

ROYAL OCTAVO

DEBRET'T'S
PEERAGE, BARONETAGE
KNIGHTAGE,
..
COMPANIONAGE.

1923



1923

LONDON: DEAN & SON, LIMITED,
DEBRI'TT HOUSE, 20 KING STREET, COVENT GARDEN

BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE, AND COMPANIONAGE

	PAGE
ADVERTISERS LIST OF AT END OF VOL	
AIR FORCE CROSS	847
APPENDIX (ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS) FOLLOWING COMPANIONAGE	
BARONETS BIOGRAPHIES ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED	i and 809
COMPANIONS BIOGRAPHIES ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED	1283
COMPANIONS OF HONOUR	845
DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS	847
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS	846
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER	845
FOREIGN ORDERS	848
IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER	845
INDEX TO MARRIED DAUGHTERS SISTERS AND AUNTS OF BARONETS	812
INDEX TO MARRIED DAUGHTERS OF KNIGHTS	812
ISSUE OF KNIGHTS APPEAR UNDER THEIR FATHERS BIOGRAPHIES	
KAISAR I HIND MEDAL	847
KNIGHTS BIOGRAPHIES (WITH ISSUE) ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED	849
" WIDOWS (WITH ISSUE) ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED	1237
MARRIED DAUGHTERS SISTERS AND AUNTS OF BARONETS INDEX TO	812
OF KNIGHTS INDEX TO	812
MILITARY CROSS	846
NEW BARONETS ANNOUNCED NOV 1922	809
ORDER OF THE BATH	837
THE BRITISH EMPIRE	843
COMPANIONS OF HONOUR	844
THE GARTER	835
INDIAN EMPIRE	841
MERCI	847
MERIT	839
ST JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND	847
ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE	840
ST PATRICK	836
STAR OF INDIA	839
THE THISTLE	835
ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD CENTRAL CHANCERY OF	834
RESIDENCES SEATS AND CLUBS AT END OF EACH BIOGRAPHY	
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER	842
VICTORIA CROSS	846
WARRANT HOLDERS ROYAL FOLLOWING COMPANIONAGE	
WIDOWS OF BARONETS, EACH APPEARS UNDER HEADING OF HER HUSBANDS TITLE	
WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS (WITH ISSUE) BIOGRAPHIES OF	1237

For Index to Peerage Sect on see preceding page



ence should be made to the forthcoming new edition of "DEBRETT'S HOUSE OF COMMONS AND THE JUDICIAL BENCH"

The agreement between the British Government and the Representatives of Southern Ireland in respect of the establishment of an Irish Free State, was signed in the early hours of December 6th, 1921, a few days after the last edition of "Debrett" passed to press. This agreement, duly ratified by the Imperial Parliament, was confirmed by Dail Eireann on January 6th, 1922, and ratified by the Provisional Parliament of Southern Ireland a few days later on January 14th. The Constitution of the Free State has now been framed, and as soon as this has been implemented by the Imperial Parliament, several points for adjustment may arise, in respect of such matters for instance as the Peerage of Ireland and the status in the House of Lords of the Elected Representative Peers for Ireland, who—unlike those for Scotland elected for the period of one Parliament only—were elected for life, also, it may be, in connection with the "of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland" words of the Royal style and title, the Coronation Oath and the Oath of Allegiance, the Royal Arms and the Royal Standard (in which the third quarter is representative of Ireland), the Union Jack (into which the Cross of St. Patrick was incorporated in 1806), etc. etc. The Irish Free State (Consequential Provisions) Act will provide for the establishment of a Privy Council for Northern Ireland.

The Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords has again had a busy time, and very interesting indeed have been some of the cases brought before it. The petition of the Viscountess Rhondda based on the Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act 1916, to receive a Writ of Summons to the House of Lords as a Peeress in her own right, was favourably reported upon on March 2nd, 1922, and would also have benefited many other Peeresses in their own right, but later, on the 30th of the same month, the report of the Committee was, after an interesting debate in the House of Lords, referred back to the Committee for Privileges on the motion of the then Lord Chancellor, for further consideration and for the presentation of additional arguments which had not been put before the Committee previously, after this second hearing the Committee by a majority rejected the petition, the judgment indicating that the terms of the Patent of creation precluded the petitioner from receiving a Writ of Summons, on the ground that while it gives to males "a seat, place and voice in the Parliaments, and Public Assemblies and Councils," it by silence denies it when referring to females, and that the above mentioned Act did not remove the disqualification. The report was agreed to by the House of Lords.

In "

the Dame Selina Frances Douglas Gordon that

a part), also resulted in favour of the petitioner. Further, on the 10th of that month, the Committee reported in respect of the claim of Major John William Rivallon de Poher de la Poer (Count De La Poer) to the Barony of Le Power and Coroghmore in the Peerage of Ireland (creation 1535), that the outlawry of John Power for high treason 1691 still subsisted, that there was no corruption of blood affecting the petitioner, and that, but for the outlawry of his ancestor, he would be entitled to succeed to the Barony, to reverse the outlawry an Act of Parliament would be necessary. The Committee also granted the application of the 5th Lord Huntingfield (after proof of pedigree) for right to vote at the election of Representative Peers for Ireland.

Among other claims that have still to be heard, are the petitions of the Countess of Loudoun to the Earldom of Warwick and the Baronies of Montacute and Pole of Montagu, and of Viscountess St Davids to the Earldom of Salisbury and the Baronies of Montagu and Monthermer, and by Col Ulric Oliver Thynne, CMG, DSO, as a co-heir, to the Barony of Beauchamp de Somerset (creation by Writ)—all for determination of abeyance.

November 15th, 1922, saw the centenary of the death (which took place at Upper Grosvenor Street) of John Debrett, the one time publisher of Piccadilly, whose name is so intimately connected with this publication—the original of the series now bearing his name (to which the most recent recruit is "DEBRETT'S CITY OF LONDON BOOK"), it is curious that this coincides with the migration of the offices of Debrett from their former home for so many years in Fleet Street, westward to Debrett House, 29, King Street, Covent Garden, W.C., at a point nearer to the address, opposite Burlington House, connected with the early activities of John Debrett himself, to which location he removed, in accordance with the following quaint advertisement which appeared in the *St James's Chronicle, or British Evening Post*, dated "From Tuesday July 11th to July 13th, 1780" —

"JOHN DEBRETT begs leave most respectfully to acquaint the Nobility and Gentry, and his readers in general, that he is removed from the late Mr William Davis's, the Corner of Sackville Street, to Mr Almon's, Bookseller and Stationer, Opposite Burlington House in Piccadilly, where he hopes he shall be honoured with their Commands, so long as he shall be found by a diligent and faithful Attention, to deserve the Favour of their Countenance and Protection."

Towards the end of the 1st Parliament the question of its reform was again before the House of Lords, but nothing definite has yet transpired, the matter will no doubt, however, later on come under the consideration of the new Government.

Once again was revived the question of the method of the bestowal of honours, with the result that a Royal Commission has been appointed, and its report is expected to become available before the next list of Honours is announced. In view of the wide discussion that has taken place on the subject, a comparative statement as to the new names added to the Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage during the past 65 years, as recorded from year to year in "Debrett," will doubtless prove of interest

**A Debrett
Centenary**

**Earldoms of
Warwick
and
Salisbury**

**Lords
Reform**

**Bestowal of
Honours**

ence should be made to the forthcoming new edition of "DEBRETT'S HOUSE OF COMMONS AND THE JUDICIAL BENCH"

The agreement between the British Government and the Representatives of Southern Ireland in respect of the establishment of an Irish Free State, was signed in the early hours of December 6th, 1921, a few days after the last edition of "Debrett" passed to press. This agreement, duly ratified by the Imperial Parliament, was confirmed by Dail Eireann on January 6th, 1922, and ratified by the Provisional Parliament of Southern Ireland a few days later on January 14th. The Constitution of the Free State has now been framed, and as soon as this has been implemented by the Imperial Parliament, several points for adjustment may arise, in respect of such matters for instance as the Peerage of Ireland and the status in the House of Lords of the Elected Representative Peers for Ireland who—unlike those for Scotland, elected for the period of one Parliament only—were elected for life, also it may be, in connection with the "of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland" words of the Royal style and title, the Coronation Oath and the Oath of Allegiance, the Royal Arms and the Royal Standard (in which the third quarter is representative of Ireland), the Union Jack (into which the Cross of St. Patrick was incorporated in 1806) etc., etc. The Irish Free State (Consequential Provisions) Act will provide for the establishment of a Privy Council for Northern Ireland.

The Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords has again had a busy time, and very interesting indeed have been some of the cases brought before it. The petition of the Viscountess Rhondda based on the Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act 1916, to receive a Writ of Summons to the House of Lords as a Peeress in her own right, was favourably reported upon on March 2nd, 1922, and would also have benefited many other Peeresses in their own right, but later, on the 30th of the same month, the report of the Committee was, after an interesting debate in the House of Lords, referred back to the Committee for Privileges on the motion of the then Lord Chancellor, for further consideration and for the presentation of additional arguments which had not been put before the Committee previously, after this second hearing the Committee by a majority rejected the petition, the judgment indicating that the terms of the Patent of creation precluded the petitioner from receiving a Writ of Summons, on the ground that while it gives to males "a seat, place and voice in the Parliaments, and Public Assemblies and Councils," it by silence denies it when referring to females, and that the above mentioned Act did not remove the disqualification. The report was agreed to by the House of Lords.

In March a claim by Dame Selina Frances Bewicke Copley that the abeyance of the ancient Barony of Cromwell (creation by Writ 1375) might be terminated in her favour as one of the co-heirs was heard, and the Committee reported in accordance with the petition, on the same day a claim by Bernard Henry St. John, to be Viscount Bolingbroke and Viscount St. John, Baron St. John of 1 ydiard 1 regoze, and Baron St. John of 1 atterser, as the only legitimate son and heir of the 5th Viscount Bolingbroke (a case in which certain "Debrett" records played

a part), also resulted in favour of the petitioner. Further, on the 10th of that month, the Committee reported in respect of the claim of Major John William Rivillon de Poher de la Poer (Count De La Poer) to the Barony of Le Power and Coroghmore in the Peerage of Ireland (creation 1535), that the outlawry of John Power for high treason 1691 still subsisted, that there was no corruption of blood affecting the petitioner, and that, but for the outlawry of his ancestor, he would be entitled to succeed to the Barony, to reverse the outlawry an Act of Parliament would be necessary. The Committee also granted the application of the 5th Lord Huntingfield (after proof of pedigree) for right to vote at the election of Representative Peers for Ireland.

Among other claims that have still to be heard, are the petitions of the Countess of Loudoun to the Earldom of Warwick and the Baronies of Montacute and Pole of Montagu, and of Viscountess St Davids to the Earldom of Salisbury and the Baronies of Montagu and Monthermer, and by Col Ulric Oliver Thynne, C.M.G., D.S.O., as a co-heir, to the Barony of Beauchamp de Somerset (creation by Writ)—all for determination of abeyance.

November 15th, 1922, saw the centenary of the death (which took place at Upper Grosvenor Street) of John Debrett, the one time publisher of Piccadilly, whose name is so intimately connected with this publication—the original of the series now bearing his name (to which the most recent recruit is "DEBRETT'S CITY OF LONDON BOOK"), it is curious that this coincides with the migration of the offices of Debrett from their former home for so many years in Fleet Street, westward to Debrett House, 29, King Street, Covent Garden, W.C., at a point nearer to the address, opposite Burlington House, connected with the early activities of John Debrett himself, to which location he removed, in accordance with the following quaint advertisement which appeared in the *St James's Chronicle, or British Evening Post*, dated "From Tuesday July 11th to July 13th, 1780" —

"JOHN DEBRETT begs leave most respectfully to acquaint the Nobility and Gentry, and his readers in general, that he is removed from the late Mr William Davis's, the Corner of Sackville Street, to Mr Almon's, Bookseller and Stationer, Opposite Burlington House in Piccadilly, where he hopes he shall be honoured with their Commands, so long as he shall be found by a diligent and faithful Attention, to deserve the Favour of their Countenance and Protection."

Towards the end of the last Parliament the question of its reform was again before the House of Lords, but nothing definite has yet transpired, the matter will no doubt, however, later on come under the consideration of the new Government.

Once again was revived the question of the method of the bestowal of honours, with the result that a Royal Commission has been appointed, and its report is expected to become available before the next list of Honours is announced. In view of the wide discussion that has taken place on the subject, a comparative statement as to the new names added to the Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage during the past 65 years, as recorded from year to year in "Debrett," will doubtless prove of interest

**A Debrett
Centenary**

**Bestowal of
Honours**

the present time, and below is set out a schedule of these, also the numbers of hereditary titles which meanwhile have become extinct —

CREATIONS				EXTINCTIONS	
Being new names added to the				of hereditary titles	
	Peer age	Baronet age	Knights age	Peers	Baronets
1868	8	8	not noted	5	9
1869	10	9	not noted	4	4
1870	2	—	24	2	5
1871	4	6	39	2	4
1872	3	5	37	1	3
1873	7	2	54	4	4
1874	6	15	39	4	5
1875	—	1	32	4	6
1876	9	12	28	1	7
1877	—	—	62	1	2
1878	2	1	29	1	2
1879	—	—	40	2	2
1880	12	11	46	3	3
1881	5	4	71	1	—
1882	4	11	65	2	2
1883	—	6	43	5	7
1884	4	2	32	2	2
1885	13	14	55	3	5
1886	12	17	96	4	4
1887	9	18	148	3	5
1888	2	3	57	3	5
1889	1	7	57	3	4
1890	2	9	52	3	3
1891	7	8	60	2	7
1892	17	17	88	6	2
1893	7	12	65	1	5
1894	4	11	86	4	4
1895	10	14	92	3	4
1896	5	11	82	2	10
1897	6	21	218	1	3
1898	5	9	103	3	2
1899	8	11	91	4	2
1900	5	9	98	4	7
1901	3	7	162	4	5
1902	7	25	233	4	6
1903	4	17	180	3	2
1904	—	12	188	4	7
1905	14	28	164	4	4
1906	17	19	190	2	2
1907	5	17	177	7	4
1908	7	18	194	4	5
1909	6	21	194	8	5
1910	14	13	90	3	8
1911	13	30	351	6	9
1912	8	20	143	5	10
1913	4	18	136	5	6
1914	11	14	155	3	5
1915	5	9	170	11	5
1916	14	32	210	7	12
1917	19	32	279	5	6
1918	17	35	428	6	10
1919	23	51	474	6	7
1920	6	42	379	6	12
1921	35	44	248	8	8
1922	14	38	249	5	11
Total	415	831	7083	209	290

These figures cover fifteen Administrations, those of Benjamin Disraeli (later Earl of Beaconsfield) two, William Ewart Gladstone four, Marquess of Salisbury three, Earl of Rosebery one, Arthur James Balfour one, Sir Henry Campbell Bannerman one, Herbert Henry Asquith two (one War Coalition), and David Lloyd George one (Coalition), but it must be borne in mind that the figures given do not take any account of steps or promotions in the Peerage, each of which also creates a new dignity (of which the last two Administrations, those of Mr Asquith and Mr Lloyd George, are together responsible for over forty), or of promotions to higher grades of the Orders of Knighthood.

Under date of December 1st, 1921, the certificate of naturali-

zation granted to
Barred the Privy Council
Sir Edgar Speyer,
Bt, in 1892 was

revoked, and it was further directed that his wife Leonora, and his minor children, Pamela, Leonora, and Vivien Clare should cease to be British subjects, while on December 13th, 1921 by Order in Council, his name was struck off the list of His Majesty's Privy Council. Both notices appeared in the *Gazette*

of December 13th 1921, they do not, however, directly affect the Baronetcy conferred upon Sir Edgar Speyer in 1906, which still remains on the official Roll of the Baronetage.

In the course of last year Viscount French of Ypres was nominated to an Earldom, but it was not until more than twelve months later, in June, 1922, that the Earldom was officially gazetted, by the title of Earl of Ypres. By adopting this title the Field Marshal continues to associate himself on his promotion to the Earldom, with one of the principal battle grounds of the late War, where he himself took so prominent a part while commanding the British Expeditionary Force 1914-15.

A most unusual occurrence happened this year, when a new Peerage, duly gazetted under one title, was a few days later regazetted

by an entirely different one (that of the family name), for when Robert Borwick, Bt was raised to the Peerage in January, his Patent was first gazetted as Baron Esthwaite, the title being quickly altered to Baron Borwick, by which he is now known

Unusual
Change of
Title

Since the death of Queen Victoria in 1901, no fresh appointments have been made to the Order of Victoria and Albert, which in memory of her husband, Prince Albert, she instituted in 1862, exclusively for ladies, and although it consists of four classes, the dwindling number of living recipients of the Order, indicates its total extinction in the not far distant future

A dwindling
Order

As Capt Gordon Hargreaves Brown, Coldstream Guards, who was killed in action in France in 1914, would, had he survived his father, have succeeded to the Baronetcy of Broom Hall (creation 1903), His Majesty has conferred on his widow the style, title and precedence of the widow of a Baronet, similar Warrants having already been issued in several like cases in connection with deaths which occurred during the late War

Special
Precedence
again

Among the honours conferred in the past twelve months was the bestowal, on his return from the Disarmament Conference at Washington, of an Earldom with a special remainder, upon the Rt Hon Sir Arthur James Balfour, K G, O M, who had a short time previously been made a Knight of the Garter. Although there have, of course, been many other Commoners made Knights of the Garter—notably in recent years the present Viscount Grey of Fallodon, who, as Sir Edward Grey, Bt, became K G in 1912—the Earl of Balfour is probably the first person to be so created whose usual appellation was at the time of creation merely "Mr," for, with the exception of Sir Edward Grey, Bt, singled out for the honour in 1912, no such appointment had been made since the days of Sir Robert Walpole, and previous to that (with the exception of certain eldest sons of Peers holding courtesy titles) the reign of King Charles II is reached before a similar case is again found, when General Monck and Admiral Montagu each received the Garter, likewise just before being raised to the Peerage

Mr Balfour's
K G and
Peerage

Last year the nonagenarian 3rd Earl of Ducie was succeeded by his octogenarian brother from Queensland, now there is another nonagenarian recruit to the Peerage in the person of the successor to the Viscountcy of Exmouth, this new Peer, who succeeded in the 95th year of his age, is at present resident in the U S A and a naturalized American citizen

Succession
at 95

This year's Obituary contains the names of two eminent and aged members of the legal profession, both of whom passed away within a few days of each other, Lord Lindley (a Life Peer), aged 93 who was the last of the English Serjeants at law having the right to wear the coif, and the Earl of Halsbury (Lord High Chancellor 1885 to 1886, 1886 to 1892, and 1895 to 1905) at the ripe age of 98

Nonagenarians
both

As long ago as 1880 the following paragraph appeared in the Preface to "Debrett" — "It is happily exceptional for more than four baptismal names to be given to infants" These words were inspired by the fact that record was made in "Debrett" that in one family 10 children bore 1

Too Much
of a Good
Thing

em 90 Christian names, four of the youngsters being respectively burdened with 16 16 15 and 13. Now a member of another family has given his child nine Christian names, but it is to be hoped that for the sake of brevity and in view of the present high cost of printing, the practice will not spread further.

Many and curious are the letters and requests received in the course of editing a book like "Debrett, and so far as possible all legitimate enquiries are replied to but there are limits, **Unreasonable Requests** and when a request takes the form of asking for the very particulars given in the book itself and for the purpose of supplying which the volume is produced at great expense—

such, for instance as a request to supply to a string of names the dates of death of the individuals mentioned 'for my autograph book' to furnish some particular fact on the ground that 'it is the only occasion on which such information is likely to be required' or to prepare fresh proof and send it overseas for my little boy's collection—then the line must be drawn, as it is neither fair to the Publishers nor to the Editor.

It is particularly requested that as many addresses as possible of those referred to in the volume should be furnished with **Your Address Please!** a view to maintaining the accuracy of the volume for changes of residence still go on apace, and it is often difficult to keep in touch with those referred to.

Many and various are the uses Debrett may be put to and the questions it will answer but it is a matter of wonder as to what **What was it?** knotty point it was that caused a navy reclining in a wheelbarrow apart from his fellows to be seen recently in a well known public thoroughfare, diligently studying a copy of *Debrett's Peerage* during the lunch interval.

In addition to the Balfour Earldom mentioned above new Honours that come within the scope of 'Debrett' have been announced in the **Twelve Months Honours** course of the past twelve months as follows: 4 Peers have received promotion (Viscount Birkenhead and Viscount Farquhar each to an Earldom and Lord Lee of Fareham and Lord Leverhulme each to a Viscounty) 13 Baronies* have been added to the Roll of the House of Lords 6 Peerages† becoming extinct 29 Members‡ have been sworn of the Privy Council of either

* Balfoer Earl of (Rt Hon. Sir Arthur James Balfour K.G. O.M.) Burnby Baron (Francis W. Hiley) Bethell Baron (Sir John Henry Bethell Bt.) Borwick Baron (Sir Robert Hudson Borwick Bt.) Forbes Baron (Rt Hon. Sir Archibald Williamson Bt. P.C.) Glendyne Baron (Sir Robert Nevson Bt.) Hewart of Bury Baron (Rt Hon. Gordon Hewart Bt. C.) MacLay Baron (Rt Hon. Sir Joseph Paton MacLay Bt. P.C.) Manton Baron (George Miles Watson) (since deceased) Midmay of Flete Baron (Rt Hon. Francis Bingham Midmay P.C.) Vestey Baron (Sir William Vestey Bt.) Wargrave Baron (Rt Hon. Sir Edward Alfred Goulding Bt. P.C.) Waring Baron (Sir Samuel James Waring Bt.) Woolfsgrove Baron (Sir James Buchanan Bt.)

† Readalline Barony and Marquessate of Bryce Viscounty of Lindley Barony of (Life Peerage) Ludlow Barony of Northcliffe Viscounty of

‡ 1st Lieut. Col. Leopold (Charles Maurice) Stennett M.C. M.P. Major Sir John Launceston Bt. Bt. C.M.G. D.S.O. M.P. Sir (Clement Anderson) Montague Barlow K.B.I. M.I. Richard Best K.C. Henry G. Venn Burgess (Arthur) Neville Chamberlain M.I. Viscount Lister C.B. G.C.V.O. 1st Lieut. Col. Sir John G. Ingham Bt. M.P. Major Sir Philip Lloyd-Came K.B.I. M.C. M.I. Lieut. Col. Sir Samuel John Gurney Moore Bt. C.M.G. M.I. Sir Douglas McGarel Hogg K.C. M.P. James FitzAlan Hope M.I. Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie King C.M.G. Thomas Kennedy Laithwaite Charles David Murray C.M.G. K.C. M.I. 1st D. (now Hon. Lord Murray) Hon. George Foster Leveson-Saunders M.I. Ernest Murray Pollock Bt. K.B.L. K.C. M.P. Sir Samuel Roberts Bt. M.I. Earl of Roslin G.C.S.I. G.C.I.L. Hon. Lord Salvesen Bt. Archibald Salvesen K.B.I. 1st Lieut. Col. Sir Robert Arthur Sanders Bt. M.P. Sir William Sutherland K.C. Bt. M.I. Major George Clement Tryon M.P. William D. Dley Ward Hon. William Watson K.C. Lieut. Col. Leslie Orme Wilson C.M.G. D.S.O. Major the Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley Wood M.I. Lieut. Com. Edward Hilton Young D.S.O. D.S.C. M.I.

England or Ireland, 39 Baronets* have been created, while 11 Baronetcies† have become extinct, one appointment has been made to the Order of Merit (Sir James Barrie, Bt), and 4 names have been added to the Companions of Honour (Sir Thomas Hall Caine, K B E Rt Hon Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill, Sir Evan Vincent Evans and the Rev John Henry Jowett, D D), 251 individuals‡ have received the Honour of Knighthood or become Dames of a Knighthly Order, 163 new Companions have been appointed to the various Orders and 1 name has been removed from the Distinguished Service Order. A Peerage was declined by Sir Joseph Benjamin Robinson, 1st Bt (d 1908), whose name appeared among the Birthday Honours.

The number of new Honours that have been conferred from Dec 1st, 1921 to Nov 30th, 1922, exceeds 500, without taking into account a large number of promotions in the various Orders of Knighthood or of any appointments to classes ranked in the scale of Precedence below that of Members of the Victorian Order (4th class). The following table shows how these were distributed not only for the current year, but for the last quarter of a century —

CREATIONS FROM JAN 1ST 1898 TO NOV 30TH 1922

Statistics

	1898	1899	1900.	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906.	1907	1908	1909	1910.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919.	1920	1921	1922	
Peers	5	8	5	3	7	4	1	14	17	5	7	6	14	13	8	4	11	5	14	19	17	23	6	15	14	
Bts	9	11	9	7	25	17	12	28	19	17	18	21	13	35	20	18	14	9	37	32	35	51	42	42	38	
Kn ts	103	91	68	162	233	180	188	164	190	177	194	194	90	351	143	136	155	170	210	279	428	474	379	248	240	
Kn p n	200	122	155	154	84	171	108	126	139	230	137	101	178	111	223	201	201	1310	2310	1510	536	98	647	1030	210	158

§ Includes O B E, I S O and M V O (5th class) not now inserted

Below will be found set out the number of deaths that have occurred among Peers (Spiritual and Temporal), Peeresses, Baronets,

* Aske Baddeley Btd (since deceased) Black Blades Boles Brassey Bull Butler Mallaby Deeley, Drummond Dunnell Goodson Grayson Norton Griffiths Harmsworth Harrison Hood Houston Hoyle Hyde Jarvis Llewellyn MacRobert (since deceased) Mountain Mownhan Muspratt Nuttall Pollock Readhead Reid Sharp Stern Sutton Wallace White Hume-Williams Yule

† Beale Broadhurst Cooper (cr 1920) Cox Fladger Harmsworth (cr 1904) Macmaster Murphy (cr 1903) Perrott (cr G B 1916 and U K 1911) Wilson (cr 1919)

‡ Abram Abu Jafir Adam Ahmad Hussein Airey Amos Anderson (H K) Anderson (W H) Andersson Clinton Baker Bahawalpur (Nawab) Balfour Barclay Bana Barker Barratt Barrow Barth Butram Barwell Bayliss Becker Beechcroft Bell Curtis Bennett Bird Bleakley Blenkinsop Brodnick Bomanj Buchanan Williams Bulkeley (Bt) Bulmer Burgoyne Bute (Marquess) Butterfield Campbell Carncross Carruthers Carson Cecil Chappell Cherry Chevis Chilcott Chrystal Clarke (C P) Clarke (R) Coates Cockerline Cope Cox Crick Crockett Crowe Cruise Curzon of Kedleston (March oness) Cussen Damirinos David (Bt) Davies (G C) Davies (J T) Davies (W) Delafosse de Montmorency Bartley Dennis Dhar (Maharaja) Dickens Dnsbaw Drummond (Hon) Du Maurier Duncan Edge Evans (Bt) Fagin Fawke Fell Firth Fisher Francis Froom Ganga Ram Gardiner Garraway Gilbert Giles (C T) Gies (R S) Godfrey Graham Greenwood (Lady) Greer Greville (Hon Mrs Ronald) Grindle G ggsberg Habbullah Salib Haig Hamilton Harley Hawtreay Hedstrom Herdman Higham Hobson Hogg Hughes Hughman Hutson Iliffe Insk p Jacques Jeans Jejeeblay (Bt) Jeppe Jodhpur (Maharaja) Jodrell John Joseph Jwria Jrasad Kay Keeble Kelantan (Sultan) Kerr Kingsnorth Kirk Kirkpatrick Lascelles (Viscount) Lemmon Le Mesurier Lettis Levy Lewis Low Lyle Lytton (Earl) MacCoy McCracken Macdonald, McKay Mackintosh Macleay McLintock Macpherson Meerey Maddock, Madho Sngl Malcolm Mansfield Marakkayar Mason Mattinson Max Muller Mehta Mills Moore Morton Moulden Mounibatten (Lord Louis) Muddiman Mullens Muthah Chettar Nelson Neylan Nicholson Nimmo Nugent Onkar Mull Jaua Rice-Oxley Pickard Pank (since deceased) Panna, Parkinson Parsons Pearce Peel Perceval Peter Comyn Platt Pollock, Pomare Power Pratt Prescott Price Pulley Radcliffe Rae Reed Richardson (R.) Richardson (T) Risley Robinson Romer Ronald Ross Russell (G.) Russell (W F) St Davids (Viscount) Selter Samuelson Sa'oon (Bt) Schwabe Scott (L F) Scott (R R) Serjeant Shaf Shah Shannon Sharp Sharpe, Sheldon Sheppard Sherrington Shpstone Shuckburgh Simmons Simpson Skinner May Smith Smyth Watson Smyth Stansfield Stevenson (Bt) Steward Sugden Sukhdeo Tallis Terry Thomas Thomson Tighe Timpson Tirumala Desha Acharya Tredgold Trengganu (Sultan) Vicars, Underhill Verlatagiri Walker Thomson Walker Wallace Webster White Whitehead Whitaker White (A L) White (W M C B) Witt Wood Woods Woodward.

Knights, and Companions during the past twenty five years, as well as of hereditary titles which have become extinct or dormant —

OBITUARY FROM JAN 1ST 1898 TO NOV 30TH 1922

	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Peers	31	29	33	14	12	15	24	25	19	26	21	21	15	24	20	31	32	35	28	29	35	30	28	25	22
Peeresses	21	24	14	23	11	18	22	17	26	21	7	42	14	30	21	20	22	23	18	26	16	30	22	20	20
Archbishops	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bishops	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Baronets	33	41	44	32	35	33	34	32	34	41	31	43	37	32	44	34	54	50	51	43	50	52	29	45	41
Baronetesses	60	58	61	53	65	70	70	74	66	79	110	74	71	90	88	107	103	95	107	89	104	110	106	116	123
Knights	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Companions	48	60	65	71	72	69	56	94	76	76	83	68	104	98	85	107	179	141	228	374	453	195	200	179	166

TITLES EXTINCT FROM JAN 1ST 1898 TO NOV 30TH 1922

	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Peerages	3	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	2	7	4	8	3	6	5	5	3	11	7	5	6	6	6	5
Baronetries	2	2	7	5	5	2	7	4	4	4	4	5	8	9	10	6	5	12	12	6	10	7	12	8	11

Any corrections or additions which will add to the accuracy or completeness of "Debrett" are much appreciated, and to all those correspondents who have been good enough to reply to enquiries addressed to them during the past few months, and especially to those Officers of Arms who have furnished information, I am much indebted for the help afforded in preparing the present volume, but correspondents should bear in mind that wholesale excisions of material dates or of facts, which in the nature of things cannot possibly have altered since they were recorded, cannot be made, otherwise the value and usefulness of "Debrett" as a standard work of reference could not possibly be sustained

Thanks, and
a Reminder

ARTHUR G M HESILRIGF,
Editor

DEBRETT HOUSE,
29 KING STREET, COVENT GARDEN LONDON, W C 2
December 1st, 1922

OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING AND CORRIGENDA

PEERAGE

ANGELIA, Marquess of (page 46), appointed Lord Chamberlain to Queen Mary's Household Nov 28th, 1922

ANTRIM, Earl of (page 54), Randal Hugh Vivian Smith *m* Nov 29th 1922
Dorothy Gwenllhan dau of the Hon Walter John James [see B Northbrooke]

ASHCOMBE, Baron (page 66), *Hon* Adelaide Laura Fuller-Maitland *d* Nov 1922

ASTOR, Viscount (page 73), *Viscountess* Astor re-elected *M P* for Hly mouth Nov 1922 — *Hon* John Jacob Astor, elected *M P* for Kent Dover Div (*U*) Nov 1922

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, Baron (page 89), elected a Representative Peer for Scotland Nov 1922 and has another dau, *b* Nov 27th 1922

BARNARD, Baron (page 94), the *Residence* of Lady Enid Victoria Rachel Turnor is Little Tooton Hall, Granton

BRADFORD, Earl of (page 138), re-appointed a Lord in Waiting to H M Nov 1922 — (Page 140) Emily Charlotte wife of Sir Charles Bridgeman G C I G C I O *d* Nov 1922

BRASSFORD, Earldom of (page 140), under DAUGHTERS LIVING, add to *Residences* of Mabel Agnes — Bicester Oxon, and 10 Buckingham Street S W 1

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Earl of (page 154), *Capt* Henry David Reginald Margesson *M C*, elected *M P* for West Ham Upton Div (*C*) Nov 1922 and is Parliamentary Private Sec (unpaid) to Min of Labour

CLANWILLIAM, Earl of (page 216), Beatrice Mary wife of Francis Henry Meade, C B E, obtained a decree nisi of divorce Nov 27th, 1922

CLARENDON, Earl of (page 217), appointed Capt of Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms Nov 1922

CLONCURRY, Baron (page 225), *Hon* Mary Hermioné Lawless *d* Nov 20th 1922

CORK, Earl of (page 239), *Capt* William Henry Dudley Hoyle, appointed a Naval ADC to H M Nov 1922

COTTEGGER, Baron (page 242), Francis Edward Fremantle O B E, re-elected *M P* Nov 1922

COVENTRY, Earl of (page 247), *Viscount* Sandon now *M P* — *Capt* Sir Keith Alexander Fraser 5th Lt, now *M P*

CRANBROOK, Earl of (page 252), Geoffrey Malcolm Gathorne Hardy, *M C*, is Assist Librarian to House of Lords

CREWE, Marquess of (page 259) appointed Ambassador Extraord and Plen at Paris Nov 1922 — *Lady* Annabel Hungerford Dodds a son *b* Nov 1922

CROMER, Earl of (page 261), appointed Lord Chamberlain of the Household Nov 1922

DALHOUSIE, Earl of (page 266), *Hon* Patrick William Maule Ramsay, now Counsellor of Embassy — Names of 2nd son of Hon William Patrick Maule Ramsay are George Patrick Maule

DE LA WARR, Earl of (page 279), additional address of Mother Living — 15, Buckingham Street S W 1

DELMAN, Baron (page 286), Frederick Peter George Delman *m* Nov 27th 1922, Charlotte Marie Mathilde, dau of the late Baron Raphael d Erlinger

DERBY, Earl of (page 288), Lord Stanley, 3rd J, appointed Parliamentary Private Sec to Sec of State for War Nov 1922

EARLINGTON, Baron (page 369) the wife of Major the Hon Alec Huxton Henderson a son *b* Nov 19th 1922

GLASGOW, Earl of (page 409), Thomas Walker Hobart Inskip C I F K C, *M P* now Knight Bachelor and *Sir*

GRAFTON, Duke of (page 423), the *Residence* of Charles Mines Newton is Nov 4 Montpelier Square, S W

GREVILLE, Baron (page 429), Rosemary Fremantle dau of Hon Patrick Litch John Greville Nugent, *d* Nov 20th 1922

GRIMTHORPE, Baron (page 433), name of his second son is Brian — *Residence* of *Hon* Lucy Katherine Beckett is 9 Marble Arch W, a 2nd date of birth of son 1913

HARBERTON, Viscount (page 450), *Lieut* Col Edmund John Pomeroy, D S O, has issue living, a dau Alice Letitia *b* 1922

HOTHAM, Baron (page 493), the date of marriage of Mrs Charles Henry Coe is 1922 — (Page 494) *Capt* Alan Geoffrey Hotham C M G R N appointed a Naval ADC to H M Nov 1922

HUNTLY, Marquess of (page 502), Bertrice Mary, wife of Francis Henry Meade, C B E, obtained a decree nisi of divorce Nov 29th 1922

NORTHBOURN, Baron (page 695), Dorothy Gwenllhan dau of the Hon Walter John James *m* Nov 29th 1922 Randal Hugh Vivian Smith [see E Antrim]

NORTHBROOK, Earl of (page 696), date of marriage of Constance Mary dau of the late Thomas Charles Baring *M P*, should read 1891

ORANMORE AND BROWNE (page 710), the *Hon* Dominick Geoffrey Edward Browne is 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guard

PERTH, Earl of (page 723), *Rear-Adm* Edward Francis Bruen, now *Vice Adm*

RADNOR, Earl of (page 752), Wilfred Pleydell Louverie, *d* Nov 21st 1922

SIR LEONARDS, Baron (page 806), the *Residence*, Milford Cottage Brockenhurst Hants, should be placed after name of Mrs Guy Ronald Dolphyn instead of Miss Bertrice Winifred Marianne Sugden

SMITH (page 846), surname of Earl of Birkenhead

THURLOW, Baron (page 895), *Residence*, — 11, Canning Street, Liverpool

TWEEDDALE, Marquess of (page 905), Thomas William Hay, *M P* *Residence* — Fulmer Place Fulmer

TWEEDMOUTH, Baron (page 907), *Lt* Hon Douglas M Garel Hogg *M P* now Knight Bachelor and *Sir*

WARWICK, Earl Brooke and of (page 923) *Capt* Guy George Frederick Culke Greville, D S O, transferred to Highland L I as *Capt* Nov 1922

WATSON, Baron of (page 928), *Hon* William Watson A C, unsuccessfully contested Galloway (*U*) Nov 1922

WILTON, Earl (page 947), names of *Viscount Grey de Wilton* are Seymour William Arthur John

WOLVERTON, Baron (page 957), *Lieut* Col Arthur St Leger Glynn *d* Nov 30th 1922

PRIVY COUNCIL — (Page 1003) *Residence* of Sir James Richard Aikman, 5th Gardens S W 3 — (Page 1013) has left Royal Hon 1013 date of marriage Clement Tryon

BARONETAGE

- ARMSTRONG, cr. 1892 (page 22), the *Residence* of Agnes Beatrice Kirk is now 55 Brompton Square S.W. 3
- ARNOTT (page 24) Major Dudley Graham Johnson *V.C.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, another da., Lucy Primrose & 1922
- BARRAN (page 41), *Residence* of Mrs John Barran now 54, Onslow Gardens, S.W.
- BELL, cr. 1885 (page 55), Charles Phillips Trevelyan, elected *M.P.* Nov 1922
- MORRISON-BELL (page 37), Arthur Clive Morrison *M.P.*, re-elected *M.P.* Nov 1922
- BENN (page 59), (William) Wedgwood Benn, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, re-elected *M.P.* Nov 1922
- BRUCE, cr. 1804 (page 113), the *Residences* of Lady Scott are now 174 Puckingham Palace Road, S.W. and The Locket Lockedge, Wilts
- DENYS BURTON (page 126), Sir Francis Charles Edward Denys Burton 3rd Lt., & Nov 1922, and is succeeded in the title by his son Charles Peter & 1899
- CARDEN (page 139), Clara Fanny, widow of Septimus William Sibley, & Nov 1922
- CAYZER (page 148), Major Herbert Robin Cayzer resigned his seat as *M.P.* for S. Div of Portsmouth Nov 25th, 1922
- FAIRFAX-CUNINGHAM (page 199), Leslie Albert Austin, is Lieut. Australian Imperial Forces, and has a son, Derek Leslie, & 1922
- MALIBY DEELEY (page 217) In the *Times* of Nov 24th, 1922 Mr G. Farewell Jones stated that he is Lord of the Manor of Biggin and Tamworth
- DIXON, cr. 1903 (page 227), Capt Herbert Dixon, *O.B.E.*, elected *M.P.* for Belfast, E. Div Nov 4th, 1922
- DOUGLAS, cr. 1786 (page 230), Ernest Stokes, has a da., Sibell Evelyn & 1922
- EBRAHIM (page 251) Husseinah Ebrahim m. 1921 Zamub, da. of the late M. Dawoodbhoy Fayul of Luffe Parade, Colaba Bombay, and has issue living, Mumtaz & 1922 — Habibbhoy Currimbhoy Ebrahim, has a son Sultan & 1922, and his *Residence* is now Pabany House Cooperage Road, Bombay — Khattabai Ebrahim m. 1921, Suleiman R. Sazani
- GRAY (page 333), the *Residence* of Mrs Henry Rodolph de Salis is now Acton Lodge, Leamington
- HAWKINS (page 357), Villiers Frederick Caesar Hawkins m. Nov 25th, 1922, Emma da. of Jean Joho, of Zurich
- HAWLEY (page 358), Gladys Florence, da. of the late Sir Henry Michael Hawley 5th Lt., & at Frere, Natal, Nov 1922
- HEATHCOTE (page 366), *Residence* of Alice Eleanor Ford is now Rosemead Junction, Cape Province, S. Africa
- HOLDER (page 383), Isabella Dorothea, da. of Sir John Charles Holder, 1st Lt. m. Nov 25th, 1922, Robert Newell Mayne
- HUGHES (page 393), Collingwood James Hughes elected *M.P.* for Camberwell, Peckham Div (C) Nov 1922
- JARDINE, cr. 1672 (page 403), *Residence* of Sir Alexander Jardine 10th Lt. now P. Ackbar, Ecclefechan — (Page 404), Bybil Vera, da. of Henry Scott, & 1922
- MACKWORTH (page 482), Dorothy Conran, widow of Capt. Francis Julian Audley Mackworth m. 2ndly, Nov 22nd 1922 Charles Edward Gatehouse
- STUART-MENETH (page 506), Major Arthur Hastings Stuart Meneth Indian Army retired, and his *Residence* is Rowland Mount, near Southampton
- MOORE (page 526), Sir Norman, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.P.*, 1st Lt., & Nov 30th, 1922, and is & by his son, Alan Hilary, & 1902
- NEUMANN (page 544), Sir Cecil Augustus Jacques, 2nd Lt., & da. & Nov 22nd, 1922
- NOBLE (page 549), the 2nd *Residence* of Mrs. Alfred Henry John Cochrane is Craig Hall, Wildboarclough, Cheshire — (Page 549) Joan Noble m. 1922, Wilfred Cochrane
- MILFORD-SWINTON-PILKINGTON (page 593) Renee Elizabeth, wife of Major William Frederick Lee, & Nov 28th, 1922
- POLLOCK (page 598), Margaret, wife of Dighton Nicolas Pollock, a son, & Nov 25th, 1922
- RHODES (page 624), George Phillips, *D.S.O.*, elected *M.P.* for Cheshire Salford and Hyde Div (C) Nov 1922
- SHAW, cr. 1821 (page 668), Robert de Vere Shaw, *M.C.*, is Major R.F.A. Reserve European War 1914-19 (despatches) m. 1922 Angela de Acosta Sewall
- SIRAW STEWART (page 696), Col. Sir Michael Hugh, *Bt.*, *C.B.*, appointed H.M. Lieut. of Col. Renfrew Nov 1922
- SHIFFNER (page 671), Emily Charlotte, Lady Ridgeman d. Nov 23rd, 1922
- SWANN (page 710), the *Residence* of Charles Duncan Swann is now 1-1, St James Court, S.W.
- VESTEY (page 743), the wife of Percy Charles Vestey, a da., & Nov 29th, 1922
- FORESTIER WALKER (page 752), Lieut.-Col. Edmund Somerville Forestier Walker, d. Nov 29th 1922

KNIGHTAGE.

- ANDERSSON (page 856), Lieut.-Col. Sir (Charles) Llewellyn *O.B.E.*, el. son of Charles John Andersson, explorer, & 1861, a partner in firm of C. L. Andersson, accountants, organised and commanded Johannesburg Civic Guards 1914-22 (*O.B.E.* 1920) m. 1st, 1891 2ndly, 1920 Issue three sons—Vivian Llewellyn, & 1891—Llewellyn Percy Lloyd, & 1901—Algernon Lloyd & 1903 *Residence*, Dolobran, Victoria Avenue, Park Town, Johannesburg
- BALFOUR (page 863) Professor Sir Isaac Tayley, *K.C.I.E.*, & Nov 30th, 1922
- CARRUTHERS (page 909), Her. Sir Joseph Hector McNeill, *K.C.M.G.*, resigned the Vice-Presidency of Executive Council, N. S. Wales Nov 1922
- CHATHFIELD (page 914), Rear-Adm. Sir Alfred Ernl. Montacute *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.I.O.*, appointed to command 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron Nov 1 22
- COGHAN (page 922), Ellen, da. of Sir Timothy Augustine Coghlan *K.C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.* m. Nov 30th, 1922 Cyril Nesbitt Dufort, of 2, Saville Court, Brompton Square, S.W.
- GAUNT (page 982), Rear-Adm. Sir Guy Reginald Archer, *A.C.M.G.*, *C.B.* elected *M.P.* for Yorkshire, E. Riding, Puckrose Div (U) Nov 1922 *Residence* Gaunt's Wood, near Leek Staffordshire Albany, Piccadilly, W. 1
- LUTYENS (page 1066), Capt David Fuan WALLACE is *M.C.* *M.P.*
- MENZIES (page 1267), William Ferguson, son of Lady Menzies m. Nov 28th 1922, Kathleen Augusta Cheney da. of the late Frederick Capel Cure
- OLIVY (page 1142), Col. Sir Walter Rice, *A.C.B.*, & Nov 26th, 1922
- ROGERS (page 1150), Lieut.-Col. Sir Leonard *C.I.E.*, *M.D.* appointed Member of Med. Board, India Office Nov 30th, 1922

SUGDEN (page 1186) *Sir Wilfrid Hart*,
M P, re-elected *M P* for Lancashire Roy
 ton Div Nov. 1922 *Residence*, 206, Water
 100 Street, Oldham

TRENGGANU (page 1201), add *H H the*

Sultan of, A C M G or K C M G (Hon)
 1922

WOOD (page 1230), *Sir Alexander*, son
 of Alexander Wood b 1849 m 1878,
 Mary Mathers

COMPANIONAGE.

BUTLER (page 1392), James Ramsay
 Montague *M L O, O B E*, elected *M P*
 for Camb Univ (*Inf*) Nov 1922

CAYTON (page 1425), George Chris

topher *C B E* elected *M P* for Lanca
 shire Widnes Div (*C*) Nov 1922

RHODES (page 1916), John Phillips,
D S O now *M P*

OBITUARY.

(Dec 1st, 1921, to Nov 30th, 1922)

PEERS

	Age
ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, Edgar Clifford	14th Baron 62
BOLTON, William Thomas	4th Baron 77
BREADALBANE Gavin A G P C	1st Marquess 71
BRYCE, James, P C O M, G C V O D C I, L L D, I I I D F R S	1st Viscount (extinct) 83
CLARINA Lionel Edward	5th Baron 82
COBHAM, Charles George	8th Viscount 79
DORMER, Charles Joseph Thaddeus, C B F	14th Baron 58
EXMOUTH Edward Addington Hargreaves	5th Viscount 37
FALKLAND Byron Plantagenet	12th Viscount 75
GOSFORD Archibald Brabazon Sparrow, K P	4th Earl 80
HALSBURY Hardinge Stanley, P C	1st Earl 98
HARCOURT, Lewis P C	1st Viscount 59
HENEAGE Edward P C	15th Baron 82
LANGFORD, John Hercules William	5th Baron 27
LEINSTER, Maurice	6th Duke 34
LINDLEY, Nathaniel, P C, L L D, D C L F R S	(Life Peer) (extinct) 93
LUDLOW, Henry Ludlow	2nd Baron (extinct) 56
MANTON, Joseph	1st Baron 49
MIDDLETON Digby Wentworth Bayard	9th Baron 77
NAPIER OF MAGDALA, Robert William	2nd Baron 76
NORTHCLIFFE Alfred Charles William	1st Viscount (extinct) 57
ST GERMAN, John Granville Cornwallis M C	6th Earl 31
SINCLAIR, Charles William	15th Baron 90
SPENCER, Charles Robert, K G, P C, G C V O	6th Earl 65
SWANSEA, Ernest Ambrose Vivian	2nd Baron 74
WESTMORLAND, Anthony Mildmay Julian C B E	13th Earl 63

PEERFESSES

ALBANY, H R H Helen Frederica Augusta Duchess of V A, C I R R C	ESTCOURT, Monica, Baroness
BELPER Margaret, Baroness	IARQUHAR, Emilie, Viscountess
BERESFORD, Ellen Jeromina Josephine de Mandelsloh, Baroness	LORESTER Emma Georgina, Baroness
BLYTHSWOOD Augusta Clementina Baroness	HENLEY, Clara Campbell Lucy, Baroness
BRIDPORT, Maria Georgiana Julia Vi- countess	HOWE, Isabella Katharine, Countess
CAREW, Julia Mary, Baroness	KNARESBOROUGH, Ethel Adeline, Baroness
DAVEY, Louisa Hawes, Baroness	MACDONALD, Louisa Baroness
DERBY, Constance Countess of	MIDDLETON, Eliza Maria Baroness
DE ROS Mary Geraldine, Baroness	NORTON, Caroline, Baroness
DE VILHERS, Aletta Johanna, Baroness	ROSSE, (Frances) Cassandra Countess of
ELPHINSTONE Constance Euphemia Woronzow, Baroness	SHANNON Julia Charlotte Countess of
ERSKINE, Caroline Alice Martha Baroness	STAMFORDHAM, Constance, Baroness
ESSEX, Adèle Countess of	STRATHMORE and KINGHORNE, Frances Dora Countess of
	TANKERVILLE, Olivia, Countess of
	VALX OF HARROWDEN Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, Baroness
	WHARFCLIFFE, Ellen, Countess of

BARONETS

	Age
ANDY Sir Henry Beadon 4th Bt	68
ARMSTRONG Sir Andrew Harvey 3rd Bt	56
BFALE Sir (William) Phipson A C 1st Bt (<i>extinct</i>)	82
BENN Sir John Williams 1st Bt	71
BIRD Sir Alfred Frederick Bt M P	77
PIRKIN Sir Thomas Isaac 1st Bt	70
BLUNT Capt Sir John Harvey 8th Bt	83
BRISCO Sir Halton Ralph 5th Bt	50
BROADHURST Sir Edward Tootal 1st Bt (<i>extinct</i>)	65
BROWN Sir Alexander Hargreaves 1st Bt	71
BURTON Sir Francis Charles Edward DENNIS 3rd Bt	73
CAVE Sir Charles Daniel 1st Bt	9
COATS Sir Thomas Glen GLEN 1st Bt	76
COOPER Sir Edward Ernest 1st Bt (<i>extinct</i>)	71
COX Sir Reginald Henry 1st Bt (<i>extinct</i>)	57
CUNNINGHAM Lieut Col Sir William Stewart Dick C B F 8th Bt	57
DUNIZE Sir George Alexander 4th Bt	93
LDWARDS Sir John Fryn 1st Bt	33
FLUDYER Sir Arthur John 5th Bt (<i>extinct</i>)	77
HAMMER Major Sir Wyndham Charles Henry 6th Bt	54
HANSON Sir Charles Augustin 1st Bt	75
LE MARCHANT Sir Denis 3rd Bt	51
MACMASTER Sir Donald A C M P 1st Bt (<i>extinct</i>)	75
MACROBERT Lieut Col Sir Alexander A B E 1st Bt	68
MILMAN Sir Francis John 4th Bt	50
MOORE Sir Norman M D F R C P 1st Bt	75
MURPHY Sir James Joseph 1st Bt (<i>extinct</i>)	9
NAESMITH Sir James Tolme 7th Bt	57
NELSON Sir William 1st Bt	71
PEARSON Sir (Cyril) Arthur G B E 1st Bt	55
PERROTT Col Sir Herbert Charles C H C B 1st Bt (of 1911 Creation) (<i>extinct</i>)	72
REES Sir John David A C I E C I O 1st Bt	67
ROWLEY Lieut Col Sir George Charles Lrskine 3rd Bt	7
SCOTT Sir John 2nd Bt	66
SHAW Ret Sir Charles John Mon on 8th Bt	61
SMITH Sir Prince 1st Bt	87
SMITH Sir Richard Vassar VASSAR 1st Bt	78
SPEARMAN Capt Sir Joseph Layton Elmes 2nd Bt	64
STANIER Capt Sir Beville 1st Bt M P	54
STEWART Sir James Watson 1st Bt	70
TATE Sir William Henry 2nd Bt	79
THOROLD Sir John Henry L L D 1st Bt	80
WATSON Sir Charles Rushworth 3rd Bt	56
WATSON Sir Wilfrid Hood 2nd Bt	46
WILLIAMS Capt Sir Frederick Law 7th Bt	58
WILSON I M Sir Henry Hughes G C B D S O 1st Bt (<i>extinct</i>)	98

KNIGHTS

	Age
AFFLECK Sir James Ormiston M D	82
ANSTICE Col Sir Robert Henry A C B	78
ARCHIBALD Sir William Frederick Alphonse	75
BAKER Sir Augustine Fitzgerald	71
BALFOUR Professor Sir Isaac Bayley A B F	69
BARCLAY Sir Thomas	8
BARKER Sir Francis Henry	56
BARRINGTON Hon Sir William Augustus Curzon A C M G	80
BARTON Maj Gen Sir Geoffrey A C I O C B C M C	78
BLAUNTON Idm Sir Lewis Anthony G C B A C M G	75
BEDFORD Maj Gen Sir Walter George Augustus A C M G C B M B	63
BENCOUCH Maj Gen Sir Harcourt Mortimer A C B	86
BERRY Sir William Bt 4th	83
BRABAZON Maj Gen Sir John Lalmer A C B C I O	79
BRIGGS Hon Sir Henry	78
BROCK Sir Thomas A C B F I	75
BROWN Sir Francis Gore A C	62

	Age
BLANDY <i>May Gen Sir Herbert Napier</i> A C B	71
BURGE <i>Sir Charles Henry</i>	75
BURKE <i>Sir John</i>	72
CARSON <i>May Gen Sir John Wallace</i> C B	58
CARTER <i>Sir George John</i> A B E	62
CHAMBERS <i>Sir (Robert) Newman Pitt</i>	—
CHRISTIE <i>Sir William Henry Mahoney</i> A C B D Sc F I S	76
CLARE <i>Sir Harcourt Everard</i>	67
CLARK <i>Vice Adm Sir Bouverie Francis</i> A C B	80
CLOUGH <i>Sir John</i>	81
CORBETT <i>Sir Julian (Stafford)</i>	67
CRAWFORD <i>Sir William</i>	81
CRICHTON <i>Lieut Col Sir Henry George Louis</i> A C B	78
CURTIS <i>May Gen Sir Reginald Salmond</i> A C M C C B D S O	57
DAVIDSON <i>Col Sir Arthur</i> G C I O A C B C B	66
DAVY <i>Col Sir Henry</i> A B F C B M D	67
DE HORSEY <i>Adm Sir Algernon Frederick Rous</i> A C I	95
DENNYS <i>Lieut Col Sir Hector Travers</i> A B F C I I	58
DUTHIE <i>Sir John</i> A B E	63
EATON <i>Sir John Craig</i>	42
EDWARDS <i>Lieut Gen Sir (James) Bevan</i> A C B A C M G	87
FIGUEROA <i>Count (Antonio) of</i> C C I O	63
FRASER <i>Sir Everard Duncan Home</i> A C M C	62
FRASER <i>May Gen Sir Thomas</i> A C B C M G	81
FRYER <i>Sir Frederic William Richard</i> A C S I	77
GALLOWAY <i>Sir James</i> A B F C B M D I L D I A C P F R C S	60
GATTI <i>Sir Stephen Herbert</i> A C	72
GODDARD <i>At Hon Sir Daniel Lord</i> P C	72
GONNER <i>Professor Sir Edward Carter Kersey</i> A B I	60
GOODE <i>Sir Charles Henry</i>	95
GOULD <i>Sir Alfred Pearce</i> A C V O C B F	70
GREAVES <i>Gen Sir George Richards</i> G C B A C M G	90
GRUBBE <i>Adm Sir Walter James HUNT</i> G C B	89
HARE <i>Sir John</i>	77
HARE <i>Sir Lancelot</i> A C S I C I E	71
HARRIS <i>Sir Walter Henry</i> C M G	70
HARTLEY <i>Sir William Lockes</i>	70
HOOD <i>Sir Joseph Henry</i> L L B	75
HUGHES <i>Sir Walter Chaleton</i> C I E	72
JAIPUR <i>Lieut Gen H H the Maharaja of</i> G C S I G C I E G C I O G B E	61
JANGIRA <i>H H Nawab (Sir Sili Ahmad Khan Sidi Ibrahim Khan) of</i> G C I E	49
JENNINGS <i>Gen Sir Robert Melville</i> A C B	70
JONES <i>Professor Sir Henry</i> L L D Litt D	69
JONES <i>Sir James Edvard</i> L L D	78
KADOORIE <i>Sir Ellis</i>	57
KEMPE <i>Sir Alfred Bray</i> D C I	73
KEPPEL <i>Lieut Col Sir George (Olof) Roos</i> C C I E A C S I	55
KING <i>Sir Charles Albert</i> C B	68
KIRK <i>Sir John</i>	75
KIRK <i>Sir John</i> G C M G A C B F A S	89
KNOX <i>Sir George Edward</i> I S O	76
KOLHAPUR <i>H H the Maharaja (Sir Shahu Chhatrapati Maharaj) of</i> G C S I G C I E G C I O	48
KORIMER <i>Sir William</i>	77
KILCAS <i>Sir Arthur</i>	76
MCCLURE <i>Sir John David</i> L L D	67
MCLYON <i>Gen Sir Donald James Sim</i> A C B A C I F D S O	76
MALINS <i>Sir Edward</i> M D F A C P	81
MANSON <i>Sir Patrick</i> G C M G M D L L D I R C P F P S	77
MARSHALL <i>Sir James Brown</i> A C B	69
MARTIN <i>Sir Richard</i>	—
MATTHEWS <i>Sir William</i> A C M C	78
MAY <i>Sir Francis Henry</i> G C M G L L D D C L	61
MAYCOCK <i>Sir Willoughby Robert Dutton</i> A C M G	73
MEYER <i>Sir William Stevenson</i> G C I F A C S I	6
MORVI <i>H H the Thakore Sahib (Sir Waghji Ravaji) of</i> G C I I	64
MOUNTBATTEN <i>Marquess Lord Leopold Arthur Louis</i> G C I O	3
MUNRO <i>Sir Henry</i>	79
NAIRNE <i>Sir Percival Allevyn</i>	80

	Age
NIXON, <i>Gen Sir John Eccles G C M G A C B</i>	64
OLDHAM, <i>Sir Henry Hugh, K C V O</i>	82
OLIVEY, <i>Col Sir Walter Rice K C B</i>	11
PANK <i>Sir John Lovell</i>	75
PARKIN <i>Sir George Robert, A C M G I L D</i>	71
PARTAB SINGH, <i>Lieut Gen Maharaj Dhuraj Sir Baladur G C B G C S I G C V O, K C B, L L D</i>	76
PEARCE, <i>Sir Robert</i>	5
PETERSON, <i>Hon Sir Arthur Frederick</i>	67
PETHERAM <i>Sir William Comer A C</i>	73
PHILP, <i>Hon Sir Robert, A C M G</i>	11
PROTHERO, <i>Sir George Walter, A B E Lill D I I D</i>	71
RAEBURN, <i>Sir Ernest Mansford A B E</i>	13
RALEIGH, <i>Sir Walter Alexander</i>	61
RANKINE, <i>Professor Sir John A C L L D</i>	76
RICHARDS, <i>Sir (Henry) Eric A C S I, K C</i>	60
RITCHIE, <i>Sir George</i>	72
ROGERS, <i>Col Sir John Godfrey A C M G D S O</i>	72
ROLLIT, <i>Sir Albert Kaye L L D</i>	70
RUNIZ, <i>Sir John Johnson</i>	81
RYALL, <i>Sir Charles C B E, F R C S</i>	57
SADLER, <i>Lieut Col Sir James Hayes A C M G C I</i>	70
SANDYS, <i>Sir John Edwm, Lill D L I D</i>	78
SANTLEY, <i>Sir Charles</i>	85
SCOTT, <i>Sir Robert Townley, I S O</i>	81
SHACKLETON, <i>Major Sir Ernest Henry, C V O O B F</i>	15
SHAMS UL HUDA, <i>Amir Sir Syed, K C I E</i>	38
SHIPLEY, <i>Sir Alexander William</i>	67
SMITH <i>Sir Ross Macpherson, K B E, D F C A F C M C</i>	30
STEWART, <i>Sir Francis Hugh C I E</i>	52
SUTHERLAND, <i>Sir Thomas G C M G L L D</i>	81
TACON, <i>Sir Thomas Henry</i>	84
THACKERSEY, <i>Sir Vithaldas Damodhar</i>	48
THOMSON, <i>Col Sir Hugh Davie WHITE, K B E, C B C M G D S O</i>	55
THUILLIER, <i>Col Sir Henry Ravenshaw, K C I F</i>	83
TOMASSON <i>Capt Sir William Hugh, K B F, M V O</i>	63
TREVOR, <i>Surg Gen Sir Francis Wollaston, K C S I, C B</i>	71
TUPPER, <i>Sir Daniel Alfred Anley, M V O</i>	72
TWYNAM, <i>Sir William Crofton, K C M G</i>	—
VAN DEVENTER, <i>Lieut Gen Sir Jacob Louis, K C B, C M G</i>	48
WADE, <i>Hon Sir Charles Gregory, K C M G, K C</i>	59
WALLACE, <i>Col Sir Johnstone, K B I</i>	61
WARD, <i>Dame Genevieve (Countess de Gueral), D B E</i>	85
WARD, <i>Sir Ieshie</i>	70
WATSON, <i>Maj Gen Sir David, K C B, C M G</i>	50
WATTS, <i>Sir William K C B</i>	66
WHITE, <i>Sir Henry Arthur, C V O</i>	72
WHITE, <i>Sir Henry MILNER, L L D</i>	68
WILKIN <i>Sir Walter Henry, K C M G</i>	80
WILLIS, <i>Adm Sir George Lambart ATKINSON, A C B</i>	74
WOLLASTON, <i>Sir Arthur Naylor, A C I E</i>	79
WOODHEAD, <i>Col Sir (German) Sims K B F, M D</i>	66

COMPANIONS

	Age
ADAMSON, <i>John, C B E</i>	63
ADRIAN, <i>Alfred Douglas, C B, K C</i>	76
AIREY, <i>Paymaster Rear Adm Frederick Wilkin Iago, C B</i>	61
ALDINGTON, <i>Lieut Col Charles, C B E</i>	60
ALEXANDER, <i>Col John Donald, C B E, D S O</i>	53
ANDERSON <i>William James, C B E</i>	69
ARBUTHNOT, <i>Robert Edward Vaughan, C S I</i>	51
ARTHUR, <i>Lieut Col Beckham, D S O</i>	—
ATHILL, <i>Charles Harold, M V O, F S A</i>	70
BALLY, <i>Lieut Col Henry George, C B I</i>	45
BARTON, <i>Col Alfred Yarker, C B F</i>	57

	Age
BLADON, Col Lancelot Richmond, C M G, D S O	46
BECBIE Col Frank Warburton, C B E	61
BELL, Col Edward Horace Lynden LYNDEN C B	64
BERNAL, Lieut Col Greville Hugh Woodley, D S O	47
BEWES, Lieut Col Arthur Edward, C M G	51
BICCAR, Maj Gen James Lyons, C M G	66
BIRD, Christopher John, C M G	67
BLAKE, Lieut Col Terence Joseph Edward D S O	34
BOWLING, Paymaster in Ch Thomas Henry Lovelace, C B	83
BOYD Francis Darby, C B, C M G	55
BOYLE, Vice Adm the Hon Robert Francis, M V O	58
BRAYANT, Frederick Beadon C S I	64
CAMERON, Maj Gen Donald Roderick C M G	87
CAMPBELL, Col George Tupper Campbell CARTER, C B D S O	52
CARLETON, Brig Gen Frederick Montgomerie D S O	55
CARTER George Wallace, C B F	54
CAULFIELD, Col Gordon Napier, D S O	59
CHOW, Maj Gen Ernest Edward, C B	58
CLEEVE, Maj Gen William Frederick C B	69
CLIFFORD, Col Ernest Thomas, C B E	—
COLLINGWOOD, Surg Rear-Adm George Trevor C B M V O M R C S	59
COOK Maj Gen Henry, C B	84
COPLAND, William Wallace M V O	69
COTTON, Lieut Col Arthur Egerton, D S O	45
COWPER, Major Sydney, C M G	68
CRADOCK, Major Sheldon William, D S O	63
DAVIDSON Lieut Col Christopher Middlemass, M V O	79
DEMPSTER Col Reginald Hawkins HALL, D S O	68
DICKSON, Henry Newton C B E, D Sc	55
DOBBIE, Brig Gen William Hugh C B	63
DORAN, Edward Anthony C I E	—
DOUGLAS Lieut Col Robert Vaughan C I I	41
DULIER, Col Edward Eugene, C B	76
DUMARESQU, Rear Adm John Sumarez C B C V O	48
ECCLES, Lieut Col Cuthbert John, D S O	51
EDMONDSON, Lieut Col James Heslam C B E	76
ELLIS Col Charles Cunningham, C B	69
FELLOWS, Col (Robert) Bruce, C B	91
FITZGERALD, Capt Edward Galbraith Augustine D S O	24
FITZGERALD, Inspector Gen Michael, C M G	71
FORBES Lieut Col Edward Ernest, D S O	47
FORSYTH, Col James Archibald Charteris, C M G, D S O	46
GARNETT, Frank Walls, C B E	55
GELDART, Professor William Martin, C B E, B C L	51
GIBB, Capt Allan, D S O, D C M	—
GIFFORD, Charles Edwin, C B	78
GRANT, Col Hugh Gough, C B	77
GRAVES Robert Ernest C B E	56
GREER Joseph, C M G	67
GRIFFIN, Lieut Col Cecil Pender Griffiths D S O	58
GRIFFITHS John George, C V O	76
GRINLING, Major William James, C B F	66
GRUNING, John Ir deriel C I F	52
HARMAN, Edward George, C B	59
HARNETT, William Falkner, C B F	53
HARRISON, John, C B E, LL D	74
HEBERDEN William Buller, C B	84
HENDERSON, Lieut Col the Hon Harold Greenwood, C V O	47
HENRY, Lieut Gen George, C B	76
HEWETT, Lieut Col George, D S O	41
HICKS Brig Gen Henry Tempest C B	69
HILLS, Col Edmond Herbert GROVE, C M G, C B E	58
HOLLAND, Major Hugh MORRIS D S O	37
HOLLOWAY, Maj Gen Benjamin C I F	61
HOPKINS, Rev Charles Plomer, C B F	61
HOPWOOD, Charles Augustus C I	75
HUNTER, DAVID, C B E	—
HUNTER, Maj Gen George Douglas, C B, C M G, D S O	62
IRWIN, Henry, C I E, V I C E.	81

	Age
NIXON, Gen Sir John Eccles G C M G K C B	64
OLDHAM, Sir Henry Hugh, K C V O	82
OLIVEY, Col Sir Walter Rice K C B	11
PANK, Sir John Lovell	75
PARKIN, Sir George Robert, K C M G I L D	76
PARTAB SINGH, Lieut Gen Mahavaj Dhiraj Sir Baladur G C B G C S I G C V O, K C B, L L D	70
PEARCE Sir Robert	8
PETERSON, Hon Sir Arthur Frederick	62
PETHERAM Sir William Comer A C	80
PHILP, Hon Sir Robert A C M G	61
PROTHERO, Sir George Walter, A B E I L L D I L D	72
RAEBURN, Sir Ernest Manifold A B E	43
RALEIGH, Sir Walter Alexander	61
RANKINE, Professor Sir John A C, L L D	70
RICHARDS, Sir (Henry) Eric A C S I A C	60
RITCHIE Sir George	72
ROGERS, Col Sir John Godfrey, A C M G D S O	72
ROLLIT, Sir Albert Kaye, L L D	80
RUNTZ, Sir John Johnson	80
RYALL, Sir Charles C B E, F R C S	52
SADLER, Lieut Col Sir James Hayes A C M G C B	70
SANDYS, Sir John Edwin, L L D I L D	78
SANTLEY, Sir Charles	85
SCOTT, Sir Robert Townley, I S O	81
SHACKLETON, Major Sir Ernest Henry, C V O O B I	45
SHAMS UL HUDA Nawab Sir Syed, K C I E	38
SHIPLEY, Sir Alexander William	62
SMITH, Sir Ross Macpherson, K B E D F C A F C M C	30
STEWART, Sir Francis Hugh, C I E	52
SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas G C M G L L D	81
TACON, Sir Thomas Henry	84
THACKERSEY, Sir Vithaldas Damodher.	45
THOMSON, Col Sir Hugh Davie White, A B E, C B C M G D S O	55
THUILLIER, Col Sir Henry Ravenshaw, K C I F	83
TOMASSON, Capt Sir William Hugh, K B F, M V O	65
TREVOR, Surg Gen Sir Francis Wollaston K C S I C B	71
TUPPER, Sir Daniel Alfred Anley, M V O	72
TWYNAM, Sir William Crofton, A C M G	—
VAN DEVENTER, Lieut Gen Sir Jacob Louis, K C B, C M G	48
WADE, Hon Sir Charles Gregory, A C M G, K C	59
WALLACE, Col Sir Johnstone, K B I	61
WARD, Dame Genevieve (Countess de Gueral), D B E	85
WARD, Sir Leslie	70
WATSON, Maj Gen Sir David, K C B, C M G	50
WATTS, Sir William A C B	65
WHITE, Sir Henry Arthur, C V O	72
WHITE, Sir Henry MILNER, L L D	68
WILKIN, Sir Walter Henry, K C M G	80
WILLIS Adm Sir George Lambert ATKINSON, A C B	74
WOLLASTON Sir Arthur Naylor, K C I E	79
WOODHEAD, Col Sir (German) Sims K B F, M D	66

COMPANIONS

	Age
ADAMSON, John, C B E	65
ADRIAN, Alfred Douglas, C B, K C	76
AIREY, Paymaster Rear Adm Frederick Wilkin Iago, C B	61
ALDINGTON, Lieut Col Charles, C B E	60
ALEXANDER Col John Donald, C B E, D S O	55
ANDERSON William James, C B E	69
ARBUTHNOT, Robert Edward Vaughan, C S I	51
ARTHUR, Lieut Col Beckham, D S O	—
ATHILL, Charles Harold, M V O, I S A	70
BALLY, Lieut Col Henry George, C B F	45
BARTON, Col Alfred Barker, C B F	57

	Age
BEADON Col Lancelot Richmond C MG DSO	41
BEGBIE Co Frank Warlorton CBE	61
BELL Col Edward Horre Lynden LYNDELL C B	64
BERNAL Lieut Col Greville Hugh Woodley DSO	47
BENES Lieut Col Arthur Edward C MG	51
BICCAR Maj Gen James Lyons C MC	66
BIRD Christopher John C MG	67
BLAKE Lieut Col Terence Joseph Edward DSO	34
BOWLING Paymaster in Ch Thomas Henry Lovelace C I	83
BOYD Francis Darby CB C MG	55
BOYLE Lieut Adm the Hon Robert Francis MVO	58
BRIANT Frederick Beadon CSI	64
CAMERON Maj Gen Donald Roderick C MC	87
CAMPBELL Col George Tupper Campbell CARTER C I DSO	5
CARLETON Brig Gen Frederick Montgomery DSO	55
CARTER George Wallace CBE	54
CALLFIELD Col Gordon Napier DSO	59
CHOWAN Maj Gen Ernest Edward CB	55
CLEEVE Maj Gen William Frederick CB	69
CLIFFORD Col Ernest Thomas CBE	—
COLLINGWOOD Surg Rear Adm George Trevor CB MVO MACE	51
COOK Maj Gen Henry CB	84
COPLAND William Wallace MVO	61
COTTON Lieut Col Arthur Egerton DSO	45
COWPER Major Sydney C MG	68
CRADOCK Major Sheldon William DSO	63
DAVIDSON Lieut Col Christopher Middlemass MVO	71
DEMPSTER Col Reginald Hawkins HALL DSO	65
DICKSON Henry Newton CBE DSc	55
DOBBIE Brig Gen William Hugh CB	63
DORAN Edward Anthony CIE	—
DOUGLAS Lieut Col Robert Vaughan CBI	41
DULIER Col Edward Eugene CB	76
DUMARESQU Rear Adm John Samarez CB CVO	48
ECCLES Lieut Col Cuthbert John DSO	51
EDMONDSON Lieut Col James Heslam CBE	76
ELLIS Col Charles Cunningham CB	69
FELLOWS Col (Robert) Bruce CB	91
FITZGERALD Capt Edward Galbraith Augustine DSO	74
FITZGERALD Inspector Gen Michael C MG	71
FORBES Lieut Col Edward Ernest DSO	47
FORSYTH Col James Archibald Charteris C MG DSO	46
GARNETT, Frank Walls CBE	55
GELDART Professor William Martin CBE BCL	51
GIBB Capt Allan DSO DCM	—
GIFFORD Charles Edwin CB	78
GRANT Col Hugh Gough CB	77
GRAVES Robert Ernest CBE	56
GREER Joseph C MG	67
GRIFFIN Lieut Col Cecil Pender Griffiths DSO	58
GRIFFITHS John George CVO	76
CRINLING Major William James CBI	66
GRUNING John Frederick CIE	57
HARMAN Edward George CB	51
HARNETT William Falkner CBI	53
HARRISON John CBE LLD	74
HEBERDEN William Boller CB	84
HENDERSON Lieut Col the Hon Harold Greenwood CVO	47
HENRY Lieut Gen George CB	76
HEWETT Lieut Col George DSO	41
HICKS Brig Gen Henry Tempest CB	61
HILLS Col Edmond Herbert GROVE C MG CBI	58
HOLLAND Major Hugh Moritz DSO	37
HOLLOWAY Maj Gen Benjamin CIE	61
HOPKINS Rt Charles Homer CBI	61
HOPWOOD Charles Augustus CL	75
HUNTER DAVID CBE	—
HUNTER Maj Gen George Douglas CB C MG DSO	67
IRWIN Henry CIE, MICE	81

	Age
JANION, <i>Lieut Com</i> Arthur Cyril Austin, <i>M V O, O B I</i>	34
JEFFREYS, <i>Brig Gen</i> Patrick Douglas, <i>C B, O B F</i>	73
JOHNSTON, <i>Lieut Col</i> Charles Evelyn <i>D S O</i>	44
JONES, <i>Lieut Col</i> Llewelyn Hugh, <i>C B F</i>	58
JORDAN, John <i>C B E</i>	—
KAMAL KHAN Mir, <i>C I F</i>	—
KEEP, <i>Major</i> Leslie Howard, <i>D S O</i>	35
KEMPTHORNE, <i>Major</i> Henry Noel <i>D S O</i>	43
KIRBY, <i>Col</i> Norborne, <i>C I F</i>	59
KIRK, <i>Lieut Col</i> John Charters, <i>C B E</i>	55
KNOWLES, <i>Frederick</i> Arthur, <i>C M G</i>	50
LAND, <i>Lieut Col</i> William Henry, <i>C B F</i>	63
LEWIS, <i>Col</i> Philip Edward, <i>C M G, D S O</i>	—
LITTLEJOHNS, <i>Engineer Rear Adm</i> William George, <i>C B</i>	78
LITTLEWOOD, <i>Col</i> Harry, <i>C M G</i>	60
LONG, <i>Col</i> Francis Bacon, <i>C B</i>	65
LOW, Robert Bruce <i>C B, M D</i>	76
LOWE, <i>Lieut Col</i> William Douglas, <i>D S O M C D.Litt</i>	43
LUCAS, <i>Brig Gen</i> Frederic George, <i>C B, C S I, C I F, D S O</i>	56
LYSTER, <i>Lieut Gen</i> Harry Hammon, <i>C B</i>	91
MACDONNELL, <i>Inspector Gen</i> Henry, <i>C B</i>	83
MAIR, <i>Major</i> Brodie Valentine, <i>D S O M C</i>	39
MALTBY, <i>Lieut Com</i> Gerald Rivers, <i>M I O</i>	71
MARCH, George Edward, <i>C M G</i>	94
MASEFIELD, <i>Col</i> Robert Taylor, <i>C B</i>	83
MASSY, <i>Major</i> Seaton Dunham, <i>D S O</i>	40
MAUDE, <i>Mrs</i> Edith Caroline <i>C B F</i>	57
MALDE, <i>Major</i> Ralph Walter, <i>D S O</i>	47
MELHADO, <i>Hon</i> Carlos <i>C M G</i>	70
MELROSE, James, <i>C B</i>	80
MILDMAY, <i>Lieut Col</i> Herbert Alexander St John, <i>M I O</i>	86
MINCHIN, <i>Maj Gen</i> Frederick Falkner, <i>C B</i>	62
MOORSON, <i>Lieut Col</i> Henry Martin, <i>M V O</i>	82
MOYSEY, <i>Maj Gen</i> Charles John <i>C M G</i>	82
NAYLOR, James Richard, <i>C S I</i>	79
NEWTON, Ernest, <i>C B L R A</i>	65
NINNIS, <i>Inspector Gen</i> Belgrave, <i>C V O</i>	84
NORTON, <i>Major</i> Alfred Edward Marston, <i>D S O</i>	53
OBRIEN, Henry, <i>C B E</i>	67
OWEN, <i>Lieut Col</i> Charles William, <i>C M G, C I E</i>	69
PAWLETT, <i>Lieut Col</i> Francis, <i>D S O</i>	41
PAYNE, <i>Maj Gen</i> Richard Lloyd, <i>C B, D S O</i>	67
PETRIE, <i>Lieut Col</i> Charles Louis Rowe, <i>D S O</i>	55
PHILLIPS, <i>Brig Gen</i> George Fraser, <i>C B, C M G</i>	50
PLUNKETT, <i>Lieut Col</i> George Tindall, <i>C B</i>	79
POWELL, Harry James, <i>C B E</i>	69
PRICHARD, <i>Major</i> Hesketh Vernon Hesketh, <i>D S O, M C</i>	45
PROWSE, Richard Thomas, <i>C B</i>	87
PULLEN, <i>Paymaster Rear Adm</i> William Le Geyt, <i>C M G</i>	65
RAINES, Francis Edward, <i>C V O, O B F</i>	52
REID, <i>Col</i> Francis Maude <i>D S O</i>	72
RIDER, Thomas Francis, <i>M V O</i>	78
ROBINSON, <i>Maj Gen</i> William Henry Banner <i>C B</i>	58
RUTHERFORD, <i>Col</i> Charles, <i>C B, C M G</i>	64
SALISBURY, Francis, <i>C B E, I S O</i>	71
SAMPSON, <i>Major</i> Patrick <i>D S O</i>	41
SANDEMAN, John Glas, <i>M V O</i>	85
SCHLETTER, <i>Col</i> Percy, <i>C B</i>	67
SCOTT, <i>Group Capt</i> Alan John Lance, <i>C B, M C, A F C</i>	39
SEAGER, John Renwick, <i>C B F</i>	73
SEXTON, <i>Col</i> Michael John, <i>C B, M D</i>	62
SEYMOUR, <i>Com</i> Ralph Frederick, <i>C M G, D S O</i>	36
SHELTON, <i>Lieut Col</i> Robert, <i>D S O</i>	37
SHOOLBRED, Frederick Thomas, <i>C B</i>	80
SHORE, <i>Brig Gen</i> Oliver Bohun Stovin Fairless, <i>C B, C I L, D S O</i>	59
SIMMONDS, Frederick, <i>M V O</i>	77
SMITH, Charles Michie, <i>C I F, B Sc</i>	68
SMITH, John, <i>C B</i>	84
SMITH, <i>Brig Gen</i> John Ambard Bell, <i>C B, C M G</i>	54

SEIFF <i>Acad Adm</i> Frederick Shirley LITCHFIELD C M G D S O	Age
STARKIE Robert Litzwilliam C B	48
STEELE, John C B	67
STEVENSON Col Francis C B	64
STEVENSON Lieut Col Percival Henry D S O	71
STEVENSON Maj Gen William Mack C B	—
STOODLEY Edwin Edward C B	78
SUTTLE Col James Francis C I	77
SUTHERLAND Angus C B	79
SUTTON Col Alfred C B C M G	73
SWFENY Lieut Col Terence Humphreys C M G I I C S I	59
TAWNEY Charles Henry C I F	65
TAYLOR John M V O	85
TEMPLE John C I	—
THATCHER Major Gerald Gane D S O	81
THOMSON David Alexander C I F	49
TOMKINS Gen William Percival C I I	50
TRIPP George Henry C B	81
TULLOCH Major Hector C B	6*
TURNER John Andrew C I I M D	87
TURNOR Algernon C B	63
UMFREVILLE Col Percy C M G C B I	76
USHER Lieut Com Richard D S O	51
WETHERED Col Francis Owen C M G	35
WHEELER Mrs Edith Mary C B I	—
WHITWELL Lieut Col Mark C B F	55
WILLIAMS Mrs Mary Christian C B I	64
WILLIAMS Lieut Col Dymon Brock D S O	—
WILLIAMS Major Craufurd Victor MONIER D S O M C	40
WILNOT Maj Gen Revell FARDLEY C B	34
WILSON Maj Gen Erastus William C M G	79
WINSLET Lieut Col Herbert Edward C M C D S O	67
WOOD Augustus Ottewell C B I	48
WOODS Percy C B	58
WOOTTON James C B	80
	81

HIS MAJESTY'S OFFICERS OF ARMS. ENGLAND

COLLEGE OF ARMS, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, E C

EARL MARSHAL—The Duke of Norfolk
DEPUTY EARL MARSHAL—Lieut Col the Rt Hon Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent
P C, G C V O, D S O

KINGS OF ARMS

Garter—Sir Henry Farnham Burke, K C V O, C B, F S A

Clarenceux—

Vorroy—William Alexander Lindsay, Fsq, A C, F S A

HERALDS

<i>York</i> —Gordon Ambrose De Lisle Lee Esq C B	<i>Richmond</i> —Gerald Woods Wollaston, Esq, M V O
<i>Somerset</i> —Everard Green, Esq F S A	<i>Windsor</i> —Algar Henry Stafford Howard, Esq
<i>Chester (and Registrar)</i> —Arthur Wil- ham Stuart Cochrane Esq, M V O	<i>Lancaster</i> —Archibald George Blom- field Russell, Esq
<i>Maltravers (Extraordinary)</i> —P ^t Hon Sir William (James) Bull, P ^t , P C, M I	

PURSUIVANTS

<i>Bluemantle</i> —Hon Philip Plantagenet Cary	<i>Rouge Dragon</i> —Capt John Dunmace Herton Armstrong
<i>Portcullis</i> —George Rothe Belton, Esq	<i>Rouge Cross</i> —Capt Henry Robert Charles Martin

SCOTLAND

LYON COURT, GENERAL REGISTRAR HOUSE, EDINBURGH

LYON KING OF ARMS—Sir James Balfour Paul, C V O, LL D

HERALDS

Ross—Andrew Ross, Esq, S S C
Pothesay (and Lyon Clerk)—Francis J Grant, Esq, W S
Albany—William R Macdonald, Esq

PURSUIVANTS

March—Capt George Sitwell Campbell Swinton
Union—John Horne Stevenson, Esq, M B E, K C, M A
Carriek—Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell Bt, C V O

IRELAND

(OFFICE OF ARMS DUBLIN CASTLE, prior to establishment of IRISH FREE STATE)

ULSTER KING OF ARMS—Major Sir Nevile Rodwell Wilkinson K C V O F S A
A P E

PURSUIVANTS

Ulster—

Corl—Major Gerald Achilles Bargoigne

REGISTRAR—Thomas Ulack Bulleir, Esq, M A, M R I A

HERALDS TO THE ORDER OF ST PATRICK

Dublin—Major Guillemore O Grady, M A

Cork—Capt Richard Alexander Lyonel Keith

TABLES OF GENERAL PRECEDENCE.

PRECEDENCE of Ladies is always derived from the father or husband, except in the case of a Peeress in her own right

Official precedence, such as that of the Great Officers of State, confers no corresponding precedence on their wives or daughters

The wives and issue of Archbishops and Bishops at present have no special precedence as such

A Dowager Peeress, or Baronetess, while a widow, by custom, takes precedence of the wife of the incumbent of the title

The children of a living Peer, or Baronet, have precedence above the children of the previous possessor or possessors, of the title.

If the daughter of a Peer marries a Peer she takes her husband's rank, but if she marry the eldest or younger son of a Peer she ranks either according to her own inherent precedence (*i.e.*, as the daughter of her father), or according to that of her husband (*i.e.*, as the wife of the eldest or younger son of a Duke, Marquess, Earl, etc.), whichever happens to be the higher, no matter what the courtesy title may be

To Foreign Ambassadors modern practice concedes precedence immediately after the Royal Family, while to Foreign Ministers and Envoys place is usually allowed after Dukes and before Marquesses

Foreign Titles of Nobility borne by British subjects afford their holders no precedence whatever in this country, and strictly speaking a Royal License should be obtained for their use

PRECEDENCE IN ENGLAND

MEN

The KING			Earls of England
Prince of Wales			Scotland.
Sovereign's Younger Sons			Great Britain
" Grandsons			Ireland
" Brothers			the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union
Sovereign's Uncles			Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Nephews (Brothers and Sisters Sons)			Marquesses Eldest Sons
Archbishop of Canterbury			Dukes Younger Sons.
Lord High Chancellor			Viscounts of England
Archbishop of York			Scotland
Prime Minister			" Great Britain
Lord High Treasurer (when existing)			" Ireland
President of the Council			" the United Kingdom and of Ireland created since the Union
Speaker of the House of Commons			Earls Eldest Sons
Lord Privy Seal			Marquesses Younger Sons
" Great Chamberlain *			Bishop of London
High Constable (when existing)			" Durham
Earl Marshal			" Winchester
Lord High Admiral (when existing)			English Bishops (also Archbishop and Bishops of Wales consecrated prior to 1914) according to seniority of consecration †
Steward of the Household			Secretaries of State, if of Baronial rank.
Chamberlain,			Barons of England.
Master of the Horse			" Scotland
Dukes of England			" Great Britain
" Scotland			" Ireland
" Great Britain			" the United Kingdom and of Ireland created since the Union
" Ireland			Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
" the United Kingdom and of Ireland created since the Union			Marquesses of England
Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal			" Scotland.
Marquesses of England			" Great Britain
" Scotland.			" Ireland.
" Great Britain			" the United Kingdom and of Ireland created since the Union.
" Ireland.			Eldest Sons of Dukes
" the United Kingdom and of Ireland created since the Union.			

Above
all Peers
of
their own
degree

Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal (when existing)
Treasurer of the Household.
Comptroller of the Household

* When in actual performance of official duty

† The Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of Wales consecrated prior to 1914 retain under the Welsh Church Act (1914) the same style, title and precedence they formerly enjoyed

Vice Chamberlain of the Household
Secretaries of State, being under Baronial rank
Viscounts' Eldest Sons
Earls' Younger Sons
Barons' Eldest Sons.
Knights of the Garter, if not of Baronial rank
Privy Councillors
Chancellor of the Exchequer
Duchy of Lancaster
Lord Chief Justice of England
Master of the Rolls
Lords Justices of Appeal * according to seniority
of appointment
Judges of the High Court of Justice,* ac-
cording to seniority of appointment
Viscounts' Younger Sons
Barons'
Sons of Life Peers (Lords of Appeal in Ordinary)
Baronets, according to date of Patent
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
" " Commanders of the Star of India
" " Cross of St. Michael and St
George
" " Commanders of the Indian
Empire
" " Cross of Royal Victorian Order
" " " the British Empire
" " Order
" " Commanders of the Bath
" " " Star of India
" " " St Michael and St
George
" " " Indian Empire
" " " Royal Victorian Order
" " " the British Empire
" " Order
Knights Bachelors
Judges of County Courts of England, Wales
and Ireland (including Judges of City of
London Court) † according to seniority of
appointment
Sergeants at Law
Masters in Chancery
" Lunacy
Companions of the Bath
" " " Star of India
" " " St Michael and St George
" " " the Indian Empire

Daughters of Earls.
 Wives of the Younger Sons of Marquesses
 Baronesses of England
 " Scotland.
 " Great Britain.
 " Ireland
 " the United Kingdom, and of
 Ireland of titles created since the
 Union, as well as Wives of Lords
 of Appeal in Ordinary who rank
 with Baronesses according to the
 dates of their husbands' patents
 Wives of the Eldest Sons of Viscounts
 Daughters of Viscounts
 Wives of the Younger Sons of Earls
 " Eldest Son of Barons.
 Daughters of Barons
 Marriages of Honour to the Queen Regnant, Queen
 Consort, or Queen Dowager
 Wives of Knights of the Garter
 the Younger Sons of Viscounts.
 " Barons
 Daughters of Life Peers
 Wives of Sons of Life Peers.
 Wives of Baronesses according to their husbands'
 Patents.
 Dames Grand Cross of the British Empire Order
 Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
 " Grand Commanders of the Star
 of India
 " Grand Cross of St Michael
 and St George
 " Grand Commanders of the
 Indian Empire
 " Grand Cross of Royal Vic
 torian Order
 " Grand Cross of British Empire
 Order
 Dames Commanders of the British Empire Order
 Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath
 " Star of India
 " St Michael
 and St George
 " Commanders of the Indian
 Empire
 " Commanders of Royal Vic
 torian Order
 " Commanders of the British
 Empire Order

Wives of Knights Bachelor
 Commanders of the British Empire Order
 Wives of Companions of the Bath
 " Star of India
 " St Michael and St
 George
 " the Indian Empire
 Commanders of Royal Victorian
 Order
 Commanders of the British Empire
 Order
 Companions of the Distinguished Ser
 vice Order
 " Sergeants at Law
 Officers of the British Empire Order
 Wives of Members of the Royal Victorian Order
 (4th class)
 " Officers of the British Empire Order
 Companions of the Imperial Service Order
 Wives of Companions of Imperial Service Order
 " the Eldest Sons of the Younger Sons of
 Peers.
 Daughters of the Younger Sons of Peers
 Wives of the Eldest Sons of Baronets
 Daughters of Baronets
 Wives of the Eldest Sons of Knights of the
 Garter
 " of Knights.
 Daughters of Knights
 Members of the British Empire Order
 Wives of Members of Royal Victorian Order
 (5th class).
 " Members of the British Empire Order
 Wives of the Younger Sons of Younger Sons of
 Peers
 " " " Baronets
 " " " Knights.
 " " " Esquires.
 " " " Gentlemen of Coat Armour

* * Wives of Dames, Naval, Military and Air
 Force Officers, Members of the Legal and
 Medical Professions, Graduates of Univer
 sities, and Citizens and Burgesses have
 no precedence assigned to them, either by
 statute or by any fixed principle

PRECEDENCE IN SCOTLAND.

MEN.

The KING
 Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly
 of the Church of Scotland (during sitting
 of General Assembly)
 Duke of Rothesay
 Sovereign's Younger Sons.
 " Grandsons
 " Prothers.
 " Uncles.
 " Nephews.
 Lords Lieutenant of Counties.*
 Lord Provosts of Cities being *ex-officio* Lords
 Lieutenant of Counties of Cities.*
 Sheriffs Principal.*
 Lord Chancellor of Great Britain
 Moderator of the General Assembly of Church
 of Scotland (during office).
 The Prime Minister
 Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland (the
 Secretary for Scotland) (if a Peer).
 Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland (if a
 Peer)
 Hereditary High Constable of Scotland
 Hereditary Master of the Household in Scotland.
 Dukes of England
 " Scotland
 " Great Britain
 " the United Kingdom and Dukes of
 Ireland created since the Union

Eldest Sons of Dukes Blood Royal
 Marquesses of England.
 " Scotland
 " Great Britain
 " the United Kingdom and Mar
 quesses of Ireland created since
 the Union
 Eldest Sons of Dukes
 Earls of England
 " Scotland.
 " Great Britain
 " the United Kingdom and Earls of Ire
 land created since the Union
 Younger Sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
 Eldest Sons of Marquesses.
 Younger Sons of Dukes.
 Keeper of the Great Seal (the Secretary for
 Scotland) (if not a Peer)
 Keeper of the Privy Seal (if not a Peer)
 Lord Justice General
 " Clerk Register
 " Advocate
 " Justice Clerk
 Viscounts of England
 " Scotland
 " Great Britain
 " the United Kingdom, and Viscounts
 of Ireland created since the
 Union

* During term of office, and with in their respective Counties, Cities, and Sheriffdoms. Lords
 Lieutenant of Counties and of Counties of Cities during their term of office and within the limits of
 their jurisdiction have precedence before the Sheriffs Principal having concurrent jurisdiction

Eldest Sons of Earls	Knights Commanders of St Michael and St George
Younger Sons of Marquesses	" " " Indian Empire
Barons of England	" " " Royal Victorian Order
" Scotland	" of the British Empire Order
" Great Britain	Solicitor General for Scotland
" the United Kingdom and Barons of Ireland created since the Union	Lyon King of Arms
Eldest Sons of Viscounts	Sheriffs Principal (when not within own county)*
Younger Sons of Earls	Knights Bachelor
Eldest Sons of Barons	Sheriffs Substitute
Knights of the Garter	Companions of the Bath
Privy Councillors	" " Star of India
Senators of the College of Justice (Lords of Session) including Chairman of Scottish Land Court	" " St Michael and St George
Younger Sons of Viscounts	" " the Indian Empire
" " Barons	Commanders of Royal Victorian Order
Sons of Law Life Peers (Lords of Appeal in Ordinary)	" " British Empire Order
Baronets	Companions of Distinguished Service Order
Knights of the Thistle	Members of Royal Victorian Order (4th class)
" St Patrick	Officers of the British Empire Order
" Grand Cross of the Bath	Companions of the Imperial Service Order
" Commanders of the Star of India	Eldest Sons of Younger Sons of Peers
" Cross of St Michael and St George	" " Baronets
" Commanders of the Indian Empire	" " Knights of the Garter, Thistle and St Patrick
" Cross of Royal Victorian Order	" " Knights
" Cross of the British Empire Order	Members of Royal Victorian Order (5th class)
" Commanders of the Bath	Members of the British Empire Order
" " Star of India	Younger Sons of Baronets
	" " Knights
	King's Counsel
	Esquires
	Gentlemen

LADIES

The QUEEN	Baronesses of England
The QUEEN MOTHER	" Scotland
Duchess of Rothesay (if any)	" Great Britain
Sovereign's Daughters	" the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union
Wives of Sovereign's Younger Sons	Wives of Eldest Sons of Viscounts
Sovereign's Granddaughters	Daughters of Viscounts
Wives of Sovereign's Grandsons	Wives of Younger Sons of Earls
Sovereign's Sisters	" Eldest Sons of Barons
Wives of Sovereign's Brothers	Daughters of Barons
Sovereign's Aunts	Maid of Honour to the Queen Regnant, Queen Consort, or Queen Dowager
Wives of Sovereign's Uncles	Wives of Knights of the Garter
Sovereign's Nieces	" Younger Sons of Viscounts
Wives of Sovereign's Nephews	" " Barons
Duchesses of England	Daughters of Law Life Peers (Lords of Appeal in Ordinary)
" Scotland	Wives of Sons of Law Life Peers (Lords of Appeal in Ordinary)
" Great Britain	" Baronets
" the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union	" Knights of the Thistle
Wives of the Eldest Sons of Dukes of Blood Royal	" " St Patrick
Marchionesses of England	Dames Grand Cross of the British Empire Order
" Scotland	Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
" Great Britain	" " Commanders of the Star of India
" the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union	" " Cross of St Michael and St George
Wives of Eldest Sons of Dukes	" " Commanders of the Indian Empire
Countesses of England	" " Cross of Royal Victorian Order
" Scotland	" " Cross of the British Empire Order
" Great Britain	Dames Commanders of the British Empire Order
" the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union	Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath
Wives of Younger Sons of Dukes of Blood Royal	" " " " Star of India
Eldest Sons of Marquesses	" " " " St Michael
Daughters of Marquesses	" " and St George
Wives of Younger Sons of Dukes	" " Commanders of the Indian Empire
Viscountesses of England	" " Commanders of Royal Victorian Order
" Scotland	" " Commanders of the British Empire Order
" Great Britain	Dames Commanders of the British Empire Order
" the United Kingdom, and of Ireland of titles created since the Union	Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath
Wives of Eldest Sons of Earls	" " " " Star of India
Daughters of Earls	" " " " St Michael
Wives of Younger Sons of Marquesses	" " and St George
	" " Commanders of the Indian Empire
	" " Commanders of Royal Victorian Order
	" " Commanders of the British Empire Order

* The term "Sheriff of a County" conveys a different idea in Scotland to what it does in England and Ireland the Sheriffs in Scotland exercising judicial functions.

Wives of Knights Bachelor and Wives of Senators of the College of Justice (Senators of Scotland) including the wife of the Chan- cellor of the Scotch Land Court.	Companions of the Imperial Service Order
Wives of Companions of the British Empire Order	Wives of Companions of the Imperial Service Order
Wives of Companions of the Irish " " " Star of India	" " " Eldest Sons of Younger Sons of Peers
" " " St. Michael and St. George	Daughters of Younger Sons of Peers
" " " the Indian Empire	Wives of Eldest Sons of Barons
" Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order	Daughters of Barons
" Commanders of the British Empire Order	Wives of Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter, St. George, and St. Patrick
" Companions of the Distinguished Service Order	" " " Eldest Sons of Knights
Officers of the British Empire Order	Daughters of Knights
Wives of Members of Royal Victorian Order 4th class	Members of the British Empire Order
" Officers of the British Empire Order	Wives of Members of Royal Victorian Order 4th class
	" " " Members of British Empire Order
	" " " Younger Sons of Barons
	" " " " Knights
	" " " Esquires
	" " " Gentlemen

PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND

(As before establishment of IRISH FREE STATE).

MEN.

The KING.	Marquesses of Great Britain
" Lord Lieutenant	" " Ireland.
" Prince of Wales.	" " the United Kingdom, and of Ire- land created since the Union.
Sovereign's Sons.	Eldest Sons of Dukes.
" Grandsons.	Earls of England
" Brothers.	" " Scotland
" Uncles.	" " Great Britain.
" Nephews.	" " Ireland
[Ambassadors.]	" " the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union
Lord Mayor of Dublin †	Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Archbishop of Canterbury	Eldest Sons of Marquesses.
Lord Chancellor of Great Britain	Younger Sons of Dukes.
Archbishop of York.	Viscounts of England
Archbishops of Armagh	" " Scotland
Lord Chancellor of Ireland (if a Peer)	" " Great Britain
Archbishops of Dublin	" " Ireland
Archbishops.	" " the United Kingdom, and of Ire- land created since the Union
Moderator of the General Assembly ‡	Eldest Sons of Earls.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland (if not a Peer)	Younger Sons of Marquesses.
" High Treasurer	Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester
" President of the Privy Council, being a Baron, or higher in degree	All other English Bishops according to seniority of consecration
Speaker of House of Commons.	Bishops of Meath
Lord Privy Seal, if a Baron, or higher in degree	All other Bishops of the Church of Ireland and all Roman Catholic Bishops in Ireland §
" Great Chamberlain	Secretaries of State and Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, if a Baron.
" High Constable.	Barons of England
Earl Marshal	" " Scotland
Lord High Admiral	" " Great Britain.
" Steward of the Household	" " Ireland
" Chamberlain of the Household	" " the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union (including Lords of Appeal in Ordinary).
The Hereditary Seneschal (Lord High Steward) of Ireland.	Commissioners of the Great Seal of England.
Dukes of England	Treasurer of the Sovereign's Household
" " Scotland	Comptroller of the Sovereign's Household
" " Great Britain	Master of the Horse to the Sovereign
" " Ireland.	Vice Chamberlain of the Sovereign's House- hold
" " the United Kingdom, and of Ireland created since the Union	
Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal (Foreign Ministers and Envoys.)	
Marquesses of England.	
" " Scotland	

* Taking precedence among themselves according to the dates of their husbands' creation as Knights or appointment as Senators of the College of Justice, respectively.

† This precedence was local, and did not extend beyond the precincts of the City, the Viceregal Lodge not being within them.

‡ By Royal Ordinance of March, 1834, and Royal Warrant of December, 1902, Archbishops of the Church of Ireland, and Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, and the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland were ranked *inter se*, according to the dates of consecration or translation as Archbishops, or election in the case of the Moderator.

§ In Ireland the Prelates of the Church of Ireland and of the Roman Catholic Church (ranking among themselves in seniority of consecration or translation) were accorded the same precedence as that of the Archbishops and Bishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act in 1869.

ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

The following list (under date of April 22nd 1921 and as announced Nov 7th 1922) shows the order in which Orders Decorations and Medals are to be worn —

(This in no way affects the precedence conferred by the Statutes of certain Orders upon the members thereof)

VICTORIA CROSS
ORDER OF THE GARTER } *Not worn in miniature*
ORDER OF THE THISTLE } *nor are ribands repre-*
ORDER OF ST PATRICK } *sented them worn*
ORDER OF THE BATH
*ORDER OF MERIT (IMMEDIATELY AFTER
KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER
OF THE BATH)
ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA
ORDER OF ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE
ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE
ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER (CLASSES I II AND
III)
ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (CLASSES I
II AND III)
ORDER OF THE COMPANIONS OF HONOUR (IM-
MEDIATELY AFTER KNIGHTS AND DAMES
GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER OF THE
BRITISH EMPIRE *but never worn in minia-*
ture)
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER (CLASS IV)
ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (CLASS IV)
IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER (CLASS V)
ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (CLASS V)
ROYAL RED CROSS (CLASS I)
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS (NAVAL)
MILITARY CROSS
DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS
AIR FORCE CROSS
ROYAL RED CROSS (CLASS II)
ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA
†INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT (MILITARY)
KAISAR I HIND MEDAL
ORDER OF ST JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND
ALBERT MEDAL
MEDAL FOR DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT IN THE
FIELD (MILITARY)
CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL (NAVAL)
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL (NAVAL)
MILITARY MEDAL
DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL
AIR FORCE MEDAL
INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL
WAR MEDALS (IN ORDER OF DATE)
ARCTIC MEDAL 1815 1855
ARCTIC MEDAL 1876
ANTARCTIC MEDAL 1901 1903
CONSTABULARY MEDAL (IRELAND)
BOARD OF TRADE MEDAL FOR SAVING LIFE AT
SEA
†INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT (CIVIL)
EDWARD MEDAL
KING'S POLICE MEDAL
QUEEN VICTORIA'S JUBILEE MEDAL 1887
(GOLD SILVER AND BRONZE)
QUEEN VICTORIA'S POLICE JUBILEE MEDAL
1887
QUEEN VICTORIA'S JUBILEE MEDAL 1897
(GOLD SILVER AND BRONZE)
QUEEN VICTORIA'S POLICE JUBILEE MEDAL
1897
QUEEN VICTORIA'S COMMEMORATION MEDAL
1900 (IRELAND)
KING EDWARD'S CORONATION MEDAL
KING EDWARD'S POLICE CORONATION MEDAL

KING EDWARD'S DURBAR MEDAL (GOLD
SILVER AND BRONZE)
KING EDWARD'S POLICE MEDAL 1903 (SCOT-
LAND)
KING'S VISIT COMMEMORATION MEDAL 1903
(IRELAND)
KING GEORGE'S CORONATION MEDAL
KING GEORGE'S POLICE CORONATION MEDAL
KING'S VISIT POLICE COMMEMORATION MEDAL
1911 (IRELAND)
KING GEORGE'S DURBAR MEDAL (GOLD &
SILVER AND BRONZE)
LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
NAVAL LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT
MEDAL
MEDAL FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE
INDIAN LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT
MEDAL (FOR EUROPEANS OF INDIAN ARMY)
INDIAN MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL (FOR
EUROPEANS OF INDIAN ARMY)
ROYAL MARINE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL
INDIAN LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT
MEDAL (FOR INDIAN ARMY)
INDIAN MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL (FOR
INDIAN ARMY)
VOLUNTEER OFFICERS DECORATION
VOLUNTEER LONG SERVICE MEDAL
VOLUNTEER OFFICERS DECORATION (FOR
INDIA AND THE COLONIES)
VOLUNTEER LONG SERVICE MEDAL (FOR INDIA
AND THE COLONIES)
COLONIAL AUXILIARY FORCES OFFICERS
DECORATION
COLONIAL AUXILIARY FORCES LONG SERVICE
MEDAL
MEDAL FOR GOOD SHOOTING (NAVAL)
MILITIA LONG SERVICE MEDAL
IMPERIAL YEOMANRY LONG SERVICE MEDAL
TERRITORIAL DECORATION
TERRITORIAL FORCE EFFICIENCY MEDAL
SPECIAL RESERVE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD
CONDUCT MEDAL
DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL
NAVAL RESERVE
DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL
NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE LONG SERVICE AND
GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE LONG
SERVICE MEDAL
BOARD OF TRADE ROCKET APPARATUS LONG
SERVICE MEDAL
SPECIAL CONSTABULARY LONG SERVICE MEDAL
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA COMMEMORATION
MEDAL
ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL (GOLD AND SILVER)
IMPERIAL SERVICE MEDAL
MEDAL OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE
MEDAL OF THE ORDER OF ST JOHN OF JERU-
SALEM IN ENGLAND
BADGE OF THE ORDER OF THE LEAGUE OF
MERCY
ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL (BRONZE)
FOREIGN ORDERS (IN ORDER OF DATE OF
AWARD)
FOREIGN DECORATIONS (IN ORDER OF DATE
OF AWARD)
FOREIGN MEDALS (IN ORDER OF DATE OF AWARD)

As regards Orders the above applies to those Orders of similar grades. When the miniature or riband of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with that of the lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or riband should come first—e.g. the miniature or riband of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B. and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

* The Order of Merit is worn round the neck on all occasions but never in miniature
† The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902
‡ King George's Durbar Medal in Gold can be worn in the United Kingdom by Ruling Chiefs of India only

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS IN MORNING DRESS.

ALL members of the various Orders of Knighthood etc and all persons who have been awarded Decorations and Medals may should they wish to do so wear their Insignia Decorations and Medals with morning dress on Official Occasions and at Public Functions

The Ribbons of the Orders Decorations and Medals may be worn on all occasions at the discretion of the holder

The method of wearing the Insignia of Orders also Decorations and Medals on Official Occasions and at Public Functions with morning dress is as follows —

Knights Grand Cross	} Should wear the <u>Star only</u> on the left breast of the Coat or in a corresponding place on the dress as the case may be
Knights Grand Commanders	
Dames Grand Cross	
Knights Commanders	
Dames Commanders	

Members of the Order of Merit	} Should wear the ribbon to which the Badge is suspended under the tie <u>which should be a bow</u> , the badge hanging about three quarters of an inch below the bow
Men who are Members of the Order of the Companions of Honour	
Companions of the several Orders of Knighthood	
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order	
Men who are Commanders of the Order of the British Empire	

Women who are Members of the Order of the Companions of Honour	} Should wear the Badges Decorations and Medals on the left breast of the coat or in a corresponding place on the dress as the case may be
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order	
Members of the 4th Class of the Royal Victorian Order	
Officers of the Order of the British Empire	
Companions of the Imperial Service Order	
Members of the 5th Class of the Royal Victorian Order	
Members of the Order of the British Empire	
Persons who have been decorated with —	
The Victoria Cross	
The Royal Red Cross	
The Distinguished Service Cross	
The Military Cross	
The Distinguished Flying Cross	
The Air Force Cross	
Persons who have been awarded medals	

The method of wearing the ribbons of Orders Decorations and Medals which will be the same in all cases both for men and women is as follows —

A piece of the ribbon one and a half inches wide or the width of the medal ribbon and half an inch in depth mounted on a bar of metal in the form of a brooch to be worn on the left breast of the coat or in a corresponding place on the dress as the case may be

NOTE—The above intimation only refers to Morning Dress and does not alter the regulations with regard to wearing Orders Decorations and Medals with Uniform or with Evening Dress

CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD
ST JAMES'S PALACE S W 1

October 1919

Reprinted September 1920

ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

The following list (under date of April 2nd 1921 and as announced Nov 7th 1922) shows the order in which Orders Decorations and Medals are to be worn —

(This in no way affects the precedence conferred by the Statutes of certain Orders upon the members thereof)

VICTORIA CROSS
ORDER OF THE GARTER } *Not worn in miniature*
ORDER OF THE THISTLE } *nor are ribbons rep e*
ORDER OF ST PATRICK } *se ting them worn*
ORDER OF THE BATH
*ORDER OF MERIT (IMMEDIATELY AFTER
KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER
OF THE BATH)
ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA
ORDER OF ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE
ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE
ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER (CLASSES I II AND
III)
ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (CLASSES I
II AND III)
ORDER OF THE COMPANIONS OF HONOUR (IM
MEDIATELY AFTER KNIGHTS AND DAMES
GRAND CROSS OF THE ORDER OF THE
BRITISH EMPIRE but never worn in minia
ture)
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER (CLASS IV)
ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (CLASS IV)
IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER
ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER (CLASS V)
ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE (CLASS V)
ROYAL RED CROSS (CLASS I)
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS (NAVAL)
MILITARY CROSS
DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS
AIR FORCE CROSS
ROYAL RED CROSS (CLASS II)
ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA
INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT (MILITARY)
KAISAR I HIND MEDAL
ORDER OF ST JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND
ALBERT MEDAL
MEDAL FOR DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT IN THE
FIELD (MILITARY)
CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL (NAVAL)
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL (NAVAL)
MILITARY MEDAL
DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL
AIR FORCE MEDAL
INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL
WAR MEDALS (IN ORDER OF DATE)
ARCTIC MEDAL 1815-1855
ARCTIC MEDAL 1876
ANTARCTIC MEDAL 1901 1903
CONSTABULARY MEDAL (IRELAND)
BOARD OF TRADE MEDAL FOR SAVING LIFE AT
SEA
†INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT (CIVIL)
EDWARD MEDAL
KING'S POLICE MEDAL
QUEEN VICTORIA'S JUBILEE MEDAL 1887
(GOLD SILVER AND BRONZE)
QUEEN VICTORIA'S POLICE JUBILEE MEDAL
1887
QUEEN VICTORIA'S JUBILEE MEDAL, 1897
(GOLD SILVER AND BRONZE)
QUEEN VICTORIA'S POLICE JUBILEE MEDAL
1897
QUEEN VICTORIA'S COMMEMORATION MEDAL
1900 (IRELAND)
KING EDWARD'S CORONATION MEDAL
KING EDWARD'S POLICE CORONATION MEDAL

KING EDWARD'S DURBAR MEDAL (GOLD
SILVER AND BRONZE)
KING EDWARD'S POLICE MEDAL 1903 (SCOT
LAND)
KING'S VISIT COMMEMORATION MEDAL 1903
(IRELAND)
KING GEORGE'S CORONATION MEDAL
KING GEORGE'S POLICE CORONATION MEDAL
KING'S VISIT POLICE COMMEMORATION MEDAL
1911 (IRELAND)
KING GEORGE'S DURBAR MEDAL (GOLD &
SILVER AND BRONZE)
LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
NAVAL LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT
MEDAL
MEDAL FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE
INDIAN LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT
MEDAL (FOR EUROPEANS OF INDIAN ARMY)
INDIAN MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL (FOR
EUROPEANS OF INDIAN ARMY)
ROYAL MARINE MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL
INDIAN LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT
MEDAL (FOR INDIAN ARMY)
INDIAN MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL (FOR
INDIAN ARMY)
VOLUNTEER OFFICERS DECORATION
VOLUNTEER LONG SERVICE MEDAL
VOLUNTEER OFFICERS DECORATION (FOR
INDIA AND THE COLONIES)
VOLUNTEER LONG SERVICE MEDAL (FOR INDIA
AND THE COLONIES)
COLONIAL AUXILIARY FORCES OFFICERS
DECORATION
COLONIAL AUXILIARY FORCES LONG SERVICE
MEDAL
MEDAL FOR GOOD SHOOTING (NAVAL)
MILITIA LONG SERVICE MEDAL
IMPERIAL YEOMANRY LONG SERVICE MEDAL
TERRITORIAL DECORATION
TERRITORIAL FORCE EFFICIENCY MEDAL
SPECIAL RESERVE LONG SERVICE AND GOOD
CONDUCT MEDAL
DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL
NAVAL RESERVE
DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL
NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE
ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE LONG SERVICE AND
GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE LONG
SERVICE MEDAL
BOARD OF TRADE ROCKET APPARATUS LONG
SERVICE MEDAL
SPECIAL CONSTABULARY LONG SERVICE MEDAL
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA COMMEMORATION
MEDAL
ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL (GOLD AND SILVER)
IMPERIAL SERVICE MEDAL
MEDAL OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE
MEDAL OF THE ORDER OF ST JOHN OF JERU
SALEM IN ENGLAND
BADGE OF THE ORDER OF THE LEAGUE OF
MERCY
ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL (BRONZE)
FOREIGN ORDERS (IN ORDER OF DATE OF
AWARD)
FOREIGN DECORATIONS (IN ORDER OF DATE
OF AWARD)
FOREIGN MEDALS (IN ORDER OF DATE OF AWARD)

As regards Orders the above applies to those Orders of similar grades. When the miniature or riband of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with that of the lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or riband should come first—e.g. the miniature or riband of a K C I E will come before a C B and a G C M G before a K C B.

* The Order of Merit is worn round the neck on all occasions but never in miniature.
† The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.
‡ King George's Durbar Medal in Gold can be worn in the United Kingdom by Ruling Chiefs of India only.

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS IN MORNING DRESS.

ALL members of the various Orders of Knighthood, etc., and all persons who have been awarded Decorations and Medals may, should they wish to do so, wear their Insignia, Decorations, and Medals with morning dress on Official Occasions and at Public Functions.

The Ribbons of the Orders, Decorations, and Medals may be worn on all occasions at the discretion of the holder.

The method of wearing the Insignia of Orders, also Decorations and Medals, on Official Occasions and at Public Functions with morning dress is as follows —

Knights Grand Cross Knights Grand Commanders Dames Grand Cross Knights Commanders Dames Commanders	}	Should wear the <u>Star only</u> on the left breast of the Coat or in a corresponding place on the dress, as the case may be
--	---	--

Members of the Order of Merit Men who are Members of the Order of the Companions of Honour Companions of the several Orders of Knighthood Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order Men who are Commanders of the Order of the British Empire	}	Should wear the ribbon to which the Badge is suspended under the tie, <u>which should be a bow</u> , the badge hanging about three-quarters of an inch below the bow.
---	---	---

Women who are Members of the Order of the Companions of Honour Companions of the Distinguished Service Order Members of the 4th Class of the Royal Victorian Order Officers of the Order of the British Empire Companions of the Imperial Service Order Members of the 5th Class of the Royal Victorian Order Members of the Order of the British Empire Persons who have been decorated with — The Victoria Cross The Royal Red Cross The Distinguished Service Cross The Military Cross The Distinguished Flying Cross The Air Force Cross Persons who have been awarded medals	}	Should wear the Badges, Decorations, and Medals on the left breast of the coat, or in a corresponding place on the dress, as the case may be
---	---	--

The method of wearing the ribbons of Orders, Decorations, and Medals, which will be the same in all cases, both for men and women, is as follows —

A piece of the ribbon one and a half inches wide, or the width of the medal ribbon, and half an inch in depth, mounted on a bar of metal in the form of a brooch, to be worn on the left breast of the coat, or in a corresponding place on the dress, as the case may be.

NOTE — The above intimation only refers to Morning Dress and does not alter the regulations with regard to wearing Orders, Decorations, and Medals with Uniform, or with Evening Dress.

CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD,
ST. JAMES'S PALACE, S.W.1.

October, 1919

Reprinted, September, 1920.

ROYAL HOUSEHOLDS.

HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD

* Political Appointments

* Lord Chamberlain	Earl of Cromer, G.C.I.E., M.V.O.
* Lord Steward	Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P., K.C.V.O., C.B.E.
* Master of the Horse	Marquess of Bath, K.G., C.B.
* Treasurer of the Household	Lieut. Col. George Abraham Gibbs, M.P.
* Comptroller of the Household	Major Harry Barnston, M.P.
* Vice Chamberlain	Capt. Douglas Hewitt Hacking, O.B.E., M.P.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURER TO THE KING AND KEEPER OF THE PRIVY PURSE

Buckingham Palace, S.W. 1

<i>Treasurer to the King and Keeper of the Privy Purse</i>	Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Edward Grey Ponsonby, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
--	---

PRIVY PURSE OFFICE.

<i>Deputy Keeper of the Privy Purse</i>	Sir John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O., R.N.
<i>Assistant Secretary of the Privy Purse</i>	Clifford Longden, Esq., M.V.O.
<i>Clerks</i>	{ Hugh K. Punshon, Esq., M.V.O. Alfred F. Marten, Esq., M.V.O.
<i>Land Steward at Windsor</i>	Murray Conacher, Esq.
<i>Agent at Sandringham</i>	Arthur Clements Beck, Esq., M.V.O.
<i>H.M. Commissioner at Balmoral</i>	Major James Douglas Ramsay

TREASURER'S OFFICE

<i>Deputy Treasurer to the King</i>	Ralph Endersby Harwood, Esq., C.V.O., C.B.E.
<i>Establishment Officer</i>	
<i>Assistant Accountant Master of the Household's Department</i>	G. W. Green, Esq. (temporary)
<i>Accountant Ceremonial Department</i>	Henry J. T. Joist, Esq.
<i>Accountant Crown Equerry's Department</i>	Capt. R. Harwood
<i>Accountant Pay Office</i>	G. D. Field, Esq.
<i>Comptroller of Supply</i>	Jean Marie Claude Barlerin, Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF PRIVATE SECRETARY TO THE KING

Buckingham Palace, S.W. 1

<i>Private Secretary</i>	Baron Stamfordham, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.
<i>Equerries in Ordinary</i>	{ Com. Sir Charles Leopold Cust, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., R.N. Lieut. Col. Arthur Edward Erskine, D.S.O. Capt. Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., R.N. Capt. the Hon. Alexander Henry Louis Harding, M.C. (and Assist. Private Sec.) Major Reginald Henry Seymour, M.V.O. Col. Clive Wigram, C.B., C.S.I., C.V.O. (and Assist. Private Sec.)
<i>Secretary of the Private Secretary's Office and Registrar of the Royal Victorian Order</i>	Sir Francis Morgan Bryant, C.V.O., C.B.E., I.S.O.
<i>Press Secretary</i>	Frank Herbert Mitchell, Esq., C.B.E.
<i>Keeper of the King's Archives</i>	Baron Stamfordham, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.
<i>Deputy Keeper of the King's Archives</i>	Hon. John William Fortescue, C.V.O.
<i>Assistant Keeper of the King's Archives</i>	Sir Francis Morgan Bryant, C.B.E., M.V.O., I.S.O.
<i>Recorder of the King's Archives</i>	Rev. Albert Lee, B.Sc., Ph.D.

LORD CHAMBERLAIN'S OFFICE

Buckingham Palace, S.W. 1

<i>State Chamberlain</i>	Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.
<i>Secretary</i>	Frederic Stanley Osgood, Esq., O.B.E., M.V.O.
<i>Clerk</i>	George A. Titman, Esq.

Hon Veterinary Surgeons

{ Major Frederick Hobday CMG, FRCVS
J Willett Esq

Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer Beresford,
KCVO

Rear Adm the Hon Sir Hubert George
Brand KCMG, KCVO, CB

Earl of Cromer, GCIE, CVO

Brig Gen Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon

Dawson GCVO, CB, CMG

Lieut Col Frank Dugdale, CVO

Maj Gen Sir Henry Peter Ewart Bt,
GCVO, KCB

Capt the Hon Sir William Charles Went
worth Fitzwilliam GCVO

Capt the Hon Sir Seymour John Fortescue
KCVO, CMG RN

Maj Gen Lord (Albert) Edward Wilfrid
Gleichen, KCVO, CB, CMG DSO

Lieut Col the Hon Alwyn Henry Fulke
Greville CVO

Lieut Col Arthur Balfour Haug, CMG,
CVO

Capt Lord Claud Nigel Hamilton CMG,
DSO, MVO

Sir Edward Richard Henry, Bt, GCVO,
KCB CSI

Lieut Col Sir George Lindsay Holford,
KCVO, CIE CBE

Adm Sir Colin Richard Keppel KCIE,
KCVO CB DSO

Lieut Col the Hon Sir Derek William
George Keppel GCVO, CMG CIE

Col the Hon Sir Henry Charles Legge,
GCVO

Adm of the Fleet the Hon Sir Hedworth
Meux GCB KCVO

Adm Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, Bt,
GCVO KCB

Rt Hon Sir Frederick Edward Grey
Ponsonby PC GCVO, KCB

Gen the Rt Hon Sir Dighton Macnaghten
Probyn, VC, PC, GCB, GCSI

Lieut Col the Rt Hon Baron Stamfordham
PC GCB, GCIE, GCVO, KCSI

KCMG, ISO

Col Sir Henry Streatfeild KCVO, CB
CMG

Major the Hon Sir John Hubert Ward
KCVO

Maj Gen Sir Harry Davis Watson KBE
CB, CMG CIE MVO

Adm of the Fleet the Rt Hon Baron Wester
Wemyss GCB, CMG MVO

MARSHAL OF THE DIPLOMATIC CORPS

Marshal

Maj Gen Sir John Hanbury Williams
KCB, KCVO, CMG

Vice-Marshal

Charles Hubert Montgomery, Esq CB,
CVO

CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD

Registrar and Secretary

Col the Hon George Arthur Charles
Crichton CVO

Clerks

{ Major H H F Stockley, OBE, and A C
Michils

ROYAL ALMONY OFFICE

Hereditary Grand Almoner

Marquess of Exeter, CMG CBE

Lord High Almoner

Very Rev Joseph Armitage Robinson, DD

Sub Almoner

Rev Preb L J Percival, MA

Secretary

Laurence E Tanner, Esq MA.

Assistant Secretary

Egbert E Ratchiffe, Esq

Coroner of the Royal Household

Arthur Walter Mills, Esq

Postmaster at Buckingham Palace

John Malcolm Hiley, Esq, ISO

Head of Household Police

Inspector Cole

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY'S HOUSEHOLD.

Lord Chamberlain

Marquess of Anglesey

Treasurer

Sir Edward William Wallington, KCVO,
CIG

Private Secretary

Harry Lloyd Verney, Esq, CVO

Equerry-in Waiting

Lieut Col Frank Dugdale, CVO

<i>Hon. Physician</i>	Sir John Phillips, M.D., F.R.C.P.
<i>Mistress of the Robes</i>	Duchess of Devonshire.
<i>Ladies of the Bedchamber</i>	{ Countess of Minto, C.I. Baroness Amptill, C.I., G.B.E. Countess Fortescue, C.B.E. Mabell, Countess of Airlie, G.B.E.
<i>Extra Ladies of the Bedchamber</i>	{ Ida, Countess of Bradford. Baroness Lamington. Countess of Shaftesbury. Baroness Desborough.
<i>Women of the Bedchamber</i>	{ Lady Eva Dugdale. Lady Mary Ellenburne-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis. Lady Bertha Mabel Dawkins. Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary Lloyd-Verney. Lady Elizabeth Selina Dawson.
<i>Maid of Honour</i>	Hon. Ursula Mary Lawley.
<i>Clerk</i>	Martin J. Richards, Esq.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S HOUSEHOLD.

<i>Lord Chamberlain</i>	Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.
<i>Treasurer</i>	Marquess of Ripon, G.C.V.O.
<i>Lord-in-Waiting</i>	Viscount Knollys, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.
<i>Comptroller</i>	Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.
<i>Private Secretary</i>	Col. Sir Henry Streatfeild, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.
<i>Equerries</i>	{ Lieut.-Col. Sir George Lindsay Holford K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E. Col. Sir Henry Streatfeild, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G. Major the Hon. Sir John Hubert Ward, K.C.V.O.
<i>Mistress of the Robes</i>	Duchess of Portland.
<i>Ladies of the Bedchamber</i>	{ Louisa, Countess of Antrim. Countess of Gosford, D.B.E. Marchioness of Lincolnshire.
<i>Extra Ladies of the Bedchamber</i>	{ Marchioness of Lansdowne, G.B.E., V.A., C.I., C.H. Marchioness of Salisbury. Countess of Derby.
<i>Woman of the Bedchamber</i>	Hon. Charlotte Knollys.
<i>Maid of Honour</i>	Hon. Violet Mary Vivian.
<i>Honorary Domestic Chaplains</i>	{ Rev. Mortimer Egerton Kennedy, C.V.O. Ven. Ernest Edward Holmes, B.D. Rev. Arthur Rowland Harry Grant, M.V.O., B.D.
<i>Surgeon-in-Ordinary</i>	Sir Frederick Treves, Bt., G.C.V.O., C.B.
<i>Surgeon to the Household</i>	Sir Hugh Mallinson Rigby, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
<i>Surgeon Apothecary and Apothecary to Household</i>	Sir Frederick Stanley Hewett, K.C.V.O., M.D.
<i>Physician Extraordinary and Surgeon Apothecary at Sandringham</i>	Sir Alan Reeve Manby, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.
<i>Laryngologist</i>	Sir Milson Rees, C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
<i>Bacteriologist</i>	Harold Robert Dacre Spitta, Esq., M.V.O., M.D., D.P.H.
<i>Clerks</i>	{ R. H. Short, Esq. A. G. Smalley, Esq.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

<i>Comptroller and Treasurer</i>	Vice-Adm. Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B.
<i>Private Secretary</i>	Sir Godfrey John Vignoles Thomas, Bt. C.S.I., C.V.O.
<i>Groom-in-Waiting</i>	Brig.-Gen. Gerald Frederic Trotter, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.
<i>Assistant Private Secretary</i>	Capt. Alan Frederick Lascelles, M.C.
<i>Equerries-in-Ordinary</i>	{ Capt. the Hon. Piers Walter Legh, C.I.E., M.V.O., O.H.E. Hon. Bruce Arthur Ashley Ogilvy, M.V.O., M.C.

ROMAN CATHOLIC LORDS, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, AND BARONETS.

PEERS, AND PEERESSES (IN OWN RIGHT)

Abingdon, Earl of	FitzAlan of Derwent,	Morris, Baron
Acton, Baron	Viscount	Mowbray, Segrave, and
Arundell of Wardour,	Furnivall, Baroness	Stourton, Baron
Baron	Gainsborough, Earl of	Nelson, Earl
Ashbourne, Baron	Gerard, Baron	Newburgh, Earl of
Auckland, Baron	Gorminston, Viscount	Norfolk, Duke of
Beaumont, Baroness (peer	Granard, Earl of	North, Baron
ess in own right)	Haldon, Baron	Petre, Baron
Bellew, Baron	Herries, Baroness (in her	Seaton, Baron
Braye, Baron	own right)—Duchess of	Shandon, Baron
Bute, Marquess of	Norfolk	Shaughnessy, Baron
Camoys, Baron	Howard of Glossop, Baron	Southwell, Viscount
Clifford of Chudleigh,	Kenmare, Earl of	Stafford, Baron
Baron	Killanin, Baron	Treowen, Baron
De Freyne Baron	Kinnoull, Earl of	Trimlestown, Baron
Denbigh, Earl of	Loudoun, Countess of	Vaux of Harrowden,
Dormer, Baron	Louth, Baron	Baron
Emly, Baron	Lovat, Baron	Wentworth Baroness (peer
Ffrench Baron	MacDonnell, Baron	ess in her own right)
Fingall, Earl of	Mexborough, Earl of	Westmeath, Earl of

SONS OF DUKES AND MARQUESSSES, AND ELDEST SONS OF EARLS

Bective Earl of	FitzAlan of Derwent,	Stuart, Lord Colum E
Campden, Viscount	Viscount	Crichton
Castlerosse, Viscount	Iorbes, Viscount	Stuart Lord David
Dangan, Viscount	Holmesdale Viscount	Crichton
Douglas, Lord Alfred B	Kerr, Lord Walter T	Stuart, Lord Patrick
Douglas Very Rev Lord	Killeen, Lord	Crichton
Archibald	Kynnaid, Viscount	Stuart, Lord Phidian
Dumfries, Earl of	Mauchline Lord	Crichton
Encombe Viscount	Nevill, Lord William B	Stuart, Lord Robert
Feilding, Viscount	Norreys, Lord	Crichton-
	Pollington, Viscount	Taylor, Lord William D

PRIVY COUNCILLORS

Byrne Sir William P	Harrington, Sir Stanley	Powell, J Blake
Cox Michael F, M D	Henry, Denis S	Shandon, Baron
Doherty, Charles J	Howard, Sir Esme W	Stafford, Sir Thomas J
Fingall, Earl of	Killmin Baron	Bt
FitzAlan of Derwent,	MacDonnell Baron	Waldron, Laurence A
Viscount	McMahon James	Ward, Sir Joseph G,
Fitzpatrick, Sir Charles	Molony, Thomas F	Bt
Granard Earl of	O Connor, Charles A	Westmeath, Earl of

BARONETS

Austin, Sir William M B	De Trafford, Sir Hum	Murphy, Sir Michael
Aylmer, Sir Arthur P F	phrey F	Nelson, Sir William
Baker, Sir George Sherston	Dixie, Sir A Beaumont C	Nixon, Sir Christopher W
Barrow, Sir Francis L J	Dunbar, Sir George Duff	Nugent, Sir Charles
Bedingfeld, Sir Henry	Sutherland	Nugent, Sir Walter R
Edward Paston	Dunn, Sir William H	O'Brien, Sir Timothy C
Bellew Sir H C Grattan	Esmonde, Sir Thomas	O'Connell, Sir Maurice J A
Bellingham, Sir Edward	H Grattan	O Loughlen, Sir Michael
C I	Falkiner, Sir Terence E P	Paul, Sir Aubrey Dean
Blair, Rt Rev Sir David	Fitzgerald, Sir Edward	Power, Sir Thomas T
O Hunter	Gould Sir James S	Pringle, Sir Norman H
Blennerhasset Sir Marma	Grace, Sir Valentine R	Radcliffe, Sir Joseph E
duke C H J	Haggerston, Sir Edward	Rose, Sir Francis C
Blount, Sir Walter A	C de M	Rose, Sir Philip H V
Blunt, Sir John H	Heathcote, Rev Sir William	Russell, Hon Sir Charles
Boulton Sir Harold E	A	St. George, Sir John t
Burke, Sir Gerald H	Henry, Sir Edward R	Simeon, Sir John W B
Clifford Sir George H C	Hulton, Sir Edward	Smythe, Sir Edward W
Coats, Sir Stuart A	Jermingham Sir (S) Henry	Stafford Sir Thomas J
Codrington, Sir William R	W	Sykes Sir M T Richard
Cooper, Sir Charles N P	Knill, Sir John	Throckmorton, Sir Richard
Paston	Lacy, Sir Pierce	C A
Cope, Sir Anthony	Lawson, Sir Henry J	Tichborne, Sir J H B
Cuningham, Sir William	Moore, Sir Norman	Doughty
S Dick-	Moore, Sir Thomas O C	Vavasour, Sir Leonard P
Dalrymple, Sir Hugh C	Mo ty n, Sir Piers G J	Ward, Sir Joseph G
Hamilton	Murphy Sir James J	Wolseley, Sir Charles M

Extra Equerries

{ Vice Adm Sir Lionel Halsey, G C V O,
K C M G K C I E C B
Capt Dudley Burton Napier North C S I,
C M G C V O

Temporary Equerry

Major Edward Dudley Metcalfe, M V O, M C

DUCHY OF CORNWALL

Office—10 Buckingham Gate, S W

Members of H R H's Council

{ Baron Revelstoke P C, G C V O
Baron Clinton
Earl Fortescue K C B
Walter Peacock Esq, C V O
Vice Adm Sir Lionel Halsey G C V O,
K C M G K C I E C B
Douglas McGarel Hogg Esq, K C
Sir Godfrey John Vignoles Thomas Bt,
C V O

Lord Warden of the Stannaries

Baron Clinton

Receiver-General

Baron Revelstoke P C G C V O

*Attorney-General**Secretary and Keeper of the Records*

Walter Ieacock, Esq, C V O

Auditor

Sir Lawrence Edward Halsey, K B E

Solicitor

R E. Tucker Esq

Assistant Secretary

C Liddell, Esq

Deputy Receiver

A E Gillett Esq

HRH THE DUKE OF YORK

Comptroller and Equerry

Wing Com Louis Greig M V O

Temporary Equerry

Capt Giles Edward Sebright

HRH PRINCESS MARY'S HOUSEHOLD

Lady in Waiting

Miss Dorothy Constance Emily Yorke



ROMAN CATHOLIC LORDS, PRIVY COUNCILLORS, AND BARONETS.

PEERS, AND PEERESSES (IN OWN RIGHT)

Abingdon, Earl of	FitzAlan of Derwent, Viscount	Morris, Baron
Acton, Baron	Furnivall, Baroness	Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, Baron
Arundell of Wardour, Baron	Gainsborough, Earl of	Nelson Earl
Ashlourne Baron	Gerard, Baron	Newburgh, Earl of
Auckland, Baron	Gormston Viscount	Norfolk, Duke of
Beaumont, Baroness (peeress in own right)	Granard, Earl of	North, Baron
Bellew, Baron	Haldon, Baron	Petre, Baron
Braye, Baron	Herties, Baroness (in her own right)—Duchess of Norfolk	Seaton, Baron
Bute, Marquess of	Howard of Glossop, Baron	Shandon, Baron
Camoys, Baron	Kenmare, Earl of	Shaughnessy, Baron
Clifford of Chudleigh, Baron	Killinin, Baron	Southwell, Viscount
De Freyne Baron	Kinnoull, Earl of	Stafford, Baron
Denbigh, Earl of	Loudoun, Countess of	Treowen, Baron
Dormer, Baron	Louth, Baron	Trimlestown, Baron
Emly, Baron	Loval, Baron	Vaux of Harrowden, Baron
Ffrench Baron	MacDonnell, Baron	Wentworth Baroness (peeress in her own right)
Fingall, Earl of	Mexborough, Earl of	Westmeath, Earl of

SONS OF DUKES AND MARQUESSSES, AND ELDEST SONS OF EARLS

Bective, Earl of	FitzAlan of Derwent, Viscount	Stuart, Lord Colum E Crichton
Camden, Viscount	Forbes, Viscount	Stuart, Lord David Crichton
Castlerosse Viscount	Holmesdale, Viscount	Stuart, Lord Patrick Crichton
Dangan, Viscount	Kerr, Lord Walter T	Stuart, Lord Phidian Crichton
Douglas, Lord Alfred B	Killeen, Lord	Stuart, Lord Robert Crichton
Douglas Very Rev Lord Archibald	Kynnaid, Viscount	Taylor, Lord William D
Dumfries, Earl of	Mauchline Lord	
Encombe Viscount	Nevill, Lord William B	
Feilding, Viscount	Norreys Lord	
	Pollington, Viscount	

PRIVY COUNCILLORS

Byrne Sir William P	Harrington, Sir Stanley	Powell, J Blake
Cox Michael F, M D	Henry, Denis S	Shandon, Baron
Doherty, Charles J	Howard, Sir Esme W	Stafford, Sir Thomas J
Fingall, Earl of	Killinin, Baron	St
FitzAlan of Derwent, Viscount	MacDonnell Baron	Waldron, Laurence A
Fitzpatrick, Sir Charles	McMahon James	Ward, Sir Joseph G,
Granard, Earl of	Molony, Thomas F	St
	O Connor, Charles A	Westmeath, Earl of

BARONETS

Austin, Sir William M B	De Trafford, Sir Humphrey F	Murphy, Sir Michael
Aylmer, Sir Arthur P F	Dixie, Sir A Beaumont C	Nelson, Sir William
Baker, Sir George Sherston	Dunbar, Sir George Duff	Nixon, Sir Christopher W
Barrow, Sir Francis L J	Sutherland	Nugent, Sir Charles
Bedingfeld, Sir Henry	Dunn, Sir William H	Nugent, Sir Walter R
Edward Paston	Esmonde, Sir Thomas	O'Brien, Sir Timothy C
Bellew, Sir H C Grattan	H Grattan	O'Connell Sir Maurice J A
Bellingham, Sir Edward C P	Falkiner, Sir Terence E P	O'Loughlen, Sir Michael
Blair, Rt Rev Sir David O Hunter	I Fitzgerald, Sir Edward	Paul, Sir Aubrey Dean
Blennerhasset Sir Marma duke C H J	Goold Sir James S.	Power, Sir Thomas T
Blount, Sir Walter A	Grace, Sir Valentine R	Pringle, Sir Norman H
Blunt, Sir John H	Haggerston Sir Edward C de M	Radcliffe, Sir Joseph E
Boulton Sir Harold E	Heathcote Rev Sir William A.	Rose, Sir Francis C
Burke, Sir Gerald H	Henry, Sir Edward R	Rose, Sir Philip H V
Clifford Sir George H C	Hulton, Sir Edward	Russell, Hon Sir Charles
Coats, Sir Stuart A	Jerningham, Sir (S) Henry W	St George, Sir John
Codrington Sir William R	Knill, Sir John	Simeon, Sir John W B
Cooper, Sir Charles N P Paston	Lacy, Sir Pierce	Smythe, Sir Edward W
Cope, Sir Anthony	Lawson, Sir Henry J	Stafford Sir Thomas J
Cuningham, Sir William S Dick-	Moore, Sir Norman	Sykes Sir M T Richard
Dalrymple, Sir Hugh C Hamilton	Moore, Sir Thomas O C.	Throckmorton Sir Richard C A.
	Mostyn, Sir Piers G J	Tichborne, Sir J H B Doughty
	Murphy, Sir James J	Varasour, Sir Leonard P
		Ward, Sir Joseph G
		Wolseley, Sir Charles M

ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.

INSTITUTED 10th FEBRUARY, 1862.

ENLARGED 10th OCTOBER, 1864, 15th NOVEMBER, 1865, AND 15th MARCH, 1880

SOVEREIGN.

His Majesty the King, Emperor of India

LADIES WHO HAVE BEEN APPOINTED TO THE ORDER

First Class

H M the Queen
H M Queen Alexandra
H R H the Princess Christian
H R H Princess Louise Duchess of Argyll
H R H Princess Beatrice
Marchioness of Milford Haven
H R H the Princess Royal
H R H Princess Victoria
H M the Queen of Norway
H M the Queen Maria Christina of Spain
Princess Louise Marie Elizabeth formerly
Grand Duchess of Baden
H M the Queen of the Netherlands

Second Class

Princess Henry of Prussia
Princess Adolphe of Schaumburg Lippe
H H Princess Helena Victoria
The Ex Queen of the Hellenes
Princess Margaret of Prussia
H H Princess Marie Louise
H M the Queen of Roumania

H I and R H the Grand Duchess Cyril of
Russia
H R H the Princess of Hohenlohe Langenburg
H R H the Princess Alice Countess of Athlone
H R H Princess Alfonso d Orleans Bourbon

Third Class

Anne Emily, Duchess of Roxburghe
Emily Theresa Baroness Amptill
Harriet Georgiana, Marchioness of Dufferin
and Ava
Countess of Antrim
Maud Evelyn Marchioness of Lansdowne
Edith Countess of Lytton
Ina, Duchess of Argyll
Viscountess Churchill

Fourth Class

Hon Mrs Ferguson
Lady Cowell
Hon Mrs Bernard Mallet
Hon Mrs Grant
Hon Ethel Henrietta Maria Cadogan
Mrs Haughton

No further appointments have been made to this Order since the death of Her Majesty Queen Victoria

IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1st JANUARY, 1878

To consist of the Sovereign and of such of the Princesses of His Majesty's Royal and Imperial House the wives or other female relatives of Indian Princes and other Indian ladies and of the wives or other female relatives of any of the persons who have held now hold or may hereafter hold the office of Viceroy and Governor General of India Governors of Madras or Bombay or of Principal Secretary of State for India as the Sovereign may think fit to appoint

SOVEREIGN,

His Majesty the King Emperor of India

LADIES WHO HAVE BEEN APPOINTED TO THE ORDER

H M the Queen
H M Queen Alexandra
H M Queen of Norway
H M The Queen of Roumania
H R H the Princess Royal
H R H Princess Victoria
H R H Princess Christian
H R H Princess Louise Duchess of Argyll
H R H Princess Beatrice
The Ex Duchess of Cumberland
H R H Princess Frederica Baroness von Pawel
Kammingen
H I and R H the Grand Duchess Cyril of
Russia
H R H the Princess of Hohenlohe Langenburg
Lady Patricia Ramsay
H H Princess Marie Louise

Mary Baroness Kinloss
Lady Jane Emma Crichton
Edith Countess of Lytton
Mary Augusta Lady Temple
Mary Cecilia Lady Napier of Magdala
Harriet Georgiana, Marchioness of Dufferin and
Ava

H H Maharani Suniti Devei of Cooch Behar
Maud Evelyn Marchioness of Lansdowne
Lucy Ada, Lady Harris
H H Maharani Sakhiya Raja Sahiba Sindhia
Aliyah Bahadur of Gwalior
Constance Mary Lady Wenlock
H H Maharani Sahib Chumna Bai Gaekwar (of
Baroda)
H H Lady Nundkoover Bai, Rani Sahib of
Gondal
H H (Dowager) Maharani of Mysore
Lady George Hamilton
H H Maharani Sahiba Consort of Maharana
Dhiraj Fateh Singh of Udaipur
Alice Lady Northcote
Amelia Maria Lady White
Mary Katharine Lady Lockhart
Margaret Lady Amptill
Mary Caroline Countess of Minto
Margaret Etienne Hannah Marchioness of
Crewe
H H (Nawab Dame Sultan Jahan) Begum of
Bhopal
Frances Charlotte, Baroness Chelmsford
Marie Adelaide Baroness Willington
Countess of Reading

PEERS, PEERESSES, AND BARONETS

WHO ARE ENTITLED TO QUARTER THE

ROYAL ARMS OF PLANTAGENET.

Abingdon, Earl of	Herries, Baroness (Duchess of Norfolk)
Amherst of Hackney, Baron.	Howard de Walden, Baron.
Amphill, Baron	Howard of Glossop, Baron
Arundell of Wardour, Baron	Howth, Earl of
Atholl, Duke of	Huntingdon, Earl of.
Bedford, Duke of.	Iddesleigh, Earl of.
Berkeley, Baroness	Jersey, Earl of.
Berkeley, Earl of	Kinloss, Baroness.
Berners, Baron.	Knightley, Sir Charles Valentine.
Berwick, Baron.	Lansdowne, Marquess of
Bradford, Earl of.	Loudoun, Countess of.
Braybrooke, Baron	Manchester, Duke of.
Brownlow, Baron	Manners, Baron.
Canterbury, Viscount	Milner, Sir Frederick George.
Carlisle, Earl of.	Mostyn, Sir Pycers George Joseph
Clifford of Chudleigh, Baron.	Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, Baron.
Cobham, Viscount	Norfolk, Duke of.
Curzon of Kedleston, Marquess	Northumberland, Duke of.
Cust, Sir Charles Leopold	Petre, Baron.
De Ros, Baroness	Philipps, Sir Laurence Richard
Devon, Earl of	Richmond, Lennox and Gordon,
Donington, Baron.	Duke of.
Dorchester, Baroness.	Russell, Earl.
Drummond, Sir Hugh Henry John	Rutland, Duke of.
Drummond, Sir James Hamlyn Williams	St. Davids, Viscount.
Williams-	St. Germans, Earl of.
Dudley, Earl of	Simeon, Sir John Walter Barrington.
Dunmore, Earl of.	Spencer, Earl.
Effingham, Earl of	Stafford, Baron
Egerton of Tatton, Baron.	Strange of Knokin, Baroness (Viscountess St. Davids).
Ellesmere, Earl of.	Suffield, Baron.
Exeter, Marquess of	Suffolk and Berkshire, Earl of.
Falkland, Viscount	Sutherland, Duke of
Ferrers, Earl	Tankerville, Earl of.
Fitz Alan of Derwent, Viscount	Teynham, Baron
Fitzmaurice, Baron	Townshend, Marquess.
Furnivall, Baroness.	Vaux of Harrowden, Baron.
Gage, Viscount	Vavasour, Sir Leonard Pius.
Grey de Ruthyn, Baron.	Waterford, Marquess of.
Haggerstone, Sir John de Marie.	Wentworth, Baroness.
Hatherton, Baron.	Wrey, Sir R. Bouchier S
Hereford, Viscount.	

LORDS-LIEUTENANT OF COUNTIES.

ENGLAND.

<i>Bedford</i> , Samuel Howard Whitbread, Esq	<i>London</i> , Marquess of Crewe, K G, P C.
<i>Berkshire</i> , James Herbert Benyon, Esq	<i>Middlesex</i> , Duke of Bedford, K G
<i>Buckinghamshire</i> , Marquess of Lincolnshire, P C, K G, G C M G	<i>Monmouthshire</i> , Baron Treowen, C B C M G
<i>Cambridgeshire</i> , Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, Esq, C B	<i>Norfolk</i> , Earl of Leicester, G C V O, C M G
<i>Cheshire</i> , Col William Bromley Davenport, C M G, C B E, D S O	<i>Northamptonshire</i> , _____
<i>Cornwall</i> , John Charles Williams, Esq	<i>Northumberland</i> , Duke of Northumberland, C B E, M V O
<i>Cumberland</i> , Earl of Lonsdale	<i>Nottinghamshire</i> , Duke of Portland, K G, P C, G C V O
<i>Derbyshire</i> , Duke of Devonshire, K G, P C, G C M G, G C V O	<i>Oxfordshire</i> , Duke of Marlborough, K G, P C
<i>Devonshire</i> , Earl Fortescue, K C B	<i>Rutlandshire</i> , Earl of Ancaster
<i>Dorsetshire</i> , Earl of Shaftesbury, K P, K C V O	<i>Shropshire</i> , Earl of Powis
<i>Durham</i> , Earl of Durham, K G, P C, G C V O	<i>Somersetshire</i> , Marquess of Bath, K G, C B
<i>Essex</i> , Baron Lambourne P C, C V O	<i>Staffordshire</i> , Earl of Dartmouth, P C, K C B
<i>Gloucestershire</i> , Earl Beauchamp, K G, P C, K C M G	<i>Suffolk</i> , Sir (Thomas) Courtenay (Theydon) Warner Bt, C B, M P
<i>Hampshire</i> , Maj Gen the Rt Hon John Ed- ward Bernard Seely, P C, C B, C M G, D S O, M P	<i>Surrey</i> , Baron Ashcombe, C B
<i>Herefordshire</i> , Sir John Richard Geers Cotterell, Bt	<i>Sussex</i> , Baron Leconfield
<i>Hertfordshire</i> , Viscount Hampden, C M G	<i>Warwick</i> , Baron Leigh
<i>Huntingdonshire</i> , Earl of Sandwich	<i>Westmorland</i> , Baron Hothfield
<i>Kent</i> , Marquess Camden	<i>Wiltshire</i> , Viscount Long of Wraxall, P C
<i>Lancashire</i> , Baron Shuttleworth, P C	<i>Worcestershire</i> , Earl of Coventry, P C
<i>Leicestershire</i> , Duke of Rutland, K G.	<i>Yorkshire (East Riding)</i> , Baron Nunburnholme, C B, D S O
<i>Lincolnshire</i> , Earl of Yarborough, P C	" (<i>North Riding</i>), Sir (Thomas) Hugh Bell, Bt
	" (<i>West Riding</i>), Earl of Harewood, K C V O

* IRELAND

(For Northern Ireland, and in Southern Ireland as at date of establishment of Irish Free State)

[* Styled "Lieutenants" only in Ireland.]

<i>Antrim</i> , Viscount Masserene and Ferrard, D S O	<i>Limerick</i> , Earl of Dunraven and Mount Earl, P C K P, C M G
<i>Armagh</i> , Baron Armaghdale	<i>Londonderry</i> , Col James Jackson Clark
<i>Carlow</i> , Baron Rathdonnell	<i>Longford</i> , Earl of Granard P C, K P, G C V O
<i>Cavan</i> , Rt Hon Thomas Lough, P C	<i>Louth</i> , Sir Edward Henry Charles Bellingham, Bt, C M G, D S O
<i>Clare</i> , Sir Michael O Loughlin, Bt	<i>Mayo</i> , Marquess of Sligo
<i>Cork</i> , Earl of Bandon, K P	<i>Meath</i> , Col Sir Nugent Talbot Everard, Bt.
<i>Donegal</i> , Major Sir Emerson Crawford Herd- man	<i>Monaghan</i> , Col Sir John Leslie, Bt, C B E
<i>Down</i> , Marquess of Londonderry, K G, P C, M V O	<i>Queen's</i> , Lieut Col Sir William Hutcheson Poe, Pt, C B
<i>Dublin</i> , Earl of Meath, P C, K P	<i>Roscommon</i> , William John Talbot, Esq
<i>Fermanagh</i> , John Ernest Francis Colum, Esq	<i>Sligo</i> , Major Charles Kean O'Hara
<i>Galway</i> , Baron Killanin	<i>Tipperary</i> , Baron Dunalley
<i>Kerry</i> , Earl of Kenmare, C V O	<i>Tyrone</i> , Duke of Abercorn
<i>Kildare</i> , Earl of Drogheda C M G	<i>Waterford</i> , Count de la Poer
<i>Kilkenny</i> , Earl of Desart, P C, K P, K C B	<i>Westmeath</i> , Baron Castlemaine
<i>King's</i> , Edward John Beaumont Nesbitt, Esq	<i>Wexford</i> , Earl of Courtown
<i>Lisburn</i> , Baron Harlech.	<i>Wicklow</i> , Viscount Powerscourt, K P, M V O

SCOTLAND

<i>Aberdeenshire</i> , Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair, P C, K T, G C M G	<i>Dumbartonshire</i> , Lieut Col Sir Ian Colquhoun, Bt, D S O
<i>Argyllshire</i> , Marquess of Breadalbane K G, P C.	<i>Dumfriesshire</i> , Duke of Buccleuch, K T
<i>Ayrshire</i> , Marquess of Ailsa	<i>Edinburghshire</i> , Earl of Rosebery, K G, P C, K T.
<i>Banffshire</i> , Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon, K G, G C V O, C B	<i>Elginshire</i> , Duke of Richmond, Lennox and Gor- don, K G, G C V O, C B
<i>Berwickshire</i> , Col Charles Hope.	<i>Fifehire</i> , Sir William Robertson
<i>Butehire</i> , Marquess of Graham, C B, C V O	<i>Forfarshire</i> , Earl of Strathmore
<i>Caithnesshire</i> , Sir Archibald Henry Macdonald Sinclair, Pt	<i>Highlandshire</i> , Earl of Wemyss and March
<i>Clackmannanshire</i> , Earl of Mar and Kellie, K T.	<i>Innerenshire</i> , Col Alfred Donald Mackintosh, C B E. (The Mackintosh of Mackintosh)
<i>Cromarty</i> , Sir Hector Munro, Pt	<i>Kincardineshire</i> , Sir Thomas Burnett, Bt
	<i>Kinrosshire</i> , John James Moubry, Esq

SCOTLAND--continued

<i>Kirkcubrightshire</i> Lieut Col Robert Francis Dudgeon, C.P., V.D.	<i>Perthshire</i> , Duke of Atholl P.C. K.T., C.I. M.V.O. D.S.O.
<i>Inverclyde</i> , Col Sir Robert King Stewart K.B.F.	<i>Renfrewshire</i> , Col Sir Michael Hugh Shaw Stewart Bt, C.B.
<i>Linlithgowshire</i> , Earl of Rosebery, K.G., P.C., K.T.	<i>Scottish</i> Sir Hector Munro Bt.
<i>Naírshire</i> , Major I.A.M. Prodie of Prodie, D.S.O.	<i>Rothesburghshire</i> , Duke of Rothesburgh K.I. M.V.O.
<i>Orkney and Shetland</i> Sir (William) Watson Cheyne Pt., K.C.M.G., C.P., M.P., F.R.C.S., I.R.S.	<i>Selkirkshire</i> , Major Henry Charles Scott Flumner
<i>Peeblesshire</i> , Baron Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	<i>Stirlingshire</i> , Duke of Montrose K.F.
	<i>Sutherlandshire</i> Duke of Sutherland
	<i>Wigtownshire</i> , Rt Hon Sir Herbert Justice Maxwell Bt, P.C. I.L.D. F.R.S.

WALES

<i>Anglesey</i> Sir Richard Henry Williams Fulkeley, Bt C.P.	<i>Glamorganshire</i> , Earl of Plymouth, P.C., G.I.I., C.B.
<i>Breconshire</i> , Baron Glasnik, C.B., D.S.O.	<i>Gloucestershire</i> , Sir Charles Edward G. Phillips Bt.
<i>Cardiganshire</i> , Herbert Davies Evans, Fsq.	<i>Merionethshire</i> , Sir (Arthur) Osmond Williams, Pt.
<i>Cardiganshire</i> , John Hinds Fsq., M.P.	<i>Montgomeryshire</i> , Sir H. L. Watkin Williams Wynn, Bt., C.I.
<i>Carmarthenshire</i> , Col John Ernest Greaves, C.B.E.	<i>Pembrokeshire</i> , Viscount St. David's P.C.
<i>Denbighshire</i> , Baron Kenyon, K.C.V.O.	<i>Radnorshire</i> , Charles Colman Colman-Rogers, Esq.
<i>Flintshire</i> , Henry Neville Gladstone, Esq.	

TITLES, ORDERS, AND DEGREES

OF

PRECEDENCE AND DIGNITY.



ROYAL CROWN * (AS HERALDICALLY DEPICTED).

THE SOVEREIGN.

FIRST, in honour and dignity, as in power—indeed, the seat and fountain of all three—is the Sovereign, who possesses, according to Camden,

"Many rights and privileges peculiar to majesty, termed by the learned lawyers *sacra sacrorum*, that is, sacred and individual, inseparable because they cannot be severed, and the ordinary royal prerogatives, termed the flowers of his crown, in which respect they affirm that the regal material crown is adorned with flowers. Some of these are held by positive or written law, others which, by right of custom, by a silent consent of all men without law, prescription of time has allowed, the king justly enjoys."

The Crown is held under the Act of Succession (12 and 13 William III., cap. 2), the wording of which, with reference to succession, is—

"For default of issue of the said Princess Ann and of His Majesty respectively the

crown and regal government of the said kingdoms of England France and Ireland and of the dominions thereunto belonging with the royal state and dignity of the said realms and all honours styles titles regalties prerogatives powers jurisdictions and authorities to the same belonging and appertaining shall be remain and continue to the said most excellent Princess Sophia (of Hanover) and the heirs of her body being Protestants."

Among the more clearly defined prerogatives of the British monarch are those of convoking, adjourning, removing, and dissolving Parliament, refusing assent to Bills, without which assent they cannot become law, increasing the number of Peers, declaring war at pleasure, choosing and appointing all commanders and officers by land and sea, and all judges, councillors, officers of state, magistrates, Archbishops, Bishops, and high ecclesiastical dignitaries, bestowing all public honours, and pardoning criminals, besides exercis-

* The heraldic crown is depicted as above, and shows only half the fleur-de-lis on the rim as well as a crimson cap, whereas the crown of the actual State Crown is of purple. In 1893 Her late Majesty Queen Victoria commanded an Imperial State Crown to be made for her Coronation and State occasions of a design entirely different to the above illustration, with jewels taken from old crowns and others furnished. It consisted of diamonds, pearls, rubies, sapphires, and emeralds set in silver and gold, it had a crimson velvet cap with ermine border and was lined with white silk. Its gross weight was 37 oz. 5 dwts. troy. The lower part of the band, above the ermine border, consisted of a row of 139 pearls, and the upper part of the band of a row of 112 pearls, between which in front of the crown was a large sapphire (partly drilled) purchased for the crown by King George IV. At the back was a sapphire of smaller size, and 6 other sapphires (three on each side) between which 8 emeralds. Above and below the seven sapphires were 24 diamonds and around the eight emeralds 128 diamonds. Between the emeralds and the sapphires were 18 relief ornaments containing 16 diamonds. Above the band were 8 sapphires, surmounted by 9 diamonds, between which were 8 girdle stones consisting of 148 diamonds. In the front of the crown, and in the centre of a diamond cross-patée was the famous ruby said to have been given to Edward Prince of Wales, son of Edward III., called the Black Prince, by Don Pedro King of Castile after the battle of Nájera near Victoria A.D. 1367. This ruby was worn in the helmet of Henry V. at the battle of Agincourt A.D. 1415. It is pierced quite through, after the Eastern custom, the upper part of the piercing being filled up by a small ruby. Around this ruby in order to form the cross were 75 brilliant diamonds. Three other crosses-patée forming the two sides and back of the crown, had emerald centres and contained respectively 132 and 134 brilliant diamonds. Between the four crosses-patée were four ornaments in the form of the French fleur-de-lis, with 4 rubies in the centres and surrounded by rose diamonds containing respectively 85, 86, and 87 rose diamonds. From the crosses-patée issued four inner arches composed of oak leaves and acorns, the leaves contained 728 rose, able, and brilliant diamonds; 32 pearls form the acorns

set in cups containing 54 rose diamonds and one table diamond. The total number of diamonds in the arches and acorns was 108 brilliant, 116 table, and 559 rose diamonds. From the upper part of the arches were suspended four large pendant pear-shaped pearls, with rose diamond cups, containing 22 rose diamonds and stems containing 24 very small rose diamonds. Above the arch stood the mosaic containing in the lower hemispheres 204 brilliant and in the upper 244 brilliant, the rose and arc being composed of 33 rose diamonds. The cross on the summit had a rose cut sapphire in the centre surrounded by 4 large brilliants and 108 smaller brilliants. Summary of jewels turned over in this crown—One large ruby, irregularly polished, one large broadspread sapphire, 16 sapphires, 11 emeralds, 4 rubies, 1,363 brilliant diamonds, 1,773 rose diamonds, 147 table diamonds, 4 drop-shaped pearls, and 373 pearls. For the Coronation of King Edward VII. this Imperial State Crown was refitted and lightened (the smaller weight 399½ carats) of the two larger portions of the Cullinan diamond presented by the Transvaal Colony, being subsequently added in detachable form immediately above the ermine band; the sapphire being now placed at the back. That for the Queen Consort was composed entirely of diamonds set in silver, had eight arches and contained the famous Koh-i-noor (or Mountain of Light) diamond as its central jewel. These crowns must not be confused with St. Edward's crown the official crown of England which is only in evidence at a Coronation. The Imperial Crowns are refitted for each Sovereign and are liable to be altered in design at arrangement. The special Imperial Crown used by King George V. at the Delhi Durbar 1911, and now among the Regalia at the Tower of London, cost £60,000, and is composed of eight arches and four crosses-patée with four fleurs-de-lis between the whole, surmounted by an orb bearing another cross-patée. Some 6,700 diamonds were employed in its manufacture and on the bandeau are 16 clusters, 4 of emeralds and diamonds alternating with 4 of sapphires and diamonds between each being clusters of brilliants. The centre cluster contains an especially fine Indian emerald weighing 24 carats. † A limitation which appears to denote however remote the contingency, the possibility of abeyance

ing many other powers, by the advice of the Cabinet Ministers, who, however, alone are responsible, the theory of English law being that the Sovereign cannot commit wrong.

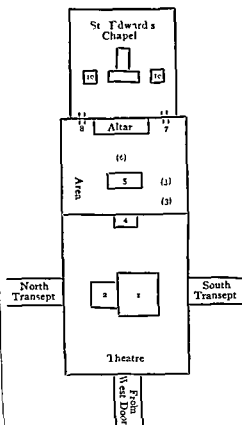
Another theory of our law is that the King (or Queen) never dies—substantially, that the throne is never vacant, the succession of the heir being instantaneous and a meeting of the Privy Council is held immediately after the Demise of the Crown (usually the next day) to give directions for proclaiming the new Sovereign and to swear in the members of the new Privy Council the proclamation taking place in London at St. James's Palace, Charing Cross Temple Bar, and Royal Exchange, two or three days later. To this first meeting of the Privy Council of the new Reign, the Lord Mayor and Aldermen etc., of London, although not themselves Privy Counsellors, are invited. Since the Reform Act Parliament does not dissolve at the Demise of the Crown, and if at the time adjourned or prorogued meets immediately, or if dissolved, the old Parliament must meet at once and may serve for six months. The ceremony of a coronation is therefore merely a solemn recognition and confirmation of the royal descent, and consequent right of accession, and is not necessary for the security of the title to the crown. It is, however, highly essential, inasmuch as it tends to a formal establishment of those rights which the people claim from the monarch in return for the duty and allegiance they are bound to observe towards the new Sovereign.

CORONATION The date of the coronation is approximately fixed and proclaimed in London at the same places as the accession some months before the ceremony itself takes place, and a special Commission is appointed to hear and determine petitions and claims in connection therewith.

The coronation ceremonial is probably more splendid emblematic, and elaborate in England than in any other country. Instance the anointing with oil, poured into the golden anointing spoon from the Ampulla or Golden Eagle, a practice which has been continued upwards of one thousand years—the formal crowning (the Royal or St. Edward's crown being carried in the initial procession immediately in front of the Sovereign between the orb on the right and the sceptre with dove on the left) the several religious ceremonies, besides the insignia of royalty, among which regalia are a ruby ring to signify faithfulness, the Armillæ, or bracelets (not now used), for good works—purple robes, to attract reverence, and a diadem, to blazon glory, also the Orb (a golden sphere enriched with jewels and surmounted by a cross, the whole being some eleven inches in height) the emblem of sovereignty, two sceptres (Royal Sceptre with the Cross—in which is now set the larger of the two greater portions of the Star of Africa—diamond, and weighing 516½ carats—and the Sceptre with the Dove) four swords—all carried upright—(the Sword of State in scabbard two handed, borne in front of St. Edward's Crown, the Sword of Mercy, or Curtana (without point), carried between on the left the Sword of Justice to the Spirituality (obtusely pointed), and on the right the Sword of Justice to the Temporality (sharp pointed), the golden spurs (prick spurs) borne in front of Curtana, between on the right St. Edward's Staff (with an orb at the end of it) and on the left the Sceptre with the Cross. [For fuller description of the Regalia see 'DEBRET'S CORONATION GUIDE']

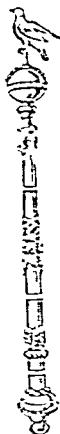
Finally, the principal features of the Coronation Ceremony (occupying about four hours) which on each successive occasion closely follows former precedent, are as follows. The Sovereign (and Consort) accompanied by the members of the Royal Family, go to Westminster Abbey (see rough plan) and the Regalia and other emblems being all ready prepared there, and having been handed to those who are to bear them, the King robes in crimson robes and wearing a Cap of Lute, and the Queen Consort in purple and wearing a circlet of gold walk in procession with those carrying the regalia, and proceed through the west door. Being received with an Anthem, they go through the Choir, up the stairs to the Theatre, passing by their Thrones (1 and 2)—a series of raised steps—that on the right of five steps for the Sovereign, that on the left a smaller one of three steps for the Consort, surmounted by Chairs of State. [This Theatre, or elevated platform, is erected under the lantern and between the north and south transepts of the Abbey.] They then kneel at faldstools, set

before Chairs of State (3) on the south side of the Altar. The Archbishop of Canterbury first recites the Recognition form at each of the four sides—east, south, west, and north—of the Theatre, turning to each of these four directions, the Sovereign meanwhile standing up also turning and showing himself to the people at every of the four sides of the Theatre, and the people assembled replying with "God save King—(or Queen —)", the trumpets then sound. The Bible, Chalice, and Paten having now been placed on the Altar, those carrying the Regalia (except the Swords) deliver them up, to be also placed upon the Altar. The Litany is then sung by two Bishops, vested in copes and kneeling at a faldstool (4) in the middle of the east side of the Theatre, the ante Communion Service is

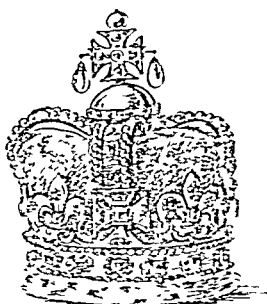


next recited and a short sermon preached. The Sovereign, when a King (having uncovered during the Litany) here resumes his Cap of State, wearing it to the end of the sermon, while the Bishop of Durham and the Peers carrying the Swords stand on the Sovereign's right hand the Bishop of Bath and Wells and the Lord Great Chamberlain being on the left, the two Bishops supporting the Queen Consort stand on either side of her. The Archbishop of Canterbury sits during the sermon in a purple velvet Chair on the north side of the Altar, other Bishops near him, on the south side near the Altar sit the Dean of Westminster and other Bishops taking part in the service and the Prebendaries of Westminster. The Coronation Oath is now administered by the Archbishop, then the Sovereign rising, and assisted by the Lord Great Chamberlain, the Sword of State being carried before him goes to the Altar, and uncovered, takes the Oath, laying the right hand upon the Holy Gospel in the Great Bible previously carried in the procession, and now tendered to the Sovereign kneeling upon the steps the Sovereign then returns to the Chair (5). The Sovereign having arisen from devotion is disrobed of the Crimson robe by the Lord Great Chamberlain, and, having taken off the Cap of State, goes before the Altar and sits down in King Edward's Chair (5), placed with a faldstool before it in the midst of the area, and is there anointed, in the form of a cross, on the crown of the head, the breast and the palms of both hands, four Knights of the Garter holding a rich silken pall over the Sovereign's head. The Anointing is performed by the Archbishop of Canterbury, dipping his

CORONATION



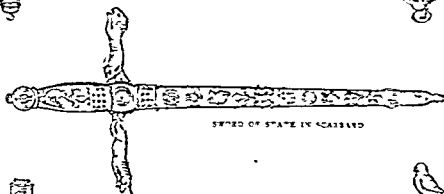
ROYAL SCEPTER WITH CROSS



ST EDWARD'S CROWN



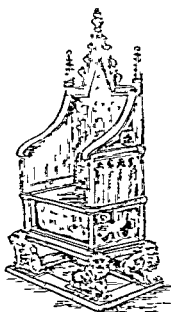
ROYAL SCEPTER WITH CROSS



SWORD OF STATE IN CASE



ROYAL SCEPTER WITH CROSS

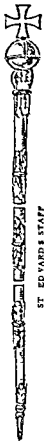


CORONATION CHAIR

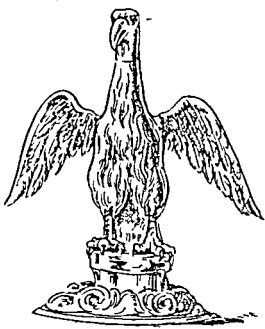


ROYAL SCEPTER WITH CROSS

REGALIA, Etc.



ST EDWARD'S STAFF



AMPULLA



ORB



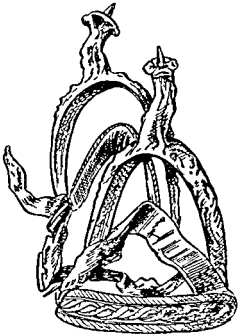
QUEEN CONSORT'S SCEPTRE WITH DOVE



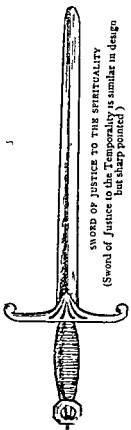
SPOON



CURTANA IN SCABBARD



THE SPURS
Called the Great Spurs.



SWORD OF JUSTICE TO THE SPIRITUALITY
(Sword of Justice to the Temporality is similar in design but sharp pointed)

fingers into the Holy Oil, poured by the Dean of Westminster into the golden Anointing Spoon from the Ampulla or Golden Eagle. The Sovereign then kneels at the faldstool while the Archbishop says a blessing. The Sovereign next sits once again in King Edward's Chair, the Knights of the Garter returning the full to the Lord Chamberlain. Now, after the Anointing the Dean of Westminster places upon the Sovereign the Colobrium Sindonis, followed by the Supertunica together with the Girdle. The Great Golden Spurs, or Prick Spurs brought from the Altar by the Dean of Westminster, are delivered to the Lord Great Chamberlain who kneels down and touches the Sovereign's heels with them. These Spurs having been returned to the Altar, the Sword of State is now exchanged for another Sword in purple velvet scabbard, placed by the Archbishop upon the Altar, the Sword of State being thereupon deposited in the traverse in St Edward's Chapel, the Archbishop then takes the Sword in purple scabbard from the Altar, places it in the right hand of the Sovereign, the Archbishop of York, the Bishops of London and Winchester, and other Bishops assisting. The Sovereign is afterwards girt with same, and prayer having been said, ungirds the Sword proceeds to the Altar, and offers it in its scabbard, returning to King Edward's Chair. The Sword is at once redeemed for a sum of money (one hundred shillings) and is thenceforward carried naked in front of the Sovereign during the rest of the Ceremony. Investiture with the Armil or Stole and with the Imperial Mantle or Pall of Cloth of Gold, delivered by the Master of the Robes to the Dean of Westminster, and by him put upon the Sovereign standing, then follows, the clasps being fastened by the Lord Great Chamberlain. The Sovereign once again sitting down, receives the Orb (brought from the Altar by the Dean of Westminster) into his right hand from the Archbishop, and after a blessing and exhortation the Orb is returned to the Altar. The Keeper of the Jewel House next delivers to the Archbishop the Ruby Ring which the Archbishop places upon the fourth finger of the Sovereign's right hand. A right hand glove having been presented by the Lord of the Manor of Worktop, the Archbishop delivers the Sceptre with the Cross into the Sovereign's right hand and the Sceptre with the Dove into the Sovereign's left hand, both having been brought from the Altar by the Dean of Westminster. [The Lord of the Manor of Worktop may now support the Sovereign's right arm.] Standing before the Altar, the Archbishop of Canterbury having consecrated the official Crown of England (known as St Edward's) and assisted by other Bishops, comes from the Altar, the Dean of Westminster carrying the Crown, the Archbishop taking it and reverently placing it upon the Sovereign's head (the Sovereign still sitting in King Edward's Chair), when all the people shout, "God Save the King (or Queen). The Peers and Kings of Arms put on their coronets, the trumpets sound and the great guns at the Tower boom. Being now crowned, and having been presented by the Dean of Westminster with the Holy Bible, delivered back by the Sovereign to the Archbishop, the Sovereign, after the Benediction, goes back to the Theatre to the Throne (1) and is lifted up into it by the Archbishops, Bishops, and other Peers, and being Inthronized is surrounded by the Great Officers of State and the Nobles who carry the Regalia, standing on the steps of the Throne while the Archbishop says the Exhortation. Homage is next rendered, first by the Archbishop, who having knelt down before His Majesty's knees (the rest of the Bishops kneeling in their places) kisses the King's left cheek, then the Prince of Wales (even if a minor), having removed his Coronet, kneels down and does Homage followed by the Princes of the Blood Royal, who each, arising, touches the Crown on the Sovereign's head and kisses the Sovereign's left cheek. The other Peers, then putting off their Coronets, do their homage rank by rank, kneeling in their places, only the *Senior* of each rank for himself and for his Order, actually kneeling before the Sovereign, touching the Crown, and kissing the left cheek. This Homage ended the drums beat and the trumpets sound, and the people then shout, "God Save King ——— (or Queen ———)!" Long live King ——— (or Queen ———)!" May the King (or Queen) live for ever!"

The Coronation of the Sovereign now being completed, that of the Queen Consort follows.

Supported by two Bishops, she kneels at the steps of the Altar, while prayer is said, then passes to the place of Anointing, a faldstool set between the Altar steps and King Edward's Chair. (6) There she is anointed by the Archbishop of Canterbury on the crown of the head, while four Peeresses hold a rich Pall of Cloth of Gold over her, has a ring placed upon the fourth finger of her right hand as a seal of sincere faith, and a Crown reverently placed on her head by the Archbishop of Canterbury (at this point the Peeresses put on their Coronets), the Archbishop then puts a Sceptre with the Cross into her right hand and the Ivory Rod with the Dove into her left hand, after which she proceeds to an Ascension of her Throne (2) bowing to the Sovereign in passing.

Having now delivered their Sceptres to the Peers who previously bore them the Sovereign and Consort descend from their Thrones, go to the steps of the Altar, take off their Crowns which they deliver to the Lord Great Chamberlain and others appointed to hold them. Kneel down the Sovereign offering Bread and Wine and making an oblation (a Pall or Altar Cloth delivered by the Officer of the Great Wardrobe to the Lord Great Chamberlain, and by him kneeling to His Majesty, and an ingot or weight of gold of a pound weight) which the Treasurer of the Household delivers to the Lord Great Chamberlain and he to His Majesty, the Archbishop receiving them and placing them upon the Altar. This is followed by an oblation from the Queen Consort in similar form (a Pall or Altar Cloth and a mark weight of gold). Now, reparing for the last time to the Chairs (3), they kneel down at the faldstools on the south side of the Altar, whence after consecration has taken place and the Archbishops, the Dean, and Bishops Assistants have communicated, the Sovereign and Queen Consort advance to the Altar, where the Archbishop of Canterbury administers the Bread, and the Dean of Westminster the cup to them. They then replace their Crowns, and taking the Sceptres once again in their hands a return is made to the Thrones (1 and 2) for the final prayers and *Te Deum*. The Procession is now reformed, the Sovereign, carrying his Sceptre and Rod, the four Swords being borne before him, passes through the door (5) on the south side of the Altar into St Edward's Chapel, the Regalia being handed from the Altar by the Dean of Westminster to the Peers appointed to carry them. In like manner the Queen Consort, bearing her Sceptre in her right hand and her Ivory Rod in her left, passes into St Edward's Chapel by the door (8) on the north side of the Altar. Here, standing before St Edward's Altar (9) certain portions of the Regalia are given up and placed upon it, then having retired to the Traverses (10) provided and the Sovereign having exchanged the Imperial Mantle for his Robe of Purple Velvet, the Sovereign (now wearing the Imperial Crown) and the Consort bearing in their right hands the Sceptre with the Cross, and in their left, the Sovereign the Orb and the Queen Consort the Ivory Rod with the Dove, pass back to the west door of the Abbey accompanied by the bearers of the Swords and the Regalia, all Peers wearing their Coronets.

All swords in the Coronation procession are carried naked as well as erect throughout, except the Sword of State, which for a short period at the early part of the ceremony is carried in its scabbard.

There are three sets of robes used by the Sovereign during Coronation ceremony. (1) A crimson Robe of State worn on entering, (2) the actual Coronation vestments themselves, consisting of the Colobrium Sindonis or sleeveless coat, the Supertunica, the Armil or Stole, and the Imperial Mantle or Pall of Cloth of Gold, and (3) the Royal Robe of purple velvet worn in the procession from the Abbey, thus the Sovereign enters the Abbey in crimson, is crowned in gold, and leaves it in purple.

The derivation of the word king, is according to Chamberlayne, from the Saxon word *König*, or *Cuning*, which comes from *Caw*, intimating power, or *Kew* knowledge, wherewith every Sovereign, should be invested.

Some of the titles of our Saxon Kings were very quaint and pompous. These were discontinued by the Normans, and it was not until Henry IV adopted the title of "Grace," that prefixes came into use. These prefixes were successively changed (at the pleasure of the sovereigns themselves) into "Excellent Grace," "High and Mighty Prince," and "Highness" until Henry

VIII adopted those of "Majesty" and "Dread Sovereign."

In 1876 Queen Victoria was proclaimed Empress of India, but the Imperial Dignity is not adopted in any part of the dominions except India. In 1901 the following addition was made to the style and title of King Edward VII—viz., "and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas."

The Sovereign's banner, commonly called the Royal Standard, is the personal flag of the Sovereign, and can only properly be flown over buildings or ships with His Majesty's permission, which permission is only granted when the King or Queen is actually present in person, and not when their Majesties are passing in processions.

THE QUEEN CONSORT

The Queen—i.e. Consort of the Sovereign—has a separate Court and Household as represented in Courts of Law (where she can sue or be sued in her own name, with the suffix of "Queen of England") by her own Attorney General and Solicitor General, and to compass or imagine her death (during the lifetime of her husband) is high treason. Provision is made for her by Statute, and she is usually, though not of right, crowned with the King.

THE QUEEN MOTHER

Takes precedence immediately after the Queen Consort, and has her own Household.

THE HEIR-APPARENT TO THE CROWN

Is next below the Sovereign in all honour and dignity—not as participating or comparing with the latter, who stands alone and supreme, but as enjoying the largest share of the honour which flows from the Crown.

No person can hold this position save a child of the Sovereign, or, if the former be dead, his, or her, direct descendant. This constant preference of the direct line to the closest collateral branch distinguishes the European from some of the Asiatic orders of succession, and tends greatly to preclude confusion and discord.

The male Heir Apparent has, since the institution of the title by Edward I (who, in 1301, conferred it on his son, Edward, born at Carnarvon in 1284), been usually but not invariably created Prince of Wales and, since 1399 the Earldom of Chester has always been conferred, together with the Principality of Wales. There is no succession to this title, which at every vacancy, becomes merged in the Crown, and is only renewed by the Sovereign's pleasure. Thus had George IV. died whilst Prince of Wales, his next brother, though heir apparent would not have been the Prince of Wales without being so created, similarly on the succession of King Edward VII his eldest surviving son was not Prince of Wales until so created some eight months later.

The Sovereign's eldest son is Duke of Cornwall from the moment of his birth, and becomes immediately entitled to the revenues of his Duchy, while minority is no bar to his being a member of the House of Lords, although it is usual to delay taking the seat until full age is reached. When there is no Duke of Cornwall, the Duchy is in the custody of the Crown and the revenues are paid to the King. The title, however, unlike that of Prince of Wales, does not always become merged in the Crown on succession to the Monarchy or at death, but passes at once to the next heir apparent being the eldest living son of the Sovereign to whom it is strictly limited, but in the event of the death of such heir-apparent the eldest son would not be Duke of Cornwall. Early in Queen Victoria's reign the net revenues of the property were about £14,000 per annum, but under the able superintendence of the late

Prince Consort (husband of Queen Victoria) a new system was introduced, and the income now

enjoyed in virtue of the Duchy rights is very considerable. The Sandringham estate was purchased out of a very large sum of ready money, arising from the accumulation of the annual revenues of this Duchy during minority.

By course of the civil law he sits at the right hand of the Sovereign in all solemn assemblies of state and honour, but he has no kingly prerogatives, and acknowledges reverence to his sovereign.

An old statute of Edward III. enacts "that to compass or imagine the death of the King's eldest son and heir is *crimen lèse majestatis*" (high treason).

On the union of the Crowns of England and Scotland, King James's son (Prince Henry) was created "Prince of Great Britain and Ireland," and this nominally higher title survives, but the more venerable honour long since caused the other to fall into disuse.

The theoretical forms laid down for the ceremony of creating and investing a Prince of Wales are thus—

"He is presented before the King in his surcoat, cloak and mantle of crimson velvet, and girt with a belt of the same, when the King putteth a cap of crimson velvet, indented and turned up with ermine, and a coronet on his head, as a token of principality; and the King also putteth into his hand a verge of gold, the emblem of government, and a ring of gold on his middle finger to intimate that he must be a husband to his country and a father to his children. To him are likewise given and granted letters patent, to hold the same principality, to him and his heirs, Kings of England, by which words the separation of this principality is for ever prohibited. The coronet placed on his head is of gold, and consists of crosses patée and fleur-de-lis with the addition of one arch and in the midst a ball and a cross, as hath the royal diadem which was solemnly ordered to be used by a grant dated February 9, 1660-61, 11th Charles II., xxx. His mantle which he wears at the coronation is doubled below the elbow with ermine, spotted diamond wise, but the robe which he wears in Parliament is adorned with bars or guards of ermine, set at an equal distance one from the other, with a gold lace above each bar."

At the ceremony of investiture the Sovereign, having received the Letters Patent from the Lord Great Chamberlain hands them to the Home Secretary to read, as follows—

—by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith.

To all Archbishops, Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, Viscounts, Bishops, Barons, Baronets, Knights, Justices, Provosts, Ministers, and all other Our Faithful Subjects greeting.

Know ye that We have made and created and by these Our Letters Patent do make and create (here the Prince is invested by the Sovereign with the Mantle) Our Most Dear Son,

Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Cornwall and Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles and Grand Steward of Scotland, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, and to the same, Our Most Dear Son

have given and granted. And by this our present Charter do give grant, and confirm the name, style, title, dignity, and honour of the same Principality and Earldom. And Him Our said Most Dear Son, —, as has been accustomed, We do ennoble and invest with the said Principality and Earldom by girding Him with the sword (here the Prince is invested with the Sword by hanging it round his neck), by putting a Coronet on his head (here the Sovereign places the Coronet upon the Prince's head) and a gold ring on his finger (the gold ring is here placed upon the third finger of the Prince's left hand) and also by delivering a gold rod into his hand (here the Sovereign places the golden verge in the Prince's left hand).



CORONET OF ELDEST SON OF THE SOVEREIGN



PLUME OF THE ELDEST SON OF THE SOVEREIGN *

* This plume of feathers, generally spoken of as "The Prince of Wales's feathers," is not in reality such, but is the badge of the House of Hanover, in whom it is vested when created Prince of Wales or not.

that he may preside there and may direct and defend those parts to hold to him and his heirs kings of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas for ever

Wherefore We will and strictly command for Us, our heirs and successors, that Our said Most Dear Son ———, may have the name, style, title dignity, and honour of the Principality of Wales and Earldom of Chester afore-said unto him and his heirs kings of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas as is above mentioned

In witness whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent

Witness Ourselves at Westminster the ———, in the ——— year of Our reign

The Prince then does homage for the Principality of Wales and the Earldom of Chester, and the Home Secretary returns to the Sovereign the Letters Patent, to be placed in the right hand of his Royal Highness by the Sovereign who at the same time raises the Prince from his knees and salutes him on each cheek

Investiture takes place at Carnarvon Castle on a raised platform in the inner courtyard, and after investiture the Prince of Wales proceeds to Queen Eleanor's gateway of the Castle, and is there presented (as well as at other points) to his people

When a Prince of Wales takes his seat in the House of Lords, the order of Ceremonial is on the following lines —

The procession consists of—
 Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod (or his Deputy)
 Garter Principal King of Arms (carrying the Patent)
 The Earl Marshal (or his Deputy)
 The Lord Great Chamberlain
 The Lord Privy Seal
 The Lord President of the Council
 The Learner of the Prince's Coronet (which is carried on a crimson velvet cushion)
H R H THE PRINCE OF WALES
 (in his Parliamentary Robes and wearing the Collar of the Order of the Garter) walking (in single file) between his two Supporters (both Dukes)

Gentleman in attendance upon H R H
 The Prince of Wales proceeds from the Bar up the House with the customary reverences to the Cloth of Estate the Lord Chancellor seated on the Woolsack receives from him his Writ of Summons and from Garter King of Arms the Letters Patent His Royal Highness then proceeds to the Table with his supporters, the rest of the procession being conducted to the foot of it, the Letters Patent and Writ of Summons are read by the Clerk of the Parliament at the Table, when the Prince of Wales takes the Oath and subscribes the Declaration, he is then conducted to his chair on the right of the Throne, and being covered and having taken his seat, the ceremony is concluded Peers in the procession wear Parliamentary Robes and are Knights of Orders their Collars.

In 1833 Letters Patent under the Great Seal were granted declaring that the children of the eldest son of any Prince of Wales shall at all times have the title of 'Royal Highness', but by further letters patent December 1917, this privilege was confined to the eldest living son only of the eldest son of the Prince of Wales, while grandchildren of the sons of any Sovereign in the direct male line were granted the style and title of the children of Dukes.

THE HEIR-PRESUMPTIVE TO THE CROWN.

When the Sovereign is without issue, or surviving issue, and the latter have died childless the nearest heir (male or female) is Heir Presumptive and as such is the chief person of the realm next to the Sovereign

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

The rank and position of these are defined in the general 'Tables of Precedence'

The Royal Marriage Act prohibits the marriage of personages (descendants of George II) connected with the Blood Royal (except issue of Princesses who have married into foreign families) without the sanction of the Sovereign

but it is considerably modified by a constitutional proviso or don of grace, by which a marriage contracted after the age of twenty-five is valid if a year's notice has been given to the Privy Council and both Houses of Parliament, and they have not interfered during that period expressing their disapprobation. Mergeratic marriages do not give the rank of the husband to the wife or issue of the marriage and although duly contracted and the issue legitimate, do not confer upon the children any right of succession to hereditary honours

Up to 1917 the Sovereign's sons, daughters, grandsons and granddaughters (being issue of sons) brothers, sisters, uncles and aunts (being



CORONET OF A SOVEREIGN'S YOUNGER SONS, DAUGHTERS, BROTHERS AND SISTERS



CORONET OF A SOVEREIGN'S GRAND CHILDREN (MALE OR FEMALE ISSUE OF SONS OR DAUGHTERS)



CORONET OF ISSUE OF SOVEREIGN'S YOUNGER SONS, OR NEPHEWS (SONS OF SOVEREIGN'S BROTHERS)



CORONET OF GRAND CHILDREN (WITH STYLE OF HIGHNESS, MALE OR FEMALE ISSUE OF DAUGHTERS)

the father's side were all styled 'Royal Highness' as also were the children of the eldest son of any Prince of Wales (see ante) while grandchildren being issue of daughters were usually granted by Royal Warrant the title of 'Highness', but since that date it has been ordained that for the future the style of 'Royal Highness' shall be confined to the issue of any Sovereign and to issue of the sons of any Sovereign while the styles of 'Highness' and 'Serene Highness' will be allowed to lapse gradually. The titles of 'Prince' and 'Princess' will also be confined in the future to all children of any Sovereign and to the children of the sons of any Sovereign. From at least the time of George II and up to 1903 the courtesy title of 'Princess Royal' was conceded to and borne by the eldest daughter of the Sovereign for the time being without any special warrant, but in Nov. 1903 a Royal Warrant confirming this style and title to the Duchess of Fife (elder daughter of King Edward VII) was gazetted.

The coronet of the Princes of the Blood Royal is similar to that of the Heir Apparent, but without the arch and orb. All Royal Coronets are chased as jewelled.

THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY

Is the first peer of England next to the Royal Family, preceding not only all Dukes, but all the great officers of the Crown. The Bishop of London is his provincial Dean the Bishop of Lincoln his Chancellor, and the Bishop of Rochester his Chaplain. 'It belongs to him to crown the King', and the Sovereign and his or her Consort, wherever they may be located, are *speciales domesticæ parochiani Arch. Cant.* (parishioners of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury).

The ecclesiastical and secular power of the Archbishop of Canterbury was formerly enormous, especially when he held the office of Lord Chancellor, and instances are not few in which the influence of the Archiepiscopal see was formidable of the throne itself. Since the Reformation the Archbishop's secular influence may be said to have altogether ceased.

The Archbishop of Canterbury is Primate of

* The Archbishop of Canterbury the Lord High Chancellor, and the Archbishop of York constitute a kind of distinctive belt of separation between the Royal Family and general nobility but the wives and children of Archbishops have many special social precedences. Since 1916 the *angel d'airs* of an Archbishop is on loan. Paper with Water Great Seal, but the Royal Assent is still on parchment under Great Seal.

all England, is entitled to the prefix of "Your Grace," and styles himself "By Divine Providence, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury."

An Archbishop's mitre is the same as that of a Bishop.

THE LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR

Is created by the will of the Sovereign, by the act of delivering the Great Seal into his custody, and, in virtue of his office, is the second peer in the Kingdom. He affixes the Great Seal to all patents, writs, and grants, holds office during the pleasure of the Crown, but practically resigns office with his party, is Speaker of the House of Lords, and by virtue of his office a Member of the Privy Council, is Keeper of the Great Seal (of Great Britain), head of the Legal Profession in England and President of the Supreme Court of Judicature, issues the writs for summoning Parliament, and transacts all business connected with the custody of the Great Seal; is principal adviser to the Crown in matters of

law, may be added a sixth—viz., those *Archbishops*, and *Bishops*, who are entitled to a seat in the House of Peers, and possess all the faculties and privileges of Peers of Parliament during the time they hold office.

The ceremony of admitting a peer into the House of Lords is thus: He is introduced by two peers of his own degree, who conduct him to the Lord Chancellor. His patent is carried by Garter King of Arms; the new peer presents it together with his writ of summons to the Lord Chancellor, this dignity directs the same to be read, the oaths are administered, the peer takes his seat, and then, rising, returns to the Chancellor, who congratulates him upon his succession, or elevation as the case may be.

The privileges enjoyed by peers were formerly very numerous. Some of these would now be considered intolerable, while others have fallen into desuetude from the extinction of the matters and circumstances to which they related. But some important ones continue, e.g.—

They are free from arrests for debt, as being the Sovereign's hereditary counsellors; therefore a peer cannot be outlawed in any civil action, and *no attachment* lies against his person, but if he becomes a bankrupt he cannot vote until his bankruptcy proceeding are ended.

They are free from attending *courts leet* or *sheriffs' turns*, or, in cases of riot, the *posse comitatus*.

In criminal cases they are tried by peers only, who give their verdict simply *upon their honour*, in a court specially fitted up at the expense of the Crown, in the middle of Westminster Hall.

They may sit with their heads covered in courts of justice.

Each peer may qualify a certain number of chaplains as follows.—An Archbishop eight, a Duke, six, a Marquess five, an Earl, five, a Viscount four, a Bishop, six, a Baron, three. A Knight of the Garter may qualify three, and a Peeress, being a widow, two.

To secure the *honour* of, and to prevent the spreading of any *scandal* upon peers or any great officers of the realm, by reports, there is an express law, called *scandalum magnatum*, by which any man convicted of making a scandalous report, though true, against a peer of the realm is condemned to an arbitrary fine and to remain in custody till the same be paid.

Barons Kingsale and Forester are the only peers claiming the privilege of remaining covered in the royal presence without special permission.

In case of a *poll tax*, peers bear the greatest burden, as everyone is then taxed according to his degree.

A peer may not interfere in any way in the election of members to parliament.

A peer is entitled to have Supporters granted to be borne with his title, and to the use of the coronet of his rank, but the eldest sons of peers are not entitled to the use of either coronet or supporters, neither are the younger sons of dukes and marquesses or those of any peer.

Peerage patents are on parchment, and bear no signature only the Great Seal.

Claims to dormant or abeyant Peerages or to Peerages the succession to which is in dispute are dealt with by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords on petition to the Crown, presented through the Home Secretary, who first refers the accompanying documents to the Attorney General in order that he may report upon them to the Sovereign and advise in the matter.

These the Attorney General passes to the Counsel for the Crown in Peerage claims, and he reports to the Attorney General who then to obtain further particulars and elucidate any further details necessary, hears the petitioner and his counsel, after which the Attorney-General himself

Irish Representative Peers are elected by their fellow-peers for life.

Scottish Representative Peers are elected by their fellow-peers for one Parliament only.

Irish peers (not being representative peers) are permitted to represent English constituencies in the House of Commons, but cannot sit for Irish counties or boroughs.

Peers of England, Scotland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom are not entitled to sit in the House of Commons.



THE LORD CHANCELLOR'S MACE

law appoints the Judges of the High Court, and the Judges of County Courts, inserts the names of Justices in the commissions of the Peace, and is patron of all Crown livings rated under £20 per annum. As visitor in right of the Crown of all hospitals and colleges of royal foundation, has the general guardianship of all infants, idiots, and lunatics, and exercises a special jurisdiction in questions relating to charities and trust estates. He ranks above all dukes not of the Blood Royal, and next below the Archbishop of Canterbury. For many years the Lord High Chancellor (when not of Baronial rank) has been invariably created a peer concomitantly with his appointment. During absence abroad on official business the office is put in commission.

THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK

Is the third peer in the Kingdom, and precedes all secular peers, except the Lord High Chancellor. He is Primate of England, has the privilege of crowning the Consort, and is her perpetual chaplain. He is entitled to the prefix of "Your Grace," and styles himself "By Divine Permission, Lord Archbishop of York," and possesses within his own province powers nearly equivalent to those exercised by the Archbishop of Canterbury within his.

THE NOBILITY

The true criterion of nobility is now as it always has been, the lawful bearing of arms, and in all countries outside the United Kingdom, the term "noble" is habitually used in this its original sense, and in France at least precedence is invariably regulated by the date of the grant of arms, and not according to titular distinction, but in England the custom has arisen, however incorrect in itself, of practically restricting the use of the word "nobleman" to members of the peerage, and those who by courtesy bear titles in virtue of their immediate connection with noble houses. It should, however, always be borne in mind that, strictly speaking, every one bearing duly authorised arms is equally entitled to be styled "noble," be he Peer, Baronet, Knight, or Gentleman.

The nobility (using the word in its proper acceptance) of this kingdom is usually divided into two classes—the *greater* and the *less* (*nobiles majores* and *nobiles minores*)—the former customarily consisting of all degrees of the peers spiritual and temporal from a Baron upwards and inclusive.

PEERS

Practically the degrees of the Peerage* in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland are five—viz., Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, Viscounts, and Barons (including Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, who are Life Peers), to which

* SCOTCH AND IRISH PEERS.—Scottish peers take precedence of British peers of the same rank created since the Union with Scotland, and Irish peers created before the Union with Ireland, in like manner, take place of British peers created since. Irish peers of date of their patents, among the peers of Great Britain and Ireland, have no claim to the House of Lords, but only as representatives of their fellow-peers.

reports to the Home Secretary. If his report is unfavourable to the petitioner, he advises that the petition shall not be referred to the Committee for Privileges, but if, on the contrary, he considers that the proofs and documents submitted at the hearing make out a *prima facie* case, he advises the House of Lords to refer it to their Committee for Privileges, which goes into the case in detail, the petitioner and any opposing claimant being represented by counsel, while the Crown is represented by the Attorney General and the counsel for Peerage claims. The Committee for Privileges reports to the Sovereign the conclusions at which it arrives.

Occasionally the eldest son of a peer is summoned to the House of Lords during his father's lifetime in one of his father's minor titles, and should he predecease his father the title and seat would pass to his son (if any).

The principal rules or considerations as generally applied to the selection of Peerage titles are as follows—

In the first place it should be borne in mind that the Sovereign, as the fountain of all honour, can of course bestow any title. He may please, but in practice the following rules are usually observed, although there are certain exceptions—

Titles once conferred upon any member of the Royal Family are not now ever again bestowed outside the Royal Circle.

Every peer must be described in his patent as "of ——" (somewhere), usually the principal seat of the recipient, or some place with which he has definite connection.

Any semblance of duplication of titles is avoided as far as ever possible.

A surname may, if desired, *ad vis* be adopted as a title, although another dignity of the same style be already in existence, but in that case the recipients of all such similar (surname) titles of the same rank, except the first one to be created, must habitually add the territorial designation as an affix to the title by which they are commonly known. For instance, Baron Stanley (creation 1455), Baron Stanley (creation 1832) known as "Lord Stanley of Bickerstaffe"; Baron Stanley (creation 1838) as "Lord Stanley of Alderley"; Baron Stanley (creation 1886) as "Lord Stanley of Preston". Again, Baron Curzon (creation 1794) and Baron Curzon (creation 1898) as "Lord Curzon of Kedleston".

It is also always *permissible* for any peer to use as an affix to his title the territorial designation indicated in his patent, whether it appears there as *part of the title* or not, but the number of peers who have been created with a territorial designation as actually *part of the title* is very limited, of those whose patents indicate creations of the last mentioned nature, some modern instances are Lord Ritchie of Dundee, Lord of Fyvie Murray of Elibank, and Parker of Waddington.

In the case of Life Peers the surname is usually (though not always) adopted.

A title once extinct but subsequently revived is rarely re-created in a lower rank than before, but this rule is not an invariable one (*vide* titles of Barrymore and Eversley).

The name of a county or county town is not as a rule permissible as a peerage title below the rank of earl (although exception may be made in favour of any one particularly eminent either as a statesman or in some other walk of life). Towns of large population are usually reserved for the higher steps in the peerage.

It may be added that peers—excepting the archbishops and bishops who each have special signatures of their own—sign by their titles only, as also do the eldest sons of peers bearing as a courtesy title one of their father's minor honours, but a peeress by marriage signs with her Christian name or initial prefixed to the title, a peeress in her own right however, signs with title only, thus as a peer

Duke.—This title is the highest of our designations of nobility. We have not "princes" outside the blood royal.



DUKE'S CORONET

Indee, so pre eminent is dignity is the ducal title, that each royal prince on, or shortly after attaining his majority is usually created a Duke, as if the latter were the superior distinction. Thus, Prince Alfred was created Duke of Edinburgh, and Prince Arthur, Duke of Connaught.

Much learned ingenuity has been expended in endeavouring to trace the origin of a title which has, in one meaning or another, existed since the origin of the Latin tongue—*dux* (a leader) indicating a leading man or chieftain, and however antiquarians may refine upon the matter, there cannot be any doubt that the word "duke" means a man of the highest rank and mark.

Hollingshead in his *Chronicle*, f. 235, 233, that "King Edgar's second wife was called Alfreda, the daughter of Orger, Duke of Devon by whom he had 3 sons, Edgar, that was afterwards King of this land and is buried in Powles." This, however, may have been only an official title for the word frequently appears in Saxon chronicles in a sense inferior to that of earl, bishop, and even abbot.

Orho the Great, about the year 970, is supposed to have been the first to regularly constitute the title of duke, as one of honour and nobility, and it became hereditary in France and other parts of the Continent long before it was adopted in England. It has been surmised that one cause of its not being introduced earlier in England was the reluctance of the Norman kings—themselves Dukes of Normandy—to grant subjects a title resembling their own.

The following passage from a quaint old writer gives an authentic account of the creation of the first English Duke:—

"The first Duke that I finde sence the Conquest was made by King Edward III. *regent sui*, where he made of the earldome of Cornwall a duchye, and created the Black Prince, his eldest sonne, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, and Earl of Chester, and I have a dede made by the said Black Prince wherein his stile is, Edward Digne Fitz de Roy D'Engleterre et de France, Prince de Aquitaine et de Gales, Duc de Cornwall, Count de Chester, and Seigneur de Bescane."

In former times hereditary dukes were created with the following or similar words—

"We give and grant the name, title, state, style, place, seat, pre-eminence, honour, authority, and dignity of a Duke and by the cincture of a sword, and imposition of a cap and coronet of gold upon his head, as also by delivering unto him a verge of gold, we do really invest," &c.

but thus and other ceremonies formerly attending the creation of dukes and other peers are no longer observed.

The ducal order, which was extinct, or in abeyance during Elizabeth's reign, was revived by James I. in the person of his favourite, Villiers.

The mantle or surcoat (to be worn over full Court dress, uniform, or regimentals) which a duke wears at a coronation of king or queen is of crimson velvet lined with white taffeta, edged with miniver (*i.e.*, the white fur of the ermine or stoat, with the natural black tails left attached) and the cape furred with miniver pure (*i.e.*, the white fur of the ermine without the black tails) and powdered with four bars or rows of ermine (*i.e.*, narrow pieces of black fur symmetrically sewn on). His parliamentary robes are of fine scarlet cloth lined with taffeta and doubled with four guards of ermine at equal distances, with gold lace above each guard and tied up to the left shoulder by a white riband, his cap is of crimson velvet turned up with ermine, having a gold tassel on the top, his coronet is a circle of gold (silver gilt) chased as jewelled and set round with eight strawberry leaves. Parliamentary robes for other degrees are similar to above with the distinguishing number of guards. He is styled *His Grace*, and by the Sovereign in public instruments, *Our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin*, with the addition of *and counsellor* when a member of the

Privy Council The coronation robe of a duchess consists of a crimson velvet mantle with cape furled with miniver pure, the cape powdered with four rows of ermine (*i.e.*, narrow pieces of black fur) and edged round with miniver pure five inches wide, the kirtle meeting at the waist over a white panel and the bodice being low and tight fitting, with stomacher and panel of white or cream material, fur bordering the top of the bodice and being continued in a band over each shoulder. Her coronet is the same as that of her husband, while her train is two yards in length.

The eldest son of a duke bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles, and each younger son and daughter is addressed by his or her Christian name as "Lord John," or "Lady Mary."

Marquess is a title apparently of German origin, and, as the name implies is derived from the Government of marches, or frontier provinces. It was called by the Saxons *Markin* hence and by the Germans, *Markgrave*. It has the next place of honour to that of a duke, and was introduced many years subsequent to the establishment of that dignity in England.



MARQUESS'S CORONET

The first on whom that honour was conferred was the great favourite of King Richard II. Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, who was created Marquess of Dublin in 1385 and placed in Parliament between the dukes and earls. The marquesses were created by the King by "cincture of the sword, and imposition of the cap of honour and dignity, with the coronet, as also by the delivery of a charter or writing." The creations, however, were not very numerous and it would appear that the new honour was not greatly coveted by the old nobility, as in the Parliamentary Rolls it is recorded that

"John de Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, was by Richard II. created Marquess of Dorset, and when afterwards, Henry VI. deprived him of that title, the Commons of England made humble suit in Parliament to the King, that he would restore him to his title of marquess. The Earl himself opposed the petition, saying that 'It was a new dignity and altogether unknown to his ancestors, and thence, therefore, he neither craved it, nor in any wise would he accept it.'"

The creation to this dignity was formerly attended with nearly the same ceremony as that of a duke, but it now simply takes place by patent under the Great Seal.

The coronation robes are the same as those of a Duke, with three and a half rows of ermine (*i.e.*, four on the right side, and three on the left), the cap is of crimson velvet turned up with ermine having a gold tassel at top, the coronet is of gold (silver-gilt) chased as jewelled, with four silver balls, and four golden strawberry leaves mixed alternately, the latter raised a little on points above the rim. A marchioness's coronation robe has four inches of miniver and three and a half rows of ermine and the train is a yard and three quarters long. The coronet of a marchioness is the same as that of a marquess.

The general style of a marquess is *Most Honourable*, and he is styled by the King or Queen, *Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin, and counsellor* when of the Privy Council.

The eldest son of a marquess bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles, and each younger son and daughter is addressed by his or her Christian name, as "Lord George," or "Lady Jane."

Earl—It has been customary to identify this ancient English dignity with the Latin *Comes*, "Companion," French *Comte*, Anglicized, *Count*, one of the duties or privileges of possessors of the title being to accompany the King, and to give counsel advice, and aid on important occasions.

We are told that "Constantine the Great, in order to secure the attachment of his followers, created a number of these *Comites*, as *Comes Domesticiorum* (Master of the Household), *Comes Stabuli* (Master of the Horse), also such dignities as *Comes*



EARL'S CORONET

Oronensis Comes (Earl of Lancaster) of the East,

of Africa, &c.) Hence ever after the name of *Comes* imparted dignity, and the authority or government, which was at first temporary, was afterwards enjoyed for life. Moreover, in process of time, when the Roman empire was divided into many kingdoms, this title was retained, and our English Saxons called those in Latin *Comites* and *Consules*, whom, in their own language they called Ealdormen, the same which the Danes in their tongue called Eorlas, that is honourable, as Ethelward writes, by which name somewhat softened, they are called by us, at this day, *Earls*. In the Saxon times the title was one of the highest dignity and eminence. Earl Godwin occupied a rank much higher than that of any noble of the present day. It was even applied to sovereign princes. Thus William the Conqueror, sovereign of Normandy is frequently called *Earl of Normandy*, and William of Malmesbury never mentions him otherwise. The Norman kings adopted the Saxon title and the first earls created were dignitaries of enormous power, holding not only proprietary, but virtually sovereign sway over large districts of country. Hugh Lupus Earl of Chester was a real potentate within his territory, though exercising his authority in the name of the king, and so with others. But the number of earls increased rapidly, whilst the possibility of furnishing them with land and revenue diminished in proportionate ratio, so that various devices were resorted to for the purpose of furnishing the new creations with the means of support. The dignity of the distinction was thus depreciated. Earls were then created with the name of some place appended to the title, and the third penny of the shire was assigned unto them, for example, the Empress Maud, daughter and heir to King Henry I., created an earl in the following words—

"I, Maud, daughter of King Henry, and lady of the Englishmen, do give and grant unto Geoffrey de Marignay for his service, and to his heirs after him by right of inheritance, to be Earls of Essex, and to have the third penny out of the Sheriff's Court, issuing of all pleas, as an Earle should have thereof his country in all things."

The earl's coronation robe is the same as a duke's, except that he has only three rows of ermine, his cap is the same as theirs. It is uncertain when the coronets of dukes, marquesses, and earls were settled. Sir Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, Viscount Cranbourne, was the first of that degree who wore a coronet. An earl's coronet is a circle of gold (silver gilt) chased as jewelled and bordered with ermine, heightened with eight pyramidal points, or rays, placed alternately with as many strawberry leaves, a large silver ball is placed on the top of each ray. His style is *Right Honourable*, and he is addressed by the King or Queen as *Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin, and counsellor* when of the Privy Council. A countess has on her coronation robe three inches of miniver and a like number of bars of ermine the train being a yard and half long while the coronet is the same as that of an earl.

The eldest son of an earl bears by courtesy one of his father's inferior titles, each younger son is styled "Honourable," as the "Hon. Robert," and each daughter is styled "Lady," as "Lady Emma."

Viscount (*Viscomes*) was anciently the name of him who held the chief office under an earl. The latter being often at Court the viscount was his deputy to look after the affairs of the county. In the reign of Henry VI. 1439 the title became a degree of honour, and



was made hereditary. The first viscount in England, created by patent, was John Lord

* Immediately after the Conquest earls began to be feudal, hereditary, and parliamentary—that is, by fee or tenure, by service, by inheritance and by lands. In the twelfth century they were named earls without any addition—Earl Hugh, Earl Roger, &c.

† Of course this source of provision had a limit, and at a subsequent period the monarch was accustomed to assign pensions, not only to earls, but to other persons whom he ennobled in the following proportions:—1 viscount, a fee of 20 marks. Earls, of £20. Marquesses, a fee of 40 marks, and Dukes of £40, out of some particular part of the royal revenue. A creation fee to barons was settled at 100 marks. The first Earl created, Mowbray, Earl of Northampton, of the 12th century, was assigned to him and his issue male a creation fee of 20 marks per annum.

Beaumont, who was by the above monarch created Viscount Beaumont and he gave him precedence above all barons.

The coronation robes of a viscount are the same as a duke's, with the exception that he has only two and a half rows of ermine (*i.e.*, three on the right, and two on the left side) his cap is the same, and the gold (silver gilt) circlet of his coronet is surmounted by sixteen silver balls. The robe of a viscountess has two and a half inches of miniver and two and a half bars of ermine a yard and a quarter train while the coronet is the same as her husband's. His style is *Right Honourable*, and he is addressed by the King or Queen as *Our right trusty and well beloved cousin*.

All children of Viscounts bear the courtesy title of "Honourable," as the "Hon. Henry," or the "Hon. Margaret."

Bishops—The Bishops of England, with the exceptions noted,* are also barons of the kingdom and of Parliament. To these, says Camden—

"Py right and custom it appertained to be with the rest of the peers personally present at all Parliament whatsoever there to consult to handle to ordain, decree and determine in regard of the baronies which they held of the king."

Bishops take precedence of the temporal barons and it would seem that at one time their degree of precedence went even higher, for—

"At the coronation of Charles II. it was expressly ordered in doing homage to the king, that, according to ancient custom the archbishops and bishops should precede all the lay lords and even the Duke of York."

The Bishops of London Durham and Winchester have precedence over all the other bishops,

Church have the precedence which belonged to the Archbishops and Bishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church



MITRE OF BISHOP OF DURHAM

Act of 1869, and they rank *inter se* according to the dates of their consecration or translation.

A bishop impales his arms with those of the See, but he does not bear crest, supporters, or motto.

The wives and children of bishops have not any special precedence.

Baron *—Much obscurity prevails as to the ancient meaning and even derivation of the word baron, and eccentric speculations have been indulged in with respect to their ancient position. By some it was supposed to have originally meant a free soldier by others a free man or *agnor*, a man equal to any other man, and so on. It never occurs as a title of dignity in Saxon annals, and although the Normans introduced it into England (the Anglo-Saxon *thane* being changed into *Baron*) it was some time before it implied a man of distinguished mark.

Earls had their barons under them and charters are extant in which earls addressed them thus: "To all my barons, as well French as English, greeting." Even citizens of good note were some times called barons. The salient fact however is that the barons of England soon rose to be the great moving power in the State, and how the title was accounted may be judged from a summons of Henry III. to the High Court of Parliament—

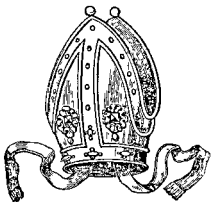
"For he after many troubles and enormous vexations between the King himself and Simon of Montfort, with other barons and after appeased, did decree and ordain that all those earls and barons of the realm of England, unto whom the King himself vouchsafed to direct his writs of summons should come unto his Parliament, and none others."

The date of this (the first precept) is 49 Henry III., 1264.

The first baron created BY PATENT was John Beauchamp de Holt created Baron Kidderminster, by Richard II. in 1387. The fact appears to be that the title or dignity of baron at first vague and uncertain, like other designations and distinctions of disturbed times was, like those, moulded and moulded with the growth of constitutional law and defined right until it has taken its present intelligible position amongst English orders and degrees of honour.

The succession to baronies by writ is not limited to heirs male, but is vested in heirs general. In the event of the death of a baron by writ without male issue the title will fall into abeyance should he leave two or more daughters and will so continue until only one daughter or the sole heir of one of the daughters survives. The

* Barons are commonly styled Lords—*e.g.* Lord Coleridge.



ARCHBISHOP'S AND BISHOP'S MITRE

who rank according to the seniority of their consecrations.

A bishop resigning his see ceases to be a peer of Parliament.

Since 1916 the *congé d'épiscop* of a Bishop is on loan paper with Wafer Great Seal but the Royal Assent is still on parchment with Great Seal.

Every bishop is entitled to the prefix of Lord, and styles himself "Right Reverend Father in God by Divine Permission Lord Bishop of—"

The mitre, placed over the arms of a bishop, is a round cap pointed and cleft at the top, from which hang two pendants, fringed at the ends, it is surmounted by a fillet of gold, set with precious stones. The mitre of the Bishop of Durham (as nominally Count Palatine of Durham) is however represented as issuing out of a ducal crest coronet.

Bishops of Ireland who were consecrated prior to the Disestablishment Act of 1868 were entitled to the prefix of "Lord" and though retaining their former precedence had no seats in the House of Lords and under the Welsh Church Act 1914 Bishops of Wales ceased to have seats in the House of Lords. All Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of Ireland and of the Roman Catholic

* Lords Spiritual consist of the Archbishops of Canterbury and York and twenty-four Bishops (including always the Bishops of London Durham and Winchester) but the eleven London Bishops not being of London Durham or Winchester have no seats in the House of Lords, while the Bishop of Sodor and Man also has seat nor vote in the House of Lords as he is a Bishop of the Isle of Man.

crown can, however, at any time terminate the allegiance in favour of any one of the co-heiresses, but it cannot alienate the barony from the representatives of the first baron. The fee paid in on determination of the allegiance of a barony by writ was fixed in 1013 at £100.

When a baron is called to the House of Peers by writ of summons the writ is in the sovereign's name.

The coronation robes of a baron have but two rows of ermine, in other respects they are the same as those of other peers. King Charles II. granted a coronet to the barons who until his reign wore only a plain circle of gold. The coronet is formed of six silver balls set at equal distances on an unchained circle of gold (silver) bordered with ermine. A baroness has two inches of miniver and two bars of ermine on her coronation robe which has a train a yard long. She wears a coronet same as that of a baron.

A baron is styled *Right Honourable* and by the sovereign *Right Trusty and well-beloved*.

The children of barons bear the courtesy title of *Honourable*.

[To illustrate the meaning of **COURTESY TITLES**, reference may be made to the terms in which a Royal Commission issued to the Earl Russell, a younger son of the sixth Duke of Bedford, was, before his elevation to the peerage, designated by courtesy *Lord John Russell*, whereas, strictly, he would have been simply "John Russell, Esq." but for the prefix of "right honourable" derived from his political office. In Parliament and society he was invariably spoken of as "Lord John Russell," and addressed as "My Lord," but in Royal proclamations and other documents his designation was "The Right Honourable John Russell" commonly called Lord John Russell.]

LIFE PEERS.

Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, of whom there may not be more than six, are appointed by Patent, and rank as Barons for life, and each is entitled to a writ of summons to attend, and to sit and vote in the House of Lords.

They hold office during good behaviour, notwithstanding the demise of the Crown, but may be removed from such office, on the address of both Houses of Parliament. Their patents are on parchment under the Great Seal.

The dignity of Lords of Parliament does not descend to their heirs. Their wives rank as Baronesses, and are entitled to the prefix of "Lady" while their children are now styled "Hon." and hold special precedence.

The robes of a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary are the same as a Baron's.

A Lord of Appeal in Ordinary is styled *Right Honourable*.

LORDS OF SESSION IN SCOTLAND

Are the Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland, and on appointment to the Bench receive the judicial title of Lord — (most usually the surname), with the prefix of "Hon." by which they are known, with the exception of the Lord Justice General and Lord Justice Clerk, both of whom use not the judicial title by which they take their seats, but the official designations being primarily Officers of State.

A Royal Warrant granted in February 1903, Scottish Lords of Session who have retired are permitted to retain the title of "Honourable Lord" while their wives are also granted the title of "Lady" to be retained after the decease of the husband but during widowhood only.

BARONETS

The title of Baronet is of ancient date and was originally given to a class of Bannarets who were hereditary Barons of Parliament, and occupied the same position as the existing dignity viz., between the great Barons (now peers) and lesser Barons or Knights and gentlemen.

By the statutes of Richard II. every Archbishop, Bishop, Abbot, Prior, Duke, Earl, Baron, *Baronet*, and knight of the Shire was commanded to appear in Parliament according to ancient usage, and in an attainder under Henry VI., one of the jury challenged himself because his ancestors had been Baronets and Seigneurs des Parlements.

This degree of nobility also existed in Ireland where it was hereditary, in certain families. Thus, among others, Sir Leger was Baronet of Slernarge Fitzgerald, Baronet of Burnchurch,

Welsh, Baronet of Nannagh (ancestor of the Duke of Wellington), and Nangle, Baronet of the Navan. These baronets were descended from some lesser lords or gentlemen whom Edward III. had been obliged to summon by writ, to serve and sit as barons in his next Parliament, in order that by their votes he might carry his measures in defiance of the opposition of the Ecclesiastical Lords who had greatly crossed him in his designs. These persons having been summoned for one Parliament only did not retain their baronial rank and were afterwards styled baronets.

The circumstance of the discovery by Sir Robert Cotton an eminent herald and quarry, of Letters Patent of the 15th Edward III. conferring the dignity of baronet on William de la Pole and his heirs, in return for a sum of money of which the King and his army stood greatly in need, is said to have decided King James I. on reviving this rank and constituting it a hereditary dignity.

The existing baronetage of England rests on three letters patent under the Great Seal and dates from 1611, in which year James I. established the hereditary dignity, state and degree of baronet with style and title and precedence for each, his wife and children at first limiting to 1000, the number of baronets of England to exist at one time and ordering that no degree, order, name, title, dignity, or state under the degree, dignity, or state of barons of England should ever be created superior or equal to the degree of and dignity of baronet. The second letters patent gave a newly defined precedence at the same time undertaking that no person or persons beneath the degree of Lords of Parliament—except those enumerated—should ever have place, precedence, or pre-eminence over or equal to baronets, and that no person or persons should have or take place between baronets and the younger sons of Viscounts and Barons, while there was also added permission for the eldest sons of baronets to claim the honour of knighthood on coming of age the right to charge their Armorial Bearings with a canton or inescutcheon of the arms of Ulster—argent a sinister hand couped at the wrist and erect gules (commonly known as the bloody



BADGE OF ULSTER

Hand, or Badge of Ulster)—a place near the Royal Standard in battle, a funeral ceremony "meane betwix that of a Baron and a Knight," and a right for all baronets, then and in future, to have Letters Patent under the Great Seal of England to the effect of former letters patent of creation and these presents, the 3rd letters patent ratified and confirmed the previous ones and ordained the Degree of Baronet to be and be reputed to be a Degree of Dignity, Hereditary, mean in place between the Barons and the Knights, defined the precedence of their eldest and other sons, and set forth that all doubts and questions arising in future concerning precedence, privilege, or other matter touching baronets, should be decided according to the rules, customs, and laws of other degrees of Hereditary Dignity. In 1619 the dignity was further extended to Ireland, the baronets of which enjoy all the rights and privileges confirmed to the baronets of England, and the same were continued to baronets of Great Britain who date from 1707, and to baronets of the United Kingdom who date from 1801.

In 1624 James I. took steps to create a Scottish Branch, these were carried out in 1625 by his son, Charles I. who granted to baronets of Scotland, or as frequently called Nova Scotia baronets similar privileges (except the Ulster augmentation), and in addition grants of land in Nova Scotia with plenary baronial rights and jurisdictions and legislative powers in that plantation and precedence above lesser barons in Scotland while it was at first provided that they should charge their armorial bearings with the arms of Nova Scotia and by a further Ordinance of Charles I. (17th November, 1629)



BADGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Ordinance of Charles I. (17th November, 1629)

* There is also a patent of Edward VI. on record granting the "order, state, rank, honour and dignity of a Baronet" to Ralph Fane for himself, his heirs, but without any specific provision for succession (see page 101).

they were granted permission to wear about the neck "an orange tawine silk ribbon whereon shall be pendant in a scutcheon argent, a salure azure thereon an inescutcheon of the armes of Scotland, with an Imperial Crown above the scutcheon and encircled with this motto "*Fax mentis Honestæ Gloria*"

These Privileges, as well as the Patents of creation, which are identical in terms with those creating Peers, would seem to indicate that in founding the Degree of Baronet, James I created a dignity possessing some of the privileges of the Peerage and some of the Knightage, because the families who were first honoured were territorial barons as well as very generally drawn from the rank of persons who, as a matter of course were knighted about four fifths of the creations of 1611 being already knights

The baronets of England and Ireland applied to Charles I for permission to wear the Ulster badge in a similar manner to that of the baronets of Nova Scotia, and it is believed the King granted their request, as the badge was so worn in the 17th century, and specimens of it made for this purpose still exist. The late Sir George Duckett exhibited at the South Kensington Museum the Ulster badge worn by Sir Thomas Frankland, 1st Bt, of Thirkleby (creation 1662) on a diplomatic mission to Spain. Sir George Duckett subsequently sold the badge, which was originally set in diamonds, to a descendant of the Frankland family.

The baronets of England, of Scotland, of Great Britain, of Ireland, and of the United Kingdom, rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective patents.

The object of instituting this Degree in England and Ireland was to promote the plantation of Ulster and to this end each baronet was required to pay into the Exchequer, upon receiving his patent under the Great Seal, the sum of £1,200 for fees of honour, and for maintaining thirty soldiers in Ireland for three years, at the rate of eightpence per diem each man. The baronetage of Nova Scotia was established in the same way with a view to colonise that country.

Every person who sought the dignity of a baronet was compelled to give proof that he was a gentleman of blood (i.e., descended on the father's side from a grandfather who bore arms), possessed a good reputation, and had an annual revenue of not less than £1,000.

Baronets are frequently and erroneously described as belonging to an order of hereditary knighthood. This mistake doubtless arose from the circumstance that all the first baronets were knighted, and that the eldest sons of baronets had the right to demand knighthood on attaining the age of twenty one, and were, after the death of their fathers, known as "knights baronets." A baronet does not belong to any order of knighthood, and is not a knight until he has been so dubbed. That the baronetage was never intended as an order of knighthood is moreover evidenced from the fact that baronetesses have been created, e.g., Dame Mary Dolles, of Osberton, Notts, was in 1635 made a Baroness of Nova Scotia and in 1686 King James II conferred a baronetcy on Cornelius Speelman, a General in the States of Holland, with a special clause conferring on his mother the rank and title of a Baroness of England [see Speelman, Bt.]

The eldest sons or heirs apparent of baronets whose patents are dated prior to December 19th, 1827, have, upon attaining their majority, the privilege of demanding knighthood. This claim is, however, seldom made, possibly because George IV, on the date before referred to, ordered that all letters patent that might thereafter be granted to confer baronetcies should be made without any such clause as is before mentioned, though this order was made without in any way prejudicing letters patent previously granted, or to the rights and privileges of any baronet, or his heirs male. Ludlow Cotter, son of Sir James Lawrence Cotter, 4th baronet of Rockforest, in 1874, when 21 years of age, received the honour of knighthood, and this is the latest instance of the privilege being exercised.

It should, however, always be borne in mind that though created for an ephemeral and in itself mercenary object which its members did not accomplish the Baronetage has always been a dignified degree of hereditary distinction, the original members having been carefully selected from wealthy, distinguished and noble (i.e., arms bearing) families of great territorial and social position, most of the early creations being in favour

of representatives of Hastings or Early Plantagenet "tenantes in capite" or barons as then understood; and the title is now bestowed, and willingly accepted, as the reward of merit, or eminence in any pursuit or position. Every gentleman upon being created a baronet is required to record his pedigree in one of the Colleges of Arms. On December 3rd, 1783, King George III promulgated an order in which every baronet was required to register his pedigree, and to receive a certificate from one of the Colleges of Arms. This order, however, gave such umbrage to a large portion of the then existing baronets, that his Majesty revoked it, but ordained that it should remain in force as to subsequent creations. By a Royal Warrant dated February 11th, 1814, establishing an official Roll of the Baronets, the Warrants of December 3rd, 1783, and February 24th, 1789 were cancelled.

The Official Roll of Baronets was first printed Feb 23rd 1814. It is published annually in the *London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Gazette*, and anyone who considers he is entitled to be enrolled therein is at liberty to petition the Crown through the Home Secretary. Every person succeeding to a baronetcy must exhibit his proofs of succession to one of the Kings of Arms (according to their respective heraldic jurisdiction), who reports thereon to the Secretary of State. Should the Secretary of State find any difficulty in advising the Crown as to any claim, he refers the matter to either the Attorney-General for England, the Lord Advocate for Scotland, or the Attorney-General for Ireland, as the case may be, and further, may, on consideration of the opinion obtained, direct that the matter be referred to the specially appointed Committee of the Privy Council for examination and advice to the Crown. Every person on succession to a baronetcy, on being created a baronet, or on claiming to be placed on the Roll, must pay a fee of five pounds to the Secretary of State, and within six months from the date of succession or creation must register his full name, and the full names and ages of his living descendants at the College of Arms, the Lyon Office, or the Ulster Office, as the case may be. The Roll is kept at the Home Office by the Registrar of the Baronetage (Henry Butler Simpson, Esq., C.B.) and there is an Assistant Registrar (Henry Thomas Shorey, Esq., M.L.E.)

The patent of a baronet is on parchment under the Great Seal.

The Standing Council of the Baronetage, the office of which is at 58, Coleman Street, E.C., was founded in 1893 to maintain the ancient rights and privileges of the Order.

A baronet's wife is entitled to the prefix of either "Dame" or "Lady."

KNIGHTS

Though knights are ranged low upon the lists of precedence, their rank is not only the most ancient, but the most illustrious, for in former ages all men distinguished by valour or military service became knights, and admittance to the order of knighthood was a valued object.

Knighthood is essentially an institution of the days of chivalry. The latter word has itself an affinity with horsemanship, and knights bachelor all *equites aurati* (golden spurred horsemen). The Roman knight was *equus* "a horseman," and his rank was *Eques*, next below the Senatorial. In other countries, the ranks answering to our knights bachelor indicate by their names their original occupation as *military equestrians*, hence the German *reiter*, the French *chevalier*, &c. The Germans however, have another appellation, *Knecht*, from which our own word knight is derived.

The martial kings of the Franks used to give arms, with many solemnities, to their sons and others, and to gird them with a sword, and our own King Alfred, when he made his nephew Athelstane a knight, gave him a scarlet mantle set with precious stones, and a Saxon sword with a golden scabbard. Further on in the course of time, we find the ceremony of investiture assuming a solemnly religious character, including previous confession and absolution, vigils in the church, &c. And after the gospel according to Ingulphus, who flourished shortly before the Norman invasion, "the priest was to put the sword, being previously blessed, upon the knight's neck, with his benediction," and thus, after he had heard mass again and received the sacrament, he became a lawful knight.

still more elaborate discussion. The question is not who is *above* it but who is *below* it; for the highest in the land is proud of being a true gentleman, and it was regarded as the highest compliment ever paid to King George IV. when, as Prince Regent, he was called "the first gentleman in Europe." But if the true gentleman stand at so exalted an elevation, the assumption of the word has become so common as to have marred its meaning which strictly speaking is the gentility conferred by the lawful bearing of arms, and is in that sense equivalent to the word nobleman. One not improbable derivation of the word gentleman is, that towards the decline of the Roman empire there were two companies of particularly distinguished soldiers, mostly of good families, one of these were called *Gentiles*, the other *Sentarii*, and it has been suggested that the titles gentleman and esquire may have been derived from this. Again, it is surmised that gentleman means descent from gentle lineage, to which Selden adds that it is necessary he should follow the example of that lineage.

Solicitors, and persons in sundry other positions, are personally entitled to the addendum of "gentleman" to their names—an honour which few care to contend for, while fewer still would care to see "gent" written at the end of their names. The words "esquire" and "gentleman" have become so hackneyed, that though in their intrinsic acceptation they are highly honourable, yet as popularly written, each one is literally—*nominis umbra*—the shadow of a name. The following, however, may be accepted as a direct definition of the relations of gentlemen, as between each other—

"The chief of the family takes place of any gentleman of the family, and though generally it be believed that gentlemen have no precedence one from another, yet reason and discretion allow that a gentleman of three generations should cede to a gentleman of ten, if there be not a very great disparity between their fortunes, and for the same reason that a gentleman of three generations claims precedence from any ordinary landed man who has newly acquired his lands."

MEMBERS OF THE CLERICAL, NAVAL, MILITARY, LEGAL AND MEDICAL PROFESSIONS, AND OF SOME OTHER CLASSES,

Have among themselves certain relative rank that is peculiar to each class; but, when associating together, the precedence is mostly of a local character, and being arbitrary, it does not give a defined position to any person who is excluded from the recognised "Table of Precedence."

CITIZENS AND BURGLESSES.

Camden tells us that these "are such as in their own city perform any public function, or fill any particular office, or by election have a room in our High Court of Parliament." But that description must now be considerably enlarged, and practically the name is applied to all freemen and electors.

FOREIGN TITLES.

Foreign titles borne by British subjects afford their holders no precedence whatever in this country, and, strictly speaking, a royal license should be obtained for their use. It should also be borne in mind that foreign titles cannot always be valued in comparison with English ones according to their nominal rank, but their relative value has to be judged by the fact whether their possessors belong to the *nobles majores* or *nobles minores* (see "Nobility") of their respective countries.

Foreign authorities generally assume that titular distinction accompanied by an hereditary seat in the Diet or Parliament constitutes high nobility, and in France and Germany this is practically co-extensive with the ducal houses only. In England, however, the *nobles majores* (or high nobility) are co-extensive with the whole peerage (dukes, marquesses, earls, viscounts and barons), such having an hereditary seat in the Upper House. It, therefore, follows that only those families of the high nobility abroad such as the herzogs and a few landgraves in Germany, and in France the dukes and two or three of the feudatory comtes can claim our peerage (dukes to barons) as equals in titular distinction, while the marquises in France and the margraves and grafs of the Empire in Germany—if the latter are the titular chiefs of their families—are equal to our rank of baronet, the next rank (but without parliamentary seat) in England below the peerage, further, the *nobles minores* of Germany and France, varying between in France the rank of comte to that of baron or *plaisir ecuyer gentilhomme*, and in Germany the grafs of the new Empire down to and including the *freiherrn* (by courtesy) and *herr vons*, rank according to the antiquity of their families with the families in England who are also of the *nobles minores* (knights, esquires and gentlemen).



FORMAL MODES OF ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE.

CORRECTNESS in addressing a person of title, or one holding high office, can only be attained by first discovering what is his, or her, precise social rank, or his official position. As the name of every individual referred to in the two classes indicated appears in *Debrett's Peerage*, *Baronetage*, *Knightage*, and *Companionage*, there will be no difficulty in obtaining the requisite information. It must always be remembered that clerical, naval, and military prefixes are written before other titles, that initials indicative of distinction are written after the title or name, and that a High Officer of State or an official holding an important office, should be addressed by his official title when the communication refers to official business.

* A Widow who re-marries loses any title or precedence she gained by her previous marriage. Society, however, from pure motives of courtesy, sanctions the retention of former rank, and with one exception permits ladies who have re-married to be addressed as though their titled husbands were living. The exception is that of the widow of an Honourable, who is not permitted even by courtesy to retain after re-marriage the prefix gained through her first husband. But, officially a widow who remarries is not recognised as having any claim to bear the title of her deceased husband, e.g. — at a coronation, or other State ceremonial, the widow of a peer would not be summoned as a peeress if she had subsequently married a commoner; and, if having espoused a peer of lesser degree than her former husband, she would only be recognised by the rank acquired by her last marriage.

Elders Sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls bearing courtesy titles, strictly speaking, should not be styled "Rt Hon" unless themselves Peers or Members of the Privy Council.

Administrators.—As Governor.

Albert Medal.—Recipients of the Albert medal are permitted to place the initials "A.M." after their names.

Ambassador (British).—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To His Excellency (in other respects according to his rank), H. B. M.'s Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary, ———." *Commencement*, "My Lord," or "Sir," according to rank. *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, My Lord (or Sir), Your Excellency's most humble and obedient servant." *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "Your Excellency" (NOTE, a Minister is not addressed as "Excellency.")

Ambassador's Wife.—When resident abroad at the Court to which her husband is accredited she is sometimes, out of courtesy, styled "Her Excellency," but she is not entitled to be so designated, and when in England the title is never used.

Archbishop.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of ———." *Commencement*, "My Lord Archbishop." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord Archbishop, Your Grace's most devoted and obedient servant." *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "Your Grace."

In FORMAL DOCUMENTS the Archbishop of Canterbury is addressed as "The Most Reverend Father in God [Randall], by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury"; the Archbishop of York as "The Most Reverend Father in God [Cosmo], by Divine Permission Lord Archbishop of York."

Archbishop's Wife.—As the Wife of an Esquire

Archdeacon.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Venerable [John] ———," or "The Venerable the Archdeacon of ———." *Commencement*, "Venerable Sir." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Venerable Sir, Your very obedient servant." *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "Sir."

Baron.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Right Hon Lord ———," or less formally, "The Lord ———." *Commencement*, "My Lord." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord, Your Lordship's obedient and humble servant." *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "My Lord," or "Your Lordship."

Baroness.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To the Right Hon the Baroness ———," or "Right Hon the Lady ———"; less formally, "The Lady ———." *Commence-*

ment, "Madam." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Madam, your Ladyship's obedient and humble servant." *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship." [See also Baron's Widow.]

* If a Baroness in her own right marry a commoner and have issue, the children have the same rank and are addressed as if their father were a Baron.

Baronet.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Sir [Charles] ———." *Baronet's Commencement*, "Sir." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Sir, Your humble and obedient servant." *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "Sir." [The word "Baronet" should appear in full on cards taken to H M a Leves and official signatures, but the abbreviation "Bt" is customarily used in most other cases, being preferred to that of "Bart" at one time more usually in vogue.]

Baronet's Widow.—Same as Baronet's Wife if present baronet is unmarried, but if he be married then the widow being the mother, step mother, or grandmother of the baronet, may be styled, if the daughter of a commoner, "The Dowager Lady ———," but when such relationship does not exist the widow must be addressed as "[Helen] Lady ———," the Christian name being inserted before "Lady." [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Baronet's Wife.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, if the daughter (i) of a commoner, "Lady ———"; (ii) of a Baron or a Viscount, the "Hon Lady ———"; (iii) of an Earl, a Marquess, or a Duke, "Lady [Emily]. ———." *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Ladyship's most obedient servant." *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship."

Baronet's Daughter.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, if married (i) to an esquire, "Hon Mrs ———"; (ii) to a knight, or a baronet, "Hon Lady ———"; (iii) to the son of a Baron, or Viscount, or to the younger son of an Earl, "Hon Mrs ———," or if her husband has a married brother, "Hon Mrs. [William] ———"; (iv) to the younger son of a Marquess or a Duke, "Lady [Henry] ———." [If unmarried, "Hon [Mary] ———," (v) to the eldest son of a Duke, Marquess, or Earl by his courtesy title. [See also under "Duke's Daughter."] *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion* (i) if unmarried, or married to one of lesser degree than the son of a Marquess or a Duke, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your humble and obedient servant. (ii) if

married to the son of a Marquess or a Duke, (same as Duke's daughter) **PERSONAL ADDRESS**—"Madam," but if married to the son of a Marquess or a Duke, or to the Eldest son of an Earl, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship"

Baron's Son—**LETTERS**—*Superscription*, "Hon [John]" — *Commencement*, "Sir" *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Sir, your obedient servant" **PERSONAL ADDRESS**—"Sir" (The eldest son of a Baron or Viscount of Scotland is also styled "Master of —")

Baron's Son's Widow—Same as *Baron's Son's Wife so long as she remains a widow* As to re-marriage see "Widows"

Baron's Widow—Same as *Baroness*, if present Baron is unmarried, but if he be married then the widow being the mother step-mother, or grandmother of the Peer may be styled "The Right Hon the Dowager Baroness" — When such relationship does not exist the widow is styled "The Right Hon (Maria) Baroness" —, less formally, "Rt Hon" is omitted [See "Dowager"] As to re-marriage, see "Widows"

Baron's Son's Wife—**LETTERS**—*Superscription* if the daughter (i) of a Viscount, a Baron, or a commoner "Hon Mrs —", or "Hon Mrs [Edward]" —, (ii) of an Earl, a Marquess, or a Duke "Lady [Ellen]" [See also under *Duke's Daughter*] *Commencement*—"Madam" *Conclusion* (i) if of lesser rank than Earl's daughter, "I have the honour to be Madam your humble and obedient servant", (ii) if of higher rank than Viscount's daughter "I have the honour to be Madam, Your Ladyship's humble and obedient servant" **PERSONAL ADDRESS** (i) "Madam", (ii) "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship"

Bishop—**LETTERS**—*Superscription*—"The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of —" **FORMAL DOCUMENTS**—"The Right Rev Father in God (William), by Divine Permission Lord Bishop of —" Other wise same as Baron

Colonial Bishops—Same as English Bishops.

Irish Bishops consecrated prior to 1868 were styled same as English Bishops. Those consecrated more recently are by courtesy styled "The Right Rev the Bishop of —", and are addressed as "Right Rev Sir," excepting the Bishop of Meath who is styled "Most Rev"

Returned Bishops—Letters commence "Right Rev Sir," and are addressed "The Right Rev Bishop [Smith]," or "The Right Rev [John]" — D D

Scottish Bishops—Letters commence "Right Rev Sir," and are addressed to "The Right Rev Bishop [Campbell]" The territorial title cannot be used correctly

Suffragan Bishops—Same as Bishops *Superscription*, "The Right Rev the Lord Bishop Suffragan of —", or more usually, "The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of —" They have not seats in the House of Lords

Welsh Bishops consecrated prior to 1914 retain the same title and precedence as before

Bishop's Wife—As wife of Esquire

Clerk in Holy Orders—**LETTERS**—*Superscription*, (i) if the son of a Duke or a Marquess "The Rev Lord [George]" —, (ii) if the son of an Earl, a Viscount, or a Baron "The Rev The Hon [Albert]" —, (it is incorrect to write Hon and Rev), (iii) if the son of a commoner "The Rev [John]" —, or, if the Christian name is not known, "The Rev — [Smith]" It is incorrect to write "The Right Rev Mr —" *Commencement*—"Rev Sir" *Conclusion*, "I am Rev Sir, Your obedient servant" **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "Sir" Clerical rank is prefixed to State rank.

Colonial Judges—On January 1st, 1911 His Majesty was pleased to approve of the use and recognition throughout

His Majesty's Dominions during tenure of Office, of the title of "Honourable" in the case of the Chief Justices and Judges of the High Court of Australia, and the Supreme Courts of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, South Africa, and Newfoundland, and on May 3rd, 1913 in the cases of the Chief Justice of Canada, and the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts thereof, and the Chief Justices and Judges of certain other Courts in the several provinces of Canada, also to such Chief Justices and Judges of those Courts as may be specially permitted to bear it after retirement. Judges of certain other Colonies are styled "His Honour," while in office

Commander, Companion, or Member of any Order—According to rank, adding after name the initials, "C.B.", "C.S.I.", "C.M.G.", "C.I.E.", "C.V.O.", "C.B.E.", "M.V.O.", "D.S.O.", "I.S.O.", or "M.B.E.", as the case may be

Companions of Honour have neither title nor precedence, but are permitted to place "C.H." after their names, and these are placed after the "G.B.E."

Consuls [English]—**LETTERS**—*Superscription*, "to — Esq., H.B.M.'s [Agent and Consul-General, Consul General, Consul, or Vice-Consul, as the case may be]" — In other respects as an Esquire

Countess—**LETTERS**—*Superscription*, "To the Right Hon the Countess of —", less formally, "The Countess of —" In other respects, the same as *Baroness* [See also "Earl's Widow"] If a Countess in her own right marry a gentleman of lesser degree than herself and have issue, the children have the same rank, and are addressed as if their father were an Earl

County Court Judge. See Judge of County Courts

Dames of British Empire Order prefix "Dame" to their name, adding the initials "G.B.E." or "D.B.E.", as the case may be after the name **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "Dame Alice" (or other Christian name)

Dean—**LETTERS**—*Superscription*, "The Very Rev the Dean of —" *Commencement*, "Very Rev Sir" *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Very Rev Sir, Your most obedient servant" **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "Sir"

Divorced Ladies—When a lady is divorced she loses any title or precedence which she gained by marriage and should resume her maiden surname and precedence, with the prefix "Mrs" if the daughter of a commoner. With regard to divorced Peeresses, the College of Arms, acting on an opinion of the Lord Chancellor, has long held that such persons cannot claim the privileges or status of Peeresses which they derived from their husbands. Divorced Peeresses are not summoned to a Coronation as Peeresses. The above remarks apply to ladies who have divorced their husbands as well as to those who have been divorced

Dowager Lady is addressed according to her rank. Immediately a peer, or a baronet, marries, the widow of the previous incumbent of the title becomes "Dowager." This prefix, however, is not generally appreciated, and during the last five-and-thirty years it has been very much less used than formerly. It is well that the change is rapidly taking place, because confusion constantly occurs when there are two or more "Dowagers" in the same family, unless, according to their seniority, they be respectively termed "Dowager Dowager," or "Dowager Dowager Dowager." It is therefore recommended that each Dowager be addressed by her Christian name, as, "The Right Hon [Mary] Countess of —", etc., etc., if a peeress (less formally, the "Rt Hon. — is omitted), or, as Ellen, Lady —", if a Baronet's widow. At a Coronation, however, the summons to it is in the form "[Mary] Countess Dowager of —" But the word "Dowager" should never be

used except the lady addressed is either *mother, step-mother, or grandmother*, of the present peer or baronet.

Duchess.—**LETTERS.**—*Superscription*, "To Her Grace, the Duchess of ———" *Commencement*, "Madam" *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Grace's most humble and most obedient servant." **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "Your Grace" [See also "Duke's Widow," and for "Duchess of the Blood Royal" see "Princess"]

Duke.—**LETTERS.**—*Superscription*, "To His Grace, the Duke of ———" *Commencement*, "My Lord Duke" *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord Duke, Your Grace's most devoted and most obedient servant." **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "Your Grace." [For "Duke of the Blood Royal" see "Prince."]]

Duke's Daughter.—**LETTERS.**—*Superscription*, "Lady [Henrietta]" *Commencement*, "Madam" *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Ladyship's most obedient and humble servant." **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship."

* If the daughter of a Duke, a Marquess, or an Earl marry a Peer she is addressed according to the rank of her husband, and if she marry the eldest son of a Duke or Marquess she is known by her husband's courtesy title as also is the daughter of an Earl marrying an Earl's eldest son, but if the daughter of a *Duke or Marquess* marry the eldest son of an Earl she is sometimes addressed by the courtesy title of her husband, but more usually the husband's courtesy title (never his surname) is used with the prefix of Lady, thus—Lady Helen Stavordele.

During the past few years a practice has arisen of styling the daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls, as "The Lady [Henrietta]" but there is no authority for this use of "the," which is presumably an abbreviation for "The Rt Hon," a designation which obviously they are not entitled to

Duke's Eldest Son, assumes by courtesy the second title of his father, and is addressed personally as if he were a Peer.

Duke's Eldest Son's Daughter is by courtesy addressed as if her father were a Peer

Duke's Eldest Son's Son assumes by courtesy the third title of his grandfather, and is addressed in every respect as a peer

Duke's Eldest Son's Widow, *same as Duke's Eldest Son's Wife* so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Duke's Eldest Son's Wife is known by his courtesy title, whatever it may be, and is addressed personally as if she were a peeress.

Duke's Eldest Son's Younger Son is by courtesy addressed as if his father were a Peer

Duke's Widow, *same as Duchess* if present Duke is unmarried, but if he be married, then the Widow, *being the mother, step-mother, or grandmother of the Duke*, is styled, "Her Grace the Duchess Dowager of ———." When such relationship does not exist, the widow is styled, "Her Grace [Maria], Duchess of ———" [See "Dowager"] As to re-marriage, see "Widows"

Duke's Younger Son.—**LETTERS.**—*Superscription*, "Lord [Albert]" or, "Lord [Francis]" *Commencement*, "My Lord" *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord, Your Lordship's most obedient and humble servant." **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "My Lord," or "Your Lordship."

* A practice has arisen during the past few years of styling the younger sons

of Dukes and Marquesses, "The Lord [Albert]" but this "the" is presumably an abbreviation for "The Rt. Hon," a designation which obviously they are not entitled to

Duke's Younger Son's Widow, *same as Duke's Younger Son's Wife*. As to re-marriage, see "Widows"

Duke's Younger Son's Wife.—**LETTERS.**—*Superscription*, "Lady (Thomas)" *Commencement*, "Madam" *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Ladyship's most obedient and humble servant." **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship."

Earl.—**LETTERS.**—*Superscription*, "The Rt Hon. the Earl ———"; less formally, "The Earl of ———." In other respects same as Baron

Earl's Daughter, *same as Duke's Daughter*.

Earl's Eldest Son bears by courtesy the second title of his father, and is addressed personally as if he were a Peer

Earl's Eldest Son's Daughter is by courtesy addressed as if her father were a Peer.

Earl's Eldest Son's Son is by courtesy addressed as if his father were a Peer

Earl's Eldest Son's Widow, *same as Eldest Son's Wife* so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows"

Earl's Widow, *same as Countess* if present Earl is unmarried, but if he be married, then the widow, *being the mother, step-mother, or grandmother of the Peer*, is styled "The Right Hon the Countess Dowager of ———." When such relationship does not exist the Widow is styled "The Right Hon (Emily), Countess of ———", less formally, "The Rt Hon" is omitted [See "Dowager"]. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Earl's Eldest Son's Wife is usually known by his courtesy title (for exception see under "Duke"), and is addressed personally as if a Peeress

Earl's Wife—See "Countess"

Earl's Younger Son, *same as Baron's Younger Son*

Earl's Younger Son's Widow, *same as Baron's Son's Widow*

Earl's Younger Son's Wife, *same as Baron's younger Son's Wife*

Esquire.—**LETTERS.**—*Superscription*, "[Edward]" *Commencement*, "Sir" *Conclusion*, "I am, Sir, Your most obedient servant." **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "Sir"

Esquire's Widow, *same as Esquire's Wife*.

Esquire's Wife—*Superscription*, "Mrs." or "Mrs [John]" *LETTERS*—*Commencement*, "Madam" *Conclusion*, "I am, Madam, Your most obedient servant." **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "Madam"

Governor of Colony.—**LETTERS.**—*Superscription*, "His Excellency Governor [Jones]," or "His Excellency [Sir John] ———," Governor of ——— In other respects according to rank

Governor of Colony's Wife is in some Colonies by courtesy styled "Her Excellency," but only when resident in the Colony under her husband's governorship

Judge.—**LETTERS.**—*Superscription* (official), "Hon Mr Justice ———" (private), "Hon ———" or when a Knight, "Hon Sir ———" *Commencement* "Sir,"

married to the son of a Marquess or a Duke, same as Duke's daughter **PERSONAL ADDRESS** "Madam, but if married to the son of a Marquess or a Duke, or to the Eldest son of an Earl, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship"

Baron's Son — LETTERS — *Superscription* "Hon [John] — *Commencement*, "Sir *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Sir, your obedient servant **PERSONAL ADDRESS** "Sir (The eldest son of a Baron or Viscount of Scotland is also styled "Master of —")

Baron's Son's Widow. — Same as Baron's Son's Wife so long as she remains a widow. As to re marriage see "Widows"

Baron's Widow — Same as Baroness, if present Baron is unmarried, but if he be married then the widow being the mother step mother, or grandmother of the Peer may be styled "The Right Hon the Dowager Baroness —" When such relationship does not exist the widow is styled, "The Right Hon [Maria] Baroness —", less formally, "Rt Hon is omitted [See "Dowager"] As to re marriage, see "Widows"

Baron's Son's Wife — LETTERS — *Superscription* if the daughter (i) of a Viscount, a Baron, or a commoner "Hon Mrs —", or "Hon Mrs [Edward] —", (ii) of an Earl, a Marquess, or a Duke, "Lady [Ellen] — [See also under "Duke's Daughter"] *Commencement* "Madam *Conclusion* (i) if of lesser rank than Earl's daughter, "I have the honour to be Madam your humble and obedient servant", (ii) if of higher rank than Viscount's daughter, "I have the honour to be, Madam Your Ladyship's humble and obedient servant **PERSONAL ADDRESS** (i) "Madam", (ii) "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship"

Bishop — LETTERS — *Superscription*, "The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of —" **FORMAL DOCUMENTS**, "The Right Rev Father in God [William], by Divine Permission Lord Bishop of —" Other wise same as Baron

Colonial Bishops — Same as English Bishops

Irish Bishops consecrated prior to 1868 were styled same as English Bishops Those consecrated more recently are by courtesy styled "The Right Rev the Bishop of —", and are addressed as "Right Rev Sir," excepting the Bishop of Meath who is styled "Most Rev"

Retired Bishops — Letters commence "Right Rev Sir, and are addressed "The Right Rev Bishop [Smith]," or "The Right Rev [John] — D D"

Scottish Bishops — Letters commence "Right Rev Sir," and are addressed to "The Right Rev Bishop [Campbell]" The territorial title cannot be used correctly

Suffragan Bishops — Same as Bishops *Superscription*, "The Right Rev the Lord Bishop Suffragan of —", or more usually, "The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of —" They have not seats in the House of Lords

Welsh Bishops consecrated prior to 1914 retain the same title and precedence as before

Bishop's Wife — As wife of Esquire

Clerk in Holy Orders — LETTERS — *Superscription*, (i) if the son of a Duke or a Marquess "The Rev Lord [George] —", (ii) if the son of an Earl, a Viscount, or a Baron "The Rev The Hon [Albert] —", (it is incorrect to write Hon and Rev), (iii) if the son of a commoner "The Rev [John] —", or, if the Christian name is not known, "The Rev — [Smith]" It is incorrect to write "The Right Rev Mr —" *Commencement* "Rev Sir *Conclusion*, "I am, Rev Sir, your obedient servant **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "Sir" Clerical rank is prefixed to State rank

Colonial Judges — On January 1st, 1911 His Majesty was pleased to approve of the use and recognition throughout

His Majesty's Dominions during tenure of Office, of the title of "Honourable" in the case of the Chief Justices and Judges of the High Court of Australia, and the Supreme Courts of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, South Africa, and Newfoundland, and on May 23rd, 1913 in the cases of the Chief Justice of Canada, and the Judges of the Supreme and Exchequer Courts thereof, and the Chief Justices and Judges of certain other Courts in the several provinces of Canada, also to such Chief Justices and Judges of those Courts as may be specially permitted to bear it after retirement Judges of certain other Colonies are styled "His Honour, while in office"

Commander, Companion, or Member of any Order — According to rank adding after name the initials, "CB," "CSI," "CMG," "CIE," "CVO," "CBE," "MVO," "DSO," "ISO," or "MBE," as the case may be

Companions of Honour have neither title nor precedence, but are permitted to place "CH" after their names, and these are placed after the "GBE"

Consuls [English] — LETTERS — *Superscription*, "To — Esq, H B M's [Agent and Consul-General, Consul General, Consul, or Vice-Consul, as the case may be] —" In other respects as an Esquire

Countess — LETTERS — *Superscription*, "To the Right Hon the Countess of —", less formally "The Countess of —" In other respects, the same as Baroness [See also "Earl's Widow"] If a Countess in her own right marry a gentleman of lesser degree than herself and have issue, the children have the same rank, and are addressed as if their father were an Earl

County Court Judge See Judge of County Courts

Dames of British Empire Order prefix "Dame" to their name adding the initials "GBE" or "DBE" as the case may be after the name **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "Dame Alice" (or other Christian name)

Dean — LETTERS — *Superscription*, "The Very Rev the Dean of —" *Commencement*, "Very Rev Sir *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Very Rev Sir, your most obedient servant **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "Sir"

Divorced Ladies — When a lady is divorced she loses any title or precedence which she gained by marriage, and should resume her maiden surname and precedence, with the prefix "Mrs" if the daughter of a commoner With regard to divorced Peeresses, the College of Arms, acting on an opinion of the Lord Chancellor, has long held that such persons cannot claim the privileges or status of Peeresses which they derived from their husbands Divorced Peeresses are not summoned to a Coronation as Peeresses The above remarks apply to ladies who have divorced their husbands as well as to those who have been divorced

Dowager Lady is addressed according to her rank Immediately a peer, or a baronet, marries, the widow of the previous incumbent of the title becomes "Dowager" This prefix, however, is not generally appreciated, and during the last five and thirty years it has been very much less used than formerly It is well that the change is rapidly taking place, because confusion constantly occurs when there are two or more "Dowagers" in the same family, unless, according to their seniority, they be respectively termed "Dowager Dowager," or "Dowager Dowager Dowager" It is therefore recommended that each Dowager be addressed by her Christian name, as "The Right Hon [Mary] Countess of —", etc, etc, if a peeress (less formally, the "Rt Hon. is omitted), or as Ellen, Lady —, if a Baronet's widow At a Coronation, however, the summons to it is in the form "[Mary] Countess Dowager of —" But the word "Dowager" should never be

used except the lady addressed is either *mother, step-mother, or grandmother*, of the present peer or baronet.

Duchess.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To Her Grace, the Duchess of ——" *Commencement*, "Madam." *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Grace's most humble and most obedient servant." *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "Your Grace" (See also "Duke's Widow," and for "Duchess of the Blood Royal" see "Princess.")

Duke.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To His Grace, the Duke of ——" *Commencement*, "My Lord Duke" *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord Duke, Your Grace's most devoted and most obedient servant." *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "Your Grace" [For "Duke of the Blood Royal" see "Prince"]

Duke's Daughter.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Lady (Henrietta) ——" *Commencement*, "Madam" *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, Madam, Your Ladyship's most obedient and humble servant." *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "My Lady," or "Your Ladyship."

* If the daughter of a Duke, a Marquess, or an Earl marry a Peer she is addressed according to the rank of her husband, and if she marry the eldest son of a Duke or Marquess she is known by her husband's courtesy title as also is the daughter of an Earl marrying an Earl's eldest son, but if the daughter of a Duke or Marquess marry the eldest son of an Earl she is sometimes addressed by the courtesy title of her husband, but more usually the husband's courtesy title (never his surname) is used with the prefix of Lady, thus—Lady Helen Stairdale.

During the past few years a practice has arisen of styling the daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls, as "The Lady (Henrietta) —," but there is no authority for this use of "the," which is presumably an abbreviation for "The Rt Hon.," a designation which obviously they are not entitled to

Duke's Eldest Son, assumes by courtesy the second title of his father, and is addressed personally as if he were a Peer.

Duke's Eldest Son's Daughter is by courtesy addressed as if her father were a Peer.

Duke's Eldest Son's Son assumes by courtesy the third title of his grandfather, and is addressed in every respect as a peer

Duke's Eldest Son's Widow, *same as Duke's Eldest Son's Wife* so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Duke's Eldest Son's Wife is known by his courtesy title, whatever it may be, and is addressed personally as if she were a peeress.

Duke's Eldest Son's Younger Son is by courtesy addressed as if his father were a Peer.

Duke's Widow, *same as Duchess* if present Duke is unmarried, but if he be married, then the Widow, *being the mother, step-mother, or grandmother of the Duke*, is styled, "Her Grace the Duchess Dowager of —." When such relationship does not exist, the widow is styled, "Her Grace (Maria), Duchess of —." [See "Dowager."] As to re-marriage, see "Widows"

Duke's Younger Son.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Lord (Albert) —," or, "Lord (Francis) —." *Commencement*, "My Lord" *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord, Your Lordship's most obedient and humble servant." *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "My Lord," or "Your Lordship."

* A practice has arisen during the past few years of styling the younger sons

of Dukes and Marquesses, "The Lord (Albert) —," but this "the" is presumably an abbreviation for "The Rt Hon.," a designation which obviously they are not entitled to

Duke's Younger Son's Widow, *same as Duke's Younger Son's Wife*. As to re-marriage, see "Widows"

Duke's Younger Son's Wife.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Lady (Thomas) —" In other respects, as Duke's Daughters.

Earl.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Rt Hon the Earl —," less formally, "The Earl of —" In other respects same as Baron

Earl's Daughter, *same as Duke's Daughter*

Earl's Eldest Son bears by courtesy the second title of his father, and is addressed personally as if he were a Peer

Earl's Eldest Son's Daughter is by courtesy addressed as if her father were a Peer

Earl's Eldest Son's Son is by courtesy addressed as if his father were a Peer

Earl's Eldest Son's Widow, *same as Eldest Son's Wife* so long as she remains a widow. As to re-marriage, see "Widows"

Earl's Widow, *same as Countess* if present Earl is unmarried, but if he be married, then the widow, *being the mother, step-mother, or grandmother of the Peer*, is styled "The Right Hon the Countess Dowager of —." When such relationship does not exist the Widow is styled "The Right Hon (Emily), Countess of —"; less formally, "The Rt Hon." is omitted [See "Dowager"]. As to re-marriage, see "Widows."

Earl's Eldest Son's Wife is usually known by his courtesy title (for exception see under "Duke"), and is addressed personally as if a Peeress

Earl's Wife.—See "Countess"

Earl's Younger Son, *same as Baron's Younger Son*

Earl's Younger Son's Widow, *same as Baron's Son's Widow*

Earl's Younger Son's Wife, *same as Baron's younger Son's Wife*.

Esquire.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "[Edward] —, Esq." *Commencement*, "Sir" *Conclusion*, "I am, Sir, Your most obedient servant" *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "Sir."

Esquire's Widow, *same as Esquire's Wife*.

Esquire's Wife.—*Superscription*, "Mrs," or "Mrs (John) —" *LETTERS*—*Commencement*, "Madam" *Conclusion*, "I am, Madam, Your most obedient servant" *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "Madam"

Governor of Colony.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "His Excellency Governor (Jones)," or "His Excellency (Sir John) —, Governor of —" In other respects according to rank.

Governor of Colony's Wife is in some Colonies by courtesy styled "Her Excellency," but only when resident in the Colony under her husband's governorship.

Judge.—LETTERS.—*Superscription* (official), "Hon Mr. Justice —" (private), "Hon. —" or when a Knight, "Hon. Sir —" *Commencement* "Sir,"

Conclusion "I have the honour to be Sir Your most obedient and humble servant
PERSONAL ADDRESS, "Sir," but when on the Bench, My Lord, or, "Your Lordship." See also "Lord Chief Justice of England," "Master of the Rolls," "Lord Justice of Appeal," "Lord of Appeal in Ordinary," and "Vice Chancellors"

Judge of City of London Court, as Judge of County Courts

Judge of County Court — **LETTERS** — **Superscription**, "His Honour Judge —"
PERSONAL ADDRESS — When on the Bench "Your Honour" In all other respects as Esquire [The prefix of "His Honour" is now retained after retirement from office]

Judge of County Court's Wife, same as Esquire's Wife

Justice of the Peace — **PERSONAL ADDRESS** — When on the Bench "Your Worship"

King — **LETTERS** — **Superscriptions**, "The Kings Most Excellent Majesty" or "His Most Gracious Majesty King [George V]"
— **Commencement** "Sir," or "May it please your Majesty" **Conclusion**, "I remain with the profoundest veneration, Your Majesty's most faithful subject and devoted servant" **PERSONAL ADDRESS** "Your Majesty"

* Sometimes the undermentioned style is adopted Lord — presents his duty to your Majesty

King's Counsel — **LETTERS** — **Superscription** "To — Esq., & C." In other respects as an Esquire

Knight Bachelor — **LETTERS** — **Superscription**, "Sir [George]" In other respects same as Baronet

Knight Bachelor's Wife, same as Baronet's Wife

Knight of the Bath, same as Knight Bachelor, but adding to the superscription the initials "GCB" or "KCB"

Knight of the Bath's Wife, same as Baronet's Wife

Knight of the British Empire, same as Knight Bachelor but adding to the superscription the initials "GBE" or "KBE"

Knight of the British Empire's Wife, same as Baronet's Wife

Knight of the Garter — The initials "KG" must be added after title

Knight of the Indian Empire, same as Knight Bachelor, but adding to the superscription the initials "GCI E" or "KCI E"

Knight of the Indian Empire's Wife, same as Baronet's Wife

Knight of the Royal Victorian Order, same as Knight Bachelor, but adding to the superscription the initials "GCV O" or "KCV O"

Knight of the Royal Victorian Order's Wife same as Baronet's Wife

Knight of St Michael and St George, same as Knight Bachelor but adding to the superscription the initials "GCM G" or "KCM G"

Knight of St Michael and St Georges Wife same as Baronet's Wife

Knight of St Patrick The initials "KP" must be added after title

Knight of the Star of India, same as Knight Bachelor, but adding to the Superscription the initials "GCSI" or "KCSI"

Knight of the Star of India's Wife, same as Baronet's Wife

Knight of the Thistle The initials "KT" must be added after title

Knight's Widow, same as Knight Bachelor's Wife so long as she remains a widow As to re marriage, see "Widows"

Lady Mayoress — See "Lord Mayor's Wife"

Life Peer — See "Lord of Appeal in Ordinary"

Lord Advocate — **LETTERS** — **Superscription**, "To the Rt Hon the Lord Advocate, or, "The Rt Hon [George]" In other respects as an esquire [The prefix of Rt Hon is simply official and is not retained after retirement from office, unless the gentleman has been sworn of the Privy Council]

Lord Chancellor — **LETTERS** — **Superscription**, "To the Rt Hon the Lord High Chancellor" In other respects as a peer according to his rank

Lord Chief Justice — **LETTERS** — **Superscription**, "To the Lord Chief Justice of England," or "To the Rt Hon Baron —, Lord Chief Justice of England" In other respects as a Judge except when of noble rank, when he is addressed according to his degree

Lord Justice of Appeal — **LETTERS** — **Superscription** "To the Right Hon Lord Justice —, or To the Right Hon Sir [Robert]" In other respects as a Judge

Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland — **LETTERS** — **Superscription**, if (i) a Duke, "His Grace the Lord Lieut.", (ii) of lower rank than a Duke "His Excellency the Lord Lieut." **Commencement**, &c. according to the rank of the nobleman holding office [The term Lord Lieut is only usable in Ireland]

Lord Mayor — **LETTERS** — **Superscription**, "The Rt Hon the Lord Mayor of —," or "The Rt. Hon [Henry —,] Lord Mayor of —" In other respects as a Baron [The prefix of Right Hon is not retained after retirement from office]

Lord Mayor's Wife or Lady Mayoress Same as baroness but only during the period of the mayoralty

Lord of Appeal-in-Ordinary, same as Baron

Lord of Appeal-in-Ordinary's Children as if the Sons and Daughters of a Baron

Lord of Appeal-in-Ordinary's Wife, same as Baroness

Lord of Session — **LETTERS** — **Superscription**, "Hon Lord —" In other respects as a Baron

Lord of Session's Widow — Same as Lord of Sessions wife while remaining a widow

Lord of Session's Wife — **LETTERS**. — **Superscription**, "Lady —" In other respects as Baron's wife

Lord Provost — **LETTERS** — **Superscription** The Lord Provosts of Edinburgh and Glasgow are addressed as "The Rt Hon the Lord Provost, or "The Rt Hon [John —] Lord Provost of —," and in other respects as a Baron, but the Lord Provosts of other Cities are merely styled "Hon" [The prefix is not retained after retirement from office]

Lord Provost's Wife — Same as the wife of an Esquire

Maid of Honour — **LETTERS** — **Superscription**, "The Hon Miss —" In other respects as Baron's daughter

Marchioness.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Most Hon the Marchioness of ——" In other respects the same as Baroness [See also "Marquess's Widow."]

Marquess.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "The Most Hon the Marquess of ——" or less formally, "The Marquess of ——" *Commencement*, "My Lord Marquess" *Conclusion*, "I have the honour to be, my Lord Marquess" In other respects same as Baron

Marquess's Daughter, same as Duke's Daughter

Marquess's Eldest Son's Daughter, same as Duke's Eldest Son's Daughter

Marquess's Eldest Son, same as Duke's Eldest Son.

Marquess's Eldest Son's Son, same as Duke's Eldest Son's Son

Marquess's Eldest Son's Widow, same as Duke's Eldest Son's Widow

Marquess's Eldest Son's Wife is known by his courtesy title, and is addressed personally as if she were a peeress

Marquess's Widow, same as Marchioness, if present Marquess is unmarried, but if he be married, then the widow, being the mother, step mother, or grandmother of the peer, is styled "The Most Hon the Marchioness Dowager of ——" When such relationship does not exist, the widow is styled "The Most Hon (Jane), Marchioness of ——" [See "Dowager"] Less formally, the "Most Hon" is omitted As to re marriage, see "Widows"

Marquess's Younger Son, same as Duke's Younger Son

Marquess's Younger Son's Widow, same as Duke's Younger Son's Wife As to re marriage, see "Widows"

Marquess's Younger Son's Wife, same as Duke's Younger Son's Wife, unless the daughter of an Earl, when she retains her own courtesy title, and is addressed as "Lady (Mary) ——" (her husband's surname)

Master of the Rolls.—LETTERS.—*Superscription* "To the Right Hon the Master of the Rolls," or "To the Right Hon ——" according to his rank *Commencement and Conclusion*, as "Judge" *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "Sir," but when on the Bench, "My Lord," or "Your Lordship"

Mayor.—LETTERS.—*Superscription* (if Mayor of a City), "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of ——" (if Mayor of a Borough), "The Worshipful the Mayor of ——" In other respects as an Esquire

Members of the Orders.—See "Companions"

Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils of Colonies having responsible Government are entitled to use the prefix "Hon" throughout the British Dominions for so long as they have a right thereto, whether for life, or during tenure of the qualifying office.

Members of Parliament.—According to rank, but adding the initials "M P" after title or name

Merit, Order of.—Members put initials O M after their name, and these are usually placed after those referring to the Order of the Bath and before those of the Star of India

Military Officers.—See "Naval Officers"

Minister Resident.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To ——" Esq., H M's Minister Resident ——" In other respects as an Esquire

Moderator of the Church of Scotland.—His Order in Council the Moderator has precedence in Scotland and at Court functions immediately after Bishops of the Church of England, and is addressed as "Rt. Rev."

Naval and Military Officers.—Professional rank should always be prefixed to any state rank, e.g., "Adm the Right Hon. the Earl of ——" "Gen the Right Hon. Lord ——" "Lieut Col Sir ——" "Capt ——" R N, but Lieutenants in the Army and Sub-Lieutenants in the Navy are addressed by their social and not their professional rank, e.g., "Hon Benjamin ——" 3rd Regt, "George ——" Esq., 10th Hussars, "Edward ——" Esq., R N, H M's Ship ——" or "William ——" Esq., R N

Officers of Order of British Empire.—According to rank, adding after the name the initials "O B E."

Premier, The.—Is addressed according to rank

Prince.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, (i) if a Duke, "His Royal Highness the Duke of ——" (ii) if not a Duke, "His Royal Highness Prince (Leopold)" *Commencement*, "Sir" *Conclusion*, "I remain, with the greatest respect, Sir, Your Royal Highness most dutiful and most obedient servant" *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "Your Royal Highness" [See also Sovereign's Relatives]

Princess.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, (i) if a Duchess, "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of ——" (ii) if not a Duchess, "Her Royal Highness the Princess (Beatrice)" *Commencement*, "Madam" *Conclusion*, "I remain, with the greatest respect, Madam, Your Royal Highness most dutiful and most obedient servant" *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "Your Royal Highness" [See also Sovereign's Relatives]

Privy Councillor.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "To the Right Hon ——" *Commencement*, &c., according to the rank of the gentleman.

Queen Consort.—LETTERS.—*Superscriptions*, "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty" or "Her Gracious Majesty the Queen" *Commencement*, "Madam," or "May it please your Majesty" *Conclusion*, "I remain, with the profoundest veneration, Your Majesty's most faithful and devoted servant" *PERSONAL ADDRESS*, "Your Majesty"

* Sometimes the undermentioned style is adopted "Lord ——" presents his duty to your Majesty."

Queen Mother.—LETTERS.—*Superscriptions*, "Her Gracious Majesty Queen Alexandra." In other respects as Queen Consort

Scottish Land Court Chairman, his wife or widow, same as Lord of Session

Secretary of State.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the ——" Department," or "To the Most Hon the Marquess of ——" (or as the case may be), H M's Principal Secretary of State for the ——" Department." In other respects according to rank.

Serjeants-at-Law.—LETTERS.—*Superscription*, "Serjeant," or "Mr. Serjeant ——" In other respects as an Esq. (It is incorrect to address a letter to, "— Esq., S L." the dignity of Serjeants being one of those mentioned in Statute 1, Edward VI, c 7, s 3)

Sovereign, The — See "King"

Sovereign's Relatives — Up to June 1917 the Sovereign's sons, daughters, grandsons, and granddaughters (being issue of sons), brothers, sisters, and uncles and aunts (on the father's side), were styled "Royal Highness," as also the children of the eldest son of any Prince of Wales, while the Sovereign's grandchildren being issue of daughters, were usually granted by Royal Warrant the style of "Highness" but since that date it has been ordained that for the future the style of "Royal Highness" shall be confined to the issue of a Sovereign and to issue of the sons of a Sovereign, while the styles of "Highness" and "Serene Highness" will be allowed to lapse gradually. The titles "Prince" and "Princess" will also be confined to all children and the children of the sons of a Sovereign [See "Prince" and "Princess"]

Trinity House, Elder Brethren of, are entitled to be called "Captain," with precedence after Naval Captains

Vice-Chancellor — **LETTERS** — *Superscription*, same as Judge **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "Sir," but when on the Bench "My Lord," or "Your Lordship"

Viscount — **LETTERS** — *Superscription* "The Right Hon. the Viscount ——" or less formally, "The Viscount ——" In other respects as Baron

Viscountess — **LETTERS** — *Superscription*, "The Right Hon. the Viscountess ——" or less formally, "The Viscountess ——" In other respects as Baroness and Baron's widow [See also Viscount's "Widow"]

Viscount's Children and the Wives and Widows thereof same as Baron's

Viscount's Widow, same as *Viscountess* if present Viscount is unmarried, but if he be married, then the widow, being the mother, step mother or grandmother of the Peer is styled "The Rt Hon. the Viscountess Dowager ——" but if this relationship does not exist the widow is addressed as "The Rt Hon. (Anne), Viscountess ——" Less formally the "Rt. Hon." is omitted [See "Dowager"] As to a marriage, see "Widows"

Widows — See paragraph *.* at commencement of this section

Wives of Officials and others not specially referred to Each of these is addressed as an "Esquire's wife"

ABBREVIATIONS.

A A G, Assistant Adjutant
Acad, Academy [General
A D C, Aide-de-Camp.
Adj, Adjutant
Adm, Admiral
A F C, Air Force Cross
A M, Albert Medal
ante, before [master General
A Q M G, Assistant Quarter-
A R R C, Associates Royal
Red Cross
Assist, Assistant.
Assn, Association
B, Baron
b, born
B A, Bachelor of Arts
B C I, Bachelor of Civil Law
B C S, Bengal Civil Service
B D, Bachelor of Divinity
Bar., Barrister
Batt, Battalion
Bom C S, Bombay Civil Ser-
vice
Bom S C, Bombay Staff
Corps
Brig, Brigade Brigadier
B S C, Bengal Staff Corps
Bt, Baronet
C, Conservative c crowned
Camb, Cambridge
Capt, Captain
Cav, Cavalry
CB, Companion of the Bath
CBF, Commander of Order
of British Empire
CE, Civil Engineer
CH, Companion of Honour
Ch, Chief Chap, Chaplain
Ch Ch, Christ Church
Chm, Chairman or Chair-
woman
C I, Lady of Imperial Order
of the Crown of India
C I E, Companion of the In-
dian Empire
C M, Master in Surgery
C M G, Companion of St
Michael and St George
Co, County Company
Col, Colonel
Coll, College
Colls, Collateral Branches
Com, Commander
Comdg, Commanding
Comds, Commandant
Com in Ch, Commander in
Chief
Commn, Commission
Commr, Commissioner
Comy, Gen, Commissary
General
Cos, Counties, Companies,
or, creation
CS, Civil Service
C S C, Conspicuous Service
Cross
C S I, Companion of the
Star of India
C V O, Commander of Royal
Victorian Order
d, died
D, Duke
da, dan, Daughter
D A A G, Deputy Assistant
Adjutant General
D A Q M G, Deputy Assistant
Quartermaster General
D B E, Dame of Order of
British Empire
D C L, Doctor of Civil Law
D C M, Distinguished Con-
duct Medal
D D, Doctor of Divinity
Dep, Deputy
Dept, Department
D F C, Distinguished Flying
Cross
Diplo, Diplomatic

Dist, District
Div, Division
D L, Deputy Lieutenant
Don, Donative
D P H, Diploma Public
Health
D S C, Distinguished Ser-
vice Cross
D Sc, Doctor of Science
D S M, Distinguished Ser-
vice Medal
D S O, Companion of Distin-
guished Service Order
d s p, died without issue
F, Earl, or East
ed., educated et, eldest
ext, extinct
Extrao., Extraordinary
F L C P, F R C I F, and
F R C P I, Fellow of the
Royal College of Phy-
sicians of London of
Edinburgh, and of Ire-
land respectively.
F R C S, Fellow of Royal
College of Surgeons
F R S, Fellow of Royal So-
ciety of Edinburgh
F S A, Fellow of Society of
Antiquaries
F S I, Fellow of Surveyors
Institute
G B F, Knight or Dame
Grand Cross of British
Empire
G C B, Knight Grand Cross
of the Bath
G C H, Knight Grand Cross
of Royal Hanoverian
Guelphic Order
G C I E, Knight Grand Com-
mander of Indian Empire
G C M G, Knight Grand
Cross of St Michael and
St George
G C S I, Knight Grand Com-
mander of Star of India
G C V O, Knight Grand Cross
of Royal Victorian Order
G M I F, Grand Master of
Indian Empire
G M M G, Grand Master of
St Michael & St George
G M S I, Grand Master of
the Star of India
Gen, General
Gov, Governor
Govt, Government
Gram Sch, Grammar School
h a heir apparent
H E I C S, Honorable East
India Company's Service
H H, His or Her Highness
H I, H, His, or Her, Imperial
Highness
H L, House of Lords
H M, His or Her Majesty
H M b, His Majesty's Ship
Hon, Honourable, Honorary
h p, heir presumptive
h p, half pay
H R, Home Rule
H R H, His, or Her Royal
Highness
H S H, His or Her Serene
Highness
I C S, Indian Civil Service
I M S, Indian Medical Ser-
vice
Inf, Infantry
infra, below
I S C, Indian Staff Corps
I S O, Companion of Im-
perial Service Order
J P, Justice of the Peace

K B F, Knight of British
Empire
K C, King's Counsel
K C H, Knight Commander
of the Bath
K C H, Knight Commander
of the Hanoverian Guel-
phic Order
K C I E, Knight Commander
of Indian Empire
K C M G, Knight Commander
of St Michael and St
George
K C S I, Knight Commander
of the Star of India
K C V O, Knight Comman-
der of Royal Victorian
Order
K G, Knight of the Garter
K H, Knight of the Hano-
verian Guelphic Order
Knt, Knight, Knight Riche-
lor
K P, Knight of St Patrick
K T, Knight of the Thistle
L, Liberal
L I, Light Infantry
Lieut, Lieutenant
Lieut Col, or Lt Col, Lieu-
tenant-Colonel
L K Q C P, Licentiate of the
King and Queen's College
of Physicians, Ireland
LL B, Bachelor of Laws
L D, Doctor of Laws
LL M, Master of Laws
L U, Liberal Unionist
M Marquess m., married
M A, Master of Arts
Maj, Major
M B, Bachelor of Medicine
M B E, Member of Order of
British Empire
M C, Military Cross
M C S, Madras Civil Service
M D, Doctor of Medicine
M E C, Member of Execu-
tive Council
Med, Medical
M I C E, Member of Insti-
tution of Civil Engineers
M I E E, Member of Insti-
tution of Electrical En-
gineers
M I M E, Member of Insti-
tution of Mechanical En-
gineers
Mil, Military, Militia
Min, Minister or Ministry
M L A, Member of Legis-
lative Assembly
M L C, Member of Legis-
lative Council
M P, Member of Parliament
M R C S, Member of Royal
College of Surgeons
M R C V S, Member of Royal
College of Veterinary Sur-
geons
M R I A, Member of the
Royal Irish Academy
M S C, Madras Staff Corps
Mus B, Bachelor of Music
Mus D, Doctor of Music
M V O, Member of Royal
Victorian Order
N Nationalist or North
N I, Native Infantry
N L, National Liberal
O B E, Officers of Order of
British Empire
O M, Member of Order of
Merit
Oxon, Oxford
P C, Privy Councillor
Ph D, Doctor of Philosophy

Sovereign, The.—See "King"

Sovereign's Relatives—Up to June 1917 the Sovereign's sons, daughters, grand sons, and granddaughters (being issue of sons), brothers, sisters, and uncles and aunts (on the father's side), were styled "Royal Highness," as also the children of the eldest son of any Prince of Wales, while the Sovereign's grandchildren, being issue of daughters, were usually *granted by Royal Warrant* the style of "Highness", but since that date it has been ordained that for the future the style of "Royal Highness" shall be confined to the issue of a Sovereign and to issue of the sons of a Sovereign, while the styles of "Highness" and "Serene Highness" will be allowed to lapse gradually. The titles "Prince" and "Princess" will also be confined to all children and the children of the sons of a Sovereign. [See "Prince" and "Princess"]

Trinity House, Elder Brethren of, are entitled to be called "Captain," with precedence after Naval Captains

Vice-Chancellor — LETTERS — *Superscription*, same as Judge. **PERSONAL ADDRESS**, "Sir," but when on the Bench "My Lord," or "Your Lordship"

Viscount — LETTERS — *Superscription* "The Right Hon the Viscount ——" or less formally, "The Viscount ——" In other respects as Baron

Viscountess — LETTERS — *Superscription*, "The Right Hon the Viscountess ——" or less formally, "The Viscountess ——" In other respects as Baroness and Baron's widow [See also Viscount's "Widow"]

Viscount's Children and the Wives and Widows thereof same as Baron's

Viscount's Widow, same as Viscountess if present Viscount is unmarried, but if he be married, then the widow, *being the mother or step-mother or grandmother of the Peer* is styled "The Rt Hon the Viscountess Dowager ——" but if this relationship does not exist the widow is addressed as "The Rt Hon (Anne), Viscountess ——" Less formally the "Rt Hon" is omitted [See "Dowager"] As to a marriage, see "Widows"

Widows—See paragraph *.* at commencement of this section

Wives of Officials and others not specially referred to Each of these is addressed as an "Esquire's wife"

ABBREVIATIONS.

A A G, Assistant Adjutant
 Acad, Academy [General
 A D C., Aide de Camp.
 Adj., Adjutant
 Adm., Admiral.
 A F C., Air Force Cross
 A. M., Albert Medal
 ante before [master General
 A Q M G, Assistant Quarter
 A R C, Associates Royal
 Red Cross
 Assist. Assistant.
 Asso., Association
 B., Baron
 b., born
 B.A. Bachelor of Arts
 B C L, Bachelor of Civil Law
 B C S, Bengal Civil Service
 B D, Bachelor of Divinity
 Barr., Barrister
 Bata, Battalion
 Bom C S., Bombay Civil Ser
 vice
 Bom S C., Bombay Staff
 Corps
 Brig., Brigade Brigadier
 B S C, Bengal Staff Corps
 Bt., Baronet
 C, Conservative c crowned
 Camb., Cambridge
 Capt., Captain
 Cav., Cavalry
 C B Companion of the Bath
 C B E, Commander of Order
 of British Empire
 C E, Civil Engineer
 C H, Companion of Honour
 Ch. Chief Chap., Chaplain
 Ch. Ch. Christ Church
 Chm., Chairman or Chair
 woman
 C I, Lady of Imperial Order
 of the Crown of India
 C I E, Companion of the In
 dian Empire
 C M, Master in Surgery
 C M G, Companion of St
 Michael and St George
 Co., County Company
 Col., Colonel
 Coll., College
 Colls., Collateral Branches
 Com., Commander
 Comdg., Commanding
 Comdt., Commandant
 Com in Ch., Commander in
 Chief
 Commn., Commission
 Commr., Commissioner
 Comy - Gen., Commissary
 General
 Cos., Counties, Companies
 cr., creation
 C S, Civil Service
 C S C, Conspicuous Service
 Cross
 C S I, Companion of the
 Star of India
 C V O, Commander of Royal
 Victorian Order
 d., died
 D., Duke
 da., dau., Daughter
 D A A G, Deputy Assistant
 Adjutant General
 D A Q M G, Deputy Assistant
 Quartermaster General
 D B E, Dame of Order of
 British Empire
 D C L, Doctor of Civil Law
 D C M, Distinguished Con
 duct Medal
 D D, Doctor of Divinity
 Dep., Deputy
 Depart., Department
 D F C, Distinguished Flying
 Cross.
 Diplo., Diplomatic

Dist., District
 Div., Division
 D L., Deputy Lieutenant
 Don., Donative
 D P H, Diploma Public
 Health
 D S C, Distinguished Ser
 vice Cross
 D Sc, Doctor of Science
 D S M, Distinguished Ser
 vice Medal
 D S O, Companion of Distin
 guished Service Order
 d & p, died without issue
 F., Earl or Fast
 ed., educated et, eldest
 ext., extinct
 Extraor., Extraordinary
 F I C F, F R C I F, and
 F R C P F, Fellow of the
 Royal College of Phy
 sicians of London of
 Edinburgh, and of Ire
 land respectively
 F R C S, Fellow of Royal
 College of Surgeons
 F R S, Fellow of Royal So
 F R S F, Fellow of Royal
 Society of Edinburgh
 F S A, Fellow of Society of
 Antiquaries
 F S I, Fellow of Surveyors
 Institute
 G B F, Knight or Dame
 Grand Cross of British
 Empire
 G C B, Knight Grand Cross
 of the Bath
 G C H, Knight Grand Cross
 of Royal Hanoverian
 Guelphic Order
 G C I E, Knight Grand Com
 mander of Indian Empire
 G C M G, Knight Grand
 Cross of St Michael and
 St George
 G C S I, Knight Grand Com
 mander of Star of India
 G C V O, Knight Grand Cross
 of Royal Victorian Order
 G M I E, Grand Master of
 Indian Empire
 G M N G, Grand Master of
 St Michael & St George
 G M S I, Grand Master of
 the Star of India
 Gen., General
 Gov., Governor
 Gort., Government
 Gram Sch., Grammar School
 h a, heir apparent.
 H E I C S., Honorable East
 India Company's Service
 H H, His or Her Highness
 H I H, His, or Her, Imperial
 Highness
 H L., House of Lords
 H M, His, or Her, Majesty
 H M S, His Majesty's Ship
 Hon., Honourable, Honorary
 h p, heir presumptive
 h p, half pay
 H R, Home Rule
 H R H, His, or Her Royal
 Highness
 H S H, His or Her Serene
 Highness
 I C S, Indian Civil Service
 I M S, Indian Medical Ser
 vice
 Inf., Infantry
 infra, below
 I S C, Indian Staff Corps
 I S O, Companion of Im
 perial Service Order
 J P., Justice of the Peace

K B F, Knight of British
 Empire
 K C, King's Counsel
 K C H, Knight Commander
 of the Bath
 K C H, Knight Commander
 of the Hanoverian Guel
 phic Order
 K C I E, Knight Commander
 of Indian Empire
 K C M G, Knight Commander
 of St Michael and St
 George
 K C S I, Knight Commander
 of the Star of India
 K C V O, Knight Comman
 der of Royal Victorian
 Order
 K G, Knight of the Garter
 K H, Knight of the Han
 overian Guelphic Order
 Knt, Knight, Knight Biche
 lor
 K P, Knight of St. Patrick
 K T, Knight of the Thistle
 L, Liberal
 L I, Light Infantry
 Lieut., Lieutenant
 Lieut. Col., or Lt. Col., Lieu
 tenant-Colonel
 L K Q C P., Licentiate of the
 King and Queen's College
 of Physicians, Ireland
 LL.B., Bachelor of Laws
 LL.D., Doctor of Laws
 LL.M., Master of Laws
 L U, Liberal Unionist
 M, Marquess m., married
 M A, Master of Arts
 Maj., Major
 M B, Bachelor of Medicine
 M B E, Member of Order of
 British Empire
 M C, Military Cross
 M C S, Madras Civil Service
 M D, Doctor of Medicine
 M E C, Member of Execu
 tive Council
 Med. Medical
 M I C E, Member of Insti
 tution of Civil Engineers
 M I E F, Member of Insti
 tution of Electrical En
 gineers
 M I M E, Member of Insti
 tution of Mechanical En
 gineers
 Mil., Military, Militia
 Min., Minister or Ministry
 M L A, Member of Legis
 lative Assembly
 M L C, Member of Legis
 lative Council
 M P., Member of Parliament
 M R C S, Member of Royal
 College of Surgeons
 M R C V S, Member of Royal
 College of Veterinary Sur
 geons
 M R I A, Member of the
 Royal Irish Academy
 M S C, Madras Staff Corps
 Mus. B., Bachelor of Music
 Mus. D., Doctor of Music
 M V O, Member of Royal
 Victorian Order
 N, Nationalist or North
 N I, Native Infantry.
 N L, National Liberal
 O B F, Officers of Order of
 British Empire
 O M, Member of Order of
 Merit
 Oxon., Oxford
 P C., Privy Councillor
 Ph.D., Doctor of Philosophy

Plen, Plenipotentiary
 P R A, President of Royal Academy
 Preb, Prebendary
 P R S, President of Royal Society
 Pres, President
 P W D, Public Works Department
 Q C, Queen's Counsel
 Q M G, Quartermaster-General
 R, Rector
 R A, Royal Artillery, Royal Academician
 R A F, Royal Air Force
 R A M C, Royal Army Medical Corps
 R A O C, Royal Army Ordnance Corps
 R A S C, Royal Army Service Corps
 R A V C, Royal Army Veterinary Corps
 R D, Royal Naval Reserve Officers Decoration
 R E, Royal Engineers
 Regt., Regiment
 Rev, Reverend

R F A, Royal Field Artillery
 R F C, Royal Flying Corps
 R G A, Royal Garrison Artillery
 R H A, Royal Horse Artillery
 R M, Royal Marines
 R M A, Royal Marine Artillery, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich
 R M C, Royal Military College, Sandhurst
 R M L I, Royal Marine Light Infantry
 R R C, Lady of the Royal Red Cross
 R N, Royal Navy
 R N R, Royal Naval Reserve
 R N V R, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve
 Roy, Royal
 Rt, Right
 Rt Hon, Right Honourable
 s, succeeded
 S, South
 Sch, School
 S C L, Student of Civil Law

Sec, Secretary
 Ser, Service
 So, Society
 Sup, Superintendent
 Surg, Surgeon

T A, Territorial Army
 T D, Territorial Officers Decoration
 T F, Territorial Force
 Trin, Trinity

U, Unionist
 Univ, University.

V, Viscount, Vicar
 V A, Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert
 V A D, Voluntary Aid Detachment
 V C, Victoria Cross
 V D, Volunteer Officers' Decoration
 Vol, Volunteers

W, West
 W b, Writer to the Signet
 Yen, Yeomanry



DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE.

THE ROYAL FAMILY.



REIGNING SOVEREIGN.

GEORGE V, *R.I.*, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND AND OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH EMPEROR OF INDIA

His Majesty GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, second, but only surviving son of His late Majesty King Edward VII * and of the Princess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark (*H.M. Queen Alexandra* see "The Queen Mother, page 8) el. dau. of the late Christian IX, King of Denmark, b. June 3rd, 1865, cr. *Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Aylmer* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892, and *Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1901, ascended the throne on the decease of his father, King Edward VII May 6th, 1910, proclaimed King May 9th, 1910 and crowned at Westminster Abbey June 22nd, 1911, Hon LL.D., Camb 1894, Welsh Univ 1902, London Univ 1903, and Glasgow 1907, Hon D.C.L., Oxford 1897, and Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, McGill, Laval, and Toronto Univs, and Queen's

* King Edward VII resigned in Oct. 1863 on behalf of himself and provisionally on behalf of his descendants all right and title to his grandfather's Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and by Royal Proclamation on June 17th 1917, King George V announced the assumption of the name of Windsor by his House and Family as well as by all descendants in the male line of Queen Victoria who are subjects of these Realms other than female descendants who may marry or may have married and the discontinuance of the degrees styles dignities titles and honours of Dukes and Duchesses of Saxony and Princes and Princesses of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and all other German degrees styles dignities titles honours and the appellation appertaining thereto by himself his descendants and all other the descendants of Queen Victoria, who are subjects of these realms

Coll., Kingston, Ontario 1901, and Hon. D.Lit. Sheffield 1909. Hon. Fellow of Roy. Coll. of Surgs.; became a Naval Cadet 1877, a Midshipman 1880, a Sub-Lieut. 1884, Lieut. 1885, Com. 1891, Capt. 1893, Rear-Adm. 1901, Vice-Adm. 1903, Adm. 1907, and Adm. of the Fleet 1910, gazetted a Gen. in the Army 1902, and Field-Marshal 1910. Bench. Lincoln's Inn 1892, and Treasurer 1903, when Prince of Wales was Master of the Corporation of the Trinity House, Pres. of Roy. Acad. of Music, of Roy. Coll. of Music, and of Roy. Soc. of Arts, Hon. Pres. of Roy. Statistical Soc., a Commr. of the Patriotic Fund, and Patron and Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland, is Gen.-in-Ch. R.A.V., Col.-in-Ch. 1st and 2nd Life Guards, Roy. Horse Guards, 1st Roy. Dragoon, Guards Machine Gun Regt., the Tank Corps, the Machine Gun Corps, 10th Roy. Hussars (Prince of Wales's Own), Roy. Regt. of Artillery, Corps of R.E., Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Welsh Guards, R.M. Forces, Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, Roy. Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's), Norfolk Regt., Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 5th London Brig. R.F.A. (T.A.), 8th Batn. Hampshire Regt. (Isle of Wight Rifles), King's Roy. Rifle Corps, King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), Officers' Training Corps, Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo., Norfolk Yeo., Suffolk Yeo., 1st Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 6th King Edward's Own Cav., 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 18th Tiwana Lancers, 20th Light Cav., 38th and 39th Central India Horse, 1st Sappers and Miners, 14th Ferozepore Sikhs, 61st Pioneers, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 130th Baluchis and 1st and 2nd Gurkha Rifles, Hon. Col. 3rd Batn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), Roy. Malta Artillery, Cape Peninsula Regt., and 8th (Zamora) Inf. Regt. of Spanish Army, Field-Marshal in Japanese Army, Capt. Gen. and Col. Hon. Artillery Co., Patron of many Institutions, etc., High Steward of Reading and Plymouth, Ranger of Windsor Great Park, Sovereign of all the British Orders of Knighthood, the Order of Merit, the Distinguished Ser. Order, the Imperial Service Order, and the Orders of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, Sovereign and Patron of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, its Ambulance Depart., and the Order of Mercy, Ac., Patron of Overseas Club, an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Ch. of the Highland Soc. of London, and Adm. in Danish Navy, installed Chancellor of Cape Univ. 1901, and of Welsh Univ. 1902, was a Personal Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, also to King Edward VII., 1901-10, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1905-7, elected an Hon. Member of Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston (U.S.A.) 1910, and of National Agricultural Soc. of France 1910; has Legion of Honour of France, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunciation of Italy, Elephant of Denmark, Golden Fleece of Spain, Seraphim of Sweden, Christ of Portugal, Maha Chakri of Siam, Collar of Carol I. of Roumania, Grand Cross of Italian Order of Savoy, etc., etc., granted, as Prince of Wales, by Act of Parliament 1901 an annuity of £20,000 (in addition to the revenues received from the Duchy of Cornwall); on succession to the



Arms of Queen Mary *

throne the Civil List was fixed by Act of Parliament at £470,000 per annum: *m.* July 6th, 1893, Victoria Mary Augusta Louisa Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, *K.G.*, *G.B.E.*, *G.C.S.I.* [a Lady of the Orders of the Garter, Victoria and Albert, and the Crown of India, and a Grand Cross of the Star of India, granted by Act of Parliament 1901 a separate annual income while Princess of Wales of £10,000 during continuance of her marriage, and an annuity of £30,000 should she survive her husband, which annuity was subsequently increased to £70,000 by Act of Parliament 1910, after the accession of King George V., Hon. Mus. D. Univ. of Wales 1902, and London Univ. 1903; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907, Edinburgh 1920, and Aberdeen 1922; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1921, Col.-in-Ch. of 13/18th Hussars and 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeo.) Brig. R.F.A.; Comdt. Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps; under the Regency Bill of 1910 appointed to act as Regent in the event of a minority], only dau. of H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, dau. of 1st Duke of Cambridge, and H.H. the late Duke (Francis Paul Louis Alexander Charles) of Teck, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.* [see *infra*], and has issue.

Royal Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, *England*, 2nd or, a lion rampant within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, *Scotland*, 3rd, azure, a harp or, stringed argent, *Ireland*, the whole encircled with the Garter Crests—Upon the royal

* Queen Mary's Arms are those of King George V., impaling 1st and 4th the arms of the late Princess Mary of Cambridge (Duchess of Teck); 2nd and 3rd the arms of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck. Supporters.—*Dexter*, that of the King of England, *sinister*, a stag proper, being one of the supporters of the late Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck.

helmet the Imperial crown proper, thereon statant guardant or, a lion imperially crowned also proper *England*; on an Imperial Crown proper a lion sejant affrontee gules imperially crowned or holding in the dexter paw a sword and in the sinister a sceptre erect also proper *Scotland*; on a wreath or and azure a tower triple towered of the first from the portal a hart springing argent, attired and hooped gold *Ireland* Supporters—*Dexter* a lion rampant guardant or, crowned as the crest; *sinister*, an unicorn argent, armed, crined and unguled or gorged with a coronet composed of crosses patées and fleurs-de-lis a chain affixed thereto passing between the fore legs and reflexed over the back of the last *Adorns*—The red and white rose united *England*; a thistle *Scotland*; a harp or the strings argent also a shamrock leaf vert *Ireland* (all the foregoing ensigned with the Royal Crown) upon a mount vert a dragon passant wings elevated gules *Wales*

Palaces etc.—Windsor Castle Berkshire; Buckingham Palace W; York Cottage Sandringham, Norfolk Frogmore House Windsor; Abergellie Castle; Balmoral, Scotland; Bilton Manor, Osborne Isle of Wight *Clubs*—Marlborough, Savage, etc

SONS LIVING *

EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID (*Prince of Wales*), K.G. P.C. G.C.I.O., G.M.M.G., G.M.N.A., V.C., & June 23rd, 1894 See page 6

Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George (*Duke of York*) K.G., & Dec 14th, 1895 See page 7



Prince Henry William Frederick Albert, K.G., (C.I.O., & March 31st 1900, ed at Fion at R.M.C. and at Trin Coll, Caml; is 2nd Lieut 10th Hussars appointed A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg in Ch at Aldershot (Earl Cavan) 1921 K.G. 1921, G.C.I.O. 1922

Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund R.A. & Dec 20th, 1902; became a Midshipman 1921.

DAUGHTER LIVING †

Princess (Victoria Alexandra Alice) Mary (*Princess Mary Viscountess Lascelles*), & April 25th 1897, Col in Ch Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.), and a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England on Feb 28th, 1902 Major Viscount Lascelles K.G., D.S.O. et son of the 5th Earl of Harewood *Residences*—Coldborough Hall, Knarborough; Portumna Castle Portumna co Galway, Chesterfield House, South Audley Street, W



SISTERS LIVING ‡

Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (*The Princess Royal & Duchess of Fife*) & Feb 20th, 1867, is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Roy Order of Victoria and Albert Col in Ch 7th Dragoon Guards, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England on July 2th, 1889, the 1st Duke of Fife, K.G., P.C. K.T., G.C.I.O., who d. 1912, and has issue—



DAUGHTERS LIVING || —Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise (*Princess Arthur of Connaught Duchess of Fife*) & May 17th 1891 on Oct 15th 1913, Maj Gen H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert of Connaught K.G. I.O. K.T. G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. [see infra] *Residences*—Government House Pretoria Transvaal Government House Cape Town; 41, Belgrave Square W

Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha & April 3rd, 1897

Residences—Mar Lodge Braemar; Monticoff House Band, 15 Portman Square, W



Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, & July 6th, 1868, is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Roy Order of Victoria and Albert and a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England

Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria (*Queen of Norway*) & Nov 26th, 1869 is a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of Roy Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England has many other Orders; on July 22nd, 1898, H.R.H. Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Waldemar Axel of Denmark K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. [elected King of Norway under

style of H.M. Haakon VII Nov. 1905 served in Roy Danish Navy Hon Adm in British Navy, Hon Col Norfolk Yeo, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, has Roy Victorian Chain) second son of H.M. the late King (Frederick VIII) of Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. and has issue—



SON LIVING —Prince Olav [Alexander Edward Christian Frederik] (*Crown Prince of Norway*) & July 2nd, 1903

Residences—Royal Castle Christiania; Kongsgaard, Bygdø, Norway Appleton House, King's Lynn Norfolk

UNCLE LIVING

Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert (*Duke of Connaught and Strathearn*) See page 8

* With the exception of the Prince of Wales (for whom the Revenues of the Duchy of Cornwall are set apart) the sons of His Majesty were granted by Act of Parliament 1910 annuities of £10 000 per annum each on attaining majority to be increased by a further £15 000 each on marriage

† Granted by Act of Parliament 1910 an annuity of £8 000 on attaining majority or marrying

‡ In 1901 an annuity of £18 000 was granted by Act of Parliament on Trust for the joint lives of the three daughters of King Edward VII diminishing by £6 000 at each death

§ Granted style and title of The Princess Royal 1905

|| Granted title of Princess with style and attribute of "Highness" and precedence immediately after all members of Royal Family enjoying style of "Royal Highness," 1905

AUNTS LIVING.*

Princess Helena Augusta Victoria (Princess Christian), G B E, C I, b May 25th, 1851; granted by Act of Parliament in Feb 1866 a dowry of £30,000 and an annuity of £5,000; is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class), and a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Red Cross, a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, &c; received 1874 the Russian Order of St Catherine; G B E, 1918 m July 5th, 1866. H R H Prince Frederick



Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig Holstein, K G, P C, G C V O, who d Oct 28th, 1917 [a Gen in British Army, a Personal A D C to H M, High Steward of Windsor, and Ranger of Windsor Great Park, Hon Col a Bn Roy Berkshire Regt was a Personal A D C to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII], and has issue —

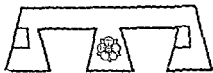
SON LIVING, 1—*Prince Albert John Charles Frederick Alfred George, b Feb 26th, 1863; ed at Charterhouse, served in mil capacity in Germany during European War. s as Duke of Schleswig Holstein Feb. 1921*

DAUGHTERS LIVING, 1—*Princess Victoria Louise Sophia Augusta Amelia Helena, G B E, C I, H R C (Her Highness Princess Helena Victoria), b May 3rd, 1870, is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England; has Order of Mercy, G B E 1915.*

Princess Franziska Josephina Louise Augusta Marie Christiana Helena (Her Highness Princess Marie Louise), G B E, b Aug. 12th, 1872; is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and an Hon Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England G B E (Civil) 1919; m July 6th, 1891 (marriage dissolved 1900), Prince Aribert Joseph Alexandre of Anhalt

Residences—Hampton Court, Middlesex Schomberg House, Pall Mall, S W

Princess Louise Caroline Alberta (Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll), G B E, A March 18th, 1848, granted by Act of Parliament, Feb 1871, a dowry of £30,000 and an annuity of £5,000, received in 1874 the Russian Order of St Catherine, Hon LL D, Glasgow Univ 1904, is Col in Ch Princess Louises (Argyll) and Sutherland Highlanders, an Hon Fellow of Roy Soc of Painter Etchers, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class), and a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India and of the Royal Red Cross, a Lady of Justice of the



Order of St John of Jerusalem in England &c G B E 1918 m March 21st, 1871, the 9th Duke of Argyll, K G, P C, K T, G C M G, G C I O, who d 1914 *Residences*—Kensington Palace, W, Rosneath House, Dumbartonshire

Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore (Princess Beatrice), G B E, b April 14th 1857, is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class), and a Lady of the Order of the Imperial Crown of India and of the Royal Red Cross a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, &c, received in 1874 the Russian Order of St Catherine, is a Dame Chevalière of St John of Jerusalem, appointed Gov and Capt of the Isle of Wight and Gov of Carisbrooke Castle 1896, granted by Act of Parliament July 1885, a dowry of £20,000 and an annuity of £4,000, G B E (Civil) 1919 m July 23rd, 1885, H R H Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg P C, K G who d Jan 20th, 1896 (Col in the Army, Hon Col Isle of Wight Rifle Vol, Capt Gen and Gov of Isle of Wight, and Gov of Carisbrooke Castle) 3rd son of Prince Alexander of Hesse, G C B, who d Dec



14th, 1888, having had issue, of whom the youngest, Prince Maurice Victor Donald K C V O, b 1890, Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps, d (killed in action during European War) Oct 1914 —

SON LIVING, 1—*Alexander Albert Mountbatten, G C F O. (Marquess of Carisbrooke) See "PEERAGE"*

DAUGHTER LIVING, 1—*Princess Victoria Eugénie Julia Ena (Queen Victoria Eugénie of Spain), b Oct 24th, 1887; has Grand Cross of Maria Luisa, and of Public Benevolence of Spain; m May 31st, 1906, H M King Alfonso XIII of Spain, K G, G C V O and has issue living, Alfonso Pio Cristiano Eduardo Francisco Guillermo Carlos Enrique Eugenio Fernando Antoni Ispanico (Prince of Asturias), b May 10th, 1907, is a Midshipman in Spanish Navy, Infante Jaime Leopoldo Isabelino Enrique Alejandro Alberto Alfonso Victor Acacio Pedro Pablo Maria, b June 23rd, 1909, Infante Juan Carlos Teresa Silverio Alfonso, b June 20th, 1913, Infante Gonzalo Manuel Maria Bernardo Narciso Alfonso Mauricio, b Oct 24th, 1914 Infanta Beatrice Isabel Frederica Alfonso Eugenia Cristina Maria Teresa Buenavida Ladislao, b June 22nd, 1909 Infanta Maria Cristina Teresa Alejandra Guadalupe Concepcion Idefonso Victoria Eugenia b Dec 12th 1911* *Residences*—Palacio Real Madrid, Real Alcazar, Sevilla, El Pardo, Aranjuez; Real Sitio de San Lorenzo, El Escorial, San Idefonso, La Granja, Riofrio, Castillo de Bellver Mallorca La Magdalena Santander, all in Spain

Residences—Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight, Kensington Palace, W

QUEEN MOTHER LIVING (Widow of King Edward VII)

Her Majesty Queen ALEXANDRA See page 8

* The Aunts of His Majesty bear the Royal Arms each differenced with a special label of three points, an engraving of which is given with the biography, the crest being on a coronet of rank.

† Prince Christian was granted the title of "Royal Highness" June 30th, 1865

‡ By Royal Warrant the children of Prince and Princess Christian were granted the title and attribute of "Highness" prefixed to their Christian names, or any titles of honour which may belong to them—especially confirmed to the same July 1917

§ Prince Henry of Battenberg was granted the title of "Royal Highness" July 22nd, 1885, and was naturalised by Act of Parliament August, 1885.

¶ By Roy Warrant, Dec 18th, 1886, the children of Princess Beatrice were to hold and enjoy the title and attribute of "Highness" prefixed to their Christian names or any titles of honour which might belong to them; but the use of this was discontinued together with the title of "Prince" and appellation of "of Battenberg" by Royal Warrant, July 14th, 1917, at H M's request when they assumed the surname of Mountbatten

‡ Granted style of "Royal Highness" April 3rd, 1906.

FIRST COUSINS LIVING. (*Grandchildren of Queen Victoria*)

Issue of H I M the late Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa (The Princess Royal), Prince Frederick of Germany and Queen of Romania, el. dau of H I M the late Queen Victoria, b. Nov. 21st, 1840, d. Aug. 2nd, 1901. m. Jan. 24th, 1863, H I M Frederick William Nicholas Charles, K. G., G. C. B. (Frederick III.), German Emperor and King of Prussia, who d. June 15th, 1888, only son of H I M William I., who d. March 9th, 1888, German Emperor and King of Prussia.

Frederick William Victor Albert Hohenzollern, b. Jan. 27th, 1859, s. his father as William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia 1888; abdicated Nov. 28th, 1918. m. 1st, Feb. 27th, 1891, Augusta Victoria Frederike Louise Feodora Jenny (b. Oct. 22nd, 1858), who d. April 11th, 1921, el. dau of Frederic, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, 2ndly, Nov. 5th, 1922, Princess Hermine dau of the late reigning Prince Henry XXII of Hanse (elder line), and widow of Prince Johann Georg of Schaumburg-Lippe, having had issue (by 1st marriage) of whom Prince Frederick Wilhelm Victor August Ernst, b. May 6th, 1892, renounced succession to throne of Germany Nov. 1918. m. 1905, the Duchess Cecilie Augustine Marie of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, and has issue living: Prince Wilhelm Friedrich Franz Josef Christian Olaf b. July 6th, 1906, Prince Louis Ferdinand Victor Edward Adalbert Michael Heinrich b. Nov. 8th, 1907, Prince Hubertus Karl Wilhelm b. Sept. 30th, 1909, Prince Frederick George Wilhelm Christoff b. Dec. 19th, 1911, Princess Alexandra Irene b. April 7th, 1915, Princess Cecilie Victoria Rita b. Sept. 5th, 1917. — Prince (Wilhelm) Elitel Friedrich Christian Karl, b. July 7th, 1893. m. 1899, the Duchess Sophia Charlotte of Oldenburg, only child of the then reigning Duke (Augustus) of Oldenburg, — Prince Adalbert Ferdinand Berengar Victor, b. July 14th, 1894. m. 1919, the Duchess Adelaide of Saxe-Meiningen and has issue living, a son b. Feb. 15th, 1919, a dau. b. Sept. 11th, 1917. — Prince Augustus William Henry Günther Victor, b. Jan. 24th, 1897. m. 1905, Princess Alexandra Victoria, dau of Duke Frederick Ferdinand of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, and has issue living, Prince Alexander Ferdinand Albert Achilles William Joseph Charles Feodor b. Dec. 26th, 1912. — Prince Oscar Karl Gustav Adolf, b. July 27th, 1899. m. July 31st, 1914, Countess Ina Bassowitz (Countess of Rujin), and has issue living, a son b. July 15th, 1916, Prince — b. Jan. 7th, 1917. — Prince Joachim Franz Humbert, b. Dec. 17th, 1900; d. July 17th, 1920. m. March 11th, 1916, Princess Marie Augustine of Anhalt and left issue living: Prince Karl b. Dec. 16th, 1916. — Princess Victoria Louise Adelinde Matilda Charlotte, b. Sept. 13th, 1902. m. May 14th, 1919, the then reigning Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg (see I). Cumberland and Teviotdale (infra). Residence, — Hinz Doorn, Doorn, near Utrecht, Holland. — Prince (Albert William) Henry, b. Aug. 14th, 1862. m. May 24th, 1888, Princess Irene Marie Louisa Anna, dau of H I M the late Louis IV., reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, K. G. (infra) and has issue living, Prince Waldemar Wilhelm Ludwig Friedrich Victor Heinrich, b. March 26th, 1889. — Prince William Victor Charles Augustus Henry Sigismund, b. Nov. 27th, 1896. — Princess Frederika Wilhelmina Amelia Victoria, b. April 12th, 1900. m. Nov. 19th, 1900, Prince Adolf William Victor of Schaumburg-Lippe, who d. 1916. — Princess Sophia Dorothea Ulrika Alice, b. June 14th, 1870. m. Oct. 27th, 1885, Constantine, Ex king of Greece (the Hellenes) (abdicated for himself and his el. son June 1917, resumed the Crown Dec. 1920 and again abdicated Sept. 1922) having had issue, George (King George II. of Greece), b. July 19th, 1894, ascended the throne as King George II. on the abdication of his father Sept. 1912. m. Feb. 27th, 1921, H I M Princess Elizabeth, el. dau of H I M the King (Ferdinand) of Roumania (infra). — Prince Alexander, b. Aug. 1st, 1893; was King of the Hellenes (during the abdication of his father) 1917-20, d. Oct. 24th, 1920. — Prince Paul, b. Dec. 14th, 1901, declined Greek throne Oct. 1920. — Princess Hélène (Queen Princess of Roumania), b. May 2nd, 1896. m. March 10th, 1921, H I M Carol, Crown Prince of Roumania (infra). — Princess Irene, b. Feb. 13th, 1904. — Princess Catherine, b. 1915. — Princess Margaret Beatrice Feodora, b. April 22nd, 1892. m. Jan. 25th, 1893, Prince Frederick Charles Louis Constantine of Hesse, and has issue living, Prince Philip, b. Nov. 6th, 1906. — Prince Wolfgang Maurice (twin), b. Nov. 6th, 1898. — Prince Richard William Leopold, b. May 14th, 1901. — Prince Christopher Ernest Augustus (twin), b. May 14th, 1901. Residences, — Frankfurt am Main, Germany, Castle Friedrichshof, near Cronberg.

Issue of Adm. of the Fleet H I R H the late Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, 1st Duke of Edinburgh, 2nd son of H I M the late Queen Victoria, b. Aug. 6th, 1844, d. July 30th, 1900. m. Jan. 23rd, 1874, H I M the Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna, who d. 1920, only dau of H I M the late Emperor (Alexander II.) of All the Russias.

Princess Marie Alexandra Victoria (Queen of Roumania), b. Oct. 29th, 1875, is Hon. Col. 4th Rostori (Hussars) Regt., and a Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert and of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India. m. Jan. 11th, 1893, H I M the King (Ferdinand) of Roumania, G. C. B., and has issue living, Carol (Crown Prince of Roumania), b. Oct. 15th, 1893, is Gen. and Adm. m. March 10th, 1921, H I R H Princess Hélène el. dau of H I M the King (Constantine) of Greece (ante), and has issue living, Prince Mihai (Michael) b. Oct. 26th, 1921. — Prince Nicolas, b. Aug. 18th, 1903, ed. at Eton. — Princess Elizabeth (Queen of Greece), b. Oct. 11th, 1894. m. Feb. 27th, 1921, H I M King George II. of Greece (ante). — Princess Marie (Queen of Yugo-Slavia), b. Jan. 9th, 1900. m. June 8th, 1922, H I M King Alexander of Yugo-Slavia (Serbs, Croats and Slovenes). — Princess Helena, b. Jan. 4th, 1900. Residences, — Palatul Cotroceni, Bucharest Roumania, Castelul Pelisor, Sinara, Roumania; Castelul Bran, Roumania. — Princess Victoria Melita ("Victoria Feodorovna") (Grand Duchess Kiril (Cyril) of Russia), b. Nov. 25th, 1876, is a Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India; granted title of Imperial Highness in Russia 1907 with name of Victoria Feodorovna. m. 1st, April 14th, 1894 (marriage dissolved 1901), Ernest Louis Charles Albert William, then reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, grandson of H I M Queen Victoria (see infra), 2ndly, Oct. 8th, 1905, the Grand Duke Kiril (Cyril) Vladimirovitch of Russia, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Princess Marie Kirillovna, b. Feb. 2nd, 1907. — Princess Kiril Kirillovna, b. May 9th, 1909. — Princess Alexandra Louise Olga Victoria, b. Sept. 1st, 1878, is a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and a Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India. m. April 20th, 1896, Ernest William Frederick Charles Maximilian, Prince of Hohenlohe Langenburg and has issue living, Gottfried Victor Hermann Alfred Paul Maximilian (Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe Langenburg), b. March 24th, 1897. — Princess Marie Melita Leopoldine Victoria Feodora Alexandra Sofie, b. Jan. 18th, 1899. — Princess Alexandra Beatrice Leopoldine, b. April 2nd, 1901. — Princess Irma Helene, b. July 4th, 1902. Residence, — Castle of Langenburg, and Castle of Welkersheim, Württemberg. — Princess Beatrice Leopoldine Victoria b. April 20th, 1894, is a Lady of Roy Order of Victoria and Albert. m. July 15th, 1903, Infante Alfonso of Spain, Prince d'Orléans Bourbon, and has issue living, Prince Alvaro Antonio Ferdinand Carlos Philip, b. April 20th, 1910. — Prince Alonso Maria Cristiano Justo, b. May 28th, 1912. — Prince Atanilo Alexander Isabella Carlos, b. Oct. 20th, 1913. Residences, — Edinburgh Palace, Coburg; Calle Quintana, Madrid.

Issue of H I R H the late Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert, K. G., 1st Duke of Albany (ex Baron Arklow, Earl of Clarence, and Duke of Albany, peerage of United Kingdom 1881) 4th son of H I M Queen Victoria b. April 7th, 1855, d. March 28th, 1884. m. April 27th, 1882, Princess Helen Frederica Augusta, V. A., C. J., R. R. C. (Duchess of Albany) who d. Sept. 1st, 1929, dau of H I R H the late reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont, G. C. B.

Prince Leopold Charles Edward George Albert, b. Nov. 19th, 1884, s. at his birth to the Dukedom

of Albany (de jure of British peerage 1919), and to the Dukedom of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1900 (abdicated Nov 1918) m Oct 11th, 1905, Princess Victoria Adelaide Héléne Louise Marie Frederica, el dau of Frederick Ferdinand George Christian Charles William, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, of Grunholz, Eckernförde, Germany, and has issue living, Prince Johann Leopold Wilhelm Albert Ferdinand Victor, b Aug 2nd, 1906 — Prince Dietmar Hubertus Wilhelm Friedrich Philipp b Aug 24th, 1909 — Princess Sibylle Kaima Marie Alice Bathildis Feodora b Jan 18th, 1908, — Princess Caroline Matilda Beatrice, b June 22nd, 1912 Residence — Coburg — Princess Alice Mary Victoria Augusta Pauline (*Her Royal Highness Princess Alice, Countess of Athlone*), b Feb 25th, 1883, is a Lady of Roy Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and a Lady Grand Pres of League of Mercy m Feb 10th, 1904, Brig Gen the 1st Earl of Athlone G C B, G C V O, D S O, 3rd son of H R H the late Princess Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, Duchess of Teck, dau of 1st Duke of Cambridge [see infra] Residence, — Henry III Tower, Windsor Castle

Issue of H R H the late Princess Alice Maud Mary (*Grand Duchess of Hesse*), Duchess of Saxony, 2nd dau of H M the late Queen Victoria, b April 25th, 1843 d Dec 14th 1878 m July 1st, 1867, H R H Louis IV, Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, K G, * who d March 18th, 1892 —

Ernest Louis Charles Albert William, b Nov 25th, 1818, was Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse 1892-1918 when he ceased to reign m 1st April 19th, 1814 (marriage dissolved 1901), H R H Princess Victoria Melita, 2nd dau of H R H the late Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh) [see ante], 2ndly, Feb 2nd, 1905, Princess Eleonore Ernestine Marie, dau of the late Prince Hermann of Solms-Hohenseims Lich, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Prince George Donatus William Nicholas Edward Henry Charles, b Nov 8th, 1900 — Prince Ludwig Hermann Alexander Chlodwig, b Nov 20th, 1903 — Victoria Alberta Elizabeth Mathilde Marie (*Marchioness of Milford Haven*), b April 5th, 1863, is a Member of Roy Order of Victoria and Albert (1st class) discontinued title of Princess June 1917 m April 30th, 1884, the 1st Marchioness of Milford Haven, who d 1921 [see that title in "PENNANCE"] Residence — Kensington Palace W 8 — Princess Irene Marie Louise Anna, b July 11th, 1866 m May 24th 1888, her cousin Prince Albert William Henry of Prussia [see ante]

PREDECESSORS.—See "Sovereigns of England since the Conquest," page 1.

PRINCE OF WALES.

His Royal Highness EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW

PATRICK DAVID, K.G., P.C., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.M.G., G.C.L.E., G.C.V.O., G.M.B.E., M.C., Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, Prince of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Cornwall (in peerage of England by patent 1337), Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Prince and Great Steward of Scotland (by ancient Charter), el. son of H.M. King George V, b June 23rd, 1894, ed at Roy Naval Coll, Osborne, at Dartmouth, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford, Hon D.C.L., Oxford, and Hon LL.D., Edinburgh, Toronto, Albert, and Queen's Univ, Kingston, Canada, 1919, Melbourne and Cambridge 1920, Calcutta 1921, Hong Kong and St Andrews 1922, Hon D.Sc., and Hon Master of Commerce, London Univ 1921, Hon D.Litt., Benares 1921, became a Midshipman 1911, Lieut 1913, and Capt 1919 (served in H.M.S. *Hindustan*), 1st Col Welsh Guards, a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Cadet Col-in-Chief of Cadet Corps of Great Britain and Ireland, Col in Ch 12th Royal Lancers, Roy Scots Fusiliers, Duke of Cornwall's L.I.

Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), Middlesex Regiment, S. Wales Borderers Wiltshire Yeo, the Prince of Wales's Own 35th and 36th Indian Cav, 92nd Punjabis, 120th Inf Regt, 51st Sikhs, and 37th Dogras, Hon Col 5th Batn Devonshire Regt, and 16th Batn London Regt, Ch of Boy Scouts for Wales, a Gen in Japanese Army, High Steward of Windsor, a Freeman and High Steward of Plymouth, a Gov of Wellington Coll, Chancellor of Univ of Wales, a Trustee of British Museum, Pres of King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, of Univ Coll, Exeter, of Roy Naval Victoria Fund, of Roy Commn for

* The title of "Royal Highness" was granted to this Prince on July 5th, 1862

Exhibition of 1851, an 1 British Sch at Rome Vice-Patron British Empire League Comdt Roy Canad an Mounted Police Granl Master of the Orders of St Michael and St George an 1 the British Empire a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Prior for Wales Grand Pres. League of Mercy an Elder Brother of Trinity House a Bencher of Wille Temple Hon F R C P Edin, a F R S an 1 an Hon MICI and Hon F R C F Senior Granl Warden of Unite Grand Lodge of English Freemasons 1922, European War 1914-18 as A D C on Personal Staff in France as Staff Capt. to Gen Officer Comdg in Ch Mediterranean Expeditionary Force as D A Q M G and a Gen Staff Officer and in Italy (despatches French despatches MC Croix de Guerre, Italian War Merit Croix) was Chm Pensions Committee 1914-17; has Grand Cordon of the Legion of Honour, Orders of the Golden Fleece of Spain Flejant of Denmark, St Olav of Norway (with chain), Italian Order of the Annunziata, Russian Order of St George Military Order of Savoy, Sirmese Order of House of Clakhr Pumanian Order of Michael the Brave, and Granl Cordon of Orler of Mohame1 Ah (Egypt) cr h G and (by letters patent under the Great Seal) *Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester* (peerage of United Kingdom) June 23rd, 1910 and invested at Carnarvon Castle July 13th 1911, M C 1916, introduced to Privy Council 1920 G C V O 1920, G C B I and G C I I 1921, K T 1922 the Revenues of the Duchy of Cornwall are set apart for his benefit *

Patron of many livings—Calstock R Davidstow V., Landulph R., Lanteglos R. Michaelstow R. St Burian R. St Levan R. Sennen R. Stoke Climsland R. Stratton V. and Trenegeos V. Cornwall etc

Arms—The Royal Arms differenced by a label of three points argent and in the centre an escutcheon of the arms of the Principal ty of Wales viz.—Quarterly or and gules four lions passant guardant counterchanged ensigned by the coronet of his degree Crest—Royal crest differenced with a label of three points argent but with the coronets those of the Heir Apparent Supporters—Same as the Royal Arms differenced by a label of three points argent *the dexter* crowned wth the Heir Apparent coronet, and *the sinister* gorged with a coronet of fleurs-de-lis and crosses patée *Supporters*—*Dexter* a plume of three ostrich feathers argent enfiled by a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis and crosses patée or alternately, with motto 'Ich Dien' *sinister* a representation of the Badge of Wales namely on a mount vert a dragon passant gules differenced as in the crest with a label of three points argent

Residence—St James Palace S W Clubs—Marlborough Guards, Bachelors, Royal Automobile Savag

DUKE OF YORK

His Royal Highness Prince Albert Frederick Arthur George A G G C V O, 1st Duke 2nd son of His Majesty King George V b Dec 14th 1895, ed at



R N Colls, Osborne and Dartmouth and at Trin Coll Camb (Hon LL.D 1922), a Master of Bench of Inner Temple 1917, became an Acting Lieut R N 1916, Lieut 1918 Capt (afterwards Wing Com) R A F 1918, and Group Capt 1920, a Personal A D C to H M, Col-in Ch 11th Hussars (Prince Albert's Own), Somerset LI, E Yorkshire Regt and R A O C, and Hon Col 4th Batn Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (T.A.) served with Grand Fleet, present at Battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches Russian Order of St Vladimir Mil Order of Savoy), was on Staff of Com in Ch, Portsmouth 1916-17, and on Headquarters Staff Independent Force R A F 1918, became 1^{res} Royal Plymouth Corinthian Yacht Club 1921 is a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England has Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre Persian Order of Qurtz,

Serb an Order of White Eagle, Belgian Order of Leopold and Grand Cross of Rumanian Order of Carol I., cr h G 1916 *Baron Aillarney, Earl of Inverness*, and *Duke of York* (peerage of United Kingdom) June 1920, and G C V O 1921

Arms—The Royal Arms differenced with the label as engraved—(ie a label of three points argent on the centre point an anchor azure). Crest—On a coronet composed of crosses-patée and fleur-de-lis a lion statant guardant or crowned with the like coronet and differenced with the label as engraved Supporters—The Royal Supporters differenced with the like coronet and label

Residences—Buckingham Palace S W York Cottage Sandringham Windsor Castle Berkshire Clubs—Marlborough Bath Naval and Military Bachelors' White

* In the event of marriage an allowance of £10 000 per annum is assigned to the Princess of Wales increased to £30 000 should she survive her husband

THE QUEEN MOTHER (WIDOW LIVING OF KING EDWARD VII.).

Her Majesty ALEXANDRA CAROLINE MARY CHARLOTTÉ LOUISA JULIA (*Queen Alexandra*), *d* dau of the late Christian IX, King of Denmark, *b* Dec 1st, 1811



*Arms of Queen Alexandra **

Edward VII by Act of Parliament, April 1901, to £70,000 *m* March 10th, 1863, H M King Edward VII, who *d* May 6th 1910

Arms—The Royal Arms of England impaling those of Denmark. Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion rampant guardant imperially crowned or for England *sinister* a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with oak supporting in the exterior hand a club all proper for Denmark

Residences—Marlborough House Pall Mall S W Sandringham House, Norfolk Villa Hvidovre Denmark

DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN (HIS MAJESTY'S UNCLE)

Field Marshal His Royal Highness ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, K G, P C, K T, K P, G M B, G C S I, G C M G, G C I E, G C V O, G B E, 1st Duke, *†*

b May 1st, 1850, *ed* at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, D C L, Oxford, 1887, Hon LL D, Camb 1903, Cape Univ 1910, and Laval Univ 1912, appointed Lieut R E 1868 transferred to R A Oct 1868, and to Rifle Brig Aug 1869, became Capt 1871, transferred to 7th Hussars 1874, promoted to Major 1875 transferred as Lieut-Col to command 1st Batn Rifle Brig 1876 promoted Brevet Col and Maj-Gen 1880, Lieut. Gen 1889, Gen 1893, and Field Marshal 1902 appointed Col in Ch Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1880, Col Scots Guards 1883 Col-in-Ch, Supply and Transport Corps, India 1913 New Zealand Rifle Brig 1917, and R A M C 1919, was Brig-Gen in command 3rd Inf Brig at Aldershot 1880-82, served during Fenian Raid in Canada 1870 (medal with clasp), and with command of 1st (Guards) Brig of



Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1882, in 1st Div, present at action of Mahuta and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, Khedive's star, 2nd class Medjidie, C B, thanked by Parliament), an Inf Brig at Aldershot 1882, and Meerut Div, Bengal 1883-5 and 1886 was Com in Ch of troops in Bombay Pres 1886-90, in command of S Dist 1890-93 and of troops at Aldershot 1893 8 Com-in-Ch of Forces in Ireland 1900 1901, in command of Forces in Ireland and 3rd Army Corps 1901-4, Inspector-Gen of the Forces and Pres of Selection Board 1904-7, Com -

* As exemplified in 1907 when Queen Consort

† His Royal Highness in 1899 resigned all right and title to the Dukedom of Saxe Coburg Gotha absolutely for himself and conditionally for his son subject to the then heir presumptive—the Duke of Albany—succeeding to the Ducal Throne which he did in 1900 [see footnote* p 95 1]

in-Ch of Mediterranean Forces and High Commr in Mediterranean 1907-9, and Gov Gen and Com in Ch, Dominion of Canada 1911-16, appointed Inspector-Gen of Oversea Troops 1917, opened on behalf of the King the first Parliament of Union of S Africa 1910, elected Pres of Roy Soc of Arts 1911 and 1912, introduced at Privy Council 1871, *cr Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex* (in peerage of United Kingdom) 1874, is a Personal A D C to H M, Ranger of Epping Forest, Great Master and Principal knight of the Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, Grand Master of United Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Grand Prior of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, Master of the Corporation of Trinity House and of 'Saddlers' Co, Vice-Patron of Roy Colonial Institute (sometime Pres), a Bencher of Gray's Inn, Pres of Wellington Coll and of St Thomas's Hospital, a Member and Pres of Gen Council of Roy Patriotic Fund Corporation, Pres of Kennel Club of Duke of York's Roy Mil Sch, of Roy Scouts' Asso, and of King's Coll Hospital, Chancellor of Cape Univ, High Steward of Wokingham, an Hon MLC, an Hon F R C S, England, a Gov of Bridewell Hospital a knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England a Knight of Order of the Golden Fleece of Spain, Hon Capt R N R a Gen in Swedish Army, Col in Ch the Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), Highland L.I., 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs and 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, Col Grenadier Guards, and R A S C, Hon Col 6th Bn of Hampshire Regt, 3rd Bn Queen's Own (Royal W. Kent Regt), Roy E. Kent Yeo, 18th Bn London Regt (V D), and 3rd Patn Highland L.I., a la suite 9th Russian Hussars and Hon Col 9th Arapiles Bn of Cazadores (Spanish Army), etc. has 2nd class Medjidie, Roy Victorian Chain and Orders of Legion of Honour of France, Elephant of Denmark, Seraphim of Sweden, St. Andrew of Russia, Annunziata of Italy, Spanish Military Order of Merit, Tower and Sword of Portugal, Chrysanthemum of Japan, etc., granted in 1871, by Act of Parliament, an annuity of £15,000 and in 1879 an additional £10,000, Hon Doctor of Literature of Punjab Univ 1886, m March 13th, 1879, H R H the Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes (b July 25th, 1860, a Member of Roy Order of Victoria and Albert, a Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India, a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and Hon Col in-Ch Duchess of Connaught's Own Irish Canadian Rangers), who d 1917, third dau of H R H Prince Frederic Charles of Prussia, G C B, and has issue

Arms.—The Royal Arms differenced with the label as engraved, but the coronet in Crest and Supporters being of crosses patées and fleurs-de-lys.

Residences.—Clarence House, St James's S W; Bagshot Park Surrey, Les Bruyères, St. Jean Cap Ferrat, near Beaulieu France. *Clubs*.—Army and Navy, Marlborough, Travellers.

SON LIVING

Prince ARTHUR FREDERICK PATRICK ALBERT K G, P C, K T, G C M G, G C V O, C B, b Jan 13th 1881; ed at Eton and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst; Hon D C L Oxford 1907 Hon LI D Camb 1914, and Univ of S Africa 1906; Bar Gray's Inn 1907; entered Hussars 1901 became Capt Dragoons 1907, Brevet Major 1913 Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1919 (retired 1919) Hon Maj Gen 1920 and Col 1922 Hon Capt R N R a Personal A D C to H M an Elder Brother of Trinity House a F R S, an Hon Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute and a knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, sometime Pres of Roy Commn for Exhibition of 1881, went on Special Missions to Tokio 1906 and 1912



to invest the Mikado of Japan with the Order of the Garter and to Japan 1918 (G C M G) acted as a Counsellor of State during H M's absence abroad 1911-12, served during European War 1914-18 as A D C to Com in Ch of Expeditionary Force as a Gen Staff Officer and on Staff of Canadian Corps (despatches C B, Croix de Guerre); has been Gov Gen and Com in Ch Union of S Africa since 1920 (also High Commr for S Africa) appointed Col in Ch 2nd Dragoons (Roy Scots Greys) 1921, first Chancellor of Witwatersrand Univ (S Africa) 1922 has Collar of Order of Charles III of Spain and Orders of the Chrysanthemum of Japan Seraphim of Sweden, Annunziata of Italy St Saviour of Greece Olaf of Norway St Andrew and St Vladimir (3rd class) of Russia and Christ and Aviz of Portugal Grand Cross of Legion of Honour (France) and Grand Cross of Order of Leopold of Belgium G C V O 1899 K G 1902 Roy Victorian Chain 1906 P C 1910 K T 1913 C B (MIL) 1915, G C M G 1915 m Oct 1st 1913 H H Princess Alexandra Duchess of Fife el dau of H R H the Princess Royal (see ante), and has issue —

Son Living.—Alastair Arthur (Earl of Macduff), b Aug 9th, 1914

Residences.—Government House Pretoria Transvaal Government House Cape Town; 41, Belgrave Square S W. *Clubs*.—Marlborough Bachelors', Naval and Military, Army and Navy, Cavalry Bath, Boodles Jockey

DAUGHTER LIVING

Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth (Lady Patricia Ramsay), b March 17th 1886 is a Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and Hon Col in Ch Princess Patricia's Canadian L.I. on her marriage renounced by Roy permission the style and title of 'H R H and Princess' and adopted that of Lady, with precedence before Marchionesses of England m Feb 27th 1919, Capt the Hon Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay D S O, R N [see E Dalhousie] and has issue —

Son Living.—Alexander Arthur Alfonso David, b Dec 21st, 1919

Addresses.—Clarence House, St James's S W, Bagshot Park Surrey

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Grandchildren of Arthur William Patrick Albert, 1st Duke —
Issue of the late H R H Princess Margaret Victoria Augusta Charlotte Norah (Crown Princess of Sweden, Duchess of Skåne), b 1882, d 1920 m. June 15th, 1905, H R H, the Crown Prince (Oscar Frederick William Olaf Gustavus Adolphus) of Sweden, Duke of Skåne G C B, G C V O (now of Sölfero, near Helsingborg, Sweden, and Royal Palace, Stockholm) and has issue —

Prince Gustavus Adolphus Oscar Frederick Arthur Edmund (Duke of Westerbotten), b April 22nd, 1906 — Prince Sigvard (Duke of Upland), b. June 7th, 1907 — Prince Bertil Gustave Oscar Carl Eugen (Duke of Halland), b Feb 28th, 1912 — Prince Carl Johan Arthur (Duke of Dalecarlia), b. Oct 31st, 1916 — Princess Ingrid Victoria Sofia Louise Margaretha b March 28th, 1910

DUKEDOM OF CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE.

Great grandchild of H M the late King George III —

Issue of the late George I Frederick Alexander Charles Ernest Augustus K G, G C H, 2nd Duke reigned as George V, King of Hanover, from Nov. 18th, 1871 till 18th, when the Prussian Government deprived him of his throne and annexed his territory, d June 12th, 1878 m. Feb 18th, 1843, the Princess Alexandrina Maria Wilhelmina Catherine Charlotte Theresa Henrietta Louisa Paulina Elizabeth Frederica Georgina, who d 1907, dau of H H Joseph, Reigning Duke of Saxe Altenburg —

Prince Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick, b Sept 21st, 1845, s as 3rd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale 1878 (deprived of British peerage 1913) m. Dec 21st, 1878, H R H the Princess Thyra Amélie Caroline Charlotte Anne C I (b Sept 29th, 1853), 3rd dau of Christian IX, King of Denmark, and has issue living Prince Ernest Augustus Christian George, b Nov 17th, 1887, became Reigning Duke of Brunswick Lüneburg Nov 1913; renounced the throne for himself and heirs Nov. 1918 m. May 24th 1913, the Princess Victoria Louise Adelaide Matilda Charlotte of Prussia, only dau of William II, former German Emperor and King of Prussia (see ante), and has issue living, Prince Ernest Augustus George William Christian Ludwig Francis Joseph Nicholas b March 18th, 1914, Prince Georg Wilhelm Ernest Augusta Friedrich Axel b March 25th, 1915, Prince Christian Oscar Ernest Augustus b Sept 1st, 1919, Princess Frederica Louise Thyra Victoria Marguerite Sophia Olga Cecili b April 18th, 1917, — Princess Marie Louise Victoria Carolina Amelia Alexandra Augusta Frederica, b Oct. 11th, 1879 m. 1900, Prince Maximilian Alexander Frederick William of Baden (German Imperial Chancellor Oct to Nov 1918), and has issue living, Prince Berthold Frederick b Feb. 24th, 1906, Princess Marie Alexandra b Aug 1st, 1902 — Princess Alexandra Louise Marie Olga Elizabeth Theresa Vera, b Sept 29th, 1882 m. 1904 Frederick Francis Michel, Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Schwerin 1901-18, when he abdicated, and has issue living, Duke Frederick Francis b April 22nd, 1910, Duke Christian Ludwig b Sept 29th 1912, Duchess Thyra Anastasia Alexandrina b June 18th, 1919, — Princess Olga Adelaid Louisa Marie Alexandra Agnes, b July 11th, 1884. Residences.—Gmunden Austria, Penzing, near Vienna — Princess Frederica Sophia Maria Henrietta Amelia Theresa (Baroness von Paul Rammungen) R R C 1 b Jan 9th, 1843; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and a Lady of Order of Crown of India m April 24th, 1880, Baron (Luithert Alexander George Lionel Alphonse) von Pawel Rammungen, K C B, G C V O (naturalised 1880) Residence, —Mouriscot, Bois de Bologne, Biarritz

DUKEDOM OF CAMBRIDGE. [EXTINCT 1904.]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of H R H the late Princess Augusta Caroline Charlotte Elizabeth Mary Sophia Louisa (Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg Strelitz), dau of 1st Duke, b July 19th, 1822, d 1916 m June 28th, 1913, H R H Frederick William Charles George Ernest Adolphus Gustavus, Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz, K G, G C B, who d 1904 —

Issue of the late George Adolphus Frederick Augustus Victor Ernest Adalbert Gustavus William Wellington K G, G C B (Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz), b July 22nd, 1848, d June 11th 1914 m April 17th, 1877, the Princess Elizabeth Mary Frederica Amelia Agnes (b Sept 7th, 1857), dau of H H Frederick, late Reigning Duke of Anhalt —

Duchess Victoria Maria Augusta Louisa Antonietta Carolina Leopoldina b Nov 8th 1878 m June 22nd, 1899 (marriage dissolved 1908), Count Maurice George Jametel — Duchess ("MILITZA") Augusta Charlotte Jutta Alexandra Georgiana Adolphina (Crown Princess of Montenegro), b Jan. 24th, 1880 m 1899, H R H the Crown Prince (Dabilo Alexander) of Montenegro, G C V O

Issue of H R H the late Princess Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth (Duchess of Teck), dau of 1st Duke, b Nov 27th, 1833, d Oct 27th, 1897 m June 12th, 1866, H H Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck, G C B, G C V O b Aug 27th, 1837, and d Jan 21st, 1900, only son of Duke Alexander Constantine of Wurtemberg; a Maj Gen in the Army, Hon Col 1st City of London Artillery Vol (V D), and of 24th Middlesex Rifle Vol and Lieut-Gen à la Suite Wurtemberg Dragoon Regt, served on Staff with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); G C B (Hon Civil) 1886] —

Adolphus Charles Alexander Albert Edward George Philip Louis Ladislaus CAMBRIDGE (Marquess of Cambridge), K C B, G C V O, C M G (see "PEERAGE") — Alexander Augustus Frederick

* As the great-grandson of a British Sovereign, this Prince only had precedence as a Duke according to the date of the creation of that title (of which he was deprived 1919), but being the son of a King he is entitled to the prefix of "Royal Highness"

† Their issue had been granted in July 1914 the style of "Highness," with titular dignity of Princes or Princess, and with designation of "Prince (or "Princess") of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland

‡ This lady only takes precedence as a Duke's daughter according to the date of the creation of her father's Dukedom, but as a daughter of a King she is entitled to the prefix of "Royal Highness"

§ The late Duke of Teck was granted the title of "Highness," July 11th, 1887, and his descendants assumed by Royal license July 1917 the surname of Cambridge

¶ The Marquess of Cambridge was granted style of "Highness" June 1911, but its use together with the style and appellation of "Duke of Teck" was discontinued at H M's request, by Royal Warrant, July 1917

William Alfred George CAMBRIDGE, *G C B, G C F O, D S O* (Earl of Athlone)* (see "FEBRUARY"), —Victoria Mary Augusta Louisa Olga Lanline Clau-line Agnes (*Queen Mary*) *K G, G B E, G C S I*, b. May 26th, 1867, Hon. Mrs. D. Univ. of Wales 1902 and London 1903 Hon. I. L. D., Glasgow 1907, Edinburgh 1920 and Aberdeen 1922; Hon. D. C. L., Oxford 1921. Is Col. in Ch. 13/15th Hussars and 100 h (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Ye.) Brig. R. F. A., and Comdt. in Ch. Queen Mary's Auxiliary Corps, a Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert and of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, a Gov. of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, an Hon. Member of Roy. British Colonial Soc. of Artists, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. m. July 6th, 1893 H. M. King George V., and has issue (see ante) *Residence*— Windsor Castle, Berkshire. Buckingham Palace, S. W., Balmoral, Scotland, Barton Manor, Isle of Wight, York Cottage, San Irlinglam, Norfolk, Frogmore House, Windsor.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Prince ADOLPHUS FREDERICK *K C, P C, G C B, G M V G*, 7th son of King George III., b. Feb. 24th 1774, cr. *Duke of Cambridge, Earl of Tipperary*, and *Baron of Culloden* (all in peerage of United Kingdom) 1801, a Field Marshal in the Army, Col. Colstream Guards, Ranger of St. James's Hyde and Richmond Parks, Chancellor of St. Andrews University, and some years Viceroy of Hanover. m. May 7th, 1818, H. H. Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, who d. April 6th, 1866, dau. of H. S. H. the late Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, d. July 8th, 1860, s. by his son [2] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES 2nd Duke, *K G, F C, K T, K P, G C B, G C S I, G M V G, G C I E, G C I O*, b. March 27th, 1819, a Field Marshal, Com. in Ch. of British Army 1856-95 m. (organically) Miss Sarah (Louisa) Fairbrother, who d. 1890, and left descendants surnamed FitzGeorge (see "KNIGHTS" and Hamilton, BL., cr. 1776), d. March 17th, 1904 when the title became extinct.

* Style of "Serene Highness" was discontinued at H. M.'s request July 1917, together with the title of "Prince" and appellation "of Teck."

SOVEREIGNS OF ENGLAND

SINCE THE NORMAN CONQUEST.

WILLIAM I., surnamed "The Conqueror" styled *Willelmus Rex Anglorum*; *b* 1025, obtained the crown by conquest Oct 14th 1066, *c* Dec 25th, 1066; *m* 1033 Maud, or Matilda, who *d* 1084, dau of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders; *d* at Hermentrude, near Rouen Sept 9th, 1087, *bur* at Caen; *s* by his 2nd son,

WILLIAM II., surnamed "Rufus", styled *Dei Gratia Rex Anglorum*, *b* about 1056, *c* Sept 26th, 1087, accidentally killed in the New Forest, Aug 2nd, 1100, *bur* in St Swithun's, Winchester, *s* by his brother,

HENRY I., surnamed "Beauclerc"; styled the same as William II; *b* 1070, *c* Aug 5th, 1100 *m* 1st, 1100, Matilda, who *d* 1118, dau of Malcolm III, Caennor, King of Scots, 2ndly 1121, Adeliza (who *m* 2ndly William de Albini, dau of Godfrey, Duke of Louvaine and Count of Brabant, *d* at St Denis in Normandy, Dec 1st 1135, *bur* in Reading Abbey, *s* by his nephew,

STEPHEN, third son of Stephen, Count of Blois and Chartres and Adela, 4th dau of William I, styled *Rex Anglorum Dux Normannorum* *b* 1104, *c* Dec 26th, 1135 *m* 11—, Matilda who *d* 1151, dau and heir of Eustace Count of Boulogne, *d* at Dover Oct 25th, 1154, *bur* in Faversham Abbey, *s* by his cousin,

HENRY II., el son of Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, and Matilda [or Maud], dau of Henry I, styled *Rex Angliae Dux Normanniae et Aquitaniae et Comes Andegaviae* *b* 1133, *c* Dec 19th 1154 *m* 1151, Eleanor who *d* 1202, the divorced wife of Louis VII of France, and dau and co-heiress of William V, Duke of Aquitaine; *d* at Chinon, near Tours, July 6th, 1189; *bur* at Fontevraud in Anjou, *s* by his el surviving son,

RICHARD I., surnamed "Cœur de Lion", styled the same as Henry II, *b* Sept 1157, *c* Sept 3rd, 1189 *m* 1191, Berengaria dau of Sancho IV, King of Navarre, *d* *s* *p* at Chalus, in Limoges April 6th, 1199, *bur* at Fontevraud, *s* by his brother,

JOHN, surnamed "Lackland", styled *Rex Angliae Dominus Hiberniae, Dux Normanniae, et Dux Aquitaniae*, *b* Dec 24th, 1166; *c* May 27th, 1193, *m* 1st, 1189, Avisa, [whom he divorced upon the plea of consanguinity] dau and co heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester, 2ndly, 1200, Isabella [who *d* 1246 having *m* 2ndly Hugh le Brun Lord of Lusignan and Valence in Poitou], dau and co heiress of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angoulême *d* at Newark Castle, Oct 19th, 1216, *bur* in Worcester Cathedral, *s* by his el son,

HENRY III., styled during the greater part of his reign the same as his father, and during the latter portion *Rex Angliae Dominus Hiberniae et Dux Aquitaniae*, *b* Oct 10th, 1206, *c* Oct 28th, 1216 *m* 1236 Eleanor, who *d* 1291, dau and co heiress of Raymond Beranger, Count of Provence *d* at Bury St Edmunds Nov 16th, 1272 *bur* in Westminster Abbey; *s* by his el surviving son,

EDWARD I., styled the same as Henry III; *b* June 17th, 1239, *c* Aug 19th 1274 *m* 1st, 1254, Eleanor, who *d* 1290, dau of Ferdinand III, King of Castile 2ndly, 1299, Margaret who *d* 1317, dau of Philip II of France; *d* at Burgh on the Sands July 7th 1307; *bur* in Westminster Abbey, *s* by his el son,

EDWARD II., surnamed "of Carnarvon"; styled the same as Henry III, *b* April 25th 1284, *c* Feb 23rd, 1307 *m* 1307 *s*, Isabella, who *d* 1358 dau of Philip IV of France; deposed by Parliament Jan 7th, 1327; murdered at Berkeley Castle Sept 21st, 1327; *bur* at Gloucester; *s* by his son,

EDWARD III.; styled the same as Henry III until 1329, and afterwards *Rex Angliae et Franciae et Dominus Hiberniae*; *b* Nov 13th, 1312; proclaimed King Jan 25th, 1327; *c* Feb 1st, 1328 *m* 1329 Philippa, who *d* 1369, dau of William, Count of Hainault and Hainault, *d* at Shene, Surrey, June 21st, 1377, *bur* in Westminster Abbey; *s* by his grandson,

RICHARD II., 2nd son of Edward the "Black Prince", styled the same as Edward III, *b* Jan 6th, 1366; *c* July 16th, 1377 *m* 1st, 1383 Anne who *d* 1393 dau of Emperor Charles IV of Bohemia; 2ndly, 1396, Isabel [who *m* 2ndly, Charles the poet Duke of Orleans], 2nd dau of Charles VI of France, deposed Sept 30th, 1399, murdered in Pontefract Castle Feb 14th, 1400, *bur* in Westminster Abbey, *s* by his cousin,

HENRY IV., el son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, K G, who was 4th son of Edward III, styled the same as Edward III; *b* 1367; *c* Oct 13th, 1399 *m* 1st, 1390, Lady Mary de Bohun, who *d* 1394 dau and co heiress of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford; 2ndly, 1403, Joan, who *d* 1437, dau of Charles II, King of Navarre, and widow of John de Montford, Duke of Brittany, *d* in the Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster, March 20th, 1413, *bur* at Canterbury, *s* by his son,

HENRY V., styled the same as Edward III until 1420, and afterwards *Rex Angliae, Heres et Regens Franciae, et Dominus Hiberniae*, *b* Aug 9th, 1388, *c* April 9th, 1413 *m* 1420, Katherine [who *m* 2ndly Sir Owen Tudor, Ant], youngest dau of Charles VI, King of France, *d* at Bois Vincennes, in France, Aug 31st, 1422, *bur* in Westminster Abbey *s* by his son,

HENRY VI., styled *Rex Angliae et Franciae et Dominus Hiberniae*, *b* Dec 6th, 1421 *c* Nov 6th, 1429 and also *c* King of France in Notre Dame, Paris, Dec 17th, 1431 *m* 1445, Margaret of Anjou, dau of Regnier, titular King of Sicily, Naples and Jerusalem, deposed Mar 4th 1461; recovered his crown and reigned, Oct 1470—April 1471, deposed secondly May 21st, 1471 and *d* in the Tower of London a few days after, it is supposed by violence *bur* at Windsor, *s* by

EDWARD IV., Duke of York, el son of the "Protector of England," who was great grandson of Edmund, 5th son of Edward III, styled the same as Henry VI *b* April 29th, 1441, proclaimed March 4th and *c* June 28th, 1461 *m* 1461, Elizabeth, dau of Sir Richard Wydeville and widow of Sir John Grey of Groby, *d* April 9th 1483, *bur* at Windsor; *s* by his son,

EDWARD V., styled the same as Henry VI *b* Nov 4th 1470, proclaimed King on the death of his father but was never crowned was imprisoned in the Tower of London where he and his only brother, the Duke of York, were murdered on June 2nd, 1483, at the instigation of their uncle, who had usurped the throne under the title of

RICHARD III., styled the same as Henry VI, *b* Oct 21st, 1450, *c* July 6th, 1483 *m* 1472, Lady Anne Nevill, who *d* 1485, dau of Richard Nevill Earl of Warwick, and widow of Edward, Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI killed at Bosworth Field Aug 22nd, 1485, where his forces were defeated by Henry, Earl of Richmond, grandson of Queen Katherine [see Henry V] by her 2nd marriage with Sir Owen Tudor; *bur* in Grey Friars Abbey, Leicester, *s* by his rival, Henry, Earl of Richmond (ante) who ascended as

HENRY VII., styled the same as Henry VI, *b* July 28th, 1455, proclaimed on the field of Bosworth Aug 22nd, 1485; *c* Oct 30th, 1485 *m* 1486, the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet who *d* 1503, el dau and heiress of Edward IV; *d* at Richmond April 21st, 1509, *bur* in Westminster Abbey, *s* by his 2nd son,

HENRY VIII.: styled 1521-42 *King of England and France, Defender of the Faith, Lord of Ireland, and of the Church of England on Earth Supreme Head*, and in 1542 and afterwards, *King of England, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, and of the Church of England and also of Ireland on Earth the Supreme Head*; was the first English sovereign who bore the title of *Majesty*; *b* Jan 28th, 1491; *c* June 24th, 1509 *m* 1st, 1509, Katharine, who *d* 1536, dau of Ferdinand V., King of Arragon, and widow of his el brother, Arthur, Prince of Wales, this marriage was annulled May 23rd, 1533, when he avowed his marriage (which had taken place on Nov. 16th, 1532) with Anne Boleyn (cr Marchioness of Pembroke Sept 1st, 1532), dau of Thomas, Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde; on May 15th, 1536, the Queen and her brother Viscount Rochford were arraigned at the Tower and condemned to death, and on the 19th of the same month they were executed; on the following day, May 20th, the King *m* 3rdly, Jane, who *d* Oct 14th, 1537, dau of Sir Thomas Seymour, Ant. Bannet; on Jan 6th, 1539, the King *m* 4thly, Anne, dau of John, Duke of Cleves, and in July of the same year he divorced her; she *d* July 13th, 1537; the King *m* 5thly, Aug 6th, 1540, Katharine dau of Lord Edmund Howard, who was 3rd son of the 2nd Duke of Norfolk, this lady was attainted, and on Feb 13th, 1542, was beheaded on Tower Hill; the King *m* 6thly, July 12th, 1543, Katharine, dau of Sir Thomas Parr, and widow of the Hon Edward Borough and of John Nevill, 3rd Lord Latimer [this Queen survived the King and *d* Sept 3th, 1548 having in May, 1547, remarried Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, h. G., Lord High Adm., uncle of Edward VI., and brother of Queen Jane Seymour]; the King *d* Jan 28th, 1547; *bur* at Windsor, *s* by his only son (by his marriage with Jane Seymour),

EDWARD VI.: styled the same as Henry VIII *b* Oct 12th, 1537; *c* Feb 25th, 1547, *d* *s* at Greenwich July 6th, 1553; *bur* at Westminster; *s* by his half sister (the only dau of Queen Katharine of Arragon)

MARY I. styled the same as Henry VIII until her marriage, when she and her husband were styled *Philip and Mary, by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England and France, Naples, Jerusalem and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith, Princes of Spain and Sicily, Archdukes of Austria, Dukes of Milan, Burgundy and Brabant*; *b* Feb 8th 1516; *c* Nov 30th, 1553 *m* July 25th, 1554 Philip II., King of Spain, *d* *s* *p* Nov 17th, 1558; *bur* in Westminster Abbey, *s* by her half sister (the only dau of Queen Anne Boleyn),

ELIZABETH I. styled *Queen of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith*, *b* Sept 7th, 1533, *c* Jan 15th, 1559; *d* at Richmond, unmarried, Mar 24th, 1603; *bur* in Westminster Abbey; *s* by her kinsman, only son of Mary Queen of Scots and Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley, and great grandson of Margaret, el dau of Henry VII.

JAMES I., who in 1607 had *s* as King James VI of Scotland [see 'SOVEREIGNS OF SCOTLAND']; styled *King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith*, *b* June 19th, 1566, crowned King of England, July 25th, 1603 *m* Aug 20th, 1589, Anne, who *d* Mar 2nd, 1619, dau of Frederick II., King of Denmark; *d* at Theobalds, Herts, Mar 27th, 1625 *bur* in Westminster Abbey, *s* by his 2nd and el surviving son,

CHARLES I. styled the same as James I.; *b* Nov 19th, 1600; *c* Feb 2nd, 1626 *m* May 11th, 1626, Henrietta Maria, who *d* 1669, dau of Henri IV., King of France, on Jan 30th, 1649, the King was found guilty of high treason by a "High Court of Justice" appointed by Parliament, and being condemned to death was beheaded at Whitehall on the 30th of that month

After the execution of King Charles, there was an interregnum entitled the "COMMONWEALTH" A Republic was established, and continued until Dec 16th, 1653, when Cromwell was declared *Lord Protector*; he *d* Sept

3rd, 1658, and was *s* in the Protectorate by his son Richard, who held the office until April 1659, when a Republic was re established. This form of government continued until May 8th, 1660, when

CHARLES II. el surviving son of Charles I., was proclaimed by the same style as James I.; *b* May 29th, 1630; *c* King of Scotland Jan 1st, 1631, and King of England, April 23rd, 1639 *m* May 21st, 1662, Katharine of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal, who *d* 1705 dau of John IV., King of Portugal; *d* at Whitehall, Feb 6th, 1685; *bur* in Westminster Abbey; *s* by his brother,

JAMES II. styled the same as James I.; *b* Oct 15th, 1633; *c* April 23rd, 1685 *m* 1st, Nov 24th, 1659 Lady Anne Hyde, who *d* 1671, el dau of F. Ward, 1st Earl of Clarendon, Lord High Chancellor of England; 2ndly, 1673, Mary Beatrice Fleanora D'Este, who *d* 1718, dau of Alphonso III., Duke of Modena; abdicated Feb 2nd, 1689; *d* at St Germain; *s* by his dau Mary and her husband William, Prince of Orange, who ascended the throne as

WILLIAM III. AND MARY II.: styled *King and Queen of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith*, proclaimed Feb 13th, 1689; crowned together April 11th, 1689; the Queen was *b* April 30th 1662 *m* Nov 4th, 1677, William, Prince of Orange [Infra]; *d* at Kensington Dec. 28th, 1694; *bur* in Westminster Abbey. The King was *b* Nov 14th, 1650 *m* Nov 4th, 1677, Princess Mary [ante], dau of James II.; *d* Mar 8th, 1702; *bur* in Westminster Abbey; *s* by the sister of Queen Mary II.

ANNE: styled *Queen of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith*, *b* Feb 6th, 1665; *c* April 23rd, 1702 *m* July 28th, 1683, Prince George, who *d* Oct 28th, 1709, son of Frederick III., King of Denmark; *d* at Kensington Aug 1st, 1714, leaving no surviving issue *s* in accordance with the Act of Settlement of 1701 by her kinsman, el son of Ernest, Elector of Hanover, by the Princess Sophia, granddau of James I., who ascended the throne as

GEORGE I. styled *King of Great Britain, France and Ireland Duke of Brunswick Lüneburg, Elector of Hanover Defender of the Faith* *b* May 28th, 1686, *s* his father as Duke of Brunswick Lüneburg and Elector of Hanover Jan 23rd, 1698, *c* Oct 20th, 1714; *m* Nov 21st, 1682, Sophia Dorothy, who *d* 1726, having been divorced in 1694, dau of George William, Duke of Brunswick and Lelle; *d* at Osnaburg June 11th, 1727, *bur* at Hanover, *s* by his son,

GEORGE II. styled the same as George I.; *b* Oct 30th, 1683; *c* Oct 11th, 1727 *m* Aug 12nd [old style], 1703, Wilhelmina Charlotte Caroline, who *d* Nov 20th, 1737, dau of John Frederick, Margrave of Brandenburg Anspach; *d* at Kensington Oct 25th, 1760, *bur* in Westminster Abbey, *s* by his grandson,

GEORGE III. styled the same as George I. until Jan 1st, 1801 and afterwards *By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith*, *b* June 4th, 1738 *c* Sept 22nd, 1761 *m* Sept 8th, 1761, Charlotte Sophia, who *d* 1818, dau of Charles Louis Frederick, Reigning Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz; *d* at Windsor Jan 29th, 1820, *bur* in St George's Chapel, Windsor; *s* by his son,

GEORGE IV. styled the same as George III.; *b* Aug 12th, 1762 was *Regent of the United Kingdom* from Feb 5th, 1811, until his accession to the throne, *c* July 19th, 1821; *m* April 8th 1793 his cousin, the Princess Caroline Amelia Elizabeth who *d* Aug 7th, 1821, 2nd dau of Charles William Ferdinand, Reigning Duke of Brunswick Wolfenbutel, *d* June 26th, 1810, *bur* at Windsor, *s* by his brother

WILLIAM IV. styled the same as George III.; *b* Aug 21st, 1765 *c* Sept 8th, 1831 *m* July 11th, 1818 the Princess Adelaide Louisa Theresa Caroline Amelia who *d*

Dec. 2nd, 1849, el. dau. of George, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Meiningen, d. June 20th, 1837; bur at Windsor, s. by his niece, Alexandrina Victoria, only child of H. R. H. Edward, Duke of Kent and Strathearn, 4th son of George III., who ascended the throne as

VICTORIA; styled *By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India*, b. May 24th, 1819; c. June 28th, 1834; proclaimed Empress of India Jan. 1st, 1877; m. Feb. 10th, 1840, H. R. H. Prince Francis Albert Augustus Charles Emmanuel, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Prince Consort) [er. His Royal Highness, Feb. 7th, 1840, and Prince Consort, June 25th, 1857], who d. Dec. 18th, 1861, second son of Ernest Frederick Anthony

Charles Louis, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; d. at Osborne Jan. 22nd, 1901; bur. at Frogmore; s. by her el. son,

EDWARD VII.; first styled the same as Queen Victoria, afterwards *By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India*; b. Nov. 9th, 1841; c. Aug. 9th, 1902; m. March 10th, 1863, Princess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark, el. dau. of the late Christian IX. King of Denmark. d. at Buckingham Palace, May 6th, 1910, bur. at Windsor, s. by his second but only surviving son,

GEORGE V., who still reigns and whom God preserve

SOVEREIGNS OF SCOTLAND FROM 1124.



The Royal Arms of Scotland.—Or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, within a double tressure Barry counter-flory of the second. Crest.—An imperial crown proper, surmounted by a lion sejant-guardant gules crowned or, holding in his dexter paw a naked sword, and in the sinister a sceptre both proper. Supporters.—Two unicorns argent, armed, tufted, and unguled or, crowned with imperial and gorged with eastern crowns, chains reflexed over the backs or, the dexter supporting a banner charged with the arms of Scotland, the sinister supporting a similar banner azure, thereon a saltire argent. Mottoes.—Over the arms "In Defence" (generally emblazoned "Defens") under the arms, "Nemo me impune lacessit" ("No one touches me with impunity.")

DAVID I., nicknamed "The Saint"; b. about 1060; c. 1124; m. about 1113-14, Matilda, dau. of Walthoof, Earl of Huntingdon, and widow of Simon de Senlis, or St. Liz; d. at Carlisle May 24th, 1153; bur. at Dunfermline, s. by his grandson,

MALCOLM (IV.), nicknamed "The Maiden"; b. about 1141; c. 1153, d. unm. at Leith Dec. 9th, 1165; s. by his brother,

WILLIAM, nicknamed "The Lion"; b. 11—; c. 1165. m. Sept. 5th, 1186, Ermen-garde, who d. 1233-4, dau. of Richard de Bellomonte, d. at Stirling, Dec. 4th, 1214; bur. at Arbroath; s. by his son,

ALEXANDER (II.); b. Aug. 24th, 1198; c. 1214. m. 1st, June 19th, 1221, Joan, who d. 1237-8, dau. of King John of England; 2nd, May 15th, 1239, Maria, dau. of

* The Royal Arms as depicted on the Great Seal in use in Scotland are. Quarterly, 1st and 4th Scotland; 2nd England; 3rd Ireland. Crest (with motto "In Defence") as illustrated above. Supporters.—Dexter, an unicorn argent, crowned with an imperial crown, and gorged with a coronet composed of crosses patée and fleurs de lis and chained or, supporting a banner azure, charged with the cross of St. Andrew argent, for Scotland; sinister, a lion rampant guardant or, crowned as the dexter, and supporting a similar banner argent, charged with the cross of St. George gules, for England. The whole is placed upon a compartment strewn with roses, thistles, and shamrocks, while the second Scottish motto does not appear.

Engueran III Baron de Courcy d at
Kerrera July 8th 1742 bur at Melrose s
by his son

ALEXANDER (III) b Sept 4th 1241
c 1742 m 1st Dec 1251 Margaret
who d 1745 dau of King Henry III of
England 2nd Oct 14th 1245 Yolande
dau of Robert IV Comte de Dreux d at
Kinghorn 1256 bur at Dunfermline s by
his granddaughter

MARGARET nicknamed The Mail
of Norway acknowledged his heir to throne
by Scots Parliament 1299 at Orkney
Sept 1 1299 s after an interregnum of nine
years by

JOHN BALLIOL, who was awarded the
throne by Flais 11 of England c 1299
m Isabella 1st of John le Warrenne Earl of
Surrey at Cretel July 10th 1296 t in
France April 13 after an interregnum
of nearly nine years the Crown was seized by

ROBERT I named "The Bruce" c
March 28th 1274 1st about 1274 Isabella
dau of Earl of Mar 2nd 1270 Elizabeth
who d Oct 28th 1297 dau of Earl of Ulster
t a Cardross June 28th 1297 bur at Dunfermline Robert "The Bruce" who finally
achieved the independence of Scotland was
s by his son

DAVID II b 1273 c 1274 c 24th
1281 m 1st 1285 Joanna who t Aug 14th
1296 dau of King Edward II of England
2nd 1293-4 Margaret dau of Sir Malcolm
Drumond d 1297 bur at Holyrood
s by his nephew

ROBERT II sometime High Stewart
of Scotland b 1315 c 1271 m 1st
13— Elizabeth dau of Sir Adam Mure of
Rowallan 2nd 13— Isabella widow of
John Earl of Moray t at Dundonald
April 19th 1329 bur at Stirling s by his
son John who assumed the title of

ROBERT III b about 1337 c Aug
14th 1390 m 1397 Annabella who t 1401
dau of Sir John Drummond of Stobhill t

at Dundonald April 4th 1406 bur at Paisley
s by his son

JAMES I b Dec 1394 c May 21st
1411 m 14— Joan who d 1411 dau of
John Earl of Somerset assassinated at Leith
1417 s by his son

JAMES II nicknamed The Fiery
Face b Oct 17th 1430 c March 25th
1460 s July 2nd 1447 Marie who t Dec
1st 1463 dau of Arnold Duke of Gueldres
t t of at Rotterdam Aug 2nd 1460 s by his
son

JAMES III, b July 10th 1441 c
10th 1460 r July 13th 1463 Mar-
garet who d July 14th 1466 dau of King
Christian I of Denmark married at Man-
chester June 11th 1449 bur at Canby
Kenneth s by his son

JAMES IV nicknamed of the Iron
Belt b March 11th 1473 c June 1489
m Aug 2nd 1503 Margaret who t Oct 18th
1481 dau of King Henry VII of England
t t at Hadden Sept. 9th 1513 s by
his son

JAMES V nicknamed The poor
man's king b April 10th 1512 c Sept
1513 m 1513 Madeleine de Val s
who t July 1st 1537 dau of King Francis I
of France 2nd 1538 Marie who t June
10th 1560 dau of Claude Duke de Guise d
at Falkland Dec 14th 1542 bur at Holy-
rood s by his son

MARY Queen of Scots b Dec
14th c 1513 m 1st April 2nd, 1555
Francis Da 1st in (and also was King) of
France who t Dec 5th 1560 son of King
Henry II of France 2nd July 2nd 1560
Lord Larnley who was murdered 1566
son of the 4th Earl of Lennox executed at
Tyburn 1567 bur at Peterborough
afterwards at Westminster Abbey s by her
son

JAMES VI who became James I of
England for whom see ROBERTS OF
ENGLAND

IRELAND



The Arms of Ireland—Azure a harp or stringed argen Crest—A tower triple towered
from the portal a bat a ringling argent attired and hooped gold Supporters—Not on record
Motto—Quis Separabit (Who shall separate)

* The Celtic harp as shown in the third quartering of the Royal Arms on p 1 is alternately
used in the Arms of Ireland

THE PEERAGE.

The ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT includes—(i) surnames of Peers, (ii) superior and inferior titles of Peers, (iii) titles borne by eldest sons of Peers, and (iv) Peerages that having become extinct dormant, or abeyant are at it represented by living members in the female line

To EACH BIOGRAPHY OF A PEER is added information concerning every living male descended in the male line from the first Peer and of all living females being issue of males so descended

ABBREVIATIONS See Contents

EXTINCT, DORMANT, and ABEYANT PEERAGES are also referred to separately

* Occurrences during Printing* are noted in a separate section

It is desirable that information relating to Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, Promotions, Alteration of Addresses, &c. be forwarded to the Ed. for from time to time as they occur

CREATIONS — E = England (prior to May 1st 1707)
S = Scotland (prior to May 1st 1707)
I = Ireland (to present time)
GB = Great Britain (May 1st 1707 to Dec 31st 1800)
UK = United Kingdom (Jan 1st, 1801 to present time)

Abbott, family name of Baron Tenterden

ABERCONWAY, BARON (McLaren) [Baron UK 1911, Bt UK 1902]



CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT McLAREN, P.C., A.C., 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, 3rd son of the late Duncan McLaren (formerly M.P. for Edinburgh), of Newington House, Edinburgh; b. May 12th, 1830, ed. at Tottenham Sch., at Edinburgh Univ. (Tyndale Bruce prizeman for Metaphysics, and Hamilton Scholar, M.A. 1st class Honours 1870, Fergusson Philosophical Scholar 1871), and at Univs. of Bonn and Heidelberg, a frequent contributor to the press. Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1874, and a K.C. 1897, joined N. Circuit, but practised at the Chancery Bar, is a J.P. for Denbighshire, Flintshire, Middlesex, and Surrey, a Member of Magistrates' Advisory Committees for Leicestershire and Denbighshire, an Assn. of Institute of Naval Architects Chm. of Metropolitan Railway Co., of Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., of John Brown and Co., and of Sheepbridge Coal and Iron Co., and a Director of Harland and Wolff (Limited), and a Member of Board of Trade Arbitration Court, sat as M.P.

for Stafford (L) April 1880 to June 1886 (when he was defeated), and for W., or Bosworth, Div. of Leicestershire July 1892 to Nov. 1910, has Grand Cordon of Redeemer of Greece, 3rd class of Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, and Serbian Order of the Takova, or a Baronet 1902 P.C. 1908, and Baron Aberconway, of Bodnant, co. Denbigh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911 m. 1877, Laura, C.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) only dau. of the late Henry Davis Pochin (formerly M.P. for Stafford), of Bodnant, Denbighshire, and has issue

Arms.—Or, two chevrons, each invested gules between two shepherds crooks in chief and in base a castle triple towered and with flags flying sable. Crest.—A representation of the Virgin Mary with the dexter arm up, lifted vested azure holding in the sinister arm the child Jesus. Supporters.—On either side a wyvern argent wings erect gules each surmounting a banner or charged with a horse-shoe sable

Seats.—Bodnant Tal-y-cafn Denbighshire Hilders Haslemere Surrey Chateaudela Garoupe Antibes France To en Res dence.—43, Belgrave Square S.W. Clubs.—Reform National Liberal Savile Royal Automobile

SON LIVING

Hon. HENRY DUNCAN, C.B.E., b. April 16th 1892 ed. at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1905, is a J.P. for Denbighshire was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George M.P.) 1906-8 and Parliamentary Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George M.P.) 1908-10 is a Director of Bolckow, Vaughan and Co. (Limited) Palmer's shipbuilding, and Iron Co. (Limited) and of Tredegar Coal and Iron Co. (Limited) sat as M.P. for Staffordshire W. Div. (L) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910 when he was defeated and for Leicestershire W., or Bosworth, Div. Dec. 1910 to Nov.

1918; re elected for Bosworth Div. thereof Dec 1918 (defeated Nov 1922). C.B.E. (Civil) 1919; re 1910, Christabel Mary Melville, dau of the late Sir Melville Leslie Macnaghten, C.B. (see Macnaghten, Bt., colls.), and has issue living, Charles Melville, b 1913.—John Francis, b 1919, —Elizabeth Mary, b 1911. *Residences*—34, South Street, Mayfair, W 1; Bodnant, Tal y Cafn, Denbighshire (Cwz.),—Brooks & Reform.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Fieie Dorothea, b 1880; re 1901, Edward Alexander James Johnson Ferguson (see Johnson-Ferguson, Bt.) *Residence*, Luckington Court, Chigpenham, Wilt.

Hon. Florence Friscilla (Hon. Lady Norman), C.B.E., b 1883, a J.P. for co. London; has 1914 star (despatches, two medals); C.B.E. (Civil) 1917; re 1907, as his second wife, Major the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Norman, 1st Bt., P.C., M.P. for Blackburn. *Residence*—The Corner House, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W. 1; Honeyhanger, 11th Road, Surrey; Hamstead, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Barbara dau of Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G., of Munstead House, Godalming; re 1st, 1911, the Hon. Francis Walter Stafford McLaren, M.P., 2nd Lieut. Roy Flying Corps, who d (killed in action during European War) 1917. 2ndly, 1922, Lieut. Col. Bernard Cyril Freyberg, V.C., C.M.G., Grenadier Guards, and 1 has issue living (by 1st marriage) (see colls., infra). *Residence*—8, Little College Street, Westminster, N.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Walter Stafford McLaren, M.P., Lieut. Roy Flying Corps, younger son of 1st Baron, b 1886, d (killed in action during European War) 1917. m 1911, Barbara (ante); who m 2ndly, 1922, Lieut. Col. Bernard Cyril Freyberg, V.C., C.M.G., Grenadier Guards, dau of Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G., of Munstead House, Godalming.

Martin, b 1914.—Guy Lewis Ian, b 1915

ABERCORN, DUKE OF. (Hamilton) Sits as MARQUESS (G.B. 1700). (Duke I. 1868, Bt. I. 1660.)



Virtue is the only nobility

JAMES ALBERT EDWARD HAMILTON, * 3rd Duke, and 13th Baronet: b. Nov. 30th, 1869; s 1913, ed at Eton, formerly Capt. Household Cav., is Lieut. for co. Tyrone; was Treasurer of the Household 1903-5; sat as M.P. for Londonderry City (C) 1900-1913; is a Member of Ulster Unionist Council; elected a Member of Senate of N. Ireland June 1921; m 1894, Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline Bingham, dau of 4th Earl of Lucan, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, three cinquefoils pierced ermine, *Hamilton* 2nd and 3rd argent, an ancient ship or lymphad, with one mast, the sails furled and oars out sable, *Arran*. (Also claims,—over all an escutcheon azure, charged with three fleurs-de-lis or, surmounted by a French ducal coronet, *Châtellerauld*.) *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or an oak tree proper, fructed and penetrated through the stem transversely by a frame-saw proper, frame gold, the blade inscribed with the word "Through." *Supporters*—Two antelopes argent, horned, unguled, ducally gorged, hooved, and the chains reflexed over their backs or

Seat—Baron's Court, Newtown Stewart, Ireland. *Town Residence*—68, Mount Street, W 1. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough

SONS LIVING.

JAMES EDWARD (*Marquess of Hamilton*), b. Feb 29th, 1901, ed at R.M.C. Lord Claud David, b 1907.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodema, b 1896 m 1917, Capt. Robert Orlando Rodolph Kenyon-Slaney, Grenadier Guards (see B. Kenyon, colls.) *Residence*—Hatton Grange, Shifnal. Lady Cynthia Ellinor Beatrix (*Countess Spencer*), b 1897 m 1919, the 7th Earl Spencer. *Residences*—Althorp, Northampton; North Creak, Fakenham, Norfolk, 24, Sussex Square, W 2. Lady Katharine, b 1900

BROTHER LIVING

Lord Claud Nigel, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. b 1889; ed at Wellington Coll.; has been Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Dep. Master of the Household, sometime an Equerry in Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales whom he accompanied during Australian tour 1910, appointed an Extra Equerry to H.M. 1912, European War 1914-18 as an Extra A.D.C. on Staff (despatches, D.S.O., M.V.O., Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Italy); D.S.O. 1914, M.V.O. (4th class) 1916, C.M.G. 1920.

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 1st Duke)

Right Hon. Lord Claud John, P.C. b 1843, ed at Harrow, formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Col. of a Batn Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, is High Steward of Yarmouth and Harwich, Chm. of Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, a Director of Voadfields Steel Foundry, a Member of Council of Foreign Bondholders, Pres. of Harrow Sch. Asso., and Registrar and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, sometime Chm. of Great Eastern Railway, was A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1868-8, a Lord of the Treasury 1888, and an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-97, sat as M.P. for Londonderry City (C) 1868-8, and for King's Lynn 1869-80, unsuccessfully contested Londonderry 1868, Brecon 1869, and King's Lynn 1880, sat for Liverpool 1880-8, for W. Derby Div. of Liverpool 1888, and for Kensington, S. Div. Jan 1910 to Nov 1918, was attached to 1st Duke of Abercorn's special mission to Italy 1878; P.C. 1917 m 1878, Carolina, who d 1911, dau of the late Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole of Radburne Hall, Derby (see F. Harrington), and has issue living, Gilbert Claud, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1879. Col. Comdg. Grenadier Guards, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice D.S.O., C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1919 m 1st, 1911, Enid Awa, who d 1915 dau of Charles

* His next brother, Lord (Arthur) John HAMILTON, b 1883. Capt. Irish Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1915, while his sister, Lady Alexandra Phyllis, b 1876, d (result of enemy action) 1918

- Elgar, of Fernside, Featherston, New Zealand, 2ndly, 1916, Mary, dau of J A Blair, of New York, — Ida b 1883 m 1909, Hugh Duncombe Flower (see Panncoft Duncombe, It.)
Residence — 28, Cambridge Square, W. *Clubs* — Carlton, Bachelors, Guards.
- Right Hon Lord George Francis, P C, G C S I, b 1845**, ed at Harrow, Hon D C L, Oxford 1907, Hon LL D Glasgow 1910, formerly in Rifle Brig and subsequently 1st Lieut Coldstream Guards, was Under Sec. for India 1874-8, Vice Pres. of Council on Education at 14th Charity Commr 1878-80, First Lord of the Admiralty June 1880 to Jan 1886 and July 1890 to Aug 1892, Chm of London Sch. Board 1891-5, Sec. of State for India 1893-1903, Chm of Poor Law Commn 1905-9, and of Mesopotamia Commn 1916-17, sat as M P (C) for Middlesex 1864-85, and for Ealing Div of Middlesex 1885-1908, is a J P for Middlesex and Westminster, Chm of Govs of Harrow Sch., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and Capt. of Deal Castle, elected Mayor of Deal 1903, P C 1878, G C S I 1901 m 1871, Lady Maud Caroline Lascelles, C I, dau of 3rd Earl of Harewood and has issue living, Ronald James O B I (f p Stanhope Street, Hyde Park, W 2 *Clubs*, Whites, Marlborough) b 1872, formerly a 1st Sec in Diplo Ser., European War 1914-18 (wounded), O B I (Mil) 1919 m 1915, Florence Marguerite (the actress, "Sarah Brooke") only dau of the late Major J Hanna and has issue living, Maud Sarah b 1917, — Anthony George, b 1874, European War 1914-18 — Robert Cecil, R N, b 1882, became Lieut 1901, Com 1913 and Capt 1918; European War 1914-18 m 1911 Edith Maud, dau of the late Algonern Herbert Paley *Residences* — 17, Montagu Street, W, Deal Castle, Kent *Club* — Carlton
- Lord Frederick Spencer, b 1806**, ed at Harrow entered Diplo Ser 1877, became a 2nd Sec 1882, and retired 1884, was attacl ed to 1st Duke of Abercorn's special mission to Italy 1878, and successively Sec. at Berlin St. Petersburg, Lisbon and Buenos Ayres, sat as M P for Manchester, S W Div (C) 1880-6, when he was defeated, sat for Tyrone co, N Tyrone Div July 1892 to July 1895 *Residences* — 13 Great College Street Westminster S W, Barons Court Newtown Stewart, Ireland *Clubs* — Carlton, St. James & Pratt's, Beefsteak
- Lord Ernest William, b 1858** ed at Harrow, and at Royal Mil Coll, Sandhurst formerly Capt 11th Hussars, sat as M P for N Tyrone Div of co Tyrone (C) 1885-92 m 1891, Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrose, dau of the late Capt Frederic Augustus Campbell, sometime Equerry to H R H Princess Louise, Marchioness of Lorne (see Campbell, It. cr 1815, cols.) and has issue living John George, b 1900 — Mary Brenda b 187 m 1921, Conte Alphonse Marcel de Caraman-Chimay, formerly Scots Guards, — Jean Barbara b 1898 m 1901, John Willm Jardine only son of Sir Robert William Buchanan Jardine, 2nd Bt, of Castle Milk *Residence* — 87, Elm Park Gardens S W. *Club* — Carlton

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Duke)

- Lady Albertha Frances Anne, b 1847** m 1869 the Marquess of Blandford (subsequently 8th Duke of Marlborough) whom she divorced 1883 and who d 1892 *Residence* — 109, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W
- Lady Maud Evelyn, G D E, f A C I, CH (Marchioness of Lansdowne) b 1850** is a Companion of Honour (1917) and a Lady of Justice of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra 1905-9 since when an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber, G B F (Civil) 1920 m 1869, 6th Marquess of Lansdowne *Residences* — Bowood Park, Calne, Derreen, Kenmare, co Kerry, v. Brook Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND DUKE

- MARY ANNA (Duchess of Abercorn), dau of 1st Earl Howe m 1809**, the 2nd Duke, who d 1913 *Residence* — 115, Park Street, W I

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

- Issue of the late Rt Hon Lord Claud Hamilton, P C, M P, brother of 1st Duke, b 1813 d 1884 m 1844, Lady Elizabeth Emma Proby, who d 1900, dau of 3rd Earl of Carysfort —
- Douglas James Patrick, b 1866**, ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B A 2nd class Honours in History 189 M A 1912), formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col Irish Guards, is a J P for Hunts and Northants and a J P and D I for co Wicklow sat as M P for Essex N, or Saffron Walden, Div (C) Jan 1910 to Dec 1910 when he was defeated commanded Irish Guards and Regt Dist 1914-17, assumed by Royal Licence 1904, the surname of Proby in lieu of his patronymic in 1882, Lady Margaret Frances Hely Hutchinson, dau of 4th Earl of Donaghmore and has issue living, Granville (of Glenart Arklow, co Wicklow *Clubs*, Travellers, Royal Automobile), b 1891 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1906, M A 1912), Bar Inner Temple 1920 is a J P for Hunts, a Clerk in House of Lords and Capt Bedfordshire Yeo, — Richard George M C (of Alpleace Clare Suffolk *Club*, United Service), b 1886, ed at Eton and at R M A, Major (Essex Yeo) R F A (1 A) sometime Lieut R F A, unsuccessfully contested Manchester E Div (C) Dec 1910 and E Suffolk, Sudbury Div (Co U) Dec 1918 m (Feb) 1911, Betty Monica dau of A H Hallam Murray of the Home Farm Sandling Hith and has issue living Peter b (Dec) 1911, Claud b 1917 Mary b 1913, Margaret b 1920 — Jocelyn Campbell Patrick b 1900 ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxf rd (B A 1921) — Betty Alice Adeline b 1889 m 1920 Major Henry Charles Lowry Corry, M C, R F A (see E Belmore) *Residences* — Hilton Hall Peterborough 2, Draycott Place S W *Clubs* — Travellers Kilbare Street — Louisa Charlotte b 1845 m 1868, Professor John Tyndall D C L, LL D, F R S wro d 1893 *Residence* — Hindhead House Hindhead Surrey — Emma Frances b 1847 *Residence* — 16 Glene Place, Chelsea S W — Mary Stuart (Baroness Tollemache) b 1851 m 1878 the 2nd Baron Tollemache, who d 1904 *Residences* — 61, Cadogan Gardens S W; Helmingham Hall Suffolk

Descendants of William Hamilton brother of 6th Earl —

- Sir Edward Archibald Hamilton, 4th Bt. (cr 1760) and 2nd Bt. (cr 1819)**, and has issue (see "BARONETAGE")

- PREDECESSORS** — [1] CLAUD, b 1543 4th son of James 1st Duke of Chatelherault, in King tom of France, and 2nd Earl of Arran, in peerage of Scotland, was cr Baron Pauley 1578, d 1621, having had with other issue JAMES, cr Baron Abercorn (peerage of Scotland) 1693 and Frl of Abercorn and Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick (peerage of Scotland) 1606, d March 1617, leaving with other issue [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl, and CLAUD, cr Baron of Strabane (peerage of Ireland) 1631, an honour that had been conferred in 1617 upon the 2nd Earl who, however, petitioned King Charles I to transfer the dignity to his next brother, JAMES was s by his 3rd son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Earl, who d unmarried, when the earldom devolved upon [4] CLAUD P C, 4th Earl who had previously s as 4th Baron Strabane in 1691 he was outlawed and the estates and Barony of Strabane were forfeited he was s in the Earl tom by his brother [5] CHARLES, 5th Earl who obtained a reversal of the attainder and restoration of the estates, d s p 1701, when the honours devolved upon [6] JAMES, 6th Earl, grandson of the Hon Sir George Hamilton (cr a Baronet 1660), 4th son of 1st Earl, son [7] JAMES, P C, F R S 7th Earl, d 1744 s by his el son [8] JAMES, 8th Earl, cr John, d unmarried 1789 s by his nephew [9] JOHN JAMES K G 9th Earl, cr Marquess of Abercorn (peerage of Great Britain) 1790, d 1819, s by his grandson [10] JAMES K G, P C, D C L, LL D, 2nd Marquess b 1811, was Groom of the Stole to the late Prince Consort 1840-59, Viceroy of Ireland 1866-8 and 1874-6, Envoy Extraor. upon a special mission to King

of Italy 1678, Lord Lieut. of Donegal, Grand Master of Masonic Order in Ireland, Lieut.-Gen. of Royal Co. of Archers, and Chancellor of Royal Univ. of Ireland; in 1644 established his claim to the French Dukedom of Chateaufort (cr. 1645), and assumed the title of *Duke of Chateaufort*, which had been aberrant since 1631, and his right was not contested before the French tribunals, but Napoleon III. granted a new creation of the same title to the 12th Duke of Hamilton; cr. *Marquess of Hamilton* and *Duke of Abercorn* (peerage of Ireland) 1874: *m.* 1832, Lady Louisa Jane Russell, F.A., who *d.* 1861, dau. of 6th Duke of Bedford; *d.* Oct. 31st, 1863: *s.* by his son [11] James, K.G., P.C., C.B., 2nd Duke, *b.* 1833: a Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales 1860-63, Groom of the Stole 1860-1910, and Lieut. of co. Donegal; M.P. for co. Donegal (C) 1860-91; acted as High Constable of Ireland at Coronation of King George V. 1911: *m.* 1873, Lady Mary Anna Curzon, dau. of 1st Earl Howe, *d.* 1913: *s.* by his el. son [12] James Albert Fawcett, 3rd Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Hamilton, Viscount Strathairn, Baron of Strathairn, Baron Mountcastle, Marquess of Abercorn, Viscount Hamilton, Baron of Abercorn, Baron Paisley, Baron Hamilton, Mountcastle and Kilpatrick and Earl of Abercorn.

ABERCROMBY, BARON. (Abercromby.) [Baron U.K. 1801.]



Live (here) that you may live (hereafter)

JOHN ABERCROMBY, 6th Baron; *b.* Jan. 15th, 1811; *s.* 1917; *d.* at Harrow; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1911; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig., and Capt. Highland Borderers Militia; *m.* 1876, Adèle Wilhelmina Manika (whom he divorced 1879), dau. of M. Charles Von Heidenstam, Chamberlain to King of Sweden, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse embattled gules, there from issuing in chief a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, the cubit part of the arm encircled by a wreath of laurel, and the hand grasping the French standard in bend sinister; in base the ancient arms viz. argent, a chevron indented gules, between three boars heads erased azure. Crest.—A bee volant proper. Supporters.—Two greyhounds per fesse argent and or, each plain collared with line reflexed over the back gules, and charged on the shoulder with a thistle proper.

Residence.—62, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh. Clubs.—Athenaeum, New (Edinburgh).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Edla Louisa Montagu, *b.* 1877: *m.* 1906, Georges N. Nasos, Director of Conservatoire of Music, Athens.

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Montagu (Countess of Glasgow), *b.* 1835: *m.* 1856, the 6th Earl of Glasgow, who *d.* 1900. Residence.—32, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

PREDECESSORS.—Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, grandson of Alexander Abercromby, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Abercromby, 1st Bt. of Birkenbog, was one of the most distinguished soldiers of his time. As Com. in-Ch. of the English forces despatched to drive the remains of the French Army from Egypt he displayed exceptional gallantry and acumen, and at the battle of Alexandria on Mar. 21, 1801, by his generalship the French were completely routed, he was severely wounded early in the action, but maintained his command until the victory was won, he *d.* from the result of his wounds on Mar. 28, 1801. In recognition of his services a monument was erected to him in St. Paul's Cathedral, and on May 28, 1801, his widow [1] MARY ANNE, dau. of John Menzies, of Fernton, co. Perth, was cr. *Baroness Abercromby* (peerage of United Kingdom), and a pension of £2,000 a year settled upon herself and the three next inheritors of the title, *d.* 1821, *s.* by her el. son [2] GEORGE, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1770, *d.* 1813, *s.* by his el. son [3] GEORGE RALPH, 3rd Baron, *b.* 1800; a Col. in the Army, M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross 1821-31 and for Strlingshire (L) 1839-41, and Lord Lieut. of Clackmannanshire: *m.* 1832, Louisa Fennell, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Hon. John Hay Forbes (Lord Medwyn); *d.* 1852; *s.* by his el. son [4] GEORGE RALPH, 4th Baron, *b.* 1833: *m.* 1858, Lady Julia Janet Georgiana Duncan, F.A., who *d.* 1913, only dau. of 2nd Earl of Camperdown, *d.* 1917, *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 5th Baron and present peer.

ABERDARE, BARON. (Bruce.) [Baron U.K. 1873.]

We have been.



Fear him who fears not death

HENRY CAMPBELL BRUCE, 2nd Baron, *b.* June 19th, 1851; *s.* 1895, is a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire, Hon. Col. Welsh Regt., and Pres. Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Welsh Regt.: *m.* 1880, Constance Mary, only dau. of the late Hamilton Beckett [see B. Grimthorpe, colls.] having had issue, of whom the el. son, the Hon. Henry Lyndhurst, *b.* 1881, Capt. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.). *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914: *m.* 1906 [see infra].

Arms.—Or, a saltire gules, on a chief of the last a martlet of the field. Crest.—A cubit arm in armour in bend, the hand holding a sceptre in bend sinister proper. Supporters.—Dexter, a lion argent collared or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Knight, viz. pale of six argent and azure, on a canton of the last a spur rowel downwards leatherned or, sinister, a lion azure collared or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon charged with the arms.

Seat.—Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorganshire. Town Residence.—83, Eaton Square, S.W. Club.—Brooks's.

SONS LIVING

Hon. CLARENCE NAPIER, *b.* Aug. 2nd, 1880, *ed.* at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899), Bar. Inner Temple 1911; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Glamorgan Yeos, and as Capt. 2nd Life Guards and Guards Machine Gun Regt.: *m.* 1912, Margaret Bethune, dau. of Adam Black, and has issue living: Morys George Lyndhurst, *b.* 1919; Nigel Henry Clarence, *b.* 1921. Residence.—1, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1.

Hon John Hamilton, *b* 1889, *ed* at Winchester, and at New Coll, Oxford, formerly Glamorgan Yeomanry

Hon Victor Austin, *b* 1897, *ed* at Wye Agricultural Coll; sometime in R M.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Margaret Cecilia (Countess of Bradford), *b* 1882 *m* 1904, the 5th Earl of Bradford *Residence*,—Weston Park, Shifnal; Castle Bromwich, Birmingham, 1, Grosvenor Crescent, S W

Hon Eva Isabel Marian, *b* 1892 *m* 1911, the 3rd Baron Belper, from whom she obtained a divorce 1922 *Residence*,—11, Kensington Square, W

Hon Constance Pamela Alice (Baroness Digby), *b* 1895 *m* 1910, Capt the 11th Baron Digby, D S O, M C, A D C to Gov Gen and Com in Ch, Australia *Residence*,—Federal Government House, Melbourne, Australia

HALF BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon William Napier, C B, *b* 1858, Hon LL D Wales 1919, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1883, a Member of Senate of Univ of London, appointed an Assist Sec in Secondary Education Branch of Board of Education 1890 Principal Assist Sec 1903 and 2nd Sec 1920, retired 1921 C B (Civil) 1905 *m* 1882, Emily, dau of the late Gen Sir William Montagu Scott MacMurdo, G C B, and has issue living, William Fox, D S O, M C, *b* 1893; is Major Roy Corps of Signals (T F), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M C, D S O prisoner); has Roy Humane S O's medal, D S O 1918 *m* 1921, Sibyl, dau of Alfred O Lyon and widow of Major Francis Maxwell Chenevix Trench, R F A [B Ashdown, colls],—Susan Norah, *b* 1891 *Residence*,—Crossways House, Bradfield Berks Club—Athenium

Hon Charles Granville, C B, M F O, *b* 1860 Brig Gen Indian Army (retired), Sec Glamorganshire Territorial Army Asso, and Gill Memorialist Roy Geographical Soc; Burma Expedition 1888 (medal with clas); Hazara Expedition 1891 (clas); Miranzai Expedition 1891 (despatches); Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clas); Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches twice, Brevet Major), European War 1914-19, in Egypt, in Dardanelles as Gen Officer Comdg Banu Brig, and with Waziristan Expedition (wounded despatches thrice, Brevet Col, C B), Afghanistan 1919 (despatches); in charge of Indian Orderly Officers 1903, sometime a Brig-Gen on Staff in India, was Chief of Mount Everest Expedition 1922, M V O (4th clas) 1903, C B (Mil) 1918 *m* 1894 Finetta Madeira Julia dau of Col Sir Edward Fitz Gerald Campbell, 2nd Bt (cr 1915) *Residence*,—19 Kensington Crescent, S W

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Rachel Mary, *b* 1818, *m* 1872, Augustus George Vernon Harcourt, who *d* 1919 [see B Vernon, colls] *Residence*,—14, Fyfield Road, Oxford

Hon Jessie Frances, *b* 1819 *m* 1878, the Rev John William Wynne Jones, formerly V. of Llanbelydd with Cardarvon, having had issue, of whom Morys, *b* 1887, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Margaret, *b* 1882 *Residence*,—Tre Iorwerth, Valley, Anglesey

HALF SISTERS LIVING

Hon Sarah Napier, *b* 1856 *m* 1888, Montague Johnstone Muir Mackenzie, who *d* 1919 [see Muir-Mackenzie, Bt, colls] *Residence*,—21, Hyde Park Gate, S W

Hon Isabel Ellen, *b* 1860 *m* 1887, Champion Bransell Russell, having had issue, of whom Champion Maxwell, *b* 1890—Henry Bransell, *b* 1891 Lieut Essex Regt, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916—John Napier, *b* 1898,—Rachel Augusta *b* 1888,—Isabel Marjorie, *b* 1896,—Pamela, *b* 1898 *Residence*,—Stubbers, North Ockendon, Essex

Hon Elizabeth Fox, *b* 1861 *m* 1896, Percy Ewing Matheson, Fellow and Tutor of New Coll, Oxford *Residence*,—1, Sville Road Oxford

Hon Pamela Georgina, *b* 1862 *Residence*,—4, Wellington Place, St Giles, Oxford

Hon Alice Moore, *b* 1867, is a M A, and Vice Principal of Somerville Coll, Oxford *Residence*,—4, Wellington Place, St Giles, Oxford

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Camilla Antoinette, dau of the late Reynold Clifford *m* 1st, 1906 Capt the Hon Henry Lyndhurst Bruce who *d* (killed in action) 1914 (ante), 2ndly, 1917, Major John Meredith Jones Evans M C, Roy Welch Fusiliers *Residence*,—19, Queen's Gate S W, Wishanger Lodge Farnham

PREDECESSOR—(1) HENRY ARTHUR BRUCE, P C, G C B, D C L, 2nd son of the late John Bruce Pryce, of Duffryn, Glamorganshire *b* 1815, M F for Merthyr Tydwl (L) 1852-63, and Renfrewshire 1869-73, was Under Sec for Home Depart 1862-4, Vice Pres Education Board 1864-6 Second Church Estates Commr 1865-6 Sec of State for Home Depart 1868-73, and Lord Free of Council 1873-4, cr Baron Aberdare, of Duffryn, co Glamorganshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873 *m* 1st 1846 Annabella who *d* 1852, dau of the late Richard Beadon of Clifton, 2ndly, 1854, Norah Crema Blanche, who *d* 1897, dau of the late Gen Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K C B, *d* 1895, s by his el son (2) HENRY CAMPBELL, 2nd Baron and present peer

ABERDEEN AND TEMAIR, MARQUESS OF. (Gordon) [Marquess U K 1915, Earl S 1682, Bt S 1642]

Let fortune follow.



JOHN CAMPBELL GORDON, P C, K T, G C M G, G C V O, L L D, 1st Marquess, and 9th Baronet, *b* Aug 3rd, 1847, s to the Earldom 1870, and was cr Earl of Haddo, in co of Aberdeen, and Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair, in co of Aberdeen, in co of Meath, and in co of Argyll (peerage of United Kingdom) 1915, *ed* at St Andrews Univ and at Univ Coll, Oxford (BA 1871, MA 1877, LL D Aberdeen 1883, Lord Rector, St Andrews 1913-16), Hon LL D Queens Univ, Ontario, McGill Univ, Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa, and Laval Univs, 1894, Princeton Univ 1897, and Harvard Univ 1898; Hon D C L Univ of Bishop's Coll,

Lennoxville, Quebec, 1895, and Oxford 1906, is Lord Lieut of Aberdeen shire, and Pres of its Territorial Force Asso, Hon Col R F A (T F), and Capt Roy. Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), formerly Major 18th Aberdeen Rifle Vol, was Lord High Commr. to Gen Assembly of Church of Scotland 1881-85 and again 1915, Lord-Lieut of Ireland Jan to

July 1886, Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Com.-in-Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1893-5, Chm. of Roy. Commn. on loss of life at sea 1895, and again Lord-Lieut. of Ireland Dec. 1905 to Feb. 1915; bore Standard of the Dominion of Canada at Coronation of King George V. 1911; has discontinued use of the surname and arms of Hamilton; G.C.M.G. 1895, K.T. 1906, G.C.V.O. 1911; *m.* 1877, the Hon. Isabel Maria Marjoribanks, dau. of 1st Baron Tweedmouth, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three towers' heads coupled or armed proper and langued gules within a double treasure flowered and counter flowered interchangeably with thistles, roses, and fleurs-de-lis of the second. *Erst*.—Two arms holding a bow and arrow straight upwards in a shooting posture and at full draught all proper. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, an Earl; *sussex*, a Doctor of Laws.

Seats.—House of Cromar, Tairland; 7, 11y Place, Dublin. *Clubs*.—Brooks's.

BONS LIVING.

GEORGE (Earl of Haddo), O.B.F., b. Jan. 20th, 1879; ed at Harrow, at St Andrews Univ., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire, a Vice-Pres. of National Council of Young Men's Christian Assoc., and a County Councillor for London, Peckham Div.; has been London County Council Rep. representative on Metropolitan Water Board since 1915, and on Body of Trustees for Crystal Palace since 1914; appointed A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1906, unsuccessfully contested Berke, E., or Wokingham, Div. (E) Jan. 1906; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m.* 1906, Mary Florence, dau. of the late Joseph C. Kirby, of Oswestry Chf., Lincolnshire, and widow of E. S. Cockayne, of Sheffield. *Residence*.—Haddo House, Aberdeen; 16, Cambridge Square, W. *Clubs*.—Brooks's, National Liberal, New (Edinburgh), Royal Northern (Aberdeen).

Lord Dudley Gladstone, D.S.O., b. 1893, served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. Cmdg. a Bn. Gordon Highlanders (D.S.O.); D.F.O. 1917; *m.* 1907, Cecile Elizabeth, dau. of the late George James Drummond [see F. Perth, C. B.], and has issue living, David George Ian Alexander, b. 1909; Archibald Victor Duffley, b. 1913; Michael James Andrew, b. 1918; Alastair Ninian John, b. 1920; Jessamine Cordia Marjorie, b. 1910. *Residence*.—Wilmington Hall, near Dartford, Kent. *Clubs*.—Bath, Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Marjorie Adeline, D.D.F. (Baroness Pentland) b. 1890, is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, D.B.F. (Civil) 1917; *m.* 1901, the 1st Baron Pentland. *Residence*.—7, Cambridge Square, W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Harriet, b. 1849; *m.* 1870 William Alexander Lindsay, K.C., Norroy King of Arms [see E. Crawford, colls.]. *Residence*.—17, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Deer Park, Honiton, Devon.

Lady Katherine Fliza (Baroness Balfour of Burleigh), b. 1832; *m.* 1876, the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh, P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., who d. 1921. *Residence*.—30, Egerton Crescent, S.W. 3.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton Gordon, K.C.B., 2nd son of 4th Earl, b. 1817; d. 1890; *m.* 1832, Caroline, F.A., who d. 1909, dau. of Sir John Frederick William Herschel, 1st Bt.

Sir Alexander, K.C.B., b. 1839; is Lieut. Gen. in the Army, appointed Director of Mil. Operations Head Quarters, India 1910, Maj.-Gen. in Charge of Administration, Aldershot 1914-16, and Col. Comdt. R.A. 1919, served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col.) and during European War 1914-18 (Belgian Order de la Couronne, K.C.B., Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour Lieut. Gen.); was D.A.Q.M.G., Aldershot 1901-4 and A.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters 1904-8. C.B. (Mil.) 1907, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1889, Isabel, dau. of Maj. Gen. George Newmarch, formerly R.E., and has issue living Alan Herschel, b. 1898; ed at Winchester at R.M.A., formerly Lieut. R.F.A., is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo Ser.—Eileen Muriel, b. 1889; *m.* 1912, Capt. Peter Benson Maxwell, E. Yorkshire Regt., who d. (wounds in action) 1914, 2ndly, 1919 Claude P. W. Lloyd, Lieut. Indian Army Reserve and Indian Educational Sec., and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Joan b. 1913, (by 2nd marriage) Sheila Rosemary b. 1922. *Residence*.—Kincraig, Guildford.—George Herschel b. 1872 is Capt. Territorial Forces Reserve formerly Capt. Scottish Horse Yeomanry—Victoria Alberta Alexandrina, b. 1884; *m.* 1876, Victor Alexander Ernest Marshall. *Residence*.—Monk Coniston, Coniston, Lancashire.—Caroline Augusta, b. 1856; *m.* 1885, Arthur John Lewis Gordon, C.M.G., who d. 1918.—Louisa, b. 1859.—Kathleen Isabella, b. 1863.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Douglas Hamilton-Gordon, 3rd son of 4th Earl, b. 1824; d. 1901; *m.* 1851, Lady Ellen Susan Anne Douglas, who d. 1914, dau. of 18th Earl of Morton.

Douglas George, O.B.E., b. 1852; ed at Eton; is a J.P. for co. London, formerly Capt. 2nd (South) Middlesex Rifle Vol.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m.* 1877, Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Walter Trevelyan Bullock, of Faulkbourne Hall, Witham, Essex, and has issue living, Hugh, O.B.E., R.N., b. 1883; became Lieut. 1904, and Lieut. Com. 1912; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1912, Violet Blanche, da. of S. Stanbury, of Plymouth.—Edith Wida (Lady Glyn), b. 1881; *m.* 1906, Capt. Sir Richard Fitzgerald Glyn, D.S.O., 4th Bt. (cr. 1800).—Rosamund, b. 1885.—Edmée Veronica, b. 1900. *Club*.—Arts.—William Hugh, b. 1855; formerly a Clerk in House of Lords; *m.* 1890, Florence Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Edward Vickers, C.B., of 12, Stanhope Place, Hyde Park, W. *Residence*.—Bywater House, Lynton.—Ellen Louisa, b. 1898. *Residence*.—Wealdstone Lane, Harrow.

Hon. Sir Arthur Gordon, G.C.M.G., D.C.L., 4th son of 4th Earl, was cr. Baron Stanmore 1893 [see that title].

William, 2nd son of the Hon. Alexander Gordon, 4th son of 2nd Earl, succeeded his maternal uncle, Sir James Duff, as 2nd Bt., and assumed the additional surname of Duff [see Duff-Gordon, Bt., of Halkn].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir GEORGE Gordon, of Haddo, 3rd Bt. of Nova Scotia (cr. 1612) successively a Senator of the College of Justice President of the Court of Session, and Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, was cr. Lord Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie, Viscount Formartine, and Earl of Aberdeen (peerage of Scotland) 1682; d. 1720; *s.* by his only surviving son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, a Representative Peer for Scotland, d. 1745; *s.* by his el. son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Earl, a Representative Peer for Scotland, d. 1801; *s.* by his grandson [4] GEORGE, K.G., K.T., P.C., F.R.S., 4th Earl, el. son of George, Lord Haddo, b. 1781, was Lord Lieut. of Aberdeenshire, and a distinguished statesman who filled various high diplomatic and ministerial offices, and was First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister 1825-5, cr. Viscount Gordon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814, assumed by Royal license 1818, the additional surname, arms, and supporters of Hamilton, d. 1860; *s.* by his el. son [5] GEORGE JOHN JAMES, 5th Earl, b. 1816; *m.* 1840, Mary, dau. of the late George Baillie, Esq., and sister of 10th Earl of Haddington; d. 1864; *s.* by his el. son [6] GEORGE 6th Earl, b. 1841 having pursued a life of romantic adventure was accidentally drowned on Jan. 27, 1870, off the coast of America when serving on board the "Hera"; *s.* by his brother [7] JOHN CAMPBELL, 7th Earl, 1st Marquess, and present peer; also Earl of Aberdeen, Earl of Haddo, Viscount Forth, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie, and Viscount Gordon.

Aberdour, Lord, grandson of Earl of Morton.

ABERGAVERNY, MARQUESS OF. (Nevill) [Marquess U.K. 1876]

[Title pronounced "Abergenny"]



Form no mean wish

21st Baron Hastings. *Residences*.—Eridge Castle, Sussex, 60, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*.—Carlton, Conservative, Pratt's, Boodle's

Lord William Beauchamp, b 1860, ed at Eton, formerly A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough), and Lieut. 3rd Batn Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.) m 1899, Luisa Maria Carmen de Murieta, el. dau. of the late Jose de Murieta, Marquis de Santurce. *Residence*.—37, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Lord Richard Plantagenet, C.V.G., C.F.O., b 1862, ed at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb., has been Private Sec. to Earl of Cranbrook (Lord Pres. of the Council), and Private Sec. and A.D.C. to successive Govs. of Victoria (Baron Brassey and Sir J. Madden), to Gov. of S. Australia (Baron Tennyson) and to successive Gov.-Gens. of Commonwealth of Australia (Baron Northcote, and Earl of Dudley), was Chamberlain to Gov. Gen. of Australia (Baron Denham) 1911-14, and Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught when Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1914-16, and to Duke of Devonshire when Gov. Gen. of Canada 1916-21, is a D.L. for Sussex, C.M.G. 1909, C.V.O. 1916. *Clubs*.—Carlton, Conservative

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Cicely Louisa, b 1851 m 1872, Col. the Hon. Charles Gathorne Gathorne Hardy, who d 1919 son of 1st Earl of Cranbrook. *Residence*.—43, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Lady Idina Mary (Countess Brassey), b 1865, is Comdt. British Red Cross Soc. Voluntary Aid Detachment (mentioned), a J.P. for E. Sussex, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, has Order of Mercy with Bar m 1890, the 2nd Earl Brassey, who d 1919. *Residence*.—Park Gate Battle, Sussex. *Club*.—Bath

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST MARQUESS

Florence Mary, C.B.E., dau. of the late Temple Soanes, of Brinkley House, Kent, is J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, Dep. Pres. Brighton, Hove, Preston and Patcham Div., British Red Cross, Comdt. Lady George Nevill Hospital, Hove, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1882, Lord George Montacute Nevill, who d 1920, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residences*.—7A, Eaton Square, S.W., 22, Palmera Square, Hove

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lord George Montacute Nevill, 3rd son of 1st Marquess, b 1866, d 1920 m 1882, Florence Mary, C.B.E. (ante), dau. of the late Temple Soanes, of Brinkley House, Kent.

Guy Temple Montacute Larnach Nevill, b 1833, Capt. late Scots Guards, and Sussex Yeomanry, is a J.P. for Sussex, assumed by deed poll 1919 the additional surname of Larnach m 1909, Isabel Nellie dau. of the late James Walker Larnach, of Brambletye East Grinstead, and has issue living, John Henry Guy b 1914—Angela Isabel Nellie, b 1910. *Residence*.—Brambletye East Grinstead. *Clubs*.—Carlton, Guards, Orleans—Rupert William, b 1884, Capt. Rifle Bng. (Prince Consort's Own), d (on active service during European War) 1918—Marjorie, b 1886 m 1900, Percy Llewelyn Nevill [see infra]

Issue of the late Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill 2nd son of 4th Earl, b 1832, d 1914 m 1860 Louisa Marianne who d 1919, dau. of Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th Bt.

Percy Llewelyn, b 1877 m 1905, Marjorie, dau. of Lord George Montacute Nevill [see ante], and has issue living Michael George Ralph, b 1917—Joan Helen b 1906—Sylvia Eleanor, b 1907—Ruby Louisa b 1909—Rosemary, b 1912—Cicely Rose, b 1915. *Residences*.—Birling House West Malling Kent, 39, Pont Street, S.W.—Constance Emily, b 1862—Isabel Louisa, b 1863 m 1890, Major Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, D.S.O., who d 1906, el. son of Sir Reginald Howard Alexander Ogilvy, 10th Bt. *Residence*.—Birling Lodge, West Malling, Kent.—Mary Frances (Viscountess Hardinge), b 1869 m 1891, the 3rd Viscount Hardinge. *Residence*.—South Park, Penhurst, Tonbridge.—Cicely Augusta, b 1872 m 1902, Philip Wyndham Cobbold, and has issue living, Robert Nevill, b 1904—Alastair Philip b 1907, b 1873 m 1901, Rowland Francis Meyrick [see Meyrick, Bt.] *Residence*.—Apley Castle, Wellington, Salop

Grandsons of the late Rev. the Hon. George Henry Nevill, 2nd son of 1st Earl.

Issue of the late Reginald Henry Nevill, b 1807 d 1878 m 1847, Lady Dorothy Fanny Walpole who d 1913, dau. of 3rd Earl of Orford.—Horace John, b 1855; formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn King's Royal Rifle Corps, served in Zulu

War 1879 (medal); m 18—, Annie Harriet Martha, dau of the late Henry Dickson Howe *Residence*,—29 Sloane Gardens S W *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Naval and Military.—Ralph Henry, b 1863, ed at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Ralph Nevill, K G, 6th son of 1st Earl of Westmoreland and 4th Baron Nevill, of Raly (cr 1794) (titles forfeited 13th Elizabeth) a confidant of Edward IV., was summoned to the English Parliament as *Baron Bergavenny* 1407 d 1476 s by his son [2] Sir George, K B, 2nd Baron, was knighted at the battle of Tewkesbury; he d 1492, and was s by his el son [3] Sir George, K G, K C B, 3rd Baron, was companion in arms of Henry VIII in his French wars, and held high and important commands; d 1536; s by his el son [4] Henry, 4th Baron; was committed to ward for striking the Earl of Oxford in the chamber of presence, but received special pardon within a month; was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon Mary Queen of Scots; d 1546; at his decease the barony was unsuccessfully claimed by his dau, who was subsequently cr *Baroness Le Despencer*; s by his cousin [5] Edward 5th Baron, el son of Sir Edward Nevill 2nd son of 2nd Baron; d 1563; s by his el son [6] Edward, 6th Baron, unsuccessfully claimed the Earldom of Westmoreland; d 1622, s by his el son [7] Henry, 7th Baron; d 1641; s by his el son [8] John 8th Baron; d 1660, s by his 1st son [9] George, 9th Baron; d 1666; s by his only son [10] George, 10th Baron d s p 1691 when the barony reverted to his kinsman [11] George 11th Baron el son of Sir Christopher Nevill, 2nd son of 6th Baron; d 1720; s by his el son [12] George, 12th Baron; d s p 1723; s by his brother [13] Edward, 13th Baron; d 1724; s by his cousin [14] William, 14th Baron, brother of 11th Baron, the first to be styled *Lord Bergavenny* (in lieu of Bergavenny, d 1745; s by his el son [15] George, 15th Baron; cr *Viscount Nerill* and *Earl of Abergavenny* (peerage of Great Britain) 1781 d 1788; s by his son [16] Henry, K T, 2nd Earl; d 1813 s by his son [17] Percival, 3rd Earl, d 1845; s by his brother [18] Rev William, 4th Earl, b 1792 cr 1821 Caroline, who d 1873 dau of Ralph Leake, of Longford Hall, Salop; d Aug 17th 1868, s by his el son [19] William K G 5th Earl, b 1826 Lord Lieut of Sussex 1862 1903; cr *Earl of Lewes* and *Marquess of Abergavenny* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876 m 1849 Caroline, who d 1862, sister of 1st Baron Derwent, d 1916, s by his el son [20] Reginald William Henry, 2nd Marquess and present peer also Earl of Lewes Viscount Nevill, and Baron Abergavenny (formerly Bergavenny)

Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, title borne by Duke of Hamilton

„ and Strathearn, Baron, „ „ Earl of Moray.

Aberuthven, Mugdock, and Fintree, Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

ABINGDON, EARL OF. (Bertie) [Earl E 1682]

[Name pronounced "Barty"]



Valour is stronger than a
battering ram

MONTAGU ARTHUR BERTIE, 7th Earl, b May 13th 1836, s 1884, ed at Eton, formerly Lieut Oxfordshire Imperial Yeos is Hon Col of a Batn Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Berkshire Regt.), a J P and a D L for Berks, a J P for Oxfordshire High Steward of Abingdon, *h p* to the Earldom of Lindsey, and patron of six livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present) m 1st 1858, Caroline Theresa who d 1873, dau of the late Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, 2ndly, 1883, Gwendeline Mary, dau of the late Lieut-Gen the Hon Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K C B [see B Dormer], and has issue

Arms.—Argent three battering rams fesswise in pale proper, armed and garnished azure. **Crest**.—A Saracen's head affrontée couped at the shoulders proper ducally crowned or, and charged on the chest with a fret azure. **Supporters**.—*Dexter* a friar habited in russet grey, with a crutch and rosary all proper; *sinister*, a savage proper wreathed about the temples and waist with oak leaves vert, each charged on the breast with a fret azure.

Seats.—Wytham Abbey, Oxford Caversfield, Bicester *Town Residence*—4, Spanish Place Mansions, Manchester Square, W *Clubs*.—Travellers', Carlton

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING

Issue of the late Capt Montagu Charles Francis Lord Norreys b 1860 d 1919 having assumed (without Roy license) the additional surname of Towneley m 1885 the Hon Rose Riversdale Glyn (infra) sister of 4th Baron Wolverton—

MONTAGU HENRY EDMUND CECIL (*Lord Norreys*), b Nov 2nd 1887 formerly Capt Grenadier Guards Special Reserve; European War 1914 18 (wounded) —Hon Alexandra Rose Alice Buxton b 1886, has discontinued the surname of Towneley

SONS LIVING By 2nd Marriage

Hon Arthur Michael D S O, M C, b 1886 sometime Hon Attaché at Petrograd is Lieut and temporary Major and acting Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) served during European War 1915 18 (twice wounded, D S O, M C) D S O 1917 Hon James Willoughby, R N, b 1901 became a Sub Lieut 1921

DAUGHTERS LIVING By 1st Marriage

Lady Mary Caroline (Viscountess FitzAlan of Derwent), b 1859 m 1879 the 1st Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent Lord Lieut of Ireland *Residences*—1, Buckingham Palace Gardens S W.; Derwent Hall Sheffield.

Lady Alice Josephine, b 1865 m 1st, 1890, Sir Gerald Herbert Portal, K C M G., C B., who d 1894, Agent and Consul Gen at Zanzibar, 2ndly, 1897, Major Robert Reynolds, who d 1913, Belgian Artillery, and A D C to King of the Belgians, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) *Priscilla* b 1899 m 1921, Alexander Koch de Gooreynd, and has issue living, Simon Peter Edmund Cosmo William d 1922 *Residence*,—3, South Eaton Place, S W 1

By 2nd Marriage

Lady Gwendoline Theresa Mary, b 1895 m 1908 Major John Strange Spencer Churchill, D S O. [see D Marlborough, colls.] *Residence*,—41, Cromwell Road, S W 7

Lady Elizabeth (Betty) Constance, b 1895 m 1914, Major Sigismund William Joseph Trafford, formerly Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), Reserve of Officers, and has issue living, Helen Mary, b. 1915,—*Sophie Mary*, b 1916 —*Diana Rosemary*, b 1920 *Residences*,—Wroxham Hall, Norfolk, 4, Spanish Place Mansion, Manchester Square W

BROTHERS LIVING.

Rev the Hon Alberic Edward, b 1846 ed at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B A 1869 M A 1873), is R of Gedling m 1891, Lady Caroline Elizabeth McDonnell, dau of 4th Earl of Antrim of 2nd creation, having had issue, of whom Aubrey Charles, R A., b 1882; became Lieut 1913, and Lieut Com 1921, European War 1914-18 m 1916 Jennie Gertrude, da of M A Vissers and has issue living Albert Arnold b 1919, Christine Caroline b 1917,—Schomberg Montagu b 1899 Lieut Yeo, European War 1914-18 —*Alberic Willoughby*, M C, b 1921, Capt R F A., European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, M O) —*Vinian Mark Kerr*, b 1896, Lieut Kings Poy Rifle Corps, d (killed in action during European War) 1915, —*Irene Elaine*, b 1893 —*Lavinia May*, b 1887 m 1921, Theodore Hubbard, —*Olivia Bridget*, b 1900 *Residence*,—Gedling Rectory, Nottingham *Club*,—United University

Hon George Aubrey Vere b 1850 formerly Major and Lieut Col 1st Bata Coldstream Guards, served in Zululand War 1879 (medal with clasp): m 1895, Harriet Blanche Elizabeth, dau of Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, 3rd Bt, having had issue, of whom Claude Peregrine, b 1890, Capt R F A (Territorial) and R F C., d (killed in action during European War) 1917, —*Vere Mary*, b 1886 —*Margaret Adine*, b 1888 *Residence*,—36, Eccleston Square, S W. *Clubs*,—Guards, Royal Yacht Squadron

Hon Reginald Henry, C B., b. 1856, ed at Eton, is Col (retired) formerly Comdg 2nd Bata Royal Welsh Fusiliers, served in Crete 1897, and in China Campaign 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, C B.), C B (Mil) 1900 m 1892, Lady Amy Evelyn, dau of the late Henry Reginald Lord Courtenay [see E Devon] *Residence*,—Ford House, Newton Abbot, Devon *Club* —*Naval and Military*

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Emily, b. 1834 *Residence*,—

Lady Lavinia Louisa, b 1843 m 1883, Robert Bickersteth, who d 1916, el. son of the late Lord Bishop of Ripon *Residence*,—16, Canterbury Road, Oxford

Lady Frances Evelyn, b 1848, is a nun *Residence*,—Convent of the Visitation, Harrow-on-the-Hill

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON

Rose Riversdale (Lady Norreys) sister of 4th Baron Wolverton m 1885, Capt Montagu Charles Francis Lord Norreys Dorset Regt., who d 1919, and has issue living (see ante) *Residence*,—35, York Terrace, Regent's Park N W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Right Hon Sir Francis Leveson Bertie, 2nd son of 6th Earl, P C, G O B, G O M G, G C A O, b 1844 d 1919, having been cr *Baron Bertie of Thame* 1915, and *Viscount Bertie of Thame* 1918 [see that title]

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Frederic Bertie 4th son of 4th Earl, b 1793, d 1868 m 1825, Lady Georgiana Anne Emily Kerr, who d 1891, dau of Adm Lord Mark Kerr, and Charlotte, in her own right Countess of Antrim —

Adela Mary, b 1845 m 1876 Col Cecil Newton Lane, C M G, who d 1897, having had issue, of whom Newton Frederic Seymour, b 1879, Australian Forces, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1911 Vera Adeline dau of T Magrath of Balmoral, Tasmania, leaving issue, *Adela Mary* b 1912,—*Percy Ernald*, b 1881, Lieut Canadian L I, d (killed in action during European War) 1915 —*John Ronald* b 1884 European War 1915-18 with Canadian Forces —*Georgina Agnes Jane*, b 1882 *Residence*,—Rycote House Leamington

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Frederic Bertie (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Frederic Arthur Bertie b 1837, d 1885 m 1873, Rose Emily, dau of the late John de Montmorency of Castle Morris co Kilkenny —

Richard Frederic Norreys b 1876, Lieut Yeo d (killed in action during European War) 1917,—*Kathleen Adela Helen*, b 1874 m 1899, Charles F McKee *Residence*,—Oundle, Northamptonshire —*Mary Georgina Rose* b 1875 m 1908, Cecil Bateman Dashwood, *Residence* —*Kyamba*, British East Africa —*Margaret Grace* b 1883 m 1914 Capt Hugh Clervion Jagger, Yeo (served in S Africa 1899-1901) and has issue living, *Richard Hugh*, b 1915 *Residence* —*Bicester*

Issue of the late Albemarle Henry Bertie, 17th Foot, b 1847, d 1906 m 1885, Rose, who d 1913 dau of the late Henry Weston, Notary Public of Montreal —

Adela Harriet Blossom b. 1889 *Residence*,—271, Marquette Street, Montreal

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Henry Norris, K B., Ambassador to France, was summoned to Parliament 1572-97, d 1600 s by his grandson [2] FRANCIS, 2nd Baron, cr *Viscount Thame* and *Earl of Berkshire* (peerage of England) 1620 and d the same year without male issue when the Viscountcy and Earldom became extinct, his only dau had issue one dau, who m as his 2nd wife the 2nd Earl of Lindsey, by whom she had [3] JAMES Bertie, summoned to Parliament of England 1675 as *Baron Norreys of Rycote* (with precedence of 1572), and cr *Earl of Abingdon* (peerage of England) 1682 was Lord Lieut of Oxfordshire 1674-97 d 1699, s by his son [4] MONTAGU, 2nd Earl assumed by royal license 1687 the additional surname of Venables; d 1743; s by his nephew [5] WILLUGHBY, 3rd Earl, el son of the Hon James, 2nd son of 1st Earl, d 1760; s by his el son [6] WILLUGHBY, 4th Earl, d 1799; s by his son [7] MONTAGU, D C L, 5th Earl, b 1784; was Lord Lieut of Berkshire, and officiated as cap bearer at the coronation of George IV, d Oct 16 1854, s by his el son [8] MONTAGU, D C L, 6th Earl, b 1808 sat as M P for Oxfordshire 1830 and 1832-52, and for Abingdon, LC 1852-4; was Lord Lieut of Berks 1855-81 m 1835, Elizabeth Lavinia, who d 1839, dau of the late George Granville Vernon Harcourt, Esq., M P, of Nuneham Park Oxfordshire; d 1884; s by his el son [9] MONTAGU ARTHUR, 7th Earl and present peer, also *Baron Norreys*.

ABINGER, BARON. (Scarlett) [Baron U.K. 1835.]



He stands by his own strength

ROBERT BROOKE CAMPBELL SCARLETT, 6th Baron; b Jan 8th, 1876; s 1917; ed at Wellington Coll; Bar, Inner Temple 1909, sometime an Assist Paymaster R.N.R.; m 1917, Jean Marguerite (Madame de Serignac), dau of the late Edouard Japy, and widow of M. Steinheil, of Paris.

Arms—Cheeky or and gules, a lion rampant ermine; on a canton azure, a castle, triple towered argent. **Crest**—A Tuscan column cheeky, or and gules, supported on either side by a lion's jamb ermine erased gules. **Supporters**—On either side an angel vested argent, tunic azure, wings or; in the exterior hand of each a sword in bend proper, pommel and hilt or.

Family—Brooke Hurst, Fehurst, Surrey. **Club**—Conservative

BROTHERS LIVING *

(Raised to rank of Baron's sons 1901)

Hon. HUGH RICHARD, D.S.O., b Nov 25th, 1879, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.I.A.; sometime A.D.C. to Gov of Queensland (Sir W. Macgregor, G.C.M.G.); s Africa 1900-1902 with 55th

Batt Imperial Leo and R.F.A. (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Brevet Lieut Col, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916 m. 1913, Marjorie, dau of John MacPhillamy, of Blair Athol, Bathurst, N.S. Wales and has issue living James Richard, b 1914—John Leopold Campbell, b 1916,—Felix Hugh Lawrence b 1920. **Residence**—The Old Vicarage, Whitstable, Kent. **Clubs**—Junior United Service, Royal Automobile

Hon. Percy Gerald, M.C., b 1885, ed at Wellington Coll; is Capt and Brevet Major The Buffs (E Kent Regt); European War 1914-18 as A.A. and Q.M.G. with rank of Lieut Col (despatches, M.C., Brevet Major, Order of Agricultural Merit of France), is a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office. **Clubs**—United Service, Royal Automobile

SISTER LIVING (Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter 1901)

Hon. Ruth Hester Frances, b 1882, m 1919, Major Francis Edmond Bray, M.C., T.D., 5th Queen's (Roy W. Surrey) Regt (T.D.) [see Bray, 'KNIGHTHOOD']

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON

Hon. Ella Campbell, M.D., b 1864 m 1901, Percy Hamilton Syngé

Hon. Helen Charlotte, b 1866 m 1885, Nicholas John Charlton who d 1892, and has issue living, Dorothy, b 1887 m 1908, Reginald W. Wilson. **Residence**—

MOTHER LIVING

Bessie Florence dau and co-heir of Edward Gibson of Spring Vale, Isle of Wight, and adopted dau of Sir Percy Shelley 3rd Bt; b 1871 Lieut Col Leopold James Yorke Campbell Scarlett, who d 1888, and has issue living (ante). **Residence**—Pependen House Boxley, near Maidstone

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

LILA LUCY CATHERINE MARY (Baroness Abinger) dau of the late Rt Hon Sir William Arthur White P.C. G.C.B., G.C.M.G., British Ambassador, Constantinople, and widow of Kammerherr Carl E. de Geijer Swedish Diplo Ser m 2ndly, 1899, the 5th Baron, who d 1917, 3rdly, 1921, Jean de Belot. **Resides** in France

PREDECESSORS—[1] **Sir James Scarlett, P.C. K.B., D.C.L.**, called to the Bar 1791, sat successively as M.P. for Cockermouth, Peterborough, and Norwich, and was sometime Attorney Gen., appointed Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer 1834, and cr *Baron Abinger*, 1835, d 1844, s by his el son [2] **Robert Campbell**, 2nd Baron b 1794, was a Barrister at Law m 1824, Sarah, who d 1878, dau of the late George Smith, Esq., Chief Justice of the Mauritius, d June 24, 1861; s by his el son [3] **William Frederick, C.B.**, 3rd Baron, b 1826, Lieut Gen in the Army m 1863, Helen, who d 1915, dau of Commodore George Allan Magruder, of the U.S. Navy, d 1892, s by his son [4] **James Yorke Macgregor** 4th Baron, b 1871, d 1903, s by his cousin [5] **Shelley Leopold Laurence** (son of the late Lieut Col. Leopold James Yorke Campbell Scarlett, son of the late Hon. Peter Campbell Scarlett C.B. (3rd son of 1st Baron), 5th Baron, b 1872, Hon. Com. Roy Naval Vol Reserve, served during European War 1915-16 m 1899 Lila Lucy Catherine Mary, dau of the late Rt Hon. Sir William Arthur White, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., British Ambassador at Constantinople and widow of Kammerherr Carl E. de Geijer, Swedish Diplo Ser, d 1917, s by his brother [6] **Robert Brooke Campbell**, 6th Baron, and present peer

Abney-Hastings, surname of Earl of Loudoun

Aboyne, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Huntly

Acheson, family name of Earl of Gosford

„ Viscount, son of Earl of Gosford

„ of Clancairn, Baron, title borne by Earl of Gosford

Acland (Fuller-Acland-Hood), family name of Baron St Audries

A'Court (Holmes-a-Court), family name of Baron Heytesbury

* The youngest brother, **Hon. Leopold Florence SCARLETT**, b (posthumous) 1859, Lieut R.N., d. (killed in action during European War) 1914

ACTON, BARON (Lyon-Dalberg-Acton). [Baron U.K. 1869, Bt. E. 1644]



the additional surname and arms of Lyon 1919 MVO (4th class) 1901 KCB O 1916 m 1904, Dorothy, only child of the late Thomas Henry Lyon, J.P., D.L., of Appleton Hall, Cheshire, and Rutland Lodge, Rutland Gardens S.W. and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, semee of cross crosslets fitchée or two lions passant in pale argent Acton 2nd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure six fleurs de lis three, two, and one argent a chief dancettee of the last 2nd and 3rd or a cross patonce gules over all an escutcheon of the first thereon a tower argent a chief dancettee of the last Dalberg, 3rd azure a lion passant or between three plates each charged with a griffin a head erased sable and (for distinction) in the centre chief point a cross crosslet argent, Lyon Crest—in front of a lion's head erased argent charged (for distinction) with a cross crosslet sable two horns Lyon Supporters—On either side a lion guardant proper gorged with a chain or and charged with a cross patonce gules

Seat—Morville Hall, Salop Town Residence—Rutland Lodge S.W. Clubs—Athenæum Marlborough

SONS LIVING

Hon JOHN EMERICH HENRY, b Dec 15th 1907

Hon Richard William Herbert Peter b 1909

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Marie Immaculée Antoinette b 1905

Hon Dorothy Elizabeth Anne Peline b 1906

Hon Helen Mary Grace, b 1910

Hon Gabrielle Marie Leopoldine, b 1912

Hon Joan Henrica Josepha Mary, b 1915

Hon Margaret Mary Teresa, b 1919

Hon Edgith Bertha Milburg Mary Anton a Frances b 1920

SISTER LIVING

Hon Mary Elizabeth Anne b 1856 m 1901 Lieut. Col Edward Bleddian Herbert [see B Treowen] Residence—Trebecyn Abergavenny

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

MARIE (Baroness Acton) el. dau of the Count Arco Valley of Munich m 1865, the 1st Baron who d 1907 Residence—Tegernsee Bavaria

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (Male line of which is in remainder to Baronetcy only)

Grandchildren of the late Commodore Charles Acton (infra) —

Issue of the late Richard Acton b 1822 d 1880 m 1848 Giuseppina Troccoli —

Edward b 1857—Ada b 1853 Residence—

Issue of the late Vice Adm William Acton (Italian Navy) b 1825 d 1896 m 18—

Mary dau of the Marquis Ramirez Nin to King of Naples —

Charles b 1856 is Lieut 6th (Italian) Bersaglieri — Henry b 1858 — Mary

Issue of the late Francis Acton b 1830 d 1909 m 1863, Clotilde dau of the Noble

Silvestro Burlamacchi of Lucca —

Carolina Maria b 1864—Mary Angelina b 1866

Issue of the late Vice Adm Ferdinand Acton b 1832 d 1891 m 18—, Nina dau of

the Marquis Ramirez Nin to King of Naples —

Alfred b 1867 is Vice Adm 1st Italian Navy and Ch of Italian Naval Staff (Hon KCB)

11 1907 Livia, dau of the late Prince of Cellamare Giudice Caracciolo of Naples and has issue

living Ferdinand b 1908 — Francis Edward b 1910 — Amedeo b 1871 Rear Adm. in Italian

Navy m 1900 Anna dau of the late Prince of Cellamare Giudice Caracciolo of Naples

— Anna Naomi m 1889, Capt the Marquis Alfredo Lucifero Italian R.N. who d 1909

— Filomena Fernanda — Mary Victoria m 1902 Count Pietro Menacaci — Mary Mar

guerite m 1901 Thomas Mess neo — Gemma Residence—Rome

Issue of the late Charles Acton (Commodore Neapolitan Navy) el son of the

late Joseph Edward Acton (Lieut. Gen in Naples Army) brother of 6th Bt

b 1786 d 1861 m 181 Zoe dau of Count d'Albon —

Georgina Mary m 184, the Count de la Lippe and has issue living, Prince Everard (of

Mariatal bei Preesburg Czecho-Slovakia, b 1854 Major Austrian Army m 1886 the Countess

Mary Benyovsky and has issue living Herrmann b 1886

Grandchildren of the late Major Henry Acton son of the late Capt Henry

Acton, 2nd son of the late Lieut. Gen Joseph Edward Acton (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Richard George Acton, b 1847, d 1891 m 1885, Eugene Mary

Adkins —

Paul Reginald b 1886, Lieut U.S.A. Army during European War m (Feb) 1907 Bertha Helen

Le Duc and has issue living Richard Le Duc b 1913 — Pauline Laura b 1907 — Gladys

Mary b 1909 m. 1910, William L. Thomson

Issue of the late Francis Acton, 3rd son of the late Lieut. Gen. Joseph Edward Acton (ante), *b.* 18—, *d.* 1863 *m.* 18—, Father, widow of William Baker, of Bayfordham, Herts. —

Charles *b.* 18— *m.* 18—, Michellina, dau. of the Prince Pignatelli. — Edward, *b.* 1833; is a Min. in the Italian Govt. *m.* 1852, Irene, who *d.* 1869, widow of his elder brother Richard, and dau. of the Prince Pignatelli Chieriaci; 2ndly, 187—, Catherine Mangana and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Eleonora, *b.* 1870 *m.* 188—, Giovanni Moncada, and has issue living, Carlotta *b.* 1880 — (by 2nd marriage) Edoardo, *b.* 1877 — Zilomena *b.* 1878

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Edward Acton, of Aldenham Hall (10th in lineal descent from William de Acton Burnell, temp. Edward III.), *cr.* a Baronet, for his fidelity to Charles I., 1644; *d.* 1659; *s.* by his el. son (2) Sir Walter, *M.P.* *d.* 1661; *s.* by his el. son (3) Sir Edward, *M.P.* *d.* 1716; *s.* by his el. son (4) Sir Whitmore; *d.* 1731; *s.* by his son (5) Sir Richard; *d.* 1791; *s.* by his kinsman (6) Sir John Francis Fowke, great grandson of Walter, 2nd son of 2nd Bt.; was successively Com. in-Ch. of the land and Sea forces in Naples, and Neapolitan Prime Minister; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son (7) Sir Ferdinand Richard Fowke, *b.* 1801; assumed by royal license in 1833 the additional surname of Dalberg *m.* 1832, Maria Louise Pellina (who *m.* 2ndly, 1840, the 2nd Earl Granville, and *d.* 1860, only child and heir of Fmeric Joseph, Duke of Dalberg; *d.* 1837); *s.* by his son (8) Sir John Fawcett Fowke, *K.C.B.* *d.* 1834; *M.P.* for Carlisle (L.) 1845 and for Bridgnorth 1855; *s.* a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1872; *s.* Rector Professor of Modern History in Camb. Univ. 1893 1902; *cr.* Baron Acton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869 *m.* 1863, Countess Marie, el. dau. of Count Arco-Valley, of Munich, *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son (9) Richard Maximilian, *M.P.* 2nd Baron and present peer.

Acton (Lyon Dalberg-Acton), surname of Baron Acton

Adare, Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Earl of Dunraven

Adderley, family name of Baron Norton.

ADDINGTON, BARON. (Hubbard) (Baron U.K. 1887.)



JOHN GILLIBRAND HUBBARD, O.B.E., 3rd Baron, *b.* June 7th, 1883, *d.* 1915, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Modern History 1906); is Capt. Bucks Batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., and patron of one living, European War 1914-19 in N. Russia (despatches, O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil) 1914

Arms.—Vert, a chevron engrailed, plain cotised argent, between three eagles' heads erased of the second, each gorged with a collar fleurettée gules. Crest.—In front of a fasces fessewise proper an eagle's head as in the arms. Supporters.—On either side an eagle argent, wings addorsed, gorged with a collar fleurettée gules and pendent therefrom an escutcheon ermine charged with a rose gules.

Seat.—Addington, Winslow, Bucks. Club.—Bachelors

Seeking things above

1884 ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908)

Hon. Francis Spencer, *b.* 1888, ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, served during European War 1914-19 in Roy. Fusiliers

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Winifred Mary, *M.B.E.* *b.* 1881, *M.B.E.* 1920 *m.* 1909, Capt. Berkeley Cole Wilmot Williams, formerly Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) [V. Guillaumore], and has issue living Edward Alexander Wilmot *b.* 1910, —Raymond Berkeley Wilmot *b.* 1911 —Ashley Egerton Wilmot, *b.* 1915, —Muriel Sophia Wilmot, *b.* 1921 Residences.—36, Tunismore Gardens, S.W., Herringston, Dorchester

Hon. Ruth Mary, *b.* 1896

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 1st Baron)

Hon. Cecil John, *b.* 1846, ed. at Radley, formerly Major and Lieut. Col. Grenadier Guards, served in Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star), is a J.P. for Bucks *m.* 1872, Helen Jane, who *d.* 1909, dau. of the late Arthur Macdonald Ritchie, Barr-at-law, and has issue living, John Francis O.B.E. (of 64, Pont Street, S.W. 1 Clubs Guards' Arthur's), *b.* 1889, ed. at Eton, formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, S. Africa 1902, European War 1915-19 as temporary Lieut. Col. Special List and with Egyptian Expeditionary Force (despatches, O.B.E.), sometime Mil. Gov. Palestine is employed under Egyptian Govt. Administration, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *m.* 1914 Kathleen, dau. of Major Cyril Wilson formerly of 3, Morpeth Terrace Westminster, S.W. —Muriel *b.* 1873 —Hilda Mary, *b.* 1881, —Irene Margaret *b.* 1892 Residence.—Kings bridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.

Hon. Evelyn, *b.* 1852, ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874 M.A. 1878), was a Director of the Bank of England 1890 1909, is a Lieut. for City of London, a Commr. of Public Works Loans, a partner in firms of John Hubbard and Co., of London, and of Egerton Hubbard and Co., of Petrograd, and Chm. Guardian Assurance Co. (Limited), sometime Hon. Co. Com. City of London National Guard, unsuccessfully contested Buckinghamshire, Northern, or Buckingham, Div. (C) 1889 and 1891, and Plymouth 1895; sat as M.P. for Lambeth, Brixton Div. Jan. 1896 to March 1900 *m.* 1891, Evelyn Maude, dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bt., having had issue, of whom Rev. Harold Evelyn, *D.S.O.* *M.C.* *b.* 1883, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1903 M.A. 1909), sometime R. of Guisborough is Chap. Cheltenham Coll., European War 1914-18 as Chap. to Forces (despatches, wounded, *M.C.*, *D.S.O.*); *D.S.O.* 1918 —Eric Wyndham (of 3, Clarendon Place, W. 2), *b.* 1888, European War 1917-18 as 2nd Lieut. Guards Machine Gun Regt. (wounded) *m.* 1918, Sylvia, dau. of Herbert Pictou Morris of 61, Pont Street, S.W. and has issue living Evelyn Raymond *b.* 1921, Virginia *b.* 1919 —Bertram John *M.C.* *b.* 1895 Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 Residence.—52 Draycott Place, S.W. Clubs.—Carlton, Cavendish

Blantyre; 2ndly, 1891, Isabella, dau of the late Hugh McMaster, of Kausani, N.W. Provinces, India, and has issue

Arms.—Argent, a chevron gules, between three cross crosslets fitchée sable, the whole within a doubletressure glory counterdory of the second. *Crest*.—A dolphin naiant, proper. *Supporters*.—Two swans, wings inverted proper, beaked and membered gules.

Seats.—Culzean Castle, Cassillis House, and Newark Castle, Ayrshire. *Town Residence*.—65, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*.—Travellers', Guards', Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage*

ARCHIBALD (*Earl of Cassillis*), b May 22nd, 1872, ed at Eton, at Trin Coll, Camb., and at Edinburgh Univ Advocate, Edinburgh 1897, is a J P and D L for Ayrshire Major (retired) 3rd Batn Roy Scots Fusiliers, and a Member of Roy Co of Archers (H M's Body Guard for Scotland), served in S Africa 1900-1902 (two medals with five clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches) m 1903, Frances Emily, dau of Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt. *Residence*.—22, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*.—Caledonian, New (Edinburgh).

Lord Charles b 1876, ed at Eton, and at Royal Agricultural Coll, Cirencester (silver medallist); formerly Capt Yeo, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Roy. Scots Fusiliers, S Africa 1900-1901, as Capt Prince of Wales's Light Horse (Queen's medal with three clasps).

Lord Angus b 1882 formerly Capt R A F m 1922, Gertrude Millicent dau of Gerrit Cooper, of 74 Clifton Hill St John's Wood, N W. *Residence*.—84, Melina Place, N W 8. *Clubs*.—Caledonian, Royal Thames Yacht.

By 2nd Marriage

Lord Hugh, M C, b 1895, European War 1915-18 as Lieut Coldstream Guards (despatches, M C).

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage*

Lady Aline (*Baroness Kilmaine*), b 1877 m 1901, the 5th Baron Kilmaine *Residence*.—The Neale, Ballinrobe, co Mayo.

By 2nd Marriage

Lady Marjory, b 1898 m 1921, Lawrence Percie Brooke Merriam, and has issue living, a son, b 1927. *Residence*.—1, Somers Place, Hyde Park Street W 2.

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Julia Alice, b 1849 m 1869, Col Robert William Webb Follett, who d 1921, formerly Coldstream Guards, son of the late Sir William Follett. *Residence*.—Woodside, Old Windsor.

Lady Evelyn Anne, b 1831 m 1885, Capt Sir Arthur Henderson Young, G C M G, K B E. *Residence*.—Spring Grove, Sunningdale Berks.

Lady Constance Eleanor, b 1835 m 1891, Col Lionel Gramston Fawkes, formerly R A. *Residence*.—The Elms, Bedhampton, Havant.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND MARQUESS

Mary Adelaide, dau of the late Col Alexander Learmonth, M P m 1890, Lord John Kennedy, who d 1895. *Residence*.—9, Sloane Gate Mansions, S W.

Beatrice, dau of the late George Tomline Gordon m 1891, Lord Alexander Kennedy who d 1912, and has issue living (see colls. infra). *Residence*.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Alexander Kennedy, 2nd son of 2nd Marquess b 1853, d 1912 m 1881, Beatrice (ante), dau of the late George Tomline Gordon, of Cuckney, Notts.

Irene Clare, b 1892 m 1906, John Bell. *Residence*.—Park Lodge, Kimbolton, Hunts. —
Hermione Julia, b 1893.

Issue of the late Lord David Kennedy, 4th son of late Earl of Cassillis, el son of 1st Marquess, b 1820, d 1905 m 1873, Lady Mary Emily, who d 1916, sister of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, and widow of William Edward Hope Vere, of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, N B.

Evelyn Mary, b 1874 m 1st, Major Charles Herbert Helbert, who d 1903 formerly Lieut. Roy Welsh Fusiliers and Major Roy Monmouthshire Mil; 2ndly, 1911 Lieut Col Arthur Molloy Kennard, D S O, R F A, J P, D L, who d (on active ser. during European War) 1917, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Courtenay, b 1896, (by 2nd marriage) David Arthur, b 1916. *Residence*.—Thornhill House, Falkirk, 7, Wilton Crescent, S W.

Issue of the late Lord Gilbert Kennedy, 5th son of late Earl of Cassillis (el son of 1st Marquess), b 1822, d 1901 m. 1851, Margaret, who d 1903, dau of Sir David Baird 2nd Bt.

John Gilbert, b 1854, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Capt 11th Roy Prussian Hussars, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (two medals, five clasps) m 1882, Louise, dau of Professor Achenbach, of Düsseldorf, and has issue living, Nigel Augustus, b 1896, is Lieut Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) m 1917, Gertrude Vera, dau of Brig Gen Lionel Godolphin Brooke C B [see Brooke, Bt, cr 1922, colls.],—Marguerite, b 1894, —Clara (twin), b 1894. *Clubs*.—Caledonian.—Thomas Francis Archibald Watson Kennedy, b 1856; ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Lieut Col Comdg. 1st Batn Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders) m 1877, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Robert Fowler, and widow of Sidney Watson. *Residence*.—Wireton Hall, Cley, Norfolk.—Mary Alice, b 1855 m 1876, Alfred John Howard, who d 1916 [see E Carlisle, colls.] *Residence*.—

Issue of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy, 8th son of late Earl of Cassillis, el son of 1st Marquess, b 18 8, d 1878, m. 1st, 1859, Catherine Anne, who d 1862, dau of Major James Fraser May; 2ndly, 1866, Elizabeth Charlotte, who d 1884, widow of the Rev Richard Prankerd Jones, and sister of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bt.

Emma Andalusia Frere (*Viscountess Portman*), b 1861 m 1st, 1881, the 5th Earl of Portarlington, who d 1900, 2ndly, 1901, the 3rd Viscount Portman. *Residences*.—Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset; 22, Portman Square, W.

Grandchildren of the late

1st Marquess

Issue of the late Augustus J

1896

Re-

Augustus Joh

—Millic

of the

stem

W

1862,

hire —

20th

1866 d 1903 m

Dun House, Montrose), dau of the late

in:—

1900.—Violet Marjorie Augusta, b 1897,

Kennedy-Brakine, 2nd son of 12th Earl

m 1862,

hire —

20th

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Baron*)

Hon Alice Eliza b 1841 *Residence*—7 Campden Hill Court Kensington W
 Hon Cecily (Hon Lady Barker) b 1866 m 1888 Maj Gen Sir George Barker KCB
Residence—Salt Hill near Chichester
 Hon Rose Ellen b 1861 *Residence*—Baldric House Folkestone West

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Amy d Esterre dau of the late Charles Hugh Huntly Esq C.M.G. formerly Civil Commr and Resident Magistrate of Albany Cape Colony m 1881 the Hon Arthur Gellbrand Hubbard who d 1896 and has issue living [see colls infra] *Residence*—Selwyn Lodge Westgate on Sea.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

MARY ADELA DE (Baroness Addington) dau of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal 1st Bt m 1890 the 2nd Baron who d 1915 *Residence*—Addington Winslow Bucks

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Arthur Gellbrand Hubbard 4th son of 1st Baron b 1849 d 1896 m 1881 Amy d Esterre (ante) dau of the late Charles Hugh Huntly Esq C.M.G. formerly Civil Commr and Resident Magistrate of Albany Cape Colony—

Gerald Napier b 1882 ed at Eton and at R.M.C. is Capt Irish Guards Reserve European War 1914-15 (despatches wounded) m (Jan) 1908 Bertha Caroline dau of the Rev Edward Southwell Garner R of Quadenham Attleborough and has issue living Ralph Arthur b (Oct) 1908—Thomas Edward b 1911—Derek b 1920—Susan d Esterre b 1914—Kathleen d Esterre b 1890 m 1911 the Rev Charles Hamilton Mylne V of Burton on Stather and has issue living Boris Hamilton b 1912—Jean d Esterre b 1914 *Residence*—Barton Vicarage Southorpe Lincolnshire—Dorothy Isabel, b 1883—Vivian Agnes b 1901 m 1919 Walter Francis Glencairn Campbell D St Commr, British E Africa *Residence*—Hyam Kenya Colony

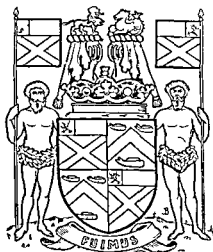
PREDECESSOR—[1] JOHN GELLBRAND Hubbard 1st P.C. son of the late John Hubbard of Stratford Grove Essex b 1803 sat as M.P. for Buckingham (C) 1859-68 and for City of London 1874-87 *Baron Addington* of Addington Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887 m 1837 the Hon Marjaret Margaret dau of 8th Baron Napier d 1899 s by his son [2] Egerton 2nd Baron b 1842 partner in firms of John Hubbard and Co Russan Merchants of London and Egerton Hubbard and Co of Petrograd M.P. for Buckingham (C) 1874-80 and for North Buckingham Div of Buckinghamshire 1886-9 m 1880 Mary Adelaide dau of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal 1st Bt d 1915 s by his son [2] JOHN GELLBRAND 3rd Baron and present peer

Addington, family name of Viscount Sidmouth

Agar surname of Earl of Normanton

(Petre Agar) surname of Baroness Farnivall

Agar Robertes family name of Viscount Clifden

AILESBUURY, MARQUESS OF (*Brudenell Bruce*) [Marquess U.K. 1821 Bt E 1611]

We have been

proper wreathed about the temples and loins vert each holding in his exterior hand a lance thereon a banner of the arms of Bruce

Seat—Savernake Forest Marlborough Clubs—Cavalry Badminton

SON LIVING

CHANDOS SYDNEY CEDRIC (*Earl of Cardigan*) b Jan 6th 1904

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Ursula Daphne b 1905

Lady Rosemary Enid b 1907

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana b 1871 m 1898 Harry Brady Hunt has no issue
 Ilamo Lewis Brady b 1898 d (of wounds received in action during European War) 1918
 Lady Violet Louisa Marjory b 1880 m 1907 as his second wife James Bunney J.P. D.L.
 Barrister at law (sometimes Capt 3rd King's (Liverpool) Regt and Adj. T.F.) and has issue
 living Merlin Brudenell b 1908—Nector Brudenell b 1919—Olivera Rowena b 1910 *Residence*—Lampfold Hall Canbridgehire

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Marquess)

Lord Charles Frederick, b 1849; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1871, M A 1873); formerly Capt and Hon Major Royal Wiltshire Cav; is a J.P. for Wilt and Berks; m 1873, Margaret w/o d 1912, dau of the late James Renshaw, of Broughton, Lancashire. Residence,—11, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park N.W. Club—Athenaeum

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 2nd Marquess)

Lady Ernestine Mary (Countess of Listowel), b 1841 m 1863, the 3rd Earl of Listowel Residence,—Convamore, Ballyhooly, co. Cork; Kingston House, Prince's Gate, S.W.

SISTER LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESS. (Raised to rank of a Marquess's daughter 1897)

Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, b 1866 m 1877, Robert Standish Kiewler, and has issue living, Robert Brudenell Bruce, M.C., b 1894; Lieut. R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (M.C.) m 1921, Mabelle Constance Grimaldi, who d 1922—Mabel Henrietta Louisa, b 1893; m 1916 Major Alexander Ross Hunter, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) who obtained a divorce 1920,—Barbara Brudenell Bruce, b 1894

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUESS

Lady Evelyn Mary, dau of 2nd Earl of Craven m 1st 1862, George John Brudenell Bruce, el son of 3rd Marquess but who d 1864, before his father to the Marquessate (For particulars of Lady Evelyn's subsequent marriages see Earl of Craven) Residence,—Bragborough Hall, Rugby

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lord Robert Thomas Brudenell Bruce 4th son of 3rd Marquess, b 1843, d 1912 m 1874, Emma, who d 1921, dau of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh of Pontypool Park, Monmouth—

James Ernest John, b 1879; Lieut. Yeomanry, d (wound in action during European War) 1917—George Lionel Thomas Brudenell Bruce, b 1880; assumed by Roy license 1917, the surname and arms of Brudenell only. Seat—Deane Park, Peterborough—Robert Hanbury, D.S.O.; b 1881; ed at Harrow, Major Norfolk Regt., European War on Staff 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1919 m 1st 1915 Olive Vere, who d 1920 dau of Charles H. Richardson, of Cedar Hurst co. Down, m 1922, Judith Iris dau of Major Bertram William Arnold Koppel (see E. Albenarle, colls.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a dau, b 1915—John Charles, b 1893; m 1913, Elsie, dau of Captain C. E. Drexel of Copenhagen—Frances Edith Agnes, b 1893 m 1907, Herbert Ankerston Foster, and has issue living, Herbert Frederick Brudenell, b 1909,—William Robert Brudenell, b 1911 Residence,—Littlemoor, Queensbury, near Bradford—Gwyneth Marjorie, b 1899

PREDECESSORS—[1] CHARLES Bruce, 4th Earl of Fife, 3rd Earl of Aylesbury, and 16th Baron Kinloss; was offered and refused a dukedom, cr *Baron Bruce*, of Tottenham (peerage of Great Britain) 1746, with remainder to his nephew the Hon Thomas Brudenell, 4th son of 3rd Earl of Cardigan; d 1747 without surviving male issue, when the Earldom of Aylesbury became extinct, the Earldom of Elgin reverted to the 9th Earl of Kincardine, the Barony of Kinloss became abeyant (see D. Buckingham), and the Barony of Bruce devolved upon his nephew (ante) [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; assumed the additional name and arms of Bruce, cr *Earl of Ailesbury* (peerage of Great Britain) 1766; d 1814; s by his son [3] CHARLES A. T. 2nd Earl, cr *Viscount Savernake*, *Earl Bruce*, and *Marquess of Ailesbury* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; m 1st 1793 the Hon Henrietta Maria Hill, who d 1831, dau of 1st Baron Berwick; 2ndly, 1831, Maria Elizabeth, who d 1879 dau of the Hon Charles Tollemache; d 1836; s by his el son [4] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, A.C., 2nd Marquess, b 1804; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Bruce 1839; was Lord Lieut. of Wilt and Master of the Horse 1868-74, s his kinsman, the 7th Earl of Cardigan, 1866 (see infra *); m 1837, Lady Mary Caroline Herbert, who d 1872, dau of 11th Earl of Pembroke; d Jan 6, 1878; s by his brother [5] ERNEST AUGUSTUS CHARLES, P.C., 3rd Marquess was Lord-Lieut. of Berks M.P. for Marlborough (C) 1832-78, and Vice Chamberlain to H.M. 1841-6, and 1852-8 m 1834, the Hon Louisa Elizabeth Horsley Beresford who d 1891, dau of 2nd Baron Decies, d 1886 s by his grandson [6] GEORGE WILLIAM THOMAS (son of George John Brudenell Bruce, who d 1868 el son of 3rd Marquess) 4th Marquess, b 1863 m 1884 Dorothy Julia, who d 1917 dau of Thomas Haseley, of Brighton d 1894, s by his uncle [7] HENRY AUGUSTUS, 5th Marquess, b 1842; M.P. for N.W., or Chippenham, Div. of Wiltshire (C) 1866-92 m 1870, Georgiana Sophia Maria, who d 1907, dau of G. H. Linckney, formerly of Tawstock Court, Barnstaple, d 1911 s by his son [8] GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES CHANDOS, 6th Marquess and present peer, also Earl of Cardigan, Viscount Savernake, Earl Bruce, Baron Brudenell, and Baron Bruce

* [1] Sir Thomas Brudenell, a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the Civil Wars, suffered long imprisonment in the Tower, cr a Baronet 1611, *Baron Brudenell* (peerage of England) 1628, and *Earl of Cardigan* (peerage of England) 1661, d 1663; s by his el son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Earl; d 1703 s by his grandson [3] GEORGE, 3rd Earl, Master of the Buckhounds to Queen Anne; d 1732, s by his el son [4] GEORGE, K.G., 4th Earl; Gov. to their R. H. the Prince of Wales and Prince Frederick, cr *Marquess of Monthermer* and *Duke of Montagu* (peerage of Great Britain) 1776, and *Baron Montagu*, of Boughton (peerage of Great Britain) 1786, with remainder to his grandson Henry James, 2nd son of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, d 1790 without surviving male issue, when the Marquessate and Dukedom became extinct, the Barony passed to his grandson (ante), and the Earldom devolved upon his brother [5] JAMES, 5th Earl, d s.p. 1811, s by his nephew [6] ROBERT, 6th Earl son of the Hon Robert, 3rd son of 3rd Earl d 1837; s by his son [7] JAMES THOMAS, A.C.B., a Lieut. Gen. in the Army and Col. 11th Hussars; served with distinction in the Crimea; d s.p. 1868, s by his cousin [8] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, 2nd Marquess of Ailesbury (see ante)

AILSA, MARQUESS OF. (Kennedy.) [Marquess U.K. 1831]



ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, 3rd Marquess, b Sept. 1st, 1847, s 1870, ed at Eton, Hon LL.D., Glasgow 1904 formerly Lieut and Capt Coldstream Guards, and Lieut Comdg Clyde Brig Roy Naval Artillery Vol. 1 is Hon Capt Clyde Div R.N.V.R., Lord Lieut. for Ayrshire, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., Hon Lieut. Roy Naval Reserve, a Member of Court of Assistants of Shipwrights Co., and a Younger Brother of the Trinity House m 1st 1871, the Hon Evelyn Stuart, who d 1888, 3rd dau. of 12th Baron

Blantyre, 2ndly, 1891, Isabella, dau of the late Hugh McMaster, of Kausani, N.W. Provinces, India, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules, between three cross crosslets fitchée sable, the whole within a doubletressure dory counterdory of the second Crest.—A dolphin naiant, proper Supporters—Two swans, wings inverted proper beaked and membered gules

Seats.—Culzean Castle, Cassillis House, and Newark Castle, Ayrshire Town Residence,—6s, Lancaster Gate, W Clubs.—Travellers', Guards', Royal Yacht Squadron

SONS LIVING By 1st Marriage

ARCHIBALD (Earl of Cassillis) b May 22nd 1872, ed at Eton, at Trin Coll, Camb, and at Edinburgh Univ Advocate, Edinburgh 1897, is a J P and D.L. for Ayrshire Major (retired) 3rd Batn Roy Scots Fusiliers, and a Member of Roy Co of Archers (H M s Body Guard for Scotland), served in S Africa 1900-1902 (two medals with five clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches) m 1903 Frances Emily, dau of Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart 1st Bt Residence—22, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W Clubs—Caledonian, New (Edinburgh).

Lord Charles b 1875, ed at Eton, and at Roy Ag Agricultural Coll, Cirencester (silver medallist), formerly Capt Yeo, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Roy Scots Fusiliers S Africa 1900-1901, as Capt Prince of Wales's Light Horse (Queen's medal with three clasps)

Lord Angus b 1882 formerly Capt R A F m 1922, Gertrude Millicent dau of Gervais Cooper, of 74 Clifton Hill St John's Wood, N W Residence,—8A, Melina Place, N W S Clubs—Caledonian, Royal Thames Yacht

By 2nd Marriage

Lord Hugh, M C, b 1895, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Coldstream Guards (despatches, M C)

DAUGHTERS LIVING. By 1st Marriage

Lady Aline (Baroness Kilmaine), b 1877 m 1901, the 5th Baron Kilmaine Residence—The Neale Ballinrobe, co Mayo

By 2nd Marriage

Lady Marjory, b 1898 m 1921, Lawrence Pearce Brooke Merriam, and has issue living, a son, b 1922 Residence—1, Somers Place, Hyde Park Street, W

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Julia Alice, b 1849 m 1869, Col Robert William Webb Follett, who d 1921, formerly Coldstream Guards, son of the late Sir William Follett Residence,—Woodside Old Windsor

Lady Evelyn Anne, b 1851 m 1885, Capt Sir Arthur Henderson Young, G C M G, K B E Residence—Spring Grove Sunningdale Berks

Lady Constance Eleanor, b 1855 m 1891, Col Lionel Gramston Fawkes, formerly R A Residence,—The Elms, Bedhampton, Havant

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND MARQUESS

Mary Adelaide, dau of the late Col Alexander Learmonth, M P m 1890, Lord John Kennedy, who d 1895 Residence,—9, Sloane Gate Mansions, S W

Beatrice, dau of the late George Tomline Gordon m 1881, Lord Alexander Kennedy, who d 1912, and has issue living [see colls infra] Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lord Alexander Kennedy, 2nd son of 2nd Marquess b 1853, d 1912 m 1881, Beatrice (ante), dau of the late George Tomline Gordon, of Cuckney, Notts —

Irene Clive, b 1882 m 1906, John Bell Residence,—Park Lodge, Kimbolton Hunts —

Hermione Julia, b 1883

Issue of the late Lord David Kennedy, 4th son of late Earl of Cassillis el son of 1st Marquess, b 1820, d 1905 m 1873, Lady Mary Emily, who d 1916, sister of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, and widow of William Edward Hope Vere, of Craigie Hall and Blackwood N B —

Evelyn Mary, b 1874 m 1895 Charles Helbert Helbert, who d 1903 formerly Lieut. Roy Welsh Fusiliers and Major Roy Monmouthshire Mil, 2ndly 1911 Lieut Col Arthur Molloy Kennard, D S O, R F A, J P D L, who d (on active ser during European War) 1917, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Courtenay, b 1896,—(by 2nd marriage) David Arthur, b 1916 Residence—Thornhill House Falkirk, 7, Wilton Crescent, S W

Issue of the late Lord Gilbert Kennedy, 5th son of late Earl of Cassillis (el son of 1st Marquess), b 1822, d 1901 m 1851, Margaret, who d 1903, dau of Sir David Baird 2nd Bt —

John Gilbert, b 1854 ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Capt 11th Roy Prussian Hussars, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (two medals five clasps) m 1882, Louisa, dau of Professor Achenbach, of Düsseldorf, and has issue living Nigel Augustus, b 1886, is Lieut Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) m 1917, Gertrude Vera, dau of Brig Gen Lionel Godolphin Brooke C B [see Brooke, Bt, er 1822, colls] —Marguerite, b 1894,—Clara (twin), b 1894 Club—Caledonian —Thomas Francis Archibald Watson Kennedy, b 1856, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Lieut Col Comdg 1st Batn Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders) m 1877, Ethel Mary, dau of the late Robert Fowler, and widow of Sidney Watson Residence—Wiveton Hall Cley, Norfolk —Mary Alice, b 1855 m 1876 Alfred John Howard, who d 1916 [see E Carlisle, colls] Residence,—

Issue of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy, 8th son of late Earl of Cassillis, el son of 1st Marquess b 1818, d 1878 m 1st, 1838, Catherine Anne, who d 1892, dau of Major James Fraser May, 2ndly 1866, Elizabeth Charlotte, who d 1884, widow of the Rev Richard Frankerd Jones, and sister of Sir John Neeld 1st Bt —Emma Andalusia Fraser (Viscountess Portman) b 1861 m 1st, 1881, the 5th Earl of Portarlington, who d 1900, 2ndly, 1901 the 3rd Viscount Portman Residences,—Bryanston, Blundford, Dorset, 22, Portman Square, W

Grandchildren of the late William Henry Kennedy Erskine (infra) —

Issue of the late Augustus John William Henry Kennedy Erskine, b 1866 d 1909 m 1896 Alice Marjorie Cunningham (now of Dun House, Montrose), dau of the late Rev A L R Foote D D, of Rosehill Brechin —

Augustus John, b 1900 —William Henry (twin), b 1900 —Violet Marjorie Augusta, b 1897 —Millicent Alison Augusta b 1899

Grand daughter of the late Hon John Kennedy Erskine, 2nd son of 12th Earl of Cassillis (afterwards 1st Marquess) —

Issue of the late Capt William Henry Kennedy Erskine, b 1828, d 1870 m 1862, Catherine, who d 1914, dau of the late William Jones of Henllys, Carmarthenshire —Violet Augusta Mary Frederica, b 1863 m 1874, Major Arthur Olway Jacob formerly 20th

Hussars, having had issue, Arthur Henry Augustus *b* 1893, Lieut Roy Fusiliers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *see* *tenet*.—

Grandchildren of the late John Kennedy (*infra*).—

Issue of the late Sir John Gordon Kennedy, *K C M G*, *b* 1836 *d* 1912 *m* 1877, Evelyn Adela (now of 50, Cranley Gardens, *W*), dau. of the late Col the Hon Edward Bootle Wilbraham [*see* *E. Lathom*, colls.]—

John Patrick Francis, Capt Rifle Brigs, *b* 1891, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918—Aubrey Leo, *M C*, *b* 1893; European War 1914-19 (*M C*); *m* 1921 Sylvia Dorothy, dau. of Arthur Herbert Meysey Thompson [*see* *B. Knarsborough*] and has issue living, Elisabeth Dorothy, *b* 1920—Kathleen Yone (*Hon Mrs Lionel Lindsay*), *b* 1890 *m* 1921, Capt the Hon Lionel Lindsay, *M C*, King's Roy Rifle Corps [*see* *E. Crawford*] *Residence*.—47, Westbourne Terrace *W* 2—Olive, *b* 1892

Issue of the late Gilbert George Kennedy, *b* 1844, *d* 1908 *m* 1874, Alice, dau. of the late Edward Lyon, of Johnson Hall Ecclestone—

Gilbert Lyon, *b* 1873; formerly Lieut 4th Bn Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), is Lieut. R.N. *b* 1907, Mabelle Grace, da. of the late James Fairweather Low, of Balmakewan, Kincardineshire, and Sea view, Monifieth, and has issue living, Gilbert Ronald, *b* 1904 *Residence*—Scamells Corner Blackbrook, Dorking—Humfrey Hayes, *b* 1882; Lieut.-Col Seaforth Highlanders, Ross-shire Buffs (Duke of Albany's), *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 *m* 1917, Noelle (now of *Infantes House, Stonebridge Dorking*), dau. of the late Gen Sir Richard Campbell Stewart *K C B*, and widow of Capt William K. George, Gloucestershire Regt—John de Navarre, *b* 1898 *m* 1914, Edith Margaret, dau. of Edwin Charles Pinks, of Lip Isell, Essex *Residence*.—3, King Street East Toronto

Grandchildren of the late John Kennedy, son of the late Hon Robert Kennedy, 3rd son of 10th Earl of Cassilis—

Issue of the late Sir William Robert Kennedy, *G C B*, *b* 1839, *d* 1916 *m* 1864, Edith Louisa (now of Falconers Hill, Daventry), dau. of the late Capt. Edward Stopford, *R N*, [*see* *E. Courtown*, colls.]—

Alice Emily, *b* 1870 *m* 1911, George Waller Stopford [*see* *E. Courtown*, colls.]

Issue of the late Edward Briggs Kennedy, *b* 1862 *d* 1914 *m* 1873, Caroline Edith (now of Deanyers, Alton Hants), dau. of the late Colville Coverley Jackson, *B C S* [*see* *Jackson* *bt*, cr 1815]—

Edward Coverley, *R N*, *b* 1879 became Lieut 1900, Com 1912 and Capt 1917; served in China 1900 (promoted Lieut) *m* 1919, Rosalind Margaret Innes, dau. of Sir Ludovic Janes Grant, 11th Bt—Margaret Amelia, *b* 1878 *m* 1903, Maj r Honorary Frank Stopford, *R H A*, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 [*see* *E. Courtown*, colls.].

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Gilbert Kennedy, *K B*, cr *Lord Kennedy* (peerage of Scotland) 1452 was one of the six Regents of the Kingdom during the minority of James III *s* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Lord; *d* 1508; *s* by his son [3] DAVID, *P C*, 3rd Lord; cr *Earl of Cassilis* 1502, killed at battle of Flodden 1513; *s* by his son [4] GILBERT, 2nd Earl; assassinated 1527 by Sir Hugh Campbell, of London, Sheriff of Ayr, and a supporter of the Angus faction, from whom he had unsuccessfully attempted to rescue James V the previous year, *s* by his son [5] GILBERT, 3rd Earl, Lord High Treasurer of Scotland; *d* 1558; *s* by his son [6] GILBERT, 4th Earl, *d* 1576; *s* by his son [7] GILBERT, 5th Earl Lord Treasurer of Scotland, *d* 1615 *s* by his nephew [8] JOHN, 6th Earl; *s* by his son [9] JOHN, 7th Earl; *d* 1701; *s* by his grandson [10] JOHN, 8th Earl, *d s p*, 1759 and in 1762 was by a resolution of House of Lords *s* by his kinsman [11] Sir Thomas Kennedy, 4th Bt (cr 1692) of Culzean, 9th Earl; *d* unmarried 1778, *s* by his brother [12] DAVID, 10th Earl; *d s p* 1792 when the Baronetcy became ext., and the peerage titles descended to the great great grandson of the Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of 3rd Earl [13] ARCHIBALD, 11th Earl, Capt *R N*, *d* 1794, *s* by his son [14] ARCHIBALD, *K T*, *F R S*, 12th Earl; cr *Baron Ailsa* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806, and *Marquess of Ailsa* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; *d* 1846, *s* by his grandson [15] ARCHIBALD, *K T*, 2nd Marquess *b* 1816, Lord Lieut of Ayrshire *m* 1846 Julia who *d* 1890 dau. of Sir Richard Mountney Jephson, 1st Bt *d* Mar 28 1870 *s* by his son [16] ARCHIBALD 3rd Marquess and present peer, also Earl of Cassilis Lord Kennedy and Baron Ailsa

AILWYN, BARON. (Fellows) [Baron U K. 1921]



Patience and perseverance with magnanimity

AILWYN EDWARD FELLOWES, *P C*, *K C V O*, *K B E*, 1st Baron, 2nd son of 1st Baron de Ramsey, *b* Nov 10th, 1855, ed at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb (B A 1877), formerly Capt (retired as Hon Major) 3rd Bn Norfolk Regt., is a J P, a D L, and Chm of County Council for Norfolk, and a J P for Hunts, sometime Chm of Norfolk Territorial Force Asso, acted as Pres Roy Agricultural So 1911, was Vice Chamberlain of H M Queen Victoria's Household July 1895 to Nov 1900, a Junior Lord of the Treasury Nov 1900 to March 1905, and Pres of Board of Agriculture (with a seat in the Cabinet) March to Dec 1905, appointed a Dep Director-Gen of Food Production and Chm of Agricultural Wages Board 1917, unsuccessfully contested Mid Div of Norfolk (*C*) 1885, sat as M P for Huntingdonshire, *N*, or Ramsey Div (*C*) Aug 1887 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated there, cr *P C* 1905, *K C V O* 1911, *K B L*

(Civil) 1917, and *Baron Ailwyn*, of Honingham, co Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921 *m* 1886, Hon Agatha Eleanor Augusta Jolliffe, only dau of 2nd Baron Hylton, having had issue, of whom the third son, Hedworth George Ailwyn, *M C*, *b* 1891, Capt Indian Army, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 (despatches) *m* 1916, Audrey Janet, dau. of the late Col Lionel Richard Cavenish Boyle [*see* *E. Cork*, colls.]

Arms.—Arate, a fesse dancette ermine between three lions' heads erased or, murally crowned argent, a cre-cent for difference. **Crest.**—A lion's head as in the arms, charged with a fesse dancette ermine. **Supporters.**—On either side a lynx argent, spotted sable, ducally gorged and chained or, pendant from the coronet an escutcheon ermine charged with a ram's eye proper. **Sa.**—Honingham Hall, Norwich. **Ci.**—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. RONALD TOWNSHEND, D.S.O., M.C., b. Dec. 7th, 1886; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. and Brevet Major Rifle Bn. (Prince Consort's Own), and a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches five times, M.C., D.S.O.); m. 1916, Mirel Macpherson, el. dau. of the late Lorraine King, of Calcutta, and Tayport, Fife. **Residence.**—Mersham, Surrey. **Clubs.**—Beefsteak, Naval and Military.

Hon. Eric William Edward, R.N., b. 1887, is Lieut.-Com. R.N.

Hon. Carol Arthur, B. 1897, sometime 2nd Lieut. Norfolk Regt.

Air, Viscount of, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

AIREDALE, BARON. (Kitson.) [Baron U.K. 1907, Bt. U.K. 1886.]



Let him who merits bear the palm.

ALBERT ERNEST KITSON, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 5th, 1863; s. 1911; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886); is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire, an iron and steel manufacturer, a Director of London City and Midland Bank (Limited), Vice-Pres. of All Saints' Hospital, Vauxhall Bridge Road, a Member of Lloyds, and a Member of Court and Council of Leeds Univ.: m. 1890, Florence, dau. of the late Edward Schunck, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, on a pale azure, a pike haubert of the first, on a chief of the second an annulet between two mill rinds or. **Crest.**—Issuant from a fence of paling proper, a demi-unicorn argent, collared azure. **Supporters.**—On either side an owl argent, gorged with a plain collar gules, pendant therefrom a shield of the arms.

Sa.—Gladbow Hall, near Leeds; Fairfield, Walmer, Kent. **Town Residence.**—3, Cadogan Square, S.W. **Clubs.**—Reform, Bath, National Liberal.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Marguerite Emily, b. 1891; m. 1929, the Rev. Halstead Latham Con. or, V. of St. Mark's, Woodhouse. **Residence.**—St. Mark's Vicarage, Woodhouse, Leeds.

Hon. Florence Evelyn, b. 1893 m. 1919, Harold Oscar Nevett, M.C., formerly Lieut. R.F.A. **Residence.**—Dumora, Camperdown, Victoria, Australia.

Hon. Denis Claire, b. 1894 m. 1918, Capt. John McNaughton, M.C., Canadian Forces. **Residence.**—Alma House, Haddingley, Leeds.

Hon. End, b. 1898

Hon. Violet, b. 1900 m. 1922, William George Shiell. **Residence.**—Three Gables, Beigate.

Hon. Thelma Eirene, b. 1902

Hon. Angela Estelle, b. 1905.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. JAMES CLIFFORD, b. Dec. 6th, 1884. **Residence.**—

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Roland Dudley, D.S.O. M.C., b. 1882, ed. at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1904), is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; formerly Cap. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), served during European War 1914-18 (M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918 m. 1915, Sheila Grace, dau. of the late Frank E. Vandeleur, of 55, Evelyn Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Oliver James, b. 1915, Verona Vandeleur, b. 1920. **Residence.**—Roundhay Grange, Leeds. **Clubs.**—Reform, Brooks's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily. **Residence.**—23, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

Hon. Alice Hilda. **Residence.**—Gladbow Grange, Leeds

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Olive Mary.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Mary Katharine, el. dau. of Samuel Hirst, formerly of 3, The Crescent, Scarborough; m. 1903, the Hon. Edward Christian Kitson, who d. 1922, and has issue living [see colls., infra]. **Residence.**—Quarry Dene, Westwood, Leeds.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

(MAY) LAURA (Baroness Airedale), only dau. of the late Edward Fisher Smith, of The Priory, Dudley; m. 1881, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d. 1911. **Residence.**—Stoner House, Peterfield, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Christian Kitson, 3rd son of 1st Baron, b. 1873, d. 1922 m. 1903, Mary Katharine (ante), el. dau. of Samuel Hirst, formerly of 3, The Crescent, Scarborough.

Christine Annabel, b. 1905.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JAMES KITSON, P.C., son of the late James Kitson, J.P., of Elmet Hall, Leeds; b. 1825; Lord Mayor of Leeds 1857-7; M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Part, Colne Valley Div. 1892-1907; cr. a Baronet 1890, and Baron Airedale, of Gladbow, W. Riding of co. of York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1907; m. 1st, 1863, Emily, who d. 1873, dau. of Joseph Cliff; 2ndly, 1881, Mary Laura, only dau. of the late Edward Fisher Smith, of The Priory, Dudley; d. 1881, s. by his son [2] ALBERT ERNEST, 2nd Baron and present peer.

AIRLIE, EARL OF. (Ogilvy) {Earl 8 1639}

To the end.



b March 15th 1895 *ed.* at Wellington Coll., and at R M C; Lieut 1st Life Guards European War 1914-18 as Capt. Irish Guards (wounded M C) appointed an Equerry in Ord to H R H the Prince of Wales 1921; M V O (4th class) 1922

DAVID LYLPH GORF WOLSELEY OGILVY, M C, 7th (de facto) Earl and 11th (but for the attainder), and a Representative Peer, *b* July 18th, 1813; *s* 1900, *ed* at Roy Mill Coll, Sandhurst, formerly Capt 10th Hussars, served during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches, Mil Cross), was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V 1911 *m* 1917, Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget Coke, dau of 3rd Earl of Leicester, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a lion passant guardant gules crowned with an imperial crown and collared with an open one, proper. *Crest*—A lady from the waist upwards affrontée azure holding a portcullis gules. *Supporters*—Two bulls sable armed and unguled vert and gorged with a garland of flowers

Seats—Airlie Castle, Cortachy Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire; Tulchan Lodge, Glen Isla

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Victoria Jean Marjorie Mabel, *b* 1918

Lady Margaret Helen Isla Marion *b* 1920

BROTHER LIVING *

Hon BRUCE ARTHUR ASHLEY, M V O, M C, *b* 1900, *ed* at R M C; Lieut 1st Life Guards European War 1914-18 as Capt. Irish Guards (wounded M C) appointed an Equerry in Ord to H R H the Prince of Wales 1921; M V O (4th class) 1922

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, *b* 1887 *m* 1906 Col Berkeley Vincent, C B, C M G *Residence*—46 Maida Vale, W 9

Lady Helen Alice Wyllington *b* 1890 *m* 1st 1909, Major the Hon Clement Bertram Ogilvy Freeman Pittford, D S O, Hussars, who *d* (killed in action) 1915, el son of 1st Baron Redesdale 2ndly, 1918 Capt Henry Courtney Brocklehurst, Hussars (see Brocklehurst, Bt) *Residence*,—

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 5th Earl)

Hon Lylph Gilchrist Stanley, D S O, *b* 1861; formerly Lieut Lanark Militia; has been engaged in pastoral pursuits in W America served in S Africa 1900-1901 as Capt Brabant's Horse (despatches, D S O) is Lieut Army Ser Corps (T F), D S O 1900 *m* 1909, Edith Gertrude Boothbrody who *d* 1908, of Waterdale, Loveland Colorado, U S A, and has issue living, Jack Angus David, *b* 1903 *Residence*—Denver, Colorado U S A

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 5th Earl)

Lady Henrietta Blanche *b* 1852 *m* 1878 Col Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K C B, who *d* 1907, and has issue living, Clementine Ogilvy, C B A, *b* 1885; is a Member of Ladies' Auxiliary Committee (Munitions Branch) Y M C A C B E 1918 *m* 1908 Major the Rt Hon Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill P C C H (see D Marlborough, colls)—Margaret Nelly Ogilvy (twin) *b* 1888 *m* 1915, Lieut Col Bertram Henry Samuel Romilly, D S O Comdg 2nd Bn Scots Guards and has issue living a son *b* 1916 a son *b* 1918 *Residence*—41, Bloomfield Terrace S W 1

Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen (Baroness Redesdale), *b* 1854 *m* 1874 the 1st Baron Redesdale who *d* 1916 *Residence*—Redesdale Cottage Otterburn Northumberland

Lady Maude Josepha, *b* 1859 *m* 1886 Theodore Whyte, who *d* 1903 having had issue, of whom Marriott *b* 1895—Mark *b* 1898, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Madeline *b* 1887 *Residence*—

Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, *b* 1865 *m* 1897, James Cheape [V Arbuthnot], and has issue living, Alexander Ogilvy, *b* 1899,—David Ogilvy, *b* 1906—Jean Ogilvy, *b* 1901 *Residence*,—Strathgrym co Ife

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL

MABEL FRANCES ELIZABETH (Countess of Airlie) G B E dau of 5th Earl of Arran, is a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary Vice Pres Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1886 the 6th Earl who *d* (killed in action in S Africa) 1900 *Residences*—Airlie Castle Aylth, Perthshire; 56, Ashley Gardens S W

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Granddaughter of the late Col the Hon Donald Ogilvy, 3rd son of 3rd Earl—Issue of the late Walter Ogilvy, *b* 1822, *d* 1894 *m* 1879, Ellen, who *d* 1896, dau of Alexander de Smith—

Dorothea Sophia Beattie *b* 1889 *Residence*—67 Beacon Road, Herne Bay

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir JAMES Ogilvy, K B, Ambassador from Scotland to Denmark 1491 was in that year *Lord Ogilvy of Airlie* (peerage of Scotland); *d* 1504 *s* by his el son [2] JOHN 2nd Lord he was *s* by his el son [3] JAMES, 3rd Lord *s* by his el son [4] JAMES 4th Lord an Extraor Lord of Session, *d* 1554, *s* by his grandson [5] JAMES 5th Lord; *d* 1606, *s* by his el son [6] JAMES 6th Lord; *d* 1617, *s* by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Lord a zealous partisan of Charles I; *cr* Lord Ogilvy of Aylth and Lintrathen, and Earl of Airlie (peerage of Scotland) 1639, *s* by his el son [8] JAMES, P C, 2nd Earl being taken prisoner at the battle of Philipshaugh 1644, he was sentenced to death by the Parliament at St Andrew's Nov 26, 1645 but escaped in his sister's clothes the night before his intended execution, pardoned by Act of Parliament 1649 and at the Restoration was sworn of the Privy Council, *s* by his

* The younger brother the Hon Patrick Julian Harry Stanley Ogilvy, M C, *b* 1896; Capt Irish Guards, *d* (killed in act on during European War) 1917

son [9] DAVID 3rd Earl, *d* 1717 his el son [10] JAMES assisted in the Earl of Mar's rising 1715 was attainted by Act of Parliament during his father's life and afterwards pardoned *d* 1717, *s* by his brother [11] JOHN *d* 1761, *s* by his son [12] DAVID he joined the Chevalier at Edinburgh 1763 at the head of 600 men and was attainted by Act of Parliament after the battle of Culloden he escaped to France where he commanded a Regiment of Foot and attained the rank of Lt Gen., in 1778 he received a pardon under the Great Seal *d* 1803 *s* by his son [13] DAVID, *d* unmarried, *s* by his uncle [14] WALTER, *d* 1819 *s* by his el son [15] DAVID 4th (de facto) Earl, who had his honours confirmed by Act of Parliament 1826 was Lord Lieut of Dorsetshire and a Scotch Representative Peer *d* 1849 *s* by his son [16] DAVID GRAHAM DAUMOND K T, 5th (de facto) Earl *b* 1826 a Representative Peer for Scotland and Lord High Commr to Church of Scotland 1872 *s* m 1831 the Hon Henrietta Blanche Stanley, who *d* 1911, dau of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley *d* Sept 25th 1881, *s* by his el son [17] DAVID STANLEY WILLIAM, 6th (de facto) Earl *b* 1856 m 1886 Lady Mabel Frances Elizabeth Core dau of 3th Earl of Arran *d* (killed during S African War) 1900; *s* by his son [18] DAVID LUTHER GORE WOLSELEY, 7th (de facto) Earl and present peer; also Lord Ogilvy of Airlie and Lord Ogilvy of Airth and Linlathen

Aithrie, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow

Aitken, family name of Baron Beaverbrook

Akers Douglas, family name of Viscount Chilton

ALBANY, DUCHESS OF (see "Royal Family")

ALBEMARLE, EARL OF. (Keppel.) [Earl E 1696]



Do not yield to misfortunes

Norfolk Vol Inf Brig (V D) 1901-6 served in S Africa 1900 as Lieut Col Comdg City of London Imperial (Inf) Vol, present at battles of Welkom Zand River, Johannesburg (capture of Pretoria), and Diamond Hill (despatches, medal with four clasps, CB) appointed a Lord in Waiting to H M Nov 1922 sat as M P for Birkenhead (C) 1892-94 CB (Mil) 1900 MVO (4th class) 1901 KCVO 1909 m 1881, Lady Gertrude Lucia, only child of 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton, having had issue of whom the youngest son the Hon Albert Edward George Arnold *b* 1898, Lieut Rifle Brig *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 (despatches)

Arms—Gules, three escallops argent Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a swan's head and neck argent Supporters—Two lions ducally crowned or

Seat—Quidenham Park Attleborough Norfolk To a Residence 39 Belgrave Square, S W Clubs—Carlton Guards, Marlborough Turf

SONS LIVING

WALTER EGERTON GEORGE LUCIAN (Viscount Bury), VC *b* February 28th 1882 is a J P and D L for Norfolk Major Scots Guards (Gen Reserve) Lieut-Col Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry Rifles 1920-22 European War 1914-19 as Lieut Comd Roy Naval Div (Antwerp) and as Machine Gun Officer (despatches twice MC) has acted as ADC to Gov Gens of Canada and India and to Lieut Gov of Orange River Colony unsuccessfully contested Cheshire Altrincham Div (C) Jan 1910 *s* 1909, Lady Judith Sydney Myce Carrington dau of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire and has issue—

SONS LIVING—Hon Derek William Charles *b* 1911

Hon Walter Arnold *b* 1914

DAUGHTERS LIVING—Hon Cecilia Elizabeth *b* 1910

Hon Cynthia Rosale *b* 1918

Residence—21 Prince's Gardens S W Clubs—Guards Turf

Hon Arnold Joost William *b* 1884, accompanied Mekran Expedition as Times Special Correspondent 1911 was Hon Attaché at Bucharest 1911-12 and at Teheran 1912-13 sometime Correspondent of the Times in Teheran European War 1914-15 as Flying Officer R A F m 1911 Doris Monica dau of the late Oliver Carter of Burwell, Cambridge hire

Hon Rupert Oswald Derek *b* 1886 ed at Eton and at R M L formerly Capt Coldstream Guards served in European War 1914-17 (wounded prisoner) m 1919 Violet Mary (marriage annulled on her petition 1921) dau of Sir Humphrey Francis de Trafford 3rd Bt

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude A R R C *b* 1890 served as a V A D Nurse in France 1915-18 (despatches A R R O)

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Sir Derek William George GCVO CVO CIE *b* 1883 ed at Charterhouse formerly a C E and Lieut Col 12th Middlesex (Civil Ser) Rifles (V D) was Equerry in Ordinary to Prince of Wales (now King George V) 1893-1910 and to King George V 1910-13 since when an Extra Equerry was also Dep Master of H W's Household 1911-13 since when he has been Master of H M's Household; is a J L for cos London Middlesex Surrey, and Berks MVO (4th class) and CMG 1901 CIE 1906 CVO 1910 KCVO 1911 GCVO 1916; has Orders of Danneberg (Denmark) Saviour (Greece 3rd class) Charles III (Spain 3rd

class), Rising Sun and Sacred Treasure (Japan) Crown of Belgium White Eagle (Serbia) Legion of Honour and Cross of Portugal: m 1894, the Hon Bridget Louisa Harbord, dau of 5th Baron Suffield, and has issue living, Anne, b 1901 — Victoria Winifred, b 1900 *Residence*, —Ambassadors Court, St James's Palace, S W, Sheen Cottage, Richmond Park, Surrey Clubs, —Turf, Marlborough

Hon George, V I O, b 1863; Lieut. 2nd Batn Gordon Highlanders 1886 92, and 1st Capt Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk Field Artillery 1893 1911, is Lieut Col Gen Reserve of Officers; European War 1915 16, as Major Roy Fusiliers, Lieut Col Comd 2 4th F Lancashire Regt 1916 17, and 2 5th Highland L I 1917 18, M V O (4th Class) 1909; m 1891, Alice Frederica, dau of Adm Sir William Edmonstone 4th Bt., and has issue living, Violet, b 1894 m 1919, Major Denys Robert Triculus, M C, Roy Horse Guards [see B Clinton] — Sonia Rosemary (Hon Mrs Roland C C I II), b 1900; m 1920 the Hon Roland Calvert Cubitt Lieut Coldstream Guards, el son of 2nd Baron Ashcombe *Residence*, —16, Grosvenor Street, W Clubs, —Turf, Marlborough, St James's, Hyde Park

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Theodora, b 1862; in charge of a French Mil Hospital and subsequently served as a Nurse in England and Ireland during European War 1914 17 (Médaille d'Honneur des Filles) m 1887, Col (William) Leslie Davidson, C B, R A, who d (on active ser during European War) 1915, having had issue, of whom Donald Alastair Leslie, M C, b 1891, Capt Roy Flying Corps, d (killed in action during European War) 1917, — Colin Keppel O B E (Club, Bachelors), b 1895, a Clerk in House of Lords; European War 1914 18 as Capt R A in France Gallipoli and Mesopotamia (despatches twice O B E); O B E (Mil) 1919, — Hilary, b 1899 is a Religious of the Sacred Heart — Vera Marian b 1893 m 1914, Aylmer Probyn Maude, Lieut Rifle Brig and has issue living, Simon Napier Leslie b 1916, Christopher Aylmer Francis Julian b 1919, Lawrence Bruno David b 1921, Anne Miriam Barbara b 1913, Jacqueline Mary Teresa b 1918, — Lena Theodora, b 1894. *Residence*, —Hampton Court Palace, S W

Lady Hilda Mary, b 1864, was a Nurse in France during European War 1916 17

Lady Leopoldina Olivia, b 1866, is a Nun of the Sacred Heart

Lady Susan Mary, b 1868, has Grand Cordon of Order of Chefsakat of Turkey m 1896, Sir Walter Beaupre Townley, K C M G *Residence*, —Winkfield Place, Windsor Forest

Lady Florence Cecilia b 1871 m 1902 Capt William Henry Dudley Hoyle, C B, R A Com modore Naval Barracks Devonport [see E Cork, colls] *Residence*, —Devonport

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 6th Earl)

Lady Louisa, b 1835 m 1864, Capt, the Hon Frederick William Charteris, who d 1897, son of 7th Earl of Wemyss *Residence*, —

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Adm of the Fleet the Hon Sir Henry Keppel G C B, O M, D C L, 5th son of 4th Earl, b 1809 d 1904 m 1st, 1823, Katherine Louisa, who d 1859, dau of the late Gen Sir John Crobie, G C H, 2ndly, 1861, Jane Elizabeth, who d 1895, dau of the late Martin John West, Bar at Law —

Sir Colin Richard, K C I E, A C V O, C B, D S O, b 1862, became Lieut 1885, Com 1893, Capt 1899 Rear-Adm 1903, Vice Adm (retired) 1913 and Adm 1917, served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and in command of Flotilla on the Nile 1897-8 present at capture of Khartoum and with Fashoda Expedition (despatches thrice, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, D S O, C B); sometime an Equerry to the late Duke of Saxe Coburg Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh), was an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII 1907-10, and to King George V 1910-13, and an Equerry in Ordinary 1913 15, since when an Extra Equerry appointed Commodore (2nd class) Comd Royal Yachts, Hon A D C to H M 1905, a Naval A D C 1907, Rear Adm in Atlantic Fleet 1909, and Sergeant at Arms in House of Commons 1915; commanded detached squadron for Delhi Durbar Celebration 1911 D S O and C B 1898, C V O 1906, K C V O 1909, K C I E 1911; is a Director of R and W Hawthorn Leslie and Co (Limited), engineers and shipbuilders, of Newcastle on Tyne m 1889, Henrietta [sometime a Lady in Waiting to H R H the Duchess of Saxe Coburg Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh)], dau of Maj Gen Richard Blundell Hollinshead Blundell, and has issue living, Marie Henrietta Margaret (Viscountess Marham), b 1891 m 1918, Capt Viscount Marham Coldstream Guards only son of 5th Earl of Romney, — Melita Agnes Mary, b 1892 m 1920, Maurice Robert Hely Hutchinson M C [see E Donoughmore, colls] *Residence*, —Speaker a Court Palace of Westminster, S W, Grove Lodge, Bracknell, Berks — Maria Walpole (Lady Harrington), b 1865 m 1889, Adm Sir Frederick Tower Hamilton, G C V O, K C B, who d 1917 [see B Belhaven, colls] *Residence*, —238, St James Court, Buckingham Gate, S W 1

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Thomas Robert Keppel, 6th son of 4th Earl, b 1811, d 1863; m 1833, Frances, who d 1890, dau of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 1st Bt —

Rev George, b 1846, is R of Intwood m 1874, Alice la Neve, dau of the late Rev R Hart, V. of Catton and has issue living, Gertrude Frances, b 1873 *Residence*, —Cringeford Hall, Norwich — Henry, b 1848 formerly Capt 3rd Batn Norfolk Regt m 1874, Alicia Menella, who d 1892, dau of Sir Robert John Harvey, 1st Bt, and has issue living, Mabel Alicia, b 1878 — Augusta Vera b 1883 m 1912, Alfred Morland Jee, of Colkirk House, Fakenham, Norfolk, and has issue living Edward Henry b 1913 Marion Elizabeth b 1914, Evelyn Alicia Vera b 1915 *Residence*, —Litcham, Swaffham, Norfolk — Thomas b 1853 m 1876, Ida, dau of Sir Robert John Harvey, 1st Bt, and has issue living, Thomas Robert Harvey b 1881, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, Major Indian Army, — Ida Frances Augusta, b 1877, — Rita Henrietta Muriel, b 1878 — Neva Julia Margaret b 18 — *Residence*, —Scole House, Scole, Norfolk — Frances, b 1838 m 1872, the Rev Bryan O Malley, formerly V of Fitcham [judicially separated 1881], and has issue living, Bryan Francis Keppel, b 1873, — Lewis Sydney Steward b 1874 m 1900, Ida Sewell, dau of Walter Stennett Prichard, formerly of Stanmore, Middlesex, — Albemarle Barrett Lennard (of 14, Cambrian Road Richmond Surrey), b 1877 m 1909, Lorna Josephine, only dau of John Coleridge, of Snettisham, Norfolk, and has issue living Derek Keppel Coleridge b 1910, — Grace Elizabeth Amelia Henrietta, b 1876 — Maria, b 1850 m 1874, the Rev Henry Chisholm Hart (who in 1916 assumed the surname of Hampton in lieu of his patronymic), and has issue living, Rev Richard Gilbert Keppel Bant, b 1879, is V of Ketteringham, Norfolk, — Chisholm Keppel Bant, R A, b 1882, is Com R N, — Grace Margaret, b 1878 m 1909, Ernest Alfred Beechey, of Hilgay, Downham Market, Norfolk, and has issue living, St Vincent Keppel b 1914, Shirley Alfred Chisholm b 1917, Mary Elizabeth b 1910, Margaret Charlotte b 1911, — Charlotte Dorothy Evelyn, b 1888 m 1919 the Rev Dacre Frances Barrett Lennard, R of Ickburgh Norfolk [see Barrett Lennard Bt, colls], — Augusta Frances Alicia Bant, b 1891 *Residence*, —Holly Lodge Thorpe, Norwich — May St Aubyn m 1874, William Francis Chalmers Wigston, formerly Lieut 60th Rifles *Residence*, —

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Thomas Robert Keppel (ante) —

Issue of the late Rear-Adm Leicester Chantrey Keppel, b 1837, d 1917 m 1862, Emily, who d 1913, dau of the late George Robinson, of Bagatelle, Moka, Mauritius — Constance Rose Anne, — Ada Cunigunda Margarita — Beatrice.

Issue of the late Rev Ellice Keppel, b 1841, d 1883 m 1871, Alice Lydia, dau of the Rev John George Fardell, formerly R of Banham, Attleborough —
 Rev Derek Harold, b 1875, ed at St John's Coll Oxford (B A 1897, M A 1900, B D 1906); is R of Tooting m 1908, Dora, el dau of the Rev Arthur Herbert Knott V of St Peter's, Dutch Common, S E and has issue living, Oswald Francis Arnold, b 1910 Residence, — The Rectory, Tooting, S W
 Issue of the late Henrietta, b 1840, d 1916 m 1857, Alfred Edward Barrett, M R C S E, who d 1915 —

Alfred Keppel M R C S F, b 1868 m 1899 Isabel, dau of the late William Cowan, of Liver pool and has issue living, Isabel Keppel b 1900, —Hilda Muriel Keppel, b. 1904, —Joan Keppel b 1905, —Valera Keppel, b 1907 —Sybil Keppel b 1911 Residence, —102, Church Street, Kensington, W 8 —Charles Lennard b 1871, is Lieut Roy, Naval Reserve m 1900, Gurli Maclitid, dau, of Enoch Schenholm of Christianstad, Sweden, —William Van Keppel, b 1873; is a Rifleman London Regt m 1904 Toca 3rd dau of the late Capt Van de Ven, of Woodville, Cape Town, and has issue living, Irene Keppel b 1906 —Daphne Keppel, b 1907, —Henry Edward, M R C S E, b 1877, sometime Capt R A M C m 1919, Alice Margaret, dau of the late John Cheater, of Birmingham, and has issue living, Diana Ellen Keppel, b 1921 Residence —6 Darnley Road, Holland Park Avenue, W 11 —Jane m 1904, Henry Arthur Fotherby, L R C P, M R C S, D P H (Camb), who d 1916 Residence —Fairlie Cecil Park, Pinner, Middlesex —Hilda m 1899, Henry Ward Ramsay, who d 1919 Residence, —97, Addison Road Kensington, W —Dorothy m 1900, Surg Capt Ernest James Finch, C M G, R N, and has issue living, Anthony Keppel Jackson b 1902, —Dorothy, b 1907 Residence, —10 Russell Gardens, Hendon, N W —Henrietta Residence, —97, Allston Road, Kensington, W —Theodora m 1904, Capt Charles Netten Radcliffe, M G (with Bar), London Regt and has issue living Charles Keppel Jocelyn, b 1911 Residence, —156, Holland Road, W —Margaret Devereux, b 1890 Residence, —97, Addison Road, Kensington, W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Arnold Walpole Keppel (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col William Henry Augustus Keppel, b 1815, d 1889 m 1873, the Hon Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor Fraser [now of 18, Lowndes Street, S W; she 2ndly, 1903 Adm Sir Henry Frederick Stephenson, G C V O, K C B, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, who d 1919], dau of 17th Baron Saltoun —

Bertram William Arnold b 1876, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Lincolnshire Regt, is Major Yeo m 1898 Hon Alice Evelyn Agatha Hanbury Tracy, dau, of 4th Baron Sufsey, and has issue living, William Bertram Arnold Joost b 1909 —Marguerite Evelyn, b 1899, —Judith Iris, b 1900 m 1922, Major Robert Hanbury Brudenell Bruce D S O, Norfolk Regt [see M Aylesbury, cols 1 Residence, —Donolue, Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich Club —Bachelors —Frances Isabel Eleanor (Hon Mrs Harold E Fitz Clarence), b 1874 m 1902, Major the Hon Harold Edward Fitz Clarence [see E Munster] Residence, —Governor's House, The Prison, Manchester. —Violet Eleanor b 1891

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Keppel, son of the late Right Rev the Hon Frederick Keppel, D D, Bishop of Exeter 4th son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Rev William Arnold Walpole Keppel, b 1804, d 1898 m 1830, Frances Sophia Georgiana, who d 1893, dau of Robert Marsham, of Stratton Strawless —

Edward George, b 1847 formerly Major Highland L I and 1st Batn Manchester Regt retired as Hon Lieut Col, is a J P for Norfolk, and one of H M S Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms; sometime Lieut Col and Hon Col 3rd Vol Batn Norfolk Regt, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star) m 1875, Mary Cecilia Georgiana dau of the late Major George King and has issue living, Frederick George b 1878, is Lieut Norfolk Regt, served during European War 1914 15, —Arnold Ramsey, b 1879, ed at Wellington Coll and at R M C is Major King's Own Yorkshire L I, European War 1914 15 (prisoner) m 1922, Laura Margaret dau of Hughes Martin formerly of Tullaghreine, co Cork —Evelyn Maud (Countess of Lichfield), b 1887 m 1911, the 4th Earl of Lichfield Residence, —Sprowston Grange, Norwich Club —Army and Navy

PREDECESSORS —[1] ARNOLD JOOST VAN KEPPEL, K G, a Member of the Nobles in Holland, accompanied the Prince of Orange in his expedition 1688 and on the establishment of the Prince on the throne of England was cr. Baron Ashford, Viscount Bury, and Earl of Albemarle (peerage of England) 1696, d 1718, s by his son [2] WILLIAM ANNE, K G, 2nd Earl, a distinguished Gen and sometime Ambassador at the Court of Versailles, d 1754, s by his el son [3] GEORGE, K G, 3rd Earl, a Lt Gen in the Army, d 1772, s by his son [4] WILLIAM CHARLES, 4th Earl, b 1772 m 1792 the Hon Elizabeth Southwell, who d 1817, dau of 17th Baron Clifford, 2ndly, 1822, Charlotte Susannah, who d 1862, dau of Sir Henry Hunkloke, Bt, d 1849; s by his el son [5] AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, 5th Earl d s p 1851, s by his brother [6] GEORGE THOMAS, 6th Earl, b 1799 served at Battle of Waterloo, M P for E Norfolk 1832 s and for Lymington (L) 1847 50 m 1831, Susan, who d 1835, dau of Sir Counts Trotter, 1st Bt; d 1891; s by his el son [7] WILLIAM COURTS, P C, K C M G, 7th Earl b 1832, M P for Norwich (L) 1857 9, for Wick 1860 63 and for Berwick 1868 74, Treasurer of Queen Victoria's Household 1859, and Under Sec of State War for 1878 80 and 1893 6, a Vol A D C to Queen Victoria, called to House of Lords during his father's lifetime as Baron Ashford 1876 m 1855 Sophia, who d 1917, dau of the Hon Sir Allan Napier Macnab, 1st Bt (ext.) Prime Min of Canada, d 1894, s by his el son [8] ARNOLD ALAN CECIL, 8th Earl and present peer also Viscount Bury, and Baron Ashford

ALDENHAM, BARON. (Gibbs) [Baron U K. 1896]

(Title pronounced "Aldenham")



Tenacious of purpose

1892 to Jan 1906, when having been re-elected he resigned in favour of the Rt

ALBAN GEORGE HENRY GIBBS, 2nd Baron, b April 23rd, 1846; s 1907, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1870, M A 1873), is a F S A, senior partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, of 22, Bishopsgate, E C, patron of two livings, a Director of the Bank of Australasia and of the Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co, Treasurer of National So., a Member of Board of Finance of Diocese of St Albans, Chm of City Carlton Club, Pres of City of London Conservative and Unionist Asso, and a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute, unsuccessfully contested Abingdon 1880, sat as M P for City of London (C) July

Hon Arthur James Balfour, P.C. *m* 1873, Bridget, who *d* 1896, dau of the late Rt. Hon Alexander James Beresford Beresford Hope, of Bedgebury Park, Kent, and has issue

Arms—Argent, three battle-axes erect within a bordure nebuly sable. *Crest*—In front of a rock, a dexter arm embowed in armour bent guantleted proper, bearing a battle-axe in bend sinister sable. *Supporters*—On either side a man habited in buff leather jerkin, gloves and boots armed with a three barred helmet long forget, and sword all proper, and holding in the exterior hand a battle-axe over the shoulder sable.

Seats—Clifton Hampden, Oxfordshire. Aldenham House near Elstree, Herts. *Town Residence*—8, Portland Place W. *Clubs*—Carlton, City Carlton, Constitutional Travellers.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GERAUD HENRY BERESFORD, *b* Jan 9th, 1879, *ed* at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1901), is a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, of 22 Bishopsgate, E.C., and a Director of the London Assurance Corporation *m* 1905, Illie Caroline, *el* dau. of the Rev William Thomas Houlsworth (formerly V. of St Andrews, Wells Street), of 44 Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Residence*—41, Connaught Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Catherine Louisa, *b* 1875

Hon Mildred Dorothea, O.B.E. *b* 1876, Administrator Invalid Belgians' Hospital, and in Charge of Gen. Ser. Depart. of British Red Cross Soc. (Co. of London), M.B.E. (Civil) 1918, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Vicary, *b* 1853 *ed* at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1876); Bar Lincoln's Inn 1880, is a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, of 22, Bishopsgate, E.C., and a Member of Council of Kettle Coll., Oxford, sat as M.P. for Mild. or St. Albans, Div. of Herts (C) July 1892 to Feb. 1901, unsuccessfully contested Bradford, Central Div. Jan. 1906; was a Member of Tariff Commn. 1901; editor of Revised Edition of "Complete Peerage." *Residences*—Aldenham House, Herts, 12, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Carlton.

Hon Herbert Cokayne, *b* 1854, *ed* at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1884), is a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, bankers and merchants, of 22, Bishopsgate, E.C., an Income Tax Commr., a Chevalier of Legion of Honour and Dep. Chm. Public Works Loan Commn., was High Sheriff of Hertfordshire 1915 *m* 1885, Anna Maria, *dau* of the late Richard Durant, of High Canons Herts and Sharnham Devon and has issue living, Walter Durant, *b* 1888, *ed* at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is Capt. Yeoman 1919, Beatrice Elinor, *dau* of Herbert Woodfield Paul [see Mackworth, Bt., colls.], and widow of Algernon Hyde Villiers [see E. Clarendon, colls.],—Geoffrey Cokayne, *b* 1901,—Humfrey Vicary, *b* 1902,—Wimfred Marian, *b* 1886 *m* 1912, Charles Edward Ponsonby [see B. De Mauley],—Barbara Louisa, *b* 1896,—Rosalind Mary, *b* 1898 *Residences*—9, Portman Square W.; Briggens, Ware, Herts. *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

Yen the Hon. Kenneth Francis, *b* 1856, *ed* at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881), formerly V. of Aldenham, is Archdeacon of St. Albans, a Chap. to H.M., and a F.S.A. *m* 1894, Mabel Alice *dau* of Charles Edward Barnett [see B. Ormathwaite], and has issue living, Leonard Charles Michael, *b* 1898; *ed* at Winchester, is Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve),—Raymond Kenneth, *b* 1901,—Bernard Vicary, *b* 1905,—Andrew Antony, *b* 1914,—Dorothea Louisa, *b* 1897,—Anstice Rosa (twin), *b* 1905 *Residence*—The Old Rectory, Hatfield, Herts.

SISTER LIVING

Hon Edith Caroline *b* 1848. *Residences*—Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts; 12, Upper Belgrave Street S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Alice Mary, youngest *dau* of the late Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Ascot *m* 1887, the Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs, who *d* 1907, and has issue living [see colls. infra] *Residence*—25, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs youngest son of 1st Baron, *b* 1861, *d* 1907 *m* 1887, Alice Mary (ante), youngest *dau* of the late Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Ascot — Maurice Antony Crutchley, *b* 1888 *m* 1912, Elma, *dau* of Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 4th Bt. and has issue living, Ronald Vicary Gordon, *b* 1918,—Daphne Marion, *b* 1913,—Helen Bridget *b* 1896 *m* 1917, Ian Leslie Orr Ewing, formerly Lieut. Scots Guards [see Ewing, Bt., colls.]

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HENRY HUCKS GIBBS, F.S.A., son of the late George Henry Gibbs, of Aldenham House, Herts, *b* 1819, senior partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons bankers and merchants, of 15 Bishopsgate Street Within E.C., a Director of the Bank of England 1853-1901 (Gov. 1875-7), M.P. for City of London (C) 1891-2, *cr* Baron Aldenham of Aldenham, co. Hertford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1896 *m* 1845, Louisa Anne, who *d* 1897, *dau* of William Adams, LL.D. formerly of Thorpe, Chertsey, Surrey, *d* 1907, *s* by his *el* son [2] ALBAN GEORGE HENRY, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Alderney, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Milford Haven

Alexander, family name of Earl of Caledon, and of Baron Cobham.

Issue of the late Rev. Filice Keppel b 1841 d 1893 m 18 Alice Lydia dau of the Rev John George Fardell formerly R of Banham Attleborough —
 Rev Derek Harold b 18 51; el at St. John's Coll. Oxford (BA 1870 MA 1906); is R of Tooting n 1908 Dora el da of the Rev Arthur Herbert Knott 1 of St Peter's Dulwich Common S.E. and has issue living Oswald Francis Arnold b 1910 Residence — The Rectory Tooting W
 Issue of the late Henrietta b 1819 f 1916 m 1857 Alfred Edward Harrett M.R.C.S.E. who f 1915 —

Alfred Keppel M.R.C.S.E. b 1868 m 1899 Isabel dau of the late William Cowan of Silver pool and has issue living Isabel Keppel b 1900—Hilda Muriel Keppel b 1904—Joan Keppel b 1905—Valerie Keppel b 1907—Sybil Keppel b 1911 f d n e —10 Church Street Kensington W —Charles Lenard b 1871; is Lieut. Roy Naval Reserve m 1907 (Cecil Mecll) dau of Fnocl Schenholm of Christianstad Sweden —William Van Keppel b 18 31; is a Lieutenant London Regt m 1904 Toca 3rd dau of the late Capt Van de Ven of Woodville Cape Town and has issue living Irene Keppel b 1906—Daphne Keppel b 1910 —Henry Edward M.R.C.S.E. b 18 7 sometimes Capt. R.A.M.C. m 1919 Alice Margaret dau of the late John Cleator of Birmingham and has issue living 1 m 1911 in Keppel f 1911 Residence —6 Darnley Road Holland Park Avenue W 11—Jane m 1904 Henry Arthur Fotherby L.R.C. M.R.C.S. D.P.H. (Canb.) who d 1916 f d n e —Fairlie Cecil Park Pin or Millbeax —Hilda m 1897 Henry Ward Ramsay wid d 1919 Residence —37 Allison Road Kensington W —Dorothy m 1900 Sir Capt Ernest James Finch C.M.G. R.N. and has issue living Anthony Keppel Jackson b 1902—Dorothy b 1903 Residence —10 Russell Gardens Hendon N.W. —Henrietta Residence —2 Allison Road Kensington W —Theodora m 1904 Capt Charles Netten Radcliffe M.C. (with Bar) London Regt and has issue living Charles Keppel Jocelyn b 1911 f d n e —16 Holland Road W —Margaret Devereux b 1880 Residence —2 Addison Road Kensington W

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Arnold Walpole Keppel (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. William Henry Augustus Keppel b 1813 d 1899 m 1873 the Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor Fraser [now of 18 Lowndes Street S.W.; she 2ndly 1903 Adm. Sir Henry Frederick Stephenson G.C.B. K.C.B. Gentleman Usler of the Black Rod who f 1919] dau of 1st Baron Saltoun —

Bertram William Arnold b 18 6 formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt is Major Yeo m 1898 Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha Hanbury Tracy dau of 4th Baro. Suseley and has issue living Willam Bertram Arnold Joost b 1907—Marguerite Evelyn b 1899—Judith Iris b 1900 m 1907 Major Robert Hanbury Bruce of Bruce b 1900 f d n e (see M. A. Leary colls) Residence —Donnell & Thorpe St Andrew Norwich Club—Bachelors —Frances Isabel Eleanor (Hon. Mrs. Harold E. Fitz Clarence) b 1874 m 1907 Major the Hon. Harold Edward Fitz Clarence [see F. Munster] Residence —Governor's House The Prison Manchester —Violet Eleanor b 1891

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Keppel son of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Frederick Keppel D.D. Bishop of Exeter 4th son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Rev. William Arnold Walpole Keppel b 1804 d 1849 m. 1830 Frances Sophia Georgiana wio d 1883 dau. of Robert Marsham of Stratton Strawless —

Edward George b 184 formerly Major Highland L.I. and 1st Bn. Manchester Regt retired as Hon. Lieut. Col.; is a J.I. for Norfolk and one of 11 M. A. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen & Arms; sometimes Lieut. Col. a d Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Bn. Norfolk Regt; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (n eal with clasp and bronze star) m 18 5 Mary Cecilia Georgina dau of the late Major George King a J. as issue living Frederick George b 18 8 is Lieut. Norfolk Regt served in E. Borneo War 1914 15 —Arnold Ran say b 18 9 el at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.C. s Major Kings Own Yorkshire L.I. European War 1914 15 (prisoner) m 1922 La na Margaret dau. of Hughes Martin formerly of Tullaghtine co. Cork —Fvelyn Ma d (Co. t m of L chf id) b 1887 f 1911 the 4th Earl of Lichfield Residence —Sprouton Grange Norwich Ct b —Army and Navy

PREDECESSORS —[1] ARNOLD JONAS VAN KEPPEL A.G. a Member of the Nobles in Holland accompanied the Prince of Orange in his expedition in 1689 and on the establishment of the Prince on the throne of England was cr. Baron Ashford Viscount Bury a d Earl of Albemarle Peerage of England) 1686; d 1718; s by his son [2] WILLIAM ANNE A.G. 2nd Earl a d s t n g u a l d G e a d a o m e t e m A m b a s s a d o r a t t h e C o u r t o f V e r s a i l l e s ; d 1 5 4 ; s b y h i s e l s o n [3] GEORGE K.G. 3rd Earl a Lt Gen in the Army d 1772 s by his son [4] WILLIAM CHARLES 4th Earl; b 172 m 1792 the Hon. Elizabeth Southwell who d 181 dau of 17th Baron Clifford; 2ndly 1822 Charlotte Susannah who d 1862 dau of Sir Henry Bunloke Bt d 1819 s by his el son [5] AUGUSTUS FRANK 5th Earl d 1831 s by his brother [6] GEORGE THOMAS 6th Earl; b 1799 served at Battle of Waterloo M.P. for Norfolk 1831 5 and for Lynnhon (L) 1847 50 m 1831 Susan who d 1883 dau of Sir Coutts Trotter 1st Bt d 1801; s by his el son [7] WILLIAM COURTS P.C. K.C.M.G. 7th Earl b 1832 M.P. for Norwich (L) 1857 9 for W. Ch. 1860 65 and for Berwick 1868 74; Treasurer of Queen Victoria's Household 1859 and Under Sec. of State War for 18 8 80 and 1883 6 a Vol. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria called to House of Lords during his father's lifetime as Baron Ashford 18 6 m 1855 Sophia who d 1917 dau of the Hon. Sir Allan Napier Macnab 1st Bt (ext.) Prime Min. of Canada d 1894 s by his el son [8] ARNOLD ALAN CECIL 8th Earl and present peer also Viscount Bury and Baron Ashford

ALDENHAM BARON (Gibbs) [Baron U.K. 1896]

(The pronounced Aldenham)



Tenacious of purpose

1892 to Jan 1906 when having been re-elected he resigned in favour of the Rt

ALBAN GEORGE HENRY GIBBS 2nd Baron, b April 23rd 1846 s 1907 ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (BA 1870 MA 1873) is a F.S.A. senior partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons merchants and bankers of 22 Bishopsgate E.C. patron of two livings a Director of the Bank of Australasia and of the Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Co. Treasurer of National Soc., a Member of Board of Finance of Diocese of St. Albans Chm. of City Carlton Club Pres. of City of London Conservative and Unionist Asso. and a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute unsuccessfully contested Abingdon 1880 sat as M.P. for City of London (C) July

Hon Arthur James Balfour, P.C : m. 1873, Bridget, who d 1896, dau of the late Rt. Hon Alexander James Beresford Beresford Hope, of Bedgebury Park, Kent, and has issue

Arms—Argent, three battle-axes erect within a bordure nebuly sable Crest—In front of a rock, a dexter arm embowed in armour, hand gauntleted proper, bearing a battle-axe in bend sinister sable Supporters—On either side a man habited in buff leather jerkin gloves, and boots armed with a three barred helmet, long purget, and sword, all proper, an l holding in the exterior hand a battle-axe over the shoulder sable

Seats.—Clifton Hampden, Oxfordshire. Aldenham House near Elstree, Herts Town Residence,—57, Portland Place, W Clubs,—Carlton, City Carlton, Constitutional, Travellers

SON LIVING.

Hon. GERALD HENRY BERESFORD, b Jan 9th 1879, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1901), is a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, of 22 Bishopsgate, E.C., and a Director of the London Assurance Corporation m. 1905, Little Caroline, el dau, of the Rev William Thomas Houlsworth (formerly V of St Andrews, Wells Street), of 44 Lennox Gardens, S W Residence,—41, Connaught Square, W Clubs,—Carlton, Bachelors'

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Catherine Louisa, b 1875

Hon Mildred Dorothea, O B E, b 1876, Administrator Invalid Belgians' Hospital and in Charge of Gen Ser Depart of British Red Cross Soc (Co of London), M B F (Civil) 1918, O B E. (Civil) 1920.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Vicary, b 1853 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1876), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1880, is a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, of 22 Bishopsgate, E.C., and a Member of Council of Cable Coll, Oxford sat as M P for Mid. or St Albans, Div of Herts (C) July 1892 to Feb 1904, unsuccessfully contested Bradford, Central Div Jan 1906; was a Member of Tariff Commn 1904; editor of Revised Edition of "Complete Peerage" Residences—Aldenham House, Herts; 12, Upper Belgrave Street, S W Clubs—Athenaeum, Carlton

Hon Herbert Cokayne b 1854 ed at Winchester, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1877, M A 1884), is a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, bankers and merchants, of 22 Bishopsgate, E.C., an Income tax Commr, a Chevalier of Legion of Honour and Dep Chm Public Works Loan Commn, was High Sheriff of Hertfordshire 1913 m 1885, Anna Maria dau of the late Richard Durant, of High Canons, Herts and Sharnham, Devon and has issue living, Walter Durant, b 1888, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb; is Capt. Yeo m. 1919, Beatrix Elinor dau of Herbert Woodfield Paul [see Mackworth, Bt, colls], and widow of Algernon Hyde Villiers [see E. Clarendon, colls].—Geoffrey Cokayne, b 1901.—Humfrey Vicary, b 1902, —Winifred Marian, b 1886 m 1919, Charles Edward Ponsonby [see B De Mauley]—Barbara Louisa, b 1896.—Rosahnd Mary, b 1898 Residences,—9, Portman Square, W; Briggens, Ware, Herts Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton

Ven the Hon Kenneth Francis b 1856, ed at Winchester, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1878, M A 1881), formerly V of Aldenham, is Archdeacon of St. Albans, a Chap to H M, and a I S A m 1894, Mabel Alice, dau of Charles Edward Barnett [see B Ormathwaite] and has issue living Leonard Charles Michael, b 1896, ed at Winchester; is Lieut Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve).—Raymond Kenneth b 1901.—Bernard Vicary, b 1905.—Andrew Antony, b 1914.—Dorothea Louisa, b 1897.—Anastase Rosa (twin) b 1905 Residence,—The Old Rectory, Hatfield, Herts

SISTER LIVING

Hon Edith Caroline b 1848 Residences—Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts; 12, Upper Belgrave Street S W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Alice Mary, youngest dau of the late Gen Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park Ascot m 1887, the Hon Henry Lloyd Gibbs, who d 1907, and has issue living (see colls, infra) Residence,—25, Cadogan Square, S W 1

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Henry Lloyd Gibbs youngest son of 1st Baron, b 1861, d 1907 m. 1887, Alice Mary (ante), youngest dau of the late Gen Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Ascot — Maurice Antony Crutchley, b 1888 m 1912, Elma, dau of Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 4th Bt, and has issue living, Ronald Vicary Gordon b 1918.—Daphne Marion, b 1913.—Helen Bridget b 1896 m. 1917, Ian Leslie Orr Ewing, formerly Lieut Scots Guards [see Ewing, Bt, colls]

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HENRY HUCKS Gibbs, F S A, son of the late George Henry Gibbs of Aldenham House, Herts, b 1819, senior partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, bankers and merchants, of 15 Bishopsgate Street Within E.C., a Director of the Bank of England 1853-1901 (Gov 1875-7), M P for City of London (C) 1891-2 cr Baron Aldenham of Aldenham, co Hertford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1896 m 1845, Louisa Anne, who d 1897, dau of William Adams, LL.D., formerly of Thorpe, Chertsey, Surrey, d 1907, s by his el son [2] ALBAN GEORGE HENRY, 2nd Baron and present peer

Alderney, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Milford Haven

Alexander, family name of Earl of Caledon, and of Baron Cobham.

appointed High Commr in Egypt 1919 [Arabic title—*Mandub es sami* (Very High Delegate)]; cr. C.B. (Mil) 1902, K.C.B. (Mil) 1915, G.C.M.G. 1917, G.C.B. (Mil) 1918, and *Viscount Allenby* of Megiddo and of Felixstowe, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919, with remainder, in default of issue male, to his brother, Capt. Frederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E., R.N., and his male issue: *m.* 1896, Adelaide Mabel (a lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and has Grand Cordon of the Order of El Kemal of Egypt), dau. of the late Horace Edward Chapman, of Donhead House, Salisbury [see Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt.], and had issue an only son Horace Michael Hynman, *M.C.*, *b.* 1898; Lieut. R.H.A.; *d.* (killed in action) 1917.

Arms—Per bend argent and gules, in the sinister three crescents, two and one of the second, and in the dexter, three horses' heads erased, one and two, of the first, all within a tortoise armor. **Crest**—Issuant out of a crescent gules, a demi lion proper. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a horse regardant or; *s. sinister*, a camel argent.

Residence—The Residency, Cairo, Egypt. **Club**—Naval and Military.

BROTHER LIVING. (*In special remainder*)

FREDERICK CLAUDE HYNMAN, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1861; Capt. R.N. (retired), and a *J.P.* for Northumberland; European War 1914-19 (despatches, *C.B.I.*) *m.* 1901, Elith Mabel, dau. of the late John Munton Jaffray, of Lyndhurst, Hants [see Jaffray, Bt., *cols.*], and has issue living, Dudley Jaffray Hynman, *b.* 1903.—Claude William Hynman, *b.* 1912. **Residence**—Loan End House, Loan End, Berwick-on-Tweed.

ALLENDALE, VISCOUNT. (Beaumont.) [Viscount U.K. 1911.]



Trust, but see whom you trust

Tempest, dau. of 5th Marquess of Londonderry, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant or, armed and langued azure, between eight crescents in orle of the second. **Crest**—A bull's head erased quarterly argent and gules, charged with a mullet sable. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a lion argent, semee of crescents gules; *sinister*, a bull quarterly argent and gules, the horns of the first, tipped or.

Seats—Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Breiton Park, near Wakefield. **Town Residence**—144, Piccadilly, W. **Clubs**—Brooks's, Travellers', Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WENTWORTH HENRY CANNING, *b.* Aug. 6th, 1890, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1912); formerly Capt. 2nd Life Guards; unsuccessfully contested Northumberland, Hexham Div. (L) Dec. 1918. *m.* 1921, Violet Lucy Emily, dau. of Sir Charles Hilton Seely, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Hubert Charles, *b.* 1922.

Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett, *b.* 1901

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Margaret Helen (*Viscountess Ebrington*), *b.* 1892. *m.* 1917, Major Viscount Ebrington, *M.C.*, el. son of 4th Earl Fortescue. **Residence**—Ebrington Hall, Campden, Gloucestershire.

Hon. Aline Mary De Burgh, *b.* 1895

Hon. Agatha Violet, *b.* 1903

BROTHER LIVING (*In remainder to the Barony only*)

Hon. Edward de Grey, *b.* 1862, formerly Major 16th Lancers, is Major Yeo (retired), some time a Remount Officer. **Residence**—9, Charles Street, Mayfair, W.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Margaret Harriet (*Baroness Pollinore*), *b.* 1856. *m.* 1881, the 3rd Baron Pollinore, who *d.* 1918. **Residence**—8, Belgrave Square, S.W.

Hon. Amy Virginia (*Baroness Brabourne*), *b.* 1859. *m.* 1880, the 2nd Baron Brabourne, who *d.* 1909. **Residence**—57, Hill Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EDITH ALTHEA (*Baroness Allendale*), dau. of the late Maj. Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton *C.B.* [Borrower, Bt.], and widow of Maj. Gen. Sir George Pomeroy Pomeroy Colley, *K.C.S.I.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* *m.* 1891, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1907. **Residence**—22, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Hubert George Beaumont 3rd son of 1st Baron & 1874, d. 1900. m. 1900. Eliza Mercedes who d. 1911. 1st dan of Michael Lamb. Gra. e of 49 Belgrave Square W. m. —
 Mel. el Wentworth & 1883. P. s. l. n. c. — Wotton House, Aylesbury

PREDECESSOR—(1) **WENTWORTH BLACKETT** Baron, 1st son of the late Thomas Wentworth Beaumont & 1819. M. 1841 for & Northampton (L) July 1850 to Nov 1851 and for Tyne & Wear (L) Northampton July 1851 to July 1852. P. s. l. n. c. for & Alliance and Hexham (L) Northampton (see page of United Kingdom) 1853. m. 1st 1856 Lady Margaret Anne who d. 1858. dau of 1st Marquess of Clanricarde. Only 1851 Fifth Alder, dau of the late Maj. Gen. Henry Meade Hanilton CB and widow of Maj. Gen. & George 1. 1851 Henry Colley & 1851 CB CMG 1852. s. by his el. son (2) **WENTWORTH CANNING BLACKETT** 2nd Baron 1st Viscount and present peer

ALLERTON, BARON (Jackson) [Baron U.K. 1902]

GEORGE HERBERT JACKSON, 2nd Baron & Jan 10th, 1867, & 1917. el. at Rugby formerly Lieut. (now Hon. Lieut.) Army Ordnance Dept. m. 1899 Katherine Louisa dau of the late William Wickham Wickham of Chestnut Grove, Boston Spa, Yorkshire, and has issue

Arms—Party per chevron gules and/or in chief two lions argent. 1st of the last and in base the chevron is a one and two interlaced of the first. Crest—A horse holding in its mouth a sheaf of wheat. 1st crest resting the letter for leg on three annulets as in the arms. Supporters—On either side a lion passant guardant and charged on the shoulders with three annulets as in the arms.



Seat—The Firs, Wetherby, Yorkshire. Town & house—41 Colyton Square, S.W.

SON LIVING

Hon. **GEORGE WILLIAM LAWIES** & 1893. 1st 23rd 1903

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Dorothy Grace & 1900

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Francis Stanley M.P. & 1880. ed. at Harrow and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1893) formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) S. Africa 1900-1902. is a D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire a Director of Great Northern Railway Co. and Lieut. Col. Territorial Force Reserve. appointed Parliamentary and Financial Sec. to War Office Oct. 1901. as at an M.P. for Huddersfield D.V. of E. Riding of Yorkshire L. since Feb. 1913. m. 1900 Julia Henrietta el. dau of the late Henry Broadley Barron M.P. for Huddersfield D.V. of E. Riding of Yorkshire at Welton House, Brough, Yorkshire and has issue 1st son, Henry Stanley Lawies & 1900. Res. dence—41 Hyde Park Square W. Club—Carlton

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Alice Tempest m. 1891 Harrison Tinsley who d. 1900 and has issue living Rupert Lawies, & 1900. is Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.)

Hon. Ella Constance (Hon. Lady Herper) m. 1893 Lieut. Gen. Sir George Montagu Harper K.C.B. D.S.O. R.E. Res. dence—Government House, Salisbury

Hon. Annie m. 1894 Abraham Musgrave Sagar Musgrave Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) and has issue living Cecil Lawies M.C. & 1906. Capt. 2nd Bn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.)—William Abraham & 1909. Res. dence—O. Khurst, Moortown near Leeds

Hon. Evelyn Maud m. 1896 Arthur Philip Beldard M.D. and has issue living Michael Arthur Lawies & 1900. —Grace Dana. Res. dence—11 Gloucester Place, Portman Square W.

Hon. Grace Mary (Hon. Lady Brocklebank) m. 1898 Sir Aubrey Brocklebank 3rd Bt. Res. dences—Bolton Hall, Cusforth, Cumberland; Nunsmere, Sandway, Cheshire

PREDECESSOR—(1) **WILLIAM LAWES JACKSON** P.C. son of the late William Jackson of Leeds & 1840. P. s. l. n. c. to Treas. ry Jan. 1. and July 1850 to Nov 1851. Ch. Sec. for Ireland Nov 1851 to Aug 1852. M.P. for Leeds (C) 1850-52. and for Leeds, N. D.V. Nov 1853 to June 1900. cr. a P.C. 1900 and Baron Allerton of Chapel Allerton W. Riding of Yorks (see page of United Kingdom) 1900. m. 1860 Grace who d. 1901. 1st son of George Tempest & 1901. s. by his el. son (2) **GEORGE HERBERT** 2nd Baron and present peer

Allon Baron, see under Earl of Mar and Kellie

Allsopp family name of Baron Hindlip

Altamont Earl of son of Marquess of Sligo

Althorp, Viscount title borne by Earl Spencer

ALVERSTONE VISCOUNTY OF (Webster) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT

Hon. Dora Marion & 1883. m. 1900 Alfred Shaw Mellor [see Mellor Knt] and has issue living Joan Marion Shaw & 1903—Elizabeth Dora Shaw & 1903—Barbara Janet Shaw & 1909—Anne Margery Shaw & 1914. Res. dence—Box House, Box, Wilts

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Gladys Mar & 1883. dau of Sir Francis Henry Evans K.C.M.G. M.P. 1st Bt. m. 1st 1893 the Hon. Arthur Harold Webster who d. 1902. Only 1903 Capt. Ian Ramsay Argyll and Sutherland H. Ghanders and has issue living (see Evans Bt. (1900)) Res. dence—All Dalton, Port Ellen, Islay

Amberley, Viscount title borne by Earl Russell

AMHERST, EARL. (Amherst) [Earl UK 1826]

HUGH AMHERST, 4th Earl; b Jan. 30th, 1856. s 1910; formerly Capt. 1st Bn Coldstream Guards; served in Nile Expedition 1881-5; m 1896, the Hon. Eleanor Clementina St. Aubyn, dau. of 1st Baron St Levan, and has issue

Arms—Gules, three tilting spears erect or, points argent. Crest—On a mount vert, three tilting spears, points upwards, one in pale and two in saltire as in the arms, entwined by a wreath of laurel, proper. Supporters—Dexter, a Canadian Indian of a copper colour, his exterior arm embowed holding an axe erect, proper, rings in his nose and ears, and bracelets on his arms and wrists argent, over his shoulder two buff belts in saltire suspended from one, his powder horn on his right side, and from the other his scalping knife on his left, before him a short apron azure, tied round the waist with a belt gules, fimbriated or, on the legs blue gaiters, seamed gold, his ankles fettered together and the chain, affixed to the bracelet on his exterior wrist, proper; sinister, a similar Indian, holding in his exterior hand a tomahawk, the lower



By constancy and valour
end resting on his hip, and on the upper end a scalp proper
Seat.—Montreal, Sevenoaks Clubs—Carlton, Travellers

BONS LIVING.

JEFFERY JOHN ARCHER (Viscount Holmesdale), b Dec 13th, 1896. ed at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded)
Hon Humphrey William, b 1903

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Joan Gertrude Elizabeth, b 1899 Lady Mary Evelyn, b 1902.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Catherine, b 1848 Residence.—15, Seymour Street, W
Lady Elinor, b 1850 m 1877, Capt William Evelyn Denison (formerly M.P.) who d 1916, having had issue, William Frank Evelyn, b 1878; Lieut Yeo, d (of wounds in action during European War) 1918 Residence.—Ossington, Newark
Lady Charlotte Florentia, b 1851 Residence.—15, Seymour Street, W

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL

ALICE DALTON (Countess Amherst) dau of Edmund Probyn, and widow of (1) 5th Earl of Lisburne m 2ndly, 1889, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl Amherst who d 1910, 3rdly, 1914, H.S.H. Prince Jean Sapieha Rodenski Residence.—12A, Buckingham Palace Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Field Marshal Sir JEFFERY Amherst, K.B.; Com in Ch. of British Army in North America 1758-64, and of H.M. King George III's Land Forces in Great Britain 1788; cr Baron Amherst (peerage of Great Britain) 1788, with remainder to his nephew, William Pitt Amherst; d 1797; s by his nephew [2] WILLIAM PITT, 2nd Baron, b 1773; was successively Ambassador to China and Gov.-Gen. of India, cr Viscount Holmesdale and Earl Amherst (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826; d Mar 13th, 1857; s by his son [3] WILLIAM PITT, 2nd Earl, b 1805 m 1834, Gertrude, dau of the late Right Rev the Hon. Hugh Percy, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle [D Northumberland, colls]; d Mar 26, 1885; s by his son [4] WILLIAM ARCHER, 3rd Earl, b 1836; M.P. for W. Kent (C) 1859-68, and for Mid Kent 1868-80, called to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Amherst 1880 m 1st, 1862, Lady Julia Maria Cornwallis who d 1883, dau. of 5th and last Earl Cornwallis 2ndly, 1889, Alice Dalton, dau of Edmund Probyn, and widow of 3th Earl of Lisburne; d 1910, s by his brother [5] HUGH, 4th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Holmesdale, and Baron Amherst

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, BARON. (Cecil.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]

WILLIAM ALEXANDER EVERING
CECIL, 3rd Baron, b May 31st, 1912,
s 1919, is patron of five livings

Arms—Barry of ten argent and azure six escutcheons three, two and one sable each charged with a lion rampant argent. Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up with ermine a garb or supported by two lions rampant, the dexter argent, the sinister azure. Supporters—Two herons proper collared or.

Seats—Foulden Hall Norfolk, Stowlangtoft Hall Bury St Edmunds Residence.—The Rel House, Windsor

BROTHER LIVING (Raised to the rank of a Baron s 1911)

Hon HENRY KERR AUCHMUTY, b April 1st, 1914

BONS LIVING OF MARY ROTHES MARGARET, BARONESS AMHERST OF HACKNEY

Hon Thomas James Amherst, b 1887 formerly Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps served during European War 1914-18 (wounded) m 1912, Vera 2nd dau of Hedworth Trelawny Barclay, and has issue living, Barclay James Amherst, b 1913



One heart, one way

Hon John Francis Amherst b 1830; is 1st Sec in Dly in Ser
Hon Henry Mitford Amherst R N, b 1893, became Lieut 1910, has Order of Medcemer of Greece

GREAT AUNTS LIVING

Hon Sybil Margaret Tyssen Amherst, is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England

Hon Florence Margaret Tyssen Amherst, is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England

Hon Margaret Mitford Tyssen Amherst, is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England

Hon Alicia Margaret CBE is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. MBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 in 1898 the Rt. Hon Sir Evelyn Cecil 1st C, 1st Bt MLC [see M Salisbury, colls] *Residence*—Lyttelton Heath 1st & 2nd, Cadogan Square 4 W

Hon Gertrude Margaret in 1890 Capt (Malcolm) Drummond of Megraha formerly Grenadier Guards and has issue living John b 1900 and his 1st Grenadier Guards—John b 1901—Victoria Alexandra b 1894—Frances Ada b 1897 *Residence*—Megginch Castle, Fife

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF MARY ROTHES MARGARET BAKONNESS AMHERST OF HUCKNEY

Gladys (Daughter of Herby) only dau of Col Henry Charles Bagnall formerly of Heatherly Grange, Finsbury, granted style and precedence of widow of a Baron in 1900 in 1910 Capt the Hon William Amherst Cecil who d (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living [see ante] *Residence*—The Red House, Windsor

GRANDFATHER LIVING

Lord William Cecil CVO a son of 1st Marquess of Exeter m 1855 Mary Rothes Margaret wd d 1910 (*Baroness Amherst of Huckney* in her own right) *Residence*—6 Onsl w H 1895 & W

PREDECESSORS—[1] WILLIAM AMHERST Tyssen Amherst son of the late William George Tyssen Tyssen Amherst of Billington Norfolk b 1832 assumed by royal license the surname of Tyssen Amherst in lieu of Tyssen Amherst 1899 MLC for W Norfolk (C) 1890-95 and 1st Bt W Div of Norfolk 1883 on or 1st son Amherst of Hickney in London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1890, with remainder in default of issue to his eldest dau, at 1st her issue male in 1890 Margaret's son who d 1919 only child and heiress of the late Adm Robert Mitford of Milford Northumberland and Huntaby Hall York d 1909 when the Barony devolved upon his dau [2] MARY ROTHES MAURET OBE b 1837 m 1855 Lord William Cecil CVO d 1919 dau of her grands n [3] WILLIAM ALEXANDER EVERING (eldest son of her el son the late Capt the Hon William Amherst Cecil MLC who d killed in action during Feroze n War 1914 3rd Baron and 1st present peer

AMPTHILL, BARON (Russell) [Baron UK 1881]

[Title pronounced "Amthill"]



What will be will be

1900, GCSI 1904 m 1894, Lady Margaret Lygon, CIE, GBE (a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) dau of 8th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue

Arms—Argent a lion rampant gules on a chief sable three escallops argent a mullet or for difference. *Crest*—A goat statant armed and unguled or charged on the body with a mullet sable for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter a lion gules ducally gorged and charged on the shoulder with a mullet or sinister an heraldic antelope gules ducally gorged lined armed and unguled or and charged on the shoulder with a mullet gold for difference

Residence—Oakley House Oakley Bedford Clubs—Bath Brooks & British Empire

SONS LIVING

Hon JOHN HUGO b Oct 4th 1886 a retired Lieut R N m 1918 Christabel Hulme dau of the late Col John Hart [see Erskine Bt colls]

Hon Guy Herbrand Edward RA b 1896, became Lieut 1918 served in Dar la elles 1915 (despatches)

Hon Edward Wriothsley Curzon b 1901 ed at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1922)

Hon Leopold Oliver, b 1907

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Phyllis Margaret b 1907

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Odo William Theophilus Villiers *C B C I O*, b 1870; ed at Eton, son of a Councillor of Embassy and Private Sec to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs; was Envoy Extraord and Min Plen at Bern 1919-22 *C I O*, 1900, *C B*, (Civil) 1916 m 1910, Countess Marie Louise dau of Count Rex Saxon, Min at Austro-Hungarian Court at Vienna and has issue living Cosmo Rex Ivor, b 1911, —Alaric Charles William, b 1910 —David Hastings Gerald b 1913 Clubs —Brooks's Marlborough

Hon Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers *O B E* b 1874; ed at Wellington Coll and at New Coll Oxford (B A 1897); Bar Inner Temple 1899; formerly Lieut Col Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt; European War 1914-18 (despatches twice), *O B E* (Mil) 1919 m 1903, Annora Margaret Bromley, dau of the late George Edward Martin, of Worcester Old Bank and Ham Court, Upton on Severn, and has issue living Averil b 1904 —Rosemary, b 1907, —Angela Irene, b 1912 Residence —17, Hornton Street W Cls, —Brooks's

Hon Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers (twin), *C M G*, *M F O*, b 1874; ed at Wellington Coll and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst; is Lieut Col Grenadier Guards; was a Gen Staff Officer at Head Quarters 1908-9, and Mil Attaché at Berlin 1910-14, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, *C M G*, 1 legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium); *M V O* (1st class) 1904 *C M G* 1916 m 1907, Marjorie Gladys, dau of the late Claude Bume Campbell Guinness (see B. Ardilaun colls) and has issue living, William Rodney Villiers, b 1914 —Stephen Alexander Villiers b 1917

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Constance Evelyn Villiers, b 1872 *Hon* Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers, b 1879

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

EMILY THERESA 14 (*Baroness Amphilil*) dau of 4th Earl of Clarendon; b 1843; was a Lady of the Bedchamber in Ord to H M Queen Victoria 1845-1901; m 1864 the 1st Baron P C, *G C B*, *G C M G* who d 1884 Residence —56, Eaton Square S W Amphilil Park, Amphilil, Beds

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Lord Odo William Leopold Russell, *P C*, *G C B*, *G C M G*, brother of 9th Duke of Bedford b 1829; the eminent diplomatist was Sec at Constantinople, Washington and Florence and afterwards for twelve years H M's Representative at Rome, went on Special Mission to Versailles during Franco-Prussian War 1870; Joint Plenipotentiary (with Earl Beaconsfield and Marquess of Salisbury) at Berlin Congress 1878; was Ambassador to the Court of Germany 1871-81; cr Baron Amphilil, of Amphilil co Bedford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881; m 1868, Lady Emily Theresa Villiers, dau of 4th Earl of Clarendon; d Aug 1884, s by his son [2] OLIVER ARTHUR VILLIERS, *G C S I*, *G C I E*, 2nd Baron and present peer

ANCASTER, EARL OF. (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby) [Earl U.K. 1892, Baron E 1313, Et G B 1733]

[Name pronounced "Hethcut Drummond Willowby"]



Loyalty binds me

Crests.—1st a Saracen's head affronté, couped at the shoulders proper ducally crowned or 2nd on a ducal coronet or, a sleuth hound argent collared and leashed gules, 3rd on a mural crown azure a pomey as in the arms between two wings displayed ermine Supporters (for Barony of Willoughby de Eresby)—*Dexter*, a grey friar habited proper holding in his exterior hand a crutch and rosary or *sinister*, a wild man wreathed round the temples and loins with oak proper

Seats.—Grimsthorpe Castle Bourne Lincolnshire Drummond Castle, Crief Town *Residence*—Eresby House, Rutland Gate S W Clubs—Carlton, Turf

SONS LIVING

GILBERT JAMES (Lord Willoughby de Eresby), b Dec 8th, 1907

Hon John, b 1914

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Catherine Mary Clen entina, b 1905

Lady Priscilla b 1909

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Charles Strathavon, *C B C N O*, b 1870; ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb; is Hon Brig Gen formerly Major Scots Guards and Lieut Col Comdg 15th Bn Co of London (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Ser) Regt was Col Comdg 6th London Inf Brig 1912-15, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice) and during European War 1915-18 as Brig

Com with rank of Brig Gen (Lesatchew, C.M.G., C.B.), was Comdt. Sch. of Instruction for Officers of Auxiliary Forces, Chelsea 1904; C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (M.B.) 1918. m 1893, Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart Friskine, dau of 14th Earl of Buchan, and has issue living, Charles Peregrine, b 1905.—Rosalie, b 1908. *Residence*—55, Harley Street, W. *Clubs*—Gloria, Turf Don Club, b 1872; Lieut-Col Reserve of Officers (Colli-stream Guards), R Africa 1894, 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), for Boer War 1913-18, Comdg a Bn Machine Gun Corps (Lesatchew twice), as at M.P. for Lincolnshire, R Kesteven or Stamford Div (C) Jan 1910 to Nov 1913; elected for Rutland and Stamford Div of Kesteven and Rutland Dec 1913; m 1905, Lady Florence, dau of 3rd Marquess Conyngham, and widow of Bertram Frankland Russell Russell Astley (see B Hastings, colls) *Residence*—20, Gloucester Square W 2 *Clubs*—Guards, Carlton, Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Clementina, b 1861, has Order of Mercy m 1884, Maj-Gen Sir Henry Peter Ewart, 1st Bt, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. *Residence*—The White House, Hythe, near Southampton.
 Lady Margaret Mary, b 1866, m 1902, Colonel Macpherson Rutherford, Barr at law, who d 1907, and has issue living Margaret Evelyn, b 1903.—Christine Jane, b 1906. *Residence*—31, Sloane Court, Chelsea, S W
 Lady Nina, b 1863
 Lady Cecile, b 1874 m 1896, Capt Clarence Goff, J.P. D.I., Roy & Co and has issue living, Thomas Robert Charles, b 1898 is Lieut Scots Guards.—Elizabeth Moyra, b 1897. *Residence*—46, Pont Street S W *Residence*—Carrowroo Park, co. Roscommon
 Lady Alice, b 1876
 Lady Mary Adelaide (Countess of Dalhousie), b 1878 m 1903, the 14th Earl of Dalhousie *Residence*—Dalhousie Castle Bonnyrigg, Mullothian, Brechin Castle, Brechin, Panmure House, Carnoustie

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Pamela May, dau of Brig-Gen Sir Walter Charteris Ross, K.H.F., C.B., O.M.G., of Comrary m 1st 1913, Lieut-Com the Hon Peter Robert Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, who d (killed in action) 1914, 2ndly, 1917, Com William Duncan Phillips, M.V.O., R.N. *Residence*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

(In Remainder to Baroncy only)

Grandchildren of the late George Augustus Frederick Heathcote, b 1809, son of the late Robert Heathcote (infra) —
 Issue of the late Robert Heathcote, b 1843, d 1917 m 1877, Edith Mary, dau of John Henry Manners Sutton (see B Rutland, colls) —
 Robert Evelyn Manners, D.S.O., b 1834, Capt Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.) European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, wounded, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 m 1st, 1912, Edith Millicent (who obtained a divorce 1922) dau of the late William Walton, of Horeley Priory, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, 2ndly, 1922, Nesta, dau of the late Major Evan Hanbury, of Braughton Manor, Oakham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Gilbert Simon, b 1913.—Susanne Valbaila b 1917 *Residence*—Manton Hall, Oakham, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors', Royal Automobile —Sibyl May Dominica (Lady Garioch), b 1874 m 1903, Lord Garioch, el son of the Earl of Mar *Residence*—Long Whetton, Loughborough, Leicestershire.
 Grandchildren of the late Robert Heathcote, 3rd son of 3rd baronet —
 Issue of the late Rev Thomas Heathcote, b 1809, d 1883 m 1st, 18—, Elizabeth, who d 1859, dau of the Rev S Halstead, of Great Thurlow, 2ndly, 18—, Lucy (now of Newton House, Folkingham, Lincolnshire), dau of David Joyce —
 Frank Augustus George, b 1871: m 1902, Enid Muriel, youngest dau of Bennet Rolles Langton, of Langton Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, Dorothy Enid, b 1903.—Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, b 1905 —William Lionel, b 1874 m 1919 Alice Mabel, dau of the late Rev. John Sand Todd, R of Newton, Folkingham —Lucy Elizabeth m 1906, Cuthbert Edward Bradley (Club, Ranelagh), and has issue living, Cuthbert Thomas Heathcote, b 1898.—John Henry Heathcote, b 1900 *Residence*—The Lodge, Folkingham, Lincolnshire —Alice Maude m 1903, Thomas William Stanton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Residence*—Folkingham, Lincolnshire —Emily Sophia m 1899, George Harold Schwind, and has issue living, Robert, b 1901.—Charles Henry, b 1907. *Residence*—Dembieby, Folkingham, Lincolnshire
 Issue of the late Francis Heathcote, b 1810, d 1879 m 1836, Caroline, who d 1876 dau of Charles Parker —
 Ida Grosvenor m 1863, John Wilson Wilson, who d 1900, and has issue living, Graham Lionel John (of 13, Queensberry Place, S W Club Wellington), b 1861, ed at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1890), Barr. Inner Temple 1892, M.R.C.S. Eng and L.R.C.P. London, formerly Capt 4th Bn Prince of Wales's N Staffordshire Regt m 1892, Frances Mary, only child of William Garfit, J.P., D.L. (M.P. for Boston 1895-1906), of Mortimer House, Egerton Gardens, S W, and West Shurbeck House, Boston and has issue living, Lionel Garfit b 1896.—Cecil Grosvenor Wilson Heathcote (of Ashurst House, Pulborough, Sussex Club, Arthur's), b 1870, ed at Shrewsbury, and at Jesus Coll, Camb (B.A. 1893), formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. S Staffordshire Regt, m 1894 J.P., assumed by deed poll 1922, the additional surname of Heathcote m 1899, the Hon Lena Evelyn Gough Calthorpe, youngest dau of 7th Baron Calthorpe, and has issue living, John Grosvenor b 1900, 2nd Lieut 5th Dragoon Guards.—Arthur Edwards Cotton (Club, Bachelors'), b 1876, m Major S Staffordshire Regt., served in S Africa 1901-2.—Ida Gwendoline Pearl, b 1867.—Pearl Eleanor, b 1868.—Francesca Mary, b 1876 —Georgiana Catherine Violet, b 1879 *Residence*—The Grove, Market Drayton; Threackingham Lincolnshire —Clementina Sophia m 1st 1867, Capt John Augustus Kingston R.N. who d 1868 2ndly, 1876, Dr Gorgonio Pelano y Mazarinos, of Spanish Diplo Ser, who d 1877, 3rdly, 1881, Capt Claude Francois Abel Leon Bugnet, French Artillery, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lucius Augustus, b 1868.—(by 2nd marriage), Dudley Kingston Petano Heathcote (of 3, Kensington Crescent W.8), b 1877, ed at Victoria Coll, Jersey assumed in 1910 the additional surname of Heathcote, European War 1914-18 as Lieut R.G.A., with 9th Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., and at a Gen Head Quarters was Dep. Controller and Acting Controller Officers Appointments Depart 1918 m 1st 1910, Ida who d 1919 2ndly, 1919, Jessie Elizabeth, dau of the late Archibald Dunbar, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Anthony Peregrine Dudley b 1911 (by 2nd marriage) Eve Margaret Stanhope b 1920 *Residence*—19, Place Constantine, St Servan, France

Granddaughter of the late Rev Thomas Heathcote (ante) —

Issue of the late Thomas Arthur Robert Heathcote, b 1863, d 1916 m 1891, Evelyn who d 1921 dau of the late Rev Thomas Todd, R of Newton, Lincolnshire —
 Kathleen Evelyn b 1896 *Residence*—Folkingham, Lincolnshire

Grandchildren of the late John Moyer Heathcote (infra):—

Issue of the late John Moyer Heathcote, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1913. *m.* 1860, Louisa Cecilia, who

d. 1910, dau. of the late Norman MacLeod of MacLeod:—

John Norman, *b.* 1863; *ed.* at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., is a J.P. for Hunts (High Sheriff 1917). *Residence*,—Conington Castle, Peterborough.—Arthur Bailey, *b.* 1877; *ed.* at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. *m.* 1909, Margaret Georgina, only surviving dau. of the late Horace Broke, of Gladwyns, Essex, and has issue living, John Horace Broke, *b.* 1910.—Norman Richard, *b.* 1914.—His Margaret, *b.* 1912. *Residence*,—11, Frellyn Gardens S.W.—Evelyn May *Residence*,—Conington Castle, Peterborough.

Issue of the late Charles Gilbert Heathcote, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1913. *m.* 1862, Lucy Edith, who

d. 1918 dau. of the late Hon. Walter Wrottesley (see H. Wrottesley, colls.).—

Walter John, *b.* 1870, was in Levant Consular Ser. 1874-1908, and Consul at Monastir 1907-8. *Residence*,—Kilminster Manor, Alresford, Hants. Club, Union.—Isabel Lucy, *b.* 1872. *m.* 1910, Lieut. Col. Harry Broke (formerly R.E.), and has issue living, Charles Vere, *b.* 1911.—Edith Elizabeth Fernald, *b.* 1874. *Residence*,—Gladwyns, Harlow, Essex.—Mabel Frances, *b.* 1873. *m.* 1919, Gwyn Vaughan Morgan, *Residence*,—37, Harrington Gardens, S.W.

Granddaughters of the late John Heathcote, M.P., grandson of 2nd baronet:—

Issue of the late John Moyer Heathcote, *b.* 1840, *d.* 1902. *m.* 1863, the Hon. Emily Frances, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the 1st Baron Colborne (ext.)—

Mary Emily. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, *b.* 1803, *d.* 1865. *m.* 1st, 1837, Charlotte,

who *d.* 1845, dau. of Adm. Thomas Notheby, of High Beach, Essex, 2ndly, 1848,

Elizabeth Bridget, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Capt. William Wells, of Holme Wood, Hunts.—

Emily Frances (Baroness Cranworth), *b.* 1850 *m.* 1874 as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Cranworth, who *d.* 1902. *Residence*,—2½, Great Cumberland Place, W.; The Red House, Southwark, Shipdham, Norfolk.—Louisa Gertrude, *b.* 18—, *Residence*,—Cleevehurst, Stoke Loges, Slough.

PREDECESSORS—(1) ROBERT Willoughby, having been actively engaged in the French and Scottish wars of Edward I., was summoned to Parliament of England as a Baron 1313; *s.* by his son (2) JOHN, 2nd Baron; was one of the principal commanders at the battle of Crécy, summoned to Parliament 1332-43, *s.* by his son (3) JOHN, 3rd Baron, served at Poitiers; *d.* 1373, *s.* by his son (4) ROBERT, 4th Baron, *d.* 1390; *s.* by his son (5) WILLIAM, 5th Baron; was a Peer of Parliament when Richard II. made a formal resignation in 1399. *s.* by his son (6) ROBERT, 6th Baron. An eminent military commander, temp. Henry VI., cr. Baron Willoughby of Monibly and Beaumont and Earl of Vendome and Beaumont, in France, which titles expired at his death in 1452; *s.* in Barony of Willoughby de Fresby by his dau. (7) JOAN, wife of Sir Richard Welles, Knt., who in right of his wife was summoned to Parliament as 5th Baron Willoughby de Fresby 1455-66, his lordship was only son of Leo, 6th Baron Welles (cr. 1299), who was killed at the battle of Tewkesbury 1471, and at his decease his estates and honours were attainted, in 1469 the attainders were reversed and he became 7th Baron Welles, having become through his son involved in the vibrating fortunes of the red and white roses he was treacherously beheaded by the order of King Edward IV. 1469, *s.* by his son (8) ROBERT, 8th Baron, who having heard of the king's treachery attacked the royal army, but being defeated was taken prisoner and immediately beheaded, *s.* in both baronies by his sister (9) JOAN, wife of Richard Hastings, who was summoned to Parliament as Baron Welles 1462-3, he *d.* 1503 when his Barony of Welles became extinct, the Baroness *d.* 1506 when the old Barony of Welles became abeyant and still remains so, while the Barony of Willoughby de Fresby passed to (10) WILLIAM Willoughby, 10th Baron, lineal descendant of Sir Thomas Willoughby, 2nd son of 5th Baron, *d.* 1525, *s.* by his dau. (11) KATHERINE, *m.* 1st Charles Brandon, K.G., 1st Duke of Suffolk, and 2ndly, Richard Bertie, *d.* 1590, *s.* by her son by her 2nd marriage (12) PETERBOROUGH Bertie, 12th Baron, summoned to Parliament 1581, *d.* 1601, *s.* by his son (13) ROBERT, K.G., 13th Baron, established (through his mother, sister and heiress of 17th Earl of Oxford) his right to be hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain of England; cr. Earl of Lindsey (peerage of England) 1626; *s.* by his son (14) MONTAGU, K.G., 2nd Earl, *d.* 1666, *s.* by his son (15) ROBERT, 3rd Earl, *d.* 1701, *s.* by his son (16) ROBERT, 4th Earl, summoned to Parliament as Baron Willoughby de Fresby in his father's lifetime, cr. Marquess of Lindsey (peerage of Great Britain) 1706 and Duke of Ancaster and Kingston (peerage of Great Britain) 1715, *d.* 1723 *s.* by his son (17) PETERBOROUGH 2nd Duke, *d.* 1732, *s.* by his son (18) PETERBOROUGH, 3rd Duke, *d.* 1778, *s.* by his son (19) ROBERT, 4th Duke, *d.* unmarried 1779, when the dukedom and all honours except the Barony of Willoughby de Fresby passed to his uncle Brownlow (see F. Lindsey), and the Barony of Willoughby fell into abeyance between his grace's sisters, Priscilla, wife of 1st Baron Gwydyr, and Georgiana, wife of 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley, each of whom became Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain, in 1780 the abeyance was terminated in favour of the former (20) PRISCILLA BARBARA ELIZABETH, *m.* 1779, Sir Peter Burrell, Bt., who in 1796 was cr. Baron Gwydyr, she *d.* 1823, *s.* by her son (21) PETER ROBERT, 21st Baron, who in 1820 had *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Gwydyr, assumed in 1807 by sign manual the additional surname of Drummond *d.* 1865, *s.* by his son (22) ALBERT, 22nd Baron; was Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England *d.* unmarried 1870, when the Barony of Gwydyr devolved upon his cousin Peter Robert Burrell (see B. Gwydyr), and the Barony of Willoughby de Fresby became abeyant between his sisters, Clementina, wife of 1st Baron Aveland, and Charlotte, wife of 2nd Baron Carrington each of whom became entitled to a moiety of the office of Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain; in 1871 the abeyance was terminated in favour of (23) CLEMENTINA ELIZABETH, *b.* 1809; assumed in 1870 by royal license the additional surname and arms of Drummond, and in 1872, the additional and principal surname of Willoughby. *m.* 1827, the 1st Baron Aveland, *d.* 1888, *s.* by her son (24) GILBERT HENRY, 2nd Baron Aveland (infra), 24th Baron Willoughby de Fresby, 1st Earl of Ancaster; *b.* 1830, in 1872, assumed by royal license the additional surnames of Willoughby and Drummond, M.P. for Boston (L) 1852-5, and for Rutland 1856-67 *m.* 1863, Lady Evelyn Elizabeth Gordon, who *d.* 1921, 2nd dau. of 10th Marquess of Huntly, *d.* 1910, *s.* by his son (7) GILBERT, 2nd Earl and present peer, also Baron Willoughby de Fresby, and Baron Aveland.

* (1) Sir GILBERT Heathcote, K.B., M.P. in four Parliaments, Lord Mayor of London 1711, and one of the originators of the Bank of England, cr. a Baronet 1733, *d.* 1733, *s.* by his son (2) Sir JOHN, 2nd Bt., was M.P. for Grantham 1715-22, and for Bodmin 1733-4, *d.* 1759, *s.* by his son (3) Sir GILBERT, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Shaftesbury, *d.* 1785, *s.* by his son (4) Sir GILBERT, 4th Bt.; was M.P. for Lincolnshire 1798-1802 and 1806, and for Rutland (L) 1812-41 *d.* 1861; *s.* by his son (5) Sir GILBERT JOHN, 5th Bt., *b.* Jan. 18, 1795, sat as M.P. for Boston (L) 1820-31, Lincolnshire South 1832-41, and Rutland 1841-6, was Lord Lieut. of Lincolnshire, cr. Baron Aveland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866 *m.* 1827, the Hon. Clementina Elizabeth, in her own right Baroness Willoughby de Fresby, dau. of 19th Baron Willoughby de Fresby; *d.* 1867, *s.* by his son (6) GILBERT HENRY, 2nd Baron, who *s.* as 24th Baron Willoughby de Fresby (ante) 1889.

Ancram, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

Andover, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.

ANGLESEY, MARQUESS OF (Paget) [Marquess U.K. 1815 Bt I 1730,
Earl G B 1714 Baron E 1552]

[Name pronounced 'Padget. 1]



By its opposite

CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER PAGET 6th Marquess and 9th Baronet, b April 18th 1884, s 1905 ed at Eton and at RMC is Lieut Reserve of Officers, a D I for Anglesey and patron of four livings formerly Lieut 10th Hussars has Order of the Nile was A D C to Gen Officer Comdg the Forces in Egypt 18 served in France 1911 and in Gallipoli 1916 as an Extra A D C (despatches) reappointed as A D C 1918 elected Mayor of Burton on Trent 1911 & 1912 Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet Manners dau of 8th Duke of Rutland an 11th 1910

Arms—Sable on a cross engrailed between four eagles display argent five lions passant guardant of the field Crest—A demi herallic tiger sable and argent and ducally gorge argent supporters—Two herallic tigers sable and argent and ducally gorge argent

Is—18th Desert Higeley Staff rd hirs; Pils Newy 11th Fairfieldwell Isle of Anglesey Clubs—Carlton Turf

SON LIVING

(Earl of Llangelyfylli) b 10th Feb 1900

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Alexandrina Mary Caroline Cecilia b 1913

Lady Elizabeth Hester Mary b 1916

Lady Mary b 1918

Lady Rose Mary Isobel b 1919

Lady ——— (tw n) b 1920

BROTHER LIVING (Ran to rank of a Marquess son 1900)

Lord Victor William VC b 1889 ed at Eton and at RMC; Capt Reserve of Officers (Roy Horse (Guards) European War 1914 in France Egypt and Palestine (M.O.) m 1st 1913 O.V. Mary (the actress Miss Olive Mary) (who obtained a divorce 1911) dau of George Meyard July 19 the Hon Mr Lt Col Lebrooke son of 1st Baron Coleridge and his wife living (by 1st marriage) Henry Alexander Reginald b 1914—Peggy Heister Paul ne b 1913 Residence—Berkeley Cottage Berkeley Square W Club—Carlton

SISTERS LIVING (Ran to rank of a Marquess dau 1900)

Lady Winifred Constance Heister (Lady Winifred Lennoy) b 1881 m 1st 1901 Capt Viscount Ingestre M.V.O. Householder Cav. b 1915 ed son of 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury "nally 191" R Chard Edmunds Pennoyer (attached to American Embassy in Berlin) of St Donat's Castle Glamorgan re a 1st issue living (by 1st marriage) [see E Shrewsbury]—(by 2nd marriage) a son b 1921 Residence—Bryn Ingestre Hall Stafford Sarsle Ho se Oxford

Lady Beatrice Eleanor (Countess of Penbroke) C.B.E. b 1883 organised Wilton House Auxiliary Hospital during European War O.B.E. 1918 C.B.L. (Civil) 1919 m 1904 the 15th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomerie M.V.O. Residence—Wilton House Salisbury & Belgrave Square SW

MOTHER LIVING (Widow of 3rd Son of 2nd Marquess)

Hon Hester Alice dau of 2nd Viscount Combermere b 1860 Lord Aloxa or Victor Paget, who d 1866 and has issue living [see ante] Residence—5 Portland Place W Abernath Bulth Wells Breconshire

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH SON OF SECOND MARQUESS

FLORENCE only dau of the late William Henry Chetwynd [see Chetwynd Bt colls] m 1877 Major Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget who d 1913 and has issue living [see colls infra] Residence—Longton Hall Rugeley Staffordshire

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH MARQUESSSES

MARY LIVINGTON (Marchioness of Anglesey) dau of J.P. King of Sandhills (Georgia U.S.A. and widow of the Hon Henry Woodhouse [see E Kimberley] is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1890 as his 3rd wife the 4th Marquess who d 1898 Residence—Rosedell Hermitage Acreilles France

LILIAN FLORENCE MAUI (Marchioness of Anglesey) dau of Sir George Chetwynd 4th Bt m 1st 1898 the 5th Marquess who d 1905 2ndly 1909 Capt John Francis Grey G.H. at [see Skipwith Bt colls] Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Is e of the late Major Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget 4th son of 2nd Marquess b 1844 d 1913 m 1877 Florence (ante) only dau of the late William Henry Chetwynd [see Chetwynd Bt colls]—

Rowland Edward b (Dec) 1888 formerly Lieut 1st Batn Roy Sussex Regt is Major King's Roy Rifle Corps served in S Africa 1900-1902 and during European War 1914-16 (wounded) m 1913 Maude dau of R Cran formerly of Vancouver British Columbia and has issue living William Edward Sydney b 1916 C.B.—Bachelors—Muriel Helen Florence (Hon Mrs R pert F Beckett) C.B.E. b (Jan) 1878 O.B.E. 1918 m 1896 the Hon Rupert Evelyn Beckett [see B Grimthorpe] Residence—Stone House Moor Allerton Leeds 31 Grosvenor Street W

Granddaughters of the late Capt Lord William Paget R.N. 2nd son of 1st Marquess—

Issue of the late Maj Gen William Henry Paget b 1829 d 1904 m 1878 Rosalind Margaret (now of 12 Evelyn Mansions Victoria Street SW) dau of the late Peter Northall Laurie of Pax Hill Park Lindfield—

Bertha Frances b 1879 m 1913 Col George Jasper Farmer C.B. C.M.G. Worcestershire Regt [see Farmer Bt colls] Residence—Hosford Hall North

Issue of the late Adm the Rt Hon Lord Clarence Edward Paget P.C. G.C.B. 4th son of 1st Marquess b 1811 d 1895 m 1852 Martha Stuart who d 189 dau of Adm Sir Robert Waller Otway G.C.B. 1st Bt—

Fitzroy Richard Clarence b 1853 formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards and Capt 3rd Batn

Leicestershire Regt; served in S. Africa 1902 (medal with clasp) — Alma Martha, b 1854; m 1880, Henry Aldenbury Bentinck [see D. Portland, colls]. *Residence*,—Indio House, Borey Tracey, Devon, 60, Cadogan Square, S.W. — Emily Olivia Georgiana, b 1866

Issue of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., 3th son of 1st Marquess, b 1816, d 1899 m 1847, Cecilia, who d 1914, dau of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk —

Rt Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy, P.C., C.B., & C.F.O., b 1851; ed at Wellington Coll; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is a Gen. in the Army, Col The Buffs, E. Kent Regt., and Hon. Col Army Ser Corps Territorial; was Col Comdg 1st Bn. Scots Guards 1893-1900, and in command of 1st Div. Aldershot Command 1902-6, appointed Gen. Officer Comdg in Ch. F. Command 1908 an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. 1910 Gen. Officer Comdg in Ch. in Ireland 1912, Comdr at Salisbury Training Centre 1913 retired 1918, King at Arms of Order of British Empire 1918, served in Ashantee War 1873 (medal with clasp), with Soudan Expedition 1883 (medal with clasp), bronze star) in Burma 1887; s (medal with clasp), in Soudan 1889-90, present at action of Gemalza (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 in command of 20th Brig. (despatches medal with six clasps, promoted Maj. Gen.), was an A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. 1910-14; acted as Special Ambassador to announce Accession of King George V. to Bavaria, Württemberg and Bulgaria 1910; is a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, and has many other Foreign Orders, C.V.O. 1901, C.B. (Mil.) 1904, K.C.V.O. 1906, C.B. (Mil.) 1907, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1913, P.C. (Ireland) 1912 m 1878 Mary, who d 1910, dau of the late Paron Stevens, of New York, having had issue of whom Albert Edward Sydney Louis, M.P., b 1879 ed at Eton, Capt and Lieut. Lieut. Col Hussars d (on active ser during European War) 1917; — Arthur George, b 1884 — Wyndham Regina'd (twin), b 1884; formerly Capt Irish Guards m 1901, Minna Louisa dau of G.A. Clausenius of Chicago, and widow of Laurens Rider, of New York — Dame Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss (Lady Paget) G.D.F., b 1891, Serbian Relief Fund (Grand Condon of Order of St. Sava of Serbia), G.D.F. 1917 m 1907, the Rt Hon. Sir Ralph Spencer Paget, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (infra) *Residence*,—Warren House, Coombe Wood, Kingston Hill (club)—Turf.—George Thomas Cavendish, b 1833, Major (retired); Russo-Turkish Campaign 1877-8 (medal) Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1900-1901, with 10th Imperial Bco (Paget's Horse) which he raised m 1916, Dorothy St. Vincent (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922 dau of Edward St. Vincent Parker Jarvis [see S. St. Vincent colls] *Residence*,—Gardner House, Hauxton, N.W. Clubs,—Travellers', Pratt's — Almeric Hugh (Paron Queensborough), b 1861; cr Baron Queensborough 1918 — Amy Olivia b 1858 — Alberta Victoria b 1859 — Alice Maud, b 1862 m 1897, Capt Claud Edward Stracey Chittrow [see Stracey, Bt, colls] *Residence*,—20, Park Square East, N.W. — Alexandra Harriet (Baroness Colebrooke), b 1863 m 1889, the 1st Baron Colebrooke *Residence*,—Abington, Scotland

Granddaughters of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. (ante) —

Issue of the late Adm. Sir Alfred Wyndham Paget, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1852, d 1918 m 1906, Viti who d 1918, ed dau of the 1st Hon. Sir William MacGregor, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc. —

Honor Cecilia, b 1907

Issue of the late Capt. Gerald Cecil Stewart Paget, b 1854, d 1913 m 1877, Lucy Annie

Family, dau of the late Richard Gardner, M.P. —

Dorothy Cecilia, b 1877 m 1st, 1902, Capt Christopher Egerton Balfour, D.S.O., who d 1907, 2ndly, 1919, Reginald Charles Lowry-Corry [see E. Belmore, colls] *Residence*,—Winchester House, Kingston Hill, Surrey — Lettice Mina (Hon. Charles C. J. Littleton), b 1880 m 1st, 1904, Lieut. Col. Ronald Percy Hamilton Bernard who d 1921 [see F. Bandon, colls], 2ndly, 1922, the Hon. Charles Christopher Josceline Littleton, D.S.O. [see B. Hatherton] *Residence*,—Bury Green, Cheshunt, Herts

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Gen. Lord George Augustus Frederick Paget, K.C.B., M.P., 6th son of 1st Marquess b 1818, d 1890 m 1st, 1854 Agnes Charlotte who d 1888 dau of the Rt Hon. Sir Arthur Paget G.C.B. 2ndly, 1861, Louisa [who d 1914 having m 2ndly 1881, the 6th Earl of Essex, who d 1892], dau of Charles Fieschl Henegge —

Cecil Stratford, b 1856 formerly Capt 5th Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps m 1882, Mary Frances, dau of the late James Hay Erskine Wemyss [see E. Wemyss, colls], and has issue living Louis George, b 1891 — Agnes Wilhelmina Augusta Dorothy Canning, b 1893

Grandchildren of the late Rt Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Earl of Uxbridge —

Issue of the late Stewart Henry Paget, b 1811, d 1869 m 1834, Charlotte Jemima, who d 1895, dau of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bt —

Arthur Cecil Henry, b 1839; is a retired Vice Adm.; served in Baltic 1854 (medal), in Crimea 1855 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal), and in China War 1858 (medal with clasp) m 1876, Sophia Caroline, dau of the late Rev. Charles Bushe, and has issue living Stewart Charles Augustus, b 1872; — Kathleen Annie, b 1877 m 1900, Falconer Lewis Wallace O.B.E. (Residence 40 Brook Street, W.), and has issue living, Alexander Lewis Paget Falconer b 1903 Barbara Kathleen b 1901 m 1920, Capt Oliver Henry Douglas Vickers [see V. Chetwynd], Daphne Corona b 1902 — Gladys Alwyn, b 1883 m 1911, Henry Lonsdale *Residence* — Alexandra Road, Walmer Club, — United Service. — Charlotte Julia, b 1837 m 1865, George Banks Rennie who d 1908 and has issue living Ernest Amelius M.P.O. b 1868 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1913, Esme Helen Winthrop dau of F.N. Smith, of Wingfield Park, Derbyshire — George Arthur Paget (M.G. D.S.O., b 1872 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1904, Florence Mary, dau of Philip Wroughton [see Need, Bt.], and has issue living, Winifred Ursula b 1901 Evelyn Julia b 1902, Angela Mary b 1913 — John Asborton b 1876 m 1902, Madeline Ita Mary, dau of the late Most Rev. (William Thomson) Archbishop of York — Margaret Grace Julia m 1899, Brig Gen Reginald Stewart Oxley, C.B. C.M.G., King's Roy Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Richard George Reginald b 1902 Evelyn Grace b 1903, Cecily Mary b 1904, Aileen Margaret Julia b 1907, — Mary Augusta m 1908, Lieut. Col. Gerald Hamilton Martin, C.M.G., D.S.O., King's Roy Rifle Corps *Residence*,—20 Lowndes Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B., b 1823 d 1896 m 1860 the Countess Walburga Ehrenparde Helena (now of Unlawater House Newnham on Severn) dau of the late Charles Frederic Antony de Hohenhalt a Count of the Empire — Victor Frederick William Augustus b 1861, Lieut. Col. late R.A. m 1901, Juliana Fortescue, who d 1906 dau of the late Capt Henry Turner Unacke, of 4, Basil Mansions, S.W. *Residence*,—22, Sackville Street W. Clubs,—Whites — Rt Hon. Sir Ralph Spencer, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., b 1864, ed at Eton was Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok 1902-4, Envoy Extraor and Min. Plen. there 1904-9, and Min. Plen. at Munich and Stuttgart 1909-10, and Envoy Extraor and Min. Plen. at Belgrade 1910-13 Assist. Under Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1913-16, and Envoy Extraor and Min. Plen. at Copenhagen 1916-18 and Envoy Extraor and Ambassador Plen. at Rio de Janeiro 1918-20, acted as British Commr for Red Cross Relief Work in Serbia 1915; has 1st class of Order of White Eagle of Serbia, C.M.G. 1904 C.V.O. 1907, K.C.M.G. 1909 P.C. 1919 m 1907, Dame Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss G.D.F. only dau of Gen the Rt Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy Paget P.C. G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (ante) *Residence*,—Pett Farm, Sittingbourne, Kent Clubs,—Brooks — Alberta

Victoria Sarah Caroline (*Countess of Plymouth*); is a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England in 1883 the 1st Earl of Plymouth *Residence*.—Hewell Grange, Redditch, St Fagan's Castle, Cardiff, Oakly Park, Llanow, 2, Great Cumberland Place, W.

Grandchildren of the late Gen the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G C B, 4th son of 1st Earl of Uxbridge —

Issue of the late Rev Francis Edward Paget, b 1806 d 1892 m 1840, Fanny, who d 1890 dau of the Rev William Chester [H Bagot, colls] —

Howard Francis, b 1839; ed at Fton m 1864, Alice Catharine dau of the late Rev John Thomas Jeffcock, R of St Peter's, Wolverhampton, and Preb of Lichfield, and has issue living, Francis Edward Howard, b 1866, European War 1914-18 with Grenadier Guards m 1903, Anna Maria, dau of G R Dyott, and has issue living, Edward Francis Howard b 1910, Elizabeth Beatrice Howard b 1913 — Salisbury Howard b 1839, Danielles 1915 with Australian Forces (wounded) m 1915 Florence McMahon, and has issue living, William b 1919 — Louis Michael Howard b 1895, European War 1915-18 as Lieut. Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt) — Mary Frances Howard, b 1845 m 1906 Major Richard Archibald Dyott, Barr at Law, Hon. Artillery Co, of Freeford, Lichfield and has issue living, Mary Beatrice b 1907, Eleanor b 1908, — Fanny Desirée Howard, b 1892; m 1917, Surg. Kenneth M. Dyott, R.N., who d (killed in action during European War) 1917, — Hilda Beatrice Howard b 1891 m 1917 Capt Henry Raymond Barker of Hawaii Ceylon and has issue living, Richard Michael Howard b 1921, — Alice Katharine Howard, b 1898, — Charlotte Gabrielle Howard, b 1909 *Residence*.—Elford Hall, near Tamworth — Agatha Mary Frances, b 1841 *Residence*.—Avenue House, Elford, Tamworth — Rosalind Frances Emily, b 1844 — Minna Frances Jane b 1847 *Residence*.—6 New Street, Wells, Somerset — Ada Gertrude Frances, b 1849 *Residence*.—6, New Street, Wells, Somerset — Gwendolen Margaret Frances b 1854 m 1899, the Rev Lewis Jones, and has issue living, Lewis Francis (Club Royal Aero) b 1893; Capt R A F. European War 1916 (wounded), on Staff of British Aviation Mission, Washington *Residence*.—Wold Newton Vicarage, Yorkshire

Issue of the late Lieut Col Patrick Lewis Cole Paget, b 1820, d 1872 m 1855, Frances, who d 1912 dau of the Rev Richard Garth, of Norden, Surrey —

Florence Mary Emily, b 1861 — Violet Evelyn, b 1861 m 1900, the Rev George Harvey Ranking V of Fernhurst, and a Chap to the Forces who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Mildred Eileen May b 1865 m 1889, Col Henry Lloyd Powell, D.S.O., formerly R.A., and has issue living Henry Ivor, b 1892 m 1918 Maude Bayard, dau of Capt Arthur Wiggins, and has issue living Diana Cynthia b 1912 — Gladys b 1860 m 1919 Capt Clewelyn Sydney Lloyd Roy Welsh Fusiliers, — Dorothy, b 1894 m 1912, Lieut Col William Craufurd Cooper formerly R.E. of Hatfield, Maudslaine and Treeshank, Kilmarlock and has issue living John Henry Gordon b 1913 Anthony Craufurd b 1915, Eileen Violet Sybil b 1920 *Residence*.—Valetta, Emworth Mans

Issue of the late Rev Edward Henage Paget, b 1829, d 1894 m 1856, the Hon Emma Mary Eden, who d 1893 dau of 3rd Baron Auckland —

Henry Edward Clarence, C.B.E., b 1860 is Lieut Comd Roy Naval Vol Reserve, and in Naval Intelligence Depart and a J.P. formerly Commr of Police, Calcutta, commanded Metropolitan Observation Ser during European War; served in Afghanistan 1890 (medal); O.B.E. 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m 1899, Maria Caroline, dau of the late T. S. Bolitho, of Trengwainton, Cornwall *Residence*.—31 Bryanston Square W. Club. — Huddlestone — Hugh Arthur, b 1862 m 1907 Catherine Honoria, dau of the late Capt. Arthur Watson de Capell Brooke [see de Capell Brooke Bt, colls] and has issue living, Clarence Arthur Edward, b 1901 *Residence*.—The Orchards, Rodbourne Malmesbury — Eden Wilberforce, C.B.E., b 1865, Director of Transport, British Red Cross Commn in France, with rank of Major, C.B.F. 1915 m 1898 Gertrude Amy dau of the late William Mawdsley Chazley, solicitor, of Preston, and has issue living Charles Edward Eden, b 1903 *Residence*.—Fairlawn Marlow Bucks — Eric Morton b 1867 m 1904, Georgina Byng, who d 1916 dau of the late Herbert Byng Paget of Darley House, Darley Dale, Derbyshire, and has issue living, a dau b 1916 — a dau (twin) b 1916 — Claude Edmund, b 1869 m 1895, Maude Ross, dau of the late Frederic Purser, of New Zealand, and has issue living, Jillian b 1903

Grandchildren of the late Capt Charles Henry Paget, R.N., b 1806, d 1845 m 1st, 1836, Elizabeth, dau of Mr Annals; 2ndly, 1840, Caroline (who m 2ndly, 1848 Capt John Ballard Gardiner), dau of Henry M Clintock —

Issue of the late Capt Charles Henry Monck Paget, b 1842 d 1903 m 1873, Anna Matilda Margaret, dau of the late Rev Jonathan Chase Matchett, V of St Mary's Norwich — Louisa Caroline b 1877 m 1915 the Rev Gilbert Adolphus Rideout formerly R. of Rusper, Horsham *Residence*.—Woodmanote West Cliff, Bournemouth — Dorothy, b 1880 *Residence*.—Elstead, Princes Road, Bournemouth

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm the Hon Sir Charles Paget, G C H, 5th son of 1st Earl of Uxbridge —

Issue of the late Rev Edward James Paget, b 1811, d 1859 m 1841, Emma, dau of Gen Thewles —

Charles Berkeley, b 1849 m 1st 18, 4, Frances, who d 1877, dau of Capt T Sibbald R.N., 2ndly 1880, Annie, dau of William Sibbald, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Edward William Berkeley, b 1881, — Frances Anne, b 1886, — Eleanor Georgina, b 1888 m 1911, Ronald William Grubbe — Mary Letitia, b 1893 *Residence*.—Revelstoke, British Columbia — Rev Rev Edward Clarence, D.D., b 1851 is Dean of Calgary, Canada author of "Life of Vice Adm Sir Charles Paget and a Short History of the Paget Family" *Residence*.—The Rectory, Calgary Canada — Eleanor Caroline, b 1845, is a Sister of Community of Sisters of the Church *Residence*.—86, Walmer Road, Toronto

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Catesby Paget (infra) —

Issue of the late Berkeley Paget, b 1841, d 1910 m 1865, Gertrude Fanny, who d 1906, dau of the late Rt Rev the Hon Henry Montagu Villiers D.D. [E Clarendon] —

Leopold Cecil b 1871; ed at Westminster, is a J.P. for E Riding of Yorkshire m 1907, Christina Jessie dau of the late S Mackenzie, and has issue living, Edward Catesby, b 1903 — Evelyn Mary, b 1901, — Rachel b 1906 *Residence*.—Middlethorpe Hall, York — Rev Ernest Villiers b 1872 ed at Westminster and at Selwyn Coll, Camb (B.A. 1896); is Assist Chap, Convent of the Holy Cross Hayward's Heath *Residence*.—St Stephen's Cottage Convent of the Holy Cross, Hayward's Heath — Algernon Berkeley, b 1877, ed at Westminster (Jan) 1909 Elizabeth Anne Henniker, dau of Sir John Henniker Heaton 1st Bt and has issue living, Victor Berkeley, b 1911 — Ross b 1909 *Residence*.—The White Lodge, Bathwick Hill, Bath — Eleanor Frances b 1866 *Residence*.—32, Emperor's Gate, S.W. — Sybil Mary, b 1869 m 1912 as his second wife Com Edward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G., R.N. [see E Glasgow, colls] *Residence*.—40, Cranley Gardens S.W. — Mildred Florence b 1873 *Residence*.—32 Emperor's Gate, S.W. — Inez Gertrude b 1881 m 1905 Rear Adm Cole Cortlandt Fowler C.B., and has issue living Florida Gertrude b 1906, — Kathleen Adelaide, b 1908 — Inez Margaret, b 1912 *Residence*.—Ivybank, Nuthurst, Horsham

Grandchildren of the late Hon Berkeley Paget (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt Catesby Paget & 1869 & 1878 m 181, 1817, Florida Frances, who d 1942 dau of Capt Thomas Monck Mason, R N; 2ndly, 1831, Adelaide, who d 1876, dau of the Rev the Hon Miles John Stapleton (D Le Despencer); 3rdly, 1862, Emily, dau of Richard Armit —

Catesby, & 1869 Residence, — 3, Launceston Place Kensington W. — Geoffrey, & 1869 — Maria Rachel, & 1839; m 1848 Frederick Pratt Barlow, who d 1897, and has issue living Adelaide Grisel, & 1872 m 1910, Lowry Arthur Casamajor Cole of Sprowston Lodge, Norwich [see E. Enniskillen colls.] Residence — 47, Finsmore Gardens, S W. — Mary, & 1863. — Cherry, & 1863. — Sophia (Lady Harry) & 1871 m 1866 Sir Ernest Musgrave Harvey, K B E Residence — 9 Cranley Gardens, S W

Grandchildren of the late Hon Berkeley Paget, 3th son of 1st Earl of Cambridge —

Issue of the late Col Leopold Grimston Paget, & 1824, d 1892 m 1845 Georgiana

Theodosia who d 1910, dau of the late Rev John Fitz Moore Halsey, of Gaddesden

Park Herts —

Harold, C B, D S O, & 1849; ed at Wellington Coll; is Col (retired); formerly Lieut Col Comdg 7th Hussars; served in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (wounded, despatches medal with clasp, bronze star Brevet Major), in Malakka War 1886 (despatches medal with clasp, C B), and in S Africa 1899-1901, in command of 14th Bn Imperial Leo, & 1st Horse (despatches D S O) C B (Mil) 1897, D S O 1900 Residence — 300 St James Court, Buckingham Gate, S W. Clubs, — Army and Navy, Cavalry. — Rev Cecil George, & 1853; ed at Charterhouse, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (M A 1878); is V of Cavington; m 1887, Innes Elizabeth, dau of the late C B Skinner of The Chantry, Ipswich, having had issue of whom Francis Austin Elliott, & 1899, Private Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt), & (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Bernard Leopold, & 1892 in London Regt during European War — John Christopher & 1895 Capt R O A; & (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Michael Theodore & 1897, 2nd Lieut Lancashire Fusiliers, & (killed in action during European War) 1917. — Martin Charles, & 1900 — Felix Barnaby, & 1904 — Averil Mary, & 1887 m 1921 Ronald John Barnham Loney, of Highfield, Goldsmid — Cecily Innes, & 1901 Residence — Killmore, 70, Woodstock Road, Oxford Club — New Oxford and Cambridge — Alwyn de Blaquiére Valentine & 1855 ed at Wellington Coll; Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired) formerly Lieut Col Comdg 2nd Bn Durham L I Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-16 appointed one of H M & H N Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1903 m 1882, Florence Talbot dau of the late Sir James Laing J P, D L of Ftal Manor, Northumberland, and Thornhill Sunderland and has issue living Rupert Alwyn (of Nakuru, Kenya Colony) & 1882, ed at Wellington Coll and at R M C; has been Lieut. Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt) and Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt), European War (wounded), — Gladys Theresa & 1885 — Florence Eleanor & 1887 m 1919, Adam Norman Dugdale of Outton Manor, Longridge Lancashire and has issue living Adam Thomas & 1922 Hilida Elizabeth & 1929 — Kathleen Louise & 1896; m 1919, Capt John Holt Schooling, Middlesex Regt. and has issue living Jacqueline & 1921 Residence — Berry Grove House, Liss Hants Club, — Army and Navy — Ralph, & 1863 m 1898, Geraldine Mary only dau of Sir Richard George Glyn 3rd Bt, of Gaunt's House Wimborne Residence — Deerbury Lyndhurst — Mark John, & 1864 is a J P for Lincolnshire (Parts of Lindsey) m 1898 Frances Carr, dau of Capt Carr Stuart Glyn [see Glyn Bt, cr 1860, colls] and has issue living John Francis & 1903 — Evelyn Mary Selina & 1900 Residence — Crosslee Woking

Grandchildren of the late Col Leopold Grimston Paget (ante) —

Issue of the late Com Claude Paget R N & 1851, d 1917 m 1880 Theodosia who d

1920, dau of the late John Henry Parnell [see B Congleton colls] of whom

Cyril Nevil, & 1891; Bar Gray's Inn 1912, is Capt London Regt, European War 1914-18

(severely wounded) Clubs — 3 Kings Bench Walk Temple E C

Issue of the late Lieut Col Arthur Leopold Paget, & 1856 d 1906 m 1885 Ina Blanche

George, who d 1910 dau of the late Rt Hon Lord Otho Augustus Fitz Gerald,

P C, M P [D Leinster, colls] —

Desmond Otho, & 1898 Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps & (killed in action during European

War) 1918 — Oswald Leopold (twin) & 1898, ed at Wellington Coll, is Lieut Durham L I

— Cynthia Geraldine Ursula & 1888 m 1921 Nicholas Henry Lambert Residence — Dysart

More co Kilkenny

Issue of the late Brig Gen Wellesley Lynedoch Henry Paget C B C M G, M V O,

& 1858 d 1918 m 1888 Isabelle Louise dau of the late W H Swire —

Leo Berkeley M C & 1889 ed at Wellington Coll, is Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's

Own) served during European War 1914-18 (M C) m 1917 Elizabeth Frances dau of Sir

Henry James Van Sittart Neale K C B — Mary Ranée, & 1894 m 1916, Capt Kenelm Essex

Wingfield Digby, R H A [E Clancarty colls]

[In remainder to Baronetcy only]

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Lambert Bayly (infra) —

Issue of the late Col Edward Richard Bayly, & 1845, d 1907 m 1875, Adelaide Alicia

(now of Ballyharthur Woodbridge, co Wicklow) dau of the late Col Charles

John Tottenham, of Pils Berwyn, Llangollen [see M Ely colls] —

Edward Archibald Theodore D S O & 1877, is Major Roy Welsh Fusiliers Reserve of Officers

S African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with

two clasps) Sudan 1908 (medal with clasp) 1910 (medal with clasp) and 1916 and 1917 (three

clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O, Order of the Nile), D S O 1917 m 1921,

Heene Caroline Ethel Otway, dau of Major Arthur A H Ingfield of Old Church House,

Beckington, Bath, and has issue living Richard Archibald John, & 1902 Residence, —

Ballyharthur, Woodbridge, co Wicklow. — Charles John & 1878, is Capt and temporary

Major Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (1915 star two medals) — Adela

Maude, & 1880 m 1916, Major Arthur Lovell Hadow, C M G, Norfolk Regt — Kathleen

Isabel, & 1882

Granddaughter of the late Rev Henry Lambert Bayly, son of the late Rev

Edward Bayly, R of Killarney son of the late Lambert Bayly 3rd son of

1st Bt —

Issue of the late Hts Henry Lambert Bayly, & 1808 d 1905 m 1851 Margaret, who d

1890 dau of Rev Thomas Acton —

Sidney Elizabeth m 1874 Leopold George Gordon Robbins Bar at Law, who d 1899

Residence, — Courtfield Gardens S W

Granddaughter of the late Rev Edward Bayly, R of Horetown son of the

Rev Edward Bayly, R of Killarney (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Edward Bayly, British Chaplain at Genoa & 1827 d 1883; m 1854

Mary Elizabeth who d 1895, dau of Capt T Mosse formerly of 1st Regt —

Helen Thomasine Margaret m 1912 Brig Gen Skerrett Edward George Lawless R A Resi-

dence — Casa Annalena, Via Romana Florence

Grandchildren of the late Capt Paget Lambert Bayly, son of the late Rev

John Bayly, D D, brother of the late Rev Edward Bayly (ante) —

Issue of the late Gen John Bayly C B, & 1821, d 1905 m 1854 Jane who d 1904

only dau of the late Humphry Ewing Crum Ewing of Strathleven, Lord Lieut of

Dumfrieshire —

Rev Paget Lambart, b 1863; ed at Pembroke Coll Camb (B A 1894, M A 1894; formerly V of Netherbury, is R of Newton St Loe m 1896, the Hon Louisa Blanche O'Brien dau of 13th Baron Inchiquin *Residence*—Newton St Loe Rectory Netherbury, Wiltshire House, Devizes *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge—Helen Tolmie Dick m 1890, Charles John Cathcart Douglas [E Cathcart colls], and has with other issue living, Archibald John Angus b 1893; Major late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders *Residence*—Hayles Largs West Thorn The Grange, Edinburg—Florence Elizabeth m 1897, Thomas Denroche Smith, formerly BCS, and has issue living, Lewis Paget b 1893, is 1st Lt Rly Highlanders—Isobel Jane m 1913 Major Archibald Bellairs Higgin RFA (Chevalier Legion of Honour) who d (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915,—Florence Emily Letitia *Residence*—Bathary, Meigle, Perthshire

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir William Paget, A G, P C, was summoned to Parliament of England as Lord Paget de Beudesert 1552; d 1563; s by his el son [2] Sir Henry, A B, 2nd Baron d 1568; s by his brother [3] Thomas 3rd Baron, who was attainted by Parliament and his property confiscated; d 1589; s by his only son [4] William, 4th Baron, who was restored to his rank and honours by Parliament; d 1625; s by his el son [5] William, 5th Baron Lord Lieut of Bucks; d 1681; s by his son [6] William 6th Baron Ambassador to the Sublime Porte d 1713; s by his son [7] Henry, 7th Baron or Baron Hurton 1712 and 1st Earl of Uxbridge (peerage of Great Britain) 1714; d 1743; s by his grandson [8] Henry 2nd Earl; d unmarried 169 when the Barony of Hurton and Earldom of Uxbridge became extinct, and the Barony of Paget devolved upon the son of Caroline, Lady Hayly, wife of Sir Nicholas Hayly, 2nd Bt and dau of Brig Gen Thomas Paget son of Henry, 7th Baron of 5th Baron [9] Henry, 9th Baron; assumed the surname and arms of Paget only; cr Earl of Uxbridge (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; d 1812; s by his son [10] Field Marshal Henry William, A G, GCB GCH 2nd Earl a distinguished Cavalry officer in the Peninsula war who at the head of the United British, Hanoverian and Belgian Horse, rendered exceptionally substantial aid at the battle of Waterloo where he lost a leg was Col of Royal Horse Guards, Lord Lieut of cos Anglesey and Stafford, twice Lord Lieut of Ireland and Master Gen of Ordnance, Ac cr Marquess of Anglesey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; d 1836; s by his el son [11] Henry P C 2nd Marquess b 1797; a Col in the Army and Lord Lieut of Anglesey; summoned to House of Lords 1832 in his father's barony of Paget m 1st 1819 Fleanora, who d 1828, dau of John Campbell of Shawfield; 2ndly Henrietta Maria, who d 1844 dau of the Rt Hon Sir Charles Bagot, GCH, 3rly, 1860, Ellen Jane who d 1874, dau of George Burnand d 1869 s by his el son [12] Henry William George 3rd Marquess d s p 1880 s by his half brother [13] Henry 4th Marquess b 1835; m 1st 1859 Elizabeth, who d 1873 dau of Joseph Norman; 2ndly, 1874, Blanche Mary, who d 1877, dau of Curwen Boyd, of Merton Hall co Wigan 3rdly 1890 Mary Livingston dau of J P King of Sandhill Georgia, USA, and widow of the Hon Henry Wolchouse; d 1898; s by his son [14] Henry Cyril 5th Marquess b 1875 m 1897 Lillian Florence Maud, dau of Sir George Chetwynd 4th Bt d 1905 s by his cousin [15] Charles Alexander (son of the late Lord Alexander Victor Paget 3rd son of 2nd Marquess), 6th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Uxbridge and Lord Paget de Beudesert

Angus, Earl of, title borne by the Duke of Hamilton

ANNALY, BARON (White) [Baron U K, 1863]



By strength and valour

Arms—Argent on a chevron engrailed gules, between three roses of the last a cross crosslet or. Crest,—A cubit arm proper charged with a chevron engrailed gules thereon a cross crosslet or. In the hand three roses gules slipped proper. Supporters,—Dexter, a horse argent caparisoned with the trappings of 14th regiment of Light Dragoons proper sinister, an Irish wolfhound proper gorged with an antique crown and chained or.

Seats—Gowran co Kilkenny Holdenby House Northampton *Town Residence*,—47, Berkeley Square W *Clubs*—Marlborough Turf

SON LIVING

Hon LUKE HENRY MC b Aug 7th 1895 formerly Major 11th Hussars served during European War 1914-18 (VC, Legion of Honour) m 1919 Lady Lavinia Emily Spencer dau of 6th Earl Spencer *Residence*—Brixworth Hall Northampton *Clubs*—Marlborough Turf

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Lillah Charlotte Sarah b 1899 m 1911 Major John George Lowther DSO MC, Hussars Reserve [see Lowther Bt] *Residences*—Wilton Castle Redcar Gaisborough Grange Northampton

Hon Lucia Margaret b 1890 appointed a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra 1919 m 1922 Lieut Col the Hon George Vere Arundell Monckton Arundell DSO OBE, 1st Life Guards el son of 7th Viscount Galway *Residence*—

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Charles James b 1866 ed at Eton formerly Capt Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt), temporary Major and Ch Commr of Police and Resident Magistrate in Rhodesia is a Staff Capt and Capt and Brevet Major Special List served in Matabele Campaign 1893 in at relief of Salisbury and Hartley Hall (medal with clasp) and European War 1914-18 on Staff late J B Bulkelev Johnson, and has issue living Margaret Lucia b 1902 *Residence*—314, Gloucester Place W 1 *Club*—Naval and Military

Hon Robert CB CMG DSO & 1861; ed at Fion an i at Trin Coll Camb; formerly Capt Royal Welsh Fusiliers and Lieut Roy Bucks Hussars; 1st Cav. 1st Col Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) and an Hon Brig Gen; sometime Staff Officer of Rhodesian Horse; served in Nile Expedition 1884 & (metal with clasp & belive & star); accompanied Dr Jameson CB into the Transvaal 1896 (taken prisoner by the Boers subsequently tried at Bar and sentenced to 12 months imprisonment); served in S Africa 1900 present at battles of Laarberg, Drelfontein and Diamond Hill at relief of Kimberley and at occupation of Bloemfontein and Pretoria (despatches medal with five clasps, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-18 Comd 10th Bn Roy Fusiliers which he raised and 18th Inf Bn (twice wounded) despatches six times CMG Brevet Lt Col DSO CB) CMG 1916 DSO 1918 CB (M1) 1919 *Residence*—16 Stratton Street W *Clubs*—Travellers Turf Naval and Military Brooks

Hon Francis William OBE & 1843 ed at Harrow appointed Sup. of a Remount Depot with rank of Major 1915; OBE (M1) 1920 & 1910 Anna Elizabeth dau of the late C Jaeger *Residence*—Johannesburg Transvaal *Clubs*—Turf Rani (Johannesburg)

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Dame Alice (Countess of Leicester) DBE & 1855; Pres Norfolk Branch British Red Cross Soc DBE (Civil) 1920 m 1899 the 3rd Earl of Leicester GCB OCMC *Residence*—Holtham Norfolk

Hon Violet (Lady Percy St Maur) & 1869 m 1899 Lord Percy St Maur who d 1906 [see D Somerset] *Residence*—Surrey House Littlehampton

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Baron)

Hon Emilie Beaujolais (Baroness Fbry) & 1843 m 1867 the 2nd Baron Fbry who d 1913 *Residence*—Batchworth House Rickmansworth

PREDECESSORS—[1] Hawar son of the late Luke White MP for Leltrim & 1901 Lord Lieut of co Longford and MP for Dublin (L) 1823-32 and for co Longford 1834 and 1853 & 1853 *Baron Annaly* peerage of United Kingdom 1863 m 1829 Ellen who d 1866 dau of William S Demister of Skibo Castle Sutherlandshire d 1831; s by his el son [2] Luke A P 2nd Baron & 1829; sat as MP for Longford (L) 1861-2 and for Kidderminster 1866 was Lord Lieut of co Longford 1834 m 1853 Emily who l 1913 dau of James Stuart d 1888; s by his el son [3] 1st & 3rd Baron and; present peer

ANNESLEY, EARL (Annesley) [Earl I 1789]

(Title and Name pronounced Anslay)

WALTER BERESFORD ANNESLEY 7th Earl & Feb 10th 1861 & 1914 & 1893 Maud Fleming dau of Haycs Bingham Higginso of Glebe House Walmer Kent and 1835 issue

Arms—Pale of six argent and azure a bend gules Crest—A Moor's head couped at the shoulders in profile proper wreathed round the temples argent and azure **Supporters**—Dexter a Roman soldier in armour or tunic azure helm of the first tierce three feathers argent and azure resting his right hand on an antique shield or buckler proper sinister a Moorish prince in armour or wreathed round the temples argent and azure a quiver of arrows pendant from a belt over his left shoulder and his left hand resting on a bow proper

Residence—15 Charles Street Knightsbridge SW

SON LIVING

BERESFORD CECIL BINGHAM (Viscount Glenauld) & 1894 sometime Lieut Roy Fusiliers m 1921 Edith Consance dau of Major Alexander Albemarle Rawlinson formerly of 4 Aldford Street Park Lane W

SISTERS LIVING (Rasied to the rank of Earl's daughter & 1916)

Lady Sarah & 1862 m 1884 Seymour Peel Nash [Peel Bt colls] and has issue living Clifford Annesley & 1885—Robert Arthur Seymour & 1888—Kathleen Maude & 1897 m 1918 Surg. George Edward Mullins RN—Alice Marguerite & 1892

Lady Florence Corla & 183 m 1858 Frank Proctor who d 18—

Lady Catherine Maul & 1864 m 1890 Henry Thompson

SISTER LIVING OF SIXTH EARL

Lady Mabel Marguerite ANNESLEY & 1891 resumed name of Annesley 1914 m 1904 Lieut Gerald Sowerby RN who d 1913 and has issue living Gerald Francis Annesley & 1904 *Residence*—Castlewella co Down

HALF SISTERS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL

Lady Clare & 1893

Lady Constance Mary & 1895 m 1913 William Miles Maleson

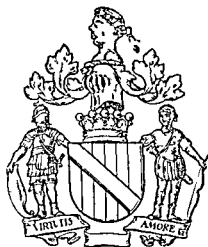
WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL

Clara dau of the late George Weston of Norwich m 1867 Capt the Hon Arthur Annesley, who d 1881 *Residence*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS

FRANCILLA CECIL A (Countess Annesley) dau. of the late William Armtage Moore of Arnmoores co Cavan m 1899 as his second wife the 5th Earl who d 1903 *Residence*—The Lodge Cox Green near Maidenhead

EVELYN HASTON (Countess Annesley) dau of Alfred Miller Mundy of Shipley Hall Derby m 1st 1909 the 6th Earl who d (killed in action) 1914 2ndly 1919 Guy Aylmer *Residence*—Allens Plaxtol Sevenoaks; The Hut Newcastle co Down



From the love of valour

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

- Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon George Annesley, 8th son of 3rd Earl, & 1837, d. 1903. m 1st, 1859, Anna Clementina, who d 1860, dau of James Annesley, 11 M's Consul for North Holland, 2ndly, 1861, Georgiana Henrietta, who d 1872, dau of William H. Daniel, J.P., Barr at law, of Lough Ree Lodge, Westmeath —
- Josephine, b 1864 m 1884, Col Herbert Stuart Sankey, C.V.O., D.L., J.P., Barr at-law, Remembrancer for City of London, and has issue living, Kathleen Constance Annesley, b. 1887, —Norah Beryl Annesley, b 1890 Residence, —35, Queensborough Terrace, W.
- Grandson of the late Maj.-Gen William Richard Annesley (infra) —
- Issue of Major William Richard Norton Annesley, D.S.O., b. 1863, d 1914. m 1899, Edith Mackenzie, dau of Robert Davidson, C.B. —
- William Robert Bathurst, b 1892, is Lieut R.F. (T.A.).
- Grandchildren of the late James Annesley, son of the Hon Robert Annesley, 2nd son of 2nd Earl —
- Issue of the late Maj.-Gen William Richard Annesley, b 1827, d 1896 m 1862, Isabel (now of 5, Mount Beacon, Lanelown, Bath), dau of the late Rev. the Hon James Norton [see B. Grantley, colls.] —
- Arthur James Patrick, b 1869; ed at Cheltenham Coll; formerly Capt Queen's Own (Roy W. Kent Regt.), Ashanti Expedition 1893-6, attached to Gold Coast Haussa Force (bronze star); S. Africa 1901, with 25th Batn Imperial Yeo, European War 1914 (two medals) m 1st, 1892, Florence Hillie (from whom he obtained a divorce 1914), dau of Frederick Burcher; 2ndly, 1915 Winifred Mabel, dau of Vincent Cornelius Garman, M.D., formerly of Heligman Hall, Norwich, and widow of R. W. Martin, of Victoria, British Columbia. —James Harry Sydney, b. 1875, is Major R.A.F. (unemployed list) m 1890, Violet A., younger dau of Harry Withers, of Royal Park, Clifton, Bristol Residence, —5, Mount Beacon, Lanelown, Bath.
- Issue of the late Arthur Adolphus Annesley, b 1833, d 1887 m 1863, Martha, who d 1883, dau of the late Edmund Austen —
- Arthur Albert O'Donel Valencia, b 1867 m 1899, Elizabeth Mary, dau of the late Embertus van Ooms, Consul for Netherlands, and has issue living, Robert, b 1900, —Elizabeth, b 1906
- Issue of the late Capt James O'Donel Annesley, b 1836, d. 1884 m 1860, Sybil, dau. of William Gomonde —
- Anna Clementine, b 1862 —Alice, b. 1869 m 1892, Capt Charles Frederick Herbert Davidson, formerly Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)
- Issue of the late Francis Charles Annesley, b 1843, d 1878 m 1st, 1863, Matilda, who d 1872, dau of Col Cowper Rochfort, 2ndly, 1876, Marian Emily, dau of John Campbell Dicker, formerly of Wrexall, Isle of Wight —
- Francis Charles Cowper, b 1866; formerly Dist Sup in Burma Police; served in Burma (medal with clasp), in Wuntho (clasp) and in Chin (clasp) Campaigns, and in S. Africa 1900, with Bethune's Mounted Inf (medal with three clasps) m 1866 the Hon Mabel Wynn, dau of the late Hon Thomas John Wynn [see B. Newborough] —Clementina Maud, b 1867 m 1st, 1892, Major Francis Dennis Jack Annesley, from whom she obtained a divorce 1900, [see infra], 2ndly, 1907, Spencer Oswald Heinemann —Blanche Wilhelmina Dorothea, b 1871
- m 1892, Brig.-Gen George Harvey Nicholson, C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living, Geoffrey, b 1894; Major Hampshire Regt; European War 1914 (M.C.) m 1920, Jean Winifred Mary, dau of Major St Andrew Bruce Wardle (Ch. Constable of Hampshire), of West Hill, Winchester, and has issue living, Zita Winifred Mary b 1921
- Grandchildren of the late Francis Charles Annesley (ante) —
- Issue of the late Lieut. Col James Howard Adolphus Annesley, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1869, d 1919 m 1900, Helene Marie, dau of the late Charles Edward Johnston, formerly of 23, Queen's Gate Terrace S.W. —
- Patricia Moura, b 1904 —Sheila Cecilia Louise, b 1905 —Dorothy Maud, b 1906
- Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen the Hon Arthur Grove Annesley (infra) —
- Issue of the late Richard Grove Annesley, b 1815, d 1892 m 1878, Sara Augusta Ruth (who m. 2ndly, 1907, Harold Locke), dau. of the Rev John Abraham Bolster, Preb of Cork —
- Richard Arthur Grove, b 1879 is Lieut. Special Cav m 1907, Hilda Margaret, 2nd dau. of Rt Hon Sir Francis Edmund Workman Macnaghten, P.C., 3rd Bt, and has issue living, Richard Francis Michael, b 1909, —Edmund Patrick, b 1911, —Diana Patricia (twin), b 1911. Residence, —Annesgrove, Castletownroche, co Cork —Warden Beresford, b 1893, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt) Residence —
- Issue of the late John Charles Grove Annesley, b 1819, d 1904 m 1870, Miss Belinda Murphy — John b 1871 —Charlotte, b 1874, m 1901, Michael Joseph Barry, and has issue living, Thomas St John, b 1904, —David John Francis, b 1905, —Michael Joseph, b 1908, —James Ivor, b 1914, —Margaret Mary Annesley, —Charlotte Winifred Residence, —City View, Clogheen, co Cork
- Issue of the late Henry Robert Grove Annesley, b 1831, d 1903 m 1862, Kathleen Letitia, who d 1919, dau of Benjamin Tilly, formerly of Chantilly, co Dublin —
- Arthur Geoffrey Grove, b 1867, sometime a Dist.-Inspector in Roy Irish Constabulary m 1898, Mary Edith dau of the late William J. Roe, of Landscape, Cellbridge, co Kildare, and has issue living, Stella Edith b 1893, —Phyllis Kathleen Rhona, b 1907 Residence, —Oakview, Fortlaw, co Waterford —Ethel Dawson, b 1876 m 1899, Frederick William Westray, and has issue living, Vivian b 1901, —Aileen Anne, b 1907 Residence, —Wardley, Granville Road, Eastbourne —Violet Mabel b 1880 m 1915, John Riversdale Bolster.
- Issue of the late Lieut Gen the Hon Arthur Grove-Annesley, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, b 1774, d 1849 m 1814, Elizabeth, who d 1863, dau of John Mahon, of Besborough, co Tipperary —
- Louisa Augusta Grove, b 1834 m 1871, the Rev William Johnson Thornhill, who d 1883, Preb and Canon of St Patrick's, Dublin, and R. of Rathcoole —Catherine Grove, b 1842 m 1863, Lieut.-Col Henry Albert Platt, who d 1888, formerly of 10th Regt, and has issue living, Mary Catherine Clementina, —Mabel Isabella Annesley, —Rosa Augusta Charlotte
- Grandchildren of the late Capt the Hon Francis Charles Annesley R.N., 4th son of 2nd Earl —
- Issue of the late Lieut Gen Stephen Francis Annesley, b 1817, d 1887 m 1851, Henrietta Selina, who d 1893, dau of the late Rev William Annesley —
- Frances Priscilla Mary, b 1852 m 1871, Lieut.-Col Gerard Paul Townshend, formerly 2nd Batn Lincolnshire Regt, who d 1908, and has issue living, Bertie Gerard, b 1881, —Richard Henry, b 1883, —Francis Charles, b 1895 —Eileen Frances, b 1892, —Dorcen Mary, b 1893 —Catherine Roberta Henrietta, b. 1893 —Mary Maria, b 1899 m 1898, Capt Arthur William Curtis, R.F.A., who d 1899 (at Ladysmith, having served throughout the siege), and has issue living, Arthur Charles, b 1899 Residence —
- Issue of the late Lieut Col Robert Michael Smith Annesley, b 1825, d 1887 m 1866, Jane Hume, who d 1901 (having m 2ndly, 1889, Maj Gen Charles Edmund Layard, formerly Comdg 1st Batn E. Yorkshire Regt), dau of the late Sir George Anderson, K.C.B. —
- Arthur Stephen Robert, C.M.G., b 1869, is Lieut.-Col and Brevet-Col Indian Army; European

War 1914-16 present during siege of Kut (prisoner, despatches, Brevet-Col., C M G) C M G 1919 m 1873, Kate Talbot, dau of Gen W Howay, and (as is) living, Vera Kathleen, b 1897 m 1921, Lieut. Wilfrid Edmund Warner, D S C, R N.—William Henry, C M G, D S O, b 1876; Capt and Brevet Major (retired) Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt), served during European War 1915-17 (D S O, Brevet Major, C M G), D S O 1917, C M G 1919 m 1900, Gertrude Agnes dau of the late Samuel Burton Holf.—Mabel Jennie, b 1857 m 1889 Major William Thomas Wilson Scott, formerly Bedfordshire Regt, and has issue living William Richard Annesley, b 1899; formerly Capt Indian Supply and Transport Corps, Mesopotamia 1914-15 (despatches twice).—Robert Henry Roe, M C, b 1892 Major R F A; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches M C, with bar)—Arthur Edward Annesley, b 1901.—Fild Mabel Norris b 1896; m 1914, Capt A I Lockwood British S African Police, and has issue living Sheelah Daphne Annesley b 1913.—Ethel Emily Anna, b 1872 m 1874, William Norris (Barrard, Lt, cr 1807) having had issue, of whom Kenneth Arthur Annesley b 1877; Lieut Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt), d (on ser during European War) 1916.—Marjorie Heather Annesley b 1903.—Eva Edwardes b 1877 m 1902 Freeman Archibald Grant Haynes who d 1913, and has issue living Annesley Freeman, b 1907.—Faith Freeman b 1910 Residence.—High Marcl, Beaconsfield

Issue of the late Capt William Henry Annesley, R N, b 1830, d 1873 m. 1857 Lucy Ann who d 1874, dau of Denis Kelly —

Francis Dennis Jack, b 1864; formerly Major F Surrey Regt, and Capt 1st Batn The Buffs (E Kent Regt); served in S Africa 1900-1902; m 1872, Clementina Maud (who obtained a divorce 1906), dau of the late Francis Charles Annesley (see ante)—Albemar Cator, D S O, b 1874, Lieut Col Comdg Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt); d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 m 1901 Florence Lalande, who d 1929 dau of the late John Harvis Ravenshaw formerly of Richm ond, Surrey.—Elizabeth Mary m 1897 Major Harry Crewe Godley, D S O, Northamptonshire Regt, who d 1907, and has issue living, Francis William Crewe, b 1873.—Gerald Annesley George b 1897, ed at R M C; sometime Lieut R A S C.—Richard Harry Betherston, b 1902. Residence—

Grandson of the late Capt William Henry Annesley (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt William Robert Ewart Annesley b 1872 d 1917 m 1901 Eleanor Mary, who d 1913, dau of the late Surg-Maj William Ferguson, Army Med Depart —

William Alan Cecil, b 1907

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM, 6th son of Francis Annesley, Esq., 4th son of 1st Viscount Valentia, was cr Baron Annesley, of Castlewella, co Down (peerage of Ireland) 1758, and Viscount Glerawly, of co Fermanagh (peerage of Ireland) 1766 d 1770; s by hisel son [2] FRANCIS CHARLES, 2nd Viscount; cr Earl Annesley, of Castlewella, co Down (peerage of Ireland) 1789, d 1802; under a special remainder was s by his brother [3] RICHARD, 2nd Earl, d 1824; s by his son [4] WILLIAM RICHARD, 3rd Earl, b 1772 m 1st, 1803 Lady Isabella St Lawrence, who d 1827, dau of 2nd Earl of Howth (marriage dissolved 1821), 2ndly, 1828 Priscilla Cecilia, dau of Hugh Moore, of Eglantine, co Down d 1838; s by hisel son [5] WILLIAM RICHARD 4th Earl, M P for Great Grimsby (C) 1832-7, and sometime a Representative Peer; d s p 1874; s by his brother [6] HUGH 5th Earl, b 1831 a Representative Peer, Lieut Col Scots Guards M P for co Cavan (C) 1851 & m 1st 1877, Mabel Wilhelmina Frances who d 1891, dau of Col William Thomas Markham 2ndly, 1899 Priscilla Cecilia, dau of the late William Armitage Moore of Armmore co Cavan, d 1909; s by his son [7] FRANCIS 6th Earl b 1884, was a Sub Lieut Roy Naval Reserve m 1909, Evelyn Hester (Harrison), dau of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy of Shipley Hall, Derby, d (killed in action during European War) while serving in Roy Flying Corps 1914, s by his cousin [8] WALTER BERESFORD (son of the late Hon William Octavius Beresford Annesley, 6th son of 3rd Earl), 7th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Glerawly and Baron Annesley

Annesley, family name of Earl Annesley, and of Viscount Valentia

„ of Bletchington, Baron, title of Viscount Valentia on Roll of H L

„ of Castlewella, Baron, title borne by Earl Annesley

ANSLOW, BARON. (Mosley) [Baron UK 1916]



Custom regulates the law

Montgomery, da of 13th Earl of Eglinton having had issue of whom Nicholas b 1882, Capt Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt), d (wounds in action during European War) 1915

TOMMAN MOSLEY, C B, 1st Baron, son of Sir Tomman Mosley, 3rd Bt, of Rolleston Hall, near Burton-on-Trent, b Jan 16th, 1850, ed at Repton sch, and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (B A 1871), Bar Inner Temple 1874, is a J P, a D L, and a County Alderman for Bucks (Chm of its Territorial Force Asso 1908-19, and of its County Council 1904-21), Chm of N Staffordshire Railway Co a Director of Grand Junction Canal Co, a J P for Derbyshire (Chm of Quarter Sessions 1897-1902) a D L for Staffordshire, and a knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, unsuccessfully contested Lichfield Div of Staffordshire (C) 1885, and S, or Wycombe, Div of Buckinghamshire (L) Feb 1914, cr C B (Civil) 1911, and Baron Anslow, of Iver, Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916 m 1881 Lady Hilda Rose

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three pickaxes argent. **Crust**—An eagle displayed ermine. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a stork proper, charged with a Staffordshire knot or; *sinister*, a swan with wings inverted also proper, gorged with an antique crown gold. **Sent**—Bingors Park, Iwer, Bucks. **Ch's**—Oxford and Cambridge, National Liberal.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Hildred, b 1887: m 1918, Capt Gerald Goddard Jackson, Oxfordshire and Bucks. **Residence**—
Hon Sybil Hildegarda, b 1890.

Anson, family name of Earl of Lichfield.

„ Viscount, son of Earl of Lichfield

ANTRIM, EARL OF. (McDonnell) [Earl I 1785]



Always ready.

RANDAL MARK KERR McDONNELL, 7th Earl of 2nd creation [see Predecessors]; b. Dec 10th, 1878, s 1918, formerly Lieut. 4th Bn Kings Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt); m 1901, Margaret Isabel, dau of the late Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., D.C.L. [see F Shrewsbury, colls], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st or, a lion rampant gules; 2nd or, a dexter arm issuant from the sinister fesse point out of a cloud, proper, in the hand a cross crosslet fitchée, erect azure; 3rd argent, a ship with sails furled sable; 4th per fesse azure and vert, a dolphin naiant in fesse proper. **Crust**—A dexter arm embowed in fesse, couped at the shoulder, vested or, cuffs argent.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a wild man wreathed about the temple and loins, proper; *sinister*, a falcon, wings inverted proper, beaked, membered and belled or.

Seats—Glenarm Castle, Glenarm, co Antrim, Friarley Green, Cowden, Kent

SONS LIVING

RANDAL JOHN SOMERLED (Viscount Dunluce), b May 22nd 1911
Hon James Angus Grey, b 1917

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Rose Gwendolen Louisa, b 1909 *Lady* Jean Muriel, b 1914

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Angus C.B., C.M.G., b 1891; Col Canadian Railway Troops, European War 1916-19 (C.M.G., C.B.), C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1919 m 1913 Ethelwyn Sylvia, dau of Henry Arthur Jones, dramatist, of 19, Kidderpore Avenue, N W 3 **Residence**—The Clock House Green Street Green, Darenth, Kent

SISTER LIVING

Lady Sybil Mary, b 1876 m 1897, Vivian Hugh Smith and has issue living, Randal Hugh Vivian, b 1898, ed at Eton and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers (invalided out 1920 from wounds received in France during European War),—Stephen Edward Vivian, b 1903,—Hugh Adeane Vivian, b 1910,—Victoria Alexandrina Vivian b 1899,—Mary Constance Vivian, b 1901—Joyce Sybil Vivian b 1905,—Honor Mildred Vivian b 1908 **Residences**—Miford House, Llanox Garlens, S W 1, Squerries Court, Westerham Kent

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 5th Earl)

Hon Alexander b 1857 sometime Ch. Clerk of Committees in House of Lords **Residence**—6, Charles Street Berkeley Square, W **Club**—Turf

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 5th Earl)

Lady Caroline Elizabeth, b 1853 m 1881, the Rev the Hon. Alberic Edward Bertie, son of 6th Earl of Abingdon **Residence**—Gedling Rectory, Nottingham

Lady Mabel Harriet, C.B.E., b 1858 *Hon* Sec. Cumberland War Pensions Committee, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1878, Henry Charles Howard, who d 1914 [see D Norfolk, colls] **Residence**—Greystoke Castle Penrith

Lady Evelyn, b 1860 **Residence**—3, Morpeth Terrace, S W 1

Lady Jane Grey (Baroness Clinton), b 1861 m 1886, the 21st Baron Clinton **Residences**—Heanton Satchville Dolton, Devonshire, Diction East Budleigh, Devon, Fettercaln House N B

Lady Helena, b 1865 m 1889, Capt Charles Barrington Balfour, C.B., who d 1921 and has issue living, Charles James b 1889 ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt Scots Guards m 1917, the Hon. Aurea Vera Baring dau of 5th Baron Ashburton,—Duncan, b 1891—John, b 1894,—Archibald b 1896 **Residences**—Newton Don Kelso, N B, 14, Grosvenor Crescent S W 1, Balfour House, Balgouie, Markinch Fife

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL

Emily Fanny Dorothy 4th dau of Sir George Robert Osborn 6th Bt m 1892, the Hon. Mark Henry Horace McDonnell, who d 1909 **Residence**—24 Brunswick Place, Hove, Sussex

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL

LOUISA JANE, F.A. (Countess of Antrim), 3rd dau. of the late Gen the Hon. Charles Grey [see E Grey] m 1845, the 6th Earl, who d 1918 **Residence**—50, Chelsea Park Gardens, S W 3

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Schomberg Kerr, 6th son of Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, b 1820, d 1856 m 1846, Agnes Stewart, who d 1909 (having assumed the additional surname of Gill 1867), dau of the late J. H. Frankland, of Eashing Park, Surrey—

Agnes Seymour, b 1847 **Residence**—Eashing Park, Surrey

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir RANDAL MACSOMERLEY MacDonnell, K.B., or Viscount Dunluce (peerage of Ireland) 1618 and Earl of Antrim (peerage of Ireland) 1620, d 1636, s by his el son [2] RANDAL, 2nd Earl, or Marquess of Antrim (peerage of Ireland) 1644, d s.p. 1692, when the Marquessate became extinct and the inferior dignities devolved upon his brother

[3] ALEXANDER P C 3rd Earl M I for Wigan in several Parliaments; his titles were twice attainted and twice restored; d 1699; s by his son [4] RANDAL 4th Earl; d 1721; s by his only son [5] ALEXANDER 5th Earl; d 1731; s by his son [6] RANDAL WILLIAM, 6th Earl; cr Viscount Dunluce and Earl of Antrim (peerage of Ireland) 1783 with remainder to his daughters primogenitively and their male issue and Margress of Antrim (peerage of Ireland) 1789; d (will out); ale iss: e) 1791 when the Viscounty of Dunluce (cr 1618); the Earldom of Antrim (cr 1620) and the Marquessate of Antrim (cr 1644) became extinct while the Viscounty of Dunluce and Earldom of Antrim (cr 1783) devolved upon his dau [7] ANNE CATHERINE 1st Countess of 2nd creation; d 1834; s by her sister [8] CHARLOTTE 2nd Countess of 2nd creation wife of Adm Lord Mark Robert Kerr (M Lothian); d 1835; s by her son [9] HUGH SKYMOLAR 4th Earl of 2nd creation; assumed in 1836 the surname of McDonnell by royal license; d 1835; s by his brother [10] MARK 5th Earl of 2nd creation; b 1814 m 1849 Jane Emma Harriet dau of Major Macan of Carrig Co Armagh; d Dec 19th 1869; s by his el son [11] WILLIAM RANDAL 6th Earl b 1831 s 1895 Louisa Jane V A 3rd dau of the late Gen the Hon Charles Grey 1 1918; s by his el son [12] RANDAL MARK KERR 7th Earl of 2nd creation and present peer also Viscount Dunluce

Apsley, Lord, son of Earl Bathurst

ARBUTHNOTT, VISCOUNT (Arbuthnott) [Viscount S 1641]

Praise be to God



JOHN OGILLY ARBUTHNOTT, 14th Viscount, b Sept 16th 1882 s 1900, served during European War with 15th Calgary Light Horse (Canadian Forces) and as Lieut Welsh Guards m 1914 Dorothy youngest dau of the late Adm Charles Ister Oxley of The Hall Ripon Yorkshire

Arms—Azure a crescent between three mullets argent Crest—A peacock shield couped at the neck proper Supporters—Two wyverns wings elevated tails bowed vert and vomiting flames proper

Seat—Arbuthnott House Fordoun Kin cardi shire Res dence—Potted Lane Ranche Alberta Canada.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon ROBIN HUGH CLAUD b Sept 17th 1884 Capt Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) European War 1914 18 (1914 Star) m 1915 Katherine Alice dau of W Tindall Lucas J P of The 11 H Welwyn Hert

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Georgina Muriel b 1881

Hon Noral Gertrude b 1885

AUNT LIVING (Raisel to rank of a Viscount's daughter 1918)

Hon Kathleen Georgiana b 1849 m 1877 Lieut Col Arthur John Rait CB ho d 1902 Res dence—Anniston Arbroath

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF NINTH VISCOUNT

Hon Clementina b 1838 m 1864 Alexander Stuart D L J P who d 1901 and has issue living John b 1877—Clementina Graham b 1875 m 1897 Alexander E F Morrison of Bognie Fergie and Mounthlaurie Turriff Res dence—Frendraught Huntly Aberdeen shire

Hon Margaret b 1854 Res dence—Torph na Aberdeenshire

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH VISCOUNT

ESSA MARION (Viscountess Arbuthnott) dau of the late Rev John Hall Parlbly J P of Manadon near Plymouth m 1878 the 15th Viscount who d 1920 Res dence—Dubton House Montrose Forfarshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lt Col the Hon Hugh Arbuthnott 3rd son of 8th Viscount b 1812 d 1866 m 1854 Susannah who d 1900 dau of the late John Campbell—

John Campbell C I E b 1858; formerly in I C S a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India and a Commr of Land Revenue Assam appointed temporary Pres of Legislative Assembly Assam 1911 C I E 1898 m 1887 Jeannie Sinclair dau of the late Robert Hamilton of Elm hurst Kent having had issue of whom Hugh Hamilton b 1894 Lieut Indian Army; d (wounds in action in Persian Gulf) 1915—Robert Keith b 1897 as Lieut Black Watch (Roy Highlanders)—Jeannie (Lady Beatson Hill) b 1888 m 1911 the Rev Sr Nicholas Dodd Beatson Bell K C S I K C I E—Margaret Ogilvy b 1892 m 1915 Capt Hastings Roy Harrington Ind an Army and has issue living a son b 1916 a dau b 1919—Susannah b 1901 Res dence—Shillong Assam

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col the Hon Hugh Arbuthnott (ante) —

Issue of the late Hugh Corsar Arbuthnott b 1860 d 1915 m 1886 Marianne (now of Brooks de Newton le Willows Lancashire) dau of Archibald Gibson J P —

John b 1894 Lieut Grenadier Guards d (wounds in action during European War) 1916 — Hugh b 1896 Capt Highland L I (I F Reserve) — Archibald b 1898 Lieut R E — Robert b 1900 — Jean b 1887 m 1911 Alexander Cavendish Malaysian Civil Ser and has issue living a son b 1914 — a dau b 1918 Res dence in Malay Peninsula

Issue of the late Hon David Arbuthnott C S I 4th son of 8th Viscount b 1820 d 1901 m 1847 Eliza who d 1913 dau of Thomas Forbes Reynolds M D of Wallington Surrey —

Lindsay George b 1853 son et me a Dep Inspector Gen of Police Madras m 1907 Gertrude Forbes dau of Clifford E F Nash Bar at Law and has issue living Bernard David

Ogilvy, & 1908 —Margaret Wedderburn, & 1913 *Residence* Filborough Cottage, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham —Fiona Clementina & 1958 *Residence*, —Forbay, Mount, Paignton

Grandchildren of the late Hon David Arbuthnott, C S I. (ante) —

Issue of the late Donald Stuart Arbuthnott, C.E. & 1860, & 1918 m 1862, Annie Elizabeth (now of 14, Fdzelill, Wimbleson, S W.), dau of James Brand, formerly of 10, Marchmont Terrace Glasgow —

David, & 1892 —James Gordon, R N, & 1894 became a Sub Lieut 1914 —John St Clair, & 1898 —Donald Charles, & 1901 —Hugh Forbes, & 1906 —Charles Reynolds, & 1904 —Edmund Stephen & 1909 —Edith Gertrude, & 1925 —Annie, & 1907 —Fiona Mary, 1900 —Mary Frances Clementina, & 1904

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, K B, a faithful adherent of Charles I, was cr *Baron Inverberrie and Viscount Arbuthnott* (peerage of Scotland) 1641; & 1655; s by his el son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Viscount, & 1692; s by his el son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Viscount, & 1694; s by his el son [4] ROBERT, 4th Viscount, d s p 1710; s by his brother [5] JOHN, 5th Viscount d s p 1756 s by his kinsman [6] JOHN, 6th Viscount, son of Hon John Arbuthnott, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount, & 1791; s by his el son [7] JOHN, 7th Viscount, & 1800; s by his el son [8] JOHN, 8th Viscount & 1779, was Lord Lieut of Kincardineshire m 1805, Margaret who d 1870 dau of the Hon Walter Ogilvy (F Airlie), d Jan 10, 1866; s by his el son [9] JOHN, 9th Viscount, & 1806; m 1837, Lady Jean Graham Drummond Ogilvy, dau of 8th Earl of Airlie, & 1891; s by his el son [10] JOHN, 10th Viscount, & 1843 m 1871, Anna Harriet, who d 18 2 dau of the late Edmund Allen & 18 3; s by his brother [11] DAVID 11th Viscount, & 1845 & 1914, s by his brother [12] WILLIAM, 12th Viscount, & 1849 & 1917, s by his cousin [13] WALTER CHARLES WARNER (son of the late Capt the Hon Walter Arbuthnott, 2nd son of 8th Viscount) 13th Viscount, & 1847 m 1878, Fanny Marion, dau of the late Rev John Hall Purley, J L, of Mansham, near Illyth, & d 1920, s by his el son [14] JOHN OGILVY, 14th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Inverberrie

Ardee, Lord, son of Earl of Meath

Arden, Baron, title borne by Earl of Egmont.

ARDILAUN, BARONY OF. (Guinness) See "Peerages Extinct"

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

OLIVIA CHARLOTTE (Baroness Ardilaun) dau of 3rd Earl of Bantry (ext.) & 1871, the 1st Baron, who d 1915, when the Barony became extinct, the Baronetcy devolving upon his nephew [see Guinness, Bt.] *Residence*—42 43 St Stephen's Green, Dublin, St Anne's, Clontarf, co Dublin, Macroon Castle co Cork

BROTHER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Edward Cecil, & 1847 cr a *Baronet* 1895 *Baron Iveagh* 1891, *Viscount Iveagh* 1905, and *Earl of Iveagh* 1918

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. Not in remainder

Issue of the late Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness 2nd son of 1st baronet (cr 1867), & 1842 & 1900 m 1891, Lady Henrietta Eliza St Lawrence (now of 89, Sloane Street, S W.), dau of 3rd Earl of Howth (ext.) —

See Guinness, Bt

Descendants of the late Rev Hosea Guinness el brother of Arthur Guinness (& 1768) second son of Arthur Guinness (& 1725) (infra) —

Issue of the late Thomas Hosea Guinness & 1873, & 1888 m 1859, Mary, dau of Charles Davis, of Cloragh and Tibbradden, co Dublin —

Charles Davis, & 1860 ed at Eton, Brevet Col (retired) R F A, was High Sheriff of co Louth 1918 m 1889, the Hon Lucy Matilda Anne el dau of 6th Baron Massy, and has issue living [see B Massy] *Residence* —Clermont Park, Dundalk. *Clubs* —Naval and Military, Kildare Street —Ernest Whitmore, & 1865 is a J P for co Dublin, formerly Major R E Club, Kildare Street —Mary Catherine *Residence* —Tibbradden Rathfarnham, co Dublin.

Descendants of the late Samuel Guinness, younger brother of Arthur Guinness (& 1725) great-grandfather of 1st Baron —

Grandchildren of the late Robert Rundell Guinness (ante) —

Issue of the late Richard Seymour Guinness, & 1826 & 1915 m 1857, Elizabeth Jane, who d 1906 dau of the Rev John Darley, R of Arboe, co Tyrone —

Robert Darley, & 1858, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1880) Bar Inner Temple 1882 is a J P for Warwickshire m 1887, Lydia Lucy Lyster, dau. of the late H M Smythe, of Barbavilla House co Westmeath, and has issue living Richard Smythe (Club, Oxford and Cambridge) & 1888; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1910) is Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve, —Elizabeth Muriel Smythe, A R R C, & 1892 *Residence* —Wootton Hall, Wootton Waven, Warwickshire *Clubs* —Oxford and Cambridge —Gerald Seymour, & 1862, ed at Charterhouse and at Trin Coll, Dublin (B A 1883), is a J P for co Roscommon, and a D L for co Dublin m 1897, Eleanor Grace, dau of the late Capt. Arthur Watson de Capell Brooke [see de Capell Brooke, Bt., colls.] and has issue living, Gerald Richard de Capell Brooke, & 1899 ed at Eton, and at R M C is Lieut Coldstream Guards, —Anthony Westworth & 1907, —Hermione Grace, & 1898 m 1918, Lieut Col Herbert Francis George Carter, M C, King's Own Yorkshire L I, who d (on active ser) 1919 and has issue living, Pamela Elizabeth & (posthumously) 1919 —Georgina Elizabeth & 1903 *Residence* —Dorton House Thame *Clubs* —Travellers', Kildare Street. —Arthur Eustace Seymour, & 1867, ed at R M A elected Sheriff of Northants 1921 m 1897, Wilhelmine Augusta dau of the late Henry William Forester (B Salton) and has issue living Barbara Elizabeth, & 1899 *Residence* —Green's Norton Hall Worcester *Club* —Windham —Benjamin Seymour, & 1868, formerly Lieut R N is a partner in the firm of Ladenburg, Thalmann and Co, bankers, of New York m 1902, Bridget Henrietta Frances, dau of the late Sir Richard Lewis Mostyn Williams Bulkeley, 11th Bt., and has issue living, Thomas Loel Bulkeley, & 1905, —Merand Michel Wemyss, & 1904 —Janis Eva Bulkeley, & 1908 *Residence* —8 Washington Square North, New York City *Clubs* —Army and Navy, Wellington Naval and Military, New York (who obtained a divorce 1911), only child of the late Capt Charles Wiemar *Club* —Garrick —Anabel Mary —Adeline Elizabeth m 1884 the Rev Robert William Barber, formerly R. of St Mary Stoke Ipswich and V of Stuntney, and has issue living, Arthur Vavasour Oriel Coll Oxford partner in banking firm of Holt and Co m 1914, Edith Alice dau of Jane & 1921 —Clement Richard, & 1902 m 1920, Margaret, dau of W J Bernard Mole, and has issue living, Stelhen Guy & 19 1, —Margaret Helen, & 1887 *Residence* —St. Sepulchre s

Canterbury.—Helen Jane m 1899, Robert Miller (formerly Member of Legislative Council of India), and has issue living Charles Harvey, b 1891; Capt. 18th Hussars.—Helen Elizabeth Mary, b 1892 m 1912, Lieut Col Richard Neave, Essex Regt [see Neave Bt. colls].—Doris Adeline, b 1895 m 1917, Capt Gordon Danbrey Gresley Eton, D S O, M C, Roy Irish Fusiliers, who d (killed in action) 1917.—Joan Lydia b 1897.—Honoria Emeline Bridget, b 1899 *Residence*.—Dummet Grange, Basingstoke, Hants.

Issue of the late Henry Guinness, b 1829, d 1879 m 1859, Emeline, who d. 1906, dau of the late James Brown, of Edinburgh.—
Henry Seymour, b 1858 ed at Winchester, and at Roy Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill; was in Public Works Depart., India 1880-93, and High Sheriff of co Dublin 1892, nominated a Senator of S Ireland June 1911; appointed Gov of Bank of Ireland 1922 m 1900, Mary Middleton, dau of the late Robert Stagg Main ridge, of Keverstone, Durham, and has issue living, Moura Emeline, b 1902.—Rachel Ursula Isobel, b 1906.—Patricia, b 1909.—Heather Seymour b 1910 *Residence*.—Barton Hall, Billorgan, co Dublin *Clubs*.—Union, Kildare Street.—Howard Russell, b 1863 m 1887, Mary Alice, dau of the late Rev W Newton Guinness R. of Collooney, co. Sligo, and has issue living, Henry Samuel Howard (Club, St James), b 1889; ed at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A 1897); Financial Adviser in Foreign Office 1914-1920 m 1913, Alfhild, dau of O Christian Holter, of Christiania, and has issue living, George Francis Howard b 1915, Helga Mary b 1916, Marit Victoria b 1919, Ingrid Louise b 1921.—Edward Douglas, b 1893; is Paymaster Lieut Roy Naval Reserve.—Arthur Russell, b 1895, European War 1914-15 as Capt Manchester Regt (wounded).—Frederick Roberts, b 1906.—Brian Cecil, b 1903 *Residence*.—Chesterfield, Blackrock, co Dublin. *Clubs*.—Kildare Street Royal St. George Yacht.—Geoffrey Gwynne, b 1864 m 1886 Bertrine Marcelle, dau of C Curutchet, of Buenos Aires, and has issue living, Victor Edward, b 1900; ed at Wellington Coll., and at R M A; is Capt. R F.,—Robert Celestin b 1893; ed at Wellington Coll., and at R M C, formerly Lieut Roy Fusiliers (now Major Reserve of Officers) *Residence*.—21, Rue de Presbourg, Paris.—Richard Noel, b 1870, ed at Uppingham, and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1893); is a J P for co Dublin, and a Commr of Irish Lights; m 1894, Mary dau of Henry Stokes, of Howth, co Dublin, and has issue living Henry Eustace, b 1897; Lieut R F A; European War 1916-18 (wounded).—Margaret Aldeen, b 1895 *Residence*.—Ceanchoir House, The Bally, co Dublin *Clubs*.—Dublin University, Royal St. George Yacht.—Fibell Mary m 1895 Charles Frederic Hill, and has issue living Cecil Henry, b 1886.—Evelyn Frances, Constance Emily.—Amy Henrietta m 1889 Edward Willis Sandford Willis, J P, D L, of Cashmere, Ballinlough, co Roscommon, and has issue living, Lucy Eleanor, Mary Grace.—Mary Katherine m 1895, Col John Alexander Wright Falls formerly Army Ser Corps, and has issue living, William de Boudry, b 1899.—Eva Frances.—Beatrice Grace m 1911, Christopher de Toit.—Lucy Madeline m 1900, Philip Alexis László de Lombos, M V O, and has issue living, Henry Guinness, b 1901.—Stephen Philip b 1904.—Paul Leonardo, b 1906.—Patrick David, b 1909.—John Adolphus, b 1912 *Residence*.—3, Fitzjohns Avenue, S W.—Constance Ellen m 1903, Lieut Col Ernest Craig Brown, D S O, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living, Alan Guinness b 1912.—Jean Mary, b 1904.—Bridget Constance, b 1905

Grandson of the late Henry Guinness (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col Eustace Guinness, R A, b 1860, d 1901 m 1898, Isabel, Gertrude, dau of Charles Lorraine Bel, D L of Woolington Hall Northumberland.—Eustace Francis, b 1900.—Humphrey Patrick (posthumous), b 1902

Grandchildren of the late Robert Russell Guinness (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Robert Guinness, b 1841, d 1918 m 1866, Grace Harriet (now of 3 St. Georges Place, Canterbury), el dau of the late Very Rev William John Butler, D D, Dean of Lincoln.—
Rev Arthur Robert Henry, b 1880, ed at Koble Coll, Oxford (B A 1901, M A 1906) is \ of St Michael's, Tenterden *Residence*.—St Michael's Vicarage, Tenterden Kent.—William Ernest, b 1882 ed at Malvern Coll, Major Manchester Regt Reserve of Officers S Africa 1901, as Lieut Imperial Yeo, in N Nigeria 1904-9 (wounded), European War 1914-18 (wounded de spatches) *Residence*.—Umshah, Southern Rhodesia. *Clubs*.—Junior Constitutional, Salisbury (S Rhodesia).—Geraldine Frances Henrietta m 1893, James Alfred Fort, and has issue living, Richard, b 1907.—Margaret Grace, b 1894.—Elizabeth Mande, sometime Vice Principal of Roy Holloway Coll, Egham, is Vice Principal of Ladies Coll, Cheltenham.—Avice Mary.—Henrietta Darley.

Granddaughter of the late Richard Guinness (el son) m 1783, Mary, dau of George Darley, of The Scalp, co Dublin —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Robert Randall Guinness (el son), b 1790, d 1857 m 1st, 1822, Mary Anne, who d 1837, dau of the Rev John Crossley Seymour, of Castletown House, Queen's co; 2ndly, 1840, Mary Anne, who d 1880, dau. of the Rev Thomas Ottwell Moore, of Liskinero, co Wexford —
Henrietta. *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late Richard Samuel Guinness (infra) —

Issue of the late Arthur Cecil Cope Jenkinson Guinness, b 1811, d 1898 m 1st, 1863, Marion Jane who d 1885, dau of William Forlong, 2ndly, 1886, Agnes Mary (who m 2ndly, 1905, George Brodie, solicitor, of 9, Park Mansions, Albert Gate, S W, and 33, Bedford Row, W C), dau. of the late Capt. Gordon Gilchrist, R A.—
(By 1st marriage), Katherine m 1882 John Brennand.—Mabel m 1882, Walter Lang, who d 1912, and has issue living, Walter Beauchamp, b 1883.—Edward Lionel, b 1885 m 1911, Constance dau of Col.—Burgess, formerly R A.—John Horace, b 1892 m 1915, Dorothy, dau of Alfred George Mascall, formerly of Middlesbrough.—Wolfram Iveagh, b 1894.—Muriel Enid, b 1897 m 1907, Cecil Waudby, Lieut Hussars.—(By 2nd marriage), John Cecil Jenkinson, b 1890.—Agnes Mildred, b 1893 m 1916 Capt Eric Gunning, sometime Rifle Brig, from whom she obtained a divorce 1921 *Residence*.—
Issue of the late Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness, b 1842, d 1909 m 1866, Thomasina Ann, who d 1921, dau of George Studdert, of Kilnamona and Glenwood, co Clare —
Jane Agnes Maud m 1st, 1891, Major Henry Anstruther Kinloch, King's Roy Rifle Corps who d 1903 (Kinloch, Bt. cr 1898, colls); 2ndly, 1905, Capt Walter Traversari Legge, Coldstream Guards [see E Dartmouth, colls] *Residences*.—21, Victoria Square S W; Farm House, Old Windsor

Granddaughter of the late Richard Guinness (ante) —

Issue of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, M P, b 1797, d 1857 m 1836, Katherine Frances, who d 1881, dau of Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th Bt.—
Geraldine Henrietta m 1st, 1865, George Kingston Oliver, who d 1868, of Kingston House, Sussex, 2ndly, 1869, the Rev Beauchamp Kerr Warren Kerr-Pearse, who d 1900, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) George Hubert, b 1868, ed at Trin Coll, Camb m 1894, Blanche, dau. of the late Mons Messier de St. James, and has issue living, Charles Wolfran b 1895.—(by 2nd marriage) [see M. Lothian, colls] *Residence*.—

Granddaughters of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P. (ante):—
 James of the late Claude Hume Campbell Guinness, *b* 1832, *d* 1903, *m* 1st, 1847,
 Gladys Helen Louisa, who *d* 1891, dau. of Col. the Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle
 Rowley (B Langford), 2ndly, 1892, *2nd* & Virginia ([*Baroness Manners*]) *m* 1stly,
 1922 as his second wife, the 3rd Baron Manners), dau. of 3rd Baron Nugent (see
 E Westmeath) —
 By 1st marriage, Marjorie Gladys (Hon Mrs Alexander I F F Russell), *b* 1894, *m* 1909,
 Lieut. Col. the Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers Russell, C.M.G., M.A.O., Grenadier
 Guards (see B Amptthill) — (By 2nd marriage), Grace Zoe, *b* 1893, *m* 1916, Lieut. Robert
 Oliver Fitzroy, R.N. (see B Southampton)

Ardrossan, Baron, title borne by Earl of Eglinton.

ARGYLL, DUKE OF. (Campbell.) [Duke S 1701 and G.B. 1892,
 Bt (N.S.) 1627.]

Forget not



Justiciar of Scotland) Crest—A boar's head fessewise, erased or, armed argent, langued gules
 Supporters—Two lions guardant gules

Seat,—Inveraray Castle, Argyll.
 Bachelors', Bath, Carlton

NIALL DIARMID CAMPBELL, 10th Duke and 11th
 Baronet; *b* Feb 16th, 1872; *s* 1914; *ed* at
 Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1896);
 is Hon. Col. of a Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll
 and Sutherland Highlanders), Hereditary Master of
 H.M.'s Household in Scotland, Keeper of the Great
 Seal of Scotland, Keeper of Dunoon, Carrick, and
 Dunstaffnage Castles, and Adm. of the Western
 Isles, and Vice-Lieut. for Argyll.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gyronny of eight or and
 sable, Campbell, 2nd and 3rd argent a lymphad or ancient
 galley, sails furled, flags and pennants flying gules, and
 oars in action sable, *Lorne*; behind the shield are placed
 saltirewise a baton gules powdered with thistles or, en-
 signed with an Imperial crown proper thereon the Great
 of Scotland (Hereditary Great Master of Household in Scot-
 land) and a sword proper, pommel and hilt or (*II*) *A*

Club,—
 Town Residence,—22, Clarges Street, W

SISTER LIVING. (Raised to rank of a Duke's daughter 1914)

Lady Elspeth Angela, *b* 1873

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 8th Duke)

Lady Evelyn, *b* 1855 *m* 1886, James Baillie Hamilton, who *d* 1921 (E Haddington, colls)
 Residence,—

Lady Frances, *b* 1858, Hon. D. Litt., Durham 1919, Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1921 *m* 1879,
 Eustace James Anthony Balfour, who *d* 1911 (see E Balfour, colls). Residence,—32, Addison
 Road, W

Lady Mary Emma, *b* 1859 *m* 1882, the Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, D.D., sometime
 Lord Bishop of Peterborough (see B Wolverton).

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF EIGHTH DUKE

Janey Sevilla, 3rd dau. of the late James Henry Callander, of Ardkinglas and Craigforth
m 1869, Lord Archibald Campbell, who *d* 1913, and has issue living (see ante). Residence,—
 Coombe Hill Farm, Norbiton, Kingston on Thames

Sybil Lascelles, dau. of the late James Brace Alexander *m* 1879, Lord George Granville
 Campbell, who *d* 1915, and has issue living (see colls, infra) Residences,—2, Bryanston
 Square, W., Strachur Park, Argyll

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTH AND NINTH DUKES

INA ERSKINE, P.A. (Duchess of Argyll), youngest dau. of the late Archibald McNeill, of
 Colonsay; formerly an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber and Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria
m 1895, as his 3rd wife the 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., P.C., K.T., who *d* 1900 Residences,—
 Macharoch, Argyll, 51, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Her Royal Highness Princess LOUISE CAROLINE ALBERTA, G.B.E. (Duchess of Argyll), 4th dau. of
 H.M. the late Queen Victoria (see "Royal Family") *m* 1871, the 9th Duke of Argyll, K.G.,
 P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., who *d* 1914 Residences—Kensington Palace, W., Roseath
 House, Dumbartonshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lord Walter Campbell, 3rd son of 8th Duke, *b* 1848, *d* 1899
m 1874, Olivia Rowlandson who *d* 1892 (having *m* 2ndly, 1890, Allan Gordon),
 dau. of John Clarkson Milne, formerly of Radcliffe Bridge, Lancashire

DOUGLAS WALTER, *b* March 6th, 1877, *ed* at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.
 European War 1914-17 with 90th Lancers (Indian Cav.), subsequently in Intelligence Depart.,
 British Expeditionary Forces *m* 1st, 1899, Aimée, who *d* 1920 (having obtained a judicial
 separation 1903) youngest dau. of the late John Lawrence, of New York, 2ndly, 1920,
 Lilian Elizabeth Lutley only dau. of the late Philip Lutley Selater, J.P., F.R.S., of Odiham
 Priory, Hants, and widow of Harrington Morgan, Judge of Civil Courts of Justice in Sudan,
 and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ian Douglas, *b* 1903 Residence—Sonachan, Port
 Sonachan, Argyllshire—Lilah Olive, *b* 1875 Residence—Hillside, in Wardour, Tisbury,
 Wilts.

Issue of the late Lord George Granville Campbell, 4th son of 8th Duke, *b* 1850,
d 1915 *m* 1879, Sybil Lascelles (ante), only dau. of the late James Brace
 Alexander —

Of whom Ivar, *b* 1890; Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *d* (killed in action in
 Mesopotamia) 1918;—Joan, *b* 1897;—Enid, *b* 1893 *m* 1914, Douglas Tollemache Austruther
 (see Austruther, Bt) Residence,—Dagnall, Bucks

PREDECESSORS —[1] Sir DUNCAN Campbell, of Lochow, assumed the designation of Argyll,
 and was cr. Baron Campbell (peerage of Scotland) 1445 *d* 1453, *s* by his grandson [2] COLIN,
 2nd Lord, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, cr. Earl of Argyll (peerage of Scotland) 1457, and
 Lord Lorne 1470; *d* 1493; *s* by his son [3] ARCHIBALD, 2nd Earl, killed at Flodden 1513, *s* by

his son [4] COLIN, 3rd Earl, Hereditary High Sheriff of Argyllshire and Justice Gen of Scotland; d 1513 s by his son [5] ARCHIBALD 4th Earl the first important personage in Scotland who embraced the Protestant religion; d 1558 s by his son [6] ARCHIBALD, 5th Earl he espoused the cause of Queen Mary and commanded H M's Forces at battle of Langside 1569; was subsequently Lord High Chancellor of Scotland; d 1575; s by his half brother [7] SIR COLIN, P C, 6th Earl, Lord High Chancellor of Scotland; d 1584; s by his son [8] ARCHIBALD, 7th Earl a distinguished military officer; d 1643; s by his son [9] ARCHIBALD, 8th Earl, cr *Marquess of Argyll* (peerage of Scotland) 1641; was the first Commr from Scotland to the Parliament of England and at the Coronation at Scone placed the crown upon Charles II's head; subsequently recognised Cromwell as Protector; upon the restoration of monarchy the Marquess repaired to London, but H M refused to see him and ordered his commitment to the Tower; on May 23th 1661 he was tried for high treason and condemned to death, and on May 24th he was beheaded at Edinburgh; s by his son [10] ARCHIBALD, 9th Earl, who was restored to the Earldom; for refusing to subscribe to the Test Act was found guilty of high treason and condemned to death; he escaped but was subsequently taken in an abortive attempt to invade Scotland temp James II, and was beheaded Jan 30th 1685; s by his son [11] ARCHIBALD, 10th Earl in w on the *Baronetcy* cr (N S) 1627, of Linlithgow (conferred upon Colin Campbell grandson of 6th Earl of Argyll with remainder to heirs male whatsoever) became vested in 1640 after the death of the 2nd Lt, cr in 1701 *Lord Inverary, Mull Morvern and Tiry Viscount Lochow and Glenilla, Earl of Campbell and Cowal Marquess of Kintyre and Lorne and Duke of Argyll* (peerage of Scotland) with remainder to heirs male whatsoever; d 1703; s by his son [12] JOHN, 2nd Duke a Field Marshal in the Army, and a celebrated military commander; cr *Baron Chatham and Earl of Greenwich* (peerage of Great Britain) 1719; d 1743 without male issue, s in Scottish peerages by his brother [13] ARCHIBALD, 3rd Duke who in 1706 had been cr *Lord Oranau Dinno and Fraser Viscount Hay and Earl of Hay* (peerage of Scotland), which honours became extinct at his death 1761; s by his cousin [14] JOHN, 4th Duke son of the Hon John Campbell, M P, 2nd son of 9th Earl; d 1770; s by his son [15] JOHN, 5th Duke, cr *Baron Sundridge* (peerage of Great Britain) 1766 whose wife was cr *Baroness Hamilton* (peerage of Great Britain) 1766; d 1806; s by his son [16] GEORGE WILLIAM, 6th Duke who in 1790 had s to his mother a *Barony of Hamilton* d 1839 s by his brother [17] JOHN DOUGLAS EDWARD LIVER, 7th Duke d 1777 m 1st 1802 Elizabeth who d 1818 dau of W Campbell Esq of Fairfield; 2ndly, 1820, Joan who d 1826 dau of John Cassel Esq of Long Niddry 3rly 1831 Anne Colquhoun dau of John Cunningham Esq; d April 26th 1841 s by his son [18] GEORGE DOUGLAS K G, P C A T, 8th Duke; d 1823 Lord Privy Seal 1833 s 1859 66 and 1880-81, Postmaster Gen 1855-8 and Sec of State for India 1868-74; Lord Lieut of Argyllshire; cr *Duke of Argyll* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892 s 1st 1844, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Sutherland Leveson Gower, who d 1858 el dau of 2nd Duke of Sutherland K G; 2ndly 1891, Amelia Maria, who d 1894 dau of the late Right Rev Thomas Legh Cloughton D D (formerly Bishop of St Albans) of Danbury Palace, Essex, and widow of Col the Hon Augustus Henry Archibald Anson, V C (see E Lichfield); 3rdly, 1895, Ina Erskine, dau of the late Archibald McNeil of Colonsay; d 1900; s by his son [19] JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND P C A T G C M G G C I O, 9th Duke b 1845 M P for Argyllshire (L) 1868-78 and for Manchester S Div (LU) 1898-1900, Private Sec. to his father at India Office 1868-71, Gov Gen of Canada and Com in Ch of Prince Edward Island 1883-85 and Gov and Constable of Windsor Castle 1890-1914 was Gov of Knights of Windsor, Lord Lieut of Argyllshire Hereditary Master of H M's Household in Scotland Adm of the Western Isles Chancellor of Order of St Michael and St George Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland and Keeper of Dunoon Carrick and Dunstaffnage Castles m Mar 21st 1871 H R H the Princess Louise Caroline Alberta, 4th dau of H M the late Queen Victoria, d 1914 s by his nephew [20] NIALL DIARMID (only son of the late Lord Archibald Campbell 2nd son of 8th Duke) 10th Duke and present peer also Earl of Argyll Marquess of Kintyre and Lorne Earl of Campbell and Cowal Viscount Lochow and Glenilla Baron Campbell Lord Lorne Lord Inverary Mull Morvern and Tiry, Baron Sundridge and Baron Hamilton

Arlington, Baron and Earl of, titles borne by Duke of Grafton

ARMAGHDALE, BARON (Lonsdale) [Baron U.K. 1918, Bt. U.K. 1911]

JOHN BROWNLEE LONSDALE 1st Baron and 1st Baronet son of the late James Lonsdale, J P, D L of The Pavilion co Armagh by Jane, dau of William Brownlee of Armagh, b March 23rd, 1850 ed privately, is H M's Lieut for co Armagh (High Sheriff 1895) a Member of Ulster Unionist Council and a Director of Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank (Limited), formerly Chm of Irish Unionist Party in House of Commons sat as M P for Mid Armagh Div of co Armagh (C) Feb 1900 to Jan 1918 cr *Baron Armaghdale* of Armagh co Armagh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918 m 1887, Florence dau of the late William Runney of Stubbins House Lancashire



Salvat on by faith

Crest—A demi-stag azure charged with three bezants in pale between two bugle horns or three harts attired or Supertina—On either side a stag or charged on the shoulder with a hart

Reside at—13, Prince's Gardens S W The Dunes Sandwich Ctts—Carlton Bachelors

ARMSTRONG, BARON (Watson-Armstrong) [Baron U K. 1903]



Strong in arms

1903 m 1st 1889 Winifreda who d 1911 el dan of the late Gen Sir John Miller Adye GCB [E Courtown, colls]. 2ndly, 1916, Beatrice F, dau of the late Jonathan Cowx, of Tudhoe and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules in fesse a tilting spear or pale argent, between two dexter arms en bowed in armour, couped at the shoulder fewways proper the hand extended also proper 2nd and 3rd argent a fesse raguly gules between two crosses bottony in chief and a martlet in base gules Crests—1st a letter arm en bowed in armour couped at the shoulder, and encircled at the elbow by a wreath, of oak the hand grasping a hammer all proper 2nd in front of an arm en bowed in armour proper garnished or holding a palm branch vert a martlet between two crosses bottony gules. Supporters—On either side a figure habited as a smith holding with the exterior hand a hammer resting on the shoulder all proper

Seats—Cramble Rothbury Northumberland, Banburg Castle Northumberland Clubs—Carlton Northern Counties (Newcastle)

SON LIVING By 1st marriage

Hon WILLIAM JOHN MONTAGU b Oct 10th 1902 ed at Fton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1915 MA 1919) is Capt Northumberland Fusiliers served during European War 1914-17 (severely wounded despatches) unsuccessfully contested Berwick on Tweed Div of Northumberland Ind Dec 1918 m 1917 Zaida Cecile dau of Cecil James Drummond Wolff, of Caplaine Billere in Basses Pyrénées France and has issue living William Henry Cecil John Robin b 1919

Armstrong (Watson-Armstrong), surname of Baron Armstrong

ARRAN, EARL OF. (Gore) Sits as BARON SUDLEY (U K. 1884)
[Earl I 1762, Bt I 1662]

Under this sign thou shalt conquer

ARTHUR JOCELYN CHARLES GORE PC KP, 6th Earl and 8th Baronet b Sept. 14th, 1868, m 1901 formerly Capt., Adj., and Brevet Major Roy Horse Guards, was employed with Egyptian Cav 1896-7, served in S Africa 1900 (despatches Brevet Major) sometime Lieut-Col a Contingent of Officers Training Corps and Major Reserve of Officers was Lieut and Custos Rotulorum for co Donegal 1917-20 is Representative Member of Co of London Territorial Force Asso a DL for Essex, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, KP 1909 PC (Ireland) 1917 m 1902, Mathilde Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), only dau of Baron Hynssen van Kattendyke, of Kattendyke, Zeeland, Holland, and has issue

Arms—Gules a fesse between three cross crosslets fitchée or Crest—A wolf rampant argent collared gules Supporters—Two horses argent

Seats—Castle Gore Ballina co. Mayo; Thoby Priory, Ingatestone Essex *Town Residence*,—197, Ashley Gardens S W *Clubs*,—Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron, Travellers', Kildare Street

BONS LIVING.

ARTHUR PAUL JOHN CHARLES JAMES (Viscount Sudley), b July 31st, 1903.

Hon Arthur Strange Kattenlyke David Archiball, b 1910

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Mabel Frances Elizabeth (Countess of Airlie), O B E, b 1866, is a Lady of the Bed chamber to Queen Mary, a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Vice-Pres Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board; O B E (Civil) 1920; m 1895 the 6th Earl of Airlie, who d 1900 *Residences*,—Airlie Castle, Ayr, Perthshire; 16, Ashley Gardens, S W

Lady Cicely Alice (Marchioness of Salisbury), b 1867, appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra 1907, and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber 1910 m 1897, the 4th Marquess of Salisbury, K G, P C, G C S O, C B *Residences*,—Hatfield House, Herts; Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset, 21, Arlington Street, S W.

Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana (Viscountess Hambleden), b 1870, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1894 the 1st Viscount Hambleden *Residences*,—3, Grosvenor Place, S W 1; Greenlands, Henley on Thames; The Manor House, North Bovey, Devonshire

HALF-SISTER LIVING

Lady Winifred Helena Lettice, b 1891

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 4th Earl)

Lady Elizabeth Augusta, b 1855 *Residence*,—

Lady Mary Napier, b 1858 m 1899, Herbert Brisbane Fwart, and has issue living, Wilfred Herbert Gore, b 1892, is Capt Scots Guards (Reserve).—Angela Mary Cicely, b 1890; m 1st, 1914, Charles George Edgar Farmer, Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps, who d (killed in action during European War) 1916 2ndly, 1918 Capt Roy Morris Wadlington Green Howards, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Pamela Mary b 1914, (by 2nd marriage) Martin Walter b 1918.—Betty Violet Esther, b 1894 *Residence*,—8, West Eaton Place, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Charles Alexander Gore, brother of 4th Earl, b 1811, d 1897 m 1845, Lady Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, who d 1904, dau of 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of William Thomas, M P, Earl of Kerry, eldest son of 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne —

Sir Francis Charles A C B, b 1846; Bar Inner Temple 1870, was Recorder of Canterbury 1893 4, and Solicitor to the Board of Inland Revenue 1895 1911, appointed a Member of Central Recruiting Tribunal 1915, and Judicial Cmn Hants Quarter Sessions 1919, Knt 1903, K C B (Civil) 1911 m 1879, Constance Mary, dau of the late Lieut Gen Robert Bruce [Corbet, Bt, colls], brother of 1st Baron Aberdare, and has issue living, Arthur Charles [of Grafton California U S A.], b 1890, ed at Radley formerly Lieut 1st Batn Connaught Rangers; S Africa 1901 1902 m 1913, Rosamund Edna dau of William Hiden,—Charles Henry O B E, b 1881, ed at Radley, and at Trin Coll, Oxford, Major Egyptian Army and Assist Financial Sec, Egyptian Army; O B E (Mil) 1918 m 1st, 1911, Marguerite, who d 1918 dau of Walter Langley 2ndly 1920, the Hon Violet Kathleen Annesley dau of 11th Viscount Valentia, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Paul Annesley b 1921 a dau b 1922.—John Francis b 1885 ed at Radley and at Trin Coll Oxford (B A 1907); Bar Inner Temple 1909, Capt Leo,—Evelyn Mary, b 1883 *Residence*,—61, Onslow Square, S W *Club*—Travellers'—*Right Hon* Charles D D, D C L, LL.D., b 1853, ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll Oxford (Scholar 1870, 1st Class Moderations 1872 1st Class Literæ Humaniores 1875, D D 1901), Hon D D Edinburgh 1898, and Cambridge 1909, Hon Fellow of Trin Coll, Oxford 1902, Hon D C L, Oxford 1904, Hon LL.D., Cambridge and Birmingham 1909, was Vice Principal of Cuddesdon Coll 1880 83, Principal of the Pusey House, Oxford 1883 93, V of Radley 1893-5, and a Fellow of Trin Coll, Oxford 1875 95, Examining Chap to Bishop of Lincoln 1885 96, Canon of Westminster 1894 1901, Hon Chap to Queen Victoria 1899 1900, Chap. in Ord successively to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII 1900 1901, Bishop of Worcester 1902 5, Bishop of Birmingham 1905 11, and Bishop of Oxford 1911 19; sometime Chancellor of Order of the Garter; appointed Lecturer in Theology, King's Coll, London 1919.—Caroline Maria, b 1857 m 1883 Lieut Col Henry Arthur Lascelles, M V O, who d 1913 [see E Harewood colls] *Residence*,—Woolbeding, Midhurst

Grandchildren of the late Hon Charles Alexander Gore (ante) —

Issue of the late Spencer William Gore, b 1850, d 1906 m 1875, Amy Margaret, dau of the late Edmund James Smith —

George Pym, b 1875 m 1914, Alexandra Leila, dau of the late Rev Canon Frederick Alfred John Hervey, C V O [see M Bristol, colls], and widow of Lieut Sir Walter Clervaux Chaytor, R N, 5th Lt, and has issue living, Victoria Maud Lavinia Mary, b 1915 *Residence*,—Gunsford, co Durham.—Kathleen Amy, b 1877 m 1919, as his second wife, William Allan Smith Masters. *Residence* Camer, Meopham, Kent.—Florence Emily Frances, b 1883 m 1910, Lieut.-Com Nigel de Grey, O B E, R N V R [see B Walsingham, colls] *Residence*,—The Elms House, Iwer, Bucks

Grandchildren of the late Spencer William Gore (ante) —

Issue of the late Spencer Frederick Gore, b 1878, d 1914 m 1912 Mary Joanna dau of Capt John Kerr —

Frederick John Pym, b 1913 —Margaret Elizabeth, b 1912

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev the Hon George Gore LL D (infra) —

Issue of the late Robert Gore, b 1819, d 18— m 1852, Elizabeth, dau of the late Lieut Col Hugh Gore Edwards, of Ravenah —

Hugh, b 1853; ed at Harrow; formerly Lieut Tyrone Militia.—Robert, b 1859 m 1901, Ida Mary dau of Major William Bridger *Residence*—Worthing, Sussex.—Arthur Saunders, b 1861.—Francis Sophia, b 1864 m 1886, Major James Browne, formerly 1st Batn Devonshire Regt, and has issue living, Gladys Mary, b 1889.—Emily, b 1872 m 1901, as his second wife, Byron Brennan, C M G *Residence*—10, Ashburn Gardens, S W

Issue of the late Ven John Ribton Gore, b 1821, d 1849 m 1844 Frances Brabazon, who d 1836, dau of John Dunsford Ellard of Kenmore co Galway —

Ribton, b 1852, formerly Major 1st Batn Roy Sussex Regt, is Lieut.-Col Reserve of Officers,

served in Soudan Campaign 1894-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star) m 1891, A la Sophia dau of the late Robert Denny J.P., of The Warren, Chichester, and has issue living, Ada Mary Frances, b 1882,—Famee Kathleen, b 1895,—Mabel Pauline, b 1897,—Evelyn Esther, b 1894 Residence,—

Grandchildren of the late Gen John Ribton Gore (ante):—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Arthur Saunders Gore, b 1844 d 1901 m 1st, 1876, Frances Elizabeth, dau of the late William Fraser, of Madras 2ndly, 1881.

Elizabeth, dau of the late Henry Baldwin, of Mount Pleasant, co Cork —

Arthur Henry Baldwin, b. 1884.—John Ribton, b 1886 —Margaret Frances, b 1882

Issue of the late Very Rev the Hon George Gore, LL.D., Dean of Killala, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, b 1774, d 1844; m 1st, 18—, Anne, who d 1819, dau of Robert Burrowes, of Stradone, co Cavan; 2ndly, 1820, Sophia, who d 1821, dau of Sir George Ribton, 2nd Bt; 3rdly, 1823, Maria, who d 1856, widow of Thomas Bunbury Isaac, of Hollywood House co Down —

Anne m 1857, Arthur Frederick Lloyd, Registrar of High Court of Justice in Ireland

Grandchildren of the late Gen the Hon Sir Charles Gore, K.H., G.C.B. (Infra) —

Issue of the late Major James Arthur Charles Gore, b 1826, d 1901 m 1834, Catherine Louise dau of Col John Bazalgette —

Edward John Mounsey, b 1863, is Lieut Col and Brevet Col London Regt (T.D.), served during Foreign War 1914-19 (despatches) m 1890, the Hon Emilia Herbert Fullerton Napier, dau of 1st Baron Napier of Magillala, and has issue living, Humphrey Gerard Napier, b 1916 — Irene Frances Cecilia b 1908 Residence,—Slybell Manor, Cobham, Surrey — Charles Arran b 1861 —William Stuart, b 1869 —George Frederick, b 1870, served in S Africa 1900, with Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf —Staveley Napier, M.C., b 1873; formerly Lieut 3rd Bn Oxfordshire L.I. is Lieut Roy Fawcett; served during European War 1914-16 (three wounds, M.C.) —Catherine Margaret Bazalgette, b 1858; m 1st, 1899, Montagu C.T. Stevenson 2ndly, 1897 William France —Mary Maude Nina, b 1874

Issue of the late Gen the Hon Sir Charles Gore, K.H., G.C.B., Col 6th Foot, 6th son of 2nd Earl, b 1793, d 1869; m 1821, Sarah Rachel, who d 1890, dau of the Hon James Fraser, M.I.C., of Nova Scotia —

Charles Clitherow, M.P., b 1839; ed privately, and in Canada, formerly Lieut Col 1st Bn Royal Irish Rifles; retired as Col, served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1858, present at siege and capture of Kotah and actions of Sanghur, Banassa River, and Seokur (medal with clasp), and in Transvaal Expedition 1881; a member one of H.M.'s Gentlemen-at-Arms, M.V.O. (4th class) 1914 m 1st, 1875, Maria Harriet Elizabeth, who d 1881, dau of the late Rev Thomas Cator, 2ndly, 1892, Iavinia, who d 1912 dau of the late Francis Charles Fitz Roy [D Grafton colls] Residence,—56, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. Club,—Junior United Service —Frederick Augustus, b 1841; formerly Capt 2nd Bn York and Lancaster Regt; retired as Hon Lieut Col 1883 m 1886 Alice, dau of E.W.H. Schenley Residence,—11, Rutland Gate, S.W. Club,—Army and Navy

Grandchildren of the late Capt the Hon Edward Gore R.N., 7th son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Augustus Frederick Gore C.M.G., b 1826, d 1867 m 1861 Eliza Arabella, who d 1864, dau of the Rt Rev William P. Austin, D.D., Bishop of Guiana —

Cecilia Emily, b 1862.—Charlotte Elizabeth, b 1866.—Adelaide Isabella, b 1869

Grandchildren of the late Hon Richard Gore, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Arran —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt John Gore, b 1771 d 1816 m 1st, 18—, the widow of J. Harrison, 2ndly, 1833, Charlotte, dau of the late Edward Dillon of Malahide, Ireland —

Richard Frederick John b 1826 m 1874 Susan Jane, dau of the late William Stephenson of Meaford, Canada, and widow of the late Lieut Colonel Hugh, of Wicklow, and has issue living Frederick John (of Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States) b 1879 m 1918 Constance Victoria, dau of William Somerville 1st Lt.—Edward, b 1880.—Arthur Charles, b 1884.—Mary Eileen, b 1887 Residence,—Cunbooya, Queensland —Charlotte Anne, b 1834 Residence,—14, Morehampton Road, Donnybrook, co Dublin

Grandchildren of the late Hon Paul Gore, 3rd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Arthur Gore, b 1763, d 1825 m 1st, Anne, dau of J. Wayne 2ndly,

Martha Sophia dau of Edward Butler —

Annesley Paul, b 18—, formerly Major 53rd Foot m 1st 1874, Caroline Elizabeth, who d 1875, dau of Thomas William Flavell, formerly of Mundesley House, N Walsham, 2ndly, 18, 6, Margaret Elizabeth, dau of Henry Solomon, formerly of Binegar Hall, Dorset

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Gore (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Frederick William, b 18—, d 1909 m (Jan) 1869, Millicent who d 1908 dau of the late Major Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G. — Leicester, b (Nov) 1868 —Millicent Sophia m 1904, Percival Hedley Anderson

Grandchildren of the late Capt Ralph Gore, b 1786, d 1838 m 1st, 1807,

Frances who d 18—, dau of the late Alexander Hay 2ndly, 18— —

Issue of the late William John Gore, b 1810, d 1889 m 18—, Harriet Salmon —

Charles Arthur, b 18— m 18—, Miss Mary Goacher, and has issue living, William Charles Paul Hay, b 1894,—Cecilia Mary —Harriet Cecilia —Frances —Alice Sophia m 18— —Angelina m 18—, Siddon Crook —Fanny Elvira m 18—, Howard Ninnis, who d 1886 and has issue living Allan Edmund b 1890,—Aubrey Howard, b 1893 —George Elvey Howard (posthumous), b 1886 Residence —

Issue of the late Ralph Gore b 18—, d 1892 m 18— —

Herbert b 18—, formerly Assist Controller of Stamps, Inland Revenue Depart

(In Remainder to Baronetcy)

Fourth in descent from the late William Gore, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Baronet — William Richard Ormsby Gore (2nd Baron Harlech), (see B Harlech)

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir ARTHUR Gore second son of Sir Paul Gore, who was cr a Baronet of Ireland 1651, cr a Bt 1662; s by his grandson [2] ARTHUR, 2nd Bt, M.P. for co Longford; d 1741, s by his el son [3] ARTHUR 3rd Bt, cr Baron Saunders and Viscount Sudley (peerage of Ireland) 1758, and Earl of the Arran Islands (peerage of Ireland) 1762, d 1773, s by his el son [4] ARTHUR SAUNDERS, K.P., 2nd Earl, d 1809, s by his el son [5] ARTHUR SAUNDERS, 3rd Earl, d 1837 s by his nephew [6] PHILIP YORK K.P., 4th Earl b 1801 m 1838, Elizabeth Marianne, who d 1839, dau of the late Gen Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B.; d June 25th 1884, s by his son [7] ARTHUR SAUNDERS WILLIAM CHARLES FOX, K.P., 5th Earl, b 1839, cr Baron Sudley, of Castle Gore, co Mayo

(peerage of United Kingdom), 1894 m. 1st, 1863, the Hon Edith Jocelyn, who d 1871, dau. of Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, M P, and sister of 4th Earl of Roden. 2ndly, 1897, Winifred Ellen, who d 1921, daughter of the late John Reilly, and widow of the Hon John Montagu Stopford. d 1901, s by his son [8] ARTHUR JOCELYN LAMBERT, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Sudley, Baron Saunders, and Baron Sudley

Arran, Lanark and Cambridge, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton
Arthur, surname of Baron Glenarthur.

Arundel and Surrey, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.

Arundell (Monckton-Arundell), surname of Viscount Galway.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARON. (Arundell.) [Baron E. 1605.]



Given by God.

Maud Mary, b 1854 m. 1887, William Maud, who d 1826

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF ELEVENTH BARON

Hon. Cecily Mary, b 1843, is a nun.

Hon Gertrude Mary, b 1848

WIDOWS LIVING OF TWELFTH AND FOURTEENTH BARONS

ANNE LUCY (Baroness Arundell of Wardour), dau of John Errington, of High Warden, Northumberland m 1802 the 12th Baron, who d 1906 Residence,—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts

ELLYN (Baroness Arundell of Wardour), dau of John Thatcher, and widow of J Melbourne Evans m 1896, the 14th Earl, who d 1921 Residence,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Robert Arthur Arundell, 4th son of 9th Baron, b 1815, d 1886 m 1st, 1837, Elizabeth Louisa, who d 1864, dau of the late Rev. John Jones, 2ndly, 1870, Charlotte Stuart, who d 1878, dau of the late Inspector Gen Henry Parkin Parkin, R N —

Mabelle Mary, b 1875 m. 1898, Reginald Aloysius Talbot, who d 1922 [see B Talbot de Malahide, colls.] Residence,—Terrace Lodge, Axminster —Katherine Mary, b 1876

PREDECESSORS —[1] Sir THOMAS Arundell, having rendered valuable services with the Imperial Army in Hungary, and especially at the siege of Gran, was cr by the Emperor Rodolph II a Count of the Holy Roman Empire 1593, a dignity which by special grant descends to each of his heirs male and their female issue for ever, and in 1605 was cr Baron Arundell of Wardour (peerage of England), d 1630, s by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron, his wife during his absence defended Wardour against the Parliamentarians for nine days, and then surrendered on honourable terms, but the besiegers violated the treaty, d of wounds received at the battle of Lansdowne 1643; s by his son [3] HENRY, P C, 3rd Baron; dislodged the enemy and blew up the castle, was imprisoned 1678-83 on the information of Titus Oates, was afterwards Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, d 1694, s by his son [4] THOMAS, 4th Baron, d 1712, s by his el son [5] HENRY, 5th Baron, d 1726, s by his el son [6] HENRY, 6th Baron, d 1746, s by his el son [7] HENRY, 7th Baron. m 1739, Mary, youngest dau and co-heir of Richard Arundell Beling, of Lauborne, Cornwall, d 1756, s by his son [8] HENRY, 8th Baron, d 1803; s by his cousin [9] JAMES EVERARD, 9th Baron el son of the Hon James Everard Arundell, 3rd son of 6th Baron, d 1817; s by his el son [10] JAMES, EVERARD, 10th Baron, d 1834; s by his brother [11] HENRY BERNARD, 11th Baron m 1st, 1826, Lucy, who d 1827, dau of Hugo Philip Smythe, of Acton Burnell, 2ndly, 1829, Frances, who d 1836 dau of Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th Bt, and by her had issue two sons, 3rdly, 1838, the Hon Theresa Stourton, who d 1878, dau. of 17th Baron Stourton; d Oct 19th, 1861; s by his el son [12] JOHN FRANCIS, 12th Baron, b 1831 m 1862, Anne, dau of John Errington, of High Warden, Northumberland, d 1906, s by his brother [13] Rev EVERARD ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, b. 1834, d 1907, s by his cousin [14] EDGAR CLIFFORD, son of the late Theodore Arundell, son of the late Henry Raymond Arundell, 2nd son of Thomas Raymond Arundell, brother of 9th Baron, 14th Baron, b 1859 m 1896, Ellen, dau of John Thatcher, and widow of J Melbourne Evans; d 1921, s by his brother [15] GERALD ARTHUR, 15th Baron and present peer

ASHBOURNE, BARON. (Gibson.) [Baron U.K. 1885]



Open, oh, ye heavenly gates

of Dublin. *m.* 1st, 1900, Mary Phillips, who *d.* 1910, dau. of the late Henry Russell Greg, of Lodge Hill, Handforth; 2ndly, 1922 Delrairie Amy North, dau. of C. W. E. Henslowe, Public Works Depart., India, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Edward Russell, *b.* 1901.—John Mayne, *b.* 1906.—William David, *b.* 1914.—Erica Alba, *b.* 1903.—Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1904.—Elizabeth Marion *b.* 1912 *Residences*—Highlands, Haslemere, Surrey, Cliffe, Lee, N. Devon *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Carlton

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Mary (Baroness Bolton), *b.* 1871 *m.* 1893 the 5th Baron Bolton. *Residences*—Wensley Hall, and Bolton Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire, Hackwood Park, Hastingstoke
Hon. Violet Albina, *b.* 1876
Hon. Frances Maud *b.* 1890 *m.* 1904 Alexander Hornsbrough Porter [see Porter, Bt.]. *Residence*—2, Elgin Road, Dublin
Hon. Constance Anna, *b.* 1881

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Caroline, dau. of Frederic de Billier, of New York *m.* 1909, as his second wife, the Hon. (Ernest) Victor Gibson, who *d.* 1922, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*—Knoll, Peaslake, Surrey

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

FRANCES MARIA ADELAIDE (Baroness Ashbourne), dau. of the late Henry Cope Colles *m.* 1868, the 1st Baron, who *d.* 1913 *Residence*—Basil Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. (Ernest) Victor Gibson, youngest son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1873, *d.* 1922. *m.* 1st, 1903, Mary Wood Salisbury, who *d.* 1905, dau. of Joseph L. R. Wood, of New York, 2ndly, 1909, Caroline (ante), dau. of Frederic de Billier, of New York

(By 2nd marriage) John Frederic, *b.* 1919 —Amelie Sheila, *b.* 1916

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *At* Hon. EDWARD GIBSON, P.C., LL.D., son of the late William Gibson, J.P., of Merrion Square, Dublin, *b.* 1837, Attorney Gen. for Ireland 1870–80, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland with a seat in the Cabinet 1885 to Jan. 1890, July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and June 1895 to Dec. 1905 (many times acted as Lord Justice of Ireland during absence of Lord Lient), M.P. for Dublin Univ. (C) 1875–85, or Baron Ashbourne, of Ashbourne, co. Meath (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885 *m.* 1868, Frances Maria Adelaide, dau. of the late Henry Cope Colles, *d.* 1913; *s.* by his el. son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNT. (Flower.) [Viscount I. 1751.]



A mind conscious of rectitude

LLOWARCH ROBERT FLOWER, 9th Viscount, *b.* July 9th, 1870, *s.* 1919: *m.* 1899, Gladys Lucille, dau. of Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander Higginson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. [B. Castletown] and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, two chevrons between three ravens, each having an ermine spot in its beak, sable; and between the chevrons, three pellets, 2nd and 3rd gules, three towers argent. Crest.—A raven, having an ermine spot in its beak. Supporters.—Two tigers reguardant proper, ducally collared and chained or

Seat.—Castle Durrrow, Durrrow, Queen's Co. Club.—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon. DESMOND LLOWARCH EDWARD, *b.* July 9th, 1905

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Eileen Augusta Sybil.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Reginald Henry, b 1871 m 1901 Kate, dau. of Col Cumming formerly of Crovar, co Cavan *See* *lence*,—

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Frances Mary, b 1859 m 1873, Harry Ernest White *Residence*—Knockatrina House, Durtow Queen & Co

Hon Eva Constance Gertrude b 1874

Hon Gertrude, b 1890

PREDECESSORS—[1] WILLIAM Flower, M P for co. Kilkenny; cr Baron Castle Durtow (peerage of Ireland) 133; d 1446; s by his son [2] HENRY 2nd Baron; cr Viscount Ashbrook (peerage of Ireland) 1731; d 1732; s by his son [3] WILLIAM 3rd Viscount; d 1780; s by his el son [4] WILLIAM 3rd Viscount; d 1802; s by his brother [5] HENRY JEFFERY, 4th Viscount; d 1847; s by his son [6] HENRY JEFFERY, 5th Viscount b 1806 m 1828 Frances who d 1886, dau. of Sir John Robinson 1st Bt; d 1871; s by his el son [7] HENRY JEFFERY 6th Viscount; d 1882; s by his brother [8] WILLIAM JEFFERY, 7th Viscount b 1830 m 1861 Augusta Madeline Henriette who d 1906 dau. of the late George Marlon of Capernwray Hall Lancaster; d 1906; s by his brother [9] ROBERT THOMAS 8th Viscount b 1835 m 1856 Gertrude Sophia who d 1911 dau. of the late Rev Sewell Hamilton of Bath d 1919 s by his el son [10] LEONARD ROBERT, 9th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Castle Durtow

ASHBURNHAM, EARL OF. (Ashburnham) [Earl G B 1730]



The King and the state.

THOMAS ASHBURNHAM, 6th Earl, b April 8th, 1855 s 1917, el at Trin Coll, Camb, formerly Capt. 7th Hussars, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 6th class Medjidie) was A D C to Viceroy of Ireland (Earls of Carnarvon and Aberdeen) 1895-96 m 1903, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of W H Anderson, of Fredericton, New Brunswick

Arms—Gules a fesse between six mullets argent. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ash tree proper. Supporters—Two greyhounds sable the faces breasted bellies and feet argent collared and lined or. Motto—'Will God I shall'

Seats—Ashburnham Place Battle Sussex, Pambrey Camarthenshire *Residence*—Fredericton New Brunswick Canada

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH EARL

Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte, b Jan 3rd, 1890 *Residence*—

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Margaret b 1851 m 1892 John Joseph Bickersteth M B E Bar at Law son of the late Lord Bishop of Ripon and has issue living Edward Robert b 1889 in Lieut R G A m 1915 Evelyn Mary dau of D Fowler Burton of Cherry Burton Yorkshire—John Richard b 1897—Ruth b 1898 *Residence*—Cottingham House Cottingham, Hull Ct b—Ladies Park

Lady Mary (Viscountess Knutsford) b 1859 m 1883 the 2nd Viscount Knutsford *Residence*—Kneeworth Hall Royston Herts

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL

Maud Mary el dau of the late Charles Royal Dawson of S F Wynand Madras m 1st 1907 the Hon John Ashburnham, who d 1912, 2ndly, 1914 Geoffrey Yates Grose *Residence*—

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Ashburnham cr Baron Ashburnham (peerage of England) 1689 d 1710 s by his el son [2] WILLIAM 2nd Baron, d 1710, s by his brother [3] JOHN 3rd Baron Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Frederick Prince of Wales, cr Viscount St Asaph and Earl of Ashburnham (peerage of Great Britain) 1730; d 1735 s by his son [4] JOHN, 2nd Earl Keeper of Hyde and St James's Parks and First Lord of the Bedchamber and Groom of the Stole to George III; d 1812 s by his son [5] GEORGE KO OCH, 3rd Earl, summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Ashburnham 1804, d 1830 s by his el son [6] BERTAM 4th Earl b 1797 m 1840 Katherine Charlotte dau of George Baillie, and sister of 10th Earl of Haddington; d June 22, 1878 s by his el son [7] BERTAM 5th Earl b 1810 a Knight Grand Cross of the Sovereign Order of Malta and of the Pontifical Order of Pius m Feb 25th 1898 Emily who d 1900 dau of the late R. Chapin d 1913 s by his brother [8] THOMAS 6th Earl and present peer, also Viscount St Asaph, and Baron Ashburnham

ASHBURTON, BARON (Baring) [Baron U.K. 1835.]



Fort tude under difficulties

FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD BARING, 5th Baron b July 20th, 1866, s 1889, ed at Eton for merly Major Hampshire Yeos is a D L for co Southampton, and patron of four livings m 1st, 1889, the Hon Mabel Edith, who d 1904, el dau of 4th Viscount Hood 2ndly, 1906, Frances dau of J C Donnelly, of New York, and has issue

Arms—Azure a fesse or in chief a bear's head proper, muzzled and ringed of the second. Crest—A mullet ermine between two wings argent. Supporters—On either side a bear proper muzzled collared and chained or charged on the shoulder with a cross patée fitchée of the last

Seat—The Grange, Alresford Hants Clubs—

Carlton Cavalry, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron

SON LIVING *By 1st marriage*

Hon ALEXANDER FRANCIS ST. VINCENT, *b* April 7th, 1828, *ed* at Eton, and at R M C, Lieut Roy Scots Greys

DAUGHTERS LIVING *By 1st marriage*

Hon Venetia Marjorie Mabel, *b* 1890; appointed a Maid of Honour to Queen Mary 1911
 Hon Aurea Vera, *b* 1891 *m* 1917, Capt Charles James Balfour, Scots Guards (see E Antrim)
 Hon Angela Mildred *b* 1893
 Hon Violet Alma Madeline, *b* 1895

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Frederick Arthur *b* 1867; *ed* at Eton, formerly Lieut 5th Batn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt), is Capt *Yeo* *m* 1890, Laura Louise, *da* of F Hobson, and has issue living Evelyn Claire, *b* 1891 *Residence*—The Grange Cottage, Alresford, Hants
 Hon Alexander Henry *b* 1869, *ed* at Eton *Residence*—Stoke Manor, Alresford
 Hon Caryl Digby *b* 1880; *ed* at Eton, and at R M C; sometime Lieut Coldstream Guards, and a Railway Transport Officer (temporary Capt 1917); served in S Africa 1899-1902 *m* 1907, Ivy, *da* of Humphrey Brooke Firman (formerly 16th Lancers) J P, of 4, Herbert Crescent, S W and has issue living, Denzil, *b* 1909, —Leonora Jacqueline *b* 1912 *Residence*—Maryland Irinton on Sea

SISTER LIVING

Hon Ilhan Theresa Claire *b*. 1874 *m* 1906, Lieut Col Frederick Loch Adam, M V O, Scots Guards who *d* 1907 [Adam, Bt] *Residence*—10, Cadogan Square S W

AUNT LIVING

Hon Marie Louise Anne, *da* of 3rd Baron (Duchess of Grafton), *b* 1833 *m* 1859 the 6th Duke of Grafton, who *d* 1892 *Residence*—Harleston House, Northampton

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH BARON

Olive *da* of Hugh Colin Smith of Mount Clare Roehampton S W *m* 1903 Lieut-Col the Hon Guy Victor Baring M P, Coldstream Guards who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living [see colls infra] *Residence*—Bidlesden House, near Andover

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

LEONORA CAROLINE (Baroness Ashcombe), *da* of 9th Baron Digby *m* 1864, the 4th Baron, who *d* 1889 *Residence*—16 Cadogan Square S W

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Guy Victor Baring, M P, Coldstream Guards, 4th son of 4th Baron *b* 1834 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *m* 1903 Olive (ante) *da* of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare Roehampton S W —
 Simon Alexander Vivian, *b* 1905, —Amyas Evelyn Giles *b* 1910 —Aubrey George Adeane *b* 1910 —Esmond Charles, *b* 1914, —Olivia Constance Leonora, *b* 1903

PREDECESSORS—[1] The Right Hon ALEXANDER Baring P C, D C L, 2nd son of Sir Francis Baring 1st Baronet [E Northbrook] and cousin of Richard Dunning, 2nd Baron Ashburton (cr 1782, extinct 1823) cr Baron Ashburton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1835 was sometime Pres of Board of Trade and Master of the Mint; *d* 1849; *s* by his el son [2] WILLIAM BINGHAM P C 2nd Baron was Sec of Board of Control 1841-5 Paymaster of the Forces and Treasurer of the Navy 1845-6 and seventeen years M P for various constituencies; *d* 1864 *s* by his brother [3] FRANCIS 3rd Baron *b* May 24, 1800; sat as M P for Thetford (L) 1832-41 and 1849-57 *m* 1832, Claire Hortense, who *d* 1882, *da* of the Duke of Bassano Minister of Napoleon I *d* Sept 6, 1868; *s* by his son [4] ALEXANDER HILTON, 4th Baron, *b* 1835 sat as M P for Thetford (LC) 1857-67 *m* 1864 Leonora Caroline, *da* of 9th Baron Digby; *d* 1889 *s* by his el son [5] FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD 5th Baron and present peer

Ashby St Ledgers, Baron title borne by Baron Wimborne

ASHCOMBE, BARON (Cubitt) [Baron U K 1892]



Happy is the prudent man

Honour, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 (despatches), the 2nd son, Allick George, *b* 1894 Lieut 15th Hussars, *d* (killed in action) 1917, and the 3rd son, William Hugh, *b* 1896, Lieut. 1st Dragoons, *d* (wounds in action) 1918

Arms—Chevy or and gules on a pile argent issuing from the chief a lion's head erased sable Crest—A column proper, in front two scimitars in saltire argent, pommel and hilt or Supporters—Dexter a stonemason proper habited in brown coat and hat, apron argent, in his right hand a mallet sable, sinister, a carpenter proper, habited in brown vest, apron argent, in his left hand a pair of compasses or

Seats.—Denbies, Dorking, Fallapit, East Allington, S Devon Clubs—Carlton Wellington

SONS LIVING

Hon ROLAND CALVERT, *b* Jan 26th 1899, Lieut Coldstream Guards *m* 1920 Sonia Rose *da* of Lieut Col the Hon George Keppel, M V O [see E Albemarle] and has issue living, *a* *da* *b* 1921

Hon Archibald Edward, *b* 1901, is 2nd Lieut 93th Brig R F A (T A)
 Hon Charles Guy, *b* 1903

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Helen Laura C B E, b 1855; C B E (Civil) 1900 *Residence*—Lyncourt Torquay
 Hon. Mary Agnes, b 1857 m. 1884 the Rev Canon Edward Arthur Chichester, formerly V of Dorking [see M Donegal colla.] *Residence*—Ashleigh Dorking
 Hon. Adelaide Laura b 1871 m. 1891 Richard Anthony Fuller Maitland who d 1919 *Residence*—73 Buckingham Palace Road S W Fox Cottage Rammore, Dorking
 Hon. Mildred Sophia b 1863 m. 1883 George William Tallents, Bar-at-law of 4 Stone Buildings Lincoln's Inn W C and has issue living Stephen George C B C B A, b 1894 [see 'COM PANIONAGE'] m. 1914 Bridget dau of Samuel Hugh Franklin Hole Bar-at-law, of Causton Manor Newark-on-Trent—Philip Culitt b 1886; ed at Harrow and at Magdalen Coll Oxford; is in I C S.—Thon as Francis, M C, b 1896 ed at Harrow and at Balliol Coll Oxford European War 1914 is as Major Irish Cuirass (despatches M C with Bar) m. 1922 Sibell Agnes, dau of the late F W Howson of Druries Harrow on the Hill—Margaret Laura b 1888 m. 1916 Com Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy, R N.—Una Mildred, b 1890 *Residence*,—42 Warwick Square S W
 Hon. Beatrice Hayward b 1865 m. 1891 William Archibald Calvert and has issue living Felix William Archibald b 1899; Capt R F Special Reserve in 1912 Flora Maud dau of the late Laurence T W alley of Corsletts Broadridge Heath, Sussex—William Robert b 1904; a retired Sub Lieut R N.—John Charles b 1909; 2nd Lieut R H A Special Reserve.—Peter George b 1907—Beatrice Jane b 1898 *Residence*—Ockley Court Surrey

PREDECESSOR—[1] CROOK CUBITT P C son of the late Thomas Cubitt of Denbies Surrey, b 1868 sat as M P for W Surrey (C) 1890-95 and for Mill or Epsom Div of Surrey Dec 1895 to June 1897 at I C 1880 and Baron Ashcombe of Dorking co Surrey and Bodiam Castle Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899 m. 1883 Laura who f 1904 dau of the late Rev. James Joyce V of Dorking d 1911, s by his el son [2] HENRY, C B 2nd Baron and present peer

ASHFIELD, BARON (Stanley) [Baron U K 1920]



ALFRED HENRY STANLEY, P C 1st Baron son of Henry Stanley, of Detroit Mich U S A b (in Ashfield of Southwell, Notts) Nov 8th 1875, ed in America, is Chm and Managing Director of Underground Electric Railways of London (Limited) of London Gen Omnibus Co, and of Metropolitan District, Central London London Electric, and City and S London Railway Co (Limited) and of Associated Equipment Co Chm London and Suburban Traction Co, Provincial Cinematograph Theatres (Limited) and Associated Provincial Picture Houses (Limited), Govt Director British Dye stuffs Corporation (Limited) and a Director of Mexican Railway Co, and of United Railways of Havana and Regla Warehouses (Limited) was Pres of Board of Trade Dec 1916 to May 1919 sat as M P for Ash on under Lyne (Co) Dec 1916 to Jan 1920 ex Ant 1914 I C 1916 and Baron Ashfield of Southwell Notting

hamshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920 m 1904 Grace Lowrey Woodruff and 1 as 1 sue

Arms—Azure a jesus rampant and in chief three estoilles or Crest—A demi-steep proper round the neck a wreath of oak vert and resting the sinister foot on a bugle-horn proper Supporters—Dexter, an electrical machine holding in the exterior hand a coil of wire sinister an electrical mechanic holding in the exterior hand a pair of pliers; all proper

Residence—43 South Street Mayfair W Clubs—Reform Garrick Royal Automobile

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Marian Woodruff b 1906 Hon. Grace Lowrey b 1907

Ashford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Albemarle

Ashley, (Ashley Cooper), surname of Earl of Shaftesbury

„ family name of Earl of Shaftesbury.

„ Lord, son of Earl of Shaftesbury

ASHTON, BARON (Williamson) [Baron U K 1895]



JAMES WILLIAMSON, 1st Baron son of the late James Williamson J P, of Paikfield, Lancaster, b Dec 31st 1842, is a Manufacturer, a J P, and a D L for Lancashire (High Sheriff 1885), and a J I for co London appointed Constable of Lancaster Castle 1921, sat as M P for Lancashire (North), Lancaster Div (L) July 1886 to July 1893, ex Bar Ashton of Ashton, co Lancaster (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1895 m 1st, 1869 Margaret who d 1877, dau of the late Joseph Gatey of Keswick 2ndly, 1880 Jessie Henrietta who d 1904, da of the late James Stewart, of Clapham

A sound conscience is a wall of brass
 Yorkshire, 3rdly, 1909, Florence Maude dau. of the late Rev R Daniel, V of

Osbaldwick near York and widow of Col J Lawson Whalley, of 1 Chamon House, Lancaster and 1st issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Per pale on or and argent a chevron between two trefoils in chief and a demi eagle displayed in base all sable Crest—A lion passant guardant or, gules de pale and argent charged with a fesse and a lion passant guardant in the base two trefoils in saltire sable Supporters—On either side an eagle reguardant with wings expanded or gules de pale and argent holding in the beak a ribbon gules an escutcheon argent charged with a trefoil vert

Seats—Rylands Lancaster Ashton Hall near Lancaster **Town** 1st place—Alford House **Princes Gate** S W

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Eleanor (Ella) (1st daughter of P 1) b 181 m 1 the 2nd Viscount Peel **Residence**—
Grovenor Street W Coombe Cross East Meon Petersfield Hants S W, Del

Ashton family name of Baron Ashton of Hyde

ASHTON OF HYDE, BARON (Ashton) [Baron UK 1911]

THOMAS GAIK ASHTON 1st Baron, eldest son of the late 11th Viscount Ashton of Hyde Cheshire and Ford Park Lancashire by Elizabeth who d 1914 dau of the late Samuel Stillman Gur of Lenketh Hall near Liverpool 7 Feb 181, 18 ed at Rugby and at Univ Coll Oxford (BA 1838 MA 1840) is a 11 for Lancashire Cheshire and Sussex sat as MP for Hyde Div of Cheshire 1846 (defeated there 1846 and 1850) also sat for S or Luton Div of Bedfordshire July 1850 to July 1911 or *Baron Ashton of Hyde* co Cheshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911 m 1880 Fia Margaret dau of the late John Henry James of Kings wool Watford Herts and 1st issue

Arms—Sable on a pale between two crescents in base argent a mullet pierced of the fess Crest—On a mount vert a mower proper vested palely argent and sable in the act of whetting his scythe also proper Supporters—Dexter a mower proper vested palely argent and sable holding in the ex-

terior hand a scythe also proper Sexter a boar argent semeé of mullets sable pierced

Sea—Hyde Cheshire Venehall Robertabridge Sussex **Town** *Residence*—39 Princes Gardens S W **Clubs**—Brooks's Reform Athenaeum

SON LIVING

Hon THOMAS HENRY RALMOND b Oct 2nd 1901

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Marion Evelyn b 1890 1913 Major Robert Wood Roy Warwickshire Regt (Club United Service)

Hon Margaret Joan b 1893

ASHTOWN BARON (Trench) [Baron I 1800]

FREDERIC OLIVER TRENCH 3rd Baron b Feb 2nd 1868 s 1880 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford is a JP and DL for co Galway and a JP for co Waterford sometime a Representative Peer for Ireland m Jan 1894 Violet youngest dau of Col Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby of Stradbally Hall Queens co having 1st issue of whom the eldest son Frederic Sydney b 1894 Lieut Kings Roy Rifle Corps d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916

Arms—Argent a lion passant guardant between three fleurs de lis azure on a chief of the last a sun in splendour or Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour the hand grasping a scimitar all proper Supporters—Dexter a lion gules semeé de lis and ducally crowned or Sexter a stag proper attired unguled ducally collared and lined or *Second Motto*—Dieu pour la Tranche qui contre (God for the French whoever may oppose)

Seats—Woodlawn co Galway Glenahiry Lodge co Waterford **Clubs**—Kildare Street Carlton



With faith and valour

terior hand a scythe also proper Sexter a boar argent semeé of mullets sable pierced



Fortune is the companion of virtue

SONS LIVING

Hon ROBERT LOWER b April 14 1827 ed at Eton; is Lieut 2nd Bata Roy W Surrey Regt
Hon Dudley Oliver b 1861; ed at Marlborough and at R.M.C. is Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Grace Mary b 1896

BROTHER LIVING (Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1849)

Hon William Cosby b 1869 is a J.P. for co Limerick (High Sheriff 1895); m 1893 Frances Elizabeth dau of Walter T. Shawe Taylor D.L. of Castle Taylor co. Calway having had issue of whom Percy Richard Oliver b 1894 Capt The Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt) d (killed in action during European War) 1917;—Walter Frederick Oliver b 1899 m 1921 Nora Maude dau of the Ven John Richard Hedger Becher Archdeacon of Here of The Globe Castletown Brehaven co Cork —Algernon Oliver b 1900 Residence—Clonodfoy Castle hill Mallock, co Limerick

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1849)

Hon Charlotte Anne b 1871 m 1903 Capt. Alan Theodore Smythe [see Bellingham, Bt.] Residence—Dromana Leeson Park Dublin
Hon Sarah May b 1833 m 1904 Brig Gen Lewis Frederic Green Wilkinson C.M.G. D.S.O. and has issue living Oonah Anne b 1905 —Sheelah Adrienne Sarah b 1907 Residence—Sacomb North Salt Spring Island Vancouver Island British Columbia

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 2nd Baron)

Hon Cosby Godolphin b 1844; ed at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; formerly Capt 1st Dragoons is a J.P. for co Waterford and a J.P. and D.L. for co Tipperary (High Sheriff 1896) unsuccessfully contested Tipperary co. N Tipperary D.V. (L.U.) 1897 m 1873 Maria el dau of St Richard Musgrave 4th Lt. and has issue living Charles Radcliff Musgrave (Club Naval and Military) b 1844 ed. at Eton has been Capt Northumberland Fusiliers and Capt and Adj Leinster Regt Depôt; is a J.P. and D.L. for co Tipperary; m 1914 Helen Cowley dau of the late Robert Lidwell Brown of Clonboy O'Brien's Bridge co Clare and has issue living Cosby Patrick Musgrave b 1915 —Edward Cosby [of Lanagour Cowichan Bay Vancouver Island British Columbia Club St James's] b 1881; sometime Hon Attaché in Diplo Ser on Staff of Naval Intelligence Depart Admiralty 1913 m 1910 Evelyn el dau of the late Col de Courcy Daniell formerly R.A. —Clive Newcome b 1884 ed. at Trin Coll Camb m 1910 Kathleen dau of the late Major Ivor MacIvor and has issue living Nigel Clive b 1916 Lois Fileen b 1910 Residence—Sopwell Hall Clough Jordan co Tipperary Clubs—Naval and Military Kildare Street

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD BARON

El nor Mary dau of Dr J.C. Cox of Sydney New South Wales m 1st 1891 William Martens de la Poer Trench who d 1904 [E. Clancarty]; 2ndly 1905 the Hon Sydney Trench who d 1905 3rdly 1908 Brig Gen Ronald Campbell MacLachlan D.S.O. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 Residence—Rookley House Kings Somborne Hants

MOTHER LIVING

Lady Anne dau of 3rd Earl of Clancarty m 1857 the Hon Frederic Sydney Charles Trench who d 1879 el son of 2nd Baron and has issue [ante] Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In Remainder to Barony)

Granddaughters of the late Very Rev Thomas Trench Dean of Kildare 2nd brother of 1st Baron b 1761 d 1831 m 186 Mary dau of Walter Weldon M.L. of Rahenderry

Issue of the late Thomas Cooke, b 1790 d 1851 having assumed by Roy license the surname of Cooke; lieu of his patronymic m 1876 Catherine who d 1871 dau of Richard Crossdale of Rynn

Frances Trench b 1835 Residence—Lisniskes Blackrock co Dublin

Issue of the late Henry Trench b 1808 d 1888 m 1838 Elizabeth who d 1898 dau. of Charles Launcelot Sandes of Indian Hill Queen's co

Frances Lydia b 1852 Residence—Glenmaire Ballybrattas Queen's co

Grandchildren of the late Henry Trench b 1806 (ante)

Issue of the late Charles Stuart Trench b 1813 d 1898 m 1873 Ellen Adelaide dau of Charles Marryat

Henry Marryat b 1876 m 1904 Juliet Barham el dau of the late William Seamen of Staten Island U.S.A. and has issue living a dau b 1905 —Thomas Percival b 1880 is in R.G.A. m 1921 Phyllis Clara Hume dau of the late Arthur Hume Spry Bom CS

Rev Albert Charles b 1881 is Chap to H.M. Forces formerly R. of Papineauville Quebec m 1913 Marion Isabella only dau of Foster Hewison Thomson of Westoe Durham —Mary Caroline b 1844 m 1904 Capt Thomas Henry Kemms who d 1915 and has issue living William Frederick b 1905 —Victoria Mary b 1898 —Elizabeth Gertrude b 1911 —Edith Frances b 1899 —Nora Crene b 1891 m 1915 Hans Emil Feetz Residence—Zurich Switzerland

Issue of the late Henry Walter Trench b 1845 d 1911 m 1897 Ada dau of the late Richard Warburton D.L. of Garryninch King's co

Aleyn Elizabeth b 1838 —Nora Mary b 1890

Grandchildren of the late William Stuart Trench son of the late Very Rev Thomas Trench (ante)

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late John Townsend Trench b 1834 d 1909 m 1st 180 Agnes who d 1871 dau of the late Herman Merivale C.B. 2ndly 1874 Leonora

who d 1907 dau. of the late George Cecil Gore-Wray formerly of Ardnamona co Donegal

John Stuart b 1849 ed at Radley and at Cooper's Hill is Major Indian Army Reserve of Officers and Dep Traffic Manager Traffic Depart Ind an State Railways European War 1914 19 in Egypt and Mesopotamia (despatched to the front) —Rev George Frederick b 1881 ed at Radley and at Selwyn Coll Camb (B.A. 1902 M.A. 1908) formerly Rural Dean and Sup at Lloydminster Saskatchewan Canada and Principal of Emanuel Coll Saskatoon Canada (a O canon, Sec for Med Mission Assoc Church Missionary Soc Province of York and an Hon Chap to the Forces European War 94 19 in Europe and E Africa as Chap to the Forces (despatched) m 1919 Muriel Leonora dau of the late Leslie S. Robertson N.I.C.E. and has issue living Leonora Fls b 1910 —Charlotte Violet b 1877 Residence—O Walton Street S.W.3 —Leonora Wray b 1885 m 1912 John Methuen Coote [see Coote Bt. cr 1621] Residence—

Grandchildren of the late Rev Frederic Fitz William Trench (infra)

Issue of the late Rev William Robert Trench b 1838 d 1913 m 1877 Edith Anne Hamilton who d 1922 dau of the late Charles Langton D.L. of Barkhill Liverpool

Frederick Charles b 1877; ed at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1900 M.A. 1910) Club—Oxford and Cambridge —William Langton b 1890 ed at Marlborough and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1902 M.A. 1914) Club—Oxford and Cambridge —Robert Hamilton b 1890 ed. at Marlborough and at Trin. Coll Camb (B.A. 1902) m 1914 Alice Matilda

dan of Reginald Carter Nelson of Limber House, Sunderland. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.—John Roy, b 1881, ed at Westminster, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1909).—Louisa Jessie, b 1879, ed at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, B.A., Dublin, and eundem.—Mary Ellmer, b 1883. m 1907, Capt Francis Standfield Symonds.

Grandchildren of the late William Trench, 3rd brother of 1st Baron:—

Issue of the late Rev Frederic Fitz William Trench, b 1792, d 1869 m 1835, Louisa Alice, who d 1878, dau of the late Right Hon Robert Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down.—

Louis b 1818 ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1867); m 1877, Mary Anne, who d 1897, dau of the late William Robert Ward [see V Bangor, colls.] and has issue living, John Henry, b 1878, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1901, M.A., M.B. 1907, B.C. 1908), formerly Capt R.A.M.C.,—Bernard Frederic (*Club*, Junior United Service), b 1890; ed at Uppingham, and at Roy Naval Coll, Greenwich, is Major R.M.L.I.; European War 1914-19 as Lieut-Col.—Ken Claud William, b 1881, ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1903, I.L.B. 1904, M.A. 1911), is Curate of Holy Trinity, Leamington,—Geoffrey FitzLouis (*Club*, Public Schools) b 1885, ed at Bradford, and at Univ. Coll London, an Asst Engineer, London and N.W. Railway, and an A.M.I.C.E., European War 1914-19 in France, Egypt, and Palestine, as Capt R.E. (despatches).—Harriette Louisa, b 1891 m 1917, Capt G.M. Davison, R.E., who d 1918. *Residence*,—155, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W. *Club*,—New University.

Issue of the late Henry Trench, b 1807, d 1891 m 1846, the Hon Georgiana Mary Amelia who d 1893, dau of 1st Baron Bloomfield.—

Benjamin Bloomfield, b 1816, is a J.P. for Monaghan, a D.L. for co. Tipperary, and a Member of the London Stock Exchange m 1889, Dora, who d 1899, youngest dau of Christopher Turner of Stoke Rochford, Lincolnshire and has issue living, Sheelah Georgiana Bertha, b 1890.—Theodora Caroline, b 1891. *Residence*,—41, Onslow Square, S.W., Loughton, Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary. *Club*,—St James's City of London.—Harriett, b 1857.—Louisa Charlotte, b 1818 m 1870 Col James Gore Booth who d 1913 [see Gore-Booth, Bt., colls.].—Isabella Catherine, b 1850 m 1883 the Rev Herbert Francis Chenevix Trench, who d 1900 (see infra).—Blanche Helen, b 1852 m 1898, Archibald J Mackey, J.P., Recorder of Andover. *Residence*,—Hurst House, Hurst, Berks.

Grandchildren of Henry Trench, b 1807 (ante).—

Issue of the late Henry Bloomfield Trench, b 1810, d 1900 m 1870, Jessie, who d 1919, only child of the late William Charles Frederick Rawlinson H.F.C.S.—Frederick Charles Bloomfield, b 1878, Lance Corporal London Regt (missing, believed killed in action during European War 1916). m 1905, Catherine Anne Swetenham, M.B.E. (now of Greystone Hall, Lismavady, co. Kerry) da of the late Sir Thomas Lecky.—Constance Georgiana Bloomfield, b 1871 m 1899, Brig Gen Edward Dalrymple White, C.M.G. *Residence*,—Westhill, Purley, Berks.—Mildred Blanche Bloomfield, b 1878 m 1897, George Arthur Pomeroy Vernon, LL.D., who d 1918, and has issue living, Harry, b 1893, Lieut Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.,—Desmond, b 1904. *Residence*,—87, Cromwell Road, S.W.

Grandson of the late Charles Trench, 4th brother of 1st Baron.—

Issue of the late Col Frederic Charles Trench Gascoigne, b 1814, d 1905 m 1850, Mary Isabella, who d 1891, dau and coheir of the late Richard Oliver Gascoigne, whose name he assumed by royal licence.—

Frederic Richard Thomas, D.S.O., b 1861 formerly Capt Royal Horse Guards, and Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo, is Hon. Lieut Col in the Army, and a J.P. for W. Riding of York, served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Khedive's star), and in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Lieut Col 3rd Bn Imperial Yeo (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O., 1900 m 1902, Laura Gwendolen Douglas, C.E.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dau of the late Capt Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., and has issue living, Alvary Douglas Frederick b 1893 sometime Lieut Coldstream Guards is a 3rd Sec in Diplo Ser. m 1916 Sylvia dau of Gen Wilbur Wilder, U.S. Army, and has issue living, Douglas Wilder b 1917, Yvonne b 1919.—Cynthia Mary, b 1898. *Residence*,—Hambleton Manor, Droitwich, Lotherton Hall, Aberford, Leeds. *Craignish Castle*, Ardfern, Argyllshire. *Clubs*,—Army and Navy, Bachelors, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire.

Granddaughter of the late Richard Trench, 5th brother of 1st Baron.—

Issue of the late Rev Francis Chenevix Trench b 1805 d 1886 m 1837, Mary Caroline, who d 1886, dau of the late Rev William Marsh D.D.—

Maria Marc a Fanny, b 1832 m 1875, Capt Frederic Farrer (formerly of Indian Army), having had issue of whom Frederic Liddell (*Club* Junior Naval and Military) b 1877, ed at New Coll Oxford (B.A. 1900), Major R.F.A. European War 1914-17, in E. Africa and France (despatches),—Lyonel Henry St George b 1889, Lieut Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., d (of wounds in action during European War) 1915.—Philip Tonstall b 1897 ed at Wellington Coll, and at Neuchâtel, European War 1914-19 in France, and as A.D.C. to British Mil Mission, Albania.—Muriel Frances Mary, b 1879.

Grandchildren of the late Most Rev and Rt Hon Richard Chenevix Trench, P.C., D.D. (infra).—

Issue of the late Maj Gen Frederic Chenevix Trench C.M.G. (20th Hussars) b 1837, d 1894 m 1873 Mary Frederica Blanche (now of 27 Sloane Gardens, S.W.), dau of the late Capt Charles Blood Mulville, formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards.—

Julius Francis D.S.O., b 1880 ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.C. is Capt and Brevet Major Northumberland Fusiliers and a Gen Staff Officer, D.S.O. 1918.—Marian Rose, b 1874 m 1900, George Bailey Michell [E. Dartmouth].—Frederica Gwen, b 1876 m 1909, Frederick Lechmere Paton, Bar at Law (*Clubs*, United University, Wellington), and has issue living Patrick, b 1909.—Sybil, b 1907.—Frances Melesma, b 1887.

Issue of the late Rev Herbert Francis Chenevix Trench, b 1850 d 1900 m 1883 Isabella Catherine (now of St. Gabriels Churt, Surrey), dau of the late Henry Trench (see ante).—

Arthur Henry Chenevix, C.I.E., b 1881 ed at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich. Major R.E., O.I.E. 1919 m 1913, Dorothy Pauline dau of the late Allan Gibson Steel K.C. Recorder of Oldham, of 12, Cleveland Gardens Hyde Park, W., and has issue living, Reginald Allan, b 1919,—Margaret Georgina b 1910.—Dorothy Anne, b 1916.—Herbert b 1892, formerly Lieut Army Ser Corps in Min of Shipping during European War m 1927, Margorie, da of R.C. Bell, of Melbourne.—Margaret Isabel, b 1889. *Residence*,—51, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

Granddaughter of the late Rev Herbert Francis Chenevix Trench (ante).—

Issue of the late Major Charles Reginald Chenevix Trench, b 1883 d (killed in action during European War) 1918 m 1915, Clare Cicely, dau of the late Henry Blunt Howard, of Bark Hart, Orpington, Kent.—

abel Clare, b 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Trench (ante).—

Issue of the late Most Rev and Rt Hon Richard Chenevix Trench, P.C., D.D., Arch-bishop of Dublin 1864-84 b 1817, d 1886 m 1832, the Hon Frances Mary Trench, who d 1890, sister of 2nd Baron Ashdown.—

Charles Chenevix, b 1833, formerly Col R.A., was Ch Instructor at Sch of Gunnery, Shoebury

ness 1885-9, and Director of Artillery Coll., Woolwich 1890-98; m 1874, Emily Mary, who d 1919, dau of the late Gen Sir John H. Lefroy, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue living, Richard Henry, O.B.E., M.C.; b 1878; ed at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; Major Indian Army (on attached), and Roy Corps of Signals, sometime Assist. Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Depart.; China 1900 (medal with clasp); European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Civil) 1919; m 1913, Evelyn May, dau of the late Capt Harry Evelyn Stracy Pocklington, 15th Hussars, and has issue living, Charles Pocklington b 1914, a son b 1921, —Charles Godfrey b 1877; ed at Loretto, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900); in I.C.S. m 1919, Margaret May, el dau of John Holmes Blakesley, C.E., of 53, Victoria Street, S.W., and has issue living, Christopher, John b 1911, Richard Blakesley b 1912, —Lawrence, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1883, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; Major R.F., and a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour); D.S.O. 1918, O.M.G. 1919; m 1909, Winifred Ross, dau of Edward H. Tootal, of 25, Upper Phillimore Gardens, W., and has issue living, Elizabeth b 1909, Katharine Anne b 1912, —Ralph, O.B.E., V.C., b 1885; ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; Capt and Acting Major R.E.; European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.), and in N. Russia 1918 (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m 1916, Muriel Edith, dau of the late Rev. Dr. Jelf, Master of Charterhouse, and has issue living, a son b 1920, —Alfred Seward, M.C., b 1887; ed at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1909); is a C.E. and Major R.E., European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); m 1920, Helen Winifred, dau of George Fowler, and has issue living a dau b 1920 —Emily Maude, b 1874. *Residence*—Broomfield, Camberley Club, —United Service.—Alfred Chenevix, b 1849 m 1873, Fila, dau of James Moore, of Dalchoolin, co. Down. *Residence*—Villa Buona Ventura Cadenabbia, Lago di Como, Italy, 38, Via Gregoriana, Rome. *Clubs*—Athenaeum, Windham.—Edith, b 1911 m 1912, the Most Rev. Reginald Stephen Copleston, D.D., formerly Bishop of Calcutta and has issue living, Reginald Trench, b 1885, —Frances Mary, b 1883 m 1907, Frederick Charles Temple (d. Harewood, colls.), and has issue living, a son b 1916, Beatrice b 1907, Rose b 1909. Edith b 1912, —Annie Rhoda, b 1894 m 1910, the Rev. Richard Gee, Principal of Bishop's Coll., Calcutta.—Helen Emily, b 1816 m 1871, Capt. Arthur Dandell George Sandys Hill (see M. Downshire, colls.) —Frances Harriet, b 1847.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Charles Chenevix Trench (infra) —

Issue of the late Philip Francis Chenevix Trench, b 1819, d 1911 m 1842, Frances Angel (now of 21, Chesham Street, S.W.), dau of the late Robert Reeves, of 5, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin — Robert Denis, b 1879, ed at Winchester, and at R.M.C. is Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps — Muriel Emily, b 1882 —Melesina Gladys, b 1894 m 1912, Herbert William Deedes, formerly Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps, and has issue living, William Francis, b 1913 —Frances Angel Eleanor, b 1915, —Hermione Gladys, b. 1918. *Residence*—Saltwood Castle, Hythe —Oonah Frances, b 1895.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Trench (ante) —

Issue of the late Philip Charles Chenevix Trench, b 1809, d 1889 m 1816, Ellen Maria, who d 1872, dau of Thomas Turner, F.I.C.S. — George Frederick Chenevix, C.I.E., b 1833, ed at Winchester, and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut. Col. Indian Army, and Political Agent Baluchistan, was H.B.M.'s Consul Gen. at Meshed 1901-2; served in Burma Campaign 1896, and during European War 1915-16, as a Base Comdt (Orders of White Eagle of Serbia and of Crown of Italy) C.I.E. 1911. *Residence*—The Anchorage Bursledon Club—Naval and Military.—Richard Bayley Chenevix, b 1861 m 1889, Gwendoline, M.B.F., dau of Sir John Robert Heron Maxwell 7th Bt., and has issue living, Hugo, b 1900; Capt. Indian Army, European War 1914-17, with Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) m 1920 Emma Margaret Florence dau of Sir Robert McAlpine 1st Bt. and has issue living Richard b 1922, —Eric b 1832, served during European War 1914-18, as Lieut. Army Ser. Corps —Ivor (twin), b 1892, served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Wiltshire Regt. (wounded) m 1918 Doris Mary, dau of the late John Francis Gaskill, of Cambus O May, Aberdeenshire and has issue living, Diana Doris b 1920 —Lionel Geoffrey, b 1901; has assumed the second Christian name of Geoffrey. *Residence*—Lime Grove, Bangor, N. Wales. *Club*—Thatched House.—Mary Eliza b 1847. *Residence*—10, Melville Terrace, Stirling.—Ellen Melesina (Lady Coote), b 1852 m 1852 Sir Algernon Charles Plumtree Coote, 12th Bt., who d 1920. *Residence*—2 Cheyne Court, Chelsea S.W.—Catherine Louisa Anne b 1851 m 1st, 1872, Lieut. Col. Robert Bartholomew, formerly Bengal Cav., who d 1918 2ndly 1991, Capt. Frederick William Frenan formerly R.N., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Margaret Frances, b 1880 m 1912. *Residence*—St. Mary's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.—Melesina Ethel Maude b 1863, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1892 Capt. Alfred Charles Seton Christopher, formerly Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs. Duke of Albany's Own), a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *Residence*—40, Carlyle Square, S.W.3.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederic FitzJohn Trench (infra) —

Issue of the late John Alfred Trench, b 1839, d 1922 m 1868, Janetta (now of Wincles House, Workington, Cumberland), dau of the late Wilbraham Taylor, Gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, of Hadley Hurst, Barnet — Wilbraham FitzJohn, b 1873, ed at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1899 Litt. D.), is Professor of English Literature in Trin. Coll., Dublin; m 1903, Mary Alicia, el dau of Edward Cross, formerly Lieut. R.A., of Hollywood, Portishead, Somerset, and has issue living, Patrick Mackenzie FitzJohn, b 1905, —Chalmers Edward FitzJohn b 1909, —Sheela Wilbraham FitzJohn, b 1907, —Jean Martha Netta FitzJohn b 1909. *Residence*—Woodview, Donnybrook, Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street.—Evelyn Wilbraham, b 1871 —Ada Wilbraham, b 1877 —Gertrude Wilbraham, b 1880.

Issue of the late William Wallace Trench b 1840, d 1883 m 1st, 1864, Elizabeth Ffrench, who d 1867, dau of the late Thomas Allin, of Avonmore, co. Cork; 2ndly 1870, Catherine Sabine, who d 1913, dau of the late Adm. Sir Bartholomew James Sullivan, K.C.B. —

(By 1st marriage) Frederic Herbert, b 1865 ed at Haileybury, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1888, Fellow of All Souls' Coll., 1889, M.A. 1892); formerly Senior Examiner at Board of Education, author of "Deirdre Wedded" "New Poems, including Apollo and the Seaman" and "Poems, including Battle of the Marne" etc. m 1891, Lillian Isabel, dau of Robert Fox, of Fenjerick, and Grove Hill, Falmouth, and has issue living Waldo Talbot, M.C., b 1892, Major Canadian Machine Gun Corps. European War 1915-18 (M.C., Croix de Guerre), —Desmond Patrick, b 1893; Lieut. Australian Forces, Gallipoli 1915-16 (wounded) m 1916, Elfrida dau of the Rev. Daniel Elliott Young, V. of St. Mary's, Lenzance, and Canon of Truro, and is issue living, Patrick b 1918 Anthony b. 1919, Pamela b 1920, —Romola, b 1895, —Avice Blainard, b 1898 —Maeva b 1899. *Residence*—Villa Viviani Settignano, Florence. *Clubs*—Athenaeum, United University. —(By 2nd marriage) Claud Llewellyn (Pomeroy), b 1831, formerly in S. African Constabulary, served during S. African War (medal with three clasps) and during European War 1916-18 in Mechanical Transport, Army Ser. Corps m 1911, Annie Elizabeth, el dau of the late William Charles Davis, of Lumsden Saskatchewan, Canada, and has issue living, Muriel Ellen, b 1915 —Eileen Elizabeth, b 1917 —(By 1st marriage) Ethel Agnes, b 1867, —(By 2nd marriage) Frances Sarah, b 1871 m 1904 Isaac John Trew Colquhoun. *Residence*—Rockfort, Buncrana, co. Donegal.—Kathleen Elizabeth, b 1873. *Residence*—Ballater, Bournemouth.

Issue of the late George Frederic Trench, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1915: *m.* 1st, 1843, Frances Charlotte, who *d.* 1907, dau of the late William Talbot-Crosbie, of Ardfert Abbey, co Kerry, 2ndly, 1910 Edith (now of 74, Lower Br. got Street, Dublin), dau of the late Sir Samuel Lee Anderson —

(By 1st marriage) Ernest Frederic Crosbie, *C.B. F.*, *b.* 1869; *ed.* at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1903), is an M.I.C.E., Lieut. Col. R.E. (T.F.), and Ch. Engineer of London and N.W. Railway Co.; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920; *m.* 1895, Netta Wilbraham, dau of the late Herbert Wilbraham Taylor, of Hadley Bourne, Herts, and has issue living, Maurice Crosbie, *b.* 1896; *ed.* at Marlborough; Lieut. R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 with R.E., —Dermot George Crosbie, *b.* 1904, —Brian Morley Crosbie, *b.* 1908, —Desmond Ernest Crosbie, *b.* 1911, —Peter Crosbie, *b.* 1912, —Noreen Charlotte, *b.* 1899 *m.* 1922, Stephen Lewis Holmes, M.C. *Residence*, —The Firs, Croxley Green, Herts *Club*, Union —William Lancelot Crosbie, *b.* 1891; *ed.* at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1904); is an M.I.C.E., and an Executive Engineer, Public Works Depart., Bombay; *m.* 1910, Margaret Zephania, dau of the Rev. W. P. Huddleston, and has issue living, George Shan Crosbie, *b.* 1913, —David Clive Crosbie, *b.* 1915 —Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1871 *m.* 1st C. Lieut. Col. the Rev. William Edward Wingfield, D.S.O., R. of Broome and Thwaite [see V. Powerscourt, colls.] *Residence*, —The Rectory, Broome, Ditchingham, Norfolk —Ruth Emma, *b.* 1879 *m.* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Michael Biddulph, O.B.E., Army Pay Depart. —Emily Olive Victoria, *b.* 1887

Grandchildren of the late John Trench, 6th brother of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Rev. Frederic FitzJohn Trench, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1839: *m.* 1839, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1902, dau of John Maconchy, of Edenmore, co Dublin —

James Currie, *b.* 1848, *ed.* at R. coll.; is a Land Agent, and a Fellow of Surveyors' Institute: *m.* 1883, Annie Gertrude, el. dau of the late John Haughton, of Ardleigh, Arly. co. Kilbre, and has issue living, Frederic FitzCurrie (of 6, Colville Houses, Westbourne Grove, W.), *b.* 1869; European War 1915-18, as Capt. Tank Corps *m.* 1911, Harriette Elizabeth dau of Thos as Fagan, J.P., of Racefield, Kingstown, co. Dublin, —Aileen Agnes, *b.* 1921, —Muriel Constance *b.* 1892 *m.* 1920, Raymond Croisdale Stevenson, A.R.I.L.A., of 18, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, —Amy Fedra, *b.* 1896 *m.* 1922, James Alfred Stuart Watt, of 31, Park View Gardens, Hendon, N.W., —Maria Helene Elizabeth, *b.* 1897 *Residence*, —Somerset, Ripian Road, co. Dublin —Jenn Helen Georgina, *b.* 1893 *m.* 1874, Herr Emil Moritz von Bernus, who *d.* 1913 *Residence*, —20 Schloss Strasse, Frankfurt-on Main; Schardan, Falkenstein im Taunus.

Issue of the late Francis Arthur Trench, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1868: *m.* 1819, Emily, who *d.* 1866, dau of George Littledale, of Liverpool —

Arthur, *b.* 1851, is a J.P. for cos Cavan and Fermanagh *m.* 1863, Lilian Jean Maria, dau of the late Rev. John Edmund Trench (see infra), and has issue living, Vera Estelle Stephanie Marie-de-las Mercedes, *b.* 1885 *m.* 1900, Richard Arthur Austen Leigh, —Yvonne Gabrielle Olga Marie Angèle, *b.* 1887 *Residence*, —115, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*, —Windham, Kildare Street —George Harry, *b.* 1852, *ed.* at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford: *m.* 1906, Caroline Beatrice, el. dau of the late Major Eugene Hay Cameron, R.A. (see M. Sligo, colls.) *Residence*, —Tyes End, Woodham, Woking, —Francis Ponsonby, *b.* 1861, *ed.* at Repton; M.B. and C.M. Edin —Harriet Helena, *b.* 1910 *m.* 1st, 1870, Maj. Gen. Alfred George Hayshe, C.B., who *d.* 1886, 2ndly, 1889, Capt. Charles Sedgfield Donner, R.N., who *d.* 1892 *Residence*, —Il Hicalbo, Via I cenedetto Fortini, Florence —Blanche Emily, *b.* 1868 *m.* 1st, 1869, Charles George Buchanan Dunlop, who *d.* 1877, 2ndly, 1903, Richard Durant Robison, who *d.* 1899, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cicely Doris, *b.* 1892, —Lois Olga Esterelles, *b.* 1895 *Residence*, —Les Myrtes, Antibes, Alpes Maritimes, France

Issue of the late Rev. John Edmund Trench, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1860 *m.* 1836, Anne, who *d.* 1909, dau of J. Cuff Gilden, of Clona Castle, co Mayo —

Frederic John Arthur, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1837; *ed.* at Geneva Univ., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, formerly Col. R.A., was D.A.A.G., Head Quarters, Ireland 1895-8, and Brig.-Maj., W. Dist. 1899-1901, served in Zulu War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with five clasps), and in S. Africa 1901-2 as D.A.A.G., Army Head Quarters (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.), was attached to Staff of German Com. in Ch., Namaland 1905-6 (medal with three clasps), and Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1906-10, is a Com. of Order of Roy. Crown of Prussia and of the Red Eagle (with swords and in brilliants) and Saxe-Ernestine Orders, D.S.O. 1902, C.V.O. 1906 *m.* 1900, Anne Somerville, dau of John N. Craddock, of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, U.S.A. —Lilian Jean Maria, *b.* 1858 *m.* 1883, Arthur Trench (see ante)

PREDECESSORS.—[1] **FREDERIC TRENCH, M.P.** for Portlington in the Irish Parliament, was cr. *Baron Ashdown* (Peerage of Ireland) 1800, with remainder to the heirs of his deceased father, *d.* 1840, s. by his nephew [2] **FREDERIC MASON**, 2nd Baron, *b.* 1801 *m.* 1st, Harriet, who *d.* 1845, dau of Thomas Phillips Coshy, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co., 2ndly, 1862, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, dau and co-heir of Richard Oliver Gascoigne, of Parlington, Yorkshire, *d.* Sept. 12, 1890, s. by his grandson (son of the Hon. Frederic Sydney Charles Trench, el. son of 2nd Baron) [3] **FREDERIC OLIVER**, 3rd Baron and present peer

ASKWITH, BARON (Askwith.) [Baron U.K. 1919]



Honour before splend

GEORGE RANKEN ASKWITH, K.C.B., K.C., 1st Baron, son of the late Gen. William Harrison Askwith, Col. Comdt R.A., *b.* Feb. 17th, 1861; *ed.* at Marlborough (Member of Council 1913), and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class History 1884, M.A. 1887, Hon. Fellow 1919); Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1912; Bar. Inner and Middle Temples 1886, and a K.C. 1908, appointed Counsel to H.M. Commrs. of Works and for Crown in Peerage Claims, Steward of H.M.'s Manor of the Savoy, and Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade (Railway Depart.) 1907, Comptroller-Gen. Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departs., Board of Trade 1909, has conciliated and arbitrated in many trade disputes, was a Counsel in Anglo-Venezuelan Arbitration in Paris 1899, and British Plen. to International Copyright Conference at Berlin 1908, was Chm. of Fair

Wages Advisory Committee 1909-19, Ch. Industrial Commr. 1911-19, Chm. of

Industrial Council 1912-13 and Cbm of Court Arbitration Committee under Munitions of War Acts 1915-17 went to Canada to report to Govt on labour legislation 1917 received Hon Freedom of Weavers Co and of City of London 1911 has been Cbm of Council of Institut Français since 1913 is Com of Order of Crown of Belgium and of Legion of Honour elected Mayor of St Ives (Hunts) 1913 appointed Pres British Federation of Iron Steel and Tinplate Merchants 1920 also Pres National Citizens Union and Cbm Council of Poy So of Arts (1922) cr CB (Civil) 1909 KCB (Civil) 1911 and *Baron Askwith* of St Ives Huntingdonshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1913 m 1904 Ellen, CBE dau of the late Archibald Leck [see Leck 11, colls] and widow of Major Henry Graham 20th Hussars and 11 as issue

Arms—Sable a fesse between in chief two cross crosslets and in base a rose argent. **Crest**—A cross-crosslet fitchée between two wings erect sable each charged with a rose as in the arms. **Supporters**—On either side a dove holding in the beak an olive branch all proper.

Seat—Oak Knoll Snappingdale Berks. **Town Residence**—3 Cadogan Gardens SW. **Clubs**—Athenæum United University.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Betty Ellen b 1909

Astley, family name of Baron Hastings

ASTOR VISCOUNT (Astor) [Baron UK 1916, Viscount UK 1917]



To the arms

Supporters—Dexter a North American Indian, sinister a North American fur trader each habited according and holding in the exterior hand a rifle all proper.

Seat—Clevedon Tiplovo Bucks. **Carlton Marlboro** b 1907

WALDORF ASTOR, 2nd Viscount b May 21st 1879 s 1913 ed at Eton and at New Coll Oxford (Honours in History) sometime Pres of Eton Literary Soc and of its Athletic Soc is Hon Major in the Army a Gov of Guy's Hospital, and Cbm of Treasury Committee on Tuberculosis and of Medical Research Committee, was Inspector of QMG Servs 1914-17 (despatches) Parliamentary Private Sec to Prime Minister 1917-18 Parliamentary Sec to Ministry of Food 1918 Parliamentary Sec. Local Govt. Board Jan to June 1919 (also Cbm National Health Insurance Joint Committee Feb to June 1919) and first Parliamentary Sec to Health Min June 1919 to 1921 sat as MP for Plymouth (L) Dec 1910 to Nov 1918 (having been defeated there Jan 1910) and for Sutton Div thereof Dec 1918 to Oct 1919 m 1906, Nancy Witcher (elected for Sutton Div of Plymouth Nov 1919) dau of the late Col. Chiswell Dabney Langhorne of Mirador, Greenwood, Virginia U.S.A. and has issue

Arms—Or a falcon resting on a dexter hand couped at the wrist proper and gauntlets edged gules in chief two fleurs-de-lis. **Supporters**—Dexter a North American Indian, sinister a North American fur trader each habited according and holding in the exterior hand a rifle all proper.

Town Residence—4 St James's Square SW. **Clubs**—

SONS LIVING

Hon WILLIAM WALDORF b Aug 13th 1907

Hon Francis David Langhorne b 1910

Hon Michael Langhorne b 1916

Hon John Jacob b 1918

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Nancy Phyllis Louise b 1909

BROTHER LIVING

Hon John Jacob b 1886 formerly Major 1st Life Guards served during European War 1914-18 (despatches Legion of Honour) unsuccessfully contested Kent Dover Div (Co U) Jan 1901 m 1916 Lady Violet Mary dau of 4th Earl of Minto and widow of Major Lord Charles George Francis Mercer Nairne CVO [see M. Lansdowne] and has issue living Gavin b 1913—Hugh b 1920 **Residences**—18 Carlton House Terrace SW. **Haver Castle** Haver Kent

SISTER LIVING

Hon Pauline m 1904 Lieut Col Herbert Henry Spender Clay CMG MC and has issue living Phyllis Mary b 1905—Rachel Pauline b 1907 **Residences**—2 Hyde Park Street W. **Ford Manor** Lingfield Surrey. **Sandwich** Kent.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM WALDORF Astor only son of John Jacob Astor of New York b 1848; United States Min to Italy 1880-3 naturalised 1899 cr *Baron Astor* of Haver Castle co Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916 and *Viscount Astor* of Haver Castle co Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917 m 1878 Mary Dahlgren widow 1894 dau of James W Paul of Philadelphia d 1919 s by hisel son [2] WALDORF 2nd Viscount and present peer

ATHLONE EARL OF (Cambridge) [Earl U.K. 1917]



Fearless and faithful

of St Anne Croix de Guerre), retired as Hon Brig Gen 1913 in 1911 represented H.M. at Coronation of King of Siam appointed Gov Gen and Com in Ch Dominion of Canada 1914 (but did not proceed) his Grand Coronation of Order of Leopold of Belgium, by Royal Warrant July 14th 1917 did continue the use of the style and title of "Serene Highness" and "Prince" and assumed the surname of Cambridge or CVO 1891 KVO 1894 DSO 1901 GVO 1901 GCB (Civil) 1911 CMG 1917 and *Incompt Treason* in the Co of Cambridge and *Earl of Athlone* (peerage of United Kingdom) July 17th 1917 m Feb 10th 1904 H.R.H. Princess Alice Mary Victoria Augusta Pauline (H.R.H. Princess Alice Countess of Athlone) dau of H.R.H. the late Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert & G 1st Duke of Albany [see ROYAL FAMILY] and has issue

Arms—Quarterly quartered 1st grand quarter 1 and 4 England 2 Scotland 3 Ireland in chief a label of three points argent the centre point charged with a cross of St George and each of the other points with three hearts in pale also gules upon an escutcheon of pretence the arms of Hanover gules two lions passant guardant in pale or impaling or semée of hearts gules, a lion rampant azure on a point in point gules a horse courant 2nd and 3rd grand quarters party per pale on the dexter side three stags attresseways in pale sable on the sinister side three lions passant in pale sable over all an escutcheon of the arms of the Duchy of Teulny bendy sinister sable and argent in the centre point a crescent for difference Crest—A dog's head pale bendy sinister sable and argent charged on the neck with a crescent for difference Supporters—Dexter a lion erable the paws fayed to the shoulder gules sinister a stag proper both charged on the shoulder with a crescent for difference

Residence—Henry III Tower Windsor Castle

SON LIVING

RUPERT ALEXANDER GEORGE AUGUSTUS (Viscount Trenarvon) b Aug 24th 190

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady May Helen Emma b Jan 23rd 1906

ATHLUMNEY, BARON (Somerville) Sits as BARON MEREDYTH (Baron U.K. 1866) [Baron I 1863 Bt I 1748]

(Name pronounced Summerville)



Fear God as long as thou shalt live

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure three mullets or two and one between seven cross crosslets fitchée argent three and one and two and one *Somerville* 2nd argent a chevron between three Cornish choughs sable *Baiberton* 3rd argent a lion rampant sable gorged with a collar and chain affixed and reflexed over the back or *Meredyth* Crest—a demi lion argent Supporters—Dexter a greyhound proper collared gules and charged on the shoulder with a mullet and two cross crosslets fitchée sable sinister a lion rampant sable collared and chained or charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée and two mullets argent Seat—Somerville Baltham Heath Clubs—Guards Turf Kildare Street

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Anne Blanche b 1851 Residence—Somerville Bagshot

Hon Georgiana Alice Lizzie b 1862 m 1884 **Charles Core Loftus Tottenham** having had issue of whom **Harold William Loftus** b 1897; formerly Rifle Brig and R A F; m 1919 **Veronica** dau of **Henry Bowen Le kins M R C S** formerly of **Dinas Cross Pembrokehire** — **Dean and Frank Charles Loftus** b 1896 **Midshipman R N** & killed in action at battle of Jutland 1916 — **Dorothea Loftus** b 1900 — **Aileen Loftus** b 1907 — **Angela Frances Diana** b 1901 *Residence* — **Tulnham Park Westmeath**

Hon Cecilia Louisa b 1866 *Residence* — **Wentworth Bagshot**

Hon Florence Emily Frances b 1869 m 1901 **William Wooding Starmer F R A M** and has issue living **William Lionel Meredith** b 1902 — **Monica Frances Somerville** b 1909 *Residence* — **52 Warwick Park Tunbridge Wells**

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late **Capt James Richard Somerville Scots Greys** 2nd son of 4th **Bt** b 1803 d 1860 m 1830 **Anna** widow of 1806 dau of **Maj Gen Sir Henry Torrens K C B** —

Frances — **Henrietta Sarah** m 1807 as his second wife **Lieut-Col John Rickaby** [Doynton **Bt.**] *Residence* —

[In remainder to Baronetcy]

Grandchildren of the late **Capt William Somerville** only son of the late **Major William Somerville** 2nd son of 1st **Bt** —

Issue of the late **Arclibald James Somerville** b 1813 d 1814 m 1836 **Elizabeth** dau of **James Crawford of Ballyholly co Caran** —

Archball James b 18— — **William** b 18— — **James** b 18— — **Bellingham** b 18—

Issue of the late **Tenison Alan Somerville** b 1815 d 1893 m 1840 **Cecilia** dau and co-heiress of the late **Daniel O'Connor** of **Storlan, Sussex** —

Erina Bellingham b 1822 m 1853 the **Rev Thomas Forster Rolfe** and has issue living **Thomas Forster Wilkinson** and **Tenison Alan Bellingham** (twin) b 1896 — **Fustace William Somerville** b 189 — **Erina Cecilia Ellen** b 1899 m 1900 **Lieut Col George Blake Mason R A M C** of **Alfriston Sussex** *Residence* — **Hirk Barn with Rectory Yorks** etc.

Grandchildren of the late **Tenison Alan Somerville** (ante) —

Issue of the late **Henry Bellingham Somerville** b 1848 d 1915 m 1880 **Mary** who d 1929 dau of the late **Richard Dwyer J L** of **Heathstown House co Westmeath** —

Elizabeth Mary b 1881 *Residence* — **Morehampton Road Dublin**

Issue of the late **Capt Bellingham Arthur Somerville** b 1853 d 1916 m 1879 **Margaret Hall** (now of **Clermont Rathnew co Wicklow**) dau of the late **William Clinch** of the **Elms Witney Oxon** —

William Arthur Tenison Bellingham D S O b 1880 ed privately and at **R M C** Major and **Brevet Lieut Col Roy Lancaster Regt European War 1914-19** (despatches **D S O** with **Lieut Col**) **D S O** 1915 (Bar 1917) *Club* — **Junior United Service** — **James Aubrey Henry Bellingham D S O** b 1884 ed. at **R M A** Major **R G A** **Tochi Valley Expedition 1914-15** **Mahaud Operations 1917** **European War 1914-19** (despatches **D S O**); **D S O** 1919

— **Gualter Hugh Rodger Bellingham V C** b 1894; ed at **R M C** **Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt European War 1914** (prisoner 1914) (**M C**) — **Reginald Malcolm John Bellingham** b 1897 **Lieut Roy Warwickshire Regt** served during **European War 1914-18** — **Cecilia**

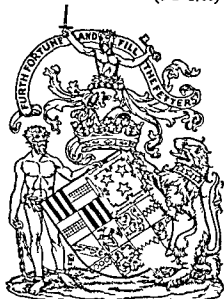
Elizabeth Margaret Bellingham b 1880 m 1912 **Henry Rooke** and has issue living **Henry Thomas Bernard Bellingham** b 1914 — **William Warburton Lloyd** b 1916 — **Cecil Elmore Katherine Margaret** b 1913 — **Dorothy Kathleen Somerville** b 1917 *Residence* — **8 Clyde Road Dublin** — **Verre Frances de Meril Bellingham** b 1890

1910 Major **Edmund Gray Stuart Truell** **Conyngham Rangers** (see **E Morny**) — **Edeline Hotel** **er Marjor** **er Bellingham** b 1890

PREDECESSORS — [1] **Sr James Somerville K B M P** for **Dublin City 1729** and **Lord Mayor of Dublin 1737** was **er** **Bt** 1748 d 1748 s by his el son [2] **Sr Quatre** 2nd **Bt** d 1772 s by his el son [3] **Sr James Quatre** 3rd **Bt** d 1800 s by his el son [4] **Sr Marcus** 4th **Bt** sat as **M P** for **Meath 1801-3** d 1831 s by his el son [5] the **Rt Hon Sr William Meredith P C** 6th **Bt** b 1802 sat as **M P** for **Drogheda (L)** 1817-62 and for **Canterbury 1854-65** was **Under Sec for Home Depart 1846-7** and **Ch Sec for Ireland 1847-52** **er Baron Altham** (peerage of Ireland) 1863 and **er Baron Meredith** (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868 m 1832 **Lady Harriet Maria Conyngham** who d 1843 dau of 1st **Marquess Conyngham** 2ndly 1860 **Maria Georgiana Elizabeth** who d 1899 dau of **Mr**

Sergeant Herbert George Jones d Dec 1873 s by his son [6] **James Herbert Gustaves Meredith** 2nd **Baron** and present peer; also **Baron Meredith**

ATHOLL, DUKE OF (**Stewart Murray**) **Sits as EARL STRANGE** (**G B 1786**) [**Duke S 1703**];



JOHN GEORGE STEWART MURRAY P C A F C B D S O M V O 6th **Duke** b Dec. 15th 1871 s 1917 ed at **Eton** for **merly Capt** and **Brevet Major Roy Horse Guards** is **Lieut Col (T D) Comdt** (**Hon Col**) **10th Col 10th Batn The Kings (Liverpool Regt.) Hon Col 3rd Batn Black Watch (Roy Highlanders)** and **9th Batn Highland L L Lord Lieut of Perthshire Pres of its Territorial Force Asso Chm of Roy Aero Club** and a **Gov of St Bartholomews Hospital** appointed **Lord High Commr to Gen Assembly of Ch of Scotland 1918 1919** and **1920** was **Grand Master Mason of Scotland 1908 13** and **Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1902** served with **Nile Expedition 1898** present at battles of **Atbara and Khartum** (despatches **vice**, **medal** **Egyptian medal** with **two clasps**, **D S O**) and **Africa 1899 1900** (despatches **Brevet Major**) and **1900 1900** in command of **two Regts of Scottish Horse** (which he raised) with rank of **Lieut Col** (despatches **twice Queens medal** with **six clasps** **King's medal** with **two clasps**) and during **European War 1914 19** in **Gallipoli** and **Egypt** **Pegts of Scott's Horse** (which

he raised), and Comdg a Scottish Horse Brig, and subsequently 8th and 10th Cyclist Brigs (despatches twice, C B, Serbian Order of the White Eagle, two medals), unsuccessfully contested Perthshire, E Div (C) Jan 1906, sat as M P for Perthshire, W Div, Jan 1910 to Jan 1917, D S O 1898, M V O (4th class) 1902, C B (Civil) 1917, K T 1918, P C 1921. m 1899, Dame Katharine Marjory, D B E, LL D, dau of Sir James Henry Ramsay, 10th Bt, of Bamff.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st grand quarter counter quartered, 1st and 4th paly of six or and sable *Atholl*, 2nd and 3rd or, a fesse, chequy, azure and argent, *Stewart*; 2nd grand quarter azure three mullets argent, within a double treasure glory, counterfory or, *Murray*; 3rd grand quarter counterquartered, 1st argent, on a bend azure, three bucks' heads cabossed or, *Stanley*; 2nd gules, three legs in armour proper, garnished and spurred, or, fexed and conjoined in triangle at the upper part of the thigh, *for the 1st of Man, as Lord thereof*, 3rd or, on a chief indented azure, three plates, *Latham*; 4th gules, two lions passant, in pale, argent, armed and langued azure, *Strange*; 4th grand quarter counterquartered, 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant azure, armed and langued gules; 2nd and 3rd azure, five fusils conjoined in fesse or, *Lercy*. **Crest**.—A demi savage proper wreathed about the temples and waist with laurel, his arms extended, and holding in the right hand a dagger and in the left a key, all proper. **Supporters**.—*Dexter*, a savage proper, wreathed about the temples and loins his feet in fetters the chain held in his right hand proper; *sister*, a lion ran pnt gules, armed and langued azure, gorged with a plain collar of the last, charged with three mullets argent.

Seats.—Blair Castle Blair Atholl, Perthshire; Dunkeld House, an Fastwood, Dunkeld. **Town Residence**.—84 Eaton Place, S W. **Clubs**.—Carlton, Naval and Military, Marlborough, Bachelors', Caledonian, Royal Aero, New (Edinburgh).

BROTHER LIVING *

Lord JAMES THOMAS, b Aug 18th, 1879 ed at Eton; formerly Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders served with that Regt in S Africa 1900 1901, and with 1st and 2nd Regts of Scottish Horse 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 (wounded, prisoner)

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Dorothea Louisa, b 1866 m 1893, Maj Gen Sir Harold Goodere Ruggles Brise, K C M G, C B, M V O [Bowyer Smith, Bt]
Lady Helen b 1867 m 1916, David Alexander Tol **Residence**.—Bracehead Dunkeld
Lady Evelyn, b 1868

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lord James Charles Plantagenet Murray, brother of 6th Duke, b 1819 d 1874 m 1851, Elizabeth Marjory, who d 1869, dau of G Fairholme —
Caroline Frances, b 1838 **Residence**.—

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev George Murray, D D, Bishop of Rochester, 2nd son of the late Rt Rev Lord George Murray, D D, 2nd son of 3rd Duke —
Issue of the late Rev George Edward Murray, b 1818, d 1914 m 1848, Penelope Frances Elizabeth Pemberton, who d 1910 dau of Brig Gen Austin —

Right Hon Sir George Herbert, P C, G C B, G C I O, I S O, b 1849, ed at Harrow and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1873, M A 1900 Hon Student 1913); entered Foreign Office 1873, and transferred to the Treasury 1890 was Private Sec to successive Prime Ministers (Rt Hon W E Gladstone and Earl of Rosebery) 1892 5, Chm of Board of Inland Revenue 1897 9, Sec to Genl Post Office 1899 1903, and Permanent Sec to the Treasury 1903 11, C B (Civil) 1894, K C B (Civil) 1899 I S O 1904, G C B (Civil) 1908, P C 1910 G C V O 1920 m 1879 the Hon Helen Mary Mulholland, C B E (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dau of 1st Baron Dunleath, and has issue living, **Sir George Evelyn Pemberton, K C B** (of 19, Manchester Square, W Club Brooks; b 1880 ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford was Examiner, Board of Education 1903 12 Private Sec to Pres of Board of Education (Rt Hon R McKenna M P and Rt Hon W Runciman, M P) 1905 9 appointed a Commr of Customs and Excise 1911 and Sec to Post Office 1914 C B (Civil) 1916 K C B (Civil) 1919 m 1906, Muriel, dau of the late Philip Beresford Hope, and has issue living, **George Anthony**, b 1907, —**Irene Helen**, b 1892 m 1903, Capt Marshall Owen Roberts formerly Scots Guards from whom she obtained a divorce 1921, and has issue living, **Marshall Owen** b 1912 —**Angela Susan**, b 1909 **Residence**.—15 Cadogan Square, S W Club,—**Brooks's** —**Marian Georgina** b 1854 **Residence**.—La Casetta Bath

Grandchildren of the late Rev George Edward Murray (ante) —
Issue of the late Col Arthur Mordaunt Murray, C B, M V O, b 1852, d 1920 m 1st, 1895, Isabel who d 1896 dau of Richard Laurence Pemberton formerly of Hawthorn Tower, Seaham Harbour Durham 2ndly, 1898, Mabel (now of 4, Albert Place, Victoria Road, Kensington, W), el dau of Frederick Francis Nicholson, formerly of Seaforth Lancashire —
(By 1st marriage) **Helen Isabel** b 1896 —(By 2nd marriage), **Arthur Stewart Pakington**, b 1899 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards —**Godfrey Pemberton**, b 1901 —**Olive Penelope**, b 1908

Issue of the late Rev Douglas Stuart Murray, b 1853, d 1920 m 1879, **Harriet Georgina Isabel**, who d 1921, dau of the late Rev the Hon George Thomas Orlando Bridge man [see E Bradford, colls] —
Walter, V C, b 1882, Col R E, European War 1914 17 M C O m 1911, **Evelyn**, dau of **William E Adie**, of The Rowans Buxton, Derbyshire, and has issue living, **Donald Stuart**, b 1917, —**Jean Pamela**, b 1920 —**George**, b 1894, Major R F A —**Leonard** b 1896, Lieut Yeo, and attached to Roy Flying Corps, d (killed while on ser during European War) 1917 —**Edward**, b 1899, formerly 2nd Lieut Rifle Brig. —**Emily**, b 1896 —**Mabel**, b 1898 —**Margaret**, b 1894

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev George Murray, D D, Bishop of Rochester (ante) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev Francis Henry Murray, b 1820, d 1902 m 1st, 1846, **Fanny Catherine**, who d 1850, dau of the late John L Anderson 2ndly, 1854, **Mary Prescott** who d 1868, dau of the late Richard Paterson, of Leasons Kent, and widow of T Saunders —

Henry Edward Murray Anderson, b 1848 assumed the additional name of Anderson 1873, is a J P for Somerset m 1877, **Eliza Isabella**, dau of the late Rev William Collin Clark Preston, of Valleyfield, Perth **Residence**.—Henlads House near Taunton Club,—**Junior Carlton**

Issue of the late Robert Hay Murray, b 1826 d 1908 m 1849, **Elizabeth**, who d 1914 dau of the late Samuel Gregson, M P of Moorlands Lancaster —
Eleanor Augusta Hay, b 1850 m 1878, **Lionel Knight Rice** (Club, Union) **Residence**.—Hurst Monceaux, Sussex —**Edith Selina Hay** b 1852 m 1883, **Robert Leigh Pemberton** [F Gains

* The el brother, **Lord George Stewart Murray** b 1873 Maj or Black Watch (Roy. High Landers); a (killed in action during European War) 1914.

borough, colls.] and has issue living, Robert Douglas & 1870, — Nora Edith, & 1884. m 1912, William Philip Baldock, — Elsie Alice, & 1882. Residence — Torry Hill, Sittingbourne — Alice Lima Hay, & 1855 m 1878, Walter Edward Archer, C.B., who d 1917, and has issue living, Hugh Edward Murray, D.S.O., & 1879 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1905 Millicent Mary, dau of the late Capt George J H Pearson 15th Hussars, and has issue living Michael George Murray & 1917, Marion Frances & 1906 Margaret Alice Elizabeth & 1912 — Harold Walter, & 1880, is Major Northumberland Fusiliers (Reserve) m 1912 Morris Mariel, dau of David Davy, of Bromcroft Parkhead, Sheffield — Norman Ernest, R.N., & 1892, is Lieut R.N., — Olive Eleanor, & 1882 is 1910, Comd Charles Arthur Scott R.N., — Violet Ruth, & 1895, — Esther Lima (twin), & 1886. Residence, — Sand Stavanger, Norway — Augusta Eleanor Hay, & 1857 m 1881, Col Ormelie Campbell Hannay, who d 1901, Comdgt 1st Bn Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) — Mary Louisa Hay, & 1859 m 1882, Arthur Egerton Leigh, J.P., who d 1914, and has issue living Gladys Mary Egerton & 1885 m 1913, as his second wife Herbert Phyllis Batten, J.L.D., who d 1918, of Infton Manor, Somerset and has issue living, Briget Evelyn Phillips & 1914. Residence, — The Manor House, Sherborne Dorset

Issue of the late Sir Herbert Harley Murray, K.C.B., & 1827, d 1904 m 1859, Charlotte Letitia Caroline, who d 1894, dau of the late Lieut Gen Charles G J Arbuthnot — Stewart Lygon, & 1861; formerly Major 2nd Bn Gordon Highlanders m 1893, Harriet Sophia, dau of the late Col John Clark Kennedy, C.B. [F Brownlow, colls.], and has issue living, Elsie Dorothy Isabel, & 1897 — Christian Charlotte, & 1904 — Joan, & 1909 — Gerald Otway Hay, & 1864 m 1903, Charlotte, youngest dau of Dudley George Cary Fives, of Conway, Florida, U.S.A., and has issue living, Herbert Frederick & 1906, — Douglas Gerald, & 1907, — Stewart Hay, & 1909 — Arthur Frank, & 1911, — Keith Robert, & 1912, — Kathleen Margaret Augusta, 1916. Residence, — Hanson House Churchinford, Honiton, Devon — Keith Norman Ward, & 1873 — Mona Elizabeth Louise, & 1861. Residence, — 32A, Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court S.W. — Maud Louise Rosalind & 1861 — Isabel Salisbury Mabel, & 1871. Residence, — 32A, Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev Frederick William Murray, & 1831 d 1913 m 1864, Kathleen Cortlandt, who d 1914, dau of the late Rev William Gorst Harrison, R of Easington Castle Fden —

Rev Frederick Auriol & 1863; is V of Chigwell m 1893, Jessie, dau of the late George Gaviller Styles, of Knockhall, Greenhithe Kent, having had issue of whom Maurice Austin, & 1893, Lieut. Essex Regt., d (killed in action during European War) 1915, — George Ronald Auriol & 1900. Residence, — Chigwell Vicarage, Essex — Rev Charles Hay, & 1869, formerly R of Kirkby Knowle with Bagby, m 1906, Mabel, dau of the late S C Umfreville of Ingress Abbey, Greenhithe, Kent, and has issue living, Francis Ralph Hay, & 1908 — Stephen Umfreville & 1912 — Anna Kathleen, & 1907. Residence — Clevedon, Brentwood, Essex — Rev Maurice William, & 1870, is R of Chulmleigh, and Hon Chap to the Forces m 1909, Eva Margaret, dau of Charles Hubback Watson, formerly of Stone Castle, Greenhithe, Kent, and has issue living Kathleen Joan & 1911, — Margaret Elizabeth, & 1915 — Ursula Mary, & 1919. Residence, — The Rectory, Chulmleigh, N Devon — Cecil Austin, & 1872 — Mildred Sarah Maria, & 1874 m 1907, Arthur James Warburton Kitchen, C.I.E., I.C.S. Residence, — Lyallpur Punjab — Geraldine Mary, & 1876 m 1904, Gilbert Edward Chetwynd Talbot (see E Shrewsbury, colls.)

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Caroline Sophia, & 1814, d 1913 m 1st, 1834, Sir John

Mordaunt, 9th Bt, who d 1845, 2ndly, 1853 Capt Gustavus Smith, who d 1875 — Eleanor m 1841, John Frederick Clerk (see Clerk, Bt colls.) Residence — Harmer Green, Welwyn — Constant m 1853 Major Charles Herring Cooper R.A., who d 1890 and has issue living, John Gustavus (Club Army and Navy) & 1889 is Capt Leicestershire Regt.; European War 1914-15 and 1918 (wounded) — Gladys Eleanor, — Geraldine Mary m 1909, Lieut Col Francis Henry Domenichetti (formerly Indian Army), who in 1919 assumed the surname of Markham in lieu of his patronymic, and has issue living Gervase & 1921, Valentine & 1917. Residence — 40, Kingsnorth Gardens, Ilkstone

Grandchildren of the late Robert Hay Murray (ante) —

Issue of the late Robert Evelyn Hay Murray & 1851 d 1910 m 1879, Frances Charlotte, who d 1917, dau of the late Rev E Jackson of Thrupton Hereford —

Eleanor Marjorie Hay, & 1880 m 1911 John Fischer Williams C.B.E., K.C., and has issue living Frances Elizabeth Prudence & 1912, — Jennifer Margaret, & 1914 — Elsie Judith, & 1917 — a dau, & 1920. Residence, — Lamedra, Gorran Haven, Cornwall — Augusta Mariel Hay & 1882 m 1914, Philip Algernon Tiliard — Audrey Frances Hay, & 1884 — Rhona Evelyn Hay, & 1888; m 1916 Claude Spence Macnab — Mary Sancta Hay, & 1896

Grandchildren of the late Rev Edward Murray, 4th son of the late Rt Rev Lord George Murray (ante) —

Issue of the late Col Charles Edward Gosling Murray, & 1825, d 1892 m 1st, 1850, Emily, who d 1899 dau of the late Rev John Whalley Gosling, of Whitton Park, 2ndly, 1878, Margaret Frances Elizabeth, who d 1910, dau of the late Rev John William Conant —

(By 2nd marriage) Fane Wright Stapleton, & 1879, Capt 12th Lancers, d (killed in action during European War) 1914 — Cecil de Grey, & 1880 formerly Lieut 3rd Bn York and Lancaster Regt.; Major R.A.S.C. S African War 1899-1902, European War 1915-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches) m 1910 Theodora Lockhart, dau of James T Jervis, M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S. Residence — 27, Drompton Square S.W. — Stracey Montagu Athole, & 1889 — (By 1st marriage) Rosalind Emma (Baroness Roundway) & 1855 m 1879, 1st Baron Roundway Residences — Roundway Park Devizes; Says Court, Gloucestershire — Julia Ruperta & 1857 m 1st, 1875, William Hale Willats, who d 1893, 2ndly, 1894, Col Morgan (Samuel) Crofton, C.B., D.S.O., who d 1916 (Crofton, Bt, colls., cr 1901) and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ione, & 1878, — Ruperta, & 1880. Residence, — Denton Court Canterbury — (By 2nd marriage) Nina, & 1889 m 1916 Capt Harry Colmore Hussars (see Dashwood, Bt, cr 1881, colls.) — Gladys (Lady Brocklehurst), & 1891 m 1913, Major Sir Philip Lee Brocklehurst, 2nd Bt. Residence, — Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield

Issue of the late Louisa Ruperta, & 1824, d 1900 m 1848, Edward Colston, of Roundway Park, Wilts who d 1864 —

Charles Edward Hungerford (Baron Roundway), & 1854, cr Baron Roundway 1916 m (see ante) — Lilian Anne, & 1852. Residence — 16, Lowndes Street, S.W. 1

Issue of the late Emma Selina, & 1850, d 1896 m 1854, Major Robert Bartholomew Lawes, J.P., D.L., who d 1907, of Old Park, Dover —

Evelyn Emma Murray (Lady Hamond Grange) m 1876, Sir Graham Eden William Hamond Grange, 4th Bt, who d 1920 — Marion Ruperta Murray (Baroness Saye and Sele) m 1884, the 15th Baron Saye and Sele. Residences, — Broughton Castle, Banbury; 5, Roselyn Court, Hampstead, N.W.

Grandchildren of the late Louisa Ruperta Colston (ante) —

Issue of the late Amy Ruperta, who d 1919 having m 1873, Sir Christopher William Baynes, 4th Bt, of 27, Lowndes Square, S.W. 1 —

See Baynes, Bt

Grandchildren of the late Emma Selina Lawes (ante) —

Issue of the late Robert Murray Lawes, b 1837, d 1920 m 1899, Florence (now of 11, Chester Street Grosvenor Place, S W, and Old Park, near Dover), dau of the late Adm Thomas Bridgman Lethbridge —

Robert Lethbridge Murray, b 1897; ed at Eton, and at R M C; Lieut Grenadier Guards; European War 1917-19 — Muriel Evelyn Florence Murray, b 1890

Grandson of the late Col. Charles Edward Costling Murray (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Rupert Auriol Conant Murray, b 1892, d (killed in action) 1915 m 1918, Ivy Maud (widow m 1911, 1918 Capt Hector Robert Hume Greenfield, 1st Prince Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)), dau of Sir Henry Edward Dering, 10th Bt —

Anthony Ian Rupert, b 1914

Grandchildren of the late Lord William Murray, 3rd son of 3rd Duke —

Issue of the late Vice Adm James Arthur Murray, b 1790, d 1860 m 1st, 1821, Harriet, who d 1829, dau of William Coupland; 2ndly, 1838, Julia, who d 1878, dau of the late John Delmé, of Cam's Hall —

George Delmé, b 1834 m 18 — Mary Ann, b 1842 m 19 — Margaret Amelia, b 1843

Grandchildren of the late Col Henry Murray (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Richard Ingot Murray, b 1842, d 1903 m 1st, 1868, Emily Blanche, who d 1877, dau of the late Gen James Webber Smith, C B; 2ndly, 1890, Ada Constance (now of 10 Illey Road, Oxford), dau of Henry Richard Woodhouse —

(By 1st marriage), Henry James Stewart, b 1874 m 1918, Marjorie Mills, of Norwich. —

Mona Blanche, b 1872 — By 2nd marriage) Rev Athole Evelyn, b 1881 m 1917, Ellen

Emily, dau of the late Henry Frederic Tlarks, and has issue living Anne, b 1920 —

— Cheriton, Chelston, Forquay. — Edward Douglas b 1884; Lieut Black Watch (Royal

Landers), d (killed in action during European War) 1916. — Violet Constance, b 1893. —

Ethel Mary, b 1886 — Muriel Gladys Angela b 1889

Issue of the late Lieut Col Henry Murray, b 1830, d 1909 m 1890, Marianne, who d 1903, dau of the late C M Farquharson, formerly Judge of Supreme Court, Jamaica —

Mona Anna, b 1884 m 1907, Vice Adm Thomas Jackson, C B, M V O R N, and has issue

living Thomas, b 1911. — Henry Murray, b 1913 — Nancy Caroline, b 1907 — Rudence Barbara,

b 1916

Grandson of the late Lieut Col Henry Murray (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Henry Francis Farquharson Murray, Black Watch, b 1881, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1915 Madeline Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur H Giles, formerly of the Court, Churchill, Somerset —

Ian Henry, b 1916

Grandchildren of the late Lt Col Richard Murray, son of the late Lord

Henry Murray, 4th son of 3rd Duke —

Issue of the late Col Henry Murray, R A, b 1815, d 1864; m 1840, Isabella, dau of the

Rev John Oliver —

Edward Dudley, b 1834 m 1st 1889, Margaret, who d 1912, dau of the late Thomas Cawkwell,

of Panmure, Auckland, New Zealand 2ndly, 19 — Emily Mary Murray Gawne Residence, —

Pargys Castletown, Isle of Man — Charles Nathaniel, b 1835 m 1885, Annie Isabel, dau

of the late W C Wright, of Alma Cottage, Cambridge, New Zealand, and has issue living,

Athole Alma Emily Clare, b 1887 m 1910, J Quick and has issue living, a son b 1921, a son

b 1922 Glory Isabel b 1911, Heather Murray b 1919 — Kathleen Stewart, b 1892 m 1913,

J Sanderson and has issue living, Aroha Margaret Gwen Residence in New Zealand — Rev

Arthur Silver, b 1898; is V of Horningsham m. 1887, Rose Evelyn, dau of Henry Richard

Woodhouse (ante), and has issue living, Arthur Evelyn Francis b 1889, a Dist Officer,

S Provinces, Nigeria — Kenneth Andrew Silver, b 1904, — Douglas Vivian, b 1905, — Anne

Evelyn Charlotte de la Trémouille b 1895 Residence, — Horningsham Vicarage, Warminster

— Elizabeth Emily b 1847 Club, — Albemarle — Mona, b 1852 Residence, — 1411 Oxford

Street, Berkeley, California U S A

Granddaughter (by 1st marriage) of the late Charlotte Wilhelmina, sister of

Colonel Henry Murray, R A (ante) d 1835. m 1st 1803 William Scott, who d

1818 2ndly 1825, Samuel Hibbert Ware, M D, who d 1848 —

Issue of the late Archibald Hamilton Scott, b 1812, d 1845 m 18 —, a French

Canadian —

Jessie Angeline, b 1847 m 1st, 1864, Albert George Oliver, who d 1890; 2ndly, 1892 as

his second wife, John Paterson who d 1898, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Douglas

Hamilton (of Superior Nebraska, U S A) b 1867 m 18 —, and has issue living, Gran b 1893

Residence — Kinburn St Andrews

Grandchildren of the late John Murray Aynsley, 5th son of 3rd Duke —

Issue of the late Vice Adm Charles Murray Aynsley, C B, b 1821, d 1901 m 1861,

Augusta Judith, who d 1893, dau of William Gilbert Campton, —

Alicia Harriet, b 1864 m 1891, the Rev Alfred Evans Winter, who d 1900 (having in 1904

assumed the surnames of Murray Aynsley in lieu of his patronymic) Principal of Bishop's

Stortford Training Coll, and has issue living Charles Murray, b 1893, ed at Camb Univ

(B A 18 — LL B 18 —) Bar Inner Temple 1900 formerly Lieut Kings Roy Rifle Corps,

served during European War 1914-16 (wounded) — Alicia Augusta Murray, b 1892 Residence, —

Hockerill Training College, Bishop's Stortford Hall Court Botley

Issue of the late Capt James Athole Murray Aynsley, b 1823, d 1869 m 1853, Hannah

Maria Justin, of Ledbury, Herefordshire —

Clara Adelaide b 1867 m 1888 the Rev Samuel Martin Young, V of Hamer, Rochdale and

Rural Dean, and has issue living, Dorothea Faith Murray, b 1889 Residence, — Hamer

Vicarage, Rochdale

Issue of the late Maj Gen George Herbert Murray Aynsley, b 1826 d 1887 m 1848,

Emily, who d 1894, dau of the late Robert Hand —

John Percy, b 1853

Issue of the late Hugh Percy Murray Aynsley b 1823, d 19 — m 1859, Elizabeth, who

d 1893, dau of Thomas Campbell —

John Henry, M R C S, b 1860 M R C S Eng and L R C P London 1889 m 1891, Elizabeth

Anderson, dau of the late Andrew Key, M D, of Montrose Residence — Rock Villa Sumner,

Christchurch, New Zealand — Charles Percy, b 1862 m 1911 Ina Winifred, dau of the late

D Prins — George, b 1865 Residence, — Avondale, Clyde Road, Riccarton, Christchurch,

New Zealand — Emma Mary, b 1867 — Helen Elizabeth, b 1869 m 1913, Beauchamp

Lasallier Lane

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir John Murray, P C, 12th feudal Baron of Tullibardine, was cr

Lord Murray of Tullibardine (peerage of Scotland) 1604, and Earl of Tullibardine (peerage

of Scotland) 1606, s by his el son (2) William 2nd Earl appointed Hereditary Sheriff of

Perthshire 1600 for rescuing the King at Perth from the attempt of the Earl of Gowrie, he

petition agreed to revive the Earldom of Atholl on the issue of the Countess of Tullibardine,

the Earl by consent of the crown resigned his dignities to his brother Patrick, who became

3rd Earl of Tullibardine, d 1626, s by his son (3) John, cr Earl of Atholl (peerage of Scotland)

1629, d 1612 s by his son (4) John, K T, 2nd Earl, who on the death of his cousin James in

1670 became 5th Earl of Tullibardine, in 1676 was cr Marquess of Atholl, Earl of Tullibardine,

Viscount of Balquharnock, and Lord Murray, Balveny, and Gask (peerage of Scotland); d 1703; s by his el son [5] **JOHN, K.T.**, 2nd Marquess; cr. *Viscount Glenalmond and Glenlyon, Earl of Strathlay and Strathardle, Marquess of Tullibardine and Duke of Atholl* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, his el surviving son having joined the Earl of Mar 1715, was charged with high treason, and attainted by Parliament; d 1721; s by his 2nd son [6] **JAMES, K.T.**, 2nd Duke, upon whom the family honours were settled by Act of Parliament; on the death of the 10th Earl of Derby, he s through his grandmother to the *Barony of Strange* (peerage of England, cr 1624), and the Sovereignty of the Isle of Man; d 1764, when the Barony of Strange and the Sovereignty of the Isle of Man devolved upon his dau Charlotte, and the Scotch honours reverted to his nephew [el son of Lord George Murray, 5th son of the 1st Duke [7] **JOHN, K.T.**, 3rd Duke, who = his cousin Charlotte, Baroness Strange (ante), the Duke and Duchess disposed of their Sovereignty in the Isle of Man to the British Govt. for £70,000; d 1774; s by his el son [8] **JOHN, K.T.**, 4th Duke, cr *Baron Murray of Stanley and Earl Strange* (peerage of Great Britain) 1780 and s to English Barony of Strange 1805; he disposed of his remaining property and privileges in the Isle of Man to the crown for £100,000; d 1830; s by his son [9] **JOHN, 5th Duke**; d 1840; s by his nephew, el son of James, 1st *Baron Glenlyon* (peerage of United Kingdom, cr 1821), 2nd son of 4th Duke [10] **GEORGE ARTHUR FRASER JOHN, K.T.**, 6th Duke, b 1814; s his father as 2nd *Baron Glenlyon* 1837, and his great uncle as 6th *Baron Percy* (cr by writ 1722; 1855; = 1830, Anne, P.A.; who d 1807, dau of the late Henry Home Drummond, of Blair Drummond, Perth; d 1864; s by his son [11] **JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY, K.T.**, 7th Duke, b 1840; in 1863 inherited *Barony of Leroc* (cr 1722, peerage of Great Britain); was Lord Lieut of Perthshire 1878-1917; in 1893 reverted to the original form of spelling the title ("Atholl" instead of "Athole") = 1893, Louisa, who d 1902, el dau of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe; 7th Bt; d 1917; s by his el son [12] **JOHN GORDON, C.B., M.P.O., D.S.O.**, 8th Duke an; recent peer, also Marquess and Earl of Atholl, Marquess and Earl of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathlay and Strathardle, Viscount Glenalmond and Glenlyon, Viscount of Balquharnock, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, Baron Strange, Earl Strange, Baron Percy, Baron Murray of Stanley, Lord Murray of Tullibardine, and Baron Glenlyon.

ATHOLSTAN, BARON. (Graham) [Baron U.K. 1917.]



Erst.—An escallop gules between two branches of maple proper. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a Moose sinister, a beaver, both proper and both charged on the shoulder with three escallops, two and one, gules.

Residences.—533, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal; Elmwood, Carterville, Montreal. *Clubs*.—Mount Royal, Montreal, St James's (Montreal).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Alice Hamilton, b 1895.

ATKINSON, BARON. (Atkinson.) [Life 1905.]



By virtue and valour.

Residences.—37, Hyde Park Gate, W.

JOHN ATKINSON, P.C., el son of Edward Atkinson, J.P., of Glenwilliam Castle, co. Limerick, b. Dec 13th, 1844, Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1865, a K.C. 1880, and a Bench 1885, Bar Inner Temple 1890, and a Bench 1906; was Solicitor-Gen for Ireland 1889-92, and Attorney-Gen 1892, and July 1895, to Dec. 1903; sat as M.P. for Londonderry, N Derry Div (O) July 1895 to Dec 1903, cr a P.C. (Ireland) 1892, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary with title of *Baron Atkinson*, of Glenwilliam, co Limerick (life peerage) 1905; P.C. 1892 m 1873, Rowena, who d 1911, dau. of the late Richard Chute, M.D., of Tralee, and has issue

Arms.—Per pale gules and argent, an eagle displayed with two heads, countercharged, on a chief engrailed ermine, a rose proper between two martlets or. *Erst*.—A falcon rising proper, belled and leased or, holding in its beak a fleur-de-lis per pale gules and argent. *Supporters* (as recorded at Ulster Office).—*Dexter*, a figure of justice proper, vested argent armée of fleur-de-lis gules, *sinister*, an eagle proper, gorged with a collar fretty counter fretty, and pendant therefrom a portcullis or. *Clubs*.—Carlton, Eldon Street.

SON LIVING

Hon Hubert Rowan, b 1892, is Major Loyal Regt., formerly Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Connaught Rangers, European War 1914-15 (despatches, Brevets Major and Lieut Col) m 1907, Mabel Coralie, dau of the late George Gerald Tyrrell, of 17, Victoria Park, Dover, and has issue living Desmond Rowan Gerald, b 1912

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Cecil Thomas Atkinson, K C, 2nd son of Life Peer, b 1876, d 1919 m 1903, Florence (ante), dau. of Godfrey Lovelace Taylor, J P, formerly of Grangeville, co Wexford —

John Godfrey, b 1910 — Dorothea Emily Mary, b 1901 — Rowena Cecilia, b 1906

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Hector John Atkinson, 3rd son of Life Peer b 1879 d 1917 m 1910, Sybil (ante), youngest dau of the late George Levers, of Inchera co Cork —

Olga Rowena Maud, b 1912

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE PEER

Sybil, youngest dau of the late George Levers, of Inchera, co Cork m 1910, Capt the Hon Hector John Atkinson, who d 1917 Residence, —

Florence dau of Godfrey Lovelace Taylor J P, of Grangeville, co Wexford, m. 1903, the Hon Cecil Thomas Atkinson, K C, who d 1919 Residence, — Drumming, Greystone, co Wicklow

Auchindoun (Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.
Auchterhouse, Lord, title borne by Earl of Buchan.

AUCKLAND, BARON. (Eden.) [Baron I. 1789.]



If there be but prudence

Bar — Ivy Maud b 1899 Residences — Redcroft Long Cross, Surrey, 6 Cromwell Place, S W.
Hon Robert Evelyn, M C, b 1876 formerly Major R H A served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, M C) Club, — Travellers'
Hon Ashley Morland b 1878 Residence, — Laddingford House, Yalding, Kent

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 4th Baron)

Hon Dulcibella, b 1860 m 1885, Robert Nassau Sutton Nelthorpe O B E [see Sutton, Bt. colls] Residence, — Breamore, Hants
Hon Agnes b 1862 Residence — Ford House, Wangford, Suffolk
Hon Mary (Viscountess Chetwynd) b 1867 m 1904 as his second wife, the 8th Viscount Chetwynd, C H Residence — Bulwick Park, near Peterborough

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON

Jessie Ellen dau of the late Rev Frederick Hildyard, R of Swanington m 1862 the Hon Robert Henley Shaw Eden, who d 1916, and has issue living [see infra] Residence, — 25, Sussex Mansions, S W 7

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH BARONS

EDITH (Baroness Auckland), dau of Sir William Eden 6th Bt m 1st, 1875 as his 3rd wife, the 4th Baron who d 1890, 2ndly, 1897, Philip Symons Residence, — Laddingford House, Yalding, Kent

SYBIL CONSTANCE (Baroness Auckland), el dau of the late George Morland Hutton, C B [Bacon, Bt, colls] m 1891 the 5th Baron, who d 1917 Residence, —

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Robert Henley Shaw Eden, 4th son of 3rd Baron b 1840, d 1916 m 1862, Jessie Ellen (ante), el dau of the late Rev Frederick Hildyard, R of Swanington —

Robert Hildyard Henley, b 1863 m 1887, Maud Effie Mary, dau. of the late Baron Otto von Guttenberg, of Steinenhausen, Bavaria, and has issue living Dulcibella b 1891 m 1914, Llewellyn Arthur Hugh Jones, — Phyllis Eleanor b 1893 m 1916 Capt Robert Henry Evans, J P, Yeoman of the Pyton Hall Leominster — Betty b 1896 m 1920 Major Hugh H Hartley, formerly Wilts Regt. Residence — Tytherington, Heytesbury Wilts — William Annesley, M R C S, b 1868 m 1895, Mabel Louisa Homfray, dau of the late Sir Robert Pinsent,

* His el brother, the Hon William Alfred Morton Eden, b 1892, Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps, d (killed in action during European War) 1915

D.C.L. a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, and has issue living, Edward Hildyard, b 1879.—Robert Annesley, b 1907.—George Henley, b 1901.—Frederick Reers, b 1908.—Ursula, b 1896. *Residence*,—57, Marquess Road, N. 1.—Mabel Kate, b 1861; m 1893, Lewis Alexander Wallace, and has issue living Fden George (of Leyland, Jarvis Brook, Sussex), b 1874, formerly Lieut 5th Dragoon Guards, is Capt 5th Bath Regt Sussex Regt. (Adj) from 1921, and a J.P. for Sussex, European War 1914-18 (wounded); m 1918, Cecily Lindsay, dau of Sir Lindsay Lindsay Hogg, 1st Bt and has issue living, Ronald Fden b 1919, Vivian George b 1921.—Geoffrey Robert b 1896, Capt Worcestershire Regt, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 (despatches, M.C. with Bar).—Henley Lewis, b 1899. *Residence*,—Hawford House, Worcester, 29, Buckingham Gate, S.W.—Alice Mary, b 1866, m 1889, the Rev Harold Smith, R. of Himley, Dudley, and has issue living, Muriel Jessie, b 1893 m 1917, Capt. James Arthur Higgs Walker, formerly Worcestershire Regt, and has issue living Bridget Jean b 1918.—Audrey Helen, b 1896 m 1919, Capt William Collis Spackman, Indian Med Ser.—Sybil Mildred, b 1902. *Residence*,—Himley Rectory, Dudley.

PREDECESSORS—[1] The Rt Hon William Eden, P.C., 3rd son of Sir Robert Eden, 3rd Bt., was Ch. Sec. for Ireland, and Ambassador to Versailles, Madrid, &c.; cr *Baron Auckland* (peerage of Ireland) 1799, and *Baron Auckland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1793, d 1814; s by his el son [2] George, G.C.B., 2nd Baron, Gov. Gen. of India 1836-41; cr *Baron Eden* and *Earl of Auckland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839, d s p 1849, when the earldom became extinct; s in peerages of 1789 and 1793 by his brother [3] the Rt Rev Rousset Joux, 3rd Baron, b 1799, was Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man 1841-51, and of Bath and Wells 1851-69; m 1825, Mary, who d 1872 el dau of Francis Edward Hart, Esq., of Alverwaaley, co. Derby; d 1870 s by his el son [4] William George, 4th Baron, b 1825, in Diplo Ber 1847-61; m. 1st, 1857, Lucy Wallbank, who d 1870, dau of John Wallbank Childers, Esq., of Cantley, Yorkshire, 2ndly, 1872, Lady Mabel Emily Finch-Hatton, who d 1872, dau of 11th Earl of Winchelsea, 3rdly, 1875, Edith, dau of Sir William Eden, 5th Bt.; s by his el son [5] William Morton, 5th Baron, b 1859 m 1891, Sybil Constance, el dau of the late George Morland Hutton, C.R. [Bacon, Bt. colls.] of Gate Burton Hall, Lincoln; d. 1917, s by his son [6] Frederick Colin George, 6th Baron and present peer.

AUDLEY, BARONY OF. (Thicknesse-Touchet) See "Peerages Abeyant."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.

(Co Heiresses to the Barony)

Hon Mary, b 1858 }
Hon Emily, b 1859 } *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon John Nicholas Thicknesse Touchet, son of 19th Baron, b. 1819, d 1861 m 1842, Elizabeth, who d 1915, dau of John Henry Blennerhasset —

Elizabeth, b 1843.—Dorothea Susan (Hon Mrs Charles Twisleton), b 1832 m 1878, the Rev. the Hon Charles Samuel Twisleton, who d 1890, brother of 16th Baron Says and Sele. *Residence*,—Heleigh House, Box, Wilts.

Grandchildren of the late Hon John Nicholas Thicknesse Touchet (ante) —

Issue of the late Charlotte Anne, b 1819, d 1912 m 1875, Thomas Jesson, of 19, Malcolm Street Cambridge —

Thomas Touchet, b 1879 a retired Lieut 7th Reserve Batn, Worcestershire Regt m 1910, Annie Rosina dau of the late Henry Follett Osler of Bureot Grange, Worcestershire, and has issue living Thomas Percy Henry Touchet b 1913.—Rosina Lois Veronica b 1911. *Residence* — Beausite Upper Wyche Malvern.—George Arthur Touchet, M.B.E. b 1885, an A.M.I.M.E. has Order of Crown of Belgium m 1907, Gwladys Bronwyn Violet dau of the late Alexander John Hunter, of Endsley, Lancashire and has issue living, Alice George Touchet b 1908.—John Guy Touchet, b 1913. *Residence* — Endsley Swinton Lancashire.—Gertrude Anne b 1876.—Charlotte Dorothy, b 1878 m 1910 Charles Alexander Souter I.C.S. and has issue living, John Alexander Fyfe, b 1911.—Richard Michael Thomas b 1914.—Charlotte Pamela b 1916.

Ava, Earl of, son of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava

AVEBURY, BARON. (Lubbock) [Baron U.K. 1900, Bt. U.K. 1806]



The author makes the value

dence,—31, Cadogan Square, S.W.

JOHN BIRKBECK LUBBOCK 2nd Baron, and 5th Baronet, b Oct 4th, 1858; s 1913, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford; is a partner in the Metropolitan banking firm of Coutts and Co, a Director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England, and a D.L. for Kent.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert a stork close ermine, on a chief gules three estoiles of the field Crest.—A stork, wings elevated ermine, supporting an antique shield azure, bordered or charged with a lion rampant guardant argent Supporters.—Two storks, wings elevated ermine, each gorged with a chain or, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon gules charged with an estoile argent

Seat,—High Elms, Down, Kent. *Town Residence*,—15, Lombard Street, E.C. *Club*,—Arthur's

BROTHER LIVING

Hon NORMAN, b Dec 16th, 1861, ed at Eton, formerly Lieut 3rd Middlesex Artillery Vol; served during S. African War as Trooper Duke of Cambridge's Own Imperial Yeos m 1919, his cousin, Edith Harriet, dau of the late Sir Neville Lubbock, b C.M.G. (Infra) *Residence*,—Holmedown, Monk Okehampton, Devon

HALF-BROTHER LIVING *

Hon Maurice Fox Pitt, b 1900, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford.

* The el half brother, the Hon Harold Fox Pitt Lubbock, b 1888, Capt Grenadier Guards, and the 2nd half brother, the Hon Eric Fox Pitt Lubbock, M.C. b 1893, Capt. and Flight-Com. Roy Flying Corps, d (killed in action during European War) in 1915 and 1917 respectively

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Amy Harriet, b 1857 m 1st, March 15th, 1877, Andrew Walter Mullolland, who d June 2nd, 1877, el son of the late John Mullolland, M P (subsequently cr 1st Baron Dunleath); 2ndly, March 18th, 1884, Ferdinand Suydam van Zandt, of New York, who d March 2nd, 1892, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Honoree m 1913, Major Mounsey Grant, —Dignar Residence, —Perry Lodge, East Sheen, S W

Hon Gertrude, b 1863 Residence, —4 Lawrence Mansions, Chelsea, S W

HALF SISTERS LIVING

Hon Ursula, b 1855 m 1906, Lieut Col Adrian Grant Duff, C B, Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), who d (killed in action) 1914 and has issue living Neil Adrian Mount Stuart, b 1910 —Jean, b 1907, —Ursula Fiona, b 1908, —Shiela, b 1913 Residence, —10, Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S W

Hon Irene, b 1888 m 1905, Edward Henry Pelham, C B [see E Chichester, colls] Residence, —3 Ashburn Place S W

UNCLES LIVING *In remainder to the Baronetcy only*

Montagu M D, FRCP, M R C S, b 1842 m 1st 18.2, Lora who d 1892, dau of the late Capt George Hotham, R E (B Hotham, colls), 2ndly, 1883, Nora dau of the late Nottingham Charles Macnamara 1 R C S, of The Lodge, Chorley Wood and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Montagu Hotham, b 1876, is a retired Lieut R N Residence —127, Mount Street, W Club, —Athenaeum

Frederic, b 1844 m 1869, Catherine, only dau of the late John Gurney, of Earlham Hall Norfolk, and has issue living Guy, C M G, D S O, b 1870, ed at Eton is Col R E, and Director of Railways, served during European War 1914-18 (D S O, Serbian Order of the White Eagle C M G, Legion of Honour), D S O 1916, C M G 1917 m 1912, Leticia dau of Robert Harvey Mason, of Necton Hall, Swaffham and has issue living, Joseph Guy b 1915, —Cecil (of 1st, Cranley Gardens S W) b 1872, ed at Eton, sometime a Clerk in Home Office, and Private Sec to Permanent Under Sec of State for Home Depart, is a Lieut of City of London, and a Director of Bank of England m 1898, Edith, 4th dau of the late Ven Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon of Westminster, of 1, Abbey Garden, Great College Street, S W, and Halsdon House N Devon, and has issue living Michael Ronald b 1900, Cynthia Margaret b 1899 m 1921, Alexander Henry Melville Wedderburn [see Wedderburn, Bt, colls] Joan Catherine b 1903 Margaret Hester b 1910, Viola b 1912, —Samuel Gurney (of The Manor House Eton College), b 1873, ed at Eton, and at King's Coll, Camb (B A 1st class Classics 1893, M A 1902), is a House Master at Eton m 1915, Irene Scharrer, and has issue living Ian Gurney b 1917, Rachel Gurney b 1920 —Percy, b 1879, ed at Eton, and at King's Coll Camb (B A 1917, M A 1906) —Roy (of Hill House, Coton, Cambridge), b 1892, ed at Eton and at King's Coll, Camb (B A 1st class Mechanical Science 1914, M A and Fellow of Peterhouse 1919) m 1919, Yvonne Verham and has issue living, Jocelyn Roy b 1920, —Alan (of Adhurst St Mary, Petersfield), b 1897, ed at Eton, sometime Lieut R G A, is a Fellow of King's Coll, Camb m 1918, Helen Mary, only child of the late John Bonham Carter, of Adhurst St Mary Petersfield and has issue living, Roger John b 1922, —Violet Catherine b 1881 m 1905, Major Charles Evelyn Pym, 1st Cadogan Gardens, S W Club, —Arthur's.

AUNT LIVING.

Hennetta Harriet, m 1878, the Very Rev John Joseph Robinson, D D, who d 1916, and has issue living, Rev John Lubbock, b 1879, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B A 1901, M A 1914), is sometime Succentor of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and Warden of its Choir Sch, is Chap R N, a Member of Roy Irish Acad, and a Fellow of Roy Soc of Antiquaries (Ireland) m 1907, Helen Mabel dau of Walter George Smith, M D, of 25, Merlion Square North, Dublin —David Lubbock, D S O, b 1882 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] —Frank Lubbock D S O, M C, D F C, b 1886 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] —Norman Lubbock O B E, b 1890, is Lieut F A, European War 1916-19 (O B E), O B E (Mil) 1919 —Grace Harriet b 1881 m 1907, Corn Bernard Trotter Coote R N (Emergency List) [see Coote, Bt, cr 1621] —Constance May, b 1883 m 1910, Meysey Somerset Turton, and has issue living a son b 1916

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON

Ethel T, dau of the late Thomas Acland Lawford m 1894, the Hon Rolfe Arthur Lubbock, who d 1909 Residence, —

Dorothy Charlotte dau of 1st Baron Forster, P C [see B Montagu of Beaulieu] m 1914 Capt the Hon Harold Fox Pitt Lubbock, Grenadier Guards who d (killed in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence, —The Old Hall, Langham, Oakham

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

ALICE AUGUSTA LAURENTIA (Baroness Aichury), dau of the late Maj Gen Augustus Henry Lane Fox Pitt Rivers (B Sheshell) m 1884 as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d 1913 Residence, —31, Cadogan Square, S W, High Elms, Down, Kent

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Harold Fox Pitt Lubbock 4th son of 1st Baron, b 1883, d (killed in action during European War) 1918 m 1914, Dorothy Charlotte (ante), dau of 1st Baron Forster, P C — John, b 1915 —Ursula Moyra, b 1917

In remainder to Baronetcy only

Issue of the late Henry James Lubbock el brother of 1st Baron, b 1883, d 1910 m 1866, Frances Mary, who d 1922, dau of the late Rev Henry Turton, V of Betty, —

Henry, b 1868 —Geoffrey, b 1873, formerly Capt Herts Imperial 1st Yeo; is Hon Capt in the Army, and Major N Somerset Yeo, was Sheriff for co London 1912-13, sometime a Dep Director of Railway Transport with rank of Col S Africa 1900-1902 as Capt 12th Batn Imperial Yeo, Firopean War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches twice Legion of Honour) m 1907, Marguerite, dau of the late Col Charles Miles of Bartonhill, Malmesbury, and widow of Sir Charles Jennant 1st Bt [see B Glenconner], and has issue living, Ieter Geoffrey, b 1903, —David Miles b 1911 —Rupert Egerton R N, b 1886 became Lieut 1907, Lieut Com 1915, and Com 1919 m 1913, Vera Isabel, dau of G R Wingrove, of Bhangal, and has issue living, Rupert James, b 1916, —Christopher William Stuart b 1920, —Nancy Diana Mary, b 1914, —Evelyn Mary m 1897, John Verity, who d 1905, and has issue living Cecil Beaumont, b 1901, —Ronald Meysey (twin), b 1901, —Pamela, b 1899

Residence.—Longfield House, Hatfield.—Cecil Blanche m 1888, Riverdale Francis John Grenfell (formerly Lieut. Col. Stream Guards), and has issue living, Geoffrey Seymour, b 1893; formerly Lieut. R.N.,—Fame Winifred Mary, b 1892, m 1914, Lieut.-Col. Walter Robert Stewart, D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), who d. (killed in action) 1918 (see E. Galloway, colls.).—Joan Doris, b 1895, m 1920, Christopher Gurney *Residence*.—The Cottage, Welwyn, Herts.—Margaret Muriel m 1906, Ernest Tatham Richmond, F.R.I.B.A., formerly Ministry of Public Works, Egypt, and has issue living, John Christopher Blake b 1909,—Anne, b 1908,—Elizabeth, b 1911. *Residence*.—Ditchling, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Neville Lubbock, K.C.M.G. (infra).—

Issue of the late Charles Western Lubbock, b 1812, d 1890: m 1844 Margaret Ellen (who m 2ndly, 18—, Herbert Bergmann), dau. of Richard S. Thornton of Knowle, Bournemouth.—Humfrey Thornton b 1856; is Lieut. London Regt. m 1916 Flma Vieira, dau. of the late Edward Bratten Holmes of Roxburghe Mansions Kensington Court, W.—Madeline Alice, b 1885, m 1912, Capt. George Norman Lesters Guy, sometime's Worcestershire Regt., and has issue living, Bridget Madeleine, b 1912 *Residence*.—

Issue of the late Sir Neville Lubbock, K.C.M.G., 2nd brother of 1st Baron, b 1829, d 1914, m 1st, 1851, Harriet Charlotte, who d. 1878, 2nd dau. of the late Western Wood, M.P. for City of London, 2ndly, 1851 Constance Anne (now of Ridlands, Timpsfield, Surrey), dau. of Sir John Frederick William Herschel 1st Bt. 1—

(By 1st marriage) Hugh Neville b 1865; m 1890, Margaret Agnes, dau. of the late Henry F. Clarke, of Foxbury, Chislehurst, and has issue living, Ralph Hugh, M.C., b 1891, European War 1916 15 as Lieut. and Acting Capt. R.F.A. (M.C.) m 1914, Adelaide Margaret Constance (who obtained a divorce 1922), dau. of the late Samuel Hyman Montgomerie (see E. Eglinton).—Mark Hugh, b 1898,—Agnes Margaret, b 1898,—Mary Harriet, b 1903.—Arthur Nevill, b 1899, m 1898, Alice Ellen, dau. of Henry F. Clarke, of Foxbury, Chislehurst, and has issue living Ivo Arthur, b 1908.—Gillian, b 1904 *Residence*, Bassetts, Iarnborough, Kent.—Bertie Neville, b 1872.—Reginald Neville, b 1876, is Lieut. R.N.V.R. m 1907, Lillian Stephenson, dau. of William Stephenson Swift, formerly of Westfields, Retford, Notts, and has issue living, Ruth Elizabeth Stephenson b 1907.—Edith Harriet (Hon. Mrs. Norman Lubbock) m 1919, her cousin, the Hon. Norman Lubbock (ante).—(By 2nd marriage) Alexander Neville, b 1883, Lieut. Com. R.N.; d. (drowned on active service during European War) 1918.—Margaret Constance Neville, b 1892, m 1st, 1912, Bertram Hambro, who d. 1915 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Charles Norman Cavendish Boyle, M.C., Rifle Brig. (see E. Cork, colls.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Diana Margaret, b 1913,—Faith Marianne, b 1914 *Residence*.—Brook Street, near Edenbridge, Kent.—Sybil, b 1885; m 1912, Major Edward Boyd Maxwell, O.B.E., M.C., R.F.A., and has issue living, Stella Mary, b 1920,—Angel, b 1921.—Hilda Francesca, b 1898.—Rose Mary, b 1887, m 1921, Christopher Carille, and has issue living, Neville Julian, b 1922.—Alice Mildred, b 1888.—Dorothy, b. 1890

Issue of the late Alfred Lubbock, 6th brother of 1st Baron, b 1843, d 1916 m 1874, Louisa (now of Kilmarth Manor, Par, Cornwall), el. dau. of the late Charles Wallroth.—

Alfred Basil M.C. b 1876, Capt. R.F.A. S. Africa 1901 1902 with Meune's Scouts (despatches), European War 1917 18 (M.C.) m 1912, Dorothy Mary, dau. of the late Charles William Warner, C.B., and widow of Com. Thomas Ulric Thynne, R.N.—Merlin Gordon, D.S.O. M.C. b 1884 formerly Major R.F.A., European War 1914 18 (Croix de Guerre M.C.) Mesopotamia 1919 20 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1921 m 1912, Mary Clermont (Clare) dau. of the late Clermont Livingston, and widow of W. M. Wightman.—Inez Alfreda (Lady Snagge) b 1878 m 1901, Sir Harold Edward Snagge, b B.E. *Residence*.—Sandhills, Betchingley, Surrey.

Issue of the late Edgar Lubbock, 11th youngest brother of 1st Baron, b 1847, d 1907 m 1880, Amy (Baroness Kesteren) (now of Shillingthorpe Hall Stamford, she m 2ndly, 1914, the 2nd Baron Kesteren, who d. 1915), dau. of Christopher Gilbert Peacock, of Greatford Hall, Stamford.—

Nancy Induna Frances Caroline, b 1897.—Bridget Myfanwy Glyn b 1900 m 1921 Capt. George Cartmell Barker, 16th Lancers.—Marigold Rosemary Joyce b 1903

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Lubbock son of the Rev. William Lubbock, R. of Lammas, Norfolk, an opulent banker of the City of London, cr a Baronet 1806 m 1771, Elizabeth Christiana dau. of Frederick Commerell, of Hanwell, d s p 1816, s by his nephew [2] JOHN WILLIAM, 2nd Bt., b 1774 an eminent banker m 1799 Mary, dau. of James Fawcett, of Rusholme, Manchester, d 1840, s by his son [3] JOHN WILLIAM, 3rd Bt.; b 1803, a banker, a distinguished scientific author, and Vice Pres. of Roy Soc m 1833 Harriet dau. of Lieut. Col. George Hotham, of York, d 1865, s by his son [4] JOHN, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., 4th Bt., b 1834, cr Baron Avelbury, of Avelbury, Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900 was head of London banking firm of Roberts Lubbock, and Co., of 15, Lombard Street, E.C. (now amalgamated with Coutts and Co.), Pres. of Soc. of Antiquaries, of Roy Microscopical Soc., of Roy Soc., of Central Assoc. of Bankers, and of London Chamber of Commerce, sat as M.P. for Maidstone (E.) 1870 80 when he was defeated, and for the Univ. of London 1890 1900 m 1st, 1856, Ellen Frances, who d. 1879, dau. of the late Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton cum Hardy, 2ndly, 1894, Alice Augusta Laurentia, dau. of the late Maj. Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox Pitt Rivers, d. 1913, s by his el. son [5] JOHN BIRKBECK, 2nd Baron and present peer

Aveland, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ancaster.

Aven and Innerdale, Lord, title borne by the Duke of Hamilton.

AVONMORE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Yelverton) See "Peerages Extinct or Dormant."

[77e Hon. Augustus Yelverton, 3rd son of 2nd Viscount, b 1802, who d. 1864, is said to have 11 and left issue living in Australia, of whom the senior male descendant in the male line, if any, is living, would be heir to the Viscounty]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Evelyn Marianne Mabel, b 1892

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

MABEL SARA (Viscountess Avonmore), dau. of George Evans, formerly of Gortmerron, Dunghannon m 1840, the 6th Viscount, who d. 1910, when the title became ext. or dormant *Residence*.—

AYLESFORD, EARL OF. (Finch) [Earl E 1714]



To live with will unfettered

passant sable Crest.—A griffin passant sable Supporters.—Dexter, a griffin sable, ducally gorged or, sinister, a lion or, ducally gorged azure

Seats.—Packington Hall, Coventry; Diddington Hall, Coventry Clubs.—Carlton, Marlborough

GRANDSON LIVING

Issue of the late Capt Heneage Greville, Lord Guernsey, Irish Guards, b 1893, d (killed in action) 1914 m 1907, the Hon Gladys Cecil Georgina Fellowes (infra) dau of 2nd Baron De Ramsey —

HENEAGE MICHAEL CHARLES (Lord Guernsey), b Oct, 31st, 1909

SONS LIVING.

Hon Charles Daniel Finch Knightley, b 1886; Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), European War 1914-17 (wounded), has assumed the additional surname of Knightley m 1918 Aileen J C, dau of W M Boyle, and has issue living, a son, b 1919,—a son, b 1920 Residence,—

Hon Ronald William Edward b 1899, formerly in R N, European War 1914-17 as Lieut Canadian Engineers m 1920 Grace Edith (Daisy) dau of Walter Langley, formerly of Victoria British Columbia Residence—35, Egerton Gardens, S W

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Violet Ella, b 1880 m 1904 Eustace Crawley Major Lancers, who d (killed in action) 1914 [Crawley Boerey, Bt colls] Residence—5, Lancaster Gate Terrace W.

Lady Muriel Gladys, b 1881 m 1901, William Worthington Worthington, J P, and has issue living William Greville, b 1903,—Albert Ronald, b 1904,—Audrey Muriel, b 1905 Residence,—Maple Hayes Lichfield

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, b 1883 m 1875, Charles James Murray [see E Dunmore, colls] Residence—Loch Carron Ross shire, Early Wood, Windlesham Surrey.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

Lady Holida Joanna Swendolen, b 1872 m 1898, Lieut Col Sir Malcolm Donald Murray, K C I O C B C I E Comptroller of the Household and Equerry to H R H the Duke of Connaught [see E Dunmore, colls] Residence—Fort Belvedere, Sunningdale, Berks, St James's Palace, S W

Lady Alexandra Louise Minna b 1875 m 1st 1901, Philip Samuel Danby who d 1903, andly, 1911, Robert William Emmet, solicitor, of 14, Bloom-bury Square, W C and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Denys Clement Edward, b 1907—Evan Philip, b 1905,—Cyril Hugh, b 1906,—(by 2nd marriage), Heneage, b 1912,—(by 1st marriage) Phyllis Dorothy, b 1903 Residence,—Fenhill, Bexley, Kent

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF EIGHTH EARL

Gladys Cecil Georgina (Lady Guernsey) dau of 2nd Baron de Ramsey m 1907, Lord Guernsey, Lieut Irish Guards who d (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living [see ante] Residence,—9, Sussex Square, W 2

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Charles Wynne Finch, M P son of the late Charles Wynne Griffith Wynne, son of the Hon Charles Finch, 2nd son of 3rd Earl — Issue of the late Lieut Col Charles Arthur Wynne-Finch, b 1841, d 1903 m 1889, Maud Emily (now of 11, Bruton Street, W, and Cefn Amwch, Edgym N Wales), dau of the late Lieut Col the Hon Richard Charters [see E Wemyss colls] —

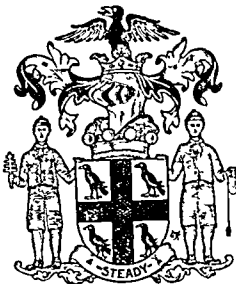
John Charles, M C, b 1891, ed at R M C, is Capt and Regt Adj Coldstream Guards, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, Nil Cross) m 1914 Alice Mary Sybil, dau of the Rt Rev the Hon Edward Carr Glynn D D [see B Wolverton] and has issue living, Elizabeth Jane Milfarrey, b 1918—William Heneage, M C, b 1895, ed at Eton, is Capt Scots Guards and attached Egyptian Army, European War 1914-18 as Acting Major (twice wounded despatches Nil Cross)

Issue of the late Edward Heneage Wynne Finch, b 1842, d 1914 m 1st, 1870, Ada, who d 1873, dau of the late Henry Styleman le Strange, of Hunstanton, 2ndly, 1876, Emily Caroline (now of Chapel House, Crathorne, Yarm, Yorkshire), dau of George Warwood of Busby Hall, Northallerton —

(By 1st marriage) Heneage, b 1871, ed at Eton and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1892 M A 1894) Club,—Athenaeum (By 2nd marriage) Arthur, b 1878, is Lieut Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) —Griffith, b 1880, ed at R M C, formerly Major King's Royal Rifle Corps —Helen, b 1877

PREDECESSORS.—[1] The Hon HENEAGE Finch P C, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Nottingham and brother of 8th Earl of Winchelsea, was Solicitor-Gen. 1678-86, when he was removed by James II and M P for Oxford Univ 1678-9, and for Guildford 1685, or Baron Guernsey (peerage of Great Britain) 1702, and Earl of Aylesford (peerage of Great Britain) 1714, d 1719; b by his el son [2] HENEAGE, 2nd Earl, d 1757, s by his son [3] HENEAGE, 3rd Earl, HENEAGE, 4th Earl, Lord Steward of the Household, d 1777, s by his el son [4] HENEAGE, 5th Earl; d 1859, s by his el son [5] HENEAGE, 6th Earl, b Dec 21, 1824, was M P for Warwickshire South 1849-57 m 1846, Jane Wightwick, who d 1911, da. of John W. Knightley, of The Bury, Leamington Spa, d Jan 10, 1871, s by his el son [7] HENEAGE, M P of Temple House Great Marlow, d 1885, s by his brother [8] CHARLES WIGHTWICK, 8th Earl and present peer, also Baron Guernsey

AYLMER, BARON. (Aylmer) [Baron I. 1718, Bt. I. 1662]



Hon Kenneth Athalmer b 1893

Hon Amelia Winifred b 1876

Hon Frederick Whitworth, b 1856; is a Civil Engineer to Govt of Dominion of Canada and Capt Canadian Militia m 1899 Emma Meredith, dau of R Lang *Residence*—Chase, British Columbia.

SISTER LIVING
Hon Isabella b 1845 m 1872, Henry Lovell Aylmer, who d 1892 and has issue living [see infra] *Residence*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH BARON

Louisa Blanche Fanny el dau of the late Henry Aspinwall Howe LL D (R of High Sch.), of Lise Carroll Montreal m 1870, the Hon Henry Aylmer, who d 1915 *Residence*—Lennoxville Quebec

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Henry Aylmer brother of 7th Baron, b 1817, d 1900 m 1846 Eliza who d 1880 dau of the late James Atkins of Cork —

John Athalmer, b 1847 is a Civil Engineer m 1893 Mary Christine dau of His Honour the late Judge Pringle of The Elms Cornwall Ontario, and has issue living Edith Christine m 1910 L F Cross of Annetat Nova Scotia Canada—Mary Dorothy m 1919 Eric G McDougall of Toronto—Muriel Esmé m 1921 George Merideth Morrison of Amherst Nova Scotia. *Residence*—Peterborough Ontario Canada. *Club*—Albany [Toronto]—Harry Brooke b 1853 is a Civil Engineer formerly Capt 84th Richmond Canadian Inf Mil m 1901 Bertha Amelia Coates *Residence*—Balrath Melbourne Quebec

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Henry Aylmer (infra) —

Issue of the late Henry Lovell Aylmer, b 1848, d 1892 m 1872 the Hon Isabella (ante) dau of 7th Baron Aylmer —

Arthur Lovell, b 1873 m 1900, Georgina Henrietta Emmeline (Ghetta) dau of Lieut Col J F Sweeny and has issue living Hugh Bates b 1907 *Residence*—315 9th Avenue S E Minneapolis, Minnesota, U S A — Henry Udolphus Paget b 1916 is in Canadian Grenadier Guards m 1912, Annie Hall, who d 1916 da of the late J J Shillington, of Glenmachan Tower, Stranstown Belfast *Residence*—Montreal Canada — Mary Louisa Ethel b 1875 m 1906 Lieut Col William Richard Blackwell Roy Army Med Corps, and has issue living Lella b 1901 Aylmer b 1906 — Winifred Esmay, b 1908

Issue of the late Col. Frederick Arthur Aylmer b 1849 d 1918 m 1890 Constance Isabella dau of the late Charles William Crenfell M P [E Harewood colls] —

Christopher b 1890 is Lieut Wilts Regt — Edward Arthur R.N., b 1892 became Lieut 1914 — Henry Gerald b 1895 is Capt Roy Dublin Fusiliers — Claud, b 1900 — Rose Caroline Georgiana b 1893 m 1918, Henry Francis Lascelles, Lieut Welsh Guards [see E Harewood colls]

Issue of the late Maj Gen Henry Aylmer grandson of the Rev the Hon John Aylmer 4th son of 2nd Baron b 1813 d 1904 m 1847 Charlotte Louisa who d 1895 dau of John Gwatkin of Parc Behan Cornwall —

Charlotte Louisa Mary b 1851 *Residence*—

PREDECESSORS—[1] MATTHEW Aylmer, 2nd son of Sir Christopher Aylmer, 1st Bt (cr 1662), was M P for Portsmouth 1693-8 and for Dover 1698 1718 Gov of Deal Castle 1710 Com in Ch. of the Fleet 1703, Master of Greenwich Hospital and Rear Adm of Great Britain, &c cr Lord Aylmer, Baron de Balrath (peerage of Ireland) 1718 d 1720 s by his son [2] HENRY 2nd Baron d 1754 s by his son [3] HENRY 3rd Baron Capt. R.N. d 1765, s by his son [4] HENRY 4th Baron, who s his kinsman as 7th Bt 1780, d 1785 s by his son [5] MATTHEW GCB 8th Baron, a Gen in the Army and Col 18th Foot assumed 1825 by royal license the additional surname of Whitworth, was Gov Gen. of Canada 1830 d s p 1850 s by his brother [6] FREDERICK WILLIAM KCB 6th Baron was an Adm d Mar 5 1858 s by his cousin [7] UDOLPHUS (el. son of Capt John Athalmer Aylmer R.N., grandson of the Rev the Hon. John Aylmer 4th son of 2nd Baron) 7th Baron, b 1814 m 1841, Mary Eliza, who d 1881 dau of Edward Journeaux Esq of Melbourne Canada d 1901 s by his el son [8] MATTHEW, 8th Baron and present peer

Badenoch (Badenoch Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchindoun Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

MATTHEW AYLMER, 8th Baron and 11th Baronet, b March 28th, 1812, s 1901, has been Lieut 7th Foot, A A G at Head-Quarters, Comdg No 4 Mil Dist., Canada, A G, and Inspector-Gen of the Canadian Forces retired as Maj-Gen 1907 m 1875, Amy Gertrude, dau of the Hon John Young, of Montreal, and has issue.

Arms—Argent a cross sable between four Cornish choughs proper. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a Cornish chough rising proper. *Supporters*—Two marines vested with fur cap brown jackets and blue breeches their waists girt with buffing and dressed at all points like complete sailors the dexter holding in his exterior hand a forestaff and the sinister a deep-sea line the plume et pen lent all proper.

Residence—Queen's Bay, Kootenay Lake, British Columbia

SONS LIVING.

Hon JOHN FREDERICK WHITWORTH, b 1858

Hon Basil Udolphus, b 1896

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Florence Gwendolyn, b 1891

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Frederick Whitworth, b 1856; is a Civil Engineer to Govt of Dominion of Canada and Capt Canadian Militia m 1899 Emma Meredith, dau of R Lang *Residence*—Chase, British Columbia.

SISTER LIVING

Hon Isabella b 1845 m 1872, Henry Lovell Aylmer, who d 1892 and has issue living [see infra] *Residence*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH BARON

Louisa Blanche Fanny el dau of the late Henry Aspinwall Howe LL D (R of High Sch.), of Lise Carroll Montreal m 1870, the Hon Henry Aylmer, who d 1915 *Residence*—Lennoxville Quebec

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Henry Aylmer brother of 7th Baron, b 1817, d 1900 m 1846 Eliza who d 1880 dau of the late James Atkins of Cork —

John Athalmer, b 1847 is a Civil Engineer m 1893 Mary Christine dau of His Honour the late Judge Pringle of The Elms Cornwall Ontario, and has issue living Edith Christine m 1910 L F Cross of Annetat Nova Scotia Canada—Mary Dorothy m 1919 Eric G McDougall of Toronto—Muriel Esmé m 1921 George Merideth Morrison of Amherst Nova Scotia. *Residence*—Peterborough Ontario Canada. *Club*—Albany [Toronto]—Harry Brooke b 1853 is a Civil Engineer formerly Capt 84th Richmond Canadian Inf Mil m 1901 Bertha Amelia Coates *Residence*—Balrath Melbourne Quebec

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Henry Aylmer (infra) —

Issue of the late Henry Lovell Aylmer, b 1848, d 1892 m 1872 the Hon Isabella (ante) dau of 7th Baron Aylmer —

Arthur Lovell, b 1873 m 1900, Georgina Henrietta Emmeline (Ghetta) dau of Lieut Col J F Sweeny and has issue living Hugh Bates b 1907 *Residence*—315 9th Avenue S E Minneapolis, Minnesota, U S A — Henry Udolphus Paget b 1916 is in Canadian Grenadier Guards m 1912, Annie Hall, who d 1916 da of the late J J Shillington, of Glenmachan Tower, Stranstown Belfast *Residence*—Montreal Canada — Mary Louisa Ethel b 1875 m 1906 Lieut Col William Richard Blackwell Roy Army Med Corps, and has issue living Lella b 1901 Aylmer b 1906 — Winifred Esmay, b 1908

Issue of the late Col. Frederick Arthur Aylmer b 1849 d 1918 m 1890 Constance Isabella dau of the late Charles William Crenfell M P [E Harewood colls] —

Christopher b 1890 is Lieut Wilts Regt — Edward Arthur R.N., b 1892 became Lieut 1914 — Henry Gerald b 1895 is Capt Roy Dublin Fusiliers — Claud, b 1900 — Rose Caroline Georgiana b 1893 m 1918, Henry Francis Lascelles, Lieut Welsh Guards [see E Harewood colls]

Issue of the late Maj Gen Henry Aylmer grandson of the Rev the Hon John Aylmer 4th son of 2nd Baron b 1813 d 1904 m 1847 Charlotte Louisa who d 1895 dau of John Gwatkin of Parc Behan Cornwall —

Charlotte Louisa Mary b 1851 *Residence*—

PREDECESSORS—[1] MATTHEW Aylmer, 2nd son of Sir Christopher Aylmer, 1st Bt (cr 1662), was M P for Portsmouth 1693-8 and for Dover 1698 1718 Gov of Deal Castle 1710 Com in Ch. of the Fleet 1703, Master of Greenwich Hospital and Rear Adm of Great Britain, &c cr Lord Aylmer, Baron de Balrath (peerage of Ireland) 1718 d 1720 s by his son [2] HENRY 2nd Baron d 1754 s by his son [3] HENRY 3rd Baron Capt. R.N. d 1765, s by his son [4] HENRY 4th Baron, who s his kinsman as 7th Bt 1780, d 1785 s by his son [5] MATTHEW GCB 8th Baron, a Gen in the Army and Col 18th Foot assumed 1825 by royal license the additional surname of Whitworth, was Gov Gen. of Canada 1830 d s p 1850 s by his brother [6] FREDERICK WILLIAM KCB 6th Baron was an Adm d Mar 5 1858 s by his cousin [7] UDOLPHUS (el. son of Capt John Athalmer Aylmer R.N., grandson of the Rev the Hon. John Aylmer 4th son of 2nd Baron) 7th Baron, b 1814 m 1841, Mary Eliza, who d 1881 dau of Edward Journeaux Esq of Melbourne Canada d 1901 s by his el son [8] MATTHEW, 8th Baron and present peer

Badenoch (Badenoch Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchindoun Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

BAGOT, BARON. (Bagot) [Baron G B. 1780, Bt. E. 1627]



Guards, is Hon Major in the Army, served in Transvaal (despatches, promoted Major, D S O), and during European War 1914-5, was a Director in Ministry of Munitions 1915-16, D S O 1900 m 1892, Margaret Jane Caroline, dau of the late Hon Frederick Cadogan (see E Cadogan, colls), having had issue of whom Edward Luke Henry, b 1896, Lieut Welsh Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1916, — Marjorie Olive, b 1893 Clubs, — Guards, Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Louisa, b 1853 m 1st, 1879, Hamar Alfred Bass, M P, who d 1898 [see Bass, Bt], 2ndly, 1901, the Rev Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, who d 1902, of Church of the Annunciation, Bryanston Street, W Residence, — 5, Hereford Gardens, W
Hon Katherine Jane, b 1859 m 1893, Col David Murray Smythe, formerly Roy Highlanders, and has issue living, Barbara, b 1899 Residence, — Methven Castle, Perth, N B
Hon Elizabeth Sophia Lucia (Hon Lady Newdigate Newdigate) b 1861, is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1889, Sir Francis Alexander Newdigate-Newdigate, K C M G, Gov. of W Australia Residences, — Government House, Perth, W. Australia, Arbury, Nuneaton

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Col Charles Bagot, s n of the late Rt Hon Sir Charles Bagot, 2nd son of the 1st Baron —
Issue of the late Lieut Col Joceline FitzRoy Bagot (of Levens), M P, who was nominated a Baronet Jan 1913, but d March 1913 before the patent passed the Great Seal —
See Bagot, Bt (ext)
Granddaughter of the late Col Alexander Bagot, son of the late Rt Hon Sir Charles Bagot (infra) —
Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Charles FitzRoy Alexander Hallifax Bagot, b 1854 d 1901 m 1st, 1881, Emily Maynard Palmer (whom he divorced 1899, she d 1901), dau of the late Col Charles Oldfield, 2ndly, 1891, Beatrice Laura, who d 1922, dau. of Chevalier L. Desanges, and widow of Gen John Studholme Brownrigg, C B — Alexandra, b 1894
Grandson of the late Rt Rev the Hon Richard Bagot, D D, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 3rd son of 1st Baron —
Issue of the late Maj Gen Edward Bagot, b 1808, d 1874 m 1842, Matilda, who d 1889, dau of Henry Perkins, of Hanworth Park, Middlesex, and widow of Oswald Perkins —
Villiers Spencer, b 1847, formerly Major 3rd Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), retired as Lieut Col 1885 Residence, — 26, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs, — Junior Carlton, Travellers', Army and Navy
Grandchildren of the late Vice Adm Henry Bagot (infra) —
Issue of the late Arthur Groville Bagot, b 1849 d 1915 m 1st 1878, Mary Isabella, who d 1905, dau of the late Henry Scott, 2ndly, 1913, Mary Lillian, dau of the late Rev H Wall R of Huntspill Somerset, and widow of L Kinglake —
(By 1st marriage), Frederic Spencer Wellesley, b 1889, Sussex Regt, d killed in action during European War) 1916
Issue of the late Harry Richard Reginald Bagot, b 1860 d 1908 m 1890, Frances Anna Mary (who d 1915, having m 2ndly, 1909, Henry Bennett Ewins Barwell Ewins), dau of the late William Walter Bagot —
Mabel Arden, b 1896
Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev the Hon Richard Bagot, D D (ante) —
Issue of the late Vice Adm Henry Bagot, b 1810, d 1877 m 1st, 1846, Wilhelmina Frederica, who d 1852, dau of the Right Hon Sir Charles Bagot, G C B (ante) 2ndly, 1859 Eleanor, who d 1886, dau of Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, of Radbourne, Derbyshire —
Cland Leveson, b 1865 — Gerald William, b 1866 — Florence Eleanor, b 1859 m 1886,

WILLIAM BAGOT, 4th Baron, and 9th Baronet, b Jan. 19th, 1857; s. 1887; is a D L. and a J.P. for cos Stafford and Derby; formerly Lieut.-Col (2nd in command) Stafford Imperial Yeos: A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and Capt 3rd Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt; was a Gentleman Usher of Privy Chamber to H M Queen Victoria 1885-7, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H M. Queen Victoria 1896-1901, is patron of two livings: m 1903, Lilian Marie, dau. of the late Henry May, of Maryland, U S A, and has issue

Arms.—Ermine, two chevrons azure Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet of five leaves or a goat's head argent, armed gold Supporters.—Two goats argent, armed and bearded or

Seats.—Blithfield, Rugeley, Pool Park, Ruthin Clubs.—Carlton, Turf, Travellers'.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Barbara, b 1905

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon WALTER LEWIS, D S O, b April 22nd, 1864 formerly Capt and Regt Adj Grenadier 1884 formerly in S Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeos and during European War 1914-5, was a Director in Ministry of Munitions 1915-16, D S O 1900 m 1892, Margaret Jane Caroline, dau of the late Hon Frederick Cadogan (see E Cadogan, colls), having had issue of whom Edward Luke Henry, b 1896, Lieut Welsh Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1916, — Marjorie Olive, b 1893 Clubs, — Guards, Travellers'.

Charles Frederick Heneage Bagot (infra) who obtained a divorce in Ceylon 1909 — Agnes Mary & 186

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles Walter Bagot (infra):—

Issue of the late Rev Lewis Richard Charles Bagot & 1846 d 1922 m 18 2 Celia Cator dau of the Rev Henry Jodrell [see Countess Cape St Vincent Foreign Titles] —

Caryl Ernest & 18 1 ed at Radley 11 nt Irish Guards (Special Reserve) European War 1914 1919 m 11 Margaret McMenemy Club — Guards — 1846 Cicely & 18 4 m 18 4 B Gordon Snell — Gladys Mary Beatrice & 1890 m 1903 Frank Herbert Leake formerly of Lee Mills House Cork — Enid Avise & 1883 m 1903 R J C Jewitt Residence — Exning Newmarket

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev the Hon Richard Bagot (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Charles Walter Bagot & 1812 d 1894 m 1845 Mary who d 1829 dau of the late Lieut Gen John Chester [see infra] —

Charles Frederick Heneage & 1838 m 1st 1846 Florence Eleanor (from whom he obtained a divorce in Ceylon 1908) dau of the late Vice Adm Henry Bagot (ante) 2ndly 1849 Alice Lorina dau of Thomas Farr of North Cove Ceylon and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Harry Eric & 1873; sonetime Capt R L C. — Reginald Walter & 18 7 is Lieut R F A — (by 2nd marriage) Heneage Charles & 1914 — (by 1st marriage) Margaret Ann & 1884 m 191 Edward Richard Marker [B Digby] — Mildred Emily Barbara & 1856 m 1887 Com Charles Elphinstone Fleeming Cun Inghame Graham M V O R N who d 1917 [R Elphinstone] and has issue living Angus Edward Mase R N & 1873 became Lieut 1914 — Olive Barbara Clementina & 1885 m 1915 Capt Raul Vernon Brooke R N [see Brooke lit, cr 1899 colls.] Residence — 43 Chester Square S W 1

Issue of the late Rev Frederic Bagot & 1822 d 1892 m 1862 Charlotte Anne

Philippina (now of 22 Brechin Place S W) dau of the late Eric Pearce — Cecil Villiers & 1865; ed at Radley and at Pembroke Coll Oxford (B A 189 M A 1890) m 1903 Ethel younger dau of Jesse Carratt formerly of Meopham Kent and has issue living Charles Frederic Villiers & 1912 — Helen Cecilia Mary & 1903 — Miss Jessie Eleanor & 1907 Residence — 5 Rusdole Road Putney N W 11 S W — Sister Sidney Charles & 18 3 ed at Radley and at Heble Coll Oxford (B A 1873 M A 1900) is R of Rous Lench Evshan

[In Remembrance to Baronetcy only]

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Chester son of the late Charles Bagot Chester (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Charles Montagu Chester & 1815 d 18 9 m 1843 Maria who d 1895 dau of Major Sandham of Rowdell House Pulborough —

Ree John Greville & 1832 is & of Gilling m 1893 Amy who d 1915 dau of Arthur Hughes having had issue of whom Greville Arthur Bagot & 1891 Lieut N Staffordshire Regt d (killed in act on during European War) 1914 — Anthony James Bagot M C & 1873; is Capt Indian Army (Reserve) European War 1914 15 despatches Mill Cross — George Bagot M C & 1874 is Lieut Machine Gun Corps European War 1914 15 (twice wounded M C) — Henry Montagu Bagot & 1896 is Lieut Lancers — Lewis Charles Bagot & 1899 2nd Lieut Lancashire Fusiliers d (killed in act on during European War) 1918 — Dorothy Mary m 1915 Major Robert Ruck Keene R F A who d 1918 and has issue living John Robert & 191 — Kathleen Agnes Residence — Gilling Vicarage Richmond Yorkshire — Rev Algernon Stewart McKenzie & 1853; formerly R of Elford and Rural Dean of Tamworth is Rural Dean of Worthing m 1894 Emily dau of the late Rev Edward Manners Dillman Pyne formerly R of Nevendon Chelmsford having had issue of whom Walter Greville Bagot M C & 1893 Capt Indian Army d (of wounds in action in Palestine) 1918 — Muriel Bagot & 1891 Residence — Elford House Ferris Worthing — Fanny Maria m 18 6 Lieut Col Charles William Selby Lowndes who d 1900 and has issue living Charles Henry Chester & 1880 formerly Lieut 4th Bn Bedfordshire Regt served in S Africa 1900 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1915 1 with Signal Co R E m 1909 Kathleen dau of H Deane and has issue living Barbara Ann & 19 — Rev George Noel & 18 6 appointed Sen or Curate of St Margaret's Lowestoft served during European War 1915 17 with Roy Army Med Corps and as Chap to the Forces m 1910 Anna Frances Ellen dau of A Head and has issue living Greville Arthur George & 1920 Alison Noel & 1 12 Rachel Mary & 1916 — Laura Fanny Maria & 1913 Henry Samuel Sankey of Fort Frederick Virginia co Cavan B Liss Grange co Cavan and 64 Wellington Road Dublin — Ella Louisa — Mary Isabella. Residence — 1 Bckhurst Road Bexhill-on-Sea Sussex — Louisa Grace — Mary Isabella. — Catharine — Margaret Isabel

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Gen John Chester son of Charles Bagot Chester 2nd son of 5th Baronet —

Issue of the late John St Leger (who assumed by royal license the surname of St Leger in lieu of his patronymic) & 1823 d 1903 m 1838 Philippa who d 1909 dau of the late John Bonfoy Rooper M P of Abbot's Ripton Huntingdon —

Arthur John Bonfoy & 1859 to nearly Major King's Royal Rifle Corps; was Private Sec to Gov of W Australia (Lieut Col Sir Gerard Smith K C M G) 1893 & m 1896 Hilda Geraldine dau of the late Lieut Col Sir Gerard Smith K C M G and has issue living Brenda Mary & 1897 m 1918 Adelle Sabbe formerly Belg on Gu des and has issue living Antony René & 1920 — Vera & 1909 Residence — Hill Court Four Elms Kent Club — Naval and Military — Henry Berners & 1861; formerly in Indian Police — Reginald Warham Antony & 1868. — Gwendoline Mary Hope m 1893 Frederic William Brooke (formerly Capt 3rd and 10th Bn Suffolk Regt) having had issue of whom Gerald Douglas & 1891 Capt 7th Bn Suffolk Regt; d (killed in act on during European War) 1916 — Gladys Beatrice & 1896 — Dulce & 1893 — Georgiana Harriet m 1888 John Walter Parry Crooke having had issue, of whom Colonel Walter & 1891 Roy Fusiliers d (killed in act on during European War) 1916 — Charles 11 1 p & 1896 Capt T A Reserve European War 1915 19 Residence — Darsham House Suffolk — Ursula Beatrice Philppa m 1888 Francis Egbert Holland J P and has issue living Raymond Claude & 1891 European War 1914 20 as Capt 11th Bn R G Brig — George Albert & 1893 Capt 4th Bn Suffolk Regt appointed Private Sec to Gov of W Australia 1915 — Hugh Ernest D S C R N & 1897 became Lieut. 1918 — Marjorie & 1897 — Nancy Ursula & 1900 Residence — Leiston Old Abbey Leiston Suffolk

Issue of the 1st Col Heneage Charles Bagot Chester & 1834 d 1910 m 1865 Madeline Elizabeth Sheriffe who d 1919 only dau of the late Robert Mansel Oliver

Massey of Tickford Abbey Bucks and K nura N B —

Greville John Massey & 1868 Major Reserve Scots Guards d (killed in act on during European War) 191 — Hugh Augustus & 1871 formerly Lieut R A and Capt 3rd Bn King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt) served in S Africa 1900 1901 (medal with three clasps) is Capt Territorial Force Reserve m 1st 1895 Margaret Kathleen Julia who obtained a divorce 1908 only dau of the late Col R E Oakes B S C; 2ndly 1913 Clotilde Mary Hamilton dau of the late Hon Arthur Henry Browne [see B Kilmaine colls] and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Leggy Mary Clotilde & 1914 Residence — 27 Connaught Square Hyde Park W Club — Orleans &

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir HENRY Bagot Sheriff of Staffordshire 1696 a staunch loyalist cr & 1 16 d 1660 s by his el son [2] Sir EDWARD 2nd Lt M P for Stafford in the Restoration on Parliament d 16 3 s by his son [3] Sir EDWARD 2nd Lt M P for Staffordshire

in seven Parliaments d 104 s by his son [4] Sir EDWARD, 4th Bt, M P for co Stafford, d 1719 s by his son [5] Sir WALTER WACSTAFF, LL D, 5th Bt, successively M P for Newcastle under Lyn e Staffordshire and Oxford Univ d 1768 s by his el son [6] Sir WILLIAM, 6th Bt M P for co St fford 1751 80 cr *Baro: Bagot* (peerage of Great Britain) 1760 d 1793 s by his el son [7] WILLIAM LL D 2nd Baron distinguished for scientific attainments m 1st 1 99 the Hon Emily FitzRoy—who d 1800—da: of 1st Baron Southampton 2ndly 1807, Lady Louisa Legge—who d 1816—da: of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth d 1876 s by his el son [8] WILLIAM 3rd Baron sat as M P for Denbighshire (C) 1833-50 s 1851 Hon Lucia Caroline Elizabeth Agar Ellis el dau of 1st Baron Dover, and sister of 3rd Viscount Clifden d 1887, s by his el son [8] WILLIAM 4th Baron and 1 recent peer

Bailey, family name of Baron Glanusk

Baillie, " " Baroness Burton

Baillie (Baillie Hamilton), family name of Earl of Haddington.

Baillie (Cochrane-Baillie), family name of Baron Lamington

Balcarras, Lord, title borne by Earl of Crawford

BALFOUR, EARL OF (Balfour) [Earl U K 1922]

Virtue tends towards heaven



ARTHUR JAMES BALFOUR A G, P C, O M LL D, D C L, F R S, 1st Earl, el son of the late James Maitland Balfour, of Whittingehame, b July 2oth, 1848, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1870 M A 1874) Hon I L D Edinburgh 1881, St Andrews 1885, Camb 1888 Dublin and Glasgow 1891, Manchester 1908 Liverpool and Birmingham 1909 Leeds 1910, Sheffield 1911, and Bristol 1912, Hon D C L Oxford 1891 Durham 1913, and Columbia Univ (New York) 1917, Hon D Litt Cardiff 1921, is a D L for E Lothian, an Elder Brother of Trinity House a British Representative on League of Nations and a Member of Council of Roy So, and of Institut de France, was employd on Special Mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin 1878 Assist Private Sec to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess of Salisbury) 1878 80, Pres of Local Govt Board June 1883 to Jan 1886 Sec for Scotland July 1886 to March 1887 (with

a seat in the Cabinet from Nov 1886) Ch Sec for Ireland March 1887 to Oct 1891 First Lord of the Treasury and Leader of the House of Commons Oct 1891 to Aug 1892 Leader of the Opposition 1892 5 again First Lord of the Treasury and Leader of the House of Commons 1895-1900 and 1900 1902 Prime Min, First Lord of the Treasury, Leader of the House of Commons and Lord Privy Seal 1902 3, Prime Min First Lord of the Treasury and Leader of the House of Commons 1900 1905 Leader of the Opposition 1905 11 First Lord of the Admiralty May 1915 to Dec 1916 (also a Member of Cabinet War Council) Sec of State for Foreign Affairs in National Min 1916 19 and Lord Pres of the Council 1919 22 appointed a Member of Munitions of War Committee 1915 a British Representative at Peace Conference 1919 and British Delegate to Washington Conference 1921, sat as M P for Hertford (C) 1874 85 for E Div of Manchester 1885 1906 when he was defeated therefor and for City of London Feb 1906 to April 1922, elected Lord Rector of St Andrews Univ Nov 1886 and of Glasgow Univ Nov 1890 Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ 1891, Pres of British Asso Congress 1904, Gifford Lecturer 1913 Chancellor of Camb Univ 1919, and Pres British Acad, 1921 went as Head of Special Mission to U S A 1917, author of 'A Defence of Philosophic Doubt,' Essays and Addresses "The foundations of Belief," "Speeches (1880 to 1905) on Fiscal Reform," "Decadence "Reflections Suggested by the New Theory of Matter" Theism and Humanism (Gifford Lectures) etc etc, cr P C (England) 1885 and (Ireland) 1887 O M 1916 K G, and Earl of Balfour, and Viscount Traprain of Whittingehame, co Haddington (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 with special remainder in default of heirs male of his body, to (1) his brother, the Rt Hon Gerald William Balfour and the heirs male of his body, (2) to his nephew, Francis Cecil Campbell Balfour and the heirs male of his body and (3) to his nephew, Oswald Herbert Campbell Balfour and the heirs male of his body

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office)—Argent on a chevron engrailed between three mullets sable as many otters heads of the field Crest—A palm tree proper Supporters—Two otters proper collared or

Sent.—Whittingehame, Prestonkirk E Lothian Town Residence—1 Carlton Gardens S W Clubs—Carlton City Carlton Travellers, Athenaeum New (Edinburgh) etc

BROTHER LIVING (In special remainder)

Rt Hon CERALD WILLIAM P C, b April 9th 1853 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (U A 1st class Classics 1875 M A 1878 Hon I L D 1920) son et ne Fellow of Trin Coll, Camb was Private Sec to Pres of Local Govt Board June 1883 to Jan 1886 Ch Sec for Ireland

July 1895 to Nov. 1900, Pres. of Board of Trade Nov. 1900 to March 1905, and Pres. of Local Govt. Board March to Dec. 1905; sat as M.P. for Leeds, Central Div. (C) Nov. 1895 to Jan. 1906; P.C. 1895. m. 1897, Lady Elizabeth Edith Bulwer Lytton, dau. of 1st Earl of Lytton, and has issue living, Robert Arthur Lytton, b. 1902. —(Ruth, M.B. B.S., b. 1891. m. 1916, Major Edward William Sturgis Balfour, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Scots Guards, —Lleanor (Hon. Mrs. Galbraith L. E. Cole) b. 1900; s. 1917, the Hon. Galbraith Lowry Fyfe Gordon Cole [see E. Fennik-Hillen]. —Mary Edith, b. 1894. —Fvelyn Barbara, b. 1898. —Kathleen Constance Blanche, b. 1912. *Residence*, —Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey. *Clubs*, —Carlton, Athenaeum.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*In special remainder*)

Issue of the late Frances James Anthony Balfour, brother of 1st Earl, 5th son of the late James Valliant Balfour, of Whittingehame, 1854, d. 1911; m. 1879, Lady Frances Campbell (now of 32, Allison Road, W.), dau. of 8th Duke of Argyll.

Francis Cecil Campbell, *C I F*, *M C*, b 1884, formerly Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers (T F); retired 1921 as Lieut. Col., Dist. Commr. in Sudan Political Ser., European War 1917-19, in Mesopotamia (Despatches, *M C*, *C I F*); in 1920 the Hon. Phyllis Evelyn, dau. of 2nd Viscount Goschen, and has issue living, Estace Arthur Goschen, b 1921. *Residence*,—Kassala, Sudan. —Oswald Herbert Campbell, b 1891, rd at R M C; is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps. —Blanche Elizabeth Campbell, b 1860, r. 1902, Edgar Trevelyan Stratford Dugdale, J P, Capt. Leicestershire Yeos, and has issue living, Michael Arthur Stratford, b 1905. —Louise Frances Balfour Stratford, b 1903. *Residence*,—1, Roland Gardens, S W. —Joan Eleanor Campbell (Hon. Mrs. J. Iwan C. Lascelles), b 1889; in 1915, Capt. the Hon. Edward Cecil Lascelles, Rifle Brig (Prince Consorts Own) [see E. Harewood]. *Residence*,—Linton Spring, Wetherby, Yorkshire. —Alice Catherine Campbell, b 1891; r. 1913, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Dawson Milne, C M G. *Residence*,—Atchley Manor, Shifnal, Salop.

Balfour, family name of Earl of Balfour, and of Baron Kinross.

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, BARON. (Bruce.) [Baron 8, 1607.]

Every land is the home of a brave man We have been

GEORGE JOHN GORDON BRUCE,* 7th Baron, *b* Oct 18th, 1883; *s* 1921. Major Gen List, European War 1914-19 (despatches four times. Brevet Major, 1914 star, Legion of Honour, wounded): *m.* 1919, Violet Dorothy Evelyn, *M.B.E.*, dau. of Richard H. Done, formerly of Salterswell, Tarporey, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on a chevron sable, an otter's head erased of the field. *Balfour*; 2nd and 3rd or, a saltire and chief gules, the latter charged with a mullet argent. *Bruce* Crests.—1st, upon a rock a mermaid, holding in the dexter hand an otter's head, erased at the neck, and in the sinister hand a swan's head also erased, all proper, 2nd, a dexter arm in fesse, embowed, in armour, couped at the shoulder, the hand holding a sceptre in bend sinister, or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, an otter, proper, *sinister*, a swan also proper.

Seat—Kennet, Alloa Town Residence,—
51, Bedford Gardens, W 8

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon LETITIA MARY, b 1920

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary (Hon. Lady Hope), O B E, & 1877, is a J P. for Midlothian; O B E, (Civil) 1926. m. 1910, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Augustus Hope, M P, 18th Bt. Residence,—Pinkie House Musselburgh.

How Jane Hamilton, 6 1979.

Hon Victoria Alexandrina Katherine, b 1898.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

KATHERINE ELIZA GORDON (*Baroness Balfour of Burreigh*), dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen [see M. Aberdeen and Temair]. m. 1876, the 6th Baron, who d. 1921. Residence,—30, Egerton Crescent, S.W.3

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Alexander Bruce, of Kennet (*infra*), grandfather of
6th Baron —

Issue of the late William Bruce, b 1807, d 1858 m 1834, Louisa, who d. 1889, dau of Thomas Hull, of Marpool Hall, Devon.

Thomas Hall, of Marpool Hall, Devon —
with (Hon. Mrs. Thomas Pelham). O. B. F.

Louisa Keith (*Hon Mrs Thomas Pelham*), O.B.E., O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m. 1883, the Hon Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B., who d 1916 [see E Chichester, colls.]. *Residence*,—24, Brechin Place, S.W. 7.

Grandchildren of the late Francis Balfour, grandson of the late Arthur Balfour,
son of the late Hon. Arthur Balfour 2nd son of 3rd Baron —

Issue of the late Major Francis Walter Balfour, b 1830, d 1909 m 1866, Jane Amelia, who d 1928 dau of Patrick Small Keir of Kintore, co Perth —

Francis, b. 1867. m. 1903, Katharine Morgan, dau. of Harry Chubb, formerly of Burlington, Chislehurst, and has issue living. Francis heir, b. 1905. *Residence*.—Ferne Castle, Ladybank.

Issue of the late James Bower Balfour, R N, b 1832, d 1864 m 1859, Martha Maria, who d 1862, dau of G H Emmerson.

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir MICHAEL Balfour, P.C., K.B., Ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine, was a Lord Balfour of Burleigh (Georgie of Scotland) 1607, d. 1619; s. by his only dan. [2] MARGARET, who m. Robert Arnot, who assumed the name of Balfour, and sat as Lord Balfour of Burleigh in the Scotch Parliament, of which he was President 1640 1, &c. d. 1693; s. by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; d. about 1696; s. by his son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron d. 1715, s. by his son [5] ROBERT, 5th Baron, who previously to the death of his father had

* Ills of brother, the Hon Robert Bruce (Master of Bute), b 1880, Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; d (killed in action during European War) 1914

in 1609 been condemned to death for murder but escaped from prison by exchanging clothes with his sister he subsequently engaged in the rebellion of 1613 and in 1616 was attainted by Act of Parliament (15 p 1737). The peerage remained under attainder until 1669 when it was restored by Act of Parliament in favour of the lineal descendant of the Hon Mary 2nd dau of 4th Baron by her marriage with Brig Gen Alexander Bruce of Kennet (6) ALPHEUS FRITH (son of Robert Bruce of Kennet eldest son of Alexander Bruce of Kennet) P C A T O C M G, G C V O 6th Baron & 1849; a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1847-83 Parliamentary Sec to Board of Trade 1888-92 Sec for Scotland with a seat in the Cabinet 1893-1901 and Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Rider and Master Forester of Dartmoor 1904-07 Capt Roy C of Archers (H M Bodyguard for Scotland) m 1866 Lady Kathleen Elizabeth Gordon dau of the Earl of Aberdeen d 1921 s by his son [7] GEORGE JOHN GORDON 7th Baron and present peer

Balgownie Lord title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville

Balinhard Baron title of Earl of Southesk on Roll of H L

Ballenbreich (Leslie and Ballenbreich) Baron, title borne by Earl of Rothes

Balmore (Badenoch Lochaber, Strathavon Auchindoun Balmore, Garthie and Kincardine) Lord title borne by Marquess of Huntly

Balmiel Lord title borne by Earl of Crawford

Balquhadder Viscount of title borne by Duke of Atholl

Balvaird Baron title borne by Earl of Mansfield

Balvenie (Murray, Balvenie and Gask) Lord title borne by Duke of Atholl

Balwearie (Raith Monymaill and Balwearie), Lord, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville

Bampfylde family name of Baron Poltimore

Bandini (Giustiniani Bandini) family name of Earl of Newburgh

BANDON, EARL OF (Bernard) [Earl 1800]



Proved virtue will flourish

argent armed and guled crested tufted

Seats—Castle Bernard Bandon co Cork; Coolkelure Dunmanway co Cork Clubs—Carlton Junior Carlton Kildare Street Hurlingham

JAMES FRANCIS BERNARD K P 4th Earl and a Representative Peer b Sept 12th 1870 s 1877 ed at Fton is Lieut of co and city of Cork (High Sheriff 1875), and Hon Col Cork R G A (Reserve) was on Staff of Duke of Abercorn (Lord Lieut of Ireland) 1874-7 unsuccessfully contested Bandon (C) 1874 m 1876 the Hon Georgiana Dorothea Harriet Evans-Freke C B L dau of 7th Baron Carbery

Arms—Argent on a bend azure three escallops of the field Crest—A demi lion argent holding a snake proper Supporters—Dexter a stag argent attired unguled ducally collared and chained or sinister a unicorn argent ducally collared and chained or

Seats—Castle Bernard Bandon co Cork; Coolkelure Dunmanway co Cork Clubs—Carlton Junior Carlton Kildare Street Hurlingham

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Louisa Albionia b 1841

Lady Charlotte Esther Emily b 1843

Lady Emma Harriet b 1844

Residence—78 Chester Square S W 1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Percy Brodrick Bernard (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Ronald Percy Hamilton Bernard b 1875 d 1921 m 1904

Lettice Nina (Hon Viscountess Littleton—now of Bury Green Chesham

Herts she m 2ndly 1900 the Hon Charles Christopher Josceline Littleton D S O

(see B Hatherston) dau of the late Capt Gerald Cecil Stewart Paget (see M Anglessey

colls) —

PERCY RONALD GARDNER b Aug 10th 1904—Charles Brodrick Amyas (tw n) b 1904

Cynthia Lettice Margaret b 1905

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev the Hon Charles Brodrick Bernard D D

Lord Bishop of Tuam son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Percy Brodrick Bernard b 844 d 1912 m 1st 1872 Isabel Emma

Leatrice who d 1866 dau of the late John Newton Lane of King's Bromley

Leichfield; 2ndly 1880 Mary Lussey who d 1898 dau of the late Denis Kewen

of Castle Hackett co Galway 3dly 1900 Eva (now of Blunts Hall W Ham

Essex) (who m 2ndly 1919 the Hon Charles Hedley Sutt (see B Rayleigh) dau of

the late Henry Hoare of Stapleford Kent —

(By 2nd marriage Denis John Charles Kiwan C M G D S O b 1882 s Major and Brevet

Lieut Col R G B Brig (Prince Consort's Own) and a D L for co Galway European War

1914-19 (despatches D S O Brevet Lieut Col Croix de Guerre C M G) D S O 1917 C M G

1919 Ruler—Castel Hackett Tuam—Frances Mary b 1890 m 1st 1900 George

Arthur Paley (B Rayleigh) 2ndly 1916 Capt Henry Hastings Brooke who d (result of

wounds in action 1920 (see Brooke Bt. cr 182 colls) and has issue living (by 1st marriage)

Percy John b 1904—Gerald George b 1905—Mary Winifred b 1886 m 1909 Major Robert

Leech Galloway D S O R A —(By 3rd marriage) Moragh Wyndham Percy b 1900

Issue of the late James Boyle Bernard b 1817 d 1884 m 1876 Emily Georgina

who d 1885 dau of Major Henry Gascoyne of Mackney co Galway —

Beatrice Mary Georgina Louisa b 1877 m 1899 John Ernest Hutton (from whom she

obtained a divorce 1907) (see B Teignmouth) Residence —

PREDECESSORS—[1] FRANCIS BERNARD M P for Bandon Bridge or Baron Bandon (peerage

of Ireland) 155 Viscount Bandon (peerage of Ireland) 1795 and Viscount Bernard and Earl

of Bandon (peerage of Ireland) 1800 d 1830 s by his eldest son [2] JAMES 2nd Earl sometime

M P for co Cork Lord Lieut of Cork and a Representative Peer 1858 s by his eldest son

[3] FRANCIS 3rd Earl b Jan 3rd 1810 was M P for Bandon 1847-56 Lord Lieut. of co Cork

and a Representative Peer m 1839 Catherine Mary—who d 1833—dau of Thomas Whitmore

of Ayley Ballo d Feb 17th 1875 s by his son [4] JAMES FRANCIS K P 4th Earl and

Bandon Bridge Baron of title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery

BANGOR, VISCOUNT (Ward) [Viscount L. 1781]



Salvation beneath the Cross

robe a cross moline argent on its sinister side on the helmet a plume of feathers of the last his dexter hand resting on a drawn sword point downwards; *Supporters*—A man's head couped at the shoulders affrontée proper wreathed about the temples or and azure a dromedary with three ostrich feathers. *Supporters*—A knight in complete armor proper charged on the breast with a cross moline gules behind him a flowing crimson

Seat—Castle Ward Downpatrick co Down *Clubs*—Army and Navy Royal Ulster Yacht Royal Yacht Squadron

SON LIVING

Hon EDWARD HENRY HAROLD b Nov 25th 1905 ed at Harrow

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Helen Kathleen b 190

Hon Helen Elizabeth b 1917

Hon Margaret Bertha Meriel b 1914

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Harriette Mary b 1856 m 1881 Maj Gen John Elms and Waller formerly Comdg 19th Punjab Inf *Residence*—Aughnacloy Killiney co Dublin

Hon Kathleen Annette Norah b 1859 *Residence*—The Moorings Menai Bridge N Wales *Club*—Ladies Lark

Hon Bertha Jane Hon Lady Kennedy b 1860 is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1893 Sir Robert John Kennedy KCMG *Residence*—Cultra Manor co Down

Hon Emily Georgiana b 1865 *Residence*—11A West Euston Place SW 1 *Club*—Ladies Park

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD VISCOUNT

Evelyn Sophia dau of the late Lieut Col the Hon Richard Harcourt [see E. Lisow colls] n 18 5, Adm the Hon William John Ward wld d 1900 *Residence*—

Laura eldest dau of the late Maj Gen Evan Maberly CB m 1873 as his second wife Col the Hon Bernard Maberly CB who d 1918 and has issue living [see colls infra] *Residence*—Richwood Birch Colchester

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut Gen the Hon Bernard Matthew Ward CB 4th son of 3rd Viscount b 1831 d 1918 m 1st 1865 Emily Maria who d 1869 dau of J La Touche of Harrow co Middlesex; 2ndly 1873 Laura (aunt) el dau of Maj Gen Evan Maberly CB —

(By 1st marriage) Ernest Otway Ward La Touche b 1867; formerly Lieut 5th Batn Roy Irish Rifles S Afr ca 1900 assumed by Roy license 1921 the additional surname of La Touche m 1909 Feodora Dandolo and has issue living Pamela Annette b 1917 *Residence*—Harrow town Brannox own co Middlesex—Rose Florence b 1866 m 1889 Br Gen John Hotham CB RA [see B Hotham colls] —(By 2nd marriage) Herbert Bernard b 1876 is Capt Princess Victorias (Roy Irish Fusiliers) Reserve S Africa 1899 1900 present at operations in Orange River Colony (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) 1918 Evelyn Anne dau, of the Rt Hon Sir Daniel Dixon PC MP 1st Bt and has issue living Diana b 1919—Evan Bernard DSO b 1888 Lieut Col Duke of Cornwall's LI S Afr ca 1899 1902 present at operations in Transvaal (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) DSO 1919 m 1914 Margaret Dorothy Norah dau of T W Waller of 31 Sussex Square Brighton—Maxwell William Bernard b 1889 2nd Lieut RFA n 1919 Ruth only dau of John Flashy Lawrence Whitt ngdale OBE MD of Sherborne Dorset and Thornton n Lonsdale Yorkshire and has issue living Bernard Maxwell b 1921—Evelyn Margaret b 1873—Hilfred Laura b 1877 m 1909 Capt Mervyn James Hamilton formerly Gordon Highlanders who d (killed in action) 1914 (E. Westmeath) and has issue living Phoebe Maxwell b 1911—Edith Marion b 1892 m (Feb) 1906 Lieut Col George Richard Balston DSO and has issue living Richard Bernard George b (Dec) 1906—Mervyn Charles b 1910—John Noel b 1915—Stephen James b 191—Doreen Harriette b 1884—Constance Katharine b 1891

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta Ward 5th son of 3rd Viscount b 1833 d 1912 m 1859 Norah Mary Elizabeth who d 1920 dau of the late Lord George Augusta Hill [see M Downshire colls]—Charles Crosbie b 1868 *Residence*—Duncan Vancouver Island Brit sh Columbia *Club*—Cowlesham County (British Columbia)—Norah Louisa Fanny (Baroness Dunleath) b 1861 m 1881 the 2d Baron Dunleath *Residence*—Ballywater Lark co Down

Grandchildren of the late Hon John Petty Ward BCS (infra) —

Issue of the late Maj Gen Sir Edward Wolcott Holmes ward KCMG b 1823 d 1890 m 1857 Anne Sophia (now of 16 Cadogan Gardens SW) dau of the late Robert Campbell MP of N S Wales —

Edward Crosbie b 1872 m 1901 Alice Sara Boyd only dau of the late Col Spencer Edward Orr of Dullator Camberley and has issue living John Crosbie b 1911 *Residence*—

- Balsfield, Camberley, Surrey *Club*—Wellington—Guy Bernard Campbell, D S O, b 1875; Lieut Col Reserve of Officers (formerly S Wales Borderers); S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps); European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, D S O., Croix de Guerre with palm); D S O 1918 m 1901, Beatrice Constance Charlotte, dau of the late Hon Charles Lennox Butler (see B Dunboyne, colls.), and has issue living, Constance Isabel, b 1903 *Residence*,—Weir Grange, Henley-on-Thames *Club*,—Army and Navy.—Frances Sophia, b 1861.—Henrietta Trevor Hamilton, b 1861.
- Issue of the late Sir William Erskine Ward, K C S I, b 1838, d 1916 m 1863, Alicia Caroline (now of 1, Gore Street, Queen's Gate, S W 7), dau of Edward Palmer, of Calcutta—
- John Petty, b. 1871 m 1906, Rosa Gladys May, dau of the Rev Richard Marsh Marsh Dunn, V of St Nicholas, Shaldon, Devon, and has issue living Richard b 1917,—Myrtle Josephine, b 1907—Noel Edward, b 1872 m 1878 Rose Nabel Wood, of Dibrugarh, Assam, and has issue living, James Palmer, b 1907,—Jack Lionel, b 1910—Phyllis Erskine, b 1900—Launcelot Bangor, b 1883; m 1910, Agnes Frances Jean, dau of the Rev Richard Marsh Marsh Dunn (ante), and has issue living, Anthony Bangor, b 1913—Mabel Erskine, b 1870; m 1896, Basil Copleston Allen, C S I, I C S, and has issue living, William Terence, b 1903 *Residence*,—Shillong Assam
- Grandson of the late Sir William Erskine Ward, K C S I (ante) —
- Issue of the late Major George Louis Stuart Ward, b 1869; d 1920 m. 1905, Alice Muriel, dau of G Denis B Harrison, formerly of Clifton —
- Denis Erskine, b 1912
- Issue of the late Hon John Petty Ward, B C S, brother of 3rd Viscount, b. 1791, d 1864 m 1817, Elinor, who d 1862, dau of John Erskine, of York —
- Theodosia Astley *Residence*,—
- Granddaughter of the late Crosbie Ward (infra) —
- Issue of the late Edward William Townsend Ward, b 1851 d 1921 m 1873, Florence, dau of the late Alexander Morten, of 21, Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S W, and widow of Ogile Peck, of Toronto, Canada —
- Margaret Flora, b 1877
- Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Henry Ward (infra) —
- Issue of the late Crosbie Ward, b 1833, d 1867 m 1857, Margaret, (who d 1912, having m 2dly, 1869, George John Cooke, formerly of 33rd Regt), dau of James Townsend, of Canterbury, New Zealand —
- Harriette Louise Frances m 1885 Burnett Silver, having had issue, of whom Keith b 1887, d (killed in action during European War) 1916 *Residence*—64 St George's Square, S W
- Issue of the late John Hamilton Ward, b 1834, d 1914 m 1857, Marcia, who d 1915, dau of James Townsend —
- Edward Robert, b 1859 m 1901, Edith Georgina, dau of Albert George Sheriff, and has issue living, Albert Edward Hamilton b 1902—Robert Hamilton, b 1906—John Hamilton b 1907,—Marcia Hamilton, b 1904,—Edith Mary Hamilton, b 1901—Louisa Margaret, b 1858—Alicia Theodora, b 1864 m 1901, John Ospring Blackall, and has issue living Christopher John Ospring, b 1908—Philippa b 1905 *Residence*—104, Bath Road Worcester—Marcia Burges, b. 1867 m 1913, George Curtis Candler *Residence*,—12, Faulkner Avenue, East Finchley, N—Katharine Mary, b 1869 m 1911, James Edward Monaghan—Mary, b 1872—Frances, b 1874—Arabella Crosbie, b 1876 m 1902, the Rev Horace Rollo Meyer, R of Watton, and has issue living Horace Noel Denys, b 1903—Rollo John Oliver, b 1905,—Derek Leicester Rutherford b 1913—Constance Evelyn, b 1907 *Residence*,—Watton Rectory, Herts—Anne Charlotte Elizabeth b 1878
- Issue of the late Francis Michael Ward, b 1847, d 1908 m 1875, Anne Jane dau of the late James Clarke of Felmingham, Norfolk —
- Basil Edward, b 1886 m 1912, Hazel C Smith and has issue living Caroline Anne, b 1914. *Residence*—418, 61st Street, Oakland, California, U S A—Muriel May b 1876 m 1906, William Somerville Clarke, and has issue living, Francis Woodchurch, b 1907—Philip, b. 1910,—Robert, b 1914—Harriet Fay, b 1908.—Edith Marion, b 1877—Alice Geraldine, b 1878 m 1909, Charles Dudley Gresham *Residence*—
- Issue of the late Rev the Hon Henry Ward, brother of 3rd Viscount, b 1795, d 1874 m 1823, Anne, who d 1875, dau of the Rev Henry Mahon, of Killigally —
- Thomas Lawrence Frederick, b 1837; ed at Trin Coll, Dublin m 1871 Elizabeth Mary, dau of David Green formerly of Nelson, New Zealand and has issue living, Henry Crosbie, b 1873—Frederic Valentine, b 1878—Thomas Lawrence b 1886—Elizabeth Alice, b 1877 m 1909, Arnott John Fernie and has issue living Arnott Maxwell b 1910—Mary Clifford b 1880 m 1907 William Richard Stanley Hickson, and has issue living Lawrence Stanley b 1910—Theodosia Catherine Elizabeth, b 1940—Caroline Matilda (Hon Lady Pakenham), b 1842 m 1879 the Hon Sir Francis John Pakenham, K C M G, who d 1905, son of 2nd Earl of Loughford *Residence*,—Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex
- Granddaughter of the late Rev the Hon Henry Ward (ante) —
- Issue of the late William Somerset Ward, b 1739, d 1919 m 1879, Mary Augusta, dau of the late Rev John Gordon —
- Winifred Harriet, b 1881 m 1904 Henry Louis—ing, D L, who d 1922, and has issue living, Gilbert Mahon b 1905,—Harriet Mary, b 1906, Winifred Alice, b 1909 *Residence*,—Ballylin, Ferbane, King's co
- Granddaughter of the late Edward Michael Ward, el son of the late Col the Right Hon Robert Ward (infra) —
- Issue of the late Robert Edward Ward b 1818, d 1904 m 1857, Harriette, who d 1891, dau of the late Rev the Hon Henry Ward (ante) —
- (“Maude”) Matilda Catherine (Baroness Clanmorris), b 1858 m 1878, the 5th Baron Clanmorris, who d 1916 *Residence*—Bangor Castle co Down
- Grandchildren of the late Rev Bernard John Ward, younger son of the late Col the Right Hon Robert Ward (infra) —
- Issue of the late Lieut Col Bernard Edward Ward, b 1827, d 1894 m 1st, 1860 Gertrude Maria who d 1864 dau of Rowland Winsley Chatfield 2ndly, 1869, Charlotte Eugenia, who d 1904 dau of the late Samuel George Smith —
- (By 1st marriage) Bernard Rowland, C M G, b 1863, ed at Winchester, and at Roy Mil C M G 1917 m 1881 Jeanie, dau of the late John Milner Duffield, of Gibraltar Civil Ser., and has issue living Bernard Mordaunt, b 1893 ed at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, ed at Winchester, and at Lincoln Coll, Oxford (B A 1886, M A 1889); is V of Frampton *denes*,—The Vicarage, Frampton on Severn, Gloucestershire, of Massingham, Norfolk *Residence*,—Francis, D S O, b 1879; is Major and temporary Lieut Col King's Roy Rifle Corps served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O), D S O 1917 *Club*—Naval and Military.—Bernard John Hamilton O B E, R N, b. 1875, became Lieut 1897 and Com 1903; was Officer in Ch of Extended Defences, Flt of Forth, during European War (O B E), O B E

(Mil) 1919 m 1908 Annie Lillas, dau of the late Ralph Dalyell C B [see F Warwick, colls] and has issue living Bernard Ralph Henry, b 1911—Nicholas Edward b 1918,—Barbara Mary, b 1910—Willifd Henry, b 1876 m 1907, Kate el dau of John Nash Gray Residence—Platkon Immigrant Station Orange Free State S Africa.—Eugenia Gertrude, b 1871.—Violet Ella Mary, b 1873 m 1903, Capt John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C B E, R.N. [see infra] Residence,—Heath Cottage, Yelverton South Devon Issue of the late Adm Thomas Le Hunte Ward, C B b 1830 d 1907 m 1869, Helen Mary, dau of George Maconchy, of Rathmore co Longford—John Richard Le Hunte C B E, R.N. b 1870 became Com 1906, and Capt (retired) 1920, is Sup. Immingham Dock; C B E (Mil) 1919; m 1903 Violet Ella Mary dau of the late Lieut Col Bernard Edward Ward [see ante] and has issue living, Edward Le Hunte b 1906,—Michael Bernard John b 1910 Residence—Heath Cottage Yelverton, South Devon Club—Army and Navy—Sophia Louise, b 1871 m 1885, Frederick Anderson, and has issue living Frederick Le Hunte b 1894—Helen Sophia b 1902—Jean Flayeth, b 1903,—Margaret Aline b 1907—Alice Mary Le Hunte b 1890 m 1903, Robert Walter, Colonial Sec British Honduras and has issue living Reginald Frederick b 1908—Thomas Edward, b 1915,—Helen Emily Mary, b 1906 Residence—Belize, British Honduras

Grandchildren of the late Col the Right Hon Robert Ward, 3rd son of 1st Viscount—

Issue of the late William Robert Ward b 1865, d 1879 m 1845, Arabella, who d 1908, dau of the late Rev the Hon Henry Ward (an'te) —

Edward M B E, b 1854; is a retired Lieut-Col R G A, was Inspector of Gunpowder 1898 '92, and Inspector of Small Arms at Finsell 1895 1900 European War 1915 18 M B E 1918; m 1900 Etta, dau of the late John Stewart Maconchy, of Kilrara Templeogue, co Dublin, and has issue living Charlotte Hazel b 1900 Club,—Naval and Military.—Alice Louise, b 1846 m 1869 Major James Nugent Blackwood Price formerly 1st Bn King's Royal Rifle Corps, and has issue living Rev Edward Hyde, b 1875; el at Wadham Coll, Oxford (B A 1898 M A 1901), son etin el of Holy Trinity, New Charlton, S F.—Ethelwyn Mary, b 1871; m 1901 Richard Douglas Percival, C E, J P, and has issue living, Richard John b 1902, Michael Charles b 1907 Residence—Saintfield co Down

Grandchildren of the late Vice Adm James Hamilton Ward, b 1802, d 1873 m 1839, the Hon Elizabeth Dorcas (who d 1898), dau of 3rd Baron Dufferin [see M Dufferin and Ava] —

Issue of the late Lieut Robert Frederick Ward R.N., b 1816, d 1891 m 1879 Rose Edith, dau of Simon Watson Taylor, of Frlstoke Park Dorset —

Hamilton Frederick, b 1890, formerly Lieut Irish Guards; served in S Africa 1900 1901 m 1913 Violet Enid Jane dau of Sir Henry Conway Belfield K C V G—Mabel Harriot Julia (twin), b 1892 m 1906, Edwyn Guy Markham [E Courtown, colls] and has issue living, Guy William Frederick, b 1900,—Peter Gervase, b 1908,—Mary, b 1917 Residence—Cornwall Lodge Kingston Hill, Surrey

PREDECESSORS—[1] BERNARD Ward M P for co Down 1749-70 cr Baron Bangor (peerage of Ireland) 1770 and Viscount Bangor (peerage of Ireland) 1781, d 1781 and was s by his el son [2] NICHOLAS 2nd Viscount, d s p 1827, s by his nephew (el son of the Hon Edward Ward 2nd son of 1st Viscount) [3] EDWARD SOUTHWELL 3rd Viscount m 1876 Harriet Margaret who d 1880 dau of 6th Baron Farnham d 1837 s by his el son [4] EDWARD 4th Viscount a Representative Peer d s p 1881 s by his brother [5] HENRY WILLIAM CROSBIE 5th Viscount b 185 a Representative Peer m 1st, 1854, Mary who d 1869 dau of the late Rev Henry King of Ballylin, King's co 2ndly, 1874, Elizabeth who d 1919 dau of the late Major Hugh Peckes, of Cronroe co Wicklow d 1911 s by his son [6] MAXWELL RICHARD CROSBIE, 6th Viscount and present peer also Baron Bangor

BANTRY, EARLDOM OF (White) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD EARL

Lady Olivia Charlotte (Baroness Ardilaun) b 1850 m 1871 the 1st Baron Ardilaun who d 1915, when the title became ext Residence—42 43 St Stephen's Green Dublin, St Anne's, Clontarf Dublin Macroom Castle co Cork

Lady Jane Frances Anna b 1857 m 1876 Edward Maxwell Kenney Herbert who d 1916, formerly one of H M s Inspectors of Schools and has issue Aubrey Edward b 1877 m 1901 Mary Margaret dau of Sir Johan Walter Orde [see B Bolton colls]—Doreen Edith Elizabeth, b 1885 Residence,—St Austin's Croft Boscobel Road, St Leonards on Sea.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

ROSAMOND, M B E (Baroness Trevor), dau of the late Hon Edmund George Petre [see B Petre, colls] m 1886 the 4th Earl who d 1891 2ndly 1897, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron Trevor Residence—Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire

Barham, Baron, title borne by Earl of Gainsborough

Baring, family name of Earl of Northbrook, Earl of Cromer, and of Barons Ashburton and Revelstoke

„ Viscount, title borne by Earl of Northbrook.

BARNARD, BARON (Vane) [Baron E. 1698.]

CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM VANE, M C, 10th Baron b Oct 28th, 1888, s 1918, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1910). Major 6th Duke of Cornwall's L I (late of Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo), and patron of sixteen livings, European War 1914-18 (wounded, M C) m 1920, Sylvia Mary, dau of Herbert Straker of Hartforth Grange, Richmond, Yorkshire, and has issue

Arms.—Azure, three sinister gauntlets or Crest.—An armed hand couped at the wrist grasping a sword in bend sinister all proper, pommel and hilt or Supporters.—Dexter, a griffin argent, gorged with a collar azure, thereon three gauntlets as in the arms sinister, an antelope or, gorged with a collar azure thereon three martlets or

Seat.—Raby Castle Darlington. Club.—Brooks's



Neither rashly nor timidly

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Rosemary Myra, b 1921

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon RALPH FREDERICK, b June 8th, 1891, ed at Fton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1913); formerly Capt Durham LI; served during European War 1914-18 m 1917, Kathleen Airini, only surviving child of Capt Gilbert Mair, New Zealand Corps (sometime Judge of Native Land Court, New Zealand) of Auckland, New Zealand Residence, —Wolfeigh House, Doney Tricey, S Devon Clubs, —Travellers', Devon and Exeter.

AUNT LIVING (Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter 1892)

Hon Louisa Henrietta, b 1856; m 1891, William Blackstone Rennell, who d 1912 Residence, —62, Eaton Place, S W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH BARON.

Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, dau of 13th Earl of Westmorland m 1st, 1914, Capt the Hon Henry Cecil Vane, R F A (T F) who d (on active ser during European War) 1917, 2ndly, 1922, Capt Herbert Brooke Turner, M C, 17th Lancers [see E Galloway] Residence, —

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF NINTH BARON

Lady Katharine Louisa, dau of 4th Earl of Longford m 1904, Col the Hon William Lionel Vane who d 1920, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence, —Lady Anne's House, Stamford

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Col the Hon William Lionel Vane (raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1902), brother of 9th Baron b 1859, d 1920 m 1904, Lady Katharine Louisa Fakenham (ante), dau of 4th Earl of Longford —

William Morgan, b 1909 —Katharine Schina, b 1906 —Margaret Cicely, b 1910

PREDECESSORS —[1] Rt Hon CHRISTOPHER Vane, 7th and only surviving son of Sir Henry Vane, the younger, who was beheaded for treason 1662, or *Baron Barnard* of Barnard Castle, in the County Palatine of Durham (peerage of England) 1698; d 1723, s by his son [2] GILBERT, 2nd Baron, d 1753, s by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron, successively M P for Launceston, St Mawes, Ripon, and co Durham, Paymaster in Ireland, a Lord of the Treasury, and Lord Lieut and Vice Adm of Durham, or *Vicomte Barnard* and *Earl of Darlington* (peerage of Great Britain) 1754, d 1758 s by his son [4] HENRY, 2nd Earl, M P for Downton and for co Durham, Lord Lieut and Vice Adm of Durham, Master of the Jewel Office, and Gov of Carlisle d 1792 s by his son [5] WILLIAM HARRY, K G, 3rd Earl, b 1766, Lord Lieut and Vice Adm of Durham M P for Totnes 1788 '90 and for Winchelsea 1, 90-92, or *Marquess of Cleveland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827 and *Baron Raby* and *Duke of Cleveland* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833 m 1st, 1787, Lady Katharine Powllett, dau and co heir of Harry, 6th and last Duke of Bolton, d 1842 s by his el son [6] HENRY, K G 2nd Duke a Lieut Gen in the Army, M P 1812-42 d s p 1864 s by his brother [7] WILLIAM JOHN FREDERICK, 3rd Duke, assumed the surname of Powllett by royal license 1813 and resumed his patronymic, Vane, by royal license 1864 M P 1812-31 and 1846-57, d 1864 s by his brother [8] HENRY GEORGE, K G, 4th Duke, b 1803, M P for S Durham (L) 1841-59 and for Hastings 1859-64; assumed in 1864 the name and arms of Powllett in lieu of Vane m 1854, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmine, dau of 4th Earl Stanhope and widow of Lord Dalmeny, el son of 4th Earl of Rosebery, d 1891, when all his honours became extinct with the exception of the Barony of Barnard, which devolved upon [9] HENRY DE VANE (son of Sir Henry Morgan Vane, a descendant of the 2nd Baron), who was adjudged 9th Baron by Committee of Privileges of House of Lords 1892, b 1854 m 1881 Lady Catherine Sarah Cecil, who d 1918, dau of 3rd Marquess of Exeter d 1918 s by his son [10] CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM 10th Baron and present peer

BARNBY, BARON (Willey) [Baron U K 1922]

FRANCIS WILLEY, 1st Baron, son of the late John Willey, of Moor House Bradford Yorkshire, b Feb 27th, 1841, Major W Riding of Yorks Artillery Vol 1888-91, is Chm of Francis Willey and Co (Limited), wool merchants, of Bradford, Lord of the Manors of Blyth and Barnby Moor, and a J P for Notts (High Sheriff 1906) and Bradford, or *Baron Barnby*, of Blyth, co Nottingham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 m 1880 Florence, dau of the late Frederick Chinnoch, of Portland Place, W, and Dinorbin Court, Hants and has issue

Arms —Per pale or and gules, three chevrons countercharged, over all a pale erm ne charged with three martlets sable Crest —In front of an unicorn's head erased proper two crosses patée gules **Supporters** —On either side a reindeer proper, charged on the shoulder with a rose gules

Tenacious of purple Seats —Blyth Hall, Blyth, Notts Farleyer House, Aberfeldy, Perthshire Clubs —Junior Carlton, St Stephen's

SON LIVING

Hon FRANCIS VERNON, C V O, C B E, M V O, b Sept 29th 1884 ed at Fton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B A 1905 M A 1908) a partner in the firm of Francis Willey and Co (Limited), wool merchants of Bradford, Yorkshire, and Boston, U S A, and Lieut Col Comdg Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeo (T D) attached temporary Lieut Col R A O C, Controller of Wool Supplies, Min of Munitions Supply 1916-20 elected M P for S Div of Bradford (Co L) Dec 1918, C M G and M V O 1918, C B E (Mil) 1919 Residences —Blyth Hall, vii Botherham, Notts & Dean's Yard, Westminster, S W 1 Clubs, —Carlton, St Stephen's, Bath, Cavalry, Hurlingham.



DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Florence Evelyn, b. 1882 m 1914, Major Duncan Elliot Campbell, D S O. [see E. Candor].
Residence,—Lady's Wood, Malmesbury, Wilts.

Barnes, family name of Baron Gorell.

Barnewall, surname of Baron Trimlestown.

BARRINGTON, VISCOUNT. (Barrington.) *Sits as* **BARON SHUTE**
 (U.K. 1880). [Viscount I. 1720.]



Honour before splendour

23rd, 1873; ed. at Trin Hall, Camb.; is Capt
 Hampshire L. Club,—Bachelors'.

Hon Walter Bernard Louis, b. 1876, sometime Acting Capt R A S O. m 1901, Eleanor Nina,
 dau of His Honour the late Sir Thomas William Snagge, K C M G, J P, D L. (a Judge of
 County Courts), of 17, Cadogan Gardens, S W., and has issue living, Patrick William Daines,
 b. 1903,—Priscilla Mary, b. 1907,—Gillian Mary, b. 1911 *Residence*,—The Manor House,
 Little Bookham, Surrey. *Club*,—Carlton

Hon Rupert Edward Selborne, D S O, b. 1877, Hon Lieut in the Army, Major Leo, and
 Lieut-Col Comdg a Batu Roy. Highlanders, S Africa 1900 1901, with 11th Batn Imperial
 Leo, European War 1914-18 (D S O, wounded), appointed Organizing Sec. to Village Clubs
 Asso 1919, D S O 1918 m 1903, Mary Georgina, dau of Lieut Col George Arthur Ferguson
 [see V. Bridport], and has issue living, Eric Rupert Walter, b. 1904 *Club*—Junior Naval
 and Military

DAUGHTERS LIVING *By 1st Marriage*

Hon Maude Louisa (Hon Mrs Fustace R FitzGerald), b. 1871 m 1889, the Hon Eustace Robert
 FitzGerald [see B. FitzGerald] *Residence*—Graham Lodge, Great Bookham, Surrey.

Hon Violet Mary, b. 1872 m 1892, John Charles Evelyn Hope Brooke, and has issue
 living, Basil Charles Barrington, b. 1895,—Alaric Hope, b. 1897,—John Vyner Shingby, b.
 1899,—Rupert Francis James, b. 1900,—Bruce, b. 1900,—Annie Violet, b. 1893,—Beryl Mary, b.
 1894 m 1920, Russell Norman Gregor,—Joan Helen, b. 1902,—Molly Laura, b. 1903,—Ruth,
 b. 1904 *Residence*,—Boddington House, Byfield, Northants

Hon Hilda Margaret (Hon Lady Curtis), b. 1874 m 1894, Maj Gen. Sir Reginald Salmond
 Curtis, K C M G, C B, D S O, who d. 1922 [see Curtis, Bt, colls, cr 1892] *Residence*,—The
 Croft, West Farleigh, Maidstone.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Alice Louisa, b. 1846 m 1869, George Augustus Campbell, having had issue, of whom
 Archibald Henry (of 34, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.), b. 1870 m 1903, the Hon
 Beryl Dawnay, dau. of 8th Viscount Downe,—Ralph Percy, b. 1876,—Geoffrey Arthur, b. 1883,
 Lieut. and Adj. Coldstream Guards, d. (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Evelyn
 Mary, b. 1874; m 1894, Hubert Eaton, who d. 1910, having had issue, George Hubert b. 1895,
 Lieut Machine Gun Corps, d. (killed in action during European War) 1918, Sybil Evelyn
 b. 1897, Rosemary Alice b. 1901, Elizabeth Beryl b. 1907. *Residences*,—The Sybil House,
 Brackley, 45, Wilton Crescent, S W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

Hon Constance Mary (Baroness Haldon), b. 1847 m 1868, the 2nd Baron Haldon, who d. 1903.
Residence,—Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples, Italy.

Hon Evelyn Laura (Countess of Craven), b. 1848 m. 1867, the 3rd Earl of Craven, who d. 1883.
Residence,—Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks.

Hon. Florence, b. 1850; is a Sister of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.
Residence,—St Mary's Home, Wantage

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH AND NINTH VISCOUNTS.

Christina (Hon Lady Barrington), dau of the late William Graham m 1879, the Hon. Sir
 (Bernard) Eric Edward Barrington, K C B, who d. 1918. *Residence*,—The Old Lodge,
 Wimbledon Common, S W

Muriel Constance, only dau of J B Oyler, of Estancia La Reina, Sanabria (F C P), Cordoba,
 Argentina, S America: m 1st, 1908, the Hon Percy Evelyn Barrington, who d. 1911, 2ndly,
 Alfred Fabian de Ledesma, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls, infra] *Resi-*
dence,—760, Calle Sarmento, Buenos Aires

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Percy Evelyn Barrington, youngest son of 9th Viscount,
 b. 1884, d. 1911 m 1908, Muriel Constance [ante], who m 2ndly, 1914,
 Alfred Fabian de Ledesma, only dau of J. B Oyler, of Estancia La Reina,
 Sanabria (F C P), Cordoba, Argentina, S America —
 Miguel O'Brien Shute, b. 1909.

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Lowthorpe John Barrington 6th son of 5th Viscount —

Issue of the late Russell Henry Lowthorpe Barrington b 1840 d 1916 m 1869 Emily Isabel now of Melbury House Melbury Road W and Herds Hill Langport Somerset;

dau of the late Rt Hon James Wilson —

Guy b 1869 m 1st 190 Ida Geraldine who d 1916 dau of the late W J Ford 2ndly 1918 Janet Malcolm youngest dau of the late James Malcolm Stewart *Residence* — Melbury House Kensington W Herds Hill Langport Somerset

Issue of the late Rev Ythil Arthur Barrington b 1843 d 1904; m 18 0 Clarissa Marie Gabrielle who d 1896 dau of George Vanler of Compiègne France —

Malcolm Ythil b 18 9 served during European War 1915 16 r 190 Rae dau of the late Henry Jacobs — Sybil Ada b 1871 m 10— Rex Barrington Foote. — Isabel Maria Constance b 1872 m 1903 Ernest Calver Mason *Residence* —

Issue of the late Hon Henry Frederick Francis Adair Barrington Barrister at Law th son of 5th Viscount b 1808 d 1882 m 1848 Mary Georgiana, who d 1 09 dau of Col Wright Knox 87th Regt —

William Gordon Samuel Shute b 1855 m 18 6 Emily Mary dau of the late John Montagu Colonial Sec at Cape of Good Hope [see D Mandelster colls] *Residence* — George Cape Colony — Katharine Carol ne b 1861 m 1st 18 0 Frank Newdigate who d 1900 2ndly 1903 Lieut Col James Meredith Maurice formerly 4th Balm King's Own (Hoy Lancaster Regt) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Francis William b 1893 — Henry Arthur b 1897 — John Wilfrid b 1899 — Eleanor Imar b 1891 — Dorothy Katharine b 1892 *Residence* — Portland Kynana Cape of Good Hope — Idonea Maria b 1863 m 18 6 Com Edward Lindsay Ashley Foakes OBE RN (retired), Nautical Adviser to Gen Post Office *Residence* — 55 Nassau Road Barnes S W 13 — Gabriella Carlotta b 1864 m 1900 John Hardie Steart *Residence* — Fynona Cape Colony

PREDECESSORS — [1] JOHN SHUTE Barrister of the Inner Temple and Commr of Customs 1708 11 having inherited by will the estate of John Willman of Becket Berks subsequently succeeded by settlement to the estates of Francis Barrington of Tofts Essex whose surname he assumed 1717 by royal license sat as M P for Berwick 14 22 when he was expelled from the House in consequence of being connected with the Harbours Lottery or *Baron Barrington* and Viscount Barrington (peerage of Ireland) 1720 d 1734 s by his el son [2] WILLIAM WILLMAN 2nd Viscount held numerous high appointments 154 8 including the offices of Sec at War Chancellor of the Exchequer &c d 1 93 s by his nephew [3] WILLIAM WILLMAN 3rd Viscount son of Maj Gen the Hon John Barrington 2nd son of 1st Viscount d s p 1801; s by his brother [4] RICHARD 4th Viscount d s p 1813 s by his brother [5] RER GEORGE 5th Viscount Prebendary of Durham and Rector of Sedgfield d 18 9 s by his el son [6] WILLIAM KEPPEL 6th Viscount was M P for Berkshire (C) 183 5 m 1893 the Hon Jane Elizabeth Liddell who d 1893 dau of 1st Baron Ravensworth; d 186 ; s by his el son [7] GEORGE WILLIAM P C th Viscount sat as M P for Eye (C) 1866 80 was Vice Chamberlain of HM s Household 18 4 80 and Capt of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1885 6 or *Baron Shute* of Fickett (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880 with remainder to his brother Percy m 1846 Isabel Elizabeth who d 1898 only child of the late John Morrish Esq of Rokeby Barnard Castle d Nov 6th 1886 s by his brother [8] PERCY 8th Viscount d 1825 m 1845 Louisa who d 1883 only dau of Folly Higgins Esq d 1901 s by his son [9] WALTER BELKELEY 9th Viscount and present peer also Baron Barrington and Baron Shute

Barry, surname of Baron Barrymore

BARRYMORE BARON (Barry) [Baron U K 1902]



Push forward

of Genesee New York and widow of Arthur Post and has issue

Arms — Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, three bars gemelle gules 2nd and 3rd quarterly 1st and 4th gules on a chevron or between three bezants as many crosses patée fitchée sable 2nd and 3rd quarterly a fess argent between three porcupines or the whole with a bordure compony ermine and gules Crest — A castle argen issuant from the battlements thereof a wolf's head sable charged on the neck with a cross patée fitchée or Supporters, — On either side a wolf sable gorged with a ducal coronet attached thereto a chain reflexed over the back and charged on the shoulder with a cross patée fitchée all or

Sats — Fota Island Queenstown co Cork Marbury Hall Northwich Cheshire Town *Residence* — 70 Hill Street Berkeley Square W

DAUGHTERS LIVING

By 1st marriage

Ho Geraldine b 1869 m 1st, 1893 Henry Barleigh Letham Overend who d 1904 2ndly 1917 Capt James William David Thomson formerly 21st Lancers

By 2nd marriage

Hon Dorothy Elizabeth b 1894 m 1917 Capt William Bertram Bell 12th Lancers

BASING, BARON (Sclater Booth) [Baron U K, 1887.]

(Name pronounced Sclater Booth)

JOHN LIMBRY ROBERT SCLATER BOOTH 3rd Baron b Dec 3rd 1890 s 1919 ed at Eton and at R M C, formerly Capt 1st Dragoons is Major 56th (1st London) Signal Co (T A)

Arms Crest and Supporters — Not recorded at Heralds College *Sats* — Hoddington House Upton Grey Basingstoke Hants *Clubs* — Army and Navy Cavalry Orleans

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Joan Penelope & 1892 m 1919 Capt Roger (Crenville Peck 9th Lancers who d 1914 [see Peck Bt colls] *Residence*—Harlewood Loddiswell Devon
Hon Lydia Joyce & 1894 m 1921 Capt Anthony Hatley Mark Bell M C 2nd (The King's Own) Hussars *Residence*—Coldburn Okhampton Devon

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 1st Baron)

Hon CHARLES LUTLEY & May 6th 1862; ed at Winchester and at R Hill Coll Oxford (B.A. Honours, 2nd class law 1883) Barrister Inner Temple 1883 is a J.P. for Hants m 1900 Ellen Geraldine widow of W Tudor Frere and has issue living George Lutley & 1903 *Residence*—The Priory Odham Winchfield Hants *Club*—Union

Hon Walter Dushwood CB CMC DSO & 1892; ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.A.; formerly Col R.A. (retired as Hon Brig Gen); European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO CB); DSO 1915 CB (Militia) 1917 CMC 1919 m 1915 Frances Mary dau of Rowland Burdon of Castle Eden co Durham [see Glade Bt colls] and has issue living John Walter Limbrey & 1900—Eleanor Mary & 1914—Nora Frances & 1916 *Residence*—Newnham House Hook Hants *Club*—Army and Navy

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron)

Hon Theodora Mary (*Hon* Lady Hail Thos) m 1st 1860 Remington Walter White-Thomson who d 1916 (Ferguson Davis Bt) and 2ndly 1922 as his second wife Sir Hugh Davis White Thomson & B.E. CB CMC who d 1922 *Residence*—39 Hans Place S.W.

Hon Penelope Magdalen m 1856 Charles A. Bovill and has issue living Anthony Charles Stevens M.C. & 1894 Major 9th Lancers (Reserve); European War 1914-18 (M.I. Cross) m 1918 Eleanor Victoria dau of the late John H. Monius of Ringwood House Dover Kent—Rosa Mary (*Lady Lucas Toth*) & 1895 m 1916 Major Sir Archibald Leonard Lucas Lucas Toth and Bt (ext) who d (on active service) 1918 *Residence*—40 Lomb Street S.W. 1

Hon Lydia Katharine m 1893 Frank Walkinshaw and has issue living Farnond & 1895—David & 1900—Lydia Marion & 1896 m 1914 Yves La Gagné—Barbara & 1897—Olive Elizabeth & 1901 m 1919 Arthur Lynett Lee *Residence*—Street Farm House Bramley Hants

Hon Eleanor Bertha C.B.E. C.B.E. 1918 m 1908 Henry Wilson Fox who d 1914 and has issue living George Hubert Wilson & 1899 *Residence*—9 Chester Street S.W.

Hon Amy Cicely m 1893 Francis Marshall who d 1922 *Residence*—Shapley Winchfield Hants

PREDECESSOR.—[1] George Selater, P.C. eldest son of the late William Lutley Selater of Hoddington House Hants & 1876 assumed by Royal license 1856 the additional surname of Booth M.P. for N. Hants (C) 1855-85 and for Hants N. or Basingstoke D.V. 1855-7 Parliamentary Sec to Poor Law Board 1858-8 Financial Sec to Treasury 1869 and Pres of Local Govt. Board 1849-80 or Baron Basing (peerage of United Kingdom) 1857 m 1857 Lydia Caroline who d 1881 dau of the late Major George Bertha of Clare Park Hants & 1894 s by his son [2] George Limbrey C.B. & 1860; Lieut Col and Lieut Col 1st (Roy) Dragoons and Brig Gen m 1859 Mary who d 1904 dau of the late John Hargreaves of Maiden Erlegh Berks and Whalley Abbey Lancashire d 1919 s by his only son [3] John Limbrey Rosset 3rd Baron and present peer

BATEMAN BARON (Bateman Hanbury) [Baron U.K. 1837]



Neither by prayer nor
by price

WILLIAM SPENCER BATEMAN HANBURY
 3rd Baron & Sept 30th 1806 s 1901
 ed at Eton formerly Capt 2nd Life
 Guards is a J.P. for cos Suffolk and
 Herefordshire and patron of ten livings
 served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (two
 medals in one clasp) m 1904 Marian
 Alice dau of James Jeffrey Graham of New
 York and widow of Henry Cabot Knapp

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th or a bend
 engrailed vert plain cottised sable *Hanbury*
 2nd and 3rd or on a fesse sable between three
 Muscovy ducks proper a rose of the field *Bate*
man Crests—1st out of a mural crown sable
 a demi lion or holding in the dexter paw a
 battle axe or helved sable 2nd a duck's head
 and neck between two wings proper Supporters
 —Two lions argent each gorged with a collar
 sable charged with a rose between two fleurs
 de lis or and chains of the latter affixed to
 each collar and reflexed over the back

Seats.—Shobdon Court Shobdon Hereford
 shire Oakley Park and Broom Hall Suffolk
Cubs.—Marlborough Carlton Turf

BROTHER LIVING

Hon CHARLES STANHOPE MELVILLE &
 Sept 13th 1877 s a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk
 Capt Territorial Force Reserve (Vet) and
 attached Staff London Dist *Residences*—
 Shobdon Court Herefordshire Broom Hall
 Suffolk

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Maud Frances & 1855 m 1896 the Rev the Hon Archibald Parker [see E. Macclesfield]
Residence—The Rectory Wem Salop

Hon Gertrude Emily (*Hon* Lady Hild) & 1860 is a J.P. m 1892 as his second wife Sir John
 Wood 1st Bt *Residences*—Hengrave Hall Bury St Edmunds; Whitfield Derbyshire The
 Forrest Lodge Galloway

Hon Agnes Rosamund & 1856 m 1902 the Rev Canon Hamilton Anne Douglas-Hamilton 1st V of
 St Mary le Tower Ipswich [see D. Hamilton colls] *Residence*—St Mary le Tower Vicarage
 Ipswich

Hon Margaret Cecilia & 1870 s 1905 Thomas Mark Howell F.R.C.S. and has issue living
 Edward Mark & 1906 *Residences*—105 Harley Street W. Lemsford House Lemsford
 Hatfield Herts

Hon Rachael Anne Selina Decma (*Hon* Lady Hild Wood) & 1855 m 1899 Sir Samuel Hill
 Hill Wood 1st Bt J.P. D.L. (additional surname of Hill assumed by Roy License 1917)
Residences—Moorfield Glossop Derbyshire Hill Gate Stanhope Street W.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron*)

Hon. Louisa Catherine, b. 1817 m. 1st, 1860, Lieut. Col. Henry Green Wilkinson (formerly of Scots Guards), who d. 1904. 2ndly, 1902 William Francis de Vismes Kane, J. P., D. L., who d. 1914, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Francis Henry, b. 1863 m. 1897, Daisy, dau. of Thomas Sopwith, formerly of 8, Queen's Gate Place, S. W., and Kilcheran, Isle of Lismore — Blanche (*Lady Follett*), m. 1837, as his second wife, Sir Charles John Follett, C. B., who d. 1921. — Mabel (*Baroness Teynham*) v. 1895, the 18th Baron Teynham, — Alice m. 1921, as his second wife, Arthur George Frederick Dashwood [see Dashwood Bt., cr. 1644 colls.] — Eva v. 1910 George Temple James Harris [see B. Harris, colls.] Residence — 4, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Allen Bateman Hanbury, 3rd son of 1st Baron, b. 1829, d. 1919 m. 1858, Mary Ward, who d. 1905, el. dau. of the late John Davenport, of Foxley, Hereford —

Arthur Davenport, b. 1867 m. 1893, Nina, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Henry Flicke, G. C. H. — Edith, b. 1860 — Constance Mary, b. 1863 m. 1896 the Rev. Frank Sheffield who d. 1903, R. of Braiseworth [see Sheffield, Bt., colls.] — Mary Beatrice, b. 1874 m. 1914, William Gordon Grosvenor Launder (of Coed Cefn, Monmouthshire), and has issue living, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1919 — Rachel Augusta Helen (twin), b. 1919 Residence, — Llysbach Harlech, N. Wales — Winifred Kathleen, b. 1879 m. 1914, the Rev. Francis Edward Tuke, V. of Yarkhill Residence — Yarkhill Vicarage Herefordshire

PREDECESSORS — Sir James Bateman, Knt., M. P., Lord Mayor of London 1717, had issue William and Anne, the former sometime M. P. for Leominster, was cr. in 1725 *Baron Culmore* and *Viscount Bateman* (peerage of Ireland), and in 1731 a knight of the Bath m. 1720, Lady Anne Spencer, dau. of 3rd Earl of Sunderland (afterwards Duke of Marlborough), d. 1744; s. by his son John, 2nd Viscount, M. P. for Woodstock and afterwards Master of the Buckhounds — m. 1748, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sambroke d. s. p. 1802, when the estates passed to his cousin — grandson of Anne (ante), sister of 1st Viscount — William Hanbury, of Kelmorsh (deriving from the same source as the Barons Sudeley) whose son (b. 1780) [1] WILLIAM HANBURY, was cr. *Baron Bateman* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837 assumed 1838 by royal license the additional surname of Bateman m. 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, son of 5th Earl and 1st Marquess of Donegall, by Lady Anne Hamilton, el. dau. of 3th Duke of Hamilton and Brundon h. T., d. 1845; s. by his el. son [2] WILLIAM BATEMAN, 2nd Baron, b. 1829; Lord in waiting to H. M. Queen Victoria 1858-9, and Lord Lieut. of Herefordshire m. 1854, Agnes Burrell, who d. 1918, dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Harrison, 1st Bt., h. C. B., K. C. H., d. 1901, s. by his el. son [3] WILLIAM SPENCER, 3rd Baron and present peer

Bateson (de Yarburgh Bateson), surname of Baron Deramore

BATH, MARQUESS OF. (Thynne) [Marquess G. B. 1789, Bt. G. B. 1641]

(Name pronounced "Thin.")



I have good reason

THOMAS HENRY THYNE, 5th Marquess, K. G., C. B., and 8th Baronet *, b. July 16th, 1862 s. 1896, ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B. A. 1886, M. A. 1888), is Lord Lieut. of Somerset, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso. a J. P. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Wilts, a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and patron of twelve livings sometime Lieut. Col. Comdg. Wilts Yeo (1 D), was Private Sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Earl Iddesleigh) 1886 and 1886-7, Assist. Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1887, and Under Sec. of State for India 1905, sat as M. P. for Frome Div. of Somersetshire (C) 1886-92 and 1895-6, having been defeated therefor 1885 and 1892, appointed Master of the House Nov. 1922, K. G. 1917, C. B. (Civil) 1918 m. 1890, Violet Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt., having had issue, of whom the el. son, John Alexander, Lieut. Dragoons; d. (killed in action during

European War) 1916

Arms — Quarterly 1st and 4th, barry of ten or and sable *Botterville*, 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant tail nowed and erect gules, *Thynne* Crest — A reindeer statant or, collared sable Supporters — *Dexter*, a reindeer or, gorged with a plain collar sable, *sinister* a lion tail nowed and erect gules

Seat — Longleat, Warminster Town Residence, — 29, Grosvenor Square, W. Club, — Carlton

SON LIVING

HENRY FREDERICK (*Viscount Weymouth*) b. Jan. 26th, 1905, ed. at Harrow

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Alice Kathleen Violet, b. 1891 v. 1919, Lieut. Col. the Hon. Oliver Hugh Stanley, D. S. O., R. H. A. [see B. Sheffield] Residence — 10 Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W. 2
Lady Emma Marjory (*Marchioness of Northampton*) b. 1893 m. 1921, the 6th Marquess of Northampton Residence, — Castle Ashby, Northampton, Conington Wynyatton Kington, Warwickshire, Loch Luichart Lodge, Dingwall
Lady Mary Beatrice, b. 1913

* His brother, Lord Alexander George Botterville Thynne, D. S. O., M. P., b. 1873, Major Yeo, d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.

SISTERS LIVING

- Lady Alice Emma, C B F*, b 1884; Pres. Renfrew Branch British Red Cross Soc., C B F (Civil) 1920; m 1887 Col Sir (Michael) Hugh Shaw Stewart, 8th Bt., C B Residence, — Ardgowan, Inverkip, Renfrewshire
- Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa (Countess of Cromer)*, b 1865 m 1901, as his second wife, the 1st Earl of Cromer, who d 1917. Residence, — 21, Marlborough Place, N W 8
- Lady Beatrice* (twin with Lord John, who d 1897). b 1867.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

- Issue of the late Right Hon. Lord Henry Frederick Thynne, P C, 2nd son of 3rd Marquess, b 1832, d 1914 m 1859, Lady Lirica Frederica Jane St Maur, who d 1916, 2nd dau of 12th Duke of Somerset, K G —
- Ulric Oliver, C M G, D S O*, b 1871; ed at Charterhouse and at R M C; formerly Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps, and Col. Comdg. Roy. Wilt's Yeo (F D), appointed one of H M Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1922; Chitral Relief Force 1905 S Africa 1900 (despatches D S O), European War 1915-18 (despatches, C M G), D S O 1900, C M G 1918 m 1899 Marjory, dau of Edward Wormall, of 15 Berkeley Square, W, and has issue living Oliver St Maur, b 1901, Lieut. Roy. Wiltshire Yeo, — Edward Wormall d 1903, — Brian Sheridan, b 1907, — Lirica Marjory, b 1911 Residence, — Muntham Court, Worthing. Clubs, — Carlton, Bowdler's, — Alice Rachel, — Alice Ruth Hermione m 1889 Alexander Edward Lane Fox Pitt Rivers (B. Sheffield), and has issue living George Henry, b 1890 — Marcia Ruth Georgiana, b 1891 m 1914, Capt. John Dugdale Telford Astley-Corbett, Scots Guards, el son of Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett 4th Bt. Residence, — Rushmore, Salisbury, Hinton St Mary, near Sturminster Newton, Dorset

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne (infra) —

- Issue of the late Francis John Thynne, b 1830 d 1910 m 1864, Edith Marcia Caroline, who d 1876 dau of Richard Brinsley Sheridan —
- Algernon Carteret, D S O, b 1888; Lieut. Col. Yeo, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1904, Constance dau of the late Edward Bonham, and widow of Francis Phillips, — George Augustus Carteret b 1869 ed at Pembroke Coll., Camb (B A 1891) formerly Lieut. N. Somersetshire Imperial Yeo is Capt. Yeo served in S Africa 1900-1901 with 7th Batn Imperial Yeo m 1915, the Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette Adelerley dau of 2nd Baron Norton and has issue living, John Grenville b 1917 Residence, — Ireland, Bude, N Cornwall — Marcia Selina Helena, b 1865 — Margaret Carteret, b 1873 — Isabel Carteret (Lady Lascelles), b 1875 m 1911, Sir Alfred George Lascelles (see F. Harewood, colls) Residence, — The Cliff, Terrington, York

- Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Christopher Thynne, b 1832, d 1908 m 1859, Gwenllian Elizabeth Fanny Isabel, who d 1903, dau of the late Russell Kendall —
- William Francis Granville b 1862, ed at Winchester m 1914, Evelyn Agneta dau of the late Rev. Horace Meyer, of Christ Church Clifton — John Granville, b 1865 m 18—, Mary, dau of J. Linklater, and has issue living Mary Ethel, b 18— — Arthur Granville, b 1867 m 1891, Amy, dau of the late Capt. Charles Hamilton of Montreal — Denis Granville, C M G, R N., b 1875, became Lieut. 1896, Com. 1910 and Capt. 1917, retired 1922 European War 1914-19 Comdg. a Mine-layer, present at battle of Jutland (C M G), has Order of St. Stanislas of Russia, C M G 1919 m 1921, Mary Annette, dau of F. Allen, and widow of Adm. Noel Grant C B — Richard Granville, b 1878 ed at Marlborough Coll. and at Oxford Univ. formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; European War 1917 (wounded) m 1st 1911 Gladys, who d 1919 dau of William Neave Hill 2ndly 1911 Honor M., dau of the late Lieut. Col. I. D. Dunn, Hampshire Regt. Residence, — Crouch Farmhouse, Borough Green, Kent Club, — Windham — Hugh Edward Granville, b 1881 Capt. R F m 1907, Marguerite dau of W. Hearne, and has issue living Christopher William Granville Thynne, b 1910 — Marguerite Isabel Gwenllian Granville, b 1908, — Grace Marian Granville b 1913 Residence, — 150, Cayo Temperley, F C S., Buenos Aires — Sophie Gwenllian Granville, b 1861 — Mary Granville b 1863 — Anne Constantia Granville b 1870 — Grace Granville b 1873 m 1914 Evelyn Howard Jones Residence, — 27 Eaton Terrace, S W. — Margaret Ethel Granville b 1893 m 1916 Major George de la Puer Beresford, M C Indian Cav. (see B. Doc. colls)

- Issue of the late John Charles Thynne b 1849 d 1918 m 1871, Mary Elizabeth (now of 32, Grosvenor Street W. and Red Coat Haslemere, Surrey), dau of Sir John Atholl Beaumont Murray Macgregor, 3rd Bt. —
- Joan Emily Mary (Countess Cawdor) b 1872 m 1898, the 4th Earl Cawdor, who d 1914 Residence, — Frensham Hall, Haslemere — Agatha Lillian (Baroness Hindlip), b 1879 m 1904, the 3rd Baron Hindlip Residence, — Hindlip Hall, Worcester; Doveridge, Derby. — Mary Beryl b 1890

- Issue of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne, D D, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess, b 1798, d 1881 m 1824 Anne Constantia, who d 1866, dau of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford (M. Waterford) —
- Sir Reginald Thomas, K C B, b 1843, ed at Radley; formerly Lieut. Col. Comdg. and Col. 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards (h p 1889), became Maj. Gen. 1893 and retired 1904, served on Staff in Zululand War 1879 (medal with clasp), as A A. and Q M G in S Africa 1881-2, as D A G Malta 1882-3, in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), and in Suakin Expedition 1885 (despatches, C B) was A A G Home Dist 1890-93, and Comdg. N E Dist 1894-1902; C B (Mil) 1885, K C B (Mil) 1902 m 1890, Louise, widow of Major William Ewing, and has issue living Katharine Angela, M B F, b 1893; M B E (Civil) 1920 — Beatrix Elaine, b 1895 Residence, — 24, Park Square, Regent's Park, N W 1 Clubs — Guards', Travellers' — Emily Constantia (Marchioness of Headfort), b 1840 m 1st 1863 Capt. Eustace John Wilson Patten, who d 1873 (see B. Wimmerleigh, colls), 2ndly 1875, the 3rd Marquess of Headfort, who d 1894 Residence, — 32 Wilton Place, S W

- Grandchildren of the late Rev. Lord Charles Thynne, 7th son of 2nd Marquess —
- Issue of the late Charles Ernest Thynne, b 1849, d 1906 m 1880, Annie Harriet, dau of the late Sir Francis Seymour Haden F R C S P R E —
- Major Charles Seymour, b 1885 — Mary Harriet, b 1881

- PREDECESSORS** — [1] Sir Henry Frederick Thynne, cr a Bt 1641, s by his el son [2] Sir Thomas, P C, 2nd Bt., was sometime M P for Oxford University and Janworth, inherited Longleat after the murder of his kinsman, and was cr Baron Thynne and Viscount Weymouth (peerage of Great Britain) 1682, with remainder to his brother Henry Frederick d 1714 s by his grand nephew, grandson of Henry Frederick, (ante) [3] Thomas 2nd Viscount, Ranger of Hyde and St James's Parks d 1751, s by his son [4] Thomas K G 3rd Viscount was Lord of the Bedchamber 1760-63, Master of the Horse to Queen Charlotte 1765 Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1765, Sec. of State for Northern Depart. 1768 and Groom of the Stole 1780-86, cr Marquess of Bath (peerage of Great Britain) 1789, d 1796 s by his el son [5] Thomas, K G, 2nd Marquess, Lord Lieut. of co. Somerset, d 1837, s by his son [6] Henry Frederick, 3rd Marquess b 1797, Capt. R N m 1820, the Hon. Harriet dau of 1st Baron Ashburton, d June 24th, 1837, s by his el son [7] John Alexander, 4th Marquess b 1831, Lord Lieut. of Wilt. m 1861, the Hon. Frances Isabella Catherine Vesey, who d 1915, el. dau of 3rd Viscount de Vesey, d 1896, s by his el son [8] Thomas Henry, K G, 5th Marquess and present peer, also Viscount Weymouth, and Baron Thynne

BATH and WELLS, LORD BISHOP OF (Willson)



Right Rev ST JOHN BASIL WYNN WILLSON, D D son of the Rev William Wynne Willson, formerly R of Hanborough, b Aug 28th, 1868, ed at Cheltenham, and at St John's Coll, Camb (B A 1890, M A 1894), D D Lam both 1916, Assist Master at Leys Sch 1891-9, and at Rugby 1899-1903 Head Master at Haileybury 1903-11, Select Preacher Camb 1908 and 1916 Examining Chap to Bishop of Durham 1906-11, and to Bishop of Salisbury 1912-16, Head Master of Marlborough 1911-16, Canon and Archdeacon of Salisbury 1915-16, and Dean of Bristol 1916-21, temporary Chap to the Forces 1917, consecrated 71st Bishop of Bath and Wells 1921, has edited editions of "Aeschylus Prometheus Unctus," "Cesar de Bello Gallico (IV and V)" and "Virgil's Aeneid (V and VI)" m 1919 Librarian, dau of George Alfred Wills, J P, of Burnville Leigh Wood, Bristol, and Coombe Lodge, Blagdon, Somerset

Patron of sixty three livings the Prebends and Canonries in his Cathedral and the Archdeaconries of Bath, Wells and Taunton

This See was established by Edward the Elder, in 900

Episcopal Signature—Bis Bath & Well

ARMS OF THE SEE—Azure a saltire per saltire quarterly quartered, or and argent Wells The coat of Wells charged for Bath Abbey with a crozier argent in pale, between a sword in bend sinister, and two keys in bend addorsed and conjoined in the bows proper

Palace—Wells Somerset

BATHURST, EARL (Bathurst) [Earl G B. 1772]

SEYMOUR HENRY BATHURST, C M G, 7th Earl, b July 21st, 1864 s 1892 ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, is Hon Lieut-Col in the Army, & J P, a D L, and a County Councillor (Cirencester Div) for Gloucestershire patron of one living and Hon Col Gloucestershire Regt (formerly Comdg 4th Batn) served during European War 1915, C M G 1902 m 1893, the Hon Libas Margaret Frances Northwick, dau of 1st Baron Glenesk and has issue

Arms—Sable two bars ermine in chief three crosses patée or Crest—A dexter arm embowed armed in mail the hand proper grasping a spiked club or Supporters—Two stags argent each gorged with a collar gemellé ermine

Seals—Cirencester House Cirencester Franks Horton Kirby Town Residence—12 Belgrave Sq 1 re S W

SONS LIVING

ALLEN ALGERNON D S O M C M P (Lord Alsey), b Aug 3rd 185 el at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford is Capt Gloucestershire Yeomanry European War 1915-18 (D S O M C) elected M P for Southampton (L) Nov 1922 D S O 1918

Hon Ralph Henry b 1904

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Muriel Olivia b 1894 m 1916 Com Lord Alastair Mungo Graham formerly R N (see D Montrose)

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Lancelot Julian b 1863; sometimes a Director and Manager of the Victoria Post

Hon (Allen) Benjamin, b 1872; ed at Eton and at Roy Agricultural Coll Cirencester sometimes Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Gloucestershire Regt is Hon Capt in the Army an Underwriting Member of Lloyd's and a D L for Gloucestershire was Parliamentary Private Sec (unpaid) to Postmaster Gen (Marquess of Londonderry) 1901 sat as M P for Gloucestershire E or Cirencester, Div (C) July 1895 to Jan 1906 (when he was defeated) and again Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 m 1902 Augusta Ruby el dau of the late Lord Edward Spencer Churchill (see D Marlborough colls) and has issue living Peter b 1903 Residence—38 Lower Belgrave Street S W Club—Carlton

HALF SISTER LIVING

Lady Evelyn Selina b 1875 m 1898 Major George Coryton Luster who d 1903 3rd Batn King's Roy Rifle Corps and Adj of its 11th Vol Batn and has issue living Martyn Douglas Bathurst b 1894 ed at Eton and at R A M C is Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps—Stella Evelyn b 1901 Residences—4 Lortman Mansions W 1 Arm tage H H Ascot

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL

EMMA (Countess Bathurst) dau of George James Barnard Hankey of Fetcham Park Leatherhead; m 1874 as his second wife the 6th Earl who d 1892 Residence—41, Lowndes Square, S W



Hon William Ralph Seymour b 1903

PREDECESSORS—Sir Benjamin Bathurst M P, Gov. of the N F I C 1634-9 Treasurer of the Household to Princess Anne of Denmark, and on her accession Cofferer of the Household, had with other issue [1] ALLEN, P C; sat as M P for Cirencester 1705-11; cr *Baron Bathurst* (peerage of Great Britain) 1711 and *Earl Bathurst* (peerage of Great Britain) 1772; d 1775; s by his el son [2] HENRY, P C, who in 1771 had been appointed Lord High Chancellor and cr 1771 *Baron Apsley* (peerage of Great Britain); sat as M P for Cirencester 1735-54; was sometime a Justice of the Common Pleas and Lord Pres of the Council; d 1794; s by his son [3] HENRY A G, P C, 3rd Earl; was Pres of Board of Trade 1807-12 Sec of War and Colonies 1812-27, and Pres of the Council 1828-40; d 1834; s by his el son [4] HENRY GEORGE 4th Earl, was M P for Cirencester 1812-31 and a Commr of India Board 1812-18; d s p 1866; s by his brother [5] WILLIAM, 5th Earl; was Clerk of the Privy Council 1827-60; d s p 1878; s by his nephew [6] ALAN ALEXANDER (son of Lt Col the Hon Seymour Thomas Bathurst, 3rd son of 3rd Earl) 6th Earl b 1832 M P for Cirencester (C) 1857-78; m 1st, 1862, the Hon Meriel Leicester Warren whom 1872, dau of 2nd Baron de Tabley; 2ndly, 1874, Evelyn, dau of George James Bernard Hailey, Esq of Ictham Park Leatherhead; d 1892; s by his el son [6] SKYMOCK HENRY, 7th Earl and present peer, also Baron Bathurst, and Baron Apsley

Bathurst, family name of Baron Bledisloe

BATTERSEA, BARONY OF (Flower) See "Peerages Extinct"

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

CONSTANCE (*Baroness Battersea*) dau of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt [see B de Rothschild], is a Lady Pres of League of Mercy m 1877, the 1st Baron who d 1907, when the title became ext *Baroness*—The Pleasaunce Overstrand Norfolk; Aston Clinton, Aylesbury, 10 Connaught Place, W

Bayham, Viscount, title borne by Marquess Camden

Beach (Hicks-Beach), family name of Earl St Aldwyn

Beardmore, surname of Baron Invernairn

BEARSTED, BARON (Samuel) [Bt. U K 1903, Baron U K 1921.]



Deeds not words

beth, only dau of the late Benjamin Benjamin, having had issue, of whom the younger son, Gerald George, b 1886, Lieut Roy W Kent Regt, d (killed in action during European War) 1917

Arms—Gules on a chevron between two lions heads erased in chief and in base a naval crown or a chaplet of oak proper Crest—A dexter arm embowed proper grasping a battle-axe argent the head charged with two triangles interlaced sable Supporters—Dexter, a horse argent, sinister a dragon gules, each charged on the shoulder with a chaplet of oak or

Seat—The Mote Maidstone Kent **Town Residence**—3 Hamilton Place W **Club**—Carlton

SON LIVING

Hon WALTER HORACE M C, b March 18th 1882 ed at Eton and at New Coll, Oxford formerly Capt W Kent 100 European War 1914-18 (despatches M C) m 1908 Dorothea Montefiore dau of E Montefiore Micholls Bar-at Law of 11, Queen's Gate S W, and has issue living Marcus Richard b 1909—Peter Montefiore b 1911—Anthony Gerald b 1917 Residences—5 Gloucester House Park Lane W 1, Sansing Basingbury Clubs—Carlton Whites Orleans Burlington Fine Arts

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Nellie b 1883 m 1903 Major Walter Henry Levy D S O, formerly R A S C and has issue living John Henry, b 1910,—three dms **Residence**—54 Lowndes Square, S W

Hon Ida Marie b 1890 m 1911, Capt Robert Montefiore Sebag Montefiore Bar-at Law, who d (of wounds in action during European War) 1915 and has issue living Arthur b 1910—James Marcus b 1913 **Residence**—5 Balfour Place Mayfair, W

Beatty of the North Sea, Baron, title borne by Earl Beatty

BEATTY, EARL (Beatty.) [Earl U.K. 1919]

Not by force but by art

Japanese Order of the Rising Sun (with Paulownia), Croix de Guerre, Orders of Leopold of Belgium and Star of Roumania, Grand Cordon (préciously brilliant) of Excellent Crop (China), Adm of the Fleet, thanked by Parliament, cr Earl, granted £100,000, was a Naval ADC to H.M. 1908-10, appointed Naval Sec to First Lord of the Admiralty 1912, and to command a Battle Cruiser Squadron 1913, became First Sea Lord of the Admiralty Nov. 1919; is a Pres of Officers' Asso., and Vice-Chm. Roy. United Service Institution; also has 4th class of Russian Order of St George, elected Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ 1917; cr. D.S.O. 1896, M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, C.B. (Mil) 1911, K.C.B. (Mil) 1914, K.C.V.O. and G.C.B. (Mil) 1916, G.C.V.O. 1917, O.M. and *Earl Beatty, Viscount Borodale*, of Wexford, co Wexford, and *Baron Beatty* of the North Sea, and of Brooksbys, co Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919. *m* 1901, Ethel, dau. of Marshall Field, senr, of Chicago, U.S.A., and has issue

Arms—Azure, a beehive beset with nine bees volant or, a chief argent charged with the Cross of St George gules. Crest—A demi lion gules holding in the dexter paw a crescent or. Supporters—Dexter, a Sailor of the Royal Navy; sinister, a Soldier of the Royal Marines, both proper. Seats,—Brooksbys Hall, Leicester. Residences—The Priory, Reigate, Grantully Castle, Perthshire, Hanover Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs,—Naval and Military, Turf, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING

DAVID FIELD (*Viscount Borodale*), *b* Feb 22nd, 1905, a Naval Cadet
Hon. Peter Randolph Louis, *b* 1910.

BEAUCHAMP, EARL (Lygon) [Earl U.K. 1815]

[Title Pronounced "Beecham" Name Pronounced "Liggon"]



The lot is fallen unto me in a fair ground

of North Star, and of Christ of Portugal, bore Sword of State at Coronation of King George V 1911, K.C.M.G. 1899, P.C. 1906, K.G. 1914; *m* 1902, Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth Grosvenor, dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor [see D Westminster], and has issue

Arms—Argent, two lions passant in pale tails fourchée gules. Crest.—A Saracen's head affrontée couped at the shoulders, proper. Supporters—Dexter, a bear proper, plain collared, viz gules, a fesse between six martlets or; sinister, a swan argent wings inverted gules, gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom a line reflexed over the back azure, and pendant from the coronet a shield charged as the dexter

DAVID BEATTY, *G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.*, 1st Earl, 2nd son of the late David Longfield Beatty, of Borodale, Enni-corthy; *b*. Jan. 17th, 1871; ed. at Roy. Naval Acad, Gosport, Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, and Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1919; entered R.N. 1884, became Lieut. 1892, Com. 1898, Capt. 1900, Rear-Adm 1910, Vice-Adm. 1915, and Adm. and Adm. of the Fleet 1919; Dongola Expedition 1896, present at action of Hafir (despatches, D.S.O.), Nile Expeditions 1897 and 1898, present at battles of Atbara (despatches, 4th class Medjidie) and Khartoum (despatches, promoted Com.), China 1900, present at capture of Tient-in (despatches, wounded, promoted Capt.), European War 1914-19, Comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron and Naval Forces in Heligoland Bight and Dogger Bank actions, Battle Cruiser Fleet at battle of Jutland, and finally as Com. in Ch. of Grand Fleet (despatches, K.C.V.O., G.C.B., Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, Grand Officer Legion of Honour, G.C.V.O., Mil Order of Savoy, Grand Cordon of

WILLIAM LYGON, *K.G., P.C., K.C.M.G.*, 7th Earl, *b* Feb 20th, 1872, *s* 1891; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford LL.D. Glasgow 1901; elected Mayor of Worcester 1895, is Lord-Lieut. of Gloucestershire, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., a D.L. for Worcestershire, patron of six livings, Hon. Col. of a Brig, and of a Batn. The Royal Sussex Regt., and a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, was Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of N.S. Wales 1899-1901, Capt. of H.M.'s Corps of Gentlemen at-Arms 1906-7, Lord Steward of H.M. King Edward VII's Household 1907-10, Lord Pres. of the Council 1910, First Commr. of Works 1910-14, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1914-15, appointed an Ecclesiastical Commr 1911, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1913, has 1st Class of Order of the Red Eagle of Germany, and Grand Cross of Swedish Order

Seat—Mablesfield Court Great Malvern *Office at Residence*—Walmer Castle, Kent *Town Residence*—Halkyn House, Belgrave Square, S W 1 *Club*—Reform

SONS LIVING

William (Viscount Almsley), b July 3rd, 1903
Hon Hugh Patrick, b 1904

Hon Richard Edward, b 1916

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Lettice, b 1906
Lady Dorothy, b 1912

Lady Sibell, b 1907

Lady Mary, b 1910.

HALF BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Robert, M F O, M C b 1879; ed at Eton and at R M C; Lieut Col Grenadier Guards Reserve of Officers served in S Africa 1899-1900 present at battle of Belmont (wounded) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, M C); was A D C to Gov of Madras 1900-1903; M V O (4th class) 1910 m. 1903 Cecil Albinia, dau of Sir George Cough Arbuthnot [see Arbuthnot, Bt., colls] and has issue living Reginald Arthur, b 1904 *Club*—Guards.
Hon Henry, b 1884; ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B A 1909, M A 1909), sometime a County Councillor for London, Holborn Div (Chm of its Fire Brigade Committee 1909-11); formerly Capt Yeo, is Major T F Reserve, European War 1915-16 as Observer and Balloon Officer, Roy Flying Corps (wounded, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) unsuccessfully contested Nottingham, W Div (LU) Jan 1910 Peterborough Dec 1910 Newton Div of Lancashire Dec 1918, and Worcester Nov 1917 *Residence*—Audley House, Margaret Street, W *Clubs*—Bath Marlborough, Garrick, Royal Automobile

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Mary b 1859; appointed a Lady in Waiting to Duchess of York 1893, and a Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess of Wales 1901 and to Queen Mary 1910 m 1905 Lieut Col the Hon Henry Walter Hepburn Stuart Forbes Trefusis of Trefusis [see B Clinton] *Residence*—Trefusis Falmouth
Lady Susan, b 1870 m 1889, Brig Gen Robert Gordon Gordon Gilmour, C B, C V O, D S O, and has issue living John Little, b 1899 m 1912, the Hon Victoria Laura Cadogan dau of the late Henry Arthur Viscount Chelsea [see E Cadogan]—Mary, b 1900 m 1912, Hugh Montgomery Knatchbull Hugessen C M G [see Knatchbull Bt., colls]—Margaret b 1892 m 1920 William Francis Stratford Dugdale of Merevale Hall, Atherstone—Grizel b 1894 m 1919 Capt Arthur Oswald James Hope M C, Col Stream Guards [see M Finlithgow, colls] *Residence*—The Inch Liberton, Midlothian
Lady Margaret (Baroness Amphil) C I G B E, b 1874; appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, 1911 is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England received Kaisari Hind gold medal 1906 G B E 1918 m 1894 the 2nd Baron Amphil *Residence*—Oakley House Oakley, Bedford

HALF SISTERS LIVING

Lady Agnes b 1880 m 1906, Major the Hon Arthur George Villiers Peel [see V Peel] *Residence*—28, South Street, Park Lane W Mancetter Manor, Atherstone
Lady Maud b 1882 m 1909 Lieut Col the Rt Hon Sir Samuel John Curney Hoare P C C M G M P, 2nd Bt (cr 1890) *Residence*—Sidestrand Hall Cromer, Norfolk; 18, Calogin Gardens S W 3

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL

Emily Annora Charlotte (Countess Beauchamp), dau of 3rd Earl Manvers m 1878, as his second wife the 6th Earl who d 1891 *Residence*—

PREDECESSORS—Reginald Pyndar, Esq., becoming heir to the Mablesfield estates assumed the surname of Lygon by Act of Parliament d 1788 s by his son [1] *William* sat as M P for Worcestershire 176-1806, cr *Baron Beauchamp* of Powke (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806 and *Viscount Elmley and Earl Beauchamp* (peerage of United Kingdom 1815 d 1816 s by his el son [2] *William* 2nd Earl d s p 1823 s by his brother [3] *John* 3rd Earl assumed for himself by royal licence the surname of Pindar only d 1831 s by his brother [4] *Henry Beauchamp* 4th Earl b 1785 was a Gen in the Army Col 2nd Life Guards and sometime M P for West Worcestershire m 1824 Lady Susan Caroline Eliot who d 1835 dau of 2nd Earl of St Germans d 1863 s by his el son [5] *Henry* 5th Earl was Capt 1st Life Guards and M P for West Worcestershire 1853-63 d s p 1866 s by his brother [6] *Frederick* P C 6th Earl b 1830 Lord Lieut of Worcestershire M P for Tewkesbury (C) 1857-63 and for W Worcestershire 1863-6 Lord of Admiralty 1859 Lord Steward of H M s Household 1874-80 and Paymaster Gen 1835-6 and 1886-7 m 1st 1868 Lady Mary Catherine Stanhope who d 186 dau of 5th Earl Stanhope, 2ndly, 1878, Lady Emily Annora Charlotte Pierrepont dau of 3rd Earl Manvers d 1891, s by his el son [7] *William*, P C, K C M G, 7th Earl and present peer also Viscount Elmley and Baron Beauchamp

Beauchamp, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Hertford
Beauclerk, family name of Duke of St Albans

BEAUFORT, DUKE OF (Somerset) [Duke E 1682]
(Name pronounced 'Summerset')



I scorn to change or to fear

HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY SOMERSET, 9th Duke, b May 19th, 1847, s 1899, ed at Eton, formerly Capt Roy Horse Guards, is Hereditary Keeper of Raglan Castle High Steward of Gloucester and Bristol Hon Col (formerly Lieut-Col Comdg) Gloucestershire Yeo (T D), and Col in the Yeo, patron of twenty four livings, and a D L and J P for cos Gloucester and Monmouth, sometime an A D C to H M, bore Curtana at Coronation of King George V 1911 m 1895, Louise Emily, J P (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), dau of the late William Henry Harford, J P, D L, of Oldown, Tockington, and widow of Baron Carlo de Tuyl, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure three bezels or France 2nd and 3rd gules three lions passant guardant in pale or England all within a bordure compoy argent and azure *Crest*—A portcullis or nailed azure chains gold *Supporters*—

Dexter a panti'er argent flames issuing from his mouth and on a proper plain collared and chain'd or and semée of torseaux harts and pommes alternately *sinister* a wyvern wings endorsed vert in the month as a *sinister* hand couped at the wrist gules

Sees—Badminton House Gloucestershire Llangattock Park Cricklowlall Breconshire Clubs—Carlton Turf

SON LIVING

HENRY HUGH ARTHUR FITZROY (*Marquess of Worcester*) b April 14th 1900 ed at Flon and at R M C Lieut Roy Horse Guards

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Banché Linnie (*Countess of St Germans*) b 1870 m 1918 the 6th Earl of St Germain who d 1900 *Residence*—Badminton House Gloucestershire

Lady Diana Maud Nna b 1898

BROTHERS LIVING

Right Hon Lord Henry Richard Charles P C b 1849 ed at Eton; sat as M P for Monmouth (C) 1871-80 was Comptroller of H M Queen Victoria's Household 1849; is a J P for co Hereford and a D L and a J P for Monmouthshire m 182 Lady Isabel Caroline Somers Cocks who d 1921 da of 3rd Earl Somers and has issue living Herby Charles Somers Augustus b 1874 is a J P for Surrey and a D L for Worcestershire and Herefordshire; unsuccessfully contested Croydon (L Jan 1906 S African War (Queen's medal) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches twice 1914 star Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1896 Lady Katharine de Vere Beauclerk (who obtained a divorce 1920) dau of 10th Duke of St Albans and has issue living Henry Robert Somers FitzRoy de Vere D S O b 1893 ed at Eton and at R M C formerly Lieut Coldstream Guards European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) D S O 1917 Edward Victor b 1903 *Residence*—1 Via G do Monaco Firenze Italy Club—Carlton

Lord Henry Arthur George b 1851 ed at Eton; formerly Major Royal Horse Guards and Extra Equerry to and Sup of the Stables of King Edward VII when Prince of Wales; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 and in Nile Expedition 1884 (medal with two clasps bronze star) unsuccessfully contested N W or Ch ppenham Div of Wiltshire (C) 1895

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH DUKE

Fanny Julia youngest dau of the late Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie 10th Bt m 1st 1880 Lord Henry Edward Brudenell Somerset who d 1897 2ndly 1898 J Gratwicke Blagrove [see colls infra] *Residence*—Frelawney Earley Reading

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Granddaughter of the late Lord Henry Edward Brudenell Somerset 4th son of 8th Duke b 1853 d 18 m 1880 Fanny Julia (ante) she m 2ndly 1898

J Gratwicke Blagrove formerly of Gratwicke Hall Somerset; youngest dau of the late Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie 10th Bt —

Issue of the late Henry Edward FitzRoy Somerset b 1866 d 1913 m 1908 Evelyn Juliet dau of the late W L Adamthwaite of Cirencester —

Georgina Brenda b 1908

Issue of the late Right Hon Lord Granville Charles Henry Somerset M P 2nd son of 6th Duke b 1792 d 1848 m 1822 the Hon Emily Carrington who d 1869 dau of 1st Baron Carrington —

Raglan George Henry b 1831 was a Gentleman Usher to H M Queen Victoria *Residence*—2 Mo peth Terrace S W Clubs—Travellers Carlton

Granddaughter of the late Col Charles Henry Somerset C B (infra) —

Issue of the late Com Willam Henry Somerset R N b 1849 d 1904 m 1892 Kate Eliza Bramley who d 1909 el dau of the late Capt Edwin George Mainwaring 91st Highlanders —

Nana Evelyn Mary b 1893 *Residence*—The Moorings Foxholes Road Southbourne Hants

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Gen Sir Henry Somerset el son of Gen Lord Charles Henry Somerset M P 2nd son of 5th Duke —

Issue of the late Col Charles Henry Somerset C B b 1819 d 1863 m 1848 Christiana Emma who d 1863 dau of R W Thomson of Capetown —

Henry Plantagenet b 1852 ed at Wellington Coll formerly E sign 52nd Regt is a Grazier and a Member of Queensland Parliament m 189 Katherine Rose dau of David Cannon M Connel of Cressbrook Queensland and has issue living Charles Willam Henry Pollo M C b 1895 a Capt Austral an Inf served during European War 1914-18 (M C) —

Edward Henry Plantagenet b 1900—Mary Georgiana b 1880 m 1917 John Arthur Turnor a d h s s e l n g R e n a l d John Henry b 192 Eleanor Jean b 1919—Christiana b 1884

—Gwendolin Frances b 1888—Doris Henrietta b 1893 1917 Aldred Richard Wait

—Ealshawth Anne Matilda b 1897 m 1919 Percival Dent Drane and has issue living

Luna Rose b 1900 *Residence*—Caboonbah Bane River Queensland

Issue of the late Col Henry George Edward Somerset b 1829 d 1920 m 1853 Harriet

Lade who d 1916 dau of Major Coast (formerly of 52nd Regt) —

Charles Wyndham C B C M G M V O b 1862 ed at Westward Ho Coll Col Indian Army and Hon Brig Gen (ret red) Burma Expedition 1886-9 (medal with two clasps)

Central Relief Force 1895 as D A Q M G (medal with clasp) N W Frontier of India 1897-8

present at operations in Samana and Kurram Valleys (two clasps) European War 1914-18

(C M G C B) M V O (4th class 1911 C M G 1917 C B (M L) 1918 m 1901 Ellinor Barbara

Alcayon youngest dau of Arthur Pearce Howell (formerly I C S) of 5 Kensington Gardens

Square Wad has issue living Alan FitzRoy b 1900 C B Jun or Army and Navy —

Frances Constance

Issue of the late Major Henry Calthorpe Somerset b 1866 d 1904 m 1880 Berthe

Clotilde el dau of the late Dr P Rolly Govt Med Officer Mauritius —

Henry George FitzRoy b 1885—Wyndham Allan b 1890—Edward Harold b 1893 —

Marguerite Constance b 1881—Violet Berthe b 1881

Grandchildren of the late Gen Lord Charles Henry Somerset M P (ante) 2nd

son of 5th Duke —

Issue of the late Rev Wiliams Henry Plantagenet Somerset (Bishop) b 1803 d 1855

m 1844 Frances Dorothy who d 1895 dau of John Henry Ley of Trelill Devon —

Rev Henry Plantagenet b 1845; ed at Queen's Coll Oxford (B A 1869 M A 1872 formerly

R of Crickhowell and Rural Dean m 1st 1881 Charlotte Elizabeth who d 1886 dau of Col

Rose Wynter 2ndly 188 Elizabeth dau of the late W J A Walton of Richmond York

shire and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Charles Henry Plantagenet b 1884 some

time Lieut Tank Corps—Charlotte Rose Mary b 1893 *Residence*—Riallan All Saints

Cheltenham—John Henry William b 1848; ed at Marlborough Somerset e Principal Clerk

Private Bill Office House of Commons m 1st 1889 Mary de Chair who d 1892 dau of the late

Rev William Charles Denshire, of Thetford House, Lincolnshire; 2ndly, 1843, Isabel Maud dau of Frederick Courtney, formerly of Larkhall Rise, Clapham, S W, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom Villiers Henry Plantagenet, b. 1890; a Private in 1st Canadian Contingent, served during European War (believed killed) 1915.—(By 2nd marriage) Isabel Maud Mary de Chair, b. 1894.—Frances Dorothea Charlotte, b. 1846.—Mary Isabella Frances, b. 1849. *Residence*,—Westfield, Cheltenham

Issue of the late Col Poulett George Henry Somerset, C B, M P, b. 1822, d. 1875: m. 1st, 1847, Barbara Augusta Norah, who d. 1870, dau of John Mytton, of Halston, Salop; 2ndly, 1870, Emily, who d. 1919 (having m. 2ndly, 1892, Richard John Kinkead, M P, J P, of Forster House, Galway), dau of the late John Hubert Moore, of Cherry Hill, Cheshire—

Henry Charles FitzRoy, b. 1860; formerly Capt 3rd Batn The King's (Shropshire L I) m. 1st, 1889, Amy, who d. 1889, dau of Henry Cox, formerly of 8, Falkner Square, Liverpool, 2ndly, 1894, Barbara, who d. 1894 widow of James Alfred Cochran, of North Wakool Station, Riverina, Australia; 3rdly, 1897, Isabella Goudair, dau of the late John Mowat, J P, of Glasgow, and widow of John Anthony Inglis, shipbuilder, of Glasgow, and Inchalchoe Dumbartonshire, and has issue living (by 3rd marriage), Henry Vere FitzRoy, b. 1908, ed at Radley, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (Scholar), Fellow and Lecturer in Modern History at Worcester Coll., Oxford; sometime Lieut Colistram Guards—Charles Alexander, b. 1901. *Residence*—Cubberley, Ross, Herefordshire. *Clubs*—Huddle's Sports.—Cecily Mary Poulett b. 1871 m. 1895, Capt William Francis Annesley Wallace (Clubs, Huddles', Naval and Military), formerly 1st Batn King's (Shropshire L I) and has issue living, Catherine Cecily. *Residence*—Cherington Park, Avening, Gloucestershire

Granddaughter of the Rev Henry Plantagenet Somerset (ante).—

Issue of the late Capt Noel Henry Plantagenet Somerset, b. 1889, d. 1921 m. 1915, Helen Barbara (now of), Moscow Court, W 2), dau of Joseph Ardenne Ormerod, M D, F R C P, of Greenhill, Upham, Hants and 25, Upper Wimpole Street, W —

Mary Ardenne Frances b. 1920

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Gen Sir Henry Somerset, b. C B, b. H (ante) —

Issue of the late FitzRoy Maclean Henry Somerset, b. 1839, d. 1907 m. 18—

Sons and daus

Grandsons of the late Col Poulett George Henry Somerset C B, M P (ante) —
Issue of the late Vere Francis John Somerset, b. 1834, d. 1909 m. 1875 Annette Katherine, who d. 1889, dau of the late Lieut Col Richard Frederick Hill (v Hill, colls) —

William Francis, b. 1876 m. 1899, Laura Helen, dau of W H Thoms, of Port Sydney, Muskoko Canada, and has issue living, William Vere, b. 1901, Lionel Francis, b. 1903, Henry FitzRoy, b. 1905—Helen Louisa, b. 1902, Jessie Catherine, b. 1907—Lenada May, b. 1909 *Residence*—Port Sydney, Muskoko Canada—Charles, b. 1878.—Hugh, b. 1879.—Claud, b. 1881—Vere Edward, b. 1884

Grandchildren of the late Gen Lord Robert Edward Henry Somerset G C B, 4th son of 5th Duke —

Issue of the late Gen Edward Arthur Somerset, C B, M P, b. 1817, d. 1885 m. 1849, Agatha, who d. 1912, dau of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt —

Agatha Georgiana b. 1850 m. 1879, Major Charles Arthur Baldwin Lymvett Leighton, Roy Welsh Fusiliers who d. 1889 [Leighton, Bt, cr 1802]—Ada Frances (Lady Mather-Jackson), O B E, b. 1861 is a J P for Wymouthshire and Vice Pres British Red Cross So., and Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England O B E (Civil) 1900 m. 1885, Sir Henry Mather Mather Jackson, 3rd Bt C B E. *Residences*,—St Mary's Hill, Abergavenny 56, Montagu Square W—Maude Catherine b. 1862—Lillia (Lady Palmer), b. 1864 m. 1892, Sir Frederick Archdale Palmer 6th Bt *Residence*—Newland House, near Coleford, Gloucestershire—Blanche Louisa, b. 1868 m. 1892, John George Burdon *Residence*—Benwell Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne—Muriel b. 1870 m. 1894, the Rev William Neville (see B Braybrooke, colls) *Residence*—East Knoyle Rectory Salisbury—Hilda b. 1872, is a Sister of the Church *Residence*—Mission House Hawkestone Road, Rotherhithe S E

Grandchildren of the late Lord Arthur John Henry Somerset 5th son of 5th Duke —

Issue of the late Rev George Henry Somerset b. 1801 d. 1882 m. 1835 Philida, Eliza beth who d. 1889, dau of Sir William Pratt Call 2nd Bt —

FitzRoy b. 1831—Anne b. 1833.—Elizabeth Anne b. 1846 m. 1873, George Airey Talbot Stapleton, who d. 1908 [see Stapleton Bt] *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Somerset, b. 1813, d. 1853 m. 1850, the Hon Frances Boscawen who d. 1882, sister of 6th Viscount Falmouth —

Edith, b. 1831: m. 1885, Bertram Savile Ogle, Bar at Law *Residence*,—Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire

Grandchildren of Col Henry Charles Capel Somerset (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Bruce Henry Somerset (3rd Buft), b. 1841, d. 1889 m. 1862, Victoria Alice Anne who d. 1919 (having obtained a judicial separation 1874), dau of the late William FitzGibbon, of Sidney House, Cork —

May.—Geraldine v. 1905, Vladimir de Koskowsky, who d. 1917 Chamberlain to H I M the Ex Emperor of Russia—Rose Marguerite m. 1893, Guy Oswald Smith and has issue living Nancy Oswald, b. 1896 *Residence*—Shottesbrooke Park, Berks—Sybil Mary Blanche v. 1901, Major George Frederick Molnoux Montgomerie, Grenadier Guards who d. (killed in action during European War) 1915 [see E Harewood, colls] *Residence*,—Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk

Issue of the late FitzRoy William Henry Somerset, b. 1845, d. 1877 m. 1869, Anna Martha, dau of Capt William Geary, R N —

Henry Charles FitzRoy, b. 1870.—Raglan, b. 1872.—Elizabeth Alice, b. 1874—Helen Susan, b. 1876

Grandchildren of the late Rev Lord William George Henry Somerset, 6th son of 5th Duke —

Issue of the late Col Henry Charles Capel Somerset, b. 1816, d. 1905 m. 1840, Alice Eliza beth, who d. 1892 dau of the late Lieut Gen Sir Maurice Charles O'Connell, K C H —

Raglan Molyneux Boscawen b. 1855 *Residence*—Springfield Court, Chelmsford—Caroline Emily Allwood, b. 1842 m. 1872, the Rev Henry Basil Hayward, who d. 1904 R of Winstone, Cirencester, and has issue living, Maurice FitzRoy Basil, b. 1881.—Claude Somerset Basil, b. 1883.—Muriel, b. 1874.—Leila b. 1877 m. 1906, Miles C Beale, and has issue living Miles Basil b. 1909, Frank Maurice b. 1912, a dau b. 1907—Georgiana Hester Cornelia, b. 1848 m. 1st, 1872, Count d'Epineuil who d. 1881, 2ndly, 1894, Capt Edward Maclean Showers, O B E, formerly Ch Constable of Essex *Residence*—18, Incho Road Colchester

Issue of the late Rev William Somerset b. 1822, d. 1902 m. 1st, 1842, Helen, who d. 1849, dau of the late Capt J Donald, 94th Foot, 2ndly, 1850, Georgiana Amelia, who d. 1896, dau of Lieut Gen William Lindsay Darling —

(By 1st marriage) Frances Cornelia Georgiana Elizabeth, b. 1849.—(By 2nd marriage) Raglan Tuberville Henry, b. 1859 m. 1884, Elizabeth Horatia Anne, dau of the late Rev Horatio Nelson Nelson Ward, R of Radstock, Bath, and has issue living, Raglan Horatio Edwyn Henry (of 24 Holbein House, Chelsea S W, and 4 Paper Buildings, Temple E C.), b. 1885, ed at Bath Coll, and at Queen's Coll, Camb (Scholar, B A 1907); Bar Gray's Inn 1911,

is Capt in the Army, unsuccessfully contested Birmingham, Erdington Div. (L) Dec 1918
 m 1916, Adelaide Millicent Blanche Gwendolin, only dau of Arthur William Fitzroy Somerset
 [infra],—Lily Horatia Ethel Georgiana, b 1888 m 1913, Major Hugh Norcott Durant, Roy
 Irish Rifles and has issue living, Celeste Horatia Agnes Blanche b 1914 *Residence*,—Hill
 House Raglan Monmouthshire —Charles Edward Henry, b 1862; m 1908, Edith, dau of
 Lionel Weatherly, M.D., of Bournemouth, and has issue living William Guy Henry, b 1912;—
 Charlotte Georgina Rose Mary, b 1907 —Georgiana Laura Alma Henrietta Elizabeth b 1854;
 m 1875, Edwin Henry, J.P., D.L., who d 1916 *Residence*,—Ferring Grange, Worthing, —
 Edith Amelia Caroline Leila, b 1858 —Mary Adelaide Helen Elizabeth, b 1867; m 1893
 Tyler Pleydell Carter *Residence*—Chippenhams, Wilts

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col FitzRoy Molyneux Henry Somerset, R.E., b 1823
 d 1901 m 1st, 1849, Jeannina Drummond, who d 1874, dau of the late J Drummond
 Nairne, of Dunsinane, Perth 2ndly, 1882, Emily, who d 1897, widow of Winchcombe
 Henry Howard Hartley, of Lye Grove, Gloucestershire, and 1 Bucklebury, Berks, and
 dau of the late Rev George A Biedermann, R of Dauntsey, Wilts —

Arthur William FitzRoy b 1853; ed at Wellington Coll., is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex m 1897,
 Gwendolin Adelaide Katherine Georgiana Matilda, dau of the late Col Sir Alfred Plantagenet
 Frederick Charles Somerset, K.C.B. [see infra], having had issue, of whom Arthur Plantagenet
 Francis Cecil, b 1889; formerly Lieut 4th Bn Roy Sussex Regt; European War 1914-19 as
 Lieut Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) (dangerously wounded) m 1916, Mary, el dau
 of the late Felton George Randolph of Bignor Park Cottage, Fittleworth, Sussex, and has issue
 living, Cecily Mary Adelaide b 1919, Diana Millicent b 1921, —FitzRoy Aubrey, J.C., b 1892,
 Lieut Cheshire Regt., d (killed in action during European War) 1915, —Adelaide Millicent
 Blanche Gwendolin, b 1888 m 1916, Raglan Horatio Edwyn Henry Somerset (ante)
Residence,—Castle Goring, Worthing Club—Boodle's —Emily Jane Anna Elizabeth,
 b 1851 m 1872, Col William Werriman, C.I.E., who d 1917, formerly R.E., and has issue
 living, Arthur Drummond Nairne, D.S.O., b 1876 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1903, Dorothy
 Hornby, only dau of the late Major Frank B Bradshaw, 13th Somersetshire L.I., and has
 issue living —Ethel FitzRoy, b 1873 m 1893, William Coats Hutton, J.P., and has issue
 living, —Blanche, b 1878 m 1897 Major Edward George Graham Talbot Baines, O.B.E., and
 has issue living —Dorothy Gladys, b 1880 m 1904, Major Francis Tyrwhitt Drake Wilson
 Suffolk Regt, and has issue living —Elizabeth Frances Caroline. *Residence*,—The Ridges
 Farnborough Hants

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev Boscawen Thomas George Henry Somerset, b
 1833, d 1893 m 1st, 1863, Florence Smalwood, who d 1874, dau of the late John
 Were Clarke, Esq. of Bridwell House, Cullompton 2ndly, 1878, Sophia Vernon (now of
 Sydney Villa, Sherborne, Dorset), dau of the late Right Rev the Hon Horatio Powys,
 son of 2nd Baron Lilford —

William Horace Boscawen, b 1880 ed at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1907)
 is Capt 1 A Reserve m 1921, Rubie Drummond Nairne, dau of the late William Redston
 Warner *Residence*,—1, Wellington Square, Oxford —Rev. Edward Boscawen Aylmer b 1885
 ed at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1911) m 1920, Hilda dau of Lieut Col Sir Joseph
 Montagu Cotterill C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. *Residence*,—27, Lamartine Street, Nottingham
 Granddaughter of the late Col Lord John Thomas Henry Somerset, 7th son of
 5th Duke —

Issue of the late Col. Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somerset, K.C.B., b
 1829 d 1915 m 1857, Adelaide Harriet, who d 1920, dau of Vice Adm Sir George
 Brooke Pechell, M.P., 4th Bt —

Gwendolin Adelaide Katherine Georgiana Matilda, b 1865 m 1897, Arthur William FitzRoy
 Somerset [see ante]

Field Marshal Lord FitzRoy James Henry Somerset, G.C.B., 8th son of 5th Duke,
 was created Baron Raglan [see B. Raglan]

PREDECESSORS —[1] Sir CHARLES Somerset, K.G., natural son of Henry Beaufort, 3rd Duke
 of Somerset, who was 3rd in descent from John of Gaunt and Catherine Swynford. Sir Charles
 was summoned to Parliament in right of his wife, as *Lord Herbert* (peerage of England, c.
 1451) or *Baron Herbert* of Raglan, Chepstow and Gower (peerage of England) 1506, and *Earl*
of Worcester (peerage of England) 1513, appointed Lord Chamberlain for life d 1526, s by
 his el son [2] HENRY, 2nd Earl, d 1549, s by his el son [3] WILLIAM, K.G., 3rd Earl, d
 1569 s by his son [4] EDWARD, K.G., 4th Earl was Master of the Horse 1601-15, his 3rd
 son or Viscount Somerset, was Master of the Horse to Queen Anne, consort of James I.; the
 Earl d 1628, s by his el son [5] HENRY, 5th Earl, a devoted royalist, garrisoned Raglan
 Castle, and at his own expense held it for nearly four years against the Parliamentary forces,
 or *Marquess of Worcester* (peerage of England) 1642 d 1646, s by his el son [6] EDWARD,
 2nd Marquess a zealous partisan of Charles I., who addressed him as *Earl of Glamorgan*
 before he s as Marquess, granted him exceptional concessions, and entrusted him with blank
 patents under the great seal for creating titles from Bt to Marquess, a privilege he resigned
 in 1660; d 1667, s by his son [7] HENRY, K.G., P.C., 3rd Marquess, Lord Pres of Wales,
 or *Duke of Beaufort* (peerage of England) 1682, on the accession of William and Mary he
 refused to take the oath of allegiance and afterwards lived in retirement, d 1699 s by his
 grandson [8] HENRY, K.G., 2nd Duke, d 1714, s by his el son [9] HENRY, K.G., 3rd Duke,
 d 1746; s by his brother [10] CHARLES NOEL, 4th Duke m Elizabeth, sister of 4th Baron
 Botetourt [see * infra] d 1756, s by his son [11] HENRY, K.G., 5th Duke was Master of
 the Horse to Queen Charlotte 1768-80; s as *Baron Botetourt* [see * infra] d 1803, s by
 his el son [12] HENRY CHARLES, K.G., 6th Duke Lord Lieut of co. Gloucester, Monmouth,
 and Brecon d 1835; s by his el son [13] HENRY, K.G., 7th Duke, b 1792, served with
 distinction in Peninsula War m 1st, 1814, Georgiana Frederica, who d 1821 dau of the
 Hon Henry FitzRoy [B. Southampton]; 2ndly, 1822, Emily Frances dau of Culling Charles
 Smith d 1853; s by his son [14] HENRY CHARLES FITZROY, K.G., P.C., 8th Duke, b
 1824; Lord Lieut of Monmouthshire; M.P. for E. Gloucestershire C 1842-56, was Master of
 the Horse 1858-9 and 1868-8 m 1845, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Curzon, el dau of 1st
 Earl Howe, G.C.H., d 1899, s by his el son [15] HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY,
 9th Duke and present peer, also Marquess and Earl of Worcester, Earl of Glamorgan, Viscount
 Groomport, Baron Herbert of Raglan, Chepstow and Gower, Lord Herbert, and Baron Botetourt.
 * [1] John de Botetourt, an eminent military commander, took a leading part in the Scottish
 Wars of Edward I.; was entrusted with the government of the strongest castles, the command
 of the fleet, and other duties of the highest importance, summoned to Parliament of England
 as *Baron Botetourt* 1305-24; d 1324; s by his grandson [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; was constantly
 engaged in the French Wars of Edward III., summoned to Parliament 1342-85, his son
 John predeceased him leaving one dau Joyce (infra), the Baron d 1385, leaving three
 surv. daus; s by his grand dau [3] Joyce (ante), wife of Sir Hugh Burnell, Knt, d
 continued until 1764, when it was terminated in favour of [4] NONBORNE Berkeley, 4th
 Marquis de Berkeley, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, the Baron d s p 1776, when the barony
 again became abeyant and continued so until 1803, when the abeyance was terminated in
 and sole heiress of 4th Baron

BEAUMONT, BARONESS. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Baroness E 1309.]

MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST FITZALAN-HOWARD; *b.* Aug. 1st, 1894; *s.* 1896: *m.* 1914, Capt. the Hon. Bernard Edward Fitzalan-Howard, el. son of 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly. 1st and 4th argent, a lion rampant sable, *Stapleton*; 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars, and in chief three escallopes azure, *Ferrington*. *Supporters*—Two talbots argent, each with an ear slit and dropping three guttees de sang gules.

Residence,—15, Manchester Square, W.

SONS LIVING.

Hon **MILES FRANCIS**, *b.* July 21st, 1915.

Hon **Michael**, *b.* 1916.

Hon **Martin**, *b.* 1922

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. **Marigold Magdalena**, *b.* 1919.

SISTER LIVING

Hon **Ivy Mary Stapleton**, *b.* (posthumous) 1875.

WIDOWS LIVING OF NINTH AND TENTH BARONS.

VIOLET (Baroness Beaumont), O.B.E., only dau of the late Frederick Wootton Isaacson, M.P., of 18, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; O.B.E. 1918 *m.* 1888, the 9th Baron, who *d.* 1892 *Residence*,—47, Eaton Place SW

ETHEL MARY (Baroness Beaumont), dau of Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st Bt (*est.*), of Heaton, Lancashire *m.* 1893, the 10th Baron, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living (*ante*) *Residence*,—Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorkshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Stapleton, father of 8th Baron —

Issue of the late John Stapleton, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1891 *m.* 1860, Frances Dorothea, who *d.* 1860, dau of the late Edward Bolton King, of Chadshunt, Warwick —

Rev **Gilbert**, *b.* May 11th, 1862; *ed.* at Oriel Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); *is* R. of Rotherwick *m.* 1st, 1891, Anna Mary Katharine, who *d.* 1891, dau of the late Rev. Thomas Langshaw, R. of Silchester, Hants, 2ndly, 1894, Eleanor Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Gibbs Jordan, R. of Tunworth, Hants, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Katharine Anna, *b.* 1875, —Margaret Alianora, *b.* 1897 *Residence*,—Rotherwick Rectory, Hants.—Thomas, *b.* 1869, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914 —Bryan, *b.* 1871; sometime in State Railway Dept., India *m.* 1st, 1912, Geraldine Emma, who *d.* 1916, dau of the late Col. John Henry Crowdy, R.E.; 2ndly, 1918, Ruth Jane, dau. of the late Richard James Friel of Waterford, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Miles Henry, *b.* 1915, —Anne Dunscomb, *b.* 1914 — (by 2nd marriage), Thomas, *b.* 1920 *Residence*,—8, Kingsnorth Gardens, Folkestone —Louis Henry, *b.* 1874, 2nd Lieut. R.A.S.O., Matabele Campaign 1893, Jameson Raid 1896 (wounded), S. African War 1899 1900, present at battles of Graspan, Modder River, and Magersfontein, European War in France, Palestine, and Egypt, with 19th Hussars, Cav. Machine Gun Corps and R.A.S.O. *m.* 1908, Annetta Lima Smith, dau. of A. Perossi, and has issue living **Diana Enid Violet Dorothea**, *b.* 1911 *Residence*,—The Cottage, Sonning Common, Oxon —**Monica**, *b.* 1861 *Residence*,—12, Warwick Gardens Kensington, W —**Frances**, *b.* 1864 *m.* 1894, T. W. Lush *Residence*,—26, The Avenue, Surbiton, Surrey.—**Georgiana Maria**, *b.* 1868 *m.* 1891, the Rev. Edwin John Frayling, V. of Harwich who *d.* 1907, having had issue, of whom **Bryan Edwin**, *b.* 1894, *is* Capt. R.E., and on Niger Co. Mining Staff —**Michael Stapleton**, *b.* 1899, Lieut. R.F.A. *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—**John Cuthbert**, *b.* 1899; in Mercantile Marine.—**Gerard Dunstan Warren**, *b.* 1900.—**Eve Georgiana**, *b.* 1875.—**Patricia Mary**, *b.* 1907 —**Joan Henrietta**, *b.* 1872 *Residence*,—16, Danvers Street, Chelsea S.W.3

Issue of the late Bryan John Stapleton, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1903 *m.* 1857, Mary Helen Alicia, who *d.* 1918 dau of the late John Thomas Dolman, M.D., of Souldern House, near Banbury —

Gregory, *b.* 1864 became Lieut. R.N. 1895, and Com. (retired) 1909, appointed Capt. Sup. of Imperial Light House Ser., Ceylon and Mimicoy 1907, Naval Attaché, Lisbon 1918 and Capt. Port of Holyhead 1919, sometime Nautical Assessor and Surveyor of Vessels, Ceylon, *is* a P.R.G.S., a Younger Brother of Trinity House, and a Knight Com. of Mil. Order of Avis *m.* 1904, Marie, el. dau. of Anthony MacDermott, R.M., formerly of The Park, Killarney, and has issue living, **Gregory Joseph Kenneth** *b.* 1908, —**Joseph Mark Hugh**, *b.* 1909 —**Marie Josephine**, *b.* 1905, —**Elizabeth Charlotte Josephine**, *b.* 1907, —**Antonia Marianne Angela Winifrede**, *b.* 1911, —**Anne Penrodas Mary Helen**, *b.* 1914 *Residence*,—Holyhead —**Christopher Robert**, *b.* 1870, *m.* 1898, Alice Cicely Sepple, of Chicago, and has issue living, **Gwendoline Filomena**, *b.* 1910, —**Alice Veronica Enid**, *b.* 1912 *Residence*,—Scarsdale, New York —*Rev* **Philip**, *b.* 1874 —**Helen**, *b.* 1862 *m.* 1893, Wilfrid Wilberforce, who *d.* 1910, and has issue living, **Arthur Richard Anthony**, *b.* 1899, —**Everilda Helen Mary Bertrand**, *b.* 1903 —**Sibyl**, *b.* 1863, *d.* (result of enemy action during European War) 1916 *m.* 1899, Major Charles Myles O'Reilly, formerly Indian Army —**Winifred**, *b.* 1865, a nun —**Veronica**, *b.* 1891 *m.* 1921, Lieut. Col. Charles Myles O'Reilly, Indian Army

Grandchildren of the late Bryan John Stapleton (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Major Nicholas Stapleton, Canadian Army, *b.* 1861, *d.* (on active service during European War) 1918 *m.* 1st, 1887, Mary Magdalena, dau. of the late Lieut. Col. A. A. Douglas, R.M.A., 2ndly, 1906, Mary Jane, el. dau. of Augustus John Abraham —

(By 1st marriage), **Gwendoline Lavinia**, *b.* 1888 —**Ruth Magdalena**, *b.* 1889 *m.* 1914, Stanley Yates —(By 2nd marriage), **Nicholas Bryan John**, *b.* 1909 —**Robert Miles Augustus** *b.* 1910

PREDECESSORS—[1] **HENRY de Beaumont**, supposed to be a grandson of John de Brienne last King of Jerusalem, came to England temp. Edward I. and having secured the favour of that monarch obtained high employment from the crown, was rewarded with large territorial grants and made King of the Isle of Man for life; on Mar. 4, 1309 he was sworn of the Privy Council and summoned to Parliament as a Baron of England, he *m.* Alice, dau. and heiress of Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan, in whose right he became Constable of Scotland, *s.* by his son [2] **JOHN**, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament as a Baron 25th Feb. 1342, *d.* 1342, *s.* by his son [3] **HENRY**, 3rd Baron, *d.* 1369, *s.* by his son [4] **JOHN**, K.G., 4th Baron, summoned to Parliament 1383 93, *d.* 1396, *s.* by his son [5] **HENRY**, 5th Baron, *d.* 1413; *s.* by his son [6] **JOHN**, K.G., 6th Baron; or **Viscount Beaumont** 1440, being the first person honoured with the title of Viscount in England; was Lord High Chamberlain of England, *s.* by his son [7]

WILLIAM 2nd Viscount *d* 150 when the Viscounty expired and the Barony became abeyant between the descendants of his sister Joane and so continued until 1840 when the abeyance was terminated in favour of [8] Miles Thomas Stapleton Esq of Carlton co York 8th Baron *b* 1805 *m* 1844 Isabella Anne who *d* 1916 dau of 3rd Baron Kilma ne *d* Aug 16 1854 *s* by his son [9] Henry 9th Baron *b* 1848; present at battle of Ulundi 1859 *m* 1888 Violet O B E only dau of Frederick Wootton Isaacson M P of 18 Upper Grosvenor Street W *d* 1892 *s* by his brother [10] Miles 10th Baron *b* 1850 Lt Col Comdg 20th Hussars *m* 1893 Ethel Mary dau of Sir Charles Henry Tempest 1st Bt (ext) of Heaton Lancast re *d* 1875 when the title remained in abeyance between his two daus until 1896 when it was determined in favour of the el dau [11] Nova Josephine Temperst present peeress

Beaumont family name of Viscount Allendale

BEAVERBROOK, BARON (Aitken) [Bt U K 1916, Baron U K 1917]



(WILLIAM) MAXWELL AITKEN, P C, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet son of the late Rev William Aitken Scotch Min of Newcastle New Brunswick Canada *b* May 24th 1879 *el* at Newcastle (Canada) Public Schs Hon LL D New Brunswick 1921 some time Chm of Colonial Bank sat as M P for Ashton-under Lyne (C) 1910 to 1916 was Canadian Eye Witne *s* 1914 15 Gen Representative of Govt of Canada with Canadian Forces at the Front 1915 16 Officer in Charge of Canadian War Records Office 1916 18 (with rank of Lieut-Col) and Chm cellor of Duchy of Lancaster and Min of Information 1918, author of 'Canada in Flanders' etc *cr* Knt 1911, a Baronet Jan 1916 *Baron Beaverbrook* of Beaverbrook, Province of New Brunswick Dominion of Canada and of Cherkley co Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917

and P C 1918 *m* 1906 Gladys dau of Brig Gen Charles William Drury C B of Halifax Nova Scotia and his issue

Arms—Argent two barrulets wavy issuant between a chief two maple leaves slipped and in base a thistle eradicated gules a bordure sable charged with eight besants. Crest—Upon a drum proper a cock gules wattled armed and legged or. Supporters—On either side a beaver re guardant holding a nut in the mouth a fess proper.

Seal—Cherkley Court Leatherhead. Clubs—Marlborough Carlton Halifax Canada; St James's (Montreal).

SONS LIVING

Hon JOHN WILLIAM MAXWELL *b* Feb 15th 1910

Hon Peter Rudyard *b* 1912

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Janet Gladys *b* 1908

Beckett, family name of Baron Grimthorpe

Beetive Earl of son of Marquess of Headfort

BEDFORD, DUKE OF (Russell) [Duke E 1694]



What will be will be

of Dufferin) 1881 8 and an ADC to H M King George V 1910 20 (previously to King Edward VII) served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp Khedive's Star) elected first Mayor of Holborn (London) 1900 KG 1900 Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dau of the Ven W H Tribe formerly Arcl leacon of Lahore and has issue

HERBRAND ARTHUR RUSSELL, A G, A B E 11th Duke *b* Feb 19th 1858 *s* 1893 *ed* at Balliol Coll Oxford Hon LL D, Edinburgh 1906 formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards was Lieut Col Comdg 3rd Bn Belforshire Regt 1894 1906 commanded Bedfordshire Training Det of 1914 19 is Col in the Army, a FRS Lord Lieut. of Middlesex Pres of its Territorial Force Asso a J P and a D L for Bedfordshire Chm of Beds County Council Pres of Zoological Soc of London and of Imperial Cancer Research Fund a Trustee of British Museum and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England was ADC to Viceroy of India (Earl of Dufferin) 1881 8 and an ADC to H M King George V 1910 20 (previously to King Edward VII) served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp Khedive's Star) elected first Mayor of Holborn (London) 1900 KG 1900 Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dau of the Ven W H Tribe formerly Arcl leacon of Lahore and has issue

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief sable, three escallops of the first. **Crest**.—A goat statant argent, armed and unguled or. **Supporters**.—*Dexter*, a lion gules, *sinister*, an heraldic antelope gules, armed, unguled, and tufted, ducally gorged and chain reflexed over back, all or.

Seat.—Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire. **Town Residence**.—13, Belgrave Square, S W. **Club**.—Brooks's.

SON LIVING.

HASTINGS WILLIAM SACKVILLE (*Marquess of Tavistock*), b Dec 21st, 1849; ed at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A 1910); formerly Lieut 10th Batn Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), is a Member of National Council of Young Men's Christian Assn. m 1914, Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt, dau of Robert Jowitt Whitwell, of Thornbury Lodge, 70, Banbury Road, Oxford and has issue —

SON LIVING.—John Robert (Lord Howland), b May 21st, 1917.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Lady Daphne Crommelin, b 1920.

Residence.—Warblington House, Havant, Hants. **Club**.—Racholens.

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Ella Monica Sackville, b 1854. **Residences**.—51, Prince's Gate, S W.; Chorley Wood House, Herts.

Lady Ermyntre Sackville, b 1856; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England. m 1883, the Right Hon Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, P C, G C B, G C M G, 4th Bt, who d 1908. **Residences**.—85, Eaton Square, S W; Wreat Wood, Bexhill, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lord Arthur John Edward Russell, next brother of 9th Duke, b 1825, d 1892. m 1865, Laura who d 1910, dau of Vicomte de Perronet —
Harold John Hastings b 1869, Bar Inner Temple 1891; appointed Recorder of Bedford 1912. m 1896, Lady Victoria Alberta Leveson Gower, dau of 2nd Earl Granville, and has issue living, Anthony Arthur b 1904 — Elizabeth Frances / 1899 — Rachel Georgiana b 1903. **Residence**.—16 Beaufort Gardens S W. — **Claud Frederick William**, b 1871 sometime Capt Yeo is Env y Exterior and Min Plen to Ethiopia. m 1920, Athenais, dau of Shirley Clifford Atchley. **Residences**.—British Legation Ais Ababa Abyssinia. Wappingthorne Farm, Steyning Sussex — **Gilbert Byng Alwyne**, b 1875 Major Grenadier Guards (retired) m 1917, Maui, dau of Paul Nelke, of 10, Cadogan Square, S W and has issue living, Martin Basil Paul, b 1918 — **Raymond Anthony**, b 1900. **Residence**.—23, Cavendish Square, W 1 — **Conrad George Edward**, b 1878, sometime Capt Yeo appointed Asstt Private Sec to Sec of State for the Colonies (Rt Hon J Chamberlain M P) 1903, (Rt Hon A Lyttelton, P C, K C, M P) 1904 and (Earl of Elgin) 1905. **Residence**.—Pittingdene Park, Lulborough — **Flora Magdalen Isabel**, b 1869 — **Caroline Diana Rosalind**, b 1874. **Residences**.—8, Oxford Square, W 2, The Ridgeway Shere, Guildford.

Issue of Lord Odo William Russell, P C, G C B, G C M G, younger brother of 9th Duke, who was cr Baron Amphil 1881.

Issue of Lord John Russell, 3rd son of 6th Duke, who was cr Earl Russell 1861. Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col Lord Charles James Fox Russell 6th son of 6th Duke —

Issue of the late Rev Henry Charles Russell, b 1812, d 1902. m 1876 the Hon Leila Louisa Millicent Willoughby, who d 1886 dau of 8th Baron Middleton — **James Cosmo**, D S O b 1878, Capt Indian Army, and temporary Lieut Col Cameron Highlanders d (killed in action during European War) 1917. m 1916, Mary Katharine (who m 2ndly 1919 Major Cyril Frankland Meares, D S O, Welsh Guards), dau of the Rev Edward Mansfield Clements R of Barksdale Grantham — **Thomas Wentworth O B E** b 1879 Col Comdt Cairo City Police with rank of Pasha, has 3rd class of Orders of Medjide and Nile, and is a Com of Star of Roumania O B E (Civil) 1911 Evelyn Dorothea dau of Francis Moore and has issue living, John Wrothensley, b 1914 — **Camilla Georgiana** b 1912. **Residence**.—Gezira Cairo, Egypt — **Margerie Violet** b 1881 — **Olive Isabel** b 1892 m 1909, Major Harry Laurence Birkin [see Birkin Bt]. **Residence**.—Lincoln House, The Park, Nottingham — **Sheila** b 1886. **Residence**.—

Granddaughter of the late Lord Alexander George Russell, G C B (infra) — Issue of the late Alexander Gordon Russell, b 1854 d 1917. m 1885, Ella Maude, who d 1887, dau of Adm Sir Edmund Commerell, G C B, V C — **Ella Maude Emily**, b 1886 m 1917 Thomas Bowman, and has issue living, Thomas Gordon, b 1920. **Residence**.—Ulverstone Moreton Road, South Croydon.

Issue of the late Lord Alexander George Russell, G C B, 10th son of 6th Duke b 1821, d 1907. m 1844, Anne Emily, who d 1906 dau of Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bt (ext) — **Leonard George** b 1858 formerly Capt 2nd Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), is Major (retired) m 1899, Agnes Harriet, el dau of the late Rev Godfrey Bolles Lee, Warden of Winchester Coll, having had issue of whom Leonard Cosmo Bolles, b 1895, Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), d (killed in action during European War) 1916 — **Violet Agnes Mary**, b 1891, — **Eileen Worsley**, b 1906. **Residence**.—St Cross Mede, Winchester.

The late Com John Russell R N, el son of the late Lord William Russell (infra), 3rd son of Francis, Marquess of Tavistock m Sophia (in her own right) Baroness de Clifford and had issue [see B de Clifford].

Grandson of the late George Russell (infra) — Issue of the late George William Henry Russell b 1864 d 1908. m 1893, Mabel Mary, el dau of W H Walker, of Ceylon — **Odo George Henry**, b 1899, ed at R M C, is Lieut Roy Highlanders.

Grandchildren of the late William Russell, son of the late Lord William Russell, brother of 5th and 6th Dukes —

Issue of the late George Russell b 1839, d 1911. m 1862, Lady Charlotte Isabella Innes Ker, who d 1891, dau of 6th Duke of Roxburghe — **John**, b 1869 — **Lilian Emmeline**, b 1874 m 1895, Capt St John Halford Coventry, who d 1900 [see E Coventry, colls]. **Residence**.—4, Kew Gardens Road Kew Gardens.

Issue of the late Reginald Russell, b 1839, d 1897. m 1881, Nina, dau of the late Capt McGeachy Alleyne 7th Dragoons —

Muriel Elsie Augusta, b 1884 m 19 — **Residence**.—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] **John Russell, K G**, one of the most accomplished gentlemen of his time, attended the Archduke Philip of Austria (who had been stranded on the coast near Weymouth) to the Court of Henry VII in 1506, where he was appointed a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber; accompanied Henry VIII in his French Wars and having held various high appointments, was cr **Baron Russell** (peerage of England) 1539 and in 1540 obtained a grant of the site of Tavistock Abbey and of the extensive possessions belonging thereto, in 1550 temp Edward VI, he received a grant of the Monastery of Woburn and was

er *Earl of Bedford* (peerage of England), was Lord Privy Seal to Queen Mary, and went as Ambassador to Spain to conduct H M's royal consort, Philip II, into England; *d.* 1555; *s.* by his son [2] FRANCIS, A G, P C, 2nd Earl, a nobleman of great eminence, *temp* Elizabeth, *d.* 1585 *s.* by his grand-son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Earl; *d.* *s.* *p.* 1627; *s.* by his cousin, son of Sir William, cr *Baron Russell of Thornhaugh* (peerage of England) 1603, [4] FRANCIS, 4th Earl, who had previously *s.* as 2nd Baron Russell, *d.* 1611, *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, A G, 5th Earl, cr. *Marquess of Tavistock and Duke of Bedford* (peerage of England) 1694, his el son, William the celebrated Lord Russell was executed July 21, 1683, for high treason, as a participator in the Rye House conspiracy, he *d.* 1700 and the attainder upon Lord Russell having been annulled, he was *s.* by his grand-son [6] WALTER, K G, 2nd Duke, summoned to Parliament as *Baron Howland* (peerage of England) 1695, *d.* 1711; *s.* by his son [7] WALTER, 3rd Duke, *d.* *s.* *p.* 1732, *s.* by his brother [8] JOHN, A G, 4th Duke, successively Lord Lieut of Ireland and Ambassador to France, *d.* 1771, *s.* by his grand-son [9] FRANCIS, 5th Duke; *d.* unmarried 1802, *s.* by his brother [10] JOHN, K G, 6th Duke; *d.* 1839, *s.* by his son [11] FRANCIS K G 7th Duke summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Howland 1833 *d.* 1861, *s.* by his son [12] WILLIAM, 8th Duke *d.* *s.* *p.* 1872, *s.* by his cousin [13] FRANCIS CHARLES HASTINGS, A G, 9th Duke (el son of Maj Gen Lord George William, G C B, 2nd son of 6th Duke, by Elizabeth Anne, dau of the Hon John Theophilus Rawdon, brother of 1st Marquess of Hastings) *d.* 1819, M P for Bedfordshire (L) 1847-72, Lord Lieut of Hunts; *m.* 1844, Lady Elizabeth Sackville West V A, who *d.* 1897, el. dau of 6th Earl De La Warr *d.* 1891, *s.* by his el son [14] GEORGE WILLIAM FRANCIS SACKVILLE, 10th Duke *d.* 1832; M P for Bedfordshire (L) 1875-85 *m.* 1876, Lady Adeline Marie Somers Cocks, G B E, who *d.* 1920, dau of 3rd Earl Somers (*ext.*); *d.* 1893 *s.* by his brother [15] HERBRAND ARTHUR, 11th Duke and present peer, also Marquess of Tavistock, Earl of Bedford, Baron Russell and Baron Howland

Belfast, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Donegall.

Belgrave, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Westminster.

BELHAVEN and STENTON, BARON. (Hamilton) [Baron S 1647.]



ROBERT EDWARD ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, C I E, 11th Baron, and a Representative Peer, *b.* April 8th, 1871, *s.* 1920, *ed.* at Westminster, and at R M C, entered Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1890, transferred to 4th Gurkhas (Indian Army) 1893, and is Lieut.-Col., joined Foreign Depart., Govt of India 1898, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), British E Africa 1896 (medal), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps), Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force 1915-18 (despatches, C I E), is a D L for Lanarkshire, has Kaiser Hind gold medal; C I E 1918 *m.* 1898, Kathleen Gonville, dau of Sir Benjamin Parnell Bromhead, C B, 4th Bt, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gules, a mullet argent between three cinquefoils ermine, 2nd and 3rd gules a man's heart proper shadowed or, between three cinquefoils ermine, all within a bordure argent Crest—A horse's head couped argent, bridled gules Supporters—Two horses argent bridled gules

Seat,—Wishaw House, Wishaw
Carlton, United Service

Town Residence,—41, Lennox Gardens S W

Clubs,—

SON LIVING

Hon ROBERT ALEXANDER BENJAMIN (*Masters of Belhaven*), *b.* Sept 16th, 1903 *ed.* at Eton, and at R M C

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Julia, *b.* 1901

SISTER LIVING

Margaret Elizabeth (*Hon M's Alfred F H Harris*), *b.* 1872 *m.* 1911, Lieut Col the Hon Alfred Frederick William Harris, King's Roy Rifle Corps [see E Malmesbury]

AUNT LIVING

Sibyl Jean is a Clewer Sister

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF NINTH BARON.

Hon Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, *b.* 1878 *m.* 1903 Capt Robert Boria Whitehead, R A S C, who *d.* (on active service during European War) 1915 (1914 15 star), and has issue living Noel Hamilton *b.* 1903,—Leslie Hamilton, *b.* 1908—Cecil Hamilton *b.* 1909—Georgina Penelope Hamilton, *b.* 1903 Residence—28, Lower Belgrave Street, S W

Hon May Clarke Mary Nisbet (*Baroness Hemphill*) *b.* 1879 *m.* 1913, the 2nd Baron Hemphill, who *d.* 1913 Residence—23 Ledworth Square S W

Hon Clarice Jessie Evelyn (*Baroness Napier and Eltrick*), *b.* 1881 *m.* 1899, the 12th Baron Napier and Eltrick Residence—Thirlestane Castle Selkirk

Hon Muriel Louise *b.* 1884 *m.* 1910, Major William Michael Jamieson Martin R A and has issue living, John Stanhope Jervoise Hamilton *b.* 1910,—Elspeth Georgina Winifred Hamilton, *b.* 1914

Hon Winifred Maude, *b.* 1886

Hon Dorothy Henrietta *b.* 1888; *m.* 1916 Major Bertram Joseph Wakley Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., who *d.* (on active service during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Bertram Joseph (posthumous) *b.* 1917 Residence,—

Hon Georgina Violet b 1869 m 1st, 1913, James Cowie Simpson, Lieut R E., who d (killed in action during European War) 1916 (see Watson, Bt. cr 1894); 2ndly, 1921, Squadron Leader Alfred George Horsley Carr, O B E., R A F., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), a dau, b 1922 *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH BARON.

Lady Grisel Winifred Louisa, dau of 12th Earl of Darnley m 1904, Lieut Col the Hon Ralph Gerald Alexander Hamilton, R F A. Master of Belbair, who d (killed in action during European War) 1918 (despatches twice, 1914 Star, Croix de Guerre with palm) *Residence*,—1, East Chapel Street, Curzon Street, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF NINTH AND TENTH BARONS.

Georgina (Baroness Belhaven and Stenton), 4th dau of Sir John Watson, 1st Bt., of Earnock and Nelsland, Lanarkshire m 1877, the 1st Baron, who d 1823

Georgina Katharine (Lady Baroness Biller and Stenton), dau of the late Legh Richmond m 1880, the 10th Baron, who d 1920 *Residence*,—41, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut Col Robert William Hamilton, el brother of 10th Baron, b 1833, d 1893 m 1836, Charlotte Maria, who d 1916, dau. of Lieut Col George Palmer, of Nazing Park, Waltham Abbey, Essex —

Mary Geraldine, b 1866 m 1901, Henry Alfred Newton, and has issue living Robert Henry Gerald, b 1903—*Oliver Hamilton*, b 1903 *Residence*,—10 Beaufort Gardens, S.W. *Mary Court*, Sidmouth, Devon—*Edith Lillian*, b 1869 m 1898, Norman Alexander Sinclair, who d, 1904 [see Sinclair, Bt. colls. cr 1794]—*Helen Violet*, b 1874; m 1912 Joseph Forman and has issue living, Rudolf Jan Hamilton, b 1913 *Residence*,—18, Drayton Gardens S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Capt Henry George Hamilton (infra) —

Issue of the late Adm Sir Frederick Fowler Hamilton, G C V O., K C B b 1856, d 1917 m 1882, Maria Walpole (now of 23 St James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.), dau of the late Adm of the Fleet the Hon Sir Henry Keppel, G C B [see E Albemarle, colls. —

Louis Henry Keppel, D S O., R N., b 1890, became Lieut Com 1921; served in Cameroons 1915, in Charge of River Flotilla (despatches D S O.), has Russian Order of St Stanislas, D S O 1915—*Henry R N.*, b 1892, became Lieut 1915—*Alexandra Albertha Jean (Hon Mrs Ronald J S Douglas)*, b 1897 m 1920, the Hon Ronald John Sholto Douglas, who d 1922 [see E Morton]—*Jein*, b 1898

Grandchildren of the late William Richard Hamilton, 3rd in descent from the late William Hamilton, through whom the 9th Baron was descended —

Issue of the late Capt Henry George Hamilton, R N., b 1868, d 1879 m 1845, Fanny Elizabeth, who d 1875, dau of the Rev Charles Tower —

Henrietta Georgina m 1874, John Spooner Hardy, who d 1901, and has issue living, Lionel Hamilton b 1878,—*Ralph*, b 1880,—*Katharine Mary*,—*Norah* *Residence*—The Vale, Addington, West Malling Kent—*Laura* *Residence*—1 Lockeridge House, Marlborough

Issue of the late Arthur Richard Hamilton, b 1814 d 1832 m 1872, Annie Steele:—

Arthur Richard b 1872 m 1906 Mabel, dau of John Harrower, of Baldur, Manitoba and has issue living Gladys Dorothy, b 1908—*Charles Augustus*, b 1874 m 1906 Alice May, dau of Benjamin Thom, of Souris, Manitoba, and has issue living Frederick William b 1910—*Richard Terrick*, b 1912—*Rose Alice*, b 1908 *Residence*,—Baldur, Manitoba, Canada

Grandchildren of the late Ven Anthony Hamilton, Archdeacon of Taunton brother of the late William Richard Hamilton (ante) —

Issue of the late Rt Rev Walter Kerr Hamilton, D D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury, b 1808, d 1869 m 1845, Isabel, dau of the Very Rev Francis Lear Dean of Salisbury —

Clement Edward, b 1834, ed at Radley—*Sidney William Henry*, b 1865—*Alice Sidney*, b 1851 m 1880, the Rev Robert Campbell Moberly Canon of Ch. Ch., Regius Professor of Pastoral Theology, Oxford, and Chap. in Ordinary to H. M., who d 1903 son of the late Rt Rev George Moberly, D C L., 92nd Bishop of Salisbury, and has issue living, Walter Hamilton, D S O b 1881 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'],—*Rev Robert Hamilton* b 1884, ed at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford, European War 1917 as Chap to the Forces m 1917, Rosamund Vere dau of the Rev. Basil Broughton Smyth [Barrow Bt.] and has issue living Robert Basil, b 1920,—*Arthur Hamilton*, b 1886, ed at Winchester, and at King's Coll., Camb., an Architect, European War 1914-19 as Capt 21st Bn London Regt. m 1918, Carol Barbara, dau. of N. M. MacLehose, and has issue living, Barbara Violet b 1919, Phoebe Sophia b 1920,—*George Hamilton, M C*, b 1891, ed at Winchester, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford, European War 1914-19 as Acting Capt Machine Gun Corps (M O) *Residence*—5, Linton Road Oxford—*Maud Isabel Mary*, b 1860 m 1884, the Rev Edward Bickersteth Ottley, who d 1910, Canon of Rochester, and Preb. of St Paul's, and has issue living, Lionel Edward b 1889, ed at R M A. is Capt Northumberland Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (despatches)—*Richard Bruce Hamilton*, O B E., b 1890, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Capt R A S C. European War 1914-19 (despatches O B E.), O B E. (Mil) 1919—*Mary Isabel Maude*, b 1885 m 1916, Major William Archibald Juxon Ball, R A S C., of Pendell Court, Bletchingley, and has issue living, William Archibald Ottley b 1919, Edward Hamilton b 1922,—*Isabel Elizabeth Hamilton* b 1866, is a Sister of Community of All Saints,—*Portia Christabel Irene*, b 1893 m 1919, George Neville Maltby Bland a Clerk in Foreign Office, of 93 Ebury Street S.W., and has issue living David John Neville b 1920, Corinna Rowena Katherine b 1922 *Residence*,—Alicia Place, Seaford

Issue of the late Edward William Terrick Hamilton, b 1809, d 1898 m 1844, Ann who d 1891, dau of the late John Thacker, of Ascot, Berks —

Terrick Alfred, b 1851 m 1878, Alice Scott, and has issue living Terrick Elyston Scott, b 1881,—*Charles*, b 1885,—*John Helenus*, b 1888—*Reginald*, b 1890—*Annie Rose Scott*, b 1879—*Alice Mary*, b 1883—*Charles Gips*, b 1857; ed at Eton and at Trin Coll., Camb (B A 1878, M.A. 1884) Bar Inner Temple 1882 m 1892, Miss Anna G M Lang, and has issue living, Edward William, b 1893—*Margaret Graham*, b 1895,—*Katharine*, b 1899—*Winifred Anne*, b 1905 *Residence*,—30, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf Brooks.—*Harrie Cavendish*, b 1861 m 1890, Edith, dau of David Moore, of Melbourne, and has issue living Antony, b 1901,—*Constance* b 1891,—*Sybil*, b 18—*Emily Ursula* m 1877, Francis Carew Charles Barnett, and has issue living—*Julia Isabel*.—*Ann Sybella Jane*.—*Margaret Erica Harriet*.—*Mary Clive*

PREDECESSORS—[1] *John Hamilton, M P.*, of Broomhill, was cr a Bt of Nova Scotia 1635, and *Baron Belhaven and Stenton*, of co Haddington (peerage of Scotland) 1647 In 1647 he surrendered his barony to the crown, and received a new patent with remainder to John Hamilton, of Presmannan, husband of his granddau Margaret, and in failure of that line to his heirs male whatsoever, d 1670, s by his son-in-law [2] *John*, 2nd Baron, a Lord of the Treasury 1704 and a zealous opponent of the Union; was imprisoned in the Tower of London

as an ally of the Chevalier St George, d 1703; s by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron, a Representative Peer, having been appointed Gov of Barbadoes, was drowned in his passage out 1721; s by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron, d s p 1764 s by his brother [5] JAMES, 5th Baron; d s p 1777, when the direct male line failed and the title remained dormant until 1799 when it was revived in favour of the heir male whatever of John 2nd Baron [6-7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron, son of Robert Hamilton Esq, of Wishaw, who was counted as 6th Baron, though he did not assume the dignity; William d 1814, s by his son [8] ROBERT MONTGOMERY, A T, 8th Baron, Lord Lieut of Lanarkshire, cr *Baron Hamilton of Wishaw* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831, d s p 1869, when the barony of Hamilton became extinct, and the barony of Belhaven and Stenton became dormant, and remained so until 1875 when the House of Lords adjudged it to [9] JAMES 9th Baron (son of the late Archibald Hamilton, Esq, Surgeon 9nd Regt), b 1822 m 1877, Georgina dau of Sir John Watson, Bt, of Farnock and Neilston Lanarkshire, d 1893, when the Barony was claimed by [10] ALEXANDER CHARLES (son of the late William John Hamilton, Esq, M P, a descendant of the late William Hamilton, Esq [ante], through whom the 9th Baron was descended, b 1810, was served heir to his kinsman, voted at the election of Scotch Representative Peers, matriculated Arms at the Lyon Office as 10th Baron and was elected a Representative Peer for Scotland in the House of Lords m 1890, Georgina Katharine, dau of the late Leigh Richmond; d 1900, s by his nephew [11] ROBERT EDWARD ARCHIBALD (son of the late Archibald William Hamilton, R N, younger brother of 10th Baron 11th Baron and present peer

BELLEW, BARON. (Bryan) [Baron I. 1848, Bt. I. 1888]



All from above

GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, 4th Baron, 10th Baronet, and a Representative Peer, b Jan. 22nd, 1857, s 1911, has been Major 10th Hussars, and Yorkshire Regt (T F), assumed by royal license in 1881 the surname of Bryan. Afghan War 1878-9, Nile Expedition 1884-5, S Africa 1900, European War 1914-18 with T F

Arms—Sable, fretty or Crest—An arm embowed, in armour, holding a sword proper Supporters—Deer, a leopard or, gorged with a mural crown azure sinister, a wolf azure, gorged with a ducal coronet or

Seat—Barmouth Castle, Dunleer, co Louth Residence.—Jenkinson Park, Kilkenny Clubs—Turk Marlborough, Army and Navy. Pratt's, Kildare Street.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon RICHARD ELSTACE BELLEW, b July 31st, 1888; m 1st, 1897, Ada Kate, who d 1893, dau of the late Henry Parry Gilbey, of 51, Portland Place, W, and The Cottage Stanstead Essex m 1893, Gwendoline, dau of William Reginald Joseph Fitzherbert Herbert (now Herbert Huddleston) of Clytha Usk, Monmouthshire, having had issue of whom (by 1st marriage) Edward Henry (of 36, Princes Gardens S W.), b 1889, Capt R A F m 1912 Barbara Helen Mary, dau of Sir Henry Farnham Burke K C V O, C B, Garter Principal King of Arms of 37 Egerton Gardens S W S, — Bryan Bertram M C, b 1890, Lieut Cav Special Reserve, European War 1914 to (Mil Cross) m 1918, Jeanne Ellen Agnes, dau of the late James O Jameson, of Waterloo Cottage, Cahir, co Tipperary, — Gwendoline Ada b 1891 m 1916, Hugh Lloyd Thomas, a Sec in Diplo Ser [see Hobhouse, Bt], — Ada Kate, b 1893 m 1917, Charles Barry Domville of Loughlinstown, co Dublin — (by 2nd marriage), Richard Courtenay, b 1893, 2nd Lieut Irish Guards d (of wounds in action during European War) 1917, — George Rothe, b 1899 ed at Wellington Coll, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, is Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms, — Patrick Herbert, b 1903 Residence, — Mount Firoda, Castlecomer, co Kilkenny

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron)

Hon Annabella Mary, b 1833 m 1857, Lieut Gen Conyers Tower C B, who d 1903 Residence, — Thornfield Rugby

Hon Fernina Mary Magdalena, b 1835 m 1862, Capt the Hon Everard Stourton, who d 1869, son of 18th Baron Stourton [see B Mowbray] Residence, — Thornfield, Rugby

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON

MILDRED MARY JOSEPHINE (Baroness Bellew), dau of Sir Humphrey De Trafford, 2nd Bt. m 1893, the 3rd Baron, who d 1911 Residence, — Weysprings Haslemere Surrey

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In remainder to Baronetcy)

Sir Edward Bellew, 6th Bt, had eight brothers, Matthew, John, William Patrick Michael, Richard, Robert and Francis Some of these married, and their male descendants, if any, are in remainder to the Baronetcy

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir Patrick Bellew, son of Sir John Bellew, Knt, M P for co Louth 1639 cr a Baronet 1693, d 1745 s by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Bt; d 1734, s by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Bt, d 1741, s by his el son [4] JOHN, 4th Bt, d 1750, s by his brother [5] PATRICK, 5th Bt, d 1795, s by his son [6] EDWARD, 6th Bt d 1807; was s by his son [7] the Rt Hon Sir PATRICK, P C, 7th Bt b 1798, cr *Baron Bellew* (peerage of Ireland) 1848; was Lord Lieut of co Louth m 1809 Anna Femina, dau of Don José Maria de Mendoza y Rios; d 1864 s by his son [8] EDWARD JOSEPH 8th Baron, d 1830 m 1853 Augusta Mary, who d 1901 dau of Col George Bryan, of Jenkinson Park, Kilkenny; d 1895, without having established his right to vote at the Elections of Irish Representative Peers, s by his el son [9] CHARLES BERTRAM, 3rd Baron m 1894 Mildred Mary Josephine, dau of Sir Humphrey De Trafford, 2nd Bt, d 1911 s by his brother [4] GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, 4th Baron and present peer

BELMORE, EARL OF. (Lowry-Corry.) [Earl I. 1797.]



Virtue flourishes for ever.

ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, 6th Earl; b. May 5th, 1870; s. 1913; ed. at Winchester, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895); Bar. Inner Temple 1897; is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1895), and a J.P. for co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1901); has been Chm. Enniskillen Rural Dist. Council since 1899; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a saltire argent, in chief a rose of the East, Corry; 2nd and 3rd sable, a cup argent, with a garland between two laurel branches issuing therefrom vert, Lowry; 2nd grand quarter gules, a saltire argent, in chief a rose or; 3rd grand quarter argent, on a bend azure, three buckles or, Leslie; 4th grand quarter or, a lion rampant gules, over all a bend sable, Abernethy. Crests—1st, a cock proper; 2nd, a garland of laurel, between two branches of the same, all proper. Supporters.—Two tiger cats, guardant proper, ducally collared and chained or.

Seat.—Castlecoole, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh. Clubs.—Carlton, Dublin

University, Northern Counties (Londonderry), Fermanagh, Tyrone Co., Co. Cavan

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon CECIL, b. March 20th, 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is a J.P. for eos. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1922) and Tyrone (High Sheriff 1911), and a Rural Dist. Councillor for Enniskillen. Residence.—Castlecoole, Enniskillen. Clubs.—Sackville Street, Northern Counties (Londonderry) Fermanagh, Tyrone co.

SISTERS LIVING. (All those unmarried Reside at Castlecoole, Enniskillen.)

Lady Theresa, b. 1862

Lady Florence, b. 1864 m. 1893, Lieut. Col. John Henry Eden [see Eden, Bt. colls.] Residence.—Holmdene, Cheltenham

Lady Mary, b. 1867

Lady Winifred, b. 1876.

Lady Violet, b. 1881.

Lady Margaret, b. 1883

Lady Dorothy, b. 1885

Lady Kathleen, b. 1887 m. 1919 as his 2nd wife, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Ward, C.M.G., and has issue living, Richard Thomas, b. 1921.—Honoria Kathleen, b. 1920 Residence.—Brynhir, Criccieth, Carnarvonshire

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 3rd Earl.)

Hon. Henry William, b. 1845, ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870); sometime Lieut. Col. Comdg. 2nd Batn. Coldstream Guards subsequently Col. Comdg. 12th Regt. Dist. 1893-8, and afterwards Coldstream Guards and Regt. Dist. 1898-1900, is a retired Col., a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso., and a County Alderman for W. Suffolk sat as M.P. for co. Tyrone (C) 1873-80; served in Suakin Campaign 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star) m. 1876, the Hon. Blanche Edith Wood, who d. 1921, dau. of 1st Viscount Halifax, having had issue, of whom Henry Charles, M.C., b. 1887; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A., Major R.F.A., European War 1915-18 (wounded, M.C.), m. 1920, Betty Alice Adeline, dau. of Col. Douglas James Proby [see D. Abercorn, colls.] and has issue living, Elizabeth Margaret b. 1901.—Frederick Richard Henry, b. 1890, Lieut. R.A., d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Emily Mary (Lady Rycroft), b. 1882 m. 1911, Major Sir Richard Nelson Rycroft, 5th Bt.—Alice Frances Louisa, b. 1881 Residence.—Edwardstone Hall, near Boxford, Suffolk Club.—Travellers

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Earl.)

Lady Florence Elizabeth, b. 1842 m. 1876, William Edward King King, J.P., D.L., who d. 1911, and has issue living, Eustace, b. 1880, ed. at Eton; has been Capt. N. Irish Horse, and Lieut. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt., European War 1914-18.—Alice Marion, b. 1877,—Blanche Mary Cochrane, b. 1883 Residence.—Graftonbury, Hereford

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Armar Lowry Corry, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, b. 1836, d. 1919 m. 1868, Geraldine, who d. 1903, dau. of the late James King King, M.P., of Staunton Park, Staunton-on-Arrow—Arthur, b. 1869, ed. at Charterhouse, formerly a fruit grower in California m. 1st, 1897 (marriage dissolved 1903), Kate Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Bullen, 2ndly, 1913, Wilhelmina Amelia, dau. of August Jokm, of Girden N. Dakota, U.S.A. Residence.—Seaside, Oregon, U.S.A.—Rev. Gerald, b. 1871, ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C., formerly 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batn. Cheshire Regt., is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, European War 1914-18 as Chap. to the Forces (1914 Star) Residence.—The Oratory, Brompton, S.W.—Hubert Armar, b. 1881, ed. at Haileybury and at Westward Ho!, formerly Assist. Dist. Commr., Uganda Resides in Uganda.—Walter, b. 1885 ed. at Westward Ho! and at R.M.C., Major Indian Army, Somaliland 1914 (wounded)—Rosamond Florence, b. 1873, Residence.—Cranbrook Cranleigh, Surrey—Muriel, b. 1877 m. 1903, Alexander Wallace Gilmour, and has issue living, Geoffrey Wallace, b. 1907,—Cynthia, b. 1906 Residences.—Newington, Wallingford, 4, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.—Evelyn, b. 1879 m. 1907, Charles William O'Connor, sometime Lieut. R.A. & C., and has issue living, Denis Armar, b. 1912,—Roderic Charles, b. 1913 Residence.—The Rock, Lurgan, Herefordshire

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Armar Lowry Corry (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Adrian Lowry Corry, b. 1876 d. 1921 m. 1909, Geraldine (now of Cam. Brae, Parkstone Dorset), dau. of the late William Thomas Hartcup, of Sprowston Court, Norfolk, and Upland Hall Suffolk—Galbraith Armar, b. 1913—Doreen Stella, b. 1916.

Grandchild of the late Rt Hon Henry Thomas Lowry Corry M P 1st Lord of the Admiralty 2nd son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Armar Henry Lowry Corry b 18 6 d 1893 w 186 Alice Margaret (of Hanover House Hanover Crescent Brighton) dau of Thomas Greg of Bally menoch Belfast —

Noel Armar DSO b 1867 ed at Harrow at Cheltenham and at RMC; 1st Br - Gen (ret red) (formerly Col Grenadier Guards) served in S Africa 1899 1901 (despatches medal with seven clasps DSO) and during European War 1914 15; DSO 1900 m 1st 1893 Rosalind Gertrude who d 1903 dau of Lieut Col Robert Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther [Anstruther Bt colls] 2ndly 1904 the Hon Clara O'Brien dau of 14th Baron Inchiquin having had issue of whom (by 1st marriage) Armar Valentine VC b 1896 Lieut Grenadier Guards d (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Rosemary Victoria b 1899 — (by 2nd marriage) Montagu William b 1900 — Patricia b 1905 Residence — Rowton Castle Shrewsbury Clubs — Guards Carlton — Reginald Charles b 18 5 ed at Clifton and at Cheltenham m 1912 Doris Cecily dau of the late Lieut Gerald Cecil Stewart Laget and widow of Capt Christopher Everton B. Hour DSO [see M Anglesey colls] and has issue living Faythe b 1913 — Anna Arlette b 1914 — Berta Mary (Lola De Duven) (twin) b 1869 m 1899 Rt Hon Sir Maurice William Ernest De Bunsen 1st C GCMG GCB O C.D. 1st Bt Residences — Old Lodge Tallow 3 Portland Place W

PREDECESSORS — Galbraith Lowry M P for co Tyrone assumed in 164th additional surname of Corry d 169 having had with other issue [1] ARMAR M P for co Tyrone or Baron Belmore 181 1st Viscount Belmore 189 and Earl of Belmore (peerage of Ireland) 197; d 1802; s by his son [2] Sir James 2nd Earl; was Custos Rotulorum of co Tyrone; son of M P for co Tyrone Gov of Jamaica and a Representative Peer for Ireland d 1841; s by his son [3] ARMAR 3rd Earl b 1801 was M P for co Fermanagh m 1834 Emily Louise who d 1904 dau of William Shepherd Esq of Bradbourne Kent d Dec 1th 1845 was s by his son [4] SOMMERSET RICHARD PC GCMG VRI 4th Earl b 1835 for fifty six years a Representative Peer Under Sec of State for Home Depart 1866 Gov of N Wales 1867 2 and one of the Lords Justices of Ireland during the absence of Lord Lieut in 1895 1900 1891 1895 1896 1897 and 1898 Lieut for co Tyrone 1901 1913 m 1911 Anne Elizabeth Honoria who d 1919 second dau. of the late Capt John Neilson Gladstone RN M P d 1913; s by his son [5] ARMAR 5th Earl and present peer also Viscount and Baron Belmore

BELPER, BARON (Strutt) [Baron UK 1836]



From profile

ALGERNON HENRY STRUTT, 3rd Baron b May 6th 1883 s 1914 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll, Camb formerly Capt. Household Cav is a DL for Nottingham patron of two livings, and Major, Gen Reserve of Officers m 1911 the Hon Eva Isabel Marian Bruce (who obtained a divorce 1909) dau of 2nd Baron Aberdare and has issue

Arms — Per pale sable and azure two chevronels engrailed between three cross crosslets fitchée or Crest — In front of rays of the sun proper a cub arm erect vested bendy of six or and sable cuffed argent in the hand a roll of paper proper Supporters — On either side a leopard proper gorged with a collar gemellé azure therefrom pendant an escutcheon also azure charged with a cross crosslet fitchée or

Seat — Kingston Hall Derby Clubs — Bachelors Marlborough

SONS LIVING

Hon ALEXANDER RONALD GEORGE b April 23rd 1917

// Michael b 1914

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Lavinia Mary b 1916

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Norah b 18 6 n 1st 1911 Major Robert Lee Morris formerly Ind an Army 2ndly 1920 the Rev Joseph David Samel Parry Evans CNG a Principal Chapl to the Forces

Hon Lilian b 18 7 m 1901 Vernon Austen Malcolm son and has issue living Ian Donald b 1907 — Elspeth Mary b 190 — Nancy Maira b 191 Residence — Astonbury Stevenage Herts

Hon Milda b 18 9 m 1906 Charles Israel Lora ne All x J P DL and has issue living Peter b 1919 — Mary Diana b 1911 — Pamela Rachel b 1913 — Aurea b 1917 Residences — Swadham Prior House Canbridge; Compton Lodge Eastbourne

Hon Margaret b 1886

Hon Muriel b 1890 m 1916 Major Frank Haultain Hornby PFA and has issue living Derek Francis b 1910 — Ian Elizabeth Margaret b 1918 Residence —

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron)

Hon Sophia (Hon Lady Le Marchant) b 1815 m 1869 Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant 2nd Bt who d 1913 Residence — Chobham Place Chobham Surrey

Hon Caroline (Hon Lady Dgby) b 1848 m 18 0 Sir Kenneth Edward Dgby GCB who d 1916 [see B Digby colls] Residence — King's Ford Colchester

Hon Mary Emily b 1833 m 1st 18 2 Henry Mark Gale Coore of Scruton Hall Bedale who d 1899 having assumed by deed poll the surname of Gale in lieu of his patronymic 2ndly 1893 Henry Handford MD FRCP having had issue of whom (by 1st marriage) Alice Mary — Sybil Augusta — Dorothy — Margaret — Gertrude — Veronica m 1911 Major John Pickard Becher DSO who d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 and has issue living John Henry b 1912 Mary Veronica b 1913 Margaret Joan b (posthumous) 1916 — (by 2nd marriage) Lieut Easil Strutt b 1894 Capt The Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire

Regt.); *d* (killed in action during European War) Oct. 14, 1915.—Everard Francis Sale *b* 1895; Lieut. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.); *d* (killed in action during European War) Oct. 14th, 1915 *Residence*.—Elmsfield, Southwell, Nottinghamshire

Hon. Ellen, *b* 1860; *m* 1885, George Murray Smith, who *d* 1919, Chm. Midland Railway Co., having had issue, of whom Arthur George Murray, *b* 1886, Lieut. Household Cav., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914 *m* 1912, Margaret Len r., dau. of Sir John Stirling Ainsworth, 1st Bt., M.P., leaving issue, Anthony *b* 1913.—John Edward Murray, *b* 1889, formerly Major Household Cav. *m* 1916, Olive Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Arnold Webster Levy Lawson, D.S.O. (see V. Burnham), and has issue living, George William *b* 1917.—Geoffrey Murray, *b* 1895, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Elizabeth Maud *b* 1900 *Residence*.—Gumley Hall, Market Harborough

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Alice Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Ambrose Lisle March Phillips de Lisle, of Garadon and Grace Dieu, Leicestershire (see B. Clifford, colls.) *m* 1874, the Hon. Arthur Strutt, who *d* 1877, and has issue living (see colls. infra) *Residence*.—Milford House, Bournemouth

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Strutt, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b* 1812, *d* 1877 *m*. 1873, Alice Mary Elizabeth (ante), dau. of Ambrose Lisle March Phillips de Lisle, of Garadon and Grace Dieu Manor, Leicestershire —

Edward Lisle, C.B.E., D.S.O. *b* 1874; 1st Lieut. Col. Roy Scots (The Roy Regt.); S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches four times, Croix de Guerre with four Palmes, Chevalier and Officer of Legion of Honour, D.S.O., Officer of Star of Roumania, Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium 1914 star and clasp, C.B.E.), accompanied Mount Everest Expedition as 2nd in command 1922, D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *m*. 1903, Florence Nina, dau. of the late John R. Holland, of Womham, Bampton, Devon *Residence*.—12, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W. 2 *Clubs*.—Travellers', Turf, Alpine, New (Edinburgh)

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD STRUTT, P.C., F.R.S., LL.D., son of William Strutt, of St. Helen's House, Derby *b* 1801 sat as M.P. (L) for Derby 1830-49, for Arundel 1851-2, and for Nottingham 1852-6, was Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1852-4, and Lord Lieut. of Nottinghamshire 1854-60 *cr* Baron Helpier (peerage of United Kingdom) 1856 *m* 1837, Amelia Harriet, dau. of the late Right Rev. William Otter, D.D., Lord Bishop of Chichester; *d* June 30th, 1880 and was *s* by his son [2] HENRY, P.C., 2nd Baron, *b* 1840, M.P. for Derbyshire East (L) 1868-74, and for Berwick-on-Tweed in 1880; was Capt. of H.M.'s Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1895-1906 *m* 1874, Lady Margaret Coke, who *d*. 1922, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, *d* 1914, *s* by his only son [3] ALEXANDER HENRY, 3rd Baron and present peer

Bempde (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), family name of Baron Derwent.

Benederaloch (Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelle, and Weick), Baron, title borne by Marquess of Breadalbane

Bennet, family name of Earl of Tankerville

Benson, family name of Baron Charnwood

Bentinck (Cavendish-Bentinck), family name of Duke of Portland

BERESFORD, BARONY OF. (Beresford) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon. Kathleen Mary, *b* 1879 *m* 1913, Gen. Edmund Blacque and has issue living Valentine Charles Beresford, *b* 1902

Hon. Eileen Theresa Lucy *b* 1889

Beresford, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Waterford

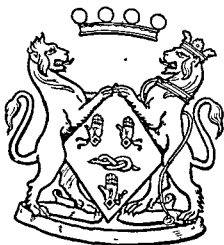
„ family name of Marquess of Waterford, and Barony of Beresford.

Beresford (Horsley-Beresford), family name of Baron Decies

Bergavenny, see Marquess of Abergavenny.

BERKELEY, BARONESS (Foley.) [Baroness E 1421.]

(Title pronounced "Barkly")



EVA MARY FITZ-HARDINGE MILMAN, M.B.E., *b* March 4th, 1876, *s* 1899, Comdt. Struan House Auxiliary Hospital, Reading, during European War, M.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *m* 1903, Lieut. Col. Frank Wigram Foley, C.B.E., D.S.O., Comdg. a Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), and has issue

Arms.—Azure, a serpent nowed or, between three sinister gauntlets open, two in chief, and one in base argent. Supporters.—Two lions argent, the sinister ducally crowned plain collared, and line reflexed over the back or

DAUGHTERS LIVING (Co-heiresses to the Barony)

Hon. MARY LALLE, *b* Oct. 9th 1905

Hon. CYNTHIA ELLA, *b* Jan. 31st, 1909

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Lady Caroline Fitz Hardinge, 2nd dau. of 5th Earl of Berkeley, she m James Maxse (infra), who d 1854 —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Sir Henry Fitz Hardinge Berkeley Maxse K C M G, b 1812, d 1883 m 1839, Augusta, who d 1915, dau of Herr von Rudloff, of Austria —

Ernest George Berkeley, C M G, b 1863, ed at Harrow; sometime in 1st Hanoverian Lancers entered Consular Ser 1891 was Vice Consul at Algiers 1891-4, and Consul at the Piræus 1914-7, Consul for the Navigator Islands and Dep. Commr and Special Judicial Commr for W. Pacific 1897-1900 Consul at Bilbao 1900, Consul at Réunion 1900-1912, and Consul Gen at Valparaiso 1912-13, again appointed Consul at Réunion 1913 Consul Gen for the Netherlands 1913 Consul Gen. at Zurich 1919, and Consul Gen for the Principality of Liechtenstein 1921, was in charge of British interests in Samoa during Civil War 1898-9 (acted as a volunteer with Naval Brig in all engagements), was Mil Control Officer and Admiralty Convoys Officer for Holland during European War 1914-18 is a F R G S; C M G, 1899 m 1st, 1888 Sarah Alice, who d 1908, only dau of the late Thomas Nottage Miller, of Bishop's Stortford, 2ndly, 1914 Mary Louisa, dau of Arthur Torle M K C S, formerly of Avon Swange, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley (Club United Service), b 1889, became Lieut R N 1910, and Lieut Com 1918, retired 1920, appointed a 3rd Sec in Diplo Ser 1921, — Sarah Algeria Marjorie b 1891 Residence — British Consulate-General Vaduz Liechtenstein Club, — Travellers, Garrick National — Craven Fitz Hardinge, b 1865 m 1886 Clara, dau of E. Basch, of Hanover, — Reginald Edgar, b 1869 m 1909, Elizabeth Augusta, Baroness Fuchs Residence, — Gross Wuzzan, Mitau, Courland Russia

Issue of the late Adm Frederick Augustus Maxse b 1833, d 1900 m 1862, Cecilia, who d 1918, dau of Col Steel —

Sir (Frederick) Ivor, A C B, C P D D S O, b 1862, ed at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, entered Army 1882, became Capt 1889, Major Coldstream Guards 1897 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 1903, Brevet Col 1905, Col 1907, and Maj Gen 1914, and Lieut Gen 1919, served throughout Nile Expeditions 1897-8-9 present at actions of Abu Hamed, Atbara, Khartoum and El Gedid, and in final operations against the Khalifa, in command of 13th Sudanese Bn (despatches four times medal with six clasps, Brevet Lieut Col, D S O) and in S. African War 1899-1900 as D A A G for Transport, and in command of Transvaal Mil Constabulary, present at battles of Paardeberg, Johannesburg, and Vet River, and relief of Kimberley (despatches medal with three clasps C B), attached to Egyptian Army 1896-9, commanded 2nd Bn Coldstream Guards 1903-7 and Coldstream Regt, 3rd London Brig Territorial Force 1907-10, and 1st Inf (Guards) Brig Aldershot 1910-14 appointed to command 18th Div 1914, XIII Corps 1917, and Gen Officer Comd in Ch, N. Command 1919, was Inspector Gen of Training to British Armies in France 1918-19 is Col of Middlesex Regt, a Com of Legion of Honour, and has Order of Crown of Belgium French Croix de Guerre with Palms and Belgian Croix de Guerre author of 'Seymour Vandeleur D S O 1898, C B (Mil) 1900, C V O 1907, K C B (Mil) 1917 m 1890 the Hon Mary Caroline Wyndham, dau of 2nd Baron Leonfield and has issue living John Herbert, b 1901, ed at R M C, is Lieut Coldstream Guards, — Frederick Henry Joseph b 1904 — Violet Constance b 1905 Residence — Government House, York, Little Bognor Fittleworth Sussex Club, — Guards, — Leopold James, b 1864 is Editor of the National Review m 1890, Katharine who d 1922, dau of the late Vernon Lushington [see Lushington, Bt. colls] — Olive Hermione, b 1866 — Violet Georgina (formerly Miss M'ner) b 1872 m 1st, 1894, Col Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne Cecil K C M G (formerly Grenadier Guards) who d 1918 Financial Adviser to Govt of Egypt (see V. Salisbury), 2ndly, 1921, the 1st Viscount Milner K G, P C G C B, G C M G Residence, — Sturry Court, Sturry, Kent Great Walsall Bodiam, Sussex, 14, Manchester Square, W 1

Issue of the late Ella Henrietta d 1916 having m 1862 as his second wife, Lieut Gen the Hon Edward Thomas Gage C B, who d 1869 —

See V. Gage colls

Issue of the late Lady Caroline Fitz Hardinge Maxse (ante) —

Beatrice m 1866 Maj Gen Robert William Duff, who d 1913 and has issue living, Beatrice Caroline m 1899, Frederic J. Sharp only surviving son of the late John Sharp, of The Hermitage Lancaster Residence, — Doone, Sunningdale, Berks

Issue of the late Lady Emily Elizabeth Fitz Hardinge, 3rd dau of 5th Earl of Berkeley m 1839 Col Sydney Augustus Capel who d 1872 —

Sydney Augustus Berkeley b 1842 formerly Capt in Colonial Force, New Zealand m 18—, and has issue living five daus — Berkeley Fitzhardinge, b 1845

Descendants of the late Gen Sir George Henry Frederick Berkeley, K C B, son of the late Adm the Hon Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, 2nd son of 4th Earl of Berkeley —

See E. Berkeley

Descendants of the late Thomas Berkeley, 4th son of 6th Baron Berkeley:—

Grandchildren of the late Robert Berkeley (infra) —

Issue of the late Robert Berkeley, b 1823, d 1897 m 1851 Lady Mary Catherine Browne, dau of 3rd Earl of Kenmare —

Of whom Robert Valentine b 1858, ed at Oscott and Beaumont Colls; formerly Major 4th Bn Worcestershire Regt, is a J P, a D L, and a County Alderman for co. Worcester (High Sheriff 1909) m 1891, Rose who d 1922, dau of the late Frederick Willmott, of Warley Place Great Warley, Essex and has issue living, Robert George Wilcott b 1898, is Lieut Worcestershire Yeos — Eleanor Mary b 1892, — Margaret Elizabeth, b 1902 Residence — Spetchley Park Worcester Club — Junior Carlton. — Thomas Mowbray Martin, b 1859 Lieut Col on Staff, d (killed in action during European War) 1916 m 1912 Helena widow of Capt George Jackson — Hubert, Malay States Ser 1884 became Dist Magistrate, Upper Perak 1889 and Dist Officer 1903 Clubs — Doodle Sports — Oswald, b 1866, is a Benedictine Monk, and a Chap to the Forces — Walstan Edward b 1870 m 1913, Alice dau of Col Francis Baynbam Vaughan of Courtfield Ross, Herefordshire Clubs — Junior Constitutional Bath — Maud Ellen — Agnes Mary is a Sister of Charity at Shanghai — Constance Mary — Etheldreda Mary m 1893 Major Joseph b Chichester, formerly Worcestershire Regt Residence — Calverleigh Court, Devon

Issue of the late Major Henry William Berkeley, b 1831, d 1916 m 1872, Matilda Catharine who d 1916, dau of the late George Ford Copeland of Cheltenham —

Christopher Robert C M C D S O, O B F b 1877 ed at R M C is Major and Brevet Lieut, European War 1914-18 (w. undet. despatches twice, Brevet Lieut Col, C M G, O B E, Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre); D S O 1900, O M G 1917, O B E (Mil) 1919 m 1919 Nest, Navy, — Frederick, b 1879 is Capt Reserve of Officers (formerly Cheshire Regt); served in R. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps) — Andrew Joseph, b 1880 — Eva Mary

Issue of the late Robert Berkeley, b 1794, d 1874 m 1872, Henrietta, who d 1837, el dau and co heir of Paul Henfield, of Grosvenor Square W.—Francis Rowland b 1840 m 1879 Fannie, dau of John Weld, of Leagrave Hall, Preston and has issue living John, b 1880, Francis George, b 1882,—Fleanor, b 1884.

PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS de Berkeley, 6th Feudal Lord, was summoned to Parliament as a Baron 1293 1321; d. 1321; s by his son [2] MAURICE, 2nd Baron by writ; summoned to Parliament of England as *Lord Berkeley* having joined Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, he was imprisoned in Wallingford Castle, where he d 1326; s by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1329-60 was sometime Custodian of Edward II, and after the murder of that prince was arraigned as a participator in the deed and honourably acquitted; d 1361; s by his son [4] MAURICE, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1362; was wounded at Poitiers; s by his son [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; d. 1417; s by his nephew [6] JAMES, 6th Baron; summoned to Parliament by writ as *Baron Berkeley* 1421 61; d 1463; s by his el son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron; cr *Viscount Berkeley* 1481, *Earl of Nottingham* 1483, and *Marquess of Berkeley* (peerage of England) 1489; the castle, lands, and lordships composing the Barony of Berkeley he settled upon Henry VII and II M's heirs male, failing which to descend to his own rightful heirs, a circumstance that had its origin in his next brother having married the dau of a Bristol Alderman; d 1491, when his own honours became extinct and his brother [8] MAURICE was in consequence of the settlement referred to, deprived of the Barony; d 1506; s by his son [9] SIR MAURICE; d 1526; s by his brother [10] SIR THOMAS; s by his son [11] THOMAS, d 1534; s by his son [12] HENRY, 12th Baron, to whom the Barony and lands of Berkeley descended on the death of Edward VI, the last heir male of Henry VII; d 1613; s by his grandson [13] SIR GEORGE, 13th Baron; d 1659; s by his son [14] GEORGE, 14th Baron; cr *Viscount Dursley* and *Earl of Berkeley* (peerage of England) 1679; d 1699, (16 19) the Barony of Berkeley remained merged in the Earldom until the death of the 6th Earl de jure in 1892 when the Earldom devolved upon his kinsman, George Lennox Rawdon Berkeley (see B Berkeley), and the Barony upon his niece [20] LOUISA MARY MILMAN (only dau. of the late Hon Craven Fitzhardinge Berkeley, 3rd son of 5th Earl of Berkeley), to whom the title was confirmed by Roy Warrant 1873; b 1810 m 1872, Maj Gen Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman R A, who d 1915, d 1879, s by her dau [21] EVA MARY FITZ HARDINGE, present peeress

BERKELEY, EARL OF. (Berkeley.) [Earl E 1670]

[Title Pronounced "Barkly"]

RANDAL THOMAS MOWBRAY BERKELEY, 8th Earl, b Jan 31st, 1865, s 1888, adjudged by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords to be 8th Earl of Berkeley, 1891, the title having been at the same time unsuccessfully claimed by 2nd Baron Fitz-Hardinge, formerly Lieut R N. m 1887, late, who d 1898, youngest dau of William Brand, and widow of Arthur Jackson



Arms—Gules, a chevron between ten crosses patée argent six in chief and four in base Crest—A mitre charged with the arms of Berkeley

Residence.—Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, Wootton, Berks Club—Army and Navy

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

God with us

Issue of the late Grenville Charles Lennox Berkeley, b 1804, d 1896 m 1827, Augusta Elizabeth, who d 1877,

sister of 1st Baron Leich

Alice, b 1829 — Georgina Louisa b 1831 m 1877, Sidney Kerr Buller Atherley, who d 1878

Residence—

Granddaughter of the late Hon Craven Fitz Hardinge Berkeley, son of 5th Earl —

Issue of the late Louisa Mary, Baroness Berkeley in her own right d 1899 m 1872, Maj-Gen Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman, R A [see Milman, Bt, cols] —

Eva Mary Fitz Hardinge (Baroness Berkeley in her own right), b 1875 [see that title]

PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS de Berkeley, 6th Feudal Lord, was summoned to Parliament as a Baron 1293 1321; d. 1321 s by his son [2] MAURICE, 2nd Baron by writ, summoned to Parliament of England as *Lord Berkeley*, having joined Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, he was imprisoned in Wallingford Castle, where he d 1326; s by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1329-60, was sometime Custodian of Edward II, and after the murder of that prince was arraigned as a participator in the deed and honourably acquitted; d 1361 s by his son [4] MAURICE, 4th Baron, summoned to Parliament 1362 was wounded at Poitiers; s by his son [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; d. 1417; s by his nephew [6] JAMES, 6th Baron, summoned to Parliament by writ as *Baron Berkeley*, 1421 61; d 1463; s by his el son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron; cr *Viscount Berkeley* 1481, *Earl of Nottingham* 1483, and *Marquess of Berkeley* (peerage of England) 1489 the castle, lands and lordships composing the Barony of Berkeley he settled upon Henry VII and II M's heirs male, failing which to descend to his own rightful heirs, a circumstance that had its origin in his next brother having married the daughter of a Bristol Alderman d 1491 when his own honours became extinct and the brother [8] MAURICE was, in consequence of the settlement referred to, deprived of his Barony; d 1506 s by his son [9] SIR MAURICE d 1526; s by his brother [10] SIR THOMAS s by his son [11] THOMAS, d 1534 s by his son [12] HENRY, 12th Baron to whom the lands and Barony of Berkeley descended on the death of Edward VI, the last male heir of Henry VII; d 1613; s by his grandson [13] SIR GEORGE, 13th Baron; d 1658; s by his son [14] GEORGE, 14th Baron cr *Viscount Dursley* and *Earl of Berkeley* (peerage of England) 1679; d 1699; s by his son [15] CHARLES, 2nd Earl, who in 1698 had been summoned to Parliament as *Baron Berkeley* d 1710; s by his son [16] JAMES, 3rd Earl, a distinguished naval officer, who in 1704 had been summoned to Parliament as *Lord Dursley*, d 1736 s by his son [17] AUGUSTUS, 4th Earl, a distinguished military officer, s by his son [18] FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 5th Earl, Lord Lieut of Gloucester m 1796, Miss Mary Cole, who d 1844 (a previous m to the same lady in 1785 was unsuccessfully attempted to be proved in the House of Lords 1811) d 1810 s by his el son born after the marriage in 1796 [19] THOMAS MOWBRAY FITZ HARDINGE 6th Earl de jure, d Aug 27, 1882, unmarried without having assumed the title or taken his seat in the House of Lords at his decease the Barony of Berkeley devolved upon his niece (see B Berkeley), and the Earldom upon his kinsman [20] GEORGE LENNOX RAWDON, 7th Earl, only surviving son of the late Gen Sir George Henry Frederick, K.C.B (el son of Adm

the Hon Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G C B, 2nd son of 4th Earl) by Lucy, dau and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Sutton b 1827, m 1860, Cecilia, who d 1914, dau of the late Edward Drummond (Viscount de Melfort in France), and the divorced wife of the late Adm the Hon Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, K C H, C B, d 1883, s by his son [21] RANDAL THOMAS MOWBRAY, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Dursley

Berkhamstead, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Carnbrooke.

Berkshire, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Suffolk

Bernard, family name of Earl of Bandon

„ Viscount, title borne by Earl of Bandon.

BERNERS, BARON. (Tyrwhitt-Wilson) [Baron E. 1455, Bt U K. 1808]

(Name Pronounced "Tirrit Wilson")



Good days will come

GERALD HUGH TYRWHITT-WILSON, 9th Baron and 5th Baronet; b 1883, s 1918; assumed by Roy. License 1919 the additional surname of Wilson and the arms of Wilson quarterly with those of Tyrwhitt.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable, a wolf salient or, in chief a fleur-de-lis argent between two bezants *Wilson* 2nd and 3rd gules, three tyrwhitts or, *Tyrwhitt* Crest—A woodman wreathed with oak holding a club all proper Supporters—*Dexter*, a falcon rising, wings elevated argent, jessed and belled or *sinister*, a greyhound proper, gorged with a collar gules, studded or

Seat—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop
Town Residence,—3, Chesham Place, S W 1

BROTHERS LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

Hon CLEMENT TYRWHITT, b Oct 21st, 1857 m 1884, Annie, dau of W Webb
Residence—

Hon Rupert TYRWHITT, b 1859, formerly Major R A m 1900, Louise, dau of Walter Fox Williamson Wells formerly ICS (see Arbuthnot, Bt, colls), and has issue living.

Hon Rupert Knyvet, R N, b 1903, is a Midshipman R N, —Vera Ruby, b 1901
Mortimer Lodge, Hanley Swan, Worcester

Hon Philip Boucher Tyrwhitt b 1861; formerly a Sub Lieut R N m 1905, Grace Agnes dau of the late John May, of Westport, co Mayo, and Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin and widow of the late Hugh Gallagher, of co Donegal
Residence,—Vancouver British Columbia

Hon John TYRWHITT, b 1876

SISTERS LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON.

Hon Ardyn Mary (*Viscountess Anollis*), b 1860 m 1887, the 1st Viscountess Knollys Residences,—St James's Palace, S W 1; Blount's Court Henley-on-Thames

Hon Sibyl Grace, b 1868 m 1895, James Volant Wheeler and has issue living, Vashon James b 1898; ed at R M C Capt late Rifle Brig European War 1914-18 (M C with bar),—Hugh Volant, b 1901, formerly in R N,—Gilbert Tyrwhitt, b 1903—Allen Henry b 1903,—Grace Mary, b 1896—Dorothy Sibyl, b 1897,—Marjorie Frances, b 1900
Residence—Butterley Court, Ludlow

Hon Hester Efa Tyrwhitt, b 1869

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EMMA HARRIET BARONESS BERNERS

Julia Mary, dau of William Orme Foster, formerly M P, of Apley Park Bridgnorth m 1st, 1880, Capt the Hon Hugh Tyrwhitt, C O, C S I R N, who d 1907, 2ndly, 1908, as his second wife, Col William Ward Bennitt, formerly 5th Lancers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) (ante) Residence,—Faringdon House Berks

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

In remainder to Baron only

Grandchildren of the late Rev George Wilson (infra) —

Issue of the late Rear Adm George Knyvet Wilson —

See Wilson, Bt of Delhi

Issue of the late Rev Edward Wilson, b 1738, d 1874; m 1827, Lucretia, who d 1864 dau of John King of Frome Selwood, Somerset —

Mary, b 1839 Residence,—Glenwood, 3, Flixton Road, Bungay

Granddaughters of the late Rev Edward Wilson (ante) —

Issue of the late John Bracebridge Wilson, b 1828, d 1895 m 1863, Oriana Maria, who d 1911, 3rd dau of the late Horatio Nelson Rowcroft:—

Oriana Mary Bracebridge b 1864 m 1894, Lieut Col A F Garrard Victorian Mil Forces, and has issue living Edith May Bracebridge, b 1895 Residence—Heldelberg, Victoria Australia —Maud Knyvet Bracebridge b 1867; m 1900, Alban Cyril Morley, Barr at law Residence,—Melbourne Mansions, Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col George Wilson, H F I C S, next brother of the Rev Edward Wilson (ante) —

Issue of the late George Herbert Dashwood Wilson, b 1812, d 1822 m 1842, Annie Jane Borrodalle (now of Wood End House, Wickham, Hants), she m 2ndly, 1846, Frederick W. Weller Foley, dau of Alexander Stewart, of Achnacree, Argyllshire — Herbert Stewart, b 1843; ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1904); Bar Inner Temple 1909, Lieut Somerset I 1 Reserve of Officers, and in Egyptian Civil Ser Clubs, — Travellers, Turf (Cairo) — Mary Stewart Dashwood, b 1846

Grandchildren of the late Rev George Wilson, youngest son of the late Henry William Wilson, father of 4th and 5th Barons —

Issue of the late James Wilson, b 1810, d 1831 m 18—, Caroline, dau of S Strowiger, Esq, of Guelph, Upper Canada:—

Clara m 18—, — Ralph, who d 18—, of Ontario, Canada. — Anne Maria m 18—, — Roos Residence, — Preston, Ontario. — Edith m 18—, — Crawford, who d 18—, and has issue living Amy, Geraldine — Emma

Issue of the late Frederic Wilson, b 1812, d 1864 m 1842, Jane Macdonald:—

Henry, b 1832. — Archdale McDonald, b 1860 m 1869, Elizabeth, dau of Adam Cook, of Hamilton, Ontario and has issue living, Arthur Knyvet, b 1893. — Archdale McDonald b 1869. — Roland Frederick, b 1901. — Marion Alice, b 1891 — Algernon Fletcher, b 1895 — Alice, b 1815 m 1871, Charles J S Naffel, and has issue living, Frederick John (of Tweed, Ontario) b 1871 is Manager of Bank of Montreal, Tweed, Ontario m 1900, Caroline Mabel dau of R J Drummond Manager of Bank of Montreal, Amherst, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Charles Drummond b 1901 Frederick Robb Knyvet b 1903. — Knyvet Eustace (of Guelph Ontario) b 1881 m 1907, Marion Grace, dau of the late Andrew Crawford, formerly of Glasgow, Scotland, Rochdale, and has issue living, Charles Knyvet b 1910, James Eustace b 1913, Leslie Roland b 1917, Marion Alice Grace b 1908 Residence, — La Porte, Goderich, Ontario — Louisa, b 1856 m 1884 N J Halpin, who d 1900 Residence — Hazelcrest, Whonnock, British Columbia. — Sarah Elizabeth, b 1861 m 1892 H W O. Roger, and has issue living William Otway b 1875 — Dorothy Margaret, b 1893 Residence, — Brandon, Manitoba, Canada — Frederica b 1864 Residence, —

Issue of the late John Coombe Wilson, b 1817, d 1864 m 1838, Henrietta who d 1877, dau of Robert Alling, M D, of Guelph, Upper Canada, who d 1915

Archdale b 18— m 1875, Jennie E dau of James Stewart, of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada Residence, — Hamilton, Ontario — Amelia m 18—, William Brown, Assist Sup of Canadian Pacific Railway, who d 1896 Residence, —

Issue of the late Rev Herbert Wilson, b 1823, d 1900 m 1849, Harriet, who d 1907, dau of Thomas Amyot:—

Roland Henry Bouchier, b 1861 m 1891, Lucy, who d 1901 dau of the late N Edwards, M L C, New Zealand, and has issue living, Roland Herbert Grant b 1895, Lieut R F A, — Lucy Amyot, b 1897 Residence, — Langmere, Scole, Norfolk — Heretion Knyvet, b 1869 m 1890, Gertrude Brenda, dau of James Christie, of Manor House, Framlingham Pigot, and has issue living, Dorothy Beatrice Knyvet, b 1893 m 1917, Capt Henry Marshall Lincolnshire Regt — Audrey Brenda Knyvet, b 1894 m 1917, Major Horatio Pettus Mackintosh Berney Ficklin, Norfolk Regt Residence —

Grandchildren of the late John Coombe Wilson (ante) —

Issue of the late Horace Alling Wilson, b 1844 d 1915 m 1866 Elizabeth Lucinda, who d 1901, dau of the late Capt A St L Mackintosh, of Walkerton, Ontario —

John Combe b 1871 — Arthur Alling, b 1881 is Assist Manager of Canadian Bank of Commerce, San Francisco California — 1908 Lucie Nenon dau of R A Rutten, of Fort Arthur, Ontario and has issue living Arthur John, b 1909, — Robert Rutten, b 1913 — Herbert Percival, b 1884 m 1901, Kathleen Macdonell Residence — Chicago, Illinois U S A — Olivia Alexandria, b 1869 m 1899, Walter Buchan Barrett Bar at Law, and has issue living Olivia Marion Wilson, b 18— Residence — Walkerton, Ontario — Edith Alicia St Lawrence, b 1877 m 1905 Arthur Maximilian Bethune

Granddaughter of the late Rev Herbert Wilson (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Archdale Irby Wilson b 1850 d 1915 m 1867 Marye (now of South Lodge, Collingwood Mount Camberley) dau of the late William Hill, of Southampton —

Margaret Isabelle Knyvet, b 1888

In remainder to Barneley only

Issue of the late Maj Gen Edmund Tyrwhitt, son of 2nd baronet, b 1825, d 1899 m 1851, Mary Jane, dau of Richard Ford —

Minnie m 1878 Lieut Col Francis William Bromfield, formerly Cheshire Regt — Louise Harriet m 1880, Louis Alphonse Dupret — Lucy Marian

Issue of the late Charles Tyrwhitt, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b 1801 d 1870 m 1st, 1819, Emily, who d 1821 dau of Adm John Richard Delap Toilemache, 2ndly, 18—, Catherine, who d 1837, dau of Hubert de Burgh, of Glastown, Westmeath, 3rdly, 1838, Jane Maria who d 1873, dau of John Clarke of Southampton —

(By 3rd marriage) Emily Blanche m 1868, Edward Henry Repton, and has issue living

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir John Bouchier, K G, 4th son of William, Earl of Ewe, was summoned to the Parliament of England as John Bouchier de Berners 1455 72; s by his grandson [2] Sir John, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1495 1529; he had two daughters, Jane, wife of Edmund Knyvet, Esq, of Ashwellthorpe, and Mary, wife of Alexander Unton, Esq, d 1532, when the title became abeyant between the two heiresses. Mary died without issue but the title was not claimed by the survivor, and it remained dormant until 1720, when it was confirmed up n [3] KATHERINE, wife of Richard Bokenham, Esq, of Weston Market, Suffolk, and 7th in descent from Jane Knyvet (ante), d without issue 1743, when the title became abeyant, and remained so until 1832, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of [4] ROBERT WILSON 4th Baron, of Ashwellthorpe, 11th in descent from Jane Knyvet (ante), d s p 1838; s by his brother [5] Rev Henry, 5th Baron, summoned to Parliament by writ dated April 23rd, 1838, d 1851; s by his son [6] Henry William, 6th Baron; d s p June 27th, 1871; s by his niece [7] Emma Harriet, dau of the late Rev the Hon Robert Wilson, Rector of Ashwellthorpe, by Harriet widow of John Sheppard, of Campsey Ash and dau and co heir of Col George Crump of Alexton Hall, b 1835 m 1853, Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt 3rd Bt, who d 1894; d 1917, s by her el son [8] Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt Wilson, 8th Baron b 1855, assumed the additional surname of Wilson and the arms of Wilson only by Roy License 1892; d 1918, s by his nephew [9] Gerald Hugh (son of the late Capt the Hon Hugh Tyrwhitt, C V O, C S I, R N, 3rd son of the late Emma Harriet Baroness Berners (ante)) 9th Baron and present peer

Berriedale, Baron, title borne by Earl of Caithness

Bertie, family name of Earls of Abingdon and Lindsey, and Viscount Bertie of Thame

BERTIE OF THAME, VISCOUNT. (Bertie) [Baron U.K. 1915, Viscount U.K. 1918.]

(Title Pronounced "Barty of Tame")



Valour is stronger than a
battering ram.

VERE FREDERICK BERTIE, 2nd Viscount; b. Oct. 20th, 1878; s. 1919; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford and Camb. Univs.; Bar. Inner Temple 1902. m. 1901, Nora, el. dau. of Frederick Webb.

Arms.—Argent, three bat'ring rams fessewise in pale proper armed and garnished azure. **Crest**.—A baracen's head affrontee, couped at the shoulders proper, ducally crowned or, and charged on the chest with a fret azure. **Supporters**.—Dexter, a friar vested in russet grey with a crutch and roquary all proper, sinister, a savage proper, wreathed about the temples and waist with leaves vert, and each charged on the breast with a fret azure, a crescent for difference.

Residence.—62, St. James's Court, S.W.1. **Clubs**.—Brooks's, Marlborough.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] FRANCIS LYTTON BERTIE, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 2nd son of 6th Earl of Abingdon; Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1894-1903, and Ambassador Extraordinary and Plen. at Rome 1903-4, and to France 1904-18, *Baron Bertie of Thame* co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1915, and *Viscount Bertie of Thame*, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918; m. 1874, Lady Feodorovna Cecilia, who d. 1920, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley; d. 1919; s. by his son [2] **VERE FREDERICK**, 2nd Viscount and present peer.

BERWICK, BARON. (Noel-Hill.) [Baron G.B. 1784.]

(Title Pronounced "Berrick.")



To him who knows how to use them
all things are good

with a plain collar sable, thereon a martlet or, and a chain reflexed over the back gold

Sent.—Attingham, Shrewsbury. **Clubs**.—Carlton, Marlborough St. James's

THOMAS HENRY NOEL-HILL, 8th Baron; b. June 2nd 1877; s. 1897; ed. at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1913); was Hon. Attaché at British Embassy, Paris 1903-11 and 1915-16, formerly Capt. Shropshire Yeomanry; is patron of two livings: m. 1919, Edith Teresa, dau. of the late William Hulton, of Venice.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th ermine, on a fesse sable, a castle with two towers argent, on a canton gules, a martlet or, *Hill* 2nd or, fretty gules, a canton ermine, *Noel* 3rd or, a chevron between three stag's heads, cabossed gules, *Harwood*. **Crest**.—1st, a stag at gaze argent, 2nd, on the battlements of a tower proper a hind statant argent, collared and chained or, 3rd, a stag's head cabossed sable, in the mouth a sprig of oak proper. **Supporters**.—Dexter, a pegasus argent, gorged proper, sinister, a stag proper, attired or, gorged with a chain reflexed over the back gold.

SISTER LIVING. (Rused to the rank of a Baron's daughter 1901.)

Hon. Mary Selina, b. 1875

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

ELLEN (Baroness Berrick), el. dau. of Herr Bruck, patron Nystrom, of Malmoe, Sweden m. 1860, the 7th Baron, who d. 1897. **Residence**.—43C, Clanricarde Gardens, W.2

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandechildren of the late Hon. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood Noel-Hill, 4th son of 4th Baron —

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Noel-Hill, b. 1818, d. 1911: m. 1891, Edith Mary (now of The Lowe, Worfield, Shropshire), dau. of the late Rev. Riou George Benson, R. of Hope Bowdler, Salop —

CHARLES MICHAEL WENTWORTH, b. March 4th, 1897; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; Capt. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India — Monica, b. 1892 — Katherine Mary, A.R.R.C., b. 1894

PREDECESSORS.—Thomas Hill, M.P. (who in right of his mother assumed the surname of Hill in lieu of his patronymic being son of Thomas Harwood, of Tern, Shrewsbury, by Margaret, da. of Rowland Hill, of Hawkstone, Salop), declined an Irish peerage, d. 1781, his el. son [1] **NOEL**, M.P. for Shropshire in three parliaments, cr. *Baron Berwick* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, d. 1799; s. by his son [2] **THOMAS NOEL**, 2nd Baron, d. 1812, s. by his brother [3] **WILLIAM**, 3rd Baron, was sometime M.P. for Shrewsbury, and successively Min. to Sardinia, Turin, and Naples, assumed by royal license the additional surname of Noel; d. s. p. 1842; s. by his brother [4] **REV. RICHARD**, 4th Baron; b. Oct. 11, 1774, assumed by royal license the additional surname of Noel; d. 1848, s. by his el. son [5] **RICHARD**, 5th Baron; d. unmarried 1861; s. by his brother [6] **WILLIAM**, 6th Baron, was a Col. in the Army; d. unmarried 1892 s. by his nephew [7] **RICHARD HENRY**, 7th Baron, (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Henry Noel Hill, 3rd son of 4th Baron); b. 1847, m. 1869, Ellen, el. dau. of Herr Bruck, patron Nystrom, of Malmoe, Sweden; d. 1897; s. by his nephew [8] **THOMAS HENRY**, 8th Baron and present peer (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Noel Hill, brother of 7th Baron)

BESSBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Ponsonby.) Sits as BARON PONSONBY OF SYSONBY (G B 1749) [Earl I 1739]

[Name and Title Pronounced "Punsonby"]



For the king, the law, and the people
the intersection by a snake proper

Sets—Bessborough, Piltown co Kilkenny Garryhill, Bagnalstown, co Carlow. *Town Residence*—22 Portland Place, W *Club*,—Marlborough

VIRI BRABAZON PONSONBY, C M G, 9th Earl, b Oct. 27th. 1880; s 1920; ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1901), Bar. Inner Temple 1903; formerly Lieut Bucks Imperial Yeo Major Territorial Force Reserve, and a J.P. and D.L. for co Kilkenny, European War 1915-18 (Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St. Anne, Orders of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Leopold of Belgium, and Redeemer of Greece, C M G), was a Member of London County Council 1907-10, unsuccessfully contested Carmarthen Dist (C) Jan 1906; M P for Cheltenham, Jan to Nov. 1910, defeated there Dec 1910, sat for Dover June 1913 to Nov. 1918, and for Kent, Dover Div (Co U) Dec 1918-20, C M G 1919. m 1912, Roberte, only dau of Baron de Neufville, of Paris, and has issue

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three combs argent Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet azure, three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire, entwined at the intersection by a snake proper *Supporters*—Two lions regardant proper

SONS LIVING.

FREDERICK EDWARD NEUFVILLE (Viscount Duncannon) b March 29th, 1913

Hon Desmond Neufville, b 1915

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Moyra Blanche Madeleine, b. 1918

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Bertie Brabazon, b 1885 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1907) Bar Inner Temple 1909, formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards, European War 1914-16 (wounded)

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Olwen Verena (Baroness Oranmore and Browne), b 1876 m 1901, the 3rd Baron Oranmore and Browne *Residence*,—Castle Masegarrett, Claremorris, co Mayo, Bontree Hill, Irvine N B, The Mount, Kilmarnock, 21, Portland Place, W

Lady Helena Blanche Irene b 1878 m 1904 John Congreve, and has issue living, Ambrose Christian, b 1907 *Residence*—Mount Congreve co Waterford

Lady Gweneth Frida, b 1888 m 1913, the Hon Windham Daring [see E Cromer] *Residence*—57, Portland Place W, Woodcock Hertford

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 7th Earl)

Hon Cyril Walter O B E, b 1853, is a Lieut for City of London; O B E (Civil) 1920 m 1893 Emily Harriet Lyre, dau of the late Pev Henry Addington, of Henlow Grange, Beds having had issue Cyril Thomas b 1894, Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps; d (killed in action during European War) 1918, Michael Henry, b 1896 Lieut Grenadier Guards, d (of wounds in action during European War) 1918 *Residence*,—4, Basil Mansions, Knightsbridge, S W 3

Hon Granville, b 1854, sometime Ch of Police St Lucia m 1879, Mabel, dau of the late Hon Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica. *Residence*,—

Hon Walter Gerald b 1859, Bar Inner Temple 1883 *Club*,—Marlborough

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 7th Earl)

Lady Maria, b 1852 *Residence*,—41, Belgrave Road, S W

Lady Ethel Jemima (Baroness Raglan), b 1857 m 1883, the 3rd Baron Raglan, who d 1921 *Residence*,—Cefntulla Court, Ush, Monmouthshire

Lady Sara Kathleen, b 1861 m 1883, Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner formerly 4th Hussars and has issue living Edgar Louis b 1884, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Oxford (BA 1907, MA 1911) is a Managing Director of George Allen and Unwin (Limited) publishers and temporary Capt Gen List m 1920 Honor Margaret Davies dau, of the late Carew Davies Gilbert, of The Manor House, Fastbourne (see B Massey, colls) —Marjorie Isabel b 1885 m 1912, Arthur Moon [see Moon, Bt, cr 1887] —Faith Mary Worlsworth b 1887 m 1919, Capt Alexander James Trousdell, D S O M C Roy Irish Fusiliers and has issue living Philip James Cornwallis b 1920 Maurice Charles b 1922 —Lilian Frances b 1891 m 1916 the Rev Stanley Patricius Corwen R of Workington Cumberland and has issue living, Michael Patrick b 1918, Gilbert Lancelot b 1919 *Residence*,—57 Eccleston Square, S W

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARLS

Rita Narcissa, el. da of Lieut-Col Mountfort John Courtenay Longfield of 20 Pont Street S W, and Castle Mary, Cloyne, co Cork m 1st, 1911, Major the Hon Cyril Myles Brabazon Ponsonby M V O, who d (killed in action) 1915, 2ndly, 1918, Neville Alfred Cyril Flower [see Pauncefoot Duncombe, Bt] and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls, infra] *Residence*,—Codicote Mill, Welwyn Hertis

Kathleen Evelyn, dau of the late Henry Sillery m 1897, the Hon Arthur Cornwallis Ponsonby, who d 1918 and has issue living [see colls, infra]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon Cyril Myles Brabazon Ponsonby, M V O, Grenadier Guards, 2nd son of 8th Earl b 1881, d (killed in action) 1915 :—
1911, Rita Narcissa [(ante) she m 2ndly, 1918, Neville Alfred Cyril Flower],
el da of Lieut Col Mountfort John Courtenay Longfield, of 20 Pont Street,
S W, and Castle Mary, Cloyne, co Cork —

Arthur Mountfort Longfield, b 1912

Issue of the late Hon Arthur Cornwallis Ponsonby, 4th son of 7th Earl,
b 1856, d 1918 m 1892 Kathleen Evelyn (ante), dau of the late Henry
Sillery

Grandchildren of the late Rt Hon Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby Fane,
P C, G C B, I S O (infra) —

Issue of the late John Henry Ponsonby Fane, b 1818, d 1916 m 1875, Florence, dau
of the late Harvie Morton Farquhar [see Farquhar Bt, colls] —

Richard Arthur Brabazon, b 1878 *Residence*,—Brynton d'Evercy, Yeovil.—Violet Louisa, b
1876 m 1905, Capt Edward Archer Bolton Clive, Serforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke
of Albany's)

Issue of the late Right Hon Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby Fane, P C,
G C B I S O, 6th son of 4th Earl b 1824, d 1915 having assumed for himself
the additional surname of Fane 1875 m 1847, the Hon Louisa Anne Rose Dillon,
who d 1902, dau of 13th Viscount Dillon —

Sydney Alexander Ponsonby, b 1863 m 1893, the Hon Audrey Catherine St Aubyn, dau of
1st Baron St Levan, and has issue living, James Michael, b 1901,—Eleanor Elizabeth Anne, b
1899 *Residence*—Elm Field Potter's Bar —Hugh Spencer Ponsonby, b 1865 m 1894 Anita
Magdalene dau of Hermann Lorenz Feuerbeerd having had issue of whom Spencer Lawrence, b
1896, Lieut Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), d (killed in action during European
War) 1916 —David Brabazon, b 1901,—Odeyne Anita Rose, b 1907 —Theobald Brabazon, b
1868 m 1892 Bertha dau of John Edwards *Residence*—80, Buckenham Mansions W 1 —
Constance Louisa b 1856 m 1881, as his second wife, William Robert Phelps, of Montacute
House Montacute Somerset and has issue living Edward b 1882,—Gerard Almarus b 1894,—
Clare Louisa m 1907, Capt Edward Granville Elliot R G A [see E St Germans] *Residence*—
Montacute House Montacute Somerset —Margaret Maria (Hon Mrs Arnold de Grey), b 1857
m 1882, the Rev the Hon. Arnold de Grey [see B Walsingham] who d 1889 —Clementina Sarah
b 1859 m 1888 Edmund Russborough Turton, M P for Yorkshire, N. Riding, Thirsk and Malton
D v [E Miltown] *Residence*—Ujall Castle Thirsk

Grandchildren of the late Rt Hon Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby Fane,
I C G C B I S O (ante) —

Issue of the late Robert Charles Ponsonby, b 1854, d 1909 :—1877, Mary, dau of the
late George MacLachlan of MacLachlan co Argyll —

George Arthur b 1878 is Lieut Grenadier Guards, appointed Comptroller and Private Sec to the
Queen of Norway 1919 m 1st, 1906, Julia Winifred Maitland (Sheila) who d 1918, dau of the
late P A R Oldfield of London and Bombay, 2ndly, 1921, Eliza (a Lady in Waiting to Queen
of Norway) dau of the late Capt —Broch of Christiansia, and has issue living (by 1st mar-
riage), Robert Martin Dominic b 1911,—Frederick William, b 1917 —Rosamond Mary, b 1906
—(by 2nd marriage) Maud Elisabeth, b 1922 *Residence*,—14, Montpelier Square S W

Issue of the late Hon Gerald Henry Brabazon, 7th son of 4th Earl, b 1820, d
1908 m 1858 Lady Maria Emma Catherine Coventry, who d 1912 dau of
9th Earl of Coventry —

Geraldine Sarah (Countess of Mayo) b 1863 m 1895 the 7th Earl of Mayo *Residence*—
Palmerstone Straggan co Kildare, 2, Stratford Place W

Granddaughters of the Hon Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby (ante) —

Issue of the late Louis George de Hald Ponsonby, b 1858 d 1897 m 1882, Elizabeth Susan
[(now of 6 Camden Crescent Bath) she m 2ndly, 1899, George Augustus Bligh
Livesay, Lieut S Wales Borderers, who d (believed drowned at sea during European
War) 1916] dau of the late Francis Lyborne-Popham of Littlecote, Hungerford —

Eileen Cecilia, b 1895 m 1919 Lieut Col Douglas Stewart, D S O R T A —Joan, b 1897
m 1914 Maurice Bevan [see V Hampden]

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen the Hon Sir Frederick Cavendish Pon-
sonby, G C M G, K C B, K C H 2nd son of 3rd Earl —

Issue of the late Gen the Rt Hon Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, P C G C B, b 1825
d 1895 m 1861, the Hon Mary Elizabeth, F A, who d 1916, dau of the late John
Crocker Bulteel, M P, of Flete Devon [E Grey] —

John, C B, C M G D S O, b 1866, ed at Eton, is Col Coldstream Guards, and a temporary
Maj Gen, served during Matabele War 1893 (medal) in Uganda 1898 (medal with two
clasps) in S Africa 1900, 1901 and 1902 in command of 5th New Zealand Regt (despatches
Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps, D S O) and during European
War 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, Brevet Col, Belgian Ordre de la Couronne Legion of Honour,
C B, Croix de Guerre), was A D C to Gov and Com in Ch of Cape Colony 1892-3 D S O
1900, C M G 1913, C B (Mil) 1918 *Club*—Guards' —Right Hon Sir Frederick Edward Grey
P C, G C V O, K C B, b 1867, ed at Eton, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Grenadier
Guards, was an Equerry in Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1894-1901, Assist Keeper of the Privy
Purse and Assist Private Sec to Queen Victoria 1897-1901, and Equerry in Ordinary an
Assist Keeper of the Privy Purse, and an Assist Private Sec to King Edward VII 1901-10
appointed an Equerry in Ordinary to H M King George V 1910 Keeper of H M Privy
Purse and an Extra Equerry 1914, and Treasurer to the King and Keeper of the Privy Purse
1920, S Africa 1901-2 European War 1914 has many Foreign Orders, M V O (4th class)
1897 C V O 1901, C B (Civil) 1906 K C V O 1910, K C B (Civil) 1918, P C 1914, G C V O
1921 m 1899, Victoria Lily Hegan (Ria) dau of the late Col Edmund Hegan Kennard,
of 25 Bruton Street W, and has issue living, Edward Gaspari, b 1903 Page of Honour to
H M 1816-19 —Lelia Mary, b 1902 *Residence*,—Marlborough Gate, St James's Palace S W
—Arthur Augustus William Harry, M P b 1871, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll Oxford,
was a Page of Honour to H M Queen Victoria 1892-7, and Private Sec to Prime Min (Rt Hon
Sir H Campbell Bannerman, G C B, M P) 1905-8 unsuccessfully contested Taunton (Z) Jan
1906 sat as M P for Stirling Dist May 1905 to Nov 1916 unsuccessfully contested Dunfer-
mlin Dist (Ind D) Dec 1916 elected for Sheffield, Brightside Div (Lab) Nov 1922 in Dillo
Ser 1894-1903 m 1898 Dorothea, dau of the late Sir Charles Hubert Hastings Parry,
1st Bt (ext) and has issue living, Matthew Henry Hubert b 1901 —Elizabeth b 1900
Residence,—Shulbreds Priory, Linchmere, Haslemere —Alberta Victoria, b 1882 m 1891,
Maj Gen William Edward Montgomery [E Powis] *Residence*—Grey Abbey, co Down —
Magdalen b 1864

Grandchildren of the late Capt Thomas Henry Ponsonby, son of the late
Chambre Brabazon Ponsonby Barker, grandson of 2nd son of 1st Viscount —

Issue of the late Chambre Brabazon Ponsonby, b 1839, d 1894 m 1873, the Hon
Mary Sophia Filiza Hunkett, who d 1911, dau of the 16th Baron of Dunsany —

Thomas Brabazon b 1878; formerly Lieut 10th Hussars, served in S Africa 1899-1900 (medal)

m 1901 Francis May, dau of the late George Paynter, of Eaton Grange, Crantham, and 22 Belgrave Square, S.W., and has issue living, Chan bré Brabazon, b 1911—George Thomas, b 1913—Henry Chambré, D.S.O., M.C., b 1893, Major King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), Greek M.I. Cross; D.S.O. 1918.—Dorothy Constance, b 1874 m 1905, Lieut Col Bryan Henry Chetwynd Stapylton, Cheshire Regt [see V. Chetwynd colls]—Alice Isabel b 1876 m 1902 Capt Rowland Henry Tyssen Holroyd Smyth [E. Mount Cashell] (ext) Residence, Ballinacray Lodge, Voughal

The late Hon William Francis Spencer Ponsonby, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, was created Baron de Mauley (see Baron de Mauley)

The late Hon John Ponsonby, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount, was created Baron Ponsonby of Imokilly (see B. Ponsonby)

PREDECESSORS—[1] WILLIAM Ponsonby, P.C., M.P. for co. Kilkenny, temp Anne and George I, was cr. Baron Bessborough 1721 and Viscount Duncannon 1722, (peerage of Ireland) d 1724; s by his el son [2] BRABAZON, 2nd Viscount, M.P. for co. Kildare 1704 and for Newtown 1713-15; cr. Earl of Bessborough 1719 (peerage of Ireland) and Baron Ponsonby of Syonby, 1749 (peerage of Great Britain); d 1758; s by his el son [3] WILLIAM P.C., 2nd Earl successively M.P. for Kilkenny, Derby, Saltash and Harwich a Lord of the Treasury and Joint Postmaster Gen. d 1793; s by his son [4] EDWARD, 3rd Earl, M.P. for Knaresborough and a Lord of the Admiralty; d 1844 s by his son [5] JOHN WILLIAM, 4th Earl, b 1781, sometime Lord Lieut. of Ireland and Ch. Commr. of Woods and Forests m 1805 Lady Maria Fane dau of 10th Earl of Westmorland & G.; cr. Baron Duncannon (peerage of Great Britain) 1834; d 1847; s by his el son [6] JOHN GEORGE BRABAZON, 5th Earl; was Lord Lieut. of co. Carlow, Master of H.M.'s Stag-hounds, and Lord Steward of the Household; d 1880; s by his brother [7] FREDERICK GEORGE BRABAZON, 6th Earl b 1813; d 1893; s by his brother [8] Rev. WALTER WILLIAM BRABAZON, 7th Earl, b 1821, R. of Stutton, Ipswich 1884-94 m 1850 Lady Louisa Susan Cornwallis Elliot, who d 1911, dau. of 3rd Earl of St Germans G.C.B.; d 1906, s by his son [9] EDWARD, K.P., C.B., C.I.O., 8th Earl, b 1831, Sec. to Speaker of House of Commons 1894-95; m 1875, Blanche Vere C.B.F., who d 1919, youngest dau. of Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st Bt., d 1920 s by his el son [10] VERA BRABAZON 9th Earl and present peer also Viscount and Baron Duncannon Baron Bessborough and Baron Ponsonby

Best, family name of Baron Wynford

Bethell, Baron See page 967

Bethell, family name of Baron Westbury, and of Baron Bethell

Bethune, surname of Earl of Lindsay

Beverley, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Northumberland

BIDDULPH OF LEDBURY, BARON (Biddulph) [Baron U.K. 1903]



Let us aim at loftier things

Lady Elizabeth Philippa, F.A., who d 1916, widow of Henry John Adeane, M.P., and dau. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue living by 1st marriage

Arms.—Vert an eagle displayed argent armed and langued gules, a canton of the second Crest.—A wolf argent embowed, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped gules. Supporters.—On either side a wolf argent semée of trefoils slipped gules

Seats.—Ledbury, Herefordshire, Kemble House, Cirencester Clubs.—Brooks's, Reform

SONS LIVING

Hon. JOHN MICHAEL GORDON, b Nov 19th, 1869 ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford is a J.P. and D.L. for Hereford a Director of Bank of Liverpool and Martins (Limited) and a Gov. of Guy's Hospital m 1896, Marjorie Caroline Susan, dau. of the late Col William Mure [D. Leconfield], and has issue living Michael William John b 1898 is Lieut Coldstream Guards—Rupert Arthur, b 1904—Mary Adelaide, b 1901—Mary Constance, b 1906 Residences.—3f Lowndes Street, S.W., Kemble House Cirencester Club.—Brooks's Travellers

Hon. Claud William, b 1871; is a D.L. for Hereford s. 1900 Margaret, dau. of the late Alfred John Howard [see L. Carlisle colls] and has issue living Anthony b 1910—Marjorie Mary, b 1915 Residence.—Roden Arton Cirencester Clubs.—Bachelors' Brooks's

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Edith Mary b 1867 m 1891 Charles Wentworth Bell, J.P. D.L., and has issue living Michael Charles D.S.O. M.C. b 1892 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Philip Wentworth b 1893—Jonathan Wentworth, b 1897 Residence.—Brousal Eastnor, Herefordshire

Hon. Violet Maud b 1868

Bigge, family name of Baron Stamfordham

Bigham, family name of Viscount Mersey

Bingham, " " Earl of Lucan, and of Baron Clanmorris

" " Lord, son of Earl of Lucan

Binning, Lord, title borne by Earl of Haddington

Binning and Byres, Lord, title borne by Earl of Haddington

BIRKENHEAD, EARL OF (Smith) [Bt UK 1918, Baron UK 1919, Viscount UK 1921, Earl UK 1922]



IRLDERICK EDWIN SMITH, P C K C
1st Earl and 1st Baronet son of the late Frederick Smith (Bar at Law of Middle Temple) of Birkenhead, b July 12th 1872 ed at Birkenhead sch, and at Wadham Coll Oxford (Classical Scholar 1890 B A 1st Class Final Honours in Jurisprudence 1891 Vinerian Law Scholar 1895 M A and B C L 1897) Fellow and Lecturer Merton Coll Oxford 1896 Pres of Oxford Union 1893, Bar Grays Inn 1899 a B C and Benchler 1905 and Treasurer 1916 and 1917 went N Circuit appointed Lecturer at Ornel Coll, Oxford 1897, Extension Lecturer in Modern History in Oxford Univ 1898 and in Victoria Univ 1900 Solicitor Gen May 1915 Attorney Gen (with a seat in the Cabinet) Nov 1916 and again Attorney Gen in National Min Dec 1916 was Lord High Chancellor (with a seat in the Cabinet) Jan 1919 to Oct 1922 Lord Rector Glasgow Univ 1922 was

Examiner in Final Schools at Oxford Univ 1899 1900 and Director of Govt Press Bureau during European War Aug to Sept 1914 (despatches) served in Flanders with Indian Corps 1914 17 sometime Capt Leo and a Gen Staff Officer with rank of Lieut Col is a D L for Oxfordshire sat as M P for Walton Div of Liverpool (C) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918 and for W Derby Div thereof Dec 1918 to Jan 1919 or P C 1911 Knt 1915 a *Baronet* 1918 *Baron Birkenhead* of Birkenhead co Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919 *Viscount Birkenhead* of Birkenhead co Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921 and *Earl of Birkenhead* and *Viscount Furneaux of Charlton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 1901 Margaret Eleanor 2nd dau of the late Rev H Furneaux Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll Oxford and has issue

Arms—Ermine on a pale gules between four crosses crosslet of the second a like cross or Crest—A cubit arm couped fessewise vested gules cuffed argent the hand proper grasping a sword erect of the second pommel and hilt or Supporters—Dexter a griffon or wings per fesse or and sable sinister a lion azure charged on the shoulder with a cross er or

Seat—Charlton Banbury Town Residence—32 Grosvenor Gardens S W

SON LIVING

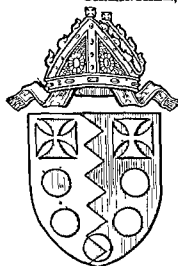
FREDERICK (Viscount Furneaux of Charlton) b Dec 7th 1907

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Eleanor b 1902

Lady Pamela Margaret Elizabeth b 1914

BIRMINGHAM, LORD BISHOP OF (Wakefield)



Rt Rev HENRY RUSSELL WAKEFIELD C B E
D D son of F Wakefield J P of Bloomfield co Wicklow b Dec 1st 1854 ed at Tonbridge sch at Cuddesdon Coll Oxford (Hon D D 1909) at Lycée Bonaparte Paris and in Bonn was Curate of St Peters Vauxhall 1877 8 of Barnes 1878 81 and Curate in charge of All Saints Swanscombe 1881 3 V of St Michael and All Angels Lower Sydenham 1883 8 of St Pauls Sandgate 1888 94 Lecturer in English Literature Crystal Palace 1887 91 R of St Marys Brynston Square 1894 1909 a Member of London sch Board 1897 1900 Mayor of St Marylebone 1903 4 and 1904 5 Preb of Finsbury 1908 9 and Dean of Norwich 1909 11 consecrated 2nd Bishop of Birmingham 1911 appointed 1st class Chap in Territorial Force 1912 has been a Member of Roy Commn on Poor Law and Relief of Distress and Chm Central Unemployed Pdv in London is a Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium C B E (Mil) 1919

1876 Frances wld 1919 dau of Henry Dallaway and has issue

Patron of thirty five livings the Archdeacons of Birmingham and Aston and of twenty four Hon Canons

The See was founded by Act of Parliament 1904

Episcopal See—H R Bm Ingiam

Arms or T E H R—Per pale indented or and gules five roundels two two and one and in chief two crosses pale all counterchanged

Seat—Bishop's Croft Birmingham

SONS LIVING

Henry Francis Howard b 1880

Herbert Russell b 1888 m 1920 Barbara Stanish dau of Charles Gilbert Wallo of Bridgeport Conn U.S.A. Residence—

Gilbert Edward b 1892

DAUGHTER LIVING

Emily Mary m 1910 Major Edward Archibald Beck DSO Roy Scots Fusiliers and has issue living a dau b 1913 — a son, b 1920

Blackwood (Hamilton Temple Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava

Blandford Marquess of, son of Duke of Marlborough

BLANTYRE, BARONY OF (Stuart) See 'Peerages Extinct'

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON

Hon Ellen (Hon Lady Baird) b 1845 m 1861 Sir David Baird 3rd Bt, who d 1913 Residence—46 Chester Square S.W.

Hon Gertrude b 1849 m 1865 William Henry Gladstone who d 1891 [see Gladstone Bt, cols.] Residences—The Red House Hawarden Chester; 18 Chester Square S.W.

BLEDISLOE BARON (Bathurst) [Baron UK 1918]



keep the fire

CHARLES BATHURST KBE 1st Baron son of the late Charles Bathurst of Lydney Park Gloucestershire b Sept 21st 1867 ed at Eton at Sherborne and at Univ Coll Oxford (BA 1890 MA 1892), gold medalist Roy Agricultural Coll. and silver medalist Roy Agricultural Soc Bar Inner Temple 1891 and was a Clerical Counsel and Conveyancer until 1908 has been Sec Vice Pres and Pres of Central Landowners Assn is a Fellow of Chemical Soc a Member of Council of Central Chamber of Agriculture (Chm 1915) Vice Pres (1918-1920-21) of Bath and West of England and Southern Counties Agricultural Soc Chm Farmers Club and of Gloucestershire Education Committee a Director of Floyds Bunk (Limited) and Gloucester Wagon Co (Limited) Chm of Govs of Roy Agricultural Coll Gov of Cheltenham Ladies Coll Chm of Committee of Lawes Agricultural Trust and of Agricultural Research Committee of Bristol

Univ Lord of the Manors of Lydney Purton and Aylburton a Verderer of H.M. Forest of Dean a J.P. and a County Alderman for Gloucestershire Vice Pres British Science Guild and a Member of National Agricultural Council some time Capt Roy Monmouthshire F.E. (Special Reserve) Assist Mil Sec S Command and Salisbury Training Centre and Organiser of Govt Land Settlement Scheme for Ex-Ser Men, was Parliamentary Sec Ministry of Food 1916-17 Chm of Roy Comm on Sugar Supply 1917-19 Director of Sugar Distribution 1918-19 Chm Federation of County War Agricultural Committees 1919 sat as M.P. for Wilton Div of Wiltshire (C) Jan 1910 to Oct 1918 or K.B.E. 1917 and Baron Bledisloe of Lydney co Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918 m 1898 the Hon Bertha Susan Lopes dau of 1st Baron Ludlow and has issue

Arms—Sable two bars arm bend in chief three cross patée or Crest—A dexter arm embowed the hand proper grasping a club with spikes or Supporters—On the other side a bull guardant ringed and a line therefrom reflexed over the back or

Seats—Lydney Park Gloucestershire Telford Grange Wilts Clubs—Carlton Oxford and Cambridge British Empire Burlington Fine Arts

SONS LIVING

Hon BENJAMIN LUDLOW b Oct 2nd 1899

*Hon Henry Charles Hiley b 1904

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Ursula Mary b 1900

Bligh, family name of Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold and of Earl Darnley

Blunt (Blunt Mackenzie) surname of Countess of Cromartie

BLYTH BARON (Blyth) [Baron U K 1907, Bt U K 1895]

[Name and Title pronounced Blyth]



I hope for better things

JAMES BLYTH 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, elder son of the late James Blyth of Chelmsford Essex by Caroline dau of the late Henry Gilbey [Gilbey Bt] of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, b Sept 10th 1841 ed privately, in 1858 joined the firm of W and A Gilbey, wine merchants and distillers of The Pantheon Oxford Street W, of which he is now a Director, deeply interested in advancement of agriculture and dairy farming and a recognised authority on vine culture and the commerce connected therewith is Vice-Pres of Roy Soc of Arts a J I for Herts and Essex Pres Vice Pres Gov or Member of British Dairy Farmers Asso of Southdown Sheep Soc of Roy Agricultural Soc, of English Jersey Cattle Soc and of the Shire Horse Soc, a Gov of Gordon Memorial Coll (Khartoum) Gov and on House Committee of St Bartholomew's Hospital on the Executive of British Empire League the London Chamber of Commerce the National Asso for Prevention of Consumption the Anglo Portuguese Chamber of Commerce and the Roy National Hospital at Ventnor Chm of Cecil Rhodes Memorial Committee at Bishop's Stortford and of British Ambulance Committee on Council for Agricultural Relief of Allies Treasurer Rheims Cathedral Restoration Fund and Empire Parliamentary Asso and a Knight Com and Grand Cross of Portuguese Orders of Merito Agricola and Merito Industrial for 10 years placed two farms at the disposal of the Govt for purposes of investigation by Roy Commn on Tuberculosis was Chm of Franco British Exhibition 1908, of Japan British Exhibition 1910 and of Coronation Exhibition 1911, and Pres of Intern British Exhibition 1912 has Orders of Leopold of Belgium Sacred Treasure of Japan and the Medjidié or a *Baronet* 1895 and *Baron Blyth* of Blythwood Stansted Mountfitchet co Essex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1907 in 1865 Elizabeth who d 1894 dau of William Mooney of Clontarf co Dublin and has issue

Arms—Azure on a mount vert a bull statant argent ringed and chained or on a chief arched of the fourth a stag's head erased proper between two annulets gules **Crest**—In front of a stag's head erased gorged with a wreath of vine leaves proper three roses argent **Supporters**—Two stags proper gorged with a wreath of vine leaves fructed proper

Sat—Blythood Stansted Essex **To the Residence**—33 Portland Place W **Clubs**—Athenæum Devonshire British Empire

SONS LIVING

Hon HERBERT WILLIAM b March 1st 1868 is a Director of W and A Gilbey (Limited) wine merchants and distillers of The Pantheon Oxford Street W and a J P for Essex **Clubs**—Devonshire Bath Hurlingham

Hon Robert Alfred b 1877 is Capt Leo S Africa 1900 with Imperial Leo Cross—Bachelors Bath

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Nora Beatrice b 1866 m 1885 Lieut Col Alan Coulston Gardner M P who d 1907 formerly 11th Hussars and has issue living Alan Miller Henry b 1887 ed at Roy M I Coll Sandhurst; formerly Lieut 8th Hussars 1909 Violet dau of the late James Holloom—Clarence Evelyn b 1888 Capt Gloucestershire Regt was in R N 1906-9 m 1911 Madalen Margaret dau of Maj Gen Sir William Henry Rycroft K C B K C M C [see Rycroft Bt]—/syla Helen Elizabeth Grace b 1897 **Residence**—

Hon Grace Louisa b 1885 m 1905 Lieut Col Claude Stuart Rome C M C D S O 2nd Legion Guards and has issue living Claude Alister Blyth b 1907—A Hely David Moberley b 1910

Hon Gladys Ellen b 1890 m 1898 Gerald Gold and has issue living Anthony Ed and b 1903—Richard E. Marton b 1910—Angela Geraldine b 1909—Leila Clara b 1903 **Residence**—

Hon Mildred Catherine b 1899

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Ethel Jane M B E youngest dau of the Rt Hon Sir John Tomlinson Brunner P C 1st Bt M B F 1918 m 1903 the Hon James Audley Blyth who d 1908 and has issue living [see colls] **Residence**—

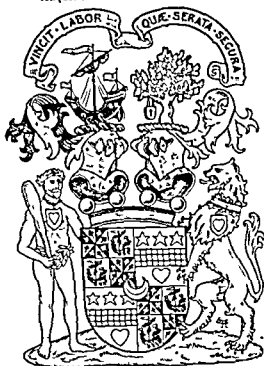
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon James Audley Blyth 2nd son of 1st Baron b 1874 d 1908 m 1903 Ethel Jane M B E (ante) youngest dau of the Rt Hon Sir John Tomlinson Brunner P C 1st Bt—
Jan Audley James b 1907

BLYTHSWOOD, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]

Labour
conquers.

The things which are
locked are safe



heart in base of the second, a crescent gules for difference. Crests.—1st, a lymphad as in the arms, 2nd, an oak tree with a lock hanging upon one of the branches, all proper. Supporters.—Dexter, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel and holding in the dexter hand a club resting on the exterior shoulder proper, round his neck a gold chain, pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent charged with a human heart gules, sinister, a lion gules goiged with a collar fretty counterfairy or and pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent charged as the dexter.

Sets.—Blythswood House, Renfrew, Penrice Castle, Swansea. Town Residence,—55, Montagu Square, W. Clubs.—Turf, Carlton, Guards', Arthur's, New (Edinburgh)

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Olive, b 1836

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon BARRINGTON SHOLIO DOUGLAS b July 18th 1877

Rev the Hon Leopold Colin Henry Douglas CAMPBELL DOUGLAS, b 1881, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (D A 1903 M A 1906), formerly R. of Dymarton and Oldbury-on-the-Hill with Sopworth, is V of Padbury, was a Chap to the Forces during European War 1914-19: m 1905 Mabel, dau of the late Edgar Clement Dumbleton, Crown Counsel (Queen's Advocate), Ceylon, and has issue living Philip Archibald Douglas, b 1919 Residence,—Padbury Vicarage, Buckingham. Club—Arthur's.

AUNT LIVING.

Helen Douglas. Residence,—Innischonan, Loch Awe, Argyll

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. In special remainder

Issue of the late Lieut Robert Douglas Campbell, R N, 3rd brother of 1st Baron, b 1842, d 1896. m 1869, Catherine Ellen, dau of Capt Thomas Hamilton Lindsay Miller —

Archibald James Hamilton Douglas, O B E, b 1884, European War 1914-18 as Major 4th Bn Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) (despatches three, Order of White Eagle of Serbia, O B E), recognised Feb 1920 by Ly n Office as heir male of the family of Campbell of Blythwood (bearing the family arms without marks of cadency: O B E (Mil) 1919 m 1913, the Hon Anna Leonora Beatrice Massey, dau of 5th Baron Clarina, and has issue living, Violet Storens b 1914,—Iona Sheila, b 1915,—a dau, b 1918 Clubs,—White's, St James, New (Edinburgh), Conservative (Glasgow) —Angusta Muriel Douglas, b 1880 —Frances Every Douglas, b 1882 m 1914, Albert Beauchamp Nugent [see E Westmeath, colls] Residence,—57, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL Campbell, son of the late Archibald Douglas, 17th Laird of Mains (who in 1838 assumed the surname of Campbell in lieu of Douglas as 12th Laird of Blythwood) J P, D L, LL.D, F R S, of Blythwood, Renfrewshire, b 1835, Lieut. Col Scots Guards A D C to H M, and Lord Lieut. of Renfrewshire, served in Crimea (medal with clas), Turkish medal, M P for Renfrewshire (C) 1873-4, and for W Div of Renfrewshire 1885-92; er a Baronet 1890, and Baron Blythswood, of Blythwood, co Renfrew (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892, with remainder in default of issue male, to all his younger brothers (the three youngest and their issue male having reference in succession over the 2nd brother and his issue male) m 1864 the Hon Augusta Clementina Carrington, who d 1922, dau of 2nd Baron Carrington, d 1908, when the Baronetcy became ext and he was s in the Barony (under the special remainder) by his brother [2] Rev SHOLIO DOUGLAS, 2nd Baron, b 1839, assumed the additional surname of Douglas 1869 (on succeeding to Douglas Support) but discontinued same on succession to the Barony m 1889, Violet Mary who d 1908, dau of late Gen Lord Alfred Henry Paget; d 1916, s (under the special remainder) by his brother [3] BARRINGTON BULKLEY DOUGLAS, K C B, C V O, 3rd Baron, b 1845; Lieut Gov and Maj Gen Comd in Ch in Guernsey, Alderney, and Dependencies 1903-8; assumed the additional surname of Douglas 1908 on succeeding to Douglas Support, but discontinued same on succession to Blythswood m 1869, Mildred Catherine who d 1902, dau of Sir Joseph Hawley, 3rd Bt d 1918; s by his el son [4] ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, 4th and present peer.

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, M V O, 4th Baron; b April 25th, 1870; s 1918; ed at Eton; joined 4th Bn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1897, and Scots Guards 1892, retired 1896; was A.D.C. to his father when Lieut.-Gov. of Guernsey; is Major Scots Guards, a D L for Glasgow and Renfrewshire, a J.P. for E. Lothian, a D L for Lanarkshire, an Officer of Legion of Honour, and a Member of Roy. Company of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland); has Belgian and Italian Orders of the Crown, and Belgian Order of Leopold; assumed the additional surname of Douglas on succession to Douglas Support in 1916, but relinquished same on succession to Blythswood, M.V.O. (4th class) 1919 m. 1895, Evelyn, dau. of the late John Fletcher, of Bilton Hall, Haddingtonshire, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, gyronny of eight sable and or, each guiset charged with a trefoll, slipped and counter-changed, 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lymphad sable, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, argent a fesse chequy gules and of the first between three mullets in chief azure and a human

BOLINGBROKE, and ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT. (St. John) [Viscount G B 1712, Bt E 1611]

(Name and Title Pronounced "Bullingbrook and Sinjun.")



Neither to seek nor to despise honours.

VERNON HENRY ST JOHN, 6th Viscount, and 10th Baronet, b. March 15th, 1896, s. 1899 (claim admitted by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords 1922), is patron of one living

Arms—Argent, on a chief gules two mullets or. **Crest**—On a mount vert, a falcon rising or, ducally gorged gules. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a falcon, wings displayed, or, ducally gorged gules; *sinister*, an eagle, wings displayed, or, charged on the breast with the hames, an ancient badge of the family of *Tregoe* (This badge resembles an antique shield rimmed gold, the field per pale argent and gules, and charged with a crescent sable, thereon a label of three points or.)

Seat.—Lydiard Park, near Swindon, Wiltshire

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT

MARY EMILY ELIZABETH (*Viscountess Bolingbroke*), dau. of Robert Howard m 1893, the 5th Viscount who d 1890. **Residence**.—Lydiard Park, near Swindon Wilts

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Rev Maurice William Ferdinand St John D D (*infra*) — Issue of the late Henry Percy St John, b 1854, d 1921 m 1887, Maud Louisa (now of 54 St George's Square, S W), dau. of the late Hon Pascoe Charles Glyn [see B Wol verton] —

GEOFFREY ROBERT M C. b Jan 4th, 1889, formerly Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) European War 1914-18 (M C) m 1914, Gwendolen Isabel, dau. of Herbert Okeden, of Statton House, Suffolk and has issue living Ralph Geoffrey Julian, b 1917 — *Margaret Olivia* b 1890 m 1914 Guy Melvil Gibbs **Residence**.—Barrow Court Flax Bourton, Somerset — *Ursula Mary* b 1891 m 1912, Capt Cyril Francis Hawley, who d (killed in action) 1914 [see Hawley, Bt colls.] **Residence**.—

Grandson of the late Hon Ferdinand St John (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev Maurice William Ferdinand St John, D D, b 1827, d 1914 m 1853, Charlotte Lucy Hamilton, who d 1902, dau. of the late John Dalyell, of Lingo Fifehire —

Ferdinand John b 1861 Hon Lieut in the Army, formerly Major Surrey Imperial Yeo (retired as Hon Lieut Col), and Capt Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars served in S Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo and during European War 1914-18 as Major King's Own (Yorkshire L.I. Club, — Travellers

Issue of the late Major John Henry St John b 1829 d 1912 m 1854, Margaret, who d 1912, dau. of the late Maj Gen Sir Charles Warren, K C B —

Henry Warren, b 1860 m 1916, Justina Margaret, dau. of the late Duncan Mackenzie of Hill View East Grinstead and has issue living, Margaret Irene b 1917 **Residence**.—Hill View Portland Road East Grinstead — *Louis William* b 1867 — *Frederick George*, b 1866 r 1910 Edith Constance dau. of the late Claude Wilkins and widow of James W Addyman, of Harrogate — *Walter Cecil Hompesch* b 1867 m 1908, Salome Rodrigues of Santiago del Estero Argentine, and has issue living, Walter Warren b 1901 — *Lilian Ramona Rosaria* b 1910 — *Fanny* b 1912, — *Margaret del Carmen*, b 1913, — *Rose Pastora* b 1916 **Residence**.—32, Calle Montevideo Rosario de Santa Fé Argentine Republic — *Edward Archibald*, b 1866 — *Sophie Rose Bethel* — *Mary Lilian Muriel* — *Margaret Zeline* **Residence**.—30, Devonshire Road Southampton

Issue of the late Charles Louis St John, b 1831, d 1897 m 1875, Aglaé dau. of Alexandre de Jora of Jassy —

Alfred Henry Valentine b 1883 m 1907 Catherine, dau. of John Ciolaco, of Jassy **Residence**.—

Issue of the late Hon Ferdinand St John, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount, b 1804 d 1865 m 1825 Selma Charlotte, who d 1897, dau. of Col Maurice St Leger Keatinge, of Narraghmore, co Kildare [E Meath] —

Sir Frederick Robert, K C V G (twice) b 1831 was Min Res at Caracas 1884-8 and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen in Serbia 1888-90, Consul Gen there 1890-92, and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Swiss Confederation 1892-1901 K C V G 1901 m 1892, Isabella Annie, dau. of the late Capt the Hon James Terence Fitzmaurice [see E Orkney colls.], and has issue living *Frederick Oliver*, D S O, V C, b 1886, Capt Roy Corps of Signals, and Lecturer at R M C, Sandhurst, France 1914-15, Mesopotamia 1915-16, Comdg a Unit with Roy Naval Air Ser, European War 1914-17 (D S C) — *Terence Alexander* b 1886, is Lieut Roy Sussex Regt, — *Violet Rhoda*, b 1883 m 1914 Lieut Com George Perkins R N, — *Dorothea Emily Olga* (*Lady Lowther*) b 1884 m 1906 Sir Henry Crofton Lowther G C V O, — *K M G*, of Stockton Lodge, Fleet Hants, — *Natalie*, b 1890 **Residence**.—Monte Carlo

Granddaughter of the late Robert William St John, el son of the late Gen the Hon Frederick St John (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Capt Mark Kerr St John, b 1834, d 1867 m 1861, Agnes Isabella, who d 1904, dau. of T Fraser, of Calcutta —

Mary Caroline, b 1866 **Residence**.—

Grandchildren of the late Gen the Hon Frederick St John, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount —

Issue of the late Major George Frederick Berkeley St John b 1797, d 1866 m 1836, Henrietta Louisa Maria who d 1857, dau. of the Rev John Jephson —

Aubrey Beauchamp Lennox, b 1816 m 1876, Clara Constance, dau. of the late James Wilson, M D, of Malvern, and has issue living, *James Frederick*, b 1881 — *Henry Augustus*

Bollingbroke, b 1817 m 18—, Anna dau of the late Major — Henderson H.E.C.S. and has issue living Aubrey, b 1881, —Henrietta b 1883 —Louisa Diana b 1837 m 1869, Richard Bell and has issue living George Frederick St John b 1877, —Diana Mathilde Sophia —Rosa St John —Mabel *Residence* —

Grandchildren of the late Charles William George St John, son of the late Hon Frederick St John (ante):—

Issue of the late Col Frederick Charles St John, b 1833, d 1900 m 1860, Jane dau of Edmund Walter Eyre —

Alexander Storey b 1867 m R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., London 1892; m 1906 Mabel Eleanor third dau of Inspector Gen. Sir Henry Frederick Norbury K.C.B., M.D., R.C.S., R.N., of St Margaret's Eltham Kent and has issue living Alexander Bollingbroke b 1910 —Stella Swithina Legge b 1907 *Residence* —Tregore Eltham, Kent —Annie Elphinstone, b 1862; m 1881, Lieut Col John North formerly Madras Med Depart. —Emily Jane Georgiana, b 1863 —Margaret Isabella b 1869 —Florence Alicia b 1870

Issue of the late Adm Henry Craven St John, b 1837, d 1907 m 1860 Catherine Dora who d 1914 dau of the late John Stratford Rodney [B Rodney, colls] — Montagu Rodney, b 1861 m 1898 Theodora Mary Land dau of the late Dr H N L. James Army Med Depart, and has issue living Theodora Henry Montagu, b 1908 —Henrietta Doreen b 1908 —Harry Lionel Rodney b 1867 —Francis Gerald C.B., V.C.O., R.N., b 1869; he came Lieut 1892 Com 1901 Capt 1910 and Rear Adm 1911; European War 1914-15 (M.V.O.); a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1920-21 M.V.O. (4th class) 1914 C.B. (Milit) 1917 m 1st, 1899 Winifred Jessie, who d 1898 dau of George Haward Trollope, of Fair Mile Hatch Cobham 2ndly 1907 Emily Frances Louise el dau of the late Allan Turner of Bombay, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Stratford Allan Gerald b 1911 —Winifred Joan b 1904 —Betty Allane b 1905 —Peggy Catharine Mary, b 1908 —Violet Cecile Annie b 1868 m 1897 Lieut Col Charles Edwin Frederick Rich D.S.O. [see Rich Bt, colls] *Residence* —Governor's House, Borsal Institution near Rochester —Eleanor Dora b 1874 m 1900 Col Arthur Unlucke Stockley, C.M.G., R.A. —Rosamond Aline b 1878 m 1st 1902 Com. Henry Percy Valentine Hickman, R.N. (infra) from whom she obtained a divorce 1915 2ndly 1918 Com Morgan Tindal R.N. Issue of the late Capt Edward George St John b 1840, d 1894 m 1866, Isabel Mary Purdie dau of the late Edgar Carpenter Grantham, of Nova Scotia — Edward George b 1880 —Violet Boycott

PREDECESSORS—Oliver St John who obtained considerable renown in the wars of Elizabeth and James, in Ireland, was cr Viscount Grand son 1625 in peerage of Ireland (with remainder to the issue of his niece Barbara, wife of Sir Edward Villiers), and Baron Tregore, (peerage of England) 1626, d s p, when the Barony became extinct and the Viscounty (now merged in the Earldom of Jersey) descended to William, son of Barbara (ante) His nephew [1] John brother of Barbara (ante), a zealous royalist, had three sons slain in fighting under the royal standard, cr Bt 1611; s by his grandson [2] Sir John 2nd Bt, d s p; s by his uncle [3] Sir Walter, 3rd Bt M.P. for co Wilts; d 1708; s by his son [4] Sir Henry, 4th Bt; cr Baron St John of Battersea and Viscount St John (peerage of Great Britain) 1716, with remainder to his 2nd and 3rd sons his el son Henry, a famous statesman and writer having in 1719 been cr Baron St John, of Lydiard Tregore, and Viscount Bollingbroke (peerage of Great Britain), with remainder to his father and his father's issue In 1714 Viscount Bollingbroke was attainted but in 1723 he was restored in blood, and in 1725 his estates were restored without his honours Viscount St John d 17— and was s by his 2nd son [5] John, 2nd Viscount St John d 1749 s by his son [6] Frederick 3rd Viscount St John who in 1781, on the demise of his uncle Henry without issue s to the Barony of St John of Lydiard Tregore and the Viscounty of Bollingbroke; d 1787; s by his son [7] George Richard, 3rd Viscount Bollingbroke; d 1824, s by his son [8] Henry, 4th Viscount Bollingbroke, b 1786 m 1812 Maria dau of Sir Henry Paulet St John Mildmay, 3rd Bt; d 1831 s by his son [9] Henry Mildmay, 5th Viscount Bollingbroke b 1820 m 1893, Mary Emily Elizabeth, dau of Robert Howard d 1899 s by his son [10] Vernon Henry, 6th Viscount Bollingbroke and St John and present peer; also Baron St John of Lydiard Tregore, and Baron St John of Battersea

Bolsover, Baron, title borne by Duke of Portland.

BOLTON, BARON. (Orde-Powlett) [Baron G B 1797]

[Name pronounced 'Ord Pawlett']

WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR ORDE-POWLETT, 5th Baron, b Aug 21st, 1869, s 1922, ed at Eton, formerly Lieut 2nd Batn King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Lieut Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo, is a J.P. and a D.L. for N. Riding of Yorkshire, and patron of four livings, sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, N. Riding, Richmond Div (C) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 m 1893, the Hon Elizabeth Mary Gibson, dau of 1st Baron Ashbourne, an has issue

Arms—Sable three swords in pile, points downwards argent pomels and hilts or on a canton argent, an escutcheon sable, charged with a salmon hauriant proper **Crest**—A falcon rising or ducally gorged azure, charged on the breast with an estoile gules, and holding in the beak a salmon proper **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a hind proper ducally gorged or, and charged on the shoulder with a white rose; *sinister*, a Cornish chough proper also charged on the shoulder with a white rose proper

Seats—Bolton Hall, and Wensley Hall Leyburn Yorkshire; Blackwood Park, Basingstoke Clubs,—Yorkshire Carlton.

SON LIVING

Hon NIGEL ALGAR b March 26th, 1900 sometime Lieut Grenadier Guards Reserve

F



Love loyalty

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Elaine Letitia Algitha b 1895 m 1912, the Rt Rev Percy Mark Herbert, Bishop of Kingston upon Thames (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwark) [see E. Powis, colls.] Residence, —Kingston House, Macaulay Road, Clapham Common, S W

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Myra Rowena Sibell (*Marchioness of Exeter*), b 1879 m 1901, the 5th Marquess of Exeter Residence, —Burghley House, near Stamford SS, Hyde Park Gardens, W 2

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Baron*)

Hon Jean Mary, b 1848 m 1866, Col the Hon Augustus Murray Cathcart, who d 1914, son of 2nd Earl Cathcart Residence, —17, Park View, Harrogate

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Henrietta Cathcart, dau of the late John Randolphus de Trafford [see De Trafford, Bt, colls.] m 1877, the Hon Henry Robert Orde-Powlett, who d 1915, and has issue living [see colls. infra] Residence, —2, Queensberry Place, S W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Henry Robert Orde-Powlett, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, b 1846, d 1915 m 1877, Henrietta Cathcart (ante), dau of the late John Randolphus de Trafford [see De Trafford, Bt, colls.] —

Kathleen Mary (*Lady Falkner*), b 1878 m 1902, as his second wife, Sir Leslie Edmund Percy Riggs Falkner, 7th Bt, who d 1917 Residence, —Thornhaugh, Wansford, Peterborough. — Ivy, b 1882

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Thomas Orde Powlett, next brother of 3rd Baron, b 1822, d 1894 m 1846, Elizabeth Jane, who d 1906, dau. of the late Marmaduke Wyvill of Constable Burton, Bedale —

Thomas Charles, b 1849; is Col (retired), formerly Comdg Regt Dist No 43 m 1886 Harriet Georgiana, dau of the late Rev Plumer Pott Rooper, and has issue living Beryl Georgina Louise, b 1891 m 1921, Lieut Francis W Darwin R N Club—Naval and Military. —Rev Ernest b 1850, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1873, MA 1877), is R of Wensley m 1879, Anne Gertrude, dau of the late Rev. Alexander Hunter Residence — Wensley Rectory, Leyburn, Yorkshire —Louisa Rachel, b 1852 m 1883, Capt Charles Wensley Rectory, Leyburn, Yorkshire —Henrietta Maria b 1858 m 1st, 1888, the Rev Robert Blair Macdonochie Chancellor, who d 1896, V of Otley, Yorkshire, 2ndly, 1893, the Rev Henry Milner Sharples, having had issue, of whom (by 2nd marriage) Thomas Henry Wilfrid, b 1895, Acting Sub Lieut R N, d (on active ser) 1916 —Evelyn Horace Guy, b 1894; Capt R F C, d (on active service during European War) 1917, —Muriel Elizabeth Hilda, b 1897

Issue of the late Hon Amias Charles Orde Powlett, younger brother of 3rd Baron, b 1828, d 1899 m 1852 Anne Martha who d 1917, only child of the late Christopher Gopham of Middleham Hall, Yorkshire —

Amias Christopher Thomas, b 1862, has been Capt 4th Bn Roy. Welch Fusiliers, Lieut 1st Bn Manchester Regt and Capt 7th Bn Yorkshire Regt during European War is a J P for N Riding of Yorks m 1st, 1886, Alice, who d 1920, dau of the late Humphrey Brooke Firman, of Gateforth Hall Selby, 2ndly, 1900, Violet Mary, da of the late Clervaux Darley Chaytor, of Spennithorne Hall, Leyburn, Yorkshire Residences, —Thorney Hall, Leyburn Yorkshire, Middleham Hall, Middleham, Yorkshire Clubs, —Naval and Military, Yorkshire —Florence Annie Letitia b 1853 m 1883, William Busfield (who in 1890 assumed, by royal license, the surname of Ferrard in lieu of his patronymic), J P, D L (High Sheriff of Yorks 1904), and has issue living, Amias William Powlett, b 1887, —Stafford Hubert, b 1888 —Florence Marjory, b 1889 m 1913, as his second wife, Cecil Fane (see E Westmorland, colls.), —Hermione Monica, b 1891 m 1917, Oswald Arthur Scott, D S O, and has issue living, a son b 1920 Residence, —St Ives, Bingley, Yorkshire —Amy, b 1857 m 1885, Robert Manners Howard Williams —Letitia (*Lady Dursley*), b 1859 m 1880, Capt Sir David Edward Durell Barclay, 12th Bt, who d 1918 Residence —The Crescent, Scarborough, Yorkshire —Georgina (*Lady Johnson*), b 1864 m 1897, Brig Gen Sir Henry Allen William Johnson, 4th Bt C B Residence —60 Loxham Gardens Kensington W 8

Not in remainder to the Barony

Grandchildren of the late Rev Leonard Shafto Orde (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev William Jocelyn Shafto Orde, b 1836, d 1871 m 1861, Annie Bell, who d 1900, dau of Robert Paxton Green Ackroyd —

Leonard Shafto Horace Charles, b 1864 —William Roden, b 1867 is in Canadian Inf, served during European War 1916 m 1891, Gertrude Maud third dau of the late John Stephenson of Ballyvaughan, co Limerick Residence, —Howe Sound, Vancouver, British Columbia —Louisa Annie St Paul Residence, —

Issue of the late Capt Henry Powlett Shafto Orde, b 1838, d 1922 m 1861, Rosa Anne Elizabeth Saga, who d 1902, dau of T. G Repp of Copenhagen —

Leonard Henry, b 1862; formerly Major 1st Bn Yorkshire Regt m 1895, Caroline Isabella, dau of the late Robert Graham, of Lintry, and has issue living, Dorothy Violet Graham, b 1898 —Thorlief Lancelot Maximilian, b 1865, ed at Balliol Coll, Oxford (BA 1889) m 1903, Mary Cecilia dau of the late John Shine Wilson, of Trinidad, and has issue living, Thorlief Henry Repp, b 1906 —Iris Saga, b 1900 —Roden Horace Powlett, b 1867, ed at Trin. Coll, Camb (BA 1889) m 1910 Augusta Isobel Amelia dau of the late Thomas Graves Law, LL D, Librarian of the Signet Library, Edinburgh [see B Ellenborough, colls.], and has issue living, Roden Powlett Graves, b 1910, —Jocelyn Augusta Islay, b 1912 —Thomas Henry Egil b 1918 —Wilfrid Donald Dundas, b 1915 —Henry Leonard Shafto, b 1922, —Nancy Elizabeth Cecilia, b 1917, —Mary Augusta St Paul b 1920 Residence —St Langley Mount, Watford —Rosa Emily Leonora b 1860 m 1893, the Rev Robert Rattray Mangin, M A, V and Rural Dean of Alnwick Hon Canon of Newcastle, and Chap to Duke of Northumberland, and has issue living, Thorlief Rattray Orde, b 1916, is Sub Lieut R N V R, and a Dist Commr, Ashanti, —Rosamond Jocelyn Orde b 1894 m 1916 Henry Oswald Hodgson, and has issue living, Susette Mangin b 1917, Rosa Orde Conran b 1918 Residence, —Alnwick Vicarage, Northumberland.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut Gen Leonard Shafto Orde, descendants of the late John Orde grandfather of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Rev Leonard Shafto Orde, b 1807, d 1895 m 1833, Anna Maria Charlotte, who d 1881, dau of Sir Horace David Cholwell St Paul, 1st Bt (ext) (St Paul, "Foreign Titles of Nobility") —

Anna Maria Louise, b 1840 Residence —Bamburgh, Northumberland

Grandchildren (by 2nd marriage) of the late Gen James Orde, (infra) —

Issue of the late James Henry Orde, b 1830, d 1889; m. 1856 Margaret Barclay, who d 1901, dau of Daniel Gurney, of N Runcion Hall, Norfolk [E Erroll]; —

Charles Somerville, b. 1858; is a J P. for Suffolk and Great Yarmouth, and a Director of Barclays Bank Limited; elected Mayor of Great Yarmouth 1900, formerly Capt 2nd Vol

Batn, Norfolk Regt. m 1892, Margaret Susan, dau of the late Rev William James Stracey Clithrow [see Stracey, Bt. colls.], and has issue living, Myrtle Evelyn b 1890 m 1919, Lieut.-Col Francis Edward Walter, D S O and has issue living, Margaret Alicia b 1922 — Iris Rosalind, b 1892 m 1914, Leslie Hathven Pym, and has issue living Francis Leslie b 1923, Rosalind Ann b 1915, Brigit Clare b 1916, Catherine Lucy b 1920 Residence, — Hopiton House, near Great Yarmouth. — Lancelot Francis b 1839, sometime temporary Major R M A, and A D C; elected Mayor of Lowestoft 1903 m 1844, Elizabeth Caroline, dau of Thomas Frederick Burnaby Atkins of Halstead Place Sevenoaks, and has issue living Ronald Hubert Lancelot, b 1898, — Algernon, b 1904, — Violet Elizabeth, b 1893 m 1921, Arthur John Arnold Booth (3rd Hussars), of The Village House, Halstead, Kent, and has issue living, Anthony William John b 1922 Residence, — Fox Burrow, Gunton, near Lowestoft — Sir Julian Walter, b 1861; is Sec to Roy Automobile Club, Kent 1919 m 1885, Alice Georgiana, dau of Frederick Archdale, of Baldock, and has issue living, Cuthbert Julian, b 1888; sometime Capt and Lieut Comd R A F. m 1916, Lady Filene Wellowley, dau of 4th Duke of Wellington, and has issue living, Julian (dau) b 1918, Jane b 1921 — Herbert Walter Julian, D S C, b 1890, Lieut R N, d (on active ser.) 1915, — Elizabeth Susan, b. 1893 m 1918, Col. Arthur Davidson Young, C M G and has issue living, David b 1919, Charlotte b 1920, — Mary Margaret, b 1894 m 1921, Aubrey Edward Kenney Herbert [see E. Bantry, ext.] Residence, — Hatfield House Beauffeu — Evelyn Alice m 1892, Edwin Lancelot Orde, who d 1921, and has issue living, Simon Edwin Henry, b 1893; sometime Capt. R A F. m 1910, Geradine Mary Frances, el dau of the late George Trevor Basil Mostyn [see Mostyn, Bt.] Residence, — 3, Sloane Court, S W 3 — Margaret Louise m 1927, Major Cecil William Battine formerly 15th Hussars, and has issue living, Nigel, R A, b 1898 became a Sub-Lieut 1917 — Oswald James, b 1904 Residence, — Normanhurst Court, Battle, Sussex — Olive Elizabeth Emily m 1891, Robert Basil Moore, and has issue living, Patience Elizabeth, b 1896 m 1913 Major Douglas William Alexander Dalziel Mackenzie, D S O, 9th Highlanders, of Torocobilly House, Contin, Ross-shire, and has issue living, Colin Dalziel b. 1919, Alexandra Elizabeth Barbara Patience b 1910, — Richenda Margaret, b 1899, — Pamela Susan, b 1901 Residence, — Sutton Veny House, Warminster, G, Lowndes Street, S W 6

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Gen James Orde, b 1778, d 1830: m 1st 1811 Margaret Maria Elizabeth, who d 1818 dau of William Beckford, 2ndly, 1829, Lady Elizabeth Susan, who d 1876, dau of 6th Duke of Beaufort and widow of Lord Edward O'Brien —

Charlotte Elizabeth, b 1838; m 1863, Col William Lloyd Browne, J P, who d 1915, formerly Comdg 5th Lancers Residence, — Peers Court Dursley

PREDECESSORS — [1] THOMAS ORDE, P C, m 1778, Jean Mary Powlett, natural dau of Charles, 5th Duke of Bolton, and having succeeded to his grace's estates, assumed in 1795 by sign manual the additional surname of Powlett, and in 1797 was cr *Baron Bolton* (peerage of Great Britain); d 1807, s by his el son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; d s p 1830; s by his nephew [3] WILLIAM HENRY, 3rd Baron (son of the late Hon Thomas Orde Powlett, 2nd son of 1st Baron), b 1818 m 1841, Letitia, who d 1892, dau of Col Crawford, of New field, Ayrshire; d 1843; s by his el son [4] WILLIAM THOMAS, 4th Baron, b 1843 m 1863, Lady Alghitha Frederica Mary Lumley, who d 1919, el dau of 9th Earl of Scarborough d 1922, s by his son [5] WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR, 5th Baron and present peer

Boltoun (Thirlestone and Boltoun), Lord, title borne by Earl of Lauderdale.

Booth (Selater-Booth), family name of Baron Basing.

Bootle (Bootle-Wilbraham), family name of Earl of Lathom.

Boringdon, Baron, title borne by Earl of Morley.

" Viscount, " " Earl of Morley.

Borodale, Viscount, son of Earl Beatty

Borthwick, family name of Baron Whitburgh

BORTHWICK, BARONY OF (Borthwick) [Baron S 1452.] See "Dormant Peerages"

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH BARON

Hon Isolda Frances, b 1903 Residence, — Euston Hall, Thetford, Norfolk, Ravenstone Castle, Wigtownshire, G, Chesterfield Gardens, W

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

Hon Gabrielle Margaret Ariana, b 1866 Residence, — 106, Ebury Street, Eaton Square, S W

Hon Alice Rachel Anne, b 1868 m 1893, Capt Alexander Straton Campbell, formerly Norfolk Regt., and has issue living, Patrick Straton, R N, b 1895, is Lieut R N, — Charles Straton, b 1896, is Lieut Vco m 1922 Joyce, dau of Dr Arthur H Hoffman, of Ladlecombe, Cranham Gloucestershire, — Michael Cunningham, b 1906, — Edna Margaret Straton, b 1900 Residence, —

Hon Mary Frances Harriet, b 1876 m 1897, His Honour Judge Harold Chaloner Dowdall, Judge of County Court Circuit No 6 (Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1908-9), and has issue living, James Borthwick, b 1910 — Ursula Gabrielle, b 1898 m 1920, Charles Alexander Petrie [see Petrie, Bt.], — Ariana Elizabeth Blanche, b 1901, — Mary Judith Paulina, b 1906 Residence, — Melfort Cottage, Boar's Hill, Oxford, 14, Sydenham Avenue, Liverpool

DAUGHTER LIVING OF ELDER BROTHER OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

Hon Mary Catherine, b 1846 m 1870, William George Spens, and has issue living, Archibald Borthwick (Club, Caledonian), b 1879, is Lieut Essex Regt m 1903 Margaret Gladys Buchanan MacGeorge, and has issue living Margaret Gladys b 1904 — Walter George, b 1885, — Mary Louisa m 1893, Lieut Col William George Hay Stirling formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, William George Patrick b 1898 Archibald Hay b 1899, Mary Sylvia b 1896 Margaret Joan Ariana b 1910 — Janet Ariana — Ariana Borthwick — Alice Cunningham b 1904 George Jardine, and has issue living, John Bruce Spens b 1903, Mary Borthwick b 1911 Residence, — Edinburgh

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH BARON

SUSANNA MARY (Duchess of Grafton), dau of Sir Mark John MacTaggart Stewart 1st Bt, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and has Order of Mercy m 1st, 1901, the 17th Baron who d 1910 when the Barony became dormant 2ndly, 1916 as his second wife, the 8th Duke of Grafton Residence, — Ravenstone Castle Wigtownshire Euston Hall Thetford, Norfolk; Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford, G, Chesterfield Gardens W

PREDECESSORS—Sir William Borthwick, Knt, had royal charter to build the Castle of Borthwick, or Lochwhareth, he d before 1439, his el son [1] Sir WILLIAM Borthwick, Knt, known as *Baron Borthwick*, of Borthwick (peerage of Scotland) 1452 (Instrument of creation not on record), sat as a Lord of Parliament 1457, was a Commissioner to treat with the English 1459, and Ambassador to England 1459 and 1461, s by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, Ambassador to England 1471 and 1473, d 1503, s by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron, slain at Flodden Field 1513, s by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron, d 1512, s by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron, an earnest opponent of the Reformation, d 1565, s by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron, a warm supporter of Queen Mary, d 1562, s by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Baron, d 1599, s by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; d 1623, s by his son [9] JOHN, 9th Baron in 1650 he held out his castle of Borthwick against a siege by Oliver Cromwell, and obtained terms of honourable surrender, d s p 1672, when the male line of the 4th Baron failed and his estates passed to his nephew, John Dundas, son of his sister, who was served as his heir, the title remained dormant until 1762, but the right of succession passed to the descendant of Alexander Borthwick, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, his cousin and heir male [10] WILLIAM, *de jure* 10th Baron, slain at Ramillies 1706, whose cousin and heir male was [11] WILLIAM (son of the late Capt Henry Borthwick, also killed at Ramillies), *de jure* 11th Baron, who left a brother [12] HENRY, 12th Baron, his right to the title was admitted by the House of Lords in 1762 d s p 1772, when the title again became dormant, the right of succession, however, passing to his cousin and heir male [13] ARCHIBALD, *de jure* 13th Baron, who left a son [14] PATRICK, *de jure* 14th Baron, he claimed the peerage in 1816, and d 1840 leaving two sons, the el [15] ARCHIBALD, *de jure* 15th Baron; d 1863, his younger brother [16] CECIL, 16th Baron, b 1813, his claim to the Barony was allowed 1870 a Representative Peer for Scotland m 1865, Harriet Alice, who d 1917, dau of Thomas Hermitage Day, banker, of Frindsbury, Kent, and of Rochester, d Dec. 24th, 1885 s by his son [17] ARCHIBALD PATRICK THOMAS, 17th Baron, b 1867; a Representative Peer for Scotland m 1901, Susanna Mary, dau of Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt, d 1916, when the Barony again became dormant

BORWICK, BARON. (Borwick.) [Baron U K 1922, Bt U.K. 1916]



ROBERT HUDSON BORWICK, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, last surviving son of the late George Borwick, of Morven, Torquay, b Jan 21st, 1845, sometime a Director of George Borwick and Sons (Limited), is a J P for co London, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, cr Knt 1902, a *Baronet* 1916, and *Baron Borwick*, of Hawkshead, co. Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 m 1872, Caroline Smith, dau of the late Rev. Richard Daniel Johnston, of Kurnool, Madras, and has issue

Arms.—Argent, three escarbuncles fesseways sable between three bears' heads erased of the last, muzzled or *erast*. Upon a mount proper, in front of a staff raguly erect azure, a stag browsing or, attired sable. **Supporters.**—On either side a bear sable, muzzled and charged on the shoulder with an escarbuncle or

Residences.—248, Rue de Rivoli, Paris, 2, Jardin du Roi Albert I^{er}, Nice **Clubs.**—Carlton, Constitutional, Bath.

SONS LIVING

Hon GEORGE b May 22nd, 1880, ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 19—), Bar Middle Temple 1905, sometime Lieut Bedfordshire Regt and R A F m 1st, 1908, Mary Mason (who obtained a divorce 1913), dau of Lewis Cruger Hasell of New York, 2ndly, 1918, Dorothea Gertrude, dau of the late Charles Grey, of Anerley, S E **Residence.**—Dough Spring House, Tidenham, Chesham, Gloucestershire **Club.**—Carlton

Hon. Robert Geoffrey, b 1886, ed at Eton, and at R M C formerly Lieut 20th Hussars, European War 1914-16 as Capt Hertfordshire Regt, and 1917 as Lieut R F A m 1st 1913, Irene Phyllis (from whom he obtained a divorce 1920), dau of the late Thomas Main Patterson, of Littlebourne House, Canterbury, 2ndly, 1920 Margaret Elizabeth, dau of the late Gilbert Robertson Sandbach, of 35, Lennox Gardens, S W, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), James Hugh Myles b 1917.—Katherine Hilis, b 1914.—Phyllis Dorothy, b 1916—(by 2nd marriage) George Sandbach, b 1920 **Residence.**—51, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. **Clubs.**—Carlton, Cavalry

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Clarice May, b 1875 m 1899, Brig Gen William Ward Warner, C M G and has with other issue living, Joan m 1922, Ronald W Gandar Dower, formerly R F A, of 17, South Street Park Lane, W **Residences.**—56, Onslow Gardens, S W Burwell House, Burwell, Cambridgeshire

Hon. Vanessa Margaret, b 1878, m 1903, Capt. Edward Henry Dormer [see B Dormer, colls] **Residence.**—Stowe Maries, Westcott, Surrey

Hon. Nancy Beatrice b 1884, m 1907, Lieut Col Henry Fage Croft, C M G, M P [see Croft Bt, cr 1671, colls] **Residences.**—15, Southwell Gardens, S W, Knole Bournemouth

Boscawen, family name of Viscount Falmouth.

Boscawen-Ross, Baron, title borne by Viscount Falmouth.

BOSTON. BARON. (Irby.) [Baron G B 1761, Bt. E. 1704.]



Honour is the reward of fidelity

Beaconsfield), b 1889; is Hon. Capt. (retired) Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. in 1913, Constance Beryl da. of the late William Richard Lester, of Alderley, Llandudno, and has issue living, Rachel Elizabeth Cicely b 1914, Isobel Caroline b 1917 a dau., b 1921,—Cecil Eustace, M.C., b 1897; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., Capt. Grenadier Guards, European War 1916 is (M.C.),—Evelyn Augusta, b 1887 *Residence*.—Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Bucks. *Club*.—Junior Carlton.

*Hon. Gilbert Neville Smyth, b. 1864, formerly Lieut. 1st Argyll Vol., and Hon. Attaché in Diplo-
Ser., assumed by Roy. License 1915, for himself and issue, the surname of Smyth in lieu of his
patronymic m. 1891, Esq., dau. of the late George Oldham Edwards, of Redland Court,
Bristol, and step dau. of Sir John Henry Greville Smyth, 1st Bt., of Ashton Court, Bristol
(ext.), and has issue living. Esq. Frances Sylvia, b. 1901. Residences,—The Lodge Lime
Grove, Bangor, N. Wales. Ashton Court, Somersetshire*

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, b 1863 m 1890, *Gordon Frederic Deedes*, and has issue living, *John Gordon* (of 8, Rodway Road, Roehampton, S W 15), *M.B.E.*, b 1893, is Capt Roy Corps of Signals; *European War 1914-18*; *M.B.E. (Mil)* 1918, *Christine Noel*, dau. of Major *P. E. Durham* (late 10th Hussars) of Wingfield, Christchurch, Hants, and has issue living, *Edward Julian Gordon*, b 1918—*Bertram Gordon*, b 1899,—*Percy Gordon* (twin), b 1899
Residence.—The Wash, West Coker, Yeovil, Somerset

Hon Winifred Mary (Hon Lady Johnston), OBE, b 1871, has British Red Cross So's War Medal 1914-18, OBE (Civil) 1920 m 1896, Sir Harry Hamilton Johnston, GCMG, KCB, DSc Residence - St John's Priory, Poling, Sussex

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH BARONS.

CAROLINE ANELIA (*Baroness Boston*), eldest dau. of 3rd Baron de Saumarez m. 1861, the 4th Baron, who d. 1869 *Residence*.—Villa St Raphael, Tankerton, Whistable.

AUGUSTA CAROLINE (*Hon. Lady Anderson*), 2nd dau of 3rd Baron de Saumarez m 1st, 1859, the 5th Baron, who d 1877; 2ndly, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K C M G, K C B, who d 1896, and has issue by 1st marriage [see ante] *Residence*.—Tannheim, Bournemouth

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby, 3rd son of 3rd Baron,
 & 1820, d 1870 m. 1866, Jessie Augusta, who d 1908, el dau of Sir Thomas
 Montgomery Cuninghame, 8th Bt. —

Charlotte Augusta, O.B.E. & 1868; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1889, Edward Neil Baynes F.S.A.
[see Baynes, Et.] Residence—39, Roland Gardens S.W.7—Cecilia Constance (Baroness
Boston), & 1870; has Order of Mercy: m 1890, the 6th Baron Boston [see ante]

Grandchildren of the late Rear Adm. the Hon. Frederick Paul Irby, C B,
2nd son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Leonard Howard Loyd Irby, b 1836, d 1905 m 1st, 1864,
Geraldine Alicia Maria, who d 1882 dau of the late Rev J B Magenis, 2ndly,
1884, Mary, dau of the late Col John James Brandling. —

(By 1st marriage) Frederick Arthur, b. 1885, ed at Eton, is Major in the Army, and a J P for Norfolk, formerly Capt 2nd Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and Major and Hon Lieut-Col 7th Batn King's Roy Rifle Corps; served in Burma War 1895-7 (medal with two clasps), and in S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) in 1907, Louisa Christian, dau of Col James Fellowes, R.E., and has issue living, Christian Geraldine Mary, b. 1913. *Residence*.—Boydland Hall, Long Stratton, Norfolk. *Clubs*.—Arthur's United Service, Army and Navy, Norfolk.—Leonard Paul, O.B.E., b. 1871; ed at Eton, has been Capt and Hon Major, and Lieut Col Comdg a Batn, King's Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1914-18 (O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m 1896, Ethel Maud, dau of the late Com William John Casberd Boteler, R.N., of The Elms, Taplow, and has issue living Gerald Howard Boteler, M.B.E., b. 1897, European War 1915-18 as Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps (M.B.E.), M.B.E. (Mil.) 1918.—Anthony Paul, b. 1903.—Frances Dorothy, b. 1901. *Residence*.—Evington Place, Ashford, Kent. *Clubs*.—Army and Navy, Windham.—(By 2nd marriage) Frances Margaret (Lady Wolcham), b. 1884 m 1st 1905 Lieut Col Sir Morgan George Crofton, 6th Bt D.S.O., who obtained a divorce 1910, 2ndly, 1910, James Foutayne Montagu Lieut Hussars 3rdly, 1922 Lord Wodehouse, son of 2nd Earl of Kimberley, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Michael Richard, b. 1913.

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Paul Anthony Irby, 4th son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Edward Irby, b 1821, d 1900 m 1850, Mary, who d 1895, dau of

Archibald Windeyer, of Kipross, Hunter River, N S Wales —

Edward de Crespigny, b. 1851 is a J P for N S Wales m 1874, Edith, dau of Dr Campbell, and has issue living, Francis Edward, b 1877,—Paul Anthony, b 1882 m 19—, Mabel, dau of Mrs Clive, of Casino, N.S. Wales and has issue living Paul Anthony b. 19—,—Jewellyn George, b 1893 m 19—, Mary Louisa el dau of the late Rev R W Stockdale, of Grafton, N S Wales,—Florence Margaret, b 1875,—Winifred Edith, b 1879 Residence,—Narranco, Casino, Sydney, N S Wales —Frederick William, b 1839 —Charles Augustus, b 1861 m 1888, Eva Georgiana, dau of Richard Roberts of Sydney, N S Wales, and has issue living Charles Edward, b 1889,—Arthur Algernon, b 1890,—Walter Leonard, b 1896,—Beverley Keith, b 1899,—Richard Alfred, b 1901 —Mary Elizabeth m 1876, Edward Carr, and has issue living, Frederick Edward, b 1878,—Gerald Ernest, b 1879,—Noel Alfred b 1881,—William Irby, b 1893,—Reginald Blakeney, D S O, b 1887 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] —Grace Mary, b 18 0 —Fanny Australia m 1886, Walter Windeyer Traill, and has issue living, Keith Rowland, b 1890,—Stuart John, b 1892 —Elsie Katharine, b 1898 Residence,—Wirrapi, Turrumurra, Sydney, N S Wales

Issue of the late Rev George Powell Irby, b 1838, d 1910 m 1869, Emma, dau of the late John Lewis Aubert of Nunsbury, Herts —

Paul Aubert, b 1872, ed at Winchester, is Assist Underwriter at Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, E C m 1907, Lucy Evelyn Deschamps, dau of the late Charles William Chalmers, of Cults, and widow of William Reichburg Club,—Union —Lewis Michael Aubert, b 1882, ed at Lancing Coll, and at Hertford Coll, Oxford (B A 1908), European War 1916 is as Lieut R A O C m 1914, Isabel Kate, dau of G M Thornton, of Exeter Villa, Cheltenham, and has issue living, Audrey Cynthia Yvette, b 1915,—Beryl Diana Noel, b 1919 Club —Junior Constitutional.—Mary Katharine, b 1871.—Henrietta Margaret b 1879 n 1913, the Rev Basil Eversley Owen Curate of St Marks Notting Hill, W —Evelyn May, b 1885

Grandchildren of the late Capt the Hon Charles Leonard Irby, R N, 6th son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Major John James Charles Irby, b 1830 d 1895 m 1856, Henrietta

Elizabeth, who d 1916, dau of the late Rev Thomas Walpole [E Orford, colls] — Charles Leonard b 1857, is in Civil Ser m 1898 Edwina widow of Charles Humphrey Philip Pedley, of Coonoor, Madras Residence,—33, Clifton Terrace, Brighton —Ralph Alexander, b 1856 is in Bank of England.—Alfred Spencer Christian, b 1869 —Augustus Horatio b 1873 is in Bank of England —Frances Rachel Gertrude, b 1858 —Amicie Maud b 1871 m 1904 Frederick Clark Macdonald

PREDECESSORS —[1] EDWARD Irby, M P for Boston, cr a Baronet 1704 d 1718, s by his son [2] Sir WILLIAM M P, 2nd Bt. Lord Chamberlain 1761, cr Baron Boston (peerage of Great Britain) 1761 d 1775, s by his son [3] FREDERICK, D C L, 2nd Baron, for fifty years a Lord of the Bedchamber to George III; d 1825, s by his son [4] GEORGE, 3rd Baron, d 1856 s by his son [5] GEORGE IVES, 4th Baron; d 1869, s by his son [6] FLORENCE GEORGE HENRY, 5th Baron, b 1837 m 1859, the Hon Augusta Caroline, dau of 3rd Baron De Saumarez d 1877, s by his son [7] GEORGE FLORENCE, 6th Baron and present peer

Botetourt, Baron, title borne by Duke of Beaufort

Botreaux, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun

Bottesford, Baron, title borne by Viscount Canterbury

Bourke, family name of Earl of Mayo

Bouverie (Pleydell-Bouverie), family name of Earl of Radnor

BOWEN, BARONY OF. (Bowen) See "Peerages Extinct"

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Rev the Hon William Edward, b 1802 ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1886, M A 1893) m 1800 Catharine, dau of the Rev Canon Morse Residence —107, Barkston Gardens S W 5, Glenheadon, Totland Isle of Wight Club —Athenæum

Hon Maxwell Steele, b 1865, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt) Residence,—

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon Ethel Kate BOWEN WEDGWOOD, b 1869, assumed by deed poll 1919, the surname of Bowen Wedgwood n 1894, Col Josiah Clement Wedgwood D S O, from whom she obtained a divorce 1910 and has issue living, Francis Charles Bowen, b 1898 —Jonah, b 1899,—Helen Bowen b 1895 m 1920, Michael Stewart Pease —Rosamund, b 1896,—Camilla, b 1901 —Elizabeth Julia, b 1907,—Gloria b 1909 Residence —

Bowes, Baron, title of Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne on Roll of H. L.

„ (Bowes-Lyon), family name of Earl of Strathmore

Bowmont and Cessford, Marquess of, son of Duke of Roxburghe

Boyle, Baron, title borne by Earl of Glasgow.

„ family name of Earls of Cork, Glasgow, and Shannon

„ Lord (Baron of Broghill), title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.

„ Viscount, title borne by Earl of Shannon

„ of Kinalmeaky, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.

„ „ Marston, Baron, title of Earl of Cork and Orrery on Roll of H L

BOYNE, VISCOUNT. (Hamilton-Russell) Sits as BARON BRANCEPETH (U.K. 1866). [Viscount I. 1717]



I neither fear nor despise.

gold, above the motto, "Thro' igh," *Hamilton* Supporters—Two mermaids proper, hair dishevelled or, each holding in the exterior hand a mirror of the last

Seats.—Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Burwarton Bridgnorth, Salop *Town Residence*.—Belgrave House, Belgrave Square, S W 1 *Clubs*.—Carlton, Travellers

SONS LIVING.

Hon GUSTAVUS LASCELLES, *b* Oct 18th, 1907.

Hon Richard Gustavus, *b*. 1909

Hon. John, *b* 1911

Hon Desmond Cland, *b*. 1917

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Rosemary Katherine, *b* 1921

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Frederick Gustavus, *b* 1867, is a J P and D L for co Durham, and a J P for Salop *m* 1897, Lady Margaret Rachel Scott dau of 3rd Earl of Eldon *Residence*.—3, Cambridge Gate, N W 1 *Clubs*.—St James's Wellington, Athenaeum

Hon Claud Eustace, *b* 1871, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Cheshire Regt; is a J P and D L for Durham *m* 1899, Maria Lindsay, el dau of Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bt, and has issue living, Arthur Gustavus Lindsay, *b* 1900, ed at Eton, and at R M C, Lieut Rifle Brig.—Edric Claud, *b* 1904.—Jean Katharine, *b* 1907 *Residence*.—Bayards, Steyning *Clubs*.—Boodle's, Wellington

Hon Arthur, *b* 1872, ed at R M C, is Major Special Cav; formerly Major 1st Dragoons served in S Africa 1900 (wounded) *m* 1905, Marion Lilias dau of the late Henry Harris of Stevenston, Whitechurch, Hants, and has issue living, David Henry Gustavus *b* 1911

Hon Eustace Scott, O B E, *b* 1878 formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Northumberland Fusiliers, is a J P for Salop, O B E (Civil) 1919 *m* 1906 Olive Mary dau of Col Francis Alexander Wolryche-Whitmore formerly 3rd Batn Shropshire L I, of Dudmaston Bridgnorth, Salop, and has issue living, Rachel Katharine, *b* 1908 *Residence*.—Stoke Lodge, Ludlow. *Club*.—Junior Carlton

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Alice Katharine, *b* 1862 *m* 1889, Capt Wyndham Paulet St. John Wildmay [see Shaw Lefevre St John Wildmay, Bt] *Residence*.—

Hon Maud Harriet, *b* 1865

Hon Constance Elizabeth, *b* 1866 *m* 1898, the Very Rev Albert Victor Baillie C V O, D D, Dean of Windsor and has issue living, Alexander Gustavus, *b* 1901.—Ean Claude, *b* 1904.—Peter Frederick, *b* 1908 *Residence*.—the Deanery, Windsor

Hon Florence Rachel, *b* 1873

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Hamilton, son of the late Rev Gustavus Hamilton, el son of the late Hon Henry Hamilton, M P, 3rd, son of 1st Viscount —

Issue of the late Rev Gustavus Lodowick Hamilton, *b* 1800, *d* 1839 *m* 1835, Amelia, dau of J O Donell —

Gustavus William, *b* 1838 *m* 1868, Anne, dau of James Moore of Dalchoolin, co Down. —John Ludowick Claude, *b* 1840 —Emily *m* 18—, Henry O B Donoghue, and has issue living, a dau *Residence* —

Granddaughter of the late Henry Hamilton Cox (infra) —

Issue of the late Joshua Hamilton Cox, *b* 1797, *d* 1826 *m* 1819, Charlotte Barnits, who *d* 1834 —

Charlotte Eleanor, *b* 1826 *m* 1854, George Edward Herth, Pres of the York National Bank, Pennsylvania, and has issue living, George Edward *b* 18—, —Henrietta Charlotte, *b* 18— *m* 18—, Smyser Williams, and has issue living, Henry Cuthbert Williams *b* 18—, Eleanor Hamilton Williams —Nancy McClellan *m* 18—, Frank Smyser, —Katherine Arabella *m* 1894, Dr Henry Bell King, and has issue living, Nancy McClellan *b* 1897, Eleanor Hamilton *b* 1898 *Residence*.—York, Pennsylvania, U S A

Issue of the late Sackville Hamilton Cox, *b* 1797, *d* 1870 *m* 1826, Sophia Pierronet —

Henry, *b* 1831. —Richard Sackville, *b* 1834. —Mary Teresa *b* 1829 *m* 1846, Henry Eldridge —Martha Letitia Eleanor, *b* 1838 *m* 1862, the Hon Judge (Joseph Wilson) Cochran and has issue living, Joseph, *b* 1867, —Grace Hamilton, *b* 1890 *Residence*.—Minneapolis, Minnesota U S A. —Arabella Sophia, *b* 1840 *m* 18—, Glenville Cox. —Charlotte Elisabeth, *b* 1846 *m* 18—, Robert Wilson

Issue of the late Henry Wellesley Hamilton Cox, b 1800, d 18— m 1829, Miss Eliza Pierronet —

Henry Alfred b 1842 — James Wellesley b 1844 Residence, — Chicago, Illinois, U S A — Catherine Anne, b 1830 m 1853, Ralph Winston Residence, —

Grandchildren of the late William John Hamilton Cox (infra) —

Issue of the late Henry Augustus Hamilton Cox, b 1811, d 1890 m 1878 Rose Josephine, dau of Johann Hofwarkrichter —

William, b 1884 m 1910 Caroline dau of the late William Colling and has issue living. Walter b 1913 — Louise Rose b 1917 Residence — Peru, Illinois U S A — Teresa Rebecca, b 1880 m 1900, Arthur Stanley Bayne dentist, and has issue living Paula Teresa, b 1907, — Beulah Margaret b 1917 Residence, — La Salle, Illinois, U S A

Granddaughters of the late Henry Hamilton Cox, son of the late Joshua Hamilton, 2nd son of the late Hon Henry Hamilton (ante) —

Issue of the late William John Hamilton Cox, b 1811, d 12— m 1837, Miss Rebecca Armstrong —

Martha Eleanor, b 1843 Residence, — Peru Illinois, U S A — Katharine Monimia, b 1845

Grandchildren of the late Rev Sackville Robert Hamilton (infra) —

Issue of the late Sackville Berkeley Hamilton, b 1846, d 1913 m 1880, Eva Maria Eleanor, dau of Gen Charles Annesley Benson —

Sackville William Sackville, D S O, b 1882, ed at Tonbridge, and at St Columba Coll; is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R E and a Gen Staff Officer, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O with Bar) was Assist. Sup, Indian Survey 1906-12, D S O 1916 (Bar 1917) m 1920 Margaret Dowell, dau of S C Hester, of Laleham Northdown, Margate and has issue living Sackville Charles, b 1921 Club, — United Service — Charles Sackville b 1885 is Capt Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians) m 1915 Averina Jane (Reena), dau of Richardson Oliver of Kil na Mulla Buttevant, co Cork. — Grace Arabella Residence —

Grandson of the late Rev Sackville Robert Hamilton, son of the late Rt Hon Sackville Hamilton, third son of the late Hon Henry Hamilton (ante) —

Issue of the late Gen Henry Hamilton C B b 1812 d 1891 m 1842 Isabella, who d 1889 dau of the late Joseph Deane Freeman, of Castle Cor co Cork —

Henry Claude b 1850 m 1880, Henrietta Elmina, dau of James Wise formerly of Collon, co Louth Residence, —

PREDECESSORS — [1] GUSTAVUS Hamilton, P C, son of the Hon Sir Frederick Hamilton, K B youngest son of 1st Baron Paisley [D Abercorn] a distinguished military commander, and M P for co Donegal 1793 was cr Baron Hamilton, of Stackallan 1715, and Viscount Boyne 1717 (peerage of Ireland) d 1723, s by his grandson [2] GUSTAVUS, P C 2nd Viscount, sat as M P for Newport, I of W, 1735 d unmarried 1746, s by his cousin [3] FREDERICK, 3rd Viscount d s p 1772 s by his brother [4] RICHARD 4th Viscount d 1789, s by his son [5] GUSTAVUS 5th Viscount, d 1826, s by his son [6] GUSTAVUS, 6th Viscount, d 1855, s by his son [7] GUSTAVUS FREDERICK 7th Viscount, b 1797, assumed by royal license the additional surname of Russell, and was cr Baron Brancepeth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866 m 1878 Emma Maria dau of Matthew Russell, M P, of Brancepeth Castle d 1870, s by his son [8] GUSTAVUS Russell, 8th Viscount, b 1830 m 1858 Lady Katherine Frances Scott, who d 1903 dau of 2nd Earl of Eldon d 1907, s by his son [9] GUSTAVUS WILLIAM, 9th Viscount and present peer also Baron Hamilton of Stackallan and Baron Brancepeth

Brabazon, family name of Earl of Meath.

BRABOURNE, BARON (Knatchbull-Hugessen) [Baron U K 1880, Bt E 1641.]



My glory is in the cross

CECIL MARCUS KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN 4th Baron and 13th Baronet, b Nov 27th, 1863, s to the Barony 1915, and his cousin in the Baronetcy of Mersham Hatch, Kent (cr 1641) 1917, ed at Eton, and at King's Coll, Camb (BA 1st class Classics 1886); Bar Inner Temple 1890, is patron of one living m 1893, Helena Regina Frederica who d 1919, dau of the late Hermann von Flesch-Brunningen, Imperial Councillor of Vienna, and has issue

Arms — Quarterly 1st and 4th argent on a mount vert, two bears erect respecting each other sable, their fore legs resting against an oak tree proper, Hugessen, 2nd and 3rd azure three cross crosslets fitchée between two bendlets or, Knatchbull Crests — 1st, an oak tree proper, between two wings elevated, pinions azure, feathered or; 2nd, on a chapeau azure turned up ermine an ounce statant argent, spotted sable Supporters. — On either side a leopard argent pellety gorged with an oak wreath vert fructed gold, and holding in the mouth a cross crosslet fitchée or

Seat — Mersham le Hatch near Ashford Kent

SON LIVING

Hon MICHAEL HERBERT RUDOLF KNATCHBULL M C, b May 8th, 1895, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M A; formerly Lieut R A and Flight-Lieut R A F; European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli and France (despatches Mil Cross) assumed by deed poll 1919 the surname of Knatchbull only m 1919, Lady Doreen Geraldine Browne dau of 6th Marquess of Sligo, and has issue living, Norton Cecil b 1922 Residence — 15, Chester Square, S W

HALF BROTHER LIVING

Hon Adrian Norton b 1891, ed at Eton, and at McGill Univ Montreal, Bar Canada 1914, European War 1916-18 with Canadian Artillery m 1922, Margaret Cecilia Ross dau of George Horrick Duggan of 170 McTavish Street, Montreal Residence — 27, Prince Arthur Street West, Montreal Club, — University (Montreal)

BISTER LIVING.

Hon Katharine Cecilia, b 1859; m 1883, Col Charles Robert Prideaux Brune (B Carow), having had issue, of whom Fulke Knatchbull, b 1887; is Lieut Com R N on Emergency List, and Lieut Inniskilling Dragoons; European War 1914-18 (medal) m 1915, Mary Kathleen dau of the late Hon James P Garvan, of Buyuma, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N S Wales and has issue living, John Charles Fulke b 1916; —Denys Edward, D S O, b 1911 (see "COMPANIONAGE"); m 1918, Cecil Alice Grey, M B F, dau of Sir Philip Henry Brian (Grey Egerton, 10th Bt, and has issue living, Philip Egerton Edmund b 1921, Cynthia Mary Denise b 1919; —Edmund Nicholas, b 1898, Lieut Rifle Brig; d (killed in action during European War) 1918; —Eva Katharine, b 1898; —Winifred Annie, b 1899 m 1920 Capt Olley Wakeman, son of Sir Olley Wakeman, 3rd Bt; —Sybil Isolda, b 1894 Residence, —Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall

HALF BISTER LIVING.

Hon Alicia Mary Dorothea (posthumous), b 1893 m 1915, Major the Hon Bernard Clive Pearson, Sussex Yeo [see V Cowdray] Residence, —32, Grosvenor Square, W., Parkham, Fulborough, Sussex; Castle Fraser, Donside, Aberdeenshire

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon Margaret Eva de Burgh (Countess of Merborough), b 1883 m 1905, the 6th Earl of Merborough Residence, —Methley Park, Leeds; Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorkshire.
Hon Bettine Henrietta, b 1888 m 1912, William Lewis Brownlow Loyl [see B Lurgin] Residence, —44, Eaton Place, Chelsea, S W 1

SISTERS LIVING OF TWELFTH BARONET.

Mary Louisa: m 1856, Maj Gen Charles Stirling Dunlop, R A (Bengal), and has issue living, Malcolm James Russell (of 1, Albion Street, Hyde Park, W Club, Junior Carlton), b 1855, formerly Major The Buffs (E Kent Regt (Mil)); S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1915-18: m 1893, Margaret Anne, el da of Thomas Holford, J P, of Castle Hill, Dorchester [see Welby Parry Pryse, Bt] —Amy Mary m 1902, Henry Swainson Cowper, J P, F S A, of High House, Hawkshead, Lancashire, and has issue living, Christopher Swainson b 1903

Beatrice Joanna (Baroness Ellenborough) m 1874, the 3rd Baron Ellenborough, who d 1890. Residence, —15, Rosary Gardens, S W

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

ETHEL MARY (Baroness Bradbourne), dau of the late Col Sir George Gustavus Walker, K C B, of Crawfordton, Dumfriesshire m 1890, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d 1893. Residence, —103, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S W
AMY VIRGINIA (Baroness Bradbourne), dau of 1st Baron Allendale [see V Allendale] m 1890, the 2nd Baron, who d 1909 Residence, —37, Hill Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In remainder to Baronetcy only)

Issue of the late Rev. Reginald Bridges KNATCHBULL-LIGGESSEY, 7th son of 9th baronet, b 1831, d 1911 m 1st, 1866, Maria, who d 1890, 2nd dau of the late Rev Tatton Brockman, M A; 2ndly, 1883, Rachel Mary, dau of Adm Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd Bt —
(By 1st marriage) Everard, b 1871; ed at Charterhouse; formerly Major Northamptonshire Regt; S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps) m 1908, Grace Marshall, dau of James Arthur Hindmarsh, of Ayr, and has issue living, John Saneroff, b 1917; —Mary, b 1909; —Fleissance Anne, b 1920 Residence, —15, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone Club —Junior Carlton. —Nabel Katharine, b 1868 m 1902 the Rev Harry de Vitre Watson, R of Harrietsham, and has issue living, Katharine Sybil, b 1903; —Rachel Frances, b 1906 Residence, —Harrietsham Rectory, Kent —Violet, b 1869 —Margaret Amy b 1880 m 1913, Albert Edmund Gygell, Director of Johannesburg Art Gallery, and has issue living, Anthony Hubert, b 1914; —Elizabeth Margaret, b 1916 Residence, —The Outspan Rosebank, Johannesburg Transvaal. —(By 2nd marriage) Hugh Montgomery, C M G, b 1886; ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A 1907), formerly a Clerk in Foreign Office is a 1st Sec in Dpto Ser, C M G 1920 m 1912, Mary, dau of Brig Gen Robert Gordon Gilmour C V O, C B, D S O, [see E Beauchamp] and has issue living, Norton Reginald, b 1913; —Elizabeth, b 1915; —Alicia, b 1918 Residence, —3, Cranley Place, S W Clubs, —Travellers', Cavendish —Maurice Astley, M C b 1888; Lieut Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1916 —Rachel Joyce, b 1893 m 1917, the Rev Hugh Henry Molesworth Bevan, V of St Dunstan's, East Acton, W. [see V Molesworth] Residence, —St Dunstan's Vicarage, East Acton, W
Issue of the late Lieut Gen Reginald Edward Knatchbull, 7th son of 8th baronet, b 1812, d 1885 m 1st, 1845, Lucy Eleanor, who d 1846, dau of Capt William Bowen; 2ndly, 1852, Sarah Emma, who d 1907, dau of Capt Owen Lomer, Bengal N I —

George Wyndham Chichester, C M G, b 1862, Lieut Col, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) Indian Army, served in Burma campaign 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp), with China Expeditionary Force 1900 (medal) and during European War 1915-16 as Brig Gen (despatches, C M G), C M G 1916 m 1909 Constance, who d 1913, dau of Alexander Marsden, M D, F R C S E, and has issue living, Wyndham Marsden, b 1901 —Walter Dalrymple, b 1905 —Rev Henry Dalrymple, b 1864, ed at St John's Coll, Oxford (B A 1887, M A 1891), is R of Earl's Croome with Hill Croome m 1902, Cecilia Mand, youngest dau of the late Samuel Woodhouse, J P, D L, of Norley Hall, Cheshire, and has issue living, Mary, b 1903 —Ursula, b 1906 Residence, —Earl's Croome Rectory, Worcester —Owen Edward, b 1868 m 1892, Amy Elizabeth dau of Edward Bingley Wright and has issue living, Reginald Edward, b 1893, Capt Indian Army Reserve of Officers, —Daphne Mary Knatchbull, b 1907 Residence, —La Fraunce, Millbrook Jersey —Louisa Bertha

Captain Wyndham Knatchbull el son of the late Wadham Knatchbull (infra) b 1879, d 1900, having m 1892 Dora Estella (now of Babington, Bath) dau of the late Augustus Bright, of Sheffield

Grandchildren of the late Rev Wadham Knatchbull grandson of the late Rev. Wadham Knatchbull, I L D, 3rd son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Wadham Knatchbull b 1831 d 1914 m 1860, Maria Helena (now of Harepath Ooloford, Devon), dau of the Rev Bryan Faussett, of Heppington, Kent [Trevelyan, Bt cr 1661] —

Edward Wadham b 1863, is a J P for Wilts m 1894 Gertrude Louisa, dau of the late Rev Thomas Bellwood Stephens R of St. Prime Cornwall, and has issue living, Eleanor Gertrude b 1895 —Dorothea Wyndham b 1897; —Beatrice Wadham, b 1898 Residence, —The Manor House, Winsley, Bradford-on-Avon Club —Constitutional.

Issue of the late Lieut Col Francis Knatchbull b 1830, d 1920 m 18 0, Sarah (now of 1, Isabella Place Combe Down Bath) dau of the late Thomas Moore Perse, of Mount Vernon Gaiway —

Wyndham Perse b 1873, is Major R H A m 1911, Sybil Mathilde, dau of the late Lick Ralph Burke [see Burke, Bt, cr 1797, colls] and has issue living Charles Norton b 1918 —Angela Alice, b 1912, —a dau, b 1920 —Maud Francis. —Eileen Louisa m 1912 Capt Hugh Storer Bowen, Essex Regt

Issue of the late Col Norton Knatchbull b 1834 d 1921 151 Elizabeth Florence
 Laxton dau of the late Maj Gen Wavell —
 Ethel Mary b 1834 d 18 Cecil Du Pre Penton Fowney J P formerly Grenadier Guards and
 Lieut. Col Comdg 3rd Bn Hampshire Regt. and has issue living Beryl Wynham b 1846
Residence—44 Egerton Crescent S.W. 3 The Knights Dunfold near Guildford —Muriel
 Wynham (Hon Mrs Artliff E Dal II) b 185 190 Br (en thallion Arthur Flaw
 Dalzell C B (see E Carnwath) *Residence*—The Court Tockington near Bristol —Eleanor
 Gladys Annie Wyndham b 1856. *Residence*—

Granddaughter of the late Col Norton Knatchbull (ante) —
 Issue of the late Lieut Col Reinold Norton Knatchbull DSO Worcestershire Regt
 b 18 d (on active in Mesopotamia) 191 m 1906 Winfred who d 1110
 Issue of the late Wm Felton Peel of Hawley Hall Blackwater Hants and The
 Bungalow Flening Alexandria —
 Ida Winifred b 190

PREDECESSORS—(1) EDWARD HUGGESSON Knatchbull P C 6th son of the Rt Hon Sir Edward
 Knatchbull M P 9th Bt b 1809 assumed by Royal License the additional surname of
 Huggessen 1849 M P for Sandwich (L) 1850 was a Lord of the Treasury 1850 Under Sec of
 State for Home Depart 1860 and 1868 1 and Under Sec for Colonies 1864 cr Baron
 Brabourne of Brabourne co Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1860 m 1st 1850 Anna Maria
 Elizabeth who d 1830 dau of the late Rev Marc S R Southwell of St Stephens Herts
 Only 1850 Ethel Mary dau of Col S R George Gustavus Walker KCB of Crawfordton
 Dumfriesshire d 1863 s by 2nd son (2) EDWARD 2nd Baron b 1837 M P for Roches
 (L) 1859 m 1850 the Hon Amy Virginia Beaumont dau of 1st Baron Allenby d 1909 s
 by his son (3) WYNDHAM WENTWORTH 3rd Baron b 1835 Lie t Grenadier Guards d (killed
 in action during European War) 1915 s by his uncle (4) CRICL MANCRES 4th Baron and
 present peer

Brackley, Viscount, son of Earl of Ellesmere

BRADFORD, BISHOP OF (Perowne)



Rt Rev ARTHUR WILLIAM THOMSON PEROWNE
 D D youngest son of the late Rt Rev John James
 Stewart Perowne D D 103rd Bishop of Worcester
 b 1867 ed at Haileybury and King's Coll Camb
 (BA 1889, MA 1893) was Curate of Hartlebury
 and Domestic Chap to Bishop of Worcester 1890
 1901 V of Hallow Worcester 1901 4 of St George
 Edgbaston 1904 13 and Rural Dean 1906 13 Hon
 Canon of Birmingham 1913 V of St Andrew
 Plymouth 1913 0 and Rural Dean of the Three
 Towns 1914 18 appointed Archdeacon of Plymouth
 1918 Chap to HM 1918 and consecrated 1st
 Bishop of Bradford 1920 m 1890 Helena Frances
 who d 1900 dau of the late H S Oldnall Russell,
 of Lion House Worcestershire

Patron of forty one living the Archdeacons and
 eighteen canon es
 The See was Founded in 1919
 Episcopal Signature— Arthur Bradford
 ARMS OF THE SEE—A zee two keys in saltire or on
 a chera woolpack proper corded of the second
Residence—Horton Hall Bradford

SONS LIVING

Francis Edward b 1898 Stewart Henry b 1901 Leslie Arthur b 1904

BRADFORD EARL OF (Bridgeman) [Earl U.K 1815 Bt E 1660]



ORLANDO PRIDGEMAN 5th Earl and
 10th Baronet b Oct 6th 183 s 1915
 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb
 (BA 1895 MA 1903) formerly Lieut
 Col Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) is J P
 and DL for Warwickshire a J P for
 Salop and patron of nine livings s
 African War 1900 1900 F ropem War
 1914 19 (despatches) was Assist Private
 Sec to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs
 (Marquess of Salisbury) 1898 1900 and
 to Prime Min (Marquess of Salisbury)
 1900 Private Sec. to Prime Min (Lt
 Hon A J Balfour PC MI) 1902 5
 a Lord in Waiting to HM 1919 22 m
 1904 the Hon Margaret Cecilia Bruce
 dau of 2nd Baron Aberdare and 1914
 1 sue

Arms.—Sable ten plates four three two and
 one; on a chief argent a lion passant guardant
 Crest—A demi lion rampant argent hold g in
 the paw a wreath of laurel proper Supporters—
 Two leopards guardant gules pelleted

Seats—Weston Park Shif al; Castle Brom
 wich Birmingham Town Residence—1
 Grosvenor Crescent S.W. Clubs—Carlton
 Turf Bachelors

Nett or rael ly nor timidly

SON LIVING.

GERALD MICHAEL ORLANDO (*Viscount Newport*), b. Sept 29th, 1911.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen Diana, b. 1907.

Lady Anne Pamela, b. 1913

Lady Joan Serena, b. 1916.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Henry George Orlando, D S O, M C, b. 1882; ed at Harrow, and at Roy Mil Acad., Woolwich. European War 1914-18 as Lieut-Col R A (despatches, M C., Order of Danilo of Montenegro, D S O); was A D C to Gen Officer Comdg in Ch, Ireland; D S O 1918

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Adine, O B E, b. 1870; Donor of Orwell Park Mill Hospital, O B E (Civil) 1919 m 1894, the Rt Hon Ernest George Pretymann, P C, M P., D L. Residences,—Orwell Park, Ipswich; Ribby Grove, Grimby, Lincolnshire, 2, Belgrave Square, S W.

Lady Margaret Alice (*Duchess of Buccleuch*), b. 1873 m 1893, the 7th Duke of Buccleuch Residences,—Dalkeith House, Dalkeith, Bowhill, Selkirk; The Lodge, Langholm, and Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, Broughton House, Kettering; 2, Grosvenor Place, S W

Lady Helena Mary (*Countess of Selson*), b. 1875 m 1898, the 6th Earl of Selson Residences,—Croxeth Hall, Liverpool; Abbeystead, Lancaster; 13, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Lady Florence Sibell, b. 1877 m 1904, Ronald Collet Norman [see Collet, Rt] Residence,—Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 3rd Earl*)

Lady Mabel Selina, b. 1855 m 1897, Col the Rt Hon William Stanley Kenyon Stanley, P C, M P, who d. 1908 [see B Kenyon, colls] Residence,—Hutton Grange, Shifnal, Salop

Lady Florence Katherine (*Countess of Harewood*), b. 1839, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1881, the 5th Earl of Harewood Residences,—Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough; 13, Upper Belgrave Street, S W

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD EARLS

Marianne Caroline, dau of the late Ven William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery m 1862, the Rev the Hon John Robert Orlando Bridgeman, who d. 1897, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence,—Froguel, Torquay

Agnes Florence, dau of the late Richard Holt Briscoe m 1915, as his second wife, Brig Gen, the Hon Francis Charles Bridgeman, who d. 1917 Residence,—39, Euston Gardens, S W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

IDA FRANCES ANNABELLA (*Countess of Balfour*), dau of 9th Earl of Scarbrough, is an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary. m. 1869, the 4th Earl, who d. 1915 Residence,—Castle Bromwich, Birmingham

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Brig-Gen the Hon Francis Charles Bridgeman, son of 3rd Earl b. 1846; d. 1917 m 1st, 1883, Gertrude Cecilia, who d. 1911, dau of George Hanbury, of Blythwood, Maidenhead, 2ndly, 1913, Agnes Florence (ante) dau of the late Richard Holt Briscoe —

Reginald Francis Orlando, C M G, M V O, b. 1884; ed at Harrow, is a Counsellor of Embassy in Diplo Ser, M V O (4th class) 1914, C M G 1917 Residence,—Farm Cottage, Pinner Club, Carlton, St James's.—Francis Paul Orlando, R N, b. 1888 became Lieut 1910, and Lieut Com (retired) 1918 m 1922, Alice, dau of Herman Greverns Kleinwort, of 45 Belgrave Square, S W 1 Club—Wellington.—Humphrey Herbert Orlando, b. 1891 Lieut Household Cav (Reserve) d (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Orlando Clive, M C, b. 1898, ed at Harrow, European War 1916-18 as Capt R A F (wounded, M C) Club—Wellington.—Selina Adine SHUTTLEWORTH KING, b. 1886 m 1st 1913 Capt the Hon Lawrence Ughtred Kay Shuttleworth, Barr at-law, R F A, who d (killed in action during European War) 1917, el son of lat Baron Shuttleworth, 2ndly 1920 as his second wife Brig Gen William Birchall Macaulay King C M G, D S O

Issue of the late Rev the Hon George Thomas Orlando Bridgeman, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b. 1823 d. 1893 m 1849, Emily Mary, who d. 1833, dau of the late Rt Rev the Hon Richard Bagot, D D, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells —

Rev Ernest Richard Orlando, b. 1851; ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1873, M A 1876); is R of Blythmill and Rural Dean of Penkridge Residence,—Blythmill Rectory, Shifnal Club,—Carlton.—Charles George Orlando, b. 1832; ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1875 M A 1880), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1876 m 1888, Sidney, dau and co-heiress of the late Gen Sir Henry Lynedoch Gardiner, K C V O, C B, and has issue living, Roger Orlando (Club, Army and Navy), b. 1889, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1911, M A 1919), Capt and Brevet Major Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), European War, 1914-15 (wounded),—Victoria Alexandrina Leopoldine, b. 1894 Residence,—Lucas Grange Hayward's Heath, Sussex Chambers,—11, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W C Club,—Carlton

Issue of the late Rev the Hon John Robert Orlando Bridgeman, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b. 1831, d. 1897 m 1862, Marianne Caroline (ante), dau of the late Ven William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery —

Rt Hon William Clive, P C, M P, b. 1864; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1887, M A 1892), is a J P for Salop, and Chm of Govs of Shrewsbury Sch, was Assist Private Sec to Sec of State for Colonies (Baron Knutsford) 1889-92, and Private Sec to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt Hon Sir M Hicks Beach, Bt, M P) 1895-9, appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury May 1915 (also Assist Director, War Trade Depart 1916), and Parliamentary Sec to Ministry of Labour Dec 1916, and to Board of Trade Jan 1919, Sec of Mines Aug 1920, and Sec of State for Home Depart Oct 1922, unsuccessfully contested Worcestershire N Div (C) 1892, Derbyshire, Mid Div 1895, and Salop, W, or Oswestry, Div July 1904, has sat as M P for Salop, W, or Oswestry Div since Jan 1906, P C 1920 m 1895, Caroline Beatrix dau of the Hon Cecil Thomas Parker [see E Macclesfield], and has issue living, Robert Clive, M C, b. 1896 ed at Eton, Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1915-18 (wounded M C)—Geoffrey John Orlando, M C, b. 1898, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb, (B A 1920), formerly Lieut R F A (Special Reserve), European War 1917-18 (M C)—Maurice Richard, b. 1904 Residences,—29, Eccleston Square, S W; Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Shropshire Club—Carlton

Granddaughters of the late Vice Adm the Hon Charles Orlando Bridgeman 2nd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Rev Edmund Wolryche Orlando Bridgeman b. 1825, d. 1897 m 1853, Lilla Frances, who d. 1861, dau of the late Richard Richards, of Caernarvon, Merioneth —

Ursula Judith, b. 1855—Maud, b. 1857.—Dorothy, b. 1861 Residence,—4, Cavendish Place, Bath

* The el brother, Com the Hon Richard Orlando Beaconsfield BRIDGEMAN, D S O, R N, b. 1879, d (on active ser during European War) 1917

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Orlando Henry Bridgeman, 3rd son of 1st Earl—
 Issue of the late Capt. Francis Orlando Henry Bridgeman, b 1810, d 1825 m 1846, the
 Countess Josephine Wilhelmina Francesca who d 1908, dau. of Anthony Joseph
 Clement, Count von Torring Minucci of Bavaria—
 Lucy Selina Frances b 1847 m 1868 Albrecht, Graf Seinsheim, K. Oberst Hof Marschall,
 who d 18— *Residence*—1 Amalien Strasse 97, Munich
 Grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Edmund Bridgeman (infra)—
 Issue of the late Frederick Henry Orlando Bridgeman, b 1826, d 1878 m 1854,
 Emma Olga, who d 1890, dau. of Henry Werpcke—
 Alfred Orlando Henry, b 1855 *Residence*—Hinton, Abbey Road, Great Malvern
 Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Edmund Bridgeman, 4th son of 1st Earl, b
 1795, d 1872 m 1820, Louisa Elizabeth, who d 1880, dau. of the Hon. John
 Bridgeman Simpson—
 Helen Gertrude, b 1839 *Residence*—Hinton, Abbey Road, Great Malvern
 Granddaughters of the late Rev. William Bridgeman Simpson (infra)—
 Issue of the late Orlando John George Bridgeman Bridgeman Simpson, b 1839 d 1907
 m 1873 Catherine Maria who d 1918, dau. of the late John Cotes, of Woodcote.
 Salop [E. Liverpool, ext]—
 Lilian Frances b 1874 m 1903 Major Henry Percy Thurnall who d 1909, formerly 1st Bn
 York and Lancaster Regt.—Evelyn Mary, b 1877 m 1902, Henry Granville Barnett [see B
 Ormathwaite]—Olga Florence, b 1878 m 1908, Dr. Cuthbert Edmund Arnold Huddart
Residence—
 Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Bridgeman Simpson, 2nd son of 1st Baron
 Bradford—
 Issue of the late Rev. William Bridgeman Simpson, b 1813, d 1893 m 1837, Lady Frances
 Laura Wentworth Fitzwilliam, who d 1887, dau. of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam—
 Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman Brinsgeman GCB, GCFV, b 1848 became Com. 1884 Capt.
 1889 Rear Adm 1903, Vice Adm 1907, and Adm 1911, retired 1913; was a Naval ADC to
 H.M. 1901 3 Second in command of Atlantic Fleet 1904 5, Rear Adm. of Mediterranean Fleet
 1906 7, in command of Home Fleet 1907 9 and a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1909 11, again
 in command Home Fleet 1911 and First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1911 12 appointed
 Vice Adm. of United Kingdom and Lieut. of the Admiralty thereof 1920 has 2nd class of
 Order of Saviour of Greece is a Com. of the Legion of Honour abandoned by Deed Poll
 1826 the surname of Simpson, MVO (4th class) 1903, CVO and KVO 1907, KCB (Mil.)
 1908 GVO 1911, GCB (Mil.) 1912 m 1889 Emily Charlotte, dau. of the late Thomas
 Shuffner [see Shiffner, Bt. colls.] *Residence*—Coppgrove Hall, Burton Leonard Yorkshire.
 Clubs, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron, Yorkshire.—Beatrice Dorothy Mary Bridgeman, b
 1855 m 1881, Adolphus Montagu Duncombe, who d 1904 [see E. Feversham, colls.].
Residence—1, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate S W 1

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Orlando Bridgeman, successively Lord Chief Baron of the
 Exchequer, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, cr. a
 Bt 1650, d 1674, s by his son [2] Sir John, 2nd Bt., d 1710, s by his son [3] Sir John,
 3rd Bt., d 1747, s by his son [4] Sir Orlando, 4th Bt., M.P. for Shrewsbury, who m
 Lady Ann Newport, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Bradford (title extinct 1752, on death of 4th
 Earl), d 1764; s by his son [5] Sir Henry, 5th Bt. cr. Baron Bradford (peerage of Great
 Britain) 1794; d 1809, s by his son [6] Orlando, 2nd Baron, cr. Viscount Newport and Earl
 of Bradford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, d 1825, s by his son [7] George Augustus
 Frederick Henry, 2nd Earl, b 1789 m 1st 1818, Georgina Elizabeth, who d 1842, dau. of Sir
 Thomas Moncreiffe, 5th Bt.; 2ndly, 1849, Helen, who d 1869, dau. of Aeneas Mackay, Esq.,
 of Scotland, and widow of Sir David Moncreiffe 6th Bt.; d 1865; s by his son [8] Orlando
 George Charles, P.C., 3rd Earl b 1819; sometime Lord Lieut. of Salop M.P. for S. Shropshire
 (C) 1842 65, Vice Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1852 and 1858 9
 Lord Chamberlain 1868 8, and Master of the Horse 1874 80 and 1885 6 m 1844, the Hon. Selina
 Louisa Forester, who d 1894, dau. of 1st Baron Forester, d 1898; s by his el. son [9]
 George Cecil Orlando 4th Earl, b 1845 Lieut. 1st Life Guards 1864 7 and Capt.
 Shropshire Yeo 1867 M.P. for N. Shropshire (C) 1867 85 m 1869 Lady Ida Francis
 Annabella Lumley, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Scarborough, d 1915, s by his el. son [10] Orlando,
 5th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Newport, and Baron Bradford

Brancepeth, Baron, title of Viscount Boyne on Roll of H. L.

Brand, family name of Viscount Hampden

Brandon, Duke of, title of Duke of Hamilton on Roll of H. L.

BRASSEY, EARLDOM OF (Brassey) [See "Peerages Extinct"]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST EARL

Lady Mabelle Annie CBE b 1865, is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in
 England, has Order of Mercy, had charge of Rouen Station Coffee Shop during European
 War (despatches) CBE (Civil) 1918 m 1888 Charles Augustus Egerton who d 1912 (E. Man
 vers) having had issue, of whom Edward Brassey, b 1889 Capt. Lancers d (of wounds
 during European War) 1916 m 1915, Lady Eleanor Rachel Butler, dau. of 3rd Marquess of
 Ormonde, —Hugh Sydney, b 1890 m 1917, Muriel Georgina dau. of B. Beckwith Smith and
 has issue living, Thomas Sydney, b 19— —Henry Jack, R.A., b 1892, Lieut. R.N. m 1919,
 Marion Frances, dau. of the Hon. Sir (William) Gerrase Beckett 1st Bt., M.P., and has issue
 living, Edward Gerrase b 1920 —Charles Ralph, b 1907 —Cicely Annie b 1894 m 1914,
 Major Vere Arthur Coaker, D.S.O., —Ivy Mabelle, b 1896 —Hester Joan, b 1903 *Resi
 dence*—5th Ashley Gardens S.W.

Lady Muriel Agnes, b 1892 m 1921, the 8th Earl De La Warr (from whom she obtained a
 divorce 1907), who d 1915 *Residence*—West Side House, Wimbledon Common S.W. 19

Lady Marie Adelaide, C.I., D.B.E. (Baroness Willington) b 1875 is a Lady of Grace of Order
 of St. John of Jerusalem in England, has Order of Mercy, and 1st class of Kaiser i Hind
 Madras; 5, Lygon Place Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

Lady Helen de Vere b 1892 m 1916, Lieut. Col. John Murray, D.S.O. *Residence*—60 Albemarle Street W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND SECOND EARLS

STYL DE VARR (Co. de la Brasserie), youngest dau. of the late Viscount Malden [see E. Essex]
 m 1890 as his second wife the 1st Earl, who d 1918 *Residence*—9 Berkeley House Hay Hill W.
 LILIA MARY (Countess Brassey) dau. of 1st Marquess of Abercromby Comdt. a British Red Cross
 4th Voluntary Aid Detachment during European War (mentioned) a J.P. for E. Sussex, and
 a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, has Order of Mercy with Bar.
 Sussex C.I., —Bath

BRAYBROOKE, BARON (Neville.) [Baron G. B. 1788]



Incline to nothing base

HENRY NEVILLE, 7th Baron; b July 11th, 1855 d 1901; ed at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880), of which Coll. he is Visitor; is a J.P. and D.L. for Cambridgeshire, a J.P. for Essex and Herts, and patron of four livings: m 1st, 1898, Emilie Pauline who d 1912, dau. of the late Antoine Gonin, of Château de Condemine, Mâcon; 2ndly, 1917, Dorothy Edith, youngest dau. of the late Sir George Lawson, K.C.B. [see Lawson, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"] and has issue by 2nd marriage

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, on a saltire argent, a rose of the field, barbed and seeded proper; 2nd and 3rd or, fretty gules; on a canton of the first a lymphad sable Crest.—A bull statant argent, collared and chained or Supporters.—Two lions regardant argent maned sable, and gorged with wreaths of olive proper

Seats.—Audley End, Saffron Walden; Heydon House, Royston Herts, Billingsbear, Wokingham. Club.—Travellers'

BONS LIVING (By 2nd marriage)

Hon RICHARD HENRY CORNWALLIS, b July 15th, 1918

Hon George Robert Latin er, b 1920

DAUGHTER LIVING (By 2nd marriage)

Hon Catherine Dorothy, b 1902

SISTER LIVING

Hon Alice Mirabel Cornwallis, b 1899 Residence,—6 Park Terrace, Cambridge

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH BARON

Mary Peete dau. of the late Rev Francis Slater V of St Giles's, Cambridge m 1890 the Rev the Hon Grey Neville, who d 1900, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence,—21, West End Avenue, Pinner

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Grey Neville, 2nd son of 6th Baron b 1857, d 1900 m 1889, Mary Peete (ante), dau. of the late Rev Francis Slater, V of St Giles's Cambridge, and Hon Canon of Ely —

Henry Seymour b 1897, sometime a Staff-Capt R.A.F.—Grey Aldworth, R.N., b 1900, became a Sub-Lieut 1920—Magdalene Grace, b 1890—Evelyn, b 1891—Mirabel Mary, b 1893—Audrey, b 1895—Cicely, b 1898

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev the Hon George Neville Grenville, 3rd son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Ralph Neville Grenville M.P. b 1817 d 1886 m 1845, Julia Roberts, who d 1892 dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell 7th Bt —

Robert, b 1846, ed at Eton and at Magdalene Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1869 M.A. 1878) is a C.E., and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Somerset (High Sheriff 1900) m 1879, Gertrude Agnes dau. of the late Rev Fitzhardinge Berkeley Portman, brother of 1st Viscount Portman Residence—Butleigh Court Somerset.—Sir George NEVILLE, K.C.B., C.V.O., b 1850; became Com 1883 Capt 1892 Rear Adm 1904, Vice-Adm 1908 and Adm 1912, retired 1913 was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1903-4 and in command of First Cruiser Squadron 1905-7, and 3rd and 4th Divs of Home Fleet 1909-11; is an Officer of the Legion of Honour, and has 2nd class of Orders of Rising Sun of Japan, and Orange of Nassau; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901 C.V.O. 1903, K.C.B. (Mil) 1909 m 1885 Fairlie Florence, dau. of the late D. Lloyd Jones, of Llandoverly, Carmarthenshire and Victoria, Australia and has issue living, Ralph, R.N. b 1887 became Lieut 1909, and Lieut Com 1917 m 1918, the Hon Lettice Cary, dau. of 10th Viscount Falkland, and has issue living, a son b 1922 a dau b 1920.—Philip Lloyd, R.N., b 1888, became Lieut. 1911, and Lieut.-Com 1919—Alfred Geoffrey, b 1891, is Capt R.F.A. m 1920 Philippa, dau. of Vice Adm Sir George Price Wembley Hope, K.C.M.G., C.B. [see M. Liothgow, colls] Residence,—Murtrey, Frome Club—Naval and Military.—Hugh NEVILLE, b 1851, ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878), Bar Inner Temple 1875 Residence—The Cottage Milborne Port, Somerset. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur's—Claude NEVILLE, b 1858, ed. at Eton m 1897, Frances Cromwell, dau. of Col Sir William Adolphus Frankland, 9th Bt, and has issue living, Edward R.N. b 1904, became a Midshipman 1922 Residence—Charlton Adam, Somerset.—Beatrice NEVILLE, b 1853 Residence,—Iwerne Minster, Blandford.—Etheldreda b 1856 m 1883 Vice Adm Robert Wilbraham Stopford who d 1911 [see E. Courtown, colls] Residence,—Iwerne Minster Blandford

Issue of the late Rev William Frederick Neville, b 1818, d 1892 m 1847, Fanny Grace, who d 1908 dau. of William Blackwood —

Rev William, b 1850, ed at Bradfield and at Magdalene Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873 M.A. 1878) is R. of East Knoyle m 1894, Muriel, dau. of the late Gen Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. [see D. Beaufort colls] Residence—East Knoyle Rectory, Salisbury—Mary b 1847 m 1882, the Ven Frederick Augustus Brymer, who d 1917, R. of Charlton Mackrell and Archdeacon of Wells and has issue living Wilfred John, b 1883,—Constance, b 1893 Residence —

Grandchildren of the late Ralph Neville Grenville M.P. (ante).—

Issue of the late Louis NEVILLE, b 1852 d 1919 m 1879, Ada Isabel, dau. of the late J. T. Rouse of Lyttelton, New Zealand —

Bertram, b 1880; formerly Lieut R.M.L.I.—Margaret, b 1881

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Field Marshal Sir John Griffin Whitwell (heir general of 3rd and last Baron Griffin of Braybrooke) was summoned to Parliament 1784 as 4th Baron Howard de Walden and in 1788 was cr Baron Braybrooke (peerage of Great Britain) with remainder to Richard Neville-Aldworth, of Billingsbere, d 1797, when the Barony of Howard de Walden fell into abeyance and the Barony of Braybrooke devolved upon [2] Richard Aldworth Neville 2nd Baron; was Lord Lieut and Vice-Adm of Essex Provost Marshal of Jamaica, &c; assumed by royal license 1798 the additional and principal surname of Griffin d 1835;

Granddaughter of the late Hon Orlando Henry Bridgeman, 3rd son of 1st Earl —
 Issue of the late Capt Francis Orlando Henry Bridgeman, b 1819, d 1893 m 1846, the
 Countess Josephine Wilhelmina Francesca who d 1908, dau of Anthony Joseph
 Clement, Count Von Töring Minucci, of Bavaria —
 Lucy Selina Frances, b 1847 m 1868, Albrecht, Graf Seinsheim, K Oberst Hof Marschall,
 who d 18— *Residence*—1 Amalien Strasse 91, Munich
 Grandson of the late Rev the Hon Henry Edmund Bridgeman (infra) —
 Issue of the late Frederick Henry Orlando Bridgeman, b 1826, d 1878 m 1854,
 Emma Olga, who d 1890, dau of Henry Wernicke —
 Alfred Orlando Henry, b 1855 *Residence*—Hinton, Abbey Road Great Malvern
 Issue of the late Rev the Hon Henry Edmund Bridgeman 4th son of 1st Earl, b
 1795, d 1872 m 1820, Louisa Elizabeth, who d 1880, dau of the Hon John
 Bridgeman Simpson —
 Helen Gertrude, b 1839 *Residence*—Hinton, Abbey Road, Great Malvern
 Granddaughters of the late Rev William Bridgeman Simpson (infra) —
 Issue of the late Orlando John George Bridgeman Bridgeman Simpson, b 1839, d 1907
 m 1873 Catherine Maria who d 1918, dau of the late John Cotes, of Woodcote.
 Salop [E Liverpool, ext] —
 Lihan Frances b 1874 m 1903 Major Henry Percy Thurnall, who d 1909, formerly 1st Batn
 York and Lancaster Regt—Evelyn Mary, b 1877 m 1902 Henry Granville Barnett [see B
 Ormathwaite].—Olga Florence, b 1878 m 1908, Dr Cuthbert Edmund Arnold Huddart
Residence—
 Grandchildren of the late Hon John Bridgeman Simpson, 2nd son of 1st Baron
 Bradford —
 Issue of the late Rev William Bridgeman Simpson, b 1813, d 1895 m 1837, Lady Frances
 Laura Wentworth Fitzwilliam, who d 1887, dau of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam —
 Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman BRIDGEMAN, G C B, G C V O, b 1848 became Com 1884 Capt
 1889 Rear Adm 1903, Vice Adm 1907, and Adm 1911, retired 1913, was a Naval A D C to
 H M 1891-3 Second in command of Atlantic Fleet 1904-5 Rear Adm of Mediterranean Fleet
 1906-7 in command of Home Fleet 1907-9, and a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1909-11, again
 in command Home Fleet 1911, and First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1911-12, appointed
 Vice Adm of United Kingdom, and Lieut of the Admiralty thereof 1920 has 2nd class of
 Order of Saviour of Greece, is a Com of the Legion of Honour abandoned by Deed Poll
 1896 the surname of Simpson, M V O (4th class) 1903 C V O and K C V O 1907, b C B (Mil)
 1908 G C V O 1911, G C B (Mil) 1912 m 1889 Emily Charlotte dau of the late Thomas
 Shiffner [see Shiffner, Bt, colls] *Residence*—Coppogrove Hall, Burton Leonard, Yorkshire.
Clubs—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron Yorkshire.—Beatrice Dorothy Mary Bridgeman, b
 1855 m 1881 Adolphus Montagu Duncombe, who d 1904 [see E Feversham, colls].
Residence—1, Stafford Mansions Buckingham Gate, S W 1

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Orlando Bridgeman, successively Lord Chief Baron of the
 Exchequer, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, cr a
 Bt 1660, d 1674, s by his son [2] Sir John, 2nd Bt, d 1710 s by his son [3] Sir John,
 3rd Bt, d 1747 s by his son [4] Sir Orlando 4th Bt, M P for Shrewsbury, who m
 Lady Ann Newport, dau of Richard, 2nd Earl of Bradford (title extinct 1762, on death of 4th
 Earl) d 1764, s by his son [5] Sir Henry, 5th Bt cr Baron Bradford (peerage of Great
 Britain) 1794; d 1800 s by his son [6] Orlando 2nd Baron, cr Viscount Newport and Earl
 of Bradford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; d 1825 s by his son [7], George Augustus
 Frederick Henry, 2nd Earl b 1789 m 1st, 1818, Georgina Elizabeth, who d 1842, dau of Sir
 Thomas Moncreiffe, 5th Bt; 2ndly, 1849, Helen, who d 1869, dau of Aeneas Mackay, Esq.,
 of Scotston, and widow of Sir David Moncreiffe 6th Bt, d 1865, s by his son [8] Orlando
 George Charles, P C, 3rd Earl, b 1819 sometime Lord Lieut of Salop M P for S Shropshire
 (C) 1843-63, Vice Chamberlain of H M Queen Victoria's Household 1832 and 1858-9
 Lord Chamberlain 1866-8, and Master of the Horse 1874-80 and 1885-6 m 1844, the Hon Selina
 Louisa Forester, who d 1894, dau of 1st Baron Forester, d 1899, s by his el son [9]
 George Cecil Orlando, 4th Earl, b 1845 Lieut 1st Life Guards 1864-7, and Capt
 Shropshire Yeo 1867, M P for N Shropshire (C) 1867-85 m 1869 Lady Ida Francis
 Annabella Lumley, 2nd dau of 9th Earl of Scarborough, d 1915 s by his el son [10] Orlando,
 5th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Newport, and Baron Bradford

Brancepeth, Baron, title of Viscount Boyne on Roll of H L

Brand, family name of Viscount Hampden

Braudon, Duke of, title of Duke of Hamilton on Roll of H L

BRASSEY, EARLDOM OF. (Brassey) [See "Peerages Extinct"]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST EARL

Lady Mabelle Annie C B E b 1865; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in
 England, has Order of Mercy, had charge of Rouen Station Coffee Shop during European
 War (despatches), C B E (Civil) 1918 m 1888 Charles Augustus Egerton who d 1912 [E Man
 vers] having had issue, of whom Edward Brassey, b 1889 Capt Lancers d (of wounds
 during European War) 1916 m 1915, Lady Eleanor Rachel Butler, dau of 3rd Marquess of
 Ormonde—Hugh Sydney b 1890 m 1917, Muriel Georgina dau of E Beckwith Smith and
 has issue living Thomas Sydney, b 19— —Henry Jack, R A, b 1892 Lieut R N m 1919,
 Marion Frances, dau of the Hon Sir (William) Gervase Beckett, 1st Bt, M P and has issue
 living, Edward Gervase b 1920—Charles Ralph b 1907,—Cicely Annie b 1894 m 1914,
 Major Vera Arthur Coaker, D S O,—Phyllis Mabelle b 1896—Hester Joan, b 1903 *Resi
 dence*—57, Asl ley Gardens S W

Lady Muriel Agnes, b 18-2 m 1891, the 8th Earl De La Warr (from whom she obtained a
 divorce 1907), who d 1915 *Residence*—West Side House Wimbledon Common S W 19

Lady Marie Adelaide, C I D B E (Baroness Willington) b 1875 is a Lady of Grace of Order
 of St John of Jerusalem in England has Order of Mercy and 1st class of Kaiser i Hind
 Madras; 5, Lygon Place Grosvenor Gardens, S W

Lady Helen de Vere b 1892 m 1916 Lieut Col John Murray, D S O *Residence*—50, Albe
 marle Street W

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND SECOND EARLS

STYL DE VERE (Countess Brassey), youngest dau of the late Viscount Malden [see E Essex]
 b 1890, as his second wife the 1st Earl, who d 1918 *Residence*—9 Berkeley House Hay Hill W
 IRINA MARY (Countess Brassey) dau of 1st Marquess of Abergervenny; Comdt a British Red Cross
 40 Voluntary Aid Detachment during European War (mentioned), a J P for E Sussex and
 m 1883, the 2nd Earl, who d 1919, when the title became ext. *Residence*—Park Gate Battle,
 Sussex Ck6—Bath

BRAYBROOKE, BARON (Neville) [Baron G B. 1788]



Incline to nothing base

HENRY NEVILLE, 7th Baron; b July 11th, 1855; d 1904; ed at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb (B A. 1877, M A 1880), of which Coll. he is Visitor; is a J P. and D L for Cambridgeshire, a J P. for Essex and Herts, and patron of four livings m 1st, 1898, Emilie Pauline, who d 1912, dau of the late Antoine Gonin, of Château de Condemine, Mâcon; 2ndly, 1917, Dorothy Edith, youngest dau. of the late Sir George Lawson, K C B [see Lawson, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"] and has issue by 2nd marriage

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, on a saltire argent a rose of the field, barbed and seeded proper; 2nd and 3rd or, fretty gules; on a canton of the first a lymphad sable Crest.—A bull statant argent collared and chained or Supporters.—Two lions regardant argent maned sable, and gorged with wreaths of olive proper

Sons.—Audley End, Saffron Walden; Heydon House, Royston Herts, Billingbear, Wokingham. Club—Travellers'

SONS LIVING (By 1st marriage)

Hon RICHARD HENRY CORNWALLIS, b July 15th, 1918

Hon George Robert Latimer, b 1920

DAUGHTER LIVING (By 2nd marriage)

Hon Catherine Dorothy, b 1902

SISTER LIVING

Hon Alice Mirabel Cornwallis, b 1859 Residence,—6, Park Terrace, Cambridge

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH BARON.

Mary Peete dau of the late Rev Francis Slater V of St. Giles, Cambridge m 1869, the Rev the Hon Grey Neville, who d 1900, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence—21, West End Avenue, Pinner

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Grey Neville, 2nd son of 6th Baron, b 1857, d 1920 m 1880, Mary Peete (ante), dau of the late Rev Francis Slater, V of St Giles a Cambridge, and Hon Canon of Ely —

Henry Seymour b 1897 sometime a Staff-Capt R A F.—Grey Aldworth, R N b 1900, became a Sub-Lieut 1920.—Magdalene Grace, b 1890.—Evelyn, b 1891.—Mirabel Mary, b 1893 —Audrey, b 1895.—Cicely, b 1898

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev the Hon George Neville Grenville, 3rd son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Ralph Neville Grenville M P b 1817 d 1886 m 1845, Julia Roberts, who d 1892 dau of Sir Robert Frankland Russell 7th Bt —

Robert, b 1846, ed at Eton and at Magdalene Coll Camb (B A 1869 M A 1878) is a C E, and a J P, a D L, and a County Alderman for Somerset (High Sheriff 1900) m 1879 Gertrude Agnes dau of the late Rev Fitzhardinge Berkeley Portman, brother of 1st Viscount Portman Residence—Butleigh Court Somerset.—Sir George Neville, K C B, C V O, b 1850; became Com 1885 Capt 1892 Rear Adm 1904, Vice-Adm 1908 and Adm 1912, retired 1913 was a Naval A D C to H M 1903-4 and in command of First Cruiser Squadron 1905 7, and 3rd and 4th Divs of Home Fleet 1909 11; is an Officer of the Legion of Honour, and has 2nd class of Orders of Rising Sun of Japan, and Orange of Nassau; M V O (4th class) 1901, C V O 1905 K C B (Mil) 1909 m 1886 Fairlie Florence, dau of the late D Lloyd Jones, of Llandovery, Carmarthenshire and Victoria, Australia and has issue living, Ralph, R N b 1887 became Lieut 1909, and Lieut Com 1917 m 1918, the Hon Leticia Cary, dau of 12th Viscount Falkland, and has issue living, a son b 1902 a dau b 1920 —Philip Lloyd, R N, b 1888 became Lieut 1911, and Lieut.-Com 1919 —Alfred Geoffrey, b 1891, is Capt R P A m 1922 Philippa, dau of Vice Adm Sir George Price Webley Hope K C M G, C B [see M Liddell colls]

Residence.—Murtrey, Frome Club—Naval and Military.—Hugh Neville, b 1931, ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll, Camb (B A 1874, M A 1878); Bar Inner Temple 1875 Residence—The Cottage Milborne Port Somerset Clubs—Carlton, Arthur s —Claud Neville, b 1858, ed at Eton m 1897, Frances Cromwell dau of Col Sir William Adolphus Frankland, 9th Bt, and has issue living, Edward R N b 1904, became a Midshipman 1922 Residence—Charlton Adam, Somerset, Somerset —Beatrice Neville, b 1853 Residence—Iwerne Minster, Blandford.—Etheldreda b 1856 m 1883 Vice Adm Robert Wilbraham Stopford who d 1911 [see E Courtown, colls] Residence.—Iwerne Minster, Blandford

Issue of the late Pev William Frederick Neville, b 1818, d 1892 m 1847, Fanny Grace, who d 1908 dau of William Blackwood —

Rev William, b 1830, ed at Bradfield and at Magdalene Coll, Oxford (B A 1873 M A 1878), is R of East Knoyle m 1894, Muriel, dau of the late Gen Edward Arthur Somerset, C B [see D Beaufort colls] Residence—East Knoyle Rectory, Salisbury —Mary, b 1847 m 1882 the Ven Frederick Augustus Brymer, who d 1917, R of Charlton Mackrell and Archdeacon of Wells and has issue living Wilfred John, b 1893, —Constance, b 1893 Residence —

Grandchildren of the late Ralph Neville Grenville M P (ante) —

Issue of the late Louis Neville, b 1852 d 1919 m 1879, Ada Isabel, dau of the late J T Rouse of Lyttelton, New Zealand, —

Bertram, b 1880; formerly Lieut R M L I —Margaret, b 1881

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Field Marshal Sir John Griffin Whitwell (their general of 3rd and last Baron Griffin of Braybrooke) was summoned to Parliament 1784 as 4th Baron Howard de Walden and in 1788 was cr Baron Braybrooke (peerage of Great Britain), with remainder to Richard Neville-Aldworth, of Billingbere, d 1797, when the Barony of Howard de Walden fell into abeyance and the Barony of Braybrooke devolved upon [2] Richard Aldworth Neville 2nd Baron; was Lord Lieut and Vice-Adm of Essex Provost Marshal of Jamaica, Ac; assumed by royal license 1798 the additional and principal surname of Griffin, d 1825;

s by his son [3] RICHARD Neville, LL D, 3rd Baron, b 1783, editor of the "Diary of Samuel Pepys" m 1819, Lady Jane, who d 1856, dau of 2nd Marquess Cornwallis; d 1858 s by his son [4] RICHARD CORNWALLIS, 4th Baron d 1861; s by his brother [5] CHARLES CORNWALLIS, 5th Baron, b 1823 m 1849, the Hon Florence Priscilla Alicia Maude who d 1914 3rd dau of 3rd Viscount Hawarden d 1902; s by his brother [6] REE LATIMER 6th Baron b 1827 Master of Magdalene Coll Camb s 1853 Lucy Frances who d 1918, el dau of John Le Marchant d 1904; s by his el son [7] HENRY 7th Baron and present peer

BRAYE, BARON (Verney-Cave) [Baron E. 1529]

Beware One alone



Beware



Badge of the Barons Braye

Residence.—The Gables, Windsor

ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND VERNEY-CAVE, 5th Baron, b July 23rd, 1849, s 1879, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, is Hon. Col in the Army, a DL and JP for Leicestershire, a JP for cos Northampton and Warwick, a Knight of Malta, and heir-gen of the Earls Verney of Claydon (ext 1791), formerly Lieut Col 3rd Batn Leicestershire Regt, S Africa 1902 (medal with clasp), assumed in 1880 by royal license the surnames of Verney-Cave in lieu of Wyatt-Edgell m 1873, Harriet Cecilia, dau of the late William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood House, Wigan, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, fretty argent Cave, 2nd and 3rd azure, on a cross argent five mullets gules, Verney Crests—1st a greyhound courant sable, collared and belled argent, holding in its mouth a scroll inscribed with the motto "Gardez," 2nd, a demi phoenix in flames, looking at the rays of the sun proper Supporters—Two lions guardant or, winged vaire Badge.—A hemp breaker

SON LIVING

Hon ADRIAN VERNEY b Oct 11th 1874, Lieut Com RNYR s 1900 Ethel Mary dau of the late Capt Edward Bonverrie Pusey, RN [see E Radnor, colls] and has issue living Thomas Adrian b 1902, Pilot Officer R A F, —Ambrose Jordan, b 1906 —Lucy Agnes Vera, b 1905 Residence—Stanford on Avon Rugby

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Cecilia Violet b 1876 m 1903, Major Karl von Gratzky, Austrian Army, and has issue living, Cecilia Vera b 1906 Residence—South Tyrol, Italy

Hon Vera Angela, b 1881 m 1905 Major Charles Hillary Wild J P, Roy W Kent Regt, and has issue living Charles Edric Verney, b 1906, —Reginald Hillary b 1910 Residence,—South Ash Manor Wrotham

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Edmund Braye Knt of Eaton Braye, co Bedford nephew of Sir Reginald Braye, K G, Prime Min to Henry VII was summoned to Parliament as a Baron of England 1529, d 1539 s by his son [2] JOHN 2nd Baron summoned to Parliament 1545 55; was Master of the Ordnance to Queen Mary, d without issue 1557 when the Barony became abeyant, and remained so until 1839 when it was terminated in favour of [3] SARAH, only dau of Sir Thomas Cave, 6th Bt, of Stanford Hall co Leicester, and wife of Henry Otway, she being the descendant of Elizabeth 2nd dau of the 1st Baron and wife of Sir Ralph Verney Knt of Claydon, she resumed in 1819 by royal license the additional surname of Cave and d 1862 leaving four daus, among whom the title again remained abeyant until May 13th 1879 when it passed to the last survivor of them [4] HENRIETTA m 1844 Edgell Wyatt Edgell who d 1888, 2nd son of the late Edgell Wyatt Edgell of Milton Place Fgham, Surrey, d Nov 14th 1879, s by her son [5] ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND, 5th Baron and present peer

BREADALBANE AND HOLLAND, EARL OF (Campbell) [Earl S 1677, Bt S 1625]

[Name pronounced "Bredawlbane"]



IAIN EDWARD HILBERT CAMPBELL, 8th Earl, and 12th Baronet, b June 14th, 1885, s 1922

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gyronny of eight or and sable, *Campbell*, 2nd argent a lymphad with sails unfurled and oars in action sable, *Lorn*, 3rd or a fesse chequy azure and argent *Stewart of Lorn* Crest.—A boar's head erased proper Supporters.—Two stags proper, attired and unguled or

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 6th Earl)

Lady Eva b 1855 m 1876 John Cuthbert Heathcote [see Heathcote Bt, colls] Residence,—Southlands, Trowbridge, Wilts

MOTHER LIVING

Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, dau of 3rd Earl of Normanton m 1884, Capt the Hon Ivan Campbell, who d 1917 and has issue living [see ante] Residence — Eldersfield, Otterbourne near Winchester Club,—Ladies Empire

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST MARQUESS OF BREADALBANE (cr 18th)

ALMA IMAGINE CARLOTTA LEONORE (*Marchioness of Breadalbane*) dau of 4th Duke of Montrose m 18th, the 1st Marquess, who d 1922, when the Marquessate became ext. Residence—64, Ennismore Gardens S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Charles William Campbell of Boreland, el son of the late John Campbell of Boreland (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Maj Gen Charles William Campbell of Boreland b 1836 d 1894 m 1859 Gwynedd (now of Glan Ilyn, St Asaph), dau of the late William Edward Brinckman R N (see Brinckman, *lt*, colls):—

CHARLES WILLIAM, M C, b June 11th 1882 el at Shrewsbury Sch and at R M A, is Capt R F A European War 1914-18 as Major (M C) m 1918 Armorer House dau of Romer Williams J P, D L and has issue living John Homer Boreland b 1919 Residence—Flora Manor, Weedon.—Collins Flwy b 1891 m 1919 Capt I Macdonald Hussey, formerly Hampshire Rgt.—Mary Gwynedd, b 1893.—Margaret Alice, b 1894 m 1922, Charles Cunradi

Issue of the late Lieut Col Colin George Lorne Campbell b 18—, d 1890 m 1866, Robina Gordon, dau of Robert Fraser of Brackla co Naírn—

Charles Colin Kinloch b 1887.—Isa Lorne Gavin

Issue of the late George Andrew Campbell 2nd son of the late John Campbell, of Boreland grandson of the late William Campbell 5th son of 3rd Bt, b 1791 d 1852 m 1850, Margaret, who d 1854, dau of Col James Campbell:—

John Breadalbane, b 1839.—Seven daus

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir DUNCAN Campbell, Knt (7th Laird of Glenorchy); was cr a Bt 1623 d 1631; was s by his son [2] Sir COLIN 2nd Bt; he d without issue 1640; s by his brother [3] Sir ROBERT, 3rd Bt M P for Argyllshire 1639-47; d 1657; s by his son [4] Sir JOHN 4th Bt; d 1656; s by his son [5] Sir JOHN P C; this gentleman being principal creditor of George 6th Earl of Caithness received from that nobleman an assignment of his Earldom his whole estate his heritable jurisdictions and titles of honour and the right to assume the surname and arms of Sinclair; in return he became responsible for the Earl's debts, upwards of 1 000 000 marks and after his lordship's death in 1656 he obtained in 1674 a patent creating him *Earl of Caithness* however in 1691, the Privy Council found that George Sinclair of Keiss, was heir male of the last Earl, and in consequence John Campbell relinquished his Earldom of Caithness and in the same year was cr *Lord Glenorchy Benederaloch Ormelie and Weick Viscount of Tay and Paitland*, and *Earl of Breadalbane and Holland* (peerage of Scotland) with precedence of 1677, and with remainder to (i) whichever of his sons (by his 1st marriage) he should designate in writing (ii) to the heirs male of his body and (iii) to his heirs whatsoever d 1716 s by his 2nd son, whom in 1684 he had designated as heir vis —[6] JOHN 2nd Earl; was Lord Lieut of Perthshire and a Representative Peer, he d 1732 and was s by his son [7] JOHN, A B, 3rd Earl; was M P for many years and successively Master of the Horse to Princess Royal, Ambassador to Copenhagen and St Petersburg a Lord of the Admiralty, Master of the Jewel Offices a Representative Peer and Keeper of the Privy Seal in Scotland; d without surviving issue 1782, when the male line of the 1st peer failed and the titles devolved upon the great grandson of Colin 3rd son of 3rd Bt [8] JOHN, 4th Earl; Maj Gen in the Army and a Representative Peer; cr *Baron Breadalbane Earl of Ormelie and Marquess of Breadalbane* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; d 1834; s by his son [9] JOHN, K T 2nd Marquess Lord Lieut of Argyllshire d 1852 when the English honours became extinct and the Scotch peerages devolved upon the great great grandson of William 5th son of 3rd Bt [10] JOHN ALEXANDER GAVIN 5th Earl b 1824 m 1850 Mary Theresa dau of J F Edwards d 1871; s by his son [11] GAVIN K G P C, 7th Earl b 1851; cr *Baron Breadalbane of Kenmore co Perth* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873 and *Earl of Ormelie co Caithness and Marquess of Breadalbane* (in peerage of United Kingdom) 1885 a Lord n Waiting to Queen Victoria 1834, Treasurer of Queen Victoria's Household 1880-85 Lord Steward of Queen Victoria's Household 1892-5 Lord High Commr to Gen Assembly of Church of Scotland 1893 1894 and 1895 and Lord Keeper of Privy Seal of Scotland 1907-20 m 1872 Lady Alma Imagine Carlotta Leonore dau of 4th Duke of Montrose d 1920 when the English honours became ext, and the Scottish peerages devolved upon his nephew [11] IAIN EDWARD HERBERT (son of the late Capt the Hon Ivan Campbell 2nd son of 6th Earl) 8th Earl and present peer, also Viscount of Tay and Paitland and Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weick

Brecknock, Earl of, son of Marquess Camden.

Brett, surname of Viscount Esher

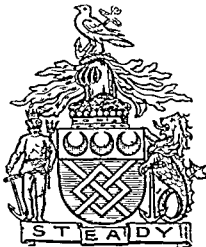
Bridgeman, family name of Earl of Bradford

BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT (Hood) [Viscount U K 1868]

ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD, C B, 2nd Viscount b Dec. 15th, 1839 s 1904, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, formerly Capt 25th Foot, and Lieut. Col Comdt and Hon Col W Somerset Yeo Cav. is a J. P. for Somerset, sat as M P for W Somerset (C) 1868-80 C B (Civil) 1892 m 1872, Lady Maria Georgiana Julia Fox Strangways, who d 1922 sister of 5th Earl of Ilchester, and has issue

Arms—Azure a fret argent on a chief or three crescentable Crest—A Cornish chough proper the dexter foot resting on the fluke of an anchor in bend sinister or Supporters—Dexter a figure of Neptune crowned with an Eastern crown or a green robe flowing round his loins holding a trident in the left hand and resting the right on an anchor also or sinister a sea lion argent the back fin and top of the tail gules resting the sinister paw on an anchor or

Residence—The Vale Guernsey (C) —Naval and Military



s by his son [3] **RICHARD NEVILLE**, LL D, 3rd Baron, b 1783, editor of the "Diary of Samuel Pepys" m 1819, Lady Jane, who d 1856, dau of 2nd Marquess Cornwallis, d 1858 s by his son [4] **RICHARD CORNWALLIS**, 4th Baron d 1861; s by his brother [5] **CHARLES CORNWALLIS**, 5th Baron, b 1823 m 1849, the Hon Florence Priscilla Alicia Maude, who d 1914, 3rd dau of 3rd Viscount Hawarden d 1902; s by his brother [6] **REV LATIMER** 6th Baron, b 1827 Master of Magdalen Coll, Camb m 1853 Lucy Frances, who d 1918, el dau. of John Le Marchant, d 1904; s by his el son [7] **HENRY**, 7th Baron and present peer

BRAYE, BARON. (Verney-Cave.) [Baron E. 1529]

Beware One alone



Beware



Badge of the Barons Braye

Residence.—The Gables, Windsor

ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSEND VERNY-CAVE, 5th Baron; b July 23rd, 1849; s 1879, ed. at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford; is Hon Col in the Army, a DL and JP. for Leicestershire, a JP. for cos Northampton and Warwick, a Knight of Malta, and heir-gen. of the Earls Verney of Claydon (ext 1791), formerly Lieut Col 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt; S Africa 1902 (medal with clasp), assumed in 1880 by royal license the surnames of Verney-Cave in lieu of Wyatt-Edgell m 1873, Harriet Cecilia, dau of the late William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood House, Wigan, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, fretty argent *Cave*, 2nd and 3rd azure, on a cross argent five mullets gules, *Verney* Crests—1st, a greyhound courant sable, collared and belled argent, holding in its mouth a scroll inscribed with the motto "Gardez," 2nd, a demi phoenix in flames, looking at the rays of the sun proper. Supporters—Two lions guardant or, winged vairs. Badge,—A hemp breaker

SON LIVING

Hon **ADRIAN VERNY** b Oct 11th, 1874, Lieut Com R N V R m 1900 Ethel Mary, dau of the late Capt Edward Bouverie Pusey, RN [see E Radnor, colls] and has issue living, Thomas Adrian b 1902 Pilot Officer R A F,—Ambrose Jordan, b 1906,—Lucy Agnes Vera, b 1905 Residence—Stanford on Avon, Rugby

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Cecilia Violet b 1876 m 1903, Major Karl von Gratzky, Austrian Army, and has issue living, Cecilia Vera, b 1906 Residence—South Tyrol, Italy

Hon Vera Angela, b 1881 m 1905, Major Charles Hillary Wild, JP, Roy W Kent Regt, and has issue living, Charles Edric Verney, b 1906,—Reginald Hillary b 1910 Residence—South Ash Manor Wrotham

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Edmund Braye, Knt, of Eaton Braye, co Bedford, nephew of Sir Reginald Braye, KG, Prime Min to Henry VII, was summoned to Parliament as a *Baron* of England 1529 d 1539 s by his son [2] **JOHN**, 2nd Baron summoned to Parliament 1545 55, was Master of the Ordnance to Queen Mary, d without issue 1557, when the Barony became abeyant, and remained so until 1839, when it was terminated in favour of [3] **SARAH**, only dau of Sir Thomas Cave, 6th Bt, of Stanford Hall, co Leicester, and wife of Henry Otway, she being the descendant of Elizabeth 2nd dau of the 1st Baron, and wife of Sir Ralph Verney Knt of Claydon, she resumed in 1819 by royal license the additional surname of Cave and d 1862, leaving four daus, among whom the title again remained abeyant until May 13th 1879, when it passed to the last survivor of them [4] **HENRIETTA** m 1844, Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, who d 1888, 2nd son of the late Edgell Wyatt Edgell, of Milton Place, Fgham, Surrey, d Nov 14th 1879, s by her son [5] **ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSEND**, 5th Baron and present peer

BREADALBANE AND HOLLAND, EARL OF. (Campbell) [Earl S 1677, Bt S 1625]

[Name pronounced "Bredawlbane"]

IAIN EDWARD HERBERT CAMPBELL, 8th Earl, and 12th Baronet, b. June 14th, 1885, s 1922

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gyronny of eight or and sable, *Campbell*, 2nd argent, a lymphad with sails unfurled and oars in action sable, *Lorn*, 3rd or, a fesse chequy azure and argent, *Stewart of Lorn* Crest—A boar's head erased proper Supporters—Two stags proper, attired and unguled or

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 6th Earl)

Lady Eva, b 1855 m 1876, John Cuthbert Heathcote [see Heathcote, Bt, colls] Residence,—Southlands, Trowbridge, Wilts

MOTHER LIVING

Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana, dau of 3rd Earl of Normanton m 1884, Capt the Hon Ivan Campbell, who d 1917, and has issue living [see ante] Residence,—Filderfield, Otterbourne near Winchester Club,—Ladies Empire



WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST MARQUESS OF BREADALBANE (cr 1854)
 ALMA IMOGINE CARLOTTA LEONORE (*Marchioness of Breadalbane*), dau. of 4th Duke of Montrose
 m 1872, the 1st Marquess, who d 1922, when the Marquessate became ext. *Residence*,—63,
 Ennismore Gardens, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Charles William Campbell of Boreland, el son of
 the late John Campbell of Boreland (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Maj -Gen Charles William Campbell of Boreland, b 1836, d 1894
 m 1888, Gwynedd (now of Glan Llyn, St Asaph), dau of the late William Edward
 Brinckman, R N. [see Brinckman, Bt, colls] :—

CHARLES WILLIAM, M C, b June 11th, 1892, ed at Shrewsbury Sch., and at R M A ; is
 Capt. R F A , European War 1914-18 as Major (M C) m 1918 Armorer Homer, dau. of Romer
 Williams, J P, D L, and has issue living John Homer Boreland, b 1919 *Residence*—Flora
 Manor, Weedon.—Collins Elwy, b 1891. m 1919 Capt I. Macdonald Hussey, formerly
 Hampshire Rgt —Mary Gwynedd, b 1893.—Margaret Alice, b 1894 m. 1922, Charles
 Cunradi

Issue of the late Lieut Col Colin George Lorne Campbell, b 18—, d. 1890 m. 1898,
 Robina Gordon, dau. of Robert Fraser, of Brackla, co Nairn —

Charles Colin Kinloch, b. 1857.—Isa Lorne Gavin

Issue of the late George Andrew Campbell, 2nd son of the late John Campbell,
 of Boreland, grandson of the late William Campbell, 8th son of 3rd Bt,
 b 1791, d 1853 m 1850, Margaret, who d 1854, dau of Col James Campbell :—

John Breadalbane, b 1839.—Seven daus

PREDECESSORS—[1] **Sir Duncan Campbell**, Ant (7th Laird of Glenorchy); was cr a
 Bt 1625 d 1631; was s by his son [2] **Sir Colin**, 2nd Bt; he d without issue 1640; s
 by his brother [3] **Sir Robert**, 3rd Bt, M P for Argyllshire 1639-47; d 1657; s by his son
 [4] **Sir John**, 4th Bt; d 1686; s by his son [5] **Sir John**, P C; this gentleman being
 principal creditor of George, 6th Earl of Caithness, received from that nobleman an assignment
 of his Earldom, his whole estate, his heritable jurisdictions and titles of honour, and the
 right to assume the surname and arms of Sinclair; in return he became responsible for the
 Earl's debts, upwards of 1,000,000 marks, and after his lordship's death in 1676, he obtained
 in 1677 a patent creating him *Earl of Caithness* however, in 1691, the Privy Council found that
 George Sinclair of Keiss, was heir male of the last Earl, and in consequence John Campbell
 relinquished his Earldom of Caithness, and in the same year was cr *Lord Glenorchy, Bene-
 deraloch, Ormelie and Weick Viscount of Tay and Paintland, and Earl of Breadalbane and
 Holland* (peerage of Scotland) with precedence of 1677, and with remainder to (i) whichever
 of his sons (by his 1st marriage) he should designate in writing, (ii) to the heirs male of his
 body, and (iii) to his heirs whatsoever d 1716, s by his 2nd son, whom in 1684 he had
 designated as heir, viz —[6] **John**, 2nd Earl; was Lord Lieut of Perthshire, and a Repre-
 sentative Peer, he d 1732 and was s by his son [7] **John**, A B, 3rd Earl; was M P for many
 years, and successively Master of the Horse to Princess Royal, Ambassador to Copenhagen
 and St Petersburg, a Lord of the Admiralty, Master of the Jewel Offices, a Representative
 Peer and Keeper of the Privy Seal in Scotland; d without surviving issue 1782, when the
 male line of the 1st peer failed and the titles devolved upon the great grandson of Colin,
 3rd son of 3rd Bt [8] **John**, 4th Earl; Maj Gen in the Army and a Representative Peer;
 cr *Baron Breadalbane, Earl of Ormelie and Marquess of Breadalbane* (peerage of United
 Kingdom) 1806, d 1834; s by his son [9] **John**, K T, 2nd Marquess, Lord Lieut of Argyll-
 shire, d 1862, when the English honours became extinct and the Scotch peerages devolved
 upon the great great grandson of William, 5th son of 3rd Bt [10] **John Alexander Gavin**,
 6th Earl, b 1824 m 1850 Mary Theresa, dau of J F Edwards, d 1871; s by his son
 [11] **Gavin K G, P C**, 7th Earl, b 1851, cr *Baron Breadalbane of Kenmore* co Perth
 (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873, and *Earl of Ormelie, co Caithness, and Marquess of Bread-
 albane* (in peerage of United Kingdom) 1885 a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1834,
 Treasurer of Queen Victoria's Household 1880-85, Lord Steward of Queen Victoria's House-
 hold 1892-5 Lord High Comur to Gen Assembly of Church of Scotland 1893, 1894, and 1895,
 and Lord Keeper of Privy Seal of Scotland 1907-22 m 1870, Lady Alma Imogene Carlotta
 Leonore, dau. of 4th Duke of Montrose, d 1927, when the English honours became ext., and
 the Scottish peerages devolved upon his nephew [11] **IAIN EDWARD HERBERT** (son of the late
 Capt the Hon Ivan Campbell, 2nd son of 6th Earl), 8th Earl and present peer, also Vis-
 count of Tay and Paintland, and Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie and Weick.

Brecknock, Earl of, son of Marquess Camden.

Brett, surname of Viscount Esher.

Brigeman, family name of Earl of Bradford.

BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT. (Hood) [Viscount U.K. 1868]



**ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON
 HOOD, C B**, 2nd Viscount, b Dec. 15th,
 1839, s 1904, ed at Roy. Mil Coll,
 Sandhurst, formerly Capt 25th Foot,
 and Lieut. Col Comdt and Hon. Col
 W. Somerset Yeo Cav, is a J.P. for
 Somerset, sat as M.P. for W Somerset
 (C) 1868-80. C B (Civil) 1892 m 1872,
 Lady Maria Georgiana Julia Fox-Strangways,
 who d 1922, sister of 5th Earl of Ilchester,
 and has issue

Arms.—Azure, a fret argent, on a chief or three
 crescents sable. **Crest**.—A Cornish chough proper, the
 dexter foot resting on the fluke of an anchor in bend
 sinister or. **Supporters**.—**Dexter**, a figure of Neptune,
 crowned with an Eastern crown or, a green robe
 flowing round his loins, holding a trident in the left
 hand and resting the right on an anchor, also or
sinister a sea lion argent, the back fin and top of the
 tail gules, resting the sinister paw on an anchor or

Devise.—The Vale, Guernsey Clee—Naval
 and Military

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut the Hon Maurice Henry Nelson Hood, Roy Naval Vol. Reserve, *b* 1881 *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1908, Eileen (*infra*), el. dau of Charles Kendall —

ROWLAND ARTHUR HERBERT NELSON, *b* May 22nd, 1911 — Eileen Sybil Mary Nelson, *b* 1910

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Mary (*Hon Lady Cook*), *b* 1873 *m* 1898, Sir Herbert Frederick Cook, 3rd Bt *Residences*, —Doughty House Richmond, Surrey, Copscham, Esher, Surrey, Hilcrosse, Studland Bay, Dorset Monserrat, Cintra, Portugal

Hon Sybil Amy, *b* 1874. *Residence*, —Abelands, Merston, Chichester

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Sir Alexander Nelson, *K C V O*, *b* 1854, ed at Wellington Coll, and privately was Controller of the Household and Equerry to the late Duchess of Teck 1892 1900, and an Extra Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria 1892 1901, and Private Sec to Queen Mary (when Princess of Wales) 1901 10, and Treasurer to the Queen 1910 19, is a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy and *Duke of Bronte* in Sicily, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, *C V O* 1910, *K C V O* 1917 *Residences*, —13, Pelham Crescent, S W, Castello di Maniace, Bronte Sicily, La Falconara, Taormina, Sicily *Club*, —Bachelors'

Hon Victor Albert Nelson, *C M G*, *b* 1862, was Private Sec to Gov of S Australia 1903 5, and to successive Govs of Victoria 1905 20, and Chamberlain to Gov Gen of Australia 1911, is a J P for Queensland and Victoria, *C M G* 1916 *Residence*, —Castello di Maniace, Prov di Catania, Sicily *Clubs*, —Union, Prince's Ranelagh, Melbourne (Australia)

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Nina Maria *V A*, *b* 1841 was a Woman of the Bedchamber to H M Queen Victoria 1877-1901 *m* 1861, Lieut Col George Arthur Ferguson, D L (formerly of the Grenadier Guards), and has issue living, Arthur George *C B E*, *b* 1862 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m* 1902, Janet Norah dan of Sir Alexander Baird 1st Bt. (cr 1897), and has issue living, Angus Arthur *b* 1903, Francis Alexander *b* 1905, Nigel George *b* 1906, Robin Patrick *b* 1913, Anne Melina *b* 1920 —*Rev Edwin Augustus* *b* 1864, is R of Milton, Berks *m* 1892, Madeline Isabella, dau of Col William Chester Master, C B having had issue, of whom Donald Francis *b* 1896, Capt Scottish Horse Yeo *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917, Nina Madeline *b* 1893 *m* 1916, Capt Alva John Renton, Essex Regt, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918, Dora Isabel *b* 1895, Vera Victoria *b* 1897, —Charles Alexander (of Newquay, Cornwall, *b* 1873 *m* 1908, Lady Edith Aline Caroline Campbell, dau of 3rd Earl Cawdor, and has issue living Kenneth Francis *b* 1911 Brenda Jean Marion *b* 1909, —Edith Rosa, *b* 1867 *m* 1897 Francis Crawley, who *d* 1914 of Stockwood, Luton, Beds, and has issue living, Joan *b* 1900 Julian Frances *b* 1903 —Mary Georgina (*Hon Mrs Rupert E S Barrington*) *b* 1877 *m* 1903, Major the Hon Rupert Edward Selborne Barrington, D S O [see *V Barrington*] *Residence* —Pitfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire

Hon Adelaide Fanny, *b* 1850 *m* 1879, Capt Herbert Frederick Gye, M V O, R N, who *d* 1906, H B M's Consul at Brest, having had issue, of whom Alexander Hugh, *b* 1884, Lieut R N, *d* (on active service during European War) 1916, —Evelyn Mary, *b* 1880 *m* 1905, Capt C André M Gouzien French Colonial Inf, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 (Legion of Honour), —Hon Mabel Louise, *b* 1882 was a Maid of Honour to Queen Mary 1911 20 *m* 1910 as his second wife, Maj Gen Percival Edward Thacker, C B, C M G —Nina, *b* 1883 —Irene Alice, *M B E* *b* 1889, an Asst Principal, Women's Roy Naval Ser, M B E 1919 *Residence*, —5, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND VISCOUNTS.

Isabella Emily, dau of the late Major Sir Robert William Mundy K C M G *m* 1st, 1872 Com the Hon Horatio Nelson Sandys Hood, R N, who *d* 1881, 2nd, 1888, Percy James Edward Leveson, who *d* 1896 *Residence*, —

Eileen, el da of Charles Kendall *m* 1908, Lieut the Hon Maurice Henry Nelson Hood, Roy Naval Vol Reserve, who *d* (killed in action) 1915 *Residence* —

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In remainder to Barony)

Descendants of the late Capt Alexander Hood, R N [*infra*] —

See B St Audries

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir ALEXANDER HOOD, M P (younger brother of 1st Viscount Hood), a celebrated naval commander, was cr *Baron Bridport* (peerage of Ireland) 1794 (with remainder to his great nephew, the Hon Samuel Hood, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount Hood and in failure thereof to Capt. Alexander Hood, R N), *Baron Bridport* (peerage of Great Britain) 1799, and *Viscount Bridport* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1800, *d* without issue 1814, when SAMUEL, 2nd Baron, *b* 1788 *m* 1810, Lady Charlotte Mary Nelson, Duchess of Bronté, who *d* 1873, only surviving child and heiress of 1st Earl Nelson, *d* 1868, *s* by hisson [3] ALEXANDER NELSON, G C B 1st Viscount, *b* 1814, cr *Viscount Bridport* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868, was a Groom in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1841 53, Clerk Marshal to the late Prince Consort 1854 1901, and an Extra Equerry to H M Queen Victoria 1884 84 a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria H M King Edward VIII *m* 1893 Lady Mary Penelope Hill, who *d* 1884 dau of 3rd Marquess of Downshire, K F., *d* 1904, *s* by his son [4] ARTHUR WELLINGTON ALEXANDER NELSON, 2nd Viscount and 1st peer, also Baron Bridport

Briene, Viscount of, title borne by Marquess of Lothian

BRISTOL, LORD BISHOP OF (Nickson)



Right Rev GEORGE NICKSON D.D., son of John Nickson, of Cefn Isaf Tal-y-Cafn, N. Wales, b 1844, ed privately, and at Corpus Christi Coll Camb (BA 1887 MA 1891, Hon D.D. 1900), and at Trin Coll., Dublin (LL.B. 1899, LL.D. 1900), Hon D.D., Durham 1907, Pro-Chancellor, Bristol Univ 1922, was Curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge 1888-90 Tutor and Bursar at Ridley Hall Cambridge 1894-97, V of St Benedict, Cambridge 1892-5 Select Preacher at Cambridge 1893 1896, 1915 and 1920, and Oxford 1917, 1916, and 1917, Theological Lecturer at Selwyn Coll Camb 1897, V of St. John the Divine, Fairfield Liverpool 1897-1907, Examining Chap to Bishop of Durham 1901-3, Rural Dean of W. Derby 1902-5 and V of St Andrew's, Southport 1905-6, appointed Canon of Durham and Rector in Convocation for Archdeaconry of Liverpool 1906 and Pres of Council of Durham Coll in Univ of Durham 1910 consecrated Bishop of Jarrow (Suffragan for Diocese of Durham) 1906, and translated 49th Bishop of Bristol 1914 m 1891, Ada Teresa, dau of James E. Henrich, of Greenfield, Stillorgan, co Dublin and has issue

Patron of fifty-six livings and of four alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeaconries of Bristol and Swindon

The See of Bristol was united with that of Gloucester from 1836-97

Episcopal Signature — 'George Bristol'

ARMS OF THE SEE — Sable three ducal coronets in pale or

Palace — Redland Green Bristol Residence — Bishop's Cottage Almondsbury Gloucestershire

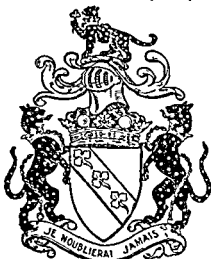
DAUGHTERS LIVING

Margery, b 1893

Dorothy, b 1899

BRISTOL MARQUESS OF (Hervey) [Marquess U.K. 1826]

[Name pronounced 'Harvy']



I shall never forget

FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE HERVEY, M.V.O. 4th Marquess, son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Marquess b Nov 8th, 1863, s 1907 ed at Tonbridge Sch became Lieut 1884, Com 1894, Capt 1901, and Rear-Adm (retired) 1911 served at Suakin 1884-5 (medal bronze star) sat as M.P. for Bury St Edmunds (C) 1906-1907 is Hereditary Steward of the Liberty of St Edmund and patron of nineteen livings, has White Cross of Spanish Naval Order of Merit, M.V.O. (4th class) 1907 m 1896, Alice Frances Theodora, dau of the late George Edward Wythes, of Copt Hall, Epping, and has issue

Arms.—Gules on a bend argent three trefoils slipped vert. Crest.—An ounce passant sable spotted ducally collared and chain reflexed over the back or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert Supporters.—Two ounces sable bezantée ducally collared and chain reflexed over the back or

Residences — Ickworth Park Bury St Edmunds 6 St. James's Square S.W. Clubs — Carlton, Naval and Military, Marlborough

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Marjorie (Lady Marjorie Erskine) b 1898 m 1919, Lord Erskine M.P., Lieut Scots Guards el son of 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie Residence — 6 St. James's Square S.W. 1

Lady Phyllis b 1899 m 1901 Capt John Duncan George MacRae 2nd Batn Seaforth Highlanders and has issue living Merelina Mary Phyllis b 1900 Residence — Baltimore Otter Ferry, Argyll

BROTHERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Marquess's sons 1907)

Lord WALTER JOHN b Jan 29th 1881; formerly Lieut Suffolk Imperial Yeo; was Major Army Remount Ser 1915-19 is a J.P. for Notts m 1903 the Hon Hilda Calthorpe dau of 6th Baron Calthorpe Residence — Rumsey House Calne, Wilts Club — Wellington

Rev Lord Manners William b 1866; ed at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1889), is R. of Horringer with Ickworth Residence — Horringer Rectory Suffolk

Lord Herbert Arthur Robert b 1870; is in Diplo Ser appointed H.B.M. a Consul at Iquique Chili 1892 and at Monte Video 1899 Chargé d'Affaires in Uruguay 1900 Consul at Guatemala 1903 (Chargé d'Affaires 1905 and 1906) in Abyssinia 1907 (Chargé d'Affaires 1908-9) and at B. 1910 a Commercial Attaché 1913 and 1st Sec 1917 and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen., and Consul-Gen Republic of Colombia 1919 m 1914 Lady Jean Alice Elsie Cochrane dau. of 10th Earl of Dundonald and has issue living Victor Frederick Cochrane b 1915 Residence — British Legation Bogota Colombia. Club — St. James's

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of a Marquess's daughter 1907*)

Lady Geraldine, *b* 1869 *m* 1899, Harry Hoare, and has issue living, Henry Peregrine, *b* 1901, — Rollo, *b* 1903, — Angela Beryl (twin), *b* 1903 *Residence*, — Ellsfield Manor, Basingstoke

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, *b* 1864 *m* 1886, Allan Harvey Drummond, who *d* 1913 [see E Perth, colls] *Residence*, — Sherbourne House, Warwick
 Lady Alice Adeliza (*Baroness Hylton*), *b* 1874 *m* 1896, the 3rd Baron Hylton *Residences*, — Ammerdown Park, Radstock, 21, Manchester Square, W.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Son of 2nd Marquess*)

Lord Francis, *b* 1846, *ed* at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1874), sometime a Fellow of Hertford Coll., Oxford, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1872; *satus* M.P. for Bury St Edmunds (C) 1874-80 (when he was defeated) and 1885-92; was a Civil Ser Commr. 1892-1907, and First Civil Ser Commr. 1907-9, is a J.P. for Suffolk *Residence*, — 42, Sussex Square, Brighton Club, — United University

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Marquess*)

Lady Mary Katharine Isabella, *b* 1845. *Residence*, — 67, Brook Street, W

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS

GERALDINE GEORGIANA MARY (*Marchioness of Bristol*), dau of the late Gen the Hon George Anson [see E Lichfield, colls] *m* 1862, the 3rd Marquess, who *d* 1907 *Residence*, — 67, Brook Street, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Lord William Hervey, C.B. (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Sir George William Hervey, K.C.B., *b* 1845, *d* 1915 *m* 1881, Emily Dora, who *d* 1921, dau of the late Lord Charles Pelham Clinton [D. Newcastle, colls] —

Gerald Edward William, *b* 1881, formerly Lieut Suffolk Regt. *m* 1914, Lily, dau of S.J. du Toit, of Johannesburg, Transvaal, and has issue living, Alexander George, *b* 1920, — Hazel Lily, *b* 1915 — Philip Henry Charles, *b* 1893, is 2nd Lieut in Army. — Eric George, *b* 1884; Lieut Suffolk Regt. — Claude Arthur, *b* 1891. *m* 1921, Edith Kathleen, dau of the late Humphry B. Lamb, of Penn Staffordshire *Residence*, —

Issue of the late Francis Arthur Hervey, *b* 1849, *d* 1905 *m* 1876, Louisa Maude (now of Hedgerley, Cobham, Surrey), dau of the late Rice Richard Clayton [see Clayton, Bt., colls] —

Richard George, O.B.E., R.N., *b* 1879, became Lieut 1901, and Com 1913 — Alec Francis, *b* 1885, is Lieut Roy Sussex Regt., European War 1914-15 (wounded) *m* 1912, Winifred Victoria, dau of the late Frederick George Cosens, of 7, Observatory Gardens, W., and Bacton, Norfolk, and has issue living, Ronald Frederick Wilham, *b* 1910, — Patricia Leila, *b* 1914 — Lionel Arthur, *b* 1889; Major R.A.F.

Issue of the late Lord William Hervey, C.B., 2nd son of 1st Marquess, *b* 1805, *d* 1850 *m* 1844, Cecilia Mary, who *d* 1871, dau of Vice-Adm Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B. —

Augusta Elizabeth, *b* 1846 *Residence*, — 12, Moore Street, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Rt Rev Lord Arthur Charles Hervey, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, 4th son of 1st Marquess, *b* 1808, *d* 1894 *m* 1833, Patience, who *d* 1904, dau of John Singleton —

Rev John Frederick Arthur, *b* 1840, *ed* at Eton, and Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1863, M.A. 1866), is R. of Shotley *m* 1885, Emily dau. of Thomas Ely, and has issue living, Arthur Charles Constantine, *b* 1886; *ed* at Marlborough, and at King's Coll., Camb (B.A. 1909, M.A. 1921), is Professor of History at Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, — Margaret Caroline, *b* 1889, — Mary Edith Emily, *b* 1891, — Patience Gertrude, *b* 1896 *Residence*, — Shotley Rectory, Ipswich — George Henry William, *b* 1843 *ed* at Eton, sometime Agent to Marquess of Bristol *m* 1st, 1876, Emma, who *d* 1877, dau of the late William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Derby, 2ndly, 1879, Mary, who *d* 1900, dau of the late William Wells Cole, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gwendolen Emma, *b* 1877, — (by 2nd marriage) Douglas George, *b* 1880, an Inspector Board of Agriculture and Fisheries *m* 1913, Ida Constance, youngest dau of the late Rev Edward Clowes, of Colworth, Bexhill-on Sea and has issue living, Edward George *b* 1917, Molly Gwendolen *b* 1915, Constance Valentine *b* 1920 — Geraldine, *b* 1884, — of Greville Place Meritham, Surrey, and has issue living, Robin *b* 1918, Thelma *b* 1916, Sylvia *b* 1917, Pamela *b* 1921 *Residence*, — 8, Gliddon Road, West Kensington, W. — Rev Sydenham Henry Augustus, *b* 1846, *ed* at Eton and at Trin Coll., Camb, formerly V. of Wedmore *Residence*, — 202, Upper Richmond Road, East Sheen, S.W. — Constantine Rodney William, *b* 1850, *ed* at Eton, and at R.M.A. formerly Lieut Col R.A., is a J.P. for Pershore, and Farmley, Kilkenny, and has issue living, Alice Lucy Patience, *b* 1887 *m* 1912, Aymer *b* 1914, Reginald Henry *b* 1916, a dau *b* 1919 *Residence*, — Thurston Cottage, Bury St Edmunds — Rev James Arthur, *b* 1854, *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb, sometime had issue, of whom Thomas Percy Arthur, *b* 1887, Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *Residence*, — 48, Cromwell Road, Stanmore, W. — Caroline Augusta, *b* 1857. *Residence*, — 3, Baldwin Crescent, Camberwell, S.E.

Grandchildren of George Henry William Hervey (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Gerald Arthur Hervey, Lieut. (T.F.) R.G.A., *b* 1881, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 *m* 1912, Dorothy, dau. of Alfred Byrnes, of Tendring, Essex —

Anthony Gerald, *b* 1915 — Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1913

Grandchildren of the late Rev Lord Charles Amelius Hervey (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, C.M.G., *b* 1849, *d* 1911 *m* 1894, Griselda Mary Theophylla (now of Westfields and Belstead House, Aldeburgh on Sea), dau of Col Sir Edward FitzGerald Campbell, 2nd Bt. (er 1815) — Dudley Edward Francis Cyril, *b* 1895; is Lieut Seaforth Highlanders — Griselda Harriet Violet Finetta Georgiana, *b* 1901

Issue of the late William George Edward Hervey, *b* 1850, *d* 1913 *m* 1886, Eva Florence, dau of the late Henry West, Q.C., Judge of County Court, of Loughlinstown —

Charles Granville, *b* 1849, — Venetta Harriet Lepel, *b* 1887, — Oryth Christina Frederica, *b* 1877. *m* 1918, Flight-Lieut Frank Scott, R.A.F.

Issue of the late Rev Lord Charles Amelius Hervey D.D., 5th son of 1st Marquess, *b* 1814, *d* 1880 *m* 1819, Lady Harriet Charlotte Sophia Ryder, who *d* 1890, dau of 1st Earl of Harrowby —

Edith Marian, *b* 1843 *m* 1864, as his second wife, William Forbes, who *d* 1914, of Callendar, co Stirling, and has issue living, Charles William (of Callendar House, Falkirk and Earlstoun Lodge, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire), *b* 1871, *ed* at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, is a J.L. and D.L. for Stirlingshire *m* 1897, Jean, dau of Adm of the Fleet Sir Charles Frederick Hottam, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. [see H. Hottam, colls.] and has issue living, William Dudley Henry Charles *b* 1902 *ed* at Eton, and at R.M.C., 2nd Lieut. Col. stream Guards David Walter Arthur William *b* 1907, *ed* at Eton, St John Oliver Alan William (twin) *b* 1907 *ed* at Eton, Marion F. 11th Georgina *b* 1898, Margaret Lillian May *b* 1900, Agnes Marjorie Katharine *b* 1901 *m* 1921, Lieut. Malcolm Farquhar, R.N. [see Farquhar, "KNIGHTS" 'J], Louisa Mary Dorothy Charlotte *b* 1901, —Edith Harriet, *b* 1876, —Lilian Mary, *b* 1878 *m* 1915 Howard F. Stevenson, —Marjory Katherine, *b* 1884 —Dorothy Louisa, *b* 1886 *Residence*, —Oakmere Pottery Bar, Middlesex

Granddaughter of the late Lord Alfred Hervey (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Canon Frederick Alfred John Hervey, C.V.O., *b* 1846, *d* 1910 *m* 1881, Mabel Elizabeth, dau of the late Maj Gen Augustus Frederick Francis Lennox [see D. Richmond, colls.] —

Alexandra Leila (Lady Chaytor) *b* 1883 *m* 1st, 1907, Lieut Sir Walter Clervaux Chaytor, 5th Bt., R.N., who *d* 1913 2ndly, 1914, George Pym Gore [see E. Arran, colls.] *Residence*, —Cleveland Cottage, Gainford, co. Durham

Issue of the late Lord Alfred Hervey, M.P., 6th son of 1st Marquess, *b* 1816 *d* 1875 *m* 1845, Sophia Elizabeth, who *d* 1892, dau of Lieut Gen John Chester [B. Bagot, colls.] —

Algernon Charles George, *b* 1851 *m* 1910, Maud, dau of the late Hamon le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk *Residence*, —Harden, Fitchingham, Sussex

Felton Elwell Hervey Bathurst, el son of the late Felton Lionel Hervey, and grandson of the late Hon Felton Hervey, 8th son of 1st Earl of Bristol, was *cr* a Baronet with remainder to his next brother [see Hervey Bathurst, Bt.]

PREDECESSORS —[1] JOHN HERVEY, M.P. for Bury St Edmunds 1590-1 and 1595-1704; was *cr* Baron Hervey (peerage of England) 1703 and Earl of Bristol (peerage of Great Britain) 1714 his el son, who had been summoned to Parliament as Lord Hervey 1733, *d* 1743, leaving with other issue three sons each of whom succeeded to the title: the Earl *d* 1751; *s* by his grandson [2] GEORGE WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, *d* unmarried 1775; *s* by his brother [3] AUGUSTUS JOHN, 3rd Earl, a Vice Adm of the Blue; *d* without issue 1779; *s* by his brother [4] THE RIGHT REV. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 4th Earl, Lord Bishop of Derry, who had in right of his grandmother exclusive right to the Barony of Howard de Walden, which title was in 1806 confirmed upon his great grandson, the 2nd Baron Seaford, the Bishop *d* 1803, and was *s* by his el surviving son [6] FREDERICK WILLIAM, 5th Earl; *cr* Earl Jermyn and Marquess of Bristol (peerage of United Kingdom) 1820, *d* 1859, *s* by his son [6] FREDERICK WILLIAM, 2nd Marquess, *b* 1800; sat as M.P. for Bury St Edmunds, and Suffolk West 1830-59 *m* 1830, Lady Katharine Isabella Manners, dau of 5th Duke of Rutland, *d* 1864; *s* by his son [7] FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN, 3rd Marquess *b* 1831, M.P. for W. Suffolk (C) 1859-64, and Lord Lieut of Suffolk 1880-1907 *m* 1869, Geraldine Georgiana Mary, dau of the late Gen the Hon George Anson; *d* 1907; *s* by his nephew [8] FREDERICK WILLIAM FANZ, 4th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Bristol, Earl Jermyn, and Baron Hervey

Brodrick, Baron, title borne by Earl of Midleton.

„ family name of Earl of Midleton

Broghill, Baron of, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery.

Brooke and of Warwick, Earl (See Warwick)

„ Lord, son of Earl Brooke and of Warwick

Brooks, surname of Baron Crawshaw

Broome, Viscount, son of Earl Kitchener and of Broome

BROUGHAM and VAUX, BARON. (Brougham) [Baron U.K. 1860]

[Title and name pronounced "Broom"]

HENRY CHARLES BROUGHAM, K.C.V.O., 3rd Baron, *b* Sept 2nd, 1836, *s* 1886; *ed* at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb., 1914 D.L. and a J.P. for Cumberland and Westmorland; was a Clerk in House of Lords 1857-70, K.C.V.O. 1905-*m*. 1882, Adora Frances Olga, dau of Peter Wells, of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, M.P., 11th Bt., and has issue

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three lucies hauriant argent. **Crest**—A dexter arm in armour embowed proper the hand holding a lucy fesse wise argent, and charged on the elbow with a rose gules. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a lion vert, armed and langued gules, gorged with a Vaux collar checky or and of the second; *sinister*, a stag argent, attired and unguled or, holding in the mouth a rose gules, barbed and seeded vert

Seats—Brougham Penrith; Chateau Eleonore, Cannes; Alpes Maritimes, France *Town Residence*,—36, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Garrick, Arthur's, Brooks's, Bachelors.



For the king, the law, and the people

SON LIVING.

Hon HENRY, b May 26th, 1887, is Capt Coldstream Guards, an A D C., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: m 1903, the Hon. Diana Isabel Sturt (who obtained a divorce 1919), dau of 2nd Baron Allington, and has issue living, Victor Henry Peter, b 1909.—Anthony Charles, b 1915.—Eileen Cynthia Millicent Eva, b. 1912. Clubs,—Guards, White's, Pratt's, St James's

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Eleanor Mabel, b. 1883

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Reginald Thomas Dudley, b. 1833 m., 1st, 1884, Augusta Louisa, who d. 1904 (having obtained a divorce 1909), dau of Arthur Wellesley Ward, formerly of Calverley Manor, Tunbridge Wells, 2ndly, 1900, Isabella Augusta, el dau of the late Samuel Leo Schuster [E Orkney] Club,—Arthur's

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Alice Eleanor, b. 18— m 1863, the Rev the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, who d 1896, son of 2nd Baron Kensington Residence,—2, The Birches, Somers Road, Malvern

Hon Adela Mary Grenville (Hon Lady Cook), b 1846 m 1885, Sir Charles Archer Cook, K O B. Residence,—Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Maria Sophia, dan of the late Col Faunce, 4th King's Own Regt : m, 1901, as his second wife, the Hon Wilfrid Brougham, who d 1904 Residence,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Wilfrid Brougham, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, b 1842, d 1904 m 1st, 1863, Francesca, who d. 1901, only child of Gaetano Vignati, 2ndly, 1901, Maria Sophia (ante), dau of the late Col. Faunce, 4th King's Own Regt —

(By 1st marriage) Wilfrid Francis, b 1864 m 1889, Mathilda Carolina, dau of the late Alexander Donald Macgregor, of Melrose, Guernsey, and has issue living, Francis St John Macgregor, b. 1890.—Mary Monica Amita — Evelyn Albania m. 1890, the Rev. George Lowes Dickinson, V of Sourton, and has issue living, David Charles Gilbert, b. 1899, Lieut. Roy W Surrey Regt.—Anthony Brougham Gilbert, R N, b 1901; became Midshipman 1917.—Joan Mary, b 1891 m 1915, Capt Ernest Leslie Smith-Masters, R E, and has issue living, George Leslie Melville b 1916.—Barbara Elisabeth, b 1895 m. 1918, Capt Thomas Albert Victor Wood, Duke of Cornwall's L I. Residence,—Sourton Vicarage, Bridestowe, Devon.

PREDECESSORS —[1] HENRY Brougham, P C, an eminent statesman, orator, philosopher and writer, was Attorney Gen. for Queen Caroline 1820, successively M.P. for Camelford, Winchester, Knaresborough and Yorkshire, and Lord High Chancellor 1830-4; cr. Baron Brougham and Vaux 830, and Baron Brougham and Vaux (peerage of United Kingdom) 1860, with remainder to his brother, d 1868, s. by his brother [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, b. 1795; sat as M.P. for Southwark 1835-40 m 1834, Emily Frances, who d 1884, dau of Sir Charles William Taylor, 1st Bt., d. Jan 3rd, 1886; s. by his son [3] HENRY CHARLES, K.C.F.O., 3rd Baron and present peer

Browne, family name of Marquess of Sligo, of Earl of Kenmare, and of Barons Kilmaine, and Oranmore and Browne.

BROWNLOW, BARON. (Cust) [Baron U.K. 1776, Bt. E. 1677]



To be rather than to seem

proper. Crest.—A lion's head erased sable, gorged with a collar paly wavy of six, argent and azure. Supporters.—Two lions regardant argent, each gorged with a collar paly wavy of six argent and azure

Seat,—Belton House, Grantham. Town Residence,—3, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. Clubs,—United Service, Royal Automobile

SON LIVING

Hon. PEREGRINE FRANCIS ADELBERT, b April 27th, 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R M C; is Lieut Grenadier Guards, European War 1918

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Sarah Marie Adelaide, b 1906.

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Baron's Daughters 1921)

Hon Lucy Anna Maria, b 1833; m. 1881, the Very Rev. John Storr, D D, Dean of Rochester, and has issue living, Ronald Henry Amherst, C M G, C B E, b 1881 (see "COMPANIONAGE"),—Peregrine War 1915 m 1917, Marjorie Dyson,—Rev Christopher Evelyn, b. 1889, ed. at Malvern, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb (U.A. 1910),—Monica Melanie, b 1888,—Lucy Ieronella, b. 1896 Residence,—The Deanery, Rochester.

Hon. Marion Isabella, b 1831 m 1881, Brownlow Richard Christopher Tower, and has issue living, Geoffrey Egerton, M.C. b 1891; is Capt R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (M.C.) m 1918, Sylvia Sophia, b 1893,—Averil Frances, b. 1884 m 1911, Hugh Algernon Parker, of 22, E. Macc'field,—Iris Marion, b 1893 Residence,—Ellesmere, Salop.

Hon Violet Emily, b 1858 *Residence*,—93, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Hon Annette Katherine, b 1868. m 1897, Lieut.-Col William Frank Wheatle, 2nd Vol Bn. Bedfordshire Regt., formerly 84th Regt. (Club, Naval and Militia has issue living, Pearl, b 1888,—*Prudence*, b 1901 *Residence*,—The Manor House, Gaddesden, Berkhamstead

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon Henry Cockayne Cust, 2nd son of 1st Baron Brownlow —

Issue of the late Robert Needham Cust, LL.D., b 1821, d. 1909: m 1st, 1856, Maria Adelaide, who d 1864, dau of the late Very Rev the Hon Henry Lewis Hobart [E. Buckinghamshire], 2ndly, 1865, Emma, who d 1867, dau of the late Rev Edward Carlyon, R of Diden; 3rdly, 1868, Elizabeth Dewar, who d. 1910, dau of the late J. Mathews —

(By 1st marriage) Robert Henry Hobart b 1861; ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886); sometime a temporary Clerk in War Office and Admiralty, is a Member of Hampstead Borough Council, and a J.P. for co London; European War 1915-19, in R.N.V.R., and in Italy with V.M.C.A. (gen. ser. medal) m 1906, Cornelia Octavia, dau of William Henry Haggerty, of St. Louis, U.S.A. and widow of John Roscoe Peacock, of St. Louis, U.S.A. *Residence*,—Vernon House, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs,—Cavendish, Burlington Fine Arts.—Albinia Lucy, b 1857 m 1881, Lieut.-Col. George Edward Wherry, F.R.C.S., formerly R.A.M.C., and has issue living, Boatrix Albinia, b 1887 m 1914, Major Richard William Oldfield, D.S.O., M.C., R.A., and has issue living, Albinia b 1918, Pandora b 1920 *Residence*,—5, St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge.—Maria Eleanor Vere b 1862 *Residence*,—Brecon House, Enfield Middlesex Club.—Albemarle.—(By 2nd marriage), Anna Maria Elizabeth, b 1870 m 1917, Major Henry Meredith Leaf, D.S.O., R.A.M.A. *Residence*,—80, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

Issue of the late Sir Reginald John Cust, b 1828, d 1913 m 1855, Lady Elizabeth

Caroline Bligh, who d 1914, dau of 5th Earl of Darnley —

Lionel Henry, C.V.O., Litt.D. b 1859, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1881, M.A. 1884, Litt.D. 1914); sometime in British Museum, was Director, Keeper, and Sec of the National Portrait Gallery 1893-1909; is a Gentleman Usher to H.M., Surveyor of H.M.'s Pictures and Works of Art, Hon. Member of Roy. Acad. of Fine Arts at Antwerp, and a knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.V.O. 1914 m 1895, the Hon Sybil, dau of 4th Baron Lyttelton [see V. Cobham], and has issue living, Lionel George Archer, b 1896, ed at Eton, Lieut. R.F.A., appointed an A.D.C. to High Commr., Palestine 1921, is an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, European War 1914-18 (despatches) *Residence*,—Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor Club,—Savile Marlborough, Burlington Fine Arts.—Evelyn Georgiana (Hon Mrs Arthur Pelham), b 1857 m 1879, the Hon Arthur Lowther Pelham [see E. Chichester] *Residence*,—1, Langdale Road, Hove.—Caroline Emma, b 1860.—Beatrice Frances, b 1861 *Residence*,—16, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon William Cust, 4th son of 1st Baron Brownlow —

Issue of the late Very Rev Arthur Percival PUREY CUST, D.D. b 1828, d 1916 m 1854,

Lady Emma Bess Bligh, who d 1917, dau of 5th Earl of Darnley —

Rev William Arthur, b 1855, ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1892), is V of St. Peter in Eastgate, and St. Margaret, Lincoln, Prob. of Lincoln, and Proctor in Convocation m 1882, Lucy Caroline, who d 1916 dau of the late Lieut Gen Sir William Jervois, G.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue living, Richard Brownlow, D.S.O., M.C. b 1888 ed at Eton and at R.M.A., Major R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918,—Alice Margaret, b 1882,—Mary Adelaide, b 1884,—Gwendolen Ellora, b 1886,—Honoria Katharine, b 1892 *Residence*,—St. Margaret's Vicarage Lincoln.—Sir Herbert Edward, K.B.E. C.B., b 1857, became Lieut. 1878, Comd 1894 Capt 1900, Rear Adm 1910 Vice Adm 1915 (retired), and Adm 1919, Soudan 1884-5 (medal with star) S. Africa 1899-1900, was Assant Hydrographer of the Navy 1907-9 and Hydrographer 1909-14, European War 1914-17, as Capt and Commodore Roy. Naval Reserve, C.B. (Civil) 1911, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m 1895, Alice Ella dau of the late George Stuart Hepburn, of Smeaton, Victoria, Australia having had issue of whom Arthur John b 1897, Sub-Lieut. R.N., d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 (despatches)—Margaret, b 1905 *Residence*,—Hollyside, West Hill, Highgate N. Club.—United Service.—Ella Margaret, b 1859 m 1891 Col. Wilford Neville LLOYD, C.B., M.V.O. (formerly R.A.), H.M.'s Body Guard, Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and has issue living, Humphrey Clifford, M.C., b 1893, is Capt King's Roy. Rifle Corps, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, Mil. Cross) m 1918, Constance, dau of James Hope London, O.B.E., of Olantigh, Wye Kent, and has issue living, Robert James Clifford, b 1918,—Katharine Victoria, b. 1897 *Residence*,—4, Halkin Street, S.W.

Gen the Hon Sir Edward Cust, K.C.H., 6th son of 1st Baron Brownlow, was created a Baronet 1876 [see Cust, Bt.]

PREDECESSORS—[1] RICHARD CUST, M.P. for co Lincoln 1653, cr a Bt 1677, d 1700; s by his grandson [2] Sir RICHARD, 2nd Bt; d 1734, s by his son [3] Sir JOHN, P.C., M.P., 3rd Bt, was Speaker of House of Commons 1761-70, inherited the estates of his uncle Viscount Tyrconnel (est.), d 1770, s by his son [4] Sir BROWNLOW, 4th Bt, cr Baron Brownlow (peerage of United Kingdom) 1776; d 1807, s by his son [5] JOHN, 2nd Baron, b 1779, cr Viscount Alford and Earl Brownlow (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, was Lord Lieut. of co Lincoln his el son John Hume, Viscount Alford, M.P., who m Lady Marian Margaret Compton, dau of 2nd Marquess of Northampton, assumed by royal license the surname of Egerton, and predeceased him 1851; d 1853 s by his grandson [6] JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER, 2nd Earl; assumed by royal license 1853 the surname of Egerton and in 1863 the additional surname of Cust, d 1867, s by his brother [7] ALBERT WASHINGTON BROWNLOW P.C., G.C.V.O., 3rd Earl, b 1844, Lord Lieut. of Lincolnshire 1867-1921, Parliamentary Sec to Local Govt. Board 1885-6 Paymaster Gen 1887-9 and Under Sec of State for War 1889-92 m 1868, Lady Adelaide Talbot, who d 1917, 3rd dau of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury d 1921, when the Earldom became ext., and the Barony devolved upon his kinsman [8] ALBERT SALISBURY COCKAYNE second son of the late Capt Henry Francis Cockayne Cust, M.P., grandson of 1st Baron, 5th Baron and present peer

Brownlow, family name of Baron Lurgan.

Broxmouth, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe

Bruce, Baron and Earl, titles borne by Marquess of Ailesbury.

.. (Brudenell-Bruce), family name of Marquess of Ailesbury.

.. family name of Earl of Elgin, and of Barons Aberdare and Balfour.

.. (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce), family name of Baron Thurlow.

Bruce of Kinloss, Lord, title borne by Earl of Elgin

Bruce of Terry, Lord, title borne by Earl of Elgin
 Brudenell, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Ailesbury.
 Brudenell-Bruce, family name of Marquess of Ailesbury.
 Bryan, surname of Baron Bellew.

BRYCE, VISCOUNTESS (Bryce) See "Peerages Extinct"

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

ELIZABETH MARION (*Viscountess Bryce*), dau. of the late Thomas Ashton, of Ford Bank, Manchester in 1889, the 1st Viscount, who d. 1922, when the title became ext *Residence*,—Hindale, Forest Row, Sussex, 3, Buckingham Gate, S W.

BUCCLEUCH and QUEENSBERRY, DUKE OF. (Montagu-Douglas-Scott) Sits as EARL OF DONCASTER (E. 1662) [Duke S. 1663, Duke S. 1684]

I love



JOHN CHARLES MONTAGU DOUGLAS-SCOTT, K T, 7th Duke of Buccleuch, and 9th of Queensberry; b March 30th, 1864, s 1914, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford, formerly Lient R N, and Capt Comdg. Border Mounted Rifles; is Lord-Lient of Dumfries, a D L for cos Edinburgh, a J P. and D L for cos Roxburgh and Selkirk, Capt Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), Vice-Lient of Selkirkshire, Vice-Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso, and patron of sixteen livings, sat as M P for Roxburghshire (U) July 1895 to Jan 1906, K T. 1917 m 1893, Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st, the arms of King Charles II debased by a baton sinister argent, 2nd or, on a bend azure, a mullet of six points between two crescents of the field, Scott 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a human heart gules, crowned with an imperial crown or, and on a chief azure, three mullets of the field Douglas 2nd and

3rd azure a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, Varr the whole (of this quarter) within a bordure or, charged with the double treasure of Scotland gules, the 3rd quarter is borne for the duchy of Queensberry, 4th as the 1st Crest.—A stag trippant proper, attired and unguled or Supporters—Two female figures, habited from the waist downwards, in blue kirtles gathered up at the knees, the arms and bosoms uncovered around the shoulders flowing mantles vert, suspended by the exterior hand girdles and sandals gules, and their heads adorned with a plume of three ostrich feathers argent

Seats.—Dalketh House, Dalketh, Bowhill, Selkirk The Lodge, Langholm, and Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill Dumfriesshire, Boughton House Kettering Town Residence,—2, Grosvenor Place, S W Clubs.—Carlton, Naval and Military Travellers, New (Edinburgh)

SONS LIVING

WALTER JOHN (*Earl of Dalketh*), b Dec 30th 1894 ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, formerly Capt Grenadier Guards is a Member of Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), and a J P for Roxburghshire and Dumfriesshire m 1921 Vreda Esther Mary, dau of the late Major William Frank Lascelles [see E Hatwood, cols], and has issue —

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Lady Elizabeth Diana, b 1922

Residence —Eldon Hall, St Boswells

Lord William Walter, M C, b 1896, ed. at R M C Capt 10th Hussars, European War 1914 18 (M C)

Lord George Francis John, b 1911

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Margaret Ida, b 1893.

Lady Evelyn Anne b 1899 m 1919, Charles Bathurst Hele Philipps, Lient 1st Life Guards, and has issue living, Clara Margaret, b 1920,—Eileen Sybil, b 1922 Residence,—Chaloot, Westbury, Wilts

Lady Alice Christabel, b 1901.

Lady Mary Theresa, b 1904

Lady Angela Christine Rose, b 1906

BROTHERS LIVING

Lord George William, O B E b 1866; ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, formerly Capt 10th Hussars S Africa 1892 1900, Lient Col 1900 and a J P for co Roxburgh, European War 1914 19 Comdg. 190 (O B E), O B E (Mil) 1919 m 1903, Lady Elizabeth Emily Manners, dau of 7th Duke of Rutland, and has issue living John Henry, b 1911—Claud Everard Walter, b 1915—Phyllis Anne, b 1904—Jeanetta Ruth, b 1906—Marjorie Katharine (twin), b 1906 Residence,—Hirklands Ancrum Clubs—Turf, Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh)

Lord Henry Francis b 1869, ed at Eton and at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 1890, MA 1894), formerly Lient Col Comdg (now Hon Col) The Roy Scots (Lothian Regt); appointed to command a Bn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1914 and Bedfordshire Regt. 1917, for Scotland), S Africa 1900. 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's Body Guard class), European War 1914 19, Comdg a Labour Corps 1917 19 with rank of Col (despatches five times) unsuccessfully contested Roxburghshire (C) Jan 1910. Residence,—Gledswood, Melrose Clubs,—Travellers, New (Edinburgh)

Lord Herbert Andrew C.M.G. D.S.O. & 1872; ed at Eton and at Trin Hall
 Lieut Col Irish Guards Reserve of Officers Lieut Col Territorial Force (retired) &
 of Roy. Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) and a Knight of Justice of
 of St John of Jerusalem in England; formerly Capt 3rd Bn Roy Scots (Lothian Regt
 and 1901-2 with Guards Mounted Inf (despatches Queen's medal with eight clasps D.S.O.)
 European War 1914-19 Comdg 23rd London Regt (T.F.) and subsequently as Assist Mil
 Sec in Dardanelles and France and at War Office (despatches C.M.G. Legion of Honour
 Brevet Lieut Col) was A.D.C. to Gov of Madras (Sir Arthur I. Havelock C.M.G. G.C.I.E.)
 1906 and 1908 and to Gov of Malta (Gen. Sir Charles M. Clarke Bt) 1903-4 appointed one
 of H.M. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1922 D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1916 m 1905 Marie Josephine
 younger dau of the late James Edwards of Dovercourt Essex and has issue living Claud
 Andrew & 1906—Marian Louisa & 1908—Patricia Katharine & 1910 Residence—Langley
 End Hitchin Herts Club—Widow

Lord Francis George D.S.O. & 189 ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Lieut Col
 Grenadier Guards (retired) sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Minto); S
 Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European
 War 1914-18 attached to Irish Guards and Co. 1st Bn Roy Scots (City of London
 Regt) and 5th Bn Grenadier Guards (wounded D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col); D.S.O. 1914
 m 1915 Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell Elliot dau of 4th Earl of Minto and has issue living
 Pamela Violet & 1916—Moyra Eileen & 1919 Residence—Deloraine Njoro Kenya Colony
 Clubs—Guards Whites

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Katharine Mary (Countess of Minto) & 183 m 1879 the 3rd Viscount Hampden
 Residence—The Hoe Welwyn Herts

Lady Constance Anne & 187 m 1908 the Hon Douglas Halyburton Cairns [see E. Cairns]
 Residence—Carnegie Cairns

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of the D. I.)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Marchioness of Lothian & 1844 m 1st 1865 the 9th Marquess of
 Lothian who d 1900 2ndly 1903 Hertram Talbot [see E. Shrewsbury colls.] Residence—
 Monteviot Ancrum Roxburghshire

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH DUKE

Ada Mary dau of Charles Ryan of Derrweit Heights Macedon Victoria r 1883 Aim Lord
 Charles Thomas Monagu Douglas Scott G.C.B. who d 1911 and has issue living [see colls
 infra] Residence—Boughton House Kettering

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lord Henry John Douglas Scott Montagu 2nd son of the 5th Duke
 of Buccleuch who was cr Baron Montagu of Beaulieu [see that title]

Issue of the late Capt Lord Walter Charles Montagu Douglas Scott 3rd son of
 5th Duke of Buccleuch & 1834 d 1895 m 1838 Anna Maria who d 1856
 dau of Sir William Edmund Cradock Hartopp 3rd Bt—

Francis Walter & 1860; formerly Lieut 2nd Bn Oxfordshire L.I. and Capt 3rd Bn
 Worcestershire Regt m 186 Katherine Charlotte who d 191 dau of Melville Portal of
 Laverstoke House Overton Hants Residence—Geddington Priory Kettering Club—Naval
 and Military—Charles Henry & 1862 Club—Arthur s—Walter George Léon & 186;
 formerly Lieut 4th Bn Oxfordshire L.I. is Capt Yeo m 1877 Alison Primrose Ralouka
 dau of Col Warner Heriot formerly of Spital House Paxton Berwickshire—Evelyn Mary
 & 1865 m 1878 the Rev Thomas Lane Coulson Bridges R of Barton Segrave Residence—
 Barton Segrave Rectory Kettering

Issue of the late Adm Lord Charles Thomas Montagu Douglas Scott G.C.B. & 4 h
 son of the Duke & 1830 d 1911 m 1883 Ada Mary (ante) dau of Charles
 Ryan of Derrweit Heights Macedon Victoria—

Charles William & 1834 m 1918 Hope Janet dau of Lieut Col W. J. Vanger of Harmerby
 Balerno Midlothian Residence—Weston Bank Weston under Lizard Shifnal—David John
 & 1857 a Clerk in Foreign Office Capt Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) and a Gen Staff Officer
 European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches Legion of Honour) m 1918 Dorothy Charlotte
 dau of the late Capt Cecil George Asheton Drummond [see E. Perth colls.] and has issue
 living Merlin & 1919 Residence—Oxhey Wood Lodge Northwood Middlesex

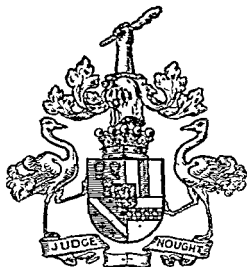
Issue of the late Lord Henry James Scott 2nd son of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch who
 succeeded (by special remainder) his maternal grandfather the Duke of Mon-
 tagu as Baron Montagu [see B. Montagu]

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Walter Scott Knt a powerful chieftain and a military com-
 mander of renown in the Netherlands under the Prince of Orange was in 1606 cr **Baron**
Scott of Buccleuch (peerage of Scotland) d 1611; s by his son [2] **Walter** 2nd Baron
 cr **Baron W. Chester and Eskdale and Earl of Buccleuch** (peerage of Scotland) 1619 with re-
 mainder to his heirs whatsoever; d 1633; s by his only son [3] **Francis** 2nd Earl; d 1651;
 s by his dau [4] Mary when 11 years of age she m Walter Scott (then 14 years old) afterwards
 Earl of Terras for life; d without issue; s by her sister [5] **Anne** m 1st 1663 James K.G.
 Duke of Monmouth who assumed on his marriage the surname of Scott; in 1673 he and his
 wife were cr **Baron and Baroness of W. Chester and Eskdale Earl and Countess of Dalkeith**
 and Duke and Duchess of Buccleuch (peerage of Scotland) with remainder to the heirs male
 whatsoever descending from the Duke's body the Duke was executed July 15 1685 when all
 his honours were forfeited but the honours vested in the Duchess were not attained; her Grace
 m 2ndly Charles 3rd Baron Cornwallis by whom she had issue; d 1732; s by her grandson
 [6] **Francis A.T.** 2nd Duke son of James Earl of Dalkeith a Representative Peer; in 1743
 was restored by Act of Parliament to the English honours of his grandfather and became **Earl**
of Doncaster and Baron Scott of Tyndale (peerage of England cr 1663); d 1751; s by his
 grandson [7] **Henry A.G.A.T.** 3rd Duke; by the death in 1810 of the 4th Duke of
 Queensberry K.G. he became under a special remainder **Baron Douglas of Kilmont**
Middleton and Dornoch Viscount of North Thorthorwald and Ross Earl of Drumlanrig and
Sanquhar Marquess of Dumfriesshire and Duke of Queensberry (peerage of Scotland); d 1812;
 s by his son [8] **Charles William K.T.** 4th Duke of Buccleuch and 6th Duke of
 Queensberry; called up in his father's Barony of Tyndale 1807 d 1819 s by his son [9]
Walter Francis K.G.P.C.D.C.L.L.D.F.R.S. 5th Duke of Buccleuch and 7th Duke of
 Queensberry; & 1866; was Lord Privy Seal 1842-6 President of the Council 1846 Lord Lieut
 of Midlothian and Roxburghshire and Chancellor of Glasgow Univ m 1829 Lady Charlotte
 Anne Thynne 1st who d 1893 3rd dau of 2nd Marquess of Bath; d April 16 1898
 s by his son [10] **William Henry Walter K.G.P.C.K.T.** 6th Duke of Buccleuch and 8th
 Duke of Queensberry & 1831 M.P. for Edinburghshire (C) 15-3-63 and 1848-60 Lord I.
 co. Dumfriesshire 1858-1914 m 1st 9 Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton 1st who f 1912 d 1st
 Duke of Abercorn & 1914 s by his 1st son [11] **John Charles** 7th Duke of

and 6th Duke of Queensberry, the present peer; also Marquess of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Earl of Buccleuch, Earl of Dalkeith, Viscount North, Thorthorwald and Ross, Baron Douglas of Kinnmont, Middlebie and Dornoch, Baron Scott of Buccleuch, Baron Whitechester and Eskdaill, Baron Scott of Tynedale, and Earl of Doncaster.

BUCHAN, EARL OF. (Erskine) [Earl S. 1469.]

[Title pronounced "Bukkan."]



SHIPLEY GORDON STUART ERSKINE, 14th Earl; b Feb. 27th, 1850; s 1898; ed at Harrow; sometime a D.L. for Linlithgowshire; is a J.P. for Cambridge-shire m 1876, Rosalie Louisa, dau. of the late Capt Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly of four 1st azure, three garbs or the feudal arms to the earldom of BUCHAN, 2nd argent, a pale sable, *Erskine*, 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Marr*, 4th or, a fesse chequy azure and argent, *Stewart* of Kirkhall, over all, in the centre point an escutcheon gules, thereon an eagle displayed argent, and in the dexter chief point a sun in splendour or, a coat of augmentation for lordship of Cardross *Erst*.—A dexter arm couped below the elbow, holding a club, all proper. Supporters.—Two ostriches proper.

Residence.—Almondale, Mid Calder Club.
—Turf

SON LIVING.

RONALD DOUGLAS STUART MAR (Lord Cardross), b April 6th 1878; formerly Lieut Scots Guards, and Lieut E Riding of Yorkshire Yeos, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1915-17 in Egypt, Salonika, and Palestine, as Lieut R.A.S.C.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart, b 1879 m 1903, Brig-Gen the Hon. Charles Strathavon Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, C.B., C.M.G. [see E. Lancaster]. Residence.—0, Harley Street, W.
Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart, b 1883 m 1903, Lieut Col the Hon. Walter Edward Guinness, D.S.O., M.P. [see E. Iveagh]. Residences.—Knockmaroon, Castleknock, co Dublin, The Manor House, Bury St Edmunds, 11, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Albany Mar Stuart, b 1852, ed at Harrow, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and Capt 3rd Batn Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) m 1st, 1878, Alice Ellen, who d 1907 (having obtained a divorce 1900), dau. of the late Alfred Keyser, of Cross Oak, Berkhamstead, 2ndly, 1909 Elizabeth Kate, dau. of George Samuel Craddock, of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Rose Agnes Jeanie Stuart, b 1910,—Gladys Evelyn Stuart, b 1916,—Nancy Elizabeth Stuart, b 1911. Residence.—The Gollwogs, Mortimer, Berks

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWELFTH EARL

Agnes Maria, el. dau. of the late Rev John Wharton Mason V. of Marneek Richmond, York-shire m 1882, the Hon George Francis Albany Erskine, who d 1894. Residence.—Buchan Lodge, Northam Berwick-on Tweed

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Henry, Lord Cardross, el son of 12th Earl, b 1812, d 1836 m 1832, Jane Halliday, who d 1880, dau. of the late A. Torry, of Gorgie, N.B.

Issue of the late Hon John Berry (a dau.), of Dryburgh b 1833, d 1870 m 1856, the Rev George Eden Huber Erskine, who d 1866 —

George Oswald Harry Erskine, b 1857, is a J.P. for Berwickshire m 1893, Lucy, el. dau. of the late T. A. Urwick of Corfe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset. Residence.—Cwmains, Dryburgh, St Boswells.—Henry Erskine, b 1858

Thomas, 3rd son of 10th Earl, was cr Baron Erskine [see B. Erskine]

Grandchildren of the late James Erskine, son of the late David Erskine, a descendant of the Hon John Erskine 3rd son of 2nd Lord Cardross —

Issue of the late Capt Sir (Henry) David Erskine K.C.V.O., b (Jan) 1833, d 1921 m 1861, Lady Horatia Elizabeth Seymour, who d 1922, dau. of 5th Marquess of Hertford —

James Francis, C.B., C.M.G., M.F.O., b 1862 formerly Col Comdg 1st Batn Scots Guards, is Hon. Brig Gen (retired) and a D.L. for Wiltshire; Suakin Expedition 1885 (medal), S Africa 1901-2 (medal) European War 1915-17 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.), M.V.O. (4th class) 1917, C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1917 m 1896, Margaret Beatrice, dau. of the late Henry Lambton, of Redfield, Winslow, and has issue living, Christian, b 1901,—Malcolm David, b 1903 *Les Jars*—Lonkyl, Burns Berwickshire Club,—Guards.—Seymour Elphinstone, C.B., b 1863, became Lieut 1895, Com 1897, Capt 1902, and Rear Adm 1913 (retired 1915). Vice-Adm 1918, and A.M. 1921, Benin Expeditions 1897 (medal), China 1900 (medal), appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 111, was Commodore Roy Naval Barracks, Chatham 1911-13 and 1915-16, C.B. (Mil) 1918 m 1912, Florence Letitia, dau. of the late Sir Talbot Hastings Lendall Baker, 3rd Bt (er 1902). Residence.—Holme Farm, Sway, Hants Club.—Naval and Military.—Walter Hugh, M.B.E., b 1890, is Assist. Serjeant at Arms in House of Commons, M.B.F. (Civil) 1900.—Alan David, b 1912, is in Min. of Transport; m 1897, Fnd. dau. of the late Lachlan M. Rate, of Milton Court, Poking and has issue living, Ian David, b 1894, ed at R.M.C., is Lieut Scots Guards—Patience Lina, b 1901. Residence.—63, Chester Square, S.W.—Ronald Keith b 1879—Arthur Edward, D.S.O., b 1891, ed at R.M.A.;

Lieut. Col R.F.A., and an Equerry in Ordinary to H.M., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col.), D.S.O. 1916 m 1921, Rosemary Freida, dau of Brig Gen Edward William David Baird, D.S.O. (see Rose, BL, cr 1872 colls) and has issue living Keith David, b 1927. *Residence*—40, St. Leonards Terrace, S.W. 3.—Rachel Augusta, b 1875 m 1918, Cyprian Bourne Webb *Residence*—22 Ashley Gardens, S.W. 1.
Issue of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B., b (Dec) 1838, d 1911; m 1881, Margaret Eliza, dau of the late Rev John Constable, R. of Marston Biggott, near Frome.—
David Victor Fairfax, R.A., b 1886; became Lieut. Com 1914 and Com 1919 m 1915, Mabel (Dorothy) Webb—Isme Veronica Doreen b 1890
Issue of the late Capt George Keith Frskine, b 1802 d 1849 m 1837, Selina, who d 1876 dau of Lieut. Col Chambers.—
Matilda, b 1838 m 1855, Antonio Cesar de Lima Leites D.C.L. (a retired Capt. of Villa Vikosa Cav., and sometime Prefetto of Centra), who d 1893, Prefetto of Cartaxo, and has issue living Victoria Murray Frskine b 1871 m 1894 (marriage annulled on her petition 1904), Don Cesare Malvagna who d 19—4th son of Don Simone Malvagna, del Carnie del Baroni Principi Siviglia of Syracuse, Sicily (Professor of Philosophy) *Residence*—Lalgueglia, Genova, Italy
Grandchildren of the late Capt George Keith Erskine (ante) —
Issue of the late Maj Gen George Elphinstone Frskine, b 1841 d 1912 m 1st, 1861, Blanche, who d 1879, dau of the late George Cates, Barnet, Herts; 2ndly 1875, Eva Constance Sarah (now of 11, Palmeira Mansions, Brighton) dau of the late Rev Canon Ebenezer Wood Edwards V. of Ruabon.—
(By 1st marriage) Catherine Constance Selina, b 1862 m 1890 Brig Gen Robert Henry William Dunn J.P., D.L. who d 1917 Comdg an Inf. Brig. and has issue living Keith Frederic William b 1891; is Lieut. R.F.A. m 1915, Charlotte Ava dau of Brig Gen Horace Francis Kay, Highland L.I. and has issue living Robin Horace Walford b 1918—Margaret Constance Millicent, b 1894 m 1916, Major William Ross de Wentr Fenton, Yeo of Underbank Hall, Stockbridge, and has issue living, Rosemary Millicent b 1919 *Residence*—44 Lincoln House Basil Street, S.W.—By 2nd marriage) George Watkin Eben James b 1899; ed at R.M.C., is Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps
Issue of the late Lieut. Col Charles Mount Stuart Frskine, b 1843, d 1899 m 1875 Nellie, who d 1900, dau of Maj Gen W. Ashburner, Bombay Cav.—
Olive Emily, b 1882 m 1906 Charles William Charteris Carson Financial Depart., India, and has issue living Brian Charteris b 1909,—Sylvia Olive b 1915

PREDECESSORS—Buchan was one of the seven original Mormaerships (or Earldoms) of Scotland. In 1469 [1] *Sir* JAMES STEWART, 2nd son of Sir James Stewart of Lorn ("the Black Knight of Lorn"), by Joan widow of James I. of Scotland, was cr *Earl of Buchan* and *Lord Auchterhouse*, High Chamberlain of Scotland and Ambassador to France m (before) 1469, Margaret, dau of Sir Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse, s by his son [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl, d 1503, s by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl, s by his granddaughter [4] CHRISTIAN m Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, who in right of his wife became Earl of Buchan, s by his son [5] JAMES 5th Earl, d 1601, s by his dau [6] MARY m James Erskine 2nd son of John K.G. 2nd Earl of Mar, who thereupon assumed the Earldom of Buchan, his wife resigned the dignity, and in 1617 she and her husband were cr by royal charter *Earl and Countess of Buchan* (peerage of Scotland) with remainder to the heirs male and assigns what soever of the Earl; and in 1633 the precedence of the earldom was established by Act of Parliament as 1469; the Countess d 1628, and the Earl 1640, s by his son [7] JAMES, 7th Earl, d 1664 s by his son [8] WILLIAM, 8th Earl, d unmarried 1695; s by the heir male of 6th Earl [9] DAVID P.C., 9th Earl, and 4th Baron Cardross (see note*), described in the Rolls of Parliament as 4th Earl of Buchan, was a Representative Peer and Lord Lieut. of cos. Stirling and Clackmannan; d 1745; s by his son [10] HENRY DAVID, 10th Earl, d 1767; s by his son [11] DAVID STEWART, 11th Earl, d 1829; s by his nephew [12] HENRY DAVID, 12th Earl, was m three times, 1st, 1809, to Elizabeth Cole, who d 1828, dau of Maj Gen Sir Charles Shipley he d 1857, and was s by his 2nd son by 1st marriage [13] DAVID STUART, 13th Earl, b 1915 m 1st, 1849 Agnes Graham, who d 1875, dau of James Smith, of Craighend Castle, Stirlingshire; 2ndly, 1876, Maria, dau of William James, and widow of Jervoise Collas, of St. Martin's House, Jersey; d 1899, s by his el son [13] SHIPLEY GORDON STUART, 14th Earl and present peer, also Lord Cardross and Lord Auchterhouse

* [1] JOHN, 2nd Earl of Mar, was cr *Baron Cardross* (peerage of Scotland) 1606 and in 1610 acquired the right to assign the Barony to whomsoever he might elect which privilege he exercised by Charter 1617 in favour of Henry, his 2nd son by his 2nd marriage; d 1634; s by his grandson [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron, d 1671; s by his son [3] HENRY, P.C., 3rd Baron; suffered from religious persecution and was heavily fined and imprisoned; established a colony in Carolina, U.S.A., was Gov. of the Mint; d 1693; s by his son [4] DAVID, 4th Baron, afterwards 9th Earl of Buchan (ante).

Buchan, surname of Earl of Caithness

Buchanan (Graham and Buchanan), Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Buchanan, family name of Baron Woolavington.

Buckhurst, Baron, title borne by Earl De La Warr.

„ Lord, son of „ „

BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, DUKEDOM OF. (Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos Grenville) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD DUKE (By 1st Marriage)

Lady Mary, C.I. (*Baroness Kinloss* in her own right) b 1852; s to Barony of Kinloss 1889 m 1884 Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthorpe Morgan Grenville, who d 1890 *Residence*—Moreton Lodge, Maidenhead, Buckingham

Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth, b 1856 *Residence*—Grenville, Godalming

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD DUKE

ALICE ANNE (*Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos*), el dau of Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt., is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium; m 1st, 1885, as his second wife, the 3rd Duke who d 1890, when the Dukedom, together with some minor honors, became extinct, while the

and 9th Duke of Queensberry, the present peer, also Marquess of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanguhar, Earl of Buccleuch, Earl of Dalkeith, Viscount Nith, Thorthorwald and Ross, Baron Douglas of Kinnmont, Middlebie and Dornoch, Baron Scott of Buccleuch Baron Whitechester and Eskdail, Baron Scott of Tynedale, and Earl of Doncaster.

BUCHAN, EARL OF. (Erskine) [Earl S. 1469.]

[Title pronounced "Bukkan."]



SHIPLEY GORDON STUART ERSKINE, 14th Earl, b. Feb 27th, 1850; s. 1898; ed at Harrow, sometime a D L for Linlithgowshire; is a J P. for Cambridge-shire m 1876, Rosahe Louisa, dau of the late Capt Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly of four 1st azure, three garbs or the feudal arms to the earldom of Buchan, 2nd argent, a pale sable, *Erskine*, 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Marr*, 4th or, a fesse chequy azure and argent, *Stewart* of Kirkhall, over all, in the centre point an escutcheon gules, thereon an eagle displayed argent, and in the dexter chief point a sun in splendour or, a coat of augmentation for lordship of Cardross *Erst*.—A dexter arm couped below the elbow, holding a club, all proper Supporters.—Two ostriches proper

Residence,—Almondale, Mid Calder Club, —Turf.

SON LIVING.

RONALD DOUGLAS STUART MAR (*Lord Cardross*), b April 6th 1878, formerly Lieut Scots Guards, and Lieut E Riding of Yorkshire Yeos, served in S Africa 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1915 17 in Egypt, Salonika, and Palestine, as Lieut R A S C

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart, b 1879 m 1903, Brig-Gen the Hon. Charles Strathavon Heathcote Drummond Willoughby, C B, C M G [see E Ancaster] Residence,—20, Harley Street, W.
Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart, b 1883 m 1903, Lieut Col the Hon Walter Edward Guinness, D S O, M P [see E Iveagh] Residences—Knockmaroon, Castleknock, co Dublin, The Manor House, Bury St Edmunds, 11, Grosvenor Place, S W

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Albany Mar Stuart, b 1852, ed at Harrow, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and Capt 3rd Batn Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt) m 1st, 1878, Alice Ellen, who d 1902 (having obtained a divorce 1900), dau of the late Alfred Keyser, of Cross Oak, Berkhamstead; 2ndly, 1909, Elizabeth Kate, dau of George Samuel Craddock, of Melbourne Australia, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Rose Agnes Jessie Stuart, b 1910,—Gladys Evelyn Stuart, b 1916,—Nancy Elizabeth Stuart, b. 1911 Residence,—The Gollwogs, Mortimer, Berks

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWELFTH EARL

Agnes Maria, el dau of the late Rev John Wharton Mason V of Marrick Richmond Yorkshire m 1889, the Hon George Francis Albany Erskine, who d 1894 Residence,—Buchan Lodge, Northam, Berwick-on Tweed

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Henry, Lord Cardross, el son of 12th Earl, b 1812, d 1836 m 1832, Jane Halliday, who d 1885, dau of the late A Torry, of Gorgie, A B —

Issue of the late Hon John Berry (a dau), of Dryburgh b 1833, d 1879 m 1856, the Rev George Eden Huber Erskine, who d 1866 —

George Oswald Harry Erskine, b 1857, is a J P for Berwickshire m 1893, Lucy, el dau of the late T A Urwick of Corrie Maiken Wimbome Dorset Residence,—Tewmains, Dryburgh, St Boswells —Henry Erskine, b 1858

Thomas, 3rd son of 10th Earl, was cr Baron Erskine [see E Erskine]

Grandchildren of the late James Erskine, son of the late David Erskine, a descendant of the Hon John Erskine, 3rd son of 2nd Lord Cardross —

Issue of the late Capt Sir (Henry) David Erskine K C I O, b (Jan) 1838, d 1921 m 1861, Lady Horatia Elizabeth Seymour, who d 1922, dau of 5th Marquess of Hertford —

James Francis, C B, C M G, M F O, b 1862, formerly Col Comdg 1st Batn Scots Guards, is Hon. Brig Gen (retired) and a D L for Northshire; Snakin Expedition 1885 (medal), S Africa 1901-2 (medal) European War 1915-17 (decoration, C M G, C B); M V O (4th class) 1907, C M G 1916 C B (Mil) 1917 m 1896, Margaret Beatrix, dau of the late Henry Lambton, of Redfield, Wingham, and has issue living, Christian, b 1901,—Malcolm David, b 1905 *Pas de Calais*—Donkyl, Duns Berwickshire Club,—Guards —Seymour Elphinstone, C B, b 1863, became Lieut 1883, Com 1907, Capt 1902, and Rear Adm 1915 (retired 1915), Vice-Adm 1918, and A M 1921; Benin Expeditions 1897 (medal) China 1900 (medal), appointed a Naval A D C to H M 111, was Commodore Rev Naval Barracks, Chatham 1911 13 and 1915-18, C B (Mil) 1918 — 1912, Florence Letitia, dau of the Rev Sir Talbot Hastings Rendall Baker, 3rd Bt (cr 1902) Residence,—Holme Farm, Sway Hants Club,—Naval and Military—Walter Hugh, M B E b 1870; is Assist Sergeant at Arms in House of Commons, M B E (Civil) 1910 — Alan David b 1872, is in Min of Transport; m 1897, Enid, dau of the late Lauchlan M Rate, of Milton Court, Dorking and has issue living, Ian David, b 1894; ed at R M C, is Lieut Scots Guards,—Patience Lina, b 1901 Residence,—67, Clever Square, S W —Ronald Keith b 1879 —Arthur Edward, D S O, b 1881; ed. at R M A;

Lieut. Col. R.F.A., and an Equerry in Ordinary to H.M.; European War 1914-18 (seeatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col.), D.S.O. 1916 m 1921, Rosemary Freia dau of Brig.-Gen. Edward William David Baird, D.S.O. [see Rose, Bt., cr 1872, colls.] and has issue living Keith David, b 1922 *Residence*—40, St. Leonards Terrace, S.W. 3.—Rachel Augusta, b 1875 m 1918, Cyrrian Bourne Webb *Residence*—22, Ashley Gardens, S.W. 1.

Issue of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir James Elphinstone Erskine, K.C.B., b (Dec) 1838, d 1911; m 1885 Margaret Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. John Constable, R. of Marston Biggott, near Frome.—

David Victor Fairfax, R.N., b 1886; became Lieut. Com 1914 and Com 1919 m 1915, Mabel (Dorothy) Webb—Lizze Veronica Doreen b 1890

Issue of the late Capt. George Keith Erskine, b 1809, d 1849 m 1837, Selina, who d 1876, dau. of Lieut. Col. Chambers.—

Matilda, b 1838 m 1863, Antonio Cesar de Lima Leitao, D.C.L. (a retired Capt., of Villa Vigosa Cav., and sometime Prefetto of Centra), who d 1895, Prefetto of Cartaxo, and has issue living Victoria Murray Friskine b 1871 m 1894 (marriage annulled on her petition 1907), Don Cesare Malvagna, who d 19— 4th son of Don Simone Malvagna, del Carlini del Baroni Principi Virigilia, of Syracuse, Sicily (Professor of Philosophy) *Residence*—Laigueglia, Genova, Italy

Grandchildren of the late Capt. George Keith Erskine (ante) —

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. George Elphinstone Erskine, b 1841 d 1912 m 1st, 1861, Blanche, who d 1879, dau. of the late George Cates, Barnett, Herts.; 2ndly, 1875, Eva Constance Sarah (now of 11 Palmeira Mansions, Brighton) dau. of the late Rev. Canon Ebenezer Wood Edwards V. of Ruabon —

(By 1st marriage) Catherine Constance Selina b 1862 m 1890, Brig. Gen. Robert Henry William Dunn J.P., D.L., who d 1917 Comdg. an Inf. Brig., and has issue living Keith Frederic William b 1891; is Lieut. R.F.A. m 1915, Charlotte Ava, dau. of Brig. Gen. Horace Francis Kay, Highland L.I., and has issue living Robin Horace Walford b 1918 — Margaret Constance Millicent, b 1894 m 1916, Major William Rous de Weni Fenton, Vco. of Underbank Hall, Stockbridge, and has issue living, Rosemary Millicent b 1919 *Residence*—4, Lincoln House Basil Street S.W. — (By 2nd marriage) George Watkin Eden James, b 1899; ed at R.M.C., is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Charles Mountstuart Friskine b 1843, d 1899 m 1875, Nellie, who d 1922, dau. of Maj. Gen. W. Ashburner, Bombay Cav. — Olive Emily, b 1892 m 1906 Charles William Charteris Carson, Financial Depart., India, and has issue living, Brian Charteris b 1907, — Sylvia Olive, b 1915

PREDECESSORS—Buchan was one of the seven original Mormaerships (or Earldoms) of Scotland. In 1469 [1] Sir JAMES STEWART, 2nd son of Sir James Stewart of Lorn ('the Black Knight of Lorn'), by Joan widow of James I. of Scotland, was cr *Earl of Buchan and Lord Auchterhouse*, High Chamberlain of Scotland and Ambassador to France m (before) 1466, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Ogilvy of Auchterhouse, s by his son [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl, d 1505; s by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl, s by his granddaughter [4] CHRISTIAN m Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, who in right of his wife became Earl of Buchan, s by his son [5] JAMES, 5th Earl d 1601, s by his dau. [6] MARY m James Erskine, 2nd son of John, E.G., 2nd Earl of Mar, who thereupon assumed the Earldom of Buchan; his wife resigned the dignity and in 1617 she and her husband were cr by royal charter *Earl and Countess of Buchan* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the heirs male and assigns whatsoever of the Earl, and in 1633 the precedence of the earldom was established by Act of Parliament as 1669, the Countess d 1628, and the Earl 1640, s by his son [7] JAMES 7th Earl, d 1664; s by his son [8] WILLIAM, 8th Earl, d unmarried 1695; s by the heir male of 6th Earl [9] DAVID P.C., 9th Earl, and 4th Baron Cardross (see note *), described in the Rolls of Parliament as 4th Earl of Buchan, was a Representative Peer and Lord Lieut. of cos. Stirling and Clackmannan; d 1745, s by his son [10] HENRY DAVID, 10th Earl, d 1767; s by his son [11] DAVID STEWART, 11th Earl, d 1829; s by his nephew [12] HENRY DAVID, 12th Earl, was m three times, 1st, 1802, to Elizabeth Cole, who d 1828, dau. of Maj. Gen. Sir Charles Shipley; he d 1857, and was s by his 2nd son by 1st marriage [13] DAVID STUART, 13th Earl, b 1815 m 1st, 1842 Agnes Graham, who d 1873, dau. of James Smith, of Craigend Castle, Stirlingshire, 2ndly, 1876, Maria, dau. of William James, and widow of Jervoise Colias, of St. Martin's House, Jersey; d 1899; s by his 3rd son [13] HUMPHRY GORDON STUART, 14th Earl and present peer, also Lord Cardross and Lord Auchterhouse

* [1] JOHN, 2nd Earl of Mar, was cr *Baron Cardross* (peerage of Scotland) 1605, and in 1610 acquired the right to assign the Barony to whomsoever he might elect which privilege he exercised by Charter 1617 in favour of Henry, his 2nd son by his 2nd marriage; d 1634; s by his grandson [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron, d 1671; s by his son [3] HENRY, P.C., 2nd Baron, suffered from religious persecution and was heavily fined and imprisoned; established a colony in Carolina, U.S.A.; was Gov. of the Mint; d 1673; s by his son [4] DAVID, 4th Baron, afterwards 9th Earl of Buchan (ante).

Buchan, surname of Earl of Caithness

Buchanan (Graham and Buchanan), Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Buchanan, family name of Baron Woolavington.

Buckhurst, Baron, title borne by Earl De La Warr

.. Lord, son of ..

BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, DUKEDOM OF. (Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos Grenville) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD DUKE (By 1st Marriage)

Lady Mary, C.I. (Baroness Kinloss in her own right), b 1832; s to Baroness Kinloss m 1864, Louis Ferdinand Harry Courthorpe Morgan Grenville, who d 1870 *Residence*—Lodge Maids Moreton, Buckingham

Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth, b 1836 *Residence*—Grenville, Godalming

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD DUKE.

ALICE AUST (Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos), et dau. of Sir Graham (see 3rd Bt.); is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in France; is the Reine Elisabeth of Belgium; m. 1st, 1848, as his 2nd wife; d 1899, when the Dukedom, together with some minor honors, ~~was~~

Earldom of Temple (cr 1822) devolved upon his nephew, William Stephen Gore Langton the Viscountcy of Cobham upon his kinsman, 5th Baron Lyttelton, and the Barony of Kinloss upon his el dau, Lady Mary Morgan, C.I (ante), 2ndly, 1894, the 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton, who d 1900. *Residences*—18, Cadogan Square, S W, St Mary's, Arthur Road, Wimbledon

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF. (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson.)

[Earl G B 1746, Bt E 1611]

[Name pronounced "Hubbart-Hamden Mercer Henderson"]



The giver makes precious

SIDNEY CARR HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-HENDERSON, OBE, 7th Earl, and 11th Baronet, b March 14th, 1860, s. 1885, ed at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll, Camb, is Major of a Vol Regt., and patron of two livings, was a Lord-in Waiting to H M. Queen Victoria 1895; assumed, by royal license, 1903, the additional surnames of Mercer-Henderson for himself and issue; OBE (Mil) 1919: m 1888, Georgina Wilhelmina (authorised by royal license 1903, to use the surnames of Mercer-Henderson only and to subscribe herself by the surnames and title "Mercer-Henderson, Buckinghamshire"), dau of the late Hon Hew Adam Dalrymple Haldane Duncan Mercer-Henderson [see E Camperdown, colls], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a saltire gules between four eagles displayed azure *Hampden* 2nd and 3rd sable, an estoile or, between two 2nd, a talbot statant ermine, collared and line reflexed thereto tied in a knot over the back gules, 2nd, a bull statant per pale sable and gules, bezantee in the nose a ring or *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a buck, *sinister*, a talbot, both regardant proper, and gorged with a radiant collar, and a line reflexed over the back or *Second Motto*—

Vestigia nulla retrorsum (No steps backward)

Seats—Hampden House Great Missenden, Bucks, Fordell, Inverkeithing, co Fife, Camperdown House, Dundee *Club*—Brooks's

SON LIVING

JOHN HAMPDEN (Lord Hobart—) pronounced "Hubbart"), b April 16th, 1906

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, b 1891 m 1911, Capt. the Hon Claude Hope Morley [see B Hollenden] *Residence*—40, Grosvenor Square, W 1

Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne, b 1900

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Earls' daughters 1895)

Lady Albania Frederica, b 1861 m 1900, the Rev Stuart Alexander Donaldson, D D, who d 1915, Master of Magdalene Coll (formerly Vice Chancellor of Camb Univ), and has issue living John George Stuart, b 1907,—Amy Catherine, b 1901,—Mary Vere, b 1903 *Residence*—17, Sloane Gardens S W

Lady Isabel Augusta, b 1863 m 1886, Mortimer Reginald Margesson, and has issue living, Henry David Reginald M.C (of The Minor House, Weston on the Green Bicester, and 8, Portman Square, W), b 1890, formerly Capt 11th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars (M.C.) m 1916, France, dau of the late Francis H Leggett, of New York and has issue living, Francis Vere Hampden b 1922, Janet Hampden b 1918, Mary Gay Hobart b 1919,—Thomas Vere Hobart, b 1904,—Catherine Sydney Louisa, b 1897 *Residence*—Barst Green House, Worcestershire

Lady Henrietta Vere, b 1864 m 1st 1889, James Ford Hughes, who d 1914, 2ndly 1915, the Rev Arthur Danvers Melancthon Budlake, R of Fitzhead *Residence*—Fitzhead Rectory, Taunton

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 6th Earl, surnamed Hobart Hampden)

Hon Horace Miles, b 1835, joined the R E I C 1856, became Lieut 103rd Regt 1859, and retired as Major 1877, was A D C. to his brother Lord Hobart, Governor of Madras 1872 s m 1st, 1864, Gertrude, who d 1875, dau of the late George Bawtree, of Colchester, 2ndly, 1880, Isabella, dau of the late Robert Drutt, M D, of 8, Strathmore Gardens, Kensington, W, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Isabella Gertrude, b 1882 *Residence*—Folkestone Clubs—Constitutional, (Radnor (Folkestone)

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 6th Earl; all surnamed Hobart-Hampden)

Lady Charlotte Augusta, b 1833 *Residence*—Hampden Lodge, Sidmouth

Lady Eleanor Agnes b 1838. *Residence*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL

Edith Kathleen dau of the late Herbert le Hore of Pole Hore, co Wexford m 1879, as his 2nd wife Vice Adm the Hon Augustus Charles Hobart Hampden ("Hobart Pasha" in Turkey), who d 1886 *Residence*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt the Hon Charles Edward Hobart-Hampden 4th son of 4th Earl, b 1825, d 1913 m 1st, 1853, Catherine, who d 1859, el dau of the late Dr A Cooke; 2ndly, 1863, Lucy Pauline, who d 1913, only dau of the late John Wright, of Lenton Hall, Notts — Arthur Ernest b 1861: m 1st, 1872, Henrietta Louisa dau of the late Rev Thomas Orme Fetherstonhaugh, R of Moyne, co Wicklow, 2ndly, 1920, Cecilia Grace dau of the late

Sir Arthur Blackwood, K.C.B. [see Blackwood, Bt., colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Arthur Edward Orme, b. 1893, — Vere Frederick Cecil, b. 1901, — Alleen Mary Lorna, b. 1895, — Lucy Sybil, b. 1898 *Residence*.—

Issue of the late Hon. George Augustus Hobart Hampden, 5th son of 6th Earl, b. 1827, d. 1879 m. 1857, Jane, who d. 1874, dau. of the late Sir John Wither Awdry —

Awdry George, b. 1838; ed. at Clifton Coll.; formerly in Indian Forest Ser. m. 1873, Flais Angel Heath, dau. of Col. Duncan George Pitcher, Indian Army, having had issue, of whom George Miles Awdry, b. 1896, 1 Lieut. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire I.L.I. and 1st F.C., d. (on active ser. during European War) 1917, — Alison Elizabeth, b. 1899 m. 1922, Michael Robert Cross [see B. Phillimore] *Residence* — Ferns, Hampden, Great Missenden Bucks. — Her Alfred Bertie (twin), b. 1850; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877); formerly R. of Cottered with Broadfield m. 1872, Constance, only dau. of Sir Henry Mervin Vavasour, 3rd Bt. *Residence*, — 43, Ashley Gardens, S.W.1 — Ernest Miles, C.M.G., b. 1864; ed. at Clifton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889); was Vice Consul at Yokohama 1904-9, and 1st Sec. and Japanese Sec. to British Embassy, Tokio 1904-19 (rank of 1st Sec. 1916); C.M.G. 1914 m. 1901, Marie Hélène, el. dau. of the Rev. Louis Langel, Pastor of Bole, Neuchâtel, Switzerland, and has issue living, Cyril Langel, b. 1902, — Harold Baldwin, b. 1905 *Residence*, — 11, Cheyne Court Chelsea, S.W. — Sarah Maria, b. 1869 — Frances Jane, b. 1869 m. 1898, Brig.-Gen. John Henry Keith Stewart, D.S.O., Indian Army, and has issue living, Julia Constance Jean, b. 1903 — Edith Augusta, b. 1871

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. William Arthur Hobart, 6th son of 6th Earl, b. 1828, d. 1874 m. 1857, Marianne, who d. 1892, dau. of the late Richard Kennet Dawson, of Frickley Hall, Yorkshire —

Rev. Arthur Kennet HOBART HAMPTON, b. 1858; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885), formerly V. of St. Anne, Bowden Hill m. 1907, Isabella Thérèse, dau. of the Rev. Henry Blagden, Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford, of 68, Roland House, S.W.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Lewis Hobart, D.D., Dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton, 4th son of 3rd Earl, b. 1774, d. 1846 m. 1824, Charlotte Selina, who d. 1867, dau. of R. Moore, of Hampton Court Palace —

Sir Robert Henry, K.C.B., C.B., b. 1836; cr. a Baronet 1914 [see "BARONETAGE"].

Granddaughter of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Lewis Hobart, D.D. (ante) —

Issue of the late Col. George Bertie Benjamin Hobart, b. 1839, d. 1907 m. 1899 Rose Armatrude Frances (now of Grimston Garth, Hull, who assumed by Deed Poll 1912, the surname of Grimston in addition to and after that of Hobart) dau. and heiress of the late Col. Marmaduke J. Grimston, of Grimston Garth, Yorkshire — Armatrude Bertie Sophia Elise (Lady Waechter), b. 1890 m. 1912, as his second wife, Sir Max Leonard Waechter *Residence*, — The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. Charles Robert Hobart (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Hobart, b. 1842, d. 1892 m. 1864, Rhoda, dau. of the late

Rev. Harris Jervoise Bigg Wither:—

Guy Vivian, b. 1881 — Mary Florence Leonora Alleen, b. 1854 — Mabel Beatrice, b. 1872, — Ethel Beatrice, b. 1874 — Mary Gladys, b. 1884

Issue of the late Rev. William Henry Hobart, b. 1835, d. 1918; m. 1861, Margaret

Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Edward Dayot Watson, of 2, Portland Place Bath —

Rev. Vere Edward, b. 1882, Capt. Canadian Overseas Forces; sometime Parish Priest of the Church of the Advent, Sherbrooke Quebec, acted as Assist., St. Matthews Church, Quebec City 1914-15, formerly 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers m. 1903, Katherine Elizabeth, el. dau. of Beaumont F. Hitchcock, of Elmhurst, Compton, Quebec — Rev. Charles Hampden, b. 1886; an Assist. Priest, Labrador, Canada, — Mary Dorothea, b. 1888 — Margaret Adelaide, b. 1890, — Ruth Awdry, b. 1894

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Charles Hobart, son of the Hon. Henry Hobart, son of 1st Earl, b. 1773, d. 1844 m. 1800, Mary, who d. 1854, dau. of Sir Thomas Beauchamp Proctor, 2nd Bt. —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Charles Robert Hobart, b. 1808, d. 1886 m. 1840, Maria, who d. 1895, dau. of Col. Hodson —

George b. 1847; is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. (retired) m. 1876, Louise, dau. of the late William Douglas, M.C.S., of Lansdown House, Bath, having had issue of whom Noel, b. 1885, — Douglas, b. 1887; Capt. Indian Army, d. wounds in action during European War 1916, — May, b. 1877, — Irene, b. 1878 m. 1901, the Rev. George Henry Round Turner (R. of Spridlington Lincoln), of Clopton Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk, and has issue living Charles Douglas b. 1902, John Bardolph b. 1903, Nigel Henry Lewis b. 1904 Michael b. 1917, Irene Heather Mary b. 1919 — Mary Anne, b. 1848 m. 1881, Major Lennard Barrett, R.A., who d. 1896 [Proctor Beauchamp, Bt.], and has issue living, Beauchamp Henry Hobart, b. 1885; Capt. Army Ser. Corps m. 1913, Dorothea, dau. of Col. Dacre Lennard Barrett, formerly R.M.L.I., and has issue living, Beauchamp Lennard b. 1914, — Dorothy Mary, b. 1887 m. 1910, D. Dubois Phillips *Residence*.—

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir HENRY Hobart, Knt., successively M.P. for Norwich and Yar mouth, and Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, was cr. a Bt. 1611, d. 1625, s. by his son [2] Sir JOHN, M.P., 2nd Bt.; d. 1647; s. by his nephew [3] Sir JOHN, M.P., 3rd Bt.; s. by his el. son (by his 1st marriage with Mary, dau. of the patriot John Hampden) [4] Sir HENRY, M.P., 4th Bt.; Equerry to King William III. at the battle of the Boyne 1690, killed in a duel by Oliver le Neve, 1698; s. by his son [5] Sir JOHN, 5th Bt.; cr. Baron Hobart of Bocking (peerage of Great Britain) 1728, and Earl of Buckinghamshire (peerage of Great Britain) 1745; d. 1756; s. by his son [6] JOHN, 2nd Earl; was Ambassador to Court of Russia 1762, and Viceroy of Ireland 1777; d. 1793; s. by his brother [7] GEORGE, 3rd Earl; d. 1804; s. by his son [8] ROBERT, P.C., 4th Earl, successively M.P. for Bramber, Sussex, and Armagh, Gov. of Madras, Ch. Sec. for Ireland, Sec. of State for War, and Sec. of State for the Colonies, &c., summoned to Parliament as Baron Hobart 1797, d. 1816, s. by his nephew [9] GEORGE ROBERT, 5th Earl (son of the Hon. George Vere Hobart by Jane dau. of Horace Cataneo, Esq.), sat as M.P. for St. Michael 1812-3, assumed by Royal license in 1824 the surname of Hampden in lieu of Hobart; d. 1849, s. by his brother [10] Rev. AUGUSTUS EDWARD, 6th Earl, b. 1793 assumed by Royal license 1878 the additional surname of Hampden m. 1st, 1816, Mary, who d. 1845, dau. of John Williams, Esq., Kings Sergeant, 2ndly, Maria Isabella, who d. 1873, dau. of the Rev. Godfrey Egremont; d. 1885, s. by his grandson [11] SIDNEY CARR (son of Frederic John Lord Hobart, 2nd son of 6th Earl, by Catherine Annesley, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, D.D., formerly Bishop of Bombay), 7th Earl and present peer, also Baron Hobart.

Buckley, family name of Baron Wrenbury.

Right Hon STANLEY OWEN BUCKMASTER *P C* 1st Baron 3rd son of John Charles Buckmaster formerly of Ashleigh Hampton Wick, b 1861, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 1881; MA 1886 Hon Student 1918), Lar Inner Temple 1884 and a KC 1902, appointed a Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster 1912 (Counsel to Oxford Univ 1911-13) Solicitor Gen Oct 1913 (also Director of Press Bureau during European War Sept 1914 to May 1915) and was Lord High Chancellor of England and Speaker of House of Lords May 1915 to Dec 1916, is a J P for Herts sat as M P for Cambridge Borough (Z) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910, when he was defeated and for Keighley Div of N Part of W Riding of Yorkshire Oct 1911 to May 1915 cr Knt 1913 and PC and *Baron Buckmaster*, of Cheddington Buckinghamshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1915 m 1889 Edith Augusta dau of S R Lewin of Wadford Herts and has issue

Residence—1 Porchester Terrace Hyde Park W Clubs—Reform Garrick Athenaeum

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Buller (Buller-Fullerton Elphinstone), family name of Baron Elphinstone
 „ (Yarde Buller), family name of Baron Churston
 Bulwer (Bulwer Lytton), family name of Earl of Lytton, and Baroness
 Wentworth
 Bunbury (M^cClintock Bunbury), family name of Baron Rathdonnell
 Burford, Earl of title borne by Duke of St Albans
 Burge surname of Bishop of Oxford

Nicholson C B 2ndly 190 Phyllis who d 1894 el dan of the late Gen. Stuart
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or a cross-dralet fitchée sable between three crescents in
chief and as many fusils in base barwise gules all within a bord er azure *Leith* 2nd azure
three fleurs-de-lis er ne B 194 3rd quarterly 1st and 4th or a lion rampant azure armed and
langued gules *Perry* 3rd and 3 1 some of six or 5th sable *Stron olg* Crest—1st a cross
crescent fitchée sable L 4 2nd a falcon argent beaked legged a 1 naturally gorged or *Burgh*
Supporters—On either side a stag azure charged with three fleurs-de-lis ermine in pale
Seale—1st ermine 2nd Aberdeen; Freefield Insh Aberdeen; North Court Isle of
Wight *Class*—Army and Navy Royal Northern Royal Victoria Yacht

SONS LIVING *By 2nd marriage*

Hon ALEXANDER LEIGH HENRY, b May 15th, 1906

Hon John Disney, b 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING *By 1st marriage*

Hon Mildred Katherine, b 1904

By 2nd marriage

Hon Eveleigh Jolla, b 1904

PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS BURGH *de jure* 5th Baron Strabolgi son of Sir Edward Burgh M 1 for co Lincoln (who is held to have succeeded to the Barony of Strabolgi as 4th Baron in 1496); summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1579 m. 1st 14 G, Agnes dau of Sir William Tyrwhitt 2ndly 15—, Alice, dau of William London, and widow (1) of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, and (2) of Edmund Hokewood, d 1550, s by his el surviving son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron Burgh, and *de jure* 6th Baron Strabolgi; summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1581 80 m 15—, Catherine dau of Edward Earl of Lincoln, d 1544 s by his el surviving son [3] THOMAS A G, 3rd Baron Burgh and *de jure* 7th Baron Strabolgi summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1584-97, Ambassador to Scotland 1593 and Lord Dep of Ireland 1597 m 15— Frances, dau of John Vaughan of Sutton-on-Derwent and his dau Elizabeth m George Brooke (see B Cobham); d 1597, s by his el surviving son [4] ROWNEY, 4th Baron Burgh and *de jure* 8th Baron Strabolgi; d s p (about) 1600 when the Baronies fell into abeyance between his four sisters among whose descendants they so remained until the abeyances were determined in 1916 the Barony of Burgh being called out of abeyance in favour of [5] ALEXANDER HENRY Leith (ante) 5th Baron and 1 recent peer

Burgh (De-Burgh-Canning), surname of Marquess of Clanricarde

BURGHCLERE, BARONY OF (Gardner) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope GARDNER b 1897 m 1916 Capt Alexander Duncan Cumming Russell who obtained a divorce 1922 Residence (of Hon Juliet Gardner)—49c, Courtfield Gardens, S W 5

Hon Alathia Margaret Gwendolen Valentine b 1893 m 1915 Geoffrey Fry, and has issue living Anne Jennifer Evelyn Elizabeth b 1916 Residence—Oare House, Marlborough, Wilts

Hon Mary Sidney Katherine Almina b 1896 m 1914 the Hon Geoffrey Hope Morley el son of 1st Baron Hollenden Residence—, Connaught Place Hyde Park, W.2, The Manor House Teverall Notts

Hon Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred, b 1903

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

WINIFRED ANNE HENRIETTA CHRISTINA (Baroness Burghclere) dau of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and widow of Capt the Hon Alfred George Dyng (see E Strafford) m 1890 the 1st Baron who d 1921, when the title became ext Residence—30 Green Street W 1

Burghersh, Baron, title borne by Earl of Westmorland

Burghley, Baron of, title borne by Marquess of Exeter

,, Lord, son of Marquess of Exeter

Burlington, Earl of, grandson of Duke of Devonshire

BURNHAM, VISCOUNT (Levy-Lawson) [Bt UK 1892, Baron UK 1903, Viscount UK 1919]



HARRY LAWSON WEBSTER LEVY LAWSON, CH, 1st Viscount and 2nd Baronet, b Dec. 18th, 1862, s to the Barony 1916, and cr Viscount Burnham, of Hall Barn, co Buckingham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (BA 1884, MA 1888), Hon LL D Cambridge and McGill Univ 1920, Hon D Litt, Durham 1921, Bar Inner Temple 1891, is Hon Col Bucks RFA (TA) Lieut Col Territorial Army Reserve, a JP and DL for Bucks, a Lieut for City of London, Pres of Empire Press Union Chm. of Newspaper Proprietors' Asso, a Com of Legion of Honour, Leopold of Belgium and SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Grand Officer of Orders of Crown of Italy and Star of Roumania, has Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold II, was Mayor of Stepney 1907 9, Pres of Institute of Journalists 1910, and Col Comdg Yeomanry 1902 13 (TD) and 1915 17 (Gazette mention), elected Pres International Labour Conference at Geneva 1921, sat as MP for St Pancras, W Div (L) 1885 92 when he was defeated, unsuccessfully contested Gloucestershire, E, or Cirencester, Div Oct 1892 (election declared void), sat therefor Feb 1893 to July 1895, when he was defeated, unsuccessfully contested Bethnal Green, N E Div Oct 1909, and Bury (LU) May 1902, sat for Tower Hamlets, Mile End Div (LU) Jan 1905 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated, and for Tower Hamlets, Mile End Div 1910 16, CH 1917 m 1884, Olive, dau of Gen Sir Henry Percival de Bathe 4th Bt, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th quarters three bars gemel argent over all a winged morion or; 2nd and 3rd quarters, a saltire double parted and fretted or between in fesse two rams heads couped in fesse argent. Crests.—1st, in front of a terrestrial globe proper a winged morion or; 2nd, a ram argent holding in the mouth a trefoil alighted vert and resting the dexter fore leg on a quatrefoil

or Supporters—*Dexter*, the figure of *Clio*, the Muse of History proper *sinister*, the figure of *Hermes* vested argent, mantled azure, on the head a winged *inorion*, on his heels wings, and in his exterior, hand a caduceus or
Seat—Hall Barn Beaconsfield, Bucks *Town Residence*,—13, Bryanston Square, W *Clubs*,—Athenaeum Garrick, Marlborough Oxford and Cambridge

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Dorothy Olive m 1907, Major the Hon John Spencer Coke, Scots Guards [see E Leicester]
Residence—29, Bruton Street, W

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. WILLIAM ARNOLD WEBSTER DSO & March 19th 1894 ed at Eton, and at R M C, formerly Capt 1st Bn Scots Guards is Major Reserve of Officers Hon Lieut Col in the Army, and Lieut Col and Brevet Col Bucks Yeo (*Gazette* mention Brevet Col) S Africa 1900 1901 as Lieut Col Comdg 10th Bn Imperial Yeo (despatches twice), DSO 1900 m 1887, Sybil Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1912) dau of the late Lieut Gen Sir Frederick Marshall KCMG (D Norfolk colls) and has issue living Edward Frederick DSO MC & 1890 ed at Eton and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A 1914 M.A 1920) Major Bucks Yeo European War 1915 1919 latterly Comdg Middlesex Yeo (despatches thrice, MC DSO) DSO 1919 m 1920 Marie Enid dau of Hugh Scott Robson of 7 Portsea Place Connaught Square W and Buenos Aires, and has issue living a dau & 1922—Margery Olive Edith m 1910 Major John Fenwick Harrison, late Household Cav—Olive Emily m 1916 Major John Edward Murray Smith [see B Belier]
Residence—Staveley Lodge Melton Mowbray *Clubs*—Arthur's, Turf, Bachelors, Guards

SISTER LIVING

Hon Edith Maud Webster (Hon Lady Hulse) m 1853 Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bt, who d. 1903
Residence—Breamore House Breamore Hants

PREDECESSOR—[1] EDWARD Levy Lawson, A CVO, son of the late Joseph Moses Levy, J P one of the principal founders of the Cheap Press in London & 1833, was principal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph* assumed by Royal license 1875 the surname of Lawson in addition to and after that of Levy or a *Baron* *Burnham*, of Hall Barn, Beaconsfield Bucks hamshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1903 and K CVO 1904 m 1862 Harriette Georgiana who d 1897 dau of the late Benjamin N Webster of Pen y crug co Denbigh, d 1916, s by his el son [2] HARRY LAWSON WEBSTER 2nd Baron, 1st Viscount and present peer

Burns, family name of Baron Inverclyde.
 Burrows, surname of Bishop of Sheffield, and Bishop of Chichester

BURTON, BARONESS (Baillie) [Baroness UK 1897]



NELLIE LISA BAILLIE, b Dec 27th, 1873, s 1909 m 1894, Col James Evan Bruce Baillie, MVO, RHA (1 F), formerly M P for Inverness-shire [E Elgin], and has issue

Arms—Gules on a chevron cotted argent between three plates each charged with a fleur-de-lis azure a demi lion rampant of the first Supporters—On either side a lion regardant sable each charged with a plate thereon a fleur-de-lis azure and resting the inner hind leg on a stag's head cabossed proper

Seat—Dochfour Inverness
Town Residence,—6 Grosvenor Square W

SONS LIVING

Hon GEORGE EVAN MICHAEL, Lieut 1st Life Guards

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Victoria Frances Maud (Hon Lady Lawson) b 1899 m, 1922 as his second wife Major Sir Digby Lawson 2nd Bt (cr 1900)
Residence—Lunsford Cross, near Bexhill, Sussex

AUNTS LIVING

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

HARRIET GEORGINA (Baroness Burton), dau of the late E Thornehill, of Dove Cliff, co Stafford is patron of two livings m 1861 the 1st Baron, who d 1909 *Residences*—Rangemore, Burton on Trent, & Grosvenor Square, W

PREDECESSORS—[1] MICHAEL ARTHUR BASS, A CVO, el son of the late Michael Thomas Bass M P for Derby 1848 53 & 1837 a Director of Bass Ratchiff Greston and Co (Limited), of Burton on Trent; M P for Stafford (L) 1863 8 for E Staffordshire 1868-85, and for Burton Div of Staffordshire 1885 6; or a Baronet 1882 Baron Burton, of Rangemore and Burton on Trent co Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, and Baron Burton, of Burton on Trent, an l of Rangemore co Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897, with special remainder, in default of issue male to his dau and her male issue m 1869 Harriet Georgiana, dau of the late E Thornehill, of Dove Cliff co Stafford; d 1900, when the Baroncy (cr 1886) became extinct, the Baronetcy passed to his nephew, William Arthur Hamar Bass, and the Baroncy (cr 1897) devolved under the special remainder upon his dau [2] NELLIE LISA present peeress

Bary, Viscount, son of Earl of Albemarle

BUTE, MARQUESS OF. (Crichton Stuart) {Marquess G B 1796, Bt S 1627}

[Name pronounced "Cryton Stuart"]

The wrath of the lion is noble

He flourishes in an honourable
ancestry

the mouth proper 3rd a wyvern proper holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped gules
Supporters.—Deer a horse argent bridled gules an eagle a stag proper, attired or
Seats.—Mo nt Stuart Rothesay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries
House Cumnock Ayrshire Old Place of Mochrum Wigtownshire James Castle Isle of Bute
Town Residences.—2nd Mansfield Street W 1 & Charlotte Square Edinburgh

SONS LIVING

JOHN Earl of Dunfermline b Aug 4th, 1907

Lord Robert b 1900 Lord David, b 1911

Lord Patrick b 1913

Lord Rhidian b 1917

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Mary b 1906

Lady Jean b 1908

BROTHER LIVING

Lord Colum Edmund M P b 1896; el at Harrow and at Ch Ch Oxford (BA 1907)
somet me a 2nd Sec in Diplo Ser elected M P for Cheshire Northwich Div (U) Nov 1900
Residence.—2nd, Mansfield Street W 1

SISTER LIVING

Lady Margaret O B E b 1875; is a J P for Bute Lady Pres League of Mercy for Bute
and Argyll Co Commr of Girl Guides for Bute Co-Director and Hon Treasurer Bute Branch
British Red Cross Soc Chm War Savings Committee for Bute and Rothesay and a Lady
of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England has Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth
of Belgium O B E (Civil) 1900 m 1909 Major Colin Willam MacRae of Feo rlinn C B E
(Clubs Bachelors Royal Automobile New (Edinburgh) Royal Yacht) J P D L [formerly
Black Watch (Roy Highlanders)] Major Reserve of Officers a Knight of Grace of Order of St
John of Jerusalem in England Exon of King's Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard and a
Member of King's Body Guard for Scotland (Roy Co of Archers) and has issue living John
Donald Christopher Stuart b 1912—Gwendolen Margaret Mary Grace b 1910—Margaret
Anne Mary b 1913 Residences.—Feo rlinn Colintrave Argyll Trinity Court St James's
Palace S W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUESS

Hon Ismay Lucretia Mary only da of 14th Viscount Gormanston m 1st 1906 Lieut Col Lord
Ninian Edward Crichton Stuart M P Welsh Regt who d (killed in action) 1915 2ndly 1917
Capt Archibald Henry Maile Ramsay Coldstream Guards [see E Dalhousie colls] and has
issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls infra] Residences.—House of Falkland Fife 87 Lan
caster Gate W

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS

GWENDOLEN MARY ANNE (Marchioness of Bute) el da of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop m 1872
the 3rd Marquess who d 1900 Residences.—22 Mansfield Street, W 1 James Castle
Isle of Bute

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut Col Lord Ninian Edward Crichton Stuart M P Welsh
Regt 2nd son of 3rd Marquess b 1893 d (killed in action) 1915 m 1906
the Hon Ismay Lucretia Mary Preston (ante) slem 2ndly 1917 Capt Archi
bald Henry Maile Ramsay Coldstream Guards [see E Dalhousie colls] only
da of 14th Viscount Gormanston —

Michael Duncan David b 1915 —Ismay Catherine b 1909 —Claudia Miriam Joanna b 1913

Grandchildren of the late Lord Patrick James Herbert Crichton Stuart M P
2nd son of John Lord Mount Stuart el son of 1st Marquess —

Issue of the late Lieut Col James Frederick Dudley Crichton Stuart b 1824 d 1891
m 1864 Gertrude Frances who d 1909, dau of the late Rt Hon Sir George Hamilton
Seymour G C B G C H [see M Hertford colls] —

Patrick James b 1868 has been Lieut Grenadier Guards and Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps
and Vice Lieut for Butehire is Hon Capt in the Army m 1st 1894 Cecil who d 1895
dau of the late John Kirk J P, D L of Annevale co Armagh 2ndly 1904 Helen Kate
dau of the late Hon J C Phillippo M D of Jamaica and widow of the Hon Arthur James
Dudley Stuart St Aubyn [see B St Levan] and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Cecilia
b 1895 —(by 2nd marriage) Park c Dudley b 1909 —Constance Penelope b 1907 Residence—
Fairlie House Kilmarnock Clubs—Travellers, Wellington.—Dudley b 1871 —Con
stance b 1865 —Audrey b 1866 m 1907 William Harris Best M R C P (Lond) sometime
Capt. R. A. M. C. and has issue living Walter Stuart b 1903 —Peter Trevorian b 1910 Resi
dence—Trevorian Stourwood Road Bournemouth

Issue of the late Herbert Crichton Stuart b 1827 d 1891 m 1860 Fauny Adelaide
who d 1919 dau of the late John Labouchere of Broome Hall Surrey —

James Fortescue b 1864 m 1894 Lillian Louisa dau of the late Thomas Holdsworth Newman
of Coryton Devon [see Newman Bt colls] and has issue living Joan Evelyn b
1895 m 1922 Richard John Vereker Astell a 2nd Sec. in Diplo Ser [see V Gort] Residence—
120 Ashley Gardens, S W Club—Travellers.—Margaret Adelaide b 1861; m 1892 the
Rev Harry Percy Grubb formerly V of St Paul's Poole and has issue living Harold
Crichton Stuart M C., b 1893 Lieut Roy Irish Fusiliers European War 1914 18 (M C with
Bar)—Norman Percy, M C b 1893; Lieut Gloucestershire Regt; European War 1914 18

(M C) in 1919, Pauline E P dau of C T. Studd, of 17, Highland Road, Norwood, S E, — Kenneth George, b 1900, — Violet Margaret, b 1898 *Residence*, — Surrey Lodge Parkstone, Dorset

Grandchildren of the late Capt William Villiers Stuart, M P (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Henry John Richard Villiers-Stuart, b 1837, d 1914 m 1870 Jane Rigby (now of St Heliers, The Avenue, Camberley, Surrey), dau of Benjamin Rigby Murray of Parton, N B —

William (Desmond), C B E b 1872, is Col Comdg 1/5th Roy Gurkhas, N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (dangerously wounded, clasp), Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (clasp), European War 1914-18, in Flanders Comdg 9th Rifle Brig in Egypt Comdg 1/5th Gurkhas, and in charge of Nepalese Allied Contingent (despatches twice 2nd class Star of Nepal Brevet Lieut Col, C B E), Inspector of Inf, India 1918-20, with rank of Brig Gen, C B E, (Mil) 1919 — John Patrick, D S O O B E, b 1879, Col Indian Army, and Col on Staff, Staff Coll China Expeditionary Force 1900 (medal), Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (medal with clasp) Somaliland 1902-4 (medal with two clasps), Zakka Khel Expedition 1908 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice D S O, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col) Afghan War 1919 (O B E), D S O 1915, O B E (Mil) 1920 m 1914 Phyllis Mary, dau of the late James Read and has issue living Claire Marie, b 1917, — Stella b 1918 — Kathleen Jane m 1903 Brig Gen Henry Richmond Gale, C M G, R E, and has issue living Kathleen Myrtle b 1905 — Jois Margaret, b 1906 — Ethne Evelyn Mary b 1912 — Gertrude Elsie — Marie Violet m 1918, James W H Jellett, M.D. *Residence* — Waterford

Grandson of the late Lieut Col Henry John Richard Villiers Stuart (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Major Charles Herbert Villiers Stuart b 1874, d (killed in action) 1915 m 1913 Joan Iscelles dau of Robert Shepley Shepley, of Troquhain, Balmacellan, Kirkcudbright and Lorkington Cheshire —

Charles Henry b (posthumous) 1915

Granddaughters of the late Lord Henry Stuart 5th son of 1st Marquess —

Issue of the late Capt William Villiers Stuart, M P, b 1804, d 1873 m 1833, Catherine, dau and heiress of Michael Cox, of Castletown, co Kilkenny —

Geraldine b 1846 m 1874, Arthur J Chichester — Evelyn, b 1849

Grandchildren of the late Henry Stuart (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Com Dudley Charles Stuart, R N, b 1844, d 1906 m 1875, Amy Clara, dau of the late Col Charles Harrison Page of Dulwich House, Cardiff —

Of whom Evelyn Charles Henry, b 1875, entered R N 1899 and retired as Lieut 1903 m 1906 Anna Knutzen Grane and has issue living Dudley Evelyn b 1907, — Amy Ingeborg Sybil Eda b 1911 — James Martin, b 1877 — Dudley, b 1883, Lieut Com R N, d (killed in action during battle of Horn Reef) 1916 — Henry, b 1886 — Eric Hoy, b 1890 m 1918, Dorothy Primrose Murray Stewart — Kenneth Fremantle, b 1895, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Ethel Margaret, b 1878 — Mary Cecilia (Hon Mrs Osmund Scott), b 1879 m 1906 the Hon Osmund Scott [see E Eldon] *Residence* — Crowborough, Sussex — Lillis Amy (Hon Mrs Denys Scott), b 1881 m 1907 the Hon Denys Scott [see E Eldon] *Residence* — The Holt Appledore, N Devon — Heather Sybil, b 1900

Issue of the late John Windsor Stuart, b 1846, d 1905 m 1873, Flora, dau of the late

Capt William James Campbell of Snettisham Norfolk —

Henry Campbell, b 1874 m 1904 Eileen Barbara dau of Major H G Fenton Newall, formerly of Hare Hill, Lancashire, and has issue living, Mary Barbara, b 1905, — Margaret Windsor, b 1908 — Flora Emily Windsor, b 1910, — Eileen Sybil Windsor, b 1917 — John Dudley, b 1873 is a Civil Engineer m 1902 Florence Emily (from whom he obtained a divorce 1913) dau of the late Charles Hunter Ch Engineer of Bute Docks Cardiff — Elizabeth Ada Mary, b 1878 m 1908, Francis Gerald Cradock Hartopp [see Cradock Hartopp, Bt, colls] *Residence*, — Edensor Bakewell, Derbyshire

Grandchildren of the late Rear Adm Lord George Stuart, C B, 7th son of 1st Marquess —

Issue of the late Henry Stuart, b 1808, d 1880 m 1840, Cecilia, dau of Charles

Hammersley, of 25, Park Crescent, W —

Elizabeth Charlotte m 1880, George Edward Sneyd, who d 1894, and has issue living, Ralph Stuart D S O, b 1882 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] m 1920 Harriet Rose Mary, dau of Edward Sydenham Furdon of Exeter, and has issue living Roger Edward Stuart, b 1922, — George Stuart b 1883 — Robert Stuart, b 1886, — Gwendolen b 1888 *Residence* — Bray Manor, St Germans, Cornwall — Cecilia, — Frederica m 1877, Col Michael Rowan Gray Buchanan, Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and has issue living Kenneth Gray, D S O b 1880 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] m 1911, Muriel Kate, dau of T F Cumming, of Melbourne and has issue living Margaret Jean b 1915 — Ronald, b 1883 — Frederic Gray, O B E R N b 1887, became Lieut Com 1916, European War 1914-19 (O B E), O B E (Mil) 1919: m 1918, Hilary Joyce da of M R Morrow of Halifax Nova Scotia — Marjory, b 1881 — Dorothy, b 1883 m 1917, Robert James Casement Lieut Canadian Engineers — Cecilia Mary b 1891 m 1919, Capt Dudley William Baring [see E Northbrook, colls] — Emily Gray b 1893 m 1914 Claud Esme Vivian [see B Vivian colls] *Residence*, — Ettrick Dale, (Isle of Bute, — Octavia Henrietta Mary

James Archibald STUART-WORTLEY, son of the Hon James Archibald Stuart, 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Bute, was cr Baron Wharnccliffe [See E Wharnccliffe]

Grandson of the late Col William Stuart (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col William Dugald Stuart, b 1850, d 1922 m 1883 Millicent Helen Olivia (now of Tempfort Hall Sandy, Beds, and 35, Hill Street W), dau of the late Capt George W Bulkeley Hughes, 52nd Regt, having had issue William Eame Montagu, b 1873, Lieut Roy W Kent Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1916

Granddaughter of the late William Stuart, grandson of the late Most Rev the Hon William Stuart (Lord Archbishop of Armagh), 5th son of 3rd Earl of Bute —

Issue of the late Col William Stuart b 1825 d 1893 m 1859 Katharine, who d 1891, dau of the late John Armytage Nicholson of Blairath Bury, co Meath —

Elizabeth Frances Sybil, b 1858 *Residence*, —

Issue of the late Charles Pole Stuart b 1826, d 1896 m 1860 Anne, who d 1918, dau of Robert Smyth, of Gaybrook, Westmeath —

Reginald Pole b 1863; formerly Major 1st Batn Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt), is Lieut Col Yorkshires Regt m 1885 Hester Elizabeth, dau of the late Gertrude Myburgh, Consul Gen for the Netherlands for S Africa, and has issue living, Kathleen Anne Pole b 1892 — Rosalind Esme Cole b 1900 *Residence* — 23 Westbourne Gardens Folkestone — Ralph Esme, b 1899; formerly Major R G A m 1st 1907, Beatrice who d 1913, dau of the late John Kitchen J L, of 1, Esplanade Road Scarborough 2ndly 1919 Elizabeth, dau of the late Samuel Thompson of Muchmore Abbey, co Antrim *Residence* — Wold Newton Hall, East Yorkshire Club — Naval and Military — Constance Mary, b 1866 — Florence Amabel, b 1876 — Grace Henrietta, b 1872

Granddaughters of the late Col William Stuart (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Esme Stuart, & 1863, & 1905 m 1879, Emily, dau of James Cornwell —

Margaret Esme Sylvia, & 1902. — Winifred Hilda Moriel, & (twin) 1902 — Dorothea Frances Irene, & 1904

Granddaughter of the late Charles Pole Stuart (ante) —

Issue of the late Robert Alexander Stuart, Esq., & 1852, & 1899 m 1867, Edith Margaret Nina Stoker. —

Enid Frances Anne, & 1898.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William M'Donnall, nephew of the 5th Earl of Dumfries —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late John Crichton Stuart M'Donnall, & 1818, & 1891 m 1st, 1841, Ellen Maria, who & 1861, dau of Robert Appleyard Fitz Gerald; 2ndly, 1864, Susan Mary, who & 1906, dau of the late Rev Edward Hartigan —

John Crichton Stuart, & 1844, sometime a sugar grower in Queensland m 1905, Isabella widow of John Gollan Residence, — Cuthbert, Albion Street, Randwick, New South Wales. — Patrick James Crichton, & 1848 m 1893, Laura May, el dau of Charles Swanston of Victoria, and has issue living Crichton, & 1890, Jessie, & 1896 m 1905, James Lockie Wilson, of Calliope Station Queensland. — Lorna, & 1888, May, & 1892, Gwendolen, & 1894 — Elizabeth, & 1899, — Noorah Freugh, & 1903 Residence, — Raglan, Glen William, New South Wales. — Herbert Crichton, M.R.C.S., & 1860; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1884 m 1899, Hester Maria Corry, dau of the late C. S. Hartigan, of Blackheath, and has issue living, Edith Isabella Stewart, & 1900, — Barbara Crichton, & 1902, — Lenelope Crichton, & 1903, — Janet Hester Crichton, & 1905, — Margaret Ellen Crichton, & 1906, — Mary Crichton Stuart, & 1910 Residence, — Gladesville Hospital, Sydney, N.S. Wales, Freugh, Laura, N.S. Wales. — Ellen Elizabeth, & 1846 m 1867, Ernest A. Nardin, who & 1904, and has issue living, Herbert William Dundas, & 1871 — Ernest Willoughby, & 1873, — Collis Carleton, & 1884 — Ellen Geraldine Maud, Ethel Maria, Evelyn Constance Hastings Residence — Sydney, N.S. Wales. — Euphemia Susan, & 1857 m 1881, Beresford Nixon Hudson, who & 1910 and has issue living, Beresford John, & 1886 — Mary Beresford, & 1883 — Euphemia, & 1884 — Maria Caroline, & 1861 m 1903, the Ven Frederick Arthur Sanders (formerly R. of Woodleigh), Archdeacon and Canon of Exeter Residence, — The Close Exeter

Issue of the late Rev William Sutherland M'Donnall, & 1820 & 1902 m 1854 Grace Maria (now of Palmers Moor House, Iwer, Bucks), dau of Sir James Dalrymple Hay, 2nd Bt —

William, & 1855, has been H.B.M.'s Consul at Hamadan, Persia, and Assist Political Officer, Bedra, Mesopotamia received Coronation medal 1911. — Kenneth Gilbert, & 1867 m 1904, Evelyn Caroline Locke, dau of the late Ferdinand Marshall Huth, and has issue living, Ferdinand Huth & 905 — Penelope, & 1909 Residence — 61, Earls Mansions, Earls Avenue, Folkestone — Alan Patrick, & 1872 m 1902 Frances Ethel, dau of the late Edward Reeves, of Wellington New Zealand and has issue living, Patrick Sutherland, & 1904, — Alan Reeves, & 1906 — Barbara, & 1905 — Mary Grace, & 1909 Residence, — 31, Upper Addison Gardens, W. — Anne Euphemia, & 1857 — Flora Isabella, & 1859 — Mary Winifred, & 1862 — Alice Kathleen, & 1869 m 1900 the Rev Ernest William Carlile Hayes, R. of Kilkeel, and Canon of St Patrick's Residence, — Kilkeel Rectory, co Down

Issue of the late Rev Patrick George McDonall, & 1822, & 1904 m 1851, Caroline Jane who & 1884, dau of the late John Fisher —

Caroline Elizabeth, & 1852 m 1874, John Leonard Bolden, C.V.O., formerly Surveyor Gen to Duchy of Lancaster, and has issue living Arthur, & 1881, — Ernest, & 1883, — Violet, & 1876, — Dorothy, & 1878 Residence — 28 Lansdowne Road, W., Hyning, Carnforth. — Annie Isabella, & 1855 — Florence Upham, & 1859 m 1890, Henry William Gates (Bishop's Sec, and Dep Registrar of Diocese of Peterborough), who & 1902, of The Minster Precincts, Peterborough Residence — 24, Portman Mansions Marylebone Road N.W. — Evelyn Eleonora, & 1866

Issue of the late Hastings M'Donnall, & 1823, & 1869 m 1853 Susan who & 1911, dau of Sir James Dalrymple Hay, 2nd Bt —

Hastings Boswell, & 1857 Residence, — 31 Beech Grove Road, Newcastle on Tyne

Issue of the late Rawdon M'Donnall, & 1823 & 1884 m 1847, Charlotte Shawford, who & 1916, dau of Richard King, of Singleton N.S. Wales —

Frank Richard, & 1860 — William Edward, & 1865 m 1904, Mary Edna dau of Robert Scholes, and has issue living Daniel Crichton Stuart, & 1905, — Hastings Uchrid, & 1907, — Robert William, & 1909, — Noel Edward, & 1911, — Harold Stuart, & 1920, — Edna May, & 1918 Residence, — Bookabah, Upper Horton, N.S. Wales. — Frederick Crichton, & 1871, is a Grazier m 1908, Florence Ethel Jackson, and has issue living, John Stuart Crichton, & 1908 — Joan Shawford, & 1910, Gwendolen Melville & 1918, Residence, — Rose Hill, Gurley, N.S. Wales. — Emma Isabella, & 1848 — Charlotte Elizabeth, & 1850 — Flora Hastings, & 1854 m 1900, John Walter Muir Residence, — Penrith, N.S. Wales. — Clara Louisa, & 1856 — Laura Amelia, & 1858 m 1857, Dr Tresidder, and has issue living, Beryl Fergus, & 1899 Residence, — Askern, Doncaster — Mary Penelope, & 1863 — Florence Christmas, & 1867 m 1896, Austin Joseph Gardiner Mack, and has issue living, Rawdon M'Donnall, & 1897 — Austin M'Donnall, & 1898, — Joseph M'Donnall, & 1907 Residence, — Iuton Hoo, Bingham, N.S. Wales.

Grandchildren of the late Rawdon M'Donnall (ante) —

Issue of the late Rawdon George Herbert M'Donnall, & 1852, & 1919 m 1906, Mary Somerville Townshend (now of Dunbeacon, Upper Horton, N.S. Wales) —

Rawdon Townshend, & 1907 — Lucy Kathrine Shawford, & 1913. — Patricia Hastings, & 1916 — Margaret Somerville, & 1918

Grandchildren of the late John Crichton Stuart McDonall (ante) —

Issue of the late Willoughby Crichton Stuart McDonall, & 1852 & 1914 m 1875, Mary Edith Emily (now of Oamaru, New Zealand), dau of P.H.M. Ardel, of Melbourne, Victoria —

John Crichton Stuart, & 1878 m 1914, Marguerite Lavina, dau of Frank Garrett of Highgate, N. — Rev Willoughby Crichton, & 1881, B.A., New Zealand Univ., is a Missionary in China m 1911, Florence Charlotte, dau of the late William Bampffield Cogan, of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue living, John C., & 1912, — Kenneth W., & 1914 Residence, — Ho Chien N. China — Philip Hastings, & 1884, B.Sc., E. New Zealand Univ., m 1917, Ivy Harrie, dau of Henry Charles Sanders formerly Public Works Dept., India. — Gerald William, & 1887 — Alan Edward Crichton, & 1895 — Mary Coverdale, & 1876 — Ellen FitzGerald, & 1877

Granddaughter of the late Rev William Sutherland McDonall (ante) —

Issue of the late Claud Hay McDonall, & 1864, & 1905 m 1904, Alice May Redding (now of Allington, Radlett, Herts) —

Joan Alma, & 1905

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir James Stuart, a zealous royalist, was cr. a Bt 1627, & 1662, & by his son [2] Sir Donald, 2nd Bt; & 1672 & by his son [3] Sir James, P.C.; cr. Baron Mount Stuart, Cumber, and Inchmarnock, Viscount Kintgarth, and Earl of Bute (peerage of Scotland) 1793 with remainder to his heirs male whatever; & 1710, & by his son [4] James, 2nd Earl; & 1723, & by his son [5] John, K.G., 3rd Earl, an eminent statesman, and First Lord of the Treasury 1763 & his wife Mary, who & 1794, having in 1761 been cr. *Baroness*

Mount Stuart (peerage of Great Britain), *d* 1792, *s* by his son [6] JOHN, 4th Earl, who had in 1776 been cr *Baron Cardiff* of Cardiff Castle (peerage of Great Britain), and in 1796 was cr. *Viscount Mountjoy*, *Earl of Windsor*, and *Marquess of Bute* (peerage of Great Britain), *d* 1814, his el son having predeceased him he was *s* by his grandson [7] JOHN, 2nd Marquess, who had in 1803 *s* his maternal grandfather as 7th *Earl of Dumfries* (see infra *), *b* 1793, assumed in 1805 by royal license the additional surname of Crichton *in* 1st, 1818, Maria, who *d* 1811, el dau of 3rd *Earl* of Guilford, 2ndly, 1845, Sophia, who *d* 1839, dau. of 1st Marquess of Hastings, *d* 1848, *s* by his only son [8] JOHN PATRICK, K T, LL D 3rd Marquess, *b* 1847, Lord Lieut. of Buteshire *m* 1872, the Hon Gwendolene Mary Anne Fitzalan Howard, el dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, *d* 1900, *s* by his el son [9] JOHN, 4th Marquess and present peer also *Earl of Windsor*, *Viscount Mountjoy*, *Baron Mount Stuart*, *Baron Cardiff*, *Earl of Dumfries*, *Viscount of Air*, *Baron Crichton*, *Earl of Bute*, *Viscount Kingarth* and *Baron Mount Stuart*, *Cumrae*, and *Inchmarlock*

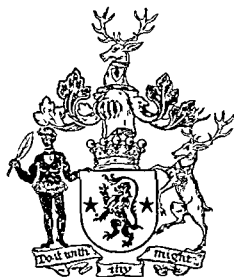
* [1] Sir ROBERT Crichton, cr *Baron Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock* (peerage of Scotland) 1488, *d* 1502; *s* by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron, *s* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron, *d* 1552; *s* by his son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron; *s* by his brother [5] EDWARD, 5th Baron, *s* by his son [6] ROBERT, 6th Baron; this peer having connived at the assassination of one Turner, a fencing master, was executed on a gibbet in Great Palace Yard, Westminster, June 22, 1612, *d* without issue; *s* by 2nd son of 2nd Baron [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron, cr *Lord of Sanquhar and Viscount of Air* 1622 *Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock Viscount of Ayr, and Earl of Dumfries* (peerage of Scotland) 1633, *d* 1633; *s* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, who resigned his honours and had a new grant with remainder to his grandson and granddau failing whom to the nearest heirs of his deceased son, Charles, Lord Crichton, 1690, *d* 1691, *s* by his grandson [9] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl, *d* unmarried 1694, *s* by his sister [10] PENELope, *d* 1698, *s* by her son [11] WILLIAM, 5th Earl, who also inherited the Earldom of Stair; he *d* without issue 1768 when the Earldom of Stair passed to his cousin John Dalrymple, and he was *s* in the Earldom of Dumfries by the son of his sister Elizabeth [12] PATRICK MacDonall, 6th Earl, *d* 1803, *s* by his grandson [13] JOHN, 2nd Marquess of Bute (ante), son of his dau Elizabeth Penelope, by John, Viscount Mount Stuart (el son of 1st Marquess of Bute

Butler, title of Earl of Carrick on Roll of H L

" surname of Baron Dunboyne

" family name of Earls of Carrick and Lanesborough, of Viscount Mountgarret, and of Marquess of Ormonde

BUXTON, EARL (Buxton) [Viscount U K. 1914, Earldom U K. 1920]



SYDNEY CHARLES BUXTON P C G C M G, 1st Earl, son of the late Charles Buxton, M P [see Buxton Bt colls], *b* Oct 25th, 1853, *ed* at Clifton Coll, and at Trin Coll, Camb Hon LL D Cape Univ 1920, Hon D C I Oxford 1922, is a J P for Norfolk, and Independent Chm, S Wales Coal Conciliation Board, was a Member of London School Board 1876-82, Under Sec of State for the Colonies Aug 1892 to June 1895 and Gov-Gen of Union of South Africa and High Commr 1914-20, appointed Postmaster-Gen (with a seat in the Cabinet) Dec 1905, Pres of Board of Trade Feb 1910, and Chancellor of Order of St Michael and St George 1920, unsuccessfully contested Boston (L) 1880, Peterborough 1885, and Croydon 1896, sat as M P for Peterborough (L) 1883-5, and for Poplar Div of Tower Hamlets 1896-1914, cr P C 1905, and G C M G

Viscount Buxton, of Newtimber, co Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914, and *Larl Buxton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920 *m* 1st, 1882, Constance Mary, who *d* 1892, dau of Sir John Lubbock, 4th Bt, M P (afterwards 1st Baron Avebury), 2ndly, 1896, Mildred, G B E, el dau of Hugh Colin Smith (Gov. of Bank of England), of Mount Clare, Roehampton, having had issue, of whom (by 2nd marriage) the Hon Denis, *b* 1897, Lieut Coldstream Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant tail elevated and turned over the head sable, between two mullets of the second Crest—A buck's head compassed gules, attired or gorged with a collar of the last, the front pendant an escutcheon argent, charged with an African shield sable Supporters—*Perier*, a negro wreathed about the temples and waist with oak, holding in the exterior hand a leaf of a poplar tree, all proper; pendant from a gold cord round the neck an escutcheon argent charged with a carrier; geon volant also proper, *suster*, a buck gules attired and unguled or, pendant from the neck by a gold cord a shield argent charged with a ship in full sail on the sea; proper

Seat—Newtimber, Haverocks Sussex *Town Residence*,—7, Eaton Place, S W *Citiz*,—Athenaeum, Brooks's

DAUGHTERS LIVING (By 1st marriage)

Lady Phyllis Sydney, O B E, *b* 1888, O B E 1918 *m* 1918, the Rev Maurice George Jesser Ponsonty, M C, a Chap to the Forces [see B de Mauley]

By 2nd marriage

Lady Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney (twin), *b* 1897 *m* 1918, Capt Charles Alfred Euston 2nd Roy [see B de Clifton, colls]

Lady Althea Constance Dorcil y Syney, *b* 1910

Byng, Baron, title borne by Viscount Torrington

" family name of Earl of Stafford, of Viscount Torrington, and of Baron Byng of Vimy.

BYNG OF VIMY, BARON (Byng) [Baron UK 1919]

Mouguerre



I will defend

K C L B l g i a n a n d F r e n c h C r o i x d e G u e r r e O r d e r s o f W h i t e F a g l e o f S e r b i a w i t h S w o r d s C r o w n o f B e l g i u m S t V l a d i m i r o f R u s s i a L e g i o n o f H o n o u r C r o i x d e G u e r r e p r o m o t e d C e n t a l k e l b y I a r l a m e n t o r B a r o n g r a n t e d £ 10,000 C h m o f U n i t e d S e r v e s F n l 1913 21 H o n I I D C a m b 1913 a p p o i n t e d G o v G e n a n d C o m i n C l D o m i n i o n o f C a n a d a 1911 e r M V O (4t h c l a s s) 1902 C B (M i l) 1906 K C M G 1915 K C B (M i l) 1919 a n d G C B (M i l) B a r o n B y n g o f V i m y o f T h o r p e t h S o k e n F s e x (p e a r a g e o f U n i t e d K i n g d o m) 1919 a n d G C M G 1921 i n 1909 M a r i e F e l y n o n l y c h i l d o f t h e H o n S i r R i c h a r d C h a r l e s M o r e t o n K C V O [s e e E D u c i e]

Arms.—Quarterly sable and argent in the first quarter a lion rampant of the second over all in bend sinister a representation of the Regimental colours of the 51st Regt of Foot Crests.—1st out of a mural crown an arm enbowed grasping the colours of the said Regt and pendant from the wrist by a ribbon a gold cross and on an escroll the word *Mouguerre*; 2nd an heraldic antelope ermine attired and crested or Supporters.—Dexter an heraldic tiger ermine attired or sinister a lion or each charged on the shoulder with a rose gules

Official Residence.—Government House Ottawa Canada Seat.—Thorpe Hall Thorpe le Soken Essex Clbs.—Athenaeum Travellers

Byres (Binning and Byres) title borne by Earl of Haddington

BYRON BARON (Byron) [Baron E 1643]



Trust Byron

Hon Capt in the Army formerly Lieut Leicestershire 1800 served in S Africa 1899 1900 with Imperial Yeomanry (medal with two clasps) unsuccessfully contested Derbyshire Chesterfield Div (C) 1870 and 1900 r 1885 Constance Carol nee dau of Edward Clough Taylor and has issue 1. Nora Hernione Wentworth b 1886—Ada Constance Frederica b 1891—Mabel Charlotte b 1853 m 1850 the Rev Charles Thomas Moore R of Appleby and has issue living Sylvia Mary m 1901 Lieut Col Wm d Byron (nfrs) Residence.—Appleby Rectory Burton-on-Trent—Ethel Maule b 1853 m 1859 Horatio George Clough Taylor J P who d 19—Residence—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev the Hon William Byron 4th son of 7th Baron b 1831 d 1907 m 1st 187 Mary Elizabeth who d 187 dau of the late Rt Hon Sir Richard Torin Kindersley 2ndly 188 Mary who d 1839 dau of the late Rev J Burnes de—

George Anson b 1838 d at Eton and at Ch. Ch Oxford (B.A 1850 M.A 1854) Bar Inner Temple 1858 formerly Lieut 2nd Vol Bn The King's Royal Rifle Corps m 1891 Georgiana Maule dau of Sir Francis Burdett 3rd Bt. and has issue 1. Marguerite Dorothy b 1899

JULIAN HEDWORTH GEORGE BYNG G C B G C M G V I O 1st Baron 7th son of 21st Earl of Strifford 1 Sept 11th 1862, Hon 11 D Queens Univ Kingston 1921 and Hon 11 L B Alberta Univ 1922 1st Gen in the Army (retired) Col 3rd Hussars Hon Maj Gen Canadian Mil and a Chief of the Cree Indians (with title of Buffalo Head) was Comdg 10th Hussars 1902 1 Comdg Sch of Instruction for Civ Netheravon 1901 1 Comdg 2nd Cav Brig 1905 7 1st Cav Brig 1907 9 1 Anglian Territorial Div 1910 12 and Army of Occupation in Egypt 1912 14 Egyptian Campaign 1884 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1899 1902 Comdg S African Light Horse (despatches four times Brevet Lieut Col and Col) European War 1914 18 Comdg successively 3rd Cav Div the Cav Corps 9th Army Corps in Dardanelles, 17th Army Corps in France, Canadian Army Corps and 3rd Army (despatches nine times K C M G

Rei FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES BYRON 10th Baron b March 6th 1861 d 1917 d at Exeter Coll Oxford (B.A 1887 M.A 1890) is V of Thrumpton m 1901 Anna Ismay Ethel dau of the late Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy [see D Grafton, colls.]

Arms.—Argent three bendlets enhanced gules Crest.—A mermaid proper Supporters.—Two horses of a brown bay colour unguled or

Residence.—Thrumpton Hall Derby Club—Wellington

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH BARON Dame FANNY LUCY (Baroness Byron) D B E dau of the late Thonaa Radnall of St Margareta Iwickenham (Brinkman Bt) D B E (Civil) 1917 (one of the first five or for War Work) m 1901 the 9th Baron who d 1917 Residence.—Byron Cottage Hampstead Heath

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Augustus Byron 3rd son of 7th Baron b 1828 d 1907 m 1859 Frederica v o d 1903 dau of Gen. Sir Thomas M Mahon 2nd Bt —

ALCUSTUS WILLIAM b Feb 23rd 1856 is Baron b 1831 d 1907 m 1st 187 Mary Elizabeth who d 187 dau of the late Rt Hon Sir Richard Torin Kindersley 2ndly 188 Mary who d 1839 dau of the late Rev J Burnes de—

m 1921, Capt William Evelyn Houstoun Boswell [see Houstoun Boswell, Bt. colls] — Rhona Mary b 1893 *Residence* — Admiralty House Lewes *Club*, — Windham — Wilfrid b 1871, is Hon Cpt in the Army, and Lieut-Col Leicestershire Yeo, S Africa 1900 1901 with Imperial Yeo (medal with four clasps), European War 1914 19 (1914 star) m 1901, Sylvia Mary, only dau of the Rev Charles Thomas Moore (ante), R of Appleby, Atherstone and has issue living, Rupert Frederick George b 1903 — Maurice Augustus William b 1907, — Daphne Mary, b 1909 — Katherine Mary b 1868 m 1894 Lieut Col William Robert Campion D S O, M P [see V Hampden] *Residences* — 11, Stanhope Gardens, S.W. 7, Danny Park, Hurst, perpoint, Sussex

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Byron son of the late Rear Adm Richard Byron, C B, el son of the late Rev the Hon Richard Byron, 3rd son of 4th Baron —

Issue of the late Maj Gen John Byron, b 1832, d 1895 m 1855, Susan Amelia Graves, who d 1871, dau of Edward Chlappin —

Richard D S O, b 1870, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C, Lieut Col and Brevet Col. late King's Roy Rifle Corps, Miranai and Isazai Expeditions 1891 (clasp), Black Mountain Expedition 1892 Central Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1900 (despatches D S O), D S O 1900 m 1896, Mabel, dau of Charles Albert Winter J P, of 33 Hyde Park Square W, and has issue living, Richard Geoffrey Gordon b 1899, ed at Eton, and at R M C, Lieut 4th Dragon Guards, — Sheila Margaret, b 1903 *Residence* — Highfield Lodge, Winchester. — Ada Mary b 1866 m 1894 Adm Charles Gauntlett Dicken and has issue living, John Aldersey, R N, b 1896 is a Sub Lieut R N *Residence* —

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Henry Byron (infra) —

Issue of the late Henry James Byron (dramatist and actor) b 1835 d 1884 m 1st, 18—, Martha who d 1878 dau of John Foulkes of Ashford, 2ndly, 1876 Eleanor Mary, who d 1889 dau of the late Edward Joy, solicitor —

(By 1st marriage) John, b 1859 — George Frederick b 1862 m 1892 Mary Clarissa, dau of the late Rev John Maurice Gillington, of Yarmouth Isle of Wight and has issue living, Charles, b 1897. — (By 2nd marriage) Margaret Ada b 1878 — A dau b 1880

Grandson of the late Rev Henry Byron 3rd son of the late Rev the Hon Richard Byron (ante) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Henry Byron b 1804 d 1884 m 1st, 1834, Elizabeth Joséphine who d 1856 dau of the late James Byron Bradley, M D ; 2ndly, 1859, Joséphine, who d 1900 dau of Mons Berthomieux, and widow of Gen Du Fréne —

Manneville Henry, b 1867 *Residence* —

Grandchildren of the late George Byron, younger son of the late Rev Henry Byron (ante) —

Issue of the late George Rochfort Byron b 1832, d 1911 m 1866, Rose, dau of Frederick Templeton —

Frederick Rochfort b 1867 m 1910 Maude Rose dau of Lieut Col Alexander Cockburn Mc Barnett D L formerly Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of 2, Onslow Houses, Onslow Square, S W *Residence* — 9 King's Road Richmond Surrey — George Rochfort b 1875 — Richard Rochfort b 1876 — Helena b 1869 — Frances Templeton b 1872 m 1918, the Rev Walter Lalley Pritchatt Shaw, R of Tilfield *Residence* — Tilfield Rectory, Northants

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir John Byron, K B M P for Nottingham, a faithful adherent of Charles I, Gov to H R II the Duke of York, and F M Gen of the Forces in Worcester, Salop, Chester, and N Wales was cr Baron Byron of Rochdale co Lancaster (peerage of England) 1643, with remainder to his brothers Richard, William Thomas Robert, Gilbert and Philip; d s p 1652, s by his brother [2] RICHARD K B 2nd Baron, Gov of Appleby Castle, Westmorland, and of Newark d 1679, s by his son [3] WILLIAM 3rd Baron, d 1695, s by his son [4] WILLIAM 4th Baron gentleman of the Bedchamber to George Prince of Denmark; d 1736; s by his son [5] WILLIAM 5th Baron having killed William Chaworth Esq. in a duel, Jan 26 1765 was arraigned before his peers and found guilty of manslaughter but claiming the benefit of the statute of Edward VI, was discharged by simply paying the fees; d without surviving issue 1798; s by his great nephew [6] GEORGE GONDOV 6th Baron, grandson of the Hon John 2nd son of 4th Baron celebrated as a poet; d 1824 without male issue s by his cousin [7] GEORGE ANSON, 7th Baron an Adm and an Extra Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria, d 1868, s by his son [8] GEORGE ANSON 8th Baron m 1843 Lucy Elizabeth Jane who d 1912 dau of the late Rev William Westcomb, R of Langford; d s p 1870 s by his nephew [9] GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM, 9th Baron, b 1855 m 1901, Dame Fanny Lucy D B F, dau of the late Thomas Radmill of St Margarets, Twickenham [Bruckman Bt] d 1917 s by his brother [10] FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES 10th Baron and present peer son of the Hon Frederick (2nd son of 7th Baron) by Mary Jane who d 1909, dau of the Rev William Westcomb Rector of Langford, Essex

CABLE, BARON (Cable) [Baron U K 1921]

FRANKEST Cable, 1st Baron, son of the late George Hubbard Cable b Dec 1st, 1859, sometime Pres of Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and an Unofficial Member of Viceroy's Council of India, has been Sheriff of Calcutta, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Indian Finance and Currency 1913, was High Sheriff of Devon 1910, cr Knt 1906, and Baron Cable of Ildeford, co Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921 m 1888 Elhan Sarah, dau of Weston Joseph Sparkes, of Oak cliff, Dawlish, and has issue

Arms — Per pale vert and or fretty, a fesse dovetailed also per pale thereon a fret between two pullocks all counterchanged Crest — In front of a fret cable an escutcheon or charged with a pullock of the third Supporters — On either side a griffin of the Ganges proper, gorged with a mural crown or Gablet — A lotus flower opening proper, and a rose giles barbed and leaved proper conjoined at the stalks and enfiled by a Baron's coronet or



By probity and labour

Sent — Lyndridge, 111 ops Teington S Devon Town *Residence* — 44, Grosvenor Square, W Club, — Carlton Brooks Wellington, Ranelagh, Bengal (Calcutta).

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Noorouz Weston (*Hon Lady Alexander*) m. 1908 Major Sir Lionel Cecil William Alexander 6th Bt

Hon Ruth McCarthy m. 1918 Capt. Edward Charles Benthall *R s d nce*—Calcutta.

CADOGAN, EARL (Cadogan) [Earl G B 1800]

[Title pronounced Caduggan"]



He who envies is the inferior

GERALD OAKLEY CADOGAN C B E, 6th Earl b May 30th 1869 s 1915 ed at Fton formerly Lieut 1st Life Guards and Capt 3rd Bn Suffolk Regt. served in S Africa 1900 Col Comdt Suffolk Vol Force 1916 19 is a D I for Suffolk and patron of three livings and an Hereditary Trustee of British Museum C B E (Mil), 1919 m 1911 Lillian Fleance Marie, dau of George Stewart Coxon formerly of Craighleith, Cheltenham and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules a lion rampant guardant or *Cadogan*; 2d and 3d argent three boars heads couped sable Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a dragon's head vert Supporters.—Dexter a lion guardant or gorged with a collar gemel fery counterfory gules sinister an eagle wings elevated sable beaked membered and navally crowned or gorged with a riband argent fimbriated gules pendent therefrom a representation of the cross of Imperial Austrian military order of Maria Theresa

Seat—Culford Hall Bury St Edmunds Town Residence—83 Grosvenor Street W 1

SON LIVING

WILLIAM GERALD CHARLES (*Viscount Chelsea*) b Feb 13th 1914

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Beatrix Lillian Ethel b 1912

Lady Alexandra Mary b 1920

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Edward Cecil George C B M P b 1880 ed at Eton and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A 1904) Bar Inner Temple 905 is Ma or Suffolk Yeo (ret'd) European War 1915 18 in Dardanelles Egypt and Palestine (patches) was Sec to the Speaker of the House of Commons 1911 21 unsuccessfully contested King's Lynn (C) Jan 1910 elected M P for Reading (D) Nov 1922 C B (C v l) 1921 R s d nce—8 Gloucester Square W 2 Clubs—Carlton Turf

Hon Alexander George Montagu b 1884 ed at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A 1908) is Private Sec to Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs m 1912 Lady Theodosia Achilles dau of 4th Earl of Gosford and has issue living Ambrose Alec Patrick George b 1914—Patric a b 1916—Cynthia b 1918—a dau b 1922 R s d nce—High Trees Chalfont St Peter Bucks

SISTER LIVING

Lady Sophie Beatrice Mary C B E b 1874 s Head of G fts Depart British Red Cross Stores C B E 1917 m 1896 Capt Sir Samuel Edward Scott 6th Bt R s d nce—Westbury Manor near Brackley Northants North Harri a Inverness shire 78 Mount Street W

ISSUE LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH EARL

Issue of the late Henry Arthur Viscount Chelsea el son of 5th Earl b 1868 d 1908 m 1897 the Hon Mildred Cecilia Harrist Sturt [see infra] dau of 1st Baron Alington—

Hon Sibyl Louise Beatrice *Lady* Stanley b 1893 was an Extra Maid of Honour to Queen Mary 1914 17 m 1917 Capt Lord Stanley M C M P formerly Grenadier Guards el son of 17th Earl of Derby R s d nce—3 Portman Square W—*Hon* Edith Mary Winifred (*Baroness Hillington*) b 1895 m 1916 the 3rd Baron Hillington R s d nce—Wilderness Sevenoaks Overstrand Hall Cromer 53 Grosvenor Street W—*Hon* Cynthia b 1896 m 1917 Capt Humphrey Edmund de Trafford M C Coldstream Guards el son of Sir Humphrey Francis de Trafford 3rd Bt—*Hon* Alexandra Mary Hilda (*Marchioness of Blandford*) b 1900 1920 the Marquess of Blandford el son of 9th Duke of Marlborough Residence—1 Portman Square W—*Hon* Victoria Laura b 1901 m 1922 John Little Gordon Gilmour [see E Beauchamp] R s d nce—

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH EARL

Hon Mildred Cecilia Harriet Sturt (*Hon Lady Meux*) dau of 1st Baron Alington m 1st 1892 Henry Arthur Viscount Chelsea, who d 1908 [see ante] 2ndly 1910 Adm of the Fleet the Hon Sir Hedworth Lambton G C B K C V O who assumed by Roy License 1911 the surname of Meux in lieu of his patronymic [see E Durham] R s d nce—18 Portman Square W Theobalds Park Waltham Cross, Herts

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL

Adèle (*Countess Cadogan*) dau of Count Lippo Ner Palag m 1911 as his second wife the 5th Earl who d 1913 R s d nce—Oakley House Belgrave Square S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Charles George Henry Cadogan 4th son of 4th Earl b 1850 d 1901 s 18 4 Henriette Wilhelmina who d 1913 (having m 2ndly 1903 Harry Hinton of Madeira) 3rd dau of Henry Montgomery of Gothenburg—

John Cecil b 1893 was 2nd Lieut Scots Guards 1915-16 m 1911 Ella dau of Gustav Kraft, of Gothenburg and Baro Sweden and has issue living Erik b 1913—Peter b 1918 Residence—28 Compayne Gardens Hampstead N W Clubs—White's, Bath—Francis Charles R N b 1883 became Lieut. 100 and Lieut. Col 1914 is a F Z S and a F R G S m 1913 Ruth

Fvelyn, dau of the late Sir (Edward) Stafford Howard, K C B [see D Norfolk, colls], and widow of Gardner Sebastian Bazley [see Bazley, Bt], and has issue living, Christopher Michael, b 1917.—Henriette Alice b 1914 Residence,—Hatherop Castle, Fairford Gloucestershire Club,—Bachelors

Issue of the late Gen the Hon Sir George Cadogan, K C B, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, b 1814, d 1880 m 1st, 1846, Sophia, who d 1852, dau of Col Armstrong, 2ndly, 1857, Emily, who d 1891, dau of the late Lieut Gen Sir Frederick Ashworth, K C B —

Horace James Henry, b 1862 Club.—Florence (Italy) —Sophia Isabella Harriet, b 1852 m 1879, Nobile Augusto Brichieri Colombi Residence,—10, Bello Sguardo, Florence, Italy

Issue of the late Hon Frederick William Cadogan, 4th son of 3rd Earl, b 1821, d 1904 m 1851, Lady Adelaide Paget, who d 1890, dau of 1st Marquess of Anglesey —

Charlotte Louisa Emily b 1852 m 1883 the Rev Henry Montagu Villiers, who d 1903 [see E Clarendon colls] \ of St Pauls Wilton Place, S W. Club.—Ladies Athenæum —Hon Ethel Henrietta Mary, V A, b 1853, was an Extra Maid of Honour to H M Queen Victoria 1868-80, a Maid of Honour to H M Queen Victoria 1880-97, and a Bedchamber Woman in Ord to H M Queen Victoria 1897-1901 Residence,—Caversham Cottage, Oxington Gardens S W 3 — Margaret Jane Caroline (Hon Mrs Walter L Bagot), b 1806 m 1802, Major the Hon Walter Lewis Bagot, D S O, & p to 4th Baron Bagot Residence,—

PREDECESSORS —[1] Gen WILLIAM CADOGAN, K T, P C, successively M P for Woodstock Ambassador to Brussels, Master of the Robes, Ambassador to the States Gen, Master Gen of the Ordnance and Com in Ch, of H M's Forces, was cr Baron Cadogan, of Reading, co. Berks (peerage of Great Britain) 1716, and Baron Cadogan, of Oakley, co. Bucks, with remainder to his brother Charles and Viscount Caversham and Earl Cadogan (peerage of Great Britain) 1718, d 1728, without male issue, s in Barony of Cadogan of Oakley by his brother [2] CHARLES, 2nd Baron, was a Gen of Horse, M P and Gov of Sheerness &c, d 1776, s by his son [3] CHARLES SLOANE, 3rd Baron, was M P for Cambridge 1749-76, and Master of the Mint, &c, cr Viscount Chelsea and Earl Cadogan (peerage of Great Britain), d 1807, s by his son [4] CHARLES HENRY SLOANE, 2nd Earl, d 1831, s by his half brother [5] GEORGE, C B, 3rd Earl, a distinguished Adm, who in 1831 had been cr Baron Oakley, of Caversham, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom), d 1864; s by his son [6] HENRY CHARLES, P C, 4th Earl, b 1812, was M P for Reading 1841-7 and for Dover 1852-7, and Capt of Yeoman of the Guard 1866 s m 1836, his cousin, Mary Sarah, who d 1873, dau of the late Rev the Hon Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D D [E Cowley], d June 8, 1873 s by his son [7] GEORGE HENRY, K G, P C 5th Earl, b 1840, M P for Bath (C) 1873, Under Sec for War 1875-8, and for the Colonies 1878-80, Lord Privy Seal 1886-92, and Lord Lieut of Ireland with a Seat in the Cabinet 1895-1902, held Canopy at Coronation of King George V 1911 s 1st dau, Lady Beatrix Jane Craven V A, who d 1907, dau of 2nd Earl of Craven 2ndly 1911, Countess Adèle Palagi, dau of Count Lippo Neri Palagi, d 1915, s by his son [8] GERALD OAKLEY 6th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Chelsea Baron Cadogan and Baron Oakley.

CAIRNS, EARL (Cairns) [Earl U.K. 1878]



I flourish

WILFRID DALLAS CAIRNS, C V G, 4th Earl, b Nov 28th, 1865, s 1905 ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and Lieut-Col Comdg London Rifle Brig, served in S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-15 (despatches, C M G), C M G 1915 m 1894, Olive dau of the late J P Cobbold, M P, of The Cliffe, Ipswich, and has issue

Arms—Gules, three martlets argent within a bordure of the second, charged with three trefoils slipped vert Crest—A martlet argent, charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert Supporters—On either side a hawk, wings expanded proper, collared belled and chained or, holding in its beak a trefoil slipped vert

Seat,—Farleigh Hungerford Bath Club,—Arthur's

SONS LIVING

HUGH WILFRID JOHN (Viscount Garmyle) b June 9th, 1907.

Ho: David Charles, b 1909

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Hester Margaret b 1895 s 1917, Capt Robert Croft Bourne, Herefordshire Regt [see Croft Bt, cr 1819] Residence,—Whitwick Manor Leicestershire

Lady Isabella Helen, b 1899 m 1921, Capt John Roland Abbey, formerly Rifle Brig Residence,—Woldhurst Manor, Crawley, Sussex

Lady Sheila Mary, b 1909

Lady Katharine Olive, b 1912

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Douglas Halyburton b 1867; ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1890) m 1908, Lady Constance Anne Montagu Douglas Scott dau of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue living, Hugh William, b 1911,—Helen Christina b 1907 Residence,—Carnach Cairn Club—Artists

SISTER LIVING

Lady Kathleen Mary, b 1890; m 1896 the Rev Edward Francis Whateley Elliot \ of St Richard's Hayward's Heath, and a Chap to Territorial Force Residence,—St Richard's Patronage Hayward's Heath

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, M B E, b 1899 Donor and Organiser of Kingsclere House Auxiliary Hospital M B E (Civil) 1912 s 1909 Major Wyndham Raymond Irtal, M V O, D S O, el son of Sir William Wyndham Portal 2nd Bt Residence,—Kingsclere House, Kingsclere, Hants

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

OLIVIA ELIZABETH (Countess Cairns), O.B.E., dau of Alexander Augustus Berens [see E. Galloway, colls] m. 1st, 1857, the 2nd Earl, who d. 1899; 2ndly, 1899, Roger Cyril Hans Sloane Stanley. Residence.—Paultons, Romsey, Hants

PREDECESSORS—[1] HUGH MACCAIMONT CAIRNS, P.C., A.B., D.C.L., LL.D., 2nd son of the late William Cairns, Esq., of Cultra, co. Down; b. 1819; sat as M.P. for Belfast (C) 1852-66, was Solicitor Gen. 1858-9, Attorney Gen. 1866, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1866-8, and Lord High Chancellor 1868 and 1874-80; received knighthood 1859; cr. *Baron Cairns*, of Garmoyle, co. Antrim (peerage of United Kingdom) 1867, and *Viscount Garmoyle and Earl Cairns* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1878; m. 1836, Mary Harriet, who d. 1919, dau. of the late John McNeile, of Parkmount, co. Antrim; d. April 2nd, 1883; s. by his son [2] ARTHUR WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, b. 1861 m. 1897, Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Augustus Berens, of Castle mead, Windsor; d. 1899; s. by his brother [3] HUBERT JOHN, 3rd Earl; b. 1863; d. 1905, s. by his brother [4] WILFRID DALLAS, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Garmoyl, and Baron Cairns.

CAITHNESS, EARL OF. (Buchan.) [Earl S. 1455, Bt. S. 1631.]

[Name pronounced "Bukkun"]



NORMAN MACLEOD BUCHAN, C.D.F., 18th Earl, 12th Baronet, and a Representative Peer; b. April 4th, 1862, s. 1914; ed. at Uppingham Sch., and at Trin Hall, Camb (B.A. 1881); admitted a Solicitor 1887; formerly Lieut.-Col. Gordon Highlanders, and a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire; assumed 1911, the surname and arms of Buchan in lieu of his patronymic; C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m. 1893 Lillian, dau. of the late Higdord Higford, of 23, Laton Place, S.W., and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st, azure, a lymphad at anchor, sails furled, and oars erect in saltire, within a double tressure flory counterflory, all or, Orkney, 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, *Sjar*, 4th azure, a ship under sail or, *Caithness*, over all a cross engrailed sable, *Sinclair Crest*.—A cock proper Supporters.—Two griffins, wings elevated proper, beaked and membered or

Residence.—Auchnacoy House, Ellon, Aberdeenshire Club.—Caledonian

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Olivia, b. 1894 m. 1920, Capt. Stephen Lloyd Trevor, Bedfordshire Yeomanry, and has issue living, Joan Rosemary, b. 1921 Residence.—Tyringham Cottage, Newport Pagnell, Bucks
Lady Diana, b. 1898 Lady Lucy, b. 1902 Lady Augusta Lillian, b. 1910

BROTHERS LIVING

Rev the Hon. CHARLES AUGUSTUS SINCLAIR, b. May 11th, 1863, ed. at Aberdeen Univ (M.A. 1885), and at Trin Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889 M.A. 1892), is R. of Hemptsted and Hon. Canon of Gloucester m. 1899, Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Harman, R. of Pickwell, Leicestershire, and has issue living, James Roderick, b. 1906—Janet b. 1900—Nicola Marianne, b. 1904—Margaret Alison, b. 1910.—Euphemia Meredith b. 1915 Residence.—Hemptsted Rectory, Gloucester
Hon. George Arthur SINCLAIR, b. 1874, ed. at Trin Coll., Glenalmond, is Ch. Clerk in Legal Dept. of Board of Trade m. 1921, Gerda Andrén, of Pembroke, Park View, Harrogate, and Gothenburg, Sweden Residence.—52, Lauderdale Mansions, W.9. Club.—Caledonian

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Helen SINCLAIR, b. 1856 Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina SINCLAIR, b. 1859.
Lady Meredith Isabel SINCLAIR, b. 1864 Lady Mary Jessie SINCLAIR, b. 1870

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Charles Home Sinclair, brother of 16th Earl, b. 1837, d. 1910, m. 1868, Mary Louisa, who d. 1917, dau. of Col. John Paton, of Grandholm—Euphemia Helen: m. 1907, Capt. Horace Adrian Duncan, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and has issue living, Andrew Charles, b. 1911.—Helen Augusta, b. 1903.—Elspeth Mary, b. 1914—Mary Esmé, b. 1878 m. 1921, Thomas Holman Residence.—Cross in Hand, Sussex

PREDECESSORS.—Sir William Sinclair sat in the Scotch Parliament at Scone 1283-4, his great-grandson, Sir Henry Sinclair, was admitted to be Earl of Orkney in 1379, by Hakon, Vith King of Norway, and his grandson [1] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of Orkney, and Lord High Chancellor of Scotland, was cr. *Baron Berrisdale and Earl of Caithness* (peerage of Scotland) 1455, and styled Earl of Orkney and Caithness, James III. having acquired the islands of Orkney in marriage with Margaret of Denmark, the Earl surrendered to the king the Earldom of Orkney in 1471, passing over his el. son (ancestor of the Barons Sinclair), was s. by his 2nd son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, slain at Flodden 1513, s. by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl, killed 1529 in attempting to take possession of the Orkneys, to which he asserted a right, s. by his grandson [4] GEORGE, 4th Earl, who resigned his Earldom to James V., who in 1545 granted a charter thereof to John, the Earl's heir-apparent, with remainder to his heirs male and assigns, whom failing to his father's heirs male whatever, d. 1592, s. by his grandson [5] GEORGE, 5th Earl, d. 1643, s. by his great-grandson [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl, being heavily indebted to Sir John Campbell, 5th Bt., of Glenorchy, he assigned his estates and honours to that gentleman, d. 1676, s. by his assignee, Sir John Campbell (ante), who was cr. Earl of Caithness 1677, which honour he resigned 1681 (see E. Broadbent), and was s. by the rightful heir [7] GEORGE, 7th Earl, son of 2nd son of 6th Earl, d. s. p. 1698, s. by his kinsman [8] JOHN, 8th Earl, lineal descendant of 4th Earl, d. 1706, s. by his son [9] ALEXANDER, 9th Earl, d. 1765, s. by his kinsman [10] WILLIAM, 10th Earl, heir male of Sir John, grandson of 4th Earl, d. 1779, s. by his son [11] JOHN, 11th Earl, d. 1789, s. by his kinsman [12] Sir James Sinclair (3rd Bt., cr. 1631), 12th Earl, heir male of George, of Mey, youngest son of 4th Earl, Lord L. of Caithness shire, a representative peer, and Postmaster-Gen. of Scotland, d. 1823, s.

by his son [13] ALEXANDER, 13th Earl, Lord Lieut of Caithness-shire, *d* 1855, *s* by his son [14] JAMES, *F R S*, 14th Earl, *b* 1821, Lord Lieut and Vice Adm of Caithness, and Lord-in-Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1858 and 1859-68, *cr* *Baron Barroquill* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866 *m* 1st, 1847, Louisa Georgiana, who *d* 1870, dau of Sir George Richard Philips, Bt. 2ndly, 1872, Marie, who *d* 1895 (having been *cr* in her own right Duchess de Pomar by Pope Leo XIII in 1879), dau. of Don Antonio José de Mariategui, of Santa Catalina Macunges and widow of Gen the Count de Pomar, *d* 1881, *s* by his son [15] GEORGE PHILIPS ALEXANDER, 15th Earl, *b* 1858, Lord Lieut of Caithness-shire, *d* 1889, the title remaining dormant until 1890, when the nearest heir male of the 15th Earl was adjudged to be [16] JAMES AUGUSTUS (son of Lt Col John Sutherland Sinclair, R.A., a descendant of Robert Sinclair, Esq. of Durran younger son of Sir James Sinclair, 1st Bt, of Moy), 16th Earl, *b* 1827 *m* 1855 Janet, dau of Roderick Macleod, M D, of London *d* 1891, *s* by his el son [17] JOHN SUTHERLAND, 17th Earl *b* 1857, *d* 1914, *s* by his brother [18] NORMAN MACLEOD, 18th Earl and present peer, also Lord Bernedale

Caledon, Baron, title borne by Earl of Caledon

CALEDON, EARL OF. (Alexander.) [Earl I 1800]



By sea and by land

ERIK JAMES DESMOND ALEXANDER, 5th Earl; *b* Aug 9th, 1885, *s* 1898, *ed* at Eton, and at Trin. Coll, Camb, *is* Capt Life Guards and a Gen Staff Officer; European War 1914-17 (wounded)

Arms—Per pale argent and sable, a chevron, and in base a crescent counterchanged; on a canton azure, a harp or, stringed argent. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a sword proper. Supporters.—Dexter, a mermaid with a mirror in her right hand proper; sinister, an elephant argent.

Seats.—Caledon, co Tyrone, Derg Lodge co Tyrone, Tyttenhanger, St Albans, Herts. Town Residence.—5, Carlton House Terrace, S W

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon HERBRAND CHARLES, *DSO*, *b* Nov 25th 1888 *ed* at Harrow, and at R M C for merly Major 8th Lancers, European War 1914-18 (despatches, *DSO*); *DSO* 1915 *m* 1919, Millicent Valda, dau of Sir Henry Bayly Meredith, 5th Bt, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1920

Hon Harold Rupert Leofric George, *DSO*, *MC* *b* 1891, *ed* at Harrow, and at R M C, *is* Lieut Col Comdg 1st Bn Irish Guards, European War 1914-16 (wounded, Mil. Cross, *DSO*, Legion of Honour), *DSO* 1916

Hon William Sigismund Patrick, *DSO* *b* 1895, *ed* at Harrow, and at R M C *is* Capt and Acting Major Irish Guards, served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, *DSO*), *DSO* 1917

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 3rd Earl)

Hon Walter Philip *b* 1849, *ed* at Harrow, *is* a retired Lieut Col and Brevet Col, formerly in (Scots Greys) 2nd Dragoons, which Regt he commanded in S Africa 1899-1900, present in command of 1st Cav Brig at crossing of Rest and Modder Rivers (mentioned in despatches) *m* 1892 Margaret Katherine MBE, dau of the late Rev the Hon Francis Sylvester Grimston (see *E Verulam*, colls), and has issue living Philip Sylvester, *b* 1883 *ed* at Harrow, and at R M C, formerly Capt 8th Hussars. European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches)—Mary, *b* 1885. Residence.—Polebridge, Sutton Veny, Warrminster, Wilts. Clubs.—Carlton, Cavalry

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Earl)

Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, *b* 1850 *m* 1897, Capt Edmund Barker Van Koughnet, C M G, R N, who *d* 1903. Residence.—Bareleigh, Aston, Herts

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL

Catherine, dau of Charles Stayner, of Halifax, Nova Scotia *m* 1880 Lieut Col the Hon Charles Alexander, who *d* 1903, and has issue living (see colls infra). Residence.—Caledon, co Tyrone

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

ELIZABETH (Countess of Caledon), dau of 3rd Earl of Norbury *m* 1834 the 4th Earl who *d* 1898. Residences.—Caledon co Tyrone, Tyttenhanger, St Albans; 5, Carlton House Terrace, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Charles Alexander 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b* 1854, *d* 1909 *m* 1880, Catherine (ante), dau of Charles Stayner, of Halifax, Nova Scotia —

Conn, *b* 1883, *ed* at Harrow, formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards and Capt Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, served in S Africa 1907, with Mounted Inf (medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-16 *m* 1906 Gladys Constance dau of the late Thomas Wrigley Grimshaw, C B, and has issue living James Conn, *b* 1907, —Mona *b* 1909, —Marjorie, *b* 1912. Residences.—Deskinawaldy, Castleleig, co Tyrone —Sheelagh, *b* 1886 —Cethlenn, *b* 1901

PREDECESSORS—[1] JAMES Alexander (of whose family the Alexanders of Milford, co Carlow, are the senior branch), having filled several important offices in India, was *cr* *Baron Caledon* of Caledon, co Tyrone (peerage of Ireland) 1799, *Viscount Caledon* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, and *Earl of Caledon* (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d* 1802 *s* by his son [2] Dr Pax, K P, 2nd Earl; first Gov of Cape of Good Hope; a Representative Peer, *d* 1839; Guards, and Col of Tyrone Militia *m* 1843 Lady Jane Frederica Harriot Mary Grimston, *d* 4, who *d* 1889, 4th dau of 1st Earl of Verulam; *d* 1855; *s* by his son [4] JAMES, K P, 4th Earl, *b* 1816; a Representative Peer for Ireland *m* 1844, Lady Elizabeth Toler dau of 3rd Earl of Norbury; *d* 1894; *s* by his el son [5] ERIC JAMES DESMOND, 5th Earl and present peer, also Viscount and Baron Caledon

Caledon, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Caledon.

Callan, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

Calne and Calstone, Viscount, grandson of Marquess of Lansdowne.

CALTHORPE, BARON. (Gough-Calthorpe) [Baron G.B. 1796, Bt. G.B. 1728]

[Title pronounced "Calthorpe," name pronounced "Goff Calthorpe"]



The same way by different steps

SOMERSET FREDERICK GOUGH CALTHORPE, 8th Baron, and 9th Baronet; b. Dec. 23rd, 1862, s. 1912, formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Hampshire Regt., and Capt. 5th Bn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is patron of one living m. 1891, Mary, el. dau. of Ogden Hoffmann Burrows, of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th chequy, or and azure a fesse ermine, *Calthorpe*; 2nd and 3rd gules, on a fesse argent, between three boars' heads couped or, a lion passant azure, *Gough*. Crests.—1st, a boar's head couped at the neck azure, *Calthorpe*; 2nd, a boar's head couped argent, pierced through the cheek with a broken spear, *Gough*. Supporters.—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, and each holding in his exterior hand a club erect or

Residence.—Kingswick, Sunninghill, Berks

SON LIVING.

Hon. FREDERICK SOMERSET, b. May 27th, 1892; ed. at Repton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb., sometime Lieut. R.A.F. m. 1922, (Rose Mary) Dorothy, dau. of the late Leveson William Vernon Harcourt [see B. Vernon, colls.] *Residence*.—

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Sir Somerset Arthur, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O., b. 1864; became Lieut. 1886, Com. 1896, Capt. 1902, Rear Adm. 1911, Vice Adm. 1915, and Adm. 1919, was Naval Attaché to Russia, Norway and Sweden 1901-5, Capt. of the Fleet in the Home Fleet 1901-11, and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1910-11, was Rear Adm. 1st Battle Squadron 1912-13; appointed to command 2nd Cruiser Squadron 1914, a Lord of the Admiralty 1916, and to command Coast Guard and Reserves 1916, was Com. in-Ch. Mediterranean 1917-19; acted as High Commr. at Constantinople 1918-19, appointed Com. in-Ch. Portsmouth 1920, European War 1914-18 (G.C.B., G.O.M.G.), has Orders of St. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, Grand Cordon of Order of Excellent Crop (China), Legion of Honour, Star of Roumania and of Rising Sun of Japan, M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, C.V.O. 1910, C.B. (Civil) 1912, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1916, G.C.M.G. 1919, G.C.H. (Mil.) 1922 m. 1900, Effie, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Dunsuir, of Craigdarroch, Victoria, British Columbia *Residences*.—Admiralty House, Portsmouth, Woodlands Vale, Ryde, Isle of Wight

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Lella Mabel, b. 1868 *Residence*.—Woodlands Vale, Ryde, Isle of Wight

Hon. Lella Evelyn, b. 1873, has Order of Mercy m. 1899, Cecil Grosvenor Wilson Heathcote [see E. Ancester, colls.] *Residence*.—Ashurst House, Pulborough, Sussex

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH BARON

Hon. Rachel, b. 1871 m. 1898, FitzRoy Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, who assumed by Royal licence 1910 the surname and arms of Anstruther only, and by a farther Royal licence 1910, for himself and issue the surname of Gough Calthorpe, in addition to, and after that of Anstruther, and the arms of Gough and Calthorpe quarterly with those of Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt., colls.] *Residence*.—Elvetham Hall, Hartley Wintney, Basingstoke

Hon. Constance (Hon. Lady Brixton Becker) b. 1877 m. 1907, Sir Eustace William Windham Wrixon Becker, 4th Bt. *Residences*.—Ballygiblin, Lombardstown, co. Cork, Creagh, Skibbereen, co. Cork

Hon. Hilda (Lady Walter J. Hervey), b. 1880 m. 1903, Lord Walter John Hervey, h.p. to his brother, the 4th Marquess of Bristol *Residence*.—Rumsey House, Calne, Wilts

Hon. Dorothy (Countess of Malmesbury), C.B.E. b. 1885, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, has Order of Mercy; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m. 1905, the 5th Earl of Malmesbury *Residence*.—Heron Court, Christchurch, Hants

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON

MALD AUGUSTA LOUISA (Baroness Calthorpe), dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Octavius Duncombe [see E. Feversham, colls.] m. 1869, the 6th Baron, who d. 1910 *Residence*.—38, Grosvenor Square, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Henry Gough, M.P. for Totnes 1732, and for Bramber, or a Bt. 1728; d. 1774; s. by his son [2] Sir Henry, 2nd Bt., in 1788 inherited the Elvetham estates of his uncle Sir Henry Calthorpe, h.p. and assumed by Royal licence the additional surname of Calthorpe; sat as M.P. for Bramber 1774-90, or *Baron Calthorpe*, of Calthorpe, co. Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain, 1796; d. 1798, s. by his el. son [3] CHARLES, 2nd d. 1807, s. by his brother [4] GEORGE, 3rd Baron; d. 1831, s. by his brother [5] BARON; FREDERICK, 4th Baron; b. 1790, assumed for himself in 1845 the name of Gough only m. 1823 Lady Charlotte Fox, his Somerset, who d. 1865, el. dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort; d. 1868; s. by his el. son [6] FREDERICK HENRY WILLIAM, 5th Baron, b. 1826; M.P. for E. Worcester shire (L.) 1838-68, d. 1893; s. by his brother [7] AUGUSTUS CROFTMAN DELEY, 6th Baron, b. 1829 m. 1861, Maud Augusta Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Octavius Duncombe; d. 1910, s. by his brother [8] SOMERSET JOHN, K.C.B., 7th Baron b. 1831, Lieut. Gen. in the Army m. 1861, Eliza Maria, who d. 1919, only child of Capt. Frederick Chamier, R.N., and widow of Capt. Frederick Crowe, d. 1912, s. by his el. son [9] SOMERSET FREDERICK, 8th Baron and present peer

CAMBRIDGE, MARQUESS OF (Cambridge) [Marquess UK 1917]



Fidens et fidelis

Quarters with rank of Lng Gen (Com Legion of Honour Grand Cordon Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre), was Mil Attaché at Vienna 1904-9, granted style of "Highness" June 1911 (use discontinued by Roy Warrant at H M's request July 1917) assumed by Roy Warrant July 1917 the surname of Cambridge or K.C.V.O. 1897 G.C.V.O. 1901, C.M.G. 1905 G.C.B. (Civil) 1911 and Viscount Northallerton in the co of York, Earl of Fflam and Marquess of Cambridge (peerage of United Kingdom) July 17th, 1917 m Dec 12th, 1834 Lady Margaret Grosvenor, dau of 1st Duke of Westminster, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly-quartered 1st grand quarter, 1 and 4 England 2 Scotland 3 Ireland in chief a label of three points argent the centre point charged with a cross of St George gules and each of the other points with two hearts in pale also gules upon an escutcheon of pretence the arms of Hanover gules two lions passant guardant in pale or impaling or senée of hearts gules a lion rampant azure on a point in point gules a horse courant and 2nd grand quarters party per pale on the dexter side three stages attires fesseways in pale sable on the sinister side three lions passant in pale sable over all an inescutcheon of the arms of the Duchy of Teck pale bendy sinister sable and argent Crest—A dog's head pale bendy sinister sable and argent Supporters—Dexter a lion sable the paw fayed to the shoulder gules sinister, a stag proper

Residence—Shotton Hall Fhrensburg

SONS LIVING

GEORGE FRANCIS HUGH (Earl of Eflam) b Oct 11th 1895 sometime temporary Lieut Household Cav Reserve Regt an A.D.C. on Personal Staff during European War 1915
Lord Frederick Charles Edward b 1920

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Victoria Constance Mary b June 17th 1927
Lady Helena Frances Augusta b Oct 23rd 1899 m 1919 Lieut Col John Evelyn Gibbs M.C.
2nd Lt. Coldstream Guards

Cambridge surname of Marquess of Cambridge, and of Earl of Athlone

CAMDEN, MARQUESS (Pratt) [Marquess UK 1812]



JOHN CHARLES PRATT, 4th Marquess b Feb 9th, 1872 s 1872 ed at Eton and at Inn Coll Camb formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Roy Sussex Regt and Major (T.D.) W Kent Leo is Lord-Lieut. for Kent, Pres of its Territorial Arms Asso a J.P. for Sussex, and Hon Col 1 F A (T.F.), has Order of Mercy m 1898 Joan Marion C.I.F. dau of Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph Nevill [see M Abergavenny] and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable on a fesse between three elephants heads erased argent as many mullets of the field Pratt; 2nd and 3rd sable a chevron between three stars argent the points embued Jeffreys Crests—1st an elephant head erased argent 2nd a dragon's head erased vert holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules and about the neck a gold chain and pendant therefrom a port

collar or Zucutus—Dexter a griffin sable beak and claws gules gorged with a plain collar argent, charged with three mullets sable sinister a lion or, collared as the dexter
Seat—Hayham Abbey, Lamberhurst Clubs—Carlton Marlborough Turf Royal Yacht Squadron

SONS LIVING

JOHN CHARLES HENRY (Earl of Brecknock) b April 12th 1879; ed at Eton and at R M C; Lieut Scots Guards m 1920 Marjorie only child of Col A C Jenkins of Wherwell Priory Andover and has issue —

DALTON LIVING—Lady Mary Clementine b 1901

Residence—3 Belgrave Place S W

Lord Roderic Arthur Nevill b 1915

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Irene Helen b 1906

Lady Fiona b 1911

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 2nd Marquess)

Lady Caroline Elizabeth b 1932 Residence (of all the Ladies Pratt)—The Grove Seal Sevenoaks

Lady Eleanor Margaret b 1915 m 1911 as his second wife Lieut Col William Hill James who d 1918 formerly 31st Regt Residence—The Grove Sevenoaks.

Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth b 1949

Lady Elizabeth Louise b 1950

Lady Clara Isabella b 1952

Lady Theresa Sarah b 1953

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND MARQUESS

Florence Maria (Lady Charles F Pratt) dau of Major G R Stevenson formerly th Dragoon Guards m 1881 Lieut Col Lord Charles Robert Pratt who d 1905 and has issue living (see colls infra) Residence—Old Bank House Tonbridge

Charlotte Harny Laton (Lady George M Pratt) dau of 1st Baron Chylesmore m 1900 Lieut Col Lord George Murray Pratt who d 1900 Residence—Meadow Bank Winkfield Windsor

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut Col Lord Charles Robert Pratt 3rd son of 2nd Marquess b 1847 d 1905 m 1881 Florence Maria ante) dau of Major G R Stevenson formerly of 7th Dragoon Guards —

Ree Cecil John Charles b 1886 ed at Tonbridge Sch and at Calus Coll Camb (B A 1909 M A 1912) is Curate in Charge of St Monica's Newcastle on Tyne—Rer Ronald Arthur Frederick (twin) b 1896 ed at Tonbridge Sch and at Gonville and Caius Coll Camb (B A 1909 M A 1913) is V of Oasington near Newark Notts sometime a temporary Chap R N—Sybil Madeline Georgina M R C S L K C P b 1893 M R C S Eng L R C P London

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Charles Pratt Knt M P for Downton an eminent lawyer was successively Attorney Gen and Ch Justice of the Common Pleas; cr Baron Camden of Camden Place co Kent (peerage of Great Britain) 165; appointed Lord High Chancellor 1766 and Lord Pres of the Council 1784; cr Viscount Bayham and Earl Camden (peerage of Great Britain) 1786 d 198; s by his son [2] JOHN JERRARD A G 2nd Earl; s successively M P a Lord of the Treasury a Lord of the Admiralty Viceroy of Ireland and Chancellor of Univ of Camb cr Earl of Brecknock and Marquess Camden (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812 d 1840; s by his son [3] GEORGE CHARLES A G 2nd Marquess summoned to House of Lords 1835 as Baron Camden; d 1866; s by his son [4] JOHN CHARLES 3rd Marquess; b 1840 M P for Brecon 1866 m 1866 Lady Clementine Augusta Spencer Churchill who d 1886 dau of 6th Duke of Marlborough; d 1872 s by his son [5] JOHN CHARLES 4th Marquess and present peer also Earl Camden Earl of Brecknock Viscount Bayham and Baron Camden

CAMOYS, BARON (Stonor) [Baron E 1383]

RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN STONOR 6th Baron b Jan 28th 1884 s 1897 is a patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present) formerly Hon Attaché at Madrid Lieut Yeo, and attached R A F m 1911 Mildred dau of the late William Watts Sherman of New York and Newport U S A and has issue

Arms.—Azure two bars dancettée or a chevron argent Crest.—At the base of a rock argent a bird proper charged as the rock and hold in its beak Supercilium.—Dexter a lion rampant or sinister a lion rampant sable

Seat—Stonor Henley on Thames Oxfordshire Clubs—Bachelors Boodles Royal Aero Royal Automobile Hurlingham Phyllis Court

SON LIVING

Hon RALPH ROBERT WATTS SHERMAN b July 5th 1913

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Pamela Sophia Nadine b 1911

Hon — b 1909

BROTHERS LIVING *

Hon Edward Maurice b 1883 formerly Lieut 2nd Batn Northumberland Fusiliers formerly Capt (now Hon Inspector) Q M G Ser

Hon — b 1909 was an Hon Attaché in D plo Ser 1906 S and some time Lieut in the Army

UNCLES LIVING (Raised to rank of Baron s sons 1881)

Hon Sir Henry Julian A C B O b 1839; was a Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII 1893-1910 and a Groom in Waiting to King Edward VII 1895-1910 since when to King George V acted as Deput Master of the Household 1918-21 is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour N V O (4th class) 1901 C V O 1909 K C V O 1929 Clubs—Marlborough Turf

Hon Edward Alexander b 1867; formerly Lieut Oxfordshire Yeomanry is Principal Clerk of Privy Counsellors in House of Lords was Major R A F 1914-19 has Leg on of Honour

* The youngest the Hon Howard Carew Stonor b 1893 Lieut Bedfordshire Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1915



and Orders of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, Crown of Roumania, Crown of Belgium, and St Ann of Russia; m 1879, Christine Alexandra, dau of Richard Ralli, and widow of Ambrose Ralli, of 14 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W., and has issue living, Francis Edward, b 1900; was a Page of Honour to H M 1915-17. *Residence*,—27, Montagu Square, W. *Club*,—Turf

AUNT LIVING (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter 1881*)

Hon Julia Caroline, b 1861 m 1891, the Marquis d'Hautpoul. *Residence*,—Turville Grange, Henley-on-Thames

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

Jessie Philippa (Baroness Cussey) second dau of the late Robert Russell Carew, of Carpenders Park, Watford, Herts and a descendant of the Carews of Garrivoe co Cork m 1st, 1881, the 4th Baron who d 1897, 2ndly, 1914 Sir Evelyn John Ruggles Brier, K C B. *Residence*,—25, Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Charles Henry Stonor (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Charles Joseph Stonor, b 1837, d 1919 m 1865, Maude Mary, who d 1921, dau of Charles Noel Welman —

Edmund Charles Joseph, b 1866, formerly Lieut E Lancashire Regt, Capt Lincolnshire Regt m 1896, Mary Louisa dau of the late Thomas William Charles Riddell [F Fingall], and has issue living, Winifride Mary Angela b 1897. — Maurice Aloysius, b 1869. — Oswald Francis Gerard, b 1872, is British Resident, Selangor m 1906, Florence Mary Josephine, dau of Edward Talbot Wolseley (see Wolseley, Bt, cr 1629) and has issue living, Robert Joseph, b 1909 — Joan Florence Mary, b 1907. — Evelyn Mary, b 1911. *Residence*,—Selangor, Federated Malay States — Charles Henry Joseph, b 1874, sometime Lieut, Roy Welsh Fusiliers m 1912, Hylda, dau of Henry Lloyd Carter, of Bryn Selont, Carnarvon, and has issue living, Beatrice Maude b 1913. — Pamela Mary, b 1915. — Stella Mary, b 1916. — Stella Frances Ursula, b 1922. *Residence* — Baladeulyn Nantlle, Carnarvonshire. — Wilfred Thomas, b 1876. — Ambrose Francis, b 1877; is Capt Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers — Francis Cyril, b 1880 formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Duke of Wellington's (W Riding Regt) m 1900, Juliana Tindal, dau of Lieut Col Bernard Tindal Bosanquet, formerly of Claysmore, Enfield, and has issue living, Bernard Francis, b 1909. — Charles Robert, b 1912. — Cuthbert Mary Anthony, b 1897, 2nd Lieut Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, d (killed in action during European War) 1916. — Blanche Mary Frederica, b 1870 m 1904, Hubert Wheeler Marsham (see E Romney) — Mary Clare, b 1890. *Residence*,—Ladymead, Ascot

Issue of the late Charles Henry Stonor, brother of 3rd Baron, b 1799 d 1840

m 1828, Sophia, who d 1883, dau of John Cary, of Torr Abbey, Devon —

Eugenia Mary, b 18— m 1862, Charles Caesar Welman, and has issue living, Alice Mary, is a nun. — Una Mary. — Mary Monica. — Edith Mary is a nun. — Veronica Mary

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir Thomas de Camoys, K G, an eminent warrior, commanded the left wing of the English army at Agincourt 1415, summoned to Parliament as a Baron of England 1283 1421; d 1421, s by his grandson [2] Huon, 2nd Baron; d 1426, when the title went into abeyance between his sisters Margaret and Alianora, and it remained abeyant until 1839, when it was terminated in favour of the descendant of Margaret [3] Thomas Stonor, 3rd Baron, sat as M.P. for Oxford 1831-3; was Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1846-52, 1853-8, 1859-66, and 1868-74; d Jan 18, 1881, and was s by his grandson [4] Francis Robert, 4th Baron (son of the late Hon Francis Stonor, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, b 1856 Lord-in-Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1886 and 1892; m 1891, Jessie Philippa, second dau of the late Robert Russell Carew of Carpenders, Herts, d 1897; s by his el son [5] Ralph Francis Julian 5th Baron and present peer

Campbell, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll and by Baron Stratheden.

" Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun

" family name of Duke of Argyll, of Marquess of Breadalbane, of Earl Cawdor, of Baron Blythwood, of Baron Stratheden, and of Baron Glenavy

Campbell and Cowal, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Campbell (Clifton-Hastings-Campbell), surname of Baron Donington

Campbell (Gray-Campbell), surname of Baroness Gray

Campden, Viscount, son of Earl of Gainsborough.

CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF. (Haldane Duncan.) [Earl U.K 1831]

[Name pronounced "Hauldane-Duncan"]

Learn to suffer

GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HALDANE HALDANE DUNCAN, 4th Earl, b May 9th, 1845, s 1918, m 1888, Laura, who d 1910, dau of the late John Dove of Andover, Massachusetts, U S A, and widow of the late John Adams Blanchard, of Boston and Nahant, U S A



Firm in every fortune

Arms—Gules in chief two cinquefoils argent, and in base a hunting horn of the second, stringed azure and as augmentation, in the centre chief point a naval crown, pendant therefrom a representation of the gold medal, given for the battle of Camperdown (being two female figures representing Victory alighting on the prow of an antique galley and crowning Britannia), and underneath in gold letters the word "Camperdown". Crest.—On the waves of the sea a dismasted ship proper. Supporters.—Dexter, an angel proper, vested argent, mantle purple; on the head a celestial crown, resting the right hand on an anchor, and holding in the left a palm branch or, sinister, a sailor habited and armed proper; his left hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag azure and with the Dutch republican colours wreathed round the middle of the staff

Resides in United States Club.—Athenaeum

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Hew Adam Dalrymple Hamilton HALDANE DUNCAN MERCER HENDERSON son of 1st Earl b 1820 d 1900 m 1866 Edith Isabella who d 1902, having in 1882 been privileged by royal license to use the surnames of Mercer Henderson only 2nd dau of the late Gen Mercer Henderson, C B of Fordell, N B —

Georgina Wilhelmina (*Countess of Buckinghamshire*) b 1867; authorized by Roy license 1903 to assume the surname of Mercer Henderson only and to subscribe herself by the surname and title 'Mercer Henderson, Buckinghamshire' m 1888 the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire *Residences*,—Hampton House, Great Missenden Bucks; Fordell, Inverkeithing co Fife Camperdown House, Dundee

PREDECESSORS—[1] ADAM DUNCAN a celebrated naval commander distinguished for the victories he obtained over the Dutch Fleet (then under the French Govt) off Camperdown 1797; cr *Baron Duncan* of Lundy and *Viscount Duncan* (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; d 1804; s by his son [2] ROBERT DUNCAN A T, 2nd Viscount; assumed the additional surname of Haldane; cr *Earl of Camperdown* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; d 1842; s by his son [3] ADAM, 2nd Earl; b 1812; was a Lord of the Treasury 1831-9, and sat as M P for Bath 1841-52 and Forfarshire 1854-9 m 1839 Juliana Cavendish who d 1894 el dau and co heiress of Sir George Richard Phillips Bt M P; d 1867; s by his son [4] ROBERT ADAM PHILLIPS, 3rd Earl b 1841 a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-70 and a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1870-4 d 1918 s by his brother [5] GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILLIPS HALDANE 4th Earl and present peer also Viscount and Baron Duncan

Canning, family name of Baron Garvagh

Cantelupe, Viscount, title borne by Earl De La Warr

CANTERBURY, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF (Davidson)



Most Rev and Right Hon RANDALL THOMAS DAVIDSON, P C, G C I O, D D, LL D, D C L, son of Henry Davidson, of Edinburgh, b April 7th 1848, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1871, M A 1875, D D 1894), Hon D D St Andrews 1884, Hon LL D Camb 1903 Toronto and Columbia (New York) 1904 and Edinburgh 1910, Hon D C L Oxford 1904, and Hon D D Aberdeen 1906 and Durham 1913, was Curate of Dartford 1874-7, Resident Chaplain to successive Archbishops (Tait and Benson) of Canterbury 1877-83, Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1881-8, Sub-Almoner, and Hon Chaplain in-Ordinary to H M Queen Victoria 1882-2, Dean of Windsor, Registrar of the Order of the Garter, and Resident Chaplain to H M Queen Victoria 1883-91, 99th Bishop of Rochester 1891-5, 86th Bishop of Winchester and Prelate of the Order of the Garter 1895-1903, when he was translated as 94th Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan, eleven years Clerk of the Closet to H M Queen Victoria

and H M King Edward VII is a Principal Trustee of British Museum, and a Gov of Harrow, Wellington Coll, and Charterhouse acted as a Counsellor of State during H M's absence abroad 1911-12, has 1st class of Serbian Order of St Sava and Grand Cross of Order of Saviour of Greece and of Order of the Crown of Belgium, received Poy Victorian Chain 1911 K C V O (without receiving Knighthood) 1902, P C 1903, G C V O 1904 m 1878 Edith, dau of the late Archbishop (Tait) of Canterbury

Patron of one hundred and seventy nine livings the Archdeaconries of Canterbury and Maidstone (each endowed with a Canonry) and the six Cathedral Preacherships

The Province comprises twenty six Sees It was founded by Augustine, the 1st Bishop under Ethelbert, King of Kent 59

ARMS OF THE SEE—Azure an Archiepiscopal cross in pale or surmounted by a Pall proper charged with four crosses patée fitchée sable

Archiepiscopal Seal— Randall Cantuar

Palace—Lambeth S E 1 *Country Residence*—Old Palace Canterbury *Club*—Athenaeum

CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT. (Manners-Sutton) [Viscount U.K. 1835]



In order to accomplish

Tyndall, C.M.G., b 1872 ["COMPANIONAGE"] m 1912, Minnie Dorothea Lucas, dau of Sir Robert Lucas Tooth 1st Bt, and has issue living, Robert Charles Leonard Lucas b 1914.—Douglas Richard Lucas, b 1918.—Georgina Amye Blanche, b 1874 m 1903, Major Gerald Marmaduke de Langport Dayrell Bedfordshire Regt., of 113, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W. Residence.—Manor House, Elstree, Herts

Hon Mabel Georgiana, b 1847 Residence.—Seething, Norwich

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT

AMYE RACHEL (Viscountess Canterbury), sister of 5th Earl of Orford m 1872, the 4th Viscount, who d 1914 Residence—

PREDECESSORS—Lord George Manners Sutton, son of 3rd Duke of Rutland, had with other issue Charles (Lord Archbishop of Canterbury), whose el son [1] CHARLES, C.B., was Speaker of House of Commons 1817-34, cr Baron Botesford, of Botesford, co Leicester, and Viscount Canterbury (peerage of United Kingdom) 1835, d 1843, s by his son [2] CHARLES JOHN, 2nd Viscount, d.s.p 1869, s by his brother [3] JOHN HENRY THOMAS, K.C.B., C.M.G., 3rd Viscount, b 1814; s by his son [4] HENRY CHARLES, 4th Viscount, b 1839, Private Sec to his father (successively by his son [5] HENRY CHARLES, 5th Viscount, b 1872, Amye Rachel sister of 5th Earl of Orford, d 1914, s by his son [6] HENRY FRANK WATKINS, 6th Viscount, b 1873, d 1918, s by his cousin [7] CHARLES GRAHAM (son of the late Hon Graham Edward Henry Manners Sutton, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount), 6th Viscount and present peer also Baron Botesford

Capell, Baron, title borne by Earl of Essex
Capell, family name of Earl of Essex.

CARBERRY, BARON (Evans-Freke) [Baron I 1715, Bt I 1768]



Liberty

the paws a bear's head sable Evans
azure

Residence.—Nyeri, near Nairobi, Kenya Colony

DAUGHTER LIVING By 1st marriage

Hon Fabienne José, b 1918

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon RALFE, b July 23rd 1907, ed at Eton and at R.M.C., Lieut Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff, European War 1914-18 (wounded) m 1919, Vera, dau of C. Harrington Moore, and has issue living, Peter Ralfe Harrington b 1920

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON.

Hon Georgiana Dorothea Harriet (Countess of Bandon), C.B.E., b 1853, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1876, the 4th Earl of Bandon Residences.—Castle Bernard, Bandon, Coolclure, Dunman way co Cork

CHARLES GRAHAM MANNERS-BUT-
TON, 6th Viscount; b Jan 23rd, 1872;
s 1918; formerly Capt R.E. m 1903,
Ethelwyn, dau of the late Charles
Hindle

Arms—Or, two bars azure, a chief quarterly
azure and gules the 1st and 4th charged with
two fleurs-de-lis or, the 2nd and 3rd charged
with a lion passant regardant of the last
Crest—on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine
a peacock in pride proper Supporters—On
either side an unicorn argent, armed, maned,
tufted and unguled or, around the neck of the
dexter a chain of the last, therefrom pendant
an escutcheon azure, charged with a mace
erect of the second; around the neck of the
sinister a like chain, therefrom pendant an
escutcheon also azure, charged with a mitre

Seat—Berg Aiton, Norwich Clubs—
Junior United Service, Norfolk (Norwich)

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 2nd
Viscount)

Hon Anna Maria Georgiana, b 1841 m 1863,
Charles Edward Bright, C.M.G., who d 1915,
and has issue living, Alfred Ernest C.B.E.,
b 1869 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]—Charles
Henry Manners Sutton, b 1870 ed at
Eton m 1896, Ada Madeline, dau of the
late Alfred Christian Garrick, formerly of
Holcombe, Dorking, — Richard George
Holcombe, Dorking, — Richard George

Lucas, dau of Sir Robert Lucas Tooth 1st Bt, and has issue living, Robert Charles Leonard Lucas b 1914, — Douglas Richard Lucas, b 1918 — Georgina Amye Blanche, b 1874 m 1903, Major Gerald Marmaduke de Langport Dayrell Bedfordshire Regt., of 113, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W. Residence.—Manor House, Elstree, Herts

Hon Mabel Georgiana, b 1847 Residence.—Seething, Norwich

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH BARON.

EVA, dau of the late Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co Mayo; m 1891, Lieut Col the Hon. Percy Cecil Evans Freke, Yeo, who d (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence.—Blisbrook Hall, Uppingham

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTH AND NINTH BARONS.

VICTORIA CECIL (*Baroness Carbery*), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Exeter m 1866, as his second wife, the 8th Baron, who d. 1894. Residence.—Glaston House, near Uppingham

MARY (*Baroness Carbery*), dau of Henry J Toulmin J P, D L, of Kingsbury Lodge, St. Albans m. 1st, 1890, the 9th Baron, who d 1898; 2ndly, 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M D Residence.—Bovey House, Beer, S Devon.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon. Percy Cecil Evans Freke, 2nd son of 8th Baron, b 1871, d (killed in action) 1915. m 1895, Eva (ante), dau of the late Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co Mayo—

Mai Cecil, b 1897

Issue of the late Col the Hon. Fenton John Evans Freke, brother of 7th Baron, b 18—, d. 1889 m. 1851, Lady Katherine Felicia Pakenham, who d. 1911, dau. of 2nd Earl of Longford —

Georgiana Louisa, b. 1852 Residence.—9, Lowndes Street, S W.

Grandchildren of the late John Evans, grandson of the late Hon John Evans 2nd son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late George William Henry Evans, b 1822, d 1889 m 1851, Sophia, who d 1922, dau of the late John Wheeler, of Hook Norton, Oxford —

George Henry, b 1852 Resides in New Zealand —Percy Ralph, b 1834; admitted a Solicitor 1878 Residence.—Carisbrooke Durham Down, Bristol Chambers—35 St Nicholas Street, Bristol —Amy Sophia Residence.—Carisbrooke Durham Down, Bristol

(In remainder to the Barony.)

Grandchildren of the late Eyre Evans (infra) —

Issue of the late Major George Thomas Evans, b 1810, d 1897 m 1841, Louisa Barbara, who d 1890, dau of the late Trevor Corry, of Newry, co Down —

Eyre Frederick Fitz George, b 1842 m 1st, 1868, Charlotte, who d. 1882, dau of James Lees, of Taranaki, N Z, and formerly of Clarksfield, Oltham, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1888, Mary, dau. of William Alderson, of Cheltenham, having had issue of whom (by 1st marriage), Percy, b 1871. m 1916 Ethel Margaret, dau of T Dickson, of Wanganui, New Zealand.—Eyre, b 1874.—Lloyd, b 1875—Savage, b 1878 m 1902, Jane Anne, dau of H Healey, of Nuseby New Zealand, and has issue living, Trevor George Corry b 1909, Nina Corry b 1903, Kathleen Ann b 1906, Sylvia Elizabeth b. 1907.—James, b 1891; d (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Rev Eric, b 1882, New Zealand Expeditionary Forces 1917-18, as Chap to the Forces m. 1910, and has issue living Philip Eyre b 1910, Llewellyn Handforth b 1913, Raymond Austin b 1913.—(by 2nd marriage) Thomas Charles, b 1890 Lieut New Zealand Permanent Staff.—(by 1st marriage) Ethel, b 1868 m. 18—, Robert Millican, J P, of Oamaru, Otago New Zealand—Eva b 1880 —Trevor Corry, b 1850 —George Morrice, b 1855—Ann ("Nina") Trevor Corry (*Countess of Seafield*), b 1847. m 1874, the 10th Earl of Seafield, who d 1888 Residence.—Lismore Lodge, Twickenham

Issue of the late Capt Thomas Williams Evans, b 1815, d 1882 m 1851, Helen Elizabeth who d 1906, dau of the late Rev David Stewart Moncrieffe —

Stewart Eyre, b 1852 m 1877, Harriette, who d 1882, dau of the late James McKenny, and has issue living, John Stewart Moncrieffe, b 1881.—Emily Helen McKenny, b 1879 —Hardress Eyre Graham, b 1857 Residence—

Issue of the late Major Henry Frederick Evans, b 1821, d 1904 m 1851, Sarah Anne, who d 1886, dau of the late Rev David Stewart Moncrieffe —

Frederick Maclean b 1856 formerly Lieut W Cork Artillery Militia m 1882, Ida, dau of John Greaveston.—Caroline Susan Moncrieffe, b 1852 m 1st 1878, John Baptist Nicholas Thomas Dale, M D, who d 18— of Arizona, U S A 2ndly, 1887, Edward James Freeman Packer, who d 1909, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Catherine Sarah Caroline Evans b 1879 m Jan 1898, William James Nowers Brett, and has issue living, William Edward Carbery b Nov 1898, Olive Muriel Leighton b 1900, Marjorie Stewart b 1906 Dorothy b 1917.—(by 2nd marriage) Violet Lilian Moncrieffe, b 1888 m 1914, Lieut Alan Wallis Gaye, M B, and has issue living, Ian Stewart Moncrieffe b 1917

Issue of the late Eyre Evans, grandson of the late Thomas Evans, M P, 3rd brother of 1st Baron, b 1773, d 1856 m 1805, Anna, who d 1857, dau of Robert Maunsell, of Madras —

Elizabeth, b 1827 m 1837, Peter Hay, who d 1899. Residence.—The Elms, Queenstown, co. Cork.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Thomas Waller Evans, LL D, 2nd son of the late Thomas Evans, Esq (ante) —

Issue of the late Eyre Evans, M D, b 18—, d 1847 m 1821, Elizabeth, who d. 1874, dau of Thomas Austin —

Elizabeth Residence.—

Grandchildren of the late James D'Arcy Evans, 2nd son of the late Rev Thomas Waller Evans, LL D (ante) —

Issue of the late John D Arcy Evans, b 1817, d 1875 m 1837, Marian, who d 1890, dau of the late William Wallace, M D, of Dublin —

John, b 1858 Residence.—22, Leinster Road, Dublin —Eyre Waller, b 1864 m 1890, and has issue living, four sons and one dau Resides in W Australia

Grandchildren of the late John D'Arcy Evans (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. George William Wallace D'Arcy Evans, b 1860, d 1906 m 1889, Harriette Marian Gledstanes (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902), el dau of the late Capt. George Gledstanes Richards, of Macmine Castle, co. Wexford —

Elystan Eyre Cecil John George, b 1890 —St George Richards Waller, b 1891 —Hardress Waller Eyre, b 1898 —Marian Sylvia Lucretia, b 1896

PREDECESSORS —George Evans, Barrister at Law, a zealous promoter of the Revolution of 1688, was after the accession of William III. sworn of the Privy Council, and returned as M P for Charleville, co Cork, and subsequently declined a peerage offered by George I, an honour however, that was accepted by his son [1] GEORGE, M P, cr *Baron Carbery*, of Carbery, co Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1715, with remainder to the male issue of his father d 1749, s by his son [2] GEORGE, M P, 2nd Baron, d 1759, s by his son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Baron d 1783, s by his son [4] GEORGE, 4th Baron, M P for Rutland, d.s.p 1804 s by his uncle [5] JOHN, 5th Baron (2nd son of 2nd Baron), d 1807, without surviving male issue s by his kinsman [6] Sir JOHN EVANS FREKE, 6th Baron (whose father, grandson of the 1st Baron, had been cr a Baronet 1769, and assumed the additional surname of Freke), was a Representative Peer,

d s p 1845, *s* by his nephew [7] GEORGE PATRICK, 7th Baron, son of Percy Frans Freke (3rd son of 1st Bt), by Dorothea, dau. of the Rev Christopher Harvey, D.D., of Kyle, co Wexford, *b* 1807 *m* 1852, Harriet Maria Catherine, who *d* 1884, dau. of Lieut Gen Edward William Shuldham, H.E.C., of Dunmanway, co Cork, *d* 1882, *s* by his brother [8] WILLIAM CHARLES, 8th Baron, *b* 1812, a Representative Peer for Ireland *m* 1st, 1840, Lady Sophia Sherard, who *d* 1841, dau. of 5th Earl of Harborough (*ext*), and widow of Sir Thomas Whicheote, 6th Bt; 2ndly, 1866, Lady Victoria Cecil, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Exeter, *d* 1894, *s* by his el son [9] ALGERNON WILLIAM GEORGE, 9th Baron, *b* 1864 *m* 1900, Mary, dau. of Henry J Toulmin, Esq., of The Priory, St Albans; *d* 1893, *s* by his son [10] JOHN, 10th Baron and present peer

Cardiff, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute.
Cardigan, Earl of, son of Marquess of Ailesbury.
Cardross, Lord, " " Earl of Buchan.

CAREW, BARON (Carew) [Baron U.K. 1838]



To wonder at nothing

Square, S.W., Eaton Lodge, London Road, Guildford

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Shapland Francis Carew, son of 1st Baron *b* 1826, *d* 1892 *m* 1858 Lady Hester Georgiana (ante), dau. of 2nd Marquess of Sligo — Gerald Shapland *b* 1860 *m* 1904, Catherine, only dau. of the late Thomas Conolly, M.P., of Castle-town, co Kildare [see E Longford, colls], and has issue living, William Francis, *b* 1905, Gavin George, *b* 1908, — Peter Cuthbert, *b* 1909 Residence, — 19, Tedworth Square, S.W. — Nesta Elizabeth *b* 1881

PREDECESSORS — [1] ROBERT SHAPLAND Carew, Lord Lieut. of co Wexford, or Baron Carew (peerage of Ireland) 1834, and Baron Carew, of Castle Boro, co. Wexford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838, *d* 1856, *s* by his son [2] ROBERT SHAPLAND, K.P., *b* 1818, Lord Lieut. of co Wexford, and M.P. for Waterford (L) 1840-7 *m* 1844, Emily Anne, dau. of Sir George Richard Phillips M.P., 2nd Bt *d* 1881, *s* by his son [3] ROBERT SHAPLAND GEORGE JULIAN, 3rd Baron and present peer

ROBERT SHAPLAND GEORGE JULIAN CAREW, 3rd Baron, *b* June 15th, 1860, *s* 1881; ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1882), is a D.L. for co Wexford. *m* 1888, Julia Mary, who *d* 1922, dau. of the late Albert Arthur Erin Lethbridge [Lethbridge, Bt, colls]

Arms — Or, three lions passant in pale sable. **Crest** — An heraldic antelope passant sable, horned and tufted or. **Supporters** — Two heraldic antelopes gules, horned and tufted or.

Seat — Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, co Wexford. **Town Residence** — 29, Belgrave Square, S.W. **Clubs** — Brooks's, Bachelors'

BROTHER LIVING

Hon GEORGE PATRICK JOHN, *b* Feb 1st, 1863, ed. at Eton and at Magdalene Coll., Camb *m* 1888, Maud Beatrice second dau. of the late John Ramsay Residence, — Rosstrevor, 6 Grassington Road Eastbourne Club, — Badminton

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Lady Hester Georgiana dau. of 2nd Marquess of Sligo *m* 1858, the Hon Shapland Francis Carew, who *d* 1892, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. Residences — 13, Tedworth

CARISBROOKE, MARQUESS OF. (Mountbatten.) [Marquess U.K. 1917]



In Thee, O Lord, I hope

ALEXANDER ALBERT MOUNTBATTEN, G.C.F.O., 1st Marquess, el son of H.R.H. the late Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, P.C., K.G., and H.R.H. Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora, youngest dau. of H.M. the late Queen Victoria [see "ROYAL FAMILY"], *b* Nov 23rd, 1866, ed at Wellington Coll; was in R.N. 1902-8, formerly Capt Grenadier Guards, is a Director of Lamport and Holt (Limited), of Eagle, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Co (Limited), and of Lever Bros (Limited), Hon Col Isle of Wight Vol, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, served during European War 1914 with his Regt, and subsequently on the Staff, has Grand Cross of Order of Charles III (Spain), Leopold of Belgium (with sword), and Alexander Nevsky (Russia), 4th class Vladimir with swords (Russia), and the

of Orders of Naval Merit (Spain) &c

Nile, and French Croix de Guerre with palms, granted title and attribute of "Highness" by Roy Warrant Dec 13th, 1896 (discontinued by Roy Warrant July 14th, 1917, at H M's request, and assumed the surname of Mountbatten [see also M Milford Haven]), cr K CVO 1910, G CVO 1911, and *Viscount Lannceston*, co Cornwall *Earl of Berkhampstead*, and *Marquess of Carisbrooke* (peerage of the United Kingdom) July 17th 1917 m 1917 Lady Irene Frances Adza Denison dau of 2nd Earl of Londesborough, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly-quartered 1st and 4th grand quarters 1 and 4 England, 2 Scotland 3 Ireland in chief a label of three points argent the centre point charged with a heart on each of the other points with a rose gules 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly 1 and 4 azure a lion rampant barry argent and gules ducally crowned within a border a company of the 2nd and 3rd 2nd and 3rd argent two pellets sable **Crest**—1st out of a ducal coronet two horns barry argent and 1 gules and issuing from each three leaves vert and on the outer side of each horn four branches each having as many leaves pendent therefrom also vert 2nd out of a ducal coronet a plume of four ostrich feathers alternately argent and sable **Supporters**—On either side a lion passant double queued proper

Residences—4, Belgrave Place S W, Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, Isle of Wight

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Iris Victoria Beatrice Grace b 1900.

Carleton, Baron, title of Earl of Shannon on Roll of H L.
,, surname of Baroness Dorchester

CARLISLE, BISHOP OF (Williams)

His Rer HENRY HERBERT WILLIAMS, D D, son of the Rev John Williams, V of Poppleton, b Dec 19th, 1872, ed at St Peter's Sch, York, and at Queen's Coll Oxford (BA 1895, MA 1899, D D 1920), sometime Tutor and Lecturer in Philosophy at Hertford Coll, Oxford (Fellow 1898), is Hon Fellow of Hertford and Queen's Colls, Oxford, was Select Preacher, Oxford Univ 1909 11 and Principal of St Edmund Hall Oxford 1913 20, consecrated 61st Bishop of Carlisle 1920 m 1902, Maud Elizabeth, dau. of the late J Y Sargent

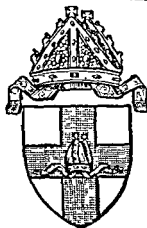
Patron of fifty three livings the Archdeaconries of Carlisle Westmorland, and Furness and the Canonries in his Cathedral

This See was established by Henry I in 1153 soon after the foundation of the Cathedral by William Rufus

Episcopal Signature—"H H Carlisle"

ARMS OF THE SEE—Argent, on a cross sable a mitre with labels or

Palace,—Rose Castle Carlisle



CARLISLE, EARL OF (Howard.) [Earl E 1661]

GEORGE JOSELYN LESTRANGE HOWARD, 11th Earl, b Jan 6th, 1895, s 1912, became Lieut R 1916, and retired 1920 served during European War 1914 17 (Croix de Guerre), is patron of one living m 1918, the Hon Bridget Helen Hore-Ruthven, dau of 9th Baron Ruthven, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly of six 1st gules a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent on the bend an escutcheon or charged with a demi lion pierced through the mouth with an arrow within a double treasure story counterfory all gules and above the escutcheon a mullet sable for difference *Howard* 2nd gules three lions passant guardant or, and a label of three points argent *Thomas of Brotherton* son of Edward I 3rd chequy or and azure *Warren* Earl Warren and Surrey 4th gules, a lion rampant argent *Moubray* Duke of Norfolk 5th gules three escallops argent *Dacre* 6th barry of eight argent and azure, three chaplets of roses proper *Greylock* **Crest**—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant with the tail extended or ducally gorged argent **Supporters**—mullet sable for difference; *sinister* a bull gules armed



I am willing but not able

Dexter a lion argent charged with a mullet extended ducally gorged and lined or

Seat—Awarth Castle, Carlisle

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Carolyn Briget Dacre b 1919

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Constance Ankaret, b 1897

Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, b 1903.

Lady Ankaret Cecilia Caroline b 1900.

UNCLE LIVING (See of 9th Earl)

Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon, b. 1877, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A Honours in History 1898, Honours in Law 1899, M A 1903) sometime an Underwriter at Lloyd's unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, N Riding, Richmond Div (L) Oct 1900; sat as M P for Cumberland, N., or Eskdale, Div Jan 1906 to Nov 1910 (defeated there Dec 1910), and for W., or Westbury, Div of Wilts Feb 1911 to Nov 1918, defeated there Dec 1918, and for Cumberland, N. Div Nov 1922, European War 1914-15, as Capt R M., appointed Private Sec to Parliamentary Sec to Board of Trade (H J Tennant, M P) 1909, Private Sec (unpaid) to Prime Min (Rt Hon H H Asquith, M P) 1910, Vice Chamberlain of H M's Household 1911, and a Liberal Whip in House of Commons 1911, was a Junior Lord of the Treasury May 1915 to Dec 1916 m 1915, the Hon Ethel Christian, dau of 3rd Baron Methuen, and has issue living, Mark Paul Geoffrey, b. 1918—George Anthony Geoffrey, b. 1920—Christopher John Geoffrey, b. 1922—Rosemary Christian, b. 1916 *Residence*—Castle Howard, Yorkshire, 75, Sussex Gardens, W 2 *Clubs*—Brookers, Reform, National Liberal

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 9th Earl)

Lady Mary Henrietta, b. 1855 m 1889, George Gilbert Aimé Murray, LL D, Litt D, Regius Professor of Greek in Oxford Univ., and has issue living, Denis George, b. 1892, is Lt Col R A F.—Basil Andrew, b. 1902.—Stephen Hubert b. 1903—Rosahnd b. 1890 m 1913, Arnold Joseph Toynbee of Balliol College, Oxford *Residence*—Yatscombe, Boar's Hill, Oxford

Lady Cecilia Maude, b. 1868 m 1891, Charles Henry Roberts, formerly M P for Lincoln, and has issue living, Wilfrid Hubert Wace, b. 1900—Rosa Winifred, b. 1893 m 1920 Benjamin Lauder Nicholson.—Christina Henrietta, b. 1875 *Residence*—10, Holland Park, W

Lady Dorothy Georgiana, b. 1881 m 1913, the Hon Francis Robert Henley (see B Henley) *Residence*—Askerton Castle, Brompton, Cumberland, 49, Montagu Square, W

Lady Aurea Fredericwyde b. 1884

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF NINTH EARL

Muriel Mary Temple (Countess of Clancunnam), M B F, dau of Russell Stephenson M B F (Civil) 1906 m 1st 1900 the Hon Oliver Howard, who d. 1903, 2ndly, 1904 the 5th Earl of Clan William, and has issue living by 1st marriage (see colls, infra) *Residence*—Montalto, Ballynahinch co Down; Gill Hall, Dromore co Down

Nora, da of the late Col. William Hensman R A M C. m 1912 the Hon Michael Francis Stafford Howard, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living (see colls, infra) *Residence*—

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH EARL

RHOBA ANKARET (Countess of Cusale) dau of Col Pigot W F Estrange formerly R A m 1894, the 10th Earl, who d. 1912 *Residence*—105, Eaton Place S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Oliver Howard, 4th son of 9th Earl, b. 1875, d. 1908 m 1900, Muriel Mary Temple, M B F (ante), who m 2ndly, 1903, the 5th Earl of Clan William, dau. of Russell Stephenson—

HUBERT ARTHUR GEORGE b. Aug 29th, 1901—Gwendolen Georgiana, b. 1902

Issue of the late Hon. Michael Francis Stafford Howard, 6th son of 9th Earl b. 1880 d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1917, Nora, dau of the late Col William Hensman, R A M C—

Eric Beitham, b. 1917—Gerildine Mary (twin), b. 1917

Grandchildren of the late Frederick John Howard (infra)—

Issue of the late Col Frederick Compton Howard, b. 1847, d. 1907 m 1876, Ann Augusta, who d. 1915, younger dau of the late Thomas Hitchcock, J P, M R C P, of Weeke, near Winchester—

Richard Fitzroy b. 1879, formerly Lieut 1st Bn Yorkshshire Regt—George Frederick, b. 1884, European War 1915-18 as Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps m 1919, Jane Anne Scott, dau of John Young Myrtle, of Edinburgh and has issue living Margaret Anne Myrtle, b. 1921 *Residence*—Gwahor, Central India—Grace Mary, b. 1878 m 1901, Alder Alderson Smith, who d. 1911, and has issue living Frederick George b. 1909—Hubert b. 1903—Guy Fairbairn, b. 1908—John Alder b. 1910—Evelyn Fanny Louisa b. 1883 m 1903 Roger Ivan Hughes, and has issue living Ivan Frederick, b. 1911—Millicent Grace Brownwyn, b. 1910—Dorothy Ann, b. 1899 m 1916 the Rev Philip Charles Walker, R of Lockington (see Walker, Bt, cr 1868) *Residence*—Lockington Rectory, East Yorkshire

Issue of the late Alfred John Howard, b. 1848 d. 1916 m 1876, Mary Alice, dau of the late Lord Gilbert Kennedy (see M Atlas colls)—

William Gilbert C B E R N, b. 1877, became Lieut 1890 and Com 1912, European War 1914-19 (C B E) sometime Div Officer Coast Guard, Plymouth, C B F (Mil) 1919 m 1912, the Hon Agnes Caroline Sophia Parnell dau of 4th Baron Congleton, and has issue living, Frederick Henry, b. 1915—John William b. 1917—Mark Alfred b. 1919—Margaret (twin) b. 1919—Agnes, b. 1921 *Residence*—The Onst House, Ticehurst, Sussex *Clubs*—Naval and Military—Ronald H N, b. 1878; became Lieut 1901, Com 1912, and Capt 1918 m (Jan) 1913, Ruth Evelyn dau of the late William Coryton (see Parker, Bt, cr 1844 colls), and has issue living, Michael William b. 1917—Roger b. 1919—Millicent b. Dec 1913 *Residence*—Huckworthy Lodge, Horrabridge S Devon—Frederick Charles b. 1892; sometime a Naval Cadet—Margaret (Hon Mrs) Claud W Biddulph b. 1880 m 1906, the Hon Claud William Biddulph (see B Biddulph) *Residence*—Rodmorton, Cirencester

Grandsons of the late Hon Frederick Howard, 3rd son of 5th Earl—

Issue of the late Frederick John Howard, b. 1814, d. 1897 m 1817, Lady Fanny Cavendish who d. 1885 sister of 7th Duke of Devonshire—

William Frederick, b. 1898 ed at Radley formerly Lieut 2nd Derby Militia.—Gerald Richard, b. 1853, formerly Lieut 3rd Bn Cinque Ports Div R A—Edith Susan Louisa

Issue of the late Very Rev the Hon Henry Edward John Howard, D D, Dean of Lichfield, 4th son of 5th Earl, b. 1795, d. 1868 m 1824 Henrietta Elizabeth, who d. 1892, dau of Ichabod Wright of Mapperley, Nottingham—

John Henry, b. 1827, is a Retired Capt R N, served in Syria 1840 (medal and Turkish medal), and in Kafir War 1852 (medal) m 1874 Eliza, dau. of the late Rev J Salt, and has issue living, Robert John, b. 1878, is a retired Com R N, European War 1914-19 m 1918 Violet Mary, dau of Thurstan Collins of Newton Ferrars, Callington Cornwall, and has issue living, John Thurstan Collins b. 1919 Henry Gerald Percival b. 1922—Charles Wilbraham John b. 1840; is a retired Lieut R N m 1909 Dorothy Ida Leigh, dau of Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, M V O 1st Bt and has issue living Geoffrey Charles b. 1910 Henry Gerald Percival b. 1922, b. 1881—Alfitha Fanny, b. 1893 m 1909 Lieut Col Charles Graeme Higgins C M G, D S O, Oxfordshire and Bucks L I, and has issue living, Fergus Howard Graeme C M G, D S O, b. 1919—Winifrede Alice, b. 1886 m 1912 Francis Neville Lloyd, and has issue living, David Peter John b. 1914 Alethea Winifrede b. 1913—Edith Mary, b. 1899—See Henry Frederick, b. 1845; is R of Brightwalton and Catmore m 1878, Eliza Nina dau of the late Rev John

Spearman Wasey (formerly V of Compton Parva), of Priors Court, Newbury, having had issue, of whom Bernard Henry, b 18, 9, Major Indian Army, d (killed in action during Eur. Jean War) 1916 m 1904 Margaret Edith Ellen McLean, dau of the late Lieut Col D McVahon, and has issue living, Marjorie Isabella b 1910 Rosalind Alethea b 1914—Arthur Henry, OBE, MC, b 1883; ed at Balliol is Capt Yeo served during European War 1914-18 (MC, OBE), OBE (MIL) 191—Henry Charles Mowbray b 1893; Lieut York and Lancaster Regt; d (killed in action during European War) 1915—Margaret Elizabeth, b 1890 m 1903, Richard Hicks Barnely (see E St Allwyn)—Nevill Mary b 1891,—Evelyn Frances b 1894 m 1912, Anthony Dod, of Fikeway Kilmeston Alresford Hants, and has issue living, Philip William b 1911 Michael Henry Anthony b 1913, Geoffrey Francis b 1921, Barbara Margaret b 1913,—Maud Agnes Nina, b 1897,—Henrietta Dorothea, b 1892 Residence—Brightwalton Rectory, Berks

Crandchildren of the late Very Rev the Hon Henry Edward John Howard, D D, Dean of Lichfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Vice Adm Edward Henry Howard b 1832, d 1890 m 1873, Sophia Caroline Lucille, dau of the late Francis Robertson Lynch, of Spanish Town, Jamaica —

Harold Edward b 1879.—Eleanor Caroline Henrietta, b 1874.—Julia Margaret Lucille, b 1885

PREDECESSORS—[1] CHARLES Howard, PC, great grandson of Lord William Howard 3rd son of 4th Duke of Norfolk; cr Viscount of Morpeth by Oliver Cromwell 1658, and *Baron Dacre* of Gillesland Viscount Howard of Morpeth, and Earl of Carlisle 1661; was subsequently Ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy and Gov of Jamaica; d 1696; s by his son [2] EDWARD 2nd Earl d 1692; s by his son [3] CHARLES, 3rd Earl; was First Lord of the Treasury, Constable of the Tower and Gov of Windsor Castle; d 1738; s by his son [4] HENRY, A G, d 1758; s by his son [5] FREDERICK, A G, A T; Viceroy of Ireland 1780-2; d 1813; s by his son [6] GEORGE, A G 6th Earl; b 1773; was Lord Lieut of E Riding of York m 1801, Lady Georgiana Dorothy Cavendish, dau of 5th Duke of Devonshire; d 1848; s by his el son [7] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, A G PC; was Ch Sec for Ireland 1835-41, Ch Commr of Woods and Forests 1846-50 Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1850-2, and Lord Lieut of Ireland 1855-8 and 1859-64 d unmarried 1864; s by his brother [8] WILLIAM GEORGE, 8th Earl, b 1808 R of Londesborough 1832-77 d unmarried 1889; s by his nephew [9] GEORGE JAMES (son of the late Hon Charles Wentworth George Howard, MP, 4th son of 6th Earl) 9th Earl, b 1843, MP for Cumberland (L) 1879-80 when he was defeated, and 1881-5 m 1864, the Hon Rosalind Frances, who d 1901, dau of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; d 1911. s by his son [10] CHARLES JAMES STANLEY, 10th Earl b 1867; sat as MP for Birmingham, S Div (L) 1904-11 m 1894, Rhoda Ankeret dau of Col Paget W L'Estrange, formerly RA, d 1912 s by his only son [11] GEORGE JOSEPH L'ESTRANGE, 11th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Howard of Morpeth, and Baron Dacre

Carlton, Viscount, son of Earl of Portarlington

Carlton, Viscount, son of Earl of Wharfedale.

Carmarthen, Marquess of, son of Duke of Leeds

Carmichael (Gibson-Carmichael), surname of Baron Carmichael

CARMICHAEL, BARON (Gibson-Carmichael) [Bt NS 1702, Baron UK 1912]

Always ready



Open ye heavenly gates

Shirling co Peebles (peerage of United Kingdom) 1912, and GCSI 1917 m 1886 Mary Helen el dau of 3rd Baron Nugent [see E Westmeath colls]

Arms—Quarterly 1st argent a fesse wreathed az re and gules within a bordure of the second 2nd and 3rd gules three keys fesswise in pale or 4th ermine, on a fesse sable three crocets argent Crests—1st an arm embowed holding a broken lance proper, 2nd a pelican vulning herself proper Supporters—Two angels proper

Seat—Shirling Peeblesshire Club—Brooks's

BROTHER LIVING In remainder to the Baronetcy only

JOHN MURRAY b Dec 27th 1860 is Lieut Roy Defence Corps m 1st 1899 Amy Katherine who d 1899 dau of Frederick Archdale 2ndly, 1901, Beatrice Mary dau of James Donoghue, of co Westmeath having had issue of whom (by 1st marriage) Alexander David R V b 1895 Sub Lieut. RN d (killed in action during European War) 1916—Eleanora Fitzroy b 1893 m 1917, Charles Irving Roddick—Violet Lenelope b 1899 Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING *In remainder to the Baronetcy only*

James, 2nd son of the late William Gibson (*infra*), was cr a baronet [see Gibson-Craig, Bt.]

Grandson of the late William Charles Gibson, C M G (*infra*) —

Issue of the late James Whitaker Gibson, b 1845, d 1900: m 1862, Emily, dau of John Hammond —

William James Carmichael, b 1893 *Resides in Ceylon*

Grandchildren of the late Lewis Gibson (*infra*) —

Issue of the late William Charles Gibson, C M G, b 1812, d 1892: m 1834, Louisa Sophia, who d 1870 dau of the late Charles Edward Layard of Ceylon C S —

Thomas Maitland, b 1848, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1871, formerly Police Magistrate at Kandy, Ceylon m 1879, Elizabeth Lucy, dau of the late W Grant Allison, of Louth, co Lincoln, and has issue living, William Maitland, b 1880 ed at Charterhouse and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1904), — Margaret Louisa Carmichael, b 1894 — Louisa Helen, b 1882 m 1892, James Dyer Tremlett, Bar-at-law, sometime Judge of Ch Court, Punjab who d 1918

Grandson of the late William Gibson, uncle of 11th baronet —

Issue of the late Andrew Mitchell Gibson, b 1784 d 1822 m 1813, Barbara, who d 1820, dau of the late Capt Robert Thomson —

Robert Mitchell, b 18— m 18—, and has issue living, two sons and two daus

PREDECESSORS—Sir Alexander Gibson, a famous lawyer, was Lord President of the Court of Session in Scotland, and certain steps were taken with a view to creating him a baronet of Nova Scotia but the patent is not on record. His son Alexander, a zealous Covenanter, was knighted in 1641, and appointed Lord Clerk Registrar. In 1646 he was constituted a Lord of Session, with the title of Lord Durie, an office of which he was deprived by Cromwell. Of him it is related that while he was riding upon Leith Sands, a nobleman who was a suitor in the Scotch Courts caused him to be forcibly carried away to prevent his voting at the decision of the suit in the Court of Session. [1] THOMAS, 4th son of Sir John Gibson, of Pentland and Addistone, next brother of Sir Alexander Gibson, of Gourie (ante), b 1641, cr a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1702 with remainder to his heirs male m 1701, Jean, dau, of Edward Marjoribanks, d 1713, s by his son [2] EDWARD 2nd Bt m 17—, Barbara dau of the Hon Alexander Maitland, d. 1727 s by his cousin [3] ALEXANDER (elder son of Sir John Gibson, of Pentland), 3rd Bt m. 17—, Margaret, dau of Sir James Hamilton, a Lord of Session in Scotland, of Fencatland, Haddingtonshire, d 1774, s by his nephew [4] JOHN, 4th Bt. m 1775, Henrietta who d 1803, dau of James Watson, of Saughton, d 1781, s by his brother [5] ROBERT, 5th Bt. d s p, s by his cousin [6] JOHN, 6th Bt. b 1773, assumed the additional surname of Carmichael m 1799 Janet Hyndford, who d 1805 dau of Cornelius Elliot, of Wolflee, d 1803, s by his brother [7] THOMAS, 7th Bt. b 1774 Capt in the Army m 1806, Janet, who d 1814, dau of Maj Gen Thomas Dundas, of Fingask, d 1849, s by his son [8] ALEXANDER, 8th Bt. b 1812, d 1850, s by his brother [9] THOMAS 9th Bt. b 1817, Com R N m 1849 Frances Mary Ann, who d 1862 dau of the Rev Joseph Story, of Binsfield co Cavan, d 1855, s by his brother [10] Rev WILLIAM HENRY 10th Bt. b 1827 m 1858, Eleanor Anne, who d 1861, dau of David Anderson, of St Germans, d 1891, s by his el son [11] THOMAS DAVID, 11th baronet and, recent peer

CARNARVON, EARL OF. (Herbert) [Earl G B. 1793.]



One I will serve.

GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX HERBERT, 5th Earl, b June 26th, 1866; s 1890 ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb, is a D L for co Southampton, and patron of thirteen livings: m 1895, Almina Victoria Maria Alexandra, dau. of the late Frederick Charles Wombwell [see Wombwell, Bt. colls], and has issue

Arms.—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent, a crescent for difference Crest.—A wyvern wings elevated, vert, in the mouth a sinister human hand couped at the wrist gules Supporters.—Dexter, a panther argent, incensed proper, spotted with hurta and torteaux alternately, sinister, a lion argent, both ducally gorged per pale azure and gules, with chain reflexed over the back or, and charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot sable

Seats.—Highclere Castle, Newbury, Bretby Park, Burton-on-Trent Town Residence.—1, Seasmore Place, W Clubs.—Bachelors', St. James's

SON LIVING.

HENRY GEORGE ALFRED MARIUS VICTOR FRANCIS (Lord Porchester), b 1898 ed at R M C, Lieut 7th Queens Own Hussars m 1902, Catherine, da of the late J. Wendell, of New York

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina, b 1901

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux, M P, b 1890, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1908), formerly Lieut Roy N Devon Leo; has been an Hon Attaché in Diplo Ser, and Parliamentary Private Sec (unpaid) to Ch Sec for Ireland, Capt Irish Guards, a Gen Staff Officer with rank of Lieut-Col, and a D L for Somerset, European War 1914-18 in France, Egypt, Dardanelles Mesopotamia Salonika, and Italy (wounded Serbian Order of the White Eagle) unsuccessfully contested Somerset, S Div (C) Jan 1910 and Dec 1910, elected M P for Somerset S Div Nov 1911 and for Yeovil Div thereof Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1910, the Hon Mary Gertrude Vesey dau of 4th Viscount De Vesey and has issue living, Auberon Mark Henry Yvo Molyneux, b 1922,—Gabriel Mary Hermione b 1911,—Anne Brigit Domenica, b 1914,—Laura, b 1916 *Residences*.—Tixton Park, Dolverton, 23, Bruton Street W *Clubs*.—Bath, Travellers

Hon Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux, b 1882 ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1907); is a 1st Sec in Diplo Ser m 1911, Mary Elizabeth, da of J E Willard, Ambassador for U S A at Madrid, and has issue living, a dau, b 1922

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina (Baroness Barchclere), b 1861: m 1st, 1887, Capt the Hon Alfred John George Byng, who d 1887, son of 2nd Earl of Strathford; 2ndly, 1890, the 1st Baron Barchclere who d 1921, when the title became ext *Residence*,—30, Green Street, W

Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, b 1870 m 1904, George Herbert Duckworth, C B, and has issue living, Henry George Austen De L'Ftting, b 1905, —Auberon Alan (Charles Campbell, b 1907, —Anthony John, b 1913 *Residence*,—Dalingridge Place, West Hoathly, Sussex

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil, C B E b 1874; organised a Prisoners' of War Fund, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, C B F (Civil) 1919 *Residences*,—66, Curzon Street, W; The Manor House, Purse Caundle, Sherborne

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

ELISABETH CATHARINE (Countess of Carnarvon), el dau of the late Henry Howard [see D Norfolk, colls] m 1878, as his second wife, the 4th Earl, who d 1890 *Residence*,—Tversal, Mansfield, Notts, 32, Charles Street, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Auberon Edward William Molyneux Herbert, D C L, 3rd son of 3rd Earl b 1838 d 1906; m 1871, Lady Florence Amabel Cowper, who d 1886, dau of 6th Earl Cowper —

See Es Lucas

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev the Hon. William Herbert, I L D, Dean of Manchester, 3rd s on of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Com Frederick Charles Herbert, R N, b 1819, d 1868 m 1848, Bessie Newenham, who d 1904, dau of Capt Henry Stuart, 6th Regt —

Hilda Augusta b 1858, m 1881, the Rev Frederic de Freville, V of Oakridge and has issue living, Geoffrey Philip Herbert, b 1893 —*Cecily Hilda*, b 1884 —*Andrey Sylvia Herbert*, b 1887 *Residence* —The Vicarage Oakridge, near Stroud, Gloucestershire —*Beatrice Mary*, b 1860 *Residence*,—Great Chesterford, Essex

Issue of the late Louisa Catherine Georgiana, b 1809, d 1904 m 1843, Maj-Gen Godfrey Charles Mundy, Gov of Jersey, who d 1860 —

Cyril Percy, b 1854 Bar Inner Temple 1876 m 1878 Caroline Helen Skottowe, dau of the late Charles Beville Dryden [see Dryden, Bt. colls], and has issue living *Percy Charles Dryden (of The Nutshell, Burley, New Forest Club, Constitutional)* b 1879, is Capt T A Reserve, European War 1914-19 in France, —*Hugh Algernon Godfrey (of Salisbury, Rhodesia)*, b 1883, is Ch Govt Agriculturist S Rhodesia, sometime Capt 6th Bn Roy Sussex Regt m 1st, June 1909, *Alice Edith*, who d Nov 1909, dau of Theophilus Field, 2ndly, 1919, *Marjorie Mary Georgiana*, only dau of the late Capt Hugh Rose of 2, St Aubyns, Hove and has issue living, *Hugh Rodney Leslie Herbert* b 1920 *Residence*,—49, Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex

Issue of the late Hon Algernon Herbert, 5th son of 1st Earl, b 1792, d 1855 m 1836, *Marianne*, who d 1876, dau of Thomas Lempiers —

Jane Caroline, b 1837 *Residence*,—45, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S W

PREDECESSORS —Maj-Gen the Hon William Herbert, 5th son of 8th Earl of Pembroke, M P. for Wiltton 1734-37, d 1756, leaving with other issue [1] *HENRY*, cr *Baron Porchester*, of High Clere, co Southampton (peerage of Great Britain), 1780, and *Earl of Carnarvon* (peerage of Great Britain) 1793, was Master of the Horse 1806, d 1811, s by his son [2] *HENRY GEORGE*, 2nd Earl, d 1833, s by his son [3] *HENRY JOHN GEORGE*, 3rd Earl, b 1800 m 1830, *Henrietta Anna*, who d 1876, dau of Lord Henry Thomas Molyneux Howard [D Norfolk]; d 1849 s by his son [4] *HENRY HOWARD MOLYNEUX, P C*, 4th Earl, b 1831; Under Sec of State for Colonies 1857-9, Sec of State thereof 1866-7 and 1874-8, and Lord Lieut of Ireland 1885-6 m 1st, 1861, *Lady Evelyn Stanhope*, dau, of 6th Earl of Chesterfield 2ndly, 1878, *Elizabeth Catharine*, dau of Henry Howard, Esq; d 1890, s by his el son [5] *GEORGE EDWARD STANHOPE MOLYNEUX* 5th Earl and present peer, also *Baron Porchester*

Carnegie, family name of Earls of Northesk and Southesk.

.. Lord, son of Earl of Southesk

CARNOCK, BARON. (Nicolson) [Baron U K. 1916, Bt. N S 1637]

Nothing to stand against



1905-10, and Permanent Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1910-16, served as British Representative at Algeciras Conference 1905-6 (G C M G), rendered services in connection with Anglo Russian Convention 1907 (G C B), has Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain, and Alexander Nevsky Russian Order, and of Legion of Honour, cr C M G 1886 K C I E 1888 K C B (Civil) 1901, K C V O 1903, P C and G C V O 1905, G C M G 1906, G C B. (Civil) 1907, and *Baron Carnock*, of

ARTHUR NICOLSON, P C, G C B, G C M G, G C V O, K C I E, 1st Baron and 11th Baronet; b Sept 19th, 1849; s to the Baronetcy 1899, Hon Fellow of Brasenose 1916; formerly a Clerk in Foreign Office, was Assist Private Sec. to Earl Granville at Foreign Office 1872-4; appointed 3rd Sec in Diplo Ser 1874, and Sec 1876, and Sec of Legation 1885; was Sup of Student Interpreters in Turkey 1879-81, on Staff of Earl of Dufferin in Egypt 1882, acting Chargé d'Affaires at Athens 1882-5, Sec of Legation at Teheran, and Acting Chargé d'Affaires in Persia 1885-8, Consul Gen for Hungary 1888-93, Sec. of Embassy at Constantinople 1893-4, and Agent and Consul Gen in Bulgaria 1894-5, Envoy Extraor and Min. Plen at Tangier and Consul-Gen in Morocco 1895-1904, Ambassador Extraor and Plen to Spain 1904-5, and at St Petersburg

Carnock co Stirling, (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916 m 1882 Mary Catherine dau of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton of Killyleagh Castle co Down and 1918 issue

Arms—Or a lion's head between three falcons heads erased gules with in a bordure azure Crest—A lion's head erased gules Supporters—1 of fess a regular antelope proper Residence—53 Calogin Gardens S.W. Club—Travellers

SONS LIVING

- Hon. FRIDERICK ARCHIBALD M.C. b Jan 9th 1893 ed at Wellington Coll is Major 15th The King's Hussars a sometime A.D.C. to the Cerey of India served during European War 1914-18 as a Gen. Staff Officer with rank of Major (wounded Leg. of Honour Mil Cross)
- Hon. ERIC ARTHUR D.S.O. R.A. b 1894 became Lieut 1901 Lieut Col 1914 d Com 1915 European War 1914-19 (Leg. of Honour Russian Order of St Anne Iron Cross D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1919 m 1919 Katherine Frederica Albertha dau of Sir Henry Yarde Brierly Lopes 4th Bt and 1918 issue living David Henry Arthur b 1910—later Trevijyan Erskine b 1911 Residence—Roborough House Roborough Devon
- Hon. Harold George C.M.G. b 1886 ed at Wellington Coll a 1st Lt Ball of Coll Oxford s a 1st Sec n Dillo Ser and a tache to Legation of Nat o s C.M.G. 1920 m 1913 the Hon Victor Mary b ckr He We t d s of 3rd Baron Mackenzie and has issue living Lionel Benedict b 1914—Angel b 1917 Residence—Long Barn Weald Kent

DAUGHTER LIVING

- Hon. Clementina Gwendolen Catherine b 1886 m 1916 Francis Cecil St Aubyn 1st Viscount of St Levan Residence—Edgewood Brooklands Lane Weybridge

SISTER LIVING

- Clementina Ann Eleanor m 1885 Master at Rath Bencalmans

HALF SISTERS LIVING

Frances

- PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS NICOLSON of Carnock was cr a Esq of Nova Scotia with remainder to his male issue 1636 d 1646 s by 1 son [2] THOMAS 12th Bt d 1664 s by his son [3] THOMAS 3rd Bt d 1647 d 1660 s by his son [4] THOMAS 5th Bt b 1669 s as 4th Lord Napier of Merchiston 1683 d 1686 when the Peerage devolved upon his maternal aunt and the Baronetcy passed to his cousin and her male [5] THOMAS 6th Bt son and her of Sir John Nicolson of Tillycountry d 1699 s by his son [6] GEORGE 6th Bt n Charlotte Halkett d 1771 s by his son [7] WALTER 7th Bt Helen Carpenter d 1786 s by his other [8] DAVID 8th Bt d 1803 s by his cousin and her male [9] WILLIAM 9th Bt (only son of George Nicolson of Tillycountry) d 1758 Maj Gen in the Army m 1804 Mary Russell d 1890 s by 1 son [10] FREDERICK WILLIAM ERSKINE 10th Bt Adm and sometime Chm of Thames Conservancy Board 1st, 1847 Clementina Mar a Mar on dau of James Loch of Drylaw 2ndly 1855 Augusta Sarah dau of Robert Cullington and widow of Capt Hay 3rdly 1877 Anne dau of R. Crook d 1899 s by 1 son [11] ARTHUR 11th Baronet and present peer

CARNWATH, EARL OF (Dalzell) [Earl S 1639 Bt S 1666]

[Name pronounced Dee el]

RONALD ARTHUR DALZELL 13th (16th but for the attainder) Earl and 10th Baronet b June 3rd 1883 s 1910 formerly Lieut Yeo n 1910 Maude Matland dau of John Eden Savile of St Martins Stamford

Arms—Sable a naked man his arms expanded proper Crest—A sword erect azure pommel and hilt or Supporters—Two men in complete armour each bearing a target on the exterior arm

Residence—34 Clauricarde Gardens W. Cl b—Carlton

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Ida Elizabeth b 1876 m 1907 Frederick Ramon de Bertodano and has issue living Andrew Ramon de Bertodano b 1915—Giles Frederick Cruden b 1918 Monica b 1919—Mary Stephanie b 1911 Residence—43 Belgrave Square N.W.3

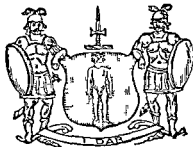
Lady Violet Charlotte b 1879 m 1901 Lieut Col the Hon Harold Greenwood Henderson C.V.O. who d 1927 el son of 1st Baron Farrington Residences—Buscot Park and Kilmore Farlington Berks

UNCLE LIVING (Raised to rank of an Earl's son 1889)

Hon. ARTHUR EDWARD C.B. b Dec 25th 1851 ed at East Sheen and at Cheltenham Coll is a Hon. Br Gen and a Com of Portuguese Order of St Bento d'Aviz formerly in 52nd Lt comm. nited 1st Bn Oxfordshire LI 1899 1903 was Col Comdg No 6 Det and Col in Charge of Reco da N Midland Dist 1905 s served during Burma War 1891-2 and in S Africa 1899 1902 present at battles of Paardeberg Kip Drift Poplar Grove and Driefontein march to and occupation of Bloemfontein and operations in Orange River Colony (despatches C.B.) and during European War 1914-18 was on Staff of Govt of India 1899-6 appointed a Brig Gen 1915 C.B. (Mil) 1900 m 1902 Muriel Wynham dau of the late Col No. 10 Knatchbull (see B. Brabourne colls) and has issue living Muir Major a b 1903 Residence—The Countess Lockington near Brighthelmstonshire Clubs—Army and Navy Bachelors

AUNTS LIVING (Raised to rank of Earl's daughters 1889)

Lady Mary Isabella b 1850 m 1874 Major Thomas Leith of Petmathen b 1800 son of the late Gen Sir Alexander Leith of Petmathen and Glenkiln of Aberdeenshire and has issue living Alexander Robert O.B.A. (of Petmathen Oyne Aberdeenshire Club Wellington) b 1884 Major King's Royal Rifle Corps S Africa 1899 1902 present at siege of Laing's Hill Cape Town 1914-16 (wounded 1914 star Croix de Guerre with palms Leg. of Honour Orders of the White Eagle of Serbia and Swords of Emperor of Japan and Wen Hui of China O.B.E. (Mil) 1913 m 1905 the Hon Alexandra Gladys Vivian dau of 1st Baron Swansea and has issue living Patrick Thomas Vivian b 1910 Albin (Lady) b 1903—Thomas Geoffrey b 1893 m 1913 Olga dau of the late Edwin Schwarz (Vice-Consul for Norway and Sweden at Quebec) of Drimmen Norway and



has issue living Philip Edward Meric *b* 1914, Thelma Olga *b* 1910—Evelyn Mary Amelia *b* 1909 Lieut Col Percy Robert Bruce O M G, D S O who assumed by lly license 1919 the surname of Clifton in lieu of his patronymic [see Bruce *bt* cr 1804]—Marjory Edith C B A [see COMPANIONAGE] *m* 1906 Major Charles Legge Fustace Robertson Fustace, D S O King's Coy Rifle Corps who *d* 1908 [F Dartmouth] *Residence*—Petmathen Ogne Aberdeenshire

Lady Charlotte Emma Maud C B E *b* 1859 C B F (Civil) 1913 *m* 1892 Col Sir Lancelot Rolleston K C B D S O el son of the late Col Lancelot Rolleston, M P, of Watnall Hall, Notts *Residence*—Watnall Hall Nottingham

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir ROBERT Dalzell; cr *Baron Dalzell* (peerage of Scotland) 1629, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Dalzell; *d* 1636; *s* by his son [2] ROBERT 2nd Earl served at the Battle of Naseby 1645 and to him Lord Clarendon imputed the loss of that action cr *Earl Carnwath* and *Baron Dalzell* and *Liberton* (peerage of Scotland) 1639 with limitation to the heirs male of his body *d* 1654; *s* by his son [3] GAVIN 3rd Earl, was taken prisoner at Battle of Worcester 1651, and remained several years in captivity; *d* 1674; *s* by his son [4] JAMES, 4th Earl; *d* 1693; *s* by his brother [5] JOHN 5th Earl *d* unmarried 1703 *s* by his kinsman [6] ROBERT, 6th Earl and 3rd Bt, grandson of Sir John Dalzell cr a Bt 1660 who was 2nd son of 1st Earl; he joined the rebellion of 1715 and being taken prisoner at Preston, was tried by his peers Jan 16th 1716 and sentenced to be executed as a traitor; was subsequently pardoned and his estates were restored but his titles were attainted; *d* 1737; *s* by his son [7] ROBERT, who assumed the Earldom; *d* 1787; *s* by his son [8] ROBERT, who did not assume the title; *d* 1808; *s* by his son [9] JOHN, a Naval Officer; killed at action of New Orleans 1814; *s* by his kinsman [10] ROBERT ALEXANDER 7th Earl grandson of the 6th Earl *b* 1768, a Lt. Gen in Army; restored to Barony and Earldom by Act of Parliament May 26 1826 *m* 1st 1789 Jane dau of Samuel Parkes Esq of Cork; 2ndly, 1794 Andalusia dau of Lieut Col Arthur Browne of Knockduff House near Kinsale; *d* 1839 *s* by his el son [11] THOMAS HENRY 8th Earl; *d* 1867; *s* by his son [12] HENRY ARTHUR 9th Earl *b* 1858 *d* 1873; *s* by his uncle [13] ARTHUR ALEXANDER 10th Earl 2nd son of 7th Earl; a Gen in Army and Col of 48th Regt; *d* unmarried 1875; *s* by his brother [14] HENRY BERNARD 11th Earl *b* 1804 Col Bengal Horse Artillery *m* 1827, Isabella who *d* 186 only dau of the Rev Alexander Campbell; *d* 1887 *s* by his nephew [15] ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH 12th Earl *b* 1847 Lieut Col Cameron Highlanders and a Representative Peer for Scotland *m* 1873 Emily Sullivan who *d* 1889 dau of the late Henry Hippisley of Lamborne Place Berks and Cote House Oxon; *d* 1910; *s* by his son [16] ROBERT ARTHUR 13th Earl and present peer also Baron Dalzell and Baron Dalzell and Liberton

Carr, surname of Bishop of Coventry

CARRICK, EARL OF (Butler) Sits as **BARON BUTLER** (U K 1912)
[Earl I 1748]



Be steadfast

beaked membered, armed collared and chained or, on each supporter a crescent for difference

Club,—Royal St George Yacht

CHARLES ERNEST ALFRED FRENCH SOMERSET BUTLER, O B E, 7th Earl *b* Nov 15th, 1873 *s* 1909, ed at Repton, and at R M C formerly Lieut King's Own Yorkshire L I is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col R A S C, and a J P and D L for co Kilkenny has been Comptroller of the Household to Lord-Lieut of Ireland cr *Baron Butler* of Mount Juliet co Kilkenny (peerage of United Kingdom) 1912, O B E (Mil) 1918 *m* 1898, Ellen Rosamond Mary, dau of the late Lieut-Col Henry Gore Lindsay [see E Crawford colls] and has issue

Arms—Or a chief indented azure a crescent for difference Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a plume of ostrich feathers and issuant therefrom a demi falcon rising all argent Supporters—Dexter a falcon, wings inverted argent beaked membered and belled or sinister a male griffin argent

SONS LIVING

THEOBALD WALTER SOMERSET HENRY (1st son) *b* May 23rd, 1903

Hon Horace Somerset Edmond (twin) *b* 1903

Hon Guy Somerset Lionel *b* 1905

Hon Godfrey Claud Somerset Pierce *b* 1907

Hon Pierce Alan Somerset David *b* 1909

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Rosamond Kathleen Margaret *b* 1899 *m* 1919 Lionel Galloway Robertson Lieut S Wolk Regt and has issue living Patrick Somerset, *b* 1919 *Residence*—14 Eaton Terrace S W 1

Lady Irene June Beatrice *b* 1901

SISTER LIVING

Lady Kathleen O B E *b* 186 O B E 1918 *m* 1897, Col Walter Charles Lindsay M V O [see E Crawford colls] *Residence*—The Grange Nailsworth Gloucestershire

AUNT LIVING (Sister of 6th Earl raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1910)

Lady Mary Emily *b* 1852 *m* 1866 the Rev George Platt Dew formerly R of Shire Newton and has issue living George Charles Worgan *b* 1888 is temporary 1st Lieut Chinese Labour Depart British Expeditionary Force *m* 1902 Lily Florence dau of S R Morgan—Croft Robert Wormald *b* 1880 *m* 1906 Doris dau of W Browne—Percival Roderick *b* 1881 is temporary 2nd Lieut R G A; served during European War 1915 17 *m* 1904

Issue of the late Richard Arthur Handcock, *b* 1836, *d* 1915 *m* 1865, Harriette (now of Meares Court, Mullingar, co Westmeath) dau of Surg-Maj M J MacCormack, M B —

Harriet Frances, *b* 1856 *m* 1909, John Frederick Devenish Meares, Barr at law. Residence, — Meares Court, Mullingar, co Westmeath

Issue of the late Rev John Gustavus Handcock, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b* 1799, *d* 1838 *m* 1827, Frances Flood, who *d* 1848, dau of John Harward Jessop, of Doory Hall, co Longford —

Frances Flood, *b* 1832 *m* 1871, John Cameron, M D, who *d* 1885

Issue of the late Hon Charles Handcock, 7th son of 2nd Baron, *b* 1808, *d* 1879 *m* 1845, Elizabeth, who *d* 1878, dau of Daniel Kelly, of Cargina, co Roscommon —

Henry, *b* 1855, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin — Mary Harriette, *b* 1848 *m* 1879 William James Mackie, M D (who by deed poll 1905 assumed the surname of Mackay), and has issue living, Charles Handcock, *b* 1882 *m* 1913 Ethel, dau of John Bennett, of Sutton Surrey, — Lionel J Mytton Handcock, *b* 1884 *m* 1915, Marjorie, dau of the late Joseph Williams, of Hawkes Bay, New Zealand, — William Handcock, *b* 1889 Residence, — Nelson, New Zealand — Louisa, *b* 1862 *m* 1896, Samuel L Halden, who *d* 1920, and has issue living, Eileen Mary Handcock, *b* 1904 Residence, —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col the Hon Robert French Handcock, 8th son of 2nd Baron, *b* 18—, *d* 1871 *m* 1848, Isabella Louisa, who *d* 1898, dau of Thomas Gordon (ante) —

Stannus Henry, *b* 1852 *m* 1893, Theodosia Violet, dau of the late Murray Macgregor Blacker (J P and D L for co Mayo, Ireland), of Chantilly, Richmond, Virginia, U S A, and Golding ham Hall Sudbury, Essex Residence, — Stock Lodge, Ingelstone, Essex. — Edward Stanley, *b* 1853 *m* 1st, 1880, Lucy Eleanor, who *d* 1882 widow of Capt Hugh Campbell, R A, and dau of the late Capt Clement Robert Archer (4th Dragoon Guards) of Hill House, Hampton; 2ndly, 1889, Rose Marion, dau of the late Col W A Middleton, C B, R A, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Marion Dorothy, *b* 1890 *m* 1st, 1910 Major Bryan Rocco Cooper (who obtained a divorce 1920) of Markree Castle, Collooney, co Sligo, 2ndly, 1920, Basil Rose, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Francis Patrick *b* 1912, Peter Robert *b* 1914, Richard Guy *b* 1916, Ursula Rose *b* 1911, — Muriel Gordon, *b* 1892 Residence, — Oldhouse, Fulmer, Bucks — Mary Louisa Helen *b* 1877, Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, J P, who *d* 1908, and has issue living, Edward Cliffe (of Burgage, co Carlisle), *b* 1878, Capt. Gen. List, and a J P. for co Carlow *m* 1914, Mary Selma, dau of the late Lieut Gen Henry Ellenborough Dyneley [see Burdett, Bt, cr 1619, colls]. — Ludlow Ashmead Cliffe, *b* 1884, is Capt R A *m* 1918, Doris dau of Ernest McCausland and has issue living Terence Cliffe *b* 1919, Timothy Ashmead *b* 1921, — Kathleen Mary (Hon Mrs Wilfred G Thesiger), C B E, *b* 1880, C B E (Civil, for ser in Abyssinia 1900 *m* 1903, Capt the Hon Wilfred Gilbert Thesiger D S O, who *d* 1900 [see V Chelmsford] — Eileen Edmée, *b* 1881 *m* 1909, the Rev Arthur Evelyn Ward, V of Isham, Torquay, and has issue living John Vigors *b* 1911, Stephen Thomas *b* 1912. Raymond Laurence *b* 1916 — Florence *m* 1877, Henry Charles Jackson Warren, son of the late Rt Hon Robert Richard Warren [see Warren, Bt, colls] Residence — Derrintovey, Carrickmines, co Dublin — Minna Gordon *m* 1881, Harry Ashworth Taylor, M V O, a King's Foreign Service Messenger, who *d* 1907, and has issue living Violet Lucy Ashworth, *b* 1892 *m* 1st, 1903 Maurice Henry Woods, 2ndly, 1921, James Louis Garvin (Editor of the *Observer*), of Gregories, Beaconsfield Bucks, — Una Gertrude Ashworth, *b* 1887

Grandson of Edward Stanley Handcock (ante) —

Issue of the late Robert Temple Harris Handcock *b* 1881, *d* 1913 *m* 1907, Norah Isabel (who *m* 2ndly 1917, Com Henry Edmund Harvey Spencer Cooper, M V O) dau of the late Col John Sherston, D S O —

William Stanley, *b* 1908

PREDECESSORS — [1] WILLIAM Handcock, Constable and Gov of Athlone; ex *Baron Castle maine*, of Moydrum co Westmeath (peerage of Ireland) 1812, with remainder to his brother, and *Viscount Castlemaine* (peerage of Ireland) 1823; *d* 1839, when the Viscounty became extinct; *s* in Barony by his brother [2] RICHARD, 2nd Baron, *d* 1840, *s* by his son [3] RICHARD, 3rd Baron, *b* 1821, a Representative Peer *m* 1822, Margaret, dau of Michael Harris, Esq. of Dublin; *d* 1869, *s* by his son [4] RICHARD, 4th Baron *b* 1826, a Representative Peer, and Lord Lieut of co Westmeath *m* 1857, the Hon Louisa Matilda, who *d* 1892, dau of 2nd Baron Harris *d* 1892 *s* by his el son [5] ALBERT EDWARD, 5th Baron and present peer

Castlereagh, Viscount, son of Marquess of Londonderry

Castlerosse, Baron of, title borne by Earl of Kenmare

„ Viscount, son of

„

„

CASTLE STEWART, EARL OF. (Stuart) [Earl I 1800, Bt S 1628]

ARTHUR STUART, V C, ★ 7th Earl and 13th Baronet, *b* Aug 6th 1889, *s* 1921, ed at Charterhouse, at Trin Coll, Camb, and at Univ of Paris, European War 1914-18 as Major Machine Gun Corps, and a Gen Staff Officer (M C), sometime a Master at Rugby Sch *m* 1920, Eleanor May, dau of S R Guggenheim, of New York, and has issue

Arms — Quarterly of four 1st the royal arms of Scotland, 2nd or, a fesse chequy azure and argent, and in chief a label of three points gules, Stuart, 3rd argent, a saltire between four roses gules Lennox, 4th or, a lion rampant gules, Maeduff the whole within a bordure compony argent and azure Crest —

An unicorn's head couped at the neck argent armed, crined, and tufted or between two pairs of olive branches proper Supporters — Two dragons sanguine or blood colour

Seats — Stuart Hall, Stewartstown co Tyrone, Old Lodge Nutley, Sussex

★ His two brothers, the el Andrew John, Viscount Stuart, *b* 1880, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the 2nd son, Robert Sheffield Stuart, *b* 1886; Roy Scots Fusiliers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914



SON LIVING.

DAVID ANDREW NOEL (*Baronnet Stuart*), b. Oct. 7th, 1921.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Charles Patrick, b. 1897; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Katherine, b. 1878.

AUNT LIVING.

Mary Beatrice, b. 1836

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTH EARL

Lady Muriel Albany, b. 1869 m. 1891, Major Maxwell Archibald Close, D.L., formerly 11th and 15th Hussars, and has issue living, Maxwell Stuart, b. 1892; ed. at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut. Hussars; m. 1915, Alexandra, only child of Marmaduke William Coghill Cramer Roberts, D.L., of Sallymount, Brannockstown, co. Kildare.—Archibald Maxwell, b. 1903.—Lillian Augusta Muriel, b. 1893.—Agatha Katharine Rose, b. 1897; m. 1922, Lieut. Frederick J.C. Mahan, R.N. *Residence*,—Drumbanagher, Poyntz Pass, co. Armagh; Drum Manor, Cookstown, co. Tyrone

Lady Mary, b. 1870; m. 1898, as his second wife, Lieut. Col. Edward Harrison Clough Taylor, who d. 1921, formerly Roy. Welch Fusiliers, and has issue living, Leonard Goodricks Stuart, b. 1901.—Walter Stuart Augustus, b. 1905 *Residence*,—Malton, Yorkshire.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Selina Octavia Stuart, b. 1851. *Residence*,—Villa Garda, Torquay.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL.

Constance Evelyn Nancy, dau. of the late Edward W. D. Croker (93rd Highlanders), of Ballynagar, co. Limerick; a Nurse in France during European War 1915-19 m. 1st, 1909, Capt. the Hon. Robert Sheffield Stuart, Roy. Scots Fusiliers, who d. 1914; 2ndly, 1920, Charles G. L. Elverson, formerly Roy. W. Kent Regt. *Residence*,—Galiano Island, British Columbia.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

ENMA GEORGIANA (*Countess of Castle Stewart*), dau. of Maj. Gen. Arthur Stevens m. 1876, the 6th Earl, who d. 1921 *Residence*,—10, Gledstones Road, West Kensington, W. 14

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rev. the Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, 4th son of 2nd Earl —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Richard Wingfield Stuart, b. 1843, d. 1914 m. 1st, 1869, Jeannie Minam, who d. 1889, dau. of John Macdormott, of Gayfield, Sydney; 2ndly, 1891, Isabel Clare (now of Alfric Hall, Tenterfield, N.S. Wales), el. dau. of Charles Lee, M.L.A. of N.S. Wales for Tenterfield —

John William Wingfield, b. 1901 — Godfrey Richard, b. 1904

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Andrew Thomas Stuart, b. 1814, d. 1894 m. 1840, Mary, dau. of — Gilmour —

Andrew Godfrey, b. 1841 m. 1868, Rosa, dau. of William Wilson, of Tasmania, and has issue living, Andrew William Godfrey, b. 1868.—George Sydney, b. 1870.—Rosa Mary Amelia, b. 1871.—Beatrice Grace Olivia, b. 1872.—George Joseph, b. 1842 m. 1873, Elizabeth Sarah, who d. 1877, dau. of Abraham Rheuben, of Tasmania, and has issue living, Arthur Burleigh, b. 1876.—Robert Walter, b. 1845 m. 1871, Annie, who d. 1899, dau. of Charles Nichols, of Table Cape, Tasmania, and has issue living, Walter Burleigh, b. 1873 m. 1901, Helen Gertrude, dau. of Edward Mace, of Burnie, Tasmania, and has issue living, Sylvia Annie b. 1902.—Andrew Robert Charles, b. 1882.—Archibald Gordon, b. 1889.—Mabel Mary, b. 1877.—John James Ochiltree, b. 1847 m. 18—, Alice, dau. of William Rumney, formerly of Acton Vale, Cambridge, Tasmania, and has issue living, Athol Ochiltree, b. 1890.—Mary Doris, b. 1892.—Isabel Vera, b. 1894.—Lenox Lowther, b. 1850, formerly in Merchant Ser.—William Arthur Herbert, b. 1858.—Audley Mervyn, b. 1860.—Ernest Conyngham, b. 1862.—Sophia Charlotte, b. 1843.—Anna Harriet, b. 1846.—Emily Isabella Mary, b. 1848 m. 1st, 1877, Hugh Hall More, C.E., who d. 1881, 2ndly, 18—, Capt.—Green, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Alan, b. 1879.—Beatrice Erivine, b. 1852.—Eliza Adelaide Mary, b. 1854.—Mary Henrietta, b. 1856 m. 1895, Bruce Logan *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, 2nd son of 1st Earl, b. 1790, d. 1872 m. 1814, Sophia Isabella, who d. 1854, el. dau. of George Lenox Conyngham, of Spring Hill, co. Londonderry —

Caroline Elizabeth Josephine, b. 1837 m. 1858, Capt. William Claude Cole Hamilton, who d. 1882 [*E. Enniskillen, colls.*] *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Major Burleigh William Henry Fitz Gibbon Stuart, b. 1823, d. 1905 m. 1st, 1863, Susan Mary, who d. 1870, dau. of the late Henry Briscoe, 2ndly, 1872, Charlotte Anne, dau. of the late Col. Francis Ellis, of Pecarry House, co. Tyrone [*Macmahon, Bt.*] —

(By 1st marriage), Godfrey Richard Conyngham, C.B., b. 1866, formerly Major E. Lancashire Regt.; is a D.L. for Suffolk, and Sec. Suffolk and Cambridgeshire Territorial Force Assoc., C.B. (Civil) 1913 m. 1899, Alice Mabel, youngest dau. of the late John Acheson Smyth, of Ardmore, co. Londonderry, and has issue living, Godfrey Walter Burleigh, b. 1901, ed. at R.M.C., is Lieut. E. Lancashire Regt.—John Ochiltree, b. 1902.—Robin Charles Burleigh, b. 1907 *Residence*,—Glencairn, Graham Road, Ipswich.—Burleigh Francis Brownlow, C.B., C.M.G., b. 1868, ed. at Cheltenham Coll. Col. and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired), European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches C.B., C.M.G.), C.B. (Mil) 1915, C.M.G. 1919 m. 1916, Evelyn Margaret, dau. of Lieut. Col. Sir Edward Henry St. Lawrence Clarke, C.M.G. D.S.O., 4th Bt. (cr. 1894), and has issue living, John William Brownlow, b. 1917.—Burleigh Edward St. Lawrence, b. 1920. *Residence*,—The Hyde, Bridport, Dorset.—Henrietta Louisa, b. 1864.—(By 2nd marriage) Maud Erivine, b. 1879.—Charles Erivine, b. 1882, Capt. Suffolk Regt. and attached to York and Lancaster Regt., d. (wounds in action during European War) 1917 11. 1916, Mary Helen, dau. of Sir Arthur Charles Churchman, 1st Bt.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Robert Arthur Walter Charles Stuart, b. 1898, d. 1875 m. 1855, Louisa Frances, who d. 1911, dau. of the late Edmund Singer Burton, of Churchill, Davenport, Northamptonshire —

Andrew Edmund Castle Stuart, C.S.I., b. 1856; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly in M.C.S., has been a Member of Board of Revenue and a M.L.C. Madras, is a Fellow of several learned Soc., C.S.I. 1910 m. 1879, Mary Agnes Josephine Ruth, dau. of the late Peter Kennedy, J.P. of Malabide, co. Dublin *Residence*,—Dunfillan, Rathgar, co. Dublin.—Sir Robert Charles Ochiltree, K.C.S.I., b. 1861; ed. at R.M.A.; is Maj. Gen. (retired) R.A.; served in Burma 1895-7, was Ordnance Consulting Officer, India (Office 1906-11, since when he has been Director-General of Ordnance India, C.S.I. 1913, K.C.S.I. 1917 m. 1895, Edith Jane, dau. of Herbert Mills Littlewood, C.S.I., J.P., I.L.D. *Residence*,—Bidna, Northam, Devon.—Alan Lenox Conyngham, LL.D., b. 1863, is a Barrister at law, and a Puisne Judge of Cyprus Supreme Court, formerly Pres. of District Court, Cyprus 11. 1908, Marion Charlotte, dau. of Herbert

Robins, of Johannesburg, Transvaal, and widow of J A Mackay, of Atness, \ B Residence—Nicosia, Cyprus.—Sophia Louisa, b 1859 m 1882 John Curry Hickson who d 1922 (having assumed the additional surname of Mahony), formerly Cape Inf, Cape Mounted Rifles, and Major H M a Colonial Forces, and has issue living, Robert Stuart Beaumont MAHONY (of Lushoto, Tanganyika Territory, E Africa) b 1883 is in Cape Civil Ser m 1914 May dtn of Edward W H Morris, Cape Civil Ser, and has issue living Robert John Andrew Stuart b 1915 Residence—Idutywa, Transkei b Africa

PREDECESSORS—[1] ANDREW STUART cr Lord Avondale by James II 1459, was afterwards Chancellor of Scotland, d 1488, s by his nephew [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Lord one of the Lords Auditors, d 1489 s by his son [3] ANDREW, 3rd Lord fell at Flodden 1513; s by his son [4] ANDREW, 4th Lord, exchanged his Barony with Sir James Hamilton for that of Ochiltree, and by Act of Parliament 1542 was ordained to be styled Lord Stuart of Ochiltree; d 1548; s by his son [5] ANDREW, 2nd Lord Stuart of Ochiltree; d 1592 s by his grandson [6] ANDREW, 3rd Lord Stuart of Ochiltree, a Lord of the Bedchamber to James I of England, sold his title to his cousin Sir James Stuart and was himself cr Lord Stuart, Baron of Castle Stuart (peerage of Ireland) 1619, and received from the King considerable estates in co Tyrone, d 1628 s by his son [7] Sir ANDREW 2nd Baron, who in 1628 had been cr a Baronet; d 1639; s by his son [8] ANDREW, 3rd Baron; d 1650, s by his brother [9] JONAS, 4th Baron; d s p 1652 s by his uncle [10] JOHN 5th Baron d unmarried 1678, when the title became dormant, and remained so until 1774 when it was revived in favour of [11] ANDREW THOMAS, 6th Baron, the descendant in the 4th generation of Col the Hon Robert, 3rd son of 1st Baron, cr Viscount Castle Stuart (peerage of Ireland) 1793, and Earl Castle Stewart (peerage of Ireland) 1800; d 1809 s by his son [12] ROBERT, 2nd Earl d 1854; s by his el son [13] EDWARD, 3rd Earl; d 1857; s by his brother [14] CHARLES KNOX, 4th Earl; b 1810 m 1835, Charlotte Raffles Drury, dau of the late Quintin Thompson, d 1874 s by his son [15] HENRY JAMES 5th Earl b 1837 assumed in 1867, by royal license the additional surname of Richardson m 1866, Augusta la Vicomte Massy Richardson who d 1903 widow of Major Hugh Masy (8th Foot), youngest dau and heiress of the late Major Richardson Braly, of Drum Manor co Tyrone d 1914 s by his cousin [16] ANDREW JOHN (2nd son of the late Rev the Hon Andrew Godfrey Stuart 4th son of 2nd Earl) 6th Earl b 1840 m MCB m 1876, Ellen Georgiana dau of Maj Gen Arthur Stevens, d 1901, s by his son [17] ARTHUR 7th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Castle Stuart and Lord Stuart Baron of Castle Stuart

Castle Stuart, Baron of, and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Castle Stewart.

CASTLETOWN, BARON. (Fitz-Patrick) [Baron UK 1869]



Might and Right to Victory

Arms.—Sable a saltire argent on a chief azure three fleurs de lis or, all within a bordure wavy of the second Crest.—A dragon on his back proper surmounted by a lion passant sable, the whole deburred by a bendlet sinister, wavy argent Supporters.—On either side a lion sable, ducally crowned collared and line reflexed over the back, and charged on the shoulder with three fleurs de lis, one and two or

Seats.—Granston Manor, Abbeyfeix, Queen's Co Doneraile Court Doneraile, co Cork Clubs.—Brooks s Bachelors, Kildare Street

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN WILSON FITZ PATRICK, P C, natural son and testamentary heir of the last Earl of Upper Ossory, Lieut of Queen's Co and M P therefor 1837-41 1847-52, and 1865-9, was cr Baron Castletown of Upper Ossory (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869; b 1811 m 1832, Augusta who d 1899 only child of the Rev Archibald Douglas, of Coote Hill, co Cavan; d Jan 1883, s by his son [2] BERNARD EDWARD BARNABY, 2nd Baron and present peer

CATHCART, EARL (Cathcart) [Earl UK 1814]

GEORGE CATHCART, 5th Earl b June 26th, 1862, s 1911, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) m 1919, Vera Estelle (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922), widow of Capt de Grey Warter, 4th Dragoon Guards and has issue

Arms.—Azure three cross crosslets fitchée issuing out of as many crescents argent Crest.—A cubit arm erect proper holding a crescent argent Supporters.—Two parrots wings inverted proper

Seat.—Thornton le Street near Thurst Town Residence.—50, Pont Street, S W Clubs.—Bachelors', Carlton



SON LIVING

ALAN (Lord Greenock) b Aug 7th 1919

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Archibald Hamilton b 1873

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Cecil a b 1857; m 1883 Capt Edward Temple Ross [see Rose Bt cr 1872]

Lady Ida b 1865 m 1886 Sir Thomas Leigh Hare 1st Bt MVO formerly Lieut Scots Guards Residence—Stow Hall Downham Market

Lady Marion b 186 Lady Emily b 1858

Lady Eva b 184 Residence—30 Sloane Court West Chelsea SW

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL.

Jean Mary dau of 3rd Baron Bolton m 1866 Col the Hon Augustus Murray Cathcart who d 1914 and has issue living [see colls infra] Residence—17 Park View Harrogate

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Augustus Murray Cathcart son of 2nd Earl b 1830 d 1914 m 1866 the Hon Jean Mary only dau of 3rd Baron Bolton — Frederick Adrian b 183 is Major Reserve of Officers; formerly Major 3rd Bn York and Lancaster Regt served in S Africa 1899 1900 m 1904 Margaret Cecil Anne dau of Lieut Col the Hon William Fitzwilliam Elliot [see E Minto] and has issue living Alan Reginald b 1908—Charles Reginald b 1912—Mary Leta b 1905—Mary Mildred b 186.—Constance b 18 m 1897 William Harris Ferrand and has issue living Geoffrey William b 1899 Residence—Blon Dene near Harrogate.—Leta Adine b 1892.—Vers b 1893 m 1914 Alan Peter Slingsby Residence—Jeckelow Grange Northallerton

Granddaughter of the late Hon Augustus Murray Cathcart (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Augustus Ernest Cathcart Kings Roy Rifle Corps b 1873 (killed in action) 1914 m 1913 Hilda Renée dau of Major William Frederick Lee of Grove Hall Knottsgley —

Eva Renée b 1914

The Hon Louisa Cathcart 3rd dau of 9th Baron Cathcart was created Countess of Mansfield in her own right [see E Mansfield]

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir ALAN Cathcart Knt Warden of the West Marshes and Master of Artillery cr Baron Cathcart (peerage of Scotland) 1447; d 1499 s by his grandson [2] JOHN 2nd Baron d 1535 s by his grandson [3] ALAN 3rd Baron; killed at battle of Pinkie 1547; s by his son [4] ALAN 4th Baron d 1618; s by his grandson [5] ALAN 5th Baron d 1628 s by his son [6] ALAN 6th Baron s by his son [7] ALAN 7th Baron d 1732 s by his son [8] CHARLES 8th Baron a Representative Peer and a Lord of the Bedchamber to George I appointed Com in Ch of the British Forces in America 1740 but d i the passage out s by his son [9] CHARLES K T P C 9th Baron a Representative Peer Lieut Gen in the Army First Lord of Police Ambassador to Russia &c d 1776 s by his son [10] WILLIAM SCHAW 10th Baron a Representative Peer a Gen in the army and sometime Ambassador to St Petersburg cr Baron Greenock of Greenock co Renfrew (peerage of United Kingdom) 1807 and Earl of Cathcart (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814 d 1843 s by his son [11] CHARLES MURRAY GCB 2nd Earl b 1783 a Gen in the Army and Gov Gen and Com in Ch in British N America &c m 1818 Henrietta dau of Thomas Mather Esq d 1859 s by his son [12] ALAN FREDERICK 3rd Earl b 1828 Chm of N Riding Quarter Sessions 1858 68 m 850 Elizabeth Mary ho d 1902 el dau and co heiress of Sir Samuel Crompton Bt (ext) d 1905 s by his son [13] ALAN 4th Earl b 186 d 91 s by his brother [14] GEORGE 5th and present peer also Viscount and Baron Cathcart and Baron Greenock

Cathcart Viscount title borne by Earl Cathcart

Caulfield family name of Viscount Charlemont

Lord title borne by Viscount Charlemont

Causton family name of Baron Southwark

CAVAN EARL OF (Lambart) [Earl I 1647]



Prepared on every s de

FREDERIC RUDOLPH LAMBART KP GCMG GCV O A C B 10th Earl and a Representative Peer b Oct 16th 1865 Hon LL D Camb 1919 s 1900 formerly Col Grenadier Guards was ADC to Gov Gen of Canada 1890 92 and Comdt Sch of Instruction for Officers of Auxiliary Forces Chelsea 1903 4 commanded Guards Brig for training and manoeuvres 1912 13 served in S Afr ca 1899 1902 present at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 19 Comdg Guards Div in France XIV Corps and British troops in Italy (despatches seven times Orders of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy and Crown of Belgium and of Wen Hu of China Legion of Honour C B L C B Mil Order of Saoy French and Italian Croix de Guerre GCMG) appointed

Lieut. of the Tower of London 1920 Gen. Officer Comdg in CI Aldershot Command 1920 ADC Gen to HM 1920 and Ch of Imperial Gen Staff 1920 is a Gen and a JI and DL for Herts acted as Gen Officer Comdg in Ch Metropolitan Area 1921 MVO (4th class) 1910 CB (Mil.)

1915, KP 1916, K.C.B. (Mil) 1918, G.C.M.G. 1919, G.C.V.O. 1922. *m* 1st, 1893, Caroline Inez, who *d* 1920, dau of the late George Baden Crawley [Crawley-Boovey, Bt, colls], 2ndly, 1922, Lady Hester Joan Mulholland dau of 5th Earl of Strathford, and widow of Capt the Hon Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland [see B Dunleath]

Arms.—Gules, three gilliflowers pierced argent Crest. On a mount vert a centaur drawing a bow or Supporters.—Two knights in complete armour sable garnished or, with an under habit gules, fringed of the second, the beaver up, and in the helmet plumes alternately of the third and argent

Seat.—Wheatthampstead House Herts *Town Residence*.—Primrose House, Rochester S.W. 15 *Clubs*.—Guards, Turf.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon LIONEL JOHN OLIVE, D.S.O., R.N., & July 16th, 1873, is Capt R.N. (retired) and a J.P. for Dorset, served in Dardanelles 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1916 *m* 1906, Adelaide Douglas, younger dau of the late Capt Arthur Randolph Randolph (15th Hussars, of East Court, Wilts, and has issue living, Elith Sybil, & 1918 *Residence*.—Marsh Court Sherborne, Dorset *Clubs*.—United Service Hurlingham

For the Hon Horace Edward Samuel Sneade, & 1878 ed at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1904) formerly Lieut 1st Vol Bn Oxfordshire L.I., served in S. Africa 1900 with City of London Imperial Vol., is V of St Mary the Virgin, Shrewsbury, Archdeacon of Salop, and Chap to Yeo *m* 1907, Audrey Kathleen dau of the late Alfred Basil Loder [see Loder Bt, colls], and has issue living, Michael Edward Oliver, & 1911, Mary Veronica & 1909, Daphne Olive, & 1909 *Residence*.—St Mary's Vicarage Shrewsbury

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Ellen Olive, & 1867 *Residence*.—Primrose House, Rochester

Lady Maud Edith Gundreda & 1869 *m* 1872, Henry J. Barrett, who *d* 1901 *Residence*.—1, Walpole Street, Chelsea S.W.

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 8th Earl)

Hon Arthur, & 1858, ed at Roy Mil Acad., Woolwich formerly Major R.A. *m* 1883, Winifred Edith, widow of George Broughton *Residence*.—42, Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs*.—United Service, Hurlingham

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 8th Earl)

Lady Mary Hyacinthe, & 1847 *m* 1875, the Baron Hans von Esen, who *d* 1904 and has issue living Samuel Edward, & 1876, served in S. Africa 1901, as Lieut Imperial Yeo, is Lieut Swedish Roy Dragoons *m* 1906 Esther Adler, and has issue living, Hans Henrik & 1911, Louise Augusta & 1908, Emanuel Hans Lambert, & 1877, engaged in Horse Farming in California *m* 1912, Miss Sarah Rooney, of Stockton, California, and has issue living, Hans Fredrik Lambert & 1913 Lambert William & 1914, Mary Pearl & 1916, Carl Reinhold Henrik William, & 1891 is Lieut in Roy Svea Art *m* 1917, Caroline Hyacinthe, & 1878 *m* 1900, Dudley Melchior Beaumont Gurowski (ass of title of Count relinquished by Royal Warrant 1920), of Woolhampton Park, Berks—Martha Violet, & 1882 *m* 1909, Carl Israel Wellenius who *d* 1912, Naomi Sarah Florence, & 1884 *Residence*.—Ölesbög Sweden

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Octavius Henry Lambert 5th son of 8th Earl, & 1855, & 1919 *m* 1878, Hannah Sarah, who *d* 1911, el dau of the late Hiram Edward Howard, of Buffalo New York, U.S.A.

Howard Frederick John, & 1880, ed at McGill Univ., Montreal (B.Sc. 1904), formerly Geodetic Surveyor (Dominion Observatory Staff), International Boundary Survey *m* 1908, Helen Marianne dau of the late Samuel Shelley Wallbridge, L.L.B. and has issue living, Frederick Arthur Henry, & 1910, Edward Howard Wallbridge, & 1917—Helen Hyacinthe, & 1908—Evelyn Mary, & 1914 *Residence*.—Ottawa Canada—Caroline Augusta, & 1883 *Residence*.—Vine Lynne New Edinburgh, Ottawa, Canada

Issue of the late Com the Hon. Oliver William Matthew Lambert, R.N., 4th son of 7th Earl, & 1822, & 1863 *m* 1844, Anne Elizabeth, who *d* 1881, dau of Capt Willes, R.N.

Percy Francis & 1851 A.J.P. and a County Councillor for E. Sussex, and Col in the Army (retired) formerly 5th Fusiliers, Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), European War 1915-18, as a King's Messenger and Gen Staff Officer *m* 1st, 1881, Helen Anne who *d* 1918, dau of the late Capt Alexander Ellice R.N., 2ndly, 1918, Mary, dau of the late Capt Henry Stone 13th Regt (Somersetshire L.I.) *Residence*.—Sunte Brook, Lindfield, Sussex *Clubs*.—Arthur's, Union (Brighton)—Radolph Augustus Arnold, & 1852—Edgar Alan, C.B., & 1857, is Hon Brig Gen (retired) R.A. Afghan War 1879 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with three clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches C.B.), C.B. (Mil) 1917 *m* 1st 1884, Hannah Geraldine, who *d* 1887, dau of the late Capt James Stirling Crawford Stirling Stuart [Stirling Maxwell, Bt, colls] 2ndly, 1891, Mary Louisa, dau of Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Bt., of Sand Hutton, York having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Gerald Edgar Oliver Fortescue, & 1885, ed at Eton Capt Roy Scots Fusiliers, & (of wounds in action during European War) 1916—Lily Georgina Harriett Gordon, & 1887, (by 2nd marriage) Julian Harold Legge, & 1891, ed at Eton, is an Assist Master at Eton, European War 1914-18 as Capt R.F.A. (Croix de Guerre) *Residence*.—18 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*.—Naval and Military—Alfred Charlemagne, & 1861 European War 1914-18 *m* 1st, 1897, Constance (who obtained a divorce 1914) el dau of the late Capt Edmund Lyons Green R.N., 2ndly, 1920, Anne, dau of the late Rev Andrew Holmes Belcher of Pasque, Lincolnshire and widow of 5th Earl of Mexborough, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Lydia Abigail Mary, & 1901, Helen Sybil Mary, & 1912 *Residence*.—Montalto, Florence—Lydia Annie Georgiana, & 1846 *m* 1888, the Rev Alfred Arthur Kays Legge, who *d* 1906 [E. Dartmouth, colls] *Residence*.—30, Milner Street, Cadogan Square, S.W.—Alicia Gundreda Henrietta Caroline, & 1859 *Residence*.—30, Milner Street Cadogan Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Com the Hon. Oliver William Matthew Lambert, R.N. (ante) —

Issue of the late Com Ford Edward Willes Lambert, & 1849, & 1906 *m* 1874 Geraldine Elizabeth dau of William Westropp Brereton, Professor at Queen's Coll., Galway—Oliver Ford Westropp & 1875, sometime Lieut R.F.A.

Issue of the late Major Frederick Richard Henry Lambert, & 1850, & 1888 *m* 1873 Catherine Adeline Maxwell, dau of Walter Henry Gill —

Ernest Oliver Cavan, M.C., & 1874, is Lieut. Roy Berkshire Regt. served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.).—Richard Frederick Lacon, D.S.O., & 1875, ed at Radley, European War 1914-18, as Lieut. Army Intelligence Corps (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1915; *m* 1st, 1879, Enid (who obtained a divorce 1909), dau of Spencer Brunton, 2ndly, 1913, Faith Beran *Club*.—Royal Automobile.—Henry Godfrey Radolph, & 1876, joined 4th Hussars 1893, appointed Capt Con dt. Kaffarian Scouts (which he raised) 1899, Indian Frontier 1896 (medal)

Laugberg Campaign 1898 (medal) S Africa 1899 1902 as Assist Provost Marshal present at siege of Mafeking, and relief of Kimberley, raising and Con lg Mounted Corps for relief of Mafeking (Queen's medal with six clasps) King's medal with two (twos), European War 1914-18, Intelligence Depart., Lt Col in 1901, Ruby, youngest dau of Sir J Kerchoff, of Cape Town Club—Royal Automobile—Charles Edward Kilcourse, b 1877; Lieut Canadian Mounted Rifles; d (killed in action during European War) 1918

Issue of the late Arthur Oliver Lambart, b 1834, d 1903 m 1879, Annie Louisa, dau of the late Augustus Millier, of the Ordnance Depart —
 Ford Augustus Oliver, b 1880 —Honora Kathleen, b 1884 —Alice Mary Helen, b 1885 —
 Blanche Mary, b 1893 —May Hensleigh, b 1899

Grandchildren of the late Gustavus Lambart, 4th in descent from the Hon Oliver Lambart, M P, 2nd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Gustavus William Lambart, b 1814, d 1886 m 1847, Lady Frances

Caroline Maria Conyngham, who d 1898, dau of 2nd Marquess Conyngham —

Sir Gustavus Francis William, C B O, cr a Baronet 1911 [see "BARONETAGE"] —Cyril Henry Edward, b 1866 formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Royal Dublin Fusiliers m Feb 1900 Ethel Ward of Brisbane, and has issue living, Francis, b Nov 1900, —a son, b 1902 —Hon Amy Gwendoline (Hon Lady Legge), b 1852, formerly a Maid of Honour to H M Queen Victoria m 1884, Lieut Col the Hon Sir Henry Charles Legge, G C B O [see F Dartmouth] Residence, The Gardens, Fulmer, Slough —Constance Una Elizabeth (Hon Mrs Henry L Bourke), b 1856, is an Extra Lady in Waiting to H R H the Duchess of Albany m 1876, the Hon. Henry Lorton Bourke, who d 1911 [see E Mayo] Residence, Wootton, Ashbourne —Violet Anne Blanche, b 1861 m 1892, John Dunville Dunville, O B E, R A F, and Private Sec to Duke of Devonshire, and has issue living, Robert Lambart, b 1893; Lieut Grenadier Guards Rebellion in Ireland 1916 (wounded) m 1918 Winifred Lhyllus (who obtained a divorce 19 1), dau of Capt Christian Combe [see M Conyngham], —John Spencer, F C, b 1896, Lieut Dragoons, d (wounded in action) 1917, —William Gustavus, b 1903 —Una, b 1903 Residence, —46, Portland Place W, son, co Meath, Redburn, Hollywood, co Down —Lillian Fannie Ermargarde b 1864 —Hon Bertha Madeline Frances, b 1869; was a Maid of Honour to H M Queen Victoria 1890 1901 m 1903, Major T G Collins, Leinster Regt —Adeline Octavia, b 1872 m 1903, Lieut Col John Pascoe Grenfell, Yeoman, and has issue living, Harold Francis Pascoe b 19 —Cecil John b 19 —Victor Cyril, b 19 —Cynthia Maud, b 19 —Hersey, b 19 —Residence —Beau Parc, Slane, co Meath Killbeggan, Westmeath

Issue of the late Rev Charles James Lambart, b 1817, d 1887 m 18—, Marian, who d 1891, dau of —Smith —

Selina Katherine, b 18— —Anna Lucy (Countess of Charlemont), b 18— m 1883, the 3rd Earl of Charlemont, who d 1892 [see V Charlemont] Residence, Hockley, Weston, Bath —Mary, b 18— —Lucy Maud, b 1860 m 1879, Robert John Frank Residence, —Jolesfield House, Partridge Green, Sussex

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Oliver Lambart, P C, Knt, Gov of Connaught 1661, and M P for co Cavan 1613, &c, cr Lord Lambart, Baron of Cavan (peerage of Ireland) 1617, d 1618, s by his son [2] CHARLES, P C, 2nd Baron, M P for Bossiney, Cornwall, 1625 7, and Com in Ch of Forces in City of Dublin 1642, &c; cr Viscount Kilcourse and Earl of Cavan (peerage of Ireland) 1647; d 1660; s by his son [3] RICHARD, 2nd Earl; s by his son [4] CHARLES, 3rd Earl; d 1702; s by his son [5] RICHARD, 4th Earl; d 1741; s by his son [6] FORD, 5th Earl; d 1772, s by his cousin [7] RICHARD, 6th Earl, son of the Hon Henry Lambart, 3rd son of 3rd Earl; d 1778, s by his son [8] RICHARD FORD WILLIAM, 7th Earl; a Gen in the Army, commanded a Div under Sir Ralph Abercrombie in Egypt 1800, d 1837, s by his grandson [9] FREDERICK JOHN WILLIAM, 8th Earl, son of George Frederick Augustus, Viscount Kilcourse, by Sarah, dau of J P Coppin, Esq, of Cowley, Oxfordshire, b 1815 m 1838, Hon Caroline Augusta dau of 1st Baron Hatherton, d 1887; s by his son [10] FREDERICK EDWARD GOULF, P C, A P, 9th Earl, b 1839, Vice Chamberlain of the Household 1886, served throughout siege of Sebastopol 1854 present at bombardment of Canton 1856 and with "forlorn hope" at attack of Peiho Forts 1858, M P for S Div of Somersetshire (L) 1885 92 m 1863 Mary Sneade, only child of the late Rev John Olive d 1900 s by his son [11] FREDERICK RUDOLPH 10th Earl and present peer also Viscount Kilcourse and Lord Lambart, Baron of Cavan

Cave (Verney-Cave), family name of Baron Brayce

CAVE, VISCOUNT. (Cave) [Viscount U K, 1918]



Cave—Beware God sees.

GEORGE CAVE, P C, G C M G, 1st Viscount, son of the late Thomas Cave, M P, of Richmond, Surrey, b Feb. 23rd, 1856, ed at Merchant Taylors' Sch, and at St John's Coll, Oxford (B A, 1st class Moderations and Final Classics 1878, M A 1912, Hon Fellow 1916), Bar Inner Temple 1880, a K C 1904, and a Bencher 1912, is a J P. and D L for Surrey (Chm of its Quarter Sessions 1894-1911), and an Hon Freeman of Kingston-upon-Thames and Richmond (Surrey) and of Merchant Taylors' Co, was Recorder of Guildford July 1904-15, a Member of Roy Commn on Land Transfer Acts 1908, and Standing Counsel to Oxford Univ 1913-15, sometime Hon Col and Comdt, 2nd Vol Batn E Surrey Regt, appointed Attorney Gen and a Member of Council to Prince of Wales 1914, Chm of Contraband Committee 1915, solicitor Gen 1915, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary Jan 1919, and Lord High Chancellor Oct 1922, was Sec of State for Home Depart in National Min Dec 1916 19 (also Chm Inter-Departmental Prisoners of War Committee 1918 19), Chm S

Rhodesia Commn 1919 20, Voluntary Hospitals Committee 1921, and Committee on Trade Boards 1921 2, is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute, editor of several legal treatises; sat as M P. for Kingston Div of Surrey (C) Jan

1906 to Nov 1918; cr P C 1915, Knt 1915, *Viscount Carr*, of Richmond, co Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918, and G C M G 1921. m 1885, Estella Penfold (Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium), dau of the late William W. Mathews, of Woolston North Cadbury, Somerset

Arms—Or, fretty azure a cross moline within a bordure nebuly gules, on a chief of the last, two greyhounds heads erased of the first Crest.—A greyhound sejant or pelletée, resting the dexter leg on a cross moline gules Supporters.—Not yet on record at College of Arms

Residences.—Wardrobe Court, Richmond, Surrey; St Anna, Burnham, Somerset Club, —Carlton, Athenaeum

Cavendish (Cavendish-Bentinck), family name of Duke of Portland
" family name of Duke of Devonshire, and of Barons Chesham and Waterpark

Cavendish of Hardwicke, Baron, title borne by Duke of Devonshire.

" of Keighley, " " " " "

CAWDOR, EARL (Campbell.) [Earl U.K. 1827.]

JOHN DUNCAN VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, 5th Earl, b May 17th, 1900, s 1914

Arms—Quarterly of four 1st or, a stag's head cabossed sable, *Calder*, 2nd gyronny of eight, or and sable, *Campbell*, 3rd argent, a lymphad or ancient galley sable, also *Campbell*, 4th per fesse azure and gules, a cross or, *Lort* Crest—A swan proper, crowned or Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion guardant gules; *sinister*, a stag proper

Seats—Stackpole Court Pembroke, Golden Grove, Carmarthen Cawdor Castle, Nairn

BROTHER LIVING

Hon ANDREW CHARLES, b Oct 26th, 1907

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Janet Helena, b 1899

Lady Mary Agatha, b 1905

UNCLES LIVING * (Sons of 3rd Earl)

Rev the Hon Nigel b 1873 ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1899, M A 1903), sometime R of Stifford and Assis Curate of St Martin in the Fields, Trafalgar Square, W C m 1902, Violet, el dau of the late Charles Wyndham Rodolph Kerr [see M Lothian, colls], and has issue living Gardens SW 10

Hon Ralph Alexander, C B E, b 1877, ed at Eton formerly Capt and Brevet Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, now Brevet Lieut Col, a D A G War Office 1914 19 Soudan 1898 in S Africa 1899 1902 as A D C, and with Mounted Inf (despatches twice) C B E (Mil) 1919; has Order of Wen Hu of China m. 1st, 1906 Marjorie Theophila who d 1911 dau of Sir John Arthur Fowler, 2nd Bt, 2ndly 1914 Marjorie Edith, dau of Horace George Devas (infra), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Myrtle Alice, b 1911 —(by 2nd marriage), David Archibald, b 1915,—Angus, b 1918 —Rosemary Edith b 1921 Residence —Stackpole Court, Pembroke

Hon Eldor Ronald, b 1881 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B A 1903) Bar Inner Temple 1907 sometime attached to British Embassy Washington and British Passport Office, New York, has been Manager of Kent Jordan Co, of Overhills N Carolina since 1920 m 1913, Violet, dau of Octavius Edward Bulwer Marsh, of Bryngwyn Manor Raglan, Monmouthshire, U S A and has issue living, Eldor Diarmid Calder, b 1916 Residence—Overhills North Carolina,

Hon Ian Malcolm D S O, b 1893, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1905) is Major (T D) Lovat Scouts Yeo sometime Acting Lieut Col Comdg 2nd Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O) appointed Fellow of Trin Hall Camb, and Director of Agricultural Studies 1919, D S O 1918 Residence, Trinity Hall, Cambridge.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 3rd Earl)

Lady Edith Aline Caroline, b 1869 m 1908, Charles Alexander Ferguson [see V Bridport] Residence,—Newquay, Cornwall

Lady Mabel Marjorie, b 1876 m 1904, Major Henry Bernard De La Poer Beresford Peirse, D S O, el son of Sir Henry Monson De La Poer Beresford Peirse, 3rd Bt Residence,—Melcombe, Otlands Avenue Weybridge

Lady Muriel Dorothy, b 1887

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING (Son of 2nd Earl)

Hon Alexander Francis Henry, b 1855, formerly Lieut 12th Roy Lancers and 2nd Bn Scots Guards, and Capt 3rd Bn Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) is a J P for Carmarthenshire m 1st 1879 Constance, who d 1887, dau of Philip Pleydell Bouvier (E Radnor), of Brymore colnshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Duncan Eldor (of Lady's Wood, Malmesbury, Wiltshire, Turf, Doodle) D S O, b 1880, ed at Wellington Coll Major (T D) 1914, the Hon Florence Evelyn Willey, dau of 1st Baron Barnby, of Blyth Hall Blyth Notts, and has issue living Alister Henry, b 1918, Ian Robert b 1920 —Vell Alister Henry, b 1881, m 1919 Frida Muriel Money, dau of Col. Charles Henry Dudley Ryder, C I E, D S O [see E Harrowby, colls] Club,—Bath

* Hon Eric Octavius CAMPBELL, D S O (with Bar), b 1885 Lieut Col Scaford Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), d (on active ser during European War) 1918

GREAT-AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 2nd Earl*)

Lady Muriel Sarah, b 1845 m 1876, Sir Courtenay Edmund Boyle, K C B, who d 1901 [E Cork, colls] *Residence*,—Ingleton 86, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S E.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND EARLS

Fanny Georgiana dau of Col George Campbell m 1850, Lieut-Col the Hon Henry Walter Campbell who d 1910, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence*,—10, Neville Street, Lowndes Square, S W

Katharine Susanna dau of the Rt Rev Thomas Legh Claughton D D, formerly Lord Bishop of St Albans m 1872, the Hon Ronald George Fildor Campbell, who d 1879, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence*,—St Briavels Castle, Gloucestershire

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS

EDITH GEORGIANA (*Countess Cawdor*) dau of the late Christopher Turner, of Stoke Rochford m 1868 the 3rd Earl who d 1911 *Residence*,—Gollen Grove, Carnarvonshire

JOAN EMILY MARY (*Countess Cawdor*) dau of the late John Charles Thynne [see M Bath colls] m 1898, the 4th Earl who d 1914 *Residence*,—Frensham Hall, Haslemere, Surrey

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Ronald George Fildor Campbell, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b 1848 d 1879 m 1872, Katharine Susanna (ante), dau of the late Right Rev Bishop (Thomas Legh) Claughton, D D, sometime Lord Bishop of St Albans—

Rev Guy Ronald, b 1874, ed at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1898 M A 1903) is R of Wilton m 1901, the Hon Vere Annesley, el dau of 11th Viscount Valentia, and has issue living, Colin Arthur Ronald b 1910—Hester Mand Vere b 1903—Margaret Helen b 1907 *Residence*,—Wilton Rectory, Salisbury—John Vaughan b C C M G, D S O b 1876 is Col Coldstream Guards, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D S O) European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col., V C, C M G Brevet Col A D C to H.M. Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre with Palm) appointed A D C to H M 1919 D S O 1900 C M G 1918 m 1904, Amy Dorothy el, dau of the late John Penn M P for Lewisham and has issue living, John Ronald b 1905,—Diana Marion b 1909 *Residence*,—Broom Hall, Oswestry—Robert D S O b 1878; is Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col (despatches, D S O with Bar) D S O (with Bar) 1917

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Archibald George Campbell, 2nd son of 1st Earl, b 1827, d 1902 m 1853, Charlotte Henrietta who d 1896, dau of the late,

Very Rev the Hon Henry Edward John Howard, D D [E Carlisle, colls]—Donald, b 1860 m 1888, Edith Mary, dau of Henry Smith Wright (B Denman), and has issue living, Mary Charlotte, b 1889—Evelyn Hope, b 1894 *Residence*,—Templeton, Hungerford Berks Club—Grosvenor—Margaret Mary, b 1856—Elizabeth Harriet, b 1858 *Residence*,—Marchfield House, Bracknell Berks

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon. Henry Walter Campbell, 3rd son of 1st Earl, b 1835 d 1910 m 1859, Fanny Georgiana (ante), dau of Col George Campbell—

Alice Mary b 1860 m 1880, Seymour Playdell Bouverie [see E Radnor, colls] *Residence*,—36, Park Street, W Whissendine House, Oakham.—Edith Caroline b 1862 m 1886 Horace George Devas, and has issue living, Geoffrey Charles Devas b 1887 m 1916 Joan, dau of Campbell Bannerman,—Marjorie Edith (Hon Mrs Ralph A Campbell) b 1890 m 1914, Major the Hon Ralph Alexander Campbell (ante)—Nancy Marion, b 1894 m 1918 Capt Arthur Evelyn Hardy, Coldstream Guards [see Hardy Bt] *Residence*,—Nigels, Hildenborough, Kent

PREDECESSORS.—Fryse Campbell, M P (a descendant of Sir John Campbell, 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Argyll), had with other issue [1] JOHN, M P for Nairnshire 1777-80 and for Cardigan 1780-96; cr Baron Cawdor (peerage of Great Britain) 1796 d 1821, s by his son [2] JOHN FREDERICK, F R S, D D, 2nd Baron; b 1790; M P for Carmarthen 1813-21; cr Earl Cawdor (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827 m 1816, Lady Elizabeth Thynne, dau of 2nd Marquess of Bath, d 1866; s by his son [3] JOHN FREDERICK VAUGHAN, 2nd Earl, b 1817, M P for Pembroke (LC) 1841-59 Lord Lieut of Carmarthenshire m 1842 Sarah Mary who d 1881 dau of the late Gen the Hon Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish; d 1898 s by his el son [4] FREDERICK ARCHIBALD VAUGHAN P C 3rd Earl, b 1847, Chm of Great Western Railway 1895-1905 and Lord Lieut of Pembroke 1896-1911, M P for Carmarthenshire (C) 1874-85 First Lord of the Admiralty 1905 m 1868, Edith Georgiana, el. dau. of the late Christopher Turner of Stoke Rochford, d 1911, s by his el son [5] HUGH FREDERICK VAUGHAN, 4th Earl, b 1870 m 1898 Joan Emily Mary dau of John Charles Thynne [see M Bath colls], d 1914, s by his el son [5] JOHN DENCAN VAUGHAN, 5th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Emlyn, and Baron Cawdor

CAWLEY, BARON. (Cawley) [Baron U K 1918, Bt U K 1906]

FREDERICK CAWLEY, P C, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Cawley, of Priestland, Cheshire by Harriett, da of Samuel Bird, of Beeston Hall, Cheshire, b Oct 9th, 1850, ed at Aldersley Gram Sch, a bleacher and calico printer of Manchester, is a J P for Lancashire and Herefordshire, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in January Min Dec 1916 to Feb 1918, sat as M P for Prestwich Div of Lancashire (S E) (L) July 1895 to Jan 1918, cr a Baronet 1906 P C 1916 and Baron Cawley of Prestwich, co Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918 m 1876, Elizabeth, dau of John Smith, of Kynsall Lodge, Audlem, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son Harold Thomas, M P, b 1878, M P for Lancashire, S E, Heywood Div, and Capt Manchester Regt, d (killed



I desire I believe I have.

in action in Dardanelles) 1915, the 3rd, John Stephen, *b* 1879, Major 20th Hussars, *d* (killed in action) 1914 and the youngest son, the Hon Oswald, *M P*, *b* 1882, Capt 1co, *M P* for Prestwich Div of Lancashire, *d* (killed in action in France during European War) 1918

Arms—Sable three swans heads erased argent guttée de poix a chief arched or, thereon a rose gules barbed and seeded proper between two garbs azure **Crest**—Upon a mount vert a swan's head erased argent between six bulrushes stalked and leaved, three on either side or **Supporters**—On either side a swan, wings surmounting argent guttée de poix, each standing upon a garb fesswise or

Seat—Berrington Hall, Leominster *Cities*—Reform, Brooks Union (Manchester)

SON LIVING

Hon ROBERT HUGH *b* May 16th, 1877 *ed* at Uppingham, and at Oriel Coll Oxford, is a J L for Lancashire *m* 1912 Vivienne dau of Harold Leo of Broughton Park, Manchester and has issue living Frederick Lee *b* 1913—Stephen Robert, *b* 1913,—Harold Kenneth John *b* 1919 *Residence*,—Brooklands, Prestwich, Manchester

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Hilda Mary *b* 1881 *m* 1904, Capt Charles Edwin Percival Long, formerly 3rd Bn The King's Own (Yorkshire LI) *Residence*—Catherington Horndean Hants

Cecil, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Salisbury.

„ family name of Baron Amherst of Hackney, and Marquess of Exeter

„ (Gascoyne Cecil), family name of Marquess of Salisbury and Bishop of Exeter

CHALMERS, BARON (Chalmers) [Baron UK 1919]

ROBERT CHALMERS *P C*, *G C B*, 1st Baron only son of the late John Chalmers of Aberdeen, by Julia Mackay, of Stoke Newington, *b* Aug 18th, 1853, *ed* at City of London Sch, at Oriel Coll, Oxford (1st class Classical Moderations 1878, 2nd class Natural Science 1881, *M A* 1908 Hon Fellow 1918), and at Peterhouse, Camb (*M A* 1920), Hon F & I and Hon LL.D, Glasgow 1913, entered the Treasury 1882 (first in open competition), Assist Sec 1903-7, Chm of Board of Inland Revenue 1907-11, Permanent Sec to the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List 1911-13, Gov and Com in Ch of Ceylon 1913-16, and Joint Permanent Sec to the Treasury 1916-19 (also Under Sec to Lord Lieut of Ireland Mar to Sept 1916), elected Pres of Roy Asiatic Soc 1922, author of "A History of Colonial Currency" and Pali works, etc *m* 1888, Maud Mary, dau of the late J G Pigott, *C B* (Civil) 1900, *K C B* (Civil) 1908, *G C B* (Civil) and *P C* (Ireland) 1916, and *Baron Chalmers* of

Northam Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919, and had issue, of whom Ralph, *b* 1891, Capt Suffolk Regt *d* (killed in action) 1915, and Robert, *b* 1894, Lieut London Regt, *d* (wounds in action 1915) during European War

Arms—Argent two swords in pale proper pomelle gules hilted or each enfiled with a wreath of laurel vert on a chief of the second a crescent between two mullets of the third **Crest**—An elephant statant upon a tree eradicated all proper **Supporters**—On either side an antelope regardant argent collared and chain reflexed over the back or

Residence—3 Cornwall Mansions, Kensington Court W 8 *Cities*—United University

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Mabel *m* 1914, Malcolm Stevenson, *O M G*, High Commr. of Cyprus and has issue living, Malcolm Chalmers, *b* 1919,—Maud Mary Chalmers *Residence*,—Government House, Nicosia, Cyprus

Chaloner, family name of Baron Gisborough

CHANNING OF WELLINGBOROUGH, BARON. (Channing.) [Bt. U.K. 1906, Baron U.K. 1912]



God is my strength

Francis Alston Channing, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late Rev. William Henry Channing, of Kensington, and formerly of Boston, U.S.A. [a descendant of a Dorsetshire family, who settled at Newport, Rhode Island, 1712], by Julia Maria, dau. and co-heir of William Allen, of Fishkill Point, and Hyde Park, New York, son of John Allen, el son of William Allen, Ch Justice of Pennsylvania, and a leading loyalist [see * infra]; b March 21st, 1841; ed at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1863), sometime Fellow and Lecturer in Philosophy at Univ Coll., Oxford; gained Chancellor's Prize English Essay 1865 and Arnold Essay 1866; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1862; is a J.P. for Northants; appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Agricultural Depression 1897, and Chm. of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture 1891, sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Northamptonshire (L) Dec. 1885 to Dec 1910, cr a Baronet 1906, and Baron Channing of Wellingborough, Northampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1912. m 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bryant, of Boston and Cohasset, by his wife, Elizabeth Brimmer Solner, a lineal descendant of the Counts of Vermandois, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a fesse nebulea gules between three blackamoors' heads erased at the shoulders proper, Channing; 2nd and 3rd, per chevron in chief per pale gules and sable two lions passant guardant or, and in base argent three ermine spots, one and two Allen. Crest.—In front of a plate a blackamoors' head as in the arms. Supporters.—On either side a chestnut horse gorged with a collar of fleurs de lys argent and pendant therefrom a fountain.

Residence,—40, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs.—Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, National Liberal.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Cleveland m 1908, Charles Heywood Kennard, and has issue living, Cyril George Henry, b 1899.—Elizabeth Grace Violet, b 1902. Residence,—25, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W. Hon Julia Allen

* Chief Justice William Allen (ante), with the Penns, made efforts (temporarily successful) to avert the passing of the American Stamp Duty Act and the Revolutionary War. His grand-dau, Margaret (by his 2nd son, Andrew) m George Hammond, first British Min to U.S.A. and was mother of Lord Hammond of Kirkella, Permanent Foreign Under Sec 1854-73. Andrew Allen 2nd son, and Gen William Allen, 4th son of the Ch Justice above mentioned, and his two daus, Anne who m Gov John Penn, and Margaret Allen, who m James De Lancey, removed with their families to England after the revolution.

CHAPLIN, VISCOUNT. (Chaplin) [Viscount U.K. 1916.]



Rest in heaven.

Henry Chaplin, P.C., 1st Viscount, son of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, b Dec. 22nd, 1841, ed at Harrow, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, Hon LL.D. Edinburgh 1890; is a J.P. and a D.L. of Lincolnshire; was Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1885-6, 1st Pres. of Board of Agriculture, with a seat in the Cabinet 1889-92, and Pres. of Local Govt. Board June 1895 to Nov. 1900; appointed a Member of Roy Commn. on Agricultural Depression 1882 and 1883, on Horse Breeding 1887, and on Gold and Silver 1889, on Supply of Food and Raw Material in War 1904, of select Committee on Aged and Deserving Poor 1899, and of Tariff Commn. 1904, sat as M.P. for Mid Lincolnshire (C) 1868-85, for N. Kesteven, or Sleaford, Div. of Lincolnshire 1885-1906 (when he was defeated therefor), and for N.E., or Wimbledon, Div. of Surrey 1907-16, cr. P.C. 1895, and Viscount Chaplin, of St Oswald's, Blankney, co Lincoln (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916 m 1876, Lady Florence Leveson-Gower, who d 1881, dau. of 3rd Duke of Sutherland, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine on a chief indented vert three griffins heads erased or. Crest—A griffin's head erased or gorged with a mural crown vert. Supporters—Dexter, upon a garb fesswise proper, banded gules, a hawk wings endorsed and inverted argent, beaked membered, and the inside of the wings or, suspended from the neck by a ribbon sable an escutcheon of the arms of

Sutherland, &c gules, three bullets or within a bordure of the last charged with a double treasure hoary counter hoary of the field, sinister, a chestnut-coloured racehorse in a white stall, banded rose-colour, pendant therefrom a blue lead all proper

Residence—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W *Clubs*.—Athenaeum Carlton, Turf, Marlborough Bachelors, Orleans

SON LIVING.

Hon FRIC, b 1877, is Major Yeo, and a J.P. and D.L. for co Sutherland m 1905 the *Hon* Gladys Alice Gertrude Wilson, dau of 1st Baron Nunburnholme, and has issue living Anthony Freshyn Charles Hamby, b 1900—Will Grove, b 1902 *Residences*—Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street, W, Uppat House, Brora, Sutherland

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Marie Edith Helen (*Marchioness of Londonderry*), D.B.E., b 1878, a J.P. for co. Durham and Down D.B.E. (M.I.) 1917 m 1899, the 7th Marquess of Londonderry *Residences*—Wynyard Park, Stockton on Tees, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour, co Durham, Springfield, Oakham, Plas Machynlleth, Montgomery, Mount Stewart, Newtownards, co Down, Londonderry House, Park Lane, W.

Hon Florence m 1920, Charles Richard Hoare, and has issue living, a son, b 1922 *Residence*.—17, Devonshire Terrace Lancaster Gate, W.

CHARLEMONT, VISCOUNT. (Caulfield) [Viscount I. 1665]



God my leader, the sword my companion.

[Title pronounced "Char-le-mont"]

JAMES EDWARD CAULFIELD, 8th Viscount, and a Representative Peer; b. May 12th, 1880, s 1913. ed at Winchester, is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Tyrone: m 1914, Evelyn, dau of Edmund Charles Pendleton Hull, of Park Gate House, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, barry of ten, argent and gules, on a canton of the second, a lion passant guardant or, *Caulfield* 2nd and 3rd, Or, a chevron chequy argent and azure between three martlets sable, *Houston* Crest.—A dragon's head erased gules, gorged with a bar gemelle argent *Supporters*.—Two dragons gules, wings elevated, each gorged with a bar gemelle argent

Seat.—Drumcarne, Stewartstown, co Tyrone

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Viscounts daughters 1914.)

Hon Dorothy, b 1881 m 1906 Vice-Adm. Philip Nelson Ward M.V.O. *Residence*.—Stoke Dorothy, Westburton, Fulborough, Sussex

Hon Rachel, b 1884 *Residence*.—3, Canning Place, Palace Gate S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT

Hon Constance Elizabeth (*Countess of Ranfurly*), b 1858 m 1880, the 5th Earl of Ranfurly. *Residences*.—Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone; 52, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL OF CHARLEMONT

ANNA LUCY (*Countess of Charlemont*), dau of the Rev Charles James Lambart [see E. Cavan, cols.] m 1883 as his second wife, the 3rd Earl of Charlemont, K.P., who d 1899 *Residence*.—Hockley, Weston, Bath

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev Charles Caulfield, D.D. (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Hans St George Caulfield, b 1837, d 1897 m 1878, Emily Bertha (now of Bye Cottage 36 Flanders Road Bedford Park, W.), dau of the late Edward James M.D. of Edgbaston Warwickshire—

CHARLES EDWARD ST GEORGE, b July 12th, 1887, ed at Godolphin Gram Sch., and studied aviation at Ch. Ch., Oxford, sometime Lieut. Roy Flying Corps, and subsequently on Administrative Staff, E. Command, and employed under Min. of National Ser., is a Fellow of Roy Statistical Soc. m 1911, Mabel, el. dau. of James Hawthorn, and has issue living, Shelah St George, b 1914—Patricia St George, b 1920 *Residence*—113, Kentilworth Avenue, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Club*—Junior Naval and Military.—Lilian Mary St George, b 1888 m 1911, William Henry Garside, and has issue living, John St George, b 1918,—Margaret Ernestine, b 1915 *Residence*.—13, Ranelagh Gardens, Stamford Brook, W.—Dorothy Gladys St George, b 1890 m 1915, Austen Gordon Hutchins, late Lieut. R.F.A.

Issue of the late Theophilus William Caulfield, b 1844, d 1914 m 1876, Annie Florence (now of 9, Victoria Street, St. Kilda, Melbourne), dau. of John Marsden, formerly Treasurer of Victoria Australia—

Grace St George m 1903 William McDonald who d 1919, and has issue living, Ian St George, b 1908,—Catherine St George, b 1904 *Residence*—Charlemont, Victoria Street, St. Kilda Melbourne, Australia.—Linda St George m 1909, Alfred George Henry Couchman, and has issue living, Beryl St George, b 1913 *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Hans Caulfield, son of the late Rev. Charles Caulfield, 3rd son of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Caulfield, 5th son of 2nd Viscount—

Issue of the late Rt Rev Charles Caulfield, D.D., Bishop of Nassau, b 1804, d 1862 m 1832, Grace Anne, who d 1896 dau of Sir Richard Bligh St George, 2nd Bt—

Francis John Hodge Toby St George, I.S.O., M.I.C.E., b 1852 ed at Ruthin Collegiate Sch., and at Wrexham Gram Sch.; appointed Sup. Public Works Depart., Surveyor, and Registrar of Mines, Malay States 1879, State Engineer 1884, and Director of Public Works Federated Malay States 1901, retired 1907; acted as Colonial Engineer and Surveyor Gen. Feb to Nov 1909; sometime Comdt. Malay States Vol. Rifles, with rank of Major, I.S.O. 1904 m 1880, Helen Isabella, dau of the late Henry John Simonds, J.P., of Caversham, and has issue living, Harry Frowd St George, b 1881; ed at Wellington Coll., Capt. and Acting Major R.A., European War 1914-16 (wounded) m 19—, Geraldine Marguerite, dau of Lieut.-Col. Boyd, and has issue living, Geraldine St George b 1918 *Residences*.—Kingston Station, Nova Scotia, Chelston, Paget E., Bermuda *Clubs*.—Sports', Royal St George Yacht, Royal Automobile.—Grace Sophia. *Residence*.—6, Richmond Hill, Monkstown, co. Dublin

Issue of the late James Caulfield, Treasurer of Ceylon, & 1806, d 1851 m 18—, Eliza, who d 1834, dau of Basil Gray, and widow of Major René, of Ceylon — James Campbell & 1843 — Henry St George, & 1831; is in Queensland Civil Ser m 1877. Jane, dau of the late William Goldsmith, of 92, Paroch Lodge, Gravesend, and has issue living James Charles Russell St George & 1878, — Robert Toby St George, & 1841, — Charles St George, & 1884 — Richard William St George (of Sandbanks, Flie, Fife), & 1887; is in Civil Ser, Federated Malay States m 1914 Dorothy Laura, dau of the late Frank Giles formerly I C S, of 24, The Grange Wimbled n, S W, and has issue living Dorothy Frances Lucy St George & 1915, Alicia St George & 1919 Residence, — Bundaberg, Queensland. — Anne Ellen, & 1844, superintended the Nursing in the Transvaal, formerly Lady Sup of Nurses, Herbert Hospital, Woolwich — Sophia Isabella, & 184- m 1872, George Francis Green

Grandchildren of the late Rev Wilberforce Caulfield (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Hans Caulfield, & 1833 d 1874 m 1861, Rachel, dau of the late

Thomas Reade, of Rockhall, co Kilkenny:—

Charles Hans, & 1869 m 1898, Ethel Jewie, dau of the late D G R Mann, and has issue living Charles Wilberforce, & 1899, — Eric St George, & 1900, — Arthur Edward Lampy, & 1906 — Catherine & 1863 — Mary Rachel & 1865 m 1894, William Ayres M'Carthy, and has issue living Charles Tenison & 1904, — Winifred Maye & 1907 Residence, — 1323, West 93rd Street, Cleveland Ohio, U S A

Grandchildren of the late Rev Hans Caulfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Wilberforce Caulfield, & 1860, d 1872 m. 1832, Catherine, who d 1853, dau of E Butler —

Charles Francis, & 1835, — Wilberforce, & 1836 — Edmund James, & 1842, — Francis Butler, & 1845 — Mary Anne, & 1838 m 1860, Edward Blake Taylor, C E, who d 1874, and has issue living, Mary Taylor, — Katherine — Eliza, — Anne Residence, —

Issue of the late Hans Caulfield, M D, & 1814, d 1863 m 1847, Mary Anne, dau of Henry Ellis —

Hans James, & 1849 m 1st 1872, Jennie E., who d 1901, dau of Samuel Brasher, 2ndly, 1904, Ida Mary, who d 1908, dau of William Rowntree of Toronto, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alfred Hans Waring M B & 1871; M B, Toronto Univ 1904; sometime Capt Canadian Army Med Corps, and Director of Pathological Depart of National Sanatorium Asso of Canada and Pathologist at Toronto Gen Hospital European War 1914 18, is Research Asso and Clinician in Med, Toronto Univ m 1917, Mary Harris, dau of Sir Evan Davies Jones 1st Bt, and widow of Major George Malcolm Nixon Harman, D S O., and has issue living, a son & 1918 — Lillian May, & 1873 m 1894, Henry Nevill Sanders, a Professor at Brynmaur Univ, Brynmaur, Pa, U S A, and has issue living, Ian Hans Woodrow & 1895, Audrey & 1904, — Mabel Violet, & 1875 m 1st, 1901, Hubert Valentine Hamilton who d 1903, 2ndly, 1907 E Gutmann, formerly of Woodlawn Murray Road, Northwood, Middlesex, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Richard Fuller & 1908, — Kathleen Crofton & 1888 — Henry Ellis, & 1853 m 18—, Annie M, dau of Thomas Jenkins, and has issue living Healer, — Alice Residence, — Aylmer, Ontario. — Alexander Theophilus, & 1854 m 1874, Rosetta, dau of Samuel Knowlton, and has issue living, Marion Olive, & 1875 m 1892, C W Godwin, of Alliance, Ohio, U S A, and has issue living Lillian Heister & 1898 — Ida May & 1877 m 1896, Royle Seymour, of Los Angeles, California U S A, and has issue living, Chester Caulfield & 1897 — James Bellairs & 1861; appointed L L R for Tilsonburg 1890, and English and Mathematical Master St Luke's Church Sch 1887 — Annie Isabella Residence, — Hamilton, Ontario — Helen Ruth m 18—, Kingston Reed Waring, who d 1918, and has issue living Arthur Caulfield (of Lucan, Ontario, Canada) & 1884 m 1910, Tressa Radcliffe, and has issue living, Hubert Arthur & 1913, David Samuel Kingston & 1918, Helen Radcliffe & 1911, — Cora Natalie, & 1882 — Agnes Marianne, & 1891 Residence, — 23, Empress Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada — Mary Kate

Issue of the late Rev Abraham St George Caulfield, D D, & 1823, d 1882 m 1846,

Mary Anne, dau of William Waring, of Potterath —

Charles, & 1848 m 1873, Eliza Caroline dau of Daniel Hanvey, and has issue living Charles St George Stewart Hanvey, & 1874, — Kathleen Elizabeth

Grandchild of St George Francis Caulfield son of the late St George Caulfield, son of the late John Caulfield, 4th son of the Rev the Hon Charles Caulfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt St George Francis Robert Caulfield 1st Life Guards, & 1831, d 1873 m 1868 Louisa Ann (now of 85, Carlisle Mansions, S W 1), she m 2ndly, 1881, Sir Horace Rumbold, G C B, G C M G, 8th Bt, who d 1913, dau of Thomas Russell Crampton —

Algernon Thomas St George, & 1869, is a J P, and D L, for Roscommon (High Sheriff 1899). Residence, — Donamon Castle, Roscommon Clubs, — Carlton, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron

Grandchildren of the late Com Edwin Toby Caulfield, R N, el son of the late Wade Toby Caulfield (infra) —

Issue of the late Edwin James Stuart Widdrington Caulfield, & 1848, d 1914 m 1872, Florence Elizabeth Middleton (now of 8, Stanford Road, Kensington, W), dau. of Col John Frederick Sales Clarke, late Scots Greys —

Edwin Vivian Stuart, & 1874 m 1903, Edith Helen, dau of Claude L Ferneley, formerly of Loughborough, and has issue living, Stewart Frederick Barry, & 1907, — Leonore Alicia, & 1906 Residence, — Raheenduffe, Queen's co, Ireland — Florence Madeline Lenore m 1915, Leslie Sloane Palmer Residence, —

Grandchildren of the late Wade Toby Caulfield, grandson of the Hon Toby Caulfield, 3rd son of 1st Viscount —

Issue of the late Rev Edward Warren Caulfield & 1796, d 1871 m 1st, 1825, Anne, who d 1841, dau of John Pybus, of Cheam, Banker, 2ndly, 1842, Millicent, who d 1878, dau of Joseph Hellicar —

Francis William, & 1843 m. 1868, Anne Charlotte Eliza, dau of Com George Dunbury, R N, and has issue living, Francis Wade, R N (Club, United Service), & 1872; became Lieut 1892, Com 1903, Capt 1909, and Rear Adm 1920 (retired); has Cross of Spanish Order of Naval and Military Merit m 1878 Katharine Anne, dau of J C Hawksbaw, of Hollycombe, Sussex, and has issue living, Wade Toby & 1902, Cicely & 1899 m 1921, Henry Vernon Flower Barran [see Barran, Bt.], Ann Katharine & 1907, — Dorothy (twin) & 1874 m 1905, Basil Williams — Katharine Arabella, & 1834; m 1875, Major James Hamilton, late R A, who d 1892 — Grace Henrietta, & 1847 m 1873 Col Henry Thomas Thompson Sandes, formerly R A, who d 1906, and has issue living, Edward Warren Caulfield, D S O, M C, & 1880 [see "COX PANIONAGE"] m. 1919, Sylvia Mary Sneyd Lynnersley, and has issue living Adrian Henry Warren & 1911, D S O 1919 — Norah Melita — Grace Millicent, — Eva Mary m 1903, Charles Gaskell Falkner, of Manchester, — Elsie Naomi Residence, —

Grandchildren of the late Col John Caulfield (infra) —

Issue of the late Col Robert Caulfield, & 1829, d 1905 m 1857, Caroline Harriet who d 1918, dau of William Magill, of Lyttelton co Westmeath —

Francis William John, C B F, & 1859; is a Brig Gen formerly Col 110th Mahratta L I (Indian Army), C B E, (M I) 1919 m 1897, Alys, dau of James Hornidge Finnemor, formerly of Ounavarra, Corey, Ireland, and has issue living, Toby St George, & 1898; ed. at Wellington

Coll, and at R M C; Lieut Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, served during European War 1915 17 with Roy Flying Corps (missing June 1917) — Robert, b 1907, — Joan, b 1903 — Charles Trevor, C M G, b 1863, ed at R M A, formerly Col R A, retired as Hon Brig Gen. 1920, commanded R A, Home Counties Div, Territorial Force 1913 15, served during European War 1915 18 (despatches C M G), Afghan Campaign 1919; C M G 1916 m 1903, Kathleen Mary, dau of the Rt Hon Sir John Edge, P C, of 123, Oakwood Court, Kennington, W, and has issue living, John Trevor, b 1908, — Nora Frances, b 1904 Residence, — St Martin's Lodge, Tuddenham, Ipswich — Guy, b 1875, — Violet, m 1900, Richard James Caulfield Orpen Residence — Coologe, Carrickmines, co Dublin, 13, South Frederick Street, Dublin

— Hilda Louisa Hamilton

Issue of the late Capt John Caulfield, b 1839, d 1892 m 1870, Theresa Stafford, who d 1911, dau of the late Major John Palmer Caulfield [see infra] —

Walter Stafford, b 1874, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Roy Irish Regt. — Gordon, b 1885 — Gwendoline Theresa m 1891, as his second wife, George Caulfield Prideaux Browne, who d 1906 [see B Kilmayne, colls] — Edith Adela Roberta — Geraldine Muriel m 1903, Frederick James Bird, and has issue living, Terence Frederick, b. 1906, — Patrick Caulfield, b 1901 Residence, —

Grandchildren of the late Col Robert Caulfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Col Gordon Napier Caulfield, D S O, b 1862 d 1922 m. 1902, Milledred, youngest dau of Philip O'Reilly, D L, of Columer, Westmeath —

Judith Mary, b. 1907, — Irene Mildred, b 1909.

Issue of the late Lieut Col St George Robert Sanderson Caulfield, b 1868 d 1916 m 1902, Winifred Mary, dau of Reginald W Butterworth, J P, of 21, St James's Square, Bath —

Francis St George, b 1903 — Arthur James, b 1906

Granddaughter of the late Col. William Caulfield, el son of the late Ven. John Caulfield (infra) —

Issue of the late Col John Caulfield, b 1792, d 1965 m 1824, Anne Lovell, who d 1886, dau of James Bury, of Bazing, Essex —

Christina Irvine, b 1830 m 1849, Capt William Arthur Mainwaring, of 79th Highlanders, who d 1854 Residence —

Grandchildren of the late Com James Caulfield, R N, younger son of the late Col William Caulfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfield, b 1824, d 1894 m 1847, Dora Jane, who d 1916, dau of the late William French, of Clooniquin, co Roscommon —

Montgomerie Crofton, b 1851, formerly Lieut 19th Regt — James Montgomerie, C B E, b 1855, a retired Capt R N, sometime Harbours Master, Mauritius, Egyptian War 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star) in Soudan Campaign 1893 4 (clasp), Brass River Punitive Expedition 1895 in command of Niger Coast Protectorate Yacht "Evangeline" (medal with clasp), Euiropan War as Div Coast Watching Officer (C B E), was employed on Boundary Survey between Cameroons (German Colony) and S Africa, commanded H M S "Agin-court" at Jubilee Review 1897, received Jubilee medal 1897, C B E (Mil) 1919 m 1889, Kathleen Ruth dau of the late Lieut Col Hugh Augustus Crofton [see Crofton Bt, cr 1801, colls] — Rev Francis William Montgomerie, b 1856 formerly R of Charlestown — Emily Augusta (Hon Mrs Francis Crofton) b 1848 m 1878, Capt the Hon Francis George Crofton, who d 1900 [see B Crofton] — Maude Laura

Granddaughter of the late Lieut Col William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Algernon Montgomerie Caulfield D S O, b 1858, d (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915 m 1897, Edith Mabel, dau of Henry B Browning, of 9 Cadogan Square, S W —

Kathleen Montgomerie, b 1901

Grandchildren of the late Capt Thomas Gordon Caulfield, R N, 2nd son of the late Ven John Caulfield (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev William Caulfield, b 1819, d 1867 m 1840, Ellen, who d 1890 dau of John Wilmot Smyth, of Silver Hills, King's Co —

James Edward Wilmot Smyth, C M G, b 1850, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B A 1872), is Hon Brig Gen in the Army (retired), commanded 2nd Batn West India Regt 1872 8, was Col on the Staff Comdg troops in W Africa 1899-1902 Brig Gen Comdg troops in Jamaica 1907 6, and a Brig 1914 16, Ashantee War 1873 4 (medal with clasp), operations in Sierra Leone 1898 9 (clasp), European War 1914 16, Comdg a Brig (despatches twice) C M G 1917 m 1876, Sophia Morley, dau of the late William Alexander Parker, formerly Ch Justice of British Honduras and has issue living St George Frederick Gordon b 1881 is Major R M A, and a Gen Staff Officer m 19—, Eila Roslyn, da of Reginald Johns, of Colombo, and has issue living a son b 1919, — Wilmot Smyth, M C, b 1867, is Capt E Surrey Regt European War 1914 18 with Leinster Regt (despatches twice M C, 1914 star, Croix de Guerre) — Grace Hardyman, R R C, b 1877, is an Army Nursing Sister, — Ellen Mary, b 1883 — Ruth, b 1839 m 1912 the Rev Benjamin Hayward Fisher of Repton School Derby, — Stella Evelyn, R R C, b 1890 Residence, — 2, Douro Terrace, Jersey Clubs — United Service, Victoria (Jersey) — Her St George Henry Wandesford b 1859, formerly V of Melrose, S Australia and Chap to Stafford Detention Barracks m 1896, Annie Lovel Caulfield dau of the late Col Henry Law Maydwell Residence, —

Grandchildren of the late Ven John Caulfield, brother of the late Wade Toby Caulfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut Gen James Caulfield, C B, M P, b 1782, d 1832 m 1st, 1814, Letitia, who d 1826, dau of Lieut Gen Hugh Stafford, 2ndly, 18—, Annie Rachel, who d 1890 dau of Major Blake —

George, b 1841; formerly Lieut Rifle Brigade, is a J P for Limerick (has been High Sheriff) m 1871, Ina, dau of the late Thomas Roysse of Ballinvirick, co Limerick, and has issue living George Blake (of Clerville, Hampton, Teddington), b 1875 sometime Capt R E m 1899, Lillian dau of Edward Bacon J P, D L, formerly of 6 Westbourne Crescent, Hyde Park, W, — Ada, b 1866, — Beatrice Ethel b 1881 m 1892, Capt Frederick Radcliffe Cockburn Wilts Regt, — Flora Evelyn, b 1894 — Alexander Thomas b 1842, formerly 11ent and Capt Grenadier Guards m 1869, Muriel Kate, dau of Robert Hunt of 83 George Street, Limerick Residence — Miltown, Pallaskenry, co Limerick Club — Constitutional

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir Tony Caulfield, P C, Knt, a distinguished soldier, M P for Armagh 1613 Master of the Ordnance 1614, &c, was cr Lord Caulfield, Baron of Charlemont (peerage of Ireland) 1620, with remainder to his nephew Sir William Caulfield, Knt, d unmarried 1627; s by his nephew [2] Sir WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, Master Gen of the Ordnance 1627 34; d 1640; s by his son [3] Tony, 3rd Baron, when Governor of Charlemont, during the Rebellion of 1641, he was surprised and taken prisoner and subsequently shot by the order of Sir Phelim O'Neill; d unmarried; s by his brother [4] Robert, 4th Baron, d 1642, from an over dose of opium; s by his brother [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron, apprehended Sir Phelim O'Neill, and had him executed for the murder of his brother the 3rd Baron; cr Viscount Charlemont (peerage of Ireland) 1663, d 1671; s by his son [6] WILLIAM, 2nd

Viscount zealously opposed the cause of James II., by whose parliament he was attainted, but King William, after the rebellion was quelled, gave him a regt of foot and made him Gov. of co Tyrone and Armagh, &c. *d* 1736; *s* by his son [7] JAMES, 3rd Viscount, M P for Charlemont 1727, *d* 1734; *s* by his son [8] JAMES, A P, 4th Viscount; cr *Earl of Charlemont* (peerage of Ireland) 1763; was Com in Ch of Vol Army in Ireland 1779; *d* 1799; *s* by his son [9] FRANCIS WILLIAM, A P, 2nd Earl, *d* 1775; a Representative Peer; cr. *Baron Charlemont* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837, with remainder to his brother *m* 1802, Anne, dau and co heir of William Bermingham, of Ross Hill, co. Galway; *d* 1863; *s* by his nephew [10] JAMES MOLYNELL, A P, 3rd Earl (son of the Hon Henry, 2nd son of 1st Earl), *d* 1820; Lord Lieut of co Tyrone; M P for Armagh co. (L) 1847-67; *m* 1st 1856, the Hon Elizabeth Jane Somerville, who *d* 1892, dau of 1st Baron Athlumney; 2ndly, 1893, Anna Lucy, dau of the Rev Charles James Lambart; *d* 1892, when the Earldom (1763) and the Barony (1837) became extinct, and the Peerages of 1620 and 1663 devolved upon his cousin [11] JAMES ALFRED, C B (son of Edward Houston Caulfeild great grandson of the Rev. the Hon Charles Caulfeild 5th son of 2nd Viscount), 7th Viscount, *d* 1830; Capt Coldstream Guards; served in Crimean War 1854-6; Comptroller of Household to successive Viceroy of Ireland 1868-95; Usher of Black Rod to Order of St. Patrick *m* 1834 the Hon Annette Handcock, dau of 3rd Baron Castlemaine; *d* 1913; *s* by his nephew [12] JAMES EDWARD (son of the late Hon Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, brother of 7th Viscount), 8th Viscount and present peer, also Lord Caulfeild, Baron of Charlemont

CHARLEVILLE, EARLDOM OF. (Bury.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Lady Emily Alfreda Julia, *b* 1836 *m* 1891, Capt Kenneth Howard Bury, who *d* 1895, leaving issue [see E Suffolk, colls] *Residence*,—Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lady Beaujolois Eleonora Catherine, dau, of 2nd Earl, *b* 1824, *d* 1903 *m* 1853, Hastings Dent, who *d* 1904 —

Alfred Robert Tighe, *b* 1861 *m* 1887, Ida M., dau of Napoleon Richards, of Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A., and has issue living, Alfred Charles (of St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.), *b* 1889 *m* 1913, Marion Church, dau of Herbert L. Tucker, of Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A., and has issue living, Gordon Hastings *b* 1916, Stephen Tucker *b* 1917, —Ardo Ronald Beaujolois (of Seattle, N.W. Washington U.S.A.) *b* 1894 *m* 1916, Agnes Cecile, dau of Richard A. Morris, of 1510, Eighteenth Avenue, Seattle Washington, U.S.A., and has issue living, Audrey Madelene Beaujolois *b* 1918 Marion Cecile *b* 1920, —Audrey Hopk., *b* 1902. *Residence*—5511, 2nd Avenue West, Seattle N.W. Washington, U.S.A. —Beaujolois A. J. Louisa. *Residence*,—33, Egerton Crescent, S.W.

Issue of the late Capt the Hon John James Bury, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, *b* 1827, *d* 1864 *m* 1837, Charlotte Teresa who *d* 1913 (having *m* 2ndly, 1868, Herbert O'Meara), dau of Thomas Austin —

Georgiana Florence, *b* 1856 *m* 1879, Lieut Col Edward Guy Selby Smyth, who *d* 1904, formerly Roy Irish Rifles, of Darby House Sunbury-on-Thames (Campbell, Bt. cr 1815), having had issue Miles Bury, *b* 1884, Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 *m* 1912, Violet Emily, dau of the late Capt Cecil George Ascheton Drummond (see E Perth, colls) and has issue living Pamela Dorothy Beaujolois *b* 19—, —Lucy Theresa —Eva Beaujolois *Residence*,—Glaston Hill, Eversley near Basingstoke —Ada Percy Tighe, *b* 1859 *m* 1885, Col Raymond Oliver De Montmorency, who *d* 1894, formerly 2nd Bn Roy Irish Rifles *Residence*,—Beaujolois Churt, Farnham, Surrey

CHARNWOOD, BARON (Benson) [Baron U.K. 1911]



If God be for us, who can be against us?

On either side a roebuck each supporting a banner charged with the arms of *Thorpe*, all proper
Seat,—Stone House, Lichfield. *Town Residence*—103, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*,—Brooks's

SON LIVING

Hon JOHN ROBY, *b* Aug 31st, 1901

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Antonia Mary Roby, *b* 1903.

Hon Eleanor Theodora Roby, *b* 1906

Charteris, family name of Earl of Wemyss and March

Chase, surname of Bishop of Ely

Chavasse, surname of Bishop of Liverpool.

Chaworth, Baron, title of Earl of Meath on Roll of H.L.

CHELMSFORD, VISCOUNT (Thesiger) [Baron UK 1858 Viscount UK 1921]



Hope and fortune

the Hon Frances Charlotte Guest *GBE CI* dau of 1st Baron Wimborne [see V Wimborne] having had issue of whom the el son the Hon Frederic Ivor b 1896 Lieut RA d (wounds in action during European War) 1917

Arms.—Gules a griffin segreant or within an orle of roses argent barbed and seeded proper Crest.—A cornucop a fessew see the horn or the fruit proper thereon a dove holding in the beak a sprig of laurel also proper Supporters.—On either side a griffin or winged unicorn

Residence—116 Eton Square SW Club—Univ. of London

SON LIVING

Hon ANDREW CHARLES GERALD b July 25th 1903

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Joan Frances Vere b 1895 m 1920 Capt Alan Frederick Macellies MC Bedfordshire Yeomanry [see E Harewood] Residence—2 Oxford Square W

Hon Anne Molyneux (Hon Vis Donoughue) FCB b 1893 1901 Capt the Hon Donoughue Edward Foster O'Brien el son of 15th Baron Inchiquin Residence—

Hon Bridget Mary b 1900 m 1919 Major Richard Hasell Sheepshanks, DSO Indian Cav

Hon Margaret St Clair Sydney b 1911

BROTHERS LIVING (Daughters to Baron only)

Hon Percy Mansfield MBE b 1869 ed at Winchester Capt 1st European War 1915 18 (despatches MBE) MBE 1918 m 1900 Katharine Frances dau of Alexander Falconer Wallace of Candacraig Strathdon Aberdeenshire and 20 Hyde Park Gardens W and has issue living Donald Adrian Wallace b 1901 ed at Winchester and at Peterhouse Coll Camb—Alice Pearson b 1904—Anthony Frederic Lewis b 1906 ed at Winchester Residence—Tornashean Strathdon Aberdeen 25 Cranley Gardens SW Club—Arts.

Hon Eric Richard DSO b 1874; ed at Winchester formerly a Page of Honour to HM Queen Victoria Hon Capt in the Army and Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve (TD) S Africa 1900 1902 with 15th Batn Imperial Yeomanry European War 1915 19 (twice wounded despatches twice Crown of Belgium Croix de Guerre DSO) DSO 1919 m 1904 Pearl Marie widow of the late Edward J Knight of Tregroes Peacock Clan organ and has issue living Richard Edward Knight b 1912 Patience Elizabeth Florita b 1908—Bertram Sackville CB CMG RN (Cub Un. of Service) b 1895; became Lieut 1895 Com 1905 Capt 1911 and Rear Adm 1919 battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches CB Russian Order of St Anne) sometime Naval Assist to Adm of Training ber appointed a Naval ADC to HM 1921 CMG 1911 CB (M1) 1916 m 1921 Violet dau of the late J A Henley and widow of W Brodrick Cloe—Ernest Frederic Graham b 1899 is a member of dramatic profession European War 1914 15 m 1917 Janet Mary Fernie dau of the late Robert Burt Ranken of Edinburgh—Sibyl Adeline b 1893 Residence—142 Sloane Street SW Club—Junior Carlton

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron Viscount to the Baron only)

Hon Sir Edward Pelton KCB b 1842 ed at Eton many years Clerk Assist of the Parliaments (House of Lords) was Sec of Presentations to successive Lord Chancellors 1866 90 CB (Civil) 1886 KCB (Civil) 1911 m 1869 Georgina Mary who d 1906 dau of the late William Bruce Stepford Sackville [E Courtown colls] of Drayton House Thrapston and has issue living Arthur Lionel Bruce (of Heath Corner Burgh Heath Surrey Club Junior Carlton) b 1872 el at Winchester; Bar Inner Temple 1899 m 1902 Florita Maria Engracia OBE dau of the late Edward J Knight of Tregroes Peacock Clan organ and has issue living Richard Edward Knight b 1912 Patience Elizabeth Florita b 1908—Bertram Sackville CB CMG RN (Cub Un. of Service) b 1895; became Lieut 1895 Com 1905 Capt 1911 and Rear Adm 1919 battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches CB Russian Order of St Anne) sometime Naval Assist to Adm of Training ber appointed a Naval ADC to HM 1921 CMG 1911 CB (M1) 1916 m 1921 Violet dau of the late J A Henley and widow of W Brodrick Cloe—Ernest Frederic Graham b 1899 is a member of dramatic profession European War 1914 15 m 1917 Janet Mary Fernie dau of the late Robert Burt Ranken of Edinburgh—Sibyl Adeline b 1893 Residence—142 Sloane Street SW Club—Junior Carlton

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON

Kathleen CBE dau of the late Thomas Mercer Cliffe Esq of Bursage co Carlow [see B Castlemaine colls] m 1900 Capt the Hon Wilfred Thesiger DSO who d 1910 and has issue living [see colls infra] Residence—The Mlebrook Banpton Bryan Here

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

ADA A FANNY (Baroness Thesiger) dau of the late Maj Gen. Heath Bombay Army m 1867 the 2nd Baron who d 1900 Residence—34 Osoles Square SW

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING *In re n a n t r o B a r o n y o n l y*

Issue of the late Capt the Hon. Wilfred Gilbert Thesiger D S O 3rd son of
2nd Baron b 1871 d 1920 m 1909 Kathleen C B E (ante) dau of the late
Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors of Burgage co Carlow [see B Castlemaine
colls] —

Wilfred Patrick b 1910 — Brian Peirson, b 1911. — Dermot Vigors b 1914 — Rodolfo Miles
Doughty b 1915

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Gen the Hon Charles Wemyss Thesiger (Infra) —
Issue of the late Maj Gen George Handcock Thesiger C B C M G Rifle Brig (Prince
Consort's Own) b 1868 d (killed in action) 1915 m 1902 Frances dau of the late
Maj Gen Fitzroy Fremantle C B (Cam) bell Bl. cr 1815] —

Gerald Alfred b 1909 — Donagh Pamela b 1905

Issue of the late Lieut. Gen the Hon Charles Wemyss Thesiger 2nd son of
1st Baron b 1831 d 1903 m 1863 Charlotte Elizabeth who d 1890 dau of
the late Hon George Handcock (B Castlemaine) —

Gerald Edward Peirson b 1872 is Major Yeo served in S Africa 1900 with Lumden's
Horse sometime an Asstt Resident in N Nigeria m 1909 Ruby Lenora Marguerite
2nd dau of the late John McCulloch Residence —

PREDECESSORS — [1] S r FREDERIC Thesiger P C A B D C L F R S ; b 1794; served as
a M dsh pman R N at battle of Cope hagen 180 ; called to the bar at Gray's Inn 1818;
became a K C 1834; was Solicitor Gen 1845 Attorney Gen 1845-6 and 1852 M P for Wood
stock (C) 1840 4 for Abingdon 1844 52 and for Stamford 1852 8 and Lord High Chancellor
1958 9 and 1866 8 cr Baron Chelmsford of Chelmsford co Essex (peerage of United
Kingdom) 1858 m 1822 Anna Maria dau of William Tl Ming Esq of Southampton; d 18 8
s by his son [2] FREDERIC AUGUSTUS G C B., G C F O 2nd Baron b 182 ; a Gen in the
Army and Col 2nd Life Guards; served in Crimea during the Indian Mutiny and in Abyssinia;
commanded forces during Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns an A D C to H M Queen Victoria 1868 77
and Lieut of Tower of London 1894 9 m 1867 Adria Fanny dau of the late Maj Gen Heath
Bombay Army d 1905 s by his son [3] FREDERIC JOHN VARIER 3rd Baron and present peer

CHELMSFORD LORD BISHOP OF (Watts Ditchfield)

R ght Rev JOHN EDWIN WATTS DITCHFIELD D D son of John Watts
Ditchfield b Sept 17th 1861 ed at Victoria Univ Manchester and at Durham
Univ (Hon M A 1911) D D Lambeth 1914 was Curate of St Peter's Highgate
1891 97 and V of St. James the-Less Bethnal Green 1897-1914 when he was
consecrated 1st Bishop of Chelmsford founded St Peter's Men's Ser., Highgate,
appointed Select Preacher Camb Univ 1909 and 1913 Lecturer in Theology
there 1912-13 and a Church of England Men's Soc Missioner to Australia
New Zealand and Canada 1912 and Chm Church of England Men's Soc 1922
author of The Church in Action Here and Hereafter Fishers of Men
Reservat on and Church Problems ; 1892, Jennie dau of the late
Thomas Lax Wardell and has issue

Patron of one hundred and two living the Prebends t enty four Canonries and the Arch
deaconries of Barking and Colchester

The See was founded 1915

Episcopal Signature — J E Chelmsford

Arms of the See — Not yet recorded at Herald's College

Palace — Bishopscourt Chelmsford Essex Club — Athenaeum

DAUGHTER LIVING

Docthy Mary b 1895 m 1917 the Rev Fli's Norman Gow ng V of Prattwell and Hon
Canon of Chelmsford and has issue living John Ellis b 1919 Residence — The Vicarage
Prattwell Essex

Chelsea Viscount son of Earl Cadogan

CHESHAM BARON (Cavendish) [Baron U K 1858]

JOHN COMPTON CAVENDISH U C 4th Baron
b June 13th 1894 s 190 ed at Eton and
at R M C formerly Capt. 10th Hussars is
Capt Gen Reserve of Officers and patron
of three livings served during European War
1914 18 (wounded M C) m 1916 Margot
dau of the late John Layton Mills of Tansor
Court Oundle and has issue

Arms — Sable three stags heads cabossed argent
Crest — A snake nowed proper Supporters, Dexter
a buck proper gorged with a chaplet of roses argent
a d azure s n s s r a greyhound argent gorged with
a pl a n collar gules thereon three buckles or

Seat — Lat mer Che ham Buck nghamshire

SON LIVING

Hon JOHN CHARLES COMPTON b June 1916

SISTER LIVING

Hon Lilah Constance (Hon Lady Mann ng an Eulen) O B E b 1884 Head of Northampton
shire Hospital Supply Depot during European War O B E Civil 1900 m 1903 Capt S r
Me vyn Edward Mann ngham Buller 2nd Bt Res dences — Broomhill Spratton Northampton
61a Curzon Street W

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 2nd Baron.)

Hon William Edwin M F O b 1862 ed at Charterhouse s Lieut Col and Brevet Col
(retired) and a Brig Gen formerly Comdg 2nd Batn Grenadier Guards served in Central
Africa 1895-6 (despatches medal with clasp) in Soudan 1895 (medal Egyptian medal with clasp)
in S Africa 1900 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps)
and in European War 1914 15 as Co Lt. and B g Com w h rank of B Gen M V O
(4th class 1908 m 1883 Elizabeth Janet O B E dau of the late Thomas Baillie [see Baillie



Secure by caution

Bt J and has issue living Evan George Charles R N, b 1891 became Lieut 1913 — Elizabeth Compton b 1887 m 1917, Capt Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell C M G, R N, of The Cottage New Galloway, Scotland Residence — The Farm House Holkham, Norfolk Clubs, — Guards, Travellers

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 2^d Baron)

Hon Georgiana Caroline (Countess of Leicester) b 1852 m 1875 the 2nd Earl of Leicester, who d 1909 Residence — Weasenham Hall, Norfolk

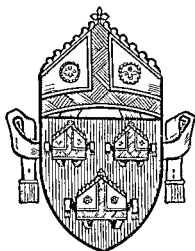
Hon Mary Susan Caroline (Viscountess Cobham) b 1853 m 1878, the 8th Viscount Cobham who d 1922 Residence — Hagley Park Stourbridge

Hon Katherine Caroline (Duchess of Westminster), CBE b 1857; Pres Cheshire Branch British Red Cross Soc; has Order of Mercy; CBE (Civil) 1900 m 1882, the 1st Duke of Westminster who d 1899 Residence — 2 South Street Park Lane W

PREDECESSORS — [1] Hon CHARLES COMPTON Cavendish 4th son of 1st Earl of Burlington MP for E Sussex (L) 1832 41 for Youghall 1841 7, and for Buckinghamshire 1847 57; cr Baron Cheshm (peerage of United Kingdom) 1858, d 1863, s by his son [2] WILLIAM GEORGE 2nd Baron b 1815, MP for Peterborough (L) 1847, and for Buckinghamshire 1857 63 m 1849 Henrietta Frances who d 1884 dau of the late Right Hon William Stinders Sebright Lancelles [E Harewood] d June 26th 1892 s by his son [3] CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM 3rd Baron PC KCB b 1850 Master of the Buckhounds 1900-1901 and a Lord of the Bedchamber to H R H the Prince of Wales 1901 7 m 1877 Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor, RRC, who d 1911, 2nd dau of 1st Duke of Westminster, d 1907, s by his son [4] JOHN COMPTON 4th Baron and present peer

Chester, Earl of, title borne by the Prince of Wales

CHESTER LORD BISHOP OF (Paget)



Episcopal Signature — H L Chester :

Arms of the See — Gules three mitres with labels or two and one

Address — Bishop's House Chester

Rt Hon HENRY LUKL PAGET, DD 3rd son of Sir James Paget, DCL, LL.D., FRS, 1st Bt (cr 1871), b Oct 18th, 1853, ed at Shrewsbury Sch, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 1876, MA 1880, Hon DD 1906) appointed V of St Pancras, London 1887, 1reb of St Pauls 1904 Bishop of Ipswich (Suffragan for Diocese of Norwich), and R of Nacton with Levington 1906, and translated Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for East London) 1909, and 31th Bishop of Chester 1919, sometime Vice Pres National Institute for the Blind m 1892 Elma Katie, dau of Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bt (cr 1899), having had issue, of whom Samuel James, b 1895, d (killed in action during European War) 1918

Patron of seventy six livings the Canonries of his Cathedral the Archdeaconries of Chester and Macclesfield, and the Chancellorship of the Diocese

This See anciently part of the diocese of Lichfield was erected into a distinct Bishopric by Henry VIII in 1541 and the abbey church of St Werburgh became its Cathedral

SON LIVING

Paul Edward b 1901

CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF (Scudamore Stanhope) [Earl E 1628, Bt UK 1807]



From God and the King

demi lion rampant or, ducally crowned gules, holding between his paws a grenade fired proper;

EDWIN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE STANHOPE AG, PC, GCSI O, 10th Earl and 4th Baronet b March 15th 1854, s 1887, ed at Fton, and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford (BA 1877) Bar Inner Temple 1880, is a JP and a DL for Herefordshire, and patron of two livings formerly Capt 4th Batn The Kings (Shropshire LI), was Treasurer of HM Queen Victorias Household Aug 1892 to March 1894, and Capt of HM's Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms March 1894 to July 1895 appointed Lord Steward of HM's Household 1910 and Master of the Horse 1916 and again Dec 1916, and Jan 1919 has Order of the Dannebrog and 1st class of Order of the Red Eagle of Germany PC 1894, GCMG 1911 KG 1915 m 1900, the Hon Enid Edith Wilson, dau of 1st Baron Nunburnholme

Arms — Quarterly 1st and 4th quarterly er mine and gules Stanhope; 2nd and 3rd gules three stirrups with buckles and straps or, Scudamore Crests — 1st A tower azure thereon a

2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a bear's paw sable Supporters—*Deuter*, a wolf ducally crowned or, *sinister*, a falbot ermine

Residence,—Beningbrough Hall, York *Clubs*—Brooks's, Turf, Bachelors'.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon HENRY ATHOLE, *b* May, 1835; became Lieut 1879 Com 1892, and Capt (retired) 1903; served with Nile Expedition 1884 5 (medal with clasp, bronze star) *Club*—Naval and Military.

Hon. Claude Dormer, *b* 1837. *Residence*,—

Hon Evelyn Theodore, *b* 1862; ed at Wellington Coll; formerly Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps, and Capt Army Service Corps; is a D L and Ch Constable of Herefordshire *m* 1889, Julia Dasha, dau of John Gerald Potter, formerly of 2, Finsbury Gardens, S W, and has issue living, Edward Henry, *b* 1889; ed at Wellington Coll *m*, 1913, Lorna Marie, dau, of Henry Lever, of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue living, Evelyn Patricia Mary *b* 1917,—Enid Doreen Grace, *b* 1900 *Residence*,—Rockfield House, Hereford *Club*—Naval and Military

Hon Charles Hay, *b* 1864; ed at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1888) *m* 1900, Adèle, O B F, dau of Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bt (cr 1835), and has issue living Chandos Robert, *b* 1903,—Dorothea, *b* 1903. *Residence*,—70, Onslow Gardens S W *Club*,—Bachelors'

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTH AND NINTH EARLS

ANNE (Countess of Chesterfield), dau. of James Payne, of Manchester; *m* 1882, as his 3rd wife, the 8th Earl, who *d* 1883 *Residence*,—

DOROTHEA (Countess of Chesterfield), dau of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt, has Order of Merit; *m* 1831, the 9th Earl, who *d* 1897. *Residence*,—26, Egerton Gardens, S W

WIDOW LIVING OF UNCLE OF TENTH EARL.

Caroline Sarah, dau of the late John Arkwright (Hoskyns, Bt, colls) *m* 1838, the Ven the Hon Berkeley Lionel Scudamore Stanhope, who *d* 1919, and has issue living (see colls, infra) *Residence*,—The Grange, Much Wenlock

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Ven the Hon Berkeley Lionel Scudamore Stanhope uncle of 10th Earl, *b* 1824, *d* 1919. *m* 1838 Caroline Sarah (ante), dau of the late John Arkwright (Hoskyns, Bt, colls) —

Mary *m* 1898, Gerald Graham Percival Heywood (see Heywood, Bt). *Residence*,—Tickwood Hall, Much Wenlock.

James, eldest son of the late Hon Alexander Stanhope, 12th son of 1st Earl of Chesterfield, was created Earl Stanhope (see E Stanhope)

PREDECESSORS—Sir John Stanhope, Knt, married twice; from the el son of his 2nd marriage the Earl of Harrington descends, his el son by his 1st wife [1] Sir PHILIP, A B a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the Civil Wars, was cr *baron Stanhope* of Shelford, co Northampton (peerage of England) 1616, and *Earl of Chesterfield* (peerage of England) 1628, he *m* twice, and his son by his 2nd wife was father of the 1st Earl Stanhope, *d* 1656, and was *s* by his grandson [2] PHILIP, 2nd Earl; *d* 1714. *s* by his son [3] PHILIP, 3rd Earl; *d* 1726; *s* by his son [4] PHILIP DORMER K G, 4th Earl, appointed Ambassador to Holland 1728, Lord Steward of the Household 1730, a Member of the Cabinet 1744, and Lord Lieut of Ireland 1745; author of the well known "Chesterfield's Letters" *i s p* 1773. *s* by his kinsman [5] PHILIP, K G, 5th Earl, hel male in the 4th generation of the Hon Arthur, M P, 11th son of 1st Earl, was Master of the Horse, *d* 1815 *s* by his son [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl, *d* 1866, *s* by his son [7] GEORGE PHILIP CECIL, 7th Earl *eat* as M P, for Nottinghamshire S (C) 1860 *d* unmarried 1871; *s* by his cousin [8] GEORGE PHILIP 8th Earl, *b* 1822, *d* 1893 *s* by his cousin [9] HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS Scudamore Stanhope, 9th Earl, *b* 1821 *m* 1851 Dorothea dau of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt *d* 1887; *s* by his son [10] EDWYN FRANCIS SCUDAMORE STANHOPE, P C, 10th Earl and present peer also Baron Stanhope

* [1] 4dm HENRY EDWYN STANHOPE, great great grandson of the Hon Arthur Stanhope, M P, 11th son of the 1st Earl, was cr a Bt 1807; *d* 1814, *s* by his son [2] Sir EDWYN FRANCIS, 2nd Bt; *b* 1793, assumed in 1825 by royal license the additional surname and arms of Scudamore *m* 1820, Mary, dau of Thomas Dowell, Esq., of Parker's Well, co Devon *d* 1874 *s* by his son [3] Sir HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS, 3rd Bt, who in 1887 *s* as 9th Earl of Chesterfield

CHETWYND, VISCOUNT. (Chetwynd) [Viscount I. 1717]



Probity is true honour.

GODFREY JOHN BOYLE CHETWYND, C H, 8th Viscount, 2nd son of the late Capt the Hon Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R N., 3rd son of 6th Viscount, *b* Oct 3rd, 1863. *s* 1911, was Managing Director of the National Shell Filling Factory at Chilwell, Notts 1915 19, Companion of Honour 1917; *m* 1st, 1893 (from whom he obtained a divorce), Baroness Hilda von Alvensleben, dau of Baron George von Alvensleben-Rusteberg, 2ndly, Feb 1904, the Hon Mary Eden, dau of 4th Baron Auckland, and has issue by 2nd marriage

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three mullets or Crest—A goat's head erased argent, horns gold Supporters—Two unicorns argent, gorged with chaplets of roses gules, and having a chain of the same reflexed over their backs

Seat,—Bulwick Park, near Peterborough *Club*—White s

SONS LIVING

Hon ADAM DUNCAN, *b* Nov 14th 1904

Hon John Julian, *b* 1906

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Mary Diana Eve, b 1908

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Viscounts daughters 1911)

Hon Ida Helen Lizzie, b 1866 m 1899 Archibald William Merry, formerly Roy Horse Guards, and has issue living Elton James Henry, b 1904 *Residences*,—18, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W., Belladrum, Beaulieu

Hon Katharine Adelaide, b 1862 m 1893 Douglas Vickers, M P, and has issue living, Oliver Henry Douglas b 1898 Capt R A F European War 1917 19 m 1920, Barbara Kathleen, dau of Falconer Lewis Wallace, O B E [see M Anglesey, colls],—Sbolto Douglas b 1902—Angus Douglas, b 1904 *Residences*,—The Chapel House Charles Street Berkeley Square W.; Talloch Castle, Dingwall Temple Dinsley, Hitchin, Herts

Hon Margaret Diana Hopetoun (Hon Lady Birkin), A R R C, b 1870 m 1894, Sir Thomas Stanley Birkin, 2nd Bt *Residences*,—Park House, Mapperley, Nottingham, Ruddington Grange, Ruddington Notts

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

Hon Eleonora, M B E, b 1863 Comdt Plant House Auxiliary Hospital, Gillingham, during European War M B E (Civil) 1900 m 1907, James Lloyd Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt, cr 1874, colls] *Residence*,—Knapp House Gillingham, Dorset

Hon Katharine Frances b 1865 m 1899 George Blezard and has issue living Winifred Katharine b 1890 m 1912 Basil Kerr [see M Lothian, colls]—Phyllis Eleonora, b 1892—Ruth Gladys, b 1901 *Residences*,—Stocks Farm Herts, 89, Eaton Square, S W

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT

Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny dau of Augustus Berney [see Berney, Bt, colls] m 1893, Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd A M I C E, who d 1900, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence*,—Manorside Harpenden, Herts

Augusta, dau of the late E R Robinson, of 23, Washington Square, New York m 1903 Capt the Hon Louis Wentworth Pakington Chetwynd, R N who d 1914 and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence*,—Pembroke Lodge Sunninghill, Berks

Ashton Yate dau of the late Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Park Cambridgeshire m 1890, Rev the Hon Walter James Bosville Chetwynd, O B E, who d 1923

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Capt the Hon Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R N, 3rd son of 6th Viscount (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd, A M I C E, el brother of 8th Viscount b 1858 d 1909 m 1893, Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny (ante), dau of Augustus Berney [see Berney, Bt, colls] —

Dorothy Constance Hon Mrs Harry R C Balfour, b 1893 m 1921 the Hon Harry Robert Chichester Balfour [see Balfour, Bt, colls] *Residence*,—Bures, Suffolk—Sylvia Evelyn, b 1902—Enid Elizabeth, b 1907

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Louis Wentworth Pakington Chetwynd, brother of 8th Viscount, b 1866 d 1914 m 1903 Augusta (ante), dau of the late E R Robinson, of 23 Washington Square, New York —

Wentworth Randolph, b 1903.—Philip Henry, b 1906.—Elizabeth Julia, b 1907—Victoria Edith Joan b 1912

Issue of the late Hon Richard Walter Chetwynd, son of 7th Viscount Chetwynd, b 1859, d 1908 m 1889, Florence Mary (who obtained a divorce 1900), only dau of the late Col Tom Naylor-Leyland, of Nantclwyd, Ruthin —

Mary Eleonora, b 1890 m 1917, as his second wife, Robert Charles Otter, and has issue living, Robert Charles b 1921.—Mary Constance, b 1918 *Residence*,—Royston Manor, Clayworth, Bedford Notts.—Amelia Mary b 1892 m 1912, Capt Claude Edward Reynard, formerly 12th Lancers, and has issue living, Alexander Frederick, b 1913

Issue of the late Major the Hon Charles Cornwallis Chetwynd, 4th son of 6th Viscount b 1834 d 1884 m 1860, Emily Hannah, who d 1919, dau of the late W H Blazew, of Beechland Sussex —

Emily Mary Frances, b 1864 *Residence*,—Newick, Richmond Road Worthing—Margaret Adelaide, b 1867 m 1890 Frank Bousfield Hudson, who d 1912 and has issue living, Edwin Chetwynd M C (of The Shelling Harrogate Road, Leeds Club Public Schools) b 1892, is Capt R F A (T A) European War 1915 16 (despatches M C) m 1921 Katharine Margaret Jeffrey Dingwall d R R C—Margaret Elsie, b 1893 m 1920 the Rev Linsan Alfred William Graves of Holly Bank Broadgate Beaton Notts—Laura Harland, b 1894 m 1920, the Rev Claude Rowland Chappell V of St Peter's Mountsorrel, Leicestershire *Residence*,—Rock, Kent Road Harrogate—Louisa Charlotte b 1868—Julia Alice b 1876 is a Sister of Bethany—Katharine Philippa, b 1873 m 1908 the Rev Knowlton Harold Hampshire who d 1914 and has issue living Rachel Philippa b 1911—Barbara Mary b 1912 *Residence*,—New Road, Windsor

Grandchildren of the late Major Henry Richard Chetwynd Stapylton (infra) —

Issue of the late Henry Edward Chetwynd Stapylton b 1812 d 1900 m 1st 1831, Esther Charlotte who d 1853 dau of the late Edward Goulburn S L, 2ndly, 1836, Ellen, who d 1870, dau of the late Henry Hoyle Oddie of Colney House Herts and widow of the Rev James Lewis Venables 3rdly, 1871 the Hon Sophia Catherine Chetwynd who d 1899 dau of 6th Viscount Chetwynd —

(By 1st marriage), Henry Goulburn b 1832 ed at Fton, and at Univ Coll Oxford (B A 1875, M A 1878) Bar Inner Temple 1877, is a J P for Sussex m 1866 Mary dau of the late Charles Watkin Williams Wynn [see Williams Wynn Bt, colls], having had issue, Henry Miles, b 1867 Capt R F A d (killed in action during European War) 1915 m 1915 Muriel Kathleen el da of Richard Henry Gooling of Hawthorn Hill Bracknell Berks (see Dyer, Bt)—Annora Esther, b 1889 m 1921 Arthur Edward Osmaston Dep Conservator Indian Forest Ser *Residence*,—Hilliers Petworth Club—Oxford and Cambridge.—(By 2nd marriage) Miles, b 1860 formerly Capt 7th Batt King's Royal Rifle Corps m 1888 Helen dau of the late Arthur Preston of Bank Plain Norwich and has issue living Philip Miles b 1892, ed at Radley, and at Pembroke Coll Camb (B A 1910) m 1920 Esme dau of W O Evelyn and has issue living Henry Philip b 1921—Geoffrey b 1892; is Capt King's Own (Yorkshire L I) and R A F—Joan Helen b 1909 *Residence*,—West Bank, Bakewell—Beatrice b 1862—Evelyn Mary, b 1864 *Residence*,—Ridge Hill Haslemere

Issue of the late Lieut Gen Granville George Chetwynd Stapylton b 1823 d 1915

m 1864, Lady Barbara Emily Maria Lesson who d 1910 dau of 4th Earl of Milltown—Bryan Henry, b 1871; ed at Charterhouse, and at R M C; Lieut Col Cheeshire Regt served in S Africa 1899 1902 with Mounted Inf (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (prisoner repatriated 1918) m 1900, Dorothy Constance dau of the late Chamberl Brabazon Ponsonby [see F Beasborough colls] and has issue living Edward Henry b 1912—Mary Blanche b 1910—Barbara Margaret, b 1866 *Residence*,—3, Rosetti Garden Mansions Chelsea S W

Issue of the late Rev. William Chetwynd Stapylton, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1919 *m.* 1st, 1852.

Elizabeth Biscoe, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tritton, R. of Morden;

2ndly, 1898, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1921, dau. of the late Frederic Johnson, C.E. —

(By 1st marriage), Edward, *b.* 1833 *m.* 1879, Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Henry Cowle, of Calcutta, and has issue living, Richard (of Headlands, Berkhamsted), *b.* 1880; sometime Lieut. Officers Training Corps *m.* 1915, Vera Helen, dau. of Andrew Coventry Maitland Makgill Crichton (see E. Lauderdale, colls.), and has issue living, Miles Richard John *b.* 1918, Edward Mark *b.* 1919, Helen *b.* 1916, —William Eric, *b.* 1893; is Capt. London Regt., —Ellen Beatrice, *b.* 1891 *m.* 1901, Harold Holcombe Gordon, —Dorothy, *b.* 1893; *m.* 1st, 1907, Lieut.-Com. Walter John Fletcher, R.N., who *d.* 1917 [E. Courtown, colls.] 2ndly, 1919, William Miskin, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Wyndham John Stapylton *b.* 1910, Marion Stapylton *b.* 1914, —Grace Mary *b.* 1897 *m.* 1911, Edgar Reginald Godson —Vera, *b.* 1890 *m.* 1901, Edgar William Hutton Lieut. R.F.A., of Hainford Lodge, Norwich, and has issue living, William Bacon *b.* 1914, Dorothy Madeline *b.* 1912 *Residence*, —2, Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex. —Frederick, *b.* 1857 *m.* 1891, Vaud, dau. of William Hiram Morrison, formerly of Newport, U.S.A., and has issue living, Helen Maud *b.* 1895 *m.* 1915, Capt. John Eric Henry Rollo, Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) (see B. Rollo) *Residence*, —Englefield Lodge, Englefield Green —Ella, *b.* 1856 *m.* 1886, Henry Cockburn, and has issue living, Archibald William, *b.* 1887; is Lieut. in the Army, and a Staff Lieut., —Ernest Henry, *b.* 1898; is Capt. in the Army, and a Staff-Capt., —Reginald Stapylton, *b.* 1889, is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

Grand daughter of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Granville Anson Chetwynd-Stapylton, 2nd son of 4th Viscount —

Issue of the late Major Henry Richard Chetwynd Stapylton, *b.* 1789, *d.* 1859 *m.* 1820.

Margaret, who *d.* 1882, dau. of George Hammond —

Margaret Diana, *b.* 1829 *m.* 1856, George Carnac Barnes, C.B., who *d.* 1861, and has issue living, Sir George Stapylton, K.C.B., A.C.S.I., *b.* 1858 [see "KNIGHTAGE"] *m.* 1897, Sybil de Gournay, dau. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P. [see Buxton, Bt. colls., *cr.* 1810], —Right Rev. Monsignor Arthur Stapylton (of The Old Palace, Oxford), *b.* 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1884); M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb. 1904, formerly Lieut. R.A.; is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, —Margaret Louisa Stapylton; *m.* 1893, the Rev. William Neville Usher, who *d.* 1912, V. of Wellington, Lincoln. *Residence*, —19, Beaumont Street, Oxford.

Grandchildren of the late Granville George Chetwynd Stapylton (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Granville Joseph Chetwynd Stapylton, *b.* 1871, *d.* (killed in action) 1914 *m.* 1906, Elizabeth Grace (now of Nunthorpe, Woodford, Salisbury), dau. of the late Christopher Lethbridge, of 19, Chester Square, S.W. —

Granville Richard, *b.* 1909 —Christopher George, *b.* 1913 —Barbara Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1907.

Grandchildren of the Rev. William Chetwynd Stapylton (ante) —

Issue of the late Granville Chetwynd Stapylton, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1902 *m.* 1895, Elizabeth (now of Kelston, Church Street, Leatherhead), dau. of the late James Routledge —

Granville Brian, *b.* 1887 ed. at Charterhouse, is Major (T.D.) 5th Batn E. Surrey Regt. *m.* 1922, Catherine, dau. of the late Herbert Lyne, of Newport, Monmouth *Residence*, —Kelston, Leatherhead —Ella Mabel, *b.* 1899 *m.* 1911, Col. William Alan Gillett, E. Surrey Regt., and has issue living, Granville Alan, *b.* 1916, —David Stapylton, *b.* 1920, —William Brian, *b.* 1921, —Elizabeth Florence Ella, *b.* 1912 *Residence*, —Haltaton, Leatherhead.

PREDECESSORS —[1] WALTER Chetwynd, M.P. for boroughs of Stafford and Lichfield 1703-35, and sometime Ambassador at Turin and Master of the Staghounds, or *Baron Rathdown*, of Berehaven, co. Cork, and *Viscount Chetwynd* (peerage of Ireland) 1717, with remainder to the issue male of his father, *d.* 1735, *s.* by his brother [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, Ambassador to Madrid 1717, *d.* 1767; *s.* by his brother [3] WILLIAM RICHARD, 3rd Baron; Resident at Republic of Genoa 1708-12, M.P. 1714, Commr. of the Admiralty 1717-27, and Master of the Mint 1727; *d.* 1770, *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron, *d.* 1791, *s.* by his son [5] RICHARD, 5th Viscount, *d.* 1821, *s.* by his son [6] RICHARD WALTER, 6th Viscount, *b.* 1804 *m.* 1st, 1823, Mary, dau. of Robert Moss, Esq., 2ndly, 1861, Mary, dau. of the late John Hussey, *d.* Dec. 6th 1879 *s.* by his son [7] RICHARD WALTER, 7th Viscount, *b.* 1823 *m.* 1858, Harriet Johanna, who *d.* 1898, dau. of the late Walter Campbell, *d.* 1911, *s.* by his nephew [8] GODFREY JOHN BOYLE (2nd son of the late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., 2nd son of 6th Viscount), 8th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Rathdown.

Chetwynd (Chetwynd-Talbot), surname of Earl of Shrewsbury.

Chewton, Viscount, son of Earl Waldegrave.

CHEYLESMORE, BARON. (Eaton.) [Baron U.K. 1887.]

[Title pronounced "Chalesmore."]



Truth conquers all things

Jerusalem in England; C.V.O. 1905, K.C.V.O. 1909, K.C.M.G. 1919 *m.* 1892, Elizabeth, el. dau. of Francis Ormond French, of New York, and has issue

Arms — Ermine, a frette azure, two flanches of the last, each charged with a wing erect argent. Crest — A lion's head erased argent, devouring a tun or, gorged with a double chain gold, suspended therefrom an escutcheon azure charged with a cross couped also or. Supporter, — Dexter, a stag, sinister, a lion, both argent, each gorged with a collar fretty counter fretty, and charged on the shoulder with a frette azure.

Residence, —16, Prince's Gate, S.W. Clubs — Guards, Marlborough, Travellers', Turf, Carlton

BONS LIVING

Hon FRANCIS ORMOND HENRY, DSO, b June 10th 1893; ed at Eton at Trin Coll, Camb, and at R M C; formerly Capt Grenadier Guards, European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), DSO 1917 m 1916 Nora Mary, dau of the late Erskine Parker, of Tasmania Residence—79 Wilton Place, S W 1

Hon Herbert Edward b 1895, Lieut Grenadier Guards Special Reserve European War 1915-16 (wounded) m 1921 Sheila Ashton Case, of British Columbia, and has issue living a dau, b 1922

SISTERS LIVING

Ho: Charlotte Harman m 1879 Lord George Murray Pratt, who d 1900, son of 2nd Marquess Camden Residence,—Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor

Hon Frances Louise Residence—5 Knightsbridge, S W

PREDECESSORS—[1] HENRY WILLIAM Paton (el son of H Eaton) extensively connected with the silk trade sat as M P for Coventry (C) 1865-80 and 1881-7, when he was cr Baron Chylesmore, of Chylesmore Coventry, co Warwick m 1879, Charl the Gorham who d 1877 dau of Thomas Leader Harman, of New Orleans d 1891 s by his son [2] WILLIAM MERRION 2nd Baron b 1843 unsuccessfully contested Maclesfield (C) 1868-1874, and 1880, d 1902 s by his brother [3] HERBERT FRANCIS 3rd Baron and present peer

CHICHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF (Burrows)



Rt Rev WINFRID OLDFIELD BURROWS, D D, son of the late Rev H W Burrows, formerly Canon of Rochester b Nov 9th, 1858 ed at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (Double 1st class Moderations 1879 B A 1st class Mathematics 1881, 1st class Lit Hum 1883, M A 1885 D D 1912, Hon Fellow 1920), was Student of Ch Ch, Oxford 1883 and Tutor 1884-91, Examining Chap to Bishop of Wakefield 1888-1905 Principal of Leeds Clergy Sch 1891-1900, Select Preacher, Oxford Univ 1893-4 and 1907-9, and at Camb Univ 1907 and 1914, V of Holy Trin, Leeds 1900-1903, and Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Camb Univ 1910-11, appointed Commissary to Bishop of N China 1898, and to Bishop of Natal 1901, Examining Chap to Bishop of Birmingham 1905, V of St Augustine, Edgbaston 1903, Archdeacon of Birmingham 1904, and Hon Canon 1906, author of "The Mystery of the Cross, etc, consecrated 5th Bishop of Truro 1912 and translated 96th Bishop of Chichester 1919 m 1836, Mary, who d 1897, dau of the late Rt Hon John Gilbert Talbot,

M P [E Shrewsbury, colls], and has issue

Patron of eighty four livings, and of two alternately the three Archdeaconries of Lewes Chichester and Hastings the four Canonries and the Prebends in his Cathedral

This Bishopric was founded in the Isle of Selsey, in 680 by Wilfrid 2nd Archbishop of York Stigand, 23rd Prelate, removed the Seat of the Bishopric to Chichester in 1071

Episcopal Signature—*Winfrid Cicestr*

ARMS OF THE SEE—Azure Our Blessed Lord in judgment seated on His throne His right hand up-raised or His left hand holding an open book proper and out of His mouth a two edged sword point to the sinister gules

Pilace,—Chichester

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hilda Mary b 1897 m 1920 Alan Hilary Moore only son of Sir Norman Moore M D F R C P, 1st Bt Residence—Rowlands Lewes Sussex

CHICHESTER EARL OF (Pelham) [Earl U K 1801 Bt E 1611]



JOCELYN BRUDENELL PELHAM OBE, 5th Earl and 11th Baronet b May 21st, 1871 s 1900 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1894), is a Public Works Loan Commr, a J P and D L for I Sussex, a Member of its Territorial Force Asso, patron of two livings, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Roy Sussex Regt (T A), OBE (Mil) 1918 m 1898 Ruth dau of the late Francis William Buxton [see Buxton, Bt, colls] and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure three pelicans vulning themselves argent 2nd and 3rd gules two pieces of belts with buckles erect in pale, the buckles upwards argent Crest—A peacock in pride argent Badge—The buckle of a belt or supporters.—Dexter a horse of a mouse dun colour and sinister, a bear proper each collared with a belt buckle and pendant tor

Seat—Stanmer Lewes Sussex Clubs—Brooks & Bath, Beefsteak

BONS LIVING

FRANCIS GODOFRED HENRY (Lord Pelham) b March 23rd 1903

Hon John Buxton b 1912

The love of my country prevails

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn, b 1899

Lady Prudence Mary, b 1910

BROTHERS LIVING *

Hon Henry George Godolphin, b 1875; ed at Eton, is in Soudan Civil Ser; has 3rd class Osmanieh and 4th class Order of the Nile, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches) m 1906 Agnes Lee, dau of T J Ollerhead, of Hillbury, Mincledon, Somerset, and has issue living, Anthony George b 1911, Joan Ursula, b 1907—Beryl Northup, b 1903 *Residences*—Khartoum, Soudan, Holme Ringmer, near Lewes *Club*—Rath

Hon Anthony Ashley Leo b 1879; Capt R E; European War 1916-18, in France Egypt and Palestine (despatches), sometime in Soudan Civil Ser; has 4th class Medjidie m 1904 Muriel Spear, dau of the late Capt G S Lindeman, R N, of Sydney, N S Wales *Residence*—The White Cottage, Wickham Bishop Essex

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Ruth Mary, b 1873 *Residence*—35, Vernon Terrace, Brighton

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Earl)

Hon Arthur Lowther, b 1850; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1871, M A 1873) m. 1879 Evelyn Georgiana, dau of the late Sir Reginald John Cust [see F Brownlow, colls]. *Residence*—1, Langdale Road, Ilkley

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL

Louisa Keith O B E, dau of the late William Bruce [see B Balfour of Burleigh colls]; O B F (Civil) 1920 m 1887 the Hon Thomas Henry William Pelham C B, who d 1916, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence*—24, Brechin Place S W 7

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL

ALICE CARR (Countess of Chester) dau of 1st Baron Wolverton m 1870, the 5th Earl, wd of 1905 *Residence*—35 Vernon Terrace Brighton

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Thomas Henry William Pelham C B, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, b 1847 d 1916 m 1853, Louisa Keith (ante), dau of the late William Bruce [see B Balfour of Burleigh, colls]—

Rev Walter Henry, b 1886, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1908 M A 1911) was a Chap to the Forces 1915-19, in V of Terling m 1914 Ruth Mary, dau of the late Claude Leatham, and has issue living Thomas Bertram b 1915—Robert Henry, b 1919—Patricia Mary, b 1917 *Residence*—Terling Vicarage Witham Essex.—Mary Louisa, O B E b 1885 sometime Hon Sec, War Depart Young Women's Christian Assn, O B E 1918 m 1915, William Percy, C B E., and has issue living, Nicholas Pelham, b 1918—Penelope Katherine b 1916 *Residence*—17 The Grove Bolton, S W 10—Maud Katherine O B F, b 1897, Hon Sec Young Women's Christian Assn War Workers Welfare Committee during European War, O B E 1918

Issue of the late Rear Adm the Hon Frederick Thomas Pelham C B, 2nd son of 2nd Earl b 1808 d 1861 m 1841, Ellen Kate, who d 1899, dau of Rowland Mitchell—

Frederick Sidney C B b 1854 became Capt 1898 Rear Adm 1907 Vice-Adm 1913 and Adm (retired) 1916 was a Naval A D C to H M 1906-7 and Sup at Gibraltar 1907-12 despatches for service in Somaliland 1904; Co Director Sussex Auxiliary Hospital and V A D's; C B E 1919 m 1886 Louise Elizabeth dau of Maj Gen William John Chads C B *Club*—United Service—Constance Mary Kate b 1842.—Beatrice Emily Julia b 1846 *Residence*—Ladycross Dromland Sussex

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev the Hon John Thomas Pelham, D D (infra)—

Issue of the late Henry Francis Pelham Pres of Trin Coll Oxford, b 1846 d 1907 m 1873 Laura Priscilla (who d 1918) dau of Sir Edward North Buxton, 2nd Bt—

Edward Henry C B b 1866 is Principal Assist Sec to Board of Education C B (Civil) 1921 m 1905 the Hon Irene Lubbock dau of 1st Baron Avebury and has issue living Henry John, b 1907—Eric Thomas b 1915—Alice Catherine b 1911—Irene Joan b 1912—Susan, b 1918 *Residence*—3 Ashburn Place S W.—Rev Herbert Sidney, b 1881 is V of Barking—Laura Grace, b 1888 m 1915 Lieut Col David Francis Bickmore D S O Norfolk Rgt and attached Gordon Highlanders who d (killed in action during European War) 1918 [Dundis, Bt, cr 1921] and has issue living, David John b 1917 *Residence*—17, Holstead Rd, Oxford

Issue of the late Rt Rev the Hon John Thomas Pelham, D D as metline Bishop of Norwich, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, b 1811 d 1894 m 1845 Henrietta who d 1893 dau of the late Thomas William Tatton of Wythenshawe Cheshire—

Rt John Barrington, b 1848; ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1870 M A 1873) formerly V of Thundridge Herts, and Hon Canon of Norwich m 1884 Caroline, who d 1920 dau of the Rev William Buller of Lanreath Cornwall *Residence*—Stoke Grange, Guildford—

Ian Sidney, b 1869 formerly Archdeacon of Norfolk is Hon Canon of Norwich m 1897 Caroline Elizabeth dau of the Rev John Patterson (Hon Canon of Norwich), of Heigham Grove House Norwich *Residence*—85 Newmarket Road, Norwich

PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS PELHAM, M P for Sussex 1386 and Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex 1389, a Baronet 1611 d 1624 s by his son [2] Sir THOMAS 2nd Bt, M P for Sussex d 1634, s by his son [3] Sir JOHN 3rd Bt, M P for Sussex in five parliaments, d 1703; s by his son [4] Sir THOMAS 4th Bt M P for many years, cr Lord Pelham Baron of Pelham of Laughton, co Sussex (peerage of Great Britain) d 1712 s by his son [5] THOMAS, A G 2nd Baron cr Viscount Houghton and Earl of Clare co Suffolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1714 with remainder to his brother Henry Marquess of Clare and Duke of Newcastle (peerage of Great Britain) 1715 with similar limitation Duke of Newcastle under Lyme (peerage of Great Britain) 1736 with remainder to Henry, 5th Earl of Lincoln, who had m Catherine, dau of his brother Henry (ante), and Baron Eliham of Stanmer (peerage of Great Britain) 1762 with remainder to his cousin Thomas, grandson of Henry 3rd son of 3rd Bt, d without male issue 1768, when the peerages of 1712 1714 and 1715 became extinct the dukedom of 1736 passed to the Earl of Lincoln, and the peerage of 1762 devolved upon his kinsman [6] THOMAS, P C, 2nd Baron Pelham was successively M P for Sussex Commr of Trade and Plantations a Lord of the Admiralty, and Comptroller of the Household cr Earl of Chester 1801 d 1805; s by his son [7] THOMAS 2nd Earl b 1756 M P for Sussex 1780-90, was successively Sec to Lord Lieut of Ireland and Sec of State for Home

* The youngest the Hon Herbert Lyttel on PELHAM b 1854 Lieut. and Adj Roy Sussex Regt, d (killed in action during European War) 1914 (Legion of Honour)

Depart Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster and Postmaster Gen called to House of Lords in his father's barony 1801 m 1801 Mary Henrietta Juliana who d 1867 dau of 5th Duke of Leeds d 1826 s by his son [8] HENRY THOMAS 3rd Earl b 1804 was Lord Lieut of Sussex m 1828 Lady Mary Brudenell who d 1867 dau of 6th Earl of Cardigan; d Mar 1836 s by his son [9] WALTER JOHN 4th Earl b 1838 M P for Lewes (L) 18574 m 1861 Elizabeth Mary who d 1911 dau of the late Hon Sir John Duncan Btgh KCB d 1902 s by his brother [10] Rev FRANCIS GODOLPHIN 5th Earl b 1844 m 1860 the Hon Alice Carr Glyn dau of 1st Baron Wolverton d 1905 s by his son [11] JOCELYN BRUDENELL 6th Earl and present peer also Baron Pelham of Stanmer

Chichester, family name of Marquess of Donegall, and of Baron Templemore

Viscount title borne by Marquess of Donegall

of Belfast Baron, title borne by Marquess of Donegall

CHILSTON, VISCOUNT (Akers Douglas) [Viscount U K 1911]



Wisdom and Truth

in 1875 by royal license the additional surname of Douglas sat as M P for E Kent (C) 1880 85, and for St Augustine's Div of Kent 1885 1911 or P C 1891 *Baron Douglas of Baads* co Midlothian and *Viscount Chilston* of Boughton Malherbe co Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911 and G B E (Civil) 1920 11 1875 Adeline dau of Horatio Austen Smith of Hayes Court Kent and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a man's heart gules ensigned w th an imperial crown and pierced by an arrow fessewise the pheon to the dexter proper on a chief azure three mullets of the field *Douglas* 2nd and 3rd gules three escallops or with a bordure argent charged with eight acorns proper *Akers* **Crests**—1st an arm in armour embowed proper garnished or the gauntlet grasping a dagger also proper *Douglas* 2nd an arm in armour embowed proper garnished or the gauntlet grasping a pennon barry of four azure and argent *Akers* **Supporters**—*Dexter* a horse argent supporting on a banner azure charged with three mullets also argent *sister* a like horse supporting on a similar banner ermine charged with a man's heart gules ensigned with an imperial crown and pierced by an arrow fessewise the pheon to the dexter proper

Seats Chilston Park Maidstone Craigs, near Dumfries **Town Residence**—Minster House St James Court Buckingham Gate S W **Clubs**—Carlton Junior Carlton

SONS LIVING

Hon ARETAS CMG b Feb 17th 1876 formerly Capt 3rd Batn Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) appointed Envoy Extraord and M n Plen at Vienna 1921 CMG 1918 m. 1903 Amy dau. of Jennie Bramly formerly R H A and has issue living Aretas b 1905—Eric Alexander b 1910 **Residence**—British Legation Vienna

Hon George Alexander b 1888 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) and a Gen Staff Officer formerly Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders served in S Africa 1900 present at battles of Modder River Magersfontein and Paardeberg (wounded) and during European War 1914 17 (Brevet Lieut Col) m 1908 Doris dau of Stanley Christopherson formerly of Bramley Surrey and has issue living Ian b 1909—Anthony George b 1914—Angela Evelyn b 1919 **Residence**—The Rookery St Mary Cray Kent **Clubs**—

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Adeline Frances b 1886 r 1899 Fedor Andrew Satow Bar-at-law who d 1909 sometime Judge of Court of Appeal Cairo and has issue living **Residence**—Dolfrong Carnarvonshire

Hon. Ethel Margaret b 1899

Hon Bertha Marion (Hon. Lady Lynne Bt) b 1886 m 1905 Maj Gen Sir Arthur Lynden Lynden Bt KCB KCMG **Residence**—Stone Ridge Borough Green Kent

Hon Cara Mary b 1899 m 1916 Major John Esmond Longuet Higgins OBE MC London Regt **Residence**—Hollydale Keston Kent

Chipping Wycombe Baron of title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne

Cholmondeley, family name of Marquis of Cholmondeley and of Baron Delamere

CHOLMONDELEY, MARQUESS OF (Cholmondeley) [Marquess UK 1815]

[Name and Title pronounced 'Chumley']



Virtue is the safest helmet

Arms.—Gules in chief two esquires helmets argent and in base a garb or Crest.—A dem-griffin sable wings elevated or holding between the paws an esquire's helmet argent Supporters.—Dexter a griffin sable beak claws and wings elevated or; sinister a wolf or collared vair

Seat—Cholmondeley Castle Malpas Cheshire Clubs—Carlton Turf

SONS—LIVING

GEORGE HORATIO CHARLES (*Earl of Rockingham*) b May 19th 1893; is Capt Lancers Special Reserve and a temporary Major S Africa 1901 European War 1918 & 1913 Sybil Rachel Betty Cécile dau of Sir Edward Albert Sassoon 2nd Bt (cr 1950) and has issue —

Sons Living—George Hugh (1 *count Malpas*) b April 24th 1919
Hon George John b 1920

Daughters Living—Lady Alice Caroline b 1916

Residences—Houghton Hall King's Lynn Norfolk 1st Kensington Palace Gardens W 9

Lord George Hugo OBE MC b 1893, ed at Eton European War 1914-17 as Lieut and temporary Major RHA (1 F) (OBE MC); OBE (Mil) 1919 m 1st 1911 Clara Elizabeth (who obtained a divorce 1921) dau of Charles Henry Taylor of Washington USA and divorced wife of Maj John Alexander Stirling DSO MC 2ndly 1921 Ina Marjorie dau of the late Rev Canon Raymond Percy Pelly (see Pelly Bt colls) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Irene b 1913 Club—Turf

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Lettice Joan A R R C b 1882 m 1911 Major Cecil Pryce Harrison DSO RFA from whom she obtained a decree nisi of divorce 1922 and has issue living Robert Peter b 1912—Michael George b 1917 Residence—

SISTERS LIVING (*Raised to rank of Marchesses daughters 1885*)

Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia b 1860 m 1891 Percy John de Paravicini CVO who d 1921 having had issue of whom Percy Gerald b 1893 sometime Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps—John Marcus b 1895; Major King's Roy Rifle Corps d (killed in action during European War)—Charles Prior Evelyn b 1897; sometime Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps Residence—Hillfield Pangbourne

Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana b 1863 Residence—Leigh House Datchet

Lady Eva Harriet b 1869; has Order of Mercy m 1913 Harry Farquhar de Paravicini Residence—54 First Avenue Hove Sussex

AUNT LIVING (*Daughters of 3rd Marquess*)

Lady Marcia Susan Harriet b 1831 Residence—Malpas Lodge M Kinley Road Bournemouth

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lord Henry Vere Cholmondeley 2nd son of 3rd Marquess b 1834 d 1882 m 1860 Frances Isabella Catherine who d 1890 dau of the Hon Lieut Col George Augustus Spencer —

George Vere Hugh b 1871; ed at Wellington Coll m 1899 Ida Sophia, dau of John Saunders Gill at formerly of 18 Prince's Gate SW and has issue living Irene Marcia b 1902—Joan Cicely b 1906 Residences—Hatton Lodge Chester; Gazebrook S Brent Devon Club—Travellers—Edith Charlotte Frances b 1867 m 1st 1892 Robert Edward Heaven who d 1910 formerly Capt 4th Bn Cheshire Regt; 2ndly 1913 Lieut Col Matthew Burrow Ray DSO MD Residence—11 Seymour Street Portman Square W 1—Caroline Marcia Cicely b 1873 m 1906 George C Ker Mahon Residence—Ballydonelan Castle co Galway

PREDECESSORS—Robert Cholmondeley; cr a Bt 1611 Viscount Cholmondeley of Kells (peerage of Ireland) 1623 Baron Cholmondeley of Wiche Malbank (peerage of England) 1646 and Earl of Leinster (peerage of England) 1647; d s p 1659 when the honours became extinct and his estates passed to his nephew [1] Robert Cholmondeley; cr Viscount Cholmondeley of Kells 1661; d 1681; s by his son [2] Hugh 2nd Viscount or Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich (peerage of England) 1689 with remainder to his brother George and Viscount Malpas and Earl of Cholmondeley (peerage of Great Britain) 1706 with similar remainder d unmarried 1741; s by his brother [3] George 2nd Earl who had previously been cr Baron Newborough of Newborough co Wexford (peerage of Ireland) 1715 and Baron Newborough in the Isle of Anglesey (peerage of Great Britain) 1716; a distinguished military officer; commanded Horse Guards at battle of the Boyne; d 1733 s by his son [4] George PC KB 3rd Earl; MP for East Looe 1724 and Windsor 1727 successively Master of the Robes Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster Keeper of Privy Seal Paymaster Genl and Treasurer of War for Ireland; d 1803; s by his grandson [5] George James KG 4th Earl b 1749 was Lord Steward of the Household; cr Earl of Rockingham and Marquess of Cholmondeley (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; d 1823; s by his son [6] George Horatio PC 2nd Marquess b 1793; summoned to House of Lords; his father's Barony of Newborough 1821 s his mother as Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain of England 1838; d s p 1870 s by his brother [7] William Henry Hon 3rd Marquess; b 1800; sat as MP for Castle Rising 1823-30 and for S Hampshire (C) 1832-7; d Dec 17th 1884; s by his grandson [8] George Henry Hon (son of the late Charles George Cholmondeley by Susan Caroline who d 1821 dau of Sir George Dashwood 4th Bt) 4th Marquess and present peer also Earl of Rockingham Earl of Cholmondeley Viscount Malpas Baron Cholmondeley and Baron Newborough.

CHURCHILL, VISCOUNT. (Spencer) [Viscount U.K. 1902]



God defend the right

Buckhounds 1900 as Lord Chamberlain 1902, and as Master of the Robes at Coronation of King George V 1911, has Grand Crosses of Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, Prussian Crown (in brilliants), Portuguese Order of Jesus Christ, Crown of Italy, Dutch Order of Orange of Nassau, and Redeemer of Greece, K C V O 1900, G C V O 1902 m 1887, Lady Verena Maud, *W.A.*, dau of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly argent and gules, in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fretty or, over all on a bend sable, three escallops of the first. **Crest**—Out of a ducal crest coronet or, a griffin's head, between two wings expanded argent, gorged with a bar gemelle gules. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a griffin wings elevated per fesse argent and or, gorged with a collar or, charged with three escallops sable, line reflexed over the back also or, *sinister*, a wyvern wings elevated gules gorged with a collar or charged with three escallops sable.

Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', Turf

SON LIVING

Hon VICTOR ALEXANDER b Aug 1st, 1890, was a Page of Honour to H M King Edward VII 1901-7 and Capt King's Own Scottish Borderers, a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1911-19, is Major Reserve of Officers and a Fellow of Roy Astronomical Soc m 1916, Kathleen, dau of the late Hon Robert Beaven formerly Premier of Victoria B C, and widow of Capt Stanley Ann Ellis R N. *Residence*—3, Clifton Place, Hyde Park, W 2. *Club*—White's

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Victoria Ivy Louisa, b 1897 m 1920, Capt Cecil Henry Brassey, 1st Life Guards [see Brassey, Bt]

Hon Ursula b 1901

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Anna Maria Cowley, dau of the late John Horton Sleyard, of Lowestoft, Northants, and widow of Robert Francis Allen m 1893 as his 3rd wife, the Rev the Hon William Henry Spencer, who d 1900, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence*—3, Shires View, Brackley, Northants

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandson of the late Lieut Col the Hon George Augustus Spencer, 2nd son of 1st Baron —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col John Winston Thomas MUNRO SPENCER, b 1849, d 1910 having assumed the additional surname of Munro 1911 m 1st 1884, Synolda Ellen Le Petit, who d 1890 dau of the late James William FitzGerald Butler [B Dunboynes, colls]. 2ndly, 1890, Helen, who d 1919, dau of Alexander Crum Ewing, of Strathleven Dumbartonshire —

Almeric Stuart John, b 1895 sometime Capt Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's (T F)) m 1912, Phyllis Margaret Rivers dau of Charles R Rivers, of 20, Palmeira Square, Hove, and Orrell Lancashire, and has issue living Synolda Joan Margaret, b 1914. *Residences*—Teaminich, Alnsea, Ross shire, Royley Manor, Hants. *Club*—St James's

Grandchildren of the late Gen the Hon Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Augustus Campbell, b 1851 d 1912 m 1886 Hilda (now of Lascombe, Puttenham, near Guildford), dau of the late Alexander William Thorold Grant Thorold, of Cogrove Hill, Northants —

Richard Augustus D S O b 1888 ed at Wellington Coll and at R M A Major R F A European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O), D S O 1917. *Club*—Army and Navy — Edward Almeric b 1892; ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M A, Capt R I A, European War 1914 (wounded) m 1918, Elsie Winifred dau of Arthur Macan, of Drumcabel, co Louth and has issue living, Guinevere Fie d b 1920. *Club*—United Service

Issue of the late Gen the Hon Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer, G C B 3rd son of 1st Baron b 1807, d 1893; m 1836 Helen Maria who d 1879, dau of Lieut Gen Sir Archibald Campbell, G C B, 1st Bt —

Helen Frances b 1843 m 1879, Col Robert Spencer Liddell, 10th Hussars who d 1903 and has issue living, Evelyn Helen, b 1872 — Caroline Laura, b 1884 — Elizabeth Maria b 1845. *Residence*—

Issue of the late Rev the Hon William Henry Spencer, 4th son of 1st Baron, b 1810, d 1900 m 1st, 1838, Elizabeth Rose, who d 1851, dau of Thomas Thornhill, of Woodleys Oxon, 2ndly, 1852, Louisa Mercer who d 1892, 3rd dau of Sir William Call 2nd Bt; 3rdly 18 3, Anna Maria Cowley (ante), dau of the late John Horton Sheppard, of Towcester, Northants, and widow of Robert Francis Allen —

(By 1st marriage) William Francis, b 1834; formerly Capt 46th Regt; is a J P for co Worcester m 1874, Margaret Georgiana dau of the late Walter Hemming of Spring Grove Worcestershire, and has issue living, John Almeric Walter C M G, D S O, b 1881 ed at Harrow, and at R M C Major and Brevet Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-18 in France and Palestine (despatches, D S O, Legion of Honour) D S O 1918, C M G 1919 m 1913, Eleanor Georgiana, D S O C M G, of William Peel of Knowlmer Manor Clitheroe, and has issue living, John Laurence Foleshall Staffordshire and has issue living, Robert Almeric b 1906, Evelyn Margaret b 1903, Elizabeth Caroline b 1 10. *Residence*—28, Sloane Court, S W. — Almeric George, b 1841, (a Col retire), and a Gen Staff Officer; formerly Comdg 2nd Bn Essex Regt; commanded W India Regt Dep't 1873-5, and 33rd Regt Dist 1876-8 m 1st, 1870, Alice Isabel, who d

1913 dau of Col T G Fraser, 2ndly, 1914, Ada dau of Henry Downing formerly of The Elms Stratford on Avon and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Almeric Arthur William (Cib, Junior United Service), b 1874; ed at Wellington Coll; is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Prince of Wales's Own (W Yorkshire Regt); European War 1914-18 (despatches twice Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour) m 1907, Sybil, dau. of Frederick William Lawson formerly of Oaklands Adel Leeds—Rose Frances, b 1870 m 1st, 1890, Capt Charles Greenway Dorsetshire Regt, who d 1892; 2ndly, 1894, Maj Gen Raymond Northland Revell Reade, C.B., C.M.G., of Stutton Manor, Ipswich, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Mary Spencer Revell b 1897 m 1918, Capt Frederick Fergus Graham, Irish Guards, el son of Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bt., of Netherby, Alice Katharine, b 1872 m 1894 Lieut. Col Francis Hugh Neish, of 20, Egerton Crescent, S W 3 (Club, Naval and Military), and has issue living, Frances Feodora Spencer b 1900—Dorothy Julia, b 1876 m 1902 George Willoughby Fraser, F.S.A., Egyptian Govt Ser.—Frances Rose (Lady Gunning), b 1810 m 1879 the Rev Sir Henry John Gunning 4th Bt., who d 1885—Isabella Elizabeth, b 1843 m 1863, Marten Harcourt Griffin, J.P., formerly of Pell Wall, co Stafford, having had issue of whom Almeric Edward Spencer (Club, Naval and Military), b 1867; ed at Eton and at R.M.A.; Lieut Col R.F.A. m 1st 1893, Grace Antoinette who d 1919 dau of the late S F Duval, 2ndly, 1919, Nancy, dau of the late R E Bird, of Millisle Cowley, Oxon—Francis William Latimer, b 1869 ed at Charterhouse m 1894, Harriett, dau of Daniel Witter, and has issue living, Isabel b 1896 Grace Churchill b 1904—Noel Henry Rose, b 1877 m 1906 Ellie Gwendoline, only dau of the late Henry Astley Durbishire of Oakdene, Kent,—Reginald Herbert b 1879; Capt R.G.A. d (of wounds in action) 1917,—FitzRoy Nicholas, b 1881; S Africa 1901-2, as Lieut Yorkshire Imperial Ye, Enrojan War 1914-16 as temporary Lieut. Household Cav and 1916-18 as Acting Major 19th Tank Bn m 1920, Louise, dau of the late Theodore Bonanquet, of West Down Holworthy, Devon, and widow of Lieut Col Michael Frederic Beauchamp Dennis, D.S.O., King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue living Anthony Reginald FitzRoy b 1921,—Isabel Rose Helen, b 18 2 m 1910 Sidney Archer Phillips, of The Old Rile, Branksome Park, Bournemouth—Fvelyn Ida b 1885 m 1915 Philip Geoffrey Doyne, F.R.C.S., and has issue living Elizabeth b 1916 Residence,—Langfield, Hude Cornwall

Grandson of the late Rev the Hon Charles Frederick Octavius Spencer (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Francis Henry Spencer, b 1848 d 1922 m 1879 Emily Lydia (now of 10 Harold Terrace Dover), dau of the late W W Hall of Carlou — Francis Elmhirst D.S.O. M.C. b 1881 ed at Dover Coll, and at R.M.A.; Major R.G.A. and R.F.A. China 1900, Tibet 1903-4, European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.O. D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 m 1916 Augusta (Vers) dau of Col Arthur Tracey formerly R.G.A., and has issue living, Francis Tracey b 1917,—Joan Elizabeth, b 1921 Club—United Service

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Charles Fredrick Octavius Spencer, 6th son of 1st Baron b 1824, d 1845 m 1847 Hester Eliza who d 1903, dau of the late Rev Henry Fardell, Canon of Ely and v of Wisbeach — Henry Montagu b 1831, formerly Capt and Hon Major 5th Bn Gloucestershire Regt (V.D.), is a J.P. for Worcestershire m 1880, Ethel Louisa, dau of the late Gen Marcus Beresford [see B Decies colls], and has issue living Hylda Agnes b 1882—Eleanor Cicely, b 1883 Residence—Worcester Lodge Bournemouth

Grandchildren of Major Henry Montagu Spencer (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Beresford Spencer, Lieut Tank Corps b 1881 d (killed in action during European War) 1918 m 1908, Dorothy Acton, dau of the Rev Frederick Farrer of Brayfield Bucks — Denis Henry b 1913—Audrey Joan, b 1911

PREDECESSORS—[1] Lord FRANCIS ALMERIC Spencer, D.C.L., 2nd son of 4th Duke of Marlborough b 1799 or Baron Churchill of Wyckwood co Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815 d 1845 s by his son [2] FRANCIS GEORGE D.C.L., 2nd Baron; b 1802 m 1849 Lady Jane Conyngham V.A. who d 1900, dau of 2nd Marquess Conyngham d Nov 24th 1886 s by his son [3] VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES G.C.V.O., 1st Viscount and present peer also Baron Churchill

Churchill, Lord, title borne by Duke of Marlborough.

.. (Spencer Churchill), family name of Duke of Marlborough

CHURSTON, BARON (Yarde-Buller) [Baron U.K. 1858, Bt G.B. 1790]



The eagle does not catch flies

ostrich proper in the beak a horse shoe or, sinister an eagle sable

Seat—Lupton House Churston Ferrers Devonshire Clubs—Guards, Turf

SONS LIVING
Hon RICHARD FRANCIS ROGER, b Feb 12th 1910 Hon John Reginald Henry b 1914

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Joan Barbara b 1908 Hon Denise Margaret b 1916
Hon Lydia, b 1917 Hon Primrose Lillian, b 1918

SISTER LIVING

Hon Barbara Lois b Jan 1873 Residence—Churston Court, Churston Devon.

JOHN REGINALD LOPES YARDE-BULLER, M.V.O., O.B.E., 3rd Baron, and 5th Baronet b Nov 9th, 1873, s 1910, ed at Winchester, is Lieut Col Scots Guards and patron of five livings, was an ADC to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston) 1902-3, and ADC to Inspector-Gen of the Forces (F.M. H.R.H., Duke of Connaught) 1904-6, sometime Inspector of Q.M.G. Sers, S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps), M.V.O. (4th class) 1903 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m 1907, Jessie, only dau of Alfred Smyther, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable on a cross argent quarterly pierced the field four eagles displayed of the first Buller 2nd and 3rd argent a chevron gules, between three water bougets sable Yarde Crest.—A Saracen's head couped, proper Supporters.—Dexter, an

UNCLES LIVING. (Raised to rank of Barons' sons 1873)

Hon. Walter, b 1859, formerly Lieut 2nd Batn Devonshire Regt m 1st, 1886, Leilah, who d 1905 (having obtained a judicial separation 1896), widow of D Boyle Blair, and dau of Gen R W Kirkham of California; 2ndly 1913, Alianore, dau of the late Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole [E Harrington] Residences—Marchington Hall, Staffordshire, 4, Naville Court, Brompton Square, S W

Hon. Geoffrey, b 1861, ed at Radley m 1899, Olegaria Venancia, dau of Don Florencio Alvarez, formerly of Estancia San Justo, Feliceano, S America, and has issue living, John b 1873, Geoffrey, b 1894—Edmund, b 1897, Henry, b 1899, Manuel, b 1901, Olga b. 1896, Agnes, b 1903, Charlotte, b 1906 Residence,—

Hon. Sir Henry, K B E, C B, D S O, M V O, b 1862, ed at Radley, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1884, became Capt 1893, Major 1901, Lieut Col. 1907, Col. 1911, Brig Gen 1914, and Hon. Brig. Gen (retired) 1919; Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), Crete 1898 as Gov. of Temenos Dist (despatches specially), S Africa 1899-1902 as A D C and D A A G for Intelligence, present at operations on Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, and actions of Laing's Nek and Belfast (despatches three times, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D S O), European War 1914-16 as Brig Gen on Gen Staff and Ch of British Mission, French Army Head Quarters (Com of Legion of Honour, 1914 star, two medals), appointed A D O. to H R H Duke of Connaught, Comd at Aldershot 1898, Staff Capt at Head Quarters 1904, Sec to Ch of Gen Staff there 1904 Mil Attaché at N European Courts 1906, Mil Sec to Gen Officer Comd in Ch in Ireland 1910, and Mil Attaché at Paris, Madrid, and Lisbon 1912, at Christiania 1917, and at Christiania and Stockholm 1918, was First Assist to British Mil Delegate to Peace Conference at The Hague 1907, is a Com (2nd class) of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, a Com (2nd class) of Order of St Olav of Norway, and of Orders of the Dannebrog of Denmark and the Epée of Sweden D S O 1900 M V O (4th class) 1908, C B (Mil) 1917, K B E (Mil) 1919 m 1907, Adelaide Maude Sophia, el dau of the late Col Charles Meeking, of 81, Belgrave Square, S W Residence,—1, Green Street, Park Lane, W Clubs,—Travellers', Naval and Military

Rev the Hon. Reginald John, b 1864, ed at Radley, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1887, M A 1890), formerly R of Thurstone, and V of Huresfield, was Warden of Navy House, Chatham 1901-11, appointed R of Peasemore 1911, and V of Newquay 1918 m 1919, the Hon Mary Vere Agar-Robartes dau of 6th Viscount Clifden Residence,—Newquay, Cornwall

AUNTS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Barons' daughters 1873)

Hon. Charlotte Mildred, b 1851 m 1st, 1872, John Richard Malone (who obtained a divorce 1892), formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col 6th Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), of Baronston Mullingar, co Westmeath 2ndly, 1892, Count Charles de Beaumont d'Aulthamp, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Richard Mordred Henry L'Estrange, b 1875 is Capt Reserve of Officers m 1898 Ethel, dau of the late Major Boyd Rochfort, of Middleton Park, Westmeath,—Victor Mildred Charles b 1891

Hon. Bertha b 1860 m 1883, Capt Robert Henry Dewhurst, formerly 4th Hussars. Residence,—Clonsilla Cottage, Clonsilla, co Dublin

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

BARBARA (Baroness Churston) dau. of the late Adm Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, G C B, and of the late Barbara (in her own right) Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, widow of 2nd Marquess of Hastings m 1872 the 2nd Baron, who d 1910 Residence,—Churston Court, Churston, Devon

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir Francis Buller, K B, K C*, a very eminent lawyer and a Justice of the Common Pleas was cr a Bt 1790, d 1800, s by his son [2] *Sir Francis*, 2nd Bt, M P. for Totnes, assumed the additional and final surname of Yarde by royal license 1800, d 1833, s by his son [3] *John, D C L*, 3rd Bt, M P for S Devon (C) 1835-58, assumed the surname of Yarde Buller by royal license 1850, cr 1858 Baron Churston, of Churston Ferrers, and Lupton, Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1858, d 1871, s by his grandson [4] *John*, 2nd Baron, son of the Hon John, el son of 1st Baron, by Charlotte, dau of Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, of Radborne co Derby, b 1846 m 1872, the Hon Barbara, dau of the late Adm Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, G C B, and of the late Barbara (in her own right) Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, widow of 2nd Marquess of Hastings, d 1910, s by his son [5] *John Reginald* Yarde, 3rd Baron and present peer

Cirencester, Baron, title borne by Duke of Portland

CLANCARTY, EARL OF. (Le Poer Trench) Sits as **VISCOUNT (U.K. 1823).**
[Earl I 1803]



By counsel and prudence.

WILLIAM FREDERICK LE POER TRENCH, 5th Earl, and Marquis of Heusden in the Netherlands; b. Dec. 29th, 1868, s 1891; ed at Eton, formerly Lieut 4th Batn. Shropshire L.I.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co Galway m. 1st, 1889, Isabel Maude Penrice, who d. 1906, dau of John George Bilton, of Charlton, Kent, 2ndly, 1908, Mary Gwatkin, dau. of the late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis, Bar-at-Law, of Fulford, Yorkshire, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant guardant; between three fleurs de lis azure, on a chief azure, a sun in splendour. *Trench*, 2nd and 3rd argent, a chief indented sable. *Le Poer* Over all an escutcheon or, ensigned with the coronet of a Marquis of the Netherlands and charged with a wheel of six spokes gules. **Crests**—1st a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a scimitar proper. 2nd, a lion rampant or, imperially crowned, holding in the dexter fore paw a naked sword argent, pommel and hilt gold, and in the sinister a sheaf of arrows also or, 3rd, a stag's head cabossed argent, attired or, and between the attitudes a crucifix. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a lion gules, semé of fleurs de lis or; *sinister*, a stag guardant proper, attired or, between the attitudes a crucifix, and supporting with the sinister fore paw a

lance resting bendwise over the shoulder proper and thereon a banner of the arms of Le Poer

Seat—Garbally Court Ballinasloe co Galway

SONS LIVING *By 1st marriage*

RICHARD FREDERICK JOHN DONOUGH (Lord Alton) *b* Dec 2th 1891 sometime in Roy Naval Air Ser *m* 1st 1915 Edith Constance (from whom he obtained a divorce 1918) dau of Major Alexander Albemarle Rawlinson of 4 Alford Street Park Lane W; 2ndly 1919 Cora Marie Edith dau of the late H H Spooner of Thornton Hall Surrey *Residence*—Bourne Court Bourne End Bucks

Hon Roderic Charles Berkeley *b* 1893; is Lieut *1st* and attached Machine Gun Corps
Hon Greville Sydney Rochfort *b* 1903

By 2nd marriage

Hon. William Francis Brinsley *b* 1911 *Hon* Power Edward Ford *b* 191

DAUGHTERS LIVING *By 1st marriage*

Lady Beryl Francis Kathleen Bianca *b* 1894 *m* 1st 1914 Capt the Hon Richard Philip Stanhope Grenadier Guards who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 (see E Stanhope) 2ndly 191 Lieut Com Walter Raleigh Gilbert R.N. and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Humphrey Trench *b* 1919—Ain Destrine *b* 1918 *Residence*—Reverby Abbey Boston Lincolnshire

By 2nd marriage

Lady Sibell Alma Kathleen *b* 1918

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Richard John *b* 187

SISTER LIVING

Lady Katharine Anne *b* 1871 *Residence*—8 Lowndes Square S W

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 3rd Earl*)

Lady Anne *b* 1839 *m* 1857 the Hon Frederick Sidney Charles Trench who *d* 189 el son of 2nd Baron Ashdown *Residence*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL

Catherine dau of the late George *b* upon *m* 1891 and his second wife Major the Hon Frederick Le Poer Trench who *d* 1915 and has issue living (see colls infra) *Residence*—Edymead Clarence Park Weston super Mare

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Major the Hon Frederick Le Poer Trench 2nd son of 3rd Earl *b* 1835 *d* 1913 *m* 1st 1843 the Hon Harriette Mary Trench who *d* 1884 dau of 2nd Baron Ashdown 2ndly 1891 Catherine (ante) dau of the late George Simpson—

Of whom (by 2nd marriage) Frederick Power *b* 1891 Lieut Leinster Regt; *d* (wounds in action) 1916—Dorothy Mar *b* 1895 *m* 1918 Major Hugh Lloyd Williams DSO MC

Issue of the late Col the Hon William Le Poer Trench CO 3rd son of 3rd Earl *b* 1837 *d* 1900 *m* 1864 Harriet who *d* 1909 only child of the late Sir William Martins—

Power Mash *b* 1869 ed at Eton and at Trin Hall Camb (BA 1891) Bar Inner Temple 1894 *m* 1896 Gladys dau of G C Carew Gibson formerly of Sandgate Sussex and has issue living Gladys Marjorie *b* 1899 *m* 1920 as his second wife Henry Saxe Wyndham (Sec Guildhall Sch of Music) of Hill Top Thornton Heath *Residence*—St Huberts Gerrard's Cross, Club—Bachelors

Grandchildren of the late Adm the Hon William Le Poer Trench 3rd son of 1st Earl—

Issue of the late Frederick Netterville Le Poer Trench *b* 1844 *d* 1893 *m* 1878 Sarah Frances dau of the late Very Rev John Fiennes Twleton Crampton R of Anglim—

William Netterville *b* 1882—Margaretta Louise *b* 189 *m* 1911 Robert Thompson and has issue living John Frederick *b* 1911—Robert Henry Trench *b* 1913—Margaret Frances *b* 1915—Elizabeth Power *b* 1919 *Residence*—Muckamore Abbey co Antrim—Emily Frances *b* 1881 *m* 1916 Lieut Col William French Dugby RE—Eileen May *b* 1883 1910 Allan Cairdner Wyon *Residence*—80 Boundary Road St John's Wood NW

Grandson of the late Rev John Le Poer Trench son of the late Adm the Hon William Trench 3rd son of 1st Earl—

Issue of the late Charles Edward Le Poer Trench *b* 1839 *d* 1905 *m* 1870 Harriet

Laura who *d* 1915 dau of Charles A Johnston and widow of Capt Robert Taylor—Charles Edward *b* 1877 ed at Cheltenham and at Hertford Coll Oxford (BA 1900 MA 1903); is in Egyptian Educational Depart and Asst Master Fawāikia Sch Cairo has 4th class Order of Nile *m* 1909 Evelyn Agnes dau of H J Salmon formerly of St Ives Cornwall and has issue living Laura Joan *b* 1912 Club—Turk (Cairo)

Grandchildren of the late Ven the Hon Charles Le Poer Trench DD 4th son of 1st Earl—

Issue of the late Rev Frederick William Le Poer Trench *b* 1808 *d* 1860 *m* 1846 Matilda Sophia who *d* 1914 dau of Capt John Ireland RN of Prospect St Helers—

Frederick Amicus CB CBE *b* 1857; ed at Christ's Hospital and at Kingstown Sch Ireland; formerly Lieut Col Army Ser Corps S Africa 1900 as AAG on lines of communication (despatches CB) has Roy Pruss an Order of the Crown CB (M1) 1900 CBE (M1) 1919 *m* 1883 Mary Gertrude dau of the late C W Roberts MRC S of Radstock Somerset—Gertrude Frances *b* 1847 *m* 1871 James Robert Stewart who *d* 1890 and has issue living Henry Pakenham *b* 184—Charles Trench *b* 188 is a N Irish House—Florence Emily *b* 1872—Kathleen *b* 1873 *m* 1907 the Ven. Henry Edmund Patton BD Archdeacon of Killaloe K.N.'s co and has issue living Gertrude Cecilia *b* 1910 *Residence*—Gortleitrigh Kingstown co Dublin

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Maj Gen Henry Luke Le Poer Trench *b* 1820 *d* 190 1st 1852 Clara who *d* 188 dau of the late Christopher Nugent of Slape House Beaminster 2ndly 1881 who *d* 1916 Amy dau of the late Rev William Macanlay Oliver R of Bobbly gworth—

Charles Henry *b* 1860—Frederick Augustus *b* 1862—Arthur Osborne *b* 1863—Robert Norman *b* 18—Helen Rand *b* 18 Brig-Gen O'Donnell Colley Grattan CBE D.S.O., and has issue living Gladys Norah (Lady Harrington) *b* 1885 *m* 1904 Maj Gen Sir Charles Harrington Harrington KCB DSO—Allen Nugent *b* 1857 *m* 1916 Capt Francis Cavelle Ledwell MC N Yorkshire Regt—Ada Blanch *b* 1885 Lieut Edward Arthur Richmond formerly RN and has issue living Francis Arthur *b* 1886—Henry Nugent *b* 1891—Eileen Joan *b* 1899—Phyllis Blanche *b* 1894—Frances May

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM POWER KEATING Trench MP for Galway; 689 cr Baron Alton of Garbally co Galway (peerage of Ireland 193 *Viscount Dunlo* peerage of Ireland 1801 and *Earl of Clancarty* peerage of Ireland 1803 *d* 1805 *s* by his son [2]

RICHARD, G C B, 2nd Earl, cr *Baron Trench* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, and *Viscount Clancarty* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1823, appointed Ambassador to the Hague 1813, cr *Marquis of Heusden*, in the Kingdom of the Netherlands 1818, and in 1824 received the royal permission to bear the title in this country, d 1837, s by his son [3] **WILLIAM THOMAS**, 3rd Earl, b 1803 m 1832, Lady Sarah Juliana Butler, dau of 3rd Earl of Carrick, d 1872; s by his son [4] **RICHARD SOMERSET**, 4th Earl, b 1834 m 1866, Lady Adeliza Georgiana Hervey, who d 1911, dau of 2nd Marquess of Bristol, d 1891, s by his el. son [5] **WILLIAM FREDERICK**, 5th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Dunlop, Baron Kilconnell, Viscount Clancarty, and Baron Trench

Clandeboyne, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Dufferin and Ava

Clanehugh, Baron, title borne by Earl of Granard.

ClanMaurice and FitzMaurice, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne

CLANMORRIS, BARON. (Bingham) [Baron I. 1800]



Christ is my hope

ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT BINGHAM, 6th Baron, b June 22nd, 1879, s 1916, ed at Eton; formerly Capt. Lancers, served in S Africa 1899-1902, and during European War 1915-19, was A D C to Gov of New Zealand 1904-7, sometime an A D C. on Personal Staff, and Comdt a Prisoners' of War Camp with rank of Major: m 1907, Irela, dau of Gordon Cloete, J P, of Rosebank, Cape Town, and has issue

Arms.—Azure, a bend cottised between six crosses patée or Crest.—On a mount a falcon rising all proper Supporters.—Two lions azure.

Sent.—Bangor Castle, co Down Town Residence.—38 Brompton Square, S W.

SON LIVING

Hon JOHN MICHAEL WARD, b Nov 3rd, 1908

BROTHERS LIVING ★

Hon John Denis Yelverton, D S O, b 1880, ed at Harrow, and at R M C. Major and Brevet Lieut Col 15th Hussars, European War 1914-18 (D S O); D S O 1918

Hon Edward Barry Stewart, V C, O B E, R N, b 1881 became Lieut 1903, Lieut Com b 1914 17, with Destroyer Flotilla present at battles of Heligoland Bight Falkland Islands, and Jutland (prisoner, despatches V C, O B E, Russian Order of St Stanislas), O B E (Mil) 1919 m 1915, Vera dau of Edward Temple Patterson, formerly of 10, Culford Gardens, S W, and has issue living, Lavinia Mary, b 1921 Residence.—57, Bedford Gardens W 8

Hon Hugh Terence De Burgh, b 1885 Public Works Depart, India m 1912, Dorothea Minnie dau of the late J A Sinclair, Bar at Law, of Lahore and has issue living, John Peter Derrick b 1913—Hugh Denis Sinclair, b 1914—a dau, b 1923

Hon George Roderick Bentinck, b 1894; ed at R M C, Capt Roy Welch Fusiliers European War 1914-15 (prisoner) m 1921, Barbara Melville, youngest dau of Col C H Soubert de la Ferté, I M S, of The Ferns Weybridge

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Emily Ina Florence b 1884 m 1905, Capt Herbert Dixon, M P, formerly 6th Dragoons [see Dixon, Bt] Residence.—New Abbey, Kilkullen, co Kildare

Hon Eleanor Clare Alice, b 1892 s 1915, Capt Harold Murray Fleming, Dragoon Guards

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 4th Baron)

Hon Matilda Maria Helena, O B E, b 1859, Vice Pres Oxfordshire British Red Cross Soc, O B E (Civil) 1919: m 1871, Albert Brassey who d 1918, formerly Lieut 14th Hussars and has issue living, Robert Bingham (of Heythrop, Chipping Norton, and Cottesbrooke Hall, Northampton), b 1875, is Capt a Civ Regt, and a Brig Maj, and a D L for Oxfordshire; formerly Capt 17th Lancers, served in S Africa 1900 sat as M P for Oxfordshire N, or Burybury, Div (C) Jan to Dec 1910, when he was defeated there m 1st 1904, Violet Edith, who d 1919 dau of the late Armar Henry Lowry Corry (E Belmore colls), 2ndlv 1900, Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta dau of the late Lord Henry George Grosvenor (see D Westminster colls) and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugo Bulkeley b 1910 Moira Violet b 1906, Pamela Rachel b 1911, Diana b 1914—Filian Maude b 1871 m 1898 Major R A Scott, formerly 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays), of Williamstrip Fairford, and has issue living, Richard b 1904 Alexander b 1906, Joan b 1893, Marjory b 1902, Barbara b 1910—Rose Zara, b 1872 m 1896, Capt Denis St George Daly, formerly 18th Hussars, of Over Norton Park, Chipping Norton, Oxon, and has issue living Denis Bowes b 1900, Dermot Ralph b 1908 Rose Eileen b 1894, Denise Violet b 1902 Lilah Maude b 1906, Bridget Mary b 1913—May Eleanor Annie b 1874 m 1905 Capt Robert Kenrick Price formerly The Buffs (E Kent Regt), and has issue living, Kenrick Jack b 1912 Ivy Maud b 1905, Venice b 1904—Violet Catherine, b 1875 s 1901, John Peter Arkwright, of Hatton Hall Warwick, and has issue living, John Brassey b 1912, Percy Frederick b 1915 Rose Enneline b 1907, Susan Bertha b 1909—Ina Hermione, b 1880; m 1903, Brig Gen Malcolm Orms Little, C B, C B E, of Danmore, Rugby, and has issue living, Malcolm Archibald Albert b 1904, Lockhart b 1905, Harold Brassey b 1907, Denis Frederick b 1915, Ian Malcolm David b 1918, Patricia Jean b 1909 Residences.—Heythrop, Chipping Norton; 29, Berkeley Square W

Hon Florence Madeline, b 1856 m 1st 1873 John Pollok, who d 1891; 2ndlv, 1895, Major J D Barry, formerly R H A, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Allan Bingham (of Glendary c, Galway) O B E, b 1874, late Major 7th Hussars, O B E (Mil) 1919 m 1922 Gladys Margaret, dau of the late Duncan Mackinnon of Loup, Argyllshire,—Arthur Perse,

★ The youngest brother the *Hon* Richard Gerald Ava Bingham, b 1896; 2nd Lieut R A F., d (killed in action during European War) 1918

b 1874 *m* 1902, Rose E. Holmes, and has issue living, John Traherne *b*. 1904.—Robert Valentine, D S O, *b* 1894 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m*. 1916, Sylvia Bettina, dau. of George Fellows, of Strancliffe, Barrow-on-Soar, Leicestershire, and has issue living, Richard Allan *b*. 1917.—Zara Elleen, *b* 1879 *m*. 1903, Col the Hon Alexander Gore Hore-Ruthven, V C, C B, C M G, D S O, Welsh Guards [see B Ruthven].—Ruby Irene, *b*. 1881 *m*. 1903, Louis Fleischmann, of 40, Bryanston Square, W., and Chetwode Manor, Buckingham, and has issue living, Rosemary Jean *b* 1906 Asphodel Enid *b* 1910.—Sheela Maud, *b*. 1895, *m*. 1910, Capt. Frederick St. John Blacker, Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and has issue living, Percy Valentine, *b* 1911, Ian Frederick *b*. 1916 *Residence*.—Collinstown Park, Clondalkin, co Dublin

Hon Rose Elizabeth (Hon Lady McCalmont), *b* 1834 *m* 1895, Maj.-Gen Sir Hugh McCalmont, K C B, C V O, and has issue living [see McCalmont, Knt] *Residences*.—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, co Kilkenny; 5, Carlos Place, W.

GREAT AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Baron)

Hon Anna Maria, *b* 1836 *m* 1856, the Rev. Ferdinand George Cotter Spiller, who *d*. 1817. *Residence*.—The Green, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS.

Jean Crawford, only child and heiress of the late Thomas Service, of Cranley, Lanarkshire: *b*. 1853, as his second wife, the Hon Albert Yelverton Bingham, D L, who *d* 1907 [see colls, infra] *Residences*.—Kitley, Plymouth; 35, Dover Street, W

Frances Matilda, dau. of the late Burton R P. Perse, of Moyode Castle co Galway: *m* 1905, the Hon Burton Percy Bingham, who *d*. 1898. *Residence*.—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

"MAUDE") MATILDA CATHERINE (Baroness Clanmorris), only child and heiress of the late Robert Edward Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down [see V Bangor, colls] *b*. 1878, the 5th Baron, who *d* 1916 *Residence*.—Bangor Castle, co Down

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Denis Arthur Bingham, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b* 1829, *d* 1897 *m* 1864, Eugénie Collette Gabrielle de Lacretell, of Burgundy, who *d* 1893 —

Jeanne Aimée, *b* 1865 *Residence*.—Paris

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon Albert Yelverton Bingham, 5th son of 3rd Baron, *b* 1840, *d* 1907 *m* 1st, 1858, Caroline, who *d* 1879, dau. of James Begbie, M D, 2ndly, 1883, Jean Crawford (ante), only child and heiress of the late Thomas Service, of Cranley, Lanarkshire —

Elizabeth Caroline, *b* 1860 *m* 1st, 1883, Henry Aubrey Beaumont Wallis, from whom she obtained a dissolution of the marriage by Act of Parliament 1906, 2ndly 1906, William John Wallace, who *d* 1908; 3rdly, 1914, Major Alan Rowley Sale Sale Hill, Prince Albert's Somersetshire L I [see Hill, Bt, colls], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Audrey Beatrice Jean, *b* 1888 *m* 1909, Capt Francis Ivan Oscar Brickmann (name changed by deed poll 1920 to Frank Brickman), Indian Army.—Helena Augusta Mary, O B E, *b* 1863, has Order of Mercey, O B E (Civil) 1919 *m* 1888 Capt W A Turpin, and has issue living, Denis Arthur (of Lahore, Punjab Club, Primrose), *b* 1895: *m* 1920, Kathleen Cypria, dau. of Sir Charles George Wallis [see E Orford, colls] Club.—Empress

PREDECESSORS—[1] John Bingham, cr Baron Clanmorris, of Newbrook, co Mayo (peerage of Ireland) 1800, *d* 1821, *s* by his son [2] CHARLES BARRY, 2nd Baron, *d* *s* p 1829, *s* by his brother [3] DENIS ARTHUR, 3rd Baron, *d* 1847 *m* 1825, Maria Helena, who *d* 1899, dau. of Robert Perse, Esq. of Roxborough, *s* by his son [4] JOHN CHARLES ROBERT, 4th Baron; *b* 1826, *m* 1843, Sarah Selina, who *d* 1907 dau. of Burton Perse, of Moyode Castle, co Galway, *d* 1876 *s* by his son [5] JOHN GEORGE BARRY, 5th Baron, *b* 1857 *m*. 1878, ("Maude") Matilda Catherine, only child and heiress of the late Robert Edward Ward, of Bangor Castle, co Down, *d* 1916, *s* by his son [6] ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT, 6th Baron and present peer

Clanricarde, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Sligo.

CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF. (Meade) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1828).

[Earl I. 1776, Bt I 1703.]



Always ready.

Seats.—Montalto, Ballynahinch, co. Down, Gill Hall, Dromore co Down

SON LIVING

JOHN CHARLES EDMUND CARSON (Lord Gifford), *b* June 6th, 1914.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Katharine Selina, *b* 1910.

Lady Elizabeth Louise Margaret, *b* 1911

ARTHUR VESKY MEADE, M C, 5th Earl, and 8th Baronet, *b*. Jan. 14th, 1873, *s* 1907, is an Assist Provost-Marshal, Capt Gen Reserve of Officers, and a Member of Ulster Unionist Council; formerly Capt and Adj Roy Horse Guards; served in S Africa 1900 1902, as Assist Provost Marshal and D A A G, and with 30th Batn Imperial Yeo (wounded, despatches), and during European War 1915-18 (M C, Italian Croix de Guerre); appointed a Staff-Capt 1918 *m* 1909, Muriel Mary Temple, M B E, dau. of Russell Stephenson, and widow of the Hon Oliver Howard [see E Carlisle], and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules a chevron ermine between three trefoils slipped argent Meade, 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, three peewits argent, Magill, 2nd and 3rd per chevron argent and vert, three stags trippant proper, Hawkins Crest.—An eagle with two heads displayed sable, armed or Supporters.—Dexter, an eagle close sable, sinister, a falcon close proper, both plain collared and chained or

RICHARD, G. C. B., 2nd Earl, cr *Baron Trench* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, and *Viscount Clancarty* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1823, appointed Ambassador to the Hague 1813, cr *Marquis of Heusden*, in the Kingdom of the Netherlands 1818, and in 1824 received the royal permission to bear the title in this country, d 1837, s by his son [3] **WILLIAM THOMAS**, 3rd Earl, b 1803 m 1832, Lady Sarah Juliana Butler, dau of 3rd Earl of Carnick, d 1872, s by his son [4] **RICHARD SOMERSET**, 4th Earl, b 1834 m 1866, Lady Adeliza Georgiana Hervey, who d 1911, dau of 2nd Marquess of Bristol, d 1891, s by his el. son [5] **WILLIAM FREDERICK** 5th Earl and present peer, also *Viscount Dunlop*, *Baron Kilconnel*, *Viscount Clancarty*, and *Baron Trench*

Clandeboye, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Dufferin and Ava

Clanehugh, Baron, title borne by Earl of Granard

ClanMaurice and FitzMaurice, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne

CLANMORRIS, BARON. (Bingham) [Baron I. 1800.]



Christ is my hope

1911 Com 1915 and Capt 1919 European War 1914-17, with Destroyer Flotilla present at battles of Heligoland Bight, Falkland Islands, and Jutland (prisoner, despatches V C, O.B.E., Russian Order of St Stanislas) O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1915, 1era dau of Edward Temple Patterson formerly of 10, Calford Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Lavinia Mary, b 1921 Residence,—37 Bedford Gardens W 8

Hon Hugh Terence De Burgh, b 1885, Public Works Depart, India m 1912, Dorothea Minnie, dau of the late J. A. Sinclair, Bar at Law, of Lahore and has issue living John Peter Derrick b 1913—Hugh Denis Sinclair, b 1914—a dau, b 1922

Hon George Roderick Bentinck, b 1894, ed at R.M.C., Capt Roy Welch Fusiliers European War 1914-15 (prisoner) m 1921, Barbara Melville, youngest dau of Col C. H. Joubert de la Ferte, 1 M.S., of The Ferns Weybridge

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Emily Ina Florence b 1884 m 1905, Capt. Herbert Dixon, M.P., formerly 6th Dragoons [see Dixon, Bt.] Residence,—New Abbey, Kildare, co. Kildare

Hon Eleanor Clare Alice, b 1892 m 1915, Capt. Harold Murray Fleming, Dragoon Guards

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 4th Baron)

Hon Matilda Maria Helena, O.B.E., b 1850 Vice Pres. Oxfordshire British Red Cross Soc., O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m 1871, Albert Brassey who d 1918, formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars and has issue living, Robert Bingham (of Heythrop, Chipping Norton, and Cottesbrooke Hall Northampton), b 1875 is Capt. a Civ. Regt and a Brig. Maj., and a D.L. for Oxfordshire, formerly Capt. 17th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900 sat as M.P. for Oxfordshire N., or Banbury, Div. (C) Jan to Dec 1910, when he was defeated there m 1st 1901 Violet Edith who d 1919, dau of the late Armar Henry Lowry Corry [E. Belmore colls.], 2ndly 1900, Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, dau of the late Lord Henry George Grosvenor [see D. Westminster colls.] and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugo Bulkeley b 1910, Maura Violet b 1906 Pamela Rachel b 1911, Diana b. 1914—Lilian Maude, b 1871 m 1898 Major R. A. Scott, formerly 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays), of Williamstrip Fairford, and has issue living, Richard b 1904, Alexander b 1906, Joan b 1899, Marjory b 1900, Barbara b 1910—Rose Zara b 1872 m 1896, Capt. Denis St. George Daly, formerly 18th Hussars, of Over Norton Park, Chipping Norton, Oxon, and has issue living Denis Bowes b 1900, Dermot Ralph b 1908 Rose Eileen b 1898, Denise Violet b 1900, Lilian Maude b 1906, Bridget Mary b 1913,—May Eleanor Annie, b 1874 m 1905 Capt. Robert Kenrick Price, formerly The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and has issue living Kenrick Jack b 1919 Ivy Maud b 1905 Venice b 1907,—Violet Catherine, b 1878 m 1908 John Peter Arkwright, of Hatton Hall Warwick, and has issue living, John Brassey b 1912, Percy Frederick b 1915 Rose Emmeline b 1907, Susan Bertha b 1900,—Iris Hermione, b 1880 m 1903, Brig. Gen. Malcolm Orme Little, C.B., C.B.E., of Dunsmore, Rugby, and has issue living Malcolm Archibald Albert b 1904, Lockhart b 1905, Ronald Brassey b 1907, Denis Frederick b 1915 Ian Malcolm David b 1918 Patricia Jean b 1909 Residence,—Heythrop, Chipping Norton, 29, Berkeley Square, W

Hon Florence Madeline, b 1855 m 1st, 1873 John Pollok, who d 1891, 2ndly, 1895, Major J. D. Barry, formerly R.H.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Allan Bingham (of Lismany co. Galway) O.B.E., b 1874, late Major 7th Hussars, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1922 Gladys Margaret, dau of the late Duncan Mackinnon, of Loup, Argyllshire,—Arthur Perse,

* The youngest brother, the *Hon* Richard Gerald Ava Bingham, b 1896, 2nd Lieut. R.A.F., d (killed in action during European War) 1918

ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT BINGHAM, 6th Baron, b June 22nd, 1879, s 1916, ed at Eton; formerly Capt. Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and during European War 1915-19, was A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand 1904-7, sometime an A.D.C. on Personal Staff, and Comdt. a Prisoners' of War Camp with rank of Major: m 1907, Leila, dau of Gordon Cloete, J.P., of Rosebank, Cape Town, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a bend cottised between six crosses patée or Crest.—On a mount a falcon rising all proper Supporters.—Two lions azure.

Seat,—Bangor Castle, co. Down Town Residence,—78, Brompton Square, S.W.

SON LIVING

Hon JOHN MICHAEL WARD, b Nov 3rd, 1908

BROTHERS LIVING *

Hon John Denis Yelverton, D.S.O., b 1880, ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C. Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. 15th Hussars European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918

Hon Edward Barry Stewart, V.C., O.B.E., R.A., b 1881 became Lieut. 1903, Lieut. Com.

b 1881 became Lieut. 1903, Lieut. Com. 1911, with Destroyer Flotilla present at battles of Heligoland Bight, Falkland Islands, and Jutland (prisoner, despatches V C, O.B.E., Russian Order of St Stanislas) O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1915, 1era dau of Edward Temple Patterson formerly of 10, Calford Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Lavinia Mary, b 1921 Residence,—37 Bedford Gardens W 8

Hon Hugh Terence De Burgh, b 1885, Public Works Depart, India m 1912, Dorothea Minnie, dau of the late J. A. Sinclair, Bar at Law, of Lahore and has issue living John Peter Derrick b 1913—Hugh Denis Sinclair, b 1914—a dau, b 1922

Hon George Roderick Bentinck, b 1894, ed at R.M.C., Capt Roy Welch Fusiliers European War 1914-15 (prisoner) m 1921, Barbara Melville, youngest dau of Col C. H. Joubert de la Ferte, 1 M.S., of The Ferns Weybridge

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Emily Ina Florence b 1884 m 1905, Capt. Herbert Dixon, M.P., formerly 6th Dragoons [see Dixon, Bt.] Residence,—New Abbey, Kildare, co. Kildare

Hon Eleanor Clare Alice, b 1892 m 1915, Capt. Harold Murray Fleming, Dragoon Guards

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 4th Baron)

Hon Matilda Maria Helena, O.B.E., b 1850 Vice Pres. Oxfordshire British Red Cross Soc., O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m 1871, Albert Brassey who d 1918, formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars and has issue living, Robert Bingham (of Heythrop, Chipping Norton, and Cottesbrooke Hall Northampton), b 1875 is Capt. a Civ. Regt and a Brig. Maj., and a D.L. for Oxfordshire, formerly Capt. 17th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900 sat as M.P. for Oxfordshire N., or Banbury, Div. (C) Jan to Dec 1910, when he was defeated there m 1st 1901 Violet Edith who d 1919, dau of the late Armar Henry Lowry Corry [E. Belmore colls.], 2ndly 1900, Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, dau of the late Lord Henry George Grosvenor [see D. Westminster colls.] and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugo Bulkeley b 1910, Maura Violet b 1906 Pamela Rachel b 1911, Diana b. 1914—Lilian Maude, b 1871 m 1898 Major R. A. Scott, formerly 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays), of Williamstrip Fairford, and has issue living, Richard b 1904, Alexander b 1906, Joan b 1899, Marjory b 1900, Barbara b 1910—Rose Zara b 1872 m 1896, Capt. Denis St. George Daly, formerly 18th Hussars, of Over Norton Park, Chipping Norton, Oxon, and has issue living Denis Bowes b 1900, Dermot Ralph b 1908 Rose Eileen b 1898, Denise Violet b 1900, Lilian Maude b 1906, Bridget Mary b 1913,—May Eleanor Annie, b 1874 m 1905 Capt. Robert Kenrick Price, formerly The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and has issue living Kenrick Jack b 1919 Ivy Maud b 1905 Venice b 1907,—Violet Catherine, b 1878 m 1908 John Peter Arkwright, of Hatton Hall Warwick, and has issue living, John Brassey b 1912, Percy Frederick b 1915 Rose Emmeline b 1907, Susan Bertha b 1900,—Iris Hermione, b 1880 m 1903, Brig. Gen. Malcolm Orme Little, C.B., C.B.E., of Dunsmore, Rugby, and has issue living Malcolm Archibald Albert b 1904, Lockhart b 1905, Ronald Brassey b 1907, Denis Frederick b 1915 Ian Malcolm David b 1918 Patricia Jean b 1909 Residence,—Heythrop, Chipping Norton, 29, Berkeley Square, W

Hon Florence Madeline, b 1855 m 1st, 1873 John Pollok, who d 1891, 2ndly, 1895, Major J. D. Barry, formerly R.H.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Allan Bingham (of Lismany co. Galway) O.B.E., b 1874, late Major 7th Hussars, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1922 Gladys Margaret, dau of the late Duncan Mackinnon, of Loup, Argyllshire,—Arthur Perse,

* The youngest brother, the *Hon* Richard Gerald Ava Bingham, b 1896, 2nd Lieut. R.A.F., d (killed in action during European War) 1918

6 1874 m 1902 Rose E Holmes and has issue living John Traherne 6 1901 — Robert Valentine, D S O, 6 1894 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1916 Sylvia Bettina, dau of George Fellows of Strancliffe, Barrow-on-Soar Leicestershire, and has issue living, Richard Allan 6 1917, — Zara Elleen, 6 1879 m 1909 Col the Hon Alexander Core Hore Ruthven V C B, C M G, D S O, Welsh Guards [see B Ruthven] — Ruby Irene 6 1891 m 1903, Louis Fleischmann, of 40, Bryanston Square, W, and Chetwode Manor Buckingham, and has issue living, Rosemary Jean 6 1906 Ashford Enll 6 1910 — Sheila Maud, 6 1893 m 1910, Capt Frederick St John Blacker Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and has issue living, Percy Valentine, 6 1911, Ian Frederick 6 1916 Residence, — Collinstown Park, Clonsilla, co Dublin

Hon Rose Elizabeth (Hon Lady McCalmont), 6 1838 m 1895, Maj Gen Sir Hugh McCalmont K C B, C V O, and has issue living [see McCalmont, Knt] Residence, — Mount Juliet, Thomastown co Kilkenny, Carlos Place, W

GREAT AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 3rd Baron)

Hon Anna Maria 6 1836 m 1836 the Rev Ferdinand George Cotter Spiller, who d 1837 Residence — The Green, St Leonards-on-Sea

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS

Jean Crawford only child and heiress of the late Thomas Service of Cranley, Lanarkshire 11 1833, as his second wife the Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, D L, who d 1907 [see colls infra.] Residence — Kitley Plymouth, 33, Dover Street W

Frances Matilda dau of the late Burton R P Perce of Moyode Castle co Galway 11 1895, the Hon Burton Percy Bingham, who d 1893 Residence —

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

"MAUDE" MATILDA CATHERINE (Baroness Clanmorris) only child and heiress of the late Robert Edward Ward of Bangor Castle, co Down [see V Bangor, colls] 11 1878 the 5th Baron who d 1916 Residence, — Bangor Castle co Down

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Denis Arthur Bingham 3rd son of 3rd Baron, 6 1829 d 1897 m 1864, Eugénie Collette Gabrielle de Lacretell, of Burgundy, who d 1893 —

Jeanne Aimée, 6 1865 Residence — Paris

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon Albert Yelverton Bingham, 5th son of 3rd Baron, 6 1840, d 1907 m 1st 1859 Caroline who d 1879 dau of James Begbie, M D, 2ndly, 1883 Jean Crawford (ante), only child and heiress of the late Thomas Service, of Cranley, Lanarkshire: —

Elizabeth Caroline, 6 1860 m 1st, 1883 Henry Aubrey Beaumont Wallis from whom she obtained a dissolution of the marriage by Act of Parliament 1906; 2ndly 1906, William John Wallace, who d 1908 3rdly 1914 Major Alan Rowley Sale Sale Hill, Prince Albert's Somersetshire L I [see Hill, Bt colls] and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Audrey Beatrice Jean 6 1888 m 1909 Capt Francis Ivan Oscar Brickmann (name changed by deed poll 1920 to Frank Brickman) Indian Army. — Helena Augusta Mary, O B E 6 1863; has Order of Mercy O B E (Civil) 1919 m 1884 Capt W A Turpin, and has issue living, Denis Arthur (of Lahore Punjab Club Primrose), 6 1895; m 1910, Kathleen Cyrria dau of Sir Charles George Walpole [see E Orford, colls] Club, — Empress

PREDECESSORS — [1] JOHN Bingham cr Baron Clanmorris of Newbrook, co Mayo (peerage of Ireland) 1800 d 1821; s by his son [2] CHARLES BARRY, 2nd Baron d s p 1829 s by his brother [3] DENIS ARTHUR 3rd Baron d 1847 m 1823, Maria Helena who d 1899, dau of Robert Perce Esq., of Roxborough s by his son [4] JOHN CHARLES ROBERT, 4th Baron 6 1826 m 1843, Sarah Selina, who d 1907 dau of Burton Perce of Moyode Castle co Galway d 1876 s by his son [5] JOHN GEORGE BARRY 5th Baron 6 1857 m. 1878 ("Maude") Matilda Catherine only child and heiress of the late Robert Edward Ward of Bangor Castle co Down d 1916 s by his son [6] ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT 6th Baron and present peer

Clanricarde, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Sligo

CLANWILLIAM, EARL OF (Meade) Sits as BARON (U K. 1828)
[Earl I 1776, Bt I 1703]



Always ready

Seats — Montalto Ballynahinch co Down Gull Hall, Dromore co Down

SON LIVING

JOHN CHARLES EDMUND CARSON (Lord Gifford) 6 June 6th 1914

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Katharine Selina 6 1910.

Lady Elizabeth Louise Margaret 6 1911

ARTHUR VESEY MEADE, M C, 5th Earl, and 8th Baronet, 6 Jan 14th, 1873, s 1907, is an Assist Provost-Marshal, Capt Gen Reserve of Officers, and a Member of Ulster Unionist Council, formerly Capt and Adj Roy Horse Guards, served in S Africa 1900 1902, as Assist Provost Marshal and D A A G, and with 30th Batn Imperial Yeo (wounded, despatches), and during European War 1915-18 (M C, Italian Croix de Guerre), appointed a Staff Capt 1918 m 1909, Muriel Mary Temple, M B E dau of Russell Stephenson, and widow of the Hon Oliver Howard [see F Carlisle] and has issue

Arms. — Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules a chevron ermine between three trefoils slipped argent Meade 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure three peewits argent Vagill 2nd and 3rd per chevron argent and vert, three stags trippant proper, Hinkins Crest. — An eagle with two heads displayed sable, armed or Supporters — Dexter, an eagle close sable sinister, a falcon close proper both plain collared and chained or

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Herbert CVO, RN, & 1875, became Lieut. 1877, Com 1908, and Capt 1915, served during European War 1914-16 present at battle of Jutland (despatches, DSO, promoted), Naval Assist to 2nd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1918-19, and Ch of Staff to Com in Ch at Rosyth 1919-21, commanded HMS *Renown* during tour of H R H Prince of Wales in India 1921-2 (CVO), CVO 1922 m 1911, Margaret Isabel Frances, dau of the Rt Rev the Hon Edward Carr Glyn, DD [see B Wolverton], and has issue living, Richard James, & 1913, John Herbert, & 1919—Anne Margaret, & 1912, Jean Mary, & 1917.

Hon Edward Brabazon, & 1878, is Capt Hussars, and an ADC on Personal Staff, Africa 1900 (medal) European War, 1914-19 (despatches) m 1st 1907, the Hon Elizabeth Kate Shelley, who d 1908, youngest dau of 1st Viscount Selby 2ndly, 1910, Angela, dau of Thury von Thuryburg Club—Orleans

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Elizabeth Selina, & 1869 appointed a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1920 m 1898, Capt the Hon Edward Stanley Dawson, who d 1919 [see E Dartrey] Residences—30, Cadogan Square, S W, Cannon Hill, Maidenhead

Lady Katharine, & 1871, appointed a Lady in Waiting to Duchess of Albany 1910

Lady Beatrice, & 1874

Lady Adelaide Jane & 1877 m 1902, Adm the Hon Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, GCB GOMG, G CVO [see V. Colville] Residence,—Pitton, Forest Row, Sussex.

GRANDDAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

Issue of the late Richard Charles Meade, Lord Gillford, el son of 4th Earl & 1868, d 1905 m 1898 Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret Douglas Home (infra), el dau of 12th Earl of Home—

Hon Theodosia Beatrice Catherine Mary, & 1898

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH EARL

Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret (Lady Gillford) el dau of 12th Earl of Home m 1895, Lord Gillford, who d 1905 Residence,—Petteril Bank, Carlisle

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

ELIZABETH HENRIETTA (Countess of Clinaltham) el dau of the late Sir Arthur Edward Kennedy, GCMG m 1867, the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, who d 1907 Residence—32, Belgrave Square, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon Sir Robert Henry Meade, GCB, 2nd son of 3rd Earl & 1835, d 1898 m 1st, 1863, Lady Mary Lascelles, who d 1866, dau of 3rd Earl of Harwood; 2ndly, 1880, Caroline Georgiana, who d 1891, dau of the late Charles William Grenfell, MP—

Charles Francis, & 1881 European War '14-19 as Lieut Yeo m 1913 Lady Aileen Hilda Brodrick, dau of 1st Earl of Middleton and has issue living, Antonia Mary Hilda & 1914, Evelyn Clodagh, & 1916—a dau. d 1920 Residence,—Penylan Hall, Meiford, Montgomeryshire Clubs,—Bath Travellers'

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Sidney Meade, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, & 1839 d 1917 m 1868 Lucy Emma, who d 1918, 2nd dau of the late J H Jacob, of The Close, Salisbury—

Francis Henry, CBE & 1870, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1893, CBE (Civil) 1920 m 1900 Beatrice Mary, dau of the late Lord Esme Stuart Gordon [see M Huntly, colls] and has issue living Robert Sidney Stuart & 1901 Residence,—Overbury, Alton Hants—Elizabeth Cecilia, & 1872 m 1904 Capt John Somerled Thorpe MC (Scots Guards) who d (killed in action during European War) 1916, of Coddington Hall Newark and Ardbrecknish, Argyllshire and has issue living James Ian Sidney, & 1905—Michael Alexander, & 1906,—Constance Cecily, & 1907 Residence—

Grandchildren of the late Capt John Meade (infra)—

Issue of the late Capt John Percy Meade & 1849 d 1919 m 1894 Helena Frances (now of Earsham Hall, Norfolk), dau of Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, 4th Bt—John Windham & 1894, is Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks LI, European War 1914-19, in France, Mesopotamia and N Russia Residence—Earsham Hall Norfolk Club—Army and Navy—Robert Percy & 1896 Lieut Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) d (killed in action during European War) 1916

Grandchildren of the late Gen the Hon Robert Meade 2nd son of 1st Earl—

Issue of the late Capt John Meade, & 1812, d 1886 m 1846 Elvira dau of Robert Ibbetson—

Rose Harriett Theodosia m 1880, Col James Edward Harris formerly Comdg 2nd Bn Suffolk Regt, having had issue of whom Robert Edward Meade RN & 1886 became Lieut 1909 and Lieut Com 1917—Percy Cuthbert & 1888; Capt Suffolk Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1915—Rose Constance—Violet Adela—Bertrice Gertrude m 1920, Guy de Vic de Havilland—Theodosia Elizabeth Residence—The Shade Hinckley, Leicester.—Elvira Adela m 1891 Capt Roger Hall JP DI, of Narrow Water co Down, who d 1915 formerly Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) and has issue living Roger, VC, & 1924, formerly Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) served during European War 1915-16 (despatches MC) m 1918 Marie dau of J A Patron of Gibraltar and has issue living Moura & 1920—Elizabeth Adela m 1st 1915 Lieut Col Neville Reay Dan all, DSO Duke of Cornwall's LI, who d (killed in action during European War) 1917, 2ndly, 1919 Major Martin Crawley Boovey, DSO MC [see Crawley Boovey Bt, colls], and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Averell & 1916, Adela Hope (posthumous) & 1918 (by 2nd marriage) Antony & 1921 Thomas Roger & 1920 Residence—34 Sloane Court S W 3

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Gen the Hon John Meade 3rd son of 1st Earl—

Issue of the late Major Richard Raphael Meade & 1828 d 1873 m 1869 Rica Nunes who d 1908 dau of David Nunes Carvalho—

Richard John Edward OBE & 1870 m 1894 Helen Venetia Digby, dau of the Rev George Digby Newbolt, having had issue of whom Richard Gilbert Trevor & 1893 Lieut Hussars d (of wounds in action) 1917—Patricia Helen Isabel & 1899—Ulrica Nina Elizabeth & 1902 Residence—Croxted Norfolk—Urania Frances Jane & 1902 a 1st 1897, Robert Salusbury Trevor "n lly, 1918 Thomas Rowland Charles Whipham MD

Grandchildren of the late Ven the Hon Pierce Meade 4th son of 1st Earl—

Issue of the late Edward Richard Meade, & 1805, d 1899 m 1850, Eleanor Eliza, who d 1890, dau of William Bosanquet—

Mary Frances & 1831 m 1873 Brig Gen Arthur Broadwood, CVO, and has issue living May Fleance m 1903 Major Kenneth Robert Balfour, of Steepleton Manor Dorchester and has issue living Ronald Edmund & 1904 Kenneth George Francis & 1909 Andrew David Arthur & 1911, Melinda Robert & 1915 Margaret Eleanor Rosamond & 1906, Violet Rosemary & 1913, Kathleen Frances m 1907, Walter Guy Antrobus [see Antrobus Bt, colls]—Joan—Ruth,—

Faith Monica m 1911, Harry Grant Thorold, formerly of Congrove Hall, Northants and has issue living Richard Martin Harry Manel & 1915 Briget Mary & 1912, Rachel Faith & 1914 Priscilla Ruth & 1918 *Residence*—57, Wilbury Road Hove, Sussex—Constance Isabel & 1852—Helen Adelaide (*Lady Gerard*), & 1853 m 1893, Gen Sir Montagu Gilbert Gerard, KCB, KCSI, who d 1903, having had issue Gilbert Meale, & 1899, Capt Highland L.I.; d (on active service during European War) 1916 *Residence*—Rocksales Aldrie, Lanarkshire

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir John Meade A.B. M.P. successively for Dublin Univ. and co. Tipperary, and Attorney Gen. to James, Duke of York, or a Baronet of Ireland 1703; d 1711; s by his son [2] Sir Pierce 2nd Bt; d s p; s by his brother [3] Sir Richard, 3rd Bt; d 1744 s by his son [4] Sir John, 4th Bt; or Baron Gifford and Viscount Clanwilliam (peerage of Ireland) 1766, and Earl of Clanwilliam (peerage of Ireland) 1776; d 1800; s by his son [5] Richard, 2nd Earl; d 1803; s by his son [6] Richard G.C.H., 3rd Earl; b 1793; Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1822, and Ambassador at Berlin 1823-8; or Baron Clanwilliam, of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary (peerage of United Kingdom) 1829 m 1830, Lady Elizabeth Herbert, dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke; d 1879; s by his son [7] Richard James, G.C.B., A.C.M.G., 4th Earl; b 1832; an Adm. of the Fleet; a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1872-6 and a Lord of the Admiralty 1874-80 m 1867, Elizabeth Henrietta el. dau. of the late Sir Arthur Edward Kennedy, d 1907, s by his second son [8] Arthur Viscount, 5th Earl and present peer, also Viscount and Baron Clanwilliam, and Baron Gifford

CLARENDON, EARL OF. (Villiers) [Earl G.B. 1776]

(Name pronounced "Villiers")

GEORGE HERBERT HYDE VILLIERS, 6th Earl, b June 7th, 1877, s 1914, is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor for Herts was an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1902-5, Chancellor of Primrose League 1919-21, and Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1921-22 m 1903, Adeline Verena Ishbel, dau. of the late Herbert Haldane Somers Coombs, and sister of 6th Baron Somers, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a cross gules, charged with five escallops or Crest.—A lion rampant argent ducally crowned or Supporters.—Two eagles wings expanded and inverted sable, beaked membered and ducally crowned or, and charged on the breast with a plain cross argent

Seat.—The Grove, Watford Herts Clubs.—Marlborough, Turf, Carlton

SONS LIVING

GEORGE HERBERT ARTHUR EDWARD HYDE (*Lord Hyde*) b May 6th, 1906
Hon William Nicholas Somers Laurence Hyde, b 1916

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Nina Joan Edith Virginia, b 1908

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Edith (Countess of Mount Edgcumbe), b 1878, has Order of Mercy s 1911 the 5th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe *Residences*—Cotehele St. Dominick, Cornwall Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth, 47, Belgrave Square S.W.1

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 4th Earl)

Right Hon. Sir Francis Hyde, P.C. G.C.V.O. G.C.V.O. C.B. b 1832 entered Foreign Office 1870, was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1875-86 and 1886-92 and to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1886 and 1892-4, appointed an Acting 2nd Sec. in Dipl. Ser. 1885 Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 18-6 and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Portugal 1906 and to Belgium 1911 (Ambassador to Belgium 1919-20), has Grand Cross of Orders of Christ of Portugal and Leopold of Belgium; C.B. (Civil) 1894, K.C.M.G. 1906 G.C.V.O. 1909, G.C.M.G. 1918, P.C. 1919 m 18-6 Virginia Katharine dau. of Eric Carrington Smith, of Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex, and has issue living Eric Hyde, D.S.O., b 1891, ed at Wellington Coll., formerly Capt Highland L.I.; European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919—Gerald Hyde b 1882, ed at Harrow is a Clerk in Foreign Office—Dorothy, b 1879 m 1st, 1904, Capt Hugh Crauford Keith Fraser, 1st Life Guards, who d 1906 [see Fraser Bt., colls.], 2ndly, 1910, Capt Josselin Harry Graham formerly Coldstream Guards [see Graham Bt., colls.] and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see Fraser Bt., colls.] (by 2nd marriage) Virginia Margaret b 1910—Marjory Mildred b 1890 m 1919 Capt Ivan Edward Snell, M.C. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) and has issue living Christopher Villiers b 1921, Julianna b 1920 *Residence*—Elm Lodge, Englefield Green, Surrey Club.—Travellers'

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 4th Earl)

Lady Emily Theresa V.A. (Baroness Amphil), b 1843, was a Lady of the Bedchamber in Ord. to Queen Victoria 1853-1901 m 1863, the 1st Baron Amphil, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who d 1884 many years British Ambassador at Berlin *Residences*—86, Eaton Square, S.W.; Amphil Park, Amphil Beds

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL

Louise Maria (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert Legh) dau. of George Disney Maquay, Esq. m 1st, 1884 Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers C.B. C.M.G., who d 1892, and has issue living [see colls., infra] 2ndly 1894 Major the Hon. Gilbert Legh [see B. Newton] *Residence*—The Grove House Thornham King's Lynn

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL

EMMA MARY AUGUSTA (Countess of Clarendon) dau. of the late Lieut. Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I. and widow of the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke [see E. Mayo] m 1908, as his second wife the 5th Earl who d 1914 *Residence*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, P.C., G.C.M.G. G.C.V.O., C.B. (ante) —

Issue of the late Algernon Hyde, Lieut. Yeoman, attached Machine Gun Corps b 1886 d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1911 Beatrix Elmor (who m 2ndly, 1912, Walter Durant Gibbs [see B. Alderman]) dau. of Herbert Woodfield Paul of Cherry Orchard, Forest Row Sussex [see Mackworth, Bt., colls.] —

Charles English Hyde, b 1912 — Mary Theresa, b 1917

Issue of the late Col the Hon George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C B, C M G, son of 4th Earl, *b* 1847, *d* 1892 *m* 1884, Louise Maria (ante), who *m* 2ndly, 1874, Major the Hon Gilbert Legh, son of 1st Baron Newton] dau of the late George Disney Maquay, of Florence, Italy —

George John Theodore Hyde, *b* 1891; is Lieut, Grenadier Guards, served during European War 1915 (wounded) — Hon Katherine Alice, *b* 1885, appointed a Maid of Honour to Queen Mary 1911, and Acting Lady in Waiting to Princess Patricia of Connaught (now Lady Patricia Ramsay) 1918 *Res tence* —

Grandchildren of the late Hon Edward Ernest Villiers (infra) —

Issue of the late Col Ernest Villiers, *b* 1833 *d* 1921 *m* 1st, 1866, Elizabeth, who *d* 1867, dau of the late Sir Charles Alexander Wood, 2ndly, 1869 Adela (now of 30, Thurlow Square S W), dau of the late Col Charles Parke Ibbetson, of 34, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N W —

(By 1st marriage) Edward Ernest, *b* 1867 *m* 1891, Florence, dau of the late Francis Ricardo, of The Friary, Old Windsor, and has issue living, Algernon Edward, *b* 1892, *ed* at Oxford Univ (B A 19—, M A 19—), European War 1914-19 as Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps—Constance Irene, *b* 1900—Victoria Florence Louisa, *b* 1905 *Residence*,—Pine Acre Sunningdale —(By 2nd marriage) Clementina Elizabeth Charlotte *b* 1878 *m* 1892, Montagu Whittingham Price, D I (Club, Wellington), and has issue living, Villiers Montague, *b* 1893, Capt Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), has Legion of Honour *m* 1918 Margaret *el* dau of Capt Lorne Campbell Currie—Stella Clementina, *b* 1896 *m* 1921, Nigel Eustace Philip Sutton,—Daphne Constance, *b* 1904 *Residence*—67, Eaton Place, S W—Adela Constance, *b* 1872 *m* 1901, Francis Edward James Smith, solicitor, and has issue living, Stephen Francis Villiers, *b* 1905—Joan Francis Villiers *b* 1903,—Olive Constance Francis Villiers, *b* 1910 *Residences*,—4, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W Elm Cottage, Penn, Bucks —Sara Georgina, *b* 1880 *m* 1914, Capt John Elphinstone Hugh Orr

Issue of the late Hon Edward Ernest Villiers, brother of 4th Earl, *b* 1806, *d* 1843 *m* 1833, the Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte Liddell, who *d* 1890, dau of 1st Baron Ravensworth —

Maria Theresa, *b* 1836 *m* 1864, Capt Charles William Earle, formerly Rifle Brig, who *d* 1897, and has issue living, Sir Lionel K C B, *a* C V O, C M G, *b* 1866 [see "KNIGHTS"],—Maxwell, D S O [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m* 1900, the Hon Edith Elizabeth, dau of 1st Baron Loch, and has issue living, Charles *b* 1913, Margaret *b* 1903 *Residence*,—Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey.—Edith, *a* C I (Countess of Lytton), *b* 1841 *m* 1864, the 1st Earl of Lytton, who *d* 1891 *Residence*,—Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Hertfordshire —Elizabeth (Baroness Loch), *b* 1841 (twin), is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1862, the 1st Baron Loch, G C B, G C M G, who *d* 1900 *Residence*,—44, Elm Park Gardens, S W

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev the Hon Henry Montagu Villiers, D D (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Henry Montagu Villiers *b* 1837, *d* 1908 *m* 1st, 1861, Lady Victoria Russell who *d* 1880 dau of 1st Earl Russell, 2ndly, 1863 Charlotte Louisa Emily (Club Ladies' Athenæum), dau of the late Hon Frederick William Cadogan [see E Cadogan, colls] —

(By 1st marriage) Henry Montagu, *M V O*, *b* 1863, *ed* at Cheam, at King's Sch, Canterbury, and at Oxford Univ was British Vice Consul at Bogota 1894-1900, Consul for Faroe Islands 1900-1906, and Consul at Stockholm 1906-19 when he was transferred to Malaga *M V O* (4th class) 1908 *m* 1906 Carmen, dau of the late Dr Labren Envoy Extraor and Min Plen for German Empire in Colombia, S America, and has issue living, George Dumba R N, *b* 1900, Lieut R N—Edmund Rollo Stanley *b* 1900—Victoria Mary, *b* 1903—Margaret Adelaide Rhoda, *b* 1913—Margaret Anne Theresa (twin), *b* 1913—John Russell, *b* 1906 *m* 1893 Grace Elizabeth, dau of the late Maj Gen William Earle C B, C S I [see Earle Bt, colls], having had issue of whom Arthur Henry, *M C* (of 133 Portsdown Road W) *b* 1894, formerly 2nd Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1915-19 (*M C*) *m* 1919, Vera Adeline dau of Charles Howe of Durban Natal and has issue living Peter William *b* 1922—William Earle, *b* 1897, Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—John Michael, *b* 1899—Richard Montagu, *b* 1905 *Residence*—49 Hans Place, S W—Thomas Lister, *b* 1880 *m* 1906, Evelyn dau of W Higgin Walker of Newara Ellyia, Ceylon, having had issue, of whom Henry Lister *b* 1897, Lieut Dragoons and attached to Roy Flying Corps, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Thomas Hyde, R N, *b* 1902 became a Midshipman 1918 *Residence*—Colombo, Ceylon—Godfrey Robert Randall, *b* 1877 *m* 1907, Sylvia, dau of the late Dr James Moore Bennett, formerly of Princes Road, Liverpool and has issue living Sylvia Betty, *b* 1915—Frances Adelaide, *b* 1892 *m* 1st, 1893, Arthur Francis Walrond who *d* 1906, 2ndly, 1910 Col Charles William Ernest Duncombe [see E Faversham, colls] *Residence*—Rievaulx Helmsley, Yorkshire—Gwendolen Mary *b* 1861 *Residence*,—12 Hulse Street Lennox Gardens, S W—Margaret Evelyn *b* 1871, is a Sister of Mercy *Residence*,—St Peter's Home, Grahamstown S Africa—Dorothy *b* 1872 *m* 1898 the Rev William Frederick Herbert Randolph, V of Frome Selwood Rural Dean and Preb of Wells and Proctor in Convocation [Rich, Bt, colls] *Residence*—The Vicarage Frome Somerset—Mabel Agatha *b* 1871 *Residence*,—40 South Road Hythe—Katherine Helen, *b* 1875, is a Sister of Mercy *Residence*—St Peter's Home, Grahamstown, S Africa—(By 2nd marriage) Paul Frederick D S O, *b* 1894; formerly Capt 14th Hussars, is Major Canadian Inf and a Gen Staff Officer; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D S O, Order of Danilo of Montenegro) D S O 1917 *m* 1912 Evelyn, dau of Edward Webb and has issue living, Pauline Mary Lethbridge *b* 1914—Gerald Berkeley O B E, R N, *b* 1885 became Lieut Com 1914 and Com 1918 European War 1914-18 (O B E, Officer Crown of Italy Chevalier Legion of Honour) O B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1918, Rachel Joan dau of the Rev Henry Vernon Heber Percy [see D Northumberland colls], and has issue living Anthony Henry Heber, *b* 1921—Oliver George Graham D S O, *b* 1886 is Major attached R A F, served during European War 1914-18 (D S O Legion of Honour), D S O 1918 *m* 1918 Aileen Judith dau of the Rev Henry Vernon Heber Percy [see D Northumberland colls] and has issue living, David Hugh *b* 1921—Rosemary, *b* 1919—Francis Edward Earle *b* 1889, Lieut R A F—Edith Mary, *b* 1887 *m* 1910, Capt Montague W Hocker Scots Guards *Residence*,—16, Park Lane, W

Issue of the late Capt Frederick Ernest Villiers, *b* 1810, *d* 1922 *m* 1869, Jane Isabella (now of The Sheiling Ayr, and Closeburn Hall, Dunfriesshire), dau of the late Douglas Baird, of Closeburn Hall —

George Frederick Montagu, *b* 1870 formerly Capt and Hon Major 3rd Batn Roy Scots Fusiliers *m* 1903 Mary Seton, *el* dau of Thomas Jackson of Coats N B [Baird, Bt, *ed* 1897], and has issue living Jean Baird, *b* 1904,—Barbara Mary, *b* 1911—Constance Adelaide *b* 1918 *Res tence*—Rosebank House Roslin, Midlothian Club,—New (Edinburgh)—Charles Walter, *C H E* D S O, *b* 1873; formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Roy Scots Fusiliers, Lieut Col Colistram Guards Reserve and one of H M's Body Guard for Scotland European War 1914-19 (despatches four times) D S O, O B E, Order of Redeemer of Greece C B E, D S O 1918 O B E (Mil) and O B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1903 Lady Kathleen Mary Cole, dau of 4th Earl of Inneskillen, and has issue living Francis Berkeley Hyde, *b* 1906,—Florence Angela *b* 1904,—Helen Mary, *b* 1915 —

Reginald Hyde D.S.O. & 1896 ed at Cheam and at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut 12th Lancers employed under Colonial Office 1903-4 S Africa 1890 1902 (despatches D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1900 m 1906 Florence Marianne dau of Dr George Stockwell formerly of Dinedin New Zealand and has issue living Frederick Montagu Hyde & 1900 — George Latham & 1909 — Lyneth Desrée & 1911 — Evelyn Charles Arthur & 1894 m 1900 Dorothy Katherine dau of the late Col. George Howard Moore Lane C.M.G. (see B. Kingsale colls). — Florence Katherine & 1872 m 1893 Henry Robert Baird and has issue living Robert Ian & 1894 is Capt Gordon Highlanders — Douglas Montagu & 1897; is a lieutenant Gordon Highlanders and attached to R.F.C. — Kenneth Alexander & 1899 Residence — Durries Airdardineshire — Freda Ernestine A.R.R.C. & 1899

Issue of the late Rt Rev the Hon Henry Montagu Villiers D.D. Bishop of Durham brother of 4th Earl & 1813 d 1861 m " Alice Maria w/o d 1871 dau of William Hulton of Hulton Park Lancashire —

Amy Maria & 1849 m 1860 the Rev Edward Cheese who d 1860 and has issue living Alice Helen Mary m 1908 Capt David Murray Atterton (formerly 8th Hussars) a Member of Royal Co of Archers (H.M. & Body Guard for Scotland), of Bourhouse Dunbar — Amy Theresa Edith m 1897 Edward A. Armfield Marrow Barr at Law of 13 The Boltons, S.W. and 12 Carden Court Temple E.C. and has issue living F. L. Vera & 1900 Kinbarra & 1901 — Helena Gwendolen Evelyn m 1st 1894 Denis Jerome Mureh Lieut R.A. who d 1900 2ndly 1903 Arthur Harold Oscar Bliss and has issue living three sons — Mary Agneta & 1846 m 1890 the Rev James Hughes Cooper who d 1890 & of Luckfield and Hon Canon of Chester and has issue living Wilbraham Villiers (of 21 Eaton Place S.W. Hatchlands Guildford and Villa St Dominique Valescure France Club Brookings) & 1868 ed at Cheam at Eton and at King's Coll Camb (B.A. 1898 M.A. 1904) Barrister Temple 1900 m 1902 the Hon Rose Ellen dau of 1st Baron Rendel (extinct) and widow of Harry Chester Goodhart — Marion Helen & 1884 — Evelyn Theresa & 1890 Residence — 5 Moonfield Terrace S.W.

PREDECESSORS — [1] Hon Thomas Villiers P.C. grandson of 2nd Earl of Jersey successively Ambassador to Dresden Poland and Vienna a Lord of the Admiralty Joint Master-General Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Ambassador to Berlin or Baron Hyde of Hindon Wilts (peerage of Great Britain) 1758 Earl of Clarendon (peerage of Great Britain) 1766 and Baron Villiers (in the Kingdom of Prussia) 1780 which honour he received the royal licence to enjoy d 1865 by his son [2] Thomas 2nd Earl d unmarried 1894 s by his brother [3] John Charles 3rd Earl d 1838 s by his nephew [4] George William Frederick K.G. P.C. G.C.B. D.C.L. 4th Earl son of the Hon George 3rd son of 1st Earl d 1800 was 1st Commr of Exchequer 1814-33 Ambassador at Madrid 1839 Lord Privy Seal 1840-41, Pres of Board of Trade 1846-7 Viceroy of Ireland 1847-50 Sec for Foreign Affairs 1853-8 and 1868-9 and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1864-5 m 1839 Lady Katherine Grimston dau of 1st Earl of Verulam and widow of John Barham d June 27 1800 s by his eldest surviving son [5] Edward Hyde P.C. G.C.B. G.C.I.O. 5th Earl & 1816 M.P. for Brecon (L) 1860 a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1875 1901 and Lord Chamberlain of the House hold to King Edward VII 1901-5 and Lord Lieut for Herts 1902-14 1st 1860 Lady Caroline Elizabeth Agar who d 1894 dau of 3rd Earl of Normanton; 2ndly 1903 Emma Mary Augusta dau of the late Lieut Gen George Cliffe Hatch C.S.I. and widow of the Hon Edward Roden Bourke (see E. Mayo) d 1914 s by his eldest son [6] George Herbert Hyde 6th Earl and present peer also Baron Hyde.

CLARINA BARON (Massey) [Baron I. 1800]



For the liberty of my country

EYRE NATHANIEL MASSEY 6th Baron b Feb 8th 1880 s 1900 s Capt Gen Reserve of Officers formerly Capt Scots Guards S Africa 1900-2 (wounded Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (1914 star two medals) m 1906 Alice Erin dau of Wilton Allhusen of Imbry Lyme Regis and has issue

Arms — Argent on a chevron between three fusils sable a lion passant or Crest — Out of a ducal coronet or a bull's head gules armed sable supporters — Two grenadier soldiers of the 27th Foot each holding in hisexter or hand a sword all proper

Seats — Elm Park and Craibeg Clarina co Limerick

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Ern Moira & 1909

SISTER LIVING

Hon Mary Elizabeth & 1888 m 1914 D. dley Peceval (see E. Egnont colls) Residence — 153 Church Street Chelsea S.W.

HALF SISTERS LIVING

Hon Sophia Isabel (Zoe) & 1898 r 1910 Capt, the Hon Eric Brind Butler Henderson (see B. Farington) Residence — W. Wick Manor near Rlu by

Hon Susan Agnes & 1890 m 1916 Major Arthur George Rolleston O.B.E. R.H.A. and R.F.A. and has issue living a son & 1919 — Denis Brian & 1901

Hon Anna Leonora Beatrice & 1892 m 1913 Ma or Archibald James Hamilton Douglas Campbell O.B.E. (see B. Blythwood colls) Residence —

Hon Gertrude Emily Mary & 1893

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Baron)

Rev the Hon ADOLPHUS HENRY TUTHILL & Feb 7th 1844 ed at Trin Coll Dublin (B.A. 1866 M.A. 1869) was V of All Saints Bromsgrove 1894 of Godcote 1894-6 and of Wyke 1896-8 is V of Rodmersham m 1883 Emma Mary who d 1918 only child of the late John Igoulden of Deal Residence — Rodmersham Village St. Neighbourne

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon William Frederick Barton Massey MAIN VARIO 5th son of 3rd Baron b 1845 d 1900 having assumed by Roy license 184 the additional surname of Mainwaring m 1872 Isabella Ann who d 1905 widow of Maj Gen Egerton Charles William Miles Milman [see Milman Bt colls] and only child of the late Charles Benjamin Lee Mainwaring of The Old Palace Richmond Surrey —

Ada Isabel Charlotte b 1888 m 1902 Cyril elby Lowndes from whom she obtained a divorce 1915 *Residence* — Norman Cross Peterborough

PREDECESSORS — [1] Gen Eyre Massey (brother of Hugh Massey or Baron Massey 176) served at Culloden 1746 and commanded the Grenadiers at the taking of Savannah and Nagara and was Marshal of the Army in Ireland &c or *Fron Cl rina* of Elm Park co Limerick (peerage of Ireland) 1400 d 1804; s by his son [2] NATANIEL WILLIAM 2nd Baron; a Maj Gen in the Army; d 1810 s by his son [3] EYRE 3rd Baron b 1797 a Representative Peer m 1818 Susan Elizabeth who d 1886 dau of Hugh Barton of Straffan co Kildare d 1821 s by his son [4] EYRE CHALLOUKE HENRY C.B., 4th Baron b 1830 a Gen in the Army d 1871 s by his son [5] JOHN EDWARD 5th Baron b 1863 m 1st 1877 Elizabeth Ellen who d 1883 dau of Alexander Bannatyne J.P. of Woodstown co Limerick 2ndly 1878 Sophia Mary who d 1900 dau of the late James Butler 1 L of Castle Cree co Clare d 1900 s by 1st son [6] EYRE NATANIEL 6th Baron and present peer

Clarke surname of Baron Sydenham of Combe

Clegg (Clegg Hill) family name of Viscount Hill

Clements Baron title of Earl of Leitrim on Roll of H L family name of Earl of Leitrim

CLIFDEN VISCOUNT (Agar Robartes) Sits as BARON MENDIP (G B 1799) [Viscount I 1781]

Whithings Letu bej doed
a cabo e by ours ne



THOMAS CHARLES AGAR ROBARTE 6th Viscount b Jan 1st 1844 s 1899 ed at Ch Ch Oxford (BA 1867 MA 1869) Bar Middle Temple 1870 is a D L and a J P for Cornwall and patron of four livings was Lord Lieut of Cambridgeshire 1906 15 sat as M P for Cornwall E (L) 1880 82 m 1888 Mary who d 1921 dau of the late Francis Henry Dickinson of Kingweston Somerset having had issue of whom the eldest son the Hon Thomas Charles Pegginald b 1870 M P for Mid or St Austell Div of Cornwall and Capt Coldstream Guards d (of wounds in action during European War) 1915 (de patres)

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure three escalloped and argent fwa yor 2nd and 3rd quarters al on rampant or cross—1st also rampant or holding a flaming sword erect proper pommel a d h t go d; 2nd a dem lion rampant or Supporters—Two greyhounds sable the dexter charged on the body with three crescents pale and the sinister with as many reversed and disjointed argent

Seat—Lanhydrock Bodmin Cornwall
New University Wellington Athenaeum

Residence—1 Great Stanhope Street W *Clubs*—

SONS LIVING

Hon FRANCIS GERALD M P O b April 14th 1893 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford is a 1st Sec in Diplo Ser; M P O (4th class) 1909 *Seat*—Wimpole Hall Royston Cambridge shire *Clubs*—St James's Marlborough Bath

Hon Arthur Victor M C b 1895 ed at Eton and at Brasenose Coll Oxford; sometime a Clerk in Lord Chamberlain's Depart European War 1914 17 as Lieut Grenadier Guards (Special Reserve) and Acting Major Curds Machine Gun Regt (thrice wounded M C) r 1900 Patented Mary dau of Arthur Francis Bas et of Carlos Place W [see Salisbury Trevelyan Bt] *Residence*—1 Carlos Place W *Clubs*—Bath Arthur's

Hon Cecil Edward b 1902 ed at Eton and at Marlborough Coll Camb s Lieut Rifle Br g (Special Reserve) and Acting Capt and Adj Tank Corps European War 1914 19 *Club*—Bath

Hon Alexander George M C b 1895 ed at Eton is Lieut Grenadier Guards and A D C to Viceroy of India; European War 1914 15 and 1917 as Adj and Staff Capt (wounded M C). *Clubs*—Bachelors White's

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Vera b 1899 1919 Rev the Hon Reginald John Yards Buller 1 of Newquay [see B Chorston] *Residence*—Newquay Cornwall

Hon Julia Caroline Everilda (twin) b 1899

Hon Edith Violet Kathleen b 1899

Hon Constance Margaret b 1899

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT

Hon Harriet b 1896 m 1897 Thomas Granville Knox [see E Ranfurly colls] *Residence*—3 Telyn Mansions S W

Hon Evelyn Mary b 1899 m 1906 the Hon Edward Vanden Bempde-Johnstone who d 1903 [see B Derwent] *Residence*—1 Nampton Square S W

SISTER LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT

Hon Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance (Ba oness Annaly) b 1861 m 1884 the 3rd Baron Annaly *Residence*—43 Berkeley Square W; Gowran co Kilkenny; Holdenby House Northampton

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

In reminder to the Barony of Mendip only

Descendants of the late Charles Archbishop of Dublin (2nd brother of 1st Viscount) who was created Earl of Normanton 1806 [see E. Normanton]

PREDECESSORS—[1] JAMES AGAR M P for Gowran 1733 68 and for co Kilkenny 1 61 6 Commr of Revenue 1 0 and Postmaster Gen of Ireland 1 84; cr *Baron Clifden* of Gowran co Kilkenny (peerage of Ireland) 1 6 and 1 *count Clifden* (peerage of Ireland) 1 81; d 1 89 s by his son [2] HENRY WILSON 2nd Viscount; M P for co Kilkenny 1 81 9; in 1803 s by special remainder his maternal uncle Welbore Ellis as 2nd *Baron Mendip* of Somerset cr 1 799 (peerage of Great Britain); assumed the additional surname of Ellis by royal license 1804; his el son George James Welbore FRS cr *Baron Dover* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; predeceased him; d 1836; s by his grandson [3] HENRY 3rd Viscount d 1823 who had in 1833 s his father as 2nd *Baron Dover* m 1801 *Eliza Floratia Frederica* f A, who d 1826 dau of Frederick Charles William Seymour Esq; d 1866; s by his son [4] HENRY GEORGE 4th Viscount; d 1863; d s p 1893; s by his uncle [5] LEONARD GEORGE FREDERICK 5th Viscount d 1879; M P for Kilkenny (LC) 185 4 m 1864 the Hon Harriet Stonor dau of 3rd *Baron Camoys* d 1809 when the Barony of Dover became extinct and the other honours passed to his kinsman [6] THOMAS CHARLES AGAR ROBERTS 2nd *Baron Robertes* [see * infra] 6th Viscount and present peer also *Baron Clifden* *Baron Mendip* and *Baron Robertes*

* John Robertes 2nd *Baron Robertes* Lord Lieut of Ireland was created *Viscount Dodman* and *Earl of Radnor*. These dignities became extinct 1 61 and the estates descended in the female line to Anna Maria Hunt, of Lanhedrock who m 1804 the Hon Charles Baginval Agar youngest son of 1st Viscount Clifden. he had issue one son [1] THOMAS JAMES d March 18th 1808; sat as M P for Cornwall East (L) 1847 68; assumed by royal license 1822 the additional surname of Robertes created *Baron Robertes* 1869 m 1819 Juliana who d 1841 dau of the late Right Hon Reginald Pole Carew of East Antony Cornwall he d March 5th 1882 and was s by his son [2] THOMAS CHARLES 2nd *Baron* who s as 6th *Viscount Clifden* (ante) 1899

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH BARON (CHFord) [Baron E 1672]



WILLIAM HUGH CLIFFORD 10th *Baron* d Dec 14th, 1858 s 1916 ed at Beaumont Coll is a Fellow of Geographical and Zoological Soc, and a Count of the Holy Roman Empire m 1886, Catherine Mary, dau of R Bissett and has issue

Arms.—Chequy or and azure a fesse gules Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a demi wyvern gules Supporters.—Two wyverns purple

Seat.—Ugbrooke Park Chudleigh Devon

SONS LIVING

Hon CHARLES OSWALD HUGH d April 24th 1887 sometime a Sub-Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve s of Alfred Joseph Hornbyold and has issue 1 vng Agnes Mary d 1918 [see B. Mowbray colls] Residence—Ugbrooke Park Chudleigh Devon

Hon Lewis Joseph Hugh d 1889 m 1914 Amy elder dau of Dr J A Webster and has issue living Lewis Hugh d 1916 —Mary d 1919 Residence—Chudleigh Hobart Tasmania
Hon Bede Edmund Hugh M P O d 1890; formerly Capt Roy Fusiliers European War 1914 18 was Private Sec to Gov Gen of Austral a 1918 20 has been Sec to H R H Prince Arthur of Connaught (Gov Gen of S Africa) since 1921 MVO (4th class) 19 0 Residence—Government House Pretoria

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Walter Charles Ignatius d 1862 Residence—Austin Manitoba Canada

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Bertha Mary Agnes d 1848 m 1892 as his second wife Count de Torre Diaz who d, 1918 Residence—Ugbrooke Park Chudleigh Devon
Hon Emma Mary Agnes (twin with Walter) d 1862 m 1889 as his second wife Francis Egerton Harding and has issue living Richard Joseph Anthony d 1892 sometime Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve—John d 1893 is Lieut R.N.—Bernard Hugh William d 1907 —Walter Robert, d 1908—Clare Mary d 1895 m 1921 William Henry Arthur Heald—Winefride Mary d 1900 m 1919 Arthur Christopher Goldsmith Sparrow Residence—Old Springs Market Drayton

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Maj Gen the Hon Sir Henry Hugh Clifford KCMG CB VC 3rd son of 7th *Baron Clifford* d 1826 d 1883 m 1857 Josephine Elizabeth who d 1913 dau of Joseph Antistice of Madeley Wood Salop —

Sr Hugh Charles OCMG d 1866; sometime British Resident Pahang was Gov and Com in Ch of British North Borneo and Labuan 1899 1900 Colonial Sec of Trinidad and Tobago 1903 7 Colonial Sec Ceylon 1907 12 and Gov and Com in Ch of Gold Coast 1912 19 since when of Nigeria C.M.G. 1900 KCMG 1907 GCMG 1911 m 1st 1896 Minna who d 1907 dau of the late Gilbert & Beckett of Bramling Kent 2ndly 1910 Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle CBE, d. of the late Edward William Bonham HM a Consul at Calais and widow of Henry Philip Ducarel de la Pasture [see Foreign Titles —M de la Pasture colls] having had issue of whom (by 1st marriage) Hugh Gilbert Francis d 1897 Lieut Lincolnshire Regt; d (killed in action during European War) 1916 —Mary Agnes Philippa d 1898 m 1920 Major Noel Galway Holmes MO Roy Irish Regt. —Monica Elizabeth Mary d 1903 Residence—Government House Nigeria West Africa. Clubs.—Athenaeum Wellington Royal Automobile.—Henry Frederick Hugh DSO d 1867 Brig Gen Comdg a Br g d (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Everard Louis Hugh d 1871 is a Carthusian Monk served in S Africa 1900 as a Chaplain to the Forces.—Emily Josephine d 1860 m 1885 Major Hubert George Howard Galton [Arthur B.] having had issue of whom Theodore Hugh d 1888 d (killed in action during European War) 1914 —Francis William Joseph d 1853 Lieut Devonshire Regt. d (killed in action during European War) 191 —Lucy Mary d 1856 Residence—Haddon House Droitwich.—Alice Mary (Lady Hamilton Dalrymple) d 1852 m 1882 Sir Walter Hamilton Dalrymple 8th Bt whod 1920 Residence—3 Lgerton Mansions, S.W.—Sibyl Mary d 1864

Crandchildren of the late George Lambert Clifford son of the late Hon Thomas Clifford 2nd son of 3rd *Baron* —

Issue of the late Sir Charles Clifford d 1813 who was cr a Bt — See Clifford Bt cr 188

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir THOMAS Clifton, P. C., A. B.; M. P. for Totnes, Comptroller of the Household 1666, Treasurer of the Household 1668, and Principal Sec. of State and Lord High Treasurer 1672, cr *Baron Clifton of Chudleigh*, co. Devon, 1672, d. 1673, s. by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Baron, d. 1739, s. by his son [3] HUGH, 3rd Baron; d. 1732, s. by his son [4] HUGH 4th Baron, d. 1787, s. by his el son [5] HUGH EDWARD HENRY, 5th Baron, d. s. p. 1793; s. by his brother [6] CHARLES, 6th Baron m. the Hon. Eleanor Mary (a Countess of the old German Empire) dau. of 8th Baron Arundell of Wardour, d. 1831, s. by his son [7] HUGH CHARLES, 7th Baron, and in right of his mother a *Count of the old German Empire*, d. 1858, s. by his son [8] CHARLES HUGH, 8th Baron, b. 1819 m. 1845, the Hon. Agnes Catherine Louisa, dau. of 11th Baron Petre d. 1880 s. by his son [9] LEWIS HENRY HUGH, 9th Baron, b. 1851 m. 1890, Mabel Anne who d. 1921 dau. of Col. John Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, d. 1916; s. by his brother [10] WILLIAM HUGH, 10th Baron and present peer.

CLIFTON OF LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD, BARONESS (Bligh)

[Baroness E. 1608]

ELIZABETH ADELINÉ MARY BLIGH, b. Jan 22nd, 1900, s. 1900

Arms—Azure, a griffin segreant or, armed and langued gules, between three crescents argent Supporters—On either side a boar sable, armed, hooved, and crined or



THEIR PRESUMPTIVE
The 5th EARL OF DARNLEY

MOTHER, LIVING

See under E. Darnley

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir CERVASE Clifton was summoned to Parliament as *Baron Clifton*, of Leighton Bromswold (peerage of England) 1608, d. 1618, s. by his dau [2] CATHERINE m. Lord Esme Stuart, who was cr *Baron Stuart*, of Leighton Bromswold (on her right), and *Earl of March* 1619, and s. as 3rd Duke of Lennox 1624 d. 1637 s. by her son [3] JAMES 4th Duke of Lennox, d. 1655, s. by his son [4] ESME, 5th Duke d. 1660 s. by his sister [5] MARY Butler, Countess of Arran, d. 1667, s. by her cousin [6] CHARLES, 6th Duke of Lennox d. 1672, s. by his sister [7] CATHERINE O'Brien (wife of Henry el son of 7th Earl of Thomond) who claimed and was allowed the barony in 1674 as grand dau. of Catherine, dau. of 1st Baron de St. Dunlop, Sir Joseph Williamson, d. 1702 s. by her dau [8] CATHERINE Hyde, Viscountess Cornbury, d. 1706 s. by her son [9] EDWARD Viscount Cornbury, d. 1712 s. by his sister [10] THEODOSIA m. John Bligh, Esq., of Rathmore co. Meath who was cr *Baron Clifton of Rathmore* (peerage of Ireland) 1721, *Vicomte Darnley* (peerage of Ireland) 1723, and *Earl of Darnley* (peerage of Ireland) 1725, d. 1729 s. by her son [11] EDWARD 2nd Earl of Darnley, who in 1732 had s. his mother as *Baron Clifton*, of Leighton Bromswold (peerage of England) by writ of summons 1608 d. unmarried 1747, s. by his brother [12] JOHN 3rd Earl M. P. for Maidstone, d. 1781, s. by his son [13] JOHN, 4th Earl, in 1829 claimed as heir gen. the Scottish Dukedom of Lennox, but the House of Lords did not come to any decision, d. 1831, s. by his son [14] EDWARD, 5th Earl b. 1795 sat as M. P. for Canterbury 1818-30, was Lord Lieut. of co. Meath in 1895, Emma Jane, who d. 1884 dau. of 1st Baron Compton d. 1833, s. by his son [15] JOHN STUART 6th Earl, b. 1897 m. 1850, Lady Harriet Mary Leham el da. of 3rd Earl of Chichester, d. 1896, s. by his el son [16] EDWARD HENRY STUART, 7th Earl b. 1851 m. 1899, Miss Jennima Adeline Blackwood, d. 1900 when the Fiefdom of Darnley passed to his brother, while he was s. in the Barony of Clifton of Leighton Bromswold by his dau. and only child [17] ELIZABETH ADELINÉ MARY, present peeress

Clifton (of Rathmore), Baron, title borne by Earl of Darnley

„ family name of Baron Grey de Ruthyn.

„ (of Rathmore), Lord, son of Earl of Darnley

„ (Clifton-Hastings Campbell), surname of Baron Donington

CLINTON, BARON. (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis) [Baron E. 1299]

[Name pronounced "Hebburn Stuart Forbs Trefewais"]

Neither rashly
nor timidly

Forward



All things come from God

CHARLES JOHN ROBERT HEPBURN STUART-FORBES TREFUSIS, 21st Baron, b. Jan 18th, 1863, s. 1904, ed at Eton, is Lieut-Col. Yeo C.B., Conventer of, and a J.P. and D.L. for, co. Kincardine, patron of six livings, a Member of Council and Keeper of the Privy Seal of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and el co heir to Barony of Say, was Joint Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1918 to 1919, since when he has been a Forestry Commr., appointed Lord Warden of the Stannaries 1921, unsuccessfully contested Kincardineshire (C) July 1895 m. 1886, Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of 5th Earl of Antrim, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a chevron between three spindles sable, Trefusis, 2nd Azure, three boars' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a cross crosslet argent, for distinction Forbes of Pitligo, 3rd or, a bend gules surmounted by a fesse chequy, azure and argent, in chief a crescent azure a canton ermine for difference, Stuart Crests—1st a griffin segreant or, resting its dexter claw upon a shield argent, 2nd, out of a Baron's coronet a dexter hand grasping a scimitar proper; 3rd, a dexter hand grasping a sword proper

proper Supporters.—Two greyhounds argent, plain collared and lined gules

Crests.—Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devonshire; Bletton, East Budleigh, Devon, Fetter cairn House N. H. Clubs.—Carlton, Bachelors', Pratt's

DAUGHTERS LIVING (Col's names to the left)

- Hon HARRIFT *b* Nov 16th 1888 *m* 1910 Capt Henry Neville Fane Coldstream Guards [see Fane known as Winona] and has issue living Charles Neville *b* 1 11—John Henry Mark *b* 191—Idonea Elizabeth *b* 1912—Iosen ary Jean (twin) *b* 1 14—Anne Charmian *b* 1916 *Residence*—Boyton Manor Codford Wilt
- Hon FENELIA *b* Aug 10 1860 *m* 1914 the Hon John Herbert Bowes Lyon [see E Strathmore] *Residence*—9 Queen Street Mayfair W

BROTHER LIVING

- Hon Henry Walter *b* 1864 *ed* at Eton formerly Major Scots Guards was ADC to Maj Gen Comdg troops in Hong Kong (Maj-Gen Sir W J Cascoigne KCMG) 1894-1901 is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers a J P for Cornwall and Icy Warden of the Stannaries commanded 4th Bat Duke of Cornwall's L 1 1902-14 and 9th Bat 1914-16 employed in London *b* 1917-19 *m* 1900 Lady Mary Lygon el dau of 6th Earl Beauchamp and has issue living Henry *b* 1908 *Seat*—Trefusis Falmouth Clubs—Carlton Guards

HALF BROTHERS LIVING *

- Hon Walter Alexander *b* 1891 *ed* at Eton and at Roy Mill Coll Sandhurst is Capt Gen Reserve of Officers and Lieut Col R M formerly Capt Scots Guards and attached to Egypt an Army aviator in European War 1914 with 4th Bn 1st Brig Royal Naval Div *b* 1911 Major a Winfred (from whom he obtained a divorce 1919) dau of Sir Henry John Lowndes (Barham) C B Clubs—Guards Bachelors
- Hon Schomberg Charles *b* 1892 *ed* at Eton *m* 1916 his cousin Beatrice Morwenna dau of the Hon John Schomberg Trefusis C M C (infra) *Pat*—96 Oakwood Court Farnborough W
- Hon Robert Henry *b* 1888 *ed* at Eton *m* 1914 Dorothy Marguerite Elizabeth C B F dau of Col Edward William Herbert C B [see E Lewis colls] and has issue living Helen Beatrice Margaret *b* 191 *Residence*—

SISTERS LIVING

- Hon Ada Harriet *b* 1860 *Hon Mary Elizabeth b* 1861
- Hon Margaret Adelaide *b* 1866 *m* 189 the Hon Leonard Jauncey White Thomas [see Ferguson Davis Bt]

HALF SISTERS LIVING

- Hon Edith *b* 18 6
- Hon Evelyn Mary *b* 1899 *m* 1911 Lieut Col Harry Stuart Ravenhill C M G Staff Paymaster Army Pay Department and has issue living Alec Trefusis *b* 1914
- Hon Harriet Margaret *b* 1891 *m* 1914 Lieut Col Eustace Widdrington Morrison Bell [see Morrison Bell Bt] *Residence*—30 Bryanston Square W

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 19th Baron)

- Hon John Schomberg Trefusis C M G *b* 1852 *ed* at Eton; formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col 4th Bn Devonshire Regt is a J P for Somerset and a D L for Devon C M G 1902 *m* 1883 Eva Louisa Bontein dau of the late James Bontein Groom of the Privy Chamber and H M Clerk of the Robes (Shelley Bt cols *cr* 1611) and has issue living Schomberg Kerr *b* 1889 *m* 1919 Alberta Mary dau of the late Gen the Hon Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge KCB CIE [see J Hardinge colls] a widow of the Hon Evelyn Henry Ellis [see B Howard de Walden]—Denys Robert M C *b* 1890 is Major Roy Horne Guards *m* 1919 Violet dau of Lieut Col the Hon George Keppel [see J Albemarle]—Beatrice Morwenna (Hon M) Schomberg C M G *Spurn Stuart Forbes Trefusis* *b* 1884 1916 the Hon Schomberg Charles Hepburn Stuart Forbes Trefusis (ante)—Elizabeth Katharine Mary *b* 1887 *m* 1907 Capt Gartrell Neville Walford V C R H A who *d* (killed in action) 1915 and has issue living Naomi *b* 1908 Phyllida *b* 1913 *Residence*—Hish Chalford Devon Club—Carlton

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 19th Baron)

- Hon Helen Georgina Trefusis *b* 1843 *Residence*—The Hillies Croft Road Torquay
- Hon Alice Morwenna Trefusis *b* 1849 *f* *Residence*—The Hillies Croft Road Torquay

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINETEENTH BARON

- Lady Gertrude Jane 5th dau of 19th Earl of Morton *m* 1860 the Hon Mark George Kerr Rolle who *d* 1907 and has issue living [see colls infra] *Residence*—Leigh Hall Chulleigh Devon

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON

- MAR ABET (Baroness Clinton) dau of Sir John Walrond Walrond 1st Bt [see B W Ieran] *m* 1855 as his second wife the 20th Baron who *d* 1904 *Residence*—Woodleigh Sunninghill Berks

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

- Issue of the late Hon Mark George Kerr Rolle 2nd son of 19th Baron *b* 1835 *d* 1907 (having assumed in 1833 by royal license the surname of Rolle in lieu of his patronymic) *m* 1860 Lady Gertrude Jane Douglas (ante) 5th dau of 19th Earl of Morton

- Gertrude Emily (Lady Strathmore) *b* 1865 *m* 1889 Brig Gen Sir High Henry John Drummond C M G 1st Lt (*cr* 19 2) *Residence*—The Chase Chert Farnham—Mary Frances *b* 18 0 *m* 1894 Arthur Scott Browne *Residence*—Buckland Fleigh Devon

- Issue of the late Col the Hon Walter Rodolph Trefusis C B 3rd son of 19th Baron *b* 1838 *d* 1885 *m* 18 Lady Mary Charlotte Montagu Douglas Scott who *d* 1904 dau of 5th Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry

- Adela Mary Charlotte *b* 18 9 1900 Capt William Lennox Napier M O J P D L Roy Horse Quartermaster *Residence*—Loughcrew co. Meath—Eva Mary Louisa *b* 1860—Katharine Helen Elizabeth (Hon M) Arthur O'Cricketon *b* 1831 *m* 1900 Capt the Hon Arthur Owe Cricketon [see E Erne] *Residence*—8 Southwick Crescent W 2—Marion Gertrude (Countess Coke), *b* 1880 *m* 1905 Major Viscount Coke el son of 3rd Earl of Leicester *Residence*—Cowey Lymington Hants—Margaret Harriet *b* 1885 *m* 1911 Lieut Col Edgar Hg Lrassey MVO and has issue living a son *b* 1915—a dau *b* 1917 *Residence*—Dunstable Park Chippingham

- Issue of the late Capt the Hon George Walpole Rolle Trefusis R N 3rd son of 19th Baron *b* 1833 *d* 1849 *m* 1839 Margaret Frances who *d* 1843 dau of John James of Loughton Lodge Hants

- Rev Robert Edward (Bishop of Crediton) D D *b* 1843 formerly V of Chittlehampton a Preb and Canon Residentiary of Exeter and Preceptor of the Cathedral and Archdeacon of Barnstaple; has been Bishop of Crediton (Suffragan for Diocese of Exeter) since 1900 *m* 18 Emma Mary dau of the late Owen Wellered of Remnants Great Marlow having had issue of whom George Rodolph *b* 18 5; formerly Major Loyal Lancashire Regt *m* 1 11

- * The el the Hon John Frederick HEPBURN-STUART FORBES TREFUSIS D SO *b* 18 5 Lieut-Col in Guards, and a Brig Gen with rank of Brig Gen; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914

Elsie Jane, dau of the late James Harrison, of Sydney, N S Wales and has issue living, Robert John Rodolph b 1914.—Robert Peel, b 1889, ed at Pembroke Coll, Camb.—Haworth Walter, b 1882 Capt Northamptonshire Regt, d (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Arthur Owen, b 1884, Capt Loyal N Lancashire Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1916 m 1916 Alice Marjorie (who m 2ndly, 1918, Capt G F Hyde, Roy Australian Navy), dau of the Rev Angel Spicer, R of E Anstey and V. of W Anstey, Devonshire.—Rev Francis Mackworth (of Lrkoma, Nyassaland), b 1886, ed at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B A 1909) is an Hon Chap to the Forces, and a Member of Univa Mission to Central Africa, European War 1915-17, as a Chap to the Forces.—Mary Hyeritha, b 1876.—Hilda, b 1891. Residence—The Gate House, The Close, Exeter

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN de Clinton, summoned to Parliament of England 1299; his grandson [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1332 s, s by his son [3] Sir JOHN, Knt, 3rd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1357 97, d 1397, s by his grandson [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron, d 1432, s by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron, a staunch Yorkist, was attainted 1461, and subsequently restored, d 1464, s by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Baron, d 1488, s by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Baron, d 1514, s by his son [8] THOMAS, 8th Baron; d 1517, s by his son [9] EDWARD, K G, P C, 9th Baron, Lord High Adm, cr *Earl of Lincoln* (peerage of England) 1572, d 1583 s by his son [10] HENRY, K B, 2nd Earl; d 1616, s by his son [11] THOMAS, 3rd Earl, d 1618, s by his son [12] THOMAS, 4th Earl, d 1667, s by his grandson [13] EDWARD, 5th Earl, d s p 1692, when the Earldom devolved upon his cousin [see D Newcastle], and the barony became abeyant between the issue of his aunts, in 1721 the abeyance was terminated in favour of [14] HUGH Fortescue, 14th Baron, cr *Baron Fortescue*, of Castlehill, co Devon, with limitation to his half brother Matthew, and *Earl of Clinton* (peerage of Great Britain) 1746, d s p 1751, when the Earldom of Clinton became extinct, the Barony of Fortescue passed to his half brother [see C Fortescue], and the Barony of Clinton devolved upon his cousin [15] MARGARET, widow of 2nd Earl of Orford, and wife of the Hon Sewallis Shirley [E Ferrers]; d 1781, s by her son [16] GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Orford and 16th Baron Clinton, d s p 1791, when the Earldom passed to his nephew, and in 1794 the Barony of Clinton was successfully claimed by his cousin [17] ROBERT GEORGE WILLIAM Trefusis, 17th Baron, the descendant of Lady Arabella Rolle, 2nd dau of 4th Earl of Lincoln, d 1797, s by his el. son [18] ROBERT COTTON ST JOHN, 18th Baron, a Lord of the Bedchamber to George III, d 1832, s by his brother [19] CHARLES RODOLPH, 19th Baron, b 1791 m 1831, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Kerr, dau of 6th Marquess of Lothian; d 1866 s by his son [20] CHARLES HENRY ROLLE, 20th Baron, b 1834, ant as M P for N. Devon (LC) 1867-68, Under Sec of State for India 1867-8, a Chantry Commr 1874-80, and Lord Lieut of Devonshire 1887-1904, assumed, by royal license 1867, the additional surnames of Hepburn Stuart Forbes m 1st, 1858 Harriet Wilhamina, who d 1869, dau. and heiress of Sir John Stuart Forbes, 8th Bt, 2ndly, 1875, Margaret, dau of Sir John Walrond Walrond, 1st Bt, d 1904, s by his son [21] CHARLES JOHN ROBERT, 21st Baron and present peer

Clinton (Pelham-Clinton), family name of Duke of Newcastle.
Clive, Baron, title borne by Earl of Powis
,, Viscount, son of Earl of Powis
,, (Windsor-Clive), family name of Earl of Plymouth.

CLONBROCK, BARON. (Dillon) [Baron I. 1790]

ROBERT EDWARD DILLON, 5th Baron, b May 21st, 1869; s 1917, is a J.P and D L. for co Galway

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant, between three crescents, each with an estoile between the horns gules, over all a fesse azure Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a falcon rising argent, belled or Supporters—Dexter, a griffin wings elevated proper, sinister, a falcon, wings inverted proper, belled or

Seat—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co Galway
Clubs.—Wellington, Kildare Street, County Galway

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Georgiana Caroline, b 1857
Hon Edith Augusta (Hon Lady Mahon), b 1878 m 1905, Sir William Henry Mahon, 5th Bt, D S O Residence.—Castlegar, Ahascragh, co Galway
Hon Ethel Louisa, b 1880

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Baron)

Hon ROBERT VILLIERS, b Dec 10th, 1835, for merly Col RA (retired 1887), served in China War 1857 (medal with clasp) m 1873, Harriett Caroline Elizabeth, dau of the late Adam Stuart m 1901, Roger Estcourt Bucknall, of Biddenham Manor, Bedford, Residence.—

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 3rd Baron)

Hon Louisa Emilia, b 1841
Hon Katherine Charlotte, b 1847 } Residence.—Newhaven, Lillington Road, Leamington
Hon Elizabeth Octavia (Hon Lady Ellis Nanney), b 1848 m 1875, Sir Hugh John Ellis-Nanney, 1st Bt, who d 1920, wien the title became ext Residence.—Gwynfryn Criccieth, Carnarvon shire

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

ALOLSTA CAROLINE (Baroness Clonbrock) dau of 2nd Baron Crofton m 1866, the 4th Baron, who d 1917. Residence.—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co Galway

PREDECESSORS—[1] ROBERT DILLON; cr *Baron Clonbrock*, of Clonbrock, co Galway (peerage of Ireland) 1790; d 1793; s by his son [2] LUKE, 2nd Baron, b 1780; m 1803, Anastasia, only dau and heir of 1st Baron Wallcourt, d 1826 s by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron, b 1807; sometime Lord Lieut of co Galway, and an Irish Representative Peer m 1830, the Hon Caroline Elizabeth Spencer, who d 1864, el dau of 1st Baron Churchill, d 1893, s by his el surviving son [4] LUKE GERALD, 4th Baron, b 1834; Lieut of co Galway, and a Representative Peer m 1866, the Hon Augusta Caroline Crofton, dau of 2nd Baron Crofton, d 1917, s by his son [5] ROBERT EDWARD, 5th Baron and present peer



CLONCURRY, BARON (Lawless) [Baron I 1789 and E 1831, Bt I 1776]



By valour and the protection of Heaven

argent the other two gules Supporters—*Dexter*, a bull sable, armed and unguled or
sister, a ram argent armed and unguled or

Seat—Lyons, Hazelhatch co Kildare *Clubs*—Carlton Kildare Street Royal St George Yacht.

VALENTINE LAWLESS, 4th Baron and 4th Baronet, b Nov 2nd, 1810. s 1869, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861), formerly Maj Kildare Militia, is a J.P. and a D.L. for co Kildare, elected a Member of Senate of Ireland June 1921. m 1883, the Hon Laura Sophia Priscilla Winn, who d 1891, dau of 1st Baron St Oswald, and has issue

Arms.—Argent on a chief in fented sable, three garbs or *Crest*.—Out of a ducal coronet or a demi man in armour represented in profile his visor closed and holding in his right hand a sword erect all proper; the helmet adorned with a plume of three feathers the centre one

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Hermioné, b 1886

Hon Kathleen Emily Marie, b 1899

BROTHER LIVING

Hon FREDERICK b April 20th 1847, ed at Eton; formerly Lieut Louth Militia was Gentleman in Waiting to Duke of Marlborough and Earl of Dudley when Lords Lieut. of Ireland
Residence—Maretime Blackrock, co Dublin *Clubs*—Royal St George Yacht, St James's

SISTER LIVING

Hon Elizabeth b 1850 *Residence*—

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FOURTH BARON

Mary Elizabeth dau of the late Rev Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall m 1880 Col the Hon Edward Lawless who d 1921 *Residence*—Bryanstown, Maynooth co Kildare

PREDECESSORS—[1] NICHOLAS LAWLESS M.P. for Lifford 1776-83, cr a Baronet 1776 and Baron Cloncurry of Cloncurry, co Kildare (peerage of Ireland) 1789; d 1799; s by his son [2] VALENTINE BROWNE, P.C. 2nd Baron, cr Baron Cloncurry, of Cloncurry, co Kildare (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831 d 1853; s by his son [3] EDWARD 3rd Baron, b 1816 m 1839 Elizabeth dau of John Kirwan of Castle Hackett co Galway, d 1869 s by his son [4] VALENTINE, 4th Baron and present peer

CLONMELL, EARL OF (Scott) [Earl I 1793]



RUPERT CHARLES SCOTT 7th Earl, b Nov 10th 1877, s 1898, ed at Eton, is Capt R.H.A. unsuccessfully contested Warwickshire, Rugby Div (L) Jan 1910 m 1901, Rachel Estelle, dau of the late Samuel Berridge, of Toft Hill, Rugby, and has issue

Arms.—Or on a bend azure an estoile between two crescents gold *Crest*.—A buck trippant proper
Supporters.—*Dexter* a female figure representing Justice holding in the right hand a sword erect and in the left a pair of scales proper; *sister*, a like figure representing Mercy resting her left hand on a sword reversed

Seat—Eathorpe Hall Leamington Town *Residence*.—20 Hertford Street W *Clubs*.—Whites National Liberal Garrick Kildare Street

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances b 1902 m 1920 Major Henry Christian Seymour Combe, D.S.O. Roy Horse Guards [see M. Conyngham]

Lady Sheila Mary, b 1906

UNCLE LIVING (Raised to rank of an Earl's son 1897)

Hon DUDLEY ALEXANDER CHARLES b May 26th 1853 m 1909, Rose Clare dau of the late George Cutting, of New York *Club*—Junior Carlton

AUNTS LIVING (Raised to rank of Earls' daughters 1897)

Lady Evelyn Mary b 1843 } *Residence*—51 Chester Square S.W.

Lady Jessie Louisa b 1857 }

Lady Annie Henrietta b 1859 m 1880, Frederick William Fane [see E. Westmorland, colls]
Residence—Wormsley Oxfordshire

SISTER LIVING OF FIFTH EARL (Daughter of 3rd Earl)

Lady Edith Caroline Sophia (Viscountess Monck), b 1852 m 1874 the 5th Viscount Monck
Residence—Charleville Enniskerry, co Wicklow

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Louis Guy Scott, brother of 6th Earl b 1850 d 190 m 1885 Inna Georgiana who d 1913, dau of the late Lieut Col the Hon Lewis Watson Milles [E. Sondes colls]

Inna Vera Evelyn b 1886 m 1905 Major Stuart Hay, D.S.O., Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders [see M. Tweeddale colls]

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN SCOTT successively Solicitor Gen. Attorney Gen., Prime Serjeant and Ch. Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland cr Baron Earlsfort of Lisson Earl (peerage of Ireland) 1781, Viscount Clonmell (peerage of Ireland) 1789 and Earl of Clonmell (peerage of Ireland) 1793 d 1798 s by his son [2] THOMAS 2nd Earl d 1838; s by his son [3] JOHN HENRY 3rd Earl; b 1817 m 1838 Hon Anne Burgh dau and co heir of 2nd and last Baron Downes; d 1866; s by his son [4] HENRY REGINALD, 4th Earl b 1833, a

Elsie Jane, dau of the late James Harrison, of Sydney, N S Wales, and has issue living, Robert John Rodolph *b* 1914.—Robert Peel, *b* 1880, ed at Pembroke Coll, Camb.—Haworth Walter, *b* 1882, Capt Northamptonshire Regt, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Arthur Owen, *b* 1884, Capt Loyal N Lancashire Regt *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *m* 1916, Alice Marjorie (who *m* 2ndly, 1918, Capt G F Hyde, Roy Australian Navy), dau of the Rev Angel Spicer, R of E Anstey and V. of W. Anstey, Devonshire.—Rev Francis Mackworth (of Likoma, Nyassaland), *b* 1886, ed at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B A 1909) is an Hon Chap to the Forces, and a Member of Univa Mission to Central Africa; European War 1915-17, as a Chap to the Forces.—Mary Hyeritha, *b* 1876.—Hilda, *b* 1891
Residence—The Gate House, The Close, Exeter

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN de Clinton, summoned to Parliament of England 1299, his grandson [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1332 *s*, *s* by his son [3] Sir JOHN, Knt, 3rd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1357-97, *d* 1397, *s* by his grandson [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron, *d* 1432, *s* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron, a staunch Yorkist, was attainted 1461, and subsequently restored, *d* 1464, *s* by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Baron, *d* 1488, *s* by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Baron, *d* 1514, *s* by his son [8] THOMAS, 8th Baron, *d* 1517, *s* by his son [9] EDWARD, K G, P C, 9th Baron, Lord High Adm or *Earl of Lincoln* (peerage of England) 1572, *d* 1595, *s* by his son [10] HENRY, K B, 2nd Earl, *d* 1616, *s* by his son [11] THOMAS, 3rd Earl, *d* 1618, *s* by his son [12] THEOPHILUS, A B, 4th Earl, *d* 1667, *s* by his grandson [13] EDWARD, 5th Earl, *d* *s* p 1692, when the Earldom devolved upon his cousin [see D Newcastle], and the barony became abeyant between the issue of his aunt, in 1721 the abeyance was terminated in favour of [14] HIGH Fortescue, 14th Baron, or *Baron Fortescue*, of Castlehill, co Devon, with limitation to his half brother Matthew, and *Earl of Clinton* (peerage of Great Britain) 1746, *d* *s* p 1751, when the Earldom of Clinton became extinct, the Barony of Fortescue passed to his half brother [see E Fortescue], and the Barony of Clinton devolved upon his cousin [15] MARGARET, widow of 2nd Earl of Orford, and wife of the Hon Sewallis Shirley [E Ferrers], *d* 1781, *s* by her son [16] GEORGE, 3rd Earl of Orford and 16th Baron Clinton, *d* *s* p 1791, when the Earldom passed to his nephew, and in 1794 the Barony of Clinton was successfully claimed by his cousin [17] ROBERT GEORGE WILLIAM Trefusis, 17th Baron, the descendant of Lady Arabella Rolle, 2nd dau of 4th Earl of Lincoln; *d* 1797, *s* by his el. son [18] ROBERT CROFTON ST JOHN, 18th Baron, a Lord of the Bedchamber to George III, *d* 1832, *s* by his brother [19] CHARLES RODOLPH, 19th Baron, *b* 1791 *m* 1831, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Kerr, dau of 6th Marquess of Lothian, *d* 1865 *s* by his son [20] CHARLES HENRY ROLLE 20th Baron, *b* 1834, sat as M P for N. Devon (LC) 1857-66, Under Sec of State for India 1867-8, a Charity Commr 1874-80, and Lord Lieut of Devonshire 1887-1904, assumed, by royal license, 1867, the additional surnames of Hepburn Stuart-Forbes *m* 1st, 1859 Harriet Wilhamina, who *d* 1869, dau and heiress of Sir John Stuart Forbes, 8th Bt, 2ndly, 1875, Margaret, dau of Sir John Walrond Walrond, 1st Bt; *d* 1904, *s* by his son [21] CHARLES JOHN ROBERT, 21st Baron and present peer

Clinton (Pelham-Clinton), family name of Duke of Newcastle.

Clive, Baron, title borne by Earl of Powis

„ Viscount, son of Earl of Powis

„ (Windsor-Clive), family name of Earl of Plymouth.

CLONBROCK, BARON. (Dillon) [Baron I. 1790]

ROBERT EDWARD DILLON, 5th Baron; *b* May 21st, 1869, *s* 1917, is a J.P and D L for co Galway

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant, between three crescents, each with an estoile between the horns gules, over all a fesse azure *Crest*—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a falcon rising argent, belled or *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a griffin, wings elevated proper, *sinister*, a falcon, wings inverted proper, belled or

Seat—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co Galway
Clubs—Wellington, Kildare Street, County Galway

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Georgiana Caroline, *b* 1867.

Hon Edith Augusta (Hon Lady Mahon), *b* 1878 *m* 1905, Sir William Henry Mahon, 5th Bt, D S O
Residence—Castlegar, Ahascragh, co Galway

Hon Ethel Louisa, *b* 1890

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Baron)

Hon ROBERT VILLIERS, *b* Dec 16th, 1834, formerly Col R.A. (retired 1887), served in China War 1857 (medal with clasp) *m* 1873, Harriett Caroline Elizabeth, dau of the late Adam Stuart
Residence—Gwynfryn Criccieth, Carnarvon-shire

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 3rd Baron)

Hon Louisa Emilia, *b* 1841

Hon Katherine Charlotte, *b* 1847. } *Residence*—Newhaven, Lillington Road, Leamington

Hon Elizabeth Octavia (Hon Lady Ellis Nanney), *b* 1848 *m* 1875, Sir Hugh John Ellis Nanney, 1st Bt, who *d* 1920, when the title became ext
Residence—Gwynfryn Criccieth, Carnarvon-shire

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

ALGUSTA CAROLINE (Baroness Clonbrock) dau of 2nd Baron Crofton *m* 1866, the 4th Baron, who *d* 1917. *Residence*—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co Galway

PREDECESSORS—[1] ROBERT DILLON; or *Baron Clonbrock*, of Clonbrock, co Galway (peerage of Ireland) 1790; *d* 1795; *s* by his son [2] LUKE, 2nd Baron, *b* 1780; *m* 1803, Anastasia, only dau and heir of 1st Baron Wallscourt; *d* 1826 *s* by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron, *b* 1807; sometime Lord Lieut of co Galway, and an Irish Representative Peer *m* 1830, the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Spencer, who *d* 1864 el. dau of 1st Baron Churchill; *d* 1893, *s* by his el. surviving son [4] LUKE GEORGE, 4th Baron, *b* 1834 Lieut of co Galway, and a Representative Peer *m* 1866, the Hon Augusta Caroline Crofton, dau of 2nd Baron Crofton, *d* 1917, *s* by his son [5] ROBERT EDWARD, 5th Baron and present peer



Aid from above

Gladstone, and has issue living, Hilda May, *b* 1875 *m* 1901, Roger Estcourt Bucknill, of Bid-denham Manor, Bedford.—Stella Margaret, *b* 1889 *Residence*—

CLONCURRY, BARON (Lawless) [Baron I 1789 and E 1831, Et I 1776]

By valour and the protection of
Heaven

argent, the other two gules. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a bull sable, armed and unguled or
sinister, a ram argent, armed and unguled or

Seat.—Lyons, Hazelhatch, co Kildare
Yacht.

VALENTINE LAWLESS, 4th Baron and 4th Baronet, b Nov 2nd, 1810, s 1869, ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1861); formerly Maj Kildare Militia, is a J.P. and a D.L. for co Kildare; elected a Member of Senate of Ireland June 1921; m 1883, the Hon Laura Sophia Priscilla Winn, who d 1891, dau of 1st Baron St Oswald, and has issue

Arms.—Argent on a chief indented sable three garbs or Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi man in armour represented in profile, his visor closed, and holding in his right hand a sword erect all proper; the helmet adorned with a plume of three feathers the centre one

Clubs.—Carlton, Kildare Street, Royal St George

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Hermiont, b 1895

Hon Kathleen Emily Marie, b 1895

BROTHER LIVING

Hon FREDERICK b April 20th, 1847, ed at Eton; formerly Lieut Louth Militia, was Gentleman in Waiting to Duke of Marlborough and Earl of Dudley when Louis Lieut. of Ireland, Residence.—Maretime, Blackrock, co Dublin Clubs.—Royal St George Yacht, St James's

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Elizabeth, b 1850 Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FOURTH BARON

Mary Elizabeth dau of the late Rev Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall m 1880 Col the Hon Edward Lawless, who d 1921 Residence.—Bryanstown, Maynooth, co Kildare

PREDECESSORS—[1] NICHOLAS Lawless, M.P. for Lifford 1776-83; cr a Baronet 1776, and Baron Cloncurry, of Cloncurry, co Kildare (peerage of Ireland) 1789; d 1799; s by his son [2] VALENTINE BROWNE, P.C., 2nd Baron; cr Baron Cloncurry, of Cloncurry, co Kildare (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; d 1853 s by his son [3] EDWARD 1st Baron, b 1816 m 1839 Elizabeth dau of John Kirwan, of Castle Hackett, co Galway; d 1869; s by his son [4] VALENTINE, 4th Baron and present peer

CLONMELL, EARL OF. (Scott) [Earl I 1793]

RUPERT CHARLES SCOTT, 7th Earl, b Nov. 10th, 1877, s 1898, ed at Eton, is Capt R.H.A. unsuccessfully contested Warwickshire, Rugby Div (L) Jan 1910 m 1901, Rachel Estelle, dau of the late Samuel Berridge, of Toft Hill, Rugby, and has issue

Arms.—Or on a bend azure an estoile between two crescents gold Crest.—A buck trippant proper Supporters.—*Dexter* a female figure representing Justice, holding in the right hand a sword erect and in the left a pair of scales proper; *sinister*, a like figure representing Mercy, resting her left hand on a sword reversed

Seat.—Eathorpe Hall Leamington Town Residence.—20, Hertford Street, W Clubs.—White's, National Liberal, Garrick, Kildare Street

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances b 1902 m 1920 Major Henry Christian Seymour Combe, D.S.O., Roy Horse Guards [see M Conyngham]

Lady Sheila Mary, b 1906

UNCLE LIVING (Raised to rank of an Earl's son 1897)

Hon DUDLEY ALEXANDER CHARLES b May 26th, 1853 m 1909, Rose Clare, dau of the late George Cutting, of New York Club.—Junior Carlton

AUNTS LIVING (Raised to rank of Earls' daughters 1897)

Lady Evelyn Mary, b 1843 } Residence.—31, Chester Square, S.W.

Lady Jessie Lonise, b 1857 }

Lady Annie Henrietta b 1859 m 1880, Frederick William Fane [see E Westmorland, colls.] Residence.—Wormsley, Oxfordshire

SISTER LIVING OF FIFTH EARL (Daughter of 3rd Earl)

Lady Edith Caroline Sophia (Viscountess Monck) b 1852 m 1874, the 5th Viscount Monck Residence.—Charleville, Enniskerry, co Wicklow

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Louis Guy Scott, brother of 6th Earl b 1850 d 190 m 1885, Inna Georgiana, who d 1913, dau of the late Lieut Col the Hon Lewis Watson Milles [k. Sonder colls.]

Inna Vera Evelyn, b 1896 m 1908 Major Stuart Hay, D.S.O., Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders [see M Tweeddale colls.]

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Scott successively Solicitor Gen., Attorney Gen., Prime Serjeant and Ch. Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland cr Baron Earlsfort of Lisson Earl (peerage of Ireland) 1781, Viscount Clonmell (peerage of Ireland) 1789 and Earl of Clonmell (peerage of Ireland) 1793 d 1798, s by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Earl d 1838, s by his son [3] JOHN HENRY, 3rd Earl, b 1817 m 1838, Hon Anne Burgh dau and co heir of 2nd and last Baron Downes; d 1856; s by his son [4] HENRY REGINALD, 4th Earl, b 1832; s

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 7th Viscount)

- Rev the Hon Albert Victor*, b 1844, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 3rd class Classics 1866, 2nd class Theo Tripos 1867, M A 1869), has been Bishop's Examining Chap., Theological Tutor in the Chancellor's Sch., Bloemfontein, and Priest V of the Cathedral. *Residence*.—The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge
- Right Hon Sir Neville (Gerald)*, P C, G C B, G C F O, b 1845, ed at Eton, entered Army 1865, and is now Gen (retired), formerly Lieut Col Comdg 2nd Bn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) served during Fenian Raid in Canada 1866 (medal with clasp), in Jowaki Expedition 1877 (medal with clasp), as A D C in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Nile Expedition 1898, in command of 2nd British Brig at battle of Khartum (despatches, medal with clasp, Egyptian medal, promoted Maj Gen, specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament) and in S Africa 1899-1902 in command of 4th Inf Brig, then of 2nd and 4th Divs, and of S Div Orange River Colony and Natal (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, promoted Lieut Gen) and again 1901 (K C B), was A D C to Lord Lieut of Ireland (Earl Spencer, K G) 1895-73, Private Sec to Sec of State for War (Mr Childers) 1880-82, Mil Sec to Gov of Gibraltar 1883-5, and to Gov of Bombay 1885-90 A A G Head Quarters 1891-7, and Asst Mil Sec 1897-9 is Hon Col a Bn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), appointed to command 2nd Inf Brig at Aldershot 1893, Com in Ch in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902, to command the Forces in S Africa 1903, Ch of the Gen Staff (first Mil Member of Army Council) 1904, Gen Officer Comdg in Ch, the Forces in Ireland 1906, Col Comdt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) Gov of Roy Hospital, Chelsea 1912, C B (Mil) 1897, K C B (Mil) 1902 G C B (Mil) 1907, P C (Ireland) 1908, G C V O 1911, and a Commr Duke of York's Roy Mil Sch 1919 m 1883 Katharine Sarah, dau of the late Right Hon James Stuart Wortley, M P [see E Wharnccliffe, colls], and has issue living, Lucy Blanche, b 1884 m 1908, the Rt Hon Charles Frederick Gurney Masterman, P C, of 46, Gillingham Street, Fecleston Square, S W.—Hilda Margaret, b 1886 m 1902, as his second wife, Lieut Col Arthur Morton Grenfell, D S O, 1eo, and has issue living, Mary Hermione b 1909, Katherine Florita b 1912, Frances Olivia b 1918 Laura b 1920,—Mary Hermione, A R R C, b 1894, served during European War 1916-19 with Queen Alexandra's Mil Nursing Ser (despatches, A R R C) m 1919, Wilham Lionel Dickens, of 15, Buckingham Palace Gardens S W., and 1 has issue living, John b 1920 *Residences*.—Governor's House, The Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S W, Bell Hall Belbroughton *Clubs*.—Brooks's, Athenæum
- Hon Robert Henry*, b 1854, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1874, M A 1878), is a Solicitor and a member of the firm of Stow, Preston, and Lyttelton, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, W C m 1884, Edith, dau of the late Sir Charles Santley, of 67, Carlton Hill, N W *Residence*.—14 Elm Tree Road, N W *Club*.—Brooks's
- Rev the Hon Edward*, D D, b 1855, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1878, M A 1881); was Head Master of Haileybury Coll 1890-1903, and Head Master of Eton 1903-1916, was a Member of Roy Comm on Secondary Education 1894 and Hon Canon of St Albans 1895-1905; formerly R of Sudestrand, Norfolk, is Dean of Whitelands Coll, London, has Order of Leopold of Belgium m 1888, Caroline Amy, who d 1913, dau of the late Very Rev John West, D D, Dean of St Patrick's, Dublin, and has issue living, Norah Joan b. 1890—Delia, b 1892 *Residences*.—8, Bolton Gardens S W 5, Grangeoroman Overstrand Cromer

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 7th Viscount)

- Hon Mernel Sarah*, b 1840, m 1860, Rt Hon John Gilbert Talbot, P C, who d 1910 [see E Shrewsbury, colls] *Residence*.—Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent
- Hon Lucy Caroline (Lady Frederick Cavendish)*, b 1841, Hon L L D, Leeds 1904; sometime Maid of Honour to the late Queen Victoria appointed a Member of Roy Comm on Secondary Education 1894 m 1864, Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish M P who d 1882, son of 7th Duke of Devonshire *Residence*.—The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge
- Hon Lavinia*, b 1849 m 1870, the Rt Rev Edward Stuart Talbot D D, Lord Bishop of Winchester [see Bp Winchester, and E Shrewsbury, colls] *Residences*.—Farnham Castle, Surrey, Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace, S E
- Hon Sarah Kathleen*, b 1870 m 1900, John Cann Bailey, and has issue living, Sybella Jane, b 1901—Ruth, b 1902 *Residence*.—4, Onslow Gardens, S W 7
- Hon Sybil* b 1873 m 1895, Lionel Henry Cust, C V O [see E Brownlow, colls] *Residence*.—Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor
- Hon Hester Margaret*, b 1874 m 1904, the Rev Cyril Argentine Allington D D, Head Master of Eton and a Chap to H M, and has issue living, Giles b 1914,—Patrick Cyril Waynflete, b 1920—Kathleen Lucy, b 1908,—Elizabeth Hester, b 1909,—Lavinia Sybil b 1911—Joan Argentine, b 1916 *Residences*.—The Cloisters, Eton College, Windsor, Parliament Piece, Ramsbury, Wilts

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT

- Dame Edith Sophy*, D B E, dau of the late Archibald Balfour, D B E 1917 m 1892, as his second wife, the Rt Hon Alfred Lyttelton P C, K C, M P, who d 1913, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence*.—16 Great College Street, S W

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT

- MARY SUSAN CAROLINE (Viscountess Cobham)*, dau of 2nd Baron Chesham m 1878 the 8th Viscount, who d 1922 *Residence*.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

- Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rt Hon Alfred Lyttelton P C, K C, M P*, youngest brother of 8th Viscount Cobham, b 1857, d 1913 m 1st, 1885, Laura, who d 1886, dau of Sir Charles Tennant 1st Bt; 2ndly, 1892, Dame Edith Sophy, D B E (ante), dau of Archibald Balfour—
- Oliver*, D S O, M C, b 1893; formerly Capt Grenadier Guards, European War 1914-18 (16 despatches thrice, M C, D S O); D S O 1916 m 1920 Lady Moira Godolphin Osborne, dau of 10th Duke of Leeds and has issue living, Antony Alfred, b 1920—Rosemary, b 1922 *Residences*.—104, Eaton Square, S W, Wittersham House, Wittersham, Kent—Mary Frances, b 1923
- Issue of the late Rt Rev the Hon Arthur Temple Lyttelton D D*, 5th son of 4th Baron Lyttelton (Bishop of Southampton) b 1852, d 1903 m 1880, Mary Kathleen, who d 1907, dau, of the late George Clive [Farquhar, Bt.]—
- Archer Geoffrey*, D S O, b 1881 cl at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1900), Capt and Brevet Major Welch Regt; European War 1914-19 on Staff, and Comdg 38th Bn, Machine Gun Corps (despatches, Brevet Major D S O); D S O 1919 m 1921, Mwyndeg dau of Winchester Clowes, formerly of Ilitchin, Herts, *Clubs*.—Army and Navy.—Stephen Clive, O B E, D S C, R J, b 1887; became Lieut 1904, and Lieut Com. 1917, and Com 1919 (now on Emergency List), European War 1915-18 (despatches, promoted, D S C, Croix de Guerre, O B E), O B E (Mil) 1915; m 1919, Maureen, dau of Harold Anthony Smith, of 6, Dean's

Yard, Westminster, S W., and has issue living a dau., b. 1921—Margaret Lucy, b. 1892; m. 1914, Lieut Col Lancelot Edward Decher, DSO, R.E., and has issue living, Lucy Joyce, b. 1916.—Margaret Clare, b. 1917 Residence,—Newstead, Godalming.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Richard Temple, 4th Bt., of Stowe, a military commander of renown under the 1st Duke of Marlborough, was cr *Baron Cobham* 1718, and *Viscount Cobham* (peerage of Great Britain) 1719, with remainder to his sister Hester, wife of Richard Grenville, Esq., M.P., and her heirs male, and failing such to his 3rd sister, Christian, wife of Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 4th Bt. (B Lyttelton, infra), and her issue male; d. 1749, s. by his sister [2] HESTER GRENVILLE cr *Countess of Temple* (peerage of Great Britain) 1749 with remainder to her heirs male, d. 1752; s. by her son [3] RICHARD, K.G., 2nd Earl, a leading statesman, temp. George III.; d. without issue 1779 s. by his nephew [4] GEORGE, 3rd Earl; was Viceroy of Ireland 1782 and 1787 m. Mary Elizabeth (who d. 1812, having in 1800 been cr *Baroness August* (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to her 2nd son George (who d. 1859) without issue), dau. and heiress of Robert, Earl of Nugent, in the peerage of Ireland, assumed by royal license the additional surnames of Nugent and Temple; was cr *Marquess of Buckingham* 1781, and in 1788 s. by special remainder his father in law, as *Earl August* (peerage of Ireland, cr 1776), d. 1813; s. by his son [5] RICHARD, K.G., 2nd Marquess; assumed 1799, by royal license, the additional surnames of Brydges Chandos; cr *Earl Temple* (with remainder to his granddau Anne Eliza Mary, afterwards wife of W. H. Powell Gore-Langton, Esq., M.P.), *Marquess of Chandos* and *Duke of Buckingham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1822; d. 1839, s. by his son [6] RICHARD PLANTAGENET, K.G., 2nd Duke, d. 1891, s. by his son [7] RICHARD PLANTAGENET, 3rd Duke, at whose decease, in 1899, the Dukedom of Buckingham and the Earldoms of Temple (cr 1749) and Nugent became extinct, the Barony of Kinloss (to which he had established his right in 1863) devolving on his el. dau., Lady Mary Morgan, the Fairlorn of Temple (cr 1822) on William Stephen Gore-Langton, and the Viscounty of Cobham (under special remainder) on his male Christian, wife of Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 4th Bt., on [8] CHARLES GEORGE, 6th Baron Lyttelton [see * infra], 8th Viscount Cobham, b. 1842, High Steward of Bewdley, M.P. for Worcestershire, E. (L) 1868-74 m. 1878, the Hon. Mary Susan Caroline Cavendish, dau. of 2nd Baron Chesham, d. 1922; s. by his son [9] JOHN CAVENDISH, 6th Baron Lyttelton and 9th Viscount Cobham and present peer, also Baron Cobham, Lord Lyttelton, Baron of Frankley, and Baron Westcote

* [1]—Sir THOMAS Lyttelton, Knt. Sheriff of Worcester 1613, and M.P. for Worcestershire 1620-8 and 1639-40 (name spelt Littleton in records of Parliament), was a zealous partizan of Royalty during the Civil Wars, and suffered imprisonment in the Tower, cr a Bt. 1618, d. 1650, s. by his el. son [2] Sir HENRY, 2nd Bt.; was imprisoned in the Tower seventeen months for his attachment to the Royal cause, d. s.p. 1703, s. by his brother [3] Sir CHARLES, 3rd Bt., also an active partizan of Royalty, was incarcerated in Colchester, d. 1716, s. by his son [4] Sir THOMAS, 4th Bt., successively M.P. for Worcestershire and Camelford, a Lord of the Admiralty 1727-41 m. Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Temple, Bt., of Stowe (see ante) d. 1751, s. by his son [5] Sir GEORGE, P.C., 6th Bt., M.P. for Okehampton, Principal Sec. to Prince of Wales 1737, a Lord of the Treasury 1744-55, Cofferer to the House hold 1754-5 and Chancellor and Under Treasurer of Court of Exchequer 1755 cr *Lord Lyttelton, Baron of Frankley*, co Worcester 1756, d. 1773, s. by his son [6] THOMAS, 2nd Baron, d. s.p. 1779 when the Barony became extinct, and the Baronetcy devolved upon his uncle [7] WILLIAM HENRY, 7th Bt., M.P. for Bewdley 1748-54, Gov. of S. Carolina 1755-60, Gov. of Jamaica 1760-6, and Envoy Extraor. to Portugal, cr *Baron Westcote*, of Balamere, co Longford (peerage of Ireland) 1766, and *Lord Lyttelton*, Baron of Frankley (peerage of England) 1794, d. 1808 s. by his son [8] GEORGE FULKE, 2nd Baron, d. unmarried 1823, s. by his half brother [9] WILLIAM HENRY, 3rd Baron, was Lord Lieut. of co Worcester, d. 1837, s. by his son [10] GEORGE WILLIAM, P.C., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., 4th Baron, b. 1817, was Lord Lieut. of co Worcester, Under Sec. for Colonies 1846, and Ch. Commr. of Endowed Schools 1869-74 m. 1st, 1839, Mary, who d. 1857, dau. of Sir Stephen Richard Glynn, 8th Bt., 2ndly, 1869, Sybella Harriet, who d. 1900, dau. of George Clive, and widow of Humphrey Francis Midmay, d. 1876 s. by his son [11] CHARLES GEORGE, 6th Baron, who s. (under special remainder) as 8th Viscount Cobham 1889 (ante)

Cochrane, (Cochrane-Baillie), family name of Baron Lamington

„ family name of Earl of Dundonald, and Baron Cochrane of Cults

„ Lord, son of Earl of Dundonald

COCHRANE OF CULTS, BARON. (Cochrane) [Baron U.K. 1919]



THOMAS HORATIO ARTHUR ERNEST COCHRANE, 1st Baron, younger son of the 11th Earl of Dundonald, b. April 2nd, 1857, ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, and Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batn Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), is a D.L. for Fife, commanded a Batn Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1914-17, was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1895-1901, and Under Sec. of State for the Home Depart Aug 1902 to Dec 1905, served in S. Africa 1900 as Assist. Provost Marshal, sat as M.P. for Ayrshire, N. Div. (L.U.) 1892 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated, cr *Baron Cochrane of Cults*, of Crawford Priory, co Fife (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919 m. 1880, Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina Boyle, O.B.E., dau. of 6th Earl of Glasgow, and has issue

By courage and labour
 porters—Not exemplified at time of going to press
 Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between three bars' heads erased azure Crest—A horse passant argent. Sup

Seat,—Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fife Clubs—Guards', Brooks's, Carlton.

SONS LIVING

- Hon* THOMAS GEORGE FREDERICK DSO b March 19th 1883 ed at Eton and at Oxford Univ (BA 1903) Bar Inner Temple 1908 Major Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) European War 1914-19 (thrice wounded DSO) DSO 1919 m 1920 the *Hon* Elin Douglas Pennant dau of 2nd Baron Penryn and has issue living Thomas Charles Anthony b 1920 *Residence*—Wall Place, West Meon Hants 16 Victoria Square SW 1 *Clubs*—Bachelors, New (Edinburgh)
- Hon* Archibald Douglas DSO RA b 1893 became Com 1918, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice DSO with Bar) DSO 1915 (Bar 1919)
- Hon* Ralph Alexander AFC b 1895 Capt RAF

DAUGHTERS LIVING

- Hon* Katherine Elizabeth (Countess of Elgin and Kincardine) V B F b 1890 m. 1921, the 10th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine *Residence*—Broomhall Dunfermline Fife
- Hon* Dorothy Agnes b 1891

Cochrane of Dundonald, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dundonald

„ of Paisley and Ochiltree, Lord, title borne by Earl of Dundonald

Cocks, family name of Baron Somers

Cokayne, family name of Baron Cullen of Ashbourne

Coke, family name of Earl of Leicester

„ Viscount, son of Earl of Leicester

Colborne (Elliott Drake-Colborne), family name of Baron Seator.

COLCHESTER BARONY OF (Abbot) See "Peersages Extinct"

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON

- ISABELLA GRACE MATTE (Baroness Colchester) el dau of 1st Earl De Montalt (see V Hawarden) m 1860 the 3rd Baron who d 1919 when the title became ext *Residence*—Forest Row East Grinstead

Cole, family name of Earl of Enniskillen

„ Viscount, son of Earl of Enniskillen.

COLEBROOKE, BARON (Colebrooke) [Bt GB 1759, Baron UK 1906]

EDWARD ARTHUR COLEBROOKE PC, KCVO, 1st Baron and 5th Baronet, b Oct 12th, 1861 s to the Baronetcy 1890 and waser *Baron Colebrooke*, of Stebbunheath co Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906, appointed a Lord in Waiting to King Edward VII Feb 1906 and Capt of HM's Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1911, and again Dec. 1916 and Jan 1919, was Lord High Commr to Church of Scotland 1906, CVO 1906, PC 1914, and KCVO 1922 m 1881, Alexandra Harriet dau of the late Gen Lord Alfred Henry Paget CB [see M Anglesey, colls]

Arms—Gules a lion rampant ermine ducally crowned or on a chief of the last three martlets proper *Crest*—A wyvern wings expanded or resting the dexter foot upon a plumed shield gules. *Supporters*—On either side a Cornish chough proper ducally gorged or and charged on the breast with a bezant

Seat—Abington Scotland *Clubs*—Brooklands Turf

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Sydney (*Hon* Lady Puckle) b 1890 m. 1909 Sir Edward Hussey Puckle ABE

Hon Bridget (*Lady* for B Paget) b 1892 m 1920 as his second wife Lord Victor William Paget MC. [see M Anglesey] *Residence*—Berkeley Cottage Berkeley Square W

SISTERS LIVING

Margaret Ginevra m 1890 the Marchess of Camugliano-Vicenza who d 1916 *Residence*—16 Via del Foss Florence Italy

Mary Elizabeth (Countess of Strathford) m 1874 the 6th Earl of Strathford *Residences*—Wrotham Park Luton Herts 5 St James Square SW

PREDECESSORS—(1) JAMES b 1700 MP for Gatten 1761 or a Baronet 1790 with remainder in default of male issue to his brother George d 1761 s by his brother (2) GEORGE 4th Bt b 1700 MP for Arundel 1754 5th Bt of the East India Co 1790 and 1771 d 1792 s by his son (3) JAMES EDWARD 3rd Bt b 1761 d 1829; s by his nephew (4) THOMAS EDWARD (son of Henry Thomas Colebrooke) 4th Bt b 1813 Lord Lieut of Lancashire, and MP for Taunton (2) 1840 s for Lancashire 1840 and Lancashire 1868-85 m 1814 Elizabeth Margaret dau of John Richardson d 1800 s by his son (5) EDWARD 5th Bt and present peer



Those things only are good which are honourable

COLERIDGE, BARON. (Coleridge) [Baron UK 1873]



As life so the end

Alethea, dau of the late Rt. Rev John Fielder Mackarness, D D, sometime Lord Bishop of Oxford, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert in base, an otter proper, a chief gules, charged with a dove of the field between two crosses patée fitchée or Crest.—A cross or, rising from an otter, as in the arms Supporters.—Dexter, an otter proper, gorged with a garland of roses gules, leaved vert, sinister, a lion sable, gorged as the former

Seat.—The Chanter's House, Ottery St Mary, Devon Town Residence,—17, Gledhow Gardens, S W. Chambers,—Royal Courts of Justice, W C Clubs,—Athenæum, Savile.

SON LIVING

Hon GEOFFREY DUKE, b July 23rd, 1877, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A. 1900), sometime Capt Devonshire Regt m 1904, Jessie Alethea, dau of the late Evelyn Mackarness, of Lahard co Cavan, and has issue living, Richard Duke, b 1905, is a Naval Cadet,—John Seymour Duke, b 1908,—Ronald James Duke, b 1911

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Phillis Mary, b 1883

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Stephen William Buchanan, b 1854, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1877, M A 1880); Bar Middle Temple 1886 was Private Sec to his father 1883 90, since when he has been Clerk of Assize for S Wales Circuit m 1st, 1879, Geraldine Beatrice, who d 1910, dau and co-heiress of the late Charles Manners Lushington, of Norton Court, Kent [E Idlesleigh], 2ndly, 1911, Susan, second dau. of the late Allen Duncan Stewart, of Inverhaddon, and Ban Rannoch, Perthshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Duke (of Radnor Lodge, Radnor Place Hyde Park, W, and Darby Green House, Blackwater, Hants), b 1879, European War as Lieut R N V R m 1904 the Hon Katharine Euphemia Godley, dau of 1st Baron Kilbracken, and has issue living, Peter Duke b 1903, Arthur Nicholas b 1915, Nancy Katharine, b 1907, —Guy Lushington (of The Chanters Cottage Minster-in-Sheppey) R N, b 1884, became Lieut Com 1914, and Com 1917 Bar Middle Temple 1919, European War 1914 19, present at battle of Jutland, is a F R G S has Russian Order of St Anne m 1910 Hester Christabel Margaret, only dau of the Rev Richard Henry Dickson, R and V of Eastchurch Sheerness, and has issue living, Geraldine Margaret Joan b 1911,—Paul Humphrey M C (of Stanner's Hill Farm, Chobham, Surrey) b 1888, ed at Charterhouse (B A 19—) formerly Capt Notts and Derbyshire Regt, European War 1914 18 (wounded M C) m 1914 Margaret Frances, dau of George Campbell Giffard J P, of Bulkeley House Englefield Green, and has issue living, Antony Duke b 1915, James Bernard b 1919 Francis Stephen b 1920 Residences,—The Ford, Chobham, Surrey, Camden House, Swanage Chambers—3 Elm Court, Temple E C Club,—Devonshire

Hon Gilbert James Duke, b 1859 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1883, M A 1883), Bar Middle Temple 1886 formerly Private Sec to his father (Lord Ch Justice), Asst Master in Crown Office Depart of Supreme Court 1892 1921 m 1st, 1888, Annie Marion, who d 1917, dau of Duncan Darroch, Esq, of Gourrock and Torriden, N B; 2ndly, 1921, Marguerite Winifred Pierpoint, dau of Pierpoint Mitchell, of 25, West Park Road, Kew, Surrey, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Wilfrid Duke, b 1889, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Oxford, Bar Middle Temple 1914, is Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) Residence,—11, Roland Gardens, S W Club,—Athenæum

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Mildred Mary, b 1847 m 1865, Charles Warren Adams, who d 190-

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

AMY AUGUSTA JACKSON (Baroness Coleridge) dau of the late Henry Baring Lawford, B C S n 1885, the 1st Baron, who d 1894 Residence,—38, Hyde Park Gate, S W.

PREDECESSOR—[1] JOHN DUKES Coleridge, P C el son of the late Rt Hon Sir John Taylor Coleridge, b 1820, M P for Exeter (L) 1863 73, Recorder of Portsmouth 1855 66 Solicitor Gen 1868 71, Attorney Gen 1871 3, Lord Ch Justice of Common Pleas 1873 80, and Lord Ch Justice of England 1880 94 m 1st 1846, Jane Fortescue who d 1878, dau of the Rev George Turner Seymour, of Farnborough Hill, Isle of Wight, 2ndly, 1885 Amy Augusta Jackson, dau of Henry Baring Lawford Esq, B C S, d 1894, s by his el son [2] BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR, 2nd Baron and present peer

Collier, family name of Baron Monkswell.

COLLINS, BARONY OF. (Collins.) See "Peerages Extinct"

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon Richard Henn, C M G, D S O, b 1873, ed at Winchester, entered Princess Charlotte of Wales (Roy Berkshire Regt) 1892 became Capt. 1907, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut-Col. 1916 and Lieut-Col. 1919, retired 1900, served in S. Africa 1899 1900 with Mounted Inf, and as A D C (despatches, D S O) and during European War 1914 17, as D A A and Q M G and subsequently as an A A and Q M G with rank of Lieut Col (despatches, Brevet Lieut-Col., C M G, Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy), appointed D A A and Q M G, 3rd Div, S Command 1916, a Gen Staff Officer, New Zealand (AG New Zealand Forces) 1912 D S O 1900 C M G 1917 m 1909, May Evelyn dau of the late Herbert Glendinning Bainbridge of Malvern Hall, Solihull Warwickshire, and has issue living, Richard Henn, b 1911,—William Jonathan Henn, b 1915,—Christopher Henn, b 1915 Residence,—

Hon Stephen Ogle Henn, b 1875, ed at Winchester, Bar Middle Temple 1899 m 1899, Agnes Julia (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), dau of Frederick Lambert, of Garratts Hall, Banstead, and has issue living, John Stephen b 1903,—Mary Pamela, b 1901,—Agnes Patience b 1907,—Barbara Margaret, b 1910 Residence,—28, Beaufort Gardens, S W. Chambers—4, Brick Court, Temple, E C

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon Frances Helen. m. 1905 the Rt Rev Henry Henn, D D, Bishop Suffragan of Burnley Residence,—Reedley Lodge, Burnley

Hon Hilda Jane m 1906, the Rev John Arthur Garton, R of Waddington, and has issue living, Richard John, b 1907,—Arthur Ernest James b 1909,—Francis Martin Stephen (twin), b 1909,—Gyles Paul Hildebrand b 1910 Residence,—Waddington Rectory, Lincoln

Hon Mary Brenda Nepenthe m 1905, Capt William Claude Frederick Landrey Barker Mill, Rifle Brig, who d (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, Peter Claude, b 1909—Mary Elizabeth Dulsabel, b 1907,—Jane Margaret, b 1912 Residence—Mottisfont Abbey, Romsey, Hants

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER

JANE OGLE (Baroness Collins), dau of the Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher m. 1868, Baron Collins (life peerage), sometime a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, who d 1911 Residences,—The Fox, Mottisfont, Hants, 48, South Eaton Place, S W 1

Colston, family name of Baron Roundway

Colville, family name of Viscount Colville of Culross

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, VISCOUNT. (Colville) [Viscount U.K. 1902]



I can never forget

CHARLES ROBERT WILLIAM COLVILLE, 2nd Viscount, b April 26th, 1854, s 1903, ed at Harrow; formerly Major Grenadier Guards, was Mil Sec. to Gov-Gen of Canada (Baron Stanley of Preston) 1888-92, formerly A D C to Com-in-Ch. at Bombay, served in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp), appointed Lieut Col 1915 and attached Staff of Head Quarters London Dist: m 1885, Ruby, dau of the late Lieut-Col Henry Dorrien Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a cross moline sable, Colville, 2nd and 3rd gules, a fesse, chequy, argent and azure, Lindsay Crest.—A hind's head couped at the neck argent Supporters.—Dexter, a rhinoceros, sinister, a figure of Hercules, habited in a lion's skin, and holding his club on his left shoulder

Residences,—Point Colville, near Victoria, British Columbia Club,—Carlton

SONS LIVING.

Hon CHARLES ALEXANDER, R N (Master of Colville), b May 26th, 1888, became Lieut 1910 and Lieut Com 1918, retired 1920, served at battle of Jutland 1916, as a Flag Lieut (despatches)

Hon John Gilbert, b 1892, ed at Trin Coll, Camb, European War 1914 as Lieut R N & R, present at battle of Jutland

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Margaret, b 1886

Hon Sybil Marion, b 1897 m 1916, Rupert Victor John Carington, Lieut Grenadier Guards

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Sir Stanley Cecil James, G C B, G C M G, G C V O, b 1861, became Com 1892, Capt 1896, Rear Adm 1906, Vice-Adm 1911, and Adm 1914 retired 1922 served with Naval Brig. in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp) during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Nile Expedition 1884-5, and with Dongola Expedition 1896 (severely wounded medal, C B, promoted Capt), was a Naval A D C to H M 1905-6 and in command of Nile Div of Home Fleet 1908-9 of 1st Cruiser Squadron 1909-11, of 1st Battle Squadron 1912-14, on Special Ser with Grand Fleet 1914-16 and Com in Ch at Portsmouth 1916-19, attached to Special Mission attending Coronation of King of Siam 1911, was First and Principal Naval A D C to H M 1919-22 has 1st class of Russian Order of St Stanislas is a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, C B (Mil) 1896, C V O 1902, K C B (Mil) 1912, G C V O 1915, G C M G 1919, G C B (Mil) 1921 m 1902, Lady Adelaide Jane Meade dau of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam and has issue living, George Cecil, R N, b 1903, became a Midshipman 1922,—Edward Charles, b 1905,—Richard, b 1907,—Frederick James, b 1913 Residence,—Pitton Forest Row, Sussex Club,—Naval and Military

Hon George Charles, b 1867 ed at Winchester, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1888), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1891 m 1903 Lady (Helen) Cynthia Crewe Milnes, dau of 1st Marquess of Crewe and has issue living, David Richard b 1907—Philip Robert, b 1910—John Rupert b 1915 Residence,—60, Eccleston Square, S W 1 Clubs,—Carlton, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron

SISTER LIVING

Hon Blanche Cecile b 1857 m 1890, Rear Adm Richard Frederick Britten, who d 1910 and has issue living, Forester Cecil Robin b 1893 Capt Colisteam Guards, European War 1914-18 (wounded, 1914 star) m 1915, Dorothy, 2nd dau of Major Thomas Clayton Toler, of Holmes Chapel Cheshire, and has issue living, Rosamary b 1919,—Charles Richard M C, b 1894, Capt Grenadier Guards, European War 1914-16 (twice wounded despatches M C) m 1915, Dorothy, only child of the Hon Alfred Percy Allsopp (see B Hindlip) and has issue living, Patrick b 1917,—Violet Emma, b 1897 Residence,—Kenswick Manor, Worcester

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Col the Hon Sir William James Colville K C V O, C B, brother of 1st Viscount, b 1827, d 1903 m 1857, Georgiana Mary, who d 1918 2nd dau of Evan Baillie of Dochfour [D Manchester] — Arthur Edward William, C B, b 1837; is Col (retired) and Hon Brig Gen, formerly 1st Bn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), was B A A G Jersey 1857-90, and Curragh 1891-6, and Ch. Staff Officer to Forces in Egypt 1904-5; served in Afghan Campaign 1879 (medal), in Wazir Campaign 1881, on N W Frontier of India 1897 (medal), and in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches medal, C B, C) (Mil) 1902 m 1893, Olivia, dau of the late Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill (see D Marlborough, coils), and has issue living, Robert Alfred, b 1888,

ed at Winchester, and at R M C; formerly Lieut Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1915-17 as Lieut. Col., and as Capt. Cameron Highlanders (Iscapaches).—*Mary Catherine (Lady Bonser) b 1860 m 1890, as his second wife the Rt Hon Sir John Winfield Bonser, P.C., who d 1914 Residence,—"Sloane Court, S W*

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir James Colville, Knt*; served with distinction in the French Wars under Henry of Navarre afterwards Henry IV of France; cr *Lord Colville*, of Culross (peerage of Scotland) 1609 with remainder to his heirs whomsoever d 1620; s by his son [2] *James 2nd Baron*; d s p 1634; s by his son [3] *William, 3rd Baron*; d 1636; s by his brother [4] *John, 4th Baron*; s by his kinsman [5] *Alexander 5th Baron*; d 1731; s by his son [6] *John, 6th Baron*; in 1722 at the Gen Election of Scotch Peers his name was refused to be added to the Peers' Roll on the ground that it was not on the roll at the time of the Union; but on petition to the House of Lords he was declared in 1723, to be entitled to the Barony and his name was placed on the roll next to Baron Cardross; d 1741; s by his son [7] *Alexander, 7th Baron*, a distinguished Vice Adm; d 1770; s by his brother [8] *John, 8th Baron*; d 1811; s by his son [9] *John, 9th Baron*; Adm of the White and a Representative Peer; d 1849; s by his nephew [10] *Charles John* (son of Gen Sir Charles Colville GCB 2nd son of 9th Baron) P C K T G C I O, 1st Viscount d 1818 Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra 1873-1903 m 1853 Hon Cecile Katherine Mary Carington, who d 1907 dau of 2nd Baron Carrington, d 1903; s by his son [11] *Charles Robert William 2nd Viscount and present peer*, also Baron Colville of Culross and Lord Colville

COLWYN, BARON (Smith) [Baron U.K. 1917, Bt U.K. 1912]



I give thanks.

FREDERICK HENRY SMITH, 1st Baron, and a Baronet el son of the late Joshua Smith, J.P., of Eccles, b Jan 24th, 1859, is an India-rubber and Cotton Manufacturer, a J.P. for Cheshire, Denbighshire, Carnarvonshire (High Sheriff 1917) and Salford a Bank Director, a Director of Garswood Hall Collieries Co (Limited) and other Colliery and Railway cos, Lancashire and Yorkshire Bank, Roy Commn on Income Tax, Bank Amalgamation Committee, Govt Contracts Committee Flax Control Committee, and Admiralty Committee on Dockyards etc, appointed a Vice Chm of Post Office Advisory Council and Chm Joint Exchequer Board for Ulster and British Parliaments 1921, cr *Baron Colwyn*, of Colwyn Bay, co Denbigh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917 m 1882 Elizabeth da of the late Hamilton Savage, of Eccles, and has issue

Arms—Per chevron gules and argent in chief two cocks of the second in base a whale spouting proper **Crest** Upon a whale a cock, both as in the arms **Supporters**—*Dexter* a miner holding in his exterior hand and resting on his shoulder a pick axe suspended from his belt a miner's lamp *all proper sinister* a female weaver holding in her exterior hand a shuttle also *proper*

Residence—Queen's Lodge Colwyn Bay N Wales 12 Abingdon Gardens, Kensington W 8 *Clubs*—Reform Devonshire St James's Clarendon (Manchester)

SONS LIVING

Hon. FREDERICK HENRY HAMILTON b June 5th, 1887, ed at Clare Coll Camb (B A 1907, M A 19—, LL.B 1908) m 1913 Hilda, dau of John Ross of Alexandria, and has issue living *Frederick John Vivian* b 1914—*Elizabeth Joan Babette Hamilton*, b 1919 *Residence*—Latham House Latham near Ormakirk

Hon. Hubert Constantine b 1890 m 1917, Marjorie Methwold dau. of Arthur Birkett of 19, Stafford Terrace, Kensington W and has issue living *Michael Constantine* b 1919—*Elizabeth Pamela*, b 1918 *Residence*—White Lodge, Knutsford

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Winifred m 1917 Major T. R. Irons R A F, and has issue living *Moyla Elizabeth* b 1918 *Residence*—Kermilcham Lodge Holmes Chapel, Cheshire

Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth m. 1910 Alan George Bounphrey, and has issue living *Arthur Frederick Whalley*, b 1911 *Residence*—Boxhedge, Great Budworth, near Northwich, Cheshire *Hon. Kathleen Whalley*

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT (Stapleton Cotton.) [Viscount U.K. 1826, Bt E 1677]

(Title pronounced "Cumbermeer")



FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON STAPLETON-COTTON, 4th Viscount, and 9th Baronet, b June 29th, 1837, s 1898, ed at Harrow, is patron of one living and Lieut. I.G.A., served during European War 1915-17 (wounded) m 1913, Hazel Louisa dau of the late Henry de Courcy Agnew [see Agnew, Bt, cr 1629, colls]

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure a chevron between three hanks of cotton argent palewise and in chief pendant from a ribbon gules a representation of the medal and clasps presented to the 1st Viscount Cotton 2nd and 3rd argent a lion rampant sable *Stapleton* **Crests**—1st, a falcon wings expanded and inverted proper beaked membered and belled or holding in the dexter claw part of a belt proper, buckled gold 2nd, on a mount vert a dragon of the 20th

regiment, mounted on a black horse, and in the act of charging, and over the crest in an escrol azure, the word "Salamanca" in gold letters, 3rd, out of a ducal coronet or, a Saracen's head couped at the shoulders affrontée wreathed round the temples, argent and belled or, the dexter supporting a spear, also proper, therefrom flowing to the dexter a standard swallow tailed vert, semée of estoiles or, streamers and tassels of the list, and the sinister supporting a like spear, therefrom flowing a yellow standard, swallow tailed streamers and tassels of the list

Residence,—The Ham, Wantage, Berks

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 2nd Viscount)

Hon RICHARD SOUTHWELL GEORGE, b Oct 9th 1849, ed at Fion; formerly Capt and Lieut Col Scots Guards, retired as Hon Col 1886 served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and with 1st Mounted Rifles in Bechuanaland Expedition 1885 under Sir Charles Warren, is a J P for Chester and Salop and a D L for Anglesey; sometime Lieut. Col 3rd Batn Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.), was Inspector Gen. of Police, British Guiana 1889-91 m 1870, the Hon Jane Charlotte, dau of 2nd Baron Methuen, and has issue living, Richard Greville Arthur Wellington C.B.E., M.V.O., R.A., b 1873; became Lieut 1895, Com 1905, and Capt 1913 appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1922, has Order of Crown of Italy, M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, C.B.F. (3rd) 1919 m 1910 Olive Harriet, O.B.E., dau of the late Col Sir Edward Thomas Davenant Cotton-Jodrell K.C.B. [see colls, *infra*],—Robert Francis, b 1876; ed at Radley is Capt and Equipment Officer, Roy. Flying Corps, served as a Vol during Matabele War 1896-7 (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1900, with Rhodesian Horse (medal with clasp) m 1905, Violet Maude, dau of Lieut Col Sir Frederick Thomas Hervey Bathurst, 4th B.,—Alice Hester Camilla (Lady Chetwynd), b 1871 m 1890, Lieut Gen Sir Philip Walhouse Chetwynd, 7th Bt K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,—Pauline Edith, b. 1877.

Residence,—Craig y-Halen, Menai Bridge

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 2nd Viscount)

Hon Hester Alice, b 1851 m 1880 Lord Alexander Victor Paget, who d 1896 [see M. Anglesey]
Residences,—35, Portland Place, W.; Abernart, Bulth Wells, Breconshire

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT

ISABEL MARIAN (Viscountess Combermere), youngest dau of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt :
m 1890, as his second wife, the 3rd Viscount, who d 1898 *Residence*,—The Beeches Bagshot, Surrey

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy)

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., K.C.H., son of Adm Rowland Cotton, 2nd son of 4th Bt —

Issue of the late Gen. Corbet Cotton, b 1807, d 1884 m 1847, Christina Augusta who d 1892 dau of Sir Charles Des Vaux 2nd Bt —

Augusta m 1837, Lieut Col Wyatt William Lurnor, formerly 4th Batn, West Yorks Regt., and has issue living, Algernon Corbet, M.C., b 1889, is Capt. Household Cav. served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.) m 1912 Beatrice Mildred, dau of Com the Hon Conyngham Albert Denison [see E. Londesborough] *Residence*,—Pinnkey Park, Malmesbury —Chinty Mary Catherine m 1876 William Robert Percival Wood, who has assumed the surname of Lockwood in lieu of his patronymic [Williams Bulkeley, Bt], and has issue living, Gwendoline Yolande Matilla: m. 1907, William Lowther Lytley, of Pewsham near Chippenham [Lowther, Bt., cr 1894], and has issue living, William James b 1904 Cerud b 1907, Joan Isabel b 1912, —Rachel Jannette Augusta, —Chinty Helen Charlotte m 1909, Chundos Farquhar de Paravacini, of St Vincent's, Grantham, and has issue living, Sheila Alice Valentine b 1910 Crista Irene Valentine b 1913, —Olivia Isabel Eleanor m 1916, Captain Claud Lambton, D.S.O. [see E. Durham] *Residence* —Havering Court, Romford.

Granddaughters of the late Henry James Cotton (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Frederick Henry Cotton b 1848 d 1921 m 1870 Florence Hester Lawinia who d 1915, dau of the late Charles Richard Banastre Legh, of Adlington Hall, Macclesfield —

Caroline Mary Florence, b 1872 m 1894, Arthur Robertson Masterton Renny, formerly of Danerale Park, Castle Douglas, and has issue living Cynthia Combermere, b 1896 — Gwendoline Mabel Lucy, b 1874 m 1899 Frank Thomas Wisden, formerly Lieut 7th Batn Roy Sussex Regt (Club, Junior United Service) of Hensfield, Sussex, son of the late Lieut Col T. F. Wisden of The Warren, Broadwater, Worthing, and has issue living, Hermione Hester Isabel b 1898

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev James Henry Cotton, son of the Rev George Cotton, LL.D. 3rd son of 4th Bt —

Issue of the late Rev Henry James Cotton, b 1811, d 1894 m 1847, Elizabeth Emma, who d 1902, dau of the late John Sparrow Stovin —

Rev James Stapleton, b 1849 is V. of Audlem, Rural Dean of Nantwich, and Hon Canon of Chester m 1880, Louisa Jessie, who d 1909, dau of the late Colin Minton Campbell, of Woodseat, Uttoxeter [Cave Brown-Cave, Bt., colls], and has issue living Frederick Arthur Stapleton (of Hopdene, Farnborough, Hants), b 1884, ed at Selwyn Coll, Camb (U.A. 1905, M.A. 1910), served during European War 1914-17 as Capt Roy Scots Fusiliers (severely wounded) m 1912, Evelyn Mary, dau of the late Col Samuel Ormsby Rogers, Army Ordnance Corps, and has issue living Hugh Philip Stapleton b 1913, Sheila Evelyn Ormsby b 1915, —Hugh Stapleton, b 1945 is Lieut R.E., European War 1914-17 (wounded), —George Edward Stapleton, b 1888; European War 1914-17 as Canadian Despatch Rider, —Rev Henry Wilmot Stapleton, b 1894, ed at Radley, and at Queens Coll, Camb (U.A. 1909); European War 1914-18 as Capt Cheshire Regt (wounded, despatches), is Asst Chap. St. Aidan's, Bakenhead, —Beatrice Jessie, b 1880 m 1912, the Rev Percy Edward Mainwaring, R. of Whitmore, Newcastle under Lyme, —Hester Evelyn, b 1897 *Residence* —Audlem Vicarage Cheshire. —Charles Harrington, b 1857 m 1878 Julia Katherine, dau of the late Rev Howard Gough, and widow of the Rev Gerard Duke Wyatt [Cave-Brown-Cave Bt., colls]. —Constance Mary Anne m 1881, Charles George Horatio Shorting who d 1897, and has issue living Horace Arthur, b 1894 —Hester Agnes b 1882 *Residence* —Humberston Boscombe Bournemouth —Florence Isabel m 1887 Frank Marven Southwell and has issue living, Leslie Marven Stovin, b 1924; European War 1914-19 with R.A.F., —Gladys Florence, b 1884, —Margaret Mafieldie, b 1878 *Residence* —Bridgnorth, Salop

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Rev George Edward Lynch Cotton (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Col Sir Edward Thomas Davenant Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B., b 1847, d 1917 having assumed by royal license 1920 the additional surname of Jodrell, m 1878 Mary Kennell (d. 1917) (now of St. Allers Manor, W. Lake Bridge Stockport and 2, Portman Square W.) dau of the late William Kennell Coleridge of Salston, Devon — Dorothy Lynch Hester-Jodrell, C.B.F., b 1879, C.B.F. (Civil) 1920 m 1902, Lieut C.I. Henry Ramsden, C.M.G., K.A., who assumed by Roy. license 1920 the additional surname of Jodrell

[see Ramsden, Bt., colls.]. *Residence*.—Tasal Lodge, Whaley Bridge, Stockport; 10, Stanhope Street, W. 2—Olive Harriet, O B E, b. 1883; O B E (Civil) 1920 m. 1910, Capt. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton Cotton, C.B., M.V.O., R.N. (ante).

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Thomas Davenant Cotton, 3rd son of the late Rev. George Cotton, LL.D. (ante) —

Issue of the late Right Rev. George Edward Lynch Cotton, Bishop of Calcutta, b. 1813, d. 1866 m. 1845, Sophia Anne, who d. 1907, dau. of the Rev. Henry Tomkinson, of Reaseheath, Cheshire —

Ursula Mary m. 1st, 1870, the Rev. Walter Hillyard, who d. 1881; 2ndly, 1881, the Rev. Arthur Atkinson, who d. 1915, Hon. Canon of Chester (formerly V. of Andlem), having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) George Walter (of Eurinbitwarra, Kyogle, N.S. Wales), b. 1880; ed. at Charterhouse; formerly Lieut. Cheshire Yeo. m. 1914, Zoe Isabella Fenwick, el. dau. of Cecil Bloxsome, of Lilburn, Glen Innes, N.S. Wales, (by 2nd marriage), Henry Noel, D.S.O., b. 1888, ed. at Charterhouse, and St. John's Coll., Camb.; 2nd Lieut. Cheshire Regt. Special Reserve, d. (killed in action during European War) 1914. *Residence*.—Audlem Lodge, Broadstone, Dorset.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Calveley Cotton, son of Henry Calveley Cotton (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Calveley Cotton, b. 1823, d. 1909 m. 1856, Georgiana, who d. 1914, dau. of Edward Bolton King, M.P., of Umberslade, and Chadshunt, co. Warwick —

Henry Robert Stapleton, b. 1859; formerly Capt. 1st Batn Oxfordshire L.I., Major and Ch. Recruiting Officer of a Recruiting Area during European War 1914-18 (special mention 1917), served with Red Cross Ambulance, French Army 1918-19 m. 1900, a dau. of the late John Johnstone, of Halletts, Dumfriesshire, and widow of Arthur Lyon *Residence*.—Dodbrooke Manor, Devon — Frances Georgina *Residence*.—7, Regency House, Regency Street, S.W.1

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Henry Calveley Cotton (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. Willoughby Lynch Cotton, b. 1863; d. (on active ser. during European War) 1918 m. 1st, 1888, Rosina May Adelaide, who d. 1914, el. dau. of the late Andrew Jones of Shelton House, Shrewsbury, 2ndly, 1916, Eleanor Mary (now of 17, Clarendon Road, W. 11), el. dau. of James Henry Spott, of Shrewsbury, and widow of Walter Sutton Salt —

(By 1st marriage), Vyvian Stapleton, b. 1889

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir Sydney John Cotton, G.C.B., son of the late Henry Calveley Cotton (infra) —

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Lynch Stapleton Cotton, b. 1828, d. 1899 m. 1855, Jane Gordon (now of Warden Lodge, Leyland, Lancashire), dau. of the late James Inglis, of Fairley, Aberdeenshire —

Stapleton Lynch, b. 1860, is Major (retired pay), and employed with The King's (Liverpool Regt.), served in Afghan, Burma, and S. African Wars (severely wounded) *Residence*.—Warden Lodge, Leyland, Lancashire *Club*.—Junior United Service — Matilda

Grandchildren of the late Charles Robert Cotton (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Calveley Cotton, b. 1847, d. 1891 m. 1873, Kate, dau. of the late William F. de la Rue —

Charles William Egerton, C.I.E., b. 1874, ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ., is in I.C.S., and Director of Industries, Madras, C.I.E. 1920 — Ronald Egerton, D.S.O., b. 1876, ed. at Stubington; S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo. (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 with Yorkshire Regt., retaining rank of Lieut. Col. (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., 1914-15 star), D.S.O. 1919 m. 1917, Hilda, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Dickson Inglis, R.N., of Granach, Baln, and has issue living, Patricia Daphne, b. 1920 *Residence*.—Estancia La Corona, El Jabali, C. G. B. A., Argentina *Clubs*.—Wellington English (Buenos Aires) — Sydney Egerton b. 1884 ed. at Haileybury in Board of Agriculture during European War — Vere Egerton, O.B.E. b. 1888 ed. at Repton, and at Camb. Univ., European War 1914-19 as Major R.F.A. (I.F.) (O.B.E., 1914-15 star French and Italian Croix de Guerre) O.B.E. 1919 m. 1922 Elfreda Helen, dau. of W. F. Moore *Residence*.—2, Blackbourne Terrace, Liverpool

Grandchildren of the late Charles Calveley Cotton (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Arthur Egerton Cotton, D.S.O., b. (twin) 1876, d. 1922

m. 1909, Beryl Marie, dau. of the late Henry Jack Cumming —

Elizabeth Egerton, b. 1910 — Anne Rebecca, b. 1912 — Diana Sari, b. 1914

Grandson of the late Henry Calveley Cotton (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Robert Cotton, b. 1796, d. 1873 m. 1841, Mary Anne, who d. 1902, dau. of Rev. Sir Philip Grey Egerton, 9th Bt. —

Francis Egerton, b. 1849, formerly Major Denbighshire Yeo. m. 1879 Helen Louisa Muriel, who d. 1910, dau. of the late Capt. Francis Mostyn Owen, of Althrey Hall, Wrexham, and has issue living, Gilbert Francis Egerton b. 1880, formerly Capt. Denbighshire Yeo.; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasp), and with British Remount Comm. in U.S.A. and in Canada 1900-1902, and in European War 1914-19 with R.F.A. m. 1913, Nora, dau. of Mathew Williams and has issue living Francis Brian Egerton b. 1916, Helen Viola Egerton b. 1917, — Violet Mary Egerton, b. 1881 *Residence*.—Penley Hall, Ellesmere, Salop

Grandchildren of the late Col. Hugh Calveley Cotton (infra) —

Issue of the late Henry Calveley Cotton, C.E., b. 1829, d. 18— m. 1862, Clara, who d. 1905 dau. of John Loch, of South Yarra, Australia —

Calveley William Gordon, b. 1863 m. 1889, Marian Anne, dau. of the late Henry George Baylis of Calcutta and Eye, Suffolk — Marion A. L. m. 1894, John Stewart Hamilton, who d. 1919 — Ethel

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late William Gordon Lynch Cotton, M.I.C.E., b. 1838, d. 1911 m. 1st, 1866, Emma, who d. 1885, dau. of John Clough, of Haincliffe, Keighley, 2ndly, 1889, Maggie Miller, who d. 1902 dau. of the late Robert Hay, of Darmuir, Dumfriesshire, 3rdly, 1903, Adelaide Ciceley, who d. 1906, dau. of the late Charles Vavasour Sandford —

Hugh Gordon, b. 1861, sometime Gen. Manager of Gwalior Agricultural Co. (Limited), of Gwalior, is a Common Agent, Bombay m. 1903 Gertrude Mary, dau. of the late Charles Parsons and has issue living, Vivien Mary, b. 1903 *Residence*.—Bombay. — Ella Blanche, b. 1866 m. 1st, 1889, Herbert Charles Crosley, who d. 1905, of Okayti Tea Estate, Darjeeling, Bengal, 2ndly, 1918, A. S. Wrigley, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hester Margaret, b. 1892 m. 1915, C. R. Sharpe, Lieut. R.A.F., of Chota Koti, Amphill, Beds. — Ivy Helen, b. 1894 — Fileen Mary, b. 1895 m. 1917, T. Guy Crosley, Lieut. Canadian Inf. *Residence*.—15, Evangelist Road, Ilighgate Road, N.W.5.

Granddaughter of the late Henry Calveley Cotton, 6th son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Col. Hugh Calveley Cotton, b. 1798, d. 1881; m. 1825, Louisa, who d. 1861, dau. of W. Brodie, of Brodie —

Ella Hester *Residence*.—2, Ocean View Terrace, Ventnor, Isle of Wight

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Robert Cotton, K B M P for Cheshire, cr a Bt 1677, d 1712; s by his son [2] Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt s by his el son [3] Sir Robert Salusbury, 3rd Bt, M P for Cheshire d s p, s by his brother [4] Sir Lync Salusbury, M P, 4th Bt, d 1775 s by his son [5] Sir Robert Salusbury, 5th Bt, M P for Cheshire; d 1807, s by his son [6] Sir Stapleton, G C B G C H, K S I, d 1772, served with remarkable distinction in Peninsular War 1791 1814 and at siege of Bhurtpore 1826, when Com in Ch in India, was a Field Marshal Constable of the Tower, Lord Lieut of Tower Hamlets, Gold Stick in Waiting, and Col 1st Life Guards cr Baron Combermere of Combermere, co Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814, and Viscount Combermere of Bhurtpore, E Indies, and of Combermere, co Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827 m 2ndly, 1814, Caroline, dau of William Fulke Greville, Esq d 1865 s by his son [7] Wellington Hawley, 2nd Viscount, d 1818; M P for Carrickfergus (C) 1847 57 m 1844, Susan Alice, who d 1869, dau of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bt, d 1891, s by his el son [8] Robert Wellington, 3rd Viscount d 1845 m 1st, 1866, Charlotte Anne (who obtained a divorce 1879), only child of the late J Fletcher Ellis Fletcher, Esq of Pool Hall Lancashire, 2ndly, 1880, Isabel Marian youngest dau of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt, d 1898, s by his son [9] Francis Lynch Wellington, 4th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Combermere

Compton, Earl, title borne by Marquess of Northampton.

„ family name of Marquess of Northampton

CONGLETON, BARON (Parnell) [Baron U.K. 1841, Bt I. 1766]



Honours have followed thee

JOHN BROOKE MOLESWORTH PARNELL, * *N N*, 6th Baron and 3rd Baronet, b May 16th, 1892, s 1914, B Sc McGill Univ 1921, became Lieut 1913 (now Lieut-Com on Emergency List) m 1918, the Hon Edith Mary Palmer Howard, dau of Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal (in her own right), and has issue

Arms—Gules two chevrons, and in chief three escallops argent Crest—A boar's head erased or between two wings gules, each charged with two chevrons argent Supporters—Dexter, an angel vested argent, wings and the head radiated gold, sinister, a hermit vested the exterior hand supporting his staff proper, the hat ensigned with an escallop or

Residence—610 Clarke Avenue West Mount, Province of Quebec Canada Club—United Service

SON LIVING

Hon HARRY DOUGLAS, b Dec 14th, 1920

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Jean Margaret, b 1922

SISTER LIVING

Hon Agnes Caroline Sophia b 1889 m 1912 Com William Gilbert Howard, C B E, R N. [see F Carlisle, colls] Residence—The Oast House Ticehurst, Sussex

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 3rd Baron)

Hon Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson, b 1857, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1877 Club—United University

Hon Lionel Charles Nugent, b 1864 m 1893 Marjorie Gore dau of William Millar, formerly of Southport Lancashire, and has issue living Harold Charles Stewart, b 1900,—Francis Hugh, b 1904—Evelyn Molly, b 1906,—Louisa Catherine b 1910

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 3rd Baron)

Hon Madeline Catherine, b 1855 m 1895, Charles A Este Wells, and has issue living, Madeline Mary, b 1895 Residence—Heathfield Albury Guildford

Hon Louisa Anna Maria, b 1857; m 1884 Lieut Col Francis Henry Lancelot Errington, C B, Chancellor of Diocese of London and Judge of Consistory Court London and has issue living Lancelot Ralph Gawen b 1886,—Barbara Elizabeth b 1892 m 1915, Esmé Cecil Wingfield Stratford [see V Powerscourt, colls] Residence—The Red House, Berkhamsted

Hon Elizabeth Mary Emily, b 1859 m 1881, Col William Willoughby Cole Verner formerly Rifle Brig, who d 1922 and has issue living, Dorothy May Verner Jeffreys (of Manor House North Hush Devon), b 1884, assumed by deed poll 1916 the surname of Verner in addition to, and before that of Jeffreys m 1908 Com Robert Jeffreys R N who d (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living Robert David b 1912, Robert Rudolf Verner b 1915 Dorothy Anne b 1909 Residences,—Old Yard Farm Ditchling, Sussex, El Agulla Algeciras

Hon Mabel Frances Letitia b 1862 m 1898 Col Henry Charles Barwick Hopkinson O M G, C B E (D Beaufort colls) and has issue living, Henry Somerset Parnell, b 1893 Lieut Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) Residence—Downton House, Kingston, Herefordshire

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

ELIZABETH PETER (Baroness Congleton), youngest dau of the late Dugald Dove, of Nutshall, co Renfrew m 1885 the 4th Baron who d 1906 Residence,—8, Green Street W 1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Col the Hon Arthur Parnell, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, b 1841,

1914 m 1868 Mary Anna who d 1920 dau of Alfred Rouse Dunn — Arthur Reginald Bligh b 1871.—Bertram Damer, b 1876 a playwright; Lieut R N & R m 1899 Madeline dau of the late James Byrne and has issue living Desmond Damer, b 1900 in Chinese Postal Service.—Myles Bligh Damer, b 1903 —Nancy Stewart b 1901; D A. (Honours) Liverpool Univ 1927 —Mary Margaret b 1906 Residence—91 Bedford Street, Liverpool —Harold Stewart b 1890; sometime Lieut R N & R m 1919 Marjorie Eva, dau of H D Summers of Leking and has issue living, Joan Letitia Brooke b 1920 Residence—11 St Leo Mansions Chelsea S W.—Geoffrey Brooke b 1882, Major The Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt); d (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Winifred Mary, b 1869 —Gwendolen Muriel, b 1877 —Yaelite Geraldine b 1886

(It remains to be Baronet only)

Grandchildren of the late William PARNELL HAYES, 3rd son of 2nd Baronet —

Issue of the late John Henry PARNELL, b 1812 d 1859; m 1834, Della Tudor (who d 1878), dau of Commodore Charles Stewart, U S Navy — John Howard, b 1843; a City Marshal of Dublin; unsuccessfully contested Wicklow co,

* His youngest brother the Hon William Alastair Damer PARNELL, M C, b 1894, Lieut Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1916

W. Wicklow Div. 1891; satus M. P. for Meath co. S. Meath Div. (1st N.) July 1893 to Sept. 1900, and was defeated therefor Oct. 1903; m. 1907, Olivia Isabella, dau. of the late Col. James Smythe, 69th Regt. and widow of Archibald Mateer, J.P. *Residence*.—Slion House, Glenageary, co. Dublin.—Catherine Maria Anna Mercer

Grandchildren of the 1st John Henry Parnell (ante).—

Issue of the late Henry Tudor Parnell, b. 1850, d. 1915. m. 1882, Penelope, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Luby, D.D.—

Henry Maurice Stewart, b. 1884.—Harold de Mowbray, b. 1889.—Maud Yolán Howard, b. 1886

PREDECESSORS—[1] John Parnell, M.P. for Maryborough 1761; cr. a Bt. 1766; d. 1782, s. by his son [2] Sir John, P.C., 2nd Bt., M.P. for Queen's co. 1783-1801, Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland 1787, and a Lord of the Treasury 1793-9; d. 1801; s. by his el. son [3] Sir John Anotus, 3rd Bt.; was deaf and dumb and a cripple from his birth; d.s.p. 1812; s. by his brother [4] Sir Henry Brooks, 4th Bt.; s. to the paternal estates by special Act of Parliament 1789, upon the demise of his father; was M.P. for Maryborough 1797, Queen's co. 1802-6, and Dundee (L) 1831-41, a Lord of the Treasury, Sec. at War 1831-2, Paymaster-General of the Forces, and Treasurer of the Navy and Ordnance 1835-41; cr. *Baron Congleton*, of Congleton, Cheshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841. m. 1801, Lady Caroline Elizabeth Dawson, dau. of the 1st Earl of Portarlington; d. 1842; s. by his el. son [2] John Vasey, 2nd Baron, b. 1805 d. 1883, s. by his brother [3] Henry William, 3rd Baron, b. 1809; present as Midshipman at battle of Navarino; m. 1st, 1835, Sophia, who d. 1846, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. William Bligh; 2ndly, 1851, the Hon. Caroline Margaret, who d. 1912 (sometime a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria), dau. of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson; d. 1896, s. by his el. surviving son [4] Henry, C.B., 4th Baron, b. 1839, Maj.-Gen. in Army; served during Zulu Campaign 1879, Comdg. 3rd Bn. Buffs, E. Kent Regt. (despatches, C.B.); m. 1885, Elizabeth Peter, youngest dau. of the late Dugald Dove, of Nuthill, co. Renfrew; d. 1906 s. by his son [5] Henry Bligh Fortescue, 5th Baron, b. 1890, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, d. (killed in action during European War at first battle of Ypres) Nov. 1914 (despatches), s. by his brother [6] John Brooks Moleworth, b. 1902, 6th Baron and present peer.

CONNAUGHT, DUKE OF. See "Royal Family."

Constable (Constable-Maxwell), see Baron Herries.

Conway of Ragley, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Hertford.

Conyers, Baroness, title borne by Countess of Yarborough (Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers).

CONYNGHAM, MARQUESS. (Conyngham.) Sits as **BARON MINSTER** (U.K. 1821). [Marquess I. 1816]

[Title pronounced "Cunningham"]

FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON CONYNGHAM, 6th Marquess, b. June 24th, 1890, s. 1918; ed. at Winchester, is patron of one living, has been Lieut. N. Irish Horse, Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo, and 2nd Dragoons: m. 1st, 1914, Bessie (who obtained a divorce 1921), dau. of the late William Andrew Tobin, of Australia, 2ndly, 1922, Antoinette Constance, dau. of John William Howard Thompson, of Bratton House, Wincanton, Somerset, and 25, South Street, Park Lane, W.

Arms—Argent, a shake fork between three mullets sable. *Crest*.—A unicorn's head erased argent, armed or crined and tufted sable. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a horse argent hoofs and mane or, and charged on the breast with an eagle displayed or, *sinister*, a stag, proper, attired, unguled, and charged on the breast with a griffin's head erased or.

Seats.—Slane Castle, co. Meath, The Hall, Mount

Charles, co. Donegal, Bifrons, near Canterbury

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Blanche Frances, b. 1884 m. 1905, Major Edward Seymour, D.S.O., M.V.O., O.B.E., Grenadier Guards [see M. Hertford, colls.] *Residence*.—Broom Hill, Esher

Lady Mildred Martha, b. 1896

Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, b. 1887 m. 1908, William Arthur Baird [see Baird, Bt., cr. 1809]. *Residence*.—Lennoxlove, Haddington, Wetherdale, Gordon

Lady Edina Dorothy Hope, b. 1888 m. 1911, Thomas Ainsworth, Lieut. Hussars, el. son of Sir John Stirling Ainsworth, 1st Bt. *Residence*.—Harecroft, Gosforth, Cumberland

Lady Barbara Helen, b. 1893 m. 1918, Major Dermont Hugh Bingham McCalmont, M.C., 7th Hussars [see McCalmont, K.J.] and has issue living, Victor Hugh Harry, b. 1919. *Residence*.—3, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. 1.; Mount Juliet, co. Kilkenny

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 3rd Marquess)

Lord CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Feb. 1st, 1871; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Territorial Force Reserve, formerly Lieut. 1st Bn. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own). m. 1st, 1901, Lena Barbara, who d. 1902 dau. of Lewis Richard Morgan, of Mordom, N. Wales, 2ndly, 1910, Annie Brewer dau. of Daniel Morgan, and widow of Andrew Wilson Hunter *Residence*.—The Retreat Newquay, Cornwall

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 3rd Marquess)

Lady Blanche, b. 1856 *Residence*.—62, Green Street, W.

Lady Constance Augusta, b. 1859; m. 1881, Richard Combe, having had issue of whom George Henry Richard, b. 1889, Lieut. Rifle Brig, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Blanche Esther (Hon. Miss Francis E. Acedham), b. 1886 m. 1911, Major the Hon. Francis Edward Needham, M.V.O., Grenadier Guards [see E. Kilmorey].—Constance b. 1887 m. 1910, Major James Alexander Webster, D.S.O.—Marjorie, b. 1894 m. 1916, Major Allen Allwyn Soames, D.S.O., King's Roy Rifle Corps.—Eileen, b. 1900 *Residence*.—Pierrepont, Farnham Surrey

Lady Jane Seymour, b. 1860; m. 1885, Capt. Christian Combe, formerly Roy. Horse Guards (Cuir., Naval and Military, Turf, Marlborough), and has issue living, Henry Christian Seymour, D.S.O., b. 1890 [see "COMFAMONAGE"] m. 1920, Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances



Scott, dau. of 7th Earl of Clonmell, and has issue living, Moulie Estelle *b* 1921.—John Frederick Boyce, *b* 1895 is Lieut Hussars.—Winifred Phyllis (*Hon Mrs Francis N Curzon*), *b* 1891 *m* 1st, 1918 Robert Lambert Dunville, Lieut Grenadier Guards, from whom she obtained a divorce 1921 [see *E Cavan* colls], 2ndly 1922, the Hon Francis Nathaniel Curzon [see *M Curzon* of Kedleston].—Gladys Jean, *b* 1900. *Residences*.—45, Belgrave Square, S W, Strithconan, Muir of Ord.

Lady Elizabeth Maud, *b* 1862 *m* 1887, Capt Frederick William Ramsden [see Ramsden, *Ht*, colls] *Residence*.—5, Lower Berkeley Street, W 1

Lady Florence, *b* 1866 *m* 1st, 1897, Bertram Frankland Frankland Russell Astley, who *d* 1904 [see *B Hastings* colls], 2ndly, 1905, Lieut Col the Hon Claud Heathcote Drummond Willoughby [see *E Ancaster*] *Residence*.—20, Gloucester Square, W

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUESS

FRANCES ELIZABETH SARAH (*Marchioness Conyngham*), dau of 4th Baron Ventry *m* 1st, 1882, the 4th Marquess, who *d* 1897, 2ndly, 1899, Major John Russell Bedford Cameron *Residence*.—Slane Castle, co Meath

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Lord Albert Conyngham, 3rd son of 1st Marquess, was created Baron Londesborough [See *B Londesborough*]

Granddaughter of the late Hon Sir Francis Nathaniel Pierpont Burton, G C H, son of 2nd Baron Conyngham —

Issue of the late Henry Stuart Burton, *b* 1808, *d* 18—: *m* 1836, Alicia Mary, dau. of the Very Rev D Simpson, D D —

Alice Katherine Lawless, *b* 1856 *m* 1879, Gustave Leon Albert, 21st Count de Hamel de Manin, who *d* 1906 (having obtained a divorce 1893), and has issue living, Gwendoline Hilda Dorothy, *b* 1891 *Residence* —

PREDECESSORS — [1] The Right Hon HENRY Conyngham, P C, M P 1737-53, Vice Adm of Ulster and Gov of cos Donegal and Londonderry, cr *Baron Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1753, *Viscount Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1756, *Earl Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Baron Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, with remainder to his nephew Francis Pierpont Burton M P, *d* 1781 *s* by his nephew (ante) [2] FRANCIS Pierpont Burton, 2nd Baron, who assumed by royal license the surname and arms of Conyngham, *d* 1787. *s* by his son [3] HENRY, K P, 3rd Baron, was a Gen in the Army and a Representative Peer for Ireland, cr *Viscount Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, *Viscount Mountcharles*, and *Earl of Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, *Viscount Slane*, *Earl of Mountcharles* and *Marquess Conyngham* (peerage of Ireland) 1816, and *Baron Munster* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; *d* 1832, *s* by his son [4] FRANCIS NATHANIEL, K P, P C, G C H, 2nd Marquess, a Gen in the Army and Lord Lieut of co Meath, *d* 1876, *s* by his son [5] GEORGE HENRY, 3rd Marquess, *b* 1825, was a Lieut Gen in the Army, a J P for Kent, and Hon Col E Kent Yeo Cav *m* 1854, Lady Jane St Maur Blanche Stanhope, dau of 4th Earl of Harrington *d* June 2nd, 1892 *s* by his son [6] HENRY FRANCIS, 4th Marquess, *b* 1857 *m* 1882, the Hon Frances Elizabeth Sarah Eveleigh de Moleyns, dau of 4th Baron Ventry, *d* 1917, *s* by his el son [7] VICTOR GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS, 5th Marquess, *b* 1883, *d* 1915, *s* by his brother [8] FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON, 6th Marquess, and present peer, also Earl Conyngham, Earl of Mountcharles, Viscount Slane, Viscount Mountcharles, Viscount Conyngham, and Baron Conyngham

Cooper, surname of Baroness Lucas of Crudwell and Dingwall

„ (Ashley-Cooper), surname of Earl of Shaftesbury.

„ Baron, title borne by Earl of Shaftesbury

Corbett, family name of Baron Rowallan

CORK and ORRERY, EARL OF. (Boyle) Sits as **BARON BOYLE** (G B 1711) [Earl I. 1620]

CHARLES SPENCER CANNING BOYLE, 10th Earl, *b* Nov 24th, 1861, *s* 1904, formerly Lieut-Col and Hon Col N. Somerset Imperial Yeo, is Hon Major in the Army, and a D L for Somerset; served in S Africa 1900-1902, with 22nd Batn Imperial Yeo: *m* 1918, Mrs Rosalie Gray, dau. of W Waterman de Villiers, of Romsey, Hants

Arms—Per bend embattled argent and gules **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, per pale embattled argent and gules **Supporters**—Two lions the dexter per pale embattled gules and argent, the sinister, per pale embattled, argent and gules

Residence.—8, Buckingham Gate, S W **Clubs**—White s, St James s, Royal Yacht Squadron

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon ROBERT JOHN LASCELLS, *b* Nov 8th 1864, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Prince Albert's (Somersetshire) L I, has Orders of Crown of Belgium and of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy *m* 1890, Josephine Catherine, dau of J P Hale, of San Francisco *Residence*.—

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, *b* 1854 *m* 1885 James Dallas Alexander, D L, who *d* 1914, and has issue living James Ulrick Francis Canning O B E, *b* 1889; ed at Eton, and at R M C; is Major Coldstream Guards, European War 1914-19, in France, Egypt, and Darfur (despatches) O B E, 1914 Star, Order of the Nile, O B E (M) 19—, James Cedric St Lawrence, *b* 1897, ed at Eton, European War with Coldstream Guards, —Jacqueline Harriet, *b* 1892 *m* 1914, Major Benedict Birkbeck, D S O *Residence*.—Lady Grace Elizabeth, *b* 1856 *m* 1878, the Hon Francis Henry Baring, who *d* 1915 [see *E Northbrook*, colls] *Residence*.—3, Wilton Crescent, S W 1



Lady Honora Janet, b 1837 m 1873, Robert Kirkman Hodgson, and has issue living, Francis Wentworth Kirkman, b 1876; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb.—Patrick Kirkman, O B E, b 1884 [see 'COMPANION' VAGR.]—Dennis Kirkman, b 1887, ed at Radley, and at Trin Coll, Oxford; is Hon Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve—Celia Emily b 1882 m 1913, as his second wife, Capt Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C V O, R N, and has issue living, Charles Patrick Cay b 1914 *Residence*,—77, Eaton Square, S W, Gavchere, Longparish, Hants

Lady Dorothy Blanche (1 *Countess Long of Wraxall*) b 1858 m 1878, the 1st Viscount Long of Wraxall *Residence*,—Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilt

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF NINTH EARL

Ida Waldegrave, dau of the late Lieut Gen Archibald Money, C B, m 1864, Major the Hon Edmund John Boyle, who d 1901, and has issue living [see *Infra*] *Residence*,—Mendip House, Welshmill Road, Frome

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Major Edmund John Boyle, youngest brother of 9th Earl, b 1831, d 1901 m 1866, *Ida Waldegrave* (ante), dau of the late Lieut.-Gen. Archibald Money, C B :—

Ida Frances, b 1867

Issue of the late Hon John Boyle, 2nd son of 8th Earl, b 1803, d 1874: m 1835, the Hon Cecilia, who d 1869, sister of 33rd Baron de Ros —

Gerald Edmund, b 1840; ed at Eton; formerly Col Comdg 4th Batn, Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and Col Comdg Western Counties Vol Inf Brig m 1st, 1864, *Lady Elizabeth Theresa Pepps*, who d 1897, dau of 1st Earl of Cottenham; 2ndly, 1898, *Hermione*, dau of John Campbell Arthur Houghton, formerly of Sparrow, Torquay, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Henry Dudley (of 12, Stanhope Gardens, S W Club, United Service), C B, R N, b 1873, became Lieut 1895, Com 1906, and Capt 1913, served in China 1900 (medal), appointed to Naval War Staff 1912, Naval Attaché at Rome 1913, Commodore of Naval Barracks Devonport 1921, and a Naval A D C to H M 1922; is a Com of Italian Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus and of El Nahda of the Hedjaz; has 3rd class Egyptian Order of the Nile (C B (Mil) 1918 m 1902 *Lady Florence Cecilia* (see pel dau of 7th Earl of Albemarle—*Frederick John* (of Hill Brow, Beech Alton, Hants) b 1875; ed at Wellington Coll formerly Capt 3rd Batn Oxfordshire L I, Ashanti War 1900 (medal), European War 1914-19 as Capt R A B C m 1920 *Frances Marion Grace*, dau of the late F. Barnden,—Reginald Courtenay, M C (of The Grove, Chelton Fitzpaine, Taunton Club, Cavendish), b 1877; ed at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1900); is a J P for Somerset, sometime Capt W Somerset 1900; European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, M C) m 1908, Violet dau of Arthur Flower [see Pauncefoot Duncombe Bt] and has issue living, Patrick Reginald b 1910 John William b 1916 Elizabeth Theresa b 1920,—*Caroline Elizabeth*, b 1868 m 1892, Charles Drummond [see F Perth, colls]—*Cecilia Georgiana*, b 1870 m 1915, Matthew Corbally, of The Red House, Broxwood, Pembrokeshire,—*Theresa Selina*, b 1871 m 1899, Arthur Stewart Herbert, J P, D L, of Luckington Manor, Chippenham [E Galloway, colls], and has issue living *Geoffrey Richard Arthur* b 1902; e l at Charterhouse, and at Christ Coll Camb,—*Christopher Reginald Courtenay* b 1906,—*Evelyn Blanche*, b 1873—(by 2nd marriage) *Geraldine Lilian*, b 1899 *Residence*,—49, Queen's Gate Terrace, S W Club,—Army and Navy.—*Georgiana Olivia*, b 1843; m 1868 as his second wife, Rear Adm Richard Robert Quin, who d 1870 [see M Headfort, colls] *Residence*,—14, Hill Street, Berkeley Square W

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Robert Edward Boyle, M P, 3rd son of 8th Earl, b 1809, d 1854 m 1844, *Georgiana*, who d 1911, dau of Abraham Willey Roberts —

Emily Cecilia, b 1847 m 1870, Cecil Chaplin, who d 1909, and has issue living, Frank b 1870—*Vere* (of 46, Montagu Square, W), b 1875,—*Bertha Cecilia*, b 1878 *Residence*—21, Great Cumberland Place, W

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Richard Cavendish Boyle (Infra) —

Issue of the late Major Charles John Boyle b 1810 d 1902 m 1835 *Lillian Kennedy* (now of The Priory, Great Milton, Oxon) dau of the late Charles Pochin, H E I C S, of Barkby Hall, Leicestershire —

Charles Roger Cavendish, D S O b 1886 ed at Winchester, Lieut Col (retired) Oxfordshire and Bucks L I, European War 1915-18 (despatches twice, D S O with Bars), D S O 1918 (Bar 1919) — *Richard Frederick Robert Pochin*, b 1888, is Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L I, European War 1914-18 m 1918, May, dau of the late Maj Gen Hill Wallace, C B, and has issue living, a son, b 1918 — *John Parke*, b 1893 — *Edmund Michael Gordon Loevenhorpe*, R N, b 1895, became Lieut 1917 — *Lilian Joanna Vere* (*Countess of Macclesfield*), b 1887 m 1909, the 7th Earl of Macclesfield *Residence*,—Shirburn Castle, Watlington, Oxon.

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Richard Cavendish Boyle, 4th son of 8th Earl, b 1812, d 1886 m 1845, *Eleanor Vere*, who d 1916, dau of the late Alexander Gordon, of Ellon, N B —

Isabella Albina (*Lady Arbuthnot*), b 1851 m 1873 Sir George Gough Arbuthnot [see Arbuthnot, Bt, colls] *Residence*,—87, Onslow Square S W

Grandchildren of the late Charles John Boyle (Infra) —

Issue of the late Col Honel Richard Cavendish Boyle, O M G, M V O, b 1831, d 1920

m 1883, Alice dau of the late Rev Richard Pulteney, of Ashley, Northamptonshire — *Richard Courtenay* R A, b 1902, became a Midshipman 1919 — *Mary Agneta Frances*, b 1884 m 1912, Capt William Raymond Croft Murray, Grenadier Guards [Croft, Bt, cr 1871, colls] — *Alice Leonora Zacyntia* b 1886 m 1912 John Francis Eastwood — *Audrey Janet*, b 1888 m 1st 1916 Major Hedworth George Ailwyn Fellowes M C, who d (killed in action during Europan War) 1917 [see B Ailwyn] 2ndly, 1922, Wilfrid V Denison

Issue of the late Capt Cecil William Boyle, b 1853, d (killed in action in S Africa) 1900 m 1877, Eleanor Margaret, who d 1922, dau of the late Charles Buxton M P [Buxton, Bt, cr 1840 colls] —

Dorothea Cecil b 1879 m 1909, Rupert Beresford Butler, and has issue living *Constance Cecil*, b 1912,—*Cecil Eleanor Mary*, b 1920.—*Elisabeth Adeline Cecil*, b 1883 m 1919, Capt Geoffrey Earnald William Lane, Rifle Brig

Issue of the late William Lewis Boyle M P, b 1839 d 1918 m 1887, *Charlotte Mary* (now of Fvelyns Hingham, Norfolk), dau of the late Charles Loyd Norman, of The Rookery, Bromley Common, Kent —

Charles Norman Cavendish, M C b 1899, Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), European War 1915-18 (despatches twice, Mil Cross) m 1919, Margaret Constance Neville dau of the late Sir Neville Lubbock, and widow of Bertram Hambro [see B Avebury, colls] *Residence*,—Brook Street, near Etonbridge — *Evelyn Vere*, b 1889

Grandchildren of the late Vice Adm the Hon Sir Courtenay Boyle, K C H, 3rd son of 7th Earl —

Issue of the late Charles John Boyle, b 1806, d 1883 m 1849, *Zacyntia* who d 1907, dau of the late Gen Sir Lorenzo Moore —

Ernest Charles Patrick, D S O b 1860; Lieut Col Comdg a Batn, Hon Artillery Co of London; d (killed in act on during European War) 1917.

PREDECESSORS—[1] **SIR RICHARD BOYLE, P C**, embarked for Ireland as an adventurer, and having eventually amassed considerable wealth, sat as M P for Lismore 1615 was knighted 1603 and cr *Baron Boyle of Boughal* (peerage of Ireland) 1616 and *Viscount Dungarvan* and *Earl of Cork* (peerage of Ireland) 1620, and was afterwards Lord High Treasurer of Ireland, and known as the "Great Earl"; Cromwell is reported to have said of him that "if there had been an Earl of Cork in every province, it would have been impossible for the Irish to have raised a rebellion", d 1643, s by his son [2] **RICHARD**, 2nd Earl, who in 1642 had by special remainder s his brother Lewis as 2nd *Baron of Bandon Bridge* and *Viscount Boyle of Kinalmeaky* (peerage of Ireland), cr 1697 m Elizabeth, dau and heiress of Henry Clifford, 5th and last Earl of Cumberland who had in 1678 been summoned by writ as Baron Clifford, he was cr *Baron Clifford*, of Lanesborough co York (peerage of England) 1644, and *Earl of Burlington* (peerage of England) 1664; d 1697; s by his grandson [3] **CHARLES**, 3rd Earl, d 1703; s by his son [4] **RICHARD**, 4th Earl, an eminent patron of literature and the fine arts; claimed and was allowed the Barony of Clifford by writ, cr 1628, d 1733 without male issue, when the Barony of Clifford cr 1693, devolved upon his da 1 Charlotte, wife of William, Marquess of Hartington afterwards 4th Duke of Devonshire, the Barony of Clifford of Lanesborough, cr 1644 and the Earldom of Burlington became extinct, and the Irish honours reverted to his kinsman [5] **JOHN**, 5th Earl, who had in 1731 s as 5th *Earl of Orrery*, 5th Lord Boyle, Baron of Broghill and 2nd Baron Boyle of Marston (see s, infra), d 1762; s by his son [6] **HAMILTON**, 6th Earl, d s p 1754 s by his half brother [7] **EDMUND**, 7th Earl, d 1798, s by his son [8] **EDMUND**, A.P. a Gen in the Army; d 1856; s by his grandson [9] **RICHARD EDMUND ST LAWRENCE P C, A P** (son of Charles, Viscount Dungarvan, by Lady Katherine St Lawrence dau of 2nd Earl of Howth), 9th Earl, b 1829, Lord Lieut of Somerset Master of the Buckhounds 1866 1868 and 1890 85 and Master of the Horse 1886 and 1894 5 m 1853 Lady Emily Charlotte De Burgh, who d 1912, dau of 1st Marquess of Clanricarde A.P. d 1904 s by his son [10] **CHARLES SPENCER CANNING**, 10th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Dungarvan, Viscount Boyle, Baron of Bandon Bridge, Baron Boyle of Marston and Lord Boyle, Baron of Broghill.

* [1] **SIR ROGER BOYLE P C**, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Cork, cr when seven years of age Lord Boyle Baron of Broghill (peerage of Ireland) 1621, with remainder to heirs of his father, was sometime M P for co Cork and for Arundel, substantially assisted to quell the rebellion in Ireland 1642 3, and after the death of Cromwell planned the restoration of Charles II in Ireland cr *Earl of Orrery* (peerage of Ireland) 1660, d 1679 s by his son [2] **ROGER**, 2nd Earl, d 1682, s by his son [3] **LIONEL**, 3rd Earl, attained by Parliament of James II 1690 sometime M P for E Grinstead, Sussex, d s p 1703 s by his brother [4] **CHARLES**, A.T. 4th Earl a Lt Gen in the Army, M P for Huntingdon 1700 Ambassador to Brabant and Flanders and a Lord of the Bedchamber to George I, in 1702 was imprisoned for six months in the Tower on suspicion of high treason; the astronomical instrument invented by George Graham was named "Orrery" after this peer, d 1731, s by his son [5] **JOHN**, 5th Earl, who s as 5th Earl of Cork (ante).

Cornwall, Duke of, title borne by the Prince of Wales

Corry (Lowry Corry), family name of Earl of Belmore.

COTTENHAM, EARL OF. (Pepys) [Earl U.K. 1850, Et. G.B. 1784, and U.K. 1801]

(Name pronounced "Pepp-iss")

KENELM CHARLES FRANCIS PEPPS, 5th Earl and 8th Baronet (cr 1784) and 7th (cr 1801), b May 13th, 1901, s 1919, is patron of one living

Arms.—Sable on a bend or, between two nags' heads erased argent three fleurs de lis of the field. Crest.—A camel's head erased or bridled lined ringed and gorged with a ducal coronet sable. Supporters.—On either side a horse argent bridled and gorged with a ducal coronet sable pendent therefrom an escutcheon or charged with a fleur de lis of the second.

Residence.—Southwell Gardens, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon MARK EVERARD, b May 20th, 1908

Hon John Digby Thomas b 1907

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Earl)

Hon Everard Digby, b 1876 m 1897, Katherine dau of Charles Diehl and has issue living Honor Mary Evelyn b 1899—Yolande Katherine Rosabelle, b 1902—Audrey Marion Caroline b 1906 Residence.—Oil Park Farm, Waltham Cross.

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 3rd Earl)

Lady Mary b 1878 m 1910, Elias Corbally, D.L. and has issue living Matthew Charles Mary Pepys b 1911—Everard William Luke Mary, b 1916—Theodosia Winefrida Gwenolien Mary b 1912—Evelyn Mary, b 1914—Mary Clare José, b 1917 Residence.—Rathbeale Hall, co Dublin

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

Ada, dau of the late Lieut Col Charles James Coote [see Coote Et. cr 161, colls] m 1868, the Hon Henry Leslie Pepys, who d 1891, and has issue [see colls, infra] Residence.—Villa L'orster, Dinard, France

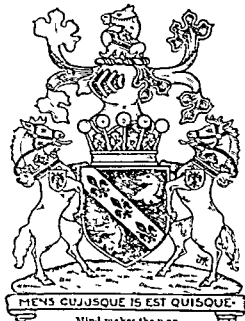
WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

PATRICIA (Countess of Cottenham) dau of the late John Humphry Burke, of Calway and California m 1916, as his second wife, the 4th Earl, who d 1919 Residence.—2, Southwell Gardens S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Henry Leslie Pepys 3rd son of 1st Earl b 1836, d 1891 m 1864 Ada (ante) dau of the late Lieut-Col Charles James Coote [see Coote, Et. cr 161, colls]

Arthur Guy Leslie M.C. b 1875, is Lieut-Col Essex Regt; S Africa 1900-1901 and European War 1914 18 (wounded, dec;atches M.H. Cross) m 1915, Olive Grace, dau of John Frederick



Mind makes the man.

b 1914—Mary Clare José, b 1917 Residence.—Rathbeale Hall, co Dublin

Starkey of Bodcote House Banbury and has issue living Samuel Guy Leslie b 1915—Irma Leslie b 1918 *Club*—Windham—Gerald Leslie DSO b 1899; ed at R M C, and in Germany is Lieut-Col Indian Army Mohmand Expedition 1909 European War 1914 16 Brig Maj (despatches) DSO 1918 m 1907 Charlotte Helen dau of the late Charles W Lambie Forbes formerly of Auchranne Pembrokeshire and has issue living Charles Donald Leslie b 1909—John Evelyn Leslie b 1911—Peter Andrew Leslie b 1914—Geraldine Mary Leslie b 1908—Evelyn b 18 2 m 1902 Col John Monteith C.B. *Residence*, Villa Forster Dard France

Issue of the late Hon George Pepps 4th son of 1st Earl b 1832, d 1890 m 1864 Anna Eliza who d 18 15 dau of the late John Forster of Malverleys E Woodsey Hants—

George Digby b 1858 ed at Winchester and at Oriel Coll Oxford (B.A. 1876 M.A. 1879); Bar in Temple 1879 m 1900 May dau of the late George Walter Davidson of 167 Queen's Gate S.W. and has issue living Mary Joyce b 1903—Anna Margaret b 1906 *Club*—New University—Rev Charles Sidney B.D. b 18 11 ed at Winchester and at Oriel Coll Oxford (B.A. 1876 M.A. 1900 B.D. 1904) R of Congleton Beauchamp has been English Chaplain at Iquique Chap to Lord Bishop of Worcester, Chap at Rosario (Argentina) and Hon Canon of St John's Buenos Aires, served during European War 1914 19 as Chap to the Forces (despatches) m 1913 Adelaide Mary Elizabeth dau of the late Charles Duncan Cutts of Buenos Aires and has issue living George Christopher C. b 1914—Elizabeth Sidney b 1915—Ursula Mary Evelyn b 1917 *Residence*—Compton Beauchamp Rectory Strivenham Berks—Alce Evelyn b 1871 *Residence*—

Issue of the late Hon Walter Courtenay Pepps 6th son of 1st Earl b 1840 d 1914 m 18 4 Amy Harriet who d 1909 only child of the late Lieut Col C W Thompson (58th Regt) of Ballyherin co Donegal—

Walter Evelyn b 1885 ed at Malvern and at Brasenose Coll Oxford (B.A. 1900 M.A. 1910) is in Civil Ser of Federated Malay States *Club*—New University—Amy Theresa b 18 8 m 1901 Gerard Tarver Whiteley and has issue living George Derek Pepps Whiteley b 1906—Pamela Helen b 1905 *Residence*—91 Gloucester Terrace Hyde Park W—Dorothy Caroline b 18 9 m 1909 Lieut Col Herbert Hastings Harrington Ind in Inf who d (killed in action during European War) 1916 and has issue living Charles Henry Pepps b 1910—Amy Melcent Pauline Pepps b 1912—Dorothy Nora Joy Pepps b 1914

In remainder to Baronets

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev Henry Pepps D.D. (infra)—

Issue of the late Rev Herbert George Pepps b 1830 d 1918 m 1863 Louisa Harriet, who d 1917 dau of the late John Whitmore Isaac of Boughton House Worcester—Herbert Frederick b 1865 m 1901 Alice Neame, dau of the late John L Oliver formerly of Highgate Middlesex and has issue living Frederick Courtenay b 1901—Charles Henry b 18 1 m 1901 Daisy Louise who d 190 only dau of the Rev N W Motheral of Hanford California U.S.A.—Evelyn b 1864—Marion Emily b 1866—Florence b 1868—Helen Beatrice b 18 0—Constance Charlotte b 18 7

Granddaughter of the late Sir William Weller Pepps 1st Bt—

Issue of the late Rt Rev Henry Pepps D.D. Bishop of Worcester b 1833 d 1860 m 1824 Maria who d 1885 dau of the Rt Hon John Sullivan—

Maria Louisa m 1847 the Rev Edward Wynn Ogton Ingram who d 1891 [see Wynnington Bt colls] *Residence*—Cavendish Place Bournemouth

PREDECESSORS—[1] WILLIAM WELLES Pepps a Master in Chancery cr a Baronet 1801 of Wimpole Street d 1825 s by his son [2] WILLIAM WELLES 2nd Bt d s p 184 s by his brother [3] Sir CHARLES CHRISTOPHER 1 C A B D.C.L. 3rd Bt an eminent lawyer was Queen's Solicitor Gen 1830 Solicitor Gen 1833 Master of the Rolls 1834 High Commr of the Great Seal 1835 and Lord High Chancellor 1836 41 and 1846 50 cr Baron Cottenham (peerage of United Kingdom 1836 by special remainder s his cousin Sir Henry (Pepps) Leslie as 3rd Bt cr 184 (of Upper Brook Street cr Viscount Crouhurst and Earl Cottenham 1850 m 1821 Caroline Elizabeth da of William Wingfield Baker Q.C. d 1851 s by his son [4] CHARLES EWARD 2nd Earl d s p 1863 s by his brother [5] WILLIAM JOHN 3rd Earl b 1825 m 18 0 Theodosia Selina who d 1919 dau of Sir Robert Charles Dallas 2nd Bt d 189 s by his son [6] KENNETH CHARLES EDWARD 4th Earl b 1874 m 1st 1897 Lady Rose who d 1913 dau of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny 2ndly 1916 Patricia dau of the late John Humphry Burke of Galway and California d 1919 s by his eldest son [7] KENNETH C. ALEXANDER 5th Earl and present peer also Viscount Crouhurst and Baron Coteb.

COTTESLOE, BARON (Fremantle) (Baron UK 1874, Bt UK 1821)

[Name pronounced Cotslo]

THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE 3rd Baron 3rd Baronet and a Baron of the Austrian Empire b Feb 5th 1862 s 1918 ed at Eton and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B.A. 1885 M.A. 1889) is Chm Small Arms Committee War Office a J.P. a D.L. a County Alderman and Vice Chm of Quarter Sessions for Bucks a J.P. for Leicestershire Hon Col (formerly Lieut Col) Comdg Bucks Batn (V.D.T.D.) Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire LI and patron of two livings was Assist Sec to Sec of State for War (Rt Hon W St J Brodrick M.P.) 1900 1903 unsuccessfully contested Bucks N or Buckingham Div (C) Jan 1906 and Jan 1910 m 1896 Florence A.A. dau of the late Thomas Tapling of Kingswood Dulwich having had issue of whom the eldest son Thomas Francis Halford b 1897—Lieut Oxfordshire and Bucks LI d (of wounds in action during European War) 1915

Arms—Vert three bars ermine surmounted by a lion rampant gules murelly crowned or and in chief two plates Crest—Out of a mural coronet or a demi lion gules charged on the



Neither by entreaty nor bribery

shoulder with a plate and holding in the paws a banner quarterly argent and vert Supporters—Two eagles, wings expanded inverted, sable

Seats.—Swanbourne House, Winslow, Bucks Wistow, Leicester *Town Residence*.—43, Eaton Square, S W *Clubs*.—Carlton, Travellers'

SONS LIVING

Hon JOHN WALGRAVE HALFORD, *b* March 2nd, 1900, *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1921)

Hon Christopher Evelyn, *b* 1906

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Florence Mary, *b* 1898

Hon Margaret Augusta, *b* 1904

Hon. Bride Faith Louisa, *b* 1910

Hon Katharine Dorothy Honor, *b* 1919

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Reginald Scott, *b* 1863, *ed* at Eton and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1886, M A 1889) *m* 1900, Hilda Lucy, dau of the late E M Barry, R A, and has issue living, Gerald Barry, *b* 1906.—Rosamund Beatrice *b* 1902.—Joan Lucy, *b* 1904 *Residence*.—Tilden Cottage, Hind head, Surrey *Club*.—Athenæum

Hon Cecil, *b* 1865 *ed* at Eton, is a J P. for Bucks *Residence*.—Radclive Grange, near Buckingham *Club*.—Wellington

Hon Walter, *b* 1869, *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1890), formerly Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L I, assumed by Deed Poll 1901 the additional surname of Gaunt, which he has since renounced *Clubs*.—Oxford and Cambridge Savile

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Mary Louisa *b* 1861 *Residence*.—Radclive Grange, near Buckingham

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron)

Hon Sir Edmund Robert, G C B, C M G *b* 1836, entered R N 1849, became Capt 857, Rear Adm 1883, Vice Adm 1890, and Adm 1896 retired 1901, served in Burmese War 1852 3 (medal), during New Zealand War 1864-5 (medal), as Senior Naval Officer in Ashantee Expedition 1873 4 (wounded, medal with clasp, thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and in command of Vitu Expedition 1890 (clasp), was Com in Ch on E Indian Station 1888 91, on China Station 1892 5 and at Plymouth 1896 9 is a J P for Bucks, Chm of Distressed Gentlefolks Aid Asso, and Chm of Missions to Seamen, formerly a Naval ADC to H M Queen Victoria, appointed Rear Adm of Great Britain and Ireland and of the Admiralty thereof 1901; has bronze, silver, or gold medals of Royal Humane So, Shipwrecked Mariners' So, 1st class of Prussian Order of the Crown, and the Brilliant Star (1st class) of the Sultan of Zanzibar, C M G and C B 1874 K C B (Mil) 1889 G C B (Mil) 1899 *m* 1866 Barberina Rogers, C B E, el dau of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs LL D, of Sydney, N S Wales, and has issue living, Sir Sydney Robert, K C B, M V O (Clubs, Naval and Military, Wellington), *b* 1867, became Com 1890, Capt 1903, Rear Adm 1913, Vice Adm 1916 and Adm 1922, served at Dardanelles 1915 16 (despatches), was a Naval Lord of the Admiralty and Dep Ch of Naval Staff 1918 19 and in command of 1st Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet 1919 21, is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and a Com of the Orders of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, of Redeemer of Greece and of Rising Sun of Japan has American D S M M V O (4th class) 1909, C B (Mil) 1917 K C B (Mil) 1919 *m* 1896, Isella Hope, dau of the late Lieut Delvin Fremantle, R N, and has issue living, Edmund Seymour Denis R A *b* 1904, became a Midshipman 1922, David Robert *b* 1906, Barbara Sybil *b* 1898 Margery Hilda *b* 1900 *m* 1921, Raymond Massey, of Toronto—Selwyn Howe, C S I, C I E (Clubs, East India United Service), *b* 1869, *ed* at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford, entered ICS 1890, appointed Magistrate and Collector, Allahabad 1905, sometime Commr Meerut and a Member of Board of Revenue of United Provinces and Oudh, C I E 1916, C S I 1920 *m* 1906, Vera Evelyn Selina, dau of Henry Marsh, C I E,—Arthur William (of Patchy, Chumparam, Bihar, India *Club*, East India United Service), *b* 1870, *ed* at Charterhouse formerly Principal of Govt Agricultural Coll, Cawnpore—Alan Frederick (Club, Travellers), *b* 1877, *ed* at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (Scholar 1895 1st class Classics 1898 and 1900, B A 1900) entered ICS 1900, served during European War 1915 18, as Lieut Indian Army *m* 1909, Ethel May, dau of the Rev Albert Augustus Harland, F S A, V of Hereford, Middlesex—Alfred Ernest Albert, *b* 1884 *ed* at Eton, formerly Midshipman R N, European War 1914 19 as Lieut R N V R *m* 1908 Gladys (from whom he obtained a divorce 1915), da of —, and has issue living Paris Oscar Francesco René, *b* 1908 *Residence*.—44 Lower Sloane Street, S W *Clubs*—United Service, Royal Naval (Portsmouth), Royal Yacht Royal Aero

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron)

Hon Emily Caroline, *b* 1838 *m* 1882, the Rev Charles Leslie Alexander, who *d* 1888 R of Stanton by Bridge *Residence*.—Linville, Great Malvern

Hon Cecilia Elizabeth, *b* 1840 *m* 1867, the Rev Edmund Hugh McNeile, who *d* 1893, *Hon* Canon of Liverpool *Residence*.—17, Sandringham Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON

Sophia (*Hon* Lady Fremantle) dau of the late Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts *m* 1865 the *Hon* Sir Charles William Fremantle, K C B, who *d* 1914, and has issue living (see colls, *infra*) *Residence*.—10, Draycott Place S W 3

Sophy Frances, dau of the late Major G F Stuart, 3rd Dragoon Guards *m* 1903, as his second wife the *Very* Rev the *Hon* William Henry Fremantle who *d* 1916 (see colls, *infra*) *Residence*.—Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late *Very* Rev the *Hon* William Henry Fremantle, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b* 1831, *d* 1916 *m* 1st, 1863, Isabella Maria, who *d* 1901, dau of Sir Culling Eardley, 3rd Bt (ext). 2ndly, 1903, Sophy Frances (ante), dau of the late Major G F Stuart 3rd Dragoon Guards—

(By 1st marriage), Francis Edward O B E, *b* 1872, *ed* at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1894 M A, M B 1899 M Ch 1903); M R C P 1899, F R C S 1903, F R C P 1910, is Lieut Col (I D) R A M C (T A), Consulting Med Officer of Health for Hertfordshire, and a County Councillor for London, Dalwich Div. (Chm of Housing Committee 1919 22), was a Member of Midwives Act (1902) Committee, S Africa 1899 1900 as Civil Surg attached to Roy Army Med Corps, Russo-Japanese War 1904, as War Correspondent in Manchuria, European War 1915 19 (O B F), elected M P. for St Albans Div of Hertfordshire (Co U) Dec. 1919, O B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1905, Dorothy Marion Travers, only dau of Henry Joseph Clunnery, J I, of Fringford Manor, Bicester, and his issue living, Francis David Eardley, *b* 1906 *Residence*.—Bedwell Park, Hatfield, Herts *Clubs*.—Carlton Union, Cavendish—Henry Eardley Stephen, *b* 1874, *ed* at Eton, and at Oriol Coll, Oxford (Scholar 1897, B A 1st class Classics 1895 and 1897, M A 1900), was Professor of English and Philosophy at B African Coll Cape Town, 1899 1904, and a M L A of Cape Colony 1906 10, a M L A of Union of South Africa 1910 15, sometime Vice-Chm of Executive of National Party, appointed

Chm of Education Commn, Cape Colony 1910, and a Member of Board of Trade and Industries, Union of S Africa 1921, editor of *South African News* 1901 & again in 1910 m 1st, 1899, Margaret Elizabeth, who d 1909, dau of Alexander Macdonald, Keeper of Ruskin Galleries, Oxford; 2ndly, 1910, Helen, dau of Jacobus Johannes Pieterse, of Deze Hoek, Piquetberg, Cape Province, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Isabella Margaret Eleanor, b 1901 *Residence*—Cottesloe, District Uitenhage.—John Morton, *M B E*, b 1876, ed at Eton, and at Hertford Coll, Oxford (M.A. 1902), was Assist Private Sec to Sec of State for War (Rt Hon W St J Brodricke) 1903 & Comptroller of the Household to Gov Gen of Canada 1910-11; is Hon Capt in the Army, Major Gen, and Resident in N. Nigeria; S Africa 1900-1902, first in ranks (distinguished conduct medal) and afterwards as Capt 15th Bn Imperial Gen, Nigeria 1914-15. m 1915, Violet, dau of Adm Charles Lister Oxley, of The Hall, Ripon and has issue living John Godfrey, b 1916.—Elizabeth Renaud, b 1918 *Residence*—41, North Road, Hertford. *Clubs*—Union, Cavalry.—Isabella Louisa, b 1864 m 1884, Cyril Hamilton Aitken, and has issue living, Isabella Daphne, b 1897 m 1920, Harry Easton Stedham, and has issue living—Alyson Ellen, b. 1899—Frances Katharine, b 1903 *Residence*—Vernon Grange Canterbury.—Anna Mary, b 1857; m 1891, Frederick Sydney Parry, C B, Dep Chm of Board of Customs and Excise, and has issue living, William Edward, R N, b 1893, became Lieut 1914, and Lieut Com 1922 m 1922, Maule Mary Hamilton, dau of the late A. C. de Beauvoir Phillips, M.D.—Katharine Isabel, b 1894 m 1922, Arthur Basil Blighden, M.C. *Residence*—63 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Granddaughter of the late Very Rev. the Hon William Henry Fremantle (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev William Archibald Culling Fremantle, b 1865, d 1894 m 1892,

Grace Eleanor, dau of the late Maj Gen A. G. Burrows, R.A. —

Winifred Grace Culling (posthumous), b 1895 m 1916, Frederick William Guy Hamilton, sometime Capt Roy Lancaster Regt *Residence*—

Issue of the late Hon Sir Charles William Fremantle, K.C.B., 3rd son of 1st Baron, b 1834, d 1914 m 1865, Sophia (ante), dau of the late Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts —

Ronald Aubrey, b 1872; ed at Eton m 1899, Eleanor Susan, dau of Charles John Fletcher, of Dale Park, Madehurst Arundel and has issue living, Maurice Alan b 1909 ed at Eton, and at R.M.C. is Lieut 11th Hussars.—Helen Theresa Antonia Susan, b 1914 *Residence*—Slindon Cottage, Arundel, Sussex.—Charles Albert D.S.O., R.N., b 1878; became Lieut 1900, Com 1913, and Capt 1919, European War 1914-19, present at battle of Jutland (Legion of Honour, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 m 1906, Margaret Griselda, who d 1918, dau of Sir William Wedderburn, 4th Bt., and has issue living, Priscilla Jane, b 1911. *Residence*—10, Draycott Place, S.W.8.

PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS FRANCIS FREMANTLE, P.C. (son of Vice Adm Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B.), who sat as M.P. for Buckingham (C) 1827-46, and was successively Sec of the Treasury, Sec at War, Ch. Sec for Ireland, and Chm of Board of Customs, was cr a *Baronet* 1821, and *Baron Cottesloe*, of Swanbourne and Hardwick, co Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1871, b 1798 m 1824 Louisa Elizabeth, who d 1875, dau. of F.M. Sir George Nugent, G.C.B., 1st Bt., d 1890 s by his el son [2] THOMAS FRANCIS, 2nd Baron, b 1830, M.P. for Buckinghamshire (C) 1876-85, sometime Chm of London, Brighton and South Coast Railway m 1859, Lady Augusta Henrietta Scott, who d 1906, dau of 2nd Earl of Eldon; d 1918 s by his el son [3] THOMAS FRANCIS, 3rd Baron and present peer

Cotton (Stapleton-Cotton), family name of Viscount Combermere.

Courtenay, family name of Earl of Devon

COURTNEY OF PENWITH, BARONY OF. (Courtney.) See "Peerages Extinct"

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

CATHERINE (Baroness Courtney of Penwith) dau of R. Potter J.P., of Standish House, Stonehouse Gloucestershire and the Argoed Monmouthshire m 1883 the 1st Baron, who d 1918, when the Barony became extinct *Residence*—15, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea S.W.

COURTOWN, EARL OF (Stopford) Sits as BARON SALTERSFORD (G.B. 1796) [Earl I 1762]

[Title pronounced "Cortown"]



Faithful to an unhappy country

Arms—Azure, semée of cross crosslets and three lozenges or Crest.—A wyvern, wings elevated, proper Supporters—Two stags proper, plain collared and chained, and each charged on the shoulder with a lozenge or

Seat.—Courtown House, Gorey, co Wexford *Clubs*—Carlton, Kildare Street

SONS LIVING By 1st Marriage

JAMES RICHARD NEVILLE (Viscount Stopford), O.B.E., b Sept 16th 1877, ed at Eton Major late Gen. List, and a D.L. for co Wexford; S Africa 1900-1901 (medal), European War 1915-19 (despatches, O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m 1905, Cicely Mary, younger dau of the late John Arden Birch [see colls, infra], and has issue —

Sons LIVING.—Hon James Montagu Burgoyne, b 1908

Hon Edward Richard Barrington, b. 1914

Hon. Terence Victor, b 1918

Daughters LIVING.—Hon Patricia Mary, b 1906

Hon Rosemary Katharine, b 1911

Hon. Moyra Charlotte, b 1917

Hon Cecilia Norah (twin) b 1917

Residence—The Old House, Aylesbury, Bucks *Clubs*—Royal Automobile

Hon Arthur CMG RN b 1879; became Lieut 1900 Com 1910 and Capt 1917 S Africa 1900 1901 (medal w th clasp) European War 1914 19 as Com RN and Col R A F (Legion of Honour Russ an Order of St Stanislas promoted Capt CMG) CMG 1919 n 1908 Mary Augusta Grace dau of Godfrey Cornwall Chester Master of Rangeworthy Court Yate Gloucestershire [Pollock Bt] and has issue living Godfrey Vyvyan b 1909 — Anne Frances Joan b 1919 *Club* — United Service

Hon Guy RN b 1894 became Lieut 1905 Lieut Com 1913 and Com 1917 European War 1914 19 *Club* — United Service

By 2nd Marriage

Hon Charles William b 1892 is Lieut RGA European War 1914 18 (wounded)

DAUGHTERS LIVING *By 1st Marriage*

Lady Sybil b 1882 m 1920 Capt Col n Laurence DSO formerly R A F and has issue living Bran Colm b 1911 *Residence* —

By 2nd Marriage

Lady Eileen b 1887

Lady Alma b 1889 m 1900 Lieut Col Geoffrey Lennard Hoare CBE *Residence* — Summer hall Remenden Cranbrook Kent

Lady Edith Mary b 1890

Lady Marjorie Gertrude b 1904

BROTHER LIVING

Hon George Frederick William b 1859 ed at Wellington Coll and at Trin Coll Camb m 1889 Marie dau of Henry Segrave of Killymon co Wicklow and has issue living George Christian Noel b 1891 ed at Radley is Capt. Roy Irish Regt served during European War 1914 15 (wounded) m 1915 Mary Georgina dau of the late Rev Canon Edward Newland of Buncara co Donegal and has issue living Edward Montagu b 1917 — Montagu Henry Aubrey b 1894 ed at Tonbridge Sch is Capt Spec al Cav served during European War 1914 15 — Sydney Vivian James b 1901 — Cynthia Mabel Mabel b 1899 *Residence* — Marlfield Gorey co Wexford *Club* — Kildare Street

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Charlotte Elizabeth b 1847

Lady Eleanor Margaret b 1849

Lady Mary Jane Emma b 1851 m 1869 Lieut Col Sir Charles Shelley 5th Bt who d 1902 *Residence* — 24 Ebury Street SW

Lady Lily Frances b 1862 m 1884 the Rt Hon Sr (William) Conyngham Greene PC GCMG KCB *Residence* — Belmore Lymington Hants

UNCLES LIVING *(Sons of 4th Earl)*

Hon Sr Frederick William KCB KCMG KCV O b 1834 ed at Eton formerly Major Grenadier Guards is Lieut Gen in the Army (retired) Chm Soldiers and Sailors Families Assoc and Vice Pres Roy Patriotic Fund Corporation was a Page of Honour to HM Queen Victoria 1866 70 Brig Maj 2nd Inf Brig at Aldershot 1866 90 D A A G at Head Quarters 1892 4 and at Aldershot 1894 7 A A G at Head Quarters 1897 9 and M1 Sec in S Africa 1899 served in Egypt an Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp despatches and 5th class Medals) in Suakin Expedition 1885 (clasp Brevet of Major despatches w th Ashanti Expedition 1895 in command of Special Ser Corps (Brevet Col) and in S Africa 1900 despatches medal KCMG) appointed D A G Aldershot 1901 Ch Staff Officer 1st Army Corps 1902 and Director of M1 Training Head Quarters 1904 commanded London Dist 1906 9 appointed Lieut of Tower of London 1912 and an Army Com 1914 and a Member of War Pensions Committee 1916 CB M1 1898 KCMG 1900 KCV O 1909 KCB (M1) 1921 *Residence* — 1 York Terrace Regent's Park NW *Clubs* — Guards Travellers

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH AND FIFTH EARLS

Alice Maud Ashley dau of the late J P Burbeary and widow of the Rev F E Haviland m 1895 as his second wife Capt the Hon Edward Barrington Lewis Henry Stopford who d 1909 and has issue living [see colls infra] *Residence* — Lane Farm Maidenhead Thicket

Florence Mary dau of the late Hon Loran E Baker MLC of Beacon House Yarmouth Nova Scotia m 1893 Rear Adm the Hon Walter George Stopford who d 1918 and has issue living [see colls infra] *Residences* — Ashe House Overton Hants & Walton Place SW

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Edward Barrington Lewis Henry Stopford 2nd son of 5th Earl b 1858 d 1901 m 1st 1888 Isabel Alice who d 1890 dau of the late Capt Barrington Dashwood 2ndly 1895 Alice Maud Pashley (ante dau of the late J P Burbeary and widow of the Rev E F Haviland) —

(By 1st marriage) Barrington George Dashwood b 1889 is a retired Sub Lieut RN now Lieut Com on Emergency List m 1918 Muriel Florence Mary el dau of the Rev Nathaniel Nicholas Levarne V of Yealmpton S Devon — (By 2nd marriage) Patricia Eileen b 1895 m 1915 A E Saxton Lieut Duke of Cornwall's LI — Violet Elizabeth b 1902 — Yola de Valerie b 1904 — Dorothy Jacqueline b 1908

Issue of the late Rear Adm the Hon Walter George Stopford 6th son of 4th Earl b 1855 m 1893 Florence Mary (ante) dau of the late Hon Loran E Baker MLC of Beacon House Yarmouth Nova Scotia (ante) —

Walter John MC b 1897 ed at RMA Lieut RFA European War 1914 18 (MC) — Frederick Victor RN b 1909; became a Merchant Shipman 1916 and Lieut 1920 European War 1916 19 — Dora Mary Loraine b 1894 m 1922 Lieut Col Francis Lott an N Cholson DSO MC Indian Army

Grandchildren of the late Rev Frederick Manners Stopford (infra) —

Issue of the late Algernon Edward Stopford b 1858 d 1911 m 1887 Emma Lucy (now of The Wilderness Armdale NS Wales) dau of the late Arthur Francis William Saunders of St Kilda Melbourne —

Rev Grosvenor Francis b 1889 formerly Curate of Holy Trinity Bradford is a Chap to the Forces European War 1914 20 (wounded) m 1917 Rachel Norman dau of the Rev A R Martin V of Maclean NS Wales — Evelyn Emma b 1891

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col the Hon Edward Stopford 2nd son of 3rd Earl —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev Frederick Manners Stopford b 1891 d 1912 m 1st 1857 Florence Augusta who d 1865 dau of the late Charles Alexander Saunders of Westbourne Lodge 2ndly 1878 Caroline Louisa dau of the late Very Rev Augustus Page Saunders DD —

Albert Henry b 1860 — Francis Powys b 1861 m 1894 Kathleen Edith dau of Henry James Colley Compertz of Madras and has issue living Mary Horatia b 1896 — Evelyn Emily b 1897 — Kathleen Stewart b 1900 — Eleanor Montagu (twin) b 1900 — Charles Alexander b 1904 — Wilfrid Sydney b 1898 — Walter Montagu b 1874 — Mary Kathleen b 1883 m 1899 the Rev William Percy Powys who d 1918 [see B Lilford colls] — Evelyn Frances b 1891 m 1903 the Rev Wentworth Watson [see E Soudes colls] *Residence* — Rockingham Castle Northamptonshire

Issue of the late Capt. Walter James Stopford, C.B., b. 1833, d. 1903 m. 1863 Annette Jane, who d. 1921, dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. [Infra] —

Cyril Montagu, b. 1874; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Lieut. 13th Middlesex Rifle Vol.; sometime Capt. 16th Co. of London Regt. — Louise, b. 1885. — Nina, b. 1868. — Annette Hilda, V.B.F., b. 1870; M.B.E. (Civil) 1920

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford (Infra) —

Issue of the late Major George Montagu Stopford, R.E., b. 1828, d. 1860; m. 1854, Caroline Mary, who d. 1915, dau. of F.M. Sir John Fox Burgoyne, G.C.B. 1st Bt. —

Charlotte Mary Leicester (*Viscountess Barrington*), b. 1855 m. 1st, 1881, John Arden Birch, who d. 1896, 2ndly, 1905, the 9th Viscount Barrington, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Henry Stopford, b. 1883, is a 1st Sec. in Dipl. Ser. — George Charles b. 1887, — Francis Lyall, O.B.E., b. 1889, Lieut. Com. R.N., O.B.E. 1919. m. 1919 the Hon. Vera, dau. of 5th Viscount Gage — Dorothy Julia Charlotte, b. 1882, — Cicely Mary (*Viscountess Stopford*), b. 1885 m. 1903, Capt. Viscount Stopford, O.B.E. (ante) *Residence*, — Beckett, Shrivensham, Berks, 101, Eaton Square, S.W. — Caroline Anne Kate b. 1836; m. 1882, William Morton Phillips (*Club*, Brooks's) having had issue, of whom Mark Hibbert, b. 1866, 2nd Lieut. S. Staffordshire Regt., d. (killed in action during European War) 1918 m. 1914, Eileen Mary, dau. of the late John O'Sullivan, of the Grange, Killarney, and has issue living, Mary Eileen b. 1914, Joan Evelyn b. 1915, — Humphrey Burgoyne, b. 1894, formerly Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps m. 1921, Violet Margaret dau. of Henry Dawson Greene of Whittington Hall, Lancashire, and has issue living, Mark Humphrey b. 1922 — Mary Adelaide, b. 1884 m. 1905, Major Charles Hugh Napier Seymour, D.S.O., King's Roy Rifle Corps (see M. Hertford, colls.), — Christobel Selma, b. 1888 — Rosamond Winifred, b. 1889 m. 1914, Jasper Frederick More, O.B.E., of The Old Vicarage Ware, Herts, and has issue living, Roger Henry b. 1916, John Richard b. 1920 *Residence*, — Heybridge, Staffordshire; 32, Chesham Place, S.W.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B., 4th son of 3rd Earl, b. 1798, d. 1861 m. 1st, 1827, Cordelia Winifreda, who d. 1851, dau. of Major Gen. Sir George Whitmore; 2ndly, 1853, Lucy, who d. 1883, dau. of John Cay, of North Charlton, Northumberland —

(By 1st marriage) Montagu Charles Henry, b. 1837; a widower. *Residence*, — The Castle, Barmburgh, Northumberland — (By 2nd marriage) Sir Lionel Arthur Montagu, K.C.V.O., C.B., b. 1850, is Maj. Gen. (retired) formerly, Irish Guards was D.A.A.G. Head Quarters Ireland 1893-9, and at Head Quarters 1901-3, D.A.Q.M.G. there 1904-5, D.A.A.G. Gen. Staff Officer (2nd Grade), Staff Coll. 1905-8 and D.A.A.G. Gen. Staff Officer (1st Grade) there 1908, an A.A.G. Depart. of Director of Personal Servs., Head Quarters 1909, and Comdt. R.M.C. 1911-14 and again 1916-19, Egyptian Campaign 1892 (medal, bronze star), Sikkim Campaign 1889 (medal with clasp), European War 1915-18 as a Brig. Com. (despatches, C.B.), C.B. 1916, K.C.V.O. 1919 m. 1891, Mabel Georgina Emily, dau. of the late George Alexander Mackenzie, of Apple cross, Ross-shire and has issue living, Montagu George North, J.C. (*Club* United Service), b. 1892, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a Staff Capt. at War Office, European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.) m. 1901, Dorothy, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Foulkes Deane (formerly 8th Hussars), of West Dean, Chichester, — Lionel Montagu Phipps (*Clubs*, Caledonian, United Service) b. 1897, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs Dukes of Albany's), European War 1915-17 *Residence*, — Summercourt, Wrotham, Kent *Club*, — United Service

Grandsons of the late Adm. Robert Fanshawe Stopford (Infra) —

Issue of the late Vice Adm. Robert Wilbraham Stopford b. 1844 d. 1911 m. 1885, Etheldreda (now of Shroton House, Blandford), dau. of the late Ralph Nevil Grenville [see B. Braybrooke, colls.] —

Audrey, b. 1887 m. 1913 the Rev. Charles Hawkins Syndercombe Bower, R. of Childe Okeford, and has issue living Cicely, b. 1914. *Residence* — Childe Okeford Rectory, Blandford, Dorset — Robert Neville R.A., b. 1888, Lieut. Com. R.N., m. 1919 Ursula, dau. of Ernest Arthur Ebbelwhite, J.P., F.S.A., Bar-at-law, of The White Cottage West Hill Avenue Epsom

Grandchildren of the late Adm. the Hon. Robert Stopford, G.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Adm. Robert Fanshawe Stopford, b. 1811, d. 1891 m. 1st 1843, Emily Anna who d. 1862, dau. of the late Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N. 2ndly, 1865 Lucy Hester, who d. 1891 dau. of the late Adm. Sir Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. —

William Edward, b. 1848 ed. at Wellington Coll. — Frederick George, b. 1852, became Com. 1889, Capt. 1897, Commodore (2nd class) 1905, Rear Adm. (retired) 1907, and Vice Adm. 1912 m. 1889 Maria Mary, who d. 1915, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Frederick Bigg formerly R. of St. Andrew's, Deal, and has issue living, Robert Edward Wilbraham, b. 1897, — Emily Wilbraham b. 1894 m. 1915, Lieut. Com. John W. Pugh R.N. *Club* — Royal Irish Yacht — Francis James, b. 1857, ed. at Eton, formerly Lieut. 52nd Foot, Bar Middle Temple 1881 m. 1894 Catherine Mary Howard dau. of C. G. Tripp. — Mary Louisa, b. 1854 m. 1882, the Rev. William Ulyat — Eleanor Anna b. 1862 m. 1897, Leonard de Carteret Malet

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Charles Stopford (b. 1805), son of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Bruce Stopford (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur Charles Stopford, b. 1846, d. 1895 m. 1872, Catherine Anne (now of 18, Talbot Road, Baywater, W.), dau. of Charles Godfrey —

Hilda Frances Marguerite, b. 1874 m. 1900 Arthur Alison Barnard, Bar at law, and has issue living, Pamela Hilda Stopford, b. 1907 *Residence* — 14, Nelson Crescent, Ramsgate.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Bruce Stopford, 4th son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late William Bruce Stopford Sackville, b. 1806, d. 1872: m. 1837, Caroline Harriet, who d. 1908 dau. of the late Hon. George Germain —

Sackville George b. 1840 ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865), formerly an Attaché at Lisbon, is a J.P., a D.L., a County Alderman, for Northamptonshire (sometime Chm. of Quarter Sessions), and Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut. Col. Comdt. of a Bn.) Northamptonshire Regt., unsuccessfully contested Northampton Borough 1865, W. or Bosworth Div. of Leicestershire 1884, and N. or Wisbech Div. of Cambridgeshire 1894 sat as M.P. for N. Northamptonshire (C) 1867-80, and for Northamptonshire, N. Div. Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor m. 1875 Edith Frances, who d. 1905, dau. of the late William Rashleigh, of Menabully, Cornwall *Residence*, — Drayton House, Thrapston *Clubs*, — Carlton, Travellers', Royal Automobile — Alexander William, b. 1846 ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford m. 1903, Effie, dau. of the late John Collinson James, and has issue living, Vere Elizabeth, b. 1906 *Residence* — The Firs, Cirencester — Harriet Caroline b. 1838 — Eleanor Mary Agnes, b. 1851 m. 1879, Lionel John William Fletcher, who d. 1911 (E. Romney), having had issue, of whom Lancelot Sackville (of 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.), b. 1881; Bar Inner Temple 1905 m. 1920 Lady Margery Joan Shirley dau. of 11th Earl Ferrers, — Roland Sackville, b. 1882 Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers d. (killed in action during European War) 1914, — Horace William b. 1889, Lieut. Roy Welsh Fusiliers, d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*, — Elmcroft, West Farleigh Maidstone — Beatrice Evelyn (*Lady Clarke-Jervois*), b. 1855 m. 1874 Sir Harry Samuel Cumming Clarke Jervois, 5th Bt., who d. 1911 *Residence* — Kirby House Hungerford — Grace (*Hon. Mrs. Arden Adderley*) b. 1854 m. 1881, the Hon. Henry Arden Adderley, son of 1st Baron Norton *Residence*, — Fillongley Hall, Coventry

Issue of the late James Sydney Stopford, *b* 1808, *d* 1885 *m* 1st, 1847, Frances, who *d* 1856, dau of the late Edward Loyd, of Green Hill, Lancashire; 2ndly, 1869, Catherine Mary, who *d* 1894, dau of Sir Thomas Wathen Waller 2nd Bt — George Waller, *b* 1870, European War 1914-19 as Capt 4th Bn, Bedfordshire Regt *m* 1911, Alice Emily, dau of the late Adm Sir William Robert Kennedy, G C B [see M Ailsa, colls] — Philip James, R N, *b* 1872, became Lieut 1893, Com 1903, and Capt (retired) 1922 *m* 1902, Margaret Louise, youngest dau of Major Frederick Napleton Dew (formerly 88th Regt) — Reginald Arthur *b* 1873. — Mabel Catherine, *b* 1869 *m* 1912, the Rev Wathen Henry Waller, V of St George Tombland, Norwich [see Waller, Bt, cr. 1815] *Residence*, — 3, Cathedral Close Norwich

Issue of the late Capt Edward Stopford, *b* 1809, *d* 1895 *m* 1840, Julia Maria (now of Falconer's Hill, Daventry), dau of the late Capt William Wilbraham, R N — Edith Louise (*Lady Kennedy*) *b* 1843 *m* 1868, Adm Sir William Robert Kennedy, G C B [see M Ailsa colls] *Residence*, — Falconer's Hill Daventry

Issue of the late Robert Stopford, *b* 1813, *d* 1878 *m* 1853, Matilda Caroline, who *d* 1907, dau of Gen Birch Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire —

Evelyn Emma, *b* 1858 *m* 1889, Walter Copland Perry, M A, Ph D, Bar at-Law, who *d* 1911, having had issue, Evelyn Walter Copland *b* 1890, Lieut R F C; *d* (first British Officer killed on active ser in France during European War) 1914 *Residence*, — 29, Thurloe Square, S W 7

Grandchildren of the late William Bruce Stopford Sackville (ante) —

Issue of the late Col Lionel Richard Stopford Sackville, *b* 1845, *d* 1906 *m* 1887, Constance Evelyn (now of 33, Brunswick Gardens, W 8), dau of the late Major George Gosling —

Nigel Victor, *b* 1901, ed at Repton, and at R M C, is 2nd Lieut 14th King's Own Hussars — Elinor Beryl, *b* 1888 — Diana Mary *b* 1889

Issue of the late Sydney Robert Stopford-Sackville, *b* 1850, *d* 1888 *m* 1883, Janet, dau of the late J Shields —

Edward Rupert Sydney, *b* 1887

Grandchildren of the late James Sydney Stopford (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Henneage Frank Stopford, *b* 1877, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *m* 1903, Margaret Amelia, dau of the late Edward Briggs Kennedy (see M Ailsa, colls) —

James Coverley, *b* 1890 — Edward Kennedy, *b* 1911

Issue of the late Capt Wyndham Horace Stopford, *b* 1878 *d* 1903 *m* 1903, Dorothy Elinor (who *m* 2ndly, 1906, Lieut Col Frank Truscott Phillips, R M L I), dau of the late Rev Wilfrid Nevill Leeson, D D, of Albany House, Hove, Sussex —

Wyndham Horace (posthumous), *b* 1904

Grandchildren of the late Robert Stopford (ante) —

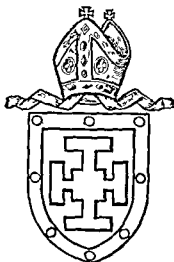
Issue of the late Lieut Col Horace Robert Stopford, *b* 1855, *d* (killed in action during S African War) 1890 *m* 1886, Marguerite Louise Greathed, dau. of the late Professor B MacDowell, of Trinity College, Dublin

Robert Maurice D S C, R N *b* 1890 became Lieut 1911, and Lieut Com 1919 *m* 1920, Elsie, dau of the late Capt Francis Lawson, Connah's Rings, and has issue living, Michael Robert Horace, *b* 1901 — Norah Grace Eden, *b* 1889 *m* 1911, Major Edward Spencer Dickinson, Dragon Guards, and has issue living, Thomas Lloyd Robert Spencer, *b* 1918 — Margaret Norah, *b* 1912, — Evelyn Nancy, *b* 1915

PREDECESSORS — [1] JAMES Stopford, cr *Baron Courtown*, of co Wexford (peerage of Ireland) 1758, and *Viscount Stopford and Earl of Courtown* (peerage of Ireland) 1762, *d* 1770; *s* by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl, cr *Baron Saltersford*, of Saltersford, co Chester (peerage of Great Britain) 1796 *d* 1810; *s* by his son [3] JAMES GEORGE, K P, P C, 3rd Earl, *d* 1835, *s* by his son [4] JAMES THOMAS, 4th Earl, *b* 1794 *m* 1st, 1822 Lady Charlotte Montagu Scott, dau of 4th Duke of Buccleuch, 2ndly, 1830, Dora, dau of the late Right Hon Edward Pennefather, Ch Justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland, *d* 1858 *s* by his son [5] JAMES GEORGE HEVAY 5th Earl, *b* 1823 *m* 1846, the Hon Elizabeth Frances Miles who *d* 1894, 2nd dau of 4th Baron Somers *d* 1914; *s* by his el son [6] JAMES WALTER MILLER 6th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Stopford, Baron Courtown, and Baron Saltersford

Countts (Countts-Nevill), surname of Baron Latymer.

COVENTRY, BISHOP OF. (Carr)



Right Rev CHARLES LISLE CARR, D D, son of Robert Carr, of West Ditchburn, Alnwick, *b* March 10th, 1871, ed at Liverpool Coll, and at St Catharine's Coll and Ridley Hall, Camb (B A 1892, M A 1896, Hon D D 1922), was Curate of Aston, Birmingham 1894-7, of Redditch 1897, Tutor, Ridley Hall 1897-1902, V of St Sepulchre, Camb 1901-2, V of Blundellsands, Liverpool 1902-6, R of Woolton 1906-12, Archdeacon of Norfolk 1916-18, and of Norwich 1918-20, V of Yarmouth 1912-20, and of Sheffield 1920-22 (also Archdeacon); appointed Examining Chap to Bishop of Sheffield 1920, and consecrated 2nd Lord Bishop of Coventry (2nd foundation) 1922. *m*. 1902, Isabel Wortley, dau of the Rt Rev Thomas Wortley Drury, D D (sometime Bishop of Ripon), Master of St Catharine's Coll, Camb, and has issue

Patron of thirty-six livings two Archdeaconsries, and twenty-four Hon Canonsries

Episcopal Signature — "Lisle Coventry"

ARMOR OF THE REV — Gules, a cross potent quadrate in the centre argent, within a bordure of the last charged with eight torteaux.

This See, which prior to 1836 was united to the See of Lichfield was re-founded in 1918 *Residence*, — The Bishop's House, Coventry Club, — National

Robert Wortley Lisle, *b* 1903

SON LIVING.

COVENTRY, EARL OF. (Coventry) [Earl E. 1697.]



Candidly and constantly

Coll, Camb, formerly Lieut, 4th Batn Worcestershire Regt., and Lieut-Col of its 2nd Vol. Batn, is Lieut Col in Territorial Force Reserve, and a J P, D L, and a County Councillor for Worcester, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches) m. 1894, Virginia (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), dau of William Daniel, and step-dau of the late Charles William Bonyng, of 42, Prince's Gate, S W, and has issue —

SONS LIVING.—Hon George William Reginald Victor, b 1900; 2nd Lieut Worcestershire Regt. m. 1921 Nesta Donne, el dau of Sir Owen Cosby Phillips, G C M G, M P [see v bt Davids] and has issue living Anne Donne, b 1922 Residence, Amroth Castle, Steapside, Pembrokehire Club, Bachelors
Hon John Bonyng, b 1903, ed at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Hon Helena Blanche (Viscountess Sandon), b. 1895 m. 1922, Viscount Sandon, son of 5th Earl of Harrowby
Hon Peggy Virginia, b 1897.

Residence, Pirton Court, Wadborough, Worcestershire Club, Carlton

Hon Charles John, b 1867, ed at Eton formerly Capt 3rd and 4th Batns Worcestershire Regt., is Lieut-Col (T D) Yeo, and a J P and D L for Worcestershire sometime employed with Bechuanaland Border Police, and W African Frontier Force accompanied Dr Jameson, C B into the Transvaal 1896 (wounded, taken prisoner by the Boers subsequently tried at Bar and sentenced to 6 months' imprisonment), and during European War 1914-17 (prisoner) m. 1900, Lily, younger dau. of Fitz Hugh Whitehouse of Eastbourne Lodge, Newport, U S A, and has issue living Charles William Gerald, b 1900,—Francis Henry, b 1912,—Pamela Elizabeth, b 1901—Diana Bruen, b 1910 Residence, Earls Croome Court, Worcester Club, White s

Hon Henry Thomas, b 1868, ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford m. 1907, Edith, dau of the late Col Lawrence Kip of New York, and has issue living, Victor Henry, b 1909 Residences — 8, Grosvenor Square, W., Tendring Hall, Stoke by Nayland, Colchester Clubs, Carlton, Junior Carlton, White's, Marlborough

Hon Reginald William, K C, b 1869, ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1894), Bar Inner Temple 1896, and K C 1921, is a D L for Worcestershire, and a Member of Gen. Council of the Bar, appointed Recorder of Stoke on Trent 1921 m. 1911, Gwenllian Pascoe, dau of Edward Vaughan Morgan, of 22, Harrington Gardens, S W, and has issue living, Arthur Reginald, b 1919,—Mary Gwenllian, b 1912,—a dau, b 1916 Residence,—5, Queen's Ride, Barnes, S W. Chambers,—3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E C Club,—Junior Carlton

Hon William Francis, b 1875, ed at Eton Club,—Carlton

Hon Thomas George, b. 1885, ed at Eton, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, formerly Lieut. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt) m. 1910, Alice, dau of Thomas Ward, of Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk, and has issue living, William Thomas, b 1911,—Robert George, b. 1913,—Henry Reginald, b 1915,—Gerald Victor, b 1918 Residence—Colquhoun, Victoria, British Columbia.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Barbara Elizabeth, b 1870, is a J P m. 1894 Gerald Dudley Smith, J P, and has issue living, Osbert Walter Dudley, b 1898 Residence,—Strensham Court, Worcester

Lady Dorothy, b 1872 m. 1910, Capt Sir Keith Alexander Fraser, 5th Br Residences,—Carlton Carlieu Hall, Leicester, 59, Sloane Street, S W, Inverinate, Ross shire

Lady Anne Blanche Alice (Princess Victor Duleep Singh), b 1874; m. 1898, Capt Prince Victor Albert Jay Duleep Singh, who d 1918, formerly 1st Dragoons Residence,—2, Rue Grenze, Paris

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Hon Henry Amelius Coventry (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Amelius Beauclerk Coventry, b 1842, d 1885 m. 1869, Lady Evelyn Mary (whom he divorced 1877), widow of George John Brudenell Bruce, and dau of 2nd Earl of Craven —

Henry Robert Beauclerk, b 1871; m. 1893, Lady Mary Muriel Sophie Howard, el da of 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and has issue living, Henry Dan Beauclerk, b 1899,—Arthur Beauclerk, b 1900,—Muriel Joan V V Eleanor, b 1897 Residence,—Monkton Park, Chippenham Clubs,—Carlton, Orleans

GEORGE WILLIAM COVENTRY, P.C., 9th Earl; b. May 9th, 1838; s. 1813, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; is Lord Lieut and a County Councillor (Croome Div.) of Worcestershire, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso, High Steward of Tewkesbury, patron of six livings, and Hon. Col. Worcestershire Regt.; was Capt. and Gold Stick of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1877-80 and 1880-85, and Master of the Buckhounds 1886-92 and 1895-1900; P.C. 1877: m. 1865, Blanche, dau. of 2nd Earl of Craven, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a fesse ermine, between three crescents or Crest.—A cock gules, comb, wattles, and legs or, standing on a garb fessewise or. Supporters—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted argent, beaked and membered or.

Seat.—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire Town Residence,—1, Balfour Place, Park Lane, W Clubs,—Carlton, Turf, Junior Carlton

SONS LIVING.

GEORGE WILLIAM (Viscount Deerhurst), b

Nov 15th, 1865, ed at Eton, and at Trin

Issue of the late Henry Aubrey Coventry, *b* 1845, *d* 1909 *m* 1st, 1870, Lady Alexina Duff, who *d* 1893, dau of 5th Earl of Fife 2ndly 1892 Mary (who *m* 2ndly, 1912, Nigel Kingscote, who *d* 1921 of 4 Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W.) second dau of the late Col Charles William Miles, of Burtonhill House, Malmesbury —

(By 2nd marriage), Nesta Helen Mary, *b* 1874

Issue of the late Hon Henry Amelia Coventry, 2nd son of 6th Earl, *b* 1815, *d* 1873 *m* 1837, Caroline, who *d* 1862, dau of the late James Dundas —

Henry Arthur, *b* 1832 *Residence*—53A, Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*—Turf, Orleans.—Mary Eleanor Landerdale *A.P.R.C* (*Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire*) *b* 1847 *m* 1869, the 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, who *d* 1879 *Residence*—Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury

Grandchildren of the late Hon William James Coventry (*infra*) —

Issue of the late William George Coventry, *b* 1836 *d* 1874 *m* 1865, Frances Cecilia, who *d* 1906, dau of the late Thomas Norbury, of Sherridge House, Great Malvern —

Gilbert William, *b* 1863 *m* 1907 Georgina Blanche, dau. of the late Major William H P G. Binett formerly Lincolnshire Regt. of Fenton, Paignton, and has issue living, William George, *b* 1903 — Cecil Dick Blinett, *b* 1905 — Charles Henry Gerald, *b* 1896, — Arthur John Clifford, *b* 1907 — Gilbert Hugo Gordon *b* 1911 — Richard George Temple, *b* 1869, — Geraldine *b* 1866 *m* 1st 1885 Andrew Edward McKean, 2ndly, 1911, as his second wife, Francis Charles Clifford (see Clifford *ib*, cr 1907) and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary Lorna Frances, *b* 1893 *m* 1910, Denis Burke, and has issue living, Lorna Francesca Elizabeth Geraldine *b* 1911 *Residence*—Stanshaws Court, late, Gloucestershire — Mary Cecilia, *b* 1872 *m* 1873, Hugo Hamilton Martin, and has issue living James Hamilton, *b* 1873, — Mary Hamilton, *b* 1873 *Residence*—Oakwood, W. Malvern

Issue of the late Rev Henry William Coventry, *b* 1829 *d* 1900 *m* 1863, Leila Louisa, who *d* 1879, dau of Charles Goodwin Colquitt Craven, of Brockhampton Park, Gloucester —

Fulwar Cecil Ashton, *O.B.E.*, *b* 1874, ed at Winchester, some time Section Director Inland Transport Dept., Ministry of Munitions; *O.B.E.* 1918 *m* 1917, Lorna Mary, dau of the late Capt Peregrine H T Fellowes Ch Constable of Hants and has issue living Geoffrey Fulwar, *b* 1917, — Inghy Colquitt, *b* 1919 *Residence*—35, Onslow Square S.W. *Club*—Saville — Blanche Katherine Adine, *b* 1869 *m* 1904 the Rev George Le Strange Amphlett formerly R. of Earl's Croomie and H H Croomie Worcestershire, and has issue living Leila Blanche, *b* 1905, — Ann Elizabeth, *b* 1907, — Justina Alice, *b* 1908 *Residence*—Four Ashes Hall near Stourbridge — Sybil Augusta (*Baroness Dudley*) *b* 1878 *m* 1934 the 12th Baron Dudley *Residence*—Meaf House, Kempsey Worcestershire The Grange, Halesowen — Winifred Leila, *b* 1872 *m* 1906, the Rev Francis Herbert Horne, R. of Drinkstone Bury St. Edmunds (Paston Cooper, *ib*), and has issue living, Henry Francis Coventry, *b* 1908, — Michael Fulwar, *b* 1913, — Oliver Craven, *b* 1917, — Patience Winifred, *b* 1910

Issue of the late Hon William James Coventry, 4th son of 7th Earl, *b* 1797, *d* 1877 *m* 1821 Mary who *d* 1892 dau of James Laing, of Jamaica —

George Walter Thomas, *b* 1843 admitted a Solicitor 1871 *m* 1st, 1877 Constance Jane, who *d* 1900 dau of the late Rev Edward Winnington Ingram R. of Stanford-on-Teme, Worcester [Winington, *ib*, cols.], 2ndly 1910 Charlotte Matilda Grace dau. of the late George W Chapman of The Pound, Oxenhill and Camage Hall, Much Marcle, Herefordshire and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Frederick William, *b* 1892, formerly Lieut Roy Fushiers (City of London Regt.), — Sylvia Kathleen, *b* 1878 *m* 1900 Arthur Edward Morgan, Lieut R.F.A., of Hadfield House, St Leonards-on-Sea and has issue living Arthur Charles George Wellesley *b* 1902, Harold Cary *b* 1904, Frederick John *b* 1906 Jack Cyril *b* 1912 — Constance Mary Adeline, *b* 1885 *m* 1911 Major Claud Broughton Grace-Hutchinson D.S.O., R.F.A. and has issue living George Arthur Claud *b* 1912, Charles Rowan *b* 1917, Constance Rosabel *b* 1913 *Residence*—The Haughs, Upton-on-Severn Worcestershire

Grandchildren of the late Com St John Coventry R.N. (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Capt St John Halford Coventry, *b* 1866 *d* 1920 *m* 1895, Lilian Emmeline (now of 4 New Gardens Road, New Gardens), dau of the late George Russell [see D Bedford, cols.] —

George St John J.C., *b* 1896; ed at Wellington Coll., is Lieut South Wales Borderers, served during European War 1915-16 (despatches, M.C.) — Laura *b* 1899 *m* 1919 as his second wife the Hon William Arthur Honley Beresford [see D Denies] *Residence*—Orkham House Providence Rhode Island, U.S.A.

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Coventry, el son of the late Hon John Coventry, 2nd son of 6th Earl —

Issue of the late Com St John Coventry, R.N., *b* 1829, *d* 1871 *m* 1856 Mary Elizabeth who *d* 1919 (having *m* 2ndly, 1875 as his second wife, George William Culme Soltan Symonds who *d* 1916 of Chaddlewood, Plympton, Devon, dau of Lieut Col Frederick William Todd —

Mary Louisa, *b* 1861 *m* 1894 Charles Ethelston Parke of Henbury House, near Wimborne, who *d* 1919 *Residence*—Millmoor, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset

Issue of the late Henry Halford Coventry, C.E., *b* 1834 *d* 1914 *m* 1st 1857, Mary Susanna who *d* 1863 dau of Henry Vincent, of Stanstead 2ndly, 1864 Malwina Antonina, dau of Marshall Hlakova of Borkowetz, Wilkes, Russia —

(By 1st marriage) Harry *b* 1855 *m* 1866, Evangeline dau of Hermann Rockel of Carnarvon, Feilding, New Zealand, and has issue living St John *b* 1901 — Frederick Halford *b* 1905, — Barbara Vincent, *b* 1907 *Residence*—Te Kihungu Dannevirke New Zealand. — Thomas, *b* 1863; *m* 1902, Eleanor Mona, dau of the Rev Hugh Stowell, and has issue living Mona ('Barbara') *b* 1903 *Residence*—St Maybin Herne Bay, Kent. — Gertrude *m* 1906, John Joline Ross *Residence*—Waverley, 19 Sussex Road Harrow. (By 2nd marriage) Mary Stanislava *b* 1897, *b* Swicki, and has issue living, Yalina *b* 1897, — Stanislau Julius *b* 1898 *Residence*—New Born, Kurland, Russia.

Granddaughter of the late Hon John Coventry 2nd son of 6th Earl —

Issue of the late Frederick Coventry, *b* 1791, *d* 1859 *m* 1819, Louisa, dau of Sir Henry Vaughan Halford, 1st Bt —

Barbara Louisa, *b* 1822 *m* 1845 the Rev John Paul

Grandchildren of the late John Coventry, *b* 1702, 2nd son of the late Hon John Coventry (*ante*) —

Issue of the late John Coventry, *b* 1819 *d* 1907 *m* 1842, Catherine, who *d* 1901, dau of the late Col Seton, of Brookheath Hants —

John, *b* 1843; is a J.P. for Hants *m* 1866, Emily Mary dau of Joseph Weld having had issue of whom John Joseph, *b* 1892 is Capt Army her Corps; Euxine War 1914-18 (despatches) *m* 1919 Margaret Camilla dau of C H H Macartney of Foxhill Newbury, and has issue living, Angela Mary Camilla *b* 1911 Barbara Mary St John *b* 1912, Catherine Margaret Mary *b* 1913 Debraha Olivia, *b* 1918 — Bernard Seton *b* 1897 *m* 1910, Ann dau of the late James Cunningham, M.I.C.E. of Cyprus — William St John *b* 1873; Lieut Bedfordshire Regt; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 (despatches) — Mary Flora, *b* 1877 — Constance Catherine *b* 1879 — Philomena Barbara *b* 1880 — Annette Emily Mary, *b* 1884 *m* 1907 Maj Gen Philip Gordon Grant C.B., C.M.G. R.N., and has issue living John *b* 1906, Peter Coventry *b* 1907, a dau *b* 1912, *b* 1919, — Dorothy Mary, *b*

1889 m 1900 Capt George Leslie Hall R E, and has issue living Margaret b 1910 *West*
dence.—Burgate Manor Fordingbridge, Hants.—Walter Bulkeley, b 1836.—*Rev* Alexander
 Moray, b 1833; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome *Residence*—The Priory, Hognor
 —Bernard C F b 1859, ed at Beaumont Coll, sometime Managing Proprietor of
 Dalsingh Sarai Indigo Concern, Behar, was Director of Agricultural Research Institute and
 Coll at Pusa 1904 12 Agricultural Adviser to Govt of India 1912 16 and to Native States,
 Central India 1916 19; officiated as Inspector Gen of Agriculture in India 1910 12; author
 of numerous works on agriculture; C F b 1912 m 1892, Ella Gordon dau of the late
 Edward Dalglish, formerly of Brook, Witley, Surrey, and has issue living Muriel Mary b 1895,
 —Catherine Mary Aline, b 1895 m 1919 Capt. Frederick Leigh Richmond Munn D S O, M C,
 Indian Army, and has issue living, Peter Coventry Richmond b 1920, —Bernardine Mary Joan,
 b 1903 —Isabelle Mary, b 1903 *Residence*—Olinard, France —Florence Catherine, b
 1846 —Marion b 1851, is a nun —Isabella Anne, b 1854, is a nun.—Barbara b
 1856 is a nun —Gertrude Mary Philomena b 1861 m 1896 Capt Henry Joseph Francis
 Radcliffe [see Radcliffe, Bt] *Residence*—Burgate Fordingbridge Hants

Grandchildren of the late John Coventry (ante) —

Issue of the late Francis Martin Coventry b 1863 d 1917 m 1896 Amy Maud (now of
 Indore Central India), dau of Henry W J Hill, formerly of 17, Cleveland Square, W.,
 and Turcoliah, Bengal —
 Henry Francis b 1898, in an Indian Inf Regt —Gerald Leslie b 1900 —Catherine Nora, b
 1900 —Cicely Maud b 1910.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas William Coventry son of the late Hon
 Thomas William Coventry, 3rd son of 6th Earl —

Issue of the late Gilbert Walter Coventry, b 1837, d 1909 m 1859, Margaret, dau
 of the late Hugh Milligan who d 1894 —
 Francis Gilbert b 1892 —Arthur Roger, b 1894 —Olivia Beryl, b 1899 —Bathilda Adele,
 b 1899

Issue of the late Corbet John Coventry, b 1839 d 1916 m 1870 Honora Maria who
 d 1906 dau of the late John William Sutherland of Coombe near Croydon —
 Leslie Corbet b 1872 Hon Capt Leo d (drowned at sea on active ser during European War)
 1918 —Kathleen, b 1871 m 1895 Maj r Francis de Berckem Hancock, Indian Army who
 d 1916 and has issue living Cyril Percy b 1896 —Frank Leslie b 1899 *Residence*,—
 5, Rutland House, Kensington, W 8 —Gladys Anne Violet b 1893

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir THOMAS Coventry, A B (whose ancestor John Coventry was
 Lord Mayor of London 1426), Recorder of London 1615, Solicitor and Attorney Gen 1616,
 and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal 1623; cr *Baron Coventry*, of Aylesborough, co
 Worcester (peerage of England) 1628, d 1640; s by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; d
 1661, s by his son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Baron, s by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; d unmarried
 1687 s by his uncle [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron 2nd son of 2nd Baron; cr *Viscount Deerhurst*
 and *Earl of Coventry* (peerage of England) 1697, with limitation to the grandsons of Walter,
 youngest brother of 1st Baron d 1699, s by his son [6] THOMAS, 2nd Earl d 1710; s by
 his son [7] THOMAS 3rd Earl, d a minor 1712; s by his uncle [8] GILBERT, 4th Earl, 2nd son
 of 1st Earl, d s p 1719, when the Barony became extinct and the other honours reverted to
 his kinsman [9] WILLIAM, P C 5th Earl grandson of Walter Coventry, Esq (ante), succes-
 sively a Clerk of the Green Cloth, M P for Bridport, and Lord Lieut of Worcestershire; d
 1751, s by his son [10] GEORGE WILLIAM, 6th Earl d 1809; s by his son [11] GEORGE
 WILLIAM, 7th Earl; Recorder of Worcester and High Steward of Tewkesbury, d 1831; s by
 his son [12] GEORGE WILLIAM, 8th Earl, Lord Lieut of Worcestershire d 1843; s by his
 grandson [13] GEORGE WILLIAM (son of George William, Viscount Deerhurst by Harriet
 Anne, dau of Sir Charles Cockerell Bt) 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Deerhurst

Cowal (Campbell and Cowal), Earl of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

COWDRAY, VISCOUNT. (Pearson) [Bt U K. 1894, Baron U K 1910, Viscount
 U K 1917]

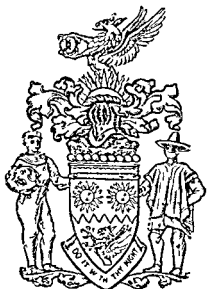
WEETMAN DICKINSON PEARSON, P C, 1st
 Viscount and 1st Baronet, el son of the late
 George Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Hertford;
 b July 15th, 1856, ed at Harrogate, formerly
 Major (T D) R E (Territorial), is Pres of the
 firm of S Pearson and Son (Limited), of West-
 minster, S W, High Steward of Colchester, and
 a D L for Aberdeenshire, was Chm of Air
 Board Jan to Nov 1917, Lord Rector of
 Aberdeen Univ 1918 21, sat as M P for Col-
 chester (L) 1895 to 1910, having been de-
 feated therefor 1892, cr a *Baronet* 1894,
Baron Cowdray, of Midhurst, co Sussex
 (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910, and
Viscount Cowdray, of Cowdray, Sussex (peer-
 age of United Kingdom) 1917, P C 1917 m
 1881, Annie da of the late Sir John Cass, of
 Bradford Yorkshire, and has issue

Arms—Per fesse indented gules and or, in chief
 two suns in splendour and in base a demi gryphon
 couped, all counter changed. Crest—In front of
 a demi gryphon gules holding between its claws a
 millstone proper thereon a millrind sable a sun
 in splendour Supporters—Dexter, a diver holding

in his exterior hand his helmet, sinister a Mexican peon, both proper
 Seats—Paddockhurst Worth Sussex Duncebt House Aberdeenshire Town Residence—
 16 Carlton House Terrace, S W Clubs—Reform Marlborough

SONS LIVING

Now WEETMAN HAROLD MILLER, b April 18th 1892; formerly Major Leo is a D L for
 Sussex unsuccessfully contested Rutland (L) Jan 1906 sat as M P for N E or Eye Div
 of Suffolk April 1906 to Nov 1918 m 1903, Agnes Beryl, dau of the late Lord Edward
 Spencer Churchill [see D Marlborough, colls] and has issue living Weetman John Churchill



(twin), b 1910.—Daisy Consuelo, b 1906.—Beryl Nancy, b 1908.—Angela (twin), b 1910.—Brenda Ruby, b 1912.—Helena Daphne b 1918 *Residences*.—54, Mount Street, W., Cowdray Park, Midhurst Clubs.—Marlborough, Reform, Bath

Hon (Bernard) Clive b 1887, ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1908); Major Territorial Army Reserve m 1915, the *Hon* Alicia Mary Dorothea Knitchbull Hugessen, dau of 1st Baron Brabourne, and has issue living, Veronica Mary, b 1916.—Lavinia, b 1919.—Elizabeth Diane, b 1920 *Residence*.—32, Grosvenor Square, W. Parham, Pulborough, Sussex, Castle Fraser, Donside, Aberdeenshire Clubs.—Marlborough, Bath

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Gertrude Mary (Baroness Denmin), C B F, b 1894, Chm National Federation of Women's Institutes, and a J P for Sussex, C B E (Civil) 1920 m. 1903, the 3rd Baron Denman, P C, G C M G, K C V O *Residences*.—Balcombe Place, Balcombe, Sussex, Stony Middleton, Derbyshire, 43, Upper Grosvenor Street, W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT

Ethel dau of John Lewis, of Grantham m 1st, 1909, the *Hon* Francis Geoffrey Pearson, who d (killed in action) 1914, 2ndly, 1918, Major Henry John Francis Hunter, M C, Rifle Brig and R A F, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls infra]

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

issue of the late *Hon* Francis Geoffrey Pearson, 3rd son of 1st Viscount, b 1891, d (killed in action) 1914 m 1909, Ethel [(ante), she m 2ndly, 1918, Major H J F Hunter, M C, Rifle Brig and R A F], dau of John Lewis, of Grantham —

Joan Cinnetta, b 1912

COWLEY, EARL. (Wellesley) [Earl U.K. 1857.]

CHRISTIAN ARTHUR WELLESLEY, 4th Earl, b Dec 25th, 1890, s. 1919; ed at Radley, has been Lieut 5th Lancers, and in R M A, is a member of dramatic profession m. 1914, May Pickard (an actress), and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, a cross argent between twenty plates, five in each quarter saltirewise Wellesley, 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules, ducally gorged gold, Cowley Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi lion rampant gules, holding a spear erect proper, and thereon flowing a pennon argent, charged with the cross of St George Supporters.—Two lions gules, ducally gorged and chained or and charged on the shoulder with an annulet for difference

Residence.—Claremont House, Hersham, Walton on Thames

SON LIVING

DENIS ARTHUR (Viscount Dangan), b Dec 26th, 1921

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Patricia, b 1918

HALF BROTHER LIVING

Hon Henry Gerald Valerian Francis b 1907.

HALF SISTERS LIVING

Lady Diana Mary, b 1914

Lady Cecilia Katherine b 1917

Moreover, one thing is necessary

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 2nd Earl)

Lady Eva Cecilia b 1865 m 1890, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss who d 1908 [see E Wemyss colls] *Residences*.—Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss, 31, Portland Place, W

GREAT UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 1st Earl)

Hon Frederick Arthur, b 1844; formerly Col Coldstream Guards, was successively an A D C to Lord Lieut of Ireland (Duke of Abercorn, K G), an A D C to H M Queen Victoria Mil Attaché at St Petersburg, Sec of Embassy at Vienna and Mil Sec to Com in Ch in India m 1st, 1873, Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield (who divorced him 1882), dau of the late Right *Hon* Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus, P C G C B [see M Ely, colls], 2ndly, 1887, Catherine Candelin (the actress "Kate Laughan"), from whom he obtained a divorce 1894, and who d 1903, 3rdly, 1904 Evelyn Katrina Gwenfra, dau of the late Col Thomas Peers Williams M P, and widow of the 3rd Duke of Wellington, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Victor Alexander Augustus Henry, C B, b 1876, was a Page of Honour to H M Queen Victoria 1887-92; joined Diplo Ser 1905, and became a Commercial Attaché 1908, Assistant Clerk in Foreign Office 1910, Senior Clerk 1913, and Controller of Commercial and Consular Affairs 1916 with rank of Asst Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs; C B (Civil) 1919 m 1907 Muriel, dau of the late Oscar Leslie Stephen of 7, Eaton Terrace, S W [see E Warwick colls] *Residence*.—West Green House, Winchfield, Hants

GREAT-AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Earl)

Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina (Countess of Hardwicke) m 1863, the 5th Earl of Hardwicke, who d 1897 *Residence*.—8, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N W

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD EARLS

EMILY GWYNOLIN (Countess Cowley), dau of the late Col Thomas Peers Williams, M P, of Temple House, Great Marlow m 1863, the 2nd Earl, who d 1895 *Residence*.—Bodwen, Wootton Bassett, Wilt

CLARE FLORENCE MARY (Countess Cowley), dau of Sir Francis George Stapleton, 8th Bt 1914, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Earl, who d 1919 *Residence*.—Seagry House, Chippenham

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late *Hon* William Henry George Wellesley (infra) —

Issue of the late Gerald Edward Wellesley, b 1845 d 1915 m 1890, Ada Hamilton (now of 16, Stanford Road, Kensington Square, W, and Rustington, Sussex), dau of the late John Martin, of The Upper Hall, Ledbury. —

Gerald Valerian, M C, b 1893, Capt Oxfordshire Yeo; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M C)—Georgiana Victoria, b 1891 m 1906, the 5th Viscount De Vesci, from whom she obtained a divorce 1919 *Residence*.—



Issue of the late Hon William Henry George Wellesley, 2nd son of 1st Baron Cowley, b 1806 d 1875; m 1812, Amelia St John, who d 1889 dau of the Rev Joseph White Niblock, D D —

Mary Amelia b 1843 m 1890, Farnham Chidley Close, who d 1901 Residence—17, The Causeway, Horsham—Charlotte Anne b 1847 Residence—Southwold.—Georgiana Spencer, b 1851 m 1877, William Fitzwilliam Burton, having had issue, of whom William Mainwaring (Club, Constitutional), b 1881, a MICE; Mesopotamia 1918-20 as Major R.E. m 1912, Dorothy Constance only dau of the late Rev Frederick J Oliphant, V of Woking Surrey, and has issue living William Arthur Mainwaring b 1914, Frederick Henry Beresford b 1916, Anthony Benjamin b 1921, Georgiana Elizabeth b 1917, Benjamin Wellesley (Club, Stephens Green) b 1893, Capt Territorial Force.—Alfred Henry Wellesley, b 1892, ed at Camb Univ (B A 1914); Capt Lincolnshire Regt, European War 1914-16 (wounded, missing 1916)—Gerald John Lloyd M.C. b 1893, ed at Camb Univ (B A 1920), Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps; European War 1914-18 (M.C. with Bar)—Edward Thomas Derrick, b 1885, ed at Camb Univ (B A 1920) Capt R.F.A., European War 1915-18 (despatches).—Georgiana Coralie, b 1879—Leticia Amelia b 1892—Frances Mary Alicia, b 1885 m 1916 Charles S Morris, and has issue living, Philip Charles Hamilton b 1916, Helen Frances Delicia b 1916, Marigold b 1920—Charlotte Louisa Kathleen, b 1897 Residence—Burton Hall, co Carlow, Richmond, Woodhill Spa, Lincolnshire.—Louisa Christiana b 1833 Residence—Bournemouth

PREDECESSORS—[1] Hon Sir HENRY Wellesley, 5th son of 1st Earl of Mornington, and brother of Marquess Wellesley and 1st Duke of Wellington; b 1773; an eminent diplomatist; cr Baron Cowley (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828; d 1847; s by his son [2] HENRY RICHARD CHARLES, 2nd Baron, A.G., P.C., G.C.B. D.C.L.; b 1804 was Min Plen in Switzerland 1848-9, Envoy Extraor and Min Plen at Frankfurt 1849-51 and to Germanic Confederation 1851-2 and Ambassador Extraor and Min Plen to France 1852-67; cr *Earl Cowley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1857 m 1833, the Hon Olivia Cecilia Fitzgerald De Ros who d 1883, dau of Charlotte (in her own right), Baroness De Ros; d July 15th, 1884; s by his son [3] WILLIAM HENRY WELLESLEY, 2nd Earl b 1834; Lieut Col Coldstream Guards m 1863, Emily Gwendolin dau of Col Thomas Peers Williams M.P., of Temple House Great Marlow, d 1895; s by his son [4] HENRY ARTHUR MORNINGTON 3rd Earl b 1866 m 1st, 1887 Lady Violet Nevill who d 1910 (having obtained a divorce 1897) dau of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, 2ndly 1905, the Hon Millicent Florence Eleanor (who obtained a divorce 1913), dau of the 1st Baron Newbrough; 3rdly 1914 Clare Florence Mary dau of Sir George Stapleton, 8th Bt; d 1919, s by his son [5] CHRISTIAN ARTHUR, 4th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Dangan, and Baron Cowley.

COZENS-HARDY, BARON. (Cozens-Hardy) [Baron U.K. 1914]

[Title and Name pronounced "Kuzzens Hardy"]



WILLIAM HILFBRUN COZENS HARDY, A.C., 2nd Baron, b March 25th, 1868, s 1920, ed at New Coll, Oxford, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1893, a K.C. 1912, and a Bencher 1916, was Sec. to the Master of the Rolls 1907-18, and Com. R.N.V.R. 1914-18, is a J.P. for Norfolk, sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Norfolk (CoL) Dec 1918 to June 1920 m 1895, Constance Gertrude Lihan, dau of the late Col Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G. [see Everett, 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS'] and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per pale on argent and or in chief two fireballs sable, fired proper, *Hardy*, 2nd and 3rd azure a lion rampant or gorged with a ducal coronet of the field in chief two barrulets of the second *Cozens Crests*—1st a dexter arm embowed holding in the hand an eagle's head erased fessewise proper, *Hardy* 2nd a lion rampant or vulned at the shoulder proper and gorged

with a ducal coronet azure *Cozens Supporters*—*Dexter*, an eagle argent wings endorsed gules, holding in the beak a rose argent leaved and slipped proper *sinister*, a winged lion queue fourchée argent, wings endorsed gules. *Second Motto*—*Je sers* *Gage*—Upon a field azure diaper of masles and fleurs-de-lys or, an estoile or thrusting sword the bend enfiled with a Baron's coronet proper the guillons terminating on fleurs-de-lys or, the *hilt* also proper, and the point or, thereon a rose argent

Residences—Gunthorpe Hall, Melton Constable Norfolk, 1 Halkin Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers, Athenæum

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Irma, b 1896 m 1921, Major Frederick Marchman Bailey, C.I.E., Indian Army

BROTHER LIVING

Hon EDWARD HERBERT, b June 25th 1873; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire m 1906, Gladys Lily dau of Arthur Wrigley Cozens Hardy and has issue living Herbert Arthur b 1907, Beryl Gladys, b 1911—Helen Rosemary b 1918 *Residences*—The Hollies, Woolton, Liverpool; Letheringsett Hall, Holt, Norfolk *Club*—Athenæum

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Katharine Maria b 1870 is a J.P. for Shropshire m 1892 the Rev Charles Sylvester Horne M.P., who d 1914 and has issue living Herbert Oliver b 1895—Ronald Cozens-Hardy b 1902, Charles Kenneth, b 1907,—Dorothy Katharine, b 1895—Margaret Bridget, b 1897,—Joan Sylvester b 1899—Ruth Audrey, b 1904 *Residences*—The White House Church Stretton, 2, Camden Hill Gardens, W.9

Hon Hope b 1878 is a J.P. for Lancashire m 1903 Richard Austin Pilkington and has issue living William Henry, b 1905—Lawrence b 1911—Roger, b 1914,—Margaret, b 1907,—Constance, b 1908 *Residence*—Eccleston Grange, St Helens

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir HERBERT HARDY Cozens Hardy, P.C., 2nd son of the late William Hardy Cozens Hardy J.P. of Letheringsett Hall, Holt Norfolk; b 1838 Commr of the Great Seal 1913; M.P. for Norfolk, & Div. (L.) 1885-99 Judge of the High Court of Justice 1899-1901 a Lord Justice of Appeal 1901-7, and Master of the Rolls 1907-19; cr *Baron Cozens Hardy* of Letheringsett Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914 m 1866 Maria, who d 1886 dau of Thomas Heyburn J.P., of Clapham Common; d 1920; s by his el son [2] William Herbert, 2nd Baron and present peer

Cranborne, Viscount, son of Marquess of Salisbury.

CRANBROOK, EARL OF (Gathorne-Hardy) [Earl U.K. 1892.]

JOHN DAVID GATHORNE HARDY, 4th Earl,
b April 15th, 1900, s 1915; ed at Eton, and
at R.M.A., is 2nd Lieut R.F.A.



Armed with hardy faith

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, on a bend inverted plain cottised gules, three catherine wheels or, on a chief of the second as many leopards' faces of the third, *Hardy*, 2nd and 3rd, per pale argent and or, a bend compony azure and gules between two pellets, each within an annulet sable, *Gathorne* Crests—1st, a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or, entwined with a branch of oak vert, charged with two catherine wheels, the one above and the other below the elbow gules, the hand grasping a dragon's head erased proper 2nd, in front of a wolf's head erased argent, a staffraguly fessewise or Supporters.—On either side a leopard guardant proper, gorged with a collar gules, therefrom suspended an escutcheon of the last, charged with a catherine wheel or
Seat,—Great Glemham House, Saxmundham

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon RALPH EDWARD, b June 4th, 1901.

Hon Robert, b 1902

Hon Antony Gathorne, b 1907.

SISTER LIVING

Lady Anne Catharine Dorothy, b 1911

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 2nd Earl)

Hon John Francis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1874, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Maj. Gen. in the Army, formerly Grenadier Guards, was Sup. of Gymnasia, Home Dist 1902-4, S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice), European War 1914-18, as Brig. Gen. on Staff and temporary Maj.-Gen. (despatches four times) D.S.O., Brevet Col., Montenegro gold medal for Merit, Legion of Honour, French and Italian Croix de Guerre, C.B., C.M.G., Order of Savoy; appointed Director of Mil. Training 1922 D.S.O. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1918, C.M.G. 1919 m 1899, Lady Isabel Constance Mary Stanley, dau of 16th Earl of Derby, and has issue living, Elizabeth Constance Mary, b 1904 Residence,—17, Radnor Place, W 2

Hon Nigel Charles D.S.O., b 1880, ed at Radley, is Lieut Col late Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), formerly Capt Northumberland Fusiliers, attached Liverpool Regt. (T.F.), and Comdg Young Soldiers Battalion Rifle Brig, was A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand 1907-10, S. Africa 1902, as Lieut 37th Bn Imperial Yeo, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 m 1910, Dora Cecilia Featherston, dau of the late Hon Charles Johnston, M.L.C., of Karori New Zealand (see Johnston "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS") and has issue living, Patrick Guy, b 1911—Margaret Doris, b 1913 Club,—Naval and Military

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 2nd Earl)

Lady Selina Marguerite, b 1869 m 1897, Capt Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, Gov. H.M. Prison Parkhurst, and has issue living, John Reginald, b 1899—James Narbrough, b 1901,—Joan Marguerite b 1904 m 1922, Gerald H. P. Whitfield M.C., Lieut and Adj. 1st Roy Ulster Rifles [see E. Howe, colls.] Residence,—Governor's House, Parkhurst, Isle of Wight

Lady Jane Ethel, b 1872

Lady Dorothy Milner, b 1859 m 1907, Rupert D'Oyly Carte, and has issue living, Michael, b 1911,—Bridget Cicely, b 1908. Residence,—6, Derby Street, Mayfair, W

GREAT-AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Earl)

Lady Margaret Evelyn, (Viscountess Gathorne), b 1858 m 1881, the 2nd Viscount Goschen Residences,—Seacox Heath, near Hawkhurst, 25, Rutland Gate, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD EARLS

CICELY MARGUERITE WILHELMINA (Countess of Cranbrook), dau and heiress of the late Joseph Ridgway, of Fairlawn, Kent m 1867, the 2nd Earl, who d 1911

DOROTHY MONTAGU (Countess of Cranbrook), dau of 7th Earl of Glasgow m 1890 the 3rd Earl, who d 1915 Residence,—Great Glemham House, Saxmundham

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST EARL

Isabella Louisa, dau of the late John Malcolm, of Poltalloch co Argyll m 1875, the Hon Alfred Erskine Gathorne Hardy, who d 1918, and has issue living [see colls. infra] Residence,—Donnington Priory, Newbury, Berks

Lady Cicely Louisa Nevill, dau of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny m 1872, Col the Hon Charles Gathorne Gathorne Hardy, who d 1919, and has issue living [see colls. infra] Residence,—43, Leunox Gardens S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Col the Hon Charles Gathorne Gathorne Hardy, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b 1841, d 1919 m 1872, Lady Cicely Louisa Nevill (ante), dau of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny—

Violet Caroline, b 1873 m 1902, Henry Ernest Crawley [see Crawley Boevey, Bt., colls.] Residence,—91, Queen's Gate, S.W.—Cicely Muriel, b 1877 m 1904, Charles Scott Gatty, who d 1916 and has issue living Idina Margaret, b 1906 Residence,—8, Cromwell Crescent, S.W. 5

Issue of the late Hon Alfred Erskine Gathorne Hardy, 3rd son of 1st Earl, b 1845, d 1881 m 1875, Isabella Louisa (ante), dau of the late John Malcolm, of Poltalloch, co Argyll—

Geoffrey Malcolm M.C. b 1878, ed at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1901), Bar Inner Temple 1903, Capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) in S. African War, and European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C., Croix de Guerre) m 1914, Kathleen, dau of Henry Goschen, of Kestley Hall, Leamouths, Tonbridge Residence,—20, Summer Place, S.W.—Isabel Edith, b 1876 m 1905, Lt. Neil Portman [see Portman, colls.] Residence,—Swaithe House, Echinawell, Newbury

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GATHORNE GATHORNE HARDY, P.C., C.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., 3rd son of the late John Hardy, M.P., b 1814, Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1858-9, 1st Sec. of Local Law Board 1867-7, Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1877-8, for War 1878-8, and for India 1878-80 and 1st Sec. of the Council 1885-6 and 1886-7, assumed in 1878, by royal license, the additional surname of Gathorne, M.P. for Leamington (C) 1856-67, and for Univ. of Oxford 1857-78, G.C. 1870, et Viscount Cranbrook, of Hensted, co Kent (Peerage of United Kingdom) 1878,

and Earl of Cranbrook and Baron Medway of Hemsted co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802 m. 1839 Jane C/I who d 1804 dau of James Orr of Hollywood House co. Down, 1 1906 s by his el son [2] JOHN STEWART 2nd Earl d 183 M P for Rye (C) 1868-80 for Mid Kent 1884 5 and for Kent M d or Medway D v 1883 9th 18th C eely Marguerite Wilhelmina dau and le res of the late Joseph Hilgway of Fairlawn Kent d 1911 s by his el son [3] GATHORNE 3rd Earl d 18 0 m 1899 Lady Dorothy Montagu Boyle dau of 11 Earl of (las gow; d 1915 s by his el son [4] JOHN DAVID 4th Earl and present peer also Viscount Cranbrook and Baron Medway

Cranley, Baron title borne by Earl of Onslow
Viscount, son of Earl of Onslow

CRANSTOUN BARONY OF (Cranstoun) See 'Peerages Extinct'

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TENTH BARON

Hon Pauline Emily d 1833 Res dence —

CRANWORTH, BARON (Gurdon) [Baron U K 1899]



Virtue flourishes in dangers

BERTRAM FRANCIS GURDON M C, 2nd Baron d June 13th 1877 s 1902 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1899) a D L for Norfolk and Suffolk Capt P V and patron of three livings s Africa 1901 European War 1914 18 (M C Croix de Guerre) m 1903 Vera Emily, el dau of the late Arthur William Ridley [see V Ridley, colls] and has issue

Arms—Sable three leopards faces passant-de la or Crest—A goat clinbing up a rock all proper Supporters—On e ther side a rock thereon a goat proper collared gemelle or

S eats—Gron dsburgh Hall Woodbridge Suffolk Ass nton Hall Bexford Suffolk

SON LIVING

Hon ROBERT BRAMPTON d June 1904

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Camilla d 1909

Hon Judith Florence d 1914

HALF SISTER LIVING

Hon Amy Harriott d 1864 is a J P for W Suffolk m 1st 1884 Lionel Charles Drummond who d 1891 [E Perth colls.] 2ndly 1893 Capt Alfred Bayley Ridley King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt) who d 1898 [V Ridley colls.] 3rdly 1903, Major Charles Stirling R H A who d 1914 and has issue living (by 3rd marriage) William Gordon d 1907—Christian d 1910 Residence—Ropers Hall Bures S Folk

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

EMILY (Baroness Cranworth) dau of the late Rev Robert Boothby Heathcote [see E Ancaster colls] m 1844 as his second wife the 1st Baron who d 190 Res dences—90A Great Cumberland Hill ce W The Red House Southburgh Shipdham Norfolk

PREDECESSOR—[1] ROBERT THORNHAGH Gurdon el son of the late Brampton Gurdon M P of Letton Hall Norfolk and Grand sburgh Suffolk b 18 9 was M I for S Norfolk (L) 1890-85 and for Norfolk Mid D v (L) 1883 6 and (L V) 1886 9 and April to July 1895 or Baron Cranworth of Letton and Cranworth co Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899 m 1st 1860 Harriott Ellen who t 1864 da of Sir William Stiles M P 1st Bt 2ndly 18 4 Emily dau of the late Robert Boothby Heathcote d 190 s by his son [2] BERTRAM FRANCIS 2nd Baron and present peer

GRAVEN, EARL OF (Craven) [Earl U K 1801]



Virtue consists in action

WILLIAM GEORGE BRADLEY CRAVEN 5th Earl d July 31st 1897 s 1921 European War 1915 18 as 2nd Lieut Hampshire Regt (wounded) patron of eight livings m 1916 Wilhelmina Mary dau of William George Town Clerk of Invergordon Scotland and has issue

Arms—Argent a fesse between s x cross crosslets stchee gules Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up erm ne a griffin statant wings elevated erm ne beaked a d membered or Supporters—Two griffins wings elevated erm ne beaked and membered or

S eats—Combe Abbey Coventry, Ashdown Park Shrivvenham Berks Hamstead Marshall Newbury Berks

SON LIVING

WILLIAM ROBERT BRADLEY (Viscount Uffington) d Sept 8th 191

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Earl)

Hon Rupert Cecil d 1870 has been Midshipman R N Lieut 3rd Bn Princess Charlotte of Wales s (Roy Berkshire Regt) and Capt Electrical Engineers Vol s Hon Capt in the Army and Capt Roy Scots Fusiliers s Africa 1879 1902 (medal w th five clasps) and European War 1914 18 in Flanders Camerouns and East Africa (thrice wounded despatches 1914 star) m 18 8 Inex (from whom he obtained a d vorce 1908) who d 19 3 dau of George Broom Res dence—Ashdown Park Shrivvenham Berks

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Earl)

Lady Helen Emily, b 1874 m 1901, Lieut.-Col. Ian Rose Innes Foster Forbes, D S O, J P, D L, Roy Scots Fusiliers (formerly Gordon Highlanders) and has issue living, Iain George David Alastair, b 1902 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards, —Charles Rupert Anthony Drostan, b 1921, —Victoria Maori Sibyl Helen b 1908, —Katherine Elizabeth Corona, b 1911, —Isabel Evelyn Emily, b 1912, —Rose Marie Antoinette, b 1918 Residence, —Hill House, Purton, Wilts

GREAT UNCLE LIVING (Son of 2nd Earl)

Hon Osbert Wilham, b 1848, ed at Eton, formerly Capt Berks Militia, and Lieut Col and Hon Col Berks Yeo Cav, is a J P for Berks, and a Mil Member of its Territorial Force Asso Residence, —Ashdown Park, Shruvenham, Berks Clubs, —Turf, St James's, Brooks's

GREAT AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 2nd Earl)

Lady Evelyn Mary, b 1839 m 1st, 1862, George John Brudenell Bruce, who d 1868, el son of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, 2ndly, 1869, Capt Henry Amicus Beauchamp Coventry [see E Coventry, colls], who divorced her 1877, and d 1885, 3rdly, 1877, Capt George Wilham Hutton-Riddell, Lancers, who d 1915, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) [see E Coventry, colls], —(by 3rd marriage) George, M V O, b 1878 [see "COMPANIONAGE"], —William, b 1880 Residence, —Bragborough Hall, Rugby

Lady Blanche (Countess of Coventry), b 1840 m 1865, the 9th Earl of Coventry Residences, —Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire, 1, Balfour Place, Park Lane, W

Lady Emily Georgina b 1846 m 1868, Victor William Bates Van De Weyer, who d 1915 and has issue living, William John Bates M V O, b 1870 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1908, the Hon Olive Elizabeth Wingfield, dau of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, and has issue living, Sylvian b 1916 Adrian b 1919, Myrtle Clare b 1910, Daphne Jean b 1911, Jasmine Isabel, b 1914 —Edward Bates, b 1874 m 1910, Lily, dau of Thomas Weaver, —Bates Grimsdon, b 1876, is Major Scots Guards, served in S Africa 1899 1900, and during European War 1914 15 (wounded, prisoner) —John Bates (twin), b 1881, formerly Lieut Scots Guards served in S. Africa 1902 and during European War 1914 17, —Brenda b 1872, —Margery, b, 1877, —Joan, b 1879, —Elizabeth (twin), b 1881 Residence, —Hungerford Park, Berks

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Amalia Kolowratk m 1901, the Hon Charles Eric Craven, who d 1909, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence —

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS

EVELYN LAURA (Countess of Craven), dau of 7th Viscount Barrington, b 1848 m 1867, the 3rd Earl, who d 1893 Residence —Ashdown Park, Shruvenham, Berks

CORNELIA (Countess of Craven), dau of the late Bradley Martin, of New York, U S A, and 4, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W m 1893 the 4th Earl who d 1921 Residence, —Hamstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks, 4, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Charles Eric Craven, 3rd son of 3rd Earl b 1879 d 1909: m 1901, Amalia Kolowratk (now of 113, St Georges Square, S W) —

William Anthony Hubert, b 1904.

Grandchildren of the late Hon George Augustus Craven, 2nd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late William George Craven, b 1835, d 1905 m 1857, Lady Mary Catherine Yorke, who d 1890, dau of 4th Earl of Hardwicke —

Augustus William, b 1858, formerly Lieut Berks Militia m 1st, 1880, Florence Champagné, who d 1899, dau of the late Gen Corbet Cotton [V Combermere, colls], 2ndly, 19— —Carly Walter, b 1860 —Constance Georgiana, b 1860 m 1886, Capt Francis Narmaduke Henry Sandford, who d 1904 [E Warwick, colls], and has issue living, Eva, —Cynthia —Rose m 1914 Capt Christopher Galbraith Buckle, D S O, Northamptonshire Regt, and has issue living, Christopher Richard Sandford b 1916, —Violet

Issue of the late Lieut Walter Arthur Keppel Craven, R N, b 1836, d 1874 m 1864,

La Comtesse Elizabeth Maria Luigia Taddea Oldofredi Tadini, who d 1881 —

Arthur Julius D S O, b 1867, is Lieut Col R E S African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1915 18 (despatches, D S O) m 1909, Edith Maude, dau of the late Albert Smallwood —Louis Bertrand, b 1889, is Lieut. R N V R., European War 1915 18 —Mary Julia b 1865 —Julia Mary Elizabeth, b 1877 Residence, —Villa Craven, Varese, Lombardy, Italy

Descendants of the late Charles Craven (brother of 2nd Baron Craven), the males of which are in remainder to Barony of Craven —

Grandchildren of the late Fulwar William Craven (infra) —

Issue of the late Edmund Filmer Craven, b 1830, d 1910 m 1866, Caroline, dau of William Smith, of Bedford —

Fulwar Craven b 1873 —Edmund Cecil Codrington, b 1875, served in S Africa 1901 2, with Queensland Mounted Inf and Queensland Bushmen —Ethel Laura, b 1867 m 1889, John Cowper Linedale, sometime Gold Warden and Police Magistrate, Glencurry, Queensland, and has issue living, Linedale (a dau) b 1890 —Georgiana Louisa, b 1868 —Evelyn Caroline Jocelyn, b 1870 —Constance Lilian b 1871 —Florence Lucy, b 1877 m 1899, Edward (oddard Blume, and has issue living, Edward Craven, b 1900, —John Craven, b 1905, —Florence Beatrice Jean Craven —Filmer Constance Craven Residence, —Bexley, Longreach, Queensland, Stanley Hall, Ascot, Brisbane Queensland —Mabel Carleton, b 1881 m 1909, the Rev Ernest Clarence Landeman, formerly R of Geraldton, N Queensland and has issue living, James Edmund Craven, b 1911 —Louisa Caroline Craven b 1913, —Blanche Gwendoline, b 1883: m 1913, Hubert Macnab Residence —

Issue of the late Fulwar William Craven b 1910, d 1844 m 1831, Louisa, who d 1856, dau of the Rev John Orde —

Laura Louisa, b 1839 m 1860, Major Edmund Garland Horne, who d 1905, late 25th Regt, and has issue living, Beatrice Charlotte Maria m 1890, Alfred Harry Veitch, Paymaster R N, who d (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living Harry Cecil Craven b 1891 m 1915, Leila, da. of J Hornby (and has issue living, Michael b 1920, Leila Beatrice b 1916) Hyacinth Laura Gwendalyn Nesta Phyllis Alfreda m 1919 Capt George Campbell Koe, Reserve of Officers —Amelia Eliza Eleanor Gwendoline m 1889, Grimsdon Philpotts, and has issue living Frances Gwendoline b 1900 Residence, —12, Matheson Road West Kensington, W

Grandson of the late Charles John Craven, uncle of the late Fulwar William Craven (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Charles Craven, b 1818, d 1892 m 1st, 1847, Harriet, dau of Com Robert Stratfield, R N (divorced on her petition 1873), 2ndly, 1874, Eliza, dau of Francis Smith —

Alfred Eugene b 1849: m 1st, 1881, Edith (who obtained a divorce 1897), dau of the late Frederick Urban Sartoris, of Rushden Hall, Rushden, 2ndly, 1908 Sarah Annie dau. of Walter Carey, formerly of The Drive, Thornton Heath, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Harold Evelyn Andrew, b 1893, is Lieut in the Army m 1914, Florence Mary Jackson, dau of Capt J Moore —Thyra, b 1922

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir William Craven* Knt a soldier of renown in the Netherlands under Henry Prince of Orange under Gustavus Adolphus King of Sweden and in the service of the States of Holland was a zealous partisan of Charles I and Charles II; *cr Lord Craven* of Hamstead Marshall Berks (peerage of England) 1626 with remainder to his brothers John and Thomas *Viscount Craven* of Uffington co Berks with remainder to Sir William Craven Knt and *Sir Anthony Craven* *Baron Craven* (peerage of England) 1663 and *Baron Craven* of Hamstead Marshall Berks 1665 with remainder to Sir William Craven Knt of Combe Abbey Warwickshire son of Sir Thomas Craven brother of Sir Anthony (ante); *d* unmarried 169 when all the peerages became extinct except the *cr* of 1665 which devolved upon [2] *William* 2nd Baron son of *Sir William* Knt (ante); *d* 1711; *s* by his son [3] *William* 3rd Baron *d.s.p.* 1739; *s* by his brother [4] *Fulwar* 4th Baron; *d* unmarried *s* by his cousin [5] *William* 5th Baron son of John 2nd son of 2nd Baron; *d* 1769; *s* by his nephew [6] *William* 6th Baron; *d* 1791; *s* by his son [7] *William* 7th Baron; a Maj Gen in the Army and Lord Lieut of Berks; *cr Viscount Uffington* and *Baron Craven* (peerage of Great Britain) 1801; *d* 1825; *s* by his son [8] *William* 2nd Earl; *d* 1802; Lord Lieut of Warwickshire; *d* 1866; *s* by his son [9] *George* Crimston, 3rd Earl; *d* 1841; Lord Lieut of Berks m 186 the Hon Evelyn Laura dau of the Viscount Barrington; *d* 1883; *s* by his son [10] *William* *George* *Forrest* 4th Earl; *d* 1868; Lord Lieut of Warwickshire m 1893 Cornelia dau of the late Bradley Martin of New York USA; *d* 1921 *s* by his son [11] *William* *George* *Bradley*, 5th Earl and present peer also Viscount Uffington and Baron Craven

CRAWFORD, EARL OF (Lindsay) Sits as **BARON WIGAN** (U.K. 1826)
[Earl S. 1398]



DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD LINDSAY P.C. & T. 27th Earl (Premier Earl on Union Roll of Scotland) *b* Oct 10th 1871 *s* 1913 *ed* at Eton and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894) Hon LL.D. St. Andrews 1911 is Hon Col 5th Batn Manchester Regt (T.A.) a F.S.A., a F.S.A. (Scotland), an Hon F.R.I.B.A., a Trustee of National Gallery and National Portrait Gallery, a Member of Roy Comm on Historical Manuscripts and Ancient Monuments and of Council of British Sch. Rome a D.L. for Lancashire and an Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium served during European War 1915-16 with R.A.M.C. appointed a Private Sec to Sec for Ireland (Rt Hon G.W. Balfour M.P.) 1896 a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1903 Pres Board of Agriculture and Fisheries July 1916 Lord Privy Seal in National Min Dec 1916 and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster

Jan 1919, and First Commr of Works April 1921 (with a seat in the Cabinet 1922) also Min of Transport (unpaid) 1922 was Ch Conservative Whip in House of Commons 1911-13, sat as M.P. for Lancashire (North) Chorley Div. (C) June 1895 to Jan 1913, P.C. 1916 K.T. 1921 m 1900 Constance Lilian, dau of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, M.P., 3rd Bt and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules a fesse chequy argent and azure *Lindsay* 2nd and 3rd or a lion rampant gules debruised of a ribbon in bend sable *Abernethy* Crest.—Out of an antique ducal coronet a swan's neck and wings proper **Supporters**.—Two lions rampant guardant gules

Seats.—Haigh Hall Wigan; Balcarres Collingburgh Tife **Town Residence**.—7 Audley Square W. **Clubs**.—Carlton Athenaeum Burlington Fine Arts

SONS LIVING

DAVID ALEXANDER ROBERT (Lord Bainton) *b* Nov 20th 1900 *ed* at Eton and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1922)

Hon James Louis *b* 1906 *ed* at Eton

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Margaret Cynthia *b* 1907

Lady (Cynthia) Anne *b* 1904

Lady Elzabeth Patricia *b* 1903

Lady Mary Lilian *b* 1910

Lady Katharine Constance *b* 1912

Lady Barbara *b* 1915

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Walter Patrick *b* 1883; *ed* at Winchester and at Univ Coll London European War 1914-19 as Capt Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) (wounded) m 1902 Ruth dau of I. A. Henderson and has issue living Kenneth Andrew *b* 1903—Margaret Elspeth *b* 1905 **Club**.—Carlton

See the Hon Edward Reginald *b* 1886 *ed* at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B.A. 1898 M.A. 1902) sometime Head of Railway Mission Regina Canada European War 1916-19 in R.G.A. (M.M.) is V of Biddle **Residence**.—Birdsall's Carriage Malton Yorkshire

Hon Ronald Charles C.B. C.I.O. *b* 1877; *ed* at Winchester; was Assist Private Sec to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt Hon Sir E. Grey Bt., M.P.) 1908-9 appointed Under Sec for Finance in Egypt 1913 (Grand Officer of Order of the Nile) M. N. Plen to Paris 1920 and Assist Under Sec for Foreign Affairs (Additional) 1921, M.V.O. (4th class 1908 C.V.O. 1919 C.B. (Civil 1922 m 1900 Martha who *d* 1918 dau of J. Donald Cameron of Lafayette Square Washington and Pennsylvania **Club**.—Travellers

Hon Lionel, M C, & 1879 ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin Coll, Camb, Capt Kings Roy Rifle Corps; European War 1914-18 (M C, Legion of Honour) m 1921, Kathleen Yone, dau of the late Sir John Gordon Kennedy, & C M G [see M Ailsa, colls], and has issue living, a son, & 1922 Residence,—47, Westbourne Terrace, W 2

SISTER LIVING

Lady Evelyn Margaret, O B E, & 1870 a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1899, James Francis Mason, J P. (M P. for Windsor 1908-19), and has issue living, Michael Henry, & 1900,—Violet Sybille, & 1896,—Rhona Margaret Alice, & 1897,—Doris Kathleen, & 1904,—Joan Margotie, & 1907. Residences,—16, Bruton Street, W.1, Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 25th Earl)

Lady Mary Susan Felicie, & 1852 m 1878, the Hon Frederick George Lindley Meynell, who d 1910, son of 1st Viscount Halifax Residence,—24, Cadogan Gardens, S W

Lady Mabel Manan, & 1853 Residences,—Burcote Grange, Abingdon, Thorney House, Smith Square S W 1

Lady Anne Catherine Sybil, & 1858 m 1883, the Hon Francis Bowes Lyon [see F Strathmore] Residences,—Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, Northumberland; Malwood, Lyndhurst

Lady Jane Evelyn, & 1862 Residences,—Burcote Grange, Abingdon, Thorney House, Smith Square, S W 1

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWENTY-SIXTH EARL OF CRAWFORD

Mary Janet, dau of Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bt m 1903, Major the Hon Robert Hamilton Lindsay, who d 1911, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence,—7, Charles Street, Mayfair, W

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTY-SIXTH EARL

EMILY FLORENCE (Countess of Crawford), dau of the late Col the Hon Edward Bootle Wilbraham [see E Lathom, colls] m 1869, the 26th Earl, who d 1913 Residence,—1, Holland Park W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Major the Hon Robert Hamilton Lindsay, 3rd son of 26th Earl of Crawford, & 1874, d 1911 m 1903, Mary Janet (ante), dau of Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bt —

Robert William Ludovic & 1905 —Joyce Emily, & 1904 —Rosemary Jean Aileen, & 1908

Issue of the late Lieut Gen the Hon Sir James Lindsay, M P, K C M G, 2nd son of 24th Earl of Crawford, & 1815, d 1874 m 1845, Lady Sarah Elizabeth Savile V A, who d 1890 dau of 3rd Earl of Mexborough —

Mabel & 1849 m 1877, Lt Col William John Freshville Ramsden [see Ramsden, Bt]. Residence,—Rogerthorpe Manor Pontefract

Issue of the late Col the Hon Charles Hugh Lindsay, C B, 3rd son of 24th Earl of Crawford, & 1816, d 1889 m 1851, Emilia Anne, who d 1873 el dau of the late Very Rev the Hon Montagu Browne [B Kilmaine] —

Charles Ludovic & 1862 ed at Eton and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, formerly Capt Grenadier Guards is Capt Reserve of Officers; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (two medals) Residence,—97 Cadogan Gardens, S W Clubs—Carlton, turf, Bachelors', Guards —Henry Edith Arthur, O B E, & 1866 formerly Capt 1st Batn Gordon Highlanders is J P for Berks European War 1914-18 as Commr British Red Cross, was Staff Officer R F C Air Board 1915-17 (despatches twice) and Lieut Col R A F 1918-19, O B E 1918 m. 1895 Norah Mary Madeline, dau of the late Major the Hon Edward Roden Bourke [see E Mayo, colls], and has issue living Robert Ludovic Peter, & 1900 —Nancy Robina Winifred, & 1896 Residences,—The Manor, Sutton Courtenay, Abingdon, Berks 70 Wymore Street, W Clubs,—Naval and Military, Royal Automobile —Marion Margaret Violet (Duchess of Rutland) m 1882, the 8th Duke of Rutland Residences,—Belvoir Castle Grantham, Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield, Stanton Woodhouse Rowsley Derbyshire

Issue of the late Hon Colin Lindsay, 4th son of 24th Earl of Crawford, & 1819, d 1892 m 1845, Lady Frances Howard, who d 1897, dau of 4th Earl of Wicklow —

William Alexander A C, & 1846; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1863, M A 1872); Bar Middle Temple 1874, & K C 1897, and a Benchet 1906, Senior Member of Lloyd's, was a Commr to enquire into Corrupt Practices at Elections 1880, unsuccessfully contested Burnley (C) 1874, 1876 1893 and 1895 Huddersfield 1880, and Forfarshire 1885, appointed Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms 1892, Windsor Herald 1894, and Norroy King of Arms 1919 is a J P and a D J for Devon m 1870, Lady Harriet Gordon, second dau of 5th Earl of Aberdeen [see M Aberdeen and Temair], and has issue living James Howard, D O S, & 1871, ed at Malvern, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA and LL B 1892, M A 1897), Bar Inner Temple 1895, formerly Major London Regt, is Lieut Col T F Reserve European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col (wounded despatches, D S O) D S O 1917 m 1906, Joan Lucy el dau of Thomas Duff Gordon D of, of Drummuir Castle, Keith, and Park Banff, and has issue living, Michael & 1908, Harrie Lachlan & 1912,—John Colin Howard, R N, & 1877; became Lieut 1900, Com 1913, and Capt 1918, European War 1915-19 (Legion of Honour) m 1918 Katherine Claudia Bruce, dau of the late Claud Hamilton [B Balfour of Burleigh],—David Howard, & 1882 is 2nd Lieut R G A, and an Interpreter (Croix de Guerre with Palmes)—Mary Haddo, & 1873 —Margaret Louisa, & 1880 Residences,—17, Cromwell Road, S W, Deer Park, Homerton Devon Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton —Leonard Cecil Colin, & 1857; is a F S A, was Private Chamberlain to H H 10th Leo XIII and to H H Pope Pius X, now to H H Pope Benedict XV, acted as Private Sec to the Earl Marshal for the Coronation 1901 m 1902 Clare, el dau of the late Col Francis B Vaughan, of Courtfield, Ross Herefordshire Residences—Broomhills, Homerton, 82 Victoria Street, S W Clubs—Windham, Burlington Fine Arts —Isabella, & 1849 m 1878 Frederick Butler Molineux Montgomerie Bar at Law, who d 1913 and has issue living, Robert Cecil Lindsay (of 21, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn W C) & 1880, Bar Inner Temple 1903 m 1902, Dorothy Agnes, dau of Thomas H Hipkin and has issue living, Frederick Robert Ernest & 1904 —Charles Alfred, & 1884, formerly Lieut Norfolk Regt European War 1914-18 —Eustace William, M C, & 1885; ed at Cheltenham, and at H M C Capt Norfolk Regt; European War 1914-19 (M C) —Hugh George & 1889 formerly Lieut Border Regt; European War 1914-18,—Dorothea Frances, & 1881 m 1906, Horatio Spencer Walpole, Lieut Coldstream Guards who d (killed in action) 1918 [see E Orford, colls]. Residence,—8, Wetherby Mansions, S W —Harriet Maria & 1850, is a nun at Harrow

Grandchildren of William Alexander Lindsay, K C (ante):—

Issue of the late Major Francis Howard 1st Bt, & 1876; d (killed in action during European War) 1916 m 1910, Helen Margaret (now of 7, Emperors Gate, S W) el dau of the late Lieut Col Stewart MacDougall Gordon Highlanders, one of H M's Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, of Inverg, Ardfert, Argyll —

John Stewart, & 1911 —Catherine Frances & 1915

Grandchildren of the late Hon Colin Lindsay (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Walter James Lindsay, & 1847, d 1922; m 1883, Henrietta Julia (now of 4 Hill Street, Kitchingbridge, S W 7), dau of the late Fitzmaurice O Bloomfield, of New Park, co Waterford —

Frances Ruby Vera, & 1894 m 1909, Ralph Harding Peto [see Peto, Bt] Residence,—24, Manchester Square W.

Issue of the late Alfred Lindsay, b 1853 d 1901 m 1882, Isabel Catherine (now of The Cottage, Oddington, Moreton-on-Marsh, Gloucestershire), dau of the late Rev George Barons Northcote (R of Peniton, Honiton), of Somerset Court, Brilgewater — George Humphrey Maurice Burt & Linney, D S O, b 1888, ed at Cheltenham, and at R M C., Major (retired) King's Own Scottish Borderers, European War 1914-19 as Brig Maj in France and Italy (despatches Brevet Major, D S O), D A A and Q M G, Italy 1919-20, and D A A G, Egypt 1920-21 m 1921, Fifth Christian Brown Bird, dau of the late John George Alexander Baird, of Wellwood Muirkirk, when he assumed the additional surname of Brown [see Ferguson Bt, cr 1701], D S O 1919 Residence—Wellwood, Muirkirk.—Margaret Frances Catherine, b 1894—Violet Harriet Isabella, b 1886 m 1915, Arnold Churchill.

Granddaughters of the late Hon Charles Robert Lindsay, 2nd son of 6th Earl of Balcarras (3rd Earl of Crawford) —

Issue of the late Hugh Barlow Lindsay, b 1832, d 1913 m 1861, Lady Jane Louisa Octavia Grosvenor, who d 1921, dau of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and widow of 4th Baron Muncaster —

Evelyn Agnes, b 1869 m 1892, Henry William Grant Gordon Cumming [see Gordon Cumming, Bt, colls] Residence,—Stoneyfield, Inverness.—Rose Margaret Sandford, b 1876

Descendants of the late Lieut Gen James Lindsay, M P, son of the late Hon Robert Lindsay, son of 3th Earl of Balcarras —

See Lindsay, Bt

Granddaughters of the late Colin Lindsay, grandson of the late Hon Robert Lindsay (ante) i —

Issue of the late Charles Robert Lindsay, b 1826, d 1893 m 1848, Rhoda Charlotte, dau of the late Maj Gen Edward Gwatkin —

Mary Augusta, C I (Lady Temple), b 1849 m 1871, Rt. Hon Sir Richard Temple, P C, G C S I, C I E, 1st Bt, who d 1902 Residence—3, Trevor Square, S W.—Rhoda Gordon, b 1862, re naturalized 1920 m 1882, Gen Carl von Schubert, who d 1889, and has issue living Sergei Carl Behrend b 1884 m 1910, Constance, Baroness von Stackelberg, and has issue living, Wolfgang Carl Ernst b 1915, Dorothea Pauline Benedicta b 1912, Grazi b 1916, —Paul Julius, b 1894 m 1914 Anna von Kriem, and has issue living, Barbara Kunigunde b 1914, —Mary b 1897; m 1903, Hermann, Baron von der Pahlen, and has issue living Hans Egon b 1910 Douglas b 1914, Rhoda Mary b 1907, Ellen Olga b 1909, Marta Anna b 1912 Residence,—65, Lansdowne Road, Bournemouth

Grandchildren of the late George Hayward Lindsay, son of the late Right Rev the Hon Charles Lindsay, Bishop of Kildare, 6th son of 5th Earl of Balcarras —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Henry Gore Lindsay, b 1830, d 1914 m 1856, the Hon Ellen Sarah Morgan who d 1912, dau of 1st Baron Tredegar —

Henry Edzell Morgan, C B, b 1857, was Capt R E, Major Reserve of Officers and sometime Lieut Col Comdg Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. Reserve is a J P for cos. Dublin and Glamorgan, a D L for Glamorgan, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England Transvaal Campaign 1880-81, Sackin Campaign 1885 (medal with two clasps Khedive star), S Africa 1901-2 (despatches promoted Major), European War 1914-19 (despatches), C B (Civil) 1911 m 1889, Ellen Katherine el dau, and co heiress of the late George Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach Glamorgan, having had issue, of whom George Walter Thomas, b 1891, Capt R F A and R F C, d (killed in action) 1917,—Archibald Thurstan Thomas, b 1897; Lieut R E, d (killed in action during European War) 1918,—David Edzell Thomas, b 1910,—Ellen Blanche, b 1893 m 1921, Capt Richard Cope Wilson,—Nest Jessie, b 1898 Res lecca, Ystrad Mynach, Glamorgan, Glanvinn House, co Dublin, Pencarrig, Buth, Radnorshire Clubs,—Naval and Military, Carlton.—Lionel Arthur, M V O, O B E, b 1891, formerly Adj Major, and Inspector of Egyptian Gendarmes is Ch. Constable of Glamorganshire M V O (4th class) 1912 O B F (Civil), 1920 Residence—Canton, Cardiff Club,—Bath—David Balcarras b 1863, is a retired Major Gloucestershire Imperial Yeos m 1898 Grace Maud dau of George Miller, and has issue living Madeline b 1899,—Juliet Mary, b 1904,—Winifred Laura b 1907 Residence,—Willesley House, Tetbury, Gloucestershire Club,—Whites—Walter Charles M V O, b 1866, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col Roy. Dublin Fusiliers is a County Councillor for co. Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1911) European War 1914-16 (despatches twice), was a Gentleman in Waiting to Lord Lieut of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1899-1903, appointed Vice Chamberlain 1904, M V O (4th class) 1904 m 1897, Lady Kathleen Butler, dau of 6th Earl of Carrick, and has issue living, Doreen, b 1899—Kathleen, b 1902 Residence,—The Grange, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire Clubs—Whites—Kildare Street—George Mackintosh, C M G, D S O, b 1880 ed at Radley, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) and serving with Tank Corps, S Africa 1900-1902 with Mounted Inf (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-16 (despatches) D S O Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, O M G, D S O 1917, C M G 1919 m 1907, Constance dau of George Stewart Hamilton, and has issue living, Joan, b 1911—Ellen Rosamond Mary (Countess of Carrick), b 1870 m 1893, the 7th Earl of Carrick Residence—Elmfield, Tonbridge, Kent

Grandson of Henry Edzell Morgan Lindsay (ante) —

Issue of the late Claud Frederic Thomas Lindsay, b 1892, Capt and Acting Major R F A, d (killed in action during European War) 1918 m 1915, Dorothy Lindsay, dau of Sir Henry J Forde of The Manor of St John, Waterford —

George Morgan Thomas, b (posthumous) 1918

PREDECESSORS —[1] WALTER de Lindsay (1113; s by his son, or brother [2] WILLIAM of Erildun, 2nd Lord of his name, s by his son [3] WALTER 3rd Lord; s by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Lord; s by his son [5] WALTER, 5th Lord (Lord of Lamberton) s by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Lord (1247), s by his son [7] WALTER, 7th Lord, s by his son [8] WILLIAM, 8th Lord (1282); s by his kinsman [9] Sir ALEXANDER, 9th Lord (grandson of Sir David of Breneville and the Byres a Regent of Scotland 1255), companion of King Robert Bruce and a Baron 1308, s by his son [10] Sir DAVID, 10th Lord, one of the Barons who signed the famous letter to Pope John XXII asserting the independence of Scotland, s by his son [11] Sir JAMES, 11th Lord; s by his son [12] Sir JAMES, 12th Lord, High Justiciary of Scotland s by his cousin [13] Sir DAVID, 13th Lord a valiant knight, was cr, proclaimed and belted Earl of Crawford (peerage of Scotland) at Perth, April 21, 1398, his lordship being at the same time erected into a regality; was Ambassador to England 1406; s by his son [14] ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl, a Commr to treat for the release of James I was detained as a hostage for his ransom 1424-7; s by his son [15] DAVID 3rd Earl, killed 1446, while endeavouring to prevent the Battle of Arbroath; s by his son [16] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl, Hereditary Sheriff of Aberdeen shire; fought in rebellion at Battle of Brechin 1452; was attainted and afterwards restored s by his son [17] DAVID 5th Earl; having held numerous high offices, was cr Duke of Montrose (peerage of Scotland) 1488, a dignity that has not since been assumed by any of his successors d 1493; s by his 2nd son [18] JOHN, 6th Earl, accused of murdering his el brother but was killed at Flodden before the accusation was heard, s by his uncle [19] ALEXANDER, 7th Earl s by his son [20] DAVID, 8th Earl; his son Alexander being found guilty of constructive parricide, was by the law of Scotland attainted, s by his kinsman [21] DAVID, 9th Earl, grandson of Walter, son of 3rd Earl, by consent of the crown he reconveyed his earldom

Hon Lionel, M C, b 1879, ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin Coll, Camb Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1914-18 (M C, Legion of Honour) m 1921, Kathleen Yone, dau of the late Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K C M G [see M Ailsa, colls], and has issue living a son, b 1927 *Residence*,—47, Westbourne Terrace, W 2

SISTER LIVING

Lady Evelyn Margaret, O B E, b 1870 a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1893, James Francis Mason J P. (M P for Windsor 1906-18), and has issue living Michael Henry, b 1900,—Violet Sybille, b 1896,—Rhona Margaret Alice, b 1897,—Doris Kathleen, b 1904,—Joan Marjorie, b 1907 *Residences*—16, Bruton Street, W.1, Eynsham Hall, Witney, Oxon

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 25th Earl*)

Lady Mary Susan Felicie b 1852 m 1878, the Hon Frederick George Lindley Meynell, who d 1910, son of 1st Viscount Halifax *Residence*,—24, Cadogan Gardens, S W
Lady Mabel Marian, b 1855 *Residences*,—Burdote Grange, Abingdon; Thorney House, Smith Square S W 1
Lady Anne Catherine Sybil, b 1858 m 1883, the Hon Francis Bowes Lyon [see E Strathmore]. *Residences*,—Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, Northumberland, Malwood, Lyndhurst
Lady Jane Evelyn, b 1862 *Residences*,—Burdote Grange, Abingdon, Thorney House, Smith Square, S W 1

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWENTY-SIXTH EARL OF CRAWFORD

Mary Janet, dau of Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bt m 1903, Major the Hon Robert Hamilton Lindsay, who d 1911, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence*,—7, Charles Street, Mayfair, W

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTY-SIXTH EARL

EMILY FLORENCE (*Countess of Crawford*), dau of the late Col the Hon Edward Bootle Wilbraham [see E Lathom, colls] m 1869, the 26th Earl, who d 1913 *Residence*,—1, Holland Park, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Major the Hon Robert Hamilton Lindsay, 3rd son of 26th Earl of Crawford, b 1874, d 1911 m 1903, Mary Janet (ante), dau of Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bt —

Robert William Ludovic b. 1905 —Joyce Emily, b 1904 —Rosemary Jean Aileen, b 1905
Issue of the late Lieut Gen the Hon Sir James Lindsay, M P, K C M G, 2nd son of 24th Earl of Crawford, b 1815, d 1874 m 1845, Lady Sarah Elizabeth Savile, V A, who d 1890, dau of 3rd Earl of Mexborough —
Mabel, b 1849 m 1877, Lt Col William John Freshville Ramsden [see Ramsden, Bt] *Residence*,—Rogerthorpe Manor, Pontefract

Issue of the late Col the Hon Charles Hugh Lindsay, C B, 3rd son of 24th Earl of Crawford, b 1816, d 1889 m 1851, Emilia Anne who d 1873, el dau of the late Very Rev the Hon Montagu Browne [B Kilmaine] —

Charles Ludovic, b 1862, ed at Eton, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards, is Capt Reserve of Officers, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (two medals) *Residence*—97, Cadogan Gardens S W *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, Bachelors', Guards —Henry Edith Arthur, O B E, b 1866 formerly Capt 1st Batn Gordon Highlanders is J P for Berks, European War 1914-18 as Commr British Red Cross, was Staff Officer R F C Air Board 1915-17 (despatches twice), and Lieut Col R A F 1918-19, O B E 1918 m 1895 Norah Mary Madeline, dau of the late Major the Hon Edward Roden Bourke [see E Mayo, colls], and has issue living Robert Ludovic Peter, b 1900 —Nancy Robina Winifred, b 1896 *Residences*,—The Manor, Sutton Courtenay, Abingdon, Berks 70 Wigmore Street, W *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Royal Automobile —Marion Margaret Violet (*Duchess of Rutland*) m 1882, the 8th Duke of Rutland *Residences*—Belvoir Castle Grantham, Longshaw Lodge Sheffield, Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire

Issue of the late Hon Colin Lindsay, 4th son of 24th Earl of Crawford, b 1819, d 1892 m 1845, Lady Frances Howard, who d 1897, dau of 4th Earl of Wicklow —

William Alexander K C, b 1846; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1868, M A 1872), Bar Middle Temple 1874, K C 1897, and a Bench 1906, Senior Member of Lloyds, was a Commr to enquire into Corrupt Practices at Elections 1880, unsuccessfully contested Burnley (C) 1874-1876 1893, and 1895 Huddersfield 1880, and Forfarshire 1885 appointed Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms 1882, Windsor Herald 1884, and Norroy King of Arms 1919, is a J P and a D J for Devon m 1870 Lady Harriet Gordon second dau of 5th Earl of Aberdeen [see M Aberdeen and Temar], and has issue living James Howard, D O S, b 1871, ed at Malvern and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA and LL B 1892 M A 1897) Bar Inner Temple 1895, formerly Major London Regt is Lieut Col T F Reserve European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col (wounded despatches D S O) D S O 1917 m 1906, Joan Lucy, el dau of Thomas Duff Gordon Duff, of Drummuir Castle, Keith, and Lark, Banff, and has issue living Michael b 1908, Harrie Lachlan b 1912 —John Colin Howard, R N, b 1877; became Lieut 1900 Com 1913, and Capt 1918, European War 1915-19 (Legion of Honour) m 1918, Katherine Claudia Bruce, dau of the late Claul Hamilton (B Balfour of Burleigh),—David Howard, b 1882 is 2nd Lieut R G A and an Interpreter (Croix de Guerre with Palme) —Mary Haddon, b 1873 —Margaret Louise, b 1880 *Residences*—17, Cromwell Road, S W 1 Deer Park Honiton, Devon *Clubs*—Athenaeum, Carlton —Leonard Cecil Colin, b 1857, is a F S A, was Private Chamberlain to H H Pope Leo XIII and to H H Pope Pius X, now to H H Pope Benedict XV, acted as Private Sec to the Earl Marshal for the Coronation 1901-2 m 1902, Clare, el dau of the late Col Francis B Vaughan, of Courtfield, Ross, Herefordshire *Residences*—Broomhills, Honiton, 82 Victoria Street S W *Clubs*—Windham, Burlington Fine Arts —Isabella, b 1849 m 1878 Frederick Butler Molineux Montgomerie, Bar at Law, who d 1913 and has issue living, Robert Cecil Lindsay (of 21, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C), b 1880, Bar Inner Temple 1905 m 1903, Dorothy Agnes, dau of Thomas H Hipkin and has issue living, Frederick Robert Ernest b 1904 —Charles Alfred b 1884, formerly Lieut Norfolk Regt European War 1914-18 —Eustace William, J F C, b 1883, ed at Cheltenham, and at R M C, Capt Norfolk Regt; European War 1914-19 (M C), —Hugh George b 1888 formerly Lieut Dorset Regt; European War 1914-18, —Dorothea Frances, b 1881 m 1906 Horatio Spencer Walpole, Lieut Coldstream Guards who d (killed in action) 1918 [see F Orford, colls] *Residence*,—8, Wetherby Mansions, S W —Harriet Maria b 1850; is a nun at Harrow.

(Grandchildren of William Alexander Lindsay, K C (ante):—
Issue of the late Major Francis Howard Lindsay, b 1816; d (killed in action during European War) 1915 m 1910, Helen Margaret (now of 7, Empress Gate, S W 1) el dau of the late Lieut Col Stewart MacDonnell Gordon Highlanders, one of H M A Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, of Umpna, Ardfern, Argyll —
John Stewart b 1911 —Catherine Frances b 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Colin Lindsay (ante) —
Issue of the late Lieut Col Walter James Lindsay, b 1847, d 1922; m 1883, Henrietta Julia (now of 4, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S W 7), dau of the late Fitzmaurice G. Bloomfield, of New Park, co Waterford —
Frances Ruby Vera, b 1894; m 1907, Ralph Harding Peto [see Peto, Bt] *Residence*,—21, Manchester Square W.

Issue of the late Alfred Lindsay, *b* 1853 *d* 1901 *m* 1882, Isabel Catherine (now of The Cottage, Oddington, Moreton-on-Marsh, Gloucestershire), dau. of the late Rev George Barons Northcote (R. of Feniton, Honiton), of Somerset Court, Brilgewater — George Humphrey Maurice Bruce Lindsay, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1888, *ed* at Cheltenham, and at R.M.C., Major (retired) King's Own Scottish Borderers, European War 1914-19 as Brig. Maj. in France and Italy (despatches Brevet Major, *D.S.O.*), *D.A.A.* and *Q.M.G.*, Italy 1919-20, and *D.A.A.G.*, Egypt 1920-21 *m* 1921, Edith Christian Brown Baird, dau. of the late John George Alexander Baird, of Wellwood Muirkirk, when he assumed the additional surname of Brown [see Ferguson, *bt.*, *cr* 1-03], *D.S.O.* 1919 *Residence*—Wellwood Muirkirk — Margaret Frances Catherine, *b* 1894 — Violet Harriet Isabella, *b* 1886 *m* 1915, Arnold Churchill

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Charles Robert Lindsay, 2nd son of 6th Earl of Balcarres (23rd Earl of Crawford) —

Issue of the late Hugh Barlow Lindsay, *b* 1832, *d* 1913 *m* 1864, Lady Jane Louisa Octavia Grosvenor, who *d* 1921, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and widow of 4th Baron Muncaster — Evelyn Agnes, *b* 1869 *m* 1892, Henry William Grant Gordon Cumming [see Gordon Cumming, *bt.*, *cols*] *Residence*—Stoneyfield, Inverness.—Rose Margaret Sandford, *b* 1876

Descendants of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, M.P., son of the late Hon. Robert Lindsay, son of 5th Earl of Balcarres —

See Lindsay, *bt.*

Granddaughters of the late Collin Lindsay, grandson of the late Hon. Robert Lindsay (ante):—

Issue of the late Charles Robert Lindsay, *b* 1826, *d* 1895 *m* 1848, Rhoda Charlotte, dau. of the late Maj. Gen. Edward Gwatkin — Mary Augusta *CI* (*Lady Temple*) *b* 1849 *m* 1871, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., 1st *bt.*, who *d* 1902 *Residence*—3, Trevor Square S.W.—Rhoda Gordon, *b* 1862, re-naturalized 1920 *m* 1882, Gen. Carl von Schubert, who *d* 1889, and has issue living: Sergei Carl Behrend, *b* 1894 *m* 1910, Constance, Baroness von Stackelberg and has issue living; Wolfgang Carl Ernst *b* 1915, Dorothea Pauline Benedicta *b* 1912, Ursula *b* 1918, —Paul Julius, *b* 1884 *m* 1914 Anna von Kneriem, and has issue living; Barbara Kunigunde *b* 1914 —Mary *b* 1887 *m* 1903 Herman, Baron von der Pahlen, and has issue living; Hans Egon *b* 1910 Douglas *b* 1914, Rhoda Mary *b* 1907, Ellen Olga *b* 1909, Marta Anna *b* 1912 *Residence*—65, Lansdowne Road, Bournemouth

Grandchildren of the late George Hayward Lindsay, son of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Charles Lindsay, Bishop of Kildare, 6th son of 5th Earl of Balcarres —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Henry Gore Lindsay, *b* 1830, *d* 1914 *m* 1856, the Hon. Ellen Sarah Morgan, who *d* 1912, dau. of 1st Baron Tredegar — Henry Edzell Morgan, *C.B.*, *b* 1857, was Capt. R.E., Major Reserve of Officers and sometime Lieut. Col. Comdg. Roy Monmouthshire R.E. Reserve is a J.P. for cos. Dublin and Glamorgan, a D.L. for Glamorgan, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Transvaal Campaign 1880-81, Suakin Campaign 1885 (medal with two clasps Khedive's star), S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, promoted Major), European War 1914-19 (despatches), C.I.B. (Civil) 1911 *m* 1889, Ellen Katherine, el. dau. and co. heiress of the late George Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach Glamorgan, having had issue of whom George Walter Thomas *b* 1891, Capt. R.F.A. and R.L.C. *d* (killed in action) 1917, —Archibald Tharstan Thomas *b* 1897, Lieut. R.E., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918, —David Edzell Thomas, *b* 1910 —Ellen Blanche, *b* 1893 *m* 1921, Capt. Richard Cope Wilson, —Nest Jessie, *b* 1898 *Residences*, Ystrad Mynach, Glamorgan Glanefin House, co. Dublin, Pencarrig, Builth, Radnorshire Clubs —Naval and Military Carlton —Lionel Arthur, *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *b* 1861, formerly Adj. Major, and Inspector of Egyptian Gendarmes is Ch. Constable of Glamorganshire *M.V.O.* (4th class) 1912 *O.B.E.* (Civil), 1920 *Residence*—Canton, Cardiff Club, —Bath —David Balcarres *b* 1863, is a retired Major Gloucestershire Imperial Yeos *m* 1898 Grace Maud dau. of George Miller, and has issue living, Madeline *b* 1899, —Juliet Mary, *b* 1904 —Winifred Laura, *b* 1907 *Residence*—Willesley House Tetbury Gloucestershire Club —Whites —Walter Charles *M.V.O.*, *b* 1866, formerly Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. Roy Dublin Fusiliers is a County Councillor for co. Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1911) European War 1914-18 (despatches twice) was a Gentleman in Waiting to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1899-1903 appointed Vice-Chamberlain 1904, *M.V.O.* (4th class) 1904 *m* 1897 Lady Kathleen Butler, dau. of 6th Earl of Carrick, and has issue living, Doreen *b* 1899 —Kathleen, *b* 1902 *Residence*—The Grange, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire Clubs —Whites, Kildare Street —George Mackintosh *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1880, *ed* at Radley Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and serving with Tank Corps, S. Africa 1900-1902 with Mounted Inf. (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches *D.S.O.*, Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre, *O.M.G.*), *D.S.O.* 1917, *C.M.G.* 1919 *m* 1907 Constance dau. of George Stewart Hamilton, and has issue living, Joan, *b* 1911 —Ellen Rosamond Mary (Countess of Carrick), *b* 1870 *m* 1893, the 7th Earl of Carrick *Residence*—Elmfield, Tonbridge, Kent

Grandson of Henry Edzell Morgan Lindsay (ante) —

Issue of the late Claud Frederic Thomas Lindsay, *b* 1892 Capt. and Acting Major R.F.A., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 *m* 1915, Dorothy Lindsay, dau. of Sir Henry J. Forde of The Manor of St. John Waterford — George Morgan Thomas, *b* (posthumous) 1918

PREDECESSORS —[1] WALTER de Lindsay (1113), *s* by his son, or brother [2] WILLIAM, of Ercildun, 2nd Lord of his name *s* by his son [3] WALTER, 3rd Lord; *s* by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Lord, *s* by his son [5] WALTER, 5th Lord (Lord of Lamberton) *s* by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Lord (1247), *s* by his son [7] WALTER, 7th Lord *s* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 8th Lord (1282), *s* by his kinsman [9] Sir ALEXANDER, 9th Lord (grandson of Sir David of Breneville and the Byres a Regent of Scotland 1255), companion of King Robert Bruce and a Baron 1308, *s* by his son [10] Sir DAVID, 10th Lord, one of the Barons who signed the famous letter to Pope John XXII asserting the independence of Scotland, *s* by his son [11] Sir JAMES, 11th Lord *s* by his son [12] Sir JAMES, 12th Lord, High Justiciary of Scotland *s* by his cousin [13] Sir DAVID, 13th Lord a valiant knight was *cr.*, proclaimed and belted *Earl of Crawford* (peerage of Scotland) at Perth, April 21, 1398, his lordship being at the same time erected into a regality; was Ambassador to England 1406, *s* by his son [14] ALEXANDER, 2nd Earl, a Commr. to treat for the release of James I. was detained as a hostage for his ransom 1424-7, *s* by his son [15] DAVID, 3rd Earl, killed 1446, while endeavouring to prevent the Battle of Arbroath *s* by his son [16] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl, Hereditary Sheriff of Aberdeen shire; fought in rebellion at Battle of Brechin 1452, was attainted and afterwards restored *s* by his son [17] DAVID, 5th Earl; having held numerous high offices, was *cr. Duke of Montrose* (peerage of Scotland) 1488 a dignity that has not since been assumed by any of his successors *d* 1495; *s* by his 2nd son [18] JOHN, 6th Earl, accused of murdering his el. brother, but was killed at Flodden before the accusation was heard, *s* by his uncle [19] ALEXANDER, 7th Earl *s* by his son [20] DAVID, 8th Earl; his son Alexander being found guilty of constructive parricide was by the law of Scotland attainted; *s* by his kinsman [21] DAVID, 9th Earl, grandson of Walter, son of 3rd Earl, by consent of the crown he recovered his earldom

to the son of Alexander (ante), but in failure of his issue the title to bein remainder to his son, Sir David (Lord Edzell), a Lord of Session, John, the 2nd son of this peer, Lord Menmuir, a Lord of Session, had issue, David, cr 1st Lord Lindsay of Balcarres (infra); s by his kinsman [22] DAVID, 10th Earl, a faithful adherent of Queen Mary's cause, s by his son [23] DAVID 11th Earl, s by his son [24] DAVID, 12th Earl, who alienated the greater portion of the estates, s by his uncle [25] HENRY, 13th Earl, son of 10th Earl, s by his son [26] GEORGE, 14th Earl, s by his half brother [27] ALEXANDER, 15th Earl, s by his brother [28] LUDOVIC, 16th Earl, during the Civil Wars commanded a Regt of Horse, and fought at Marston Moor, Philiphaugh, and Newcastle, where he was taken prisoner, and in exchange, it is supposed, for his liberty, resigned with the sanction of the Crown, his Earldom to Charles I for a re grant (falling his own issue) to John, 10th Earl of Lindsay, with remainder to his own collateral heirs *d s p*, when the Earldom passed to John 10th Earl of Lindsay, in whose family it continued until 1808 when the line failed (see E Lindsay). [29] DAVID, son of Lord Menmuir (refer to 9th Earl), was cr Lord Lindsay, of Balcarres (peerage of Scotland) 1633, s by his son [30] ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron; having rendered valuable service to the royal cause, was cr Lord Balmoral and Earl of Balcarres (peerage of Scotland) 1651, for taking part with the Earl of Glencairn his estates were sequestrated s by his son [31] CHARLES, 2nd Earl of Balcarres, d unmarried 1662 s by his brother [32] COLLY, a staunch Royalist, s by his son [33] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl of Balcarres became in 1744, on the death of David Lindsay of Edzell, de jure Lord Lindsay of Crawford, and Chief of his house, *d s p* 1746; s by his brother [34] JAMES, 5th Earl of Balcarres; d 1768 s by his son [35] ALEXANDER, 6th Earl of Balcarres, a Representative Peer, a Gen in the Army and Gov of Jamaica, in 1808 s as 23rd Earl of Crawford d 1828, s by his son [36] JAMES, 24th Earl of Crawford and 7th of Balcarres; cr Baron Wigan, of Haigh Hall, co Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826, and had Earldom of Crawford confirmed to him 1848, d 1869; s by his son [37] ALEXANDER WILLIAM CRAWFORD, 25th Earl of Crawford and 8th of Balcarres, and 33rd Lord Lindsay of Crawford d 1912 m 1846, Margaret who d 1903, dau of Lt Gen James Lindsay, of Balcarres, d 1880; s by his son [38] JAMES LUDOVIC A T, LL D, FRS, 26th Earl, b 1917, M P for Wigan (C) 1874-80 acted as Dep for Great Steward of Scotland at Coronations of King Edward VII and King George V m 1869, Emily Florence, dau of the late Col the Hon Edward Bootle Wilbraham d 1913, s by his son [39] DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD, 27th Earl and present peer also Earl of Balcarres, Lord Lindsay of Crawford, Lord Lindsay of Balcarres Lord Balmoral, and Baron Wigan

CRAWSHAW, BARON (Brooks) [Baron UK 1892, Bt UK 1891.]



Consider the end

WILLIAM BROOKS, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet, b Oct 16th, 1853, s 1908, ed. at Rugby, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 1876, MA 1886), is a J P and D L for Lancashire, and Hon Col 5th Batn Leicestershire Regt m 1882, Mary Ethel, who d 1914, dau of Sir Michael Hicks Beach, 8th Bt [see V. St Aldwyn] and has issue

Arms—Argent, three bars wavy azure a cross fleury ermine, in chief a fountain Crest.—A demi lion proper, unmed argent, charged on the shoulder with a fountain and holding in the paws a pheon in bend sinister proper stringed or Supporter.—Dexter, a stag argent, sinister, a horse argent, each collared wavy azure and suspended from the collar an escutcheon ermine charged with a fountain

Seat.—Whetton, Loughborough, Leicestershire Clubs, —Brooks's Wellington

SONS LIVING

Hon GERALD BEACH, b April 1st, 1894, ed. at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 190, MA 1911)

Hon Herbert William, b 1890, is a 1st Sec in Diplo Ser m 1922, Hilda Muriel, dau of the late A G Steel, h C

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Ethel Laura, b 1885 m 1912 Capt Lawrence Peel Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (W Yorkshire Regt) who d (killed in action during European War) 1914 (deceased), and has issue living, Geoffrey William, b 1913 Residence, Whetton, Loughborough, Leicestershire

Hon Cicely Kate, b 1887

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Marshall Jones b 1855, ed at Brasenose Coll. Oxford (BA 1876, MA 1886 is a J P for Cheshire and Lancashire m 1889, Florence, CBE, J P, dau of the late Frederick Freeman Thomas M P (see V. Hampden) and has issue living Thomas Marshall, M C, b 1893, is Major Cheshire Ico, European War 1918 (M C, Croix de Guerre) m 1920 Evelyn Sylvia, dau of Rev the Hon Archibald Barker (see F. Maclellan) —Noel Brand, M C, (of Rushton, Cotebrook, Tarporley) b 1890; Lieut Cheshire Ico; European War 1914-19 (M C) m 1921, Joan Margaret dau of Brig Gen Sir Edward Thomas Le Marchant CBE 4th Bt, —Dorothy, b 1890 m 1911, Capt Charles Hugh Hood, formerly The Buffs (F. Kent Regt.) [see V. Hood] —Marjorie Nell, b 1901 Residence —Porter, Tarporley, Cheshire Clubs, —Brooks's, Wellington, Arthur's

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Annie Ellen, b 1859 m 1880 Capt Harry Leigh Townshend, and has issue living, Reginald Brooks b 1892 m 1911, Dulcie, dau of Frederick Harris Miles, formerly of 1., Gloucester Square Hyde Park W Residence, —Caldecote Hall Nuneaton, Warwickshire

Hon Ruth Alarson b 1864 m 1886, Major Charles Richard Tennant, formerly 2nd Life Guards. Residence, —St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough

PREDECESSOR.—[1] THOMAS BROOKS, son of the late John Brooks, of Crawshaw Hall, Lancashire b 1823 High Sheriff of Lancashire 1844; cr a Baronet 1891, and Baron Crawshaw of Crawshaw, co Lancaster and of Whetton, co Leicester (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1892 m 1851, Catherine, who d 1917, dau of the late John Jones, of Kilsall Hall Shropshire; d 1904, s by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer

Cremorne, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dartrey
Crews (Crewe-Milnes), surname of Marquess of Crews

CREWE, MARQUESS OF. (Crewe Milnes) [Marquess U.K. 1911]



I know in whom I have believed

for India Nov 1910 to May 1915 (also Lord Privy Seal Oct 1909 to Oct 1911 and Feb 1912 to May 1915), and Lord Pres of the Council May 1915 to Dec 1916 (also Pres of Board of Education from Aug to Dec 1916), is an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, and Chm of Governing Body of Imperial Coll of Science and Technology, has Serbian Order of St Sava, elected Chancellor of Sheffield Univ 1917, held Canopy at Coronation of King George V 1911; appointed Ambassador Extraor, and Plen at Paris Nov 1922, assumed by Royal license 1894 the additional surname and arms of Crewe, P.C 1892, K.G 1908, received Royal Victorian Chain 1912 m 1st, 1880, Sibyl Marcia, who d 1887, dau of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt, 2ndly, 1899, Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah Primrose, C.I., dau of 5th Earl of Rosebery, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, a chevron between three windmill sails or, *Milnes* 2nd and 3rd azure, a lion rampant argent *Crewe* Crests—1st, a garb or charged with a fesse dancettée azure, thereon three mullets argent *Milnes* 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's jamb erect argent, armed gules *Crewe* Supporters—On either side a Pegasus argent, gorged with a collar dancettée azure thereon three mullets argent in the mouth a branch of laurel proper

Office at Residence—British Embassy, Paris *Seats*—Crewe Hall Crewe, Nether Woodcote, Epsom *Town Residence*—Crewe House Curzon Street, W *Clubs*—Brooks's Athenæum, Marlborough, Turf, Reform British Empire Yorkshire

DAUGHTERS LIVING By 1st marriage

Lady Annabel Hungerford b 1881 m 1st 1902 Capt the Hon Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill M.P. Household Cav who d (killed in action) 1914 el son of 2nd Baron O'Neill; 2ndly, 1922, Major James Hugh Hamilton Dodds C.M.G. Consul at Adis Ababa *Residences*—29, Endismore Gardens S.W.; British Legation, Adis Ababa, Abyssinia

Lady Celia Hermione b 1884 m 1903 Capt Sir Edward Clive Coates 2nd Bt, O.B.E. *Residences*,—Helperby Hall, Helperby, Yorks, Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey, 15, Cambridge Square W

Lady (Helen) Cynthia (twin) b 1884 m 1908, the Hon George Charles Colville [see V. Colville] *Residence*—66, Eccleston Square, S.W.1

By 2nd marriage

Lady Mary Evelyn Hungerford, b 1915

SISTER LIVING

Hon Florence Ellen Hungerford (Hon Mrs Arthur H. Henniker), b 1855 m 1882, Maj Gen the Hon Arthur Henry Henniker Major, C.B., who d 1912 [see B. Henniker] *Residence*,—2, Hyde Park Square W 2

PREDECESSOR—[1] RICHARD MONCKTON Milnes, D.C.L., LL.D. F.R.S. son of Robert Pemberton Milnes M.P.; b June 19th, 1809; sat as M.P. for Pontefract (L.) 1837-63 cr *Baron Houghton* of Great Houghton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1863; m 1851 the Hon Annabella Hungerford Crewe who d 1874 dau of 2nd Baron Crewe (cr 1806 ext 1894) d Aug 11th 1893; s by his son [2] ROBERT OFFLEY ASHDURTON, P.C., 2nd Baron Houghton and present peer cr *Earl of Crewe* 1895 (after the death of his maternal uncle the 3rd Baron Crewe cr 1806) and *Earl of Madeley* and *Marquess of Crewe* 1911

Crichton, family name of Earl of Erne

.. (Crichton-Stuart), family name of Marquess of Bute

.. Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

.. Viscount, title borne by Earl of Erne

Cripps, surname of Baron Parmoor

CROFTON, BARON. (Crofton) [Baron I. 1797, Bt. I 1758]



God gives the increase

Hon Arthur Marcus Lowther, b 1898 ed at Wellington Coll., and at RVC, formerly Lieut Irish Guards m 1920, Marguerite dau of Major F Deffield Welchman (formerly ISO) of Camberley Residence,—

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Eileen Mabel Lowther, b 1894 m 1918, Lieut Geoffrey Henry Hughes Onslow, DSC, RN [see E Onslow, colls]

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to the rank of Barons daughters 1913)

Hon Mabel Georgiana, b 1860 Residence,—Mote Park, Ballymurray, co Roscommon

Hon Theresa Diana b 1867 m 1912, Major Reginald de Blaquiere Chichester [see B Temple more colls] Residence—32, Drayton Gardens, SW

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 2nd Baron)

Hon Augusta Caroline (Baroness Clonbrock), OBE, b 1839 OBE (Civil) 1920 m 1866 the 4th Baron Clonbrock, who d 1917 Residence,—Clonbrock, Abascragh, co Galway

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD BARON

Emily Augusta, dau of the late Lieut Col William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfield [see E Charlemont colls] m 1878, as his second wife, Capt the Hon Francis George Crofton RN, who d 1900 and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In remainder to Barony and Baronetcy)

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Francis George Crofton RN, youngest brother of 3rd Baron, b 1838 d 1900 m 1st, 1861, Gertrude Caroline who d 1869, dau. of Col E S Bayly, and widow of John Talbot of Mount Talbot, Roscommon 2ndly, 1878 Emily Augusta (aunt) dau of the late Lieut Col William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfield [see E Charlemont, colls], of Monkstown co Dublin.—

(By 1st marriage) Gertrude Catherine Georgiana b 1867 —(By 2nd marriage) Ernest Alfred, b 1878 m 1901, Mary dau of the late Rev George Martin Bullock —George, b 1881 m 1910 Eliza, dau of the late —Smith, and has issue living Francis George, b 1915 —Alfred Gerald b 1892 m 1903 Frances Nona dau of the Rev Edward Wilson, and has issue living, Dermot Kenneth b 1901, —Desmond Gerald, b 1905 Donovan, b 1915, —Diana Patricia, b 1906 —Angusta Sheila Dorcas, b 1911, —Denise, b 1913 —Francis Lowther b 1893 m 1917, Annie dau of the late Robert Colhoun, of Londonderry, and has issue living, Francis, b 1919 Residence,—

(In remainder to Baronetcy only)

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Charles Edward Lowther Crofton, son of the late Frederick Lowther Crofton (infra) —

Issue of the late Major George Lowther Crofton, b 1841, d 1913 m 1865, Ellen Mary, who d 1911, dau of Thomas George Norris, JP, of Gorphwysfa, co Denbigh —

Frederick Norris Lowther, b 1870 m 1885 Edith, dau of the late Hastings Cunningham, of Windermere, N S Wales [see Furlie-Cunninghame, Bt], and has issue living, George Lowther, b 1903 —Ellen Marjorie Lowther, b 1897, —Betline Lowther, b 1900 Residence —Glencroft, Glen Innes, N S Wales —Edward George Lowther, DSO, RN, b 1873 became Lieut 1893, Com 1902, Capt 1909, and Rear Adm. (retired) 1920, served in China 1900 (DSO), has Order of Crown of Prussia (with swords); DSO 1900 m 1911, Magdalen, dau of Duncan Anderson, of 10, Lowndes Square, SW, and has issue living, Edward Duncan, b 1912 —Miriam Ellen m 1891, Hugh Brabazon Grant, and has issue living, Edward Hugh, b 1891, is Lieut RF, —Rose Miriam b 1894, —Dorothy Ethel b 1895 —Cecil Florence —Amy Georgiana: m 1892, Major Henry Cornwall Cotton Gibblings formerly 1st Bato Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, and has issue living, Kathleen Amy, b 1893 —Violet Helen

Granddaughters of the late Frederick Lowther Crofton, grandson of the late Capt John Frederick Crofton, 2nd son of 1st Bart —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Vice Adm Stephen Smith Lowther Crofton, b 1818, d 1870 m 1st, 1849, Eliza who d 1833, dau of Senor Fomm, of Rio de Janeiro; 2ndly, 1864, Agnes (now of Kirkcaldy St John's Park, Blackheath, SE), dau of Sir John Bell, 6th Bt, of Barra Aberdeenshire:—

Marian Eliza —Rose Sophia, —Liza Ann

PREDECESSORS —[1] Catherine, dau of Sir Edward Crofton, MP, 4th Bt, of the Mote (which title, c 1661, became extinct on the death of the 5th Bt 1780); m Marcus Lowther, MP for Roscommon, who assumed the surname of Crofton and was cr a Bt 1758; d 1774 s by his son [2, 3] Sir Edward, 2nd Bt, MP for co Roscommon; m Anne, dau and heir of

ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER CROFTON, 4th Baron, 7th Baronet, and a Representative Peer, son of the late Hon Charles St George Crofton, brother of 3rd Baron, b Aug 7th, 1866, s 1912, ed at Wellington Coll. formerly Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers is Lieut-Col. Comdg an Inf Batn., and JP and DL for co. Roscommon, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches) m 1893, Jessie Castle, dau of J. Hewitson and widow of Neville Paddon, and has issue

Arms—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant guardant counterchanged Crest—Seven ears of wheat growing on one stalk or Supporters—Dexter, a lion azure, sinister, a stag proper

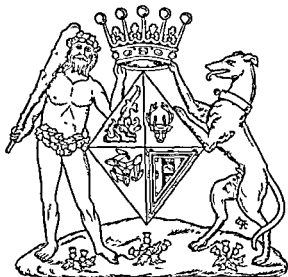
Seat—Mote Park, Ballymurray, Roscommon Club—Naval and Military

SONS LIVING

Hon EDWARD CHARLES, b Jan 18th, 1896, is Lieut Northumberland Fusiliers Residence,—Mote Park, Ballymurray, co Roscommon

Thomas Croker, of Baxtown, co Kildare; d Sept 30, 1797, having a short time before his death been offered a peerage; on Dec 1 of the same year his widow ANNE, was cr *Baroness Croston* (peerage of Ireland), she d 1817, and was s by her grandson; Sir Edward was s by his son [4] EDWARD, 3rd Bt; d 1816; s by his son [5] EDWARD, 4th Bt, b 1806; s his grand mother as 2nd Baron 1817; a Representative Peer, and a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria m 1833, Lady Georgiana Paget dau of 1st Marquess of Anglesey; d 1869; s by his son [6] EDWARD HENRY CHURCHILL 3rd Baron; b 1834; a Representative Peer; Gentleman of the Bedchamber (1865-8) and State Steward (1880) to Viceroy of Ireland, d 1912; s by his nephew [7] ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER, 4th Baron and present peer

CROMARTIE, COUNTESS OF. (Blunt Mackenzie) [Countess U.K 1861]



Dexter—a wild man wreathed about the loins with oak, holding a club resting on the exterior shoulder proper; *sinister*, a greyhound argent, collared gules

Seat.—Castle Leod, Strathpeffer

SIBELL LILIAN BLUNT-MACKENZIE (Countess of Cromartie), b Aug 14th 1878, s upon termination of abeyance and confirmation of honours to her 1895 m 1899, Lieut-Col Edward Walter Blunt, D.L., who has assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie [see Blunt, Bt, colls], and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st or, a mountain azure in flames proper (*MacLeod of Lewis*) 2nd azure a buck's head cabossed or (*Mackenzie*) 3rd gules three legs of a man armed proper, conjoined in the centre at the upper part of two of the thighs flexed in triangle, garnished and spurred or (*Isle of Man*); 4th argent, on a pale sable an imperial crown proper, within a double treasure flowered and counter flowered with fleur-de-lis gules (*Erskine of Innerleithen*) Supporters—

SONS LIVING

RODERICK FRANCIS GRANT (Viscount Tarbat), b Oct 4th 1904

Hon Walter Oara, b 1906

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Isobel b 1911

SISTER LIVING (Daughter of Francis Earl of Cromartie)

Lady Constance b 1882 m 1st 1904, Capt Sir Edward Austin Stewart Richardson, 15th Bt, who d from wounds received during European War 1914, 2ndly, 1921 — Matthew

WIDOW LIVING OF FRANCIS EARL OF CROMARTIE

LILIAN JANET (Countess of Cromartie) dau of 4th Baron Macdonald m 1st 1876, Francis Earl of Cromartie, who d 1893 2ndly 1896 Reginald Frederick Cazenove, formerly Lieut 6th Dragoon Guards, who d 1903 *Residence*.—North Lodge, Ascot

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ANNE F.A., only child of John Hay Mackenzie, Esq m 1840, the 3rd Duke of Sutherland K.G., and was cr Countess of Cromartie, Viscountess Tarbat of Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven of Castlehaven, and Baroness MacLeod of Leod (peerage of United Kingdom), with remainder (1) to her second surviving son, Francis, and the heirs male of his body, (2) to each other of her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth, (3) to said Francis and the heirs of his body, (4) to each other her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth, (5) to her daughter Florence and the heirs of her body and (6) to each other of her daughters in like manner in priority of birth] she d 1889 when the Earldom of Cromartie devolved, in accordance with the special remainder, upon her second surviving son [2] FRANCIS, b 1852 m 1876 the Hon Lilian Janet, dau of 5th Baron Macdonald, d 1893, when the title fell into abeyance between his two surviving daus Sibell Lilian and Constance (ante) and so remained until the abeyance was terminated in 1895 in favour of his el dau and the heirs of her body, when the honours were confirmed to [3] SIBELL LILIAN MACKENZIE, as Countess of Cromartie in her own right present peeress and Viscountess Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven and Baroness MacLeod

CROMER, EARL OF. (Baring) [Earl U.K 1901.]



By probity and industry

ROWLAND THOMAS BARING, G.C.I.E., C.V.O., 2nd Earl, b Nov 29th, 1877, s 1917, ed at Eton, Lieut Grenadier Guards Special Reserve 1914-20, Equerry and Assist Private Sec. to H M 1916-20, since when an Extra Equerry, entered Diplo Ser 1'00, and became a 3rd Sec 1902, a 2nd Sec 1906 (Cairo, Teheran, and St Petersburg), and transferred to Foreign Office 1906, was Private Sec to successive Permanent Under Secs of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt Hon Sir Charles Hardinge, G.C.M.G.—now Lord Hardinge of Penshurst—and Rt Hon Sir A. Nicholson, Bt., G.C.B.—now Lord Carnock) 1907-11, and Managing Director of Baring Bros. and Co (Limited) 1913-14, joined Grenadier Guards 1914, and served in

CROFTON, BARON. (Crofton.) [Baron I. 1797, Bt. I. 1758]



God gives the increase

ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER CROFTON, 4th Baron, 7th Baronet, and a Representative Peer, son of the late Hon. Charles St George Crofton, brother of 3rd Baron, b Aug 7th, 1866; s. 1912; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers, is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. an Inf. Batn., and J.P. and D.L. for co. Roscommon; served during European War 1914-16 (despatches): m. 1893, Jessie Castle, dau of J. Hewitson, and widow of Neville Paddon, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant guardant counterchanged. Crest—Seven ears of wheat growing on one stalk or. Supporters—Dexter, a lion azure, sinister, a stag proper.

Seat.—Mote Park, Ballymurray, Roscommon Club.—Naval and Military.

SONS LIVING.

Hon EDWARD CHARLES, b. Jan. 18th, 1896, is Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers. Residence.—Mote Park, Ballymurray, co. Roscommon.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Arthur Marcus Lowther, b 1898, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut. Irish Guards m 1920, Marguerite, dau. of Major F. Desfield Welchman (formerly I.S.C.), of Camberley. Residence,—

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to the rank of Barons daughters 1913)

Hon Mabel Georgiana, b 1865. Residence.—Mote Park, Ballymurray, co. Roscommon
Hon Theresa Diana b 1867 m 1912, Major Reginald de Blaquier Chichester [see B Templemore, colls.] Residence,—32, Drayton Gardens, S.W.

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 2nd Baron)

Hon Augusta Caroline (Baroness Clonbrock), O.B.E., b 1839 O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1860, the 4th Baron Clonbrock, who d 1917. Residence,—Clonbrock, Athscragh, co. Galway.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD BARON

Emily Augusta, dau of the late Lieut. Col. William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfield [see E. Charlemont colls.] m 1878, as his second wife, Capt the Hon Francis George Crofton, R.N., who d 1900 and has issue living [see colls., infra]. Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony and Baronetcy)

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Francis George Crofton R.N., youngest brother of 3rd Baron, b 1838, d 1900 m 1st, 1861, Gertrude Caroline who d 1869, dau. of Col E. S. Bayly, and widow of John Talbot, of Mount Talbot, Roscommon 2ndly, 1878, Emily Augusta (ante), dau of the late Lieut. Col. William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfield [see E. Charlemont, colls.], of Monkstown, co. Dublin—

(By 1st marriage) Gertrude Catherine Georgiana, b 1867 —(By 2nd marriage) Ernest Alfred, b 1878 m 1901, Mary, dau of the late Rev George Martin Bullock —George, b 1891 m 1910, Eliza, dau of the late —Smith, and has issue living Francis George, b 1915 —Alfred Gerald b 1882 m 1903, Frances Nona, dau of the Rev Edward Wilson, and has issue living, Dermot Kenneth, b 1904, —Desmond Gerald, b 1905, Donovan, b 1915, —Diana Patricia, b 1906, —Augusta Sheila Doreen, b 1911, —Denise, b 1913, —Francis Lowther, b 1889 m 1917, Annie, dau of the late Robert Colhoun, of Londonderry, and has issue living, Francis, b 1919. Residence,—

(In remainder to Baronetcy only)

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Charles Edward Lowther Crofton, son of the late Frederick Lowther Crofton (infra) —

Issue of the late Major George Lowther Crofton, b 1841, d 1915 m 1865, Ellen Mary, who d 1911, dau of Thomas George Norris, J.P., of Gorphwysfa, co. Denbigh —
Frederick Norris Lowther, b 1870 m 1896 Edith, dau of the late Hastings Cunningham, of Windermere, N.S. Wales [see Fairlie Cunningham, Bt.], and has issue living, George Lowther, b 1905, —Ellen Marjorie Lowther, b 1897, —Bettyne Lowther, b 1900. Residence,—Glencairn, Glen Innes, N.S. Wales —Edward George Lowther, D.S.O., R.N., b 1873 became Lieut. 1893, Com. 1902, Capt 1909, and Rear Adm. (retired) 1920, served in China 1900 (D.S.O.), has Order of Crown of Prussia (with swords), D.S.O. 1900 m 1911, Magdalen, dau of Duncan Anderson, of 10, Lowndes Square, S.W., and has issue living, Edward Duncan, b 1912 —Miriam Ellen m 1891, Hugh Brabazon Grant, and has issue living, Edward Hugh, b 1892, is Lieut. R.E., —Rose Miriam, b 1894, —Dorothy Ethel b 1895 —Cecil Florence —Amy Georgiana: m 1892, Major Henry Cornwall Cotton Gibbings, formerly 1st Batn. Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, and has issue living, Kathleen Amy, b 1893 —Violet Helen

Granddaughters of the late Frederick Lowther Crofton, grandson of the late Capt John Frederick Crofton, 2nd son of 1st Bart —

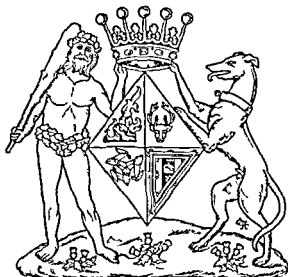
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Vice Adm. Stephen Smith Lowther Crofton, b 1818, d 1893 m 1st, 1849, Eliza, who d 1855, dau of Senor Fomn, of Rio de Janeiro; 2ndly, 1868, Agnes (now of Kirkcaldy, St John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.), dau of Sir John Reid, 6th Bt., of Barra, Aberdeenshire.—

Marian Eliza.—Rose Sophia.—Eliza Ann

PREDECESSORS—[1] Catherine, dau of Sir Edward Crofton, M.P., 4th Bt., of the Mote (which title, cr 1661, became extinct on the death of the 5th Bt 1780) m Marcus Lowther, M.P. for Roscommon, who assumed the surname of Crofton and was cr. a Bt 1758, d 1774; s. by his son [2, 3] Sir Edward, 2nd Bt.; M.P. for co. Roscommon m Anne, dau and heir of

Thomas Croker of Baxtown co Kildare; d Sept 30 179 having a short time before his death been offered a peerage on Dec 1 of the same year his widow Anne was *Baroness Crofton* (peerage of Ireland) she d 181 and was s by her grandson; Sir Edward was s by his son [4] Edward 3rd Bt; d 1816; s by his son [5] Edward 4th Bt d 1806; s his grand mother as 2nd Baron 1817; a Representative Peer and a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria m 1833 Lady Georgiana Paget dau of 1st Marquess of Anglesey; d 1869; s by his son [6] Edward Henry Chrchill 3rd Baron; d 1834 a Representative Peer; Gentle man of the Bedchamber (1866-8) and State Steward (1880) to Viceroy of Ireland d 1912; s by his nephew [7] ARTUR EDWARD Lowther 4th Baron and present peer

CROMARTIE COUNTESS OF (Blunt Mackenzie) [Countess U.K. 1861]



Dexter a wild man wreathed about the loins with oak holding a club resting on the exterior shoulder proper sinister a greyhound argent collared gules

Seal—Castle Leod Strathpeffer

SIR ILLIAN BLUNT
MACKENZIE (Countess of Cro
martie) b Aug 14th 1878
s upon termination of abeyance and confirmation of honours to her 1895 m 1899 Lieut Col Edward Walter Blunt D.I. who has assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie [see Blunt, Bt cols] and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st or a mountain azure in fumes proper (Mackenzie of Leuch) 2nd azure a buck's head cabossed (Mackenzie) 3rd gules three legs (a man's arm proper conjoined in the center) at the upper part of two of the thighs flexed in triangle garnished and spurred or (Lille of Van) 4th argent on a pale sable an imperial crown proper within a double treasure flowered and counter flowered with fleur-de-lis gules (Erskine of Innerleithen) Supporters—

SONS LIVING

RODERICK FRANCIS GRANT (3rd Countess of Cromartie) b Oct 1904

Hon Walter Gair b 1906

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Isobel b 1911

SISTER LIVING (Daughter of Francis Earl of Cromartie)

Lady Constance b 1882 m 1st 1904 Capt Sir Edward Austin Stewart Richardson 15th Bt who d from wounds received during European War 1914 2ndly 1921 — Matthew

WIDOW LIVING OF FRANCIS EARL OF CROMARTIE

LILLIAN JANET (Countess of Cromartie) dau of 4th Baron Macdonald m 1st 1876 Francis Earl of Cromartie who d 1893 2ndly 1896 Reginald Frederick Cazenove formerly Lieut 6th Dragoon Guards who d 1905 Residence—North Lodge Ascot

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ANNE F.A. only child of John Hay Mackenzie Esq m 1849 the 3rd Duke of Sutherland K.G. and was CT Countess of Cromartie Viscountess Tarbat of Tarbat Baroness Castlehaven of Castlehaven and Baroness MacLeod of Leod (peerage of United Kingdom) with remainder (1) to her second surviving son Francis and the heirs male of his body (2) to each other of her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth (3) to said Francis and the heirs of his body (4) to each other her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth (5) to her daughter Florence and the heirs of her body and (6) to each other of her daughters in like manner in priority of birth she d 1889 when the Earldom of Cromartie devolved in accordance with the special remainder upon her second surviving son [2] FRANCIS b 1852 m 1880 the Hon Lilian Janet dau of 5th Baron Macdonald d 1893 when the title fell into abeyance between his two surviving daus Sibell Lillian and Constance (ante) and so remained until the abeyance was terminated in 1895 in favour of his el dau and the heirs of her body when the honours were confirmed to [3] SIBELL LILLIAN Mackenzie as Countess of Cromartie in her own right present peeress and Viscountess Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven and Baroness MacLeod

CROMER EARL OF (Baring) [Earl U.K. 1901]



By probity and industry

ROWLAND THOMAS BARING G.C.I.E. C.V.O.
2nd Earl b Nov 29th 1877 s 1917 ed at Eton
Lieut Grenadier Guards Special Reserve 1914 '0
Equerry and Ass st Private Sec to H.M. 1916 '0
since when an Extra Equerry entered Diplomatic
1900 and became a 3rd Sec 1902 a 2nd Sec. 1906
(Cairo Teheran and St Petersburg) and transferred to Foreign Office 1906 was Private Sec to successive Permanent Under Secs of State for Foreign Affairs (1st Hon Sir Charles Hardinge G.C.M.G.—now Lord Hardinge of Penshurst—1st Rt Hon Sir A. Nicholson Bt. G.C.B.—now 1st Lord Carnock) 1907 11 an Managing Director of Baring Bros and Co (Limited) 1913 14 joined Grenadier Guards 1914 and served in

Bros and Co (Limited) 1913 14 joined Grenadier Guards 1914 and served in

Special Reserve 1914-20 (medical) was A.D.C. to successive Viceroys and Govs. Gen. of India (Baron Hardinge of Penshurst and Baron Chelmsford) 1915-16 and Ch. of Staff to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during visit to India 1920-21 (K.C.I.E.) and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during tour in India 1921-22, has Legion of Honour Russian Order of St. Anne and Order of Christ of Portugal. M.V.O. (4th class) 1908 C.V.O. 1920, K.C.I.E. 1921, G.C.I.F. 1922. m. 1908 Lady Ruby Florence Mary Elliott (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) dau. of 4th Earl of Minto and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure a fesse or in chief a bear's head proper muzzled and ringed or 2nd and 3rd gules a cross; tress fléchée or between three fish; a fess argent with in an orle of eight cross crosslets of the second. Crest—A mullet en brochant between two wings argent. Supporters—Two bears proper muzzled or the Dexter charged checky argent and azure and charged on the shoulder with a lion's head erased or the sinister collared azure and charged on the shoulder with an escallop or.

Residence—36 Wimpole Street W.1. Clubs—Brooks's Turf, Beefeater.

SON LIVING

GEORGE ROWLAND STANLEY (*Viscount Errington*) b. July 1918

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Rosemary Ethel b. 1908

Lady Violet Mary b. 1911

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Windham b. 1890 ed. at Fton and at Oxford Univ. is Managing Director of Baring Brothers and Co. (Limited) and a Director of Buenos Aires Great Southern R. Way Co. (Limited) and San Paulo (Brazil) Railway Co. (Limited). European War 1915-18 as Lieut. R.N.V.R. m. 1913 Lady Gweneth Fr. de Ponsonby dau. of 8th Earl of Besborough and has issue living Robt. b. 1914—Mark b. 1916—Patrick b. 1919. Residences—5 Portland Place W. Woodcock Hertford. Clubs—Brooks's Turf Bath.

HALF BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Evelyn b. 1903

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL

KATHERINE GEORGINA LOUISA (*Countess of Cromer*) dau. of 4th Marquess of Bath m. 1901 as his second wife the 1st Earl who d. 191. Residence—9 Marlborough Place N.W.8.

PREDECESSOR—(1) Sir EVELYN Baring P.C. G.C.B. O.M. G.C.M.G. K.C.S.I. C.I.E. younger son of the late Henry Baring M.P. [see E. Northbrook colls.] was Con. of Egyptian P. & O. Co. b. 1879. Comptroller Gen. in Egypt 1898-1900. Financial Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1903-08 and Agent and Consul Gen. in Egypt and a Member of the D. & S. Co. Ser. 1893-1907 (granted £50,000 by Parliament) for Barro Cromer of Cromer co. Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893. Viscount Cromer co. Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899. Viscount Errington of Hexton co. Northampton and Earl of Cromer co. Norfolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1901. m. 1st 1876 Ethel Stanley 10d. 1898 dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington 11th Bt. 2ndly 1901 Lady Katherine Georgina Louisa Wynne 1st dau. of 4th Marquess of Bath. 191. s. by his son (2) ROWLAND THOMAS G.C.I.E. M.P. 1st Parl. and present peer also Bt. 1st Cromer Viscount Cromer and Viscount Errington.

9

CROSS VISCOUNT (Cross) [Viscount U.K. 1886]



Trust in the Cross

Chain gold therefrom pendant a mullet pierced sable in the beak a passion nail also sable. Supporters—On either side a pegasus argent holding in the mouth a passion nail sable the dexter gorged with a chain or therefrom pendant a cross fleury gules the sinister gorged with a double chain or therefrom pendant a mullet pierced sable.

Seat—Eccle Riggs Broughton Furness Lancashire. Town Residence—29 Chester Street S.W.1. Clubs—Carlton Bath.

SONS LIVING

Hon. ASHETON HENRY b. May 1900

Hon. Richard Gifford b. 1900

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Idonea Mary Ellice b. 1918

SISTERS LIVING (Resided to the rank of Viscount's daughter 1914)

Hon. Dorothy Mary A.R.C. b. 1894

Hon. Georgiana Marjorie A.R.C. 1896

Hon. Katharine b. 1899

Hon. Ellinor Frances b. 1891

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Viscount)

Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis b. 1860 ed. at Rugby and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1882 M.A. 1886) is Vicar of Stretton Rural Dean of Frodsham and Hon. Canon of Chester. Residence—Stretton Vicarage Warrington.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Viscount*)

Hon Georgiana Harriet, b 1862 m 1893, Edward Wentworth Bowyer, who d 1914 [see Bowyer, Bt colls] *Residence*,—Walk Mill Eccleshall, Staffordshire
 Hon Anne Margaret b 1873 m 1901, Lieut Col Henry Finch Dawson, formerly R.A., and has issue living Arthur Henry Finch b 1901,—Charles Richard Finch, b. 1907,—John Francis Finch b 1910 *Residence*,—Barrow Hill, Rocester, Staffordshire

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Sophy Katherine Mary, dau of the late Henry Robertson Sandbach, J.P. D.L., of Hafodunos Abergele N Wales; 1813 as his second wife the Hon John Edward Cross, who d 1901, and has issue living [see colls, *infra*] *Residence*—The West Hall High Legh, Knutsford

MOTHER LIVING

Mary, dau of the late William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland m 1840 the Hon William Henry Cross M.P., who d 1892, and has issue living [see ante] *Residence*—Ash House, Broughton in Furness

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon John Edward Cross 3rd son of 1st Viscount, b 1838 d 1921 m 1st, 1889, Katherine Ellen who d 1921, dau of the late Rev Francis Haden Cope (formerly V of N Malvern, Worcestershire, and Rural Dean, of Hartree Court, Hereford, 2ndly, 1893, Sophy Katherine Mary (ante) dau of the late Henry Robertson Sandbach, J.P., D.L., of Hafodunos, Abergele N Wales —
 (By 1st marriage) Katherine Madge, b 1891 — (By 2nd marriage) Elizabeth Sophy, b 1896; received M.M. 1918 — Mary Georgiana, b 1901

PREDECESSOR.—[1] RICHARD ASHETON Cross P.C. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 3rd son of the late William Cross, D.L., of Red Scar Preston, b 1803 Sec of State for Home Depart. 1844-50 and 1855-6, one of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland Aug 1855 to Jan 1856 Sec of State for India July 1886 to Aug 1892 and Lord Privy Seal June 1895 to Oct 1900, M.P. for Preston (C) 1857-60 for S.W. Lancashire 1868-83 and for Newton Div of S.W. Lancashire 1885-6, cr Viscount Cross of Broughton in Furness (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886 m 1859 Georgiana, C.I. who d 1907, dau of the late Thomas Lyon J.I. D.L. of Ayleton Hall, Cheshire, d 1914, s by his grandson [2] RICHARD ASHETON, 2nd Viscount and present peer

Crossley, family name of Baron Somerleyton

Crowhurst, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cottenham.

Cubitt, surname of Baron Ashcombe.

Cuffe, family name of Earl of Desart.

CULLEN OF ASHBOURNE, BARON (Cokayne) [Baron U.K. 1920]



Valour in difficulties

Ostrich argent holding in its beak a horseshoe proper, charged with two bars vert.

Residence,—Exeter House, Roehampton, S.W.

BRIEN IBBICAN COKAYNE A.B.E., 1st Baron, son of the late George Edward Cokayne, F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms, b July 12th, 1864, ed at Charterhouse, is a partner in the firm of Antony Gibbs and Sons, merchants and bankers, and a Lieut. for City of London, appointed a Director of Bank of England 1902, and was Dep Gov 1915-18, and Gov 1918-20, has Grand Cordon of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, and Order of Leopold of Belgium, cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1917, and Baron Cullen of Ashbourne, of Poelampton, co Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920 m 1904, Grace Margaret, dau of the Rev the Hon John Marsham [see E. Romney], and has issue

Arms—Argent, three cocks gules armed, crested, and jelloped sable. Crest—A cock's head erased gules beaked, crested and jelloped sable.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant party per fesse or and argent, sinister, an

SONS LIVING

Hon CHARLES BORLASE MARSHAM b Oct 6th, 1912.

Hon Edmund Willoughby Marsham, b 1916

Hon John O'Brien Marsham b 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Barbara Mary, b 1905

Hon Ruth Margaret, b 1909

Hon Dorothy Grace, b 1907

Cumming (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming Bruce), family name of Baron Thurlow.
 Cumrae (Mount Stuart, Cumrae and Inchmarnock), Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute

CUNLIFFE BARON (Cunliffe) [Baron U K 1914]

ROLF CUNLIFFE, 2nd Baron, b May 13th 1831 s 1920 el at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb Lieut. I.A.F. 1917-19, is patron of one living

Arms—Per chevron or and sable three conies courant counterchanged Crest—Upon a rock a greyhound sejant sable collared or Supporters—On either side a figure habited as a Gate Porter of the Bank of England supporting in the exterior l and his staff of office

Seat—Headley Court Epsom Cts—Bache lers Oxford and Can bridge

BROTHER LIVING

Hon GFOFFREY b Aug 6th 1903 r 1900 Patrick S lney lson of tle te Robert B Friend of Ardsallagh c.s. Thiperry

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Betty b 1895 m 1901 Capt O S lrw n Northcote late Suffolk Regt Res dence—10 Morsy l lace Ed nburgh

Hon Ann Madeline b 1901 m 1900 Capt John Wedderburn Maxwell M.C. R.F.A. [see Ogilvy Wedderburn llt c lls] R s d r c e—Glenlair Dalbeattie

Hon Ethel Peggy b 1910

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

EDIT CUNLIFFHAM (Baroness Cunliffe) dau of Col Robert Tod Boothby of St Andrews Fife r 1896 as his second wife the 1st Baron who d 1900 Residence—Headley Court Epsom

PREDECESSOR—[1] WALTER CUNLIFFE G.B.E. son of the late Roger Cunliffe of Tyrrells Wood Surrey b 1855 was head of the firm of Cunliffe Bros (afterwards Cocksens and Cunliffe) of 12 Abchurch Lane E.C. Dep. Gov. of Bank of England 1911-13 and Gov. 1913-18 cr Baron C. liffe of Headley Court Surrey (Peerage of United Kingdom) 1914 m 1st 1890 Mary Agnes who d 1893 dau of the late Robert Henderson of Randalls Park Leathershead 2ndly 1896 Edith Cunliffe dau of Col Robert Tod Boothby of St Andrews Fife d 1900 s by his el son [2] ROLF b 1899 2nd Baron and 1st peer

Cunliffe Lister, surname of Baron Masham

Curzon Baron title borne by Earl Howe

, family name of Marquess Curzon of Kedleston and Earl Howe

, (Roper Curzon) family name of Baron Teynham

, Viscount son of Earl Howe

CURZON OF KEDLESTON MARQUESS (Curzon) [Baron G B 1761 Baron I 1893 Earl U K 1911, Marquess U K 1921 Bt S 1836 and E 1641]

GEORGE NATHANIEL CURZON, K.G. P.C. G.C.S.I. G.C.I.E. F.R.S. 1st Marquess and 1st Earl Curzon of Kedleston 5th Baron Scarsdale 9th Baronet and a Representative Peer of Ireland el son of 4th Baron Scarsdale of Kedleston Derby b Jan 11th 1859 ed at Eton and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B.A. 1884 M.A. 1886 Hon Fellow 1907) Hon D.C.L. Oxford 1904 and Durham 1913 Hon LL.D. Camb 1907 Manchester 1908 and Glasgow 1911 formerly a Fellow of All Souls Coll Oxford elected Chancellor of Oxford Univ 1907 and Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ 1908 appointed Romanes Lecturer Oxford 1907 and Rede Lecturer Camb Univ 1913 is a J.P. and D.L. for co Derby a Trustee of National Gallery and of British Museum and patron of six livings sometime Hon Col 1st Cinque Ports Rifle Vol gold medalist of Roy Geographical Soc F.R.S. 1898 was Assist Private Sec to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1885-6 Under Sec of State for India Nov

1891 to Aug 1892 and Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1890-8 Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle 1904-5 Viceroy and Gov Gen of India 1898 1904 and again 1904-5 and Pres of Roy Geographical Soc 1911-14 appointed Lord Privy Seal May 1910 Pres of first Air Board May 1910 and also a Member of Cabinet War Council July 1916 Lord Pres of the Council and Leader of the House of Lords (with a seat in the War Cabinet) Dec 1916 and Jan 1918 and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Nov 1919 and Oct 1922 (also Leader of House of Lords) is an Hon Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute and a Fellow of British Acad unsuccessfully contested b Div of Derbyshire (C) 1880 sat as M.P. for S.W. Lancashire Southport Div 1886-98 bore Standard of Empire of India at Coronation of King George 1911 author of Russia in Central Asia "Persia Problems of the Far East" Lord Curzon in India Universities Reform Modern Parliamentary Eloquence Subjects of the Day" War Poems etc cr 1 C 1895 G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E. 1898 Baron Curzon of Kedleston co Derby (peerage of Ireland)



1898, and *Baron Ravensdale of Ravensdale*, co Derby, with special remainder in default of issue male to his el dau and the heirs male of her body, failing whom to his other daus in like manner in order of primogeniture, *Viscount Scarsdale of Scarsdale*, co Derby, with special remainder in default of issue male, to his father (the 4th Baron Scarsdale, whom he succeeded) and the heirs male of his body, *Earl Curzon of Kedleston*, co Derby (all in peerage of United Kingdom) 1911, h G 1916, and *Earl of Kedleston*, co Derby, and *Marquess Curzon of Kedleston* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921, s as 5th Baron Scarsdale 1916; received Roy. Victorian Chain 1903 m 1st, 1895, Mary Victoria, C I, who d. 1906 (had Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal), el dau of the late Levi Zeigler Leiter, of Dupont Circle, Washington, U.S.A., 2ndly, 1917, *Dame Grace Elvina, G B E*, dau of the late J. Monroe Hinds, of Alabama, U.S.A., widow of Alfred Duggan, of Buenos Aires, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules. *Crest*—A popinjay rising wings displayed and inverted or, collared gules. *Supporters*—Two female figures, the dexter representing Prudence, habited argent, mantled azure, holding in her sinister hand a javelin, entwined by a remora proper, the sinister representing Liberty, habited argent, mantled purple and holding in both hands a cornucopia, resting against her shoulder proper.

Seat—Kedleston, Derby. *Residences*—1, Carlton House Terrace, S W; Hackwood, Hastingstoke, Montacute House, Somerset. *Clubs*—Carlton Athenaeum.

DAUGHTERS LIVING (By 1st marriage) (In remainder to the Barony of Ravensdale of Ravensdale only)

Lady MARI IRENF, b Jan 20th, 1896

Lady Cynthia Blanche b 1898 m 1920 Oswald Fynald Mosley, M P, el son of Sir Oswald Mosley, 5th Bt. *Residence*—8 Smith Square, Westminster S W 1

Lady Alexandra Valdera, b 1904

BROTHERS LIVING (In remainder to Viscountcy of Scarsdale of Scarsdale, cr 1911 the Barony of Scarsdale cr 1761 and the Baronetcy)

Hon Francis Nathaniel, b 1855 ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A 1886) is a Trustee of London Parochial Charities and a Director of Midland Railway Co., of London County Westminster and Parr & Bank (Limited) of Gen and Commercial Investment Trust (Limited) and of the National Mutual Life Assurance So m 1922, Winifred Phyllis dau of Capt Christian Combe (see M Conyngham). *Residences*—Hamilton House, Newmarket, 41, Eaton Place S.W. *Clubs*—White & Arthur's, Royal Automobile

Hon Ascheton Nathaniel, b 1867 m 1897, Mercy Lillian, dau of the late Haughton Charles Okeover (B Waterpark), and has issue living, Ralph Okeover Nathaniel, b 1904—Joan Doreen b 1898—Rhona Lillian, b 1900—Vera Lillian (twin), b 1900. *Residence*—47, Queen's Gate Gardens S W

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Sophia Caroline b 1857 m 1882, the Rev Charles MacMichael who d 1905, R of Walpole St Peter and has issue living Harold Alfred, D S O, b 1882 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1919, Anne de Sivaac Edith, dau of the Rev John Otter Stephens (see E Leven and Melville colls) and has issue living a dau, b 1910,—Rev Arthur William, b 1895, ed at Trin Coll., Camb (B A 1907 M A 1911) is Chap to Archbishop of Canterbury—Ernest Charles Montagu, b 1889 is Major R. A. (Territorial)—Humphrey Curzon, b 1890, ed at Magdalene Coll., Camb (B A 1912) formerly Capt. Border Regt.—Hilda Margaret, b 1898. *Residence*—Walpole Grange, Sittingbourne

Hon Blanche Felicia, b 1861. *Residence*—82, Cadogan Place, S W

Hon Evelyn Mary (Hon Lady Miller) b 1864 m 1893, Sir James Percy Miller, D S O 2nd Bt, who d 1906. *Residences*—Manderston Duns, 45 Grosvenor Square, W

Hon Elinor Florence, b 1869. *Residence*—87 Cadogan Place S W

Hon Geraldine Emily, b 1871 m 1901, William Tower Townshend, and has issue living, Blanche Hermione, b 1901—Marjorie b 1905—Eveline Mary Curzon, b 1910. *Residences*—Myross Wood Leap co Cork, Bodiam Manor, Sussex

Hon Margaret Georgina b 1873 m 1899, Hardress John Waller, and has issue living, Hughe, b 1904—Joyce Margaret b 1900—Allison Dorothea, b 1905—Noreen Blanche, b 1912. *Residence*—50, Cornwall Gardens, S W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH BARON SCARSDALE

Henrietta Mary, dau of the late Hon Spencer Dudley Robinson Montagu [see B Rokeby, ext] m 1st, 1891; Col the Hon Alfred Nathaniel Curzon, who d 1920; 2ndly 1922, Brig Gen Claude Julian Hawker, C M G, C B E, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls infra]. *Residence*—8, Eaton Place, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

In remainder to Viscountcy of Scarsdale of Scarsdale cr 1911, the Barony of Scarsdale, cr 1761, and the Baronetcy

Issue of the late Col the Hon Alfred Nathaniel Curzon 2nd son of 4th Baron Scarsdale b 1859 d 1920 m 1891, Henrietta Mary (ante) who m 2ndly, 1922 Brig Gen Claude Julian Hawker, C M G, C B E, Coldstream Guards; dau of the late Hon Spencer Dudley Robinson Montagu [see B Rokeby, ext]—

RICHARD NATHANIEL b July 3rd, 1898; ed at Eton, formerly Lieut 2nd Dragoons—Magdalen Blanche, b 1892 m 1919, Capt. Hugh Gillilan—Rosamond Mary, b 1893

In remainder to Baronetcy only

Earl Howe and his heirs as descendants of Ascheton, 2nd son of 4th Bt, who was cr Viscount Curzon

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN CURZON, M P for Derbyshire, was cr a Baronet of Scotland 1636 and of England 1641; d 1686; s by his son [2] Sir NATHANIEL, 2nd Bt; d 1718, s by his son [3] Sir JOHN, 3rd Bt; sat as M P for Derbyshire 1702-27; d unmarried 1727, s by his brother [4] Sir NATHANIEL, 4th Bt, sat as M P for Derbyshire 1727-38; his 2nd son was cr Viscount Curzon (see E Howe), d 1758; s by his el son [5] Sir NATHANIEL 5th Bt; cr Baron Scarsdale of Scarsdale co Derby (peerage of Great Britain) 1,61; was Chm of Committee of Privileges House of Lords, d 1804; s by his son [6] NATHANIEL, 2nd Baron; d 1837; s by his son [7] NATHANIEL, 3rd Baron; d unmarried 1836; s by his nephew [8] Rev ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN, 4th Baron (2nd son of the Rev the Hon Alfred Curzon 2nd son of 2nd Baron), b 1831; R of Kedleston in 1856 Blanche who d 1874 dau of the late Joseph Pocklington Senhouse of Netherhall, Cumberland, d 1916, s by his el son [9] GEORGE NATHANIEL, 5th Baron, 1st Earl Curzon of Kedleston, and present peer

Cust, family name of Baron Brownlow.

D'ABERNON, BARON. (Vincent) [Baron U.K. 1914]

EDGAR VINCENT, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Baron, 7th son of Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bt, b. Aug 19th, 1857; ed at Eton; formerly Lieut Coldstream Guards; was Private Sec to Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice, M.P. (H.M.'s Commr. for L Roumelia) 1880, a Commr on Evacuation Commn. of Thessaly and Epirus 1881, Pres of Council of Ottoman Public Debt 1881-3, Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Govt. (Grand Cordon of the Medjidie) 1893-9, and Gov of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople 1899-97 (Grand Cordons of Osmanieh in brilliants and Medjidie, and Order of Intiaz), is a Trustee of National and Late Galleries; and Chm Thoroughbred Horsebreeders' Assoc, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Imperial Trade 1912, Chm of Dominions Roy. Commn 1913, and H.M.'s Ambassador Extraor and Plen to Germany 1920, was Chm of Central Control Board (Liquor

traffic) 1915-19, and British Representative on Special Anglo-French Mission to Warsaw 1920 (which organized Polish resistance to Bolshevik attacks), sat as M.P. for Exeter (C) Nov 1893 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated there, unsuccessfully contested Colchester 1910, cr. & C.M.G. 1887, *Baron D'Abernon*, of Esher, co Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914, G.C.M.G. 1917, and P.C. 1920, author of "A Grammar of Modern Greek" in 1890, Lady Helen Venetia Duncombe, dau of 1st Earl of Feversham

Arms—Azure, three quatrefoils argent **Crest**—A demi human figure representing an athlete binding on a fillet of victory around his head proper **Supporters**—On either side a bear sejant sable muzzled gules collared gemel or, depending therefrom a shield of the arms of D'Abernon, viz azure a chevron or

Official Residence,—British Embassy Berlin **Seat**—Esher Place, Surrey **Town Residence**,—Foley House Portland Place, W **Cities**,—Athenaeum, Turf

Dacre, Baron, title borne by Viscount Hampden.

Dacre, Baron, " " **Earl of Carlisle**

Dalberg (Lyon-Dalberg Acton), family name of Baron Acton

DALHOUSIE, EARL OF. (Ramsay) Sits as BARON RAMSAY (U.K. 1875). [Earl S. 1633]

[Title pronounced "Dalhoczey"]

Pray and labour



ARTHUR GEORGE MAULE RAMSAY, 14th Earl, b. Sept 4th 1878, & 1887, ed at Eton, and at Univ Coll., Oxford, formerly Capt Scots Guards, is Lieut Reserve of Officers, and Hon Col R.G.A. (I.F.), served in S Africa 1901-1902, and during European War 1914 (wounded); m 1903, Lady Mary Adelaide Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, youngest dau of 1st Earl of Ancaster, and has issue

Arms—Argent an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules **Crest**—An unicorn's head couped at the neck argent, armed maned, and tufted or **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a griffin argent *sinister*, a greyhound argent gorged with a collar gules charged with three escallops of the first

Seats—Dalhousie Castle Bonnyrigg, Midlothian, Brechin Castle, Brechin, Panmure House Carnoustie **Town Residence**,—15, Hyde Park Gardens, W

SONS LIVING

JOHN GILBERT (Lord Ramsay), b. July 25th, 1904

Not Simon, b. 1914

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Jean Maule b. 1909

Lady Ida Mary, b. 1906

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Patrick William Maule, b. 1879, ed at Winchester, and at Univ Coll., Oxford; is a 2nd Sec in Diplo Ser m 1917, Cynthia, dau of Brig Gen Herbert Conyers Surtees, C.B., and widow of Christopher Cecil Fowler, 1eo, of Weald Hall, Essex, and has issue living *David Patrick Maule*, b. 1919 **Residence**,—

Hon Alexander Robert Maule, D.S.O., R.N., b. 1891; became Lieut 1904, Lieut Com 1910, Com 1915 and Capt 1919, served in Dardanelles 1915-16 as Flag-Com (despatches, D.S.O.); was British Naval Attaché at Paris 1919-22, D.S.O. 1916 m Feb 27th, 1919, H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth (who on her marriage renounced by Roy permission the

style and title of "H R H" and "Princess," and adopted that of "Lady," with precedence before Marchionesses of England), younger dau of F M H R H, the Duke of Connaught, K G, P C, & T, K P, G M B, G C S I, G C M G, G C I E, G C A O, G B E (see "Royal Family"), and has issue living: Alexander Arthur Alphonso David, b 1919.

Hon Charles Fox Maule, M C (twin), b 1883; ed at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, Lieut. Gen., European War 1914-15 (M O with Bar) m 1919, Aline Rose, dau. of the late George Arbuthnot Leslie, of Westhill, Aberdeenshire. *Residence*.—

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 14th Earl)

Hon Charles Maule, b 1839, ed at Roy Mill Acad., Woolwich; formerly Lieut. R.A., and Lieut. Col. Comdg. Forfar and Aincartine Artillery, S. Div. R.A.; is a J.P. and Vice-Lieut. of Forfarshire, sat as M.P. for Forfarshire (C) Nov 1894 to July 1895, when he was defeated therefor as well as in 1897, unsuccessfully contested Forfarshire 1900 m 1895. Martha Estelle, who d 1904, dau. of the late W. R. Garrison, of New York, U.S.A. *Club*.—Carlton, Junior United Service.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of 1st Baron Panmure, 2nd son of 8th Earl —

Issue of the late Hon William Maule, b 1800, d 1859 m 1814, Elizabeth, who d 1805, dau of William Bunny —

Elizabeth Patricia, b 1845 m 1850, the Rev George Wingate, who d 1899 V. of Stratton, N. Cornwall, and has issue living, William Maule Reginald, b 1886; m 1913, Eliza Mary, only dau of the late Mangerton William Arnott [see Arnott, Bt. colls].—George Ronald Landerdale, b 1888 m 1912, Marjorie, dau of H. Rawlins of Shortlands, Cullompton, —Reginald Ramsay b 1890, is Capt. Duke of Cornwallis L.I. m 1913, Mildred, dau of the late W. H. Cutler, of Harnhill, Dorset. *Residence*.—

Granddaughter of the late Lieut. Gen. the Hon John Ramsay, 4th son of 8th Earl —

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. James Ramsay, b 1808, d 1865 m 1840, Florence Harriet Charlotte, who d 1859, dau of William Robert Burton Bennett, B.C.S. —

Patricia Maule b 1855 m 1876, Gen. the Chevalier Alfred Leitenitz A.D.C. to King of Italy, who d 1905, and has issue living, Alberto Luigi, b 1891, —Humberto Constantine b 1893 —Mario Fortunato, b 1897, —Margherita Laocadie, b 1879, —Vittoria Emile, b 1890, —Octavia Harriett b 1895 —Fede Olga, b 1890.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B., brother of 1st Earl, b 1816, d 1903 m 1850, Laura, who d 1914, dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, 3rd Bt. —

Henry Lushington, b 1854, is Lieut. Col. Indian Army (retired), Afghan War, 1879-80 (Je. sashes medal with clasp) m 1873, Sophia, dau. of the late J. P. Thomas of Warneford Place, Wilts, and Calcutta, and has issue living, Archibald Henry Maule (of 6, Lancaster Gate, W., and House of Falkland, Hife), b 1894; Capt. Coldstream Guards, European War 1914-15 (wounded) m 1917, the Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary, dau. of 14th Viscount Gormanston, and widow of Lord Ninian Edward Crichton-Stuart [see V. Gormanston], and has issue living, Alexander Henry Richard Maule b 1918 Robert John Maule b 1920 a son b 1922, —Maud Evelyn b 1895, —Vera Edith, b 1900. *Residence*.—17, Sussex Square, W. —Sir John, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., b 1862 ed privately is Lieut. Col. (retired) Indian Army, was Political Resident and Consul-Gen., Baghdad 1907-10 and Agent for Gov. Gen. in Beluchistan and Ch. Commr. Bagdad 1907-10, and Agent for Gov. Gen. in Beluchistan and Ch. Commr. 1911-17, C.I.E. 1908, C.S.I. 1911, K.C.I.E. 1915 m 1899, Margaret, O.B.E., el. dau. of the late Frederick Henvey, formerly B.C.S. and has issue living, Mary Isabel, b 1894 m 1916, Capt. Victor Wellesley Roche, Prince Albert's (Somerset L.I.) and has issue living, Rosamund Isabel b 1917. *Club*.—Savile —Lilian m 1882, Lieut. Col. William St. Pierre Bunbury, R.A. [see Bunbury, Bt.] —Annie. *Residence*.—27, Bramham Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir George Ramsay, Ant. cr. Lord Ramsay, of Melrose (peerage of Scotland) by charter 1618, but not liking the title obtained a letter from James VI to change it to Lord Ramsay of Dalhousie; d 1679, s by his son [2] William, 2nd Baron cr. Baron Ramsay, of Kerrington, and Earl of the Castle of Dalhousie (peerage of Scotland) 1633, d 1674, s by his son [3] George, 2nd Earl d 1675, s by his son [4] William, 3rd Earl, d 1682, s by his son [5] George 4th Earl d 1695 unmarried, s by his brother [6] William, 5th Earl d 1710 s by his kinsman [7] William, 6th Earl, son of John, 2nd son of 1st Earl; d 1739, s by his grandson [8] Charles, 7th Earl; d 1764 unmarried, s by his brother [9] George, 8th Earl, High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1777-82, and a Representative Peer 1774-87 (his 2nd son, William, cr. Baron Panmure, peerage of United Kingdom, 1831, assumed the surname of Maule, and d 1832), d 1787, s by his el. son [10] George, G.C.B., 9th Earl, a Gen. in the Army, served with distinction at Waterloo, cr. Baron Dalhousie, of Dalhousie Castle (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, d 1838, s by his son [11] James Andrew, A.T., P.C., 10th Earl. Gov. Gen. of India 1847-56, Constable of Dover Castle, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, &c., assumed the additional surname of Brown on succession to the Coulstoun estate, cr. Marquess of Dalhousie, co. Edinburgh, and of the Punjab (peerage of United Kingdom) 1849, d 1860, when the Barony of Dalhousie and the Marquessate became extinct, s in Scottish honours by his cousin [12] Fox, K.T., G.C.B., P.C., 11th Earl, who had in 1832 s his father as 2nd Baron Panmure, was an Under Sec. of State 1835-41, Vice Pres. of Board of Trade 1841, Sec. at War 1846-52 and 1855-8, Lord Lieut. of co. Forfar, and Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland, &c., assumed the surname of Ramsay after that of Maule, d s p 1874 when the Barony of Panmure expired, s by his cousin [13] George, C.B., 12th Earl, son of the Hon. John Ramsay, 4th son of 8th Earl b 1806 was an Adm. cr. Baron Ramsay, of Glenmark, co. Forfar peerage of United Kingdom, 1873 m 1845, Sarah Frances, dau. of William Robertson Esq., of Logan House, N.B., d 1880 s by his son [14] John William A.T., P.C., 13th Earl, b 1847 m 1877, Lady Ida Louisa Bennett, who d 1887, dau. of 6th Earl of Tankerville d 1887, s by his el. son [15] Arthur George Maule, 14th Earl, and present peer; also Lord Ramsay of Dalhousie, Baron Panmure of Kerrington and Baron Ramsay of Glenmark.

Dalkeith, Earl of, son of Duke of Buccleuch

" Lord, title borne by Earl of Morton.

Dalmeny, Lord, son of Earl of Rosebery.

Dalmeny (Primrose and Dalmeny), Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery

Dalrymple, family name of Earl of Stair

" Viscount, son of Earl of Stair.

Dalzell, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.

Dalzell, family name of Earl of Carnwath

Dalzell and Liberton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.

Dalziel, surname of Baron Dalziel of Kirkcaldy

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Dorothy Violet, b 1893 m 1916, Capt Daniel Spencer Peplow 20th Hussars, and has issue living, Anthony Daniel Keith, b 1918,—Diana Felicite Jane, b 1917 Residence,—Blackhall, Sevnocks

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Arthur Frederick Pelham, b 1865; ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Kathleen Susan Emma b 1844 m 1904, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C B Residence,—Eveley, Borton, Hants

Lady Alice Isabella Harriet, b 1860

Lady Constance Violet Lucy, b 1869 m 1914 William Shakespear Child Pemberton, having had issue, of whom Edmund William Baldwin b 1893, Lieut Hussars; d (wounds in action at Vimy Ridge during European War) 1917—Roland Ivo Lacon, b 1899, European War 1916-17, as Lieut 18th Hussars m 1921, Emily Anna, dau of Antonio Zavadski, of Poland, and widow of Gen Constant Wladyskin, Russian Imperial Guards. Residence,—Kinet Hall, Shropshire

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

Lady Elizabeth Adeline Mary (Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, in her own right), b Jan 1900 [see that title]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL

Anne Elizabeth Dobree, dau of the late Lieut. Col F C Butler, of Murree House, Hampton Hill m 1883 as his second wife the Rev the Hon Henry Bligh, who d 1903, having had issue [see colls, infra] Residence—Kingsland House, Winchester

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

JEMIMA ADELINE BEATRICE (Lady Leveson), dau of — Blackwood m 1st, 1879, the 7th Earl, who d 1900 2ndly, 1902 Adm Sir Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K C B, Com in Ch, China Station. Residence,—16, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Edward Vesey Bligh, 2nd son of 5th Earl, b 1829, d 1908 m 1854, Lady Isabel Mary Frances Nevill, who d 1915, sister of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny —

Lodovick Edward, b 1854 formerly Capt and Hon Major 3rd Batt The Buffs (E Kent Regt), is a J P for Kent m 1886, Marion, dau of the late Rev Frederick Alexander Stewart-Savile, of Hollenden Park, Tonbridge and had issue, of whom Algernon Stuart, b 1888—Jack Frederick, M C b 1893 Major R F A, d (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Rose Marion b 1896 Residence—Cambria House Minehead Somerset Club,—Constitutional—Rosalind Isabel, M B E b 1857, Comdt Malling House & A D Hospital during European War, M B E (Civil) 1920 m 1881, Brig Gen Cecil Vernon Wingfield Stratford, C B, C M G, R E [see J Powerscourt, colls] Residence,—Fatherwell West Malling

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Henry Bligh, 3rd son of 5th Earl, b 1834, d 1905 m 1st 1858, Emma, who d 1881, dau of the late Col Henry Armytage [Armytage Bt], 2ndly, 1883, Anne Elizabeth Dobree (ante), dau of the late Lieut Col E C Butler, of Murree House, Hampton Hill —

Of whom (by 1st marriage) Eva, b 1853 m 1890, William Jesser Coope, and has issue living, Mary Gertrude, b 1892—Eva Frances b 1893 m 1915,—Emma Rose Jesser, b 1898 —(By 2nd marriage) Edward Henry Swinburne, b 1884, Bar Inner Temple 1908, Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve, d (of wounds in action) while serving with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Bligh, M P for Athboy 1769-71; cr Baron Clifton, of Rathmore (peerage of Ireland) 1721, Viscount Darnley (peerage of Ireland) 1723, and Earl of Darnley (peerage of Ireland) 1725, d 1728, s by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Earl, who in 1722 had s his mother as Baron Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold (peerage of England) by writ of summons 1689 d unmarried 1747, s by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl, M P for Maidstone; d 1781, s by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Earl in 1829 claimed as heir gen the Scottish Dukedom of Lennox, but the House of Lords did not come to any decision, d 1831, s by his son [5] EDWARD, 5th Earl b 1795, sat as M P for Canterbury 1818-30, was Lord Lieut of co Meath m 1825 Emma Jane, who d 1884, dau of 1st Baron Congleton, d 1835, s by his son [6] JOHN STUART, 6th Earl, b 1827 m 1850 Lady Harriet Mary Pelham, el dau of 3rd Earl Chichester; d 1896, s by his el son [7] EDWARD HENRY STUART, 7th Earl, b 1851 m 1879, Miss Jemima Adeline Blackwood d 1900, when the Barony of Clifton of Leighton Bromswold passed to his dau and only child [see Bs Clifton], while he was s in the Earldom by his brother [8] IVO FRANCIS WALTER, 8th Earl and present peer, at 1905 Viscount Darnley, and Baron Clifton of Rathmore

Darnley, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF. (Legge.) [Earl G B 1711.]



WILLIAM HENEAGE LEGGE, P C, K C B, 6th Earl, b May 6th, 1851, s 1891, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, Hon LL D Dartmouth Coll, U S A, 1904, is a J P. for cos Stafford and Salop, Lord-Lieut. and a County Alderman of Staffordshire, patron of nine livings, and Pres and Chm of its Terri Force Asso., a Member of Roy Comm on MSS, Hon Col (V D) S. Stafford-Arm Ser Corps; was Vice-en Victoria's Household M P. for W. Kent (C) -91, K O B (Civil) ster, having had S Staffordshire

Victor chin

and
du

style and title of "H R H" and "Princess," and adopted that of "Lady," with precedence before Marchionesses of England), younger dau of F M H R H, the Duke of Connaught, K G, P C, A T, K P, G M B, G C S I, G C M G, G C I F, G C A O, G B F [see "Royal Family"], and has issue living Alexander Arthur Alphonse David, b 1919

Hon Charles Fox Maule, M C (twin), b 1885; ed at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, Lieut. 1co, European War 1914-15 (M O with Bar) m 1919, Aline Rose, dau of the late George Arbuthnot Leslie, of Westhill, Aberdeenshire Residence,—

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 12th Earl)

Hon Charles Maule, b 1859, ed at Roy Mill Acad., Woolwich, formerly Lieut R A, and Lieut. Col. Comdg Forfar and Kincardine Artillery, S Div. R A; is a J P and Vice-Lieut. of Forfarshire; sat as M P for Forfarshire (C) Nov 1874 to July 1893, when he was defeated therefor as well as in 1897, unsuccessfully contested Forfarshire 1900; m 1885, Martha Estelle, who d 1904, dau of the late W. R. Garrison, of New York, U S A Clubs,—Carlton, Junior United Service

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Granddaughters of 1st Baron Panmure, 2nd son of 8th Earl —

Issue of the late Hon William Maule, b 1800, d 1852 m 1811, Elizabeth, who d 1805, dau of William Bunny —

Elizabeth Patricia, b 1845 m 1850, the Rev George Wignate, who d 1874 V. of Stratton, N Cornwall, and has issue living, William Maule Megnald, b 1845; m 1/13, Eliza Mary, only dau of the late Mangerton William Arnott [see Arnott, Bt, colls].—George Ronald Lenderdale, b 1858 m 1/13, Margorie, dau of H Rawlins of Shortlands Culmington,—Reginald Ramsay b 1890, is Capt Duke of Cornwall's L.I. m 1915, Mildred, dau of the late W. H. Cutler, of Hamhill, Dorset Residence,—

Granddaughter of the late Lieut. Gen the Hon John Ramsay, 4th son of 8th Earl —

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen James Ramsay, b 1809, d 1864 m 1840, Florence Harriet Charlotte, who d 1852, dau of William Robert Burdon Bennett, B C A —

Patricia Maule, b 1855 m 1876, Gen the Chevalier Alfred Leitenitz, A.D.C. to King of Italy, who d 1885, and has issue living, Alberto Luigi, b 1881,—Humberto Constantine b 1883—Mario Fortunato, b 1887,—Margherita Laocadie, b 1879—Vittoria Emilia, b 1890,—Octavia Harriet b 1885,—Fede Olga, b 1890

Issue of the late Gen the Hon Sir Henry Ramsay, b C S I, C B, brother of 12th Earl, b 1816 d 1873 m 1830, Laura, who d 1914, dau of Sir Henry Lushington, 3rd Bt —

Henry Lushington, b 1854, is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army (retired); Afghan War, 1879-80 (Je spatches, medal with clasp) m 1873, Sophia, dau of the late J P Thomas of Warneford Place, Wilts, and Calcutta, and has issue living, Archibald Henry Maule (of 87, Lancaster Gate, W, and House of Falkland, Fifes), b 1891; Capt Coldstream Guards, Furzean War 1914-16 (wounded) m 1917, the Hon Ismay Lucretia Mary, dau of 14th Viscount Gortunston, and widow of Lord Numan Edward Crichton-Stuart [see V Gormanston], and has issue living, Alexander Henry Richard Maule b 1919, Robert John Maule b 1920 a son b 1922,—Maud Evelyn b 1895,—Vera Edith, b 1909 Residence,—17, Buxton Square, W.—Sir John, A C I E, C S I, b 1861 ed privately is Lieut.-Col (retired) Indian Army; was Political Resident and Consul-Gen, Baghdad 1907-10 and Agent for Gov. Gen in Beluchistan and Ch Gen Paghlaad 1907-10, and Agent for Gov Gen in Beluchistan and Ch Commr 1911-17, C I E 1920, C S I 1911 b C I E 1915 m 1892, Margaret, O B E, ed dau of the late Frederick Henvey, formerly D C S, and has issue living Mary Isabel, b 1894 m 1916, Capt Victor Wellesley Roche, Prince Albert's (Somerset L I) and has issue living, Rosemund Isabel b 1917 Club,—Saville—Lilian m 1882, Lieut.-Col William St Pierre Bunbury, R A [see Bunbury, Bt]—Annie Residence,—27, Bramham Gardens, S W

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir GEORGE RAMSAY, Knt cr Lord Ramsay, of Melrose (peerage of Scotland) by charter 1618, but not liking the title obtained a letter from James VI to change it to Lord HANNOY of Dalhousie, d 1679, s by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, cr Baron Ramsay, of Kerrington, and Earl of the Castle of Dalhousie (peerage of Scotland) 1633; d 1674, s by his son [3] GEORGE, 2nd Earl, d 1675, s by his son [4] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; d 1692 s by his son [5] GEORGE 4th Earl d 1696 unmarried, s by his brother [6] WILLIAM, 5th Earl, d 1710 s by his kinsman [7] WILLIAM, 6th Earl, son of John, 2nd son of 1st Earl, d 1749, s by his grandson [8] CHARLES, 7th Earl; d 1761 unmarried, s by his brother [9] GEORGE, 8th Earl, High Commr to Gen Assembly of Church of Scotland 1777-82, and a Representative Peer 1774-87 (his 2nd son, William, cr Baron Panmure, peerage of United Kingdom, 1831, assumed the surname of Maule, and d 1852); d 1787, s by his el son [10] GEORGE, G C B, 9th Earl, a Gen in the Army, served with distinction at Waterloo, cr Baron Dalhousie, of Dalhousie Castle (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815; d 1835 s by his son [11] JAMES ANDREW, A T, P C, 10th Earl Gov Gen of India 1847-56, Constable of Dover Castle, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, &c, assumed the additional surname of Brown on succession to the Coulstoun estate, cr Marquess of Dalhousie, co Edinburgh, and of the Punjab (peerage of United Kingdom) 1849 d 1860, when the Barony of Dalhousie and the Marquessate became extinct, s in Scottish honours by his cousin [12] For, A T, G C B, P C, 11th Earl who had in 1832 s his father as 2nd Baron Panmure, was an Under Sec of State 1835-41, Vice Pres of Board of Trade 1841, Sec at War 1846-52 and 1855-8, Lord Lieut of co Forfar, and Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland, &c, assumed the surname of Ramsay after that of Maule d s p 1874, when the Barony of Panmure expired, s by his cousin [13] GEORGE, C B, 12th Earl, son of the Hon John Ramsay, 4th son of 8th Earl b 1806 was an Adm; cr Baron Ramsay, of Glenmark, co Forfar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1875 m 1845, Sarah Frances, dau of William Robertson Esq, of Logan House, N B d 1890; s by his son [14] JOHN WILLIAM, K T, P C, 13th Earl, b 1847 m 1877, Lady Ida Louisa Bennett, who d 1887, dau of 6th Earl of Tankerville d 1887, s by his el son [15] Arthur George Maule 14th Earl, and present peer; also Lord Ramsay of Dalhousie, Baron Ramsay of Kerrington, and Baron Ramsay of Glenmark

Dalkeith, Earl of, son of Duke of Buccleuch

Lord, title borne by Earl of Morton

Dalmeny, Lord, son of Earl of Rosebery

Dalmeny (Primrose and Dalmeny), Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery

Dalrymple, family name of Earl of Stair

Viscount, son of Earl of Stair.

Dalzell, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.

Dalzell, family name of Earl of Carnwath

Dalzell and Liberton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Carnwath.

Dalziel, surname of Baron Dalziel of Kirkcaldy

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Dorothy Violet & 1893 m 1916 Capt Daniel Spencer Peplow 20th Hussars, and has issue living, Anthony Daniel Keith, & 1918, —Diana Felicite Jane & 1917 Residence —Blackhall Severnside

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Arthur Frederick Pelham & 1865, ed at Eton and at Ch Ch, Oxford

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Kathleen Susan Emma & 1854 m 1904, as his second wife, Maj Gen William Vesey Brownlow, C B Residence, —Eveley, Berdon, Hants

Lady Alice Isabella Harriet, & 1860

Lady Constance Violet Lucy, & 1869 m 1914 William Shakespear Child Pemberton, having had issue, of whom Edmund William Baldwin & 1895, Lieut Hussars; & (wounds in action at Vimy Ridge during European War) 1917 —Roland Ivo Lecon & 1894, European War 1916-18 as Lieut 18th Hussars m 1921 Emily Anna, dau of Antonio Zaradski, of Poland and widow of Gen Constant Wladyskin, Russian Imperial Guards. Residence, —Kinklet Hall, Shropshire

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

Lady Elizabeth Adeline Mary (Baroness Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, in her own right), & Jan 1900 [see that title]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL

Anne Elizabeth Dobree, dau of the late Lieut. Col E C Butler, of Murree House Hampton Hill m 1893, as his second wife, the Rev the Hon Henry Bligh, who d. 1905 having had issue [see colls, infra] Residence —Kingsland House, Winchester

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

JEMIMA ADELINE BEATRICE (Lady Leveson), dau. of —Blackwood m 1st, 1809, the 7th Earl, who d. 1900, 2ndly, 1900 Adm Sir Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K C B, Com in Ch, China Station Residence, —16 Hyde Park Gardens, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Edward Vesey Bligh, 2nd son of 5th Earl, & 1829 d. 1908 m 1854 Lady Isabel Mary Frances Nevill, who d. 1915, sister of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny —

Lodovick Edward & 1854, formerly Capt and Hon Major 3rd Batn The Buffs (E Kent Regt) is a J P for Kent m 1886, Marion, dau of the late Rev Frederick Alexander Stewart-Savile of Hollenden Park, Tonbridge and had issue of whom Algernon Stuart, & 1888 —Jack Frederick, M C & 1893 Major R F A., & (killed in action during European War) 1917, —Rose Marion & 1896 Residence —Cambria House Minchhead, Somerset Ctes, —Constitutional. —Rosalind Isabel M B E & 1857 Comdt Malling House & D Hospital during European War, M B E (Civil) 1920 m 1891, Brig Gen Cecil Vernon Wingfield Stratford, C B, C M G, R E [see V Powerscourt, colls] Residence —Fatherwell West Malling

Issue of the late Rev the Hon. Henry Bligh, 3rd son of 5th Earl & 1831, d. 1905 m 1st 1858, Emma who d. 1891 dau of the late Col Henry Armytage [Armytage Bt], 2ndly, 1893, Anne Elizabeth Dobree (aunt), dau of the late Lieut Col E C Butler, of Murree House, Hampton Hill —

Of whom (by 1st marriage) Eva & 1863 m 1890, William Jesser Coope, and has issue living Mary Gertrude, & 1892 —Eva Frances & 1893 m 1915 —Emma Rose Jesser, & 1899 —(By 2nd marriage) Edward Henry Swinburne, & 1884 Bar Inner Temple 1909 Lieut. Roy Naval Vol Reserve, & (of wounds in action) while serving with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915

PREDECESSORS.—[1] John Bligh, M P for Athboy 1709-21, cr Baron Clifton, of Rathmore (peerage of Ireland) 1721, Viscount Darnley (peerage of Ireland) 1723, and Earl of Darnley (peerage of Ireland) 1723, d. 1724 s by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Earl, who in 1723 had s his mother as Baron Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold (peerage of England) by writ of summons 1698, & unmarried 1747, s by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl, M P for Maidstone d. 1781, s by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Earl in 1879 claimed as heir gen the Scottish Dukedom of Lennox, but the House of Lords did not come to any decision, d. 1831 s by his son [5] EDWARD 5th Earl; & 1795 sat as M P for Canterbury 1818-30 was Lord Lieut of co. Meath m 1805 Emma Jane, who d. 1894, dau of 1st Baron Congleton d. 1835, s by his son [6] JOHN STRAET, 6th Earl, & 1827 m 1850 Lady Harriet Mary Pelham, el dau. of 3rd Earl Chichester d. 1896, s by his el son [7] EDWARD HENRY STUART 7th Earl, & 1851 m 1899, Miss Jemima Adeline Blackwood d. 1900, when the Barony of Clifton of Leighton Bromswold passed to his dau. and only child [see Bt Clifton], while he was s in the Earldom by his brother [8] IVO FRANCIS WALTER, 8th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Darnley, and Baron Clifton of Rathmore

Darnley, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Richmond

DARTMOUTH, EARL OF. (Legge) [Earl G B 1711]

WILLIAM HENRY LEGGE, P C, A C B, 6th Earl, b May 6th, 1851, s 1891, ed at Fton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, Hon. LL.D Dartmouth Coll, U S A., 1904, is a J P for cos Stafford and Salop, Lord Lieut and a County Alderman of Staffordshire, patron of nine livings, and Pres and Chm of its Territorial Force Assn., a Member of Roy Comm on Historical MSS., Hon. Col (V D) S Staffordshire Regt and Army Ser Corps, was Vice-Chamberlain of H M Queen Victoria's Household 1885-6 and 1886-91, sat as M P for W Kent (C) 1878-83 and for Lewisham 1885-91, K C B (Civil) 1917 m 1879, Lady Mary Coke, C B E, dau of 2nd Earl of Leicester, having had issue, of whom the second son the Hon Gerald, & 1882, Capt S Staffordshire Regt; & (killed in action during European War) 1915



Virtue rejoices in trial.

1917 m 1879, Lady Mary Coke, C B E, dau of 2nd Earl of Leicester, having had issue, of whom the second son the Hon Gerald, & 1882, Capt S Staffordshire Regt; & (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms—As are a buck's head cabossed argent Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately Supporters.—*Deuter* a lion argent semée of fleurs de lis sable ducally crowned or and issuing from the coronet a plume of five ostrich feathers argent and azure alternately; sinister a stag argent unguled or a lion semée of mullets gules

Seats—Shutlough House Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall Huddersfield **Clubs**—Carlton Travellers

SONS LIVING

WILLIAM (Viscount Lisle) b Feb 22nd 1881 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford is Hon Col (TD) Duke of Wellington's (W Riling Regt) and a J P for Staffordshire; European War 1914-19 in Egypt Syria and Palestine as Lieut Col Comdg 1/1st Staffordshire Bco (4th class Order of the Nile) sat as M P for West Bromwich (C) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918; defeated there Jan 1906 and Dec 1918 m 1905 Lady Rupert Wynn Carrington dau of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire and has issue —

SON LIVING—Hon William b Jan 3rd 1913

DAUGHTERS LIVING—Hon Mary Cecilia b 1906 Hon Elizabeth b 1909

Hon. Dana, b 1910 Hon Barbara b 1916 Hon Jocelline Gabrielle b 1918

Residence—Godmersham Park Canterbury **Club**—Carlton

Hon Humphrey DSO b 1889; became Lieut 1907 and Lieut Com 191* retired 1911 European War 1914-19; present at battle of Jutland (despatches DSO) DSO 1919

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Dorothy b 1893 m 1907 Lieut Col Francis Hugo Lindley Meynell [see V Halifax colls] *Residence*—Hoar Cross Barton on Trent

Lady Joan Margaret b 1893

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Sir Henry Charles G C B O b 1852; ed at Eton; Col (retired and Sec and Registrar of Order of Merit 27 years in Coldstream Guards was a Groom in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1869-73 and an Equerry to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII 1893-1910 and to King George V 1905 and Paymaster to the Household 1915-20 (when abolished) has been an Extra Equerry since 1915; Snakin Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star Brevet Major); has Order of Christ of Portugal Isabella la Católica of Spain St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy St Stanislas of Russia and Redeemer of Greece MVO (4th class) 1896 GVO 1900 KVO 1910 GVO 1920 m 1884 the Hon Amy Gwendoline dau of the late Gustavus William Lambart and formerly a Maid of Honour to H M Queen Victoria [see E Cavan colls] and has issue living Victoria Alexandrina Stella b 1891 m 1st 1909 Major Richard Gerard Wellesley Willan s-Bulkeley Welsh Guards who d (wounds in action) 1918 only son of Sir Richard Henry Willan s-Bulkeley 19th Bt 2ndly 1921 Capt Roland F H Norman formerly Leicestershire Regt and R A F *Residence*—Fulmer Garde s Slo gh **Club**—Carlton

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Frances Charlotte b 1849 *Residence*—The Lodge Bexhill-on Sea Sussex

Lady Augusta Georgiana b 1854

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 4th Earl)

Lady Harriet Octavia b 84 *Residence*—Shillingstone Dorset

Lady Wilhelmina b 1849 m 1874 John Townshend Brooke who d 1899 of Haughton Hall Shifnal Salop having had issue of whom William John b 1876 Major King's Shropshire LI d (killed in action during European War) 1918 m 1906 Gwenloren Margaret dau of James Dalgleish Kellie MacCallum OBE D1 (Ch Constable of Norfolk) of Quinton Rising Northamptonshire leaving issue Margaret Eleanor b 1902 Winifred Mary b 1906 Rachel Gwendolen b 1909—George Townshend b 1895 Capt R E (killed in action during European War) 1915 1910 the Mary dau of the late John Mullings of Cirencester leaving issue John b 1913 Phyllis Georgiana b 1911—Basil Richard DSO 1882 [see COMPANY ONAGE]—Madeline Harriet b 1899 m 1900 the Rev Charles Philip Stewart Clarke R of Donhead St Andrew Wilts and has issue living Michael Charles b 1912 Elizabeth Mary b 1914 Phoebe Magdalene b 1918—Evelyn Georgiana b 1891 m 1907 Lieut Col Patrick B. Hour Ha g C B formerly Indian Med Ser and has issue living Andrew William b 1910 Robert Anthony b 1912 Grizel Evelyn b 1910—Bertha Mary b 1884

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandson of Col the Hon Sir Henry Charles Legge K C V O (ante) —

Issue of the late Nigel Walter Henry LEON BOURKE b 1899 d (killed in action) 1914 having assumed by Royal License the additional surname and arms of Bourke 1911

1913 Lady Victoria Alexandrina Wynn Carrington (who 2ndly 1916 Major the Hon Col Alfred Cecil Weld Forester [see B Forester]) dau of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire —

Edward Alexander Henry b 1914

Issue of the late Rev the Hon George Barrington Legge 2nd son of 4th Earl

b 1831 d 1900 m 1860 Sophia Frances Margaret who d 1895 only dau of the late John Lovett of Wichnor Park Lichfield —

Arthur Edward John b 863 formerly Lieut 1881 Middlesex Vol Rifles Capt and Brevet Major Worcestershire Regt m 1918 Lucy Isabel dau of the late Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg and widow of Major John Charles Arthington Walker (see B Ma heramorne colls) *Residence*—Kingsmead, Windsor Forest. **Club**—Wellington—R E Hugh b 180 ed at Hailybury and at Trin Coll Oxford (B A 1893 M A 1901); sometime Head of House for Laymen Trin Coll (Oxford) Mission Stratford E is R of Newbold de Verdun sometime a Gunner in R G A m 191 Bess e dau of Richard Lether of Sandford-on Thames and has issue living John Harrington b 1915 *Residence*—Newbold de Verdun Rectory Leicester—Augusta Sophia b 1861 *Residence*—10 Drayton Court Drayton Gardens SW10—Margaret b 1872 *Residence*—10 Drayton Court Drayton Gardens SW10

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Edward Henry Legge 3rd son of the 4th Earl b 1834 d 1900 m 1873 Cordelia Trysden who d 1913 3rd dau of the late Walter Helle Molesworth (Molesworth "C. Aubyn Bt. colls.) —

Walter Traversari b 1874 ed at Trin Coll Oxford (B A 1902) is a Principal in the Treasury formerly Capt Coldstream Guards Special Reserve and a Clerk in House of Commons European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches) m 1905 Jane Agnes Mand dau of the late Br Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness [see B Ardilaun colls] and widow of Major Henry Anstruther Kinloch [see Kinloch Lt. colls] *Residence*—21 Victoria Square SW; Farm House Old Windsor **Club**—4 wards Ma Iborough—Montague George Bent nck DSO R N b 1883 became Lieut-Com 1913 and Com 919 served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches DSO) DSO 1916. **Club**—United Service Pratts—John Douglas M C b 1896; formerly Lieut Cold

stream Guards Special Reserve, European War 1916-18 (wounded, despatches M C) m 1917, Haroldine, dau of the late Harold S Peck, of Chicago U.S.A., and has issue living, a dau., b 1922 *Club*.—Guards —Heneage Cecil, D S C, R.N., b 1890, became Lieut 1912, and Lieut-Com 1919 European War 1914-19 (D S C) *Club*.—United Service.—Lois Marjorie, b 1881 m. 1906 Major Ernest Wrothesley Denny, D S O, formerly 19th Hussars and has issue living, Gerard Walter Anthony, b 1908.—Wrothesley Legge Montague, b 1912.—John David Michael, b 1917.—Noel Nigel Molesworth, b 1920.—Mary Lois Rosemary b 1910.—Lavender Cecilia b 1914 *Residence*.—Garboldisham Manor, Attleborough, Norfolk.—Cecilia Katharine, b 1893 m 1916, Lieut Reginald Hugh Errington R N, and has issue living, Janetta Lois, b 1917

Issue of the late Rt Rev the Hon Augustus Legge, D D (2nd Lord Bishop of Lichfield), 5th son of 4th Earl, b 1839, d 1913 m 1877, Fanny Louisa, who d 1911, dau of the late William Bruce Stopford Sackville [E Courtown colls] —Francis Augustus b 1890 m 1909, Mabel Clara Arden, dau of the late Charles Lucena, of Westwick, Easthamstead, and has issue living, Christopher Augustus Sackville, b 1911.—Fanny Angela Mary, b 1912 *Residence*.—Donnington House Cross Houses, Salop *Club*.—Travellers —George Stopford, b 1882.—Beatrice Mary Caroline, b 1883 m 1919, the Rev Thomas Sidney Goudge, D S O, R of Little Gaddesden *Residence*.—Little Gaddesden Rectory, Berkhamsted, Herts.—Rhoda Stefanie, b 1897 *Residence*.—25, Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W 8

Issue of the late Hon Charles Gounter Legge 6th son of 4th Earl, b 1812, d 1907 m 1868, Mary, who d 1896, dau of the late Very Rev Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln [E Albemarle] —William Kaye C M G, D S O, b 1869, el at Belford Gram Sch., is Col Essex Regt., and an A A and Q M G S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1915-18 on Staff and as Brig Gen (despatches, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, D S O, C M G, Croix de Guerre), D S O 1917, C M G 1918 m 1902, Constance Adeline, dau of James David Palmer, of Bloemfontein, Orange Free State Province S Africa and has issue living Paul Keppel, b 1903.—Peter, b 1910.—John Augustus b 1871, sometime Master Attendant at Colombo, is a F R G S, Younger Brother of Trinity House a Fellow of National Geographical Soc (U.S.A.), a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute, and an Associate of Institute of Naval Architects, European War 1915-20 on Naval Transport Staff (despatches) m 1907, Grace Margaret, dau of Alexander Henderson Dunsmure, of 1 Egerton Place S W 3, and has issue living, John Michael Derick, b 1913.—David Alexander Keppel, b 1916.—Margaret Elizabeth b 1908 *Residence*.—The Dogs Winanton, Somerset *Club*.—Travellers.—Thomas Charles b 1872, is Hon Lieut in the Army, S Africa 1901-1902, as Lieut 3rd Bn Imperial Yeo (medal) m 1904, Ivy Emily youngest dau of J. Reid, of Zeerust, Transvaal, and has issue living, Gounter Heneage Hugh b 1909.—Ronald Derek Barrington b 1918.—Mary Charlotte Lois, b 1905 *Residence*.—Johannesburg Transvaal.—Francis Cecil, C B E, b 1873, ed at Sherborne Sch., Director of Wagon Interchange Indian Railways Conference Assoc, and Major 1/3rd Bn India Railway Auxiliary Force was Dep Coal Controller for India 1917-20, has Delhi Durbar medal C B E (Civil) 1919 *Residence*.—Allahabad, India *Clubs*.—Bengal (Calcutta), Union (London).—Helen Beatrice, b 1870 *Residence*.—

Grandson of the late Hon Charles Gounter Legge (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Ronald George Legge, b 1878 d (killed in action) 1914 m 1920, Phyllis Mildred Harriet (who m 2ndly, 1922), dau of the late Rev Mortimer Ford of Yarcombe, Devon —

Rupert Mortimer, b 1911

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Legge, son of the late Rev the Hon Augustus George Legge, 5th son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Rev Augustus George Legge, b 1835, d 1906 m 1864, Alice Mary, who d 1885, dau of the late John Greenwood, Q C, of Broadhanger Hants —

Walter Douglas, b 1865 m 1907, Rebecca Lang dau of the late Theophilus Hoskin, of Gillings Park, Cornwall *Residence*.—Hove Lawn, Cromwell Road Hove Sussex.—Honora Alice Charlotte, b 1867.—Beatrice Louisa, b 1870.—Frances Mary, b 1873.—Alice Georgina, b 1875 *Residence*.—Littledean, Brimdham, Alresford, Hants

PREDECESSORS —[1] GEORGE Legge, P C, an eminent naval commander, and Col. of a regt of Foot, Gov of Portsmouth, Master of the Ordnance, and Master of the Horse and Gentleman of the Bedchamber to James, Duke of York, &c, or *Baron Dartmouth*, of Devon (peerage of England) 1692; during the reign of James II held several important offices, but falling with his party at the Revolution and having been suspected of plotting against William III, was imprisoned in the Tower, where he d 1691 s by his son [2] WILLIAM, P C, 2nd Baron, Sec of State 1710 Lord Privy Seal 1713, and after the death of Queen Anne, one of the Lords Justices of Great Britain or *Viscount Lewisham* and *Earl of Dartmouth* (peerage of Great Britain) 1711, d 1750, s by his grandson [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, d July 1801, s by his son [4] GEORGE K G, 3rd Earl, summoned to Parliament in his father's barony June 1801, d 1810, s by his son [5] WILLIAM, F R S, D C L, 4th Earl, b 1784 m 1st 1821, the Lady Frances Charlotte, who d 1823 dau of 2nd Earl Talbot, 2ndly, the Hon Frances who d 1849 dau of 5th Viscount Barrington, d Nov 22, 1853 s by his son [6] WILLIAM WALTER, 5th Earl, b 1823 M P for S Staffordshire (C) 1849-53, Lord Lieut of Staffordshire m. 1846, Lady Augusta Finch, el dau of 5th Earl of Aylesford d 1891 s by his el son [7] WILLIAM HENRAGE, P C, 6th Earl, and present peer, also Viscount Lewisham, and Baron Dartmouth.

DARTREY, EARL OF (Dawson.) [Earl U.K. 1866]

ANTHONY LUCIUS DAWSON, 3rd Earl b May 12th, 1855, s 1920 ed at Harrow, formerly Lieut Coldstream Guards, is a J P for Berks. m 1878, Mary Frances, *Baroness de Ros* in her own right, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, on a bend engrailed or, three martlets gules, *Dawson*, 2nd and 3rd azure, three torches argent, inflamed proper Crest.—An estoile or Supporters.—*Dexter*, an Irish wolf dog proper, plain collared and chained or; *sinister*, an elk proper, plain collared and chained or

Seat.—Old Court Strangford co Down *Town Residence*.—22 Wellington Court, S W *Club*.—Travellers'.



Always propitious

DAUGHTERS LIVING (Co-heresses to their Mothers Barony of De Ros)

Lady Lina Mary, b 1879 m 1901 Arthur John Ross, J P, who d (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living Peter, b 1901.—Charles Dudley Anthony, b 1907 *Residence*.—Old Court, Strangford, co Down

Lady Maude Elizabeth, b 1862 *Residence*,—Quickley Brow, Chorley Wood, Herts
Lady Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, b 1867 m 1st, 1906 Capt Aubrey Nugent Wade Palmer, from whom she obtained a divorce 1926; 2ndly, 1920, János Orsolya klm of St Kataly, Szabalya, Hungary, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Barbara Madeline, b 1907,—Isamé Ruth, b 1908 *Residence*,—Oregbegy, Balaton Almádi, Hungary

SISTER LIVING

Lady Mary Eleanor Anne (Countess of Hchester), b 1832 m 1872, 3th Earl of Hchester, who d 1905 *Residence*,—Holland House, Kensington, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND EARL

Lady Edith Anne, b 1883 m 1st, 1903, the Hon Charles Douglas Pennant, 1st Lieut Coldstream Guards, who d (killed in action) 1914 (see B Penrhyn); 2ndly, 1916, Capt Charles Asbe Windham, M.C., Norfolk Regt, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), a son b 1919. *Residences*,—Dartrey, Cootchill co. Monaghan, Banstead, Newnarket

Lady Mary Augusta, b 1887; was a Train Bearer to Queen Mary at Coronation of King George V 1911 m 1913, Col the Hon George Arthur Charles Crichton C.V.O., Coldstream Guards Assist Comptroller Lord Chamberlain's Depart (see E Frno) *Residences*,—99, Eaton Place, S.W., Queen's Acre Windsor.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST EARL

Lady Elizabeth Selina dau of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, appointed a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1929 m 1898, Capt the Hon Edward Stanley Dawson, R.N., who d 1919, and has issue living (see colls., infra). *Residences*,—30, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Cannon Hill, Maidenhead.

Jane Emily, dau of the late Lieut Col S Long, of Bromley Hill Kent m 1874, Capt the Hon Richard Maitland Westera Dawson, who d 1914, and has issue living (see colls., infra) *Residence*,—Holne Park, Ashburton

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL

JULIA GEORGIANA SARAH (Countess of Dartrey) dau of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt m 1889, the 2nd Earl who d 1920 *Residence*,—3, Eaton Place S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Edward Stanley Dawson, R.N., 2nd son of 1st Earl, b 1843 d 1919 m 1869, Lady Elizabeth Selina Meade (ante), dau of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam —

Kathleen Elizabeth Anne, b 1900

Issue of the late Hon Richard Maitland Westera Dawson, 3rd son of 1st Earl, b 1845, d 1914 m 1879, Jane Emily (ante), dau of the late Lieut Col S Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent —

Norah Phoebe, b 1893

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Thomas Vesey Dawson M.P., 3rd son of 2nd Baron Cremorne, b 1819, d 1854 m 1851, the Hon Augusta Frederica Anne Fitz Patrick, who d 1903 (having m 2ndly, Charles Magniac), dau of 1st Baron Castletown —

V.F.S.F. JOHN C.F.O., b April 4th 1853, ed at Eton formerly in Coldstream Guards, and subsequently Maj Gen (formerly Col Comdg Irish Guards) retired 1914, served in Nile Expedition 1884-5 present at action of Abu Klea (medal with two clasps, bronze star) commanded 17th Inf Brig 1908 S 2nd London Div of Territorial Army 1908 12 C.V.O 1902 *Residences*,—Remenham Place, Henley on Thames Clubs,—Guards, Travellers, Turf —Sir Douglas (Frederick Rawdon) G.C.I.O. C.B., C.M.G., b 1851, ed at Eton, joined Coldstream Guards 1874 became Capt 1885 Major 1891, Lieut Col (h.p.) 1897, Brevet Col (h.p.) 1901, Col Comdg 10th Provisional Bn 1902 (retired 1906) rejoined 1914, and retired as Brig Gen 1919 Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star, and 5th class Mejidie), Nile Expedition 1884 5 (medal with three clasps) was Mil Attaché at Vienna 1890-95 and at Paris 1895-1901 and Assist Director of Personal Sers at War Office (unpaid) 1914 15 and Inspector of Vulnerable Points Gen Head Quarters, Great Britain 1916 19 appointed H.M. Master of the Ceremonies 1903, was Comptroller of Lord Chamberlain's Depart 190 20 since when he has been State Chamberlain, is an Extra Equerry to H.M., an *ex officio* Member of Advisory Board for Censorship of Plays, Sec and Registrar of Order of the Bath Sec to the Order of the Garter, a Knight Com of the Iron Crown of Austria, a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour a Com (with star) of Swedish Order of the North Star, and a J.P. for Bucks, also has Grand Cross of Dannebrog of Denmark and Sacred Treasure of Japan, and Orders of the Red Eagle of Prussia and Rising Sun of Japan; C.M.G. 1838 C.V.O. 1906, h.C.V.O. 1907, G.C.V.O. 1911, C.B. (Mil) 1918 m 1903 Dame Aimée Evelyn G.B.E., youngest dau of the late Gordon Lurie, Château de Varennes, France and widow of Herbert Oakley *Residences*,—St James's Palace, S.W., Medmenham Place, Henley on Thames Clubs,—Arthur's, Guards, Marlborough, Turf

PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS DAWSON, cr *Baron Dartrey*, of Dawson's Grove (peerage of Ireland) 1770, 1st Count Cremorne (peerage of Ireland) 1783, and *Baron Cremorne* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, with remainder to his nephew Richard, M.P. for co Monaghan, d 1813, when the peerages of 1770 and 1783 expired s in Barony of Cremorne by his grand nephew [2] RICHARD THOMAS, 2nd Baron, son of Richard (ante), b 1788; m 1815, Anne Elizabeth Emily, who d 1885, dau of John Whaley, Esq., of Whaley Abbey, co Wicklow, d 1827 s by his son [3] RICHARD A.P., 3rd Baron, b 1817 Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1857 8 and 1859 66; Lord Lieut of co Monaghan, cr *Baron Dartrey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1847, and *Earl of Dartrey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866 m 1841, Augusta, who d 1897, dau of the late Edward Stanley Esq. of Cross Hall Ormskirk; d 1897, s by his el son [4] VESSEY, 2nd Earl, b 1842 M.P. for Monaghan (L) 1865 8 m 1882 Julia Georgiana Sarah dau of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bt., d 1900 s by his brother [5] ANTHONY LUCIUS, 3rd Earl and present peer, also *Baron Dartrey*, and *Baron Cremorne*

DAVEY, BARONY OF (Davey) See "Peerages Extinct"

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon Horace Scott C.M.G., b 1865, ed at Rugby at Oxford Univ and at R.M.C. formerly Lieut-Col 18th Hussars S Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Talamia and Lombarda's, and at defence of Ladysmith (medal with two clasps), European War 1914 19 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1918 m 1892 Annie Caroline el dau of Maj-Gen Charles Alexander Cunningham, Indian Army and has issue living Horace Balfour M.C., b 1894, European War 1915-19 as Maj & R.A.F. (M.C.)—Charles George Cunningham M.C., b 1896, Capt Gordon Highlanders; European War 1915 19 (M.C.)—Francis Granville Gordon, b 1898 Lieut Roy Corps of Signals —Dorothy Anne, b 1903 *Residence*,—8, Somerset Place, Bath Clubs,—Wellington, Naval and Military

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

- Hon* Hildegard *b* 1863 *m* 1883 George Patrick Charles Lawrence Bar at law who *d* 1903, having had issue of whom Patrick *b* 1890 formerly in Grenadier Guards —Guy Francis *b* 1893; Lieut Grenadier Guards *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 —Margaret Hildegard *b* 1884 —Eleonora Mary *b* 1886 *m* 1st 1918, Major John Francis Selby Lloyd N Staffordshire Regt who *d* (killed in action) 1915 2ndly 1921, Capt John Malcolm Graham, Worcestershire Regt *Residence*,—Kingston Cottage Bradford-on-Avon Wilts
- Hon* Mildred Cunningham *b* 1866 *vi* 1911 Richard Sholto Strachey (see H Strachey, colls) *Residence*—Ashwick Grove, Bath Son *erset*
- Hon* Beatrix Wickens (*Ho*: *Lady Gatacre O B E* *b* 1888 O B E (Civil) 1920 *m* 1895 Maj Gen Sir William Forbes Gatacre K C B D S O who *d* 1905 *R s* *lance*,—9 Son *erset* Place, Bath
- Hon* Margaret Bowen (twin) *b* 1868 *m* 1895 Francis William Pember Bar at Law, Warden of All Souls Coll. Oxford having had issue of whom Edward Horace *b* 1907, Lieut R F A and attached to R A F *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Katharine *b* 1901 *Residence*—All Souls College Oxford

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF LIFE PEER

- Mary Iona Fothergill dau of the late William Fothergill Robinson Q C Vice Chancellor of Co Palatine of Lancaster *m* 1891 the Hon Arthur Jex Davey C B E, who *d* (result of enemy action) 1918 and has issue living [see colls *infra*] *Residence*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

- Issue of the late Hon Arthur Jex Davey 2nd son of Life Peer *b* 1860 *d* (result of enemy action) 1918 *m* 1894 Mary Iona Fothergill (ante) el dau of the late William Fothergill Robinson Q C Vice Chancellor of the Co Palatine of Lancaster —
- Iona Hildegard *b* 1896 —Julia Cristobel *b* 1898

David, surname of Bishop of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich

Davidson, surname of Archbishop of Canterbury

Davies (Vaughan Davies) surname of Baron Yatwyth

Dawick, Viscount, son of Earl Haig

Dawnay, Baron, title of Viscount Downe in Roll of H L

„ family name of Viscount Downe

Dawson, Baron, title borne by Earl of Portarlington

„ (Dawson Damer), family name of Earl of Portarlington

Dawson, surname of Earl of Dartrey, of Baroness de Ros, and Baron Dawson of Penn

DAWSON OF PENN, BARON (Dawson) [Baron U.K. 1920]

BERTRAND DAWSON, G C V O, K C V G, C B, B S c, V D, F R C P, 1st Baron son of the late Henry Dawson F R I B A, *b* 18—, ed at Univ Coll, at London Hospital, and at London Univ, B S c London 1888 M R C S and L R C P 1890, M D (London) 1893 and F R C P 1903, is Maj Gen Army Med Ser, Physician to London Hospital Consulting Physician to King Edward VII Sanatorium a Fellow of Roy Soc of Medicine and other learned socs and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, was Physician Extraor to King Edward VII 1907 10 (attending him in last illness) and to King George V 1910 14 since when he has been Physician in Ord, European War 1915 19 (despatches C B, G C V O, K C M G) cr K C V O 1911, C P (Mil) 1916, G C V O 1917, K C M G 1919 and *Baron Dawson of Penn*, of Penn co Buckinghamshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920 *m* 1900 Minnie Ethel, O B E, youngest dau of Sir Alfred Fernandez Harrow 1st Bt, of Hind head Surrey, and has issue

Arms Crest and Supporters,—not exemplified at time of going to press

Seat—Penn, Buckinghamshire *Residence*—30 Wimpole Street, W

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Sybil Frances *b* 1904

Hon Ursula Margaret *b* 1907

Hon Rosemary Monica *b* 1913

Deane (Deane Morgan), surname of Baron Muskerry

De Balrath Baron, title borne by Baron Aylmer

DE BLAQUIERE, BARONY OF (de Blaquiere) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH BARON

Hon Kathleen *b* 1891 *m* 1911 Lieut Col the Hon Dudley Massey Ligott Carleton only son of Baroness Dorchester *Residences*—21, Upper Berkeley Street W, Hanlet Lodge Cowes, Isle of Wight

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON

MARIE LUCIENNE HENRIETTE ADINE O B E (*Baroness de Blaquiere*) dau of the late George Debarats of Canada *m* 1888 the 6th Baron, who *d* 1909 when the title became ext, as the el son the Hon John *b* 1889, Lieut Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the younger the Hon Alan Boyle *b* 1895, Sub-Lieut R N, *d* (killed on active service during European War) 1917 *Residences*—3, Circus Bath; Brockworth Manor, Gloucester

Dechmont, Baron, title borne by Earl of Orkney

DECIES, BARON. (Horsley-Beresford.) [Baron I. 1812.]



Nothing without the Cross

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, semée of cross crosslets fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed, all sable, *Beresford*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chief indented sable, *de la Poer*, a mullet argent for difference. *Crest*—A dragon's head erased azure, transfixing in the neck with a broken tilting spear or, the point broken off argent transfixing the upper jaw, charged with a mullet for difference. *Supporters*—Two angels proper, vested argent, crested and winged or, each holding in the exterior hand a sword erect of the first, pommel and hilt gold and charged on the breast with a mullet for difference.

Seat—Leixlip Castle, Leixlip, co Kildare. *Town Residence*,—22, Down Street, W. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Kildare Street, Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING.

Hon ARTHUR GEORGE MARCUS DOUGLAS DE LA POER, b. April 24th, 1915

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Eileen Vivien de la Poer, b. 1912

Hon Catherine Moya de la Poer, b. 1913

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Seton Robert de la Poer, b. 1868; ed at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut 4th Bn Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Special Correspondent. m 1st, 1899, Delia Dorothy (who obtained a divorce 1908), dau of the late Daniel John O'Sullivan, of The Grange, Killarney co Kerry, 2ndly, 1915, Joan Rosemary dau of Rear Adm Sir Charles John Graves Sawle, M V O, 4th Bt. *Club*,—Wellington

Hon Henry William Walter, b. 1876, ed at Wellington Coll.; is Capt Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), employed with British S. Africa Police 1897-1900, S. Africa 1901 with 22nd Bn Mounted Inf 1901-2 with Army Ser Corps (slightly wounded), and 1902 at Kimberley. m 1904, Constance (the actress, 'Kitty Gordon'), widow of Michael Levenston. *Club*—Junior Carlton

Hon. William Arthur, b. 1878; ed at Wellington Coll.; served in S. Africa 1900, with Roberts's Horse. m 1st, 1901, Florence (who obtained a divorce 1919), dau of G. L. Miller, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A., 2ndly, 1919, Laura, dau of the late Capt St John Halford Coventry (see E. Coventry, colls.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles William Marcus, b. 1902,—George Graham, b. 1903,—John Duncan, b. 1904,—(by 2nd marriage), Hazel, b. 1920. *Club*,—Junior Carlton

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Caroline Catherine, b. 1861. m 1886, Col George Alexander Eason Wilkinson, C.B.E., D.S.O. *Residences*,—Dringhouses Manor, and Middlethorpe Hall, York

Hon Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, b. 1870. m 1902, Lieut Col Edward James Macchell Lumb, J.P., 2nd Co. of London Yeo. Reserve (formerly Lieut 5th Lancers and 2nd Life Guards), of Homewood, Cumberland. *Residence*,—4, Hereford Gardens, W.1.

Hon Charlotte Ernestine, b. 1871. m 1892, Capt Cameron Barclay, formerly 10th (Roy) Hussars, and has issue living, Violet Florence Catherine (*Lady Edward D. J. Hay*), b. 1895. m 1917, Capt Lord Edward Douglas John Hay, Grenadier Guards [see M. Tweeddale] *Residence*,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS

CATHERINE ANNE (*Baroness Decies*), dau of the late William Dent Dent, R.N., of Shortflatt Tower, Bilsay, Northumberland. m. 1860, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1893

MARIA GERTRUDE (*Baroness Decies*), dau of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bt. m. 1901, the 4th Baron, who d. 1910. *Residence*,—Scotswood, Sunningdale

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon George Beresford, 2nd son of 1st Baron—

Issue of the late Gen Marcus Beresford, M.P., b. 1800, d. 1876. m 1st, 1828, Isabella, who d. 1836, dau Thomas Birmingham Daly Henry Sewell, 2ndly, 1838, Caroline, who d. 1895, dau of William Fane [E. Westmorland, colls.]—

Ethel Louisa, b. 1856. m 1880, Henry Montagu Spencer [see V. Churchill, colls.]. *Residence*,—Worcester Lodge, Bournemouth

Issue of the late Rev George Hamilton de la Poer Beresford, b. 1801, d. 1869. m 1st, 1829, Elizabeth, who d. 1847, dau of Mathew Nisbet, of Derrycarn, co Leitrim; 2ndly, 1854, Marianne Sarah, dau of Robert Saunderson, of Dromkeen, co Cavan, and widow of the Rev. John Delap—

Henry Tristram, b. 1841; is a settler in Australia. m 1884, Louisa Margaret, dau of William Coventry, a squatter of N. Wales, and has issue living, George de la Poer, M.C., b. 1885, is Capt Indian Cav.; European Army 1914-19 in France and Egypt (despatches, M.O.) m 1916, Margaret Ethel Granville, dau of the late Rev Arthur Christy; her Thynne (see M. Bath, colls.), and has issue living, Benedict Henry de la Poer b. 1917, a son b. 1920—William Coventry de la Poer, b. 1887, is a settler in Australia,—Marcus Gervais de la Poer, b. 1888 ed at Sydney Univ.—Elizabeth, b. 1934. m 1938, Gen James Maurice Primrose, C.S.I., who d. 1892, and has issue living, Caroline Marcia. m 1895, Lieut Col Alexander John Wogan

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon Hildegardo, b 1863 m 1883, George Patrick Charles Lawrence, Bar at law, who d 1908, having had issue, of whom Patrick, b 1890, formerly in Grenadier Guards — Guy Francis, b 1893; Lieut Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Margaret Hildegardo, b 1881 — Eleonora Mary b 1886 m 1st, 1918, Major John Francis Selby Lloyd, N Staffordshire Regt who d (killed in action) 1915, 2ndly 1921, Capt John Malcolm Graham, Worcestershire Regt *Residence*,—Kingston Cottage, Bradford on Av n, Wilts

Hon Mildred Cunningham, b 1866 m 1911, Richard Sholto Strachey (see B Strachie, colls). *Residence*,—Ashwick Grove, Bath, Somerset

Hon Beatrix Wickens (*Hon* Lady Gatacre), O B F , b 1868, O B E (Civil) 1920 m 1895, Maj Gen Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K C B , D S O , who d 1905 *Residence*,—9, Somerset Place, Bath

Hon Margaret Bowen (twin), b 1868 m 1895 Francis William Pember, Bar at Law, Warden of All Souls Coll , Oxford, having had issue, of whom Edward Horace b 1897; Lieut R F A , and attached to R A F , d (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Katharine b 1901 *Residence* —All Souls College, Oxford

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF LIFE PEER

Mary Iona Fothergill, dau of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q C , Vice Chancellor of Co Palatine of Lancaster m 1894 the *Hon* Arthur Jex Davey, O B E , who d. (result of enemy action) 1918, and has issue living [see colls , infra] *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late *Hon* Arthur Jex Davey, 2nd son of Life Peer, b 1869, d (result of enemy action) 1918 m 1894 Mary Iona Fothergill (ante) el dau of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q C , Vice Chancellor of the Co Palatine of Lancaster —

Iona Hildegardo, b 1896 — Julia Christobel, b 1898

David, surname of Bishop of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich.

Davidson, surname of Archbishop of Canterbury.

Davies (Vaughan-Davies), surname of Baron Ystwyth

Dawick, Viscount, son of Earl Haig.

Dawnay, Baron, title of Viscount Downe in Roll of H L

„ family name of Viscount Downe

Dawson, Baron, title borne by Earl of Portarlington

„ (Dawson-Damer), family name of Earl of Portarlington.

Dawson, surname of Earl of Dartrey, of Baroness de Ros, and Baron Dawson of Penn

DAWSON OF PENN, BARON. (Dawson) [Baron U K, 1920]

BERTRAND DAWSON, G C V O , K C V G , C B , B Sc , M D , F R C P , 1st Baron, son of the late Henry Dawson F R I B A , b 18—, ed. at Univ Coll , at London Hospital, and at London Univ , B Sc. London 1888, M R C S and L R C P 1890, M D (London) 1893, and F R C P. 1903; is Maj Gen Army Med Ser, Physician to London Hospital, Consulting Physician to King Edward VII. Sanatorium a Fellow of Roy. Soc of Medicine, and other learned socs, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, was Physician Extraor to King Edward VII 1907-10 (attending him in last illness) and to King George V 1910-14, since when he has been Physician in-Ord; European War 1915-19 (despatches, C B , G C V O , K C M G), cr K C V O 1911, C B (Mil) 1916, G C V O 1917, K C M G 1919 and *Baron Dawson of Penn*, of Penn, co Buckinghamshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920 m 1900, Minnie Ethel, O B E , youngest dau of Sir Alfred Fernandez Larrow, 1st Bt, of Hindhead, Surrey, and has issue

Arms Crest and Supporters,—Not exemplified at time of going to press

Seat,—Penn, Buckinghamshire *Residence*,—32, Wimpole Street, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Sybil Frances, b 1904

Hon Ursula Margaret, b 1907.

Hon Rosemary Monica, b 1913

Deane (Deane-Morgan), surname of Baron Muskerry.

De Blairath Baron, title borne by Baron Aylmer

DE BLAQUIERE, BARONY OF. (de Blaquiere) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH BARON

Hon Kathleen, b 1891 m 1911, Lieut Col the *Hon* Dalley Massey Pigott Caisleton, only son of Baroness Dorchester *Residences*,—21, Upper Berkeley Street, W , Han let Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON

MARIE LUCIENNE HENRIETTE ADINE O B E (Baroness de Blaquiere), dau of the late George Desbarats of Canada m 1888, the 6th Baron, who d 1920, when the title became ext , as the el son, the *Hon* John, b 1899, Lieut Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), d (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the younger, the *Hon* Alan Boyle, b 1895, Sub Lieut R N , d (killed on active ser during European War) 1917 *Residences*,—3, Circus, Bath; Brockworth Manor, Gloucester

Dechmont, Baron, title borne by Earl of Orkney.

DECIES, BARON. (Horsley-Beresford.) [Baron I. 1812]



Nothing without the Cross

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, semée of cross crosslets fitchée, three fleurs de lis within a bordure engrailed, all sable, *Beresford*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chief indented sable, *De la Poer*; a mullet argent for difference. Crest—A dragon's head erased azure, transfixed in the neck with a broken tilting spear or, the point broken off argent transfixed the upper jaw charged with a mullet for difference. Supporters—Two angels proper, vested argent crined and winged or, each holding in the exterior hand a sword erect of the first, pommel and hilt gold and charged on the breast with a mullet for difference.

Seat—Leixlip Castle, Leixlip, co. Kildare. *Town Residence*,—22, Down Street, W. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, Kildare Street, Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING.

Hon ARTHUR GEORGE MARCUS DOUGLAS DE LA POER, b April 24th, 1915

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Eileen Vivien de la Poer, b 1912

Hon Catherine Moya de la Poer, b 1913

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Seton Robert de la Poer, b 1868; ed at Eton, and at Mardalene Coll, Camb; formerly Lieut 4th Batn Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt); served in S Africa 1899-1900, as Special Correspondent m 1st, 1899, Delia Dorothy (who obtained a divorce 1908), dau of the late Daniel John O'Sullivan, of The Grange, Killarney co Kerry, 2n ily, 1915, Joan Rosemary, dau of Rear Adm Sir Charles John Graves Sawle, M V O, 4th Lt. *Club*,—Wellington

Hon Henry William Walter b 1876; ed at Wellington Coll, is Capt Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt), employed with British S Africa Police 1897-1900 S Africa 1901 with 22nd Batn Mounted Inf 1901-2 with Army Ser Corps (slightly wounded) and 1902 at Kimberley m 1904, Constance (the actress, 'Kitty Gordon'), widow of Michael Levenston *Club*—Junior Carlton

Hon William Arthur, b 1878, ed at Wellington Coll; served in S Africa 1900 with Roberts's Horse m 1st, 1901, Florence (who obtained a divorce 1919), dau of G L Miller, of Providence, Rhode Island, U S A 2ndly, 1919, Laura, dau of the late Capt St John Halford Coventry [see E Coventry, colls] and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles William Marcus b 1902—George Graham b 1903,—John Duncan, b 1904,—(by 2nd marriage) Hazel, b 1920 *Club*,—Junior Carlton

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Caroline Catherine b 1861 m 1886, Col George Alexander Eason Wilkinson, C B E, D S O *Residences*,—Dringhouses Manor, and Middlethorpe Hall, York

Hon Catherine Elizabeth Ellen b 1870 m 1902, Lieut Col Edward James Macell Lumb J P 2nd Co of London Yeo Reserve (formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers and 2nd Life Guards), of Homewood, Cumberland. *Residence*,—4, Hereford Gardens, W 1

Hon Charlotte Ernestine b 1871 m 1892, Capt Cameron Barclay formerly 16th (Roy) Hussars, and has issue living, Violet Florence Catherine (*Lady Edward D J Hay*) b 1893 m 1917, Capt Lord Edward Douglas John Hay, Grenadier Guards [see M Tweeddale] *Residence*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS

CATHERINE ANNE (*Baroness Decies*), dau of the late William Dent Dent, R N, of Shortflatt Tower, Bilsay, Northumberland m 1860, the 3rd Baron, who d 1893

MARIA GERTRUDE (*Baroness Decies*) dau of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bt m 1901, the 4th Baron, who d 1910 *Residence*—Scotswood, Sunningdale

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon George Beresford, 2nd son of 1st Baron—

Issue of the late Gen Marcus Beresford, M P, b 1800; d 1876 m 1st, 1828, Isabella, who d 1836, dau Thomas Bermingham Daly Henry Sewell, 2ndly, 1838, Caroline, who d 1893, dau of William Fane [E Westmorland, colls]—

Ethel Louisa b 1856 m 1880, Henry Montagu Spencer [see V Churchill colls] *Residence*,—Worcester Lodge, Bournemouth

Issue of the late Rev George Hamilton de la Poer Beresford, b 1801; d 1869 m 1st, 1829, Elizabeth, who d 1847, dau of Mathew Nisbet, of Derrycarn, co Leitrim; 2ndly, 1854, Marianne Sarah, dau of Robert Sanderson, of Dromkeen, co Cavan, and widow of the Rev John Delap—

Henry Tristram b 1841, is a settler in Australia m 1884, Louisa Margaret dau of William Coventry, a squatter of N S Wales, and has issue living, George de la Poer, M C, b 1885, is Capt Indian Cav; European Army 1914-19 in France and Egypt (despatches M O) m 1916 Margaret Ethel Granville, dau of the late Rev Arthur Christopher Thynne [see M Bath colls], and has issue living, Benedict Henry de la Poer b 1917, a son b 1920—William Coventry de la Poer, b 1887 is a settler in Australia,—Marcus Gervais de la Poer, b 1888 ed at Sydney Univ.—Elizabeth, b 1834 m 1858, Gen James Maurice Primrose, C S I, who d 1892, and has issue living, Caroline Marcia m 1895, Lieut Col Alexander John Wogan

it remained so until 1776 when it was terminated in favour of [21] Edward Southwell 1st Baron M.P. for co Gloucester son of Edward Southwell Esq., by the Hon Catherine dau of Edward Viscount Sondes (el son of 1st Earl of Hockingham) and Lady Catherine el dau of 6th Earl of Thanet; d 1777 s by his son [22] Edward 2nd Baron d 1837 when the Barony became abeyant between his sisters and remained so until 1831 when it was terminated in favour of the surviving issue of his el sister Catherine by Col George Commauer viz [23] Sophia wife of Capt John Russell R.N. (see D Bedford colls) d 1844 s by her son [24] Edward Southwell 23rd Baron d 1824; M for Tavistock (J) 1817; d m 1833 Harriet Agnes who d 1896 dau of the late Adm R.R. Charles Elliot, K.C.B.; d 1877 s by his son [25] Edward Southwell 24th Baron; d 1850 s 1872 Hilda who d 1895 dau of Charles Balfour of Easthampton Berks d 1891; s by his son [26] Jack Southwell, 25th Baron d 1894 m 1906 Evelyn Victoria Anne dau of Walter Robert Chandler d 1909; s by his son [27] Edward Southwell 26th Baron and present peer

De Courcy, family name of Baron Kingsale
Deerhurst Viscount, son of Earl of Coventry

DE FREYNE BARON (French) [Baron U.K. 1851]



I had rather die than be dishonoured

FRANCIS CHARLES FRENCH, 6th Baron
b Jan 15th 1884 s 1915 ed at Trin Coll, Camb, became a Member of Senate of S Ireland June 1921 m 1916 Lina Victoria dau of Sir John Alexander Arnott 2nd Bt, and has issue

Arms.—Ermine a chevron sable Crest.—A dolphin embowed proper Supporters.—Dexter an ancient Irish warrior habited supporting with his dexter hand a battle axe head downwards and bearing on his sinister arm a shield all proper; sinister a female figure vested proper and scarf flowing argent

Seat.—French Park co Roscommon Cls.—Kildare Street

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Patricia Mary b 1917

Hon Jeanne Victoria b 1919

Hon Patricia Veronica b 1920

BROTHERS LIVING *

Hon WILLIAM JOSEPH s Aug 3th 1893
sometime Capt Army Ser Corps European War 1914-19 attached Machine Gun Corps m 1920 Victoria Lou se Dalibb dau. of William Dalibb Bellas J.P. and has issue living Patrick George b 1921

Hon Louis Richard b 1888 European War 1914-19 as Lieut R.A.S.C. m 1922 Margaret Eleanor dau of the late Capt Maurice Kirk 4th King's Own (Capt Lancaster Regt) Esq

Hon Hubert John b 1896 ed at Trin Coll, Camb (Agriculture Diploma) Residence—Brewerstreet Farm Bletchingley Surrey

Hon Bertha Leo b 1908 ed at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1931) in Colistream Guards General Reserve

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Lily Marie b 1887

Hon Muriel May b 1891 m 1920 William Alexander (Alex) Camac Wilkison M.C. Lieut Coldstream Guards

Hon Eileen Agnes b 1897 m 1917 Major John William Fitzherbert-Brockholes, M.C. Ye [B Clifford colls] and has issue living William George b 1919—Michael John b 1920—Pamela Mary b 1921 Residence—Cloughton Hall Garstang Lancashire

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON

Mary Cassandra dau of the late Hugh Mair of Phyllis Court Henley-on-Thames m 1st 1855 Lieut Col the Hon Robert French who d 1900 2ndly 1921 Capt Cyril Richards formerly R.F.O. and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls infra] Residence—Hyderabad

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTH AND FIFTH BARONS

Maria Georgiana (Baroness de Freyne) only dau. of the late Richard Westbrook Lamb of West Denton Northumberland m 1882 as his second wife the 4th Baron who d 1913 Residence—48 Queen's Gate S.W. 7

ANNABEL (Baroness de Freyne) dau of William Angus m 1902 the 5th Baron who d (killed in action) 1915 Capt S Wales Borderers. Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Robert French youngest son of 2nd Baron d 1858 d 1910 m 1885 Mary Cassandra (ante) dau of the late Hugh Mair, of Phyllis Court Henley-on-Thames

Hugh Ronald b 1886 m 1903 Ida Marcella dau of Robert J Wynne formerly Consul-General for America in London and has issue living Valerie Marie b 1911

PREDECESSORS—[1] Arthur French M.P. great grandson of the late Arthur French of French Park who d 1769; or Baron de Freyne of Artagh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839 and Baron de Freyne of Coolavin (peerage of United Kingdom) 1851 with remainder to his brothers d 1856 when the 1st peerage expired; s in Barony of 1831 his brother [2] Rev John 2nd Baron d 1863; s by his brother [3] Charles 1851 by a Roman Catholic priest to Catherine dau of Luke Marce; a question

* The Hon Edward Fulke French b 1886 2nd Lieut R.F.A. d (while 1st 1918 the Hon. George Philip French b 1890 Lieut. S Wales Borderers d (killed during European War) 1915 and the Hon Ernest Aloysius French b 1891 d Borderers d (of wounds in action during European War) 1917

as to the validity of that marriage, she being a Roman Catholic and he a Protestant, they were again married in 1934 in the Established Church, having at that time had issue, Charles, M. P. for co. Roscommon 1873-80, *b* 1831, John *b* 1833 (who *d* 1916), and William *b* 1834, *d* 1868, *s* by his el. son born after the marriage of 1834 [4] ARTHUR, 4th Baron, *b* 1835; *m* 1st, 1877, Lady Laura Octavia Dundas, who *d* 1881, sister of 3rd Earl of Zetland; 2ndly, 1882, Marie Georgiana, dau. of the late Richard Westbrook Lamb, of West Denton, Northumberland, *d* 1913 *s* by his son [5] ARTHUR ROBINSON, 5th Baron; *b* 1875, Capt. 8th Bn. *s* Wales Borderers *m* 1902 Annabel, dau. of William Angus, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 (despatches), *s* by his half brother [6] FRANCIS CHARLES, 6th Baron and present peer

De Grey, Earl, title borne by Marquess of Ripon

.. family name of Baron Walsingham

DELAMERE, BARON. (Cholmondeley.) [Baron U.K. 1821.]

[Name pronounced "Chumley"]



Virtue is the safest helmet

HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, 3rd Baron; *b*. April 28th, 1870, *s* 1887, formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Cheshire Regt and Cheshire Yeo Cav.; is an Unofficial M. L. C. and M. E. C. of Kenya Colony, and patron of two livings. *m* 1899, Lady Florence Anne Cole, who *d* 1914, dau. of 4th Earl of Enniskillen, and has issue

Arms—Gules, two esquires' helmets in chief proper, and in base a garb or Crest—A demi griffin sejant sable, beaked membered, ducally gorged, and wings elevated or, holding between the claws a helmet, as in the arms Supporters—Two griffins sable, beaked membered, and wings elevated, ducally gorged and chained or

Seat—Vale Royal, Northwich Residence—Elmenteta, Nairobi, Kenya Colony, East Africa

SON LIVING

Hon THOMAS PITT HAMILTON, *b* Aug 19th 1900, *ed* at R. M. O.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b* 1818, *d* 1883 *m* 1830, Katherine Lucy, who *d* 1921, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt. —

Hugh Cecil, C. B. & *b* 1852 *ed* at Rugby, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1873, became Capt. 1881, Hon Col in the Army 1901, and Hon Brig Gen 1917, was Lieut Col Comdt and Hon Col 1st City of London Rifle Vol Brig 1889-1900, Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900, Comdy Mounted Inf of City of London Imperial Vol (despatches, medal with six clasps C. B.), Co Comdt Shropshire Vol Regt 1917-18, and Staff Officer for Vol Sers W. Con mand 1917-19, is a J. P. and D. L. for Shropshire, and Vice Chm. Shropshire Territorial Force Assoc., C. B. (Mil.) 1900, C. B. E. (Mil.) 1913 *m* 1884, Mary Stewart, dau. of the late Horace Payne Townshend, and has issue living, Cecily Charlotte, *b* 1885 *m* 1911, Capt Richard St John Jefferys Culthurst [see Culthurst, Bt.] Residence—Edinstaston Wem Salop Club—Army and Navy—Henry Arthur, *b* 1855; is a J. P. for E. Riding of Yorkshire *m* 1920 Helen Mary, dau. of Harold Wrigley, of Ganton Hall Scarborough, and has issue living, a dau. *b* 1921 Residence—Sledmere Malton, Yorkshire—Bertrice Sarah, *b* 1851 *m* 1880, Major Francis Hibbert, formerly of 7th Fusiliers, who *d* 1882—Essex Mary, *b* 1854 *m* 1877, Thomas Egerton Tatton, and has issue living Robert Henry Grenville *b* 1883 *ed* at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford—Alice, *b* 1877, —Eva Beatrice *b* 1879 Residence—Wythenshawe, Northenden, Cheshire—Emily Katherine, *b* 1881—Mildred Henrietta, *b* 1868 *m* 1896, Edward Lee Townshend, who *d* 1914 and has issue living, Lettice Valentine Lee, *b* 1902, —Hester Violet Lee *b* 1904 Residence—Pahio Hall, Llandudno Junction, N. Wales

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Henry Pitt Cholmondeley 3rd son of 1st Baron *b* 1840, *d* 1905 *m* 1848 the Hon Mary Leigh, who *d* 1906 —

Rev Francis Grenville *b* 1850, *ed* at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B. A. 1877, M. A. 1878 Fellow of All Souls' 1874) is R. of Broadwell with Adlestrop Residence—Adlestrop Rectory, Kingham, Oxon—Rev Lionel Berners, *b* 1859, *ed* at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B. A. 1882 M. A. 1885) is Priest of St Barnabas, Ushigome, Tokyo Japan, and Chap. to British Embassy, Tokyo—Edward Chandos *b* 1869, *ed* at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B. A. 1893, M. A. 1897), Bar. Inner Temple 1886 is a J. P. for Worcestershire has been Principal of Holkar Coll. Indore, and a Fellow of Allahabad Univ. *m* 1895, Ethel Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir Robert Joseph Crosthwaite, K. C. S. I. [see Crosthwaite, "Knights Widows"], and has issue living, Hugh Grenville *b* 1887, formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps—Rupert Wynn *b* 1902 Residence—Eckington Manor, Pershore, Worcestershire—Henry Reginald, D. S. O., *b* 1882, *ed* at Radley, is Major Devonshire Regt., formerly Capt. 2nd Bn. Cheshire Regt., served in Burma Campaign 1887-9 (medal), in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Lialant's Horse (despatches medal with four clasps D. S. O.) and during European War 1915-18, D. S. O. 1900 *m* 1903, Cordelia Mery, dau. of the late J. Croyes Ormrod, of Wyresdale Park, Lancashire, and has issue living Anthony Pitt, *b* 1908—Diana Mery, *b* 1903—Rev Charles Fienues, *b* 1853, *ed* at New Coll., Oxford (B. A. 1887, M. A. 1890) is *v* of Adderbury *m* 1897, Katherine, dau. of William John Courthope, C. B. Residence—Adderbury Vicarage, Banbury—Alice Margarette, *b* 1849 *m* 1884 the Rev Harrison Goodenough Hayter, R. of Elmdon, and Hon Canon of Birmingham, and has issue living, Rev George, *b* 1885, sometime a Chap. to the Forces is *v* of Hillfield, Yorkshires, —John Grenville, M. C., *b* 1890, is Capt. R. A., European War 1914-17 (M. O., 1914 star)—Mark Cholmondeley, *b* 1891, Cyt. R. A. F.—James Benedict Arden, *b* 1893, is Capt. Hussars Residence—Elmdon Rectory, Burn Ingham—Mary Louisa (Lady Mordaunt), *b* 1851 *m* 1878, Sir Charles Mordaunt 10th Bt., who *d* 1897 Residence—Walton Hall, Warwick.—Eleanor Caroline, *b* 1857, Residence—Adlestrop Rectory, Kingham, Oxon

PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS Cholmondeley, *b* 1767, *cr* Baron Delamere, of Vale Royal, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821 *m* 1810, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 4th Bt., *d* 1855; *s* by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Baron *b* 1811, *sat* as M. P. for Denbighshire (C.) 1840-1, and for Montgomery 1841-7 *m* 1st, 1848, Lady Sarah Hay, who *d* 1859, dau. of 10th Earl of Kinnoull; 2ndly, 1860, Augusta Emily, el. dau. of the late Rt Hon Sir George Hamilton Seymour, P. C., G. C. B., G. C. H. [see M. Hertford, colls.], *d* 1887, *s* by his son [3] HUGH, 3rd Baron and present peer

DE LA WARR, EARL (Sackville) [Earl G B 1761.]



Day of my life

1st marriage, David John, b 1914,—Gerald Luan, b 1915

Lady Alice Elia Muriel, b 1897 m 1918, Lieut. Col. Graham Stewart Menzies, D S O, M O.
Residences,—

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 7th Earl)

Lady Leonore Mary, b 1872; m 1906, Major John McClean Griffin, R F A. Residence,—Woollas Hall, Pershore, Worcestershire

Lady Margaret, b 1881

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Dorothy (Viscountess Cantelupe), dau. of John Postle Heseltine, of 196, Queen's Gate, S W, and Waltham Cottage, Lymington, Hants m. 1st, 1890, Viscount Cantelupe, who d. 1890, 2ndly, 1905, Maj Gen George Darrell Jeffreys, C B, C M G, Grenadier Guards. Residences,—Burkham House, Alton, Hants, 51, Hans Place, S W

MOTHER LIVING

Muriel Agnes, dau. of 1st Earl Brassey m 1891, the 8th Earl, who d. 1915 (and from whom she obtained a divorce 1902) Residences—West Side House, Wimbledon Common, S W 19, Bicester, Oxon

WIDOWS LIVING OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARLS

CONSTANCE MARY ELIZABETH (Countess De La Warr), el. dau. of 1st Baron Lamington m. 1st, 1857, the 7th Earl, who d. 1896; 2ndly, 1902, the Rev Paul Williams Wyatt, formerly Chap of Chapel Royal, Savoy Residences,—Easter Duddington, Midlothian, 30A, Sackville Street, W.

HILDA MARY CLAVRING (Countess De La Warr), dau. of the late Col C Lennox Tredcroft, of Glen Aurnum, Guildford m. 1st 1903 as his second wife the 8th Earl, from whom she obtained a decree nisi of divorce, but who d. (while on active ser as Lieut R N V) during European War) 1915 before divorce was made absolute, 2ndly, 1922, as his second wife, John William Dennis, M P for Birmingham, Derwent Div Residence,—19, St. James's Square, S W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon William Edward SACKVILLE-WEST, 6th son of 5th Earl, b. 1830, d. 1905 m 1860, Georgina, who d. 1883, dau. of the late George Dodwell, of Kevinsfort, Sligo.—

See Baron Sackville

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Richard West, M.P., son of the late Hon. Frederick West, M.P., 3rd son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Col William Cornwallis CORNWALLIS-WEST, b 1835, d 1917, having assumed by deed poll 1853 the additional surname of Cornwallis m 1872, Mary Adelaide Virginia Thomasina Eupatoria, who d 1920, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick [M Headfort] —

George Frederick Myddelton, b. 1874, is Major Reserve of Officers; European War 1914-18 as Lieut Scots Guards, sometime Comdg Bn of Roy Naval Div m. 1st, 1900, Jennie, C J, R R C, who d 1921 (having obtained a divorce 1913), dau. of the late Leonard Jerome, and widow of the Rt Hon Lord Randolph Henry Spencer Churchill, P C, M P [see D Marlborough]; 2ndly, 1914, Beatrice Stella (the well known actress), dau. of the late John Tanner, and widow of Patrick Campbell Residence—Llanarmon Towers, Denbigh—Mary Theresa Olivia (Princess of Iles), b 1873 m 1891, H S H Hans Heinrich (XV), Prince of Pless, Count Hochberg, and Baron Furstenstein (in German, Reich-graf von Hochberg, Freiherr zu Furstenstein), of Furstenstein, Bez Breslau, Silesia, Germany, and The Castle of Pless, Ober Schlesien, Germany, and has issue living, Prince Hans Heinrich (XVI) Wilhelm Albert Edward, b 1900,—Graf Alexander Friedrich Wilhelm Georg Conrad Ernest Maximilian, b 1903 —Graf Cecil Bolko Conrad Friedrich von Hochberg, b 1910—Constance Edwin, C B E, b 1876, C B E (Civil) 1918 m 1st, 1901, the 2nd Duke of Westminster, from whom she obtained a divorce 1919; 2ndly 1920, Capt James Fitzpatrick Lewis, formerly R A F Residence,—Annesley Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants

Descendants of the late Hon. Leonard West, 5th son of 7th Baron Delawarr—

Grandchildren of the late James Roberts West, b 1811 (infra).—

Issue of the late James Alston Roberts West, b. 1845, d. 1918, having assumed by Roy license 1918, for himself and issue, the additional surname and arms of Alston m 1869 Elizabeth Louisa (now of Elmdon Hall, South Yardley, Warwickshire, dau. of the late William Charles Alston, of Elmdon Hall, Warwick—

James Rowmont, b. 1871, formerly Lieut 7th Bn, King's Roy Rifle Corps; m 1894, Annette (the actress "Miss Mimi St Cyr", who d. 1912, dau. of William Guilford, of Draycott,

HERBRAND EDWARD DUNDONALD BRANSEY SACKVILLE, 9th Earl; b June 20th, 1900; s 1915; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; is patron of four livings; European War 1918 in R N R; m. 1920, Diana, dau. of the late Capt Henry Gerard Leigh [see Antrobus, Bt, colls], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly or and gules, a bend vair. Crest.—Out of a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis or, an estoile argent. Supporters.—On either side a leopard argent, spotted sable Badox.—A crampet or, the inside per pale azure and gules, charged with the letter r.

Residence,—Witbyham, Sussex.

SONS LIVING.

WILLIAM HERBRAND (Lord Buckhurst), b Oct 16th, 1921

Hon ——— 1922

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady (Myra) Idina, b 1893, m. 1st, 1912, Capt. David Euan Wallace, Household Cav., who obtained a divorce 1913; 2ndly, 1919, Capt Charles Gordon, and has issue living (by

Derbyshire — Harry Charles John, b 1872; became Lieut R N 1895, and Capt (retired) 1918, is a J P and D L for Warwick, and patron of two livings in 1899, Olive, second dau of Cecil Thomas Moineux Montgomerie [see E. Harewood, colls], and has issue living, William Reginald James, b 1900, ed at R M C, is Lieut Grenadier Guards, — Michael Montgomerie, b 1905, — Gillian Mary, b 1902. *Residence*, — Alscot Park, Stratford on Avon *Club*, — Naval and Military — Reginald Montagu b 1875, became Lieut R N 1897, Com 1907, and Capt (retired) 1942. m 1913, Mildred Evelyn Dorab, dau of the late Col Edmund Charles Cradock Hartopp [see Cradock Hartopp, Bt., colls], and has issue living, Reginald Anthony, b 1920, — Angela Daphne Mary, b 1916, — Pamela Mary, b 1918. *Residence*, — 5, Wilbury Gardens, Ilave, Sussex *Club*, — Naval and Military, — Algernon Claude Philip, b 1878, sometime Lieut. 23rd (Co of London) Bn E Surrey Regt. m 1919 Evelyn Church, dau. of George Nichols, Mace, Bar at-Law, of Chelmarsh Hall, Bridgenorth, and 8, Durham Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Residence*, — 212A, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W 2.

Issue of the late Leonard Roberts-West, b 1859, d 1910. m 1884, Eleanor Cecile (now of Mount House, Hythe, Hants), dau of the late Henry Townshend Boulbee, of Springfield Hall, Warwickshire —

Edeline, b 1885. m 1919, Major John Alexander Geary, D S O, R F A [see Geary, "Knights Widows"], and has issue living, Henry Alexander Leonard b 1914, — Nadine Mary Edeline, b 1918, — Corinne Barbara b 1920 — Gwendoline Mabel, b 1886 — Irene Geraldine, b 1887. m 1921, William A. de Vere Foster, M D. *Residence* —

Grandchildren of the late James Roberts West —

Issue of the late James Roberts West, b 1811, d 1882. m 1844, Elizabeth, dau of Joseph Moore Boulbee, of Springfield House, Warwickshire —

Elizabeth Anne m 1881, the Rev Vincent Knottesford Fortescue, R of Corley, and Hon. Canon of Coventry. *Residence*, — Corley Rectory, Coventry.

Grandchild of the late Philip Joseph Roberts West (infra) —

Issue of the late Philip Alfred Roberts West, b 1843, d 1889. m 1871, Alicia who d 1918 dau of Lieut Col Howard von Sanders Russian Dragoon Guards —

Anne Bertha Jane Caroline, b 1875. m 1st 1896, Landrath Hermann von Lücke, from whom she obtained a divorce 1901, 2ndly 1902, Count George von Schlieffen Chamberlain to the German Emperor and a knight of St John, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Countess Anastasia Alicia Charlotte Maria, b 1907, — Countess Ludmilla Rose Florence, b 1909. *Residences*, — Grossgmain, near Reichenhall, Germany; 11 Wilhelmstrasse Darmstadt.

Issue of the late Philip Joseph Roberts West, b 1812, d 1860. m 1845, Ann, who d 1854, dau of the late John Stockley —

Charles Robert, b 1849. m 1873, Florence Dalton, dau. of the late J Brooke, of Bollington, Cheshire, and has issue living, Charles Raymond, b 1874 ed at Wellington Coll., is Major Essex Regt. m 1903, Mildred, dau of the Rev Henry Granville Dickson, R of Coulsdon, Surrey and Hon Canon of Southwark, and has issue living John Raymond b 1906 is a Naval Cadet — Philip Douglas, R V, b 1876, became Lieut 1899, Lieut Com 1907, and Acting Com 1918 has Roy Humane So's Medal — Archer b 1886, is a retired Lieut Com R V, — Maud b 1878. *Residence* — Cheam, Surrey.

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir Thomas West, knight, accompanied Edward III to France 1329, and also in the wars with David Bruce, King of Scotland, summoned to Parliament of England as Baron West 1342. d 1342, s by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron, was not summoned to Parliament served at Crecy 1346, s by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1402, d 1403 s by his son [4] THOMAS, 4th Baron, took a distinguished part in the French wars of Henry V. d s p 1415, s by his brother [5] ROGER, 5th Baron summoned to English Parliament as 6th Baron De La Warr on the death of his uncle 1426 (see note * infra): d 1451 s by his son [6] RICHARD, 7th Baron, a staunch supporter of the House of Lancaster in the War of the Roses d 1497, s by his son [7] THOMAS, K G, 8th Baron d 1523, s by his son [8] THOMAS, 9th Baron, not having male issue he adopted as his heir William son of his half brother Sir George West, his nephew, however, having attempted to poison his uncle was debarred by Act of Parliament from succeeding to his uncle's honours or estates d 1554, when the baronies of West and De La Warr fell into abeyance. [9] WILLIAM West (ante) nephew of the 9th Baron, having served in the English Army at Picardy, was knighted Feb 1568, fully restored in blood by Act of Parliament in March following and cr Baron De La Warr 1570; d 1593 s by his son [10] THOMAS, 11th Baron, restored to the place and precedence of his ancestors; s by his son [11] THOMAS, 12th Baron, Gov and Capt Gen of Virginia, d 1618, s by his son [12] HENRY 13th Baron, d 1628, s by his son [13] CHARLES, 14th Baron s by his son [14] JOHN, 15th Baron, d 1723, s by his son [15] JOHN, P C, K B, 16th Baron, a Gen in the Army, Lord of the Bedchamber to George I, Gov and Capt Gen of New York, cr Viscount Cantelupe and Earl De La Warr (peerage of Great Britain) 1761 d 1766, s by his son [16] JOHN, 2nd Earl, a Lt Gen in the Army, Master of the Horse, and Vice Chamberlain to the Queen; d 1777, s by his son [17] WILLIAM ALBERT, 3rd Earl d unmarried 1783, s by his brother [18] JOHN RICHARD, 4th Earl, d 1795, s by his son [19] GEORGE JOHN, P C, D C L, 5th Earl, b 1791, Lord Chamberlain 1838, assumed by royal license 1845 the additional surname of Sackville m 1813, Lady Elizabeth Sackville, who d 1870, younger dau and co heir of 3rd Duke of Dorset (title extinct), this lady was in 1861 cr Baroness Buckhurst, of Buckhurst, co Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom), with remainder to her younger sons and their male issue, but with a proviso that upon any Baron Buckhurst succeeding to the Earldom of Delawarr, the said Barony should devolve upon the heir next entitled to succeed, if the person having so succeeded to the Earldom of De La Warr had died without male issue; d 1869; s by his son [19] CHARLES RICHARD, K C B, 6th Earl, a Maj Gen in the Army, distinguished himself in India and in the Crimea, d unmarried 1873, s by his brother [20] ROGER ROGER WINDSOR, 7th Earl who in 1870 had s his mother as 2nd Baron Buckhurst, but a claim to that Barony under the above mentioned proviso by his next brother was unsuccessful, and it has remained merged in the Earldom, d 1817, assumed by Roy license 1871 the surname of Sackville only in lieu of Sackville West m 1867, the Hon Constance Mary Elizabeth, el dau of 1st Baron Lamington, d 1896, s by his second son [21] GEORGE GEORGE ROGER, 8th Earl, b 1869 m 1st, 1901, Lady Muriel Agnes (who obtained a divorce 1902), dau of 1st Earl Brassey, 2ndly 1903, Hilda Mary Clavering (who obtained a decree nisi of divorce 1914), dau of the late Col C Lennox Tredcroft of Glen Aherm, Guildford, d (while on active ser as Lieut R V during European War) 1915 before divorce was made absolute, s by his only son [22] HERBERT EDWARD DONALD BRASSY, 9th Earl and present peer also Viscount Cantelupe Baron De La Warr, and Baron Buckhurst.

* [1] ROGER De La Warr, summoned to English Parliament 1299 1311, d 1329, s by his son [2] JOHN, A B, 2nd Baron, a valiant soldier, summoned to Parliament of England 1367 47; d 1347; s by his son [3] ROGER, 3rd Baron, a renowned soldier, was present at Poitiers when John, King of France, surrendered to him and Sir John Pelham, in commemoration of which the crampet, or chape, of the king's sword was given to him as a badge m 2ndly, Allonore, dau of John 2nd Baron Mowbray, and had an only dau, Joanna, wife of 3rd Baron West, who had issue Thomas 4th Baron West, and Richard 5th Baron West and 6th Baron De La Warr; d 1370, s by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron, summoned to Parliament 1370 97, d 1378; s by his brother [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; Rector of the Parish Church of Manchester, d 1436; s by his half-sister's son [6] ROGER, 5th Baron West (ante).

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY, BARON. (Sidney.) [Baron U.K. 1835, Bt. U.K. 1818]

[Title pronounced "De Lyle"]



Whither the Fates call me.

PHILIP SIDNEY, 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet, *b* May 14th, 1853; *s* 1898; *ed.* at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb; formerly Major 3rd Batn. Ride Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); 1st Hereditary Visitor of Sidney Sussex Coll, Camb, and patron of three livings *m* 1902, the Hon Elizabeth Maria, dau of 4th Viscount Gort, and widow of William Harvey Astell, J.P., D.L.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, a pheon azure, *Sidney*; 2nd and 3rd sable, on a fesse engrailed, between three whelk shells or, a mullet or difference, *Shelley*. **Crests**—1st, a porcupine statant azure, quills, collar, and chain or; 2nd, a griffin's head erased argent, ducally gorged or. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a porcupine azure, quills, collar, and chain or, *sinister*, a lion queue fourchée vert.

Seats—Penshurst Place, Tonbridge, Kent; Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton, Yorkshire *Ch. &*—Carlton.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon ALGERNON, *b* June 11th, 1854; *ed.* at Eton; formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.A., served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Comdt and A.A.G. *Residence*—88, St James's Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Naval and Military.

Hon William, *b* 1859; *ed.* at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb; Bar Inner Temple 1886, elected Mayor of Chelsea 1906 and 1907, is a J.P. and a County Councillor for co. London *m* 1905, Winifred Agneta Yorke, dau of Roland Yorke Bevan [see B. Kinnaird], and has issue living, William Philip, *b* 1907, *—* Mary Olivia, *b* 1906. *Residence*—Southbank, Elmstead Lane, Chislehurst, Kent. *Club*—Carlton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

EMILY FRANCES (*Baroness De L'Isle and Dudley*), *el. dau.* of the late William Fermor Ramsay, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1st, 1893, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who *d* 1898, 2ndly, 1903 as his second wife, Sir Walter George Stirling, 3rd Bt from whom she obtained a divorce 1909. *Residence*—8, Portsea Place, Connaught Square, W.2.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir John Shelley Sidney*, cr. a Bt 1818, assumed the additional surname of Sidney by royal license 1793 *d* 1849, *s* by his son [2] **PHILIP CHARLES**, G.C.H., D.C.L., who had in 1835 been cr. *Baron De L'Isle and Dudley* (peerage of United Kingdom) *b* 1800, discontinued the surname of Shelley *m* 1825, Lady Sophia Fitzclarence, natural dau of King William IV, sister of 1st Earl of Munster *d* March 4, 1851; *s* by his son [3] **PHILIP**, 2nd Baron *b* 1829 *m* 1st, 1850 Mary, who *d* 1891, dau of Sir William Foulis, 8th Bt, 2ndly, 1893, Emily Frances, *el. dau.* of the late William Fermor Ramsay, *d* 1898, *s* by his *el. son* [4] **PHILIP**, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Delvin. Lord, title borne by Earl of Westmeath

DE MAULEY, BARON. (Ponsonby) [Baron U.K. 1838]

[Name pronounced "Punsonby"]



For the king the law, and the people

Residence—Langford House, Lechlade

Rev MAURICE JOHN GEORGE PONSONBY, 4th Baron, *b* Aug 7th, 1846, *s* 1918, *ed.* at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873), formerly V of Wantage *m* 1875, the Hon Madeleine Emily Augusta Hanbury Tracy, dau of 2nd Baron Sudeley, having had issue, of whom Gerald Maurice, *b* 1876, Capt Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1914.

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three combs argent. **Crst**—Out of a ducal coronet or three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire, entwined at the intersection by a snake proper. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a lion regardant proper, *sinister*, a bull sable, armed, unguled, tufted, and ducally gorged or.

SON LIVING

Hon HUBERT WILLIAM, *b* July 21st 1878, is Capt Gloucester Yeoman, European War 1914-18 (Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre); sometime an A.D.C. on Personal Staff *m* 1900, Elziva Margaret, dau of the late Hon Caspatrick Thomas Dundas [see M. Zetland, colla.] and has issue living, Gerald John, *b* 1921. *Clubs*—Arthur's, Cavalry.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Frederick John William, *b* 1847; *ed.* at Eton, is a D.L. of Oxford and a Member of the Stock Exchange *m* 1877, Margaret Fanny who *d* 1919, dau of Frederick John Howard [see E. Carlisle colla.], of Compton Place, Eastbourne, and has issue living, Louis, *b* 1879—Evelyn Margaret, *b* 1887. *Residence*—14, Chapel Street, Belgrave S.W. *Offices*—1, Tokenhouse Buildings, Lothbury, E.C. *Club*—Brooks's.

Hon Edwin Charles William, *b* 1851; *ed* at Eton, is a J P and D L for Oxfordshire *m* 1st, 1878, Dora, who *d* 1897, dau of the late Octavius Edward Coope, M P, of Rochetts, South Weald, Brentwood, 2ndly, 1903, Hilda (a Vice Pres of League of Mercy) dau of the late Robert Smith of Goldings Hertford having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom the 3rd son Ashley William Neville *b* 1882 *Cyt* Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L L, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Charles Edward, *b* 1879; *ed* at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1901) Major Yeo, European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre) *m* 1912, Winifred Marian, dau of the Hon Herbert Cokayne Gibbs, of 9 Portman Square, W and Briggens, Royden, Herts (see B Aldenham), and has issue living Ashley Charles Gibbs *b* 1921 Irisella Dora *b* 1913, Diana Mary *b* 1916 Lavinia Rosalind *b* 1919, — *See* Maurice George Jesser, M C, *b* 1880, *ed* at Eton and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1903) formerly V of Sabie, Transvaal and Chap to Archbishop of York is V of St Mary's Johannesburg, European War 1914-17 as a Chap to the Forces (M C) *m* 1918 Lady Phyllis Sydney Buxton, O B E, dau of 1st Earl Buxton and has issue living John Ashley *b* 1900, Constance Mary Louis *b* 1919, a dau *b* 1922, — Victor Coope, M C, *b* 1887, *Cyt* 1st, European War 1914-18 (M C), — Diana Helen, *b* 1891 *m* 1917 Capt Henry Thomas Birch Reynardson, Oxfordshire and Bucks L L, and has issue living Cynthia Violet *b* 1918, Rosamund *b* 1920 *Residence*, — Woodleys Woodstock Clubs, — Brooks's, Bachelors'

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Emily Priscilla Maria, *b* 1811 *m* 1870 Rev Charles William Norman Ogilvy, M A, who *d* 1903, V of Oswestry [see Ogilvy, Et, colls] *Residence*, — Bishop House Worcester
Hon Helen Geraldine Maria (Countess of Morton), *b* 1832 *m* 1877, the 21st Earl of Morton
Residences — Conaglen Ardour, Argyllshire Loddington Hall, Leicester

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Ashley George John Ponsonby, son of 1st Baron, *b* 1831, *d* 1898 *m* 1857, the Hon Louisa Frances Charlotte, who *d* 1910, dau of the late Lord Henry Gordon [see M Huntly, colls] —
 Claude Ashley Charles, *b* 1859 *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1884), unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire W Riding, Eastern Part, Ripon Div (LG) 1886 *m* 1891, Haller (who obtained a divorce 1907) dau of the late Orville Horwitz, of Baltimore, Maryland U S A, and has issue living Harold Ashley Curzon *b* 1891, — Moira Blanche My Diana, *b* 1901 *Residence* — East Bedford Mildresex Clubs, — Brooks's, Beefsteak Garrick — Eustace Ashley William *b* 1861

PREDECESSORS — [1] *Hon* William Francis Spencer Ponsonby 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Bessborough *b* 1787 *m* 1814 Lady Barbara Ashley Cooper, dau of 5th Earl of Shaftesbury (a co heir to Barony of Mauley *cr* 1295; *cr* Baron de Mauley, of Canford, co Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838 *d* 1855 *s* by his son [2] CHARLES FREDERICK ASHLEY COOPER, 2nd Baron *b* 1815 M P for Poole (L) 1837-47 and for Dungarvan 1851-2 *m* 1838 Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth Ponsonby, dau of 4th Earl of Bessborough, *d* 1836; *s* by his el son [3] WILLIAM ASHLEY WEBB 3rd Baron *b* 1813, *d* 1918 *s* by his brother [4] Rev MAURICE JOHN GERRARD, 4th Baron and present peer

De Moleyns, Baroness, title borne by Viscountess St Davids (Baroness Strange de Knokin)

De Moleyns (Eveleigh de Moleyns), surname of Baron Ventry

De Montalt, Baron, title borne by Viscount Hawarden

De Montmorency, family name of Viscount Mountmorres

DENBIGH AND DESMOND, EARL OF. (Feilding) [Earl E 1622]



Honour is the reward of virtue
 of Chudleigh having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, the Hon Hugh Cecil Robert, *b* 1886, Lieut Com R N, *d* (killed in action during battle of Jutland) 1916, and the youngest, the Hon Henry Simon, *b* 1894, Capt Coldstream Guards, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917

Arms — Argent on a fesse azure, three lozenges or Crest — A nuthatch pecking at a hazel branch, all proper Supporters — Two stags proper, attired and unguled or

Seat — Newnham Paddox near Lutterworth Clubs, — Carlton, Naval and Military, Beef steak Hall

RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTIN FEILDING, CVO, 9th Earl, *b* May 26th, 1859, *s* 1892, *ed* at Oscott Coll, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, formerly Capt R A, and ADC to Lord Lient of Ireland, is a J P and a D L for Warwickshire, a Col, and an ADC to H M has been Col Comdg Hon Artillery Co since 1893, Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and Egypt 1910-16 Comdg R A 2nd Mounted Div and subsequently on Staff at Home, was a Lord-in-Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1897-1901, and to H M King Edward VII 1901-6, went as Special Envoy to Rome on occasion of Jubilee of Pope Leo XIII 1902, has Grand Crosses of Portuguese Order of Christ and of Order of Charles III of Spain, has Order of the Nile CVO 1903 *m* 1881, the Hon Cecilia Mary Clifford, who *d* 1919 dau of 8th Baron Clifford

SON LIVING.

RUDOLPH EDMUND ALOYSIUS, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Viscount Feilding*), b. Oct. 12th, 1885; ed at Oratory Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1907); is Capt and Brevet Lieut Col. Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve); European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col. C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1914, C.M.G. 1918. m. 1911, Agnes Imelda Mary, dau of Francis Egerton Harding, of Old Springs, Market Drayton, and has issue:—

Sons Living.—Hon. William Rudolph Stephen, b. April 17th, 1912.

Hon. David Charles, b. 1913

Hon. Basil Hugh Egerton, b. 1916.

Hon. Hugh Richard, b. 1920

Residence.—Street Ashton House, Rugby. Clubs.—Carlton, Guards, Beefsteak.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Alice Clare, b. 1898 m. 1915, Cecil Francis Jowett b. Dormer [see B. Dormer, colls.]. Residence.—Rome

Lady Dorothy Mary Evelyn, b. 1899; European War 1914-17 with Ambulance Corps in Flanders (British Mil. Medal, 1914 Star, Order of Leopold of Belgium, French despatches, Croix de Guerre); m. 1917, Capt. Charles Joseph Moore, M.C., Irish Guards, of Moorestown, Tipperary, and has issue living, Ruth Mary, b. 1918,—Cecilia Mary, b. 1919,—Mary Edith, b. 1921.

Lady Agnes Mary Mabel, b. 1891; is a nun

Lady Marjorie Mary Winifrede, b. 1892 m. 1913, Capt. Edward Dudley Hanly, Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers (Special Reserve), and has issue living, Pamela, b. 1917

Lady Clare Mary Cecilia, b. 1896; m. 1919, Wing Com. Joseph Anscombe Wadham Smyth-Piggott, D.S.O., and has issue living, Anne, b. 1921

Lady Betty Mary, b. 1899. Lady Victoria Mary Dolores, b. 1901.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Francis Henry Everard Joseph, O.B.E., b. 1867; ed at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1890), Bar Inner Temple 1894, formerly Midshipman R.N.; is Lieut R.N.V.R., Egyptian Campaign 1892 (medal and bronze star); European War in Egypt and Palestine 1915-19, with Intelligence Div., has 4th class of Orders of the Nile, and Nabda of the Hedjaz, O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 m. 1919, Stanisława, dau of Eustachiusz Tomczyk, of Warsaw Residence.—3, John Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs.—Bath, Savile, Beefsteak.

SISTER LIVING

Lady Mary Winifrede Elizabeth b. 1868 m. 1889, Gervase Henry [Cary] Elwes, who d. 1921, J.P., D.L., a Knight of Malta and of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, who d. 1921, having discontinued the use of the name Cary 1909, and has issue living, Robert Geoffrey Gervase John, b. 1890, Capt. Northamptonshire Yeos (despatches). m. 1918, Aileen Mary, only child of Charles Liddell, of Warwick Hall, Cumberland,—Rudolph Philip, M.C., b. 1891, formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards; m. 1919, Hermione, el. dau of Henry FitzHerbert Wright, of Yaldersley Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue living, Jeremy Gervase Geoffrey Philip b. 1921,—Francis Guy Robert, O.B.E. (of 10, Upper George Street, W.1), b. 1895. European War 1914-18 as Capt., Gloucestershire Regt. and Staff Capt. (despatches, O.B.E.), O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 m. 1920, Barbara Dorothy, dau of Ernest James Wythes, C.B.E. (see Thorold, M.I.), and has issue living, Robert Valentine Gervase b. 1922 —Aubrey Valentine Denis R.N., b. 1898, became Lieut. 1919,—Richard Everard Augustine, b. 1901,—Simon Edmund Vincent Paul, b. 1902 —Margaret Clare Mary Katharine, b. 1903,—Celia Clare Mary Alice, b. 1905. Residence.—Billing Hall, Northampton

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL

Charlotte, dau of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bt. m. 1893, Gen. the Hon. William Henry Adelbert Feilding, who d. 1895 Residence.—19, Wilton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B., 2nd son of 7th Earl, b. 1827, d. 1904 m. 1862, Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet Thynne, who d. 1919, dau of 3rd Marquess of Bath —

Sir Geoffrey Percy Thynne, A.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1866; ed at Wellington Coll., formerly Coldstream Guards; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1905-7; b. Africa 1871-1900 and 1901-2, and in command of Batn. of Mounted Inf. with rank of Major (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Col., C.B., C.M.G., Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, of Leopold of Belgium, of White Eagle of Serbia, 2nd class of Order of Rising Sun of Japan, Maj.-Gen., Croix de Guerre, K.C.B.), commanded London Dist. 1918-20; appointed a Knight of Grace, and Sec. Gen., Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1922; D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (M.I.) 1916, C.M.G. 1917, K.C.B. (M.I.) 1919, K.C.V.O. 1920 —Percy Henry, b. 1867, ed at Balliol Coll., Oxford m. 1904, Clotilde, only dau. of Henry Brewster, of the Palazzo Mattel, Rome, and has issue living, Basil Percy Terence Henry, b. 1907,—Susan Louisa Mary, b. 1906. Residence.—Lower Turk, Beckley, Oxford —Alice Augusta, b. 1863 —Grace, b. 1865 m. 1898, Frederick Keppel North [see E. Guilford, colls.] Residence.—Rougham Hall, Norfolk —Dame Margaret Agnes D.B.E. (Lady Davidson), b. 1871; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, D.B.E. 1915 m. 1907, Sir Walter Edward Davidson, C.M.G., Gov. of N.S. Wales Residence.—Government House, Sydney, N.S. Wales

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles William Alexander Feilding, 4th son of 7th Earl, b. 1833 d. 1893 m. 1st, 1866, Lucy, who d. 1875, dau of the late John Grant, of Kilgraston, Perth (E. Elgin), 2ndly, 1882, Emily Margaret, who d. 1894, dau of the late Edward Christopher Egerton, M.P. (E. Manvers) —

John Basil, b. 1868, ed at Haileybury, and at Coll. of Agriculture, formerly Capt. Roy Welsh Fusiliers (T.F.), has been in Surrey Deput. Govt. of Johore, Technical Adviser Depart. of Fisheries, Govt. of Ontario, and Director of Fisheries Research, Canadian Conservation Comm. m. 1897, Emily Margaret dau of Ewen Monteith Tod, and has issue living, Charles Rudolph, b. 1902. Residence.—Lockport, Nova Scotia, Canada —Rowland Charles, D.S.O., b. 1871; has been Capt. 6th Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers, and Major City of London Yeos, is Lieut. Col. Coldstream Guards Special Reserve, Associate Roy Sch. of Mines, Mataeleland 1896, with Gifford's Horse (wounded), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1917 m. 1903, Edith Mary, dau of the late Frederick Stanley Bretherton, of The Hall, Rainton, Lancashire (B. letter), and has issue living, Joan Mary, b. 1901,—Anita Mary, b. 1907,—Margaret Mary, b. 1908 —Prunella Mary Patricia, b. 1916. Residence.—1 Gordon Place, Kensington, W. Clubs.—White's, Guards —Adelaide Mary, b. 1872 m. 1907, Lieut. Col. Michael James Sweetman, O.B.E., E. Yorkshire Regt., who d. 1922. Residence.—Clohamon, Ferns, co. Wexford —Lucy Constance, b. 1875

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Fielding, el son of the late Rev Allen Fielding (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Allen Fielding, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1895 *m.* 1st, 1857, Ellen Spencer, who *d.* 1879, dau of the late Rev William Emerson Chapman, 2ndly, 1877, Helena Augusta (now of 93, Overstrand Mungions, Prince of Wales Road, S W), widow of Robert Arthur Elliott, Assist Surg 95th Regt —

(By 1st marriage) Henry, *M B E.* *b.* 1861; is Town Clerk of Canterbury, *M B E* (Civil) 1920 *m.* 1872, Amy Emma Cooper, and has issue living, Thora, *b.* 1894, — Barbara, *b.* 1896, — Mary, *b.* 1901 *Residence*, — St Brélade's, Canterbury — John, *b.* 1864 — Gertrude Ellen, *b.* 1858 *m.* 1882, Richmond Beauchamp Halhed, and has issue living, Francis Allen, *b.* 1883; served during European War 1914-17, with Canadian Forces, — Maurice Fielding, *b.* 1884; served during European War 1914-17 with Canadian Forces *m.* 1913 Nora Jean, dau of James Hill of Cornox, Vancouver Island, and has issue living, Francis Richmond *b.* 1914, — Beryl Mildred, *b.* 1887, — Maithal Gertrude, *b.* 1890 *m.* 1915, Charles Douglas Banbury Ross, Lieut Roy Sussex Regt, and has issue living, Richmond Douglas Starkie *b.* 1916 *Residence*, — Chermunus, Vancouver Island British Columbia — Augusta Elizabeth, *b.* 1863 *m.* 1893, James Kilvington Worsfold, who *d.* 1917, British Columbia Civil Ser (retired), having had issue, of whom Basil Fielding, *b.* 1897, *d.* (killed in action at Festubert) 1915 while serving with Canadian Expeditionary Force — Doris Elsa, *b.* 1894 *Residence*, — La Jolla, California — Mildred Emerson, *b.* 1869 — (By 2nd marriage) Allen, *b.* 1878, Acting Com R N R *d.* (on active ser) 1917 — Geoffrey Kenmil, *b.* 1884; is in Bank of England; sometime Lieut East Surrey Regt *m.* 1917, Elsie Watkins, and has issue living, Allen Henry, *b.* 1919, — John Henry, *b.* (tr n) 1919 *Residence*, — 25, Queen's Gardens, Ealing, W 5 — Margery, *b.* 1889

Grandchildren of the late George Fielding (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev George Frederick Marshall Fielding, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1914 *m.* 1888, Elizabeth (now of Beckenham), dau of John Armitage —

George Basil, *b.* 1889; sometime Lieut R A F *m.* 1918, Esmé Kellie, dau of the late Outram Kellie McCallum and has issue living, George Geoffrey Pharanond *b.* 1919, *Residence*, — Havana, Cuba — Henry Armitage, *b.* 1892, sometime Lieut R A S C *m.* 1914, Ethel Mary Baldock and has issue living, Henry George, *b.* 1916, — Barbara Jean, *b.* 1917 — Ross, *b.* 1891 *m.* 1918, George Harold Whiteman, and has issue living, Angela, Beatrice, *b.* 1919 *Residence*, — 7, Pickwick Road Dulwich Village, S E

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles Fielding, LL B (*infra*) —

Issue of the late George Fielding, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1910 *m.* 1850, Rosa, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Thomas James Hammond, of Eton —

Ernest Charles *b.* 1853 admitted a Solicitor 1876, is Dist Registrar of High Court and Registrar of County Court, Dover, and Sec of Dover Gas Co *m.* 1885, Florence Maria, who *d.* 1920, dau of the late Rev Joshua Ground *Residence*, — The Haven, Dover *Club*, — Royal Cinque Ports Yacht — Arthur Gregory *b.* 1850 *m.* 1893, Annie Louisa, dau of the late George Wallace of co Waterford *Residence*, — 24, Pembroke Villas, Baywater, W — Percy, *b.* 1866 *m.* 1889 Alice, dau of the late George Webber, of Broken Hill, N S Wales, and has issue living George Rudolph, *b.* 1883, is in Canadian Forces, served during European War 1914-17, — Rosa Dorothy Mary, *b.* 1893 *m.* 1915, Edmund John Gollidge, of Mulga, Altun, Canada, and has issue living Arthur George *b.* 1916 *Residence*, — Mulca, Alberta, Canada — Rosa Beatrice *m.* 1880, John Benjamin Andrews, who *d.* 1881 *Residence*, — Stowling Hill, Hythe, Kent — Mary, is a "Sister of the Church" — Lilian *m.* 1883, the Rev Alfred Lloyd Coates, V of Littlehampton, and has issue living Marjorie Mary, *b.* 1885 *m.* 1915, the Rev J G Pope, Chap at Jemucco, Chili, and has issue living, Robert William *b.* 1916 Maurice Richard *b.* 1917 David Allan *b.* 1920 — Audrey Beatrice, *b.* 1889 *m.* 1911, the Rev Alban Sackett Hope, R of Harlaxton Lincolnshire *Residence*, — Littlehampton Vicarage, Sussex — Florence *m.* 1907, the Rev Edmund J I Dredge Curate of St Saviour's, Raynes Park, in Charge of Holy Cross Mission *Residence*, — Holy Cross Parsonage, Seaford Avenue New Malden Issue of the late Thomas Mantell Fielding, *b.* 1834 *d.* 1914 *m.* 1856, Jean Eleanor Leckie, who *d.* 1898, dau. of William Leckie Ewing, of Arngomery House, co Stirling —

So Charles William, *K B E.* *b.* 1863, ed at Dover, is an Engineer, sometime Director Gen of Food Production *K B E* 1917 *m.* 1894, Florence, dau of the late James Wilks Dixon, of Hillsborough Hall, Sheffield, and has issue living, Rudolph *b.* 1902 — Jean Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1900 — Pamela *b.* 1906 *Residence*, — Ingfield Manor Billingham, Sussex — Matilda Amelia Henrietta, *b.* 1872 *m.* 1896 Robert Forrester, having had issue, of whom Hugh Fielding, *b.* 1897; Lieut Roy Highlanders, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, — Robert Desmond, *b.* 1898 sometime 2nd Lieut R F C, — Basil Thomas Charles, *b.* 1910, — John Alexander Leckie *b.* 1912 — Sylvia Margaret, *b.* 1907, — Almée Eleanor Leckie, *b.* 1903 *Residence*, — Aunfield Stirling — Isabel Leckie Ewing, *b.* 1874 *m.* 1895, Aubrey Llewelyn Coventry Fell, C B E *Residence*, — Ryestead Common Chiddingfold

Grandchildren of the late Rev Allen Fielding, son of the famous Novelist, grandson of the late Rev the Hon John Fielding, D D, brother of 3rd Earl —

Issue of the late Rev Charles Fielding, LL B, *b.* 1791, *d.* 1866 *m.* 1825, Elizabeth Oakley, who *d.* 1849, dau of Capt John Boyce —

Charlotte Anne Mantell, *b.* 1833 *Residence* —

Grandson of the late Rev George Hanbury Fielding, son of the late Rev George Fielding son of the late Rev Allen Fielding (*ante*) *b.* 1828, *d.* 1898 *m.* 1880, Minna Emilie Elizabeth (now of Gifford Lodge Concombers Road, St Leonards on Sea), dau of Ernst Neumann, of Hirschberg, Silesia —

Issue of the late Major George Rudolf Fielding, Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), *b.* 1881, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915 *m.* 1914, Evelyn Carlota (now of The Bridge House Twyford, Hants), dau of Edward Jewell, formerly of Clifton Court, Bournemouth —

George Rudolf Hanbury *b.* 1915

Descendants of the late Lieut Col George Fielding, Roy Horse Guards (Groom of the Bedchamber to Queen Anne and King George I), 2nd son of the late Rev the Hon John Fielding, D D (*ante*) —

Issue of the late John Joseph Kane *b.* 1796 *d.* 1876 *m.* 1827, Sarah Ann, who *d.* 1886, dau and heiress of the late Richard Willis, great grandson of the late Lieut Col George Fielding (*ante*) —

Rev Richard Nathaniel, *b.* 1835; ed at Oriel Coll, Oxford (M A 1862), formerly R of Suckley; is a J P for Worcestershire *m.* 1874, Mary Evans, dau of Thomas Rowley Hill, formerly M P for Worcester, and has issue living, Richard Willis Hill, *b.* 1879, ed at Marlborough *m.* 1911, Phyllis Mary, dau of Richard Barrett formerly of Heathfield Merton Park, Surrey, and has issue living, Terence Richard Hill *b.* 1911, Angel Henry Willis *b.* 1914 — Christopher Rowley Hill, *b.* 1890; ed at Charterhouse, — Kathleen Mary *m.* 1901; William Gerald Woolrich, of Woolthorpe, Banana, Queensland, and has issue living Geoffrey Desmond Kane *b.* 1915 — Mabel Grace *m.* 1900, Clement Michael Spurling, of Oundle, Northants, and has issue living, John Michael Kane *b.* 1906, Barbara Mary *b.* 1903, Nancy Mabel *b.* 1912 — Sarah Joyce *m.* 1904 Frederick Roberts of Cricklewood Prosperpine, N Queensland, and has issue living, Percy Fielding *b.* 1903, Frederick Basil *b.* 1911, Richard

Llewellyn & 1816.—Margaret Feilding m 1909, Major George Seton Briscoe D S O, 4th Bn Worcesterhire Regt.—Bridget Stanhope Residence.—Tilmaston, Worcester.—Sarah Ann Grandchildren of the late John Joseph Kane (ante) —
Issue of the late Edward Kane, b 1837, d 1901, m 1863, Maria Inez Bellini —
Robert Edward Bellini, b 1865 —Lily Sarah Beatrice
Issue of the late Robert Kane, b 1843, d 1900 m 1869, Henriette, dau of the late Joseph Charles Courcel, M P, of Montreal —
Roderick Auguste Courcel, b 1873; is Capt Canadian Inf; served during European War 1914-15 on transport and embarking Canadian Contingents, and subsequently in an Overseas Bn Clubs.—St James's (Montreal), Junior Conservative (London) —Mary Sarah Henriette.—Alice Mary Clare Residence.—Montreal, Canada

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir William Feilding, Knt, was cr *Baron Feilding*, of Newnham Paddox, Warwickshire, Viscount Feilding (peerage of England) 1820, and *Earl of Denbigh* (peerage of England 1822); a faithful adherent of Charles I, killed in a skirmish near Birmingham 1643, his 2nd son Sir George, K C B, was in 1622 cr *Baron Feilding*, of Lecage, Viscount Callan and *Earl of Desmond* (peerage of Ireland); s by his el son [2] Basil, 2nd Earl; was one of the most eminent of the Parliament's Mil Commanders; cr after the restoration of the monarchy *Baron St Liz* 1633, with remainder to the male issue of his father; d s p 1673, s by his nephew [3] William, 3rd Earl, who had in 1665 s his father Basil (ante) as 2nd Earl of Desmond; d 1683; s by his son [4] Basil, 4th Earl; d 1717; s by his son [5] William, 5th Earl; d 1755; s by his son [6] Basil, 6th Earl; d 1800; s by his grandson [7] William Basil Percy, D C L, 7th Earl, b 1796; Master of the Horse to Queen Adelaide m 1822, Mary Elizabeth Kitty, el dau of 1st Earl of Duncle; d 1865; s by his son [8] Rudolph William Basil, 8th Earl, b 1823 m 1st, 1846, Louise, who d 1833, dau of David Pennant, Esq, of Downing, Flint; 2ndly, 1857, Mary, dau of Robert Berkeley Esq; d 1892; s by his el son [9] Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Alotstine, 9th Earl of Denbigh and 8th Earl of Desmond and present peer; also Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, Viscount Feilding, Baron Feilding, and Baron St. Liz.

Denison, family name of Earl of Londesborough.

DENMAN, BARON. (Denman) [Baron U.K. 1834]



By prudence and constancy

Gov Gen of Commonwealth of Australia 1911-14, appointed a Member of Overseas Forces Committee 1914 and a Member of House of Lords Reform Conference 1917, P.C. 1907, K C V.O 1909, G C M G 1911 m 1903, the Hon Gertrude Mary Pearson, C B E, J P dau of 1st Viscount Cowdray, and has issue

Arms—Argent on a chevron between three lions heads erased gules as many ermine spots or, Crest.—A raven rising proper in the beak an annulet or Supporters.—On either side a lion gules charged on the body with five ermine spots in cross or

Seats—Balcen de Place Sussex Stony Middleton Derbyshire Town Residence.—43, Upper Grosvenor Street W Clubs—Army and Navy, Bachelors, Brooks &

SON LIVING

Hon THOMAS, b Aug 2nd, 1905

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Anne Judith, b 1907

BROTHER LIVING (Raised to rank of Baron's son 1896)

Hon Richard Douglas b 1876, ed at Westminster, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (Stanhope and Chancellor's Prize Essayist), appointed Private Sec to Postmaster Gen (Rt Hon S C Buxton, M P) Dec 1905 and Parliamentary Private Sec to Pres of Board of Trade (Rt Hon S C Buxton, M P) Feb 1910, and (Rt Hon H A L Fisher M P) in National Ministry 1917, and to Pres of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (Rt Hon R E Prothero, M P) 1917; sat as M P for Carlisle (L) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918, was Chm of London Juvenile Advisory Committee 1911 m 1st, 1901 (marriage annulled 1912) Helen Christian dau of the late Sir Thomas Sutherland G C M G L.L.D., 2ndly, 1914, May Radley, dau of the late James Spencer, of Murrah Hall, Greystoke Penrith and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Charles Spencer b 1916,—Harold b 1922 —Phyllis, b 1919,—Catherine, b 1920 Residence.—Stafford Hall, Kirkoswald, Cumberland

SISTER LIVING (Raised to rank of Baron's daughter 1896)

Hon Anna Maria Heywood (Hon. Lady Barlow) b 1873 m 1893, Sir John Emmott Barlow, 1st Bt Residences.—Torkington Lodge, Hazelgrove, near Stockport; Bryn Eirias Colwyn Bay, Bradwall Hall Sandbach, Cheshire

AUNTS LIVING

Emma Sophia Georgiana (Countess of Ravensworth), b 1843 m 1st, 1872, Capt Oswin Cumming Baker Cresswell who d 1886 2ndly 1892 as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, who d 1903, 3rdly, 1904, James William Wadsworth Residence.—Cresswell, Morpeth Elizabeth Margaret (Lady Milbanke), b 1847 m. 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th Bt, who d 1870 Residence.—44, St George's Road S W Anna Maria, b 1848 m. 1867, Reginald Garton Wilberforce J P D L, who d 1914 formerly 52nd L.I. and has issue living Rev Reginald William of Bittering Hall Greatenham Norfolk b 1868 ed. at Charterhouse and at Trin Coll Camb. (B A 1890 M A 1894), is R. of Little Bittering, F Dereham m. 1870 Catherine Theodosia Fountayne, dau of Sir Richard Price Fuleston 3rd Bt., of Emral, and has issue living, Barbara Fountayne b 1900,—Ernest John, b 1900, ed. at

Charterhouse, Bar Gray's Inn 1900, — *Rea* Francis Richard, b 1871, ed at Winchester, and at Jesus Coll, Camb (B A 1895), is R of Babworth, Retford m. 1903, Florence, dau of the late William John Evelyn of Wotton, Surrey, and has issue living, Samuel b 1911, John b 1912, Reginald b 1914, Edward b 1917, Joan b 1919, — Samuel, b 1874, is in 1 C 9, and a Puisne and Sessions Judge of High Court, Punjab m. 1906, Katherine, da of the late Rt Rev John Sheepshanks, D D, 89th Lord Bishop of Norwich, and has issue living, Richard Orme b 1907, Pamela Margaret b 1909, — Dorothy Mary, b 1875 m. 1895, Stephen Winkworth, of 12, Craven Hill Gardens, W, and Lovelands, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey, — Anna Barbara, b 1879 m. 1906, Arnold Reckitt (of Elloughton Brough, E. Yorkshire), son of Francis Reckitt (J P for cos London and Middlesex), of 178, Queen's Gate, S W, and Butler's Court, Beaconsfield, Bucks, — Emily Susan, b 1881, — Octavia Margaret, b 1888 *Residence*, — Bramlands, Henfield, Sussex
 Flemona b 1831 m. 1907, Richard Patrick Boyle Davey, who d 1911. *Residence*, — Palazzo Vendramin, Calergi, Venice

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Richard Denman, 3rd son of 1st Baron —
 Issue of the late Thomas Hugh Anderson Denman, b 1855, d 1918 m. 1890, Margaret Evelyn (now of The Cottage, Lavant, Chichester), dau of the late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn Manor Cambridge —
 Richard Charles b 1896 Lieut Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 — John Evelyn Thomas, b 1901 — Margaret Cecil b 1898
 Issue of the late Rt Hon George Denman, P C, 4th son of 1st Baron, b 1819, d 1896 m. 1842 Charlotte who d 1905, dau of Samuel Hope —
 George Lewis b 1854, ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb (LL B 1876, LL M 1879), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1877, was Recorder of Queenborough 1882-5 and a Revising Bar 1888-90, since when he has been a Metropolitan Police Magistrate m. 1921, Mary Forbes, dau of the late John G Chancellor, of Shildhill, Lanarkshire and widow of John F Cobbett, of Saddington Grange, Leicestershire *Residence*, — 36 Evelyn Gardens, S W Clubs — Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge — Arthur b 1857, ed at Repton Sch and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1880 M A 1884) Bar Inner Temple 1881, is a F S A, and Clerk of Assize for S E Circuit m. 1st 1884 Catherine Agnes who d 1917, dau of the late Edward Nathaniel Conant, of Lyndon Hall, Oakham, 2ndly, 1917, Marie Françoise Marcelle Clotilde Louise, da of the late Comte Henry du Bourg, of Clitieu de St Amans par Gajj la Selve, Aude France, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Roderick Peter George b 1894, is Lieut Roy Corps of Signals — Violet Victoria, b 1887, (by 2nd marriage) Henry du Bourg, b 1918 *Residence*, — 12 Harley Gardens South Kensington, S W Clubs, — 1, Hare Court, E C Club, — United University — Lancelot Bailie b 1861, is a retired Lieut R N, served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star) m. 1892 Blanche Isabella Pauline dau of the late William Ernest de Veuille, of Jersey — Grace b 1858 m. 1890 Sidney Gambier Parry and has issue living Michael Dennian Gambier, M C, b 1891, is Capt and Brevet Major Roy Welch Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (M C) m. 1918, Barbara Evelyn dau of Capt Herbert Murray Tufnell of Fairfield, Hatfield Peverel, Essex and has issue living Ann b 1919, Gilian b 19 — — Richard Gambier, b 1894, is Capt Roy Welsh Fusiliers — Elith Joan Gambier, b 1892 m. 1919 Capt Lancelot George Miles, D S O, The Black Watch (Roy H L Lancers), and has issue living Barbara Joan b 1920 *Residence*, — Bachelor's Farm, Ockham Ripley, Surrey

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Lewis William Denman 5th son of 1st Baron, b 1821, d 1907 m. 1st, 1850, Frances Marianne, who d 1867, dau of Thomas Eden, of the Bryn, Swansea, 2ndly, 1865 Frances Starkie Mary, who d 1893, dau of the late Col Henry Armitage (Armitage Bt, colla.) —
 Lewis William Eden b 1857 m. 1889, Emma, dau of Charles Rainbow, and has issue living Joseph Alban (of South View, Saskatchewan, Canada), b 1890 m. 1919 Annie Mary, dau of Thomas Spicer, of Pilney Saskatchewan, Canada and has issue living, George Lewis b 1920, — Theodosia Victoria b 1897 *Residence*, — Church Norton, Selsey, Chichester — Frances Emily b 1851 *Residence*, — May Bank Horeham Road, Sussex — Theodosia Louisa b 1852 — Caroline Annie, b 1854 *Residence*, — May Bank, Horeham Road Sussex

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir THOMAS DENMAN, b 1779 M P for Nottingham, Attorney Gen 1830 2nd Lord Ch Justice of England 1842-50, ex Baron Denman, of Dovecliff (peerage of United Kingdom) 1834 m. 1804 Theodosia Anne, dau of the late Rev Richard Vevens Rector of Saxby, d 1854 s by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron b 1805, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1833, Barr at an Associate to his father 1832-50, assumed by Royal license 1876 the additional surname of Aitchison m. 1st 1829 Georgiana, who d 1871, el dau of the late Rev Thomas Roe, 2ndly, 1871 Marion who d 1902 el dau and co-heiress of James Aitchison, of Alderston and Morham, N B, d 1894, s by his great nephew [3] THOMAS (el son of the late Richard Denman gran son of 1st Baron), 3rd Baron and present peer

Denton, Baron, title borne by Earl Kitchener

DERAMORE, BARON. (de Yarburgh-Bateson) [Baron U K. 1885, Bt. U K 1818]



We fly by night

Arms. — Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three bats' wings sable, on a chief gules, a lion passant or, *Bateson*; 2nd and 3rd per pale argent and azure, a chevron between three chaplets in middle chief point a cross crosslet, all counter changed, *de Yarburgh* Crests — 1st, a bat's wing as in the arms; 2nd, a falcon close or preying on a mallard proper, and charged with a cross crosslet azure. *Second Motto* — "Non est sine pulvere palma." (*The prize is not won without dust*) Supporters — Two lions or, each gorged with a collar gemel gules, and pendant therefrom a shield ermine, the dexter shield charged with a bat s wing as in the arms, and the sinister with a raven sable

Seats — Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Park, Belfast

Clubs — Carlton, Yorkshire

ROBERT WILFRID DE YARBURGH BATESON, 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet b Aug 5th, 1865, s 1893, is a J P, a D L, and Chm of County Council for E Riding of York, a J P for W. Riding of Yorkshire, a J.P. and D L for co Down, patron of four livings, a Member of Ulster Unionist Council, and Lieut-Col Leo (1 D). m. 1st, 1897, Lucy Caroline, who d 1901, dau of the late William Henry Fife of Lee Hall Northumberland [Legard, Bt]. 2ndly, 1907, Blanche Violet, el dau of Col Philip Saltmarsh (formerly R A), of Saltmarsh, East Yorkshire, and has issue by 1st marriage

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Moira Faith Lillian b 1899 m 1919 John Robert Rankin Fullerton Lieut, 10th Hussars

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon GEORGE NICHOLAS b Nov 25th 180; ed at Eton and at Trin. Coll. Camb; is a J P for E. Riding of Yorkshire m 1900 Marcella Athanasia d. of the late Arthur Grey [see E. Faversham colls.] and has issue living Stephen Nicholas b 1903—Richard Arthur b 1911—Julith Katherine b 1909 Residence—Wyke Mark Winchester Clubs—Carlton Yorkshire
Hon Eustace b 1884 ed at Eton and at Trin. Coll. Camb (B.A. 1906) sometime Capt R.A.F.C.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Lilla b 1863
Hon Katharine Hylda b 1869 } Residence—The Lodge Hestington York

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon Eva Frances Caroline b 1830 m 1851 David Alfred Ker of Montalto to Down who d 1877 and has issue living Sybil Anna—Eva Winifred Selina m 189 Wilmot Inglis Jones [E. Lisburne]—Kathleen Elinore Mary—Eva Cecil Violet m 1913 the Rev Alan Berkeley Portman R. of Corton Denham [see V. Portman colls.] Residences—Milborne Port Somerset & Eaton Place S.W.

Hon Kathleen Mary b 1832 m 1851 Walter Randolph Farquhar who d 1901 [see Farquhar Bt.] Residences—7 Eaton Place S.W.; Shaw House Newbury Berks

PREDECESSORS—[1] ROBERT BATESON M.P. for Londonderry (C) 1830 42 was cr. a Bt 1818 b 182 m 1811 Catherine dau. of the late Samuel Dickson of Ballynagullie Limerick d 1863; s by his son [2] S. R. THOMAS 2nd Bt who was cr. Baron Darnmore of Belvoir co. Down (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885 with remainder to his younger brother George William Bateson of Yarrowburgh; b 1819; sat as M.P. for Londonderry (C) 1845 and for Devon 1864 85; a Lord of the Treasury 1832 m 1849 the Hon Caroline Elizabeth Anne Rice Trevor who d 1883 dau. of 4th Baron Dynevor d 1890; s by his brother [3] GEORGE WILLIAM 2nd Baron b 1823 assumed by Royal license 1866 the additional surname of de Yarrowburgh and in 1892 the surname of Bateson after instead of before that of de Yarrowburgh m 1862 Mary Elizabeth who d 1881 dau. of George John Yarrowburgh of Hestington Hall York d 1893 s by his eldest son [4] ROBERT WILLIAM 3rd Baron and present peer

DE RAMSEY, BARON (Fellows) [Baron U.K. 1887]



Patience and perseverance with magnanimity

WILLIAM HENRY FELLOWES 2nd Baron b May 16th 1848 s 1887 formerly Capt 1st Life Guards and Hon Col 4th Vol Batn Bedfordshire Regt sat as M.P. for Huntingdonshire (C) 1880 86 and for N. or Ramsey Div of Huntingdonshire 1885 7 is a J.P. and a D.L. for Huntingdonshire Custos Rotulorum for Isle of Ely and patron of four livings was a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1890 92 m 1877 Lady Rosamond Jane Frances Spencer Churchill who d 1920 dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough K.G. and has issue

Arms—Azure a fesse dancettée ermine between three lions heads erased or murally crowned argent. Crest—A lion's head as in the arms charged with a fesse dancettée ermine

Supporters—On either side a ram proper gorged with a chain or pendant therefrom an escutcheon ermine charged with a ram's eye as so proper

Seats—Ramsey Abbey Huntingdonshire Haverngland Hall Norwich Town Residence—3 Belgrave Square S.W.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Coulson Churchill Fellows 1st Life Guards b 1883 d (from active service) 1915 1st 1906 Guendolen Dorothy (who obtained a divorce 1912) dau. of Harry Wyndham Jefferson [see E. Shrewsbury colls.] 2ndly 1914 the Hon Lilah O'Brien (née) dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin

(By 1st marriage) ALLWYN EDWARD b 1910—Dau. Rosamond b 1907.—(By 2nd marriage) John David Coulson b 1913

SON LIVING

Hon Reginald Allwyn b 1884 ed at Eton and at Trin. Coll. Camb formerly Capt 4th Vol Batn Bedfordshire Regt m 1919 Princess Jean de Broglie and has issue living Rosamond Daisy b 1921 Residence—Abbots Ripton Hall Huntingdon

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Alexandra Frances Anne b 1880 s 1904 Brig Gen the Hon Ferdinand Charles Stanley C.M.G. D.S.O. [see E. Derby] Residence—Saxham Hall Bury St Edmunds

Hon Gladys Cecil Georgina (Lady G. Ramsey) b 1885 m 1900 Capt Lord Guernsey Irish Guards who d (killed in action) 1914 eldest son of 8th Earl of Aylesford Residence—

Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline (Lady E. & C. Gordon Lennox) b 1886 m 1909 Brig Gen Lord Esmé Charles Gordon Lennox C.M.G. D.S.O. M.V.O. [see D. Richmond] Residence—Gordon Castle Fochabers

Hon Sybil Inna Mildred (Countess of Ossory) b 1888 m 1915 Capt the Earl of Ossory 1st Life Guards eldest son of 4th Marquess of Ormonde

BROTHER LIVING

Right Hon. Sir Allwyn Edward (Baron Allwyn) P.C. K.C.B. O.K.B.E. b 1866 cr. Baron Allwyn of Honingham co. Norfolk 1911 [see that title]

SISTER LIVING

Hon Inna, b 1861 m 1st 1877 Henry Enderby Eaton who d 1899 2ndly 1887 Henry Laurence Whiteley who d 1913 Residence—41 Eaton Square S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON

Hon Lilah dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin m 1914 as his second wife Capt the Hon Coulson Churchill Fellows 1st Life Guards who d (from active service) 1915 and has issue living [see ante] As trustee—

Charterhouse, Bar Gray's Inn 1900.—Rev. Francis Richard, b. 1871; ed. at Winchester, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895), is R. of Babworth, Retford; m. 1909, Florence, dau. of the late William John Evelyn, of Wotton, Surrey, and has issue living, Samuel b. 1911, John b. 1912, Reginald b. 1914, Edward b. 1917, Joan b. 1916.—Hammel, b. 1874, is in 1 C 8, and a Puisne and Sessions Judge of High Court, Punjab. m. 1906, Katherine, da. of the late Rt. Rev. John Sheepshanks, D.D., 89th Lord Bishop of Norwich, and has issue living, Richard Orme b. 1907, Pamela Margaret b. 1909.—Dorothy Mary, b. 1875 m. 1895, Stephen Winkworth, of 13, Craven Hill Gardens, W., and Lovelands, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey.—Anna Barbara, b. 1879 m. 1906, Arnold Reckitt (of Elloughton Brough, E. Yorkshire), son of Francis Reckitt (J.P. for cos. London and Middlesex), of 178, Queen's Gate, S.W., and Butler's Court, Beaconsfield, Bucks.—Emily Susan, b. 1881.—Octavia Margaret, b. 1883 *Residence*.—Bramlands, Hensfield, Sussex.
 Eleanor, b. 1851. m. 1907, Richard Patrick Boyle Davey, who d. 1911. *Residence*.—Palazzo Vendramin, Calergi, Venice.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Richard Denman, 3rd son of 1st Baron.—
 Issue of the late Thomas Hugh Anderson Denman, b. 1855, d. 1918 m. 1896, Margaret Evelyn (now of The Cottage, Lavant, Chichester), dau. of the late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn Manor, Cambridge—
 Richard Charles, b. 1896, Lieut. Grenadier Guards; d. (killed in action during European War) 1917.—John Evelyn Thomas, b. 1901.—Margaret Cecil, b. 1898.
 Issue of the late Rt. Hon. George Denman, P.C., 4th son of 1st Baron, b. 1819, d. 1896 m. 1852 Charlotte, who d. 1905, dau. of Samuel Hope.—
 George Lewis b. 1854, ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1876, LL.M. 1879); Bar Lincoln's Inn 1877, was Recorder of Queenborough 1882-5 and a Revising Bar 1885-90, since when he has been a Metropolitan Police Magistrate m. 1921 Mary Forbes, dau. of the late John G. Chancellor, of Shieldhill, Lanarkshire, and widow of John F. Cobbett, of Saddington Grange, Leicestershire *Residence*.—38 Evelyn Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*.—Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge.—Arthur, b. 1857; ed. at Repton Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884) Bar Inner Temple 1891, is a F.S.A., and Clerk of Assize for S.E. Circuit. m. 1st, 1884 Catherine Agnes, who d. 1917, dau. of the late Edward Nathaniel Conant, of Lyndon Hall, Oakham, 2ndly, 1917, Marie Françoise Marcelle Clotilde Louise, da. of the late Comte Henry du Bourg, of Château de St. Amans, par Gaj, la Velve, Aude France, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Roderick Peter George b. 1894, is Lieut. Roy Corps of Signals.—Violet Victoria, b. 1887, (by 2nd marriage), Henry du Bourg, b. 1918 *Residence*.—12, Harley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Chambers*.—1, Hare Court, E.C. *Club*.—United University.—Lancelot Bailie, b. 1861, is a retired Lieut. R.N., served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star) m. 1892, Blanche Isabella Pauline, dau. of the late William Ernest de Venlie, of Jersey.—Grace, b. 1858 m. 1890 Sidney Gambier Parry, and has issue living, Michael Denman Gambier, M.C., b. 1891, is Capt. and Brevet Major Roy Welch Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (M.C.) m. 1918, Barbara Evelyn, dau. of Capt. Herbert Murray Tufnell, of Fairfields, Hatfield Peverel, Essex, and has issue living, Ann b. 1919, Gillian b. 19—.—Richard Gambier, b. 1894, is Capt. Roy Welch Fusiliers.—Edith Joan Gambier, b. 1892 m. 1919, Capt. Lancelot George Miles D.S.O., The Black Watch (Roy. H. Borders), and has issue living, Barbara Joan b. 1920 *Residence*.—Bachelor's Farm, Oakham, Ripley, Surrey

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Lewis William Denman, 5th son of 1st Baron, b. 1821, d. 1907. m. 1st, 1850, Frances Marianne, who d. 1862, dau. of Thomas Eden, of Bryn, Swansea, 2ndly, 1865 Frances Starkie Mary, who d. 1893, dau. of the late Col. Henry Armytage (Armytage, Lt., colla.)—
 Lewis William Eden b. 1857 m. 1889, Emma, dau. of Charles Rainbow, and has issue living, Joseph Albin (of South View, Saskatchewan, Canada), b. 1890 m. 1919, Annie Mary, dau. of Thomas Spicer, of Lilney, Saskatchewan, Canada, and has issue living, George Lewis b. 1920.—Theodosia Victoria, b. 1867 *Residence*.—Church Norton, Selsey, Chichester.—Frances Emily, b. 1861 *Residence*.—May Bank, Horeham Road, Sussex.—Theodosia Louisa, b. 1852.—Caroline Annie, b. 1864 *Residence*.—May Bank, Horeham Road, Sussex

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Thomas Denman, b. 1779, M.P. for Nottingham, Attorney-Gen. 1830-2 and Lord Ch. Justice of England 1832-50, or *Baron Denman*, of Dovedale (a barony of United Kingdom) 1834. m. 1804, Theodosia Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Veters Rector of Saxby, d. 1854, s. by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron, b. 1805, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1833; Marshal and Associate to his father 1832-50, assumed by Royal licence 1876 the additional surname of Aitchison m. 1st, 1829 Georgiana, who d. 1871, el. dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Roe; 2ndly, 1871, Marion, who d. 1902, el. dau. and co-heiress of James Aitchison, of Alderston and Morham, N.B., d. 1894, s. by his great nephew [3] Thomas (el. son of the late Richard Denman, grandson of 1st Baron), 3rd Baron and present peer

Denton, Baron, title borne by Earl Kitchener

DERAMORE, BARON. (de Yarrowburgh-Bateson) [Baron U.K. 1885, Bt. U.K. 1818]



We fly by night

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three bats' wings sable, on a chief gules, a lion passant or, *Bateson*; 2nd and 3rd per pale argent and azure, a chevron between three chaplets. In middle chief point a cross crosslet, all counter-changed, *de Yarrowburgh*. *Ermine*.—1st, a bat's wing as in the arms; 2nd, a falcon close or, preying on a mallard proper, and charged with a cross crosslet azure. *Second Motto*.—"Non est sine pulvere palma" (*The prize is not won without dust*). *Supporters*.—Two lions or, each gorged with a collar gules, and pendant therefrom a shield ermine, the dexter shield charged with a bat's wing as in the arms, and the sinister with a raven sable

Seats.—Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Park, Belfast.

Clubs.—Carlton, Yorkshire

ROBERT WILFRID DE YARBURGH-BATESON, 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet, b. Aug. 5th, 1865; s. 1893; is a J.P., a D.L., and Chm. of County Council for E. Riding of York, a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Down, patron of four livings, a Member of Ulster Unionist Council, and Lieut.-Col. Yeo (F.D.); m. 1st, 1897, Lucy Caroline, who d. 1901, dau. of the late William Henry Fite, of Lee Hall, Northumberland [Legard, Bt.]; 2ndly, 1907, Blanche Violet, el. dau. of Col. Philip Saltmarsh (formerly R.A.), of Balmarche, Fast Yorkshire, and has issue by 1st marriage

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Maira Faith Lillian b 1895 m 1919 John Robert Rank n Fulerton Hunt, 19th Hn n A.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon GEORGE NICHOLAS b Nov 25th 18 0; ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb; is a J F for E Riding of Yorkshire m 1900 Marcel Catharine d of the late Arthur Grey (see F Feversham colls.) and has issue living Stephen Nicholas b 1903 —Richard Arthur b 1911 —Judith Katharine b 1909 Residence—Wyke Mark Winchester Clubs—Carlton Yorkshire
Hon Eustace b 1884 ed. at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (M A 1907) sometime Capt R A M C

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Lilla b 1863 }
Hon Katharine Hylda b 18 9 } R s t c —The Lodge Hestington York

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon Eva Frances Caroline b 1850 m 18 1 David Alfred Ker of Montalto co Down who d 18 and has issue living Sybil Anna —Fva Winifred Selina m 189 Wilmot Inglis Jones (E Lisburne) —Kathleen Ellanore Mary —Fva Cecil Violet m 1913 the Rev Alan Berkeley Fortnan R of Corton Denham (see V Portman colls) Residences—Millborne Port Somerset & Eaton Place S W

Hon Kathleen Mary b 1852 m 18 Walter Randolph Farquhar who d 1901 (see Farquhar Bt L Residences— Eaton Place S W ; Shaw House Newbury Berks

PREDECESSORS —[1] ROBERT BATESON M P for Londonderry (C) 1830 42 was cr a Bt 1818 b 1782 m 1811 Catherine dau of the late Samuel Dickson of Ballynagulle Limerick d 1863; s by his son [2] Sir THOMAS 2nd Bt who was cr Baron Derramore of Belvoir co Down (peerage of United Kingdom) 1835 with remainder to his younger brother George William Bateson of Yarbrough b 1819; sat as M P for Londonderry (C) 1844 5 and for Devon 1854 85 a Lord of the Treasury 1852 m 1849 the Hon Caroline Elizabeth Anne Rice Trevor who d 183 dau of 4th Baron Dynevor d 1890; s by his brother [3] CAESAR WILLIAM 2nd Baro b 1823 assumed by Royal license 18 6 t e additional surname of de Yarbrough and in 1892 the s name of Bateson after instead of before that of de Yarbrough m 1862 Mary Elizabeth who d 1884 dau of George John Yarbrough of Hestington Hall York d 1873 s by his el son [4] ROBERT WILLIAM 3rd Baron and present peer

DE RAMSEY, BARON (Fellowes) [Baron U K 1887]



Patience and perseverance with magnanimity

WILLIAM HENRY FELLOWES 2nd Baron b May 16th 1848 s 1887 formerly Capt 1st Life Guards and Hon Col 4th Vol Batn Bedfordshire Regt sat as M P for Huntingdonshire (C) 1880 85 and for N or Ramsey Div of Huntingdonshire 1885 7 is a J F and a D L for Huntingdonshire Custos Rotulorum for Isle of Ely and patron of four livings was a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1890 92 m 1877 Lady Rosamond Jane Frances Spencer Churchill who d 1920 dau of 4th Duke of Marlborough K G and has issue

Arms—Azure a fesse dancettée ermine between three lions heads erased or murally crowned argent Crest—A lion's head as in the arms charged with a fesse dancettée ermine Supporters—On either side a ram proper gorgeled with a chain or pendant therefrom an escutcheon ermine charged with a ram's eye also proper

Seats—Ramsey Abbey Huntingdonshire Haver nglad Hall Norwch Town Residence—3 Belgrave Square S W

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Coulson Churchill Fellowes 1st Life Guards b 1883 d (from active service) 1915 1st 1906 Guendolen Dorothy (wh obtained a divorce 1912) dau of Harry Wynghan Jefferson (see E Shrewsbury colls) 2ndly 1914 the Hon Liliah O'Brien (inf a) dau of 14th Baron Inchiquin

(By 1st marriage) ALLWYN EDWARD b 1910 —Diana Rosamond b 1907 —(By 2nd marriage John David Coulson b 1915

SON LIVING

Hon Reginald Allwyn b 1884 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb formerly Capt 4th Vol Batn Bedfordshire Regt m 1919 Princess Jean de Broglie and has issue living Rosamond Daisy b 1921 Residence—Abbots Ripton Hall Huntingdon

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Alexandra Frances Anne b 1880 m 1904 Brig Gen the Hon Ferdinand Charles Stanley C M G D S O (see E Derby) Residence—Axbam Hall B y St Edmunds
Hon Gladys Cecil Georgina (Lady Gertrude) b 1885 m 190 Capt Lord Guernsey Irish Guards who d (killed action) 1914 el son of 8th Earl of Aylesford Residence—
Hon Hermione Frances Caroline (Lady E d C Gordon Lennox) b 1886 m 1909 Brig Gen Lord Esmé Charles Gordon Lennox C M G D S O M V O (see D Richmond) Residence—Gordon Castle Forchabers
Hon Sybil Inna Mildred (Countess of Ossory) b 1888 m 1913 Capt the Earl of Ossory 1st Life Guards el son of 4th Marquess of Ormonde

BROTHER LIVING

Pt Hon Sir Allwyn Edward (Baron Allwyn) P C K C I O K B E b 1855 cr B of 1 Wyn of Birmingham co Norfolk 1901 (see that title)

SISTER LIVING

Hon Inna b 184 m 1st 1874 Henry Fynderby Eaton who d 18 9 2ndly 1885 Henry Laurence Whiteley who d 1913 Residence—41 Eaton Square S W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON

Hon Liliah dau of 14th Baron Inchiquin 1914 as his second wife Capt the Hon Coulson Churchill Fellowes 1st Life Guard who d (from active service) 1915 and has issue living (see ante) Residence—

PREDECESSOR—[1] **EDWARD FELLOWES** M P for Huntingdonshire (C) 1837-60 was cr *Baron De Ramsey* of Ramsey Abbey Huntingdon (peerage of United Kingdom) July 5th 1887 & 1845 Hon Mary Julia Milles el da of 4th Baron Sondes & Aug 9th 1887 & by his el son [2] **WILLIAM HENRY** 2nd Baron and present peer

DERBY, EARL OF (Stanley) [Earl E 1485 Bt E 1627]

[Title pronounced Darby]



Without changing

as Private Sec to Com-in-Chief (FM Lord Roberts) (despatches twice, medal, CB) was a Junior Lord of the Treasury July 1895 to Nov 1900 Financial Sec to War Office Nov 1900 to Oct 1903 and Postmaster Gen with a seat in the Cabinet Oct 1903 to Dec 1903, elected Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1911 appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Railways 1913 and Official Director of Recruiting Oct 1915 Under Sec of State for War July 1916 and Sec of State for War in National Min Dec 1916 Pres of Army Council 1918 and again Sec of State for War Oct 1922 & as Ambassador Extraor and Plen to France 1918-20 acted as Chm of Joint Committee on Aircraft Construction March to April 1916, sat as M P for Lancashire (SE) Westhoughton Div (C) 1892-1906 when he was defeated thereafter has Grand Cordon of Legion of Honour CB (Mil) 1900 PC 1903 KCVO 1906 G CVO 1908 KG 1916 GCB (Civil) 1920 m 1889 Lady Alice Maud Olivia Montagu (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dau of 7th Duke of Manchester and has issue

Arms—Argent on a bend azure three bucks heads cabossed or Crest.—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine an eagle wings extended or preying on a child proper swaddled gules in a cradle laced or Supporters.—Dexter a griffin wings elevated and ducally collared and line reflexed over the back azure sinister a stag or collared and lined as the dexter

Seats—Knowsley Prescott Coworth Park Sunningdale Town Residence—Derby House Stratford Place W Clubs—Turf Guards Marlborough Carlton

SONS LIVING

EDWARD MONTAGU CAVENDISH MC MP (Lord St.aley) b July 9th 1894 formerly Capt Grenadier Guards European War 1914-18 (wounded MC Italian Croix de Guerre) sat as M P for Liverpool Abercromby Div (Coalition) June 1917 to Nov 1918 appointed an additional Private Sec (unpaid) to Sec of State for the Colonies 1922 elected M P for Lancashire Tyldesley Div (U) Nov 1922 m 1917 the Hon Sibyl Louisa Beatrice Cadogan dau of the late Henry Arthur Viscount Clifden [see F Cadogan] and has issue—

Sons Living—Hon Edward John b 1918

Hon Richard Oliver b 1920

Residence—3 Portman Square W Clubs—Whites 1 of Carlton Guards

Hon Oliver Frederick George MC b 1896 Bt Gray's Inn 1919 European War 1914-17 as Capt RA (despatches MC) m 1920 Lady Maureen Helena Vane Tempest Scarlett dau of 7th Marquess of Londonderry and has issue living a son b 1911

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Victor & Alice Louise b 1892 m 1st 1915 Capt the Rt Hon Neil James Archibald Primrose PC MC MP who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 [see E Rosebery] 2ndly 1919 Capt Harold Malcolm Bullock MBE Barr at Law formerly Scots Guards and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Priscilla Victor & b 1920 Residences—5 Great Stanhope Street W 1 Wynford Paddocks Six Mile Bottom Newmarket

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Victor Albert CB MP O., b 1867 became Lieut 1889 Com 1901 Capt 1905 Rear-Adm 1917 and Vice Adm 1921 served at bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star) and at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches Leg of Honour) appointed Naval Attaché for Russia & Norway and Sweden 1905 Com Roy Naval Coll Dartmouth 1912 and a Naval ADC to HM 1915; has 2nd class of Russian Order of St Anne (in diamonds); and Orders of Redeemer of Greece Sword of Sweden St Olaf of Norway, and 2nd class Order of Rising Sun (Japan) was Rear Adm 1st Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet 1919-20 since when he has been Adm Training Ser; MVO (4th class) 1901 CB (Mil) 1918 m 1896 Annie Bickerton dau of the late Hon C E Pooley KC Pres of British Columbia Executive Council and has issue living Violet Alice b 1897—Rosemary Constance b 1905 Residence—5 Upper Berkeley Street W

Hon. Arthur G B E C B M P O b 1859; ed at Wellington Coll; Hon FRCP Scot-land entered Diplo Ser 1871 and became 2nd Sec 1878; was Private Sec to First Lord of the Treasury (Rt Hon. A J Halford M P) 1892 and a Clerk in Foreign Office 1892-4 when he became a 3rd Sec; appointed 3rd Sec at Cairo 1895 sat as M P for Ormskirk Div of S W Lancash re (C) Oct, 1895 to Nov 1918 is a J L and D L for Lancashire a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England a Con of Legion of Honour Chm British Red Cross Soc and Treasurer of St Thomas's Hospital M V O. (4th class) 1905 C B (Civil) 1916 G B E (Civil) 1917 *Residence*—Treasury House St. Thomas's Hospital S E

Hon. Ferdinand Charles C M G D S O b 1871; ed at Wellington Coll formerly Capt Grenadier Guards and Capt and Brevet Lieut Colonel Reserve of Officers; served in Egyptian Campaign 1898 present at battle of Omdurman (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1900 with 4th Bn Imperial Leo as Camp Comdt and D A G (despatches King's medal D S O) and during European War 1914-18 (Brevets Major and Lieut Colonel Legion of Honour C M C) appointed Dep Director of Recruiting 1918 with rank of Brig Gen D S O 1900 C M G 1918 m 1901 the Hon Alexandra Frances Anne Fellowes eldest dau of 1st Baron De Ramsey and has issue living: Frederick Arthur, b 1903—John b 1907—Henry b 1911 *Residence*—Saxham Hall Bury St Edmunds

Hon. George Frederick C M G b 1822; ed at Wellington Coll and at R M A; is Lieut Col R A. (retired) served in S Africa 1897-1900 and during European War 1914-18 (C M G Legion of Honour Belgian Order of the Crown) appointed a Parliamentary Private Sec to Leader of the Opposition in House of Commons (Rt Hon A Bonar Law M P) 1911 an Opposit on Whip 1913 Conptroller of H M Household 1919 was Parliamentary and Personal Private Sec to Sec of State for War in National Min 1916-17 and Financial Sec to the War Office 1921-22 when he was appointed Under Sec of State for Home Depart has sat as M L for Preston (C) Jan, 1910 to Oct 1922 when he was defeated; C M G 1916 m 1903 Lady Beatrice Taylour C B E dau of 4th Marquess of Headfort and has issue living: Barbara Helen b 1906 *Residence*—Sibbertoft Manor Market Harborough

Hon. Algernon Francis D S O b 1874; ed at Wellington Coll; Col 10th Life Guards; S Africa 1900 European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) D S O 1914 m 1918 Lady Mary Cavendish dau of 1st Duke of Westminster and widow of Viscount Crichton M V O D S O [see E. Erne] and has issue living: Constance Mary b 1919 *Residence*—Sopworth Chippingham W Ls Crm Castle Newtown Butler co Fermanagh

Hon. Frederick William D S O b 1878; ed at Wellington Coll and at R M A is Lieut Col 10th Hussars S Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (D S O) was Extra A D C to Viceroy of India at Delhi Darbar 1903; D S O 1916 m 1905 Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth Acheson el dau of 4th Earl of Gosford and has issue living: David William b 1906—Olivia Mary Beatrice b 1908—Diana Margaret b 1909 *Residence*—Cotswold Park Cirencester

SISTER LIVING

Lady Isobel Constance Mary b 1875; a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1914-20 m. 1898 Maj Gen the Hon John Francis Gathorne Hardy C B C M G D S O [see E Cranbrook] *Residence*—17 Radnor Place W 2

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 15th Earl)

Lady Emma Charlotte b 1835 m 1860 the Hon Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd Talbot K C B who d 1898 [see E Shrewsbury and Talbot] *Residence*—Glenhurst Esher; 15 Cromwell Road S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Col the Hon Charles James Fox Stanley (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Charles Edward Henry Stanley b 1843 d 1909 m 1874

Frederica Lucy Phipps (now of Penny Bridge House Ulverston) dau of the late Capt

Phipps Horaby R E —

Charles Douglas b 1838 m 1909 Adela Grace dau of Col F A Walker-Jones J P of Hedderley Carnarvonshire and has issue living: Charles John Geoffrey b 1918 *Residence*—St Michael's Maidenhead—Phipps Edward b 1881 m 1900 Elsie only da. of the late J C Paddock—John William b 1886 d (killed in action during European War) 1917—Frances Ellinor b 1887—Alice Margaret b 1884

Issue of the late Col the Hon Charles James Fox Stanley sons of 13th Earl b

1808 d 1884 m 1836 Frances Augusta who d 1838 dau of the late Sir

Henry F Campbell K C B —

Rev Edmund Phipps b 1833; is R of Wootton Courtney m 1855 Catherine Stewart who d 1905 dau of the late John Stewart Browne of Port Lincoln S Australia and has issue living: Edmund Stewart b 1891 served during European War 1915-17 (wounded) *Residence*—Wootton Courtney Rectory Taunton—Evelyn Emma b 1840—Margaret Alice b 1844—Constance Emily b 1853

Issue of the late Hon Henry Thomas Stanley M P 2nd son of 13th Earl b 1803

d 1875 m 1835 Ann dau of Richard Woolhouse —

Edward Harry b 1835 *Residence*—

Grandchildren of the late Hon Henry Thomas Stanley (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Charles Geoffrey Stanley b 1839 d 1877; m 1861 Agnes Nina

dau of the late Honorable Leigh Rigby of Hawarden —

Charles Henry b 1853 m 1883 Mary Massy el dau of the late Charles Nason of Menaloe co Cork—Henry Edmund b 1868—Mary Kathleen Fanny b 1871 m 1894 Francis Horat Lloyd who d 1900 *Residence*—

Descendants of 1st Earl thro gh Peter Stanley uncle of 11th Earl —

Grandchildren of the late Edward Stanley b 189 d 1870 m 1819 Lady Mary

Maitland who d 187 dau of 8th Earl of Lauderdale —

Issue of the late Edward James Stanley b 1826 d 1907 m 1872 the Hon Mary

Labouchere who d 1970 dau of 1st Baron Taunton —

Edward Arthur Vesey b 1839 has been Lieut. Roy Devon Leo Cav and Capt 21st Lancers m 1919 Sybil dau of Major Heathfield Butler Dodgson D S O [see B Vivian colls] and has issue living: Peter Vivian b 1921 *Residence*—The Spencey Melton Mowbray—Evelyn Mary b 187 m 1878 Lieut Col Henry William Ludovic Heathcoat-Amory formerly Coldstream Guards [see Heathcoat-Amory Bt.] *Residence*—Hile Manor Dulverton Somerset

Grandchildren of the late Rev James Stanley 5th in descent from Henry Stanley brother of Peter Stanley (ante) —

Issue of the late Adm Edward Stanley b 1798 d 1878 m 1st 1834 Elizabeth who d

1848 dau of John Snell 2ndly 1855 Caroline Cordelia who d 1876 dau of the

late Edward Hancock of Offenden —

Edward James b 183 —Montagu Neville b 1861—Henry Harrington b 1862—Ferdinand Charles Nelson b 1863—Alphonso Frederick b 1869—Rosemond Jane b 1866—Emma Cordelia b 1869

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir THOMAS Stanley, K G, successively Lord Dep and Lord Lieut of Ireland, and Knight of the Shire of Lancashire 1447-51 and 1453-4; summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Stanley* 1456, d 1459, s by his son [2] THOMAS, K G, 2nd Baron, Justice of Chester 1463-85, Steward of the Household 1474, and Constable of England for life; for the services he rendered at Bosworth Field, where he placed the crown of Richard III on the head of the victorious Richmond (Henry VII), was cr *Earl of Derby* (peerage of England) 1485; d 1504, s by his grandson [3] THOMAS, 2nd Earl, who in 1488 had s as 2nd *Baron Strange*, his father having been summoned to Parliament in right of his wife as *Baron Strange of Knockyn* 1482-97, d 1522, s by his son [4] EDWARD K G, 3rd Earl, Lord High Steward at coronation of Queen Mary, celebrated for his magnificence and liberality; d 1593, s by his son [5] HENRY, K G, one of the peers who sat upon the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots; d 1593, s by his el son [6] FERDINANDO, 5th Earl, is supposed to have been poisoned by certain conspirators who had suggested he should assume the title of king in right of his grand mother, a proposal he had indignantly rejected, d 1594, when the Baronies of Stanley and Strange fell into abeyance among his daus, and the earldom devolved upon his brother [7] WILLIAM, K G, 6th Earl, purchased from his nieces their claims on the Isle of Man; d 1642; s by his son [8] JAMES, K G, 7th Earl, who in 1627 had been summoned to Parliament as *Baron Strange* under the impression that such a barony was enjoyed by his father, the summons cr a new peerage during the Civil Wars was devotedly attached to the royal cause, and his wife Charlotte, dau of Claude de la Trémouille, Duke of Thouars, is famed for her gallant defence of Latham House when besieged by the Parliamentarians 1644, and for her energetic protection of the Isle of Man 1651 falling into the hands of the enemy after the battle of Worcester was decapitated at Bolton 1651, s by his son [9] CHARLES, 8th Earl; d 1672, s by his son [10] WILLIAM GEORGE RICHARD, 9th Earl, d 1702, s by his brother [11] JAMES, 10th Earl, d s p 1736 when the Isle of Man and the Barony of Strange, cr 1627, devolved upon the 2nd Duke of Atholl, the other baronies became abeyant between the co heirs of the 5th Earl, and the earldom reverted to his kinsman [12] Sir EDWARD Stanley, 11th Earl and 5th Bt (see note *); infra, d 1776 s by his grandson [13] EDWARD, 12th Earl, Lord Lieut of Lancashire, d 1834 s by his son [14] EDWARD SMITH, A G, 13th Earl, Lord Lieut of Lancashire; cr *Baron Stanley*, of Bickerstaffe (peerage of United Kingdom) 1832; d 1851, s by his son [15] EDWARD GEORGE, K G, G C M G, P C, D C L, 14th Earl, b 1799, an eminent orator, scholar and statesman, M P for Stockbridge (C) 1820-6, for Preston 1826-30, for Windsor 1830-2, and for N Lancashire 1832-46, Ch Sec for Ireland 1830-1, Sec. of State for Colonies 1833-4 and 1841-5, First Lord of the Treasury 1852, 1858-9 and 1866-8, Chancellor of Univ of Oxford, &c; called to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Stanley 1846 m 1825, the Hon Emma Caroline Wilbraham, dau of 1st Baron Skelmersdale, d Oct 28, 1869, s by his son [16] EDWARD HENRY, K G, P C, 15th Earl b 1826, M P for Lyme Regis (C) 1849-69, Under Sec for Foreign Affairs 1852, Sec for Colonies 1858, Pres of Board of Control 1858, Sec of State for India 1858-9, for Foreign Affairs 1866-8 and 1874-8 and Sec of State for the Colonies 1882-5 m 1876, Mary Catherine, dau of 5th Earl Delaware, and widow of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury d 1893, s by his brother [17] FREDERICK ARTHUR, A G, P C, G C B, G C V O, 16th Earl b 1841 Lord Lieut of Lancashire, a Civil Lord of the Admiralty Aug to Nov 1868, Financial Sec to War Office 1874-7, Sec to Treasury 1877-8, Sec of State for War 1878-80 Sec of State for Colonies 1885-6, Pres of Board of Trade 1886-8, and Gov Gen of Canada and Com in-Ch of Prince Edward Island 1888-93, M P for Preston (C) 1863-8 for N Lancashire 1868-85, and for Blackpool Div of Lancashire N 1885-6, cr *Baron Stanley of Preston* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886 m 1861, Lady Constance Villiers, who d 1922 el dau of 4th Earl of Clarendon, d 1908 s by his el son [18] EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS 17th Earl and present peer, also *Baron Stanley of Bickerstaffe*, and *Baron Stanley of Preston*

* [1] EDWARD of Bickerstaffe, great grandson of the Hon Sir James Stanley, Knt, brother of 3rd Earl cr a Bt 1627, s by his son [2] Sir THOMAS, 2nd Bt d 1651, s by his son [3] Sir EDWARD, 3rd Bt, d 1671, s by his son [4] Sir THOMAS, 4th Bt; d 1714 s by his son [5] EDWARD, 11th Earl of Derby and 5th Bt (see ante).

DE ROS, BARONESS (Dawson.) [Baroness E 1264]

[Title pronounced "De Roos"]

MARY FRANCES DAWSON, *Countess of Dartrey*, and *Baroness de Ros* in her own right (Premier Barony of England); b July 31st, 1854, s 1907 m 1878, the 3rd Earl of Dartrey, and has issue

Arms.—Argent, a saltire gules, a crescent for difference
Seat.—Old Court, Strangford, co Down *Town Residence*.—22, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S W

DAUGHTERS LIVING (Co heiresses to the Barony)

Lady UNA MARY, b 1879 m 1904, Arthur John Ross, J P, who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 and has issue living, Peter, b 1906—Charles Dudley Anthony, b. 1907.
Residence.—Old Court, Strangford, co Down

Lady MAUDE ELIZABETH, b 1882 *Residence*.—Quickley Brow, Chorley Wood, Herts

Lady ELEANOR CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b 1885 m 1st 1906, Capt Aubrey Nugent Wade Palmer, from whom she obtained a divorce 1920, 2ndly, 1920, János Orsolya Kiss, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Barbara Madeline, b 1907, Ismê Ruth b 1908 *Residence*.—Oreghegy, Balaton Almádi, Hungary



PREDECESSORS—[1] ROSSAR de Ros took an active part against Henry III and was one of the principal barons summoned to Parliament of England in the king's name 1264, was also again summoned as *Baron de Ros* 1285; d 1285, s by his son [2] WILLIAM 2nd Baron, unsuccessfully competed for the crown of Scotland 1292 and 1296, d 1316, s by his son [3] WILLIAM 3rd Baron; d 1343; s by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; led a division of the English Army at Crecy; d in Palestine 1352 s by his brother [5] THOMAS, 5th Baron; d 1384, s by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; d 1391, s by his brother [7] WILLIAM, K G, 7th Baron, Lord High Treasurer of England 1403; d 1414; s by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron, killed at battle of Bangor 1421, s by his brother [9] THOMAS, 9th Baron; d 1431, s by his son [10] THOMAS, 10th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1449-60; was attainted 1461 and his honours forfeited s by his son [11] EDWARD, 11th Baron; obtained a reversal of attainder 1483, but was not summoned to Parliament; d 1508, when the title became abeyant between his two sisters; the abeyance was terminated 15—in favour of [12] GEORGE Manners, 12th Baron, son of Eleanor, the el sister by Sir Robert Manners, Knt, was not summoned to Parliament; d 1513;

s by his son [13] THOMAS, A G, 13th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1513, and cr *Earl of Rutland* (peerage of England) 1525; d 1543; s by his son [14] HENRY, A G, 2nd Earl; d 1563; s by his son [15] EDWARD, 3th Baron; d. 1587, when the earldom reverted to his brother [see D Rutland], and the barony devolved upon his dau [16] ELIZABETH wife of William Cecil, afterwards 2nd Earl of Exeter; d 1591; s by her son [17] WILLIAM Cecil, 17th Baron; d.s.p. before his father 1618; s by his cousin [18] FRANCIS Manners, 18th Baron and 6th Earl of Rutland; cr *Baron Ros*, of Hamlake 1616; d 1632, without male issue, when the Barony of Ros, of Hamlake, expired, the earldom reverted to his brother, and the old barony devolved upon his dau [19] KATHARINE, wife of George Villiers Duke of Buckingham, d 1666, s by her son [20] GEORGE, A G, 20th Baron and 2nd Duke; noted for his profligacy and his wit, d 1687, when the dukedom expired, and the Barony of de Ros went into abeyance between the descendants of Bridget and Frances, daus of John, 4th Earl of Rutland, and remained so until 1806, when it was terminated in favour of [21] CHARLOTTE, dau of the Hon Robert Boyle Walsingham, 5th son of 1st Earl of Shannon, and wife of Lord Henry FitzGerald, son of 1st Duke of Leinster, obtained 1806 royal license to assume the additional surname of de Ros; d 1831, s by her son [22] HENRY WILLIAM, 22nd Baron; d 1839; s by his brother [23] WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES, P C, 23rd Baron, b 1797; s Gen in the Army, Capt Yeomen of the Guard 1832 and 1838, and Lieut Gov. of the Tower of London 1832-74, Ac m 1824, Georgiana, dau of 4th Duke of Richmond; d 1874; s by his son [24] DUNLAP CHARLES, K P, A C P O, b 1827, Equerry to the Prince Consort 1853-61, and to Queen Victoria 1861-74 and a Lord in Waiting 1874-80, 1885-6, and 1886-92. m 1st, 1853, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, who d 1892, el dau of 2nd Earl of Wilton, G C H, 2ndly, 1896, Mary Geraldine, who d 1921, dau of the Rev Sir William Vesey Ross Mahon, 4th Bt, d 1907, s by his only dau [25] MARY FRANCES, present peeress.

DERWENT, BARON. (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone) [Baron U.K. 1881, Bt. G.B. 1795]

[Title pronounced "Darwent"]



Never unready.

FRANCIS VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, 2nd Baron and 4th Baronet, b May 26th, 1851, s 1916, ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, formerly Capt 2nd Life Guards, is a J P. for N. Riding of York; m 1880, Ethel, who d. 1891, dau of Henry Strickland-Constable [Strickland, Bt], and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a saltire sable, in base a human heart ensigned with a regal crown or, on a chief gules, three woolpacks of the third; 2nd and 3rd per fesse, the 1st or, and the last per pale gules and vert, a demi eagle with two heads displayed, issuing in chief sable, the dexter base charged with a tower, the sinister with five towers in saltire of the first, the gate and portullis of each proper Crests.—1st, a winged spur erect or straps gules, buckles argent 2nd, out of the battlements a tower argent, issuant therefrom a demi eagle with two heads displayed sable Supporters.—Dexter, a lion ermine, crowned or, and charged on the breast with an escutcheon or, thereon a winged spur gules, sinister, a horse ermine, bridled and saddled gules, and charged on the shoulder as the dexter

Clubs.—Turf, Yorkshire

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Sibell, O B E, b 1881, O B E (Civil) 1920 m 1st, 1910, Brig-Gen Walter Long, C M G, D S O, who d. killed in action during European War) 1917, el son of 1st Viscount Long of Wroxall. 2ndly, 1920 Major Ralph George Campbell Glyn [see B Wolverton] Residence,—55, Seymour Street, W 1

Hon Freda (Viscountess Farnham) b 1885; m 1904, Viscount Ennismore, only son of 3rd Earl of Listowel Residences,—Hackness, Scarborough, 14, Bryanston Square W

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Cecil, b 1856; ed at Eton; is a Civil Engineer. Club,—Yorkshire

Hon Sir Alan, G C V O, b 1858; ed at Eton; entered Diplo Ser 1879, became a 2nd Sec. 1885, 1st Sec 1895 Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt 1900 (with rank of Sec of Embassy since 1901), Sec to Embassy at Vienna 1903, Councillor of Embassy 1904, and Envoy Extraord and Min Plen at Copenhagen 1905 and at The Hague 1910, has Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog, C I O 1901; K C V O 1905, G C V O 1908 m 1892, Antoinette, only dau of J W Pinchot, of New York, and has issue living, Harcourt b 1895 Clubs,—St James's, Turf, Travellers'

Hon Louis, b 1862; ed at Eton m 1891, Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth dau of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot [see E Shrewsbury, colls] and has issue living Granville Henry, D S O b 1891; ed at Eton, and at R M A, Capt R H A, European War 1914-18 (despatched thrice, D S O, 1914 star, Croix de Guerre), D S O 1918—Robin Talbot, b 1901,—Dorothy Ethel b 1892,—Joan Gwendoline b 1895 m 1915, William Robert Younger, el son of Sir William Younger, 1st Bt Club,—Bachelors'

Hon Gilbert b 1865; ed at Eton m 1897, Rachel, dau of the late Lieut Col the Hon Archibald Charles Henry Douglas Pennant [see B Penryn, colls], and has issue living Mark, b 1900,—Felix Gilbert, b 1904 Residence,—43, Wilton Crescent S W Clubs,—Bachelors', Turf

SISTER LIVING

Hon Edith, b 1866

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Hon Evelyn Mary, dau of 6th Viscount Clifden m 1898, the Hon Edward Henry Bempde-Johnstone who d 1903 and has issue living [see colls, infra] L B Brompton Square, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Edward Henry Vanden Bempde-Johnstone, 2nd son of 1st Baron *b* 1854 *d* 1903 *m* 1898, the Hon. Evelyn Mary Agar Ellis (ante), dau of 5th Viscount Clifden —

Of whom Leopold Edward *b* 1897, Sub-Lieut R N ; *d* (killed in action at battle of Horn Reef) 1916 — GEORGE HARCOURT, *b* Oct 26th 1899 — Patrick Robin Gilbert, *b* 1901

In remainder to the Baronetcy only

Descendants of the late Col Jol n Johnstone, 2nd son of 2nd Bt of Westerhall (cr 1700) —

Issue of the late Henry Richard Johnstone Scott, 2nd son of 2nd Bt of Hackness (cr 1795) *b* 1830, *d* 1912 having assumed the additional surname of Scott by royal licence 1850 *m* 1856 Cressida Elizabeth (now of Woodhall, Wetherby, Yorkshire), dau of William Selby Lowndes, of Whaddon Hall, Stony Stratford —

Henry Lister *b* 1869, is a J P for W Riding of York *m* 1910, Marjorie dau of W Paton, formerly of Scarborough Residence, — Woodhall Wetherby, Yorkshire. — Charles, *b* 1870 — Lucy Cressida *b* 1878

Issue of the late Rev Charles Vanden Bempde Johnstone, 2nd son of 1st Bt, *b* 1800, *d* 1882 *m* 1827, Amelia, who *d* 1862, dau of the Rev Richard Hawkesworth —

Caroline Residence — 17 Clarence Drive Harrogate

Grandchildren of the late Charles Phillips Johnstone, 2nd son of Charles John Johnstone brother of 1st Bt —

Issue of the late Rev Vanden Bempde Johnstone *b* 1819, *d* 1859 *m* 1855, Louisa, dau of Jonathan Scarth, of The Flash near Shrewsbury —

Vanden Bempde *b* 1856 *ed* at Marlborough, and at Jesus Coll. Camb (B A 1879, M A 1882) *m* 1807, Minnie Sarah Miles, dau of T Gratton, formerly of Chiffade Matlock Bath Club, — Constitutional

Grandchildren of the late Rev Vanden Bempde Johnstone (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Julius Johnstone, *b* 1857 *d* 1904 *m* 1895, Mary Gertrude dau of G Madoc-Jones formerly of Glentworth Oswestry —

Charles Arthur *b* 1897, *ed* at Magdalens Coll, Camb (B A 1908) — Francis Edward, *b* 1892 — Richard Noel, *b* 1896 — William Robert Parke, *b* 1900

Granddaughters of the late Charles John Johnstone, brother of 1st Baronet —

Issue of the late Richard James Johnstone, *b* 1793, *d* 1850 *m* 1824, Matilda Jane, who *d* 1844, dau of Capt William Gilder —

Augusta Jane — Matilda Lucy *m* 1858 Marshall Christie, and has issue living, William Robert Jefferson, *b* 1861 — Herbert Bertram *b* 1863 — Leonard Marshall, *b* 1868 — Richard Bruce Johnstone, *b* 1879 — Louise Matilda Katherine *b* 1864, — Helen Kathleen, *b* 1873 — Louise Amittie *m* 1862, Raynor Hector Henry Alexander, formerly Vice Consul at Zacatecas, Mexico and has issue living, Frank Frederick Rayor, *b* 1867, — Richard John, *b* 1870, — Edith Louise *b* 1858 Residence —

Grandchildren of the late Richard James Johnstone (ante) —

Issue of the late Frederick Charles Johnstone *b* 1828, *d* 1907: *m* 1866, Helen Kathleen, dau of Col — Alexander —

Frederick Alexander, *b* 1865 *m* 1890 Grace Margaret dau of Finlay Cameron, of Edinburgh, and has issue living, Frederick John Finlay, *b* 1898, — Grace Edith, — Mary Carmichael, — Kathleen Adelaide, — Dorothy Elsie — Freda Anna, — Nora — John Villiers, *b* 18 — *m* 18 —, Mary, dau of —, and has issue living James Raynor, *b* 1911, — Gertrude, *b* 1896 — Helen Kathleen Matilda *m* 1885, the Rev James Harvey Lewis, and has issue living Martin *b* 1890 — Helen Elizabeth, *b* 1887 — Edith Josephine Residence — The Nest Bourne near Farnham — Adelaide Mary *m* 1894 William Ward and has issue living, Eileen Kathleen Dorothea *b* 1896 Residence, — The Nest, Bourne near Farnham

Issue of the late Edmund John Johnstone, *b* 1832, *d* 1885 *m* 1856, Agnes dau of the late Thomas Dale Gulliver, R N —

Charles Frederick Dale, *b* 1855 — Richard James Annandale *b* 1865 — Kathleen Mathilde *b* 1860 *m* 1879, James Pritchard Agnew Residence —

PREDECESSORS — [1] RICHARD Johnstone (son of Col John Johnstone 2nd son of Sir William Johnstone, 2nd Bt, of Westerhall), M P for Weymouth 1790-96, assumed by Act of Parliament 1793, the surnames of Vanden Bempde, and in 1795 was authorised by royal licence to resume the name of Johnstone, cr a Baronet 1795, under the name of Bempde-Johnstone with remainder to the male issue of his brother Charles John *b* 1807 *s* by his son [2] Sir JOHN, successively M P for Yorkshire and Scarborough; *b* 1799 *m* 1825, Louisa Augusta Venables Vernon dau of the Most Rev Edward Harcourt, Archbishop of York [B Vernon] *d* 1869 *s* by his son [3] Sir HARCOURT 3rd Bt: *b* 1829 M P for Scarborough (L) 1869-80, cr Baron Derwent of Hackness, co York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881 *m* 1850 Charlotte Mills, who *d* 1903 sister of 1st Baron Hillingdon; *d* 1916, *s* by his son [4] FRANCIS, 2nd Baron and present peer

DESART, EARL OF (Cuffe) Sits as **BARON DESART** (U K. 1909) [Earl I 1793.]

HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM CUFFE, P C, K P, K C B, 5th Earl, *b* Aug 30th, 1848, *s* 1898, and cr Baron Desart, of Desart, co Kilkenny (peerage of United Kingdom) 1909, *ed* at Radley, and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1869), formerly Midshipman R N, Bar Inner Temple 1872, and a Benchet 1905, appointed an Assist Solicitor to Treasury 1878, a Member of Permanent Arbitration Court at the Hague 1910, and H M's Laet of co Kilkenny 1920, was Director of Public Prosecutions 1894 1908, and Solicitor to the Treasury and Queen's Proctor 1894 1909, represented Great Britain at International North Sea Inquiry Commn at Paris 1905, was British Plen at International Naval Conference in London 1908, became a Member of Senate of S Ireland June 1921, C B (Civil) 1894, K C B (Civil) 1898, P C 1913, K P. 1919: *m* 1876, Lady Margaret Joan, dau of 4th Earl of Harewood, and has issue



Courage ignorant of base repulse

Arms.—Argent, a bend dancettée sable, plain cottised azure, on the bend three fleurs de lis of the field, and on each cottise as many bezants Crest.—A dexter cubit arm erect, vested or, cuffed ermine and charged with two bends wavy azure, the hand proper, holding a

battle axe or, handle azure. Supporters.—Two leopards regardant proper, each gorged with a collar dancetté, chained sable, the collars charged with three fleurs de lis argent.

Seat.—Desart Court, Kilkenny. Town Residence.—2, Rutland Gardens, S.W. Clubs.—Travellers, Kildare Street.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, b. 1877; appointed a Woman of the Bedchamber to H M Queen Mary 1920 m. 1879, Harry Lloyd Lloyd Verney, C.V.O. [see Verney, Bt., colls.] Residences.—1, Rutland Gardens, S.W., The Clochfaen, Llandudno, Montgomeryshire

Lady Sybil Marjorie, b. 1879; m. 1st, 1901, William Bayard Cutting, who d. 1910, formerly Sec. to American Embassy; 2ndly, 1918, Geoffrey Scott, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Iris Margaret, b. 1902 Residences.—Villa Medici, Fiesole, Florence; 2, Rutland Gardens, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, b. 1872; a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m. 1895, Lieut Col Sir Thomas Edward Milborne Swinnerton Pilkington, 12th Bt Residence.—Chevet Park, Wakefield.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL

Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, dau. of 1st Baron St Levan: m. 1871, Capt the Hon Otway Frederick Seymour Cuffe, who d. 1912. Residence.—2, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

ELLEN ODETTE (Countess of Desart), el dau of the late Henry Louis Bischoffsheim, of Bute House, South Audley Street, W., and The Warren House, Stanmore, Middlesex. m. 1881, as his second wife, the 4th Earl, who d. 1898 Residence.—Aut Even, Talbott's Inch, Kilkenny.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. Not in Remainder.

Descendant of the late Maurice Cuffe, K.C., M.P., of Killaghy Castle, co. Kilkenny, youngest brother of 1st Baron —

Grandson of the late Capt John Otway Cuffe, of Cuffesboro and Killaghy Castle, great grandson of Denny Baker Cuffe, who m. his second cousin Anne, dau and heiress of Maurice Cuffe K.C., M.P. (ante) and grandson of William Cuffe, by Lady Anna Maria Sherard, dau and co heiress of the 5th Earl of Harborough (ext.) —

Issue of the late Maurice Sherard Oscar Cuffe b. 1857, d. 1889 m. 1878, Julia Amy, who d. 1902, dau of John D Heatley, J.P. —

Sherard John Otway, b. 1881, ed. at Brighton Coll., was Lieut 4th Bn Highland L.I. 1907-9, and Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1914-15, Capt Western Command Staff 1915, on Admiralty War Staff 1916-17, and 2nd Lieut Welsh Guards 1917 (Hon Lieut in Army), in Min of Pensions 1917-22, claims and assumes as 5th Duke (without Roy licence, but under statutory declaration 1912) the French Dukedom of Plénent, and Marquisate of Granville and Plénent (stated to have been cr. by Louis XVI. circa 1790), as heir to his grandmother (Caroline Theresa, first wife of the late Capt. John Otway Cuffe, 42nd Regt.—ante) m. 1922, Elizabeth Freeman ("Lylie"), dau. of the late Martin Schultz, banker, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and widow of J.B. da Costa Ricci, son of the late Baron da Costa Ricci, Financial Adviser in London to Portuguese Govt. Residences.—Portreath House, Woodthorpe, Notts, 4, The Drive, Hove, Sussex, 21, Chesham Place, S.W. 1.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Cuffe, el son of Agmondesham Cuffe, and grandson of Joseph Cuffe, of Castle Inch, M.P. for Thomastown [see also Wheeler Cuffe, Bt.], cr. Baron Desart (peerage of Ireland) 1733, d. 1749; s. by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, d. 1767, s. by his brother [3] ORWAY, 3rd Baron, cr. Viscount Desart (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and Viscount Castle Cuffe and Earl of Desart (peerage of Ireland) 1793, d. 1804, s. by his son [4] JOHN ORWAY, 2nd Earl, d. 1820, s. by his son [5] ORWAY O'CONNOR, 3rd Earl, b. 1818, M.P. for Ipswich 1842, and a Representative Peer m. 1842, Lady Elizabeth Lucy Campbell, who d. 1898, dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor, d. 1865 s. by his son [6] WILLIAM ULICK O'CONNOR, 4th Earl, b. 1845; Page of Honour to H M Queen Victoria 1856-62 m. 1st, 1871, Maria Emma whom he divorced 1878, el dau of Thomas Henry Preston, of Moreby Hall, York, 2ndly, 1881, Ellen Odette, el dau of Henry Louis Bischoffsheim, of Bute House, South Audley Street, W.; d. 1898 s. by his brother [7] HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM, K.C.B., 5th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Desart, Viscount Castle Cuffe, and Baron Desart

DE SAUMAREZ, BARON. (Saumarez.) [Baron U.K. 1831, Bt. U.K. 1801.]

[Title and Name pronounced "Sommerez."]

JAMES ST VINCENT SAUMAREZ, 4th Baron, and 4th Baronet, b. July 17th, 1813, s. 1891, ed. at Eton, at Cheltenham Coll., and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867); formerly Lieut and Capt. Grenadier Guards, was in Diplo. Ser. 1867-83 m. 1882, Jane Anne, O.B.E., dau. of the late Capt. Charles Acton Vere Broke, R.E. [see Broke-Middleton, Bt., ext.], and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron gules, between three leopards' faces sable, as many castles triple-towered or. Crest.—A falcon, displayed proper supporters.—Dexter, an unicorn, tail between the legs argent, navally gorged azure, charged on the shoulder with a castle triple towered or; sinister, a greyhound argent, collared gules, rimmed or, charged on the shoulder with a wreath of laurel vert, encircling an anchor sable.

Seats.—Shrubland Park, Ipswich, Suffolk, Saumarez Park, Guernsey. Town Residence.—43, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs.—Travellers, St James's

SON LIVING.

Hon JAMES ST VINCENT BROKE b. Nov 29th, 1889 ed at Trin Coll, Camb; is Capt Scots Guards, served during European War 1914-15 (wounded) m. 1914 Gunhild, dau. of Maj Gen. Viktor Gustaf Balck, K.C.M.G. of Stockholm, and has issue living, Philip St Vincent, b. 1917,



I hope in God.

—Veronica, b 1915,—Christine, b 1916 *Residence*,—Brooks Hall, Nacton, Suffolk *Clubs*,—Guards, Bachelors

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Evelyn, b 1889 m 1919, Lieut. John Arthur Haigh Wood, M C, D S O, R N V R, el son of Sir John Wood, 1st Bt M P, of Hengrave Hall, Bury St Edmunds *Residence*,—Tostock House Bury St Edmunds

Hon Marion, b 1885

Hon Gladys, b 1887

HALF BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Arthur, b 1852 was Private Sec to the 1st Earl of Idlesleigh 1881-7 m 1881, Hon Edith Mary M Garel Hogg, dau of 1st Baron Magheramorne, having had issue of whom Reginald Stafford, M C, b 1886, Staff Capt London Regt, d (killed in action during European War) 1918 —Muriel Antoinette, b 1882,—Rosahnd Edith, b 1890 *Residence*,—Woodthorpe Eastbourne

Hon Gerald Le Marchant, b 1859 *Club*—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Caroline Amelia (*Baroness Boston*) b 1839 m 1861, the 4th Baron Boston, who d 1869 *Residence*—Villa St Raphael, Tankerton Whitstable

Hon Augusta Caroline (*Hon Lady Anderson*), b 1841 m 1st 1859 the 5th Baron Boston, who d 1877 2ndly 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K C B, K C M G, who d 1896 *Residence*,—Tannheim Bournemouth

HALF SISTER LIVING

Hon Eleanor Mary, b 1863 m 1903, the Rev Charles James Walbrand Evans, who d 1912 R. of Burslow and has issue living, Rosalee Mary Emily, b 1904 *Residence*,—Silverlea, Pevensey Bay, Sussex

PREDECESSORS—[1] JAMES Saumarez, G C B, b 1757, Adm of the Red, Gen of the Marine Forces and a most distinguished naval commander was 2nd in command at the battle of the Nile or a Bt 1801, and Baron de Saumarez, of Saumarez Guernsey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831 m 1788, Martha, dau of Thomas Le Marchant of Guernsey d 1836, s by his son [2] Rev JAMES 2nd Baron, Rector of Huggate co York, d s p 1863, s by his brother [3] JOHN ST VINCENT 3rd Baron b 1806 m 1st, 1838 Caroline Esther, who d 1846 el dau of William Rhodes of Kirskill and Bramhope Halls York m 2ndly, 1850, Margaret Antoinette dau of William Richard Hopkyns Northey, of Oving House, Bucks, d 1891, s by his el son [4] JAMES ST VINCENT, 4th Baron and present peer

DESBOROUGH, BARON. (Grenfell) [Baron U K 1905]



Honest duty

WILLIAM HENRY GRENFELL, K C V O, 1st Baron, el son of the late Charles William Grenfell, M P, of Taplow Court, Bucks, and 38, Belgrave Square, S W, by Georgiana Caroline, who d 1911, dau of the late Rt Hon William Sebright Lascelles, M P [E Harewood, colls], b Oct 30th 1805, ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A 1879), for merly Major 3rd Vol. Batn Oxfordshire LI, is a J P and D L for Bucks (High Sheriff 1889) and Berks a D L for Tower Hamlets, High Steward of Maiden head, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, Chm of Thames Conservancy, of British Pilgrims and of Committee on Police Sers of England, Scotland, and Wales, and an Hon Director of United Services, twice Pres London Chamber of Commerce, and of British Imperial Council of Commerce, has Roy Order of the Redeemer of Greece, some time Parliamentary Groom in Waiting

to H M Queen Victoria, was a Member of Tariff Reform Commn 1904, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on International Exhibitions 1909, sat as M P of Salisbury (L) April 1880 to Nov 1882, and Nov 1885 to June 1886 for Hereford 1892 to Aug 1893, and for S. or Wycombe Div of Bucks (C) Oct 1900 to Dec 1905, or Baron Desborough of Taplow co Buckingham (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1905, C V O 1907, K C V O 1908 m 1887, Ethel Anne Priscilla (an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary) dau of the late Hon Julian Henry Charles Fane [sec E Westmorland, colls, and B Lucas, colls] having had issue, of whom both the el, the Hon Julian Henry Francis, D S O, b 1888, Capt Dragoons and the second, the Hon Gerald William, b 1890, Lieut Rifle Brig, d (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms—Gules on a fesse between three organ rests or a mural crown gules Crest.—On a mural crown of the field a griffin passant or, holding in the beak a sprig of laurel proper Supporters.—On either side a griffin or collared gules supporting a spear proper, therefrom a banner also gules charged with an organ rest as in the arm s.

Seats—Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks; Panshanger, Hertford *Clubs*—Turf Carlton, Bath

SON LIVING

Hon IVO GEORGE WINFRED b Sept 5th, 1898; ed at Eton, and at R M C, formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Monica Margaret b 1903.

Hon Alexandra Imogen Clare, b 1905

Desmond, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Denbigh, Devereux, family name of Viscount Hereford.

DE VESCI VISCOUNT (Vesey) [Viscount I 1776 Bt I 1698]

[Name pronounced 'Veery']

Ivo RICHARD VESSEY, 5th Viscount 7th Baronet, and a Representative Peer b Dec 16th 1881; s 1903; ed at Eton is a J P and D L for Queens Co Major Irish Guards has Order of Agricultural Merit of France m 1st 1906 Georgiana Victoria (who obtained a divorce 1919) dau of the late Gerald Edward Wellesley [see E Cowley, colls] 2ndly 1920 Frances Lois dau of Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye [see Lister Kaye Bt] and widow of 5th Earl of Rosse

Arms—Or on a cross sable a patriarchal cross of the field Crest.—A dexter hand erect in armour holding a laurel branch proper & supporters—Two figures of Hercules each clad in a lion's skin and holding a club over the exterior shoulder proper

Sat—Abbey Leix Ireland Clubs—Guards Kildare Street

BROTHERS LIVING (Raised to rank of 1st and 2nd sons 1901)

Under this sign thou shalt conquer Hon OSBERT ELSTACF CBE b Feb 20th 1884 ed at Eton and at R M C formerly Lieut 9th Lancers (now Lieut Col Reserve of Officers) and Major Yeomanry Private Sec to Under Sec of State for Air 1919 21 appointed one of H M Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1922 European War 1914 19 latterly as Assist M I Sec (despatches 11 re OBE OBE Leg on of Honour) OBE (MIL) 1918 CBE (MIL) 1919 s 1910 Dorothy dau of William Morison Strachan of Strood Park Horsham and has issue living Elisabeth, b 1910—Anne b 1914 Residence—7 Westbourne Terrace W 2 Club—Boodles

Hon Thomas Fustace b 1885 ed at Eton and at Oxford Univ; Lieut Col (sometimes Comdg 1st Bn) Irish Guards European War 1914 15 (twice wounded) s 1911 Lady Cecily Kathleen Browne dau of 5th Earl of Kenmare and has issue living John Eustace b 1919—Margaret Constance b 1912—Bridget Georgiana b 1915 Clubs—Guards Bath Pratt's Whites

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT

Hon Mary Gertrude b 1889 m 1910 Capt the Hon Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux Herbert M P (see E Carnarvon) Residences—Paxton Park Dulverton; 28 Bruton Street W

AUNT LIVING

Hon Georgiana Mary b 1842 Residence—23 Bruton Street W

MOTHER LIVING

Hon Constance Mary dau of 2nd Baron Wenlock m 1st 1877 Capt the Hon Eustace Vesey who d 1886 2nd son of 3rd Viscount and has issue living (see ante); 2ndly 1892 the Hon Edward William Berkeley Portman who d 1911 el son of 2nd Viscount Portman Residences—Hestercombe Taunton 45 Montagu Square W

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT

E ELYN (Viscountess De Vesey) dau of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March m 1872 the 4th Viscount who d 1903 Residences—28 Bruton Street W Clonboy Englefield Green Surrey

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Arthur Vesey 2nd son of 1st Viscount—Issue of the late Col Arthur George Vesey b 1818 d 1869 m 1855 Helena Augusta (also m 2ndly 1872 W Agnew Pope who d 1890) dau of Col J Dawson—Co stance Lucinda Irene b 1857—Maude Alexandrina b 1858 m 1st 1877 Count Richard Bethell Parkyns Warringtonham Metaxa who d 1888 [see Count Metaxa colls Foreign Titles] s 2ndly 1899 Col Frederick George Stewart who d 1912 formerly Bom SC R and nec—

Issue of the late Edward Vesey b 1821 d 1916 m 1854 Anne Julia who d 1900 dau of the late Samuel Page of Hadley House Herts—William b 1869—Geraldine Louisa b 1869 m 1888 Frederic Beard M B M R C S Residence—The Old Smithy Sanderstead Surrey—Kathleen Frances b 1866

Issue of the late Maj Gen George Henry Vesey b 1824 d 1893 m 1856 Constance (of Tile Barn Farnborough Hants) dau of George Marshall of Woodcote Surrey—Charles Edward Gore b 1871 ed at R M A; Lieut-Col R E Ashanti Expedition 1856 (bronze star) European War 1914 18 (despatches twice Brevet Lieut-Col 1914 star) m 1900 Mary Dorota dau of Arthur Henry Loring and has issue living Thomas George b 1921—Ivo Lucius Beresford C B C M G D S O b 1876 ed at Wellington Coll and at R M C is Col on the Staff and Director of Organization at War Office with rank of Maj Gen S Africa 1890 1900 present at battle of Colenso and relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches for times Brevets Major and Lieut Col Belgian Order of the Crown Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy D S O Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre C M G) D S O 1911 C M G 1919 C B (MIL) 1921 m 1913 Geraldine dau of the late Vice-Adm Francis John Foley (see B Foley colls) and has issue living Desmond Ivo b 1913—Christopher Thomas b 1916—Isabel Constance OBE b 1869 Comdt Empress Eugénie's Hospital for Officers at Farnborough during European War OBE (Civil) 1920—Dorothea Claudine Rothe b 1863 m 1913 Alfred Powke and has issue living Veronica Mirabel b 1914

Issue of the late William Muschamp Vesey b 1837 d 1880 m 1871 Anne Henrietta (now of Dunleckny Manor Bagnalstown co Carlow) dau of Philip Jocelyn Newton of Dunleckny Manor co Carlow—Edney Philip Charles CBE b 1833 ed at Rugby and at Ch Ch Oxford (BA 18—MA 1900) temporary Capt King's Royal Rifle Corps sometime a Member of National War Affairs Committee is a J P for co Carlow CBE 1918 m 1900 Ellen Edith dau of the late



Edmund Nicholas Power, of Tramore House, co Waterford. *Residence*,—70, Porchester Terrace, W 2. *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Kildare Street

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Right Rev* THOMAS Vesey, successively Bishop of Killaloe and Ossory, cr a Bt 1698, d 1730, s by his son [2] Sir JOHN DENNY, 2nd Bt, M P for Newtown, co Down, and Custos Rotulorum of Queen's Co, cr Baron Knaption (peerage of Ireland) 1750, d 1761, s by his son [3] THOMAS, 2nd Baron; cr Viscount de Vesey, of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co (peerage of Ireland) 1776, d 1894, s by his son [4] JOHN, 2nd Viscount, Lord Lieut of Queen's Co, and a Representative Peer, d 1835, s by his son [5] THOMAS, 3rd Viscount; b 1803, M P for Queen's Co (C) 1835-7, a Representative Peer in 1839, Lady Emma Herbert, dau of 11th Earl of Pembroke d 1875 s by his son [6] JOHN ROBERT WILLIAM, 4th Viscount, cr Baron de Vesey, of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881, b 1841 m 1872, Lady Evelyn Charteris, dau of 8th Earl of Wemyss and March, d 1903, when the Barony became ext, and he was s in the Irish dignities by his nephew [7] IVO RICHARD, 5th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Knaption

DE VILLIERS, BARON (de Villiers) [Baron U.K. 1910.]

[Name and Title pronounced "De Villers"]

CHARLES PERCY DE VILLIERS, 2nd Baron; b Nov 24th, 1871, s 1914 m (Jan) 1911, Adelheid Helen Selma, dau of Henri Christian Koch, formerly an Assist Judge, Supreme Court, Natal, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a bend enhanced argent, on a mount in base a Paschal Lamb proper *Crest*—Issuant from a circlet of gold embellished with nine pearls raised upon points a dexter arm in armour embowed grasping in the hand a sexs argent *Supporters*—On either side a springbok proper, gorged with a circlet of gold, embellished with nine pearls raised upon points.

Residence,—Rustenburg, Stellenbosch, S Africa *Club*,—Civil Service (Cape Town)

SONS LIVING

Hon ARTHUR PERCY, b Dec. 17th, 1911.

Hon John Maurice, b 1915

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Lyvonne Aletha b 1913

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Jean Henri Taillefer, b 1879 m 1910, Minnie, dau of Manuel Uetel, of Koelenhof, Cape of Good

Hope *Residence*,—Rust en Vrede Simondium, S Africa

PREDECESSOR—[1] JOHN HENRY de Villiers, P.C., K.C.M.G., son of Charles Christian de Villiers, of Paarl Cape of Good Hope, b 1842; Attorney Gen of Cape Colony 1872-4, and Ch Justice of Cape of Good Hope 1874-1910 and first Ch Justice of Union of South Africa 1910-14, cr Knt 1877, b C.M.G. 1882, P.C. 1896 and Baron de Villiers, of Wynberg Province of Cape of Good Hope and Union of South Africa (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910 m 1871, Aletta Johanna, who d 1902 dau of Jan Pieter Jordaan, of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope, d 1914, s by his son [2] CHARLES PERCY, 2nd Baron and present peer

DEVON, EARL OF. (Courtenay) [Earl E 1553 Bt I. 1644]

CHARLES PEYPS COURTENAY, 14th Earl and 10th Baronet b July 14th, 1870, s 1904, ed at Rugby; formerly Capt Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) Mil retired as Major 1908, re-employed as temporary Major 1914-15; was an Inspector in Board of Agriculture 1895-1904, is patron of four livings.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, three torteaux, *Courtenay*, 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant azure, *Redvers Earl of Devon* *Crests*—1st out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of seven ostrich feathers four and three argent, 2nd, a dolphin embowed proper *Supporters*—Two boars argent, tusked, crined, and unguled or

Seats,—Powderham Castle near Exeter Walreddon Manor, Tavistock; Ford House, Newton Abbot *Clubs*,—Carlton, Boodle's

BROTHERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Earls sons 1904)

Rev the Hon HENRY HUGH, b Aug 1st 1872; ed at Rugby, and at Lichfield Theological Coll; is R. of Powderham *Residence*,—Powderham, Exeter.

Rev the Hon Frederick Leslie, b 1875, ed at Winchester, and at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1898, 31 A 1907) is R. of Honiton s 1907, Marguerite dau of John Silva formerly of Litcham, Alton, Hants and has issue living Charles Christopher Courtenay b 1916—Evelyn Frances, b 1904,—Mary Elizabeth b 1910,—Marguerite Kathleen, b 1911,—Camilla Gabrielle, b 1913—Angela Leslie, b 1918 *Residence*,—The Rectory, Honiton



SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Earl's daughters 1904.*)

Lady Amy Evelyn, b. 1865 m. 1892, Col. the Hon. Reginald Henry Bertie, C.B. [see E. Abington].
Residence,—Ford House, Newton Abbot.

Lady Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1867. *Residence*,—Powderham Castle, near Exeter

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Hugh Leslie Courtenay, 2nd son of 13th Earl, b. 1832, d. 1907 m. 1880, Laura Georgina, from whom he obtained a divorce 1884 (she m. 2ndly, 1885, Reginald Workman), dau. of the late Major George Henry Courtenay (*infra*).—

Anna Maria Laura ("Nita"), b. 1891 m. 1909, Major Edward Osborne Armstrong Newcombe, D.S.O. (formerly R.E.), Sudan Govt. Railways, and has issue living Joceline Frances, b. 1917.
Residence,—Atbara, Sudan

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay, M.P., brother of 10th Earl.—

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Reginald Courtenay, D.D., b. 1813, d. 1906 m. 1842, Georgiana, who d. 1870, dau. of Sir John de la Poer Beresford, K.C.B., 1st Bt.:—
 Georgiana Harriet Anne, b. 1846 m. 1869, the Rev. George Thomas Ryves, who d. 1897, V. of Upper Tean, Staffordshire.—Evangeline Claudette, b. 1855 m. 1880, Col. Charles John Blake, formerly R.A. *Residence*,—8, Greenhill Terrace, Weymouth.—Mabel, b. 1857.

Issue of the late Major George Henry Courtenay, b. 1814, d. 1910 m. 1832, Laura, dau. of the late David Samuda.—

Rev. Thomas Peregrine, b. 1836, formerly R. of Down St. Mary; m. 1893, Elizabeth, who d. 1919, dau. of the late William Gittos.—Catherine Laura, b. 1857 *Residence*,—Newcote. St. David's Hill, Exeter.—Elizabeth Frances, b. 1860—Laura Georgina, b. 1861 m. 1st, 1880, the Hon. Hugh Leslie Courtenay, who d. 1907, having obtained a divorce 1884 [see ante]; 2ndly, 1895, Reginald Workman

Granddaughter of the late Major George Henry Courtenay (*ante*).—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Brig. Gen. Edward Reginald Courtenay, O.B., O.M.G., b. 1853, d. 1919 m. 1st, 1878, Kathleen Ruth, whom he divorced 1891, dau. of the late Lieut. Col. Hugh Augustus Crofton [see Crofton, Bt., cr 1801, colls.]; 2ndly, 1891, Mary Emily (now of 7, Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1), dau. of the late Maj. Gen. Frederick Hammersley, of Ash Grange, Ash, Surrey.—

Mary Catherine Natalie, b. 1892 m. 1922, George Gilbey Riviere.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Hugh de Courtenay, Knt., 6th feudal Baron of Okehampton; summoned as a Baron to all the Parliaments of Edward II. and to the Parliaments of Edward III. 1327-35; was in 1336 summoned as *Earl of Devonshire*; d. 1349, s. by his son [2] Hugh, 2nd Earl, d. 1377; s. by his grandson [3] Edward, 3rd Earl; Earl Marshal, d. 1419; s. by his son [4] Hugh, 4th Earl; d. 1422; s. by his son [5] Thomas, 5th Earl; a faithful adherent to the "Red Rose"; d. 1458, s. by his son [6] Thomas, 6th Earl, a strenuous upholder of the Lancastrian cause fell into the hands of the Yorkists at Towton Field, and was beheaded April 1462, his honours being attainted; s. by his brother [7] Hugh; was restored to a part of his ancestral estates, but subsequently engaged in the Lancastrian quarrel, was attainted and beheaded 1466. (The greater part of the Courtenay estates having been conferred upon Humphrey Stafford, Baron Stafford, of Southwicks, he was *cr. Earl of Devon* 1469, and in the same year was beheaded as a traitor, when the earldom expired.) Hugh (*ante*), was s. by his brother [8] John, 8th Earl, who was restored to his honours by the Parliament that replaced the crown upon the head of Henry VI.; the subsequent defeat of the Earl of Warwick, at Barnet Field, April 14, 1471, again jeopardised his fortunes, and joining Margaret of Anjou he fell at Tewkesbury, May 14 following, and his honours were attainted. The representation of the family then devolved upon [9] Sir Edward, Knt., grandson of Sir Hugh, next brother of 3rd Earl, participated in the victory of Bosworth and was *cr. Earl of Devon* 1485, and obtained re-grants of the greater part of the estates of Thomas, 6th Earl, d. 1509, s. by his son [10] Sir William; was attainted 1504 and doomed to incarceration during the reign of Henry VII.; he was released by Henry VIII., but d. before being formally restored to earldom; his son [11] Henry, 2nd Earl (cr. 1485), was restored in blood and honours, and *cr. Marquess of Exeter* 1525, was subsequently committed to the Tower for conspiring to place Reginald Pole, Dean of Exeter, upon the throne, and was beheaded Jan. 9, 1539, his titles being attainted and his estates annexed to the Duchy of Cornwall, s. by his son [12] Edward, was committed to the Tower 1539 when twelve years of age, and remained there until 1553, when he was released by Queen Mary, and though restored in blood not any of the attainders were reversed; *cr. Earl of Devon* 1553; was subsequently imprisoned in the Tower and in Fotheringhay Castle for an alleged connection with Wyatt's rebellion, but was released on the marriage of the Queen with Philip of Spain, d. unmarried at Padua 1556, when, in consequence of the limitations of the patent not being known, the honours became dormant, and remained so until 1831, when it was revived in favour of [13] William, 3rd Viscount Courtenay (see note *). *infra*, who became 9th Earl (of cr. 1551), d. unmarried 1835, when the viscountcy became extinct and his baronetcy and earldom devolved upon his cousin [14] William, 10th Earl, son of the Right Rev. Henry Reginald, Bishop of Exeter, who was son of Henry Reginald Courtenay, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Bt. (see note *). *infra*, b. 1777 m. 1st, 1804, Lady Harriet Leslie, dau. of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bt., and Jane Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes, 2ndly, 1849, Elizabeth Ruth, who d. 1914, dau. of the late Rev. John Middleton Scott, d. 1839, s. by his son [15] William Reginald, P.C., 11th Earl, b. 1807, was M.P. for S. Devon (C) 1842-9 m. 1830, Lady Elizabeth Fortescue, who d. 1867, dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue, d. 1888, s. by his son [16] Edward Baldwin, 12th Earl, b. 1816. M.P. for Exeter (C) 1854-8, and for Devonshire E. 1859-70; d. 1891, s. by his uncle [17] Rev. Henry Hugh, 13th Earl, b. 1811; R. of Powderham m. 1835, Lady Anna Maria Leslie, who d. 1897, dau. of the late Henrietta Anne, Countess of Rothes, d. 1904, s. by his grandson [18] Charles Pepys (son of the late Henry Reginald, Lord Courtenay, el. son of 13th Earl, by Lady Evelyn Pepys, dau. of 1st Earl of Cottenham), 14th Earl and present peer

* [1] Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt., 6th son of 2nd Earl of Devon of the original *cr.* Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1383-92; s. by his son [2] Richard, Lord Bishop of Norwich, one of the Ambassadors sent by Henry V. to the King of France to demand the crown of that kingdom, d. 1413; s. by his nephew [3] Sir Philip, Knt., s. by his son [4] Sir William, Knt., High Sheriff of Devon 1483, d. 1485; s. by his son [5] Sir William, Knt., d. 1512; s. by his son [6] Sir William, Knt., styled "The Great," d. 1535; s. by his grandson [7] Sir William, Knt., *de jure* 3rd Earl; killed at storming of St. Quentin 1557, s. by his son [8] Sir William, Knt., *de jure* 4th Earl; one of the undertakers to send over settlers for the better planting of Ireland, d. 1636, s. by his son [9] Francis, *de jure* 4th Earl, d. 1638, s. by his son [10] William, *de jure* 5th Earl; *cr.* Bt. 1644, but disdaining the title did not assume it, but was always styled "Sir" in commissions sent by the king; d. 1702, s. by his son [11] Sir William, 2nd Bt. *de jure* 6th Earl; M.P. for Devon; d. 1716 s. by his son [12] Sir William, *de jure* 7th Earl; *cr.* Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon (peerage of Great Britain) 1761; d. 1761; s. by his son [13] William, 2nd Viscount, and *de jure* 8th Earl d. 1788, s. by his son [14] William, 3rd Viscount, who established his right to the Earldom of Devon (see ante).

**DEVONPORT, VISCOUNT (Kearley) [Bt UK 1908, Baron UK 1910
Viscount UK 1917]**



The way is made by force

garnished or and in base a square tower of the second
The crest—An ancient ship or the
Supporters—On either side a sea lion argent
each supporting a spear erect proper

Seats—Witlington Marlow Gwylfa H raethog | Denb gh Town Res lence—41, Grosvenor
Place S W Cl b—Reform

SONS LIVING

Hon GERALD CHESTER b Sept 16th 1899 is 2nd Lieut Scots Guards and 2nd Ass st Sup
in Remount Ser

Hon Mark Hudson b 1895

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Beryl Kathleen

DEVONSHIRE DUKE OF (Cavendish) [Duke E 1694]



Secure by caution

VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM CAVEN-
DISH AG PC GCVG GCI O,
9th Duke b May 31st 1863 s 1908
ed at Fton, and at Trin Coll Camb (BA
1891 Hon LL D 1911), is Hon Col
Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire
Regt) Lord Lieut of Derbyshire Chm of
its Territorial Force Asso, High Steward
of Borough of Derby Pres of Queen Vic-
toria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses a Vice
Pres of Liberal Unionist Council, a JP
and DL for Lancashire patron of thirty
eight livings Chm of Board of Trade
Arbitration Court and Executive Council
of British Empire Exhibition (1924) and
a Knight of Justice of Order of St John
of Jerusalem in England was Treasurer
of Queen Victoria's Household Dec 1900
to Jan 1901, and of King Edward VII's
Household 1901-3 and Financial Sec to
the Treasury 1903-5 sometime Major

Derbyshire Leo elected Mayor of Eastbourne 1909 Chancellor of Leeds Univ
1909 and Mayor of Chesterfield 1911, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on
the Civil Ser 1912 and a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1915, Gov Gen and
Com in Ch Dominion of Canada 1916-21 has been Sec of State for the Colonies
Oct 1922 sat as MP for Derbyshire, W Div (LU) 1891-1908 bore Queen
Consort's Crown at Coronation of King George V PC 1905 GCI O 1912 KG
and GCMG 1916 s 1892 Lady Evelyn Emily Mary Fitzmaurice (a Lady of
Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dau of 5th Marquess
of Lansdowne, and has issue

Arms.—Sable three bucks heads cabossed argent Crest.—A serpent nowed proper
Supporters—Two bucks proper each wreathed round the neck with a chaplet of roses alter-
nately argent and azure

Seats—Chatsworth Bakewell; Hardwick Hall Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey Yorkshire
Compton Place Eastbourne Lisamore Castle Waterford Club—City Carlton

SONS LIVING

EDWARD WILLIAM SPENCER (Marquess of Nottingham) MBE b May 6th 1895 ed
at Eton a 1st Trin Coll Camb was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V 1911

and Mayor of Duxton 1910-21, is Hon Col Notts and Derbyshire Regt (T A) and Capt Yeo; served in Gallipoli 1915, and in France 1916-18 (Legion of Honour), unsuccessfully contested Derbyshire, N E Div (Co V) Dec 1913 m 1917, Lady Mary Alice Gascoyne Cecil, dau of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, and has issue —

Sons LIVING.—William John Robert (Earl of Birmington), b 1917

Lord Andrew Robert Duxton, b 1920.

Residence.—2, Upper Belgrave Street, S W 1.

Lord Charles, b 1903.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maud Louisa Emma, b 1866 m 1917, Capt Angus Alexander Mackintosh, Household Cav., and an Hon Assist Mil Attaché to Gov-Gen of Canada, who d 1918, and has issue living, a dau, b 1918

Lady Blanche Katherine, b 1898 m 1919, Capt John Murray Cobbold, Scots Guards [see E Dunmore] Residence.—Sutton Hoo, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Lady Dorothy Evelyn, b 1900 m 1920, Harold Macmillan (formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards), A D C to Gov Gen of Canada, and has issue living, Maurice Victor, b 1921 Residence.—Government House, Ottawa, Canada, 14, Clester Square, S W

Lady Rachel, b 1902

Lady Anne, b 1909

BROTHER LIVING * (Raised to the rank of a Duke's son 1903)

Right Hon. Lord Richard Frederick, P C, C D, C M G, b 1911; ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1892); is Lieut Col, Comdg a Batin King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt), also Hon Col, served during European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, C M G), is a J P and D L for Lancashire, and Chm of Comms under Development Act; appointed Chm of Roy Comm on Electoral Reform 1908, sat as M P for Lancashire (North), N Lonsdale Div (LU) July 1895 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated therefor (L); appointed Assist Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Lt Hon Lord George Hamilton, M P) Feb 1901, and a Member of Central Tribunal for Great Britain 1917, P C 1912, C M G 1915, C B (Mil) 1919 m 1893, Lady Moyra de Vere Beauchamp dau of 10th Duke of St Albans, and has issue living, Richard Edward Osborne b 1917.—Elizabeth Vere (Viscountess Cranborne), b 1897 m 1915, Viscount Cranborne, el son of 4th Marquess of Salisbury.—Alix b 1901.—Mary Katherine b 1903.—Dina, b 1909.—Sybil, b 1915 Residence.—Holker Hall, Cark in Cartmel Club.—Brooks's

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH DUKE

Hon. Lucy Caroline, dau of 4th Baron Lyttelton [see V Cobham] m 1854, Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish, who d 1882, 2nd son of 7th Duke Residence.—The Glebe, Fenshurst, Tonbridge.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. the Hon Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish,

M P, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Burlington, who was uncle of 7th Duke —

Issue of the late Lieut Col William Henry Frederick Cavendish, b 1817, d 1881; m. 1843, Lady Emily Augusta Lambton, who d 1885, dau of 1st Earl of Durham —

Henry Frederick Compton, R A, b 1854; is Capt on Emergency List R N, and a J P and D L for Derbyshire was on Admiralty War Staff 1914-19 m 1898 Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin Osborne, who d 1922, dau of 9th Duke of Leeds, and has issue living, Henry James Francis, D S O, R N, b 1893; became Lieut 1915, European War 1914-18 (despatches, specially promoted, D S O).—George Sidney Godolphin, R A, b 1895, became Lieut 1917, European War 1914-18 (despatches, promoted).—Emily Georgiana Harriet, b 1890.—Evelyn Alice Beatrix, b 1892 Residence.—Swallowclift, Salisbury Clubs.—Brooks's, Naval and Military.—Cecil Charles, b 1855, a Staff Lieut during European War; formerly Major Highland L I and Roy Garrison Regt m 1890, Maud Henrietta, dau of Lieut Gen George Thomas Halliday, Indian Army and has issue living, Frederick George D S O, M C, b 1891 ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C, is Capt Highland L I European War 1914-19 in Flanders, France Macedonia, Egypt, Palestine, and N Russia (wounded despatches M C, D S O); D S O 1919 m 1919, Milla Jean dau of the late W St Clair Grant of Bhagalpur Bengal and has issue living Anne b 1910.—Ronald Valentine Cecil, M C b 1896, Lieut Notts and Derbyshire Regt., European War 1914-19 (wounded twice despatches twice, M C).—Charles Vernon Balfour, b 1900 Residence.—6, Eaton Rise, Ealing, W 5 Clubs.—Naval and Military

Issue of the late Francis William Henry Cavendish, b 1820, d 1893 m. 1st, 1836, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana FitzGibbon (divorced 1866), who d 1915, dau of 3rd Earl of Clare; 2ndly, 1876, Janthe Florence, who d 1917, dau of the late Maj Gen Charles Francis Skyring, R E —

(By 1st marriage) Reginald Richard Frederick, b 1857; ed at Winchester, formerly R G A Mil was a Staff Lieut during European War m 1st, 1880, Mary Constance, who d 1914, dau of the late Rev Harry Dupuis, V of Richmond, Surrey, 2ndly 1922, Martha Douglas, dau of the late Thomas Henry Reynolds, and widow of Col Richard Leigh, High Land L I, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom Godfrey Lionel John, b 1884, Capt Indian Army, d (killed in action during European War) 1914.—Richard Charles Alexander, b 1885; is Assist Commr of Police, S Nigeria.—Rachel Muriel Evelyn Constance, b 1892.—Diana Violet Gladys, b 1897 m 1914, James Shuckburgh Carter.—Beatrix Frances Dupuis, b 1888 m. 1914, Hugh Molyneux Miller, and has issue living, Robert Charles Patrick b 1916.—Dorothy Alice Georgina, b 1891.—Alfred Edward John, C M G b 1859, ed privately, at Trin Coll Camb., and at R M C, is Hon Brig-Gen (retired); formerly Comdg 2nd Batin Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; was British Mil Attaché with Chinese Army 1894-5, D A A G, Dublin Dist 1897-1900; S Africa 1900-1902 as D A A G (wounded, despatches, C M G), European War 1914-16 in France and Dardanelles on Staff (despatches) was A A G, S Comm and 1913-14, and Gen Officer Comdg in S Africa 1916-18 C M G 1900 m 1886, Alice Isabel, younger dau of the late Hon John van der Byl of Fairfield, Caledon, Cape of Good Hope and has issue living, Ralph Henry Voltelin (Clubs Guards Turf-Pratts) M O, b 1887; ed at Eton, and at R M C, Capt Grenadier Guards, Reserve of Officers European War 1914-19 (despatches), M V O (5th class) 1916 Residence.—31, Hanover Court, Hanover Square, W 1 Clubs.—Naval and Military.—Ernest Lionel Francis, b 1863, served in Police and Prisons Departs, Madras 1883-1901; is Gov of H M Prison Maidstone m 1886 Jessie, dau of the late William Jenkins, of West House, Fishguard S Wales, and has issue living, Alwyn Lionel Compton (of 26, Oxford Square, W 2 Clubs White's, Pratt's) b 1890, Major (retired); late Capt Rifle Bde, European War 1914-17 (twice severely wounded despatches); m 1917, Muriel Cecil Harriette dau of Lieut-Col Charles Henry Brabazon Heaton Ellis of Wyddial Hall Herts, and widow of Richard Charles Graves-Sawle, Lieut Coldstream Guards [see Graves-Sawle, Herts], and has issue living Charles Francis Alwyn Compton b 1919 Residence.—7, Ashford Road, Maidstone Clubs.—East India United Service —(By 2nd marriage) Nigel Frederick Rupert, b 1879

* The younger brother, Lord John Spencer CAVENDISH D S O b 1873 Major Household Cav., d (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Grandchildren of Reginald Richard Frederick Cavendish (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Godfrey Lionel John Cavendish 97th Decan Inf., b 1884 d (wounds received in action) 1914; m 1911, Cora Grace Graham (who m., 2ndly, 1919 Douglas M Horsford Lieut Grenadier Guards) dau of Joseph Alphonsus Horsford of Long Melford, Suffolk —

Godfrey Herbert Richard b 1912 — Hubert Gordon Compton, b 1913

Issue (by 3rd marriage) of the late Charles William Cavendish b 1822, d 1890 m 1st, 1847, Felicia Susan, who d 1848, dau of 4th Earl Beauchamp 2ndly, 1863, Miss Louisa Cockburn, who d 1869, natural dau of the Rt Hon Sir Alexander Cockburn, 10th Bt., 3rdly, 1873, Mary, who d 1900, adopted dau, of the late Ivie Gregg —

Charles George, b 1874 m 1895, Virginia, dau of the late Signor Otto Hoz Residence, — 71, Via Cavour, Rome

Issue of the late Capt George Henry Cavendish, b 1824 d 1889 m 1848, Emily Victorine Elizabeth (divorced 1866) who d 1904, dau of Sir William Rumbold, 3rd Bt. —

William Henry Alexander George Delmar, b 1849, was a Queen's Foreign Service Messenger 1891-5, and Consul at Stettin 1895-7 sometime employed in S Kensington Museum m 1874, Edith Louisa, who d 1902, dau of Edmund Chivers, and has issue living, Charles Alfred William Delmar, b 1878 m 1914, Ruth Madeline, dau, of the late Henry William Smith, of Sydney N S Wales, — William Henry George, b 1886 — Georgina Edith Bessie, b 1875 m 1898, Winsloe Hall — Edith Emily Ida, b 1881: m 1906, Richard Lucas Chaldecott, of Vancouver, British Columbia, and has issue living Arthur Cavendish b 1907, — Louisa Anna Grace b 1882 — Alice Lucy Caroline, b 1884 — Emily Frances Ida, b 1852 m 1877, Prince Luis Pignatelli d'Aragon Residence, — Pavillon de la Rochefoucauld, Biarritz

The late Hon Charles Compton Cavendish, 4th son of 1st Earl of Burlington, was created Baron Chesham [see B Chesham]

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir WILLIAM Cavendish, K B, or Baron Cavendish, of Hardwicke (peerage of England) 1605, and Earl of Devonshire (peerage of England) 1618, d 1625, s by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl d 1629; s by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl, d 1694, s by his son [4] WILLIAM K G, P C, 4th Earl, M P for co Derby, Lord Lieut of Derbyshire and Lord Steward of the Household, or *Maryness of Hartington*, and Duke of Devonshire (peerage of England) 1694, d 1707, s by his son [5] WILLIAM, A G, 2nd Duke, s by his son [6] WILLIAM, K G, 3rd Duke Lord Steward of the Household 1729, Lord Lieut of Ireland 1737-44, d 1755, s by his son [7] WILLIAM, K G, 4th Duke summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Cavendish 1751, Lord Lieut of Ireland 1755 First Lord of the Treasury 1756-7 Master of the Horse Lord Chamberlain 1757, &c m Charlotte Elizabeth, Baroness Clifford, dau of Richard 4th Earl of Cork, whose claim to the Barony of Clifford, of Lancashire (peerage of England, cr 1628), had been allowed, his 3rd son, George Augustus Henry was cr Earl of Burlington and Baron Cavendish of Keighley (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831 d 1764 s by his el son [8] WILLIAM, K G, 5th Duke, who in 1734 had s his mother as Baron Clifford d 1811, s by his son [9] WILLIAM SPENCER, K G, P C 6th Duke Lord Lieut of co Derby, d unmarried 1858, when the Barony of Clifford became abeyant between his two sisters and the other honours devolved upon [10] WILLIAM, K G, 7th Duke, who had in 1834 s his grandfather as 2nd Earl of Burlington (el son of the Hon William Cavendish M P, el son of 1st Earl of Burlington (ante), by Louisa el dau of 1st Baron Lismore), b 1808 Chancellor of London Univ 1836-56, and of Camb Univ 1852-91, and Lord Lieut of Lancashire 1855-8 and of Derbyshire 1858-91; M P for Camb Univ (L) 1829-31, for Molton 1831, and for N Derbyshire 1831-4 m 1829, Lady Blanche Georgiana Howard who d 1840, dau of 6th Earl of Carlisle, K G d 1891 s by his el son [11] SPENCER COMPTON, K G, P C, G C V O D C L, L L D, 8th Duke, b 1833, attached to Earl Granville's Special Embassy to Russia 1856, and went to St Petersburg to attend the Coronation of Alexander II 1857; a Lord of the Admiralty 1863, Under Sec for War 1863-6, Sec of State for War 1866, Postmaster Gen 1868-70 Ch Sec for Ireland 1870-74 Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ 1877-80, Sec of State for India 1880-82 and for War 1882-5, Pres of Board of Education 1900-1902, and Lord Pres of the Council and Pres of Council of National Defence 1895-1903, Lord Lieut of Derbyshire and High Steward of Derby M P for N Lancashire 1857-68, for New Radnor (L) 1869-80 for Lancashire, N E 1880-85, and for Rossendale Div of N E Lancashire 1885-91 (LU) m 1892 Louise Frederica Augusta, who d 1911, dau of the late Charles Count von Alten of Hanover and widow of 7th Duke of Manchester, d 1908; s by his nephew [12] VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM K G, P C, G C M G, G C V O (el son of the late Lord Edward Cavendish, M P, 3rd son of the 7th Duke) 9th Duke and present peer, also Marquess of Hartington, Earl of Devonshire, Earl of Burlington, Baron Cavendish of Hardwicke, and Baron Cavendish of Keighley

Dewar, family name of Barons Dewar and Baron Forteviot

DEWAR, BARON (Dewar) [Bt U K 1917, Baron U K 1919]



Glory to the Father

THOMAS ROBERT DEWAR, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet 5th son of the late John Dewar, distiller, of Perth, b Jan 6th, 1864, ed in Perth and Edinburgh, is Managing Director of John Dewar and Sons (Limited) Chm of A and F Pears (Limited) & J P for Kent, and a Lieut. of City of London, was a County Councillor for London, W Marylebone Div 1892-5 Sheriff of London 1897-8, Master of the Gardeners' Co 1907-8, and Master of the Curriers' Co 1915-16, unsuccessfully contested Walthamstow Div of Essex 1897, sat as M P for St George Div of Tower Hamlets (L) Oct 1900 to Jan 1906, author of "A Ramble Round the Globe," and other works, cr a Baronet 1917, and Baron Dewar, of Homestall, co Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919

Arms—Per saltire or and azure, a sea-eagle erect proper, surmounted by a saltire engrailed per saltire of the second and first between two cinquefoils in fesse also of the first. **Crest**,—Between two thistles leaved and slipped proper, a cock gules armed and spurred argent, and charged on the breast with cinquefoil or. **Supporters**,—On a compartment of grass semée of thistles proper, on the dexter side a goat sable, and on the sinister side a greyhound proper, collared gules.

Seat,—Homestall East Grinstead. **Town Residence**,—Savoy Court, W.C. **Clubs**,—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht.

de Yarburgh-Bateson, surname of Baron Deramore.

Dickson (Dickson-Foynder), family name of Baron Islington.

DIGBY, BARON. (Digby.) [Baron G.B. 1765.]



From God, not Fortune.

Arms,—Azure, a fleur-de-lis argent. **Crest**,—An ostrich with a horse-shoe in its beak, all proper. **Supporters**,—Two monkeys proper, environed round the loins and lined or.

Seats,—Minster House, Cerne Abbas, Dorset; Geashill, King's Co. **Clubs**,—Guards', Travellers'.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Pamela Beryl, b. 1920

Hon. Constance Sheila, b. 1921

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. ROBERT HENRY, b. Nov. 24th, 1903.

Hon. Albert Elmar, b. 1911.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lettice Theresa, b. 1896 m. 1921, Eric Tillyer Tatham. *Residence*,—

Hon. Geraldine Margot, b. 1898 m. 1919, Michael Albert James Malcolm, Lieut. Scots Guards, el. son of Sir James William Malcolm, 9th Bt. *Residence*,—39, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Venetia Jane, b. 1900

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 9th Baron)

Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice, b. 1898 is Capt. R.N. m. 1906, Lady Lillian Mary Harnet Diana Liddell, M.B.E., A.R.R.O., dau. of 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, and has issue living, Theresa Mary, b. 1907. *Residence*,—Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Travellers'.

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 9th Baron)

Hon. Leonora Caroline (Baroness Ashburton), b. 1844. m. 1864, the 4th Baron Ashburton, who d. 1889. *Residence*,—16, Cadogan Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH BARON.

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, dau. of 4th Marquess of Lansdowne m. 1886, Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, who d. 1915, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—18, Bryanston Square, W., Buckshaw House, Sherborne, Dorset.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH BARON.

EMILY BERYL Sissy (Baroness Digby), dau. of the late Hon. Albert Hood [see V. Hood, colls.] m. 1893, the 10th Baron, who d. 1920. *Residence*,—Rockwoods, Brook, near Godalming

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby, 3rd son of 9th Baron, b. 1857, d. 1915 m. 1886, Lady Emily Louisa Anne Fitzmaurice (ante), dau. of 4th Marquess of Lansdowne—

Almarus Edward Henry, b. 1889, formerly Lieut. R.M.—Giles Stephen, b. 1894—Theresa Emily Margery, b. 1888. m. 1912, Capt. Albert Oscar Hood, Irish Guards [see V. Hood, colls.]

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Kenelm Henry Digby (ante)—

Issue of the late Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, G.C.B., K.C., b. 1836, d. 1916 m. 1870, the

Hon. Caroline Strutt (now of King's Ford, Colchester), dau. of 1st Baron Belper—

Arthur Kenelm, D.S.O., b. 1879; ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903); is Major and Acting Lieut. Col. R.F.A., served in S. Africa 1901 as Lieut. Imperial 100, and during European War 1914-16 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1915. m. 1911, Violet, dau. of Major Sherbrooke Augustus John Keatinge, formerly Ch. Storekeeper, Railway Depart., India—Edward Aylmer, b. 1883; Bar. Middle Temple 1909, is Com. R.N.; unsuccessfully contested Harwich Div. of Essex (L) Dec. 1918 m. 1911, Winifred Digby, dau. of Arthur George Watson, D.C.L., J.P., and has issue living, Kenelm Hubert, b. 1912, Robert Arthur, b. 1913, Noel Aylmer, b. 1914—Florence, b. 1917—Monica, b. 1920. *Residence*,—St. Mary's House, Thetford Norfolk. *Chambers*,—11, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.—Family, b. 1874—Lettice, b. 1877.

Issue of the late William Fitzgerald Digby, b. 1844, d. 1899 m. 1869, Charlotte

Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Lee—

Alice, b. 1874—Catherine Lucy, b. 1877—Bertha Emily, b. 1883 m. 1915, James Glen Harley. *Residence*,—16, Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Kenelm Henry Digby, brother of 5th Baron, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1891 *m.* 1835, Caroline, who *d.* 1866, dau of Edward Sheppard, of Firgrove, Salop —

Rev Charles Tilton, *b.* 1845, is R of Warham *Residence*.—Warham Rectory, Wells, Norfolk —Reginald, *b.* 1847, is Agent to Baron Digby, and a J P for King's co *m.* 1872, Caroline Grace, dau of the late Rev Thomas Fremereux Boddington, having had issue, of whom Rev Lionel Kenelm, *b.* 1883, R of Tittleshall, Norfolk, and Norfolk Regt; *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1918 —Ethel Margaret, *b.* 1873, —Edith, *b.* 1878, —Mabel, *b.* 1880 *Residence*.—Geashill, King's Co —Algeron, *b.* 1849, *ed.* at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (M A 1879) *m.* 1888, Richenda Catherine, dau of the late Capt Philip Hamond, 34th Regt, having had issue, of whom John Kenelm, *b.* 1890, Canadian Forces, and Lieut 7th Norfolk Regt, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, —Thomas Hankinson, *b.* 1892, European War 1914-19 as Capt (despatches) —Almeria Catharine, *b.* 1894, —Bridget Mary *b.* 1899 —Noel Richenda, *b.* 1904 *Residence*.—Highfield, Fakenham —Emily, *b.* 1841 *m.* 1862, Edward North Buxton [see Buxton, Bt, *cr.* 1840] *Residence*.—Knighton, Buckhurst Hill

Grandchildren of the late Capt Charles George Digby, 3rd son of the late Very Rev the Hon William Digby, LL D, Dean of Durham, brother of 6th and 7th Barons —

Issue of the late Lieut Col John Almerus Digby, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1885 *m.* 1861, Diana Alicia, who *d.* 1878, dau of the late Rev the Hon William Hugh Scott [B. Polwarth, colls] —Lionel William Digby, *b.* 1870, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Dorsetshire Regt *Clubs*.—Bachelors', White's —Henry Montagu, *b.* 1874, formerly Major 3rd Batn Duke of Wellington's (W Riding Regt) *Residence*.—Chalmington, Dorchester *Clubs*.—Bachelors', Boodle's —Katharine Diana, *b.* 1864 *Residence*.—Cerne Abbas, Dorchester

Granddaughters of the late Charles Wrothesley Digby (*infra*) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Wrothesley Digby, *b.* 1859 *d.* 1908 *m.* 1st. 1881, Dora Adelaide, who *d.* 1898, dau of the late Rupert Pennfather Fetherstonhaugh, of Moreton House, Dorchester, 2ndly, 1904 Evelyn Frances Adams (who *m.* 2ndly, 1911, Major Cecil Edward George Woolcombe Adams, R F A), 2nd dau of Ralph Coker Adams Beck, formerly of Bookham Lodge, Cobham —Lettice Adelaide, *b.* 1882 *m.* 1900, Capt Edward Nugent Bankes (formerly 2nd Dragoon Guards), Capt Roy Dublin Fishers, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and has issue living John Digby Hyde *b.* 1906, —Adelaide Margery Dora, *b.* 1908 —Lettice Monica, *b.* 1909 *Residence*.—Morden Hall Coventry —Margery Frances, *b.* 1883 *m.* 1911, John Walter Somerville Wingfield Digby, who *d.* 1914, younger son of the late Rev Richard Henry Wingfield Digby (*infra*), and has issue living, Richard Wrothesley *b.* 1912

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles Digby, son of the late Col the Hon Stephen Digby, brother of 6th and 7th Barons —

Issue of the late Charles Wrothesley Digby, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1873 *m.* 1st, 1831, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1834, dau of the Rev William Floyer, 2ndly, 1840, Frances, dau of Anthony Blagrove, and widow of the Rev George Bingham, 3rdly 1856, Adelaide, who *d.* 1878, dau of the Right Hon George Banks —Frances Rachel, *b.* 1841 *m.* 1st 1865, the Rev Richard Henry Wingfield Digby, who *d.* 1876, 2ndly, 1882, Charles Thomas Palmer, J P who *d.* 916 [Palmer, Bt, *cr.* 1791], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Muriel Frances, *m.* 1888 Jerome Nugent Bankes, and has issue living, Henry Vivian Nugent *b.* 1894, Michael *b.* 1903 William John Hawtreys *b.* 1908 Cicely Muriel *b.* 1890 Rachel Mary *b.* 1893, Mary Beatrice Margaret *b.* 1896 Joan *b.* 1898 Audrey *b.* 1899, —Beatrice Lucy Geraldine *Residence*.—Newland House Coleford —Adelaide Mabel, *b.* 1862 *m.* 1892, the Rev Claude Samuel Homan, formerly V of Frampton —Augusta Henrietta Sophia, *b.* 1865 *m.* 1892, Major Harry William Buddicom, Denbighshire Yeo, having had issue, of whom Walter Digby, *b.* 1894, *ed.* at R M C Laet Hussars, *d.* (on active ser during European War) 1918 *m.* 1915, the Hon Eugenie Anne Westera Plunkett dau of 14th Baron Louth, —Veneta Digby, *b.* 1895, —Marcia Sophia *b.* 1900 *m.* 1922 Hugh Christopher Arnold Forster, of 16, Albion Street W 2 *Residence*.—Penbedw Mold, Flint —Ethel Octavia, *b.* 1867 —Katherine Vera, *b.* 1870 *m.* 1893, Cuthbert Lionel Fetherstonhaugh, and has issue living, Mark Rupert *b.* 1894, Capt Indian Army, —Anthea Mary, *b.* 1905 —Avice Carlotta, *b.* 1907 *Residence*.—Studmore, Parkstone, Dorset

Issue of the late Capt George Somerville Digby, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1864 *m.* 1836, Lady Emily Jane, who *d.* 1895, dau of the late Hon Augustus Richard Butler Danvers [E Lanes borough] —

Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 1841 —Emily Lucy Neville *b.* 1847 —Mary Frederica Cecilia, *b.* 1853 *m.* 1894, as his second wife, the Rev John Trelawny Trelawny Ross, D D (formerly V of Paignton) Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Exeter, and has issue living, Rev Stephen Matthew Trelawny, *b.* 1894, *ed.* at Sherborne, and at Ch Ch., Oxford (B A 1919, M A 1920), European War 1917-19, in 2nd Artists Rifles Officers' Training Corps (prisoner 1918) is Curate of St Saviour's, Poplar E. —Adis Emily Trelawny, *b.* 1895, —Katharine Lucy Trelawny, *b.* 1898 *Residence*.—Ham, near Plymouth, Lismavady, Ireland

Grandchildren of the late Capt George Somerville Digby (*ante*) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Vice Adm Noel Stephen Fox Digby, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1920 *m.* 1st, 1879, Ethel Dorothea, who *d.* 1881, dau of the late Rev W W Spicer, of Itchen Abbas, Hants, 2ndly, 1893, Sibella Frances (now of Hartley Wintney, Hants), dau of the late Henry Drake —

Noel Somerville, R.N., *b.* 1899, became Lieut 1900 —Emily Frances, *b.* 1894 *m.* 1922, Ernest Gathorne Wood *Residence*.—Green Gables, Hartley Wintney, Hants

PREDECESSORS —[1] ROBERT Digby, Gov of King's Co *cr.* Baron Digby, of Geashill, King's Co (peerage of Ireland) 1620, *d.* 1642, *s.* by his son [2] KILDARE, 2nd Baron; *s.* by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron, *s.* by his brother [4] SIMON, 4th Baron, *d.* 1657, *s.* by his brother [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; *d.* 1752, *s.* by his grandson [6] EDWARD, 6th Baron, *d.* unmarried 1737, *s.* by his brother [7] HENRY, 7th Baron, *cr.* Baron Digby, of Sherborne (peerage of Great Britain) 1765, with remainder to the issue male of his father, and Viscount Colleshill and Earl Digby (peerage of Great Britain) 1790, *d.* 1793, *s.* by his son [8] EDWARD, 2nd Earl Lord Lieut. of Dorset, *d.* unmarried 1856, when the viscountcy and earldom became extinct, and the baronies devolved upon his kinsman [9] EDWARD ST VINCENT, 9th Baron *b.* 1809 *m.* 1837, Lady Theresa Anne Maria Fox Strangways, who *d.* 1874, *el.* dau of 3rd Earl of Ilchester: *d.* 1899 *s.* by his el son [10] EDWARD HENRY TRAFALGAR, 10th Baron, *b.* 1846, *sat.* as J P for Dorsetshire [C] 1876-83 *m.* 1893, Emily Beryl Sissy, dau of the Hon Albert Hood [see V Hood], *d.* 1900; *s.* by his el son [11] EDWARD KENNEL, 11th Baron and present peer

Dillon, family name of Baron Clonbrock.

DILLON, VISCOUNT. (Dillon.) [Viscount I. 1622.]



White I breathe I hope

Seats—Ditchley, Enstone, Oxfordshire

HAROLD ARTHUR DILLON, C.H., 17th Viscount, b. Jan. 24th, 1844; s. 1892; Hon. M.A. Oxford 1894, and Hon. D.C.L. 1913; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, and Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; was Pres. of Soc. of Antiquaries 1897-1904, Curator of the Tower Armouries 1895-1913; has been a Trustee of British Museum since 1897; is Chm. of Trustees of the National Portrait Gallery, Antiquary of Roy. Acad., an Original Fellow of British Acad., and patron of two livings. C.H. 1921: m. 1870, Julia (latter Order of Mercy), el. dau. of the late Isaac Brock Stanton, of the Canadian Civil Ser., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant, between three crescents gules, Dillon, 2nd and 3rd argent, a fesse between three crescents sable, Lee. Crest.—A demi lion gules, holding in its paws an estoile argent. Sup. portiers.—Two angels proper, vested argent, winged and crined or, each holding in the exterior hand a branch of palm proper, and having a ribbon over the shoulder of the second.

Club.—Army and Navy

SON LIVING

Hon. HARRY LEE STANTON LEE DILLON (Comte Henri de Dillon in France), b. July 25th, 1874, ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), a F.S.A., assumed 1622 the surname of Lee in front of that of Dillon. m. 1st, 1904, Brenda Mary, who obtained a divorce 1912, el. dau. of the late Thomas Smith, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Croft Cottage, Crawley, Sussex, 2ndly, 1913, Kathleen Clare, dau. of the late James Atchison, C.E., of Belfast, and Cardigan, Lavender Bay, Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charlotte Henriette, b. 1907. Residence,—146, Rue de la Paix, Boulogne sur Mer France. Clubs.—White s., Army and Navy

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Conrad Adderly Dillon, 2nd son of 16th Viscount, b. 1845, d. 1901 m. 1872, Ellen Louisa, who d. 1917, dau. of Sir Henry William Dashwood, 5th Bt.

Arthur Henry, b. 1875, is Major Oxfordshire Regt., and a J.P. for Oxfordshire; European War 1916-18, is an Officer of Ordre de Mérite Agricole m. 1907, Hilda, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Brunner F.C., 1st Bt., and widow of Charles Harold Broadbent, J.P. Residence.—Barton Lodge, Steeple Aston, Oxford. Clubs.—White s., Cavalry Travellers', Orleans.—Eric FitzGerald, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1881, ed. at Rugby Col. late Roy Munster Fusiliers, formerly Capt. Army Ser. Corps, S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches seven times) D.S.O. Brevet Lieut. Col., Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre with palm Order of Leopold of Belgium C.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre with palm D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1919 m. 1907, Nora Juanita Muriel, only child of Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward Beckett, C.B. and has issue living, Michael Eric, b. 1911,—Pamela Louisa Eleanor b. 1915. Residence.—Fir Grove, Farnborough, Hants. Club.—Army and Navy.—Hilda Ellen b. 1874. Residence.—6, Cathedral Mansions, S.W.1.—Margaret Sophia, b. 1877 is Head of Talbot Settlement m. 1907, the Rev. Charles Taylor, D.D., LL.D., J.P., who d. 1908, Master of St. John's Coll., Camb. Residence.—48, Addington Square, Camberwell, S.E.3.—Evelina Victoria b. 1887 m. 1919, Robert Pentland Mahaffy, Barr. at-Law, formerly Major 2nd London Regt. (sometime Capt. Devonshire Regt.), Legal Adviser to Gov. of Malta, and has issue living Francis Arthur, b. 1920. Residences.—23, Guardamangia, Pieta, Malta; The Elms, Buckley, Kent.—Vere Mary, b. 1888 m. 1911, Reginald Edward Marsden, Imperial Forest Ser., and has issue living, Hubert Henry, b. 1912,—Arthur John, b. 1915,—Eric Charles, b. 1918,—Mary Sylvia, b. 1920. Residence.—2, Russell Road, Kensington, W.14

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Constantine Augustus Dillon (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Henry Philip Constantine Dillon, b. 1843, d. 1911 m. 1872, Emily Blanche, who d. 1903, dau. of the late Mountfort Longfield, of Castlemary, co. Cork —

Henry Mountfort, D.S.O., b. 1881, Lieut. Col. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., d. (result of wounds in action during European War) 1918.—Kathleen Nora, b. 1877. Residence.—The Cottage, Spelsbury, Charlbury, Oxfordshire

Issue of the late Philip Gerald Dillon b. 1848, d. 1890 m. 1876, Constance Charlotte who d. 1910, dau. of the late Sir David Monro M.D. —

Francis Noel, b. 1878, ed. at Dover Coll. m. 1909, Mildred Edith, dau. of A. G. Fell, of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue living Patrick Philip Lee, b. 1912,—Michael Lee, b. 1913.—Gerald Francis Lee, b. 1917. Residence.—Leefield, Marlborough, New Zealand.—Marion Geraldine b. 1877 m. 1904, Thomas William Howley, formerly Federated Malay States Civil Ser., and has issue living, a son, b. 1946—a son b. 1916.—Constance Helen, b. 1880 m. 1906, Everard Aloysius Weld, and has issue living Constance Mary, b. 1907. Residence.—Maxbourne, Marlborough, New Zealand.—Beatrice Eugénie b. 1883 m. 1905, Charles Gordon Teschemaker Shute and has issue living Thomas J. Rutger, b. 1910,—Nancy Beatrice, b. 1909. Residence.—The Cottage, Avondale, Blenheim, New Zealand.—Ethel Georgina, b. 1885 m. 1914 Lieut.-Col. Michael John Funnell, Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers), and has issue living Michael John, b. 1915,—Patrick Cecil, b. 1918.—Lydia Constance, b. 1921

Issue of the late Hon. Constantine Augustus Dillon, 4th son of 3th Viscount, b. 1813, d. 1833: m. 1842, Fanny Dorothea, who d. 1896, dau. of Philip Laycock Story:—

Rev. Constantine Francis Arthur, b. 1831: was V. of Enstone 1878-90 and R. of Peapleton 1890-94 and of Tubney 1895-1903: m. 1856, Adela, dau. of the late Major A. Ogilby. Residence.—Ledwell House, Sandford St. Martin, Oxon

Issue of the late Hon. Gerald Normanby Fitz Gibbon, 5th son of 13th Viscount, b 1823, d 1880 m 1847, Lady Louisa Isabella Georgiana FitzGibbon, who d 1898 (having m 2ndly, 1882, Gen. Carmelo Ascence Spadafora, Marquise della Rocella, 2nd son of Duke of Santa Rosalia), dau. of 3rd Earl of Clare (est.) — Clare Valentine b 1858, formerly Lieut. 2nd Lancashire Militia m 1882, Mary Agnes, dau. of the late Richard Barrett Bernard, and has issue living, Agnes, b 1885

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Gerald Normanby Fitz Gibbon (ante) —

Issue of the late Augustus Henry Fitz Gibbon, b 1850, d 1918 m 1874, the Baroness Adèle dau. of Baron Ernest de Poellnitz, of Badenwohl Bregenz, Austria — Gerald Ernest George, M.C., b 1884, European War 1914-19, as Capt. Rifle Brig., and a Staff Officer (M.C.) m 1st, 1908, Mary Monica (from whom he obtained a divorce 1911.) dau. of Hugh Marshall Hole, of Salisbury, Rhodesia, 2ndly 19—, a widow, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Doreen, b 1910, —Elizabeth, b 1912 *Club* —Wellington —Elizabeth Louisa Theobaldina b 1876 m 1893 George Norman Douglas, and has issue living — Violet, b 1879 m 1905, James Fairholme of Bregenz, Austria, and has issue living, Walter b 1906

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late John Arthur Fitz Gibbon, b 1854, d 1908 m 1st 1882, Louisa Bosville who d 1883, dau. of the late Sir Belford Hinton Wilson, K.C.B., 2ndly, 1890, Katherine Mande, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. Randolph, of late House Gloucestershire —

Brian Normanby Randolph b 1894 Lieut. Roy Irish Regt., d (killed in action during European War) 1916 —Kathleen Beatrice Florence b 1891

Issue of the late Louis Theobald Fitz Gibbon, Lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., b 1859, d 1913 m 1884, Maria Dolores, who d 1909, dau. of the late Robert Maxwell. —

Robert Francis Dillon Fitz Gibbon, b 1884, formerly Lieut. R.N. (now on Emergency List) European War 1914-19 (Japanese Order of Sacred Treasure) m. (Feb.) 1908, Georgette, dau. of George Winthrop Folsom, of Lenox, Mass., U.S.A., and has issue living, Robert Louis Constantine, b 1919 —Frances Geraldine, b. (Dec.) 1903 —Frances Hastings, b 1910 —Georgette Winifred, b 1915 *Clubs* —Army and Navy, White's —Olive Geraldine, b 1887 m 1st, 1911, Jordan Dumaresq of Boston, U.S.A., who d 1915, 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Philip Humphrey Antrobus M.C. [see Antrobus, Bt., colls.] *Residence*, —6, Alfred Place, S.W. 7

Descendants of the late Hon. Thomas Dillon, 4th son of 1st Viscount —

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Arthur Dillon (infra) —

Issue of the late George Dillon, b 18—, d 1891 m 18—, Anne, dau. of Richard Toffe of Newcastle co. Meath

Margaret —Constance —Mabel —Josephine

Issue of the late Thomas Arthur Dillon, el. son of the late Major Andrew John Dillon, b 1820, d 190 m 18—, Susan, dau. of Peter Cruise, of Greenville, co. Roscommon

Kate *Residence* —Waverley, Kingstown, co. Dublin —Susan *Residence* —Waverley, Kingstown, co. Dublin —Anne m 1880, James Grene, and has issue living, John Herbert Cecil, M.B., b 1886, ed. at Stonyhurst, and at Lin. Coll., Dublin (M.B. and B.Ch. 1911) m 1918, Marjorie dau. of John W. Neal, of Broom Hill, Rotherham, and has issue living James Dermott, b 1920 *Residences*, —Ivy House, Athboy, co. Meath; Cappamurra, co. Tipperary

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Martin Dillon (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev. Marmaduke Richard Dillon, b 1846, d 1879 m 18—, Emma Jane, dau. of John Hampden Randolph, of Roanoke, Virginia U.S.A. —

Harriet Geraldine m 1st, 1900, Richard de Tournillon Bond, who d 1914, 2ndly, 1919, Cason Julian Bartlett, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Geraldine Randolph, b 1902, —Laura Beckwith b 1905 *Residence*, —2726, Freytonia Street, New Orleans, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Henry St. John Dillon b 18—, d 1899 m 18—, Helen Chimbery Toote — Charlotte Ethel, b 1874 —Helen Mary, b 1879

Issue of the late Maurice Ashurst Dillon, b 1856, d 18— m 18—, Florence, dau. of Henry Morgan, of Old Abbey, co. Limerick

Marmaduke Murray, b 1894

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Marmaduke Richard Dillon, son of the Rev. Martin Dillon (infra) —

Issue of the late John Marmaduke Randolph Dillon M.D., b 1879, d 1908 m 1904, Laura (now of Covington, La., U.S.A.), dau. of Dr. Albert Lintner, Entomologist for New York State. —

Charles Marmaduke, b 1906

Grandchildren of the late James Dillon, 101st Regt. —

Issue of the late Rev. Martin Dillon b 18—, d 1884 m 18—, Harriet Lydia, dau. of the Hon. R. B. Eldridge, of Norfolk, England, and Antigua, West Indies —

John Monroe, b 1855 m 18—, Mary Caroline, dau. of W. B. Heath of Birmingham, and has issue living, Arnold Monroe, b 1892, —Harriet Louise, b 1881 *Residence*, —London, Ontario, Canada —Mary —Harriet

Grandchildren of the late Luke Dillon, of Rathmule, co. Roscommon —

Issue of the late Charles Blake Dillon, b 1836 d 1880 m 1860, Maria, dau. of John Neelan, of Stonepark, co. Roscommon —

Luke Gerald, O.B.E., M.D., b 1862, M.D. Roy Univ. of Ireland 1882, formerly Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.), European War 1914-19 (mentioned), is a J.P. for co. Durham, a F.S.A., and an Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England O.B.E. 1920 m 1900, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Hubert Francis Dormer [see B. Dormer colls.], and has issue living, Gerald Dormer Fitzgerald (*Club*, White's) b 1901 *Residence*, —Tempest House, Seaham, co. Durham —Anne, is a nun —Agnes —Josephine, is a nun.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Dillon —

Issue of the late Patrick Dillon, b 1834 d 1867 m 18—, Delia, dau. of Patrick Trayers, of Ballymore, co. Roscommon

Richard Wentworth b 1863 m 1908, Louisa dau. of John Ruckley, of Terenure co. Dublin — Thomas Gerald, M.D., b 1866 *Residence*, —Coolmeen co. Roscommon —Mary —Kate —Delia —Margaret

PREDECESSORS —[1] Sir THEOBALD Dillon, Knt., Lord Pres. of Connaught, or Viscount Dillon, of Costelloe Gallen (peerage of Ireland) 1622 d 1624, s by his grandson [2] LUCAS, 2nd Viscount; d 1629; s by his son [3] THEOBALD 3rd Viscount, d an infant 1630 s by his uncle [4] THOMAS, 4th Viscount; b 1615, Joint Commr. of Mayo Nov. 1641, and Joint Pres. of Connaught and Gov. of Fort Athlone 1645-62, exempted from pardon for life by Cromwell 1652 (restored 1660) —Castles Rotolurum of co. Meath 1670, d 1673, s by his son [5] THOMAS, 5th Viscount d 1674; s by his kinsman [6] LUCAS, 6th Viscount, el. son of Sir Theobald, 3rd son of Sir Christopher, el. son of 1st Viscount, d s p 1682 s by his kinsman [7] THEOBALD 7th Viscount grandson of Sir Lucas, 2nd son of 1st Viscount; attached himself to the falling fortunes of James II., and was outlawed 1690; s by his son [8] HENRY, 8th Viscount, in whose favour the outlawry was reversed; d 1713; s by his son [9] RICHARD, 9th Viscount; d 1737, s by his cousin [10] CHARLES, 10th Viscount, el. son of the Hon. Arthur Dillon (2nd son of 7th Viscount), who was cr. Count Dillon by Louis XIV. 1711,

Earl Dillon by the Old Pretender 1721 and K.T. 1722; *d. s. p.* 1741; *s.* by his brother [11] HENRY, 11th Viscount; a Col. in the French army; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [12] CHARLES, A.P., 12th Viscount; conformed to the Established Church, and his claim to be 12th Viscount was allowed by the House of Lords in the names of Dillon Lee, which he had assumed in 1776 in accordance with the will of his maternal uncle, the 3rd Earl of Litchfield; *d.* 1813; *s.* by his son [13] HENRY ALOSTIS, 13th Viscount; *d.* 1777 *m.* 1807, Henrietta, dau. of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, M.P.; *d.* 1832; *s.* by his el. son [14] CHARLES HENRY, 14th Viscount; *d.* 1865; *s.* by his brother [15] THOMAS DOMINICK GEORGE, 15th Viscount; *d.* 1879; *s.* by his brother [16] ARTHUR EDWARD DENIS, 16th Viscount; *d.* 1812 *m.* 1843, Ellen, da. of James Adderly, *d.* 1892; *s.* by his el. son [17] HAROLD ARTHUR, 17th Viscount and present peer.

Dingwall, Baron, title borne by Baron Lucas.

Ditchfield (Watts-Ditchfield), surname of Bishop of Chelmsford.

Dodson, family name of Baron Monk Bretton.

Donaldson, surname of Bishop of Salisbury.

Doncaster, Earl of, title of Duke of Buccleuch on Roll of H. L.

DONEGALL, MARQUESS OF. (Chichester.) Sits as **BARON FISHERWICK** (G.B. 1790). [Marquess I. 1791]

EDWARD ARTHUR DONALD ST. GEORGE HAMILTON CHICHESTER, 6th Marquess, *b.* Oct. 7th, 1903; *s.* 1904; *ed.* at Eton, is Hereditary Lord High Adm. of Lough Neagh, and Gov. of Carrickfergus Castle.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th chequy, or and gules, a chief vair; 2nd and 3rd azure, fretty argent. Crest.—A stork, with a snake in its bill proper. Supporters.—Two wolves gules, ducally collared and chained or.

Seat.—Isle Magee, co. Antrim. Residence.—Winchester House, Kingston Hill, Surrey

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 4th Marquess)

Lord HENRY FITZWARRINE, *b.* Sept. 11th, 1834; formerly Capt. Roy Antrim Rifles *m.* 1860, Elizabeth Julia, who *d.* 1902, only dau. of the late Samuel Amy Severne, of Poole, Dorset, Suffolk, and has issue living, Severne Edward Spencer Fitz Warrine, *b.* 1861.—Fitz Warrine George Henry Washington, *b.* 1863.—Caroline Lizzie Henrietta—Louisa Jean Amelia *m.* 1866, Samuel Pearson Yates, formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars.—Lizzie Frances Augusta *m.* 1895, George Stanley Cary, Lieut. Roy Irish Rifles, who *d.* 1896 [H. Stafford, colls].—Marie Jeanette Amelia *m.* 1st, 1897, William Henry Cleland, of Rooks Nest Hall, Banstead, Surrey, and Castle Hill, co. Gloucestershire Regt., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914. 3rdly, 1919, John Llewelyn Owen, of The Bank House, Gosport, Hants. Clubs.—Hurlingham, Sandown Prince's, Carlton.

Honour follows, though unsought for.

Down, from whom she obtained a divorce 1914, 2ndly, 1914 Capt. Archibald Alastair McLeod, Gloucestershire Regt., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914. 3rdly, 1919, John Llewelyn Owen, of The Bank House, Gosport, Hants. Clubs.—Hurlingham, Sandown Prince's, Carlton.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH MARQUESS

Mary (Lady Adolphus J. S. C. Chichester), only dau. of the late Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P.; *m.* 1872, Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill Chichester, who *d.* 1901 [infra]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH MARQUESS

Viscount GERTRUDE (Marchioness of Donegall), dau. of the late Henry St. George Twining, of Halifax, Canada; has Order of Mercy *m.* 1902, as his third wife, the 5th Marquess, who *d.* 1904. Residence.—Winchester House, Kingston Hill, Surrey

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill Chichester, 3rd son of 4th Marquess, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1901 *m.* 1872, Mary (ante), only dau. of the late Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P.

Issue of the late Robert Peel Dawson Spencer Chichester, M.P., *b.* 1873, *d.* 1921 *m.* 1901, Dehra Kerr (now of Moyola Park, Castledawson, co. Londonderry), O.B.E., J.P. (elected for Londonderry City and County in N. Parliament of Ireland June 1911), only child of the late James Kerr Fisher, of The Manor House, Kilrea, Ireland, and Chicago, U.S.A.

Marion Caroline Dehra, *b.* 1904 *m.* 1922, Com. James Lennox Conyngham Clark, D.S.O., R.N. Residence.—Larganagher, Maghera, co. Derry

Arthur Chichester, eldest son of the late Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, 3rd son of 5th Earl, was created Baron Templemore (see B. Templemore)

In remainder to the Earldom only

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Chichester, a descendant of Lieut. Col. John Chichester, brother of 1st Earl—

Issue of the late Rev. William Chichester, who was created Baron O'Neill 1868 [see that title].

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Robert Chichester, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1878 *m.* 1st, 1840, Frances Alicia Anne, who *d.* 1847, dau. of the late Gen. George Vaughan Hart, 2ndly, 1869, Harriette Anne (now of Sharn Lodge, Newcastle, co. Down), dau. of the late Ven. Townley Blackwood Price, Archdeacon of Down—

Anne Henrietta.—Evelyn Maria Catherine

Issue of the late Rev. George Vaughan Chichester, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1898; *m.* 1847, Harriet Eleanor, who *d.* 1855, dau. of Hugh Lyle, of Knockarna, co. Antrim—

Ker Edward Arthur, *b.* 1849; *ed.* at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1884), formerly V. of Dorking; is Hon. Canon of Winchester *m.* 1884, the Hon. Mary Agnes Cubitt, dau. of 1st Baron Ashcombe, having had issue, of whom Arthur O'Neill Cubitt, *b.* 1889; Capt. and Acting Major 100, attached Roy W. Surrey Regt., European War 1915 (M.C.)—William George Cubitt, *b.* 1902, Capt. in the Army, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916—Harriet Laura, *b.* 1887 *m.* 1915, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Henry Delap West, D.S.O., R.H.A.,—Mildred



Mary, b 1890 Residence.—Ashleigh, Dorking — Alfred Godfrey de Vaud b 1866, formerly Lieut Col Indian Army, served during European War 1914-17 (wounded twice). m 1901, Agnes dau of Col John Anderson, Army Vet Depart, and has issue living, Adelaide Kathleen, b 1903, m 1921, Capt Fowle, Indian Cav.,—Maureen Agnes, b 1903 — Mary Georgina Residence.—15, Chepstow Mansions, W.2

PREDECESSORS — Sir ARTHUR Chichester, Knt, P C, Lord Dep of Ireland and Lord High Treasurer of Ireland, &c, cr Baron Chichester, of Belfast 1612, d 1624, when the barony expired, but was revived in favour of his brother [1] Sir EDWARD, Knt, P C. Joint Commr of the Treasury 1632, cr Baron Chichester of Belfast and Viscount Chichester of Carrickfergus (peerage of Ireland) 1625, d 1648, s by his son [2] ARTHUR, who had in 1647 been cr Earl of Donegall, with remainder to the male descendants of his father, d 1674, s by his nephew [3] ARTHUR, K B, 2nd Earl, son of the Hon John, M P, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, sat as M P for Dungannon 1661 s by his son [4] ARTHUR, 3rd Earl, a Maj.-Gen of the Spanish Forces; killed at Fort Monjuich 1706, s by his son [5] ARTHUR, 4th Earl, d s p 1732, s by his nephew [6] ARTHUR, 5th Earl, son of the Hon John, M P, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, cr Baron Fisherwick, of Fisherwick, co Stafford (peerage of Great Britain) 1790, and Earl of Belfast and Marquess of Donegall (peerage of Ireland) 1791 m 1st, 1761 Anne, who d 1780, dau of 5th Duke of Hamilton, 2ndly, 1784, Charlotte, who d 1789, dau of Conway Spencer, of Tremay, co Down, 3rdly, 1790 Barbara, who d 1829, da of the Rev Luke Godfrey, D D, R of Midleton, York; d 1799, s by his son [7] GEORGE AUGUSTUS, K P, 2nd Marquess, b 1769, Lieut of co. Donegal m 1795, Anna, dau of Sir Edward May, Bt, d 1844, s by his son [8] GEORGE HAMILTON, K P, P C, G C H, F R S, 3rd Marquess, b 1797, M P. for Carrickfergus 1818-20, for Belfast 1820-30, and for Antrim (L) 1830-7, Vice Chamberlain of the Household 1831-4, Capt of Yeomen of the Guard 1848-52, and Lord Lieut of co Antrim, cr Baron Enniskillen and Carrickfergus (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841 m 1st, 1822 Harriet Anne, who d 1860, dau of 1st Earl of Glengall (ext), 2ndly, 1862, Harriet, dau of Sir Bellingham Reginald Graham, 7th Bt, and widow of Lieut Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, K C B, d 1883, when the barony of Enniskillen and Carrickfergus became extinct s in the other honours by his brother [9] EDWARD, 4th Marquess, b 1799, Dean of Raphoe 1832-73 m 1821, Amelia Spread Deane, dau of Henry Deane Grady, d 1889, s by his el son [5] GEORGE AUGUSTUS HAMILTON 5th Marquess, b 1822, was Clerk of the Peace for co Antrim m 1st, 1859 (marriage annulled 1863), Lucy Elizabeth Virginia, dau of Henry Holt Oliver, of Weston Priory, Somerset 2ndly, 1865, Mary Ann Williams, who d 1901, dau of the late Edward Cobb, of Wright's Lane, Kensington, and of Arnold Kent, 3rdly, 1902 Violet Gertrude, only dau of the late Henry St George Twining, of Halifax, Canada d 1904, s by his son [6] EDWARD ARTHUR DONALD ST GEORGE HAMILTON, 6th Marquess and present peer, also Earl of Donegall, Earl of Belfast, Viscount Chichester, Baron Chichester of Belfast, and Baron Fisherwick.

DONERAILE, VISCOUNT. (St. Leger) [Viscount I 1785.]

[Title pronounced "Dunnaral" Name pronounced "Sentleger"]



Great and good

EDWARD ST LEGER, 6th Viscount, b Oct. 6th, 1866, s 1891, ed at Winchester, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1889, M A. 1892); Bar Inner Temple 1891, elected Mayor of Westminster 1919, is an Officer of Legion of Honour

Arms—Azure, fretty argent, a chief or, Crest.—A griffin passant or Supporters—Two griffins or, wings elevated azureretty argent

Residence.—91, Victoria Street S W. Clubs.—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, Bachelors

BROTHER LIVING (Raised to rank of a Viscount's son 1892)

Hon HUGH, b Aug 6th 1869, admitted Solicitor 1893 m 1920, Mary Isabel, dau of Francis Morice, of Whakapuna, Gisborne, New Zealand Residence.—25, Holborn House, Sloane Square, S W Club.—Isthmian

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Viscounts' daughters 1892)

Hon Ethel, b 1864

Hon Edith (twin), b 1864

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Hon Ursula Clare Emily (Baroness Castletown), b 1853 m 1874 the 2nd Baron Castletown Residences.—Granston Manor, Abbey Leix, Queen's Co; Doneraile Court, Doneraile, co Cork

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Richard St Leger, M P, 2nd son of 1st Viscount —

Issue of the late John Gillis St Leger, b 1811, d 1867 m 1848 Charlotte Anne, who d 1893, dau of Major William Slade Gully, of Trevenen House, Cornwall —

Richard William, b 1852 m 1877, Matilda Emma dau of the late Samuel Higgins Burroughs — Josephine Eliza, b 1850 m 1874, Charles G. Perrins, who d 1887, Com P. and O Co's Ser. *Residence* —

Issue of the late Capt James Aldworth St Leger, b 1814, d 1877 m 1853, Maria Emilia, dau of the Rev W H Fleming —

Richard Fleming, b 1858 *Residence* —

Grandson of the late Van the Hon James St Leger 3rd son of 1st Viscount:— Issue of the late Charles Arthur St Leger b 1817, d 1874: m 1838, Jane Robina who d 1864, dau of William Hawksley —

Archibald William, b 1853 *Residence* —

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir LEONARD Aldworth, M P for Doneraile 1761-76, succeeded in 1767 to the estates of his maternal uncle, Hayes St Leger, 4th and last Baron Kilmadon, and Viscount Doneraile (cr 1703), and assumed the surname of St Leger in lieu of his patronymic; was cr Baron Doneraile, of Doneraile (peerage of Ireland) 1776, and Viscount Doneraile (peerage of

Ireland) 1785; d 1797; s by his son [2] HAYES, 2nd Viscount; d 1819; s by his son [3] HAYES 3rd Viscount; b 1786 a Representative Peer m 1816 Lady Charlotte Esther Bernard, dau of 1st Earl of Handon; d 1854; s by his son [4] HAYES, 4th Viscount; b 1819; a Representative Peer; m 1851 Mary Anne Grace Louisa who d 1907, dau of the late George Lenox Conyngham Esq; d 1887; s by his cousin [5] RICHARD ARTHUR, 5th Viscount son of the Rev Richard Thomas Arthur St Leger, and grandson of Hon Richard St Leger, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Viscount; b 1823; d 1891; s by his nephew [6] EDWARD (son of the Rev Edward Frederick St Leger, and great grandson of the Hon Richard St Leger, 2nd son of 1st Viscount), 6th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Doneraille

DONINGTON, BARON (Clifton-Hastings Campbell) (Baron U.K. 1880)

[Title pronounced "Dunnington."]



embowed in armour the hand in a gauntlet or grasping a sword argent pommel and hilt or, *Clifton*
Supporters—*Dexter* a man tiger affronté proper maned or, *sinister* a bear muzzled gules sup-
 porting a ragged staff proper each gorged with a chain or and pendant therefrom an escutcheon
 sable charged with a bend argent thereon three mullets gules

Seat—Glenlee Park New Galloway *Clubs*—Bachelors', Carlton

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Margaret Selina Flora Maud b 1895 m 1917, Capt Edward Orde MacTaggart Stewart, only surviving son of Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt *Seats*—Ardwell Wigtownshire Knockishee Glenluce

Hon Mary Irene Egidia, b 1898

PREDECESSORS—[1] CHARLES FREDERICK Clifton (who in 1803 assumed by Act of Parliament the names of Abney Hastings in lieu of his patronymic, and in 1853 Lady Edith Maud Abney Hastings who d 1874 dau of 2nd Marquess of Hastings and in her own right Countess of Loudoun or Baron Donington of Donington Park co Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880 d 1895 s by his son [2] CHARLES EDWARD HASTINGS 2nd Baron who in 1874 had s as 11th Earl of Loudoun m 1880 the Hon Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan Howard who d 1915, dau of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop d 1920 when his niece Edith Maud Abney Hastings, became Countess of Loudoun the Baroness of Hotenau Moines Hungerford and Hastings fell into abeyance and he was s in the Barony of Donington by his brother [3] GILBERT THEOPHILUS CLIFTON CLIFTON HASTINGS CAMPBELL 3rd Baron and present peer

DONOUGHMORE EARL OF (Hely Hutchinson) Sits as VISCOUNT HUTCHINSON (U.K. 1821) [Earl I 1800]

[Title pronounced "Dunmore"]



He bravely bears the cross

U.S.A., and 40, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per pale gules and azure a lion rampant between eight cross crosslets argent, *Hutchinson*; 2nd azure a fesse between three bucks heads erased in chief

RICHARD WALTER JOHN HELY-HUTCHINSON, P.C. K.P., 6th Earl, b March 2nd, 1875, s 1900, ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1906), sometime Capt Roy Irish Regt., European War 1915-17 with British Red Cross Co in France, with rank of Col (despatches twice, Order of Leopold of Belgium), a J.P. and D.L. for co Tipperary, a J.P. for co Waterford, a Knight of Justice and a Member of Council of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England (sometime Director of Ambulance Depart) was Private Sec to Gov of Hong Kong (Sir H.A. Blake, G.C.M.G.) 1898-1900, Under Sec. of State for War 1903-4, and Civil Member of the Army Council 1904-5, appointed Chm of Committees and Dep-speaker in House of Lords 1911 became a Member of Senate of S. Ireland June 1921, K.I. 1916, P.C. 1918 m 1901, Elena dau of M.P. Grace of New York

argent, and in base a demi lion rampant or, *Hely* 3rd azure, a garb or, between three wolves' heads erased argent, *Nickson* Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet a demi cockatrice, wings elevated azure. Supporters.—Two cockatrices, wings elevated or, collared sable, combs and wattles gules, and charged on the breast with a wreath of laurel vert.

Seats.—Knocklofty, Clonmel, co Tipperary; Chelwood Beacon, Chelwood Gate, East Grinstead. *Town Residence*.—5, Chesterfield Gardens, W 1. *Clubs*.—Travellers', Royal Automobile, Beefsteak, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN MICHAEL HENRY (*Viscount Suirdale*), b Nov 12th, 1902

Hon David Edward, b 1911

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Doreen Clare, b 1905

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Evelyn, b 1877; was Lady in Waiting to Princess Arthur of Connaught 1920-22 m 1905, Col Francis Douglas Farquhar, D S O, Coldstream Guards, who d (killed in action during European War) 1915, Comdg Canadian Inf [see Farquhar, Bt, cr 1796, colls] *Residence*.—157, Victoria Street, S W 1

Lady Norah, b 1880 m 1st, 1906, Lieut Col Harold Ernest Brassey, Household Cav, who d (killed in action during European War) 1916, 2ndly, 1918, Major Alan Charles Douglas Graham M C, Lancers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Oonagh Evelyn, b 1905,—Honora Mary, b 1910,—Nancy Elizabeth, b 1913 *Residences*.—3, Buckingham Gate, S W 1; Charmans Farm, Broadbridge Heath, Horsham

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 4th Earl*)

Lady Mary Sophia, b 1853 m 1879, Lewis Vivian Loyd, who d 1908 (formerly Grenadier Guards), and has issue living, Lewis Richard William, b 1882

Lady Margaret Frances, b 1857 m 1882, Col Douglas James Proby (formerly Comdg Irish Guards) who assumed by Roy License 1904 the maternal surname of Proby, in lieu of his patronymic of Hamilton [see D Abercorn, colls]. *Residences*.—Elton Hall, Peterborough, 2, Draycott Place, S W

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH EARL

May (*Hon Lady Hely Hutchinson*) dau of Maj Gen William Clive Justice m 1881, the Rt Hon Sir Walter Francis Hely Hutchinson, P C, G C M G, who d 1913, and has issue living [see colls, *infra*] *Residence*.—

Eleanor Beatrice 3rd dan of the late Rev H Manning Richards, of Betchworth, Winchester m 1903, as his second wife the Hon Granville William Hely Hutchinson, who d 1906

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL

FRANCES ISABELLA (*Countess of Donoughmore*) dau of the late Gen Stephens H E I C S m 1874, the 5th Earl who d 1900 *Residence*.—Kilmanahan Castle, Clonmel, 3, Buckingham Gate, S W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Right Hon Sir Walter Francis Hely Hutchinson, P C, G C M G, 2nd son of 4th Earl b 1849, d 1918 m 1881, May (ante), dau of Maj Gen William Clive Justice, C M G —

John Walter, b 1882 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1905) m 1911, Sybil Katharine, dau of James Henderson, of 56, Cadogan Square, S W, and has issue living Patrick Walter Richard, b 1913 *Residence*.—Coleshill House, Amersham, Bucks.—Christopher Douglas, M C, b 1885, ed at Eton, formerly Lieut R A served on W Coast of Africa 1914-15 (M C), European War 1916-18 m 1914 Gladys Head, of Johannesburg, and has issue living, Frances Anne, b 1917—Maurice Robert, M C, b 1887; ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, Lieut Irish Guards Special Reserve, European War 1914-17 (M C) m 1920, Melita Agnes Mary, dau of Adm Sir Collin Richard Keppel, K C I E, K C V O, C B, D S O [see E Altham, colls], and has issue living, Marie Elizabeth, b 1921—Christian Victor Noel Hely, b 1901—Natalie Leila Margaret, b 1894 m 1916, Gerard Mackworth Young I C S [see Young, Bt cr 1813] *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Francis Hely Hutchinson, M P, who was brother of 1st and 2nd Earls, and 3rd son of the late Rt Hon John Hely Hutchinson, by Christiana, his wife, created Baroness Donoughmore —

Issue of the late Col the Hon Henry Hely Hutchinson, brother of 3rd Earl, b 1790, d 1874 m 1825, Harriet who d 1864, widow of the Hon Frederick Sylvester North Douglas and dau of William Wrightson, Esq, of Cusworth, co York —

Georgiana Mary, b 1828 m 1848, Rev Charles Edward Thomas, who d 1901, and has issue living Charles Freeman, b 1860; formerly Capt 3rd Bn York and Lancaster Regt m 1905, Maude Ellen, dau of Percy Sandford Nevile, of Skelbrooke Park, Doncaster,—George Pelham b 1864,—Francis Inigo, b 1865—Frederica Georgiana Frances—Lucy Isabella,—Mary Albinia Louisa *Residences*.—Weston Hall Towcester, Hurworth Manor, Darlington. Issue of the late Capt the Hon Coots Hely Hutchinson, R N, b 17—, d 1842 m 1834, Sophia who d 1896, dau of Sir Samuel Syngé Hutchinson, 3rd Bt —

Sophia Dorothy, b 1840 *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late Capt the Hon Coots Hely Hutchinson, R N (ante) —

Issue of the late John Hely Hutchinson, b 1836 d 1913 m 1855, Mary Louisa, who d 1915 dau of the late Robert Tottenham, of Ansmult co Kilkenny —

Coots Robert, O B E, b 1870, ed at Harrow, 1st Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt); O B E (M D) 1919; m 1914, Julia, dau of the late William Browne Clayton, of Browne's Hill, Carlisle, and has issue living John, b 1914,—Michael, b 1916,—David Coots, b 1918,—Mary Caroline, b (twin) 1914—Julia Louisa, b 1921 *Residence*.—Islen Hall Swords, co Dublin.—Richard George, D S O, b 1871; ed at R M C is Col Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt), and Officer in Charge of a Record Office; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D S O), D S O 1915; m 1899 Alice, dau of the late William Crozier Cunningham, of Dante House, Whiteabbey co Antrim, and has issue living, Pamela, b 1909—Cecil Frances Katherine, b 1869.—Eleanor Blanche, b 1872 *Residence*.—Seafeld, Donabate co Dublin.

Issue of the late Francis Henry Hely Hutchinson, b. 1839, d 1905 m 1882, Eliza, 3rd dan of the late Joseph Stroud —

Samuel Arthur, b 1881.—Ruth b 1884.—Frances Florence b 1886

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHRISTIANA, wife of the Rt Hon John Hely Hutchinson, an eminent lawyer and statesman of Ireland, was cr Baroness Donoughmore, of Knocklofty, co Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1783; d 1788; s by her son [2] RICHARD HELY, 2nd Baron; a Gen in the Army; cr *Viscount Suirdale* (peerage of Ireland) 1797, and *Earl of Donoughmore* (peerage of Ireland) 1801, with remainder to the heirs male of his mother, and while a Representative Peer was cr *Viscount Hutchinson* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821, with limitation as in peerage of 1821; d unmarried when all the honours devolved upon his brother [3] JOHN, 1st Bt, 2nd Earl, who in 1801 had been cr *Baron Hutchinson*, of Alexandria and Knocklofty (peerage of United Kingdom) d 1832, when the Barony of Hutchinson and the other honours,

devolved upon his nephew [4] JOHN HATV, K P, 3rd Earl son of the Hon Francis Hely M P, 3rd son of Baroness Donoughmore; d 1831; s by his son [5] RICHARD JOHN P C 4th Earl; b 1823; Pres of Board of Trade m 1847 Thomasine Jocelyn dau of Walter Steels of Moynalty co Monaghan; d 1866; s by his son [6] JOHN LUKA GEORGE K C V G 5th Earl b 1848 m 1874 Frances Isabella dau of the late Gen Stephens H F I C S d 1900 s by his son [7] RICHARD WALTER JOHN 6th Earl and present peer, also Viscount and Baron Donoughmore and Viscount Hutchinson

DORCHESTER, BARONESS (Carleton) [Baroness U K. 1899]



HENRIETTA ANNE CARLETON, dau of 3rd Baron Dorchester (cr 1786) b May 20th, 1846, cr *Baroness Dorchester*, of Dorchester, co Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899, with remainder to her issue male, assumed by royal license 1899 for herself and issue the surname and arms of Carleton only m 1st, 1864, Capt Francis Paynton Pigott (16th Lancers) who d 1883 having assumed the additional surname of Carleton, 2ndly, 1887 Maj Gen Richard Langford Leir (who assumed the additional surname of Carleton) of Ditchat, Somerset, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms.—Ermine on a bend sable three pheons argent. Supporters.—Two beavers; proper the dexter gorged with a mural and the sinister with a naval crown or

Seats.—Greywell Hill Winchfield Hants Ditchat Priory Evercrech Somerset

SON LIVING

Hon DUDLEY MASSEY PIGOTT O B E b Feb 26th 1876 ed at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut 9th Lancers, is a J P for Hants and Major and Brevet Lieut Col in the Army S Africa 1899 present at battles of Belmont Enslin Modder River Koodoosberg and Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (medal with four clasps) Kano-Sokoto Expedition and subsequent Fulani Rebellion (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 in France Egypt Balkans and Caucasus 2nd in command Derbyshire Yeo, and subsequently as Mil Sec, Salonica Army (Orders of White Eagle of Serbia, and Redeemer of Greece Greek Mil Ser Order, French Croix de Guerre O B E); O B E (Mil) 191 m 1911 the Hon Kathleen dau of 6th Baron de Blaquiere and has issue living Diana Patricia b 1912—Lorraine Charrman Gabrielle b 1919 Residences.—21 Upper Berkeley Street W Hamlet Lodge Cowes Isle of Wight. Clubs.—Carlton Cavalry Royal Automobile

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Daisy Carleton m. 1904 Brig Gen Vesey Thomas Bunbury, CB CMG DSO Residence.—The Red House, Hook Hants

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Guy Carleton K B a distinguished general in the first American War cr Baron Dorchester of Dorchester co Oxford (peerage of Great Britain) 1786 d 1803 s by his grandson [2] ARTHUR HENRY 2nd Baron d unmarried 1896 s by his cousin [3] Guy, 3rd Baron son of Lieut Col the Hon George 4th son of 1st Baron d 1875 s by his cousin [4] DUDLEY WILMOT (son of the late Rev the Hon Richard Carleton 7th son of 1st Baron) 4th Baron b 1829 m. 1854 Charlotte who d 1914 dau of 1st Baron Broughton (ext.) d 1897, when the title (cr 1786) became ext but in 1899 the Barony of Dorchester was re-created in favour of [5] HENRIETTA ANNE present peeress dau and co-heiress of 3rd Baron Dorchester (cr 1786) with remainder to her issue male

DORMER BARON (Dormer) [Baron E 1615, Bt E. 1615]



CHARLES WALTER JAMES DORMER, 15th Baron and 15th Baronet, b Dec 20th, 1903, s 1922, ed at Oratory Sch, and at R M C

Arms.—Azure ten billets four three two and one or; on a chief of the second, a demi lion issuant sable Crest.—A falcon wings displayed and inverted argent beaked, membered and belled or standing on a falconer's right hand glove fesseways argent Supporters.—Two falcons wings displayed and inverted argent beaked membered and belled or

Residence.—Grove Park Warwick

BROTHER LIVING

Hon JOSEPH SPENCER PHILIP b Sept 4th 1914

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Georgiana Mary b 1906
Hon. Myrtle Emmeline Theresa b 1907
Hon Rosamund Jane b 1911

AUNTS LIVING (Some of whom were raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1901)

Gwendoline Mary (Countess of Abingdon) b 1865 m 1893 the 7th Earl of Abingdon Residences.—Wytham Abbey Oxford Caversfield Bicester 4 Spanish Place Mansions, Manchester Square W

Hon Evelyn Mary b 1866; m 1892 James Logan Stewart who d 1898 formerly Lieut 1st Hussars having had issue of whom James Alexander Logan b 1897 Lieut Rifle Brig d (killed in action during European War) 1915—Douglas Dormer b 1910 Lieut Hussars Residences.—Alltrodyn Llandysul S Wales; 3 Queen's Court Hove

What God wills I will

Hon. Mary Catherine (Hon. Lady Rees), b. 1857 m. 1891, Sir John David Rees, Bt., K C I E., C V O, M P, who d. 1922 Residence,—9, Oshesham Place, S W.

Hon. Ethel Mary, b. 1870 Leonie Mary, b. 1873; is a nun Hon. Constance Mary, b. 1874.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON.

Hon. Louise Florence Edith, A R R C, b. 1868 m. 1892, Henry Charles Vicars Hunter, of Kilbourne Hall, Derby, having had issue, of whom Henry John Francis, M C, b. 1893; late Capt. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and Squadron Com. R A F.—Thomas Vicars, b. 1897; Capt. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and Flight Com. R F C; d. (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Clare Mary, b. 1895 m. 1921, George Arthur Drostan Oglivie Forbes, a 2nd Sec in Ulylo Ser., and Capt. T A Reserve Residence,—Abermarlais Park, Llangadock, Carmarthenshire

GREAT-AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 11th Baron)

Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, b. 1842 is a nun

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF ELEVENTH BARON.

Mary, dau. of Kenelm Digby m. 1665, the Hon. Hubert Francis Dormer, who d. 1913 Residence,—Oak Lane Cottage, Englefield Green, Surrey

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRTEENTH AND FOURTEENTH BARONS

MARIE HANNA (Baroness Dormer), dau. of the late F. Lywaz, of Cairo m. 1897, the 13th Baron, who d. 1920 Residence,—Varenna Italy

CAROLINE MARY (Baroness Dormer), dau. of the late Sir Robert Cavendish Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bt. (ext.) m. 1903, the 14th Baron, who d. 1922 Residence,—Grove Park, Warwick.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Hubert Francis Dormer, 3rd son of 11th Baron, b. 1837, d. 1913 m. 1855, Mary (ante), dau. of Kenelm Digby —

Edward Henry, b. 1870 ed at Stonyhurst Coll., served in Mashonaland 1896 (medal) in S Africa 1900 (medal with four clasps), and during European War 1915-18, as Staff Capt. and a Train Conducting Officer m. 1903, the Hon. Vanessa Margaret, dau. of 1st Baron Borwick, and has issue living, Robert Francis Edward Baptist, b. 1904.—Geoffrey Henry, b. 1920.—Cecilia Mary Margaret, b. 1905 Residence,—Stowe Maries, Westcott, Surrey Club,—Travellers — John Hubert b. 1874 m. 1900, Virginia Sinclair, dau. of C Tankerville Chamberlaine Bey, and has issue living Charles Herbert Aloysius, b. 1906.—Richard Joseph Thaddeus, b. 1913.—Olivette Ferdnande Mary, b. 1902.—Mary Louise Isabel, b. 1904.—Hélène Venetia Anne, b. 1907 — Kenelm Everard, b. 1899 formerly Capt. Irish Guards (Special Reserve), European War 1915-17 m. 1910 Josephine dau. of the late Hon. J. T. Toohy, of Sydney, N S Wales, and has issue living John Kenelm b. 1915.—Hugh Everard, b. 1919 Residence,—The Doondu Plantation, Kyambu British East Africa Clubs,—Guards, Bath —Robert Stanhope, b. 1880, formerly Capt. Scots Guards (Special Reserve), European War 1914-15 (wounded) and 1918 Residence,—Oakline Englefield Green, Surrey Clubs,—Marlborough, Arthur's — Cecil Francis Joseph, b. 1883 is a Clerk in Foreign Office, was Acting 2nd Sec., British Embassy, Constantinople 1911-12 appointed Asst. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey Bt., M P) 1915, in National Ministry (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M P) 1916, Acting 1st Sec. Duplo Ser. 1919 Chargé d'Affaires Cara at 1919-20, and 1st Sec. to British Legation to the Holy See 1921 m. 1915, Lady Mary Alice Clive Feilding, dau. of 9th Earl of Denbigh Residence,—Rome Club,—Marlborough —Gertrude Jane Mary, b. 1866 m. 1883 (marriage annulled 1896), Edmund Granville Ward, who d. 1915, of Northwood Park, Cotes, I of W —Elizabeth Mary, b. 1872 m. 1890, Luke Gerald Dillon, O B E, M D, J P. F S A [see V Dillon, colls.] Residence,—Tempest House, Seabam, co. Durham —Alice Mary, b. 1877

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Robert Dormer, Knt.; cr. a Baronet June 10, 1615, and Baron Dormer, of Wenge (peerage of England) June 20th, 1615, d. 1616, s. by his grandson [2] Robert, 2nd Baron; a Gen. of Horse; cr. Viscount Ascot and Earl of Carnarvon (peerage of England) 1628; killed at first battle of Newbury 1643, s. by his son [3] CHARLES 2nd Earl d. 1709, when the earldom and viscountcy expired, and the barony reverted to his kinsman [4] ROWLAND, 4th Baron, grandson of the Hon. Anthony, 2nd son of 1st Baron, d. 1712 s. by his cousin [5] CHARLES, 5th Baron, grandson of the Hon. Robert, 3rd son of 1st Baron, d. 1728; s. by his son [6] Rev. CHARLES, 6th Baron, a Priest of the Church of Rome did not assume the title d. 1761 s. by his brother [7] JOHN, 7th Baron; d. 1783 s. by his el. son [8] CHARLES 8th Baron; d. 1804; s. by his son [9] CHARLES, 9th Baron, d. unmarried 1819; s. by his half brother [10] JOHN EVELYN PIERREPONT, 10th Baron; having conformed to the Church of England took his seat in the House of Lords; d. 1826; s. by his kinsman [11] JOSEPH THADDEUS, 11th Baron son of John, 2nd son of 7th Baron, b. 1790 m. 1829, Elizabeth Anne, who d. 1893 dau. of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, 8th Bt., at one time an officer of rank in the Austrian service; d. 1871; s. by his son [12] JOHN BARRIST JOSEPH, 12th Baron, b. 1830 m. 1st, 1868, Louisa who d. 1868, dau. of the late Col. Edward Lang Tension, of Kilronan Castle, Roscommon, 2ndly, 1871, Leonie, who d. 1883, dau. of Mons. Fortampy, a benvent of Belgium and widow of Count Alfred de Beuren, 3rdly, 1885, Emily Constance Campbell who d. 1919, dau. of John Baid, of Nonzie Castle, Fentil s. by his nephew [13] ROWLAND JOHN 13th Baron, b. 1862, sometime Sub Director, secretariat Egyptian Ministry of Finance m. 1907 Marie Hanem, el. dau. of the late F. Lywaz of Cairo; d. 1920; s. by his brother [14] CHARLES JOSEPH THADDEUS, C B E, 14th Baron; b. 1861; Capt. R N, a Gentleman Usher to H M King George V 1919-22 m. 1903, Caroline Mary, dau. of the late Sir Robert Cavendish Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bt. (ext.), d. 1922; s. by his el. son [15] CHARLES WALTER JAMES, 15th Baron and present peer

Douglas (Akers-Douglas), family name of Viscount Chilton

„ Baron, title of Earl of Home on Roll of H L.

„ (Douglas-Hamilton), family name of Duke of Hamilton.

„ (Douglas-Pennant), family name of Baron Penrhyn.

„ (Douglas-Scott Montagu), family name of Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.

„ family name of Marquess of Queensberry, and of Earl of Morten

„ (Douglas-Home), family name of Earl of Home.

„ Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

„ (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), family name of Duke of Buccleuch

„ of Beads, Baron, title borne by Viscount Chilton

„ of Hawick and Tibbers, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Queensberry.

- Douglas of Kinmont, Baron, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.
 " of Niedpath, Lyne and Munard, Baron, titles borne by Earl of Wemyss
 " and Clydesdale, Marquess of, son of Duke of Hamilton
 Doune, Baron, title borne by Earl of Moray.
 " Lord, son of Earl of Moray
 Douro, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Wellington

DOVERDALE, BARON. (Partington) [Baron U.K. 1917.]



Boldly and rightly

Seats—Red Court Glossop, Derbyshire, Westwood Park Droitwich *Town Residences*—
 10 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

SON LIVING

Hon. OSWALD b May 4th 1870 ed at Rossall has been Capt 4th Vol Bn Cheshire Regt. is a J.P. for Derbyshire and Glossop appointed a Member of Roy Comm on Paper 1916 was Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid) 1909-10 and a County Alderman for London 1913-20 sat as M.P. for High Peak Div. of Derbyshire (L) Oct 1900 to Dec 1910 (when he was defeated) and for Shipley Div. of N. part of W. Riding of Yorkshire Feb 1915 to Nov 1918 in 1907 the Hon. Clara Isabel dau. of 1st Viscount Fitzbank and has issue living Edward Alexander b 1904—Aline Emily b 1907 *Residences*—10 Ennismore Gardens S.W. Easton Glossop Derbyshire Westwood Park, Droitwich *Clubs*—Brooks's Marlborough Bachelors'

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Alice m 1890 Major Ralph Bennett 8 debottom J.P. *Residences*—Red Court Glossop Rothamsted Harpenden Herts

Hon. Lillie m 1897 Robert Bruce Ward, and has issue living Edward Bruce b 1904—Geraldine Amy Beatrice b 1893 m 1920 Capt Graham Harry Wyndham Green M.C., formerly Seaforth Highlanders only son of R. Harry Green of The Warren Willsharborough Ashford, Kent and Falconhurst Mythe Kent *Residence*—Godinton Ashford, Kent

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON

Mary MBE dau. of Abel Harrison of Glossop, is a J.P. for Derbyshire has Belgian medal m. 1896 Herbert Partington J.P., el. son of 1st Baron who d 1916 and has issue living (see colls infra) *Residence*—Talbot House, Glossop

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Herbert Partington el. son of 1st Baron b 1863 d 1916 in 1896 Mary (ante) dau. of Abel Harrison of Glossop—Beatrice May b 1905—Marion b 1906

DOWNE, VISCOUNT (Dawnay) Sits as BARON DAWNAY (U.K. 1897) [Viscount I. 1680]



He fears shame

HUGH RICHARD DAWNAY, A.CVO CB CIE. 8th Viscount, b July 20th, 1844 d 1857, and cr Baron Dawnay, of Danby, N. Riding of York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897, ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, is an Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army (retired), Col. Hussars, patron of nine livings, and Chm. of Northamptonshire Territorial Force Asso. formerly Col. Comdt 10th Hussars, and A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch. (F.M. H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge), was attached to Marquess of Northampton's special mission to Spain 1881 and Special Envoy to invest the Shah of Persia with the Order of the Garter 1903, served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 as A.D.C. to F.M. Lord Roberts, and in

charge of Foreign Mil Attachés (despatches twice, medal with seven clasps, C B), and 1901-1902, in charge of Remount Depart with rank of Maj-Gen., commanded Cav Brig at the Curragh 1897-9, and again 1901 with rank of Brig-Gen.; C I E. 1886, C B (Mil) 1900, C V O, 1902, K C V O 1902. *m.* 1st, 1869, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte Molyneux, V.A (sometime Lady of the Bedchamber to H M. Queen Victoria), who *d* 1910, dau of 3rd Earl of Sefton; 2ndly, 1911, Florence Faith (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the Rev. Thomas Henry Denning, formerly V. of Holy Trinity, Kilburn N.W., and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Argent, on a bend cottised sable, three annulets of the field. *Crest*—A demi Saracen in armour couped at the thighs, wreathed about the temples proper, holding in the dexter hand a ring or, stoned azure, and in the left a lion's jamb erased or. *Supporters*—Two lions or, ducally crowned argent, each gorged with a collar between two cottises sable, the collar charged with three annulets argent.

Seats—Dingley, Market Harborough; Danby Lodge, Grosmont, York. *Clubs*—Turf, United Service, Yorkshire

SON LIVING. *By 1st marriage*

Hon JOHN, C M G, D S O, *b* May 23rd, 1872; *ed* at Eton, formerly Capt 10th Hussars and Major Norfolk Yeo, served in S Africa 1892-1901 (despatches, medal with seven clasps, D S O), and during European War 1915-18 (C M G, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col), is a D L for N Riding of Yorkshire, D S O 1900, C M G 1915 *m* 1902, Dorothy, only dau of Sir William Howell Browne ffolkes 3rd Bt, and has issue living, Richard, *b* 1903, sometime a Page of Hon to H M, is an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England.—George William ffolkes *b* 1909.—Ruth Mary, *b* 1907. *Residences*—Wykeham, Yorkshire, Hullington Hall, King's Lynn. *Clubs*—Turf, Brooks's, Yorkshire

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage*

Hon Beryl, *b* 1873 *m* 1905, Archibald Henry Campbell [see V Barrington] *Residence*—34, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W

Hon Norah, *b* 1874

Hon Faith, *b* 1877.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Eustace Henry, *b* 1850, *ed* at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, formerly Lieut Coldstream Guards, served in Egyptian Campaign 1892 (medal with clasp), is a J P for Essex, and a J P. and D L for E Riding of York *m* 1883, Lady Evelyn De Vere Capel, dau of the late Viscount Malden [see E Essex] and has issue living, Cuthbert Henry, M C, *b* 1891, European War 1914-18 (M O) as Capt and Adj Yorkshire Regt *m* 1921, Marjorie Kathleen, dau. of Major Reginald Bernard Loder [see Loder, Bt]—Dorothy Maud, *b* 1884 *m* 1912, Col Charles William Harry Crichton, D S O [see E Erns, colls]—Leila Mary, *b* 1886. *Residence*—West Hesterton Hall, York. *Clubs*—Guards, Bath, Arthur's, Yorkshire

Hon Geoffrey Nicolas, *b* 1852, *ed* at Eton, and at Merton Coll, Oxford; formerly Capt York shire Hussars Yeo Cav. and Lieut in Reserve of Officers *m.* 1887, Emily Janie, dau of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon, and has issue living, Eric Geoffrey, *b* 1890, is Lieut Yeo.—Marjorie Clare, *b* 1888—Kathleen, *b* 1892.—Eileen (twin), *b* 1892—Joan, *b* 1902. *Residence*—The Lodge, Malton, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Yorkshire, Bachelors', White's

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Alice Isabel, *b* 1855. *Residence*—8, Seville Street, S.W

Hon Edith Mary, *b* 1856 *m* 1894, Robert Grant Suttle [see Grant Suttle, Bt]. *Residence*—Balgone, North Berwick

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT.

Lady Adelaide Helen, 2nd dau of 6th Earl of Macclesfield *m* 1875, the Hon William Frederick Dawnay, who *d* 1904, and has issue living [see colls infra] *Residence*—Brampton House, Northampton

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT.

Lady Susan, dau of 8th Marquess of Waterford *m.* 1902, Major the Hon Hugh Dawnay, D S O, who *d* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living [see colls infra] *Residence*—Whitfield Court, Waterford

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Major the Hon Hugh Dawnay, D S O, 2nd son of 8th Viscount, *d* 1875, *d* (killed in action) 1914 *m* 1902, Lady Susan De la Poer Beresford (ante), dau of 8th Marquess of Waterford —

David, *b* 1903 — Peter, R N, *b* 1904, became a Midshipman 1922 — Ronald, *b* 1908 — Michael, *b* 1912

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Lewis Payn Dawnay, 2nd son of 7th Viscount, *b* 1846, *d* 1910 *m* 1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Grey who *d* 1922, dau of the late Gen the Hon Charles Grey [E Grey] —

Guy Payan, C B, C M G, D S O, M V O, *b* 1878; a retired Major Gen (formerly Coldstream Guards) sometime Asst Sec, Historical Section, Imperial Defence Committee, S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D S O), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches eleven times Brevets Major and Lieut-Col, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre Orders of St Anne of Russia and SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, American D S M, C M G, C B), was A D C to Maj Gen Comdg 3rd Div 1st Army Corps 1904, D S O 1902 M V O (5th class) 1907, C M G and C B (Mil) 1918 *m* 1906 Cecil, youngest dau of the late Francis William Buxton [see Buxton, Bt, colls], and has issue living Christopher Payan, *b* 1901—Oliver Payan, *b* 1920—Pamela, *b* 1907—Elizabeth Lavender, *b* 1914. *Residences*—32, Rutland Gate, S W; Longarish House Hants—Alan Geoffrey Charles, C B & C, *b* 1898; Major Coldstream Guards; European War 1914-19 (despatches five times D S O, Brevet Major, Order of the Nile, Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour Legion of Honour O B F, Order of El-Nahda of the Hedjaz), D S O 1917, O B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1921—Hon Margaret, *b* 1880 was a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra 1905-8 *m* 1908, the Rev Arthur Rowland Harry Grant, M V O, R of Sandringham Domestic Chap to H M, and a Chap to the Forces, and has issue living St George Victor Rowland *b* 1917.—Alexandra Margaret, *b* 1911—Mary Enid, *b* 1915. *Residence*—Sandringham Rectory, King's Lynn.—Marion Vere, *b* 1884 *m* 1900, Lieut Col Henry Morris Lyce-Jones, D S O, M V O, M C, Coldstream Guards and an A G, and has issue living Alan Payan *b* 1908, David Adrian *b* 1912. *Residence*—10, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S W.

Issue of the late Hon William Frederick Dawney, 6th son of 7th Viscount, b 1831
d 1904 m 1875, Lady Adelaide Helen Parker (ante), 2nd dau. of 6th Earl
of Macclesfield —

Nigel William, b 1878 m 1903, Daisy Rosalie only dau of the late Harry Norman Dunnett,
of The Kennels Stratford St Mary, Suffolk and has issue living Frederick Cecil, b 1905 —
William Richard b 1910, —Eric Christopher b 1913 —Frelyn Aelaide, b 1904 —Daisy Isabel,
b 1917 *Residence* —Barnfield House Mistle, Manningtree, Essex —Sybil Mary, O B E, b
1876, Hon Sec Northants Voluntary Workers' Assn; O B E (Civil) 1918 —Helen Louise, b
1877 —Hylda, b 1880 m 1919, the Rev Valentine Pryor Powell, R of Petworth *Residence*, —
Petworth Rectory, Sussex —Olive, b 1886 m 1910 Capt Gerard Edmund Byng Stephens,
formerly Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) [N Torrington, colls], and has issue living,
Timothy Gerard, b 1912 —Lavinia Mary, b 1914 *Residence*, —Cagebrook, Eaton Bishop
Hereford

PREDECESSORS —[1] CHRISTOPHER DAWNEY; cr a Baronet 1642; d 1644; s by his son
[2] Sir THOMAS, 2nd Bt; d 1611, aged 12 His uncle [3] Sir JOHN (M P for Yorkshire
1660 and for Pontefract 1661-88) was cr Viscount Downe (peerage of Ireland) 1680 and sat
in James's Irish Parliament 1689; d 1693; s by his son [4] HENRY, 2nd Viscount, M P for
Yorkshire in several parliaments, d 1741; s by his grandson [5] HENRY PLYMOUTH, 3rd
Viscount; M P for Yorkshire 1749-51; d s p 1760, from wounds received at battle of Camper-
near Wesen when in command of 25th Foot; s by his brother [6] JOHN, 4th Viscount; d
1780; s by his son [7] JOHN CHRISTOPHER BURTON, 5th Viscount; cr Baron Dawney, of
Cowick co York (peerage of Great Britain) 1796; d 1832 when the barony expired; s by
his brother [8] Rev WILLIAM HENRY, 6th Viscount; Rector of Sessay and Thormanby; d
1846 s by his son [9] WILLIAM HENRY, 7th Viscount; b 1812 m 1843, Mary Isabel, dau of
the Rt Rev the Hon Richard Bagot, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells; d 1857; s by his
son [10] HENRY RICHARD 8th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Dawney

DOWNHAM, BARON (Fisher) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon Rachel Florence m 1922, Major T M Creighton *Residence*, —

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

FLORENCE (Baroness Downham) dau of — Fisher m 1890, the 1st Baron, who d 1920, when the
title became ext *Residence* —25, Campden Hill Road, W 8

DOWNSHIRE, MARQUESS OF (Hill) Sits as EARL OF HILLSBOROUGH (E 1772) [Marquess I. 1789]

ARTHUR WILLS PERCY WELLINGTON BLUN-
DELL TRUMBULL SANDYS HILL, 7th Marquess
b April 7th 1894, s 1918, ed at Eton; is
Hereditary Constable of Hillsborough Fort,
and patron of one living, formerly Lieut
Berks Yeo, attached to British Red Cross in
France during European War

Arms —Quarterly 1st sable, on a fesse argent
between three leopards passant guardant or spotted
of the field as many escallops gules *Hill*; 2nd per
bend sinister ermine and ermines a lion rampant or,
Trevor; 3rd gules, a quatrefoil or *Rowe*; 4th argent
a chevron azure between three trefoils slipped, per
pale, gules and vert, *Rowe* Crest —A reindeer's
head couped gules, attired and plain collared or
Supporters —*Dexter*, a leopard or spotted sable, ducally
collared and chained gules *sinister*, a reindeer gules,
attired unguled, and plain collared or

Seats —Easthampstead Park Wokingham, Berks.
Hillsborough Castle, co Down; Murlough Dun-
drum, co Down **Clubs** —Carlton Ulster

BROTHER LIVING

Lord (ARTHUR) FRANCIS HENRY, b Aug 23th,
1895, ed at Eton, and at R M C, Capt Roy
Scots Greys and an A D C to Gov Gen of S Africa

SISTER LIVING

Lady Kathleen Nina b 1898 m 1917, William Here-
ward Charles Rollo, Lieut 2nd Dragoons [see B Rollo] *Residence*, —

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 4th Marquess)

Right Hon Lord Arthur William P C b 1846 formerly Lieut 2nd Life Guards, Cornet Denbigh
Yeo, Cav., and Lieut Col 2nd Middlesex (H M's Customs) Artillery Vol., is Hon Col Roy
Irish Rifles, a J P for co Berks and a J P and D L for co Down sat as M P for co Down
(C) 1880-83, and for W Div of co Down 1883-98 and 1907-8 unsuccessfully contested Belfast
S Div Jan 1906; was Comptroller of H M's Household 1883-6, 1886-92 and 1893-8 m 1st
1873 Annie Nisida Denham who d 1874 dau of the late Lieut Col George Cooke; 2ndly
1877, Annie, dau of the late James Fortescue Harrison formerly M P and has issue living
(by 2nd marriage), Nina (of 21, Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W.), b 1877 m 1907, George
Brooke Lieut Irish Guards who d. (killed in action) 1914, el son of Sir George Frederick
Brooke 1st Bt. (cr 1903), of Summertown, Castleknock co Dublin *Residence* —53, Eaton Place
S W 1 **Clubs** —Carlton Junior Carlton, Ulster, Sackville Street.

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 4th Marquess)

Lady Alice Maria (Countess of Beville) b 1842 m 1867, the Earl of Beville who d 1893 el son of
3rd Marquess of Headfort *Residences* —Lunfield Kirkby Lonsdale 25 Eaton Place S W 1



MOTHER LIVING OF SEVENTH MARQUESS

Katherine Mary (*Lady Laycock*) dau of the Hon Hugh Henry Hare (see E Listowel) m 1st, 1893, the 6th Marquess who d 1918, having obtained a divorce 1902, 2ndly, 1902 Brig Gen Sir Joseph Henry Laycock, K C M G, D S O *Residen ce*,—Wiseeton Hall, Bawtry, Low Gosforth, Northumberland, Whittonstall Northumberland, 47, Charles Street, W

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH MARQUESS

EVELYN GRACE MAY (*Marchioness of Downshire*) dau of Edmund Benson Foster, of Clewer Manor, Windsor [Grove, L.t.] m 1907, as his second wife the 6th Marquess, who d 1918 *Residence*—43 Charles Street, Mayfair, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lord Arthur Edwin Hill Trevor who was cr Baron Trevor 1880 [see that title]

Issue of the late Lord George Augusta Hill, M P, 5th son of 2nd Marquess, b 1801, d 1879 m 1st, 1834, Cassandra Jane who d 1842, youngest dau of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent; 2ndly, 1847, Louisa (his deceased wife's sister) who d 1889 —

Arthur Blundell George Sandys, b 1837, is 7 p to the Barony of Sandys (conferred on Mary, wife of 2nd Marquess of Downshire [see B Sandys]), formerly Capt Rifle Brigade; served in Indian Mutiny with Camel Corps and in Oude Campaign, present at battle of Cawnpore, and at siege of Lucknow (medal with clasp) has been Inspector of Prisons, Ireland m 1871, Helen Emily dau of the late Most Rev and Rt Hon Richard Chenevix Trench, D D [see B Ashdown, colls] and has issue living, Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys (*Club*, Army and Navy), b 1876 Major R E, Tibet 1904 (medal) European War 1916—Richard Augustus Sandys R A (*Club* Army and Navy) b 1880 became Com 1913 and Capt 1918; Somaliland 1902 4 (medal) has Legion of Honour—George Chenevix (*Club* Junior United Service) b 1887, Capt and temporary Major Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt) serving with King's African Rifles has Croix de Guerre with Palm m 1921 Patricia Jerne Wilmot, dau of the Hon John Sackville Richard Tufton D S O [see B Hothfield]—Mary Cassandra m 1909, Edgar John Chippindale—Dorothy Frances *Club*,—Army and Navy

PREDECESSORS—[1] Trevor Hill, P C, successively M P for Aylesbury, Malmesbury, and Downshire, and Lord Lieut of co Down, cr *Baron Hill*, of Kilwarlin, and *Viscount Hillsborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1717, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, d 1742; s by his son [2] Wills P C, 2nd Viscount, M P for Huntingdon and for Warwick 1742 56, Comptroller of Household to George II, Joint Postmaster Gen, Sec of State for the Colonies 1768 72 and 1779 82, and Registrar of High Court of Chancery, Ireland, cr *Viscount Ashburnham* and *Earl of Hillsborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1751 with remainder to his uncle Arthur (afterwards Viscount Dungannon), *Baron Harwich* of Harwich co Essex (peerage of Great Britain) *Viscount Fairford* and *Earl of Hillsborough* (peerage of Great Britain) 1772, and *Marquess of Downshire* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, d 1793, s by his son [3] Arthur, 2nd Marquess, his wife Mary, dau of the Hon Martyn Sandys, having succeeded to the estates of Edwin 2nd and last Baron Sandys (cr 1743), was cr *Duchess of Sandys* of Omberville (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802 with remainder to her 2nd and younger sons successively; she d 1836 and was s by her 2nd son (see B Sandys), the Marquess d 1801, s by his son [4] Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull, A P D C L 3rd Marquess, Lord Lieut of co Down; d 1845; s by his son [5] Arthur Wills Blundell Sandys Trumbull Windsor, K P, 4th Marquess, d 1868, s by his son [6] Arthur Wills Blundell 5th Marquess, b 1844, m. 1870, Georgiana Elizabeth, who d 1919 dau of John Balfour, of Balbirnie co Fife, d 1874; s by his son [7] Arthur Wills John Wellington Blundell Trumbull 6th Marquess; b 1871 m 1st 1893 Katherine Mary, from whom he obtained a divorce 1907 dau of the Hon Hugh Henry Hare 2ndly 1907 Evelyn Grace May, dau of Edmund Benson Foster d 1918, s by his el son [8] Arthur Wills Percy Wellington Blundell Trumbull Sandys 7th Marquess and present peer also Earl of Hillsborough Viscount Hillsborough Viscount Fairford Viscount Kilwarlin Baron Harwich and Baron Hill

Drake (Elliott-Drake Colborne), surname of Baron Seaton

DROGHEDA, EARL OF (Moore) [Earl I. 1661]

[Title pronounced "Draweda."]



A brave man may fall but cannot yield

HENRY CHARLES PONSOMBY MOORE, C M G, 10th Earl, and a Representative Peer, b April 21st, 1884, s 1908, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb, was Lieut Irish Guards 1918 19 sometime a Clerk in Foreign Office and Lieut of co Kildare, C M G 1919 m 1st 1909, Kathleen, C H E (who obtained a divorce 1922), dau of the late Charles Matland Pelham Burn of Grange Park, Edinburgh, 2ndly, 1922, Olive Mary, dau of George Meatyard—(formerly Lady Victor William Paget) [see M Anglesey], and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Azure on a chief indented or, three mullets pierced gules Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a Moor's head in profile proper, wreathed round the temples argent and azure Supporters—Two greyhounds argent

Seat—Moore Abbey, co Killare *Local Residence*—40, Wilton Crescent S W

BON LIVING *By 1st marriage*

CHARLES GARRETT PONSOMBY (*Viscount Moore*), b April 23rd, 1910

DAUGHTER LIVING *By 1st marriage*Lady Patr cia Doreen *b* 1912

SISTER LIVING

Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby *b* 1893 *m* 1909 Capt Robertson Kerr Clark Seaforth Highlanders who *l* (killed in action at Loos) 191 *and* has issue living Lois Mairi (posthumous) *b* 1915 *Residence*—Waxwell Farm Pinner Middlesex

AUNT LIVING

(Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1823)

Lady Agnes Alexandrina *b* 1818 *m* 1835 Sir Robert Anderson *b* C.B. LL.D. who *d* 1918 *and* has issue living Arthur Ponsonby Moore *M.D.* (of Cape Town) *d* 184; *ed* at Trin Coll. Camb (V.A. and B.C. 1901 *M.D.* 1910); L.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S. London 1900 Central Africa 1915 *is* as Capt S African Med Corps (despatches) *a* 1909 Mary Charlotte Churchill dau of the late William Sloan of Dunera Helensburgh *a* has issue living Mary Esmé Moore *b* 1910 Violet Agnes Moore *b* 1911—*See* Alan Seymour Moore (of Chichu near Amoy S China) *b* 186; *ed* at Pembroke Coll. Camb (B.A. 1907 *M.A.* 1901); *is* a Presbyterian M.D. *a* Missionary in S China—Matthew Edmund Moore *b* 1880 *ed* at Camb Univ; 2nd Lieut Army Ser Corps *a* an A.M.I.C.E.—Alice Mary Agneta Moore *b* 1885 *Residence*—

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL

ANNE TOWER (Countess of Drogheda) dau of the late George Moir LL.D. Sheriff of Stirlingshire *is* 189 the 9th Earl who *d* 1908 *Residence*—2 Whitehall Court S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Edward Charles Moore (infra) —

Issue of the late Graham Ponsonby Moore *b* 1859 *d* 1906 *m* 1882 Marie von Radsky — Emily *b* 1883—Florence Helena *b* 1892 *m* 1913 George Witherby
Issue of the late Henry Moore *b* 1860 *d* 1903 *m* 1885 Esther Marion (now of Gellibrand Street Colac Victoria Australia) dau of Louis Perrotet —
Kathleen Brenda *b* 1886—Nancy *b* 1893—Annesley *b* 1896

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Moore son of the late Hon Ponsonby Moore 2nd son of 5th Earl of Drogheda *and* brother of 1st Marquess —

Issue of the late Edward Charles Moore *b* 1833 *d* 1866 *m* 1857 Elizabeth who *l* 1904 dau. of Edmund Kidd —
Helen Beatrice *b* 1864 *m* 1890 Edmund Joseph Keogh *and* has issue living Esmonde Venner *b* 1895—Gerald Venner *b* 1898—Lesbia Venner *b* 1891—Estelle Venner *b* 1892 *Residence*—

Grandchild of the late Ponsonby Moore (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Henry Edward Moore *b* 1826 *d* 1869 *m* 1863 Hannah Elizabeth, dau of Joseph Pratt Tynte of Tynte Park co Wicklow —
Mabel *b* 1867 *Residence*—Walmer Raheny co Dublin

(In remainder to the Barony and Viscountcy of Moore only)

Descendants of the late Hon Arthur Moore 5th son of 1st Viscount —

Grandchildren of the late Capt Francis Moore —

Issue of the late Col Francis Moore *b* 1843 *d* 1915 *m* 1855 Eliza Cara dau of Thomas Mannix Cummins J.P. of Coolabaoughal co Cork —
Francis D.S.O. O.B.E. *b* 1879 *is* Major Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) sonetime Ch Instructor at Sch of Musketry Bloemfontein S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 19 *as* Lieut. Col Machne Gun Corps despatches D.S.O. O.B.E. *b* 1915 O.B.E. (M.L.) 1919 *m* 1916 Anne Earlv dau of William Van Wyck of New York *and* has issue living Mary Van Wyck *b* 1917—Kathleen Clive *b* 1918—Cara *m* 1900 *as* his second wife Col Frederick Scudamore formerly Suffolk Regt—Mary *m* 1905 Capt Hugh Walters S Lancashire Regt who *d* 1906—Gerald *m* 1906 Lt Col William Scobee Mackenz D.S.O. O.B.E. Army Ordnance Depart *and* has issue living a son *b* 1919

Grandson of the late Capt Francis Moore (ante) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt William Moore *b* 1846 *d* 1907 *m* 1st (May) 1878 Alice who *d* (May) 178 dau of Gordon Mainwaring of Whitmore Hall Staffordshire 2ndly (Jan) 1880 Ada Cecily who *d* 1880 dau. of the late Rev Alfred John Edward Bowyer Snijth (Bowyer Smyth St. colls) —
Francis Cecil *b* Dec 1880 Major Hampshire Regt S African War 1900 1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 19 *was* Comdt Scottish Command Sch of Musketry *and* Command Sch of Musketry 1916 19

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir GARRETT Moore Knt M.P. *cr* Baron Moore of Mellefont (peerage of Ireland) 1616 *and* Viscount Moore of Drogheda (peerage of Ireland) 1621 *d* 162; *s* by his son [2] HENRY 2nd Viscount killed at Portlester in service of Charles 1 1643 *s* by his son [3] HENRY 3rd Viscount *cr* Earl of Drogheda (peerage of Ireland) 1661; *s* by his son [4] CHARLES 2nd Earl *d* 169 *s* by his brother [5] HENRY 3rd Earl assumed the name of Hamiton on succeeding to the estates of his brother in law Henry 2nd *and* last Earl of Clanbrassill *d* 174 *s* by his grandson [6] HENRY 4th Earl inherited the Monasteravin estates of Arthur 3rd *and* last Viscount Loftus of Elye *d* *s* p 127 *s* by his brother [7] EDWARD 5th Earl; drowned in passage from England to Dublin 158; *s* by his son [8] CHARLES K.P.; *cr* Marquess of Drogheda (peerage of Ireland) 1791 *and* Baron Moore of Moore Place co Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; *d* 182; *s* by his son [9] CHARLES, 2nd Marquess *d* unmarried 183 *s* by his nephew [10] HENRY FRANCIS SEYMOUR 3rd Marquess (son of the late Lord Henry Seymour Moore 2nd son of 1st Marquess) *b* 1823 Vice Adm of Leinster *and* Lieut of Kildare *m* 1847 the Hon Mary Carol ne Stuart Wortley who *d* 1896 dau of 2nd Baron Wharnclyffe *d* 1897 when the Marquessate of Drogheda (*cr* 1791) *and* Barony of Moore (*cr* 1801) became extinct *and* the peerages of 166 1621 *and* 1661 devolved upon his cousin [11] PONSONBY WILLIAM son of the late Ponsonby Arthur Moore great grandson of 5th Earl 9th Earl *b* 1846 a Representative Peer for Ireland *m* 189 Anne Tower dau of the late George Moir LL.D. Sheriff of Stirlingshire *d* 1908 *s* by his son [12] HENRY CHARLES PONSONBY 10th Earl *and* present peer *a* so Viscount Moore *and* Baron Moore

Drumlanrig Viscount title borne by Marquess of Queensberry

,, *and* Banquhar, Earl of title borne by Duke of Buccleuch

Drummond Baron title borne by Earl of Perth

,, family name of

Drummond, (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby), surname of Earl of Ancaster.

„ Lord, title borne by Earl of Perth.

Drumry (Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry), Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

DUCIE, EARL OF. (Moreton.) [Earl U.K. 1837.]



By persevering

BERKELEY BASIL MORETON, 4th Earl; b July 16th, 1834; s. 1921, ed. at Rugby, at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and at Roy. Agricultural Coll.; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire, and patron of three livings, many years engaged in sheep- and cattle-farming in Queensland; entered Queensland Legislative Assembly 1870, and was elected a Member of Legislative Council 1888 and 1901, was Postmaster-Gen. of Queensland 1885, and Min. of Public Instruction, Queensland 1885-6, and Colonial Sec. and Min. of Public Instruction 1886-8; m 1862, Emily Eleanor, who d. 1921, dau. of John Kent, Commr. of Crown Lands, Queensland, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a chevron gules, between three square buckles sable, *Moreton*. 2nd and 3rd or, two lions passant guardant gules, *Reynolds*. **Crest**—A moorcock's head or, combed and wattled gules, between two wings displayed azure. **Supporters**—Two unicorns argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or, each gorged with a ducal coronet per pale gold and gules.

Seats—Tortworth Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire, Waratah, Maryborough, Queensland.

SONS LIVING.

CAPEL HENRY BERKELEY (*Lord Moreton*), b May 16th, 1875, many years engaged in dairy- and fruit farming in Australia m 1903, Maria Emma, dau. of Frederick Bryant, of Maryborough, Australia. *Residence*,—Tortworth Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire, Toogoom, Howard District, Queensland.

Hon. Algernon Howard, b 1880 m 1913, Dorothy Edith, dau. of Robert Bell, formerly of Rockhampton, Queensland. *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Evelyn Beatrice, b. 1865

Lady May Isabel, b 1868

Lady Ada Georgina, b 1877

Lady Constance Ethel, b. 1866

Lady Beatrice Lilian, b 1873

Lady Irmengarde, b. 1879

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Sir Richard Charles, K.C.F.O., b 1846, formerly Midshipman R.N., is a D.L. for Gloucestershire, was Marshal of Ceremonies to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII., and King George V. 1887-1913, M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, C.N.O. and K.C.V.O. 1913 m 1868, Janie (formerly Lady-in-Waiting, and now Hon. Lady-in-Waiting, to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, has Order of Mercy), el. dau. of the late Thomas Kalli, and has issue living, Marie Evelyn (*Baroness Byng of Vimy*), b 1870, has Order of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium m 1902, the 1st Baron Byng of Vimy, Gov.-Gen. of Canada. *Residence*,—Crookham House, Church Crookham, Hants. *Club*,—Bachelors'.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice, b 1843 m. 1865, Lieut. Gen. Sir Henry Marshman Havelock Allan, G.C.B., V.C., M.P., 1st Bt., who d. 1897. *Residence*,—8, Hertford Street, W.

Lady Eleanor, b 1844 m. 1868, Hugh Ashley Fife Brodie, who d. 1889, having had issue, of whom Ian Ashley Moreton, D.S.O. (of Brodie Castle, Forres. *Clubs*, Guards, Bachelors'), b. 1868 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]; m. 1904, Caroline Violet Mary, dau. of the late Col. Montagu Hope [see M. Linlithgow, colls], and has issue living, Michael Alastair b 1909,—Montagu Ninian Alexander b 1912,—Ronald, b. 1872,—Douglas Edward, b. 1873, Capt. Cameron Highlanders, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Duncan Reynett Brodie, b 1877,—Eleanor Mary b. 1879 m. 1911, Algernon Edward Briss Ind,—Margaret Frances Vere, b 1881: m 1912, Major John Lloyd Maunsell-Thomas, R.E.,—Evelyn Sydney, b 1882 m. 1905, Alfred Herman Oppenheim, of 23, Sussex Square, Brighton [see B. Dunboyne, colls]. *Residence*,—Brodie Castle, Forres, Morayshire.

Lady Evelyn b 1849; is Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany. *Residence*,—16, Barkston Gardens, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD EARL.

Lady Constance Emily (*Baroness Eversley*) b. 1850 m 1874, the 1st Baron Eversley, P.C. *Residence*,—Abbots Worthy House, King's Worthy, Winchester.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD EARL.

Ada Margaretta (*Lady Moreton*), dau. of the late Dudley Robert Smith of 47, Belgrave Square, S.W. m 1888, Lord Moreton, who d. 1920, only son of 3rd Earl. *Residence*,—37, Park Lane, W.1.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND EARL.

Gertrude, youngest dau. of Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt. m 1894, as his 3rd wife, Capt. the Hon. Reynolds Moreton, R.N. [see colls, infra]. *Residence*,—Brookfields, Brook, Godalming.

Mary Ellen, dau. of John Kent, Commr. of Crown Lands, Queensland m 1869, the Hon. Seymour Moreton, who d. 1905, and has issue living [see colls, infra]. *Residence*,—42, Oxford Street, Woollabra, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

Kathleen Louise, dau. of the late John Seale m 1901, the Hon. Matthew Henry Moreton, who d. 1909. *Resides* in Queensland.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Reynolds Moreton, R.N., 5th son of 2nd Earl, b 1833, d 1919 m 1st, 1860, Charlotte Constance, who d 1863, dau. of the late Sir John Dunlop, Bt., M.P.; 2ndly, 1866, Margaret, who d 1892, dau. of the Rev. Dennis Mahoney, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry; 3rdly, 1894, Gertrude (ante), youngest dau. of Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt. — (By 1st marriage) Henry John, b 1862 m 1889, Carrie Cecelia Richards, widow of Col. Charles Ball U.S. Army, and has issue living, Theodore Reynolds, b 1899, — Hugh Berkeley, b 1901 — (By 2nd marriage) Reginald, b. 1869 m 1907, Mary, dau. of Edward Beresford [see M. Waterford, colls.], and has issue living, Richard Beresford Reynolds, b 1909, — Edward Havelock Erroll, b. 1911 — Florence Lillian, b. 1871 m 1903, as his second wife, Edward Beresford [see M. Waterford, colls.] Residence. — Auburn, hillieshandra, co. Cavan — Mabel Evelyn, b. 1874 m 1895, Arthur Cortlandt Macgregor.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Reynolds Moreton, 5th son of 2nd Earl (ante): — Issue of the late Francis James Moreton, b. 1863, d 1915 m 1891, Clara Frances (now of Le Mars, Iowa, U.S.A.), dau. of W. H. Smith, of Le Mars, Iowa U.S.A. — Constance, b. 1875 — Evelyn Jane, b. 1898

Issue of the late Hon. Seymour Moreton, 8th son of 2nd Earl, b 1841, d 1905 m 1869, Mary Ellen (ante), dau. of John Kent, Commr. of Crown Lands Queensland — Albert Elliott Kingscote, b 1873, is a J.P. for Queensland, and Manager of Queensland National Bank (Limited) at Muttaborra, Residence, — Muttaborra, Queensland — Douglas Seymour Herbert, b 1878, is Manager of London Bank of Australia (Limited), at Broken Hill, N.S. Wales, and a J.P. for N.S. Wales and Queensland m 1905, Winifred Josephine Hilda, dau. of W. Richards J.P. of West Boulder House Fimiston, W. Australia and has issue living, Marjorie Elizabeth Douglas, b 1907, — Hilda Jeannette Douglas, b 1907 — Ellen Evelyn Douglas, b 1913 Residence, — 321, Cummins Street, Broken Hill, N.S. Wales, Australia. — Elizabeth Emily, b 1890 — Ida Jeannette, b. 1883

Issue of the late Hon. Percy Moreton, 3rd son of 1st Earl, b 1809, d 1885 m 1846, Jane Frances, who d 1903 dau. of Sir Rose Price, 1st Bt. — Rev. Percy Dundas, b 1855 ed at London Coll. of Divinity, Highbury; is V. of Compton Dundon: m 1884, Alti Edith, dau. of the late Gen. Sir William Anthony Gib. K.C.B., and has issue living, Percy Clifford Reynolds, D.S.O., b 1886 formerly Major R.E., European War 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O.) is Assist. Commr. Gold Coast D.S.O. 1917, — Claude Anthony, b 1897, Lieut. Reserve of Officers (late King's Own Scottish Borderers), European War 1915-18, in Gallipoli France, and Flanders, — Gwendolen Alti, b 1884 m 1912, G. A. Faulkner, — Muriel Evelyn, b. 1887 Residence, — Compton Dundon Vicarage, Somerton, Somerset — Edith, b. 1848 — Florence, b 1853 — Rose, b. 1856. Residence, — 64, Elm Park Road, S.W.

Grandson of the late Hon. Percy Moreton (ante): —

Issue of the late Robert Moreton, b 1850, d 1884 m 1880, Annabella Emily, who d 1915, dau. of the late Edward Thornehill, of Dove Cliff, co. Stafford — Maurice Fitzhardinge Reynolds b 1884 m 1917, Anna Margaretta, dau. of the Rev. Edward Brown Charlton, R. of Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent, and has issue living, Berkeley John Reynolds, b 1918, — Evelyn Emily Margaretta, b 1921 Residence, — Sbobnall Grange, Burton-on-Trent

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald Moreton, M.P. (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Augustus Henry Macdonald Moreton, b 1848, d 1918 m 1874, Anna Harriet Mary (now of Hill Grove, Bembridge Isle of Wight), dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt. — Norman Charles Henry, M.C. b 1888, Capt. King's Roy Rifle Corps, d (killed in action during European War) 1915 (Vil Cross) — Cara Mary Emily, b 1875 m 1906, Keith Ronald Mackenzie of Gillott's, Henley-on-Thames — Hilda Maud (Lady de Robeck), b 1878 m 1st, 1898, Col. Sir Simon Macdonald Lockhart, M.V.O., 5th Bt., who d 1919, when the title became ext., 2ndly, 1922 Adm. Sir John Michael de Robeck G.O.B. G.O.M.G., 1st Bt. Residence, — 8 Southwick Crescent Hyde Park W. 1; The Lee, Lapark Carnwath House, Lanarkshire; Newholm, Lanarkshire, Naas, co. Kildare — Evelyn Geraldine, b 1879 — Muriel Harriet Charles b 1880 m 1903 as his second wife, James Hainsworth Ismay, of Iwerne Minster House, Blandford Dorset, and has issue living, Olive Moreton, b 1904, — Viola Bruce, b 1908, — Pamela Muriel, b 1913 — Margaret Aline, b 1881 m 1909, Col. Lewis Francis Philippe, C.M.G. O.B.E., D.S.O., King's Roy Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Norman Lewis, b 1916, — Anne Lætitia, b 1913, — Margaret Frances, b 1917 Residence, — Hyde Lodge, Winchester, Dart Cottage, Bembridge Isle of Wight — Audrey Beatrix, b 1887 m 1913, Major Augustus Charles Oppenheim, D.S.O. [see B. Dunboyne, colls.] — Islay Mary Cecil, b 1891 m 1921, Brig-Gen. Charles Richard Woodroffe, C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E. Residence, 20, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 4, North Wells, Bembridge, Isle of Wight

Grandchildren of the late Charles Macdonald Moreton, younger son of the late Lieut. Col. Augustus Henry Macdonald Moreton (ante) —

Issue of the late John Ronald Macdonald Moreton, b 1873 d 1921 m 1906, Daisy Maud (now of Larnie Castle, Tayinloan, Argyllshire) dau. of the late Brig. Gen. Eyre Macdonnell Stewart Crabbe, C.B., Grenadier Guards, of Glen Eyre, Southampton — John, b 1908 — Charles Angus, b 1913 — Simon Foster, b 1916 — Elisabeth, b 1909 — Esther Mary, b 1920

Issue of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald Moreton, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, b 1804 d 1862 m 1837, Mary Jane, who d 1851, dau. of Sir Charles Macdonald Lockhart, Bt. — Mary, b 1842 — Julia (Lady Pigott), b 1844 m 1878, Sir Thomas Digby Pigott, C.B. Residence, — The Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk

PREDECESSORS.—[1] MATTHEW DUCIE Moreton; cr. Lord Ducie, Baron of Moreton, co. Stafford (peerage of Great Britain) 1720; d 1733; s by his son [2] MATTHEW, 2nd Baron, cr. Baron Ducie of Tortworth co. Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain) 1763, with remainder to the sons of his sister the Hon. Elizabeth Reynolds; d 1770, when the Barony of Moreton expired, and the Barony of Ducie devolved upon his nephew [3] THOMAS Reynolds, 2nd Baron; assumed the surname of Moreton by Act of Parliament 1771; d s p 1785; s by his brother [4] FRANCIS Reynolds, 3rd Baron, assumed the surname of Moreton by Act of Parliament 1780; d 1808; s by his son [5] THOMAS REYNOLDS, 4th Baron, cr. Baron Moreton, of Tortworth, and Earl of Ducie (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837, d 1840, s by his son [6] HENRY GEORGE FRANCIS, 2nd Earl, b 1803, m 1826, the Hon. Elizabeth Dutton, dau. of 2nd Baron Sherborne; d 1853; s by his son [7] HENRY JOHN, P.C., G.C.F.O., F.R.S. 3rd Earl b 1827, M.P. for Stroud (L.) 1852-3, Lord Lieut. of Gloucestershire 1857-1911, and Lord Warden of the Stanneries and a Member of Council of Prince of Wales 1885-1908 m 1849, Julia, who d 1893 dau. of the late James Haughton Langston, M.P. of Barden, Chipping Norton, d 1821, s by his brother [8] BRERKLEY BASIL, 4th Earl and present peer also Baron Ducie and Baron Moreton.

DUDLEY, BARON (Smith) [E 1439]



crown or an ostrich's head sable holding in the quarterly sable and argent Supporters—Two

FERDINANDO DUDLEY WILLIAM LEA SMITH, 12th Baron, el and only surviving son of the late Ferdinando Dudley Lea Smith, b April 4th, 1872, is a J P for Worcestershire, sometime Lieut.-Col Comdg. a Britn Worcestershire Regt; served in S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), adjudged by Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords senior co heir to the Barony of Dudley 1914, and the Barony was called out of abeyance in his favour 1916 m 1904, by his Augusta, dau of the late Rev Henry William Coventry, R of Severn Stoke, Worcester, and Hon Canon of Worcester [see E Coventry, cols], and has issue

Arms.—Or, two bars nebuly argent each charged with as many crescents sable a chief or issuant therefrom a demulion of the third Crest.—Issuant out of an antique beak a horseshoe gold between two wings

Seals.—Near House, Ken psey, Worcestershire The Grange, Halesowen

SONS LIVING

Hon FERDINANDO DUDLEY HENRY, b June 18th, 1910

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Barbara Amy Felicity, b 1907

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Sutton de Dudley A G, son of Sir John Sutton b 1400, summoned to Parliament 1439-40 d 1487, s by his grandson [2] EDWARD (son of Sir Edmund Dudley), 2nd Baron b 1459 knighted 1437, summoned to Parliament 1492 1529 m Cicely, dau of Sir William Willoughby d 1531 s by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron d 1553 s by his son [4] EDWARD 4th Baron summoned to Parliament 1581-86 Lieut of Hampshire Castle m 1st, 1555, Katherine, dau of 1st Baron Chandos of Sudeley 2ndly, Jane, dau of 3rd Earl of Derby, 3rdly Mary dau of 1st Baron Howard of Effingham d 1586, s by his son (by his 2nd marriage) [5] EDWARD 5th Baron b 1567 d s p 1613, s by his granddaughter [6] FRANCES (only dau of Sir Ferdinando Sutton), b 1611 m 1628, Sir Humble Ward who d 1670, having been cr Baron Ward of Birmingham co Warwick 1643 with remainder to the heirs male of his body, by his wife, Frances d 1697 s by her son [7] EDWARD Ward 7th Lord Dudley and 2nd Baron Ward m Frances dau of Sir William Gretton 2nd Bt d 1701 s by his grandson [8] EDWARD (son of William Ward), 6th Baron Dudley and 3rd Baron Ward b 1683 d 1703, Diana dau of Sir Thomas Howard, of Ashstead, Surrey, d 1704, s by his son [9] EDWARD 9th Baron Dudley and 4th Baron Ward b (posthumous) 1704, d 1731 s by his uncle [10] WILLIAM 10th Baron Dudley and 5th Baron Ward (younger brother of the 8th Baron) b 1688, d 1740, when the Barony of Ward devolved upon the heir male, and that of Dudley on the heir general his nephew [11] FERDINANDO DUDLEY Lea 11th Baron (son of William Lea of Halesowen Grange by Frances sister of the 10th Baron) b 1710, d 1757, when the Barony of Dudley fell into abeyance between his sisters and co heirs and so remained until the abeyance was determined in favour of the senior co heir [12] FERDINANDO DUDLEY WILLIAM LEA Smith (ante) 12th Baron and present peer

DUDLEY, EARL OF (Ward) [Earl U.K. 1860]



As I was

of Australia 1905-1911, served in S Africa 1900 as D A A G with Imperial Yeo (medal), and during European War 1915, as Comdt on Lines of Communication, P C 1902, G C V O 1903, G C M G 1908 G C B (Civil) 1911 m 1891, Rachel, C B F., R. I. C., who d. 1920, dau of the late Charles Gurney, and has issue

Arms.—Chequy, or and azure a bend ermine Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a lion's head azure Supporters—Two angels proper, hair and wings or, under robe sanguine upper robe azure

Seat—Himley Hall, Dudley Town Residence.—7, Carlton Gardens, S W.

SONS LIVING

WILLIAM HUMBLE ERIC V J., M C (1st count Fdnm) b Jan 30th 1904; ed at Fion, and at Ch Ch, Oxford; formerly Lieut 10th Hussars European War 1914-18 (wounded, M O, Legion of Honour); appointed Parliamentary Private Sec (unpaid) to Under Sec

of State for India 1872; has sat as M P for Hornsey (C) since Nov 1921 m 1919, Lady Rose Mary Millicent Sutherland Leveson Gower, dau of the 4th Duke of Sutherland, and has issue.

SONS LIVING.—Hon William Humble David, b. 1920.

Hon ———, b. 1922.

Residence.—96, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S W

Hon Roderick John b. 1902

Hon Edward Frederick, b. 1907.

Hon George Reginald (twin), b. 1907

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Gladys Honor, b. 1892

Lady Morryth Lillian, b. 1896 m 1921, Capt Constantine Evelyn Benson, D S O, formerly Grenadier Guards *Residence.*—

Lady Alexandra Patricia, b. 1904

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Sir John Hubert, A C V O, b. 1879; ed at Eton; formerly Lieut 4th Batn Worcestershire Regt, and Lieut Worcestershire Yeo served in S Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo, as Ch Press Censor, Head Quarters Staff and D A A G with local rank of Capt (despatches medal with with four clasps); appointed Assist Private Sec. (unpaid) to Financial Sec to War Office (Rt Hon Lord Stanley, M P) 1901, an Equerry in Waiting to King Edward VII. 1902, and an Extra Equerry to King George V and an Equerry to Queen Alexandra 1910, is Capt. and Brevet Major Special List, an Officer of the Legion of Honour, and a Com of Spanish Order of Isabella la Católica, and of Crown of Italy, etc; European War 1915-18 (despatches twice), M V O (4th class) 1904, C V O 1909, K C V O 1917 m 1908, Jean Templeton C B E (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), only dau of H F. the late Hon Whitelaw Reid, American Ambassador in London, and has issue living, Edward John Sutton, b. 1909.—Alexander Reginald, b. 1915 *Residences.*—Chilton, Hungerford, Berks, Dudley House, Park Lane, W *Clubs.*—Turf, Marlborough

Hon Robert Arthur, O B E, b. 1871; ed. at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb; formerly Lieut Worcestershire Imperial Yeo; Hon Capt in the Army and a Gen Staff Officer, Matabele land 1900 (medal) S Africa 1901-1909, with 4th Batn Imperial Yeo, and as A D C (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice Legion of Honour); sat as M P for Cheshire, Crewe Div (C) July 1893 to Sept 1900; O B E (Mil) 1919; m 1906 Lady Mary Acheson, dau. of 4th Earl of Gosford, and has issue living, Julian Humble Dudley, b. 1908.—Leticia Mary, b. 1909 *Residence.*—

Hon Cyril Augustus, M V O, R A, b. 1876; became Lieut 1897, and transferred to Emergency List 1904 (Com 1916, and Capt 1919), appointed Com Naval Vol 1908, M V O, (4th class) 1903, unsuccessfully contested Gloucestershire S, or Thornbury, Div (C) Jan 1910, somet me a Naval A D C to H M m 1904, Baroness Irene de Brien, dau of the late Baron de Brien and has issue living, Margaret Helene Edith, b. 1905.—Helen Elizabeth, b. 1907.—Nicolette Joan (twin), b. 1907 *Residence.*—Rossferry, Belturbet, co Cavan *Clubs.*—Turf, Marlborough, White s

SISTER LIVING

Lady Edith Amelia, C B E (Baroness Wolverton), b. 1872, C B E 1918 m 1895, the 4th Baron Wolverton. *Residence.*—26, St James's Place, S W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL

Lady Evelyn Louise Selina, dau of 4th Earl of Erne m. 1899, the Hon Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, Lieut Household Cav, who d (killed in action during European War) 1914

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL

GEORGIANA ELIZABETH (Countess of Dudley), R R C, dau of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe 7th Bt, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1865, as his 2nd wife the 1st Earl, who d 1885 *Residence.*—Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Hon Humble Dudley Ward (infra) —

Issue of the late William Humble Dudley Ward, b. 1849, d. 1903 m 1876, the Hon Eugénie Violet Adèle Brett (now of 70, Lowndes Square, S W) dau of 1st Viscount Fether —

Rt Hon William Dudley, F C, b. 1877, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1903); Bar Inner Temple 1904, is Lieut Com Roy Naval Reserve, appointed Assist Private Sec (unpaid) to First Commr of Works (Rt Hon Lewis Harcourt M P) 1906-9, Treasurer of H M's House hold 1903-13, and Parliamentary Private Sec to Ch Gort Whip 1912-17, appointed Vice Chamberlain of H M's Household 1917; elected M P for Southampton (L) Jan 1906 Jan and Dec 1910, and Dec 1918 (defeated Nov 1922), P C 1922 m 1913, Winifred May, dau of Col Charles Wilfrid Burkin (see Burkin, Bt), and has issue living Penelope Ann Rachel, b. 1914, —Angela Clare Louise, b. 1916 *Residence.*—62, Portland Place, W *Clubs.*—Windham, Brooks s —Charles Humble Dudley, D S O, M C, b. 1879, Major (retired) Welsh Guards, European War 1914-19 (M C, D S O) unsuccessfully contested Somerset, W, or Wellington, Div (L) Jan 1906 and July 1911; D S O 1919 m 1901, Maizie Florence Frederica Kate Constance Hope, who obtained a divorce 1918.—Eugénie Sybil, b. 1878 m 1st, 1901, Capt Dermot Howard Blundell Hollishead Blundell, M V O, King's Roy Rifle Corps, who d 1910, 2ndly, 1911, Major Maximilian David Francis Wood, D S O, Prince of Wales's Own (W York shire Regt), who d (killed in action during European War) 1915, 3rdly, 1919, as his second wife, Capt Charles Evelyn Seymour, formerly 2nd Dragoons (see M Hertford, colls), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Christian Victor Richard, b. 1904.—Violet Mary, b. 1906 *Residence.*—Kilbees Farm, Winkfield, Windsor Forest.—George Viola Eleanor (Hon Mrs William A F Evelyn) b. 1881 m 1903 the Hon William Augustus Forbes Erskine M V O (see E Mar and Kellie) *Residence.*—British Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria.—Eugénie Fanny Evelyn (Lady Godfrey-Faussett), b. 1884 m 1907, Capt Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey Faussett A C V O, C M G, R A, an Equerry in Waiting to H M [Trevelyan, Bt, cr 1662] *Residence.*—The Ranger's Lodge, Hyde Park, W —Enid Violet Ida b. 1897; m 1919 Allan Henry Shafro Adair, M C, Lieut Grenadier Guards, el son of Sir Robert Shafro Adair, 6th Bt

Issue of the late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward, 2nd son of 10th Baron Ward, b. 1821, d. 1870 m 1843, Eleanor Lucy, who d 1899, having m. 2ndly, 1872 John Gerard Leigh, d. 1873, and 3rdly, 1883, Mons Christian Frederick de Falbe, d. 1896, dau of the late Thomas Hawken, M P, of Himley House, Stafford —

Amelia Alice Julia, b. 1845 m. 1865, Lieut Gen James Keith Fraser, C M G, who d 1895 (see Fraser, Bt) *Residence.*—43, Lowndes Square, S W.—Henrietta Maria, b. 1848 m. 1869, George Stewart Forbes, who d 1894 (see Forbes, Bt, cr 1873, colls) *Residence.*—23 Pont Street, S W

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN de Sutton; summoned to Parliament of England as Baron Sutton of Dudley 1342; d. 1339; s by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; d. 1376, s by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; d. 1467; s by his son [4] JOHN, A G, 4th Baron; was several times sum

moned to Parliament *d* 148 *s* by his grandson [5] EDWARD A G 5th Baron summoned to Parliaments 1492 1529 *d* 1531; *s* by his son [6] JOHN 6th Baron never summoned to Parliament having suffered great pecuniary losses by the machinations of usurers he eventually lost Dudley Castle and for many years subsisted upon the charity of friends being styled Lord Quondam *d* 1553; *s* by his son [7] EDWARD K B 7th Baron summoned to Parliaments 1554 86 Queen Mary restored to him by patent Dudley Castle and other lands of great value which had vested in the crown on the attainer of John Dudley Duke of Northumberland *d* 1586 *s* by his son [8] EDWARD 8th Baron summoned to Parliament 1593 1639 having lavished a large portion of his patrimony in profanity gave his grand daughter and heir in marriage to Humble Ward son of an opulent goldsmith and jeweller to Charles I he *d* 1643 and was succeeded in the Barony by his grand daughter [9] FRANCES Ward whose husband Humble Ward having been knighted was in 1644 *cr* Baron Ward of Birmingham (peerage of England) he *d* 1660 *s* by his son [10] EDWARD 2nd Baron who also became on the death of his mother in 1697 10th Baron Dudley and was styled Baron Dudley and Ward *d* 1701 *s* by his grandson [11] EDWARD 11th Baron Dudley and 3rd Baron Ward *d* 1704; *s* by his son [12] EDWARD 11th Baron Dudley and 4th Baron Ward; *d* unmarried 1731 *s* by his uncle [13] WILLIAM 13th Baron Dudley and 5th Baron Ward brother of 11th Baron *d* unmarried 1740 when the Barony of Dudley passed to Ferdinando Dudley son of his sister Frances by her marriage with William Lea and at his death in 1757 that title fell into abeyance between his sisters *s* in Barony of Ward by his kinsman [14] JOHN 6th Baron Ward grandson of the Hon William Ward 2nd son of 1st Baron Ward *cr* Viscount Dudley and Ward (peerage of Great Britain) 163; *d* 1774 *s* by his son [15] JOHN LL D 2nd Viscount *d* *s* *p* 1788; by his half brother [16] WILLIAM 3rd Viscount *d* 1823; *s* by his son [17] JOHN WILLIAM 4th Viscount *cr* Viscount Ednam and Earl Dudley (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827 *d* unmarried 1833 when the viscounties and Earldom became extinct and the Barony of Ward passed to his kinsman [18] REO WILLIAM HUMBLE 10th Baron Ward; *d* 1781 *m* 1816 Amelia dau of Willm Am Gooch Pllans Esq of Bracondale Norwich *d* 1835 *s* by his son [19] WILLIAM 11th Baron; *d* 1817 *m* 1st, 1831 Selina Constance who *d* 1831 dau of Hubert de Burgh Esq of West Dravton Manor Middlesex; 2ndly 1865 Georgiana Elizabeth dau of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe 7th Bt *cr* Viscount Ednam and Earl of Dudley (peerage of United Kingdom) 1860; *d* May 7th 1885 *s* by his son [20] WILLIAM HUMBLE 2nd Earl and present peer also Viscount Ednam and Baron Ward

Duff family name of late Duke of Fife

DUFFERIN AND AVA MARQUESS OF (Hamilton Temple Blackwood)
[Marquess UK 1888 Bt I 1763]



Straight forward

FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, PC DSO ★ 3rd Marquess and 8th Baronet *b* Feb 20th 1875 *s* 1918 *ed* at Winchester formerly Capt 9th Lancers and Grenadier Guards served in S Africa 1900 (wounded despatches twice DSO) and during European War 1914 17 as Staff Capt Household Cav and with a Guards Div (twice wounded) DSO 1900 appointed Mil Sec to Gov Gen of Commonwealth of Australia (Rt Hon Sir Ronald Munro Ferguson PC GCMG) 1914 a DAQM 1915 and Speaker of Senate of Ireland June 1921 DSO 1900 PC (Ireland) 1921 *m* 1908 Brenda only dau of Robert Woodhouse formerly of Orford House

Ugley Bishops Stortford and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure a fesse or and a chief a crescent argent between two mullets of the second *d* in base a maslet of the third Blackwood 2nd quarterly 1st and 4th or an eagle displayed sable 2nd and 3rd argent two bars sable each charged with three martlets or Temple 3rd gules three cinquefoils pierced ermine; on a chief or a lion passant of the field Hamilton Crests—1st on a cap of maintenance gules turned up ermine a crescent argent; 2nd on a ducal coronet or a martlet gold 3rd a demi antelope affronté ermine attired and unguled or holding between his hoofs a heart gules Supporters—Dexter a lion gules gorged with a treasure hoary counterfory or supporting a staff proper therefrom flowing to the sinister a flag or charged with a peacock in its pride also proper sinister an heraldic tiger ermine gorged with a treasure hoary counterfory gules and supporting a staff proper therefrom a flag flying to and charged as that of the dexter

Sent—Clandeboyne co Down Town Residence—9A Curzon Street W Clubs—White's Bath Carlton Bachelors

SON LIVING

BASIL SHERRIDAN (Furl of Ava) *b* April 6th 1903

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Veronica Brenda *b* 1910

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Helen Hermione (Varonless Novar) GBE *b* 1865 GBE 1919 *m* 1889 the 1st Viscount Novar *Pes dences*—Rath Kirkcaldy; Novar Ross shire

Lady Hermione Helen *b* 1869 Residence—The Court House Overton Hants

Lady Victoria Alexandrina (Lady Victoria Blackwood) *b* 1873 *m* 1st 1894 the 5th Baroness *Plus ket who d* 1920; 2ndly 1920 Col Francis Lowell Braithwaite CBE DSO MC Residence—Brook Denham Bucks

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND MARQUESS

Lady Doris Gwendolen *b* 1895 *m* 1920 Capt Cecil Bernard Ginston MC formerly Gold strong Guards (see D Wellington colls) Residence—

Lady Ursula Florence *b* 1899

Lady Patricia Ethel *b* 1902

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND SECOND MARQUESSSES

Dame Harriot (Georgiana Duff) A CI (Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava) el dau of the late Archibald Rowan Hamilton of Killyleagh Castle Down has Grand Cross of Order of the St Elizabeth and of the Lion and the Sun; Duff *b* 1817 *m* 1862 the 1st Marquess who *d* 1902 Residence—19 Tedworth Square Chelsea SW

* The elder brother Lord (Jan) Basil Gawaine Temple HAMILTON TEMPLE BLACKWOOD *b* 189; Lieut Grenadier Guards *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917

(FLORA) FLORENCE (Countess of Hare) dau of John H Davis of 24 Washington Square New York U.S.A. m 1st 1891 the 2nd Marquess who d 1913 2ndly 1919 the 4th Earl Howe *Residence*—Cwm House Amersham Bucks Curzon House, Mayfair W 31 Curzon Street W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchild of the late Rev the Hon William Stear Blackwood (*infra*) — Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hans Stevenson Blackwood b 1833 d 1897 m 1st 1860 Jane who d 1890 dau of the late Adm Sir John West GCB 2ndly 1890 Mary Emily (now of Beckington Abbey near Bath) only dau of the late Henry Hunt J.L., of Hannington Warwickshire —

Henry Stear, b 1894 ed at Eton Capt London Regt; d (wounds in action during European War) 1914

Issue of the late Lieut Col Robert William Blackwood b 1810 d 1897 m 1829 Mary, who d 1918 dau of the late Simon Watson Taylor of Erlestoke Park Devizes; — Robert Montagu b 1881 ed at R.M.C. formerly Lieut Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt); N. Africa with African Frontier Force and European War as Capt R.A.F. Club—Army and Navy.—Hans Frederick V.C. b 1897 ed at R.M.C.; is Capt and Brevet Major Alexandra Princess of Wales Own (Yorkshire Regt); European War 1914-18 (M.C.) Club—Naval and Military.—Elizabeth Mary b 1883 m 1909 Marcus Leonard Theodore Hare and has issue living Theodore Robert Marcus b 1916—Mary Elizabeth Marcia b 1910—Frances Rosemary b 1914—Carlotta Beryl Anne (twin) b 1916 *Residence*—Forest House Chigwell Row Essex

Granddaughter of Major Price Frederick Blackwood (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Albemarle Price Blackwood D.S.O. b 1881 d 1921 m 1920 Myra elder dau of the late Albert Llewelyn Hughes and widow of Serge de Bourzac —

Myra Henrietta b 1921

Issue of the late Rev the Hon William Stear Blackwood 4th son of 3rd Baron Dufferin b 1802 d 184 m 1832 Elizabeth who d 184 dau of Robert Hamilton of Clonsilla co Dublin —

Price Frederick b 1841 entered R.A. 1860 and retired as Hon Major 1880 is a J.P. for Berks and Northants m 1880 Henrietta only child of the late Albemarle Bertie Cator and has issue living Ursula Henrietta b 1885 *Residence*—52 Queens Gate Terrace S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military Hurlingham

Vice Adm the Hon Sir Henry Blackwood K.C.B. 7th son of the late Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye was created a Baronet [see Blackwood Bt.]

PREDECESSORS—[1] ROBERT BLACKWOOD cr a Baronet 163; d 14; s by his son [2] Sir John 2nd Bt. M.P. in five Parliaments 1610 d 1799 in 1800 his widow DOUGLAS was cr Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye (peerage of Ireland) she d 1808; s by her son [3] JAMES 2nd Baron who had in 199 s his father as 3rd Bt. M.P. for Killybegs in three Parliaments and a Representative Peer; d s p 1836; s by his brother [4] HANS 3rd Baron; d 1839 s by his son [5] PATRICK 4th Baron; b 194 Capt R.N. m 1825 Helen Selina dau of the late Thomas Sheridan d July 21 1841 s by his son [6] FREDERICK TEMPLE P.C. K.P. G.C.B. G.C.S.I. G.C.M.G. G.C.I.E. D.C.L. LL.D. F.R.S. 5th Baron cr Viscount Clandeboye and Earl of Dufferin (peerage of United Kingdom) 1871 and Earl of Ava and Marquess of Dufferin and Ava of co Down and of Burma (peerage of United Kingdom) 1889 was a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1845-50 and 1854-5 Under Sec for India 1864-6 and for War 1866 Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster and Paymaster-Gen 1868-70 Gov Gen and Con in Ch of Prince Edward Island 1878 and Ambador Extraor and Min Plen at St Petersburg 1875-81 and at Constantinople 1881-4 Viceroy of India 1884-8 Ambassador Extraor and Plen at Rome 1888-91 and Ambassador at Paris 1891-6; assumed by Roy license 1890 the additional surname of Hamilton and 1870 that of Temple m 1860 Dame Harriot Georgiana D.B.E. F.A.C.I. (who has Grand Cross Orders of the Sikat and of the Lion and the Sun) el dau of the late Archbald Rowan Hamilton of Killybegs Castle co Down s by his son [7] HERBERT TEMPLE 2nd Marquess b 1866 a Clerk in Foreign Office 1906-18 m 1893 (FLORA) Florence dau of John H Davis of 24 Washington Square New York; l 1918 s by his brother [8] FREDERICK TEMPLE D.S.O. 3rd Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Dufferin Earl of Ava Viscount Clandeboye and Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye

Dufferin and Clandeboye, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Dufferin and Ava

Dumfries, Earl of son of Marquess of Bute

Dumfriesshire Marquess of title borne by Duke of Buccleuch

DUNALLEY, BARON (Prittie) [Baron I 1800]



Prepared for all things

HENRY O'CALLAGHAN PRITTEE 4th Baron and a Representative Peer b March 21st 1851 s 1885 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1872) has been Lieut Rifle Brig and Hon Col 3rd Batn Roy Irish Regt is Lieut and Custos Rotulorum of co Tipperary (High Sheriff 1883) m 1876 Mary Frances M.B.E. dau of the late Maj Gen Reginald Onslow Farmer R.A., of Grove House Aspley Guise having had issue of whom the youngest son the Hon Francis Reginald Denis b 1880 Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) d (killed in action during European War) 1914 (despatches Legion of Honour)

Arms—Per pale argent and gules three wolves heads erased or Crest—A wolf's head erased or Supporters—Dexter a man in armour proper holding a tilting spear in the right hand sinister a stag proper attired unguled ducally collared and chained or

Seat—Kilboy Nenagh co Tipperary Club—Royal St George Yacht

SON LIVING

Hon HENRY CORNELIUS O CALLAGHAN DSO b July 19th 1877 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb formerly Major Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) served with Med Terranean Expeditionary Force 1915 (wounded despatches DSO) DSO 1916 m 1911 Beatrice Evelyn dau of James Noble Graham JP DL of Carfin and Stonebyres Lanarkshire and has issue living Henry Desmond Graham b 1912—Terence Cornelius Farmer b 1913 *Residence*—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Francis Sadleir Prittie brother of 3rd Baron b 1811 d 1867 m 1st 1878 Mary who d 1844 dau of the Hon Peter Rose 2ndly, 1846 Isabella who d 1856 dau of William H Carter of Castle Martin co Kildare 3rdly 1859 Janet who d 1901 dau of Edward Gonne Bell of Streamstown co Mayo—

(By 2nd marriage) Elizabeth Susan b 1850 m 1908 Alfred Gilley who l 1922 *Residence*—The Rock Castle Connell co Limerick—(By 3rd marriage) Geraldine Frances b 1859 m 1st 1889 Frederick John Gough who d 1908 2ndly 1911 Lieut Col Reginald Anson Cartwright formerly Northampton Regt and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Gladys Rose b 1890 *Residence*—Parkbury near St Albans

PREDECESSORS—[1] HENRY PRITTI b 143 MP for Banagher 1767 8 for Gowran 1697 6 and for co Tipperary 1769 0 cr Baron Dunally of Kilboy co Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1800 d 1801 s by his el son [2] HENRY SADLEIR 2nd Baron b 1775 MP for Carlow 1798 1801 and for Okehampton 1810 24 a Representative Peer d 1854 s by his nephew [3] HENRY 3rd Baron b 1807 m 1841 the Hon Anne Maria Louisa O Callaghan who d 1867 dau of 1st Viscount Lismore d Sept 10th 1885 s by his son [4] HENRY O CALLAGHAN 4th Baron and present peer

Dunblane, Viscount title borne by Duke of Leeds

DUNBOYNE BARON (Butler) [Baron I 1541]



The fear of the Lord is the fountain of life

FITZ WALTER GEORGE PROBYN BUTLER 17th Baron by patent, and 26th by summons b March 20th 1874 s 1913 entered RN 1886 became Lieut 1895 Com 1906 and Capt (retired) 1911 served with Witul Expedition 1890 (medal with clasp) 1915 Dora Isolda Butler dau of Com Francis Fitzpatrick Tower OBF late RNVVR [see Butler Bt cr 1628 colls] and has issue

Arms—Or a chief indented azure and three escallops in bend countercharged Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a plume of five ostrich feathers a d issuant therefrom a demi falcon rising argent Supporters—Dexter a lion guardant argent sinister a horse sable mane tail and hoofs or Seat—Knoppogue Castle Quin co Clare Club—Cavendish

SON LIVING

Hon PATRICK THEOBALD TOWER b Jan 6th 191

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Doreen Synolda Tower b 1918

Hon Maureen Maude Tower b 1919

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Lesley James Probyn CMG DSO b 186 ed at Winchester as Col Comdg 1914 18 as Brg Major 8th Inf Brg subsequently Comdg 2nd Bn Irish Guards 66th Inf Brig and 4th Guards Brig (wounded despatches DSO CMG) DSO 1916 CMG 1917 m 190 Mary Christal da of Sir John Heathcoat Heathcoat Amory 1st Bt and has issue living James Dighton b 1911—Anne Christal b 1907—Bridget Mary b 1912 *Residence*—Culverleigh Cottage Tiverton

Hon Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn DSO MC b 1882 ed at Winchester Capt RE ad attalied Tank Corps European War 1915 18 as Major (twice wounded despatches thrice MC DSO) DSO 1918 m 1913 Grace Theodosia Farquhar dau of Col George Kintoch formerly Somersetshire LI *Residence*—Nauchoose Wool Dorset

Hon Theobald Patrick Probyn DSO b 1881 ed at Winchester and at RMA Major RH A and attached Egyptian Army has 4th class Order of the Nile European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice DSO); DSO 1918 Club—Junior United Service

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Lavinia Alice Julia b 1869 m 189 the Rev John Hutchinson Hindson who d 1919 having had issue of whom Richard Eldred b 1892 ed at Winchester and at RMA Capt 6th West Buffaloes European War 1914 and in Russia 1919 (1914 star two medals Russian Order of St Anne with Swords) m 191 Margaret Eacy la of Sir Henry Walde mar Lawrence 3rd Bt (cr 1858)—Lesley Reginald Probyn b 1893 Lieut RFA d (killed in action in 1st European War) 191—William Theobald RN b 1893 became a Midshipman 1921—John Robert Eldred b 1894—Alice Maude Charlotte b 1896—Lavinia Bouché Mar on b 1899—Lucia Mary b 1903—Honoria Octavia b 190 *Residence*—St Andrews Brecken Hurst Han s

Hon. Maude Celestina, b. 1872; m. 1893, Robert Charles Donner, and has issue living, Fitz Walter Robert Julius, b. 1901.—Edward Lesley, b. 1905.—Sophie Maude, b. 1896.—Rosalinda Minna, b. 1898. *Residence*—Bowden, Lacock, Wilts.

Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte, b. 1878.

Hon. Rosalinda Lotilla, b. 1891; m. 1910 Capt John Colthurst Bowen Colthurst, formerly Roy Irish Rifles, of Driscopy Castle, co. Cork, and has issue living, Robert St John, b. 1911.—Theobald George, b. 1914.—David, b. 1919.—Dorinda Katherine, b. 1912. *Residence*—Driscopy Castle, Coachford, co. Cork, Oskgrove, Killenardish, co. Cork.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON.

Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, b. 1861; m. 1883, Maj Gen. William Henry Brooke Peters, who d. 1913, formerly of 4th Hussars, and has issue living, Arthur Malcolm, D.S.C., R.N., b. 1898, became Lieut 1910; served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, D.S.C.); m. 1912, Agnes Vivien, dau. of Col Alexander Vaughan Payne (formerly Wilts Regt.) and has issue living, Margaret Camilla, b. 1917. *Residences*—Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter, 18, Walton Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH BARON.

Constance Isabel, dau. of the late Adm John Edward Walcott, M.P. m. 1st, 1872, as his 2nd wife, the Hon Charles Lennox Butler, who d. 1883, and has issue living [see colla. *infra*]; 2ndly, 1888, Lieut Gen George John Peacocke, who d. 1893. *Residence*—Hosmer, Datchet.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

CAROLINE MAULÉ BLANCHE (*Baroness Dunborne*), dau. of the late Capt George Probyn; m. 1869, the 16th Baron, who d. 1913. *Residence*—Swinley House, South Ascot.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon St John Butler, 2nd son of 13th Baron, b. 1803, d. 1878
m. 1st 1832, Anne Maria, who d. 1859, widow of James FitzPatrick, and dau of Walter Arcedeckne Burke of Gortnamona, co. Galway; 2ndly 1863, Anna, who d. 1869, widow of Capt Robert George Farnther, Rifle Brig, 3rdly, 1873, Marianne Jane, who d. 1874, dau. of the Hon Henry Edward Tylour [M. Headfort].—

Maria Rosalinda, b. 1837; m. 1887, William Henry Peters, who d. 1896. *Residence*—12, Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Grandson of the late James Henry Edward Arcedeckne Butler (*infra*).—

Issue of the late St. John Henry Arcedeckne Butler, b. 1868 d. 1914; m. 1893 Maud Geraldine, dau. of Capt Albert William Money, formerly of Little Stodham Lass.—St. John Desmond, b. 1896, ed. at R.M.C., is Lieut Roy Munster Fusiliers.

Grandson of the late Hon St John Butler (*ante*).—

Issue of the late James Henry Edward Arcedeckne Butler, b. 1839, d. 1871; m. 1867, Minnie (who m. 2ndly, 1872, Charles Thomas Lane, who d. 1912 of Dangstein, near Petersfield) dau. of Joseph Locke, M.P.—

James Fitzwalter, b. 1869, ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; is Major E Surrey Regt.

Issue of the late Hon James Butler, 4th son of 13th Baron b. 1810, d. 1891; m. 1836, Emily Mary, who d. 1897, dau. of Sir William Fitz Gerald 2nd Bt.—

Emily Sarah FitzGerald, b. 1838; m. 1865, Walter Harvey Thursby Pelham who d. 1874, and has issue living, James Augustine Harvey of 55 Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and Upton Cressett Salop. *Clubs* Arthur's, Travellers, Hurlingham, b. 1869 is a J.P. and D.L. for Salop, and a J.P. for Warwickshire; m. 1890, Alice dau. of Adm Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., and has issue living, Mary Audley Nina b. 1891; m. 1911, Fitzroy Keith Chapman, of 4, Hyde Park Square W. and has issue living Stewart Pelham b. 1916 Ellinor Audley b. 1912, Nancy Alice b. 1914 Emily Synolda b. 1894; m. 1913, Sir Robert James Milo Walker, 4th Bt., of Sand Hutton, Yorkshire from whom she obtained a divorce 1922.—Isabella Georgina, b. 1843; m. 1868, Henry Maurice William Oppenheim, who d. 1912, and has issue living, Henry James (*Clubs*, Bachelors, White's, St James's), b. 1869—Alfred Herman (of 23, Sussex Square, Brighton *Clubs*, Bachelors, Whites), b. 1872, is Hon Capt in the Army, served in S. Africa as War Correspondent (medal), and during European War m. 1905, Evelyn Sydney, youngest dau. of the late Hugh Ashley Fife Brodie of Brodie (see E. Duce), and has issue living, a dau. b. 1910 a dau. b. 1916—Robert William, b. 1880 is Capt Dragoon Guards and a D.A.A. and Q.M.G. b. 1915, Mary Gwendolen, who d. 1916 only child of the late Hon Sir Richard Solomon, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.—Augustus Charles, D.S.O. b. 1883 [see "COMPANION" *acx*] m. 1913 Audrey Beatrix, dau. of the late Lieut Col Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moretton (see E. Duce, colla.) and has issue living a son b. 1917, a dau. b. 1913, a dau. b. 1916—Rosalinda Emily (*Hon. Mrs. Kenneth H. Campbell*), b. 1878; m. 1903, the Hon Kenneth Hallyburton Campbell [see R. Stratheden]. *Residence*—

Granddaughter of the late Hon James Butler (*ante*).—

Issue of the late James William FitzGerald Butler b. 1837, d. 1873; m. 1858, Ada, dau. of Laurence Gwynne, LL.D., of Cambrian, Teignmouth.—

Alexandra Amy Geraldine, R.R.C., b. 1863; m. 1st, 1887 William George Gould who d. 1911 2ndly, 1920, Henry Beaumont Inglefield, Bar at law. *Residences*—27, Cadogan Square S.W. 8, Third Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Charles Lennox Butler (*infra*).—

Issue of the late Edward Arthur Butler, b. 1813, d. 1916; m. 1872, Clara, who d. 1912, dau. of Major Gen J. Francis.—

Arthur Lennox, b. 1873; m. 1904 Ada Rose, dau. of Edward Allesley Boughton Ward Boughton Leigh (*infra*). *Residence*—St. Leonards Park, Horsham.—Charles Edward, b. 1874; m. 1919, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. J. Worship of North Walsham, and has issue living Clarence Francis, b. 1920—Rosalinda Maria, b. 1921. *Residence*—Framingham Earl Hall, Norwich.—Henry Francis, b. 1877; m. 1904, Ethel Isabel Marion, dau. of the late Allex Edward Pardee, of Dawlish, Devon.

Issue of the late Cecil Butler, b. 1846 d. 1901; m. 1867, Alice Woolsey Blythe (of Millestown, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth; in 1910 she assumed by Roy license the additional surname of Woolsey), dau. of Maj Gen O'Brien Bellingham Woolsey, R.A. [Walsham, Bt].—

Cecilia Frances b. 1885; m. 1912, Major Ronald Edmund Barrow (Indian Army [see Barrow, *Ant*]) and has issue living, Cecil Ronald Patrick, b. 1913—Barney Edmund b. 1914.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Lennox Butler 6th son of 13th Baron & 1813
 d 1855 m 1st 1835 Eliza who d 1866 dau. of the late Thomas Lindsey
 Holland Esq. of Cornwall Terrace N.W. 2ndly 1870 Constance Isabel
 (see ante who m 2ndly 1853 Lieut Gen. George John Peacocke who d
 1895 dau. of the late Adm. John Edward Walcott M.P. —

(By 1st marriage) Eliza Emily b 1838 m 1858 Lieut. Col. James Hatherell who d 1883 3rd
 Batn. Royal Scots Fusiliers and has issue living Charles Edward Grey (of Radford House
 near Leamington Club Junior Carlton) b 1859 a a J.P. for Warwickshire m 1889 Ethel
 Henrietta dau. of the late Charles Raymond Pelly [see Pelly Et. col.] and has issue
 living James Hamilton Grey b 1904 ed at Rugby and at Worcester Coll. Oxford Rita
 Constance Ellen b 1890 m 1st 1909 Edmund Neville Traquair Lomas who obtained a divorce
 1915 2ndly 1915 Robert Patrick Buntne and Lieut. Gordon H. Glanders who d (of wounds
 in action during European War) 1918 3rdly 1918 Henry Theodore Rivers Cripps 2nd
 Lieut. Dracon Guards (and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Ambrose Edmund Byrard
 b 1910 Joan Helen Mary b 1911 (by 2nd marriage) Robert Hugh Patrick b 1911 Jenn
 b 1915 (by 3rd marriage) Peters 1 vers b 1919 Anone Elizabeth b 1911 Sylvie Adelaide
 Anna d 1891 m 1911 Lieut. Col. Percy Volloy R.M.L.I. (and has issue living Dana Sylvia
 Henrietta b 1919) — Ellen Marie m 1890 Capt. Robert Melville Anderson formerly 3rd
 Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers and has issue living a dau. b 1893 — (By 2nd marriage
 Beatrice Constance Charlotte b 1853 a 1904 Lieut. Col. Guy Bernard Campbell Ward
 D.S.O. [see V. Bangor coll.] Residence — Wexham Grange Henley on Thames

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir Thomas Butler or Le Botiller was summoned as Baron of Dun
 boyne to Parliament of Ireland 1324 d 1399 s by his son [2] Peter 2nd Baron; s by his son
 [3] Thomas 3rd Baron summoned to Parliament 132 and 13 d s p s by his brother
 [4] William 4th Baron s by his nephew [5] William 5th Baron s by his son [6] James
 6th Baron d 1445 s by his son [7] Edmund Fitz-James 7th Baron his dignity and estates
 having been forfeited were restored by Act of Parliament and he received large grants from
 the Crown for his great services in the Irish Wars s by his son [8] James 8th Baron; d
 1533 s by his son [9] James 9th Baron d 1539; s by his son [10] Edmund K.E. 10th
 Baron or by patent Baron Dunboyne of co. Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1541 d 1566 s by
 his son [11] James 2nd Baron by patent summoned to Parliament 1569 1 and 1614 d 1614
 s by his son [12] Edmund 3rd Baron s by his son [13] James 4th Baron d 1662 s by his
 cousin [14] Pierce 5th Baron grandson of 2nd son of 2nd Baron by patent d 1690 s by
 his son [15] James 6th Baron d 1701 s by his son [16] Pierce 7th Baron d unmarried
 s by his brother [17] Edmund 8th Baron; d 1732 s by his son [18] James 9th Baron
 d s p 168 s by his brother [19] Pierce 10th Baron d 1733 s by his son [20] Pierce
 Edmund Craigh 11th Baron d 1786 s by his uncle [21] Right Hon. John D.D. 12th
 Baron Catholic Bishop of Cork son of 8th Baron d 1800 s by his kinsman [22] James
 13th Baron descendant in the 4th generation of Edward, 6th son of 2nd Baron by patent d
 1850 s by his son [23] Theobald Fitz Walter 14th Baron b 1806 his right to Baroncy of
 Dunboyne was confirmed by House of Lords 1860; a Representative Peer m 1837 Julia
 Celestina Maria dau. of the late William Brander Esq. of Morden Hall Surrey d 1891 s
 by his son [24] James Fitz Walter Clifford 15th (by patent) and 24th (by summons) Baron
 b 1837 m 1860 Marion who d 1919 dau. of Col. Henry Moigan Clifford of Llanilo
 Crosseney Monmouthshire, whose surname he assumed in addition to that of Butler; d
 1899 s by his brother [25] Robert S. John Fitz Walter 16th (by patent) and 25th (by
 summons) Baron b 1844 a Representative Peer sometime Senior Master of Supreme Court
 and K.B. Remembrancer m 1860 Caroline Maude Blanche dau. of the late Capt. George
 Probyn d 1913 s by his son [26] Fitz Walter George Probyn 17th (by patent) and
 26th (by summons) Baron and present peer

Dunboyne Baron title borne by Earl of Verulam

Duncan Baron and Viscount titles borne by Earl of Camperdown
 (Haldane-Duncan) family name of Earl of Camperdown

Duncaannon Baron title borne by Earl of Bessborough
 Viscount son of Earl of Bessborough

Duncombe family name of Earl of Feversham

Dundaff Viscount title borne by Duke of Montrose

Dundas Baron title borne by Marquess of Zetland.

family name of Viscount Melville and of Marquess of Zetland
 Lord grandson of Marquess of Zetland

DUNDONALD EARL OF (Cochrane) [Earl S 1669]



By courage and labour

Ramford Hesketh (formerly 2nd Life Guards) of Gwrych Castle Abergele N.
 Wales, and has issue

DOUGLAS MACKINNON BAILLIE HAMILTON
 COCHRANE K.C.B. & C.I.O. 17th Earl
 b Oct 29th 1852 s 1885 ed at Eton
 is a Lieut. Gen. (retired) Hon. Col. Canada
 an Inf. served with a detachment of
 Camel Corps in Nile Expedition and in
 Stewart's Desert March 1884 (despatches
 medal with two clasps Khedive's star
 Brevet Lieut. Col.) in S. Africa 1899 1901
 in command of Mounted Brig of Natal
 Army during all operations in that country
 and in the Transvaal (despatches several
 times medal with six clasps promoted
 Maj. Gen. for distinguished service in the
 field) commanded Canadian Mil 1902 4
 sometime a Lieutenant-Perfor Scotland
 C.B. (Mil) 1896 M.V.O. (4th class) 1888
 C.I.O. 1901 K.C.V.O. 1900 K.C.B. (Mil)
 1913 m 1888 Winfred (a Lady of Grace
 of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in
 England) only child of the late Robert
 Abergel

Arms.—Argent a chevron gules, between three boars' heads erased azure Crest.—A horse passant argent Supporters.—Two greyhounds argent, collared and lined or

Seats.—Lochnell Castle, Argyll, Gwrych Castle, Abergelle, N. Wales Town Residences.—34, Portman Square, W., Mains Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W. *Clubs*.—Brooks's, New (Edinburgh)

SONS LIVING.

THOMAS HESKETH DOUGLAS BLAIR (*Lord Cochrane*), b Feb 21st, 1846; ed at Eton, Capt late Scots Guards; European War 1914-19, in France and on Gen Staff in Egypt; has Order of Merit of Chili Residence.—34, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*.—Guards', Turf

Hon Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger, b 1879, sometime Lieut, 2nd Life Guards m 1918, Enid Marion, 3rd dau of the late Miles Leonard Davis and Mrs Leonard Davis of Deudrieth, Penrhynedeudrieth, N. Wales and 18, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W., and has issue living, Ian Douglas Leonard, b 1918 Residence—

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Grisel Winifred Louise, b 1850 m 1901, Lieut Col the Hon Ralph Gerard Alexander Hamilton (Master of Belhaven), R.F.A. who d (killed in action during European War) 1918, only son of 10th Baron Belhaven and Stenton Residence.—1, East Chapel Street, Curzon Street, W.

Lady Jean Alice Elaine b 1887 m 1914, Lord Herbert Arthur Robert Hervey, Envoy Extraord and Min Plen to Republic of Colombia [see M Bristol] Residence.—British Legation, Bogota Colombia

Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie b 1890 m 1917, Osseley Vincent Fydeil Rowley [see Corbet, Bt.] Residence.—Morecott Hall, Uppingham

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest (*Baron Cochrane of Cultra*), b 1857, cr *Baron Cochrane of Cultra* 1919 [see that title]

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Louisa Katherine Emma (Baroness O'Neill), is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1873, the 2nd Baron O'Neill Residences.—Shane's Castle, co Antrim, 12, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet

Lady Esther Rose Georgina

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH EARL

Elizabeth Frances Maria Katherine, only child of Richard Doherty, J.P. of Red Castle, Donegal m 1866 as his second wife Capt the Hon Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane, who d 1911, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residences.—Red Castle, Mintoagh Lodge, and Rose Hill, Inch Road, Buncrana co Donegal

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon Ernest Grey Lambton Cochrane, 4th son of 10th Earl, b 1834 d 1911 m 1st, 1864, Adelaide, who d 1864, dau of the late Col Samuel W Blackwall, Gov. of Sierra Leone; 2ndly, 1866, Elizabeth Frances Maria Katherine (ante), only child of Richard Doherty, J.P. of Red Castle, Donegal—

Richard Francis Ernest, b 1873, ed at Stonyhurst formerly Capt and Hon Major 5th Batn Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers; is a J.P. for co Donegal (High Sheriff 1908)—Ernest Algernon, b 1877—Horace Egerton, b 1883—Elizabeth Rosetta Stewart b 1867—Adelaide Maria, b. 1874—Frances Katharine, b 1875—Blanche Edith, b 1879—Mabel Alice Marie, b 1884

Grandchildren of the late Major the Hon William Erskine Cochrane, 3rd son of 9th Earl—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col William Marshall Cochrane, b 1817, d 1898 m 1st 1846 Mary, who d 1871, dau of William Hussey, and widow of Philip Bennett Marshall; 2ndly, 1884, Elizabeth Mary Somerville, who d 1911, dau of Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st Bt, and widow of James Leib Gregory—

William Francis Dundonald, C.B., b 1847; ed at Kensington Gram Sch., and at Roy Mil Coll., Sandhurst; is Col (retired) and an Hon Brig Gen., Egyptian Army 1893-9; formerly Major Duke of Cornwall's L.I., Zululand War 1879-9 (medal with clasp, Brevet Major), as A.G. in Basutoland, etc., Campaigns 1898-91 (medal with two clasps), Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star) Dongola Expedition 1896 (C.B.), with Sudan Field Force 1897 (English and Egyptian medals, 3rd class Medjidie), European War 1914-19; was D.A.G. in China 1893-7 and in Ireland 1887-8 Assist Mil Sec in S Africa 1890-93, and A.G. Belfast 1900-1903 C.B. (Mil.) 1896 m 1893 Carolus, dau of the late Enrique Theodoro Moller, of Valparaiso, and and has issue living, Mary Rosita Carolus Isabel, b 1896 Club—Naval and Military.—Arthur Henry Douglas b 1856 m 1882, Maria Josephine Clegg, 2nd dau of George Killick formerly of Kirby Hall, Leicestershire, and has issue living Douglas Erskine, b 1885.—Arthur Blair Dundonald, b 1889, Capt Nigeria Regt m 1918, Nancy, dau of the late Robert Barber, Barrister at law.—Gladys, b 1891 m 1916 Alexander Cockburn Robertson, of Sandhills, Monkton Ayrshire—Ruby Stella, b 1897 m 1918 Capt Ralph Manning West, Yeo Residence—Blairfield, Staplehurst Kent—Caroline Katherine Laura Mary, b 1854 m 1st 1878, Arthur Octavius Bayly, 2ndly 1896, Henry Herbert Lyde Residence—71, Egerton Gardens, S.W.—Edith Hamilton, b 1858 m 1893, John Mathison Fraser Residence.—Buckham Hill House Uckfield, Sussex

Grandchildren of the late Col William Marshall Cochrane (ante)—

Issue of the Com Thomas Erskine Cochrane b 1849, d 1906 m 1886, Mary (now of Cairn-toigh Banchory) dau of the late John Bell Irving [Jardine, Bt., cr 1885]—

Mary, b 1849 m 1916 Capt John Erichsen Blair Cochrane (ante)—Jessie Edith, b 1891 m 1912, Major Walter Peter Stewart D.S.O., Highland L.I., and has issue living a son b 1916.—a dau, b 1914—Daisy Bell Irving b 1894 m 1916 Edward Ernest Mizen, formerly Lieut 25th F. Surrey Regt., and has issue living, a son, b 1917—Joan Louise Bell Irving, b 1919

Issue of the late Capt John Palmer Cochrane, b 1832, d 1911 m 1882, Frances (now of 43, Inverleigh Terrace, East London, S. Africa), dau of William Gilbert formerly of Canterbury, Kent—

Basil William Dundonald b 1891, Capt late Hussars m 19—, and has issue living, a son, b 19— Residence—Nakuru British East Africa—John Erichsen Blair, b 1894 Flight Lieut R.A.F. m 1916, Mary, el dau of the late Com Thomas Erskine Cochrane (infra) and has issue living a son, b 1920—Douglas Thomas Archibald Neilthorpe, b 1900 sometime Lieut. R.A.F. Residence—43 Inverleigh Terrace East London S. Africa—Marion Mary Erskine b 1893 m 1911, Louis D Paré of Rhodesia—Cecily Somerville b 1896 m 1st, 1901, Ernest George Williams, of Johannesburg, Transvaal 2ndly 1920 Major A.J. Macdonald

Grandchildren of the late Basil Edward Arthur Cochrane (ante) —
 Issue of the late Vice Adm Basil Edward Cochrane δ 141 δ 10th m 19th Cornelia
 Ramsay (now of Windlesham House Windlesham Surrey) dau. of the late Capt John
 Robt n Owen R.N., of Windlesham House Surrey —
 Archibald (M.G. R.N.) δ 144 became Lieut 1st Com 19th and Capt 1915 has Order
 of Redeemer of Greece and Lieut n of Honour C.M.G. 191 m 1914 Mave Amelia Lucile
 dau. of Col Alured de Vere Brooke R.E. (see Brooke Bt cr 166 col. and has issue
 living Marie Cecilia δ 1903 — Grisel Rosemary δ 1907 — Monica Frances Mary δ 1908 —
 R.N. Es. also δ 1915 R n once — 44 Drayton Gardens, S.W. Club — 1st d Service —
 Edward Owen P.N. δ 141 became Lieut 190th Lieut. C m 1910 and Com 1915 m 1905
 Molly dau. of S K George of The Baken Ascent and has issue living Jane Owen δ 1914
 — Grisel Martha Lily δ 140

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Archibald Cochrane R.N. 4th son of 9th Earl δ
 17th δ 1790 m 181st Hannah Jane who δ 1764 dau. of Arthur Mowbray
 of Sherburn co Durham —
 Arthur Mowbray δ 1796 is a J.P. for Leicestershire m 1799 Mary who δ 1760 dau. of
 the late John V. chael Maloney Residence — Astwell Torquay C.B. — Boodle's

Alexander Dundas Ross Cochrane-Baile el. son (by 1st marriage) of the late
 Adm of the Fleet Sir Thomas John Cochrane G.C.B. M.P. (fra) was cr
 Baron Lamington see that title]

Grandchildren of the late Adm the Hon Sir Alexander Forester Inglis Cochrane
 G.C.B. M.P., 6th son of 5th Earl —
 Issue by 2nd marriage) of the late Adm of the Fleet Sir Thomas John Cochrane
 G.C.B. M.P., δ 1799 δ 1852 m 1st 1st Matilda, who δ 1819 dau. of Lieut Gen
 Sir Charles Ross Bt m 1833 Rosetta who δ 1801 dau. of Sir Jonah Denny
 Wheeler-Cuffe 1st Bt —
 Thomas Belhaven Henry 1st F.O. δ 1846 formerly Lieut R.N. was Dep Gov Dep
 Edward and Sheriff of the Isle of Wight, and Capt. of Carlisle Castle 1885-1910 M.V.O.
 (4th class 1904 m 1st 1st Lady Adela Charlotte Ross, who δ (May) 1911 dau. of 3rd
 Earl of Strafford m 1871 Beatrice dau. of William H. Knicht and has issue
 living by 2nd marriage Thomas Dundonald Hog., δ 1912. — Anne Annette Munn, δ 1835
 is a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Henry of Battenberg and a Lady of Grace of Order
 of St John of Jerusalem in England. Residence — Cheltenham Talbot Avenue B. Lymington

PREDECESSORS.—1. Sir WILLIAM Cochrane of the family of Cochrane which has been
 settled on the Barons of Cochrane in W. of Scotland for many centuries) P.C. K.B. M.P.
 for Ayrshire and a Col. of Royalist Militia who assisted in the Scots Army into
 England was cr Baron Cochrane of Dunall (peerage of Scotland) 164 and Earl of
 Dunall and Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochilree (peerage of Scotland) 1661 with
 remainder to his heirs female without division who should bear or assume the name of
 Cochrane and in failure to his heirs-gen δ 1645 s by his grandson [2] J.W. P.C. 2nd
 Earl δ 1645 s by his el. son [3] WILLIAM 3rd Earl δ unmarried 17th s by his brother
 4. John 4th Earl a Representative Peer commanded Scottish Horse Guards 15 δ 1799
 s by his son [5] WILLIAM 5th Earl δ unmarried 17th s by his cons n [6] THOMAS 6th
 Earl grandson of William Lord Cochrane el. son of 1st Earl δ 173 s by his son [7]
 WILLIAM 7th Earl killed at sea of Louisburg 15 s by his cons n [8] THOMAS 8th
 Earl grandson of Col. the Hon Sir John Cochrane 2nd son of 1st Earl sat as M.P. for
 Renfrewshire a distinguished Presbyterian concerned in the Monmouth Plot 1685, and
 Pres of meeting held to organize the Argyle expedition 1685 in which he took a leading part
 17th s by his son [9] THOMAS 9th Earl δ 173 served in R.N. an eminent scientist
 and inventor of many beneficial discoveries connected with Chemistry s by his son [10]
 THOMAS G.C.B. 10th Earl δ 1775 a distinguished A.M. and one of the greatest Naval
 Commanders of any age conducted attack on French Fleet in Basque Roads with fire and
 explosion 1794 and was also renowned for many daring exploits in the R.N. com-
 manded the Ch. and Peruvian Navy (destroying Spanish Naval Power in Pacific) the
 Brazil Navy against Portugal (completely successful) and the Greek Fleet in the War of
 Independence 1824 and an inventor of many discoveries cr Marquis of Lonsdale in
 1844 δ 1846 (buried in Westminster Abbey) s by his son [11] THOMAS BARON 11th
 Earl δ 1844 was a Representative Peer and Q.M.C. to assist in Chinese War m 1840
 dau. of the late Wm Alexander Mackinnon Esq. M.P. of Mackinnon δ Jan. 1865 s
 by his son [12] DUNCAN MAXWELL BARON 12th Earl δ 1865 15th Earl and
 present peer Also Baron Cochrane of Dundonald and Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochilree.

DUNEDIN, BARON (Murray) [Baron U.K. 1905]

[Title pronounced Dunneidin]



Blessings on your valour

Andrew Graham Murray, PC KCVO LL.D. 1st Baron only son of the late Thomas Graham Murray Crown Agent for Scotland of Stenton Dunkeld by Caroline who d 1906 dau of John Tod of Kirkhill N.B., b Nov 21st 1849 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb (Scholar BA 1872 MA 1875), -Hon JLD Edinburgh and Glasgow 1901 and Aberdeen 1906, Advocate Scotland 1874 a KC 1881 and Hon Master, Middle Temple 1910 was Sheriff of Perthshire 1890 91 Solicitor Gen for Scotland 1891 2 and 1895 6 Lord Lieut of Bute-shire 1900 1905 Lord Advocate of Scotland 1896 1903 and Sec for Scotland with a seat in the Cabinet 1903 5 and Lord Justice Gen of Scotland and Lord Pres of Court of Session 1905 13, since when he has been a Lord of Appeal in Ord appointed keeper of the Great Seal of the Principality of Scotland 1900 1901 and 1911 is a DL for Co of City of Edinburgh unsuccessfully contested F Div of Perthshire 1885 sat as MP for Bute-shire (C) Oct. 1891 to Jan. 1905 or a PC 1896 *Baron Dunedin* of Stenton co Perth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905 KCVO 1908 and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1913 m 1874 Mary Clementine da of Adm Sir William Edmonstone 4th Bt and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or three mullets sable with a double treasure hoary counterfory gules on a chief of the second a crescent between two escallops of the first G. Graham 2nd and 3rd azure a cross patée between three mullets argent with a treasure as before Murray in the centre of the quarters a crescent gules for difference Crest—A bucks head couped proper Supporters (as registered at Lyon Office)—Two doves proper

Seat—Stenton Dunkeld Perthshire Residence—Rothney Terrace Edinburgh Clubs—Wellington New (Edinburgh)

SON LIVING

Hon RONALD THOMAS GRAHAM b Aug 1st 1875 is Major Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) and a Censor in India with rank of Major m 1903 Evelyn OBE dau of Sir David Baird 3rd Bt. Residence—Fox Down Horns Cross Devon

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Gladys Esme b 1882

Hon Marjorie b 1886 m 1907 Major Edward Leyland Cooke Fellden OBE who d 1921 (see Fellden Bt. colls) Residence—The Marrie Denham Bucks

Duncrae Baron title borne by Viscount Melville

Dungarvan Viscount title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery

Dunglass Lord son of Earl of Home

Dunkerron Baron of title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne

DUNLEATH BARON (Mulholland) [Baron U.K. 1892]

Always ready

Arms—Azure a stag's head erased argent between three escallops or Crest—An escallop gules Supporters—On either side an elk proper charged on the shoulder with an escallop or and holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert

Seat—Ballywalter Park Ballywalter co. Down Clubs—Carlton Bachelors Royal St George Yacht Club

SONS LIVING

Hon. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE DSO, CEF & Au- 19th 1886 ed at Eton and at RMC; some by Capt. 11th Hussars European War 1914 19 (wounded) despatches DSO OBE) sometime MLC Sec to Lord Lieut of Ireland DSO 1915 OBE (M1) 1919 CBE Civil 1921 m 1920 Sylvia Henrietta who d 1921 dau of Sir Arthur Douglas Brooke 4th Bt. Residence—

Hon Henry George MLC & 1888; ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 19—) sometime Lieut R.A.F.; unsuccessfully contested Burnley (Co L) Dec 1918 elected for Down co (N

Parliament of Ireland) May 1921 m 1914, Sheelah, dau of Sir Arthur Douglas Brooke, 4th Bt (or 1892) *Residence*.—Woodpeck Grange, Newbury, Berks

Hon Godfrey John Arthur Murray, M C, b 1892, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1913), European War 1914-18 as Capt and Adj R A S C (despatches, M C)

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Eva Norah Helen, b 1884 m 1910, John Vernon Sanderson [see B Ventry] *Residence*.—Honeybottom, Newbury, Berks.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Alfred John b 1856, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1879) m 1889, Mabel Charlotte el dau of Llewellyn Traherne Basset Sanderson (E Clonmell) and has issue living John Llewellyn b 1903, Ivo Alfred, b 1913—Daphne Rachel, b 1890 m 1st, 1912, Lord Clifton of Rathmore (from whom she obtained a divorce 1920), el son of 8th Earl of Darnley, 2ndly 1921, Hugo Chandor *Residence*.—Cloughbrae, Camberley Club—Bachelors'

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Helen Mary (Hon Lady Murray), C B E, b 1857, Directress of "Lady Murray's Hospital at Le Treport, No 10 British Red Cross (Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française), and a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, C B E (Civil) 1919 m 1879, the Rt Hon Sir George Herbert Murray, P C, G C B, G C V O, I S O [see D Atholl, colls] *Residence*.—15 Cadogan Square S W

Hon Louisa Frances, b 1860 m 1881, Edward Roger Murray Pratt, who d 1921, having had issue, of whom Edward Roger, M C, b 1882, is Major R A, served during European War 1914-6 (despatches M C)—Jernyn Harold b 1883—Lionel Henry, b 1889, d (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Dorothy Louisa, b 1885 m 1913, Lieut. Col Ralph Charles Bingham, D S O [see E Lucan] *Residence*.—17A, Onslow Gardens, S W

Hon Alice Elizabeth b 1869 m 1892, John George Beresford Massy Beresford [see B Massy, colls] *Residence*.—St Hubert's Belvoir, co Fermanagh

WIDOWS LIVING OF ELDEST SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS

Hon Amy Harriet, dau of 1st Baron Avebury m 1st March 18th, 1877, Andrew Walter Mulholland, who d June 2nd, 1877, el son of 1st Baron, 2ndly, March 18th 1884, Ferdinand Snydam Van Zandt, of New York, who d March 2nd, 1892 *Residence*.—Percy Lodge, East Sheen, S W

Lady Hester Joan (Countess of Cavan) dau of 5th Earl of Strafford m 1st, 1913, Capt the Hon Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, Irish Guards who d (killed in action) 1914, el son of 2nd Baron 2ndly, 1922, as his second wife, the 10th Earl of Cavan, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls infra] *Residences*.—Wheatthampstead House, Herts, Primrose House, Roehampton S W 15

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, Irish Guards el son of 2nd Baron, b 1882, d (killed in action) 1914 m 1913 Lady Hester Joan Byng (ante), she m 2ndly 1922, as his second wife, the 10th Earl of Cavan] dau of 5th Earl of Strafford—

Daphne Norah, b (posthumous) 1915

PREDECESSOR.—[1] John Mulholland, LL D, son of the late Andrew Mulholland J P, D L, of Ballywalter Park b 1819 M P for Downpatrick (C) 1874-80, cr Baron Dunleath, of Ballywalter, co Down (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892 m 1851 Frances Louisa, who d 1909, dau, of Hugh Lyle of Knockarna co Londonderry, d 1905, s by his second son [2] HENRY LYLE, 2nd Baron and present peer

Dunlo, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Glancarty.

Dunluce, Viscount, son of Earl of Antrim.

DUNMORE, EARL OF. (Murray) Sits as BARON (U K 1831) [Earl S 1686]



of six or and sable *Atholl*; 4th, argent, on a bend azure three bucks' heads cabossed or. *Stanley*, 5th three human legs in armour conjoined at the upper part of the thigh and flexed in triangle, proper garnished or, *Mon*; 6th gules two lions passant argent, *Strange* Crest.—A demi savage, wreathed about the temples and waist his arms extended and holding in the right hand a sword and in the left a key, all proper *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a lion gules, gorged with a plain collar azure charged with three mullets argent; *sinister*, a savage proper, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, his feet in fetters the chain held in his left hand

Residence.—Ereton Hill, Weybridge *Clubs*.—Carlton, Marlborough.

SON LIVING

EDWARD DAVID (Viscount Egliscote), b April 3rd, 1908.

ALEXANDER EDWARD MURRAY, V C, M V O, D S O 8th Earl, b April 22nd, 1871, s 1907, formerly Major 16th Lancers; served with Soudan Field Force 1896 (medal), with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp, V C), in S Africa 1899-1900, with his Regt and as A D C (despatches, medal) and 1902 Comdg 31st Batn Imperial Yeo, and during European War 1915-17 (twice wounded, D S O), a D L for Inverness, was A D C to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1895-7, and attached to Suite of Prince of Wales on occasion of marriage of H M King Alfonso XIII of Spain 1906, M V O (4th class) 1906, D S O. 1917 m 1904, Lucinda Dorothea, el dau of Horace William Kemble [Mackenzie, Rt, cr 1702, colls], and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly of six 1st azure three mullets argent within a double tressure, fery counterfory or, *Murray*, 2nd or, a fesse chequy azure and argent *Newart*; 3rd pale

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Marjorie Hilda, b. 1904

Lady Mary Elizabeth, b. 1915

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn, b. 1867 m 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, D L, and has issue living, John Murray, b. 1897, is Capt Scots Guards m 1919, Lady Blanche Katherine Cavendish, dau of 9th Duke of Devonshire, and has issue living, Pamela Maud b. 1920, Jean b. 1921, Winifred, b. 1892 m 1913 Algernon Ryder Lambert Sladen [E Cavan], Pamela, b. 1900 m. 1919, Charles Jocelyn Hambro, M C, Lieut Coldstream Guards [see Hambro, Knt]. *Residence*,—Holy Wells, Ipswich, Rannoch Lodge, Perthshire

Lady Mariel, b. 1869 m 1890, Col Harold Gore Browne, one of H M's Body Guard of Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms *Residence*,—7, Kensington Square, W.

Lady Grace, M B E, b. 1873, Vice Pres Lyncford Div British Red Cross Soc; M B E (Civil) 1919 m 1896, William James Barry [see Barry, Bt]. *Residence*,—Witchingham Hall, Norwich

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, b. 1877.

Lady Mildred, b. 1878 m 1st, 1904, Brig Gen Gilbert Barrrell Spencer Follett D S O, M V O, Coldstream Guards who d (killed in action during European War) 1918, 2ndly, 1919, Major Sir John Peter Gerald Maurice Fitz Gerald, M C (1st Knight of Kerry), 3rd Bt, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) John Robert, b. 1906, Jean, b. 1915 *Residence*,—Valencia Island, Ireland, 22, Bryanston Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

GRATITUDE (Countess of Dunmore), dau of 2nd Earl of Leicester m 1866, the 7th Earl, who d 1907. *Residence*,—37, Hyde Park Gardens, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt Hon Sir Charles Augustus Murray, P C, K C B, son of 5th Earl, b. 1806 d 1895 m 1st, 1830, Elizabeth, who d 1851, youngest dau. of the late James Wadsworth, of Genesee, New York; 2ndly, 1862, Hon Edith Susan Esther FitzPatrick who d 1906 dau of 1st Baron Castletown — (By 1st marriage) Charles James, b. 1851, ed at Eton entered Diplo Ser 1872, and retired as a 3rd Sec 1876 is a D L for Ross shire, served during European War 1917-18, as Major R G A (T F) sat as M P for Hastings (C) 1889-93, and for Coventry July 1895 to Jan 1906, having been defeated there in 1892 m 1875 Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmina Finch, dau of 6th Earl of Aylesford, and has issue living, Charles Wadsworth, b. 1894, Sub Lieut R N V R, —Sibyl Louise (Hon. Mrs Claude H C Willoughby), b. 1876 m 1904, Col the Hon Claude Henry Comarairch Willoughby, C V O [see B Middleton] *Residences*,—Loch Carron, Ross shire, Early Wood, Windlesham, Surrey *Club*—Carlton

Issue of the late Lt Col the Hon Alexander Murray, 2nd son of 4th Earl, b. 1764, d. 1842 m 1811, Deborah, who d 1870, dau of Robert Hunt — Susan Emma, b. 1835 m 1863, the Rev. John Glover, who d 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Lt Col the Hon Alexander Murray (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Virginius Murray, b. 1817, d 1861 m 1844, Elizabeth Alicia who d 1877, dau of Col Charles Posters —
Reginald Augustus Frederick b. 1846 m 1869 Louisa dau of James Ford, of Melbourne, Victoria — George Earn b. 1850 — Arthur Charles, b. 1852 — Henry Alexander, b. 1857 m 1889, Fannie Morris, dau of Samuel D Babcock, of New York, and has issue living Henry Alexander M D (of 174 East 79th Street New York), b. 1833 m 1916, Josephine L, dau of Neal Rantoul of Boston U S A, and has issue living Josephine b. 1921, Cecil Dunmore (of 38 West 51st Street New York) b. 1897 m 1901, Veronica dau of Kenneth Frazier, of Garrison New York and has issue living, Cecil Hunt b. 1922 — Virginia b. 1890 m 1913 Robert Law Bacon, of Westbury, Long Island, U S A, and has issue living Alexandra b. 1914, Virginia b. 1916, Martha b. 1918 *Residence* — 38 West 51st Street New York *Club*,—Union (New York), Caledonian (London)

Issue of the late Brig Gen Alexander Henry Murray b. 1829 d 1885 m 1856, Martha Frances Vincent dau of Thomas E Davenport —
Cyril Francis Tyrrell C B, M V O b. 1863 ed at Roy Mill Coll, Sandhurst, is Lieut-Col (retired) Indian Army served in Afrikan Expedition 1894 (medal with clasp), on N W Frontier of India 1897 and with Tirah Expedition 1898 (despatches twice medal with three clasps), and on Special Duty at Delhi Coronation Durbar 1911, M V O (4th class) 1911, C B (Mil) 1916 m 1887, Helen Edith, dau of the late Rev George William Grogan, of the Priory, Prestbury, Gloucestershire, and has issue living Cyril Alexander George Octavius, D S O (Club, United Services), b. 1887, Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office, European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O, Brevet Major, Belgian Croix de Guerre), D S O 1918 m 1922, Marjorie Lilius dau of the late W Jennings Miles, M D F R C S, of Shanghai *Residence*,—48, Artillery Mansions S W 1 *Club*—United Service — Sir Malcolm Donald K C V O, C B, C I E, b. 1867 formerly Major Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs Duke of Albany's), served during S African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-19 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Comptroller of the Household and Equerry to H R H the Duke of Connaught accompanied H R H during visit to India 1920-21 (C I E), M V O (4th class) 1905, C V O 1909, C B (Civil) 1911, K C V O 1916, C I E 1921 m 1898, Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen Finch dau of 7th Earl of Aylesford, and has issue living Iain Arthur b. 1904, appointed a Page of Honour to H M 1917 *Residence*,—Fort Belvedere, Sunningdale Berks, St James's Palace, S W

Grandson of the late Brig Gen Alexander Henry Murray (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Stewart Murray C I E, b. 1858, d 1903 m (Jan) 1892, Laura Susan (now of 23 Russell Avenue, Bedford), she m 2ndly, 1914 Maj Gen Charles Edmund Layard, formerly Comd E Yorkshire Regt, who d 19— dau of Franklin Prestage, of Darjeeling, Bengal —
Archie Alastair Stewart, R A b. (Dec) 1892 became Lieut 1915 Persian Gulf 1914 (medal) European War 1914-15 (wounded) — Alastair Donald Stewart, M C, b. 1893 ed at R M A, is Lieut R F A, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, M C) — Charles Stewart, b. 1900, ed, at R M C; Lieut Indian Army

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Leveson Granville Keith Murray 4th son of 4th Earl —

Issue of the late Rear Adm Jack Henry Murray, b. 1810, d 1881 m 1843, Catharine, who d 1899, dau of Sir Neil Mackies, 6th Bt —
Jack George b. 1853. — Emily Neil, b. 1846 m. 1867, Arthur Edward Baird, and has issue living, Francis Charles b. 1858, — Dorothea, b. 1872, — Una Estarra Georgina, b. 18— — Frances Balfour, b. 1856 *Residence* —
Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Samuel Hood Murray, b. 1814, d 1867 m 1814, Susan dau of H C Semple —
Hamilton George Dunmore, b. 1841. — Leveson Granville Keith, b. 1843. — Susan Augusta, b. 1851 m 1878, Havilland le Mesurier and has issue living, a son b. 1879 — a dau *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Lord Charles Murray, P.C.*, 2nd son of 1st Marquess of Athole; Master of the Horse to Queen Mary II of England; cr. *Lord Murray*, of Blair, Moulin and Tillymott, Viscount Fincastle and Earl of Dunmore (peerage of Scotland) 1686; d. 1710; s. by his el. son [2] *JOHN*, 2nd Earl; a Gen. in the Army, and a Representative Peer; d. 1732; s. by his brother [3] *WILLIAM*, 3rd Earl; having taken part in the rebellion of 1745, was in 1746 tried for high treason and pleaded guilty, but obtained the King's pardon; s. by his son [4] *JOHN*, 4th Earl; a Representative Peer 1761-84, d. 1809; s. by his son [5] *GEORGE*, 5th Earl; cr. *Baron Dunmore*, of Dunmore (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; d. 1836, s. by his son [6] *ALEXANDER EDWARD*, 6th Earl; b. 1804; m. 1836, Catherine, who d. 1886, dau. of 11th Earl of Pembroke; d. 1845; s. by his son [7] *CHARLES ADOLPHUS*, 7th Earl, b. 1841; a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-80, and Lord Lieut. of co. Stirling 1875-83 m. 1868, Lady Gertrude Coke, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, d. 1907; s. by his son [8] *ALEXANDER EDWARD*, 8th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Fincastle, and Baron Murray.

Dunning, Baron, title of Baron Rollo on Roll of H. L.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNT-EARL, EARL OF. (Wyndham-Quin) Sits as **BARON KENRY** (U.K. 1866) [Earl I. 1822, Bt. G.B. 1781.]



I am resolved to look at what is above

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a hand conped below the wrist grasping a sword all proper, between in base two serpents erect and respecting each other, tails bowed or, in chief two crescents argent, *Quin*, 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron between three lions' heads erased or, a mullet for difference, *Wyndham* Crests—1st, a lion's head erased within a fetter lock and chain or, *Quin*, 2nd, a wolf's head erased ermine, *Wyndham*. Supporters—Two ravens with wings elevated proper, collared and chained or

Seats—Dunraven Castle, Southdown, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, Adare co. Limerick; Garmah, co. Kerry. **Residences**—Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W., 22, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W. **Clubs**—Carlton, Athenaeum, Marlborough, Turf, Savage, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Aileen May (Lady Ardee), b. 1873 m. 1908, Brig Gen Lord Ardee, C.B., C.B.E., el. son of 12th Earl of Menth. **Residence**—2, Gloucester Square, W.

SISTER LIVING

Lady Emily Anna, b. 1848. **Residence**—12, William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt the Hon. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b. 1829, d. 1863 m. 1856, Caroline, who d. 1868 (having m. 2ndly, 1867, Lieut Gen. Nathaniel Octavius Simpson Turner, C.B., R.A., who d. 1894), dau. of the late Sir George Tyler, K.H., of Cottrell, Glamorganshire—

WINDHAM HENRY, C.B., D.S.O., b. Feb. 7th, 1857, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; has been Major 16th Lancers, Capt and Hon. Major Gloucestershire Leo Cav. and Lieut. Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Glamorganshire Yeo, served during Transvaal Campaign 1891, and in S. Africa 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeo (despatches, D.S.O.); was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1886-9, and High Sheriff for co. Kilkenny 1914, appointed a Comdt. on Lines of Communication 1915; sat as M.P. for Glamorganshire, S. Div. (C) July 1905 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor, D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Civil) 1903 m. 1885 Lady Eva Constance Aline, dau. of 6th Earl of Mayo, and has issue living, Richard Southwell Windham Robert, C.B.E., M.C., b. 1887, ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; Capt. 12th Roy. Lancers (retired), and Master of the Horse and Mil. Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, European War 1914 (wounded, M.C.); C.B.E. (Civil) 1921 m. 1915, Helen, dau. of John Swire, of Hillingdon, Harlow, Essex; Valentine Maurice, R.N., b. 1890; became Lieut. 1912 m. 1919, Marjorie Elizabeth, dau. of Col. the Rt. Hon. Ernest George Pretymann, P.C., M.P., and has issue living, a dau. b. 1922, Olein Eva Constance, b. 1892. **Residences**—5, Seymour Street, W., Castleton, Carrick on Suir. **Clubs**—Turf, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron—Charles Frederick Talbot, O.B.F., b. 1864; formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. The Kings Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.) and Major Glamorganshire Yeo, sometime a Railway Transport Officer during European War; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

PREDECESSORS—[1] *VALENTINE RICHARD QUIN*, cr. a Bt. 1781, *Baron Adare* (peerage of Ireland) 1809, Viscount Mountearl (peerage of Ireland) 1816, and Viscount Adare and Earl of Dunmore and Mountearl (peerage of Ireland) 1822, d. 1824, s. by his son [2] *WINDHAM HENRY*, 2nd Earl, assumed the additional surname of Wyndham by Royal license 1815, a Representative Peer, d. 1850, s. by his son [3] *EDWIN RICHARD WINDHAM*, A.P., 3rd Earl; b. 1812, M.P. for Glamorganshire (C) 1834-50, Lieut. of co. Limerick; cr. *Baron Kenry*, of co. Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866; m. 1st, 1850, Augusta, who d. 1846, dau. of Thomas Gould, a Master in Chancery, 2ndly, 1870 Anne, who d. 1917, dau. of Henry Lambert, of Carnagh, co. Westford, d. Oct. 6th, 1871; s. by his son [4] *WINDHAM THOMAS*, P.C., K.P., 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Mountearl, Viscount Adare, Baron Adare, and Baron Kenry

DUNSANDLE and CLAN CONAL, BARONY OF (Daly) [Baron I 1845] See "Peerages Extinct"

SISTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

(Raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1895)

Hon Florence Maria M D F, b 1852, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Comdt an Auxiliary Hospital, M B L 1918 Residence—10, Lennard Road Folkestone

Hon Elinor Gertrude b 1855 Residence—1 Eaton Mansions S W

DUNSANY, BARON OF. (Plunkett) [Baron I. 1439]

[Title pronounced "Dunsayny"]



Quick without impetuosity

EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX PLUNKETT 18th Baron, b July 24th, 1878, s 1899, ed at Eton, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, formerly Lieut Coldstream Guards, and Capt Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers served during S African War 1899 1900 present at battles of Belmont, Graspan Modder River and Magersfontein, and during European War 1914 18 (wounded), unsuccessfully contested Wilts, W., or Westbury, Div (C) Jan 1906 m 1904, Lady Beatrice Child Villiers, dau of 7th Earl of Jersey

Crests.—Sable, a bend and in the sinister chief a tower argent Crest.—A horse passant argent Supporters.—Dexter a pegasus per fesse or and argent sinister, an antelope argent, armed, unguled plain collared and chained or

Seats.—Dunsany Castle Dunsany co Meath, Dunstall Priory Shoreham Kent Clubs.—Carlton Wellington Beefsteak Athenæum, Kildare Street

SON LIVING

Hon RANDAL ARTHUR HENRY, b Aug 25th, 1905

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly PLUNKETT EARL ERLE DRAX, D S O R N b 1880 became Lieut 1901 Comd 1912 and Capt 1916 served during European War 1914 18 present at battle of Jutland (promoted) and in Heligoland Bight (D S O) Director of Naval Staff Coll, Greenwich 1919 22 assumed by Roy license for himself and issue 1916 the additional surnames and arms of Erle Erle and Drax after that of Plunkett D S O 1918 m. 1916 Kathleen dau of Col. Quentin Chalmers M D J P and has issue living Kathleen Mary b 1918 — Patricia Doreen, b 1919 Residence—Charborough Park, Dorset

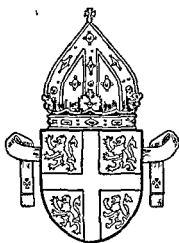
UNCLE LIVING (Son of 16th Baron)

Right Hon. Sir Horace Curzon P C, K C V O, b 1854, ed at Eton and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B A 1878); Hon D C L Oxford 1906 Hon LL D Dublin 1908 Hon M A Oxford 1910, engaged in ranching undertakings in U S A 1879 88 is a F R S, an Hon Fellow of Univ Coll, Oxford a J P for co Meath and a D L for co Dublin Founder of Irish Agricultural Organisation Soc; was Vice Pres of Depart of Agriculture and other Industries and Technical Instruction 1899 1907 and a Commr of Congested Districts Board for Ireland 1891 1918 founded and was Chm of Recess Committee 1895; appointed Chm of Irish Convention 1917 and of Irish War Aims Committee 1918 sat as M P for Dublin co Dublin S Div (C) 1892 1903, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Galway Nov 1891 h C V O 1903 Residences,—105, Mount Street W 1 Kilteragh Foxrock co Dublin Clubs—Athenæum Kildare Street

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHRISTOPHER Plunkett; or Baron of Dunsany by writ (peerage of Ireland) 1437; s by his son [2] RICHARD 2nd Baron; s by his son [3] JOHN, K G, 3rd Baron; s by his son [4] EDWARD 4th Baron d 1521; s by his son [5] ROBERT, 5th Baron, one of the Peers of Parliament held at Dublin 1541, s by his son [6] CHRISTOPHER, 6th Baron s by his son [7] PATRICK, 7th Baron s by his son [8] CHRISTOPHER 8th Baron; s by his son [9] PATRICK, 9th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1625 and 1660 6, s by his grandson [10] CHRISTOPHER 10th Baron; d unmarried; s by his brother [11] RANDAL, 11th Baron; for his adherence to James II was outlawed, but by the treaty of Limerick his estates were restored but neglecting the forms necessary to re establish himself in the privileges of the peerage he had not a seat in Parliament; d 1733; s by his son [12] EDWARD 12th Baron conformed to the Established Church but took no step to confirm his right to a seat in Parliament; d 1781; s by his son [13] RANDAL 13th Baron; claimed and was allowed his seat in Parliament; d 1821; s by his son [14] EDWARD WANDING, 14th Baron; b 1773 m 1st, 1803 Hon Charlotte Louisa Lawless—who d 1819—dau of 1st Baron Cloncurry; 2ndly, 1813, Hon Eliza dau of 7th Baron Kinnaird; d 1843 s by his el son [15] RANDAL EDWARD 15th Baron; d s 1853; s by his brother [16] EDWARD 16th Baron b 1809 an Adm and a Representative Peer m 1846 the Hon Anne Constance Dutton who d 1853 dau of 2nd Baron Sherborne; d 1889; s by his son [17] JOHN WILLIAM 17th Baron b 1853 a Representative Peer for Ireland; M P for Gloucestershire S or Thornbury, Div (C) 1886 92; m 1877 Ernie Elisabeth Louisa Maria Grosvenor, who d 1916 (having assumed by Roy license 1906 the surnames of Plunkett Ernie Erle Drax) only child of the late Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton Coldstream Guards, d 1879; s by his el son [18] EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX, 18th Baron and present peer

Dunsford, Viscount, son of Earl of Midleton.
 Dunwich, Viscount, son of Earl of Stradbroke.
 Dupplin, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kinnoull

DURHAM, LORD BISHOP OF. (Henson)



Right Rev HERBERT HENSLEY HENSON, D D.
 4th son of the late Thomas Henson, of Broadstairs,
 b Nov 8th 1863, ed privately, and at Oxford
 Univ (B D 1898, D D 1918), Hon D D Glasgow
 1906, and Durham 1913. Fellow of All Souls' Coll
 1884 and 1906, was Head of Oxford House, Bethnal
 Green 1887-8, V of Barking 1888-95, Select
 Preacher, Oxford 1895-6 and 1913-14, and Camb
 1901, Incumbent of St Mary's Hospital, Ilford
 1895-1900, Chap to Bishop of St Albans 1897-
 1900, and Canon of Westminster 1900-1912, became
 Dean of Durham 1912, consecrated 95th Bishop
 of Hereford 1918, and translated 86th Bishop of
 Durham 1920 in 1902 Isabella Caroline, dau of
 J W Dennistoun, of Dennistoun, Scotland

Patron of seventy one livings, and of 44 alternately
 with the Crown the Archdeacons of Durham and
 Auckland, and all the Canonries in his Cathedral

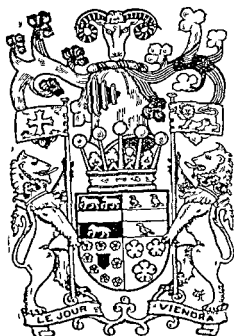
This See was first established at Holy Island in 635,
 but on the invasion of the Danes it was removed to Chester le Street, where it continued for
 200 years, when it was finally (905) fixed at Durham

Episcopal Signature—“Herbert Dunelm”

Arms of the See—Azure a cross or, between four lions rampant argent

Residence—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland

DURHAM, EARL OF. (Lambton) [Earl UK 1833]



The day will come

and supporting a flagstaff or therefrom flowing a banner azure the dexter charged with a cross
 patonce and the sinister with a lion passant guardant or

Seat—Lambton Castle Fence Houses Harraton House, Easing Town *Residence*—39, Grosvenor
 Square, W *Clubs*—Marlborough, Turf

BROTHERS LIVING *

Hon FREDERICK WILLIAM (twin) b June 19th 1855; ed at Eton; formerly Lieut Cold
 stream Guards 1874-81, and D L for Northumberland, sometime Hon Col Northumberland Fusiliers,
 sat as M P for Durham, S (L) 1890-85; unsuccessfully contested Berwick upon Tweed Div

* The youngest brother, the Hon Francis Lambton b 1871, 2nd Lieut Household Cav,
 d (killed in action during European War) 1914.

of Northumberland 1886 Sinderland (LU) 1892 and Durham co S E Durham Div 1898 sat for Durham co S E Div (LU) Oct 1900 to Jan 1910 when he was defeated m 18 p
 Beatrice dau of John Bolteel of Pamflete Ivybridge and has issue living John Frederick
 b 1884 Capt Northumberland Fusiliers European War 1914-15 (wounded) m 1919 Diana
 Mary dau of Cranville Frederick Farjlar [see Farjlar Bt] and has issue living John
 Roderick Geoffrey Francis Edward b 1900 m 1919 —Claud DSO b 1889; Capt Leo
 and attached Roy Scots Fusiliers F. European War 1914-18 (wounded DSO); DSO 1918
 m 1916 Olive Isabel Eleanor dau of William Robert Percival Lockwood [see Lockwood
 colls] and has issue living Barbara Anne b 1917 —Violet (Countess of Evesham) b 1880 is a
 Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and m 1905 the 4th Earl of Fife
 —Lillian (Countess of Home) b 1881 m 1902 the 13th Earl of Home —Joan (Hon Mrs
 Hugh E. Joicey) b 1893 m 1901 Lieut Col the Hon Hugh Edward Joicey DSO [see
 B Joicey] Residence—Fenton Wooler Northumberland Club—Travellers

Hon Sir Hedworth Meux GCB KCB O b 1856; became Com 1883 Capt 1889 Com
 modore (2nd class) 1901 Rear Adm 1902 Vice Adm 1904 Adm 1911 and Adm of the
 Fleet 1911 retired 1914 Egyptian War 1882 (medal with two clasps bronze star 2nd
 class Medjidie) S Africa 1877-1900 in command of Naval Brig at siege of Ladysmith
 (despatches medal, C.B.); was Private Sec to successive First Lords of the Admiralty
 (Earl Spencer and Rt Hon G. J. Goschen M.P. 1894) and a Naval ADC to Queen
 Victoria and to King Edward VII 1901-2 commanded Royal Yacht *Star* and *Albert*
 1901-3 and Cruiser Squadron in Mediterranean 1904-6 was Com in Ch of China Station
 1908-10 and at Portsmouth 1912-16; appointed an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII 1902
 and to King George V 1910 is an Officer of Order of St Maurice and a Grand Officer of
 Legion of Honour unsuccessfully contested Newcastle upon Tyne (L) Oct 1900 sat as M.P.
 for Portsmouth (U) Jan 1916 to Nov 1918 assumed by Roy License 1911 for himself and issue
 the surname of Meux in lieu of that of his patronymic and also the arms of Meux and Lambton
 quarterly C.B. (M.L.) 1900 C.V.O. 1901 C.V.O. 1906 C.B. (Mil.) 1908 GCB (Mil.) 1913
 m 1910 the Hon Mildred Cecilia Harriet dau of 1st Baron Alington and widow of Viscount
 Chelsea el son of 5th Earl Cudogian Residence—Theobalds Park Waltham Cross Herts
 Clarendon House Newmarket 18 Portman Square W Clubs—Turf Carlton

Hon Charles DSO b 1857; formerly Lieut. Col Comdg and Brevet Col 2nd Batn North
 umberland Fusiliers served with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartum (de
 spatches DSO) and in S Africa 1899-1902 present at battles of Belmont and Modder River
 (despatches) retired 1907 appointed to command a Bn 1914 with rank of Brig Gen DSO
 1898 m 1910 Lavina War on dau. of William Henry Garforth of Westow Hall Kirkham
 Abbey York [see B Middleton] and has issue living Charles William b 1921 —Diana Mary
 b 1914 Residence—Mortimer Hill Mortimer Berks. Club—Turf

Hon George b 1860 formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt)
 1908 Cecily dau of Sir John Francis Fortescue Horner K.C.V.O., of Mells Park Frome
 and 10 Great Cumberland Place W and has issue living John b 1909 —Edward George
 b 1918 —Anne Katharine nee Wyndford b 1912 —Sybil Frances Mary Dadem b 1919 Residence
 —Messrs Warren Newmarket Club—Turf

Hon Sir William, KCB CVO CVO DSO b 1863 ed at Eton and at Roy Mill Coll
 Sandhurst (M.A.) Gen (retired) has been Mil Sec to High Commr for S Africa and
 Pres Technical Training Committee Col Comdg Coldstream Guards Brig Comd an Inf
 Brig and a Mil. Member of County of London Territorial Asso served with Nile Ex
 pedition 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches) and in S Africa 1899-
 1902 present at battles of Magersfontein and Modder River (wounded despatches twice
 DSO) and during European War 1914-15 as Mil Sec to Com in Ch of British Expeditionary
 Force and Comdg 4th Div (despatches C.B. Con Legion of Honour) was a Groom in
 Waiting to King George V 1910-16 and D.A.Q.M.G. London Dist 1912-14 DSO 1900 C.M.G.
 1904 M.V.O. (4th class) 1907 C.V.O. 1914 C.B. (Mil.) 1915 C.B. (Mil.) 1918 m 1921 Lady
 Katharine nee Vere dau of 10th Duke of St Albans Residence—25 York Terrace Regent's
 Park N.W. Clubs—Turf Guards

H. m. Claud b 1865 m 1901 Lettice dau of Edward Wormald of 15 Berkeley Square W
 and has issue living Hedworth b 1904 —Darcy b 1908 —Gervase b 1912 —Angela Marjory
 b 1909 Residence—102 Lancaster Gate W Clubs—Turf Marlborough

Hon Darcy b 1866 formerly Lieut R.N. (now Com on Emergency List) and Capt
 Duke of Cornwall's L.L. m 1889 Florence Ethel (from whom he obtained a divorce
 1899) dau of A. Sprole of Goulburn N.W. Wales and has issue living Eileen b 1891
 m 1918 A. Trevor Barker Residence—Rickleden Little Bookham

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Beatrix Louisa (Countess of Pembroke) b 1859 m 1877 the 14th Earl of Pembroke and
 Montgomery who d 1913 Residence—Knolly House Salisbury

Lady Katherine Frances (Duchess of Leeds) b 1862 m 1884 the 10th Duke of Leeds Residence—
 Hornby Castle Bedale Yorkshire 11 Grosvenor Crescent S.W. Selva Dolce Bordighera Italy

Lady Eleanor b 1868 m 1889 the Rt Hon Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert Gascoyne Cecil
 P.C. M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury Residence—19 Grosvenor Square W

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

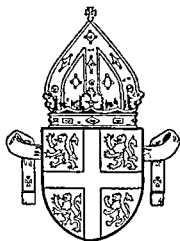
Granddaughter of Col the Hon Frederick William Lambton (ante) —
 Issue of the late Geoffrey Lambton Lieut Coldstream Guards b 1887 d (killed in
 action) 1914 m 1914 Dorothy (who m 1910, Capt Graham Sidney Leventhorpe
 DSO R.F.A.) dau. of Christopher John Leyland of Haggerston Castle Northumber
 land —
 Monica Helen (posthumous) b 1913

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON GCB P.C.; M.P. for co Durham 1815-28
 Ambassador to Court of Russia Lord Privy Seal 1830-33 and Gov. Gen. of British N. America
 &c.; ex Baron Durham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839 and Viscount Lambton and Earl of
 Durham 1833; d 1840 s by his son [2] GEORGE FREDERICK Darcy 2nd Earl; b 1828; Lord
 Lieut. of co Durham; m 1854 Lady Beatrix Frances Hamilton dau of 1st Duke of Abercorn;
 d 1879; s by his son [3] JOHN GEORGE 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lambton
 and Baron Durham

Dursley, Viscount title borne by Earl of Berkeley
 Dutton, Baron , , Duke of Hamilton
 , , family name of Baron Sherborne

Dunsford, Viscount, son of Earl of Middleton
 Dunwich, Viscount, son of Earl of Stradbroke.
 Dupplin, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kinnoull

DURHAM, LORD BISHOP OF. (Henson)



Right Rev HERBERT HENSON, D.D.
 4th son of the late Thomas Henson of Broadstairs,
 b Nov 8th 1863, ed privately and at Oxford
 Univ (B.D. 1898, D.D. 1918) Hon D.D. Glasgow
 1906, and Durham 1913, Fellow of All Souls Coll
 1884 and 1906, was Head of Oxford House, Bethnal
 Green 1897-8, V of Barking 1888-95, Select
 Preacher, Oxford 1895-6 and 1913-14, and Camb
 1901, Incumbent of St Mary's Hospital, Ilford
 1896-1900, Chap to Bishop of St Albans 1897-
 1900, and Canon of Westminster 1900-1912, became
 Dean of Durham 1912 consecrated 95th Bishop
 of Hereford 1918, and translated 86th Bishop of
 Durham 1920 m 1902 Isabella Caroline, dau of
 J. W. Dennistoun, of Dennistoun, Scotland

Patron of seventy one livings, and of 44 alternately
 with the Crown; the Archdeacons of Durham and
 Auckland and all the Canonries in his Cathedral

This See was first established at Holy Island in 635;
 but on the invasion of the Danes it was removed to Chester-le-Street where it continued for
 200 years when it was finally (900) fixed at Durham

Episcopal Signature—Herbert Dunelm

Arms of the See—Azure a cross or, between four lions rampant argent

Residence—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland

DURHAM, EARL OF (Lambton) [Earl U.K. 1833]



The day will come

and supporting a flagstaff or therefrom flowing a banner azure the dexter charged with a cross
 patonce and the sinister with a lion passant guardant or

Seat—Lambton Castle Fence Houses Harraton House Easingwold Town Residence—30 Grosvenor
 Square W Clubs—Marlborough Turf

BROTHERS LIVING *

Hon. FREDERICK WILLIAM (twin) b June 19th 1855; ed at Eton; formerly Lieut Cold
 stream Guards 3rd Lt for Northumberland sometime Hon Col Northumberland Fusiliers
 sat as M.P. for Durham S (L) 1880-85 unsuccessfully contested Berwick upon Tweed Div

* The youngest brother, the Hon. FRANCIS LAMBTON b 1871 2nd Lieut Household Cav,
 d (killed in action during European War) 1914.

- of Northumberland 1896 Sunderland (LU) 1892 and Durham co. S. E. Durham Div 1898 sat for Durham co. S. E. Div (LU) Oct 1900 to Jan 1910 when he was defeated m 1879 Beatrix dau of John Bulleel of Pamflete Ivybridge and has issue living John Frederick b 1881 Capt Northumberland Fusiliers; European War 1914-15 (wounded) m 1919 Diana Mary dau. of Granville Frederick Farquhar [see Farquhar B.] and has issue living John Roderick Geoffrey Francis Edward b 1900 a son b 19 —Claud, D.S.O. b 1889; Capt 1st and attached Roy Scots Fusiliers; European War 1914-15 (wounded D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1918 m 1916 Olive Isabel Eleanor dau. of William Robert Percival Lockwood [see Lockwood Combermere] and has issue living Barbara Anne b 1917 —Violet (Countess of Ellesmere) b 1890 is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1905 the 4th Earl of Ellesmere, —Lilian (Countess of Home) b 1881 m 1902 the 13th Earl of Home —Joan (Hon Mrs Hugh E Joicey) b 1893 m 1921 Lieut Col the Hon Hugh Edward Joicey D.S.O. [see B. Joicey] Residence —Fenton Wooler Northumberland Club —Travellers
- Hon Sir Hedworth Mox, C.C.B., K.C.I.O. b 1856; became Com 1882 Capt 1889 Com modore (2nd class) 1901 Rear Adm 1907 Vice Adm 1909 Adm 1911 and Adm of the Fleet 1915 retired 1921 Egyptian War 1892 (medal with two clasps bronze star 2nd class Medjidie) S. Africa 1899-1900 in command of Naval Brig at siege of Ladysmith (despatches medal, C.B.); was Private Sec to successive First Lords of the Admiralty (Earl Spencer and Rt Hon G. J. Goschen M.P.) 1894-7 and a Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII 1901-2 commanded Royal Yacht *Victoria* and *Albert* 1901-3 and Cruiser Squadron in Mediterranean 1901-6; was Com in Ch of China Station 1903-10 and at Portsmouth 1912-16; appointed an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII 1902 and to King George V 1910 is an Officer of Order of St Maurice and a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour unsuccessfully contested Newcastle upon Tyne (L) Oct 1900; sat as M.P. for Portsmouth (U) Jan 1916 to Nov 1918 assumed by Roy license 1911 for himself and issue the surname of Meux in lieu of that of his patronymic and also the arms of Meux and Lambton quarterly C.B. (M.L.) 1900 C.V.O. 1901 K.C.V.O. 1906 K.C.B. (Mil) 1908 G.C.B. (Mil) 1913 m 1910, the Hon Mildred Cecil a Harriet dau. of 1st Baron Alington and widow of Viscount Chelsea eldest son of 5th Earl Cadogan Residence —Theobalds Park Waltham Cross Herts Clarendon House Newmarket 18 Lorton Square W. Clubs —Turf Carlton
- Hon Charles D.S.O. b 185 formerly Lieut Col Comdg and Brevet Col 2nd Batn Northumberland Fusiliers served with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartum (despatches D.S.O.) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at battles of Belmont and Modder River (despatches) retired 1907 appointed to command a Brig 1914 with rank of Brig Gen D.S.O. 1898 m 1919 Lavinia Marion dau. of William Henry Garforth of Westow Hall Kirkham Abbey York [see B. Middleton] and has issue living Charles William b 1921 —Diana Mary b 1914 Residence —Mortimer Hill Mortimer Berks. Clubs —Turf
- Hon George b 1860, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt) m 1908 Cecily dau. of Sir John Francis Fortescue Horner, K.C.V.O., of Mells Park Frome and 10 Great Cumberland Place W. and has issue living John, b 1907 —Edward George, b 1918 —Anne Katharine Swynford b 1912 —Sybil Frances Mary Diadem b 1919 Residence —Messrs Warren Newmarket Club —Turf
- Hon Sir William K.C.B. C.M.G. C.V.O. D.S.O. b 1863 ed at Eton and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst is Maj Gen (retired) has been Mil Sec to High Commr for S. Africa and Pres Technical Training Committee Col Comdg Coldstream Guards Brig Com an Inf Brig and a Mil Member of County of London Territorial Asso served with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at battles of Magersfontein and Modder River (wounded despatches twice D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-15 as Mil Sec to Com in Ch of British Expeditionary Force and Comdg 4th Div (despatches C.B. Com Legion of Honour) was a Groom in Waiting to King George V 1910-16 and D.A.Q.M.G. London Dist 1912-14 D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1904 M.V.O. (4th class) 1907 C.V.O. 1914 C.B. (Mil) 1915 K.C.B. (Mil) 1918 m 1921 Lady Katharine de Vere dau. of 10th Duke of St Albans Residence —25 York Terrace Regent's Park N.W. Clubs —Turf Guards
- Hon Claud b 1865 m 1901 Lettice dau. of Edward Wormalf, of 15 Berkeley Square W., and has issue living Hedworth b 1904 —D. Arcy b 1908 —Gervase b 1912 —Angela Marjory b 1907 Residence —102 Lancaster Gate W. Clubs —Turf Marlborough
- Hon D. Arcy b 1866; formerly Lieut R.N. (now Com on Emergency List) and Capt Duke of Cornwall's Lt m 1898 Florence Ethel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899) dau. of A. Spreole, of Goulburn, N.S. Wales and has issue living Eileen b 1899 m 1918 A. Trevor Barker Residence —Rickleden Little Bookham

SISTERS LIVING

- Lady Beatrix Louisa (Co. nless of Pe. broke) b 1859 m 1877 the 14th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, who d. 1913 Residence —Knole House Salisbury
- Lady Katherine Frances (Duchess of Leeds) b 1862 m 1894 the 10th Duke of Leeds Residence —Hornby Castle Bedale Yorkshire; 11, Grosvenor Crescent S.W. Selva Dolce Bordighera Italy
- Lady Eleanor b 1868 m 1889 the Rt Hon Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert Gascoyne Cecil P.C. M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury Residence —39 Grosvenor Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

- Granddaughter of Col the Hon Frederick William Lambton (ante) —
Issue of the late Geoffrey Lambton Lieut Coldstream Guards b 1887, d. (killed in action) 1914 m 1914 Dorothy (whom only 1920 Capt Graham Sidney Leventhorpe D.S.O. (R.F.A.)) dau. of Christopher John Leyland of Haggerston Castle Northumberland —
Monica Helen (posthumous) b 1915

- PREDECESSORS —[1] JOHN GEORGE Lambton G.C.B. P.C.; M.P. for co. Durham 1813-28, Ambassador to Court of Russia Lord Privy Seal 1830-33 and Gov. Gen. of British N. America &c; cr. Baron Durham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1848 and Viscount Lambton and Earl of Durham 1833 d. 1849; s. by his son [2] GEORGE FREDERICK D. Arcy 2nd Earl b 1828; Lord Lieut. of co. Durham; m 1854 Lady Beatrix Frances Hamilton dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn; d. 1879; s. by his son [3] JOHN GEORGE, 3rd Earl and present peer also Viscount Lambton and Baron Durham

Darley, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Berkeley
Dutton, Baron, " " Duke of Hamilton
" family name of Baron Sherborne

DYNEVOR, BARON. (Rhys.) [Baron U.K. 1780.]

[Title pronounced "Dinnyvor." Name pronounced "Rice"]



Secret and hold

WALTER FITZ-URIAN RHYS, 7th Baron; b. Aug. 17th, 1873; s. 1911; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. Carmarthen Artillery, W. Div. R.A., is a J.P. and D.L. for Carmarthenshire; was Assist. Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Rt. Hon. Lord George F. Hamilton, M.P.) 1899-1903, and an Assist. Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty (Earl of Selborne) 1903-5; snt as M.P. for Brighton (C) Jan. 1910 to June 1911; re-assumed by Royal license for himself and his issue 1917, the surname of Rhys in lieu of Rice; m. 1898, Lady Margaret Child Villiers, dau. of 7th Earl of Jersey, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three ravens sable. Crest—A raven sable. Supporter—Dexter, a griffin per fesse or and argent, wings addorsed and inverted, tail between the legs; sinister, a talbot argent, collared glory counter-glory gules, ears ermine, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat.—Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, Carmarthen shire. Town Residence.—15, Lower Berkeley Street, W. Clubs.—Carlton, Bachelors', Travellers'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon CHARLES ARTHUR URYAN, M.C., b. Sept. 21st, 1899; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Grenadier Guards Reserve of Officers; N. Russia 1919 (M.C., Order of St. Anne of Russia two medals).

Hon Elwyn Villiers, b. 1900, ed. at Eton

Hon David Reginald, b. 1907.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Imogen Alice, b. 1903

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Gladys, b. 1871 m. 1901, Lieut. Col Elliott Beverley Bird, D.S.O. Residence.—15, Clarence Parade, Southsea

Hon Nest (Hon Lady Rankin), b. 1872 m. 1896, Lieut. Col Sir (James) Reginald (Lea) Rankin, 2nd Bt. Residence.—48, Eaton Terrace, S.W. 1.

Hon Gwenllian Clare, b. 1875 m. 1911, Capt. Roger Dawson Duffield Brownson, who d. 1918, and has issue living, Betty Gwenllian, b. 1915 Residence.—Rosway, Eldorado Crescent, Cheltenham.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 5th Baron)

Rev. the Hon William Talbot Rice, b. 1861; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887), is V. of St. Paul's, Onslow Square, sometime Chap. Territorial Force m. 1897, Marian, dau. of Henry Edmund Gurney, formerly of Nutwood, Reigate, Surrey, and has issue living, Mervyn Gurney Talbot, b. 1899, 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve), Winifred Marian, b. 1888 m. 1918, the Rev. George Alexander Chambers, R. of Dulwich Hill, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Talbot Alexander b. 1921, Dorothy Jean, b. 1891, Kathryn Cecil, b. 1893, Muriel Gladys, b. 1895 m. 1917, Patrick Alfred Buxton, Fellow of Trin Coll., Cambridge (see Buxton, Bt. colls.), Victoria May, b. 1897, Lettice Evelyn, b. 1901 Residence.—76, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 5th Baron)

Hon Ellen, C.B.E., b. 1832, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m. 1855, the Rev. James Gerald Joyce, M.A. who d. 1878, and has issue living, Rev. Arthur Gerald, b. 1856, ed. at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1879); is R. of St. Martin's, Wimpoll, Winchester Residence.—St. John's Croft, Winchester

Hon Cecil Mina, b. 1859 m. 1898, the Rev. Hubert Vaughan Johnson, R. of Hyfleet, Surrey (see B. Stratheden) and has issue living, Bertram Talbot Vaughan, b. 1899; Lieut. late Coldstream Guards Residence.—Byfleet Rectory, Surrey.

Hon. Alice Sophia, b. 1862 m. 1897, the Ven. Leonard Rhys Hancock, Chap. of Ch. Ch., Rio Janeiro, and Archdeacon of Brazil and has issue living, George Leonard Rhys, b. 1900; 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Special Reserve) Residence.—Rio Janeiro, Brazil.

Hon Mary Charlotte Rice, b. 1863.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, brother of 5th Baron, b. 1813, d. 1896 m. 1837, Emma, who d. 1907, dau. of the late William Francis Lowndes Stone, of Brightwell Park, Oxford —

Edward William, b. 1855 m. 1st, 1877, Esther, who d. 1901, dau. of Edward Brown Kirton, 2ndly, 1904, Helen, youngest dau. of the late T. Armstrong Ros, of Cork, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Talbot Edward Kirton, b. 1882 m. 1910, Hilda Elizabeth, dau. of Julius Laurence, formerly of Buffalo, New York — Henry Charles Talbot, b. 1862, formerly Capt. 4th Bath Gloucestershire Regt m. 1887, Cecil Mary, dau. of the late Edward Lloyd, of Lingcroft, near York, having had issue, of whom Harry Talbot, b. 1889, is Capt. Welsh Guards, John Arthur Talbot, M.C., b. 1892, Capt. Lancers, d. (killed in action during European War) 1918, David Talbot, b. 1903 Residence.—Oddington House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos. — Arthur — Georgiana Clara, b. 1856. Residence.—Brightwell Cottage, Oddington, Gloucestershire — Amy Augusta Mary, b. 1853 m. 1879, the Rev. William Patrick Lenard Hand, who d. 1900, V. of Colin St. Aldwyn Residence.—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM TALBOT, 1st Earl Talbot (see E. Shrewsbury) or Baron Dynevor, of Dynevor (peerage of Great Britain) 1780, with remainder to his only dau. and the heirs male of his body; d. 1782; s. by his dau. [2] Lady Cecilia, wife of the Rt. Hon. George Rice, P.C., M.P.; assumed the surname of De Cardonnell only by royal license 1781; d. 1793; s. by her son [3] GEORGE TALBOT, 3rd Baron; assumed the surname of De Cardonnell by royal license 1793, and resumed the name of Rice by royal license 1817, Lord Lieut. of

Carmichael (1717; d. 1811; a. 1717; m. 1741; George R. 4th Baron; assumed the additional surname of Trevor by royal license 1741; d. 1792; a. by his son (5) Rev. F. A. William 11th Baron 2nd son of the Very Rev. the Hon. Edward Rice 1st son of Parsonage Lynover; d. 1864; a. of Faint d. 1864; a. by his son (6) Arthur de Carmichael 11th Baron; d. 1897; m. 1864; a. 1864; d. 1897; son of the late Hon. A. (1717; d. 1811; a. by his son (7) Walter 12th Baron 11th Baron and present peer

DYSART EARL OF (Tollemache) (Earl 8 1683 Bt OB 1793)

(Name given in of "Tollemach")

First and second

WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS TOLLE-



WACH 11th Earl and 1st Baronet of March 1st 1683 to 1685; was Lord-Lieut. of Rutlandshire 1681; d. in a J.P. for Leicestershire and part of the 11th m. 1684 Florence (11th) d. 1717, dau. of the late George Orslow Newton of Great Park St. Nees

Wm.—Agatha, a little name. Crest—A horse's head erased gules between two wings or pellets. Supporters—Two antelopes proper armed and unguled.

Seat—Haw House, Petersham, Sur 167

GRANDDAUGHTER OF THE LATE WILLIAM LIONEL FELIX. LORD HUNTINGTOWER.

Issue of the late Lady Agnes Mary Manners & 1811 d. 1912 m. 1892 Charles Norman Lindsay Scott of B. as 11th Park Market Harborough 1st Leicestershire—

WENEYADE AGATHA (born in 1811; d. 1892; a. Nov 1st 1892 m. 1912 (twain) Cleve and has two living Rosemary Agnes & 1914—Katherine & 1918—Mary & 1921—Pence—Quenty Hall Leicestershire

BISTER LIVING (Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1881)

Lady Agatha Manners (Baroness Westbury & 1811 m. 1892 the 3rd Baron Westbury Residence—The Bungalow, Putney Hill S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Arthur Cesar Tollemache 3rd son of the late William Lord Huntingtower el. son of Louisa (in her own right) Countess of Dysart—

Issue of the late Arthur Lionel Tollemache & 1825 d. 1871 m. 1851 Emily who d. 1914, dau. of the late Maj. Gen. Sir Jeremiah Bryant C.B.—

ARTHUR FREDERICK CHURCHILL (Air to Baronetcy) & Aug 1st 1860 ed. at F. n. and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1893) is a J.P. for Kingsco. (High Sheriff 1898) in 1884 Susan Eleanor, who d. 1918 dau. of Capt. James Carter Campbell R.N. (Vincent in coll.) having had issue of whom Arthur Henry William & 1894 Lieut. R.F. and in R.F.C. d. (killed in action during European War) 1916—Fleanor Louisa Cornelia & 1899 m. 1916 Capt. Ernest Reginald Hayes Sadler Indian Army who d. (killed in action) 1914 and has issue living a dau. & (posthumous) 1915—Hermione Edith Agnes & 1890 m. 1918 (uy) Edward Pelham Clint M.C. Lieut. R.F. (see D. Newcasle coll.) Clubs—Arthur's Hillside H.C. set—H. Katherine & 1888 George R. Fitz Roy Cole who d. 1910 having had issue of whom Ronald Lionel Fitz Roy & 1890—Nigel Edwin Fitz Roy & 1892 Lieut. The Buffs d. (killed in act on during European War) 1917—Derek Arthur Stephen Fitz Roy M.C. & 1895 Lieut. 3rd Dragoon (wards) European War 1914 (wounded M.C.)—Mary Rowena & 1894.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Hugh Francis Tollenache (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev. Ralph William Lionel Tollemache (who assumed with royal license the surname of Tollemache-Tollenache) & 1866 d. 1895 m. 1st 1883 Caroline who d. 1867 only dau. of the late Hon. Felix Thon as Tollenache brother of 8th Earl 2ndly 1869 Dora Cleopatra Maria Lorenza (now of Coverley House South Wytham Grantham) dau. of the late Col. Ignacio Antonio de Orellana y Riveret of the Spanish Army—

(By 1st marriage) Lionel Felix Carteret Eugene & 1854 ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1866) m. 1881 Herta Maria Henrietta Diana dau. of the late Joseph Collingwood having had issue of whom Cecil Lionel Newcomen & 1896—John Eadred & 1897 Lieut. Roy W. Surrey Regt. (killed in action during European War) 1916—Humphrey Thon as & 1877 Lieut. R.M.L.I.—Beryl Herta & 1857—Cynthia Joan Caroline & 1890 m. 1918 Harry Scott J.P. and has issue living a son & 1919—Hibell Agnes & 1895 Residence—74 Selwyn Road Eastbourne—Florence Carol ne Artemisia Hu & 1855 m. 1st 1884 Major William Pink Lonsdale Leicestershire Regt. who d. 1899; 2ndly 1900 Coll. T. Hale who d. 1907 formerly 1st Batn. Connaught Rangers—(By 2nd marriage) Lyulph Ydwallo Olin Nestor Egbert Lyonulph Toedmag Hugh Erchenwyne Eazon Eaz Cromwell Orma Nevill Dysart Plantagenet & 1876 m. 1897 Winifred Frances dau. of the late Thomas Goldsbrough Anderson of Rangrang New Zealand and has issue living Lyulph Thomas & 1899—Adrian Francis & 1903—Saxon George & 1901—Lyonel Dysart & 1908—Archibald Douglas & 1910—James de Orellana & 1916—Winifred Dora & 1908—Celia Katharine Mabel Tollemache & 1901—Ethel Mary & 1906—Vivian Rosanond & 1913—Ruth Lorraine & 1915—Lyonulph Cospatrick Bruce Berkeley Jermyn full bard ne Pete sham de Orellana Dysart Plantagenet & 1892 ed. at Winchester Coll. and at New Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1915 M.A. 1920) is Capt. O.T.C. m. 1914 Lilian May dau. of the late Ernest T. W. Kearse Govt. Agent Kamloops B.itali Colnaba and has issue living Miles de Orellana & 1918 Residence—H. Hilde Bradfield College Berks—Mabel Helminglam Ethel Huntingtower Beatrice Maronberrie

Evangeline Visé de Lou de Orellana Plantagenet Toedmag Saxon, b 1872, m. 1896, the Rev William Bryant, of Clanfield *Residence*—The Vicarage, Clanfield, Oxon.—Lyonesse Matilda Dora Ida Agnes Ernestine Curzon Paulet Wilbraham Joyce Eugénie Bentley Saxonis Dysart Plantagenet, b 1874 m 1897, Francis William Astley Cooper (see Easton Cooper, Bt, colls) *Residence*—Bentley, Burnham, Bucks.—Lyons Declina Veronica Fayth Undine Cyssa Hylda Rowena Viola Adela Thyrä Ursula Ysabel Blanche Lelias Dysart Plantagenet, b 1878 m 1909 Major Charles Cecil Stone, Berks 180, and has issue living, Lionel Francis Tollemache, b 1904. *Residence*—77, Vicarage Road, Farnbourne.—Lyonsella Fredgunda Guthberga Ethelsawtha Ideth Ysabel Grace Monica de Orellana Plantagenet, b 1882 m 1906, Major Frederick Pitcairn Dunneky, O B L, M D (Oxon), formerly Army Med. Ser., and has issue living, Lyonella Joan Tollemache, b 1907.—Phyllis Agnes Barham b 1907. *Residence*—Derrymore, Llanrhydol Wells, Wales.—Lyonetta Edith Regina Valentine Myra Polwarth Avelina Philippa Violantha de Orellana Plantagenet, b 1887 m 1907, Adolf Paul Ojpe, and has issue living, Denys Lionel Tollemache, b 1913.—Armida Lyonesse Tollemache, b 1910 *Residence*—18, Cleveley Gardens, Chelsea, S W

Grandchildren of the late Rev Ralph William Lionel Tollemache (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Leo Quintus Tollemache Tollemache de Orellana Plantagenet Tollemache, b 1894, d (killed in action during European War) 1914 (names in brackets were renounced by deed poll 1908); m 1906 Jessie Winifred (now of Strathallan Southbourne on Sea, Hants), dau of the late Charles Bryant, of Highbury New Park, N. —

Frederick, b 1910.—Robert b 1914.—Eva, b 1909

Issue of the late Capt Leonæstus Denys Oswald Frandati filius Tollemache Tollemache de Orellana Plantagenet Tollemache, Leicestershire Regt b 1884, d (while on active ser during European War) 1917 m 1914, Kathleen Mary, who d 1915, dau of Capt J. Mills, formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards, of Acomb Hall York —

Denys Herbert George, b 1915

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Hugh Francis Tollemache (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Clement Reginald Tollemache, b 1835 d 1895 m 1862 Frances Josephine (now of Bathaston Villa, near Bath) dau of Henry Simpson, of Seville, Portobello N B —

Mary, b 1869 m 1903 the Rev Bernard Charles Spencer Everett, Minor Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle.—Grace, b 1871.—Ethel, b 1874

Issue of the late Rev Ernest Celestine Tollemache, b 1838, d 1890 m 1870, Henrietta Maria, who d 1907, dau of the late Lieut Col Henry Dixon 81st Regt —

Hugh Ernest, b 1871 m 1898, Caroline Mary, dau of John Payne, formerly of Jalliar, S India, and has issue living, John Ernest, b 1898, ed at R M C Lieut, Gordon Highlanders, European War 1917-18 m 1911, Violet Edith Gertrude, dau of the late W Isaac Sands *Residence*—2, West End Mansions, West End Lane N W 6.—Henry Gilbert b 1874 m 1895, Mary Elizabeth, who d 1907, dau of William Morris, and has issue living Douglas Hugh, R N, b 1898, became Sub Lieut 1918.—Dorothy Clara, b 1895.—Ralph Charles, b 1875.—Gwendoline Anna, b 1872 m 1907, Gilbert Henderson Phillips, and has issue living Nathaniel Gilbert, b 1912.—Constance Gwendoline Joyce, b 1909.—Rhona Caroline, b 1911 *Residence*—2, Montpelier Terrace, Scarborough

Issue of the late Capt Anastasius Eugene Tollemache, b 1842 d 1912 m 1870 Alice Elizabeth (now of Layton House, Duntfingford Herts), dau of the late Rev. Curzon Cursham, R of Hartwell, Northampton —

Eugene Saxon Curzon Hengist Stewart, b 1875, formerly Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) *Residence*—Trybent, Great Barrier Island, New Zealand.—Harold Wilbraham Molyneux, b 1881 Capt Bedfordshire Regt, European War 1914-18 (wounded) m 1913, Evelyn, dau of the late Capt Frederick Southampton Le Strange FitzRoy (see B Southampton, colls) *Residence*—The Old Mill, Miltore Melplash, Dorset.—Lyonel Alexander Arthur, b 1887, European War 1914-15 as Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) (wounded)—Alice Dysart Evelyn Stewart b 1871.—Matilda Amy Jane Ellen Louisa Manners, b 1874.—Eugenia Saxon Valeria Cornelia, b 1877.—Louisa Ethelgiva Rowena, b 1878 m 1910, Lieut Col Walter Francis Courtenay Chichele Plowden who d 1918, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, Walter Cursham, b 1911.—Henry Meredith b 1913.—Dorothy Agnes Catherine, b 1885

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Hugh Francis Tollemache, brother of 8th Earl b 1802, d 1890 m 1824, Matilda, who d 1873, dau of Joseph Hume, of Nottingham, W —

Rev Augustus Francis b 1839 ed at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B A 1861, M A 1864), sometime V of Whitwick.—Louisa Harrington, b 1833 m 1862, Col the Right Hon Thomas Edward Taylor, M P, who d 1883 (see M Headfort). *Residence*—

Issue of the late Hon Frederick James Tollemache brother of 8th Earl b 1804, d 1898 m 1st 1831, Sarah Maria who d 1835 dau of Robert Bomford, Esq, of Rabinstown co Meath, 2ndly, 1847, Isabella Anne, who d 1850, ed dau of George Gordon Forbes —

Ada Maria Katherine (Baroness Sudeley) b 1843 m 1868 the 4th Baron Sudeley *Residence*—Reston Lodge Petersham Surrey

Grandson of the late William Tollemache, son of the late Hon Charles Tollemache, 3rd son of Louisa (in her own right) Countess of Dysart (ante) —

Issue of the late Algernon Seymour Tollemache b 1842, d 1904 m 1868 [judicially separated 1890] Caroline Marianne, dau. of Col Montrou, of the Bombay Army —

Algernon Montrou b 1834, is Lieut Yeo

Descendants of the late Matilda Jane Hare dau of the late William Tollemache (ante) —

See Ferrott, Bt

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir LIONEL Tollemache, Knt, cr a Bt 1611, s by his son [2] Sir LIONEL, K B 2nd Bt, s by his son [3] Sir LIONEL, 3rd Bt m Lady Elizabeth, ed dau and heir of William Murray, who in 1643 had been cr Lord Huntingtower and Earl of Dysart (peerage of Scotland) with remainder to his heirs male and female, on the death of her father s as Countess of Dysart, and in 1670 obtained from Charles II a confirmation of her honours and also the privilege of nominating as her heir whichever of her issue she pleased Sir Lionel d 1663, and the Countess m 2ndly, John, Duke of Lauderdale, by whom she did not have issue, the Duchess d 1697, s by her el son [4] LIONEL, 3rd Earl who had in 1668 s his father as 4th Bt, M P for Oxford 1678-85 and for Suffolk 1693-1700, declined an English barony upon the accession of Queen Anne d 1727 s by his grandson [5] LIONEL, K T, 4th Earl, d 1770, s by his el son [6] LIONEL, 5th Earl, d s p 1799, s by his brother [7] WILBRAHAM 6th Earl, d 1821 when the baronetcy became extinct s in earldom by his sister [8] LOUISA, widow of John Manners, M P, of Grantham Grange co Lincoln, d 1840, s by her grandson [9] LIONEL WILLIAM JOHN 5th Earl, el son of William, Lord Huntingtower el son of the Countess, who having assumed the name of Talmash only was in 1793 cr a Bt, the Earl in 1833 s to his father's baronetcy d 1878, s by his grandson [10] WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS (son of William Lionel Felix, Lord Huntingtower) 9th Earl and present peer, also Baron Huntingtower.

EFFINGHAM, EARL OF. (Howard.) [Earl U.K. 1837.]



Virtue is worth a thousand shields

Seats.—Tusmore Park, Bicester, Thundercliff Grange Rotherham, Yorkshire.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughter of 2nd Earl*)

Lady Maria, b 1835 *Residence*.—57, Eaton Terrace, S W

Lady Alice, b 1843 *Residence*.—Monte Rosa, Redclyffe Road, Paignton, Devon.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Frederick Charles Howard 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b 1840, d 1833 m 1871, *Lady Constance Eleanor Caroline*, who d 1910, dau of 11th Earl of Winchelsea —

GORDON FREDERICK HENRY CHARLES, b May 1st, 1873, ed at Radley m 1904, *Rosamond Margaret* (who obtained a divorce 1914), dau of the late Edward H Hudson, of Scarborough, and has issue living *Mowbray Henry Gordon*, b. 1905, — *John Algernon Frederick Charles* b 1907 — *Algernon George Mowbray Frederick*, b. 1874. is Capt in *1st Geo. Club*. — *White s*

PREDECESSORS — [1] *Lord William Howard, K G*, el son by his 2nd marriage of *Thomas*, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, in 1542 found guilty of misprision of treason for concealing the misconduct of his niece Catherine, Queen of Henry VIII, and condemned with his wife to perpetual imprisonment was subsequently, 1553, the first Ambassador from England to Russia Lord High Adm, Lord Chamberlain and Lord Privy Seal; cr *Baron Howard of Effingham* (peerage of England) 1553, d 1572; s by his son [2] *Charles A G*, 2nd Baron; was Com in-Ch of the fleet that destroyed the Spanish Armada 1588; cr *Earl of Nottingham* (peerage of England) 1596, d 1621, s by his son [3] *Charles*, 2nd Earl, d s p 1642, s by his half brother [4] *Charles, K B*, 3rd Earl, d 1681, when the earldom expired and the barony reverted to [6] *Francis*, 5th Baron, d 1694; s by his son [6] *Thomas*, 6th Baron, d s p 1723, s by his brother [7] *Francis*, 7th Baron, a distinguished military officer, cr *Earl of Effingham* (peerage of Great Britain) 1731, d 1743, s by his son [8] *Thomas*, 2nd Earl, Dep Earl Marshal d 1763 s by his el son [9] *Thomas*, 3rd Earl, Dep Earl Marshal, d s p 1791, s by his brother [10] *Richard*, 4th Earl, d 1816, when the earldom became extinct, and the barony devolved upon his kinsman [11] *Kenneth Alexander, G C B*, 11th Baron, b 1767; a Gen in the Army, cr *Earl of Effingham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837 m 1800, *Lady Charlotte Primrose*, dau of 3rd Earl of Rosebery d 1845, s by his son [12] *Henry*, 2nd Earl, b 1806 sat as M P for Shaftesbury (L) 1841 s m 1832 *Eliza*, dau of the late Gen Sir Gordon Drummond, G C B, d 1899, s by his el son [13] *Henry*, 3rd Earl b 1837 m 1863, *Victoria Francisca*, who d 1809 el dau of Mons A Boyer, of Paris, d 1808 s by his son [14] *Henry Alexander Gordon*, 4th Earl and present peer, also Baron Howard of Effingham.

Egerton, family name of Earls Ellesmere and Wilton, and Baron Egerton of Tatton.

EGERTON OF TATTON, BARON (Egerton.) [Baron U.K. 1859]

[Title and name pronounced "Edgerton"]

Maurice Egerton, 4th Baron, b Aug 4th, 1874 s 1920, sometime Lieut-Com R N V R, is patron of ten livings

Arms.—Argent a lion rampant gules between three pheons sable Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion rampant, also gules, supporting an arrow palewise or, pheoned and flighted argent Supporters.—*Dexter*, a griffin argent, gorged with a ducal coronet azure, and pendant therefrom a pheon sable; *sinister* a lion gules gorged with a plain collar argent and pendant therefrom a pheon, also argent

Seats.—Tatton Park, Knutsford Ros thorne Manor, Knutsford *Residence*.—9, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 1st Baron*)

Hon Beatrix Lucia Catherine, b 1840 m 1870, the Hon Lionel Arthur Tollemache, who d 1919, son of 1st Baron Tollemache *Residence*.—Dunrozel, Haslemere

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST EARL

Lady Gertrude Lucia (*Countess of Albemarle*), b 1861 m 1881, the 8th Earl of Albemarle *Residences*.—Quidenham Park, Attleborough, Norfolk; 37, Belgrave Square S W



Thus until

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL.

- Lady Sophia Constance*, b. 1863. m. 1883, Samuel Hyman Allenby, J.P., D.L., who d. 1915, having in 1893, assumed by royal license the surname of Montgomerie in lieu of his patronymic, and has issue living, *Sophia Egidia Guendolen*, b. 1896 m. 1903, Richard Logan Kidston, who d. 1920, of Hillhouse, Troon.—*Eleanor Theresa*, b. 1889 m. 1912, James Arthur, Lieut. R.N.V.R., who d. (killed on ser. during European War) 1918 [see B. Glenartnagh, colls.].—*Adelaide Margaret Constance*, b. 1892 m. 1911, Ralph Hugh Lubbock, from whom she obtained a divorce 1923 [see B. Avebury, colls.]. *Residences*.—Southannan, Fairlie; Auchans, Kilmarnock, Cleughearn, Lanarkshire.
- Lady Theresa*, b. 1866 m. 1886, John Cross, and has issue living, *Archibald David*, b. 1891; ed. at Radley.—*Sophia Mary*, b. 1890 *Residence*.—Rotherby House, Leicestershire.
- Lady Gertrude*, b. 1857 m. 1893, Ernest Bruce Acland Lawford, and has issue living, *Constance Gertrude*, b. 1924 m. 1917, Stuart Dudley Withers, sometime Lieut. Border Regt. and R.F.C.—*Ernestine Teresa Wilhelmina*, b. 1897.—*Adela Sophia*, b. 1899.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH EARL.

- Mrs Janet Brownwen*, dau. of the late Lieut. Col. Peers Williams, M.P. m. 1870, the Hon Seton Montellou Montgomerie, who d. 1883, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*.—Stoughton Grange, Guildford.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH EARL.

- Dame Janet Lucretia, D.B.E., LL.D.* (Countess of Eglinton and Winton), dau. of the late Boyd Alexander Cunningham, R.N., of Craigend, co. Renfrew; Pres. Ayrshire Branch British Red Cross Soc. D.B.E. (Civil) 1920. m. 1873, the 15th Earl, who d. 1919 *Residence*.—9, Orvington Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

- Issue of the late Hon. Seton Montellou Montgomerie, 2nd son of 13th Earl, b. 1846, d. 1883 m. 1870, *Mrs Janet Brownwen* (ante), dau. of the late Lieut. Col. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow.—
- Alwen Dorothy Rose*, b. 1875 —*Viva Seton*, b. 1879.
- Grandchildren of the late Capt. Alexander Montgomerie (infra) —
- Issue of the late Alexander Montgomerie, b. 1805, d. 1905. m. 1822, *Emily Hushford* —
Alexander James, b. 1822 *Residence*.—Hokiang, Carnarvon, Hongkong, New Zealand —
Archibald William, b. 1824 —*John Eglinton*, b. 1829 —*George Arnulph*, b. 1801 —
Alexander Edward, b. 1905 —*Mary Elizabeth*, b. 1833 —*Kathleen Minna*, b. 1837
- Issue of the late Hew Winton Montgomerie, b. 1872, d. 1923 m. 1906, *Mary Laura*, dau. of *Charles J. G. de Greenlaw*, of Swiney, N.S. Wales —
- Ian Hew* b. 19 — *Burton* b. 19 —
- Grandchildren of the late William Eglinton Montgomerie (infra) —
- Issue of the late Capt. Alexander Montgomerie, b. 1824, d. 1891 m. 1860, *Elizabeth*, who d. 1921, dau. of *Thomas Wright*, of Derbyshire, England —
- Roger Arnulph*, b. 1866 m. 1873, *Annie*, dau. of the late *Archibald Mason*, of Tinnogatu Wanganui, New Zealand and has issue living, *Roger Oswald*, b. 1906; European War 1916-19 as Lieut. R.A.C., and R.A.F. —*Hew Seton*, b. 1893, European War 1916-19 as Lieut. Sherwood Foresters, and R.A.F. —*Annie Hylda Winifred*, b. 1894 —*Sybil Alexandra*, b. 1902 *Residences* —
Taukoro, Makirikiri, Wanganui, New Zealand, *Annick Cottage, Castlecliff, Wanganui*, New Zealand —
Archibald William Eglinton, b. 1874 m. 1901, *Elizabeth Blair* —*John Eglinton*, b. 1878 m. 1910 *Elith Lillian*, who d. 1921, dau. of the late Hon. *George Young*, M.L.C., of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia *Residence*.—Eglinton, Standerton, Transvaal —*Bettie* m. 1879, *William Donald Anderson* [V. Exmouth, colls.] —*Margaret* m. 1880, *James Winthrop Anderson* [V. Exmouth, colls.] *Residence*.—Kaitake, Wanganui, New Zealand —*Minna* m. 1887, *H. Y. Lethbridge* —*Mary Seton* m. 1885, *J. H. R. Tripe* —*Hylda* m. 1877, *G. Y. Lethbridge* —*Sybil Susannah* m. 1903, *W. A. Izard*, F.R.S.
- Issue of the late Col. *Thomas George Montgomerie*, b. 1830, d. 1878 m. 1865, *Jane*, who d. 1916, dau. of Gen. *John James Farrington*, R.A. —
- Hastings Seton*, b. 1872, has been Capt. 9th Bn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Major 9th Bn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) *Residence* —1, South Square, Gray's Inn, W.C. Club.—United University.—*Egidia Oswald* —*Beatrice Laura* *Residence*.—66, Pulteney Street, Bath
- Granddaughters of the late Alexander Montgomerie, brother of 12th Earl —
- Issue of the late William Eglinton Montgomerie, b. 1789, d. 1852 m. 1821, *Susan Fraser*, who d. 1884, dau. of *John Anderson* —
- Elizabeth*, b. 1834. *Residence*.—Newfield, Kilmarnock

PREDECESSORS —[1] *Sir Alexander Montgomerie*, Knt., cr. *Lord Montgomerie* (peerage of Scotland) 1449, d. 1451, s. by his grandson [2] *Alexander*, 2nd Baron, s. by his son [3] *Hugh*, 3rd Baron; nominated after the fall of James IV. at Flodden one of the Queen-Dowager's Counsellors, and was afterwards Justice Gen. of N. parts of Scotland cr. *Earl of Eglinton* (peerage of Scotland) 1508 d. 1545; s. by his grandson [4] *Hugh*, 2nd Earl, d. 1546, s. by his son [5] *Hugh*, 3rd Earl, d. 1585, s. by his son [6] *Hugh*, 4th Earl, assassinated 1586, s. by his son [7] *Hugh*, 5th Earl, obtained a charter settling the earldom upon his cousins, *Alexander*, *Thomas* and *John*, sons of his aunt *Margaret*, by Robert Seton, 1st Earl of Winton; d. 1611, s. by his cousin (ante) [7] *Alexander Seton*, 6th Earl, took an active part against the crown, temp. Charles I., fought on the Parliament side at Marston Moor, subsequently attached himself to Charles II., and falling into the hands of the enemy was imprisoned at Berwick 1651-60, d. 1661, s. by his son [8] *Hugh*, 7th Earl, espoused the royal cause during the civil wars and was opposed to his father at Marston Moor; d. 1669, s. by his son [9] *Alexander*, 8th Earl, d. 1701, s. by his son [10] *Alexander*, P.C., 9th Earl, a Representative Peer, d. 1729; s. by his son [11] *Alexander*, 10th Earl, killed during a dispute 1796 by *Mungo Campbell*, whom the Earl had ordered off his lands and insisted upon the trespasser delivering up his gun, s. by his brother [12] *Archibald*, 11th Earl, a Gen. in the Army, M.P. for Ayrshire 1761, Dep. Ranger of Hyde and St. James's Parks, and a Representative Peer 1776-90; d. 1796, s. by his kinsman [13] *Hugh*, K.P., 12th Earl, great grandson of the Hon. *James Seton*, 4th son of 6th Earl, M.P. for Ayrshire 1780-9 and 1796, and a Representative Peer 1798-1806, cr. *Baron Ardrossan* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806, d. 1819, s. by his grandson [14] *Archibald William*, 13th Earl, P.C., K.T., D.C.L., LL.D., b. 1812, in 1840 served his male of *George*, 4th Earl of Winton (cr. 1600), and 9th Baron Seton (cr. 1449) (peerage of Scotland), cr. *Earl of Winton*, *Lord Seton* and *Tranent* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859; Viceroy of Ireland 1852 and 1858-9, and Lord Lieut. of Ayrshire, inaugurated and carried out a celebrated tournament at Eglinton Castle 1839; m. 1st, 1841, *Theresa*, who d. 1853 widow of Com. *Richard Howe Cockerell*, R.N.; 2ndly, 1858, *Lady Adela Capel*, dau. of 6th Earl of Essex; d. 1861, s. by his son [15] *Archibald William*, 14th Earl, b. 1841 m. 1862, *Lady Sophia Adelaide Theodosia Anderson Pelham*, who d. 1886, dau. of 2nd Earl of Yarborough, d. 1872; s. by his brother [16] *George Arnulph*, 15th Earl, b. 1849, Lord Lieut. of Ayrshire m. 1873, *Dame Janet Lucretia, D.B.E., LL.D.*, dau. of *Boyd Cunningham*, R.N., of Craigend, co. Renfrew; d. 1919, s. by his son [17] *Archibald Seton*, 16th Earl and present peer; also *Lord Montgomerie*, *Lord Seton* and *Tranent*, *Earl of Winton*, and *Baron Ardrossan*.

EGMONT, EARL OF. (*Perceval*) Sits as **BARON LOVEL** and **HOLLAND** (O.B. 1752) [Earl I 1723, B.L. I. 1651]



Under the white cross

Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1879), Bar. Inner Temple 1884, acted as War Correspondent for the Times in S. Africa 1899-1900, and with Abyss Expedition 1904, was Private Sec. to Gov. of N. Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1900.—Godfrey Edward, b. 1873, sometime in Indian Telegraph Depart. m. 1904, Helen Mary Carewe, dau. of the late Rev. Gilbert Vyyan, Heathcote [see Heathcote, B.L., cols. 1], and has issue living, Lionel Heathcote & 1, —Ruth Mary Residence,—Northmead, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight

STEP-MOTHER LIVING.

Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Wyer, of Ripplingale, Lincolnshire m. 1877, as his 2nd w. Charles John Perceval, who d. 1876, grand-dau. of 1st Baron Arden of Arden

WIDOWS LIVING OF SEVENTH AND EIGHTH EARLS.

LUCY (Countess of Egmont) dau. of the late Henry Kings, m. 1st, 1807, the 7th Earl who d. 1870. 2ndly, 1874, Alfred Briscoe [see Briscoe, B.L.] Residence,—7, Eaton Square N.W.
KATE (Countess of Egmont) dau. of the late Warwick Howe, of N. Carolina U.S.A. m. 1881, the 8th Earl who d. 1910 Residence,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Philip Perceval, 5th son of 2nd Baron Arden, 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Egmont —
Issue of the late Spencer Arthur Perceval, b. 1812, d. 1910 m. 1837 (divorce obtained 1900) Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. George Dunbar —
Mary Henrietta b. 1833 m. 1st, 1863, the Rev. Gilbert Vyyan Heathcote who d. 1869, R. of West Deeping, Lincolnshire [Heathcote, B.L., cols. 1] 2ndly, 1870, Henry Gourlay, J.P., of Kemphott Park, Basingstoke Hants who d. 1913, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Mary Perceval, b. 1884, —Flora Vera b. 1900 Residence,—Darrington, Camberley.
Grandchildren of the late Frederick James Perceval (infra). —
Issue of the late George Drummond Ince Perceval, b. 1847, d. 1920 m. 1870, Marianne (now of Priddis Alberta, Canada), dau. of the late Edward Baxter —
FREDERICK JOSEPH TREVELYAN, b. April 27th, 1873 m. 1911, Cecilia, who d. 1916, dau. of James Burns Moore, of Montreal, Canada, and has issue living, Frederick George Moore, b. 1914 Residence,—Priddis, Alberta, Canada.—George Ernest Spencer, b. 1874 m. 1910, Margaret, dau. of Peter Fadington, of Liverpool Residence,—
Issue of the late Charles Augustus Trevelyan Perceval, b. 1848, d. 1898 m. 1870, Annie, dau. of the late Thomas Evison, of Hornsey, N. —
Gordon Lawrence, b. 1871 m. 1914, Constance Mary Victoria, dau. of Samuel Ernest Velland, of Dreadnought, Hove, Sussex Residence,—1, Cardigan Villas 11a Green, Southwick, Sussex
Issue of the late James Wilde Godfrey Perceval, b. 1841, d. 1905 m. 1882, Jane Milne, dau. of the late James Louttit, M.D., of Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath —
Spencer Ralph, b. 1887 —Emma Johanna, b. 1891 —Christina Jane, b. 1895
Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval, M.P., 4th son of 2nd Earl —
Issue of the late Frederick James Perceval, b. 1797, d. 1861 m. 1st, 1827, Mary, who d. 1843, dau. of William Barker, of Burro House, Derbyshire, 2ndly, 1844, Emma, who d. 1870, dau. of Ralph Gilbert —
Montagu William Cairns, M.R.C.P., b. 1850; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland 1877, M.R.C.P. 1882 m. 1st, Elizabeth Ann, who d. 1877, dau. of the late J. Middleton; 2ndly, 1879, Jane Teresa Louisa, dau. of the late Bond Cox, Bar. at Law, and widow of Kennedy J. A. Kendrick, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Emma, b. 1872, —Clara Elizabeth, b. 1873 m. 18—, the Rev. E. Higgins, V. of Norolt, Victoria, Australia.
Issue of the late Rev. Henry Perceval, b. 1790, d. 1885 m. 1826 Catherine Isabella, who d. 1870, dau. of the late Andrew Berkeley Drummond, of Cadland, Southampton —
Catherine Mary, b. 1828. Residence,—Chobham House, Woking, Surrey
Issue of the late John Thomas Perceval, b. 1803, d. 1870 m. 1834, Anna, who d. 1853, dau. of Thomas Gardner —
Alice Frederica, b. 1838 —Selina Maria (*Lady Walpole*), b. 1837 m. 1870, Sir Horatio George Walpole K.C.B. [see E. Orford, cols. 1] Residence,—Danegate, Eridge Green, Sussex
Issue of the late Capt. Ernest Augustus Perceval, b. 1807, d. 1896 m. 1830, Beatrice, who d. 1898, dau. of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th Bt. —
Ernest Augustus, b. 1835, ed. at Radley, formerly Capt. 88th Regt., served in Crimea, present at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidie), and in Central India (medal with clasp). Residence,—Longwiton Hall, Northumberland —Alfred Spencer, b. 1843, ed. at Radley m. 1891, Agnes Laura, who d. 1921, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Augustus Tharp, R. of Snailwell cum Chippenham, Cambridgeshire —Frederica Fanny, b. 1830 —Emma Catharine, b. 1841. Residence,—4, Royal York Villas, Clifton, Bristol

Granddaughters of the late Rev Henry Perceval (ante) —
Issue of the late Henry Spencer Perceval, b 1827, d 1876 m 1853, Fanny, who d 1874, dau of the Rev Thomas Taylor, of Whittinge, Worcestershire —
Amy, b 1856 — Llian, b 1857 *Residence*,—Chobham House, near Woking
Grandchildren of the late Dudley Montagu Perceval, son of 4th son of 2nd Earl —
Issue of the late Charles Spencer Perceval, LL D, b 1829, d 1889. m 1863, Mary Ellen Vere (now of 24, Chester Square, S W), dau of the late Hon Robert O'Brien [see B Inchiquin, colls] —
Dudley, b 1874 m 1914, the Hon Mary Elizabeth Massey, dau of 5th Baron Clarina, and has issue living, Philip Edward, b 1915,—Mary Lenora, b 1916 *Residence*,—153, Church Street, Chelsea, S W.—Margaret, b 1870.—Edith, b 1872

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir John Perceval, Knt, P C, cr a Bt 1661 with the exceptional privilege of allowing the el son or grandson when twenty one years of age to have the rank and precedence of a Bt concurrently with the father or grandfather; d 1665, s by his el son [2] Sir PHILIP, 2nd Bt, d unmarried 1680; s by his brother [3] Sir JOHN, 3rd Bt, d 1686, s by his son [4] Sir EDWARD, 4th Bt; d a minor 1691 s by his brother [5] Sir JOHN, P C, 5th Bt, successively M P for co Cork and Harwich, and 1st Pres of Georgia; cr. *Baron Perceval*, of Burton, co Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1715, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, *Viscount Perceval* (peerage of Ireland) 1722, and *Earl of Egmont* (peerage of Ireland) 1733, d 1748, s by his son [6] JOHN, P.C. 2nd Earl, M P 1731 62, Lord High Adm and Postmaster Gen, summoned to Parliament of Great Britain as *Lord Lovel and Holland*, of Emore, co Somerset 1761 m 1st, 1737, Catherine who d 1752, dau of 5th Earl of Salisbury, 2ndly, 1750, Catherine, dau of the Hon Charles Compton (M Northampton); she was cr *Baroness Arden*, of Lohort Castle, co Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1770; he d 1772, s by his son [7] JOHN JAMES, 3rd Earl, d 1822, s by his son [8] JOHN, 4th Earl; d 1835, s by his son [9] HENRY FRANKLIN JOHN, 5th Earl; d 1841, s by his cousin [10] GEORGE JAMES, 6th Earl (2nd Baron Arden, of Arden), whose father CHARLES GEORGE (Baron Arden, of Lohort), el son of Catherine, Baroness Arden, of Lohort, had been cr *Baron Arden*, of Arden, co Warwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802, d s p 1874, s by his nephew [11] CHARLES GEORGE (son of the late Rev the Hon Charles George Perceval, 4th son of 2nd Baron Arden, of Lohort), 7th Earl, b 1845, M P for Midhurst (C) 1874. m 1863, Lucy, dau of the late Henry King, d 1897, s by his cousin [12] ACOSTIS ARTHUR (son of the late Charles John Perceval, grandson of 2nd Baron Arden, of Lohort), 8th Earl, b 1856 m 1881, Kate, dau of the late Warwick Howell, of S Carolina U S A d 1910. s by his brother [13] CHARLES JOHN, 9th Earl and present peer, also Baron and Viscount Perceval, Baron Arden, and Lord Lovel and Holland

Elcho, Lord, grandson of Earl of Wemyss
,, and Methel, Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

ELDON, EARL OF. (Scott.) [Earl U.K. 1821.]



JOHN SCOTT, 3rd Earl, b Nov. 8th, 1845, s 1854, ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch, Oxford; formerly Hon Col. 1st Dorset Rifle Vol., is a J.P. for Dorset, a J P for Gloucestershire, and patron of two livings, m 1869, Henrietta Minna, who d. 1921, dau of Capt. Henry Martin Turnor, formerly of Westwood House, near Reading, and has issue

Arms—Argent, an anchor erect sable, between three lions heads erased gules, on a chief wavy azure, a port cullis with chains or Crest.—A lions head erased gules, gorged with a chain, and pendant therefrom a portcullis or Supporters—Two lions guardant proper, each gorged with a double chain and a portcullis attached thereto gold, pendant from the portcullis a shield argent, charged with a civic wreath vert

Let honour be without stain

See—Stowell Park Gloucestershire *Town Residence*—43, Portman Square, W Club,—Carlton

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING ISSUE OF ELDEST SON

John, Viscount Encombe b 1870, d 1900 m 1893, the Hon Mary Laura Fraser (infra), dau of 15th Baron Lovat —

JOHN (Viscount Encombe) b March 29th, 1899, ed at Ampleforth Coll, and at Oxford Univ; 2nd Lieut Scots Guards, European War 1918 —Hon Michael Simon, b 1900, ed at Ampleforth Coll

SONS LIVING

Hon Ernest Stowell CMG MVO, b 1872, ed at Winchester, appointed a Counsellor of Embassy 1915, and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen and Consul Gen to Ethiopia 1919, temporarily employed at the Residency, Cairo 1920, MVO (4th class) 1905, CMG 1912
Hon Osmond, b 1876, ed at Winchester, Lieut RASC, European War 1916 18 in Italy and France with rank of Capt m 1906, Mary Cecilia dau. of the late Com Dudley Charles Stuart RN [see M Bute, colls], and has issue living, Harold Eldon, b 1907,—Osmond Stuart, b 1909,—Alan Dudley, b 1910—Eric Surtess, b 1912—Kenneth Bertram, b 1915,—Rachel Amy, b 1921 *Residence*,—High Broom, Crowborough, Sussex
Hon Denys b 1877, ed at Winchester, Capt 11th (Devon) Brig RFA, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Roy Welsh Fusiliers, served in S Africa 1901 with Mounted Inf, in Gallipoli 1915 with Yeo, in Egypt 1916, and in France 1917-18 as Capt Tank Corps m 1907, Lillias Amy, dau. of the late Com Dudley Charles Stuart RN [see M Bute, colls], and has issue living, John Ernest Dudley, b 1908,—Frederick Denys, b 1909—Eustace Ian, b 1911,—Anthony James, b. 1921 *Residence*—The Holt, Appledore, N Devon
Hon Michael OBE, b 1878, ed. at Winchester, is Capt Special List, European War 1918 as Assist Mil Landing Officer (OBE Order of Black Star of France, Mil Order of Aviz of Portugal) OBE (Mil) 1919 m 1907, Cecilia Agnes (who obtained a divorce 192), dau of William Bruton, of Sydney, N S Wales, and has issue living, Heather Alice Cecily, b 1908 *Residence*,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Louisa Katharine, b 1871 m 1903, John A Longley, Assist Paymaster at Supreme Court Pay Office *Residence*—41, Draycott Place, S W
Lady Margaret Rachel, b 1874 m 1897, the Hon Frederick Gustavus Hamilton Russell [see V. Boyne] *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON

Mary Laura (Viscountess Encombe) dau of 15th Baron Lovat m 1893, Viscount Encombe, who d 1900, and has issue living [see ante] *Residence*—Cell Barnes, St Albans

Granddaughters of the late Rev Henry Perceval (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Spencer Perceval δ 1827 d 1876 m 1853 Fanny, who d 1874 dau of the Rev Thomas Tayler of Whittinge, Worcestershire —

Amy, b 1856 — Lilian b 1857 *Residence* — Chobham House near Woking

Grandchildren of the late Dudley Montagu Perceval son of 4th son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Charles Spencer Perceval δ 1879 d 1889 m 1894 Mary Ellen Vere (now of 24 Chester Square S W) dau of the late Hon Robert O'Brien [see B Inchiquin colls] —

Dudley b 1874 m 1914 the Hon Mary Elizabeth Massey dau of 8th Baron Clarina and has issue living Philip Edward b 1915 — Mary Leonora b 1916 *Residence* — 153, Church Street Chelsea S W — Margaret b 1880 — Edith b 1872

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir John Perceval Ant $P C$; cr a Bt 1661 with the exceptional privilege of allowing the eldest son or grandson when twenty one years of age to have the rank and precedence of a Bt concurrently with the father or grandfather; d 1665 s by his eldest son [2] Sir Philip 2nd Bt; d unmarried 1680; s by his brother [3] Sir John, 3rd Bt; d 1686 s by his son [4] Sir Edward 4th Bt; d a minor 1691; s by his brother [5] Sir John $P C$ 5th Bt; successively $M I$ for co Cork and Harwich and 1st Pres of Georgia cr Baron Perceval of Burton co Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1715 with remainder to the eldest male of his father, Viscount Perceval (peerage of Ireland) 1722, and Earl of Farnham (peerage of Ireland) 1733 d 1748 s by his son [6] John $P C$ 2nd Earl $M P$ 1741 62 Lord High Adm and Postmaster Gen summoned to Parliament of Great Britain as Lord Loveland Holland, of Enmore co Somerset 1621 m 1st 137 Catherine who d 1732 dau of 8th Earl of Salisbury 2ndly 156 Catherine dau of the Hon Charles Compton (M Northampton) she was cr Baroness Arden of Lohort Castle co Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1701; he d 1772 s by his son [7] John James 3rd Earl; d 1822; s by his son [8] John 4th Earl; d 1835 s by his son [9] Henry Frederick John 5th Earl d 1841; s by his cousin [10] George James 6th Earl (2nd Baron Arden of Arden) whose father Charles George (Baron Arden of Lohort) eldest son of Catherine Baroness Arden of Lohort had been cr Baron Arden of Arden co Warwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1800; d s p 1874 s by his nephew [11] Charles George (son of the late Rev the Hon Charles George Perceval 4th son of 2nd Baron Arden of Lohort) 7th Earl b 1845; $M P$ for Midhurst (C) 1848 m 1863 Lucy, dau of the late Henry King; d 1860 s by his cousin [12] Augustus Arthur (son of the late Charles John Perceval grandson of 2nd Baron Arden of Lohort) 8th Earl b 1856 m 1881 Kate dau of the late Warwick Howell of S Carolina USA d 1910 s by his brother [13] Charles John, 9th Earl and present peer also Baron and Viscount Perceval, Baron Arden, and Lord Lovel and Holland

Elcho Lord, grandson of Earl of Wemyss

„ and Methel, Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss

ELDON, EARL OF (Scott.) [Earl UK 1821]



Let honour be without stain

double chain and a portcullis attached thereto gold pendent from the portcullis a shield argent charged with a civic wreath vert

Seat — Stowell Park Gloucestershire

Town Residence — 43 Portman Square W Club — Carlton

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING ISSUE OF ELDEST SON

John Viscount Encombe b 1870 d 1900 m 1898 the Hon Mary Laura Fraser (infra) dau of 15th Baron Lovat —

JOHN (Viscount Encombe) b March 29th 1899 ed at Ampleforth Coll and at Oxford Univ 2nd Lieut Scots Guards European War 1918 — Hon Michael Simon b 1900, ed at Ampleforth Coll

SONS LIVING

Hon Ernest Stowell CMG MVO b 1872 ed at Winchester appointed a Counsellor of Embassy 1915 and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen and Consul Gen to Ethiopia 1919; temporarily employed at the Residency, Cairo 1920 MVO (4th class) 1905 CMG 1912

Hon Osmond b 1866 ed at Winchester Lieut RASC, European War 1916 is in Italy and France with rank of Capt m 1906 Mary Cecil a dau of the late Com Dudley Charles Stuart RN [see M Bute colls] and has issue living Harold Eldon b 1907 — Osmond Stuart b 1909 — Alan Dudley, b 1910 — Eric Surtees b 1912 — Kenneth Bertram b 1915 — Rachel Amy b 1921 *Residence* — High Broom Crowborough Sussex

Hon Denys b 1877 ed at Winchester Capt 11th (Devon) Brig RFA; formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Roy Welsh Fusiliers served in S Africa 1901 with Mounted Inf in Gall poli 1915 with Yeo in Egypt 1916 and in France 1917 is as Capt Tank Corps m 1907 Lill's Amy dau of the late Com Dudley Charles St art RN [see M Bute colls] and has issue living John Ernest Dudley b 1908 — Frederick Denys b 1909 — Eustace Ian b 1911 — Anthony James b 1921 *Residence* — The Hol Appledore N Devon

Hon Michael OBE b 1886 ed at Winchester is Capt Special List European War 1918 as Assist Mil Landing Officer (OBE Order of Black Star of France Mil Order of Avis of Portugal) OBE (Mil) 1919 m 1907 Cecilia Agnes (who obtained a divorce 1922) dau of William Bruton of Sydney NS Wales and has issue living Heather Alice Cecily b 1908 *Residence* —

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Leonora Katharine b 1871 m 1898 John A Longley Assist Pay master at Supreme Court Pay Office *Residence* — 41 Draycott Place S W

Lady Margaret Rachel b 1874 m 1897 the Hon Frederick Gustavus Hamilton Russell [see V Boyne] *Residence* —

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON

Mary Laura (Viscountess Encombe) dau of 15th Baron Lovat m 1898 Viscount Encombe who d 1900 and has issue living [see ante] *Residence* — Cell Barnes St Albans

Lewis & 1880 m 1911 A ne Margaret Macdonald dau of the late Robert Burt Ranken W S
 of Ednburg *Residence* — Fawley Hill Place Reading — Charles & 1883 Major Yeoman
 1918 Joan dau of Isaac Newton Wool was of Trusthorpe Hall Lincolnshire *Residence* —
 Tarrick Bank Arbroath — James & 1887 & killed in action during European War 1917 —
 Richard Frederick David & 1894 is Capt 5th Bn Hk Watch m 1919 Mary Elizabeth
 Neville Dahm *Residence* — Collinton Castle Arbroath — Margaret & 1881 m 1913 the Rev
 Cuthbert Crichton *Hisidence* — High School Worcester — Marion & 1884 m 1920 11 onas
 Bu & Ranken W S Ma of late 8 H Roy Scots *Residence* — 8 Lear on the Terrace Edinburg
 Katharine & 1885 1918 as his second w f e 11 onas A g & at Harrogate *Residence* —
 High Corlase Lyndhurst — Janet Elizabeth & 1890 *Residence* — Easton Oxon

Grandson of the late Hon Thomas Charles Bruce (*infra*) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Thomas Bruce, *b.* 1865, *d.* (on active service) 1915 *m.* 1st, 1897, Edith Mary, who *d.* 1912, el. dau. of S Sandbach Parker, of The Cottage, Aigburth, 2ndly, 1914 Gwendolen Mary (now of 12A, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square S W), dau. of Robert Thomas Napier Esq, of Cudeles Castle, Perthshire [see B Gifford] —

Robert Charles, *M.C.*, *b.* 1898, European War 1916 18 with Grenadier Guards. *m.* 1919, Kate Mary, dau. of Frederick Herbert Maugham, K C, of 3, Rutland Gate S W 1, and has issue living, David, *b.* 1920, — Charles John, *b.* 1921. *Residence*, — 24, Cliveden Place, S W 7; — Bachelors' —

Issue of the late Hon Thomas Charles Bruce, son of 7th Earl, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1896 *m.* 1867 Sarah Caroline, who *d.* 1913, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk —

Elizabeth Marjorie, *b.* 1867 *m.* 1895, Col Algernon George Arnold Durand C B, C I E (see Durand, Bt) *Residence*, — 47, Eberton Gardens, S W 3 — Augusta Mary, *b.* 1871. *Residence*, — Chevet, Park, Wakefield

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir EDWARD Bruce, Knt, P C, a Lord of Session 1507 1603, accompanied King James to England on his accession 1603, was naturalized that year, and appointed Master of the Rolls for life, *cr* Baron Bruce of Kinloss (peerage of Scotland) 1601, with remainder to his heirs male an assigns whatever, *d.* 1610, *s.* by his el son [2] EDWARD A G 2nd Baron, killed in a duel 1613, *s.* by his brother [3] THOMAS 3rd Baron, *cr* Earl of Elgin (peerage of Scotland) 1633 with remainder to heirs male whatever bearing the name an arms of Bruce and Baron Bruce, of Whorlton, co York (peerage of England) 1640, *d.* 1663, *s.* by his son [4] ROBERT, 2nd Earl, *cr* Baron Bruce, of Skelton, co York, Viscount Bruce of Annulli Beds, an Earl of Aylesbury, co Bucks (peerage of England) 1663, Lord Chamberlain 1685, *d.* 1705, *s.* by his son [5] THOMAS, 3rd Earl of Elgin and 2nd Earl of Aylesbury, *d.* 1741, *s.* by his son [6] CHARLES 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Aylesbury, *cr* Baron Bruce, of Tottenham (peerage of Great Britain) 1746, with remainder to his nephew the Hon Thomas Brudenell, 4th son of 1st Earl of Cardigan, *d.* 1746, when the Barony of Kinloss became abeyant (see B Kinloss) the Barony of Bruce reverted to his nephew (ante see M Aylesbury), and the Earldom of Elgin devolved upon his kinsman and heir, gen [7] CHARLES Bruce, 5th Earl who in 1740 had *s.* as 9th Earl of Kincardine (see note *); assume the joint title of Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, *d.* 1771, *s.* by his el son [8] WILLIAM ROBERT, 6th Earl of Elgin and 10th Earl of Kincardine, *d.* 1771, *s.* by his brother [9] THOMAS, P C, 7th Earl of Elgin and 11th Earl of Kincardine, a Gen in the Army, a Representative Peer 1790-1840 and successively Ambassador to Brussels, Berlin and Constantinople, the 'Elgin Marbles' deposited in the British Museum were collected by him during his residence in Turkey, *d.* 1841 *s.* by his son [10] JAMES K T G C B 8th Earl of Elgin and 12th Earl of Kincardine *b.* 1811, M P for Southampton 1841 2 Gov Gen of Jamaica 1812 6 and of Canada 1840 Ambassador on special missions to China 1850 and 1860 Postmaster-Gen 1850, and Gov-Gen of India 1860-3 *m.* 1st 1841 Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 1843 dau. of Charles Lennox Cunningham, Bruce Esq, M P of Donham Morayshire, 2ndly, 1846 Lady Mary Louisa Lambton C I dau of 1st Earl of Durham *d.* 1863 *s.* by his son [11] VICTOR ALEXANDER, A G, P C, G C S I, G C I F, 9th Earl of Elgin and 13th Earl of Kincardine, *b.* 1841 Treasurer of the Household and Commr of Works and Buildings 1886 Viceroy of India 1891, and Sec of State for Colonies Dec 1905 to April 1908, Lord Lieut of Fife 1896-1917 *m.* 1st 1871 Lady Constance Mary Carnegie, C I, who *d.* 1909, dau of 9th Earl of Southesk K T, 2ndly, 1913, Gertrude Lilian, dau of the late Com William Sherbrooke, R N, of Oxtan Hall, Southwell, Notts and widow of Capt Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R N, *d.* 1917, *s.* by his el son [12] EDWARD JAMES 10th Earl of Elgin and 14th Earl of Kincardine and present peer, also Lord Bruce of Kinloss, Lord Bruce of Torry, and Baron Elgin

* [1] Sir EDWARD Bruce, Knt, *cr* Lord Bruce of Torry, and Earl of Kincardine (peerage of Scotland) 1662, with remainder to heirs general, *d.* *s.* by his brother [2] ALEXANDER, P C, 2nd Earl, after the Restoration the Govt of Scotland was placed in his hands, and he was appointed an Extraordinary Lord of Session; *d.* 1680 *s.* by his son [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl, *d.* unmarried 1705, when the honours were claimed by his sister Lady Mary Cochrane, and also by his kinsman only son of Robert Bruce Esq, uncle of 1st Earl the competition terminated in favour of the latter [4] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl, *s.* by his el son [6] ROBERT 5th Earl, *d.* *s.* by his brother [6] ALEXANDER, 6th Earl, *d.* *s.* by his brother [7] THOMAS, 7th Earl, *s.* by his el son [8] WILLIAM, 8th Earl, *s.* by his son [9] CHARLES, 9th Earl, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Elgin

ELIBANK, VISCOUNT. (Murray.) [Viscount U K. 1911, Baron S 1643, Bt S. 1628]

[Title pronounced "Ellibank."]

By virtue and faith



MONTGOMERY FOX OLIPHANT MURRAY, 1st Viscount 10th Baron, and 10th Baronet, *b.* April 27th, 1840, *s.* 1871, and *cr* Viscount Elibank, of Elibank, co Selkirk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911, a retired Com R N, served in China expedition 1860 (medal), is a J P for Selkirkshire, and a D L for Peeblesshire (Lord-Lieut 1896-1908) *m.* 1868, Blanche Alice, el dau of the late Edward John Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea, and has issue

Arms — Quarterly 1st and 4th or a fetter lock azure, on a chief of the second three stars argent, Murray of Blackbarony, 2nd gules, a chevron between three crescents argent, Oliphant of Bachelton, 3rd azure, three stars within a double treasure story counter story argent, and in the centre a martlet or, Murray of Elibank. Crest — A lion rampant gules, holding a battle axe proper, Supporters — Two horses argent, bridled gules

Seals — Darn Hall, Eddleston, co Peebles, Elibank, Selkirk. Town Residence, — 181, Queen's Gate, S W Club — New (Edinburgh).

SONS LIVING

Hon (CHARLES) GIDEON, *b.* Aug 7th, 1877, was Assist Private Sec to Gov of British New Guinea 1898 Clerk to Govt Sec, British New Guinea 1899 1900, and Resident Magistrate,

DAUGHTERS LIVING

- Hon Emily Blanche (Hon Lady Harvey) b 1872 m 1892, Sir Robert Greenville Harvey 2nd Bt; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and has Medal de la Reine Elisabeth Residence—Langley Park Slough*
- Hon Alice Florence b 1872 has Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth m 1st 1892 (marriage annulled on her petition 1901) Sir Stephen Leech KCMG; 2-417, 1912 David Fell JF Residence—Sydney N.W. Wales*
- Hon Anna Charlotte b 1883 m 1896 Hyllton Philippon D.L., and has issue living Hyllton Ralph b 1907—Oliphant James b 1905—Nina Clare b 1909 Residence—Stobo Castle Stobo Peeblesshire; 1 West House East C. 15 Burnmouth*
- Hon Clara Isabel b 1886 m 1906 the Hon Oswald Harrington son of 1st Baron Doverdale and has issue living Edward Alexander b 1904—Alma Emily L. 1907 Residence—18 Farnham Gardens S.W. East n. Clonagh Bergha Hill, Wexham and East Ditching*
- Hon Evelyn Irene b 1886 m 1st 1907 Capt George Cross 1st North Devon Roy Flying Corps who d (on active ser during European War 1916 (see Nicholson Bt (c 1912)) 2ndly 1921 as his second wife Maj Gen the Rt Hon John Edward Bernard Peel PC C.B. CMG DSO (see Peel Bt) Residence—111 Wake House Isle of Wight*

BROTHER LIVING (In re an nter to the Barony)

- Hon Dudley Oliphant b 1866; Bar Inner Temple 1890; Bar of Queensland 1898*

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH BARON

- Mary dau of the late Henry Christian Allhusen of Stoke Court Bucks m 1900 Capt the Hon Edward Oliphant Murray Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders who d (killed in action in S. Africa while serving as A.D. Lovat's Scouts) 1901 and has issue living (see colls, infra) Residence—Little Farm Stoke Poges Bucks*

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

- Issue of the late Capt the Hon Edward Oliphant Murray 2nd son of 1st Viscount b 1871 d (killed in action in S. Africa) 1901 m 1900 Mary (ante) dau of the late Henry Christian Allhusen of Stoke Court Bucks—*
- Mary Oliphant (Hon Mrs Murray Norman Grenville) b 1900 m 1921, Capt the Hon Harry Grenville Morgan Grenville (see his kinship) Residence—*
- (In re an nter to the Barony and the Baronetcy)*
- Issue of the late Hon Patrick Oliphant Murray 5th son of 8th Baron b 1819 d 1878 m 1832 Harriet Phillips who d 1899 dau of James Collier of 8 Emma Place Plymouth—*
- Rev Alexander William Oliphant b 1853, ed at Worcester Coll, Oxford (M.A. 1883) is R of Chignal Smealy Residence—Chignal Smealy Rectory Chelmsford Club—Primrose—Janet Oliphant b 1855 m 1886 Capt Thomas Leonard Leader J.P. formerly (9th) Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders who d 1891 Residence—*
- Grandchildren of the late Hon James Murray, 4th son of 7th Baron—*
- Issue of the late Alexander Erskine Erskine Murray b 1832 d 1907 m 1865 Helen who d 1916 dau of Robert Fringle W.S.—*
- James Robert b 1868 sometime Lieut Com R.N.V.R. is Major R.A.F. and in Signal School Portsmouth m 1898 Alice Frederica Florinda dau of the late Maj Gen G.F. Oldea C.B., and has issue living James Alastair Frederick Campbell b 1902 is 2nd Lieut Highland L.I. Club—Caledonian—Robert Alan O.B.E. b 1884 is an A.M.I.C.E. European War 1914-18 in R.E. becoming Major (O.B.E.) Assist Engineer South African Railways Johannesburg O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919—Arthur D.S.O. b 1877 is Major R.G.A. and a I.A.Q.M.G. served in S. Africa 1901 (metal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Order of Crown of Italy); D.S.O. 1916 m 1906 Ena Nelson dau of Henry Ernest Trevellick F.R.C.S. M.R.C.P. formerly of Mount Pleasant House Longton Staffordshire and has issue living Arthur Sydney Elbank b 1909—Elizabeth McFarlan b 1879 1916 John W. Lewis Lieut R.N.V.R. Residence—Ke emeno British Columbia*
- Grandchildren of the late Rev David Rodney Murray son of the late David Murray brother of 7th Baron—*
- Issue of the late Francis Rodney Murray b 1838 d 1910 m 1865 Jane Celestina who d 1914 dau of Gerard Noel Hoare (B. Inchiquin colls)—*
- Frances Jane b 1866 m 1899 Col Harry Shuldham Shuldham Leigh M.V.O. who d 1915 and*

has issue living, Murray Shuldham, *b* 1895, Lieut Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt) — Frances Valencia, *b* 1894 *m* 1917, Capt Graham Goodenough Mellardy, R A F, and has issue living, Donald Ballantine Hardy, *b* 1918 — Mary Celestia, *b* 1872 *m* 1893, Capt Conyers Lang, R N, who *d* 1917, and has issue living, Winifred Mary Conyers, *b* 1894 *m* 1921, Capt Norman Cyril Long M C R A Residence, — 3, Orwell Terrace, Dovercourt, Essex

Grandchildren of the late Lieut James Edward Ferguson Murray, R N, el son of Maj Gen James Patrick Murray, C B, M P, el son of the late Gen the Hon James Murray, 5th son of 4th Baron —

Issue of the late Capt James Pulteney Murray, *b* 1833, *d* 1874 *m* 1862, Henrietta Victoria, who *d* 1918, dau of Arthur Browne Blakiston —

Rev James Arthur, B D, *b* 1853, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (BA 1888 MA 18—, B D 1898), is Curate of Leamington; sometime a Member of Dublin Univ Mission to Chota Nagpur, India Residence — Victoria Lodge Leamington — William Harry Elbank, *b* 1866, has Board of Trade medal for saving life at sea *m* 1892 Bertha Delamore dau of Patrick Brougham, and has issue living, Douglas Elbank, *b* 1895, Furzean War 1915 18 in Palestine with Australian Light Horse — Rita Lindsey, *b* 1895 *m* 1917, John Frederick Wyley, — Valerie Mabel de Vaux *b* 1900 Residence — Meadholm, Quipolly, N S Wales — Edward Rushworth Blakiston, *b* 1868; Col Indian Army (retired) and Hon Brig Gen, European War 1914 18, Afghan War 1919, N-W Frontier of India 1919 20, 1st Russian Order of St Stanislas *m* 1905 Milda Dorothea el dau of Reginald Paul formerly of Woodgate, Longborough, and has issue living James Patrick, *b* 1906 — Thoras Edward Elbank, *b* 1908, — Peter, *b* 1912 — Elizabeth *b* 1911 Residence, — Meadow View, Warwick Road, Stratford on Avon — Georgina Maria, *b* 1864 — Henrietta, *b* 1870

Grandchildren of the late Capt Pulteney Murray, 2nd son of Maj-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C B, M P (ante) —

Issue of the late Col Pulteney Henry Murray *b* 1849 *d* 1912 *m* 1876, Mary Leaycraft dau of the Hon S S Ingham of Mangroveville, Bermuda —

Bertie Elbank D S O *b* 1881, ed at Wellington Coll; is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col King's (Shropshire L I) served in Somaliland 1905 10 (medal), and during European War 1914 18 (des) atches five times, D S O Brevet Lieut. Col; *d* S O 1916 — Percy James Alexander *b* 1884 formerly Lieut 1st Bn Dorsetshire Regt — Gerald Graham *b* 1888 is Capt York and Lancaster Regt, European War 1914 18 (despatches) — Catherine Gladys *b* 1886 *m* 1914 Com Maurice Honores FitzGerald Wilson D S O R N

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Patrick Murray, C B, M P (ante) —

Issue of the late Douglas Alexander Murray, *b* 1824, *d* 1866 *m* 1st Mary Ann Murphy, who *d* 1851, of Missouri U S A 2ndly, 1855, Mary Ann, widow of John A Simms, —

James Patrick, *b* 1856 — Catherine Beltzhoore — Elizabeth Rushworth — Susan Douglas

PREDECESSORS — [1] Patrick Murray, cr a Bt 1629, and Baron Fhbank, of Eltrick Forest, co Selkirk (peerage of Scotland) 1643 with remainder to his heirs male whatever, was one of the six peers who opposed the delivering up of Charles 1 to the Parliament of England, *d* 1650, *s* by his son [2] PATRICK, 2nd Baron; *d* 1661, *s* by his son [3] PATRICK, 3rd Baron *d* 1687 *s* by his son [4] ALEXANDER 4th Baron *d* 1735 *s* by his el son [5] PATRICK, 5th Baron, *d* s p 1778; *s* by his brother [6] GEORGE, 6th Baron, an Adm, *d* 1785, *s* by his nephew [7] ALEXANDER, 7th Baron, son of the Rev the Hon Gideon D D, 3rd son of 4th Baron Lord Lieut of co Peebles, *d* 1820, *s* by his son [8] ALEXANDER 8th Baron *d* 1830 *s* by his son [9] ALEXANDER OLIPHANT, 9th Baron *b* 1804 *m* 1819, Emily Maria dau of Archibald Montgomery, *d* 1871, *s* by his son [10] MONTOLIKU Fox, 1st Viscount and 1st earl, also Baron Elbank

Eliot, Baron, title borne by Earl of St. Germans

Eliot, family-name of Earl of St. Germans

Eliott (Elliott-Drake-Colborne), surname of Baron Seaton

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON. (Law) [Baron U K. 1802]



Law and equity combined

Residence — Montrose Prince of Wales Road Dorchester Club — Naval and Military

CECIL HENRY LAW, C B, 6th Baron, *b* Nov 25th, 1849, *s* 1915, ed at Wellington Coll, entered 54th Regt 1869, became Capt Dorsetshire Regt 1883, Major 1890, Lieut-Col 1897, and Brevet Col 1901, retired 1906 served in Afghan Campaign 1878-9-80 (medal), and in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, C B), commanded 39th Regt. Dist 1901-6, is a J P and a D L for Dorsetshire, and Chm of its Territorial Assoc. C B (Mil) 1900 *m* 1884, Alice Caroline, who *d* 1916, dau of the late John Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Beds, and has issue

Arms — Ermine on a bend engrailed, between two cocks gules, three mullets pierced or Crest — A cock gules charged on the breast with a mitre pendant from a chain round the neck or Supporters — Two eagles wings elevated sable each gorged with a chain or and pendant there from on the breast of the dexter supporter a mitre and on the sinister a covered cup gold

SON LIVING

Hon HENRY ASTELL M C, *b* July 11th 1889, ed at Eton and at R M C, Capt King's Own (Yorkshire L I), and a Gen Staff Officer, European War 1914 18 (M C)

SISTER LIVING (Raised in rank of a Baron's daughter 1872)

Her Father Beatrice b 1877 - 2nd son -

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON By 2nd marriage

Her Family John Towry Law, b 1872 - 2nd son - 79, The Drive House, 8th Ave.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FIFTH BARONS

BEATRICE JOHNSON (Baroness Ellenborough), dau. of Sir Norton Joseph Knight 1877, 1878 Pl.
[see H. Brabourne] m 1874 as his fourth wife the 3rd Baron who d 1879. Residence - 11,
Rogers Gardens N.W.

HARRISON (Baroness Ellenborough), dau. of the late E. W. H. Pollock (P. & P. G.), of Little
Warrah, N. Hants. m 1876, the 5th Baron, who d 1878. Residence - Widdowson Court,
Putney

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

(Grandchildren of the late Hon. William Towry Law (1st) -

Issue of the late 7th Baroness Law 11 Pl. & 1874 m 1874 W. Law, 1st son of
(son of E. Marlow and Katherine W.), dau. of the late Col. J. W. James Allen
R.N., of Ferry Park Kent -

Henry Duncan Graham b 1872, is in R.C.F. m. 1874, Joseph, dau. of Peter Graham, P. & A., of
Weston, St. Andrews and has issue living, 1 child 1st b. 1876 - Christian, dau. b. 1876 -
Frida Margaret m 1878 Charles Paul Taylor and has issue living Charles William Graham,
b 1879 - Francis Cyril Law, b 1877 - Edw. to Margaret H. Law, b 1877. Residence - The Silver
House Stone, Halford, Gloucestershire. - Frances Augusta Law, m. 1877, 2nd son of J. & A.
Law issue living, with first issue b. 1877 - Joan Eleanor b 1874, 2nd son of W. Law, b. 1874
b 1874 Residence - Millers House, Campden, Gloucestershire - Augusta Isabella Anne m. 1877,
1870, Roden Horace Lowndes (see H. Brabourne) m. 1877, 1st son of H. Brabourne, b. 1877, 1st son of
Watford - Louisa Georgiana Wilfrid m 1877, 1st son of H. Brabourne, b. 1877, 1st son of
Gardens, West Hampstead N.W. - Anne Elsie Allen

Issue of the late Hon. William Towry Law (1st) son of 1st Baron b 1872 d 1874
m. 1st, 1873, the Hon. Augusta (Catherine) who d 1874 dau. of 2nd Baron
Graham 2ndly, 1874, Mailda, who d 1874 2nd dau. of P. & H. Congreham
Montgomery 1st Pl. -

Frederick Charles b 1841, is a British Com. R.N. for 20 years Sec to Lieut. Gen. of Ontario, served
in Baltic and Crimea during Russian War (1854) m 1874 Charles Margaret, dau. of the late Hon.
Honour John Willoughby Crawford, Lieut. Gen. of Ontario and has issue living Will and Victor,
b. 1880, Capt. in Overseas Forces m 1912, 1st son of W. and has issue living, Frederick
b 1913 Charlotte Mary Violet b 1917, - Frederick Wilfrid R.N. b 1877, became Lieut. 1874
and Lieut. Com. 1877 - Augustus Leonard Robert b 1875 is in Overseas Forces m 1879,
Maude, dau. of George Herwood Crawford, - Adrian Alva Herwood b 1875, Major
(retired) Roy Canadian Regt.; European War 1914-18 m 1878 Maude dau. of the Hon. Louis
Arthur Audette a Puisne Judge of Exchequer Court, Canada, and has issue living Charles
Anthony Francis b 1916, Adrian Augustus Stuart b 1918 - Mary Helen Augusta, b 1877 m
1911 James Aloysius Stewart, of Hamilton-on-the-Lake, Ontario, Maryland, U.S.A. and has
issue living, James Frederick b 1912 Residence - Laurence 1st son of Maryland 1st son
Ernest Philip Alphonso C.B. b 1874 R.A. London Univ. 1st son of Temple 1874 is a
F.S.A., C.B. (Civil) 1870 m 1870 Katherine Helen Campbell dau. of the late John Russell of
New Forge Co. Antrim, and widow of Capt. Rupert Lomdale C.M.G. Residence - The Pavilion,
Hampton Court Palace. Club - Travellers - b. (William) Algernon (Cajetan) C.M.G.,
C.B. b 1856; has been a Senior Clerk in Foreign Office, Head of the Commercial Department
there, an Acting Councillor of Embassy and a Member of Commercial Intelligence and Cable
Landing Rights Committees, appointed a Member of Copyright Committee of International
Exhibitions Roy Comm. 1870, and of Imperial Copyright Conference 1910, Controller of
Commercial and Consular Affairs Foreign Office 1912 and Asst. Under Sec. of State for
Foreign Affairs 1914 (personal title) was British Sec. at International Conference at Paris on
the Protection of Submarine Cables 1873 and in Dec. of that year was attached to British
Legation at The Hague C.B. (Civil) 1874 C.M.G. 1916 m. 1st, 1875, Constance Mary, who d
1903, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Walter Bagot (B. Bagot, colla.); 2ndly, 1912, the Hon.
Catherine Rose Hozier dau. of 1st Baron Newlands, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Nigel
Walter (Club, Travellers), b 1870, ed. at Fion, and at Trin. Coll., Canb. (B.A. 1912); is a 1st
Sec. in Diplomatic Residence - 74 Brook Street, W. Club - Travellers - Mailda Isabella
b 1878, is a nun - Geraldine Isabella Cecilia, b 1875 - Agnes Emily Frederica b 1870
Residence - Hampton Court Palace

Granddaughter of Frederick Charles Law (1st) -

Issue of the late John Crawford Law, b 1876, d 1919 m 1917, Eleanor Agnes Letitia,

dau. of Rupert E. Kingsford, of Toronto -

Margaret Augusta Eleanor, b 1918

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Maj. Gen. Victor Edward Law, b 1842, d

1910 m 1st, 1867, Mary Elizabeth, who d 1870 dau. of the late Henry Snowden

2ndly, 1875, Helen Florence, dau. of the late Hon. John Willoughby Crawford,

Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario -

Mary Augusta Catherine, b 1868, is a Nun in Convent of The Visitation, Harrow on the Hill

PREDECESSORS. - [1] Sir EDWARD LAW, P.C. & B. an eminent lawyer, was Attorney Gen.
1801-2, and Lord Ch. Justice of England 1802-18, cr. Baron Ellenborough, of Ellenborough co.
Cumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802, d 1818, s by his son [2] EDWARD 2nd
Baron, 1 C., G.C.B., Lord Privy Seal 1828-9, Pres. of Board of Control 1829-30 1834-5, 1841 and
1858, Gov.-Gen. of India 1841-4, and First Lord of the Admiralty 1846 cr. Viscount Southam
and Earl of Ellenborough (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841 d 1871, when the viscountcy
and earldom became extinct and the barony devolved upon his nephew [3] CHARLES EDWARD
TOWRY, 3rd Baron (son of the late Hon. Charles Ewan 2nd son of 1st Baron, by Elizabeth
Sophia dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale 6th Bt.) b 1820 assumed in 1885 by royal license the
additional surname of Towry m 1st 1840 Lady Eleanor Cecil Howard, who d 1852 dau. of 4th
Earl of Wicklow, 2ndly, 1855, Anna Elizabeth, who d 1860, dau. of the Rev. John Fitzgerald Day
of Beaufort House, Killybeg, 3rdly, 1863, Isabella, who d 1874 dau. of Alexander Ogilby Esq.,
of Pelipar Londonderry, 4thly, 1874, Beatrice Joanna dau. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull 10th
Bt., d 1890 s by his son [4] CHARLES TOWRY HAMILTON 4th Baron, b 1856; d s p 1902 s by
his cousin [5] EDWARD DOWNER 5th Baron, b 1841, Com. R.N. served in Baltic during
Russian War 1855 in China Expedition 1859-61, and during Ashantee War 1870-74 s 1906
Hermione, dau. of E. W. H. Schenley (Hulse Brig) of Little Warrah, N. Hants, d 1915, s by
his brother [6] Cecil Henry, C.B., 6th Baron and present peer

ELLESMERE, EARL OF (Egerton.) [Earl U K 1848]

(Title pronounced "Ellsmere" Name pronounced "Edgerton.")



Suo nnt l

Seats—Worsley Hall Manchester; Stetchworth Park Newmarket The Old Hall Worsley near Manchester Merton St Boswells Town *Residence*—Bridgewater House Cleveland Square S W *Clubs*—Marlborough Turf White's

SON LIVING

JOHN SUTHERLAND (Fusco & Bractley) b May 10th 1915

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Anne Katharine b 1908

Lady Jane Mary b 1909

Lady Mary b 1911

Lady Susan Alice b 1913

Lady Margaret b 1918

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Francis William George b 1874 ed at Eton and at Trin Hall Camb is Major in Yeo m 1897 H Ida Margaret dau of the late Rev Cano Currie s and has issue l v ng Cyril Reginald b 1903—Phyllis Mary b 1900 r 1920 Guy Colman Rogers Clubs—White's Turf

Hon Thomas Henry Frederick b 1866 ed at Eton appointed As st Private Sec (unpaid) to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (lt Hon S r Michael Hicks Beach Bt M P) 1902 m 190

Lady Bertha Anson dau of 3rd Earl of Lichfield and has issue l v ng Mildred Helen b 1903—Pamela Katharine b 1918 *Residence*—13 Portman Square W Clubs—Marlborough Turf

Hon Wilfred Charles William b 1899 ed at Eton somet me a Wing Adj Roy Fly ng Corps M l W ng with rank of Capt and a Det st Com w th rank of Lieut Col formerly Lieut 1st Dragoons served in S Africa 1900-1902 present at act on of Kaffrakraal (wounded) and d ring European War 1918 (despatches) m 1914 Florence Maletta Capell dau of Francis Henry Horatio de Capell Reade [see E Essex colls] Clubs—White's St James s

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Mabel Laura b 1869

Lady Beatrice Mary (Baroness Rochdale) M B E b 1871 Comdt L ngholm Auxilary Hosp tal d ring European War M B E (Civil) 1920 m 1896 the 1st Baron Rochdale *Residences*—L ngholm hsew ck The Old Hall H ghgate

Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria b 1877 is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England n 1903 Charles Hardy *Residence*—Crossfield Worsley Manchester Odell House Harbledown Canterbury

Lady Leila Georgina b 1881

GREAT AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Earl)

Lady Alice Harriet Frederica (Countess of Stafford) b 1839 m 1854 the 3rd Earl of Stafford who d 1898 *Residence*—13 Lower Berkeley Street W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL

Helen (Lady Gascoigne) dau of the late Mart n Tucker Sm th late M P of Southborough Park Surbiton [R dley Bt] m 1st 1858 the Hon Arthur Frederic Egerton who d 1866 4th son of 1st Earl 2ndly 1875 Maj Gen S r William Julius Gascoigne K C M G and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls infra] *Residence*—Boyton House Boscombe Hants

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL

KAT AR NE LOU SA (Cousin of E smere) dau of 2nd Marquess of Normanby m 1868 the 3rd Earl who d 1914 *Residence*—Berkeley House Hay H ll W l

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Adm the Hon Francis Egerton 2d son of 1st Earl b 1824 d 1895 m 1865 Lady Louisa Caroline who d 190 only dau of th Duke of Devonsh re K G

William Francis b 1858 ed at Harrow and at Roy Mill Coll Sandhurst formerly Lieut 17th Lancers and Capt 1st Vol Batn King's Roy Own Lancaster Regt is Capt yeo and a D L of co Surrey b 1894 Lady Alice Susan Godolphin Osborne dau of 8th Duke of Leeds and has issue living Francis (of Wills roll Hall Gree Hammerton York) b 1896 is Capt 1th Lancers Reserve m 1921 the Hon Doris Mary Pottinger Meysey Thompson dau of 1st Baron Knaresborough and has issue l v ng a son b 1921 *Residence*—Gawthfield Arrad Foot Ulverston Lancash re Clubs—Turf Brooks s—Blanche Harriet b 1871—Dorothy Charlotte O B E b 1874 is a J P—Christian Mary M B E b 1866 *Residence*—St George's Hill Byfleet Surrey

Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, surname of Earl of Minto.

Ellis (Scott-Ellis), family name of Baron Howard de Walden.

Elmley, Viscount, son of Earl Beauchamp

ELPHINSTONE, BARON (Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone) Site as Baron Elphinstone (U K 1885) [Baron 8 1809]

SIDNEY HERBERT BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE, 16th Baron, 4 July 27th, 1862, & 1893; sometime a Trustee and Commr. of Board of Manufacturers in Scotland, appointed Ensign Roy. Co. of Archers (Kings Body Guard for Scotland) 1915, and Lieut 1919; is a D.L. for Midlothian: m. 1910, Lady Mary Frances Bowes-Lyon, dau. of 14th Earl of Strathmore, and has issue.



A lady, from the waist upwards, richly habited in red, her arms extended, the right hand supporting a tower, and the left holding a branch of laurel, all proper. Supporters—two wild men, wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and holding on their exterior shoulders clubs proper.

Seat,—Carrberry Tower, Musselburgh
Clubs,—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf

Town Residence,—6, Upper Brook Street, W

SONS LIVING

Hon JOHN ALEXANDER (Master of Elphinstone), b. March 22nd, 1914

Hon Andrew Charles Victor, b 1918

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Mary Elizabeth, b 1911.

Hon Jean Constance, b 1915

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Mountstuart William, b 1871; unsuccessfully contested Edinburghshire (C) Jan 1910. Residence,—13, Pitt Street Kensington W Clubs,—White's, Carlton.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Lillian, b 1867

SISTER LIVING OF FOURTEENTH BARON.

Hon Anne Elizabeth b 1829 raised to rank of a Baron's dau 1861 m 1851, William Cunningham Graham Bontine, who d 1893, and has issue living Robert Bontine Cunningham Graham (of Ardoch Cardross, Dumbartonshire Club, Savile) b 1852 ed at Harrow sometime engaged in cattle farming in Mexico and River Plate, is a J P and D L for Dumbartonshire and a J P for Perth Stirling and Dumbarton sat for N W Div of Lanarkshire (L) 1886-92 having been defeated there in 1883 unsuccessfully contested Glasgow, Camlachie Div 1892 claims the Earldom of Menteith m 1878, Gabriela, who d 1906, dau of Don Francisco José de La Balmouidière, of Chile S America Residence,—79a, Elizabeth Street, S W

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIFTEENTH BARON

Annie dau of the Rev John Macintyre, LL.D., of Killmonivaig, Inverness m 1st, 1868, the Hon George James Elphinstone who d 1879, 2ndly 1884, the Rev Hugh McLachlan, of Anichatton who d 1903 Residence —Achnaran, Lismore

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (In remainder to the Scotch Barony)

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Edward Charles Buller Fullerton Elphinstone brother of 15th Baron b 1832, d 1915 m 1859 Elizabeth Harriette, who d 1909 dau of the Rt Hon Sir George Clerk 7th Bt —

Sir George Keith K B E b 1865, is Managing Director of Elliott Bros, electrical instrument makers of Lewisham, rendered services with designs and manufacture of fire control apparatus for Navy during European War, O B E (Civil) 1917, K B E (Civil) 1920 m 1879 Amy Katherine dau of Col Alfred James Wake R A (see Rose Bt cr 1874) and has issue living, Rosemary b 1900 Residence —The Old Mill Cottage, Wargrave Berks —Elizabeth Margaret, b 1874 m 1902 Montagu James Grant Peterkin, O B E Residence —Grange Hall, Forbes.

PREDECESSORS —[1] Sir Alexander Elphinstone knt, cr Baron Elphinstone, of Elphinstone co Stirling (peerage of Scotland) 1589, fell at Flodden Field 1513; s by his son [2] Alexander 2nd Baron, slain at Pinkie 1547, s by his son [3] Robert 3rd Baron; s by his son [4] Alexander, 4th Baron Lord Treasurer of Scotland, d 1638, s by his son [5] Alexander 5th Baron, d 1648 s by his nephew [6] Alexander, 6th Baron, d 1651 s by his el son [7] Alexander 7th Baron, d s p 1669, s by his brother [8] John, 8th Baron d 1720 s by his son [9] Charles, 9th Baron, d 1757; s by his son [10] Charles, 10th Baron d 1781 s by his son [11] John, 11th Baron, a Representative Peer 1813 d 1794 s by his son [12] John 12th Baron, a Lt Gen in the Army, Lord Lieut of Dumbartonshire, and a Representative Peer 1803-13 d 1813 s by his son [13] John, P C G C B, G C H, 13th Baron, a Representative Peer, was Gov of Bombay and of Madras during the Mutiny 1857; cr Baron Elphinstone, of Elphinstone, co Stirling (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859; d 1860 when the barony of 1859 became extinct, and the Scottish barony devolved upon his cousin [14] John, 14th Baron, el son of Adm the Hon Charles Elphinstone Fleeming, 2nd son of 11th Baron d unmarried 1861 s by his kinsman [15] William (son of Lt Col James Drummond Buller Fullerton Elphinstone, who was 4th son of the Hon William Elphinstone 3rd son of 10th Baron) 15th Baron b 1829 a Representative Peer for Scotland 1867-85 and a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1874-80 1883-6, and 1896-9, cr Baron Elphinstone (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895 m 1864 Lady Constance Fuphemia Woronzow Murray who l 122 dau of 6th Earl of Dunmore d 1879 s by his el surviving son [16] Sidney Herbert 16th Baron and present peer

Eltham, Earl of, son of Marquess of Cambridge

Elveden, Viscount, son of Earl of Iveagh

ELY, LORD BISHOP OF. (Chase)



Right Rev FREDERIC HENRY CHASE, D D, son of the late Rev C F Chase, M A, R of St Andrew, Blackfriars, b Feb 21st, 1833, ed at King's Coll Sch, London, and at Ch Coll, Camb (Powis Medal 1875, R A 1st class Classical Tripos 1876 M A 1879, B D 1891, D D 1894, Hon Fellow 1904), Hon D D, Oxford 1908, and Dublin 1920, was Curate of Sherborne, Dorset 1876-9, and of St Michael's Camb 1879-84, Lecturer in Theology Pembroke Coll, Camb 1881-90, and at Christ's Coll, Camb 1893-1901, Tutor of Clergy Training Sch, Camb 1884-7, and Principal thereof 1887-1901, and Vice Chancellor, Camb Univ 1902-4, appointed Examining Chap to Archbishop of York 1894, Pres of Queens' Coll, Camb 1901 (Hon Fellow 1906), and Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Camb 1901, consecrated 61st Bishop of Ely 1905 m 1877, Charlotte Elizabeth, da of the late Rev G Armistage, V of St. Luke's, Gloucester, and has issue

Patron of sixty livings (one alternately), four Canonries twenty four Honorary Canonries and the Archdeacons of Ely Huntingdon and Wisbech

The Diocese founded in 1109, now includes Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire and three Rural Deaneries in Norfolk

Episcopal Signature—"F H Ely"

ARMS OF THE SEE —Gules three ducal coronets two and one, or

Palace —Ely Club —Athenæum

SONS LIVING

Rev Frederic Allston, b 1879, ed at Pembroke Coll, Camb (B A 1901, M A 1903), is R of Gunthorpe and Bile, Chap to the Forces 1918-19 m 1909, Ella Margaret dau of the late T Edwards Parker, of Brexham Hill S W, and has issue living Frederic John Allston b 1910,—

Issue of the late Rev Robert Loftus Tottenham, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1893. *m.* 1833, Anne Dorothea, who *d.* 1891, dau of the late William Anketel, of Anketel Grove co Monaghan —
 Caroline Isabella, *b.* 1837 *m.* 1863, Douglas Arthur Onslow, who *d.* 1911 [see *f.* Onslow, colls.]
Residence,—10 Keavick Road, East Putney, S.W. —Madeleine Emma (*Loftus Onslow*), *b.* 1859
m. 1878, Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, who *d.* 1908 [see *f.* Onslow, colls.]
 Issue of the late Com John Francis Tottenham, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1906 *m.* 1851, Laura Ellen Dodd, who *d.* 1912, dau of Edward Taylor Janverin, of The Great Salterns, Portsmouth —
 Henry Loftus, *C.B.*, *b.* 1860 became Lieut, 1882, Com 1893, Capt 1901, Rear Adm 1910, and Vice Adm 1915 (retired 1918), and Adm 1919, Egyptian Campaign with Naval Brig 1882 (medal and bronze star), Brass River Expedition 1884, (medal with clasp), became a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1898 was Rear Adm 3rd Div Home Fleet 1911-13, appointed Rear Adm in 3rd Fleet 1914, and Comd 7th Cruiser Squadron 1915 *C.B. (M.V.)* 1914 *m.* 1897, Flora, dau of the late Thomas Coles, of Titchmarsh, Northamptonshire, and has issue living, Henry Thomas 11 yd Loftus, *b.* 1900 *ed.* at R.M.A. —William Frederick Loftus, *b.* 1866; sometime a Conservator of Forests, Burma, has 3rd class of Order of White Elephant of Siam *m.* 1904, Lady Clementina Isalel, el dau of the late Capt the Hon Cornwallis Maule [see *f.* Hawarden] *Residence*,—Collingham Newark, Notts —Alexander Robert Loftus *b.* 1873; *ed.* at Clifton, and at Queen's Coll Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—), is in I.C.S., and Collector of Malabar *Residence*,—Snowden Adyar, Madras —Alicia Catherine Loftus, *b.* 1854 *m.* 1882, Rear Adm Richard Carter who *d.* 1887 having had issue of whom Richard Hector *b.* 1882, a Lynaster R.N., *d.* (killed in action at battle of Jutland) 1916 *m.* 1909, Margaret Rose, dau of Edward Woolhouse, formerly a Colonial Sec., and has issue living, Richard *b.* 1914, David John *b.* 1915, Beryl Agnes Margaret *b.* 1912, —Alexander John (*of Calcutta*) *b.* 1884 *m.* 1914, Frances, dau of the late J. H. F. Lejourn, of Eaton Socon, Beds, and has issue living, John Loftus *b.* 1916, Robert Ponsonby *b.* 1920, —Martha Emily, *b.* 1887 *m.* 1912 Major Harld St George Hammersley D.S.O., R.A.S.C. (see *f.* Pars. Bt., colls.) *Residence*,—Wick Farm House, Donnemouth —Emily Isabella Loftus, *b.* 1859 *m.* 1882, Edward Lloyd Edwards, and has issue living James Coster Lloyd, *M.C.*, *b.* 1897 *ed.* at Winchester Coll, and at R.M.C., Lieut. Roy Welsh Fusiliers, European War 1914-19, in France, Flanders, and Italy (despatches, *M.C.*) —Martha Loftus Lloyd, *b.* 1893 *Residence*,—Trevor Hall, near Ilkerton, N. Wales —Laura Ellen Loftus *b.* 1862 *m.* 1895, James Coster Edwards, having had issue, of whom John Francis Coster *b.* 1897 Capt Roy Welsh Fusiliers, *d.* (in active ser. during European War) 1919, —Gertrude Hilda Coster *m.* 1922, Capt. Robert Charles Ellington Holmes, Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers see Holmes, KNIGHTS WIDOWS *Residence*,—Bryn Howell, Rhadon, N. Wales —Martha Georgiana Loftus, *b.* 1861 *Residence*,—Crosspark, Moretonhamstead Devon, —Maude Loftus, *b.* 1865 —Caroline Anna Loftus *b.* 1867 *Residence*,—Lottus, Charlbury, Oxon —Anne Georgina Susan Loftus, *b.* 1871. *Residence*,—Lottus, Charlbury, Oxon
 Issue of the late Very Rev George Tottenham, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1911 *m.* 1859, Emily Frances, who *d.* 1903, dau of the late Rev William Maclean, Presb. of Tynan, co Armagh —
 Ponsonby John Loftus, *b.* 1858 formerly Major 2nd Bn S. Staffordshire Regt., served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), appointed a Draft Conducting Officer 1915 —
 Cornwallis George Loftus, *b.* 1864, formerly a Tea Planter in Ceylon *m.* 1904, Isabel Sinclair, dau of the late Dr Thon as, merchant, of Valparaiso, Chili —Edward Loftus, *b.* 1867, is in Inland Revenue Depart., served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) *m.* 1899 Jessie Hilda, dau of the late John Honey Trace, and has issue living, George William Loftus *b.* 1911 —Dorothy Lilian, —Emily Frances, —Georgina Alice Christine *Residence*,—66, Norbiton Avenue, Norbiton. —Alicia Jane, *b.* 1861 —Georgina Isabella, *b.* 1866 —Emilys Millicent, *b.* 1870.

Grandson of the late Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham (ante —

Issue of the late Major Robert Loftus Tottenham, R.A., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1872 *m.* 1864, Mary

Anno Kate dau of Henry Wise Harvey, formerly of Walmer —

Robert Loftus, *b.* 1865 formerly Lieut Col Indian Army *m.* 1899 Hilda May dau of F. G. Brook, C.E. and has issue living, Mavis, *b.* 1899 *m.* 1919, Capt Charles Finch Farley, M.C., 4th Dragoon Guards —May, *b.* 1901

PREDECESSORS —[1] JOHN Tottenham, M.P. for New Ross, &c., cr a Baronet 1780; *d.* 1786 *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, K.P., P.C. (2nd Bt.), who had in 1783 *s.* to the estates of his uncle Henry Loftus (which surname he assumed), K.P., 1st and last Earl of Ely (cr 1771), and in 1785 had been cr *Baron Loftus*, of Loftus (peerage of Ireland), was Postmaster Gen. 1789, cr *Viscount Loftus* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, *Earl of Ely* (peerage of Ireland) 1794, *Marquess of Ely* (peerage of Ireland) 1800, and *Baron Loftus*, of Long Loftus, co York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801, *d.* 1806 *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, K.P., 2nd Marquess, *d.* 1845, *s.* by his son [4] JOHN HENRY, 3rd Marquess, *b.* 1814 *m.* 1844, Jane, V.A. dau of James Hope Vere, of Craigie and Blackwood, N.B., *d.* 1857 *s.* by his son [5] JOHN HENRY WILKINGTON GRAHAM, 4th Marquess, *b.* 1849 *m.* 1875, Caroline Anne, who *d.* 1917, dau. of the late George Cairness, *d.* 1889, *s.* by his cousin [6] JOHN HENRY (el son of the Rev Lord Adam Loftus, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess), 5th Marquess and present peer, also Viscount and Baron Loftus

EMLY, BARON. (Monsell.) [Baron U.K. 1874.]

[Name pronounced "Munsel"]

GASTON THOMAS WILLIAM MONSELL, 2nd Baron, *b.* March 5th, 1858, *s.* 1894, is a D.L. for co Limerick and Chm of Co Committee of Agricultural and Technical Instruction, and of Limerick Co Infirmary, was State Steward to Lord Lieut of Ireland (Earl Cowper), and Gentleman Usher to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) *m.* 1881, Frances Vincent, daughter of the late John Power, of Gurteen [see Count De la Poer, "FOREIGN TITLES"].

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three mullets sable, a trefoll slipped or Crest—A lion rampant proper, holding in the paws a mullet sable Supporters—On either

Seal,—Trevor, Limerick. *Club*,—Athenaeum

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Mary Olivia Augusta, O.B.F., organised Tipperary War Hospital Supplies Depot; O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *m.* 1891, the 1st Count de la Poer, who *d.* 1915 [see "FOREIGN TITLES"] *Residence*,—Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford



Advise with wit

side a lion proper, gorged with a collar vair, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms

PREDECESSOR—[1] William Monnell, F.C., son of William Monnell, Esq., of Terenure, co. Limerick; b. 1812; Vice Pres. of Board of Trade 1868; Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1868-71, and Postmaster Gen. 1871-81; M.P. for Limerick co. (L.) 1867-71; Lord Lieut. of Limerick co. and city; was cr. Baron Monnell of Terenure, co. Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1871; m. 1st 1836 Lady Anna Maria (Christine Wyndham) Glyn, widow 1851, dau. of 2nd Earl of Dunraven and 1st, 1877. Further who d. 1879 dau. of Comte de Montigny, d. 1894; & by his son [2] Gaston Thomas William, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Emlyn, Viscount, title borne by Earl Cawdor.

EMMOTT, BARON. (Emmott) (Baron U.K. 1911)



Hold to the truth.

Oct. 1911; cr. P.C. 1908. *Baron Emmott*, of Oldham, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911, G.C.M.G. 1911, and G.B.E. (Civil) 1917; m. 1857, Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late John William Lees, of Waterhead, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale azure and sable, on a fesse argent, crossed or, between three plates, each charged with a bull's head cabossed of the first as many annulets of the second. **Crest**—Is front of a demi-bull sable, armed or, surmounted of annulets and girded with a collar gules argent, and held up between the legs a plate, three escallopes reversed or. **Supporters**—On either side a bull regardant argent, surmounted of roses and collared gules.

Residence,—30, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. **Clubs**—Brooks's, Belvoir.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Gen. Mary Gwendolen, b. 1884; m. 1913, Capt. Home Peck, D.S.O., M.C., London Regt., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living, Elizabeth Home, b. 1914,—Joan Home, b. 1915. *Residence*,—22, Launceston Place, W.

Hon. Dorothy, b. 1890; m. 1920, Capt. C. Neil Basilow, formerly King's Roy Rifle Corps and has issue living. Christopher Edward Emmott, b. 1922. *Residence*,—

Encombe, Viscount, grandson of Earl of Eldon

Enfield, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Strafford.

ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF (Cole) Sits as **BARON GRINSTEAD** (U.K. 1815)
[Earl I. 1789]



Worship God; save the king

of Officers; is Major Special Cav.; served during European War 1915-16 (despatches, C.M.G.; Order of Agricultural Merit of France); C.M.G. 1916; m. 1907, Irene Frances dau. of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy [see Cradock Hartopp, Bt.], and has issue.—

Son Living,—Hon. Michael Galbraith Lowry, b. 1921

Daughters Living,—Hon. Ann Florence, b. 1910

Hon. Frances Jane, b. 1914

Hon. Kathleen Irene, b. 1919

Lowry Egerton Cole, K.P., 4th Earl, b. Dec. 21st, 1845, & 1886; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig; is a J.P. and D.L. of co. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1870, and Hon. Col. in Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, sat as M.P. for Enniskillen (C) 1880-85; K.P. 1902; m. 1869, Charlotte Marion, dau. of the late Douglas Baird, of Closeburn, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a bull passant sable, armed and hooped or, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight bezants; on a canton sinister per pale gules and azure, a harp of the third, stringed argent. **Crest**—A demi dragon wings elevated vert, holding a dart in the dexter paw and resting the sinister on an antique buckler, charged as the canton. **Supporters**—Two dragons regardant vert, each holding in the inner fore paw a dart.

Seats—Florence Court Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh. **Clubs**,—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING

JOHN HENRY MICHAEL (Viscount Cole), C.M.G. b. Sept. 10th, 1876; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, and Lieut. Reserve

Mary Cavendish (*Lady Mary C Stanley*), dau of 1st Duke of Westminster *m* 1st, 1903 Major (Henry William) Viscount Crichton, M V O D S O, Royal Horse Guards, who *d* (killed in action during European War) Oct 1914 *el* son of 4th Earl whom he predeceased, 2ndly, 1919, Lieut Col the Hon Algernon Francis Stanley, D S O [see E Derby] *Residences*.—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co Fermanagh; Sopworth, Chippingham, Wilts.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

FLORENCE MARY (*Countess of Erne*), dau of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen *m* 1870, the 4th Earl, who *d* 1914 *Residence*.—2, Chester Place, W 2

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of Lieut Col the Hon Charles Frederick Crichton (*Infra*) — Issue of the late Major Hubert Francis Crichton, *b* 1874, *d* (killed in action) 1914 *m* 1903 Esther Eliza (who *m* 2ndly, 1920 Col Spencer Edmund Holton, C B, C M G, D S O), dau of the late Lewellyn Traherne Bassett Sanderson, J P [E Clonmell] — Doris Madeline *b* 1904 — Enid Irene Adelaide *b* 1907.

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Charles Frederick Crichton, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, *b* 1841, *d* 1918 *m* 1873 Lady Madeline Olivia Susan who *d* 1876, dau of 3rd Marquess of Headfort —

Amelia (*Lady Mahon*) *b* 1876 *m* 1st 1900 Major Sir John Peniston Milbanke, V C, 10th Bt, who *d* (killed in action) 1915, 2ndly 1920 Gen the Rt Hon Sir Bryan Thomas Mahon, K C B, K C V O, D S O *Residence*.—15 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon Sir Henry George Louis Crichton, K C B 3rd son of 3rd Earl, *b* 1914 *d* 1922 *m* 1st 1870, Letitia Grace, who *d* 1893 dau of Major A W Cole Hamilton [E Enniskillen, colls], 2ndly 1890 Lady Jane Emma Baring C B E, C I (ante), dau of the 1st Earl of Northbrook:—

Charles William Harry, D S O, *b* 1872, *ed* at Radley, is an Officer in charge of Records, with rank of Col formerly Lieut-Col 10th Hussars S Africa 1890-1900 (n edal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (twice wounded despatches, D S O) D S O 1915 *m* 1919, Dorothy Maud dau of the Hon Eustace Henry Downey [see V Downey] and has issue living, Ronald Henry *b* 1919 — Brian John *b* 1918 — Reginald Louis, R N, *b* 1874, *ed* at Radley, became Com 1907 European War 1914-18 *m* 1907, Hester Beatrice, dau of the late Rev Richard Allen White R of Wing, Rutland, and has issue living, Marcus Henry Reginald, R N, *b* 1904, became a Midshipman 1922 — Francis Michael, *b* 1909, — John Richard *b* 1912 — Elizabeth Hester, *b* 1914 — Patricia Jane, *b* 1920 — Richard Edward *b* 1879 *ed* at Radley and at R M C is Major King's Roy Ride Corps, S Africa 1901 (wounded, despatches medal) European War 1914-16 (Italian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1915 Cecil Nona dau of the late Adm Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr [see M Lothian, colls] — John Arthur *b* 1893, Major Hampshire Regt, *d* (on active ser in Mesopotamia) 1917 — Louisa Charlotte, *b* 1881 *m* 1910, Com Guy Dalrymple Fanshawe R N [see Fanshawe Kut]

PREDECESSORS — [1] ABRAHAM Creighton; *cr* Baron Erne, of Crom Castle co Fermanagh (peerage of Ireland) 1768 *d* 1772 *s* by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; *b* 1738 (about), *cr* Viscount Erne (peerage of Ireland) 1791, and Earl of Erne (peerage of Ireland) 1789 *m* 1761 Catherine, dau of the Rt Rev Robert Howard, Lord Bishop of Elphin, and sister of 1st Viscount Wicklow; *d* 1828, *s* by his son [3] ABRAHAM, 2nd Earl, *d* unmarried 1842, *s* by his nephew [4] JOHN, A P, 3rd Earl *b* 1802 changed spelling of name to Crichton; was Lord Lieut of co Fermanagh and a Representative Peer for Ireland; *cr* Baron Fermanagh, of Lonsakea (peerage of United Kingdom) 1872 *m* 1837, Selma Griselda who *d* 1884, dau of the late Rev Charles Cobbe Beresford, *d* Oct 2nd 1895 *s* by his son [5] JOHN HARRY, P C K P 4th Earl Lieut of co Fermanagh, M L for Enniskillen (C) 1868-80, and for co Fermanagh 1880-83 *s* Lord of the Treasury 1876-80 *m* 1870 Lady Florence Mary Cole dau of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen *d* Dec 2nd 1914, *s* by his grandson [6] JOHN HARRY GEORGE (only son of the late Major (Henry William) Viscount Crichton, M V O D S O Household Cav killed in action during European War Nov 1st 1914 *el* son of 4th Earl), 5th Earl and present peer also Viscount and Baron Erne and Baron Fermanagh

ERNLE, BARON. (Prothero) [Baron U K 1919]

[Title pronounced "Ernley"]

ROWLAND EDMUND PROTHERO, M V O, 1st Baron, third son of the late Rev Canon Prothero R of Whippingham, *b* Sept 6th, 1852, *ed* at Marlborough, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1876, M A 1878, Hon Fellow 1922), Fellow of All Souls' Coll 1875-91, Bar Middle Temple 1878, formerly Agent in Chief to Duke of Bedford, is a J P for London and Bedfordshire, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Railways 1913, a Member of the Governing Body of Imperial Coll of Science and Technology 1915, and Pres of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Dec 1916 and Jan 1919 (resigned July 1919), and a Member of Departmental Committees on Agriculture 1915, Trade Policy after the War, Agricultural Reconstruction, and Food Prices 1916 and of Roy Commn on Oxford and Cambridge 1919, edited *Quarterly Review* 1894-9, unsuccessfully contested Beds, N, or Biggleswade, Div Jan 1910, sat as M P for Oxford Univ (C) June 1914 to Nov 1918, and Dec 1918 to Jan 1919, author of "Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley," "Letters and Journals of Lord Byron," "The Psalms in Human Life," "English Farming, Past and Present," "The Pleasant Land of France," etc, revised "Life of Queen Victoria" (Holmes), *cr* M V O (4th class) 1901, P C 1916, and *Baron Ernle*, of Chelsea, co London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919 *m* 1st, 1891, Mary Beatrice, who *d* 1899, dau of John Bailward, of Horsington Manor Somerset, 2ndly, 1902, Barbara, dau of Lieut Col Charles Ogilvy Hamley, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom the only son Rowland John, *b* 1894, Lieut 7th Hussars, *d* (of wounds in action in Mesopotamia) 1918

Arms, Crest and Supporters — Not yet granted at College of Arms

Residences.—3, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea S W, Ginge Manor, Wantage Club,—Athenaeum

DAUGHTER LIVING By 1st marriage

Hon Beatrice Hope

Errington, Viscount, son of Earl of Cromer.

Erris, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kingston.

ERROLL, EARL OF. (Hay) **Sits as BARON KILMARNOCK (U.K. 1831)**
[Earl S. 1452.]

Preserve the yoke



CHARLES GORE HAY, A.T.C.D. I.L.D., 2nd Earl, b. Feb. 7th, 1872; s. 1891; s. 1 at Harrow; Hon. I.L.D. Aberdeen Univ.; served in S. Africa 1901 and 1901 as A.A.G., Cav. Div., and as Brig.-Gen. of Brig. of Imperial Yeoman and Bushmen (despatched, medal with four clasps, C.B.), and during European War 1914-18 as Brig. in France; was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Field Marshal Viscount Weymouth) 1898-9, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1905, formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Roy. Horse Guards, and Hon. Col. 2th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (T.D.), was A.A.G. for Cav. at Head Quarters 1901-5; is Hon. Maj. Gen. in the Army (retired) at 1 Horse Guards; High Constable of Scotland; sometime Lieut.-Col. and Co. Comm. Cumberland Vol. Regt., commanded a Div. 1914-16, with rank of Brig. Gen., C.B. (Mil) 1909, K.T. 1911; m. 1875, Mary Caroline, dau.

of the late Edmund L'Estrange, of Tynte Lodge, co. Lestrin (i. Scarborough), and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, three incutcheons gules. **Crest.**—A falcon rising proper. **Supporters.**—Two savages wreathed about the middle with laurel proper, bearing on their shoulders two axes yoked with bows gules.

Seat.—Walls, Ravensglas, Cumberland. **Town Residence.**—29, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. **Clubs.**—Marlborough, Guards', Frazer's.

SONS LIVING.

VICTOR ALEXANDER FREED, C.M.G. (Lord Almarock), b. Oct. 17th, 1878, ed. at Fion, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., is a Councillor in Diplo. Ser. acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin 1919-20; appointed British High Commr. of Rhineland Commn. 1921; C.M.G. 1919 m. 1909, Mary Lucy Victoria, only dau. of Sir Allan Russell Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., and has issue.—

Sons Living.—Hon. Jocelyn Victor, b. 1901

Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland b. 1903

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Hon. Rosemary Constance Ferrellth, b. 1904

Residence.—Coblenz, Germany. **Club.**—St. James's

Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Jocelyn, O.B.E., b. 1877; is Com. R.N. (retired), European War 1914-19 with S. African Division R.N.V.R. (O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil) 1919; m. 1913, Violet da. of Lieut.-Col. Duncan Chisholm Oliver Spiller formerly York and Lancaster and Cheshire Regts., of 97, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. **Residence.**—31 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Hon. Ivan Jocelyn Lumley, b. 1894; Capt. 5th Lancers (Special Reserve); European War 1914-17 (taken prisoner), was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. 1896-1901; m. 1921, Pamela, dau. of Francis George Burroughes (see L. Mayo, colla.) and has issue living, Alexandra Cecilia Mary b. 1922. **Residence.**—

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Arthur, M.B.O., b. 1855; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, Major 3rd Bn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders and Capt. Reserve of Officers; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); was Comdt. Rangoon Mounted Police Bn. (medal with clasp), and a Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria 1853-1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-10, since when to King George V.; M.B.O. (4th class) 1921. **Clubs.**—Guards', Bath.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Cecilia Leila, b. 1860 m. 1883, Capt. George Allan Webb, D.L., formerly of 15th Hussars. **Residence.**—Errollston, Ascot

Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, b. 1872 m. 1895, Major Harry Gordon Wolrige Gordon, formerly Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. **Residence.**—Brasfield, Llandrindod Wells, Radnorshire

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Somerville Hay, 4th son of 17th Earl, b. 1817, d. 1853 m. 1843, Lady Alicia Diana Erskine, who d. 1891 (having m. 2ndly, 1838, Capt. James Young, who d. 1877), dau. of 12th Earl of Buchan —

Somerville (posthumous), b. 1853. **Residence.**—

PREDECESSORS.—Sir Gilbert de Hay, Lord of Erroll, was cr. by charter High Constable of Scotland 1315 for life with remainder to his heirs forever; his descendant in the 5th generation was [1] WILLIAM Hay, Constable of Scotland; cr. Earl of Erroll (peerage of Scotland) 1453, d. 1463 s. by his el. son [2] NICHOLAS, 2nd Earl; d. s.p. 1470; s. by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; d. 1466; s. by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Earl; d. 1513; s. by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Earl; s. by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Earl; d. 1541; s. by his cousin [7] GEORGE, 7th Earl, son of Thomas, 2nd son of 3rd Earl; s. by his son [8] ANDREW, 8th Earl; d. 1583; s. by his son [9] FRANCIS, 9th Earl; d. 1631; s. by his son [10] WILLIAM, 10th Earl; High Constable of Scotland at Coronation of Charles I.; through extravagance he was compelled to dispose of his ancestral estates; d. 1635, s. by his son [11] GEORGE, 11th Earl; d. s.p. 1674; s. by his kinsman [12] JOHN, 12th Earl, grandson of Sir George, 4th son of 8th Earl; d. 1704; s. by his son [13] CHARLES, 13th Earl, d. unmarried; s. by his sister [14] MARY, wife of Alexander Falconer, d. s.p. 1747; s. by her grand nephew [15] JAMES, 15th Earl, son of William, 4th Earl of Kilmarnock, attainted and executed for high treason 1746 who m. Lady Anne Livingstone, dau. of Margaret (sister of Mary Falconer, Countess of Erroll), by James 6th (and attainted) Earl of Linlithgow; was Lord of Police 1767, and a Representative Peer, d. 1778; s. by his el. son [16] GEORGE, 16th Earl; d. s.p. 1798; s. by his brother [17] WILLIAM, 17th Earl, was Knight Marshal of Scotland 1805, and for some years a Representative Peer and Lord High Commr. to Ch. of Scotland, d. 1819; s. by his son [18] WILLIAM GEORGE, K.T., P.C., O.C.H.; 18th Earl; Lord Steward of the Household, Master of the

Mary Cavendish (*Lady Mary C Stanley*), dau of 1st Duke of Westminster; m. 1st, 1903, Major (Henry William) Viscount Crichton, M V O, D S O, Royal Horse Guards, who d (killed in action during European War) Oct 1914 el son of 4th Earl, whom he predeceased; 2ndly, 1918, Lieut-Col the Hon Algernon Francis Stanley, D S O (see F Derby). *Residences*.—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co Fermanagh; Sopworth, Chippenham, Wilts.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

FLORENCE MARY (*Countess of Erne*), dau of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen m 1870, the 4th Earl, who d 1914 *Residence*.—2, Chester Place, W 2.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of Lieut Col the Hon Charles Frederick Crichton (*infra*) — Issue of the late Major Hubert Francis Crichton, b 1874, d (killed in action) 1914: m 1903, Eather Eliza (who m 2ndly, 1920 Col Spencer Edmund Holland, C B, C M G, D S O), dau of the late Llewellyn Traherne Bassett Sanderson, J P, [E. Clonmel] — Doris Madeline, b 1904 — Enid Irene Adelaide, b 1907.

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Charles Frederick Crichton, 2nd son of 3rd Earl b 1841, d 1918 m 1873, Lady Madeline Olivia Susan, who d 1876, dau of 3rd Marquess of Headfort — Amelia (*Lady Mahon*), b 1876 m 1st, 1900, Major Sir John Peniston Milbanke, V C, 10th Bt, who d (killed in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1920, Gen the Rt. Hon Sir Bryan Thomas Mahon, K C B, K C V O, D S O. *Residence*.—15, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon Sir Henry George Louis Crichton, K C B, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, b 1814, d 1922 m 1st, 1869, Letitia Grace, who d 1888, dau of Major A W Cole Hamilton [E Enniskillen, colls], 2ndly, 1890 Lady Jane Emma Baring, C B E, C I (ants), dau. of the 1st Earl of Northbrook:—

Charles William Harry, D S O, b 1872, ed at Radley, is an Officer in charge of Records, with rank of Col, formerly Lieut-Col 10th Hussars, S Africa 1899-1900 (n edal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D S O), D S O, 1915 m 1912, Dorothy Mand dau of the Hon Eustace Henry Downey (see V Downe) and has issue living, Ronald Henry, b 1913, — Brian John, b 1918 — Reginald Louis, R A, b 1874, ed at Radley, became Com 1907, European War 1914-18 m 1902, Hester Beatrix, dau of the late Rev Richard Allen White R of Wing, Rutland, and has issue living, Marcus Henry Reginald, R N, b. 1901, became a Midshipman 1922, — Francis Michael, b 1909, — John Richard, b 1912, — Elizabeth Hester, b 1914 — Patricia Jane, b 1920 — Richard Edward, b 1879, ed. at Radley and at R M C is Major King's Roy Rifle Corps; S Africa 1901 (wounded, despatches, medal) European War 1914-18 (Italian Croix de Guerre) m 1915, Cecil Mona, dau of the late Adm Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr (see M Lothian, colls) — John Arthur, b 1883, Major Hampshire Regt, d (on active ser in Mesopotamia) 1917 — Louisa Charlotte, b 1891 m. 1910, Com Guy Dairymple Fanshawe, R N [see Fanshawe, Knt]

PREDECESSORS — [1] ABRAHAM Creighton; cr *Baron Erne*, of Crom Castle, co. Fermanagh (peerage of Ireland) 1768; d 1772, s by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; b. 1738 (about), cr *Viscount Erne* (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and *Earl of Erne* (peerage of Ireland) 1789 m 1761, Catherine, dau of the Rt Rev Robert Howard, Lord Bishop of Elphin, and sister of 1st Viscount Wicklow, d 1828, s by his son [3] ABRAHAM, 2nd Earl, d unmarried 1842; s by his nephew [4] JOHN, A P, 3rd Earl; b 1802, changed spelling of name to Crichton; was Lord Lieut of co Fermanagh and a Representative Peer for Ireland, cr *Baron Fermanagh*, of Lisnakea (peerage of United Kingdom) 1872 m 1837, Selma Griselda, who d 1894, dau of the late Rev Charles Cobbe Beresford, d Oct 2nd, 1885 s by his son [5] JOHN HENRY, P C, K P, 4th Earl Lieut of co Fermanagh, M P for Enniskillen (C) 1868-80, and for co Fermanagh 1880-93 a Lord of the Treasury 1876-80 m 1870 Lady Florence Mary Cole, dau of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen d Dec 2nd, 1914, s by his grandson [6] JOHN HENRY GEORGE (only son of the late Major (Henry William) Viscount Crichton, M V O, D S O, Household Cav killed in action during European War Nov 1st 1914, el son of 4th Earl), 5th Earl and present peer, also Viscount and Baron Erne and Baron Fermanagh

ERNE, BARON. (Prothero) [Baron U K 1919]

[Title pronounced "Ernley"]

ROWLAND EDMUND PROTHERO, M V O, 1st Baron, third son of the late Rev Canon Prothero, R. of Whippingham, b Sept 6th, 1852, ed at Marlborough, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1876, M A 1878, Hon Fellow 1922), Fellow of All Souls' Coll 1875-91, Bar Middle Temple 1878, formerly Agent in Chief to Duke of Bedford, is a J P. for London and Bedfordshire, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Railways 1913, a Member of the Governing Body of Imperial Coll of Science and Technology 1915, and Pres of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Dec 1916 and Jan 1919 (resigned July 1919), and a Member of Departmental Committees on Agriculture 1915, Trade Policy after the War, Agricultural Reconstruction, and Food Prices 1916, and of Roy Commn on Oxford and Cambridge 1919, edited *Quarterly Review* 1894-9, unsuccessfully contested Beds, N, or Biggleswade, Div Jan 1910, sat as M.P. for Oxford Univ (C) June 1914 to Nov. 1918, and Dec 1918 to Jan 1919, author of "Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley," "I letters and Journals of Lord Byron," "The Psalms in Human Life," "English I arming, Past and Present," "The Pleasant Land of France," etc, revised "Life of Queen Victoria" (Holmes), cr. M V O (4th class) 1901, P C, 1916, and *Baron Erne*, of Chelsea, co London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919 m 1st, 1891, Mary Beatrice, who d 1899, dau of John Baulward, of Horsington Manor, Somerset, 2ndly, 1902, Barbara, dau of Lieut Col Charles Ogilvy Hamley, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom the only son, Rowland John, b 1894, Lieut 7th Hussars, d (of wounds in action in Mesopotamia) 1918

Arms, Crest, and Supporters — Not yet granted at College of Arms
Residences.—3, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea S W, Ginge Manor, Wantage *Club*.—Athenæum

DAUGHTER LIVING By 1st marriage

Hon Beatrice Hope

Errington, Viscount, son of Earl of Cromer.

Erris, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kingston.

ERROLL, EARL OF. (Hay) Sits as BARON KILMARNOCK (U.K. 1831) [Earl B 1432.]

Preserve the yoke



CHARLES GORE HAY, A.T.C.D., I.L.D., 2nd Earl, b. Feb 7th, 1872; s. 1891; ed. at Harrow, Hon. I.L.D. Aberdeen Univ.; served in S. Africa 1899 and 1901 as A.A.G., Cav. Div., and as Brig.-Gen. of Brig. of Imperial Yeo. and Bushmen (despatched, medal with four clasps, C.B.), and during European War 1915-18 on Staff in France; was A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch. (Field Marshal Viscount Wolseley) 1898, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1895; formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadi. Regt., Horse Guards, and Hon. Col. 1st Bath Gordon Highlanders (T.D.), was A.A.G. for Cav. at Head Quarters 1901-3 to Hon. Maj. Gen. in the Army (retired), at 1 Herfordary Lord High Constable of Scotland; sometime Lieut.-Col. and Co. Comm. Cumberland Vol. Regt.; commanded a Div. 1915-16, with rank of Brig. Gen., C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.T. 1901; m. 1876, Mary Caroline, dau.

of the late Edmund L'Estrange, of Tynte Lodge, co. Lestrin (L. Scarborough), and has issue

Arms.—Argent, three inescutcheons gules. Crest.—A falcon rising proper. Supporters.—Two savages wreathed about the middle with laurel proper, bearing on their shoulders two open yokes with bows gules.

Seat.—Walls, Ravenscrae, Cumberland. Town Residence.—29, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. Clubs.—Marlborough, Guards', Frait's

SONS LIVING.

VICTOR ALEXANDER SPREED, C.M.G. (Lord Almarock), b. Oct 17th, 1876, ed. at Fion, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., is a Counsellor in Dipl. Ser. acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Berlin 1919-20; appointed British High Commr. of Rhineland Commn. 1921, C.M.G. 1919; m. 1900, Mary Lucy Victoria, only dau. of Sir Allan Russell Mackenzie, 2nd Bt., and has issue.—

SONS LIVING.—Hon. Jocelyn Victor, b. 1901

Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland b. 1902.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Hon. Rosemary Constance Ferrellth, b. 1904.

Residence.—Coblenz, Germany. Club.—St. James's

Hon. Sereld Mordant Alan Jocelyn, O.B.E., b. 1877, is Com. R.N. (retired), European War 1914-19 with S. African Division R.N.V.R. (O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1913, Violet da. of Lieut.-Col. Duncan Chisholm Oliver Spiller formerly York and Lancaster and Croydon Regts. of 97, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Residence.—21 Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Hon. Ivan Jocelyn Lumley, b. 1894; Capt. 5th Lancers (Special Reserve). European War 1914-17 (taken prisoner), was a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. 1896-1900; m. 1921, Pamela dau. of Francis George Burroughes (see L. Mayo, coll.) and has issue living, Alexandra Cecilia Mary b. 1922. Residence.—

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Arthur, M.P., b. 1833; formerly Capt. Scots Guards, Major 3rd Bn. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders and Capt. Reserve of Officers; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star); was Commr. Bangkok Mounted Police Bn. (medal with clasp) and a Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria 1853-1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-10, since when to King George V.; M.P. (4th class) 1921. Clubs.—Guards', Bath

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Cecilia Leila b. 1860; m. 1883, Capt. George Allan Webb, D.L., formerly of 15th Hussars. Residence.—Errolston, Ascot

Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, b. 1872; m. 1895, Major Harry Gordon Wolrige Gordon, formerly Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. Residence.—Brasfield, Llandrindod Wells Radnorshire

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Somerville Hay, 4th son of 17th Earl, b. 1817, d. 1853; m. 1843, Lady Alicia Diana Erskine who d. 1891 (having m. 2ndly, 1838, Capt. James Young, who d. 1877), dau. of 12th Earl of Buchan —

Somerville (posthumous), b. 1853. Residence.—

PREDECESSORS.—Sir Gilbert de Hay, Lord of Erroll, was cr. by charter High Constable of Scotland 1315 for life, with remainder to his heirs for ever; his descendant in the 5th generation was [1] WILLIAM Hay, Constable of Scotland; cr. Earl of Erroll (peerage of Scotland) 1453; d. 1463; s. by his el. son [2] NICHOLAS, 2nd Earl; d. s.p. 1470; s. by his brother [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl; d. 1506; s. by his son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Earl; d. 1513; s. by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Earl; s. by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Earl; d. 1541; s. by his cousin [7] GEORGE, 7th Earl, son of Thomas, 2nd son of 3rd Earl; s. by his son [8] ANDREW, 8th Earl; d. 1585; s. by his son [9] FRANCIS, 9th Earl; d. 1631; s. by his son [10] WILLIAM, 10th Earl; High Constable of Scotland at Coronation of Charles I.; through extravagance he was compelled to dispose of his ancestral estates; d. 1636; s. by his son [11] GEORGE, 11th Earl; d. s.p. 1674; s. by his kinsman [12] JOHN, 12th Earl, grandson of Sir George, 4th son of 8th Earl; d. 1704; s. by his son [13] CHARLES, 13th Earl, d. unmarried; s. by his sister [14] MARY, wife of Alexander Falconer; d. s.p. 1747; s. by her grand nephew [15] JAMES, 15th Earl, son of William, 4th Earl of Kilmarnock attainted and executed for High treason 1746 who m. Lady Anne Livingstone, dau. of Margaret (sister of Mary Falconer, Countess of Erroll), by James, 9th (and attainted) Earl of Linlithgow; was Lord of Police 1767, and a Representative Peer; d. 1778; s. by his el. son [16] GEORGE, 16th Earl; d. s.p. 1798; s. by his brother [17] WILLIAM, 17th Earl, was Knight Marschal of Scotland 1805, and for some years a Representative Peer and Lord High Commr. to Ch. of Scotland, d. 1819; s. by his son [18] WILLIAM GEORGE, K.T., P.C., G.C.H., 18th Earl; Lord Steward of the Household, Master of the

Staghounds, and Lord Lieut. of Aberdeenshire; cr. *Baron Kilmarnock*, of Kilmarnock, co. Ayr (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831 m 1820, Lady Elizabeth Fitzclarence, sister of 1st Earl of Munster; d. 1846; s. by his son [19] WILLIAM HENRY, 19th Earl, b. 1823; served in Crimean Campaign m 1849, Eliza Amelia, V A, who d. 1916, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B. d. 1891, s. by his son [20] CHARLES GORE, 20th Earl and present peer, also Baron Kilmarnock

ERSKINE, BARON (Erskine) [Baron U.K. 1806]



MONTAGU ERSKINE, 6th Baron; b. April 13th, 1865, s. 1913; is Lieut.-Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; m 1895, Florence, 4th dau. of Edgar Flower, J.P., of Middlehill Park, Broadway, Worcestershire, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st argent, a pale sable, Erskine, 2nd azure, a band between six cross crosslets fitchée or, *Marr*, 3rd or, a fesse chequy azure and argent, *Stuart*; 4th argent, three bars gemelles gules, surmounted by a lion rampant sable, armed and membered azure, *Fairfax*. Crest.—A dexter arm embowed and grasping a club proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a stork, holding in the beak a snake proper, *Erskine*; *sinister*, a griffin wings elevated gules, charged with a mullet or.

Residence.—Spratton Hall, Northampton Club,—Carlton

SONS LIVING.

Hon DONALD FLOWER CARDROSS, b. June 3rd, 1899, ed. at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C., is Lieut. 9th Lancers

Hon Richard Alastair, b. 1901

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Victoria Esme, b. 1897.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon (Stuart Joseph) Ruaradh (of Marr), b. 1869 m 1st, 1891, Muriel Lillias Colquhoun, who d. 1895, dau. of Maj. Gen. G. J. Irving Graham. 2ndly, 1902, Doña Maria de Guadalupe, dau. of the late Joseph Robert Heven, of 24, Grosvenor Square, W., and The Forest of Birse, Aberdeenshire, and of La Marquesa de Bracerias (in her own right), Dama de la Sagrada Orden del Santo Sepulchro. Residence.—The Forest of Birse Lodge, Aboyne, Scotland, Gloucester House, Regent's Park, N.W.

Hon Esme Standish, b. 1873, sometime a Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve

SISTER LIVING

Hon Margaret b. 1866 m 1890, Capt. Henry Edmund Lacon [see Lacon, Bt., colls.] Residence.—The Lodge, Bramford, Ipswich

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 4th Baron)

Hon Margaret Catherine, b. 1854 m 1st, 1878, as his second wife, the Rev. Evelyn Henry Villebois Burnaby, M.A. [marriage dissolved on his petition 1886], formerly R. of Burrough on the Hill, Leicestershire, 2ndly, 1887, Sydney Beaumont Willoughby, who d. 1911 [see B. Middleton colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Kathleen Riette Winifred Ruby, b. 1891,—(by 2nd marriage) [see B. Middleton] Residence.—16, Bruce Road, Southsea

GREAT UNCLE LIVING (Son of 2nd Baron)

Hon James Stuart, b. 1819, cr. Baron Erskine in Bavaria 18— m 1853, Wilhelmine, Countess Lerchenfeld, dau. of Anton Joseph Clemens, Count Teerring Minucci, of Munich, and has issue living, Herman David Montagu, b. 1854, an Officer in Bavarian Army,—Hermine Maria Residence.—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Florence, dau. of Capt. Charles J. Harford, formerly 12th Lancers m 1870, as his second wife, the Hon. David Erskine, who d. 1903, and has issue living [see colls. infra] Residence.—Sussexhurst, Kent

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. David Erskine, 3rd son of 2nd Baron b. 1816, d. 1903, m 1st, 1839, Annie Maria, who d. 1860 dau. of the late Josiah Spode, of Tasmania. 2ndly, 1870, Florence (ante), dau. of Capt. Charles J. Harford, formerly of 12th Lancers—

(By 1st marriage) Annie Barton, b. 1854 m 1872, Major Arthur Henry Pain, formerly 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders—(By 2nd marriage) Hermann Harford, b. 1871, is in S. African Govt. Civil Ser. m 1899, Adela Eva dau. of the late Richard Feilding Nevins, and has issue living Angela Augusta, b. 1900—Robert Henry, b. 1874, is H.B.M.'s Consul at Copenhagen m 1914, Clara Gudrun, dau. of Christian Howden Ronnenkamp (Roy. Chamberlain at Danish Camp), of Naesbyholm, Denmark—Sevilla Florence, b. 1875 m 1908, George Glass Hooper, C.E., and has issue living George Erskine Glass, b. 1911,—Mary Erskine, b. 1909—Sevilla Janey, b. 1911—Gladys Kathleen, b. 1878 m 1903, Percy John Ling, formerly Fleet Paymaster R.N., and has issue living, David Erskine, b. 1908.

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Morris Erskine, C.B., 4th son of 2nd Baron b. 1817, d. 1893 m 1847, Caroline, who d. 1877, widow of Andrew Loughan—Evelyn Constance, b. 1853 m 1876, Francis William White, Commr. of Customs at Hankow, who d. 18—, and has issue living—Christina Edith Eleanor, b. 1856

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Thomas Erskine, 3rd son of 1st Baron—

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Erskine, b. 1829 d. 1878 m 1856, Emmeline Augusta, dau. of Henry John Adeane, of Babraham Hall, Cambridgeshire—Henry Adeane C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., b. 1857; sometime Agent for Bank of England in Newcastle upon Tyne. is Hon. Col. (V.D.) R.A.S.C., has Order of Leopold of Belgium, C.B. (Civil) 1911, C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1919; m 1891, Florence Eliza Palmer, dau. of the Ven. Frank Robert Chapman, formerly Archdeacon of Sudbury and Canon of Ely, and has issue living, Margaret Helen, b. 1892—Christian Mary, b. 1894,—Griselda Beatrice, b. 1900 m 1921, the Rev. George David Archer, V. of Broadstone, Dorset Residence.—Milton Lodge Gillingham, Dorset.—Edward John b. 1864 m 1898, Gertrude, dau. of H. Harding, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Stuart Edward, b. 1902,—Sybil Gertrude, b. 1892,—Dona Maud, b. 1894.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Thomas Erskine (see 2) —
 Issue of the late Thomas Edward Erskine & 1819 m 1822 Amy Gertrude,
 dau of Lieut Gen Robert Bruce (Coburn, R.L. co 2) —
 Thomas & 1827 — John Stewart, & 1829 — Marjory Rachel Helen, & 1829 — Diana Isabel
 (Lady of Hill Street) & 1829 m 1829 Sir Hugo Meynell Fitzherbert 4th Bt. Residence,
 Tinsington Hall Ashbourne De Lysille Nettleworth Manor & 1829 — George & 1829 —
 Wantage Berks — Violet Amy, & 1829 m 1912 — 11 issue James & 1829 — 11 issue M. Hertford
 collis]

PREDECESSORS.—(1) The Hon Thomas Erskine A.T., 2nd son of 10th Earl of Buchan having
 served both in Army and Navy, was called to the English Bar and became an eminent
 Advocate; Attorney Gen to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1822 (Cancellor of Duchy of
 Cornwall 1822 and Lord High Chancellor 1822; ex Baron Erskine of Rossmore Castle (peerage
 of United Kingdom) 1826 m 1829 Frances wife of 1829 dau of David Moore M.P.
 2nd son, Sarah Buck; & 1829; & by his son (2) James 2nd Baron; & 1829; & by his son
 (3) Thomas Augustus 2nd Baron; & 1829; & by his son (4) John Capewell, &
 & 1829; served in B.C.R. 1829-32 m 1829 Margaret, widow of 1829 dau of John Martin,
 Esq., of Co Tyrone; 2dly 1829 Mary Louisa, dau of Col A. Cooper of Comber CB K.H. of
 Blackburn House, Ayrshire; & Mar 29 1829; & by his son (5) William Macdonald 4th
 Baron & 1829; m 1829 Catherine Al & Martin, widow of 1829 dau of the late William & 1829
 & 1829; & by his son (6) Montagu, 6th Baron and present peer

**Erskine, family name of Baron Erskine, Earl of Buchan, and of Earl of
 Mar and Kellie**

„ (Goodere-Erskine), surname of Earl of Mar

„ Lord, son of Earl of Mar and Kellie

Erskine of Dirleton Baron, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie

„ (St. Clair Erskine), family name of Earl of Rosslyn

ESHER VISCOUNT (Brett.) (Viscount U.K. 1827)



We have conquered.

Member of the Chapter-Gen thereof, has Spanish Order of Merit, was one of the
 Roy Commrs to enquire into mil preparations for War in S Africa 1902, appointed
 Chm of War Office Reconstitution Committee 1903 and a Member of Imperial
 Defence Committee 1905, joint editor of "Queen Victoria's Letters" author of
 "The Tragedy of Lord Kitchener" CB (Civil) 1897, K.C.V.O. 1901, K.C.B.
 (Civil) 1902, G.C.V.O. 1905 G.C.B. (Civil) 1908, P.C. 1922 m 1879, Eleanor,
 R.R.C. (a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England has Order
 of Mercy), dau of the late Sylvain Van de Weyer, of New Lodge, Windsor, some-
 time Belgian Minister at Court of St James, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th or a lion rampant gules holding in the dexter paw a fasces erect
 proper with in an orle of crosses bottomée fitchée of the second; 2nd & 4th pale or and gules 11 ree
 leopards faces counterchanged 3rd azure three bears 1 each couped argent muzzled gules
 Crest.—A lion passant gules charged on the shoulder with a cross bottomée fitchée or and
 holding in the dexter paw a fasces proper Supporters.—Dexter a bear sable; sinister a lion sable;
 each charged on the shoulder with a cross bottomée fitchée or, and supporting a fasces proper

Seats.—Orchard Lea Windsor Forest The Roman Camp, Callander **Town Residence.**—2
 Tilney Street S.W. **Clubs.**—Turf, Brooks's Marlborough

SONS LIVING

Hon OLIVER SYLVAIN BALIOL M.B.E. & March 23rd 1881; ed at Eton; was Private Sec
 to Sec of State for India (Rt Hon John Morley M.P.) 1905-10, and Capt. London Regt and
 attached to War Office 1915-19 unsuccessfully contested Harter, S., or Huntingdon Div (L)
 Jan 1910 and Dec 1910 M.B.E. 1918 m 1912 Antoinette dau of August Heckel of New
 York and has issue living Lionel Gordon Baliol & 1913—Virginia Charlotte Anne & 1916—
 Nancy Mildred Gladys & 1918—Priscilla Léonie Helen & 1921 **Residence.**—Cluster House
 Upper Belgrave Street S.W. Watlington Park, Oxon **Clubs.**—Marlborough, Brooks's
 Ranelagh Royal Automobile

Hon Maurice Vyner Baliol O.B.E. M.V.O. & 1882 ed at Eton and at R.M.C. formerly Capt
 Coldstream Guards, was A.D.C. to Inspector Gen. of the Forces (Gen Sir John D.P. French

G C B, G C A O, K C M G) 1904 12, is Lieut-Col Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), and a D A A G, European War 1914 16 (despatches four times), is Sec to Garton Foundation, and an Officer of the Legion of Honour appointed Dep Keeper and Librarian, London Museum 1919; M V O—(5th class) 1902 O B E (MIL) 1918; m (Jan) 1911, Florence Harriette Zena (the actress, "Miss Zena Dare"), dau of Arthur Albert Dare, formerly of St Jermyns, Beltinge Kent and has issue living Antony Reginald Forbes Balliol, b 1913,—Angela Mariel Balliol, b (Oct) 1911—Marie Louise b 1916 *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Royal Automobile

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Dorothy Eugénie, b 1883

Hon Sylvia Leonora (H H the Rance of Sarawak), b 1885 m 1911, H H the Rajah (Charles Vyner Brooke) of Sarawak (see Sarawak, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS") and has issue living, Leonora Margaret b 1911—Elizabeth b 1913,—Valerie, b 1915 *Residences*—The Astoria, Sarawak, 8 Airl & Gardens Kensington, W

SISTER LIVING

Hon Eugénie Violet Adele m 1876, William Humble Dudley Ward, who d 1903 [see E Dudley, *colls*] *Residence*,—70, Lowndes Square, S W

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM BALIOL BRETT, F C, Knt., son of the late Rev Joseph George Brett, of Ranelagh, Chelsea S W b 1815, M P for Helston (C) 1860-8, Solicitor-Gen 1868, a Justice of the Common Pleas 1868-75 a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Common Pleas Div) 1875-6, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1876-83 and Master of the Rolls 1883 97, cr Baron Escher, of Escher, co Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, and Viscount Escher, of Escher, co Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897 m 1840 Eugénie, dau of Louis Mayer, d 1899, s by his eldest son [2] REGINALD BALIOL, G C B, G C A O, 2nd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Escher

Eskdaill (Whitcheater and Eskdaill), Lord, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch

ESSEX, EARL OF. (Capell) [Earl E. 1661.]



By fidelity and fortitude

Hon Eustace Henry Downey [see V Downe]

Lady Sybil de Vere (Countess Brassey) b 1839 m 1859 as his second wife, the 1st Earl Brassey, who d 1916 *Residence*—39, Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W

GREAT UNCLE LIVING (Son of 6th Earl)

Hon Arthur Algernon, b 1864; Bar Inner Temple 1892 m 1890, Isabel Anne, dau of the late Col Townshend Wilson Coldstream Guards, and has issue living Constance Audrey, b 1891 m 1917 Harold Lister Farquhar, Lieut Coldstream Guards [see Farquhar, *colls*]—Rachel Julia, b 1894 *Residences*,—23 Draycott Place S W, Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth Club,—Bachelors'

GREAT AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 6th Earl)

Lady Beatrice Mary, b 1870 m 1913, Edmund Banbury, and has issue living, John Edmund, b 1914 *Residence*—16 Hans Place S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Algernon Henry Champagne Capell R A, brother of 6th Earl, b 1807, d 1886 m 1832, Caroline, who d 1866, dau of the late Vice Adm Sir Charles Paget [M Anglesey]—

Reginald Ralph Algernon, b 1841 formerly in Indian Navy m 1873, Miss Marion Strathern, and has issue living a son, b 187— a son, b 187—Charles Horatio Algernon, b 1845 m 1863, Alice Peel, dau of Frederick Bellairs and has issue living Arthur Algernon de Vere b 1869,—Beatrice Alice Georgina b 187 m 1914, as his second wife, Tudor Trevor (formerly Assist Accountant Gen, Bombay)—Edith Florence Caroline b 1879—Evelyn Maud Mary, b 1882 m 1909 George Ernest Richards B Sc.—Mabel Lilian Violet b 1889, *Residence*—Fairfield, The Shrubbery, Weston super Mare—Villicent, b 1851; m 1876, Richard Cole *Residence*—

Issue of the late Hon Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux Capell, brother of 6th Earl, b 1813 d 1869 m 1834 the Hon Charlotte Mary Maynard, who d 1871, dau of 3rd Viscount Maynard (earl)—

Rev Horatio Bladen Capell b 1839 R of Great Easton 1877 1918 m 1st, 1866 Ada Augusta, wif d 1916 dau of Theophilus Hawkins formerly of Newton Abbot; 2ndly 1916, Violet Annie dau of Robert Frost of Snape Suffolk and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Horace Charles George Arthur b 1868; m 1896 Clara Isabel dau of Ozro Jackson, of Dugbin, Nebraska, U S A and has issue living Bladen Ozro b 1897, Mary Daisy b 1899, Ada Lawrence b 1901,—Algernon Essex, D S O, b 1869; ed at Felstead Sch., was 9 years in Cape Mounted Rifles,

ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE CAPELL, 8th Earl, b Feb 21st, 1884, s 1916; formerly Lieut 7th Hussars and Herts Imperial Yeo, is temporary Capt Remount Ser, and patron of three livings m 1905, Mary Evelyn, el. dau of the late William Russell Stewart Freeman, J P, D L, of The Manor House, Wingrave, Bucks, and has issue.

Arms,—Gules a lion rampant between three cross-crosslets fitchée or Crest.—A demi-lion rampant holding in the dexter paw a cross-crosslet fitchée gules *Supporters*,—Two lions or, ducally crowned gules

Residence,—Bodenham Manor, Herefordshire *Club*,—Turf.

SON LIVING

REGINALD GEORGE DE VERE (Viscount Valden) b Oct 9th 1906

HALF-SISTERS LIVING

Lady Iris Mary Athanasia de Vere, b 1895
Lady (Rachel) Joan de Vere b 1899 m 1922,
Osbert Peake [see M Zetland, *colls*]
Residence,—72, Brook Street, W

AUNTS LIVING (Raised to rank of Earls' daughters 1893)

Lady Evelyn de Vere b 1856 m 1883, the *Residence*—West Hesterton Hall, York

as his second wife, the 1st Earl Brassey,

[illegible]

Issue of the late Rev. George Marie Ca, O'F., & Post J. 1916 on 10th April, dau of Peter Stanley Jones (now of Calverton College) East Sandy Street, ed., at Wm's Hall, Church St.

Of whom Arthur George Comings, & 1872 Capt N Chapman, Lieut Port d killed in action at Neuve Chapelle 1915 (despatches) in 1916, William Dan of Marine Division of Coast CHIE Whistmanwell Derbyshire—Dra Amy Isabel & 1870—Marie Kathleen Carnes, & 1872; & 1877, Daisy Markham in Hawes, from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1914, and a divorce 1915.—Leonie Annie, & 1872.—Hilda Amalie Violet, & 1873.—Bertha Sybil, & 1877.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. William Robert Capel, 3rd son of the 4th Earl —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Edward Samuel Capel, b. 1811, d. 1861; m. 1838, Elizabeth, who d. 1831, dau. of the late James Henkle —

Edward, b. 1843; ed at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18--; M.A. 18--); formerly in Holy Orders, and V. of Shutford, Tamworth.—Edith, b. 1841. *Residence*.—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] **ARTHUR Capell**; *J.P.* for co. Hertford in the Long Parliament; cr. *Baron Capell*, of Hadham; for his loyalty to the royal cause was beheaded 1649; s. by his son [2] **ARTHUR**, 2nd Baron, cr. *Viscount Malden* and *Earl of the co. of Essex* (peerage of England, 1661; Viceroy of Ireland 1673-7, and sometime First Commr. of the Treasury, being accused with Lord Russell of connection with "The Fanatic Plot" was committed to the Tower, where he was found with his throat cut 1683; s. by his son [3] **ALANSON**, 2nd Earl; a Lt.-Gen. in the Army and Constable of the Tower of London; d. 1709; s. by his son [4] **WILLIAM**, 3rd Earl; d. 1743; s. by his son [5] **WILLIAM ANNE**, 4th Earl; d. 1792; s. by his son [6] **GEORGE**, *D.C.L.*, 5th Earl; assumed the surname of Coningsly; d. 1832; s. by his nephew [7] **ARTHUR ALANSON** (son of the Hon. John Thomas, 2nd son of 4th Earl), 6th Earl, s. 1803, assumed in 1820, by royal license, for himself and issue the surname of Capell in lieu of Capelli d. 1872 m. 1st, 1825, Lady Caroline Jeannette Beauclerk, who d. 1862, dau. of 8th Duke of St. Albans; 2ndly, 1863, Lady Louisa Caroline Fillebach Boyle, who d. 1876, eldest of 9th Earl of Cork 3rdly, 1881, Louisa, who d. 1914, dau. of the late Charles Francis Heneage, and widow of Lord George Augustus Frederick Paget, a C.B.; s. by his grandson [8] **GEORGE DRYDEN**, 7th Earl, s. 1857 m. 1st, 1857, Ellenor Harriet Maria, who d. 1883 dau. of the late Viscount Henry Harford J.P. of Oldlow House, Almondbury, Gloucestershire 2ndly 1873, Adele, who d. 1923, et. dau. of the late Beach Grant of New York d. 1916; s. by his son, [9] **ALANSON GEORGE** DE VERE, 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Malden, and Baron Capell.

Ettrick, Baron, title of Baron Napier on Roll of H.L.

Euston, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Grafton.

Evans (Evans-Freke), family name of Baron Carbery.

Eveleigh (Eveleigh de Moleyns), surname of Baron Ventry.

EVERSLEY, BARON. (Shaw-Lefevre) [Baron U.K. 1906.]

[Name pronounced "Shaw-Lefever"]

GEORGE JOHN SHAW-LEFEBVRE, P.C., 1st Baron, son of the late Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., Clerk of the Parliaments, by Rachel Emily, who d 1885, dau of Ichabod Wright, of Mapperley Hall, Notts; b June 12th, 1812; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1858); Bar. Inner Temple 1836, and a Benchler 1882, was a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1866, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1868-71, Under Sec to Home Depart 1871, Sec. to Admiralty 1871-4 and in 1880, Ch Commr of Works 1880-84, Postmaster Gen 1884-5, and First Commr of Public Works Aug. 1892 to March 1894, and Pres of Local Govt Board March 1894 to June 1895; appointed Chm of Royal Commn on Agricultural Depression 1893, unsuccessfully contested Winchester 1859, sat



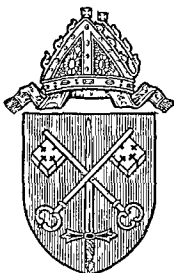
Without changing

as M P for Reading (Z) 1863 85, when he was defeated, and for Bradford, Central Div 1886 95 when he was defeated, is a D L for Southampton, P C 1880, or *Baron Exversley*, of Old Ford, co London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906 m. 1874, Lady Constance Emily Moreton, dau of 3rd Earl of Ducie

Arms—Sable a chevron argent, between in chief two trefoils slipped and in base an orb or. Crest—Six arrows interlaced saltirewise three and three proper, within an annulet or Supporters—On either side a forester sounding a horn proper

Seat—Abbot's Worthly House, Kings Worthly, Winchester Clubs.—Athenæum, Reform

EXETER, LORD BISHOP OF (Gascoyne Cecil)



Rt Rev Lord WILLIAM RUPERT ERNEST GASCOYNE CECIL, D D, 2nd son of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, of Hatfield House, Hatfield, Herts, and Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset, b 1863, ed at Eton, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B A 1886, M A 1888, D D 1911), was Curate of Great Yarmouth 1887 8, R of Bishop's Hatfield 1888-1916, and Rural Dean of Hertford, and Hon Canon of St Albans 1901 16, appointed Canon of St Albans, and an Hon. Chap to H M 1910, consecrated 65th Bishop of Exeter 1916 m 1887, Lady Florence Mary Bootle Wilbraham, dau of 1st Earl of Lathom, having had issue [see M Salisbury]

Patron of sixty four livings and of two alternately with the crown the Precentorship Chancellorship Treasurer ship Subdeanery four Canonries and twenty four Prebends in his Cathedral and the Archdeaconries of Exeter, Totnes, Barnstaple, and Plymouth

The Bishopric consists of one parish in Somerset, and the county of Devon (except seven parishes) Cornwall, which had been united to it from 1032 having been separated in 1846

Episcopal Signature—W Exon "

ARMS OF THE SEE—Gules a sword erect in pale argent hilted or surmounted by two keys addorsed in saltire of the last

Residences.—The Palace, and Barton Place Exeter Clubs—Athenæum

EXETER, MARQUESS OF (Cecil) [Marquess U K. 1801]

(Name pronounced 'Cissel')



One heart, one way

WILLIAM THOMAS BROWNLOW CECIL, C M G, 5th Marquess, b Oct 27th, 1876, s 1898, ed at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll, Camb, is patron of seventeen livings Hereditary Grand Almoner, an additional A D C to H M Custos Rotulorum of the Soken of Peterborough Chm of Soken of Peterborough County Council, and Col R F A (1 A), formerly Capt 3rd Batn Northamptonshire Regt, elected Mayor of Stamford 1909, C M G 1919 m 1901, the Hon Myra Rowena Sibell Orde-Powlett, only dau of 4th Baron Bolton, and has issue

Arms—Barry of ten argent and azure, six escutcheons three, two, and one, sable each charged with a lion rampant argent Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up with ermine a garb or, supported by two lions rampant the dexter argent the sinister azure Supporters—Two lions ermine

Seat.—Burghley House near Stamford Town Residence—35 Hyde Park Gardens, W 2 Clubs—Junior Carlton Carlton

SONS LIVING

DAVID GEORGE BROWNLOW (Lord Burghley—pronounced "Burley") b Feb 9th, 1905
Lord William Martin Alleyne b 1907

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred, b 1903
Lady Romayne Elizabeth Alghitha, b 1915

EXMOUTH, VISCOUNT. (Pellaw) [Viscount U.K. 1816, Et. G.B. 1796]

God being my helper



—Metropolitan (Washington), Century, and University (New York).

HENRY EDWARD PELLEW, 6th Viscount, and 6th Baronet; *b* April 26th, 1828; *s* 1922; *ed* at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853), is patron of one living; a naturalized American, sometime Pres of St. George So: *m* 1st, 1858, Eliza, who *d*. 1869, dau of the late Hon. William Jay, of Bedford, New York, a Judge in New York; 2ndly, 1873, Augusta, dau of the late Hon. William Jay (ante), and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a lion passant guardant, in chief two civic wreaths or, on a chief of augmentation wavy argent a representation of Algiers, and on the dexter side a man of war bearing the flag of an admiral of the blue, all proper. **Crest**—Upon waves of the sea the stern of a wrecked ship, inscribed "Dutton" (East Indiaman), upon a rocky shore off Plymouth garrison (i.e. in the background a hill, upon the top of which a tower with a flag hoisted), all proper. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a lion guardant or, navally crowned azure, his sinister hind paw resting on an increscent argent, *sinister*, a human figure intended to represent a Christian slave, naked from the waist upwards, a cloth round the loins, and thighs and legs habited in blue and white striped trousers, holding in the right hand a cross or, and in his left fetters broken proper.

Seat,—Canonteign House, Dunsford, near Exeter. **Residence**,—Washington, U.S.A. **Clubs**,

SON LIVING. By 1st marriage

Hon. **CHARLES ERNEST**, *b* March 11th, 1863, is Professor of Chemistry at Columbia Univ., a Fellow of New York Acad. of Sciences, and a Member of American Chemical Socy. *m* 1886, Margaret, dau of Professor—Chandler, of New York, and has issue living, Anna, *b* 1889. **Residences**,—Canonteign House, Dunsford, near Exeter, Washington U.S.A.

DAUGHTER LIVING. By 2nd marriage

Hon. Marion, *b* 1878

SISTER LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Georgina Cicely, *b* 1885. **Residence**,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Edward Pellaw (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt Pownoll William Pellaw, R.N., *b* 1837, *d* 1872 *m* 1867, Mary Elizabeth, who *d* 19—, dau of the Rev John Armstrong Bagnell, of Aftana, Queen's Co. —

Edward Irving Pownoll O.B.E., M.R.C.S., *b* 1869, *ed* at Clifton, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1890); M.R.C.S. Fng and L.R.C.P. London 1901, temporary Capt R.A.M.C.; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1902 Frances, dau of Alfred Wells Edwards and has issue living, Pownoll Irving Edward, *b* 1908—Rose Mary, *b* 1903. **Residence**—Chateau de Bellevue, Laroin, Pau, Basses Pyrénées, France.

Issue of the late Fleetwood Hugo Pellaw, *b* 1838 *d* 1906 *m* 1869, Dorothy Mary (now of 7, Northview, Wimbledon, S.W.) dau of the Rev Philip Anderson —

Fleetwood Hugo, *b* 1871 *ed* at Roy Mill Coll., Sandhurst is Major Reserve of Officers *m* 1909 Violet, dau of the late James Du Pre, of Wilton Park, Bucks, and has issue living, Fleetwood Hugo, *b* 1910—Anthony Pownoll, *b* 1911—Myles Addington, *b* 1919—Timothy Winthrop *b* 1921—Anne *b* 1915. **Residence**—Arlesley House, Arlesley Bedfordshire—John Edward, *b* 1886—Dorothy—Margaret Alma *m* 1907, Frank Moss Bennett, and has issue living, Edward Fleetwood Pellaw, *b* 1914—Barbara Frances, *b* 1908. **Residence**,—185, Ebury Street, S.W.—Annie Helen, *b* 1882 *m*. 1910, Edward Frances Wells and has issue living, Edward W. G. Pellaw, *b* 1913—Judith Mary Abne, *b* 1911—Sylvia Maud, *b* 1912. **Residence**,—63, Beulah Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.—Caroline—Constance Langford Frances *m* 1914, H. Camille Layard. **Residence**,—Deep Cove Sidney, British Columbia.

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Edward Pellaw, 4th son of 1st Viscount, *b* 1790, *d* 1869 *m* 1826, Mary Anne who *d* 1867, dau of Stephen Winthrop, M.D. —

Georgina Caroline, *b* 1844 *m* 1877, Frederick Howard, who *d* 1934

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Edward Pellaw, G.C.B., K.B., a celebrated Adm., was cr. a Bt. 1796, Baron *Flemouth*, of Canonteign, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814, and Viscount *Exmouth* (peerage of England) 1816, *d* 1833, *s* by his son [2] POWNALL BASTARD, 2nd Viscount; *d* 1813, *s* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Viscount, *d* 1866; *s* by his nephew [4] EDWARD FLEETWOOD JOHN 4th Viscount (son of the Hon. Fleetwood John, 4th son of 2nd Viscount), *b* 1861 *m* 1884, Edith, who *d* 1914 dau of the late Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Reading, *d* 1899, *s* by his son [5] EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES, 5th Viscount, *b* 1890, *d* 1922, *s* by his cousin [6] HENRY EDWARD (el. son of the late Rev the Hon George Pellaw, D.D., Dean of Norwich, 3rd son of 1st Viscount by the Hon Frances Addington, dau of 1st Viscount Sidmouth), 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Exmouth.

FABER, BARONY OF. (Faber) See "Peerages Extinct"**BROTHERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON (Not in retain list)**

George Denison, C.B. (Baron Wittenham) *b* 1852, cr. Baron Wittenham 1918 (see that title). (John) David (Beverley), *b* 1834, *ed* at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—) in Education Depart. 1870-86, has been Chm. of Strong and Co. of Romsey (Limited), since 1880. *See* J.P. and D.L. for Hants *m* 1878, Caroline Georgina Alice, dau. of the late Lieut Col Osborne Broudie, of Bellevue co. Cork. **Residence**,—Ampfield House, Romsey, Hants. **Clubs**,—Oxford and Cambridge, Union, Hurlingham.

Blair 18 m.—Ada Susan 11 1892, Allen Monroe Chandler *Residence*,—Montross, Westmoreland Co., Virginia, U S A

Issue of the late Com Archibald Blair Fairfax b 1802, d 1867 m 1st, 1832, Sarah Carlyle who d 1850, dau of the Hon John Carlyle Herbert of Maryland, U S A ; 2ndly, 1852 Eliza Mary dau of the late Rev Oliver Norris of Alexandria Virginia — Llewellyn Cary b 1855 m 1880 Priscilla Hall dau of the late Reginald Wright, M D, of Baltimore, U S A.—Arthur Percy, b 1857, sometime an Accountant for U S Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation m 1st, 1892 Nancy Hanter who d 1919, dau of Hon John Blair Hoge, of Virginia U S A, 2ndly, 1919, Mary, dau of James C Alexander Hamilton Hyland, of Princess Avenue, Somerset, Maryland, U S A, and widow of Charles E Ways *Residence*,—Baltimore, Maryland, U S A

Grandson of the late Ferdinand Fairfax, M D (ante) —

Issue of the late William Henry Fairfax, M D, b 1834, d 1907 m 1907, Eleanor (now of Montross, Westmoreland co., Virginia, U S A), dau of Edward Colville Griffith, of Westmoreland co., Virginia —

Frederick Griffith, b 1867 m 1 03, his cousin, Mary Fernando, dau of Capt Edmund Wharton (ante), and has issue living, William Henry, b 1904,—Edith Wharton, b 1905,—Fernando, b 1908,—Annie Staunton, b 1911 *Residence*,—La Grange, The Hague, Va., U S A

Grandchildren of the late Com Archibald Blair Fairfax (ante) —

Issue of the late Archibald Carlyle Fairfax, b 1813, d 1879 m 1878, Virginia Caroline (who m 2ndly, 1892, Henry Byrd Lewis, who d 19—, of Cleve Manor, and Powkes, Fort Conway, King George Co., Virginia, U S A) dau of the late William Holman Redwood, of Baltimore, Maryland, U S A —

John Carlyle b 1874, Cyt U S Inf, and temporary Lieut Col U S Train Ser m 1909, Winifred Mar dau of the late Lieut Col Otis Wheeler Pollock, U S Army (retired), of San Francisco, California, and has issue living, John Pollock, b 1911,—Sallie Virginia, b 1912. —William Redwood b 1876

PREDECESSORS —[1] Sir THOMAS Fairfax, Knt ; or *Baron Fairfax* of Cameron (peerage of Scotland) 1627, s by his son [2] FERDINANDO, K B, 2nd Baron, successively M P for Boroughbridge and Yorkshire, as Parliamentary Gen of the Northern Forces became eminently distinguished, and had a chief command at the battle of Marston Moor where he defeated the Royal Army, was subsequently Gov of York, d 1647, s by his son [3] THOMAS, K B, 3rd Baron a distinguished Republican military leader, commanded a Cavalry wing at Marston Moor appointed Gen in Ch of the Parliament Army 1645, and in that year gained the celebrated victory at Naseby, he afterwards defeated the Royalists in a series of engagements but did not participate in the execution of the king, in 1650 resigned the command of the army to Cromwell and in 1659 zealously assisted to restore the monarchy, was constable of the Tower 1647 and Lord of the Isle of Man 1650 and sat as M P for Yorkshire 1660, d 1671, s by his cousin [4] HENRY 4th Baron son of the Rev the Hon Henry 2nd son of 1st Baron, d 1685 s by his son [5] THOMAS 5th Baron, M P for co York 1698 1707, when by the Act of Union he became ineligible ; took an active part in promoting the revolution, d 1710, s by his el son [6] THOMAS 6th Baron inherited from his mother estates in England which he gave to his brother and also inherited about 5,700 000 acres of land in Virginia upon which he erected two mansions where he resided in baronial splendour, d 1781, s by his brother [7] ROBERT, 7th Baron d 1793, s by his kinsman [8] BRYAN 8th Baron great great grandson of the Rev the Hon Henry 2nd son of 1st Baron (title confirmed by House of Lords 1800), d 1802 s by his son [9] THOMAS, 9th Baron, d 1846, s by his grandson [10] CHARLES SNOWDEN, 10th Baron, son of the Hon Albert el son of 9th Baron by Caroline dau of Richard Snowden Esq, of Oakland Maryland, Speaker of House of Delegates of State of California 1851 and Clerk of Supreme Court of California 1857 62 d 1869, s by his brother [11] JOHN COVET, M D, 11th Baron b 1830 m 1857, Mary, who d 1912, dau of Col Edmund Kirby, of U S A, d 1900, s by his el son [12] ALBERT KIRBY, 12th Baron and present peer

Fairford, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Downshire.

Fairlie, Baron, of Earl of Glasgow on Roll of H L.

Falconer, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kintore

Falconer (Keith-Falconer), family name of Earl of Kintore

„ Lord, son of Earl of Kintore

FALKLAND, VISCOUNT. (Cary) [Viscount S 1620]

Faithful in both

LUCIUS PLANTAGENET CARY, 13th Viscount, and a Representative Peer, b Sept 23rd, 1880, s 1922 ; ed at Eton, and at R M C, appointed Dep Gov of Wandsworth Prison 1910. Capt and Brevet Major Grenadier Guards, S. Africa 1900-1902, in British East Africa 1905, European War 1914 m 1904, Ella Louise, dau of the late E. W. Catford, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent on a bend sable three roses of the field, barbed and seeded proper, *Cory*. 2nd sable, two bars nebule euzime *Spencer* of *Spencercombe*, 3rd, France and Erg and quarterly, within a bordure componée argent and azure, *Beaufort* Duke of Somerset Crest—A swan, wings elevated proper Supporters—*Dexter*, an unicorn argent, armed, crined, tufted and unguled or, *sinister*, a lion guardant proper ducally crowned, and gorged with a plain collar or

SONS LIVING

Hon LUCIUS HENRY CHARLES PLANTAGENET (Master of Falkland), b Jan 23th, 1905

Hon Richard Lorenzo Plantagenet, b 1915

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Sheila, b 1912



Hon Byron Godfrey Plantagenet, b 1908

Hon Rosemary Sylvia, b 1910

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH VISCOUNT

Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, dau of 2nd Earl of Strafford m 1890, Major the Hon John Richard de Clare Boscawen, who d 1915, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence,—11, Mount Street, W

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT

KATHLEEN (*Viscountess Falmouth*), dau of 2nd Baron Penrhyn. m. 1896, the 7th Viscount, who d 1918. Residence,—31, Curzon Street, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. John Richard De Clare Boscawen, youngest son of 6th Viscount d 1860, d 1915 m 1890, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy (ante), dau of 2nd Earl of Strafford —

Catherine Margaret (*Lady Rusch*), b 1891 m 1st, 1913, the 16th Baron Petre who d (wounds in action) 1915, 2ndly, 1921, Sir Frederick Carne Pasch, 2nd Bt Residence—Woodhill, Danbury, Essex

In remainder to the Viscounty only

Issue of the late Rev the Hon John Townshend Boscawen, brother of 6th Viscount Falmouth, b 1820, d 1889 m 1851, Mary, who d 1895, dau of John Hearle Tremayne, of Heligan, Cornwall —

John Hugh, b 1851, Lieut Col New Zealand Forces m 1st, 1876, Katharine Isabel who d 1884, dau of the late Rev John Williams Conway Hughes, M A, of Nydd Vicarage, near Leeds, 2ndly, 1886, Ellen, dau of the late Henry Parker, of Louth, 3rdly, 1896, Teresa Catherine, B A, dau of C Gerkens, of Lander House, Lauderdale Estate, Central Otago, New Zealand, having had issue of whom (by 1st marriage) Hugh Townshend, b 1880, Capt New Zealand Inf, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 (despatches) m 19— Kathleen, dau of Richard Crowe Education Depart, Auckland New Zealand, leaving issue, Patricia b 1910,—Valentia Maud, b 1877 m 1899, Major James Skitt Matthews Canadian Inf, of 1343, Maple Street, Vancouver British Columbia and has issue living, James Evelyn Hnia Boscawen b 1899, in Canadian Artillery, Herbert Llewellyn Terua Boscawen (twin) b 1899, in Canadian Artillery, Edward Hugh Pryce Boscawen b 1900,—Gwladys Evelyn, b 1879 m 1911, Bruce Shearer Treliving Joll, and has issue living, Torrie Boscawen b 1913, Alva b 1912,—Gladys, b 1884,—(by 2nd marriage) Spencer, b 1887, European War 1914 18, as Capt New Zealand Artillery (despatches *Croix de Guerre*) m 1919, Sydney Beryl Kelly, of Auckland, New Zealand—Dorothy Beryl b 1899—(by 3rd marriage) Edward Aroha b 1896; European War 1916 18 in Palestine, as Lieut New Zealand Mounted Rifles and Camel Corps Residence,—15, Morrab Place, Penzance—Rev Arthur Townshend, b 1862, is R of Ludgvan, and a J P for Cornwall m 1902, Christian, el dau of the late Chapel Hodge, of Pounds, Plymouth, and has issue living, Violet Mary, b 1903,—Karenza Margaret b 1904. Residence,—Ludgvan Rectory, Cornwall—Townshend Evelyn, b 1861 m 1902, Mary Sophia el dau of Thomas Algernon Dornen Smith, of The Abbey, Treasco, Sully Isles, and has issue living, John Percival Townshend b 1906—Edith Joan b 1909 Residence, 1, Old Burlington Street, W—Ethel, b 1856—Blanche, b 1861—Margaret, b 1863

In remainder to the Barony of Le Despencer only

Descendants of the late Rev the Hon Miles John Stapleton, 3rd son of 22nd Baron Le Despencer, b 1891, d 1830 m 1820, Anne Byam, who d 1830, dau. of Thomas Norbury Kerby, of Antigua

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Francis Jarvis Stapleton, 7th baronet, 4th son of 22nd Baron [see Stapleton, Bt]

PREDECESSORS—[1] HUGH BOSCAWEN, P C, M P for Cornwall, Truro, and Penryn, Groom of the Bedchamber to Prince George, Comptroller of the Household, Warden of the Stanneries, and Vice Treasurer of Ireland, cr *Baron Boscawen Rose and Viscount Falmouth* (peerage of Great Britain) 1720 d 1734, s by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Viscount, a Gen in the Army and Capt of the Yeoman of the Guard, d s p 1, 82, s by his nephew [3] GEORGE EVELYN, 3rd Viscount, son of Adm the Hon Edward, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, Capt of Band of Gentlemen at Arms, d 1808; s by his son [4] EDWARD, 4th Viscount, cr *Earl of Falmouth* 1821 d 1841 s by his son [5] GEORGE HENRY, 2nd Earl, d 1832 when the earldom became extinct, and the viscounty devolved upon his cousin [6] EVELYN, 6th Viscount, son of the Rev the Hon John Evelyn 2nd son of 3rd Viscount, b 1819 m 1845, Mary Frances Elizabeth in her own right Baroness Le Despencer, d 1889, s by his el son [7] EVELYN EDWARD THOMAS K C V O, C B, 7th Viscount b 1847 Maj Gen. in the Army, s as 24th Baron Le Despencer 1891 [see * infra] 11 1886, the Hon Kathleen Douglas Pennant, dau of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, d 1918 s by his el son [7] EVELYN HUGH JOHN, 8th Viscount and present peer also Baron Boscawen Rose and Baron Le Despencer

* [1] HUGH Le Despencer summoned to Parliament of England 1264 and constituted Justiciary of England, killed at battle of Evesham 1265, s by his son [2] HUGH, 2nd Baron summoned to Parliament 1283 1286 cr *Earl of Winchester* 1322 was banished the realm 1320, and being subsequently recalled was beheaded Oct 1326 without the formality of a trial, s by his son [3] HUGH, Knt, 3rd Baron summoned to Parliament 1314 25, and cr *Earl of Gloucester*, was Lord Chamberlain to Edward II, and Warden of Forest of Dean, in Nov 1326 he was beheaded, and his honours forfeited, his el son [4] HUGH, commonly called Lord Glamorgan, was summoned to Parliament 1338 49, d s p 1349, s by his nephew [5] EDWARD, K G, 5th Baron summoned to Parliament 1357 72, d 1375 s by his son [6] THOMAS 6th Baron, summoned to Parliament 1396 and cr *Earl of Gloucester* 1397 declared a traitor and beheaded 1400 when his honours were forfeited, his sister, [7] ISABEL, m 1st, Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester and Baron Bergavenny, and 2ndly, Richard, 5th Earl of Warwick, by her 1st marriage she had [8] ELIZABETH who having obtained a reversal of the attainder became Baroness Le Despencer m Sir Edward Neville, K G, 6th son of Ralph 1st Earl of Westmorland who was summoned to Parliament, in right of his wife, as Baron Bergavenny 1450 72, on the death of [9—11] HENRY 4th Baron Bergavenny, that barony passed to the heir male and the Barony of Le Despencer reverted to his dau [12] MARY, wife of Sir Thomas Fane Knt, and in 1604 the barony was confirmed to her by letters patent d 1626; s by her el son [13—20] FRANCIS, 12th Baron; cr *Baron Burghersh* and *Earl of Westmorland* (peerage of England) 1624, the Barony of Le Despencer was merged in the earldom until 1762 when it became abeyant between Dashwood, 21st Baron, who had in 1721, s his father as 2nd Bt, was Lord Lieut of Bucks and Groom of the Stole to H R H the Prince of Wales, d s p 1781, when the barony again became abeyant, and continued so until 1788 when it was terminated in favour of [22] THOMAS Stapleton, 22nd Baron who had in 1781, s his father as 6th Bt, d 1831, when the baronetcy reverted to his 4th son and the barony descended to his grand dau [23] MARY dau of Henry Banks, of Kingston Hall Dorset d 1822 m 1845, the 6th Viscount Falmouth, who d 1889; d 1891; s by her el son [24] EVELYN EDWARD THOMAS, K C V O, C B, 7th Viscount Falmouth (ante)

Fane, family name of Earl of Westmorland.

SON LIVING

Hon SOMERSET ARTHUR, *b* Jan 20th 1905

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Marjory Florence, *b* 1906

Hon Varena Aileen, *b* 1907

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Denis Crichton, *R N*, *b* 1892 became Lieut 1915

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Zoé Emma, *b* 1891

Hon Stella Frances *b* 1886

AUNT LIVING (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter 1897*)

Hon Anna Frances, *b* 1859 *m* 1885, Thomas Cosby Burrowes, and has issue living
Residence,—Lismore, co Cavan

WIDOW LIVING OF UNCLE OF ELEVENTH BARON

Edith dau of the late Col Robert Godolphin Cosby of Stradbally Hall Queen's co *m* 1897,
Col the Hon Henry Edward Maxwell D S O, who *d* 1919, and has issue living (see collis
infra) *Residence*,—Arley, Mount Nugent, co Cavan

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Col the Hon Henry Edward Maxwell D S O, uncle of 11th
Baron *b* 1857, *d* 1919 *m* 1887 Edith (ante), dau of the late Col Robert
Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall Queen's co —

Richard Sydney Somerset *b* 1893 Capt Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), European War 1914-18
(severely wounded) —Ismay Alice, *b* 1888

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Maxwell, M P for co Cavan 1727-56; *cr* Baron Farnham, of
Farnham co Cavan (peerage of Ireland) 1756 *d* 1759, *s* by his el son [2] ROBERT 2nd
Baron *cr* Viscount Farnham (peerage of Ireland) 1,61, and Earl of Farnham (peerage of
Ireland) 1763 *d s p* when the viscountcy and earldom expired and the barony reverted to
his brother [3] BARRY, 3rd Baron *cr* Viscount Farnham (peerage of Ireland) 1,81, and Earl
of Farnham (peerage of Ireland) 1785 *d* 1800, *s* by his son [4] JOHN JAMES, 2nd Earl; *d s p*
1823 when the viscountcy and earldom expired and the barony devolved upon his kinsman
[5] JOHN MAXWELL BARRY, 5th Baron el son of the Most Rev the Hon Henry D D, P C,
Lord Bishop of Meath 3rd son of 1st Baron *d s p* 1939, *s* by his brother [6] HENRY
6th Baron *m* 1798, Lady Ann Butler, dau of 2nd Earl of Carrick, *d* 1839 *s* by his el son
[7] HENRY 7th Baron, successively M P for Cavan and a Representative Peer killed with
his wife in a dreadful accident on N W Railway at Abergele Aug 20th 1868 *s* by his brother
[8] SOMERSET RICHARD 8th Baron *b* 1803 was M P for Cavan (C—1839 to *d s p* 1884 *s*
by his brother [9] JAMES PIERCE 9th Baron *b* 1813 sat as M P for Cavan 1843-65 *s* his
kinsman as 11th Bt (*cr* 1827) of Calderwood 1885 *d s p* 1896 *s* by his nephew [10] SOMERSET
HENRY (son of the late Hon Richard Maxwell, 4th son of 6th Baron) 10th Baron *b* 1849
Lieut of co Cavan, and a Representative Peer for Ireland *m* 1875 Lady Florence Jane
Faylour who *d* 1907, dau of 3rd Marquess of Headfort *d* 1900, *s* by his son [11] ARTHUR
FRANK, 11th Baron and present peer

FARQUHAR, EARL (Farquhar) [Baron UK 1898, Bt UK 1892,
Viscount UK 1917, Earl UK 1922]

[Name and Title pronounced "Farkwer"]



With the mind and the hand

HORACE BRAND FARQUHAR P C, G C B,
G C V O, 1st Earl and 1st Baronet fifth son of
Sir (Walter) Minto Townsend Farquhar (M P for
Hertford and formerly in Diplo Ser) 2nd Bt (*cr*
1821) by Erica Catherine Mackay dau of 7th Baron
Reay, *b* May 19th, 1844, isa J P and D L for Middle
sex, Chm of League of Mercy, Pres of Metropolitan
Div of National Union of Conservative and Con
stitutional Assos (Pres of National Unionist Asso
1912-13) and Treasurer of the Party, has fourteen
Foreign Orders (all of 1st class) and is a Grand Officer
of Legion of Honour, *k p* to his brother's Baronetcy
(*cr* 1821) was a County Councillor for London
(E Marylebone Div) 1889-1901, Pres of London

Municipal So 1894-1901 (re elected 1916), Master of the Household 1901-7 (acted
as Lord Steward 1906-7), and Extra Lord in Waiting to King Edward VII, 1907-
10, since when to King George V, was Lord Steward of the Household June 1915
and again 1916 and Jan 1919 to Oct 1922, sat as M P for Marylebone, W Div (LU)
1895-8, has discontinued the use of the additional surname Townsend, received
Order of Mercy 1903 and *cr* a Baronet 1892, Baron Farquhar, of St Marylebone,
co London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898 K C V O 1901, G C V O 1902 a
P C 1907, Viscount Farquhar, of St Marylebone (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917,
and G C B (Civil) and Earl Farquhar of St Marylebone (peerage of United
Kingdom) 1922 *m* 1895, Emilie who *d* 1922, dau of the late Lieut Col
Henry Packe, Grenadier Guards of Harleston, Northamptonshire, and Twyford
Hall East Dereham, and widow of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bt (*cr* 1821)

Arms—Argent a lion rampant sable between two sinister hands conjoined in chief gules and
a crescent in base azure Crest—An eagle rising proper Supporters—On either side a grey
hound proper gorged with a chain or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon argent charged with a
crescent azure

Res de res—7 Grosvenor Square W Castle Ring Hall King's Lynn Norfolk; White Lodge,
Richmond Park, Surrey Clubs—Turf, Marlborough Carlton

SON LIVING

Hon SOMERSET ARTHUR, *b* Jan 20th, 1905.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Marjory Florence, *b*. 1906

Hon Varena Aileen, *b* 1907

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Denis Crichton, *R N*, *b* 1892, became Lieut 1915

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Zoe Emma, *b* 1881.

Hon Stella Frances, *b*. 1886

AUNT LIVING (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter 1897*)

Hon Anna Frances, *b* 1859 *m* 1885, Thomas Cosby Burrowes, and has issue living
Residence,—Lismore, co Cavan

WIDOW LIVING OF UNCLE OF ELEVENTH BARON

Edith, dau of the late Col Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co *m* 1887,
Col the Hon Henry Edward Maxwell, D S O, who *d* 1919, and has issue living [*see colla*,
infra] *Residence*,—Arley, Mount Nugent, co Cavan

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col the Hon Henry Edward Maxwell D S O, uncle of 11th
Baron *b* 1857, *d* 1919 *m* 1887 Edith (*ante*), dau of the late Col Robert
Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall Queen's co —

Richard Sydney Somerset, *b* 1893 Copt Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), European War 1914-18
(severely wounded) —*lamey* Alice, *b* 1888

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Maxwell, M P for co Cavan 1727-56, *cr* Baron Farnham, of
Farnham, co Cavan (peerage of Ireland) 1756 *d* 1759 *s* by his el son [2] ROBERT, 2nd
Baron *cr* Viscount Farnham (peerage of Ireland) 1761, and Earl of Farnham (peerage of
Ireland) 1763 *d s p* when the viscountcy and earldom expired, and the barony reverted to
his brother [3] BAILEY, 3rd Baron, *cr* Viscount Farnham (peerage of Ireland) 1781 and Earl
of Farnham (peerage of Ireland) 1785 *d* 1800 *s* by his son [4] JOHN JAMES, 2nd Earl, *d s p*.
1823, when the viscountcy and earldom expired and the barony devolved upon his kinsman
[5] JOHN MAXWELL BARRY, 5th Baron, el son of the Most Rev the Hon Henry D D P C,
Lord Bishop of Meath 3rd son of 1st Baron *d s p* 1838, *s* by his brother [6] REV HENRY,
6th Baron *m* 1798, Lady Ann Butler, dau of 2nd Earl of Carrick, *d* 1838 *s* by his el son
[7] HENRY 7th Baron, successively M P for Cavan and a Representative Peer killed with
his wife in a dreadful accident on N W Railway at Abergele, Aug 20th 1868 *s* by his brother
[8] SOMERSET RICHARD, 8th Baron *b* 1803, was M P for Cavan (C-1838-40, *d s p* 1834 *s*
by his brother [9] JAMES PIERCE 9th Baron *b* 1813, sat as M P for Cavan 1843-55, *s* his
kinsman as 11th Bt (*cr* 1827) of Calderwood 1865 *d s p* 1866, *s* by his nephew [10] SOMERSET
HENRY (son of the late Hon Richard Maxwell 7th son of 6th Baron), 10th Baron, *b* 1849
Lieut of co Cavan, and a Representative Peer for Ireland *m* 1875 Lady Florence Jane
Taylour who *d* 1907, dau of 3rd Marquess of Headfort *d* 1900 *s* by his son [11] ARTHUR
KEVLIS, 11th Baron and present peer

FARQUHAR, EARL (Farquhar) [Baron U K 1898, Bt U K. 1892,
Viscount U K 1917, Earl U K 1922]

[Name and Title pronounced "Farkwer"]



With the mind and the hand

HORACE BRAND FARQUHAR, P C, G C B,
G C V O, 1st Earl and 1st Baronet, fifth son of
Sir (Walter) Minto Townsend Farquhar (M P for
Hertford, and formerly in Diplo Ser), 2nd Bt (*cr*
1821), by Erica Catharine Mackay dau of 7th Baron
Reay, *b* May 19th, 1844, isa J P and D L for Middle
sex, Chm of League of Mercy, Pres of Metropolitan
Div of National Union of Conservative and Con
stitutional Assos (Pres of National Unionist Asso
1912-13), and Treasurer of the Party, has fourteen
Foreign Orders (all of 1st class) and is a Grand Officer
of Legion of Honour, *hp* to his brother's Baronetcy
(*cr* 1821), was a County Councillor for London
(E Marylebone Div) 1889-1901, Pres of London
Municipal So 1894-1901 (re elected 1916), Master of the Household 1901-7 (acted
as Lord Steward 1906-7), and Extra Lord in Waiting to King Edward VII, 1907-
10, since when to King George V, was Lord Steward of the Household June 1915,
and again 1916 and Jan 1919 to Oct 1922, sat as M P for Marylebone, W Div (L U)
1895-8, has discontinued the use of the additional surname Townsend, received
Order of Mercy 1903, and *cr* a Baronet 1892, Baron Farquhar, of St Marylebone,
co London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898, K C V O 1901, G C V O 1902, a
P C 1907, Viscount Farquhar, of St Marylebone (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917,
and G C B (Civil) and Earl Farquhar, of St Marylebone (peerage of United
Kingdom) 1922 *m* 1895, Emily who *d* 1922, dau of the late Lieut Col
Henry Packe, Grenadier Guards, of Harleston, Northamptonshire, and Twyford
Hall, East Dereham, and widow of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bt (*cr* 1821)

FARRER OF ABINGER, BARON. (Farrer.) [Baron U.K. 1893, Bt. U.K. 1891.]



Abol goes steady.

therefrom an escutcheon both sides charged with two lions passant guardant.

Sect.—Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey. *Club.*—Athenaeum, National Liberal.

SONS LIVING. By 1st marriage.

Hon. **CECIL CLAUDE, O.B.E.**, b. May 18, 1872, ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1914); sometime Sec. Raising Committee, O.B.E. 1917 in 1919 Evelyn H. 1st Ferry dau. of Edward Tipping (crs. b. of Woodlands Hall, Bridgwater. *Residence.*—10, Lane & Gardens Terrace, W.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Oliver Thomas, b. 1904.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. By 1st marriage.

Hon. Frances Margaret, b. 1882.

Hon. Katharine Duntre, b. 1876 m. 1922, Edward E. Bridges. *Residence.*—, Camden Hill Square, W.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Anne Lucy, b. 1906.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Noel Maitland, b. 1867; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887); sometime Private Sec. to Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade, and Sec. to Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom; m. 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of the late Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, b. C.B. 1st (see Elliot, b. 1st), and has issue living, Anthony Thomas, b. 1910. *Residence.*—255, St. James Court, Buckingham Gate, N.W. *Club.*—New University.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Emma Cecilia (1da) (Hon. Lady Darwin), b. 1824 m. 1850 Sir Horace Darwin K.B.E., F.R.S., having had issue, of whom Erasmus, b. 1881; Lieut. Yorkshire Regt.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Ruth Frances, b. 1883.—Fanny Nora, b. 1885 m. 1911, James Alan Noel Harlow, C.B.E., el. son of Sir Thomas Harlow, b. C.B. 1st, M.D., 1st Bt. *Residence.*—The Orchard, Cambridge.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

KATHERINE EUPHEMIA (Baroness Farrer) dau. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood, of 94, Gower Street, W.C. m. 1873, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d. 1892. *Residence.*—Idlestocks, Stone, Staffordshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (not in remainder)

Issue of the late Sir William James Farrer, brother of 1st Baron b. 1822, d. 1911, m. 1856, Anna Maria, who d. 1872 dau. of Henry Francis Shaw Lefevre —

William Francis, b. 1858. *Residence.*—7 St. James Square S.W. Sandwich, Kent *Club.*—Authors, Travellers, Athenaeum—Gayard Oliver b. 1860 *Residence.*—7 St. James Square, S.W. Sandwich Kent *Club.*—Windham—Henry Lefevre, b. 1862. *Residence.*—7, St. James Square, S.W. Sandwich Kent *Club.*—Oxford and Cambridge—Helen Cecilia, m. 1881, Christopher William Larker, having had issue, of whom John Oaley, b. 1886; is Major Yeomanry served during European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre) m. 1916, Mary Monica, dau. of Arnold Frank Hills of Hammerfield, Penarth, Kent, and has issue living, Christopher William Oaley b. 1920, Rosemary b. 1921.—William Lefevre Oaley, b. 1875; Lieut. Hussars and R.F.C., d. (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Christine Elizabeth Oaley, m. 1909, Charles Wakefield Christie-Miller, of The Deanery, Bonn ng, Berks, and has issue living, William John b. 1913 Mary Cecilia b. 1910, Helen Mary b. 1918, Elizabeth Anne b. 1913.—Flora Helen Oaley, b. 1889 *Residence.*—Faulkbourne Hall, Witham, Essex.—Madeleine Annie m. 1884, Henry Fielden Rawstons, and has issue living, Helen Rachel, b. 1898. *Residence.*—Roche Court, Hants.—Cecilia Dora m. 1886, Capt. Edward Hunter-Blair, R.N. (see Hunter Blair, Bt.).—Minna Sophia, *Residence.*—23, Warwick Square, S.W. 1

Issue of the late Frederick Willis Farrer, brother of 1st Baron, b. 1829, d. 1909, m. 1857, Mary, who d. 1916, el. dau. of the late George Richmond, B.A., D.C.L., of 20, York Street, Portman Square W.

Arthur Richmond, b. 1858, admitted a Solicitor 1888, m. 1890, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late James Emson, of 44, Princes Gardens, W., and has issue living, Hugh Frederick Francis, b. 1901.—Michael James, b. 1903. *Residence.*—30, Brunswick Gardens, Camden Hill, W.—Thomas Sherbourne, b. 1862 m. 18—, Emily Matilda Hickson and has issue living, John Stafford b. 1890.—Sherbourne Richard Gerald, b. 1895.—Sybil Mary Neville, Iona Emily Irene.—Frederick Edward, b. 1865; Bar Lincoln Inn 1890 m. 1914, Annie, dau. of the late Augustus, Hillier Eardley Wilnot (see Eardley-Wilnot, Bt. colls) *Residence.*—37, Richmond Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. *Chambers.*—14, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.—Percival Inghia, b. 1871 m. 1908, Beatrix Edyth, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis Northcote (see E. Northcote), and has issue living, David Charles Oliver, b. 1918.—Bridgith Althea Mary, b. 1908.—Louisa, Unity Frances, b. 1913.—Roland John, b. 1878.—Edmund Hugh, b. 1870 m. 1913, Violet, Isabella, who d. 1918, dau. of the late Col. William Hay Macnaghten, and widow of F. Harold Carlyon, M.D. (Macnaghten, Bt. colls), and has issue living, Sylvia Mary, b. 1915.—Julia Frances.—Irene Mary.—Lucy Eleanor.—Rosamond Anne m. 1914, Lieut. Col. Alfred MacNair Dykes King's Own Roy Lancaster Regt., who d. (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living, Andrea Mary Dykes, b. 1915

PREDECESSOR.—[1] THOMAS HENRY Farrer, son of the late Thomas Farrer, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, b. 1819, many years Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade, or a Baronet 1885, and *Baron Farrer of Abinger*, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893 m. 1st, 1854, Frances who d. 1870, dau. of William Erskine, 1 O.B. 2ndly, 1873, Katherine Euphemia dau. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood, of 94, Gower Street, W.C., d. 1892, s. by his el. son [2] THOMAS CECIL, 2nd Baron and 1st peer.

Farrer, surname of Baron Farrer of Abinger

SON LIVING.

Hon SOMERSET ARTHUR, b Jan. 20th, 1905.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Marjory Florence, b. 1906

Hon Varena Alleen, b 1907

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Denis Crichton, R N, b 1892, became Lieut 1915

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Zoe Emma, b 1891

Hon Stella Frances, b 1886.

AUNT LIVING. (Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter 1897)

Hon Anna Frances, b 1850 m. 1885, Thomas Cosby Burrowes, and has issue living
Residence,—Lismore, co Cavan

WIDOW LIVING OF UNCLE OF ELEVENTH BARON

Edith, dau of the late Col Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co m 1887,
Col the Hon Henry Edward Maxwell, D S O, who d 1919, and has issue living [see colls,
infra] Residence,—Arley, Mount Nugent, co Cavan

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Col the Hon Henry Edward Maxwell D S O, uncle of 11th
Baron, b 1857, d 1919 m 1887 Edith (aunt), dau of the late Col Robert
Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co —

Richard Sydney Somerset, b 1893, Cpt Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), European War 1914-18
(severely wounded). —Isamay Alice, b 1888

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Maxwell, M P for co Cavan 1727-56, cr. Baron Farnham, of
Farnham, co Cavan (peerage of Ireland) 1756 d 1759, s by his el son [2] ROBERT, 2nd
Baron cr Viscount Farnham (peerage of Ireland) 1761, and Earl of Farnham (peerage of
Ireland) 1763 d s p when the viscounty and earldom expired, and the barony reverted to
his brother [3] HENRY 3rd Baron, cr Viscount Farnham (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and Earl
of Farnham (peerage of Ireland) 1785, d 1800, s by his son [4] JOHN JAMES, 2nd Earl, d s p
1823, when the viscounty and earldom expired, and the barony devolved upon his kinsman
[5] JOHN MAXWELL BARNY, 5th Baron el son of the Most Rev the Hon Henry, D D, P C,
Lord Bishop of Meath, 3rd son of 1st Baron, d s p 1838, s by his brother [6] REV HENRY,
6th Baron m 1798, Lady Ann Butler, dau of 2nd Earl of Carrick, d 1838 s by his el son
[7] HENRY 7th Baron successively M P for Cavan and a Representative Peer, killed with
his wife in a dreadful accident on N W Railway at Abergele Aug 20th 1868 s by his brother
[8] SOMERSET RICHARD, 8th Baron; b 1803, was M P for Cavan (C—1838-40, d s p 1884 s
by his brother [9] JAMES PIERCE 9th Baron b 1813, sat as M P for Cavan 1843-65, s his
kinsman as 11th Bt (cr 1827) of Calderwood 1885, d s p 1896 s by his nephew [10] SOMERSET
HENRY (son of the late Hon Richard Maxwell, 7th son of 6th Baron) 10th Baron, b 1849
Lieut. of co Cavan, and a Representative Peer for Ireland m 1875 Lady Florence Jane
Taylour who d 1907, dau of 3rd Marquess of Headfort, d 1906, s, by his son [11] ARTHUR
FRANK, 11th Baron and present peer.

FARQUHAR, EARL (Farquhar) [Baron UK 1898, Bt UK. 1892,
Viscount UK 1917, Earl UK 1922]

(Name and Title pronounced "Farkwer")



With the mind and the hand

HORACE BRAND FARQUHAR, P C, G C B, G C V O, 1st Earl and 1st Baronet, fifth son of
Sir (Walter) Minto Townsend Farquhar (M P for
Hertford, and formerly in Diplo Ser), 2nd Bt (cr
1821), by Erica Catherine Mackay dau of 7th Baron
Reay, b May 19th, 1844, isa J P and D L for Middle
sex, Chm of League of Mercy, Pres of Metropolitan
Div of National Union of Conservative and Con-
stitutional Assos (Pres of National Unionist Asso
1912-13), and Treasurer of the Party, has fourteen
Foreign Orders (all of 1st class) and is a Grand Officer
of Legion of Honour, k p to his brother's Baronetcy
(cr 1821), was a County Councillor for London
(E Marylebone Div) 1889-1901, Pres of London
Municipal Soc 1894-1901 (re elected 1916), Master of the Household 1901-7 (acted
as Lord Steward 1906-7), and Extra Lord in Waiting to King Edward VII, 1907-
10, since when to King George V, was Lord Steward of the Household June 1915,
and again 1916 and Jan 1913 to Oct 1922, sat as M P for Marylebone, W Div (LU)
1893-8, has discontinued the use of the additional surname Townsend, received
Order of Mercy 1903, and cr a Baronet 1892, Baron Farquhar, of St Marylebone,
co London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898, K C V O 1901, G C V O 1902, a
P C 1907, Viscount Farquhar, of St Marylebone (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917,
and G C B (Civil) and Earl Farquhar, of St Marylebone (peerage of United
Kingdom) 1922 m 1895, Emily, who d 1922, dau of the late Lieut Col
Henry Packe, Grenadier Guards, of Harleston, Northamptonshire, and Twyford
Hall, East Dereham, and widow of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bt (cr 1821)

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable between two sinister hands couped in chief gules, and
a crescent in base azure. **Crest**—An eagle rising proper. **Supporters**—On either side a grey
hound proper, gorged with a chain or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a
crescent azure.

Residence—7 Grosvenor Square W. **Castle Rising Hall**, King's Lynn, Norfolk; **White Lodge**,
Richmond Park, Surrey. **Clubs**—Turf, Marlborough, Carlton

FARRER OF ABINGER, BARON. (Farrer.) [Baron U.K. 1892, Bt. U.K. 1892.]



Shod goes steady.

therefrom an escutcheon with a charged with two lions passant guardant.
 Seal.—Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey. Crest.—Athenian, National Emblem.

BONS LIVING. By 1st marriage.

Hon. CECIL CLAUDE, O.B.E., b. May 21st, 1872, ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1914); sometime Sec. Rattling Cornhill, O.B.E. 1917; m. 1919, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Edward Tipping Clerk, of Woodlands Hall, Brighton. Residence, 17, Park Gardens Terrace, W.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Oliver Thomas, b. 1896.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. By 1st marriage.

Hon. Frances Margaret, b. 1890.

Hon. Katharine Dianthe b. 1890 m. 1912, Edward E. Bridgman. Residence, 17, Cavendish Hill Square, W.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Anne Lucy, b. 1906.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Noel Maitland, b. 1867, ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892); sometime Private Sec. to Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade, and Sec. to Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom. m. 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of the late Ralph Elliott, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.B. (see Elliott, Bt.), and has issue living, Anthony Thomas, b. 1910. Residence, 228, St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, N.W. Club, New University.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Emma Cecilia (Ida) (Hon. Lady Darwin), b. 1844 m. 1860 Sir Huxley Darwin K.B.E., F.R.S., having had issue, of whom Erasmus, b. 1861; Lieut. Yorkshire Regt.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915;—Ruth Frances, b. 1862;—Emma Nora, b. 1863 m. 1911, James Alan Noel Harlow, C.B.E., el. son of Sir Thomas Harlow, K.C.V.O., M.D., 1st Bt. Residence, The Orchard, Cambridge.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

KATHERINE EUPHEMIA (Baroness Farrer), dau. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood, of 94, Gower Street, W.C. m. 1873, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d. 1872. Residence, 11, Listerock, Stone, Staffordshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (not in remainder)

Issue of the late Sir William James Farrer, brother of 1st Baron, b. 1822, d. 1911, m. 1856, Anna Maria, who d. 1872 dau. of Henry Francis Shaw Lefevre.

William Francis, b. 1858. Residence, 7, St. James's Square S.W. Sandwich, Kent. Club, Authors, Travellers Athenium. Gaspard Oliver b. 1860. Residence, 7, St. James's Square, S.W. Sandwich, Kent. Club, Windmill. Henry Lefevre, b. 1862. Residence, 7, St. James's Square S.W. Sandwich, Kent. Club, Oxford and Cambridge. Helen Cecilia, m. 1881, Christopher William Parker, having had issue, of whom John Oxley, b. 1886, is Major Gen. served during European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre). m. 1916, Mary Monica, dau. of Arnold Frank Hills, of Hammerfield, Penshurst, Kent, and has issue living, Christopher William Oxley b. 1920, Rosemary b. 1921;—William Lefevre Oxley, b. 1895, Lieut. Hussars and R.F.C. d. (killed in action during European War) 1917;—Christine Elizabeth Oxley m. 1909, Charles Wakefield Christie-Miller, of The Deanery, Sonnng, Berks, and has issue living, William John b. 1913, Mary Cecilia b. 1910, Helen Mary b. 1918, Elizabeth Anne b. 1919;—Flora Helen Oxley, b. 1889. Residence, Faulkbourne Hall, Witham, Essex. Madeleine Annie m. 1890, Henry Feilden Rawstorne, and has issue living, Helen Rachel, b. 1899. Residence, Roche Court, Hants. Cecilia Dora m. 1886, Capt. Edward Hunter Blair, R.N. (see Hunter Blair, Bt.). Minna Sophia Residence, 23, Warwick Square, S.W. 1.

Issue of the late Frederick Willis Farrer, brother of 1st Baron, b. 1829, d. 1909.

m. 1857, Mary, who d. 1916, el. dau. of the late George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L., of 20, York Street, Portman Square W.

Arthur Richmond, b. 1858, admitted a Solicitor 1886. m. 1890, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late James Easton, of 44, Princes Gardens, W., and has issue living, Hugh Frederick Francis, b. 1901;—Michael James, b. 1903. Residence, 30, Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W. Thomas Sherbourne, b. 1862 m. 18—, Emily Matilda Hickson and has issue living, John Stafford b. 1890;—Sherbourne Richard Gerald, b. 1895;—Sybil Mary Neville, —Iona Lily Irene —Frederick Edward, b. 1865; Bar Lincoln's Inn 1890 m. 1914 Annie, dau. of the late Augustus, Hillier Eardley Wilnot (see Eardley-Wilnot, Bt. colls.) Residence, 37, Richmond Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. Chambers—14, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. Percival Inglis b. 1871 m. 1898, Beatrix Edyth, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis Northcote (see E. Liddesleigh), and has issue living, David Charles Oliver, b. 1918;—Hudghid Althea Mary, b. 1908 —Louisa, Unity Frances, b. 1913 —Roland John, b. 1878 —Edmund Hugh, b. 1870 m. 1913, Violet, Isabella, who d. 1916, dau. of the late Col. William Hay Macnaghten, and widow of F. Harrol Carlton, M.D. (Macnaghten, Bt. colls.), and has issue living, Sylvia Mary, b. 1915 —Julia Frances —Irene Mary —Lucy Eleanor —Rosemond Anne m. 1914, Lieut. Col. Alfred Macnair Dykes King's Own Roy Lancaster Regt., who d. (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living, Andrea Mary Dykes, b. 1915.

PREDECESSOR —[1] THOMAS HENRY FARRER, son of the late Thomas Farrer, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, b. 1819, many years Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade, or a Baronet 1883 and Baron Farrer of Abinger, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893 m. 1st, 1854, Frances, who d. 1870, dau. of William Erskine, 1 C.B.; 2ndly, 1873, Katherine Euphemia, dau. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood of 94, Gower Street, W.C., d. 1899, s. by his el. son [2] THOMAS CECIL, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Farrer, surname of Baron Farrer of Abinger

FAUCONBERG AND CONYERS, BARONESS. (Pelham) [Baroness E 1283 and E 1509]



MARCIA AMELIA MARY PELHAM (*Countess of Yarborough*), OBE, b. Oct. 18th, 1863; s. as Baroness Conyers 1892 and as Baroness Fauconberg 1903, is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Comdt Brocklesby Park Auxiliary Hospital during European War, OBE (Civil) 1920: m. 1886, the 4th Earl of Yarborough PC, having had issue, of whom the el, Charles Sackville (*Lord Worsley*), b 1887, d (killed in action) 1914 [for Widow, see under L Yarborough]

Arms—Quarterly of eight 1st argent, a chevron between three foxes' heads erased gules, Fox; 2nd argent, a lion rampant gules within a bordure sable, on a canton azure, a harp or, Lane, 3rd quarterly ermine and azure, a cross or, Osborne, 4th azure, three cinquefoils two and one between nine crosses crosslet, three, three and three argent, Darcy, 5th azure, three bars gemelles and a chief or, Meynell 6th azure, a maunch or, for Conyers, 7th gules, on a saltire argent a fleur de lis azure for Nevill 8th quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on an inescutcheon sable an escarbuncle or, 2nd and 3rd gules, six inescutcheons argent, three, two and one, over all an inescutcheon gules charged with a chevron on horseback all for Schomberg. Supporters.—On either side a lion azure.

Residence.—Brocklesby Park, Harbrough, Lincolnshire

SONS LIVING

Hon SACKVILLE GEORGE (*Lord Worsley*), M G, b Dec 17th, 1888 } See E Yarborough
Hon Marcus Herbert, b 1893

SISTER LIVING

Hon Violet Ida Eveline (*Countess of Powis*), b 1865, in her own right *Baroness Darcy de Knayth* m 1890, 4th Earl of Powis, and has issue living [see E Powis] Residences.—Powis Castle Welshpool Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropshire, Styche, Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Square W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Charles Pierrepont D'Arcy Lane Fox, brother of 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth and great-grandson of Amelia, Baroness Conyers and *de jure* Baroness Darcy de Knayth, b 1830, d 1874 m 1859, Louisa Emma, who d 1870, dau of Thomas Fairfax, of Newton Kyme, co York —

Charlotte Katherine Marcia, b 1862 m 1884 Charles Joseph Weld Blundell, and has issue living Mary Teresa, b 1885 m 1912, Com George Frederick Montagu, RN [see D Manchester, cols J],—Alice Mary, b 1890 Residences.—Ince Blundell Hall, Lancashire, 2, Grosvenor Crescent, S W —Louisa Emma b 1870

Granddaughter of Charlotte Katherine Marcia Weld Blundell (ante) —

Issue of the late Richard Shireburn Weld Blundell, b 1887, d. 1916 m 1915, Mary Angela, dau of Capt Jasper Graham Mayne, Ch Constable of E Suffolk —

Agnes Mary, b 1915

Other descendants of Amelia Baroness Conyers, and *de jure* Baroness Darcy de Knayth [see D Leeds, E Chichester, etc.]

PREDECESSORS—[1] Walter de Fauconberg, son of Walter de Fauconberg of Ryse, summoned to Parliament by various writs, the earliest being in 1283 signed the famous letter of the Barons to the Pope in 1301, d 1304, s by his son [2] WALTER summoned to Parliament 1303 1318, d 1318, s by his son [3] JOHN, d 1319, s by his son [4] WALTER, d 1362, s by his son [5] THOMAS, d leaving an only dau and heiress [6] JOAN, *suo jure* Baroness Fauconberg m Sir William Nevill younger son of the Earl of Westmorland; summoned to Parliament and sat therein as Lord Fauconberg in right of his wife, distinguished himself greatly in the French Wars and at the siege of Orleans h G and Adm of England, cr Earl of Kent, d without male issue in 1463, when the Earldom became extinct, at the death of his wife (1491) the Barony of Fauconberg fell into abeyance between his daus and co heirs, and so remained until 1903, when it was determined by Letters Patent in favour of [7] MARCIA AMELIA MARY, Countess of Yarborough, she and her sister the Countess of Powis (in whose favour the Barony of Darcy de Knayth was at the same time determined) being the sole heirs of Alice, younger dau and co heiress of Joan, Lady Fauconberg and Countess of Kent, which Alice m Sir John Conyers of Hornby, and had issue William, 1st Baron Conyers [see * infra]

* [1] Sir WILLIAM Conyers, served at Flodden Field, summoned to the Parliament of England as Baron Conyers 1509, d 1524 s by his son [2] CHRISTOPHER 2nd Baron, d 1538, s by his son [3] JOHN 3rd Baron, d without male issue when the title went into abeyance between his three daughters, the 2nd dau, Elizabeth, m Thomas 2nd son of Sir Arthur D'Arcy, 2nd son of Thomas Baron D'Arcy, who was attainted and beheaded 1538, and had with other issue [4] CONYERS 4th Baron in whose favour the abeyance in the Baroness of Darcy de Knayth [see B Darcy de Knayth] and Conyers were determined by letters patent 1641 d 1653, s by his son [5] CONYERS, 5th Baron, cr 1652 Earl of Holderness, d 1689 s by his son [6] CONYERS 2nd Earl, d 1692, s by his grandson [7] ROBERT, 3rd Earl, d 1722, s by his son [8] ROBERT, 4th Earl, d 1778 when the Earldom became extinct and the Barony of Conyers reverted to his daughter [9] AMELIA, wife of 5th Duke of Leeds, d 1784, s by her son [10] GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK 10th Baron Conyers an 10th Duke of Leeds, d 1838, s by his son [11] FRANCIS GODOLPHIN 11th Baron and 7th Duke, d 1859 s by his nephew [12] SACKVILLE GEORGE 12th Baron (son of Sackville Walter Lane-Fox, Esq, M.P.) b 1827 m 1860 Mary, who d 1921, el dau. of Reginald Curteis of Windmill Hill Sussex, d 1888, when the title remained in abeyance between his two daus, until in 1882 the abeyance was terminated in favour of his el dau. [13] MARCIA AMELIA MARY, Countess of Yarborough, and present peeress

Felding, Baron, title borne by Earl of Denbigh.

„ family name of

„ Viscount, son of Earl of Denbigh.

Fellowes, family name of Baron Ailwyn and Baron De Ramsey.

Fentonn, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie

Ferguson (Munro-Ferguson), surname of Viscount Novar

Fermansagh, Baron, title of Earl of Erne on Roll of H L. —

and azure. Supporters.—Dexter, a talbot ermine, the ears gules, and ducally crested or; sinister, a reindeer argent, attired and ducally gorged or, billeted and charged on the shoulder with a horse-shoe argent.

Seat.—Stanton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Town Residence*.—33, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *Club*.—Oxford and Cambridge.

SONS LIVING.

ROBERT WALTER (*Vicount Temworth*), b. July 7th, 1834; ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford: m. 1852, Hermione Justice, dau. of A. Noel Morley. *Residence*.—

Hew. Andrew, b. 1840.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margery Joan, b. 1831; m. 1850, Laurence Sackville Fletcher, Barr.-at-Law, of 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. [see E. Courtown, colia].

Lady Phillida, b. 1836.

BROTHER LIVING. (Raised to rank of an Earl's son 1813)

Earl Ralph, b. 1863. ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890).

SISTER LIVING. (Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1813)

Lady Lacta, b. 1861. *Residence*.—Halsborough, Abingdon.

SISTER LIVING OF TENTH EARL.

Lady Augusta Amelia, b. 1841 m. 1873, Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th St., who d. 1896. *Residence*.—Wanlip Hall, Leicester.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Hon. George Shirley, 5th surviving son of 1st Earl —

Grandchildren of the late Evelyn Philip Shirley (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Sewallis Evelyn Shirley, b. 1846, d. 1904: m. 1864, Emily Jeane, who d. 1818, dau. of the late Col. William Macdonald Colquhoun Farquharson Macdonald, of St. Martin's Abbey, Perth —

Evelyn Charles, b. 1867, formerly Capt. Yeol: m. 1911, Kathleen Mary Phillips, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Ambrose Cardew, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*infra*). *Seat*.—Ettington Park, Stratford-on-Avon. Lough Fea, and Shirley House, co. Monaghan.—Emily Phyllis, b. 1893 m. 1916, her cousin Capt. Wilfrid Brownlow, Boy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), who d. (killed in action during European War).—Winifred Mary Frances, b. 1904.

Granddaughters of the late Evelyn John Shirley, M.P., D.C.L., b. 1778, d. 1836: m. 1810, Eliza, who d. 1830, dau. of Arthur Stanhope —

Issue of the late Evelyn Philip Shirley, M.P., LL.D., b. 1812, d. 1882 m. 1842, Mary

Clara Elizabeth, who d. 1834, dau. of Sir Edmund Hungerford Lechmere, 2nd Bt. —

Selma, b. 1845 *Residence*.—11, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.—Mary Clara, b. 1848: m. 1872, the Rev. William Kyle Westwood Chafy, D.D., F.S.A., who d. 1916, and has issue living, Hugh Edmund (of Ross Lench Court, Worcestershire. *Club*, Junior Carlton), b. 1876. — 1883, Henrietta Sibyl, dau. of G. M. Swinhoe, of Park House, Swindon, Wilts, and has issue living, Bryan Westwood Hugh b. 1905, Rupert Corby b. 1886, Esmé Henrietta b. 1912.—Ralph Evelyn Westwood, b. 1884 m. 1912, Jaiwiga, dau. of Wladislaw, Freiherr von Grabowski Ritter de Zarembo.—Blanche Annonciata m. 1883, Reginald James Hall, Assist. Director of Stores at the Admiralty, of 51, Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W., and has issue living, Ursula Joyce b. 1886.—Gwendolen Mary m. 1896, James Gibbon, of Abberton Hall, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Michael James b. 1912, Benjamin Westwood b. 1914.—Ursula Kathleen Theodora. *Residence*.—18, Wetherly Place, S.W.—Katherine, b. 1891 m. 1899, Capt. Arthur Horatio Shirley, R.N. (see *infra*).

Issue of the late Walter Devereux Shirley, b. 1822, d. 1868 m. 1856, Anna, who d. 1913, dau. of William Knox Favett —

Louisa, b. 1857: m. 1887, Francis Liebich. *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late Evelyn Shirley, son of the late Hon. George Shirley, 5th surviving son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur George Sewallis Shirley, b. 1816, d. 1891 m. 1841, 1841,

Georgiana Emily, who d. 1832, dau. of the Rev. William Cookson, 2ndly, 1843, Mary

Beaton, who d. 1877, dau. of Edward Turner, and widow of Francis Jackson,

3rdly, 1879, Francesca Vincenza Edith, dau. of the late Capt. John Evelyn Money, and

widow of John Simons, of Tremayne, Cornwall —

(By 1st marriage) Francis John, b. 1847, sometime a Clerk in Bank of England, Burlington Gardens, W.—(By 2nd marriage) Arthur Horatio, b. 1834, became Lieut. 1860, Com. 1863, and retired as Capt. 1864: m. J.P. for Devon m. 1879, Katherine, dau. of the late Evelyn Philip Shirley (see ante). *Club*.—Naval and Military —Rev. William, b. 1866, ed. at Ebley Coll.,

Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1881); formerly R. of Bursledon m. 1884, Alice Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Frederick Bell Pryor, and has issue living, Sewallis Robert, M.C. b. 1885, Major Indian

Army, and Brig.-Mag.; Zucka Khel and Mohmand Expeditions 1904 (despatches), European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, M.C.); m. 1917, Hilka Grace, dau. of Harry Gavin Young, formerly

Indian Police.—Geoffrey Stanhope, b. 1888, is Dep. Conservator Imperial Forest Ser., Burma.—Ralph Devereux, b. 1899 is an Architect, and Lieut. Rifle Bng. *Residence*.—38, Banbury Road, Oxford.—Louisa, b. 1863 m. 1883, Lieut.-Col. George Ambrose Cardew, C.M.G., D.S.O.

R.F.A. [B. Wetherby], and has issue living, Evelyn Philip, b. 1904.—Kathleen Mary Phillips, b. 1890 m. 1921, Capt. Evelyn Charles Shirley (ante). *Residence*.—12, Brechin Place, S.W.T.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] George Shirley, cr. a Baronet 1611; d. 1623; s. by his son [2] Sir

HARVEY, 2nd Bt.: m. Lady Dorothy, dau. of Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of Essex (cr. 1573

who became on the death of her brother, Robert, the 3rd and last Earl, youngest co-heir to the

Baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, and Bourchier, d. 1632; s. by his el. son [3] Sir CHARLES 3rd

Bt.; d. unmarried 1646; s. by his brother [4] Sir ROBERT, 4th Bt.; d. a prisoner in the

Tower, where he had been committed by Cromwell, s. by his el. son [5] Sir RICHARD,

5th Bt. s. at birth by his posthumous son [6] ROBERT, 6th Bt.; d. an infant, s. by his

uncle [7] Sir ROBERT, 7th Bt., in whose favour, in 1677, Charles II. terminated the

abeyance of one of the peerages of which his grandmother was co-heir (see ante), he thus

became 5th Baron Ferrers of Chartley (peerage of England) cr. 1250 (see *infra* *), while his

rights to the Barony of Bourchier, cr. 1342, was overlooked, cr. Viscount Temworth, and Earl

Ferrers (peerage of Great Britain) 1711; d. 1717, when the Barony of Ferrers of Chartley,

reverted to his grandaunt, [see *infra* *], and the viscounty and earldom passed to his 2nd

son [8] WASHINGTON, 2nd Earl; Lord-Lieut. of Staffordshire. *See*: s. by his brother [9]

HARVEY, 3rd Earl, d. unmarried 1745; s. by his nephew [10] LAWRENCE, 4th Earl, son of the

Hon. Laurence, 3rd surviving son of 1st Earl, having in a paroxysm of rage killed Mr. Johnson.

[illegible]

FEVERSHAM, EARL OF (Duncombe) [Earl UK 1868.]

(Name pronounced "Dankum.")

CHARLES WILLIAM STINGSBY DUN-
COMBE, 3rd Earl b Nov 2nd 1800
LHC

Birds.—Percheron wings edge coarsely serrated
three blackish bands traced & entirely changed
first—Out of a dorsal coarset & a base of hind
leg sable, hood upwards and shod argent. 422
palest—Dexter a base of a dark iron gray
colour gutter and ducally gored edge auster
a li n argent semes of Beurne the sable a li lead
adorned with a plume t 2 x ois ch feathers
argent and azure alternately issuant from a ducal
cornet or

3rd - Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon DAVID WILLIAM ERNEST 6 Feb. 11th 1910

EIGHTEEN LIVING

July Mary Diana b 1903

GREAT AUNTS LIVING

(Daughters of 1st Earl)

Lady Helen Venetia (Daughter of D Abernethy) & 1868
in 1840 the 1st Baron D Abernethy 11: John Am-
bassador at Berlin Residences - 11: 1st Lt. Em-
bassy 11: 1st Lt. Palace Place Surrey Foley
House 11: 1st Lt. Place W

Lady Isabel Cynthia b 1869 m 1889 Sir Richard James Graham 4th Bt Residences - Netherby Longtown Cumberland 88 North Gate Regent's Park N W

For God, my king and my country

Lady Ulrica b 18 5 via 1904 Brig-Gen. the Hon Everard Haring C O, CBE formerly 10th
Hussars [see D Revelstoke] Residences - 26 Hyde Park Street W, Brighton Dale,
Kirby Moorside Yorkshire

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIRST EARL.

Lady Muriel Frances Louisa (Viscountess Helmsley) dau of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury m 1st
1866 Viscount Helmsley M.P. whod 1881; 2ndly 1885 Hugh Owen whod 1903 *Residence*,
—48 Port Street S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva (Lady Marjorie Beckett) dau of 11th Earl of Warwick m 1st 1904, the 2nd Earl who d (killed in action during European War) 1916 "only 191" the Hon S'r (William) Gervase Beckett, 1st Bt (see B Gri Thorpe) *Residence* - Duncombe Park, Helmsley Yorksh re; Kirkdale Manor Newton Yorkshre '28 Great Cumberland Place W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Cecil Duncon be 3rd son of 2nd Baron Fervallam
6 1832 d 1902 m 1859 Eleanor Jane Mills who d 1904 sister of 1st Baron
Hillington —

Charles William Ernest CBE & 1862 ed at Eton formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col
Comdg Yeo (TD); is a J1 for N Riding of Yorkshire S Africa 1900 with Imperial Yeo
medal with three clasps; CBE 1918 m lat 18 0 Jillian Bertie who t 1 04 step d u of
Archibald John Stuart Wortley (E Wlar cliffs); 2ndly 1910 Frances Adelaide dau of the
late Rev Henry Montagu Villiers and widow of Arthur Francis Walro d [see E Clarendon
cols] Res dence - Kieveaux Helmsley Yorkshire Clubs - White's Cavalry - Violet
Helen b 1864 m 1885 William Herbert St Quintin and has as elvng Margery Violet b
1886 m 1910 Major Edm and George Sar le L E strange Malone Ross Fishers (City of London
Regt) of West Lodge Malton Yorks (F Scarborough) and has issue living Mary Helen b
1911 Shelagh Rosamord b 1916. Res dence - Scampston Hall York - Emily Katharine
Louisa MBE & 1866 MBE (C vii) 1920 Res dence - The Old Hall Ashwell, Oakham

Issue (by 1st m. marriage) of the late Adm the Hon. Arthur Duncombe 3rd son of
1st Baron C. 1806 d 1869 n 1st 1836 Della w/o d 1873 dau of John
Wilmer Field of Heaton Hall York; 2ndly 1877 Jane Maria w/o d 1917
dau of Sir James Walker 1st Bt —

Sr George Augustus Bt b 1848; cr a Bg on 1919

Grandchildren of Adm. the Hon Arthur Duncombe (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur GASK (assumed by Roy. license 1905 the surname of Grey in lieu of his patronymic), b. 1810, d. 1911, m. 1867, Katharine Henrietta Venezia (now of Sutton Hall, Easingwold, Yorkshire, and Bradgate Park, Leicester), dau. of the late Henry John Newsham Milbank [see Milbank, Bt., colls.]. —

Cecily (Viscountess Mountgarrett), b. 1877; m. 1897, the 15th Viscount Mountgarrett, who d. 1918; and, 1919, as his second wife, Lieut. Col. Charles Hervey Moore, D.S.O., formerly W. Yorkshire Regt. *Residence*,—Hocker Edge, Cranbrook. — Muriel Katharine (H.A. Mrs. George Nicholas de Yarburgh Bateson), b. 1890; m. 1900, the Hon. George Nicholas de Yarburgh Bateson [see B. Deramore]. *Residence*,—Wyke Mark, Winchester.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick William Duncombe, b. 1842, d. 1878; m. 1868, Lady Katharine Acheson, who d. 1893, dau. of 3rd Earl of Gosford —

Basil Archibald Charles, b. 1870; m. 1896, Ida Hope, dau. of the late Alfred Hope Doeg, and has issue living, Hubert Basil Elliot, b. 1901, — Phyllis Gertrude, b. 1897, — Katharine, b. 1898; m. 1919, Hugh P. J. Williamson. *Residence*,—Helmsley House, near Havant, Hants; 2, St. James's Place, S.W.1. *Club*,—Travellers'. — Wilfrid Arthur Duncombe-Anderson, b. 1871; formerly Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; is Capt. in the 100; assumed by Roy. license 1901 the additional surname of Anderson; m. 1903, Margaret Louise, el. dau. of the late Francis Anderson [see Anderson, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Anthony John, b. 1907, — Roland Frederick, b. 1908, — Wilfrid George, b. 1911. — Eitel Coralie, b. 1872; m. 1900, John Quayle. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Augustus Duncombe, D.D., Dean of York, 4th son of 1st Baron Feversham, b. 1814, d. 1890 m. 1841, Lady Harriet Christian Douglas, who d. 1902, dau. of 5th Marquess of Queensberry:—

Alfred Charles, b. 1843, formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards, and Capt. and Hon. Major Staffordshire Imperial 100., is a J.P. for co. Stafford (High Sheriff 1893) and Derby, and a County Alderman for Staffordshire m. 1876, Lady Anne Florence Adelaide Montagu, dau. of 7th Earl of Sandwich. *Residence*,—Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Arthur's. — Augustus Gerald, b. 1849, ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1873). *Club*,—Arthur's.

Issue living of the late Hon. Octavius Duncombe, M.P., 5th son of 1st Baron Feversham, b. 1817, d. 1879 m. 1842, Lady Emily Caroline Campbell, who d. 1911, dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor —

Emily Charlotte, b. 1843. *Residence*,—Wareley Park, Sandy, Beds. — Maud Augusta Louisa (Baroness Calthorpe), b. 1859. m. 1889, the 6th Baron Calthorpe, who d. 1910. *Residence*,—33, Grosvenor Square, W

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES DUNCOMBE, cr. Baron Feversham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826, d. 1841; s. by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, b. 1798, sat as M.P. for Yorkshire 1826-30, and for N. Riding of York (C) 1832-41 m. 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart, dau. of 5th Earl of Galloway; d. 1867; s. by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron, b. 1822; M.P. for E. Bedford (C) 1839-7, and for N. Riding of York 1859-67; cr. Viscount Helmsley and Earl of Feversham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868; m. 1851, Mabel Violet, who d. 1915, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Graham, P.C., G.C.B., 2nd Bt., of Netherby, d. 1915. s. by his grandson [4] CHARLES WILLIAM REGINALD (son of the late William Reginald, Viscount Helmsley, el. son of 1st Earl), 2nd Earl, b. 1879, Lieut.-Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, Threk and Malton Div. (C) 1906-15; m. 1904, Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva Grenville, dau. of 5th Earl of Warwick; d. (killed in action during European War) 1916; s. by his el. son [5] CHARLES WILLIAM SLINGSBY, 3rd Earl and present peer.

FFRENCH, BARON. (French.) [Baron I. 1798, Bt. I. 1779.]



CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH FFRENCH, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet; b. June 20th, 1868; s. 1893; m. 1892, Mary Margaret, el. dau. of Mathew J. Corbally, J.P., D.L., of Rathbeal Hall, near Swords, co. Dublin.

Arms.—Ermine, a chevron sable. *Crest*.—A dolphin embowed proper. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a falcon gules, armed, membered, belled, and wings inverted or; *sinister*, an unicorn gules, armed, unguled, crined, and tufted or, and in its mouth a rose branch, thereon two red

I had rather die than be dishonoured. roses proper.

Residence,—Castle French, Ballinamore Bridge, co. Galway. *Clubs*,—Wellington, St. Stephen's Green.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. JOHN MARTIN VALENTINE, b. July 19th, 1872, formerly Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), and Lieut. 3rd Bn. Connaught Rangers m. 1912, Sophia, dau. of the late Signor Giovanni Brambilla, of Villa Sucota, Como, Italy, and has issue living, Frieda Dora Katherine Mary Josephine, b. 1916, — Katherine Mary Margaret Frances Josephine, b. 1917, — Ellen Frances Anna Marion Josephine, b. 1918. *Club*,—United Service (Dublin).

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine, b. 1863, is a nun.
Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine, b. 1865; is a nun.
Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine, b. 1866.
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine, b. 1871.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES French, cr. a Bt. 1779, d. 1784, his widow, Rose, was in 1798 cr. by patent *Baroness French*, of Castle French, co. Galway (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to the heirs male of her body, by her husband Sir Charles French, Bt.; s. by her son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron, who had in 1784 s. his father as 2nd Bt.; d. 1814; s. by his son [3] CHARLES AUSTIN, 3rd Baron, b. 1796 m. 1809, Maria, el. dau. of John Browne, Esq., of Moyne, co. Galway; d. 1864, s. by his son [4] THOMAS, 4th Baron, b. 1816; m. 1831, Mary Anne, dau. and heiress of Richard Thompson, Esq., of Stanist Hall, Wrexham; d. 1892; s. by his brother [5] MARTIN JOSEPH, 5th Baron, b. 1813; Resident Magistrate for co. Tipperary 1843-61; m. 1862, Catherine Mary Anne, only dau. of John O'Shaughnessy, of Birchgrove, co. Roscommon; d. 1893; s. by his el. son [6] CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH, 6th Baron and present peer.

Fiennes (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), family name of Baron Saye and Sele.

FIFE, DUCHESS OF. [Duchess U.K. 1900]



Her Royal Highness Princess ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE (Princess Arthur of Connaught, Duchess of Fife); b. May 17th, 1841, d. 1912, is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Regent; m. Oct. 15th, 1913, Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert of Connaught, K.G., P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G. (see "ROYAL FAMILY"), and has issue.

Arms—The Royal Arms of Scotland with a label of five points argent, charged in the centre and outer points with the cross of St. Andrew as on, and in the two others with a thistle proper, with an augmentation of precedence surmounted by a ducal coronet, the Arms of Fife, namely, quarterly, 1st and 4th, a lion rampant guard, 2nd and 3rd, a fess dancette ermine, between a stag's head cabossed or in chief, and two escutcheons argent in base, *Duff of Braco*—quarterly, a lion passant guardant crowned with a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis and strawberry leaves alternately (not charged as quartered) or, and charged on the shoulder with a label as in the arms of Fife, a wall on which is wreathed all the tennets and loins with laurel and holly over the exterior shoulder a branch of oak, all proper.

Residence—Government House, Pretoria, Transvaal, (retirement home, Cape Town, 31, Belgrave Square, W. 1)

SON LIVING

ALASTAIR ARTHUR (Earl of Marjory), b. Aug. 14th, 1914.

SISTER LIVING. (Granted to her with her el. sister—*as of Princess, style of H. and A. and special precedence immediately after all members of Royal Family bearing style of Royal H. and A.*)

Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, b. 1873

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Duke*)

Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina (Marquessess Townshend), b. 1847; m. 1861, the 5th Marquess Townshend, who d. 1879. *Residence*—Cadebridge House, Cheltenham Road, near Gloucester

Lady Agnes Cecil Fumelline, b. 1852; m. 1st, 1871 Vincent Duppyn, who d. 1888. Living obtained a divorce 1886 (see E. Winchill). 2ndly, 1876, Herbert Flower, who d. 1890. 3rdly, 1892 Sir Alfred Cooper, b. R.C.M., who d. 1901, by whom she has issue living Alfred Duff, D.S.O. b. 1890 (see "COMMUNICABLE") m. 1912 Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Mabel Manners, dau. of 6th Duke of Rutland,—*Her name May Louise, b. 1889, m. Lord Neil Arncliffe, and has issue living, Ian Duff Neil b. 1905—Sylvia Mary, b. 1906 m. 1910, Richard Hart Davis, and has issue living, Rupert Charles b. 1907, Delphine Eglantine Lucia b. 1909*

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST DUKE

Her Royal Highness Princess LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR (The Princess Royal, Duchess of Fife), el. dau. of H.M. King Edward VII (see "ROYAL FAMILY") m. July 7th 1863 the 1st Duke who d. 1912. Residences—Mar Lodge, Urris, near Moutafer House, Banff, 15 Leithian Square, W.

PREDECESSORS—[1] WILLIAM DUFF M.P. for Banffshire 1737-34; cr. *Baron Braco*, of Kilbride, co. Cavan (peerage of Ireland) 1735 and *Viscount Macduff*, and *Earl Fife* (peerage of Ireland) 1739; d. 1763; s. by his el. son [2] JAMES, 2nd Earl; cr. *Baron Fife* (peerage of Great Britain) 1790; d. 1809, when the Barony of Fife expired, and the Irish honours devolved upon his brother [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl; d. 1811; s. by his son [4] JAMES A.T., G.C.H., 4th Earl, a Major Gen. in the Spanish Army during the Peninsula War, M.P. 1818-20, Lord Lieut. of co. Banff, and a Lord of the Bedchamber; cr. *Baron Fife* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827; d. 1837, when the Barony of Fife expired, and the Irish honours reverted to his nephew [5] JAMES, K.T., 5th Earl, son of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander, 2nd son of 3rd Earl; d. 1814; M.P. for Banffshire (L) 1837-57, Lord Lieut. of co. Banff 1856-7; cr. *Baron Skene* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1857; d. 1879; s. by his son [6] ALEXANDER WILLIAM GEORGE, A.O., P.C., K.T., G.C.V.O., 6th Earl; b. 1843; cr. *Earl of Fife* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1883, *Duke of Fife and Marquess of Macduff*, of co. Banff (peerage of United Kingdom) July 27th, 1889 and *Earl of Macduff*, of co. Banff, and *Duke of Fife* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900, with remainder to the heirs male of his body by his marriage with H.R.H. Princess Louise and in default of such issue (1) to their el. dau. (Princess Alexandra) and her heirs male, (2) in default of such issue to their younger dau. (Princess Maud) and her heirs male, and (3) in default of such issue to each of the after born daus. by H.R.H. Princess Louise and the heirs male of the body and respective bodies of such daus. severally and successively, one after another, as they shall be in seniority of age and priority of birth; Lord Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. London, Lord Lieut. of Fife 1871-1901; M.P. for Elgin and Nairn (L) 1874-9, Capt. and Gold Stick of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1880-81; acted as Lord High Constable at Coronations of King Edward VII and King George V; had Royal Victoria Chain m. July 27th, 1889, H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar (the Princess Royal), el. dau. of King Edward VII, d. 1912, when the Irish honours (Barony of Braco, cr. 1735, and Viscounty of Macduff and Earldom of Fife, cr. 1759) became dormant or ext., and the Barony of Skene 1807, Earldom of Fife, cr. 1893, and Dukedom of Fife and Marquessate of Macduff, cr. 1889, became ext., while the peerages cr. 1900 devolved under the special remainder upon his el. dau. [7] ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE, present peeress, also Countess of Macduff.

Fincastle, Viscount, son of Earl of Dunmore.

Finch, Baron, title borne by Earl of Winchilsea.

Finch, family name of Earl of Aylesford.

Finch-Hatton, family name of Earl of Winchilsea.

FINGALL EARL OF (Plunkett.) Sits as **BARON (U.K. 1831)** [Earl I. 1628]

[Title pronounced Fingawl"]



Quick without impetuosity

beth Mary dau of the late George Edmund Burke, J.P., of Danesfield, co Galway, and has issue.

Arms—Sable a bend and in sinister chief a tower argent. Crest.—A horse passant argent. Supporters.—Dexter a pegasus per fesse or and argent; sinister, an ibex or heraldic a telope argent armed and tufted collared and chained or.

Seat—Kilreen Castle Dunsany co Meath. Clubs—Brooks & Orleans Hibernian United Service (Dublin).

SONS LIVING

OLIVER JAMES HORACE, M.C. (Lord A. Keen) b June 1th 1886 ed at Downside Coll and at R.M.C. is Lieut. 1th Lancers and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff European War 1915-18 (M.C.)

Hon. Gerald William Desmond b 1899 was in R.A.S.C. 1918-19

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Elizabeth b 1892 m 1919 Capt. Cyril Gage Pardo Kirk 1th Lancers Residence—Cleere Hill Lodge Cheltenham

Lady Henrietta Mar a b 1894

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Louisa b 1860 m 1884 George Fitzgerald Murphy who d 1920

Lady Henrietta Maria b 1861 m 1884 Robert Bernard George Ashurst Gradwell [Meredyth Bt cr 1600] Residence—Dowth Hall Drogheda co Meath

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL

May Tervis (Hon. Lady Plunkett) dau of Charles Walm Morgan of Philadelphia U.S.A. m. 18 0 the Rt Hon. Sir Francis Richard Plunkett, P.C. G.C.B. G.C.M.G. G.C.V.O. who d. 1907 and has issue living [see colls. infra] Residence—Brussel

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Rt Hon. Sir Francis Richard Plunkett P.C. G.C.B. G.C.M.G. G.C.V.O. 6th son of 9th Earl b 1835 d 1907 m. 18 0 May Tervis (ante) dau of Charles Walm Morgan of Philadelphia U.S.A.

Norah Isabel Mary b 1871 m 1899 Count August Fersen Gyldenstolpe formerly M.n. of Sweden at Paris.—Helen Mary b 18 5

REDECESSORS—[1] Sir Christopher Plunkett kn. became in 1403 in right of his wife proprietor of the *Barony of Kitee* (peerage of Ireland) d 1445 s by his son [2] John 2nd Lord s by his son [3] Christopher A.B. 3rd Lord d 1457 s by his el. son [4] Christopher 4th Lord summoned to Parliaments 1490 1493 and 1498 d s p s by his brother [5] Edmund 5th Lord; s by his son [6] John P.C. A.B. 6th Lord s by his son [7] Christopher 7th Lord summoned to Parliament 1509 s by his brother [8] James 8th Lord summoned to Parliament 1585 s by his son [9] Christopher 9th Lord summoned to Parliament 1613; s by his son [10] Lucas 10th Lord cr *Earl of Fingall* (peerage of Ireland) 1628 d 1637 s by his son [11] Christopher 2nd Earl taken prisoner at battle of Rathmines 1649 and d in Dublin Castle ten days afterwards s by his son [12] Luke 3rd Earl restored to his honours and estates s by his son [13] Peter 4th Earl was outlawed 169 for his loyalty to James II s by his son [14] John 5th Earl d s p s by his son [15] Robert 6th Earl grandson of the Hon. George 2nd son of 1st Earl d 138 s by his son [16] Arthur James 7th Earl d 193 s by his son [17] Arthur James K.P. 8th Earl cr *Baron Fingall* of Woolhampton co Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831 d 1836 s by his son [18] Arthur James K.P. P.C. 9th Earl Lord Lieut. of co Meath and a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria d 1869 s by his son [19] Arthur James 10th Earl b 1819 m 1857 Elise Mary dau. of Mons. Francis Alexis Rio d 1881 s by his son [20] Arthur James Francis P.C. 11th Earl and present peer also Baron Killean and Baron Fingall

FINLAY VISCOUNT (Finlay) [Baron U.K. 1916 Viscount U.K. 1919]



ROBERT BANNATYNE FINLAY P.C. G.C.V.O. 1st Viscount el son of the late William Finlay F.R.C.P.E. of St. Colmes Trinity near Edinburgh b July 11th 1842 ed at Edinburgh Acad. and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. 1863 Lord Rector 1903) Hon. LL.D. Camb. Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. Bar Middle Temple 1867 a h.C. 1882 a Bench 1884 and Treasurer 1903 is a J.I. for Inverness-shire and a D.L. for Ayrshire was Solicitor Gen. Aug. 1890 to May 1900 Attorney Gen. 1900 1905 and Lord High Chancellor Dec. 1916 to Jan. 1919 appointed British Member of Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague 1900 and elected an International Judge (League of Nations) 1921 unsuccessfully contested Haddingtonshire 1883 sat as M.P. for Inverness Dst. (L.V.) Dec. 1880 to June 1892 (when he was defeated) and July 1890 to Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated) and for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. Jan. 1910 to Dec.

1916; cr. Knt. 1843, G.C.M.G. 1864, P.C. 1845, and *Baron Finlay, of Nairn, co. Nairn* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916, and *Vicomte Finlay, of Nairn, co. Nairn* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919; m. 1874, Mary, who d. 1911, dau. of the late Cosmo Innes, Advocate, of Edinburgh, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron vert between two roses in chief and a mullet in base gules, two swords point downwards of the field, hilted and pommel or. Crest.—A hand bearing a dagger proper. Supporters.—Not yet received at College of Arms.

Residence.—Newton, Nairn; 31, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club*.—Athensium, Carlton.

BON LIVING.

Hon. Sir WILLIAM, K.H.E., K.C., b. Oct. 21st, 1873; ed. at Trin. and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897, sometime Vice of its Union); Bar. Middle Temple 1915, and a K.C. 1916; Junior Counsel to Board of Inland Revenue 1903-14, Chm. Controller & Comm. Sec. 1917, Vice-Chm. Allied Blockade Committee 1917-19, and Acting Legal Adviser to Foreign Office 1919-19; appointed a Commr. of Ass. in 1923 and 1927. Was *Leg. in Honors and Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy*, & R.E. (Civil) H.O. in 1903, *Devotio Merito*, Com. of Edward Knapwick Hall, of Nairn, and *Legation of Honors and Mary*, 1. 1914. *Residence*.—Farway, Great Bedwyn, Wilt., 31, Phillimore, Gardens, W. *Club*.—Athensium, United University.

Fintrie (Aberuthven, Mugdock and Fintrie), Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

Fitzalan (Fitzalan Howard), surname of Duke of Norfolk, of Baron Howard of Glossop, of Baroness Beaumont, and of Baroness Herries.

FISHER, BARON. (Vavasour-Fisher.) [Baron U.K. 1909.]

CICIL VAVASOUR-FISHER, 2nd Baron; b. July 18th, 1868; s. 1920; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894); formerly in I.C.S., assumed by Roy. license 1909 the additional surname of Vavasour; m. 1910, Jane, dau. of Randall Morgan, of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, in chief two demilions rampant erased gules, and in base the stern of an ancient battleship showing three lanterns proper. Crest.—A dexter hand in mail armour couped at the wrist grasping the head of a trident erect all proper. Supporters.—On either side a sailor of the Royal Navy supporting in the exterior hand an anchor called that to the dexter in bend sinister and that to the sinister in bend dexter, all proper.

Seat.—Silverstone Hall, Thetford. *Club*.—East India United Service.

BON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN, b. July 24th, 1921.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Anna, b. 1916

Hon. Katherine, b. 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Beatrix Alice, b. 1867; m. 1896, Rear Adm. Reginald Dundell Neeld (see Neeld, Bt.) *Residence*.—Twatley Farm, Malmesbury.

Hon. Dorothy Sibyl, b. 1873; has 2nd class Order of the Chefskat; m. 1906, Capt. Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., R.N., and has issue living, Katherine, b. 1912.

Hon. Pamela Mary, b. 1876, has 2nd class Order of the Chefskat; m. 1906, Rear-Adm. Henry Blackett, C.B.E., R.N. (see Blackett, Bt., colla.).

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOHN ARBUTHNOT Fisher, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D., son of Capt. William Fisher, 78th Highlanders, by Sophia, dau. of A. Lamb, b. 1841, Adm. of the Fleet, Director of Naval Ordnance 1887-91, Adm. Snp. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1891-2, a Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1892-7, Com. in Ch. on N. American and W. Indies Station 1897-9, and of Mediterranean Fleet 1899-1902, Second Lord of the Admiralty 1902-3, Com. in Ch. at Portsmouth 1903-4, Principal Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1904-11, First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1904-10 and again Lord of the Admiralty 1914-15 m. 1866, Frances Katharine Joseph, who d. 1918, only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Deives Broughton, d. 1920; s. by his only son [2] Cecil, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Fisher (Vavasour-Fisher), surname of Baron Fisher.

Fisherwick, Baron, title of Marquess of Donegall on Roll of H.L.

FitzAlan, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk.



FITZ ALAN OF DERWENT, VISCOUNT ¹(Fitzalan Howard) [Viscount UK 1921]



Virtue alone is unconquerable

(unpaid) to Sec of State for India (Rt Hon W St J F Brodrick, M P) 1903-5, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1905 appointed Ch Conservative Whip 1913, and Joint Parliamentary (Patronage) Sec to the Treasury May 1915, and again Dec 1916 and Jan 1919 became first Lord Lieut of Ireland under Govt of Ireland Act 1921, unsuccessfully contested Burnley (C) 1880, and Brightside Div of Sheffield 1885 sat as M P for Sussex S W, or Chichester Div (C) 1894 to 1918, and again for Chichester Div of W Sussex Dec 1918 to April 1921 D S O 1900 M V O (4th class) 1902, P C (England) 1918, G C V O 1919, and Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent, of Derwent co Derby (peerage of United Kingdom) and P C (Ireland) 1921. m 1879 Lady Mary Caroline Bertie, dau of 7th Earl of Abingdon and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st gules, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent on the bend an escutcheon or charged with a den: lion 1 erced through the mouth with an arrow within a treasure hoary counterfoily all gules a crescent for difference Howard 2nd England with a label of three points for difference The nas of Brotherton 3rd chequy or and azure Warren 4th gules a lion rampant argent Voynsey behind the shield a gold baton enamelled at the ends sable (as Dep Earl Marshal) Crests—1st issuant from a ducal coronet or a pair of wings gules each charged with a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée argent, 2nd on a chapeau gules turned up ermine a lion statant guardant or ducally go ged argent The nas of Brotherton 3rd on a mount vert a horse passant argent holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed proper Supporters—Dexter a lion a sinister a horse both argent the latter holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed proper and each charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon argent thereon a chief azure

Seat—Derwent Hall Sheffield Town Residence,—1 Buckingham Palace Gardens S W

SON LIVING

Hon HENRY EDMUND b Oct 30th 1883 is Capt Hussars and Assist Private Sec to his father European War 1914-16 (wounded) m 1922 Joyce Elizabeth Mary dau of Lieut Col Philip Joseph Langdale O B E [see B Mowbray colls]

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Mary Caroline Magdalen b 1880

Fitzalan (Fitzalan Howard), family name of Duke of Norfolk, of Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, of Baron Howard of Glossop, of Baroness Beaumont, and of Baroness Herries

Fitz Clarence, family name of Earl of Munster

„ Viscount, title borne by Earl of Munster.

Fitz Gerald, family name of Duke of Leinster, and of Barony of FitzGerald

FITZGERALD, BARONY OF (FitzGerald) See "Peerages Extinct."

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER By 1st Marriage

Hon Gerald K C b 1849 ed at Trin Coll Dublin (B A 1869) Bar King's Inns Dublin 1871 and K C 1892; formerly Chm of Quarter Sessions for cos Westmeath, Meath Longford and Kings co; appointed an Irish Land Commr 1889 and a Judicial Commr under Irish Land Law Acts 1903 Residence—6 Fitzwilliam Square Dublin. Clubs—Brooks & Wellington Kildare Street Royal St George Yacht.

By 2nd Marriage

Hon Eustace Robert b 1863; ed at Trin Coll, Dublin; is a Member of the Stock Exchange m 1889 Hon Maude Louisa el dau of 9th Viscount Barrington and has issue living Derek Barrington (of J Egerton Place S W S) b 1892 Capt Irish Guards; 1917 Vol 1st dau of Meyer Sassoon, of 6 Hamilton Place W and has issue living Desmond Richard Sassoon b 1918—Irish Mary b 1890 m 1909 Capt Sir Digby Lawson, 2nd Lt. (cr 1900) who obtained a divorce 1912, 2ndly 1919 Major Eric Raymond Loder [see Loder Bt colls] Residence,—Graham Lodge Great Bookham, Surrey. Clubs,—Wellington

Hon. Evelyn Charles Joseph Southwell, C.B., & 1878; Lieut. R.N. 1918, and Capt. R.A.F.C., and Private Sec. to Q.M.G. to the Forces at War Office 1918-19; has Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour, White Eagle of Serbia, Crown of Italy, and Badmets of Greece, C.B. (Civil) 1919. Residence,—12, Little Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs,—Maitland, Turf, St. James's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER. *By 2nd Marriage.*

Hon. Josephine Mary: m. 1888, George Stuart Gennell, having had issue, Ronald George Stuart. A 1887;—Ian Fitzgerald Stuart, & 1911, Lieut. Grenad. of Guards; & & 1911 in action during European War) 1917. Residence,—

Hon. Edith. Residence,—6, George Street, Postman Square, W.

Hon. Ismay.

Hon. Gertrude Mary: m. 1910, by her Ernest Fryer, Ministry of Education. 1927.

Hon. Muriel Mary: m. 1917, Gen. Albert Hamilton, R.N.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE PEER.

Isabella, dau. of the late Luke McDonnell, of Merrion Square, Dublin m. 1818, the Hon. David FitzGerald, who d. 1920. Residence,—18, Clyde Road, Dublin

Emma Isolda, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard 2nd Bt. m. 1881, the Hon. John Douchon FitzGerald, & C., who d. 1918. Residence,—22, Harrington Gardens, N.W.

Mary d. Alvarez, dau. of the late Peter Boucher, J.P., of 1818, Mrs. Wynne, m. 1881, the Hon. M. de Alvarez, m. 1881, the Hon. Arthur Southwell FitzGerald, who d. 1917. Residence,—17, Leinster Road, Dublin.

FitzHarris, Viscount, son of Earl of Malmesbury

Fitzherbert (Fitzherbert-Stafford), surname of Baron Stafford

FITZMAURICE, BARON. (Fitzmaurice.) [Baron U.K. 1906.]



By contrage, not words

EDMOND GLOBE PETTY FITZMAURICE, P.C., 1st Baron, son of 4th Marquess of Lansdowne, by Emily Jane, who d. 1875, el. dau. of the Count de Flahault and the Baroness Keith and Nairne, b. June 10th, 1846, el. at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1st class Classics 1864, M.A. 1872), Hon. D.Litt., Bristol 1912, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871, is a Fellow of British Acad., 10 years Chm. of County Council and of Quarter Sessions of Wilts, was H.M. Commr. (1880) for organising the European Provinces of Turkey under Treaty of Berlin 2nd British Plen. at London Conference on Navigation of the Danube 1883 Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1882-5, 1st British Plen. at London Conference on African Sleeping Sickness 1907, again Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Dec. 1905 to Oct. 1908, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster Oct. 1908 to June 1909,

appointed a Boundary Commr. under Local Govt. Act 1887; sat as M.P. for Calne (L.) 1868-85; unsuccessfully contested Deptford 1892, and N., or Cricklade Div. of Wilts 1895, sat for N., or Cricklade, Div. of Wilts Feb. 1898 to Jan. 1906, author of "Life of William, Earl of Shelburne" (Prime Minister), "Life of Sir William Petty" (Political Economist), "Life of Earl Granville," "Charles Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick," and "Lettres de l'Abbé Morellet," etc.; cr. *Baron Fitzmaurice*, of Leigh, co. Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906, and a P.C. 1908 m. 1889 (marriage annulled 1894), Caroline, dau. of William John FitzGerald, of The Maples, Litchfield, Connecticut, and 51, Fifth Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ermine, on a bend azure, a magnetic needle pointing to the polar star or, *Petty* 2nd and 8rd, argent, a saltire gules and a chief ermine, *Fitzmaurice* in the centre chief point a crescent for difference. **Crests**—1st, a bee hive beset with bees volants all proper, 2nd, a sagittary passant proper. **Supporters**—On either side a pegasus ermine winged and unguled or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis azure, surmounted by a crescent gold for difference.

Seat—Leigh House, Bradford, Wilts. **Town Residence**—26a, North Audley Street, W. **Clubs**—Brooks's, Athenaeum.

Fitzmaurice (Clan Maurice and Fitz Maurice), Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

Fitzmaurice, family name of Baron Fitzmaurice, Earl of Orkney, and of Marquess of Lansdowne.

Fitz-Patrick, family name of Baron Castletown.

Fitz-Roy, family name of Duke of Grafton, and of Baron Southampton.

FITZWILLIAM, EARL (Wentworth-Fitzwilliam) [Earl 1 1716]



Let your desires obey your reason

Maud Frederica Elizabeth Dundas, *O B L*, dau of 1st Marquess of Zetland, and his issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th lozengy argent and gules 2nd and 3rd sable a chevron between three leopards' faces or *Crests*—1st out of a ducal coronet or, a triple plume of ostrich feathers argent 2nd a griffin passant argent *Supporters*—Two wild men wreathed about the temples and loins and each holding in the exterior hand the trunk of a tree (without leaves eradicated proper and disposed across the body bendwise that in the hand of the *dexter* supporter in bend sinister that in the hand of the *sinister* supporter in bend dexter

Seats—Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham Cautley Hall Doncaster The Lodge Malton Co. Latham Shillelagh co Wicklow *Town Residence*—4 Grosvenor Square W *Clubs*—Yorkshire Bachelors Kildare Street, Turf Brooks s Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal St George Yacht

SON LIVING

WILLIAM HENRY LAURENCE PETER (*Viscount Milton*) b Dec 31st 1910

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Maud Lillian Elfrida Mary (*Viscountess Carlton*), b 1898 m 1918 Capt Viscount Carlton Household Cav 1st son of 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe

Lady Marjorie Joan Mary, b 1900

Lady Donatia Faith Mary, b 1904.

Lady Helena Albrecht Marie Gabrielle b 1907

SISTERS LIVING (*Raised to rank of Earls daughters 1902.*)

Lady Laura Mary b 1869 m 1889 Capt George Sholto Douglas, who d 1916 [see E Morton colls] *Residence*—Edenhall Kelso

Lady Mabel Florence Harriet b 1880 m 1899 Lieut Col William MacKenzie Smith DSO *Residence*—Barnes Hall Sheffield

Lady Theresa Evelyn Vilunza b 1875 m 1908 Lieut Col Alan Francis Fletcher MVO DSO and has issue living Violet Myrtle b 1907—Crystal b 1920 *Residences*—157 St James Court Buckingham Gate SW Dale Park Arundel Sussex

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 6th Earl*)

Hon Sir William Charles GCMG b 1848 ed at Eton and at Magdalene Coll Camb formerly Capt Royal Horse Guards was ADC to Marquess of Ripon Viceroy of India 1880-82 Master of the Stables at 1st Extra Equerry in Waiting to the Prince of Wales 1901-10 since when he has been Crown Equerry to King George V and Sec to the Master of the Horse appointed High Sheriff of Rutland 1898 unsuccessfully contested Hallamshire Div of S part of W Riding of York; is a DL for Yorkshire and Rutland CVO 1910 KCMG 1911 GCMG 1921 m 1887 Constance Anne dau of the late Henry Brocklehurst and has issue living Eric Spencer b 1883 formerly Lieut Leicestershire Yeo European War 1916-17 1st as Order of Rising Sun of Japan m 1912 Jessica Gertrude (from whom he obtained divorce 1917) dau of — *Residences*—Royal Mews Buckingham Palace SW, Barnes Dale Oakham *Clubs*—Bachelors Brooks s Turf Marlborough

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 6th Earl*)

Lady Albrecht Mary b 1855 m 1905 the Hon Charles Fowler Bourke CB, who d 1896 [see E. Mayo] *Residence*—Roseboro Naas co Kildare

Lady Charlotte Mary b 1858 *Residence*—Roseboro Naas Ireland.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS

Anne dau of the late Rev the Hon Thomas Lawrence Dundas [see M Zetland colls] m 1854 the Hon Charles William Wentworth Fitzwilliam who d 1894 *Residence*—Glencalm, Leamington

Lady Mary Grace Louisa, dau of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde m 187 the Hon William Henry Wentworth Fitzwilliam who d 1920 and has issue living [see colls infra] *Residence*—Brandsby York

Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin third dau of 9th Duke of Leeds m 1901 the Hon William Hugh Spencer Wentworth Fitzwilliam who d 191 *Residence*—6 Stafford Mansions Buckingham Gate SW

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon William Henry Wentworth Fitzwilliam 2nd son of 6th Earl b 1840, d 1920 m 1877 Lady Mary Grace Louisa Butler (ante) dau of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde —

Marie Albrecht Blanche b 1888 m 1904 Capt Harold Maxwell Walker formerly 1st Life Guards [see Walker Bt., cr 1868]—Isabel Elizabeth Mary, b 1880—Irene Serga Alice Jane Mary b 1883

Issue of the late Hon. William Thomas Wentworth Fitzwilliam, 3rd son of 6th Earl, & 18th, d. 1848; m. 1848, Jessie Gordon Eliza Mary, who d. 1848, dau. of Hamilton Kinglake, M.P., formerly of Wilton House, Taunton —
 Eliza Mary Kathorn, & 1848 m. 1901 Mary James Ashkinloch Dams, D.S.O., R.F.A., and has issue living, Richard Ashkinloch, & 1911, —Gladie Thomas James, & 1914, —Eliza Kate, & 1918. *Residence*.—Hartford College, Huntingdon.

Issue of the late Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam, M.P., 3rd son of 5th Earl, & 18th, d. 1874; m. 1874, Alice Louisa, who d. 1879, dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson (K. Lichfield) —
 George Charles, & 1880, ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Roy Horse Guards, and Capt. Northamptonshire Imperial Regt.; is patron of fourteen livings, a B.A. for Northamptonshire (High Sheriff 1884), and a J.P. for the Roke of Peterborough; elected Mayor of Peterborough 1892; m. 1880, Evelyn, only dau. of Charles Stephen Foster, and has issue living: George James Charles, & 1888; formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars; m. 1914, Emma Regal, dau. of the late John Morgan, of Bristol, and has issue living, Richard John (reside) 188, a dau. & 1914 — William Thomas George, & 1904. *Residence*.—Milton Park, Peterborough. *Clubs*.—Travelers', Orleans, Garrick, Pall's —Alice Mary, & 1883 m. 1883, Arthur Waltham Williams, Wynne (see Williams Wynne, B.L. colls.) *Residence*.—Credneyham, Walsingham —Maud (Lady Cordova), & 1871 m. 1st, 1872, the Hon. Campbell Thomas Darnley who d. 1874 (see M. Zeland, colls.). 2ndly, 1872, Major Sir Harry Edward Pyllie Cordova, & C.M.G., C.B. *Residence*.—Governor's House, Nassau, Bahamas.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Fitzwilliam; cr. Baron Fitzwilliam, son, of Bedford, co. Down (peerage of Ireland) 1629; d. 1634; s. by his son [2] William, 2nd Baron; d. 1641; s. by his son [3] William, 3rd Baron; cr. Viscount Milton, and Earl Fitzwilliam (peerage of Ireland) 1718; d. 1719; s. by his son [4] John, 2nd Earl; d. 1728; s. by his son [5] William, 3rd Earl; cr. Lord Fitzwilliam, Baron of Milton, co. Northampton (peerage of Great Britain) 1742, and Viscount Milton and Earl Fitzwilliam, of Northampton, co. Northampton (peerage of Great Britain) 1746; d. 1756; s. by his son [6] William, 4th Earl; Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1791; d. 1832; s. by his son [7] Charles William, A.G., 5th Earl; & 1746, assumed the additional surname of Wentworth by royal license 1818 m. 1806, Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Dundee; d. 1837; s. by his 2nd son [8] William Thomas Francis, A.G., 5th Earl; & 1818 M.P. for Malton (L) 1837-41 and 1846-7, and for Wicklow 1847; Lord Lieut. of W. Riding of York 1853-52, and an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1854-56 m. 1818, Lady Frances Harriet Douglas, who d. 1853, el. dau. of 15th Earl of Marston; d. 1858; s. by his grandson [9] William Charles De Melnox (el. son of the late Viscount Milton, M.P., el. son of 6th Earl), 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Miltown, Lord and Baron Fitzwilliam, and Baron of Milton.

Fitzwilliam, Lord, title borne by Earl Fitzwilliam
 Flower, family name of Viscount Ashbrook.

FOLEY, BARON. (Foley) [Baron G.B. 1770.]

GERALD HENRY FOLLY, 7th Baron; b. April 15th, 1898; s. 1914, formerly Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. m. 1922, Mrs Min Harris (widow), dau. of H. Greenstone, of S. Africa.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse engrailed, between three cinquefoils, and the whole within a bordure sable. *Crest*.—A lion rampant argent supporting between the fore paws a shield of the arms of Foley. *Supporters*.—Two lions argent, semee of cinquefoils sable.

Residence.—6, Bryanston Square, W.1. *Clubs*.—Bachelors', Royal Aero, Royal Automobile, London Country.

SISTER LIVING.

(Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter 1920)
 Hon. Mildred Caroline, b. 1895

UNCLE LIVING.

CYRIL PELHAM, & Nov 1st 1868; Lieut. Col. R.A.F. (retired). *Clubs*.—Turk, Marlborough, White's

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON

Renia Anna, widow of Capt. Edward Henry Gage Lambert, R.N. [see Grey, B.L. cr. 1711, colls.], and dau. of the late Rev Richard Fortescue Purvis. m. 1874, as his second wife, Adm the Hon Fitzgerald Algernon Charles

That I may do good.

Foley, who d. 1903 *Residence*.—Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

EVELYN VACCHAN (Baroness Foley), A.R.R.C., dau. of Arthur Radford, J.P. (R.A. Oxon, and formerly Capt Derbyshire Yeo Cav.), of Bradfield Hall, Berks m. 1839 the 5th Baron who d. 1905 *Residence*.—7, Wilbraham Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm the Hon Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley, 4th son of 3rd Baron, & 1823, d. 1903 m. 1st, 1850, Frances, who d. 1867, dau. of Sir George Campbell, 2ndly, 1874 Renia Anna (ante), widow of Capt Edward Henry Gage Lambert, R.N. [see Lambert, B.L. colls.] and dau. of the late Rev Richard Fortescue Purvis —

Algernon Campbell, & 1853; formerly Col. R.E. served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal), in Sudan 1888 (despatches), and in S. Africa 1900 (despatches) commanded R.E. at Barbados 1900-1903 m. 1901, Mabel Molyneux Seel, dau. of the late Vincent Eustace McDonagh, of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin *Residence*.—Ashton Lodge, Godford, Wills *Clubs*.—Naval and Military.—Frances (Lady Pearce Edgcombe), & 1867 m. 1891, as his second wife, Sir (Edward) Robert Pearce Edgcombe. *Residences*.—Quay House, Newquay, Cornwall; The Red Cottage, West Morden, Dorset.



Grandchildren of the late Adm the Hon Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley (ante) —

Issue of the late Vice Adm Francis John Foley b 1855 d 1911 m 1883 Frances Jane, dau of the late De la Bère Pritchelet Blayne of 129 Cromwell Road S W —

Of whom Thomas Algernon Fitzgerald b 889 Lieut Norfolk Regt; d (killed in action during European War) 1914 — Geraldine b 1884 m 1913 Brig Gen Ivo Lucius Beresford Vesey DSO The Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt.) [see V de Vescl colls]. — Mildred Adela de Charlotte b 1886

Issue of the late Capt Reginald Edward Foley b 1864 d 1900 m 1893 Margaret Emily el dau of Lawrence Peel formerly of Avons de Fordingbridge Hants —

Lawrence Fitzgerald RN b 1894 became a Sub Lieut 1915 — Guy Francis MC b 1896 ed at RMA is Lieut RFA, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded MC)

Grandson of the late John Hodgetts Foley MP son of the late Hon Edward Foley MP 2nd son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Henry John Wentworth Hodgetts Foley b 1828 d 1894 m 1854 the Hon Jane Frances Anne Vivian who d 1860 dau of 1st Baron Vivian —

Paul Henry b 1857 Bar Inner Temple 1880 is a JP for Staffordshire and a JP and DL for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1906) m 1904 Dora only child of Hamilton W Langley and has issue living Henry Thomas Hamilton b 1905, — Paul Robert b 1910 Residence — Stoke Edith Hereford Club — Travellers

PREDECESSORS — Thomas Foley 2nd and last Baron Foley cr 1712; d 166 and his estates passed to his cousin [1] Thomas Foley; cr Baron Foley of Kidderminster (Peerage of Great Britain) 176 d 1777 s by his son [2] Thomas 2d Baron d 193 s by his son [3] Thomas 3rd Baron Lord Lieut of Worcestershire d 1833 s by his son [4] Thomas Henry, PC b 1808 MP for Worcestershire W (L) 1830-3; Capt of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms m 1849 Lady Mary Charlotte Howard who d 1897 dau of 13th Duke of Norfolk; d 1869 s by his son [5] Henry Thomas 5th Baron b 1850 a 1899 Evelynne Vaughan dau of Arthur Radford JP of Smalley Derbyshire and Bradfield Hall Berks d 1905 s by his brother [6] Fitzalan Charles John 6th Baron b 1852 d 1918 s by his son [7] Gerald Henry (son of the late Henry St George Foley grandson of 3rd son of 3rd Baron) 7th Baron and present peer

Foley, surname of Baroness Berkeley

Foljambe family name of Earl of Liverpool

Folkestone, Viscount son of Earl of Radnor

FORBES BARON (Forbes) [Baron S 1424]



ATHOLL LAURENCE CUNYNGHAM FORBES 22nd Baron Premier Baron of Scotland and a Representative Peer b Sept 14th 1882 s 1916 ed at Winchester, and at Ch Ch, Oxford Major Reserve of Officers Grenadier Guards m 1914, Lady Mabel Anson dau of 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue

Arms — Azure three bears heads couped argent muzzled gules Crest — A stag's head attired with ten tynes proper Supporters — Two bloodhounds argent collared gules

Seats — Castle Forbes Whitehouse Aberdeenshire Brux Lodge Forbes Aberdeenshire Littlewood Lk Aberdeenshire

SON LIVING

Hon NIGEL IVAN (Master of Forbes) b Feb 19th 1918

SISTER LIVING

Hon Marjory Winifred b 189 m 1913 Capt. Hugh Edward Walker [see Walker Bt cr 1868 colls]

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 10th Baron)

Hon Walter Robert Drummond b 1866 ed at Eton is a retired Capt Gordon Highlanders and a JP for Aberdeenshire m 1888 Eveline Louisa Michell dau of the late Sir Henry Herbert Jute and has issue living Victor Courtenay Ochozar Grey b 1898 ed at Winchester is Lieut Coldstream Guards Residence — 69 Courtfield Gardens S W Club — Wellington.

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTY-FIRST BARON

MARGARET ALICE (Baroness Forbes) dau of Sir William Hammer Dick Cunyngham 5th Bt m 186 the 21st Baron who d 1916 Residence — Brux Lodge Forbes Aberdeenshire 32 hnd, Leithbridge S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the Hon Robert Forbes (infra) —

Issue of the late Col Robert Ochozar Hawkins Forbes b 1829 d 1892: m 1858 Jessie Smith —

Robert Ochozar b 1839 m. 1878 Olga dau of Major Nevinston (formerly 4th Hussars), and has issue living Rosalie Jessie Olga b 1901 — James Smith b 1861 — Jessie Frances Hodges b 1862

Issue of the late Major Frederick Murray Hay Forbes, R.C., & 1830 & 1900 m 1816
Honoria, dau of the late Rev Wm Amos Marshall B.D., Pres of Hereford —
Rev Malcolm & 1860 m 1884 Ella Corston & Josephine Brent w/d dau of the late Rev
Adolphus Frederick Carey V of Bristol & Mary Devon, and has two sons living Helen
Stuart Angus & 1890—Malcolm Hay Ocl near & 181 & Capt George H Highlanders
served during European War 1914-1918 (see pt). Read my—Halsbury's Historical
Records—Lindsay Anstruther & 1866; formerly Major Indian Army and F. C. at Depd.
India m, 1911 & eldest dau of the late Sir John L. of Banquhart.—At Col Murray
Hay D.O. & 1800 at R.M.C.; Lt Genl C (retired) formerly Comdr Indian Roy
Scot Fusiliers served British Expeditionary Force since 1914 & during European
War 1914-17 (won 1st degree Medals & 1915 D.S.O.) m 1911 At same day of
the late N C Twely of Montrose & Lt Col Patrick A. Mace G. A. Keef
Ry Scots Infy.—Florence Lucy—F. H. Russell m 1813 Lt Col J. E. of Edward
Merrill, formerly Indian Army,—Annette Harcourt 1906, Surg. Capt. Archibald
William Forbes Ross Indian Med. Ser., who d. 1919 and his issue: Sgt. George Alexander
Vincent & 1816

Issue of the la = Col Her y Tu alen Telen, b il l d p li + p d Tu y Jue who d.
 10th dan of the la = Ma, ad In lail.

Robert Inglis, b. 1860 - formerly M^r. & Harriet, re Scott. 1 u ma 1883 (Haworth), is Governor
of a Western Prison m. 1879, 11 wia Eleanor dau. of the late Eliza & Townsend of ex.
Always a J. Torrey and has several sons W. Lewis (in Townshend & 1st Co. C. S. Bn.
Black Watch) Fu Juan War 1816 13 (w. 1 doll.) - h. north Herb. A. 1st & 2nd war -
Governor H. man, H. M. P. son, Aberdeen - Arthur Tre. of h. had a son I.C.M. m. 1840,
Carolee E. Liza, who d. 1816 dau. of Edward Mary Louisa, d. T if ed Buff it and has some
living, Trevor Courtenay, b. 1841, a 2nd Lieut. Buff it Capt., Ed & Mar die & 1st
Per y How e Harri glen b. 18 " m. 1822 He on Adriatic George the dau. of the Rev John
Callaway Carrett of Kandy Ceylon Read see - M. Horne, Assam - Cy 1 1844 etc
b. 18 " - Corbett a Louise family. - Fith Francis - A. o. 1840 on 18 2 Matthew
Young I.C.M. and also having Col n Robert Forbes, & 1st 3 - Win fred Alms & 1st 2.

Issue of the late Col. Walter Ernest Forbes & born d 1913 m 1960 born in Charlotte who d 1916 dau. of the late James Colquhoun -

Francis Sotherland Courtenay, b 1861 m. 1 of Adelaide E a Mississ. dau. of the late Col Charles Cecil R. M. of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living Lloyd M. Margaret Sotherland D. S. C. b 1896 is Sub-Lieut. R. N. R. a demerit pilot. North Island, New Zealand.—Margaret Louisa, b 1864 m. 1902, Capt. Robert James Longden, formerly York and Lancaster Regt., and has issue living Thos M. Lieut., b 1902, *Essex*—Vancouver British Columbia.

Issue of the late John Charles Marriott Forbes, b 1843 d. 1888; m 18 9 Ellen Frances,
 dau of Pierre Augier formerly of H M s Mint Calcutta —

Charlotte Emily & is 1—Mabel Fanny Russell & 1879 = 1904 Major Edwin Harold Brown M D M R C I formerly Indian Med Ser—Ida Caroline & 1886

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edward Millett Furber, a son, d. 1903, m. lat. 1911 Eva Rebecca, who d. 19— dau. of the late John Taylor sup. of Cattle Farm

Edward Ernest, b 18, s —; Mary Louisa, b 18 3. —; Lillian Julia, b 1868. —; Eva Maria, b 1862

Granddaughter of the late Major Frederick Murray Hay Forbes (ante) —

Issue of the late Norman Hay Forbes & R.C.S., L.R.C.S. & 1801; d 1916 m 1827

Ellen (now of Druanner Church St Ellen Salop); has Order of Mercy dau of the late Jason Wilkin of Hayes, Middlesex and widow of Charles W Robinson of Bromley Kent —

Edith Macleod Hay & 189

Grandchildren of the late Col. Henry Twisslen Forbes, sons —

Issue of the late Herbert Russell Forbes & 18-3 J 12 W. 18-6 Any Ella dau of the late William Duncan Scott of Graylands Cliewi & —

Marjorie Alice b 1900

Issue of the late Charles Twale Forbes b 1864 d 1914 m. 1893 Alice Lark (now of France) (House Chamberlayne) dau of the late Surg Col Archibald Hamilton Hison C I E Indian Medal

Archibald Hebert D'Esterre b 1839.—Alison Park b 1907

Crandall Idren of the late Col. Walter Ernest Forbes (ante) —

Issues of the late Ernest Colebrooke Forbes b 1868 d 1911. A. 1891 Annie Maude el dau
of John Casbel of Onehunga Auckland New Zealand —

Atholl Courtenay b 1829.—Ernest Twyden b 1802

Issue of the late Hon Robert Forbes 6th son of 16th Baron, & 1509 & 1683 m
1826 Frances Dorothea who & 1893 dau of the late Thomas Law Hodges
of Hemsted Kent —

Arthur St Quintin b 1846 m 18 6 Alice Margaret dau of the late Rev J M Whitelaw
LL D and has issue 1 vng Bertie St John Ocloncar b 1882 m 12—

William Forbes 4th in descent from the Hon. Duncan Forbes 2nd son of 2nd Baron was cr a Baronet [see Forbes Bt. of Pittligo cr 1626]

William Forbes 5th in descent from the Hon Sir Patrick Forbes Knt 3rd son of 2nd Baron was cr a Baronet and is descendant in the 6th ge eration in 1884 to the Barony of Sempill [see B Sempill]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir ALEXANDER de Forbes* or *Baron Forbes* (peerage of Scotland) about 1449; d 1448; s by his son [2] *JAMES* 2nd Baron d 1460 s by his son [3] *WILLIAM* 3rd Baron s by his son [4] *ALEXANDER* 4th Baron s by his brother [5] *ANT* 5th Baron; s by his brother [6] *JHN* 6th Baron d 1547 s by his son [7] *WILLIAM* th Baron; s by his son [8] *JOHN* 8th Baron twice m s by his son [9] *JOHN* 9th Baron; s by his brother [10] *ARTHUR* 10th Baron s by his son [11] *ALEXANDER* 11th Baron s by his son [12] *WILLIAM* 12th Baron d 1691 s by his son [13] *WILLIAM* J C 13th Baron d 1716; s by his son [14] *WILLIAM* 14th Baron d 1730 s by his son [15] *FRANCIS* 15th Baron d a minor 1734 s by his uncle [16] *JAMES* 16th Baron d 1761; s by his son [17] *JAMES* th Baron d 1804; s by his son [18] *JAMES* OCTAVIAN 18th Baron; a Gen in the Army Representative Peer and 11th Commr to Gen Assembly of Ch of Scotland d 1843; s by his son [19] *WALTER* 19th Baron d 1798; served at Waterloo m 1st 1825 *Maria* who d 1862 dau of Sir John Gregory Shaw Bt 2ndly 1864 *Louisa* who d 1921 dau of the late James Ormond d 1865 s by his son [20] *H KACE* COURTENAY 20th Baron d 1829 Representative Peer for Scotland 18 d 1906 d 1914 s by his brother [21] *ATOLL* M OY 21st Baron d 1841 s by his daughter *Margaret Alice* dau of Sir William Haumer D Ck Cunningham 8th Bt d 1916; s by his son [22] *ATHOLL LAURENCE* CLYDEHAM 2nd Baron and present peer

Forbes, family name of Earl of Granard.

" (Forbes-Leith), surname of Baron Leith of Fyvie.

" (Forbes-Sempill), family name of Baron Sempill.

" (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton

" Viscount, son of Earl of Granard.

***FORESTER, BARON. (Forester) [Baron U.K. 1821.]**



Always the same

GEORGE CECIL BEAUMONT WELD FORESTER, 6th Baron; *b* Sept. 9th, 1867, *s* 1917; *ed.* at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb, formerly Capt Roy. Horse Guards, and Lieut.-Col Shropshire Yeo, is a J P and a County Councillor (Broseley Div) for Salop, a J P for Wenlock, (Mayor 1920-21, and 1921-22), Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and patron of three livings, unsuccessfully contested Wellington Div of Shropshire (*C*) Dec 1910 *m* 1896, Christine Isabel, dau of the late Lieut.-Col Duncan Henry Canthness Reay Davidson [see Mackenzie, Bt, cr. 1702, colls], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th quarterly, per fesse indented argent and sable, in the 1st and 4th quarters, a bugle horn of the 2nd, *Forester*, 2nd and 3rd azure, a fesse nebulée between three crescents ermine, and in the centre chief point a cross crosslet fitchée or, *Weld* Crests—1st, a talbot passant argent, collared sable, and line reflexed or; 2nd, a wyvern sable, guttée, collared and lined, and wings elevated or, on the wing an escallop of the first *Supporters*—Two talbots argent, collared sable, lined or, and pendent from the collar a bugle horn of the second

Seats—Willey Park, and Barrow, Broseley, Shropshire *Town Residence*,—10, Culford Gardens, S W *Clubs*,—Furf, Guards

SON LIVING.

Hon CECIL GEORGE WILFRID WELD, *b* July 12th, 1889, *ed* at Armstrong Coll, Durham, Capt Roy Horse Guards

BROTHERS LIVING †

Hon Charles Cecil Orlando Weld, *b* 1869, *ed.* at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb formerly Lieut Shropshire Yeo Cav *m* 1st, 1898, Elspeth Lascelles (who obtained a divorce 1911), dau of the late Alexander Mackenzie, 2ndly, 1913, Marian Elizabeth, dau of the late Capt Walter Montford Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co Wexford [Clay, Bt], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Wolstan Beaumont Charles Weld, *R N*, *b* 1899, became a Sub Lieut 1918,—Raymond Cecil, *b* 1900 *Clubs*,—White's, Royal Yacht Squadron

Hon Francis Henry Cecil Weld, *b* 1871 formerly Lieut. Col The King's Shropshire L I *m* 1901, Alexina Josephine Arbuthnott, dau of the late Major Frederick Wollaston, 6th Dragoons, of Shenton Hall, Leicester [V Arbuthnott, colls], and has issue living, Katherine Georgina Josephine, *b* 1902 *Residence*,—Decker Hill, Shifnal, Salop.

Hon Edgar Cecil Wolstan Weld (twin), *b* 1871.

Hon Edric Alfred Cecil Weld, *b* 1880 is Major Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), served during European War 1914 (wounded). *m* 1916, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, and widow of Nigel Walter Henry Legge Bourke [see E Dartmouth], and has issue living, a son, *b* 1918,—Mary Cecilia Georgina, *b* 1917

SISTER LIVING

Hon Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa Weld, *b* 1873 *m* 1905 Capt James Whitaker, formerly 20th Hussars, and has issue living, Clare Isabel, *b* 1908 *Residence*,—Winsley, Shrewsbury

UNCLE LIVING (son of 4th Baron)

Rev the *Hon* Orlando St Maur, *b* 1877, *ed* at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1899, MA 1903), is an Hon Chap to the Forces *m* 1913, Dorothy Salome Wynne, dau of the late Rev William Wynne Willson, and has issue living John Orlando, *b* 1913 —Katharine Dorothy, *b* 1916 *Residence*,—Hill Brow, Shinfield, Reading *Clubs*,—National, Royal Societies', Overseas

PREDECESSORS—[1] Cecil Weld Forester, *b* 1767; cr *Baron Forester*, of Willey Park, co Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821 *m* 1800, Lady Katharine Mary Manners, dau. of 4th Duke of Rutland; *d* 1828, *s* by his el son [2] John George Weld, *P C*, 2nd Baron, M P for Wenlock 1826-8, and Capt of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1841-6; *d* 1874, *s* by his brother [3] GEORGE CECIL WELD, *P C*, 3rd Baron, was Comptroller of H M Queen Victoria's Household 1852 and 1858-9, sat as M P for Wenlock (*C*) 1828-74, *d* Feb 14th, 1886, *s* by his brother [4] *Rev* ORLANDO WATKIN WELD, 4th Baron, *b* 1813; Canon Residentiary and Preb of York *m* 1st, 1840, Sophia Elizabeth, who *d* 1872, dau of Richard Norman, 2ndly, 1870, Emma Maria, el dau of the late William Tollemache; *d* 1894; *s* by his el son [5] Cecil Thronson Weld, 5th Baron, *b* 1842, M P for Wenlock (*C*) 1874-85. *m* 1866, Emma Georgina who *d* 1922, dau of Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bt, *d* 1917, *s* by his el. son [6] GEORGE CECIL BEAUMONT WELD, 6th Baron and present peer.

Formartine, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen

* This nobleman has in his possession a grant of the time of Henry VIII giving to John Forester, of Watling Street, co Salop, the privilege of wearing his hat in the Royal presence.

† The 4th brother, the *Hon* Arthur Orlando Wolstan Cecil Weld Forester, *M P C*, *b* 1877. Major Grenadier Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

FORRES, BARON. (Williamson). [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt U.K. 1903.]

Little is made larger by little



Electric Power Supply Committee 1917, Parliamentary Financial Sec. to War Office 1919 (retired 1921), and Chm of Committee on Artificial Limbs 1921, sat as M.P. for Elginshire and Nairnshire (L) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918 (having been defeated there 1900), and for Moray and Nairn Dec. 1918 to June 1922; cr. a *Baronet* 1903, P.C. 1918, and *Baron Forres*, of Glenogil, co. Forfar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922; m. 1st, 1887, Caroline Maria, who d. 1911, dau. of the late James Charles Hayne; 2ndly, 1912, the Hon. Agnes Froila, O.H.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 1st Baron Herschell, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Argent, a saltire wavy between a mullet in chief and another in base and as many bars' heads couped in the fanks sable. *Crest*.—A garb cr. *Suppotters* (as recorded at Lyon Office).—On either side a condor proper

Residence.—The Cottage, Glenogil, Kilmuir, Forfarshire, Villa Mont-Agel, Mentone France, 36, Belgrave Square, N.W. *Cloak*.—Brooks & Reform, Bath, Automobile, City of London

SONS LIVING (By 1st marriage)

Hon. (STEPHEN) KENNETH GUTHRIE, b. March 20th, 1888; Capt. Ye m 1916, Jessie, dau. of W. A. Harford, J.P., of Petty France, Balminton, Gloucestershire, and has issue living a son, b. 1922, Jean Mary, b. 1919. *Residence*.—12, Wilton Crescent, S.W.
Hon. Gerald Hayne Guthrie, b. 1893; Capt. London Regt. m 1917, Christian Alicia Hersey, dau. of Edmund Batten Forbes (see Forbes, Bt., cr 1927, cells) and has issue living, Alexander Fergus, b. 1919, a son, b. 1922, Caroline Anne Hersey b. 1920 *Residence*—

DAUGHTER LIVING (By 1st marriage)

Hon. Winifred Elspeth Guthrie, b. 1891 m 1912, John Murray Naylor (Earle, Bt.) *Residence*.—Leighton Hall, Welshpool

FORREST, BARONY OF. (Forrester.) [See "Peerages Extinct."]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MARGARET ELVIE (Baroness Forrester), dau. of the late Hon. Edward Hamersley, M.L.C., J.P., of Pytton, near Guildford, W. Australia, and niece of Hugh Hamersley, J.P., D.L., of Pytton Manor, Oxfordshire (High Sheriff 1840, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions); m. 1876, the 1st Baron, who d. 1918, when the title became extinct. *Residence*.—The Bungalow, Perth, W. Australia

Forrester, Baron. title borne by Earl of Verulam

FORSTER, BARON. (Forster.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]

HENRY WILLIAM FORSTER, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Baron, cl son of Major John Forster, of Southend, Lewisham, and Exbury House, Hants, b. Jan. 31st, 1866, ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1889); is a D.L. for Kent, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, was a Lord Commr. of the Treasury 1902-5, appointed financial sec. War Office May 1915, and again in National Min. Dec 1916 (also a Member of Army Council), Parliamentary and Financial Sec. to War Depart. and Air Min. Jan 1919, and Gov. Gen. and Com. in-Ch. of Australia June 1920, sat as M.P. for W. or Sevenoaks, Div. of Kent (C) July 1892 to Nov 1918, and for Bromley Dec 1918 to Nov. 1919, cr. P.C. 1917, *Baron Forster*, of Lepe, co. Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919, and G.C.M.G. 1920 m 1890, the Hon. Rachel Cecily Douglass-Montagu (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 1st Baron Montagu of Beauchieu, having had issue, of whom



By fidelity and fortitude.

John, b. 1893; 2nd Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, d. (killed in action) 1914, and

Alfred Henry, *b* 1898 Lieut 2nd Dragoons (Roy Scots Greys), *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1919

Arms—Argent on a chevron between three hunting horns sable a martlet or Crest, A dexter arm in armour embowed grasping in the hand a broken tilting lance or, the cerebrac charged with a cross patée sable Supporters.—Dexter, a 2nd Lieut of the King's Royal Rifle Corps *sinister*, a Lieut of the 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys), both proper

Official Residence—Government House Melbourne Victoria Australia *Sat*—Lepe House Exbury Southampton Clubs—Carlton Wellington and Royal Yacht Squadron

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Dorothy Charlotte (Hon Mrs Harold P P Lubbock) *b* 1891 *m* 1914 Capt the Hon Harold Fox Pitt Lubbock Grenadier Guards who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 [see B Avebury] Residence—

Hon Emily Rachel *b* 1896 *m* 1910 George Henry Lane Fox Pitt Rivers Lieut Dragoons.

FORTESCUE, EARL (Fortescue) [Earl G B 1789]



A strong shield is the salvation of generals

Arms—Azure a bend engrailed argent, plain cottised or Crest—An heraldic tiger statant argent armed maned and tufted or Supporters—Two greyhounds argent ducally gorged and lined gules

Seats.—Castle Hill and Exmoor South Molton Devon Club—Travellers

SONS LIVING

HUGH WILLIAM M C (Viscount Ebrington) *b* June 14th 1888 *ed* at Eton and at R.M.C.; is a D L for Devon a J P for South Molton formerly Major Roy Scots Greys European War 1914-18 (wounded twice despatches M C Brevet Major) *m* 1917 the Hon. Margaret Helen Beaumont dau of 1st Viscount Allendale and has issue—

Son Living—Hon Hugh Peter *b* Dec 9th 1920

Residence—Ebrington Hall Campden Gloucestershire Clubs—Cavalry Turf

Hon Denzil George M C *b* 1893 *ed* at Eton and at Oxford Univ Capt N Devon Yeo Euro War 1914-18 (M C) *m* 1920 Major E H Nor O B E dau of Col Charles William Trotter C B (see B Hamiton of Dalzell) and has issue living Richard Archibald *b* 1922 Residence—10 South Eaton Place S W Clubs—Cavalry Bucks

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Sir Seymour John K C V O C M G *b* 1856 became Lieut R N 18 8, and Com 1890 retired as Capt 1901 served in Egyptian Campaign 1892 (medal with clasp and bronze star) in Soudan Expedition 1895 and in S Africa 1899-1900 as Naval A D C to Com in Ch (F M Lord Roberts) (despatches medal C M G) was an Equerry to King Edward VII 1893-1910 and a Groom in Waiting to King George V 1910-11 has been an Extra Equerry and a Gentleman Usher to King George V and Sergeant-at-Arms to House of Lords since 1910 is a Naval Censor a Knight Com of Portuguese Order of St Benedict of Aviz and of Order of St Olaf a Com of Orders of St Maurice Legion of Honour and Dannebrog has Commander's Cross of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria with star M V O (4th class) 1897 C V O and C M G 1901 K C V O 1910 Residence—St James's Palace S W Clubs—Naval and Military Turf

Hon John William C V O *b* 1859, *ed* at Harrow and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1884) Hon LL D Edinburgh 1915; Forl Lecturer Oxford 1911 and Creighton Lecturer London Univ 1915 successively Private Sec to Govs of Windward Islands and New Zealand formerly Major Yeo Cav has been Librarian at Windsor Castle since 1905 (also Dep Keeper of the King's Archives) is an Hon Member of Roy United Ser Institution and a Fellow of Roy of A History of the British Army (Chester gold medal of Roy United Service Institution) M V O (4th class) 1907 C V O 1917 *m* 1914 Wm Fred dau of the Rev Howard Beech R. of Baringwington and Burton with Coates, Sussex Residences—Norman Gate Windsor Castle, Admirals House The Grove Hamstead Heath, N W S Club—Oxford and Cambridge

Hon Charles Granville C B C M G D S O *b* 1861 is Hon Brig Gen (retired) formerly Private Sec to Sec. of State for War (Marquess of Lansdowne) served in Burma War 1885-9 (medal with clasp) in Northern Territories of Gold Coast 1898-1899 (medal with clasp Brevet Lieut-Col) in S Africa 1899-1902 as D A A G (despatches twice medal with five clasps, D S O) and during European War 1915-16 as Brig Gen with rank of Brig Gen C M G 1899, D S O 1901 C B (Mil) 1911, 1906 Ethel Roma dau of Gen Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke 3rd Lt. G C B, G C V O and widow of Capt Ernest George Campbell 3rd Bn Rifle Br (Prince Consort's Own) and has issue living Anne Mary *b* 1910—11th Rose *b* 1912 Residence—Annes House Hilsford, Northants Clubs—Naval and Military, Travellers

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Eleanor, b. 1849; m. 1866, George Arthur Bridgeman Bridgeman, who d. 1918 (E. Bradford, colls.). Residence, —, Eastham Gardens, W.
 Lady Lucy Catherine Countess St Aldwyn, b. 1851 m. 1874, as his second wife, the 1st Earl St. Aldwyn, who d. 1916 Residence, —, Coln St Aldwyn, Falsford (Gloucestershire)
 Lady Frances Blanche, b. 1876 m. 1902, Archibald Hay Gordon Duff, and has issue living, John Beauchamp, b. 1909, Lieut. Rifle Brig. —, Helen Alice, b. 1907, —, Jane Murray, b. 1908. Residence, —, The Red House, Overbury, Tewkesbury

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the late Sir H. M. William Patrick Adams, C. I. E., M. P. see Adams, Bt. 1st m. 1st, 1895, M. of the Hon. 1st and Henry Dudley Fortescue, who d. (killed in action) 1900, Italy, 1912, Walter R. Fortie Residence, —, Napier, British Columbia.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue (1818) —
 Issue of the late Capt. Grenville Fortescue, Rifle Reg. (Prince Consort's Own), b. 1837, d. (killed in action) 1915 m. 1912, Adelaide (m. of Th. May Wood, C. I. E. (Chas. Hants), d. dau. of the late Henry Johnson, of 6 Cornwell Gardens, S. W., Chas. Hants, 1st) —
 Arthur Henry Grenville, b. 1918. —, Diana, b. 1916.
 Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue, 4th son of 3rd Earl, b. 1840 d. 1913 m. 1866, Ellen Gertrude Eden, who d. 1913 dau. of Frederick Lane (E. Westmorland, colls.) —
 Joyce Margaret, b. 1912 m. 1919 Major Peter Fitzwilliam Carey, King's African Rifles (see Carey, Bt. 1st) —, F. J. Carey, —, Wally Carey, (see above, near F. J. Carey, N. India).
 Issue of the late Hon. George Matthew Fortescue, M. P., 2nd son of 1st Earl, b. 1891, d. 1927 m. 1923, Lady Louisa Elizabeth Ryder, who d. 1909, dau. of 1st Earl of Harrowby —
 John Nevill, b. 1890; Bar Inner Temple 1923 is a J. P. and B. L. for Cornwall (Sherriff 1923) m. 1921, Dorothy Augusta, dau. of Rear Adm. Sir William Logan George Hulse, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, George Grenville, b. 1923, —, John Grenville, b. 1926, ed at R. M. C. in Lieut. Coldstream Guards m. 1917, Daphne, dau. of the late Hon. Algernon Henry Hovewell (see E. Mayo, colls.), and has issue living, John Beaumont Grenville b. 1919, Rosemary Sylvia b. 1920. Residence, —, Bocomnoc, Lostwithiel, Cornwall; Droymore, Mableton; 4th, Berkeley Square, W. C. C. —, Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge. St. James's, Travellers —, Harriet Eleanor (Lady Phillimore), b. 1836 m. 1866, Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, C. B., who d. 1927 (see B. Phillimore, colls.), and has issue living, Sir Richard Fortescue, C. B., E. C. M. G., M. P. O. R. N., b. 1864 (see "ASTONISHED") m. 1905, Violet Gore, dau. of the late Henry Hobhouse Turton, —, George Grenville (of Sherriff House, Sherriff, Hants, and 1, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E. C.), b. 1867, ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B. A. 1890, M. A. 1893); Bar Middle Temple 1921; is Dist Probate Registrar, Winchester, and a J. P. for Hants. m. 1923, May Melba, dau. of the late Henry William Franklin, of Sherriff Lodge, Hants, and had issue, of whom Henry Augustus Grenville b. 1894; formerly Lieut. Hampshire Regt., Matthew Arden b. 1906; 2nd Lieut. Essex Regt., and attached R. E., d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, Reuter Mary Melba, b. 1900, —, Charles Augustus (of 164, Oxford Square, W. C. C., Travellers), b. 1871, ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B. A. 1896, M. A. 1899), formerly a Clerk in the Treasury; is a partner in Coutts' Bank m. 1908, Alice, dau. of William Henry Campton, C. B. (see V. Hampden), and has issue living, Henry Joceline b. 1910, Walter Augustus b. 1915, Violet Alice Valentine b. 1909, Mary Harriet b. 1912 —, John Swinerton (of 3, The College, Glasgow) b. 1873, ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B. A. 1895, M. A. 1899), of which Coll. he was formerly a Student and Tutor. Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews, Hon. Litt.D., Dublin, is Professor of Humanity in Glasgow Univ., and J. P. for Glasgow; m. 1909, Margaret Cecily, dau. of the late Rev. Spencer Compton Spencer Smith (see Smith, Bt. 1st, 1866, colls.) and has issue living, John Michael Fortescue, R. N., b. 1903; is a Midshipman R. N., Cynthia Mary Louisa b. 1901 —, Valentine Egerton Jagot, C. B. E., D. S. O., R. N., b. 1875 (see "COMPANIONAGE") m. 1st 1904 Mary Kathleen who d. 1901, dau. of the late George Robinson, of Overdale Station in Craven, Yorkshire, truly, 1910, Ines Agnes Geraldine, dau. of the 13th Baron of Castel Cleisau (see "MAYNARD NOBILITY," Baroness Dier St. Buret), —, Rev. Edward Granville, b. 1876; ed at Eble Coll., Oxford (B. A. 1899), is V. of St. Mary's, Dorchester, and of Christ Church, W. Fordington, Dorchester m. 1st, 1905, Mabel V. Ossea, who d. 1911, dau. of William Henry Moberly, formerly of Beechwood, Bitterne, Hants. 2ndly, 1912, Gertrude May, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Greenland, formerly R. of Ralby, Lincolnshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Barbara Louisa Agnes b. 1905, Audrey Magdalen Dominica Gwladys b. 1907, Angela Mary Francisca b. 1909, Joyce Elizabeth b. 1911, —, Violet Elizabeth Annie, b. 1869; m. 1893, John E. A. Willis Fleming, of Chilworth Manor, and North Stoneham Park, Hants, having had issue, of whom John Brown Phillimore b. 1895 m. 1920, Elrene, dau. of G. Somerset Charrington, of Bures Manor, Reigate, Richard Thomas Cyril b. 1896, Lieut. R. H. A.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1916 Edward Charles Augustus b. 1903, Ida Harriet b. 1894, Elizabeth Katherine b. 1899. Residence, —, Sherriff House, Botley, Hants. —, Mary, b. 1840 m. 1864, the Rev. Vernon Harcourt Aldham, formerly R. of Bocomnoc and Braddock, and Hon. Canon of Truro. Residence, —, Hallow Dene, Torquay. —, Elizabeth Frances, b. 1843 Residence, —, Chilworth Tower, Romsey, Hants.
 Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Fortescue, 3rd son of 1st Earl, b. 1798, d. 1869 m. 1842, Sophia, who d. 1869, dau. of the Rev. Henry Neville, of Collesmore, Rutland —
 Eleanor, b. 1847. Residence, —, Southtown, Lymington, Devon
 Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Fortescue, son of the late Capt. the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, R. N., 2nd son of 2nd Baron Fortescue
 Issue of the late Archer Irvine Fortescue, b. 1810, d. 1907, having assumed in 1875 the additional surname of Irvine m. 1848, Anne Irvine, who d. 1901, dau. of the late Patrick Syme, of Dollar, N. B., and granddaughter of the late Anne Irvine, of Kingcausie, who m. Claud Boswell (Lord Balmuto) —
 William Archer, b. 1851, ed at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen (M. B., C. M.), is a J. P. for Orkney and Kincardineshire m. 1877, Edith Irvine, dau. of the late John Robert Duguid, of Gibraltar, and has issue living, Archer, D. S. O. (of Eastlands, Kingcausie, by Aberdeen), b. 1880; ed at Marischal Coll., Aberdeen (M. B., Ch. B. Honours 1904); is Major R. A. M. C., European War 1914-19, finally in N. Russia (despatches four times, D. S. O., Russian Order of St. Stanislas with Swords), D. S. O. 1919 m. 1916, Ruth Olive, dau. of Henry Boddington, J. P., of Pownall, Walslow, Cheshire, and has issue living, James William b. 1917, David Alexander b. 1920, Agnes Virginia b. 1922, —, John Faithful (of Thurso), b. 1883, formerly Lieut. Army Ser. Corps, European War 1915-16 m. 1917, Anne dau. of the late J. Brockhurst Souter, of Newhaven, and has issue living, Edith Caroline b. 1921, —, William Grenville, M. C., b. 1887 ed at R. M. A. is Lieut. R. E.; European War 1915-18 (despatches, M. C. with Bar) m. 1921, Joan Evelyn Mary, dau. of Henry Sydney Powell, of Pocklington, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Henry b. 1922 Residence, —, Kingcausie, by Aberdeen —, Thomas Dyke Acland, b. 1856 Residence, —, Banff Villa, Cultra, by Aberdeen —, Isabella Barclay, b. 1854 m. 1883, Peter Duguid, who d. 1898, and has

issue living, Peter, b 1884; ed at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1906); Capt. Gordon Highlanders, and a J P for Kincardineshire, European War 1914-18 (twice wounded).—Archer Fortescue, D S O, b 1887 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1st, 1916, Naomi, who d 1920, el. dau of Edward P Winslow, 2ndly, 1921, Frances, younger dau. of Edward P. Winslow, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Adrian Winslow b 1920, (by 2nd marriage) Penelope b 1922.—Margaret, b 1886.—Anne, b 1888.—Isobel, b 1893 *Residence*.—Auchlunies, near Aberdeen.—Margaret Anne m 1892, Lieut Col Francis Newell Innes, who d. 1907 [see Innes, Bt, cr. 1628, colls.] *Residence*.—Learney, Torphins, Aberdeenshire, Auchencroft House, Lumy, banan, Aberdeenshire.—Eleanor Balfour—Jessy Thomson *Residence*.—Parkhill Home Farm, Dyce, Aberdeenshire.

Grandsons of the late Com Henry Fortescue, son of the late Capt the Hon Matthew Fortescue, R N. (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Francis Fortescue, b 1826, d 1897. m 1855, Katherine Frederica, who d 1884, dau of the late Capt Alexander Ellice, R N —

Henry, b 1856, is a Brevet Col in the Army, a J P for Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, and a Knight Com of Order of Crown of Italy; sometime Comdg 17th Lancers, and subsequently Comdg King Edward's Horse, served in Zulu Campaign (medal with clasp), appointed a D A Q M G, E Command 1914, and to Dept of Military Intelligence 1918 m 1885, Maud Elizabeth, dau of the late William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire *Clubs*.—Turf, Brooks's, United Service.—Francis Alexander, C B, C M G, b 1888, is Hon Brig-Gen in the Army (retired), formerly Comdg 4th Batn King's Royal Rifle Corps, sometime a D C to Gen Officer Comdg in Egypt, and Mil Sec to the late Gen. Valentine Baker (Baker Pasha), Afghan Campaign 1879-80 march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with two clasps, bronze star), Matabeleland 1896 (medal), S Africa 1900 1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 on Gen Staff, and Comdg an Inf Brig (despatches twice, C M G, 1914-15 star, two medals) was a Gen Staff Officer, S Africa 1908-9, in command of an Inf Brig 1911-12, and Rifle Depot 1912-14, Advisor on Safety Sers, Min of Munitions 1918-22, has 4th class Osmanieh, C B (Mil) 1911, C M G 1918 m 1885, Mary Teresa, dau of the late Henry T J Jenkinson, of Ower Fawley, Hants, and has issue living, Katharine May Frederica, b 1886 *Residence*.—Penn's Place, Hampton on Thames *Clubs*.—Brooks's.—Hugh Charles b 1860; ed at Radley, formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col 4th Batn Oxfordshire L I m 1892, Minnie Anne, who d 1903, dau of the late Peter Duncan, of Leith *Residence*.—7, Buckingham Gate Mansions, S W. *Clubs*.—Garrick, Brooks's

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Hugh Fortescue, K B, summoned to Parliament 1721 in right of his maternal grandmother, as 14th Baron Clinton (peerage of England), and cr Baron Fortescue, of Castle Hill, co Devon, with remainder to his half brother Mathew, and Earl of Clinton (peerage of Great Britain) 1751, was a Lord of the Bedchamber, d s p 1751, when the earldom expired, the Barony of Clinton became abeyant, and the Barony of Fortescue passed to his half brother [2] Matthew, 2nd Baron, d 1783, s, by his son [3] Hugh, D C L, 3rd Baron, cr Viscount Ebrington and Earl Fortescue (peerage of Great Britain) 1789; d 1841, s by his son [4] Hugh, K G, 2nd Earl, b 1783, summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Fortescue 1839, Lord Lieut of Ireland 1839-41 m 1st, 1817, Lady Susan Ryder, who d 1827, dau of 1st Earl of Harrowby, 2ndly, 1841, Elizabeth, dau of Piers Geale, Esq, and widow of Sir Marcus Somerville, M P, 4th Bt d 1861; s by his son [5] Hugh, 3rd Earl, b 1818, summoned to House of Peers in his father's Barony of Fortescue 1859, sat as M P for Plymouth (L) 1841-52, and for Marylebone 1854-9, a Lord of the Treasury, 1846-7, and Sec. to Poor Law Board 1847-51 m 1847, Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, who d 1866, el. dau of the late Right Hon George Lionel Dawson Damer d. 1905, s by his son [6] Hugh, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Ebrington, and Baron Fortescue

FORTEVIOT, BARON. (Dewar.) [Bt. U K. 1907, Baron U K. 1917]

JOHN ALEXANDER DEWAR, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of the late John Dewar, distiller, of Perth, b June 6th, 1856, ed at Perth Acad, is Chm of John Dewar and Sons (Limited), distillers, of Perth, and a J P, a D L, and a County Councillor for Perthshire, has twice been Lord Provost of Perth, sat as M P for Inverness-shire (L) Oct 1900 to Dec 1916, cr a Baronet 1907, and Baron Forteviot, of Dupplin, Perthshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917 m 1st, 1884, Joan, who d 1899, dau of William Tod, of Gospetry, Kinross shire, 2ndly, 1905, Margaret Elizabeth, el. dau of the late Henry Holland, and has issue

Arms—Or, on a pale vert the crozier of St Fillan proper, on a chief engrailed gules a holy lamb passant regardant, staff and cross argent with the banner of St. Andrew proper, between two stalks of barley slipped also proper Crest—A cock proper Supporters (as recorded at Lyon



Office)—Dexter, the figure of St Fillan holding in his exterior hand his crozier proper, sinister, an eagle, wings erected proper

Seat.—Dupplin Castle, Perth *Clubs*.—Brooks's, Royal (Perth)

SONS LIVING (By 1st marriage)

Hon JOHN, M C, b March 17th, 1885, Lieut. Col 6th Batn Black Watch (T A), European War 1914-19 (M C); m 1919 Marjory Winton Isobel, 4 R R C, 2nd dau of Lieut Col Charles Henry Brabazon Heaton Ellis C B E, of Wyddial Hall, Herts *Residence*.—Luncarty House, Luncarty, Perthshire *Clubs*.—Brooks's.

By 2nd marriage

Hon Henry Evelyn Alexander, b 1906

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Hon. Janie Gow, b 1890 d 1920, Com Basil H Piercy, R N *Residence*.—White Rock, Breckenhurst House

Hon. Margaret Dorothy, & 1881, m. 1917, Col. Cecil Neame, R.F. and has issue living.
 Margaret Jessé & 1819, —Argyll Estate (twins), & 1919. *See above*. —The Count, Brimbleton
 Hon. Janet Bertha, & 1891 m. 1919, John Arrivault Stalton, Barrister at law, and has issue living.
 John Adam, & 1811, —Nancy Pauline, & 1819. *Residence*. —19, Hyde Park Street, W. 2.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Irene Margareta, & 1904.

Forth, Viscount, see under Earldom of Melfort.

Forward (Forward-Howard), surname of Earl of Wicklow.

Foster, family name of Baron Ilkeston.

Fowler, family name of Viscount Wolverhampton.

Fox (Fox-Strangways), family name of Earl of Ilchester.

Foxford, Baron, title of Earl of Limerick on Roll of H.L.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, VISCOUNTY OF. (de Montmorency.) [See "Peerages Extinct or Dormant."]

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Hon. Kathleen Louise Michel, & 1873. *See above*. —Bowling Green, Abercrombie, D. 1901.

Hon. Lily Rachel Mary, & 1876. *See above*. —Bowling Green, Abercrombie, D. 1901.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH VISCOUNTS.

RACHEL MARY LUMLEY GEDDIS (Viscountess Frankfort de Montmorency), dau. of the late
 Field Marshal the 1st Hon. Sir J. Michel, P.C., G.C.B. m. 1868, the 3rd Viscount, who
 d. 1902. *Residence*. —16, Warwick Square, E.W.

MABEL ALICIA FURNES (Viscountess Frankfort de Montmorency), dau. of the late C. H. Throck-
 morton m. 1816, the 4th Viscount, who d. 1917. *Residence*. —Northend, Barmouth, Salisbury.

Frankland, surname of Baroness Zouche.

Fraser, family name of Barons Lovat and Saltoun.

Freeman (Freeman-Mitford), surname of Baron Redesdale.

„ (Freeman-Thomas), surname of Baron Willington.

Freke (Evans-Freke), family name of Baron Carbery.

Fremantle, family name of Baron Cottesloe.

French, family name of Baron de Freyne, and Earl of Ypres.

French, Viscount, son of Earl of Ypres.

French of Ypres, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Ypres.

Fuller (Fuller-Acland-Hood), surname of Baron St. Audries.

Fullerton (Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), family name of Baron Elphinstone.

Furneaux of Charlton, Viscount, son of Earl of Birkenhead.

FURNESS, VISCOUNT (Furness) [Baron U.K. 1910]



MARMADUKE FURNESS, 1st Viscount; b.
 Oct. 20th, 1843; s. 1912, and cr. Viscount
 Furness, of Grantley, W. Riding of co.
 York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918,
 is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire, a
 Shipbuilder, and an Iron and Steel Works
 and Colliery Proprietor: m. 1901, Daisy,
 who d. 1921, dau. of G. J. H. Hogg, of
 Seaton Carew, co. Durham, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a talbot sejant sable, in chief
 three fountains proper. Crest.—Issuant from a
 chaplet of cinquefoils vert a bear's paw erect
 argent grasping a javelin in bend sinister sable,
 pendant therefrom by the straps two spurs or
 Supporters.—On either side a sea dog regardant
 per pale gules d'azur.

Seat.—Grantley Hall, Ripon, Yorkshire

SON LIVING.

Hon. CHRISTOPHER, & May 17th, 1912

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Averill, & 1908.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

JANE ANNETTE (Baroness Furness), dau. of the late Henry Suggitt, of Brierston, co. Durham m.
 1876, the 1st Baron, who d. 1912. *Residence*. —Grantley Hall, Ripon, Yorkshire; 21, Grosvenor
 Square, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, seventh son of the late John Furness, of West
 Hartlepool, by Averill, dau. of John Wilson, of Nalabell Hall, co. Durham, & 1852; a Ship-
 owner, Shipbuilder, and Engine builder, and founder of the "Furness Line of Steamships";
 M.P. for Hartlepool (L) Jan. 1891 to June 1895 and Oct. 1900 to May 1910, cr. hnt 1895, and
 Baron Furness, of Grantley, W. Riding of co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910 m.
 1876, Jane Annette, dau. of the late Henry Suggitt, of Brierston, co. Durham, d. 1912, s. by
 his only son [2] MARMADUKE, 1st Viscount, 2nd Baron, and present peer

FURNIVALL, BARONESS. (Petre-Agar.) [Baroness E. 1295.]



10th, argent, a bend between six martlets gules, *Furnivall*. Supporters.—On either side a greyhound argent, the dexter charged on the shoulder with a glove proper, thereon an escutcheon of the arms of *Furnivall*, the sinister charged on the shoulder with eight arrows, interlaced saltireways, banded gules.

Residence.—Beredens, Great Warley, Essex.

MOTHER LIVING. (Widow of 14th Baron Petre)

See B Petre.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS de Furnivall, of Sheffield, co. York, and Worksop, Notts, son of Gerard Furnivall, summoned to Parliament as *Lord Furnivall* 1295 1331-2; 2ndly, Elizabeth, who d. 1384, dau. of Peter de Montfort, and widow of William, Lord Montacute; d. 1331-2, s. by his son by his first wife [2] THOMAS; summoned to Parliament 1313 38; m. 1316, Joane, who d. 1336, dau. and co heir of Theobald, Lord Verdon; d. 1339, s. by his son [3] THOMAS, b. 1322, summoned to Parliament 1348 64; d s p 1364, s. by his brother [4] WILLIAM; summoned to Parliament 1365 82 m. Thomasine, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dagworth, d. 1382 3; s by his only dau. [5] JOANNE, *suo jure* Baroness Furnivall; m. Thomas Neville (brother of 1st Earl of Westmorland), who was summoned to Parliament in right of his wife and sat as Lord Furnivall 1383-1402, he m. 2ndly, Ankaret, widow of Richard, Lord Talbot, and dau. of John, Lord Strange de Blackmere, by Mary, sister of Richard, Earl of Arundel; d. 1406-7, s by her only dau. [6] MARY, *suo jure* Baroness Furnivall; m. 1408, Sir John Talbot, who was summoned to Parliament in right of his wife and sat as Lord Furnivall 1409-1420-1; he s as Lord Strange de Blackmere and Lord Talbot 1424, and was cr. *Earl of Shrewsbury* (peerage of England) 1442, and *Earl of Waterford* (peerage of Ireland) 1446; d. (slain at Chatillon) 1453, and the Barony remained merged [7-12] in the Earldom of Shrewsbury until 1616, when it fell into abeyance between the dau. and co-heirs of the 7th Earl, and so remained until 1651 when it devolved upon his last surviving dau. [13] ALATHIA, who became Baroness Furnivall, Strange de Blackmere, and Talbot; m. 1606, Thomas, 14th Earl of Arundel, who d. 1646; d. 1654, and the Barony remained coupled [14-18] with the Earldom of Arundel and the Dukedom of Norfolk until the death of the 9th Duke in 1777, when it again fell into abeyance, among his nieces Winifrid and Anne (dau. of his youngest brother Philip, who had predeceased him) and so remained until 1913, when the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords having granted the petition presented, and having assigned the date to 1295, the Barony was called out of abeyance in favour of the [19] Hon. MARY FRANCES KATHERINE AGAR, present peeress (only dau. of 14th Baron Petre, and a descendant of Anne (ante), wife of 9th Baron Petre).

Furse, surname of Bishop of St. Albans.

GAGE, VISCOUNT. (Gage.) Sits as BARON (G.B. 1790).

[Viscount I. 1720, Bt. E. 1622.]



Courage without fear.

dish Cavendish, of Chyknell, Salop (divorced 1872); 2ndly, 1873, J. White.

HENRY RAINALD GAGE, 6th Viscount, and 13th Baronet, b. Dec. 30th, 1895; s. 1912; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded).

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per saltire argent and azure, a saltire gules, *Gage*, 2nd and 3rd azure, a sun in splendour or, *St. Clero*. Crest.—A ram statant argent, armed and unguled or. Supporters.—Two greyhounds of a light brown colour, proper, gorged with plain collars, adorned on their upper edges with fleurs-de-lis or.

Seat.—Hirle Place, Lewes

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Irene Adelaide, b. 1898.

Hon. Vera Benedicta, b. 1899; m. 1919, Lieut. Com. Francis Lyall Birch, O.B.E., R.N.V.R. (see E Courtown, colls.)

Hon. Yvonne Rosamond, b. 1902

AUNT LIVING.

Selina Elizabeth m. 1st, 1862, Henry Caven-

SON LIVING

Hon JOSEPH, b March 8th, 1889, is Lieut Yeo m 1921, Veronica Margaret, dau of Sir George John William Noble, 2nd Bt, and has issue living, Joseph Edward, b 1921 Residence,—Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Miriam Banche, b 1887

Hon Faith Muriel, b 1907

GAINSBOROUGH, EARL OF (Noel.) [Earl U.K. 1841, Bt. G.B. 1781.]



All well, or nothing.

a chain reflexed over the back gold, pendent from the crown an escutcheon, also azure, charged with an anchor erect, encircled by a wreath of laurel or

Seats,—Exton Park, Oakham, Campden House, Campden, Gloucestershire. Club,—Junior United Service

SONS LIVING By 2nd Marriage

ARTHUR EDWARD JOSEPH (Viscount Campden—pronounced "Camden"), O B E, b June 30th, 1884 ed at Downside Coll, and at Exeter Coll Oxford, is Major Gloucestershire Regt T A Reserve (T D), a Private Chamberlain to the Pope and a J P for Rutland, was an Hon Attaché at Washington, U S A 1913 14 O B E (Mil) 1919 m 1915, Alice Mary, da of Edward Eyre, of 1 Belgrave Place, S W, and has issue

DAUGHTER LIVING—Hon Maureen Therese Josephine b 1917

Residence—30, Pont Street, S W Clubs,—White's, Turf

Hon Charles Hubert Francis, O B E, b 1885, Major Coldstream Guards (retired) O B E (Mil) 1919 m 1912, May, dau of Brig Gen Archibald Campbell Douglas Dick, C B, C M G, of Pitkerro, Forfarshire, and has issue living Archibald Charles William, b 1914—David Francis Douglas, b 1919—Andrew Munro James b 1921,—Jane Isabelle Mary, b 1912,—Carola Mary, b 1916 Residences—Pitkerro House, Kingennie, Dundee, Campden House, Campden Gloucestershire Clubs—Guards', Naval and Military

DAUGHTERS LIVING. By 2nd Marriage

Lady Norah Ida Emily, b 1881 m 1915, Capt Count Robert Charles Bentinck, Army Remount Ser (see Count Bentinck, "FOREIGN TITLES") Residences,—Yew Tree House, Exton, Oakham, 53 Green Street, W

Lady Clare Mary Charlotte b 1882 m 1907, Capt Charles Mervyn King, Coldstream Guards and has issue living, Aileen Celestria Mary, b 1917 Residence,—18 Lennox Gardens, S W 1

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL

Ruth, dau of the late W H Lucas, of Treniffle, Cornwall m 1884, Lieut Col the Hon Edward Noel, who d 1917 and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Edward Noel, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b 1852, d 1917 m 1884, Ruth (ante), dau of the late W H Lucas, of Treniffle, Cornwall—

Edward William Charles, C I E, D S O b 1886, ed at Oratory Sch, Birmingham, and at R M A, is Major Indian Army, and Political Officer, Kirkud Div, Mesopotamia C I E 1918 D S O 1919 Clubs,—Travellers', Junior Army and Navy—Hubert Lewis Clifford, b 1888

—John Baptist Lucius, M C, b 1890 ed at R M C, is Capt E Yorkshire Regt European War 1914 19 (M C), assumed the additional Christian name of John by deed poll 1908 m 1915, Sybil Graham Residence,—Woodbury Lodge, Tempsford Sandy, Beds

Issue of the late Right Hon Gerard James Noel, P C, 2nd son of 1st Earl b 1823, d 1911 m 1863, Lady Augusta Mary Lowther, who d 1916, sister of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale—

Gerard Cecil, b 1864; ed at Wellington Coll; formerly Capt 3rd Batn Northamptonshire Regt m 1897, Madeline Edith, da of the late Thomas Henry Clifton [Agnew, Bt], and has issue living, Tom Cecil M C, b 1897; ed at Eton European War 1917 as Lieut King's Own Scottish Borderers (M C with Bar)—Charles Cecil, b 1904—John Cecil, b 1906—Henry Cecil, b 1868; formerly Capt 17th Lancers, is Capt Yeo, and Gen Reserve of Officers European War 1915 18 m 1902, Frances Mary, dau of the late Frederick Peppys Cockerell Residence,—Calmose, Oakham Club—Bachelors'

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon Henry Lewis Noel, 3rd son of 1st Earl, b 1824, d 1898 m 1st, Emily Elizabeth who d 1890, dau of the late Rev the Hon Baptist Wriothesley Noel [colls, infra], 2ndly, 1892, Anne Adelaide, who d 1904, dau of the late Rev John Burnside, R of Plumtree Notts—

Gerard Thomas, b 1856; has been Capt 1st Batn Durham L I (and subsequently Major of its 3rd Batn), served in S Africa 1900-1 01 (medal with three clasps); is a J P for Gloucestershire and Devon m 1889, Edith Mary, who d 1917, dau of the late Rev the Hon William Byron [see B Byron, colls], and has issue living, John Byron, M C b 1891; ed at Eton an 1st R M C, European War 1914 as Capt King's Own (Yorkshire L I) (prisoner, M C),—William

Henry Middleton, & 1820; ed. at Ffion; some me End Ident. Yorkshire Rect.—Mary Certy, & 1824, m 1811, Major Alan Charles Grenville Leith, M.C., King's Own Yorkshire L.I.—Audrey, & 1824 m 1918, Capt. Thomas Herbert Buit, King's Own Yorks. R.L.I. *Residence*,—Mortland, Colleton, Devon.—Hugh Middleton, & 1823; ed. at Ffion m 1901, Helen Winifred, dau. of Robert Gille of A. St. Argonnea Road, Edin'g, and has issue in r.g. Geoffrey Francis Middleton, & 1907.—Island Hugh Woodmole, & 1827.—Diana Catherine, & 1914.—Henry Hamlyn, & 1844; ed. at Westington Cell m 1877, Mary Neame, dau. of John Lauer Oyster, and has issue living, Edward Francis Hamlyn, & 1827.—Edward Hamlyn, & 1700.—Mildred Mary Hamlyn, & 1846.—Evelyn Mary, & 1813; m 1820, Herbert Robinson Arbuthnot, and has issue living, Evelyn Marion, & 1891 m 1877, Nigel Hamlyn, of Green End House, Ware, Herts, and has issue living, Richard Nigel & 1911, Peter Francis & 1913, Margaret Evelyn & 1877.—Mary Sybil, & 1823 m 1907, Archibald Macne McNele, a Master at Ffion Cell, and has issue living, John Noel & 1910, Robert Archibald & 1917, Noel Archibald & 1918, Evelyn Mary & 1907, Rosamund Ruth & 1913.—Frances Emily (Swain), & 1823 *Residence*,—77, Westbourne Terrace, W.—Gertrude Arabella, & 1819 m 1821, Thomas Cheney Cartt, and has issue living, Edward Christopher Cheney, & 1846.—Mary Elizabeth, & 1823.—Nancy Emily, & 1846 m 1917, Mr. J. James Francis Harter, D.S.O., M.C., R.F. Fuslers, and has issue living, Peter & 1919 Anne & 1918 *Residence*,—Kenwick Hall, Louth, Lincolnshire.—Emily Frances, & 1823 *Residence*,—Wynishill, Lechworth, Lincolnshire.

Residence.—Walthill, Lechourne, Lincolnshire
Issue of the late Hon. Robert Berkeley Wetherley Noel, 4th son of 1st Earl, &
1844, d. 1864 m. 1862, Alice, wid. d. 1910 (she m. finally, 1871, Dr. Rev. David
McAnally, formerly V. of Fingert, dau. of Paul de Roca —
Rev. Conrad to Desegner Roden, & 1899, ed at Welles in Col. to V. of Thetford m. 1872,
Miriam, dau. of James Greenwood, and has issue listed further, & 1877. *Residence.*—
Thaited, Dunmow, Essex.—Frances Gertrude Alice, & 1864. *Residence.*—Buckton House,
Thaited, Essex.

(In remainder to Henry of Bath, and to the Brevetree)

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederic Noel, R.N., 11th son of 1. and A.
Baroness Harham —

Issue of the late Rev. Augustus William Noel, & 1816, & 1834, & 1841, Lucy, who d. 1874.
 dan. of the late Capt. William Norris Tonge, R.N., of Alveston, Gloucestershire —

Her Frederic Augustus Douglas, b. 1843; served in Exchequer and Audit Office 1863-1870. His wife H. of Blaunton, is a Member of S. of St. John the Evangelist, Cowley, Oxford. — Ida Lucy, b. 1848. Residence, — Blaunton, near Oxford, Gloucestershire.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Augustus William Noel (an'c) —

Issue of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Gerard Henry Lefroy Noel, G.C.B., & C.M.G.,
 & 1843, d. 1910 m. 1975, Charlotte Rachel Frederica (now of Fincham, Kings
 Lynn, Norfolk, and 4, Buck Terrace, Tenty), dau. of Francis Joseph Crosswell, of
 Kings Lynn.

Francis Arthur Gerard, O.B.E., & 1940; formerly Lieut. 4th S. Midland (Howitzer) Brig R.F.A. (Territorial) Major and Acting Lieut. Col. R.A.F., European War 1913-19 (despatches O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil) 1919; m. 1913, Evelyn, dau. of the late Benjamin Wood Cabell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Evelyn Diane, & 1914—Susan Rachel, & 1917—Charlotte Ida Frederica, & 1928—Ida Constance Diane, & 1929

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Francis James Norc (infra) —

Issue of the late Col Edward Andrew Noel, & 1823, & 1829 in 1848, Sarah Gay, who
& 1892, dau of the late W. H. Hatwin, of Elston Hall, Newark —

William Frederick Noel, b. 1889; ed. at Wallington Coll. and at Harrow; formerly Col. R.E. was
Col. on the Staff R.E. in Nepal and Zululand 1892-1901. Is a J.P. for co. Gloucester, and
Monmouth. He m. 1st, 1879, Josephine Annie (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1902).
1904, dau. of Joseph Watts Halliwell, of Stratford Park, Stroud; 2ndly, 1905, Beatrice
Elizabeth, dau. of 1859, dau. of the late Rev Joseph Christopher Bradney, of Great N. H.
3rdly, 1896, Laura Carolina, who d. 1897, dau. of the late Charles Henry Reilly, and has issue
living (by 1st marriage), Cecil Gerard Frederick, b. 1890; and 2ndly, European War
1915-18, 1919-20, 1921-22, 1923-24, 1925-26, 1927-28, 1929-30, 1931-32, 1933-34, 1935-36, 1937-38, 1939-40, 1941-42, 1943-44, 1945-46, 1947-48, 1949-50, 1951-52, 1953-54, 1955-56, 1957-58, 1959-60, 1961-62, 1963-64, 1965-66, 1967-68, 1969-70, 1971-72, 1973-74, 1975-76, 1977-78, 1979-80, 1981-82, 1983-84, 1985-86, 1987-88, 1989-90, 1991-92, 1993-94, 1995-96, 1997-98, 1999-00, 2001-02, 2003-04, 2005-06, 2007-08, 2009-10, 2011-12, 2013-14, 2015-16, 2017-18, 2019-20, 2021-22, 2023-24, 2025-26, 2027-28, 2029-30, 2031-32, 2033-34, 2035-36, 2037-38, 2039-40, 2041-42, 2043-44, 2045-46, 2047-48, 2049-50, 2051-52, 2053-54, 2055-56, 2057-58, 2059-60, 2061-62, 2063-64, 2065-66, 2067-68, 2069-70, 2071-72, 2073-74, 2075-76, 2077-78, 2079-80, 2081-82, 2083-84, 2085-86, 2087-88, 2089-90, 2091-92, 2093-94, 2095-96, 2097-98, 2099-00, 2101-02, 2103-04, 2105-06, 2107-08, 2109-10, 2111-12, 2113-14, 2115-16, 2117-18, 2119-20, 2121-22, 2123-24, 2125-26, 2127-28, 2129-30, 2131-32, 2133-34, 2135-36, 2137-38, 2139-40, 2141-42, 2143-44, 2145-46, 2147-48, 2149-50, 2151-52, 2153-54, 2155-56, 2157-58, 2159-60, 2161-62, 2163-64, 2165-66, 2167-68, 2169-70, 2171-72, 2173-74, 2175-76, 2177-78, 2179-80, 2181-82, 2183-84, 2185-86, 2187-88, 2189-90, 2191-92, 2193-94, 2195-96, 2197-98, 2199-00, 2201-02, 2203-04, 2205-06, 2207-08, 2209-10, 2211-12, 2213-14, 2215-16, 2217-18, 2219-20, 2221-22, 2223-24, 2225-26, 2227-28, 2229-30, 2231-32, 2233-34, 2235-36, 2237-38, 2239-40, 2241-42, 2243-44, 2245-46, 2247-48, 2249-50, 2251-52, 2253-54, 2255-56, 2257-58, 2259-60, 2261-62, 2263-64, 2265-66, 2267-68, 2269-70, 2271-72, 2273-74, 2275-76, 2277-78, 2279-80, 2281-82, 2283-84, 2285-86, 2287-88, 2289-90, 2291-92, 2293-94, 2295-96, 2297-98, 2299-00, 2301-02, 2303-04, 2305-06, 2307-08, 2309-10, 2311-12, 2313-14, 2315-16, 2317-18, 2319-20, 2321-22, 2323-24, 2325-26, 2327-28, 2329-30, 2331-32, 2333-34, 2335-36, 2337-38, 2339-40, 2341-42, 2343-44, 2345-46, 2347-48, 2349-50, 2351-52, 2353-54, 2355-56, 2357-58, 2359-60, 2361-62, 2363-64, 2365-66, 2367-68, 2369-70, 2371-72, 2373-74, 2375-76, 2377-78, 2379-80, 2381-82, 2383-84, 2385-86, 2387-88, 2389-90, 2391-92, 2393-94, 2395-96, 2397-98, 2399-00, 2401-02, 2403-04, 2405-06, 2407-08, 2409-10, 2411-12, 2413-14, 2415-16, 2417-18, 2419-20, 2421-22, 2423-24, 2425-26, 2427-28, 2429-30, 2431-32, 2433-34, 2435-36, 2437-38, 2439-40, 2441-42, 2443-44, 2445-46, 2447-48, 2449-50, 2451-52, 2453-54, 2455-56, 2457-58, 2459-60, 2461-62, 2463-64, 2465-66, 2467-68, 2469-70, 2471-72, 2473-74, 2475-76, 2477-78, 2479-80, 2481-82, 2483-84, 2485-86, 2487-88, 2489-90, 2491-92, 2493-94, 2495-96, 2497-98, 2499-00, 2501-02, 2503-04, 2505-06, 2507-08, 2509-10, 2511-12, 2513-14, 2515-16, 2517-18, 2519-20, 2521-22, 2523-24, 2525-26, 2527-28, 2529-30, 2531-32, 2533-34, 2535-36, 2537-38, 2539-40, 2541-42, 2543-44, 2545-46, 2547-48, 2549-50, 2551-52, 2553-54, 2555-56, 2557-58, 2559-60, 2561-62, 2563-64, 2565-66, 2567-68, 2569-70, 2571-72, 2573-74, 2575-76, 2577-78, 2579-80, 2581-82, 2583-84, 2585-86, 2587-88, 2589-90, 2591-92, 2593-94, 2595-96, 2597-98, 2599-00, 2601-02, 2603-04, 2605-06, 2607-08, 2609-10, 2611-12, 2613-14, 2615-16, 2617-18, 2619-20, 2621-22, 2623-24, 2625-26, 2627-28, 2629-30, 2631-32, 2633-34, 2635-36, 2637-38, 2639-40, 2641-42, 2643-44, 2645-46, 2647-48, 2649-50, 2651-52, 2653-54, 2655-56, 2657-58, 2659-60, 2661-62, 2663-64, 2665-66, 2667-68, 2669-70, 2671-72, 2673-74, 2675-76, 2677-78, 2679-80, 2681-82, 2683-84, 2685-86, 2687-88, 2689-90, 2691-92, 2693-94, 2695-96, 2697-98, 2699-00, 2701-02, 2703-04, 2705-06, 2707-08, 2709-10, 2711-12, 2713-14, 2715-16, 2717-18, 2719-20, 2721-22, 2723-24, 2725-26, 2727-28, 2729-30, 2731-32, 2733-34, 2735-36, 2737-38, 2739-40, 2741-42, 2743-44, 2745-46, 2747-48, 2749-50, 2751-52, 2753-54, 2755-56, 2757-58, 2759-60, 2761-62, 2763-64, 2765-66, 2767-68, 2769-70, 2771-72,

10 (wounded),—(by 2nd marriage Maurice Wallegate, a 1898 2nd at R M C; 1899 2nd at the King's (Liverpool Regt.) European War 1914-15 as Squadron Com. Rly Flying Corps (despatches) m 1920 Edith, dau of the late Capt Charles Gardner, of 88, Westbourne Road, N., and Mrs Jane Wicks, a 1922,—Charles Dumbell Watkinson, a 1923, m 1924, by Malby Crofton D.S.O., R H A. (see Crofton, Lt., cr 1934),—(by 3rd marriage) Audrey, a 1927 *Readers*—Stardens, Newent Gloucestershire Club—Junior Carlton—Francis

...and Adm 1915, is a F R G b , Dongala Expedition 1896 (Ahedive's medal), China 1900 (China medal) m 1866, Wilnot Juliana, dau of Thomas Nailland Snow, of Cleve House, Exeter, Devon had issue, of whom Francis Methuen, b 1888; Fleet. Devonshire 1915; d killed in action during European War 1917. — Monique Viollesher, R N (1916 Junior United Service)

—Monsieur Wrotheley, A. A. (crus, Junior United Service), 1892; became Lieut 1915; European War 1914-19 with Mine Laying flotilla (Jest attached), later in Baltic (clasp).—Mary Penelope, b 1887 m. 1916, George Bryan Atkinson. Lieut Cumberland and Fusiliers, and has issue living. Charles Wrotheley Noel b 1918, Charlotte a Petronella b 1921.
Residence—29 Redcliffe Square S.W. 4 (Luk)—Junior United Service.

Robert Lauscelles Gambier, *R N*, b 1855; became Com. 1891, and Capt. (retired) 1902; served in Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal and bronze). m. 1887, Letitia Louisa Carmela, dau. of Rev S Koelle, D Ph., and has issue living. Gambier Baptist Edward, b 1868, European War 1916-18 as Lieut. Leicestershire Regt (wounded). m. 1914 Beatrice Eva Tetler, dau. of the late Rear Adm John Clarke (Rear Adm. 1914-1916).

W. Torrington, colls.), and has issue living, Gambler John Byng b. 1914, Beatrice
Malisa Frances b. 1915.—Norman Philpot Robert, b. 1891, Capt. II F A; European War
5-18 (wounded twice, despatches, Croix de Guerre with Bar),—John Andrew Vernatti, b.
1893, ed at II M A; Capt. R G A, European War 1916-18 *Residence*,—Wetherhurst,
Wash. Sussex.—James Wriothelav. b. 1861 formerly Lieut. Wilts Militia.

Elizabeth Marion, only surviving child of the late Gen. Frederic Arthur Willis, O.D., has issue living, Darwin Edward Gordon, b 1891, is Capt. R.A. served during European War 1915-17 (despatches). *Residence*.—Down Green Wheatthorpestead, Hertfordshire.

—Matilda Catherine, b 1837 m 1863, Col John Charles

Smith, V.D., formerly Comdg 2nd Vol Bn Gloucestershire Regt. and has issue living.

ward Noel, b 1896 formerly Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., and attached I A.F. 1st, 1917, Margery Joan Wesley Smith 2ndly, 1919, Maude Lyle, dau. of Capt Henry Breton Hooper, and widow of Lieut. Reay Parkinson, R.N. Residence,—Deanwood House Cheltenham—Eleanor Agnes, b 1859 m 1889, Francis Joseph Cade, M.A., who d 1912 formerly Head Master of Junior Depart at Cheltenham Coll. Residence,—Brookfield

Descendants of the late Sir Gerard Noel Noel, 2nd Bt (father of 1st Earl of Gainsborough), by his wife Diana, in her own right, Baroness Barham —

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Francis James Noel, 7th son of Diana, Baroness
Barham, b 1793, d. 1854 m 1822, Cecillia Penelope, who d 1885 dau of Paul
Cobbe Methuen, M P, of Corsham, Wilts —
Montague Henry, b 1810, d. 1884, of Epsom, Surrey, Ch. Oxford, formerly V. of St

Montague Henry, b 1840; ed at Eton and at Ch Ch, Oxford, formerly V of St
 ruabas, Oxford *Residence*.—58, Osaburgh Street, N W

Grandchildren of the late Hon Berkeley Octavius Noel, 8th son of Diana, Baroness Barham —

Issue of the late Berkeley Plantagenet Guildford Charles Noel b 1821, d 1906 m 1859, Millicent Mary, who d 1913, dau of the late Rev the Hon Francis James Noel [see ante] —

Charles Francis Adderley, b 1854, ed at Eton and at Merton Coll, Oxford; formerly Lieut 2nd Dragoon Guards m 18—, Francis Louise, dau of Samuel Whipp, of Sydney, N S Wales — Rev Edward Henry, b 1859, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1880, M A 1889); formerly R of Frinsted m 1907, Caroline Ethel dau, of James Crowley, and has issue living, Arthur Edward b 1908 Residence, Verulam, St Albans Avenue Bourne-mouth — James Harrington, b 1861; ed at Eton Residence, 25, Worpeth Square, Brighton

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Baptist Wriothlesley Noel, 10th son of Diana, Baroness Barham, b 1798, d 1832; m 1826, Jane, who d 1889, dau of Peter Bailhe, of Dochfour N B —

Ernest b 1831, ed at Edinburgh, and at Trin Coll, Camb, is a J P for Norfolk, and a J P and D L for Sussex, sat as M P for Dumfries Dist (L) 1874-86 unsuccessfully contested Dumfries Dist 1868, and Stirlingshire 1886 m 1st 1857 Louisa Hope, who d 1870, dau of Thomas Milne, of Watley House Yorkshire, 2ndly 1873, Lady Augusta Keppel who d 1902 dau of 6th Earl of Albemarle 3rdly 1909 Sidney dau of the late Rev W S Saunders Residence — Dulancy House, Patching, Sussex, 46, Prince's Gate, S W Club, — Athenæum — Edith Louisa b 1840 Residence, —

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Baptist Wriothlesley Noel (ante) —

Issue of the late Wriothlesley Baptist Noel, b 1827, d 1886 m 1858, Margaret, who d 1869 dau of John McKenzie, of Tain, N B —

Guy b 1860 admitted a Solicitor 1890 m 1883, Blanche Mabel Mayne, dau of James Hatch Gibbs, Bar at Law, and has issue living, Eleanor Bailhe, b 1895 m 1910, Lieut Col. George Nevile Wyatt, D S O R F A and has issue living Elizabeth Jill b 1912, Nancy Edith b 1913, — Valerie Winifred Wriothlesley b 1888 m 1912, Charles John Brightman, O B E (sometime Capt R A S C), of 45, Harrington Gardens, S. Kensington S W, and has issue living, Eleanor Vivien b 1913 June b 1916 Residence — Douro Place Victoria Road, Kensington W 8 — Eleanor b 1888 m 1884 Alfred Cornish Residence, — Dunraven, Toorak, Melbourne.

Issue of the late Albert Leland Noel, b 1835, d 1916 m 1859, Ella, who d 1913, dau of the late Rev Capel Molyneux [Molyneux, Bt, colls] —

Barham Molyneux, b 1868 m 1895 Dorothy, dau of Spencer Brunton, and has issue living, Audrey Bailhe b 1896 — Dorothy Manners, b 1890 m 1914, as his second wife, Brig Gen Capel Molyneux Brunner, C M G, D S O Residence, — Burham Lodge Worplesdown, Surrey — Ina Katharine b 1873

Issue of the late Eugene Frederic Noel b 1839, d 1918 m 1865, Ethel Maria who d 1904, only child of the late Thomas Chapman F R S —

Evan Bailhe, b 1859 ed at Winchester, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1901), is Sec Queen's Club, W Kensington W m 1906, Marjorie, dau, of the late R Deane Sweeting M D, Bar at Law Senior Med Inspector H M Local Govt Board of 45 Iverna Gardens, W and has issue living Gerard Baptist b 1915 — Elizabeth Margaret, b 1907, — Susan Diana Barham b 1912 Residence — 107 Comeragh Road, W 14 — Margaret Eugenia, b 1881 m 1911, the Rev Arthur Hankey who d 1921, V of St. Stephen's, Brighton, and has issue living, Thomas, b 1913, — Reginald Noel b 1915 Residence — 34, Cambridge Road, Hove, Sussex — Cicely Jane, b 1884 Residence, — 43 Moscow Court, W 2

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir CHARLES Middleton, P C, K B, Adm of the Red, M P for Rochester and First Lord of the Admiralty, &c, cr a Bt 1781 with remainder to his son in law, Gerard Noel Edwards, Esq (who in 1798 assumed the surname of Noel), nephew of Henry Noel, 6th Earl of Gainsborough (cr 1682), 9th Viscount Campden (cr 1628), and 8th Baron Noel (cr 1617), cr Baron Barham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1805, with remainder to his dau Diana wife of Gerard Noel Noel, Esq (ante), d 1813, s in baronetcy by his son in law (ante), and in barony by his dau [2] DIANA; d 1823 s by her el son [3] CHARLES, 3rd Baron; s to his father's baronetcy 1838, and cr Baron Noel, Viscount Campden and Earl of Gainsborough (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841 d 1866, s by his el son [4] CHARLES GEORGE, 2nd Earl, b 1818, Lord Lieut. of Rutland m. 1841, Lady Ida Harriet Augusta, dau of 16th Earl of Erroll; d 1881, s by his son [5] CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS, 3rd Earl and present peer, also Viscount Campden, Baron Barham, and Baron Noel.

GALLOWAY, EARL OF (Stewart) Sits as BARON STEWART OF GARLIES (G B 1796). [Earl S. 1623, Bt S. 1627 and 1687]

Valour strengthens from a wound.



RANDOLPH ALGERNON RONALD STEWART, 12th Earl, and 11th Baronet of Corsewell, and 9th of Burray, b Nov 21st, 1892, s 1920, ed at Harrow, and at R M G formerly Capt Scots Guards, European War 1914-15 (prisoner).

Arms.—Or a fesse chequy argent and azure surmounted of a bend engrailed gules within a double tressure flory counterflory of the last Crest.—A pelican in nest, vuluing herself argent, winged or Supporters.—Deer, a savage man, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and holding in the right hand a club resting on the shoulder all proper, sinister, a lion gules

Seats.—Cumloden, Newton Stewart Glen Trool Lodge Bargrennan Kirkcudbrightshire Clubs.—Guards, Army and Navy, Bachelors

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 9th Earl) Lady Mary Louisa b 1842; has Order of Mercy m 1874, Charles Edward Stephen Cooke who d 1895 (a partner in banking firm of Beckett and Co, and Major and Hon Lieut Col Yorkshire Dragoons (ec Cav) 2nd son of Sir William Bryan Cooke 8th Bt Residence, — 38 Cadogan Square S W Lady Emily Octavia, b 1847 m 1875, the Hon Francis Algernon James Chichester, who d 1888 (see B Templemore) Residence.—The Red House South Myms Barnet

* His brother the Hon Keith Anthony Stewart b 1894, Lieut. Black Watch (Roy Highlanders); d. (killed in action during European War) May 1915.

Lady Henrietta Caroline, b. 1809 m. 1838, A. Graham Telford, C.B., who d. 1911, having had issue, of whom Herbert Beckford (the late 10th Earl, 1831-1911), M.P., b. 1835, Capt. Fitz Langens, European War 1914-18 (wounded), M.C. with 1915 m. 1917 Lady Field Viceroy Rachel, dau. of 10th Earl of Westminster, and w. of Capt. John Henry Cecil Vane (see R. Barnard) — Claretier Herbert b. 1868 — Lord Howard d. 1893 in action during European War 1914-18 — Matilda Carr d. 1892 m. 1911, M.C. — McNamara, of Castletown, Co. Wick, Co. Wick, France — Agatha Blanche, b. 1888, — Viscountess Henrietta, b. 1888 m. 1912, William Thomas Barry, J.P., D.L., of the late Castle Bromford, Herefordshire, and Claretier Park, Herefordshire, and has issue being Claretier William A. 1915, Diana Katherine b. 1915. Residence, —, Claretier Park, Herefordshire.

Lady Isabel Maud, b. 1812. Residence, —, 111, St. Anne Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers, of Tarrington, and widow of J. Stanley Thompson m. 1888, the Hon. Fitz Roy Somerset Keith Stewart, who d. 1914, and has issue being [see infra] — Residence, —, Claretier Park, Herefordshire, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL.

AMY MARY FALLEN (Countess of Essex), dau. of the late Earl of Essex, m. 1811, the Hon. Fitz Roy Somerset Keith Stewart, who d. 1914, and has issue being [see infra] — Residence, —, Claretier Park, Herefordshire, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Maj. Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart (infra):—

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Walter Robert Stewart, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1884, d. 1914 in action during European War 1914-18 m. (Jan.) 1914, Edith Winifred Mary, dau. of Riversdale Francis John Grenfell (see R. Aschbury, etc.) —

ALEXANDER DAVID, b. Dec. 1848, 1914 — Ian Michael, b. 1917.

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, 3rd son of 5th Earl, b. 1828, d. 1914 m. 1881, Adela Maria, who d. 1913 (having m. 1911, Col. Basil Lloyd Aubrey) — see Aschbury, etc. — colls. — dau. of Sir Robert Loder 1st Bt. —

Adine Blanche, b. 1867 m. 1914 the Rev. Horace Ricardo Witham, V. of Millenhall, Suffolk. Residence, — Millenhall Vicarage, Suffolk.

Issue of the late Hon. Fitz Roy Somerset Keith Stewart, 6th son of 5th Earl, b. 1855, d. 1914 m. 1884, Elizabeth Louisa (ante), dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers, of Tarrington, and widow of J. Stanley Thompson —

Lilian Blanche Mary, b. 1869 m. 1912, Hor. Andreu De La Rue (see De La Rue, Bt.) Residence, —, 30, St. Anne Court, S.W. 3 — Vera Jane Estelle, b. 1872. Residence, —, 111, St. Anne Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B., 3rd son of 5th Earl, b. 1814, d. 1879 m. 1841, Mary Caroline, who d. 1873, dau. of the late Lieut. Col. Sir Charles Augustus Pitt-Rivers, K.C.B. (D. Gallion) —

Mary Jane, b. 1842 m. 1864, Reginald Dykes Marshall, J.P., Bt., who d. 1913, and has issue living, Fitz Roy Dykes, b. 1869, formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., — Rosamund Stewart m. 1903, Robert Allen Lawther, and has issue living, Mary Stewart b. 1866, Eileen Allen b. 1903, — Helen Blanche — Sybil Janet m. 1872, Col. Herbert Alexander Chapman, C.B., formerly R.F.A., of Tarrant Keynton House, Wiltshire, and has issue living, Myrtle Arthur Stewart b. 1874, Lieut. R.F.A. m. 1911, Katharine Granville Martineau, dau. of the late Rev. John H. Longdale, of The Butcher House, Wimborne (and has issue living, Ann Sybil Katharine b. 1907), Nigel Keith b. 1903, Sybil Joyce b. 1907. m. 1920, Arthur Elliott Felkin, and has issue living, Hugh Nigel b. 1922, — Ursula Wilhelmina m. 1877, Col. Charles Vernon Hume, M.V.O., D.S.O., formerly R.A., who d. 1913 and has issue living, Reginald Vernon b. 1878, Gillian Ursula b. 1901, Rosemary Ethel b. 1907, — Cicely Mary, — Evelyn Adela, — Olive Edith m. 1907, Adm. Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O., of Glasserton, Wiltshire (Maxwell Bt., cr. 1901) and has issue living Robert Hathorn b. 1901, Keith Hathorn b. 1907 — Blanche Caroline (Lady Stewart), b. 1845 m. 1872, Adm. Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B., who d. 1901 [see Shaw Stewart, Bt. colls.] Residence, —, 180, Sloane Street, S.W. — Louisa Wilhelmina, b. 1847 m. 1869, Myrtle Alfred Chapman, who d. 1891 Residence, — Shillingstone, Wiltshire. — Caroline Ethel Gertrude, b. 1860 m. 1919, Capt. Athol Augustus Chichester [see B. Templemore, colls.] — Mabel Augusta, b. 1862 m. 1883, Gilbert Gordon Blane, formerly Scots Guards, having had issue, of whom Malcolm Gilbert Stewart, b. 1897, Lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, d. (killed in action) 1915, — Miriam Ella Stewart, b. 1899 m. 1919, Curzon Felix de Hamel, Australian Flying Corps, of Kurawya, Hong, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Felix Malcolm b. 1919, — Yvonne Sheila b. 1921, — Sylvia Stewart, b. 1898, — Sheila Mabel Stewart, b. 1902 Residence, — Folkestone Park, Windsor, Berks., Altan Donn, Mairn. — Hilda Eugenia, b. 1858 m. 1901, Arthur Rhuvon Guest [see V. Wimborne, colls.] Residence, —, 11, Thornton Hill, Wimbledon, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Montgomery Granville John Stewart, M.P., 6th son of 7th Earl —

Issue of the late Rev. James Stewart, b. 1819, d. 1895 m. 1862, Lucy, who d. 1910, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Parker, R. of Wyton —

Herbert Galloway, b. 1866. Residence, — The Hampden Club, N.W. 1. — Percy Marlborough, b. 1871; formerly Major Roy Fusiliers m. 1901, Katharine, dau. of the late Jonathan Puerntman, of Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, co. Durham, and widow of the Rev. J. A. Bridge, R. of Godmanham, Yorkshire. Residence, — Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Yorkshire. — Horatio George Willoughby, b. 1877 Residence, — The Handen Club, N.W. 1. — Arthur Alexander Melville, b. 1879 — Isabel Mary Josephine, b. 1868 m. 1908, Gordon Allen. Residence, —, 30, York Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. — Eva Katharine Graham, b. 1873 m. 1917, Capt. H. Griffin, formerly R.F.A. — Olivia Margaret Agneta (twin), b. 1877 Residence, —, 52, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Maj. Gen. Sir Herbert Stewart, K.C.B., 4th son of the late Rev. Edward Stewart (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Geoffrey Stewart, b. 1878, d. (killed in action) 1914; m. 1908, Violet (now of The Cottage, Great Brington, near Northampton), dau. of the late William Clarence Watson, of Colworth, Bedfordshire —

Malise Herbert, b. 1911 — Jean Violet, b. 1909

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, 7th son of 7th Earl —

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Stewart, b. 1803, d. 1873 m. 1838, Louisa Anne, who d. 1892, dau. of Charles John Herbert, of Muckross, co. Kerry —

Louisa Winifred, b. 1848 m. 1866, as his second wife, Alexander Augustus Berens, and has issue living, Blanche Mabel m. 1911, Henry Campbell Jenkins, Barr. at law, — Olivia Elizabeth (Countess Cairns), O.B.E.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m. 1st, 1887, the 2nd Earl Cairns, who d. 1890 2nd, 1899, Roger Cyril Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Lavender b. 1908, Diana b. 1914, — Florence Winifred m. 1st, 1903, Sir Charles Henry Augustus Frederick Lockhart Ross, 9th Bt. from whom she obtained a divorce 1897

2ndly, 1902, Major Noel Llewellyn, D S O., of Derizex, Wilts. *Residence*,—50, Eaton Square, S W.—Augusta Frances Harriet, b 1850 m 1875 the Rev Henry Everett, R of Dorchester, who d 1866 and has issue living, Herbert, b 1876 m 1901, Kathleen Olive, dau of the late Henry Herbert and has issue living, Henry b 1903, Anthony Blaze b 1906
 Issue of the late Arthur Stewart, b 1813, d 1879: m 1840, Mary, who d 1872, dau of the Rev Spencer Madan —
 Alan, b 1844 ed at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B A 1867), Bar Middle Temple 1869 m 1875, Emily Louisa, who d 1913, dau of the late John James Sawyer of Halifax, N S., and has issue living, Arthur Charles, B A (of 34, Redcliffe Square, S W.) b 1877, is an artist m 1st, 1903, Geraldine Susan Louisa, who d 1907, dau of the late Capt. E. W. C. Lloyd Roy Fusiliers, 2ndly, 1910, Sharon Watson, dau of the late W. C. Helsby, of Bella Vista, St Asaph, and Valparaiso — Catherine Frances, b 1878 *Residence*,—23 Willington Road, Eastbourne — Sophia Louisa b 1845 m 1878, Maj Gen George Fuller Walker, who d 1907, and has issue living Philip Stewart, b 1881, ed at Wellington Coll., formerly Major Suffolk Regt., S Africa 1901/2 — Henry Stewart, b 1882 ed at R M C. formerly Major Cheshire Regt., — Georgina Frances (of Quedley, Shottonmill, Haslemere), b 1878 m 1914 Axel F. Ericsson, who d 1919 — Alice Louisa b 1883 m 1905, Capt Thomas Harding-Newman M C, formerly Cambridgeshire Regt., and has issue living Richard John Jardings b 1911, Diana Marian b 1913 *Residence*,—Mona Lodge, Camberley, Surrey — Mary, b 1852 m 1883, Col Henry Walter Phillips (formerly 50th Regt.), who d 1903 Ch Paymaster, Cairo, Egypt and has issue living Herbert Stewart b 1886, ed at R M C. is Major Indian Army m 1916 Violet, dau of the late Sir Alexander Fleetwood Pinley, b C P I C I E (see Linhey Knights Widows) and has issue living John Fleetwood Stewart b 1917, Kenneth David Gordon b 1922 — Walter Seymour, b 1889, is in Colonial Civil Ser., — Henry Walter, b 1894 m 1918 Ellen Frances Biggs and has issue living Eric Stewart b 1920, — Vera Katharine, b 1884 m 1915, Graham Arnold of The Causeway House Horsham, and has issue living Charles Katherine b 1917, Geoffrey Graham b 1919 — Gwendoline, b 1887 m 1912 Major Arthur Gordon Roy Munster Fusiliers, and has issue living John Arthur b 1902, Phoebe b 1913 Joan Cecilia b 1916 — Dorothy Mary, b 1892 m 1918 Clement de la Hay, who d 1919, of Newington Manor and has issue living, Anthony b 1919 — Mary Stewart b 1897 *Residence*,—10, Montpellier Grove Cheltenham

Grandchildren of the late Col Charles Edward Stewart, C B (infra) —
 Issue of the late Lieut Col Algernon Bingham Anstruther Stewart D S O., b 1869 (killed in action during European War) 1916 m 1911, Edith Evelyn (dau of 11, Summer Place S W.) she m 2ndly, 1922, Henry de Grey Lennox (see D Richmond, colls) dau of Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K C B (see B Swansea) —
 Sheila Anne b 1910 — Barbara Jean, b (twin) 1915

Grandchildren of the late Algernon Stewart, younger son of the late Hon Edward Richard Stewart (ante) —
 Issue of the late Col Charles Edward Stewart C B, C M G, C I E, b 1836, d 1904 m 1860 Annie Nairn (now of 51, Redcliffe Square, S W., and Ormeau Gate house, Kirkcudbrightshire) dau of the late Philip Anstruther, Colonial Sec of Ceylon (see Carmichael Anstruther, Bt, colls) —
 Philip Charteris Anstruther, b 1874, is an Asso of Roy Sch of Mines and a Fellow of the Geological Soc is employed on Egyptian Govt Geological Survey Club — Caledonian
 Issue of the late Maj Gen Algernon Augustus Stewart, b 1839, d 1905 m 1864, Sophia Anne Eleanor, who d 1919 dau of the late Very Rev the Hon Henry Lewis Hobart (see E Buckinghamshire, colls) —
 Leopold Charles b 1868 European War 1914/15 in R A F (medal), received Coronation medal 1902 m 1921, Cecilia Letitia Gore, dau of the late Capt Henry Lnett (3rd Hussars), of Huntingdon Hall York *Residence*,—11, Hampstead Square, N W 3 — Charlotte Susan, b 1865 — Eleanor Sophia Anne, b 1870 — Albinia Frances Adelaide b 1879 *Residence*,—Pitts, Blandford

Grandson of the late Charles Patrick Stewart (infra) —
 Issue of the late Charles Nigel Stewart, b 1864, d 1915 m 1895, Edith Mabel, dau of the late Julius Miller M D, M R C S —
 Herbert Nigel, b 1890

Grandchildren of the late Lt Col the Hon James Henry Keith Stewart, C B, M P, 6th son of 7th Earl —
 Issue of the late Charles Patrick Stewart, b 1823, d 1882 m 1859 Frances Anne, who d 1910 dau of William Courtenay Crutenden, of Mount Heaton Lancashire —
 Arthur Courtenay, C B E, b 1871, became Lieut R N 1893, Com 1904 and Capt (retired) 1913, sometime Naval Attaché at Rome C B E (Mil) 1919 m (Jan) 1911, Gwendolyn Marion dau of Waldo Story, and has issue living, Ivor Courtenay, b 1916 — Fiametta Maud Courtenay b (Oct) 1911 *Residence*,—Ashley Manor, Box Wilts — Charlotte Evelyn, b 1865 m 1893, the Rev Ernest George Beckwith, R of High Week, Newton Abbot and has issue living, Charles Edward b 1901, 2nd Lieut, Northumberland Fusiliers — Evelyn Marjorie b 1894 — Helen Frances b 1895 *Residence*,—The Rectory, High Week, Newton Abbot, S Devon —
 Penelope Blanche b 1868 *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon James Stewart Mackenzie, 3rd son of 6th Earl —
 Issue of the late Keith William Stewart Mackenzie, b 1818, d 1881 m 1st, 1844 Hannah Charlotte who d 1868, dau of James Joseph Hope Vere of Craigie Hall: 2ndly 1871, Alicia Meira Seymour, who d 1903, dau of Capt Robert Henry Bell, of Bellbrook, co Antrim —
 James Alexander Francis Humberton (Baron Seaforth) b 1847, cr Baron Seaforth 1921 (see that title) — Susan Mary Elizabeth (Baroness St Helier), C B E, b 1845, is an Alderman of London County Council, O B E (Civil) 1920 m 1st, 1871, Lieut Col the Hon John Constantine Stanley, who d 1878 (see B Sheffield), 2ndly, 1891 the 1st Baron St Helier, P C, G C B, who d 1905 and has issue living (by 1st marriage) (see B Sheffield colls) *Residence*,—32 Portland Place, W., Coldham near Newbury, Berks — Julia Charlotte Sophia (Marchioness of Tweeddale) b 1846 m 1st, 1873 the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale who d 1881; 2ndly 1887, the Rt Hon Sir John Rose P C, C M G, 1st Bt who d 1888; 3rdly, 1892 Major Sir William Eden Evans Gordon, who d 1917 *Residence*,—4, Chelsea Embankment, S W

Grandchildren of the late John Stewart son of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart (infra) —
 Issue of the late John Leveson Douglas Stewart, b 1842, d 1897 m 1868, Margaret Anne, dau of James Gibson Thomson —
 John, b 1869; is Capt Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) b 1892, Valentin dau of the late William Worship and has issue living Ian Keith Douglas, b 1904 — Amy Mary Hamilton-*Residence*,—Sutton, Ceylon; Linn House Hamilton — Grace Hamilton b 1871 m 1894, Edwin Arthur Russell Benham and has issue living John Russell b 1905
 Granddaughter of Leveson Douglas Stewart, b 1844 (infra) —
 Issue of the late Leveson Douglas Stewart b 1845, d 1905 m 18—, Elizabeth dau of

Grandsons of the late George Stewart *infra* —
Issue of the late James Douglas Stewart, b. 1846, d. 1914 m. 1872, Kate, who d. 1917,
dan of J. Gillies —

Keith, b. 1877, is in Cavalry (Essex) Regt. — m. 1919, Margaret, dau of the late Nicholas
Fox, master mariner of Dublin — Thomas, b. 1879 — John, b. 1912 m. 1917, and
James living Mary Lindsay, b. 1911 — Harold, b. 1914

Grandchildren of the late James Douglas Stewart, son of the late A. Stewart, the
Hon. Keith Stewart, M.P. (ante). —

Issue of the late George Stewart, b. 1816, d. 1883 m. 1843, Mary, dau. of Thomas
Cox, of Newton Ailes, Dumfriesshire —

Keith, b. 1851 m. 1881 Anne, dau. of the late Robert Brown, of Clitheroe — Elizabeth —
Isabella Lydia, b. 1884, the Ven. George Herbert Brodie, who d. 1916, m. 1917, the V. of Edin-
burgh (Archdeacon of Surrey, Jamaica 1878-83).

Issue of the late James Stewart, b. 1816, d. 1883 m. 1843, Sarah George, who d. 1917,
dau. of Sir James Dalrymple Hay, 2nd Bt. —

Leveson Douglas, b. 1819; m. 1842, Jean de Gourville, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas B. Ward
Bell (Agnew, III) *Remembrances*, 1877, Wellington Road, Whalley Range, Manchester —
James Dalrymple Hay, M.P., b. 1861; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1886), admitted Solicitor
1890, and became a W.S. 1890 — Ann

Grandchildren of the late George Stewart (ante) —

Issue of the late Thomas George Stewart, b. 1846, d. 1917 m. 1866, Mary, dau. of William
Cook —

Several children.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Alexander Stewart, P.C. & B. (Died 1564 from his wounds at the battle of Flodden, 1547) — second son of Sir Alexander Stewart of Darnley and one of the leading men of Scotland during the reigns of his kinsmen, the two first Stewart Kings, — who was son Sir John Stewart, m. Marion, dau. of Sir Walter Stewart, of Balfour (etc.); *cr.* Baron of Galloway (peerage of Scotland) 1607, with remainder to the heirs male of his body succeeding to the estates of Galloway, and *Earl of Galloway* (peerage of Scotland) with remainder to his heirs bearing the name and arms of Stewart 1623; d. 1649; s. by his son [2] James, 2nd Earl, who in 1627 had been *cr.* a *Baronet* of Galloway; for his loyalty to the Royal cause in 1644 was fined £2000 by Cromwell; d. 1671; s. by his el. son [3] Alexander, 3rd Earl; s. by his brother [4] Alexander, 4th Earl; d. unmarried 1721; s. by his brother [5] James, P.C., 5th Earl; an able statesman *temp.* Queen Anne; d. 1746; s. by his son [6] Alexander, 6th Earl; a Lord of Police; served his male as 4th Bt. to Sir Archibald Stewart, 2nd Bt. *cr.* 1667, of Murray, with remainder to heirs male whatever; d. 1773; s. by his el. son [7] James, K.T., 7th Earl; M.P. for Morpeth, &c., a Lord of the Bedchamber to George III. and a Representative Peer 1774-96; *cr.* Baron Viscount of Galloway (peerage of Great Britain) 1794; d. 1806; s. by his son [8] George, A.T., 8th Earl; an Adm., M.P. for Cuckermouth, &c., and a Lord of the Admiralty; d. 1834; s. by his son [9] Alexander, 9th Earl; b. 1800; M.P. for Cuckermouth 1826-31; Lord Lieut. of co. Kirkcubright 1848-51 and of co. Wigton 1851-53; Lady Harriet Blanche, who d. 1853, dau. of 6th Duke of Beaufort; d. 1871; s. by his son [10] Alan Plantagenet, K.T., 10th Earl; b. 1833; M.P. for Wigtownshire 1868-73; Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly for Ch. of Scotland 1867 m. 1872, Lady Mary Anabella Arthur, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury; d. 1901; s. by his brother [11] Alexander, 11th Earl; b. 1866, Crimean Campaign 1855 and Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 m. 1861, Amy Mary Pauline dau. of the late Anthony John Clive of Belle Vue, co. West rid., d. 1906; s. by his son [12] Randolph Algonquin Howard, b. 1892, 12th Earl and present peer; also Baron Galloway, and Baron Stewart of Galloway

GALWAY, VISCOUNT. (Monckton-Arundell) Sits as BARON MONCKTON (U.K. 1887) [Viscount 1. 1727.]

[Title pronounced "Gaulway" Name pronounced "Munkton-Arundell."]



To extend my name by deeds

cr. Baron Monckton, of Serlby, co. Nottingham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887; C.B. (Civil) 1903; m. 1879, Vere (a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), who d. 1921, only dau. of the late Ellis Gosling, of Bushbridge Hall, Godalming, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable, six swallows, three, two, and one, argent, *Arundell*, 2nd and 3rd sable, on a chevron between three martlets or, as many mullets of the field, *Monckton*. Crests.—1st, on a chapeau azure, turned up ermine, a swallow argent; 2nd, a martlet or. Supporters.—Two unicorns ermine, crined, armed and unguled, and each gorged with an Eastern coronet or.

Seat.—Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorkshire. Town Residence.—48, Portland Place, W. Clubs.—Carlton, Royal Automobile.

SON LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE VERE ARUNDELL, D.S.O., O.B.E., b. March 24th 1882, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1906, M.A. 1913); Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1st Life Guards and a J.P. and D.L. for Notts, European War 1914-19 (D.S.O., O.B.E., Order of Agricultural Merit of France), unsuccessfully contested Scarborough (C) Jan. 1910 and Dec. 1910, D.S.O. 1917,

O B E (Mil) 1919 in 1922, the Hon. Lucia Margaret White, dau of 3rd Baron Annaly *Residence*,—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Violet Frances, b 1880 in 1904, Lieut Col Geoffrey Henry Julian Sheffington Smyth, D S O. (B Castletown), and has issue living, Terence George Randal, b 1905,—Noel Edward Vere, b 1903,—Denys Brian, b 1910 *Residence*,—Stockton House, Colford, Wilts

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Hon Edmund Gambier Monckton (*infra*) —

Issue of the late William Henry Monckton, b 1846, d 1900 m. 1885, Rose Ethel (now of Rosemount, St Heliers Jersey), dau of Henry Vatcher, of Rosemount, Jersey — William Arun Iell, b 1844; ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb, formerly Lieut 2nd Batn Roy Jersey L I (Mil) — Edmund Savile, b 1900, ed at Charterhouse, and at Clare Coll Camb — Ethel Mary, b 1888 in 1921, Major Claude Henry Maxwell Imbert Terry, D S O — Joan Frances b 1889 m 1914, Lieut Com Frederick Thomas de Mallet Morgan, R N, and has issue living, Geoffrey Thomas de Mallet, b 1919,—Rosemary Edith, b 1915 — Rosamond Vere b 1892 m 1922, Lieut Com Arthur Duncan Read, R N

Issue of the late Marquess John Monckton, b 1853, d 1922 m 1891, Kathleen Swan (now of Royal Oak, Vancouver Island, British Columbia), dau. of Dep Surg Gen James Browne, M D, formerly Bengal Med Ser — Philip Marquess, b 1892 formerly Lieut Roy Welsh Fusiliers m 1918, Lavender Annie Watts dau of the late W J O'Hara, and has issue living, John Philip, b 1919,—Sylvia Margaret, b 1921 *Residence*,—Terrace, British Columbia

Issue of the late Hon Edmund Gambier Monckton, 4th son of 5th Viscount, b 1809, d 1872 m 1843, Arabella Martha, who d 1880, dau. of the Rev. John Robinson, R of Widmerpool —

Geoffrey Francis, b 1865 is a Mining Engineer *Residence*,—Royal Oak, Vancouver Island, British Columbia — Alice Henrietta, b 1849 m 1877, Frank Ricardo, Bar at Law, who d 1897, and has issue living, Frank, b 1887, sometime Lieut Gloucestershire Regt m 1911, Esther, dau of James Edward Woods, of Swarland Hall, Northumberland, and has issue living, David Frank b 1912, Rosemary Esther b 1917, Annette Jean b. 1920,—Katharine Alice, b 1878,—Mabel Violet, b 1880,—Margaret Florence, b 1883,—Olive Hope b 1884,—Muriel Emma, b 1888 *Residence*,—Burmote, Wimbome — Rosamond Isabel, b 1860 m 1886, the Rev James Raynold Morley Vatcher, M A, V of Clare, Rural Dean, and Canon of St Edmundsbury and has issue living, Henry Monckton, M C, b 1887, ed at Charterhouse, and at Clare Coll Camb (B A 1908, M A 1918), is Capt Roy Jersey L I, European War 1914-19 as Capt R E (M C) m 1920, Beryl Methwold, dau of Francis Walrond,—Isabel Bessie, b 1897 *Residence*,—Clara Vicarage, Suffolk

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut Col the Hon Horace Manners Monckton, 6th son of 5th Viscount, b 1824, d 1904, m 1st, 1856, Georgina, who d 1879, ed dau of Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 2nd Bt, 2ndly, 1883, Emily Sarah who d 1913, widow of T Till, of Waingates, Thornton Heath, Croydon, and dau of the late James Cooper —

Horace Woollaston, b 1857; ed at Wellington Coll, Bar Inner Temple 1880 *Residence*,—White Cairn Wellington College Station, Berks *Chambers*,—3, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E C *Clubs*,—Athenaeum, Junior Carlton — Catherine Elizabeth, b. 1862 *Residence*,—White Cairn, Wellington College Station, Berks

Grandchildren of the late Hon Edward Monckton, 5th son of 1st Viscount —

Issue of the late Gen Henry Monckton, b 1780, d 1854 m 1832, Anne, who d 1878, dau of John Grooms Smythe, of Hilton, Salop —

Francis b 1841, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, is a J P and a D L for Staffordshire (High Sheriff 1895), and patron of Stretton V., formerly Hon Major Staffordshire Imperial Yeo sat as M P for Staffordshire W (C) 1871-85, when he unsuccessfully contested W. Div of Staffordshire m 1889, Evelyn Mary, dau of the late Algernon Charles Heber-Percy [see D Northumberland, cols], and has issue living, Reginald Francis Percy, b 1886 ed. at Eton, is Lieut. Yeo, and serving in Palestine,—Evelyn Frances b 1891,—Constance Frances, b 1892 m 1st, 1915, Cyril Gwyer, Lieut Yeo, who d (killed in action during European War) 1918; 2ndly, 1920, Major Charles Francis Kennedy, King's Own Scottish Borderers and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Geoffrey Charles Francis b 1916,—Violet Maude Frances, b 1894 *Residences*,—Stretton Hall, Stafford, Somerford Hall, Brewood, Staffordshire *Club*,—Carlton — Alice b 1847 m 1879, the Rt Rev Watkin Herbert Williams) 72nd Bishop of Bangor *Residences*,—Glynarth Palace Menai Bridge, N Wales; Pant Eidal, Machynlleth N Wales, 60 Carlisle Mansions S W

Grandchildren of the late Gen Henry Monckton (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Arthur Monckton, b 1815, d 1917 m 1866, Lady Gertrude Pleydell Bouverie (now of Normanston Hall, Lowestoft) dau of 4th Earl of Radnor —

Christopher, b 1893; d (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Marquess, b. 1890 — Mary, b 1897.—Nora, b 1901

Grandchildren of the late Edward Henry Cradock Monckton (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Edward Philip Monckton, b 1840, d 1916 m 1866 Christabel who d 1929, dau of the late Rev Christopher Dunkin Francis, V of Tysoe Warwick —

George Edward, b 1868, ed at Marlborough, at Gottingen Univ, and at Trin Coll, Camb. (B A 1891 M A 1893) m 18 6 Marguerite Edith Evelyn Eleanor, dau of the late James Marigold, of Park House, Edgbaston, and has issue living Marguerite Ruby Marigold, b 1898,—Doris Violet, b 1901,—Cecil Grace Mary, b 1903 *Residence*,—Fineshade Abbey, Stamford *Club*,—Junior Carlton — Philip Tunnard, b 1879; ed at Marlborough, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Northamptonshire Regt, is Dist Sup of Police Darjeeling Bengal m 1901, Agnes Carr, dau of Maxwell Smith, of Darjeeling, India, and has issue living, Philip Anthony, b 1913 — Guy Leonard, b 1915 — Sybil Carr, b 1902,—Mary Philippa, b 1912 — Noel b 1871 ed at Newton Abbot Coll, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Northamptonshire Regt, and Capt 3rd Batn Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt), S. Africa 1899-1902, sometime a Dist Commr, F Africa Protectorate m 1st, 1905, Flora, who d 1918, dau of the late Rev George Townsend Warner, R of Alford Surrey 2ndly, 1920, Nora, dau of the late Charles Parbury of 7, Lowndes Square, W, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Edward Philip, b 1899,—Cecily Flora Noel, b 1890 *Residence*,—25, Montpelier Street, S W 7 *Club*,—Junior Carlton — Charles, b 1873 ed at Haileybury in 1905, Lillian Sewallis youngest dau of the late R A Wayne Bar at Law, of Brynllwyn, Corwen N Wales — Christopher Cecil b 1877 ed at Haileybury m 1913, Mabel Corleia, dau of the late Rev C E Shirley Woolner, V of Sidcup, Kent — Thomas Anthony, O B E, b. 1883, ed at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1908 M A 1914) is Comd Roy Naval Vol Reserve, and Lieut Col, and a Technical Officer I.A.F., O B E (Mil) 1914.—Christabel, b 1867,—Theodora, b 1875 — Francis Leonard, b 1882 m. 1908, Walter John Marabram (see E Romney) *Residence*,—Eastacre, Winchester,

Grandchildren of the late Philip Monckton, younger son of the late Hon Edward Monckton ante —

Issue of the late Edward Henry Cradock Monckton, b. 1812, d. 1872 m. 1st, 1831, Caroline Roma, who d. 1832, dau. of Charles Woodcock; 2ndly, 1839, Maria Catherine, who d. 1846, dau. of Henry Tydd, of Tenbury — Hugh, b. 1847; ed at Eton Coll., Camb (B.A. 1866, M.A. 1871) formerly Govt. Secy, 3rd m. 1878, Isabel Jane Gills, who d. 1899, dau. of John Chapman, and has issue living, Hugh Claud, b. 1881 is a Dist. Commr., 3rd m. 1910, Emily May, dau. of R. C. Gilson, and has issue living, Basil Robert b. 1917, Basil D. only b. 1917. — Eric Parry (of Mermaid Is. and, Solomon Islands), b. 1913, m. 1917, Mirra, dau. of H. Fehali, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Joan Harriette b. 1918, — Gladys Vith, b. 1908. Residence, —, 51, — Harriette Leonora m. 1872, the Rev. Henry Freshline Gedge, M.A., who d. 1912. Residence, —, Swaner St, Wells, Somerset.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Henry Cradock Monckton ante) — Issue of the late Lieut Col William Parry Monckton, b. 1806, d. 1848 m. 1831 Florence Georgina Hyde Knowlton of F. me Court, Salisbury, (s) removed to a dau. of James Sney Cookson, of Nasham Hall, Darlington, and Froughton Towers, Lancashire — Ivor Parry, b. 1871 m. 1911, Ethel Herbert, an ex. m. 1911, Olive, dau. of William Herbert — Iris Florence Parry, b. 1898

Grandchildren of the late Hon Edward Monckton ante) — Issue of the late William Monckton, b. 1794, d. 1872 m. 1813, Ellen, who d. 1843, dau. of Gen. Goddard Richards — Anna Maria, b. 1813 m. 1844, the Rev. Henry Arthur Ambrose, son of Valentine, colt's Residence, —, St. Leon Montague Vicarage, Castle Cary, Somerset.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Monckton ante) — Issue of the late Henry Grant Monckton, b. 1800 d. 1817 m. 1804, Maud Lillian, who d. 1870, dau. of the late Rev John W. Hallowell, R. of Oransmore, co Galway — Frederick, b. 1817 — Maud Lillian Macdonald, b. 1818.

Grandchildren of the late William Monckton ante) — Issue of the late Henry Monckton, B.C.S., b. 1827, d. 1887 m. 1847, Elizabeth Charlotte, who d. 1870, dau. of the late Rev Edward Judge, of Hinton a Town, Cape of Good Hope — Lieut William Gawler, b. 1866; ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892, m. 1902, Sophie Mary, dau. of Henry Oldham, of Napier, New Zealand, and has issue living, Violet Arundell, b. 1903. Residence, —, Takapuna, near Auckland, New Zealand. — Alice Georgina, b. 1818. — Annie Blanche, b. 1861 m. 1881, Thomas George Lloyd. Issue of the late Frederick Edward Monckton, b. 1829, d. 1890 m. 1833, Winifred Penn, dau. of Capt Ray Boucaut, H.E.I.C.S. — Lieut James Frederick, b. 1858; is V. of Minnington m. 1883, Alice Australia, dau. of Neil Harper, and has issue living, James Frederick Edward, b. 1872; is Lieut Northamptonshire Regt. m. 1917, Dorothy Verinder, dau. of George Willson, of Upper Wyndham S.E. and has issue living, Gelegiana Elsie b. 1917, a dau. d. 1920, Gordon Cecil, b. 1897, — Winifred Penn, b. 1891, — Alice Elizabeth, b. 1893. Residence — Minnington Vicarage, Yorkshire. — Walter Hillary, b. 1861 m. 1888, Jeannie Bruce, dau. of Alexander Bruce Webster and has issue living, Hilary, b. 1888 m. 1913, Ruby Crisp, of N.S. Wales and has issue living, Walter John Bruce b. 1913, Jean Winifred b. 1916, — Basil, b. 1914. Residence, —, Meriden, Manly, New South Wales. — Cecil Charles Fisk, b. 1867; is in F.M. 1881, b. 1902, Dorothy Tatham, younger dau. of the late Walter Tatham Hughes, B.C.S., of 12, Somerset Place, Bath, and has issue living, Edward Walter B.C.S., b. 1903, became a Midshipman 1921, — Charles Tatham, b. 1913. Residence, —, Tamara, Fiji. — Ellen Winifred

Issue of the late Rev. Inglis George Monckton, b. 1822, d. 1899; m. 1859, Elizabeth Eather, who d. 1873, dau. of the late Francis Corcor, of The Hurst, Stafford — Herbert Haden, b. 1861; ed at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882), admitted a Solicitor 1886 m. 1904, Dora May, only dau. of the late Alfred Henry Griffiths, J.P., of Edgbaston Birmingham ham, and has issue living, Elizabeth Joyce, b. 1909. Residence, —, 40, Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston Birmingham. — William Leopold, O.B.E., b. 1865 O.B.F. 1920 m. 1903, Ethel Maud, who d. 1918, dau. of Samuel Morton, of Green Lodge, Hainaulten Residence, —, 19, Linton Road Slough — Georgiana Elizabeth, b. 1866. Residence, —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Marmaduke Littlejohn Monckton, R.A., b. 1837, d. 1892; m. 1874, Amelia Mary (s) m. 2ndly, 1889, Dario Francesco di Paolo Matteo de Fornari del Marchesi Fornari di Genova, dau. of Lieut Col Henry Ellenborough Dyneley — Mary Sophia, b. 1876 m. 1900, Capt Conte Giulio Macchi di Cellere, Genova (Italian) Dragoon, and has issue living, Pio Dario Giuseppe, b. 1902, — Alessandro, b. 1904, — Marie Estelle, b. 1901, — Giulia Elena Maria Edwards, b. 1905. Residence, —, 101, Via Boncompagni, Rome

PREDECESSORS — [1] JOHN Monckton, M.P. for Clitheroe 1722-33, and for Pontefract 1734-51, a Commr. of Revenue in Ireland 1734-47, and Surveyor Gen. of Woods and Forests in England and Wales 1748-51, cr. Baron Killard, of co. Clare, and Viscount Galway (peerage of Ireland) 1727; d. 1751; s. by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; M.P. for Pontefract and Thirsk, and Receiver of Crown Rents, &c; assumed by royal license 1769 the additional surname of Arundell; d. 1772; s. by his el. son [3] HENRY WILLIAM, 3rd Viscount; sat as M.P. for Pontefract; d. 1774, s. by his brother [4] ROBERT MONCKTON ARUNDELL, P.C., K.B., M.P. for York, Pontefract, and Thirsk in several Parliaments; d. 1810; s. by his son [5] WILLIAM GRUOK, 5th Viscount; discontinued the surname of Arundell by royal license 1828, and obtained permission for each successive holder of the title and his eldest son to use the surnames of Monckton-Arundell, while the younger branches of the family should use the surname of Monckton only, d. 1831; s. by his son [6] GEORGE EDWARD ARUNDELL, 5th Viscount, b. 1805, M.P. for E. Retford (C) 1847-76, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1852 m. 1838, Henrietta Eliza, dau. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, Esq., and sister of 1st Baron Houghton; d. 1876; s. by his son [7] GEORGE EDWARD MONCKTON, 7th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Killard and Baron Monckton

Garbett, surname of Bishop of Southwark.

GARDNER, BARONY (OF. (Gardner.)

[This Peerage has been dormant since the death of the 3rd Baron in 1883]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON

Hon Florence Coulstoun (Countess of Onslow) m. 1873, the 4th Earl of Onslow, who d. 1911 Residence, —, 7, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Stewart William Gardner (infra) —

Issue of the late Edward Gardner, b 1833, d 1921 m 18,9, Mary a native Christian girl, who d 1900 —

Charles van Straubenzee b 1883 m 1903, his cousin Ellen, dau of William Richard Gardner (infra) and has issue living Henry b 1911 — Edward Kingston, b 1917 — Francis Robert, b 1920, — Mary b 1901 m 1920, Walter Vernon Mackenzie Inspector of Police Simla, Punjab, and has issue living, Louisa Ellen b 1921, — Lily b 1902 m 1922 Patrick Solomon Gardner, of Cawnpur Mills — Rosa, b 1901, — Catherine, b 1907, — Cherry Martha b 1913, — Ruby Maggie b 1915 Residence — Village Monowta, P O Nadrie, Etah United Provinces, India — Benjamin, b 1889 is in Indian Defence Force — 1914 Soephea Cheakoa and has issue living Daniel, b 1919 — Carolina, b 1915 — Maggie b 1917, — Henrietta, b 1881; m 18,9, her cousin Francis Harrington Gardner (infra) Residence, — Village Monowta, P O Nadrie, Etah, United Provinces, India

Issue of the late Alan Hyde Gardner (who claimed the title styling himself Lord Gardner), b 1836, d 1899 m March 12th, 18,9, by a Methodist minister in the house of his father, to Jane (a native Indian), who d 1891, dau of Ungun Sheko —

Alan Legge (*claims the title*), b Oct 23th, 1881 ed at Allahabad Govt Sch; is in Govt Secretariat United Provinces, India — (Jan) 1908, Christina Jane, who d 1918, dau, of Wilson Gardner, of Village Orroopore Etah Dist, United Provinces India, and has issue living, Alan William, b (Dec) 1908 Residence, — Monowta Village, Allahabad, United Provinces, India

Grandson of the late Rear Adm the Hon Francis Harrington Gardner (infra) —

Issue of the late Stewart William Gardner, b 1812, d 1882 m 1834, Jane (alias Hurmoozee Begum) who d 1869 dau of Alan Gardner, grandnephew of 1st Baron —

William Rickard b 1852 m 1879, and has issue living, Francis Harrington, b 1889 m 1817 his cousin Henrietta dau of Edward Gardner (ante) — Welington, b 1881, — Alan Hyde b 1900 — Ellen, b 1883 m 1900, her cousin, Charles van Straubenzee Gardner (ante) — Elizabeth, b 1884 — Jean b 1898 Residence —

Grandchildren of the late Capt Alan Hyde Gardner, younger son of the late Rear Adm the Hon Francis Harrington Gardner (infra) —

Issue of the late Alan Hyde Gardner, b 1849, d 1901 m 18,5, Elizabeth, who d 1899, dau of George Norman Bult —

Alan Hyde (*claims the title*), b 1878 — Francis Harrington, b 1881 — Charles Phillips b 1883 is Major Indian Army m 1910, Dorothy Margaret who d 1921 2nd dau of William Millock formerly of Llantarnam, Monmouth and has issue living, David William Hyde, b 1913 — Rosamund Dorothy, b 1910 — Gwendoline Frederica b 18,7

Issue of the late Rear Adm the Hon Francis Harrington Gardner, 2nd son of 1st

Baron b 17,9, d 1821 m 1809, Catherine, who d 18,0, dau of Charles van Straubenzee, of Spennorthorpe, Yorkshire —

Catherine Georgiana, b 1815 m 1843 Lieut Col William Henry Rickards, H E I C S, who d. 1884 and has with other issue Alan William Low (*Club, Naval and Military*), b 1852, formerly Major 2nd Batn Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) — Susanna Amelia, b 1820 m 1844, William Place Jones and has with other issue (twins) b 1865, George Ernest a carpenter, — Walter William Residence, —

Grandchildren of the late Gen the Hon William Henry Gardner 3rd son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Maj Gen William Bethell Gardner, b 1815 d 1880 m 1840, Eliza Augusta who d 1878, dau of Col Sir Alexander Anderson, C B —

Eliza b 1845 — Susan, b 1849 — Harriette, b 1855 m 1895 Com 1 Price, Roy Naval Vol Reserve, who d 1917 — Millicent, b 1861 m 1882, Donald Cameron who d 1889, and has issue living Sheila (of Sherborne House, Sherborne Dorset) b 1884 m 1912, Lieut Col. Valerio Magawly Cerati de Calry D S O, who d (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living Patricia b 1915 Residence, —

Issue of the late Capt Edward Cornwall Gardner, b 1820, d 1952 m 1843, Louisa, who d 1910 dau of John Bonamy, of Guernsey —

Franca Elizabeth, b 1850 m 1884 Edward Godfrey Seymour Luscombe Residence — Meadowdale Paignton Devon

Issue of the late Capt Herbert Calthorpe Gardner, b 1822, d 1857 m 1853, Emma Elizabeth, who d 1919, dau of Frederick Joseph Prescott —

Herbert Prescott b 1854 m 1906 Ethel Mary, dau of the late Henry Crouch and has issue living, Alan Henry, b 1914 — Olivera Graham b 1971 — Helen Prescott b 1912 Residence — Dingyarra Toogoolawah Queensland — Emma Louisa b 1837 m 1882 James Lindsay Travers, J P, and has issue living James Lindsay O B E, b 1883, Lieut Col R A F m 1913, Nancy Hilda, dau of Major F A. Edwards, of the Grange Bembridge Isle of Wight — Herbert Gardner D S C b 1891, is Squadron Com R A F European War 1914 19 (D S O) — 1919, Herminia Edith Margaretta dau of Lieut Col b A Fraser formerly of Bodicote Lodge Banbury, and has issue living Daphne b 1920 — Charles Tindal A F C b 1898, Lieut Roy Wilts Regt sometime attached R F C European War 1915 19 (A F C) — Gladys Oliveria, b 1883 m 1919, Ernest Prescott Frederick M A of The Wells House, Malvern Wells [see Frederick, Bt, colls] — Jessie b 1886 — Alice b 1893 Residence — Bredgar House Bredgar, Kent

PREDECESSORS — [1] ALAN Gardner Adm of the Blue, and Maj Gen Marine Forces; successively MP for Plymouth and Westminster was cr a Bt. 1794 *Baron Gardner of Litcheter* (peerage of Ireland) 1800 and *Baron Gardner of Litcheter* co Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806, d 1809, s by his son [2] ALAN HYDE A C B 2nd Baron was an Adm, gazetted a Viscount Sept. 30 1815 and d Dec. 27th following before the patent had passed the Great Seal, s by his son [3] ALAN LFCGE, 3rd Baron was a Lord in Waiting 1832 41 d 1883 since when the title has remained dormant

Garnock, Lord, title used by son of Earl of Mar.

Garlies, Lord, title borne by Earl of Galloway.

Garmoye, Viscount, son of Earl Cairns

Garnock, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

Garthie (Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathaven, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

GARVAGH, BARON. (Canning) [Baron L 1818]



Yield not to misfortunes, but oppose them.

Residence.—Mac Canning, Harlech, N. Wales.

SON LIVING

Hon LEOPOLD IVOR GEORGE, b Oct 6th 1926

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Dora Valerie Patricia, b 1919

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 2nd Baron)

Hon Conway Stratford George, b 1854; has been Capt 1st Bn and Capt and Hon Major 5th Bn King's Royal Rifle Corps is Major retired. Residence—2, Ryder Street, St James's, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy Royal Automobile

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON

FLORENCE ALICE (Baroness Garvagh) M.B.E., dau of Baron Joseph de Bretton, of Copenhagen has Order of Merit M.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m 1877, the 3rd Baron, who d 1913 Residence—1, Ormeau Square W 2

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE CANNING F.R.S. Lord Privy Seal, of co. Londonderry; cr Baron Garvagh, of Garvagh, co. Londonderry (peerage of Ireland) 1818 d 1840 s by his son [2] CHARLES HENRY SPENCER GORDON 2nd Baron d 1876; Capt 10th Hussars m 1831 Cecilia, dau of John Ruggles Brise of Spaldis Hall Brentwood; d 1841 s by his m [3] MONICA JOHN SPENCER GORDON 3rd Baron; b 1853 m 1877 Elizabeth Alice M.B.E. in 1st Bn of Joseph de Bretton of Copenhagen; d 1913 s by his son [4] FRANK LEONARD STRATFORD GEORGE 4th Baron and present peer

Gascoyne Cecil, family name of Marquess of Salisbury, and Bishop of Exeter

Gask (Murray, Balvenie and Gask), Lord, title borne by Duke of Atholl

Gathorne-Hardy, family name of Earl of Cranbrook

GERARD, BARON. (Gerard) [Baron U.K. 1870, Bt E 1811]



In God is my hope

duccally crowned or with a collar gemell and supporting a tilting spear proper

Seats.—Garwood Newton le Willows Lancashire Blakesware, Herts Town Residence—23 Hill Street Berkeley Square W

SON LIVING

Hon. ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK ALWYN b May 23rd 1918

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Violet Ethel Mary, b 1908

Hon Heloise b 1911

Hon Patricia b 1907

Hon Mary Dorothy Fressa b 1922

SISTER LIVING

Hon Ethel Catherine Hannah b 1881 m 1904 Maurice Arnold De Forest (use of title of Baron relinquished by Roy Warrant 1920)

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron)

Hon Monica Mary (Hon Lady Oliphant); m 1878 Gen Sir Laurence James Oliphant K.C.B., K.C.V.O., who d 1914 and has issue living Henry Gerard Laurence M.V.O. D.S.O. R.V.,

b 1879 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m.* 1905, Ruth, dau. of the late Rear-Adm Sir Henry Deacon Barry, K.C.V.O. [see Barry, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, a son *b.* 1915, Victoria Ruth Mary Rosamond *b.* 1907, Patricia Marie Gabriella *b.* 1911.—Francis, *b.* 1883 *m.* 1910, Elizabeth, dau. of J. George, and has issue living, Muriel *b.* 1911.—Helen, *b.* 1891 *m.* 1912, Capt Hugh Carlton Cumberbatch, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and Comdg a Co. of Gentleman Cadets at R.M.C., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1913 *Residence*.—

Hon. Katherine Frances (Hon. Lady Gosselin). *m.* 1880, Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1905, and has issue living, Mary Frances Emma (Baroness Gerard), *b.* 1881 *m.* 1908, the 3rd Baron Gerard (ante).—Clare Charlotte Marjorie Gabriel, *b.* 1887 *m.* 1910, Lieut. Col Henry Edward Medlicott, D.S.O., formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, Ronald Bryan Francis Gosselin *b.* 1911, a dau. *b.* 19—, Elaine Mabel Cecily Katherine *b.* 1891 *m.* 1913, Group Capt. Henry Percy Smythe-Osbourne, C.M.G., R.A.F., of Holmedown, Devon *Residence*.—41, Hill Street, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Eleanor, granddau. of the late Meyrick Banks, of Winstanley Hall, near Wigan *m.* 1889, Capt the Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard Dicconson, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living [see colls. infra] *Residence*.—41, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt the Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard Dicconson, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1857, *d.* 1918, having assumed the additional surname and arms of Dicconson by Roy license 1896 *m.* 1888, Eleanor (ante), granddau. of the late Meyrick Banks, of Winstanley Hall, near Wigan (ante) —

Charles Robert Tolver Michael Gerard, D.S.O., *b.* 1894, formerly Capt Grenadier Guards, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 *m.* 1915, Alice Gwendolyn, dau. of the Hon. Sir Rupert Turner Hardock Clarke, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1882), and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1921 — Winifride Mary, *b.* 1888 *m.* 1st, 1908, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thompson Capper, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., who *d.* (wounds in action) 1915: 2ndly, 1920, Godfrey Newall Graburn *Residence*.—Brynhill, Harpenden — Evelyn, *b.* 1891 *m.* 1910, Lieut.-Col. John Edmond Hengh Balfour, C.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue living, a dau., *b.* 1912. *Residence*.—The Manor, Sidmouth, Devon.

In remainder to Baroncy only

Granddaughter of the late Frederic Sewallis Gerard, 4th son of John Gerard, brother of 11th Bt. —

Issue of the late Capt. Frederic Gerard, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1916 *m.* 1869, Catherine, who *d.* 1906, dau. of the late Charles Porter, of The Mythe, Tewkesbury —

Edith *m.* 1896, Edward Charles Riddell, J.P., and has issue living, Arthur Frederick, *b.* 1897, — Ralph Gerard, *b.* 1899, — Cuthbert Edward Alfonso, *b.* 1907, — Grace Mary, *b.* 1902, — Olive Mary Wilhelmina, *b.* 1909 *Residence*.—Hermiston Hall, Rotherham

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir Thomas Gerard, Knt; cr. a Baronet 1611, the £1,000 he paid for the dignity were returned to him in consideration of the sufferings of his father in the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots, *s.* by his son [2] Sir Thomas, 2nd Bt., *s.* by his son [3] Sir William, 3rd Bt., a zealous royalist who expended a large estate in the cause of Charles I., *s.* by his son [4] Sir William, 4th Bt., *s.* by his el. son [5] Sir William, 5th Bt.; *d.* 1721; *s.* by his el. son [6] Sir William, 6th Bt.; *d.* 1732, *s.* by his brother [7] Sir William, 7th Bt.; *d.* a minor 1740, *s.* by his brother [8] Sir Thomas, 8th Bt., *d.* 1780, *s.* by his brother [9] Sir Robert, 9th Bt., *d.* 1784, *s.* by his el. son [10] Sir Robert, 10th Bt.; *d.* a minor 1791, *s.* by his brother [11] Sir William, 11th Bt., *d.* 1826; *s.* by his nephew [12] John, 12th Bt., el. son of John, 3rd son of 9th Bt., by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ferrers, of Baddeley Clinton, co. Warwick, *d.* s.p. 1854; *s.* by his brother [13] Robert Tolva, 13th Bt. cr.; Baron Gerard 1876 *m.* 1849, Harriet, dau. of the late Edward Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancashire, *d.* 1887, *s.* by his son [14] William Campbell, D.S.O., 2nd Baron; *b.* 1851 *m.* 1877, Mary Emmeline Laura, who *d.* 1918, dau. of the late Henry Beilby Milner, of West Retford, *d.* 1902; *s.* by his son [15] Frederick John, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Gibbs, family name of Baron Aldenham.

Gibson, " Baron Ashbourne.

" surname of Bishop of Gloucester.

" (Gibson-Carmichael), surname of Baron Carmichael.

Giffard, family name of Earl of Halsbury.

GIFFORD, BARON. (Gifford.) [Baron U.K. 1824]

EDGAR BERKELEY GIFFORD, 4th Baron; *b.* March 8th, 1857, *s.* 1911; was Lieut. South Gloucester Militia 1874-7: *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary, who *d.* 1913, dau. of John Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, of West Ashby Manor, Horncastle; 2ndly, 1918, Anne Maud, dau. of the late Col. Aitchison, Scots Fusilier Guards, of Drummole, Musselburgh, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three stirrups, with leathers on, within a bordure engrailed argent, pelletée Crest.—A panther's head couped at the neck and affrontée, between two branches of oak proper. Supporters.—Dexter, a bay horse proper, charged on the shoulder with a portcullis or, sinister, a greyhound, argent charged on the body with three ermine spots

Residence.—Verlands, Painswick, Gloucestershire

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Serena Mary, *b.* 1919

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Harriet Ella, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1865, the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas-Pennant, *Residence*.—12, Portman Street, W. 1

Hon. Emily, *b.* 1847 *m.* 1868, Robert Thomas Naylor Speir, who *d.* 1922, and has issue living, Guy Thomas (of The Abbey, North Herwick), *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Pembroke Coll.,



Not without God's assistance.

who *d.* 1884, son of 1st Baron Penrhyn.

Hon. Emily, *b.* 1847 *m.* 1868, Robert Thomas Naylor Speir, who *d.* 1922, and has issue living, Guy Thomas (of The Abbey, North Herwick), *b.* 1873; ed. at Eton, and at Pembroke Coll.,

[illegible]

Non Evelyn Mary & son m 187 Thomas Arthur Ishardinge Kerguelen C.A.C. (R.
Lynnfield) and has issue living Eric T. man, & that is Capt. Gwynedesthew Regt
m. 1911 Evan m. dau. of the late Harry La. m. of the same D. J. m. h. r. and has issue as e.g.
a dau & 1916.—Maurice John & son, the Cape Ken m. 11 A. m. 1909 man of Hester
Queen Lord f Lally Brook Chatham Wigan, and has issue l. J. y = Est. c. d. 1918
Residence.—Watermoor House Charlton Collier St. James's Lane N.W.

[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD BANO'S

[illegible]

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON

SOPHIE CATHERINE (Baroness Gifford), dau. of the late Gen John Alfred Gifford, C.B., is an Hon. Serving Sister of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, attached to Army Nursing Det. in S. Africa 1900-1904 (medals) and European War 1914-19 (despatches, two medals) as 1940 the 3rd Baron who d. 1911. Residence - 14 Buckingham Palace Gardens, N.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

(Issue of the late Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford CMG 11th son of 2nd Baron, b 1859 d 1910 m 1st, Marguerite (ante) (who m. 2ndly 1900 George Mayrer) only child of the late Capt. Cecil Thorold (see Thorold in colls) -

CHARLES MAURICE ELTON, R.N. & March 4th 1879 became Lieut. 1920, and attached
RAY—Diana Frederica & 1401—on & 1403—vers May & 1906

Issue of the late Rev the Hon John Gifford 2nd son of 1st Baron A 1821,
d 1881 m 1831 Alice Fanny, who d 1904 dau of Edward Simcoe Drew,
of The Grange, Moniton -

Edward Herbert b 1864; formerly Capt. Roy 1st Devon Imperial Yeo and 3rd Bn Devonshire Regt. — Mabel Beatrice Residence — Birchfield Cirencester

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir ROBERT GIFFORD, Knt., P.C.; appointed solicitor-Gen 181; Attorney Gen. 1819 and Lord Ch. Justice of Common Pleas Jan 1824 *cr* Baron (lord of St Leonard's Devon (peerage of U.ited Kingdom) 1824 and was afterwards Master of the Rolls and Dep. Speaker of the House of Lords; d. 1826 s by his son [2] ROBERT FRANCIS d. Baron, & 1817 m. 1845, Frederica Charlotte who d. 1920 cl. dau of lat Baron Fitz Hardinge; d. 1832; s by his son [3] EDWARD FRANCIS P.C. 3rd Baron d. 1849 served with Atlantic Expedition 1833-4 (medal with clas.) & C) and in Zulul War 1899 (medal with clas.) on Staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley Gov. Natal 1874 and 1898-80 Colonial Sec. for W. Australia, and M.L.C. 1880-3, and Colonial Sec. at Gibraltar 1883-8 m. 1880 Sophie Catherine dau of the late Gen John Alfred Street, C.B. d. 1911. s by his brother [4] EDGAR HICKLEY, 4th Baron and present peer.

Gifford, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale

Gillford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Clanwilliam.

Lord, son of Earl of Clanwilliam

GISBOROUGH, BARON (Chaloner) (Baron U K 1917)

RICHARD GODOLPHIN WALMSLEY CHALONER 1st Baron second son of the late Richard Penruddock Long M.P. of Rood Ashton, and Wrexall, Wilts by Charlotte Anna only dau. of the late Rt Hon William Wentworth Fitzwilliam Hume Dick 1 C M.P., of Hume wood co Wicklow b Oct 14th 1856 ed at Winchester entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1878, and retired as Capt from 3rd Hussars 1893, Major 4th Reserve Regt 1914 16 Aftn War 1879 80 (despatches medal) South Africa 1900 Comdg 1st Bn Imperial Yeo (medal with clasp) assumed by Roy licence 1888 the surname of Chaloner in lieu of his patronymic (under the will of his maternal grand uncle Adm Thomas Chaloner CB) is a J.P. for Wilts and a J.P. and D.L. for



Riding of Yorkshire, was Lieut Col and Hon Col 1st Wilts Rifle Vol 1900 1903, sat as M P for W, or Westbury, Div of Wilts (C) July 1895 to Oct 1900, when he was defeated, and for Abercromby Div of Liverpool from Jan 1910 to June 1917, cr *Baron Gisborough*, of Cleveland Yorkshire (peerage of United Kingdom) July 1917 m 1882, Margaret Brocklesby, el da of the Rev Weston Brocklesby Davis, V of Ramsbury, Wilts, by Margaret Jane el twin dau of William Peel, of Knowlmere and Accrington, Lancashire, and has issue

Arms—Sable a chevron between three cherubims or Crest—A demi sea wolf or Dog supporters—On either side a kneeling angel, wings elevated, inverted and endorsed, each ensigned on the head with a cross all or

Seat—Gisboro Hall Gisborough Yorkshire Club—Carlton

SON LIVING

Hon THOMAS WESTON PEEL LONG b May 6th 1899 ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll Canb (BA 19—) Capt 4th Batn Yorkshire Regt (TA) and R A F Reserve and a J P European War 19 4 18 (prisoner)

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Margaret Bruce Esme

Hon Ursula Violet

Hon Cynthia Frances Charlotte m 1921 Capt Herbert Ernest Pease D S O, Durham L I, and has issue living, Guy Edward Chaloner, b 1922

Hon Honora Elizabeth Dundas

GRANDDAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Issue of the late Capt Richard Godolphin Hume Chaloner Wiltshire Regt el son of 1st Baron b 1883 d (killed abroad during European War) April 1917 m 1914, Eve (who is 2ndly, 1918 Capt John Clement Wolstan Francis, Hussars) younger dau of A Benyon of Ashe, Windsor —

Diana Margaret Bruce

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIRST BARON

Eve younger dau of A Benyon of Ashe, Windsor; raised to rank and precedence of widow of el son of a Baron 1917 (so long as she remains a widow) is 1st, 1914 Capt. Richard Godolphin Hume Chaloner, Wiltshire Regt, who d (killed abroad during European War) 1917, 2ndly 1918 Major John Clement Wolstan Francis 19th Hussars and has issue living (by 1st marriage (ante) Residence—Quy Hall Cambridge

Giustiniani (Giustiniani Bandini), family name of Earl of Newburgh.

GLADSTONE, VISCOUNT (Gladstone) [Viscount UK 1910]



By fidelity and valour

W Div of Leeds 1885-1910, cr P C 1891 and *Viscount Gladstone*, of co Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910, and G C M G 1910 G C B (Civil) 1914, G B E 1917 m 1901, Dorothy Mary (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), youngest dau. of the Rt Hon Sir Richard Horner Paget, P C, 1st Bt

Arms—Argent, a savage's head affrontée distilling drops of blood about the temples a wreath of holly vert with an orle fretty gules all with in eight martlets sable Crest—Issuant from a wreath of holly vert a demi griffin sable supporting between the claws a sword ensiled by a wreath of oak proper Supporters—Not yet granted at College of Arms

Residence—Dane End, Ware Herts, 4, Cleveland Square, St James's SW1 Clubs—National Liberal, Reform Bath

Glamis, Lord, son of Earl of Strathmore

Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw and Strathdickie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore

Glamorgan, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Beaufort

Glandine, Viscount, " " Earl of Norbury

GLANELY, BARON. (Tatem.) [Baron U.K. 1919, Bt. U.K. 1916]



Drave, if justly brave.

King Edward VII Hospital (Cardiff), and Pres of Univ Coll of S. Wales and Monmouthshire, Pres Cardiff Shipowners' Assn 1907, largely interested in Welsh National Museum; cr a *Baronet* 1916, and *Baron Glanely*, of St. Fagan's Glanegonllwyn (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919. *m* 1897, Ada Mary, *CBE*, dau. of the late Thomas Williams, of Pengam, Cardiff.

Arms.—Gyronny of six azure and argent, two garbs in fesse central, between in chief an swallow gules and in base an anchor cabled or. *Crest*.—A cubit arm vested azure, cuffed argent, holding in the hand a telescope in bend sinister proper. *Supporters*.—On either side a sea horse sable bearded, gorged with a mercantile crown or.

Residences.—Lackham, Lacock, Wilt; Exning House, Exning, near Newmarket, Danbury, Stockbridge, Hants. *Clubs*.—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bath, Royal Thames Yacht.

GLANTAWE, BARONY OF. (Jenkins) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Olga Violet, b 1877 *m* 1894, Horace Cuthbert Martin Daniell, and has issue living, John Horace, b 1907. *Residence*.—The Grange, Swansea.
Hon Alina Kate Elaine, b 1879 *m* 1920, Thomas Cooper Smith. *Residence*.—13, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

GLANUSK, BARON. (Bailey.) [Baron U.K. 1899, Bt. U.K. 1852]



Liberty

JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL BAILEY, *C.B., C.H.F., D.S.O.*, 2nd Baron and 3rd Baronet, b Oct 26th 1864, *s* 1906, formerly Major Grenadier Guards, and Comdt Guards' Depot, and Lieut.-Col Comd 3rd Bn. b Wales Borderers, is patron of seven livings, Lord-Lieut. of Breconshire, Pres. of its Territorial Force Assn, and Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force, served in S. Africa 1900, as Adj. of City of London Imperial Vol. (despatches, medal with four clasps, *D.S.O.*); *D.S.O.* 1900, *C.B. (Civil)* 1911, *C.B.E. (Mil)* 1919: *m* 1890, Editha Elma, *C.B.E.*, dau. of the late Major Warden Bergison [Gordon Cumming, *Bt.*], having had issue, of whom the second son, the Hon Gerald Bergison, b 1893, Lieut. Grenadier

Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the third son, *Hon* Bernard Michael, b 1899, Midshipman *R.N.*; *d.* (killed in action during battle of Horn Reef) 1916.

Arms.—Argent, between two bars, three annulets in fesse gules between as many martlets of the last. *Crest*.—A griffin sejant argent, surmounted annulets gules. *Supporters*.—Deiler, a collier proper, sinister, a smith proper.

Seats.—Glanusk Park, near Crickhowell, Peterstone Court, Brecon, Glanwyne, Builth, Breconshire, Hay Castle, Breconshire.

SON LIVING

Hon WILFRED RUSSELL, *D.S.O.*, b June 27th, 1891; ed at Eton, and at *R.N.C.*; Capt and Brevet Major Grenadier Guards, European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, *D.S.O.*, with Bar, *Croix de Guerre*), *D.S.O.* 1916 (Bar 1919) *m* 1919, Victoria Mary Enid Anne dau of Lieut Col Frank Dugdale, *C.V.O.* (see E Warwick)

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Dulcie Editha, b 1896 *m* 1922, Alastair Robertson Cooper, Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys (see Cooper, *Bt.*, cr 1903).

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. William, b 1867 formerly Major 11th Hussars, *N.W. Frontier of India* 1897 *s* (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches); sometime Major Yeo; is a *J.P.* for Breconshire. *Residence*.—The Bungalow, Crickhowell.

Hon Arthur, b 1863, ed at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb., sometime a Govt Resident in Nigeria is Capt E African Mounted Rifles; S. Africa 1900-1901, with 4th Queensland Bushmen Contingent (medal with three clasps), British E. Africa 1914-18. *Resides* in Nyasaland.

Hon. Herbert Crawshay, b 1871, ed at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1895), Bar Inner Temple 1897, is a Revising Barrister, and a Lieut on Gen List a 1903 Kathleen Mary, dau of Sir Shirley Harris Salt, 3rd Bt, and has issue living David Russell, b 1917, — Deborah Mary, b 1910, — Shirley Joan, b 1912, — Rachel Kathleen b 1914 — Elspeth Lorraine b 1918 Residence, — The Moat House, Harrow Chauders — 1, Kings Bench Walk, E.C. Clubs, — New University, Cardiff County

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Elizabeth Mabel b 1862

Hon Edith, b 1866 a 1862, Samuel Hood Cowper Coles Residence, — Lower Bisterne, Ringwood, Hants

Hon Margaret Elinor, b 1873.

Hon Gwladys Mary, b 1875.

AUNT LIVING

Marian m 1871, Fitzroy Paley Ashmore, who d 1883, and has issue living, Edward Bailey, V F O, b 1872 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'], — Geoffrey William Paley, b 1875, Lieut. R.E., d (drowned on active service during European War) 1917 m 1901, Edith, dau of the late Rev Edward Palin B.D. J.P., V of Linton, Ross on Wye Herefordshire, — Maud Elizabeth m. 1893, the Rev Frederick Wayland Joyce, V of Harrow on the Hill, and Rural Dean and Preb of St. Pauls, — Sibyl Marian Residence, —

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Vivien Dora dau of the late Ferdinand G Carey, of Guernsey, and Frogmore, Ceylon m 1903, Capt the Hon John Lancelot Bailey, S.W. Borderers, who d (on active service during European War) 1918 and has issue living (see infra) Residence — Shirley, Dorchester Road, Weymouth

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

MARY ANN (Baroness Glanusk) dau of Henry Lucas M.D., of Glan yr Afon m 1851, the 1st Baron, who d 1906 Residence, — Hay Castle, Hay, Breconshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (See under the Baronetcy)

Issue of the late Capt the Hon John Lancelot Bailey, 5th son of 1st Baron, b. 1878 d 1918 m 1903, Vivien Dora (ante), dau of the late Ferdinand G Carey, of Guernsey, and Frogmore Ceylon —

Joseph Ferdinand b 1907 — Jacqueline, b 1905 — Marjorie Vivienne, b 1910

Grandchildren of the late Joseph Bailey, el son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Richard Crawshay Bailey, b 1849 d 1916 m 1st, 1881, Mabel Jane, who d 1909 dau of the Rev Canon Charles Samuel Palmer (see Palmer Bt, cr 1600 colls.), 2ndly, 1911 Ellen (now of The Pigeon House Bodenham Herefordshire), el dau of the late Henry Douglas, of Hayes Lane, Bromley —

(By 1st marriage), Rev Charles Henry, M.C., b 1882, ed at Hallbury, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B.A. History Honours 1905 is R of Buckland in Dover, European War 1914 15 as a Chap to the Forces (despatches, M.C.) m 1915, Ethel Millward Residence — Buckland Rectory Dover — Richard Fitzroy, b 1883, ed at Eton, and Kings Coll, Camb (B.A. Honours in Mathematics and History 1906), is Head Master of the Quarry Bank Sch, Liverpool

Issue of the late Capt John Crawshay Bailey R.N., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1818, d 1896 m 1860, Maria Fowler, who d 1916, dau of Charles Cooch —

John Arthur Crawshay, b 1861, ed at Malvern Coll m 1887 Josephine Mathilde dau of the late J.H. Grunewald and has issue living John Henry, b 1889, ed at Jesus Coll, Camb European War 1914 17 with Hon Artillery Corps, is at Lloyd's m 1913, Ruby dau of Edward Giles and has issue living, a dau b 1915 — Josephine Nancy b 1887 m 1909, Harold Henry Kelsey and has issue living, a dau b 1912 Residence — 13, Mortimer Crescent N.W. 6

Issue of the late William Latham Bailey, 4th son of 1st baronet b 1800 d 1875

m 1848, Frances Byng, who d 1892, da of John M Lean of Campbelltown N.B. —

William Joseph Maclean, b 1850 — John Lockhart, b 1853 — Llewellyn Crawshay b 1866 —

Mary Anne Margaret Frances Byng Residence, — Llangoor House, Prince's Park, Llanerol

Issue of the late Henry Bailey, 5th son of 1st baronet b 1822, d 1889 m 1st, 1848, Mary Louisa, who d 1865, dau of Sir Richard Puleston, 2nd baronet, 2ndly, 1881, Christina, who d 1896, da of the late Neale Thomson, of Camphill, Renfrewshire —

(By 1st marriage) Crawshay Wellington Puleston, b 1853 assumed by Roy Licence 1904, the surname and arms of Puleston in lieu of his patronymic m 1891, Edith da of the Rev Thomas Bacon — Elizabeth Maria m 1881, George Francis Gregory, who d 1907 — (By 2nd marriage) Robert Neale Menteth, b 1882 Lieut Yeo; d (of wounds in action during European War) 19 — — Helen Christina — Margaret Doreen

PREDECESSORS — [1] JOSEPH Bailey, youngest son of John Bailey, of Wakefield sat successively as M.P. for Worcester City and Breconshire, cr a Baronet 1852 m 1st, 1810, Maria, who d 1827 dau of Joseph Latham 2ndly, 1830 Mary Anne who d 1874 dau of the late John Thomas Hendry Hooper, of Wotton Castle co Durham, d 1858 s by his grandson [2] JOSEPH RUSSELL (son of the late Joseph Bailey, M.P., el son of 1st Bt.) 2nd Bt., b 1840 cr Baron Glanusk, of Glanusk Park co Brecknock (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899 M.P. for Herefordshire (C) 1865 85, and for Hereford 1896-97; was Lord Lieut. of Breconshire m 1861, Mary Ann, dau of Henry Lucas, M.D., of Glan yr Afon, d 1906, s by his son [3] JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL, D.S.O., 2nd Baron and present peer

GLASGOW, EARL OF. (Boyle) Sits as BARON FAIRLIE (U.K. 1897).

[Earl S. 1703]

PATRICK JAMES BOYLE, D.S.O., 8th Earl, b. June 18th, 1874, s 1915, became Lieut. R.N. 1897, Com 1909, and Capt (retired) 1919, European War 1914 19 (despatches, D.S.O.), is a D.L. for Ayrshire, D.S.O. 1915 m 1906, Hyacinthe Mary, dau of the late William A Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley, and has issue

Arms — Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, an eagle with two heads displayed gules armed and beaked azure, a roset of augmentation for the earldom of Glasgow; 2nd and 3rd per bend embattled argent and gules, Boyle; over all an escutcheon or charged with three stars horns gules for the paternal coat of Boyle of Aitburn Crest — An eagle with two heads displayed per pale embattled gules and argent Supporters, —



The Lord will provide.

Dexter, a savage, wreathed round the temples and loins, and holding in the dexter hand a branch of laurel all proper; a *maître*, a lion passant guardant embellished argent and gules.

Seal—Kelburn, Fairlie, Ayrshire. *Crest*,—United Service, New (Edinburgh).

BONS LIVING.

DAVID WILLIAM MAURICE (Niece of *Kelburn*), b. July 24th, 1871.

Hon. Patrick James, b. 1877.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Grisel Mary, b. 1912.

Lady Margaret Dorothea, b. 1920.

Lady Henry Margaret, b. 1914.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. John David, C.B.E., D.S.O., b. 1884; ed. at Winchester; 1st Lieut. Capt. and Hon. Major Rifle Brig (Prince of Wales's Own, now Grenadier Guards, R.A.F.), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E., Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy); D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1912, Ethel, dau. of the late Mr Henry Edward Agincourt Hodgson, a Justice of the Supreme Court of Victoria, of H. Hodgson, Torquay, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, and has issue living, Richard, b. 1914;—Peter Norman, b. 1918. *Crest*,—United Service.

Hon. Alan Reginald, D.F.C., b. 1886; ed. at Harrold; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Hon. Sixty Fusiliers and R.A.F. (A.F.C.), is an Army Fellow of the Royal Society, and m. 1916, Isabel Julia, dau. of Edmund Charles Peniston Hull, J.P., of Park Gate House, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey, and has issue living, Penella Frances Dora, b. 1917;—Joan Isabel, b. 1919. *Crest*,—Crest of the Royal Aero.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, b. 1881; m. 1st, 1894, Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing, M.P., who d. 1903 [see Ewing, R.C. colls]; 2ndly, 1914 Thomas Walter Hirst Lushy, C.B.E., A.C., M.P., Solicitor-General, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Robert Andrew, b. 1917. *Residence*,—Dunkey, Port Patrick, 10, Eaton Square, N.W.

Lady Alice Mary, b. 1877; m. 1901 Gen. Sir Charles Ferguson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., 7th Lt. of Kilberran. *Residence*,—Kilberran, Maybole, Ayrshire.

Lady Dorothy Montagu (Countess of Cranbrook), b. 1879; m. 1894, the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook, who d. 1915. *Residence*,—Great Glenham House, Newnhamham.

UNCLE LIVING. (Raised to the rank of Knight's sons in 1921.)

Hon. Robert Elphinstone, b. 1837; is Col. (formerly Indian Army); served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-9 (medal), and in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp). *Residence*,—93, Onslow Square, S.W.

AUNTS LIVING. (Raised to the rank of Knight's daughters in 1921.)

Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Græme, b. 1833. *Residence*,—93, Onslow Square, S.W.

Lady Helen Jane, b. 1844. *Residence*,—93, Onslow Square, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, O.B.E. (Honorary Companion of O.B.E.) b. 1861, M.B.E. (Civil) 1918, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; m. 1880, the 1st Baron Cochrane of Cullis. *Residence*,—Crawford Priory, Springfield, Nife.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

Katherine Isabel Salvin (Lady Trenchard), dau. of the late Edward Salvin Bowley, of Gilton Park, Herts, and Knoydard, Inverness-shire; m. 1st 1904, Capt. the Hon. James Boyle, who d. (killed in action) 1914 [see colls infra]; 2ndly, 1920, Air Marshal Sir Hugh Montague Trenchard, 1st Lt. C.B., D.S.O. *Residence*,—Dancer's Hill House, Harnet, Herts.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH EARL.

Clare, dau. of John Banning, and widow of Sydney Jones, of N.M. Wales; m. 1887, the Hon. Alexander James Boyle, who d. 1909. *Residence*,—31, Pulteney Street Bath.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SIXTH AND SEVENTH EARLS.

MONTAGU (Countess of Glasgow), dau. of 3rd Baron Abercromby; m. 1836, the 6th Earl, who d. 1890. *Residence*,—32, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

DOROTHEA ELIZABETH THOMASINA (Countess of Glasgow), dau. of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt. m. 1873, the 7th Earl, who d. 1915. *Residence*,—The Craig, Fairlie, Ayrshire.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. James Boyle, 3rd son of 7th Earl, b. 1880; d. (killed in action) 1914; m. 1908, Katherine Isabel Salvin (ante), who m. 2ndly, 1920, Air Marshal Sir Hugh Montague Trenchard, 1st Lt. C.B., D.S.O.; dau. of the late Edward Salvin Bowley, of Gilton Park, Herts, and Knoydard, Inverness-shire.

Patrick John Salvin, b. 1910.—Edward James, b. 1912.—Belinda Margaret, b. 1913.

(In remainder to Scotch peerages only.)

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt. Hon. David Boyle, Lord Justice-

Gen. of Scotland, 2nd son of the late Hon. Patrick Boyle, 3rd son of 2nd Earl.—

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Alexander Boyle, b. 1810, d. 1884; m. 1844, Agnes, who

d. 1898, dau. of James Walker.—

Patrick David, b. 1848, is a retired Col., formerly in Grenadier Guards; m. 1872, Kathleen Digby, dau. of the late John Henry Blagrove of Calcut Park, Tisbury, Reading, and has issue living Cecil Alexander, b. 1888; ed. at R.M.C. is Capt. Indian Army (Club—Guards—James, J.P.O., b. 1850, ed. at Harrow, entered Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers) 1869, and became Capt. 1879, retired 1885; was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Sir James Fergusson) 1883-5, and Mil. Sec. 1885, appointed Consul for Texas 1891, for Continental Greece 1892, for Island of Negropont 1894 at Copenhagen 1904, and for Madeira 1907 (retired 1919) M.V.O. (4th class) 1904; m. 1891, Blanche Eleanor Murray, who d. 1921; dau. of the late Jermyn Pratt of Ryston Hall Norfolk (Club—Naval and Military, Turf—Alexander, b. 1857; ed. at Harrow; m. 1883, Fanny, dau. of the late Michael Studholme, and has issue living Alexander David, b. 1887, became Lieut. R.N. 1910, Lieut. Com. 1918, retired 1920.—Alastair Patrick, b. 1895.—Janet, b. 1886; m. 1907, Algair Williams, of Wellington New Zealand.—Phyllis Montgomerie, b. 1889. *Residence*,—Lower Riccarton, Christchurch New Zealand (Club—Boddies)—Elizabeth Helen, b. 1846. *Residence*,—Red Lodge, Wellington College Berks.—Agnes Margaret, b. 1851; m. 1876, Frank Pratt Barlow, who d. 1917. *Residence*,—Lynchmere, Haslemere Surrey.

Grandchildren of the late John Boyle (infra).—

Issue of the late Henry David Boyle, b. 1856, d. 1917; m. 1883, Emma Chambres (Club Sesame), el. dau. of the late Rev. Canon Hugh George Robinson, one of H.M. a Charity Commrs.—

David Hugh Montgomerie, b. 1883; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; is in Civil Ser. m. 1916 Laura Grant da. of James Tennant of Fairlieburne, Fairlie, Scotland, and has issue living, Alastair David Forbes, b. 1919.—Ranald Hugh Montgomerie, b. 1921 (Club—Junior Carlton).

Hon Herbert Crawshaw, b 1871 ed at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B A 1895), Bar Inner Temple 1897 is a Revising Barrister, and a Lieut on Gen List : 1903 Kathleen Mary, dau of Sir Shirley Harris Salt, 3rd Bt, and has issue living David Russell, b 1917,—Deborah Mary, b 1910,—Shirley Joan, b 1912,—Rachel Kathleen b 1914—Elspeth Lorraine b 1915 *Residence*,—The Moat House, Harrow *Chambers*—1, Kings Bench Walk, E.C. Clubs,—New University, Cardiff County

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Elizabeth Mabel, b 1862

Hon Edith, b 1866 m 1892, Samuel Hood Cowper Coles. *Residence*,—Lower Bieterne, Ringwood, Hants

Hon Margaret Elmor, b 1873

Hon Gwladys Mary, b 1875.

AUNT LIVING

Marian m 1871, Fitzroy Paley Ashmore who d 1883, and has issue living, Edward Bailey, M P O, b 1872 [see COMPANIONARY]—Geoffrey William Paley b 1875, Lieut R E, d (drowned on active service during European War) 1917; m 1901, Edith, dau of the late Rev Edward Pullin B D, J P V of Linton Ross on Wye Herefordshire—Maud Elizabeth m 1893, the Rev Frederick Wayland Joyce, V of Harrow on the Hill, and Rural Dean and Preb of St Pauls,—Sibyl Marian *Residence*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Vivien Dora dau of the late Ferdinand G Carey, of Guernsey, and Frogmore, Ceylon m 1903, Capt the Hon John Lancelot Bailey, S W Borderers, who d, (on active service during European War) 1918 and has issue living (see infra) *Residence*,—Shirley, Dorchester Road, Weymouth

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

MARY ANN (Ba gnese Glauusk) dau of Henry Lucas, M D, of Glau yr Afon : 1861, the 1st Baron, who d 1906 *Residence*,—Hay Castle, Hay, Breconshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (It is remainder to the Baronetcy)

Issue of the late Capt the Hon John Lancelot Bailey, 5th son of 1st Baron, b. 1878 d 1918 m 1903, Vivien Dora (ante), dau of the late Ferdinand G. Carey, of Guernsey, and Frogmore, Ceylon—

Joseph Ferdinand b 1907—Jacqueline, b 1905—Marjorie Vivienne, b 1910

Grandchildren of the late Joseph Bailey, el son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Richard Crawshaw Bailey b 1849 d 1916 m 1st, 1881, Mabel Jane who d 1909 dau of the Rev Canon Charles Samuel Palmer (see Palmer Bt or 1660, colla.). 2ndly, 1911 Ellen (now of The Pigeon House Bodenham Herefordshire) el dau of the late Henry Douglas, of Hayes Lane, Bromley—

(By 1st marriage) Rev Charles Henry, M C b 1882, ed at Haileybury, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B A History Honours 1905, is R of Buckland in Dover, European War 1914 15 as a Chap to the Forces (despatches M C) m 1915, Ethel Millward *Residence*—Buckland Rectory, Dover—Richard Fitzroy, b 1883 el at Eton and Kings Coll, Camb (B A Honours in Mathematics and History 1906), is Head Master of the Quarry Bank Sch, Liverpool

Issue of the late Capt John Crawshaw Bailey, R N, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1818, d 1896 m 1860, Maria Fowler, who d 1916, dau of Charles Cooch—

John Arthur Crawshaw, b 1861, ed at Malvern Coll m 1887, Josephine Mathilde dau of the late J M Grunewald and has issue living John Henry b 1889, ed at Jesus Coll, Camb European War 1914 17 with Hon Artillery Corps, is at Lloyds m 1913, Ruby, dau of Edward Giles and has issue living, a dau b 1915,—Josephine Nancy, b 1887 m 1909, Harold Henry Kelsey, and has issue living a dau b 1912 *Residence*—13, Mortimer Crescent N W 6

Issue of the late William Latham Bailey 4th son of 1st baronet b 1800, d 1875 m 1848, Frances Byng who d 1892, da of John M Lean, of Campbelltown, N B—

William Joseph Maclean, b 1850—John Lockhart, b 1853—Llewellyn Crawshaw b 1856—Mary Anne Margaret Frances Byng *Residence*,—Llangorse House, Prince's Park, Liverpool

Issue of the late Henry Bailey 5th son of 1st baronet b 1822, d 1889 m 1st, 1848 Mary Louisa, who d 1865, dau of Sir Richard Puleston, 2nd baronet, 2ndly, 1881 Christina, who d 1896, da of the late Neale Thomson, of Camphill, Renfrewshire—

(By 1st marriage) Crawshaw Wellington PULESTON, b 1853 assumed by Roy Licence 1904, the surname and arms of Puleston in lieu of his patronymic : 1901, Edith da of the Rev Thomas Bacon.—Elizabeth Maria m 1881, George Francis Gregory, who d 1902—(By 2nd marriage) Robert Neale Menteth, b 1882 Lieut Yeo : d (of wounds in action during European War) 19—Helen Christina—Margaret Doreen

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOSEPH Bailey, younger son of John Bailey, of Wakefield, sat successively as M P for Worcester City and Breconshire, cr a Baronet 1852 m 1st, 1810, Maria, who d 1827, dau of Joseph Latham, 2ndly, 1830 Mary Anne who d 1874 dau of the late John Thomas Hendry Hopper, of Wotton Castle co Durham, d 1858, s by his grandson [2] JOSEPH RUSSELL (son of the late Joseph Bailey M P, el son of 1st Bt.) 2nd Bt., b 1840 cr Baron Glauusk, of Glauusk Park co Brecknock (peerage of United Kingdom) 1899 M P for Herefordshire (C) 1865 85, and for Hereford 1896 92, was Lord Lieut of Breconshire m 1861, Mary Ann, dau of Henry Lucas, M D, of Glau yr Afon, d 1906 s by his son [3] JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL, D S O 2nd Baron and present peer

GLASGOW, EARL OF. (Boyle) Sits as BARON FAIRLIE (U K. 1897). [Earl S 1703]

PATRICK JAMES BOYLE, D S O, 8th Earl, b June 18th, 1874, s 1915 became Lieut R N, 1897, Com 1909, and Capt (retired) 1919, European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O), is a D L for Ayrshire, D S O 1915 m 1906, Hyacinthe Mary, dau of the late William A Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, an eagle with two heads displayed gules armed and beaked azure, a coat of augmentation for the earldom of Glasgow; 2nd and 3rd per bend embattled argent and gules, 3 piles over all an escutcheon or charged with three stags horns gules for the paternal coat of Boyle of Airdurn Criss.—An eagle with two heads displayed per pale embattled gules and argent Supporters—



The Lord will provide

*[After a pause, my friend reached forward the ten; he said I was old as hell + did my head + back
of laurel oil + some; a matter of 60 years ago combined effort and go on.]*

Seaf-wheat urn, Fairlie, April 20. *Cleto*.—L. n. l. d. B. n. n. n. New (F. B. n. n. n. n.)

FROM LIVING

DAVID WILLIAM MAURICE. *Passant & Return, 4 July 1914, 1915*

How Tallack Janors, & 17.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Christ Mary, & 16.5

Lo y Henry Matger, & c.

Lady Margaret Dorothea, b. 1870

BROTHERS LIVING

BROTHERS LIVING
 Hon John David, C.B.F., D.A.O., & 1864; of, at Walsborough, 1 mile by road, and 1 road M., &
 Ruffing (Prince of Wales), now living Capt. H. A. J. Ferguson-Wadell, & 1864; of, at
 D.A.O., C.B.E., Order of St. Maurice, and St. (James of Italy), D.A.O. 1872, C.B.F. (Milit) 1881
 m. 1882, Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Henry Edward Agnew & Hodges, a Justice of
 Supreme Court of Victoria, of H. modern, Tarnah, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, and has one
 son, Richard, & 1864; - later Norman, & 1882. Col. - James G. of Service

Don Alan Reginald, A F C, b 1865, ex. at his ex. 1175. European War 1914-18 as Lieut. 1st
North Fusiliers and R F. (A F C), is an Anglo-Irish ex. of the 1st Fusiliers, b. 1865.
Isabel Julia, dau. of Edmund & Charles John Allen Hall, J F, of Parkside House, Ham Common,
Richmond, Surrey, and his issue live, e. g. Pamela Frances Dora, b. 1910.—Jean Isabel, b. 1913.
Caledonia, ex. man, local Aero.

SISTERA LIVINO.

Lady Augusta Helen Fitzgibbon, b. 1848; m. 1st, 1864, Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing, M.P., who d. 1903 (see Ewing, III, colls); 2ndly, 1914, Thomas Walter Robert Inskip, C.B.E., K.C., M.P., Solicitor-General; and has issue living (see Inskip), Robert Andrew, b. 1917.
Residence.—Dunster, Port Patrick; 10, Eaton Square, S.W.

Lady Alice Mary, b 1877 m 1901, Gen & Charles Ferguson, & C.B., & C.M.G., M.A.O., D.S.O., 7th Bn., of Kilberran. Residence: Kilberran, Maybole, Ayrshire

Lady Dorothy Montagu (Countess of Cranford), b. 1879, m. 1898, the 3rd Earl of Cranford, who d. 1915. Residence.—Great Gresham House, Bathurstham

UNCLE LIVING. (*Reared to the rank of her 4th sons 182.*)

Hon. Robert Elphinstone, B. 1817; to Col (formerly Indian Army); served in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1817-9 (medal), and in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp). Residence, — 95, Oneolow Square, S W.

AUNTS LIVING. (Raised to the rank of *Baron's* daughters 1871.)

Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Grume, b. 1831 Residence, — 21, Ouslow Square, N. W.

Lady Helen Jane, b. 1844. Residence,—35, Onslow Square, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, O B E. (Honorary Companion of Culture) & 1861; M B E. (Civil) 1918, O B E. (Civil) 1970 m. 1888, the 1st Baron Cockburn of Culter. Residence, - Crawford Priory, Springfield. 110

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF DECEASED LATE
Katherine Isabel Salvin (*Lily Trenchard*) dau. of the late Edward Salvin Bowley, of 1111 N. Park, Herts, and Knodart, Inverness shire is lat. 1-94, Capt the Hon James Boyle, who d. (killed in action) 1914 (see colls *infra*), Zully, 1-20, Air Marshal Sir Hugh Montague Trenchard, lat 10, 1-21, D.S.O. *Residence* - Dancer's Hill House, Barnet, Herts.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH EARL

Widow, living of brother of Beverly Earl
Clare, dau. of John Manning, and widow of Sydney Jones, of N. H. Wales in 1850 the Hon
Alexander James Boyle, who d 1800 Residence.—21, Pallenny street Bath

WIDOWS LIVING OF SIXTH AND SEVENTH EARLY

MONTAGU (Countess of Glasgow), dau. of 3rd Baron Abercromby; m. 1816, the 6th Earl, who d. 1890. Residence.—33, Palmerston Place Edinburgh.

DOROTHEA ELIZABETH THOMASINA (Countess of Glasgow), dau of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, 4th Bt 1873, the 7th Earl, who d 1915 Residence, — The Craig, Fairlie, Ayrshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon James Boyle, 3rd son of 7th Earl, b. 1880; d. (killed in action) 1914 m. 1908, Katherine Isabel Salvin (ante), she m 2ndly, 1920, Air-Marshal Sir Hugh Montague Trenchard, 1st Bt., KCB, D.S.O., dau. of the late Edward Salvin Bowdby, of Unstoun Park, Merts, and Knoydair, Inverness shire —

Patrick John Salvin, b. 1910.—Edward James, b. 1912.—Belinda Margaret, b. 1913.

(In remainder to Scotch peerages only)

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt. Hon. David Boyle, Lord Justice.

Gen of Scotland, 2nd son of the late Hon Patrick Boyle, 3rd son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Vice-Adm. Alexander Boyle, b. 1810, d. 1884. m. 1844, Agnes, who
d. 1898, dau. of James Walker -

Patrick David, b. 1848, is a retired Col., formerly in Grenadier Guards, m. 1872, Kathleen Digby, dau. of the late John Henry Blagrave, of Calcot Park, Tilehurst, Reading, and has issue living, Cecil Alexander.

Alexander, b 1888; ed at R M C as Capt. Indian Army. Club — Guards — James, M V O, b 1850, ed at Harrow, entered Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers) 1867, and became Capt 1879, retired 1885, was A D C to Gov of Bombay (Sir James Fergusson) 1885-8, and Mil Sec 1895, appointed Consul for Texas 1891, for Continental Greece 1892, for Island of Negropont 1894, at Copenhagen 1904, and for Madeira 1907 (retired 1919). M V O (4th class) 1904. m 1891, Blanche Eleanor Murray, who d 1921, dau. of the late Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk. Clubs, — Naval and Military, Turf — Alexander, b 1857, ed at Harrow. m 1883, Fanny, dau. of the late Michael Stadholme, and has issue living. Alexander David, b 1857, became Lieut R N, 1910, Lieut. Com 1918, retired 1920. — Alastair Patrick, b 1905. — Janet, b 1888. m 1907, Algar Williams, of Wellington, New Zealand. — Phyllis Montgomerie, b 1889. Residence, — Lower Riccarton, Christchurch New Zealand. Club, — Boodles. — Elizabeth Helen, b 1846. Residence, — Red Lodge, Wellington College, Berks. — Agnes Margaret, b 1851: m 1876, Frank Pratt Barlow, who d 1917. Residence, — Lynchmere, Haslemere, Surrey.

Grandchildren of the late John Boyle (infra) —

Issue of the late Henry David Boyle, b 1855, d 1917; m 1882, Emma Chambres (Club, Seaside), el dau of the late Rev Canon Hugh George Robinson, one of H M's Charity Commrs.

David Hugh Montgomerie, b. 1883, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford, is in Civil Ser. s. 1916, Laura Grant da. of James Tennant, of Fairlieburne, Fairlie, Scotland, and has issue living, Alasdair David Forbes, b. 1919,—Ranald Hugh Montgomerie, b. 1921 Club,—Junior Carlton.

Issue of the late Major Montgomerie Boyle, *b* 1859, *d* (result of active ser during Euro-
pean War) 1919 *m* 1891 Constance Helen (now of Longford Farm House, Salisbury),
dan of the late Henry Abel Smith —

Marion Montgomerie, *b* 1892 *m* 1922, the Rev Claude Beckwith, V of Wilton *Residence* —
Wilton Vicarage, Taunton, Somersetshire

Granddaughter (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt Hon David Boyle (ante) —

Issue of the late John Boyle, *b* 1819 *d* 1907 *m* 1853, Jane, who *d* 1911 dau of the
late Theodore Walrond of Calder Park, co Lanark —

Jane Flora, *b* 1855 *Residence*, — Dulford, Parkstone, Dorset

Granddaughter (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt Hon David Boyle (ante) —

Issue of the late Col William Boyle, C.B., *b* 1821, *d* 1874 *m* 1833, Louisa Catherine,
who *d* 1873 dau of the Rev Henry Parsons, of Sandhurst —

Anna Louisa Alexandrina, *b* 1854 *Residence* — St Stephen's, Clewer

Grandson of the late Col William Boyle, C.B. (infra) —

Issue of the late William Henry David Boyle, *b* 1861, *d* 1897 *m* 1888, Eleanor, who
d 1893, dau of the Hon Henry Dugdale Curzon [E Howe] —

George Frederic, *b* 1893, Capt Roy Scots Fusiliers *m* 1900, Mary Jeffrey, dau of Sir Peter
Jeffrey Mackie, 1st Bt, and has issue living Eleanor Mary, *b* 1921

Grandchildren (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rt Hon David Boyle (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Robert Boyle, R.A., *b* 1830, *d* 1869 *m* 1836, Frances Sydney,
who *d* 1903 (having assumed 1903 by deed poll the additional surname of Fremont),
dau of Francis Fremont Sankey, M.D., R.N. —

Charles Fremont *b* 1857 — Sydney Herbert, *b* 1863, S Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut Railway

Pioneer Regt E Africa Campaign 1914-18 — Edward Louis Dalrymple, C.M.G., *b* 1864,

Com (retired) on Emergency List R.N. Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star) Sudan

1884 (two clasps) was Naval Attaché at Rio de Janeiro 1914-19 has Order of Crown of Italy

C.M.G. 1917 *m* 1st 1869, Theodora Isabella, who *d* 1910, third dau of the late Edward

David Stuart Ogilvie of Yulgarbar Clarence River N.S. Wales, 2ndly, 1912, Sybil Mary,

dau of the late Berkeley Paget [see M. Anglessey, colls.] and has issue living (by 1st marriage)

Edward Patrick Ogilvie, *b* 1893, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.C., is Lieut. Roy Scots

Fusiliers — Theodora Frances, *b* 1890 *m* 1914, Douglas William Swire, who *d* 1900 — Irene

Florinda Maud *b* 1895 *Residence*, — 40, Cranley Gardens, S.W. Club — United Service —

Constance Antonina *b* 1865 *Residence* —

PREDECESSORS — [1] DAVID Boyle, M.P. for Buteshire 1689-99, cr *Baron Boyle*, of Kel-

burn Stewartown Cumbria, Largs and Dalry (peerage of Scotland) 1699 and *Baron Boyle*,

Viscount Kelburn and *Earl of Glasgow* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to his heirs

male whatsoever was Lord High Commr to Gen Assembly for Ch of Scotland 1706-10 a

Representative Peer 1707-8, and Lord Registrar of Scotland 1708-14, *d* 1733 *s* by his son [2]

JOHN 2nd Earl, *d* 1740, *s* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl, was Lord High Commr. to Ch of

Scotland 1744-72, *s* by his son [4] GEORGE, G.C.H. 4th Earl, *b* 1768, Lord Lieut. of

Renfrewshire, and a Representative Peer, cr *Baron Ross*, of Hawkhead, co Renfrew [peerage

of United Kingdom] 1815 *m* 1st, 1788 Lady Augusta Hay, dau of 14th Earl of Erroll, 2ndly

1824, Julia dau of the Rt Hon Sir John Sinclair 1st Bt *d* 1843 *s* by his 2nd son [5]

JAMES 5th Earl, a Capt R.N. and Lord Lieut. and Sheriff of Renfrewshire, assumed, 1822 by

royal license the additional surname of Carr *d* 1869 *s* by his half brother [6] GEORGE

FREDERICK, 6th Earl, *b* 1825 M.P. for Buteshire (C) 1865, and subsequently Lord Clerk

Register of Scotland *m* 1856, Montagu, dau of 3rd Baron Abercromby, *d* 1890, when the

Barony of Ross became extinct, and the Scotch Peerages devolved upon his cousin [7]

DAVID G.C.M.G. (son of Patrick Boyle of Shewalton, co Ayr, and el great grandson of the

Hon Patrick Boyle 3rd son of 2nd Earl) 7th Earl, *b* 1833 Capt. R.N., served in White Sea

during Russian War 1854, and in China 1857 was Gov of New Zealand 1892-7, cr *Baron*

Fairlie of Fairlie co Ayr (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897 *m* 1873 Dorothea Elizabeth

Thomson, dau of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, 4th Bt, *d* 1915; *s* by his el son [8] PATRICK

JAMES, 8th Earl and present peer, also *Viscount Kelburn* *Baron Boyle* and *Baron Fairlie*

GLENARTHUR, BARON. (Arthur) [Baron U.K. 1918, Bt U.K. 1903]

Do and hope



MATTHEW ARTHUR, 1st Baron and
1st Baronet, el son of the late James
Arthur, of Carlung, Ayrshire, and Bar-
shaw, Renfrewshire, by Jane, dau of
Thomas Glen, of Thornhill, Renfrewshire,
b March 9th, 1852, ed at Glasgow Univ
(LL.D.), is a J.P. and D.L. for co Ayr
and for Co of City of Glasgow, Chm of
Arthur and Co (Limited), of Glasgow,
and of Lochgelly Iron and Coal Co
(Limited), Chm of Glasgow and S.W.
Railway Co, Pres Glasgow Unionist
Asso, and a Member of Roy Co of
Archers (King's Body Guard for Scot-
land), was Chm of W of Scotland
Liberal Unionist Asso 1893-1912, and of
Western Infirmary (Glasgow) 1904-21,
Convener W Div Council Scottish
Unionist Asso 1913 a Member of
Executive Committee of National Unionist
Asso 1912-18, and Pres Scottish
Unionist Asso 1911-18, cr a *Baronet*
1903, and *Baron Glenarthur*, of Carlung,
Ayrshire (peerage of United Kingdom)
1918 *m* 1879, Janet Stevenson Bennett,

O.B.I. (Pres Ayrshire Branch of British Red Cross Soc), younger dau of the
late Alexander Bennett McGregor, LL.D., of Carnoch, Stirlingshire, and has issue.

Arms, — Sable an escarbuncle cr, with in an orle of beacons Crest — On a rock a pelican in her
lety 1r per Supporters (As recorded at Lyon Office) — Dexter, a bay horse proper sin aler, a
li rampant & isses.

Seat — Carlung, West Kilbride Ayrshire *See also* — Fullarton Troon, Ayrshire Clubs —
Brookers, Carlton Windmill, Broomfield Western (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh)

DAUGHTER LIVING
Hon. Violet Lilian b 1888 m 1971 Major Cecil Davenport knight, O B E, 6th Dragoon Guards

GLENCONNER, BARON. (Tennant.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt U.K. 1885]



God will fill the sails

son and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a dau., b. 1916 Residence, —89, Elm Park Gardens, S W

CHRISTOPHER GREY TENNANT, 2nd Baron and 3rd Baronet *, b. June 14th, 1899, s. 1920, became a Sub-Lieut. R N 1918

Arms — Argent, two crescents in fesse sable, on a chief of the second a boar's head couped of the first, a bordure compony of the second and first. Crest — A mast with a sail hoisted proper Supporters — Dexter, a stag proper, gorged with a mural crown or, sinister, a tiger also proper, gorged with a crown palisado also or, each charged on the shoulder with a thistle, leaved and clipped, gold

Seat, — Glen, Innerleithen Town Residence, — 4, Buckingham Street, S W 1

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon DAVID FRANÇOIS, b. May 22nd, 1902
Hon Stephen James Napier, b. 1906

SISTER LIVING

Hon Clarissa Madeline Georgiana Felicite, b. 1896 m. 1st, 1915, William Adrian Vincent Bethell, Capt 2nd Life Guards who obtained a divorce 1918, 2ndly, 1918, Major the Hon Lionel Hallam Tennynson, el. son of 2nd Baron Tenny, Residence, —89, Elm Park Gardens,

UNCLES LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy only)

Francis John, b. 1861 m. 1886, Annie Geraldine dau. of the late John Harriner Redmayne, J.P., of Harewood co. Durham, having had issue, of whom John Edward, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1890, Air Commodore R.A.F., European War 1914-18 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Legion of Honour), D.S.O. 1918, — Mark, b. 1892 Lieut. Scots Guards, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, — Francis Michael D.S.O., b. 1899, Lieut. Scots Guards Reserve, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1919, — Frances Lucy (Hon. Mrs. Guy Charteris), b. 1887 m. 1912 the Hon. Guy Charteris (see E. Wemyss), — Geraldine Bryde (Dinah) (Lady Colquhoun) b. 1889 m. 1915, Capt. Sir Iain Colquhoun, D.S.O., 7th Bt., Scots Guards, — Kathleen (Marchioness of Granby), b. 1894 m. 1916, Capt. the Marquess of Granby, el. son of 8th Duke of Rutland Residence, — Innes House, Elgin, Morayshire, 57, Portland Place W. Club, — Brooks's

Rt. Hon. Harold John, P.C., b. 1865, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888), was Asst. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Home Depart. (Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith) Sept. 1892-5, appointed Chm. of Departmental Committee of the Treasury on Fisheries Investigations and Statistics 1907, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1909, Financial Sec. to War Depart. 1911-12, Under Sec. of State for War 1912-16, and Sec. for Scotland July to Dec. 1916, has been Chm. of various Parliamentary Committees, is a J.P. for Kent, and a D.L. for Aberdeenshire, sat as M.P. for Berwickshire (L) 1894 to Nov. 1918, unsuccessfully contested Berwickshire and Haddingtonshire Dec. 1918, P.C. 1914 m. 1st, 1899, Helen Elizabeth, who d. 1892, dau. of Major Gordon Duff, of Drummuir, Banffshire 2ndly, 1896, May Edith, CH. dau. of the late George Whitley Abraham, of Rathgar, co. Dublin, having had issue, of whom (by 2nd marriage) Henry, b. 1897, Lieut. Dragoons d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 — John, R.N. b. 1899, ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1920); became a Sub-Lieut. 1918 European War 1914-18, — Archibald, b. 1907, — Peter, b. 1913, — Alison Margaret, b. 1903 Residence, — Great Maytham, Reivenden, Kent, Edinglassie Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, 33, Bruton Street, W. Clubs, — Brooks's, New (Edinburgh) and Liberal (Glasgow)

AUNTS LIVING.

Katharine Lucy m. 1879, Thomas Graham Smith, who d. 1908 Residence, — Easton Grey, Mal mesbury, Wilts

Emma Alice Margaret m. 1894, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith, P.C., K.C., M.P. and has issue living Anthony, b. 1902 — Elizabeth Charlotte Lucy, b. 1897 m. 1919, Prince Antoine Bibesco, Counsellor, Roumanian Legation in London, of 114, Grosvenor Road S.W., and has issue living, Alexandra Priscilla Hélène b. 1920 Residence, — 44, Bedford Square, W. The Wharf, Sutton Courtenay

Margaret, b. 1899 m. 1920, Capt. John de Vere Loder, Roy. Sussex Regt. (see Loder, Bt.)
Katharine, b. 1903. Nancy, b. 1904

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARONET

MALCOLMITE (Lady Tennant), dau. of the late Col. Charles Miles, of Burtonhill Malmesbury m. 1st, 1893, as his second wife, Sir Charles Tennant, 1st baronet, who d. 1906, 2ndly, 1907, Major Geoffrey Lubbock (see B. Avebury, colls.) Residence, —

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

PAMELA GENEVIÈVE ADELAÏDE (Viscountess Grey of Fallodon) dau. of the late Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham (see B. Leconfield, colls.) m. 1st, 1895, the 1st Baron, who d. 1920; 2ndly, 1922, the 1st Viscount Grey of Fallodon Residence — Fallodon, Lesbury, Northumberland, Wilsford Manor, Salisbury; 4, Buckingham Street, S.W. 1

PREDECESSORS — [1] CHARLES Tennant, son of John Tennant, of St. Rollox, Lanark, b. 1823, or a Baronet 1885 m. 1st 1849 Emma, who d. 1845, dau. of Richard Winslow 2ndly, 1893 Marguerite dau. of the late Col. Charles Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury, d. 1906 s. by his fourth son [2] Edward PRINGLE, 2nd Bt., b. 1819, Lord Lieut. of Leicestershire, M.P. for Salisbury (L) Jan. 1866 to Jan. 1910 Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1911, 1912, 1913, and 1914, or Baron Glenconner, of Glen, co. Peebles (peerage of United Kingdom) 11. m. 1829, Pamela Geneviève Adelaïde (who m. 2ndly, 1922, the 1st Viscount Grey of Fallodon) dau. of the late Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham, d. 1920, s. by his second son [3] CHRISTOPHER GREY, 2nd Baron and present peer

* His el. brother, the Hon. Edward Wyndham TENNANT, b. 1827, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916.

GLENDYNE, BARON (Nivison.) [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt. U.K. 1914.]



The end of the section

LOBBET NIVISON, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of John Nivison, of Sanguar, Dumfriesshire, b. July 7th, 1844, is senior partner of B. Nivison and Co., of Bank Buildings, Princes Street, E.C., as a J.P. for Middlesex, or *Baron Glendyne*, of Sanguar, co. Dumfriesshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922. m. 1915, Jane Wood 1915, dau. of John Woodman, of Sanguar, Dumfriesshire, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, 1st Viscount, b. 1915, 2nd Lieut. King's Own Light Cavalry, d. (killed in action during 1st year War) 1916.

Arms.—By elevation or and armor in chief two eagles displayed the second and in base an eagle rising of the first. Crest.—A lion the battlements of a tower as if passant sable, armed with a collar and with his paws on the battlements. Supporters.—On either side a male gorgon with a collar with the crest over the head, and charged on the shoulder with a banner on which is written.

P. & A.—Baron Hill Lodge, Hampstead, N.W. 2
Clubs.—Carton Hall Constitutional

BORN LIVING

Hon JOHN b. March 14th 1888 m. 1903 by May Howe and has issue living Residence,—Rushley, Pinkney & Green, Berks.

Hon Alexander Crichton, b. 1883

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Helen Ingram Wightman m. 1903 the Rev. Robert Macdonald, and has issue living Accender,—Glenaffric Roddington Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Hon. Jennie Blair m. 1904, Alfred Norman Hickley, and has issue living Residence,—Little Gillions, Crossley Green, Berks.

Hon. Alice Jane,

Hon. Florence m. 1916, George Roger Mackay Esq. m. 20, St. Petersburg Place, Hyde Park, W. 2

Hon. Mabel Gertrude m. 1916 Arthur Hyder Bastard Owen Residence,—Sumner Grove, Putney Park Avenue N.W. 13.

GLENESE, BARONY OF. (Borthwick.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances (Countess Borthwick) m. 1903 the 7th Earl Bathurst. Residence.—Cirencester House, Cirencester, Wilts, Horton Kirby, 12 Belgrave Square, S.W.

Glenilla (Lochow and Glenilla), Viscount, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Glenluce and Stranraer, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stair

Glenlyon, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl

„ (Glenalmond and Glenlyon), Viscount, title borne by Duke of Atholl

Glenorchy, Benedaraloch, Ormelle and Weick, Lord, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane

GLENTANAR, BARON. (Coats) [Baron U.K. 1916.]



THOMAS COATS, 2nd Baron, b. Dec 4th, 1894, is a J.P. for Aberdeenshire, and a Director of J. and P. Coats (Limited), s. 1918, European War 1914-18 as Lieut. 2/6th Black Watch, signal ber R.E., and is an A.D.C. (despatches)

Arms.—A stag's head erased gules, between the attitudes a pheon azure all between three mascles sable, a bordure engrailed of the last. Crests.—An anchor erect proper Supporters.—On either side a stag gules attired or between the attitudes a pheon azure

Seat.—Forest of Glentanar, Aboyne, Scotland
Town Residence.—11, Hill Street Berkeley Square W.
Clubs.—Bachelors', Carlton New (Edinburgh), Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Charlotte Margaret Lothian m. 1st 1904, the Hon. William Lionel Charles Walrond M.P., Lieut. Army Ser. Corps who d. (result of active ser.) 1915 [see B. Walrond], 2ndly, 1920 Com. Henry W. A. Adams R.N. (retired). Residence.—Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon

Hon. Lilian Maud Glen (Marchioness Douro) m. 1909 Marquess of Douro, el. son of 4th Duke of Wellington Residence.—Strathfieldaye House Mortimer, Berks

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

MARGARET LOTHIAN (Baroness Glentanar) dau. of James Tait Black of Underscar, Keswick m. 1880 the 1st Baron who d. 1918 Residence.—Craigendionis, Aboyne Scotland, Belleisle, Ayr 11, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W

He sleepeth not who keepeth watch

James Tait Black of Underscar, Keswick

Craigendionis, Aboyne Scotland, Belleisle, Ayr 11, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W

PREDECESSOR—[1] GEORGE Coats younger son of the late Thomas Coats, of Iergushie and Maxwellton [see Glen Coats, Bt], b 1849 a Director of J and P Coats (Limited), cotton thread manufacturers of Fergushie Thread Works, Paisley, cr *Baron Glentworth*, of Glen Tanar, co Aberdeen (Peerage of United Kingdom) 1916 : 1880 Margaret Lothian, dau of James Tait Black, of Undercar, Keswick, d 1918, a by has only son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron and present peer

Glentworth, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Limerick
Glerawly, Viscount, son of Earl Annesley.

GLOUCESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Gibson)



Right Rev EDGAR CHARLES SUMNER GIBSON, D D, son of the late Rev William Gibson, R of Fawley, Hants, b Jan 23rd, 1848, ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1870, M A 1874, B D and D D 1895, Hon Fellow 1921), was Chap to Wells Coll 1871-4, Vice-Principal of Wells Coll and Curate of Dinder 1874-6, Lecturer at Leeds Clergy Sch 1876-80, Principal of Wells Coll 1880-95, Lecturer on Pastoral Theology at Camb 1893-4, Select Preacher at Oxford 1893-5, Hon Examining Chap to Bishop of Bath and Wells 1894-1904, Warburton Lecturer at Lincoln's Inn 1903-7, and Hon. Chap to Queen Victoria 1901, and Chap in Ordinary to H M King Edward VII 1901-5, appointed Preb of Wells 1880, V. of Leeds and Rural Dean 1895, and a Gov of Charterhouse 1913, consecrated 32nd Bishop of Gloucester 1905 (resigning at end of 1922), is a 1st class Chap. in

Territorial Force m 1875, Mary Grace, dau of the late Rev Prebendary R S Philpott, V of Chewton Mendip, Somerset, and has issue

Patron of seventy nine livings and of one alternately with the Crown, and the Arch deaconries of Gloucester and Cirencester

The See of Gloucester (formerly part of the diocese of Worcester), is one of the six Bishoprics created by Henry VIII in 1541 that of Bristol is another The two Bishoprics were united in 1836 and separated 1897

Episcopal Signatur — 'Edgar C S Gloucester'

ARMS OF THE SEE — Azure two keys endorsed in saltire, argent

Residences — The Palace, Gloucester, The Lollards Tower, Lambeth Palace, S E

SONS LIVING.

William Sumner b 1876, ed at Keble Coll, Oxford, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1913

Ralf Sumner, b 1882 Major R M L I m 1916 Anne Christina dau of the late Rev Edward Russell Bernard, of High Hall, Wimborne, Dorset, and has issue living, Charles Edward Dehaney Gibson, b 1917

Vic Theodore Sumner b 1885 Archdeacon of Kimberley : 1919, Ruth Barnabine dau of the late Rev Canon William Durst of St Giles, Fareham, and has issue living, Margaret Barnabine, b 1920 Residence, — Kimberley, South Africa.

Glyn, family name of Baron Wolverton.

Goderich, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ripon.

Godley, family name of Baron Kilbracken

Godolphin, Baron, title borne by Duke of Leeds

Goodeve-Erskine, surname of Earl of Mar

Gordon, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Richmond

„ surname of Marquess of Huntly, Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair, and Barony of Gordon

„ (Gordon-Lennox), family name of Duke of Richmond.

„ (Hamilton Gordon), „ „ Baron Stanmore.

„ Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair

GORDON OF DRUMHEARN, BARONY OF. (Gordon.) See "Peerages Extinct"

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon Sir Frederick KCB DSO b 1861, is Maj Gen (retired) in the Army was Brig May Inf Brig, Malta 1896 D A Q M G, 1st Div 1st Army Corps 1903-4, and Col Comdg 1st Bn Gordon Highlanders 1908-11 served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (medal with three clasps, bronze star), in Sudan 1889 (clasp), in S Africa 1899-1902 as D A G (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col, DSO) and during European War 1914-17, on Gen Staff Comdg an Inf Brig, and Comdg a Div (despatches, CB) promoted Maj Gen Orders of White Eagle of Serbia, and Crown of Roumania, b C B), was a Gen Staff Officer, 2nd Div Aleshot 1911-14 DSO 1900 CB (M) 1915 : 1897 Mabel Rose, dau of the late James Douglas Robinson M C S, and has issue living Ian Douglas Strathearn, b 1900 — Jean Douglas Ella, b 1903 Club, — Junior Constitutional

Hon Huntly Douglas b 1866 ed at Wellington Coll, Advocate 1893; is Lieut The Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) appointed Sheriff Substitute of Ross, Cromarty and Sutherland at Dingwall 1917; m 1899, Violet dau of John Giscard Lushaw [E Coventry, colls], and has issue living Douglas John b 1906, e 1 at Balliol Coll Oxford — Strathearn, b 1909, ed at R M O — Adam, b 1911 Residence, — Craighallachie, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire Clubs, — Conservative, University (Edinburgh)

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Mrs. Agnes Strathearn Residence, —

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE PEER.

Elizabeth Anna, elder dau. of the late J. Snowden Henry (formerly M.P. for S.-E. Lancashire), of East Dene, Donchurch, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1879, the Hon. John Edward Gordon, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—

Emily Olga Marion, dau. of the late F. F. S. Constantine, *m.* 1825, the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gordon, who *d.* 1919, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*,—Grove, Abbotwood, Guildford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Edward Gordon, *el. son of Life Peer*, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1911; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Anna (ante), dau. of the late J. Snowden Henry (formerly M.P. for S.-E. Lancashire), of East Dene, Donchurch, Isle of Wight;—
 Ronald Henry, 1885, Capt. Gordon Highlanders; *d.* killed in action during European War 1916 *m.* 1908, Helen, only child of the late Arthur Dampier—*die* George Strathearn, *b.* 1886, is Lieut. Highland L.I.; served during European War 1916-17 with Roy. Flying Corps (despatches).—*children* Marjorie Strathearn, *b.* 1891, *m.* 1903, William Haggerston Askew [see B. Marjoribanks].—Alma Victoria Strathearn, *b.* 1897—Violet Constance Cyrilie Strathearn, *b.* 1901

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gordon, *only son of Life Peer*, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1912; *m.* 1893, Emily Olga Marion (ante), dau. of the late F. F. S. Constantine—
 Edward Francis Strathearn, M.R.C.S., *b.* 1893, *ed.* at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1915, M.A. 1920 M.B. and B.Ch. 1920), M.R.C.S. London, and L.R.C.P. Eng. 1917; is a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Med. temporary Surg. Lt.-Col. 1915-19—*children* Strathearn, *b.* 1894; *ed.* at R.N.M.S.; formerly Lieut. R.F.A.; European War 1914-19 (wounded)—Helen Constance Strathearn, *b.* 1902.

Gore, surname of Earl of Arran.

.. (Temple-Gore-Langton), family name of Earl Temple.

.. (Ormsby-Gore), Baron Harlech.

GORELL, BARON. (Barnes.) [Baron U.K. 1909.]



You may break, you shall not bend me.

Residence,—11, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1. *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Aura Elida Gorell, *b.* 1887. *Residence*,—54, Camden Hill Court, W.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Rt. Hon. Sir John Gorell Barnes, P.C. (Knt), *el. son of the late Henry Barnes, of Liverpool; b.* 1848; a Judge of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of the High Court of Justice 1892-1905, and Pres. thereof 1905-9; *cr.* Baron Gorell, of Brampton, co. Derby (peerage of United Kingdom) 1909; *m.* 1881, Mary Humpston, who *d.* 1918, da. of the late Thomas Mitchell, of West Arbury; *d.* 1913; *s.* by his *el. son* [2] Henry Gorell, D.S.O., 2nd Baron, *b.* 1882; Major R.F.A. (T.F.); *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917; *s.* by his brother [3] Ronald Gorell, 3rd Baron and present peer.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNT. (Preston.) Sits as BARON (I. 1865-70, U.K. 1868.) [Viscount I. 1478.]



Without stain.

JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH PRESTON, 15th Viscount, and Premier Viscount of Ireland; *b.* July 16th, 1879; *s.* 1907; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Manchester Regt.; sometime a Railway Transport Officer; is Capt. Roy. Irish Fusiliers, Lieut. Reserve of Officers, and a D.L. for co. Meath; *m.* 1911, Eileen, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Francis Butler, P.C., G.C.B. [see Butler, "Knights' Widows"], and has issue.

Arms,—Or, on a chief sable, three crescents of the first. *Crest*,—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a fox passant proper. *Supporters*,—*Dexter*, a fox proper, *sinister*, a lion rampant proper, armed and langued gules.

Seats,—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, co. Dublin; Whitewood, Nobber, co. Meath. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Sackville Street.

SONS LIVING.

Hon JENICO WILLIAM RICHARD, *b* Oct. 7th, 1914Hon Robert Francis Hubert, *b*. 1915.Hon Stephen Edward Thomas, *b* 1920

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Eileen Antoinette Mary, *b*. 1912

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Richard Martin Peter, *D S O*, *b*. 1884; ed at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwick, formerly Lieut.-Col R H A., European War 1914-19 (*D S O* with Bar), *D S O* and Bar 1917. *m* 1903, Belle, dau. of the late Frederick Haicourt Hamblin, and has issue living, Jenico Richard Anthony, *b* 1910,—Christopher Edward Martin, *b* 1918,—Isamay Elizabeth, *b*. 1912,—Diana Mary Bruce, *b*. 1914

Hon. Hubert Anthony John, *M C*, *b*. 1885; is Capt. Roy. Irish Regt., formerly Lieut. 5th Batn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy. Canadians), European War 1914-17 (twice wounded, *M C*) *m* (Jan) 1917, Mary, dau of the late Rt. Hon. William Kenny, *P C*, a Judge of High Court in Ireland, and widow of R S Pringle, Queen's Regt., and has issue living, Penelope Sybil, *b* (Oct) 1917,—Georgina, *b* 1919

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Isamay Lucretia Mary, *b* 1882 *m*. 1st, 1906, Lieut. Col. Lord Ninian Edward Crichton-Stuart, *M P*, Welsh Regt, who *d* (killed in action) 1915, son of 3rd Marquess of Bute, 2ndly, 1917, Capt. Archibald Henry Maule Ramsay, Coldstream Guards [see E Dalhousie, colls] *Residences*,—House of Falkland, 151e, 87, Lancaster Gate, W

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 13th Viscount*)

Hon Charlotte Agnes Mary, *b* 1841 *m*. 1870, Richard Donaldson, *D L*, who *d*. 1898, Major and Hon Lieut Col 5th Batn Leinster Regt *Residence*,—Hartlands, Clonmellon, co Meath

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH VISCOUNT.

Genevieve, dau of the late Samuel Grimshaw, of Errwood, Cheshire *m* 1891, Capt the Hon. Edward Francis John Preston who *d* 1901. *Residence*,—Errwood Hall, Buxton

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTEENTH VISCOUNT.

GEORGINA (*Viscountess Gormanston*), dau. of the late Peter Connellan, *D L* of Coolmore, Kilkenny *m*. 1878, as his second wife, the 14th Viscount, who *d* 1907. *Residence*,—Ballydnff, Thomastown, co Kilkenny

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Charles Preston, 5th son of 12th Viscount, *b* 1803, *d* 1888 *m*. 1853, Alice, who *d* 1903, dau of William North, of Northbrook, co Galway —

Jenico Edward, *C B*, *D S O*, *b* 1855, is Lieut. Col. Indian Army, served in Jowaki Expedition 1877 (medal with clasp), during Afghan war 1879-80 (medal), and in Burma 1886 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, *D S O*, *C B* (Mil) 1903, *D S O*. 1887) *Ctus*,—East India United Service—Charles, *b* 1857 *m* 1889, Miriam, dau of the late Hon Charles Alleyne, formerly *M P* for Quebec, and a *M E C*, and has issue living, Arthur, *b* 1902,—Hubert, *b* 1905,—Oswald, *b* 1907,—Yvonne,—Blanche,—Mary,—Frances *Residence*,—61, The Esplanade, Quebec, Canada

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Thomas Preston, 7th son of 12th Viscount, *b* 1817, *d* 1903 *m* 1843, Margaret, who *d* 1891, dau of John Hamilton, of Sundrum, Ayrshire —

Francis Edmund Alexander, *b* 1861.—Margaret Pauline, *b* 1844 —Caroline Dundas, *b* 1847 —Laura Mary, *b* 1849 —Anna Maria, *b*. 1854 —Matilda Jane, *b* 1855 —Frances Harriette, *b* 1857 —Mary Christina, *b* 1859 *Residences*,—Silverstream, Balbriggan, co Dublin, 6, Queensberry Place, S W

Grandchildren of the late Hon Thomas Preston (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur James Preston, *b* 1852, *d* 1886 *m* 1887, Christina Maria Dundas, who *d* 1913, dau of Henry Spencer, formerly of Woodlands, Havant, Hants —

Jenico Thomas, *b* 1891 —Rudolph Arthur, *M C*, *b* 1893, *d* (killed in R F C during European War) 1916 —Antoinette Eileen Maude —Ina Esme Hilda —Marguerite Irene —Hermione Kathleen Mary.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Robert de Preston (knighted in the field by Lionel, Duke of Clarence, 1361), Lord of Preston in Lancashire, and sometime Lord High Chancellor of Ireland *m*. Margaret, only dau, of Walter de Bermingham of Kells or Lord Gormanston (peerage of Ireland) about 1365-70; *s*. by his son [2] CHRISTOPHER *m* Elizabeth, dau. of William Laundres, Lord of the Barony of Naas, *s*. by his son [3] CHRISTOPHER; *s*. by his son [4] Sir ROBERT Preston, *Knt*, Dep. to Sir John Dynham, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and during his minority to Richard, Duke of York, Lord Dep of Ireland, or Viscount Gormanston (peerage of Ireland) 1478, sat in the Parliaments of 1490 and 1493; *d*. 1503, *s*. by his son [5] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; Dep. to Lord Treasurer of Ireland 1493, and Lord Justice of Ireland 1525; *s*. by his son [6] JENICO, 3rd Viscount; sat in Parliament 1559, *d*. 1560, *s*. by his son [7] CHRISTOPHER, 4th Viscount; sat in Parliament 1580, *d*. 1589, *s*. by his son [8] JENICO, 5th Viscount; sat in Parliament 1613; *s*. by his son [9] NICHOLAS, 6th Viscount, *s*. by his el. son [10] JENICO, 7th Viscount, for his adherence to James II, was indicted for high-treason and outlawed 1691; *s*. by his brother [11] JENICO, 8th Viscount *de jure*, *s*. by his brother [12] ARTHUR, 9th Viscount *de jure*, *s*. by his son [13] JENICO, 10th Viscount *de jure*; *d*. 1757; *s*. by his son [14] ARTHUR, 11th Viscount *de jure*, *d*. 1786, *s*. by his son [15] JENICO, 12th Viscount, having successfully instituted proceedings for the removal of the outlawry of Nicholas, 6th Viscount, was summoned to take his seat in the Irish House of Peers 1800; *d*. 1860; *s*. by his son [16] EDWARD ANTHONY JOHN, 13th Viscount, *b*. 1796; High Sheriff of Dublin 1843; cr. *Baron Gormanston*, co. Meath (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868 *m*. 1836, Lucretia, dau. of the late William Charles Jerningham, next brother of 8th Baron Stafford; *d*. 1878; *s*. by his son [17] JENICO WILLIAM JOSEPH, *G C M G*, 14th Viscount, *b* 1837, Chamberlain to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Duke of Abercorn, *K G*) 1866, Gov. and Com in Ch. of Leeward Islands 1865-7, of British Guiana 1897-98, and Gov of Tasmania 1898-1900 *m* 1st, 1861, the Hon. Isamay Louisa Ursula Bellaw, who *d* 1875, dau. of 1st Baron Bellow, 2ndly, 1878, Georgina, dau of the late Peter Connellan, of Coolmore, Kilkenny, *d* 1907, *s*. by his el. son [18] JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH, 15th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Gormanston

GORT, VISCOUNT. (Vereker) [Viscount I. 1816.]



Truth conquers.

JOHN STANDISH SUTKES PRENDERGAST VEREKER, V.C., D.S.O., M.V.O., V.C., 6th Viscount, b. July 10th, 1886; s. 1902; ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C., Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, and a Gen. Staff Officer, was an A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. London Dist 1913-14, European War 1914-18 on Staff and Comdg. a Bn. of his Regt. (four times wounded, despatches, M.C., Brevet Major, D.S.O. with two Bars, V.C.), M.V.O. (5th class) 1910, D.S.O. 1917 (1st 1917, 2nd Bar 1918); m. 1911, his cousin, Corinna Katharine, dau. of George Medlicott Vereker (*infra*), and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, on a chevron or, a chaplet vert, Vereker, 2nd and 3rd gules, a saltire vaury or and azure, Prendergast. *Crest*.—Out of a mural crown gules, a stag's head proper. *Supporters*.—Dexter, a lion proper; sinister, an heraldic antelope proper, each gorged with a plain collar gules, rimmed and chained or, chain reflexed over the back.

Seat.—East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight. *Residence*.—31, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*.—Turf, Guards, White, Army and Navy, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SON LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES STANDISH PRENDERGAST, b. Feb. 23rd, 1912.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Jacqueline Corinne Yvonne, b. 1914

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast, V.C. b. 1888, ed at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. R.M.A. (thrice wounded, M.C.); m. 1921, Hemy, dau. of Aubone Sutkes, of Dinale Manor, co. Durham, and 237, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Residence*.—Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 4th Viscount)

Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast, b. 1858; is Lieut. Col. R.A., retired m. 1902, Susan Harriet, dau. of Capt. Edward Head, and widow of Lieut. Col. James Shaw McIntichen, R.A.M.C., and has issue living, Lena Elizabeth, b. 1904. *Residence*.—Grindelford, Camberley Club, Naval and Military

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 4th Viscount)

Hon. Isolda Caroline (Hon. Lady Craufurd), b. 1852 m. 1870, Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, 4th Bt. *Residence*.—Ansbank House, Ayrshire

Hon. Mabel Elizabeth, b. 1856 *Residence*.—10, Wilton Street, S.W.

Hon. Laline Maria, b. 1859 *Residence*.—

Hon. Elizabeth Maria (Baroness De L'Isle and Dudley), b. 1861; has Order of Mercy m. 1st, 1886, William Harvey Astell, J.P. D.L., formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, who d. 1896, of Woodbury Hill, Sandy, Beds. 2ndly 1902, the 3rd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard John Vereker, b. 1890; is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. m. 1922, Joan Evelyn, dau. of James Porteus Crichton Stuart [see M. Bute, colls.],—Laline Annette (of Long Crenon Manor, Thame, Oxon), b. 1888 m. 1910, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Preston Hahler, D.S.O., who d. (on active service during European War) 1919 (1st Lt., Bt.), and has issue living, Henry Arthur Frederick b. 1911, Edward Christopher b. 1917, Thomas Sidney (posthumous) b. 1919,—Cynthia Elizabeth Violet, b. 1893 m. 1922, Thomas Beaumont Hahler, C.B., C.M.G., Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. Hungary. *Residences*.—Penshurst Place, Tonbridge, Kent, Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton, Yorkshire

Hon. Corinna Julia, b. 1863 *Residence*.—Le Bon Gîte, Montmorency, Seine et Oise, France.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Ellen Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Michael Myddelton Wilshe, formerly R. of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope m. 1876, Capt. the Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., who d. 1900, and has issue living [see colls. *infra*] *Residence*.—Denmuir, Camberley, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

ELIZABETH (Viscountess Gort), dau. and co-heir of the late R. S. Sutkes of Hamsterley Hall, co. Durham m. 1st, 1885, the 5th Viscount who d. 1902, 2ndly, 1908, Col. Starling Meux Benson L.L.D., formerly 1th Lancers. *Residences*.—East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight; Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands Gill, Newcastle upon Tyne, 23, Queen's Gate, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., 2nd son of 4th Viscount, b. 1850, d. 1900 m. 1876, Ellen Amelia (ante), dau. of the Rev. Henry Michael Myddelton Wilshe, formerly R. of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope —

Standish Henry Prendergast, D.C.M., b. 1878, formerly Lieut. Nigeria Rept., S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo (despatches, D.C.M., Queen's medal), European War 1914-19 with W. African Frontier Force (three medals), was British Vice-Consul at Cherbourg 1902-5 (several times acted as Consul), appointed an Assist. Resident N. Nigeria 1906, and Dist. Officer 1914 m. 1908, Eleanor Elizabeth, el. dau. of Henry Holt, M.R.C.S., of Brentford, Middlesex, and has issue living, Daphne Eleanor, b. 1910 *Residence*.—Denmuir, Camberley Club,—Constitutional — Leopold George Prendergast, b. 1881, is Com. Roy. Naval Reserve (R.D.) and in Colonial Ser. m. 1915, Helen Marjorie, dau. of the late Colin Campbell, of Limuru, British East Africa, and has issue living, Colin Leopold Prendergast, b. 1916,—Eileen Ivy, b. 1920,—Maurice Charles Prendergast, M.C., b. 1884, European War 1915-18 as Lieut. and Acting Capt. R.A. Special Reserve (M.C.) *Residence*.—Drumbanny Farm, Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada.—Violet Eva, b. 1882 m. 1912, her cousin, the Rev. Oswald James Hogarth, B.D., R. of Kalk

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth, b. 1878 m. 1905, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Frederick William Stanley, D.S.O. [see E. Derby] *Residence*,—Cotswold Park, Cirencester.

Lady Mary, b. 1881 m. 1906, Capt. the Hon. Robert Arthur Ward, O.B.E. [see E. Dudley]. *Residence*,—

Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta, b. 1882 m. 1912, the Hon. Alexander George Montagu Cadogan, [see E. Cadogan] *Residence*,—High Trees, Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks.

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 3rd Earl*.)

Lady Gertrude Emily, b. 1833 m. 1856, the Right Hon. Francis John Savile Foljambe, P.C., who d. 1917, having had issue, of whom Godfrey Acheson Thornhagh (of Maescourt, Tenbury), b. 1869 m. 1895, Judith Frances, dau. of the late Fitz-Herbert Wright, J.P., D.L., of The Hayes Alfreton, Derbyshire [Fitz Herbert, Bt.], and has issue living, Doris Rosemary b. 1899, —Hubert Francis Fitzwilliam Brabazon, b. 1872, Major King's Roy, Rifle Corps, d. (killed in action during European War) 1914 m. 1899, Gladys, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Sir (Robert Calverley) Alington Bewicke-Copley, K.B.E., C.B., leaving issue, John Savile b. 1911. *Residence*,—37, Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S.W.7.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL.

Clementina, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. : m. 1869, Maj. Gen. the Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon Acheson, who d. 1921, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

LOUISA AUGUSTA BEATRICE (*Countess of Gosford*), D.B.E., dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester; is a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, D.B.E. (Civil) 1920. m. 1876, the 4th Earl, who d. 1922 *Residence*,—24, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon Acheson, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, b. 1844, d. 1921 m. 1869, Clementina (ante), dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. :—

Theodosia Margaret Hilda, b. 1870 m. 1898, Lancelot Square, and has issue living, Arthur de Coligny Acheson, b. 1904,—Audrey Theodosia Maileleine, b. 1900 *Residence*,—13, Cliff Avenue, Cromer —Edith Maude, b. 1871 —Norah Sybelle, b. 1874 m. 1894, Frank Ramsden, who d. 1903 [Ramsden, Bt., colls.] *Residence*,—156, Sloane Street, S.W. —Gladys, b. 1875.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ARCHIBALD Acheson, successively Solicitor Gen. for Scotland, a Senator of Justice (with title of Lord Glencarmie), an Extraor. Lord of Session, and Sec. of State for Scotland, cr. a Bt. of Nova Scotia 1628 with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, d. 1634, s. by his el. son [2] Sir PATRICK, 2nd Bt., d. 1638, s. by his brother [3] Sir GEORGE, 3rd Bt., d. 1688, s. by his son [4] Sir NICHOLAS, 4th Bt., M.P. for co. Armagh 1695, d. 1701, s. by his son [5] Sir ARTHUR, 5th Bt., d. 1748, s. by his son [6] Sir ARCHIBALD, P.C., successively M.P. for Dublin Univ., and Enniskillen, cr. *Baron Gosford*, of Market Hill, co. Armagh (peerage of Ireland) 1776, and *Viscount Gosford* (peerage of Ireland) 1785, d. 1790, s. by his son [7] ARTHUR, 2nd Viscount, M.P. for Old Leighlin 1783-90, cr. *Earl of Gosford* (peerage of Ireland) 1806, d. 1807, s. by his son [8] ARCHIBALD, G.C.B., 2nd Earl, Gov. of Canada, cr. *Baron Worthingham* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1835, d. 1849, s. by his son [9] ARCHIBALD, A.P., 3rd Earl, who in 1847 had been cr. *Baron Acheson of Clancairny*, co. Armagh (peerage of United Kingdom), b. 1806 m. 1832, Theodosia, dau. of 10th Earl of Meath, d. 1864, s. by his son [10] ARCHIBALD BRABAZON SPARROW, K.P., 4th Earl, b. 1841; Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1886-1901, and Vice Chamberlain of the Household to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1891-22; bore Queen Consort's Ivory Rod at Coronation of King Edward VII 1902 m. 1876, Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice Montagu, D.B.E., 2nd dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., d. 1922; s. by his son [11] ARCHIBALD CHARLES MONTAGU BRABAZON, 5th Earl and present peer, also Viscount and Baron Gosford, Baron Worthingham, and Baron Acheson of Clancairny.

Gosford (Bowmont and Gosford), Baron, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.

GOUGH, VISCOUNT. (Gough.) [Viscount U.K. 1849, Bt. U.K. 1842]

[Name and Title pronounced "Goff"]

HUGH WILLIAM GOUGH, M.C., 4th Viscount, and 1th Baronet; b. Feb. 22nd, 1892; s. 1919, ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford; Capt. and Brevet Major Irish Guards, and a D.L. for co. Galway, European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches twice, M.C.)

Arms.—Quarterly. 1st and 4th gules, on a mount vert, a lion passant guardant or, supporting with his dexter paw, the Union flag flowing to the sinister proper, over the same, in chief, the words "China," "India," in letters of gold; 2nd and 3rd azure, on a fesse argent, between three bears' heads, couped or, a lion passant gules; in the centre chief point, pendent from a ribbon argent, aubriated azure, a representation of the badge of the Spanish order of Charles III. proper, and on a chief, a representation of the east wall of the fortress of Tarifa,



with a breach between two turrets, the dexter turret surmounted by the British flag flying, all proper. Crests.—1st, a bear's head couped or, motto over "Gougherat" (of augmentation) 1. 2nd, on a mural crown argent, a lion passant guardant or, holding in the dexter paw two flags, the one being the Union flag of Great Britain and Ireland surmounting the other, the staff thereof broken, with a triangular banner flowing therefrom to represent a Chinese flag, having thereon a dragon, and in an escroll above the word "China"; 3rd, a dexter arm embowed, in facings of 57th Regiment (gules, faced vert), the hand grasping the colour of the said Regiment displayed, and a representation of a French flag reversed and depressed, the staff broken proper, in an escroll above the word "Baronsa." 4th, a dexter arm embowed, holding a banner with an Eastern crown gules, the rim inscribed with the word "Punjab" in letters of gold, with chain redexed over the back, also gold, sinister, a Chinese dragon or, gorged with a mural crown sable, ensigned with the word "China," and charged gold.

Seat.—Lough Cutra Castle, Co. Galway. Town Residence,—2, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1. Cells.—4, Horse Street, Guards, White.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Katharine Nora, *b.* 1892; *m.* 1910, Edward Vyne Mundy, O.B.E., and has issue living. Anthony Gough, *b.* 1914.—Michael Vyne, *b.* 1915.—Ronald Mark, *b.* 1916. *Residence*.—West Dean Park, Chichester.

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 2nd Viscount*)

Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, *b.* 1881; *m.* 1895, Robert Algernon Perceve, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living. Olive Nora, *b.* 1887.—Daphne Gertrude, *b.* 1892. *Residence*.—

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT.

Hilda Eva, dau. of the late George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Ross, Herefordshire *m.* 1894, Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., and has issue living (see colls., *infra*). *Residence*.—13, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

GEORGIANA FRANCES HENRIETTA (*Viscountess Gough*), dau. of 4th Earl of Longford *m.* 1892, the 3rd Viscount who *d.* 1912. *Residence*.—9, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.1.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., younger son of 2nd Viscount, *d.* 1812, *d.* 1900 *m.* 1884, Hilda Eva (ante), dau. of the late George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Ross, Herefordshire.—

Of whom GUY VINCENT HUGHES, *b.* Dec. 9th, 1887; *ed.* at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps. European War 1914.—George Patrick, *b.* 1889; *ed.* at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut.-Gen. Reserve of Officers, and Capt. Irish Guards; served during European War 1914 is (severely wounded).—Harold Stewart, *b.* 1894, *ed.* at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Irene Frances Nora, *b.* 1885 *m.* 1912, Lieut. Col. Henry Cecil Lloyd Howard, C.M.G., D.S.O. 16th Lancers.—Kathleen Mona, *b.* 1886 *m.* 1921, Capt. Ivan Guthrie, M.C., 17th Indian Cav.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Field Marshal Hton Gough, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.B.; *b.* 1779, an eminent Military Com. who achieved brilliant victories in India, and subjugated and annexed the Punjab to the British Dominions; *cr.* a Lt. 1812, Baron Gough, of Chintango, in China and of Maharajpore and the butler, in the East India (peerage of United Kingdom, 1846, and Viscount Gough, of Goodrich, in the Punjab, and of the City of Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1849; thrice thanked by Parliament and awarded a pension of £2,000 a year for three lives; *m.* 1807, Frances Maria, dau. of Gen. Edward Stephens, R.A.; *d.* 1869; *s.* by his son [2] GEORGE STEPHENS, 2nd Viscount, *b.* 1813; Capt. Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1st, 1840, Sarah Elizabeth, who *d.* 1841, dau. of the late Wray Palliser, of Comragh, Waterford; 2ndly, 1846, Jane, who *d.* 1892, dau. of the late George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, Surrey; *d.* 1893; *s.* by his el. son [3] Hton, K.C.V.O., *b.* 1849; Min. Resident at Dresden and Coburg, and Charge d'Affaires at Court of Wallack 1891-7, *m.* 1899, Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta Pakenham, dau. of 4th Earl of Longford, *d.* 1919; *s.* by his son [4] Hton WILLIAM, 4th Viscount, and present peer, also Baron Gough.

Gough (Gough-Calthorpe), family name of Baron Calthorpe.

Goulding, family name of Baron Wargrave.

Gower, Baron and Earl, titles borne by Duke of Sutherland.

„ (Leveson-Gower), family name of Earl Granville.

„ (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower), family name of Duke of Sutherland.

GRAFTON, DUKE OF. (Fitz-Roy.) [Duke E. 1675.]



the ornament and recompense of virtue

ALFRED WILLIAM MAITLAND FITZ-ROY, 8th Duke; *b.* March 3rd, 1850; *s.* 1918, formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. for Northamptonshire, a D.L. for Suffolk, patron of four livings, and Hereditary Ranger of Whittlebury Forest; *m.* 1st, 1875, Margaret Rose, who *d.* 1918, dau. of Eric Carrington Smith; 2ndly, 1916, Susanna Mary (a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of Sir Mark John McTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bt., and widow of 17th Baron Borthwick, and has issue.

Arms.—The royal arms of Charles II., viz. Quarterly 1st and 4th, France and England quarterly, 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland the whole debased by a baton sinister compony of six pieces, argent and azure. Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned azure, and gorged with a collar counter compony argent and of the 4th. Supporters.—Dexter, a lion guardant or, ducally crowned azure; sinister, a greyhound argent, each gorged with a collar counter compony argent and azure.

Seats.—Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford; Euston Hall, Thetford. *Residence*.—6, Chesterfield Gardens, W.1. Clubs.—Travellers', Orleans.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Issue of the late William Henry Alfred, Viscount Ipswich, Lieut. Coldstream Guards and R.A.F., son of 8th Duke, *b.* 1894, *d.* killed (on active ser.) 1918 *m.* 1913, Auriol Margaretta (*infra*), only child of Major Brougham, of Pottersbury House, Northants.—

JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM (*Viscount Ipswich*), *b.* Aug. 1st, 1914.—Hon. Margaret Jane, *b.* 1916.—Hon. Mary Rose (*poultice*), *b.* 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING (By 1st marriage)

Lady Lillian Rose, b 1876 m 1910, Charles Robertson, of Ministry of Education, Egypt

Lady Mary Margaret, b 1877. Residence—Rushworth, Linkside, Hindhead, Surrey

(By 2nd marriage)

Lady Cecilia Blanche Genevieve, b 1922

WIDOW LIVING OF GRANDSON OF SEVENTH DUKE

Anriol Margaretta only child of Major James Brougham, of Pottersbury House, Norfolk m 1913, William Henry Alfred Viscount Ipswich Lieut Coldstream Guards, who d (killed on active ser.) 1918, and has issue living (see ante) Residence—Whittlebury, Towcester

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH DUKE

Hon Ismay Mary Helen Augusta dau of 3rd Baron Southampton m 1883, the Rev Lord Charles Edward Fitz Roy, who d 1911, and has issue living (see colls, infra). Residence—Hawstead Lodge Bury St Edmunds

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH DUKE

MARIE LOUISA ANNE (Duchess of Grafton), dau of 3rd Baron Ashburton, b 1833 m 1858, the 6th Duke who d 1892 Residence—Harlestone House, Northamptonshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Rev Lord Charles Edward Fitz-Roy, 4th son of 7th Duke b 1857, d 1911 m 1883 the Hon Ismay Mary Helen Augusta Fitzroy (ante), dau of 3rd Baron Southampton —

Charles Alfred Euston b 1892 ed at Wellington Coll and at R M C, formerly Capt Roy Welch Fusiliers sometime A D C to Gov Gen and High Commr Union of S Africa m 1918, Lady Doreen Maria Josepha Sydney Buxton dau of 1st Earl Buxton, and has issue living, Hugh Denis Charles, b 1919, Anne Ismay, d 1920 — Edward Henry, b 1893, Lieut R N, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 — John Percy Samuel, b 1890 — Anna Ismay Ethel (Baroness Byron) b 1894 m 1921 the 10th Baron Byron Residence—Thrumpton Hall Derby — Victoria Alexandrina Mabel, b 1886 m 1911, Richard Sturgis Seymour M V O (see M Hertford colls) — Violet Freddie, b 1888 m 1909, Major Nigel Maitland Wilson D S O, Indian Army, and has issue living, Barbara b 1910.

Issue of the late Lieut Col Lord Frederick John Fitz Roy, 3rd son of 5th Duke b 1823, d 1919 m 1853, Catherine Sarah Wilhelmina, who d 1914, dau of the late Rev William Wescorb —

Evelyn b 1860 Residence—Bradfield Hall Bury St Edmunds — Anne Ethel, b 1839 Residence—Bradfield Hall Bury St Edmunds

Grandson of the late Lieut Col the Rt Hon Lord Charles Fitz Roy M P, 2nd son of 4th Duke —

Issue of the late Major Cavendish Charles Fitz Roy, b 1833, d 1894 m 1859, Mary, who d 1892 dau of the late Lumisden Strange Judge of Sudder Court, Madras —

Harold Charles Cavendish, b 1870 formerly Lieut 3rd Bn Durham L I m 1892 Eliza Mary, dau of Thomas Butt formerly of Priors' Court Worcestershire, and has issue living, Charles Cavendish, b 1900 — Mary Georgina Anne b 1897 Residence —

Granddaughter of the late Gen Lord Charles Fitz Roy, 2nd son of 3rd Duke — Issue of the late Lieut Col George Fitz Roy b 1800 d 1893 m 1st, 1830; Louisa, who d 1865, dau of the late John Harris of Radford Devon 2ndly, 1873, Charlotte Frances Bona, who d 1919, dau of the late Lieut Col the Hon George Augustus Spencer (V Churchill) —

Louisa Elizabeth Residence—Aspley Guise Beds

Issue of the late Vice Adm Robert Fitz Roy, M P b 1805 d 1865 m 1st 1836, Mary Henrietta who d 1852 dau of Maj Gen Edward James O'Brien, 2ndly 1854, his cousin, Maria Isabella, who d 1889, dau of John Henry Smyth, of Heath Hall, York shire —

(By 1st marriage) Katharine O'Brien, b 1845 — (By 2nd marriage) Laura Maria Elizabeth b 1858 Residence—23 Rosary Gardens S W

Grandchildren of the late Rev Lord Henry Fitz Roy, 3rd son of 3rd Duke —

Issue of the late Henry Fitz Roy, b 1808 d 1877 m 1830, Jane Elizabeth, who d 1852, dau of the late Charles George Beaucherk, of St Leonard s, Sussex —

Algernon Henry b 1834 — Blanche Adeline (Countess of Rosslyn), b 1839 m 1st 1860, the Hon Charles Henry Maynard, who d 1865, son of 3rd Viscount Maynard (art); 2ndly 1866 the 4th Earl of Rosslyn, who d 1890 Residence—44, York Terrace Regent's Park N W — Evelyn Matilda b 1841 m 1st 1858 Aubrey de Vere Beaucherk who d 1919, and from whom she obtained a divorce 1895 (D St Albans colls); 2ndly, 1895 George Watson Taylor, from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1905

Issue of the late Lieut Col Hugh Fitz Roy, b 1808, d 1859 m 1st 1831, Lucy Sarah, who d 1855, dau of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge 2nd Bt 2ndly, 1856, Emily Louisa, who d 1897, widow of Charles William Marsham, and dau of Reginald George Macdonald —

Adela Louisa, b 1857 Residence —

Grandchildren of the late Rev Augustus Fitz Roy grandson of 3rd Duke —

Issue of the late Rev Ernest James Augustus Fitzroy, b 1834 d 1916 m 1855, Elizabeth who d 1903, dau of P C Ellis, of Abbot s Langley, Herts —

Constance Angelina Mary b 1856 — Lillias Evelyn Elizabeth b 1858 m 1907, Walter Thomas Fremlin Residence—Milgate Park Madstone

Issue of the late Hugh Maitland Fitzroy b 1843 d 1903 m 1877 Bertha who d 1918 dau of the late Major Cecil Kearney, 15th Hussars (E Coventry, colls) —

Ronald Hugh, b 1878; Capt Scots Guards S Africa 1901 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-15 (prisoner) Clubs—East India United Service — Victor Robert Charles, b 1880, ed at St Paul's Sch

Grandchildren of the late Adm Lord William Fitz Roy, K C B 5th son of 3rd Duke —

Issue of the late Francis Horatio Fitz Roy, b 1823, d 1900 m 1849 the Hon Gertrude Duncombe, who d 1916 dau of 2nd Baron Faversham —

Sir Almerio William, A C B, A C J O, b 1831 ed at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A, 1st class Modern History, 1875); was Private Sec to Vice Pres of Committee of Council on Education 1883, 1886 and 1887-92 and to Lord Pres of the Council (Duke of Devonshire) 1893-8, since when he has been Clerk of the Privy Council was Chm of Departmental Committee on Physical Deterioration 1903-4; C V O 1902, K C B (Civil) 1911 m 1867 Katharine, dau of Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar 4th Bt and has issue living Nigel Horatio Trevor b 1892 ed at Wellington Coll 1917 Constance only dau, of Capt Robert Henry Iaul, R N, of The Highlands, Banbury, Alice Vienne, b 1891; served in Scottish Women's Hospital in Macedonia and Russia 1917 (medals Orders of St George and St. Stanislaus of Russia) Residences—35, Lower Belgrave Street S W Frognor Park, Blackwater, Hants. Clubs—Travellers — Cyril Duncombe, b 1861; ed at Wellington Coll, sometime Registrar Roy Coll of Art, Board of Education formerly one of H M Inspectors for Art Instruction m 1st, 1903, Lella Margaret, who d 1914, dau of the late Robert Smith,

of Goldings, Hertford; 2ndly 1904 Margaret dau of the late Rev James Samuel William Durlam, B of Ladbrooke, Warwickshire, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Esau Leila Gertrude, b 1904—(by 2nd marriage) Charles Francis Mark, b 1907—Elizabeth Anne Horatia, b 1912. *Residence*—104 Belgrave Road S.W. *Club*—Travellers.—Gertrude Louisa Georgiana, b 1858 m 1881, Lieut-Col Robert Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, who d 1914 [see Anstruther, Bt, colls].—Kathleen Horatia, b 1858—Helen Mary, b 1857 m 1880, Charles Milnes Newton *Residence*—1, Orington Square, S.W.—Esmé (Hon Mrs Montagu Curzon), b 1859 m 1st, 1886, Col the Hon Montagu Curzon, who d 1907 [see E Howe]. 2ndly, 1902 the Hon William Arthur King, V of Woodhouse *Residence*—Garatlay, Loughborough

Lieut Gen Charles Fitz Roy, 2nd son of Lord Augustus Fitz Roy (2nd son of 2nd Duke), was created Baron Southampt; 1 (see B Southampton)

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HENRY CHARLES, A G 2nd natural son of King Charles II, by Barbara Villiers, Duchess of Cleveland; cr Baron of Sudbury, Viscount Ipswich and Earl of Aust n (peerage of England) 16 2 and Duke of Grafton (peerage of England) 16 3 m 1682, Isabella in her own right Countess of Arlington, who in 16 3 had s by special remainder her father, Henry Bennet who had been cr Baron Arlington (peerage of England) 1668 and Viscount Thetford and Earl of Arlington (peerage of England) 1672; was Lord High Constable at coronation of James II, and in 1683 commanded part of H M's forces at the landing of the Duke of Monmouth; was afterwards one of the first to desert his royal master for the Prince of Orange in whose cause he was wounded in storming the City of Cork and d within a fortnight afterwards Oct 9 1690; s by his son [2] CHARLES A G, 2nd Duke, who in 1 23 s to his mother s peerages (ante) d 1 57; s by his grandson [3] ALBERT HENRY A G, 3rd Duke, a Sec of State 1, 63 1st Lord of the Treasury 1 68 and Lord Privy Seal 1771; d 1811; s by his el son [4] GEORGE HENRY A G 4th Duke; Lord Lieut of Suffolk m 1784 Lady Charlotte Marston dau of 2nd Earl Waldegrave; d 1844; s by his son [5] HENRY, 5th Duke; sometimes M P for Telford m 1812 Mary Caroline dau of the late Adm the Hon Sir George Berkeley, GCB (E Berkeley); d 1863; s by his el son [6] WILLIAM HENRY, 6th Duke; M P for Thetford L 184 63 m 1858 the Hon Marie Louise Ann dau of 3rd Baron Ashburton; d s p May 21 1882 s by his brother [7] ALBERT CHARLES LAMON A G C B 7th Duke, b 1821; a Gen in the Army Crimean Campaign 1855 medal with three clasps Sardinian and Turkish medals and 5th class Medjidie an Yquerly to Queen Victoria 1893 and an Hon Equerry to Queen Victoria 1892 1st to King Edward VII 1901 10 and to King George V 1910 18 m 1847 Anna who d 1857 dau of James Balfour of Whittinghame Hall Berwick; d 1918 s by his son [8] ALFRED WILLIAM MASTLAND 8th Duke and present peer, also Earl of Euston Earl of Arlington Viscount Thetford, Viscount Ipswich Baron Sudbury, and Baron Arlington

Graham, Earl, title of Duke of Montrose on Roll of H. L

" family name of Duke of Montrose and of Baron Atholstan

" (Graham Toler), family name of Earl of Norbury.

" Lord, title borne by Duke of Montrose

" Marquess of, son of Duke of Montrose.

Graham and Buchanan, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Montrose

GRANARD, EARL OF (Forbes) Sits as **BARON (U.K. 1806)**. [Earl I 1684, Bt S 1628]



The incitement to glory is the firebrand of the mind

BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS FORBES, P.C., K.P., G.C.V.O., 8th Earl, and 9th Baronet b Sept 17th, 1874, s 1889, formerly Capt Scots Guards and Lieut-Col 8th Bn City of London Regt is Lieut-Col Reserve of Officers (Scots Guards), Lieut. of co Longford Vice-Adm of Province of Connaught, and Lieut Col. Roy Irish Regt, S Africa 1900-1902, European War 1916 17 (despatches four times, Officer Legion of Honour), has Grand Cross of Spanish Orders of Isabella la Catolica and Charles III, of Swedish Order of the North Star, Danebrog of Denmark, and of Christ of Portugal, 4th class of Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords, Spanish Mil Order of Merit and Order of Redeemer of Greece, was a Lord in Waiting to King Edward VII 1905, Master of the Horse to King Edward VII 1905-10, and to King George V 1910 15, and Assist Postmaster-Gen 1908-9, acted as Special Ambassador to Foreign Courts to announce Accession of King George V 1910 appointed a Member of Irish Convention 1917, and Chm Irish Food Control Committee 1918, elected a Member of Senate of S Ireland June 1921, P.C. (England) 1907, K.P. 1909, G.C.V.O. 1915, P.C. (Ireland) 1918 m 1909, Beatrice dau of Ogden Mills, of East 63th Street, New York, and Staatsburg, Dutchess co, New York, and has issue

Arms.—Azure three bears' heads couped at the neck argent, muzzled gules Crest.—A bear statant argent, guttee de sang and muzzled gules Supporters.—Dexter, an unicorn ermine armed maned tufted and unguled or s sinister a dragon wings elevated ermine Se t.—Castle Forbes Newtown Forbes co Longford *Residences*—Forbes House Halkin Street S.W. "3, Rue de Varenne Paris *Clubs*—Guards National Liberal Liberal

ARTHUR PATRICK HASTINGS (Viscount Forbes), b April 9th, 1915
How John b 1920

Lady Moira Mary b 1910

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Eileen Beatrice b 1912.

BROTHERS LIVING *

How Donald Alexander, M.P. D.S.O. b 1880 formerly Lieut Col R.A. served in S Africa 1901 and 1902 and during European War 1914 17 (despatches D.S.O.); unsuccessfully cut throat

* The youngest brother the Hon Fergus George Arthur Forbes (twin), b 1882 Capt I y Irish Regt, d. (killed in action during European War) 1914

Marylebone, W Div (L) Jan 1910, M V O (4th class) 1911, D S O 1917 m 1918, M Doreen, dau of the late Andrew Sherlock Lawson [see V. Mountgarrett], and has issue living: Rosaleen Frances, b 1919 Club—Naval and Military

Hon Bertram Aloysius O B E, b 1892 1st Major Roy Irish Rifles, and serving with Egypt Army, served in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches twice, O B E, Order of the Nile), O B E (M 1919 Club,—Naval and Military

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Eva Mary Margaret (twin), b 1877 Residence,—Scribblestown, Castle Knock, co Dubl

Lady Margaret Mary Theresa, b 1879 m 1920, Capt the Hon George Savile [see E M borough] Residence,—Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton, Hawnby Lodge, Helmsby, Yorkshire

HALF SISTERS LIVING

Lady Adelaide Jane Frances, b 1860 m 1880 Lord Maurice Fitz Gerald, who d 1901 [D Leinster] Residence,—Johnstown Castle, Wexford.

Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth b 1802 m 1885, Sir Henry Christopher Grattan Bellw, 3rd Residence—Mount Bellw, co Galway

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandson of the late Col the Hon William Francis Forbes (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col George Francis Reginald Forbes, Comdg a Bn R Irish Regt b 1866, d (of wounds in action) 1915 m 1904, Agnes Margaret, dau the late Walter Ewing Crum —

Walter Arthur Hastings b 1905

Issue of the late Col the Hon William Francis Forbes, brother of 7th Earl b 1836, d 1899 m 1863, Phillis Gabriella, who d 1904, dau. of the late Jo Rowe D L, of Ballycross House, co Wexford —

Ronald Ferdinando Forbes, b 1879, formerly Capt Wilts Yeo S Africa 1900-1902 w Imperial Yeo European War 1915-19 (despatches) Residence,—Johnstown Castle Wexford —Raymond Forbes, b 1892 m 1913, Sybil Ada Florence, dau of Auther V Herbert. Residence,—Estancia Santa Rita, Costa de San Salvador, Uruguay —Angela Evelyn b 18 0 m 1903 John Whaley, and has issue living, John Reginald, b 1913,—Mc Georgina b 1906. Residence,—Blossombury, Kells, co Meath —Mora Frances Forbes, b 18 Residence —

PREDECESSORS —[1] Sir Arthur Forbes, Knt great great grandson of the Hon Patri 3rd son of 2nd Baron Forbes, cr a Bt 1628, and obtained grants of land in co Longford killed in a duel 1632, s by his son [2] Sir Arthur P C, 2nd Bt a Lt Gen in the Arm V P for Mullingar 1661; having served under Montrose for the Royal Cause in Scotland after the Restoration appointed Marshal of the Army in Ireland and constituted one of Lords Justices 17, 1 and 16, 3, raised in 1684 the 18th Royal Irish Regt; cr Baron Clanebo and Viscount Granard (peerage of Ireland) 1675, and Earl of Granard (peerage of Ireland) 16 d 1696 s by his son [3] Arthur, 2nd Earl was deprived of his command of the 18th R Irish Regt and imprisoned in the Tower d 1, 34, s by his son [4] George, 3rd Earl; eminent Adm; Ambassador to Court of Moscow called to House of Peers as Lord Port in lifetime of his father d 1763, s by his son [5] George, 4th Earl a Lt Gen in the Arm d 1 69, s by his son [6] George, 5th Earl, d 1, 80; s by his son [7] George, 6th Earl, Gen in the Army, and Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper in Ireland, cr Baron, Granard, Castle Donington, co Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806 d 1837, s by his grand [8] George Arthur Hastings, A P, 7th Earl (son of Major Gen. George, Viscount Forb el son of 6th Earl, by Frances Mary, V A, dau of the late William Territt Esq LL D Chilton Hall, Suffolk, b 1836, was Lord Lieut of co Leitrim 1856-72 m 1st 1853, Ja Colclough, who d 1872 dau of Hamilton Knox Grogan Morgan, Esq of Johnstown Castle Wexford, 2ndly, 1873, the Hon Frances Mary, who d 1920, dau of 12th Baron Petre d 188 s by his el son [9] BRAYARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS, K P 8th Earl and present peer also Viscount Granard, and Baron Clanebo

Granard, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Granard.

Granby, Marquess of, son of Duke of Rutland

Grandison, Viscount, el. son of Earl of Jersey.

Grant (Ogilvie-Grant), family name of Countess of Seafield, and Earl Strathspey

Grantham, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Ripon

GRANTLEY, BARON (Norton) [Baron G B 1782]

JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY NORTON, 5th Baron, b Oct 1st, 1855, s 1877, ed Harrow, is a D L for co and City of York a J P for W Riding of York, former Capt Yeo m 1st, Nov 5th, 1879, Katharine, who d 1897, dau of the late William Henry McVicker, of U S A, 2ndly, 189 Alice, natural dau of 7th Viscount Ranlagh, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Azure, a maunch ermine, surmounted by a bend gules Crest.—A Moor's head affronted couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed round the temples with laurel, and round the neck torse, argent and azure Supporters.—Dexter, lion and sinister, a griffin both argent and ducal gorged or, and pendent from the coronets by red ribbon a shield of the arms of Norton

Seats.—Weeks Manor Winchester Ham Markensfield Hall Ripon Clubs,—Carlton White s, Royal Societies'

SON LIVING

Hon RICHARD HENRY BRINSLEY, b April 2 1891, ed at Wellington Coll an 1st Essex Coll Oxford, is Lieut Scots Guards, and a Staff Capt at the War Office, served during European



I follow a long line of Ancestry

Oxford, is Lieut Scots Guards, and a Staff Capt at the War Office, served during European

War 1914-19 (wounded) m. 1919 Jean Mary dau of Sir David Alexander & m. Ch. B. M.V.O. 11th Bt. and has issue living Sarah Katharine Eleanor & 1900 *Residence*—18 Cowley Street Westchester S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

How Joan Mary Conyers & Nov 19th 1899 m. 1903 Edmund Henry Devereux J.I. and has issue living Bryan Henry & 1913—Gwendolen Brinsley & 1904—Evelyn Joan & 1911—Denise Mary Conyers, & 1914—Wendy Irene & 1915.

How Eleanor Trehan & 1891

How Katharine Edith Carlotta, & 1892.

SISTER LIVING

How Carlotta Clara Mary & 1894 *Residence*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandson of the late Rev. the Hon. James Norton (1818) —

Issue by 1st marriage of the late Capt. Robert Thomas Lowndes Stone & 1832 grand dau and heiress of the late William Lowndes Stone of Brightwell Park Oxon. 2ndly 1891

Maria Annie dau of the late George Dow of Beechgrove M. Salt & 1811 —

Roger Fletcher Earle & 1863; formerly Major 1st Lieut. Regt. in patron of Brightwell Park Oxon. European War 1914-18 in Egypt m. 1900 Agnes Selma, dau of the Rev. William Henry Thornton R. of St. Bovey Devon and has issue living Fletcher William & 1904 Seat—Brightwell Park Oxon. Clubs—Arling Royal Western Yacht.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. James Norton brother of 3rd Baron & 1809 & 1833; m. 1838 Isabella who d. 1818 dau of Thomas Lowndes of Barrington Hall Essex —

Isabel & 1814 m. 1862 Maj. Gen. William Richard Annesley who d. 1814 (see F. Annesley colls.) *Residence*—Mount Beacon Lansdowne Bath—Caroline Elizabeth Ainslie & 1831 m. 1818 Charles Ranken Vickerman Longbourne solicitor who d. 1904 and has issue living Francis Cecil C.M.G. D.S.O. (see COMPANION) — Alfred Conyers, & 1856 m. 1911 Ellen Courtney only dau of the late E. C. George 1 C.S. — Janes, & 1818 m. 1914 Muriel 1 nham Hall and has issue living Grace Emily & 1915 — Grace Frances & 1810. *Residence*—Highmead Guildford

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir FRANCIS Norton P.C. & M.P. for Appleby 1816 and for Wigan 1818-22 Solicitor Gen. 1816 Attorney Gen. 1816 and Speaker of the House of Commons 1818-22; cr. Lord Grantley Baron of Warkfield co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821 & 1818; s. by his son [2] WILLIAM 2nd Baron; & 1822 s. by his nephew [3] FRANCIS 3rd Baron son of the Hon. Fletcher 2nd son of 1st Baron; present at Quatre Bras and Waterloo & 1818; s. by his nephew [4] THOMAS BRINSLEY 4th Baron 2d son of the Hon. George Chapple Norton brother of 3rd Baron; & 1831 m. 1834 Maria Clara Eliza, dau of 8th Lord Federico & 1877; s. by his son [5] JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY 5th Baron and present peer also Lord Grantley Baron of Warkfield.

GRANVILLE EARL. (Leveson-Gower) (Earl U.K. 1833)

(Name pronounced "Looson-Gore")



You may break but you will not bend me

GRANVILLE GEORGE LEVESON GOWER G.C.B., 3rd Earl; b. March 4th 1812 & 1891 ed at Eton sometime a Councillor of Embassy in Diplo Ser; appointed British Diplo Agent at Salonica 1916, and Envoy Extraord and Min Plen to Greece 1917 and to Denmark 1921 was a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1893-1905 to King Edward VII 1905-10 and to King George V 1910-15 has Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark, and of Swedish Order of the North Star and of Portuguese Order of the Conception and 1st class of Order of the Prussian Crown M.V.O. (4th class) 1904 C.V.O.

1913 G.C.V.O. 1914 m. 1900 Nina Ayesha dau of the late Walter Daring (see E Northbrook colls.).

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th Barry of eight argent and gules a cross fleury sable Gower 2nd azure three laurel leaves or Leveson 3rd gules three clarions or Granville; in the centre a crescent for difference Crest.—A wolf passant argent collared and lined or Supporters.—Two wolves argent plain collared and lined or reflexed over the back gold a d charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon gules thereon a clarion or

Residence—British Legation Copenhagen Clubs—Brooks St James

BROTHER LIVING

How WILLIAM SPENCER D.S.O. R.V. & July 11th 1880 became Com 1813 and Capt. 1913 European War 1914-19 with Grand Fleet Flotilla (despatches D.S.O. Order of Redeemer of Greece) D.S.O. 1919 & 1916 Lady Rose Constance Bowles Lyon dau of 14th Earl of Strathmore and has issue living Granville James & 1918—Mary Cecilia & 1917

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Victoria Alberta & 1867 m. 1896 Harold John Hastings Russell Recorder of Bedford (see D Bedford colls.) *Residence*—15 Beaufort Gardens S.W.

Lady Sophia Castalia Mary & 1810 m. 1892 Hugh Morrison M.P. and has issue living John Granville & 1906—Marjorie & 1910 *Residences*—Fonthill House Salisbury Wilts Islay House Islay 9 Halk n Street S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL

CASTALIA ROSALIND (Countess Granville) dau of the late Walter Campbell of Islay m. 1865 as his second wife the 2nd Earl who d. 1891 *Residences*—Kensington Palace W. Radnor Holmbury St. Mary Dorking

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Frederick Leveson Gower 3rd son & 1819 & 1907 m. 1853 Lady Margaret Mary Frances

who d. 1858, dau of 2nd Marquess of Northampton —

Sr George Granville K.B.E. & 1858; ed at Eton and at Balliol Coll Oxford 1860; was Private Sec. to Rt Hon W. E. Gladstone M.P. 1880-85 & Treasury 1886 European Editor of The New American Review 1899-1905

Delegation to 1st International Conference on Radiotelegraphy, Berlin 1906, Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household and Second Church Estates Commr 1892-5; attached to Marquess of Northampton's special mission to Spain 1881; appointed a Commr of Woods and Forests 1903, sat as M P for N W Div of Staffordshire (L 1883-6, when) he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Marylebone E Div 1889 sat for Stoke upon Trent March 1890 to July 1895, when he was defeated, h B E (Civil) 1921 m 1878, the Hon Adelaide Violet Cicely, dau of 8th Baron Monson, and has issue living, Iris Irma, b 1879 m 1922, Capt William Henry Buchanan Mirrless, M C, R A, —Margaret Rosemary, b 1903, —Edome Georgiana Lavender, b 1906 Residence—12 Norfolk Crescent, W. Clubs,—Brooks's, Athenaeum

PREDECESSORS—[1] Lord GRANVILLE LERESON Gower, P.C., G.C.B., youngest son of 1st Marquess of Stafford, b. 1773; was sometime Sec at War, and successively Ambassador to Russia Holland and France or Viscount Granville (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, and Baron Lereson of Stone, co Stafford and Earl Granville (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; m 1809, Henrietta Elizabeth Cavendish, dau. of 5th Duke of Devonshire; d 1816; s by his son [2] GRANVILLE GEORGE, A.G., P.C., 2nd Earl b 1813, M.P. for Morpeth (L) 1837-40, and for Lichfield 1841-6; was Under Sec for Foreign Affairs 1840-41, Vice Pres of Board of Trade 1848-51, Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1851-2, 1870-74, and 1880-85, Lord Pres of Council 1852-4, 1855-8, and 1859-66, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1854-5, Ambassador Extraor to Russia at coronation of Alexander II 1856, and Sec of State for the Colonies 1868-70 and 1886 sometime Constable of Dover Castle, and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports m 1st 1840 Marie Louise Pelline, who d 1860, dau of Emeric Joseph Duc de Dalberg, and widow of Sir Ferdinand Richard Edward Acton 7th Bt; 2ndly 1863, Castalia Rosalind, dau of Walter Campbell, of Islay; d 1891; s by his el son [3] GRANVILLE GEORGE, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Granville and Baron Lereson

GRAVES, BARON. (Graves) [Baron I. 1794]

CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS GRAVES, 6th Baron, b Aug 16th, 1871, s 1914. m 1903, his cousin, Mary Ada Isabel, dau of the late Edward Corbett Parker, and has issue

Arms—Gules, an eagle, displayed or, ducally crowned argent, on a canton of the last an anchor proper Crest.—A demi eagle, displayed and crased or encircled round the body and below the wings by a ducal coronet argent Supporters—Two royal vultures wings close proper

Residence,—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Corise Evelyn Georgina, b 1906

Hon Rosemary Alys Aubrey b 1910.

SISTER LIVING

Hon Maud Evelyn b 1873 m. 1900, John Drysdale Sanders, J.P., D.L., who d 1927, and has issue living John William Eric Graves, b 1906 —Rosemary Maud Evelyn, b 1910 Residence—Gate Burton Hall, and Knath Hall, Lincolnshire

UNCLES LIVING (Raised to rank Baron's sons 1906.)

Hon Algernon Sydney George, b 1852 m 1880 Constance Ellen who d 1886, dau of the late Murray Johnson of Stone Castle, b 1884 Residence—29, Brockman Road, Folkestone

Hon Adolphus Edward Paget b 1835, is Hon Capt in the Army m 1st 1856 Elaine Mabelle, who d 1887, dau of the late Robert Leake, of Little Missenden Abbey, Bucks, 2ndly, 1889 Katherine Louisa, who d 1900, dau of Col Henry Constantine Evelyn Ward, C.I.E.; 3rdly, 1909, Hilda May dau of the late David Cruickshank of Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. having had issue of whom (by 2nd marriage) Evelyn Paget b 1900 ed at R.M.A., Major Roy Flying Corps d (killed in action during European War) 1917 —Alwyn Montague, b 1892, —Irene b 1897 m 1921 Frederick Ivor de la P Garforth, Lieut R.E., —(by 3rd marriage) Vernon North b 1911 Club—Oriental

Hon Adrian Edward George, b 1869, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Duke of Cornwall's L.I. Residence,—

AUNT LIVING (Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter 1908)

Hon Mabel Mary Blanche Somerset, b 1858 m 1889 Robert Bryce Hay, formerly 93rd Highlanders Residence—17, Talgarth Mansions Baron's Court W

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

Hon Violet Georgina Adele, b 1871 Hon Cecil Olivia b 1876

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF FIFTH BARON.

Beatrice Mary dau of the late Robert Leake of Little Missenden Abbey Bucks m 1882, Com the Hon William Spencer Paget Graves, who d 1909 having been raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1906 Residence,—20, Craven Terrace, Lancaster Gate W
Josephine dau of the late Joseph Robinson of Lewins Edenbridge, Kent m 1889, Augustus Edgar Graves, who d 1896 and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence—17, Lion Hill, Bath

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

KATHERINE FRIDERICA (Ba oness Graves) dau of the late Sir Thomas William Clinton Murdoch, h C.M.G. m 1870, the 4th Baron, who d 1904 Residence—Quil na Greina Merrion Road, Dublin

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Hon Henry Richard Graves, 3rd son of 2nd Baron — Issue of the late Claude Thomas Graves, b 1850, d 1898; m 1876, Georgina (aunt), dau of Capt — Hill —

HENRY ALGERNON CLAUD, b Oct 3rd, 1877, is Capt Yeo 11 1909, Vera Blanche Neville,



The eagle does not catch flies

dan of Alfred Neville Esq., and 1 as issue living, Peter George Wellesley, b 1911 *Residence*,—Raby Lodge, Elm Tree Road, N.W.
 Issue of the late Augustus Edgar Graves b 1856, d 1898 m 1887, Josephine (ante),
 dau of the late Joseph Robinson, of Lewins, Edenbridge, Kent —
 Of whom Geoffrey Joseph, b 1893 Lieut. Canadian Mounted Rifles d (killed in action
 during European War) 1916.—Millicent Olive, b 1899 s 1912, Lieut. Walter Randolph
 Bernard, R.N., and has issue living, Peter Graves, b 1913 — a dau., b 1914.
 Issue of the late Capt the Hon. Adolphus Edward Jagel Graves 4th son of 2nd
 Baron b 1831 d. 1891 m 1858, Caroline Glubb, who d 1917, dau. of the late
 Capt Samuel Welford R.N. —
 Cyril Edward Cuthbert Hare, b 1864; m 1916, Constance Katherine dau of Francis Chrysostom
 Moutet, of Leamington and has issue living, Mary Caroline Marqot, b 1911 *Residence*,—
 4, Pembroke Villas, Richmond Green, Surrey (1st)—Constitutional.—Florence Mary
 Augusta, b 1868; m 1st, 1872, as his second wife Edward Augustus Stewart Hobhouse who
 d 1905 (Hobhouse, B.L., colls.); 2ndly, 1879, Major Philip Arthur Hambrooke Crawley, The Buffs
 (E. Kent Regt) *Residence*,—22, Adelaide Crescent, Horse Sunter

PREDECESSORS—(1) THOMAS GRAVES a distinguished Naval Commander; cr *Lord Graves*,
 Baron of Gravesend, co. Londonderry (peerage of Ireland) 1781; d. 1807; s. by his son (2)
 THOMAS NORTH, 2nd Baron; M.P.; a Lord of the Bedchamber and Comptroller of the House-
 hold to H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland m 1803, Lady Mary Paget, youngest dau of 1st
 Earl of Uxbridge, and sister of 1st Marquess of Anglesey, b (i) d. 1838; s by his son (3)
 WILLIAM THOMAS, 3rd Baron, b 1804 m 1st, 1829 Sophie Therese, who d 1833, dau. of Gen.
 Berthier, and widow of Gen. Count Bruyere, 2ndly, Louise Adèle Malene, who d 1877; d.
 1878; s by his son (4) CLARENCE EDWARD, b 1845 m 1870 Katherine Frederica, dau. of Sir
 Thomas William Clinton Murdoch, b C.M.G. d. 1901; s by his cousin (5) HENRY CYRIL LEROY
 (son of the late Hon. Henry Richard Graves, 2nd son of 2nd Baron), 6th Baron, b 1847 m 1873,
 Elizabeth Ellen who d. 1914 youngest dau of the late Henry Graves of Wickham Hall, Kent.
 d. 1914, s by his son (6) CLARENCE LEROY RIVERS, 6th Baron and present peer

GRAY, BARONESS (Gray-Campbell.) [Baroness S 1445.]



ETHEL EVELLEN GRAY-CAMPBELL, b Jan
 16th, 1866, s her brother 1919 m 1888, Henry
 Tuffnell Campbell, who assumed by Roy license
 1920 the additional surname of Gray [E. Lind-
 say], and has issue

Arms—Gules a lion rampant within a border engrailed
 argent. *Supporters*.—Two lions guardant gules

Seat.—Brownwood, Ennisceortly, co. Wexford. *Town
 Residence*.—7, Collingham Gardens, S.W.

SONS LIVING

(who assumed by Roy license 1920 the additional and final
 surname of Gray and the Arms of Gray only)

Hon. LINDSAY STUART CAMPBELL-GRAY, M.C. (*Master of Gray*), b 1891, served during
 European War 1914-19 as Lieut. R.F.A. (M.C.)

Hon. Ian Douglas CAMPBELL-GRAY, b 1901

DAUGHTER LIVING

(who assumed by Roy license 1920 the additional and final surname of Gray and the Arms
 of Gray only)

Hon. Violet Evelyn Moray CAMPBELL GRAY, b 1891

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Thora Zelma Grace b 1875 m 1911, Edward Lorne Frederic Clough Taylor [D. Argyll].
Residence.—39, Parkside, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray GRAY, b 1878

PREDECESSORS—(1) Sir ANDREW GRAY, cr *Lord Gray* (peerage of Scotland, cr 1445, accord-
 ing to Erchequer Rolls) s by his son (2) ANDREW, was successively Ambassador to England,
 Master of the Household to King James II, and a Warden of the Marches, s by his son (3)
 ANDREW, 3rd Baron s by his grandson (4) PATRICK 4th Baron obtained in 1524 a new grant
 of the barony with remainder to his half brother Gilbert and the heirs male of his body, and
 failing which to his own heirs male bearing the name and arms of Gray [5—8] ANDREW, 8th
 Baron was 5th in descent from Andrew 3rd Earl, obtained a new patent with remainder to
 William Gray, husband of his only dau Anne and his heirs male, and failing which to Sir William
 Gray, of Pittendrum, father of William Gray (ante) and his heirs whatsoever bearing the name
 and arms of Gray, s by his grandson (9) PATRICK, 9th Baron son of Anne and William Gray
 (ante) resigned his honours Feb 1707, and in the same month obtained a new patent with the
 former precedence with remainder to John Gray, of Crichton husband of his dau Marjory, and his
 heirs male and failing which to the el. heir female without division, in virtue of this patent (10)
 JOHN Gray (ante) became 10th Baron even during the lifetime of Patrick, 9th Baron John d.
 1724 s by his son (11) JOHN, 11th Baron d 1738 s by his son (12) JOHN, 12th Baron, d.
 1782 s by his second son (13) CHARLES, 13th Baron, was Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards, d unmarried
 1786 s by his brother (14) WILLIAM JOHN, 14th Baron d unmarried 1807 s by his brother (15)
 FRANCIS 15th Baron was Postmaster Gen. of Scotland, d 1842 s by his son (16) JOHN, 16th
 Baron, a Representative Peer, d s p 1867, s by his sister (17) MADEIRA d unmarried 1869;
 s by her niece (18) MARGARET dau of the Hon. Margaret 2nd dau of 14th Baron, and wife of the
 Hon. David Henry Murray, son of 3rd Earl of Mansfield d. 1878 s by her cousin (19)
 GEORGE PHILIP 14th Earl of Moray (heir male of the Hon. Jean el. dau of 12th Baron Gray, ante),
 b. 1816, d 1895 when the Earldom of Moray and the Baronies of Doune, St. Colme and Stuart
 passed to his cousin, Edmund Archibald (see E. Moray) and the Barony of Gray was adjudged
 by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords to (20) EVELYN, dau of the late Lady
 Jane Pountney dau. of 10th Earl of Moray, b 1811 s 1863, James McLaren Smith, who d. 1900,
 having received Roy license 1897 to assume for himself and wife the additional surname and
 arms of Gray and for his issue to assume the surname of Gray in lieu of their patronymic with
 the arms of Gray only, d 1918, s by her son (21) JAMES MACLAREN STUART, 21st Baron, b 1864;
 d. 1919, s by his sister (22) ETHEL EVELLEN, present peeress.

Gray-Campbell, surname of Baroness Gray

Greenock, Baron, title borne by Earl Cathcart.

Lord, son of Earl Cathcart.

GRENFELL, BARON. (Grenfell.) [Baron U.K. 1902]



Honest duty

Headquarters (medal with clasp), in Nile Expedition 1884 (3rd class Medjidie and bronze star) and in command of Frontier Field Force, Egypt 1885, a Div at action of Ginnis 1886 of Anglo-Egyptian Expedition at action of Gamaiza, Suakin 1888 and of Anglo-Egyptian Div at action of Toski 1889, was an ADC to H.M. Queen Victoria 1882-9, Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1885-92, D.A.G. for Auxiliary Forces at Headquarters 1892-4, Inspector Gen. of Auxiliary Forces and of Recruiting 1894-7, in command of Army of Occupation in Egypt 1897-8 (specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and Gov. of Malta, and in command of troops there 1898-1902, in command of 4th Army Corps 1902-4, and Gen. Officer Command-in-Chief the Forces in Ireland 1904-8, sometime Col. 1st Life Guards, is Col. Comdt. King's Roy Rifle Corps, Hon. Col. King's Own Malta Regt. of Mil., Pres. of Roy Horticultural Soc., and a Freeman of Gardeners Co. has 1st class Medjidie and Grand Cross Osmanieh, Coronation Medal, Grand Cross of Order of the Red Eagle of Germany, of Russian Orders of Alexander Nevsky and White Eagle and of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy C.B. 1885 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1886 G.C.M.G. 1892, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1898 P.C. (Ireland) 1904, cr. *Baron Grenfell* of Kilvey co. Glamorgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902 m. 1st, 1887 Evelyn who d. 1899, dau. of the late Gen. R. Blucher Wood, C.B. 2ndly 1903 the Hon. Margaret Aline who d. 1911, only dau. of the late Lewis Ashurst M'jendie, M.P. [E. Crawford] and has issue

Arms.—Gules on a fesse between three organ rests or a mural crown of the first Crest.—On the battlements of a tower gules, a griffin passant or, holding in the beak a sprig of laurel Supporters.—Dexter An Egyptian cavalryman sin ster An Egyptian infantryman Residence.—St. Rode Bournemouth Clubs.—Travellers', Turf

SONS LIVING

Hon. PASCOE CHRISTIAN VICTOR FRANCIS b. Dec. 12th, 1905

Hon. Arthur Bernard John, b. 1908 is a Naval Cadet

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Madeline Victoria Margaret, b. 1904

Grenfell, family name of Baron Desborough and Baron Grenfell
Grenville (Morgan Grenville) surname of Baroness Kinloss



I scarce call these things our own

GREVILLE, BARON (Greville)
[Baron U.K. 1869]

CHARLES BERESFORD FULKE GREVILLE, O.B.E., 3rd Baron b. March 3rd, 1871, s. 1909 ed. at Radley formerly Capt. 7th Hussars, served in Matabeleland 1897-8, European War 1914-19 with Lovat Scouts Yeo., and Cav. Reserve, and on Gen. Staff (despatches, O.B.E.), was ADC to Gov. of Bombay (Baron Northcote) 1900-1903, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Baron Northcote) 1903-8, is Capt. Cav. and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Westmeath, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m. 1909, Olive Grace, dau. of the late J. W. Grace, of Lebourne Grange, Kent, and widow of Henry Kerr, of New York, and has issue

Arms.—Sable, on a cross within a bordure both engrafted or five pellets Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet gules, a demi swan with wings ex

paned argent. *Supporters*.—Two swans argent, each ducally gorged gules, and charged on the breast with a pellet.

Residence.—27, Belgrave Square S.W. *Clubs*.—Bachelors', Carlton, Turf.

SON LIVING

Hon. RONALD CHARLES FULKE, b. April 11th, 1912.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet b. 1866 m. 1st Mar. 1894, Capt. the Hon. Alastair George Hay, from whom she obtained a divorce 1908 [see E. Kinnoull]; 2ndly, 1911, Comte Hervé de Bernis.

Residence.—

Hon. Veronique Lillian, b. 1869 m. 1907, Lieut. Herbert V. Creer, Australian Navy.

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron)

Hon. Patrick Emilius John Grenville Nugent, b. 1812; formerly Lieut. Westmeath Militia, is a County Councillor for Westmeath (High Sheriff 1884) m. 1882, Frimenzarda, only dau. and heiress of the late Augustus Ordry, of Cove, and has issue living, Rosemary Frimenzarda, b. 1883. *Residences*.—Clonyn Castle, Delvin, co. Westmeath; Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire. *Club*.—Boodles.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Cecil Atcheson, el. dau. of the late Gen. Henry Atcheson Hanky, of Cliff House, Sandgate, Kent m. 1866, the Hon. George Frederick Nugent Grenville, who d. 1877. *Residence*.—4, Chester Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Dame Margaret Helen Anderson, D.D.E., dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William McEwan, P.C. of 16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square W. & D.D.E. (Civil) 1922 m. 1891, Capt. the Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke Grenville, who d. 1904. *Residence*.—16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. & Polesden Lacy, Dorking.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

Beatrice Violet (Baroness Grenville), dau. of 4th Duke of Montrose m. 1863, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1909. *Residence*.—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] FLECK SOUTHWELL Grenville 2nd son of Algernon Grenville, a descendant of the 5th Baron Brooke [see E. Warwick]; b. 1821; was M.P. for co. Longford (L) 1852-69, Lord Lieut. of co. Westmeath and Hon. Col. 5th Batin Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt.; assumed in 1866 the additional surname of Nugent; cr. Baron Grenville, of Clonyn (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869 m. 1840, Lady Rosa Emily Mary Anne Nugent, who d. 1883 only dau. of 1st Marquess of Westmeath; d. 1883, s. by his son [2] ALGERNON WILLIAM FLECK 2nd Baron, b. 1841; Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1865-73, Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone 1872-3, and a Lord of the Treasury 1873-4; M.P. for Westmeath co. (L) 1865-74 discontinued the name of Nugent by Roy. License 1883 m. 1863, Lady Beatrice Violet Graham da. of 4th Duke of Montrose; d. 1909; s. by his only son [3] CHARLES BERNARD FLECK, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Grenville, family name of Earl Brooke and of Warwick.

GREY, EARL. (Grey.) [Earl U.K. 1806, Bt. G.B. 1746.]



To serve the king with good will

CHARLES ROBERT GREY, 5th Earl, and 6th Baronet, b. Dec. 15th, 1879, s. 1917, ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901), is Major in the Army, and Hon. Col. Comdt. Northumberland Vol. Regt., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, sometime Assist. Sec. to High Commr. of S. Africa (Earl Selborne), unsuccessfully contested Bradford, Central Div. (LU) Jan. 1910 m. 1906, Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana Palmer, dau. of 2nd Earl of Selborne, and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, a lion rampant, within a bordure engrailed, argent in dexter chief point a mullet of the last. Crest.—A scaling ladder or, hooked and pointed sable. *Supporters*.—Dexter, a lion guardant purpure, ducally crowned or; sinister, a tiger guardant, proper.

Seat.—Howick House, Leasbury, Northumberland. *Town Residence*.—9 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*.—Brooks's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Cecil b. 1907

Lady Elizabeth Katherine, b. 1908

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Sybil O.B.E., b. 1882; Comdt. Dorchester House Hospital for Officers, O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m. 1922, Lambert William Middleton [see Middleton, Bt.]

Lady Evelyn Alice b. 1886 m. 1912, Lawrence Evelyn Jones M.C., Bar-at-Law el. son of Sir Lawrence John Jones 4th Bt. (cr. 1831). *Residence*.—15 Cleveland Gardens, W.2

AUNTS LIVING

Louisa Jane, V.A. (Countess of Antrim) b. 1855; was a Lady of the Bedchamber in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1891-1901, since when to H.M. Queen Alexandra m. 1876, the 6th Earl of Antrim who d. 1918. *Residence*.—50, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3

Mary Caroline C.I. (Countess of Minto), b. 1838 appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1911 is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; m. 1863, the 4th Earl of Minto K.G., who d. 1914. *Residences*.—Hydon End, Hambledon, Godalming, 48, Chelsea Park Gardens S.W.3

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

ALICE (Countess Grey), dau. of the late Robert Stayner Holford [Landau Bt.] is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m. 1877, the 4th Earl, who d. 1917. *Residence*.—22, Sussex Square W.2

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm the Hon George Grey, 4th son of 2nd Earl, *b* 1809, *d* 1891 *m* 1845, Jane Frances who *d* 1892, dau of the late Gen the Hon Sir Patrick Stuart [see B. Blantyre colls] —

Rev HARRY GEORGE, *b* Oct 1st 1851; was a Missionary in India 1857-1900 and 1900-9, and Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford 1900-1905 1910-18 — Frederick Bryan, *b* 1852 *m* 1883, Mary, dau of the late Rev Canon Greenstock, formerly of Springvale, Natal, and has issue living, Sybil Frances, *b* 1885 *m* 1910, Lieut Col Philip Walter Kent R.N., and has issue living Rodney George Grey *b* 1915, — Ursula Sybil Grey *b* 1913 — Francis William, *b* 1860 Litt D, Ottawa Univ 1908 *m* 1885, Jessie Macleod, dau of the late Charles Rolland Seigneur of Sainte Marie de Monnoir, Quebec, Canada, and has issue living George Archibald, *b* 1886 *m* 1905 Margery Berridge Stuart (who obtained a divorce in Canada 1918), el dau of the late Wilfred Campbell, LL.D., of Kilmorie House City View, Ottawa, Canada, and has issue living, Albert Harry George Camj bell *b* 1912, Diana Sybil *b* 1906, Janice Evelyn *b* 1903 Margery Mary Maitland *b* 1910 — Mary Stuart, *b* 1888 — Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1847 Residence — Moreton Pinkney Manor, Northamptonshire — Jane, *b* 1850 *m* 1870 Wenman Aubrey Wykeham Musgrave, who *d* 1915, and has issue living Herbert Wenman (of Barnsley Park Cirencester) *b* 1871 *m* 1894 Gertrude St Aubyn dau of the late Rev Main Swete Alexander Walrond, formerly V of St Lawrence, Jewry, E.C., and has issue living, Wenman Humphrey, R.N., *b* 1899 — became a Vindaby man 1914 Lettice Gertrude *b* 1894 *m* 1920, Lieut Col, Brian Winwood Robinson, M.C., formerly 5th Lancers, Monica Bryce *b* 1898, Janice Walrond *b* 1901, — Humphry Philip, *b* 1893, — Aubrey George, *b* 1889, Major Yeo — Maude Louisa Georgina *b* 1873, — Helen Mary *b* 1875 — Sybil Jane *b* 1877 *m* 1899, Godfrey Harry Upton Miller, — Violet Ethel, *b* 1886 *m* 1908, Capt Wynne Parr Lysons, formerly 60th Rifles, who *d* 1916. Residence, — Barnsley Park, Cirencester, Swalecliffe Park, Banbury

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev the Hon John Grey, D.D. 5th son of 2nd Earl, *b* 1812 *d* 1895 *m* 1st, 1836 Lady Georgiana Hervey, who *d* 1869, dau of 1st Marquess of Bristol, 2ndly, 1874, Helen Mary, who *d* 1907, dau of the late John Eden Spalding, of The Holme, New Galloway —

Rev Charles Frederick, *b* 1842, ed at Radley; sometime R of Gladcestry Residence — Aberlour.

Descendants of the late Capt the Hon Sir George Grey, K.C.B., R.N., 3rd son of 1st Earl who was created a Baronet —

See V Grey of Falloodon

Grandchildren of the late Leopold James Henry Grey, son of the late Rt. Rev the Hon Edward Grey (infra) —

Issue of the late Col Leopold John Herbert Grey C.S.I. *b* 1840 *d* 1921 *m* 1864 Josephine Catherine who *d* 1915, dau of the late Gen Henry Charles van Cortlandt, C.B. —

Frederick William *b* 1873 — Arthur James Herbert, *b* 1880 *m* 1903, Major Indian Army, and M.B.M. Consul at Herman *m* 1911, Cecile Ruth, dau of the late François Pogacemq, Lieut Italian Army. — Lilian Muriel *m* 1903 Lieut. Col John Stirling Rivett Carnac, Indian Army [see Rivett-Carnac Bt. colls] Residence, —

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev the Hon Edward Grey (infra) —

Issue of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. *b* 1818, *d* 1878 *m* 1st, 1843 Margaret, Hungerford who *d* 1862, dau of Welby Jackson 2ndly, 1865 Georgina Chicheley (now of 18 Brunswick Square, Hove Sussex) dau of Trevor Chicheley Plowden —

(By 1st marriage) William Francis Hungerford *b* 1849 formerly Lieut Col I.C.S., and Commr, Burma *m* 1879, Isabella Harriett, dau of Archibald Adam Swinton formerly of B.O.S., and has issue living, William Archibald Swinton *b* 1883, is Lieut. Indian Army, and an Asst. Commr., Bassein, Burma, — Lilian Mary, *b* 1884 — Catherine Charlotte, *b* 1850 *m* 1869, Maj Gen. Henry Hamer Stansfield, Bengal Army (J.P. for Co. Southampton) having had issue of whom Harold Hamer Grey, *b* 1870 Major I.B.C., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *m* 19 —, and has issue living, a son *b* 1915 — Cyril Grey *b* 1871, is Major Indian Army — (By 2nd marriage) Sybil Frances (Lady Eden) O.B.E., *b* 1867; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1886, Sir William Eden 7th Bt., who *d* 1915 Residence, — Windlestone Ferry Hill Co Durham — Dorothy Evelyn (Viscountess Selby) *b* 1875 *m* 1903, as his second wife, the 2nd Viscount Selby Residence, — 18, Brunswick Square, Hove Sussex

Granddaughter of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Leopold James Henry Grey *b* 1847, *d* 1891 *m* 1871, Clare, who *d* 1879, dau of Maj Gen George Verper —

Clare *m* 1909, Capt John Arthur Claude Kreyer, D.S.O., Indian Army

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev the Hon Edward Grey (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Francis Douglas Grey, *b* 1828, *d* 1901 *m* 1854, Sarah, who *d* 1901, dau of Francis Mowatt —

Arthur C.I.E. *b* 1855 ed at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford (Open Exhibitioner), Bar Inner Temple 1886 is a retired Col; formerly Lieut. Col Comdg Punjab Light Horse (which he raised) commanded Indian Vol Cav Contingent at Delhi Duibar 1902-3, and at Coronation 1911 appointed to Gen Staff (Intelligence) 1915 C.I.E. 1910 *m* 1st 1895, Julia Stopford who *d* 1900 2ndly, 1907, Margaret Rosalinde Ferres Mary el dau of the late Rev Arthur Osborne Alleyne, R of St Edmunds Exeter and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Paul Francis *b* 1908 — Arthur Christopher, *b* 1911 — Martin *b* 1913 — Douglas, *b* 1915 — Diana Mary *b* 1910 *Clabers* — 1, Essex Court, Temple E.C. Clubs, — St Stephen's, Sports, Royal Automobile — Egerton Spencer, C.B., *b* 1863, ed at Radley Bar Inner Temple 1892 was Senior Official Receiver in Bankruptcy 1915 19, since when he has been Controller of the Clearing Office and Administrator of Austrian Hungarian and Bulgarian Property under the Treaties of Peace, C.B. (Civil) 1922 *m* 1890, Ethel Harriet dau of Sir Frederick Wigan 1st Bt., and has issue living, Nigel Francis Egerton, *b* 1891, is Staff Lieut R.A. — Cecil Charles Frederick R.N. *b* 1893 became Lieut 1916 — Aubrey Arthur Douglas, R.N., *b* 1894, became Lieut 1918 European War 1914 17 (wounded prisoner) has Roy Humane So a silver medal and Stanhope gold medal — Geoffrey Ernest Adair M.C., *b* 1895, is Capt R.F.A., European War 1914 18 (twice wounded despatches twice, M.C.) — John *b* 1899, 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brig, — Kathleen Ethel Madeline *b* 1897 Residence — The White House, Cobham Surrey C.I.B., — Travellers — Isabel, *b* 1899 is a Sister of Mercy

Issue of the late Lieut Col Alfred Grey *b* 1834, *d* 1899 *m* 1859 Christina Henrietta Victoria, who *d* 1877 dau of the late Rev Calvert R Jones —

Sir Raleigh C.M.G., C.V.O., *b* 1860 is a retired Capt and Brevet Major in the Army and a M.L.C. of Rhodesia sometime Lieut Col Comdg Bechuanaland Border Police, accompanied Dr Jameson C.B. into the Transvaal 1896 (taken prisoner by the Boers, subsequently tried at Bar and sentenced to 6 months imprisonment) served with Rhodesian Field Force 1900 1901, in command of 2nd Brig, present at action of Vaal Bank (despatches twice promoted Major); C.M.G. 1896, C.V.O. 1910, K.B.E. 1919 *m* 1901, Mary Isabel, dau of C. Hodgson Cadogan and widow of A. H. Browne, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland — Annie Trevelyan, *b* 1862

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col Francis Douglas Grey (ante) —

Issue of the late Douglas Charles Campbell Grey, *b* 1861, *d* 1912 *m* 1886, Alice Mary Fawcett, dau of Thomas D. Galpin —

Spencer Douglas Adair, D.S.O., *b* 1889 became Lieut 1911, retired 1920, sometime Lieut.-Col. R.F.A., European War 1914 15 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium, American

D.S.M.), D.S.O. 1914 m 1915, Dorothy, dau. of the late Lionel Ashton Dering [see Dering, Bl., colls.]—Dorothy Vernon, b 1867 m 1917, Com Aymer Newton George Littrabrace, formerly R.N., Div. Officer London Fire Brigade *Ria lance*,—Fire Brigade Headquarters, Southwark, S.E.

Issue of the late Right Rev. the Hon. Edward Grey, Bishop of Hereford, 5th son of 1st Earl, b 1762, d 1837 m 1st, 1809, Charlotte Elizabeth, who d 1821, dau. of James Croft, of Greenham Berks; 2ndly, 1824, Elizabeth, who d 1829, dau. of Sir Robert Adair, G.C.B.; 3rdly, 1831, Eliza, who d 1871, dau. of John Innes, of Grampound—

Allthea Emma, b 1836 m 1862, George Gyles, and has issue living, Lena Louisa Richards,—Maud Mary,—Margaret Alethea. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Henry Grey cr. a Bl. 1746; his 2nd son Sir Charles was cr. a Peer [see infra]; d 1749; s by his 1st son [2] Sir Henry, 2nd Bl. M.P. for Northumberland; d s.p. 1808 and was s by his nephew Charles [see 4 infra]. [3] Sir CHARLES, P.C. A.B. (ante), a distinguished Gen. cr. Baron Grey, of Howick, Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom), 1801, and 1st count Howick, and Earl Grey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; d 1807; s by his son [4] CHARLES, A.G. 2nd Earl, b 1764; an eminent statesman; s to his uncle's secretary (ante 1808); M.P. for Northumberland 1796-1807; successively 1st Lord of the Admiralty, Sec. for Foreign Affairs, and 1830-1 Premier and 1st Lord of the Treasury m 1794 Hon. Mary Elizabeth Ponsonby, dau. of 1st Baron Ponsonby; d 1843; s by his son [5] HENRY GEORGE, A.G. P.C. G.C.V.G. 3rd Earl, b 1802; M.P. for Winchester (L) 1826-30, for Higham Ferrers 1831, for Northumberland 1831-3, for N. Northumberland 1833-41 and for Sunderland 1841-51; Lord Lieut. of Northumberland 1847-77. Under Sec. for Colonies 1830-33, for Home Depart. 1834, and Sec. of State for War 1834-9 and for Colonies 1846-52 m 1832, Maria who d 1879, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, 3rd Bt.; d 1824; s by his nephew [6] ALBERT HENRY GEORGE, P.C. G.C.B. G.C.M.G. G.C.I.O. (son of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl), 4th Earl b 1851, sometime a Director of British S. Africa Co. and Administrator of their Territories. Lord Lieut. of Northumberland 1871-94 and Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1916-17. elected M.P. for Northumberland 18 (L) with Mr. E. Ridley (double return) 18-8 but upon a scrutiny was unseated sat for Northumberland S. 1850-83 and for Tyneside Div. of Northumberland 1885-6. Gov. Gen. of Canada and C.M. in Ch. of Prince Edward Island 1904-5 and Gov. Gen. and Com. in Ch. of Dominion of Canada 190-11 m 1877, Alice, dau. of the late Robert Weyner Helford d 1917 s by his only son [7] CHARLES ROBERT, 5th Earl and present peer also Viscount Howick and Baron Grey.

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARON. (Clifton.) [Baron E. 1324.]

CECIL TALBOT CLIFTON, 24th Baron, b Jan. 1862, s 1912; is an Hereditary Bearer of one of the Gold Spurs.



Death or Triumph

embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a wyvern or, collared and lined gules, the line reflexed over the back, *sinister*, a lion regardant gules.

Residence,—Melrose House, Fownhope, Herefordshire *Club*,—Wellington

SISTER LIVING (4 co-heir to the Barony)

Hon. LELGARDE HARRY FLORENCE (Hon. Lady Bellingham) b 1800 a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1893, as his second wife, Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt., who d 1921 *Residence*,—

HALF SISTER LIVING OF TWENTY FIRST BARON

Hon. Barbara (Baroness Churston), b 1849 m 1872, the 2nd Baron Churston, who d 1910 *Residence*,—Churston Court Churston, Devon

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lady Edith Maud (in her own right Countess of Loudoun), eldest sister of 22nd Baron, and dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings m 1853, the 1st Baron Donington—

see under Countess of Loudoun colls.

Grandson of the late Bertha Lelgarde Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, younger sister of 22nd Baron and second dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings—

Issue of the late Hon. Ella Cecily Mary Butler Bowdon (el. dau.), b 1856 d 1912 m 1878, Lancelot George Butler Bowdon, who d 1909 (Hon. Major 3rd N. Staffordshire Regt.)—

JOHN LANCELOT WYKEHAM BUTLER BOWDON (a co-heir to the Barony), b 1883 *Residence*,—Barbriro House, near Chesterfield

Grandchildren of the late Lady Victoria Mary Louisa younger sister of 22nd Baron, and da. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings m 1859, John Forbes Stratford Kirwan, Esq., who d 1892, of 1 Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth—

Issue of the late May Evelyn Bertha Emily, b 1861, d 1902 m 1895 Count Louis Bodenham Lubienksi, J.P., D.L., of Rotherwas, Hereford, and Bullingham Manor, Hereford, who d 1909—

Of whom (Hyaenth) Edward Henry Charles, b 1896, Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), d (killed in action) 1916—Constantine b 1899, Lieut. 1/19th Punjab—Stanislas (twin), b 1899, late 2nd Lieut. Irish Guards

Issue of the late Lady Victoria Mary Louisa (ante), younger sister of 22nd Baron.—May Flora Amy, b 1865 *Residence*,—Chaucer Lodge, Worthing

Descendant of the late Mary, sister of 19th Baron m 1807, the Rev. the Hon. Frederick Powys, who d 1830 [see B. Lilford, colls.]—

Granddaughter of the late Barbara Yelverton, who m 1844, Roger Dawson, who d 1888, of Tyddisneroe Flintshire—

Issue of the late Hon. Roger Yelverton Dawson YELVERTON, b 1845, d 1912 having assumed the additional surname of Yelverton (Ch. Justice and Chancellor of Bahamas Islands 1890-93) m 1872 Ellen (now of 8 Lowndes Avenue, Bromley, Kent), dau. of the late James Lawrence, J.P., of Park Hill, Liverpool;—

Edith Longueville, b 1873

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *ROGER de Grey*, 2nd son of John, Lord Grey of Wilton, summoned to Parliament as *Lord Grey de Ruthin* 13. 1. 31 d 1333; s by his son [2] *REGINALD*, 2nd Baron summoned to Parliament 1334 s; d 1338; s by his son [3] *REGINALD* 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 13. 9. 1439 d before Oct. 1440; s by his grandson [4] *EDMUND* 4th Baron; s summoned to Parliament 1441 63 appointed Lord High Treasurer of England 1461 cr *Earl of Arundel* 1463, d 1489, s by his son [5] *GEORGE*, 2nd Earl; d 1503 s by his son [6] *RICHARD*, A G 3rd Earl d s p 1523; s by his half brother [7] *HENRY*, 4th Earl who did not assume the titles; d 1561, s by his grandson [8] *REGINALD* 5th Earl, who took his seat in Parliament May 6th 1572 d s p 1573, s by his brother [9] *HENRY* 6th Earl; d s p 1613, s by his brother [10] *CHARLES*, 7th Earl, d 1631; s by his son [11] *HENRY*, 8th Earl d s p 1639 when the Earldom of Kent expired and the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn devolved upon his nephew [12] *CHARLES* Longueville (son of Susan, who d 1600, dau of 6th Earl and wife of Sir Michael Longueville, Knt.), 12th Baron; d 1643; s by his dau [13] *SUSAN* wife of Sir Henry Yelverton, Bt; d 166 s by her son [14] *CHARLES* Yelverton 14th Baron; d s p 169 s by his brother [15] *HENRY* 15th Baron; cr *Viscount Longueville* (peerage of England) 1690 d 1704; s by his son [16] *TALBOT* 2nd Viscount; was Dep. Earl Marshall of England 1723, cr *Earl of Sussex* (peerage of Great Britain) 1717; d 1731 s by his son [17] *GEORGE* ALSTON, 2nd Earl; was Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales (afterwards George III) d s p 1758; s by his brother [18] *HENRY* 3rd Earl, d 1799, when the Earldom of Sussex and Viscounty of De Longueville became extinct and the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn devolved upon his grandson [19] *HENRY* EDWARD GOULD 14th Baron son of Lady Barbara Yelverton by her marriage with Col. Edward Thorne Gould, assumed the surname of Yelverton by royal licence 1800 d 1810 s by his dau [20] *BARBARA* m 1st, 1831 the 2nd Marquess of Hastings, who d 1844; 2ndly, 1845, Adm. Sir Hastings Reginald Henry Yelverton, G C B; d 1858; s by her son [21] *HENRY* WAYSFORD CHARLES PLATTACKET, 4th Marquess d s p 1868, when the Marquessate of Hastings expired and the Barony of Grey de Ruthyn became abeyant and remained so until Dec 1893, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of the 2nd sister of the 3rd and 4th Marquesses [22] *BERTHA* LILGARD Clifton m 1835, Augustus Wykeham Clifton who d 1913 d 1887; s by her son [23] *RAWDON* GEORGE GRAY, 2nd Baron b 1868 m 1892 his Charlotte who d 1905 only dau of James Foster, formerly 1st Dragoon Guards of Cranborne Hall, Windsor Forest and 23 Onslow Gardens, S.W. d 1912, s by his brother [24] *CECIL* TALBOT, 24th Baron and present peer

Grey de Wilton, Viscount, el. son of Earl of Wilton

GREY OF FALLODON, VISCOUNT (Grey) [Bt U.K. 1814, Viscount U.K. 1916]
[Title pronounced "Grey of Falodun"]



Willing to serve the king

able. Supporters—Not yet granted at College of Arms

Seat—Falloodon Lesbury Northumberland Club—Brooks's

BROTHER LIVING *In remanet to the Baronetcy only*
CHARLES M C b. Aug. 1831 183 European War 1914 19 as Lieut. (despatches M C)
Residence—Falloodon Lesbury, Northumberland.

SISTERS LIVING
Alice Emma b 1865 m 1889 **Charles** LARON (nave having had issue of whom Cecil George, M C b. 1922 is Capt. 10y Scots (Lothian Regt.) European War 1914 (prisoner M C) m 1919 Irene Helen Bagnell and has issue living Michael Adrian b 1921—Adrian Hubert M C b 1896 Capt. Machine Gun Corps d (killed in action during European War) 1919. *Residence*—Oulton Lodge Aylsham Norfolk.

John b 1868 m 1891, the Rev. **Charles Evelyn** Cambrige de Coetlogon formerly R. of Harpenden, and has issue living Joan b 1901 *Residence*—20 Lathbury Road Oxford

Constance Mary b 1872 m 1905, **Edward Beaumont Cotton Curtis** [see Curtis, Bt, cr 1902, colls.]. *Residence*—Furze Down, Kings Somborne, Hants

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING *In remanet to the Baronetcy only*

Granddaughter of the late **Charles Samuel Grey** (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt. **Robert Elton Grey**, b 1844 d 1914 m 1869 **Mildred Clara** (now of Clenthorpe Weymouth) youngest dau. of the late Capt. H D F Dickinson, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts —

Monica Elton b 1899 m 1917, the Rev. **Jasper Mead**, V. of Osmington *Residence*—Osmington Vicarage Dorset

Issue of the late Charles Samuel Grey, 2nd son of 1st Baronet & 1811, & 1850 m. 1st, 1840, Laura Mary, who l. 1844, dau. of Sir Charles Abraham Fitton, 7th Bt. 2ndly, 1840 Margaret Dyart, who d. 1877, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Martin Hunter, G.C.M.G., G.C.B. —

Harry George, R.N. & 1872, became Com. 1891, and Capt. (retired) 1900 m. 1879, Charlotte Cockburn, dau. of the late Capt. George Forbes, Malabar Car., and has issue living, Harry Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., & 1882.—George Forbes, b. 1885.—Edward George, b. 1886 & 1888, Annette, dau. of the late Col. — Stanek, and has issue living, H. W. Dyart, b. 1890.—Annette Dyart & 1890.—Katharine Maude, b. 1844 *For Dancer*.—The Manor House, Peppard, Henley-on-Thames.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir GEORGE Grey, K.C.B., 2nd son of Charles, 1st Earl Grey; b. 1767; Capt. R.N., & a Baronet 1814 m. 1795, Mary, dau. of Samuel Whitbread of Cardington and Southill, co. Bedford, d. 1828, s. by his el. son [2] Sir GEORGE Grey, P.C., G.C.B., 2nd Baronet; M.P. for Derby (L) 1832-47, for Northumberland, North, 1847-57, and for Morpeth 1857-74. Sec. of State for Home Department 1840-2, 1850-3 and 1854-6. Sec. of State for the Colonies 1854-5 and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1841 and 1850-3; m. 1877, Anna Sophia, el. dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry Ryder, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, d. 1874; s. by his grandson [3] EDWARD, K.C., P.C., 2nd Baronet (ante) and present peer.

Grey of Groby, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stamford.

Grey, surname of Earl Grey, Viscount Grey of Fallodon, and Earl of Stamford.

Grimston, family name of Earl of Verulam.

„ Viscount, son of Earl of Verulam.

GRIMTHORPE, BARON. (Beckett) [Baron U.K. 1886, Bt. U.K. 1813.]



RALPH WILLIAM ERNST BECKETT, 3rd Baron, and 7th Baronet, b. May 2nd, 1891, s. 1917, ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, has been Capt. and Adj. Yorkshire Hussars, is in R.A.F., a partner in the banking firm of Beckett and Co., of Leeds, and patron of two livings; was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Under Sec. of State for War 1919-21. m. 1914, Mary Alice, dau. of Col. Mervyn Henry Archdale, formerly 12th Lancers, and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, a fesse between three boars' heads couped ermine. Crest.—A boar's head couped or, pierced by a cross patée fitchée erect gules. Supporters.—Two sangliers ermine, each gorged with a collar and pendant therefrom an escutcheon gules, charged with a cross patée fitchée or.

Residence.—14, Hyde Park Gardens, W. Clubs.—Bachelors', Yorkshire.

SONS LIVING

Hon. CHRISTOPHER JOHN, b. Sept 16th, 1915

Hon. —, b. 1922

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Lucy Katherine BECKETT, & 1894, re-naturalized 1922, and resumed by deed poll 1922 her maiden surname of Beckett m. 1903 (judicial separation in Austrian Courts 1914), Count Otto Czernin, sometime Councillor Austro-Hungarian Embassy, Petrograd, and has issue living, three sons, of whom Manfred Marie Edward Ralph, b. 19—, naturalized 1922. Residence —

UNCLES LIVING (In special remainder, raised to the rank of Barons' sons 1905)

Hon. Sir (William) Gervase, Bt. & 1866, or a Baronet 1921

Hon. Rupert Evelyn & 1870, ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., formerly Major Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo., is a partner in the banking firm of Beckett and Co., of Leeds. Hon. Treasurer Leeds Univ. Chm. Yorkshire Post, and a D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; m. 1896, Muriel Helen Florence, C.B.E., dau. of the late Lord Berkeley Charles Sidney Paget [see M. Anglesey, colls.], and has issue living, Gwladys Helen (Lady Markham) & 1897 m. 1920, Sir Charles Markham, 2nd Bt.,—Violet Consuelo, b. 1899,—Diana, b. 1900.—Pamela Thetis, b. 1903. Residences.—Stone House, Moor Allerton, Leeds, 34, Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs.—Bachelors', White's, Carlton, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron, Yorkshire.

AUNTS LIVING

Hon. Helen Louisa, b. 1858 raised to the rank of a Baroness dau. 1905 Residence.—Pinehurst, Eridge Green, Tunbridge Wells

Maud Augusta (Lady Henry Nevill), b. 1864; has Order of Mercy, and is a Vice Pres. of the League m. 1886, Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph Nevill [see M. Abergavenny] Residences.—Eridge Castle, Sussex, 80, Eaton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Granddaughter of the late Henry Beckett, 7th son of 1st Bt. —

Issue of the late Hamilton Beckett, b. 1879, d. 1883 m. 1884, the Hon. Sophia Clarence Copley, who d. 1911, dau. of 1st Baron Lyndhurst — Constant Mary (Baroness Aberdare) m. 1880 the 2nd Baron Aberdare Residence.—Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorganshire; 83, Eaton Square, S.W.

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Beckett; cr. a Bt. 1813, d. 1826; s. by his el. son [2] JOHN P.C. M.P., F.R.S., 2nd Bt., sat as M.P. for Cockerham (C) 1820-21, Hazlemere 1826-32, and Leeds 1835-7, was sometime Judge Advocate Gen.; d. s.p. 1847; s. by his brother [3] THOMAS, 3rd Bt.; d. 1872; s. by his brother [4] EDWARD, 4th Bt.; sat as M.P. for W. Riding of York (C) 1841-59; assumed the name and arms of Denison by royal license 1816, and resumed his patronymic on succeeding to the Baronetcy, d. 1874; s. by his el. son [5] EDWARD, LL.D., & C., 5th Bt., resumed the family surname of Beckett in lieu of Denison

1874, sometime Vicar Gen and Chancellor of York; cr *Baron Grimthorpe*, of Grimthorpe, co York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886, with remainder to the issue male of his father m 1845, Fanny Catharine, who d 1901, dau of the late Right Rev John Lonsdale, D D, Lord Bishop of Lichfield; d 1905; s under special remainder by his nephew [6] *Ernest William*, 2nd Baron (son of the late William Beckett M P, brother of 1st Baron) b 1856, sat as M P for Whitby Div of N R of York (C) 1885-1905, formerly a partner in banking firm of Beckett and Co of Leeds m 1885, Lucy Tracy, who d 1891, dau of the late William P Lee, of New York, d 1917, s by his son [7] *William Ernest*, 3rd Baron and present peer

Grinstead, Baron, title of Earl of Enniskillen on Roll of H. L.

Grosmont, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

Grosvenor, Baron, title borne by Duke of Westminster.

" Earl,

" family name of Barons Ebury and Stalbridge, and of Duke of Westminster

Guernsey, Lord, grandson of Earl of Aylesford

Guest, family name of Viscount Wimborne

GUILFORD, EARL OF (North.) [Earl G.B. 1752.]



With courage and fidelity

FREDERICK GEORGE NORTH, 8th Earl, b Nov 19th, 1876. s 1885, ed at Eton, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Gloucestershire Regt, and Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve, is patron of three livings, and a J P and D L for Kent m 1901, Mary Violet, el dau. of the late William Hargrave Pawson [V St Vincent], and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a lion passant or, between three fleurs de lis argent Crest.—A dragon's head crased sable ducally gorged and chained or Supporters.—Two mastiffs proper

Seats.—Waldershare Park, Dover, Glemham Hall, Wickham Market

SONS LIVING

FRANCIS GEORGE (Lord North) b June 10th, 1902, is 2nd Lieut 2nd Life Guards

Hon John Montagu William, b 1905 a Naval Cadet.

Hon Charles Evelyn, b 1918

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Cynthia Mary Noel b 1908

SISTER LIVING

Lady Muriel Emily, b 1879

GREAT AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 6th Earl)

Lady Frances, b 1833 m 1862 Henry Jeffreys Bushby who d 1903, formerly a Metropolitan Police Magistrate and has issue living, Henry North Grant (of Manor House Wormley, Broxbourne Herts. Club Carlton) b 1863 ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1885) Bar Inner Temple 1893 formerly Lieut Herts Imperial Regt, Capt Roy Defence Corps and a J P and a County Alderman for Herts m 1896, Esther, dau of the late T D Lord of Sydney N S Wales and has issue living Geoffrey Henry b 1899 Francis Walter Dudley b 1907, Dorothy Esther b 1897—Dudley Charles, b 1864, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Oxford,—Evelyn Frances—Maud Alice Residence—2, Egerton Gardens S W

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

GEORGIANA (Countess of Guilford) dau of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt m 1844, the 7th Earl, who d 1885 Residence—4 Lennox Gardens S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Morton William North, brother of 7th Earl, b 1832, d 1895 m 1859, Hylda Hylton, who d 1902 dau of the late Capt Hylton Jolliffe (B Hylton colls) —

Dudley John, b 1890 formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Norfolk Regt m 1914 Natalie H Adye Alston —Hylton George Morton b 1885 —Roger, b 1888 m 1912 Alice Amy Le Gros

Grandchildren of the late Charles Augustus North (infra) —

Issue of the late Frederic Dudley North, C M G, b 1866 d 1921 m 1886, Flora Frances (now of Cathledge, Cottesloe, W Australia), dau of the late Edward Hamersley, of Pytton W Australia —

Charles Frederic John, b 1887 ed at Rugby and at Oriel Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1909), Bar Middle Temple 1912, sometime Capt R A F m 19—, Bessie dau of William Saddington of Cheshire, and has issue living Muriel Elvin Joan —George Eustace Dudley b 1893, ed at St Peter's Coll, Adelaide and at Jesus Coll, Camb sometime Lieut Household Cav, is A D C to Gov. of W Australia —Margaret Frances Emily Muriel b 1889 m 19—, Capt F B Shute, R E —Wilhelmina Mary Isabel Floia, b 1891 m 19—, Astley Hamersley, formerly Lieut Australian Forces Residence —

Grandchildren of the late Brownlow North son of the late Rev Charles Augustus North, brother of 6th Earl —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Augustus North, d 1829, d 1893 m 1st, 1865, Rachel Elizabeth who d 1871, dau of the late Sir Francis Grant, P R A 2ndly, Elizabeth who d 1858, dau of the late James Hayward, of Loudwater Herts —

Brownlow Francis Gordon, b 1869; Lieut R A M C d (wounds in action during European War) 1917—Mary Isabella b 1868 m 1888 Sir William Edmund Garstin, G C M G who obtained a divorce 1901.—Rachel Elizabeth b 1871 m 1893 Capt Henry Montagu Clifton Hawkes, who d 1898, 2nd Batn E Yorkshire Regt

Grandchildren of the late Brownlow John Jarvis North, son of the late Brownlow North (ante) —

Issue of the late Brownlow Hamilton North, b 1854, d 1886 m 1879, Elizabeth Martha, dau of John Warren Ryan, of Wynaad —

Brownlow John Frederic, b 1883 —George Dudley Guilford, b 1884 —Elizabeth Grace, b 1881 —Violet Hope O'Ryan, b 1882

Grandchildren of the late Frederick North M P, 5th in descent from the late Hon Roger North, 3th son of 4th Baron North—

Issue of the late Charles North, b 18th s, d. 1906 m. 1850, Augusta who d 1917, dau. of the late Rev the Hon Thomas Robert Keppel [see E. Albarne, colls.]—

Frederick Keppel, b. 1800, el at Eton, and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A and LL.B 1832) Bar Inner Temple 1834, goes S E Circuit, Chancellor of the Diocese of Norwich, and St Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Chm Colchester and Norwich Munitions Tribunal, a J P for Norfolk, and a Chm of its Quarter Sessions v 1893 Grace, dau of the late Gen the Hon Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding K C B [see E. Denbigh colls.] and has issue living Roger, b 1901 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb.—Charles Percy Frederic, b 1906; ed at Eton Residence—Rougham Hall, Norfolk Chambers—5 Crown Office Row, Teniple, E C Cts.—Athenæum Norfolk—Marjoribanks Keppel, b 1865, ed at Marlborough, is a M I C E, Capt R E, and a Div Officer R E, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches), formerly Asst. Colonial Civil Engineer of British Guiana, is an Engineering Inspector, Min of Health m 1905, Edith Beatrice, only dau of Sir George John Armytage, 6th Bt, and has issue living George Montagu, b 1906, ed at Eton—Arabella, b 1909 Residence—Little Germans, Chesham, Bucks Club—Windham.—Arabella Valeria Keppel (Hon Mrs William North), b 1907 m. 1885 Lieut Col the Hon William Frederick John North, el son of 11th Baron North Residence—Hirlington Tower, Newmarket—Frances Hilda, b 1869 m 1889, Major Pandia John Zigmala formerly 19th Hussars (Club Naval and Military) having had issue, John Copeland, M B E, b 1898, Lieut. Irish Guards; d (killed in action during European War) 1919 Residence—44 Egerton Gardens S W—Dora Hermione (Hon. Mrs Reginald H Varslam) b 1872 m 1903, Lieut Col the Hon Reginald Hastings Marsham, O B E, who d 1922, formerly 7th Hussars [see E. Romney] Residence—Wash, its Rougham, Norfolk—Louisa Augusta b 1878, served with British Red Cross in Italy, and with Scottish Women Hospital Unit in Serbia during European War (Italian and Serbian medals) Residence—Small Dean, Wendover, Bucks

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Edward North an eminent lawyer M P for Cambridgeshire 1541-2, Lord Lieut. of Cambridgeshire and one of the executors of Henry VIII summoned to Parliament as *Baron North*, of Kirtling co Cambridge (peerage of England) 1554 d 1564; s by his son [2] Rook P C, A B, 2nd Baron Ambassador to France and Treasurer of Queen Elizabeth's Household d 1600 s by his grandson [3] Dudley, 3rd Baron d 1686 s by his son [4] Dudley, A B, 4th Baron d 1677, s by his son [5] Charles 5th Baron summoned to Parliament during his father's lifetime as *Baron Grey*, of Rolleston co Stafford (peerage of England) 1673, d. 1690 s by his son [6] William, 6th Baron North and 2nd Baron Grey d s p 1734, when the Barony of Grey expired and the Barony of North devolved upon his cousin [7] Francis, 7th Baron North, who had in 1729 s as 3rd *Baron Guilford*, of Guildford, co Surrey (peerage of England cr 1683), a peerage that had been conferred upon the Hon. Sir Francis, Lord Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas, 2nd son of 4th Baron North, cr *Earl of Guilford* (peerage of Great Britain) 1732; d 1790 s by his el son [8] Frederick K G, 2nd Earl; an eminent statesman who (when Lord North) held high official positions 1759-83, and was Prime Minister 1770-81, d 1792, s by his son [9] George Alcaustus, 3rd Earl; d 1802, when the Barony of North became abeyant (see B North), and the earldom devolved upon his brother [10] Francis, 4th Earl, d s p 1817 s by his brother [11] Frederick 5th Earl; d s p 1827; s by his cousin [12] Rev Francis 6th Earl d 1861, s by his grandson [13] Dudley Francis, 7th Earl, b 1831 m 1874, Georgiana dau of Sir George Chetwynd 3rd Bt, d Dec 20th 1885 s by his son [14] Frederick George 8th Earl and present peer also Baron Gailford.

GUILLAMORE, VISCOUNT (O'Grady) [Viscount I 1831]



Wounded, but unconquered

FREDERICK STANDISH O'GRADY, 6th Viscount, b April 20th, 1847, s 1918, ed at Charterhouse, formerly Lieut. Isle of Wight Artillery m 1st, 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett, who d 1910, dau of the late Hon William James Coventry [E. Coventry, colls.], 2ndly, 1911, Gertrude Lily, dau of the late J Langford, of Draycott, near Sudbury, and has issue

Sims.—Per pale gules and sable, three lions passant guardant, per pale argent and or; the centre lion charged on the side with a portcullis azure Crest.—A horse's head erased argent, charged with a portcullis azure Supporters.—Two lions guardant, per fesse, argent and or, each charged on the shoulder with a portcullis azure

Seat—Cahir Guillamore, Kilmallock, co. Limerick Residence—Ingleside, Holt, Wilt

DAUGHTER LIVING (By 2nd marriage) Hon Kathleen Gertrude, b 1914

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT

Frances Arabella, dau of the late Rt Hon Wm Beresford [see M Waterford, colls.] m 1867, thallion Reginald Grimston Standish O'Grady, who d 1874 Residence.—29, West Cromwell Road, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Hon Waller O'Grady, Q C (infra) —

Issue of the late Hugh Hammon Massey O'Grady, b 1825, d 1839 m 1858, Eliza Selina Maria, who d 1878 (having m 2ndly, 1862, William Bredin), dau of the late William Henry Hutchinson, of Rock Forest, co Tipperary —

HUGH HAMMON MASSEY, b July 3th, 1860; formerly Major 1st Batn. Royal Sussex Regt m 1884, Mary Margaret Frances, dau of Vere Hunt, J P, of High Park, Callowishie, co Tipperary Residence—Castleward, Pallasgreen co Limerick

Issue of the late James Waller O'Grady, b 1832, d 1858 m 1865, Ada, who d 1902, sister of Sir William Cunningham Bruce, 9th Bt. —

Richard, b 1867 Residence—Ratfrench, Newcastle West, co Limerick.—Standish Bruce, b 1869; formerly Capt. 5th Batn. Roy Munster Fusiliers.—Ada Katherine.—Julia Isabella.

Issue of the late Hon Waller O Grady, Q C, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, b 17—, d 1849 m 1823, the Hon Grace Elizabeth Massy, who d 1841, dau of the Baron Massy —

Grace Elizabeth m 1863 James Young who d 1877 having had issue of whom Owen Waller O Grady, b 1864 m 1897 Annie Matilda Victoria dau of William Insley — William Mathew O Grady b 1872 Austral an Light Horse d (while on ser during European War) 1915, — Rosa Julia Maria Victoria m 1893 Col Charles Augustus Young Roy Army Med Corps, and has issue living Charles Owen James b 1894 Eric William b 1896, Grace Edythe Muriel b 1899 — Grace Elizabeth Massy, — Phoebe Mary Dorothea m 1897, Owen Wynne Dist In spector Roy Irish Constabulary who d 18— and has issue living, Owen Waller James b 1888 — Mervyn Evelyn b 1891 — Constance Katherine Matilda — Ida Ethel Isabella m 1902 Charles Herbert Thompson M B, and has living Neville Herbert b 1903, Guy Owen Netterville b 1904 Elgar William b 1905 — Evelyn Maud Henrietta Residence — Harristown, Castlereagh co Roscommon — Rosabella Julia Maria

PREDECESSORS — [1] STANDISH O Grady, P C, sometime Attorney Gen and for many years Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland; cr *Baron O Grady*, of Rockbarton, and *Viscount Guillemore* (peerage of Ireland) 1831; d 1840 s by his son [2] STANDISH DEBBY, 2nd Viscount, b 1792 m 1828, Gertrude Jane dau of the Hon Berkeley Jaget (M Anglesey) d 1848; s by his el son [3] STANDISH, 3rd Viscount; d 1860; s by his brother [4] PAGET STANDISH, 4th Viscount; d s p 1877; s by his brother [5] HARRISON STANDISH, 5th Viscount, b 1841; d 1918 s by his brother [6] FREDERICK STANDISH, 6th Viscount and present peer; also Baron O Grady

Guinness, family name of Barony of Ardilaun, and Earl of Iveagh
Gully, family name of Viscount Selby
Gurdon, family name of Baron Cranworth.
Guthrie, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

GWYDYR, BARONY OF (Burrell) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

Hon Catherine Mary Sermonda (Hon Lady Henniker Heaton), b 1874 m 1902, Sir John Henniker Heaton 2nd Bt Residence, — 11a Gwylyr, Eastbourne

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

Hon Cicely b 1858. Residence —

HADDINGTON, EARL OF (Baillie Hamilton) [Earl S 1619]

I undertake
and persevere

Virtue is greater
than splendor



Seat — Tyin ghamne, Prestonkirk Haddingtonshire

GEORGE BAILLIE-HAMILTON, V C, 12th Earl, and a Representative Peer, b Sept 18th, 1894 s 1917, ed at Eton, and at R M C formerly Capt Dragoons, on Staff of Gov Gen of Canada, served during European War 1915-17 (M C)

Arms — Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1st and 4th gules on a chevron between three cinquefoils argent, a buckle azure between two ermine spots all within a bordure or, charged with eight thistles vert *Hamilton of Hyres*, 2nd and 3rd argent a fesse wavy between three roses gules, barbed and seeded proper *Melros* 2nd and 3rd grand quarters sable, the sun in his glory betwixt nine stars three, two three and one argent, *Baillie of Jerviswoode* Crests — 1st, two dexter hands issuing out of clouds conjoined fessewise and holding betwixt them a branch of laurel erect all proper, 2nd a crescent or Supporters — Two talbots argent, plain collared gules

BROTHER LIVING (Raised to rank of an Earl s son 1918)

Hon CHARLES WILLIAM b May 22nd, 1900, ed at Eton

SISTER LIVING (Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1918)

Lady Helen b 1893

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 11th Earl)

Hon Henry Robert BAILLIE HAMILTON ARDEN, b 1862 ed at Radley and at Trin Coll, Camb, formerly Capt Coldstream Guards is a J P for Cheshire assumed by deed poll 1918 the additional and final surname of Arden Residence — Arden Hall Tarporley Club — Scottish Conservative

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 11th Earl)

Lady Ruth, b 1855

Lady Grisell b 1861

Lady Cecely b 1868

GREAT AUNT LIVING

Lady Georgina Sophia b 1839 m 1861, Sir Harry Foley Vernon 1st Bt (cr 1885), who d 1890 Club — Ladies Imperial

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH EARL

Hon Harriet Frances dau of 5th Baron Polwarth m 1872 Com the Hon Henry Baillie-Hamilton who d 1895, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence — Lennel Bank, Coldstream

MOTHER LIVING

Katherine Augusta Millicent (Lady Banning) dau of William Severin Saltung [Hardinge, Bt] m 1897 Brig Gen Lord Banning C B, M V O, el son of 11th Earl, who d 1917, and has issue living (see ante) Residence — Tynninghame Prestonkirk

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Com the Hon. Henry Baillie Hamilton, 4th son of 10th Earl, *b* 1832, *d* 1893 *m* 1872 the Hon. Harriet Frances Hepburne-Scott (ante), dau of 5th Baron Polwarth —

Helen Georgina *b* 1874 *m* 1914 Major George Douglas Baillie Hamilton (infra) — Isabel Georgina, *b* 1876 *m* 1904, the Rev. Charles Joseph Harland, V. of Dinnington, Northumberland, and has issue living, Henry Charles, *b* 1905, — Robert Francis, *b* 1907 — George Hugh, *b* 1909 *Residence*, — Dinnington Vicarage, Kington, Newcastle-on-Tyne. — Gena Mary, *b* 1882 — Margaret Ellinor Georgina, *b* 1893 *m* 1920, Alexander Gibson Kennedy and has issue living, Francis Alexander, *b* 1921 *Residence*, — Sunshine Cottage, Lennel, Coldstream

Issue of the late Rev the Hon. Arthur Charles Baillie Hamilton, 6th son of 10th Earl, *b* 1838, *d* 1910 *m* 1866, Alice Anne, who *d* 1908 dau of Sir David Baird, 2nd Bt —

Margaret, *b* 1868 *Residence*, — Haugh Farm, Bradford-on-Avon

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Baillie, M.P. (Lord Jerviswood), brother of 10th Earl, *b* 1804, *d* 1879 *m* 1831, the Hon. Anne Scott, who *d* 1880, dau. of 5th Baron Polwarth —

Maria Theresa, *b* 1846 *Residence*, — Dryburgh House, St. Boswells

Issue of the late Rev the Hon. John Baillie, brother of 10th Earl, *b* 1810, *d* 1888 *m* 1837, Cecilia Mary, who *d* 1903, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Hawkins [Hawkins, Bt., colls.] —

Hugh John, *b* 1838 *m* 1st 1873, Sarah, who *d* 1890, dau. of J. Heather, 2ndly, 1902, Maria dau. of W. N. Wallace J.P., D.L., and widow of Donald Ross, 1 R.S.E., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Cecil George, *b* 1888 — Mary Georgina, *b* 1844 *m* 1874, the Rev. Walter Follitt Scott [see B. Polwarth colls.] *Residence* — 22, Arundel Road, Eastbourne. — Katherine Grisell (Baroness Polwarth), *b* 1834 *m* 1915, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Baron Polwarth who *d* 1920 *Residence* — Branholme, Hawick

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon. John Baillie (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas George Baillie *b* 1842, *d* 1917 *m* 1st, 1867, Ellen Isabella who *d* 1909, dau. of Richard Gregson, of Sydney, N.S.W., 2ndly, 1911, Violet Amy Kate, dau. of F. W. Dunn —

(By 1st marriage) Richard George, *b* 1869 *m* 1915 Maud Gertrude only dau. of the late Edward Hadley, Bar. at-Law. — John Gordon, *b* 1872 *m* 1911, Margaret only dau. of the late Henry Fellows, Bar. at-Law, of Wimbledon, S.W. — Charles Jerviswoode, *b* 1882 — Thomas Claude Noel *b* 1883 — Cecilia Mary, *b* 1871 — Katherine Grisell, *b* 1874 *m* 1899, Harold Hayes — Edith Georgina *b* 1875 *m* 1903 Henry I. Satow, who *d* 1911, and has issue living Arthur Henry Ivan *b* 1904 — Ellen Ruth Gertrude, *b* 1877 *m* 1902, H. Weston — Rachel, *b* 1880 *m* 1911, George Eustace Ridley Shield, and has issue living, Gordon Lionel Hamilton Ridley, *b* 1912 *Residence*, — Alresford, Hants — Beatrice Louisa, *b* 1884 *m* 1907, Alberto Boccardo of Caracas, Venezuela and has issue living, Isabella Marguerite, *b* 1903 — (By 2nd marriage), Violet Georgina Ella, *b* 1912

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Peregrine Charles Baillie-Hamilton, son of the late Charles John Baillie Hamilton, M.P., 2nd son of the late Ven. Charles Baillie (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev. George James Baillie Hamilton, *b* 1851, *d* 1904 *m* 1875, Eliza (now of Staurty Cottage, Wrexham, Denbigh), dau. of the late Rev. Lucius Fry, of Croft, Leicestershire —

George Leslie, *b* 1877 has been Capt. 15th Batn. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.) *m* 1st 1906, Florence Maud Robinson who *d* 1912, 2ndly, 1913, Katherine Ida Lennard, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) George Leslie *b* 1909 — (by 2nd marriage) David Lincoln, *b* 1922 — Ella Faith *b* 1919 — Jean Elizabeth, *b* 1921 *Residence*, — The Seven Thorns Hotel, Hindhead, Surrey — Charles Douglas *b* 1890 — Arthur Vivian, *b* 1891 *m* 1906 Ida Maud Harrison — Lucius Hugh Noel *b* 1896 — Patrick Stephen, *b* 1896 — Edith Mary, *b* 1876 *m* 1919, James Herbert Crompton, — Aline Melrose, *b* 1879 — Nora Constance, *b* 1883 *m* 1909 Norman Bennett-Powell, M.R.C.S. who *d* 1913 — Ethel Gordon, *b* 1885 *m* 1914, Lionel Walter Kennedy Scargill M.A., M.D., B.C. (Lieut. R.A.M.C. 1915-16) and has issue living, Lionel Hamilton *b* 1914 — Nyles Chapman *b* 1917. *Residence* — Lanard House, Beaufort, co. Kerry — Madeline Violet, *b* 1888 *m* 1913 Arthur Hammond Jones, and has issue living, Douglas Hammond, *b* 1916 — Margaret Elizabeth, *b* 1914 — Helen Margaret, *b* 1896

Grandchildren of the late Adm. William Alexander Baillie Hamilton (infra) —

Issue of the late Sir William Alexander Baillie Hamilton K.C.M.G., C.B., *b* 1844, *d* 1920 *m* 1871, Mary Aynscombe, who *d* 1919, dau. of the late Rev. John Mossop, of Hothfield, Kent —

George Douglas, *b* 1875; ed. at Winchester, Major (retired) and Reserve of Officers (Roy Scots); *b* African War 1902 European War 1914-15 (wounded) *m* 1914, Helen Georgina dau. of the late Com the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton (ante) *Residence* — 10, Graham Street, Eaton Terrace, S.W. — Walter Stuart, *b* 1880 ed. at Eton; sometime Private Sec. to successive Govs. of B. Australia; Capt. Intelligence Corps, European War 1914-20, as Staff Capt. (despatches, Belgian Order of the Crown, Legion of Honour) *Residence*, — 4, Cadogan Court Gardens S.W. *Cadre*, — Bachelors, Carlton

Issue of the late Harriet Eleanor, *b* 1840, *d* 1920 *m* 1863, Henry Samuel King, J.P., who *d* 1878 —

Violet Mary *b* 1898, Algernon Christian Baily, who *d* 1913, of Chisholm Woodford Green, Essex, and has issue living, Michael Henry Hamilton, *b* 1901, 2nd Lieut. Indian Army — Blanche Emma Violet, *b* 1879 — Harriet Frances Margaret — Honora Lillian — Laura Beatrice. *Residence* — 1, Woburn Square, W.C.

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Charles Baillie, son of the late Hon. George Baillie, brother of 7th Earl —

Issue of the late Adm. William Alexander Baillie Hamilton, *b* 1803, *d* 1881 *m* 1836, Lady Harriet Hamilton, who *d* 1864, sister of 1st Duke of Abercorn —

Charles Robert, *b* 1848; formerly a Clerk in the Treasury *Residence*, —

Issue of the late Aer. Baillie-Hamilton, C.B., *b* 1804, *d* 1889 *m* 1834, Emma, who *d* 1896, dau. of Charles Blair —

Clementina Georgiana (Baroness Lilford), *b* 1839, is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1865, the 4th Baron Lilford, who *d* 1906 *Residence*, — Thorpe Lodge, Princes Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W. — Emma Evangeline Aer, *b* 1834 *m* 1868, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Molyneux Cranmer-Byng, who *d* 1906 [see V. Torrington, colls.] *Residence*, —

Issue of the late Capt. Gerard Baillie-Hamilton, *b* 1808, *d* 1866 *m* 1833, Augusta, who *d* 1866, dau. of the late Col. Henry Anderson Morhead, of Wides Court, Devon —

Gerard, *b* 1845 — George Gustavus, *b* 1847 *m* 1872, Helen Price, and has issue living,

b 1883, Lieut. London Regt., European War 1914-18 m 1921, Nita, dau of Major Hugh J. Mackay, V D, J P of Halkirk, Caithness. *Residence*,—
 Issue of the late Adm. Cospatrick Baillie Hamilton, b 1817, d 1892; m 1849, Mary, who d 1887, dau of the late Thomas Grove, of Ferne, near Salisbury —
 Mary, b 1850 m 1872, the Rev. Spencer Compton Hamilton Spencer Smith, who d 1911 (see Smith, Bt., colls., cr 1804).—Charlotte Elizabeth b 1831; m 1878, Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour, who d 1906 (see Culme Seymour, Bt., colls.) *Residence*,—34, Montpelier Square, S W.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Gerard Baillie Hamilton (ante) —
 Issue of the late John Buchanan Baillie Hamilton, b 1837, d 1909 m 1869, Catherine Elizabeth Grace (now of Cambusmore, Callander, and Strathgryre, Perth) dau and heiress of the late Alexander Buchanan, of Arnprior, whose name he assumed —
 John Edmondstone, b 1874, ed at Winchester *Residence*,—Hemfold, Lindula, Ceylon.—
 Morshead, R V, b 18, s, became Lieut. 1900, Com. 1913, and Capt. 1919; retired 1922.—Neil Alexander, b 1889; ed at Glenalmond, and at R M C, is Major Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) was A D C to Gov. and Com. in Ch., Cape of Good Hope 1907-10, served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with his Regt. and with Mounted Inf., and during European War 1914-18 (prisoner).—Elizabeth, b 1869.—Grisell Baillie, b 1886

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Thomas Hamilton, successively a Lord of Session (as Lord Drumcairn) a Commr. to treat of a Union with England, Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, Sec. of State, Pres. of Court of Session and Keeper of the Privy Seal; cr *Lord Hunning and Byers* (peerage of Scotland) 1616, and *Earl of Melrose* (peerage of Scotland) 1619, the latter title was suppressed in 1627, and he was cr *Earl of Haddington* (peerage of Scotland) with precedence of 1619 and limitation to his heirs male bearing the name of Hamilton; d. 1637, leaving one of the largest fortunes of his time, s by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Earl; a zealous Covenanter, was killed by an explosion at the Castle of Dungaess, of which he was Gov., 1640, s by his el. son [3] Thomas, 3rd Earl; d s p 1645, s by his brother [4] John, 4th Earl, d 1669, s by his son [5] Charles, 5th Earl, m 1674, Lady Margaret Leslie, dau of 1st Duke of Rothes, who on the death of her father became in her own right by charter Countess of Rothes; in 1689 was granted a patent confirming the terms of the marriage contract, by which the Earldom of Rothes was to descend to the el. son, and the Earldom of Haddington and Barony of Binning were to revert to the 2nd son, the Countess d 1702 and was s by her el. son (see Rothes), the Earl d 1691, and was s by his 2nd son [6] Thomas, 6th Earl, obtained a charter of the Earldom, and appointed Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace; a Representative Peer 1716-33; d. 1735, s by his grandson [7] Thomas, 7th Earl; el. son of Charles, Lord Binning, d 1794; s by his son [8] Charles, 8th Earl, a Representative Peer, and Lord Lieut. of Haddingtonshire; d 1828, s by his son [9] Thomas A T P C, 9th Earl, Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1833-4; cr *Baron Melros*, of Tynninghame (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827; in 1843 resigned the office of Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace for the consideration of £40,000; d 1858, when the Barony of Melrose became extinct and the Scottish honours devolved upon his cousin [10] George, 10th Earl, son of George Baillie, nephew of 7th Earl; b 1802; was a Lord in Waiting to H M 1857; s a Representative Peer, and High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Ch. of Scotland, assumed by royal license 1859 the additional surname of Hamilton to that of Baillie, which had been assumed in lieu of Hamilton by his grandfather m 1824, Georgina, dau of the Ven. Robert Markham, Archdeacon of York, d 1870; s by his son [11] George A T 11th Earl, b 1827, Vice Lieut. of co. Berwick 1873-1917, and Lord Lieut. of co. Haddington 1896-1917, assumed by royal license, 1858, the additional surname of Arden after that of Baillie Hamilton m 1854, Helen Catherine, who d 1889, dau of Sir John Warrander, 5th Bt., d 1917 s by his grandson [12] George (son of the late Brig. Gen. George, Lord Binning, C B, M V O, el. son of 11th Earl), 12th Earl and present peer, also Lord Binning and Byres.

Haddo, Earl of, son of Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair

Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.

Haig, Baron, title borne by Earl Haig

HAIG, EARL (Haig.) [Earl U K 1919]



DOUGLAS HAIG, A T, G C B, O V, G C V O, K C I E, 1st Earl, son of the late John Haig, of Cameronbridge, Fife, b June 19th, 1861, ed at Clifton, at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Hon. Fellow 1915), at R M C, and at Staff Coll., Hon. LL D St Andrews, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Camb. Wales, Durham, Sheffield, Manchester, and Bristol, and Hon. D C L Oxford 1919, elected Lord Rector of St Andrews 1916, and Chancellor of St Andrews Univ. and Pres. of Clifton Coll. 1922, entered 7th Hussars 1885, became Capt. 1891, Brevet Major 1898, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1900, Lieut. Col. Comdg. 17th Lancers 1901, Maj.-Gen. 1904, Lieut. Gen. 1910,

Gen. 1914, and Field Marshal 1917, served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, Egyptian medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), in S. Africa 1899-1902 on the Staff, present at battles of Elandsburg, operations around Colesburg, relief of Kimberley, and battles of Paardeberg and Belfast, and in command of Mounted Columns with rank of Col. (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col. and Col., C B), European War 1914-18, first in command of 1st Army Corps, secondly of 1st Army, and thirdly of British Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders (despatches thrice, promoted Gen., Grand Officer Legion of Honour, G C B, G C V O, Field Marshal, K T, Oblitch medal, Croix de Guerre, Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, 4th class

of Russian Order of St. George, and of Michael the Brave of Roumania, Serbian Order of Karageorge with Swords, Order of Tower and Sword of Portugal, Medaille Militaire, American Cross of Honour, Grand Cordon of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun with Paulownia, and 1st class Order of Chia Ho of China, Gold Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama American D.M., thanked by Parliament, cr Earl, granted £100,000, attached to Egyptian Army 1897-8 appointed an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1902, Inspector-General of Cav in India 1903, Director of Mil Training at Head Quarters 1906, Director of Staff Duties there 1907, Ch. of the Staff in India and a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India 1909, an A.D.C. Gen to H.M. 1914, Gen Officer Comdg-in-Ch. Aldershot 1912, and Gen Officer Comdg in Ch, Great Britain 1913, is an Hon M.C.H., Pres. British Empire Ser League and of British Legion, Chm of Council of United Sers. Fund, and Col Royal Horse Guards, and 14th (London Scottish) Bn London Regt., has been Col 17th Lancers since 1912 cr C.B. (Mil) 1900, C.V.O. 1903, K.C.V.O. 1907, K.C.I.B. 1911, K.C.B. (Mil) 1913, G.C.B. (Mil) 1915, G.C.V.O. 1916, h.T. 1917, and O.M. and *Earl Haig Viscount Duncraig, and Baron Haig* of Bemersyde co Berwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919 cr 1906, the Hon Dorothy Maud Vivian (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dau of 3rd Baron Vivian, and has issue

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office)—1st and 4th azure a saltire between two mullets in chief and base and a decrescent and increcent in fess; argent a bordure parted per pale azure and sable charged with three cows heads cabossed all counterchanged. *Supporters*—1st and 3rd argent three cows heads cabossed sable within a bordure engrailed azure. *Crest*—A rock proper. *Escutcheon*—A bay horse caparisoned thereon mounted a Private of the 14th (Queen's Own) Hussars habited armed and accoutred; a sister a bay horse caparisoned thereon mounted a Lancer of the 17th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers habited armed and accoutred; all proper.

Seat—Bemersyde Berwickshire. *Residence*—Eastcott Kingston Hill Surrey. *Clubs*—Cavalry, Marlborough.

SON LIVING

GEORGE ALEXANDER EUGENE DOUGLAS (Viscount Duncraig) b March, 1918

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Alexandra Henrietta Louise, b 1907

Lady Victoria Doris Rachel, b 1909

Lady Irene Violet Janet, b 1919

Haldane, surname of Viscount Haldane

„ (Haldane-Duncan), family name of Earl of Camperdown

HALDANE, VISCOUNT (Haldane) [Viscount U.K. 1911]

[Name and Title pronounced 'Halldane']



RICHARD BURDON HALDANE *P.C., K.C.I., O.M.*, 1st Viscount, son of Robert Haldane, of Cloan, Perthshire, by Mary Elizabeth dau of the late Richard Burdon Sanderson, of Otterburn, and West Jesmond, Northumberland; b July 30th, 1856, ed at Edinburgh Acad, and at Univs of Edinburgh (M.A. 1876, Hon LL.D. 1898), and Göttingen (Hon M.A. and Ph.D.); Hon D.C.L., Oxford 1906, and Durham 1911; Hon LL.D., Cambridge and Manchester 1908, Bristol 1912, McGill Univ 1913 and Univ of Wales 1921, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1877, a K.C. 1880, and a Benchler 1883, is a F.R.S., a Member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, of Committee of Imperial Defence, of American Bar Assoc a Life Member of Roy Literary Fund, Chancellor of Univ of Bristol, and Pres of Roy Fernandio Soc, was Sec of State for War and Pres of Army Council 1903-12, a Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1911-12 and 1st High Chan-

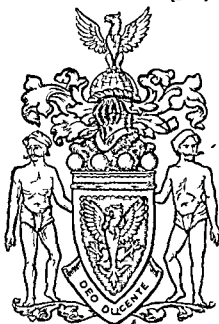
cellor of England and Speaker of House of Lords 1912-15, appointed a Member of Committee of Science Council 1915 and Chm of Advisory Committee on Cruelty to Animals 1922, officially attended American Bar Assoc Meeting at Montreal 1913, sat as M.P. for Haddingtonshire (J.) Dec 1885 to March 1911, author of "The Pathway to Reality," "Education and Progress," and other works; cr P.C. 1902, Viscount Haldane, of Cloan, co Perth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911 and h.T. 1913, O.M. 1915

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a saltire engrailed sable. *Haldane's 2nd quarter*, a saltire between four roses gules. *Supporters*—2nd and 3rd a lion passant guardant sable and argent. *Motto*—By in the name of the quarters a crescent sable and within a bordure of Crest—An eagle's head or and argent.

Seat—Cloan, near Auchtermuchty, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Levens, Alton, New (H.T.)

HALDON, BARON (Palk) [Baron U.K. 1880, Et G.B. 1782]

[Title pronounced Halldon]



God leading

LAWRENCE WILLIAM PALK, 3rd Baron and 6th Baronet b July 13th, 1863 s 1903 ed at Eton formerly Capt. 3rd Batn Roy Lushers (City of London Regt) S Africa 1901-2, with 8th Batn Imperial Yeo (incl with three clasps) European War 1915-18 (dc patches three medals) m 1893, Liliana Amelia Crezencia, dau of Col Jacob William Maichle, formerly of Russian Army, and has issue

Arms—Sable an eagle displayed argent beaked and legged or with in a torse engrailed of the second Crest—Out of a demi terrestrial globe of the northern hemisphere proper an eagle rising argent beaked and embowed or Support—Two Indians naked proper clothed round the loins and turbaned argent

R & dence—11, Neville Street Onslow Gardens S.W. 7

SON LIVING

Hon **LAURENCE EDWARD BROOMFIELD** b May 13th 1896 formerly Capt R.F. European War 1915-18 in Gall poli Egypt and Mesopotamia

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Florence Annette Georgina b 1871 Res dence—11 Neville Street Onslow Gardens S.W.

Hon Mary Evelyn b 1855 R & dence—Palazzo Capomazza Arco Mirelli Naples Hall Farm St Chelsea at Wade Isle of Thanet

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron)

Hon Edward Arthur b 1854 formerly Lieut. Col Condg and Hon Col 4th Batn Devonshire Regt served in S Africa 1901-2 m 1883 Clara Frances dau of the Rev S. r Frederick Stanley 8th Bt Res dence—Little Testwood Totton Hants. Club—Wimham

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Baron)

Hon Evelyn Elizabeth A.R.C. m 1882 Major Ernest Cambier Parry O.B.E. and has issue living Thomas Robert b 1883 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B.A. 1906)—Thomas Mark b 1884 ed at Eton Res dence—11 John Court Gloucester

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

CO-STANCE MARY (Bess Haldon) dau of the Viscount Barrington 1808 the 2nd Baron who d 1903 Res dence—Palazzo Capomazza Arco Mirelli Naples Italy 11 Neville Street Onslow Gardens S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (remainder to Baronetcy)

Grandchildren of the late Robert John Palk 2nd son of 2nd Bt —

Issue of the late Wilmot Henry Palk b 1836 d 186 m 186 Elizabeth Alexandra Gre g Mackenzie —

Of whom Robert Wilmot Henry Mallet b 1868 Bar Inner Temple 1893 Chamber s—4 Paper Buildings Temple E.C.—John Wilmot Mackenzie b 1874 Private Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916.—Wilmot Lawrence La celot b 186 formerly Midshipman R.N. and Lieut Durham L.I. served in S Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps)—Evelyn Beatrice Valet—Bess Octavia Hibbert m 1915 Frederick Weston Haddon Res dence—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert Palk sometime Gov of Madras was cr a Bt 182 d 1781 s by his son [2] S. r LAWRENCE 2nd Bt M.P. for co Devon d 1813 s by his son [3] S. r LAWRENCE VAUGHAN 3rd Bt b 1793 sat as M.P. for Ashburton; d 1860 s by his son [4] S. r LAWRENCE 4th Bt b 1818 was Hon Col 1st Devon Vol Artillery and sat as M.P. for S Devon (C) 1834-68 and for Devon 1868-89 cr Baron Haldon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880 m 1845 Maria Harriet dau of Sir Thomas Heaketh 4th Bt; d 1883 s by his son [5] LAWRENCE HEAKETH 2nd Baron b 1846 m 1868 Hon Consane Mary dau of the Viscount Barrington d 1903 s by his son [6] LAWRENCE WILLIAM 3rd Baron and present peer

HALIFAX, VISCOUNT (Wood) [Viscount U.K. 1866, Et G.B. 1784]

CHARLES LINDLEY WOOD 2nd Viscount and 4th Baronet b June 7th, 1839 s 1885 ed at Fton and at Ch Ch Oxford (B.A. 1865 M.A. 1886) was Groom of the Bed chamber to H.M. King Edward VII when Prince of Wales 1862-7 many years Pres of English Church Union is patron of three livings a Member of York House of Lay men and a D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire appointed an Ecclesiastical Commr 1886 formerly Capt. 1st W. Riding of York Yeo Cav m 1863 Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay who d 1919 only dau of 11th Earl of Devon and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th azure three naked savage men of the wood ambulant in fesse each holding in his dexter hand a club resting on his shoulder all proper and on his sinister arm a shield argent charged with a cross gules on a canton arm three lozenges conjoined in fesse sable 2nd and 3rd—A savage as in the arms the shield sable



3rd palybendy or and az re a canton ermine

* His brother the Hon Lawrence Charles Walter PALK D.S.O. b 1879 Lieut Col Hampshire Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1916 (Legion of Honour)

charged with a griffin's head erased argent. Supporters.—On either side a griffin sable gorged with a collar and pendant therefrom a portcullis or.

Seats—Hickleton Hall, Doncaster; St. Mary's, Bovey Tracey, Devon. *Club*—Brooks's.

SON LIVING

Fr Hon EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY, P.C. M.P. & April 16th, 1891; ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1906), Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford 1903; is Major (T.D.) Yorkshire Dragoons 1900, was Assist. Sec. Ministry of National Ser. 1917-18; appointed Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies April 1921, and a mem. of Board of Education Oct. 1922, sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding E. part, Ripon Div. (C) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918; elected for Ripon Div. of W. Riding of Yorkshire Dec. 1918 and Nov. 1922; P.O. 1922; m. 1909 Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta Onslow, dau. of 4th Earl of Onslow, and has issue living, Charles Ingram Courtenay, b. 1912.—Francis Hugh Peter Courtenay, b. 1916.—Richard Frederick, b. 1920.—Anne Dorothy (twin) b. 1910. *Residence*—Garrowby Bishop Wilton, York, 88, Eaton Square, S.W. 1.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, b. 1871; m. 1898, Maj. Gen. Hugh Clement Sutton C.B., C.M.G. [see Sutton Bt. colls.] *Residence*—5 Flinton Place, S.W.
Hon Mary Agnes Emily, b. 1877; m. 1903, George Richard Lane Fox M.P. [Shaw Lefevre-St. John Midway Bt. colls.] and has issue living Marcia Agnes Mary b. 1904.—Mary Kathleen b. 1906.—Dorothy, b. 1909.—Margaret, b. 1913. *Residence*—Bramham Park, Yorkshire.

SISTER LIVING

Hon Alice Louisa, b. 1847; m. 1870, the Hon. John Charles Dundas, who d. 1892 brother of 1st Marquess of Zetland. *Residence*—Lisworney Tenney.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST VISCOUNT

Laura Adeline, dau. of the late Ernest Thellusson of Mount Audlyn, Ramsey, Isle of Man; m. 1897, the Hon. Henry John Lindley Wood, who d. 1903, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*—Melton Park, Doncaster.
 Lady Mary Susan Felicie dau. of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres; m. 1878 the Hon. Frederick George Lindley Meynell, who d. 1910, and has issue living [see colls. infra]. *Residence*—24, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. the Hon. Henry John Lindley Wood 3rd son of 1st Viscount, d. 1843 d. 1903; m. 1897, Laura Adeline (ante) dau. of the late Ernest Thellusson, of Mount Audlyn, Ramsey, Isle of Man, and widow of James Montagu, of Melton Park, Doncaster—

Emily Mary Marguerite b. 1899

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick George Lindley Mervill, 4th son of 1st Viscount, d. 1846, d. 1910 (having assumed by Royal license 1905 for himself and issue the surname and arms of Meynell in lieu of his patronymic) m. 1878 Lady Mary Susan Felicie Lindsay (ante), dau. of 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres—

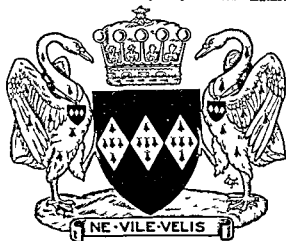
Francis Hugo Lindley, D.S.O. b. 1880; is Lieut. Col. R.F.A., and a D.L. for Stafford, unsuccessfully contested Barrow in Furness (C) Jan. and Dec. 1910 served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917; m. 1907, Lady Dorothy Legge, dau. of 6th Earl of Dartmouth, and has issue living, Hugo, b. 1909.—Mark b. 1914.—Dorothy Emily, b. 1908.—Rachel, b. 1917. *Residence*—Hoar Cross, Burton on Trent.—Robert Alexander Lindley, b. 1883; ed at R.M.C. is Major King's (Shropshire L.I.); m. 1907, Cora T.S., youngest dau. of the late James W. Riches, of Johannesburg.—Everard Charles Lindley, O.B.E., M.C., b. 1885, is Capt. R.F.A.; served during European War 1914-18 (M.C., O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1914 Rose, dau. of Lionel Bullock, of 13, Gloucester Place, W., and has issue living Francis, b. 1917.—Rose Mary, b. 1915.—Charles Wilfrid Lindley, b. 1890; is Lieut. R.N. (retired) m. 1917, Ida Beatrice, dau. of Col. the Rt. Hon. Ernest George Pretymann, P.C., M.P., and has issue living, Beatrice Mary, b. 1918.—Mary Margaret Desirée (Viscountess Falmouth) b. 1894; m. 1915 Capt. the 8th Viscount Falmouth. *Residence*—Tregothnan Truro, Mereworth Castle, Maidstone, S., Lennox Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS—[1] FRANCIS WOOD, was cr. a Bt. 1784, with remainder to his elder brother Henry, D.D. Vicar of Halifax, and failing him to the sons of his younger brother Charles of Bowling Hall d.s.p.; s. by his nephew [2] Sir FRANCIS LINDLEY, 2nd Bt., son of Charles (ante), d. 1846, s. by his son [3] CHARLES, P.C., G.C.B., 3rd Bt., b. 1800; was Chancellor of the Exchequer 1846-52, Pres. of Board of Control 1852-5, 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1855 & Sec. of State for India 1859-66, and Lord Privy Seal 1870-74; sat as M.P. for Grimsby (L) 1826-31, for Wareham 1831-2, for Halifax 1832-65, and for Ripon 1865-6; cr. Viscount Halifax, of Monk Bretton, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868; m. 1829, Lady Mary Grey, C.I., who d. 1884, dau. of 2nd Earl Grey, K.G.; d. Aug. 8th, 1935; s. by his el. son [4] CHARLES LINDLEY, 2nd Viscount and present peer.

Halsbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Halsbury.

HALSBURY, EARL OF. (Giffard.) [Earl U.K. 1898]

[Title pronounced "Haulsbury"]



Form no vile velis.

HARDINGE GOULBURN GIFFARD, 2nd Earl, b. June 20th, 1880; s. 1921; ed at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904), Bar. Inner Temple 1906, unsuccessfully contested Carmarthen Dist. (LU) Jan. 1910, sometime Major R.A.F. m. 1907, Esmé, dau. of the late James Stewart Wallace, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, three lozenges conjoined in fesse ermine. *Supporters*—Two swans ermine, beaked and legged gules, each having pendant from the neck by a ribbon of the last a shield charged as the arms.

Residence—4 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W. *Chambers*—5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE OF. (Douglas-Hamilton) Sits as DUKE OF BRANDON (G B 1711). [Duke S. 1643]



ALFRED DOUGLAS DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, 13th Duke of Hamilton, 10th Duke of Brandon, and Premier Peer of Scotland, b March 6th, 1862, s 1893, formerly Lieut. R.N., is Hereditary Keeper of Holyrood Palace, a D L. for Lanarkshire, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Highland L.I. and Hon. Col. Scottish Rifles, claims the Earldom of Selkirk, and the Dukedom of Chatellerault (France). m 1901, Nina Mary Benita (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), dau of Major Robert Poore [see Poore, Bt., colls], and has issue

Issue.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, grand quarters counter quartered, 1st and 4th gules three cinquefoils ermine, *Hamilton*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lymphad with the sails furled proper flagged gules, *Arran*. 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, argent, a man a heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown proper on a chief azure three mullets of the first. *Douglas*. Crests—1st, on a ducal coronet an oak tree fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw proper, the frame or,

Hamilton 2nd on a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a salamander in flames proper *Douglas*. Supporters.—Two antelopes argent armed unguled, ducally gorged and chained or

Seats.—Dungavel, Strathaven Ferne Salisbury

SONS LIVING.

DOUGLAS (*Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale*), b Feb 3rd, 1903, ed at Eton, and at Oxford Univ.

Lord George Nigel, b 1 06

Lord Malcolm Avondale, b 1907

Lord David, b 1912

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Jean, b 1904

Lady Margaret, b 1907

Lady Mairi Nina, b 1914.

SISTERS LIVING (*Raised to rank of Dukes' daughters 1896*)

Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, b 1860 m 1890 the Rev Robert Fuller-Acland Hood who d 1912 [B St. Audries] *Residence*.—41, Cadogan Street, S W 3

Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris b 1864 m 1897, Capt Cyril John Ryder, who d 1907 [see E Harrowby, colls] *Residence*.—Little Hay, Hurley, Bucks

Lady Flora Mary Ida, b 1866 m 1898 Brig-Gen Robert Montagu Poore CIE, DSO [see Poore, Bt., colls] *Residence*.—Manor House Hinton St. Mary, Dorset

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE

Lady Mary Louise, OBE (*Marchioness of Graham*), b 1884 OBE 1918 m 1906 the Marquess of Graham CB, CVO ed son of 5th Duke of Montrose *Residences*.—Brodrick Castle, Isle of Arran Easton Park, Wickham Market Suffolk

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE

MARY LOUISE ELIZABETH, OBE (*Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon*) dau of 7th Duke of Manchester m 1st 1873 the 12th Duke of Hamilton and 9th Duke of Brandon, K.T. who d 1895, 2ndly, 1897, R. Carnaby Forster *Residence*.—White House, Lamblash, Isle of Arran

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Col Francis Seymour Douglas Hamilton (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Algernon Percy Douglas Hamilton, b 1844, d 1891 m 18, 4, Idonia, who d 1910 dau of the late Douglas Douglas Hamilton (*infra*) —

Percy Seymour, b 18, ed at Bradford and at Trin Coll Camb. is Lieut in the Army m 1901, Edith Annie Hamilton, ed dau of Sir Frederick Wills, 1st Bt *Residence*.—6, Queen's Gate Gardens S W—Constance Idonia Violet m 1908 the Rev John Stern, V of Powey, and has issue living John Douglas, b 1912—David Hamilton, b 1913—Ethel Idonia, b 1909, —Constance Mary, b 1910,—Ruth Violet, b 1915—Eileen Grace, b 1917 *Residence*.—The Vicarage Powey, Cornwall—Edith Lena Catherine m 1903, the Rev James Boyle, V of Wembdon and has issue living James, b 1905—Hamilton b 1909—Douglas b 1914—Xana, b 1904,—Edith, b 1907—Idonia, b 1911,—Betty, b 1915,—Kathleen, b 1921 *Residence*.—Wembdon Vicarage, Bridgewater Somerset

Issue of the late Col Francis Seymour Douglas Hamilton, R.A., uncle of 13th Duke, b 1811, d 1874 m 1834, Emma Catherine Frances, who d 1868, dau. of Thomas Derby Coventry, of Greenlands, Bucks —

Aubrey Reginald, b 1831; formerly Lieut 57th Regt m 1878, Lucy, dau of the late Hon Robert Fitzgerald, MLC of Sydney N.S. Wales, having had issue of whom Kenneth Aubrey Fitzgerald Seymour, b 1879; ed at Radley and at Lincoln Coll, Oxford is Capt Lancashire Fusiliers; formerly Lieut. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt); S Africa 1901 2 11 1916, Maude Mary (who obtained a divorce 1921), dau of the late Dr A Travill Phillips—Lesley Reginald Coventry, b 1881; ed at Radley; formerly Lieut Cameron Highlanders, S Africa 1901 2, promoted Major 1916 (severely wounded at Loos) d (killed in action during European War at battle of Somme.) 1916.—Herbert Eustace Seymour (of Rock Creek, British Columbia), b 1886; ed at Uppingham, formerly Lieut 3rd Bn Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) m. 1912, Ruth, dau of Cuthbert Harrison and has issue living, Cecil Seymour b 1916, Doreen b 1914—Claud Archibald Aubrey, MBE, b 1889, ed at Uppingham, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A Honours 1910) formerly in Egyptian Civil Ser., has 4th class of Order of the Nile MBE (Civil) 1920 m 1915, Evelyn Addison dau of the late Thomas Addison Chater of 51 Add On Avenue Kensington W., and Chesham Bois Bucks, and has issue living Evelyn Daphne b 1916,—Irene Lucy, b 1883 *Residence*.—Broadlands, Broadstairs.—Rosalie Felicia, b 1866.—Blanche Annie, b 1833

SON LIVING.

JOHN ANTHONY HARDINGE (*Viscount Tiverton*), b. June 6th, 1903.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Flavia Joan Lucy, b. 1910

SISTER LIVING.

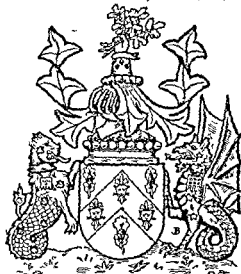
Lady Constance Mary Evelyn, b. 1879 m. 1902, Edward Walter Giffard, *Residence*,—Charis Edge, Westerham, Kent

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

WILHELMINA (*Countess of Halsbury*), dau. of the late Henry Woodfall m. 1874, as his second wife, the 1st Earl, who d. 1921 *Residence*,—10, E.erton Gardens, S W

PREDECESSOR—[1] Sir HARDINGE STANLEY Giffard P C, son of the late Stanley Leas Giffard, LL D, b. 1823 was Solicitor Gen. 1875-80, and Lord High Chancellor of England June 1885 to Jan. 1886, July 1886 to Aug. 1892, and June 1893 to Dec. 1903, M.P. for Launceston (C) 1877-85; Constable of Launceston Castle 1882-1919 cr. hnt 1875, P C 1885, Baron Halsbury, of Halsbury, co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885, and Viscount Tiverton, of Tiverton, co. Devon and Earl of Halsbury, in co. Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893 m. 1st, 1852, Caroline, who d. 1873 dau. of W. C. Humphreys of Wood Green Middlesex, 2ndly, 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Henry Woodfall, l. 1921, s. by his son [2] HARDINGE COLLETT, 2nd Baron and present peer

HAMBLEDEN, VISCOUNT. (Smith.) [Viscount U.K. 1891.]



Belying on God, not on fortune.

chain a portcullis of the third, sinister, a wyvern gules, langued azure, semée of mullets or, and gorged with a gold chain, therefrom pendant a portcullis of the third

Seats—Greenlands, Henley on Thames, The Manor House, North Hovey, Devonshire. *Town Residence*,—3, Grosvenor Place, S W 1 *Clubs*,—Carlton, Athenaeum, Travellers.

WILLIAM FREDERICK DANVERS SMITH, 2nd Viscount; b. Aug. 12th, 1868, s. 1913; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890); is partner in the firm of W. H. Smith and son, of Strand House, Portugal Street, W C, a D.L. for Devon, Chm. of King's Coll. Hospital (London), and Hon. Col. Devon Yeo. Brig. R.F.A., sometime Chm. of Central Tribunal for Great Britain; European War 1914-17 (despatches); sat as M.P. for Strand (C) Oct. 1891 to Jan. 1910; m. 1894, Lady Esther Caroline Georgina Gore, dau. of 5th Earl of Arran, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron azure between three oak leaves vert, each charged with an acorn or as many leopards' faces passant-de-lia of the field Crest.—A cubit arm erect habited azure, guffed and charged with three muscles in chevron argent holding in the hand proper three branches of oak vert, fructed or. Supporters.—Dexter, a sea lion vert langued gules semée of escallops and gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom by a gold chain a portcullis of the third, sinister, a wyvern gules, langued azure, semée of mullets or, and gorged with a gold chain, therefrom pendant a portcullis of the third

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 25th, 1903; ed. at Oxford Univ.

Hon. James Frederick Arthur, b. 1906.

Hon. David John, b. 1907

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Mabel Emily, b. 1901.

Hon. Margaret Esther Lucy, b. 1908.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Anna (Hon. Lady Acland), b. 1859 m. 1887, Adm. Sir William Alston Dyke Acland, C.V.O., 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—Wilmead, Torquay.

Hon. Helen, b. 1860. m. 1889, Henry Sydney Seymour [see D. Somerset, cols. 1]. *Residence*,—Hayes, Moretonchampstead, Devon

Hon. Beatrice Danvers, b. 1861, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. m. 1885, Col. Alfred Dyke Acland, C.B.E. [see Acland Bt., cr. 1890]. *Residence*,—Digwell House, Welwyn, Herts.

Hon. Mabel Danvers (Countess of Harrowby), D.S.E., b. 1867; D.B.E. 1919. m. 1887, the 5th Earl of Harrowby. *Residence*,—Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire; 10, Upper Belgrave Street, S W 1

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Anher, b. 1855 m. 1879, Rear-Adm. William Codrington, C.B., who d. 1888, and has issue living, Humphrey William, b. 1879; Lieut. R.A.O.C., and in Ceylon Civil Ser.; m. 1919, Joyce Mary, dau. of the late Rev. W. H. Brasen, V. of St. Mary Magdalene, Paddington, W. *Residence*,—

PREDECESSOR—[1] EMILY Smith, el. dau. of the late Frederick Dawes Danvers, of the Duchy of Lancaster; b. 1828, cr. Viscountess Hambleden, of Hambleden, Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1891, with remainder to the heirs male of her body by the 2nd marriage m. 1st, 1854, Ursula Anher Leach, who d. 1855, 2ndly, 1856, the Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, P.C. (M.P. for Westminster (C) 1862-85, and for Strand 1885-91), who d. 1891, First Lord of the Treasury, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Leader of the House of Commons, d. 1913; s. by her son [2] WILLIAM FREDERICK DANVERS, 2nd Viscount and present peer.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE OF. (Douglas-Hamilton.) Sits as DUKE OF BRANDON (G.B. 1711). [Duke S. 1643.]



Hamilton, 2nd on a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a salamander in flames proper *Douglas Supporters*.—Two antelopes argent, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chained or

Seats.—Dungavel, Strathaven, Ferne, Salisbury.

SONS LIVING.

DOUGLAS (*Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale*), b. Feb 3rd, 1903; ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ. Lord George Nigel, b. 1906 Lord Malcolm Avondale, b. 1909.

Lord David, b. 1912

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Jean, b. 1901

Lady Margaret, b. 1907

Lady Mairi Nina, b. 1914.

SISTERS LIVING (*Raised to rank of Dukes' daughters 1895*)

Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, b. 1868 m. 1899, the Rev. Robert Fuller-Acland Hood, who d. 1912 [B. St. Audries] *Residence*.—41, Cadogan Street, S.W. 3

Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, b. 1884 m. 1897, Capt. Cyril John Ryder, who d. 1907 [see E. Harrowby, colls.] *Residence*.—Little Hay, Burley, Hants

Lady Flora Mary Ida, b. 1866 m. 1898, Brig.-Gen. Robert Montagu Poore, C.I.E., D.S.O. [see Poore, Bt., colls.] *Residence*.—Manor House, Hinton St. Mary, Dorset

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE

Lady Mary Louise, O.B.E. (*Marchioness of Graham*), b. 1884, O.B.E. 1918; m. 1906, the Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., el. son of 5th Duke of Montrose *Residences*.—Brodrick Castle, Isle of Arran, Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH DUKE.

MARY LOUISE ELIZABETH, O.B.E. (*Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon*), dau. of 7th Duke of Manchester. m. 1st, 1873, the 12th Duke of Hamilton and 9th Duke of Brandon, K.T., who d. 1895, 2ndly, 1897, R. Carnaby Forster *Residence*.—White House, Lamash, Isle of Arran

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Col. Francis Seymour Douglas Hamilton (infra) —

Issue of the late Algernon Percy Douglas-Hamilton, b. 1844, d. 1891 m. 1874, Idonia, who d. 1910, dau. of the late Douglas Douglas Hamilton (infra) —

Percy Seymour, b. 1875; ed. at Bradfield and at Trin. Coll., Camb., is Lieut. in the Army m. 1901, Edith Annie Hamilton, el. dau. of Sir Frederick Wills, 1st Bt. *Residence*.—6, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.—Constance Idonia Violet m. 1908, the Rev. John Stern, V. of Fowey, and has issue living John Douglas, b. 1912,—David Hamilton, b. 1913,—Ethel Idonia, b. 1909,—Constance Mary, b. 1910,—Ruth Violet, b. 1915,—Eileen Grace, b. 1917 *Residence*.—The Vicarage, Fowey, Cornwall—Edith Lena Catherine m. 1903, the Rev. James Boyle, V. of Wembdon and has issue living, James, b. 1905,—Hamilton, b. 1909,—Douglas, b. 1914,—Xana, b. 1904,—Edith, b. 1907,—Idonia, b. 1911,—Betty, b. 1913,—Kathleen, b. 1921. *Residence*.—Wembdon Vicarage, Bridgwater, Somerset

Issue of the late Col. Francis Seymour Douglas Hamilton, R.A., uncle of 13th Duke, b. 1811, d. 1874 m. 1834, Emma Catherine Frances, who d. 1868, dau. of Thomas Derby Coventry, of Greenlands, Bucks. —

Aubrey Reginald, b. 1851; formerly Lieut. 57th Regt. m. 1878, Lucy, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Fitzgerald, M.L.C. of Sydney, N.S. Wales, having had issue, of whom Kenneth Aubrey Fitzgerald Seymour, b. 1879, ed. at Radley and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford, is Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers; formerly Lieut. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); S. Africa 1901 2 m. 1916, Maude Mary (who obtained a divorce 1921), dau. of the late Dr. A. Travill Phillips,—Lesley Reginald Coventry, b. 1881 ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, S. Africa 1901 2, promoted Major 1916 (severely wounded at Loos), d. (killed in action during European War at battle of Somme) 1916 —Herbert Eustace Seymour (of Rock Creek, British Columbia), b. 1886, ed. at Uppingham, formerly Lieut. 3rd Bata. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) m. 1912, Ruth, dau. of Cuthbert Harrison, and has issue living, Cecil Seymour b. 1916, Doreen b. 1914 —Claud Archibald Aubrey, N.B.E., b. 1889; ed. at Uppingham, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Honours 1910) formerly in Egyptian Civil Serv., has 4th class of Order of the Nile N.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m. 1915, Evelyn Addison, dau. of the late Thomas Addison Chater of 31, Addison Avenue, Kensington, W., and Chesham Bois Bucks, and has issue living, Evelyn Daphne b. 1916,—Irene Lucy, b. 1893 *Residence*.—Broadlands, Broadstairs.—Rosalie Felicia, b. 1846.—Blanche Annie, b. 1833.

Issue of the late Douglas Douglas Hamilton, uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1894 *m.* 1843, Frances, who *d.* 1897, dau of the late Hugh Graves, of Fort William, Limerick —

Frederick, *b.* 1852 *m.* 1887, Elizabeth White — Maria Bertha, *b.* 1853 *m.* 1883, George Dawson, having had issue, of whom Erskine William Douglas Hamilton, *b.* 1889, Lieut in the Army, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, — Helen Frances, *b.* 1897, — Bertha Florence, *b.* 1893 *Residence*, —

Issue of the late Frederick Douglas Hamilton, uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1887 *m.* 1843, Marina, who *d.* 1871, dau of James Norton —

Frederick Robert Vere, *b.* 1843 *m.* 1873 Josephine Baumann — Augustus Maitland Ronald, *b.* 1847 formerly Lieut R N *m.* 1880, Thérèse Maude St Croix (who obtained a dissolution of marriage 1895), dau of the late Capt W B C A Parker Wentworth (formerly 78th Highlanders), of Lawrence Town, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, Marina Norton Douglas, *b.* 1881. *Residence*, —

Issue of the late Rev Adolphus Douglas Hamilton, uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1893 *m.* 1847, Henrietta Charlotte, who *d.* 1901, dau of the late Adm Sir Benjamin Hallowell Carew, G C B —

Edith, *b.* 1848 — Florence Ann Hallowell, *b.* 1852 — Mary Geraldine, *b.* 1856 — Eva Bertha Gwendoline, *b.* 1863.

Issue of the late Alfred Douglas Hamilton, uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1895 *m.* 1st, 1845, Adelaide, who *d.* 1870, dau of the late Alexander Black, of Gidea Hall, Essex, 2ndly, 1874, Harriette Amy Blackburne, youngest dau of the late William Henry Peters, J P D L, of Harsfield, Lymington, Devon —

(By 1st marriage) Alfred Hamilton Douglas, *b.* 1856, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb — Rev William Arthur, *b.* 1864, ed at Trin Hall, Camb (B A 1890) — Nina Susannah (Lady Dunbar), *b.* 1850 *m.* 1878 Sir William Cospatrick Dunbar, C B, 9th Bt, of Mochrum *Residences*, — 8, Onslow Square, S W, Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire; Earn Bank, Bridge of Earn — Laura Beatrice, *b.* 1852 *Residence*, — 17, Callow Street, Fulham Road, S W — (By 2nd marriage) Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1879 — Amy Janet, *b.* 1890 *Residence*, — 6, Selwood Place, Onslow Gardens, S W.

Issue of the late Maj Gen Octavius Douglas Hamilton, uncle of 13th Duke, *b.* 1821, *d.* 1904 *m.* 1852, Catherine Augusta Westcarr, who *d.* 1902, dau of the late Capt Donald Macleod, R N, C B —

Rev Hamilton Anne *b.* 1854, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1875, M A 1880), has been Arch deacon and R of Kimberley, and Priest in charge of Arcadia, Pretoria, is V of St Mary le Tower Ipswich (Hon Canon 1915) *m.* 1st, 1875, Lillie, who *d.* 1918, dau of J Bowles, 2dly, 1922, the Hon Agnes Rosamund Bateman Hanbury, dau of 2nd Baron Bateman, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), James Angus, R N (*Club*, Naval and Military, *b.* 1890, became Lieut 1912 and Lieut Com 1920, — 11th, *b.* 1879 *m.* 1915, Capt Henry L R Watt, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs The Duke of Albany's) and has issue living, Morna Lillie *b.* 1919, — Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1885 *m.* 1915, Capt Christopher W Ingoldby, R A M O, and has issue living, Christopher William Hamilton *b.* 1916 *Residence*, — St Mary le Tower Vicarage, Ipswich — Augustus Maynard, *b.* 1854, is Capt E Surrey Regt *m.* 1909, Frances Wilhelmina, dau of the late Dirk Cloete, of Alphen, Wynberg, Cape Colony *Residence*, — Abingdon Court Kensington, W — Charles Reginald Sydney, *b.* 1856, formerly Capt 2nd Batt Gordon Highlanders, served in 6th Dragoon Guards during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) *m.* 1890 Mary Isabel Hammond, dau. of the late Capt George Alexander Whitla, Roy Antrim Rifles, and has issue living, Elsie Muriel, *b.* 1891 *Club*, — Naval and Military — Katherine Seymour, *b.* 1860

Granddaughter of the late Maj Gen Octavius Douglas Hamilton (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Angus Falconar Douglas-Hamilton V C, *b.* 1863, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1910 *m.* 1894, Anna Watson, dau of the late Capt. A W Mackenzie, 91st Highlanders, of Ord, Muir of Ord —

Camilla Beatrice, *b.* 1895

The Earl of Orkney is descended from Lord George Douglas Hamilton, 4th son of 3rd Duke

Descendants (DOUGLAS of Brighton) of the late Rev James Douglas, el half brother of William Douglas of Glenbervie, who became 9th Earl of Angus, of whom the present representative is Brig Gen William Charles Douglas, C B, D S O [see "COMPANIONAGE"]

PREDECESSORS — [1] JAMES, K G, P C, 3rd Marquess of Hamilton, and 2nd Earl of Cambridge, Gentleman of the Bedchamber, Master of the Horse, &c, or *Lord Aven and Innerdale, Earl of Arran and Cambridge, Marquess of Clydesdale, and Duke of Hamilton* (peerage of Scotland) 1643, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and in default to his brother William, Earl of Lanark, and his male issue, and in default thereof to his own el dau, Anne, and her issue male, appointed Hereditary Keeper of the Palace of Holyrood; commanded the Army raised in Scotland for the relief of Charles I, and being defeated at Preston he surrendered and was beheaded on March 9, 1649, s by his brother [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Duke who had in 1639 been cr *Lord Mackintosh and Polmont, and Earl of Lanark* (peerage of Scotland), killed at the battle of Worcester 1651, when his own honours expired and the dukedom descended to his sister [3] ANNE, wife of William, K G, 1st Earl of Selkirk (ante), who in 1660 was cr Duke of Hamilton for life the Duchess surrendered her honours in favour of her el son [4] JAMES, K G, K T, 4th Duke, who in 1698 was cr *Lord Aven Polmont, Mackintosh, and Innerdale, Earl of Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge, Marquess of Clydesdale, and Duke of Hamilton* (peerage of Scotland) with precedence of 1643 and in 1712 *Baron Dutton and Duke of Brandon* (peerage of Great Britain), upon applying for his seat in the House of Peers, the House decided that after the union no peer of Scotland could be cr a peer of England killed in a duel 1712, s by his son [5] JAMES, 5th Duke of Hamilton and 2nd of Brandon, a Lord of the Bedchamber, *d.* 1723, s by his el son [6] JAMES, K T, 6th Duke of Hamilton and 3rd of Brandon, *d.* 1788 s by his son [7] JAMES GEORGE, 7th Duke of Hamilton and 4th of Brandon, s to the Marquessate of Douglas and Earldom of Angus [see infra *] 1761, *d.* unmarried 1769; s by his brother [8] DOUGLAS, 8th Duke of Hamilton and 5th of Brandon: was summoned to House of Lords as Duke of Brandon, *d.* s p 1799, s by his uncle [9] ARCHIBALD, 9th Duke of Hamilton and 6th of Brandon, *d.* s p 1799, s by his uncle [9] 1819 s by his son [10] ALEXANDER, K G, P C, 10th Duke of Hamilton and 7th of Brandon; his father's Barony of Dutton 1866, Lord Lieut of Lanarkshire, *d.* 1852, s by his son [11] WILLIAM ALEXANDER ARCHIBALD, 11th Duke of Hamilton and 8th of Brandon *b.* 1811, was Lord Lieut of Lanarkshire *m.* 1843, the Princess Mary of Baden, dau of Charles Louis Frederick, late reigning Grand Duke of Baden, and cousin of H I M Napoleon III, *d.* 1863, s by his son [12] WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHEN, K T, 12th Duke of Hamilton and 9th Duke of Brandon, *b.* 1845; granted Dukedom of Châtelleraut by Imperial decree of Napoleon III, dated April 20th, 1864 [see D. Abercorn], and claimed the Earldom of Selkirk

[see *infra* 144] 1585. m. 1673, Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth Montagu, dau of 7th Duke of Manchester; d. 1895; s. by his cousin [13] ALFRED DOWGLAS (great grandson of Adm. Charles Powell Douglas Hamilton, 2nd son of Lord Anne Douglas Hamilton, 3rd son of 4th Duke), 13th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Douglas, Marquess of Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Earl of Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge, Lord Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, Lord Arden and Innerdale, Baron Dutton, and Lord Mackenzie and Polmont.

* William Douglas, cr. Earl of Douglas (peerage of Scotland) 1335 (title attained 1355) m. 3rdly, Lady Margaret Stewart (dau of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Angus, and on the decease of her brother the 3rd Earl), Countess of Angus in her own right, and had issue [1] GRACE s. who in 1389 obtained a grant of his mother's earldom and became *Earl of Angus* (peerage of Scotland) m. Princess Mary, dau of Robert III by whom he was granted charters of considerable lands; d. 1402; s. by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; d. 1437; s. by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl m. Princess Joanna, dau of James I; d. s.p.; s. by his uncle [4] GEORGE, 4th Earl, 2nd son of 1st Earl; received a grant of the forfeited Lordship of Douglas 1437; when Henry VI. took refuge in Scotland, the Earl offered the King substantial aid and was promised an English dukedom; s. by his son [5] ARCHIBALD, P.C., 5th Earl; styled the "Great Earl" and "Bell the Cat," a powerful noble who was High Chancellor of Scotland 1493 & d. 1514; s. by his grandson [6] ARCHIBALD, 6th Earl m. the Princess Margaret of England and Queen Dowager of James IV. of Scotland; d. before Jan. 22nd, 1537; s. by his nephew [7] DAVID, 7th Earl; d. June 1557; s. by his son [8] ARCHIBALD, 6th Earl, who in 1593 s. his uncle as 5th Earl of Morton (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1458); d. 1588; when the Earldom of Morton devolved on Sir William Douglas, of Lochleven, though there were other representatives in a more direct line; s. in Earldom of Angus by his kinsman [9] WILLIAM, A.B., 6th Earl, descendant of Sir William, 2nd son of 5th Earl, obtained in 1591 from James V. a charter confirming to himself and his heirs male the ancient privileges of the Douglas family, viz. "The first vote in Parliament, or Council to the king's Hereditary Lieutenant, to have the leading of the van of the army in the day of battle and to carry the crown of coronations," d. 1591; s. by his son [10] WILLIAM, 10th Earl; obtained a charter in 1602 under the great seal confirming the charter granted to his father (ante), d. 1611; s. by his son [11] WILLIAM, 11th Earl; cr. *Baron Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest and Marquess of Douglas* (peerage of Scotland) 1633; m. 1st, Margaret Hamilton, dau of 1st Baron Paisley and sister to 1st Earl of Abercorn; 2ndly, Lady Mary Gordon, dau of 1st Marquess of Huntly; had with other issue by 1st marriage Archibald, cr. 1631 *Lord Bothwell and Hartside*, and *Earl of Ormond*, with remainder to the heirs male of his 2nd marriage, and by 2nd marriage William, cr. *Lord Daer and Shortcleuch*, and *Earl of Selkirk* (peerage of Scotland) 1646, which peerages he resigned into the King's hands, who in 1688 re-conferred them with precedence of 1646 on his 3rd and younger sons primogeniturally (provided that, if any of their representatives succeeded to the Dukedom of Hamilton cr. 1648, the Earldom should pass to the then Duke's next brother), and with further remainder to his Grace's other heirs male, he m. Anne, in her own right, Duchess of Hamilton (see ante), and was himself created *Duke of Hamilton* for life; d. 1660; s. by his grandson [12] JAMES, 2nd Marquess, who had in 1655 s. his father (ante) as 2nd Earl of Ormond; d. 1709; s. by his son [13] ARCHIBALD, 3rd Marquess, cr. *Lord Douglas, of Bonhill, Viscount of Jedburgh Forest, Marquess of Angus and Abernethy*, and *Duke of Douglas* (peerage of Scotland) 1703, all of which honours expired at his death in 1761, and the Marquessate of Douglas devolved upon James George, 7th Duke of Hamilton [see ante], and the Duke of Douglas's nephew, Archibald Stewart, was returned heir of line to the Duke of Douglas; the Duke of Hamilton disputed the return on the ground of Mr. Stewart's birth being surreptitious, the Scotch Courts decided in favour of the Duke, but in 1769 the House of Lords reversed the Scottish judgment and awarded the estates to Mr. Stewart, who assumed the name of Douglas and was cr. *Baron Douglas*, of Douglas Castle (peerage of Scotland) 1790.

†† [1] Lord WILLIAM Douglas, K.G., el. son of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, having been cr. *Baron Daer and Shortcleuch* and *Earl of Selkirk* (peerage of Scotland) 1646, subsequently espoused Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, and was himself created *Duke of Hamilton* for life; after being elevated to a Dukedom he resigned his Baronies and Earldom into the King's hands, who in 1688 re-conferred them, with the precedence of 1646, upon his 3rd and younger sons primogeniturally (provided that, if any of the representatives succeeded to the Dukedom of Hamilton cr. 1643 the Earldom should pass to the then Duke's next brother), and with further remainder to his Grace's other heirs male, in conformity with the new patent the 3rd son [2] CHARLES, P.C., became 2nd Earl; was Lord Clerk Register 1696 and 1733, a Lord of the Bedchamber and a Representative Peer, d. unmarried 1739; s. by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl, who in 1697 had been cr. *Baron Hildhouse, Viscount Riccartoun, and Earl of Ruglen* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to heirs of his body whatsoever, d. 1744; s. in Earldom of Ruglen, and in peerages of 1697 by his dau Anne, while the honours of 1646 reverted to his grand nephew [4] DUNNAN Hamilton, 4th Earl, grandson of Lord Basil, 6th son of 1st Earl; resumed the paternal surname of Douglas, was a Representative Peer; d. 1789; s. by his 7th son [5] THOMAS, 5th Earl, b. 1771, a Representative Peer; d. 1820; s. by his son [6] DUNNAN JAMES, 6th Earl, d. 1886, since which time it has been claimed by the 12th Duke of Hamilton (ante) and his successors.

Hamilton (Baillie-Hamilton), family name of Earl of Haddington.

" Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

" (Douglas-Hamilton), family name of Duke of Hamilton.

" family names of Duke of Abercorn, and of Barons Belhaven and Stenton, Holm Patrick, and Sumner.

" (Hamilton-Gordon), family name of Baron Stanmore.

" (Hamilton-Russell), family name of Viscount Boyne.

" (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

" Marquess of, son of Duke of Abercorn.

" Mountcastle and Kilpatrick, Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

HAMILTON OF DALZELL, BARON (Hamilton) [Baron U.K. 1886]

(Title pronounced Hamilton of Dee el.)



Who will oppose

St Lazarus and Legion of Honour CVO 1908 KT 1909 1912 Sybil Mary, dau of the late Lieut Gen Sir Frederick Marshall, KCMG [Dorset, colls]

Arms—Gules an annulet or between three cinquefoils pierced ermine Crest—An antelope proper attired and hooped or Supporters—Dexter an antelope proper ducally gorged and chained the chain reflected over the back or sinister a wild man proper wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel and holding over the sinister a club or a club or

Seat—Dalzell Motherwell Lanarkshire Club—Brooks

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Ellinor OBE & 1865; OBE (Civil) 1912 m 1890 Col Charles William Trotter CB, and has issue 1st Marjorie Ellinor (Hon Mrs Den 1st Feb 1913) OBE & 1903 OBE (Civil) 1920 m 1900 Capt the Hon Dennis George Portescue MC of 10 South Eaton Place SW [see 1 Portescue] Residences—0 Lowndes Square SW Barton Hartshorne Manor Du k g

Hon Alice San B o es S and C m 1865 granted title and precedence of 1st m 1865 Capt the Hon John Beresford Campbell DSO Coldstream Guards who d (killed in action during 1st World War) 1915 el son of 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell 1st d —Harrington Edinburgh Scotland

Hon Helena Mabel & 80 m 1890 Lieut Col Henry Heywood Heywood Lonsdale DSO, Siropalire 1900 and has issue 1st Arthur & 1900—Peter Gylby & 1901—Edward Gas & 1904 Residences—Shington Market Drayton; Cloverley Hall near Whit church Salop; 5 Buckingham Gate SW

Hon Adèle Emily Anna & 186 m 1912 as his second wife the Rev Clement Eusebio Macro Wilson of Sand Hutton and has issue 1st Michael & 1913—David Clement & 1917 Residences—Sand Hutton carriage York

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Any Cecile dau of Col Horacio Ricardo CVO of Bramley Park Guildford m 1903 Major the Hon Leslie Dillen Hamilton MVO who d (killed in action) 1914 and has issue 1st (a colla infra) Ra de ce—4 South Eaton Place SW

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

1st dau of the late Major the Hon Leslie Dillen Hamilton MVO 3rd son of 1st Baron & 183 d (killed in action) 1914 m 1903 Amy Cecile el dau. of Col Horacio Ricardo CVO of Bramley Park Guildford (ante).—

JOHN & May 1st 1911

PREDECESSOR—(1) JOHN GLENCAIRN CARTER Hamilton son of the late A. J. Hamilton of Dalzell; & 189 m 189 Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1894 MP for Falkirk Burghs (L) 189 m for S Lanarkshire 1894 and 1898 and for Lanarkshire S. Div 1898 m for Baron Ha 1st of Dalzell co Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898 m 1864 Lady Emily Ele nor, who d. 1887 4th dau of 10th Earl of Leven and Melville d 1900 s by his el surviving son (2) GAVIN GLENCAIRN 2nd Baron and; went peer

Hamilton of Stackallan Baron, title borne by Viscount Boyne Viscount, title borne by Duke of Abercorn

HAMMOND, BARONY OF (Hammond) See Peerages Extinct**DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON**

Hon Mary Georgina & 1848 Residences—Eaton Place SW
Hon Margaret Elizabeth & 1851

HAMPDEN VISCOUNT (Brand) [Viscount U.K. 1854, Baron E. 1907]

(Title pronounced Hamden.)



To desire good

THOMAS WALTER BRAND, KCB CVO 3rd Viscount and 20th Baron Dacre & Jan 29th, 1863 m 1906 ed at Eaton and at Trin Coll Camb formerly Major 10th Hussars served in S Africa 1893 as Brig Major 2nd Cav Brig (despatches metal Brevet Major) and during European War 1914 19 Comdg 1st Herts Regt, and as a Brig Com (despatches, C B C M G, Legion of Honour) was an Assistant Private Sec to 1st Lord of the Admiralty (Earl Cawdor) 1905 and a Brig Major Territorial Force 1908 10 as a co her to the Barony of Fitzlugh in addition A D C to H M, an Hon Brig Gen Major Reserve of Officers Col Comdg E Midland

Brig (T V), and Lord Lieut and a County Councillor for Herts C M G 1915 CB (Mil) 1917 KCB (Civil) 1911 m 1899, Lady Katharine Mary Montagu Douglas Scott, dau of 6th Duke of Buccleuch and has issue

Arms.—Azure, two swords in saltire points upwards argent, pommels and hilts or, between three escallops of the last. **Crest.**—Out of a crown a valloir or, a leopard's head argent, surmounted of escallops and gorged with a collar gules. **Supporters** (appertaining to Baroncy of Dacre).—*Dexter*, a wolf argent, gorged with a spiked collar, and chain reflexed over the back or, *sinister*, a bull gules, armed, ducally gorged and chained or.

Seats.—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts. *Clubs.*—Brooks's, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

Hon THOMAS HENRY, b March 26th, 1900, ed at R.M.C.; was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1913-16; 2nd Lieut Rifle Brig

Hon David Francis, b. 1902; ed at Eton

Hon Charles Andrew, b. 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Joan Louisa, b. 1904

Hon Barbara Constance, b. 1907

Hon Elizabeth Margaret, b. 1911.

Hon. Monica Dorothy, b. 1914.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Sir Hubert George, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., R.N., b. 1870; entered R.N. 1883, became Lieut 1892, Com 1902, Capt 1907, and Rear Adm 1919, served in Royal Yacht 1901-2, was Naval Attaché at Tokio 1912-14, Naval Assist to Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1915-16, and Ch of Staff Battle Cruiser Fleet 1916, Commodore 1st class and Capt of the Fleet 1917-19, and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1918-19, appointed to command H.M. Yachts 1919, an Hon A.D.C. to H.M. 1920, to command 1st Light Cruiser Squadron 1922, and an Extra Equerry to H.M. 1922, rendered services in connection with operations at Tsingtau 1915, has 2nd class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun and Legion of Honour, is a D.L. for Hertford, M.V.O. (4th class) 1903, C.V.O. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1918, K.C.M.G. 1919, K.C.V.O. 1922, m. 1914, North Conyngham dau of the Rt Hon Sir (William) Conyngham Greene, P.C., K.C.B. Ambassador Extraord and Min Plen to Japan, and has issue living Elizabeth Norah, b. 1915. *Residence.*—Yaldhurst, Lyntonton Hants *Club.*—United Service.

Hon Robert Henry, C.V.O., b. 1878, ed at Marlborough, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1903) is a partner in the firm of Lazard Bros and Co., bankers, of 11, Old Broad Street, E.C. a Director of Lloyds Bank and a Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford, was Sec to Inter Colonial Council and Railway Committee of Central S. African Railways and on Staff of High Commr., S. Africa 1902-7, to Railway Board thereof 1907-9, and to Transvaal Delegates at S. African National Convention 1908-9 a Member of Imperial Munitions Board of Canada 1915-18, and Dep. Chm. British Mission to U.S.A. 1917-18; C.M.G. 1910, m. 1917, Phyllis, dau of the late Chiswell Dabney Langhorne, of Greenwood, Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue living, Virginia, b. 1918,—Dinah, b. 1920. *Residences.*—20, New Cavendish Street, W., Furneux Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Herts *Club.*—Brooks's

Hon Roger, C.V.O., D.S.O., b. 1880, formerly Lieut Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), S. Africa 1900-1902 European War 1914-18 as a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Brevets Major and Lieut Col Legion of Honour), appointed a Brig Gen 1918, D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917), C.M.G. 1919, m. 1913, Muriel H. L., dau of H. B. Montgomery. *Residence.*—

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Margaret, b. 1873, m. 1897, Brig Gen Algernon Francis Holford Ferguson, Household Cav., having had issue, of whom Victor John, b. 1898, 2nd Lieut Household Cav., d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Andrew Henry, b. 1899,—Margaret Susan, b. 1906,—Jane Charlotte, b. 1912. *Residence.*—Polebrooke Hall, Oundle

Hon Alice, b. 1875. *Residence.*—4, Culford Mansions, Cadogan Square, S.W.

Hon Dorothy, b. 1877, m. 1902, Major Percy Henry Guy Feilden, King's Roy Rifle Corps, and has issue living Randle Guy, b. 1904,—Cecil Henry, b. 1907,—Dorothy Priscilla, b. 1909. *Residence.*—Cokethorpe, Witney, Oxon

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Viscount)

Hon Alice (Hon Lady Farquhar) b. 1840, m. 1862, Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bt., who d. 1916. *Residences.*—10 Montagu Place, W. Gliminacroft, Mauchline, Ayrshire

Hon Gertrude b. 1844, m. 1869, William Henry Campion, C.B., having had issue, of whom William Robert, D.S.O. M.P., b. 1870 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] m. 1894, Katherine Mary, dau of the late Rev the Hon William Byron [see H. Byron, colls.], and has issue living, William Simon b. 1895 is Lieut Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs the Duke of Albany's), m. 1921, Lilias Mary dau of David Scott Porteous, of Lauriston, Lancashire, Wilfrid Edward b. 1895, Dorothy Mary b. 1897, m. 1920, John Douglas Carnegie [see E. Northesk], Barbara b. 1903.—*Rev* Frederick Henry b. 1872, ed at New Coll. Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—), is V of Leigh, Lancashire, m. 1907, Noel, dau of John Blandand, and has issue living, John Henry b. 1908.—Edward, b. 1873, Major Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs the Duke of Albany's), d. (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Mary, b. 1878,—Alice, b. 1880, m. 1908, Charles Augustus Phillimore [see E. Fortescue, colls.]—Joan, b. 1882, m. 1915, as his second wife, Arthur Denis Henry Heber Reynell Pack, of Netherton, Devon, and has issue living, Heber b. 1916

Hon Mabel, b. 1845, m. 1863, Frederick Freeman Thomas, who d. 1868, and has issue living, Freeman Freeman Thomas (Baron Willington), b. 1860, or Baron Willington 1910 [see that title]—Florence, C.B.E. (Hon Mrs Marshall J. Brooks), a J.P. for Cheshire, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918, m. 1889, the Hon Marshall Jones Brooks [see B. Crawshaw],—Margaret Georgiana, m. 1889, Major Edward Charles Ellice D.S.O., Grenadier Guards, of Invergarry, having had issue, of whom Alexander b. 1894, Capt Cameron Highlanders, d. (killed in action during European War), Andrew Robert b. 1897, Lieut Grenadier Guards, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, William b. 1898, a Naval Cadet, d. (on active service during European War) 1914, Russell b. 1902, Charles b. 1905, Marion b. 1890, Isobel b. 1892, m. 1914, John Bryan Sturgie (and has issue living John Russell b. 1920, Andrew b. 1917, Mary Eglantine b. 1915) Margaret b. 1896, m. 1920, Lionel Edward Dunlop (and has issue living a son b. 1921), Eglantine b. 1900. *Residence.*—54 Eaton Terrace S.W.

Hon Dame Maud Elizabeth, D.B.E., b. 1856, Comdt Royston Auxiliary Hospital, and Pres Herts Red Cross, D.B.E. 1918, m. 1883, David Augustus Bevan, and has issue living, Maurice, b. 1886, m. 1914, Joan, dau of the late Louis George de Hale Ponsonby [see L. Bessborough, colls.] and has issue living, David Gerald b. 1915, Oliver Dermot b. 1918, Elizabeth Anne b. 1916, Susan Hermione b. 1921,—Thomas Richard, b. 1890, is Capt. Herts Regt., m. 1922, Margaret, dau of the late Lawrence Turner of New York,—John Henry, M.C. b. 1894, Capt Herts Regt., and a Gen Staff Officer Supreme War Council (despatches M.C.),—Nancy Isabel, b. 1888, m. 1915, Capt. John Neville Buchanan D.S.O., M.C., of Ascott Lodge, Wing, Leighton Buzzard, Bucks, and has issue living, John David b. 1916, Arthur Geoffrey b. 1919, Peter Alexander b. 1922, Mary Elizabeth (twin) b. 1919. *Residence.*—Burloes Royston, Herts

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST VISCOUNT

Alice dau of the late Mont. Jean Sylva Van de Weyer, m. 1888, Major the Hon Charles Brand, Coldstream Guards who d. 1912, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence.*—Hazelwood Cottage, Newick, Sussex

Blanche, dau of Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock in 1879, near Adam, the Hon Thomas Seymour Brand, who d 1913, and has issue living [see colls., infra].
Residence,—35, Gloucester Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear Adm. the Hon Thomas Seymour Brand, 2nds on of 1st Viscount, b 1847, d 1916 m 1879, Blanche Gaskell (ante) —
 Humphrey Ranulph, R N, b 1895, became Lieut. 1916, served in battles of Jutland and Dogger Bank (despatches) 1916 — Phoebe, b 1893 m 1914, Capt Edward Anthony Fielden, 10th Hussars
 Issue of the late Hon Arthur George Brand, 3rd son of 1st Viscount, b 1853, d 1917 m 1886, Edith, who d 1903, dau of the late Joseph Ingram, J P, of Brooklands, Cheshire —

Henry Arthur Trevor, b 1890; is Lieut. Lancers; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches) *Club*,—Bath

Issue of the late Major the Hon Charles Brand, 4th son of 1st Viscount, b 1855, d 1912 m 1878, Alice (ante), dau of the late Mons Jean Sylvain van de Weyer —

John Charles, D S O, M C b 1885, ed at Eton, and at R M C, Sandhurst, is Major Coldstream Guards, served during European War 1914-19 as Staff Capt. and Brig Maj, and as Lieut Col (despatches, M C, D S O, Chevalier Legion of Honour), D S O 1918 m 1916, Lady Rosabelle Millicent, dau of 5th Earl of Rosslyn, and widow of David Cecil Bingham [see E. Lucan, colls.], and has issue living Robin, b 1917, —Patience, b 1922 *Residence*,—Littledene Lewes Clubs, —Guards', Pratt's, Royal Automobile —Betty, b 1889 —Ruth (Baroness Monk Bretton), b 1882 m 1911, the 2nd Baron Monk Bretton. *Residences*,—Conyboro', Lewes, 11, Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S W —Evelyn, b 1883 m 1916, James Crerar, C S I, C I E, I C S, and has issue living, Peter John, b 1917, —David, b 1922, —Elizabeth Jean.

PREDECESSORS —[1] THOMAS De Moulton, was summoned to the Parliament of England in the reigns of Edward I and Edward II, his dau Margaret m. [2] RANULPH de Dacre, summoned to Parliament in right of his wife 1321-38, d 1338, s by his son [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, s by his brother [4] RANULPH, 3rd Baron, s by his brother [5] HUGH, 4th Baron, s by his son [6] WILLIAM, 5th Baron, s by his son [7] THOMAS, 6th Baron, summoned to Parliament as Lord Dacre, of Gillesland 1412-55, d 1457, s by his grand dau. [8] JOANNE m Sir Richard Fienes (co heir to the Barony of Saye), who was summoned to Parliament as Lord Dacre 1459, he and his wife had lengthened litigation with Sir Humphrey Dacre, her ladyship's uncle, respecting the right to certain family estates, these disputes were personally settled by Edward IV, who at the same time Sir Humphrey Lord Dacre, of Gillesland (which title, 'Dacre of the North,' became abeyant 1569 on the death of the 5th Baron); d 1484, s by his grandson [9] THOMAS, 8th Baron; d 1534; s by his son [10] THOMAS, 9th Baron, one evening having accompanied some friends for a frolic in Sir Nicholas Pelham's Park, at Hurstmonceux, a fray ensued between some of the party and the keepers, and one of the latter died from wounds he received, although Lord Dacre was not present at the assault, he was tried, convicted and executed for the murder 1541, and his dignities were forfeited, s by his son [11] GREGORY, 10th Baron, to whom the honours were restored, and he was summoned to Parliament 1573, d 1594 s by his sister [12] MARGARET, wife of Sampson Lennard, allowed the barony 1604, d 1611, s by her son [13] HENRY Lennard, 12th Baron, d 1616, s by his son [14] RICHARD 13th Baron, d 1630; s by his son [15] FRANCIS, 14th Baron, d 1662 s by his son [16] THOMAS, 15th Baron, cr *Earl of Sussex* (peerage of England) 1674, was compelled by extravagance to dispose of his Sussex estates and his seat at Hurstmonceux; d 1715, when the earldom expired, and the barony remained abeyant until 1741 when the abeyance was terminated in favour of his younger dau [17] ANNE m 1st, Richard Barrett Lennard Esq. great grandson of 13th Baron; 2ndly, Henry, 8th Lord Teynham 3rdly, Hon Robert Moore son of 3rd Earl of Drogheda, d 1755, s by her el son by 1st m [18] THOMAS Barrett Lennard, 17th Baron, d s p 1786, s by his nephew [19] CHARLES TREVOR Roper, 18th Baron, grandson of Anne, Baroness Dacre, d s p 1794, s by his sister [20] GEORGE, wife of Thomas Brand Esq., of the Hoo, Herts, d 1819, s by her el son [21] THOMAS, 20th Baron; d s p 1851, s by his brother [22] HENRY ORWAY, C B, 21st Baron, b 1777, a Gen in the Army distinguished himself in the Peninsula War, in 1852 assumed by royal license for himself the surname of Trevor in lieu of Brand; m 1806, Pyne, dau of the Very Rev the Hon Maurice Crosbie [B Brandon], and the divorced wife of Sir John Gordon, Bt; d 1853 s by his son [23] THOMAS CROSSIE WILLIAM, 22nd Baron, b 1808, M P for Herts (L) 1847-52 Lord Lieut of Essex 1865-9; assumed in 1851, by royal license, the name of Trevor m 1837, the Hon Susan Sophia Cavendish, el dau of 1st Baron Chesham, d 1890, s by his brother [24] HENRY BOUVERIS WILLIAM, P C, G C B, 23rd Baron, b 1814, who in 1834 had been cr Viscount Hampden, of Glynde, co Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom), a Lord of the Treasury 1853-8, Parliamentary Sec to Treasury 1859-65 Speaker of the House of Commons 1872-84, and Lord Lieut. of Sussex, M P for Lewes (L) 1852-68, and for Cambridgeshire 1868-84 m 1838, Eliza, dau of Gen Robert Ellice, d 1892, s by his el son [25] HENRY ROBERT, G C M G, 2nd Viscount, b 1841, M P for Herefordshire (L) 1868-73, for Stroud 1874 (when he was unseated) and 1880-85, and for Mid. or Stroud, Div of Gloucestershire 1885-6, Surveyor Gen of Ordnance 1883-5, and Gov and Com in Ch of N S Wales 1895-9, G C M G 1899 m 1st, 1864, Victoria who d 1865, dau of Mons Jean Sylvain van de Weyer, 2ndly, 1868 Susan Henrietta who d 1909, dau of the late Lord George Henry Cavendish, M P, d 1906, s by her el son [26] THOMAS WALTER, 3rd Viscount and present peer, also Baron Dacre

Hampden (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

HAMPTON, BARON. (Pakington) [Baron UK 1874, Bt U.K. 1846]
 [Name pronounced "Packington"]

HERBERT STUART PAKINGTON, D S O, 4th Baron, and 4th Baronet, b May 15th, 1883, s 1906, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C, is a D L for Worcestershire, and Ch Commr of Boy Scouts, has been Lieut. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and Major Yeo, European War 1915-18 (D S O); D S O 1919

Arms—Per chevron sable and argent, in chief three mullets pierced or, in base as many garbs gules Crest.—A demi hare azure charged on the shoulder with a quatrefoil argent Supporters—Dexter, an elephant or, charged on the shoulder with a mullet pierced sable, sinister, a talbot argent, charged as the dexter



Valour equals strength

Residence,—Waresley Court, near Kidderminster

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon HUMPHREY ARTHUR, b. Sept 6th, 1888, became Lieut R.N. 1909, and Lieut Com. 1917, retired 1920. m. 1913, Grace Dykes, dau. of the Rt Hon Sir Albert Spicer, P.C., 1st Bt., and has issue living, Hilary Evelyn Spicer, b. 1914.—*Annus*, b. 1919. *Residence*,—2, Arundel Gardens, W 11.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Mary Augusta, b. 1878

Hon Edith Frances, b. 1879. m. 1913, Ernest William Hopewell, who d. 1919, formerly Head Master, Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Hartlebury. *Residence*,—Westwood Cottage, Abbotswold Guildford

Hon Dorothy Alice, b. 1882. m. 1912, Arthur Mayger Hinds, O.B.E., of the British Museum, and Slade Professor of Fine Art in Oxford Univ. *Residence*,—82, Kensington Park Road, W

Hon Eleanor Gertrude, b. 1884. m. 1917, the Rev Roger Harry Bertie Roberts, V. of St. John's, Kildminster. *Residence*,—St. John's Vicarage, Kildminster

Hon Hester Murray, b. 1893. m. 1914, the Rev Gervase Vanneck Blois, R. of Hanbury (see Blois, Bt.). *Residence*,—Hanbury Rectory, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire

PREDECESSORS—(1) JOHN BOMBERT RUSSELL, P.C. O.C.B., son of the late William Russell, of Powick, by Elizabeth, el. dau. of Sir Herbert Perrott Pakington, 7th Bt., b. 1799; s. in 1836 to the estates of his uncle Sir John Pakington, 8th and last Bt., and assumed the surname of Pakington in lieu of his patronymic; sat as M.P. for Droitwich (C.) 1837-74; was Sec. of State for the Colonies 1832, First Lord of the Admiralty 1838-9 and 1866-7, Sec. of State for War 1867-8, and First Civil Ser. Commr. 1876-80; cr. a Bt. 1846, and Baron Hampton, of Hampton Lovett and of Westwood, co. Worcester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1874. m. 1st, 1822, Mary, who d. 1843, dau. of Morton Aglionby Slaney; 2ndly, 1844, Augusta Anne, who d. 1848, dau. of the late Rev George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester; 3rdly, 1851, Augusta, dau. of Thomas Champion de Crespigny, and widow of Col. Henry Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, Worcester; d. April 1889; s. by his son (2) JOHN SLANEY, 2nd Baron, b. 1826. m. 1849, Lady Diana Boyle who d. 1877, dau. of 4th Earl of Glasgow; d. 1893; s. by his half-brother (3) HERBERT PERROTT MURRAY, 3rd Baron b. 1848; m. 1877, Evelyn Nina Frances, who d. 1904, dau. of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bt., d. 1906; s. by his son (4) HERBERT STUART, 4th Baron and present peer

Hanbury (Bateman-Hanbury), family name of Baron Bateman.

„ (Hanbury-Tracy), „ „ Baron Sudeley.

Handcock, family name of Baron Castlemaine.

HANNEN, BARONY OF. (Hannen). See "Peerages Extinct."

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon Henry Arthur, b. 1861, ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884), Bar Middle Temple 1891; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent. m. 1896, Mabel, dau. of the late George Gould, of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue living, Mabel Mary, b. 1898. m. 1919, Com. Frederic Walter Bennett, R.N. (see Bennett, Kt.).—Margaret Gertrude, b. 1905. *Residence*,—Rock House, Boughton-Monchelsea, Kent.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Mary Lucy. *Residence*,—Tolke Place, Linton, Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF LIFE PEER.

Lucy, dau. of the late C. Schaeffer, of Coblenz. m. 1876, the Hon James Chitty Hannen, who d. 1903, a Registrar of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. of High Court of Judicature, and has issue living. *Residence*,—47, Palace Gardens Terrace, W

HARBERTON, VISCOUNT. (Pomeroy) [Viscount I. 1791.]

[Name pronounced "Pome roy."]

ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, 7th Viscount, b. Dec 1st, 1867, s. 1912, ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. 20th Hussars, and Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy Dublin Fusiliers, served in S. Africa 1900 (medal).

Arms,—Or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, holding between the fore paws an apple proper. *Crest*,—A lion rampant as in the arms. *Supporters*,—Two wolves, the dexter proper, the sinister argent, both collared and chained or.

Club,—St. James's.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon RALPH LEGGE, O.B.E., b. Dec 31st, 1869; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891); is Major Reserve of Officers (Dragoon Guards), and a J.P. for Northamptonshire, 8 African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. m. 1907, Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leatham, of Smallfield Place, Surrey, and has issue living, Henry Ralph Martyn, b. 1908, m. Thomas De Vautort, b. 1910.—Robert William, b. 1916.—Rosemond Mary (twin), b. 1916. *Residence*,—Southfields Place, Towcester Club,—Cavalry.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Hilda Evelyn POMEROY, b. 1866, m. 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Attwood, F.S.A., of Sion Hill, Wolverley, Worcestershire, from whom she obtained a decree for nullity of marriage 1902. *Residence*,—Ponsford Court, Minehead.

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 5th Viscount.)

Hon. Esther Caroline, b. 1835. *Residence*,—King's Catehill, Taunton.



Fortune is the companion of valour

Blanche, dau of Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock: m. 1879, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Thomas Seymour Brand, who d. 1918, and has issue living [see colls., infra].
Residence,—35, Gloucester Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear Adm. the Hon. Thomas Seymour Brand, 2nds on of 1st Viscount, b. 1847, d. 1916 m. 1879, Blanche Gaskell (ante).—

Humphrey Ranulph, R.N., b. 1895, became Lieut. 1916; served in battles of Jutland and Dogger Bank (despatches) 1916.—Phoebe, b. 1893 m. 1914, Capt. Edward Anthony Fielden, 10th Hussars.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur George Brand, 3rd son of 1st Viscount, b. 1833, d. 1917: m. 1886, Edith, who d. 1903, dau. of the late Joseph Ingram, J. P., of Brooklands, Cheshire.—

Henry Arthur Trevor, b. 1890; is Lieut. Laurens, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches). *Club*,—Bath.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles Brand, 4th son of 1st Viscount, b. 1855, d. 1912 m. 1878, Alice (ante), dau. of the late Mons. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer.—

John Charles, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1885, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., Sandhurst, is Major Coldstream Guards, served during European War 1914-19 as Staff Capt. and Brig.-Maj., and as Lieut. Col. (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour), D.S.O. 1918. m. 1916, Lady Rosabelle Millicent, dau. of 5th Earl of Rosslyn, and widow of David Cecil Bingham [see E. Lucan, colls.], and has issue living, Robin, b. 1917,—Patience, b. 1922. *Residence*,—Littledene, Lewes. *Clubs*,—Guards', Pratt's, Royal Automobile.—Betty, b. 1880.—Ruth (*Baroness Monk Bretton*), b. 1882 m. 1911, the 2nd Baron Monk Bretton. *Residences*,—Conyboro', Lewes; 11, Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.—Evelyn, b. 1883 m. 1916, James Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., and has issue living, Peter John, b. 1917,—David, b. 1922,—Elizabeth Jean.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS DE Moulton, was summoned to the Parliament of England in the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II., his dau. Margaret m. [2] RAYULPH de Dacre, summoned to Parliament in right of his wife 1321-38; d. 1338; s. by his son [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, s. by his brother [4] RAYULPH, 3rd Baron, s. by his brother [5] HUGH, 4th Baron, s. by his son [6] WILLIAM, 5th Baron, s. by his son [7] THOMAS, 6th Baron, summoned to Parliament as *Lord Dacre*, of Gillesland 1412-55, d. 1457, s. by his grand dau. [8] JOANNE m. Sir Richard Fienes (co-heir to the Barony of Saye), who was summoned to Parliament as *Lord Dacre* 1459, he and his wife had lengthened litigation with Sir Humphrey Dacre, her ladyship's uncle, respecting the right to certain family estates, these disputes were personally settled by Edward IV., who at the same time cr. Sir Humphrey *Lord Dacre*, of Gillesland (which title, 'Dacre of the North,' became abeyant 1569 on the death of the 5th Baron, d. 1494; s. by his grandson [9] THOMAS, 8th Baron, d. 1534, s. by his son [10] THOMAS, 9th Baron; one evening having accompanied some friends for a frolic in Sir Nicholas Pelham's Park, at Hurstmonceaux, a fray ensued between some of the party and the keepers, and one of the latter died from wounds he received, although Lord Dacre was not present at the assault, he was tried, convicted and executed for the murder 1541, and his dignities were forfeited, s. by his son [11] GEORGE, 10th Baron, to whom the honours were restored, and he was summoned to Parliament 1573, d. 1594, s. by his sister [12] MARGARET, wife of Sampson Lennard; allowed the barony 1604, d. 1611, s. by her son [13] HENRY Lennard, 12th Baron, d. 1618, s. by his son [14] RICHARD, 13th Baron, d. 1630, s. by his son [15] FRANCIS, 14th Baron, d. 1662, s. by his son [16] THOMAS, 15th Baron, cr. *Earl of Sussex* (peerage of England) 1674; was compelled by extravagance to dispose of his Sussex estates and his seat at Hurstmonceaux; d. 1715, when the earldom expired, and the barony remained abeyant until 1741 when the abeyance was terminated in favour of his younger dau. [17] ANNE, m. 1st, Richard Barrett Lennard, Esq. great grandson of 13th Baron, 2ndly, Henry, 8th Lord Teynham, 3rdly, Hon. Robert Moore son of 3rd Earl of Drogheda, d. 1755, s. by her el. son by 1st m. [18] THOMAS Barrett Lennard, 17th Baron, d. s.p. 1786, s. by his nephew [19] CHARLES TAYLOR Roper, 18th Baron, grandson of Anne, Baroness Dacre, d. s.p. 1794, s. by his sister [20] GERTRUDE, wife of Thomas Brand, Esq., of the Hoo, Herts, d. 1819, s. by her el. son [21] THOMAS, 20th Baron; d. s.p. 1851, s. by his brother [22] HENRY OTWAY, C.B., 21st Baron, b. 1777, a Gen. in the Army, distinguished himself in the Peninsula War, in 1852 assumed by royal license for himself the surname of Trevor in lieu of Brand m. 1806, Pyne, dau. of the Very Rev. the Hon. Maurice Crosbie [B. Brandon], and the divorced wife of Sir John Gordon, Bt., d. 1853; s. by his son [23] THOMAS CROSSIE WILLIAM, 22nd Baron, b. 1808; M.P. for Herts (L) 1847-52, Lord Lieut. of Essex 1855-9, assumed in 1851, by royal license, the name of Trevor m. 1837, the Hon. Susan Sophia Cavendish, el. dau. of 1st Baron Chesham, d. 1890, s. by his brother [24] HENRY BOUVIER WILLIAM, P.C., G.C.B., 23rd Baron, b. 1814, who in 1834 had been cr. *Viscount Hampden*, of Glynde, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom), a Lord of the Treasury 1855-6, Parliamentary Sec. to Treasury 1859-66, Speaker of the House of Commons 1872-84, and Lord Lieut. of Sussex; M.P. for Lewes (L) 1852-63, and for Cambridgeshire 1868-84 m. 1838, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Robert Eliot, d. 1892, s. by his el. son [25] HENRY ROBERT, G.C.M.G., 2nd Viscount, b. 1841, M.P. for Hertfordshire (L) 1868-73, for Stroud 1874 (when he was unseated) and 1890-83, and for Mid. or Stroud, Div. of Gloucestershire 1885-9, Surveyor-Gen. of Ordnance 1883-5, and Gov. and Com. in Ch. of N. S. Wales 1885-9, G.C.M.G. 1899 m. 1st, 1864, Victoria, who d. 1865, dau. of Mons. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer, 2ndly, 1868, Susan Henrietta who d. 1909, dau. of the late Lord George Henry Cavendish, M.P., d. 1906, s. by his el. son [26] THOMAS WALTER, 3rd Viscount and present peer, also Baron Dacre

Hampden (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

HAMPTON, BARON. (Pakington.) [Baron U.K. 1874, Bt. U.K. 1846]

[Name pronounced "Packington"]

HERBERT STUART PAKINGTON, D.S.O., 4th Baron, and 4th Baronet, b. May 15th, 1883, s. 1906; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is a D.L. for Worcestershire, and Ch. Commr. of Boy Scouts; has been Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Major Yeo., European War 1915-18 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919.

Arms.—Per chevron sable and argent, in chief three mullets pierced or, in base as many garbs gules Crest.—A demi hare azure charged on the shoulder with a quatrefoil argent Supporters.—*Dexter*, an elephant or, charged on the shoulder with a mullet pierced sable, *sinister*, a talbot argent, charged as the dexter



Valour equals strength.

Residence,—Wareley Court, near Kidderminster.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon HUMPHREY ARTHUR, b Sept 5th 1888, became Lieut RN 1909, and Lieut Com 1917; retired 1920 m 1913 Grace Dykes dau of the Rt Hon Sir Albert Spicer P.C., 1st Bt and has issue living, Hilary Evelyn Spicer, b 1914, Anne, b 1919 *Residence*,—3, Arundel Gardens, W 11

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Augusta, b 1878

Hon Edith Frances, b 1879 m 1913, Ernest William Hopewell, who d 1919 formerly Head Master, Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Hurtlebury. *Residence*,—Westwood Cottage, Abbotswood Guildford

Hon Dorothy Alice, b 1882: m 1912, Arthur Mayger Hind, O.B.E., of the British Museum, and Slade Professor of Fine Art in Oxford Univ *Residence*,—82, Kensington Park Road, W

Hon Eleanor Gertrude, b 1884 m 1917, the Rev Roger Harry Bertie Roberts, V of St. John's, Kildermister *Residence*,—St. John's Vicarage, Kildermister

Hon Hester Murray, b 1893 m 1914, the Rev Gervase Vanneck Blois, R. of Hanbury (see Blois, Bt). *Residence*,—Hanbury Rectory, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN SOMERSET Russell, P.C., O.C.B., son of the late William Russell, of Powick, by Elizabeth, el dau of Sir Herbert Perrott Pakington 7th Bt, b 1799; s in 1836 to the estates of his uncle Sir John Pakington 8th and last Bt, and assumed the surname of Pakington in lieu of his patronymic; sat as M.P. for Drogheda (C) 1837-74; was Sec of State for the Colonies 1852, First Lord of the Admiralty 1858-9 and 1860-7. Sec of State for War 1867-8, and First Civil Ser Commr 18,680; cr a Bt 1846, and *Baron Hampton*, of Hampton Lovett and of Westwood, co Worcester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1874 m 1st, 1832, Mary, who d 1843, dau of Moroton Aglionby Slaney; 2ndly, 1844, Augusta Anne, who d 1848, dau of the late Rev George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester; 3rdly, 1851, Augusta dau of Thomas Champion de Crespigny, and widow of Col Henry Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, Worcester; d April 1889; s by his son [2] JOHN SLANEY, 2nd Baron, b. 1826 m 1849, Lady Diana Boyle who d 1877, dau of 4th Earl of Glasgow; d 1893; s by his half-brother [3] HERBERT PERROTT MURRAY, 3rd Baron b 1848; m. 1877, Evelyn Nina Frances, who d 1904 dau of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bt, d 1906; s by his son [4] HERBERT STUART, 4th Baron and present peer

Hanbury (Bateman-Hanbury), family name of Baron Bateman

„ (Hanbury-Tracy), „ „ Baron Sudeley.

Handcock, family name of Baron Castlemaine.

HANNEN, BARONY OF (Hannen). See "Peerages Extinct."

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon Henry Arthur, b 1861, ed at Trin Hall, Camb (B.A. 1884), Bar Middle Temple 1891, is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent m. 1896, Mabel, dau of the late George Gould, of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue living Mabel Mary, b 1898 m. 1919, Com Frederic Walter Bennett, R.N. (see Bennett, Kt.),—Margaret Gertrude, b 1905 *Residence*,—Rock House, Boughton-Monchelsea, Kent.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Mary Lucy *Residence*,—Toke Place, Linton, Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF LIFE PEER.

Lucy, dau. of the late C. Schaeffer of Coblenz m. 1876, the Hon James Chitty Hannen, who d 1903, a Registrar of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div of High Court of Judicature, and has issue living *Residence*,—47, Palace Gardens Terrace, W

HARBERTON, VISCOUNT. (Pomeroy) [Viscount I 1791.]

[Name pronounced 'Pome roy.]

ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, 7th Viscount, b. Dec 1st, 1867, s 1912, ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin Coll, Camb, formerly Lieut 20th Hussars, and Capt. 3rd Batn Roy Dublin Fusiliers, served in S. Africa 1900 (medal)

Arms,—Or, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure holding between the fore paws an apple proper Crest,—A lion rampant as in the arms Supporters,—Two wolves, the dexter proper, the sinister argent, both collared and chained or

Club,—St. James's

BROTHER LIVING.

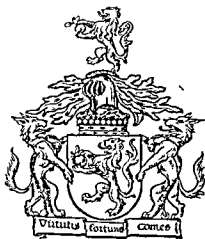
Hon RALPH LEGGE, O.B.E., b Dec 31st, 1869; ed at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891) is Major Reserve of Officers (Dragoon Guards), and a J.P. for Northamptonshire, S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m. 1907, Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leatham, of Smallfield Place, Surrey, and has issue living, Hon. Edmund Legge, b 1910, Robert William, b 1916, Rosamond Mary (twin), b. 1916 *Residence*,—Southfields Place, Towcester Club,—Cavalry

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Hilda Evelyn POMEROY, b 1866 m. 1892, Thomas Arthur Charles Attwood, F.S.A., of Sion Hill, Wolverley, Worcestershire, from whom she obtained a decree for nullity of marriage 1902. *Residence*,—Ponsford Court, Minehead

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 5th Viscount)

Hon. Esther Caroline, b 1835. *Residence*,—King's Gatehill, Taunton.



Fortune is the companion of valour

Henry Ralph Martyn, b 1808, Thomas De Vautort b 1910, Robert William, b 1916, Rosamond Mary (twin), b. 1916 *Residence*,—Southfields Place, Towcester Club,—Cavalry

Blanche, dau of Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock. m 1879, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Thomas Seymour Brand, who d 1910, and has issue living [see colla., infra].
Residence.—35, Gloucester Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rear Adm. the Hon. Thomas Seymour Brand, 2nds on of 1st Viscount, d 1847, d 1918 m. 1879, Blanche Gaskell (ante).—

Humphrey Ranulph, *R.N.*, b 1895; became Lieut. 1916; served in battles of Jutland and Dogger Bank (despatches) 1916.—Phoebe, b 1893 m 1914, Capt. Edward Anthony Fielden, 10th Hussars.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur George Brand, 3rd son of 1st Viscount, b 1853, d 1917; m. 1886, Edith, who d. 1903, dau. of the late Joseph Ingram, J.P. of Brooklands, Cheshire.—

Henry Arthur Trevor, b 1890; is Lieut. Lancers; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches). *Club*.—Bath

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles Brand, 4th son of 1st Viscount, b 1855, d 1912; m. 1878, Alice (ante), dau. of the late Mons. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer.—

John Charles, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1885; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., Sandhurst, is Major Coldstream Guards; served during European War 1914-18 as Staff Capt. and Brig. Maj., and as Lieut. Col. (despatches), M.C., D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, D.S.O. 1918 m. 1916, Lady Rosabelle Millicent, dau. of 5th Earl of Roslyn, and widow of David Cecil Bingham (see E. Lucas, colla.), and has issue living, Robin, b 1917.—Patience, b. 1922 *Residence*.—Littledene, Lewes. *Clubs*.—Guards', Pratt's, Royal Automobile.—Betty, b 1880.—Ruth (Baroness Monk Bretton), b 1882 m 1911, the 2nd Baron Monk Bretton. *Residences*.—Conyboro', Lewes, 11, Vale Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.—Evelyn, b 1883 m 1916, James Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., and has issue living, Peter John, b 1917.—David, b 1922.—Elizabeth Jean.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS DE MOULTON, was summoned to the Parliament of England in the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II., his dau. Margaret m. [2] RANULPH de Dacre, summoned to Parliament in right of his wife 1321-38; d 1338; s. by his son [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, s. by his brother [4] RANULPH, 3rd Baron, s. by his brother [5] HUGH, 4th Baron; s. by his son [6] WILLIAM, 5th Baron, s. by his son [7] THOMAS, 6th Baron, summoned to Parliament as *Lord Dacre*, of Gillesland 1412-53, d 1457, s. by his grand dau. [8] JOHANNA m. Sir Richard Fienes (co-heir to the Barony of Saye), who was summoned to Parliament as *Lord Dacre* 1459, he and his wife had lengthened litigation with Sir Humphrey Dacre, her ladyship's uncle, respecting the right to certain family estates, these disputes were personally settled by Edward IV., who at the same time created Sir Humphrey *Lord Dacre*, of Gillesland (which title, 'Dacre of the North,' became abeyant 1569 on the death of the 5th Baron), d 1484; s. by his grandson [9] THOMAS, 8th Baron; d. 1534, s. by his son [10] THOMAS, 9th Baron; one evening having accompanied some friends for a frolic in Sir Nicholas Pelham's Park, at Hurstmonceaux, a fray ensued between some of the party and the keepers, and one of the latter died from wounds he received, although Lord Dacre was not present at the assault, he was tried, convicted and executed for the murder 1541, and his dignities were forfeited, s. by his son [11] GREGORY, 10th Baron, to whom the honours were restored, and he was summoned to Parliament 1573, d 1594, s. by his sister [12] MARGARET, wife of Sampson Lennard; allowed the barony 1604; d. 1611, s. by her son [13] HENRY Lennard, 11th Baron, d. 1616, s. by his son [14] RICHARD, 12th Baron, d. 1630, s. by his son [15] FRANCIS, 14th Baron, d. 1662 s. by his son [16] THOMAS, 15th Baron, or *Earl of Sussex* (peerage of England) 1674; was compelled by extravagance to dispose of his Sussex estates and his seat at Hurstmonceaux; d 1715 when the earldom expired, and the barony remained abeyant until 1741 when the abeyance was terminated in favour of his younger dau. [17] ANNE, m. 1st, Richard Barrett Lennard, Esq., great grandson of 13th Baron, 2ndly, Henry, 5th Lord Teynham, 3rdly, Hon. Robert Moore son of 3rd Earl of Drogheda, d 1755; s. by her el son by 1st m. [18] THOMAS Barrett Lennard, 17th Baron, d s p 1760, s. by his nephew [19] CHARLES THOMAS ROPER, 18th Baron, grandson of Anne, Baroness Dacre, d s p 1794, s. by his sister [20] GERTRUDE, wife of Thomas Brand, Esq., of the llog, Herts, d 1819, s. by her el son [21] THOMAS, 20th Baron; d s p 1831, s. by his brother [22] HENRY ORWELL, C.B., 21st Baron, b 1777, a Gen. in the Army, distinguished himself in the Peninsula War, in 1852 assumed by royal license for himself the surname of Trevor in lieu of Brand; m. 1806, Pyne, dau. of the Very Rev. the Hon. Maurice Crosbie (B. Brandon), and the divorced wife of Sir John Gordon, Bt., d 1833; s. by his son [23] THOMAS CROSSIE WILLIAM, 22nd Baron, b 1808, M.P. for Herts (L) 1847-52, Lord Lieut. of Essex 1865-9; assumed in 1851, by royal license, the name of Trevor m 1837, the Hon. Susan Sophia Cavendish, el dau. of 1st Baron Chesham, d 1890, s. by his brother [24] HENRY BOUVERIE WILLIAM, P.C., G.C.B., 23rd Baron, b 1814, who in 1884 had been cr. *Viscount Hampden*, of Glynde, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom), a Lord of the Treasury 1835-8, Parliamentary Sec. to Treasury 1859-66, Speaker of the House of Commons 1872-84, and Lord Lieut. of Sussex; M.P. for Lewes (L) 1852-63, and for Cambridgeshire 1868-84 m. 1838, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice, d 1892, s. by his el son [25] HENRY ROBERT, G.C.M.G., 2nd Viscount, b 1841, M.P. for Hertfordshire (L) 1868-73, for Stroud 1874 (when he was unseated) and 1880-85, and for Mid. or Stroud, Div. of Gloucestershire 1885-6, Surveyor Gen. of Ordnance 1893-5, and Gov. and Com. in Ch. of N.S. Wales 1895-9, G.C.M.G. 1899 m 1st, 1864, Victoria who d 1865, dau. of Mons. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer, 2ndly, 1868, Susan Henrietta who d 1903, dau. of the late Lord George Henry Cavendish, M.P. d 1906, s. by his el son [26] THOMAS WALTER, 3rd Viscount and present peer, also Baron Dacre

Hampden (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

HAMPTON, BARON. (Pakington) [Baron U.K. 1874, Bt. U.K. 1846]

[Name pronounced "Packington"]

HERBERT STUART PAKINGTON, D.S.O., 4th Baron, and 4th Baronet, b. May 15th, 1883, s. 1906, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., is a D.L. for Worcestershire, and Ch. Commr. of Boy Scouts; has been Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Major Yeo; European War 1915-18 (D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919

Arms.—Per chevron sable and argent, in chief three mullets pierced or, in base as many garbs gules Crest.—A demi hare azure charged on the shoulder with a quatrefoil argent *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, an elephant or, charged on the shoulder with a mullet pierced sable, *sinister*, a falbot argent, charged as the dexter



Valour equals strength

Residence.—Wareley Court, near Kidderminster.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon HUMPHREY ARTHUR, & Sept 8th 1888, became Lieut RN 1909, and Lieut. Com 1917, retired 1920 m 1913, Grace Dykes, dau of the Rt Hon Sir Albert Spicer, P.C., 1st Bt., and has issue living, Hilary Evelyn Spicer, & 1914.—Anne, b 1912 *Residence*,—9, Arundel Gardens, W 11

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Augusta, & 1878

Hon Edith Frances, & 1879 m. 1913, Ernest William Hopewell, who d. 1919, formerly Head Master, Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Hartlebury. *Residence*,—Westwood Cottage, Abbotswood Guildford

Hon Dorothy Alice, & 1882 m 1910 Arthur Mayger Hind, O.B.E., of the British Museum, and Slade Professor of Fine Art in Oxford Univ *Residence*,—82, Kensington Park Road, W

Hon Eleanor Gertrude, & 1884 m 1917, the Rev Roger Harry Bertie Roberts, V of St. John's, Kidderminster *Residence*,—St. John's Vicarage, Kidderminster

Hon Hester Murray, & 1893 m. 1914, the Rev Gervase Vanneck Blois, R. of Hanbury [see Bt. is, Bt.]. *Residence*,—Hanbury Rectory, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN BUNNETT RUSSELL P.C., G.C.B., son of the late William Russell, of Powick, by Elizabeth, el. dau of Sir Herbert Perrott Pakington 7th Bt.; & 1799; s in 1838 to the estates of his uncle Sir John Pakington 8th and last Bt., and assumed the surname of Pakington in lieu of his patronymic; sat as M.P. for Drogheda (C.) 1837-74; was Sec. of State for the Colonies 1832, First Lord of the Admiralty 1838-9 and 1866-7, Sec. of State for War 1867-8, and First Civil Ser. Comar 18,680; cr a Bt 1846, and *Baron Hampton*, of Hampton Lovett and of Westwood, co. Worcester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1874 m 1st, 1832, Mary, who d. 1843, dau of Norton Aglionby Slaney; 2ndly, 1844, Augusta Anne, who d. 1848, dau of the late Rev George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester; 3rdly, 1851, Augusta, dau of Thomas Champion de Crespigny, and widow of Col Henry Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park Worcester, d. April 1880; s by his son [2] JOHN SLANEY, 2nd Baron, & 1826 m 1849 Lady Diana Boyle who d. 1877, dau of 4th Earl of Glasgow; d. 1893; s by his half-brother [3] HERBERT PERROTT MURRAY 3rd Baron b 1848; m 1877 Evelyn Nina Frances, who d. 1901 dau of Sir George Baker 3rd Bt. d. 1906 s by his son [4] HERBERT STUART, 4th Baron and present peer

Hanbury (Bateman-Hanbury), family name of Baron Bateman

„ (Hanbury-Tracy), „ „ Baron Sudeley.

Handcock, family name of Baron Castlemaine.

HANNEN, BARONY OF (Hannen) See "Peerages Extinct."

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon Henry Arthur, & 1861, ed at Trin Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884), Bar Middle Temple 1891, is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent m. 1896, Mabel, dau of the late George Gould, of Christchurch, New Zealand and has issue living Mabel Mary, & 1898 m. 1919, Com Frederic Walter Bennett, R.N. [see Bennett, H.].—Margaret Gertrude, & 1905 *Residence*,—Rock House, Boughton-Monchelsea, Kent.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Mary Lucy *Residence*—Toke Place, Linton, Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF LIFE PEER.

Lucy, dau. of the late C. Schaeffer of Coblenz s. 18,6, the Hon James Chitty Hannen, who d. 1903, a Registrar of Probate Divorce and Admiralty Div. of High Court of Judicature, and has issue living *Residence*—47, Palace Gardens Terrace, W

HARBERTON, VISCOUNT (Pomeroy) [Viscount I 1791.]

[Name pronounced "Pome roy"]

ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, 7th Viscount, & Dec 1st, 1867; s. 1912, ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin Coll., Camb., formerly Lieut 20th Hussars, and Capt. 3rd Batn Roy Dublin Fusiliers, served in S. Africa 1900 (medal)

Arms—Or, a lion rampant gules armed and langued azure holding between the fore paws an apple proper Crest.—A lion rampant as in the arms Supporters.—Two wolves, the dexter proper, the sinister argent, both collared and chained or

Club,—St. James's

BROTHER LIVING

Hon RALPH LEGGE, O.B.E. & Dec 31st, 1869; ed. at Charterhouse and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891), is Major Reserve of Officers (Dragoon Guards), and a J.P. for Northamptonshire, & African War 1899-1902 severely wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914-18 (O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m 1907, Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leatham, of Smallfield Place Surrey, and has issue living

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Hilda Evelyn POMEROY, & 1866 m. 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Attwood, F.S.A., of Son Hill Wolverley, Worcestershire from whom she obtained a decree for nullity of marriage 1902. *Residence*—Ponsford Court, Minchew

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 5th Viscount)

Hon Esther Caroline, & 1835 *Residence*,—King's Catechell, Taunton



Fortune is the companion of valour

Henry Ralph Martyn & 1908,—Thomas De Vautort & 1910,—Robert William & 1915,—Rosemond Mary (twin) & 1916 *Residence*,—Southfields Place, Towcester Club,—Cavalry

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Arthur William Pomeroy (infra) —
 Issue of the late John Arthur Pomeroy, *b* 1839, *d* 1922 *m* 1869, Louisa Letitia Jane Gartside (now of Fairholm, Pwllheli, N Wales) dau of Gartside Gartside Tipping, of Rosaferry, co Fermanagh, and Little Bolton, Lancashire [E Erne, colls] —
 Arthur Gartside, *b* 1870; *ed* at Uppingham, and at Trin Coll, Dublin (M A and C E 1894) *m* 1916, Gertrude Louisa widow of Robert Tunstall Kitching of Benguella S W Africa, —
 Edmund John D S O *b* 1871; *ed* at R M C, Lieut Col, West India Regt; S Africa 1899 1902, with Roy Dublin Fusiliers (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Cameroons 1915 18 (despatches, D S O), D S O 1919 *m* 1911, Dorothy Maud, dau of A E Wigan, of Hatlands Jamaica, and has issue living a dau, *b* 1922 *Residence*, — Radnorshire — Francis Knox, *b* 1876 is Major Army Pay Depart, S Africa 1899 1902, in Connaught Rangers (dangerously wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) —
 1906 Helen dau of Arthur Cinnamon, of St Helena, Belfast, and has issue living, Arthur John Cinnamon, *b* 1907, — Bryan Francis Jocelyn, *b* 1912, — Helen Mary Ursula, *b* 1909 — Eustace Crichton, *b* 1877 Private R A S C, *d* (on ser during European War) 1917 — Janet Mildred, *b* 1875 — Anna Grace Edith, *b* 1878

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Arthur William Pomeroy, 2nd son of 4th Viscount, *b* 1793, *d* 1867: *m* 1837, Frances Letitia who *d* 1889, dau of the late Right Rev. the Hon William Knox, D D, Bishop of Derry [E Ranfurly] —
 William Knox, *b* 1843 *Residence* — 2, Bathurst Street, Hyde Park, W

Grandchildren of the late Hon George Francis Colley, 3rd son of 4th Viscount —
 Issue of the late Henry FitzGeorge Colley, *b* 1827, *d* 1886 *m* 1858, Elizabeth Isabella, who *d* 1903, dau of the late Rev the Hon William Wingfield [see V Powerscourt] —

George Pomeroy Arthur, *b* 1866, *ed* at Dublin Univ (B A 1887, M A 1891) *m* 1902 Edith Maude Olivia, el dau of Col Henry Thomas Finlay D L (V Bangor, colls), and has issue living, George Dudley Pomeroy *b* 1911, — Henry John Pomeroy, *b* 1913 — Norah Helen Pomeroy *b* 1910 — Veronica Maud Pomeroy, *b* 1913, — Valerie Edith Pomeroy, *b* 1915 — Rosemary Pomeroy, *b* 1916 *Residence*, — Corkagh House, Clonsilla co, Dublin Clubs — University (Dublin), Kildare Street — Rev William Wingfield, *b* 1869, *ed* at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1890 M A 1899); is R of Blisworth *m* 1913, Helen Isabel, dau of the late Rev Duncan John Brownlow, and has issue living Elisabeth Margaret, *b* 1918 — Esmé Florence Helen, *b* 1910 *Residence*, — Blisworth Rectory, Northants. — Gerald Henry Pomeroy, *b* 1870, is Major Roy Irish Regt, and a Resident Magistrate in Ireland; sometime on Head Quarters Staff Irish Command served in S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) *m* 1906 Dorothy Evelyn dau of the late Col James Addie, formerly of Calder Park Lanarkshire, and has issue living, Patricia Pomeroy, *b* 1907 *Residence*, — The Vale Tipperary, Ireland — Frances Maud Caroline, *b* 1862 — Laura Emily, *b* 1867, — Gertrude Theodosia *b* 1873 *m* 1895, Alberic Arthur Twissleton Wykeham Fennes who *d* 1919 [see B Says and Sele, colls] *Residence* — Cumberland House, Bloxham, Banbury

PREDECESSORS — [1] ARTHUR POMEROY, M P for co Kildare 1761 83, cr Baron Harborton, of Carbery (peerage of Ireland) 1783 and Viscount Harborton (peerage of Ireland) 1791, *d* 1798, *s* by his el son [2] HENRY, 2nd Viscount; *d* 1829; *s* by his brother [3] ARTHUR JAMES, 3rd Viscount, *d* 1832 *s* by his brother [4] Rev JOHN, 4th Viscount *d* 1833 *s* by his son [5] JOHN JAMES 5th Viscount *b* 1790 *m* 1822 Caroline, dau of the Rev Sir John Robinson, *d* 1862 *s* by his son [6] JAMES SPENCER, 6th Viscount, *b* 1836 *m* 1861, Florence Wallace who *d* 1911 dau of William Wallace Legge, D L, of Malone House, co Antrim; *d* 1912 *s* by his el son [7] ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE, 7th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Harborton

Harbord, family name of Baron Suffield.

HARCOURT, VISCOUNT (Harcourt) [Viscount UK 1917]

WILLIAM EDWARD HARCOURT, 2nd Viscount, *b* Oct 5th, 1908, *s* 1922

Arms — Gules two bars or Crest — Out of a ducal coronet on a peacock close proper Supporters — On either side a lion rampant or, gorged with a collar gemel gules

Seats — Nuneham Park, Oxford, The Lodge Stanton Harcourt, Oxon *Town Residence* — 69 Brook Street, W.1

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Doris Mary Thérèse *b* 1900

Hon Olivia Vernon *b* 1902

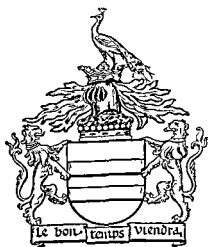
Hon Barbara Vernon, *b* 1905

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT

Dame MARY ETHEL (Viscountess Harcourt), G B E, dau of the late Walter Hayes Burns of New York, and North Myms Park, Hatfield, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and a J P for Oxfordshire has Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth, and Silver Medal of American Red Cross. G B E (Civil) 1913 *m* 1899, the 1st Viscount, who *d* 1922 *Residences* — Nuneham Park Oxford, The Lodge, Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, 69, Brook Street W.1

PREDECESSOR — [1] Lewis Harcourt, son of the late Rt Hon Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon Harcourt, P C [see B Vernon colls], *b* 1863, Private Sec. to his father (Home Sec) 1884-5 and (Chancellor of the Exchequer) 1886 and 1892-5 First Commr of Works Dec. 1905 to Nov 1910 (with a seat in the Cabinet from 1907), Sec of State for the Colonies Nov 1910 to May 1915 and again First Commr of Works (with a seat in the Cabinet) 1915 16 M P for Rossendale Div of Lancashire (N E) (Z) March 1904 to Dec 1916, assumed by Royal license for himself and issue the surname and arms of Harcourt only 1905 cr Baron Anselm of Nuneham Courtenay and Viscount Harcourt of Stanton Harcourt, Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917 *m* 1899, Dame Mary Ethel, G B E, dau of the late Walter Hayes Burns of New York, and North Myms Park, Hatfield *d* 1922 *s* by his son [2] WILLIAM EDWARD 2nd Viscount and present peer

Hardinge, family name of Viscount Hardinge and Baron Hardinge of Penshurst.



The good time will come

HARDINGE, VISCOUNT. (Hardinge) [Viscount UK 1846]

(Name and Title pronounced "Harding")



An equal mind in difficulties

had issue, of whom the eldest son, the *Hon Henry Ralph*, b 1895, Lieut. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), d (killed in action during European War) 1916

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron argent, embriated or three escallopes sable Crest.—A mitre gules, charged with a chevron, as in the arms Supporters.—On either side a lion proper, that on the dexter murally crowned, supporting a flag flowing to the dexter or, and that on the sinister crowned with an Eastern crown supporting a flag flowing to the sinister or

Seat.—South Park, Penshurst Tonbridge Clubs.—Carlton, Pratt & Boodles

SON LIVING

Hon CAROL NICHOLAS CHARLES, b Dec. 20th, 1905

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Ruby, b 1897

Hon Sybil Mary, b 1898 m 1922 the *Hon Hugh Napier Douglas Pennant* (see D Penthyrn) Residence.—

BROTHERS LIVING

Right Hon Charles (Baron Hardinge of Penshurst) KG PC GCB GCSI GCMG GCLB GCV O ISO, b 1858; cr *Baron Hardinge of Penshurst* 1910 (see that title)

Hon Robert Nicholas, b 1863; ed at Wellington Coll m 1892, *Mary*, dau of Sir Robert Lynch Blasse, 10th Bt, having had issue, *Patrick Robert*, M.C. b 1893 Major The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) d (killed in action during European War) 1916 (Mil Cross) Residence.—Brockworth House Gloucester Club.—White's

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Lavinia, b 1860 Residence.—21, Moore Street, Chelsea S W

Hon Emily Maude, b 1861 m 1893 *George Hanbury Field*, who d 1901 having had issue, *Reginald George*, b 1895, 2nd Lieut Hussars d (killed in action during European War) 1918 Residence.—16, Eaton Square, S W

Hon Mary Hilda Madeline, b 1862 m 1890 the *Rev Ernest John Wild* formerly R of Barmington and has issue living *Gladys Lavinia Mary*, b 1897,—*Monica Hilda Mary*, b 1898—*Joan Mary*, b 1900. Residence.—Saxondur, Wadhurst, Sussex

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Gen the *Hon Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge KCB CIE*, son of 1st Viscount b 1828 d 1892 m 1855 *Mary Georgiana Frances* who d 1917 dau of the late Lieut Col the *Hon Augustus Frederick Ellis* (see B Howard de Walden colls);—

Rt Hon Sir Arthur Henry PC GCMG KCB, b 1859, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1881 M A 1883), Fellow of All Souls' 1881, sometime a Page of Honour to H M Queen Victoria, entered Foreign Office 1880 became a 3rd Sec 1883, and a 2nd Sec 1885, was 2nd Sec at St Petersburg 1886 and at Constantinople 1888-90, Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest 1890 Political Officer on staff of H I H the Czar in India 1890-91 2nd Sec at Cairo (acted at intervals as Agent and Consul Gen. in Egypt) 1891-4 and British Agent and Consul Gen at Zanzibar, Consul Gen for German E Africa, H M's Commr and Consul-Gen in British E Africa Protectorate 1894-1900, and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Persia 1900-1906 at Brussels 1906-11 and at Lisbon 1911-13 and Ambassador Extraor, and Plen at Madrid 1913-19 appointed a Member of International Exhibitions Roy Commr and of Conference on Unification of Maritime Law at Brussels 1909, has Grand Cross of Order of Charles III of Spain, C.B. (Civil) 1895, KCMG 1897, KCB (Civil) 1904, GCMG 1910 PC 1913 m 1879, *Alexandra Mina*, dau of the late Maj Gen Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis GCV O, CSI (see B Howard de Walden colls), and has issue living *Henry Arthur Mina*, b 1904—*George Granville Douglas*, b 1912—*Mary Pamela*, b 1907 Residences.—Coldharbour Manor West Hoathly Sussex; 26, Basil Street Knightsbridge, S W Clubs.—Travellers, St James's, Marlborough—*Alberta Mary*, b 1861 m 1st 1882 the *Hon Evelyn Henry Ellis*, who d 1913 (see B Howard de Walden colls); 2ndly, 1919, *Schomberg Kerr Trufaxius* (see B Clinton) Residence.—35, Portland Place W—*Hon Mary*, b 1862, formerly a Maid of Honour to H M Queen Victoria m 1894, Lieut. Col Ivone Kirkpatrick CBE, formerly 2nd Bn 5th Stafordshire Regt [B Ashtown colls] and has issue living *Ivone Augustine*, b 1897 is a 2nd Sec. in Dipló Ser.—*Frederick Arthur*, b 1898—*Victoria Alexandrina Mary*, b 1895 m 1919, Capt Albert Clarence St. Clair Morford, M.C., R.M.L.L.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Henry Hardinge PC GCB FM* son of the *Rev Henry Hardinge*, Rector of Stanhope; b 185; entered the Army at an early age and was present at all engagements throughout the Peninsula War, for which he received a cross with five clasps, and various foreign orders of knighthood sat as M.P. for Launceston (C) 1826-31, was Clerk of the Ordnance 1823 Sec at War 1828, Ch. Sec of Ireland 1830 and 1834 Sec. at War 1841 and Gov Gen of India 1846 & Master Gen of the Ordnance 1852, and Gen Com in Ch 1852-6; cr Viscount Hardinge (peerage of United Kingdom) 1846 and made a Field Marshal 1855; twice thanked by Parliament for his military and civil services, and awarded a pension of £2,000 a year for three lives m 1821 *Lady Emily Jane Stewart* who d 1865 dau of 1st Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and widow of John James Esq d Sept 24 1856 s by his el son [2] *CHARLES STEWART* 2nd Viscount, b 1823; M.P. for Downpatrick 1851-6 m 1856 *Lady Lavinia Blinham* who d 1864, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan d 1894; s. by his el son [3] *HENRY CHARLES*, 3rd Viscount and present peer

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, BARON. (Hardinge) [Baron UK 1910]

(Name and Title pronounced "Harding of Penshurst")



For King and Country

CHARLES HARDINGE, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 1st Baron, second son of 2nd Viscount Hardinge, *b.* June 20th, 1858, *ed.* at Harrow and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. Mathematical Honours 1880), entered Diplo Ser 1880, became a 3rd Sec 1882, 2nd Sec 1885, a 1st Sec 1896, and a Min. Plen. 1903, employed at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Bucharest, Paris, Teheran, and St Petersburg, was an Assist Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1903-4, Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1904-6, Permanent Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1906-10 and 1916, Viceroy of India 1910-16, again Permanent Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1916-20, and Ambassador Extraor and Plen in Paris 1920-22, is a D.L. for Kent, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, has Grand Cross of Orders of the Crown (Italy), Our Lady of the Conception (Portugal), Redeemer (Greece), Charles III (Spain), St Olav (Norway), Alexander Nevsky (Russia), Dannebrog (Denmark), and Vasa (Sweden), *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1895, G.C.V.O. 1903 P.C., K.C.M.G., and K.C.V.O. 1904, G.C.M.G. and G.C.V.O. 1905, I.S.O. 1906, and G.C.B. (Civil), G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., and *Baron Hardinge of Penshurst*, *co* Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910, and K.G. 1916, received Roy. Victorian Chain 1912 *m* 1890, the Hon Winifred Sturt, *C.I.*, who *d* 1914 (an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra), dau. of 1st Baron Alington, having had issue, of whom the el son, the Hon Edward Charles, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1892, Lieut Hussars, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1914

Arms—Gules, on a chevron argent flimbriated or, three escallopes sable; a chief wavy argent, thereon the representation of a French frigate wholly dismasted, towed towards the dexter by an English frigate in a shattered state. **Crests**—1st a dexter hand couped in naval uniform grasping a sword, surmounting a Dutch and French flag in saltire, on the former inscribed "Atalanta" on the latter "Piedmontaise," the sword passing through a wreath of laurel near the point, and a little below through one of cypresses all proper, 2nd, a mitre gules, thereon a chevron argent flimbriated or charged with three escallopes sable. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a bear proper *sinister*, a Bengal tiger proper

Residence,—Oakfield Penshurst *Clubs*,—Marlborough, Turf**SON LIVING**

Hon ALEXANDER HENRY LOUIS, *St G.*, *b* May 17th, 1894; *ed* at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb. Capt Grenadier Guards, appointed an Equerry in Ord and Assist. Private Sec. to H.M. 1920, European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C.), was an A.D.C. to Viceroy and Gov Gen. of India 1915-16 *m* 1921, Helen Mary, dau. of the late Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne-Cecil, K.C.M.G. D.S.O. [see M. Salisbury, colls.] and has issue living George Edward Charles *b* 1921. *Residence*,—Hill End House Hatfield *Clubs*—Turf, Guards

DAUGHTER LIVING*Hon* Diamond Evelyn Violet, *b* 1900**HARDWICKE, EARL OF (Yorke) [Earl G.B. 1754]**

CHARLES ALEXANDER YORKE, 8th Earl, *b* Nov 11th, 1869, *s* 1909, is Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve sometime Lieut Army Motor Reserve *m* 1911, Ellen, C.B.E., dau. of the late James Russell, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a saltire azure charged with a bezant. **Crest**—A lion's head erased proper gorged with a plain collar gules, charged on the collar with a bezant. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a lion guardant or, gorged with a plain collar gules, the collar charged with a bezant; *sinister*, a stag proper, attired or, and collared as the lion

Residence—13, Queensberry Place S.W.7. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Royal Aero, Royal Yacht Squadron**DAUGHTER LIVING**Lady Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1912**BROTHERS LIVING**

Hon ALFRED ERNEST FREDERICK *b* July 11th, 1871; formerly Lieut 5th Bn Roy (City of London Regt.) European War 1914-18



Neither covet nor fear

Inniskilling Fusiliers, and Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) European War 1914-18

- as Lieut. Grenadier Guards; m. 1903, Gladys Dunlop (who obtained a divorce 1918) dau. of Andrew Vana Dunlop (last, formerly of 7, Rutland Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Philip Grantham, b. 1906 *Clubs*,—Sidmouth (Devon), Pratt's, Orleans.
- Hon. Claud John, b. 1873 m. 1914, Fay, dau. of John Michael Zarif, of 6 Norfolk Street, Park Lane W. and has issue living Richard Charles John, b. 1916—David John Napier Edward, b. 1919 *Residence*,—33, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.
- Hon. Bernard Elliot, b. 1874, is Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

SISTER LIVING

- Lady Susan, b. 1881 m. 1910, Capt. Augustus Arthur Cornwallis FitzClarence, Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), who d. (killed in action) 1915 (E. Munster colls.) 2ndly, 1920 Major Wyndham Lindsey Birch D.S.O., M.B.E., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Simon, b. 1921 *Residence*,—22, Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

SISTERS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL

- Lady Feodorowna (*Baroness Arlington*), b. 1864; m. 1883, the 2nd Baron Arlington who d. 1919. *Residences*,—Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset; 38, Portman Square, W.
- Lady Magdalen b. 1865; m. 1885, Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, 12th Bt. *Residence*,—26, Portland Place, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

- Annie, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt. [see B. Rothschild] m. 1873, the Hon. Eliot Constantine Yorke, who d. 1878 *Residences*,—Hamble Chase, Netley, Southampton; 17, Curzon Street, W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SEVENTH EARLS.

- SOPHIE GEORGINA (*Countess of Hardwicke*) dau. of 1st Earl Cowley m. 1863, the 5th Earl of Hardwicke who d. 1897 *Residence*,—8 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
- EDITH (*Countess of Hardwicke*) dau. of the late Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive m. 1869, the 7th Earl of Hardwicke who d. 1900 *Residences*,—Grantham Cottage, Hamble Southampton, 16, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

- Issue of the late Gen. the Hon. Henry Reginald Yorke, brother of 4th Earl, b. 1803 d. 1871 m. 1833, Flora Elizabeth, who d. 1852, dau. of Gen. Sir Alexander Campbell, Bt. —
- Sir (Horatio) Arthur, C.B., b. 1843; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1869, became Brevet Major 1885, Major 1887, and Lieut. Col. 1894 (retired 1899), served in Afghan Campaign 1838-9 and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Brevet Major) was Ch. Railway Inspector to Board of Trade 1900-13 and a British Delegate to International Railway Congresses at Washington 1905 and Berne 1910 and at International Navigation Congress, Philadelphia 1912, sometime a Director of Grand Trunk Railway of Canada; is a Director of Great Western Railway; C.B. (Civil) 1904 hnt 1913 m. 1893 Caro line, dau. of the late Rev. Anthony Garstin, R. of Redmile Leicestershire *Residence*,—53, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*,—Junior United Service.—*See* Alexander Campbell b. 1852 is R. of Fowlmere m. 1885, Cecil Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry Stuart Russell, of N. S. Wales *Residence*,—Fowlmere Rectory, Cambridgeshire.

Granddaughter of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Munton Yorke (*infra*) — Issue of the late Joseph Augustus Yorke b. 1831, d. 1881; m. 1862, Florence Mary Eliza, who d. 1920, dau. of Thomas Chambre, of Kensington, W. —

Lillian Maud b. 1862 m. 1891, William J. Levi, who d. 1921 *Residence*,—Woughton House, Bleckley.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Munton Yorke Dean of Worcester brother of 4th Earl, b. 1809, d. 1879; m. 1830, Marion Emily, who d. 1885, dau. of Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, 1st Bt. —

Edith Gertrude, b. 1834 *Residence*,—Colne House, Rickmansworth.

Grandchildren of the late Joseph Yorke, el. brother of the late Capt. James Charles Yorke (*infra*) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late John Reginald Yorke, b. 1836, d. 1912 m. 1st, 1862, Augusta Emmeline, who d. 1863, dau. of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir Thomas Monteth Douglas, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1868, Sophie Matilda, who d. 1905, dau. of the late Baron Vincent de Tuijl de Serooskerken —

Vincent Wodehouse, b. 1869, ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1891, M.A. 1895) m. 1899 the Hon. Maud Evelyn Wyndham dau. of 2nd Baron Leconfield, and has issue living, Gerald Joseph b. 1901, —Henry Vincent, b. 1905 *Residences*,—Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury, 9 Mansfield Street, W. —Ralph Maximilian, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1874; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars, and Lieut. Col. Gloucester Yeos, retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1921 served in S. Africa 1902 as Capt. 34th Bn. Imperial Yeos, and during European War 1915-19 (D.S.O. C.M.G., Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy and Crown of Roumania); D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919 m. 1906, the Hon. Muriel Panny, dau. of 1st Baron Herschell, and has issue living, Adela Sophie, b. 1907 —Daphne Elizabeth, b. 1910 *Residence*,—1 Southwick Crescent, W. —Dorothy Constance Emily, b. 1890 was a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught 1917-19, since when to H.R.H. Princess Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Joseph Yorke, el. son of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. James Yorke, Bishop of Ely, 5th son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Capt. James Charles Yorke, b. 1816 d. 1867; m. 1839, Georgiana Augusta, who d. 1901, dau. of the Rev. Charles Hawkins (see Hawkins, Bt. colls.) —

James Charles, b. 1847; ed. at St. Peter's, York, and in Germany. is a J.P. for Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1896) m. 1888, Katherine Ellen, dau. of Robert Langdon, J.P. of New Zealand, and has issue living Robert Langdon, b. 1887 is in I.C.S. m. 1914, Enid Cicely Nugent, dau. of Cecil Eddis Furlong Meares formerly I.C.S., of Bedford and has issue living Patrick Langdon b. 1916 —Joseph Hugh Langdon, R.A., b. 1888 became Lieut. 1910, and Lieut. Comd. 1918 m. 1916, Ursula Mary Vere dau. of Col. Robert Oliver Lloyd C.B., formerly R.E. of Bournemouth and has issue living George Cockburn b. 1922, Josephine Mary b. 1917, April Ursula b. 1919 —Worthington Langdon, b. 1901, —Philip Cecil Langdon, b. 1903, is a Naval Cadet —Georgiana Margaret b. 1890 m. 1902 Hugh Mortimer Thomas and has issue living, Catherine Anne Mortimer b. 1903 —Katherine Olive (*Lady Ford*), b. 1893 m. 1918, Sir Francis Charles Ruyter Ford, 5th Bt. —Marianna Augusta b. 1895, —Sophie Cecilia, b. 1898. *Residence*,—Langton, Durlach, Pembrokeshire. *Club*,—Junior Conservative. —Algernon Joseph, b. 1856,

elected Mayor of Dartmouth 1921 m 1888 Violet Lucy Grahame, dau of the late James Henry Spring Branson, Advocate Gen, Madras, and has issue living, Simon Algernon (of Murro, Alberta, Canada) b 1889 m 1920, Annie Paton, dau of the late J P Vyfe, of Craigielea, Greenock, and has issue living, Josephine Annie, b 1921 —Harold Branson, b 1890 m 1920, Stella Catharine, dau of the late Rear Adm Henry Compton Aitchison, of Shrubs Hill, Lyndhurst, —Vivian Joseph, b 1895 —Una Violet, b 1891 *Residence*, —Norton Park near Dartmouth *Club*, —Oriental —Catherine Anna Cockburn, b 1842 m 1871, the Rev William Batley, who d 1909, and has issue living, Rev William Yorke, V C, b 1876, is V of Crockham Hill Edenbridge, Kent, served during European War 1916-17, as Chap to the Forces (M C) m 1st 1907, Ella Parnell Knowles, who d 1916, 2ndly, 1918, Frances Grace, dau of the late Frank Gringe, M D, of Southampton, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Philip Yorke b 1912, Mary Elaine Yorke b 1907, Kathleen Lorna Yorke b 1909 Una Georgette Yorke b 1915, (by 2nd marriage) Francis William Yorke b 1919, —Algernon George (of Madras), b 1877: 1st 1914, Norma Jean Elise Cruckshank, and has issue living, James Cockburn b 1915 Dorothea Margaret b 1916, —James Yorke, b 1880, —Catherine Georgina Mary, b 1873 —Dorothea Sibella b 1878 *Residence*, —Fern Bank, Old London Road, Hastings —Georgina Emma, b 1881 m 1876, Alfred Tucker, M L C, and has issue living, Alfred Reginald b 1877, —Georgina Mary, b 1880, —Josephine Clifford, b 1884, —Winifred Cockburn (twin) b 1884 —Harriette Elizabeth, b 1882 m 1877, Col William Raffles Tucker, R E, who d 1881, and has issue living, George Dean Raffles b 1878 m 1918, Phyllis Louisa Kennedy, dau of Harry Lord Richards Dent M D of 29, St Mary Abbott's Terrace, Kensington, W., and has issue living, Mary Augusta Cockburn, b 1919 —Louisa Adelaide (*Lady Nott Bower*) b 1861 m 1885, Sir Edmund Ernest Nott Bower K C B *Residence*, —Kelston, King's Road, Richmond Hill, Surrey

Grandchildren of James Charles Yorke (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt James Hamilton Langdon Yorke M C b 1854, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1910, Violet Mary, dau of the late James E Vincent, Chancellor of Diocese of Bangor —
James John Simon b 1912 —Susannah Mary b 1915

Grandchildren of the late Capt James Charles Yorke (ante) —

Issue of the late Reginald Somers Yorke, b 1854 d 1916 m 1885, Emmeline (now of Dame Lys Watlington, Oxon) sister of Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd Bt —
Reginald Henry Crofton b 1897, ed at Eton, and at R M A, Lieut. R G A, (retired), European War 1917-18 —Emmeline Dorothea b 1890 m 1915, Vernon Garrold Bell an Assist Conservator of Forests, Federated Malay States and 2nd Lieut Gen List (retired), and has issue living, Susan Yorke b 1916, —Lillian Dorothea Yorke, b 1920

Grandsons of the late Rev Charles Isaac Yorke (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Philip Charles Yorke b 1844 d 1895 m 1872, Emily Marion (now of The Gate House, Ingatstone), dau of the late Henry Raikes, of Llwynegryn Hall Flintshire —
Henry Reginald, M C b 1874 ed at Harrow, is a Member of Lloyd's, and Major Yeo; served during European War 1914-18 (M C) m 1903, Beatrix Victoire, dau of Capt Lynch Staunton (formerly 14th Hussars), of Purbrook Hants, and has issue living Philip, b 1905 —Charles Anthony b 1910, —David Christopher b 1913 *Club* —Bath —Philip Gerard, D S O, b 1882, ed at Wellington Coll and at R M A, Major R H A, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) D S O 1919 m 1914 Beryl Emelia, dau of Brig Gen Arthur Henry Croker Phillips, R A [see Brady Bt] and has issue living, Arthur Philip Denys, b 1915.

Granddaughter of the late Rev Philip Yorke, second son of the late Rt Rev the Hon James Yorke (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Charles Isaac Yorke, b 1801, d 1863 m 1840, Ellen, dau of John Leigh, of Sandhills —
Harriot, b 1842 *Residence* —Crockham Hill, near Edenbridge.
Issue of the late Rear Adm Reginald Yorke, b 1803, d 1870 m 1834, Harriet, who d 1906, dau of John Walker, of Purbrook Park, Hants —
Philip Chesney b 1865, ed at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B A 1890, M A 1893), Licencé ès Lettres, Paris Univ, and a Fellow of Roy Historical Soc *Residence* —98, Addison Road, W *Club* —Athenæum —Olivia Juliana, b 1859 m 1904, Harry Christopher Minchin *Residence*, —Gorsestead, Farnham —Anna Maria Antonia, b 1860 *Residence* —The Grange, Winterbourne Abbas near Dorchester

PREDECESSORS —[1] Sir PHILIP Yorke, having been Solicitor Gen and Attorney Gen, was in 1733 appointed Lord Ch Justice of the King's Bench and *cr Baron Hardwicke*, of Hardwicke, co Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain), one of the Lords Justices for Administering the Govt during the King's absences, promoted to be Lord High Chancellor 1757, and *cr Viscount Royston and Earl of Hardwicke* (peerage of Great Britain) 1754 resigned the Great Seal 1756 d 1764 s by his son [2] PHILIP, 2nd Earl m 1740, Lady Jemima Campbell (only dau of 3rd Earl of Breadalbane) and afterwards in her own right Baroness Lucas (*cr* 1663), and Marchioness Grey (*cr* 1740 extinct) the Marchioness d 1779 when the Marquessate expired, and the Barony of Lucas devolved upon her dau Amabel [see E Cowper]; the Earl d 1796 without male issue s by his nephew [3] PHILIP, K G 3rd Earl el son of the Hon Charles 2nd son of 1st Earl, who had been appointed Lord High C Chancellor, and d 1770 before the patent conferring upon him the title of Baron Norden was completed, was Viceroy of Ireland 1801 d without surviving male issue 1834 s by his nephew [4] CHARLES PHILIP, P C, 4th Earl son of Vice Adm Sir Joseph Sydney, K C B, M P 2nd son of the Hon Charles (ante), b 1779 was a Vice Adm, sat as M P for Reigate (C) 1831, and for Cambridgeshire 1831-4; Lord Lieut of Cambridgeshire Postmaster Gen 1852 Lord Privy Seal 1858-9 and sometime a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria m 1833, the Hon Susan who d 1886 dau of 1st Baron Ravensworth; d 1873 s by his son [5] CHARLES PHILIP 5th Earl, b 1836, Comptroller of the Household 1865-8, and Master of the Buckhounds 1874-8 M P for Cambridgeshire (C) 1865-73 m 1863 Lady Sophie Georgiana dau of 1st Earl Cowley; d 1897, s by his son [6] ALBERT EDWARD PHILIP HENRY 6th Earl b 1867, Under Sec of State for India 1900-1902, Under Sec of State for War 1902-3, and again Under Sec of State for India 1903-4; d 1904 s by his uncle [7] JOHN MAYNERS, 7th Earl b 1840 Capt R N m 1869, Edith dau of the late Alexander Oswald, of Auchencroft N B d 1909, s by his el. son [8] CHARLES ALEXANDER 8th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Royston and Baron Hardwicke

Hardy (Cozens-Hardy), surname of Baron Cozens-Hardy.

Hardy (Gathorne-Hardy), family name of Earl of Cranbrook

Hare, Baron, title of Earl of Listowel on Roll of H L.

„ family name of Earl of Listowel.

HAREWOOD, EARL OF. (Lascelles.) [Earl U.K. 1812.]



Salvation in God alone

HENRY ULICK LASCELLES, G.C.V.O., 5th Earl; b. Aug. 21st, 1840; s. 1892; ed. at Eton; Hon. LL.D., Leeds 1904; formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Hon. Col. Yorkshire Hussars Yco. (T.D.); is Lord-Lieut. of W. Riding of York, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and patron of three livings; was attached to Earl of Rosslyn's Special Mission to Spain 1878, and sometime an A.D.C. to H.M.; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, E. Div. (C) 1880, K.C.V.O. 1908, G.C.V.O. 1922; m. 1881, Lady Florence Katherine Bridgeman, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, a cross patonce within a bordure or. **Crest.**—A bear's head couped at the neck ermine, muzzled gules, buckled or, and gorged with a collar of the second, rimmed and studded gold. **Supporters.**—Two bears ermine, each muzzled gules, buckled or, gorged with a collar of the second, rimmed and studded, and with a chain reflexed over the back gold; pendant from the collar an escutcheon sable, charged with a cross patonce or.

Seats.—Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough. **Town Residence.**—13, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. **Clubs.**—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Yorkshire, Hurlingham.

SONS LIVING.

HENRY GEORGE CHARLES, K.G., D.S.O. (Viscount Lascelles), b. Sept. 9th, 1882, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Major Grenadier Guards, a D.L. for co. Galway, Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers, and Pres. Roy. Botanic Soc., was an Hon. Attaché in Dijo Ser 1905-7; European War 1914-18 (wounded twice, Croix de Guerre, D.S.O. with Bar), unsuccessfully contested Leighton Div. of N. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire (U) Nov 1913, D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919), K.G. 1922 m. Feb 25th, 1922, H.R.H. Princess (Victoria Alexandra Alice) Mary, only dau. of H.M. King George V. [see 'ROYAL FAMILY'] **Seat.**—Portumna Castle, Portumna, co. Galway. **Residences.**—Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough, Chesterfield House, South Audley Street, W.

Hon. Edward Cecil, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1887, Capt. and Brevet Major Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and Private Sec. to Lord Pres. of the Council (Rt. Hon. Arthur J. Balfour, P.O., O.M., M.P.); European War 1915-18 (despatches, M.M. Cross, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 m. 1915, Joan Eleanor Campbell, dau. of the late Eustace James Anthony Balfour [see E. Balfour, colls.]. **Residence.**—Linton Springs Wetherby, Yorkshire

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Margaret Selina (Viscountess Boyle), C.B.E., b. 1889, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Pres. Durham co. Branch, British Red Cross Soc., C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m. 1906, the 8th Viscount Boyle. **Residences.**—Brancepeth Castle, Durham, Burwarton, Bridgnorth, Belgrave House, Belgrave Square, S.W.1

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Frederick Canning, b. 1848, is a retired Com. R.N. m. 1878, Frederica Maria, who d. 1891, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederick Octavius Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C. [E. Ravensworth], and has issue living, Alan Frederick (of 29, Oxford Square, W.2.), M.C., b. 1887, Capt. Bedfordshire Yeo., sometime A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay, European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.); appointed Assist. Private Sec. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1921 m. 1920, the Hon. Joan Frances Vere Ilesiger, dau. of 1st Viscount Chelmsford, and has issue living, John Frederick b. 1922, Helen Elizabeth, b. 1879 m. 1913, Eric Robert Dalrymple MacLagan, C.B.E., of 15, Queen's Gate Place, S.W. [V. Barrington], and has issue living, Michael b. 1914, Gerald b. 1917, Hon. Blanche Isabella (Hon. Lady Lloyd), b. 1880, formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra; m. 1911, Capt. Sir George Ambrose Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O., Gov. of Bombay, and has issue living, Alexander David Frederick b. 1912, Maud Frederica, b. 1882 m. 1912, Capt. Fergus Brinsley Nixon, Dragoons, and has issue living, Guy Brinsley b. 1913, Roger Frederick b. 1919, Bridget b. 1914, Judith b. 1917, Margaret Mary, b. 1893 m. 1st, 1907, Maxwell Livingstone Learmonth, who d. 1912. 2ndly, 1914, Major Melville Balfour, M.C., R.F.A. [served during European War 1914-17 (M.C.)], of 18, Wilton Crescent, S.W., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Anthony Melville, b. 1916. **Residence.**—Sutton Waldron House, Blandford. **Club.**—Turf

Hon. Gerald William, C.B., b. 1849; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870); sometimes Dep. Surveyor of New Forest, C.B. (Civil) 1914 m. 1875, Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, only child of the late John Burton Phillipson, of Sunninghill, Berks, and has issue living, Gerald Hubert, b. 1876, Cynthia Rachel (Baroness Poltimore), b. 1885 m. 1910, the 4th Baron Poltimore. **Residence.**—Tillington, Petworth. **Clubs.**—St. James's, Carlton, Beefsteak

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Edwin Harry, b. 1861, formerly Capt. 7th Hussars. **Residence.**—6, St. James's Place, S.W. **Hon. George Algernon, b. 1865;** formerly Major (now Hon. Major) Essex Regt., served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches) m. 1905, Mabel, dau. of the late Francis Elcocke Massey, of Poole Hall, Nantwich, and has issue living, Sybil Mary, b. 1907. **Clubs.**—Wellington, Hoodle's **Hon. William Horace, b. 1868;** m. 1909, Madeline, dau. of the late Rev. Gerard Barton, of Fundenhall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Daniel William, R.N., b. 1902, John Edward, b. 1911, Mary Madge, b. 1900, Pamela Diana (twin), b. 1902, Susan Olivia, b. 1907. **Residence.**—Swanton House, Melton Constable, Norfolk. **Club.**—Travellers' **Hon. Francis John, b. 1871;** ed. at Eton m. 1905, Gertrude, el. dau. of Robert Anstice Stradling, of Coniston, Knowle, Bristol, and has issue living, Norah Gertrude, b. 1906.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Constance Mary (*Baroness Wenlock*), C I, b. 1832 m. 1872, the 3rd Baron Wenlock, who d. 1912 Residence,—Esrick Park, York

Lady Margaret Joan (*Countess of Desart*), b. 1853 m. 1876, the 5th Earl of Desart. Residences,—Desart Court, Kilkenny, 2, Rutland Gardens, S W

HALF-SISTERS LIVING

Lady Susan Elizabeth, b. 1860 m. 1881, Francis Richard Hugh Seymour Sutton [see Sutton, B.] Residence,—Penton Lodge, Andover

Lady Mary Diana b. 1877 m. 1899, Robert Wentworth Doyne [E Fitzwilliam], and has issue living. Robert Harry, b. 1899, ed at Eton, and at R M C., is Lieut Rifle Brig Residence,—Ashton, Gorey, co Wexford.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 3rd Earl*)

Lady Susan Charlotte (*Countess of Wharnccliffe*), b. 1834 m. 1855, 1st Earl of Wharnccliffe, who d. 1899 Residence,—Woodhill, Send, Surrey.

Lady Maud Caroline, b. 1846 m. 1871, the Right Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton, P C, G C S I, son of 1st Duke of Abercorn. Residences,—17, Montagu Street, W; Deal Castle, Kent

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Egremont William Lascelles, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, b. 1825, d. 1892 m. 1856, Jessie Elizabeth, who d. 1900, dau. of Neill Malcolm, of Poltalloch —

Marion, b. 1858 m. 1881, Capt Henry Dent Brocklehurst, formerly 2nd Life Guards, and has issue living. John Henry, b. 1892, is Capt. Coldstream Guards, served during European War 1914 to (wounded).—Geoffrey Egremont, b. 1885, ed at Eton. Residences,—Sudeley Castle, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire, 81, Eaton Square, S W

Issue of the late Hon George Edwin Lascelles, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, b. 1826, d. 1911 m. 1851, Lady Louisa Nina Murray, who d. 1903, dau. of 4th Earl of Mansfield —

David Arthur George, b. 1852; formerly Capt 47th Regt and Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) m. 1885, Edith Maud, dau. of the late Charles Galloway, of Knutsford, Cheshire, and has issue living. Gladys Maud, b. 1886 m. 1907, John Redmond Hutton Squire, of Holtby Hall, Bedale, and has issue living Robert David b. 1908, Ambrose John b. 1910, George Peter b. 1914, Mary Gladys b. 1917 Residence,—Leeming Garth, Bedale Club—Yorkshire—Hon Sir Alfred (George) b. 1857 ed at Univ Coll, Oxford (B A 1881), Bar Inner Temple 1885, K C Ceylon 1902, was Queen's Advocate, Cyprus 1898 1902, Attorney Gen, Ceylon 1902 11, and Ch Justice there 1911 14, Knt 1913 m. 1911, Isabel Carteret, dau. of the late Francis John Thynne [see M Bath colls], and has issue living Francis Alfred George, b. 1912,—Ursula b. 1914,—Kathleen Louisa Isabel, b. 1916 —Hermione Constance, b. 1917 Residence,—The Cliff, Tarrington York —Edward George, b. 1859 m. 1891, Minna, dau. of the late Rev John Boyle, V of Ashby Folville Leicestershire, and has issue living. Evelyn Herbert, b. 1894, European War 1914 16 as Lieut King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and attached to R F C (wounded) Residence,—Georgiana, Proserpine, Queensland—Rev Maurice George, b. 1860, ed at Merton Coll, Oxford (B A 1883 M A 1889), 18 V of Harewood, Rural Dean of Wetherby, and Hon. Canon of Ripon m. 1891, Jane Barbara, dau. of the late Robert Ballard Woodd, of Woodlands Hampstead, N W, and Inuellan, N B Residence,—Harewood Vicarage, Leeds —Arthur George, b. 1869 Residence,—Aldwinkle, Thrapston —Ernest George, b. 1874, is Lieut R H A.—Evelyn Louisa, O B E, b. 1853, sometime Cornet. Grove House Auxiliary Hospital, Harrogate O B E (Civil) 1918 Residence,—19, Park View, Harrogate.—Alice Margaret, b. 1855 m. 1875, the Rev John Thorneycroft Hartley, Hon Canon of Ripon Residence,—The Abbey, Knaresborough—Blanche (*Lady Smith Dodsworth*), b. 1864 m. 1889, Sir Charles Edward Smith Dodsworth, 5th Bt, who d. 1891 Residence,—44, Courtfield Gardens, S W 5 —Agnes Nina, b. 1868 m. 1904, Arthur Wentworth Chivers Bower, and has issue living. George Arthur Chivers b. 1905 Residence,—The Farm, Wortley, Sheffield —Margaret Emily, b. 1876 m. 1911, Charles Arthur Lovegrove, A M I C E, formerly Dep Director of Public Works, Ceylon, and has issue living. Charles Edwin, b. 1912.—Richard, b. 1917.—Horace, b. 1919 Residence,—Castle, Wiveliscombe, Somerset

Issue of the late Rev the Hon James Walter Lascelles, 6th son of 3rd Earl, b. 1831, d. 1901 m. 1856, Emma Clara, who d. 1911, dau. of Sir William Miles 1st Bt —

Reginald Francis b. 1868 —Rachel Blanche, b. 1859 m. 1884, Hugh Francis Seymour [see M Hertford, colls] Residence,—25, Leunox Gardens S W —Catherine Maria, b. 1869 m. 1891, Major Charles Bateson Harvey, 10th Hussars who d. 1900 [see Harvey, Bt, colls or 1868] Residence,—East Burnham Lodge, Slough —Emma, b. 1861 m. 1900, Rev William Travis, R of Ripley, and Rural Dean of Nidderdale Residence,—Ripley Rectory, Yorkshire —Mabel Louisa, b. 1862 m. 1882, Albert Childers Meysey-Thompson, Q C, who d. 1894 [see B Knaresborough, colls] Residence,—74, Oxford Terrace, W.

Granddaughters of the late Rt Hon Sir Frank Cavendish Lascelles, P C, G C B, G C M G, G C V O, 3rd son of the late Rt Hon William Saunders Sebright Lascelles, P C, M P (infra) —

Issue of the late Major William Frank Lascelles, b. 1868, d. 1913 m. 1899, Lady Sybil Evelyn de Vere Beauclerk who d. 1910, dau. of 10th Duke of St Albans —

Vreda Esther Mary (*Countess of Dalkeith*), b. 1900 m. 1921, Capt the Earl of Dalkeith, Grenadier Guards ed son of 7th Duke of Buccleuch Residence,—Eldon Hall, St Boswells —Diana, b. 1904

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon William Saunders Sebright Lascelles, P C, M P (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Henry Arthur Lascelles, M V O, b. 1842, d. 1913 m. 1883, Caroline Maria (now of Woolbeding Midhurst, Sussex), dau. of the late Hon Charles Alexander Gore [see E Arran colls] —

Edward Charles, b. 1884 m. 1911, Leila Winifred Leonor (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) dau. of the late Sir Vincent Kennett Barrington, and has issue living. Henry Anthony, b. 1912.—Alice Leila b. 1914 Residence,—20 Thurlow Square, S W —Henry Francis, b. 1886, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford, is Lieut Welsh Guards, European War 1914 18 (*Croix de Guerre*) m. 1918, Rose Caroline Georgiana, only dau. of Col. Frederick Arthur Aylmer [see Aylmer, Bt, colls], and has issue living, a son, b. 1919,—a son, b. 1921.—Francis William, M C, b. 1890, ed at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1912) is Capt Sussex Yeo. and Clerk attending the Table in House of Lords. European War 1914 18 (wounded, M C).—John Frederick, M C, b. 1895, 2nd Lieut Rifle Brig and R F C; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915

Issue of the late Right Hon William Saunders Sebright Lascelles, P C, M P, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, b. 1798, d. 1851 m. 1823, Lady Caroline Georgiana Howard, who d. 1881, dau. of 6th Earl of Carlisle —

Florence Caroline (*Lady Rice*) m. 1901, the Rt Hon Sir Cecil Arthur Spring Rice, P C, G C M G, G C V O, who d. 1918 [see B Monteagle of Brandon, colls] Residence,—36, Argyll Road, Kensington, W 8

Granddaughters of the late Col Walter Richard Lascelles (infra) —

Issue of the late Captain Walter Edward Lascelles, b 1852 d 1897 m 1891, Mabel Gwendoline (now of The Priory, Herewicke Avenue Road, Winchester) dau of the late

Lieut Col R Hasell Thursby, Coldstream Guards:—

Violet Rachel, b 1892.—Constance Gertrude, b 1894 m 1922, James Ogilvy Fairlie Residence,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon Arthur Lascelles (infra) —

Issue of the late Col. Walter Richard Lascelles, b 1837, d 1906 m 1861, Ellen, who d 1920, dau of the late Charles Kane Stewright —

George Reginald, O.B.E., b 1864; formerly Major Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and sometime Lieut. Col of its 7th (Special Reserve) and 10th Bats., Lieut.-Col Roy Fusiliers 1914-18; was A.D.C. to Lt Gen Comdg W Dist 1890-95 and A.D.C. to Gov of S Australia (Baron Tennyson) 1899; served in S. Africa 1897-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps), European War 1918 (O.B.E.); appointed an Exon of H.M. Body Guard of 1 comen of the Guard 1912, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1895, Beatrice, dau of the late Rev R.T. Pulteney, R of Ashley, Northants, and has issue living John Norman Pulteney, b. 1878, ed. at Eton is Lieut. Coldstream Guards European War 1917 (wounded) — Joan, b 1886 — Barbara Judith b 1903 Residence — 6, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club — Army and Navy — Ernest O.B.E. b 1870; Lieut. Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) European War 1915-18 (O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1898 Flora Evelyn, dau of the late John Bullock of Pamflete (Lybridge, Devon, having had issue of whom Guy Ernest, b 1898; d (killed in action during European War), — Faith Evelyn b 1903. — Gertrude, b 1867 m 1897, William Gerald Dease (see Throckmorton, Bt.) Residence, — The Cottage, Celbridge, co. Kildare

Issue of the late Hon Arthur Lascelles, 5th son of 2nd Earl, b 1807, d 1880 m 1834, Caroline Frances who d 1893 dau of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bt —

Arthur George b 1835 Residence — Glen Ross 45 Earls Avenue Folkestone — Eleanor Frances, b 1846 m 1868 Cecil Thomas Molineux-Montgomery, who d 1901, having had issue of whom George Frederick, b 1869; Major Grenadier Guards, d. (killed in action during European War) 1915 m 1901, Sybil Mary Blanche (now of Garboldisham Hall, Attleborough), dau of the late Charles Bruce Henry Somerset (see D Beaumont, colls) and has issue living Rosemary b 1908, — Mary, b 1871, — Olive, b 1872 m 1899, Com Harry Charles John Alston Roberts West, R.N., of Alcock Park Stratford-on-Avon (see E. De La Warr, colls) — Esther, b 1874 m 1916, the Rev Ernest William Hammond, Vice-Principal English Coll, Jerusalem, — Geraldine b 1866 m 1905, Reginald John Barrill, of Rialty Place Bury St. Edmunds and has issue living Katharine Lucile b 1907, — Katy, b 1878 m 1910, C.F. Burroughes, of The Cottage, Ketton, Rutland, and has issue living, Pleasance Eleanor b 1921. Residence — 7, Angel Hill, Bury St. Edmunds. — Ruth, b 1849 m 1886, George Egerton Warburton (see Grey Egerton, Bt., colls) Residence, — Parkhurst, High Hurst Wood, Uckfield Sussex

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Edward Lascelles, heir at law of Edwin Lascelles, 1st and last Baron Harewood, of Harewood Castle, co York, having sat as M.P. for N. Allerton in several Parliaments was cr *Baron Harewood* of Harewood, co York (peerage of Great Britain) 1796, and *Viscount Lascelles* and *Earl of Harewood* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812; d 1820; s by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Earl; Lord Lieut. of W. Riding of York; d 1841, s by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Earl b 1797, Lord Lieut. of W. Riding of York m 1823, Lady Louisa Thynne, dau of 2nd Marquess of Bath; d 1837 s by his son [4] HENRY THYNNE, 4th Earl, b 1824 m 1st, 1845, Lady Elizabeth Joan De Burgh, who d 1854, dau of 1st Marquess of Clanricarde; 2ndly, 1858 Diana Elizabeth Matilda, dau of John George Smythe, Esq., of Heath Hall, Wakefield, d 1892 s by his el son [5] HENRY ULICK, 5th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Lascelles and Baron Harewood

HABLECH, BARON. (Ormsby-Gore) [Baron U.K. 1876]

GEORGE RALPH CHARLES ORMSBY-GORE, 3rd Baron, b Jan 21st, 1855, s 1904, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut. 1st Bn Coldstream Guards, is a J.P. and D.L. for Salop, Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso., a D.L. for co Merioneth, Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Leitrim (High Sheriff 1885), and Hon. Col (T.D.) Yeo (formerly Comdg), sat as M.P. for Shropshire W., or Oswestry, Div (C) May 1901 to June 1904, appointed to command Welsh Guards and Regt Dist 1915, with rank of Col m 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, dau of 10th Marquess of Huntly, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, a fesse between three cross crosslets fitchée or, *Gore*, 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend between six cross crosslets or, *Ormsby* Crests—1st, an heraldic tiger rampant argent; 2nd a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, holding in the hand a man's leg also in armour, couped at the thigh *Supporters*—*Dexter*, an heraldic tiger argent, maned and tufted sable ducally gorged or, *sinister*, a lion or

Seats—Broggryn Oswestry; Derrycarne, co Leitrim, Glyn, Merionethshire *Clubs*—Guards', Carlton, Turf Arthur's

SON LIVING

Hon WILLIAM GEORGE ARTHUR, M.P. b April 11th, 1885; ed at Eton and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1908) is Capt Territorial Force Reserve a J.P. and D.L. for co Leitrim and a J.P. for Merioneth sat as M.P. for Denbigh Dist. (C) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 has sat for Stafford Div of Staffordshire since Dec 1918; served as Staff Capt. and Asst. Sec War Cabinet during European War in Egypt, Arabia, and Palestine, appointed a Member of Permanent Mandates Comm. of League of Nations 1921 and Under Sec. of State for the Colonies Oct. 1922 m. 1913 Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil, dau of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, and has issue living, Owen Gerard Cecil b 1916 — William David, b 1918 — Mary Heri Jones, b 1914 — Katharine Margaret Alice, b 1921 *Residences*—5 Mansfield Street, W. Derrycarne, Dromod, co Leitrim *Clubs*—Carlton Shropshire County, Beefeater's.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Seymour Fitzroy, b 1863; ed at Brasenose Coll, Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1889), formerly Lieut. 4th Bn Oxfordshire L.I., and Capt 3rd Kent R.G.A. (Vol.) is a F.R.G.S. sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire, W. Lindsey, or Gainsborough, Div (C) Oct 1900 to Jan 1906 *Residence*—4, West Halkin Street, S.W. Club,—Turf



Under this sign thou shalt conquer

holding in the hand a man's leg also in armour, couped at the thigh *Supporters*—*Dexter*, an heraldic tiger argent, maned and tufted sable ducally gorged or, *sinister*, a lion or

Seats—Broggryn Oswestry; Derrycarne, co Leitrim, Glyn, Merionethshire *Clubs*—Guards', Carlton, Turf Arthur's

SON LIVING

Hon WILLIAM GEORGE ARTHUR, M.P. b April 11th, 1885; ed at Eton and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1908) is Capt Territorial Force Reserve a J.P. and D.L. for co Leitrim and a J.P. for Merioneth sat as M.P. for Denbigh Dist. (C) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 has sat for Stafford Div of Staffordshire since Dec 1918; served as Staff Capt. and Asst. Sec War Cabinet during European War in Egypt, Arabia, and Palestine, appointed a Member of Permanent Mandates Comm. of League of Nations 1921 and Under Sec. of State for the Colonies Oct. 1922 m. 1913 Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil, dau of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, and has issue living, Owen Gerard Cecil b 1916 — William David, b 1918 — Mary Heri Jones, b 1914 — Katharine Margaret Alice, b 1921 *Residences*—5 Mansfield Street, W. Derrycarne, Dromod, co Leitrim *Clubs*—Carlton Shropshire County, Beefeater's.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Seymour Fitzroy, b 1863; ed at Brasenose Coll, Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1889), formerly Lieut. 4th Bn Oxfordshire L.I., and Capt 3rd Kent R.G.A. (Vol.) is a F.R.G.S. sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire, W. Lindsey, or Gainsborough, Div (C) Oct 1900 to Jan 1906 *Residence*—4, West Halkin Street, S.W. Club,—Turf

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Constance Mary (*Baroness Wenlock*), C 1, b. 1852 m 1872, the 3rd Baron Wenlock, who d 1912 *Residence*,—Esrick Park, York

Lady Margaret Joan (*Countess of Desart*), b. 1853 m 1876, the 5th Earl of Desart *Residences*,—Desart Court, Kilkenny, 2 Rutland Gardens S W

HALF SISTERS LIVING

Lady Susan Elizabeth, b. 1860 m 1881, Francis Richard Hugh Seymour Sutton [see Sutton, Bt] *Residence*,—Penton Lodge, Andover

Lady Mary Diana b. 1877 m 1898 Robert Wentworth Doyne [E Fitzwilliam] and has issue living, Robert Harry, b. 1899, ed at Eton, and at R M C., is Lieut. Rifle Bng *Residence*,—Ashton, Gorey, co Wexford

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 3rd Earl*)

Lady Susan Charlotte (*Countess of Wharnclyffe*), b. 1834 m 1855, 1st Earl of Wharnclyffe, who d 1899 *Residence*,—Woodhill, Sand, Surrey

Lady Maud Caroline, b. 1846 m 1871, the Right Hon Lord George Francis Hamilton P C, G C S I, son of 1st Duke of Abercorn *Residences*,—17, Montagu Street W, Deal Castle Kent

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Egremont William Lascelles, 2nd son of 3rd Earl b. 1825 d 1892 m 1856, Jessie Elizabeth, who d 1900, dau of Neill Malcolm of Poltalloch —

Marion b. 1858 m 1881, Capt Henry Dent Brocklehurst, formerly 2nd Life Guards and has issue living John Henry b. 1882 is Capt Coldstream Guards, served during European War 1914 to (wounded)—Geoffrey Egremont, b. 1885 ed at Eton *Residences*,—Sudeley Castle Winchcombe Gloucestershire 81, Eaton Square S W

Issue of the late Hon George Edwin Lascelles, 3rd son of 3rd Earl, b. 1826, d 1911 m 1851, Lady Louisa Nina Murray, who d 1909, dau of 4th Earl of Mansfield —

David Arthur George b. 1852 formerly Capt 47th Regt and Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) m 1885, Edith Maud, dau of the late Charles Galloway, of Knutsford, Cheshire, and has issue living Gladys Maud, b. 1886 m 1907, John Redmond Hutton Squire, of Holby Hall, Bedale, and has issue living Robert David b. 1908, Ambrose John b. 1910, George Peter b. 1914, Mary Gladys b. 1917 *Residence*,—Leeming Garth, Bedale Chib—Yorkshire—Hon S^r Alfred (George) b. 1857 ed at Univ Coll, Oxford (B A 1881), Bar Inner Temple 1885 K C Ceylon 1902 was Queen's Advocate Cyprus 1898 1907, Attorney Gen Ceylon 1902 11, and Ch Justice there 1911 14 Knt 1913 14 1911, Isabel Carteret dau of the late Francis John Thynne [see M Bath colls] and has issue living Francis Alfred George, b. 1912—Ursula b. 1914—Kathleen Louisa Isabel, b. 1916—Hermione Constance, b. 1917 *Residence*,—The Cliff Terrington York—Edward George b. 1859 m 1891, Minna, dau of the late Rev John Boyle V of Ashby Folville Leicestershire and has issue living Evelyn Herbert b. 1894 European War 1914 16 as Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps and attached to R.F.C. (wounded) *Residence*,—Georgiana, Proserpine, Queensland—Rev Maurice George, b. 1860, ed at Merton Coll Oxford (B A 1883 M A 1889), is V of Harewood, Rural Dean of Wetherby, and Hon. Canon of Ripon m 1891, Jane Barbara, dau of the late Robert Ballard Woodd, of Woodlands, Hampstead, N W, and Innellan, N B *Residence*,—Harewood Vicarage, Leeds—Arthur George b. 1869 *Residence*,—Aldwinkle, Thompson—Ernest George, b. 1874 is Lieut R.H.A.—Evelyn Louisa O B E, b. 1853 sometimes Comdt Grove House Auxiliary Hospital Harrogate O B E (Civil) 1918 *Residence*,—19, Park View, Harrogate—Alice Margaret, b. 1855 m 1875, the Rev John Thorneycroft Hatley, Hon Canon of Ripon *Residence*,—The Abbey Knaresborough—Blanche (*Lady Smith Dodsworth*), b. 1864 m 1889 Sir Charles Edward Smith Dodsworth, 8th Bt, who d 1891 *Residence*,—44, Courtfield Gardens S W 5—Agnes Nina b. 1868 m 1904, Arthur Wentworth Chivers Bower, and has issue living George Arthur Chivers b. 1905 *Residence*,—The Farm, Wortley, Sheffield.—Margaret Emily, b. 1866 m 1911, Charles Arthur Lovegrove A M I C E formerly Dep Director of Public Works Ceylon and has issue living, Charles Edwin, b. 1912—Richard, b. 1917,—Horace b. 1919 *Residence*,—Castle, Wiveliscombe, Somerset

Issue of the late Rev the Hon James Walter Lascelles, 6th son of 3rd Earl, b. 1831, d 1901 m 1856, Emma Clara, who d 1911, dau of Sir William Miles 1st Bt —

Reginald Francis b. 1868—Rachel Blanche, b. 1859 m 1884, Hugh Francis Seymour [see M Hertford colls] *Residence*,—25, Lennox Gardens S W—Catherine Maria, b. 1860 m 1891, Major Charles Bateson Harvey, 10th Hussars who d 1900 [see Harvey, Bt, colls cr 1868] *Residence*,—East Burnham Lodge, Slough.—Emma, b. 1861 m 1900 Rev William Travis Travis, R of Ripley, and Rural Dean of Nidderdale *Residence*,—Ripley Rectory, Yorkshire—Mabel Louisa, b. 1862 m 1882, Albert Childers Meysey Thompson, Q C, who d 1894 [see B Knaresborough colls] *Residence*,—74, Oxford Terrace W

Granddaughters of the late Rt Hon Sir Frank Cavendish Lascelles P C G C B G C M G G C V O, 3rd son of the late Rt Hon William Saunders Sebright Lascelles, P C M P (infra) —

Issue of the late Major William Frank Lascelles, b. 1868, d. 1913 m. 1899, Lady Sybil Evelyn de Vere Beauchamp who d. 1910, dau of 10th Duke of St Albans —
Vreda Esther Mary (*Countess of Dalkeith*) b. 1900 m 1921, Capt the Earl of Dalkeith, Grenadier Guards el son of 7th Duke of Buccleuch. *Residence*,—Eldon Hall, St Boswells—Diana b. 1904

Grandchildren of the late Rt Hon William Saunders Sebright Lascelles, P C, M P (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Henry Arthur Lascelles M V O, b. 1842, d 1913 m 1883, Caroline Maria (now of Woolbeding Midhurst, Sussex), dau of the late Hon Charles Alexander Gore [see E. Arran, colls] —

Edward Charles, b. 1884 m 1911, Leila Winifred Leonora (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau of the late Sir Vincent Kennett Barrington, and has issue living, Henry Anthony b. 1912—Alice Leila b. 1914 *Residence*,—20 Thurlow Square, S W—Henry Francis, b. 1886 ed at Ch Ch, Oxford is Lieut Welsh Guards, European War 1914 18 (*Croix de Guerre*) m 1918, Rose Caroline Georgiana, only dau of Col Frederick Arthur Aylmer [see Aylmer, Bt, colls], and has issue living, a son, b. 1919,—a son, b. 1921—Francis William M C, b. 1890, ed at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1912) is Capt Sussex Reg., and Clerk attending the Tableau House of Lords; European War 1914 18 (wounded, M C)—John Frederick, V C, b. 1893, 2nd Lieut Rifle Bng and R F C; d (killed in action during European War) 1915

Issue of the late Right Hon William Saunders Sebright Lascelles, P C M P 3rd son of 2nd Earl, b. 1798, d 1851 m 1823 Lady Caroline Georgiana Howard who d 1881 dau of 6th Earl of Carlisle —

Florence Caroline (*Lady Rice*) m 1904, the Rt Hon Sir Cecil Arthur Spring Rice P C, G C M G, G C V O who d 1918 [see B Montague of Brandon, colls] *Residence*,—36, Argyll Road, Kensington, W 8

Granddaughters of the late Col Walter Richard Lascelles (infra) —

Issue of the late Captain Walter Edward Lascelles, b 1852 d 1897 m 1891, Mabel

Gwendoline (now of The Poylars, Berewecke Avenue Road, Winchester) dau of the late

Lieut Col R Hasell Thurnby, Coldstream Guards:—

Violet Rachel, b. 1892 —Constance Gertrude, b 1894 m 1922, James Ogilvy Fairlie

Residence,—

Grandchildren of the late Hon Arthur Lascelles (infra) —

Issue of the late Col Walter Richard Lascelles, b 1837, d 1906 m 1861, Ellen, who d

1920, dau of the late Charles Kane Sturwight —

George Reginald, O B.E., b 1864; formerly Major Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and sometime Lieut. Col of its 7th (Special Reserve) and 15th Batsn., Lieut.-Col. Roy Fusiliers 1914-15; was A D C to Lt.-Gen Comdg W Dist 1899-95 and A D C to Gov of S Australia (Baron Tennyson) 1899; served in S Africa 1897-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps), European War 1918 (O B.E.) appointed an Hon of St M Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard 1912, O B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1893, Beatrice, dau of the late Rev R. T. Pulleney, R of Ashley, Northants, and has issue living, John Norman Pulleney, b. 1894, ed at Eton is Lieut. Coldstream Guards, European War 1917 (wounded),—Joan, b. 1895, Barbara Judith, b 1903 Residence—6, Queen's Gate, S.W. Club,—Army and Navy.—Ernest, O B.E. b 1890, Lieut. Col. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) European War 1915-18 (O B.E.), O B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1898, Flora Evelyn, dau of the late John Hulstee, of Pamflete, Ivybridge, Devon, having had issue, of whom Guy Ernest, b 1898; d (killed in action during European War),—Fifth Evelyn, b 1903 —Gertrude, b 1867 m 1897, William Gerald Deane (see Throckmorton, Bt.). Residence,—The Cottage, Celbridge, co. Kildare

Issue of the late Hon Arthur Lascelles, 3th son of 2nd Earl, b 1807, d 1866 m

1834, Caroline Frances, who d 1893, dau of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bt. —

Arthur George, b 1855, Residence,—Glen Rosa, 48, Lisle Avenue, Folkestone —Eleanor Frances, b 1846 m 1868, Cecil Thomas Mollieux Montgomerie, who d 1901, having had issue, of whom George Frederick, b 1869; Major Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1915 m. 1901, Sybil Mary Blanche (now of Garboldisham Hall, Attleborough), dau of the late Charles Bruce Henry Somerset (see D Beaufort, colls), and has issue living, Rosemary, b 1908,—Mary, b 1871,—Olivia, b 1872, m. 1899, Com Harry Charles John Alston Roberts West, R.N., of Alcock Park, Stratford-on-Avon [see E. De La Warr, colls],—Ester, b 1874 m 1916, the Rev Ernest William Harwood, Vice-Principal English Coll., Jerusalem,—Geraldine, b 1876, m. 1905, Reginald John Burrell, of Ribby Place, Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue living, Katherine Lucie, b 1907,—Katy, b 1878, m. 1910, C F Burroughes, of The Cottage, Ecton, Rutland, and has issue living, Pleasance Eleanor b 1921, Residence,—7, Angel Hill, Bury St. Edmunds —Ruth, b 1849 m. 1866, George Egerton Warburton [see Grey-Egerton, Bt., colls]. Residence,—Parkhurst, High Hurst Wood, Uckfield, Sussex

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD Lascelles, heir at law of Edwin Lascelles, 1st and last Baron Harewood, of Harewood Castle, co. York, having sat as M P for N Allerton in several Parliaments was cr Baron Harewood, of Harewood, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1796, and Viscount Lascelles and Earl of Harewood (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812; d 1820; s by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Earl, Lord Lieut of W Riding of York; d 1841, s by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Earl, b 1797; Lord Lieut of W Riding of York m 1823, Lady Louisa Thynne, dau of 2nd Marquess of Bath, d 1837, s by his son [4] HENRY THYNNE, 4th Earl, b 1824 m 1st, 1845, Lady Elizabeth Joan De Burgh, who d 1854, dau of 1st Marquess of Clanricarde; 2ndly, 1858, Diana Elizabeth Matilda, dau of John George Smythe, Esq., of Heath Hall, Wakefield, d 1892, s by his son [5] HENRY ULICK, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lascelles and Baron Harewood

HARLECH, BARON. (Ormsby-Gore) [Baron U.K. 1876]

GEORGE RALPH CHARLES ORMSBY-GORE, 3rd Baron, b. Jan. 21st, 1855, s. 1904; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut. 1st Batin Coldstream Guards, is a J.P. and D.L. for Salop, Chm of its Territorial Force Asso, a D.L. for co Merioneth, Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Leitrim (High Sheriff 1885), and Hon. Col (T.D.) Yeo (formerly Comdg); sat as M P for Shropshire W, or Oswestry, Div. (C) May 1901 to June 1904; appointed to command Welsh Guards and Regt Dist. 1915, with rank of Col. m 1881, Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, dau of 10th Marquess of Huntly, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitchee or, Gore, 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend between six cross-crosslets or, Ormsby. Crests.—1st, an heraldic tiger rampant argent, 2nd, a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, holding in the hand a man's leg also in armour, couped at the thigh Supporters.—Dexter, an heraldic tiger argent, maned and tufted sable ducally gorged or, sinister, a lion or

Seats.—Brogntyn, Oswestry, Derryarne, co Leitrim, Shropshire County, Beestak.

Guard's, Carlton, Turf, Arthur's

SON LIVING.

Hon WILLIAM GEORGE ARTHUR, M P, b April 11th, 1885, ed at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908) is Capt. Territorial Force Reserve a J.P. and D.L. for co Leitrim, and a J.P. for Merioneth, sat as M P for Denbigh Dist. (C) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918, has sat for Stafford Div of Staffordshire since Dec 1918 served as Staff Capt. and Assist. Sec War Cabinet during European War in Egypt, Arabia, and Palestine, appointed a Member of Permanent Mandates Comm. of League of Nations 1921, and Under Sec. of State for the Colonies Oct. 1922 m 1913, Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil, dau of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, and has issue living, Owen Gerard Cecil b 1916,—William David, b 1918,—Mary Heriott, b 1914 —Katherine Margaret Alice, b 1921, Residence,—5 Mansfield Street, W Derryarne, Bromod, co. Leitrim. Clubs,—Carlton, Shropshire County, Beestak.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Seymour Fitzroy, b 1863; ed at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. and M.A.) Lieut. 4th Batin Oxfordshire L.I., and Capt. 3rd Kent R.G.A. (Vol.), is a F.P.C. for Lincolnshire, W Lindsey, or Gainsborough, Div. (C) Oct 1900 to Jan. 1906, 4, West Halkin Street, S.W. Club,—Turf.



Under this sign thou shalt conquer

holding in the hand a man's leg also in armour, couped at the thigh Supporters.—Dexter, an heraldic tiger argent, maned and tufted sable ducally gorged or, sinister, a lion or

Seats.—Brogntyn, Oswestry, Derryarne, co Leitrim, Shropshire County, Beestak.

Guard's, Carlton, Turf, Arthur's

SON LIVING.

Hon WILLIAM GEORGE ARTHUR, M P, b April 11th, 1885, ed at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1908) is Capt. Territorial Force Reserve a J.P. and D.L. for co Leitrim, and a J.P. for Merioneth, sat as M P for Denbigh Dist. (C) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918, has sat for Stafford Div of Staffordshire since Dec 1918 served as Staff Capt. and Assist. Sec War Cabinet during European War in Egypt, Arabia, and Palestine, appointed a Member of Permanent Mandates Comm. of League of Nations 1921, and Under Sec. of State for the Colonies Oct. 1922 m 1913, Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil, dau of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, and has issue living, Owen Gerard Cecil b 1916,—William David, b 1918,—Mary Heriott, b 1914 —Katherine Margaret Alice, b 1921, Residence,—5 Mansfield Street, W Derryarne, Bromod, co. Leitrim. Clubs,—Carlton, Shropshire County, Beestak.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Seymour Fitzroy, b 1863; ed at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. and M.A.) Lieut. 4th Batin Oxfordshire L.I., and Capt. 3rd Kent R.G.A. (Vol.), is a F.P.C. for Lincolnshire, W Lindsey, or Gainsborough, Div. (C) Oct 1900 to Jan. 1906, 4, West Halkin Street, S.W. Club,—Turf.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Georgina (Hon Lady Egerton), b 1851, sometime an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H R H Princess Patricia of Connaught, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1878, Col Sir Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, K C V O, C B, who d 1908. Comp troller of the Household to H R H the Duke of Connaught, having had issue, of whom Arthur George Edward, b 1879; Lieut. Col. Coldstream Guards, d (killed in action) 1915 m 1903, Norah Fynvola, dau of Gen Sir (William) Henry Mackinnon, K C B, K C V O and has issue living, Diana b 1910, — Louis Edwin William, b 1880, Capt Ye0, and an A D C on Personal Staff, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1912, Jane (of 61, Eaton Square, S W) [she m 2ndly, 1921, Major Roland Wilberforce, O B E], dau of the Rev Lord Victor Alexander Seymour, V of St Stephen's Gloucester Road, S W [see M Hertford] leaving issue Seymour John Louis b 1915, Francis Louis (posthumous) b 1918, Mary Elizabeth b 1913, Sybil b 1914, — Jocelyn Seymour, b 1883, formerly a Page of Honour to H M Queen Victoria is Major Coldstream Guards m 1913, Winifred Dorothy dau of the late Major E B Crake Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and has issue living, George Jocelyn Barrington, b 1915, — Alfred Charles Glyn (of 16, Linton Road, Oxford) b 1886, B Sc London, M A Oxford sometime Capt and Technical Assist, Explosives Depart., Ministry of Munitions, is Reader in Thermodynamics Oxford Univ m 1912 the Hon Ruth Julia Cripps, only dau of 1st Baron Parmoor, of Parmoor, Frieth, Henley on Thames. *Residence*, — 2, Buckingham Palace Gardens S W

Hon Emily (Countess Fortescue), C B E, b 1859, Co Pres Devonshire Branch British Red Cross So., appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary 1913, C B E (Civil) 1920 m 1886, the 4th Earl Fortescue. *Residences*, — Castle Hill and Exmoor, South Molton, Devon

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Fanny Mary Katherine b 1845 m 1st, 1863, the Hon Lloyd Kenyon, who d 1865, eldest son of 3rd Baron Kenyon; 2ndly, 1880, the Rev Thomas Mainwaring Bulkeley Bulkeley Owen, who d 1910 and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lloyd (Baron Kenyon), b 1864. *Residence* — Abbeydale Shrewsbury

PREDECESSORS — William Gore, M P for Leitrim for Carnarvon Borough and for Shropshire m 1815, Mary Jane, dau and heiress of Owen Ormsby, whose name he assumed d 1860 leaving issue [1] JOHN RALPH Ormsby Gore, M P for Carnarvonshire (C) 1837 41, and for N Salop 1859 75, a Groom-in-Waiting to H M 1841 59, cr *Baron Harlech*, of Harlech, co Merioneth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866, with remainder to his brother m 1844 Sarah, who d 1898, dau and co-heir of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, 2nd Bt, d 1876, s by his brother [2] WILLIAM RICHARD 2nd Baron, b 1819. Lieut. of co Leitrim, M P for Sligo (C) 1841-52, and for co Leitrim 1858 '6 m 1850 Lady Emily Charlotte who d 1892, dau. of the late Adm Sir George Francis Seymour, G C B d 1904, s by his el surviving son [3] GEORGE RALPH CHARLES 2nd Baron and present peer

Harmer, surname of Bishop of Rochester

Harmsworth, family name of Baron Rothermere

HARRINGTON, EARL OF (Stanhope) [Earl G B 1742.]

DUDLEY HENRY EDEN STANHOPE, 9th Earl, b Jan 13th, 1859, s 1917, is patron of two livings, formerly Lieut. 2nd Derby Militia, m 1883, Kathleen, dau of J Carter Wood, formerly of Weybourne Hall, Weybourne, Norfolk, having had issue, of whom the younger son, Talbot Fitzroy Eden, b 1896, Lieut. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), d (killed in action) 1915

Arms — Quarterly, ermine and gules in the centre a crescent on a crescent for difference Crest, — A tower azure, a demi lion rampant issuant from the battlements or in the paws a bomb fired proper supporters — Dexter, a talbot guardant argent, guttee de poix sinister, a wolf ermine, each gorged with a chaplet of oak proper

Seats, — Elvaston Castle near Derby Gaws worth Hall, Macclesfield *Town Residence* — 15, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair W

SON LIVING

CHARLES JOSEPH LEICESTER (Countess Petersham) M C b Oct. 9th 1887 formerly Capt and Brevet Major 15th Hussars is a D L for Derbyshire, European War 1914 19 (M C) m 1919 Margaret Trelawney (Susan) dau of Major H H D Seaton, Remount Ser, and has issue —

SON LIVING — Hon William Henry Leicester,

b Aug 24th 1922

Residence — Breadsall Lodge, Derby

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Kathleen Florence Mary, b 1884 m 1st, 1906, Edward John Harry Eden Morant, J P, who d 1910 [B Henley, cols 1, 2ndly, 1920 as his 3rd wife Capt. Edward Philip Leigh Haro [see Haro, Bt, cr 1818] *Residence*, — Brockenhurst Park, Hants

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Frances Joanna b 1846 } *Residence*, — Stanhope Lodge West Cowes Isle of Wight
Lady Blanche Georgina, b 1861 }

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH EARL.

Ethel, el dau of the late Peter Godfrey Chapman of 21 Lennox Gardens, S W m 1886 as his second wife, the Hon Fitzroy William Whitbread Stanhope who d 1913 *Residence* — 49 Onslow Square, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Lincoln Edwin Stanhope 3rd son of 8th Earl b 1849 d 1902 m 1883 Hélène, who d 1919, dau of the Countess de Galve by her 1st husband, Mous Leon de Bravura —

Eva Barbara Edwina b 1890 m 1911, Bertram Marion Crawford



From God and the king.

Issue of the late Hon Percy Stanhope brother of (1 Earl), & 1824 d 18 4
1838 Helenora who d 18 4 dau of Col Joshua Samuel Crompton of 4 on
1111 Yorkshire and Ascrey Hall Ripon —

Mary Alexandrina b 1861 Residence —

Grandchildren of the late Hon Sir Francis Charles Stanhope K C H 3th son
of 3rd Earl —

Issue of the late Russell Charles Stanhope b 18— d 1866 m 1831 Ellinor Avena
who d 1866 dau of Jol Ireland Blackburne of Hale Lancashire —

Aubrey b 185 — Russell Charles b 1866; m 1874 Auguste Madeleine Thompson of
U.S.A. who d 1916 and has issue living Aubrey Charles b 1893 d 1919 Paulette Horler
du Rainey of France and has issue living Aubrey b 1920 — Russell Charles b 1877 —
Leicester de Macklot, b 1901 — Violet b 1912 Residence — 4343 Landell boulevard St Louis,
U.S.A. — Isabella Olive b 1861 European War (d 4 medals and two medals) m 1883 William
Henry Wilson FitzGerald D.L. and has issue living Francis William Wilson D.S.O. M.C.
& 1856 [see COMPANIONAGE] m 1922 Phyllis Lockhart dau of the late R. I. Gree
shields of Malpas Residence — Inchoreagh co Clare CS Cadogan Place S.W.

Issue of the late Augusta Mary who d 1897 having m 1849 the 1st Baron Hemphill
[see that title]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Stanhope P.C. (a descendant of the younger brother of 1st
Earl of Chesterfield who was grandfather of 1st Earl Stanhope), Col. 10th Foot; was many
years Ambassador to Spain Vice Chamberlain to George III. Principal Sec. of State Lord Treas.
of the Council and Lord Lieut. and Gen. Gov. of Ireland 14156; cr. *Baron Harrington* of
Harrington co. Northampton (peerage of Great Britain) 130 and *Viscount Petersham* and *Earl*
of *Harrington* (peerage of Great Britain) 142; d 136; s by his son [2] WILLIAM 2nd Earl;
a Gen. in the Army; d 19; s by his son [3] CHARLES, G.C.H. 3rd Earl a Gen. in the Army
Col. 1st Life Guards and Gov. and Constable of Windsor Castle; d 1829; s by his el son
[4] CHARLES A.G.C.B. 4th Earl; a Maj. Gen. in the Army; d 1831; s by his brother [5]
LEICESTER FITZGERALD CHARLES C.B. 5th Earl a Col. in the Army; d 1862; s by his son
[6] HENRY SYDNEY HUX 6th Earl; d 1866; s by his cousin [7] CHARLES WYNNHAM 7th
Earl son of the Very Rev the Hon FitzRoy Henry Richard 4th son of 3rd Earl b 1803 m
1839 Elizabeth Still who d 1912 dau of Robert Lucas de Peairsall d 1881; s by his son [8]
CHARLES AUGUSTUS 8th Earl b 1844 m 1869 the Hon Eva Elizabeth Carington who d 1919
da of 2nd Baron Carrington d 191 s by his brother [9] DUDLEY HENRY EDEN 9th Earl and
present peer also Viscount Petersham and Baron Harrington

HARRIS BARON (Harris) [Baron U.K. 1815]

GEORGE ROBERT CANNING HARRIS
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. C.B. 4th Baron b
Feb 3rd 1801 s 1872 ed at Eton and
at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1874) was Vice
Lieut. for Kent 1914 16 (for E Div of
which co he is Chm. of Quarter Ses
sions) sometime Co Comdt Kent Vol
Regt Col in the Territorial Force
(T.D.) sometime Hon Col The Buffs (E
Kent Regt.) formerly Lieut. Col. Comdg
and Hon Col. E. Kent Yeo, acted as
A.A.G. to Imperial Yeo 1900 and 1901
was Under Sec. for India 1885 6 Under
Sec. for War 1886 9 Gov. of Bombay
1890 95 a Lord in Waiting to Queen
Victoria 1895 1900 Vice Lieut. of Kent
1914 15 bore Queen Consort's Sceptre
with Dove at Coronat. of King Edward
VII. appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1905,
G.C.I.E. 1890 G.C.S.I. (extra) 1895, C.B.
(Civil) 1918 m 1874 the Hon Lucy
Ada Jervis C.I. dau of 3rd Viscount
St Vincent and has issue



arms—Vert on a chevron embattled
ermineous between three hedgehogs or, as
many bombs sable fired proper on a chief of augmentation a representation of the gates and
fortress of Seringapatam the drawbridge let down and the Union flag of Great Britain and
Ireland hoisted above the standard of Tippon Sahib all proper Crest.—On a mural crown
or a royal tiger passant guardant vert at pied or spotted of the first pierced in the breast with
an arrow of the last vulned gules and charged on the forehead with the Persian character
implying Hyder and crowned with an Eastern coronet both of the first Supporters.—Dexter,
a grenadier in uniform of 73rd Foot supporting with his exterior hand a staff proper thereon
hoisted the Union Flag of Great Britain and Ireland flying towards the dexter over the
standard of Tippon Sahib; and be eath the tricoloured flag entwined inscribed with the
word République sinister a Malay soldier in uniform proper supporting in his exterior
hand a like staff thereon hoisted the flag of the East India Company argent, striped barwise
gules, with a canton over the standard of Tippon Sahib the tricoloured flag entwined beneath
as on the dexter inscribed with the word Française all proper

Seat—Belmont Faversham Club—Carlton

SON LIVING

Hon GEORGE ST VINCENT M.C. b Sept 3rd 1889; ed at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford
(B.A. 1914) Capt. 100 and A.P. for Kent European War 1914-18 (M.C.) m 1913 Dorothy
Mary dau of the Rev John William Crookes formerly V of Borden St. Nicholas, and has
issue living George Robert John b 190 Residence—

SISTER LIVING

Hon Frances Charlotte b 1833 m 1874 Lieut. Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.M.G. C.B. and
Extra Equerry to King George V and has issue living Nigel Earle M.C. b 1887 European
War 1914-18 in London Scottish and as Capt. R.F.A. (M.C.) m 1918 Unity Burnside the
actress Miss Unity Moore), da. of the late Alexander E. Morten Residence— 3 Elm Ave
Gardens S.W.; Hamersyde St. Bowells

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Arthur Ernest TEMPLE, 4th son of 2nd Baron, b 1835, d 1906 (having, in 1900 assumed by Roy licence the surname of Temple in lieu of his patronymic) m 1871 Jane Butler, who d 1891, dau of the Rev Richard Butler Bryan, and widow of Capt Arthur Chaigneau, of Benown House, co Westmeath —

Arthur Reginald, b 1874, son J P and D L m 1898 Clara, dau of Allan Cameron formerly Assist Inspector Gen Roy Irish Constabulary and has issue living, Arthur Temple, b 1904 — Nilah Clara, b 1899, — Dita Helena, b 1901 Residence, — Waterston, Athlone Club, — Royal St George Yacht

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Inglis Parish Harris (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Thomas Harris, b 1845, d 1918 m 1880, Lillias Annie dau of William Turner Cole —

Thomas Guy Marriott, b 1882, Capt Indian Army m 1912, Beryl, dau. of Col Frederick Alexander Wilson, Indian Army, and has issue living, Derek Ramsey, b 1916 — George, b 1883 — Lillias Olive, b 1892

Issue of the late Lieut Col Charles Walter Harris, b 1856, d 1903 m 1897, Edith, dau of Capt F W Crohan, formerly I S C —

Monica Fay, b 1893

Grandchildren of the late Hon Michael Thomas Harris, 2nd son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Thomas Inglis Parish Harris b 1811, d 1867 m 1839, Emily Tacy dau of Robert Burnside —

Edmund Archibald Taylor, b 1861. — Emily Emma — Ellen Lushington m 1863, Dep Surg Gen John Henderson, M D and has issue living, Henry Arthur, b 1869, — Edith Mary — Emily Grace — Laura Beatrice

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late George Anstruther Harris (infra) —

Issue of the late George Lucian Taylor Harris b 1836, d 1903 m 1871 Fanny Elizabeth Anne dau of the late George Alderson, of York —

Of whom George Temple James b 1876, formerly in Rhodesian Civil Ser served in S Africa 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps) m 1910 Eva, dau of the late Lieut. Col Henry Green Wilkinson (see B Bateman), and has issue living, Ronald George Temple b 1911, — Antony John, b 1915 — Harry Thomas Hopkinson, b 1882, Major Indian Army, d (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Fanny Maria Elnor, b 1874 m 1896 Lieut Col John Cane Crawford formerly Manchester Regt having had issue of whom John Cane, b 1898, 2nd Lieut R H A d (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Eileen Marion

Grandchildren of the late Hon Michael Thomas Harris (ante) —

Issue of the late George Anstruther Harris b 1812 d 1891 m 1st, 1833, Fanny who d 1850, dau of the late T Gahagan, M C S ; 2ndly 1852, Eliza Margaret, who d 1854, dau of the late Capt William Douglas Harrington, 3rdly, 1855, Emma, who d 1910 dau of Richard Rutherford —

(By 2nd marriage) Rev Henry Harrington b 1853 ed at King's Coll Camb (B A 1881 M A 1884) R of Poyneys 1893 1917 m 1894 Mary Caroline dau of the late Rev Richard Norris Russell (Hon Canon of Ch. Ch Oxford), of The Grange, Chalfont St Peter, Bucks (E Egmont) and has issue living, Harry Percival Harrington, b 1895, is Lieut R F A European War 1914 18 (1914 star) Residence, — 78 Overstrand Mansions, S W 11 — (By 3rd marriage) Francis Anderson, b 1857 formerly Lieut M S C — Hermann Gundert, b 1859, B A Lond Univ m 1895, Alice Uniacke, dau of the late W Uniacke Townsend, of Ardbrac, Bray [see Coote, Bt, cr 1621, colls J and has issue living Eric Townsend, b 1902, is in Canadian Expeditionary Force — George Rutherford, b 1903 — Edward Hermann b 1906 — Ruth Maudie, — Doris Emma m 1918, — Snook — Alfred Herschell, b 1863, is Commr Chinese Maritime Customs Ser m 1894, Amelia dau. of the late E B Anstie and has issue living, Lawrence Anstie, M C b 1896, is Lieut. R A European War 1915 18 (M C) — Robert Anstruther b 1900, — Christopher Money, b 1907 Residence, — Hong Kong — (By 1st marriage) Sybella Flora Conway m 1866, the Rev William Bassett Powell R of Stockinch, who d 1903 and has issue living, — (By 3rd marriage) Marion Fanny m 1891, George Habington Michell O B E, H M's Consul Gen at Milan and has issue living, George Harris b 1903 — Dorothy Mary, b 1892, of Evangelical Union of South America, Cuzco, Peru, — Margaret Fancourt b 1894 — Penelope Frances, b 1900 Residence — British Consulate-General, Milan — Katherine m. 1899, Surg-Com George Ernest Macleod R N

Issue of the late Col Charles John Birch Harris b 1840 d 1892 m 1874, Florence, dau of Thomas Goodwyn Archer of King's Lynn —

Hugh Anstruther, b 1882, — Nina Florence — Ethel Harvey

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir George Harris G C B, a Gen in the Army and Col 73rd Regt, was Com in Ch at siege and capture of Seringapatam and conquest of Mysore 1799, cr Baron Harris, of Seringapatam and Mysore E Indies, and of Belmont co Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, d 1829 s by his son [2] WILLIAM GEORGE, K C H, C B, 2nd Baron, a Lt Gen. in the Army and Col 73rd Foot d 1845 s by his son [3] GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT, G C S I, 3rd Baron, b 1810 was Gov of Trinidad 1846 54, and of Madras 1854 9 a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1850 3 and Chamberlain to Princess of Wales 1863 72 m 1836 Sarah who d 1853 dau of the Ven George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad d 1872; s by his son [4] GEORGE ROBERT CANNING, G C I E, 4th Baron and present peer

Harris, family name of Earl of Malmesbury and Baron Harris

HARROWBY, EARL OF. (Ryder) [Earl U K. 1809]

JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY RYDER, 5th Earl, b Aug 22nd, 1864, s 1900, ed at Trin Coll, Camb, is a partner in the firm of Coutts and Co, patron of five livings a J P for London, and a D L for Staffordshire formerly Lieut Staffordshire Yeo Cav sat as M P for Gravesend (C) 1898-1900 m 1887, the Hon Mabel Smith, D B E, youngest dau of the late Rt Hon William Henry Smith, M P [see V. Hambleden], and has issue

Arms.—Azure three crescents or each charged with an ermine spot sable Crest.—Out of a mural coronet a dragon's head argent charged on the neck with an ermine spot sable Supporter.—Two griffins, wings elevated argent each charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot sable gorged with a plain collar azure thereon three crescents or, and affixed thereto a chain reflexed over the back, of the last



The promise made to the ashes of my forefathers has been kept

elevated argent each charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot sable gorged with a plain collar azure thereon three crescents or, and affixed thereto a chain reflexed over the back, of the last

Seats.—Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden, Gloucestershire *Town Residence*—10, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. 1 *Clubs*.—Carlton, Travellers'.

SON LIVING.

DUDLEY (Viscount Sandon), M.P., & Oct 11th, 1892, ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, is Major R.F.A. (T.A.) European War 1914-18 (wounded); sometime Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for the Colonies; elected M.P. for Salisbury Shrewsbury Div. (L.) Nov 1922 in 1922, the Hon. Helena Blanche Coventry, dau. of Viscount Deerhurst [see B. Coventry] *Residence*.—

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Frances, C.B.E., & 1898 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Archibald Dudley, & 1867; ed at Harrow, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly 4th Bn. Bedfordshire Regt. m. 1878, Eleanor Frederica, cl. dau. of Edward R. Fisher Rowe (see E. Ravensworth), and has issue living, Archibald Stuart Dudley, M.A., & 1899, became a Midshipman 1915, European War 1915-19; present at battle of Jutland.—Richard Dudley, & 1904.—Douglas Dudley, & 1905.—Atholl Dudley, & 1909.—Peter Hugh Dudley, & 1913.—Victoria, & 1901.—Sarah, & 1908 *Residence*.—Durns Beaulieu, Hants.

Hon Edward Alan Dudley & 1869; ed at Harrow, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; m. 1893, Lady Mary Maud Anson, O.B.E., third dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue living, Henry Dudley, M.C. & 1894 Major R.F.A., served during European War 1914-18 (M.C.) in 1918, Dorothy Marion dau. of Sidney Streetfield, and has issue living Maud Marion & 1919, Dorothy Joan & 1921.—Evelyn Maud, & 1897.—Katharine, & 1899 *Residence*.—46, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*.—White's

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Margaret Susan & 1860 *Residence*.—Knowle, Dunster, Somerset.

Lady Angela Mary Alice, M.B.F., & 1863; Comdt. St. John's Auxiliary Hospital, Sevenoaks, M.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m. 1890 Colln. Frederick Campbell, J.P. (U. Magheramorne), and has issue living Donald Swinton, M.C. & 1891 Capt. W. Kent Yeo European War 1914-19; m. 1917 Margaret Emily, dau. of Percy W. Carver, of Courtlands West Hothly Sussex, and Bulkeley Alexandria, Egypt.—Angus Dudley, & 1893, Lieut. 9th Lancers European War 1914-19.—Marjorie Angela, & 1893.—Rachel Audrey, & 1894 m. 1917, Godfrey Middleton Macdonald M.B.E., only son of S. R. Alexander Wentworth Macdonald Bosville Macdonald, 14th Bt. *Residence*.—Everlands, Sevenoaks; 17, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Lady Constance Susan Euphemia, & 1871 *Residence*.—Knowle, Dunster, Somerset.

Lady Adelaide Audrey, & 1875 m. 1902, Major the Hon. Henry James Anson, 2nd Bn. Highland L.I., who d. 1904 [see E. Lichfield] *Residence*.—Knowle, Dunster, Somerset.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Beryl, dau. of Charles Angus, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, S. Australia m. 1908, Major the Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley Ryder, Hussars, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley Ryder, 4th son of 4th Earl & 1882, d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 m. 1908, Beryl, dau. of Charles Angus, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, S. Australia —

Geoffrey Dudley, & 1909 — Rosemary Beryl (twin), & 1909

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Granville Dudley Ryder, M.P., 2nd son of 4th Earl —

Issue of the late Dudley Henry Ryder, & 1830, d. 1911 m. 1857, Georgiana Emily, who d. 1915, dau. of John Hales Calcraft, formerly of Rempstone Hall, Warrham [D. Manchester] —

Dudley Granville Richard, & 1858, formerly Major 3rd Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), in Transvaal Campaign 1880, in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and at Sukkin 1884 (three clasps); is a J.P. for Herts and Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers m. 1889, Ada Carr dau. of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir John Plumtre Carr Glyn K.C.B. [see Glyn, Bt., cr 1890 colls.] *Residence*.—Westbrook Hay Boxmoor *Clubs*.—Carlton, Naval and Military, Royal Thames Yacht.—William Henry, & 1865; formerly a Midshipman R.N.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star) m. 1st, 1888, Catherine Mabel, who d. 1900, dau. of the late Rev. Augustus Sutton [Sutton, Bt., colls.], 2ndly, 1903, Florence Frances Augusta, dau. of Capt. Frederic Augustus Campbell [see Campbell Bt., cr 1815], having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Dudley William, & 1892, Lieut. R.N., d. (on active ser. during European War) 1917, (by 2nd marriage) Frederic Granville & 1905 *Residence*.—Bovingdon Boxmoor, Herts *Club*.—Naval and Military — Evelyn Georgiana, & 1862 — Caroline Katharine, & 1866 m. 1891, Robert Armitage, M.P. and has issue living, Robert William, & 1900 — John Claud, & 1904 — Edward Hugh, & 1906 — Evelyn Caroline, & 1891 — Georgiana Emily, & 1895 — Margaret Katharine, & 1897 — Anne Elizabeth, & 1908 *Residence*.—Farnley Hall, Leeds

Grandchildren of the late Dudley Henry Ryder (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. Cyril John Ryder & 1863 d. 1907 m. 1897, Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris Douglas-Hamilton (now of Little Hay, Barley, Hants), sister of 13th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon —

Dudley Claud Douglas, & 1901 — Iris Katharine, & 1899 — Patience Evelyn, & 1903

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick Dudley Ryder, 3rd son of 1st Earl, & 1806, d. 1883 m. 1839 Marian Charlotte Emily, who d. 1878, dau. of Thomas Cockayne, of Ickleford House, Herts —

John Edward Dudley, & 1844 *Residence*.—14, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W. 1 *Club*.—Bachelors — Rev. Algernon Charles Dudley, & 1847, ed at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873); is R. of Maresfield m. 1869, Constance Eugenia, who d. 1915, dau. of the late Rowland Smith, of Duffield Hall, Derby and 131, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Algernon Frederick Roland Dudley, M.C., & 1891 European War 1914-19 as Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.) (four times wounded M.C. with Bar), is a Clerk in House of Lords m. 1921, Olive, dau. of John Baillie of Montreal — Hugh Granville Leveson Dudley, & 1900, ed at R.M.C., 2nd Lieut. N. Staffordshire Regt. Reserve of Officers — Mary Constance Eugenia, & 1890 m. 1911, Maurice Rooke Kingsford, Cecily Blanche Dorothy, & 1893 — Philippa Constance Marian, & 1895 — Joan Florence Helena & 1897 — Dorothy Evelyn Frances (twin), & 1900 m. 1921, Major Ronald Deane Ross, M.C. N. Irish Horse, only son of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Ross, P.C., 1st Bt. (cr 1919) *Residence*.—Maresfield Rectory Sussex — Stewart Leveson Dudley & 1850 m. 1881, Anna Maria Campbell, dau. of the late William Betts, of Frenze Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Aubrey Leveson Dudley, & 1891, formerly Lieut. 5th (Special Reserve) Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps, is Lieut. E. Kent Regt. served during European War 1914-17 (wounded) — Evelyn Margaret, & 1894 — Susan Marjorie, & 1896 — Lillian Beatrice, & 1897 *Residence*.—West Hill House, Frome — Helena Augusta Cockayne, & 1855 *Residence*.—Rose Haven, Leitchworth

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev the Hon Henry Ryder, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 3rd son of 1st Baron Harrowby —
 Issue of the late Rev Henry Dudley Ryder, b 1803, d 1877 m 1st, 1828, Cornelia Sarah, who d 1840, dau of George Cornish, of Salcombe, Devon; 2ndly, 1841, Eliza Julia, who d 1897, dau of Lieut Col John Tucker —
 Mary Emma, b 1848. —Margaret, b 1850 Residence, —6, Cleveland Gardens, Castle Hill, Ealing, W
 Issue of the late George Dudley Ryder, b 1810, d 1880 m 1834, Sophia Lucy, who d 1850, dau of the Rev John Sargent, Rector of Wool Lavington —
 Rev Cyril, b 1844 is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome and a Member of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer Residence, —St Mary's, 8, Clapham Park Road, S W. —Caroline Alice, b 1840 m. 1860, Henry Clutton, who d 1893, and has issue living Francis Owen, b 1862, ed at Catus Coll, Camb (LL B 1886). —Rev Roger Bernard (of Catholic Church, Bournemouth), b 1870, is a Member of So of Jesus, —Ralph Philip (Club, Army and Navy), b 1872, became Lieut 1892, and Com 1904, retired 1911 m 1897, Margaret Mary, dau of the late Hon Arthur Charles Augustus Petre [see B Petre, colls] and has issue living, Arthur Henry John, V C b 1898, Lieut. R F A Reserve; European War 1914 19 (M C), Ralph Louis b 1902, George Leslie b 1903 Katherine Alice Mary b 1906, —Katherine Mary — Alice Mary, is a nun, —Margaret Mary; is a nun, —Beatrice Mary —Cecilia Mary, b 1847, is a nun

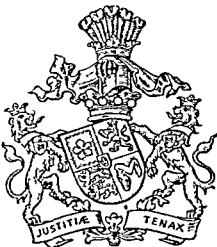
Issue of the late Lieut. Col Spencer Charles Dudley Ryder, B S C, b. 1825, d 1873 m 1849, Julia, who d 1902, dau of the Rev William Money —
 Wilfred Ironside, b 1866, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at R M C, Lieut. Col Indian Army (retired), Sikhun Field Force 1888 (medal with clasp) Waziristan Expedition 1894 5 (clasp), Tirah Expedition (despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major), S Africa 1900 1901 (medal) European War 1914 19 m 1901, Tempé Rosa Ridehalgh, dau. of the late Maj Gen James Edmund Bacon Parsons of The Gables, Southbourne-on Sea, Hants, and has issue living, Joan Tempé b 1901, —Margery Julia, b 1904 Residence —Gratnar, North Bovery, Devon —Charles Henry Dudley, C B, C I E, D S O, b 1868, ed at Cheltenham Coll., and at R M A., entered R E 1886, became Capt 1896, Major 1905, Lieut. Col. 1913, and Col 1918 China 1900, present at relief of Pekin (despatches, medal with clasp), Tibet Mission 1904 (despatches, medal with clasp D S O), is Dist Sup of Survey of India, Dep Director of Surveys, Bagdad and a Councillor of Roy Geographical Soc (Patron a Gold Medal), appointed Surveyor Gen of India 1919 received Coronation medal 1902, D S O 1905, C I E 1915 C B (Mil) 1922 m 1892, Ida Josephine, el dau of the late Lieut. Col Edward Evans Grigg F S C, of Orchard Court Stevenage, Herts, and has issue living, Lisle Charles Dudley b 1902, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at R M C, is Lieut. Norfolk Regt —Ernie Terrick Dudley, b 1906, ed at Cheltenham Coll., —Robert Edward Dudley, b 1908, ed at Cheltenham Coll. —Ida Margaret Clare b 1893 m 1915, Major Claude Phineas Bookey Riall, E Yorkshire Regt., and has issue living Patrick Dudley Erskine b 1921, Rosemary Sophia b 1918 —Enid Muriel Money b 1895 m 1919, Major Neil Alister Henry Campbell [see E Cawdor], —Violet Constance b 1898 —Una Sophia b 1857 Residence —East Lambrook House near South Petherton, Somerset —Mary b 1862 Residence, —East Lambrook House, near South Petherton, Somerset
PREDECESSORS —Sir Dudley Ryder, Ant (great grandson of Robert Ryder, of Wisbeach), Lord Ch Justice of the King a Bench 1754 b was offered a peerage by the King on May 24, 1750, but d the following day, before the patent was completed, s by his son [1] NATHANIEL, M P for Tiverton, or *Baron Harrowby*, of Harrowby, co Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain) 1776 d 1803 s by his son [2] DUDLEY, P C, 2nd Baron, b 1762, or *Viscount Sandon* and *Earl of Harrowby* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1809, was successively Sec of State for foreign Affairs and Lord Pres of the Council d 1847, s by his son [3] DUDLEY, K G, D C L 2nd Earl b 1798; sat as M P for Tiverton (C) 1819 31, and for Liverpool 1831 47, was Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1854-5, and Lord Privy Seal 1855 7 m 1823, Lady Frances Stuart dau of 1st Marquess of Bute, d 1832, s by his son [4] DUDLEY FRANCIS STUART P C, 3rd Earl, b 1831; M P for Lichfield (C) 1856-69 and for Liverpool 1868-82, was Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education 1874 8, Pres of Board of Trade 1878-80, and Lord Privy Seal 1883 6 m 1861 Lady Mary Frances Cecil, who d 1917 dau of 2nd Marquess of Exeter d 1900 s by his brother [5] HENRY DUDLEY, 4th Earl, b 1836 m 1859, Susan Juliana Maria Hamilton, who d. 1913, dau of the late Villiers Dent, of Barton Court, Lynton, d 1900, s by his el son [6] JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY, 5th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Sandon, and Baron Harrowby

Hartington, Marquess of, son of Duke of Devonshire

Hartismere, Baron, title of Baron Henniker on Roll of H L.

Harwich, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Downshire

HASTINGS, BARON. (Astley) [Baron E 1264, Bt E 1660]



tenacious of justice

ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL ASTLEY, 21st Baron, and 11th Baronet, b Nov 24th, 1882, s 1904, ed at Eton, and at R M C, is Lieut-Col Reserve of Officers Hon Lieut. Col Yeo, a J P for Norfolk, and patron of nine livings, formerly Lieut 7th Hussars m 1907, Marguerite Helen, dau of Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph Nevill [see M Abergavenny], and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st azure a cinquefoil pierced ermine, within a bordure engrailed or, *Astley*, 2nd argent a lion rampant gules, ducally crowned or *Constable of Milto*, 3rd gules, two lions passant argent *Le Strange* 4th or, a maunch gules *Hastings* Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a plume of five feathers argent *Supperina*.—On either side a lion gules, ducally crowned, and gorged with a plain collar or pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Hastings*

Seats —Melton Constable Norfolk; Seaton Delaval, Northumberland Clubs —Carlton, Bachelors.

SONS LIVING
 Hon EDWARD DELAVAL HENRY, b April 16th, 1912

Hon Simon Nevill, b 1919

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Helen Elizabeth Delaval, b 1907 Hon Armyde Margaret, b. 1909, Hon. Jean, b 1917.

BROTHER LIVING *

Hon Charles Melton, b 1885; formerly Capt. Northumberland Yeomanry 1914 Evelyn Vere Steven (widow) el dau of the late Gen George Strover, and has issue living, George Delaval, b 1915 Club.—Bath

SISTER LIVING

Hon Hester, b 1899

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTEENTH BARON.

Sybil dau. of the late Charles George Fountaine m 1891, the Hon Henry Jacob Astley, who d. 1909 Residence.—

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH BARON.

ELIZABETH EVELYN (Baroness Hastings) dau of 5th Baron Suffield. m. 1880, the 20th Baron Hastings, who d 1904. Residence.—2 Clarendon Place, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony)

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley (infra):—

Issue of the late Capt Francis Nathaniel Astley, b 1837, d 1867 m 1863, Jane, dau of W H Binney —

Francis Jacob L'Estrange, b 1866.—Edward Henry Nathaniel, b 1868.

Issue of the late Frederick Bernard Astley, b 1843, d 1874 m. 1866, Emma Augusta, who d 1893 (having m 2ndly, 1879, Major Ludovic Montefiore Carmichael, who d 18—), dau of Charles Schreiber, of Roundwood Park, Suffolk —

Delaval Graham L'Estrange b 1868, ed at Rugby; sometime Major in Territorial Force Reserve, Lieut Welsh Regt. and Major N Somerset Yeomanry Cav m 1897, Kate dau of the late J. Kerr Clark of Ghoolelandau New South Wales and Beaumont, Lansdown, Bath, and has issue living Joan Doreen, b 1901.—Betty L'Estrange b 1902 Residence.—Plumstead Hall, Norwich. —Bernard Armine Frederick, b 18, 3, sometime Lieut Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own). —Blanche Rhoda Delaval b 1874 m 1897, Thomas John Green, and has issue living, Thomas Jarrold Astley, b 1902.—Rhoda Astley Alice b 1899 Residence.—The Old House, Boxmoor, Herts

Granddaughter of the late Lieut Col Francis L'Estrange Astley (infra) — Issue of the late Bertram Frankland FRANKLAND-RUSSELL-ASTLEY, b 1857, d 1904 having assumed the additional surnames of Frankland Russell m 1887, Lady Florence Conyngham (now of 20, Gloucester Square, W), she m 2ndly, 1905, Lieut-Col the Hon Claude Heathcote Drummond Willoughby [see E Ancaster], dau. of 3rd Marquess Conyngham —

Olive Joan, b 1893.

Issue of the late Lieut Col Francis L'Estrange Astley, brother of 16th Baron, b 1810, d 1866 m 1st 1836, Charlotte, who d 1848 dau of Nathaniel Micklethwaite, of Taverham Norfolk; 2ndly, 1854, Rosalind Alicia, who d 1900, dau of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bt —

By 2nd marriage) Hubert Delaval, b 1860; ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B A 1884, M A 1886); formerly R. of Ellesborough, Bucks m 1895, Constance Edith, dau of Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bt., and widow of Sir Richard Francis Sutton, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Philip Reginald, M C, b 1896, ed at Eton and at R M C, Capt and Adj 1st Life Guards. European War 1915 18 as Lieut 12th Lancers and attached to Machine Gun Corps (despatches, M C). —Ruth Constance (Hon Mrs E Humphrey Wyndham), b 1900 m 1920 Major the Hon Everard Humphrey Wyndham, M C, 1st Life Guards (see B Leconfield) Residence.—Brinsop Court near Hereford —Reginald Basil, b 1892; ed. at Eton m 1913, Caroline Douglas who d 1921 dau of the late Capt James A. Stewart (11th Hussars), of St Fort, Fife and widow of Capt Sir Walter Orlando Corbet 4th Bt Residence.—Compton Beauchamp, Shrivensham Villa dei Cipressi Lago di Como, Italy Club —Arthur a.

PREDECESSORS —Sir Isaac Astley cr a Bt 1641 d without issue 1659, when the Baronetcy expired, and his estates passed to his nephew [1] Sir Jacob Astley, Knt, 40 years M P for Norfolk cr a Bt 1660; d 1729, s by his son [2] Sir Philip, 2nd Bt, d 1739; s by his son [3] Sir Jacob, 3rd Bt d 1760; s by his son [4] Sir Edward, 4th Bt, 24 years M P for Norfolk, d 1802, s by his son [5] Sir Jacob Henry, 5th Bt 20 years M P for Norfolk; d 1817; s by his son [6] Sir Jacob, 6th Bt; summoned to Parliament by writ and became 16th Baron Hastings 1841, the abeyance [see *] infra] having been terminated in his favour; d 1859; s by his el son [7] Jacob Henry Delaval, 17th Baron, d 1871, s by his brother [8] Rev Delaval Loftus, 18th Baron, b 1825 m 1848, the Hon Frances Diana Manners Sutton, dau of 1st Viscount Canterbury, d 1879, s by his el son [9] Bernard Edward Delaval, 19th Baron; d 1875; s by his brother [10] George Manners 20th Baron, b 1857 m 1880, the Hon Elizabeth Evelyn Harbord, dau of 5th Baron Suffield, d 1904; s by his son [11] Albert Edward Delaval 21st Baron and present peer

* [1] Sir John Hastings, who in right of his mother and by tenure of the Castle of Bergavenny was Baron Bergavenny was summoned to Parliament as Baron Hastings 1290-1313; assisted in the Scottish Wars of Edward I, and received in 1273 from the King a grant of the whole co. of Menteth, with the Isles and also all the manors and lands of Alan, 6th Earl of Menteth, then declared a rebel; was seneschal of Aquitaine and in 1290 a competitor for the Crown of Scotland d 1313, s by his son [2] John, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1313 25, served in the Scottish Wars of Edward II, and was sometime Gov of Kenilworth Castle d 1325, s by his son [3] Laurence 3rd Baron cr Earl of Pembroke (peerage of England) 1339, served with valour in the French Wars of Edward III, d 1348, s. by his son [4] John K G, 2nd Earl, was sent as Lieut into Aquitaine with a fleet of ships, but no sooner had he got his vessels within the harbour of Rochel than he was suddenly attacked by the Spanish fleet and having suffered a signal defeat was taken prisoner and detained four years in captivity, d 1375; s by his son [5] John 3rd Earl; d 1391, when 17 years of age, from a wound received in tilting from the lance of Sir John St John, when the earldom became extinct and the barony became abeyant and remained so until 1841, when the House of Lords reported that the co-heirs were Henry L'Estrange Styleman le Strange, Esq., of Hunstanton co Norfolk, and Sir Jacob Astley, Bt, whereupon the abeyance was terminated in favour of the latter

Hastings, Baroness, title borne by Countess Loudoun.

.. (Abney-Hastings), surname of Earl of Loudoun

* The elder brother the Hon. Jacob John Astley, b 1884; Lieut. Lancers, d. (killed in action during European War) 1917

Hastings (Clifton-Hastings-Campbell), surname of Baron Donington
 " family name of Earl of Huntingdon.
 " Viscount, son of Earl of Huntingdon.

HATHERTON, BARON. (Littleton) [Baron U.K. 1835]



One God, and one king

EDWARD GEORGE PERCY LITTLETON, C.M.G., 3rd Baron, b Aug 15th, 1842, s 1888, ed at Eton, formerly Major and Lieut-Col Grenadier Guards and Col, was Sec and Mil Sec to Earl of Dufferin (Gov-Gen of Canada) 1875-8, Mil Sec. to Marquess of Lorne 1878-9, and an Hon. Commr in Lunacy 1890-98, is Vice-Lieut and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Staffordshire (Chm of County Council 1901-20), and patron of one living m 1867, Charlotte Louisa, dau of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bt., and has issue

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three escallops sable. Crest.—A stag's head cabossed sable, attired or, between the antlers a bugle horn of the first, garnished and pendant from two annulets conjoined gold. Supporters.—Dexter, a stag proper, plain collared or, and suspended therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a bugle stringed sable, sinister, a lion gules ducally gorged, and suspended from the coronet an escutcheon, charged as in the dexter. Seat.—Teddeley Park near Penkridge. Club.—Travellers'

SONS LIVING

Hon EDWARD CHARLES ROWLEY, b Aug 6th, 1858, ed at Eton is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire formerly Lieut 3rd Bn Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt), was in Ser of Rajah of Sarawak 1890-96 m 1897, Hester Edith, dau of the late Dr T. T. Hoskins, J.P., of Fingal, Tasmania and has issue living, Edward Thomas Walhouse, R.N. b 1900, became Lieut 1921—John Walter Stuart b 1906—Thomas Charles Tasman b 1907, Joyce Marie, b 1898—Norah Hyacinthe b 1899—Leila Cecilia b 1902—Youla Edith b 1904, Hester, b 1912 Residence—Hatherton Hall, Cannock Staffordshire

Hon Algernon Joshua Percy, b 1871, ed at Eton, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb, S. Africa 1900, with Roberts's Horse, and subsequently as Assist Press Censor (medal with six clasps) m 1913, Alice Maud, dau of the late Frederick Lewes, formerly H.B.M.'s Consul at Shanghai Residence—Westfield Meadow, Hayling Island, Hants

Hon Charles Christopher Joceline D.S.O. b 1872, ed at Trin Hall, Camb, Lieut Col (retired), European War 1914 is as Lieut Middlesex Regt (despatches D.S.O., Order of El Nakhda of the Hedjaz), D.S.O. 1918 m 1st, 1903, Aline Beatrix, who d 1919, dau of Sir Frederick Thomas Hervey Bathurst, 4th Bt, 2ndly, 1922, Lettice Mina, dau of the late Capt Gerald Cecil Stewart Paget [see M. Anglesey colls], and widow of Lieut Col Ronald Percy Hamilton Bernard [see E. Bandon colls], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mervyn Cecil, b 1908 Residence—Bury Green, Cheshunt, Herts

Hon William Hugh, b 1882, is Major Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt) European War 1914-16 (wounded, 1914 star) m 1920, Lilian, dau of Charles E. Davies, of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue living, a dau, b 1921

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Margaret Louisa, b 1869 m 1899 Brig Gen Bertram Percy Portal, C.B., D.S.O. [see Portal, Bt.] Residence—Southington, Overton, Basingstoke

Hon Hyacinthe Frances, b 1874

Hon Susan Helen b 1877 m 1900 the Rev Owen Fitzherbert Jackson, formerly V of Chipping Campden, and R of Aston sub Edge, and has issue living a son, b 19—, a son, b 19— Residence—Todsmore Hall, Oswestry

Hon Mary Cecilia, b 1884

Hon Edith Modwena, A.R.C., b 1888, a Nurse in Mil Hospital France, during European War (despatches A.R.R.C.)

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Henry Stuart, b 1844, ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford, was Private Sec to Sir Hercules Robinson 1878-9 formerly Capt Staffordshire Imperial Yeo; is a J.P. for Queensland m 1899, Agnes Caroline dau of Sir Michael Robert Snaw Stewart 7th Bt Residence—21, Cadogan Place, S.W. Club—Travellers

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND BARON

Lady Margaret sister of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey m 1874, Rear Adm the Hon Algernon Charles Littleton, who d 1912, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence—5, Warwick Square, S.W.

Aatherine dau of Sir Charles Robert Rowley 4th Bt m 1891 Rev the Hon Cecil James Littleton, who d 1912 Residence—Churchdale, Rugeley, Staffordshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Rear Adm the Hon Algernon Charles Littleton, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, b 1843 d 1912 m 1874, Lady Margaret Needham (ante), sister of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey:—

Algernon Edward Percy, b 1881 m 1912, Violet Agnes Letitia, dau of John William Salisbury

Trelawny (see Salisbury Trelawny, Bt.), and has issue living, Leonard Vere Algernon, b 1915—Robert, b 1915—Joceline William, b 1886; a retired Sub-Lieut. R N. has been temporary Capt. R A. m 1900 Annie dau. of Lieut. Col Arthur Wolley Dod and has issue living, a dau., b 1921.—Richard Charles Arthur, R N., b 1888, became Lieut 1910.—Louisa Lucy, b 1876 m 1899, Lieut. Col Henry Arthur Clowes, who d (on active ser. during European War) 1916 (see B. Waterpark)—Hyacinthe Mary Henrietta, b 1877—Isabel b 1879 m 1906, the Rev Thomas Salton, R of N. Stoneham, and has issue living, Russell b 1907.—Frank Robert, b 1910—Thomas David, b 1916.—Margaret Isabel b 1920 Residence—North Stoneham Rectory, Southampton.—Blanche, b 1880 m 1907, Major Ernest William Clowes, D S O (see B. Waterpark) Residence—Bradley Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire—Eleanor, b 1884

Granddaughter of the late Rear Adm. the Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton (ante).—Issue of the late Capt. Cecil Francis Henry Littleton b 1890 d (wounds in action during European War) 1917 m 1913 Brenda (widow m 2ndly, 1912, Arthur Alexander Baillie), dau. of George Southby Hewitt, of 73, St James's Street, S W —

Diana, b 1918

PREDECESSORS—Sir Edward Littleton, 4th and last Bt. of Pillaton, cr 1627, devised his estates to his grand nephew [1] Edward John Walhouse, P C (M P for Staffordshire 1812-35), who thereupon assumed the surname of Littleton in lieu of his patronymic; b 1791; was Ch. Sec for Ireland 1834 and Lord Lieut. of Staffordshire 1834-62; cr Baron Hatherton of Hatherton co Stafford, 1833; m 1st, 1812 Hyacinthe Mary, child of 1st Marquess Wellesley; 2ndly, 1832 Caroline Anne who d 1897, dau. of Richard Hunt, of Wirksworth and widow of Edward Davies Devonport of Capesthorpe, Cheshire d 1863; s by his son [2] Edward Richard, C B, 2nd Baron, b 1815; sat as M P for Walsall (L) 1847-52, and for S Staffordshire 1853-7 m 1841 Lady Margaret Percy who d 1857, dau. of 5th Duke of Northumberland, d 1888 s by his ely son [3] Edward George Percy, C M G, 3rd Baron and present peer

Hatton (Finch Hatton), family name of Earl of Winchilsea

HAVERSHAM, BARONY OF (Hayter.) See "Peerages Extinct"

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

HENRIETTA (Baroness Haversham), dau. of the late Adrian Hope m 1866, the 1st Baron, who d 1917, when the title became extinct. Residence,—South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks, 9, Grosvenor Square, W

HAWARDEN, VISCOUNT. (Maude) [Viscount I. 1791, Bt. I. 1705]

[Title pronounced "Haywarden"]

EUSTACE WINDHAM MAUDE, 7th Viscount, and 9th Baronet, b Sept 20th, 1877, s 1914, Major (retired) Queen's Roy. Regt., has Order of the Nile m 1920 Marion da. of Albert Leshe Wright, of Butterley Hall, Derby, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, a lion rampant argent, Maude 2nd and 3rd argent, three bars gemelles sable, over all a lion rampant gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée or. Crest.—A lion's jamb erased gules holding an acorn or, slipped vert supporters.—Two lions gules each charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet fitchée or

Residence—Adisham, Canterbury Club—Army and Navy

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Helen Margareta, b 1921

SISTERS LIVING

Kathleen Emily

Elmor Louisa m 1st 1902 Harry William Stronge, who d 1907 (Stronge Bt.), 2ndly 1911 William Smith Marriott (see Smith Marriott Bt, colls) Residence,—Broad Ford, Horsmonden, Kent.

Dorothy Caroline Alice Charlotte

AUNT LIVING.

Alice Arabella, b 1837

GRANDDAUGHTERS OF FOURTH VISCOUNT HAWARDEN,—AFTERWARDS FIRST EARL DE MONTALT (Raised to rank of Earl's daughters 1905)

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Cornwallis Maude el. son of 4th Viscount Hawarden, afterwards 1st Earl de Montalt, b 1832, d 1891 m 1878, Eva Henrietta (infra), dau. of Francis Richard Brooke—

Lady Clementina Isabel, b 1878 m 1909, William Frederick Loftus Tottenham (see M Ely, colls) Residence,—Collingham, Newark, Notts—Lady Evelyn, b 1889

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT,—AFTERWARDS FIRST EARL DE MONTALT.

Lady Isabella Grace (Baroness Colchester), b 1846 m 1869, the 3rd Baron Colchester, who d 1919, when the title became ext Residence—Forest Row, East Grinstead

Lady Florence Elizabeth, b 1849 Residence—

Lady Kathleen, b 1854 m 1st, 1875 (divorced 1886), Gerald Richard Brooke, who d 1891 (V Monck) 2ndly, 1886 Seymour Coghill Hort Bushe, K C, who d 1922, of 25, Old Queen Street Westminster, S W., and 15, Ely Place, Dublin, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Thomas Ralf, b 1879—Clementine Henrietta b 1876 m 1899, Capt. Archibald John Campbell, formerly Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue living, Jean Grace Clementina b 1904 Residence—

Lady Leuca Diana, b 1860; m 1883, Sir (Thomas) Courtenay (Theydon) Warner, C B. M P. 1st Bt. Residence,—Brettenham Park, Suffolk; 34, Grosvenor Gardens, S W

Lady Antonia Lillian, b 1864 m 1912, Major William Augustus Adam, Lancers, formerly M P for Woolwich. Residence,—



Safe by virtue

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT,—AFTERWARDS FIRST EARL DE MONTALT

Eva Henrietta, dau of the late Francis Brooke, of Summertown, co Dublin [4 Monck] m, 1st, 1878, Capt. the Hon Cornwallis Maude, who d (killed at battle of Maguba Hill) 1881, 2ndly, 1883, Lieut. Col George Holden Hutton, who d 1908, formerly 2nd Batn Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see ante] *Residence*.—Cockglode Olleston, Notts.

MOTHER LIVING.

Clara Louisa, dau of the late Rev Wyndham Carlyon Madden m 1870, Ludlow Eustace Maude, who d 1903 son of the late Very Rev the Hon Robert William Henry Maude, Dean of Clogher, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, and has issue living [see ante] *Residence*.—Broad Ford, Horsmonden, Kent

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT

CAROLINE (Countess Buxariden) dau of the late Major Arthur Ogle m 1881, the 5th Viscount, who d 1908 *Residence*.—13, Langfield Road, Wimbledon Club—Em, res

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles William Maude, son of the late Rev the Hon John Charles Maude (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Robert John Maude, b 1853, d 1906 m 1893, Susan Alexandrina, dau of the late Gen Sir Frank Turner, KCB and widow of the Rev E Blomfield —

THOMAS RAYMOND, o June 23rd, 1898 —Margaret Frances, b 1892

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col Sir George Ashley Maude, KCB (infra) — Issue of the late Charles John Maude, b 1847, d 1910 m 1871, Sarah Maria (now of Royal News Hampton Court and Arnamore, co Donegal), dau of the late Adm Sir Watkin Owen Pell —

Hubert William M M b 1877 ed at Charterhouse, European War 1914-19, with Canadian Motor Machine Gun Corps (mentioned thrice, M.M., 1914 star, Belgian Croix de Guerre) — Constance Margaret, b 1872

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon John Charles Maude (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Sir George Ashley Maude KCB b 1817 d 1894 m. 1843, Katherine Katinka who d 1882, dau of the late Charles George Beauclerk, of St Leonard's Lodge Horsham —

Eustace Downman, b 1848, ed at Wellington Coll is a retired Com RN, and a J P for British Columbia Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 3rd class Medjidie) m 1885, Amy dau of Oliver Williams, and has issue living, George, b 1889 is Lieut. Roy Canadian Naval Vol Reserve, European War 1914-18 (1914 Star, medal)—Cyrene Marie b 1891 m 1913, Lieut Com Cecil Hulton Sams, RN, and has issue living a dau. b 1911.—Valerie Beauclerk, b 1897 *Residence*.—Point Comfort, Mayne Island, British Columbia.—Ashley Henry b 1850 ed at Wellington Coll., Bar Lincoln's Inn 1875 formerly a Clerk in Board of Trade m 1866 Emma Constance, who d 1889 2nd dau of John Snowdon Henry J P, D L, and has issue living, Edith Frances, b 1877 m 1909, Arthur Matland Ware M D, of 10 Queen's Gate Terrace, S W, and has issue living, Ursula Frances b 1910, Diana Mary b 1910.—Sybil Margaret, b 1878—Dorothea Clara, M D, b 1879, M.D., B.S. (London) has Serbian Red Cross medal, and Order of St Sava m 1917, Lieut Hugh Asmyth, Army Ser. Corps, and has issue living James Ashley b 1918, Rosemary Beauclerk b 1920.—

Frances Blanche b 1880.—Alice Muriel b 1881 m 1911, the Rev Henry Charles Wace, Fellow Rector and Chap of Brazenose Coll., Oxford, of Grandpont House, Oxford *Residence*.—The Manor House Finchampstead, Berks *Club*—National—Aubrey Maurice, b 1852; formerly Major The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), retired as Lieut Col, served in Zulu and Boer campaigns (despatches, medal with clasp) m 1885, Amy Florence dau of Sir Thomas Lucas, 1st Bt and has issue living *Residence*—9, South Eaton Place S W *Club*.—White s —Alwyne Edward, b 1854, is Major in Serbian Army has Order of St Sava m 1st, 1880, Katherine Lulu, who d 1892, dau of John Campbell, 2ndly, 1895, Madame Laurin of Stockholm and Brendablik Sweden, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Cathleen Cecil, b 1881 m 1912, Cecil Charles Brinton, of New Tree House Belbroughton Worcestershire and has issue living Esme Cecil Tatton b 1916, Charmian Cecil de Vere b 1919.—Charmian, b 1886 *Residence*—Drottningholm, Sweden.—Frederick William, b 1815 is a J P for Kent and New Romney elected Mayor of Romney 1908 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914, attended Coronation of King George V as a Baron of the Cinque Ports 1911, unsuccessfully contested S., or Henley, Div of Oxfordshire (L) 1885, Brighton 1892, and S Div of Nottingham 1895 m 1878, Ellen Maud, dau of Sir John Kelk, 1st Bt, having had issue, of whom John William Ashley, b 1855 Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps, d (killed in action during European War) 1915 —Norah Diana, b 1849 m 1912, Arthur Marcus Hanbury—Katharine Elizabeth, b 1892 m 1915, Col Thomas Hubert Harker, D S O, and has issue living Paul b 1920 *Residence*—9 Cadogan Gardens, S W—Emily Diana, b 1845 m 1867, Jonathan Peel Baird whod 1915 [see Baird, Bt. cr 1809 colls.] *Residence*—Erendine House, Colwall, Herefordshire

Issue of the late Maurice Ceely Maude, b 1820, d 1904 m 1860, Mary Eliza, who d 1895 dau of the late Mons Chrétien Wehren, of Berne —

Anthony Fritz, b 1862 ed at Cheltenham Coll. and at Hofwyl, Switzerland; formerly Capt. N Irish Horse is a J P for cos Down, Fermanagh, and Dublin (High Sheriff 1918) m 1875, Eva Emily dau of the late Major Henry Marcus Beresford, 9th Regt. [see M Waterford, colls.], and has issue living, Marcus Beresford, M C b 1896 Capt. Roy Fusiliers d (on active service in Mesopotamia) 1921—Anthony Maurice R.N. b 1900 is Lieut R.N., European War 1916-18—Hugh Arthur Cornwallis, b. 1904—Sheila Cornwallis b 1901.—Monica Ruth Lisalie, b 1905 *Residence*.—Belgard Castle, Clondalkin, co Dublin *Club*—Kildare Street, Junior Constitutional Ulster.—Ralph Alexander b 1864 ed at Cheltenham Coll. and in Switzerland, Bar Middle Temple 1902, formerly Lieut 1st Vol Batn The Buffs (E. Kent Regt) is Hon Capt. in the Army, and Attorney-Gen Sierra Leone served during Matabele Rebellion 1896 (medal), and in S Africa 1900-1901, as Capt in command of 46th Co Belfast Imperial Co which he assisted to raise (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) m 1918 Sarah Adelaide, who d 1929 2nd dau of Robert John Burt, formerly of Vicar's Moor, Winchmore Hill, N., and has issue living Lisalie Marion, b 1912 *Residence*—Freetown Sierra Leone Everyday Park Winchmore Hill, N.—Christopher Hugh b 1867. *Residence*.—Lanshan, Enniskillen.—Ceely, b 1870; is a J P for cos Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Cavan m 1901, Jane Marion dau of the late C W O'Hara, J P, D L., of Annaghmore, and Coopers Hill co. Sligo, and has issue living, Kathleen Lisalie b 1902.—Venitia Marion Ceely, b 1905—Rosalie Cornelia, b 1863 m 1888 Marcus Beresford Armstrong, J P, D L. (*Club*, Kildare Street, having had issue of whom William Maurice, M C, b 1889; Capt 10th Hussars d (wounded in action during European War) 1917.—Cornelia Iona Kathleen, b 1890 m 1918, W Lindsay Fraser, Lieut. Household Cav. and has issue living, Bettine Iona b 1920.—Rosalie Winona b 1893.—Lisalie Maude b 1897 *Residence*.—Mealiffe Charles co Tipperary; Chappool Ballymote, co Sligo.—Rebecca Ceely, b 1869 m 1890 James Johnston J P, D L., and has issue living, Robert Christopher, b 1894. *Residence*—Ainlough House co Leit.

trim — Mary Ceely & 1871 m. 1909, Edmund William Gordon Hope-Johnstone [see M. Linlithgow, colls.]. — Elise Marie, & 1873 m. 1916, Lieut. Col Harold Echaly Welch, D.S.O., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1918 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) *Residence*. — Cautreyn, Bridgnoth — Margarita Louise, & 187— m. 1898, Frederick Edward Sandford Pakenham [see E. Longford, colls.]. *Residence*. — Carrickreagh Blaney, Ennisakillen, co. Fermanagh.
Issue of the late Gen. Sir Frederick Francis Maude, V.C., G.C.B., & 1821, d. 1927
m. 1853, Catherine Mary, who d. 1892, dau. of the Very Rev. Sir George Bishopp.
8th Bt. (ext.) —

Alice Emily, & 1853 *Residence*. — 14, First Street, Chelsea, S.W.3 — Amy Kathleen, & 1863
Residence —

Issue of the late Lieut. Gen. Cornwallis Oswald Maude, & 1823 d. 1894 m. 1st, 1848,
Jane, who d. 1861, dau. of the late Major T. W. Stokoe, H.E.I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1867,
Emily Maria Christina, who d. 1869, dau. of Robert Thompson Goddard, of Joy Mount,
Carrickfergus —

Frederick Vivian & 1860: m. 1892, Geraldine Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John Gerard
Irvine, of Killadeas House, Ballinamallard, co. Fermanagh. — (By 2nd marriage) Cornwallis
Charles Wyndham, & 1876 2nd Lieut. Australian Imperial Forces, d. (killed in action at
Gallipoli during European War) 1915

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Eustace Maude, & 1833, d. 1863 m. 1861, Emily, who d.
1922 dau. of the late Thomas Addison of Gorselands New Brighton, Cheshire —
Eustace Addison, & 1863; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Oxford Univ.; formerly Major
2nd Dragoons (Scots Greys), and Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. of Irish Horse S. Africa 1899-
1902 (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major);
is a J.P. for co. Wicklow m. 1889, Olivia Georgina Katherine dau. of the late John Whaley,
of Stephen's Green, Dublin, and has issue living, Evelyn Olivia, & 1891: m. 1914, Capt.
Edward Hornidge, of Tullarris, Blessington, co. Wicklow *Residence*. — Tinode, co. Wicklow
Club, — Killdare Street.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. John Charles Maude, 4th son of 1st Viscount, & 6.
1792 d. 1860: m. 1815, Mary Ceely, who d. 1865, dau. of William Ceely Trevillian,
of Middleney Somerset —

Mary Sophia Juliana, & 1842 m. 1870 Hugh de Fellenberg Montgomery, D.L., and has issue
living Hugh Maude de Fellenberg C.B., C.M.G. & 18, 0 (see 'COMPANIONAGE') m. 1894 Mary,
dau. of the late Edmund Langton and Mrs. Massingberd, of Gunby, and has issue living,
Hugh Edmund Langton & 1813 Peter Stephen & 1909 John Michael & 1913 Mary Langton
& 1897 Elizabeth Langton & 1900, Anne & 1903, — Sir Archibald Armar, K.C.M.G., C.B. & 1871
[see 'KNIGHTAGE'] m. 1896 Diana dau. of the late Edmund Langton and Mrs. Massingberd
of Gunby, — Geoffrey Cornwallis, & 1874 m. 1899, Elsie Katharine, dau. of Edward Tinda,
Atkinson & C., and has issue living, Joan & 1899 Joyce & 1903 Josephine & 1913, Noel Mary
& 1917. — Charles Hubert, C.B., C.V.O. & 1876 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] m. 1914 Grace Victoria,
dau. of the Hon. Hangerford Tudor Boddam, a Judge of High Court, Madras and has issue
living, Michael & 1916, David & 1918, — Walter Ashley, & 1922, European War 1914 is as
Capt. and Adj. Special Cav. (despatches) *Residence*. — Blessingbourne, Five Miletown, co.
Tyronne

Granddaughter of the late Lieut. Gen. Cornwallis Oswald Maude (ante) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Maurice Oswald Maude & 1854 d. 1921 m. 1893
Euphemia Marcella (now of Duart Bourke Street, Goulburn, N.S. Wales), dau. of
Charles McLean of Caldara, Bourke Street, Goulburn, N.S. Wales —

Emily Ord Archdall, & 1896

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir Frederick Francis Maude V.C., G.C.B.
(ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir Frederick Stanley Maude, K.C.B., O.M.G., D.S.O.
& 1864, d. (on active ser. while Comdg. troops in Mesopotamia) 1917: m. 1893 Cecil
Cornelia Marianne St. Leger, dau. of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor,
M.P. [see M. Headfort, colls.] —

Edward Frederick, & 1897 ed. at Lancing Coll. and at R.M.A., is Lieut. R.A. — Stella Cecil
Evelyn, & 1894 — Beryl Mary, & 1896

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis Maude, R.N. (infra) —

Issue of the late Col. Francis Cornwallis Maude, C.B., V.C., & 1828, d. 1900 m. 1860,
Paulina Susanna, who d. 1916, dau. of the late Hon. Paul Ivy Sterling, Acting Ch.
Justice of Ceylon —

Francis Sterling de Montalt, & 1867, formerly Sergeant Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire
Regt.) and subsequently Lieut. 1st Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and
Major W. African Regt. retired 1917 m. 1898 Violet Brenda, dau. of the late John Howarth
Ashton J.P. D.L. of Hatfield Court Herefordshire, and has issue living, Francis Alan de
Montalt, & 1901. — Ionla Isabella, & 1862. — Georgiana Ivy, & 1864 — Mabel Matilda, &
1871 *Residence*. —

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Henry Maude, & 1830 d. 1908 m. 1859, the Hon. Georgiana
Henrietta Emma Hanbury Tracy, who d. 1921, dau. of 2nd Baron Sudeley —

Cyril Francis, & 1862, ed. at Charterhouse, the well known actor manager m. 1888, Miss
Winifred Emery, the well known actress, and has issue living, John Cyril, & 1901. — Margery
Kathleen & 1889 m. 1917, Joseph Warren Burden of 61, East 65th Street New York and
has issue living Joseph Warren & 1918 — Pamela Cynthia (Hon. Mrs. William Fraser) & 1893
m. 1st, 1918 Major William La Touche Congreve, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Brig. (Prince Con-
sort's Own) who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, 2ndly, 1919 Capt. the Hon.
William Fraser D.S.O. [see B. Saltun], and has issue living by 1st marriage, Mary Gloria
Congreve (posthumous) & 1917, (by 2nd marriage) [see B. Saltun] *Residence*. — The Corner,
Littlecommon, Denbigh. — Garrick Beefsteak. — Ernest Henry, & 1863, ed. at Charter-
house; sometime Sec. to East India United Service Club m. 1889 Maud, dau. of the late
Dr. Francis Dennis Bullen having had issue, Robert Henry Ernest & 1890: Lieut. N.
Staffordshire Regt., & d. (during European War) 1918 — Hubert Cornwallis, & 1865 m. 1908,
Nellie Kate el. dau. of George Stanley formerly of Highfield House Edgbaston — Maurice
Douglas, & 1868 el. at Haileybury: m. 1906, Zima Irene Lily, dau. of John Godfrey Koch,
F.S.I., formerly Assist. Sup. of Surveys, Perak Federated Malay States and has issue
living Daphne Isabel, & 1907, — Valerie Blanche, & 1908, — Cicely, & 1918 *Residence*. —
Pillham House, St. Leonards on Sea — Lillian Selina, & 1870

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Charles Henry Maude (ante) —

Issue of the late Alwyn Julian Maude, & 1867, d. 1911: m. 1893, Mabel (now of Manley,
New South Wales) da. of James Torpy —

Dudley Jack, & 1898. — Lillian Isabel & 1894 m. 1917, Capt. Reginald Hugh Knyvet, Austra-
lian Forces, who d. 1918. — Beryl Marion, & 1896 m. 1920 Alan Marshall, of N.S. Wales

Issue of the late Major Ralph Walter Maude D.S.O. & 1873 d. 1922 m. 1905 Alice (from
whom he obtained a divorce 1915), only dau. of Noel Herford Thomson of Dinan,
France —

Ralph Henry Evelyn, & 1909

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Francis Maude, R N, 5th son of 1st Viscount, b 1798, d 1886 m 1st, 1827, Frances, who d 1832, dau of A H Brooking, of St John's, Newfoundland, 2ndly, 1849, Georgiana, who d 1882, dau of Gervase Parker Bushe, Bar at Law —

Gerald Edward, b 1851, ed at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (B A 1874), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1876 formerly Major 4th Batn E Surrey Regt, is Sec to Shipwrecked Mariners' Soc m 1894, Edith Caroline, C B E, who d 1922, dau of the late Major H W Brascoe, R A, having had issue, Gervase Henry Francis, b 1896, Lieut Roy Fishers (City of London Regt), d (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 Residence—14, Cranley Place, S W 7 Clubs,—Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine —Blanche Emily Isabella, b 1855, m 1898, George Fosbery Lyster, J P, D L, who d 1899 Residence,—13, Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S W 3 —Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, b 1857 m 1884, Morton Kelsall Peto who d 1921 [see Peto, Bt, colls] Residence,—Old House, North Cherton, Temp lecombe, Somerset

Grandchildren of the late Capt the Hon Francis Maude, R N (ante) —

Issue of the late Raymond William de Latham Maude, b 1852, d 1897 m 1878, Jenny Maria Catherine, O B E (now of 10, Lower Grosvenor Place, S W 1), dau of the late Otto Goldschmidt, of 1, Moreton Gardens, S W —

Victor Francis, b 1879, in R A F during European War Club,—Royal Thames Yacht.—Charles Raymond, O B E, M C, b 1882, ed at Brasenose Coll, Oxford (B A 1904), Major Loyal N Lancashire Regt, European War 191, 19 (despatches, M C, O B E), O B E. (Mil.) 1919 m 1907, Lillian Nancy Bache, dau of the late William Henry Price, of Rockmount Kinver Staffordshire, and has issue living, Joan Nancy, b. 1903,—Elizabeth Meriel, b 1912 Club,—Conservative.—Gwendolen Lind, b 1880 m 1904, John Duncan Gregory C M G., of the Foreign Office and has issue living, Barbara Angela Mary Lind, b 1906,—Nicoletta Mary, b 1916 Residence,—22, Ovington Square, S W

PREDECESSORS—[1] ROBERT MAUDE, M P for Gowran 1703, St Canice 1715, and Bangor 1729, was cr a *Baronet* 1703, d 1750, s by his el son [2] Sir THOMAS, 2nd Bt, M P for co Tipperary 1761 cr *Baron de Montalt*, of Hovenden, co Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1776 d 1777, when the barony expired and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother [3] Sir CORNWALLIS, 3rd Bt, M P for Roscommon cr *Baron de Montalt*, of Hawarden, co Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1785, and *Viscount Hawarden* (peerage of Ireland) 1791, d 1808, s by his el son [4] THOMAS RALPH, 2nd Viscount, d 1807, without issue, s by his half brother [5] CORNWALLIS, 3rd Viscount, b 1780, m 1811, Jane, dau of Patrick Crawford Bruce, of Taplow Lodge, Bucks, d 1856 s by his son [6] CORNWALLIS, 4th Viscount, b 1817, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1866 s and 1874 80, cr *Earl de Montalt*, of Dundrum, co Tipperary (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886 m 1845, Clementina, who d 1869, el dau and co heir of the late Adm the Hon Charles Elphinstone Fleeming, d 1905, when the Earldom of De Montalt became ext., and he was s in the other honours by his cousin [7] ROBERT HENRY son of the late Very Rev the Hon Robert William Henry Maude, Dean of Clogher 2nd son of 1st Viscount, 5th Viscount, b 1842 m 1861, Caroline, dau of the late Major Arthur Ogle d 1908, s by his son [8] ROBERT CORNWALLIS, 6th Viscount, b 1899, Lieut Coldstream Guards, d (killed in action) 1914, s by his cousin [9] EUSTACE WYNDHAM, 7th Viscount and present peer, also Baron de Montalt

HAWKE, BARON. (Hawke) [Baron G B. 1776]



MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE, 7th Baron, b Aug 16th, 1860, s 1887, ed at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll, Camb, formerly Capt and Hon Major 3rd Batn Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) m. 1916, Maude (has Order of Mercy), dau of the late William Peacock Edwards, J P, and widow of Arthur Graham Cross

Arms—Argent, a chevron ermine, between three boatswains' whistles azure Crest.—A falcon, wings displayed and inverted proper, belled, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis or Supporters.—Dexter, a figure of Neptune, his mantle vert, edged argent, crowned with an eastern crown or, his dexter arm erect and holding in the act of striking, a trident sable, point downwards silver, and resting his left foot on a dolphin proper, sinister, a sea horse or holding between the fore paws a banner argent, the staff broken sable

Residences—Wighall Park, Tadcaster, Glas clune, North Berwick, 10, Belgrave Square, S W Clubs,—Carlton Yorkshire

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon STANHOPE, R N, b April 16th, 1863

became Lieut 1886 Com 1899, Capt 1905, Rear Adm 1917 (retired 1917) and Vice Adm 1922 Residence,—Moorlands, Haxby, York.

Hon Edward Julian, b 1873 m 1900, Frances Alice, dau of the late Col John Randal Wilmer, Indian Army, and has issue living, Bladen Wilmer b 1901,—Julian Stanhope Theodore, b. 1904, —Veronica Margery, b 1915 Residence,—Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Catharine, b 1869 Residence,—Lockyers, Southwater, Horsham

Hon Eleanor Jane Emily, b 1871 m 1921, Arthur Gordon Watney Residence —Restlands Sharptorne, Sussex

Hon Alice Cassandra, b 1874 Residence,—Great Orchard, Bignor, Fulborough.

Hon Catherine Isabel, b 1876 m 1903, Edward Grosvenor Tew, J P and has issue living, John Edward, b 1905,—Anthony Martin, b 1908,—David, b 1911,—Lionel Henry, b 1914,—Phyllis Mary, b 1912,—Kathleen Margaret (twin), b 1912 Residence,—Moorlands, Haxby, York.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Adm.* Sir Edward Hawke, K C B a celebrated Naval commander, having signally defeated the French off Bellisle, was thanked by Parliament rewarded with a pension of £3,000 a year, appointed First Lord of the Admiralty, and cr. Baron Hawke, of Fowton, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1776, d 1781; s by his son [2] MARTIN BLADEN, LL.D., 2nd Baron, d 1803; s by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Baron, assumed the additional surname of Harvey, d 1824; s by his el son [4] EDWARD WILLIAM, 4th Baron; d 1867; s by his brother [5] STAMFORD, 5th Baron d unmarried 1870 s by his cousin [6] Rev EDWARD HAWK JULIUS, 6th Baron, son of the late Hon. Martin Bladen Edward, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, by Hannah, dau. of Thomas Nisbet, Esq. of Mersington, b 1818; m 1837 Jane, who d 1912, dau. of the late Henry Dowker, Esq. of Laythorpe, York; d 1887; s by his son [7] MARTIN BLADEN, 7th Baron and present peer.

Hawkesbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Liverpool.

„ Viscount, „ „ „ „

Haworth-Leslie, family name of Earl of Rothes.

Hay, family name of Earls of Erroll and Kinnoull, and of Marquess of Tweeddale

„ of Kinfauns, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kinnoull.

„ of Pedwardine, title of Earl of Kinnoull on Roll of H L.

„ of Yester, Baron. title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale

Hayter, surname of Baron Haversham

HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF (Taylour) Sits as **BARON KENLIS** (U K. 1831).
(Marquess I 1800, Bt I 1704.)

(Name pronounced 'Taylor')



He attains whatever he seeks

GEOFFREY THOMAS TAYLOUR, 4th Marquess, and 7th Baronet, b June 12th, 1878, s. 1894; is Lieut. Household Cav., and a J P. and a D L for co Meath: m 1901, Rose, dau of Charles Boote, and has issue.

Arms.—Ermine on a chief gules, a fleur-de-lis between two bears' heads couped and erect or Crest.—A naked arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, the hand holding an arrow proper *Supporters.*—Dexter, a lion guardant or; sinister a leopard guardant proper; both plain collared and chained argent

Seats.—Virginia Park, Virginia, co. Cavan; Headfort, Kells co. Meath *Circles.*—Marlborough, Carlton, Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING

TERENCE GEOFFREY THOMAS (*Earl of Bective*), b May 1st, 1902

Lord William Desmond, b 1904

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Millicent Olivia Mary, b 1907

SISTER LIVING

Lady Beatrix, C B E, b 1877, C B E (Civil) 1929 m 1903, Lieut. Col the Hon George Frederick Stanley, C M G, R A [see E Derby] *Residence.*—Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harboro'

HALF SISTER LIVING.

Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, b 1849 *Residence.*—97, Cadogan Gardens, S W

ISSUE OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD MARQUESS

Issue of the late Thomas Earl of Bective el son of 3rd Marquess, b 1844, d 1893 m 1867, Lady Alice Hill (*infra*), dau of 4th Marquess of Downshire —

Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia, b 1869, is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1892 Lord Henry Cavendish Bentinck M P [see D Portland] *Residences.*—Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, 16, Queen Anne's Gate, S W

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD MARQUESS

Alice Hill (*Countess of Bective*) dau of 4th Marquess of Downshire m 1867, Thomas, Earl of Bective who d 1893, el son of 3rd Marquess, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residences.*—Lunefield, Kirkby Lonsdale; 29, Eaton Place, S W 1

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUESS

Eliza Winifred Mary, dau of the late Rev John Llewellyn, V of Wiveliscombe Somerset; m 1873, as his second wife Maj.-Gen Lord John Henry Taylour, who d 1890, and has issue [see colls., *infra*] *Residence.*—39 Argyll Road, Kensington, W

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS

EMILY CONSTANTIA (*Marchioness of Headfort*) dau of the late Rev Lord John Thynne D D [see M Bath colls.], and widow of Capt Eustace John Wilson Patten [see B Winmarleigh] m 1875 as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Marquess, who d 1894 *Residence.*—37 Wilton Place, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj Gen Lord John Henry Taylour, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess, b 1831, d 1890 m 1st, 1855, Mary Hammond, who d 1872 dau of Robert Macfarlane; 2ndly, 1873 Eliza Winifred Mary (*ante*), dau of the late Rev John Llewellyn V of Wiveliscombe, Somerset—

Of whom Edward Henry Higginson, b 1866 m 1903 Ada Allen, dau of G T Barnett, of Sydney House, Victoria, British Columbia—Virginia Maria, b 1856—Adelaide Mary, b 1865

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Francis Maude, R N, 5th son of 1st Viscount, b 1798, d 1886 m 1st, 1827, Frances, who d 1832, dau of A H Brooking, of St John's, Newfoundland, 2ndly, 1849, Georgiana, who d 1882, dau of Gervase Parker Bushe Bar at Law —

Gerald Edward, b 1851, ed at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (B A 1874), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1876 formerly Major 4th Batn E Surrey Regt., is Sec to Shipwrecked Mariners' Soc m 1894, Edith Caroline, C B E, who d 1902 dau of the late Major H W Briscoe, R A, having had issue Gervase Henry Francis, b 1896, Lieut Roy Fumlers (City of London Regt.), d (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 Residence—14, Cranley Place, S W 7 Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine—Blanche Emily Isabella, b 1855 m 1898, George Fosbery Lyster J P, D L, who d 1889 Residence,—13, Royal Avenue Chelsea S W 3—Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth b 1857 m 1884, Morton Kelsall Peto who d 1921 [see Peto, Bt, colls] Residence—Old House North Cheriton, Templecombe Somerset.

Grandchildren of the late Capt the Hon Francis Maude, R N (ante) —

Issue of the late Raymond William de Latham Maude, b 1852, d 1897 m 1878, Jenny Maria Catherine, O B E (now of 10, Lower Grosvenor Place, S W 1), dau of the late Otto Goldschmidt, of 1, Moreton Gardens S W —

Victor Francis, b 1879, in R A F during European War Club—Royal Thames Yacht—Charles Raymond, O B E, M C, b 1882, ed at Brasenose Coll Oxford (B A 1904), Major Loyal N Lancashire Regt., European War 1915 19 (despatches, M C, O B E), O B E (Mil) 1919 m 1907, Lilian Nancy Bache dau of the late William Henry Price, of Rockmount Kniver, Staffordshire, and has issue living Joan Nancy, b 1903,—Elizabeth Meriel, b 1912 Club—Conservative.—Gwendolen Lind, b 1890 m 1904 John Duncan Gregory C M G., of the Foreign Office and has issue living, Barbara Angela Mary Lind, b 1906,—Nicoletta Mary, b 1916 Residence,—22, Ovington Square, S W

PREDECESSORS—[1] ROBERT MAUDE, M P for Gowran 1703, St Canice 1713, and Bangor 1729, was cr a Baronet 1705 d 1750, s by his el son [2] Sir THOMAS 2nd Bt, M P for co Tipperary 1761 cr Baron de Montalt, of Hovenden, co Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1776 d 1777, when the barony expired and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother [3] Sir CORNWALLIS, 3rd Bt, M P for Roscommon, cr Baron de Montalt, of Hawarden, co Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1785, and Viscount Hawarden (peerage of Ireland) 1791, d 1803, s by his el son [4] THOMAS RALPH, 2nd Viscount, d 1807, without issue s by his half brother [5] CORNWALLIS, 3rd Viscount d 1780, m 1811 Jane, dau of Patrick Crawford Bruce, of Taplow Lodge, Bucks, d 1856 s by his son [6] CORNWALLIS, 4th Viscount, b 1817, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1866-8 and 1874-80, cr Earl de Montalt, of Dundrum, co Tipperary (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886 m 1845, Clementina, who d 1853, el dau and co heir of the late Adm the Hon Charles Elphinstone Fleming, d 1905, when the Earldom of De Montalt became ext and he was s in the other honours by his cousin [7] ROBERT HENRY son of the late Very Rev the Hon Robert William Henry Maude Dean of Clogher 2nd son of 1st Viscount 5th Viscount b 1842 m 1881, Caroline dau of the late Major Arthur Ogle d 1908, s by his son [8] ROBERT CORNWALLIS, 6th Viscount b 1890, Lieut Coldstream Guards, d (killed in action) 1914, s by his cousin [9] EUSTACE WYNDHAM, 7th Viscount and present peer; also Baron de Montalt

HAWKE, BARON (Hawke) [Baron G B 1776]

MARTIN BLADEN HAWKE, 7th Baron, b Aug 16th, 1860, s 1887, ed at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll, Camb, formerly Capt and Hon Major 3rd Batn Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) m 1916, Maude (has Order of Mercy), dau of the late William Peacock Edwards, J P, and widow of Arthur Graham Cross

Crest.—Argent a chevron ermine, between three boatswains whistles azure Crest.—A falcon, wings displayed and inverted proper, belled and charged on the breast with a fleur de lis or Supporters.—Dexter a figure of Neptune his mantle vert, edged argent, crowned with an eastern crown or, his dexter arm erect and holding in the act of striking, a trident sable point downwards silver, and resting his left foot on a dolphin proper, sinister, a sea horse or holding between the fore paws a banner argent, the staff broken sable

Residences—Wighill Park, Tadcaster Glas clune North Berwick, 10, Belgrave Square S.W Clubs—Carlton, Yorkshire

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon STANHOPE, R N b April 16th, 1863, became Lieut 1886 Com 1898, Capt 1905 Rear Adm 1917 (retired 1917), and Vice Adm 1922

Residence—Moorlands, Haxby, York

Hon Edward Julian, b 1873 m 1900, Frances Alice dau of the late Col John Randal Wilmer Indian Army and has issue living Bladen Wilmer b 1901,—Julian Stanhope Theodore b 1904—Veronica Margery, b 1915 Residence,—Kilington Grange, Sevenoaks

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Catharine, b 1869 Residence—Lockyers, Southwater Horsham

Hon Eleanor Jane Emily, b 1871 m 1921, Arthur Gordon Watney Residence—Restlands Sharthorne Sussex

Hon Alice Cassandra, b 1874 Residence,—Great Orchard Bignor Lulborough.

Hon Catherine Isabel b 1876 m 1903 Edward Grosvenor Tew J P and has issue living John Edward, b 1905—Anthony Martin b 1908—David b 1911—Lionel Henry b 1914—Phyllis Mary b 1917—Kathleen Margaret (twin), b 1917 Residence,—Moorlands, Haxby, York.



PREDECESSORS—[1] *Adm* Sir Edward Hawke, K C B, a celebrated Naval commander, having signally defeated the French off Belleisle, was thanked by Parliament rewarded with a pension of £2,000 a year, appointed First Lord of the Admiralty, and *ex Baron Hawke*, of Towton, co York (peerage of Great Britain) 1778; d 1781; s by his son [2] Martin Reuben, LL D, 2nd Baron; d 1805; s by his son [3] Edward, 3rd Baron, assumed the additional surname of Harvey, d 1824; s by his son [4] Edward William, 4th Baron d 1847; s by his brother [5] Stanhope, 5th Baron; d unmarried 1870; s by his cousin [6] Sir Edward Henry Julia, 6th Baron, son of the late Hon Martin Bladen Colward, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, by Hannah, dau of Thomas Nisbet, Esq, of Mersington, d 1813; m 1857, Jane, wd of 1813, dau. of the late Henry Dowker, Esq, of Laythorpe, York; d 1867; s by his son [7] Martin Bladen, 7th Baron and present peer.

Hawkesbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Liverpool.

„ Viscount, „ „ „ „

Haworth-Leslie, family name of Earl of Rothes.

Hay, family names of Earls of Erroll and Kinnoull, and of Marquess of Tweeddale.

„ of Kinfauns, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kinnoull.

„ of Pedwardine, title of Earl of Kinnoull on Roll of H. L.

„ of Yester, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale

Hayter, surname of Baron Haversham.

HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF. (Taylour.) Sits as **BARON KENLIS** (U.K. 1831).
[Marquess I. 1800, Bt. I 1704.]

[Name pronounced "Taylor."]

Geoffrey Thomas Taylour, 4th Marquess, and 7th Baronet; b. June 12th, 1878; s. 1894; is Lieut. Household Cav, and a J.P. and a D L. for co. Meath: m. 1901, Rose, dau. of Charles Boote, and has issue

Arms.—Ermine, on a chief gules, a fleur-de-lis between two boars' heads couped and erect or. Crest.—A naked arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, the hand holding an arrow proper Supporters.—Dexter, a lion guardant or; sinister, a leopard guardant proper; both plain collared and chained argent.

Seats.—Virginia Park, Virginia, co Cavan; Headfort, kells co Meath Clubs.—Marlborough, Carlton, kildare Street.



He attains whatever he seeks

SONS LIVING.

TERENCE GEOFFREY THOMAS (Earl of Bective), b May 1st, 1902
Lord William Desmond, b. 1904.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Millicent Olivia Mary, b 1907

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Beatrix, C B E, b 1877; C B E (Civil) 1920 m. 1903, Lieut. Col the Hon. George Frederick Stanley, C M G, R A [see E. Derby]. Residence.—Sibbertoft Manor, Market Harboro'

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, b 1849 Residence.—97, Cadogan Gardens, S W

ISSUE OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Issue of the late Thomas, Earl of Bective, el son of 3rd Marquess, b. 1844, d.

1893 m 1867, Lady Alice Hill (infra), dau of 4th Marquess of Downshire —

Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia, b 1869; is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1892, Lord Henry Cavendish-Bentinck M.P., [see D. Portland]. Residences.—Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale; 16, Queen Anne's Gate, S W.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD MARQUESS.

Alice Hill (Countess of Bective), dau of 4th Marquess of Downshire m 1867, Thomas, Earl of Bective, who d 1893, el son of 3rd Marquess, and has issue living [see ante]. Residences, Luneheld, Kirkby Lonsdale; 29, Eaton Place, S W.1

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUESS

Eliza Winifred Mary, dau. of the late Rev John Llewellyn, V of Wivelscombe, Somerset: m. 1873, as his second wife, Maj Gen Lord John Henry Taylour, who d 1890, and has issue [see colls, infra] Residence.—39, Argyl Road, Kensington, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS.

EMILY CONSTANTIA (Marchioness of Headfort), dau of the late Rev Lord John Thynne, D D. [see M Bath, colls], and widow of Capt Eustace John Wilson Patten [see B Winmarleigh] m 1875, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Marquess, who d 1894 Residence.—32, Wilton Place, S W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Maj Gen Lord John Henry Taylour, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess,

b 1831, d 1890 m 1st, 1855, Mary Hammond, who d 1872, dau. of Robert

Macfarlane 2ndly, 1873, Eliza Winifred Mary (ante), dau of the late Rev

John Llewellyn, V of Wivelscombe, Somerset —

Of whom Edward Henry Higginson, b 1860 m 1903, Ada Allen, dau of _____ of Sydney

House, Victoria, British Columbia—Virginia Maria, b 1836 „ b. 1865.

m 1885, as his second wife, Rear Adm Uvedale Corbet Singleton, C B, w l o d 1910, formerly R N, and has issue living Monica Virginia Corbet, b 1896 *Residence*,—Aclare House, Ardoo, co Meath — George Ryefield, b 1875 Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt. d (killed in action during European War) 1914 — Alfred Robert b 1877 ed at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1900); Bar Lincoln's Inn 1903 Capt London Regt (T F), European War 1914 18 (despatches) *Chambers*, —5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C *Clubs*,—Junior Carlton, Junior Constitutional — Madeline Llewellyn b 18,6

Grandchildren of the late Lord George Quin (which surname he assumed by Roy licence 1813) son of 1st Marquess —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rear Adm Richard Robert Quin, b 1820, d 1879 m 1st, 1852 Selina Catherine Laura, who d 1867, dau of the Rev David Frederick Markham, R of Great Horkesley and Canon of Windsor; 2ndly, 1868, Georgiana Olivia (now of 14 Hill Street, W), dau of the Hon John Boyle [see E Cork and Orrery, colls] — Georgiana Lavinia, b 1859 m 1881 the Rt Hon George Francis Stewart, P C D L and has issue living Clements George, b 1882 formerly Lieut 2nd Bn Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers served in S Africa 1901 2 m 1912 Ellen dau of the late Thomas Eades Walker [see B Hindlip] and has issue living Thomas Clements b 1912 Robert Jasper Beresford b 1915, Henry George b 1916 — Robert Henry Rynn (of Kildoon, Killiney, co Dublin) b 1883 ed at Wellington Coll and at Magdalen Coll Oxford European War 1914 18 in R N R m 1915 Edith Henrietta Dorothea only dau of the late Lieut Col Evelyn Charles Martin, Roy Irish Fusiliers and has issue living Robert Rynn b 1917 Colin Mary b 1918 Sheila Dorothy b 1920 — Ethel Georgiana b 1890 *Residence*,—Summerhill, Killiney, co Dublin — Selina Gertrude, b 1862 *Residence*,—Cwelme Manor, Wallingford

The late Hon Clotworthy Taylor, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Bective, was created Baron Langford [see Baron Langford]

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Henry Edward Taylor, 4th son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Col the Right Hon Thomas Edward Taylor, M P b 1811 d 1893, m 1862 Louisa Harrington (now of Bowden Place Wargrave Henley on Thames) dau of the late Rev the Hon Hugh Francis Tollemache [see E Dysart colls] — Edward Richard b 1863 formerly Capt Grenadier Guards served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star) is a J P for co Dublin *Residence*,—Ardgillan Castle co Dublin *Clubs*,—Guards Carlton Wellington — Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylour, b 1865 entered R N 18 s became Lieut 1888 and resigned Comm 1898, joined Emergency List as Com 1906 and became C pt 1918 Egyptian War 1892 present at bombardment of Alexandria landing with Naval Brig (medal with clasp bronze star) volunteered for active ser 1915; served in France with Naval Transport Ser 1915 17 and as Port Convoy Officer, Genoa 1918 (medal, promoted Capt) appointed Assist Harbour Master, Hong Kong 1899 (Acting Harbour Master and M L C 1900 1901 and 1903 4) and Harbour Master 1907 be came Marshal of Prize Court, Hong Kong 1914 retired 1920 assumed by deed poll 1915 the surname of Taylour in lieu of his patronymic, is a F R A S m 1903 Harriet Mary, dau of Col Henry B Osgood U S Army and widow of Major Paul Clendenin U S Army and has issue living Basil Richard Henry Osgood, b 1904 — Douglas Bective Huntingtower, b 1905 — Edward Winchester Tollemache b 1915 — Mary Beatrice Kenlis b 1906 *Residence*,—9 Rosary Gardens S W 7 *Clubs*,—Carlton Bath — Wilfrid Donerula Stanhope, b 1868 m 1892, Margaret Annie, dau of Arthur William Follett Halcombe of Urenui Taranaki, New Zealand and has issue living Louis Cecil Beatrice — Aileen Marjorie, — Enid Dorothy, — Daphne Edith — Cecil Cornelia Marianne St Leger (*Lady Maude*) b 1866: m 1893 Lieut Gen Sir Frederick Stanley Maude K C B C M G D S O who d (on active service while Comdg troops in Mesopotamia) 1917 [see V Hawarden colls] — Beatrice Virginia Louisa Tollemache (twin) b 1866 m 1889 Major Randal Charles Edward Skeffington Smyth, formerly Cold stream Guards

Issue of the late Gen Sir Richard Chambre Hayes Taylor G C B b 1819 d 1904 m 1863, Lady Jane Hay, who d 1920 dau of 8th Marquess of Tweeddale —

Richard Edward Montagu b 1871 — Constance Mary Jane b 1864 m 1904 Ronald William Murray who d 1917 [see E Mansfield, colls] *Residence*,—Homefield F sbonds Bristol. — Millicent Lilla Harriet b 1866 — Evelyn Beatrice Charlotte b 1867 — Florence Virginia Mathilde b 1869

PREDECESSORS — [1] THOMAS Taylour, P C M P for Kells 1692 cr a Baronet 1704 d 1736 s by his son [2] Sir THOMAS, P C 2nd Bt M P for Kells 1711 s by his son [3] Sir THOMAS K P P C 3rd Bt M P for Kells 1747 cr Baron Headfort, of Headfort, co Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1760, *Viscount Headfort* (peerage of Ireland) 1762, and *Earl of Bective* (peerage of Ireland) 1766 d 1795 s by his son [4] THOMAS K P 2nd Earl a Lord of the Bedchamber cr *Marquess of Headfort* (peerage of Ireland) 1800 d 1829 s by his son [5] THOMAS K P P C 2nd Marquess b 1787 was a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1837 41 and Lord Lieut of co Cavan cr Baron Kenlis of Kenlis co Meath (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831 m 1st 1822 Olivia who d 1834, el dau of Sir John Stevenson d 1870 s by his son [6] THOMAS P C K P 3rd Marquess b 1822 M P for Westmoreland (C) 1847 70, Lord Lieut of co Meath m 1st 1842 Amelia who d 1864 only dau of the late W Thompson Esq, M P of Underley Hall, Westmoreland 2ndly 1875 Emily Constantia dau of the late Rev Lord John Thynne D D and widow of Capt Eustace John Wilson Patten d 1894 s by his younger son [7] GEORGE THOMAS 4th Marquess and present peer also Earl of Bective Viscount and Baron Headfort and Baron Kenlis

HEADLEY, BARON (Winn) [Baron I 1797, Bt E 1660 and G B 1776]



By valour and labour

ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON WINN, 5th Baron, and a Baronet (11th of Nostell and 5th of Little Warley), only son of the late Hon Rowland Allanson-Winn (who used without Roy license the double surname of Allanson-Winn), brother of 3rd Baron, by Margaretta Stephana, who d 1871, da of the late George Walker, of Over Hall, Essex b Jan 19th, 1805, s 1913, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A Mathematical Tripos 1878), sometime a Director of New Transport Co (Limited), is J P for co Kerry, a M I C E (Ireland), and a Fellow and Past Pres of Soc of Engineers (London), un

successfully contested Kerry co, S Kerry Div (C) 1892 m 1st, 1899, Teresa St

Josephine, who d 1913 dau. of the late W. H. Johnson, formerly Gov. of Leb and Jammu, 2ndly, 1921, Barbara Janet Ainsleigh, widow of — Baynton, and has issue.

Arms.—Pale wavy of six or and azure, on a chief gules, a lion passant guardant or. Crest.—Issuant from a mount vert, a demi lion guardant or, holding in the paws a cross gules. Supporters.—Dexter, an eagle, wings inverted, or, ducally gorged ermine; sinister, a lion guardant or, holding in the dexter paw a cross gules.

Seat.—Aghadoe House, Killynery. Residence.—Ivy Lodge, St Margaret's-on-Thames

SONS LIVING. By 1st marriage

Hon ROWLAND PATRICK JOHN GEORGE, b May 22nd, 1901.

Hon Charles Rowland, b 1902

Hon John Valentine, b 1904

Hon Owain Gwynedd, b 1906.

SISTERS LIVING. (Failed to rank of Baron's daughters 1913)

Hon Helen Margaretta, b 1837 Residence.—217, Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S W. Glenbeigh, Killynery, Ireland

Hon Stephanie, b 1838: m. 1856, George Maryon Maryon Wilson [see Maryon Wilson, Bt]. Residence.—Scarles, Hetching, Sussex

Hon. Margaretta Anne, b 1860 Residence.—217, Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S W Glenbeigh, Killynery, Ireland

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

Hon. Avis Millicent Blennerhassett, b 1868 m 1st 1886 Herbert Dudley Hinton Cross, who d 1908, 2ndly 1911, R Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn, M B and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Avis Irene b 1897, (by 2nd marriage) Laylit Gwynedd Winn b 1913 Residence.—Pew Hill House, Chippingham, Wilts, Warley Lodge, Essex 3), Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON

Hon Laura Jane, b 1843 m 1874, St Lawrence Robert Morgan Tighe, D L, who d 1893, of Mitchellstown, co Westmeath, and has issue living, Robert Hugh Morgan (of 123, Hoiton Road, Streatham, S W), d 1874: m 1903, Florence, dau of Charles Ebenezer Trevelyan, of Place, Fowey, Cornwall, and widow of Capt Perkins.—Margaret Catherine Hume Morgan (of The Mount, Ellesmere, Salop), b 1877 m 1903, Lieut Com Francis Ryle Wood, R N, who d 1915, and has issue living, Christopher Ryle b 1910 Residence.—Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop

Hon Millicent Julia, b 1844 m 1876, the Rev Richard John Livingstone, who d 1907, formerly R of Pencombe with Marston Stannett, and Hon Canon of Liverpool, having had issue, of whom Richard Winn, b 1880 Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford: m. 1913, Cecile Stephanie Louise dau of George Maryon Maryon Wilson [see Maryon Wilson, Bt], and has issue living, Richard Percy b 1915, Arthur Rupert William b 1917, Helen Millicent b 1920.—Frank Darley, b 1885 d (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Millicent Henrietta Grace, b 1884 m 1918, the Rev George Kennedy Allen Bell, Resident Chap to Archbishop of Canterbury.—Laura Margaret, b 1889 Residence.—Bayford Cottage, Hertford

Hon Marion Sybil b 1847 m 1st, 1875, Alexander Francis Powell, J P, D L, who d 1888, of Hurdcott House, Wilts, 2ndly, 1890 the Rev Benjamin Whiteford D D who d 1910 (formerly Principal of Salisbury Theological Coll, & of Potterne, Rural Dean and Preb of Salisbury), and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Alexander Allanson Tyndale b 1876 ed at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1899).—Marion Millicent, b 1878 m 1907 Charles Mansfield M A (Camb), formerly Inspector of Education in Transvaal of Wokingham Wokingham Berks and has issue living Charles Mark b 1913 Edward Greysbrooke b 1918 Sibyl Marion b 1906.—Dorothea Sybil Joanna b 1882 m 1909 the Rev William Norman Manning, R of Bideford N Devon and has issue living Francis William b 1910 Norman d'Arley b 1913. Residence.—East Brook, Wokingham Berks

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

BESSIE HOUSEMAYNE (Baroness Headley), dau. of the Rev John Blennerhassett, R of Ryme-cum-Hermitage m. 1867, the 4th Baron, who d 1913 Residence.—71, Addison Road, Kensington, W

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE WINN, English Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland was cr a Baronet, of Little Warley, Essex 1776, and Lord Headley, Baron Allanson and Winn, of Aghadoe, co Kerry (peerage of Ireland) 1797, assumed the surname and arms of Allanson only by royal license 1777, but appears to have used the double surname of Allanson Winn; d 1798, s by his son [2] CHARLES, 2nd Baron, s his kinsman as 8th Bt, of Nostel (see "s" infra), d s p 1840, s by his nephew [3] CHARLES ALLANSON, 3rd Baron, son of the Hon George Mark Arthur Way, M P, 2nd son of 1st Baron, d 1810, a Representative Peer m 1841, Maria Margaret, dau of the late Major d'Arley d 1877; s by his son [4] CHARLES MARK ALLANSON, 4th Baron, b 1845, a Representative Peer, used the surname of Winn only: m 1867, Bessie Housemayne, dau of the Rev John Blennerhassett, R of Ryme-cum-Hermitage, d 1913; s by his cousin [5] ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON, 5th Baron and present peer, also Lord Headley, and Baron Allanson and Winn

* [1] GEORGE WINN, a zealous adherent of Charles I, was cr a Baronet, of Nostell, co York, 1660, d 1667, s by his son [2] Sir EDMUND, 2nd Bt, d 1694, s by his son [3] Sir ROWLAND, 3rd Bt; d 1721 s by his son [4] Sir ROWLAND, 4th Bt, d 1763; s by his son [5] Sir ROWLAND, 5th Bt; d 1785, s by his son [6] Sir ROWLAND, 6th Bt, d unmarried and intestate, when his estates passed to his sister, Esther Sabina, wife of John Williamson, and the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman [7] Sir EDMUND MARK, 7th Bt, d 1833, s by his kinsman [8] CHARLES 8th Bt, who had previously s as 2nd Baron Headley (ante)

Heathcote (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby), surname of Earl of Ancaster.

Hedington, Baron, title borne by Duke of St. Albans

Helmsley, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Faversham.

Hely (Hely-Hutchinson), family name of Earl of Donoughmore.

m 1885 as his second wife Rear Adm Uvedale Corbet Singleton C.B., who *d* 1910 formerly R.N. and has issue living Monica Virginia Corbet *b* 1896 *Residence*—Aclare House Ardoo co Meath—George Ryefield, *b* 1875 Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914—Alfred Robert *b* 1877 *ed* at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1900) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1903 Capt London Regt (T.F.) European War 1914-18 (despatches) *Chambers*, -5 New Square Lincoln's Inn W.C. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Junior Constitutional—Madeline Llewellyn, *b* 1876

Grandchildren of the late Lord George Quin (which surname he assumed by Roy licence 1813) son of 1st Marquess—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rear Adm Richard Robert Quin *b* 1820 *d* 1870 *m* 1st, 1852 Selina Catherine Laura who *d* 1867 dau of the Rev David Frederick Markham, R of Great Horkesley and Canon of Windsor; 2ndly 1868 Georgiana Olivia (now of 14 Hill Street W) dau of the Hon John Boyle [see E Cork and Orrery colls.]—Georgiana Lavinia *b* 1859 *m* 1881 the Rt Hon George Francis Stewart, P.C. D.L. and has issue living Clements George *b* 1882 formerly 1st and 2nd Batn Roy Inn skilling Fusiliers served in S Africa 1901-2 *m* 1912 Ellen dau of the late Thomas Eades Walker [see B Hindlip] and has issue living John as Clements *b* 1913 Robert Jasper Beresford *b* 1915, Henry George *b* 1916—Robert Henry Rynn [of Kildoon Killiney co Dublin] *b* 1883; *ed* at Wellington Coll and at Magdalen Coll Oxford European War 1914-18 in R.N. *m* 1915 Edith Henrietta Dorothea only dau of the late Lieut Col Evelyn Charles Martin Roy Irish Fusiliers and has issue living Robert Rynn *b* 1917 Colin Mary *b* 1918 Sheila Dorothy *b* 1920—Ethel Georgiana *b* 1890 *Residence*—Summerhill Killiney co Dublin—Selina Gertrude, *b* 1862 *Residence*—Ewelme Manor Wallingford

The late Hon Clotworthy Taylor 3rd son of 1st Earl of Bective, was created Baron Langford [see Baron Langford]

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Henry Edward Taylor 4th son of 1st Earl—

Issue of the late Col the Right Hon Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P. *b* 1811 *d* 1883, *m* 1862 Louisa Harrington (now of Bowden Place Wargrave Henley on Thames) dau of the late Rev the Hon Hugh Francis Tollemache [see E Dysart colls.]—Edward Richard *b* 1863 formerly Capt Grenadier Guards, served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star); is a J.P. for co Dublin *Residence*—Ardgillan Castle co Dublin *Clubs*—Guards Carlton Wellington—Basil Reginald Hamilton TAYLOR *b* 1865 entered R.N. 1878 became Lieut 1888 and resigned Commn 1898 joined Emergency List as Com 1906 and became Capt 1913 Egyptian War 1882 present at bombardment of Alexandria landing with Naval Brig (medal with clasp bronze star); volunteered for active ser 1914; served in France with Naval Transport Ser 1915-17 and as Port Convoy Officer Genoa 1918 (medal pronounced Capt) appointed Asst at Harbour Master Hong Kong 1899 (Acting Harbour Master and M.L.C. 1900-1901 and 1903-4) and Harbour Master 1907 became Marshal of Prize Court, Hong Kong 1914 retired 1920 assumed by deed poll 1915 the surname of Taylor in lieu of his patronymic is a F.R.S. *m* 1903 Harriet Mary, dau of Col Henry B. O'Good U.S. Army and widow of Major Paul Clendenin U.S. Army and has issue living Basil Richard Henry Osgood *b* 1904—Douglas Bective Huntingtower *b* 1893—Edward Winchester Tollemache *b* 1915—Mary Beatrice Kenlis *b* 1906 *Residence*—9 Rosary Gardens S.W.7 *Clubs*—Carlton Bath—Wilfrid Doneraile Stanhope *b* 1868 *m* 1892 Margaret Annie dau of Arthur William Follett Halcorn of Urenui Taranaki New Zealand and has issue living Lois Cecil Beatrice—Aileen Marjorie—Enid Dorothy—Daphne Edith—Cecil Cornelia Marianne St Leger (Lady Ma de) *b* 1866 *m* 1893 Lt Gen Sir Frederick Stanley Maude K.C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O. who *d* (on active service while Comdg troops in Mesopotamia) 1917 [see V Hawarden colls.]—Beatrice Virginia Louisa Tollemache (twin) *b* 1866 *m* 1889 Major Randal Charles Edward Skeffington Smyth formerly Coldstream Guards

Issue of the late Gen Sir Richard Chambre Hayes Taylor G.C.B. *b* 1819 *d* 1904 *m* 1863 Lady Jane Hay, who *d* 1920 dau of 8th Marquess of Tweeddale—

Richard Edward Montagu *b* 1871—Constance Mary Jane *b* 1864 *m* 1904 Ronald William Murray who *d* 1917 [see E Mansfield colls.] *Residence*—Homefield Fishponds Bristol.—Mill cent Lilla Harriet *b* 1866—Evelyn Beatrice Charlotte *b* 1867—Florence Virginia Mathilde *b* 1869

PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS TAYLOR P.C. M.P. for Kells 1692 *cr* a Bn ent 1 04 *d* 1 36 *s* by his son [2] Sir THOMAS P.C. 2nd Bt; M.P. for Kells 1711; *s* by his son [3] Sir THOMAS K.P. P.C. 3rd Bt M.P. for Kells 147 *cr* Baron He dfort, of Headfort co Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1 60 Viscount He dfort (peerage of Ireland) 1 62 and Earl of Bective (peerage of Ireland) 1 66 *d* 1795 *s* by his son [4] THOMAS K.P. 2nd Earl a Lord of the Bedchamber *cr* Marquess of Headfort (peerage of Ireland) 1800 *d* 1829 *s* by his son [5] THOMAS K.P. P.C. 2nd Marquess *b* 1 87 was a Lord n Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1837-41 and Lord Lieut of co Cavan *cr* Baron Kenlis of Kenlis co Meath (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831 *m* 1st, 1822 Olivia who *d* 1834 el dau of Sir John Stevenson *d* 18 0 *s* by his son [6] THOMAS P.C. K.P. 3rd Marquess *b* 1822 M.P. for Westmoreland (C) 1847-70 Lord Lieut of co Meath *m* 1st 1842 Amelia who *d* 1864 o ly dau of the late W. Thompson Esq M.P. of Underley Hall Westmoreland 2ndly 1873 Emily Constantia dau of the late Rev Lord John Thynne D.D. and widow of Capt Eustace John Wilson Patten *d* 1894 *s* by his younger son [7] CROFFERY THOMAS 4th Marquess and present peer, also Earl of Bective Viscount and Baron He dfort and Baron Kenlis

HEADLEY, BARON (Winn) [Baron I 1797, Bt E 1660 and G.B. 1776]



By valour and labour

ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON WINN, 5th Baron and a Baronet (11th of Nostell and 5th of Little Warley), only son of the late Hon Rowland Allanson-Winn (who used without Roy license the double surname of Allanson-Winn), brother of 3rd Baron, by Margaretta Stephana, who *d* 1871 da of the late George Walker, of Over Hall Essex *b* Jan 19th, 1805 *s* 1913 *ed* at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. Mathematical Tripos 1878) sometime a Director of New Transport Co (Limited) is J.P. for co Kerry, a M.I.C.E. (Ireland), and a Fellow and Past Pres of Soc of Engineers (London), un

successfully contested Kerry co, S Kerry Div (C) 1892 *m* 1st 1893, Teresa St

Josephine, who d 1919 dau of the late W. H. Johnson, formerly Gov. of Lehigh and Jammu, 2ndly, 1921, Barbara Janet Ainsleigh, widow of — Haynton, and has issue

Arms—Pale wavy of six or and azure, on a chief gules, a lion passant guardant or Crest—issant from a mount vert, a demi lion guardant or holding in the paws a cross gules Supporters.—*Dexter*, an eagle, wings inverted, or, ducally gorged ermine; *sinister*, a lion guardant or, holding in the dexter paw a cross gules

Seat,—Aghadoe House, Killarney Residence—Ivy Lodge, St Margaret-on-Thames

BONS LIVING By 1st marriage

Hon ROWLAND PATRICK JOHN GEORGE, b May 22nd, 1901

Hon Charles Rowland, b 1902

Hon John Valentine, b 1904

Hon Owen Gwynedd b 1906

SISTERS LIVING (Failed to rank of Baron's daughters 1913.)

Hon Helen Margaretta b 1837 Residences,—217, Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S.W. . Glenbeg, Killarney, Ireland

Hon Stephanie b 1838; m 1866 George Maryon Maryon Wilson (see Maryon Wilson, Bt.). Residence,—Scarles Fletching, Sussex

Hon Margaretta Anne b 1850 Residence,—217, Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S.W. . Glenbeg, Killarney Ireland

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

Hon Avis Millicent Blennerhassett, b 1868 m 1st 1896 Herbert Dudley Hinton Crosse who d 1908 2ndly 1911 R Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn, M.B., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Avis Irene b 1897 —(by 2nd marriage) laylit Gwynedd Winn b 1913 Residences—Faw Hill House Chippingham, Wilts Warley Lodge, Essex 31, Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

Hon Laura Jane, b 1843 m 1874, St Lawrence Robert Morgan Tighe, D.L., who d 1895, of Mitchellstown co Westmeath, and has issue living, Robert Hugh Morgan (of 123 Hoiton Road, Streatham, S.W.), b 1874; m 1903, Florence, dau of Charles Ebenezzer Treffry, of Place, Fowey, Cornwall and widow of Capt Perkins —Margaret Catherine Hume Morgan (of The Mount Ellesmere, Salop), b 1877 m 1903, Lieut Com Francis Ryle Wood, R.N., who d 1915, and has issue living, Christopher Ryle b 1910 Residence,—Ashgrove Ellesmere, Salop

Hon Millicent Julia, b 1844 m 1876 the Rev Richard John Livingstone, who d 1907, formerly R of Pencombe with Marston Stannett, and Hon Canon of Liverpool, having had issue, of whom Richard Winn, b 1889, Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; m 1913 Cecile Stephanie Louise dau of George Maryon Maryon Wilson (see Maryon Wilson, Bt.) and has issue living Richard Percy b 1915, Arthur Rupert William b 1917, Helen Millicent b 1920 —Frank Darley, b 1885 d (killed in action during European War) 1918 —Millicent Henrietta Grace b 1894 m 1918 the Rev George Kennedy Allen Bell, Resident Chap to Archbishop of Canterbury —Laura Margaret b 1889 Residence,—Bayford Cottage, Hertford

Hon Marion Sybil b 1847 m 1st, 1865 Alexander Francis Powell, J.P., D.L., who d 1886, of Hurdcoth House, Wilts 2ndly, 1890 the Rev Benjamin Whitefoord D.D. who d 1910 (formerly Principal of Salisbury Theological Coll., & of Potterne, Rural Dean and Preb of Salisbury), and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Alexander Allanson Tyndale b 1861; ed at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899), —Marion Millicent, b 1878 m 1902 Charles Mansfield, M.A. (Camb) formerly Inspector of Education in Transvaal, of Wixenford Wokingham, Berks and has issue living Charles Mark b 1913 Edward Greysbrooke b 1918 Sybil Marion b 1906 —Dorothea Sybil Joanna b 1882 m 1903 the Rev William Norman Manning, R of Bideford N Devon and has issue living Francis William b 1910 Norman d'Arley b 1913 Residence—East Brook, Wokingham Berks

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

BESSIE HOUSEMAYNE (*Baroness Headley*) dau. of the Rev John Blennerhassett, R of Ryme-cum-Hermitage m 1867, the 4th Baron, who d 1913 Residence—71, Addison Road, Kensington, W

PREDECESSORS—[1] GEORGE Winn, English Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland was cr a *Baronet* of Little Warley, Essex 1776, and *Lord Headley, Baron Allanson and Winn*, of Aghadoe co Kerry (peerage of Ireland) 1797, assumed the surname and arms of Allanson only by royal license 1777, but appears to have used the double surname of Allanson Winn; d 1798 s by his son [2] CHARLES, 2nd Baron, s his kinsman as 8th Bt., of Nostell (see * infra), d s p 1840 s by his nephew [3] CHARLES ALLANSON, 3rd Baron, son of the Hon George Mark Arthur Way V.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron b 1810 a Representative Peer m 1841, Maria Margaret, dau of the late Major d'Arley d 1877 s by his son [4] CHARLES MARK ALLANSON, 4th Baron b 1845, a Representative Peer, used the surname of Winn only 11 1867, Bessie Housemayne, dau of the Rev John Blennerhassett, R of Ryme-cum-Hermitage d 1913; s by his cousin [5] ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON, 5th Baron and present peer, also Lord Headley and Baron Allanson and Winn

* [1] GEORGE Winn a zealous adherent of Charles I., was cr a *Baronet*, of Nostell, co York 1660 d 1667 s by his son [2] Sir EDMUND, 2nd Bt.; d 1694, s by his son [3] Sir ROWLAND, 3rd Bt. d 1721; s by his son [4] Sir ROWLAND, 4th Bt. d 1765; s by his son [5] Sir ROWLAND, 5th Bt.; d 1785; s by his son [6] Sir ROWLAND, 6th Bt. d unmarried and intestate, when his estates passed to his sister, Esther Sabina, wife of John Williamson, and the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman [7] Sir EDMUND Mark, 7th Bt. d 1833, s by his kinsman [8] CHARLES 8th Bt. who had previously s as 2nd Baron Headley (ante)

Heathcote (Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby), surname of Earl of Ancaster.

Hedington, Baron, title borne by Duke of St Albans

Helmsley, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Faversham.

Hely (Hely Hutchinson), family name of Earl of Donoughmore.

HEMPHILL, BARON. (Hemphill.) [Baron U.K. 1906.]



Steadily and fearlessly

Residences.—137, Victoria Street, S.W. 1; Blindwell, Tuam, co. Galway, 44, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. *Clubs*.—Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, Royal Automobile, Stephen's Green.

SON LIVING.

Hon. MARTYN CHARLES ANDREW, b. Feb. 17th, 1901

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta: m. 1875, Major Edward Augustus Carter, formerly 1st Batn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), and has issue living, Herbert St. Maur, D.S.O., b. 1875 [see "COMPANIONAGE"];—Fanny Ethel m. 1911, Cholmondeley Butler Clarke, of The Hermitage, Holycross, co. Tipperary. —Louisa Charlotte Frances m. 1912, Dr. William Christopher MacFetridge. *Residence*.—Clifton House, Shankill, co. Dublin.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

MAY CLARKE MARY NISBET (*Baroness Hemphill*), dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton. m. 1913, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1919. *Residence*.—28, Tedworth Square, S.W. 3

PREDECESSOR.—[1] CHARLES HARK Hemphill, P.C., son of the late John Hemphill, of Cashel, and Rathkenny, co. Tipperary, b. 1821, M.P. for N. Div. of Tyrone co. (L) 1893-1905; Solicitor Gen. for Ireland 1892-5; cr. *Baron Hemphill*, of Rathkenny and of Cashel, co. Tipperary (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906 m. 1849, Augusta Mary, who d. 1899, dau. of the late Major the Hon. Sir Francis Charles Stanhope, K.C.H. [E. Harrington, colls.]; d. 1908, s. by his el. son [2] STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN, 2nd Baron, b. 1853, sometime Crown Prosecutor for co. Wicklow. m. 1913, the Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet Hamilton, dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, d. 1919, s. by his brother [3] FITZROY, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Henderson, family name of Baron Faringdon.

Henderson (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

HENEAGE, BARON. (Heneage.) [Baron U.K. 1896.]

(Name and title pronounced "Hennedge")



Always firm

GEORGE EDWARD HENEAGE, O.B.E., 2nd Baron, b. July 3rd, 1866, s. 1922; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888); sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Lincolnshire Regt. and Comdg. 10th Batn. Lincolnshire Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire, Chm. of its Territorial Asso., Vice-Chm. of Lindsey County Council, and patron of five livings; S. Africa 1902, European War 1914-19, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

Brms.—Or, a greyhound courant sable between three leopards faces azure, all within a bordure engrailed gules. *Crest*.—A greyhound courant sable. *Supporters*.—On either side a greyhound sable holding in the mouth a sprig of oak leafed or, gorged with a gold chain pendant therefrom an

escutcheon of the second charged with a leopard a face azure

Seat.—Hainton Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs*.—Brooks's, Bachelors

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. HENRY GRANVILLE, D.S.O., b. March 17th, 1863, ed. at Eton; formerly Major 12th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatched, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1902 m. 1904, Gladys Mary, dau. of the late Sidney Cuthbert, of Beaufort Castle, Hexham. *Clubs*.—Cavalry.
 Also the Hon. Thomas Robert, b. 1877, ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1902) *Residence*.—Victoria, British Columbia.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mary Frances, b. 1870.

Hon. Eleanor Sophia b. 1871 m. 1901, Col. John Charles Basil Eastwood, C.B., C.M.G. *Residence*.—Jolly Bank, Wootton, Oxon.

Hon. A. Iola Maria (twin), b. 1871

Hon. Gertrude Mary, b. 1881.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ELEANOR CECILIA (*Baroness Heneage*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Listowel m. 1864, the 1st Baron, who d. 1922 *Residence*.—Hainton Hall, Lincoln.

PREDECESSOR—[1] EDWARD HENLEY, P.C., el son of the late George Fieshl Henley, M.P. of Hainton Hall, Wragby & 1840 M.P. for Lincoln City (L) 1845-8 and for Great Grimsby 1850-92, re-elected therefor March 1893, was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1866, or *Baron Henley*, of Hainton, co. Lincoln (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866 m 1864, Lady Eleanor Cecilia Hare, dau of 2nd Earl of Listowel, d 1922, s by his el son [2] GEORGE EDWARD, 2nd Baron and present peer

HENLEY, BARON. (Henley.) Sits as **BARON NORTHINGTON** (U.K. 1885).
[Baron I 1799]



It there be prudence

FREDERIO HENLEY, 4th Baron, b. April 17th, 1819; s. 1808; ed at Eton; was an Attaché in Diplo. Ser. 1868-73; is a J.P. for Northamptonshire: m. 1900, Augusta Frederica, who d. 1905, dau of the late Herbert Langham [see Langham, Bt.].

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, on a chevron argent, between three garbs or, handed vert, as many escallops sable, *Aides*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or, within a bordure of the second charged with eight torteaux, *Henley Crest*.—A dexter arm in armour couped at the shoulder proper, and grasping a garb or. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a lion argent semée of torteaux, ducally crowned or, having a plain collar of the last rimmed azure, on the collar three escalps sable, and pendant therefrom a shield gold, charged with an eagle displayed with two heads sable; *sinister*, a stag argent, semée of torteaux, attired or, and gorged with a plain collar of the last rimmed azure, and charged with three escallops sable, pendant therefrom an escutcheon also or, charged with an eagle displayed with one head also sable.

Seat.—Watford Court, near Rugby. **Club**.—Arthur's

BROTHER LIVING

Hon ANTHONY ERNEST, b. July 3rd, 1858; is a Civil Engineer: m 1st, 1882, Georgiana Caroline Mary, who d 1888, dau of the late Lieut Col Richard Michael Williams (Williams, Bt, or 1866); 2ndly, 1889, Emmeline Stuart, dau of the late George Gammie Maitland, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Joan Beryl, b 1893; s. 1914, Kildare Stucky Meager, Lieut Army Ser Corps *Residence*.—

HALF BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Anthony Morton C.M.G. D.S.O., b 1873 ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895); Bar Inner Temple 1898, formerly Major and Brevet Col 5th Lancers (now Hon Brig Gen.), sometime Brig Maj 2nd Cav Brig, S. Command, S. Africa 1900-1902, first with Imperial Yeo. and afterwards with Roy Scots Greys, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Major and Col C.M.G.), appointed Private Sec to Sec of State for War (Rt Hon H. H. Asquith, M.P.) 1914 D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919 m 1906 the Hon Sylvia Laura Stanley dau of 4th Baron Sheffield, and has issue living, Rosalind Venetia, b 1907—Mary Katherine, b 1908, Juliet b 1917 *Residence*.—9, Oxford Square, W. **Clubs**.—Wellington, Cavalry, Brooks's

Hon Francis Robert b 1877; ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1904), is a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry, and Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve. vi. 1913, Lady Dorothy Georgiana Howard, dau of 9th Earl of Carlisle, and has issue living Michael Francis, b 1914,—Roger Quentin Eden, b 1922,—Barbara Dorothy, b 1915,—Griselda Rosalind, b 1917—Nancy Clare, b 1918 *Residences*.—Askerton Castle, Brompton, Cumberland, 49, Montagu Square, W.1 **Clubs**.—Wellington, Brooks's

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Gertrude Augusta, b 1851 *Residence*.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Robert Henley, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, b 1831, d 1910, m 1852, Emily Louisa, who d 1893, dau of the late Robert Aldridge, of St Leonard's Forest, Horsham—

Rev Robert Eden, b 1861; ed at St Mary Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887), is V. of Wharton *Residence*.—Wharton Vicarage, near Winaford—Charles Beauclerk, b 1869, is Capt Roy Indian Marine m 1910, Nellie Barbara, dau of E. F. Stranack, and has issue living, Robert Stephen, b 1917,—Anthony Basil, b 1919,—Elizabeth Barbara, b 1911,—Violet Hope, b 1914 *Residence*.—10, St Catherine's Road, Littlehampton—Constance Laura, b 1857 m 1890, the Rev Robert Stewart Gregory, who d 1912, R. of Much Hadham, and has issue living, Robert Henley, b 1891 m. 1921, Dolores Perez Rubio, and has issue living, Dolores Constance b 1922,—Francis Stewart, M.C., b 1893 m 1919, Susan Muriel, dau of the late William Reginald Currie, and has issue living, Robert Philip Hugh b 1921, Rachel Susan Isabella b 1922—John Stephen b 1898—Violet Emily, b 1895,—Mary Noel, b 1896 m 1920, Wolfram Dannreuther, and has issue living, John Stewart b 1911 *Residence*.—New Lodge, Crowhurst, Sussex—Beatrice Mary, b 1859,—Ethel Maud, b 1865,—Mildred Caroline, b 1867,—Mabel Augusta b 1871 *Residence*.—6 Ainey Road, Putney, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon William Eden 2nd son of 1st Baron—

Issue of the late Rev Arthur Eden b 1825, d 1908 s. 1848, Alice Julia, who d 1897, dau

of Thomas Annesley Whitney, of Merton, co. Wexford—William Gaven, b 1849, formerly Lieut. R.N. m 1876, Augusta Rose, dau. of the late Matthew Bell, of Bourne Park, Canterbury, and has issue living Cecil, b 1876 m 1914, Inez Gilmour Orr,—Constance m 1903, as his second wife, Edward Percy Fairbairn [see Fairbairn, Bt.],—Vera m. 1908 Edward Andrewes—Hilda m. 1915 Major Clement Arthur Linton, R.P.A.,—Alice Nesta,—Alice Lizette, b 1850 m. 1883, William Sherrard, and has issue living, Arthur William Eden, b 1884—Edith Amelia, b 1853 m. 1st 1876, Lieut. Charles Deyers Eden, R.N., who d 1895, 2ndly, 1901, Col. A. F. Eden Perkins, J.P., D.L., formerly Ceylon

Rifles, and 3rd Vol Bn. Hampshire Regt (V D), who d 1914 *Residence*—Dodwell Bursledon, Hants.—Julia Augusta Maria, b 1864 m 1911, Herbert Francis Edward Odell [E Huntingdon]. *Residence*—Mabbs 11, Stonegate
Issue of the late Robert Charles Eden b 1836, d 1907 m 1865, Annie Gardner, dau of the late Andrew Bain of Boshill, Dimbartonshire—
Morton Edward b 1867 m 1 94, Marie Elizabeth, who d 1900, dau of the late James Stewart, of Dansville, New York, U S A, and has issue living, Robert Henley Stuart, b 1896—Reginald Yelverton, b 1871 m 18—, Sophie au of F Hart, of Warren U S A, and has issue living—
Mabel Wenonah, b 1866—Ethel Elizabeth, b 1870—Sybil Constance, b 1874—Charlotte Annie Maude, b 18—

Grandchildren of the late Rev Arthur Eden (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur Yelverton Eden, b 1856, d 19— m 1888, Fanny Spencer, dau. of the late John Theodore Louis Le Blanc, of Beechfield Cheshire—
Barbara Yelverton, b 1889—Leigarde Edith Eleanor, b 1893 m 1918, Geoffrey Ronald Aubert Buckland, Home Office, and has issue living, Ronald John Denys Eden, b 1920. *Residence*—112, St James Court, S W 1—Dulcie Flora b 1895

PREDECESSORS—[1] MORTON Eden 5th son of Sir Robert Eden, 3rd Bt., having been successively Minister at Vienna and Madrid, was cr *Baron Henley*, of Chardstock (peerage of Ireland) 1799, d 1870, s by his son [2] ROBERT Henley, 2nd Baron, b 1789, was a Master in Chancery assumed by royal license 1831 the surname of Henley in lieu of his patronymic m 1835, Harriet, who d 1868, dau of Sir Robert Peel, 1st Bt., d 1841, s by his son [3] ANTHONY HENLEY, 3rd Baron, b 1825, M P for Northampton (L) 1859 74; cr *Baron Northington*, of Watford, co Northampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885 m 1st, 1846, Julia Emily Augusta, who d 1862, da of the late Very Rev John Peel, D D, Dean of Worcester, 2ndly, 1870, Clara Campbell Lucy, who d 1922, dau. of the late Joseph H S Jekyll, d 1898, s by his el son [4] FREDERIC, 4th Baron and present peer, also Baron Northington

HENNIKER, BARON (Henniker-Major) Sits as BARON HARTISMERE
(UK 1866). [Baron I 1800, Bt G B 1765]

CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS HENNIKER-MAJOR, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet, b Jan 25th, 1872, s 1902, ed at Eton, and at R M C, is Col (retired) Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), (sometime Comdg the Depot), patron of five livings, and a J P and D L for Suffolk, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897, and during European War 1914-15

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, three Corinthian columns, two and one palewise or, each having on the capital a golden ball, *Major*, 2nd and 3rd or, on a chevron gules, between two crescents in chief and an escallop in base azure, three estoiles argent, *Henniker* Crests—1st a dexter arm embowed habited azure, cuffed argent, and charged on the elbow with a plate, the hand proper, holding a baton or, 2nd an escallop or, charged with an estoile gules *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a stag argent, attired and unguled or, gorged with a chaplet of oak proper, fructed gold, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with the crest of Henniker, *sinister*, an otter argent, gorged with a ducal coronet

or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Major

Seats—Thornham Hall, Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk *Club*—
Naval and Military

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon GERALD ARTHUR GEORGE b Dec 3rd 1872, ed at Eton m 1921, Monica dau of the late Hamilton Howard Curtis, of Poole, Dorset *Residence*—

Res the Hon Victor Alexander, b 1878, ed at Radley, and at Trin Coll Dublin, is R. of Worlingworth with Southolt Suffolk. *Residence*—Worlingworth Rectory, Framlingham, Suffolk.

Hon John Ernest De Gray b 1883 ed at Radley; was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria 1895 9 European War 1914 19, as a Staff Lieut (Croix de Guerre), is Land Agent of Lord Mostyn's Flintshire Estate m 1916 Molly, dau of Sir Robert William Burnett K O V O, M D, and has issue living, John Patrick Edward Chandos, b 1916,—Richard Arthur Otway, b 1917 *Residence*—Rhowl House, Mostyn Chester

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Alice Margaret Mary, b 1870 m 1902, Julian Seymour Clifford who d 1921 and has issue living Julian Major Herbert Henniker, b 1903—Margaret Stella Brooke, b 1912 *Residence*—

Hon Ethel Elizabeth Emily, b 1874 m 1920, the Rev George Wilkes.

Hon Lilian Bertha Aline, b 1880

Hon Dorothy Florence Stella b 1885 m 1906 Baron Claude de Chasaron, and has issue living, Hugo, b 19—,—Eileen Stella, b 19—

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 4th Baron)

Hon Edward Minet b 1848; ed at Eton formerly li M Vice Consul at St Malo m 1869, Eveline Talavera dau of the late Capt Henri de St Maur, French Army, and widow of W. Harvey *Residence*—The Hollies Trinity Road Jersey

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH BARON

Florence Ellen Hungerford Milnes (Hon Mrs Arthur H Henniker) dau of 1st Baron Houghton [see M Crewe]; m. 1882 Maj Gen the Hon Arthur Henry Henniker Major, who d 1912 *Residence*—2, Hyde Park Square, W 2

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandsons of the late Rear Adm the Hon Major Jacob Henniker, brother of 3rd Baron —

Issue of the late Capt Frederick Henniker, b 1842 d 1909 m 1872, Etheldred Harriet Matilda, who d 1910, dau of the late Maj Gen William Johnson,—

Charles Henry, b 1889,—Augustus Major b 1884; is Capt Northamptonshire Regt m 1910 Dorothy Roche dau of Lieut Col Roche Rahilly, formerly Roy Army Med Corps and has issue living, Anthony Trecothick Major, b 1912

Lieut. Gen the Hon Sir Brydges Trecothick Henniker, youngest son of 1st Baron, was created a Baronet [see Henniker, Bt.]

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Major, M P for Scarborough, 6th and senior Elder Brother of the Trinity House 1741 81, was cr a Baronet 1765, with remainder to John Henniker, husband



God the greater support.

or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Major

Seats—Thornham Hall, Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk *Club*—
Naval and Military

of his dau Anne; d 1811; s by his son in law [2] JOHN Henniker 2nd Bt successively M.P. for Sudbury and Dover; cr *Baron Henniker* of Stratford upon Avon co Wicklow (peerage of Ireland) 1800; d 1803; s by his son [3] JOHN 2nd Baron; M.P. 1780-83; assumed the surname of Major by royal licence 1792 d s p 1821; s by his nephew [4] JOHN MAJOR 3rd Baron son of the Hon Major Henniker 2nd son of 1st Baron; assumed the additional surname of Major by royal licence 1822; d 1832; s by his son [5] JOHN 4th Baron; sat as M.P. for E Suffolk 1832-47 and 1856-66; cr *Baron Hartismere* of Hartismere co Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866 m 183 Anna, who d 1889 dau. of Lieut Gen Sir Edward Harrison G.C.B. K.C.B. 1st Bt. (s); d 1890; s by his son [6] JOHN MAJOR 5th Baron b 1842 M.P. for E. Suffolk (C) 1866-80 a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1870-80 1885-6, 1886-9 and July to Nov 1895 and Lieut. Gov. of Isle of Man 1890-1902 m 1864 Lady Alice Mary who d 1893 dau. of 3rd Earl of Devereux d 1902 s by his el surviving son [7] CHARLES HENRY C. LANGRISH 6th and present peer also *Baron Hartismere*.

Henson, surname of Bishop of Durham

Hepburn (Hepburn-Stuart-Knox-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton

Hepburne (Hepburne-Scott), family name of Baron Polwarth

Herbert, family name of Earls of Carnarvon, Pembroke, and Powis,

Baroness Darcy de Knayth, and Baron Treowen

of Cardiff, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke

Lord, son of Earl of Pembroke

of Chisbury Baron, title borne by Earl of Powis

of Lea Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.

of Raglan, Chepstow, and Gower, Baron, title borne by Duke of Beaufort

of Shurland, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke

HEREFORD, LORD BISHOP OF (Smith)

Right Rev MARTIN LINTON SMITH D.D., D.S.O. son of the Very Rev James Allan Smith D.D., Dean of St. David's b July 4th 1869 ed at Repton and at Hertford Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1892 M.A. 1895 B.D. and D.D. 1912) served during European War 1915-17 as a Chap. to the Forces (despatches, D.S.O.), was R. of St Nicholas, Colchester 1902-3 V of St Saviours Liverpool 1903-6 and of St Nicholas Blundellsands 1906-17, and R. of Winwick 1917-20 sometime Hon Canon of Liverpool consecrated Bishop of Warrington (Suffragan for Diocese of Liverpool) 1918 and translated 96th Bishop of Hereford 1920 D.S.O. 1917 m 1897, Kathleen Dewe Mathews

Patron of thirty eight livings the four Canonries the Arch deaconries of Hereford and Ludlow the Prebendal Chap. Chancellor ship Treasurership and Prebends of his Cathedral

This See was originally subordinate to St David's; but came under the Saxons in 680 to the province of Canterbury

Episcopal Signatures—M. L. Hereford

ARMS OF THE SEE—Gules three leopards faces passant guardant or two and one

Palace—Hereford

HEREFORD VISCOUNT (Devereux) [Viscount E 1550, Et E 1611]

[Name pronounced Devereux]

ROBERT DEVEREUX 16th Viscount Premier Viscount of England and 13th Baronet b Jan 3rd 1843 s 1855 ed at Eton, and at Sandhurst is a J.P. and a D.L. for co Brecon, and a J.P. for cos Hereford and Radnor m 1863, the Hon Mary Anna Morgan dau of 1st Baron Tredegar, and has issue

Arms—Argent a fesse gules in chief three torteaux Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a talbot's head argent eared gules Supporters—Dexter a talbot argent, eared gules ducally gorged of the last sinister a rounder gules attired gorged with a ducal coronet and lined or [SECOND MOTTO—*Bona virtutis constantia* (Firmness the basis of virtue)]

Seats—Ashford Hall Ludlow Tregoyd Breconshire Club—Carlton.

SON LIVING

Hon ROBERT CHARLES b Aug 11th 1865 ed at Eton and New Coll Oxford (B.A. 1888); formerly Capt 1st (Breconshire) Vol Bn S. Wales Borderers, is a J.P. and D.L. a County Councillor and Chm of Quarter Sessions for co Brecon and a J.P. for co Hereford unsuccessfully contested Breconshire (C) Jan 1906 and Jan 1910 n 1892 Ethel Mildred dau of the late John Shaw of Welburn Hall Kirby Moors de and has issue living Robert Godfrey de Bohun (Clubs



Envy is the attendant of virtue.

Rifles, and 3rd Vol Bn. Hampshire Regt (V D.), who d 1914 *Residence*,—Dodwell Bursledon, Hants.—Julia Augusta Maria, b 1864 m 1911, Herbert Francis Edward Odell (E Huntingdon). *Residence*,—Mabba II, Stonegate
Issue of the late Robert Charles Eden, b 1836, d 1907 m 1865, Annie Gardner, dau of the late Andrew Bain of Bonhill Dumbartonshire —
Morton Edward b 1867 m 1904, Marie Elizabeth, who d 1900, dau of the late James Stewart, of Danaville, New York, U S A, and has issue living, Robert Henley Stuart, b 1896 —Reginald Yelverton, b 1871 m 18—, Sophie au of 1 Hart, of Warren, U S A, and has issue living —
Mabel Wenonah, b 1896 —Ethel Elizabeth, b 1900 —Sybil Constance, b 1874 —Charlotte Annie Maude, b 18—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Arthur Eden (ante) —
Issue of the late Arthur Yelverton Eden, b 1836, d 19— m 1858, Fanny Spencer, dau of the late John Theodore Louis Le Blanch, of Beechfield, Cheshire —
Barbara Yelverton, b 1889 —Leigarde Edith Eleanor, b 1893 m 1918, Geoffrey Ronald Aubert Buckland Home Office and has issue living, Ronald John Denys Eden, b 1920. *Residence*,—112, St James Court, S W 1 —Dulcie Flora, b 1895

PREDECESSORS—[1] MORTON Eden, 5th son of Sir Robert Eden, 3rd Bt., having been successively Minister at Vienna and Madrid, was cr *Baron Henley*, of Chardstock (peerage of Ireland) 1799 d 1830, s by his son [2] ROBERT Henley, 2nd Baron, b 1789, was a Master in Chancery assumed by royal license 1831 the surname of Henley in lieu of his patronymic m 1823 Harriet who d 1869, dau of Sir Robert Peel, 1st Bt., d 1841 s by his son [3] ANTHONY HENLEY, 3rd Baron, b 1825, M P for Northampton (L) 1859-74, cr *Baron Northampton* of Watford, co Northampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885 m 1st, 1846, Julia Emily Augusta who d 1862 da of the late Very Rev John Peel, D D, Dean of Worcester, and by his el son [4] FREDERIC, 4th Baron and present peer, also Baron Northampton.

HENNIKER, BARON (Henniker-Major) Sits as BARON HARTISMERE (U K 1866). [Baron I 1800, Bt. G B. 1765]

CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS HENNIKER-MAJOR, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet, b Jan 25th, 1872, s 1902, ed at Eton, and at R M C, is Col (retired) Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), (sometime Comdgt the Depot), patron of five livings, and a J P and D L for Suffolk, served on N W Frontier of India 1897, and during European War 1914-15

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, three Corinthian columns, two and one palewise or each having on the capital a golden ball, *Major*, 2nd and 3rd or, on a chevron gules, between two crescents in chief and an escallop in base azure, three estoiles argent, *Henniker* Crests—1st, a dexter arm embowed habited azure, cuffed argent, and charged on the elbow with a plate, the hand proper, holding a baton or, 2nd, an escallop or, charged with an estoile gules. Supporters—*Dexter*, a stag argent, attired and unguled or, gorged with a chaplet of oak proper, fructed gold and pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure charged with the crest of Henniker, *sinister*, an otter argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Major



God the greater support

or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Major

Seats,—Thornham Hall, Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk Club,—
Naval and Military

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon GERALD ARTHUR GEORGE, b Dec 3rd, 1872, ed at Eton m 1921 Monica, dau of the late Hamilton Howard Curtis, of Poole, Dorset *Residence*,—

See the Hon Victor Alexander, b 1878, ed at Radley, and at Trin Coll Dublin, is R of Worlingworth with Southolt, Suffolk *Residence*,—Worlingworth Rectory, Framlingham, Suffolk

Hon John Ernest De Grey b 1883; ed at Radley; was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria 1893-9 European War 1914-19, as a Staff Lieut (Croix de Guerre), is Land Agent of Lord Mostyn's Flintshire Estate m 1916, Molly, dau of Sir Robert William Burnet K O B, M D, and has issue living, John Patrick Edward Chandos, b 1916,—Richard Arthur Otway, b 1917 *Residence*,—Rhowl House, Mostyn, Chester

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Alice Margaret Mary, b 1870 m 1902 Julian Seymour Clifford, who d 1921, and has issue living Julian Maj r Herbert Henniker, b 1903,—Margaret Stella Brooke, b 1912 *Residence*,—

Hon Ethel Elizabeth Emily, b 1874 m 1920, the Rev George Wilkes.

Hon Lillian Bertie Aline, b 1880

Hon Dorothy Florence Stella b 1885 m 1906 Baron Claude de Chassiron, and has issue living, Hugo, b 19—,—Eileen Stella, b 19—

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 4th Baron)

Hon Edward Ninet, b 1848 ed at Eton formerly M M Vice Consul at St Malo m 1869, Eveline Talavera dau of the late Capt Henri de St Maur, French Army, and widow of W. Harvey *Residence*,—The Millies, Trinity Road Jersey

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH BARON

Florence Ellen Hungerford Milnes (Hon M r Arthur H Henniker) dau of 1st Baron Houghton (see M Crewe) m 1882, Maj Gen the Hon Arthur Henry Henniker Major, who d 1912 *Residence*,—Hyde Park Square, W 2

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandsons of the late Rear Adm the Hon Major Jacob Henniker, brother of 3rd Baron —

Issue of the late Capt Frederick Henniker b 1842 d 1908 m 1872, Ethelred Harriet Matilda, who d 1910 dau of the late Maj Gen William Johnson—

Charles Henry, b 1880—Augustus Major b 1881; is Capt Northamptonshire Regt. m 1910 Dorothy Roche dau of Lieut C I Roche Ralston, formerly Roy Army Med Corps, and has issue living, Anthony Trevellick Maj r, b 1912

Lieut Gen the Hon Sir Brydges Trecothick Henniker, youngest son of 1st Baron, was created a Baron et (see Henniker, lit.)

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Maj r, M P for Newark 1761, and senior Elder Brother of the Trinity House 1741 Bt, was cr a Baron et 1763, with remainder to John Henniker, husband

of his dau Anne; *d* 1811; *s* by his son in law [2] JOHN Henniker, 2nd Bt, successively M.P. for Sudbury and Dover; *cr* Baron Henniker, of Stratford upon Avon, co Wicklow (peerage of Ireland) 1800; *d* 1803; *s* by his son [3] JOHN, 2nd Baron; M.P. 1777-1802; assumed the surname of Major by royal license 1792 *d* *s* *p* 1821; *s* by his nephew [4] JOHN MAJOR, 3rd Baron, son of the 1st Major Henniker, 2nd son of 1st Baron; assumed the additional surname of Major by royal license 1822; *d* 1832; *s* by his son [5] JOHN 4th Baron; sat 18 M.P. for E. Suffolk 1832-47 and 1856-66; *cr* Baron Hartismere of Hartismere co Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866 *m* 1823 Anna, who *d* 1889 dau. of Lieut.-Gen Sir Edward Harrison, G.C.B., K.C.B., 1st Bt. (*sl*); *d* 1900; *s* by his son [6] JOHN MAJOR 5th Baron *b* 1842 M.P. for E. Suffolk (C) 1866-70, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1870-80 1885-8, 1896-92, and July to Nov 1893 and Lieut. Gov. of Isle of Man 1890-1902 *m* 1864 Lady Alice Mary, who *d* 1893, dau. of 3rd Earl of Desart *d* 1902; *s* by his el. surviving son [7] CHARLES HENRY CHANDOS, 6th and present peer, also Baron Hartismere.

Henson, surname of Bishop of Durham

Hepburn (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton.

Hepburne (Hepburne-Scott), family name of Baron Polwarth

Herbert, family name of Earls of Carnarvon, Pembroke, and Powis, Baroness Darcy de Knayth, and Baron Treowen.

.. of Cardiff, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke

.. Lord, son of Earl of Pembroke.

.. of Chisbury, Baron, title borne by Earl of Powis

.. of Lea, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke.

.. of Raglan, Chepstow, and Gower, Baron, title borne by Duke of Beaufort

.. of Shurland, Baron, title borne by Earl of Pembroke

HEREFORD, LORD BISHOP OF (Smith)

Right Rev MARTIN LINTON SMITH, D.D., D.S.O., son of the Very Rev James Allan Smith, D.D., Dean of St David's, *b* July 4th 1869, *ed* at Repton and at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1895, B.D. and D.D. 1912), served during European War 1915-17 as a Chap. to the Forces (despatches, D.S.O.), was R. of St Nicholas, Colchester 1902-3 V of St. Saviour's, Liverpool 1903-6, and of St. Nicholas, Blundellsands 1906-17, and R. of Winwick 1917-20, sometime Hon Canon of Liverpool consecrated Bishop of Warrington (Suffragan for Diocese of Liverpool) 1918, and translated 96th Bishop of Hereford 1920 D.S.O. 1917 *m* 1897, Kathleen Dewe Mathews

Patron of thirty eight livings, the four Canonries the Arch deaconries of Hereford and Ludlow, the Precentorship Chanceryship, Treasurership and Prebends of his Cathedral

This See was originally subordinate to St David's; but came, under the Saxons, in 680 to the province of Canterbury

Episcopal Signature—'M. L. Hereford'

ARMS OF THE SEE—Gules three leopards' faces passant guardant or, two and one

Palace—Hereford

HEREFORD, VISCOUNT (Devereux) [Viscount E 1550, Bt E 1611]

[Name pronounced "Deverooks"]

ROBERT DEVEREUX, 16th Viscount, Premier Viscount of England, and 13th Baronet, *b* Jan 3rd, 1843, *s* 1855, *ed* at Eton, and at Sandhurst, is a J.P. and a D.L. for co Brecon, and a J.P. for cos Hereford and Radnor *m* 1863, the Hon Mary Anna Morgan, dau of 1st Baron Tredegar, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a fesse gules in chief three torteaux Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a talbot's head argent, eared gules Supporters.—Dexter a talbot argent eared gules ducally gorged of the last sinister, a reindeer gules attired gorged with a ducal coronet and lined or [SECOND MOTTO—*Bona virtutum constantia* (Firmness the basis of virtue)]

Seats—Ashford Hall, Ludlow, Tregoyd Breconshire Club,—Carlton.

SON LIVING

Hon ROBERT CHARLES *b* Aug 11th, 1865; *ed* at Eton and New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888), formerly Capt 1st (Breconshire) Vol Batn S Wales Borderers; is a J.P. a D.L. a County Councillor, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for co Brecon and a J.P. for co Hereford; unsuccessfully contested Breconshire (C) Jan 1906 and Jan 1910 *m* 1892 Ethel Mildred, dau. of the late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall Kirby Moorside and has issue living, Robert Godfrey de Bohun (Clubs,



Envy is the attendant of virtue

Bachelors', Guards', Arthurs), *b* 1894, *ed.* at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1916); formerly Lieut. Welsh Guards, European War 1914-18 (wounded)—Blanche Marion *b* 1893—Ursula Mary Ethel, *b* 1901 *m* 1922, Capt. Vincent Copland Griffiths, M.C., Welsh Guards *Residences*,—Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Breconshire, 26, Bruton Street W. 1 *Clubs*,—Carlton, Conservative, Bachelors', Ranelagh, 1900, Brecon and County, Herefordshire

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Muriel, *b* 1866 *m* 1893, Anthony Noel Denny, Bar-at-law *Residence*,—La Chiripa, Puerto Oratava, Tenerife
Hon. Eleanor Mary, *b* 1868 *m* 1906 Albert Addams Williams, formerly I.C.S. *Residence*,—Llangibby Castle, and Lansom, Caerleon, Monmouthshire
Hon. Lillian, *b* 1870 *Hon.* Rosamond Ela, *b* 1875

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Sybil Catherine, *b* 1844 *m* 1867, Capt. John Bayford Butler, R.N., who *d* 1888 [see Butler, Bt., colls.] *Residence*,—21, Alexandra Road, Bedford
Hon. Blanche, *b* 1845 *m* 1867, Thomas Francis Hazlehurst, J.P., D.L., who *d* 1918 *Residence*,—Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTEENTH AND FIFTEENTH VISCOUNTS

Katharine Jane, dau. of the late Ashe Windham [see Bowyer Smyth, Bt., colls.] *m* 1889, as his second wife Maj. Gen. the Hon. George Talbot Devereux, who *d* 1898
Maud Philippa, dau. of the late Edward Salomon, of Sydney *m* 1872, the Hon. Henry de Bohun Devereux, who *d* 1900, and has issue living [see colls. *infra*] *Residence*,—72, Market Road, One Tree Hill, Auckland, New Zealand

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry de Bohun Devereux (*infra*) —
Issue of the late Humphrey Bouchier Devereux, *b* 1873, *d* 1920: *m* 1900, Winifred Christina (now of Auckland, New Zealand), dau. of George Hosking, of Auckland, New Zealand —
Rodney de Bohun, *b* 1904 —Rupert Montague *b* 1907 —George Makgill de Bohun, *b* 1909 —Dorothy Maud Amelia, *b* 1907 —Blanche Bouchier, *b* 1916
Issue of the late Hon. Henry de Bohun Devereux, 2nd son of 15th Viscount *b* 1848, *d* 1909 *m* 1872, Maud Philippa (*ante*), dau. of the late Edward Salomon of Sydney —
Geoffrey de Bohun, M.C., *b* 1890, Major New Zealand Inf., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 (M.C.) —Godfrey Vaughan, *b* 1893 —Sybil Henrietta, *b* 1874 *m* 1902, Henry Ernest Kempthorne *Residence*—New York, U.S.A. —Muriel Ravenscroft, *b* 1876 *m* 1897, John Edward Makgill [see Makgill Bt.] *Residence*,—One Tree Hill, Auckland, New Zealand —Maud Guinevere, *b* 1880 *m* 1908, Archibald Hussey Davidson, who *d* 1911 *Residence*,—Remuera, Auckland, New Zealand

Issue of the late Rear Adm. the Hon. Walter Bouchier Devereux, 3rd son of 14th Viscount, *b* 1810, *d* 1868 *m* 1856, Adelaide Elinor, who *d* 1916, dau. of the late Hugh Robert Hughes, of Bache Hall, Cheshire —
Walter de Laet *b* 1864 *m* 1893, Blanche Isobel, dau. of the late W. H. Johnston, of 13, Kent Gardens, Ealing, W., having had issue, of whom Humphrey William, *b* 1894 Lieut. S. Staffordshire Regt., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916, —Edmund Bouchier (Club Naval and Military), *b* 1894, Flight Lieut. R.N., *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1917 —Robert de Bohun (Club Naval and Military), *b* 1897, *ed.* at R.M.C., Capt. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.) *Residence*,—St. Germans Great Shelford, Cambridgeshire —Cicely Frances, *b* 1887 —Dorothy Bridget, *b* 1861

PREDECESSORS—[1] **WALTER DEVEREUX, K.G.**, in 1500 *s* his father as 10th *Baron Ferrers*, of Chartley (peerage of England, *cr* 1299, see E. Ferrers), or *Viscount Hereford* (peerage of England) 1550 distinguished himself in the French Wars of Henry VIII., was Justice of S. Wales 1524 *d* 1558, *s* by his grandson [2] **WALTER, K.G.**, 2nd Viscount, son of Sir Richard, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, *s* 1570, in right of his gt. grandmother, as 8th *Baron Bouchier* (peerage of England, *cr* 1342, see * *infra*), or *Earl of Essex* (peerage of England) 1572, was Field Marshal of the Forces sent to suppress the Rebellion of the Earls of Northumberland and Westmoreland, was also Earl Marshal of Ireland, *d* 1576, *s* by his son [3] **ROBERT, K.G., P.C.**, 2nd Earl, was Lord Lieut. of Ireland and Earl Marshal of England well known in history as the unfortunate favourite of Queen Elizabeth, was Master of the Horse, Earl Marshal of England, Lord Dep. of Ireland, and Chancellor of Cambridge Univ. having conspired against the Queen he made a fruitless effort at insurrection, was taken prisoner, convicted of high treason, and beheaded on Tower Hill Feb. 25th, 1600, *s* by his son [4] **ROBERT, K.G.**, who in 1603 was restored in blood and became 3rd Earl, was attached to the Royal cause until 1642, when he accepted a commission in the Parliament army, and afterwards distinguished himself as a Parliamentary General. Issimo, *d* 1646, interred with national obsequies in Westminster Abbey, the two Houses of Parliament attending the funeral, at his death the Earldom of Essex expired, the Barony of Ferrers became abeyant (abeyance terminated 1677, see E. Ferrers), the Barony of Bouchier became abeyant (and still remains so), and the Viscounty of Hereford devolved upon his kinsman [5] **WALTER**, 5th Viscount, son of Sir Edward Devereux (or a Bt. 1611 and *d* 1622), who was 4th son of 1st Viscount, *s* by his son [6] **LEICESTER**, 6th Viscount, *d* 1676, *s* by his el. son [7] **LEICESTER**, 7th Viscount, *d* aged 9 years 1683, *s* by his brother [8] **EDWARD**, 8th Viscount, *d* *s.p.* 1709, *s* by his kinsman [9] **PRICE**, 9th Viscount, great grandson of Sir George, Knt., brother of 8th Viscount, *d* 1740 *s* by his son [10] **PRICE**, 10th Viscount, *d* 1748, without male issue, *s* by his kinsman [11] **EDWARD**, 11th Viscount, descendant in the 4th generation of Sir George, Knt. (*ante*), *d* 1760, *s* by his el. son [12] **EDWARD**, 12th Viscount, *d* *s.p.* 1783, *s* by his brother [13] **GEORGE**, 13th Viscount, *d* 1804, *s* by his son [14] **HENRY FLEMING LEA, P.C.**, 14th Viscount, was Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at-Arms *d* 1843; *s* by his son [15] **REE ROBERT**, 15th Viscount, *b* 1809, was an Hon. Canon of Durham *m* 1841, Emma Jemima, dau. of George Ravenscroft, Esq., *d* 1855; *s* by his son [16] **ROBERT**, 16th Viscount and present peer

* [1] **ROBERT DE Bouchier**, sometime Lord Chancellor of England, afterwards distinguished himself at Cressy, summoned to English Parliament as *Baron Bouchier* 1342 *q.* *d* 1349; *s* by his son [2] **JOHN, K.G.**, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1381 *q.* was engaged for many years in the French Wars of Edward III. and Richard II., and was sometime Ch. Gov. of Flanders; *d* 1400, *s* by his son [3] **BARTHOLOMEW**, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1400 *q.* *d* 1409; *s* by his only dau. [4] **ELIZABETH**, she *m* 1st, Sir Hugh Stafford, K.B. and 2ndly, Sir Lewis Roberts, K.G., each of whom on his marriage assumed the dignity of Lord Bouchier, but was only summoned to Parliament in his own name; *d.* without issue 1432; *s.* by her cousin [5] **HENRY**, 5th Baron, grandson of William, 2nd son of 1st Baron, and son of William, 1st Earl of Ewe, in Normandy, by Anne, heiress of Thomas of Woodstock and his wife Alianore de Bohun, el. co-heir of the last Earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton; he had previously *s* his father as 2nd Earl of Ewe, in Normandy, title created by Henry V.,

summoned to Parliament as Earl of Ewe 1433, and as Viscount Bouchier 1446, and constituted Lord Treasurer of England 1455; subsequently espoused the interests of the Earls of March and Warwick, and was, on the accession of Edward IV., re-invested with the Lord Treasurership, and shared largely in the confiscated estates of the attainted Earls of Warwick and Wiltshire and Lord Roos; *cr. Earl of Essex* (peerage of England) 1461; *d.* 1483; *s.* by his grandson, [6] HENRY, 2nd Earl; had a principal command at the Battle of Blackheath; at the famous tournament held by Henry VIII. on May 19 20, 1516, he answered all comers; accompanied H.M. to France, and assisted at the pageantry in the King's interview with Francis I. upon the Field of the Cloth of Gold; *d.* 1539, when the Earldom of Essex and the Viscounty of Bouchier expired, and the Barony of Bouchier devolved upon his only dau. [7] ANNE, Lady Parr; *d.* 1570, but her issue being illegitimated (by Act of Parliament 15th of Edward VI.), the Barony passed to [8] WALTER DEVEREUX, 2nd Viscount Hereford (*ante*)

Hermion Hodge, surname of Baron Wyfold

HERRIES, BARONESS. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Barony S. 1491.]

GWENDOLEN MARY FITZALAN-HOWARD (*Duchess of Norfolk*); *b.* Jan. 11th, 1877; *s.* 1908. *m.* 1904, the 15th Duke of Norfolk, who *d.* 1917, and has issue



Arms.—Quarterly, 1st grand quarter argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable, beaked and membered gules, surmounted of an escutcheon of the first, charged with a saltire of the second, and surcharged in the centre with a hurchion or, *Nidale*; second grand quarter counter-quartered, 1st and 4th argent, a saltire sable, in chief a label of three points gules, *Mazwell*, 2nd and 3rd argent three urchins sable, *Herries*; third grand quarter quarterly, gules and vair, a bend or, *Constable of Everingham*; fourth grand quarter azure on a bend collated argent three billets sable, *Haggerston of Haggerston*. *Supporters.*—Two

savages wreathed about the loins and holding clubs in their exterior hands, proper.

Seat.—Everingham Park, near York. *Residences.*—Arundel Castle, Sussex, Beech Hill, Sheffield; Kinkharvie, New Abbey, Dumfries; Norfolk House, St. James's Square, S.W.

SON LIVING.

BERNARD MARMADUKE (*Duke of Norfolk*), *b.* May 30th, 1903; *a.* as 10th Duke of Norfolk 1917 [see that title].

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Rachel, *b.* 1905. *Lady Katherine Mary*, *b.* 1912. *Lady Winifride Alice*, *b.* 1914.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Angela Mary (*Hon. Lady Drummond*), *b.* Dec 1877 *m.* 1904, the *Hon. Sir James Eric Drummond*, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of 8th Viscount Strathallan [see E. Perth]. *Residence.*—

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 10th Baron.)

Hon. Joseph Constable-Maxwell-Scott, *b.* 1847, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Roxburgh, assumed the additional surname of Scott, on his *m.* 1874 with Mary Monica, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late James Robert Hope Scott, Q.C. [see M. Linlithgow, colls.], and has issue living, *Walter Joseph*, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1873; is Col. in the Army; European War 1914-18 with Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) and on Staff (despatches, *D.S.O.*, *berbian Order of Karageorge*, Legion of Honour, Brevet Col., *Croix de Guerre*); *D.S.O.* 1915. *m.* 1918, *Mairi Richmond*, dau. of the late Lieut. Col. Stewart MacDougall, Gordon Highlanders, of Luoga, Argyllshire, and has issue living, *Patricia Mary*, *b.* 1921. — *Malcolm Joseph Raphael*, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, *b.* 1883 became Lieut. 1903, Lieut. Com 1913, and Com. 1918; European War 1914-18 (despatches, *D.S.O.*, *Croix de Guerre*); *D.S.O.* 1917; *m.* 1918, *Fearna Victoria Mary*, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick O'Connor, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. [see M. Linlithgow, colls.], and has issue living, *Michael Feigus*, *b.* 1921. — *Herbert Francis Joseph*, *b.* 1891; formerly Major Canadian Inf. *Residence.*—Abbotsford, Melrose. *Clubs.*—Boodles, Naval and Military.

Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell, *b.* 1848 *m.* 1st, 1881, *Matilda*, who *d.* 1882, dau. of the late Alfred D. Jessup, of Philadelphia, 2ndly, 1890, the *Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte Fraser*, dau. of 15th Baron Lovat, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), *Ian Simon Joseph*, *b.* 1891; *ed.* at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—) Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; European War 1914-18 (wounded, 1914 star); — *Ronald Joseph Tarlagon*, *b.* 1892, sometime Capt. Egyptian Army and Roy. Naval Air Ser.; *Darfur Campaign* 1916 (despatches); — *Gerald Joseph*, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *b.* 1895, Major, late Capt. Yeo, and Flight-Com. R.A.F.; European War 1914-17 (M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.). *m.* 1920, *Caroline Burns Shumard*, dau. of George Alexander Carden, of New York. — *David*, *b.* 1904. — *Andrew*, *b.* 1906. — *Michael Hugh*, *b.* 1917. — *Mary Philomena*, *b.* 1893. — *Margaret*, *b.* 1897. — *Winifride Mary Ethelreda*, *b.* 1898. — *Joan*, *b.* 1901. — *Elizabeth Mary*, *b.* 1907. — *Ursula Marcia Mary*, *b.* 1911. *Residence.*—Farlie House, Beaulieu, Scotland. *Clubs.*—Bachelors', Boodles'

Hon. Walter Constable-Maxwell, *b.* 1849, formerly Major (retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col.) 4th Bn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.); *m.* 1898, *Henrietta Maria Arrianwen*, who *d.* 1922, dau. of the late John Arthur Edward Herbert, of Llanarth [see B. Treowen]. *Club.*—Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 10th Baron all these unmarried were surnamed CONSTABLE-MAXWELL.)

Hon. Mary Agnes, *b.* 1839, is a nun. *Hon. Emily Josephine*, *b.* 1842, is a nun.
Hon. Gwendoline, *b.* 1844, is a nun. *Hon. Teresa*, *b.* 1852
Hon. Mary Anne, *b.* 1858 *m.* 1884, *Edmund Constable-Maxwell-Stuart* [see colls., infra].

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Peter Constable-Maxwell, brother of 10th Baron, *b.* 1807, *d.* 1831. *m.* 1834, *Helen Mary*, who *d.* 1851, dau. of John Peter Bruno Bowdon, of Southgate, Derby —

Alice Clare Constable, *b.* 1850 *m.* 1875, *Philip John Canning Howard* [see D. Norfolk, colls.]. *Residence.*—Corby Castle, Carlisle; Foxcote, Shipston on Stour.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Constable-Maxwell-Stuart, brother of 10th Baron, *b.* 1809, *d.* 1890 *m.* 1840, *Juliana*, who *d.* 1904, dau. of the late Peter Middleton (infra) —

Arthur, *b.* 1843. *Residence.*—Scarthingwell Hall, near Tadcaster; Traquair, Inverlenth

Peeblesshire — Edmund, *b.* 1838 *m.* 1884, the Hon Mary Anne Constable-Maxwell, dau of 10th Baron Herries, having had issue, of whom Francis Joseph (twin), *b.* 1886; Lieut Yeo *m.* 1917, Dorothy Mary, dau. of J. Darcy Hartley, of Billesdon Coplow, Leicestershire and has issue living, Madeline Mary Josephine *b.* 1918, Joan Margaret Mary *b.* 1920, — Henry Joseph Ignatius, *b.* 1887; Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, — Edmund Joseph *b.* 1892, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, — William Joseph Peter, *b.* 1895, — Joseph Joachim, *b.* 1896; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, — Alfred Joseph, *b.* 1898; Coldstream Guards, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918, — Philip Joseph, *b.* 1903, — Mary Josephine, *b.* 1885 *m.* 1918, Capt Hamish Morton Anderson, R A M C, and has issue living, a dau *b.* 1919, — Florence Mary (twin), *b.* 1886, is a nun, — Marcia Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1888 *m.* 1920, Douglas Christopher Leng, — Emily Josephine, *b.* 1890 *Residence*, — Botworth Park, Arundel — Henry, *b.* 1861 *m.* 1908, Florence, dau. of William Wickham, of Chestnut Grove, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Charles Joseph, *b.* 1913, — Alice Mary, *b.* 1909, — Clare Mary, *b.* 1915. *Residence*, — Everingham, York — George, *b.* 1866 — Agnes, *b.* 1846, is a nun — Juliana Mary, *b.* 1848 — Blanche, *b.* 1855, is a nun

Descendants of the late William Haggerston-Constable, grandfather of 10th Baron —

Grandchildren of the late Peter Middleton (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Charles Marmaduke Middleton, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1904. *m.* 1859, Helen, who *d.* 1903, dau of Col Fraser, of Auchnagairn, and widow of George Huntly Duff, of Muirtown — Marmaduke Francis, *b.* 1867 — Rev Reginald John, *b.* 1870, is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome (So of Jesus), — Lionel George William, *b.* 1872 — Hilda Mary, *b.* 1868

Granddaughter of the late William Middleton, 2nd son of the late William Haggerston Constable (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Peter Middleton, *b.* 1784, *d.* 1866: *m.* 1912, the Hon. Juliana Mary, who *d.* 1861, dau of 17th Baron Stourton — Frances, is a Sister of Charity

Granddaughter of the late Charles Haggerston Constable-Stanley, 3rd son of William Haggerston-Constable (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Thomas Angus Constable, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1891 *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Ducarel, who *d.* 1919, dau. of the late Henry Pierre, Marquis de la Pasturo [*see* "Foreign Titles"] — Mary (*Baroness Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton*), *b.* 1870 *m.* 1893, the 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave and 21st Baron Stourton *Residence*, — Allerton Park, near Knaresborough.

PREDECESSORS — [1] HERBERT Herries, was summoned to Parliament of Scotland as *Lord Herries of Terregles* 1489-93, *s.* by his son [2] ANDREW, 2nd Baron, *s.* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron, *s.* by his el dau [4] AGNES *m.* Sir John Maxwell, 2nd son of 5th Baron Maxwell (or 1440), who became *jure uxoris* Baron Herries, of Terregles, *d.* 1532, *s.* by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron, *d.* 1603 *s.* by his son [6] JOHN Maxwell, 6th Baron, *d.* 1631, *s.* by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Baron, who in 1667 *s.* by special remainder his kinsman as 3rd Earl Nithsdale (the 1st Earl, Robert, 9th Baron Maxwell, was cr. Lord Maxwell, of Eskdale and Carlyle, and Earl of Nithsdale, with remainder to his heirs male, and precedence of 1581), *s.* by his son [8] ROBERT, 4th Earl, *d.* 1685, *s.* by his son [9] WILLIAM, 5th Earl, celebrated for effecting his escape from the Tower of London the night before his execution, through the agency of his wife, title attained, *d.* 1744, *s.* by his son [10] WILLIAM (6th Earl but for the attainer), *d.* 1776, *s.* by his dau, [11] WINIFRED (who but for the attainer would have inherited the Barony): *m.* William Haggerston Constable (2nd son of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, 3rd Bt.), *d.* 1801 *s.* by her son [12] MARMADUKE WILLIAM Constable Maxwell, *d.* 1819, *s.* by his son [13] WILLIAM, 10th Baron by decision of House of Lords 1858, *b.* 1804 *m.* 1835, Marcia, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Marmaduke Joseph Vavasour, 1st Bt., *d.* 1876, *s.* by his son [14] MARMADUKE FRANCIS, 11th Baron; *b.* 1837, Lord Lieut. of Kirkcudbrightshire and of E. Riding of York, cr. *Baron Herries*, of Carlaverock Castle, co. Dumfries (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884 *m.* 1875, the Hon Angela Mary Charlotte Fitzalan Howard, who *d.* 1919, dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop, *d.* 1903, when the United Kingdom Barony became ext. and the Scottish Barony devolved upon his el dau [15] GWENDOLEN MARY, present peeress.

HERSCHELL, BARON. (Herschell) [Baron U.K. 1886.]



Quickly.

proper between three stags' heads couped or Erst—On a mount vert a stag proper, gorged with a collar gemel azure, and supporting with its dexter fore-foot a fessces in bend or. Supporters.—On either side a stag proper, collared azure, standing on a fessces or.

Residence, — Fether House, Dembridge, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*, — Brooks's, Turf

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Agnes Freda (*Baroness Forbes*), O B E, *b.* 1881, a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, O B E (Civil) 1920. *m.* 1912, as his second wife, the 1st Baron Forbes *Residences*, — The Cottage, Glenogil, Kirriemuir, Fifeshire; 86, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1 Villa Mont Agel, Mentone, France

Hon Muriel Fanny, *b.* 1893; *m.* 1906, Brig Gen Ralph Maximilian Yorke, C.M.G., D.S.O. [*see* E. Hardwicke, cols j]. *Residence*, — 1, Southwick Crescent, W.

PREDECESSOR — [1] FARRER Herschell, P.C., G.C.B., son of the late Rev. Ridley Herschell; *b.* 1837; Recorder of Carlisle 1873-80, Solicitor Gen. 1880-85, and Lord High Chancellor Feb to July 1886 and Aug 1892 to June 1895; M.P. for Durham (L) 1874-85; cr. *Baro. Herschell*, of Durham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880; *m.* 1870, Agnes Adela, dau. of Edward Leigh Kindersley, of Clyde, Dorset, *d.* 1899, *s.* by his only son [2] RICHARD FARRER, 2nd Baron and present peer.

HERTFORD, MARQUESS OF. (Seymour.) [Marquess GB 1793]

[Title pronounced "Harford" and name "Seamer"]



By faith and love

habited in a short garment or adorned about their waists and shoulders with green and red feathers and buskins gold; each resting his exterior hand on an antique shield azure, adorned gold that of the dexter supporter charged with the sun in splendour, and that of the sinister with a crescent argent

Residence—The Cottage, Portreath, Redruth, Cornwall

BROTHERS LIVING

Lord HENRY CHARLES, DSO & May 15th 1878; is Lieut.-Col Grenadier Guards; S Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914-19, in Camerouns and France (wounded twice, despatches, DSO with Bar Brevet Lieut.-Col Legion of Honour) DSO 1916 (Bar 1916) m 1915 Lady Helen Frances Grosvenor dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster and has issue living, Margaret Katherine, b 1918 *Residence*—6, Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W 2, The Deanery, Windsor Club—Guards

Lord George Frederick R.V., b 1881 became Lieut 1903 and Lieut Com 1911 m 1905, Norah dau. of the late Archibald Peyton Skipwith [see Skipwith Bt., colls.] and has issue living, Paul de Grey Horatio b 1911—George Victor b 1912,—Frank Hugh b 1919—Edith Patricia Mary b 1913 *Residence*—Rockfield, Ballinacarrig, co. Wicklow Club,—Naval and Military

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Emily Mary b 1873 m 1895 the Rev Reginald Edmund Walker, formerly R. of Frant, Tunbridge Wells [see Walker, Bt., cr 1668] *Residence*—Ragley, East Soke, Vancouver Island British Columbia.

Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina b 1874 is a Comdt British Red Cross Soc; m 1900 Lieut. Col Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford [see De Trafford, Bt., colls.] *Residence*—Tadmorton Lodge Banbury Oxon.

Lady Jane Edith b 1877 m 1896, Major Hugh Dudley Carleton, DSO, who d 1903, and has issue living Henry Hugh Seymour, b 1900 *Residence*—11, Edith Grove Chelsea, S.W. Club—New Empress

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 5th Marquess)

Lord Ernest James b 1830; ed at Wellington Coll., formerly in R.N., and Capt Warwickshire Imperial Yeo (retired as Hon Major), is a J.P. for Warwickshire and Worcestershire m 1877, Lady Georgiana Seymour Fortescue, who d 1915, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue and has issue living Francis Ernest b 1878, is a retired Com R.N.—Reginald Guy (of Sherwood Bridgewater), b 1880 Capt Leo S Africa 1900-1901 as Capt Imperial Yeo (wounded despatches) European War 1914-19 (wounded)—Arthur George DSO, b 1884; became Lieut 1906, Lieut.-Com 1914 and Com 1919 retired 1922 served in Mesopotamia 1915 (despatches, DSO, promoted) DSO 1915,—Ruth, b 1881 m 1911 Bertram Edward Petre [see B Petre, colls.]—Eleanor Alice, b 1883 *Residence*—The Firs, Kenilworth.

Rev Lord Victor Alexander, b 1839 ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 1862 MA 1884), is V. of St Stephen's Gloucester Road S.W. m 1865, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the late Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norwich, and has issue living Conway Hugh VC b 1886 Capt Scots Guards sometime Controller, Vice Regal Lodge Dublin, European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, MO) m 1916 Kathleen, dau. of Lieut. Col Francis John Paul Butler of Wyck Hill Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Adrian John Conway b 1918 Francis John b 1922—William John, R.N., b 1900, became Lieut 1920, retired 1922,—Jane (of 99 Eaton Terrace S.W.), b 1890 m 1st 1912 Capt Louis Edwin William Egerton, who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 [see B Harlech] 2ndly 1921, Major Roland Wilberforce OBE—Anne Christiana b 1896 m 1920, Capt Cajetan Marmo, of 11 Sloane Avenue, S.W. *Residence*—8, Cornwall Gardens S.W. Club—Travellers

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 5th Marquess)

Lady Georgina Emily Lucy b 1848, has Belgian Order of La Reine Elisabeth m 1877, Lieut. Col Henry Edward Stirling Home Drummond Moray, who d 1911, having discontinued the use of the surname Moray [M Queensberry] *Residence*—Hamilton House, Perth.

Lady Mary Margaret b 1855 m 1873 Sir George John Egerton Dashwood 6th Bt *Residence*—3, Bardwell Road Oxford

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF FIFTH AND SEVENTH MARQUESSSES

Eva Anna Carolina (Lady William Seymour) dau. of 1st Baron Penrhyn m 1871, Gen Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, KCVO, who d 1915, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*—16 Walpole Street, Chelsea S.W.3

Elfrida Adelaide (Lady Edward B Seymour) dau. of Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, of Croston Hall Preston [see De Trafford Bt., colls.] m 1914 Lord Edward Beauchamp Seymour Lieut Canad an Cav who d (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*—Upper Wick Cottage, Worcester

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Col. Lord Albert Charles Seymour 2nd son of 5th Marquess & 1847 d 1891 n 16 2 Saral who d 1901 dau of the late Capt John Moore Napier (see B Napier and Ettrick colls) —

Charles Hugh Napier DSO & 18 41 ed at Charterhouse is Major King's Roy Rifle Corps served in S Afr ca 1899 1900 with Mounted Inf (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 16 (despatches DSO) DSO 1916 1903 Mary Adelaide dau of W Morton Lhijja (see E Courtown colls) and has issue living Wiliam Napier & 1914 Club—Army and Navy—William Walter & 18 8 ed at R.M.C. is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Rifle Br g (Prince Consort's Own) served during European War 1914 16 as a Gen Staff Officer (despatches Brevet Lieut.-Col.) m 1906 Muriel dau of Lieut Col. C Walter Campbell of The Ivy House Hampton Court and widow of Alfred Corkran Campbell and has issue living H. b & 191 —Jane & 10 —Pamela, & 1908 —Edward Victor Francis & 1897 ed at R.M.C. is Capt. Indian Cav m 1915 Grace dau of Travers Blackley and has issue living Jane & 191

Issue of the late Vice Adm George Henry Seymour CB MP brother of 5th Marquess & 1818 d 1869 m 1841 Sophia Margaret who d 191 dau. of Derrick Hoste of Barwick Norfolk —

Charles Derick & 1863 ed at Wellington Coll and at Jesus Coll. Camb (B.A. 188) is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk and Lieut Col Comdg 100 n 1903 Mila Scaramanga widow of Major Ralli 10th Lancers Resdence—Barwick Stanhoe Norfolk 2 Mount Street, W.—Alexandra Georgina (Lady II of coat Amory) OBE & 1855; OBE (Civ il) 19 0 m 1893 Sir Ian Murray Heathcoat Heathcoat Amory 2nd Bt Resdence—Knights Hayes Court, Tiverton —Emily Augusta & 1866 m 1891 Edward Lewis Birkbeck who d 1901 having had issue of whom Oliver & 1893 —George & 1894 d (on active ser during European War) 1915 —Angela Jane & 1898 Resdence—Little Maseingham House King's Lynn

Issue of the late Gen Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour K.C.V.O. brother of 5th Marquess & 1838 d 1915 n 18 1 the Hon Eva Anna Caroline (ante) 6th dau of 1st Baron Penrhyn —

Mabel Louisa & 18 2 m. 1914 Capt. Wynyard Keith Brown Indian Army who d (killed in action) 1915 and has issue living Francis David Wynyard & 191 —Dorothy N. n. R.R.C. & 1882 —an Hon Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Christian m 1919 Col Henry Cholmondeley Jackson CB CMG DSO Bedfordshire Regt —Mary Freda & 1887 n 1919 Capt David Henry Loch Special List

Issue granted rank style and precedence of younger son and dau. of a Marquess 191) of the late Lady Laura Wiliamina sister of 2nd Marquess, & 1833 d 1910 1801 Vice Adm H.S.H. Prince Victor of Hohenlohe Langenburg who d 1891 (the name resumed in 1886 the name of Hohenlohe Langenburg in lieu of Count Gleichen) —

Lo d (Albert) Edward (Wiliam) GLEICHEN K.C.V.O. CB CMG DSO & 1863 (see K. CURAGE) —Lady Victor (Valda) Alce Leopold ne Ada Lepra & 1863 m 1905 Lieut Col Percy Wilfrid Macell CMG DSO who d (killed in action during European War) 1916 (R.M. dleton) and has issue living Roger Victor Macell & 1908 Resdence—Crakenhorpe Hall Appleby Westmorland —Lady Helena Emily GLEICHEN OBE & 18 8 is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and has Italian Order for Valour (Mil) O.B.E. (Civil) 1900 Resdence—St James's Palace S.W. Neasudd Crickhowell S.Wales

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col Hugh Henry Seymour, M.P. 2nd son of the late Lord Hugh Seymour 5th son of 1st Marquess —

Issue of Hugh Horatio Seymour & 1821 d 1892 n 1846 Georgina who d 1907 dau of the late Gen Robert Ellice —

Hugh Francis & 1855; ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb Bar Inner Temple 1880 m 1884 Rachel Blanche dau of the late Rev the Hon James Walter Lascelles (see E Harwood, colls) having had issue of whom Horace James & 1885 is a 1st Sec in Diplo Ser m 191 Violet Amy dau of the late Thomas Edward Erskine (see D Erskine colls.) and has issue living Virginia & 19 Joan & 19 0 —Francis & 1886 Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps d (killed in action during European War) 1915 m 1914 Lady Barbara Ann dau of 2nd Earl of Lathom —Mabel, & 1888 —Kathleen Georgina & 1892 —Mary Gwendolen & 189 Resdence—25 Lenn Gardens S.W. —Charlotte Susan & 1833 m 18 9 Charles Walter Camp on Resdence—Mariteau House Wicheles

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour 5th son of the late Lord Hugh Seymour (ante) —

Issue of the late Horace Alfred Damer Seymour CB & 1843 d 1907 (having just been nominated but not invested a K.C.B.) n 1880 Elizabeth Mary raised to the rank of a Knight's Dow 1902) dau of the late Col Frederick Romilly —

Ralph Frederick CMG DSO R.Y. & 1886 became Lieut 1906 Lieut Com 1914 and Com 1917 served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches DSO CMG Russ an Order of St Anne Order of Redeemer of Greece) DSO 1916 CMG 19 9 —Leopold Robert & 1888 m 1914 Mary Elizabeth dau of the late Thomas Fraser —Horatia Augusta Elizabeth & 1881 —Mary Gertrude (Hon M. s. Chas. C. Bgham) & 1882 n 1904 Lieut Col the Hon Charles C. Bgham CMG C.B.E. el son of 1st Viscount Mersey Resdence—22 Eaton Place S.W. —Cynthia Charlotte & 1894 —Margaret Lily Winifred, & 1891 m 1916 Capt Cecil Francis Aleck Walker Grenadier Guards

Granddaughter of the late Lord George Seymour M.P. 7th son of 1st Marquess —

Issue of the late Right Hon Sir George Hamilton Seymour P.C. G.C.B. G.C.H. & 1 9 d 1880 m 1831 the Hon Gertrude Brand who d 1833 dau of 21st Baron Dacre —

Isabella & 1839 Resdence—

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon Sir George Hamilton Seymour P.C. G.C.B. G.C.H. (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Leopold Richard Seymour & 1841 d 1904 m 1871 Mary (Lady Fals (now of 11 Stratton Street Piccadilly W.) she a 2ndly 1906 Major S. r Bertram Godfrey Fals M.P. 1st Bt) dau of Russell Sturgis —

Conway Russell & 8 4 ed at Eton sometime Lieut in Remount Ser S Afr ca 1900 wth Imperial Yeos m 189 Louisa Mary dau of the late Gen J. A Street, C.B. Resdence—Barley fields Newtown Purcell Buckingham Club—Arthur s.—Richard Sturgis M.V.O. & 18 5 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford sometime H.B.M. s Envoy Extraor and M. n Plen to Siam; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909 n 1911 Victoria Alexandra Mabel dau of the late Rev Lord Charles Edward Fitz-Roy (see D Grafton colls) and has issue living Leopold Richard & 1912 —Alexandra Victoria, & 1914. Resdence—British Embassy Bangkok Siam Clubs—St. James's Travellers.—Edward D.S.O., M.V.O. O.B.E. & 18 7 —a Major Grenadier Guards served wth Nile Expedition 1898 (medal wth clasps) in S Africa 1900 and 1901 (2 wounded despatches) and during European War 1915 17 (despatches DSO) appointed Comptroller of I.R.H. the Duchess of Albany 1908 M.V.O. (5th class) 1901 DSO 19 7 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 M.V.O. (4th class) 1900 —a 1905 Lady Blanche Frances Conyngham dau of 4th Marquess Conyngham and has issue living John Edward & 1915 —Verena Mary & 1906 Resdence—Broom Hill Escher Clubs—Guards' Brooks s.—Beauchamp & 18 8 ed at Eton and at Mag

Jalen Coll Oxford is Major King's Roy Rifle Corps served in E Africa 1900-1907 and during European War 1914-15 (wounded). *Clubs*—Brooks & Bachelors', White a.—Lionel O B E, & 1889; ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford; Bar Inner Temple 1911 sometime Lieut. Herts Regt. was Dep. Assist Mil Sec. to Gen Officer Comd'g E Command 1916-19; O B E (MIL) 1919 m 1909 Catherine dau of the late William Wooding Residence, Long Edge, East Molesey Club—United University—Mildred, & 18 2.—Ethel & 1881 m 1910, Major Eric Henry Bonham M V O, Comptroller of the Household to Prince Arthur of Connaught, son of Sir George Francis Bonham 2nd Bt

Issue of the late Alfred Seymour, & 1843 & 1827 m 18 0 Jessie Madeleine (now of 17, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone), dau of the Hon William Macdougall, C B, of Toronto, Canada—

Claude, D S O R N, & 18 61 became Com 1910 and Capt 1916 served in Dardanelles 1915-16 (despatches D S O) m 1919 Auriel Dorothy, dau of Richard Quin of Highbury Palmouth, D S O 1916 Club—United Service.—Hugh, & 1877—Vere, & 18 9 Lieut. R N R & (on active service during European War) 1916.—Maud, & 1874 m 1901, Lieut.-Col Herbert Mayow Fisher Rowe C B E, and has issue living David & 1909—Joan & 1907—Ruth, & 1881 m 1909 Leopold George Arthur Collins and has issue living, Madeleine, & 1910—Vere, & 1917 Residence—Ingles Folkestone.

Issue of the late George Evelyn Seymour, & 1848 & 1884 m 1874 Evelyn Elizabeth (who m 2ndly 18—Philip Barnett formerly of Newden Manor, Henley-on-Thames), dau of Archibald J Campbell;—

Archibald George D S O, M V O & 1875; ed. at Eton, and at R M C; is Lieut. Col 10th Hussars S Africa 1899-1901 European War 1914-17 with Northants Yeo (despatches, D S O); D S O 1917 M V O (4th class) 19 1 m 1907 Ellen Mary, dau of R. Corfield Bucknall, of 13 Grenville Place S W and has issue living, Evelyn Roger & 1904—Christopher George & 1913. *Clubs*—Cavalry Whites.—Reginald Henry M V O & 18 8 1/2 Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps and an Equerry to H M S Africa 1900-1901 (wounded) European War 1914-15 (wounded), M V O (4th class) 1916 m 19 2 Winifred Boyd Eschfort dau of the late John Bathurst Akroyd Club—White a.—Charles Evelyn & 1882 formerly Capt 2nd Dragoons, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1st 1909 Gladys Edith Muriel who d. 1913 dau of the late Walter Henry Hadow (see E. Kinnoull) 2ndly, 1912, Eugénie Sybil dau of the late William Hamble Dudley Ward and widow of (1) Capt Dermot Howard Blundell Hollinshead Blundell M V O and (2) Major Maximilian David Francis Wood, D S O (see E. Dudley coll.) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Michael Henry, & 1912 Residence—Kilbees Farm Winkfield, Windsor Forest. Club—Brooks &

PREDECESSORS—[1] FRANCIS Seymour, P C, 4th son of Sir Edward Seymour (see D. Somerset), at the death of his eld brother, & to the estates of his cousin Edward 3rd and last Earl of Conway; was cr Lord Conway Baron Conway, of Ragley, co Warwick (peerage of England) 1703 and Baron Conway of Killybeg, co Antrim (peerage of Ireland) 1712; & 1732; & by his son [2] FRANCIS, K G 2nd Baron; cr Viscount Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford (peerage of Great Britain) 1750 and Earl of Yarmouth and Marquess of Hertford (peerage of Great Britain) 1793 was successively Lord Lieut. of co. Warwick, Viceroy of Ireland, Master of the Horse, and Vice-Chamberlain of the Household; & 1794; & by his son [3] FRANCIS, K G, P C 2nd Marquess was successively Lord Chamberlain of the Household, Lord Lieut. of co Warwick, and Gov. of Antrim, assumed by royal license the additional surnames of Ingram & 1822 & by his son [4] FRANCIS CHARLES K G P C 3rd Marquess; Warden of the Stannaries and Ch. Steward and Vice Adm. of the Duchy of Cornwall, & 1842; & by his son [5] RICHARD K G 4th Marquess; & unmarried 18 0 & by his cousin [6] FRANCIS HUGH GEORGE P C G C B 5th Marquess & 1812 was a Gen in the Army, and Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1874 q m 1839, Lady Emily Murray, dau of 3rd Earl of Mansfield & 1884 & by his son [7] HUGH DE GRAY, P C C B, 6th Marquess; & 1848; Lord Lieut. of Warwickshire; Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1879-80 m 1868, the Hon. Mary Hood, who d. 1907, dau of 1st Viscount Bridport; & 1912 & by his eld son [8] GEORGE FRANCIS ALEXANDER 7th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Hertford, Earl of Yarmouth Viscount Beauchamp and Baron Conway of Ragley

Hervey, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bristol.

„ family name of Marquess of Bristol.

HEWART OF BURY, BARON (Hewart) [Baron U K 1922]



GORDON HEWART, P C, 1st Baron, son of G Hewart, of Bury, Lancashire, & Jan 7th, 1870, ed at Manchester Gram Sch, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (Classical Scholar 1887, B A 1891, M A 1893, Hon Fellow 1922), Bar Inner Temple 1902, K C 1912, and a Bencher 1917, joined N Circuit, is a J P for Herts, appointed Solicitor Gen in National Min 1916, Attorney Gen Jan 1919 (with a seat in the Cabinet from April 1921) and Lord Ch Justice of England March 1922, unsuccessfully contested N-W Div of Manchester (L) Aug 1912, sat as M P for Leicester June 1912 to Nov 1918, and for Leicester, E Div (Co L) Dec 1918 to March 1922, appointed Pres War Compensation Court 1922, a British Signatory to Irish Peace Treaty 1922, cr Knt. 1916, P C 1918, and Baron Hewart, of Bury, Lancashire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 m 1892, bara Wood, dau of J Hacking Ryley, of Bury, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a fesse sable between two owls proper in chief and in base a cross patée of the second, a fesset or Crest—In front of the trunk of a tree sprouting thereon an owl proper three crosses patée fesswise or Supporters—On either side an owl proper, charged with a fesset erect or

Seat,—Garden Hill Totteridge, Herts.

Clubs,—Athenaeum, Reform, Garrick.

ಅನುಮತಿಯಿಲ್ಲದೆ

14-11, 16:24

22-5345-100

2018-2019

Figure 1. Study Design: Training and Testing

REPRODUCED FROM THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES AT COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND

॥ श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥



આચાર્યશ્રીના આ આશ્રય આપવાના આભાર અર્પણ કરવાનું આનંદ છે.

LEONARD H. HARRIS, a Clerk for
the County of Los Angeles, California,
do hereby certify that the within
copy of the Certificate of Incorporation
of the City of Los Angeles, California,
is a true and correct copy of the
original on file in the County Clerk's
Office, Los Angeles, California.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who were present at the meeting of the Board of Directors of the City of New York, held on the 1st day of January, 1901, at the City Hall, New York City.

It was a fine, sunny day, and the
the air was fresh and cool.

[illegible]

SALESMAN'S LIST

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

... ..
... ..

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

at well. F. Charles, John Newton and Jas

Mr. Spencer at Dr. V. Warren Wiley of
as living Robert Landon Pierce, & Ed -

1000 f. Juncus' acutatus Del.)

... the collector - I will thank you, Clinton

January - The first time

John S. Brown ? in report, see in report

(You & The Burns)
 I was 1st son of John Henry Emerson
 and Mrs William Howe, of Grants, New South
 Wales.

... of the late William Cawood, of ...
... 7 L ... of ... to ...
... of ... and ... living ... and ...

... of the
... ..
... ..
... ..

[illegible]

under Washington and the same living forest
and the same living forest
and the same living forest

On the 1st of June, 1864, the following was received from the Secretary of the Navy:

1-27-81

Hon Herbert, b 1851; ed at Trin Coll, Camb m 1879, Annie, who d 1870, dau of James L Bray, of Virginia, U S A Residence —

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 2nd Baron)

Hon Gertrude Anne, b 1817 m 1882, as his second wife, Hugh Hamersley J P, D L, of Pyrtan Manor, near Watlington, Oxfordshire, who d 1884 Residence —

Hon Margaret b 1855; is a Sister at St Mary's Home, Wantage

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON

ANNIE BERKELEY, dau of the late Hon Thomas Berkeley Hardman Berkeley, C M G m 1873 the Hon Arthur Wyndham Holmes a Court, who d 1910 and has issue living (see colls, infra) Residence, —

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Arthur Wyndham Holmes a Court 6th son of 2nd Baron b 1848 d 1915 m 1873 Annie Berkeley, dau of the late Hon Thomas Berkeley Hardman Berkeley, C M G (ante) :—

Arthur Worsley, b 1866; d (wounds in action during European War) 1919.—William Alexander Russell b 1878 m 1916, Irisclilla Grey and has issue living Irisclilla Anne, b 1917 —Thomas Edward, b 1879 m 1918 Violet Constance dau of Templeton Blackwell of Poona and has issue living, Thomas Berkeley, b 1921, —Humphrey Berkeley, b 1922 Residence —Balraj ur Ghat, Assam, Ind a —Leonard Wyndham Daly, b 1881 m 1909, Helen Marjorie Berkeley dau of Robert Allman Hardman, and has issue living, Robert Douglas b 1913 —Dorothy Kathleen b 1911 Residence —Antigua, Leeward Islands.—Annie Berkeley Ashe, b 1873 m 1910, Gerald Edward Friend and has issue living Edward Mait n, b 1913 —Philip Wyndham b 1915 —Humphrey Wells, b 1920, —David Berkeley, b 1922 Residence, —Stan meham West Horeham

(In it a ader to Divorce only)

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Gen Charles Ashe a Court Repton, C B, K H M I 3rd son of 1st Bt. —

Issue of the late Charles Henry Wyndham a Court Repton b 1819, d 1893 m

1854 Emily who d 1916, dau of the late Henry Currie of West Horeham place Surrey —Claire a Court C M G, b 1858 formerly Lieut-Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consorts Own) was D A A G at War Office (Intelligence Div) 1891 5, D A A G, Egypt 1897-8 and Brig Major 1898 9 and Mil Sec to British Delegates at Peace Conference 1899, served during Afghan War 18 89 (medal with clas), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches Brevet Lieut. Col), with Burma Expedition 1899, and in S Africa 1900 as D A A G (despatches, C M G), is a Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium, C M G 1900 m 1882 Mellony (who obtained a judicial separation 1909) dau of the late Col Scobell, of The Abbey Iershere and has issue living Mellony Catherine Isabel ('Kitty') b 1891; m 1910, Gilbert Ireland Blackburne —Elizabeth Frances b 1892 Club, —Naval and Military.—Sidney a Court, b 1862 is a Civil Engineer m 1893, Florence Maud only dau. of Lawrence Harrison Residence —Fawley Lodge, Henley-on-Thames Club —Constitutional —Margaret (Lady Wodehouse) m 1881, Major Sir (Edwin) Frederick Wodehouse, b C B, K C O (see E Kimberley, colls.) Residence, —20, Hereford Square, S W

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM PIERCE ASHE a Court, M P for Heytesbury 1781 1806, and a Col in the Army or a Bt 1793; d 1817; s by his son [2] Sir WILLIAM, P C, G C B, 2nd Et b 1779 M P for Dorchester 1812 14; cr Baron Heytesbury, of Heytesbury, co Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1829; was Ambassador to St Petersburg 1828 32, and Viceroy of Ireland 1844 6 m 1808 Maria Rebecca, dau of the Hon William Henry Bouverie [E Radnor] d 1860; s by his son [3] WILLIAM HENRY ASHE, 2nd Baron, b 1809, M P for Isle of Wight (C) 1837 47 assumed the additional surname of Holmes on his marriage 1833 with Elizabeth who d 1874, dau of the late Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, Bt; d 1891. s by his grandson [4] WILLIAM FREDERICK (son of the late Hon William Leonard Holmes a Court, el son of 2nd Baron, by Isabella Sophia who d 1908, dau of the late Rev Richard a Court Beadon), b 1862 m 1887, Margaret Anna who d 1920 dau of the late J N Harman, of Tadmarton, Oxford d 1903 s by his brother [5] LEONARD, 4th Baron and present peer

Hicks Beach, family name of Earl St. Aldwyn

Hill, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Downshire

„ (Clegg-Hill), surname of Viscount Hill

„ family name of Marquess of Downshire

„ (Hill-Trevor), family name of Baron Trevor

„ (Noel-Hill), „ „ Baron Berwick

HILL, VISCOUNT (Clegg-Hill.) [Viscount U K 1842, Bt G.B. 1727]

ROWLAND RICHARD CLEGG-HILL, 4th Viscount, and 7th Baronet, b Feb 12th, 1803, s 1805, ed at Eton, formerly Capt 3rd Batn Warwickshire Regt., is Hon Lieut in the Army, an Alderman of London County Council (Councillor 1910 19), and a J P for Salop, elected Master of Spectacle Makers' Co 1921, was Lieut Labour Corps 1915-18 m 1890 Annie Edith, dau of the late William Irwin, of Tandragoe, co Sligo

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, ermine a fesse sable, charged with a castle, triple towered argent Hill, 2nd and 3rd, per pale sable and azure a cross croslet crossed between two acorns in bend dexter, and as many fleurs-de-lis in bend sinister argent, Clegg Crest.—1st, a tower argent, issuant from the battlements a wreath of laurel, all proper, Hill; 2nd in front of two branches of oak in saltire, fructed proper, a cross-croslet crowned or, Clegg Supporters.—Dexter, a lion argent, murely crowned or and gorged with a wreath of oak fructed; proper, sinister, a

Club.—Wellington.



Forward

argent, bridled and saddled, and gorged with a mural crown gules

Residence, —31, Chesham Street,

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon FRANCIS WILLIAM *b* Nov 4th, 1866; *ed* at Radley *m* 1905, Caroline A, dau of the late Capt Frank Corbett, of Greenfield, Presteign, Radnorshire

HALF BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Charles Rowland, D S O, *b* 1876; *ed* at Radley; is Major Roy Welsh Fusiliers, and a Gen Staff Officer served in S Africa 1899-1902 (wounded despatches twice, D S O), and during European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches), D S O 1900 *m* 1903 Mildred, dau of Thomas Bulteel, and has issue living, Gerald Rowland, *b* 1904, — Frederick Raymond, *b* 1909

Residence,—

Hon Gerald Spencer, *b* 1840 *ed* at Radley, is Capt Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt.), and a J P for Salop served in S Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo (medal with three clasps), and during European War 1915-18 *m* 1907, Dorothy, dau of the Rev Sir George Boughby, 5th Bt, and has issue living Anne Selina Elizabeth, *b* 1915 *Residence*,—Weston Wood House, Newport, Salop

HALF SISTER LIVING

Hon Evelyn Isabella, *b* 1880 *m* 1905, John Justinian Heathcote *Residence*,—Belton House, Market Drayton

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD VISCOUNT.

Evelyn dau of the late Rev William Charles Bell *m* 1905, Lieut Col the Hon Arthur Reginald Clegg Hill, D S O, Cheshire Regt (Croix de Guerre with palm), who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In Remainder to Barony and Baronetcy)

Grandchildren of the late Col John Hill father of 2nd Viscount —

Issue of the late Rev John Hill, *b* 1802, *d* 1891 *m* 1833, Charlotte, who *d* 1884, dau of the late Hon Thomas Kenyon [B Kenyon] —

John, *b* 1840, *ed* at Rugby, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B A 1864), is a J P for Salop *m* 1865, Mary, dau of the late James Gethorpe, J P, of Mowbray Hill, Bedale, and has issue living John Kenyon (of Channel House, Patrington, E. Yorkshire) *b* 1869, employed in Board of Agriculture 1900-8, is Capt Shropshire L.I. and a J P for Naivasha, served in S Africa 1900-1902, with 5th Bn Imperial Yeo and with Intelligence Depart (Queen's medal with three clasps, king's medal with two clasps), employed on special ser in Agricultural Depart Transvaal 1903, sometime Asst Director of Agriculture at Govt Experimental Farms, Naivasha British East Africa, is Director of Govt ex Service Settlement Farms *m* 1906, Mary Ruby, dau of Frank Watkins, of Larklands, Nairobi, British E Africa, and has issue living John Rowland Clement *b* 1908, Thomas Kenyon *b* 1916 Mary Sybil *b* 1909, Muriel Rachel *b* 1911, Helen Georgina *b* 1913, — Frederick Rowland, *b* 1870, is a J P for Salop *m* 1910 Theodora Ann dau of the late Rev R H Quick, and has issue living, Richard Hebert Jane, *b* 1866 — Charlotte Helen, *b* 1867 *m* 1903 William Glibchrist, of Dudmaston Lodge, Bridgnorth Salop and has issue living, Robert Clement John Hill *b* 1908, Donald William Rowland Hill *b* 1908 *Residence*,—Mowbray Lodge, Marsh Brook, Church Stretton, Salop

Issue of the late Lieut Col Richard Frederick Hill, *b* 1804 *d* 1890 *m* 1835, Maria

Jane who *d* 1880, dau of the late Major John Dorset Brighthurst —
Henry Philip, *b* 1845 *m* 1870, Nora Alice, dau of Major H A Scott, and has issue living,
Henry Alan *b* 1877, — Reginald Frederick (of Timaru, New Zealand), *b* 1881 *m* 1912, Nesta
Gwendoline Hilda Howell, — Rowland Philip (of Otorohanga, New Zealand), *b* 1888 *m* 1912
Ruth, dau of C H Stott and has issue living Brian Henry Rowland *b* 1917, — Alice Isabel,
b 1874 *m* 1910, Gerald Markham Bowen, — Ella Mary, *b* 1879 *m* 1910, William Harry
Helmore — Mary Rhoda (Lady Veyrick), *b* 1838 *m* 1860 Sir Thomas Meyrick, K C B, 1st
Bt, who *d* 1921 *Residence*,—Apley Castle Salop — Selina Rachel, *b* 1941 *m* 1864 the
Rev William Wingfield, who *d* 1913 *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Hill (ante) —

Issue of the late Vice Adm George William Hill, *b* 1843, *d* 1905 *m* 1st, 1882 Mary
Caroline, who *d* 1896, dau of Vice Adm Morgan Singer, of Emaworth, Hants,
2ndly 1898 Helen Maud (now of Pen y Bryn, Ford Shrewsbury), dau of the late
Frederick Woodman, of Bedford House, Upper Deal, Kent —

(By 1st marriage) Cyril John Percy, R N, *b* 1884, became Lieut 1915 — Hubert George
Morgan R N, *b* 1888 became Lieut. 1910, and Lieut Com 1918. — Guy Charles Dunlop,
b 1890 Lieut king's (Shropshire L.I.) *d* (lost at sea while on ser during European War) 1917
— (By 2nd marriage) Geoffrey Frank Kenyon, R N, *b* 1900 became Sub Lieut 1917 —
(By 1st marriage) Gladys Frances Charlotte, *b* 1886 — Gwendoline Mary Kenyon, *b* 1889 —
Eileen Edith Singer, *b* 1896

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Sir Clement Lloyd Hill, K C B, K C M G, M P,
b 1845, *d* 1913 *m* 1st, 1889, Charlotte Eliza Mary Jane, who *d* 1900, dau of Sir
George William Denys, 2nd Bt and widow of Charles Waring, 2ndly, 1906, Muriel
Mary (now of 4, Ovington Gardens, S W 3) dau of the late Colin Glencairn Campbell,
of 34, Lower Belgrave Street S W (Macnaghten, Bt) —

Clement Walter Rowland, *b* 1909 — Primrose Agnes *b* 1907
Issue of the late Brian Hubert Hill, *b* 1847, *d* 1893 *m* 1891, Alice Mary (now
of Claybrook Parva near Rugby) dau of Charles Langton, of Barkhill, Liverpool —

Nina, *b* 1892

Grandson of the late Lieut Col Richard Frederick Hill (ante) —

Issue of the late Fanny Melitia *b* 1836 *d* 1913 *m* 1856, Thomas Kynnersley J P (Capt
Shropshire Mil), who *d* 1919 of Leighton Sansau, and The Balthay, Salop (having
assumed by Roy license 1888 the surname of Kynnersley in lieu of his patronymic of
Gardner) —

Thomas Frederick KYNERSLEY, *b* 1857, is Lord of the Manor of Leighton and Eye a J P and
D L for Salop and Remount Purchasing Officer formerly Capt. Montgomeryshire Yeo Cav
served during Caffir and Zulu Campaigns 1877-80 (medal), commanded Leighton Hall Remount
Depôt during European War 1914-18 *m* 1887, Elizabeth Maud, who *d* 1920 only surviving
child of the late John Gandle, of co Dublin, and widow of Edward Rodgett J P, D L, of
Walton, Lancashire *Residence*,—The Hall, Leighton, near Ironbridge, Salop *Clubs* —
Carlton, Boodle's, Cavalry

[In Remainder to Baronetcy]

Granddaughter of the late Capt Alfred Edward Hill (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Rowland Hill, *b* 1841, *d* 1892 *m* 1879 Amy Caroline, dau
of Maj Gen John Octavius Chichester, formerly 39th Regt —

Emily Constance

Grandchildren of the late Sir Robert Chambre Hill, C B, 4th son of 3rd
Baronet —

Issue of the late Capt Alfred Edward Hill, *b* 1810, *d* 1890 *m* 1839, Miss Anne Howard
who *d* 1888 —

Robert, *b* 1847, Bar Middle Temple 1893 *m* 1894, Ethel Murdoch, dau of W F Brabant and

has issue living, Alfred Brabant, b. 1806.—Margaret Anne, b. 1824.—Mary, b. 1808. *Residence*,—Prees Ranch, Harrop P.O., Nelson, British Columbia.
 Issue of the late Lieut. Gen. Percy Hill, C.B., b. 1817, d. 1850. m. 1846, Harriet Cecilia, who d. 1901, dau. of Capt. John Stewart —
 Percy Graham, b. 1848, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Jowaki Campaign 1877 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal). m. 1st, 1872, Margaret Anne Hamilton, who d. 1879, dau. of the late Lieut. Charles Stewart, Bengal Artillery, 2ndly, 1892, Alice Margaret, who d. 1897, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Brown, R. of Woolwich and Hon. Canon of Rochester.
Residence,—261, Preston Road, Brighton. *Club*,—Army and Navy.—Florence Julia, b. 1857. m. 1st, 1877, Thomas Henry Bennett, J.P., who d. 1900, 2ndly, 1901, Charles Roberts Gawn. *Residence*,—Sharnbrook House, Sharnbrook, Bedfordshire.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Noel Hill, K.C.B., 7th son of 2nd Bt. —

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Rowland Hill, b. 1822, d. 1896. m. 1874, Elizabeth (now of The Hall, Newton-le-Willows, Bedale), dau. of John Matthew Ridley, of Walwick Hall, Hexham, Northumberland —
 Rowland Clement Ridley, D.S.O., b. 1879. Major R.E.; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918.—Geoffrey Noel, D.S.O., b. 1881, Major R.G.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), Waziristan 1920 (despatches), D.S.O. 1918.—Florence Mary, b. 1877 m. 1901, the Rev. Harry Morton Gorbam, Gen. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rochester Diocese, and has issue living, Guy Hill, b. 1913.—Rhoda Florence, b. 1934. *Residence*,—14, Holwood Road, Bromley Kent.—Louisa Susan Violet, b. 1881 m. 1912, Hugh Alfred Cholmley, and has issue living, George Rowland Hill, b. 1918.—Marion Elizabeth, b. 1915.—Esther Rosamond, b. 1916. *Residence*,—Malton, Yorkshire.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Hill, 4th son of 1st Bt. —

Issue of the late John Hill, b. 1773, d. 1849 m. 1801, Elizabeth, who d. 1860, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Bath —
 Frances Emily m. 1862, William Denison Wilkinson, who d. 1874.—Henrietta Amelia.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Greene Hill (infra) —

Issue of the late Clement John Hill b. 1835 d. 1909 m. 18—, Ellen Maria, who d. 1906, dau. of William Gillett, of Emberton, Bucks. —
 Robert Greene, b. 1858 m. 1887, Minna Field Orchard, and has issue living, Ivy Ellen Greene, b. 1888—Gladys Irene, b. 1892—Vivienne Constance, b. 1893. *Residence*,—The Mount, Pinetown, Natal.—Ellen Eliza, b. 1865 m. 1885 Thomas Payne St. James and has issue living, Clement Wilbraham, b. 1890—Florence Nora Hill, b. 1886.—Natalie Ivy, b. 1883.—Celia May, b. 1895.—Ellen Maria Hill, b. 1898. *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Wilbraham Bromhall Hill, el. son of the late Rev. Robert Hill, 4th son of 1st Bt. (ante) —

Issue of the late Robert Greene Hill, b. 1801, d. 1874 m. 1st, 1829, Mary Beckett, of Audlem, who d. 1838, 2ndly, 18—, Eleanor Young, who d. 1869; 3rdly, 1872, Marian, dau. of William R. Grieve, of Bath —
 Francis Robert Wilbraham, b. 1852 m. 1880, Mary Anne Bennett, who d. 1912, dau. of the late Daniel Boote, of Edstaston Hall, and has issue living, John Francis, b. 1882, sometime in Natal Police served in S. Africa 1902 (medal with clasp), and during Natal Rebellion 1906 (clasp).—Robert Wilbraham, b. 1886.—Beatrice Margery, b. 1884.—Mary Doris Maud, b. 1887.—Eleanora Mary m. 1888, Robert Hime, and has issue living, John Robert Wilbraham, b. 1886.—Nora Mary, b. 1881.—Ethel Cooper, b. 1882.
 Issue of the late Henry Daniel Hill, b. 1844, d. 1920 m. 1868, Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of John Speakman, of Nantwich, and widow of William Salmon —
 Rowland Wilbraham, b. 1868.—Richard Bryan, b. 1873.—Robert Greene, b. 1876.—Randle Edward, b. 1881 d. (killed in action during European War) 1913.—Roger Wilbraham, b. 1883.—Lucy Wilbraham, b. 1879.—Katherine Harriette, b. 1881.—Mary Wilbraham, b. 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Clement John Hill (ante):—

Issue of the late Clement William Noel Hill, b. 1867, d. 1903 m. 1898, Sarah Johanna Catherine Zietsman —
 Clement John, b. 1899.—Jocely Catherine, b. 1902.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Mytton Hill (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. George Michell Devereux Hill, b. 1845, d. 1889 m. 1874, Miss Kate Gough Glynn —
 Mary Glynn Mytton, b. 1875.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Hill, 5th son of the late Rev. Robert Hill, 4th son of 1st Bt. (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Gen. George Mytton Hill, b. 1810 d. 1893 m. 1841, Harriett Mary Benyon, who d. 1908, dau. of Martin Thomas Whish, B.C.S. —
 Arthur, b. 1851; formerly Lieut. Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn Cheshire Regt., S. Africa 1902 (medal with three clasps), employed on Recruiting Staff 1915-9 m. 1879, Katharine Emily, dau. of Thomas Morris, M.D., of Hayes Common, Kent, and has issue living, George Mytton, R.N., b. 1883 became Lieut. Com. 1914, and Com. 1919, China Expeditionary Force 1900 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 m. 1919, Olive Odell, dau. of W. Millar, of Eskbank, and has issue living, Doreen Odell b. 1920.—Harold Brian Cunningham, b. 1887, Lieut. Indian Cav., European War 1914-19 m. 1920 Elsie, dau. of J. Jeppe, Danish Consul, Cape Town.—Reginald Herbert, b. 1889 m. 1914, Elizabeth Wallace, dau. of A. S. Coubrough, J.P., of Blanehead, Shropshire, and has issue living, Kathleen Agnes b. 1916, Winifred Evelyn b. 1920. *Residence*,—Selham, Sussex. *Club*,—Junior United Service.—Emma Montecatini b. 1862, Seaburne May Moens, B.C.S., who d. 1881, and has issue living, Seaburne Godfrey Arthur May, C.I.B., C.B.E., b. 1875 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Arthur William Hamilton May, b. 1879.—Alice Melliar, b. 1863.—Ethel May, b. 1865.—Helen May, b. 1866.—Evelyn May, b. 1867.—Beatrice Emma May, b. 1868.—Lucy Sybil May, b. 1875.—Harriette Alice m. 1st, 1868, Capt. John Gregory, who d. 1871; 2ndly, 1873, Col. William Leicester Nathaniel Knvyett (Indian Army), who d. 1904.—Jessie Isabel m. 1st, 1879, Alexander Benning Skeleton, who d. 1884; 2ndly, 1888, George William Bronte Branwell who d. 1903 and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil Courtenay (of 10, Lance Road Harrow), b. 1871, is in P. and O. Steam Navigation Co. a Ser. m. 1910, Kate, dau. of the late Herbert John Hall Sharland of Tiverton, Devon, and has issue living, Kate Isabel, b. 1911.—Percy Hill, b. 1874 m. 1899, Hannah Bayley, who d. 1907, and has issue living, Paul Alexander b. 1903, Michael Hill b. 1907.—Muriel Hester, b. 1873.—Kathleen Alice Leicester, b. 1878 m. 1911, the Rev. William Charles Humbley, of Withybrook, Coventry. *Residence*,—The Laund, Wallacey, Cheshire.—Florence Augusta m. 1895, the Rev. Arthur Burnell, M.A., who d. 1905, Chap. of St. Andrew's Convent, France, and has issue living, William George Arthur Hill, b. 1896.—Florence Margaret Alice Hill, b. 1897.—Evelyn Mary Hill, b. 1899.

Grandchildren of Col. Arthur Hill (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Arthur Rowland Hill b. 1880, d. (killed in action during European War) 1915: m. 1908, Kathleen, dau. of G. Todd —
 Christian Mary, b. 1903.—Alison Kathleen, b. 1911.

PREDECESSORS—Sir Richard Hill, P C, an eminent statesman and diplomatist, *d.* unmarried, and devised his Hawkstone estates to his nephew [1] ROWLAND HILL, who in consideration of his uncle's important services was cr a Bt. 1727, with remainder to his cousins Samuel Hill, of Shenstone Thomas Hill, of Tern, whose el son was cr Baron Berwick, and to Rowland Hill, brother of Thomas (ante), sat as M P for Lichfield 1734, *d.* 1783, *s.* by his el son [2] Sir Richard, 2nd Bt, M P for co Salop 1780 1802, *d.* unmarried 1809, *s.* by his brother [3] Sir John, 3rd Bt, M P for Shrewsbury 1784 1802, his 2nd son Rowland, G C B, a distinguished Gen and Com in Ch 1828 42, was cr *Baron Hill*, of Almaraz and of Hawkstone, co Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814, and *Viscount Hill* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1842, with remainder in each instance to the issue of his el brother John; Sir John *d.* 1824, and was *s.* by his grandson [4] ROWLAND, 4th Bt, son of John (ante); in 1843 *s.* his uncle (ante) as 2nd Viscount Hill; *b.* 1800, was M P for Shropshire 1821 32 and for N Shropshire (C) 1832-42, and Lord Lieut of Salop; *m.* 1831, Anne, only child of Joseph Clegg, Esq, of Peplow Hall, Salop, and sole heir of Arthur Clegg, Esq; *d.* 1875, *s.* by his son [5] ROWLAND CLEGG, 3rd Viscount, *b.* 1833; M P for N Shropshire (C) 1857 65; assumed in 1875 the additional surname of Clegg *m.* 1st, 1855, Mary, who *d.* 1874, dau of William Madax, 2ndly, 1875, the Hon Isabella Elizabeth Wynn, who *d.* 1898, dau of 3rd Baron Newborough, *d.* 1896, *s.* by his el son [6] ROWLAND RICHARD, 4th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Hill

HILLINGDON, BARON. (Mills) [Baron U.K. 1886, Bt. U.K. 1868]



Conscious of no evil in himself

ARTHUR ROBERT MILLS, ★ 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet, *b.* Oct. 13th, 1891, *s.* 1919, ed at Oxford Univ.; a partner in banking firm of Glyn, Mills, and Co, and Lieut. Yeo, sat as M P for Uxbridge Div. of Middlesex (C) Nov. 1915 to Nov 1918 *m.* 1916, the Hon Edith Mary Winifred Cadogan, dau of the late Viscount Chelsea [see E Cadogan], and has issue

Arms—Gyronny of eight azure and argent, a mill rind sable Crest—A demi lion regardant or, gorged with a collar gemel azure, between the paws a mill rind sable Supporters—Two lions regardant or, each gorged with a collar gemel azure, and charged on the shoulder with a cross fleury

Seats—Wilderness, Sevenoaks, Overstrand Hall, Cromer *Town Residence*,—55, Grosvenor Street, W.

SON LIVING.

Hon CHARLES HEDWORTH, *b.* Jan, 1922

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Penelope Ann, *b.* 1917. Hon Ursula Sybil, *b.* 1918

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron)

Hon Egremont John, D S O, 1866, Hon Capt in the Army, and Lieut Col Territorial Army Reserve, S Africa 1900 1901 with 11th Bata Imperial Yeo (despatches D S O), European War 1914 19, D S O 1900 11 1917, Florence, dau of A Hozier Club,—White's

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron)

Hon Isabel Mary (Hon Lady Lawrence), *b.* 1862 *m.* 1892 Gen the Hon Sir Herbert Alexander Lawrence, K C B [see B Lawrence] *Residence*,—32 Rutland Gate, S W 7

Hon Mabel Blanche, *b.* 1863 *m.* 1887, Charles Molyneux Grenfell who *d.* 1915 [E Harewood, colls] and has issue living, Sylvia Caroline, *b.* 1887 *m.* 1912, Capt Arthur Egerton Watts Russell, and has issue living, a dau, *b.* 1913 *Residence*,—Seal, near Sevenoaks

Hon Violet Louisa, M B E, *b.* 1872, Comdt Wilderness V A D Hospital during European War, M B E (Civil) 1920 *Residence*,—Seal, near Sevenoaks

GREAT AUNT LIVING

Agnes, *b.* 1838 *m.* 1858, the Rev George Gaisford, who *d.* 1903, formerly R of Lavant, and has issue living, Arthur, *b.* 1870,—Ernest Charles, *b.* 1874,—Evelyn Agnes *Residence*—St John's House, Chichester

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Hilda Susan Ellen dau of Sir Daniel Cooper 2nd Bt (cr 1863) and widow of Thomas Uchter Caulfield Viscount Northland [see E Ranfurly] *m.* 2ndly, 1917, as his second wife the Hon Geoffrey Edward Mills, who *d.* (on active ser during European War) 1917, 3rdly, 1918, Capt Michael Wardell, 10th Hussars *Residence*—

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

ALICE MARION, O B E (Baroness Hillingdon), dau of 5th Baron Suffield *m.* 1886, the 2nd Baron, who *d.* 1919 *Residence*,—Vernon House, Park Place, S.W.1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Algernon Henry Mills, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1856 *d.* 1922 *m.* 1890, Lady Mary Frances Seymour Dawson Damer, who *d.* 1896, dau of 4th Earl of Portarlington —

Henry Christian George, *b.* 1886, sometime in Irish Guards *m.* 1st, 1910, Alice, who *d.* 1912 dau of W R Robinson, of Loonoon ba, Queensland 2ndly, 1913 Hilma dau of August Ohman, of Brisbane, and has issue living Henry Algernon Seymour, *b.* 1914,—Diana *b.* 1915

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Com the Hon Geoffrey Edward Mills, R N V R, 6th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1917 *m.* 1st, 1901, Grace Victoria (who obtained a divorce 1913), dau of the Hon Hungerford Tudor Boddam, a Judge of High Court, Madras 2ndly 1917 Hilda Susan Ellen [(ante), she *m.* 3rdly, 1918 Capt Michael Wardell 10th Hussars], dau of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt (cr 1863) and widow of Thomas Uchter Caulfield Viscount Northland [see E Ranfurly] —

Algernon Victor, *b.* 1905 —Patrick Charles, *b.* 1906

PREDECESSORS—[1] CHARLES MILLS, many years a Director of the H E I C, and sometime a Member of the Council of India was cr a Bt 1868 *m.* 1825, Emily, who *d.* 1884, dau of Richard Henry Cox, of Hillington; *d.* 1872, *s.* by his only son [2] CHARLES HENRY, 2nd B, *b.* 1839, M P for Northallerton (C) 1865 6, and for W Kent 1868 85 cr *Baron Hillingdon*

★ His brother, the Hon Charles Thomas MILLS, M P, *b.* 1887, Lieut Scots Guards, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915

peerage of United Kingdom) 1886; m 1855, Lady Louisa Isabella Lascelles dau of 3rd Earl of Harwood; d 1898; s by his el son [3] CHARLES WILLIAM 2nd Baron b 1855; was a partner in the banking firm of Glyn Mills and Co. sat as M P for Herefordshire Div of Kent (C) 1885-92 m 1856 the Hon Alice Marion Harbord dau of the Baron Suffield; d 1919, s by his son [4] ARTHUR ROBERT 3rd Baron and present peer

Hillsborough, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Downshire
title of Marquess of Downshire on Roll of H L
Hinchingbrooke, Viscount, son of Earl of Sandwich

HINDLIP, BARON (Allsopp) [Baron U.K. 1880, Bt U.K. 1880]



Hasten slowly

of the late John Charles Thynne [see M. Bath colls] and his issue

Arms.—Sable three pheons in chevron or between as many doves rising argent each holding in the beak a wheat ear or Crest.—A plover holding in beak a wheat ear or standing on a pheon also gold Supporters.—Two foxhounds each gorged with a pair of collars proper

Sets.—Hindlip Hall Worcester; Doveridge Derby Clubs.—Turf Carlo

SONS LIVING

Hon CHARLES SAMUEL VICTOR b Nov 5th 1906

Hon Henry Richard b 1912

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Diana Joan b 1908

Hon Nancy Marion b 1910

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 1st Baron)

Hon Frederic Ernest b 1857 is temporary Major R.A.; served in Afghan War 1898-1901 despatches and medal with two clasps in Suak Campaign 1895 (medal with clasp) and in Burma Campaign 1886-7 despatches medal with clasp Club—White s

Hon Alfred Percy b 1861; ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb is a J.P. for Worcestershire and for Worcester City and a D.L. for Staffordshire sat as M.P. for Taunton (C) April 1887 to July 1895 was Mayor of Worcester 1892-3 1894-5 and 1909-10 m 1890 Lilian Maud dau of the Rev John Stanley Cheshire formerly R. of Hindlip Worcestershire and has issue living Dorothy b 1891 m 1915 Capt Charles Richard Britten M.C. Grenadier Guards [see V. Colv. II.] Residence—

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron)

Hon Frances Elizabeth b 1850 m 1877 the Rev Melville Russell Moore Residence—Eastbrook Lower Bourne Farnham Surrey

Hon Elizabeth Sydney b 1852 m 1874 Thomas Eades Walker formerly M.P. for E. Worcester shire who d 1899 and has issue living Thomas Henry b 1880 m 1907 Ethel Harr et al dau of Franc a John Adelbert Wood formerly 60th Rifles and has issue living Franc a Eades Stanley b 1903 Geoffrey Eades b 1911 Ronald John Eades b 1919—George Frederick b 1884 m 1922 Corrie Vale—Charles Eades b 1896 m 1912 Olga Lynton and has issue living Thomas Eades b 191 Anne Eades b 1913 Mary Eades b 1920—Elizabeth m 1903 Lieut Col Charles Remond Scott-Elliott Ind an Army and has issue living Elizabeth Noel b 1909 Ruby b 1911—Ellen m 1912 Clements George Stewart [see M. Headfort colls]—Ethel Ruth a 1905 Arthur Leonard Scott of Millwood Dumfries and has issue living Agatha b 1906—Rose m 1918 Gusta Leonard Lagergren a d has issue living Brita Mary b 1920 Residence—Linden House 7 Linden Gardens W J

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON

Lady Mildred Georgiana dau of 5th Earl of Shaftesbury m 1895 the Hon George Higginson Allsopp who d 190 and has issue living [see colls infra]

Margaret dau of the late William Whitbread m 1898 Lieut Col the Hon Ranulph Allsopp who d 1911 and has issue living [see colls. inf a.] Residence—Ayrfield Bournemouth

Edith Mary dau of the late Hanbton Charles Okeover [B. Waterpark] a 1891 Capt. the Hon Herbert Tongue Allsopp who d 1920 and has issue [see colls. infra]

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

GEORGIANA MILL CENT (Baroness Hindlip) dau of the late Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood [B. Byron], of Alfreton Hall Derbyshire m 1868 the 2nd Baron who d 189 Residence—33 Mill Street, Mayfair W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon George Higginson Allsopp 3rd son of 1st Baron b 1846, d 1911 1895 Lady Mildred Georgiana Ashley (ante) dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury—

Wesleydale b. 1890 m 1916 Reginald A. Walter Lieut. Household Cav

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Ranulph Allsopp 4th son of 1st Baron b 1848 d 1911 m 1898 Margaret (ante) dau of the late William Whitbread—

Samuel Ranulph b 1899—John Ranulph b 1909—Sybil Maud Elizabeth b 1901

Issue of the late Hon. Herbert Tongue Allsopp 5th son of 1st Baron b 1855 d 1920 m 1891 Edith Mary (ante) dau of the late Houghton Charles Okeover [B. Waterpark]—

Cynthia Bridget b 1895

PREDECESSORS—[1] Henry Allsopp, b Feb 19th, 1811, was cr a Bt 1880, and *Baron Hindlip* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886; sat as M P. for E. Worcestershire (C) 1874-80; d 1887, s. by his son [2] SAMUEL CHARLES, 2nd Baron, b 1842; M P. for E. Staffordshire (C) 1873-80, and for Taunton 1882-7 m 1868, Georgiana Millicent, dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood, Esq. [B. Byron], of Alfreton, Derbyshire; d. 1897; s. by his son [3] CHARLES, 3rd Baron and present peer.

Hinton, Viscount, title borne by Earl Poulett.

Hobart, Baron, title borne by Earl of Buckinghamshire.

" (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

" Lord, son of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

Hodge (Hermion-Hodge), surname of Baron Wyfold.

Hogg (M'Garel-Hogg), family name of Baron Magheramorne.

Holden, surname of Baron Holden of Alston.

HOLDEN OF ALSTON, BARON. (Holden) [Baron U.K. 1908, St. U.K. 1893.]

(Title and Name pronounced "Hole den")

ERNEST ILLINGWORTH HOLDEN, 2nd Baron and 3rd Baronet, b. Jan. 8th, 1867, s. 1912; is a J P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire m. 1st, 1897, Ethel Eden, who d. 1913, dau. of the late Major William Cookson, 80th Regt., 2ndly, 1914, Edith Isabel, dau. of the late Bertram G. Scott Judd, of Rickling, Essex, and has issue

Arms.—Or, a chief azure, over all a bend nebulae between two roses gules Crest.—Issuant from a chalet of oak vert, an eagle's head erased or, gorged with a collar gemel azure Supporters.—On either side a ram guardant proper, armed and unguled sable, and charged on the shoulder with a rose gules.

Residence.—Wiganthorpe, York Clubs.—Wellington, Yorkshire, Automobile, Ranelagh



Reward is exist for right actions

SON LIVING (By 1st marriage)

Hon. ANGUS WILLIAM EDEN, b. Aug 1st, 1898, is Hon. Lieut. Coldstream Guards (Reserve)

DAUGHTER LIVING. (By 2nd marriage)

Hon. Donna Diana, b. 1916.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Annie Elizabeth, b. 1863 m. 1897, Tatton Henry Bower [Lister Kaye, Bt.], and has issue living, Leonard Tatton, b. 1898, Lieut. Coldstream Guards.—Jasper Angus Tatton, b. 1902, Margaret Marjorie Tatton, b. 1903 Residence.—15, Prince's Gate, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to the Baronetcy only)

Issue of the late Edward Holden, brother of 1st Baron, b. 1835, d. 1913 m. 1863, Maria (now of Lynwood Park Avenue, Southport), dau. of the late Peter Wood, M.D. of Southport, Lancashire—

Isaac, b. 1867, is a J.P. for Lancashire m. 1st, 1905, Marian, who d. 1908, dau. of the late Peter Keeney, 2ndly, 1913 Alice Edna dau. of George F. Byrom, of Droyloden, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Edward, b. 1916.—Ruth, b. 1915.—Helen, b. 1916.—Janet, b. 1920. Residence.—27, Park Road, Southport.—Peter Wood, b. 1872 m. 1901, Margaret Jane, dau. of Utrick A. Ritson, D.L. of Calh Hall, Muggleswick, and has issue living Duncan, b. 1907.—Eliza Marion, b. 1884 m. 1888, Samuel Rathbone Edge, J.P. having had issue, of whom Stephen Rathbone Holden, b. 1892.—Edward Holden, b. 1898, 2nd Lieut. 8th Bn. London Regt., d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Lawson Holden, b. 1900.—Arnold Rathbone, b. 1904.—Jane Holden, b. 1890.—Elizabeth Annie Wood, b. 1894.—Marion Holden, b. 1896 Residence.—Pittfield House, Newcastle-under-Lyme.—Clara Marie, b. 1865 m. 1896, Robertson Lawson, who d. 1917

Issue of the late Mary, el. sister of 1st Baron, b. 1833, d. 1908 m. 1860, Henry Illingworth, J.P., who d. 1895—

Harry Holden, b. 1863, is a J.P. for Bradford and for N. Riding of Yorkshire m. 1890, Gertrude Elizabeth dau. of William Harker, J.P., of Harefield, Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Henry Cyril Harker, M.C., b. 1896; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, European War 1914-17 (M.C.).—Violet Gertrude, b. 1891.—Mary Ethel Phyllis, b. 1892 m. 1919, Lieut. Col. Charles Leslie Rome, D.S.O., 3rd Dragoon Guards and has issue living, a son b. 1921. Residence.—Wydale, Brompton, Yorkshire Clubs.—Brooks's, Union, Reform, Yorkshire.—At Hon. Albert Holden (Baron Illingworth) b. 1865, cr. Baron Illingworth 1921.—Marion Illingworth Illingworth b. 1861; resumed by deed poll 1913 the surname of Illingworth in lieu of Mitchell m. 1881, Tom Mitchell, J.P., who d. 1915 having had issue, of whom Tom Illingworth b. 1884, Capt. Middlesex Regt., d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.—George b. 1889, 2nd Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Elise Marion, b. 1882 m. 1906 the Rev. Henry Skipsey Sanders (formerly R. of Woodford E.), Canon of Chelmsford, who d. 1920, of Maynetrees, Chelmsford, and has issue living, Basil b. 1909, Isabel b. 1907.—Mary Gwendolen Elizabeth b. 1883 m. 1904, Malcolm Elliot Hodgson, O.B.E., of Wyndyate near Scarborough, and has issue living, Christopher b. 1905, Peter b. 1903.—Sybil Gertrude, b. 1887 m. 1913 Charles Henry Fennell, M.D., sometime Major R.A.M.C. (Club, Reform), of 27, Cadogan Court S.W.3, and has issue living, John Lister Illingworth b. 1918, Jane b. 1914 Residence.—28, Cadogan Court, S.W.3.—Mary Gertrude b. 1871 m. 1894, John Edward Schunck, J.P. (who assumed under will by Roy. license 1913 the surname of Darnton in lieu of his patronymic), and has issue living, Rupert Edward, D.F.C., b. 1895; Flight-Capt. R.A.F., European War 1914-19 (D.F.C.).—Philip Christian, b. 1905 Residence.—Mackerye End, Harpenden, Herts

Grandchildren of the late Mary, el. sister of 1st Baron (ante) —
 Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Percy Holden Illingworth, P.C., M.P., b. 1869, d. 1915 m. 1907,
 Mary Mackenzie (now of 14, Rutland Gate, S.W.7), dau. of the late George Coats, of
 Staneley, Paisley. —
 Henry George Coats, b. 1908 — Percy Guy, b. 1910 — Miles Holden, b. 1913

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ISAAC HOLDEN, son of Isaac Holden, of Gwendra, Alston, Cumberland, b.
 1807; senior partner in the firm of Isaac Holden and Sons, wool combers, of Alston Works,
 Bradford; M.P. for Huddersborough (L) 1854-58, for Yorkshire, W. Riding, N. Div. 1852-5, and for
 Yorkshire W. Riding, N. Part, Keighley Div. 1855-58, cr. a Baronet 1893; is 1st, 1832, Marlon,
 who d. 1847, dau. of the late Angus Love, of Paisley; 2ndly, 1850, Sarah, who d. 1890, second dau.
 of the late John Sugden, of Dockroyd, Keighley, d. 1827, s. by his el. son [2] ANNE, 2nd Bt.,
 b. 1833; a Director of Isaac Holden and Sons, wool combers, of Ribbles and Boulton (France);
 M.P. for Bradford, E. Div. (L) 1855-6 (when he was defeated) and for Yorkshire, E. Riding,
 Buckrose Div. 1892-1900, cr. Baron Holden, of Alston, co. Cumberland (peerage of United
 Kingdom) 1908 m. 1860, Margaret, who d. 1915, dau. of the late Daniel Illingworth, of Bradford;
 d. 1912; s. by his only son [2] ERNEST ILLINGWORTH, 2nd Baron and present peer.

Holland, family name of Viscount Knutsford, and Baron Rotherham.

.. (Lovel and Holland), Baron, title of Earl of Egmont on Roll
 of H.L.

Holmes (Holmes & Court), surname of Baron Heytesbury.

HOLLENDEN, BARON. (Morley.) [Baron U.K. 1912.]



Tenacious of purpose

holding between the claws a leopard's face jessant de lis as in the arms. Supporters.—On either side a stag proper, chained around the neck and suspended therefrom an anchor or.

Seat.—Hall Place, Leigh, Tonbridge, Kent. Town Residence.—2, Grosvenor Square, W.

SAMUEL HOPE MORLEY, 1st
 Baron, el. son of the late Samuel
 Morley, J.P., D.L. (M.P. for Not-
 tingham 1865-6, and for Bristol
 1868-85), by his wife, Rebekah
 Maria, dau. of Samuel Hope, of
 Liverpool; b. July 3rd, 1845; ed.
 at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869,
 M.A. 1872); is a J.P. and D.L. for
 Kent, a D.L. for co. London (High
 Sheriff 1893), a Lieut. for City
 of London, and a Director of
 L. and R. Morley, of Wood Street,
 E.C., was a Gov. of the Bank
 of England 1893-5, cr. *Baron*
Hollenden, of Leigh, Kent (peer-
 age of United Kingdom) 1912;
 m. 1884, Laura Marianne, dau.
 of the Rev. G. Lloyds Birch, and
 has issue

Arms.—Argent a leopard's face
 jessant de lis sable between three griffins'
 heads erased gules. Crest.—A demi-
 griffin argent wings elevated ermine,
 holding between the claws a leopard's face
 jessant de lis as in the arms. Supporters.—On
 either side a stag proper, chained around the neck and suspended therefrom an anchor or.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEOFFREY HOPE, b. Jan 28th, 1885, was High Sheriff of co. London 1917 m. 1914, the
 Hon. Mary Sidney Katherine Almira Gardner, dau. of 1st Baron Burghclere, and has issue
 living, Mary Joan Fenella Hope, b. 1915,—Elspeth Rachel Marianne Winifred Hope, b. 1917.
 Residences.—7, Connaught Place, Hyde Park, W., The Manor House, Teveral, Notts

Hon. Claude Hope, b. 1887, is Capt. Grenadier Guards (retired) m. 1911, Lady Dorothy Edith
 Isabel Hobart Hampden Mercer Henderson, dau. of 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and has
 issue living, Gordon Hope, b. 1914,—Ann Rosemary Hope, b. 1916,—Stella Hope, b. 1919. Res-
 dence.—42, Grosvenor Square, W.

HOLMPATRICK, BARON. (Hamilton.) [Baron U.K. 1897.]



The same as from the beginning

Seat.—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin.

HANS WELLESLEY HAMILTON, D.S.O., M.C.,
 2nd Baron, b. Aug 8th, 1886; s. 1898; ed. at
 Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt. 16th Lancers,
 and a Brig.-Maj., European War 1914-19 (wounded,
 despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), is Dist Commr City
 and Co. Dublin Boy Scouts, elected a Member of
 Senate of S. Ireland June 1921, D.S.O. 1919.

Arms.—Gules, three cinquefoils ermine, a mullet argent
 for difference on a chief or, a heart gules. Crest.—A demi-
 antelope argent, hooped and armed or, holding a heart gules,
 and charged on the shoulder with a mullet of the last.
 Supporters.—Dexter, an antelope argent gorged with a collar
 fretty counterfretty or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon ermine
 charged with a heart gules, sinister a lion gules gorged with
 a collar fretty counterfretty or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon
 ermine, charged with a heart of the first.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Georgina, O B E, b 1850 *Head of V A D Cantons and Cookery Depart, British Red Cross* So, during European War, O B L (Civil) 1920 *m* 1902, Capt Cecil Henry Anderson Polham [see E Yarborough, colls]

Hon Sybil Evelyn, b 1882

Hon Winifred (Baroness Swansea), b 1884 *m* 1906, the 3rd Baron Swansea, D S O, M V O *Residence*—Glanogwr, Bridgend, Glamorgan

Hon Clare b 1888 *m* 1919, Charles Armine Willis, O B E, Sudan Civil Ser., and has issue living, a son, b 1922

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA (Baroness Holm Patrick) sister of 3rd and 4th Dukes of Wellington *m* 1877, the 1st Baron, who d 1893 *Residence*,—Albottstown, Castlknock, co Dublin.

PREDECESSOR—[1] LOY TRANT Hamilton P C, son of the late James Hans Hamilton, M P for co Dublin 1841-63, b 1839 Lord Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co Dublin, M P for Dublin co (C) 1863-85 *cr* Baron Holm Patrick, of Holm Patrick, co Dublin (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897 *is* 1877 Lady Victoria Alexandrina Wellesley, sister of 3rd and 4th Dukes of Wellington, d 1898, *s* by his only son [2] HANS WELLESLEY 2nd Baron and present peer

Holmesdale, Viscount, son of Earl Amherst.

HOME, EARL OF. (Douglas-Home) Sits as BARON DOUGLAS (U K 1875).
[Earl S 1604]

[Title and name pronounced "Hume"]



CHARLES COSPATRICK ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS HOME, 13th Earl, b Dec 29th, 1873, *s* 1918, is Lieut Col Lancashire Yeo (T D), and Hon Col Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), Vice Lieut for Lanarkshire, a D L for Berwickshire, and a Brig Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), unsuccessfully contested Berwickshire (C) Oct 1900 *m* 1902, Lohan, dau of Col the Hon Frederick William Lambton [see E Durham] and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters counter quartered, 1st and 4th vert, a lion rampant argent, armed and langued gules, Home 2nd and 3rd argent three popinjays vert, beaked and membered gules. Peppie over all an escutcheon or, charged with an orle azure, Laudale 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counter quartered, 1st azure a lion rampant argent, armed and langued gules, crowned with an imperial crown or. Lordship of Galloway 2nd or, a lion rampant gules armed and langued azure debruised of a ribbon sable, Ibernethy, 3rd argent three piles gules, Lordship of Brechin 4th or, a fesse chequy azure and argent, surmounted of a bend sable, charged with three buckles of the field Stewart of Bonhill, over all on an escutcheon argent, a man a spear ensuiged with an imperial crown proper, and a chief azure charged with three mullets of the field Douglas Crests—1st, on a cap of maintenance proper, a lion's head erased argent, Ho 2nd, on a cap of maintenance proper, a salamander vert, encircled with flames of fire proper Supporters—Two lions argent armed and langued gules

Seats.—The Hirsell, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Douglas Castle, Lanarkshire; Bothwell Castle Lanarkshire

SONS LIVING

ALEXANDER FREDERICK (Lord Dunglass) b July 2nd 1903 *ed* at Eton

Hon Henry Montagu, b 1907

Hon William b 1912

Hon Edward Charles b 1920

Hon George Cospatrick, b 1922

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Bridget, b 1905

Lady Rachel, b 1919

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret (Lady Gifford), b 1871 *m* 1895 Lord Gifford who d 1905, *el* son of Earl Clanwilliam *Residence*—Petteril Bank, Carlisle

Lady Beatrix Lucy, b 1876 *m* 1899, Capt Sir Henry Herbert Philip Dundas, M V O, 3rd Bt., of Armiton *Residence*,—Polton House Lasswade Midlothian

Lady Margaret Jane, b 1889 *m* 1908 the Hon Reginald Walsh M V O [see B Ormathwaite] *Residence*,—Combe House, Presteign, Radnorshire

Lady Isobel Charlotte, R R C, b 1882

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 11th Earl)

Lady Ada, b 1846 *m* 1880 the Hon Henry Robert Hepburne Scott, who d 1914, son of 5th Baron Polwarth *Residence*,—Isabel Mill Ancrum Roxburghshire

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir ALEXANDER Home, Ambassador to England 1459 *cr* Baron Home (peerage of Scotland) 1473; d 1490 *s* by his grandson [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron, d 1506 *s* by his son [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Baron commanded the van with the 4th Earl of Huntly, at Flodden Field, and was one of the few survivors of that battle afterwards embraced the English interest in opposition to the Regent Albany who took Home and Fort Castles and ravaged the lands while visiting the court in 1516 was taken prisoner and after a hasty trial was executed; *s* by his brother [4] GEORGE, 4th Baron to whom the honours and estates were restored in 1522 d 1547 *s* by his son [5] ALEXANDER 5th Baron *s* by his son [6] ALEXANDER, 6th Baron; *cr* Baron Dunglass and Earl of Home (peerage of Scotland) 1603 with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; d 1619 *s* by his son [7] JAMES, 2nd Earl; d s p 1633; *s* by his kinsman [8] JAMES, 3rd Earl, 6th in descent from John 2nd son of 1st Baron *s* by his *el* son [9] ALEXANDER, 4th Earl; d s p, *s* by his brother [10] JAMES, 5th Earl; d s p *s* by his brother [11] CHARLES 6th Earl d 1706 *s* by his son [12] ALEXANDER, 7th Earl; was imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle 1714 *d* 1720; *s* by his *el* son [13] WILLIAM, 8th Earl, d 1761; *s* by his son [14] Rev ALEXANDER, 9th Earl d 1786, *s* by his son [15] ALEXANDER, 10th Earl; a Representative Peer, and Lord Lieut. of Berwickshire, assumed the additional surname of Ramsay by royal license 1814; d 1841; *s* by his son [16] COSPATRICK

ALEXANDER, 11th Earl; b 1799; was Attaché at St Petersburg 1822-3, *Precis Writer* 1824-7, Under Sec for Foreign Affairs 1828-30, a Representative Peer 1843-74, Lt. Gen of Royal Co of Archers, and keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland; cr *Baron Douglas*, of Douglas, co Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom), 1873; m. 1832, Hon Lucy Elizabeth, el dau. of 2nd and last Baron Montagu of Boughton; d 1891; s by his son [17] CHARLES ALEXANDER, E T, 12th Earl; b 1834; Lord Lieut of cos Berwick and Lanark; A D C to Queen Victoria 1887; m 1870 Maria, who d 1919, dau. of the late Capt Charles Conrad Gray, R N; d 1918; s by his son [18] CHARLES COPPATRICK ARCHIBALD, 13th Earl and present peer; also Baron Home, Baron of Dunglass, and Baron Douglas

Home (Douglas-Home), family name of Earl of Home.

Hoo, Baron, title borne by Earl of Jersey.

Hood, family name of Viscounts Bridport and Hood.

Hood (Fuller-Acland-Hood), surname of Baron St. Audries

HOOD, VISCOUNT. (Hood) [Viscount G.B. 1796, Bt. G.B. 1778.]



With favourable winds.

Seat,—Barton Seagrave, Kettering Clubs,—Carlton, Guards

GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER HOOD, O B E, 5th Viscount, and 5th Baronet; b Nov. 13th, 1868, s 1907, ed. at Eton, and at R M A.; formerly Major Grenadier Guards, and Lieut Col Comdg. 7th City of London Bn London Regt, is Major Reserve of Officers; served in Ashanti 1893-6, with special ber Corps (star), and in S Africa 1899-1902 as D A A G (Queen's medal with two clasps), appointed D A A G 1914, a Defence Com, Lines of Communication 1915, and a Staff Capt 1916, O B E (Mil) 1919; m 1911, Jane Primrose, who d. 1919, dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Southwell George Stapleton-Cotton [see V Combermere]

Arms—Azure, a frette argent, on a chief or, three crescents sable Crest,—A Cornish chough sable, in front of an anchor in bend sinister or Supporters,—Dexter, a merman, holding in the right hand a trident; sinister, a mermaid, holding in the left hand a looking glass

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Neville Albert C M G, D S O, b 1872; ed at R M A; is Lieut Col R A, a D L for Cornwall and Sec of its Territorial Force Asso served in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice) and during European War 1914-18 (D S O, C M G) D S O 1917, C M G 1918 m 1908, Eveline Mary dau of Herman Ustick Pender, of Tresham, Falmouth, and has issue living, Peter Neville b 1913—Edith Rosemary b 1909,—Eveline Suzanne, b 1917,—Catharine Mary, b 1919 Residence—Coccyean, Devonian, Cornwall

Hon Francis George b 1880, ed at R M A; is Capt R E, and Inspector of R E Stores m 1904, Helen Kendall Mouncey, el dau of Col the Hon Edward Gawler Prior (a P C of Canada, and Lieut Gov of British Columbia), of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue living, Francis Basil, b 1905

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Dorothy Violet, b. 1877. Residence,—29, Cumberland Mansions, Upper George Street, W

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 3rd Viscount)

Hon Alexander Frederick Gregory, b 1843, ed at Eton, has been Lieut R N, and Lieut 15th Hussars is a J P for E and W. Ridings of York and Warwickshire, Lord of the Manor of Styvechale, and Patron of two livings, assumed by Roy license 1910 the surname of Gregory in lieu of his patronymic, and the arms of Gregory quarterly with his family arms m 1870, Ethel Cecilia dau of the late Algernon Charles Heber Percy [see D Northumberland, colls] and has issue living, Charles Hugh Hood (Club, Junior Army and Navy) b 1877 ed at Haileybury, and at Roy Naval Coll, Greenwich; is Capt The Buffs (E Kent Regt) served in S. Africa 1900 and 1901 as A D C to Maj Gen H L Smith Dorrien, D S O (despatches twice), and during European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches) m 1911, Dorothy, dau of the Hon Marshall Jones Brooks [see B Crawshaw], and has issue living, Alexander Marshall Horace b 1915, Rosemary b 1913,—Sibell Ethel Hood, b 1875—Gertrude Margaret Hood, b 1879 m 1920, Col Alan Hewlett, Indian Army Residence,—Styvechale Hall, Coventry, Warwickshire

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

Ellen (Hon Lady Hood) dau of the late A E Touzalin, Pres of Sainte Fé and Chicago Burlington and N Railways, and widow of George Nickerson, of Boston, New England U S A., raised to rank of widow of K C B 1916 m Jan 1910, Rear Adm, the Hon Horace Lambert Alexander Hood, M V O D S O, who d (killed in action at battle of Jutland) 1916 (posthumous K C B) and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence,—East breen Lodge, breen, Barry

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Rear-Adm the Hon Horace Lambert Alexander Hood, M V O D S O, 3rd son of 4th Viscount, b 1870 d (killed in action at battle of Jutland) 1916 (posthumous K C B) m Jan 1910, Ellen (ante) dau of the late A E Touzalin, Pres. of Sainte Fé, and Chicago, Burlington and N Railways, and widow of George Nickerson, of Boston, New England, U S A —

SAMUEL, b Oct. 15th, 1910—Alexander Lambert, b 1914.

Issue of the late Hon Albert Hood, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount, *b* 1841, *d* 1921
m 1868, Julia Jane, who *d* 1906 only dau of the late Thomas Wynn Hornby,
 of The Hook, Fareham (Sheffield, Bt) —

Samuel Wynn Hornby, *b* 1859 *m* 1906, Ethel Norah Smith, step dau of the late J S Moss,
 of Wintershill Hall, Bishops Waltham, and has issue living, Evelyn Rosemary Jane, *b* 1910
Residence—Curdrige, Botley, Hants—Albert Oscar, *b* 1870, Capt Irish Guards *m* 1912,
 Theresa Emily Margery, dau of the late Col the Hon Everard Charles Digby [see B Digby,
 colls] and has issue living, John Oscar Everard *b* 1913—a son, *b* 1920—Edward, *b* 1872
m 1900, Nora Eveleen, only dau of the late Richard Mahony, D L, of Dromore Castle,
 co Kerry—Alexander Frank *b* 1874, formerly Capt 3rd Vol Bn E Surrey Regt *m*
 1905, Gladys Ursula, 3rd dau of Edward C Youell, of Galatz, Roumania, and has issue living,
 Albert Edward, *b* 1906—Samuel Brian Digby, *b* 1910,—John Michael Alexander, *b* 1919
Residence—Barncoke, Hockering, Woking Club,—Travellers—Robert Valentine, *b* 1876
m 1917, Mignon dau of the late John E Cooke, and has issue living, Robin Julian Patrick,
b 1919 Club—Arthur's—Emily Beryl Sissy (Baroness Digby), *b* 1871 *m* 1893, the 16th
 Baron Digby, who *d* 1920 *Residence*—Rockwoods, Brook, near Godalming—Marguerite
 Jenny, *b* 1881 *Residence*—Upham House Upham, Hants

The Hon Samuel Hood, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount succeeded (by special remainder)
 his grand uncle as 2nd Baron Bridport [see V Bridport]

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Adm* Sir SAMUEL Hood G C B, a celebrated Naval Commander; *cr*
 & Bt 1,78, Baron Hood, of Catherington, co Hants (peerage of Ireland) 1782 and Viscount
 Hood (peerage of Great Britain) 1796, his wife Susannah, who *d* 1806, dau of Edward Linzee,
 of Portsmouth, was *cr* Baroness Hood, of Catherington, co Hants (peerage of Great Britain)
 1795; *d* 1816 & by his son [2] HENRY, 2nd Viscount who had in 1806 & his mother as 2nd
 Baron Hood (*cr* 1795), *d* 1836 & by his grandson [3] SAMUEL 3rd Viscount, *b* 1808; as
 summed the additional name of Tibbits by royal license 1840 *m* 1837, Mary Isabella dau and
 heiress of Richard John Tibbits, of Barton Seagrave; *d* 1846; & by his son [4] FRANCIS
 WILKIN, 4th Viscount; *b* 1838 *m* 1865, Edith, dau of Arthur W Ward, of Calverley,
 Tunbridge Wells; *d* 1907 & by his son [5] GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER, 5th Viscount
 and present peer, also Baron Hood

HOOD OF AVALON, BARONY OF (Hood) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon Emily Isabel, *b* 1859 *m* 1888 Francis Alexander, MacKinnon of MacKinnon (13th Chief
 of Clan MacKinnon), J P D L, having had issue of whom Alexander Hood, *b* 1892, Lieut
 Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914,—Arthur
 Avalon R N, *b* 1893, became Lieut 1916—Aline Emily Hood, *b* 1890 *Residence*—

Hon Fanny Sophia *b* 1860 *m* 1895, Henry Allen and has issue living, Arthur Woodville,
b 1900 *ed* at Eton *Residence*—South Wootton House, and Houndwood Glastonbury

Hope, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow

.. family name of Marquess of Linlithgow

Hopetoun, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Linlithgow

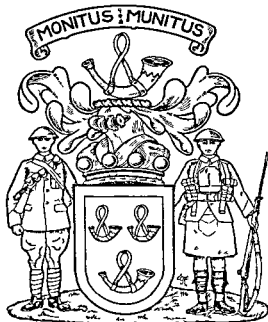
.. Earl of, son of Marquess of Linlithgow

Hopwood, surname of Baron, Southborough

Hore (Hore Ruthven), family name of Baron Ruthven

HORNE, BARON (Horne) [Baron U.K. 1919]

Forewarned forearmed



HENRY SINCLAIR HORNE,
 G C B, K C M G, 1st Baron,
 second surviving son of the late
 Major James Horne, of Sturkoke,
 Caithness, *b* Feb 19th, 1861, *ed*
 at Harrow and at R M A. Hon
 LL D, Camb 1919 and Edinburgh
 1920 entered R A 1880, became
 Capt 1888 Major 1898, Brevet
 Lieut-Col 1900, Lieut-Col 1905,
 Brevet Col 1906, Col 1910, Maj
 Gen. 1914, Lieut. Gen 1917, and
 Gen 1919, served in S Africa
 1899 1902, present at relief of Kim
 berley, at actions of Paardeberg,
 Poplar Grove, Zand River Dia-
 mond Hill and operations in Trans
 vaal and Orange River Colonies
 (despatches Queen's medal with
 five clasps, King's medal with two
 clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col) and
 during European War 1914 19, as
 a Div Com, a Corps Com, and
 an Army Com with rank of Gen
 (despatches, promoted Maj Gen,
 Lieut. Gen and Gen, Russian
 Order of St Vladimir with Swords,
 Order of Leopold of Belgium,
 Legion of Honour, K C M G, Croix de Guerre,
 Portuguese Orders of St Aviz and
 Christ, 1st class of Order of Rising Sun, Japan, thanked by Parliament, *cr* Baron,

Legion of Honour, K C M G, Croix de Guerre, Portuguese Orders of St Aviz and
 Christ, 1st class of Order of Rising Sun, Japan, thanked by Parliament, *cr* Baron,

granted £30,000, G.C.B.); appointed Inspector of R.H.A. and R.F.A. 1912, and Gen. Officer Comdg. in-Ch. E. Command 1919; also Col. Comdt. R.A. 1918 and R.H.A. 1919, and A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. 1920; is a D.L. for Caithness-shire, Hon. Freeman of Wick and Northampton, and a Member of Painters' Co., cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1914, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1918, and *Baron Horne*, of Strkoke, co. Caithness (peerage of United Kingdom) and G.C.B. (Mil.) 1919: m. 1897, Kate, dau. of the late George McCorquodale, J.P., D.L., of Newton le Willows, Lancashire, and Gadlys, Anglesey, and widow of W. J. S. Blacklock, and has issue.

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office).—Or, three bugle horns strung azure a border of the last. *Crest*.—A bugle horn stringed azure. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a Gunner of the Royal Horse Artillery, *sansier*, a Private of the Seaforth Highlanders, both in field service uniform proper.

Seats.—Strkoke House, Wick, Caithness, Pricestwell House, East Haddon, Northants. *Town Residence*.—23, Basil Mansions, S.W.3. *Citadels*.—Naval and Military, Hurlingham, Ranelagh.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Kate.

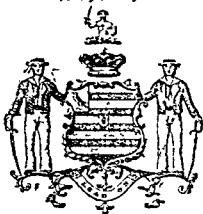
Horsley-Beresford, family name of Baron Decies

Hoskyns, surname of Bishop of Southwell.

HOTHAM, BARON. (Hotham.) [Baron I. 1797, Bt. E. 1622.]

(Name and Title pronounced "Hutham")

Pro patria
For my country



FREDERICK WILLIAM HOTHAM, 6th Baron, and 16th Baronet, b. March 19th, 1863, s. 1907, is patron of four livings m. 1902, Benita, dau. of the late Thomas Sanders, of Sanders Park, Charleville, co. Cork, and has issue

Arms.—Barry of ten argent and azure, on a canton or, a Cornish chough proper. *Crest*.—Out of waves of the sea a demi man naked, holding a sword erect proper, and having on the left arm a shield of the arms of Hotham. *Supporters*.—Two sailors habited proper, and resting their exterior hands on a cutlass point downwards.

Seats.—Dalton Hall, and Scarborough Hall, Beverley, Bucklands, Farnham, Surrey. *Town Residence*.—32, Prince's Gate, S.W.7. *Citadels*.—Junior Constitutional, Yorkshire

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Sylvia Benita Frances, b. 1903

Hon. Jocelyne Mary Emma, b. 1908

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Edward Hotham, b. 1855 d. 1912 m. 1896 Ethel Lindsay (now of 1, Onslow Crescent, S.W.7), dau. of the late Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, Perthshire —

HENRY FREDERICK, b. Aug. 13th, 1899 ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C., Lieut. Grenadier Guards, — Peter, b. 1904. — John David, b. 1911 — Eleanor Ethel, b. 1897 — Elizabeth Dulcie, b. 1901 — Catherine Muriel, b. 1908

Issue of the late Capt. Algernon John Hotham, R.N., b. 1863, d. 1913 m. 1906 Grace Adeline Rous (now of Rosetta Cowes, Isle of Wight), dau. of the late Adm. Sir Algernon Frederick Rous de Horsey, K.C.B., of Melcombe House, Cowes, Isle of Wight [see de Horsey, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"] —

Grace Frances, b. 1907 — Rachel Muriel, b. 1909

Grandchildren of the late Vice Adm. the Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham, b. 1824, d. 1887 m. 1851, Eleanor, who d. 1909, dau. of Robert Gosling, of Botley's Park, Surrey —

Robert Harry, b. 1874 *Club*.—St. James's — Eleanor Frances (*Lady Rouse-Boughton*), b. 1853, m. 1878, Sir William St. Andrew Rouse-Boughton, 12th Bt. *Residences*.—Downton Hall, Ludlow; Fishmore, Ludlow — Emily Harriet, b. 1857 m. 1885, Lyde Ernest George Benson, Bar at law, and has issue living, Lyde, b. 1895 *Residence*.—Larden Cottage, Much Wenlock — Evelyn Mary, b. 1870

Issue of the late Beaumont Williams Hotham, b. 1825, d. 1915 m. 1855, Charlotte Amelia, who d. 1910, dau. of the late Adm. George Frederick Rich —

Charles George Beaumont, b. 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1883), formerly R. of Theydon Garnon, Essex m. 1891, Laura, dau. of Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, 3rd Bt. *Residence*.—4, Eaton Gardens, Hove Sussex — Frances Charlotte Agnes, b. 1855 m. 1882, Collingwood Lindsay Wood, who d. 1906 of Freeland, Forganenny, Perthshire, and has issue living Evelyn Alice Lindsay (*Lady Grant*), b. 1884 m. 1909, Col. Sir Arthur Grant, C.B.E., D.S.O., 10th Bt. of Monymusk — Alice Caroline, b. 1857 m. 1879, Col. Eustace Beaumont Burnaby, formerly 10th Foot having had issue, of whom Eustace Hotham, b. 1880 Capt. Gloucestershire Regt., d. (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Alice Muriel, b. 1881, — Olive, b. 1884 m. 19—, the Rev. Charles Henry Coe, of Offham House, West Malling, Kent, — Winifred Emily, b. 1886 m. 1909, Capt. George Henry Belas, R. & A., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*.—23, Wellington Square, Chelsea, S.W. — Mary Eleanor (*Baroness Rollo*), b. 1860 m. 1882, the 11th Baron Rollo — Margaret, b. 1861 m. 1890, Capt. Richard Dacre Vincent, formerly 1st Batn. Roy Dublin Fusiliers, and has issue living, Richard Beaumont, b. 1891

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. George Hotham, eldest son of Gen. George Hotham, brother of 1st and 2nd Barons —

Issue of the late Capt. George Hotham, R.E., b. 1860 m. 1st, 18—, Caroline who d. 1899, dau. of Richard Watt, of Bishop's Burton, Yorkshire, 2ndly, 1844 Amelia who d. 1885, dau. of Francis Ramaden Hawksworth —

Richard, b. 1832; formerly Major 11th Foot: m. 18—, Ellen, who d. 1907 dau. of —

Residence.—

Issue of the late Capt John Hotham *b* 1805 *d* 1891 *m* 1st 1847 Maria Elizabeth who *d* 1853 dau of Henry Thompson Esq of Hurton Grange York; 2ndly 1855 Mary dau of the Rev Dawson Richardson Roundell of Gledstone Hall Yorkshire—
(By 1st marriage) *Sr* Charles Frederick, GCB GCV O *b* 1843 became Capt. RN 18 1 Rear Adm 1888 Vice Adm 1893 Adm 1899 and Adm of the Fleet 1903 retired 1913; served with Naval Brig during New Zealand Wars 1860 61 and 1863 4 (severely wounded specially promoted) commanded the Alexandra flag ship at bombardment of Alexandria 1883 (medal and 3rd class Osmanieh) formerly a Naval ADC to H M Queen Victoria; was a Junior Lord of the Admiralty 1888 9 and Com in-Ch of Pacific Station 1890 92 at Sheerness 1897 9 and at Portsmouth 1900-1903; C B (Mil) 1892 KCB (Mil) 1895 CVO 1901 GCB (Mil) 1902 *m* 18 Margaret who *d* 1918 dau of David Milne Home of Milne Graden Berwickshire and has issue living John Beaumont (of Milne Graden Coldstream Berwickshire and 60 Eccleston Square SW C/o Travellers) *b* 18 4; ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1896 formerly a Clerk in the House of Lords is Clerk of the Senate and Asst Clerk of Parliament of N Ireland a 1905 Gladys Mary 2nd dau of the late Col John Gerald Wilson CB of Cliffe Hall Yorks re[see B Inch; in colla.] and has issue living John David Durand *b* 191 Dorothy Jean *b* 1906 Margaret *b* 1909 Anne *b* 1913 Catharine Geraldine *b* 1915—Alan Geoffrey C MG RV *b* 18 6 became Lieut 1896 Com 190 and Capt. 1913 served at battle of Jutland 1916 sometime Director of Trade Naval Staff Admiralty appointed to New Zealand Command 19 0 has Legion of Honour and Order of Rising Sun of Japan O MG 1919—Jean *b* 18 2 *m* 1899 Charles William Forbes JP DL of Callendar House Falkirk and Earlstoun Lodge Dalry k redbright re[see N Bristol colla.] Residence—67 Eccleston Square SW Clubs—Army and Navy New (Edinburgh) Yorkshire—John CB *b* 1831; formerly Col RA served in S Africa 1901 in Renoult Depart and during European War 1914 (despatches CB) CB (Mil) 1916 *m* 1889 Rose Florence dau. of the Hon Bernard Matthew Ward CB (see V Bangor) and has issue living Charles Ernest RA *b* 1891 became Lieut 1913 served at battle of Jutland 1916—Angela Rose Emily *b* 1909—(By 2nd marriage) George *b* 1856—(By 1st marriage) Caroline Emily *b* 184—Fanny *b* 184—Gertrude *b* 184 Residence—56 Belgrave Road SW—
(By 2nd marriage) Mary *b* 183—Lucy *b* 186

Grandchildren of the late Adm Sir William Hotham GCB 2nd son of the late

Gen George Hotham (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Edwin Hotham *b* 1807, *d* 18 5 *m* 1838 Harriet who *d* 1891 dau of *Sr* John Geers Cotterell 1st Bt —
Montagu Conyers *b* 1850 *m* 1883 Francisca Rosa Pizarro and has issue living Edwin *b* 1887—George *b* 1899 Harriett *b* 1886 *m* 1905 Edward Holroyd Doveton—Anne *b* 1839 *m* 1st 18 6 John St Vincent Parker Jervis who *d* 1891 [V St Vincent]; 2ndly 1896 the Ven John Spence DD Archdeacon of Connor
Issue of the late Com John William Hotham RN *b* 1809 *d* 18 9 *m* 1st 1835 Sarah Eliza who *d* 18 1 dau of William Hawkey of Bath 2ndly 18 4 Matilda Anne who *d* 1896 dau of Den s Hollingworth of Hollingworth Hall Cheshire—
Louisa Augusta *b* 1852 *m* 18 3 Albert William Sergison

Grandsons of the late Rev Edwin Hotham (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt William Charles Hotham *b* 1846 *d* 1889 *m* 1881 Aileen Agnes who *d* 1884 dau of Capt George O'Brien Theodore Carew CIE —
John Clarence *b* 1882 *m* Capt Indian Army *m* 1909 Margaret Emily Anne el dau of Horace Wilmer of Church House Brede Sussex and has issue living John Altham *b* 1913—Mary Aileen Margaret Carew *b* 1911—Diana *b* 1918—William Montagu *b* 1884 is Lieut. RN V R served during Boer War *m* 1905 Margaret Brown and has issue living Ronald St Vincent Carew *b* 1911 Residence—Dalton Maplecreek Saginaw Canada

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sr* J H Hotham knight Gov of Hull temp Charles I *cr* a Baronet 16 2 he and his el son being discovered in correspondence with the Royalists were tried by Court Martial at the Guildhall sentenced to death and beheaded on Tower Hill 1644 *s* by his grandson [2] *Sr* John 2nd Bt; *d* 1699 *s* by his son [3] *Sr* John 3rd Bt *d* 1691 *s* by his cousin [4] *Sr* Charles 4th Bt MP for Beverley *d* 1 7 *s* by his son [5] *Sr* Charles 5th Bt MP for Beverley and a Groom of the Bedchamber *d* 1 7 *s* by his uncle [6] *Sr* Charles 6th Bt a Groom of the Bedchamber *d* 1 7 *s* by his uncle [7] *Sr* Charles 7th Bt *d* 1 71 *s* by his el son [8] *Sr* Charles 8th Bt *d* 1 94 *s* by his brother [9] *Rt* Rev *Sr* John 9th Bt Lord Bishop of Clogher; *d* 1 95 *s* by his son [10] *Sr* Charles 10th Bt *s* by his uncle [11] William 11th Bt 3rd son of 10th Bt a distinguished Adm; *cr* Baron Hotham of South Dalton (peerage of Ireland) 1 97 with remainder to the heirs male of 1's father *d* unmarried 1813 *s* by his brother [12] Beaumont KB 2nd Baron a Baron of the Court of Exchequer *d* 1814; *s* by his grandson [13] Beaumont 3rd Baron a Gen. in the Army served at Waterloo; MP for Leamington 1820 41 and for E Riding of York 1841 68 *d* unmarried 18 9 *s* by his nephew [14] Charles 4th Baron son of Rear Adm George Frederick (brother of 3rd Baron) by Lady Susan Maria O'Brien el dau. and co heir of 2nd Marquess of Thomond served with 18th Foot in Crimean Campaign 1855 (wounded) *d* unmarried 18 2 *s* by his brother [15] John 5th Baron *b* 1838 *d* 1907 *s* by his cousin [16] Frederick William 6th Baron and present peer (son of the late Rev William Francis Hotham son of 2nd son of 2nd Baron)

HOTHFIELD, BARON (Tufton) [Baron UK 1881 Bt UK 1851]



The bird flies to its own

1886 elected Mayor of Appleby 1895 *cr* Baron Hothfield of Hothfield co Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881 *m* 1872 Alice Harriet Argyll, who *d* 1914, dau of the late Rev William James Stracey Cltherow MA [see Stracey, Bt colls], and has issue

HENRY JAMES TUFTON 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet *b* June 4th 1844 *s* as 2nd Baronet 1871 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford naturalized by Act of Parliament 1851 is a JP for Kent, Lord Lieut of Westmorland (High Sheriff 18 4) Pres. of its Territorial Force Assn, patron of eleven livings and Vice Adm of Coast of Cumberland and Westmorland formerly Lieut E Kent Imperial Yeos successfully contested E Kent (L) April and Nov 1868 and Feb 1874 and Westmorland 1880 was a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria

Arms.—Sable, an eagle displayed ermine, within a bordure wavy or. **Crest.**—A sea lion sejant argent, debouched by a bendlet wavy sable. **Supporters.**—On either side an eagle ermine, gorged with a collar gules, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Tufton.

Seats.—Appleby Castle, Westmorland; Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Skipton Castle, Yorkshire. **Town Residence.**—2, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W. **Clubs.**—Garrick, Beefsteak, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

Hon JOHN SACKVILLE RICHARD, D.S.O., b. Nov 8th, 1873; formerly Lieut 1st Life Guards is a J.P. and D.L. for Westmorland, a J.P. for Kent and Major Roy Sussex Regt. served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, Order of Agricultural Merit of France, D.S.O. 1916; m. 1896, Lady Irene Louisa Arundel Hastings, dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon, and has issue living, Henry Hastings Sackville Thane, b. 1897, is Lieut Hussars m. 1918, Dorothy, dau. of the late William George Raphael, of 9, Connaught Place W. (see Goldsmid, Bt.).—Peter John Sackville, b. 1906.—Patricia Irene Wilmot, b. 1900 m. 1921, Major George Chenevix Hill, Wiltshire Regt. and King's African Rifles (see M. Downshire, colla.),—Norreen Rosamond Anne, b. 1903. **Residence.**—Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent. **Clubs.**—Carlton, Beefsteak.

Hon Sackville Philip, b. 1875 is a J.P. for Westmoreland m. 1st, 1911, Cicely Isabel Mary, who d. 1912, dau. of Capt Arthur Blundell George Sandys Hill, formerly Rifle Brig (M. Downshire, colla.), 2ndly, 1913, Winifred Mary Ripley, dau. of Edward Ripley Dalton Bar at law (infra), and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Thomas Sackville, b. 1916,—Diana Mary, b. 1917. **Residence.**—Digges Court, Westwell, Ashford Kent. **Club.**—Carlton.

Hon Charles Henry, C.V.O., b. 1899, is a Senior Clerk in Foreign Office appointed an Assist. Sec. to Peace Conference at The Hague 1907, and Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Baron Fitzmaurice) 1908; C.M.G. 1917 m. 1903, Stella Josephine Faudel O.B.E., dau. of Sir George Faudel Faudel Phillips, G.C.I.E., 1st Bt., and has issue living, George William Anthony, b. 1904. Francis Charles Sackville, b. 1913.—Susan Stella, b. 1903. **Residence.**—33, Albert Road Regent's Park, N.W.8.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Rosamond, b. 1877 m. 1907 Stuart Gordon Anderson. **Residence.**—30, Wilbury Road, Hove Sussex.

BROTHERS LIVING (In remainder to Baronetcy)

Alfred Charles, b. 1852 ed at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1874); Bar Lincoln's Inn 1876; is a J.P. for Westmoreland unsuccessfully contested Westmoreland, N., or Appleby, Div. (L.G.) 1879 m. 1876, Edith Sophia Elizabeth dau. of the late Rev William John Deane, R. of Ashen, and has issue living, Harold Richard, b. 1877.—Cecil George, b. 1880 m. 1919, Agatha Vere Ripley, dau. of Edward Ripley Dalton, Bar at law, of 184 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and has issue living Richard Cecil b. 1914. Alfred Guy, b. 1889 m. 1916, Marjorie Neville dau. of Frederick Charles Thompson, of 40 Porchester Square, W., and has issue living, Barbara Marjorie b. 1920.—Violet Alice, b. 1882 m. 1909, Isaac Redwood Davies, Bar at law, of 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple E.C. and has issue living, a son b. 1914, a dau b. 1916.—Norah b. 1884; m. 1921, Reginald Sedgwick of the Hong Kong Banking Corporation China.—Kathleen Edith b. 1887. **Residence.**—2, New Church Road Hove, Sussex. **Clubs.**—Royal Automobile, Royal Temple Yacht.

George Richard, b. 1856 formerly Capt 5th Lancers. **Residence.**—98, Piccadilly, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] **RICHARD TUFTON**, b. at Verdun, France, 1813 s. by demise to the estates of Henry, 11th and last Earl Thanet, and was with his family naturalized 1849; cr. a Bt. 1951 m. 1843, Adelaide Amelie Lacour, d. 1871, s. by his son [2] **Sir HENRY JAMES 2nd Bt.**, cr. **Baron Hothfield**, of Hothfield co Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881.

Houghton, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Crewe

Hovell (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce), family name of Baron Thurlow

Howard, Baron, title borne by Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire

„ family name of Earls of Carlisle, Effingham, and Suffolk, and of Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal

„ (Fitzalan-Howard), surname of Duke of Norfolk, of Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent, of Baron Howard of Glossop, of Baroness Beaumont, and of Baroness Herries.

„ (Forward-Howard), surname of Earl of Wicklow

HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON. (Scott-Ellis) [Baron E. 1597.]

THOMAS EVELYN SCOTT ELLIS, 8th Baron, b. May 9th, 1880, s. 1899, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut 10th Hussars, is a Gen. Staff Officer, Major Yeo, and Hon. Col. Roy Scots Fusiliers, and Pres. Queen Charlotte's Hospital, S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal) assumed by Roy license 1917 the additional surname and arms of Scott. m. Feb. 1912, Margherita C.H.E., dau. of the late Charles Van Raalte, of Brownsea Island, Dorset, and 46, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th ermine a cross sable charged with five crescents argent, *Ellis*, 2nd and 3rd or on a bend azure a star betwixt two crescents of the field in chief a crescent gules, all within a bordure engrailed of the last, *Scott*. **Crests.**—1st, on a mount vert, a goat's head erased argent, *Ellis*. 2nd, a dexter hand issuing out of the wreath holding an annulet or in which is set a carbuncle proper, *Scott*. **Supporters.**—Two lions argent, each charged on the neck with three trefles slipped vert within a collar gules.

Residences.—Dean Castle, Milmarlock; Island of Bona, Loch Moidart. **Chirk Castle**, near Llangollen; 37, Belgrave Square, S.W. **Club.**—Royal Aero.



Light in darkness.

SON LIVING.

Hon. JOHN OSMAEL, & Nov 27th, 1912

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Bronwen Mary (twice), & 1912

Hon Elizabeth Gwendolen, & 1914.

Hon Emyth Priscilla, & 1916

Hon Margaret Irene Gacnor, & 1919.

Hon Rosemary Nest, & 1927

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 6th Baron)

Rev the Hon William Charles Ellis, & 1835, ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A. 1858, M A. 1860), is R of Bothal with Hebburn m. 1873, Henrietta Elizabeth, who d. 1915, el dau. of Henry Metcalf Ames, of Linden, Morpeth, having had issue, of whom Henry Guysulf Bertram, & 1875, is Lieut. in the Army. m. 1911, Kathleen Roberta, only dau of William Charles Mitchell, formerly of Marmont, co Down, and has issue living, William Felton & 1912, Henrietta Roberta Elizabeth, & 1911.—Humphrey Cadogan, & 1879.—Francis Bevis, & 1883, Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Roland Arthur, & 1894, is Capt Northumberland Fusiliers, served during European War 1914-15 (wounded).—Lucy Henrietta Katharine (Countess of Norbury), of Green Wood Gate, Ashdown Forest, Withyham, Sussex & 1876 m 1903 the 4th Earl of Norbury.—Henrietta Christobel, C B E & 1886, is Comdt Motor Transport Section Women's Legion, O B E 1918, C B E. (M.I.) 1919. Residence.—Bothalhaugh, Morpeth Club.—Athenæum

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH BARON.

Alberta Mary, el dau of the 1st Gen the Hon Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K C B, C I E [see V Hardinge, colls.], m 1st, 1882, the Hon Evelyn Henry Ellis, who d 1913, 2ndly, 1919, Schomberg Kerr Trefusis [see B. Clinton], and has issue living (see colls, infra). Residence.—35, Portland Place W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Evelyn Henry Ellis, 5th son of 6th Baron, & 1843, d 1913 m 1882, Alberta Mary (ante) (who m. 2ndly, 1919, Schomberg Kerr Trefusis [see B. Clinton]), el dau of the late Gen the Hon Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K C B, C I E [see V Hardinge, colls.] —

Arthur Evelyn Paul M B E, & 1894, ed at Eton, Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), European War 1914-15 (wounded), M B E (M.I.) 1918 m 1st 1915, Jessica Delma Maria (who obtained a divorce 1920), dau of Harcourt Harrington formerly of Selehurst, Sussex, 2ndly, 1921, Margaret Ethel Philippa, only dau of William Campbell Durham, of Thornbury House, Windsor Club.—Junior Naval and Military.—Mary, & 1883 m 1916, Major Denis Granville Cosby Critchley Salmonson, M C, Roy Scots Fusiliers, and has issue living, John Albert Miles, & 1916.—Peter Evelyn George, & 1919.—Denise Irene Mary, & 1918 Residence.—Holy Street Manor, Chagford, Devon

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col the Hon Augustus Frederick Ellis, M P (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Charles David Cunynghame Ellis, & 1833, d 1906 m. 1850, Emily (now of Pebble court, Holyport, Maidenhead, and La Luquette, Hyères, France) dau of Sir Guy Campbell C B, 1st Bt —

Augustus Frederick Guy, & 1868 m 1890, Mary Agnes dau of the Hon Henry Westmorland, of Jamaica and widow of the Hon E G Levy, of Jamaica. Residence.—Fort George Penn Annotta Bay Jamaica Club.—Travellers.—Mary Pamela m 1889, as his second wife, Col David Milne Home J P, D L, who d 1901, of Wedderburn and Paxton Berwickshire, and has issue living, Charles Alexander, & 1891 ed at Camb Univ (B A and LL B 1912), European War 1914-15 as Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers (wounded) Residence.—6, Doune Terrace, Edinburgh.—Helen Louisa Georgina m 1885, James Grahame Stewart, who d 1913, having had issue, of whom John Cecil Grahame & 1897, Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Felicia Marie Louise, & 1890 m 1922, Lieut Col Frederick Pepys Cockerell, O B E, M C, of 36, Kensington Square, W 8 Residence.—The Grove, Exton, Bishops Waltham Hants.—Irene Emily Madeline

Issue of the late Maj Gen Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G C V O, C S I, & 1837, d 1907 m 1864, the Hon. Nina Labouchere, who d 1917, dau of 1st Baron Taunton —

Arthur Henry Augustus, & 1866 is a Clerk in the House of Commons.—Gerald Montagu Augustus, & 1872, has been a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, and Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) served on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith, and at action of Vaal Krans (wounded, medal with five clasps) was a Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII 1903-10, and to King George V 1910-19, since when he has been an Extra Gentleman Usher Residence.—51, South Street, Park Lane, W.—Mary Evelyn, & 1865 m 1885 Ralph Sneyd. Residence.—Heckle Hall Newcastle under Lyne.—Albertha Lily Magdalen, & 1868.—Alexandra Nina (Lady Hardinge), & 1870 m 1899, the Rt Hon Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, P C, G C M G, K C B [see V Hardinge, colls.] Residence.—Coldharbour Manor, West Hoothly, Sussex, 2d, Basil Street, Knightsbridge S W.—Evelyn Mary m 1898, Walter William Kerr [see M. Lethian, colls.]—Dorothy (Baroness Wharton) m 1898, the 8th Baron Wharton Residence.—Halawell Park Goathurst, Bridgwater, 31, Bruton Street, Mayfair, W 1

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Augustus Frederick Ellis, M P, 2nd son of 1st Baron Seaford, & 1800, d 1841 m 1828, Mary Frances Thurlow, who d 1851, dau of Sir David Cunynghame 5th Bt —

Augusta Louisa Caroline (Baroness Monson) & 1841, was a Lady in Waiting to the late Duchess Marie de Saxe Coburg and Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh) m 1861, the 8th Baron Monson, C V O, who d 1900 Residence.—The King's Cottage, Kew

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Lord Thomas Howard, K G, P C, el. son of 4th Duke of Norfolk by his 2nd marriage with Margaret, dau and heiress of Thomas, K G, 1st and last Baron Audley of Walden, summoned to Parliament of England as Baron Howard of Walden 1597, and cr. Earl of Suffolk (peerage of England) 1603 (see E Suffolk), d. 1626, s. by his son [2] Thomas, K G, P C, 2nd Earl, d 1640, s. by his son [3] James, K B, 3rd Earl, d. without male issue, when the earldom devolved upon his brother, and the barony became abeyant between his dau Essex and Elizabeth, in 1784 the abeyance was terminated in favour of the descendant of Essex [4] Field Marshal Sir John Gairrin Whitwell Griffin, K H, 4th Baron, cr. Baron Braybrooke (peerage of Great Britain) 1788, twice m., but d s.p. 1797, when the Barony of Braybrooke devolved in terms of the remainder upon his kinsman [see B. Braybrooke], and the Barony of Howard of Walden reverted to the heir male of Elizabeth (ante) [5] The Right Rev Frederick Augustus Hervey, 4th Earl of Bristol (see M. Bristol), d. 1803, when the earldom passed to his 2nd son, and the Barony of Howard of Walden reverted to his great grandson [6] Charles Augustus, G C B, 6th Baron, grandson of John Augustus, Lord Hervey, whose dau Elizabeth Catherine Caroline m Charles Rose Ellis, who d. 1845, having been cr. Baron Seaford, of Seaford, co Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826, & 1799, was Min Plen. at Stockholm 1822, at Lisbon 1833-46, and at Brussels 1846-68 m 1823, Lady Lucy Cavendish Bentinck dau. of 4th Duke of Portland, d. 1868; s. by his son [7] Frederick George, 7th Baron Howard of Walden, and 3rd Baron Seaford, & 1830 m 1876, Blanche, who d 1911 (having obtained a judicial separation 1893 and having m 2ndly 1903 the 2nd Baron Idclow), dau of the late William Holden, of 1 Alce House, Lancashire d 1899, s. by his son [8] Thomas Evelyn 8th Baron Howard of Walden, and present peer; also Baron Seaford

Howard of Effingham, Baron, title borne by Earl of Effingham

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON. (Fitzalan-Howard.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]



Virtue alone is invincible.

the first, *Howard*, 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, in chief a label of three points argent, *Brotherhood*, 3rd chequy, or and azure, *Warren*; 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, *Fitzalan* Crests.—1st, out of a ducal crown or, a pair of wings expanded gules, each charged with a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent; 2nd, on a chapeau gules, doubled ermine, a lion statant guardant, his tail extended or, gorged with a ducal crown argent; 3rd, on a mount vert, a horse passant argent, in his mouth a slip of oak fructed proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a lion argent; *sinister*, a horse argent, in his mouth a slip of oak fructed proper, each charged on the shoulder with a crescent gules.

Seals.—Glossop Hall, Derbyshire, Dorlin, Acharacle, Argyllshire. *Clubs*.—White's, Bachelors'

SON LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. BERNARD EDWARD, M.B.E., b. May 10th, 1885; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., formerly Capt. Lovat's Scouts Yeo, M.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1914, Mona Josephine Tempst, Baroness Beaumont, and has issue living (see *Bs. Beaumont*) Residence.—15, Manchester Square, W 1

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage.)

Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary, b. 1884.

(By 2nd marriage.)

Hon. Frances Alice Mary, b. 1892 m 1920, Major George Greaves, formerly Roy. Horse Guards, and has issue living, Richard Philip Edmund, b. 1921

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gwendoline Mary Anne (Marchioness of Bute), b. 1854 m 1872, the 3rd Marquess of Bute, who d. 1900 Residences.—23, Mansfield Street, W 1; Kames Castle, Isle of Bute.

Hon. Constance Mary Germans, b. 1857 m 1889, Lieut. Col. Charles Lennox Tredcroft, J.P., formerly of R.H.A., and has issue living, John Lennox, b. 1889,—Augusta Mary Gwendolen, b. 1891 m 1917, Capt. Paul Phillimore Residence.—

Hon. Winifred Mary, b. 1861 m 1888, William W. Middleton, and has issue living, Winifred Mary Angela, b. 1891,—Margaret Alice Mary, b. 1893 m 191, L. Aspinall,—Mary Gertrude Agnes, b. 1896,—Ida Agatha Mary, b. 1898 Residence.—Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON

Gladys, dau. of Lieut. Col. Charles Edward Norton, C.M.G. m 1st, 1918, the Hon. Philip Granville James Fitzalan Howard, Lieut. Welsh Guards, who d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living (see *cols. infra*), 2ndly, 1920 Capt. Henry James Fosbery Mills King's Roy. Rifle Corps Residence.—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Philip Granville James Fitzalan Howard, Lieut. Welsh Guards, b. 1895, d. (wounds in action during European War) 1918 m 1916, Gladys (ante); she m 2ndly 1920, Capt. Henry James Fosbery Mills, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, dau. of Col. Charles Edward Norton, C.M.G.;—

Philippa Gwendolen Mary (posthumous), b. 1918.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Lord EDWARD GEORGE Fitzalan-Howard, P.C., 2nd son of 13th Duke of Norfolk, b. 1818; was Vice Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1846-52, and Dep. Earl Marshal of England 1861-3, sat as M.P. for Horsham (L) 1848-52, and for Arundel 1852-68, cr. *Baron Howard of Glossop* (peerage of United Kingdom) 569. m 1st, 1851, Augusta, who d. 1863, only dau. and heiress of the Hon. George Henry Talbot [E. Shrewsbury]; 2ndly, 1863, Winifred Mary, who d. 1909, dau. of Ambrose de Lisle, of Garendon Park, Leicestershire, d. Dec. 1883. s by his son [2] FRANCIS EDWARD, 2nd Baron and present peer

Howard of Morpeth, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Carlisle.

HOWE, EARL. (Curzon.) [Earl U.K. 1821.]



RICHARD GEORGE PENN CURZON, G.C.V.O., 4th Earl; b. April 28th, 1861; s. 1900, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, is a J.P. for Bucks, patron of eight livings, Pres. of Council of Roy. Albert Hall, Chm. of Council of Queen Alexandra's House, a Member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Music, of Committee of Roy. Choral So., and of Committee of Queen Alexandra's Field Forces Fund, a Trustee of Lords Cricket Ground, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 2nd Batn. Leicestershire Vol. Regt.; formerly Capt. Leicestershire Yeo (T.D.), was Treasurer of Queen Victoria's House

hold 1896-1900, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1901, and to King Edward VII. Jan. 1901 to Sept. 1903, since when he has been Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra; sat as M.P. for S., or Wycombe, Div. of Buckinghamshire

(C) 1885-1900, has Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold of Belgium, Grand Cross of Orders of Charles III of Spain, and of St. Olaf of Norway, White Eagle of Poland, Dannebrog of Denmark, and Polar Star of Sweden, and Grand Cross of Order of Red Eagle of Prussia, is a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, and a Knight Grand Cross of Order of Savour of Greece, G C V O 1903 m. 1st 1883, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer Churchill, who d 1906, dau of 7th Duke of Marlborough, 2ndly, 1919, Florence ("Flora"), dau of John H Davis of 24, Washington Square, New York, and widow of 2nd Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, a fesse between three wolves' heads couped sable, *Howe*, 2nd and 3rd argent on a bend sable, three popinjays or, collared gules, *Curzon* Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet or a plume of five ostrich feathers azure, *Howe*, 2nd, a popinjay wings displayed and inverted or, collared gules, *Curzon* Supporters.—On either side a Cornish chough proper, around the neck a plain gold chain

Seat—Penn House, Amersham Bucks Town Residences—Curzon House Mayfair, W, and 34 Curzon Street, W Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors' Turf, Marlborough, Travellers, Cavendish

SON LIVING (By 1st marriage)

FRANCIS RICHARD HENRY PENN (*Viscount Curzon*) M P, b May 1st, 1884, ed at Eton and at Oxford Univ, Capt Roy Naval Vol Reserve, elected M P for S Div of Battersea (Co U) Dec 1918 and (U) Nov 1921 1907, his cousin, Mary, only dau of the late Col the Hon Montagu Curzon (see colls infra) and has issue—

SON LIVING—Hon Edward Richard Assheton Penn, b 1903

DAUGHTER LIVING—Hon Georgiana Mary b 1910

Residence—35 Curzon Street Mayfair, W Clubs—Marlborough, Turf, Carlton, 1900, St. Stephens

SISTER LIVING

Lady Edith Cecilia b 1864 m 1886 Harry Walter Franklin, who d 1915 and has issue living, Charles Peter Damian b 1 00,—Violet Katherine Cecilia Mary, b 1897 Residence,—Wilmington, Beaconsfield Bucks

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Earl)

Lady Mary Anna (*Duchess of Abercorn*) b 1848 m 1869, the 2nd Duke of Abercorn, who d 1913 Residence—115 Park Street, W 1

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST EARL

Emily dau of the late Frederick Cowper of Carleton Hall, Penrth m 1874 as his second wife Major the Hon William Henry Curzon, who d 1914, and has issue living (see colls, infra) Residence—

Esme dau of the late Francis Horatio FitzRoy, of Frogmore Park Hants (see D Grafton colls,) m 1st 1886 Col the Hon Montagu Curzon who d 1907 2ndly 1909, the Rev William Arthur King V of Woodhouse, and has issue living by 1st marriage (see colls infra) Residence,—Garatshay Loughborough

Alice Anne (*Hon Lady Curzon Howe*) dau of the late Maj Gen the Rt. Hon Sir John Clayton Cowell P.C. K.C.B. m 1892, Adm the Hon Sir Assheton Gore Curzon Howe G.C.V.O. K.C.B. C.M.G. who d 1911, and has issue living (see colls, infra) Residence—Sauldham, Christchurch Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Frederick Graham Curzon 2nd son of 3rd Earl b 1808, d 1920 m 1894 Minnie Gertrude Ellis the well known actress (who obtained a divorce 1903) dau of the late Capt Dodsworth Jeffreys—
Chambre George William Penn, R.N., b 1898 became a Midshipman 1914.—Evelyn Ellis Labella, b 1897

Issue of the late Hon Henry Dugdale Curzon, 4th son of 1st Earl, b 1824, d 1910 m 1857, Eleanor who d 1882, dau of Major Gen Thomas Robert Swinburne—

Assheton b 18,6 ed. at Wellington Coll — Nina, b 1859 — Millicent b 1860 m 1885 John Henry Jacob who d 1905 (retired Lieut R.N.) and has issue living John Henry, b 1893 is Lieut Grenadier Guards — Mary b 1891 Residence—The Close Salisbury — Sybil b 1869

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Major the Hon William Henry Curzon 5th son of 1st Earl b 182, d 1914 m 1st 1866 Beatrice Louisa Margaret, who d 1873, dau of the late Alexander Page of Kensington 2ndly 1874

Emily (ante) dau of the late Frederick Cowper of Carleton Hall Penrth —
Hilda Georgiana Susan b 18 9 m 1916 the Rev Gordon Miles Staveley Oldham O.B.E., V of St James's, Clapton E 5 and Hon Chap to the Forces, and has issue living, Donald Curzon, b 1921 Residence,—St. James's Vicarage, Clapton E 5

Issue of the late Col the Hon Ernest George Curzon 6th son of 1st Earl, b 1828 d 1895 m 1856 Augusta Latham, who d 1917, dau of Brig Gen Hallifax—

Ernest Charles Penn b 1856, formerly Capt 18th Hussars is Major late Reserve of Officers served in S Africa 1900 1901 as D.A.A.G. (medal with three clasps promoted Major) m 1882 Edith C.B.E. dau of Charles Henry Bassett (see Williams Bt cr 1866) and has issue living, Charles Ernest Bassett Lothian b 1882 ed at Wellington Coll is Lieut Roy Naval Reserve m 1917 Geraldine Fosbery dau. of Sir James Mills, K.C.M.G. — Lorna Katherine b 1887; m 1908 Capt Quintin Dick D.L. of 12, Grosvenor Crescent W, and Carantula co Galway Residence—Watermouth Castle Berrynarbor N Devon.—FitzRoy Edmund Penn, b 1859 Lieut Col Roy Irish Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Arthur Wardlaw, b 1861 m 1894, Charlotte Gertrude who d 1914 only dau of Richard Radcliffe of Goderich, Ontario and has issue living Adeline Brudenell b 1890 Residence—Goderich Ontario Canada — Mary Ellen b 1866 m 1888 Rev Arthur Lewis Whitfield, M.A. R of Englefield having had issue of whom Arthur Noel b 1890 Lieut Roy Irish Rifles d (killed in action during European War) 1919 (des; atches) — Ernest Hamilton V.C. b 1894 is Capt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. European War 1914 19 — Gerald Herbert Penn M.C. b 1896 Lieut 1st Roy Ulster Rifles European War 1916 19 as Capt R.A.F. (M.C.) m 1922 Joan Marguerite dau of Capt Reginald Hughes D.Aeth (see E Cranbrook) Residence—Englefield Rectory Berks

Grandchildren of the late Col the Hon Ernest George Curzon (ante) —

Issue of the late Harriet Annie Augusta b 1807 d 1911 m 1852 Thomas George Lithgow F.R.C.S. L.R.C.I. and D.P.H. Lord of Blackwell House Farnborough Hants —
Ernest George Robert b 1853, M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. Lond is Major Roy Army Med Corps m 1917 Doris dau of Col Arthur Macintosh Balfour, D.S.O. R.F.A. and has issue living Michael John b 1920 — Hazel, b 1915 Residence—Larkurst Isle of Wight.—Thomas Richardson Penn Curzon b 1884 — Arthur Fitz Roy b 1888 — Elizabeth Nic Constance Mary, b 1895 m 1st, 1905, Capt. John Dauncey formerly 2nd Bn Dorsetshire Regt who d 1908.

ndly, 1913, Lieut. Col Alan Douglas Carden D S O, R.E., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Vis Augusta Minl, b 1906.—Pearl Marguerite Curzon, b 1908 —(by 2nd marriage) Anne Crystal Brudenell, b 1922 *Residence*,—Woodhay, Blackdown, Aldershot.

Issue of the late Col the Hon Montagu Curzon, 5th son of 1st Earl, b 1846, d 1907 m 1886, Esme (ante); s mully, 1907, the Rev William Arthur King, v of Woodhouse, Loughborough, dau of the late Francis Horatio Pitt-Roy, of Frogmore Park, Hants (see D Grafton colls) —

William Montagu Curzon Herrick, b 1891; ed at Ch Ch, Oxford; formerly Lieut Rifle Brig Prince Consort's Own (Special Reserve) assumed by Roy Licence 1915, the additional surname and arms of Herrick m 1916, Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet Hastings, el dau of 14th Earl of Huntingdon *Residence*,—Dean Manor, Loughborough —Mary (Viscountess Curzon), b 1887 m 1907, her cousin, Viscount Curzon, M P (ante)

Issue of the late Adm the Hon Sir Asheston Gore Curzon Howe, G C V O, K C B, C M G 9th son of 1st Earl b 1850, d 1911; m 1892, Alice Anne (ante), dau of the late Maj Gen the Rt Hon Sir John Clayton Cowell, P C, K C B —

Leicester Charles Asheston St John R V, b 1894; became Lieut 1916, served during European War 1914-18, present at battle of Falkland Islands, in Gallipoli and at battle of Jutland (promoted) —Asheston Penn, b 1898 Lieut R F A; European War 1914-18, was a Page of Honour to H M 1913-15.—Joyce Mary, b 1906 —Elizabeth Anne, b 1907

PREDECESSORS—[1] Asheston Curzon 2nd son of Sir Nathaniel Curzon, 4th Bt. (see H Scarsdale); M P for Clitheroe 1754-77 and 1790-4; cr *Baron Curzon*, of Penn, co Bucks (peerage of Great Britain) 1791 and *Viscount Curzon* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802; his only son, Asheston, M P, d 1797, having m Sophia Charlotte, who in 1799 on the death of her father Richard, K G, 1st and last Earl Howe (cr 1788 *Baron Howe*, of Langar, co Notts, peerage of Great Britain, with remainder to his dau) became Baroness Howe; [2—3] Asheston had by his marriage with the Baroness one son Richard William Penn, P C, G C H, who in 1820 s his grandfather as 2nd Viscount and Baron Curzon and in 1836 s, his mother as 3rd Baron Howe; assumed the additional name of Howe by royal licence 1821; cr *Earl Howe* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; was Lord Chamberlain to Queen Adelaide; m 1st, 1820, Harriet Georgiana, who d 1836 dau of 6th Earl of Cardigan; 2ndly, 1845, Anne, who d 1877, dau. of the late Adm Sir John Gore d 1870; s by his son [4] George Augustus Frederick Lewis, 2nd Earl; b 1821, sat as M P for s Leicestershire (c) 1837-70; d 1876; s by his brother [5] Richard William Penn G C V O K C B 3rd Earl, b 1822 a Gen in the Army; Mil Sec to Com in Ch in India 1834 and sometime A D C to H R.H the Duke of Cambridge m 1838 Isabella Katherine, who d 1922, dau of the late Maj Gen the Hon George Anson d 1900, s by his el son [6] Richard George Penn, 4th Earl and present peer, also Viscount and Baron Curzon, and Baron Howe

Howick, Viscount, title borne by Earl Grey.

Howland, Baron, title borne by Duke of Bedford.

„ Lord, grandson of „ „

HOWTH, EARLDOM OF. (St Lawrence) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD EARL

Lady Margaret, b 1840 m 1861, Sir Charles Compton William Domville, 2nd Bt, who d 1884 *Residence*—16, Sussex Mansions Sussex Place, S W

Lady Henrietta Eliza, b 1851 m 1881 Capt Benjamin Lee Guinness, who d 1900, brother of 1st Baron Ardilaun (see Guinness, Bt) *Residence*—9, Sloane Terrace Mansions Sloane Street, S W

Lady Geraldine Digby, b 1852 *Residence*,—Melbury, Kingston Hill

Hozier, family name of Baron Newlands

Hubbard, „ „ „ Addington

Hugessen (Knatchbull-Hugessen), family name of Baron Brabourne.

Hungerford, Baroness, title borne by Viscountess St Davids (Baroness Strange de Knokin)

HUNTINGDON, EARL OF. (Hastings) [Earl E 1529]



Victory is in truth.

WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, 14th Earl, b July 8th, 1868, s 1885, was a Page of Honour to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1880-81, formerly Lieut 4th Batn The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy. Canadians), and Lieut-Col Comdg 3rd Batn Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy. Canadians). is a D L for King's Co m 1892, Maud Margaret, dau of the late Sir Samuel Wilson, of 10, Grosvenor Square, W, and has issue

Arms.—Argent, a maunch sable Crest.—A bull's head erased sable, armed and ducally gorged or Supporters.—Two man tigers (or lions guardant with human faces) or, the faces proper

Seats.—Borton Hall Loughborough Leicester shire Sharavogue Kings co Clubs.—Carlton, Kildare Street, Ranelagh

SON LIVING

FRANCIS JOHN CLARENCE WESTENRA PLANTAGENET (Viscount Hastings) b Jan 31st, 1901, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch Oxford

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet b 1893 m 1916 William Montagu Curzon Herrick (see E Howe colls) *Residence*,—Dean Manor Loughborough.

Lady Norah Frances (Countess of Kilmorey), b 1894 m 1920, the 4th Earl of Kilmorey *Residences*.—Mourne Park, Newry, co Down; 5, Aldford Street, Park Lane, W.

Lady Marian Heene Mabel, b 1895 m 1918, Capt Patrick Keith Cameron, Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living, a son, b 1919. *Residence*.—

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Osmond William Toone Westenra, b 1873, is Capt and 2nd Assist Sup. Remount Ser m 1896, Mary Caroline Campbell, dau of the late D Fox Tarrant, of Ellary, Argyllshire, and has issue living Heene Wilmot Fox, b 1898 m 1918, Capt Gordon Armitage Fairbairn, 18th Hussars, and has issue living, a son b 1921—David Fox Godolphin b 1910,—Robin Hood William Stewart, b 1917,—Dorothy Isabel Westenra b 1893,—Helen Stuart Daubus b 1900,—Osmunda May, b. 1903 *Residences*.—Longwood, Bilton, Rugby; Rowden Abbey, Bromyard, Herefordshire

Hon Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood, b 1878 m 1907, Winifred, dau of T Forsyth Forrest, formerly of The Querna, Cirencester, and has issue living a son, b 1920,—Diana Wilmot, b 1914,—Joan, b 1917,—a dau (twin), b 1920 *Residence*.—Woodham House, Wroughton near Swindon

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Heene Frances Cairns, b 1872 m 1893, Lieut Col Cohn George Pelham Campbell (D Newcastle, colls.), and has issue living, Cohn Cairns Clinton, b 1914—Geordie Osmond Lorne V C b 1896 formerly Capt Roy Sussex Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches four times V C) m. 1921, Jessie Isabel, dau of Sir Peter Jeffrey Mackie, 1st Bt. *Residence*.—Stonefield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne Argyllshire

Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel b 1874 m 1896, Major the Hon John Sackville Richard Tufton, D S O el son of 1st Baron Hothfield *Residence*.—Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent

Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina b 1879 m 1901, Graham Paterson, and has issue living Kathleen Susan, b 1902 *Residence*.—Birdhill, Woodhouse Eaves, Loughborough.

Lady Wilmot Ida Noreen b 1880 m 1903 Sir William Arthur Hamar Bass, 2nd Bt. *Residences*.—Byrkley Lodge Burton on Trent, 78 South Audley Street, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Vice Adm the Hon George Fowler Hastings, C B, 2nd son of 11th Earl, b 1814, d 1876 m 1864, Mathilde Alice, who d 1910, dau of W. H. Hitechock (who in 1874 assumed the surname of Degacher), of St Omer —

Hans Francis b 1865, is H B M a Consul at Syra has Order of Redeemer of Greece m 1900, Edyth Mary, dau of George O Spratt, of Lamorna Gibraltar and has issue living, George Godolphin b 1905—Alice Mary Hamilton b 1901,—Edyth Cecil, b 1910 *Residence*.—British Consulate Syra Greece.—William Fowler b 1873—Frances Alice, b 1870 m 1895, Gordon George William Henry, M R C S, L R C P, and has issue living, Dorothea Mabel, b 1896 *Residence*.—

Granddaughter of the late Capt the Hon Edward Plantagenet Robin Hood Hastings (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col Edward George Godolphin Hastings, C B, b 1842, d 1884 m 1839, Mabel Sophia (who m 2ndly 1891, the 7th Baron Dimsdale, of Meaden Manor, Buntingford) dau of Sir Brydges Powell Henniker, 4th Bt —

Violet Edith Henniker, b 1883 m 1907, Geoffrey Clinton Baker *Residence*.—Cossipore, Calcutta

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Edward Plantagenet Robin Hood Hastings, 3rd son of 11th Earl b 1818, d 1857 m 1840 Caroline Sarah who d 1890, dau of George James Morris, B C S —

Alexander Plantagenet C B, b 1843, became Capt R N 1878, Rear Adm 1893, Vice Adm 1900 (retired 1901) and Adm 1904 served during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star, and C B), and in Soudan 1884; was a Naval A D C to H.M. Queen Victoria 1891 1901, C B (Mil) 1893 m 1895, Edith Caroline, dau of the late Col Frederic Blake, C B, 33rd Regt., and has issue living, Edward George Godolphin, O B E R N, b 1887 became Lieut 1909 and Lieut Com 1917, O B E (Mil) 1919 m 1922 the Hon Grisell Annabella Gem Cochrane Baillie dau of 2nd Baron Lamincton—Muriel Edith b 1886 m 1914 Capt Oswald Fairbanks Smith Indian Cav *Residence*.—Bayford Hall Herts Club,—Army and Navy

Grandson of the late Rev the Hon Richard Godolphin Hastings (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Godolphin William Hastings G L E b 1854 d 1900 m 1889, Margaret Logie, who d 1920, dau of the late Gen Sir James D Macpherson, K C B —

James Richard Godolphin b 1893, is a Dist Sup of Police, Burma

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Richard Godolphin Hastings, 4th son of 11th Earl, b 1806, d 1865 m 1846 Agnes, who d 1872 dau of Henry Fynes Clinton —

Henry John Churchill b 1856 m 1903, Edith Maria dau of the late James Clark, of Lendock Court Tewkesbury and has issue living Henry Theophilus James b 1910—Katharine Edith b 1904,—Dorothy Agnes, b 1905—Margaret Selina b 1881 m 1870 Henry James Davidson Horne who d 1893—Henrietta Mabel b 1852.—Lucy, b 1861.—Agnes, b 1865

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir WILLIAM de Hastings, Knt (descent deduced from Robert de Hastings, Dispensator to William the Conqueror) cr *Baron Hastings* of Ashby de la Zouch (peerage of England) 1461, as Master of the Mints at London and Calais introduced the "Noble," a gold coinage of the value of 4d., was Ambassador in France and Lord Chamberlain; subsequently fell a victim to the Protector, Gloucester (Richard III), and was beheaded at the Tower 1483; s by his son [2] EDWARD, K B 2nd Baron who in 1482 had been summoned to Parliament of England in right of his wife as *Baron Hungerford* she having obtained the reversal of the attainder of her father and grandfather in the baronies of Hungerford (cr. 1462), Botreux (cr. 1368), and De Moleyns (cr. 1347); d 1507 s by his son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Baron, attended Henry VII 1513 at taking of Terouenne and Tournay; cr *Earl of Huntingdon* Lt Gen. and Com in Ch of the Army 1549, Lord Lieut of Rutland Leicester, and Warwick and Master of the Queen's Hart Hounds d 1580; s by his son [5] HENRY, A G, 3rd Earl; d. 1595; s by his brother [6] GEORGE, 4th Earl d 1605, s by his grandson [7] HENRY, 5th Earl d 1643; s by his son [8] FRANKLIN, 6th Earl; d 1655, s by his son [9] THEOPHILUS, 7th Earl; d 1701; s by his son [10] GEORGE, 8th Earl; carried the sceptre at Coronation of Queen Anne 1702; d 1703; s by his half brother [11] THEOPHILUS, 9th Earl; carried the Sword of State at Coronation of George II; d 1748 s by his son [12] FRANCIS, 10th Earl carried the Sword of State at coronation of George III; d 1789 when the Barones of Hastings, Botreux, and De Moleyns devolved upon his el sister, Elizabeth wife of 1st Earl Moira (see E. Loudoun), and the earldom became dormant, although it was assumed by the lineal descendant of the 2nd Earl, the Rev Theophilus Henry Hastings, el uncle of [13] HANS FRANCIS, who

took his seat as 11th Earl 1819; was Gov. of Dominica; d 1828; s. by his son [14] FRANCIS THOMAS HENRY, 12th Earl; d 1873; s. by his son [15] FRANCIS POWER PLANTAGENET, 13th Earl, b 1841 m. 1867, Mary Anne Wilmet, dau of the Hon J. C. Westcote, M.P.; d May 20th, 1883; s. by his son [16] WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET, 14th Earl and present peer.

HUNTINGFIELD, BARON. (Vanneck.) (Baron I. 1796, Bt. G.B. 1751.)



Just and loyal.

WILLIAM CHARLES ARCEDECKNE VANNECK, 5th Baron and 7th Baronet; b. Jan. 3rd, 1883, s. 1915 (claim to vote at election of Representative Peers for Ireland admitted by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords 1922), ed. at Wellington Coll; formerly Capt. 13th Hussars; is a D.L. for Suffolk m. 1912, Eleanor, only dau of the late Ernest Crosby, of New York, and has is-ue.

Arms.—Argent, three bugle horns, two and one, gules, stringed or, and in the fesse point a torteau Crest.—A bugle horn gules, between two wings elevated argent, tipped or Supporters.—Two greyhounds ermine, each gorged with a collar paly of six, gules and or, and chained gold

Seat.—Heveningham Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk

SONS LIVING.

Hon GERARD CHARLES ARCEDECKNE, b May 29th, 1915

Hon. Peter Beckford Rutgers, b. 1922.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Sara Carola, b 1913.

Hon Anne Margaret Theodosia, b 1919

BROTHER LIVING (Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1922)

Hon. Andrew Nicholas Armstrong, M.C., b 1890; is Lieut Scots Guards (Special Reserve), European War 1914-17 (M.C.)

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Barons daughters 1922)

Hon Louisa Medora Hermione, b 1885 m 1914, Major Edward Helme Pott D.S.O., Indian Army, and has issue living, Hermione Vanneck, b 1919 Residence—Springwells Styring, Sussex

Hon. Anne Mary Chaloner, b 1893 m 1915 Capt Percy Rygate Borrett, formerly Scots Guards, and has issue living, Anthony Thomas Vanneck, b 1915—John Alastair Sanroft b 1918,—Aurea Janet Arcedeckne, b 1916 Residence,—Cranford Hall Saxmundham, Suffolk

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Baron)

Hon Walter, b 1849 m 1877, Catherine Medora, dau of William Armstrong, M.R.C.S., of Toowoomba, Queensland and has issue living, Joshua Walter Huntingfield, b 1886, ed at Wellington Coll is Lieut in the Army, served during European War 1915-19. m. 1914, Joan Ransome, dau of Edgar Turner, of Colombo, Ceylon—Ralph Wyndham, b 1891,—Vesta Frances VANNECK, b 1878 m 1908, Lieut Col Horace Cocks (Roy Army Med Corps), who obtained a divorce 1911,—Hilda Arcedeckne, b 1879 m 1914, Major Eric Warneford McArthur, Hussars, and has issue living a son b 1917,—Catherine Gladys, b 1881 m 1904 Harold Thomas Maryon Wilson [see Maryon Wilson, Bt, colls] Residence,—Sunnyside, Dulpham, Essex. Club,—Conservative

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 3rd Baron)

Hon Anne, b 1843

Hon. Frances, b 1844

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Gerard Vanneck, 5th son of 3rd Baron, b 1851, d. 1904. m 1878 Harriette Oakley Beaton, who d 1907, dau of James Ivory —

Harnet Louisa Cora, b 1879 Residence—

Grandson of the late Tompesson Vanneck, son of the late Hon Tompesson Vanneck, 3rd son of 1st Baron —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late John Torrance Vanneck b 1848 d 1912 m 1st, 1892, Amy who d 1900, dau of Edward Hyatt, of Baltimore, U.S.A. 2ndly, 1902 Sarah, who d. 1903, dau of Henry B. Brookman, formerly of Brooklyn, U.S.A., and widow of Philip Bradford Niles, of New York —

John, b 1906

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOSHUA Vanneck, an opulent London merchant, was cr a Bt 1751, d 1777; s. by his el son [2] Sir GERARD, M.P. 2nd Bt., d unmarried 1791; s. by his brother [3] Sir JOSHUA, 3rd Bt. M.P. for Dunwich, cr Baron Huntingfield, of Heveningham Hall (peerage of Ireland) 1796; d 1816; s. by his el son [4] JOSHUA, 2nd Baron, b 1778 m 1st, 1816, Catherine, dau of Chaloner Arcedeckne, Esq., of Glevering Hall, co Suffolk; 2ndly, 1817, Lucy Anne, who d 1869, dau. of Sir Charles Blois, Bt; d 1844 s. by his son [5] CHARLES ANDREW, 3rd Baron b 1816 m. 1839, Louisa, who d 1898, dau of the late Andrew Arcedeckne, of Glevering Hall, Suffolk; d 1897; s. by his el son [6] JOSHUA CHARLES, 4th Baron, b 1843. d. 1915; s. by his nephew [7] WILLIAM CHARLES ARCEDECKNE (son of the late Hon. William Arcedeckne Vanneck, 2nd son of 3rd Baron), 5th Baron and present peer

Huntingtower, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dysart

HUNTLY, MARQUESS OF. (Gordon) Sits as BARON MELDRUM (U.K. 1815) [Marquess S 1599]

Abiding



By courage, not by stratagem

each gorged with a collar gules, the collars charged with three buckles or

Residences.—Orton Longueville, Peterborough, Aboyne Aberdeenshire Club,—Devonshire

CHARLES GORDON, *P.C., LL.D.*, 11th Marquess, and Premier Marquess of Scotland, *b.* March 5th, 1847, *a.* 1863; *ed.* at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1870-73, and Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1881; is a D.L. of cos. Aberdeen and Huntingdon, a J.P. for co. Aberdeen and Peterborough, Vice-Chm. Hunts County Council, and Hon. Col. Gordon Highlanders, elected Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ. 1890, 1893 and 1896; *P.C.* 1881: *m.* 1st, 1869, Amy, who *d.* 1920, dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and last Bt., 2ndly, 1922, Charlotte Isabelle, dau. of the late John H. Fallon, and widow of James Macdonald, of Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st azure, three boars' heads couped or, *Gordon*, 2nd or, three lions' heads erased gules, langued azure, *Badenoch*, 3rd or, three crescents within a double tressure flory counter flory gules, *Seton*, 4th azure, three fraises argent, *Fraser* Crest.—Issuing from a ducal coronet or, a hirt's head and neck affrontee proper, attired with ten tynes of the first Supporters.—Two deer hounds argent,

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Katherine, C.B.E. *b.* 1845, Pres. N. Lincolnshire British Red Cross Soc., *C.B.E.* (Civil) 1919 *m.* 1866, Edmund Turner, who *d.* 1903 *Residence*.—The Biches, Penshurst, Kent

Lady Grace Cicely (Countess of Lonsdale), *b.* 1854 *m.* 1878, the 5th Earl of Lonsdale *Residences*.—Lowther, Penrith, 14 and 15 Barley Thorpe, Oakham, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Lady Margaret Ethel (Baroness Harlech), *b.* 1858 *m.* 1881, the 3rd Baron Harlech *Residence*.—Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Derrycarne, co. Leitrim, Glyn, Merionethshire

Lady Elena Mary, *b.* 1861 *m.* 1885, Major George Lamplugh Wickham, who *d.* 1919, formerly Roy. Horse Guards, and has issue living, John Lamplugh, *b.* 1896, *ed.* at R.M.C., is Capt. Welch Guards *m.* 1914, Miss Phyllis Charrington *Residence*.—

Lady Ethelreda Caroline *b.* 1864 *m.* 1884, Lieut. Col. Henry Wickham, C.M.G. (formerly Scots Guards), and has issue living, Mary Ethel, *b.* 1885,—Alice Joan, *b.* 1893 *Residence*.—Cotterstock Hall, Peterborough

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH MARQUESS

Elizabeth Ann Phippen dau. of William Brown, formerly of Northover, Glastonbury. *m.* 1874, Lord Esme Stuart Gordon, who *d.* 1900, and has issue living [see colla., infra] *Residence*.—191, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Esme Stuart Gordon, 5th son of 10th Marquess *b.* 1853, *d.* 1900 *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Ann Phippen (ante), dau. of William Brown, of Northover, Glastonbury —

Beatrice Mary *b.* 1875 *m.* 1900 Francis Henry Meade, *C.B.E.* [see E. Clanwilliam, colla.] *Residence*.—Overbury, Alton, Hants

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lord Granville Armyne Gordon, 6th son of 10th Marquess *b.* 1856, *d.* 1907 *m.* 1st, 1878, Charlotte D'Olier, who *d.* 1900, dau. of Henry Roe, formerly of Mount Annville Park, Dundrum, co. Dublin, 2ndly, 1902, Margaret, who *d.* 1920 widow of Frederick Brooks Close, and divorced wife of Christian Frederick Gordon (infra) —

(GRANVILLE CECIL) DOUGLAS, *D.S.O.*, *b.* April 28th 1893, formerly Lieut. Col. Welch Guards, European War 1914-18 (despatches, *D.S.O.*, *Croix de Guerre*), appointed an Equerry in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught July 1921, *D.S.O.* 1918 *m.* 1907, Violet Ida, dau. of Gerard Streatfield, and has issue living, Douglas Charles Lindsay, *b.* 1908 —Adam Granville *b.* 1909,—Roderic Armyne, *b.* 1914 —Armyne Evelyn *b.* 1879 *m.* 1903, Lionel Lawson Faudel Faudel Phillips (see Faudel Phillips, Bt.) *Residences*.—95, Eaton Place, S.W. Stisted Hall, Braintree, Essex

Issue of the late Lord Henry Gordon, 4th son of 9th Marquess, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1865 *m.* 1827, Louisa Payne, who *d.* 1807 —

Millicent Theresa (twin), *b.* 1844 *Residence*.—The Colonnade, Hampton Court Palace

Issue of the late Lord Cecil James Gordon Moore, 5th son of 9th Marquess, *b.* 1806, *d.* 1878 *m.* 1841, Emily, who *d.* 1902 dau. of Maurice Crosbie Moore, of Moorsfort, co. Tipperary —

Cecil Crosbie Gordon, *b.* 1800, formerly in R.N. *m.* 1st, 1874, Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Charles Hodges, and widow of Capt. James Westhead, 2ndly, 1911, Anastasia Theodora Beatrice, dau. of Major John Henry Wolsley Bourne [see Wolsley, Bt., cr 1678 colla.] —Arthur Henry Wyndham Gordon, *b.* 1853, formerly Lieut. 7th Vol. Batn. King's Roy. Rifles, has been Immigration Agent, British Guiana, and a Sup. of Constabulary, appointed Acting Inspector-General of Police, Mauritius 1892, and Sup. of Prisons and Reformatory 1892 *m.* 18—, the only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Clements Browne —Hubert George Gordon, *b.* 1858, is a member of the dramatic profession *m.* 1882, Helena Annie (who divorced him 1885), dau. of the late Thomas White, of Congelow, Yalding, Kent, and 83, Portland Place, W. —Agnes Cecil, *b.* 1846 *m.* 1st, 1872 James Milward, who *d.* 1879 2ndly, 1891, Harry Leicester Powys Keck, who *d.* 1912 (see B. Lilford, colla.) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Esme Gordon, *b.* 1873,—Margaret Gordon, *b.* 1879 *m.* 1906, Lieut. Col. Charles Mark Clement Rudkin, *D.S.O.*, R.F.A. *Residence*.—Stoughton Grange, Leicester

Grandchildren of the late Lord Cecil James Gordon Moore (ante) —

Issue of the late Emily, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1921 *m.* 1866, Charles Robert Healey, who *d.* 1890 — Cecily Evelyn Gordon: *m.* 1892, Henry Royston Parker, and has issue living, Henry Gordon, *b.* 1897, is Lieut. R.N. — Arthur Royston, *b.* 1902, — Betty Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1893 *m.* 1920 Wilfred Averill Daniell, of Varach Vici, Hofmeyr, Cape Province, and has issue living, Diana Elizabeth *b.* 1912. *Residence*, — Bursfield, Sandown, Isle of Wight — Lillias Emily Gordon, *b.* 18— *m.* 1898, Arthur Cecil Herbert Nicklason, who *d.* 1910 — Sybil Augusta Gordon *b.* 18— *m.* 1900, Norcliffe William Bernard Gilpin, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 19—, and has issue living, Joan Evelyn Sybil, *b.* 1911. *Residence* — Douglas, West Byfleet, Surrey — Muriel Edith Gordon, *b.* 1870. *m.* 1911, Major Philip Henry Marcus Dorehill, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Antony Philip Arthur, *b.* 1912, — Magdalen Elizabeth Gordon, *b.* 1917. *Residence*, — 9, Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. Lord Francis Arthur Gordon (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. George Grant Gordon, C.V.O., C.B., *b.* 1856, *d.* 1912; *m.* 1863, Constance Augusta Lennox, who *d.* 1921, dau. of the late Laurence Peel (Peel, III, cols 1) —

Laurence George Frank, C.B., D.S.O., *b.* 1864, *ed.* at Charterhouse, and at R.M.A.; entered R.A. 1883, became Capt. 1893, Major 1900, Lieut.-Col. 1910, Col. 1915, and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) 1919; sometimes an Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (E. Dufferin); served in S. Africa 1900–1901 (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914–15 (despatches, C.B.); D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1915. *m.* 1895, Florence Juliette, dau. of C.A. Walters, and widow of Alexander McIlhinch, C.I.E., and has issue living, Thelma Fane Florence, *b.* 1900; *m.* 1918, Sydney Robertson — Christian Frederic, *b.* 1866, is in Rifle Brig. *m.* 1st, 1894, Margaret (from whom he obtained a divorce 1901), who *d.* 1920, widow of Frederick Brooks Close; 2ndly, 1909, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Frederick Swan, C.B., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cicely Margot *b.* 1899, — (by 2nd marriage) Kitty Ernestine Muriel, *b.* 1912. — He'ena Jane, *b.* 1870 *m.* 1894, the Rev. William Henry Stone, R. of Serenoaks, and Prob. of Wells, who *d.* 1920, and has issue living, Thora Gulnere, *b.* 1896, — Esther Mary, *b.* 1897 *m.* 1920, Major Oliver Miles Jorkington, D.S.O., of Willy Place, Farnham, — Barbara Grace, *b.* 1904. *Residence*, — Kirkless, Brittain, near Serenoaks.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Lord Francis Arthur Gordon, 6th son of 9th Marquess, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1857 *m.* 1835, Isabel, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Keir Grant —

Francis Frederick, *b.* 1839 formerly a Clerk in the Admiralty *m.* 1877, Helen Augusta Marianna, dau. of the late Rawson Hart Boddam Reid, of Stratford Place, W., and has issue living, Isabel Constance Helen, *b.* 1880. *m.* 1911, Gordon Stewart Duncan, A.R.S.M., M.I.M. and M., and has issue living, Jean Isabel Stewart *b.* 1912, — Nita Florence, *b.* 1882 *m.* 1905 Eric Le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk, and Virginia, Sunninghill, Ascot, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living, Gordon *b.* 1907. *Club*, — Carlton.

PREDECESSORS. — Sir Adam Gordon, knt., of Huntly, being slain at the battle of Homildon 1402, was *s.* in his estates by his dau. [1] ELIZABETH, wife of Alexander Seton, who in conjunction with her husband obtained in 1408 from Robert, Duke of Albany, a charter of the *Baronies of Gordon and Huntly* with remainder to their joint heirs and to the heirs of Elizabeth; *s.* by their son [2] ALEXANDER Seton, 2nd Baron, *cr. Earl of Huntly* (peerage of Scotland) 1450, with remainder to his heirs male by his 3rd wife and these failing to his heirs whatsoever, employed in various negotiations to the Court of England 1451 *s.*, defeated the Earl of Crawford then in rebellion at Brechin 1452, *s.* by his son [3] GEORGE, 2nd Earl, *d.* 1470, *s.* by his son [4] ALEXANDER, P.C., 3rd Earl, commanded with Lord Home the left wing of the Scotch Army at Flodden Field, was one of the Council of Regency 1517, *d.* 1523; *s.* by his grandson [5] GEORGE, 4th Earl, constituted Lord Chancellor of Scotland 1546; was killed at the retreat at the battle of Corrichie 1562, his body was afterwards produced in Parliament and a sentence of forfeiture was pronounced against him and his family, *s.* by his son [6] GEORGE in 1563 was condemned to death for high treason, was subsequently pardoned and in 1565 was constituted Lord Chancellor of Scotland, procured a reversal of his father's attainder 1567, *d.* 1576, *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE 6th Earl, engaged in a treasonable correspondence with Court of Spain 1588, erected the standard of rebellion in the North 1589, and surrendered to James VI., tried and found guilty of treason, but was released shortly afterwards on the occasion of the King's marriage renewed his treasonable correspondence with Spain, and in conjunction with the Earl of Errol defeated the Royal Army at Strathaven 1594, in 1597 his honours were restored, and in 1599 was *cr. Marquess of Huntly* (peerage of Scotland), and between 1608–25 acquired the dignities of *Baron Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathaven, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine, Viscount Inverness* (*cr.* 1600), and *Earl of Enzie* (*cr.* 1599), all in peerage of Scotland, *d.* 1636; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 2nd Marquess, who in 1611 had received a charter of the Lordship of Badenoch and in 1632 had been *cr. Viscount Aboyne*; was a zealous adherent of Charles I., and in consequence was beheaded 1649; *s.* by his son [8] LEWIS, 3rd Marquess, who was restored to his honours and estates 1651, *s.* by his son [9] GEORGE, P.C., K.T., 4th Marquess, the 1649 attainder was reversed by Act of Parliament 1661, and he was *cr. Duke of Gordon, Marquess of Huntly, Earl of Huntly and Enzie, Viscount of Inverness, Lord Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathaven, Balmore, Auchindoun, Garthie, and Kincardine* (peerage of Scotland) 1684; *d.* 1716, *s.* by his son [10] ALEXANDER, 2nd Duke; an earnest partisan of the Chevalier St. George, 1715, *d.* 1728, *s.* by his son [11] COSMO GEORGE, K.T., 3rd Duke, a Representative Peer *d.* 1752; *s.* by his son [12] ALEXANDER, K.T., 4th Duke, *cr. Baron Gordon, of Huntly, and Earl of Norwich* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784. Inherited the Baronies of Beauchamp, of Bletshoe (*cr.* 1363), and Mordaunt of Turvey (*cr.* 1532), *d.* 1827; *s.* by his son [13] GEORGE, G.C.B., 5th Duke; a Gen. in the Army, &c., *d.* 1836, when the Dukedom, the Earldom of Norwich, and the Barony of Gordon of Huntly became extinct, the Baronies of Beauchamp and Mordaunt became abeyant, and the Marquessate and Earldom of Huntly, the Earldom of Enzie and the peerages *cr.* 1600, devolved upon his kinsman [14] GEORGE, K.T., 9th Marquess (see note *), a Representative Peer 1796 1807, *d.* 1853, *s.* by his son [15] CHARLES, 10th Marquess, *b.* 1792, M.P. for East Grinstead *m.* 1st, 1826, Elizabeth Henrietta, who *d.* 1839, dau. of 1st Marquess of Conyngham 2ndly, 1844, Maria Antoinette, who *d.* 1893, dau. of the Rev. Peter William Pegus, and his wife Susannah Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Lindsey, *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [16] CHARLES, 11th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Huntly, Earl of Enzie, Earl of Aboyne, Viscount Inverness, Lord Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathaven, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine, and Baron Meldrum.

* [1] Lord CHARLES Gordon, 4th son of 2nd Marquess; *cr. Earl of Aboyne* (peerage of Scotland) 1660; *d.* 1681; *s.* by his son [2] CHARLES, 2nd Earl, *d.* 1702, *s.* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Earl; *d.* 1732; *s.* by his son [4] CHARLES, 4th Earl, *d.* 1794, *s.* by his son [5] GEORGE, 5th Earl, *cr. Baron Meldrum, of Morven, co. Aberdeen* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, *s.* his kinsman as 5th Marquess of Huntly (ante).

Hutchinson (Hely-Hutchinson), family name of Earl of Donoughmore

„ Viscount, title of Earl of Donoughmore on Roll of H.L.

Hyde, Lord, son of Earl of Clarendon.

HYLTON, BARON (Jolliffe) [Baron U.K. 1866, Bt. U.K. 1821]



As much as I can.
and A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. of Canada with rank of Capt.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Elizabeth Alice Cecilia b. 1906

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta (Baroness Ailwyn) b. 1863 m. 1886 the 1st Baron Ailwyn
Residence—Hillingham Hall, Norwich

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Baron)

Hon. Mary Augusta (Hon. Lady Brkbeck) b. 1840 m. 1865 Sir Edward Brkbeck 1st Bt.
K.C.V.O. who d. 1908 Residence—Mill-on the Bure, Buxton, Lincs. Norfolk

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Amy Mary dau. of the late William Watt of Tickton Grange, Beverley m. 1871 Com.
the Hon. Walter Hylton Jolliffe R.N. who d. 1889 Residence—29 Queensberry Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. William Sydney Hylton Jolliffe 4th son of 1st
Baron b. 1841 d. 1912 m. 1860 Gertrude Henrietta who d. 1915 dau. of the
late Richard Eaton M.P. of Stetchworth Park, Cambridge—

Conyers Herbert b. 1866 formerly Capt. Army Vet. Corps served in S. Africa 1899-1900 and
during European War 1914-17 is an Assistant Director of Vet. Servs. of a Div. with rank of
Major.—Berkeley Gerald b. 1888 formerly Major Scots Guards served in S. Africa 1901-2
and during European War 1914-15 (prisoner). A. 1919 Viola dau. of Capt. John Douglas Maude
Guthrie of Guthrie Castle, Scotland and has issue living a dau. b. 1920—a dau. b. 1921.—
Maude Eleanor (twin) b. 1873 m. 1910 Lieut. Col. William Francis George Wyndham M.V.O.
King's Roy. Rifle Corps and has issue living Residence—67 Onslow Gardens, S.W.—Bertha
Alice, b. 1875 m. 1900 Com. Edward Bathurst Compton O.B.E. R.N. (ret. red.) and has issue
living Sydney Henry b. 1901—Olive Alexandra b. 1905

PREDECESSORS.—[1] WILLIAM GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE P.C. son of the late Rev. William
John Jolliffe b. 1809 sat as M.P. for Petersfield (C) 1830-1 and 1837-56 was Under Sec. for
Home Dept. 1852 and Joint Sec. of Treasury 1858-9 or a Bt. 1821 and Baron Hylton
(peerage of United Kingdom) 1866 m. 1st 1825 Eleanor dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget (M.
Anglesey) d. 1876 s. by his son [2] HEDWORTH HYLTON b. 1829 M.P. for Wells (C) 1855
68 m. 1st 1858 Lady Agnes Mary Georgiana Byng who d. 1878 dau. of 2nd Earl of Strafford;
2ndly 1879 Anne who d. 1917 dau. of Henry Lambert of Carnagh co. Wexford and widow
of 3rd Earl of Dunraven and Mount Earl b. 1809 s. by his son [3] HYLTON GEORGE
Hylton 3rd Baron and present peer

IDDESLEIGH EARL OF (Northcote) [Earl U.K. 1885, Bt. E. 1641]

[Name pronounced Northcut.]



The Cross of Christ is my Light
neck of each by a gold chain an escutcheon ermine charged with a fir cone or

Seat—Pynes Exeter Club—Athenaeum

WALTER STAFFORD NORTHCOTE C.B., 2nd Earl,
and 9th Baronet b. Aug. 7th 1845 s. 1887 ed.
at Eton and at Balliol Coll., Oxford was Private
Sec. to his father 1867-8 and 1874-7 Commr.
of Inland Revenue 1877-86 Dep. Chm. thereof
1886-92 and Chm. 1892 is a J.P. for Devonshire,
and patron of four livings C.B. (Civil) 1887
m. 1868 Elizabeth Lucy dau. of Sir Harry
Stephen Meysey Thompson 1st Bt. [see B.
Knaresborough], and has issue

Arms—Argent three cross-crosslets in bend sable
Crest—Upon a chapeau gules a stag trippant argent.
Supporters—Two stags proper and pendant from the
Supporters—Two stags proper and pendant from the

SON LIVING

STAFFORD HARRY (Viscount St. Cyres) b. Aug. 29th 1869 ed. at Eton and at Merton Coll.
Oxford (1st class Modern History) 1902 B.A. 1893 Sen. or Student of Ch. Ch. 1893 M.A. 1895

D Litt, 1914), is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Fellow of Zoological Soc and Roy Soc of Literature, during European War served successively as Hon Sec and Hon Counsellor in H M Diplo Ser m. 1913, Dorothy (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau of the late Alfred Morrison *Residence*,—54, Prince's Gate, S.W. 7; Walthamton, Lymington, Hants. Club,—Brooks's.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Rosalind Lucy, b 1873.

BROTHERS LIVING

Rev the Hon Arthur Francis, b 1859 ed at Rugby and at New Coll Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879) is R of Monk's Elvich, and Hon. Canon of Bury St Edmunds m. 1st, 1877, Alice Caroline, who d. 1878 dau of Edward H. Owen of Oxford 2ndly, 1880, Mary Arabella, who d. 1883, dau. of the late S. Bush Toller, Q.C., 3rdly, 1892, Emily Catharine dau. of the late Col Samuel Blomfield Kekewich, of Triverton, Devon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frances Mary Alice, b 1878 m 1899 Charles Richard Jeff, Headmaster of King's College School, Cambridge [see Jeff 'Honour's Widows'] and has issue living, Cecilia Jane Alice b 1902 Margaret Frances Mary b 1906 —(by 2nd marriage) Geoffrey Alexander Stafford, b 1881, ed at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1910) is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute and Asst Colonial Sec, Kenya Colony m. 1910, Edith Juliet Mary, dau. of the late Rev James Williams Adams V.C. [see Williams, Bt.], and has issue living, Maxwell Adams Stafford b 1911, Arthur Geoffrey Stafford b 1913, Amyas Henry Stafford b 1916 —Dorothea Mary, b 1882 m 1914, Bryan Hook, of Ladywell, Brixham, S. Devon, and has issue living, Ivan b 1915, Stafford b 1916, Hilary b 1917, —Beatrice Edyth, b 1884 m 1903, Percival Inghis Farrer [see B. Farrer of Abinger, colls.], —Heather Selina Mary, b 1885 —(by 3rd marriage) Evelyn Olivia Stafford, b. 1893 *Residence*,—Monks' Elvich Rectory, Suffolk.

Hon. Amyas Stafford, b 1864, ed at Eton and at Univ Coll Oxford, is a J.P. for Bucks m. 1890 Helen May, dau. of the late James Garrard Dudley, of Frankfurt, Kentucky, U.S.A., and has issue living, Dudley Stafford b. 1891 ed at Winchester and at Trin Coll, Camb.,—Cecilia Helen b 1894 *Residence*—23 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W. 3 Clubs,—Conservative, Chicago (Chicago).

SISTER LIVING

Lady Margaret Stafford b 1856 m 1882 Frederick Shelley [see Shelley, Bt., cr 1611] *Residence*,—118, Banbury Road, Oxford.

WIDOW OF SON OF FIRST EARL.

See B. Northcote.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. Preb. the Hon John Stafford Northcote, 3rd son of 1st Earl, b 1850 d 1920 m 1881 Hilda Cardew, who d 1908, dau. of the late Very Rev F. W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S., Dean of Canterbury and Dep. Clerk of the Closet to H.M. —

Edward Stafford, b 1854, ed at Haileybury, Capt Roy Sussex Regt., d (killed in action during European War) 1916 —Hugh Farrar, b 1856, Lieut Indian Army, d (killed in action during European War) 1916. —Henry Stafford, b 1901 —Jaqueta b 1882 m 1907, Philip Victor Williams *Residence*,—Childe Ercall Hall, Market Drayton —Nabel Stafford b 1889 m 1918 Arnold Henry Moore Lunn [see Lunn Ant.] and has issue living Peter Northcote b 1914 —John Tristram Northcote b 1921 *Residence* —

Issue of the late Hon. Hugh Oliver Northcote 5th son of 1st Earl b 1854, d 1900 m. 1883, Edith Livingston who d 1887, dau. of the Hon Hamilton Fish, of New York U.S.A. —

Hugh Hamilton Stafford, b 1857, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910). *Residence*,—Fritham House, Fritham Hants.

(In reversion to Baronets cr 1641 only)

Issue of the late Rev Henry Mounbray Northcote brother of 8th Bt., b 1827, d 1878 m. 1st 1851, Georgiana who d 1866 dau. of Richard Ford, Esq., 2ndly, 1867 Elinor widow of the Rev Frederick Pittman, and dau. of Hugh Mallet, of Ash Devon —

Francis Stafford b 1859 —Mounbray Stafford b 1860 —James Alfred, b 1861 m 1893, Edith Marion, who d 1905 dau. of James Dupre Lance, of Canterbury, New Zealand, and has issue living Thomas Francis, b 1894, —Elizabeth Marion, b. 1896. *Residence*,—Highfield, Waiau, Amuri, New Zealand. —Hugh b 1863. —Robert Henry, b 1869 —Andrew Cockburn, b 1873 —Marion Agnes, b 1867 —Ruth Elinor b 1873 m 1904, Orme Joynt Morris.

Grandchildren of the late Capt Lewis Northcote (infra) —

Issue of the late Cecil Stafford Northcote, b 1800 d 1912 m 1906, Ida Sybil Mary (now of Bromdown, Beedon near Newbury), dau. of Capt. Joseph Boulderson —

Lewis Stafford, b 1907. —Cecil Henry (posthumous), b 1912 —Sybil Mary, b 1910

Grandchildren of the late Rev Stafford Charles Northcote, 3rd son of 7th Bt. —

Issue of the late Capt. Lewis Stafford Northcote b. 1831, d 1882 m 1861, Isabella Mary Augusta, dau. of Capt John Christopher Rees Weguelin, of 16th Lancers —

Charlie Montague b 18—; served in S. Africa 1900, with Ceylon Mounted Inf —Ernest Alfred, b 18— —Beatrice Mary —Bertha Ida —Ida Mary —Sybil Monica —Vina Agnes

Grandchildren of the late Stafford Henry Northcote (infra) —

Issue of the late Stafford Charles Northcote, b 1844, d 1903 m 1871, Rosa Annette, who d 1906 dau. of the late Henry Wilson, of The Poplars, Herne Hill —

Stafford Henry b 1872 m. 1907, Elizabeth Helene Louise who d 1914 ed dau. of Robert Philip Helgers, formerly Austro-Hungarian Consul at Calcutta, and has issue living Stafford Charles Robert, b 1909 —Elizabeth Joy Stafford, b. 1907 —Cyril Charles Stafford, b 1874, is Lieut. on Gen List and a Gen Staff Officer with rank of Capt m 1903, Adela, dau. of the late Sir William Bowyer Smyth 11th Bt [see Bowyer Smyth Bt.] and has issue living John Wilfrid Cyril Stafford, b 1904 —Joan Annette Fechnie Stafford, b 1907 —Leonard Augustus Stafford b 1879 formerly Major R.A.S.O. now Major Roy Fualiera (Reserve) m 1903, Lillian Cora (who obtained a divorce 1914), dau. of J. van Praagh, formerly of 209, Maida Vale, W., and has issue living, Denis Leonard Stafford b 1904, —Iris Blanche Stafford, b 1909 —Arthur Frederick Stafford D.S.O., b 1881, Major Devonshire Regt. European War 1914-19 finally in N. Russia with Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1920 m 1905, Constance Fanny, dau. of Col William Henry Salmon Indian Army —Harold Beauchamp Stafford, b 1884 ed at St John's Coll., Oxford (Scholar) is Lieut Army Ser Corps —Gertrude Laura Stafford, b 1877 m 1906, Herbert Robert Lorraine and has issue living, Averil Rosa Agnes Gertrude, b 1908 *Residence* —

Grandchildren of the late Col. Stafford Northcote, son (by 2nd marriage) of Henry Northcote 2nd son of 5th Bt. —

Issue of the late Stafford Henry Northcote, b 1813, d 1859 m 1842 Isabella who d 1884 dau. of Robert McNeill —

Arthur Edward, b 1853 *Residence*—19 Tottill Street, S.W. 1. —Ellen Jane, b 1846

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN NORTHCOTE, M P for Ashburton 1640-48, for Devon 1654-60 and for Barnstaple 1667-70, cr a Baronet 1681; d 1676, s by his son [2] ARTHUR, 2nd Bt, d 1689, s by his son [3] FRANCIS, 3rd Bt, d s.p. 1709 s by his brother [4] HENRY, V D, 4th Bt, d 1729, s by his son [5] HENRY, 5th Bt, M P for Exeter 1734-43; d 1743, s by his son [6] STAFFORD, 6th Bt; d 1771, s by his son [7] STAFFORD HENRY, 7th Bt; d 1831 s by his grandson [8] STAFFORD HENRY, P C, G C B, D C L, 8th Bt, son of the late Henry Stafford Northcote, Esq (el son of 7th Bt), b 1818, was Pres of Board of Trade 1866-7, Sec of State for India 1867-8, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1874-80, First Lord of the Treasury 1885-6, Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1886-7, and Lord Lieut of Devonshire, sat as M P for Dudley (C) 1855-7, for Stamford 1858-60, and for N Devon 1866-85; cr Viscount St Cyres, of Newton St Cyres, co Devon, and Earl of Iddesleigh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1865 m 1843, Cecilia Frances, C I, who d 1910, sister of 1st Baron Farrer, d Jan 12th, 1887 s by his el son [9] WALTER STAFFORD, 2nd Earl and present peer, also Viscount St Cyres

Ikerrin, Viscount, son of Earl of Carrick.

ILCHESTER, EARL OF. (Fox-Strangways.) [Earl G B. 1756]



Deeds without words

chevron azure turned up ermine a fox sejant or Supporters—Dexter a fox ermine, fretty or, collared dovelet azure and the collar charged with three fleurs-de-lis gold, sinister a fox proper, collared as the dexter

Seat.—Melbury House, near Dorchester Town Residence—Holland House, Kensington, W

SONS LIVING

EDWARD HENRY CHARLES JAMES (Lord Stavordale), b Oct. 1st, 1903
Hon John Denzil b 1905.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Theresa b 1903. Lady Mabel Edith, b 1918

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL

MARY ELEONOR ANNE (Countess of Ilchester) dau of 1st Earl of Darnley m 1872, the 5th Earl, who d 1903. Residence—Holland House, Kensington, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Granddaughter of the late Rev Henry Fox-Strangways (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Theodore Stephen Fox-Strangways, b 1807 d 1917 m 1808, Rosamond Cleere (now of Bramshott Vale, Hants), dau of the late Charles Edmund Newton of Nicleover Manor, near Derby —

Famela Mary, b 1907

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Fox-Strangways, son of the late Rev the Hon Charles Redlynch Fox-Strangways 3rd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Rev Henry Fox-Strangways b 1808, d 1894 m 1857 Charlotte Chester, who d 1899 dau of Francis Copleston I G S. —

FRANCIS Copleston b 1809, ed. at Sherborne and at Keble Coll. Oxford (B A 1833) Residence—4 St Aubyn's Park Tiverton.—Henry Wentworth b 1871 ed. at Sherborne sometime Assnt. Master at The Old Ride Sch., Bournemouth Residence—4 St Aubyn's Park, Tiverton.—Rev Henry George, b 1873, ed at Sherborne, at Keble Coll. Oxford, and at Truro Theological Coll., is R of Kilmington m 1903, Isabella Mary, dau of William Macartney Read, formerly of Stockwell Silverton, Devon Residence.—Kilmington Rectory Somerset.—Alice Laura, b 1888 m 1890 Albert W Searley, and has issue living Henry Charles James b 1896 is in National Bank of India Nairobi Kenya Colony Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915 and Mesopotamia 1915-18 with Machine Gun Corps.—Muriel Alice, b 1892.—Theodora Beatrice b 1894.—Eveline Isabel, b 1897 Residence.—Northernay Kingskerswell Newton Abbot.—Eveline Charlotte, b 1861 m 1890, the Rt. Rev Ernest Arthur Copleston Bishop of Colombo Residence.—Darley House, Colombo, Ceylon.—Margaret Christina, b 1865 Residence.—4 St Aubyn's Park, Tiverton, Devon.—Bennetta Frances b 1897 Residence—4 St Aubyn's Park, Tiverton Devon

Issue of the late Col Walter Aston Fox-Strangways R A b 1837 d 1885 m 1858, Harriet Elizabeth who d 1903 dau of John Edward Buller of Chase Lodge Enfield —

Arthur Henry, b 1859 ed. at Wellington Coll. and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B A and M A 1880), sometime an Assnt. Master at Wellington Coll. Berks.—Maurice Walter C S I, b 1862 ed. at Norwich Gram Sch. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford entered I C S 1882 was Dep. Commr Central Provinces 1890-97, Ch. Sec. 1897-1901 and Commr 1901-8 and Financial Commr Central Provinces and Berar 1908-13, C S I 1909 m 1880 Louisa Blanche dau. of Maj.-Gen. George R. Phillips formerly I S C, and has issue living Walter Angelo (of British Vice Consulate, Tetuan, Morocco) b 1887 ed at Pembroke Coll. Camb (B A 1911), sometime in Levant Consular Ser., now Lt B M s Vice-Consul at Tetuan m 1916 Laure Georgina Emilie, dau of E G Mazaraki, Treasurer, Suez Canal Co. and has issue living, Maurice Vivian de Touffreville b 1920, Raymond George b 1921.—Vivian b 1893, is Capt (retired) Ind an Army—Sybil, b 1890—Elinor, b 1893—Mary Beatrice b 1867 m 1892, Owen Gould, and has issue living Arthur Outcombe b 1896.—John Rastleigh, b 1899

Granddaughters of the late Col Walter Aston Fox-Strangways R A (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Harold Stephen Fox-Strangways, b 1864, d 1912 m 1891, Beatrice Talbot, dau of Maj Gen William Howey, Bengal Inf —

Dorothy Kate, b 1892 m 191, Capt.—Collins.—Margaret, b 1904 m 1919, Capt Harry T Riddington Indian Army

PREDECESSORS—[1] **STEPHEN FOX**, M P for Shaftesbury 1726-41; cr *Baron Ilchester*, of Ilchester, co Somerset, and *Baron Strangways*, of Woodford, co Dorset (peerage of Great Britain) 1741, *Baron Ilchester and Starordale*, of Redlynch, co Somerset (peerage of Great Britain) 1747, with remainder to the issue male of his brother Henry, and *Earl of Ilchester* (peerage of Great Britain) 1756 with like remainder; assumed the additional surname of Strangways 1758; d 1776; s by his son [2] **HENRY THOMAS**, 2nd Earl; d 1802; s by his son [3] **HENRY STEPHEN**, D C L, 3rd Earl; Capt of Yeomen of the Guard; d without surviving male issue 1838; s by his half brother [4] **WILLIAM THOMAS HOWARD**, 4th Earl; b 1795; was Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1835 and Ambassador to German Confederation 1840-9; d.s.p. 1863; s by his nephew [5] **HENRY EDWARD** (son of the Hon John George Charles, 5th son of 2nd Earl, by Amelia, who d 1886, sister of 1st Baron Tweedmouth), 5th Earl, b 1847, Capt of 11 M Queen Victoria's Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1873-4 and Lord Lieut. of Dorsetshire in 1872 Lady Mary Eleanor Anne Dawson only dau of 1st Earl of Dartrey; d 1903; s by his son [6] **GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND**, 6th Earl and present peer, also Baron Ilchester, Baron Strangways, and Baron Ilchester and Stavordale

Ilchester and Stavordale, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ilchester.

ILKESTON, BARON (Foster,) [Baron U.K. 1910]



By work and worth

BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT FOSTER, 2nd Baron, b Aug 31st, 1867, s 1913, Bar Inner Temple 1892, was a Revising Barrister 1906-10, appointed Stipendiary Magistrate for Birmingham 1910, and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Warwickshire 1921. m 1901, Mildred Charlotte, dau of the late Henry Peyton Cobb, formerly M P, of Wealdstone House, Middlesex

Arms.—Argent, a human heart gules between in chief two foregloves leaved and slipped, and in base a caduceus proper. Crest.—In front of a stag's head couped proper three human hearts in fesse gules, supporting. On either side an elk regardant proper, pendant from the neck of each a bugle-horn stringed gules.

Residence.—23, High Street, Warwick

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Emily Mary, b 1865 s 1899, Ernest Oswald Fordham J P, and has issue living **Kathleen Mary Meldreth** b 1891 **Residence**.—Ringdale Steele Morden, Cambridgeshire

Hon. Margaret b 1872 s 1894 Brook Kitchen, of the Local Govt Board and has issue living **Winifred Nancy**, b 1900 **Residence**.—3 North View, Wimbledon Common S W

Hon Millicent Clance b 1873 s 1908 William Mansfield Loole formerly of Roy Naval Coll Dartmouth, and has issue living, **Evered Mansfield** b 1909—**Margaret Winifred Emily** b 1911—**Antonia Mary**, b 1915 **Residence**.—57, Rue Charles Le Grelle Brussels

PREDECESSOR—[1] **Rt Hon Sir BALTHAZAR WALTER FOSTER** P C M D D C L L L D son of the late Balthazar Foster of Drogheda and Beaulieu Hants b 1810 Professor of Anatomy, Queen's Coll Birmingham 1860-65 Professor of Med there and Professor of *Materia Medica*, Sydenham Coll 1865-69 Chm of National Liberal Federation 1886-90 and Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt Board Aug 1892 to June 1895 M P for Chester (L) Nov 1885 to June 1886, and for Ilkeston Div of Derbyshire March 1887 to Feb 1910, cr hnt 1886 P C 1900 and *Baron Ilkeston*, of Ilkeston co Derby (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910 s 1864, Emily Martha who d 1920 dau of William Lucas Sargant, of Edgbaston, Birmingham, t 1913, s by his only son [2] **BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT**, 2nd Baron and present peer

ILLINGWORTH, BARON (Illingworth) [Baron U.K. 1921]



ALBERT HOLDEN ILLINGWORTH, P C 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Henry Illingworth J P by Mary, who d 1908, el dau of Sir Isaac Holden, 1st Bt, and sister of 1st Baron Holden of Alston, b May 25th, 1865, is a Director of National Provincial and Union Bank, a fellow of Roy Statistical Soc, and a J P for Bradford Postmaster Gen Dec 1916 to April 1921 (when he resigned) sat as M P for Lancashire S E, Heywood Div (L) Nov 1915 to Nov 1918, and for Lancashire, Heywood and Radcliffe Div Dec 1918 to May 1921, cr P C 1916 and *Baron Illingworth*, of Denton, West Riding of Yorkshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921 m 1890, Annie Elizabeth, dau of the late Isaac Holden Crothers (a Chevalier of Legion of Honour) of Le Chateau, Croix, Nord, France

Arms—Argent a fesse ermine charged with a rose gules barbed and seeded proper between two pallets or in chief two escallops and in base a fleur-de-lis sable **Crest**—Within a crescent argent a cock sable armed wattled, and wings elevated and addorsed gules **Supporters**—On either side a cock sable combed wattled and winged gules gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon gold charged with a fleur-de-lis sable

Seat—Denton Park, Ben Rhydding Yorkshire
Clubs—Boodles, Reform

Town Residence—11, Wilton Place S W 1

INCHCAPE, BARON (Mackay) [Baron UK 1911]



With a strong hand

Corporation, and of London Committee of Suez Canal Co., and Pres Income Taxpayers' So., appointed a Member of Business Committee on Finance Aug 1921, and of Retrenchment Committee in India 1922, *cr* GLE 1891 K.C.I.E 1894, GCMG 1902 KCSI 1910, and *Baron Inchcape*, of Strathnaver, co Sutherland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911 *m* 1883 Jane Paterson el. dau of the late James Shanks, of Rosely, Arbroath Forfarshire and has issue

Arms—Per chevron azure and argent in chief two lymphads of the last and in base a Bengal tiger proper **Crest**—A cubit arm holding a falcon proper **Supporters**—*Dexter* a lion gules supporting a pennant argent charged with a saltire azure *sister* a Bengal tiger proper supporting a like pennant

Seat—Glenapp Castle Ballantrae Ayrshire. **Town Residence**—4 Seamore Place, Mayfair, W 1
Clubs—Oriental Athenæum

SON LIVING

Hon KENNETH b Dec 25th 1887 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1910) *Bar Inner Temple* 1910 European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Lancers is a partner in the firm of Gray Dawes and Co., of London and of Mackinnon Mackenzie and Co. of Calcutta and a Director of Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co., of British India Steam Navigation Co. and of William Cory and Son (Limited) of London *m* 1915 Joan, dau of the late Rt. Hon John Francis Moriarty Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland and has issue living Kenneth James Willam b 1917—Alan John Francis b 1919—Patricia Marjorie Kathleen b 1916 *Residences*—60, Grosvenor Street, W., Bilton Park Rugby **Clubs**—United University Athenæum Whites

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Margaret b 1884 *m* 1913 the Hon Alexander Shaw M.P. Bar-at-law [see B Shaw of Dunfermline] *Residence*—74 Prince's Gate S W 7

Hon Janet b 1886 *m* 1908 Lieut. Col. Frederick George Glyn Bailey R.A. (retired) [see Bailey *Knights Widows*] and has issue living Douglas James b 1909—Oswald Nigel b 1913—James Mackay, b 1922—Joan Muriel, b 1910—Felicity Ann b 1917 *Residence*—4, Audley Square, W 1

Hon Elsie Mackay b 1893 *m* 1917 (marriage annulled 1922) Dennis Wyndham sometime Capt Wiltshire Regt

Hon Effie, b 1895 *m* 1920 John Henry Eugen Vanderstegen Millington Drake a 1st Sec in Diplo Ser and has issue living, Jean Ellen b 1920 *Residence*—British Legation, Bucharest

INCHIKUIN, BARON (O'Brien) [Baron I 1536, Bt I 1686]

(T is pronounced Inchiquin)



Strength from above

LUCIUS WILLIAM O'BRIEN, 16th Baron 8th Baronet, and a Representative Peer, b June 21st, 1864 s 1900 ed at Eton formerly Lieut. and Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and Hon Col Clare R F A. (Reserve) unsuccessfully contested E Clare Div of Clare co (C) 1885 is a J P and D L for co Clare (High Sheriff 1888) and a J P for Salop elected a Member of Senate of S Ireland June 1901 m. 1896 Ethel Jane cl dau and co heiress of the late Johnston J Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules three lions passant guardant in pale per pale or and argent; 2nd and 3rd argent three piles meeting in point issuing from the chief gules; 3rd or a pheon azure Crest.—Issuing from a cloud an arm embowed brandishing a sword argent pommel and hilt or Supporters.—Two lions guardant per fesse or and argent

Seats.—Dromoland Castle Newmarket-on-Fergus co Clare Moor Park Ludlow Marine Residence.—Miltown Malbay co Clare Clubs.—Carlton Kildare Street.

SONS LIVING

Hon DONOUGH EDWARD FOSTER, b Jan 5th 1897 ed at Eton and at R M C formerly Capt. The Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) European War 1915-17 (wounded) m 1921 the Hon Anne Molyneux Thesiger dau of 1st Viscount Chelmsford Residence —
Hon. Phadrig Lucas b 1900 Hon. Fionn Myles Maryons b 1903

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Katharine Beryl b 1899 Hon Griselda Etheldreda Clodagh b 1906
Hon Finvola Helga Lætitia Monica b 1910

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Murrough M V O D S O b 1866 formerly Major 1st Batn Northumberland Fusiliers was A D C and Mil Sec to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Dudley) 1902-5 is Hon Lieut Col served in S Africa 1900 with Mounted Inf (despatches D S O) appointed an Extra Equerry to H R H Princess Louise Duchess of Argyll 1912 was M I Attaché at Washington 1914-17 D S O 1906 M V O (4th class) 1903 m 1906 Marguerite dau of William Lewis of New York and has issue living Murrough Richard b 1900—Edward Cecil b 1915 Residence — 2 Great Cumberland Place W Clubs.—Naval and Military Turf
Hon Edward Donough b 1867 ed at Wellington Coll; formerly Lieut Clare Artillery S D V R A; is a J P for co Clare m 1899 Lady Beatrice Mary Hare dau of 3rd Earl of Listowel and has issue living Terence b 1906—Enid Mora b 1903 Residence — Bernina Hartmore Road Godalming Club.—Conservative

HALF BROTHERS LIVING *

Hon Donough b 1879 ed at Winchester and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1901 M A 1905) formerly Lieut Irish Guards Bar Inner Temple 1905 m 1914 Patricia Alice Fedora dau of John Dowdeswell of Derby Residence — 9 Duke Street Mansions Grosvenor Square W 1 Clubs — Royal Automobile Bath
Hon Henry Barnaby M C b 1887 is Capt Irish Guards European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches M C) Club — Bath

SISTER LIVING

Hon Geraldine Mary b 1863 m 1st 1886 Thomas George Stacpoole Mahon J P D L who d. 1906 2ndly 1909 John Blood who d 1912 and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Bryan Eldred Stacpoole b 1890 ed at Harrow and at R M C is Capt Northumberland Fusiliers m 1919 Louise Jul a Delcroix from whom he obtained a divorce 1922—Hester Charlotte b 1888 m 1919 A W Matthews—Geraldine Frances Jane b 1889 n 1915 Capt William Francis Henn Roy Munster Fusiliers Residence — 65 Springfield Road St John's Wood N W

HALF SISTERS LIVING

Hon Clare b 1875 m 1904 as his second wife, Major Noel Armar Lowry Corry D S O Comdg a Batn Grenadier Guards [see E Belmore colls] Residence — Rowton Castle Shrewsbury
Hon Mora, b 1866 m 1st 1901 Capt Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey Bathurst, 5th Bt D S O who obtained a divorce 1912 2ndly 1918 Com George Russell Packham R N (ret red). Residence —
Hon Eileen b 1877
Hon Maud b 1888
Hon Beatrice b 1882 is a Lady in Waiting to the Queen of Italy m 1905 Senatore Guglielmo Marconi G C V O L L D D bc. and has issue living Giulio b 1908—Digna b 1900—Giola Yolanda b 1916 Residence —
Hon Lilah b 1884 m 1914 as his second wife Capt the Hon Coulson Churchill Fellowes who d. (result of active ser) 1915 cl son of 2nd Baron de Ramsey
Hon Doreen b 1888 m. 190 Major the Hon Richard Coke [see E Leicester]

* The youngest, the Hon Desmond O'Brien b 1893 Roy Naval Air Ser; d (killed in action during European War) 1915.

UNCLES LIVING (*Sons of 13th Baron*)

Hon Lucius Murrough, b 1857, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1877), Bar Inner Temple 1879 m 1907, Ross Elizabeth, widow of Maj Gen D MacNeill, C B *Residence*,—103, Queen's Gate, S W. *Clubs*,—Carlton Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington Palace
 Hon William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough, b 1863, ed at Eton m 1901, Henrietta Ethne, dau of the late George Robert Browne [see M Sligo, colls] and has issue living, Turlough George Henry, b 1907,—Ethne Lucia, b 1902 *Residence*,—Little Ridge, Alderbury, Wilts.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 13th Baron*)

Hon Juliana Cecilia, b 1838 m 1859, Col William Edward Armstrong MacDonnell, who d 1883, and has issue living Charles Randal (of Montrose Bray, co Wicklow), b 1862, ed at Eton, Bar King's Inns, Dublin; formerly Capt Clare Artillery, S Div R A, European War 1914-19, as Capt 3rd Bn Roy Irish Regt, is a J P and D L for co Clare m 1896, May Eva Louisa who d 1921, dau of the late Richard Stapcoole, D L, of Eden Vale Ennis and widow of Edward Stewart, and has issue living, May Cecilia, Nora Gertrude, Clare, Edna Doreen,—Lucius Gerald, V D, b 1864 ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Dublin (B A. M B, and B Ch 1890, M D 1900) European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps m 1893 Nita dau of the late Carl Harden of Rockhampton, Queensland, having had issue, of whom William Hildige b 1894, Capt 42nd Bn Australian Forces; d (killed in action during European War) 1918, Nancy,—Edward Ronald, b 1867; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 18—William Henry (of Duncroff, Moffat) b 1870 European War 1915-16 with Red Cross, and as Lieut Graves Registration Commn m 1907, Mabel Sedgwick, dau of the late Rev W. B. Gurney Whitechurch, and has issue living Lucius William b 1907, John Randal b 1911, Mary Gertrude,—Violet Maud *Residence*,—63 Dartmouth Square, Leeson Park, Dublin

Hon Anastasia Kathleen Lucia b 1856 m 1879, Lieut Col Charles Arthur Madan Warde, formerly R A who d 1912 and has issue living, John Roberts O'Brien, b 1893, ed at Eton, and at R M A is Lieut R F A,—Dorothy Louisa, b 1883 m 1912, Albert Harold Octavius Streatfield [D Sutherland, colls]—Blanche Theresa, b 1885 *Residence*,—Squerries Court Westerham Kent 57 Draycott Place, S W 3

Hon Nora Louisa Jane, b 1859 m 1895, Richard Hugo Douglass, and has issue living, Lucius James Hugo b 1897,—Margaret Louisa Nora, b 1896 m 1921, Capt John Owen Carpenter M C E Surrey Regt *Residence*,—Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot

Hon Blanche Louisa, b 1860 m 1896, the Rev Paget Lambart Bayly, R of Newton St. Lee [see M Anglesey colls] *Residence*,—Newton St. Lee Rectory Somerset, Browfort House, Devizes

Hon Alicia Amabel (twin), b 1860, is a Sister of Mercy of St John Baptist Community, Clewer

Hon Louisa Anna Maria (twin), b 1863 *Residence*,—Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late William Smith O'Brien, M P (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Edward William O'Brien b 1837, d 1909 m 1st, 1863, Mary, who d 1868 dau of the late Hon Stephen Edmond Spring Rice son of 1st Baron Montagu; 2ndly, 1880, Julia Mary Garth, who d 1907, dau of the late James Garth Marshall, of Monk Coniston, Ambleside—

(By 1st marriage), William Dermot, b 1865, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb is a D L for co Limerick, and Pres of Roy Hibernian Acad m 1902, Mabel Emmeline, dau of the late Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M D (B Plunket), and has issue living, Brendan Edward, b 1903,—David Lucius, b 1904—Horace Donoghue b 1911,—Mary Elinor, b 1907,—Rosaleen Bridg b 1909 *Residence*,—65, Fitzwilliam Square Dublin *Club*—Kildare Street—Ellen Lucy b 1864 *Residence*,—Ardanor, Foynes co Limerick—Lucy Mary, C B E, b 1866, Assist Director Women's Roy Naval Ser during European War, C B E (Mil) 1919 m 1894, Arthur Beresford Cane, O B E, Bar at law, of 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C and has issue living Ella, b 1895 m 1919, Major Geoffrey Grahame Rawson, O B E, M O Roy Corps of Signals—Mary Olivia b 1899 *Residence*,—66 Elm Park Gardens, S W—(By 2nd marriage), Edward Conor Marshall, b 1880 sometime Lieut R N V R—Katharine Jenny, b 1885—Margaret Ernestine, b 1887 m 1915 Hugh Murrough Vere O'Brien (*infra*)

Issue of the late very Rev Lucius Henry O'Brien, b 1842, d 1913 m 1872, Emily Mary Hannah, dau of Richard Thomas Montgomery, of Beaulieu Drogheda—

Donoghue Richard b 1836, formerly Lieut 8th Bn Roy Munster Fusiliers m 1915, Cecilia Maude dau of the Rev Frederick Neville Carus Wilson, M B, of 5, St Petersburg Place, Bayswater, W, and has issue living, Patricia Cicely, b 1918—Oona Charlotte, b 1919 *Residence*,—74 O Connell Street Limerick—Charles Murrough, b 1877 m 1903, Agnes Pardom, dau of James Wilson, formerly of McLeod Alberta, Canada, and has issue living Lucius James, b 1904,—Donoghue Robert Murrough, b 1910—Fileen Moira Agnes b 1911—William Lucius Robert b 1889 m 1913 Jean Graham dau of the late Tom Pollok of Liverpool and has issue living Mary Lockhart b 1914—Eileen Graham b 1915 *Residence*,—Kapar, Federated Malay States.—Lucy Mabel b 1873 m 1909, Francis Carmichael Purser, M D, and has issue living, John, b 1906—Elizabeth b 1904—Honor Mabel, b 1908—Emily Frances, b 1910 *Residence*,—32 Fitzwilliam Place Dublin—Eileen b 1874—Honor Alice, b 1880 m 1909, Major Walter McClellan Cross b D S O Lancashire Fusiliers and has issue living Honor Mary b 1912—Charlotte Grace m 1912, John Charles Metge and has issue living, John Hampden Montgomery, b 1914,—William, b 1917 *Residence*,—Ladywell, Athlone, Macleod, Alberta, Canada

Issue of the late Charles Murrough O'Brien b 1849, d 1877 m 1871, Mary, dau of James Watt, of Claragh, co Donegal—

Ailne Mary b 1873 m 1898, George Murray Knox, who has assumed the additional surname of Peebles and has issue living, Charles b 1901,—Edward, b 1903—Mary, b 1899 *Residence*,—Lenalea Rathgar Dublin.—Lucy Grace, b 1895 m 1897, Capt Sam Wright Knox, LL B Roy Irish Rifles and has issue living, Robert, b 1898—William, b 1902—Brian b 1904—Anne, b 1903—Elizabeth, b 1909 *Residence*,—Glenburn Dunmurry, Belfast

Grandchildren of the late Charles Murrough O'Brien (*ante*)—

Issue of the late Brian O'Brien, M D, b 1872 d 1915 m 1903, Mary Henrietta dau of Maurice Charles Hume LL D, B L, J P of Cluain Fois Buncrana co Donegal—Charles Murrough, b 1903—Brian, b 1908—Mary Grainne, b 1909.—Margaret Theodora, b 1916

Grandchildren of the late Hon Robert O'Brien (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Major Aubrey Stephen Vere O'Brien b 1837, d 1893 m 1871, Lucy Harriette (who assumed by Royal license 1899 the surname of De Vere, in lieu of O'Brien) dau of Maj Gen Wynne—Robert Stephen Vere De Vere b 1872 ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A and LL B 1894) Bar Inner Temple 1898, is Lieut Roy Sussex Regt., and a J P for co Limerick, served during European War 1914-15 as Staff Lieut, appointed Legal Adviser, Seychelles Islands 1907 assumed in 1899 by Royal license the surname of De Vere in lieu of his patronymic m 1906, Isabel Catherine, only surviving child of the late (lit Rev) Handley Carr Glyn Moulle D D 85th Bishop of Durham. *Residence*,—Curragh Chase, Adare co Limerick *Club*—Wellington

Issue of the late Robert Vere O'Brien, *b* 1812, *d* 1913 *m* 1883, Florence Mary (now of Ballyalla, Ennis), dau. of the late William Delafield Arnold, and niece and adopted dau of the late Right Hon. William Edward Forster, M.P. —
 Aubrey William Vere, *b* 1883; *ed* at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1907). — Hugh Murrough Vere, M.C., *b* 1887; served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Roy Munster Fusiliers (M.C.) *m* 1915, Margaret Ernestine, dau. of the late Edward William O'Brien (ante), and has issue living Murrough Vere, *b* 1919, — Elinor Vere, *b* 1918. *Residence*. — Monare, Foynes, co. Limerick. — Jane Elinor Vere, *b* 1889. — Florence Margaret Vere, *b* 1896

Issue of the late Hon. Robert O'Brien, brother of 13th Baron, *b* 1809, *d* 1870 *m* 1835 Eleanor Catherine Jane Alicia Lucy, who *d* 1859, dau. of Sir Aubrey de Vere, 2nd Bt. —

Mary Ellen Vere, *b* 1839 *m* 1868, Charles Spencer Percival, who *d* 1889 [see E. Fgmont, colls.] *Residence*. — 24, Chester Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry O'Brien (infra):—

Issue of the late Edward O'Brien, *b* 1840, *d* 1894 *m* 1867, Mary Ocania, dau. of the late Col. William Lamb, H.E.I.C.S. —

Murrough Charles, *b* 1868. — Aubrey John, C.I.E., C.B.E., *b* 1870; *ed* at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, and Dep. Commr., Punjab; C.I.E. 1900, C.B.E. 1919 *m* 1906, Annie Winifred, dau. of the late James D. Arcey, of Kew, and has issue living, Turlough Aubrey, *b* 1907. — Edward Donough, *b* 1900. — Moira Winifred Ocania, *b* 1912. — Winifred Mary Sheila, *b* 1918. — Edward *b* 1872; is Major Indian Army, and Asst. Political Agent, Bombay *m* 1898, Mary Elma Travers, dau. of the late Robert William Hunter, Bom. C.S. — Claudine Ocania, *b* 1869 *m* 1888, Col. Charles James Bamber, C.V.O., and has issue living, Herbert Edward, *b* 1889, *ed* at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1913, M.A., M.B., and B.Ch. 1916). — Claudine Myrtle, *b* 1876 *m* 1913, Leonard Munn, O.B.E., formerly in H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad's Ser. (Capt. R.K. during European War), and has issue living, George Edward *b* 1914, Elizabeth *b* 1917. *Residence*. — The Cottage, Haine, Thanet. — Ocania, *b* 1879 *m* 1902, Hubert Calvert, I.C.S., and has issue living, Hubert Brian, *b* 1904. — Kathleen Ocania, *b* 1903. — Eileen, *b* 1906. — Eileen, *b* 1883

Issue of the late Murrough John O'Brien, *b* 1842, *d* 1914 *m* 1873, Eleanor, who *d* 1916, dau. of the late John Waller, of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick —

Henry Eoghan D.S.O., *b* 1876 sometimes Lieut. Col. R.F.; European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918; *m* 1905, Frances Victoria Lucy, dau. of Richard Altamont Smythe, of Court-na Farrage, Killiney, co. Dublin [see Bellingham, Bt.], and has issue living, Brian Eoghan, *b* 1897. *Residence*. — Mount Eagle, Killiney, co. Dublin. *Clubs*. — Royal Automobile, Alpine

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Henry O'Brien, brother of 13th Baron, *b* 1813, *d* 1895 *m* 1839, Harriet, who *d* 1872, dau. of the late John Godley, of Killegar, co. Leitrim —

Angelina Rose Geraldine, *b* 1852 *m* 1873, Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., J.P., D.L., who *d* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1902 (3rd Bn. York and Lancaster Regt., and Comdg. W. York Inf. Vol. Brig.), having had issue, of whom Murrough John (of Cliffe Hall, Darlington Club, Carlton), M.P., *b* 1873, *ed* at Marlborough; is a Director of N.E. Railway Co. European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. T.F., elected M.P. for Richmond Div. of N. Riding of Yorkshire Dec. 1918, and Nov. 1922 *m* 1904, Sybil May, dau. of Sir Powlett Charles John Milbank, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Gerald Richard Powlett *b* 1912, Geraldine Edith Mary *b* 1905, Kathleen Mary *b* 1909, Pamela *b* 1915, — Denis Daly, V.C., *b* 1878, Lieut. Col. Indian Army, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *m* 1912, Mary Henrietta, dau. of Capt. Norman Franks, C.I.E., of 65, Onslow Square, S.W., — Frank O'Brien, D.S.O., *b* 1883 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m* 1919 Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Sir Arthur Francis Pease, 1st Bt. [see 1920] — Harriet Anne Dorothy (Lady Milbank), *b* 1876 *m* 1904, Sir Frederick Richard Powlett Milbank, 3rd Bt. — Gladys Mary, *b* 1881 *m* 1905, John Beaumont Hotham [see B. Hotham, colls.]. — Geraldine O.B.E. (of Manfield House, Darlington), *b* 1888. *Dut*. Representative British Red Cross Soc. for E. Gilling, and Comdt. V.A.D. Hospital No. 20, Yorkshire, during European War. *Residence*. — Manfield House, Darlington

Grandchildren of the late Sir Lucius Henry O'Brien, 3rd Bt. —

Issue of the late Adm. Robert O'Brien, *b* 1776 *d* 1838 *m* 1st, 18—, Anne, who *d* 1832, dau. of Edward O'Brien; 2ndly 18—, Mrs. Birmingham, who *d* 1876 —

George, *b* 1821 *m* 18—, and has issue living — Katherine Maria *b* 1847, Robert Wogan Studdert, who *d* 1897, and has issue living, Robert O'Brien (of Cullane, Kilkishen, co. Clare), *b* 1848, is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Clare; *m* 1st, 1874, Marianna, who *d* 1879, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Adam Loftus (M. Ely); 2ndly, 1884, Frances, dau. of Henry Lavallin Puxley, formerly of Dunboy Castle, co. Cork, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Thomas George Herbert *b* 1875, Capt. R.E. Special Reserve, Loftus Adam *b* 1877 *m* 1902, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of the late Major Octavius La Touche (formerly 98th Regt.) of Bellevue, co. Wicklow, (by 2nd marriage) Rose Mary *b* 1898 *m* 1909, F.W. Kennedy, of 3, Pery Square, Limerick, Violet *b* 1900. *Residence*. — Cullane, Kilkishen, co. Clare — Henrietta

PREDECESSORS — Turloch, King of Munster and principal King of Ireland, had with other issue Dermot, King of Munster, from whom descended Connor O'Bryan, inaugurated King of Thomond 1523, *d* 1540, when his son Donough was set aside, the principality being usurped by his brother [1] MURROUGH O'BRYEN, P.C., who surrendered his royalty to Henry VIII., and was cr. 1543 *Earl of Thomond* (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to his nephew Donough and *Baron Inchiquin* (peerage of Ireland) to him and the heirs male of his body, *s* in the Barony by his son [2] DERMOT, 2nd Baron *d* 1557, *s* by his son [3] MURROUGH, 3rd Baron; *d* 1573; *s* by his son [4] MURROUGH, 4th Baron *d* 1597 *s* by his son [5] DERMOT, 5th Baron; *d* 1624, *s* by his son [6] MURROUGH, 6th Baron a military officer of great renown; cr. *Earl of Inchiquin* (peerage of Ireland) 1634 *d* 1674; *s* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl Gov. of Jamaica, *d* 1691, *s* by his son [8] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl, *d* 1719, *s* by his son [9] WILLIAM, 4th Earl; *d* 1777; *s* by his nephew and son in law [10] MURROUGH, K.P., 5th Earl, son of the Hon. James, M.P., 3rd son of 3rd Earl cr. *Marquess of Thomond* (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to the issue male of his brother Edward, and *Baron Thomond*, of Taplow, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801, *d* 1808, when the Barony of Thomond expired and the Marquessate and Barony of Inchiquin devolved upon his nephew [11] WILLIAM, A.P., 2nd Marquess, 3rd son of the Hon. Edward, 2nd brother of 2nd Earl; a Representative Peer cr. *Baron Tadcaster*, of Tadcaster, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826, *d* 1846, when the Barony of Tadcaster expired and the Irish peerage devolved upon his brother [12] JAMES, G.C.H., 3rd Marquess; an Adm.; *d* 1855 when all the titles became extinct except the Barony of Inchiquin, which descended to [13] LUCIUS O'BRYEN, 13th Baron and 5th Bt. (see note *,* infra); *b* 1800 sat as M.P. for co. Clare (C) 1826-30 and 1847-52 a Representative Peer, and Lord Lieut. of Clare *m* 1st, 1837, Mary, who *d* 1849, el. dau. of William Fitzgerald; 2ndly, 1834, Louisa, dau. of Major James Finucane, of Ennistymon House, Clare; *d* 1872; *s* by his son [14] EDWARD DONOUGH, 14th Baron, K.P., *b* 1839; a Representative Peer, and Lieut. for co. Clare *m* 1st, 1862, the Hon. Emily Holmes A'Court, who *d* 1868, dau. of 2nd Baron Heytesbury, 2ndly, 1874, the Hon. Ellen Harriet White, who *d* 1913 dau. of 2nd Baron Annull, *d* 1909, *s* by his son [15] LUCIUS WILLIAM, 15th Baron, and present peer

[1] DONOUGH O'Brien 1st C and M P for co Clare was cr a Baronet 1686; d 1717 s by h's grandson [2] S^r EDWARD 2nd Bt was M P for Clare d 165 s by his son [3] S^r LUCIUS P C 3rd Bt M P for co Clare d 195 s by his son [4] S^r EDWARD 4th Bt M P for Ennis and co Clare; d 1837 s by his son [5] S^r LUCIUS 5th Bt who s as 13th Baron Inchiquin (ante)

Inchmarnock (Mount Stuart, Cumrae and Inchmarnock), Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bute

Ingestre, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Shrewsbury

Inghismaldie (Rosehill and Inghismaldie), Baron, title borne by Earl of Northesk

Ingram (Winnington Ingram) surname of Bishop of London

Innerdale (Aven and Innerdale) Lord title borne by Duke of Hamilton

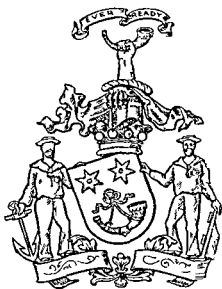
Innes, Earl, title of Duke of Roxburghe on Roll of H L

„ (Innes-Ker), family name of Duke of Roxburghe

Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry, Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll

Inverbervie, Baron, title borne by Viscount Arbuthnot

INVERCLYDE BARON (Burns) [Baron UK 1897, Bt UK 1889]



JOHN ALAN BURNS 4th Baron and 5th Baronet b Dec 12th, 1897, s 1919 ed at Eton and at R M O sometime Lieut Scots Guards, and an A D C appointed a Private Sec (unpaid) to Sec for Scotland April 1922

Arms—Argent in ch of two mullets of six points azure pierced or n base a bugle horn sable strung and garnished vert Crest—A dexter cubit arm proper the hand grasping a bugle horn sable garnished vert. Supporters—Two sailors, the dexter supporting with the exterior hand an anchor and the sinister a rudder all proper

Seats—Castle Wemyss Wemyss Bay Hartfield Cove Dumbartonshire Town Residence—10 Berkeley Square W 1 Clubs—Guards Western (Glasgow) Royal Northern Yacht Royal Yacht Squadron

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Emily Dunbar O B E b 1891 O B E (Civil) 1919 m 1922 Lieut Com Gerald M McKenna R N Residence—

Hon Muriel Annette b 1893 m. 1918 Major Alexander John Hew Maclean (16th Laird of Ardgour) Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and has issue living Catriona Louise b 1919—Anne b 1921 Residence—Ardgour House Ardgour Argyllshire

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron)

Hon Agnes Caroline b 1862 m 1911 the Rev John McGilchrist D D Min of Parish Church Govan Residence—The Manse Govan Glasgow

Hon Mary Hay O B E b 1871 patroness of Merton V Surrey elected a Member of National Assembly of Church of England in House of Lords m 1st 1900 the Rev Ernest Murray Robinson V of Merton who d 1904 2^{ndly} 1906 the Rev Claud Evelyn Lacy Corfield V of Taunton and Prob of Bath and Wells (formerly Hon Canon of Southwell) and has issue living Mary Burns b 1903 Residence—The Vicarage Taunton

WIDOWS LIVING OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS

MARY (Lady Hunter) dau of Hickson Fergusson of The Knowe Ayr n 1st 1836 the 2nd Baron who d 1905 2^{ndly} 1910 Gen Sir Archibald Hunter GCB GCMG DSO Residence—11 Upper Grosvenor Street W

CHARLOTTE MARY EMILY (Baroness Inverclyde) dau of the late Robert Nugent Dunbar of Machernore Castle Kirkcubrightshire is a J P for Dumbartonshire n 1891 the 3rd Baron who d 1919 Residences—Castle Wemyss Wemyss Bay 10 Berkeley Square W 1

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late James Cleland Burns (who was in remainder to Baronetcy only)

2nd son of 1st Baronet b 1830 d 1908 n 1861 Louisa Selina, who d 182

dau of the late William Lawrence Colquhoun of Clathack Perthshire—

Grace (Baroness Napier and Ettrick) m. 1898 as his second wife the 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick who d 1913—Margaret Cle and m. 1892 Charles Montagu Bell Godfrey formerly Lieut 1st Batn Roy Scots Fusiliers.—Bessie Colquhoun

PREDECESSORS—[1] GEORGE Burns seventh son of the late Rev John Burns D D of Glasgow b 1795 originator of the Cunard line of steamships cr a Baronet 1889 m 1822 Jane who d 1877 dau of James Cleland LL D of Glasgow d 1890 s by his son [2] JOHN 2nd Bt cr Baron Inverclyde of Castle Wemyss co Renfrew (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897 n. 1860 Family who d 1901 dau of the late George Clerk Arbuthnot d 1901 s by his son [3] GEORGE ARBUTHNOT 2nd Baron b 1861 n 1885 Mary dau of Hickson Fergusson of The Knowe Ayr d 1905 s by his brother [4] JAMES CLELAND 3rd Baron b 1864 was Principal Director of G and J Burns (Limited) shipowners Chm of Burns Steamship Co (Limited) and of Glasgow Shipowners Assn Dep Chm Clydebank Bank (Limited) a Director of Cunard Steamship Co (Limited) and Lord Lieut. of co Dumbarton m 1891 Charlotte Mary Emily dau of the late Robert Nugent Dunbar of Machernore Castle Kirkcubrightshire d. 1919 s by his son [5] JOHN ALAN 4th Baron and present peer

INVERFORTH, BARON (Weir) [Baron U.K. 1919]



Through labour to honour

ANDREW WEIR, P.C., 1st Baron, b April 24th, 1865, formerly senior partner in the firm of Andrew Weir and Co., shipowners and merchants, of London, Glasgow, Middlesbro', Busrah Hong Kong, Buenos Aires, San Francisco, and New York, sometime Surveyor Gen. of Supply, War Office, a Member of Army Council, and Chm. of Disposal and Liquidation Commn., was Min. of Munitions Jan. 1919 to March 1921, cr a P.C. and *Baron Inverforth*, of Southgate, Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919 m 1889, Anne, younger dau. of Thomas Kay Dowie, of Kirkcaldy, and has issue

Arms—On a fesse azure between in chief an escutcheon per bend azure and gules charged with a bend sinister argent and in base an ancient galley, flags flying to the dexter gules three mullets of the first Crest—A dexter and a sinister hand couped at the wrists proper supporting an ancient galley as in the arms Supporters—On either side a sailor of the Mercantile Marine.

Residence—Arnos Grove Southgate N 14 Clubs—Bath Caledonian Royal Thames Yacht.

SON LIVING

Hon. ANDREW MORTON b Sept. 12th 1897 is a partner in the firm of Andrew Weir and Co., shipowners and merchants

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Anne Forrestdale, b 1891

Hon. Janet Laing, b 1892

Hon. Isabella May, b 1893.

Hon. Andrina Forrestdale b 1894 m 1922 Goldfrey Holdsworth, M.C. Residence,—51, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W 1

Hon. Alexandra Cora Wilmer b 1902

Inverkenthing, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Rosebery

INVERNAIRN, BARON (Beardmore) [Bt U.K. 1914, Baron U.K. 1921]



I commit myself to Providence.

WILLIAM BEARDMORE, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of William Beardmore, b Oct 16th, 1856, is a D.L. for Glasgow, Chm. and Managing Director of William Beardmore and Co. (Limited), engineers, of Parkhead Forge, Glasgow, Chm. of Arrol Johnston (Limited) and a Director of Fenton Collieries (Limited) Vickers (Limited), and other cos., cr a *Baronet* 1914, and *Baron Inverairn*, of Strathairn, co. Inverness (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921 m 1902, Elspeth Stiven, dau. of David Tullis of Rutherglen

Arms—Argent a fesse between three wolves tails sable Crest—A wolf rampant regardant sable Supporters—On either side a stag regardant proper gorged with a collar pendant therefrom an escutcheon or that on the dexter charged with a rose gules barbed and seeded proper and that on the sinister charged with a thistle leaved and slipped also proper

Seat—Flichity Inverness-shire Clubs—Yacht Squadron Brooks's.

Inverness, Earl of, title borne by Duke of York.

Ipswich, Viscount, grandson of Duke of Grafton

Irby, family name of Baron Boston

Isaacs, surname of Earl of Reading.

Isles, Lord of the, title borne by Prince of Wales

ISLINGTON, BARON (Dickson Poynder) [Bt U K. 1802, Baron U K. 1910]



Fortune favors the brave

on Trade Relations between Canada and W. Indies 1909 Chm of Roy Commn on Indian Public Sers. 1912 Under Sec of State for the Colonies 1914 and Under Sec of State for India May 1915, and again in National Min Dec 1916 and Chm National Savings Committee 1920, and of Joint Standing Committee on Indian Affairs 1921, was Gov and Com-in-Ch of New Zealand 1910-12 elected M P for Wilts, N-W, or Chippenham Div (C) 1892, re-elected Oct 1900, and (L) Jan 1906, cr DSO 1900, *Baron Islington* of Islington co London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910, PC 1911, and GCMG 1913 m 1896 Anne Beauclerk dau. of the late Robert Henry Duncan Dundas [see, B Napier of Magdala] and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, ally counterparty of four traits or and sable the points ending in crosses formée two in chief and one in base, in the centre chief point a castle of the second and in base two martlets of the first; 2nd and 3rd quarters show a chief azure thereon a key erect the wards upwards and to the sinister gold between a rose on the dexter and a fleur-de-lis on the sinister argent. *Poynder* 2nd and 3rd quarters show an anchor erect encircled with an oak wreath vert between three mullets pierced or on a chief pale of seven of the last and gules a mural crown argent, *Dickson* Crests—1st issuant out of the battlements of a castle argent charged with a cross flory gules a dexter cubit arm vested sable charged with a key as in the arms cuff or the hand proper holding a cross patee fitchée in bend also argent 2nd, over an armed arm brandishing a falchion proper a trident and spear in saltire or Supporters—Dexter an eagle proper sinister a lion gules each gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom a bezant charged with a rose gules

Residences—Rushbrooke Hall Bury St Edmunds 20, Portman Square, W Clubs—Marlborough Brooks

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Joan Alice Katherine b 1897

SISTERS LIVING

Mary Harriet Isabella Cumberland b 1857 m 1st, 1881 Frederick Amelius Beauclerk who d 1887, 2ndly 1898 Lieut Col Robert Fitzroy Maclean Johnstone [see Johnstone, Bt colls]

Caroline Matilda, b 1860 Residence—Rowden House, Chippenham

Isabella Emily, b 1862 m 1890, Arthur Cotes Residence—Rowden House, Chippenham, Wilts

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt George Collingwood Dickson 7th son of 2nd baronet, b 1817 d 1853 m 1849, Henrietta Emma who d 1914 dau of W H Frampton, of Hall House Frome—

Ellen Amelia m 1877 Alfred Henry Burton J P D L., who d 1917, having had issue, of whom Stephen John, b 1862 Major Coldstream Guards; d (killed in action during European War) 1917—Robert Cecil b (twin) 1882 Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), d (of wounds in action during European War) 1915—Maurice George Walter, b 1894, is Lieut Army Ser Corps served during European War 1914 Residences—18 Manson Place, Queens Gate S W. St Leonard's Lodge St Leonard-on-Sea

Issue of the late Capt Francis Farhill Collingwood Dickson, 8th son of 2nd baronet b 1822, d 1884 m. 18—, Frances Murtagh, dau. of Thomas Turner, of Arcot, India—

Four daus

PREDECESSORS—(1) ARCHIBALD Dickson, of Pontefract Adm of the Blue cr a Baronet 1802 with remainder in default of male issue to his nephew d 1803 s under the special remainder by his nephew (2) ARCHIBALD COLLINGWOOD 2nd Bt Rear Adm of the Red d 1827, s by his son (3) WILLIAM, 3rd Bt. Vice Adm R N d 1868 s by his brother (4) COLVOT 4th Bt., Col Bengal Army d 1863 s by his brother (5) ALEXANDER COLLINGWOOD THOMAS 5th Bt. Capt R N d 1884, s by his nephew (6) JOHN POYNDER, 6th Bt., who was cr a Peer 1910 (ante)

IVEAGH, EARL OF. (Guinness.) [Bt. U.K. 1885, Baron U.K. 1891, Viscount U.K. 1905, Earl U.K. 1919.]

[Title pronounced "Iver."]



My hope is in God

Iveagh, co Down (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905, G.C.V.O. 1910, and *Earl of Iveagh*, and *Viscount Elveden*, of Elveden, co Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919 in 1873, Adelaide Maria, who d. 1916, dau. of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P. for Barnstaple [B. Anlilaun, colls.], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per saltire gules and azure, a lion rampant, or, on a chief ermine a dexter hand couped at the wrist of the first, *Guinness*, 2nd and 3rd argent, on a fesse between three crescents sable a trefonshipped or, *Lee*. **Crests.**—1st, a bear passant, quarterly or and gules, 2nd, on a pillar argent, encircled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a bird's leg erased proper. **Supporters.**—Two stags gules collared gemmel and attired or, each resting a hind hoof upon an escutcheon vert, charged with a lion rampant or.

Seats.—Elveden Hall (Suffolk), near Thetford Farmleigh, Castleknock, co Dublin, Ashford Cong, co Galway **Town Residences.**—5, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; 80, Stephen's Green, Dublin **Clubs.**—Athenaeum, Carlton, Travellers', Kildare Street

SONS LIVING.

RUPERT EDWARD CECIL JEE (*Viscount Elveden*), C.B., C.M.G., M.P., b March 29th, 1874, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb., formerly Capt 9th Vol Bn King's Roy Rifle Corps, and Capt Roy Naval Vol Reserve (London Div.); is a Lieut of City of London; S Africa 1900 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); A.D.C. to H.M. 1916-19, sat as M.P. for Shoreditch Haggerston Div (C) Aug 1903 to Jan 1910 (being defeated there Jan 1906, Jan and Dec 1910), and for S.E. Div of Essex March 1912 to Nov 1918 has sat for Southend-on-Sea since Dec 1918; C.M.G. 1900, C.B. (Civil) 1911 in 1903, Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary Onslow C.B. dau of 4th Earl of Onslow, and has issue —

SON LIVING.—Hon Arthur Oswald Edward, b 1912

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Hon Honor Dorothy Mary, b 1909.

Hon Patricia Florence Susan, b 1918

Hon. Brigid Katharine Rachel, b 1920.

Residences.—11, St James's Square, S.W.; Pyrford Court, Woking; Oakleigh, Southend-on-Sea **Clubs.**—Carlton, Bachelors', Kildare Street

Hon Arthur Ernest, b 1876, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905), formerly Lieut London Rifle Bng (1st London Vol), is a J.P. and D.L. for co Dublin in 1903, Marie Clotilde, dau of Sir George Russell, M.P., 4th Bt (cr 1812), and has issue living, Aileen Sibell Mary, b 1904 — Maureen Constance, b 1907 — Oonagh, b 1910. **Residences.**—Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, co Dublin, 17, Grosvenor Place, S.W. **Clubs.**—Carlton, Bachelors', Kildare Street.

Hon Walter Edward, D.S.O., M.P., b 1880, ed at Eton, late Lieut Col (T.D.) Loyal Suffolk Hussars, and a J.P. for Suffolk; S Africa 1900-1901, as Capt 44th Squadron Imperial Yeo (wounded despatches, medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli Egypt, and France (despatches thrice, D.S.O. with Bar, Officer of Crown of Roumania), was a Member of London County Council (N Paddington Div) 1907-10, appointed Under-Sec of State for War Oct 1922, unsuccessfully contested Suffolk, N.W., or Stowmarket, Div (C) Jan. 1906, sat as M.P. for Bury St Edmunds Aug 1907 to Nov 1918, elected for W Suffolk, Bury St Edmunds Div Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918) in 1903, Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart Erskine, dau of 14th Earl of Buchan, and has issue living, Bryan Walter b 1905 — Murtogh, b 1913, — Grania, b 1920 **Residences.**—Knockmaroon Castleknock, co Dublin; The Manor House, Bury St Edmunds, 11, Grosvenor Place, S.W. **Clubs.**—Carlton, Kildare Street, Bachelors'

Jackson, family name of Baron Allerton.

James, family name of Baron Northbourne.

Jedburgh, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lothian

in Forest (Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest), Baron, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

JELlicoe, Viscount (Jellicoe) [Viscount 1917]



JOHN RUSHWORTH JELlicoe, G C B, O V, G C V O, 1st Viscount, son of the late Capt John Henry Jellicoe, of Ryde, Isle of Wight, b Dec 5th, 1859, ed privately, Hon LL.D Camb 1920, entered R N 1872, became Lieut. 1880, Com 1891, Capt. 1897, Rear Adm 1907, Vice Adm 1911, Adm 1915, and Adm of the Fleet 1919, Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), China 1900, Comdg Naval Brig and acting as Ch of the Staff to Vice Adm Sir E Seymour during attempt to relieve British Legation at Peking (severely wounded, C B), European War 1914-16 in command of Grand Fleet, and at battle of Jutland (G C B, G C V O, O M, Order of Leopold of Belgium, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, Grand Cross of Military Order of Savoy, Japanese Order of the Rising Sun

with Paulownia, 3rd class of Russian Order of St George, American D S M, Adm of the Fleet thanked by Parliament granted £50,000), commander of H.M.S. "Victoria" when lost off Tripoli June 1893, was Director of Naval Ordnance 1905-7, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward VII 1906-7, Rear Admiral in Atlantic Fleet 1907-8, a Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1908-10 in command of Atlantic Fleet 1910-11, and of 2nd Squadron of Home Fleet 1911-12 Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1912-14, Com. in Ch of Grand Fleet 1914-16, and First Sea Lord of the Admiralty (also Ch. of Naval Staff) 1916-17, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on the Supply and Storage of Liquid Fuel in Peace and War 1912, and Gov Gen and Com in Ch of New Zealand 1920, went on Special Naval Mission to Dominions and India 1919, received Hon Freedom of Sheffield and of Fishmongers', Mercers', and Shipwrights Cos 1917, is an Hon MICE, has Board of Trade silver medal for saving life at sea, cr C B (Mil) 1900, C V O 1906, K C V O 1907, K.C.B. (Mil) 1911, G C B (Mil) 1915 G C V O and O M 1916, and Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, co Orkney (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917, with remainder to heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue with remainder (i) to his el dau and the heirs male of her body, and (ii) to every other dau successively in order of seniority of age and priority of birth, and heirs male of their bodies m. 1902, Florence Gwendoline dau of Sir Charles William Cayzer, 1st Bt, and has issue

Arms—Argent, three bars wavy azure, over all a whale hauriant sable Crest—Out of a crown or a demi wolf azure Supporters.—On either side a sea griffin or
Official Residence—Government House Wellington New Zealand Residence—St Lawrence House Ventnor, Isle of Wight Clubs—Naval and Military, Bath, United Service, Bachelors

SON LIVING

Hon GEORGE PATRICK JOHN RUSHWORTH, b April 4th, 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Gwendoline Lucy Constance Rushworth b 1903

Hon Myrtle Grace Brocas b 1903

Hon Norah Beryl Cayzer b 1910

Hon Prudence Katherine Patton b 1915

Jermyn, Earl, title borne by Marquess of Bristol

JERSEY, EARL OF (Villiers) [Earl E 1697]

(Name pronounced 'Villera'.)



The Cross is the test of faith.

with an ermine spot Supporters.—Two lions argent, ducally crowned or and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with three escallops or

GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHILD VILLIERS, 8th Earl b June 2nd, 1873, s 1915, ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford, is a partner in the firm of Child and Co, bankers of Fleet Street, E C, a J P and D L for Oxfordshire an Alderman and Vice-Chm of Oxfordshire County Council, a J P and an Alderman for Middlesex, High Steward of City of Oxford, and patron of two livings, was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Jan to Aug 1919, unsuccessfully contested Oxfordshire, N, or Banbury, Div (C) Jan 1906 m 1908 Lady Cynthia Almira Constance Mary Needham, dau of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent, on a cross gules five escallops or, Villiers 2nd and 3rd, gules a chevron engrailed ermine between three eaglets argent, ducally gorged or, and in the chief point, for distinction an escallop or, Child Crests.—1st a lion rampant argent, ducally crowned or; 2nd on a rock proper an eagle rising argent ducally gorged or, holding in the beak an adder proper and charged on the breast for distinction,

Seals.—Middleton Park, Bicester; Osterley Park, Isleworth Baglan House, Briton Ferry, S Wales. *Clubs*.—Carlton Turf

SONS LIVING

GEORGE FRANCIS (Viscount Grandison), b Feb 15th, 1910
Hon Edward Mansel, b 1913

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Joan b 1911 Lady Ann, b 1916

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Arthur George Child, D S O, b 1883 ed at Eton and at New Coll, Oxford, is a D L for Oxfordshire served during European War 1914-19 as Major 100 (wounded D S O with Bar, Croix de Guerre); D S O 1917 (Bar 1918) Residence.—18 Montagu Square, W 1 Club—Bachelors'

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Margaret Child (Baroness Dynevor), b 1873 m 1898, the 7th Baron Dynevor Residences—Dynevor Castle, Llandilo Carmarthenshire; 15, Lower Berkeley Street, W

Lady Mary Julia Child (Countess of Longford), b 1877 m 1899, the 5th Earl of Longford, who d (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915. Residences.—Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, co Westmeath, North Aston Hall, Oxon

Lady Beatrice Child (Baroness of Dunsany) b 1886 m 1904 the 15th Baron of Dunsany Residences—Dunsany Castle Dunsany, co Meath; Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Kent.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

MARGARET ELIZABETH (Countess of Jersey) C B E, dau of 2nd Baron Leigh b 1849 m 1872, the 7th Earl, who d 1915 Residence.—18, Montagu Square W

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

The Hon Thomas Villiers 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Jersey, was created Earl of Clarendon (see E Clarendon)

PREDECESSORS—[1] b r OLIVER St John, cr Viscount Grandison (peerage of Ireland) 1620, with remainder to his niece Barbara, wife of Sir Edward Villiers el half brother of George Duke of Buckingham the celebrated favourite of Charles I; d 1630; s by his el grand nephew [2] WILLIAM Villiers 2nd Viscount el son of Barbara (ante) a zealous partisan of Charles I d from wounds received at the battle of Bristol 1643 s by his brother [3] JOHN, 3rd Viscount d s p s by his brother [4] GEORGE 4th Viscount d 1659 s by his son [5] JOHN 5th Viscount cr Earl Grandison (peerage of Ireland) 1721; d 1766 when the Earldom became ext, and he was s in the Viscounty by his kinsman [6] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl of Jersey (see * infra) d 169 s by his son [7] GEORGE Bussy, 4th Earl successively a Lord of the Admiralty, Lord Chamberlain of the Household and Master of the Buckhounds; d 1803; s by h a son [8] GEORGE, 5th Earl; assumed the additional surname of Child by royal license 1819, was twice Lord Chamberlain to William IV and twice Master of the Horse to Queen Victoria d 1859 s by his son [9] GEORGE AUGUSTA FREDERICK 6th Earl, b 1808; successively M P for Honiton Weymouth and Cirencester (C) m 1841, Julia dau of the Rt Hon Sir Robert Peel 2nd Bt, d 1859, s by his son [10] VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE P C G C B G C M G 7th Earl b 1845 a partner in the banking firm of Child and Co Fleet Street, E C a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1857 Lord Lieut for Oxfordshire 188, 1915 Pay master Gen 1889-90; Gov and Com in Ch of N S Wales 1890-93 and Acting Agent Gen for New South Wales in London 1904-5 m 1872 the Hon Margaret Elizabeth Leigh C B E dau of 2nd Baron Leigh d 1915 s by his el son [11] GEORGE HENRY ROBERT C M 8th Earl and present peer also Viscount Villiers Baron Villiers of Hoo and Viscount Grandison. * Sir Edward Villiers 5th son of 1st Viscount Grandison had with other issue [1] EDWARD P C Knt cr Baron Villiers of Hoo co Kent and Viscount Villiers (peerage of England) 1691, and Earl of the Island of Jersey (peerage of England) 1697; successively Special Ambassador to the Hague Ambassador to the States Gen and to France Lord Justice of Ireland Sec of State Master of the Horse Lord Chamberlain of the Household and Knight Marshal d 1711; s by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl; d 1731 s by his son [3] WILLIAM P C 3rd Earl who s his kinsman as 6th Viscount Grandison (ante)

Jervis, family name of Viscount St Vincent

Jocelyn, family name of Earl of Roden

„ Viscount, son of Earl of Roden

Johnstone (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), family name of Baron Derwent

JOICEY, BARON (Joicey) [Bt U K. 1893, Baron U K. 1906]

JAMES JOICEY, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of George Joicey, of Newcastle-upon Tyne, b April 4th, 1846, ed at Gainford Sch, co Durham, Hon DCI Durham 1913, is a J P and D L for co Durham, a J P for Northumberland, Montgomeryshire, and Newcastle-upon-Tyne and an extensive Coal-owner, sometime Ch Proprietor of the *Newcastle Daily Leader*, sat as M P for Durham co, Chester le Street Div (L) 1885-1903, cr a Baronet 1893, and Baron Joicey of Chester le Street, co Durham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906 m 1st, 1879, Amy who d 1881 dau of Joseph Robinson J P, of North Shields, 2ndly, 1884 Marguerite Smyles who d 1911, dau of the late Col Drever, H E I C S, and granddau of Gen de Fontaine of Fontainebleau, having had issue of whom (by 2nd marriage) the Hon Sydney James Drever, b 1884, Capt Northumberland Fusiliers, d (killed in action during European War) 1916



Every land is a native country to a brave man

In bend; proper Crest—A demi man affrontée in armour; proper garnished or the helmet adorned

with three feathers gules, holding in the dexter hand a scimitar of the first, pommel and hilt gold, supporting with the sinister hand an escutcheon argent charged with three torteaux within two bendlets inverted of the second between two fleurs-de-lis sable Supporters—On either side a Shetland pony; roper, haltered or

Seat—Ford Castle, Berwick on Tweed Town Residence,—58, Cadogan Square, S W Clubs,—Reform, National Liberal, Bath

SONS LIVING *By 1st marriage*

Hon JAMES ARTHUR, *b* May 1st, 1880, ed at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll, Camb, is a J P for Northumberland, is Major Northumberland Fusiliers, was High Sheriff of Durham co 1910 m 1904, Georgina Wharton, younger dau of Major Augustus Edward Burdon, of Hartford House, Bedlington S O, Northumberland, and has issue living, James, *b* 1907,—Norah Marguerite *b* 1905,—Sylvia Alice, *b* 1908,—Angela Georgina, *b* 1915 Residence,—Loughirst, Morpeth, Northumberland, 23, Norfolk Street, W Clubs,—Reform, Bath

Hon. Hugh Edward, D S O *b* 1891 ed at Harrow; formerly Major and Brevet Lieut. Col 14th Hussars European War 1914-18 (Brevet Lieut. Col D S O, Greek Mil Cross), D S O 1919 m 1921, Joan dau. of the Hon Frederick William Lambton [see E Durham], and has issue living, David Hugh, *b* 1922

DAUGHTER LIVING *By 2nd marriage*

Hon Marguerite de Fontaine Drever, *b* 1887

Jolliffe, family name of Baron Hylton.

Kay (Kay-Shuttleworth), family name of Baron Shuttleworth

Kearley, family name of Viscount Devonport.

Kedleston, Earl, title borne by Marquess Curzon of Kedleston

Keith, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kintore

„ (Keith-Falconer), family name of Earl of Kintore.

Kelburn, Viscount, son of Earl of Glasgow.

Kellie, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie

„ (Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair

Kelso, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe

Kemp, surname of Baron Rochdale.

Kempthorne, surname of Bishop of Lichfield

Kemys (Kemys-Tynte), surname of Baron Wharton

Kenlis, Baron, title of Marquess of Headfort on Roll of H L

KENMARE, EARL OF. (Browne) Sits as BARON (U K. 1856)

[Earl I 1800, Bt G B 1622]



Loyal in everything

Brooks s, Turf Prince s, Beefsteak, Sackville Street Royal St George yacht, Kildare Street, Cork Co Kerry Co

VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, C.V.O., 5th Earl, and 11th Baronet *b* Dec 1st, 1860, s 1905, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Worcestershire Regt, and A D C to Gov of Victoria, is Hon Col of a Batn The King's (Liverpool Regt), was Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut of Ireland 1903-5 formerly Hon Col of 3rd Batn Roy Munster Fusiliers, elected a Member of Senate of S Ireland June 1921, C V O 1904 m 1887, the Hon Elizabeth Baring, el dau of 1st Baron Revelstoke, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, Hon Maurice Henry Dermot, *b* 1894 Lieut and Adj Cold stream Guards d (wounds in action) 1915

Arms—Argent three martlets in pale sable, between two banners of the second, each charged with a lion passant guardant of the first Crest.—A dragon's head couped argent, between two wings sable, guttée d eau Supporters.—Two lynxes argent, guttée-depoix plain collared and chained or

Seats.—Kenmare House Killarney, co Kerry, Lisnagry, Charleville co Cork Town Residence,—4 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W Clubs,—

SONS LIVING

VALENTINE EDWARD CHARLES (Viscount Castlerosse), *b* May 20th 1891 ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1914), formerly Capt Irish Guards European War 1914 (wounded)

Hon Gerald Ralph Desmond, *b* 1896, ed at R N C is Lieut 1st Royal Dragoons

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Dorothy Margaret, *b* 1888, was a Train Bearer to Queen Mary at Coronation, 1911 m 1914 Capt. Lord Edward Arthur Grosvenor, Roy Flying Corps [see D Westminster] Residence,—30, Upper Brook Street, W

Lady Cecily Kathleen *b* 1898 m 1911, Lieut Col the Hon Thomas Eustace Vesey, Comdg 1st Batn Irish Guards [see V de Vesey].

SISTER LIVING

Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Katherine, *b* 1862; m 1889, Greville Douglas Residence—27, Wilton Crescent, S W

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Earl.*)

Lady Mary Catherine, b. 1829 m. 1851, Robert Berkeley, who d. 1897 (see B. Berkeley, colls.). *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir VALENTINE Browne; cr. a Lt. 1522; received a confirmation by patent of all his lands, the grant from the crown including "The Lakes of Killarney, with all the islands of or in the same and the fisheries of the said lakes and the soil and bottom thereof"; d. 1633; s. by his son [2] Sir VALENTINE, 2nd Lt.; d. 1640; s. by his el. son [3] Sir VALENTINE, P. C. 3rd Lt.; cr. 1689, Baron of Castlerosse and Viscount Kenmare by James II. after his abdication; for his fidelity to that monarch his estates were forfeited; d. 1694; s. by his son [4] Sir NICHOLAS, 4th Lt., an officer of rank in the service of King James; was attainted in consequence; d. 1720; s. by his son [5] Sir VALENTINE, 5th Lt.; recovered possession of the family estates; d. 1736; s. by his son [6] Sir THOMAS, 6th Lt.; d. 1790; s. by his son [7] Sir VALENTINE, 7th Lt.; cr. Baron of Castlerosse and Viscount Kenmare (peerage of Ireland) 1798, and Viscount Castlerosse and Earl of Kenmare (peerage of Ireland) 1801; d. 1812; s. by his son [8] VALENTINE, P. C. 2nd Earl; Lord-Lieut. of co. Kerry; cr. Baron Kenmare, of Castle Rosse, co. Kerry (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841; d. s. p. 1853, when the barony of the United Kingdom expired, and the Irish honours devolved upon his brother [9] THOMAS, 3rd Earl; b. 1789; served in Peninsula War (medal with 8 clasps); cr. Baron Kenmare, of Killarney (peerage of United Kingdom) 1856 m. 1822, Catherine, dau. of Edmund O'Callaghan, Esq., of Kilgorey, co. Clare; d. 1871; s. by his son [10] VALENTINE ALONSTON, P. C., K. P., 4th Earl; b. 1823; was Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1856-8, Vice Chamberlain thereof 1859-65 and 1868-72, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1872-4, and Lord Chamberlain of Queen Victoria's Household 1880-85 and 1886; M. P. for co. Kerry (L) 1852-71 m. 1858, Gertrude Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Charles Thynne; d. 1903; s. by his son [11] VALENTINE CHARLES, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Castlerosse, Viscount Kenmare, Baron of Castlerosse, and Baron Kenmare.

Kennedy, family name of Marquess of Ailsa.

„ Lord, title borne by Marquess of Ailsa.

Kenry, Baron, title of Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl on Roll of H. L.

KENSINGTON, BARON. (Edwardes.) [Baron I. 1776 and U.K. 1886]



Keep the faith

Residence,—4, Egerton Place, S W 3 *Club*,—Cavalry

HUGH EDWARDES, C.M.G., D.S.O., 6th Baron, b. Sept 3rd, 1873; s. 1900; ed. at Eton; is Hon. Col. R.G.A., and Lieut.-Col. Yeo.; formerly Lieut. 15th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as A.D.C. (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1919, m. 1903, Mabel Carlisle, dau. of George Pilkington, of Stoneleigh, Woolton, Lancashire, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th ermine, a lion rampant sable, *Edwardes*; 2nd and 3rd gules, a chevron between three crosses botony or, *Rich. Crest*.—On a mount vert, a wyvern, wings expanded, argent. *Supporters*.—Two reindeer proper, armed and unguled or

SONS LIVING.

Hon. WILLIAM, b. May 15th, 1904; ed. at Eton

Hon. David, b. 1907.

Hon. Hugh Owen, b. 1905; ed. at Eton

Hon. Michael George, b. 1910.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. George Henry, M.C., b. 1877; formerly Lieut. 3rd Essex Battery, 2nd E Anglian Brig, R.F.A., is Capt. R.F.A., European War 1915 (M.C.) m. 1903, Olive, dau. of the late Charles Wyndham Rudolph Kerr (see M. Lothian, colls.) and has issue living, George Llewellyn, b. 1906, —Hugh Francis, b. 1908, —Olive Isobel, b. 1904, —Gwenllian Violet, b. 1912 *Residence*,—Orsett House, Grays, Essex *Club*,—Boodle's.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Gwendolen, b. 1869; m. 1899, Capt. William Augustus Stirling Home Drummond Moray (M. Queensberry), and has issue living, James William, b. 1900, —Andrew Charles, b. 1906, —Anne Grace Christian, b. 1902, —Grace Helen Gwendolen, b. 1904. *Residence*,—Abercairny, Crief

Hon. Sibyl Laura, b. 1871 m. 1904, William Edward de Winton, who d. 1922, of Graftonbury, Hereford, and has issue living, Robert William Michael, b. 1903, —Walter Basil Cann, b. 1912, —Griselda Frances, b. 1907, —Sibyl Bride, b. 1910, —Winifred Alice, b. 1911 *Residence*,—Southover, Burwash, Sussex.

Hon. Grace Louisa, b. 1872 m. 1902, John Henry Hervey Vincent Lane, who d. 1917, and has issue living, Thomas John Henry Vincent, b. 1905, —Richard William Walter de Lons, b. 1908, —Jane, b. 1903, —Grace Lilian Jane, b. 1904, —Kathryn Withey Jane, b. 1906 —Lettice Georgina Jane, b. 1911, —Dorothy Edith Jane, b. 1913 *Residence*,—King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield

Hon. Winifred, b. 1875 m. 1900, Lieut. Com. Walter Pulteney Koe, R.N., and has issue living, Grace Elizabeth, b. 1910, —Moya Anne, b. 1912 *Residence*,—

Hon. Isobel Caroline, b. 1879 m. 1904, Capt. Frederick Whitfield Barrett, Hussars, and a Staff Capt., and has issue living, Denis Hugh Bryan, b. 1911, —Bridget Winifred, b. 1905

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 3rd Baron*)

Hon. Louisa Jane, b. 1839 m. 1889, as his second wife, Capt. William Henry Newenham (formerly 63rd Regt.), who d. 1898. *Residence*,—40, Belgrave Road, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND, THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS.
Hon. Alice Eleonora, dau. of 2nd Baron Brougham m. 1863, the Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, who d. 1896, son of 2nd Baron, and has issue living (see colls. infra) *Residence*,—2, The Birches, Somers Road, Malvern

Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas, dau. of the late Charles J. Bayley, C.B. m. 1878, the Hon. Henry George Edwardes, who d. 1896, son of 3rd Baron, and has issue living (see colls. infra). *Residence*,—7, Herbert Crescent S.W.

Marie Louise Lucienne, dau. of Francois Xavier Martin, of Vancouver, British Columbia m. 1st, 1901, Capt. the Hon. Cecil Edwardes, Tank Corps, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917. Endly, 1919 Major Nicholas Rothemann Montagu Stuart Wortley M.C. 1st and R.A.F. (see E. Wharmcliffe), and has issue living (see colls. infra).

with three feathers gules holding in the dexter hand a scimitar of the first, pommel and hilt gold, supporting with the sinister hand an escutcheon argent charged with three torteaux within two bendlets inverted of the second between two fleurs-de-lis sable **Supporters**—On either side a Shetland pony proper, haltered or

Seat—Ford Castle, Berwick on Tweed **Town Residence**,—58, Cadogan Square, S W **Clubs**,—Reform, National Liberal, Bath

SONS LIVING. *By 1st marriage*

Hon JAMES ARTHUR b May 14, 1880, ed at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll, Camb, is a J P for Northumberland, is Major Northumberland Fusiliers; was High Sheriff of Durham co 1910
 11 1904 Georgina Wharton younger dau of Major Augustus Edward Burdon, of Hartford House, Bedlington S O, Northumberland, and has issue living, James, b 1907,—Norah Marguerite, b 1905,—Sylvia Alice, b 1908,—Angela Georgina, b 1915 **Residences**,—Longhurst, Morpeth, Northumberland, 23, Norfolk Street, W **Clubs**—Reform, Bath

Hon Hugh Edward, D S O b 1881, ed at Harrow, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut. Col 14th Hussars European War 1914-18 (Brevet Lieut. Col D S O, Greek Mil Cross), D S O. 1919 m 1921, Joan dau of the Hon Frederick William Lambton (see E Durham), and has issue living, David Hugh, b 1922

DAUGHTER LIVING *By 2nd marriage*

Hon Marguerite de Fontaine Drever, b 1887.

Jolliffe, family name of Baron Hylton.

Kay (Kay-Shuttleworth), family name of Baron Shuttleworth.

Kearley, family name of Viscount Devonport.

Kedleston, Earl, title borne by Marquess Curzon of Kedleston

Keith, Baron, title borne by Earl of Kintore.

„ (Keith-Falconer), family name of Earl of Kintore.

Kelburn, Viscount, son of Earl of Glasgow.

Kellie, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Mar and Kellie.

„ (Haddo, Methlie, Tarves, and Kellie), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair

Kelso, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe

Kemp, surname of Baron Rochdale.

Kempthorne, surname of Bishop of Lichfield

Kemys (Kemys-Tynte), surname of Baron Wharton

Kenlis, Baron, title of Marquess of Headfort on Roll of H L

KENMARE, EARL OF (Browne) Sits as BARON (U K 1856).

(Earl I 1800, Bt G B 1622]



Loyal in everything

VALENTINE CHARLES BROWNE, C.V.O., 5th Earl, and 11th Baronet b Dec 1st, 1860, s 1905, formerly Lieut 4th Batn. Worcestershire Regt., and A D C to Gov of Victoria is Hon Col of a Batn The King's (Liverpool Regt.), was Master of the Horse to Lord-Lieut of Ireland 1903-5, formerly Hon Col of 3rd Batn Roy Munster Fusiliers, elected a Member of Senate of S Ireland June 1921, C V O 1904 m 1887, the Hon Elizabeth Baring, el dau of 1st Baron Revelstoke, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, Hon Maurice Henry Dermot, b 1894 Lieut and Adj Coldstream Guards d (wounds in action) 1915

Arms—Argent three martlets in pale sable between two danches of the second, each charged with a lion passant guardant of the first **Crest**—A dragon's head couped argent, between two wings sable, guttée d eau **Supporters**—Two lynxes argent guttée-depoix, plain collared and chained or

Seats,—Kenmare House Killarney, co Kerry, Lisnagry Charleville co Cork **Town Residence**,—4 Seymour Street, Portman Square, W **Clubs**—

Brooks's Turf, Prince's, Beefsteak, Sackville Street Royal St. George Yacht, Kildare Street Cork Co, Kerry Co

SONS LIVING

VALENTINE EDWARD CHARLES (Viscount Castlerosse), b May 20th 1891 ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1914), formerly Capt Irish Guards, European War 1914 (wounded)

Hon Gerald Ralph Desmond, b 1896, ed at R M C is Lieut 1st Royal Dragoons

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Dorothy Margaret, b 1888 was a Train Bearer to Queen Mary at Coronation, 1911 m 1914, Capt. Lord Edward Arthur Grosvenor, Roy Flying Corps [see D Westminster] **Residence**,—30, Upper Brook Street W

Lady Cecily Kathleen b 1888 m 1911, Lieut Col the Hon Thomas Eustace Vesey, Comdg 1st Batn Irish Guards [see V de Vesey]

SISTER LIVING

Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Katherine, b 1862; m 1889, Greville Douglas **Residence**,—27, Wilton Crescent, S W

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 3rd Earl*)

Lady Mary Catherine b 1829 m 1831 Robert Berkeley who d 1827 [see B Berkeley colls.] *Residence*—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sr VALENTINE Browne* cr a Bt 1822; received a confirmation by patent of all his lands the grant from the crown including The lakes of Killarney with all the lakes of or in the same and the fisheries of the said lakes and the soil and bottom thereof; d 1833; s by his son [2] *Sr VALENTINE* 2nd Bt; d 1840; s by his son [3] *Sr VALENTINE* 3rd Bt; cr 1839 Baron of Castlerosse and Viscount Kenmare by James II after his abdication; for his fidelity to that monarch his estates were forfeited; d 1894; s by his son [4] *Sr NICHOLAS* 4th Bt an officer of rank in the service of King James; was attainted in consequence; d 1 20; s by his son [5] *Sr VALENTINE* 5th Bt; recovered possession of the family estates; d 1 35; s by his son [6] *Sr THOMAS* 6th Bt; d 1 90; s by his son [7] *Sr VALENTINE* 7th Bt; cr *Baron of Castlerosse and Viscount Kenmare* (peerage of Ireland); 98 and *Viscount Castlerosse and Earl of Kenmare* (peerage of Ireland) 1801; d 1812 s by his son [8] *VALENTINE* P C 2nd Earl; Lord Lieut of co Kerry; cr *Baron Kenmare* of Castle Rosse co Kerry (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841; d s p 1853 w ent a barony of the United Kingdom expired and the Irish honours devolved upon his brother [9] *THOMAS* 3rd Earl; b 1 89; served in Peninsula War (medal with 8 clasps); cr *Baron Kenmare* of Killarney (peerage of United Kingdom) 1856 m 1822 Catherine dau of Edmund O Callaghan Esq of Kilgorey, co Clare d 18 1 s by his son [10] *VALENTINE* ALISTAIR P C A P, 4th Earl; b 1823; was Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1856 s by co Chamberlain thereof 18 2-65 and 1858 2 a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 18 2 4 and Lord Chamberlain of Queen Victoria's Household 1860-85 and 1885 M P for co Kerry (L) 1832 1 m 1858 Gertrude Harriet dau of the late Rev Lord Charles Thynne; d 1 05 s by his son [11] *VALENTINE* CHARLES, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Castlerosse Viscount Kenmare Baron of Castlerosse and Baron Kenmare

Kennedy, family name of Marquess of Ailsa

Lord title borne by Marquess of Ailsa

Kenry, Baron title of Earl of Dunraven and Mount Earl on Roll of H L

KENSINGTON, BARON (Edwardes) [Baron L 1776 and U K 1886]



Keep the faith

HUGH EDWARDES C MG DSO, 6th Baron b Sept 3rd 1873 s 1900 ed at Eton is Hon Col R G A and Lieut-Col Yeo formerly Lieut. 15th Hussars served in S Africa 1900-1901 as A D C (despatches, DSO) DSO 1900 C MG 1919 m 1903, Mabel Carlisle, dau of George Pilkington of Stoneleigh, Woolton Lancashire, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th erm ne a lion rampant sable *Edwardes* 2d and 3rd gules a chevron between three crosses botony or *Rch Erst.*—On a mount vert a wyvern wings expanded argent *Supporters.*—Two rein deer proper armed as d unguled or

Residence—4 Egerton Place S W 3 *Club*—Cavalry

SONS LIVING

Hon WILLIAM b May 15th 1904 ed at Eton

Hon David b 1907

Hon Hugh Owen b 1905; ed at Eton

Hon Michael George b 1910

BROTHER LIVING

Hon George Henry M C b 187; formerly Lieut. 3rd Essex Battery 2nd E Anglian Brg R F A is Capt R F A. En upon War 1918 (M C) a 1903 Olive dau of the late Charles Wyndham Wyndham Kerr [see M Lottman colls] and has issue 1 wing George Llewellyn b 1906 —Hugh Francis b 1908 —Olive Isobel b 1904 —Gwenllian Violet b 1912 *Residence*—Orsett House, Grays Essex. *Club*—Doddles.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Gwendolen b 1869; m 1899 Capt William Augustus Stirling Home Drummond Moray [M Queensberry] and has issue 1 wing James William b 1900 —Andrew Charles b 1906 —Anne Grace Christian b 1907 —Grace Helen Gwendolen b 1904 *Residence*—Abercairny Crief

Hon Sibil Laura b 1871 m 1904 William Edward de Winton wlo d 19 of Graftonbury Hereford and has issue living Robert William Michael b 1908 —Walter Basil Cann b 1910 —Gracelda Frances b 1907 Sibil Bride b 1910 —Winifred Alice b 1911 *Residence*—Southover Burwash Sussex

Hon Grace Louisa b 18 2 m 1902 John Henry Hervey Vincent Lane who d 191 and has issue living Thomas John Henry Vincent b 1905 —Richard William Walter de Lons b 1908 —Jane b 1903 —Grace Lilian Jane b 1904 —Katharyn Withey Jane b 1906 —Lettice Georgina Jane b 1911 —Dorothy Edith Jane b 1913 *Residence*—King's Bromley Manor Lichfield

Hon Wilfred b 1875 m 1909 Lieut Com Walter Pulteney Koe R N and has issue living Grace Elizabeth b 1910 —Moya Anne b 1912. *Residence*—

Hon Isobel Caroline b 18 9 m 1 04 Capt Frederick Whitfield Barrett Hussars and a Staff Capt and has issue living Denis Hugh Bryan b 1911 —Brigdet Winfred b 1905

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 3rd Baron*)

Hon Louisa Jane b 1839 m 1880 as his second wife Capt William Henry Newenham (formerly 63rd Regt) who d 1898 *Residence*—40 Belgrave Road S W

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS

Hon Alice Eleonora, dau of 2nd Baron Brougham m 1863 the Rev the Hon Thomas Edwardes who d 18 6 son of 2nd Baron and has issue living [see colls infra] *Residence*—The Biches Somers Road Malvern

Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas dau of the late Charles J Bayley C B m 18 8 the Hon Henry George Edwardes who d 1896 son of 3rd Baron and has issue living [see colls infra] *Residence*—7 Herbert Crescent S W

Marie Louise Lucienne dau of Francois Xavier Mart n of Vancouver British Columbia m 1st 1901 Capt the Hon Cecil Edwardes Tank Corps wlo d (killed in action on War) 1917 2ndly 1919 Major Nicholas Rotheasy Montagu Stuart Wortley R A F [see E Wharfedale] and has issue living [see colls, infra]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Cecil Edwardes, Tank Corps, 3rd son of 4th Baron, *b* 1866, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 *m* 1901, Marie Louise Lucienne Juliette [(ante), she *m* 2ndly, 1919, Major Nicholas Rothesay Montagu Stuart Wortley M.C., Yeo and R.A.F.] dau of Francis Xavier Martin, of Vancouver, British Columbia, and widow of James M. Buxton —

Marie Bryde, *b* 1902 — Lameza Sibyl Grace, *b* 1903

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Cuthbert Ellison Edwardes, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, *b* 1838, *d* 1911 *m* 1882 Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria Butler, who *d* 1914, dau of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde —

Hubert William John *b* 1883; *ed* at Wellington Coll — Arthur Henry Francis *b* 1885 *m* 1913 Sybil Frances Christina Lubb, dau of the Rev Lord James Theobald Bagot John Butler [see M. Ormonde] — Cuthbert Theobald, *b* 1887 — Richard, *b* 1894 — Owen (twin), *b* 1894 Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916

Issue of the late Hon Henry George Edwardes, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, *b* 1844, *d* 1896 *m* 1878, Cecelia Eleuthera Douglas (ante), dau of the late Charles J. Bayley C.B. —

Hon Sylvia Gay (Lady Edward Gleichen) *b* 1880 was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria and Queen Alexandra 1897 1910 granted precedence as wife of the son of a Marquess 1917 *m* 1910, Maj Gen Lord (Albert) Edward (Wilfred) Gleichen K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [see M. Hertford colls.] Residence — 35 Catherine Street Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Thomas Edwardes (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev George Edwardes, *b* 1859, *d* 1913: *m* 1893, Ethel Mary who *d* 1900 dau of Frederick Lasseter, and widow of the Rev Philip Charles Bicknell, R. of Swiland —

Thomas *b* 1897 Lieut York and Lancaster Regt *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Mary, *b* 1893 — Elisabeth, *b* 1895. — Anne, *b* 1900

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Thomas Edwardes 5th son of 2nd Baron, *b* 1819, *d* 1896 *m* 1863 the Hon Alice Eleonora (ante), dau of 2nd Baron Brougham —

Edward Henry, *b* 1875 *m* 1907, Eleanor Matilda, dau of the late Rev William Nuttall (formerly V. of Atherton, Manchester) of 58, Park Road, Southport and has issue living, William, *b* 1908, — Edward, *b* 1912 — John *b* 1914 — Barbara, *b* 1903 — Eleonora, *b* 1911 Residence — Booths Hall Boothstown Lancashire — Mary, *b* 1864, *m* 1890, the Rev Richard Henry Talbot R. of Penmaen Residence — Penmaen Rectory, Glamorganshire — Evelyn, *b* 1860 — Mabel *b* 1867 — Edith *b* 1871

PREDECESSORS — [1] WILLIAM Edwardes, M.P. for Haverfordwest inherited through his mother on the death of his cousin the 11th Earl of Warwick the estates of the Rich family, cr *Baron Kensington* (peerage of Ireland) 1776 *d* 1801 *s* by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron *b* 1777 M.P. for Haverfordwest 1801 18, *d* 1852 *s* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Baron Capt R.N. and Lord Lieut of co Pembroke *m* 1833 Laura Jane dau of Cuthbert Ellison Esq. of Heppburn, Durham *d* 1872, *s* by his son [4] WILLIAM, P.C., 4th Baron, *b* 1835 Lord Lieut of co Pembroke M.P. for Haverfordwest (L.) 1868 85, a Groom in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1873 4 Comptroller of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1880 95, a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1886 and Capt of Yeomen of the Guard 1902 5 cr *Baron Kensington*, of Kensington, co Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886 *m* 1867, Grace Elizabeth, dau of the late Robert Johnstone Douglas, *d* 1896 *s* by his el son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron, *b* 1868, Capt 2nd Life Guards *d* (of wounds received in S. Africa) 1900 *s* by his brother [6] HUGH, 6th Baron and present peer

Kenworthy, surname of Baron Strabolgi

KENYON, BARON (Tyrell-Kenyon) [Baron G.B. 1788, Bt G.B. 1784.]



Sustain the Cross with magnanimity

m 1916, Gwladys Julia, dau of Col Henry Richard Lloyd Howard, C.B., and has issue

Arms — Quarterly 1st and 4th sable, a chevron engrailed or, between three crosses gules argent, Kenyon, 2nd and 3rd argent, two chevrons azure, within a bordure engrailed gules Tyrell Crests — 1st a lion passant proper resting the dexter fore paw on a cross gules argent, 2nd, a boar's head couped and erect argent and issuing from the mouth a peacock's tail; proper Supporters — On either side a tiger reguardant proper, round the neck a chain or pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Tyrell

Seats — Gredington, near Whitchurch Shropshire Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancashire Boreham House, Chelmsford Town Residence — Albany, Piccadilly, W. Clubs, — Carlton Turf

SON LIVING

Hon LLOYD, *b* Sept 13th, 1917

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Sarah Mynda Mary (twin), *b* 1917

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 3rd Baron)

Rev the Hon William Trevor Kenyon, b 1847; ed at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Classics 1870, M.A. 1873); formerly R. of Malpas; is Surrogate for Diocese of Chester m 1st, 1871, Anne McKerrill, who d 1873, dau of the late Adam Ray Gordon, of Avocle, N.B.; 2ndly, 1877, Lucy Rosamond, dau of the late Rev Charles Wolley Dod, of Edge Hall, Malpas, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Gordon Lloyd Trevor, b 1873; ed at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 2nd class Classical Tripos 1895), admitted a Solicitor 1900, is a partner in the legal firm of Royds, Rawatone and Co., of 46, Bedford Square, W.C., and patron of Pulverich R., Salop m 1907, Dorothy Charlotte, dau of the late D. J. Wood, Mus. D., F.R.C.O., of The Close Exeter, and has issue living, Lloyd Gordon Trevor b 1911, Elizabeth Ailsa Georgina b 1910, (by 2nd marriage) Randle North, b 1887, Guy Victor, R.N., b 1887; became Lieut 1908, and Lieut. Com. 1916, has Legion of Honour, Ruth, b 1878, is a J.P. Residence.—8, Pevensy Road, St. Leonards on Sea. Clubs.—East Sussex, and Conservative (Hastings)

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 3rd Baron)

Hon. Margaret Emma, b 1836 m 1855, William Townley Milford, who d 1889, formerly M.P. for Midhurst, and has issue living, William Kenyon, C.M.G., b 1857 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1886, Cicely Maud dau of the late Wyndham Slade [see Slade, Bt.], and has issue living, William Slade b 1898, Lieut 17th Lancs., m 1920, Barbara Elizabeth, dau of Frederick Daniel Green [see Cooper, Bt., cr 1903] (and has issue living, Cicely Ann b 1911, Elizabeth Louise b 1922), Cecil Townley b 1903, —by ill, b. 1866 m 1896, Alexander Dunlop Mackay, of 16, Oxford Square, W. Residence.—19, Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.
*Hon Elizabeth, b 1837 m 1850, the Rev. George Arkwright, who d 1877 (Hockyns, Bt., colls.), and has issue living, Sidney John (Club, New University), b. 1863; ed at Oriel Coll., Oxford, —*Rev Hubert Seymour of The Elms, Shrewsbury*, b 1863, has been V. of Caynam, Ludlow, and Organising Sec., Church Extension, Diocese of Southwell m 1901, Evelyn youngest dau of the late Charles Tylden Wright, of Mayperley Hall, Nottingham, and has issue living, Hubert Oswin b 1902, Richard St. Chad b 1904, Gabrielle b 1903, Evelyn Yolande Elizabeth b 1906, Rosemary b 1912, —*Rev Ernest Henry, M.V.O.*, b 1868 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1912, Bertha Elais dau of the late Rev Canon Scarth R. of Bearsted Kent, —*Violet Frances*, —*Cecily Margaret Residence*, —*Hirlands, Bracknell, Berks**

MOTHER LIVING

Hon Fanny Mary Katherine, only child of 1st Baron Harlech, b 1845 m 1st, 1863, the Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, who d 1865, son of 3rd Baron, 2ndly, 1880, the Rev Thomas Mainwaring Bulkeley Bulkeley Owen, who d 1910 Residence.—Abbeysdale, Shrewsbury

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Florence Anna, dau of the late John Hurleston Leche, of Carden Park, Chester m 1875, the Hon. George Thomas Kenyon, who d 1903 Residence.—Llanerch Ffynna, Ellesmere. Club.—Ladies' Imperial.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Hon Edward Kenyon (infra) —

Issue of the late John George Kenyon, b 1843 d 1914 m 1871, Mary D'Arcy (now of Gillingham Hall, Beccles), dau of the late Lord Henry Francis Charles Kerr [see M. Lothian, colls.] —

*Joseph Robert, M.C., b 1883, ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1905), Bar Inner Temple 1907; European War as Major R.F.A. (despatches, M.C.) —*Mary Catherine*, b 1874, is a Religious of the Sacred Heart —*Margaret Mary Alfonsa*, b 1878, is a Religious of the Sacred Heart —*Anne Mary Elizabeth Laurentia* b 1880 m 1904, Lieut Col Herbert William Todhunter, C.M.G., late King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue living *John Louis Benedict*, b 1905, —*Hugh Francis Schomberg*, b 1903, —*Robert Edward William*, b 1913, —*Mary*, b 1921 *Residence*, —29, Egerton Crescent, S.W.3. —*Mary Susan Lucy* b 1885 m 1916 Capt Charles Edward Pillans Hastings Roy Sussex Regt., and has issue living, *Michael Thomas Charles*, b 1919, —*Francis Philip Joseph*, b 1921 —*Clare Mary Henrietta* b 1888 is a Benedictine nun.*

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon Edward Kenyon, son of 2nd Baron, b 1810, d 1894 m 1st, 1840, *Caroline Susan Catherine*, who d 1866, dau of the late Lord George Beresford [M. Waterford]; 2ndly, 1880, *Catherine Elizabeth*, who d 1903, dau of the late Rev George Frederick John Marham, and widow of the Rev William Gale Townley [see E. Romney, colls.] —

Emma Jane (Hon Mrs Algernon Parker), b 1847 m 1877, the Rev the Hon Algernon Robert Parker [see E. Maclelland], Residence.—Maeston, Malpas, Cheshire

Grandchildren of the late Hon Thomas Kenyon, 3rd son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late John Robert Kenyon, Q.C., D.C.L., b 1807, d 1880: m 1846, *Mary Eliza*, who d 1903, dau of Edward Hawkins, F.R.S. —

Robert Lloyd, b 1848 ed at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 2nd class Law and History 1870, Vinerian Law Scholar 1872, M.A. 1873); Bar Middle Temple 1873, is a J.P., a D.L., Chm. of Quarter Sessions, and a County Alderman for Salop, Chm. Shropshire Insurance Committee, and patron of Hordley R., Salop, appointed Recorder of Oswestry 1896, and Dep. Chancellor of Lichfield Diocese 1898 m 1886, *Ellen Frances*, dau of the late Right Rev William Walsham How, D.D., Lord Bishop of Wakefield, Residence.—Pradoc, Oswestry Club.—United University.—*Edward Ranulph*, C.B., C.M.G., b 1854; ed at Winchester, and at R.N.A. is Maj.-Gen. (retired) R.E., was Commr. of Kyrenia, Cyprus 1883-86, Sup. Engineer, H.M. Dockyard Devonport 1895-1901, in command of R.E., *Salisbury Dist* 1901-6 and Ch. Engineer at Gibraltar 1906-11 European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, wounded, C.B., Com. Crown of Italy, C.M.G.) appointed a Ch. Engineer 1916 and Dep. Controller Chemical Warfare 1918, C.B. (M.I.) 1916 C.M.G. 1918; m 1880, *Katharine Mary McCrea*, who d 1908 dau of the late Maj. Gen. John Cromie Blackwood De Butts, R.E., and has issue living, *Herbert Edward D.S.O.* (Club, Junior Naval and Military), b 1881, ed at Winchester, and at R.M.A. is Major R.A. Dardanelles 1915 and in France 1915-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) D.S.O. 1918 m 1907, *Gwendoline Ethel Graham*, dau of the late J. G. Ommanney, of Sheen House, Walmer, and has issue living, *Kenneth Herbert* b 1908 *Lloyd Douglas* b 1912, *Margaret Gwendoline* b 1918 —*Katharine Mary Rose*, b 1887, —*Ellen Blackwood* b 1889, —*Wimfred Lilian*, b 1892 m 1921, *Herbert Stansfeld Williamson*, I.C.S. —*Frances Margaret*, b 1894 Residence.—73 St. George's Road, S.W. —*Sir Frederic George*, A.C.B., b 1863, ed at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classics in Moderations and Lit. Hum. 1886, Fellow of Magdalen Coll. 1888 M.A. 1889, Hon. Fellow 1906), Hon. Ph.D. Halle Univ. 1894 Hon. D. Litt. Durham 1895, and Oxford 1911, Hon. I.L.D. St. Andrews 1911, Hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1913, Hon. Fellow New Coll., Oxford 1913; is a Fellow of the British Acad. (sometime Pres.) Gentleman Lusher of the Purple Rod to Order of British Empire, and a Fellow of Winchester Coll. and a Corresponding Member of Berlin, Bologna, Rome, Spanish, Bararian, and Polish Acad. an Asso. Member of Institut de France, and of Academie Royale of Belgium and Lieut. Col. (T.D.) (retired) *Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps*, appointed Assist. in Dept. of Manuscripts in British Museum 1885 Assist. keeper thereof 1898, Director and Principal Librarian 1909,

and a Member of Roy Commis on Public Records 1910, and on Historical Manuscripts 1913, Rede Lecturer Camb Univ 1915, and Professor of Ancient History, Roy Acad 1918; served during European War 1914-18, C B (Civil) 1911, & C B (Civil) 1912 m 1891, Amy, dau of the late Rowland Hunt, of Boreatton Park, Shropshire, and has issue living, Kathleen Mary, b 1906, —Dora Gwendolen Margaret, b 1908 *Residences*—British Museum, Bloomsbury, W C, Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey, Rose Hill, Rhinabon, N Wales *Club*,—Athenæum —*Ree* Gerald, b 1864 ed at Winchester, and at Worcester Coll, Oxford (B A 1883, M A 1892), sometime R of Hordley, Ellesmere, Salop, is Curate of St. Paul's, Peterborough —Lionel Richard, C B, b 1867, ed at Winchester, and at R M A, Hon LL.D Kenyon Coll, Ohio 1919, is Maj Gen R A, employed as Director of Inspection of Munitions in U S A during European War with rank of Brig Gen (despatches twice), has been Dep. Director of Ordnance Factories in India and Sec. to Ordnance Board, Woolwich, appointed Director Gen of Ordnance, India 1919, C B (Mil) 1917 m 1896, Elizabeth Jane, dau of the late Peter Cormack Sutherland, M D, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and has issue living, Harold Anthony, M C (*Club*, United Service), b 1897, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M A, is Lieut R E European War 1916-17 (wounded, M C) —Lionel Frederick Robert, b 1900, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M A, is Lieut R E, —Christopher Edward, b 1906, ed at Wellington Coll *Residence*—Sinia, India *Club*,—United Service —Mary, b 1849 —Eliza Charlotte b 1850 —Emma b 1852 *Residence*,—23, Blinco Road, Peterborough
Issue of the late Com George Kenyon R N, b 1811, d 1866 m. 1836, Mary, who d 1919, dau of Robert Usherwood, of Whitby —
Rev Alfred Ernest Lloyd, b 1859, ed at Harrow, and at Ch Ch., Oxford (B A 1883, M A 1892); is R of Ludlow, Rural Dean, and Surrogate *Residence*,—Ludlow Rectory, Salop. —Edgar Thomas, b 1860 ed at Harrow, sometimes a Sup Travelling Inspector in Board of Agriculture m 1903, Hester Marjorie, el dau of Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring, 4th Bt *Residence*,—Grafton Lodge, Montford Bridge, Shrewsbury. *Club*,—Wellington —Georgina Mary, b 1857 m 1892, the Rev James Mackay *Residence*,—Wigley, Ludlow, Salop

Grandchildren of the late John Robert Kenyon (ante) —

Issue of the late Eustace Alban Kenyon, b 1859 d 1920 m 1846, Caroline Ethel Jane, dau of the late Rev William Cornish Hunt, R of Odell Bedfordshire —
William Patrick, M C, b 1898, ed at Marlborough, and at R M C, Lieut Roy Welch Fusiliers, European War 1917-18 (wounded, M C, Italian silver medal) —Rowland Lloyd, b 1901, ed at Shrewsbury. —Dorothy Ethel b 1897 —Violet Mary, b 1899 —Irene Helen, b 1900

Grandchildren of the late Col William Kenyon Slaney (infra) —

Issue of the late Col the Rt Hon William Slaney Kenyon Slaney, P C, M P, b 1847, d 1908 m 1867, Lady Mabel Selina Bridgeman (Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop), el dau of 3rd Earl of Bradford —
Robert Orlando Rodolph, b 1892 ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch., Oxford, is Capt Grenadier Guards Reserve of Officers, European War 1914 (wounded) m 1917, Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia Hamilton, dau of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, and has issue living Vivien, b 1918 —Ursula Jane b 1920 *Residence*,—Hatton Grange, Shifnal *Club*,—Guards', Bachelors —
Sybil Agnes b 1888

Issue of the late Percy Robert Kenyon Slaney, b 1861, d 1911 m 1895, Geraldine Ellen Georgina (now of Coombe, Coplestone, Devon), dau of the late Rev George Whitmore —

Philip Percy, M C, b 1896 ed at Bradfield Capt Roy N Devon Yeo, and on A A and Q M G's Staff, European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France (despatches, M C) *Club*—Junior Army and Navy —Gerald William, b 1899, ed at Bradfield Coll, and at Oxford Univ (B A 19—) formerly 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards, is in Civil Ser, Nyasaland —Frances Diamond Sara, b 1897 —Ruth Stella, b 1903

Grandchildren of the late Hon Thomas Kenyon (ante) —

Issue of the late Col William Kenyon Slaney, b 1815, d 1884 m 1845, Frances Catherine, who d 1896 dau and co heiress of the late Robert A Slaney, M P, of Hatton Grange, whose name he assumed —
Walter Rupert, C B b 1881 ed at Eton is a retired Maj Gen in the Army was a Brig Com Secunderabad 1st Inf Brig 1909-13 sometime Comdg 3rd Bn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), served in S Africa 1901 (despatches), appointed to command a Div 1914, C B (Mil) 1907 m 1878 Mary, dau of the late H J Schooles, M D, and has issue living, Neville Aglionby (of Fofra, Hythe, Kent *Clubs*, St James's, Isthmian), b 1879, ed at Haileybury sometime a Dist Commr, E Africa Protectorate served in German E Africa 1915-18, as Lieut King's African Rifles, and in Political Depart with rank of Major (despatches) *Residence*—Old Mill House, Benson, Wallingford, Berks *Club*,—United Service —Francis Gerald, C B E b 1858 formerly Major 1st Bn Durham L I served during European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col (despatches C B E), C B E (Mil) 1919 m 1892, Edith Mary Sherwin dau of Major Joseph Holt, of Ogbear Hall, N Devon, and The Grange, Farnborough, Hants *Residence*,—Ryton Hall Shifnal, Salop *Clubs*,—Junior United Service, Wellington
Issue of the late Rev Charles Orlando Kenyon, b 1816, d 1899 m 1844, Matilda Eloisa, who d 1892, dau of the late Rev Henry Calveley Cotton [V Combermere, colls] —

Alice Matilda, b 1846 *Residence*,—Breidden Cottage, Oswestry
Issue of the late Arthur Richard Kenyon, b 1818, d 1888 m 1859, Augusta Mary Johnstone, who d 1894, dau of Samuel Clogstoun, and widow of Capt George Wilder R R A —
Arthur Augustus, b 1869 m 1900, Agnes, dau of the late W A Oliver Rutherford, of Edgerston, Jedburgh, N B, and has issue living Mary Patricia Agatha, b 1908 *Residence*,—Spring Hill, Douglas, Wyoming U S A —Caroline Walcott, b 1861 m 1894, Cathbert G W Clogstoun formerly Indian Police, and has issue living, Muriel Augusta, b 1897 —Peregrina Dora, b 1862 —Sybil Mary, b 1868

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles Orlando Kenyon (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Robert Kenyon, b 1845, d 1917 m 1883, Jessie, who d 1906, dau of Charles Willett, of Liverpool —
Charles Orlando, b 1866 m 1915, Marguerite Laura dau of Alexander Keelman, formerly of Santos, Brazil, and has issue living Dorothy Beatrice, b 1917, —Elizabeth Matilda, b 1910 —Elena Georgina Matilda b 1887 m 1915, Ernest Douglas Montague Barlas, of 2, Savile Row, W, and has issue living, Richard Douglas, b 1916, —Robert Malcolm, b 1917, —John Alexander, b 1921 *Residence*,—32 Copers Core Road, New Beckenham, Kent

Granddaughters of the late Arthur Richard Kenyon (ante) —

Issue of the late John Hubert Kenyon, b 1870, d 1908 m 1898, Caroline (who m 2ndly, 1910 E G Lake), dau of S P Russell, of Sydney, N S Wales —
Eileen Sybil, b 1899 —Gladys, b 1903

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir LEON Kenyon, K B, Ch Justice of Chester 1780, Attorney Gen 1781, Master of the Rolls 1784, and Lord Ch Justice of England 1788; cr a Bt 1784, and Lord Kenyon, Baron of Gredington, co Flint (peerage of Great Britain) 1788, d 1802; s by his son [2] GEORGE, 2nd Baron, d 1855; s by his son [3] LEON, 3rd Baron b 1805; d 1869; s by his grandson [4] LEON, 4th Baron and present peer, son of the late Hon Lloyd, el son of 3rd Baron, by Fanny Mary Katherine, only child of 1st Baron Harlech

Kenyon (Tyrell-Kenyon), surname of Baron Kenyon.

Keppel, family name of Earl of Albemarle.

Ker, Baron, title borne by Duke of Roxburghe.

" " " of Marquess of Lothian on Roll of H. L.

" (Innes-Ker), family name of Duke of Roxburghe.

Kerr, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

" family name of Marquess of Lothian.

Kerry, Earl of, son of Marquess of Lansdowne.

Kerry and Lixnaw, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

KESTEVEN, BARONY OF. (Trollope.) See "Peerages Extinct."

SISTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON. (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter 1916*)
Hon. Dorothy Nesta, b. 1858. m. 1918, Capt. Froude Dillon Bellow, D.S.O., M.C. (who assumed by Roy. license 1920 the additional surname of Trollope) and has issue living, Thomas Fleming, b. 1920.—Anthony Froude, b. 1922. *Residence*,—Casewick, Stamford

AUNTS LIVING OF THIRD BARON. (*Daughters of 1st Baron*)
Hon. Julia (Hon. Lady Hobart), b. 1848 m. 1869, Sir Robert Henry Hobart, K.C.V.O., C.B., 1st Lt. [see E. Buckinghamshire, colls.] *Residence*,—Langdown, Southampton.

Hon. Sophia, b. 1849. *Residence*,—3, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SECOND BARON.

Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Lieut. Col. George Henry Warrington Carew, of Crowcombe Court, Taunton m. 1885, the Hon. Robert Cranmer Trollope, who d. 1908, and has issue living [see ante]. *Residence*,—Crowcombe Court, Taunton

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON
Amy (Baroness Kesteren), dau. of Christopher Gilbert Peacock, and widow of Edgar Lubbock, LL.B. [see B. Avebury colls.] m. 1914, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1915. *Residence*,—Shillingthorpe Hall, Stamford

Kilbirnie, Kingsburn and Drumry, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

KILBRACKEN, BARON. (Godley.) [Baron U.K. 1909.]



Without God nothing.

Sarah James, who d. 1921, dau. of 1st Baron Northbourne, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three unicorn's heads erased sable, horned gules two and one, and three trefoils slipped vert, one and two. **Crest**,—A unicorn's head erased argent, horned gules, charged with three trefoils slipped vert. **Supporters**,—Dexter, a griffin sable charged with four stars argent in cross; sinister, a lion argent, charged with four roses gules in cross.

Seat,—South Hartfield House, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex. **Club**,—Athenæum

SON LIVING

Hon. HUGH JOHN, b. June 12th, 1877, ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1909), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1902, appointed Assist. Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, and a Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 1917 m. 1919, Helen Monteith, dau. of Vereker Monteith Hamilton and widow of Com. N. P. Osborne, R.N., and has issue living, John Raymond, b. 1920. *Residences*,—10, Gower Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.; The Ridge, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Helen Sarah, O.B.E., b. 1872; is a J.P., Chm. E. Kent Women's Agricultural Committee during European War; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m. 1905, Henry Edward Harcourt Rice [B. Vernon, colls.], and has issue living, Edward Denis, b. 1899.—Patrick Arthur, b. 1902. *Residence*,—North Court, Easby, Kent.

Hon. Evelyn Charlotte, b. 1874

Hon. Katharine Eugénie, b. 1840, m. 1904, John Duke Coleridge [see B. Coleridge]. *Residence*,—Radnor Lodge, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W.; Darby Green House, Blackwater, Hants

Kilconnel, Lord, son of Earl of Glancarty.

Kilcoursie, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cavan

Kildare, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Leinster.

" Marquess of, son of Duke of Leinster

KILLANIN BARON (Morris) [Baron U.K. 1900 Bt U.K. 1885]

(Title pronounced Killanin)



MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK MORRIS *P.C.* 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet b July 22nd 1867 s 1901 ed at Trin Coll Dublin (B.A. 1889) Hon LL.D. Roy Univ of Ireland 1909 Bar Kings Inns Dublin 1890 and Lincoln's Inn 1892 is H.M. Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for co Galway (High Sheriff 1897, and a County Council r 1899 1900) a J.P. for co Cavan a Commr of National Education in Ireland a Gov of Univ Coll. Galway, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England was a Member of Senate of Roy Univ of Ireland 1904 9 and a Member of Irish Agricultural Wages Board 1917 19 sat as M.P. for Galway (C) 1900 1901 *P.C.* (Ireland) 1920

St Deus nob scu n quis contra nos Arms—Erm ne a fesse indented sable in base a lion rampant of the last armed and langued gules Crest—On a fasces fessewise If God befor us who can proper a lion's head erased argent, gutté de sang Supporters—Not be against us? yet granted
Seat—Spiddal House co Galway *Town Residence*—15 Palace Street Westminster S.W. 1
Clubs—Athenaeum Carlton h. lida e Street Galway co.

SISTERS LIVING

Ho Rose Julia *Residence*—
Ho 1. Maud Anna m 1897 Cap. Craham Owen Robert Wynne (Gore-Booth Bt.) and has issue living Sydney Michael b 1898—Br g d b 1901—Gundrede Mary b 1905 *Residence*—Clogheravagh Sl go
Hon Mary Kathleen n 1907 Christopher Guy Orme D.L. and has issue living Robert William Martin b 1908—Lett ce Frances b 190—Cecily Dorothea b 1910 *Residence*—Owenmore Crossmolina co Mayo
Hon Frances Anne s a Carmelite nun
Hon Eileen Elizabeth s a Carmelite nun

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SECOND BARON

Dora Maryan dau of the late James Wesley Hall of Melbourne m 1st 1913 Lieut Col the Hon George Henry Morris Irish Guards who d (killed in action) 1914 2ndly 1918 Major Gerard Tharp R. S. Brig and has issue living (see colls infra) *Residence*—4 Buckingham Street Buckingham Gate S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon George Henry Morris brother of 2nd Baron b 1872 d. (killed in action) 1914 1913 Dora Maryan (ante) (who m 2ndly 1918 Major Gerard Tharp) dau of the late James Wesley Hall of Melbourne—
MICHAEL b July 30th 1914

PREDECESSOR—(1) MICHAEL MORRIS *P.C.* son of the late Martin Morris J.P. of Spiddal co Galway b 1827 M.P. for Galway (L.C.) 1865 7 Re order of Galway 1857 65 Solicitor Gen for Ireland 1866 Attorney Gen 1866 7 Justice of Common Pleas for Ireland 1867 76 Lord Ch Justice thereof 1876 87 Lord Ch Justice of Ireland 1887 9 and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1889 1900 cr a Baronet 1885 *Baron Morris* (life peerage) of Spiddal co Galway 1889 and *Baron Killanin* of Galway co Galway (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900 n 1860 Anna who d 1906 dau of the late Hon H. G. Hughes a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland d 1901 when the Barony of Morris became extinct and he was s in the Barony of Killanin by his el son (2) MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK 2nd Baron and present peer

Killard Baron title borne by Viscount Galway
Killarney Baron title borne by Duke of York
Killeen Lord son of Earl of Fingall

KILMAINE BARON (Browne) [Baron I 1789 Bt N.S. 1636]



JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE 5th Baron 11th Baronet, and a Representative Peer b March 18th 1878 s 1907 ed. abroad and at Magdalen Coll Oxford is a J.P. and D.L. for co Mayo m 1901 Lady Aline Kennedy dau of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa and has issue

Arms—Sable in bend three lions passant between two double cotises argent Crest—An eagle displayed vert Supporters—Two lions regardant argent ducally crowned plain colored and charged or
Seat—The Keale Halli robe co Mayo
Clubs—Carlton Fildare Street

SONS LIVING

H n JOHN FRANCIS ARCHIBALD b Sept 22nd 1907
Hon Henry George Angus b 1911

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Alice Evelyn b 1909
AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 3d Baron)
Hon Euly A. e Barons Lurgan b 1893 m 1853 the 2nd Baron Lurgan who d 1853
Residence—

follow right.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND THIRD BARONS.

Elise, dau. of the late Col. H. S. Watkin (Bombay Army), and widow of E. Hutchinson Little, Esq. Bom C.S. m. 1850, as his second wife, the Hon. Richard Howe Browne, who d. 1888, and has issue (see colls. infra). Residence.—26, Brunswick Place, Hove, Sussex.

Clotilde Georgina, dau. of Sir John Don Wauchope, 8th Bt.: m. 1885, the Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, who d. 1908, and has issue living (see colls. infra). Residence.—16, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

ALICE EMILY (*Baroness Kilmaine*), dau. of Col. Deane Shute: m. 1877, the 4th Baron, who d. 1907. Residence.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, 6th son of 2nd Baron, b. 1820, d. 1908. m. 1885, Clotilde Georgina (ante), dau. of Sir John Don Wauchope, 8th Bt. —

Clotilde Mary Hamilton, b. 1886; m. 1913, Capt. Hugh Augustus Bagot-Chester [see B. Bagot, colls.] Residence.—27, Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.—Gertrude Cicely Juliet, b. 1840.

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Montague Browne, Dean of Lismore, 2nd son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Gen. Sir James Frankfort Manners Browne, K.C.B., b. 1823, d. 1910 m. 1850, Mary, who d. 1888, dau. of the late James Hunt, of Quebec —

Annie Kathleen de Montmorency, b. 1838 — Agnes Montague, b. 1867. Residence.—19, Roland Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry George Cavendish Browne, b. 1829, d. 1911 m. 1856, Amelia, who d. 1910, dau. of the late James Hunt, of Quebec —

Augustus Arthur Howe, b. 1868 — Amelia Mary, b. 1856 m. 1895, Henry William Rawle, who d. 1914. — Agnes Gertrude, b. 1860 — Emile Frances, b. 1861 m. 1893, Charles Jared Hornor, who d. 1912, and has issue living, Charles Patrick, b. 1896. — Jared Cavendish, b. 1877, — Shelagh Basil Fan, b. 1900 Residence.—Prince of Wales Road, Norwich. — Eva Basile, b. 1892 m. 1892, the Rev. Frederick William Knox, Domestic Chap. to Duke of Rutland, and has issue living, Fileen Frances, b. 1893 m. 1910, Major Walter Morris, M.C.

Grandchildren of the late Major the Hon. George Augustus Browne (infra) —

Issue of the late George Caulfeild Prideaux Browne, b. 1856, d. 1906 m. 1st, 1882, Evelyn, who d. 1883, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. [D. Beaufort, colls.]; 2ndly, 1891, Gwendoline Theresa, dau. of the late Capt. John Caulfeild [see V. Charlemont, colls.] —

(By 1st marriage), Evelyn, b. 1853; ed. at Wellington Coll. — (By 2nd marriage), Margaret Theresa Eileen, b. 1892

Issue of the late Major the Hon. George Augustus Browne, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, b. 1801, d. 1878 m. 1st, 1845, Anne Harmond, who d. 1850, widow of St. John Blacker; 2ndly, 1853, Frances Mary, who d. 1904, dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall —

Cecil Augustus Seymour, b. 1864 m. 1889, Ada Kathleen, dau. of Sir William Richard Crosbie, 7th Bt., and has issue living, Claude Lapciot Seymour, b. 1891

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Richard Howe Browne (infra) —

Issue of the late George Richard Browne, b. 1834, d. 1902 m. 1857, Louisa, who d. 1915, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Sir George Tyler, K.H. —

Frederick Howe, b. 1863 m. 1883, Emily, dau. of J. Arnott, of Cape Colony and has issue living, Noel Francis Howe, b. 1884 m. 1913, — Kathleen Eva, b. 1886. — Adelaide Margaret Louisa Howe, b. 1866 Residence.—81, St. George's Road, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Howe Browne, 5th son of 2nd Baron, b. 1811, d. 1888 m. 1st, 1833, Elizabeth, who d. 1876, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Browne (infra); 2ndly, 1880, Elise (ante), dau. of the late Col. H. S. Watkin (Bombay Army), and widow of E. Hutchinson Little, Bom C.S. —

(By 2nd marriage) Rev. Arthur Henry Howe, b. 1881; ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904; M.A. 1907), is V. of St. John the Divine, Kennington, S.E. Residence.—86, Vassall Road, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Caulfeild Browne, D.C.L. (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev. William James Caulfeild Browne, b. 1825, d. 1893 m. 1853, Jane Catherine Meade, who d. 1896, dau. of Thomas Aubrey Gapper, of Touthill House, Wincanton —

Aubrey Caulfeild, b. 1860, formerly Capt. Irrawaddy Flotilla m. 1st, 1888, Caroline Mitchell, who d. 1893; 2ndly, 1894, Ida B. Graham, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil, b. 1892. — Winifred Victoria Edith, b. 1889 m. 1908, Ernest Alexander Nash, sometime Capt. R.A.F., of 20, Tavistock Street, Gordon Square, W.C.1, and has issue living, a dau. b. 1910 — (by 2nd marriage) Edward, b. 1903. — Norah, b. 1898. — Kathleen, b. 1898 — Harold John Caulfeild, b. 1864 m. 1916, Margaret Delamere Booth, dau. of Major James Booth Clarkson, and has issue living, Edith Margaret, b. 1919 Residence.—1201 Clayton Street, San Francisco, U.S.A. — Edward Hungerford Caulfeild, b. 1867, formerly in Bechuanaland Border Police (Matabele medal 1893) m. 1910, Margaret, dau. of the late Richard Leaver Howitt, of Farnfield, near Southwell, Notts. — Isabel Mary, b. 1859 m. 1889, Ernest Richard D'Arcy de Ferrars, and has issue living, Samuel Kilmaine D'Arcy, b. 1896; Bar Gray's Inn 1921, is Capt. London Regt.; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded). — Joan, b. 1910 m. 1915, C. Edgar Catling Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, and has issue living, — Marjorie, b. 1892. — Nancy, b. 1899 Residence.—21, Lewisham Road, Dartmouth Park, N.W. — Flora Fanny Maude, b. 1865 m. 1892, Thomas Sweet, and has issue living, Thomas Francis Nottley, b. 1895 — Harold Marwood Meade, b. 1895. — William Philip Eustace, b. 1898. — Arthur John Edward, b. 1902. — Wilfrid Charles Elton, b. 1903. — Kathleen Frances Nancy, b. 1899 Residence.—Bennett's House, Stawley, Wellington, Somerset. — Edith Charlotte b. 1870 m. 1892, James Leslie Callaghan, L.R.C.P., sometime Capt. Roy Army Med Corps and has issue living, Ralph Cavendish, b. 1896, is an A.M.I.C.E. — Hugh Leslie Colston, b. 1907. — Norah Kilmaine, b. 1893 m. 1913, Cecil Stoddart Kennedy, of Armstrong, British Columbia, and has issue living, Barbara Stoddart b. 1914 Residence.—Harrogate.

Issue of the late Rev. John George Cotton Browne b. 1834, d. 1903 m. 1872, Louisa Mary, who d. 1915, dau. of the late Morris Pryor, of The Manor House, Baldock —

Georgiana Isabella, b. 1879 Residence.—Walkern Hall, Stevenage, Herts

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William James Caulfeild Browne (ante). —

Issue of the late James Cecil Caulfeild Browne, b. 1862, d. 1917 m. 1887, Elise M., dau. of the late G. Manning, British Consul at San Salvador —

Edwin Caulfeild b. 1845 — Cecily Caulfeild, b. 1891 m. 1908, Henry Snell Residence.—Bosworth, Lupton, Devon — Nesta Caulfeild, b. 1894.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. George Browne, 3rd son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Rev. James Caulfeild Browne, D.C.L., b. 1804, d. 1870; m. 1822, Isabella, who d. 1877, dau. of John Mello —

Mary Anne, b. 1836 m. 1860, the Rev. William Stanley de Courcy Ireland, who d. 1882

has issue living, William Timbrill, *b* 1862, *ed* at St John's Coll, Camb *m* 1888, Agnes, *el* dau of the late Robert Cameron, J.P., and has issue living, William Stanley *b* 1892, Capt Australian Imperial Forces European War 1915 17 (wounded) *m* 1918, Ida Adeline dau of John Wallis, of Millicent, S Australia (and has issue living, Brian Stanley *b* 1920),—Rev Edmond Stanley (of The Old Hall, Chawleigh, Chulmleigh, N Devon), *b* 1806, *ed* at Merchant Taylors' Sch, and at St Peter's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1891), some time V of Kingswear, S Devon *m* 1894, Harriet Naylor, dau of the late William Pepper, and has issue living, Gerald Blakeney, *M V O*, *M C*, *b* 1895 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] Lawrence Kilmaine *b* 1897, served during European War 1915 as Lieut. Devonshire Regt (wounded) *m* 1917, Gertrude May, dau of Robert Spencer Smyth, formerly of Gartage Hall, Gloucester, Stanley Brian, *R.N.* *b* 1900, became Lieut 1920,—Rev Magens, *b* 1867, *ed* at St Peter's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1891), is R of Abington Pigotts, Royston, Herts *m* 1898, Elizabeth Mildred, dau of the late Rev William Graham Foster Pigott, and has issue living, Montague George *b* 1901, Arnoldi Graham *b* 1906, Bernard William *b* 1910 —Theresa Caroline, *b* 1842 *m* 1867, the Rev Joseph Kirby Turner, who *d* 1902, and has issue living, Rev. Charles Henry, *b* 1868, is R of Doddington, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire *m* 1911, Edith Gertrude, dau of Henry Bamber, of Otterburn, Hamlet Road, Upper Norwood, S F.,—Lloyd Caulfield (of 24, Hoppingwood Avenue New Malden, Surrey, and 8, Queen Street, Cheapside, E.C.), *b* 1872, admitted a Solicitor 1898 *m* 1915, Mildred Margaret, dau of Joseph Butler Chamberlain, and has issue living, Joseph Gerald Caulfield *b* 1916, Lionel Edward Charles *b* 1917, Derrick *b* 1918 Cynthia *b* 1919,—Maud Ellen Kirby, *b* 1870 *m* 1901, Alexander Bowie Skinner, formerly Imperial Police, Burma. Residence,—10, Mowbray Road, Upper Norwood, S E —Alice Louisa Nona, *b* 1844 *m* 1st, 1862, Carr Wigg, who *d* 1903 2ndly, 1904, the Rev Charles George Williamson, who *d* 1927 Residence —The Gables, 16, The Drive, Hove, Sussex

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN BROWNE, *el* son of Josias Browne, of The Neale, *cr* a Baronet 1636, *s* by his son [2] Sir GEORGE, 2nd Bt, *d* 1598, *s* by his son [3] Sir JOHN, 3rd Bt, *s* by his *el* son [4] Sir GEORGE, 4th Bt *d s p* 1737, *s* by his brother [5] Sir JOHN, 5th Bt, *d* 1756 *s* by his *el* son [6] Sir GEORGE, 6th Bt, *d* 1765 *s* by his brother [7] Sir JOHN, *M P*, 7th Bt *cr* Baron Kilmaine, of The Neale, *co Mayo* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, *d* 1794, *s* by his *el* son [8] JAMES CAULFIELD, 2nd Baron, *d* 1825, *s* by his son [9] JOHN CAVENDISH, 3rd Baron, *b* 1794, a Representative Peer *m* 2ndly, 1839, Mary, dau of the late Hon Charles Evan Law, *M P* (E Ellenborough), *d* 1873 *s* by his *el* son [10] FRANCIS WILLIAM 4th Baron, *b* 1843, a Representative Peer for Ireland *m* 1877, Alice Emily, dau. of Col Deane Shute, *d* 1907, *s* by his *el* son [11] JOHN EDWARD DEANE, 5th Baron and present peer

Kilmarnock, Baron, title of Earl of Erroll on Roll of H. L.

.. Lord, son of Earl of Erroll.

KILMOREY, EARL OF. (Needham.) [Earl I. 1822]

[Title pronounced "Kilmurry."]



Now, or never

FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY NEEDHAM, 4th Earl of Kilmorey, and Viscount Newry and Morne, 15th Viscount Kilmorey, and a Representative Peer; *b* Nov 26th, 1883, *s* 1915, *ed* at Eton, is Capt. Household Cav, Hereditary Abbot of the Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne, and a D.L. for *co* Down (High Sheriff 1913), served during European War 1914-15: *m* 1920, Lady Norah Frances Hastings, dau of 14th Earl of Huntingdon, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a bend azure, between two bucks' heads cabossed sable Crest.—A demi phoenix proper Supporters.—Dexter a bay horse, mane and tail sable, sinister, a stag proper

Seat—Mourne Park Newry, *co* Down **Town Residence**—3 Aldford Street Park Lane, W **Clubs**—Bachelors, Turf, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Eleanor Noreen Patricia, *b* 1921

BROTHER LIVING

Hon FRANCIS EDWARD *M V O*, *b* March 6th, 1886, *ed* at Eton Major Grenadier Guards, European War 1914 18 (wounded) was A.D.C. 1919-21, and an Extra Equerry in Waiting to H.R.H.

SISTER LIVING

Lady Cynthia Almira Constance Mary (Countess of Jersey) *b* 1899 *m* 1906, the 8th Earl of Jersey Residences,—Middleton Park, Bicester, Osterley Park, Isleworth, Baglan House, Briton Ferry, S Wales

AUNTS LIVING (Raised to rank of Earls' daughters 1880)

Lady Margaret, *b* 1849: *m* 1874, Rear Adm the Hon Algernon Charles Littleton, who *d* 1912, son of 2nd Baron Hatherton Residence,—5, Warwick Square, S W

Lady Frances Aline Catherine Mary, *b* 1851 Residence —32, Frances Road, Windsor

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD EARL.

Eleanor Effie, dau of the late Archibald Campbell *m* 1887, as his second wife, Lieut Col the Hon Henry Colville Needham, who *d* 1917, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col the Hon Henry Colville Needham brother of 3rd Earl, *b* 1844, *d* 1917: *m* 1st, 1873, Bertha Nesta, who *d* 1886, dau of James A Maclean, 2ndly, 1887, Eleanor Effie (ante), dau of the late Archibald Campbell —

(By 1st marriage), Henry, *C M G*, *D S O*, *b* 1886, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col

4th Batn Worcestershire Regt., S Africa 1899 1900 on W Coast of Africa 1901 European War 1914 18 as a Gen Staff Officer and subsequently as an A Q M G, and a D A and Q M G, with rank of Brig Gen (despatches five times D S O Brevet Major Lieut Col and Col, C M G), appointed Mil Attaché Brussels and Berne 1922 D S O 1916 C M G 1918 m (Feb) 1902, Violet dau of the late Capt H Andrew 5th Lancers and 8th Hussars and has issue living, Lina Mary, b (Nov) 1902 *Civil*—Army and Navy—(By 2nd marriage), Evelyn Jack, b 1889; ed at Eton; Capt Northamptonshire Regt.; European War 1914 16 as an A D C on Personal Staff (despatches wounded) m 1922, Mary Cam bell, dau of the late Rev B C Littlewood V of Warfield Berks.—Robert Phillip, b 1891; ed at Wellington Coll, 2nd Lieut Northamptonshire Regt.; European War 1913 17 (prisoner)

Issue of the late Hon Francis Henry Needham 3rd son of 2nd Earl b 1819, d 1901 m 1840, Fanny Amelia, who d 1884, dau of Charles Hubbard, of Bressdale—

Francis Jack, C I E, b 1842 is a F R G S; formerly a Dep Inspector Gen Bengal Police, and employed on special duty as Assist Political Officer Judge, Ac at Sadiya, Assam, C I E 1898.—Francis Henry b 1847 m 1st, 18 3, Grace, who d 1894 dau of the late St George R Gore (Gore Bt); 2ndly 1896 Beatrix Abbot, dau of the late William Carruthers Hetherington, of Bonshaw N S Wales and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Francis Henry b 1881 m 1909, Eileen Frances, dau of George McCullagh Need and has issue living Francis Jack b 1913—Francis Charles b 1889—Robert, b 1891; Lieut R I I A—Sibyl Frances b 1877 m 1898 Colin Basil Peter Bell, of Westlands, Long Reach, Queensland, and has issue living Colin Basil Peter b 1902 Francis Henry b 1903, Sibyl Margaret Grace b 1898 Thora Josephine b 1910, Loretta Alexandra b 1916—Barbara, b 1885 m 1899, Beaumont Rundle Lieut Australian Forces, wd d (killed in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*,—37 Marlborough Street Drummoyne Sydney, N S Wales.—Charles Albert b 1850 m 1883, Fanny Elizabeth, dau of S Grey, and has issue living Ethel Marguerite b 1884.—George Arthur b 1853.—Alfred Edwin b 1858 m 1870 Katherine dau of the late William Pickrell of St Leonard-on-Sea and has issue living Francis Jack b 1892.—Frederick, b 1861 m 1866 Gerald ne dau of Edmund Arthur Paget formerly of Thorpe Satchville Hall, Melton Mowbray and has issue living Frederick Manners b 1889—James Owen b 1897—Audrey Delina b 1895—Fanny b 1844—Rose Helen b 1848.—Florence Maude (twin) b 1853 m 1st 18 5, Robert Henry L R C P who d 1892; 2ndly 1894 James Thomson, Esq and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Robert George Needham b 18 6—Francis John McWilliams b 18 9—Frederick Charles Ernest b 1882—Thomas William Everard (posthumous) b 1883 *Residence*,—Ballymoney co Antrim

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Robert Needham, K B, one of the Council of the Pres of Wales, or Viscount Kilmorey (peerage of Ireland) 1625; d 1625 s by his el son [2] Robert, 2nd Viscount d 1653; s by his son [3] Robert 3rd Viscount d s p 1657 s by his half brother [4] CHARLES, 4th Viscount d 1660 s by his el son [5] Robert, 5th Viscount; d 1653; d 1668; s by his brother [6] Thomas 6th Viscount; d 1687; s by his son [7] Robert, 7th Viscount d 1710 s by his el son [8] Robert 8th Viscount; d 1716 s by his brother [9] Thomas, 9th Viscount, d s p 1, 68 s by his brother [10] JOHN, 10th Viscount; a Col in the Army d 1, 91; s by his el surviving son [11] Robert, 11th Viscount; d 1818, s by his brother [12] FRANCIS 12th Viscount a Gen in the Army or Viscount Newry and Morne and Earl of Kilmorye (peerage of Ireland) 1822 d 1832; s by his son [13] FRANCIS JACK 2nd Earl M P for Newry 1818 26 m 1st 1814 Jane who d 1867 dau of George Gun Cuninghame of Mount Kennedy co Wicklow 2ndly 1867 Martha who d 1907, dau of John Foster of Lenham Kent d 1880 s by his grandson [14] FRANCIS CHARLES K P (el son of Francis Jack (Viscount Newry and Morne) M P for Newry 1841 51 by Anne Amelia dau of Gen the Hon Sir Charles Colville G C B (B Colville) 2nd Earl b 1842 a Representative Peer M P for Newry (C) 1871 4 m 1881 Ellen Constance who d 1920 dau of the late Edward Holmes Baldock M P for Shrewsbury d 1915 s by his el son [15] FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY 4th Earl and present peer also Viscount Kilmorye as a Viscount Newry and Morne

Kilpatrick (Hamilton, Mountcastle and Kilpatrick), Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn

Kiltarton, Baron title borne by Viscount Gort

Kilwarlin, Viscount, " " Marquess of Downshire

KIMBERLEY, EARL OF. (Wodehouse) [Earl U K 1866, Bt. E 1611]

[Name pronounced "Woodhouse"]

Strike hard.



JOHN WODEHOUSE, 2nd Earl, and 9th Baronet, b Dec 10th, 1848 s 1902, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb is a J P for Norfolk, and patron of six livings m 1875, Isabel Geraldine, dau of Sir Henry Josias Stracey, 5th Bt., having had issue, of whom the youngest son, the Hon Edward, M C, b 1898, 2nd Lieut Lancers d (killed in action during European War) 1918, and the second son, the Hon Philip, b 1886 Lieut. in the Army d (on active ser during European War) 1919

Arms—Sable a chevron or gutté de sang between three cinquefoils ermbie Crest.—A dexter arm couped below the elbow, vested argent and grasping a club or Supporter.—Two wild men wreathed about the loins and holding in the exterior hand a club, raised in the attitude of striking sable

Seats.—Kimberley House Wymoutham Norfolk Arwenack Manor House Falmouth Clubs.—National Liberal Bath

SON LIVING

JOHN (Lord Wodehouse—pronounced "Woodhouse"), M C, b Nov 11th 1883; ed at Eton and at Trin Hall Camb a J P for Norfolk, and

Assist Private Sec (unpaid) to Sec of State for the Colonies, formerly Lieut Lancers, European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, M.C., Italian Croix de Guerre), sat as M.P. for Norfolk, Mid. Div. (L) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910 & 1922, Frances Margaret, dau of the late Lieut Col Leonard Howard Loyd Irby [see B Boston, colls] Clubs—Bath, Brooks's, White's

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Isabel, b 1888

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Alice b 1850 m 1872, Hussey Packe, who d 1908, and has issue living, Sir Edward Hussey, A.B.E., b 18, 8 [see 'KNIGHTHOOD'] m 1903 the Hon Mary Sydney, dau of 1st Baron Colebrooke—Florence Marion (Hon Mrs Cuthbert James), b 1873 m 1903, Lieut Col the Hon Cuthbert James C.B.E., M.P. [see B Northbourne],—Sybil Alice, b 1876 Residence,—41, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W

Lady Constance, b 1862 Residence,—Beechey Grange, Parkstone, Dorset

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL

Eleanor Mary Caroline (Viscountess Sandhurst), O.B.E., dau of the late Matthew Arnold, has Order of Mercy O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m 1st, 1883, the Hon Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P., who d 1901 and has issue living [see colls infra], 2ndly, 1903, the 1st Viscount Sandhurst who d 1921 Residence,—60, Eaton Square, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIRST EARL

Mary Livingston (Marchioness of Anglesey), dau of J.P. King of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A., is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1st, 1872, the Hon Henry Wodehouse who d 1873, 2ndly, 1880 the 4th Marquess of Anglesey, who d 1898 Residence,—, Rue de l'Hermitage Versailles France

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl, b 1860 d 1901 m 1889 Eleanor Mary Caroline (ante), she is 2ndly, 1909, the 1st Viscount Sandhurst, dau of the late Matthew Arnold—

Rev Roger, b 1890 ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford is V of St Paul's, Oxford Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum

In remainder to Barony of Wodehouse only

Issue of the late Vice Adm the Hon Edward Thornton Wodehouse 3rd son of 2nd Baron b 1802, d 18, 4 m 1838, Diana, who d 1884, dau of Lt Col Thornton, of Falconer's Hall, Yorkshire—

Cecilia b 1843 m 18, 9 Baron Ferdinand von Liliencron, of Schleswig Holstein.—Mary Diana, b 1853 m 18, 8 Charles Conway Thornton who d 1902, of Diplo Ser, and has issue living Charles Edward Conway, b 18, 9 Residence—

Issue of the late Col the Hon Berkeley Wodehouse C.M.G., 3rd son of 2nd Baron b 1806 d 1877 m 1837, Fanny, who d 18, 1, dau of Alexander Holmes of Curragh, co Kildare—

Kilgrew Reginald Berkeley, b 1843 formerly Lieut Col 1st Batn Highland L.I., retired as Col 1889 m 1881, Katharine Elisabeth dau of the late James Marke Wood of Streatham Surrey, and has issue living, Reginald Berkeley b 1886—Philip Edward Berkeley, b 1887—Laura Mary Katharine, b 1883 m 1922, Major Christy, her Capel, of Prestbury House, Prestbury Gloucestershire Clubs,—Wellington, Junior United Service—Clarence Francis Berkeley b 1855; formerly Lieut 7th Regt sometimes a Dist Commr Cyprus m 1881, Francis, dau of A.H. Saunders Davies, of Pentre, co Pembroke and has issue living, Clarence John D. Fverton Berkeley (Club, Junior United Service), b 1882 ed at Harrow is Capt Norfolk Regt formerly Inspector Cyprus Mil Police, and an Inspector, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, has Orders of Redeemer of Greece and of Crown of Italy m 1914 Gladys Catherine dau of Walter Tyrrell, formerly of Penwith Shottermill, Surrey—Mary Jessie Gwyn Berkeley b 1887,—Armine Frances Berkeley, b 1903 Residence,—La Chasse, Jersey Club—Naval and Military

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Alfred Wodehouse 5th son of 2nd Baron b 1814 d 1848 m 1840, Emma Hamilla who d 1852, dau of Reginald George Macdonald

Hobart, b 1843—Henry, b 1849—Ernestine Emma b 1844 m 1866 John Marshall, who d 1894 Residence—The Island, Derwentwater Keswick

Grandchildren of the late Vice Adm the Hon Philip Wodehouse, 2nd son of 1st Baron—

Issue of the late Col Edwin Wodehouse, C.B. b 1817, d 18, 0 m 1845, Catharine who d 1873, dau of Capt John Street, R.A.—

Sir (Edwin) Frederick, K.C.B. K.C.F.O., b 1851, formerly Major R.A. was Assist Commr of City Police 1890-1902 and Assist Commr of Metropolitan Police 1902-18 (wearing a Police medal) C.B. (Civil) 1909, K.C.V.O. 1911, K.C.B. (Civil) 1917 m 1881, Margaret, dau of the late Charles Henry Wyndham & Court Repington [see B Heytesbury colls], and has issue living Joan b 1882 Residence,—20, Hereford Square S.W.7—Catherine Mary Philippa (Lady Bruce) b 1847 m 1877, Adm Sir James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G., who d 1921 [see Bruce Bt, cr 1891] Residence,—20, Hereford Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon William Wodehouse 4th son of 1st Baron—

Issue of the late Vice Adm George Wodehouse b 1810, d 1900 m 1848 Eleanor Charlotte, who d 1888, dau of the late Andrew Mortimer Drummond [see V Strathallan, colls]—

Sir Joceline Heneage, G.C.B. C.M.G., b 1852; is Gen (retired), was Maj Gen in Egyptian Army, and Gov of Egyptian Frontier Province 1898-93 (2nd class Osmanieh) served in Zulu War 1879 present at battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp) in Afghan Campaign 1880 (medal, despatches), in Soudan Campaign 1885 present at actions of Teb and Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star, despatches), during Nile Campaign 1885-6 present at action of Ghazal (clasp, despatches) and in command of Egyptian Frontier Force at action of Arghin of Inf Div at action of Toki 1888 (2nd class Medjidie), and in command of 3rd Brig of Malakand Field Force 1897 (severely wounded, despatches medal with clasp) commanded Presidency Dist Bengal 1898-1900, Secunderabad Dist 1900-1901 Lahore Dist 1901-3, and Rawal Pindi Dist 1903-6 was Gov and Com in Ch., Bermuda 1907-8, and in command of Army, India 1908-10; appointed Col Comdt R.A. 1911 and R.H.A. 1920; received sword of honour from Khedive of Egypt, has Palm of French Acad C.B. (Mil) 1899, C.M.G. 18, 0, K.C.B. (Mil) 1908 G.C.B. (Mil) 1913 m 1st 1885 Constance who d 1886, dau of the late Gen Sir Charles D'Aguiar, G.C.B.; 2ndly, 1901 Mary Joyce dau of the late Robert Sacreverell Wilnot Stowell of Stainly House Derby and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Armine George, b 1904 Residence,—Elm Beau's, Linstead, Goldalung Club,—United Service

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Algernon Wodehouse, son of the late Rev. the Hon. William Wodehouse (ante), *b.* 1814, *d.* 1882: *m.* 1844, Lady Eleanor Isabel Bridget, who *d.* 1893, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ashburnham — Issue of the late Rev. William Wentworth Wodehouse, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1888 *m.* 1878, Maud (judicially separated on her petition 1883), dau. of the late Arthur Brooke (see Brooke, III., *c.* 1661, *c.* 118) — Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1879; is Capt. Roy Dublin Fusiliers. — Alice Mary, *b.* 1894; *m.* 1907, John Broadwood and has issue living Clarice Betty, *b.* 1911. *Residence*, — Blackmoor Grange, Liss, Hants. Issue of the late Francis John Wodehouse, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1901: *m.* 1896, Valerie Amy Martyn — John Francis Ashburnham *b.* 1897, 2nd Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. Issue of the late Thomas Frederick Wodehouse (twin), *b.* 1833, *d.* 1903: *m.* 1856, Alice Caroline, dau. of Col. John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B. [see D. St. Albans, colls.] — Ellenor Alice Hilda, *b.* 1897.

In remainder to Baroncy

Grandchildren of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse (infra) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Philip John Wodehouse, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1917 *m.* 1st, 1876 Constance Helen, who *d.* 1877, dau. of the late Wade Browne, of Monkton Farley, Wilts. 2ndly, 1879, Marion Bryan, dau. of the late Rev. Gilbert J. Wallis — Philip George D.S.O., R.N., *b.* 1883; became Lieut. 1906, Lieut. Com. 1914, and Com. 1918, European War 1914-18 (in Dardanelles 1915) (despatches D.S.O., Order of Crown of Italy Italian bronze medal for Military Valour), D.S.O. 1918 *m.* 1915, Beaujolais Theresa Constance, only dau. of Arthur George Rylott of Condercum, Benwell, Northumberland, and has issue living, Beaujolais Inez, *b.* 1919, Valencia, *b.* 1920. — Charles Gilbert, *b.* 1883; Major Indian Army *m.* 1919, Adelaide Mary, dau. of George Jamieson, C.M.G., and widow of Arthur Gaskell, I.C.S. — Helen Marion, D.P., *b.* 1889, has been Professor of Education in Bristol Univ. since 1919. *Residence* — 65, Egerton Road, Bishopston, Bristol — Christine Lucy, *b.* 1881. Issue of the late Col. Charles Wodehouse, C.I.E., *b.* 1838, *d.* 1893 *m.* 1862, Jemima, who *d.* 1886 dau. of George Forbes — Frederic William, C.I.E., *b.* 1867 *ed.* at Westminster and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Col. Indian Army (retired); appointed Political Agent, Kolhapur and S. Mahratta States 1908 and Resident, Kolhapur State and Political Agent S. Mahratta Country 1910. Chin Lushai Expedition 1899-90 (medal with clasp); C.I.E. 1912 *m.* 1893, Mary Helen, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late George Nugent Lambert, Sup. Engineer, Sind, and has issue living, Constance Mary, *b.* 1894 *m.* 1919, Capt. William Cyril Griffin Norris Indian Army, — Kathleen Doris Laetitia, *b.* 1897 *m.* 1922 Wing Com. Stanley James Goble D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., — Sybil Margaret, *b.* 1899 *Club*, — Junior United Service — Ernest Charles Forbes, D.S.O., *b.* 1871; Lieut. Col. Worcestershire Regt., *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1913 *m.* 1906, Amy Violet, O.B.E., dau. of the late J. Swinton Isaac, D.L., of Boughton Park, Worcester — Amabel Lucy *m.* 1898, as his second wife, Gen. John Augustus Fuller, C.I.E., R.E., who *d.* 1902.

Issue of the late Rev. Frederic Armine Wodehouse *b.* 1842, *d.* 1921; *m.* 1880, Alice Elizabeth Juliana (now of 1, Garlinge Road, Southborough, Kent), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Atherton Leigh Powys (see B. Lifford colls.) — Arthur Powys *b.* 1881; Capt. Indian Army, *d.* (killed in action in Mesopotamia) 1915. — Norman Atherton R.N., *b.* 1887, became Lieut. 1908, Lieut. Com. 1915, and Com. 1919 has Order of Striped Tiger of China — Mabel Evelyn, *b.* 1892 *m.* 1913, Major Berkeley Gale Indian Med. Ser.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Philip Wodehouse, 2nd son of 5th Bt., and brother of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse, *b.* 1788, *d.* 1846 *m.* 1832, Lydia, who *d.* 1892, dau. of Joseph Lea —

Henry Ernest, C.M.G., *b.* 1845, formerly in Hong Kong Civil Ser., and a M.E.C. and Police Magistrate Hong Kong; was Special Commr. for Hong Kong at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, C.M.G. 1886 *m.* 1877, Eleanor dau. of the late Rev. J. Bathurst Deane, R. of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London and has issue living, Philip Peveril John C.I.E. (Club, Royal Societies) *b.* 1877 is Dep. Sup. of Police Hong Kong C.I.E. 1912 *m.* 1920 Laura Gertrude dau. of the late Rev. Xavier Peel Massey (see B. Massey, colls.), and widow of Harold Macfarlane, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., — Ernest Armine, *b.* 1879; sometime Professor at Central Hindu Coll., Benares is Lieut. Scots Guards Reserve *m.* 1919 Nella, dau. of P. Harpell, and has issue living, Patrick Armine *b.* 1920 — Pelham Grenville (Club, Constitutional) *b.* 1881 is an Author and Journalist, — Richard Lancelot Deane, *b.* 1892 *Residence*, — 3, Wolsey Terrace, Cheltenham, — Ernest Elizabeth, *b.* 1841 *m.* 1861 the Rev. Henry Bromley Cocks, who *d.* 1894 (see E. Somers, colls.) *Residence*, — Burfield, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Canon Charles Nourse Wodehouse, younger brother of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Wodehouse, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1902 *m.* 1856, Maria, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Matthew Potts, of Carr Hill, Northumberland —

Rev. Armine, *b.* 1860, is R. of St. Mary, Trimley, and Hon. Canon of St. Edmundsbury *Residence* — St. Mary's Rectory, Trimley, Suffolk. — Jane — Alice Mary — Isabel Lucy *Residence*, — St. Mary's Rectory, Trimley, Suffolk.

Issue of the late James Hay Wodehouse, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1911 *m.* 1861, Annette Fanny, dau. of William Massey, of Watton, Norfolk —

Guy Armine *b.* 1863 is 1894, Eliza dau. of David Millie of Coquimbó, Chili having had issue of whom Everard Hay, *b.* 1895, is Lieut. R.F.A. — James Millie, *b.* 1896 is in Roy Fusiliers, — Guy Armine *b.* 1897 is in Hon. Artillery Co., — Charles Ewart, *b.* 1899, Lieut. R.A.F. *d.* (on active service during European War) 1918 — Lionel von Tempaky *b.* 1904 — Ivy Maud *b.* 1901. — Ernest Hay, *b.* 1908 is 1893 May, dau. of Curtis Perry Ward of Honolulu, and has issue living, Cennie Nourse *b.* 1909 *Residence* — The Old Plantation, Honolulu. — Kenneth Charles, *b.* 1873 *m.* 1910, Norah, dau. of Edward Madden, and has issue living, John Hay *b.* 1917 — Annette Maud *b.* 1865 *m.* 1st 1887, Robert Spears Lambert, of Culpsan, Chili, who *d.* 1902 2ndly 1922 Romaldo Silva-Cortes Senator of Chili Republic, and has issue living by 1st marriage Charles James *b.* 1894, is Capt. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.) *m.* 1918 Olive Mary, dau. of the late Major J. M. Gordon, 12th Lancers, — Ethel Beatrice, *b.* 1900 *Residence* — 10, Queen's Gate Place S.W. — Ethel Jane, *b.* 1890 — Leila Bernice, *b.* 1897 — 1901, Charles Francis Raby, and has issue living, Charles Cecil, *b.* 1907 — Leila Maud, *b.* 1903 — Aileen Wodehouse *b.* 1904 *Residence*, — Valparaiso, Chili.

Issue of the late Herbert Wodehouse, *b.* 1827, *d.* 1859 *m.* 1st, 1856, Mary, who *d.* 1866, dau. of George Wood 2ndly, 1871, Mary (now of 2, Villiers Avenue, Surbiton, Surrey), dau. of the late George Burton, of Loddon, Norfolk —

(By 1st marriage) Edith Nevill, *b.* 1880 *m.* 1885, Philip Henry Clifford, Bar. at Law, who *d.* 1893 *Residence*, — 2 Lutgan Mansions, Sloane Square S.W. — (By 2nd marriage) Gertrude Jane, *b.* 1880 *m.* 1902, Frederick Dickson — Margaret *b.* 1874 — Constance *b.* 1879 — 1903, Walter Barrington Beare — Lucy Hay, *b.* 1881 *m.* 1913, Arthur William Johnson Lieut. R.A.M.C.

Grandchildren of the late James Hay Wodehouse, *b* 1824 (ante) —

Issue of the late James Hay Wodehouse, *b* 1861 *d* 1913 *m* 1890, Annie Pauahi, who *d* 1897, dau of the Hon A S Cleghorn, of Waikiki, Honolulu —

Hay Archibald, *b* 1895 — Annie L Hay, *b* 1893 — Irma Pauahi, *b* 1897

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Wodehouse, 3rd son of 5th Bt., and brother of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Rev Thomas Wodehouse, *b* 1788, *d* 1848 *m* 18—, Anne, who *d* 1854, dau of the late Right Rev Walker King, D D, Bishop of Rochester —

Francis Arthur, *b* 1831 *m* 1879, Frances, who *d* 1891, dau of the late Rev Nathaniel Wodehouse [infra] — Edmond Henry, C B, *b* 1837, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 18— M A 18—), Bar. Lincoln's Inn, 1863, sometime a Commr of Inland Revenue, C B (Civil) 1897 *m* 1864, Louisa Clara, who *d* 1910, dau of the late Rev Nathaniel Wodehouse [see infra] *Residence*, — Plomer Hill House, West Wycombe, Bucks *Club* — Oxford and Cambridge — Anne, *b* 1822 *m* 1852, the Rev James Carleton King *Residence*, —

Issue of the late Rev Nathaniel Francis Wodehouse, *b* 1802, *d* 1876 *m* 1829, Georgiana, who *d* 1902, dau of the late Rev the Hon William Robert Capel [E Essex, colls] — Ellen, *b* 1836 *Residence* —

Grandchildren of the late Rev Nathaniel Francis Wodehouse (ante) —

Issue of the late Rear Adm Capel Wodehouse, *b* 1841, *d* 1906 *m* 1889, Portia Maria, who *d* 1912, el dau of the late W B Rashleigh, of The Manor House, Farningham, Kent —

Edmond / 1894, ed at R M C, is Lieut Roy Welsh Fusiliers, served during European War 1914 16 — Dulcibella, *b* 1891 — Alice *b* 1892

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir PHILIP Wodehouse, M P for Castle Rising, was cr a Bt. 1611, *d* 1623, *s* by his son [2] Sir THOMAS, 2nd Bt M P in Long Parliament, *d* 1658, *s* by his son [3] Sir PHILIP, 3rd Bt, M P in Restoration Parliament *d* 1681, *s* by his grandson [4] Sir JOHN, 4th Bt, M P for Norfolk, *d* 1734, *s* by his son [5] Sir ANTHONY, 5th Bt M P for Norfolk 1737 67, *d* 1777 *s* by his son [6] Sir JOHN, 6th Bt, M P for Norfolk 1784 97, cr Baron Wodehouse, of Kimberley, Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1797 *d* 1834 *s* by his son [7] JOHN, 2nd Baron, M P for Great Bedwin 1802 6, and Marlborough 1820 26, and Lord Lieut of Norfolk, &c, *d* 1846, *s* by his grandson [8] JOHN, K G, P C (son of the Hon Henry, el son of 2nd Baron, by Anne, dau of Theophilus Thornhaugh Gurdon of Letton, Norfolk) 3rd Baron, *b* 1826, Under Sec for Foreign Affairs 1852 6 and 1859 61, Envoy to Russia 1856 8, Special Envoy to Copenhagen 1863, Under Sec for India 1864, Lord Lieut of Ireland 1864 6, Lord Privy Seal 1868 70, Sec. of State for Colonies 1870 and 1880 82, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1882 3, Sec of State for India 1882 5 and Jan to July 1886, Sec of State for India and Lord Pres of the Council Aug 1892 to March 1894, and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs March 1894 to June 1895 cr Earl of Kimberley (peerage of United Kingdom) 1896 *d* 1847, Lady Florence FitzGibbon, C J, who *d* 1895, el dau, of 3rd and last Earl of Clare (ext) *d* 1902, *s* by his son [9] JOHN, 2nd Earl and present peer also Baron Wodehouse

Kinalmeaky, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Cork and Orrery

Kincardine, Earl of, grandson of Duke of Montrose

„ „ title borne by Earl of Elgin.

„ (Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathavon, Auchendoun, Balmore, Garthie, and Kincardine), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

Kinderton, Baron of, title borne by Baron Vernon

King and Ockham, Baron, title borne by Earl of Lovelace

„ (King-Tenison), family name of Earl of Kingston

„ surname of Earl of Lovelace

Kingarth, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Bute.

Kinghorne, Earl of, „ „ Earl of Strathmore

KINGSALE, BARON (de Courcy.) [Baron I. 1223, confirmed 1397.]



Truth conquers all things.

MICHAEL CONSTANTINE DE COURCY, 33rd Baron, and Premier Baron of Ireland, *b* May 8th, 1855, *s* 1890 *m* 1880, Emily Frances Anne, dau of the late William Sinclair de Courcy [see colls, infra], and has issue

Arms.—Argent three eagles displayed gules, ducally crowned or Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed with two heads argent Supporters.—Two uncorne azure, armed unguled, crested and tufted, gorged with collars adorned with crosses pattée and fleurs de lis, and chained, all gold

Residence.—Alstone Lodge, Cheltenham

SON LIVING

Hon MICHAEL WILLIAM ROBERT, D S O, *b* Sept 26th, 1882, ed at Kelly Coll, and at R M C, is Major Indian Army, and a Gen Staff Officer served with Tibet Mission 1904, with Abor Expedition 1911 12 (despatches), and in Mesopotamia 1915 17 (D S O), has Serbian Order of the White Eagle D S O 1917 *m* 1906, Constance Mary Rance, dau of Surg Gen Sir Tom Percy Woodhouse K C M G, C B, Roy Army Med Corps and has issue living Michael John Rance, *b* 1907,—Bridget Doreen, *b* 1915 —Denise Patricia, *b* 1918,—Eleanor Geraldine, *b* 1919

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Esther Eleanor, *b* 1880 *m* 1st, 1900, Alfred Charles Feasting Smith, L R C P, L R C S, who *d* 1903, 2ndly, 1911, Reginald John Winterbotham and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Patrick de Courcy, *b* 1906 —Miss Mona Mary, *b* 1901,—Esther Joan, *b* 1902,—(by 2nd marriage), Beryl de Courcy, *b* 1912 *Residence*.—Rayrigg, Cheltenham

Hon Violet Gladys (twin), *b* 1884

Hon Estelle Emily Spencer, *b* 1889 *m* 1916 Capt Wellesley St George Ashe, Indian Army Reserve, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1912,—Elizabeth Sheila Lilith, *b* 1920

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Robert Charles Sinclair, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1892, Katharine, dau of the late John Harris, of Woodhays, Ivybridge, Devon, and has issue living, John Arthur Gerald, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894, *ed.* at Glenalmond, and at R.M.A., Squadron Leader R.A.F., European War 1914-18 (*M.C.*, Croix de Guerre) *m.* 1917, Anna Felicia, dau of the late Hon George Wright, a Judge of High Court of Justice, Ireland [see Barrington, Bl.] and has issue living, Fay *b.* 1919

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Mary Alicia Geraldine, *b.* 1854. *m.* 1874, William Millar, who *d.* 1915, and has issue living, William de Courcy (of St. Nessans Howth, co Dublin), *b.* 1874, *ed.* at Sherborne, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (*B.A.* 1897), Lieut. Territorial Force: *m.* 1903, Martha Emily, dau of the late George Keys, K.C., of Turvey House, Donabate, co Dublin—Cyril Chaytor, *b.* 1878, *ed.* at Charterhouse, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (*B.A.* 1900) *m.* 1922, Doris Marie Stuart, dau of W.W. Jacobson, Richard Nevinston (of Delbrook, Dundrum, co Dublin), *b.* 1881 *ed.* at Charterhouse *m.* 1913, Ethel Frances, dau of Lieut Col. William James Knowles Dobbin, C.B.E., and has issue living, William Nevinston Robert *b.* 1916, Ethel Mary Kathleen *b.* 1916, Florence Nora *b.* 1920—Robert Macgregor, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896: *ed.* at Rugby: Capt. Somerset L.I. and attached Tank Corps, European War 1914-18 (*M.C.*),—Esther Mary,—Florence Maud,—Helen Frances *Residence*,—Kilmarney Wood, Bray, co Wicklow

Hon Esther Emily Anne Jane, *b.* 1839 *m.* 1888, the Rev Charles Robert Mullins (a retired Chaplain R.N.), who *d.* 1913, V. of Kirtling, Newmarket, and has issue living, Charles de Courcy Cochrane, *b.* 1892—Esther de Courcy Cochrane, *b.* 1891 *Residence*—

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWENTY-NINTH BARON.

Hon Adelaide Constance Robesla (*Hon Lady Tracey*), *b.* 1853: *m.* 1887, as his 2nd wife, Adm Sir Richard Edward Tracey, K.C.B., who *d.* 1907 *Residence*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late William Sinclair de Courcy, brother of 32nd Baron, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1858 *m.* 1852, Anne widow of William Hodgson—

Emily Frances Anne (*Baroness Ainsdale*), *b.* 1853 *m.* 1880, the 33rd Baron Kingsale [see ante]

Granddaughter of Ida Hurtado de Mendoza (ante) dau of Geraldine Perry 2nd sister of 31st Baron—

Issue of the late Ida Maria del Carmen, who *d.* 1902, having a. 18—, the Marquis Carlo Bentivoglio d'Aragnona—

Elizabeth Wilhelmina. *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Frederica Matland de Courcy, 3rd sister of 31st Baron, *b.* 18—, *d.* 18— *m.* 1846, Baron Paul d'Hoggnier—

William, *b.* 18— *m.* 18—, Marianna, who *d.* 1910, dau of — de Rauchine and has issue living, André, *b.* 18— *m.* 190, E. Gams, —Geraldine, *b.* 18— *m.* 190, Serge Ellinoff

Issue of the late Hon. Catherine Adela dau of 25th Baron, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1910 *m.* 1851, Lieut Col Severus William Lynam Stretton, J.P. (formerly of 40th Foot), who *d.* 1884—

William de Courcy, *b.* 1852, formerly Capt R.A.; sometime a Dep Asst Director of Railway Transport and temporary Major *m.* 1885, Beata Caroline, dau of the late Alexander Stead, having had issue, of whom Alexander Lynam de Courcy *M.C.* *b.* 1886 Capt Prince of Wales's Vol (S Lancashire Regt), and 1st Nigerian Regt *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 *m.* 1916 Mary dau of the late Henry Shaw, J.P., D.L., of Whitehall, near Buxton,—William Stapleton de Courcy, *b.* 1889, temporary Capt Warwickshire Regt, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916,—Conrad de Courcy *b.* 1890, Australian Navy, *d.* (on active ser during European War) 1915—John de Courcy, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891, temporary Lieut Roy Warwickshire Regt, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918—Michael Boyle de Courcy, *b.* 1894, European War 1915-19 as temporary Lieut R.G.A. *m.* 1916, Camilla dau of the late Alfred Arena, and has issue living, Michael Lynam de Courcy *b.* 1919—Catherine Ellen de Courcy, *b.* 1887 *m.* 1920 Capt. Ian Hamilton Mackay Scobie 1st Bn Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue living Iain de Courcy Mackay *b.* 1921—Mary Adela de Courcy *b.* 1893 *m.* 1921 David Morgan Richards Colonial Civil Ser *Residence*—Lark Hill House, Paignton S. Devon.—Sarah Adela de Courcy *b.* 1854 *m.* 1874, the Rt Rev Henry Horace Pereira D.D., Bishop of Croydon (Suffragan for Diocese of Canterbury) and has issue living, Horace Alvarez de Courcy, *b.* 1879, *ed.* at Trin Coll Oxford (*B.A.* 1901) Bar Inner Temple 1903, is Lieut Army Ordnance Corps a. 1905 Christian Mary Isabel Gordon, and has issue living, Horace Felix de Courcy *b.* 1907—Violet Inez *b.* 1876 *m.* 1903, the Rev. Arthur Reeve, formerly V. of St Peter's, Croydon, and has issue living, Arthur Stretton *b.* 1907, Adela Inez Patricia *b.* 1911, Angela Mary de Courcy *b.* 1917 *Residence*—18, Collingham Place, S.W.—Florence de Courcy, *b.* 1856 *m.* 1877, William Smith Bellamy Hoyes, who *d.* 1877, 2ndly, 1879, Adm Frederick Anstruther Herbert, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Claude Anstruther, *b.* 1883, *ed.* at Uppingham—Frances Alice de Courcy, *b.* 1860 *m.* 1886, Col Robert Frederick Broughton Glover, D.S.O., and has issue living, Guy de Courcy, D.S.O., *b.* 1887 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m.* 1918, Vera Phoebe, dau of the Rev Thomas Morgan Bell Salter, V. of St David's, Exeter, and has issue living, a son *b.* 1919—Susanna Elizabeth de Courcy, *b.* 1863 *m.* 1887, William Ernest Montgomery, L.I.D., Bar at law, and Lieut Com Roy Naval Vol Reserve, and has issue living, Kathleen de Courcy, *b.* 1888—Amy de Courcy *b.* 1866 *m.* 1888, Marcus Lough Bridger retired Com R.N. and has issue living, Amy Una de Courcy, *b.* 1889 *Residence*,—Skeibo Cottage, Exmouth Devon

Grandchildren of the late Capt Nevinston de Courcy, R.N., son of the late Adm the Hon Michael de Courcy, 3rd son of 25th Baron—

Issue of the late Adm Michael de Courcy, C.B. *b.* 1811, *d.* 1881: *m.* 1845, Sybella, dau of Com John Row Morris, R.N.—

Mary Theodosia, *b.* 1855 *m.* 1875, Col George Howard Moore Lane C.M.G., who *d.* 1905, Ch Paymaster, S.E. Dist., and has issue living Evelyn Claremont, *b.* 1880—Dorothy Katherine, *b.* 1884: *m.* 1900, Evelyn Charles Arthur Villiers (see E. Clarendon colls)

Issue of the late John Sinclair Bremer de Courcy, *b.* 1828 *d.* 1901 *m.* 1855 Emily Sophia who *d.* 1911 dau of the late George Edmund Bower—

Rupert John Nevinston, *b.* 1859 *m.* 1885, Agnes Gordon, dau of the late Frederic Brassey, and has issue living Nevinston Egerton, *b.* 1865,—Elaine Bertha, *b.* 1893 *Residence*,—Ringmont Colleshill Road, Teddington—Emily Mary Eliza, *b.* 1856—Bertha Maria Letitia *b.* 1862—Ethel Beata *b.* 1907 *Residence*,—25, Campbell Road, Hanwell

Grandson of the late Col Nevinston Willoughby de Courcy, C.B., second son of the late Capt Nevinston de Courcy (ante)—

Issue of the late Nevinston William de Courcy *b.* 1869 *d.* 1919 *m.* 1919, Matilda Hetty Grace dau of the late John B. Russell, of Auckland, New Zealand—

Nevinston Russell (*posthumous*), *b.* 1920

PREDECESSORS.—Sir John de Courcy, a valiant soldier, conquered Ulster in 1180, and remained Lord of that province, until upon the accession of King John he was taken prisoner, deprived of his province (subsequently conferred by patent 1203 on Hugo de Lacie, Ireland)

and estates, and condemned to perpetual imprisonment in the Tower, it is said that after he had been confined about twelve months a dispute arose between France and England relating to the Duchy of Normandy, and the decision having been referred to single combat, he proffered to represent England in the fight, he and the French Champion having entered the lists the latter was seized with a sudden panic and fled the arena, when the victory was awarded to England, for this service the King restored him to his estates and offered to grant him anything within his gift, he, however, only asked that his successors might have the privilege (their obsequies having first been paid) to remain covered in the presence of His Majesty and all future Kings of England, a request that was immediately granted, *d* 1210 [1] MILLS De Courcy, *temp* Henry III, 1223, usually considered to have been in possession of a grant of the territorial *Barony of Kingsale*, in Ireland (the holders of which are referred to as late as 1634 in the *Lords' Journals* by the title of *Lord Courcy*), [2-9] the barony descended in direct line to WILLIAM, 9th Baron, who in 1397 was confirmed by Richard II in the titles of *Baron of Kingsale and Ringrone*, [10-18] the honours descended regularly to JOHN, 18th Baron, *d* 1623; *s.* by his el. son [19] GERALD, 19th Baron, *d* 1642, *s.* by his brother [20] PATRICK, 20th Baron, *d* 1663; *s.* by his son [21] JOHN, 21st Baron, *d* 1667, *s.* by his el. son [22] PATRICK, 22nd Baron, *d s.p.*, *s.* by his brother [23] ALMERICUS, 23rd Baron, outlawed 1691 for his adhesion to the fortunes of James II, but which outlawry was soon removed, appeared covered in the presence of William III and II. M. acknowledged the privilege, *d s.p.* 1719, *s.* by his cousin [24] GERALD, 24th Baron, grandson of 20th Baron; when presented to George II in 1720 II M. acknowledged his right to appear covered, *d* 1759, *s.* by his 2nd cousin [25] JOHN, 25th Baron, in 1762 George III. acknowledged his right to remain covered, *d* 1776, *s.* by his son [26] JOHN, 26th Baron, *d* 1822, *s.* by his son [27] THOMAS, 27th Baron, *d* 1832, *s.* by his nephew [28] JOHN STAPLETON, 28th Baron, *d* 1847, *s.* by his son [29] JOHN CONSTANTINE, 29th Baron; *d* 1865, *s.* by his brother [30] MICHAEL CONRAD, 30th Baron, *d* 1874, *s.* by his cousin [31] JOHN FITZROY, 31st Baron, el. son of the Hon. Gerald, 4th son of 26th Baron, *b* 1821; Major in Turkish Contingent during Crimean War, and Col in U.S.A. Army during War of Succession in 1864, Elia Elizabeth, dau. of Mons. C. de François de Ponchalon, of Allencône, France, and widow of Mons C. de Bosque de Beaumont, of Airel, Manche; *d* 1890 *s.* by his cousin [32] MICHAEL WILLIAM, 32nd Baron (el. son of the Rev. Michael de Courcy, D.D., and grandson of Adm the Hon. Michael de Courcy, 3rd son of 25th Baron), *b* 1822 *m* 1st, 1852, Esther Eleanor, who *d* 1864, dau. of Thomas Williams, of Dublin, 2ndly, 1874, Jessie Maud, dau. of the Rev. Edward Polwhele, sometime R. of Pillaton, *d* 1895, *s.* by his el. son [33] MICHAEL CONSTANTINE, 33rd Baron and present peer: also Baron of Ringrone.

Kingsborough, Viscount, son of Earl of Kingston.

Kingsburn (Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry), Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay.

KINGSTON, EARL OF. (King-Tenison.) [Earl I. 1768, Bt. I. 1682.]



Death rather than disgrace

mon; Oakport, Boyle, co Roscommon

HENRY EDWYN KING-TENISON, 9th Earl, 13th Baronet, and a Representative Peer, *b* Sept 19th, 1874, *s* 1896, ed at Eton, formerly Capt. Irish Guards, served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, as Lieut. 1st Batn Connaught Rangers, and 29th Batn Imperial Yeo., and during European War 1914 (wounded) *m* 1897, Ethel Lisette, youngest dau. of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt. (cr. 1886), and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, on a bend en grailed or, between two leopards' faces of the last, *jeant de la azure*, three crosses crosslet sable, *Tenison*; 2nd and 3rd gules, two lions rampant combatant, supporting a dexter hand, couped at the wrist and erect all argent, *King*. Crests.—1st, a leopard's face as in the arms, *Tenison*; 2nd, out of a five-leaved ducal coronet or a dexter hand erect, in front of a crozier and a cross-crosslet fitchée in saltire sable, the third and fourth fingers turned down proper, *King*. Supporters.—Two lions, per fesse argent and gules ducally crowned of the last

Seats.—Kilronan Castle, Keadue, co Roscommon. Clubs.—Carlton, Guards', White's, Kildare Street.

SON LIVING.

ROBERT HENRY ETHELBERT (*Viscount Kingsborough*), *b* Nov 27th, 1897, ed at Eton and at R.M.C., is 2nd Lieut. Roy Scots Greys, Euro. can War 1918

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Sheelah Florence Lisette, *b* 1900

Lady Honor Bridget, *b* 1902

SISTER LIVING

Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, *b* 1878 *m* 1907, Lieut.-Col. George Iver Patrick Poer O'Shee, King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) [E. Lichfield] and has issue living, Patrick Iver Rivallon, *b* 1910, —Christine, *b* 1908

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

Lady Blanche Sybil, *b* 1861 *m* 1st, 1882, the Hon. Lionel Plantagenet Tolle-mache, who *d* 1902, el. son of 2nd Baron Tolle-mache; 2ndly, 1903, Granville Landsborough Pindlay, M.B. Residence.—6, Melina Place, Grove End Road, N.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Col. Wentworth Henry King Harman, *b* 1840, *d* 1919 *m* 1863, Annie Kate, dau. of the late D.J. Smith, of Kingston, Canada.—

Wentworth Alexander, D.S.O., *b* 1869; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. (retired); formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles, Capt. 6th Batn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Major 3rd Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles, European War 1914-19 (D.F.O.), D.S.O. 1918. Residence.—

Newcastle Ballymahon co Longford Clubs—United Service Kildare Street.—Beatrice Caroline b 18 0.—Lillian Mary b 18 2.—Annette Maud b 18 4 m. 1900 Major Thomas Carson (Reserve of Officers) formerly 1st Bn Roy Irish Rifles and has issue living Thomas Wentworth b 1906—Lillian Eleanor b 1901 *Residence*—

Issue of the late Hon Lawrence Harman King Harman 2d son of 1st Viscount Lorton and brother of 6th Earl of Kingston b 1816 d 18 51 m 1837 Mary Cecilia who d 1904 dau of James Raymond Johnstone of Alva N B.—
Mountague Jocelyn b 1843; is Col Indian Army; was D A Q M G at Meerut 18 82, and 1st Dep Sec to Govt of India 1892 m 1869 Emily dau of Lieut Gen Henry Rigny RE and has issue living Edward Henry b 18 0 m 1876 Emily Florence dau of the late J G Meugens of Calcutta—Mary Elizabeth b 1871; m 1892 Arthur Morgan.—
—Sr Charles Anthony K C M G b 1851; ed at Trin Coll Camb BA 18 51 MA 18 59 Hon LL.D Edinburgh 1911 entered Colonial Civil Ser 18 41; has served in Bahamas Cyprus and Barbados; was Colonial Sec of Mauritius 18 53 Administrator of St Lucia 1 9 1900 Gov a d Com in Ch of Sierra Leone 1900-1904 and High Commr and Com in Ch of Cyprus 1904 11; a J L for Somerset C M G 1893 K C M G 1900 m 1858 Constance dau of the late Gen Sr Robert Biddulph G C M G CB having had issue of whom Lawrence Hope b 1859 Capt R I A and Roy Flying Corps d (killed in action during European War) 1916—Robert Douglas D S C A V b 1891 became Lieut R N 1914 served during European War 1914 1 with Dover Patrol (D S C with Bar) m 1916 Lilly dau of the late Alexander Moffatt Sheriff Substute of Stirlingshire of Arnotdale Falkirk and has issue living Anthony Lawrence b 1918—Geraldine b 1893 *Residence*—Moorfields Na laea Somerset. Club—Windlam—Frances Elizabeth b 1816 m 19 Lieut Col G y Newcomen Atkinson J P wld d 1890 Comdg 2nd Bn The King's (Shropshire L I) and has issue living Guy Montague D S O b 1880 [see COMPANIONAGE] m 19 0 the Hon Bertha Beatrice Bes d u of 5th Iron Wynford—Cecilia Newcome b 1884—Helen Mary b 1882 m 1903 Col Robert William Hare D S O Norfolk Regt (see E L Stowel colla.) *Residence*—Cangort Shroton King's Co 18 Hans Place S W

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Gen the Hon Sir Henry King K C B 4th son of 2nd Earl (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt John Wingfield King b 1807 d 1868 m 1st 1831 Alicia who d 1855 dau of Chidley Coote of Mount Coote 2ndly 185 Avarina Jane dau of Capt John Lawson —

(By 2nd marriage) St George Webber b 1863—Gerald Fitzgerald b 1864 m 1885 Dora dau of Capt—Sande and has issue living.—Percy Wingfield b 1868—(By 1st marriage) Mary Anne Alice b 1834 m 1859 the Rev Matthew Kerr and has issue living John Robert King b 1868—Alice a Coote—Mary King—Caroline b 1841—Anne Katherine b 1844.—Marian Alice b 1850 m 1st 18 0 Charles James Buckland who L 18— 2ndly 18—James Green Davs—Isabella b 1851 m 8 0 Willam Macdonald Browne and has issue living William Coote b 1874—Jess e Alicia b 1871.—Louisa Augusta b 1853.—(By 2nd marriage) Avarina Ambrosie Tenison b 1859 1891 Blackwood Hallows—Margaret Alice b 1861 1895 Arthur Lawler and has issue living—Beatrice Wingfield b 1862 m 1892 Charles Burnett Scott.—Violet Maud b 1865 m 1st 1888 Shirley Roberts M R C S who d 1892 2ndly 1896 Jean Psomades and has issue living (by 1st marriage)—Ida Gertrude b 1867 m 1899 Charles Gamble and has issue living *Residence*—

Issue of the late Col Edward Richard King b 1808 d 18 9 m 1st 1841 Mary who d 1856 dau of Willam Thorn 2ndly 1869 Mary Anne Bertie dau of Major Thomas Lennox Galloway —

John Henry Richard b 1849—Louisa Mary Henrietta b 1842 m 1865 Lieut Col Robert William Francis Holt formerly R M L I and has issue living Lillian Mary b 18 0—Amy Frideswede b 18 4 m 1901 H Blake.—Sidney Jane Gower b 1847 m 1877 the Rev Alexander Lyon Arthur Mason R of Whitton and has issue living Alan Richard Leopold King Masov b 18 8 is Capt Indian Army m 1904 Susan Margaret dau of John Dyer Bar at Law of Allahabad India—Constance Sydney Leslie b 18 9 a 1909 W W Jessopp Sharpe—Dora Frideswede b 1881 m 1913 Major John Ga takell Churston Roy Army Med Corps *Residence*—

Grandchildren of the late Capt John Wingfield King (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Edward King b 1832 d 1910 m 1858 Harriette (now of Rock nham Kelvin Grove Brisbane Queensland) dau of J A Armstrong —

Henry Edward Wingfield b 1869—Wyndham Guy Fitzgerald b 18 2.—Gerald Coote b 18 4—Maurice James b 18 9.—Alicia Caroline b 1859 m 1886 Edward Hubert Waring and has issue living John King b 1888—Hubert Parker b 1889—Frank Jocelyn b 1893—Lavinia Katherine b 1891—Alicia Armstrong b 1898—Katherine Anne b 1861 m 1885 William Howe living formerly Collector of Customs for Queensland having had issue of whom Henry King (of S ngatoka Fiji) b 1886 Capt Australian Artillery m 1913 Eileen Emily dau of Lieut Philip Francis, R N—John Hay b 1891 is an Australian Trade and Customs Depart m 1921 Jean Ritchie of Melbourne—William Howe b 1894 Imperial Camel Corps 3rd Anzac Div d (killed in action in Palestine) 1917—George Clerk b 1890—Mona King b 1895 m 1921 William Lewis Davs Graham of Woodlands Queensland—Helen Katherine b 1897—Mary Chancellor b 1904 *Residence*—Greenville Kelvin Grove Brisbane Queensland—Ethel Coote b 1868 m 1901 George B. Forrest and has issue living Elise b 1907 *Residence*—

Issue of the late Col John Robert King b 183 d 18— m 18 2 Kate Elizabeth dau

of the late Lieut Gen John Henry Franchlyn R A C B —
Robert Allen b 1874—Robert Guy Cyril b 1877—A dau b 1880

Granddaughters of the late Col Edward Richard King (ante) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut Col Robert Ambrose Cecil King b 1852 d 1897 m 1st 1884 Bess e who d 1892 widow of Major J L Bell R A and dau of the late Rev J McCreedy D D R of Killalan 2ndly 1893 Lilian Walters dau of Rochfort Davies formerly J C S —

Eileen Mary Frideswede b 1894—Sybil Doreen b 1896

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Richard Fitzgerald King 3th son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Rev Robert Henry King b 1804 d 18 0 m 1835 Caroline who d

1860 dau. of Thomas Smith —
Williamina b 1838—Caroline Alice Isabella b 1840—Helena Augusta b 1844

Issue of the late Maj Gen George King b 1812 d 1868 m 1836 Catherine dau of

Mark Sheridan —
Edward Sheridan b 1846; formerly Lieut 3th Regt m 18 8 Mary Elizabeth dau of John Woodhams and widow of—Washbourne.—Catherine b 1839—Williamina Alexandria Jane b 1845

PREDECESSORS—[1] Roscommon King P C M P for co Roscommon cr a Bt 1682 d 1 63 a by his el son [2] Sr John 2nd Bt M P for co Roscommon d 1 20 a by his brother [3] Sr Henry d C 3rd Bt M P for co Roscommon d 1 40 a by his el son

and estates, and condemned to perpetual imprisonment in the Tower, it is said that after he had been confined about twelve months a dispute arose between France and England relating to the Duchy of Normandy, and the decision having been referred to single combat, he proffered to represent England in the fight; he and the French Champion having entered the lists the latter was seized with a sudden panic and fled the arena, when the victory was awarded to England; for this service the king restored him to his estates and offered to grant him anything within his gift, he, however only asked that his successors might have the privilege (their obedience having first been paid) to remain covered in the presence of His Majesty and all future Kings of England, a request that was immediately granted, *d* 1210 [1] MILLS DE COURCY, *tertio* Henry III, 1223, usually considered to have been in possession of a grant of the territorial *Barony of Kingsale* in Ireland (the holders of which are referred to as late as 1634 in the *Lords' Journals* by the title of *Lord Courcy*); [2-9] the barony descended in direct line to WILLIAM, 8th Baron, who in 1397 was confirmed by Richard II in the titles of *Baron of Kingsale and Ringrone*; [10-18] the honours descended regularly to JOHN, 18th Baron; *d* 1625; *s* by his el son [19] GERALD 19th Baron; *d* 1642; *s* by his brother [20] PATRICK, 20th Baron; *d* 1663; *s* by his son [21] JOHN, 21st Baron *d* 1667 *s* by his el son [22] PATRICK, 22nd Baron; *d.s.p.*; *s* by his brother [23] ALMERICUS, 23rd Baron outlawed 1691 for his adhesion to the fortunes of James II, but which outlawry was soon removed; appeared covered in the presence of William III and II M acknowledged the privilege; *d.s.p.* 1719; *s* by his cousin [24] GERALD, 24th Baron, grandson of 20th Baron; when presented to George II in 1720 II M acknowledged his right to appear covered *d* 1759 *s* by his 2nd cousin [25] JOHN, 25th Baron; in 1761 George III acknowledged his right to remain covered *d* 1776, *s* by his son [26] JOHN, 26th Baron; *d* 1822 *s* by his son [27] THOMAS 27th Baron; *d* 1832, *s* by his nephew [28] JOHN STAPLETON, 28th Baron, *d* 1847 *s* by his son [29] JOHN CONSTANTINE, 29th Baron; *d* 1865 *s* by his brother [30] MICHAEL CONRAD 30th Baron *d* 1874, *s* by his cousin [31] JOHN FITZROY, 31st Baron, el son of the Hon Gerald 4th son of 26th Baron *b* 1821; Major in Turkish Contingent during Crimean War and Col in U S A Army during War of Succession *m* 1864, Eliza Elizabeth, dau of Mons C de François de Ponchalon of Allençons, France and widow of Mons C de Bosque de Beaumont, of Airel, Manche; *d* 1830 *s* by his cousin [32] MICHAEL WILLIAM, 32nd Baron (el son of the Rev Michael de Courcy, D D, and grandson of Adm the Hon Michael de Courcy, 3rd son of 25th Baron) *b* 1822; *m* 1st, 1852 Esther Eleanor, who *d* 1864, dau of Thomas Williams, of Dublin; 2ndly, 1874 Jessie Maud, dau of the Rev Edward Polwhele sometime R of Millaton; *d* 1835, *s* by his el son [33] MICHAEL CONSTANTINE, 33rd Baron and present peer, also Baron of Ringrone

Kingsborough, Viscount, son of Earl of Kingston

Kingsburn (Kilburnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry), Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsay

KINGSTON, EARL OF. (King-Tenison) [Earl I. 1768, Bt I 1682]



Death rather than disgrace

mon; Oakport Boyle co Roscommon

HENRY EDWYN KING-TENISON, 9th Earl, 13th Baronet, and a Representative Peer, *b* Sept 19th, 1874, *s* 1836, ed at Eton, formerly Capt. Irish Guards, served in S Africa 1900 and 1902, as Lieut 1st Batn Connaught Rangers, and 29th Batn Imperial Yeo, and during European War 1914 (wounded) *m* 1897, Ethel Lisette, youngest dau of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bt (cr 1886), and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules, on a bend en grailled or, between two leopards' faces (of the last, fessant de lis-azure three crosses crosslet sable, *Tenison*, 2nd and 3rd gules, two lions rampant combatant supporting a dexter hand, couped at the wrist and erect all argent *King* Crests—1st, a leopard's face as in the arms, *Tenison* 2nd, out of a five leaved ducal coronet or a dexter hand erect, in front of a crozier and a cross crosslet fitchée in saltire sable the third and fourth fingers turned down proper, *King* Supporters—Two lions per fesse argent and gules ducally crowned of the last.

Seats—Kilronan Castle Keadue co Roscom
Clubs—Carlton, Guards', White s, Mildare Street.

SON LIVING

ROBERT HENRY I THEI BLRT (Viscount Kingsborough), *b* Nov 27th, 1897; ed at Eton and at R M C 1st 2nd Lieut Roy Scots Greys European War 1918

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Shielah I lorence Lisette, *b* 1900

Lady Honor Bridget, *b* 1902

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Edith Charlotte Harriot *b* 1878; *m* 1907 Lieut-Col George Iver Patrick Poor O Shee Kin, s Own (Yorkshire L.I.) [h. Lichfield] and has issue living, Patrick Iver Rivalton, *b* 1910—Christine, *b* 1908

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

Lady Blanche Sybil *b* 1862 *m* 1st, 1882 the Hon Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, who *d* 1902 el son of 2nd Baron Tollemache; 2ndly 1903, Granville Landborough Findlay, M.B
Residence—6 Melina Place Grove 1st Road, N W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Laurence Harman King Harman (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Col Wentworth Henry King Harman, *b* 1840, *d* 1919 *m* 1863, Anne Kate dau of the late D J Smith, of Kilsat, Canada —

Wentworth Alexander D S O, *b* 1869; Major and Brevet Lieut Col (retired) formerly Lieut 1st Batn Roy Irish Rifles Capt 6th Batn Rifle Bn, (Prince Consort's Own) and Major 3rd Batn Roy Irish Rifles European War 1914-19 (D S O), D S O 1918 *Residence*—

Newcastle Ballymahon, co Longford. *Clubs*.—United Service, Kildare Street.—Beatrice Caroline & 1870.—Lillian Mary, & 1872.—Annette Maud, & 1874 m. 1900, Major Thomas Carson (Reserve of Officers), formerly 1st Bato Roy Irish Rifles, and has issue living, Thomas Wentworth, & 1906.—Lillian Eleanor, & 1901 *Residence*.—

Issue of the late Hon Lawrence Harman King Harman, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Lorton, and brother of 6th Earl of Kingston, & 1816, d 1873: m 1837, Mary Cecilia, who d 1904, dau of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, N B:—

Mountague Jocelyn, & 1843; is Col Indian Army; was D A Q M G at Meerut 1877-82, and 1st Dep Sec. to Govt of India 1872-7 m 1869, Emily, dau of Lieut Gen Henry Rigby, R E., and has issue living, Edward Henry, & 1870 m 1896, Emily Florence, dau of the late J. G. Meugens, of Calcutta.—Mary Elizabeth, & 1871: m 1892, Arthur Morgan.—Sir Charles Anthony, K C V O, & 1831; ed at Trin Coll, Camb B A 1873, M A. 1879). Hon LL.D Edinburgh 1911, entered Colonial Civil Ser 1874; has served in Bahamas, Cyprus, and Barbados: was Colonial Sec of Mauritius 1877, Administrator of St Lucia 1897-1900, Gov and Com in Ch of Sierra Leone 1900-1904, and High Commr and Com in Ch, of Cyprus 1904-11; a J P for Somerset; C M G 1893, C M G 1900 m 1858, Constance, dau of the late Gen Sir Robert Biddulph G C M G, C B, having had issue, of whom Lawrence Hope & 1889 Capt R R I A, and 1st Flying Corps, d (killed in active ser during European War) 1916.—Robert Douglas, D S C, A N, & 1891, became Lieut R N 1914, served during European War 1914-17 with Dover Patrol (D.S.C with Bar); m 1916, Lily, dau of the late Alexander Moffatt, Sheriff Substitute of Shropshire, of Arnoldale, Talkirk, and has issue living, Anthony Lawrence & 1918.—Geraldine, & 1893 *Residence*.—Moorfields, Nailsea, Somerset *Club*.—Windham.—Frances Elizabeth & 1846 m 1877, Lieut Col Guy Newcomen Atkinson, J P, who d 1890, Comdg 2nd Bato The King's (Shropshire L F), and has issue living, Guy Montague, D S O & 1880 (see "COMPANIONAGE") m 1920 the Hon Bertha Beatrice Best dau of 5th Baron Wynford.—Gerald Newcomen, & 1884.—Helen Mary, & 1892 m. 1903, Col Robert William Hare, D S O, Norfolk Regt (see E Listowel, colla.) *Residences*.—Cangort Shinrone, King's Co 18, Hans Place, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Gen the Hon Sir Henry King, K C B, 4th son of 2nd Earl (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt John Wingfield King, & 1807, d 1868 m 1st, 1831, Alicia, who d 1855, dau of Chidley Coote, of Mount Coote; 2ndly, 1857, Avarina Jane, dau of Capt John Lawson —

(By 2nd marriage) St George Webber, & 1863.—Gerald Fitzgerald, & 1864 m 1883, Dora, dau of Capt — Sanders, and has issue living.—Percy Wingfield, & 1868.—(By 1st marriage) Mary Anne Alicia, & 1834 m 1859 the Rev Matthew Kerr, and has issue living, John Robert King, & 1868.—Alicia Coote.—Mary King.—Caroline, & 1841.—Anne Katherine, & 1844.—Marian Alice, & 1850 m 1st, 1870, Charles James Buckland, who d 18—, 2ndly, 18—, James Green Davis.—Isabella, & 1851 m .870, William Macdonald Browne, and has issue living, William Coote, & 1874.—Jessie Alicia, & 1871.—Louisa Augusta, & 1853.—(By 2nd marriage) Avarina Ambrose Tenison, & 1859 m. 1891, Blackwood Hallows.—Margaret Alice, & 1861 m 1895, Arthur Lawler, and has issue living.—Beatrice Wingfield, & 1862 m 1892, Charles Burnett Scott.—Violet Maud, & 1865 m 1st, 1888, Shirley Roberts M R C S, who d 1892, 2ndly, 1896, Jean Psomades, and has issue living (by 1st marriage).—Ida Gertrude, & 1867 m 1899, Charles Gamble, and has issue living *Residence*.—

Issue of the late Col Edward Richard King, & 1808, d 1879: m 1st, 1841, Mary, who d 1856, dau of William Thorne; 2ndly, 1869, Mary Anne Bertie, dau of Major Thomas Lennox Galloway —

John Henry Richard & 1849.—Louisa Mary Henrietta, & 1842 m 1865, Lieut. Col Robert William Francis Holt, formerly R M L I, and has issue living, Lillian Mary, & 1870.—Amy Fridawede, & 1874 m 1901, H. Blake.—Sidney Jane Gower & 1847 m 1877, the Rev Alexander Lyon Arthur Mason, R of Whitton, and has issue living, Alan Richard Leopold KINO MASON, & 1878; is Capt Indian Army m 1904 Susan Margaret da of John Dyer, Bar at Law, of Allahabad, India.—Constance Sidney Leslie, & 1879 m 1909, W W Jessopp Sharpe.—Dora Fridawede, & 1881 m 1913 Major John Gaitkell Churston Roy Army Med Corps *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late Capt John Wingfield King (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Edward King, & 1832, d 1910 m 1858, Harriette (now of Rockingham Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland), dau of J A Armstrong —

Henry Edward Wingfield, & 1869.—Wyndham Guy Fitzgerald, & 1872.—Gerald Coote, & 1874.—Maurice James, & 1879.—Alicia Caroline, & 1855 m 1886 Edward Hubert Waring, and has issue living, John King, & 1888.—Hubert Parker, & 1889.—Frank Jocelyn, & 1893.—Lavinia Katherine, & 1891.—Alicia Armstrong, & 1898.—Katherine Anne, & 1861 m 1885, William Howe Irving, formerly Collector of Customs for Queensland, having had issue, of whom Henry King (of Singapore, Fiji), & 1886, Capt Australian Artillery m 1913 Eileen Emily, dau of Lieut Philip Francis, R.N.,—John Hay & 1891, is in Australian Trade and Customs Depart m 1921, Jean Ritchie, of Melbourne.—William Howe, & 1894 Imperial Camel Corps, 3rd Anzac Div d (killed in action in Palestine) 1917.—George Clerk & 1899.—Mona King, & 1895 m 1921, William Lewis Davis Graham, of Woodlands, Queensland.—Harrnette Katherine, & 1897.—Mary Chancellor, & 1904 *Residence*.—Greville, Kelvin Grove, Brisbane Queensland.—Ethel Coote, & 1868 m 1901, George B. Forrest, and has issue living, Elise, & 1902 *Residence*.—

Issue of the late Col John Robert King & 1837, d 18— m 1872, Kate Elizabeth, dau of the late Lieut Gen John Henry Franchlyn, R A, C B —

Robert Allen, & 1874.—Robert Guy Cyril, & 1877 —A dau & 1880

Granddaughters of the late Col Edward Richard King (ante) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut Col Robert Ambrose Cecil King, & 1852, d 1907 m 1st 1884 Beaulieu, who d 1892, widow of Major J L Bell R.A. and dau of the late Rev J McCreedy, D D, R of Killalan; 2ndly, 1893, Lillian Walters dau of Rochfort Davies, formerly I C S —

Eileen Mary Fridawede & 1894.—Sybil Doreen & 1906

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Richard Fitzgerald King, 5th son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Rev Robert Henry King, & 1804, d 1870: m 1833, Caroline, who d 1860, dau of Thomas Smith —

Williamina, & 1838.—Caroline Alice Isabella, & 1840.—Helena Augusta & 1844

Issue of the late Maj Gen George King, & 1812, d 1868; m 1836, Catherine, dau of Mark Sheridan —

Edward Sheridan, & 1848; formerly Lieut 37th Regt m 1878, Mary Elizabeth, dau of John Woodham, and widow of — Washbourne.—Catherine, & 1839.—Williamina A Jane, & 1845

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Robert King P C, M P for co Roscommon; cr & Bt 1781; s by his el son [2] Sir John, 2nd Bt, M P for co Roscommon d s p 1790 brother [3] Sir Henry, P C., 3rd Bt, M P for co Roscommon d 1798; s by

[4] Sir ROBERT, 4th Bt., cr *Baron Kingsborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1748, *d* unmarried 1755 when the barony expired, and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother [5] Sir EDWARD, 5th Bt., cr *Baron Kingston*, of Rockingham (peerage of Ireland) 1764, *Viscount Kingsborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1766, and *Earl of Kingston* (peerage of Ireland) 1768, *d*, 1797, *s* by his son [6] ROBERT, 2nd Earl, was M P for co Cork, his 2nd son, Robert Edward, a Gen in the Army, and Lord Lieut of Roscommon, was cr *Baron Erris*, of Boyle, co Roscommon (peerage of Ireland) 1800, and *Viscount Lorton* (peerage of Ireland) 1806; the Earl *d* 1799, *s* by his son [7] GEORGE, 3rd Earl, cr *Baron Kingston*, of Mitchelstown, co Cork (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821, *d* 1839, *s* by his el surviving son [8] ROBERT HENRY, 4th Earl, *d* 1867; *s* by his brother [9] JAMES, 5th Earl *m*, 1860, Anne, dau of Matthew Brinkley, Esq., of Parsons town, Meath, *d s p* 1869, when the Barony of Kingston of Mitchelstown expired, and the Irish peerages reverted to his cousin [10] ROBERT, 6th Earl, who had in 1854 *s* his father as 2nd Viscount Lorton *b* 1804 *m* 1829, Anne, dau of Sir Robert Newcomen Gore Booth, Bt., *d* 1869, *s* by his el son [11] ROBERT EDWARD, 7th Earl; *d* 1871, *s* by his brother [12] HENRY ERNEST NEWCOMEN, 8th Earl, *b* 1848 Lord Lieut of co Roscommon, and a Representative Peer for Ireland, assumed by Royal license 1893 the additional surname of Lemson *m* 1872, Florence Margaret Christine who *d* 1907, dau of the late Col Edward King Temson of Kilronan Castle *d* 1896 *s* by his only son [13] HENRY EDWARD, 9th Earl and present peer also Viscount Kingsborough, Viscount Lorton, Baron Kingston, and Baron Erris

KINLOSS, BARONESS (Morgan-Grenville) [Baroness S 1602.]



MARY MORGAN-GRENVILLE, C I, el dau of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (*ext*). *b* Sept. 20th, 1852, *s* 1889 *m* 1884, Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan, who *d* 1896 (having assumed by Royal license the additional surname and arms of Grenville), having had issue, of whom the el son, the Hon Richard George Grenville (*Master of Kinloss*), *b* 1887, Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914

ARMS—Quarterly of six, 1st and 6th vert, on a cross argent, five torteaux, *Grenville* 2nd, *Leafric* and *Temple* quarterly, viz, or, an eagle displayed sable, *Leafric*, quartering argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or, *Temple*, 3rd, ermine two bars gules *Nigent* 4th, argent, on a cross sable, a leopard's face or, *Brydges* 5th, or, a pile gules, *Chandos*

Seat,—Moreton Lodge, Maids Moreton, Buckingham

SONS LIVING

Ree the Hon LUIS CHANDOS FRANCIS TEMPLE (*Master of Kinloss*), *b* Oct 10th, 1889 *d* 1921 Katherine Beatrice Mackenzie, dau of John Jackman, of The Kennels, Stowe Bucks
Residence—Bostock Place, Bury St Edmunds

Hon Thomas George Braddalbane GRENVILLE GAVIN D S O, V C, *b* 1891; ed at Eton, and at R M C formerly Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) European War 1914-18 (despatches Mil Cross D S O, Legion of Honour), assumed by Deed Poll 1916 the surnames of Grenville Gavin in lieu of those of his patronymic D S O 1918 *m* 1916, Georgina dau of Albert St John Murphy, of Tivoli House, Cork, and has issue living Pamela Mary Ruth, *b* 1919,—Cynthia Ayr l, *b* 1921 *Residence*—Langton, Duns Berwickshire

Hon Robert William, *b* 1892, formerly Capt. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), European War 1914-17 (wounded) *m* 1915, Irene Alice Gertrude, who *d* 1916 dau of Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, 2nd Bt., of Langley Park, Slough, and has issue living Robert Grenville Plantagenet *b* 1916

Hon Harry Nugent O B E *b* 1896 ed at R M A sometime Capt R E European War 1915 (O B E) O B E (Mil) 1919 *d* 1921, Mary Oliphant dau of the late Capt the Hon Edward Oliphant Murray (see V Elbank coils) *Residence*—

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville, *b* 1886 *m* 1900, Major Thomas Close Smith, Yeomanry and has issue living Richard Sydney Grenville, *b* 1910,—Charles Nugent, *b* 1911,—Henry Temple *b* 1918,—Susan Caroline (twin), *b* 1911 *Residence*—Boycott Manor, Buckingham

SISTER LIVING

Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth TEMPLE NUGENT CHANDOS BRYDGES GRENVILLE, *b* 1850
Residence—Grenville, Godalming

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lady Anne 2nd dau of 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, *b* 1853, *d* 1890 *m* 1882, Lieut Col George Rowley Hadaway, J P, formerly R A., of Grenville, Godalming—

Caroline Adelaide, *b* (twin) 1884—Alice Eva, *b* 1888

Issue of the late Lady Anne Eliza Mary dau of 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, *b* 1820, *d* 1879 *m* 1846, William Henry Powell Gore Langton, M P, who *d* 1873—

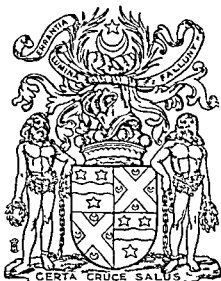
See E Temple

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir EDWARD BRUCE, Knt, P C, a Lord of Session 1597 1603, accompanied King James to England on his accession 1603, was naturalized that year, and appointed Master of the Rolls for life, received charter of Kinloss with title of Lord Kinloss (peerage of Scotland) 1602 with remainder to his el sons and heirs male and cr *Baron Bruce of Kinloss* (peerage of Scotland) 1604, with remainder to his heirs male whatever, and later (1608) with remainder to heirs male of the body, failing whom to heirs male assigns *d* 1610; *s* by his el son [2] EDWARD, K G, 2nd Baron; killed in a duel 1613 *s* by his brother [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron; cr *Earl of Elgin* (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to heirs male whatever bearing the name and arms of Bruce, and *Baron Bruce*, of Whorlton, co York (peerage of England) 1640, [4—8] in which title the Barony of Kinloss was merged until the death of the 6th Earl of Elgin in 1746 when it became abeyant until 1869, in which year right to the title was established by [7] RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL Temple Nugent Brydges-Chandos Grenville, P C.

GCS1 CIE, DCL., 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (see V. Cobham), and 7th Baron Killoss, b 1823; Chm of Committees and Dep Speaker in House of Lords m 1st, 1831, Caroline who d 1874, dau of Robert Harvey, Esq of Langley Hall, Bucks; 2ndly 1883, Alice Anne dau of Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, 1st Bt; d 1889, s by his el dau [8] Mary Morgan present peeress

KINNAIRD, BARON. (Kinnaird) [Baron 3 1632]

Wandering lights deceive



Sure salvation by the cross

—A crescent arising from a cloud having a star issuing from between its horns all within two branches of palm disposed in orle proper. Supporters.—Two naked men wreathed about the loins with oak leaves each holding in his exterior hand a garland of laurel their interior ankles surrounded by a fetter and the chain held in the interior hand. *Escutcheon*

Seat.—Rossie Priory, Inchtute Perthshire. Town Residence.—10 St James's Square S W 1. Clubs.—Athenæum, Sports, New (Edinburgh) Royal Aero

SONS LIVING

Hon KENNETH FITZGERALD (*Master of Kinnaird*) b July 31st 1880 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1902) formerly Capt Scottish Horse is a J P for co Perth m 1903 Frances Victoria dau of the late Thomas Henry Clifton [Agnew Bt cr 1629] and 1st dau of Sir Graham Charles b 1902.—Kenneth George b 1914.—Anne Barbara b 1904.—Madeline Elisabeth b 1908. Residences.—66 Great Cumberland Place W 1 Millbill Inchtute Perthshire

Hon Patrick Charles M C b 1898 ed at Eton and at R M O. Lieut Scots Guards m 1911 Margret Stella dau of Henry FitzHerbert Wright of Yeldersley Hall Derby

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Margaret Alma b 1892

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Frederica Georgina b 1845 m 1860, Alfred Orlando Jones M D who d 1896 having had issue of whom Alfred Ivan Noel b 1871 Lieut Norfolk Regt (killed in action during European War) Nov 1919.—Arthur Mervyn b 1874 Lieut Scots Guards d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916.—Charles Ruthven b 1882 is Capt Scots Guards.—Frederica Olivia b 1881. Residence.—4 Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W 8

Hon Louisa Elizabeth, b 1848. Residence.—4, Duke Street Manchester Square, W 1

Hon Agneta Olivia b 1850 m 1874, Roland Yorke Bevan Esq and has issue living Winifred Agneta Yorke (Hon Mrs William Sidney) b 184 m 1865 the Hon William Sidney [see B De La Sale and Dudley].—Olivia Mary Yorke b 1875 m 1903 Lancelot Rathborne. Residence.—9 Rutland Gate, S W 1

Hon Gertrude Mary, b 1853. Residence.—19 St Leonards Terrace Chelsea S W 3

Hon Emily Cecilia C B E b 1855 Vice Pres Young Women's Christian Assn O B E (Civil) 1918, C B E (Civil) 1920. Residence.—4 Duke Street Manchester Square W 1

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir George Patrick Kinnaird P C A B M P for Perthshire cr Baron Kinnaird of Inchtute (peerage of Scotland) 1632 d 1659 s by his son [2] Patrick 2nd Baron d 1701 s by his son [3] Patrick, 3rd Baron d 1713 s by his son [4] Charles 4th Baron d 1728, s by his uncle [5] Charles 5th Baron d 1743 s by his kinsman his Charles 6th Baron grandson of the Hon. George 6th son of 1st Baron d 1767 s by [6] son [7] George 7th Baron a Representative Peer d 1805 s by his son [8] Charles 8th Baron b 1780 M P for Leominster 1802-5 elected a Representative Peer 1806 m 1806 Lady Olivia Letitia Catherine FitzGerald dau of 2nd Duke of Leinster d 1848 s by his el son [9] George William Fox A T 9th Baron cr Baron Rossie (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831, and Baron Kinnaird, of Rossie co Perth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1860 with remainder to his brother Arthur d 1878 s by his brother [10] Arthur, 10th Baron b 1814 sat as M P for Perth (L) 1837-9 and 1852-8, d 1887 s by his el son [11] Arthur FitzGerald, 11th Baron and present peer

KINNOULL, EARL OF. (Hay) Sits as BARON HAY OF PEDWARDINE (G.B. 1711). [Earl S. 1633]

Renew your courage



GEORGE HARLEY HAY, 14th Earl, b March 30th, 1902, s 1916, ed. at Eton

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters counterquartered, 1st and 4th azure, an unicorn salient argent, armed, maned, and unguled or, within a bordure of the last, charged with eight half thistles vert, and as many half roses gules joined together per pale as a coat of augmentation, 2nd and 3rd argent three escutcheons, two and one gules, *Hay*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counterquartered 1st and 4th or, three bars wavy gules, surmounted of a scimitar in pale argent, *Drummond*, 2nd and 3rd or, a lion's head erased within a double tressure flory counterflory gules, a coat of augmentation, *Drummond* Crest.—A countryman, couped at the knees, vested grey, his waistcoat gules and bonnet azure, bearing on his right shoulder an ox yoke proper *Supporters*—Two countrymen habited as in the crest, the dexter holding over his shoulder the coulter and the sinister the paddle of a plough proper

Seat—Bathhouse Castle, Perth

AUNTS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary, b 1903
Lady Margaret Florence Grace, b 1907

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING (Son of 12th Earl)

Hon ALISTAIR GEORGE, b April 18th, 1861 ed abroad, formerly Capt 3rd Batn Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour m 1st, 1890, the Hon Camilla Dagmar Violet (who obtained a divorce 1908), el dau of 2nd Baron Greville; 2ndly, 1909, Hyacinthe youngest dau of the late Capt John Farrer, 1st Life Guards, of Gurthla lougha Roscrea, co Tipperary, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Auriol Camilla Sharthe Blanche, b 1893 m 1917 Capt Rowland Noel Barran, Household Cav, who d (on ser during European War) 1919 [see Barran, Bt]

GREAT AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 12th Earl)

Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, b 1851 m 1880, Walter Henry Hadow, who d 1898, and has issue living, Ronald Walter, D S O, b 1883 [see "COMPANIONS"],—Alastair Patrick, b 1885, sometime a Midshipman R N, is Lieut. Roy Naval Reserve m 1917, Muriel, dau of Brig Gen Frederick Archibald Adam, C B
Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance (Princess Munster), b 1863 m 1890, Prince (Alexander) Munster of Derneburg, and has issue living Count Frederick George Constantine Hervey Ernest Alexander, b 1891,—Count Paul William Alexander b 1898 Residence,—Derneburg, Hanover

DAUGHTER LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF TWELFTH EARL

Issue of the late George Robert, Viscount Dupplin, b 1849, d 1886 m 1871, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline whom he divorced 1876 (she m 2ndly, 1876, Herbert Flower, who d 1880, 3rdly, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper, F R C S), dau of 5th Earl of Fife —

Hon Agnes Blanche Marie, b 1873 m 1903, Herbert von Beneckendorff and von Hindenburg, formerly Councillor at Imperial German Embassy Rome Residence,—

MOTHER LIVING

Gladys Luz (Viscountess Dupplin), dau of the late Anthony Harley Bacon m 1901, Viscount Dupplin, who d 1903, el son of 13th Earl, and has issue living (ante) Residence,—Bathhouse Castle Perth

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH EARL

FLORENCE MARY, dau of the late Edward Tierney Gilechrist Darell [see Darell, Bt] m 1903, as his second wife the 15th Earl, who d 1916, 2ndly 1919 Major John Berington, R M A Residence—74, Eaton Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut Col. the Hon Charles Rowley Hay Drummond, son of 11th Earl b 1836, d 1918 having assumed in 1900 the additional surname and arms of Drummond on succeeding his brother Arthur in the Cromlix and Innerpefferay estates m 1858, Arabella Augusta, who d 1809, dau of Col William Henry Meyrick —

Arthur William Henry HAY DRUMMOND b 1862; is a J P for Wilts and Suffolk, and Lieut Col. and Brevet Col Territorial Force Reserve formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col 3rd Batn Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berkshire Regt) m 1891, Mary, dau of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bt (er 1821) and has issue living George Vane b 1910 —Gwendoline Vane b 1864,—Violet Vane b 1897 m 1920, Capt Anthony St John Wildmay, M C Grenadier Guards only son of Sir Gerald Anthony Shaw Lefevre St John Wildmay, 7th Bt,—Evelyn Vane b 1904 Residence,—Cromlix Dunblane Clubs—Turf Marlborough, Bachelors', Pratt's) —(Harry) Claude Frederick Hay, b 1864, formerly Capt 3rd Batn Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berkshire Regt), is Major Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) m 1887 Harriet Lepel Dorothea who d 1922, dau of the late Capt Frederic Sayer [M Normandy, colls] Residence—Barton, Ascot, Berks Clubs—White's Bachelors' Pratt's—Algernon Richard Francis Hay, O B E b 1870, a Clerk in Foreign Office, O B E 1918 m. 1904, Mary Verena Campbell, dau of the late John Bald Residence—17, Chester Square, S W 1, Harwood Lodge Sunninghill Berks Club—Carlton—Evelyn Elizabeth Vane (Lady Moncreiffe), b 1858 m 1880 Col Sir Robert Drummond Moncreiffe 8th Bt, C M G Residence—Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn; 14, Chesterfield Street Mayfair W —Ida Agnes Vane, b 1859 m 1883, Reginald J West, who d 1921 formerly of the Bank of England Leeds and has issue living Algernon Henry Isaac, b 1885, Capt Black Watch m 1916, Gladys, dau of W M Young of Bolton, Surrey Residence—18, Onslow Gardens, S W —Amy Violet Powlett (Hon Mrs George Eden), b 1861 m 1888, the Hon George Eden, son of 4th Baron Auckland —Maude Alice Hay Drummond, b 1873 Residence,—17a, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Capt Edward William Auriol Drummond Hay, son of the late Very Rev Edward Auriol Drummond Hay, D.D., Dean of Rocking, brother of 10th Earl —

Issue of the late Sir Edward Hay Drummond Hay, b. 1815, d. 1884: m 1st, 1838, Sara Laura, who d. 1868, dau of Lieut Col James Livingston, H.E.I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1869, Alice (of 101, St. George's Square, S.W.), dau of the late Edward Watts, of Hythe (she m 2ndly, 1868, Henry John Maxwell Foot, of Broadmoor, St Stephen-by-Saltash, Cornwall, who d. 1891) —

Rev Frederic, b. 1849; formerly V. of Weston m 1st, 1865, Elizabeth Ann, who d. 1878, dau of Robert Matthews, of St Kitts, W. Indies; 2ndly, 1880, Emily Fraser, who d. 1911, dau of G Dashwood Wilkins, B.C.S. 2ndly, 1912, Bridget Downing Bowles, widow of the Rev. George Edward Gardner, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frederic Edward, b. 1868; formerly Lieut 1st Vol Bn Dorsetshire Regt m 1st, 1893, Mary Elizabeth, who d. 1904, dau of Henry Stone; 2ndly, 1901, Amy, dau. of the late Francis William Boston, of Croydon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Laura Mary Gertrude b. 1895, John Tudor, b. 1876, Boer War with Baden Powell's Police Force (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 in France with 75th Canadian Highlanders — Mary Laura, b. 1871 m 1895, William James White Nicol (of 24, Wetherby Gardens, S.W.), and has issue living, William George Drummond Hay b. 1899; Lieut. R.A.F., — Elizabeth, b. 1872, m 1898, Surg Capt Herbert Lloyd Penny, R.N., and has issue living, Elizabeth Auriol Drummond Hay b. 1899, Noel Lamead de Vimes b. 1903, Rosemary Gorton b. 1907, Marion Babette b. 1908 Residence, — 29, St. James Square, Bath.

Grandchildren of the Rev Frederic Drummond Hay (ante) —

Issue of the late Robert Drummond Hay, b. 1870, d. 1907. m. 1895, Gertrude Agatha, dau of Thomas Forbatt —

Robert Augustine Tudor, b. 1897 — Geoffrey Francis, b. 1898. — Ernest Patrick, b. 1900 — Barbara May Gertrude b. 1901 — Florence Muriel Allen, b. 1907

Grandchildren of the late Capt Edward William Auriol Drummond Hay (ante) —

Issue of the late Rt Hon Sir John Hay Drummond Hay, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., b. 1816, d. 1893 m 1845 Annette, who d. 1908, dau of J Carstensen, of Copenhagen, a Privy Councillor of Denmark —

Sir Robert HAY DRUMMOND-HAY C.M.G., b. 1846, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb., was H.M.'s Consul Gen at Beyrout 1894-1907; assumed the additional surname of Hay in front of those of Drummond Hay 1906 C.M.G. 1902, but 1906 m 1868, Euphemia Katharine who d. 1918, dau of Thomas Willis Fleming formerly of South Stoneham, Southampton. 2ndly, 1900, Grace Marguerite, dau of Sydney Thomas Lethbridge, of Hampstead, and has issue living, Edward William, b. 1877, is in Sudan Civil Ser m 1904, Margaret Alice, dau of the late E. W. Meade Waldo, of Stonewall Park, and Hever Castle, Kent, and has issue living, John Waldo Edward b. 1906, Peter b. 1909, — Cecil Lawrence b. 1882; formerly Lieut R.A. and Lieut R.G.A. (Mil.) m 1911, Jessie, younger twin dau. of the late Lawrence Munro and has issue living, Robert Lawrence b. 1912 — Florence Caroline Annette, b. 1880 m. 1919, Capt. John Hay Brooks, R.G.A. Club, — Travellers' — Alice, b. 1881 Residence, —

Issue of the late Col Thomas Robert Hay Drummond Hay, b. 1821, d. 1883 m 1st, 1853, Louisa Anne, who d. 1857, dau of J Ringler Thomson; 2ndly, 1861, Theresa

Anne Augusta, who d. 1902, dau of the late Francis Harold Duncome, 74th Foot — (By 1st marriage) Charles, b. 1856, formerly in Cape Mounted Rifles; served in Trans Kei Campaign 1877 (medal) m 1883, Alena, dau of G Cropley, of Craigielea, Manitoba, and has issue living, Humphry Ringler, b. 1866, Bar and Solicitor, Manitoba 1911 m 1912, Mary Katherine, dau of Sir George Bury and has issue living, Athol Bury b. 1913, George Thomson b. 1916 — Harold Sanford, b. 1890 Staff Sergt. in Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 m. 1915, Effie Caldwell (née Adamson, of Winnipeg, Manitoba), and has issue living Charles Robert b. 1917, Jeannette Audrey b. 1919 — Doreen Gwendolen, b. 1909 Residence, — Victoria, British Columbia — Annie Louisa, b. 1854 Residence, — The Brackens Lymington, Hants — (By 2nd marriage) Roland, b. 1869, formerly in Bechuanaland Border Police m 1904 Helen Kate, el da of C. H. Binney — Mary Teresa, b. 1864 m 1st, 1885 Capt Charles Wellesley Parish, formerly R.M.L.I., 2ndly, 1902 Richard Rising Frederick (see Frederick, Bt colls), and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Irene Auriol b. 1888 m 1910 Rupert Hubback, Lieut R.H.A. Residence — Aldwick Place Bognor

Issue of the late Sir Francis Ringler Drummond Hay, b. 1830, d. 1905 m 1858, Doña Margherita Paola, who d. 1904 —

Francis Edward, M.P., b. 1868; ed at Marlborough; employed at British Consulate Gen Tripoli and Cadix 1887-91, was Acting Vice Consul at Cadix 1888-91, Clerk to British Legation Tangier 1891-4, British Vice Consul at Algiers 1893-1905 (Acting Consul Gen 1895 and 1896, and 1898-1905) Vice Consul, Taranto 1897, and at Bremerhaven 1905-6, Consul for Faroe Islands 1906, and at Dar-al-Baida 1906 Consul for Norway 1906-10, and at Loanda 1910-13, and at Dantzig 1913-14, appointed Consul for Bahia 1914, and Acting Consul Gen Rio de Janeiro 1915, and Consul Gen at Lyons 1919, M.V.O. (4th class) 1903 m 1895, Eveline Anstey, M.B.E., dau of the late Rev Edmund Thomas Bennett, formerly R. of Littleton, Winchester), of Castle Roe, co Londonderry, and has issue living, Claude Francis, b. 1898, formerly Lieut Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) b. 1921, Gladys Grant — Donald b. 1906 Residence, — British Consulate-General, Lyons, France Club, — Christiana Royal Yacht. — Frederick William, b. 1870; m 1st, 1894, Ellen Marion, who d. 1896, dau of the late Major Charles Johnson Anthony Deane, Indian Army 2ndly, 1905, Louise Agnes Burke, who d. 1920, dau of Denis Comerford of co Tipperary, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ellen Marion, b. 1896 — (by 2nd marriage) Rita O'Brien b. 1906 Residence, — Utopia, St James, Cape Province, S Africa. — Madeline Mary, b. 1859 m 1885, M. Louis Marie Alexandre Lacau Residence, — Coque, France — Louisa Margaret, b. 1866; m 1896, Capt Thomas Mac-Gregor Twynan, formerly Highland L.I., and has issue living, Cyril Francis Frederick, b. 1897

Grandchildren of the late Capt Edward William Auriol Drummond Hay (ante) —

Issue of the late James de Visser Drummond Hay C.B., b. 1834, d. 1886 m 1st, 1863 Caroline Molinaris, who d. 1871; 2ndly, 1873, Emily Louisa, who d. 1877 dau of Richard Evans Price; 3rdly, 1884, Annie, dau of the late H. H. Munro, of Lisbon — (By 1st marriage) Edward, b. 1863; m 1893 Miss Jessie Elsdon, of Victoria, British Columbia, having had issue Leonard Vivian M.C., b. 1894, Major Canadian L.I. d. (killed in action during European War) 1918, — Eric, b. 1897; Lieut Canadian Inf., d. (killed in action during European War) 1918. Residence, — Souris, Manitoba, Canada. — Louisa Caroline b. 1868 m 1890, William St Vincent Bucknall. — (By 2nd marriage) Amy Auriol, b. 1875. — Mabel b. 1876 m 1918, the Rev Edward North Redfern Chap. at Oratava, Tenerife. — (By 3rd marriage) Henrietta Wardrop, b. 1883 Residence — Souris, Manitoba, Canada.

Granddaughters of the late Sir Francis Ringler Drummond Hay (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Arthur Drummond Hay, b. 1872, d. 1918 m 1895 Julia Minnie (now of Rothesay, Claremont, Cape of Good Hope), dau. of the late William Robinson Hill, M.D., J.P., of Grosvenor House, Lymington, Hants — Muriel Madeline, b. 1897 — Olive Margarita, b. 1900 — Constance Auriol, b. 1902. — Cicely Hay, b. 1906.

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir George Hay, K B*; was successively a Gentleman of the Bed chamber, and Clerk Register of Scotland and Lord High Chancellor of Scotland 1622-34, or *Baron Hay*, of Kinfauns and *Viscount Dupplin* (peerage of Scotland) 1627, with remainder to heirs whatsoever, and *Earl of Kinnoull* (peerage of Scotland) 1633 with similar remainder, *d* 1634, *s* by his son [2] *George, P C*, 2nd Earl, Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard *d* 1644; *s* by his el son [3] *George*, 3rd Earl, of whom *The Scots Peerage*, published 1903, says 'is not given by the Peerage writers, but there is undoubted evidence for his existence', *d* about 1650, *s* by his brother [4] *William*, 4th Earl, became in 1666 proprietor of the Island of Barbadoes, and in 1661 disposed of it to Charles II, during the Civil Wars was taken by the Republicans and committed to Edinburgh Castle whence he escaped 1654, and in Nov. of that year was made prisoner by the English *d* 1677 *s* by his el son [5] *George*, 5th Earl, *d* 1687, *s* by his brother [6] *William*, 6th Earl, *d* 1709; *s* by his heir gen [7] *Thomas*, 7th Earl, great grandson of Peter Hay, younger brother of 1st Earl, M P for Perthshire 1693-7; or *Viscount Dupplin* (peerage of Scotland) 1697 with remainder to male issue of his heirs of entail, imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle 1713 on breaking out of rebellion, *d* 1719; *s* by his son [8] *George Henry*, 8th Earl, who had in 1711 been or *Baron Hay*, of Pedwardine, co Hereford (peerage of Great Britain) *d* 1758, *s* by his son [9] *Thomas*, 9th Earl; *d* s p 1787, *s* by his nephew [10] *Robert Hay-Drummond, P C*, 10th Earl, son of the Most Rev the Hon Robert Hay Drummond, Archbishop of York, 2nd son of 8th Earl, assumed for himself the additional surname of Drummond, was Lord Lyon King of Arms *d* 1804, *s* by his el son [11] *Thomas Robert*, 11th Earl *d* 1785 was Lord Lieut. of Perthshire, and Lyon King of Arms m 1824, Louisa Burton who *d* 1885, dan of Adm Sir Charles Rowley G C B, 1st Bt, *d* 1866, *s* by his el son [12] *George*, 12th Earl *d* 1827 m 1848 Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte Somerset who *d* 1895, dau of 7th Duke of Beaufort, K G *d* 1897, *s* by his el surviving son [13] *Archibald Fitzroy George*, 13th Earl *d* 1855; served with the late Baker Pasha, as Ch of his staff during Campaign on Red Sea m 1st, 1879 (ju licially separated 1885) Josephine Maria who *d* 1900, dau of the late John Hawke solicitor of Burlington Gardens, W 2ndly 1903 Florence Mary, dau of the late Edward Tierney Glechrist Darell *d* 1916 *s* by his grandson [14] *George Harley* 14th Earl and present peer (only surviving son of the late Capt Edmund Alfred Rollo George Viscount Dupplin, el son of 13th Earl), also Viscount Dupplin Baron Hay of Kinfauns, and Baron Hay of Pedwardine

KINROSS, BARON. (Balfour) [Baron U K 1902]

[Name pronounced Balfor.]

Nothing rashly



PATRICK BALFOUR, 2nd Baron, *b* April 23rd, 1870, *s* 1905, *ed* at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ (B A 1894), Advocate, Scotland 1897, is a Staff Capt m 1903, Caroline Elsie, dau of Arthur Henry John stone Douglas, J P, D L [see M Queensberry, colls], and has issue.

Arms—Ermine on a chevron sable between in chief two torteaux and in base an open book, an otter's head proper. *Crest*—On a rock a mermaid holding in the dexter hand an otter's head erased, and in the sinister a swan's head erased, all proper. *Supporters*—On either side an otter proper charged on the shoulder with two swords saltirewise also proper.

Residence—3 Ainslie Place Edinburgh

SONS LIVING

H n **JOHN PATRICK DOUGLAS**, *b* June 25th, 1904

Hon David Andrew, *b* 1906

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Pamela Lilias, *b* 1907

Hon Rosemary Jean *b* 1910

Hon Ursula Nina *b* 1914

HALF BROTHERS LIVING

Hon James Moncreiff O B E *b* 1878 *ed* at Oxford Univ (B A 1901) has been Lieut. Lothian and Border Horse 1890 Capt. Scottish Horse a Staff Capt., Assist. Sec. Min. of National Ser. and Consul for Ieru at Edinburgh was Ch. Assiet. to Financial Adviser to Persian Govt at Teheran 1920-21 is a W S O B E (Mil) 1919 m 1908 Madeline Maude Graham, dau of James Graham Watson of Kingston Grange, Midlothian *Residence*—Santallen House North Berwick

Hon John Ramsay Blair, *b* 1881, *ed* at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A 1904) Lieut.-Com R N V R *Residence*—16, Pall Mall, S W

Hon Harry Robert Clibchester *b* 1882 *ed* at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A 1904), formerly a Clerk in the House of Commons, and subsequently in the Home Office, European War 1914-17 as Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) (wounded) was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Home Dept. (Lt. Hon R. McKenna P C N P) 1913-14 m 1921 Dorothy Constance dau of the late Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd (see V Chetwynd, colls) *Residence*—Bures, Suffolk *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge

Acq. the Hon. Norman Frederick William, *b* 1884; *ed* at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A 1906, M A 1911), has been a Chap. to the Forces is V of Leafeld *Residence*—Leafeld Vicarage, Witney, Oxon

HALF SISTER LIVING

Hon Isabel Nora Gwendoline *b* 1885 m 1908 (marriage annulled 1917), Capt. Percival Henry Havelock Bailey, Indian Army *Residence*—Leafeld Vicarage, Witney Oxon

PREDECESSOR—[1] *JOHN BLAIR Balfour* son of the Rev P Balfour, Min. of Clackmannans; Solicitor Gen. for Scotland April 1880 to Aug. 1881 and Lord Advocate Aug. 1881 to June 1882 Feb. to July 1886, and Aug. 1892 to June 1893. M P for Clackmannans and Kinross-shire (L) Nov. 1880 to Nov. 1881, when he became Lord Justice General for Scotland (with ju licial title of Lord Blair Balfour) or a P C 1883 and *Baron Kinross*, of Glaslune, co. Haddington (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902 m. 1st 1881 Lilias Oswald, who *d* 1872 dau. of the late Lord Mackenzie a Lord of Session, 2ndly, 1887, the Hon. Marianne Lilias, who *d* 1913 dau. of 1st Baron Moncreiff, *d* 1903; *s* by his el son [2] *ATACK*, 2nd Baron and present peer

KINTORE, EARL OF. (Keith-Falconer.) Sits as **BARON** (U.K. 1838). [Earl S. 1677.]

Live that thou mayest live.



What was lost is safe *

ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND KEITH-FALCONER, P.C., G.C.M.G., 9th Earl; b. Aug. 12th, 1852; s. 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877, Hon. LL.D. 1894); M.A. Adelaide 1889, LL.D. Aberdeen, 1889, and Adelaide 1890; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batn. Gordon Highlanders; is Col. in the Army, a J.P. and a D.L. for cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, and a F.R.S. Scotland; unsuccessfully contested Chelsea (C) 1880; was a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1885-6, Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1886-9, Gov. of S. Australia 1889-95, again a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-5, sometime an A.D.C. to King George V.; appointed a Dep. Speaker, House of Lords 1913, has Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, 1st class of Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia, Grand Cross of Portuguese Mil. Order of Christ, and of Order of the North Star of Sweden, P.C. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1889. m. 1873, Lady Sydney Charlotte Montagu, dau. of 6th Duke of Manchester, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, a falcon displayed between three mullets argent, on her breast a man's heart gules, *Falconer*; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a chief gules three pallets or, on an inescutcheon of the second a sceptre and sword in saltire, with an imperial crown between the upper corners all proper, within an orle of eight thistles slipped near the head or, *Keith*. **Crest.**—An angel in a praying posture or within an orle of laurel proper. **Supporters.**—Two men in complete armour holding a spear in a sentinel's posture.

Seat.—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. **Town Residence.**—10, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.1. **Clubs.**—Carlton, Bachelors', Beefsteak, New (Edinburgh).

SON LIVING.

ARTHUR GEORGE (*Lord Falconer*), b. Jan. 5th, 1879; ed. at Eton, formerly Capt. Scots Guards; and Capt. Reserve of Officers, was Hon. Attaché at Buenos Aires 1907-8, S. Africa 1900-1902. **Residences.**—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; 105, Mount Street, W. **Clubs.**—Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Ethel Sydney, b. 1874 m. 1905, Major the Rt. Hon. Sir John Lawrence Baird, P.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P., 2nd Bt. **Residences.**—Urie, Stonehaven; 26, Chester Street, S.W.

Lady Hilda Madeline, b. 1875. **Residence.**—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire

SISTER LIVING

Lady Madeline Dora, b. 1858 m. 1889, Capt. Francis Henry Tonge, formerly Roy Wilts Mil., and 62nd Regt. **Residences.**—Highway Manor, Calne, Wilts; 11, Lansdown Crescent, Bath

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH EARL

Gwendolen, dau. of the late Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Trent Park, New Barnet, Herts m. 1st, 1884, the Hon. Ion Grant Neville Keith Falconer, who d. 1887; 2ndly, 1894, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, D.S.O. (formerly Indian Army, and Dep. Commr., Punjab), Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). **Residence.**—29, Draycott Place, S.W.3

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandson of the late Major the Hon. Charles James Keith Falconer (*infra*) — Issue of the late Charles Adrian Keith Falconer, b. 1861, d. 1920 m. 1887, Williamina Emily Hume (now of The Garth, Bicester), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Wentworth Hume Fitzwilliam Hume Dick, P.C., of 20, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W., and Humewood, co. Wicklow. —

Adrian Wentworth, b. 1888, Capt. Oxfordshire Yeo; European War 1914-18 in France and Belgium, was Major on Staff of British Armistice Commn. at Spa and Cologne 1919-20, appointed Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess Curzon of Kedleston) 1921

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Charles James Keith-Falconer, 3rd son of 7th Earl, b. 1832, d. 1859 m. 1857, Caroline Diana, who d. 1920, dau. of Robert Aldridge, of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham —

Diana Mary, b. 1838 — Florence, b. 1864 m. 1893, the Rev. Hesketh France Hayhurst, formerly V. of Middlewich, and has issue living, Reginald Geoffrey, R.N., b. 1896, Lieut. R.N., European War 1914-18 m. 1919, Gladys Violet Claremont, — Marion, b. 1898, Cecily, b. 1901 **Residence.**—Pen-y-Don, Rhyl, N. Wales. — Ida Madeline, b. 1868 — Sybil Blanche, b. 1878 m. 1911, Lieut. Col. Eden Bernard Powell, D.S.O., Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own)

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Hon. Sir John* Keith, knt., 3rd son of William, 6th Earl Marischal, cr. *Baron Keith*, of Inverurie, and *Earl of Kintore* (peerage of Scotland) 1677, and *Baron Keith*, of Inverurie, and *Earl of Kintore* (peerage of Scotland) 1694, with remainder to his own female heirs and to the male issue of his brother George, appointed 1660 hereditary knight Marischal of Scotland in consideration of his loyalty in preserving the regalia of Scotland from the hands of Cromwell; d. 1714; s. by his son [2] *William*, 2nd Earl; being engaged in the rebellion of 1715 lost the office of Knight Marischal; d. 1718; s. by his el. son [3] *John*, 3rd Earl; appointed knight-Marischal, d.s.p. 1758; s. by his brother [4] *William*, 4th Earl, d. 1761 when the estates devolved upon George, 10th Earl Marischal (title attained 1715), and

* This motto alludes to the regalia of Scotland, which was preserved from falling into the hands of Cromwell by the mother of the 1st Earl of Kintore.

the peerage remained dormant until his decease 1778 when it passed to his kinsman [5] ANTHONY ADRIAN Falconer 5th Earl who had in 1768 as 7th Baron Falconer [see * infra] d 1804, s by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Earl, d 1812, s by his son [7] ANTHONY ADRIAN 7th Earl cr Baron Kintore, of Kintore co Aberdeen (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838 d 1844; s by his son [8] FRANCIS ALEXANDER, 8th Earl b 1828 Lord Lieut of co Kincardine 1856-64 and of co Aberdeen 1864-80 m 1851, Louisa Madeline, who d 1916, dau of Francis Hawkins, Esq d 1880, s by his son [9] ALORNON HAWKINS THOMOND, P C, G C M G, 9th Earl and present peer also Baron Falconer, Baron Keith, and Baron Kintore

* [1] Sir ALEXANDER Falconer, a Lord of Session 1639, M P for co Kincardine 1643 and a Commr of the Treasury 1645 cr Baron Falconer, of Halkertoun (peerage of Scotland) 1647, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, d 1671, s by his son [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron, s by his son [3] DAVID, 3rd Baron, d unmarried 1724, s by his kinsman [4] Sir ALEXANDER 4th Baron, who had previously s his father as 2nd Bt, cr 1671 d s p 1727 s by his kinsman [5] DAVID 5th Baron m Lady Catherine Margaret Keith, el dau of William 2nd Earl of Kintore d 1751 s by his grandson [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron, d 1768, s by his son [7] ANTHONY ADRIAN, 7th Baron, who s as 5th Earl of Kintore (see ante)

Kintyre and Lorne, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Argyll.
Kirkaldie, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville
Kirkwall, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Orkney

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM AND OF BROOME, EARL (Kitchener) [Earl U.K. 1914]

HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER KITCHENER, 2nd Earl, el son of the late Lieut Col Henry Horatio Kitchener (13th Dragoons), of Cossington, Leicester, b Oct 5th 1846, s (under special remainder) 1916, is Col (retired), formerly Lieut Col Duke of Cornwall's LI, France 1870 (medal), Burma 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp), Mampur Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp), European War 1914-17 (1914 star two medals, Croix de Guerre), was D A A G, Jamaica 1893 S, sometime Col Comdg W India Regt Depot m 1877, Eleanor Fanny, who d 1897, only child of the late Lieut Col Franklin Lushington, C B [Lushington, Bt] and has issue

Arms—Gules between three bustards close proper a chevron azure cotised argent (for augmentations) a pile or thereon the British and Turkish flags in saltire proper the staffs encircled by a mural crown gules inscribed "Khartoum" in letters of gold, a chief argent, thereon a pale gules charged with a lion passant guardant or between on the dexter side an eagle displayed sable and on the sinister on a mount

vert an orange tree fructed proper Crests—1st (of augmentation) issuant from a mural crown or an elephant's head proper holding in the trunk a sword erect of the first, 2nd, a stag's head erased the neck transfixed by an arrow proper between the attires a horse-hoof or Supporters—Dexter a camel proper bridled trappings and line pendent reflexed over the back gules, gorged with a collar or suspended therefrom an escutcheon pale bendy azure and ermine a canton of the last charged with a portcullis gold sinister a gau proper gorged with a collar or suspended therefrom an escutcheon ermine charged with a chevron engrailed vert thereon four horseshoes or

Residence—Soy Kenya Colony

SON LIVING

HENRY FRANKLIN CHEVALLIER (Viscount Broome) RN b Oct 17th, 1878 became Lieut. 1899 and Com 1911; European War 1914-18 (two unded 1914 star two medals Order of the Nile) m 1916 Adela Mary Evelyn dau of the late John Henry Mobins of Ringwood House, near Dover and has issue—

Sons Living—Hon Henry Herbert b Feb 24th 1919

Hon Charles Eaton b 1920

Seat—Broome Park near Canterbury

SISTER LIVING

Frances Emily Jane m 1869 Harry Rainey Parker who d 1912 and has issue living

HALF SISTER LIVING

Hennietta Letitia Emma Kawara rendered sers to wounded in France during European War (Legion of Honour) Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING In special remainder

Issue of the late Lieut Gen Sir Frederick Walter Kitchener, b C B younger brother of 1st Earl b 1858 d 1912 m 1884 Caroline, who d 1901, dau of Major Fenton, 9th and 3rd Regts.—

Henry Hamilton b 1890 is Lieut R E, and Capt. and Flight Com Roy Flying Corps m 1916 Winifred Esther Everest, el dau of the Hon A. W. Bluck, and has issue living a dau b 1917—Frances Midge R R C b 1882—Mary Edmé b 1892 m 1915 Capt. Ronald J W Gervers M O—Philip Chevallier, b 1913; m 1917, Capt Terence Desmond Murray, D S O, M O, Buffs Regt.

PREDECESSOR—[1] Field Marshal HORATIO HERBERT KITCHENER K O P C A P G C B, O M G C S I G C M J G C I A, second son of the late Lieut. Col Henry Horatio Kitchener (15th Dragoons) of Cossington, Leicester b 1840, served in Russian Campaign 1853-5 being D A A and Q M G 1854-5 (despatches frequently, medal with clasp, 3rd class Ottoman), in



command of troops at action of Han loub 1888 (severely wounded, 2nd class Medjidie), a Brig of Soudanese troops at action of Gemaizab, Suakin 1888 (despatches, clas), Mounted troops at action of Toekl on the Nile 1889 (despatches, clas, C B) Dongola Expedition 1890 (despatches, Grand Cordon Osmanieh, promoted Maj Gen.), Nile Expedition 1897 (despatches) and 1898 (despatches), and Soudan Campaign 1898, present at battle of Omdurman, recapture of Khartoum, and subsequent expedition to Fashoda (Khedive's medal with five clasps, peerage G C B, specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament, granted £30,000), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 first as Ch. of the Staff (despatches twice, G. C. M. G.) and subsequently as Com. in Ch. (thanked by Parliament, promoted Gen., cr Viscount, granted £50,000), and acted as High Commr of S. Africa, and Administrator of Transvaal and of Orange River Colony 1901, employed on Palestine Survey 1904, and on Cyprus Survey 1908 (awarded Livingstone gold medal 1915), Director of survey, Cyprus 1880-82, Vice-Consul in Anatolia 1879-80, in command of Egyptian Cavalry 1882, H. M. Queen Victoria's Commr. for delimitation of territory of Sultan of Zanzibar 1885, Gov. of Suakin 1886-8 (2nd class Medjidie), A. D. C. to H. M. Queen Victoria 1888-90, and A. G. and 2nd in command of Egyptian Army, as well as Inspector Gen. of Police 1888-92 (2nd class Osmanieh), Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1892-99 (1st class Medjidie and Osmanieh) Gov.-Gen. of the Soudan 1899 and Com.-in-Ch. in India and a Member of Viceroy's Council 1902, Agent and Consul Gen. in Egypt 1911-14, and Sec. of State for War 1914-16 (forming during European War "Kitchener's Army"), cr Baron Kitchener of Khartoum, and of Asquith, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1878, and 1st Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum, and of the Vaal, Colony of the Transvaal and of Asquith, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue with remainder (i) to his first daughter and the heirs male of her body, (ii) to his other daughters and the heirs male of their bodies (infra), and (iii) in default of such issue, with remainder to his elder brother, Henry Elliott Chevallier Kitchener, and the heirs male of his body, and (iv) with remainder to his younger brother, Frederick Walter Kitchener, and the heirs male of his body, and Earl Kitchener of Khartoum and of Broome, Viscount Broome of Broome, co. Kent, and Baron Denton, of Denton, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) with similar special remainders to the above mentioned, &c. (on active service during European War) 1916, when the Barony cr 1898 became ext. and he was s. under the special remainder in the other peerages by his el. brother (2) HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER, 2nd Earl and present peer

Kitson, surname of Baron Alredale.

Knapton, Baron, title borne by Viscount De Vesel.

KNARESBOROUGH, BARON. (Meysey-Thompson) [Bt. U.K. 1874, Baron U.K. 1905]



I wish for fair play.

HENRY MEYSELY MEYSEY-THOMPSON, 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet; b Aug 30th, 1845, s. to the Baronetcy 1874, and was cr Baron Knaresborough, of Kirby Hall, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1868), is a J.P. for N. and W. Ridings of Yorkshire, and Chm N.-E. Railway Co., formerly Capt and Hon Major Yorkshire Hussars Yeo Cav., sat as M.P. for Knaresborough (L) April to July 1880, when he was unseated, and for N. Lindsey, or Brigg Div of Lincolnshire 1885-6, unsuccessfully contested N. Lincoln 1885, sat for Handsworth Div of Staffordshire (L) 1892-1905 m 1885, Ethel Adeline, who d 1922, dau of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd Bt. (ext.), having had issue, of whom the only son, the Hon Claude Henry Meysey, b 1887, Capt Rifle Brig., d (wounds in action during European War) 1915

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per fesse argent and sable, a fesse counterembattled between three falcons counterchanged, belled and jessed or, 2nd and 3rd, argent, a fesse between three cinquefoils sable Crests.—1st, an arm embowed quarterly or and azure, gauntleted proper, grasping a broken tilting spear in bend sinister or, 2nd a dragon's head quarterly or and azure, eared gules Supporters.—On either side a dragon sable, wings expanded or, and gorged with a wreath of oak gold.

Residence.—57, Prince's Gate, S.W. 7. Clubs.—Turf, Marlborough, Brooks's, Bachelors, Carlton

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Violet Ethel, b 1886 m. 1st, 1910, Capt. Alexander Moore Vandeleur, Household Cav., who d (killed in action during European War) 1914, 2ndly, 1921, Major Algar Henry Stafford Howard, M.C. Windsor Herald (see D. Norfolk, colls.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Giles Alexander Meysey, b 1911.—Pamela Violet, b 1913. Residence.—Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire.

Hon. Helen Winifred (Hon. Mrs. Richard W. D. Legh), b 1889 m. 1914 the Hon. Richard William Darnley Legh, el. son of 2nd Baron Newton Residence.—Lyme Park, Disley, Cheshire

Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger, b 1899 m. 1921, Capt. Francis Egerton, 17th Lancers Reserve (see E. Essex, colls.) Residence.—Wilstrop Hall, Green Hammerton, Yorkshire

Hon. Gwendolen Carls, b 1903

BROTHERS LIVING In remainder to the Baronetcy only

RICHARD FREDERICK (her presumptive to Baronetcy only), b April 17th, 1847, ed. at Eton, formerly Major 3rd Bn. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Bn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, Ashanti War 1874 (medal with clasps), Boer War 1900-1902, as Remount Purchaser; 2nd in command 14th Regt. Dist. 1914, and Mil. Adviser Recruiting Area 1914-15 (assisted to raise 3 Bns. R.F.A. and 6 Batteries R.G.A.), and Mil. Representative, Tadcaster Tribunal 1915-16, has medal of Roy. Humane Soc. m. 1879, Charlotte dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Algar De Clifford Charles b 1885 ed. at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1908), formerly Capt. Army Educational Corps—Violet Irene Camilla m. 1905, Major Charles William Cuff Knox, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), who d 1910 (see Gilson Cra. G. Bt.) Clubs.—Army and Navy, Yorkshire.

Arthur Herbert, b. 1852, ed at Eton formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo Cav., is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire in 1896, Horatia Dorothy, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 5th Bt (cr 1642), and has issue living, Guy Herbert, b. 1901.—Sylvia Dorothy, b. 1897 in 1921, Capt. Aubrey Leo Kennedy, M.C. [see M. Ailsa, colls.]—Diana Elizabeth, b. 1899 *Residences*,—1, Oxford Square W 2, Lasingham, Sinnington, Yorkshire Clubs,—St. Stephen's
Ernest Claude, b. 1853, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb., formerly Major Yorkshire Hussars Yeo, is Lieut. Col. R.F.A., and a J.P. for N. and W. Ridings of Yorkshire served during European War 1914-16, Comdg. a Brig. R.F.A., raised 5 Brigs. R.F.A., and 6 Batteries R.G.A. unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire E. Riding, Buckrose Div (LU) Oct. 1900, sat as M.P. for Staffordshire, Handsworth Div Jan. 1900 to Nov. 1913, re-elected for Handsworth Div of Birmingham Dec. 1913 in 1904, Alice Jane Blanche, dau. of the late Col. John Jourey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland, and has issue living, Onslow Victor Claude b. 1897, ed at Eton, an 1st R.M.A., is Lieut. and temporary Capt. R.F.A., European War 1917-18 (wounded).—Alice Hildegarda Eva, b. 1895 *Residence*,—Spellow Hill, Knaresborough Clubs,—Yorkshire, Carlton

SISTERS LIVING

Elizabeth Lucy (Countess of Iddesleigh) m. 1808, the 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh *Residence*,—Pydes, Exeter

Mary Caroline m. 1878, William Henry Bond [V. Harberton, colls.], and has issue living, William Ralph Garneys, b. 1880, ed at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford, in Sudan Civil Ser m. 19.0 Evelyn Isabel dau. of the late Col. Arthur Maurice Blake, C.B., of Danesbury Welwyn Herts.—Edith Cicely Garneys m. 1910, Lewys Legge Yeatman Lulan Mary Garneys m. 1914, Herbert Ivo de Kenton Bond [E. Eldon].—Margaret Helen Garneys. *Residence*—Tynelam, Warrum

Amelia Anne *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING *None remain to the Baronetcy only*

Issue of the late Albert Childers Mersey Thompson, Q.C., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1848, d. 1894 m. 1889, Mabel Louisa (of 74, Oxford Terrace, W.), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles [see E. Harewood, colls.]—
Hubert Charles b. 1883, ed at Trin Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1905), is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served during European War 1915-17 (wounded) *Residence*,—74, Oxford Terrace, W. 2.

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Maude Meysey Thompson, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1840 d. 1881 m. 1874, Emily Mary (now of Hiltorpe House, Scarborough), dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bt. —
Harold James b. 1876, ed at Eton formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own). m. 1911 Louise, dau. of F. Peccoud, formerly of Grenoble Isere, France. *Residence*,—Chateau de Croissons Aups, Var, France Clubs,—Army and Navy, Bachelors

PREDECESSOR.—(1) HARRY STEPHEN Mersey Thompson, M.P. for Whitby (L) 1859-60, cr a Baronet of United Kingdom 1874 in 1843, Elizabeth Anne who d. 1910, dau. of Sir John Croft, 1st Bt. d. 1845 by his el. son (2) HENRY Meysey, 2nd Bt. and present peer

Knatchbull (Knatchbull-Hugessen), family name of Baron Brabourne
Knebworth, Viscount, son of Earl of Lytton

KNOLLYS, VISCOUNT. (Knollys.) [Viscount U.K. 1911.]

[Name and Title pronounced "Noles"]

FRANCIS KNOLLYS, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 1st Viscount, second surviving son of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Thomas Knollys, P.C., K.C.B., b. July 16th, 1837, ed at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, was Gentleman Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Victoria 1868-1901, Groom-in-Waiting to the Prince of Wales 1896-1901, and Private Sec. to Prince of Wales 1870-1901, to King Edward VII 1901-10 and Joint Private Sec. to King George V 1910-13, appointed a Lord in Waiting to Queen Alexandra 1910, has Grand Cross of Order of Christ of Portugal and Russian Order of the White Eagle, cr C.B. (Civil) 1876, K.C.M.G. 1886 K.C.B. (Civil) 1897, G.C.V.O. 1901, *Baron Knollys*, of Caversham, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902, I.S.O. 1903, G.C.B. (Civil) 1908, P.C., 1910, and *Viscount Knollys*, of Caversham, co. Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911 m. 1887, the Hon. Ardyn, dau. of Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt. [see B. Berners] and has issue

Arms.—Not yet recorded at College of Arms

Residence.—St. James's Palace, S.W., Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames.

SON LIVING

Hon. EDWARD GEORGE WILLIAM TYRWHITT, M.B.E., D.F.C. b. 1893, ed at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ. was a Page of Honour to King Edward VII 1904-10, and to King George V 1910-11; was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V 1911, European War 1914-18, as Capt. London Regt. and Flight-Lieut. R.A.F. (despatches, Order of Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, D.F.C., M.B.E.), M.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. (Alexandra) Louisa Elizabeth, b. 1888 m. 1st, 1911, Capt. Allan Keith Mackenzie, Grenadier Guards, who d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 [see Mackenzie, Bt., cr 1890, colls.], 2ndly, 1921, Richard Henry Cleeley *Residence*,—

BROTHERS LIVING *(None remain)*

Sir Henry, K.C.F.O., b. 1840 [see "KNIGHTAGE"]

Frederick Robert, b. 1846 m. 1st 1869, Laura Caroline, who d. 1873, youngest dau. of the late Robert Bristow of Broxmore Park, Romsey, Hants, 2ndly, 1873, Rosalind Eleanor, who d. 1876, dau. of the late Hon. James Butler (B. Dunboyne, colls.); 3rdly, 1882 Edith Mary, dau. of Joseph Carter Wood, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Katherine Elizabeth m. 1899, the Rev. Edward John Nelson, R. of Blendworth, Horndean, Hants (see E. Nelson colls.)—(by 2nd marriage) Frederick Robert James, b. 1876—(by 3rd marriage) other issue, of whom Edith Mary m. 1913, Charles Cecil Ibbetson *Residence*—Cojley Dene, Camberley

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Charlotte is a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Alexandra, raised to the rank of the dau. of a Baron of the United Kingdom by Roy. Warrant 1901 *Residence*,—Marlborough House, 1, Pall Mall, S.W., Sandringham House, Norfolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (Vol 14 & under)

Issue of the late Col William Wallingford Knollys el brother of 1st Viscount & 1852 & 1904 m 1860 Scj b & Elizabeth Tuckfield, wio d 1904, dau of the late Thomas Goldsworthy, R.N. —

Of whom Robert Walter Edmund, & 1872, is Lieut Col Indian Army, and Dist and Sessions Judge in Punjab and heir male of the 5th titular Earl of Banbury has Kaisari Hind and Albert medals m 1908 Etheldred Mary, *M.B.E.*, dau of the late Jas es Murray, of Portman Street W. Club—Junior Naval and Military—Frederick Roger Alexander Nicholas & 1884, Major Yeo d. (of wounds in action in Dardanelles) 1915—Beatrice Sophia (*Lady Holcley*) is Hon Sec of Ladies' Park Club m 1907, Capt. Sir Cecil Charles Wolsey 9th Bt *Rozence*—S^o Knightbridge & W—Emma Lettice Violet, sorrell us Dame Lettice to H R H the Duchess of Cumberland m 1909, Surg Com Walter Turner Haydon, R.N. (*Croix de Guerre*)

Knox, family name of Earl of Banbury

Knutsford, Baron, title borne by Viscount Knutsford

KNUTSFORD, VISCOUNT (Holland) [Viscount U.K. 1895, Bt U.K. 1853]



Look backwards look around look forwards

SYDNEY GEORGE HOLLAND, 2nd Viscount and 3rd Baronet & March 19th, 1855, & 1914, ed at Wellington Coll. and at Trin Hall Camb (LL.B 1877, Hon Fellow 1919), Bar Inner Temple 1879 is Chm London Hospital, a J.P. for cos London and Middlesex, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1883, Lady Mary Ashburnham dau. of 4th Earl of Ashburnham, and has issue

Arms.—Per pale argent and azure, semée-de-lis a lion rampant guardant all countercharged the whole debased by a bendlet engrailed gules Crest—Out of a crown vallery or, a demi lion guardant per bend argent and azure debased by a bendlet engrailed countercharged and holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis of the second Supporters—Two lions guardant argent gutté de larmes each charged on the body with two fleur-de-lis in fesse between bars gemel engrailed azure

Seat.—Kneesworth Hall Royston Herts Clubs—Marlborough Oxford and Cambridge Royal Automobile

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Lucy Katherine & 1886

Hon. Rachael Mary (*Lady Douglas M. Graham*) & 1891 m 1919 Lieut. Col Lord Douglas Maise Graham D.S.O. M.C. [see D. Montrose]

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. ARTHUR HENRY HOLLAND HIBBERT (twins) & March 19th 1855 ed at Trinity Hall Camb served in R.N. 1868-75 is a D.L. & J.P., and a County Alderman for Herts (High Sheriff 1891) assumed in 1866 by royal license the additional surname and arms of Hibbert m 1884 Ellen el da. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson 2nd Bt., and has issue living Thurstan & 1888 ed. at Eton and at Camb Univ (B.A. 1911) Bar Inner Temple 1914 Capt. Dragoon m 1912 Viola, dau of Thomas Meadows Clutterbuck of Putteridge Bury Herts and Mickfield Hall Rickmansworth Herts and has issue living Julian & 1920 Diana & 1914—Wilfrid & 1893 ed at Eton and at Camb Univ; Capt. Yeo m 1918 Isabel Audrey, dau of Mark Fenwick of Abbotswold Stow-on-the-Wold Gloucestershire and 22 Bruton Street W. and has issue living Lavina & 1919 Della Mary & 1921—Elaine & 1888 m 1913 Robert Cholmley Faulconer M.C. Capt. Yeo of Vottlers St. Albans and has issue living Humphrey Patrick & 1915 Ivor Christopher & 1921 Residence, Munden Watford

HALF BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. Cecil Trevelyan & 1862; ed at Wellington Coll. sometime Capt. Coldstream Guards and King's Roy Rifle Corps and subsequently Inspector-Gen. of Police Mauritius sometime a Gov. of English Prisons; served in Soudan Expedition 1885 and was attached to the Egyptian Army 1888 m 1896, Alice dau of the late Gilbert Walker and has issue living Alice Mary & 1897 m. 1919 Capt. Robert Begbie Longridge 16th Lancers and R.A.F. CWO—Wellington

Hon. Lionel Raleigh & 1863 ed at Harrow, and at King's Coll., Camb (B.A. 2nd class History 1886 LL.B. 2nd class Law 1887) Bar Inner Temple 1899; was Red Cross Comdr. Dunkirk 1914 15 (medals); unsuccessfully contested Suffolk N.E. or Eps. Div 1892 Essex S. or Romford D.V. 1900 and Birmingham Edgbaston Div 1906; sat as M.P. for Tower Hamlets Bow and Bromley Div. (C) 1895 9 Residence—14 Buckingham Street, Adelphi; W.C.2 Clubs—Brooks's Athenaeum

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Edith Emily; m. 18 & Charles James Cropper and has issue living James Winstanley (of Summer How Kendal), & 1879 is Major Yeo m. 1910, Marjorie Constance dau of the late Lieut. Col Joceline Fitz Roy Bagot M.P. [see Bagot Bt.] and has issue living Anthony Charles & 1911 Rachael Marjorie & 1913 Anne Sibyl & 1919 Theodosia Olive & 1911—Kleanor Margaret, & 1878 m. 1905 the Rt. Hon. Francis Dyke Acland P.C. [see Acland Bt. or 1677]—Mary Frances (*Lady Fletcher*) & 1861 m. 1906, Sir Walter Morley Fletcher B.E. M.O. F.R.S. of 18 Campden Hill Gardens, W.3.,—Margaret Beatrice & 1896—Sibyl Edith, & 1890 Residence—Ellergreen Kendal

HALF SISTER LIVING

Hon Margaret Alice m 1885, Reginald Abel Smith, who d 1902, and has issue living, Reginald Henry Macanlay Abel, M C (of Broad Oak End Hertford), b 1890, Capt Yeo, European War 1914-18 (M C) m 1st 1913, Myrtle Vere, who d 1904, dau of Sir Robert John Abercromby 7th Bt, 2ndly, 1922, Beatrice dau of Francis Pelham Whitbread of 35 Hans Place S W 1 [see B Sudeley],—Lionel Robert Abel, b 1893, a Fellow of All Souls Coll, Oxford m 1922 Monica, da of Norman Ross—Margaret Isabel, b 1886,—Iris Emmeline (*Hon Mrs Harold B Robson*) b 1896 m 1922, Capt the *Hon* Harold Burge Robson, Northumberland Yeo [see B Robson] Residence,—43, Cadogan Square, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING *In remainder to the Baronetcy only*

Issue of the late Rev Francis James Holland, brother of 1st Viscount, b 1823 d 1907 m 1855, Mary Sibylla, who d 1891, da of the Rev Alfred Lyall, of Harbledown, Kent—

Bernard Henry, C B, b 1856, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1879, M A 1883), Bar Inner Temple 1882 was in office of Charity Commn 1884-90 Sec to Duke of Devonshire 1892-4, and to Roy Commn on Financial Relations 1894, on Transvaal Concessions 1900, on Port of London 1901, and on S African War 1902, was Private Sec to successive Secs of State for the Colonies (Rt Hon A Lyttelton, M P, and Earl of Elgin) 1903-8, C B (Civil) 1904 m 1895 Florence Helen da of the late Rev William Arthur Duckworth (B Stratheden), and has issue living Alfred Bernard, b 1908—Mary Verena Violet, b 1901,—Catharine Sibylla b 1903 Residence,—Harbledown Lodge, Canterbury Club—Athenæum—Francis Caldwell, b 1863, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1886, M A 1891), is a Clerk in House of Commons m 1897, Maud Constance, dau of the late Sir Spencer Walpole k C B [see E Orford, colls] Residence,—12, Onslow Crescent, S W, Hillside House, West Horsley, Surrey Club,—Athenæum—Michael James M C, b 1870, ed at Eton, sometime Private Sec to Gov of Gold Coast (Sir W E Maxwell, K C M G) employed by Tanganyika Concessions 1899-1907 served with Samory Expedition 1897, with Kazemba Expedition 1899, in France 1915-16, and in E Africa 1916-18 (M C); is Capt Special Cav Reserve (retired) m 1911, Marion Ada Flora, dau of the late H J T Broadwood, of Lype, Sussex, and has issue living, Antony Francis, b 1913,—David Cuthbert Lyall, b 1915 Residence,—Lullings Balcombe Sussex Clubs—St James's Sports—Mary Agnes m 1880, the Rev William Henry Bolton, who d 1902, V of St John, Upper Norwood, S E Residence,—17, Wellington Road, Brighton

PREDECESSOR.—[1] HENRY Holland, b 1788 Physician in Ordinary to H M Queen Victoria 1850-73 and to H R H the Prince Consort 1840-61, was cr a *Baronet* 1853 m 1st, 1822, Margaret Emma, who d 1830, dau of James Caldwell of Lanley Wood, co Stafford 2ndly, 1834, Saba who d 1866 dau of the Rev Sydney Smith, Canon of St Paul's, d 1873 s by his el son [2] HENRY THURSTAN P C, G C M G 2nd baronet, b 1825, Legal Adviser to Colonial Office 1867-70 Assist Under-Sec. there 1870-74, Financial Sec to Treasury 1885, Vice Pres. of Committee of Council on Education Sept 1885 to Jan 1886 and July 1886 to Jan 1887 and Sec of State for Colonies Jan 1887 to Aug 1892 M P for Midhurst (C) 1874-85, and for Hampstead 1885-8 cr P C 1885 G C M G 1886 *Baron Knutsford* of Knutsford Cheshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1888, and *Viscount Knutsford*, of Knutsford, Cheshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1895 m 1st 1852, Elizabeth Margaret, who d 1855, dau of Nathaniel Hibbert, of Munden, Watford, Herts, 2ndly, 1858 Margaret Jean (a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), who d 1906, el dau of Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, k C B, 1st Bt d 1914, s by his el son [2] SYDNEY GEORGE, 2nd Viscount and present peer, also *Baron Knutsford*

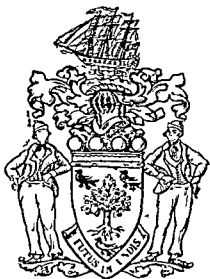
Kynnaid, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Newburgh.

Kynynmound (Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound), surname of Earl of Minto.

Lambart, family name of Earl of Cavan

„ Lord, title borne by Earl of Cavan.

LAMBOURNE, BARON (Lockwood) [Baron UK 1917]



Safe amid the waves

AMELIUS RICHARD MARK LOCKWOOD, P C, CVO, 1st Baron, son of the late Gen William Mark Wood, of Bishop's Hall, Romford, b 1847, ed at Eton, for merly Capt and Lieut Col, Coldstream Guards, and Hon Col 4th Batn Essex Regt, is a Director of London and N W Railway, Lord Lieut of Essex, and a Member of Council of Railway Asso, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Vivisection 1906, assumed the original surname of Lockwood 1876, sat as M P. for W, or Epping, Div of Essex (C) July 1892 to June 1917, cr CVO and P C 1905, and *Baron Lambourne*, of Lambourne, co Essex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917 m 1876, Isabella, da of Sir John Ralph Milbanke Huskinson, 8th Bt [see Milbanke, Bt].

Arms.—Argent an oak tree vert eradicated and fructed; on a frigate between three martlets sable Crest.—Upon waves of the sea a frigate under sail proper Supporters.—On either side a sailor of the early 19th century proper, cap and jacket vert, lapels, cuffs and trousers argent

Seat—Bishop's Hall, Romford Tower Residence,—5, Audley Square W. Club—Carlton.

Lambton, family name of Earl of Durham.

„ Viscount, title borne by Earl of Durham.

LAMINGTON, BARON. (Cochrane-Baillie.) [Baron U.K. 1880.]



What is brighter than the stars?

Cochrane Crests.—In the centre a boar's head erased proper; on the dexter arm embowed azure, cuffed argent, holding in the hand a flagstaff proper, thereon hoisted the flag of a Rear-Adm. of the white, i.e. argent, a cross gules thereon the words "St. Domingo" in letters of gold; on the sinister side a horse passant argent. Supporters—On either side a boar proper, gorged with a collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Baillie, as in the arms.

Seat.—Lamington, Lanarkshire. **Town Residence**.—25, Wilton Crescent, S.W. **Clubs**.—Carlton, Turf, Wellington, Beefsteak

SON LIVING.

Hon VICTOR ALEXANDER BRISBANE WILLIAM, M.C. & July 23rd, 1896, ed. at Eton, is Capt. Scots Guards, European War 1914-17 (twice wounded, M.C.) m. 1922, Riette, dau. of the late D. R. Neilson, of Wentbridge House, Pontefract

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Grisell Annabella Gem, & 1898 m. 1922, Lieut. Com. Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E., R.N. [see E. Huntington, colls.]

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Constance Mary Elizabeth (Countess De La Warr), & 1816 m. 1st, 1867, the 7th Earl De La Warr, who d. 1896, 2ndly, 1902, the Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt formerly Chap. of Chapel Royal, Savoy. **Residences**.—Easter Duddingston, Midlothian, 30A Sackville Street, W.

Hon Violet Marie Louise (Viscountess Melville), & 1856 m. 1891, the 5th Viscount Melville, who d. 1904 **Residence**.—11, Lowndes Street S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—(1) ALEXANDER DUNDAS COCHRANE, el. son of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., M.P. [see E. Dundonald, colls.] & 1816; sat as M.P. for Bridport (C) 1841-6, and 1847-52, for Lanarkshire 1856, for Hinton 1859-68, and for Isle of Wight 1870-80, assumed the additional surname of Baillie, was cr. *Baron Lamington*, of Lamington, co. Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880 m. 1844, Annabella Mary Elizabeth, who d. 1917, dau. of the late Andrew Robert Drummond, of Cadland, Southampton, & 1890, & by his son (2) CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER, G.C.M.G., 2nd Baron and present peer.

Lanark (Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge), Earl of, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

LANDAFF, EARLDOM OF. (Mathew)

This title (claimed since 1894) was assumed 1898 by the *Most Rev.* ARNOLD HARRIS MATHEW, D.D., claiming to be 4th Earl. He d. Dec. 1919, not having officially proved and established his right to the dignity or to vote at the Election of Irish Representative Peers, and the title does not appear on Ulster's Roll m. 1892, Margaret Florence [now of Lees Lodge, Walmer, Kent], she re-m. 1921, Hugh Cholmondeley Thornton], fifth dau. of Henry Duncan, and left issue

Arms (of 1st Earl of Landaff).—Or, a lion rampant sable, languet gules. **Crest**.—A heathcock sable. **Supporters**.—Two unicorns argent, maned, tufted, unguled, horned, collared and chained or. **Mottos**.—Y fyn Duw a fydd (Hast God willeth, will be), and (over the crest) "Twit n"

SON LIVING.

Francis Arnold Dominio Leo, & Aug. 31st, 1909, 2nd Lieut. Indian Cav.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Margherita Francesca, & 1895

Mary Teresa Gertrude & 1904.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lucy Emma m. 1898, Frederick Fuller, who d. 1914 **Residence**.—

Jessie Eliza Marion Puvoleri, m. 1892, Daniel Michael O'Connor, M.D., who d. 1917, and left issue living; Pegasus Joseph Dominio Puvoleri, & 1880,—Christina Mary, & 1884,—Josephine Mary, & 1885 m. 1916, P. Donnell Rockford, Colonial Ser.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. *Not in remainder.*

Descendants of the late Sir David Mathew, of St. Fagan's:—

Great grandson of the late William Matthews, H.E.I.C.S. (whose sister Mary was mother of 1st Earl of Landaff), descendant of the late Nathaniel Mathew, of Charfield —

Issue of the late Murray William Mathew, b. 1812, d. 1875: m. 1826, Matilda Donald, dau. of Gervase Wheeler, of Elm Villa, Finchley, N. —

Gervase Frederick, b. 1842, became Fleet Paymaster 1891, and Paymaster-in-Ch. (retired) 1902; m. 1880, Frances Sarah, dau. of Major Chamberlain Henry Hinchliff, of Worlington House, Instow, N. Devon, having had issue, of whom Murray Chamberlain Gervase, b. 1888. Lieut. Indian Army; d. (of wounds in action in Gallipoli during European War) 1915 (despatched), — David Hinchliff, b. 1889. European War 1914-19, in Palestine and France with King Edward's Horse and as Lieut. R.F.A. (T.F.); is Manager, Estancia La Cheltonia, Venado Tuerto, F.C.O.A., Argentine Republic, — Francis Woodbine, b. 1896; European War with Hon. Artillery Co., — Frances Kathleen, b. 1881, — Gwendoline Maud, b. 1884; m. 1916, Cecil Gregory Jones, Assist. Engineer Jodhpur and Bikanir Railway, India, — Helen Marjorie, b. 1886; European War as a T.F. Nursing Sister, — Dora Edna Muriel, b. 1892, — Ruby Evelyn, b. 1894. Residence, — Lee House, Dovercourt, Essex.

Grandson of the late Murray William Mathew (ante). —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. William Charles Mathew, b. 1843, d. 1937: m. 1865, Matilda Edna, dau. of the late Rev. William John Coope, R. of Falmouth: —

William Murray, b. 1866 is Major Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers; S. Africa 1902, European War 1914-19, sometime a 3rd class Resident in N. Nigeria m. 1909, Ethel Blanche, who d. 1919, dau. of the late Rev. Theodosius Egerton Boughton Ward Boughton-Leigh, V. of Newbold-on-Avon, and widow of Mordaunt Kirwin Mordaunt-Smith, of Milton Bank, Laugharne, Carmarthenshire. Residence, — Milton Bank, Laugharne, Carmarthenshire. Club, — Carmarthen County.

Grandchildren of the late George Mathews (infra). —

Issue of the late Henry Mathew, b. 1854, d. 1910. m. 1877, Emily Augusta (now of 12, Collingham Place, S.W., and Thrus Hill House, Methwold, Norfolk), dau. of the late Thomas Tredwell, of St. John's Lodge, Norwood, S.E. —

Mabel Emily, b. 1878 m. 1907, Charles Thwaite (Club, Junior Conservative), and has issue living, Alan Charles Mathew, b. 1909 — Louisa Violet Gladys, b. 1884.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Mathews, descendant of the late Thomas Mathews, brother of the late Nathaniel Mathews (ante). —

Issue of the late George Mathews, b. 1822, d. 1877 m. 1851, Mary Fanny, dau. of the late George Porter, of Sydenham —

Walter Mathew, b. 1856. m. 1896, Clara Gertrude, only dau. of the late John Musgrave Sagar Musgrave, J.P., of Red Hall, Shalwell, Leeds, and has issue living, Joyce Musgrave Sybil, b. 1897, — Audrey Beryl, b. 1900. Residence, — Turret House, East Grinstead, Sussex Club, — Conservative — Mary Fanny, b. 1888 m. 1886, Herbert Harris. Residence, — 22, Bina Gardens, S.W. — Florence Ann, b. 1867 m. 1891, Professor Victor Spiers, of King's Coll., London Residence, —

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Mathews, brother of the late Robert Mathews, (ante) —

Issue of the late Thomas Mathews, b. 1817, d. 1891 m. 1844, Maria Buckingham, dau. of the late John Buckingham, of Castle Hill, Dorset —

Frank, b. 1856 — Katharine Isabel, b. 1864: m. 1886, Col. William Edward Verner, formerly Lincolnshire Regt. Residence, —

PREDECESSORS.—FRANCIS Mathew, son of Thomas Mathew, of Annesfield and Thomastown Castle, co. Tipperary (descended from Sir David Mathew, of Llandaff, Standard-bearer to Edward IV.), by Mary (ante), dau. of Richard Matthews, of Charfield, Gloucestershire, b. Sept. 1744, one of the first Representative Peers for Ireland after the Union, was cr. *Baron Landaff* (peerage of Ireland) 1783, *Viscount Landaff* (peerage of Ireland) 1793, and *Earl of Landaff*, of Thomastown (peerage of Ireland) 1797. m. 1st, Sept. 1764 (privately, at the house of Mr. Preston, of Bellinter, Navan), Ellisha, who d. 1781, dau. of James Smyth, of Tinnah Park, Wicklow. 2ndly, 1784, the Hon. Catherine, who d. 1796, dau. of 5th Viscount Massereene, d. 1805; in 1810 the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords recognised the right to vote at the Election of Irish Representative Peers to have been proved, as the 1st Earl's "el. son living," by [2] FRANCIS JAMES 2nd Earl, b. 1768, who in 1811 disentailed the Welsh property, and in 1813 sold all the estates except those in Tipperary: m. 1797, Gertrude, dau. of John La Touche, d. 1833, when the title was believed to have become ext. [The claim of the late Most Rev. ARNOLD HARRIS Mathew (ante) was based on the ground that at the time the title was adjudged by the Committee of Privileges to Francis James Mathew, the 1st Earl is stated to have had an elder son, ARNOLD NESBIT Mathew, b. Feb. 16th, 1765, who was supposed to have d. 1783, but who it is said was still alive in India (a Major in Bengal Artillery) and had m. 1806, Elisa, dau. and heiress of the Marchese Domenico Povoloni, and d. 1820, having had issue an only son, ARNOLD HENRY OUCHTERLONY, b. 1807. m. 1851, Emma, who d. 1889, dau. of Alfred Weelands, and had issue, ARNOLD HARRIS (ante). The Irish property was left in 1841 by Lady Ellisha Mathew, sister of the 2nd Earl, to the Vicomte de Chabot, but the legality of this devise was publicly questioned at the time.]

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Butler.) [Earl I. 1758.]



Liberty entire.

CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY BUTLER, M.V.O., 7th Earl, and a Representative Peer for Ireland, b. December 12th, 1865; s. 1905; ed. at Eton; formerly Major Coldstream Guards, and Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers; was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. Mediterranean Forces 1907-9, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Dominion of Canada (Earl Grey) 1909-10; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909, appointed Lieut.-Col. London Regt. 1914: m. 1st, 1891, Dorothea Gwladys, who d. 1920, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C.; 2ndly, 1922, Dorothy Kate, dau. of the late James Dean Brand (formerly Mrs. Guy Watkins), and has issue by 1st marriage:—

Arms.—Argent, three covered cups between two bendlets engrailed, sable. Crest.—A demickatrice couped vert, combed, beaked, wattled, and ducally gorged or, wings elevated argent.

Supporters.—*Dexter*, a cockatrice vert, wings elevated argent, ducally gorged or, comb, beak, and wattles also gold; *sinister*, a wyvern vert, plain collared and chained or.

Seats.—Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, co. Cavan; Swithland Hall, Loughborough. *Town Residence*.—60, Upper Berkeley Street, W. *Clubs*.—Wellington, Carlton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Lady Eileen Gwladys (Duchess of Sutherland), b. 1891; acted as Mistress of the Robes to Queen Mary 1916-21, was a train bearer to Queen Mary at Coronation 1911. m. 1912, the 5th Duke of Sutherland. *Residences*.—Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland, House of Tongue Lairg; Sulton Place, Guildford; Brooks, Alberta, Canada; Hampden House, Green Street, W.

Lady Moyra Elizabeth, b. 1896.

BROTHERS LIVING.*

Hon. HENRY CAVENDISH, b. June 2nd, 1808, ed. at Winchester m. 1st, 1824, Isabel, who d. 1903, dau. of the late Ralph Allen Daniell. 2ndly, 1917, Grace Lillian, dau. of Sir Anthony Charles Sykes Abdy, 3rd Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Freda, b. 1895,—Hilda Vivien, b. 1900; m. 1921, John William Henry Berkeley Younger, of 45, Manor Place, Edinburgh. (by 2nd marriage) Denis Anthony Brian, b. 1913,—a son, b. 1920. *Residence*.—52, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Hon. Francis Almeric, b. 1872; is Capt Hampshire Yeos m. 1902, Madeline, dau. of the late Richard Birkett Gibbs, and has issue living, Terence Brinsley John Danvers, b. 1913,—Maida Daughne Laurel, b. 1906. *Residence*.—Belmore Cottage, Ujham, Hants.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Winifred, b. 1879. *Residence*.—

AUNT LIVING (Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1866)

Lady Harriet Eliza Danvers, b. 1847 m. 1st, 1876, Francis Mount Barlow, who d. 1877; 2ndly, 1886 Charles Harrison, M.P., who d. 1897. *Residences*.—Forest Green House, near Dorking; Chireley, Knyveton Road, Bournemouth, 29, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF HALF-BROTHER OF FIFTH EARL.

Sara, dau. of Thomas Armstrong, J.P., of Eden Hall, Armagh, and widow of Sir William Emerson Tennent, 2nd Bt. (ext.) m. 1883, as his second wife, the Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, who d. 1891, and has issue living (see colls., infra). *Residence*.—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, half brother of 5th Earl, b. 1811, d. 1891 m. 1st, 1812, Cecilia Agnes, who d. 1882, dau. of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir John Taylor, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1883, Sara (ante), dau. of Thomas Armstrong, J.P., of Eden Hall, co. Armagh, and widow of Sir William Emerson Tennent, 2nd Bt. (ext.) —

Henry Halpin Cavendish, b. 1884; sometime Major Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers; was High Sheriff, co. Fermanagh 1913. m. 1908, Lucie Sophia Blanche, dau. of the late Maj. Gen. Arthur Hales (formerly Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers), of Lansdown Crescent, Bath, and Charmouth, Dorset (Hale, Bt. cr. 1784, colls.), and has issue living, Henry Arthur Brinsley Cavendish, b. 1900,—Anthony Danvers Cavendish, b. 1916,—Maureen Mary, b. 1913. *Residence*.—Innis Rath, Lismaskee, co. Fermanagh.

PREDECESSORS—[1] *THEOPHILUS* Butler, P.C., successively M.P. for co. Cavan and for Belturbet, cr. *Baron Newtown Butler*, of co. Fermanagh (peerage of Ireland) 1715, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, d. s. p. 1723; s. by his brother [2] *BRINSLEY*, P.C., 2nd Baron, successively Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, Col. of the battleaxe Guards, and M.P. for Kells and Belturbet; cr. *Viscount Lanesborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1728, d. 1735; s. by his son [3] *HUMPHREY*, P.C., 2nd Viscount, was sometime M.P. for Belturbet, and Dep. Speaker of Irish House of Commons, cr. *Earl of Lanesborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1756, d. 1768; s. by his son [4] *BRINSLEY*, 2nd Earl, was Joint Clerk of the Pipe, M.P. for co. Cavan, and Commr. for Revenues d. 1779, s. by his son [5] *ROBERT* Brinsley, 3rd Earl, d. 1806, s. by his son [6] *BRINSLEY*, 4th Earl d. unmarried 1847, s. by his cousin [7] *GEORGE JOHN DANVERS*, 5th Earl, el. son of the late Hon. Augustus Richard, 2nd son of 2nd Earl; d. 1866, s. by his nephew [8] *JOHN VANAITTART DANVERS* (son of Capt. the Hon. Charles Augustus, 6th son of the late Hon. Augustus Richard, ante), by Letitia Rudyard Ross, dau. of the late Col. John W. Freese, 6th Earl, b. 1839 m. 1864, Anne Elizabeth, who d. 1909, dau. of the late Rev. John Dixon Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland, d. 1905, s. by his el. son [9] *CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY*, 7th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Lanesborough, and Baron of Newtown Butler.

Lang, surname of Archbishop of York.

LANGFORD, BARON. (Rowley.) [Baron I 1800.]



WILLIAM CHAMBERE ROWLEY, 6th Baron f., b. Aug. 30th, 1849; s. 1922. is Lieut.-Col. R.A., sometime one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; European War 1914-17 (Croix de Guerre); m. 1889, the Hon. Mabel Maud Legh, dau. of 1st Baron Newton.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on a bend 3 gules; 2nd and 3rd ermine, on a chief gules, a fleur-de-lis, between two boars' heads couped and erect or. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a figure of Minerva, armed and vested proper, with a spear in the right hand. *sinister*, a female figure representing Temperance, vested proper, and holding a bride in her left hand.

Seat.—Summerhill House, Enfield, co. Meath. *Residence*.—The Hermitage, Uxbridge.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON.

Caroline Frances dau. of the late John Green, of Ormiston Lodge, N.B. m. 1874, as his second wife, the Hon. Hugh Rowley, who d. 1908. *Residence*.—

* The youngest brother, the Hon. Brian Danvers Butler, b. 1878, Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps; d. (killed in action during European War) 1916.

† His nephew, the Hon. George Cecil Rowley, 2nd son of 4th Baron b. 1836 Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, d. (killed in action during European War) 1917.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

MARGARET ANTONIA (*Baroness Langford*), dau. of the Rev. William Mitchell Carruthers, of Kingham Hill, Kingham, Oxon m 1915, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who d 1919. *Residence*,—51, South Street, Park Lane, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Randolph Thomas Rowley, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, d 1852, d. 1919 m 1883, Rosetta, who d 1921, dau. of Thomas H. Fletcher, of Homewood, Kati Kati, New Zealand —

CLOTWORTHY WELLINGTON THOMAS EDWARD, b June 1st, 1883.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, b 1838, d 1904 m 1857, Louisa Jane, who d 1916, sister of 1st Baron Blythwood —

Hercules Douglas Edward, b 1839, formerly 5th Batn Prince of Wales Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), is a J P and D L. for co Dublin m 1854, Agnes Mary only dau. of the late, A. Allen, of Devizes, and has issue living, Ivy Mabel Armine Douglas, b 1889; m. 1910, Reginald Stanley Lewis Bouiter, of 29, Eaton Terrace, S W 1, — Monica Evelyn Douglas, b 1893 m 1912, Edward Huskinson, of 10, Chester Terrace, S.W. *Residence*,—Durward House, 31, Kensington Court W 8. *Clubs*,—Isthmian, Junior Carlton, Kildare Street — Arthur Sholto Langford, b 1870, formerly Lieut 5th Batn Prince of Wales Leinster Regt (Roy. Canadians), is H B M s Consul Gen at Barcelona m 1908, Margareta Ines, dau of Hugh R F Jameson, formerly of Iquique, Chili *Residence*,—British Consulate-General, Barcelona, Spain. *Clubs*,—St James's Junior Carlton — Armine Charlotte — Evelyn Augusta. m 1897, Major Edward Milner (see Milner, Bt colls) *Residence*,—West Retford House, Notts.

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt Conwy Grenville Hercules Rowley Conwy, b 1841, d. 1900 m 1869, Marian, who d 1911, dau of the late Frederick Harford, of Down Place, Berks —

Rafe Grenville, C M G, R N, b 1875, became Lieut 1897, Com 1911, and Capt. 1916; retired 1922, is a J P for Flintshire, and Lord of the Manor of Rhuddlan, European War 1914-19 with Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotilla (despatches, C M G, American D S M.), C M G. 1919. *Residence*,—Bodrhyddan, Rhuddlan, Flintshire *Clubs*,—United Service, Orleans, Junior Naval and Military — Gwladys Freda, b 1873 m 1892, Hugh Edmund Ethelston Peel *Residence*,—Brynypys, Ellesmere, Salop

Grandchildren of the late Capt Conwy Grenville Hercules Rowley Conwy (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Geoffrey Seymour Rowley Conwy, b 1877, d (killed in action in Gallipoli during European War) 1915 m 1911 Bertha Gabrielle, dau of the late Lieut. Alexander Cochran, R N of Ashkirk, N B —

Geoffrey Alexander, b 1912 — A dau., b 1915

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley, 2nd son of 1st Baron, b 1812, d 1887 m 1st, 1835, Charlotte, who d 1871, dau of the late Lieut Col Shipley, 2ndly, 1872, Alice Henrietta, who d 1884, dau. of the late Capt Hugh Berners, R N, of Woolverston Park, Ipswich —

Gwenydd Frances, b 1839 m 1st, 1864, Capt Hamilton Sandford Pakenham, who d 1864. 2ndly, 1866, Hugh Henry Erskine, who d 1907, son of Sir David Erskine, 1st Bt. *Residence*,—Mapleton, Torquay

PREDECESSORS — [1] The Hon Clotworthy Tylour, 4th son of 1st Earl of Bective, assumed the surname of Rowley, and was cr *Baron Langford*, of Summerhill, co Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1800, d 1825, s by his son [2] HERCULES LANGFORD, 2nd Baron, d 1839, s by his son [3] Clotworthy Wellington William Robert, 3rd Baron, b 1824 m 1846, Louisa Augusta, dau of the late Col Edward Michael Conolly M P, d 1854, s by his son [4] HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY K C V O, 4th Baron, b 1848 St te Steward to Viceroy of Ireland 1866-92, and Comptroller of the Household to Lord Lieut of Ireland 1895-1902 m 1st, 1889, Georgina Mary, who d 1931, dau of Sir Richard Sutton 4th Bt, 2ndly, 1915, Margaret Antonia, el dau, of the Rev. William Mitchell Carruthers, of Kingham Hill, Kingham, Oxon, d 1919, s by his son [5] JOHN HERCULES WILLIAM, 5th Baron, b. 1894, d 1922, s by his uncle [6] WILLIAM CHAMBER, 6th Baron and present peer

Langton (Temple-Gore-Langton), family name of Earl Temple.

LANDSOWNE, MARQUESS OF (Fitzmaurice) [Marquess G.B. 1784]



By courage, not words

living, and a Trustee of the National Gallery, Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1917-20, has Roy. Victorian Chain, bore Royal Standard at Coronation of King George V. 1911, G C M G. 1881, G C S I, and G.C.I.F. 1888, K.G. 1895: m. 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn Hamilton, G.B.E., C.I., V.A., C.H. (a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue.

HENRY CHARLES KEITH FITZMAURICE, 5th Marquess, K G, P C, G C S I, G C M G, G C I E b Jan. 14th, 1845; s. to the Marquessate 1866, and to the *Barony of Nairne* 1895, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M A 1884, Hon. D C L. 1888, Hon Fellow 1916, Hon LL D McGill Univ. Canada, 1884, Crimb 1897, and Leeds 1910), was a Commr of Exchequer of Great Britain, and of Treasury of Ireland 1868-72, Under Sec of State for War 1872-4, Under Sec for India in 1880, Gov.-Gen. of Canada and Com-in-Ch of Prince Edward Island 1883-8, Viceroy of India 1888-94, Sec of State for War 1895-1900, and Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1900-1905, and Min. (without portfolio) May 1915 to Dec 1916; Lord-Lieut. of Wilts 1896-1920, is a Vice Pres. of National Unionist Assoc, Hon Col. Yeo, patron of two

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, ermine, on a bend azure, a magnetic needle pointing to the polar star or, *Petty* 2nd and 3rd, argent, a saltire gules, and a chief ermine, *Fitzmaurice*. **Crists**—1st, a bee hive beset with bees, volante all proper; 2nd a sagittary passant proper. **Supporters**—On either side a pegasus ermine, winged, and unguled or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur de lis azure.

Seats.—Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts; Derreen, Kenmare, co Kerry *Town Residence*.—65, Brook Street, W. **Clubs**.—Brooks's, Travellers', Turf, Junior Constitutional.

SON LIVING.

HENRY WILLIAM EDMOND (*Earl of Kerry*), *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* b Jan 14th, 1872; ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1897); Grenadier Guards 1895 1900, and Irish Guards 1900-06; Lieut Col Irish Guards 1914 16 is a knight Com of Charles III of Spain, and Chevalier Legion of Honour, S. Africa 1900, as Extra A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch (Field Marshal Lord Roberts) (despatches, D.S.O.); unsuccessfully contested Westmorland, N., or Appleby Div (C) Jan 1906, sat as M.P. for W. Div of Derbyshire (U) April 11th to Dec 1913 defeated therefor Dec. 1913; D.S.O. 1900, *M.V.O.* (4th class) 1903; 1904, Elizabeth Caroline, dau of the late Sir Edward Stanley Hope, K.C.B. [see M. Lidlithgow, colls.], and has issue—

SONS LIVING.—Henry Maurice John (*Viscount Calne and Calstone*), b Oct. 7th, 1913.

Hon Charles Hooper, b 1917

Hon Edward Norman, b 1922

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Lady Katherine Evelyn Constance, b 1912

Residences.—20, Mansfield Street, W., Sheen Falls, Kenmare, co Kerry **Clubs**.—Brooks's, Turf, Guards.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Emily Mary (*Duchess of Devonshire*), b 1879; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, appointed Mistress of the Robes to Queen Mary 1910 m 1892, the 9th Duke of Devonshire *Residences*.—Chatsworth, Bakewell; Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire, Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire *Liamore Castle*, Waterford; Compton Place, Eastbourne

Lady Beatrix Frances (*Lady Osborne de V. Beauclerk*) *G.B.E.*, b 1877; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, *G.B.C.* (Civil) 1919 m 1st, 1897, the 4th Marquess of Waterford, Lieut Roy Horse Guards, who d 1911 2ndly, 1918 Capt Lord Osborne de Vere Beauclerk, Roy Irish Rifles [see D. St Albans] *Residences*.—Newtownanner, Clonmel, S., Hyde Park Gardens, W.

BROTHER LIVING

Lord Edmond George Petty, P.C. (*Baro Fitzmaurice*), b 1846, cr *Baron Fitzmaurice* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906

SISTER LIVING

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, b 1855 m 1886, Col the Hon Everard Charles Digby, who d 1915 [see B. Digby, colls.] *Residences*.—18, Bryanston Square, W. *Burkshaw House*, Sherborne, Dorset

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH MARQUESS

Lady Violet Mary, dau of the 4th Earl of Minto; 1st, 1900, Major Lord Charles George Francis Mercer Nairne Dragons, who d (killed in action) 1914 2ndly, 1916 Major the Hon John Jacob Astor M.P. [see V. Astor], and has issue living by 1st marriage (see colls., infra) *Residence*.—18 Carlton House Terrace S.W., *Hever Castle*, *Hever Kent*

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Major Lord Charles George Francis Mercer Nairne M.V.O. 2nd son of 5th Marquess, b 1874; d (killed in action) 1914 m 1900, Lady Violet Mary Elliot [ante] she m 2ndly 1916 Major the Hon John Jacob Astor (see V. Astor) dau of 4th Earl of Minto—

George John Charles Mercer, b 1910—Mary Margaret Elizabeth b 1910

Issue of the late William Thomas (*Earl of Kerry*) M.P., el son of 3rd Marquess, b 1811 d 1836 m 1834 Lady Augusta Lavinia Priscilla Ponsonby, who d 1904, having m 2ndly 1845, the Hon Charles Alexander Gore, brother of 4th Earl of Arran—

Lady Mary b 1835 m 1860, Lieut Gen the Right Hon Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, K.C.B., M.P. who d 1866, son of 2nd Earl of Powis *Residence*.—Styche, Market Drayton, Salop

The Earl of Orkney is descended from the Hon Thomas Fitzmaurice (son of 1st Earl of Shelburne and brother of 1st Marquess of Lansdowne), he having married Mary (in her own right) Countess of Orkney

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Thomas Fitzmaurice*, cr *Baron of Kerry and Lisnaw* (peerage of Ireland); d 1260, s by his son [2] *Maltrick*, 2nd Baron, sat in Parliament at Dublin 1295, d 1303, s by his son [3] *Nicholas*, 3rd Baron, s by his son [4] *Maurice*, 4th Baron, having a dispute with Dermot Oge McCarthy, killed that chief on the bench before the Judge of Assize at Ffalee in 1325, for which he was tried and attainted by the Parliament of Dublin, but was not put to death, his lands were, however, forfeited, but restored after his decease in 1339 to his brother and successor [5] *John*, 5th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1373; s by his son [6] *Maurice*, 6th Baron, d 1398 s by his son [7] *Patrick*, 7th Baron, d 1410, s by his son [8] *Edmund*, 8th Baron, d 1469; s by his son [9] *Edmund*, 9th Baron, d 1489, s by his son [10] *Edmund*, 10th Baron, resigned his estates to his el son and became a lay brother of the Order of St Francis in the Friary of Ardret, d 1543, s by his son [11] *Edmond*, 11th Baron, cr *Baron Odovery*, of co Kerry, and *Viscount Kilmaule* (peerage of Ireland) 1537; d without male issue 1541, when the Barony of Odovery and Viscounty became extinct, and the Barony of Kerry devolved upon his brother [12] *Patrick*, 12th Baron, d 1547, s by his el son [13] *Thomas*, 13th Baron; d a minor 1549, s by his brother [14] *Edmund*, 14th Baron, d 1549, s by his uncle [15] *Gerald*, 15th Baron, d 1550 s by his brother [16] *Thomas*, 16th Baron, served many years in the military service of Emperors of Germany; d 1590, s by his son [17] *Patrick*, 17th Baron, brought up at Court of Queen Elizabeth, but was in rebellion against H.M. after his succession to title, d 1600, s by his son [18] *Thomas*, 18th Baron, surrendered his estates to James I., who in 1604 granted him a free pardon, and in 1612, by patent, confirmed his estates to him and his heirs and assigns for ever, d 1630; s by his el son [19] *Patrick*, 19th Baron, took his seat in Parliament 1634, and removed to England 1641; d 1660; s by his el son [20] *William Fitzmaurice*, 20th Baron; d 1697; s by his son [21] *Thomas P.C.*, 21st Baron, cr *Viscount Clannawirce* and *Earl of Kerry* (peerage of Ireland) 1723; d 1741, s by his son [22] *William P.C.*, 2nd Earl; Gov of Ross Castle, Col of Coldstream Guards, and Custos Rotulorum of co Kerry d 1747, s by his son [23] *Francis Thomas*, 3rd Earl, d s.p. 1818, s by his cousin [24] *Henry Petty Fitzmaurice*, A.G. P.C., 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne [see V. infra] a distinguished statesman; Lord Lieut of Wilts, M.P. for Camelford, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1806 7, Lord Pres of the Council 1836 6 and 1840 52, and a member of the Cabinet without office 1832 3 d 1863 s by his son [25] *Henry K.G.*, 4th Marquess, b 1818, sat as M.P. for Calne (L) 1847 56 was a Lord of the Treasury 1847, and Under Sec for Foreign Affairs 1856 8 summoned to Parliament

in his father's Barony of Wycombe in 1843, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone de Flahault, who d. 1895, in her own right Baroness Nairne (see B Nairne), d. 1866; s by his son [26] HENRY CHARLES KEITH, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. who s as 9th Baron Nairne 1895 (see *tit infra*), 5th Marquess and present peer, also Earl Wycombe, Viscount Calne and Calstone, Lord Wycombe, Baron of Chipping Wycombe, Baron Nairne, Earl of Kerry, Earl of Shelburne, Viscount Clanmaurice and Fitzmaurice, Baron of Kerry and Luxnow, and Baron Dunkerron.

* [1] The Hon JOHN Fitzmaurice, P.C., 2nd son of 1st Earl of Kerry (ante) inherited the estates of his maternal uncle Henry, 1st and last Earl of Shelburne (cr 1719) whose surname of Petty he assumed, was sole Gov. of co. Kerry, and M.P. for Chipping Wycombe, cr *Baron Dunkerron* and *Viscount Fitzmaurice* (peerage of Ireland) 1751, *Earl of Shelburne* (peerage of Ireland) 1753, and *Baron Wycombe*, of Chipping Wycombe, co. Bucks. (peerage of Great Britain) 1760, d. 1761 s by his son [2] WILLIAM, K.G., P.C., 2nd Earl M.P. for Chipping Wycombe 1763 a Lord of Trade, a Major Gen. in the Army, A.D.C. to H.M. 1760, a Principal Sec. of State 1766, and Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury 1782, cr *Viscount Calne and Calstone*, *Earl of Wycombe*, and *Marquess of Lansdowne* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, d. 1805, s by his son [3] JOHN HENRY, 2nd Marquess, M.P. for Chipping Wycombe 1786-90, d. s.p. 1809 s by his half brother [4] HENRY, 3rd Marquess (see ante).

† [1] Sir ROBERT Nairne, Knt., a Scottish advocate and a zealous partisan of the house of Stuart, was imprisoned in the Tower of London 1651-61, appointed a Lord of Session 1661, and a Lord of Justiciary 1671, cr *Baron Nairne* (peerage of Scotland) 1681, with remainder to Lord William Murray, husband of his only dau. Margaret; d. 1683, s by his son in law (ante) [2] Lord WILLIAM Murray, 2nd Baron, 4th son of 1st Marquess of Atholl, refused to take the oaths of allegiance or his seat in Parliament until after the revolution, took part in the rebellion of 1715 was taken prisoner at Preston, and after being confined in the Tower was in 1716 attainted of high treason and sentenced to be executed, which sentence was however respited d. 1725, s by his son [3] JOHN, who had previously been attainted for his connection with the rising of 1715 by Act of Parliament 1738, he was enabled to inherit property and to carry on law suits, engaged in the insurrection of 1745, and was again attainted, having previously been exiled by the Pretender Viscount Stanley and Earl of Nairne; d. 1770 s by his son [4] JOHN, a Lieut. Col. in the Army; d. 1837, s by his son [5] WILLIAM MURRAY, 5th Baron who was restored to the family honours by Act of Parliament 1824; d. 1830; s by his son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron, d. unmarried 1837, s by his kinswoman [7] MARGARET, who had in 1823 s her father in the Barony of Keith (peerage of Ireland, cr 1803), b. 1788 m 1817, Auguste Charles Joseph, Comte de Flahault de la Billardiere d. 1867, when the Barony of Keith expired, and the Barony of Nairne devolved upon her el. dau. [8] EMILY JANE widow of the 4th Marquess of Lansdowne, d. 1865, s by her el. son [9] HENRY CHARLES KEITH 5th Marquess of Lansdowne (see ante).

La Poer, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Waterford.

Lascelles, family name of Earl of Harewood.

„ Viscount, son of Earl of Harewood

LATHOM, EARL OF (Bootle-Wilbraham) [Earl U.K. 1880.]

[Name pronounced 'Bootle Wilbram']



EDWARD WILLIAM BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, 3rd Earl. b. May 16th, 1835, s. 1910, ed. at Eton, formerly Capt. Lancashire Yeomanry, served during European War 1915-16, sometime an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent three bendlets wavy azure, *Wilbraham*, 2nd and 3rd gulles, on a chevron engrailed, between three combs argent, as many crosses patée fitchée of the field *Bootle*. Crests.—1st a wolf's head erased argent, 2nd, a demi lion regardant proper holding in the paws an escutcheon gules charged with a cross flossy argent. Supporters.—*Dexter* a wolf argent, gorged with a plain collar azure, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon charged with the ancient arms of Wilbraham, viz. azure, two bars argent, and a canton sable, thereon a wolf's head erased argent, *sinister*, a wolf proper, collared or, and from the collar pendent an escutcheon as the *dexter*.

Seat.—Blythe Hall, Ormskirk, Lancashire. *Town Residence*,—47, Great Cumberland Place, W.

In the haven there is rest

SISTERS LIVING

Sartorius Whitaker, from whom she obtained a divorce 1912, and has issue living, Eric Mark, b. 1915. *Residence*,—Headley Mount, Bordon Hants.

Lady Barbara Ann, b. 1902 m. 1914 Francis Seymour Lient King's Roy. Rifle Corps, who l. (killed in action) 1915 [see M. Hertford, colls.] *Residence*,—25 Elvaston Place, S.W. 7.

Lady Rosemary Wilma, b. 1903. *Residence*,—Grove House, Lymington, Hants.

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Earl)

Lady Florence Mary, b. 1861; m. 1887, the Rt. Rev. Lord William Rupert Ernest Gascoyne-Tech. Lord Bishop of Exeter, second son of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury. *Residence*,—The Palace, and Barton Place, Exeter.

Lady Bertha Mabel, b. 1866, is a woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary m. 1903, Major Arthur Frederick Hawkins, who d. 1905 1st Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers, and has issue living Edith, b. 1904. *Residence*,—37, St. Leonards Terrace S.W.

GREAT AUNT LIVING (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter 1833*)

Hon. **Jessy Caroline**, b 1836 m 1865, John Bateman, who d. 1910, and has issue living, **Agnes Mary** m 1889 Capt. Robert D'Arcy Hildyard, formerly 1st Bn. Durham L.I., who d. 1907 (from whom she obtained a divorce 1906); 2ndly, 1909, William Henry Liddell. *Residence*,—The Hall, Brightlingsea

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL

Lilian Mary dau of the late Major William Iyster Holt m 1st, 1903, the Hon. Reginald Francis Bootle-Wilbraham, who d. 1912, 2ndly, 1917, Richard M. Wood, of 9, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Residence*—12, Arlington Street, St. James's, S.W. 1

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL

Lady Wilma (Lady Wilma Lawson) C.B.E., only surviving dau of 5th Earl of Radnor m 1st, 1889, the 2nd Earl, who d. 1910, 2ndly, 1912, Lieut. Gen. Sir Henry Meyrick Lawson, K.C.B. *Residence*—Grove House, Lynton, Hants

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (*In accordance to the Barony of Skelmersdale only*)

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle Wilbraham (*infra*)—
Issue of the late Col. Arthur Bootle-Wilbraham, b 1842, d 1897 m 1875, Elizabeth

Jane dau of the late John Jardine (see Jardine Bt., cr 1672 colls.)—

ARTHUR GEORGE, V.C. b May 21st, 1876; ed at Wellington Coll., Capt. R.E., European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C.).—**Evelyn Caryl O.B.E.**, Ph.D., b 1877, ed at Clifton, and at Leipzig Univ. (Ph.D. 1904), a Chemical Engineer, and a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry; Sup. of High Explosives Factory Rainham 1914-18, since when Technical Adviser to Chemical Warfare Depart., Ministry of Munitions O.B.E. 1918. *Residence*—29, Orington Square, S.W. 3.—**Claude** (twin), b 1877, Major R.A.S.C. (Motor Transport), European War 1914-19 (despatches)

Issue of the late Major Lionel Bootle Wilbraham, b 1833, d 1914 m 1899, Lavina

(now of Cold Harbour Andover), dau of A. Wilson of Downshire House Newry—

Lionel, V.C. b 1896 ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; 1st Lieut. Coldstream Guards, European War 1914-18 (M.C.).—**Yvonne** b 1898

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle Wilbraham 2nd son of 1st Baron Skelmersdale b 1807, d 1882 m 1841, Emily who d 1899, dau of James Ramsbottom—

Ada Constance, b 1846 m 1867, Onorato Castani, 15th Duke of Sermoneta who d 1917. *Residence*—Rome.—**Emily Florence** (Countess of Crawford), b 1848 m 1869, the 26th Earl of Crawford, K.T., who d 1913. *Residence*—1, Holland Park, W.—**Evelyn Adela** (Lady Kennedy) b 1850 m 1877, Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G., who d 1912 (see M. Ailes, colls.) *Residence*—50 Cranley Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS—[1] **Edward Bootle Wilbraham**, b 1771, M.P. for Westbury 1795-6, for Newcastle under Lyme 1, 96-1812, and for Dover 1818-28, cr *Baron Skelmersdale* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828, d 1853 s by his grandson [2] **Edward, P.C., G.C.B.** (son of the Hon. Richard Bootle Wilbraham M.P.), 2nd Baron; b 1837; Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1856-8, Capt. to Yeomen of the Guard 1874-80 and Lord Chamberlain of H.M. Household 1883-6, 1886-92, and 1895-8, cr *Earl of Lathom* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880 m 1860 Lady Alice Villiers, who d 1897, 2nd dau of 4th Earl of Clarendon d 1898 s by his el. son [3] **Edward George** 2nd Earl, b 1864 m 1889, Lady Wilma Playdell Bouverie, only surviving dau of 5th Earl of Radnor d 1910, s by his only son [3] **Edward William** 3rd Earl and present peer also Baron Skelmersdale

Latimer, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Leeds

LATYMER, BARON (Coutts Nevill) [Baron E 1431-2]

of Coutts m 1875 Edith Ellen dau of Charles Churchill, of Weybridge Park, Surrey, and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th gules, a saltire argent charged with an annulet sable. *Nevill*, 2nd, argent a stag's head erased gules, between the attires a lion azure (the whole within a bordure embattled of the last charged with four buckles or, *Coutts* 3rd, azure, two bars or each charged with three martlets gules. *Burdett*. **Crests**—1st a griffin passant or. *Nevill*, 2nd, a man from the middle shooting an arrow from a bow all proper, *Coutts*, 3rd a lion's head erased sable, *Burdett*. **Supporters**—On either side a griffin or

Residences—The Hond, Well, Bedale, 15, Hanover Square, W. 1

SON LIVING

Hon. HUGH BURDETT MOSES COUTTS b Aug 13th, 1876 ed at Radley and at New Coll. Oxon (B.A. 1900), formerly Capt. 1st Devon Hussars 1900 (T.D.), is a J.P. for cos. Southampton and Devon sometime a partner in the banking firm of Coutts and Co., unsuccessfully

contested Hants E, or Petersfield, Div (L) Jan 1906 *m* 1900, Hester Frances, dau of the late Maj Gen John Cecil Russell, C V O, and has issue Thomas Burdett *b* 1901—Alexander Burdett *b* 1902—Godfrey Burdett, *b* 1905,—Mercy Burdett, *b* 1910 *Residence*,—Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants *Clubs*—Travellers Oxford and Cambridge

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Clara Burdett, *b* 1877 *vi* 1905 the Rev Melville Watson Patterson, Fellow of Trin Coll, Oxford *Residence*,—Montmartre, Boar's Hill near Oxford.

Hon Eleanor Burdett, *b* 1879 *m* 1917, Lieut Eric Walter Carr, R N V R *Residence*,—10, Abingdon Gardens Kensington, W 8

Hon Joan Burdett *b* 1882 *vi* 1905 Lieut Col James Arundel Nixon, D S O, The King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt)

Hon Margaret Burdett, *b* 1886 *vi* 1907, Capt Francis Churchill Still, R G A solicitor, of 5, New Square Lincoln's Inn W C *Residence*—45 Argyll Road, Kensington W 8.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir George Nevill, 5th son of 1st Earl of Westmorland, summoned to Parliament by writ as *Baron Latymer* 1431 2 *vi* Elizabeth, dau of 5th Earl of Warwick, *d* 1469 *s* by his grandson [2] RICHARD *b* 1468, summoned to Parliament 1492 1529 *m* 1490 Anne, dau of Sir Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton and Blatherwycke *d* 1530, *s* by his son [3] John *b* 1493 summoned to Parliament 1533 4 and 1541 2 *m* 1st 1518 Elizabeth, dau of Sir Richard Musgrave of Hartland 2ndly, Dorothy who *d* 1526 27, dau. of Sir George Vere 3rdly Katharine (who subsequently *vi* King Henry VIII) dau of Sir Thomas Parr, of Kendal and widow of Edward Lord Burgh *d* 1543 *s* by his only son by second marriage [4] John, summoned to Parliament 1543 80 *m* Lucy dau of 2nd Earl of Worcester, *d* 1577, when the Barony fell into abeyance between his four daus and co heirs in July 1912 the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords reported (other co heirs not appearing) that a claim to the Barony had been made out by [5] FRANCIS BURDETT THOMAS Money-Coutts (ante) claiming through Frances el dau of Lucy (who *vi* Sir William Cornwallis) 3rd dau of 4th Baron, and the abeyance was determined Dec 1912 in his favour

LAUDERDALE, EARL OF (Maitland) [Earl S 1624, Bt S. 1680]

By wisdom and courage



Arms.—Or a lion rampant gules couped at all the joints of the field, within a double treasure fery counterfory azure *Crest*.—A lion sejant affrontée gules, ducally crowned proper, in his dexter paw a sword of the last, hilted and pommel or, and in his sinister a fleur-de-lis azure *Supporters*.—Two eagles proper

Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, co Berwick *Residence*,—Inverston, Hollington Park St Leonards on Sea *Club*—Carlton

SONS LIVING (By 1st Marriage)

FREDERICK COLIN (*Viscount Maitland*) O B E *b* April 12th, 1868 formerly Lieut 2nd Dragoon and Scots Guards *is a* J P and D L for Berwickshire Lieut Col in the Army, Hon Col (formerly Lieut Col Comdg) Yeo, an Assat Director for Auxiliary Forces at Head Quarters and one of H M's Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, S Africa 1900 1901, with 20th Bn Imperial Yeo as Capt and Adj (despatches, medal with four clasps), European War 1915 19 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt), and a Bn Northumberland Fusiliers (wounded O B E) appointed a Brig Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) 1915 O B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1890 Gwendoline Lucy, dau of the late Judge R Vaughan Williams of Bodlona Flintshire, and has issue—

Son Living—*Hon* Ian Colin *b* 1891 ed at Eton Capt Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders was A D C to Viceroy of Ireland 1915 16 and 1918 European War 1916 17 employed in Min of Shipping 1918 19 *m* 1912, Ethel Mary, el dau of Jas es Jardine Bell Irving, of Makerston Kelso, Scotland, and has issue *Hon* Ivor Colin James *b* 1915—*Sylvia* Gwendoline Lya *b* 1913 *Residence*—T Grosvenor Crescent S W *Clubs*—Bachelors, Travellers', New (Edinburgh)

Residences,—36 Bruton Street W Thirlestane Castle Lauder Berwick *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Bachelors', New (Edinburgh)

See the Hon Sydney George William *b* 1869 ed at Westminster, and at Trin Coll, Camb (U A 1891, M A 1893); formerly Lieut 3rd Bn Roy Scots Fusiliers; *is a* V of St Pauls, Burton on Trent and a J P for Berwickshire *m* 1899 Ella Frances dau of the late Rev James Richards V of St Peter's Rochdale, and has issue *Hon* Alfred Sydney Frederick, *b* 1904—*Patrick* Francis *b* 1911,—*Ella* Mary, *b* 1906 *Residence*,—St Pauls Vicarage Burton-on-Trent

DAUGHTERS LIVING (By 1st Marriage)

Lady Nora *b* 1877 *m* 1899, William Fitzallerbert [see Fitzallerbert, Bt] *Residence*,—Aston Somerville, Gloucestershire

(By 2nd Marriage)

Lady Ada Marian, *b* 1884 *m* 1st 1905 Capt Sir Ralph Henry Sachseverel Wilmot, 6th Bt who *d* (result of active service during European War) 1918, 2ndly, 1922, Arnold Field *Residence*—The Manor House Brighthelm, Sussex

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRTEENTH EARL

Edith, dau of the late Sanford George Treweeke Scobell, of Down House, Redmarley, Worcester shire m 1901, Major the Hon Alfred Henry Maitland, who d. (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living (see colla., infra) Residence.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon Alfred Henry Maitland, 3rd son of 13th Earl, b. 1872, d. (killed in action) 1914 m 1901, Edith (ante), dau of the late Sanford George Treweeke Scobell, of Down House, Redmarley, Worcester shire —

Edith Charlotte, b 1903.—Nora Beatrice, b 1907.

Issue of the late Lieut. Patrick John Maitland, R.N., uncle of 13th Earl, b 1816, d. 1886 m 1838, Laura, who d 1849, dau. of the late H Roberts, of Peckham Rye Surrey —

Frederick, b 1846.—Charlotte, b 1839.—Laura, b 1842 m 18—, C Ross

Gen the Hon Sir Alexander Maitland, 5th son of 6th Earl, was cr a Kt (see Maitland, Bt)

Grandchildren of the late David Maitland Makgill Crichton (infra):—

Issue of the late Major Charles Julian Maitland Makgill Crichton, Gordon Highlanders, b 1880, d (killed in action) 1915 m 1902, Sybil Twynhose (now of Monale Castle, Perthshire and Largo, wife, dau. of the late Twynhose William Erle, of Bramsbott Grange, Liphook, Hants

Charles Frederick Andrew, b 1907, is heir of line of 1st Viscount Frensdraught.—Douglas, b 1909.—Mary Sylvia, b 1905.—Rosemary Julian, b 1915

Grandchildren of the late Charles Julian Maitland Makgill Crichton (infra) —

Issue of the late David Maitland Makgill Crichton, b 1833, d 1889 m 1875 Emily, dau of the late Charles Drummond Bailey, of Charlton Musgrave, Somerset —

James Henry R N b 1883 became Lieut 1900, and Lieut Com 1915 m 1908 Emily Christina, dau of Hugh McColl of The Woods, Newlands Cape Colony, and has issue living David Hugh b 1910.—Alice Mary Emily, b 1914 Club—United Service.—Anna Campbell Margaret Emily, b 1876 m 1907, the Rev Henry Gibbon, R of West Thorney, and has issue living, Henry Denys, b 1909.—Cyril Robert Maitland, b 1911.—Patrick Crichton, b 1913.—Thomas Turing, b 1915 Residence.—West Thorney Rectory, Emsworth, Hants.—Evelyn Bertie Charlotte (Hon Mrs Kenelm Pleydell Bouverie), b 1877 m 1905, the Hon Kenelm Pleydell-Bouverie, who d 1921 (see E Radnor) Residences.—11, Hyde Park Square W. Freeholds, Wetherwell, Hants.—Mary Scott, b 1878 m 1902 Capt Robert Edward Fitzmayer Wemyss, formerly R.F.A., and has issue living, Colin David Hugh, b 1908.—Beatrice Hope, b 1902

Grandchildren of the late David Maitland Makgill Crichton, el son of the late Charles Maitland, son of the late Capt the Hon Frederick Lewis Maitland, R.N., 6th son of 6th Earl —

Issue of the late Charles Julian Maitland Makgill Crichton, b. 1828, d 1858: m 1831, Anna Campbell, who d 1907 (having m 2ndly, 1871, Edward Everard Rushworth, who d 1877), dau of Lieut James Nibbs Jarvis, R.N. —

Anna Charles, b 1833 m 1887, Thomas Henry Yorke Trotter, Mus D, M.A., and has issue living, James Maitland Yorke, b 1888 is in Govt. Survey Depart, Uganda.—Anna Campbell Mary Frances, b 1890 Residence.—7, St Albans Mansions, Kensington, W 8

Issue of the late Maj Gen David Makgill Crichton Maitland, b 1841, d 1907, changed the sequence of his surnames 1884 m 1873, Lady Margaret Pleydell Bouverie (now of Rosehill House, Caversham, Reading), dau of 4th Earl of Radnor — Coventry, b 1877, is Com (retired) R.N. served in S Africa (medal with clasp) m 1902, Alice Mary dau of Col Charles Birch Reynardson of Holywell Hall, Stamford, and has issue living, Henry David, b 1904.—Jean, b 1907 Residence.—Ketton Grange, Stamford — Frederick Lewis, D.S.O. b 1878 formerly Lieut Col Gordon Highlanders, served in S Africa 1899 1902 (severely wounded, Queen a medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1915 18 as A.D.C. to Com in Ch Mediterranean Expeditionary Force (despatches, D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1918.—Mark Edward, D.S.O., b 1882, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C. Major Grenadier Guards, S. Africa (medal with clasps) European War 1914 17 (wounded, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre), D.S.O. 1917.—Mary Esther, b 1875.—Margaret, b 1885

Grandchildren of the late Anne Stuart, dau of the late David Maitland Makgill Crichton (ante), b 1829, d. 1895 m. 1849, Vice-Adm Philip Horatio Townshend Somerville, who d 1881 —

Issue of the late David Maitland Makgill Crichton Somerville, b 1850, d. 1915 m 1884, Alison Clephane (now of Christiania, Norway), dau of the late James Macknight, W.S., of Edinburgh —

Philip James Frederick Crichton, b 1894 Address—British Consulate, Bergen, Norway.—Henry Maitland b 1901.—Elbel Louisa b 1888.—Henrietta Maitland, b 1887, a Dep Assist. Censor during European War (mentioned)—Helen Elisabeth, b 1890 m 1912, Robert Meynell Stickney, and has issue living, Philip Ambrose Meynell, b 1913.—Helena Alison, b 1914.—Joan Maitland, b 1910 Residence.—North Dalton, Middleton on the Wold, East Yorkshire — Esther Maitland, b 1903.—Christian Eileen, b 1907

Issue of the late Thomas Townshend Somerville, b 1851, d 1914 m 1873, Elisabeth Frolich, dau of the late Herr T J Wiborg, of Brevik, Norway —

Frederick Lewis Maitland, b 1880, formerly Roy Naval Reserve.—Thomas Townshend, b 1888; is Capt. Special List, and Vice-Consul at Copenhagen.—David Maitland Makgill Crichton b 1890; is British Consul at Frankfurt m 1918, Harriet Klem.—Mary Maitland m 1902, Alfred W Sikes, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.Sc., and has issue living, Richard Somerville b 1907.—Howard Lecky Somerville, b 1910. Residence.—Moat House, Langley, Bucks.—Martha Cunningham Fletcher m 1st, 1899, Sigurd Hoyer Ellefsen, C.E., of Christiania, 2ndly, 1908, Karl Johan Wiese, Advocate, of Christiania, 3rdly, 19—, Staff Capt. Erichsen, Norwegian Army.—Eleanor Julia m 1905, John Leatham Bright, and has issue living, Melvor Somerville, b 1906.—Elsaine Maitland Residence.—Collinhill near Crediton.—Justine Elisabeth m 1907, Harold Kingsford Oakley, and has issue living, Nina Elisabeth Residence.—Langridge, Crediton.—Anna Maitland.

Issue of the late David Maitland Makgill Crichton (ante), b 1801, d 1851, m 1st, 1827, Eleanor Julian, who d. 1833, dau. of the late Thomas Hog. of Newland 2ndly, 1834, Esther, who d 1892, dau. of the late Andrew Coventry, LL.D., of Shanwell, co. Lincoln —

Andrew Coventry, b 1845; ed. at Harrow, and at Edinburgh Acad., formerly in Audit Depart., Somerset House m 1878, Katharine Charlotte, dau of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bt., and has issue living, David Edward, b 1879; ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; sometime Lieut Col Comdg a Batin Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders m 1909, Phyllis, dau. of Claude Arthur Cuthbert, of Bryn Garth, Much Dewchurch, Herefordshire (see Rankin, Bt.), and has issue

living, Andrew James b 1910, David b 1914 Edward b 1916, Jean Beatrice b 1912,—Henry Coventry, C M G, D S O, b 1890, ed at Charterhouse, and at R M C, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Scots Fusiliers, S Africa 1900-1901, present at action of Diepdras (severely wounded, medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 on Staff (wounded despatches, Brevets Major and Lieut Col, D S O, Legion of Honour, C M G), D S O 1916, C M G 1919 m 1911, Dorothy Margriet dau of the late Sir Walter Thorburn, of Glenbreck Peeblesshire, and has issue living Hamilton 1 m b 1918, Diana Elizabeth Katherine b 1916,—Andrew Gavin, D S O M C, b 1891 ed at Charterhouse, and at Ornel Coll, Oxford, formerly Lieut Col Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders European War 1914-18, Comdg a Bato Lancaster Regt (despatches M C, D S O), D S O 1917,—James Richard, R A, b 1885, became Lieut 1908, and Lieut Com 1916,—John Denys, b 1897, ed at Charterhouse, and at R M C Lieut Roy Highlanders and an A D C on Personal Staff, European War 1914-17 (severely wounded)—Eleanor Esme b 1882 m 1908, as his second wife, Hakewill Tresillian Williams, J P (High Sheriff of Worcestershire 1908), of Churchill Court, Huddersfield, and has issue living, Vera Katherine Tresillian b 1910, Betty Tresillian b 1912, Chrystal Tresillian b 1914—Kathleen Esther, b 1886 m 1919, Sydney Gobourn,—Norah Grizell, b 1889 m 1903, Capt Charles Noel Lyall formerly R A, and has issue living, Ronald Crighton b 1912, Charles Leslie b 1919, Marjory Cecil b 1909, Barbara Kathleen b 1911,—Margaret Nona, b 1890—Muriel Christian b 1892 m 1913, Major Aldred Clement Rowden (sometime R A F), Registrar of Sons of the Clergy Corporation, of Corporation House, Bloomsbury Place, W C, and has issue living Maurice Edward Aldred b 1918, Cecil William Aldred b 1921, Diana Hope b 1915,—Vera Helen, b 1893 m 1915, Richard Chetwynd Stapylton [see 'Chetwynd colle'] *Residence*—17A Great Cumberland Place, W Clubs,—St James's, New (Edinburgh)—Ether Frederica, b 1839 m 1865, Capt Augustus Chetham Strode, R N, C B, who d 1874, and has issue living, Edward David Chetham, C B E, b 1871 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']—Esther Louisa,—Augusta

Grandson of the late Rear Adm Lewis Maitland (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Frederick Lewis Maitland b 1874, d 1915 m 1896, Constance Zeila,

dau of the late A Dewar Durie M D, of Craigluscar, Fife —

David Randolph, b 1902 *Residence*, Lindores, Fifeshire.

Granddaughter of the late Charles Maitland (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Rear Adm Lewis Maitland, b 1811, d 1876 m 1st, 1841, Henrietta Louisa who d 1868, widow of William Northage, and dau of Sir John Henry Newbold 2ndly, 1859, Mary, who d 1911, dau of the late Archibald F Allan —

Mary Agnes, b 1870 m 1st, 1903 (marriage annulled 1904) the Rev W M Tocher, 2ndly, 1907, Hugh Miller, W S *Residence*—Blackford Mount, Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh

Grandchildren of the late James Maitland Heriot, 2nd son of the late Capt the Hon Frederick Lewis Maitland, R N (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Frederick Lewis Maitland Heriot, b 1819, d 1881 m 1848, Martha, who d 1894 dau of Sir Andrew Agnew 7th Bt —

Andrew Agnew b 1831 is a J P for co Fife, and a Member of the Royal Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) m 1st, 1884 (marriage dissolved 1886), Anne, dau of the late Neil Colquhoun Campbell of Barnhill 2ndly 18—, Gertrude dau of the late T Hamilton, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Frederick Lewis b 1888,—Mary Gertrude, b 1887—Frederick, b 1892 m 1892, Emily Macaulay, who d 1918, dau of the late Charles Pelly [see Pelly Bt, colls] and has issue living Frank de Courcy (of Hurlingham, Buenos Aires), b 1882 employed under Min of Munitions at Gretna 1916 m (Jan) 1912 Marguerite Mary dau of George Duncan Logan M D, of Cressfield, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire, and has issue living, Ian de Courcy d (Oct) 1912, Jean b 1910—Charles Adrian (of 195, Calle 25 de Marq, Buenos Aires) D S C, b 1886 Capt R A b served during European War 1914-18 (D S C) m 1919 Dorothy dau of A Egerton Davory, of Eastbourne, and has issue living, Francis Reginald b 1920, Audrey Enid b 1921,—Frederick Melville b 1888—George Vivian (of 190, Calle 25 de Marq Buenos Aires), b 1891 m 1919, Marjorie Kathleen dau of Edward J Silcock M I C E of Roundhay, Leeds, and has issue living Torrence b 1900 Clare Antoinette b 1902,—Edward Errol, D S C, b 1892, Capt R A F, European War 1914-18 (D S C, promoted)—Ralph Lionel, M C, b 1893 is Lieut R A F, European War 1915-17 (twice wounded, despatches M C with Bar)—Gerald Ian M C, b 1908 is Lieut R A F (formerly Roy Naval Air Ser) served during European War 1917-19 (M C)—Alba Ilene b 1884 m 1910 Horace John Hale and has issue living Kenneth Frederick Hampton b 1911, Norren Alba b 1912 Mollie Florence b 1915,—Kathleen Enid, b 1907 *Residence*—Buenos Aires—William C B F b 1856 C B F (Civil) 1920 m 1883 Grace Gilroy, who d 1898, dau of the late D W Bowman, of Broughty Ferry, 2ndly, 1907, Alice Hailey, dau of the late John Bruce of Edinburgh and widow of the late George W Hodgson, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Kate Grace b 1885 m 1908 Robert George Dashwood Thomas *Residence*—Whitcroft Ruthwell—Francis Douglas b 1860 m 1916 Margaret Louisa dau of the late Lieut Col P D Maitland, Indian Army—Madeline b 1858 m 1st 1881, Alexander Cunningham Boothby, C E, who d 1888, 2ndly 1890 A R Wilson Wood having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Frederick Lewis Maitland C B b b 1891 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] m 1908 Lady Mary Katharine Lelia Perry, dau of 3rd Earl of Inverick and has issue living, Frederick Alexander Colquhoun b 1909 James Robert Maitland b 1917 Penelope Jeanette b 1910,—James Robert, b 1883; d (killed in action at Dardanelles) 1915—(by 2nd marriage) Madeline Janette, b 1894 *Residence*—Timbury Manor Romsey—Gertrude Margaret b 1861 m 1881, James Home Riggs and has issue living Patrick James, b 1887 m 1917, Esther, dau of the late Charles Blair Wilson M D, and has issue living Esther Maile b 1918, Adrienne Elizabeth b 1920,—John Brougham, b 1902—Mary Lillas b 1891 m 1910 Thomas Gordon Richmond and has issue living John Gordon b 1911 Mary Maitland b 1913 Katherine Moore b 1915,—Katherine Margaret, b 1892 *Residence*—Dunaster St Andrews—Elizabeth Carnegie (Lady Bethune) b 1864 m 1889 Sir Alexander Bethune 9th Bt who d 1917 *Residence*—Crestweke, Winchester—Mary Victoria b 1868 m 1896, Frederick Henry Christian, and has issue living George Maitland b 1902—Honora Mary b 1897,—Margery Martha, b 1900 *Residence*—Middlington, Dorsford, Fife

Issue of the late Adm William Heriot Maitland Dougall, b 1819 d 1890 m 1851, Elizabeth Alunear, who d 1900 dau and heiress of the late William Stark Dougall of Scotcraig, Fife —

James St Ieger b 1867 m 1894, Winifred McKinstry dau of Alfred Macdonald Watson, M D, of Victoria British Columbia having had issue William McKinstry, b 1903, Sub-Lieut in Canadian Navy d (on active service during European War) 1918,—Hamish b 1898, Corporal Canadian Inf d (killed in action during European War) 1917

Issue of the late Maj Gen Sir James Mackill Heriot Maitland, C B b b 1857, d 1903 m 1st 1872, Frances Larne Mary, who d 1876 dau, of the late Gen Sir John Campbell H.C.S.I., C B 2ndly, 1882 Jeanie Stewart, who d 1903 (having m 2ndly, 1903, the Prince of Fortuna), dau of Capt George Hutchings, R N —

(by 1st marriage), James Dalmeish C M G, D S O, b 1874, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C.

is Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) served in Crete 1898-9, in S. Africa 1900-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith and at battle of Belfast (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) and during European War 1915-16 (C.M.G.), D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1916 m. 1903, Mary, dau. of the late Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn (Hereditary Standard Bearer of Scotland) of Birkhill, life, and has issue living Richard Ogilvy, b. 1913—Katherine Lorne, b. 1904—Joan Margaret, l. 1909—John Canjbell (twin) b. 1874, ed. at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.C., formerly Capt. and Brevet Major 2nd Bn. Scots Guards, served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, Brevet Major)

Grandchildren of the late Adm. William Heriot Maitland Dougall —

Issue of the late Com. William Maitland Dougall, b. 1852 d. 1916 m. 1886, Charlotte Isabella (now of Hyne, Storrington, Fulborough), dau. of the late Capt. Frederick King (see E. Lovelace, colls.) —

Arnold R. V., b. 1887, became Lieut. 1908, Lieut. Com. 1916 and Com. 1919 — Willmot Edward, D.S.O. M.C., b. 1890, ed. at Charterhouse and at R.M.A., is Major R.F.A.; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Mil. Cross); D.S.O. 1914.—Ethel Clare, b. 1899

Granddaughter of the late Adm. William Heriot Maitland Dougall (ante) —

Issue of the late Frederick Maitland Dougall b. 1854, d. 1916 m. 1880, Elizabeth, (now of Cowichan, Vancouver Island), dau. of J. Hopkins, of Savannah —

Edith, b. 1882

Issue of the late James Maitland Heriot (ante) b. 1774, d. 1848 m. 1813, Margaret,

who d. 1869 dau. of William Dalgleish, of Scotsraig —

Charlotte Mary, b. 1832 m. 1854 Capt. Frederick King, who d. 1893 (see E. Lovelace, colls.)

Residence, — Fryern House, Storrington Sussex

Descendants of the late Hon. Patrick Maitland "the son of 6th Earl —

Granddaughter of the late Lieut. Gen. John Maitland (infra) —

Issue of the late Elymstone Vana Agnew Maitland b. 1836 d. 1904 m. 1857, Lucy, dau.

of the late Maj. Gen. Henry Bower, M.S.C. —

Catherine Georgiana Alice, b. 1888.

Grandchildren of the late John Maitland —

Issue of the late Lieut. Gen. John Maitland, b. 1807, d. 1881 m. 1849, Arabella Jane, who d. 1870, dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Wright —

William Alexander Murray, b. 1850 — Patrick Lauderdale b. 1862 m. 1904, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the late George May of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A., and has issue living Laurence Lauderdale b. 1905 Residence — 17, Hartington Road, Milbourn, Sheffield — Edith Catherine Anne, b. 1853 Residence, — Perryman House, Bath — Alice Mary Emma, b. 1854 Residence, — Perryman House, Bath — Eglantine Henrietta Keith, b. 1864 m. 1893 George Hardyman, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Consulting Surg. Royal Mineral Water Hospital, Bath having had issue of whom John Hay Maitland, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1894; Lieut. Col. Somersetshire L.I.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Malcolm Lauderdale, b. 1895 Lieut. Leicestershire Regt., — Myrtle Robbs Eglantine, b. 1898, — Harry Frederick Ralph, b. 1900 sometime a Cadet R.A.F. — George Hugh Murray, b. 1902 Residence, — Perryman Court, Bath

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir John Maitland, Knt., Keeper of the Privy Seal 1567, and a Lord of Session 1568-70 when his office was forfeited for his adhesion to the Queen's party, re-appointed a Lord of Session 1581, constituted a Sec. of State for life 1584, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland for life with title of Vice Chancellor 1586; cr. *Lord of Thirlestane* (peerage of Scotland) 1590; d. 1595; s. by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; was a Lord of Session and Pres. of the Council, cr. *Viscount of Lauderdale* (peerage of Scotland) 1616, with remainder to his heirs male and successors in the Lordship of Thirlestane, and *Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun Viscount Maitland and Earl of Lauderdale* (peerage of Scotland), 1624 with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Maitland, d. 1645, s. by his el. son [3] JOHN, 2nd Earl, A.G., P.C., a zealous partizan of Charles II. and one of the historic personages of his time; was a Commr. appointed by the Church of Scotland to meet the assembly of Divines at Westminster 1643 and was several times employed as a Parliamentary Commr.; taken prisoner at battle of Worcester 1651 and was confined in the Tower until 1660; for his fidelity to the king he was made Sec. of State, Pres. of the Council, Heritable High Sheriff of co. Edinburgh, an Extraordinary Lord of Session, First Commr. of the Treasury, Lord High Commr. to the Parliament, and Gov. of Edinburgh Castle; cr. *Marquess of March and Duke of Lauderdale* (peerage of Scotland) 1672, and *Baron Petersham and Earl of Guilford* (peerage of England) 1674, d. 1682, when all the peerages conferred upon himself became extinct and the other honours reverted to his brother [4] CHARLES 3rd Earl; was Gen. of the Mint, and Dep. Treasurer and a Judge of the Court of Session; d. 1691 s. by his el. son [5] RICHARD K.H., P.C., 4th Earl, was Gen. of the Mint, and Lord Justice Gen. 1691 & outlawed 1694 for his adhesion to the cause of James II. d. s.p. 1695; s. by his brother [6] JOHN, 5th Earl; cr. a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 1680, M.P. for co. Edinburgh 1683 a Lord of Session with title of Lord Raveling 1689 1719; d. 1719, s. by his son [7] CHARLES, 6th Earl, a Representative Peer, Master of the Mint and Lord Lieut. of co. Edinburgh, d. 1744, s. by his son [8] JAMES, 7th Earl, a Representative Peer, d. 1789, s. by his son [9] JAMES, 8th Earl, cr. *Baron Lauderdale*, of Thirlestane co. Berwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; d. 1839, s. by his el. son [10] JAMES, 9th Earl M.P. for Appleby 1820 31, and Lord Lieut. of co. Berwick, d. unmarried 1860, s. by his brother [11] ARTHUR G.C.B., K.C.V.G., 10th Earl, an Adm. of the Red d. 1863, when the English barony expired, and the other peerages devolved upon his cousin [12] THOMAS, G.C.B., 11th Earl, son of Gen. the Hon. William Mordaunt Maitland 3rd son of 7th Earl a Representative Peer, and Adm. of the Fleet &c. d. 1878 s. by his kinsman [13] CHARLES, 12th Earl who d. Aug. 1884; s. by his kinsman [14] FREDERICK HENRY son of the late Gen. Frederick Colthurst Maitland son of the late Patrick Maitland, Esq. 2nd son of Col. the Hon. Richard Maitland 4th son of 6th Earl 13th Earl and present peer, also Viscount of Lauderdale, Viscount Maitland, Lord Maitland of Thirlestane, and Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun

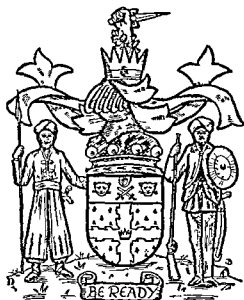
Launceston, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Cambridge.

Law, family name of Baron Ellenborough.

Lawless, family name of Baron Cloncurry.

Lawley. " " Baron Wenlock.

LAWRENCE, BARON. (Lawrence) [Baron U.K. 1869, Bt. U.K. 1858.]



ALEXANDER GRAHAM LAWRENCE, 3rd Baron, and 3rd Baronet, b March 29th, 1878, s. 1913, formerly Capt 3rd Bn Liverpool Regt, is Major Territorial Force Reserve. m 1907, Dorothy Helen, C B E, dau of the late Anthony Pemberton Hobson (many years Inspector Gen of Police, St Vincent, W Indies), of Golden Manor, Hanwell, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, on a cross raguly gules an Eastern crown or a chief azure, thereon two swords in saltire proper pommels and hilts gold, between as many leopards faces argent Crest—Out of an Eastern crown or, a cubit arm entwined by a wreath of laurel and holding a dagger all proper Supporters—Dexter, an officer of the Guide Cavalry (Irregulars), of the Pathan tribe, in the province of Peshawar habited and accoutred proper sinister an officer of the Sikh Irregular Cavalry, also habited and accoutred proper

Residence,—Greenford Middlesex.

SON LIVING

Hon JOHN ANTHONY EDWARD, b Oct 16th, 1908

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Catherine Dorina Mary, b 1910

Hon Mary Letitia b 1919

Hon Sara Honoria Angel, b 1912

Hon, Dona Georgette, b 1927

SISTER LIVING

Hon Anna Douglas, b 1875

UNCLES LIVING (So is of 1st Baron)

Hon Charles Napier, b 1834 Chm L and N W Railway Co m 1881 Catherine WIGGIN SUMNER (has Order of Merit), dau of the late Frederick Wiggins, of New York, and great niece of the late Gen Sumner, of Boston, U.S.A. Residence,—23, Eaton Square, S.W., Holland House Kingsgate Clubs,—Brooks's, St James's, Athenæum Beefsteak,

Hon Sir Herbert Alexander, K C B, b 1861 Hon LL D St Andrews 1922, sometime Lieut. Col Comdg and Hon Col King's Colonials 1900 is a retired Major and Brevet Lieut Col. Lancers, a Gen Ch of Staff at Gen Headquarters in France and a Representative Member of co of London Territorial Force Asso., served in S Africa 1899-1902, as D V A G for Intelligence with Cav Div (despatches two medals, Brevet Lieut Col), and during European War 1914-18 latterly as Ch of Staff at Gen Headquarters in France (C B, K C B, Grand Cross of Order of Star of Roumania, Legion of Honour Orders of Crown of Belgium and Av z of Portugal 1st class of Order of Rising Sun of Japan, Belgian Croix de Guerre promoted Gen) C B (Mil) 1916 K C B (Mil) 1917 m 1892, the Hon Isabel Mary Mills, el dau of 1st Baron Hillingdon, having had issue, of whom Oliver John, b 1893, d (killed in action during European War) 1915—Michael Charles b 1894 Lieut Coldstream Guards, d (wounded in action during European War) 1915—Elizabeth Peace b 1902 Residence,—3, Rutland Gate, S.W. 7 Club,—Naval and Military

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron)

Hon Katherine Letitia, b 1843 m 1868 Col William Lowndes Randall who d 1911, formerly Indian Army and has issue living Henry Lowndes b 1870, formerly Capt 4th Bn Staffordshire Regt and Dist Sup of Police, Central Provinces India; served in S Africa 1899 (medal) m 1913, Diana Ellen only dau of the late Canon E Savery,—William Lawrence, b 1873 m 1899 Lillie Purcell and has issue living William John Lawrence, b 1900,—James (of 6, Pelham Place, S.W.), b 1875 m 1905, Eglantine Noelle Mita—Neville, b 1881 Residence,—8, Pelham Crescent, S.W.

Hon Alice Margaret, b 1849 m 1870 the Rev Launcelot Charles Walford, J.P., formerly R. of Northolt and has issue living Margaret Emily b 1872—Edith Mary, b 1874 Residence—Babbacombe Wray, Babbacombe, Devon

Hon Mary Emma O E F b 1852 O.B.E (Civil) 1918 m 1872, Francis William Buxton, who d 1911, son of Sir Edward North Buxton, 2nd Bt Residence,—43, Hans Place, S.W.

Hon Maude Agnes, b 1864 was Ch Woman Inspector of Board of Education 1905-20, is Director of Women's Establishment in the Treasury Residence,—Ickenham Hall, Uxbridge

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Constance Charlotte, dau of the late Rev George Irving Davies, R. of Kelsale Saxmundham m 1879 the Hon Henry Arnold Lawrence who d 1902, and has issue living (see infra) Residence,—9 Chantry House, Eccleston Street, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

MARY CAROLINE DOUGLAS (Baroness Lawrence) only child of the late Richard Campbell of Auchinbreck and Clencarradale, Argyllshire m 1872, the 2nd Baron, who d 1913 Residence,—66, Port Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Henry Arnold Lawrence, 2nd son of 1st Baron, b 1848 d 1902 m 1879, Constance Charlotte (ante), dau of the late Rev George Irving Davies R. of Kelsale Saxmundham—

Of whom Malcolm Eytan, b 1889 d (killed in action during European War) 1915—Christopher Hatfield, b 1893 d (killed in action during European War) 1916—Constance Letitia, b 1891 m 1921, Brian Halsey Tyrwhitt Drake—Thyllis May, b 1892 m 1906, the Rev John Arthur Thomas, R. of Westcote, and has issue living, David, b 1903,—Michael, b 1910,—Francis b 1912—Anthony, b 1914,—Christopher b 1917,—Mary, b 1906 Residence,—The Rectory, Westcote, Kingham, Oxon.—Mary Paulina b. 1886 m 1921, Thomas St Quentin Hill

PREDECESSORS—[1] **JAMES LAIRD MAIR LAWRENCE GCB GCSI PC DCL LL.D.** b 1811; entered Bengal Civil Ser 1829 and having held numerous minor positions became in 1846 Commr of the Jullundur Doab and was subsequently Member of Board of Administration for the Punjab 1847-52 Chief Commr of the Punjab 1852-8 First Lt Gov of that province 1858-9 Viceroy of India 1861-8 and Chm of London School Board 1863-7 m 1841 Harriette Katherine C.J. who d 191 dau of the Rev Richard Hamilton; d 189; s by his son [2] **JOHN HAMILTON** 2nd Baron b 1840 Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901 and to King Edward VII 1901-3 m 1872 Mary Caroline Douglas only dau of the late Richard Campbell of Auchinbreck and Glencarrade Argyllshire; d 1913; s by his son [3] **ALEXANDER GRAHAM** 3rd Baron and present peer

Lawrence surname of Baron Lawrence and Baron Trevithin
Lawson (Levy Lawson), surname of Baron Burnham

LECONFIELD, BARON (Wyndham) [Baron U.K. 1859]



To the just right

CHARLES HENRY WYNDHAM, 3rd Baron, b Feb 17th 1872 s 1901 ed at Winchester is Lord Lieut. of Sussex Chm of W. Sussex County Council Col Army Ser Corps (1A) Mil Member of Sussex Territorial Force Also Major and Hon Col Leo (formerly Lieut Col Comdg) Hon Col 5th Bn Border Regt and patron of twenty five livings served in S Africa 1900 (wounded) m. 1911, Beatrice Violet, dau of the late Col Richard Hamilton Rawson, M.P. [E. Lichfield]

Arms.—Azure a chevron between three lions heads erased or with a bordure wavy of the last Crest.—A lion a head erased or with a fetterlock the lock gold and the bow counter componée or and azure the head charged with a saltire wavy gules Supporters.—Dexter a winged lion azure wings inverted and plain collared or sinister a griffin argent gutté de sang plain collared gules

Seats.—Petworth Sussex Cokermonth Castle Cumberland Town Residence—9 Chelsea Gardens W 1

BROTHERS LIVING *

Hon **HUGH ARCHIBALD** b Feb 2th 1877 m 1905 the Hon Maud Mary Lyttelton dau of 5th Viscount Cobham Residence—Wyndham Parktown Johannesburg S. Africa

Hon **Edward Scawen DSO** b 1893 is Lieut Col 1st Life Guards European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO) DSO 1914 m 1907 Gladys Mary dau. of Fitzroy James Wilke force Parquhar [see Parquhar Bt] and has issue living Henry Scawen b 191 — John Edward Reginald b 1910 — Mark Hugh b 1921 — Ursula Constance b 1913 Residence—Laxton House Stratford Lincolnshire

Hon (Everard) **Humfrey VC** b 1888 ed at R.M.C. Major 1st Life Guards European War 1914-18 (despatches M.O.) m 1910 Ruth Constance dau of Hubert Delaval Astley of Brinsford Court, Herefordshire [see B. Hastings colls] and has issue living Mary Constance b 191 Residence—Caversfield Berks

SISTERS LIVING

Hon **Mary Caroline (Hon Lady Vassie)** b 1870 m 1899 Lieut Gen Sir (Frederick) Ivor Maxse KCB CVO DSO [see B. Berkeley colls] Residence—Government House York Little Bognor Littleworth Sussex

Hon **Maud Evelyn** b 1874 m 1899 Vincent Wodehouse Yorks [see E. Hardwicke colls] Residence—Forthampton Court Tewkesbury 9 Mansfield Street W 1

Hon **Margaret Blanche** b 189 Residence—Hazelbath Goshall Surrey

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

CONSTANCE ELEANOR (Duchess Leconfield) dau of the late Lord Dalmeny [see E. Rosebery] m. 186 the 2nd Baron who d 1901 Residence—12 Great Stanhope Street W

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon Percy Scawen Wyndham 3rd son of 1st Baron, b 1833 d 1911; m 1856 Madeline Caroline Frances Eden who d 1920 dau of Maj. Gen Sir Guy Campbell 1st Bt —

Guy Percy CB MVO b 1863; is Col (retired) sometimes Mil Attaché at St. Petersburg formerly Comdg 16th Lancers; temporarily commanded 4th Cav Bn. 1900 served in S Africa 1900-1902 as Brigade Major despatches three medals with clasps Brevet Lieut Col) MVO (4th class) 1900 CB (Mil) 1913 has 2nd class of Russian Order of St. Anne (in diamonds) m 1892 Edwina Virginia Joanna, who d 1919 dau. of the Rev Frederick Fitzpatrick and widow of John Monck Brooke [M Headfort] and has issue living Guy Richard Charles VC b 186 ed at R.M.C. Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1914-19 (wounded

* The eldest the Hon William Reginald WYNDHAM b 1856 Capt Household Cav d (killed in action during European War) 1914

M C) m 1900, Iris Winifred Youell, dau. of Andrew Percy Bennett, C M G, Envoy Extraordinary and Min Plen to Panama, and has issue living, a dau b 1921—Olivia Madeline Grace Mary b 1897 Residence,—1, Lowndes Street S W—Mary Constance (Countess of Bemyas and Varch), b 1862 m 1883, the 9th Earl of Wemyss and March Residences,—Gosford, Long niddry, Haddingtonshire Neidpath Castle, and Hay Lodge, Peeblesshire Amisfield House Haddington, Stanway Gloucestershire Elcho Castle, Perthshire, 62, Cadogan Square S W—Madeline Pamela Constance Blanche b 1869 m 1888, Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, C B [E Hardwicke], and has issue living Robert Philip Wyndham b 1905—Pamela Marie (Hon Mrs George W Lyttelton) m 1919, the Hon George William Lyttelton [see V Cobham]—Sibell Eleanor Maud (Hon Mrs Charles F Lyttelton) m 1st, 1914, Capt the Hon Edward James Kay Shuttleworth who d (accidentally killed during European War) 1917 [see B Shuttleworth], 2ndly, 1920 the Rev the Hon Charles Frederick Lyttelton R of Hawarden [see V Cobham]—Madeline Mabel Ambrose m 1915, Capt Denis Grev Wigan [see Wigan, Et],—Lettice Elizabeth Evelyn m 1919 Capt Geoffrey Russell Rees Colman formerly Rifle Br g, of Bixley Manor Norwich and has issue living, David Wynham James b 1921, Juliet Frances b 1920—Helena Olivia (Viscountess Folkestone) m 1922, Viscount Folkestone el son of 6th Earl of Radnor Residences—Babraham Cambridgeshire 12, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W—Pamela Genevieve Adelaide (Viscountess Grey of Fallodon), b 1871 m 1st 1895 the 1st Baron Glenconner who d 1920, 2ndly, 1922 the 1st Viscount Grey of Fallodon Residences—Fallodon, Lesbury, Northumberland, Wilsford Manor, Salisbury, 4, Buckingham Street S W 1

PREDECESSORS—[1] Col George Wyndham, natural son and adopted heir of O'Brien 3rd Earl of Egremont, b 1787, a Col in the Army was cr *Baron Leconfield*, of Leconfield E Riding of York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859 m 1815, Mary Fanny, who d 1863 dau of the Rev William Blunt of Crabbett Sussex, d 1864 s by his son [2] Henry, 2nd Baron b 1830 M P for W Sussex (C) 1854 69 m 1867, Lady Constance Evelyn Primrose, 2nd dau of the late Lord Dalmeny d 1901 s by his el surviving son [3] CHARLES HENRY, 3rd Baron and present peer

Le Despencer, Baron, title borne by Viscount Falmouth.
Lee, surname of Viscount Lee of Fareham

LEE OF FAREHAM, VISCOUNT (Lee) [Baron U K 1918, Viscount U K. 1922]



For my country all things

culture and Fisheries Aug 1919 to Feb 1921 (with a seat in the Cabinet from Oct. 1919) and First Lord of the Admiralty Feb 1921 to Oct 1922 a British Delegate to Washington Conference 1921, is Col in the Army, 1st Pres of Council of Cheltenham Coll, a J P for Bucks, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, sat as M P for S or Fareham Div of Hampshire (C) Oct 1900 to July 1918, cr K.C.B (Civil) 1916, G B E and *Baron Lee of Fareham* of Chequers, co Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918, P.C. 1919, and *Viscount Lee of Fareham*, of Bridport, Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) Nov 1922 m 1899, Ruth (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dau of the late John Godfrey Moore, of New York [In Oct 1920 Lord and Lady Lee of Fareham presented their seat, Chequers, Priories Rixborough, to the nation, as the official country residence for British Prime Ministers]

Arms—Argent two chevrons between three leopards' faces sable, in the chief point an inescutcheon azure or and purpure Crest—On a oval coronet or, a leopard's face sable Supporters—Walter, a female figure proper habited argent, hair band or and mantle flowing purpure 111 in her exterior and a sheaf of wheat also proper on Walter a like figure charged on the breast with a Latin cross gules and holding in her exterior hand a golden sword

Residence—18 Kensington Palace Gardens, W 8 Clubs—Athenaeum, United Service, Burlington Fine Arts

ARTHUR HAMILTON LEE, P.C., G.B.E., A.C.B., 1st Viscount, son of the late Rev Melville Lauriston Lee, R of Bridport, b Nov 8th, 1868, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at R M A, entered R A 1888, became Capt 1898, and Brevet Major 1900, retired 1901, served during European War 1914-15 in Flanders and France as Col and A.G. (despatches twice 1914 star), was Adj Hong Kong Vol 1889 90, Adj R.A. Isle of Wight 1891 3, Professor of Strategy and Tactics at Roy Mil Coll, Kingston Canada 1893-8, attached to U.S.A. Head Quarters in the field during Spanish American War 1898 (medal), Mil Attaché at Washington 1899 1900, Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1903 5, Parliamentary Mil Sec to Ministry of Munitions Oct. 1915 to July 1916 Personal Mil Sec to Sec of State for War July to Dec 1916 Director-Gen of Food Production Feb 1917 to July 1918 (cr Baron), Min of Agriculture and Fisheries Aug 1919 to Feb 1921

LEEDS, DUKE OF. (Osborne) [Duke E. 1694, Bt. E 1620.]



Peace in war.

GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, 10th Duke, and 11th Baronet: b. Sept. 18th, 1862, s. 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars; unsuccessfully contested E., or Newmarket, Div. of Cambridgeshire (C) 1886, sat as M.P. for Lambeth, Brixton Div. (C) 1887-95; was an Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies 1886-8, and Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1895-6; is an Hon. Com. in Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve (in Command of Tyneside Div. thereof), patron of four livings, and a Gov. of Guy's Hospital; sometime an A.D.C. to H.M.: m. 1881, Lady

Katherine Frances Lambton, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th quarterly, ermine and azure, a cross or, Osborne; 2nd and 3rd gules, an eagle with two heads, displayed, between three fleurs-de-lis, two and one, argent, Godolphin. Crest.—A heraldic tiger statant or, tufted sable. Supporters.—Dexter, a griffin or, ducally gorged azure; sinister, an heraldic tiger argent, ducally gorged azure. Seat.—Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire. Residences.—11, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.; Selva Dolce, Bordighera, Italy. Clubs.—Carlton, Travellers', Turf.

SON LIVING

JOHN FRANCIS GODOLPHIN (Marquess of Carmarthen), b. March 12th, 1901

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Guendolen Fanny Godolphin, b. 1865 Lady Olga Katherine Godolphin, b. 1866
Lady Dorothy Beatrix (Lady Dorothy Glamis), b. 1888 m. 1908, Lord Glamis, formerly Scots Guards, el. son of 14th Earl of Strathmore Residence.—Yew Tree House, Westfield, Sussex
Lady Moura Godolphin, b. 1892. m. 1920, Capt. Oliver Lyttelton, D.S.O., M.C., formerly Grenadier Guards (see V. Cobham, colls.). Residences.—104, Eaton Square, S.W., Wittersham House, Wittersham, Kent.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Francis Granville Godolphin, b. 1864; is Capt. on Emergency List R.N. m. 1906, Ruth, dau. of the late Vice Adm. Grieve. Clubs.—Naval and Military, Army and Navy

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, b. 1869 m. 1894, William Francis Egerton (see E. Ellesmere) Residence.—Gawthfield, Arrad Foot, Liverston, Lancashire
Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin, b. 1870 m. 1901, the Hon. William Hugh Spencer Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, who d. 1917 [E. Fitzwilliam] Residence.—6, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W.
Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, b. 1872 m. 1906, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Walter Paget, C.M.G., D.S.O., only son of Sir George Ernest Paget, 1st Bt. Residence.—King's Newton, Derby.
Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin, b. 1875 m. 1900, Sir Ernest Frederic George Hatch, K.B.E., 1st Bt. Residences.—29 Portland Place, W., The White Cottage, Sunningdale, Berks.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH DUKE.

Annie, dau. of C. Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Slough, and widow of Robert Laycock, M.P., of Wiseton, Notts m. 1887, Lord D'Arcy Godolphin Osborne, who d. 1895 Residence.—Churchill, Hemel Hempstead. Club.—Ladies Athenaeum

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandsons of the late Rev. Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne (infra) —

Issue of the late Sidney Francis Godolphin Osborne, b. 1835 d. 1903 m. 1863, Margaret Dulcibella, who d. 1922, dau. of the late Hugh Hamersley [Eden, Bt., colls.]:—

Francis D'Arcy Godolphin, b. 1884, is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser.—Sidney Hugh Godolphin, b. 1887 Residence.—

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne, brother of 8th Duke, b. 1808, d. 1889 m. 1834, Emily, who d. 1875, dau. of the late Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow —

Georgiana Godolphin, b. 1838 Residence.—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Edward Osborne, Knt., Vice Pres. of the Council of the North 1629, and Lieut.-Gen. of the Forces raised there against the Parliamentary Army 1641; cr. a Bart. 1620, d. 1647, s. by his son [2] Sir Thomas, K.G., P.C., 2nd Bt.; was Treasurer of the Navy 1671, Lord High Chancellor of England 1673, and Lord Lieut. of Yorkshire; cr. Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, and Viscount Latimer (peerage of England) 1673, Viscount Osborne (peerage of Scotland) 1675 (title subsequently surrendered), Earl of Danby (peerage of England) 1674, Marquess of Carmarthen (peerage of England) 1689, and Duke of Leeds (peerage of England) 1694; impeached in the House of Commons 1679, and imprisoned in the Tower until 1684; d. 1712; s. by his son [3] FRANKLIN, 2nd Duke, summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Osborne, and cr. Viscount Dunblane (peerage of Scotland) 1675; d. 1729, s. by his son [4] FRANKLIN LIVER, 3rd Duke; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Osborne; d. 1731; s. by his son [5] THOMAS, K.G., 4th Duke; d. 1769, s. by his son [6] FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, P.C., 5th Duke, was Lord Lieut. of E. Riding of York, a Lord of the Bedchamber 1778, and Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1782; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Osborne m. Amelia, in her own right Baroness Conyers (peerage of England) 1809; his 2nd son, Francis Godolphin, was cr. Baron Godolphin, of Barnham Royal, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1832; the duke d. 1799; s. by his son [7] GEORGE WILLIAM FRANKLIN, A.G., P.C., 6th Duke, who had in 1784 s. his mother as 10th Baron Conyers, was Lord Lieut. of E. Riding of York, Gov. of Scilly Islands and Master of the Horse, &c., d. 1838, s. by his son [8] FRANCIS GODOLPHIN D'ARCY, 7th Duke; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Osborne; d. 1839, when the Barony of Conyers devolved upon his nephew, Sackville George Lane Fox (see B. Conyers), and all the other honours reverted to his kinsman [9] GEORGE GODOLPHIN, 8th Duke, who had in 1850 s. his father as 2nd Baron Godolphin, b. 1802 m. 1824, Miss Harriette Arundel Stewart; d. 1872, s. by his son [10] GEORGE GODOLPHIN, 9th Duke, b. 1828, m. 1861, the Hon. Fanny Georgiana Pitt, dau. of 4th Baron Rivers (ext.); d. 1893; s. by his second son [11] GEORGE GODOLPHIN, 10th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount Latimer, Viscount Dunblane, Baron Osborne, and Baron Godolphin

M C) m 1901 Mrs Winifred Youell dau of Andrew Percy Bennett C M G Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Panama and has issue living a dau b 1921—Olivia Madeline Grace May b 1897 *Residence*—1 Lowndes Street S W—Mary Constance (*Countess of Wemyss and March*) b 1862 m 1883 the 9th Earl of Wemyss and March *Residence*—Gosford Lang n d d r y Haddingtonshire Neidpath Castle and Hay Lodge Peeblesshire Amisfield House Haddington Stauway Gloucestershire Elcho Castle Perthshire 62 Cadogan Square S W—Madeline Pamela Constance Blanche b 1869 m 1888 Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane C B [E. Hardwicke] and has issue living Robert Philip Wyndham b 1905—Pamela Marie (Hon. Mrs. George H. Lyttelton) m 1919 the Hon. George William Lyttelton [see V Cobham]—Sibell Eleanor Maud (Hon. Mrs. Charles F. Lyttelton) m 1st 1914 Capt the Hon. Edw. d James Kay Shuttleworth who d (accidentally killed during European War) 1917 [see B Shuttleworth] 2ndly 1920 the Rev. the Hon. Charles Frederick Lyttelton R of Hawarden [see V Cobham]—Madeline Mabel Ambrose m 1915 Capt Den s Grev Wigan [see Wigan Bt]—Lettice Elizabeth Evelyn m 1919 Capt Geoffrey Russell Rees Colman formerly R. S. Br. g., of Bxley Manor Nor. ch and has issue living David Wyndham James b 1921 Juliet Frances b 1920—Helena Olivia (Viscountess Folkestone) m 1922 Viscount Folkestone el son of 6th Earl of R. n n r *Residence*—Babraham Cambridgeshire 12 Hertford Street Mayfa r W—Pamela Genevieve Adelaide (*Viscountess Grey of Fallodon*) 1 181 m 1st 1905 the 1st Baron Glenconner who d 1920 2ndly 1922 the 1st Viscount Grey of Fallodon *Residence*—Fallodon Lesbury Northumberland Wilsford Manor Salisbury 4 Buckingham Street S W 1

PREDECESSORS—[1] Col GEORGE Wyndham natural son and adopted heir of O'Brien 3rd Earl of Egremont b 187 a Col in the Army was cr *Baron Leconfield* of Leconfield E Riding of York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859 m 1815 Mary Fanny who d 1863 dau of the Rev. William Blunt of Crabbett Sussex d 1869 s by h s son [2] HENRY 2nd Baron b 1830 M P for W Sussex (C) 1854-69 i 1867 Lady Constance Evelyn Primrose 2nd dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny d 1901 s by his el surviving son [3] CHARLES HENRY 3rd Baron and present peer

Le Despencer, Baron title borne by Viscount Falmouth
Lee, surname of Viscount Lee of Fareham

LEE OF FAREHAM, VISCOUNT (Lee) [Baron U K 1918 Viscount U K 1922]



For my country all things

Arthur Hamilton Lee P C G B E
A C B 1st Viscount son of the late Pev Melville Lauriston Lee, R. of Bridport b Nov 8th 1868 ed at Cheltenham Coll and at R. M. A. entered R. A. 1888 became Capt 1898 and Brevet Major 1900 retired 1901 served during European War 1914-15 in Flanders and France as Col and A. G. (despatches twice 1914 star) was Adj. Hong Kong Vol 1889-90 Adj. R. A. Isle of Wight 1891-3 Professor of Strategy and Tactics at Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston Canada 1893-8 attached to U. S. A. Head Quarters in the field during Spanish American War 1898 (medal) Mil. Attaché at Washington 1899-1900 Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1903-5 Parliamentary Mil. Sec. to Ministry of Munitions Oct. 1915 to July 1916 Personal Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War July to Dec 1916 Director Gen. of Food Production Feb 1917 to July 1918 (cr. Baron), Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries Aug. 1919 to Feb 1921 (with a seat in the Cabinet from Oct. 1919) and First Lord of the Admiralty Feb 1921 to Oct 1922 a British Delegate to Washington Conference 1921 is Col in the Army Life Pres. of Council of Cheltenham Coll., a J. P. for Bucks. and a knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England sat as M. P. for S. or Fareham Div. of Hampshire (C) Oct 1900 to July 1918 cr. K. C. B. (Civil) 1916 G. B. E. and *Baron Lee of Fareham* of Chequers co. Bucks. (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918 P. C. 1919 and *Viscount Lee of Fareham* of Bridport Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) Nov 1922 i 1899 Ruth a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) dau. of the late John Golfrey Moore of New York [In Oct 1 20 Lord and Lady Lee of Fareham presented their seat (Chequers, Bucks. R. borough) to the nation as the official country residence for British Prime Ministers]

Arms.—A rent two chevrons between three leopard's faces sable in the center point an escutcheon clemy or and a ruo. Crest.—On a naval coronet or a leopard's face sable. Supporters.—In or a female figure pale habited a rent hair bar 1 wre and 1 antle flung over her shoulder in her exterior and a mal of wheat also proper s. cr a male figure charged in the breast with a Lat. cr a gules and holding in her exterior a tag cr a d. d. red or

Residence—18 Kensington Palace Gardens W. S. Clubs—Athenaeum United Services Club London Fine Arts

LEEDS, DUKE OF. (Osborne) [Duke E. 1694, Bt. E. 1620.]



Peace in war.

Katherine Frances Lambton, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th quarterly, ermine and azure, a cross or, *Osborne*; 2nd and 3rd gules, an eagle with two heads, displayed, between three fleurs-de-lis, two and one argent, *Godolphin*. Crest—A heraldic tiger statant or, tufted sable. Supporters.—*Deuter*, a griffin or, ducally gorged azure; *sinister*, an heraldic tiger argent, ducally gorged azure.

Seat.—Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire. Residences.—11, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W., Selva Dolce, Bordighera, Italy. Clubs.—Carlton, Travellers', Turf.

SON LIVING

JOHN FRANCIS GODOLPHIN (*Marquess of Carmarthen*), b. March 12th, 1901

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Guendolen Fanny Godolphin, b. 1885. *Lady* Olga Katherine Godolphin, b. 1886.
Lady Dorothy Beatrix (*Lady Dorothy Glamis*), b. 1888 m. 1908, Lord Glamis, formerly Scots Guards, el. son of 14th Earl of Strathmore. Residence.—Yew Tree House, Westfield, Sussex.
Lady Moura Godolphin, b. 1892 m. 1920, Capt. Oliver Lyttelton, D.S.O., M.C., formerly Grenadier Guards [see V. Cobham, colls.]. Residences.—194, Eaton Square, S.W., Wittersham House, Wittersham, Kent.

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord Francis Granville Godolphin, b. 1864, is Capt. on Emergency List R.N. m. 1896, Ruth, dau. of the late Vice Adm. Grieve. Clubs.—Naval and Military, Army and Navy.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, b. 1869 m. 1894, William Francis Egerton [see E. Ellesmere] Residence.—Gawthfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston, Lancashire.
Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin, b. 1879 m. 1901, the Hon. William Hugh Spencer Wentworth Fitzwilliam, who d. 1917 [E. Fitzwilliam] Residence.—6, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W.
Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, b. 1872 m. 1906, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Walter Paget, C.M.G., D.S.O., only son of Mr. George Ernest Paget, 1st Bt. Residence.—King's Newton, Derby.
Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin, b. 1875 m. 1900, Sir Ernest Frederic George Hatch, K.B.E., 1st Bt. Residences.—20 Portland Place, W., The White Cottage, Sunningdale, Berks.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH DUKE

Annie, dau. of C. Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Slough, and widow of Robert Laycock, M.P. of Wiseton, Notts m. 1887, Lord D'Arcy Godolphin Osborne, who d. 1895 Residence.—Churchill, Hemel Hempstead. Club.—Ladies Athenæum.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rev. Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne (infra) —
 Issue of the late Sidney Francis Godolphin Osborne, b. 1835 d. 1903 m. 1883, Margaret Dulcibella, who d. 1922, dau. of the late Hugh Hammersley [Eden, Bt., colls.] —
 Francis D'Arcy Godolphin, b. 1884, is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser. — Sidney Hugh Godolphin, b. 1887 Residence —

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Sidney Godolphin Osborne, brother of 8th Duke, b. 1808, d. 1889 m. 1834, Emily, who d. 1875, dau. of the late Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow —

Georgiana Godolphin, b. 1838 Residence, —

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir Edward Osborne, Knt., Vice Pres. of the Council of the North 1629, and Lieut.-Gen. of the Forces raised there against the Parliamentary Army 1641; cr. a Bart. 1629; d. 1647, s. by his son [2] Sir Thomas, K.G., P.C., 2nd Bt., was Treasurer of the Navy 1671, Lord High Chancellor of England 1673, and Lord Lieut. of Yorkshire; cr. Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, and Viscount Latimer (peerage of England) 1673, Viscount Osborne (peerage of Scotland) 1673 (title subsequently surrendered), Earl of Danby (peerage of England) 1674, Marquess of Carmarthen (peerage of England) 1689, and Duke of Leeds (peerage of England) 1694; impeached in the House of Commons 1679, and imprisoned in the Tower until 1684; d. 1712; s. by his son [3] PEARCING, 2nd Duke, summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Osborne, and cr. Viscount Dunblane (peerage of Scotland) 1675, d. 1729; s. by his son [4] PEARCING HUGH, 3rd Duke, summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Osborne; d. 1731, s. by his son [5] THOMAS, K.G., 4th Duke; d. 1769, s. by his son [6] FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, P.C., 5th Duke, was Lord Lieut. of E. Riding of York, a Lord of the Bedchamber 1776, and Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1783-9; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Osborne m. Amelia, in her own right Baroness Conyers (peerage of England) 1509; his 2nd son, Francis Godolphin, was cr. Baron Godolphin, of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833, the duke d. 1799, s. by his son [7] GEORGE WILLIAM HARRISON, K.G., P.C., 6th Duke, who had in 1784 s. his mother as 10th Baron Conyers, was Lord Lieut. of E. Riding of York, Gov. of Scilly Islands and Master of the Horse, &c.; d. 1838, s. by his son [8] FRANCIS GODOLPHIN D'ARCY, 7th Duke; summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Osborne; d. 1859, when the Barony of Conyers devolved upon his nephew, Sackville George Lane Fox (see B. Conyers), and all the other honours reverted to his kinsman [9] GEORGE GODOLPHIN, 8th Duke, who had in 1850 s. his father as 2nd Baron Godolphin, b. 1802 m. 1824, Miss Harriette Arundel Stewart; d. 1872; s. by his son [10] GEORGE GODOLPHIN, 9th Duke, b. 1828, m. 1861, the Hon. Fanny Georgiana Pitt, dau. of 4th Baron Rivers (see I.); d. 1893; s. by his second son [11] GEORGE GODOLPHIN, 10th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount Latimer, Viscount Dunblane, Baron Osborne & Baron Godolphin.

Leeson, surname of Milltown family
 Lefevre (Shaw Lefevre) family name of Baron Eversley
 Legge surname of Earl of Dartmouth
 Legh, Baron Newton

LEICESTER, EARL OF (Coke) [Earl U K 1837]

[Title pronounced Lester Name pronounced Cook]



He is prudent who is patient

Arms—Per pale gules and azure three eagles displayed argent Crest.—On a chapeau azure turned up ermine an ostrich argent holding in its mouth a horse shoe Supporters—On either side an ostrich argent that on the dexter gorged with a ducal coronet per pale gules and azure the one reflexed over the back of the first that on the sinister gorged with a like coronet per pale azure and gules and the one reflexed over the back azure

Seat—Holkham Norfolk Clubs—Turf Marlborough Brooks

SONS LIVING

THOMAS WILLIAM (Viscount Coke—pronounced Cook) b July 9th 1886 ed at Eton and at R M C is Major Scots Guards and a J P for Norfolk S Africa 1902 European War 1914-19 in 1905 Marion Gertrude dau of the late Col the Hon Walter Rodolph Trefus C B [see B Clifton colls] and has issue—

Sons Living—Hon Thomas William Edward b May 16th 1908

Hon David Arthur b 1915

Daughters Living—Hon Sylvia Beatrice b 1909

Hon Katharine Mary b 1920

Residence—Sowley Lynton Hants.

Hon Roger A F C R N b 1886 became Lieut 1908 and Lieut Com 1916 sometime Squadron Leader R A F European War 1914-18 (A F C) is A D C to H R H Prince Arthur of Connaught (Gov Gen of S Africa)

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Marjorie Alice b 1894 1910 Lieut Col North Victor Cecil Dalrymple Hamilton M V O Scots Guards [see E Stair colls] Residence—Bargany Daily Ayrshire

Lady Alexandra Marie Bridget (Countess of Arlic) b 1891 in 1917 the 11th Earl of Arlic. Residence—Cortachy Castle and Auchterhouse Forfarshire Tulchan Lodge Glenisla

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Wenman b 1855 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb; is Lieut Col (retired) formerly Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own); Afghanistan Campaign 1893 (medal) Residence—42 Half Moon Street W Clubs—Naval and Military Books

HALF BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Richard b 1866 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb; is Major Scots Guards served in S Africa 1899-1902 and during European War 1914-15 (wounded twice) 1917 the Hon Doen O'Brien dau of 14th Lt in liquidation and has issue living Richard Lovell b 1918—Nell b 1910—Maura b 1911—Healey b 1911 Residence—

Hon Edward D S O M C b 1893; Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) S Africa 1900-1902 European War 1914-15 (twice wounded) despatches M C D S O) D S O 1917 Residence—8 Park Street W

Hon John Spencer b 1900 Major Scots Guards; S Africa 1902 European War 1914 (prisoner) a 190 the Hon Dorothy Olive Levy Lawson dau of 1st Viscount Burnham and has issue living Gerald Edward b 1900—Gordon b 1910—Rosemary Olive b 1910 Residence—2 Bruton Street W

Hon Reginald D S O b 1893 ed at Oxford Univ (BA 18—) Bar 1911 Temple 1908 is Lieut Scots Guards; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) D S O 1915. Residence—4 Park Street W

Hon Lovell William R N b 1913 became Lieut 1915

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Julia (b Countess of Enniscorthy) b 1844 in 1864 the 11th Viscount Powerscourt who d 1901 Residence—11 Harley Street W

Lady Gertrude (Countess of Dunmore) b 1847 in 1866 the 11th Earl of Dunmore who d 1901 Residence—5 Hyde Park Gardens W

Lady Mary (Countess of Dartmouth) C B A. b 1849; Pres. Staffordshire Branch British Red Cross Soc. has Order of Mercy; C B F (Civil) 1920 m 18 9 the 6th Earl of Dartmouth
Residences—Patsall House Wolverhampton; Woodsome Huddersfield.
Lady Winifred (Countess of Leinster) b 1851 m 18 3 the 4th Earl of Leinster who d 189
Residence—Leinster House Eastbourne
Lady Mildred (Countess of Leinster) b 1834 m 18 8 the 3rd Earl of Leinster who d 1918
Residence—63 Montagu Square, W

HALF SISTER LIVING

Lady Mabel b 18 8

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL

Phyllis Hermione dau of Francis Saxham E Drury formerly of 59 Port Street S W a 1900
Lieut. the Hon Arthur George Coke Roy Naval Vol Reserve who d (killed in action) 1913
having served in Flanders with Household Cav 1914 and has issue living (see colls infra)
Residence—98 George Street Portman Square W 1

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL

Georgiana (Countess of Leicester) dau of 3rd Baron Chesam m 18 5 as his second wife the
2nd Earl of Leicester who d 1909 Residences—Wensham Hall Norfolk; 8 Park Street W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut. the Hon. Arthur George Coke 2nd son of 3rd Earl,
b 1882 d (killed in action) 1913 m. 1906 Phyllis Hermione (ante) dau of
Francis Saxham E Drury formerly of 59 Port Street S W —
Anthony Lovel b 1909 — *Adrian Merial* b 190

Issue of the late Hon. Henry John Coke 3rd son of 1st Earl b 182 1 1916 m
1861 *Lady Katharine Grey Egerton* who d 19 0 dau of 2nd Earl of Wilton
G C B —

Reginald Grey b 1864 ed at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut Scots Guards served
in Suakin Campaign 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star) and in S Africa 1901 2 as Lieut
3rd Batn Imperial Yeo m 1st 1887 *Elizabeth Wilso* who obtained a divorce 1888
2ndly 1892 *Phyllis Susan* (who obtained a divorce 1903) dau of the late Francis William
Bott of Somerset Derby 3rdly 1903 *Calla* dau of Michael Hambourg formerly of 2
Clifton Gardens W and has issue living (by 3rd marriage) *Henry* b 1912 — *Sylvia Katharine*
b (Jan) 1910 — *Stella* b (Dec) 1910. — *Sybil Mary* (*Lady Crutchley*) b 1866 m 1887 Maj
Gen Sir Charles Crutchley K C B K C V O who d. 1920 and has issue living *Geald Edward*
Victor b 1890 Lieut Scots Guards; European War 1914 19 (wounded prisoner 1915 18) m
1919 *Betty Strachan* dau of the late Hugh Spottiswoode of 28 Tite Street Chelsea S W
Residence—156 Sloane Street S W

PREDECESSORS—[1] *THOMAS WILLIAM COKE*, b 1754 many years M P for co Norfolk;
cr Viscount Coke and Earl of Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837 m 2ndly 1822 *Lady*
Anne Amelia Keppel dau of 4th Earl of Albemarle d 1842 s by his son [2] *THOMAS*
WILLIAM E G 2nd Earl, b 1822; Lord Lieut. of Norfolk 1846-1906 sometime a Member
of Council of Duchy of Cornwall and Keeper of the Privy Seal m 1st 1843 *Juliana* who
d 18 0 dau of the late Samuel Charles Wintbread of Southill Beds 2ndly 1875, the Hon.
Georgiana Cavendish el dau, of 2nd Baron Chesam d 1909 s by his el son [3] *THOMAS*
WILLIAM 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Coke

LEIGH BARON (Leigh) [Baron UK 1839]



All comes from God

late Hon. N. M. Beckwith of New York.

Arms—Gules a cross engrailed argent a d in the first quarter a lozenge argent Crest.—An
unicorn's head couped or Supporters.—On either side an unicorn armed maned tufted and
unguled or gorged with a ducal coronet gules pendant therefrom an escutcheon charged with
the arms of Brydges viz argent a cross sable thereon a leopard's face or

Seats—Stoneleigh Abbey near Kenilworth Adlestrop House Chipping Norton Town
Residence—31 Grosvenor Square W Clubs—White's Bachelors Turf Travellers

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick b 1859; ed at Wellington Coll and at Trin Coll Camb
(B.A. 1882 M.A. 1886; Bar Inner Temple 1887; was Private Sec to Sec of State for War
(Lt Hon H Campbell Bannerman) 1892 3 m 1893 *Mabel* dau of Gen Gordon of Savannah
U.S.A. and has issue living *Rowland Henry Gordon* b 1902 — *Margaret Ethel* b 1901
Residence—6 Upper Berkeley Street W Club—St James's

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Margaret Elizabeth (Countess of Jersey) C B E b 1849 Pres Victoria League a Gov of
Charterhouse Sch. and a J P C B E (Civil) 1900 m 18 2 the 3rd Earl of Jersey P.C.
G.C.B. G.C.M.G. who d 1915 Residence—18 Montagu Square W

Hon. Agnes Eleanor b 18 3 } Residence—Stoneleigh Abbey Kenilworth
Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily b 1858. }

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron)

Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth D.D. b 1839; ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb.
(M.A. 1860 D.D. 18 6); formerly Rector of St Mary's Bryanston Square W and Hon Canon

of Worcester was Dea of Hereford 1811 to 1844. n 1811 was ces who d 1910
 dau of the late Pierce Butler of Butler's Island (Georgia) at 1111 Madison St 4A [see
 Butler Bt colls] a d 1844 issue livi g Alice Dudley (L v l u t) / 1844 a 1051 ent
 Col Sir Richard Pierce Butler 1111 Bt / 1844 T n p e a d carry i n co
 Carlo v a l Bre t Ho ne 63 i t St cet 4 W l Re de ce—Brent Ho ne 1101 treet
 SW 1 Cl / —W l l g t

AUNT LIVING (daughter of 1st Baron)

Hon Sopl a (tw) b 1839 is a lady f e f r l e r f St J s f Jerusalem i l l u g l a n d
 m 1861 Gra ville Wilkin (resid a l e e s o n t w e r w i d e d i n 3 [see D Butler's d c o l s]
 R d e n c e —Hookwood i n j a s t e l l s t r e y

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON

Beatrice Mary da f t l o t e l u l l e y R l e s t m t l o f t l e l a v e s q a e 4 W m 1866
 Major the Hon Rupert l e g l w i d e d 1912 a l l s i s s o l i v g [see l l s l u f r a] R d e n e
 —Leek Wootton Ho se Warwick

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Is e o f t h e l a t e M a j o r t h e H o n R l e s t l e g l t r i a f f l i a r n b 1866
 d 1911 10 B a r l e M a r y a t e l l u f t h e l a t e D l e y H o b e t c u t h
 o f 4 B e l g r a s s i z e 4 W

RUPERT WILLIAM DUDLEY b March 14th 1866

Is e o f t h e l a t e H o n S i r E d w a r d C l a i s l a g t K C B K C 2nd son of
 1st B r b 1832 d 1911 n t s l K a t h e r i n e P a n n y w h o d 1911 a t e l
 dau of the late J a s s i g b y D l o f M o s s H o u s e L a n c a s h i r e

O f w l m C l d o s 1 S O f 153 C a p t K i n g s w s t i l l H o l e r e s l k i l e d i n
 a c t i o n f r o g E r o j a W r 1914—E d w a r d H e r y b 1884 l u t H e l l i g
 k i l l e d i n a c t i o n l u r g F r o j e a W a r 191—V i o l e t A g e s t e l y n b 1883 m t h
 B e r t r a n H a r d y e l s o f S r R e g n a l d H a r d y 2 l B t —A u d r e y C e c i l l a b 1899

PREDECESSORS—[1] C a n s L e i g t b 191 g a l e d f a v o r a b l e r e j u t a t i o n a s a s e t t e r
 B a o n L e g h o f S t o n e l e i g t c o W a r w i c k (p e r a g e o f U n i d k i g l o m) 1839 m 1819 M a r
 g a r e t t e l a u o f t h e R e v W i l l i a m S l i p p e W l l e s o f A s t o p h o s e N o r t a m p t o a l i r e d 1850
 s b y h i s s o n [2] W l a m H e n r y l C L L I 2nd B a r o b 1824 L o r d J a c o b a n d a
 H i g S t e w a r d o f S u t t o C l i f f e l d n 1818 I n d y C r o l l e A m e l i a G r o s s e n r d a u o f
 2nd M a r q u e s s o f W e s t m s e r i c t l o s s b y h i s s o n [3] F i a s D u d l e y 3rd
 B a r o n a n d p r e s e n t p e e r

LEINSTER, DUKE OF (FitzGerald) Sits as VISCOUNT (GB 1747) [Duke I 1766]

[Title pronounced Linster]



Crom to Victory

I D W A R D F I T Z G E R A L D * 4th Duke
 and Premier Duke Marquess and
 Earl of Ireland b May 6th 189-
 s 192- el at Eton formerly Lieut
 Duke of Wellingtons (W R d n g
 Regt) a d 2nd Lieut Irish G a r d s
 served d i n g E u r o p e a n W a r 1914 to
 (wounded) m 1913 M a y d a u o f
 the late Jesse Etheridge and has
 issue

Arms—Argent a salt re g u l e s Crest—
 A monkey statant proper e v r o n e d r o u d
 t h e l o n s a n d c h a n e d o r S u p p o r t s —T w o
 monkeys p o j e r e n v r o e d r o u n d t h e l o n s
 a d c h a n e d o r

Seats—Carton May cooth co K J a r e
 h k e a C a t l e M a g e n e y c o K i l d a r e

SON LIVING

GERALD (l g s o f h t) b M a y 2 t h
 1914

UNCLES LIVING Sons of 4th Duke)

L o d F r e d e r i c k b 1857 f o r m e r l y M a j o r
 K n g s R o y a l R f l e C o r p s a n d M a j o r a n d
 H o n L i e u C o l o f t h e 9 t h B a t s e r v e d
 n A f g l a n C a m p a g n 1888 (m e d a l w t l
 t w o c l a p s a n d b r o n z e s t a r) n S A f r e n
 C a m p a g n 1888 n E g y p t i a n C a m p a g n
 1882) n e d a l v t h c l a s p a d b r o n z e s a r)
 s a C o m m r o f

a s d i n N l e E x p e d t o n 1884 s (m e d a l w i t h t w o c a s p s a n d b r o n z e s t a r) s a C o m m r o f
 N a t i o n a l E d u c a t o i n I r e l a n d C u b —J u n o r U n i t e d S e r v c e

L o r d W a l t e r b 1858 s o m e t m e C a p t 4 t h B a t n K i n g a R o y R f l e C o r p s a n d s u b s e q u e n t l y C a p t
 a n d H o n M a j o r o f t h e 6 t h B a t n R e d e n e —h l k e a C a s t l e M a g e n e y c o K i l d a r e

L o r d C h a r l e s b 1859 f o r m e r l y L i e u t 3 r d B a t n R o y a l D u b l n F u s l e r s n 1888 A l i c e w h o d
 10 d a o f M C l a u d i u s a n d h a s i s s u e l i v i n g G e o r g e F r e d e r i c k M C b 890 C a t
 A u s t r a l i a n I m p e r i a l F o c e s L r o j a n W a r n F r a n c e E g y t a n d G a l l i p o l i (M C)—C h a r l e s
 O t l o b 1895 —R u p e r t A u g u s t u s 1900 —N e s t a S d o n a b 1888 —M a b e l b 1891 194
 A l a n M c C r a c k e n R e d e n e —E u r o a V i c t o r a A u s t r a l i a

L o r d G e o r g e b 1862 e d a t C h C h O x f o r d (B A 1884) s o m e t m e P r i v a t e S e c t o G o v o f
 J a m a i c a (S r l i e r y A r t h u r B a k e K C 1 G C u b —R o y a l S o c i e t y

L o d l i e r y b 1863; e d a t E t o n f o r m e l y C a p t 4 t h B a t n B e d f o r d s h i r e R e g t (e t e d a s H o n
 M a j o r) w a s A s s a t t o a C o l i n C h a r g e o f R e o d s 19119 i s a J P f o r S u f f o k n 1891
 i n e x d a u o f t h e l a t e C o m W i l a m J o h n C a s b e r d D u b l e r R N o f E a s t r y K e t a d l a s

* H s b r o t h e r L o r d D e s m o n d 1872 G E R A L D l C b 1889 M j o r I r i s h G u a r d s d (k l l e d
 o n s e r d o r i n g E u r o p e a n W a r) 1916

issue living, Dermot, b. 1891, ed. at Eton; Capt. Army Remount Ser. 1915-18.—Brian Boteler, b. 1908.—Dennis Henry, b. 1911. *Residence*.—Knowle Hall, Bridgwater, Somerset Club.—Bachelors'.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 4th Duke*)

Lady Alice, b. 1855 m 1882, as his second wife, Col. Sir Charles John Oswald FitzGerald, K C B, J.P., Indian Army, who d. 1912, and has issue living, Arthur Maurice, b. 1891; ed at Wellington Coll. m 1919, Berna, dau. of W F Guest, of Toronto.—Mabel, b. 1884. m 1910, Major William Clark Hadoke, Rly Welsh Fusiliers.—Leila, b. 1889. m 1904, Com. Eric Claude Neiligan, O B E., R N. *Residence*.—

Lady Eva, b. 1855.

Lady Mabel, b. 1855.

Lady Nesta, b. 1865.

Residence.—Kilkea Castle, Magenny, co. Kildare.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH DUKE

Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes, dau. of 7th Earl of Granard m 1850, Lord Maurice FitzGerald, who d. 1901, having had issue (see infra), of whom Gerald Hugh, b. 1886, Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards m Aug 1914, Dorothy Violet dau of Spencer Charrington, of Winchfield, Hants d. (killed in action during European War at battle of the Aisne) Sept 1914 *Residence*.—Johnstown Castle, Wexford

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Maurice FitzGerald, 2nd son of 4th Duke, b. 1832, d. 1901 m. 1889, Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes (ante), dau of 7th Earl of Granard —

Geraldine Mary, b. 1891 m 1907, Gerald More O'Ferrall, and has issue living, Edward George, b. 1908.—Gerald Richard, b. 1914.—Pamela Adelaide, b. 1910.—Marjorie Geraldine, b. 1912. *Residence*.—Edgeworthstown House, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford.—Kathleen, b. 1892 m 1914, Major Michael Laurence Lakin, D S O, M C (see Lakin, Lt) *Residence*.—Horetown, Foulksmills, co. Wexford

Lord Henry FitzGerald, 4th son of 1st Duke, m Charlotte, in her own right Baroness de Ros, and his grandson was 24th Baron (see that title)

Grandchild of the late Lord Edward FitzGerald, M P, 5th son of 1st Duke —

Issue of the late Edward FitzGerald, b. 1794, d. 1863 m. 1827, Jane, who d. 1891, dau of Sir John Dean Paul, 1st Bt. —

Pamela Frances Lucy Augusta Charlotte, b. 1830 m 1850, James Turner, of Llwynaerid, and has issue living, Charles Edward FitzGerald Price Lloyd, b. 1869

PREDECESSORS—[1] GERALD FitzGerald, cr *Baron of Offaly*, co. Kildare (peerage of Ireland) 1205, d. 1205, s by his son [2] MAURICE, 2nd Baron; Lord Ch Justice of Ireland introduced into Ireland 1216 the Order of the Franciscans, and in 1229 the Order of the Dominicans, built in 1231 the Franciscan Abbey of Youghal, where he d. 1257; s by his son [3] MAURICE, 3rd Baron; was Ch Gov of Ireland; d. 1277, s by his son [4] GERALD, 4th Baron; founded the Franciscan Order at Clane 1271, d. 1287, s by his cousin [5] MATRICK, 5th Baron, d.s.p., s by his cousin [6] JOHN, 6th Baron; a valiant soldier who assisted Edward II in his Scottish campaigns 1296, 1299, and 1301, and afterwards dispersed the rebels in Munster, and opposed Robert Bruce who had entered the N of Ireland with 6,000 men, cr *Earl of Aildare* (peerage of Ireland) 1316; there is a tradition that the Earl while an infant was asleep at Woodstock Castle, near Athy, when an alarm of fire was raised in the confusion the child was forgotten, and on the servants returning to search for him they found the room in which he had lain to be in ruins, soon after, hearing a strange noise in one of the towers, they looked up and saw an ape, which was usually kept chained, carefully holding the child in his arms, he afterwards in gratitude for his preservation adopted a monkey for his crest, d. 1316; s by his son [7] THOMAS, 2nd Earl, was three times Lord Justice of Ireland, d. 1328, s by his son [8] RICHARD, 3rd Earl, d. 1339, s by his brother [9] MATRICK, K B, 4th Earl, present at siege of Calais d. 1390, s by his son [10] GERALD, 5th Earl, was Lord Dep to Thomas, Duke of Gloucester Lord Lieut of Ireland d. 1410, s by his brother [11] JOHN, 6th Earl, strengthened and enlarged the Castle of Maynooth, d. 1427, s by his son [12] THOMAS, 7th Earl, was Lord Dep of Ireland 1454-9, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1468, being involved with the Earl of Desmond he was attainted, but subsequently pardoned, released, restored in blood by Act of Parliament, and appointed Lord Justice of Ireland 1471; d. 1477, s by his son [13] GERALD, A G, 8th Earl Lord Dep and Lord Justice of Ireland for thirty-three years, an eminent military commander who invaded Ulster, took numerous castles, and in 1504 obtained a complete victory over the Irish chiefs of Connaught, d. 1513, s by his son [14] GERALD, 9th Earl; Lord Dep of Ireland, was deprived of his high office, and with his five half brothers was committed to the Tower and sentenced to be executed as a traitor, d. a prisoner 1534, s by his son [15] THOMAS, 10th Earl, having heard that his father was to be beheaded he threw off all allegiance to the English crown, he eventually surrendered on the promise of receiving a full pardon, this promise was violated by Henry VIII, and in 1537 he, together with his five uncles, was hanged, drawn and quartered at Tyburn, and his honours were attainted, s by his half-brother [16] GERALD, 11th Earl, was ed at Rome by his kinsman Cardinal Pole and subsequently became Master of the Horse to Cosmo de Medici, Duke of Florence, returned to England after the death of Henry VIII and received Knighthood from Edward VI, and a grant of all the Irish family estates, and Queen Mary restored to him all his ancestral honours, d. 1585; s by his son [17] HENRY, 12th Earl, d. 1597, s by his brother [18] WILLIAM, 13th Earl; lost at sea 1599, s by his cousin [19] GERALD, 14th Earl; d. 1612, s by his son [20] GERALD, 15th Earl, d. 1629, s by his cousin [21] GEORGE, 16th Earl, d. 1635, s by his son [22] WENTWORTH, 17th Earl; d. 1664, s by his son [23] JOHN, 18th Earl; d.s.p. 1707; s by his cousin [24] ROBERT, 19th Earl, an eminent statesman d. 1744, s by his son [25] JAMES, 20th Earl Master-Gen of the Ordnance in Ireland, cr *Viscount Leinster* (peerage of Great Britain) 1747, *Earl of Offaly* and *Marquess of Aildare* (peerage of Ireland) 1761, and *Duke of Leinster* (peerage of Ireland) 1766, s by his son [26] WILLIAM ROBERT, K P, 2nd Duke, s by his son [27] AUGUSTUS FRANKRICK, P C, 3rd Duke, b. 1791, Lord Lieut of co. Kildare m 1818, Charlotte Augusta Stanhope, dau of 3rd Earl of Harrington d. 1874, s by his son [28] CHARLES WILLIAM, P C., 4th Duke, b. 1819, sat as M P for Kildare 1847-52 m 1847, Lady Caroline Sutherland Leveson Gower, dau of 2nd Duke of Sutherland, d. 1887, s by his son [29] GERALD, P C, 5th Duke, b. 1831, Lord Lieut of co. Kildare m 1884, Lady Hermione Wilhelmina Duncombe, who d. 1893, dau of 1st Earl of Faversham, d. 1893; s by his son [30] MATRICK, 6th Duke, b. 1893, d. 1922 s by his brother [31] EDWARD, 7th Duke and present peer; also Marquess and Earl of Aildare, Earl and Baron of Offaly, Viscount Leinster, and Baron Kildare

Leith, surname of Baron Burgh.

Leith (Forbes-Leith), surname of Baron Leith of Fyvie.

LEITH OF FYVIE, BARON. (Forbes-Leith.) [Baron U.K. 1905]

I wait and hope



intended of the second, *Gordon of Balisacoth*, 3rd argent, a fir tree growing out of a mount in base vert surmounted of a sword in bend, supporting an Imperial crown proper in the dexter canton, in sinister chief and dexter base a lion's head erased azure, *Gregory*, 3rd grand quarter per fesse azure and argent, in chief three bears heads couped of the second, muzzled gules, and in base as many unicorns heads erased sable, *Forbes of Ballinloch*, *Crests*,—1st a cross-crozier fitchés sable, 2nd, a bear's head and neck couped argent, muzzled azure, *Mottos* (over 1st crest),—"Trust to the end", (over 2nd crest) "Spe expecto" Supporters,—On either side an omicron sable, crowned with an antique crown, and winged or, beaked and membered gules.

Seat,—Fyvie Castle, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, Hartwell House, Aylesbury, Bucks. *Town Residence*,—23 St James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*,—Naval and Military, Carlton, Marlborough, New (Edinburgh), Royal Yacht Squadron

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Ethel Louise O B E, b 1872 is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, was Comdt of a Hospital 1914-18 (despatches twice), O B E (Civil) 1918 m 1921 Col Charles Rosdew Burn, O B E, M P. *Hon Corps of Gentlemen-at Arms*, and an A D C. to H M, having had issue of whom Arthur Herbert Rosdew, b 1892, 2nd Lieut. Dragoons, f (killed in act on at first battle of Ypres during European War) 1914,—Robert Ian Algonson, b 1902,—Lorna Marsalis, b 1913 m 1916, Capt Conyers Frederick Woodroffe Lang, Devonshire Regt, and has issue living Charles Douglas b 1918 *Residence*,—10, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W., Fyvie Castle, Aberdeenshire.

LEITRIM, EARL OF (Clements) Sits as BARON CLEMENTS (U.K. 1831) [Earl I. 1795.]

[Title pronounced "Leetrim"]



By ancestral virtues

b 1902,—Michael Oliver W., b 1903—Vivien Edith, b 1907,—Diana Winifred Mary, b 1914 *Residence*,—39, Gloucester Square, W 2

Lady Maude b 1877 m 1st, 1899, Major Henry Wyndham Vivian, who d 1901 [see B Swansea], 2ndly, 1910 Christopher Foulis Roundell, C B E (formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards), Gen. Inspector Ministry of Health and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see B Swansea]—(by 2nd marriage), Charles Wilbraham, b 1912,—Richard Henry Martin, b 1914,—Lydia Maude, b 1915,—Celia Winifred, b 1917 *Residence*,—54, Rutland Gate, S W

Lady Kathleen, b 1888 m 1st, 1910, Granville Keith Falconer Smith Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who d (killed in action) 1914 [E hintore], 2ndly, 1919, Lieut. Com Ronald Cranville Studd, D S O, R N [Proctor Beauchamp, Bt] and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Rosemary Winifred, b 1912,—Merial Kathleen, b 1914 [E hintore] *Residence*—

ALLXANDER JOHN FORBES-LEITH, 1st Baron, el son of Rear-Adm. John Forbes-Leith; b Aug 6th, 1847; entered R.N. 1860, and retired as Lieut. 1872, served during Maori War 1863-8; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire, and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, sometime an iron and steel manufacturer in U.S.A.; cr. *Baron Leith of Fyvie*, of Fyvie, co. Aberdeen (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905 m 1871, Marie Louise, dau. of Derrick Algonson January, of St Louis, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters or, a cross-crozier fitchés sable between three crescents in chief and as many fusils in base gules, *Leith*, 2nd grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, on a chevron between three bears heads couped argent, muzzled gules a man's heart proper, between two diggers of the first, pommel eiled or, *Forbes of Ballinloch*, 2nd azure, a fesse chequy argent and of the first between three boats' heads erased or, within a bordure

CHARLES CLEMENTS, 5th Earl, b June 23rd, 1879, s 1892, formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers, and Major Roy Innskilling Fusiliers; S Africa 1900, European War 1915, with Ulster Div., sometime a Member of Ulster Unionist Council, and Lieut. for Londonderry City, appointed Private Sec (unpaid) to Sec. of State for the Colonies in National Min 1917 m 1902, Violet Lena, dau. of the late Robert Henderson, of Sedgwick Park, Horsham.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent two bends wavy sable, on a chief gules three bezants, *Clements* 2nd and 3rd, per pale, in dented or and gules, *Dermingham* Crest,—A falcon close, proper, belled or Supporters,—Two stags proper, the dexter with a trefol slipped vert, in the mouth, the sinister plain collared or

Seat,—Mulroy, co. Donegal

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Winifred Edith, b 1874 m 1899, Arthur H. Renshaw who d 1918 and has issue living.

Thomas Arthur, b 1899—Horatio Herbert,

AUNTS LIVING. (Sisters of 4th Earl raised to rank of Earls' daughters 1878)

Lady Anne, b 1840 m 1st, 1873, Henry Augustus Murray, 79th Highlanders, who d 1882; 2ndly, 1885, the Rev George Pelouquin Graham Cosserat, who d 1899

Lady Louisa Frances, b 1848 m 1869, as his second wife, the Ven George Hans Hamilton D D J P, V D, who d 1905, Archdeacon of Northumberland and Canon of Durham and has issue living Sir (Collingwood) George Clements (see "KNIGHTS"), b 1877 m 1906, Eleanor, dau of the late Henry Simon, of Larnhurst, Ditchbury, — Louisa Lindisfarne, b 1876 m 1902, William Whitaker Maitland CVO OBE, M P (Gov Sec of Jersey) of Rossmore, Jersey, and Loughton Hall, Essex (Neave, Bt), and has issue living, John Francis Whitaker b 1903 Venetia Lindisfarne Rozel b 1907. Residence, — 10, Montpelier Square, S W

Lady Selina Charlotte, b 1854 m 1892, George Ernest Lyndon, M D who d 1894, and has issue living, Eileen Leila Ernestine, b 1893 Residence, — Claremont, Kingskerswell, S Devon

Lady Mary Florence Edith (Baroness Mostyn), OBE b 1857; Comdt and Donor of Mostyn Convalescent Home, OBE (Civil) 1919 is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1879, the 3rd Baron Mostyn Residences — Mostyn Hall, Mostyn, Flintshire; Gloddaeth, Llandudno, 1, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Winifred (Countess of Leinster), dau of 2nd Earl of Leicester m 1873, the 4th Earl, who d, 1892 Residence — Selwyn House, Eastbourne

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT Clements M P for co Donegal 1776-83; was Gov of co Donegal and Ranger of Phoenix Park, Dublin; cr *Baron Leintrim*, of Manor Hamilton (peerage of Ireland) 1793, *Viscount Leintrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1793, and *Earl of Leintrim* (peerage of Ireland) 1, 95 d 1804, s by his son [2] NATHANIEL, A P, 2nd Earl; Lord Lieut of co Leintrim &c, cr *Baron Clements* of Kilmacrenan, co Donegal (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; d 1854, s by his son [3] WILLIAM SYDNEY, 3rd Earl M P for co Leintrim (L) 1839-47, a Lieut Col in the Army, and Col Leintrim Militia was together with his secretary and coachman murdered April 2nd 1848 s by his nephew [4] ROBERT BIRMINGHAM (son of the Rev the Hon Francis Nathaniel 5th son of 2nd Earl, by Charlotte, dau of the Rev Gilbert King, 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Charlestown), 4th Earl b 1847 m 1873, Lady Winifred Coke, dau of 2nd Earl of Leicester, d 1892 s by his el son [5] CHARLES, 5th Earl and present peer also Viscount and Baron Leintrim, and Baron Clements

Lennox, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Richmond.

„ (Gordon-Lennox), family name of Duke of Richmond

Le Poer Trench, family name of Earl of Clancarty.

Le Power and Curraghmore, Barony of See Count de la Poer, "Foreign Titles of Nobility"

Leslie and Ballenbreich, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rothes

„ Lord, son of Earl of Rothes

„ (Haworth-Leslie), family name of Earl of Rothes

„ (Leslie-Melville), „ „ Earl of Leven

LEVEN and MELVILLE, EARL OF (Leslie Melville) [Earl S 1641 and 1690]

For King
and country

Heaven
at last.



Seat, — Glenferness, Nairn
Travellers, Bachelors'

Town Residence — 1, Sussex Square W 2 Clubs — Carlton,

ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER LESLIE MELVILLE, 13th Earl of Leven and 12th Earl of Melville, and a Representative Peer, b Aug 6th, 1890, s 1913, ed at Eton, and at R M C, formerly Capt Dragoons, is Capt Yeo, European War 1914 (wounded) m 1918, Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary Poljambe, dau of 1st Earl of Liverpool (cr 1905), and has issue

Arms — Quarterly 1st azure, a thistle shipped proper, ensigned with an Imperial Crown or, a coat of augmentation to the arms of Leslie, 2nd gules, three crescents within a bordure argent, charged with eight roses of the first Melville 3rd, argent, a fesse gules, Melville of Raith 4th, argent, on a bend azure, three buckles or Leslie Crests. — 1st, a deni-chevalier in complete armor holding in his right hand a larger point downwards proper pommel and hilt or Leslie 2nd a ratch round a head erased proper collared gules, Melville. Supporters — Dexter a knight in complete armor holding in his dexter hand the banner of Scotland, all proper Leslie sinister, a ratchbound proper, collared gules Melville

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady JEAN ELIZABETH, b June 20th, 1921

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon David William MBE, b 1892; ed at R M C; formerly Lieut 10th Hussars and Lieut Lovats Scouts Yeo, sometime an A D C on Personal Staff European War 1918 (M B E Order of Redeemer of Greece Greek Medal for Military Merit, Greek Mil Cross), MBE (Mil) 1919 m 1914, Susanna Elizabeth Johanna, dau of Francis Sleigh of Caletown S. Africa.

Hon Ian, b. 1894, is Capt Yeo : m 1915, Charlotte Isobel, dau of the late Major W. Stirling, of Farnburn, Ross shire, and has issue living, Michael Ian, b. 1918,—Judith Betty, b. 1916, Helen Selina, b. 1921 Residence,—19, Sussex Square, W.2

UNCLE LIVING (*Son of 9th Earl*)

Hon Norman, b. 1839, formerly Capt Grenadier Guards and 25th Foot m 1861, Georgina, dau. of William Shirley Hall, of Abbeystead, co Longford, and has issue living, Kathleen Mabel, b. 1868. m 1894, Charles H. Farrer (Clubs, Carlton, White s, Beefsteak, Yorkshire), of Green Hammerton Hall, York, and has issue living, Henry Leslie b. 1900, Norman Richard b. 1907 Residence,—32, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. Club,—Carlton

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 9th Earl*)

Lady Florence Lucy, b. 1848 Residence,—Redhouse, Roehampton.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL

EMMA SELINA (Countess of Leven and Melville), dau of 2nd Viscount Portman. m. 1833, the 11th Earl, who d. 1906 Residence,—5, Bryanston Square, W.1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of Capt the Hon Norman Leslie Melville (ante) —

Issue of the late Galfred John Leslie Melville, b. 1863, d. 1910 m 1895, Nora French (who m 2ndly, 1913, Arnold Ceresole, of Lausanne, Switzerland), dau of the late George Ambler Stead, of Pool, near Leeds —

*Norman Victor, b. 1896, late Lieut. Roy Scots; m 1918, Dorothea Stead, dau of the late Walter Stead, and has issue living Xenia Winifred b. 1919,—Joan Frances Ruth, b. 1912 *Resid acq*, —The Dene, Marlow —Kenneth, b. 1901 —Sylvia Beryl, b. 1899*

Issue of the late Hon Alexander Leslie Melville, son of 7th Earl, b. 1860, d. 1881 m 1881, Charlotte, who d. 1879, dau of Samuel Smith, M.P., of Woodhall, Herts —

Caroline, b. 1832 m 1879, the Very Rev. William Robert Fremantle, D.D., who d. 1895, Dean of Ripon, and brother of 1st Baron Cottesloe Residence,—14, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Alexander Leslie Melville (ante) —

Issue of the late Alexander Samuel Leslie Melville, b. 1829, d. 1919 m. 1838, the Hon

Albina Frances Brodrick, who d. 1918, dau of 6th Viscount Middleton —

Alexander Brodrick, b. 1872, is a J.P. for Lincolnshire, and Capt. and Adj. 8th Bn (formerly Capt. 4th Vol Bn) Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), served during Irish Rebellion 1916 (wounded, despatches) m 1905, Aileen, only dau of the late Col Harvey Kelly, and widow of Allan Daly, Bar at Law, and has issue living, Alexander Ronald, b. 1905 Residence,—Branston Hall, Lincoln Club,—Carlton —Charles le Despencer b. 1877, is Capt Gen Reserve of Officers, formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards, and Capt The Linc. Bn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), served in S. Africa 1900 m 1911, Rose, dau. of Joseph Chesney —Emma Charlotte, b. 1859 m 1887, the Rev John Otter Stephens, formerly V. of All Saints, Tooting Graveney, S.W., and Hon Canon of Southwark, and has issue living, Agnes de Silvae Edith, b. 1888 m 1919, Capt Harold Alfred MacMichael D.S.O. [see E. Curzon of Kedleston], Violet Albina Lucy, b. 1890 m 1912 Com Harold George Campbell, D.S.O., R.N. —Albina Harriet, b. 1861 m 1886, Major Edward Henry Evans Lombe, D.L., of Marlford Hall, Norwich, and has issue living, Albina Mary, b. 1887 m 1st 1911, Francis William Talbot Clerke, Lieut Coldstream Guards who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, el son of Sir William Francis Clerke, 11th Bt. 2ndly, 1920 Cape Anthony Henry Evelyn Ashley, who d. 1921 [see E. Shaftesbury, colls] —Victoria Repps b. 1889 m 1st, 1914, Capt Maurice Howard Helyar, Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) who d. (killed in action) 1915, 2ndly, 1917, Brig Gen Charles Gosling C.M.G., who d. (killed in action) 1917, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Maureen Howard, b. 1915 —(by 2nd marriage) Charles, b. 1917 Residence,—Marlingford Hall, Norwich —Lucy Victoria b. 1863 m. 1890, Claude Pym, having had issue, of whom Alexander Ruthven, b. 1891, Capt. Irish Guards m 1921, Violet Helen Maie, dau. of Vice Adm. Sir George John Scott Warriner, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 7th Bt —Francis Leslie Melville, b. 1894 Lieut Irish Guards, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Clud John b. 1893, Lieut in the Army, d. (of wounds in action) 1917 —Edith Mary, b. 1864 m 1901, Thomas Walter Bacon [see Bacon Bt] —Constance Alice, C.B.E., b. 1870, sometimes Dep. Pres Norfolk Branch British Red Cross Soc., O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m 1893, Capt Nicholas Henry Bacon [see Bacon, Bt.]

Issue of the late Rev Frederick Abel Leslie Melville, b. 1838, d. 1908 m 1859 Susan Georgiana who d. 1922, dau of the late Robert Balfour Wardlaw Ramsay, of Whitehill, Midlothian —

Ruthven Wardlaw, b. 1879 —Malcolm Alexander, b. 1882 —Annie Louisa, b. 1871 —Lucy Mabel, b. 1873 —Eleanor, b. 1875

PREDECESSORS —[1] *Sir Robert Melville, P.C., K.B.* was twice Ambassador to England, Hereditary Keeper of Linlithgow Palace, Vice Chancellor and Treasurer dep. depute, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session with title of Lord *Murdocarnie* 1594 1601, or *Baron Melville*, of Monymaill (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the heirs male of his brother John, d. 1621, s. by his son [2] *Robert, P.C., K.B.*, 2nd Baron an Extraordinary Lord of Session as Lord *Burntisland* 1601 8; in 1627 obtained a new charter of the barony with remainders to his heirs general bearing the name of Melville d. 1635 s. by his cousin [3] *John*, 3rd Baron, son of John (ante), brother of 1st Baron, d. 1643, s. by his son [4] *George*, 4th Baron, being involved in the rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth he was attainted by Act of Parliament 1685 he escaped to Holland from whence in 1689 he returned to England with the Prince of Orange (William III.), in the following year the attainder was rescinded and in 1690 he was *Lord Ruth, Monymaill and Dalwearie, Viscount Kirkcaldie and Earl of Melville* (peerage of Scotland), was Sec. of State 1690 1, High Commr to Parliament 1690, Keeper of the Privy Seal 1691 6, and Pres of the Council 1696 m Lady Catherine Leslie, dau of 2nd Earl of Leven, d. 1707, s. by his son [5] *David, P.C.*, 2nd Earl, who had in 1682 s. as 3rd Earl of Leven (see note *infra), was Gov. of Edinburgh Castle, Gen. of the Ordnance, Lieut Gen. and Com. in Ch. in Scotland, a Commr of the Union and a Representative Peer, d. 1723 s. by his grandson [6] *David*, 4th Earl of Leven and 3rd Earl of Melville, d. a minor 1729, s. by his uncle [7] *Alexander*, 5th and 4th Earl was a Lord of Session, a Representative Peer 1747, and High Commr. to Church of Scotland 1741 3, d. 1745, s. by his son [8] *David*, 6th and 5th Earl, High Commr. to Gen. Assembly 1783 1801 d. 1802 s. by his son [9] *Alexander*, 7th and 6th Earl, d. 1820, s. by his el son [10] *David*, 8th and 7th Earl, a Rear Adm. Comptroller of the Customs in Scotland, and a Representative Peer, d. 1860, s. by his brother [11] *John Thornton*, 9th and 8th Earl, b. 1786, a Representative Peer m 1st, 1812 Harriet, who d. 1832, dau. of Samuel Thornton, M.P., of Albury Park and Clapham, 2ndly, 1834, Sophia, who d. 1887, dau. of Henry Thornton, of Battersea, Surrey d. 1876, s. by his son [12] *Alexander* 10th and 9th Earl, b. 1817, a Representative Peer, d. 1889 s. by his half brother [13] *Ronald Ruthven, P.C., K.T.*, 11th and 10th Earl, b. 1833, a Representative Peer and Lord Keeper of

the Privy Seal of Scotland Lord High Commr to Gen Assembly of Church of Scotland 1898
1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 and 1905 A 1883 the Hon Emma Selina la: of 2nd
Viscount Lortman; d 1906 s by his el son [14] JOHN DAVIN 12th and 11th Earl b 1886;
a Representative Peer; d 1913; s by his brother [15] A C BALI ALXANDER 13th and 12th
Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kirkaldie Lord Melville of Monymail Lord Balgonie
and Lord Keith Monymail and Balwearie

* [1] Sir ALEXANDER Leslie having served with distinction in the Swedish Army in which
service he attained the rank of Field Marshal in 1638 took command of the Covenanters Army
and defeated the King's troops in various engagements; at the treaty of peace signed at Ripon
1641 the King cr him Lord Balgonie and Earl of Leven (peerage of Scotland) 1641 with remainder
to his heirs whatsoever; he subsequently joined the Parliamentary Army with 21 000 men and
defeated the Royalists at Marston Moor 1644 but after the execution of the King he served
against the Parliamentarians and joined in the cause of the Restoration; he was in 1651 sur-
prised and taken prisoner by Gen Monk, and incarcerated in the Tower from whence he was
released at the intercession of Christina Queen of Sweden; d 1661; s by his grandson [2]
ALEXANDER 2nd Earl, who obtained in 1665 a charter with remainder to (i) the heirs male of
his body (ii) the heirs female of his body (iii) the 2nd son of John 4th Earl of Rothes (iv)
the heirs male of George 4th Baron Melville (ante) (v) the 2nd son of David 2nd Earl of
Wemyss (vi) his own heirs male whatsoever, and (vii) to his heirs and assignees whatsoever;
d without male issue 1663; s by his el dau [3] MARGARET d.s.p 1644; s by her sister [4]
KATHARINE; d 1682 s by her kinsman [5] DAVID 3rd Earl (see 2nd Earl of Melville (ante))
the three first remainders having failed

Lever family name of Viscount Leverhulme

LEVERHULME VISCOUNT (Lever) [Bt UK 1911, Baron UK 1917
Viscount UK 1922]



I scorn to change or fear

Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917 and Viscount Leverhulme (peerage
of United Kingdom) 1922 s 1874 Elizabeth Ellen who d 1913 dau of
Crompton Hulme of Bolton and has issue

Arms—Per pale argent and barry of eight or and azure two bendlets sable the upper
one eng a lion n s bl ter ch of a chaplet gules and in dexter base a rose of the last leaved and
seeded proper Crest—A trumpet fesswise thereon a cock proper charged on the breast with a
rose as in the arms. Supporters—On either side an elephant or charged on the shoulder with
a rose gules.

Sat—Lewes Castle Stornoway The Bungalow Rivington near Horwich Lancashire
Town and cr—The Hill North End Hmstead Heath NW Cl ds—National Liberal
Reformist Automobiles Automobiles Fines Caledonian

SON LIVING

Hon WILLIAM HULME b March 23rd 1888 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1909
MA 1913) Capt 45th Bn Cheshire Regt (TA) Acting Chm Lever Bros (Lim ed) and
a J P for Cheshire a 1912 Mar on Beatrice dau of the late Bryce Smith of Whalley and
Manchester Lancashire and has issue living Phyllis William Bryce b 1915—Elizabeth Ruth
b 1915—Rosemary Gertrude Alexandra b 1915 R d cr—Thornton Manor Thornton
Hough Cheshire

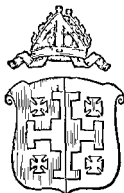
Leveson Baron title borne by Earl Granville

, (Leveson Gower) family name of Earl Granville

.. (Sutherland Leveson-Gower) family name of Duke of Sutherland

Levingston, Baron, title borne by Earl of Newburgh
 Levy (Levy-Lawson), surname of Baron Burnham
 Lewes, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Abergavenny
 Lewis, family name of Baron Merthyr
 Lewisham, Viscount, son of Earl of Dartmouth

LICHFIELD, LORD BISHOP OF (Kempthorne)



Rt Rev JOHN AUGUSTINE KEMPTHORNE, D.D., son of John Kempthorne, Head Master of Blackheath Sch & May 26th 1861 ed at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1886, M.A. 1890, Hon D.D. 1910), was Curate of St Aidan's, Gateshead 1890-96, V of St Mary, Rochdale 1895-1900 Examining Chap to Bishop of Durham, and V of St Thomas Bishop Westmouth 1900-1901, and R of Gateshead and Rural Dean 1901-4 appointed R of Liverpool and Rural Dean 1904, and Hon Canon of Liverpool and Examining Chap to Bishop of Liverpool 1905, and V of Hesse 1910, formerly a Member of Liverpool Education Committee, and of Council of Liverpool Univ consecrated Bishop of Hull (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1910, and translated 93rd Bishop of Lichfield 1913 is an Hon Chap T.A. m 1810,

Hester Mary, dau of John Peile, Master of Christ's Coll, Cambridge

Patron of eighty eight livings and of sixteen alternately with the Crown the Canonries and Prebends in his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconries of Stafford Salop and Stoke upon Trent

This See was founded by Oswy, king of Mercia 656 in 1065 it was removed to Chester, in 1102 to Coventry and finally to its original foundation at Lichfield

Episcopal Signature — J A Lichfield "

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Party per pale gules and argent, a cross patee and quarterly in the centre between four crosses patee all counterchanged.

Palace — Lichfield

LICHFIELD, EARL OF (Anson) [Earl U.K. 1831]



Despair of nothing

THOMAS EDWARD ANSON 4th Earl, b Dec 9th 1883 & 1918, ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll, Camb, patron of two livings Capt London Regt and a D.L. for Stafford and J.P. and County Alderman for Staffordshire was an A.D.C. and Acting Master of the Horse to Lord Lieut of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) 1906 10 m 1911 Evelyn Maud dau of Col Edward George Keppel [see E. Albemarle coils] and has issue

Arms — Quarterly 1st argent three bends engrailed and in the sinister chief point a crescent gules Anso; 2nd ermine three cats a mountain passant guardant in pale sable Ad ms; 3rd azure three salmon naiant in pale per pale or and argent Sa brooke; 4th sable a bend or between three spears heads argent Carrier Crests — 1st out of a ducal coronet or a spear head proper 2nd a greyhound's head erased ermine gorged with a collar double gemelle or Supporters — Dexter a sea horse sinister a lion guardant both proper and each gorged with a collar double gemelle or

Seats — Shugborough Hall Stafford Ranton Abbey Ecclesall Staffordshire Orgreave Hall, Lichfield Town Residence — 3 Hyde Park Square W Club — Brooks's

SONS LIVING

THOMAS WILLIAM ARNOLD (Viscount Anson), b May 4th 1913
 Hon Edward John b 1919

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Betty Marjorie b 1917

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Arthur Augustus, b 1887

Hon. Rupert, b 1889, is Capt. Roy Fushere; is 1919, Marion Emma Ruthven, dau. of James Halliday, of Fishers, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Bertha, b 1879 m 1902, the Hon Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton (see E Ellesmere) Residence,—13, Portman Square, W

Lady Mabel (Baroness Forbes), b 1882 m 1914, the 22nd Baron Forbes Residence,—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire, Bruar Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeenshire, Littlewood Park, Aberdeenshire

Lady Violet, b 1886 m 1912, Major Lancelot Mair Gregson, Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, a dau, b 1914,—a dau, b 1915,—a dau, b 1918,—a dau, b 1919 Residence,—Nutwood Lodge, Gatton, Reigate.

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 2nd Earl)

Hon. George Augustus, V O, b 1837, ed at Harrow; Lieut. Col. late R F A, and a D L, and Ch. Constable of Staffordshire; V O (4th class) 1907; m 1884, Blanche Mary, dau. of the late George Miller, of Brentley House, Westbury on Trym, and has issue living, John George, b 1886—Clud Ronald (of Itchel Manor, Cropdall, Hants), b 1895 is 1915, Frederica Heath, dau. of the late Frederic James Harrison, of Maer Hall, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Yvonne b 1916, Mary b 1918, Joan b 1919,—Barbara Grace, b 1899 Residence,—Hanch Hall, Lichfield. Club,—Naval and Military

Hon. Claud, b 1864, ed. at Harrow; is a J P a D L, and Vice Lieut. for co. Waterford (High Sheriff 1902) m 1901, Lady Clodagh De La-Poer Beresford, dau. of 5th Marquess of Waterford, and has issue living Anthony John, b 1904,—Hugo Edward, b 1908,—Clodagh Blanche, b 1902 Residence,—Ballysaggartmore, Lismore Ireland; 5 Sloane Court, S W 3

Hon. Francis, b 1867 ed at Harrow, formerly Capt. S Wales Borderers (T F) m 1892, Caroline second dau. of George Cleveland of Coleman, Texas, U S A, and has issue living, Thomas George b 1894 ed at R M C is Major 7th Dragoon Guards Reserve of Officers; European War 1914-19 as Major Machine Gun Corps (wounded)—Henry Adelbert, b 1895; formerly Lieut. S Wales Borderers, is Flying Officer R A F —William Alfred, b 1897, ed at R M C, is Lieut. 18th Hussars m 1919, Dorothy Helme, dau. of Richard Mashiter, of 22, Prince's Gate, S W, and Millend, Glamorgan,—Frances, b 1893. Residence,—37, Prince's Gardens, S W

Hon. William, b 1872, Capt. U S Army (retired) is 1917, Louisa Goddard, dau. of Frederick De Voë van Wageningen, of Fulton, New York, and has issue living, Edith, d. 1921. Residence,—Head of the River Ranch, Christoval, Texas, U S A.

Hon. Alfred, b 1876 ed at Harrow, is Capt. Yeo m 1912, Lela dau. of Gen. C T Alexander, of Washington, U S A, and widow of John Emery, of New York Residence —5, East 68th Street, New York Club—Turf, White's, Marlborough, Union (New York)

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 2nd Earl)

Lady Florence Beatrice, b 1860 m 1885, Col. Sir Henry Streatfeild, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living Henry Sidney John, D.S.O., b 1886 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] is 1908, Dorothy dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bt. (cr 1863), and has issue living Henry David b 1909, Averil b 1911 Rosemary b 1913 Residence,—81, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W, The Hoath, Chiddingstone, Edenbridge

Lady Mary Maud O B E / 1869, O B E (Civil) 1920 m 1893 the Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder (see E Harrowby) Residence —45, Cadogan Square S W

Lady Edith (Countess of Lovelace), b 1870 m 1895, the 3rd Earl of Lovelace Residence —Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere, Surrey Ben Damp Forest Torridon Ross-shire 23, Knightsbridge, S W 1

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND EARL

Lady Adelaide Audrey dau. of 4th Earl of Harrowby is 1907 Major the Hon. Henry James Anson, Highland L I who d 1904 Residence—knowle Dunster Somerset

Edith dau. of S E Rowland of Horsham Sussex m 1915, as his second wife, the Hon. Frederic William Anson, who d 1917 Residence—Gombards, near St Albans

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL

MILDRED (Countess of Lichfield), dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, h G. m 1873, the 3rd Earl who d 1918 Residence,—63, Montagu Square, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Frederic William Anson, 4th son of 2nd Earl, b 1862, d 1917 m 1st, 1886 Florence Louisa Jane, who d 1908, el dau. of the late Lieut. Col. John Henry Bagot Lane of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield [Vincent, Bt., colls]; 2ndly, 1915, Edith (ante), dau. of S E Rowland of Shuford, Sussex —

Ernest Henry, b 1893, is Lieut. Yeo —Arthur, b 1896, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action) 1915 —Frederic (twin), b 1896, ed at R M C, is Lieut. Grenadier Guards —Helen Frances, b 1902 m 1917, Major Frederick Horace Gale, Bedfordshire Regt —Beryl Susan, b 1904

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. the Hon. George Anson, M P, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Anson, b 1797, d 1857 m 1830, the Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Annabella, who d 1858, dau. of 1st Baron Forester —

Geraldine Georgiana Mary (Marchioness of Bristol), b 1843 is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1862, the 3rd Marquess of Bristol, who d 1907 Residence,—67, Brook Street, W

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS ANSON, M P for Lichfield 1789-1806; cr. Baron Soberton, co. Southampton, and Viscount Anson (peerage of United Kingdom) 1808 d 1818, s by his son [2] THOMAS WILLIAM, P C, 2nd Viscount b 1795; cr. Earl of Lichfield (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831; Master of the Buckhounds 1830-34 and Postmaster Gen. 1835-41; m 1819, Louisa Barbara Catherine who d 1879, dau. of Nathaniel Phillips of Slebech Hall, co. Pembroke d 1834; s by his son [3] THOMAS GEORGE, 2nd Earl, b 1823; M P for Lichfield 1847-54 and Lord Lieut. of Staffordshire 1863-71 m 1855, Lady Harriet Georgiana Louisa Hamilton who d 1913, el dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, h G., d 1892, s by his el son [4] THOMAS FRANCIS, 3rd Earl, d 1866 m 1873, Lady Mildred, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester d 1918 s by his son [5] THOMAS EDWARD, 4th Earl and present peer also Viscount Anson, and Baron Soberton

Liddell, family name of Baron Ravensworth

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT. (Hewitt) [Viscount I. 1781.]



ARCHIBALD ROBERT HEWITT, 6th Viscount; b. Jan. 14th, 1841. a. 1913. is a retired Capt R.N.: m 1878, Helen Blanche, only dau of the late Charles S. Geach, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, the Hon. Archibald Rodney, D.S.O., b 1883, Capt. E. Surrey Regt., d (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms.—Gules, a chevron engrailed, between three owls argent Crest.—On a stump of a tree, with one branch growing thereon, an owl proper Supporters.—Dexter, a vulture, proper, wings inverted, gorged with a plain collar sable, thereon three bezants; sinister, a griffin, proper, wings elevated, gorged as the dexter

Seat.—Hill House, Lyndhurst, Hants Club.—Naval and Military

SON LIVING

Hon. EVELYN JAMES, D.S.O., b Dec 18th, 1880; is Major Dorsetshire Regt.; S Africa 1902, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918) 1919, Charlotte Rankine, dau of Sir Robert Maule, and widow of Capt Edgar Walker [see Walker, Bt., cr 1868, colla.]

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Norah, b 18, 9
Hon. Anne Rachel Millicent, b 1883 m. 1917, Major Melvil Barrant, R.F.A.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Edward, b 1848, is a J.P. for Denbighshire
Hon. Anne Rachel Millicent, b 1883 m. 1917, Major Melvil Barrant, R.F.A.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. William James, b 1856, is a J.P. for Fifeshire and Kirkcudbrightshire m 1887, Evelyn Frances, youngest dau of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Carey, having had issue, James Francis b 1888, Lieut. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and William George b 1911; Lieut. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.), both d (killed in action during European War) 1914. Residence.—St Colme House, Aberdeen, Fife

Hon. George Wyldbore, b 1858 is a J.P. for Hants m 1891, Elizabeth Mary, el dau of the late Charles Rampini, D.L., LL.D., Advocate, formerly Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway, having had issue, of whom Denis George Wyldbore, F.C., b 1897, 2nd Lieut. Hampshire Regt., d (killed in action during European War) 1917;—Alan William Wingfield, b 1900 Residence.—Field House, Hursley, Hants

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Isabella, b 1850 m 1879, Richard Southby, who d 1921, and has issue living, Evelyn John James, R.N., b 1882; became Lieut. 1905, and Lieut. Com 1913 m 1913 Vera, dau of Henry St John Kneller, of Woodlands, Bournemouth, and has issue living, Helen Mary b 1914;—Archibald Richard James, R.N., b 1886 became Lieut. 1908, Lieut. Com 1916, and Com 1919 m 1909, Phyllis Mary, dau of Charles H. Carton, of Bapstead Wood, Surrey and has issue living, Archibald Richard Charles b 1910, Patrick Henry John b 1913;—Olivia Mary Anne, b 1891

HALF SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lettice Lucy, b 1853 m 1875, Capt Alexander William Maxwell Clark Kennedy, J.P. D.L. (formerly of Coldstream Guards), who d 1894, having had issue, of whom John William James, b 1875, is Capt S. African Police, S. African War 1890-1902, S.W. Africa 1914-18 m 1918, Phyllis Elizabeth dau of John Archibald Ashburnham, Resident Magistrate of Bloemfontein [see Ashburnham Clement Bt., colla.] and has issue living, a dau b 1921;—Leopold James b 1881—William Hew, F.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1881 [see COMPANIONAGE] m 1914, Kate, dau of the late Robert Reford, of 460, Drummond Street Montreal;—Alexander Kentelm, b 1884, Capt King's Own Scottish Borderers, d (killed in action during European War) 1917;—Archibald Douglas Hewitt, b 1888, Capt. Roy Scots Fusiliers, d (killed in action during European War) 1917;—Lettice Eleanor, b 1888—Alice Arthur, b 1882 Residence.—Knockgray, Galloway

Hon. Alice Anne (Hon. Lady Hayes), b 1854 m 1878, Sir Samuel Hercules Hayes, 4th Bt. who d 1901 Residence.—Shan Craggan, Stranorlar, co. Donegal

Hon. Anne Eliza, b 1860

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT

ANNIE FRANCES (Viscountess Lifford), el dau of the late Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of Clifton House, Stratford-on-Avon m 1867, the 5th Viscount, who d 1913 Residence.—Austin House, Broadway, Worcestershire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. John Pratt Hewitt (infra) —

Issue of the late James Hewitt, b 1822, d 1851 m 1846, Frances Dorothy, who d 1900, having m 2ndly, 1853, David Phillip Brown, dau of Francis Syngé Hutchinson (Syngé Hutchinson, Bt.) —

Louisa Frances (Hon. Mrs. Arthur Plunket), b 1847; m 1849, the Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, who d 1884 [see B. Plunket] Residence.—Knockderry, Milford on Sea

Issue of the late James Francis Katharine Hewitt, b 1833, d 1908 m 1870, Constance, who d 1908, dau of the late Edward Stanley, of Ponsonby Hall, near Carnforth —

John Stanley, b 1875 m 1909, Alice Alureda, dau of the Rev. Arthur Langdale Langdale-Smith, R. of Holton, Wheatley, Oxon, and has issue living, Edward James Stanley, b 1900;—Terence John Lifford, b 1911;—Theodore Denis b 1918 Residence.—Namring, Rungli Rangliot-Ghoom, D.H.R., N. Bengal.—Brian Lifford, O.B.E., b 1881, Com on Emergency List R.N., sometime Sec. to Navy League, China 1900, European War 1914-18 (O.B.E.) m 1914 Rose

dau of Alfred Nathan, of Wickford, Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living Michael James Alfred Lifford, b 1916. Club.—Naval and Military —Averil Mary, b 1871, is in an Anglican Sisterhood, Malvern Link —Beatrice Constance Henrietta, b 1873 m 1910, Charles

Alexander Mackenzie, Sec. to Ootacamund Club

Issue of the late James Charles Archibald Hewitt, b 1837, d 1910; m 1876, Jane Harvey, who d 1919, dau of the late Zaccheus Andrew, R V —

Harold Charles Harvey b 1873; ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 18—) — John Wilfred, b 18, d, Bar Inner Temple 1901, is a J P for Herefordshire m 1903, Florence Mabel, dau of W. Laurence formerly of Weldon House, Weston super Mare, and has issue living, James Andrew, b 1914 Residence — The Home Farm, Hope End, Leobury — Cecil James, b 1882, is Lieut Grenadier Guards; European War 1914-17 (twice wounded) m 1911, Katherine Sybil, dau. of Adm Norman Craig Palmer, C V O, and has issue living, Anthony b 1919 — Kathleen Susannah Jane, b 1878

Issue of the late James Dudley Ryder Hewitt, b 1840, d 1913 m 1873 Thomasine (now of Dockmôr, Palmerston North, New Zealand), dau of Daniel Riddiford, of Woburn, New Zealand —

John Edward, b 1874 m 1901, Ellen Edith, dau of V T Hitchens, of Woodstock, Levin, New Zealand, and has issue living, William Robert Riddiford, b 1903 — Helen Mary Gervais, b 1902 Residence — Mangamaire North Island New Zealand — Dudley Riddiford, C I E b 1877. Major Army Remount Depart, Indian Army S Africa 1900-1901, C I E, 1913 m 1913, Marjorie Middleton as, younger dau. of William Fleming Inglis, of Shanghai, China and has issue living, Dorothy Mary Riddiford, b 1914, — Patricia Frances Thomasine, b 1916 — James Francis Daniel b 1881 m 1908 Ellen Westbury dau of R S Abraham, of Palmerston North, New Zealand and has issue living, Richard Walter b 1909, — James, b 1911 — June Lilford b 1910 — Charles Horace Gervais, b 1885 m 1911, Elsie Mary el dau of Herbert Pryce, of Rangitana, Halcombe New Zealand, and has issue living, Beryl Elizabeth Hewitt, b 1912 — Arthur Lilford Oliver, b 1888, Lieut Wellington (N Z) Mounted Rifles, d (wounds in action during European War) 1916 — Hallette Thomasine Elizabeth b 1879 m 1904 Dan el Jarvis Willis and has issue living William Dudley, b 1904, — Elizabeth, b 1906 — Geneva Willis b 1907 — Alice Margaret b 1893

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir James Hewitt P C, K B; was a Justice of the King's Bench in England 1768 s, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1768-69; cr *Baron Lilford*, of Lilford, co Donegal (peerage of Ireland) 1768 and *Viscount Lilford* (peerage of Ireland) 1781 d 1789; s by his son [2] JAMES, D D, 2nd Viscount; was Dean of Armagh d 1830 s by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Viscount b 1783 m 1809, the Hon Mary Anne Maude who d 1877, dau of 1st Viscount Hawarden; d 1835 s by his son [4] JAMES 4th Viscount, b 1811 was a Representative Peer m 1st 1835, Lady Mary Acheson who d 1850 el dau of 2nd Earl of Gosford 2ndly, 1851, Lydia Lucy, who d 1919, el dau of the Rev John Digby Wingfield Digby, V of Coleshill and widow of Charles Purdon Cootes, d 1887; s by his el son [5] James Wilfrid 5th Viscount, b 1837 m 1857 Annie Frances, el dau of the late Sir Arthur Hodgson K C M G, of Clopton House, Stratford-on-Avon; d 1913, s by his brother [6] ARCHIBALD ROBERT 6th Viscount and present peer also Baron Lilford.

LILFORD, BARON (Powys) [Baron G B 1797]

(Name pronounced 'Poe la.')



To maintain acquired possessions

JOHN POWYS, 5th Baron, b Jan 12th, 1863, s 1896, ed at Harrow, and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford (B A 1886), formerly Capt 3rd Batn Northamptonshire Regt (retired as Hon Major), is patron of eight livings, a D L for Northants and a Member of Canterbury House of Laymen m 1894, Milly Louise, dau of George William Culme Soltau-Symons, of Chaddlewood, Plympton

Arms — Or a bear s jamb erased in bend dexter, between two cross crosslets fitchée in bend sinister gules. Crest — A lion s jamb couped and erect gules holding a staff headed with a fleur de lis also erect or Supporters — Dexter a reaper habited in a loose shirt, leather breeches loose at the knees white stockings and black hat and shoes; in his hat ears of corn in his right hand a reaping hook and at his feet a garb, all proper sinister, a man in the uniform of the Northamptonshire Yeomanry Cavalry vis a green long coat ornamented on the cuffs and button holes with gold lace yellow waistcoat and breeches and black top boots, a black stock, a round hat adorned with a white feather in front and a green one behind the sword belt inscribed with the letters N Y and the exterior hand resting on his sword sheathed and point downwards

Seats, — Lilford Hall, Oundle, Bank Hall, Preston Clubs, — Carlton, Travellers' Oriental

BROTHER LIVING

Hon STEPHEN, b March 8th 1869; ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1890) Residence — 4, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair W Club — Travellers

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Baron)

Rev the Hon Edward Victor Robert b 1839, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (LL B 1863), formerly R of Thorpe Achurch m 1865, Elizabeth Gwenllian, who d 1870, only child of the late William Watkin Wayne of Plas Newydd Aberdare, and has issue living, Mervyn Owen Wayne (of 23 Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square W), b 1866 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1888 M A 1892); formerly Lieut 4th Batn Northamptonshire Regt m 1866 Mary Theresa Gwendolen dau of the late Hon Leopold William Henry Fox Powys (see colls. infra) — Edward William Wayne b 18, 0

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 3rd Baron)

Hon Constance Emma Augusta, b 1842 m 1867 Arthur William Crichton who d 1892, and has issue living, Gwyneth Eva, b 1880 Residence — 73, Belgrave Road, S W
Hon Caroline Mary, b 1844 m 1867, Frederic George Dawtry Druitt, M D Residence — 14, Palace Gardens Terrace Kensington, W

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

CLEMENTINA GEORGIANA (*Baroness Lilford*), dau. of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton C B (see E Haddington, colls. 1; m 1885, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who d 1896 Residence — Thorpe Lodge, Princes Road, Wimbledon Park S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Leopold William Henry Fox Powys, 2nd son of 3rd Baron b 1837 d 1893 m 1862, Lady Mary Acheson, who d 1892, dau of 3rd Earl of Gosford —
Edith Galfrida, b 1864 m 1st, 1888, as his second wife Capt. Charles Blood Mulville (formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards) who d 1901, 2ndly, 1904 Edward Ebenezer Austen-Leigh Residence — 32, Queen's Gate, S W — Emily Marion Emma b 1865 m 1892, Major Elsie Houlton Ward

formerly 60th Rifles who d 1919 *Residence*—17, Circus, Bath.—Mary Theresa Gwendolen, b 1811 m 1836, Mervyn Owen Wayne Powys (see ante).—Hilda Geraldine, b 1877 *Residence*—64, Rue Brancas, Sevres, Seine et Oise, France.—Louise Christina, b 1873 m 1900, Hubert Graves Archer [E Onslow colls.], and has issue living, Anthony Fox Steffington Smith, b 1907.—Leopold Patrick, b 1909.—Geoffrey Hubert Onslow, b 1910.—John Graves, b 1914.—Richard Raymond, b 1915 *Residence*—

Grandchildren of the late Hon Robert Vernon Powys 2nd son of 2nd Baron—
Issue of the late Robert Horace Powys, b 1826, d 1913 m 1856, Ellen Elizabeth, who d 1910, dau of Lieut Col William Henry Budd—
John Edward, b 1857.—Robert Vernon b 1860 m 1899, Miss Wilhelmina Hart, and has issue living, Robert Horace, b 1899—Maudalen, b 1890—Nesta, b 1904.—Charles Horace Lilford, b 1861.—Henry Littleton, b 1865 m 1900, Alice Maud Hammond, and has issue living Frank Lilford b 1902.—Wilfred Owen, b 1872 m 1905, Constance Mary, dau. of Robert Michael Bradford, of Germiston, Transvaal, and has issue living, Horace Victor, b 1907.—Mary Augusta, b 1889 m 1893, Edward Peter Mathers and has issue living, Edward Powys of 30, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W C, b 1892 m 1919 Rosamond J, dau. of Col.—Crowdy.—Gwendolen Janet Ellen Mary, b 1896.—Evelyn Natalie Powys b 1887 m 1922 Wilfrid Medd O B E, Asst. Accountant Gen, Admiralty, of Hartfield, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks *Residence*—10 Stanley Crescent, W 11

Granddaughter of the late Rt Rev the Hon Horatio Powys, D D (infra)—
Issue of the late Col Henry Lyttleton Powys, b 1832 d 1912 m 1869, Helena Cecilia, who d 1896 dau of the Rt Rev Charles Graves Lord Bishop of Limerick—
Norah, b 1872 *Residence*—Lilford Lodge, Swanmore, Bishop's Cleeve, Waltham

Issue of the late Rt Rev the Hon Horatio Powys, D D, Bishop of Sodor and Man, 3rd son of 2nd Baron, b 1803, d 1877 m 1833, Percy Gore, who d 1896, dau of William Currie, of East Horsley Park Surrey—
Sophia Vernon, b 1843 m 1878 the Rev Boscawen Thomas George Henry Somerset, who d 1893 [see D Beaufort, colls.] *Residence*—Sydney Villa, Sherborne, Dorset

Grandson of the late Rev the Hon Atherton Leigh Powys (infra)—
Issue of the late Richard Atherton Norman Powys, b 1844, d 1913 m 1882, Florence Martha Hussey, who d 1903—
Atherton Richard Norman, b 1889, admitted Solicitor 1912 m 1915, Elsie Duns, dau. of Frederick Robert Mattingly, formerly of The Lodge, Otlands Avenue, Weybridge, and has issue living, John Frederick Atherton b 1916.—Mary Elizabeth Anne, b 1911 *Residence*—12 Sussex Place, Regents Park, N W *Clubs*—6 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W C. Club, —Deronshire

Issue of the late Walter Norman Powys b 1849 d 1902 m 1880 Ada (now of 3, Albert Mansions, Northumberland Street, W) dau of the late G T Vaughan—
Evelyn Marian b 1882 m 1915, Alexander William Harvey Grant, W Africa Med Staff, who d 1915—Averil Francis b 1889

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Atherton Leigh Powys, 4th son of 2nd Baron b 1809, d 1886 m 1841, Charlotte Elizabeth, who d 1869, dau of Richard Norman—
Evelyn Mary, b 1846 m 1869, Edward Pennefather Wade Brown who d 1901.—Alice Elizabeth Juliana, b 1848 m 1869 the Rev Frederick Armine Wadehouse [see E Kimberley, colls.] *Residence*—1, Garlinge Road, Southborough, Kent

Grandchildren of the late Major the Hon Henry Littleton Powys Keck, 5th son of 2nd Baron—
Issue of the late Thomas Bancho Powys Keck b 1845, d 1877: m 1860, Haidée Matilda (who m 2ndly, 1886, Capt Freeman), dau of James Johnston, of Kincardine—
Thomas Charles Leicester, b 1871, formerly Lieut 5th and 7th Batsn King's Roy Rifle Corps m 1911, Clarice dau of — Dowson, and has issue living, a son, b 1919 *Residence*—Stoughton Grange, Leicester-shire *Club*—Windham—Horace James, b 1883 formerly Lieut 5th Batsn King's Roy Rifle Corps and A.D.C. to Gov and Com in Ch of Newfoundland, sometime Capt London Regt and Roy Defence Corps m 1904 Edith Mary, dau of Alexandre Harvey, of St John's Newfoundland, and has issue living Clodagh Betty, b 1907—Gwladys Margarita Joan, b 1911 *Residence*—12, Onslow Square, S W—Haidée Alma Alice, b 1880 m 1901, George R W Wilson and has issue living, Joyce Alexandra, b Dec 1901 *Residence*—43, Chester Terrace S W

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut-Col, the Hon Charles Powys, 6th son of 2nd Baron b 1813, d 1897 m 1st, 1836 Mary, who d 1854, dau of William Scott Kennedy, 2ndly, 1854, Agnes Anne, who d 1906, only dau of John Richards of Lenzance—
Charles Warwick, b 1855—Warwick Gurney, b 1882

PREDECESSORS—[1] Thomas Powys M P for Northamptonshire 1774-97 or Baron Lilford, of Lilford co. Northampton (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; d 1800, s by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron, d 1825, s by his son [3] Thomas Atherton, 3rd Baron was a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria m. the Hon Mary Elizabeth Fox, dau. of 3rd Baron Holland d. 1861. s by his son [4] Thomas Lyttleton 4th Baron, b 1833 s 1st, 1850, Emma Elizabeth, who d 1884 dau of Robert William Brandling Esq., of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, 2ndly, 1885, Clementina Georgiana, dau of the late her Bailie-Hamilton, C B, d 1856, s by his el surviving son [5] John, 5th Baron and present peer

LIMERICK, EARL OF. (Pery) Sits as BARON FOXFORD (U.K. 1815)

[Earl I 1803]

WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VERE SHEAFFE PERY, 4th Earl, b Sept. 16th, 1863, s 1896, ed at Eton, has been Lieut 4th Batsn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and Capt. and Hon Major 5th Batsn Roy Munster Fusiliers. m 1890, May Imelda Josephine, C.B.E. dau of the late Joseph Burke Irwin, formerly Resident Magistrate, of Stellen House, Drogheda, having had issue, Edmond William Claude Gerard de Vere (Viscount Glentuorth), b 1894, Capt Yeo and R.A.F., d (killed in European War) 1918

Arms.—Quarterly gules and or, on a bend argent



By courage, not by craft

three lions passant sable Crest.—A fawn's head erased proper. Supporters.—Dexter, a lion ermine; sinister, a fawn proper, ducally collared and chained or.

Seat—Dromore Castle, Pallaskenty, co. Limerick

HALF BROTHER LIVING.

Hon EDMUND COLQUHOUN, D.S.O., & Oct 16th, 1888; B.A. New Coll., Oxford, is Major Vero, European War 1914-18 in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 Residence.—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. Club.—Carlton, Cavendish

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterle Isabelle, & 1878. Reside at, —40, Queen's Gate Gardens S.W.

Lady May Katharine Lella, & 1880 in 1908, Com Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E., R.A.F. [see E. Lauderdale, colls.] Residence.—Overwey, Tilford, Tarnham, Surrey

UNCLES LIVING. (So is of 2nd bar.)

Hon Edmond Aubrey Templar, & 1845; formerly Sub Lieut. R.N.; present at bombardment of Simono Seki, Japan, 1864, is a J.P. for N.S. Wales, formerly Capt Comdg Forbes Reserve Corps, N.S.W., and a Police Magistrate, Sydney, N.S. Wales m 1875, Clara Julia, who d 1901, dau of the late Lieut Croker, R.N., and has issue living, Edmond Aubrey Horsley de Vere, & 1873; S. African War (medal) m 1902, Magrieta Allita Coetzee, —Harry Reddall de Vere, & 1877 European War 1917, with Australian Forces (wounded, medal) m 1902 Bertha Forscha, —Percy de Vere, & 1878, —William Vere de Vere, & 1882 m 1912, Annie Tomba, —Violet Isabella de Vere, & 1887 m 1918, Hugh Harold Heathcote Residence.—Limerick, Wilberforce Avenue Rose Bay, Sydney, New South Wales

Hon Cecil Standish Stackpole, & 1847 m 1873, Katharine Mary, dau of John Gavan, of Twickenham, Queensland, having had issue of whom Neville John Tenison, & 1877 m 1906, Dolores Harriet, dau of Harvey Davis, —Cecil de Vere & 1881, & (killed in action during European War) 1915, —Margaret Alice, & 1879 in 1890 Harry Hamilton Hinshaw, 3rd son of the late John Hinshaw, of Balgreen House, Hamilton, Lanarkshire

Hon Harry de Vere, & 1831, formerly Sub Lieut. R.N., and Capt 5th Batn Royal Munster Fusiliers, served on W. Coast of Africa during Ashantee War 1873 (medal), is a J.P. for cos. Limerick and Dublin, was Resident Magistrate for co. Wicklow for 30 years m 1874, Harriet dau of the late Robert Knox, D.D., Ser. of Old Brompton Residence.—Thursby, Green Road, Blackrock, co. Dublin Club.—Hildare Street

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL

Sarah Annie dau of John James Hooper m 1873, the Hon Henry Hartstonge Pery, who d 1919, and has issue living [see colls. infra] Resides in Queensland

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL

ISABELLA (Countess of Limerick), dau of the late Chevalier James Colquhoun, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 181, 1877, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl, who d 1896, 2ndly, 1898, Major Sir Edmond Halbert Elliot, M.V.O. [see E. Minto, colls.] Residence.—40, Queen's Gate Gardens S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Henry Hartstonge Pery, son of 2nd Earl, & 1843, d 1919

m 1873, Sarah Annie (ante), dau of John James Hooper —

Henry Vernon Horsley, & 1880, European War 1915, with Australian Forces (wounded medals)

—Violet Mabel Horsley, & 1884

Grandchildren of the late Hon Edmund Sexton Pery 3rd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Edmond Henry Cockayne Pery Knox Gore, & 1827, d 1900 m 1860,

Sarah Jane who d 1919 dau of Sir Francis Arthur Knox Gore 1st Bt (ext) —

Edmond Arthur Gore, & 1861 formerly Lieut 6th Batn Connaught Rangers is Lieut. R.N.V.R. m 1898, Amy, youngest dau of the late Rev Sandys Lumsdaine, of Invergullie, Fife and Blarney Berwickshire, and has issue living, Edmond Myles, & 1904, —Sarah, & 1900 —Cecil Charles James Pery, & 1864, is Col. in the Army, Cameroons 1915-16 (despatches) in 1916 Flora Isabella, el. dau of the late Capt H. B. Kelley of Ireton House, The Park, Cheltenham —Wilfrid Henry Cullen (twin), & 1880, is Major Roy Welch Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches) —Arthur Francis Gore (twin), D.S.O., & 1880, ed at Cheltenham Coll. is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.A.S.C., European War 1914-18 latterly as A.Q.M.G. British Salonika Force and Army of Black Sea (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Redeemer of Greece, Order of White Eagle of Serbia Legion of Honour, Mil. Medal of Greece) D.S.O. 1917 in 1909, Evangeline, dau of Capt John William St. John Hughes [see Hughes, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Edmond Arthur & 1922 —Diana Frances, & 1914 Club —Junior United Service —Aubrey Edmond, O.B.E., & 1883, is Capt King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) and a Gen. Staff Officer, with rank of Major, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m 1916, Monica, dau of Capt J. Strachan Bridges [E. Courtown] and has issue living, Cullen, & 1917, —David Edmond Strachan & 1920 —Ivan Cockayne, D.S.O., M.C., & 1886, ed at R.M.A. is Major R.A., European War 1914-18 despatches, M.C. D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 —Isabel Sarah —Alice Gertrude Nina (Lady Lynch Blasse) m 1893 Major Sir Robert Lynch Blasse 12th Bt —Ethel Frances Theodora —Augusta Helen m 1909, Frederick Hellewell Mills Bar at law, and has issue living Edmond Cockayne Pery, & 1915 Residence —Haulfryn, Menai Bridge, Anglesey —Edith Maude Gore (Lady Philipson Stow) m 1904 Sir Elliot Philipson Philipson Stow, 2nd Bt

PREDECESSORS —[1] Right Rev WILLIAM CECIL Pery (younger brother of Edmond Sexton Pery, ex Viscount Pery 1765, ext 1800), successively Bishop of Killaloe and Limerick ex Baron Glentworth, of Mallow (peerage of Ireland) 1790 & 1794 s by his son [2] EDMUND HENRY, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Limerick City 1785-94; ex Viscount Limerick (peerage of Ireland, 1800, Earl of Limerick (peerage of Ireland) 1803 and Baron Foxford, of Stackpole Court, co. Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1813 & 1844; s by his grandson [3] WILLIAM HENRY TENISON, 2nd Earl; & 1812 m 1st, 1838, Susannah, dau of William Sheaffe, of Cornwall, 2ndly, 1843, Margaret Jane dau of Capt. Nicholas Horsley, 96th Regt & 1866 s by his son [4] WILLIAM HENRY JOHN CHARLES, P.C., A.P. 3rd Earl, & 1840 a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1866-9 and Capt of the Yeomen of the Guard 1882-92 and 1895-6 m 1st 1862, Caroline Maria who d 1877, dau of the late Rev Henry Gray 2ndly, 1877 Isabella dau of the late Chevalier James Colquhoun; d 1866, s by his el. son [5] WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VERE SHEAFFE, 4th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Limerick Baron Glentworth and Baron Foxford

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon ARCHIBALD LIONEL, *b* Aug 14th, 1872 *m* 1900, Ethel, da. of W A Tucker, banker, of State Street, Boston, U S A, and has issue living, William Tucker, *b* 1901

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, *b* 1874 *m* 18 6, Watkin James Yvonne Watkins, who *d* 19—, Bar at law, having assumed 1912, the additional prefix surname of Strang, and has issue living, Watkin Lindsay, *b* 1897, Capt. R G A; European War 1914 18 (wounded)

AUNT LIVING

Margaret *m* 1875, Archibald Rodan Hogg, W S, who *d* 1872, and has issue living, David Rodan BARCLAY GRAHAM (cf 26, Abingdon Court, Kensington, W Club, Junior Conservative), *b* 1879, assumed by deed poll 1918 his wife's maiden name of Barclay Graham in lieu of his patronymic *m* 1912, Barbara Marion, el dau. of the late James Barclay Graham, of Morpeth, Northumberland—Amelia Aytone Lindsay, *b* 1850 *m* 1912, Ferdinand H. Baxter, of 9 Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, W, and has issue living Noel Edward Lindsay *b* 1912, William Bethune *b* 1914 Residence—9, Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Emilia, sister of 11th Earl, *d* 1901: *m* 1862, Eric Rudd, who *d* 1868:—

Eric de Sioblaide Sutherland Ridd CLARKE, *b* 1864; is a J P for E Riding of Yorkshire, assumed by Roy Licence 1913, for himself and issue, the additional surname and arms of Clarke and matriculated the arms of Rudd Clarke with a quartering for Sutherland, Lord Duffus 1919 *m* 1903, Jessie Forrester, youngest dau. of the late James MacArthur Moor, of Hillfoot, Dollar, and Milton, Argyllshire, and has issue living, Eric Sinclair James Sutherland, *b* 1904,—Ian Forrester Sutherland, *b* 1906,—Stuart Lindsay Alexander Sutherland, *b* 1909 Residence,—Knedlington Manor, Howden, Yorkshire Clubs,—Carlton, Yorkshire.—Henry Aytone Lindsay, *b* 1867, ed at Tonbridge Sch. and at Oxford Univ (B A 18 0, M A 18 8) Club,—Caledonian.

Grandchildren of the late Major Henry Bethune Lindsay (infra) —

Issue of the late Henry George Lindsay, *b* 1842, *d* 1915 *m* 1866, Jane Edith (now of Marston Lodge, Cheltenham), dau. of the late Edward Fisher, of Spring Dale, Huddersfield [see Philipps, Bt., cr 1837] —

Jane Kathleen Mary, *b* 1868,—Constance Nora Edith, *b* 1869

Issue of the late Major Henry Bethune Lindsay, brother of the late David Aytone Lindsay, a descendant of 4th Baron, *b* 1811, *d* 1856 *m* 1837, Elizabeth, who *d* 1903, dau. of Colin Campbell, M D —

Jessie Frances,—Emily Florence Henrietta —Constance Madeline Elien *m* 1877, Sharples Fisher, J P, who *d* 1921 (Philipps, Bt., cr 1837) Residence,—Helme Hall, Meltham, Yorkshire.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir William Lindsay, a celebrated knight, 4th son of David 6th Baron Crawford, obtained the barony of the Byres by charter 1366 on the resignation of his elder brother Sir Alexander, of Glenesk, from whom descends the present Earl of Crawford and Balcarnea *m* Christian, dau. of Sir William More, of Abercorn, *s* by his son [2] Sir William, 2nd of the Byres (and Lord of Abercorn), *s* by his son [3] Sir John, Justiciary of Scotland N of the Forth 1457, cr Lord Lindsay, of the Byres (peerage of Scotland) 1445, *s* by his el son [4] DAVID, 2nd Baron, noted in history as having presented the "great grey horse" to James III on the eve of the battle of Sauchieburn 1455; *d* sp 1492, *s* by his brother [5] JOHN, 3rd Baron, surnamed "John out with the Sword", *d* without male issue 1497 *s* by his brother [6] PATRICK, 4th Baron a celebrated advocate had a grant of the Sheriffdom of Fife to himself, his son and grandson; *d* 1526, *s* by his grandson [7] JOHN 5th Baron, one of the four nobles to whom the charge of the infant Queen Mary was committed in 1542, and whose mediation between the Lords of the Congregation and the Regent, Mary of Guise, led to the pacification of 1559, *d* 1563, *s* by his son [8] PATRICK, 6th Baron, an ardent Reformer and Lord of the Congregation remembered for his share in the murder of Rizzio, the deposition of Queen Mary, and his challenge to Bothwell at Carberry Hill appointed hereditary baile of the regality of the Archbishopric of St Andrews; *s* by his son [9] JAMES, 7th Baron, *d* 1601, *s* by his el son [10] JOHN, 8th Baron, *d* 1609, *s* by his brother [11] ROBERT, 9th Baron, *s* by his son [12] JOHN, 10th Baron, cr Lord Perthbroath and Earl of Lindsay (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to his heirs male, and being described in the patent as "one of the most ancient of the Scottish nobility, and the first in the rank of the greater Barons and Lords of Parliament", Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford, having no children resigned in 1642 the Earldom of Crawford into the hands of Charles I for a re grant in favour of John, Earl of Lindsay, and the heirs male of his body, and failing which with remainder to Earl Ludovic's collateral heirs male, sentence of forfeiture having been passed on Earl Ludovic by Parliament in rebellion 1644, John, 10th Baron Lindsay was during Earl Ludovic's lifetime (he *d* 1659), put in possession of the dignity as 17th Earl of Crawford (peerage of Scotland cr 1395), and he and his five next successors each assumed the style of "Earl of Crawford Lindsay" he was one of the leading spirits of the Covenant, High Treasurer of Scotland 1644, and President of the Parliament 1645; opposed the surrender of Charles I to the English 1647, and joined the engagement for the King's rescue 1648 taken prisoner by Cromwell 1651, and confined in the Tower and Windsor until the Restoration 1660, when he was reconstituted Treasurer President of Parliament and Extraordinary Lord of Session, retired into private life 1663, *d* 1676, *s* by his son [13] WILLIAM, 18th Earl of Crawford, 2nd Earl of Lindsay, and 11th Baron Lindsay, known as "the great and good Earl of Crawford", an ardent Presbyterian, concurred in the Revolution of 1688, was President of the Council 1689 *d* 1698 *s* by his son [14] JOHN, 19th and 3rd Earl, and 12th Baron a Gen in the Army, and a Representative Peer, *d* 1713, *s* by his son [15] JOHN, 20th and 4th Earl, and 13th Baron a celebrated military commander was the first officer to command the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders, then known as "Lord Crawford Lindsay's Highlanders"), *d* 1749, from the effects of a wound received at the battle of Krotzka in 1738, *s* by his kinsman [16] GEORGE, 21st and 5th Earl, and 14th Baron, who had in 1738, *s* as 4th Viscount Garnock (see * infra) *d* 1778, *s* by his son [17] GEORGE, 22nd Earl of Crawford, 6th Earl of Lindsay, 5th Viscount Garnock, and 15th Baron Lindsay a Maj Gen in the Army, *d* 1698, when the Earldom of Crawford devolved upon Alexander, 6th Earl of Balcarnea as heir male of Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford (see E of Crawford and Balcarnea), and the Earldom of Lindsay and minor honours reverted to his kinsman [18] DAVID de jure, 7th Earl of Lindsay, 6th Viscount Garnock, and 16th Baron Lindsay (the descendant of David, brother of 5th Baron Lindsay), was a Sergeant in the Perthshire Militia, several noblemen offered money to enable him to establish his claim to the peerage, and the Duke of York offered him a commission if his claim succeeded; *d* 1809; *s* by his kinsman [19] PATRICK, K B, de jure 8th Earl, 7th Viscount, and 17th Baron, a distinguished Gen, *d* sp 1839 *s* by his kinsman [20] HENRY Lindsay Bethune de jure 9th Earl, 8th Viscount and 16th Baron the heir male of William, 2nd son of 4th Baron Lindsay, *b* 1 87, served with remarkable distinction as Commander of the Persian forces against Russia 1804 19 and against the rebel Zulus Sultan 1834 6, cr a Bt 1836, at the request of the Shah, assumed the additional surname of Bethune 1819,

m 1822 Countess, dau of John Trotter, Esq., of Dyrham Park; d 1831; s by his son [21] JOHN TROTTER, 10th Earl, 9th Viscount and 19th Baron, b 1827; s as 2nd Bart 1847, and established his right to the Earldom of Lindsey and minor honours 1878; m 1838, Jeanne Eudonie, dau of Mons J V Duval, of Bordeaux d 1894, when the Baronetcy became extinct, and he was succeeded in the other titles by his cousin [22] DAVID CLARK LINDSEY (son of the late David Aytone Lindsey, a descendant of 4th Baron), 11th Earl, 10th Viscount 20th Baron, b 1832, assumed (wthout official authority) the surname and arms of Hethune in lieu of those of Lindsey m 1886, Emily Marian, who d 1920, dau of the late Robert Crosse, of Doctors' Commons, and widow of Capt. Edmund Charles Barnes (of H M s late St Helena Regt.) d 1917 s by his son [23] ROSEWALD, 12th Earl, 11th Viscount 21st Baron, and present peer, also Viscount Garnock Lord Parbroath, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, and Lord Lindsey of the Byres

* [1] JOHN Lindsey, son of Patrick, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Lindsey; cr Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn and Drumry, and Viscount Garnock (peerage of Scotland) 1793; d 1793; s by his son [2] PATRICK, 2nd Viscount d 1735; s by his el son [3] JOHN, 3rd Viscount; d s.p 1738; s by his brother [4] GARNOCK, 4th Viscount, s as 21st Earl of Crawford (ante)

Lindsey, family name of Earl of Crawford.

Lindsey of Balcarres, Lord, title borne by Earl of Crawford.

„ of the Byres, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lindsey.

LINDSEY, EARL OF. (Bertie) [Earl E. 1623]

(Name pronounced 'Bartie')



Loyalty binds me

MONTAGU PEREGRINE ALDEMARLE BERTIE, 12th Earl, b Sept. 3rd, 1861, s 1899, ed at Eton, and Magdalene Coll., Camb., formerly Capt 4th Batn Northamptonshire Regt., is a J P., a D L. and a County Councillor for Lincolnshire and patron of two livings, sometime an A D C to Gov. of N S Wales (Earl Carrington) m 1890, Millicent, el dau of J. C Cox, of Craig Cruich, Sydney, N S Wales, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three battering rams barwise, in pale proper, armed and garnished azure. 2nd and 3rd sable, a shattered castle triple towered argent. Crest.—A Saracen's head couped at the breast proper, ducally crowned or supporters—*Dexter*, a friar habited in russet, with his crutch and rosary or *sinister*, a wild man wreathed about the temples and loins with ivy

Seat—Uffington House, Stamford Town Residence—53 Eaton Square S W Clubs—Wellington St James's, Carlton

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Muriel Felicia Vere b 1893 m 1922, Capt H H Luddell-Granger Residence—Aytton Castle Berwickshire

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Mary b 1838 m 1898 Major Laurence Charles Dundas D S O, who d 1908 Residence,— Lady Evelyn b 1869 m 1903 Algernon Montague Livesey, and has issue living, Gerard Gabriel, b 1904—Amyatt Edmund, b 1909, Montague Evelyn, b 1912 Residence,—Stourton Hall, Horncastle Lincolnshire

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL

FELICIA ELIZABETH (Countess of Lindsey) dau. of the late Rev John Earle Welby [see Welby, Bt., colla.] m 1834, the 11th Earl who d 1899 Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Descendants of the late Hon James Bertie 6th son of 2nd Earl, who became Baron Norreys in right of his mother, and was afterwards created Earl of Abingdon [see that title]—

Of whom, MONTAGU ARTHUR (Earl of Abingdon) b May 13th, 1836; is heir presumptive to the Earldom of Lindsey

PREDECESSORS—[1] ROBERT Bertie, K G 12th Baron Willoughby de Eresby (for his predecessors see B Willoughby de Eresby), was Gov of Berwick and Lord High Adm of England; established his claim in right of his mother to the hereditary office of Lord Great Chamberlain of England; cr Earl of Lindsey (peerage of England) 1626, killed at battle of Edgehill when in command of a division of the King's army 1642 s by his son [2] MONTAGU, K G, P C, 2nd Earl; surrendered himself a prisoner at Edgehill, in order to attend upon his mortally wounded father, subsequently fought at both battles of Newbury and at Naseby &c, was a Lord of the Bedchamber to Charles I and Lord Lieut of Oxfordshire; his el son by his 2nd marriage was cr Earl of Abingdon d 1666; s by his el son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Earl; d 1701; s by his son [4] ROBERT P C, 4th Earl, summoned to Parliament in his father's lifetime as Baron Willoughby de Eresby; was Lord Lieut of co Lincoln and one of the Lords Justices before the arrival of George I; cr Marquess of Lindsey (peerage of Great Britain) 1706, and Duke of Ancaster and Leicester (peerage of Great Britain) 1715; d 1723; s by his son [5] PEREGRINE, P C, 2nd Duke; summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Willoughby de Eresby; was Lord Lieut of Lincolnshire and Lord Warden of all H M s parks, chases, forests, &c, North of the Trent; d 1742; s by his son [6] PEREGRINE, 3rd Duke; was a Gen. in the Army, Master of the Horse, and Recorder of Lincoln, officiated as Lord Great Chamberlain at the Coronation of George III; d 1778; s by his son [7] ROBERT, 4th Duke d, unmarried 1779, when the Barony of Willoughby de Eresby became abeyant between his sister, Priscilla (afterwards Baroness Willoughby de Eresby) and Georgiana (Marchioness of Cholmondeley), the Lord Great Chamberlainship devolved jointly upon those ladies, and the dukedom

reverted to his uncle [8] BROWLOW 5th Duke; & without male issue 1809, when the dukedom and marquessate became extinct, and the earldom devolved upon his kinsman [9] ALEX. MARKE, 9th Earl, great grandson of the Hon. Charles Bertie of Umington, 3th son of 2nd Earl & 1744; was a Gen. in the Army, Col. 89th Regt., Gov. of Blackness Castle, and sometime M.P. for Stamford m. 1809, Charlotte Susannah Elizabeth, dau. of the Very Rev. Charles P. Layard, Dean of Bristol, & 1819; s. by his el. son [10] GEORGE ADOLPHUS FREDERICK ALBEMARLE, 10th Earl, & unmarried 1877, s. by his brother [11] MONTAGU PERCIVAL, 11th Earl & 1815 m. 1854, Felicia Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. John Earle Welby, & 1899; s. by his only son [12] MONTAGU PERCIVAL ALBEMARLE, 12th Earl and present peer

LINLITHGOW, MARQUESS OF. (Hope) [Marquess U.K. 1902, Bt. (N.S.) 1698]

But my hope is not broken

AT SPES NON FRACTA



VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, OBE, 2nd Marquess and 10th Baronet b. Sept. 24th 1887, s. 1908; ed. at Eton, is Major Comdg. 1st Lothians and Border Armoured Car Co., a D.L. for co. Linlithgow, a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh, and Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), appointed Civil Lord of the Admiralty Oct. 1922, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1911, Doreen Maud, younger dau. of the Lt. Hon. Sir Frederick George Milner, P.C., 7th Bt., of 11, Hereford Gardens, W., and has issue

Arms.—Azure, on a chevron or, between three bezants, a laurel leaf vert. Crest.—A broken terrestrial globe, surmounted by a rainbow proper. Supporters.—Two female figures representing "Hope" habited in loose garments and with hair dishevelled, each resting the exterior hand on an anchor all proper.

Seats.—Hopetoun House, South Queensferry Linlithgowshire Ormiston Hall Ormiston, Waddingtonshire Town Residence,—91, Lancaster Gate, W. 2

SONS LIVING

CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK (Earl of Hopetoun), b. April 7th, 191. Lord John Adrian (twin) & 1912

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Anne Adeline, b. 1914 Lady Joan Isabella & 1915.
Lady Doreen Hersey Winifred, & 1920

BROTHER LIVING

Lord Charles Melbourne & 1892, ed. at Eton formerly 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Capt. Yeomanry

SISTER LIVING

Lady Mary Dorothea & 1908

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 6th Earl of Hopetoun)

Lady Estella Mary, b. 1866 Residence,—South Park, Bodiam, Sussex.
Lady Dorothea Louisa & 1868 Res. de ice—South Park, Bodiam, Sussex

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST MARQUESS

HERSEY ALICE (Marchioness of Linlithgow) dau. of 4th Baron Ventry is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m. 1886 the 1st Marquess, who & 1908 Residence—Swinley Hurst Ascot

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In remainder to the Earldom)

Granddaughters of the late John George Frederick Hope-Wallace (infra) —

Issue of the late James Hope-Wallace Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers & 1890 & (killed in action during European War, 1917) s. 1909, the Hon. Ursula Mary Addington (now of Featherstone Castle, Halthwaite) dau. of 4th Viscount Sidmouth — Ruth & 1911 — Ann & 1914

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace, M.P. (infra) —

Issue of the late John George Frederick Hope-Wallace & 1839, & 1900 s. 1867 Mary Frances (now of 78 Palace Gardens Terrace, W.) dau. of the late Adm. Charles Ramsay Drinkwater Bethune C.B. —

Charles Nugent, V.B.E. & 1877; ed. at Eton and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899 M.A. 1902), Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1904; is a Clerk in Charity Comm. M.B.E. 1918 m. 1905 Mabel dau. of the late Col. Allan Chaplin, formerly Madras Army and has issue living, Philip Adrian, & 1911, Nina Mary, & 1905 — Dorothy Jacqueline, & 1909 Residence,—1, Lancaster Avenue, Wimbledon Common Club—Union—Ernest & 1880 — Emily Mary, & 1868 — Evelyn Frances, & 1869 — Alice Maude & 1870 — Anna Louisa, & 1874

Issue of the late James Louis Alexander Hope, & 1843, & 1904 m. 1st, 1873 Anna Louisa who & 1873 dau. of the late Robert Oliphant, of Rosbie, N.B.; 2ndly, 1884 Eliza, who & 1906 dau. of the late Sir Peter Coats —

Laurence Nugent, & 1890 ed. at Clifton and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1912), is Capt. Yeomanry, 1919, Milda Mary, only dau. of Michael Joseph Hunter J.P. of Stoke Hall Derbyshire and has issue living Jocelyn Mary, & 1922 Residence—Whitney Court, Herefordshire.— Violet Mary, & 1887 s. 1912, Capt. Edward Archibald Hume, Bar. at-law, S. Staffordshire Regt. who & (killed in action) 1915 Residence,—6, Eccleston Square S.W.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. the Hon. James Hope-Wallace, M.P., 2nd son of 4th Earl of Hopetoun & 1807 & 1854 m. 1837, Lady Mary Frances Nugent who & 1904 dau. of 7th Earl of Westmorland —

Adrian Henry Hope, & 1849; formerly Major 2nd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers m. 1875, Mary, dau. of the late Hugh Lee Patinson of Scots House Durham, and has issue living, Edith Frances Mary, & 1876 Residence,—10, Somers Place, W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Charles Hope (infra) —
Issue of the late Capt John Hope, *b* 1843, *d* 1915 *m* 1872, Rebecca Marion, who *d* 1914, dau. of the late Peter Blackburn, of Killearn, co Stirling [Wedderburn, Bt, colls] —

S: Charles Dunbar Hope DUNBAR, Bt, *b* 1873 [see "BARONETAGE"] — Helen Jaqueline, *M B E*, *b* 1875 *m* 1901, Alan Burns, of Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire, and has issue living, John Alan, *b* 1903, — George, *b* 1909, — Charles Hope, *b* 1912, — Jean Douglas, *b* 1903 *Residence*, — Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire — Katherine Marion, *b* 1878 *Residence* — 2, Basil Mansions, S W.

Issue of the late Hon Charles Hope, 3rd son of 4th Earl of Hopetoun *b* 1808 *d* 1893 *m* 1841, Lady Isabella Helen Douglas, who *d* 1893, dau of 5th Earl Selkirk —

Thomas *b* 1848, formerly Capt Bom S C, and Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col 8th Vol Bn Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.) is a J P and D L for co Linlithgow, sat as M P for Linlithgowshire (C) 1893 *s*, having been defeated therefor 1885, 1886, and 1892 *m* 1909, Mary Louisa, dau of Gen Horace Albert Browne, Indian Army, and widow of Col W G Cumming, R E *Residence*, — Summerhill, Dunfries Scotland *Club*, — New (Edinburgh). — Charles, *b* 1850, formerly Capt King's Royal Rifle Corps and Lieut Col Comdt and Hon Col 2nd Vol Bn King's Own Scottish Borderers: *m* 1881, Julie Isabella, dau of the late David Carnegie, of Stronvar Perth [see E Southesk, colls] *Residence*, — Cowdenknowes, Earliston *Clubs*, — Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh). — Jean, *b* 1844 *Residence*, — Donavoured, Grief

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Louis Hope, 7th son of 4th Earl of Hopetoun, *b* 1817, *d* 1894 *m* 1859, Susan Frances Sophia, who *d* 1901, dau of Capt William John Dumaresq —

Herbert George, *b* 1875 *m* 1920, May Winifred, da of the late Lieut Col F F Sheppe, R A, and widow of John Harley — Florence Mary Susan, *b* 1860 — Edith Aimée *b* 18, 0 — Laura Caroline, *b* 1872 *m* 1905, Donald James Boyd, I C S, Revenue Sec, Punjab, and has issue living, Ian Herbert Fitzgerald, *b* 1907, — Adrian Hope *b* 1913 *Residence* — Lahore, Punjab, India

Grandchildren of the late Henry Walter Hope, *b* 1839 *d* 1913 *m* 1883, Lady Mary Catherine Constance Primrose (now of 63, Lowndes Square, S W) dau of the late Lord Dalmeny [see E Rosebery] —

Issue of the late Capt George Everard Hope, M G Grenadier Guards, *b* 1866, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 *m* 1911, Margaret (who *m* 2ndly, 1919, Lionel Clement Erskine Clark), dau of the late John Curwen Cockton, J P, of Kirkborough, Cumberland —

Archibald John George, *b* 1912 — Wilhelmina Mary Margaret, *b* 1911

Grandchildren of the late George William Hope (infra) —

Issue of the late Col Montagu Hope, *b* 1844, *d* 1890 *m* 1876, Constance Maud (whom he divorced 1882), dau of the late James Fletcher, of Rosehaugh —

Caroline Violet Mary, *O B E*, *b* 1878, Pres Nairnshire Branch British Red Cross Soc; *O B E*, (Civil) 1914 *m* 1904, Major Ian Ashley Moreton Brodie of Brodie, D S O. [see E Ducie] *Residence*, — Brodie Castle, Forres.

Issue of the late Sir Edward Stanley Hope, K C B, *b* 1846, *d* 1921 *m* 1881, Constance Christina (now of 6, Albert Road, N W 1), dau of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt (cr 18, 6) —

John Alexander Henry *b* 1882, Major Canadian Inf *m* 1907, Elizabeth Maude dau of the late Hon James Dunsmuir, Lieut Gov of British Columbia and has issue living, Edward James, *b* 1911 — Alexander Douglas Byng, *b* 1918 — Elizabeth Caroline (Countess of Kerry), *b* 1883 *m* 1904 Lieut Col the Earl of Kerry, D S O M V O, M P, el son of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne *Residences*, — 20, Mansfield Street, W, Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Kerry

Grandchildren of the late Gen the Hon Sir Alexander Hope, G C B, 2nd son of 2nd Earl of Hopetoun —

Issue of the late George William Hope, M P, *b* 1808, *d* 1863: *m* 1836, the Hon Caroline Georgiana Montagu, who *d* 1891, dau of 2nd Baron Montagu of Boughton (ext) —

Herbert James, *b* 1851; Bar Inner Temple 1875 is a Registrar in Bankruptcy *Residence*, — 4C, Portman Mansions, W 1 *Chambers* — Bankruptcy Buildings, Carey Street, W C *Clubs*, — Junior Carlton Travellers — Lucy Georgiana, *b* 1855 *Residence*, — Angus House, North Berwick

Issue of the late James Robert Hope Scott, Q C, *b* 1812, *d* 1873: *m* 1st, 1847, Charlotte Harriet Jane, who *d* 1858, dau of John Gibson Lockhart, 2ndly, 1861, Lady Victoria Howard, who *d* 1870, dau of 14th Duke of Norfolk —

Right Hon James Fitzalan Hope, P C, M P, *b* 1870; ed at Oratory Sch, Edgbaston, and at Ch. Ch, Oxford, is a J P for Sussex, was Parliamentary Private Sec (unpaid) to successive Postmaster Generals (Duke of Norfolk and Marquess of Londonderry) 1896-1901 to Pres of Board of Trade (Rt Hon G W Balfour, M P) 1901, and to Colonial Sec (Rt Hon A Lyttelton, M P) 1904 *s*, and Treasurer of H M Household 1915 *s*, a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1916 *s* and Financial Sec to Ministry of Munitions 1919 *s*; appointed Chm of Committees and Dep Speaker in House of Commons April 1921, unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire W Riding W Part Eiland Div 1892, and Pontefract 1895, sat as M P for Sheffield, Brightside Div (C) Oct 1900 to Jan 1906, defeated therefor Aug 1897 and Jan 1906, elected for Sheffield, Central Div April 1908 Jan and Dec 1910, Dec 1918, and Nov 1922, P C 1922 *m* 1892, Mabel, dau of the late Francis Riddell, of Cheeseburn Grange Northumberland, and has issue living, Arthur Oswald James, M C, *b* 1897, Capt Coldstream Guards *m* 1919, Grisel, dau of Brig Gen Robert Gordon Gordon Gilmore, G B, C V O, D S O [see E Beauchamp] — Henry John *b* 1899, — Richard Frederick, *b* 1901, — Joan Mary *b* 1900 *Residence*, — Herons Ghyll, Lickfield, Sussex *Clubs* — Carlton, St Stephen's — Minna Margaret (Lady O Co oi) *b* 1862 *m* 1887, the Rt Hon Sir Nicholas Roderick O Conor, P C, G C B, G C M G, who *d* 1908 Ambassador at Constantinople and has issue living, Fearga Victoria Mary, *b* 1862 *m* 1918 Com Joseph Raphael Constable Maxwell Scott, D S O, R A [see B Horries] — Muriel Margaret Minna, *b* 1894 *m* 1919, Charles J Neville, — Eileen Winifred Madeleine, *b* 1897 *m* 1918, Capt Matilda Costello Ghyka, Asst. to Mil Attaché, Roumanian Legation *Residences* — Dundermott co Roscommon, 28, Ebury Street, S W — Josephine Mary, *b* 1864 *m* 1887, Wilfrid Ward, who *d* 1916 and has issue living Herbert, *b* 1894, Capt Hampshire Regt (T A) European War 1914 *s*, — Leo, *b* 1896 — Mary Josephine, *b* 1889, — Theresa Victoria, *b* 1891 *m* 1918, Capt F N Blundell, of Crosby Hall Lancashire *Residence* — Egypt House Cowes, Isle of Wight

Grandchildren of the late James Joseph Hope Vere, M P, son of the late William Hope Vere, el son of the late Hon Charles Hope Vere, brother of 2nd Earl of Hopetoun —

Issue of the late William Edward Hope Vere, *b* 1824, *d* 1873: *m* 1857, Lady Mary Emily Boyle, who *d* 1916 (having *m* 2ndly, 1873, Lord David Kennedy [M Alisa of 93, Queen's Gate, S W]), sister of 9th Earl of Cork —

James Charles, *b* 1858, is a J P for co Haddington, a J P and a D L of co Lanark, and Major and Hon. Lieut, Col Lanarkshire Imperial Bco (T.D.), European War 1914 *s* (depatches) *m* 1st, 18 9, the Hon Louisa Maud, who *d* 1882 sister of 2nd Baron Churston

and widow of the Hon Reginald James Macartney Greville Nugent [B Greville], 2ndly, 1884, Marie Elizabeth Francoise (who obtained a divorce 1903), dau of the late Mons Guillemin, of Chateau du Gau, Basses Pyrenees, and great granddau of the late Marechal Lounes (Duc de Montebello), 3rdly, 1906, Mabel Ellis el dau of Almain Henryson Foster-Barham formerly of Maryland, Pau, France, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Edward James (Clubs, Bachelors', St James's) b. 1883, ed at Eton is a 1st Sec in Diplo Ser, a J P for Lanarkshire and a Member of Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), —Magdalen Rachel Mary (Hon. Mrs Philip Henderson), b. 1886 in 1903, Major the Hon Philip Henderson [see B Farrington]—Ralph Jean James, b. 1887 formerly Midshipman R N, Major and Acting Lieut. Col R A F, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, Italian silver medal for valour, A F C),—(by 3rd marriage), Rosemary Marguerite b. 1907 Residence, —Blackwood, Kirkmurehill Lanarkshire, Westcliff, North Berwick Clubs—Carlton, Turf —Mary St Lawrence (Lady Villiers) b. 1861 m 1886, Sir Everett Millais 2nd Bt, who d. 1897 Residence,—8, Pelham Place S W

Grandchildren of the late Rt Hon John Hope (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. William Hope, V C, b. 1834, d. 1909 m 1857, Margaret Jane, who d. 1901, dau of the late Robert C Cunningham-Graham, of Gartmore, Perthshire —

Charles Douglas b. 1867, ed at Trin. Coll, Oxford (B A. 1890, M A. 1900), is Principal of Potchefstroom Coll., Transvaal m 1906 Alice, dau of the Hon A Wilmet, M L C of Cape Colony and has issue living, Adrian Alexander, b. 1897, Lieut. Indian Army, —James, b. 1899 2nd Lieut. Scottish Borderers, European War 1917-19, —Henry Francis, b. 1900 —Charles Christopher, b. 1902, —Alice Margaret Mary, b. 1906 —Patricia Anne b. 1908 —Mary Monica, b. 1912 Residence, —Potchefstroom College, Transvaal —Laura Charlotte m 1894, Thomas William Allen, —Margaret Elizabeth Horatia m 1893, Francis Horatio Napier, F.R.C.S. [see B Napier and Ettrick, colls.] Residence —

Grandchildren of the late Right Hon. Charles Hope (Lord Justice-Gen.), great-grandson of the late Hon Charles Hope Vere, brother of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late James Hope, Deputy Keeper of the Signet, b. 1803, d. 1882 m 1828, Elizabeth, who d. 1880, dau of the Rt Hon David Boyle (Lord Justice-Gen.) of Shewalton —

Lucy Anne, b. 1846 m 1860, Maj Gen George Skene Hallowes, who d. 1911, formerly Comdr King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue living John Hope, b. 1873, Lieut. Col. Indian Army, —George Skene, b. 1880, is a retired Lieut. R N —Kenneth Sholto, b. 1887, —Elizabeth Boyle (Countess of Northesk) b. 1871 m 1894, the 10th Earl of Northesk, who d. 1921, —Margaret Ramsay, b. 1874 —Lucy Hope, b. 1888 m 1908 Reginald Sydney Habershon Baisé, of the Warren, Bayford Herts and has issue living James Archibald b. 1901 —Sophia Hope, b. 1881 m 1906, John Marshall Gorham —Cecilia Granville Lewin, b. 1888 m 1913, Evan William Brodie, and has issue living, Marjorie Haig b. 1913 Residence, —21, Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington W

Issue of the late Major William Hope, b. 1807, d. 1888 m 1833, Statyra Lividostro, who d. 1881 —

James, b. 1857, is Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, and a J P m 1874, Constance Marion, dau of the late Sir David Brewster, K H Residence —Alderly, Melrose Clubs, —Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh) —Zoe —Haliza Residence, —Haslemere, Surrey.

Granddaughter of William Hope (ante) —

Issue of the late Adrian Charles Francis Hope, b. 1858, d. 1904 m 1888, Laura Elizabeth Rachel (now of More House 34, Tite Street, Chelsea, S W, and Palace Lane Cottage, Beaulieu, Hants), dau of Col Sir Thomas St Vincent Hope Cochrane Troubridge C B, 3rd Bt. —

Jaqueline Louise Rachel, b. 1889 m 1916, William Hedley Kenelm Nicholson, of the Inner Temple, E C, who has assumed the additional surname of Hope before that of Nicholson, and has issue living, Charles Felix Octo Victor Gabriel John Adrian, b. 1921, —Mary Lauretta Jaqueline Carola Desrée Valentine Eime b. 1919 —Marie Jaqueline Albertina Dorothea Beatrice Alexina Romayne Audrey Adriana, b. 1922 Residence, —More House, 34, Tite Street, Chelsea, S W

Grandchildren of the late Rear Adm Charles Hope, younger son of the late Rt Hon Charles Hope (ante) —

Issue of the late Rear Adm Charles Webley Hope, b. 1809, d. 1880 m 1861, Ellen Evelyn Elizabeth who d. 1897 dau of G B Jordan-Jordan, of Pigeonsford, Cardigan —

Charles William Webley, b. 1864; was in I C S 1883-1912, High Sheriff of Cardigan 1919 m 1916, Florence Mary, dau of the late Col John Lewis, of Llanfair, Cardigan Residence, —Pigeonsford, Henllan Cardiganshire —Sir George Price Webley K C M G, C B, b. 1809, ed at Mannamoad Sch, Plymouth, became Lieut 1889, Com 1900 Capt 1905, Rear-Adm 1917, and Vice Adm 1920 appointed Assistant Director Operations Div., Naval War Staff 1912, a Naval A D C to H M 1913, and a Naval Lord of the Admiralty and Dep. First Sea Lord 1918 and Rear Adm Comdg 3rd Cruiser Squadron 1919; served in Dardanelles 1915, Comdg "Queen Elizabeth" (despatches, C B Legion of Honour, American D S M) was Naval Representative at Peace Conference 1919 C B (Mil) 1916 K C M G 1919 m 1899, Arabella Philippa Sutton, dau of John Sutton Samas, and has issue living, Maurice Webley, b. 1901 ed at R M A, is 2nd Lieut. R F A, —Philippa b. 1900 m 1922, Capt Alfred Geoffrey Neville, R H A [see B Braybrooke, colls.] Clubs, —United Service, —Adrian Victor Webley, C I E b. 1893 is Lieut-Col Indian Army Mesopotamia 1917-18 (C I E), C I E 1919 m 1920, Ethel Mary, dau of the late J S Middleton of Cadnamay, Mysore and has issue living, Margaret Isobel, b. 1920 Clubs, —United Service —John Owen Webley, C M G, b. 1895, is Hon. Major in the Army and a Collector in E Africa Protectorate, C M G 1918 Clubs, —Caledonian, —Herbert Willes Webley C B, D S O, R V, b. 1898 became Lieut. 1898, Com 1909, and Capt. 1915, was in Admiralty Intelligence Department, and on War Staff 1914-17 European War 1917-19, present at bombardment of Durrat-el-Zur (Italian Order of Mil Valour, D S O), C B (Civil) 1917 D S O 1919 m 1908, Katherine Maria Antoinette dau of the late Rev Francis Kewley, and has issue living Adrian Price Webley, b. 1911, —Ellen Katherine Webley, b. 1907, —Jacqueline Elizabeth Webley, b. 1914 Residence —Glanbelyg Llanfair Cardigan shire, —Evelyn Ellen, b. 1862, —Alice Anne Elizabeth b. 1863 m 1888, Reginald Angus Bewes, who d. 1892, and has issue living George Price Hope, b. 1892 sonetime Paymaster Lieut R N R, appointed Assist. Dist. Commr, Gold Coast 1920 —Margaret Elizabeth Hope, b. 1889 m 1st (Jan.), 1912 Richard Bayly who d. (March) 1912, 2ndly, 1917, Lieut. Ernest Russell Archer, C B, and has issue living Hope Eleanor b. 1918 Residence —

Grandchildren of the late Rear Adm Charles Webley Hope (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col William Henry Webley Hope, C M G, b. 1871 d. 1919; m 1900 Florence, who d. 1918, dau of the late Charles Walter Hill, of Clapham, Sussex —

Charles Webley, R A b. 1902, became a Midshipman 1918, —James Webley, b. 1903

Grandchildren of the late James Hope (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles William Hope, b. 1832, d. 1904 m 1874 Lucy Harriet, who d. 1882 dau of Robert King of Arrah, Bengal —

Adrian James Robert C I E b. 1874 ed at Cooper's Hill sometimes Sup Engineer Imperial Circle, Simla, is Ch Engineer Public Works Depart., Burma, C I E 1922 m 1913, Jeanne

Newall, dau. of the late David McLellan of Kirkcudbright, and widow of Major D J Welsh, 2nd Bn Border Regt., and has issue living, Charles Adrian, b 1918.—Elizabeth Emily Vere, b 1876.—Lucy Helen Montgomerie, b 1881 m 1917, Richard D Wilson, and has issue living, Margaret Hope, b 1918. *Residence*—Pointers, Tudwich, Witham, Essex.

Issue of the late David Boyle Hope (Sheriff of Roxburgh), b 1833, d 1896 m 1863, Letitia Augusta, who d 1896, dau. of Arthur Burgh Crofton, of Roebuck Castle, co. Dublin.—

James Arthur, W S, b 1865; ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M A 1884, LL B 1889), W S 1889, formerly Col. (V D) Army Ser Corps (T F), and Comd. Lowland Div., Transport and Supply Column, is a Fellow of Zoological Soc. of Scotland. m 1895, Geraldine, Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Hope Robertson (formerly R. of Smeeth, Kent), and has issue living, Arthur Henry Cecil (Cl-b, Junior Army and Navy), b 1896, ed at Edinburgh Acad., at Rugby, and at Edinburgh Univ., is Lieut 9th Bn Roy Scots, European War 1914-19 as Capt. Seaforth Highlanders and attached R A F (despatches twice).—John Charles David (of haitit, P.O. Songhor, Kenya Colony) b 1897, Farmer and Coffee Planter; European War 1916-19 as Conductor (Croix Rouge Française) and as Flight Cadet R A F (Croix de Guerre).—James Louis b 1906 *Residence*—37, Great King Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Junior Army and Navy. New (Edinburgh), Scottish Conservative, Royal Scottish Automobile.

Grandchildren of the late William James Hope-Johnstone, el son of the late John James Hope-Johnstone (infra).—

Issue of the late Capt Percy Alexander John Hope Johnstone, b 1845, d 1899 m 1878, Evelyn Anne (now of Ardsallagh, Navan, co Meath), dau. of the late Capt George Gordon Hope Johnstone (ante).—

Evelyn Wentworth, b 1879 m 1st, 1905, Eileen, who d 1909, dau of G V Briscoe, formerly of Bellinter co Meath 2ndly, 1916, May, dau of Compton Downville, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Percy Wentworth, b 1909—(by 2nd marriage), a dau, b 1917.—Constance Violet, b 1880 m 1904, Capt L H Jones formerly 5th Lancers.—Alice b 1883

Grandchildren of the late John James Hope Johnstone, el son of the late Vice-Adm Sir William Johnstone-Hope, G C B (infra).—

Issue of the late George Gordon Hope Johnstone b 1820 d 1866 m 1845, Adelaide Mary Wentworth who d 1873 dau of Sir George Sinclair, M P 2nd Bt.—

Charles Cecil Gordon b 1846 m 1871, Elizabeth Agnes dau of the late Edmund Grundy of Bury, Lancashire and has issue living, George Wentworth, b 1872 m 1900 Annie Eleanor, dau of the late Thomas Hack—Edmund William Gordon, b 1873 m 1909, Mary Cecily, dau of the late Maurice Cecily Maude (see V Hawarden, colls).—David Percy, b 1876, is Lieut. in the Army, and an A D C.—Frances A Ellinor.—William James b 1855 m 1877 Emily Mary, dau. of the late Capt Henry Balie, having had issue, of whom George Granville b 1880.—Charles John, b 1883 formerly Lieut. Norfolk Regt.—Henry Murray, M C, b 1886, Lieut. Col Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), d (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Adelaide Olivia, b 1879 m 1906, Major Oswald Walter Brinton, Lancers.—Wentworth Frances, b 1882 m 1912, Capt Ferdinand William Cavendish Bentinck, King's Roy Rifle Corps (see D Portland, colls).—Evelyn Anne, b 1849 m 1878, Capt Percy Alexander Hope-Johnstone who d 1899 (ante).

Granddaughter of the late Robert Gordon Hope-Johnstone, son of John James Hope Johnstone (ante).—

Issue of the late Gordon Frank Hope Johnstone, b 1861, d 1918 m 1890, Isabel, who d 1893, dau. of the late—Breden Hamp.—

Isabel, b 189 *Residence*—

Granddaughters of the late Vice Adm Sir William Johnstone Hope, G C B, 3rd son of the late John Hope (ante).—

Issue of the late Adm Sir William James Hope Johnstone, K C B, b 1798, d 1878: m 1826, Eleanor, who d 1891, dau of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick Bt.—

Ellen Lucy, b 1838 m 1865 Capt John D'Arcy, R N, who d 1885, and has issue living, Arthur Osborne b 1867 m 1901, Laura Handshaw.—Fitzroy William Hope b 1873 m 1903 Marian B Wilkinson.—Kathleen Cecilia—Edith Mary m 1897 Hugh Fortescue Hooper.—Grace Douglas—Mary Catherine *Residence*—5 Victoria Road Fxmouth

Grandchildren of the late Capt George James Hope Johnstone, R N (ante).—

Issue of the late Capt William George Hope Johnstone, R N, b 1830, d 1870 m 1858, Emily who d 1907 (having m 2ndly, 1882, John Mason Stead, who d 1901), dau of William Stead.—

Charles Henry Edmund, b 1867 m 1901, Elizabeth, who d 1922, dau of the late George Samuel Wright, of Brunswick New Zealand and has issue living, George William, b 1902.—Charles James, b 1907.—Emily Elizabeth, b 1903.—Florence Muriel, b 1904.—Evelyn Violet b 1906 *Residence*—6, Arnsley Crescent, Remuera New Zealand.—Emily Alicia, b 1860 *Residence*—43, Ruddlestone Road, N 19.—Florence Blanche, b 1865 m 1890, the Rev Charles Girdwood Thompson, who d 1916, R. of Wheatthamstead *Residence*—St Oyst, London Road, St Albans.

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Frederick Hope, son of the late Capt

Charles Hope, R N, 4th son of the late Hon Charles Hope Vere (ante).—

Issue of the late Charles Hope, b 1845, d 1912 m 1871, Leonora Louisa Isabella, who d 1901, dau of the late Rev Leonard Shafto Orde [B Bolton, colls].—

Frederick Jocelyn, b 1872, ed. at Loretto Sch., and at Merton Coll, Oxford m 1901, Hilda Mary, dau of the late Rev Hugh Bellamy, M A, Chap of the Roy Naval Hospital, Great Yarmouth *Residence*—1, Verres Mansions, Ryde, Isle of Wight.—Charles Henry Sawyer b 1888, is Paris Representative of Royal Automobile Club m 1913 Olive Lois, dau of the late Arthur Francis Godwin, of Hollywood Cottage, Thorpe, Norfolk and has issue living, Jacqueline, b 1914.—Anne Vere, b 1918. *Residence*—Dart Cot, Taplow.—George Leonard Nelson b 1884 ed at Pembroke Coll Camb (B A 1905) was an Assist Master at Roy Naval Coll Dartmouth 1908-14, appointed to Intelligence Depart., Admiralty 1914 sometimes Lieut R N V R m 1908, Honoria youngest dau of the late John Giffard Kiddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle Northumberland, and has issue living, Charles Peter, b 1912.—Nora b 1873 m 1892 the Rev Henry James Lawes Arnold, M A, R of V Creaks, Norfolk and Hon Canon of Norwich.—Louisa (twin), b 1873 m 1896, the Rev Lionel Peere Williams-Freeman, who d 1918, and has issue living, William Peere, b 1909.—Mary Leonora, b 1898 m 1919 James Madder Wallace, and has issue living, James Madder b 1920 Dorothy Rosemary b 1921, Sonia Mary b 1922.—Dorothy Frances b 1899.—Cecilia, b 1901.—Violet, b 1906. *Residence*—New North Road Exeter.—Charlotte Gwendoline Frances, b 1878 m 1st 1913, Capt. Francis Hugh Beaumont, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L I, who d (killed in action during European War) 1915, 2ndly 1917, Capt. Harvey William Cobbett, R A S C *Residence*—Oversley Cottage Stral, Handforth Cheshire.—Gwendoline Katherine Leonora, b 1888 m 1907 Capt. Donald Charles Hugh MacLean D S O, Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.) who d 1901 and has issue living, Hector Charles Donald b 1903 *Residence*—Cranford Falswick Road, Cheltenham

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES HOPE, K T; or Baron Hope, Viscount Aithrie and Earl of Hopetoun (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to heirs male and female of his body; d 1748; s by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl, in whom the Earldom (or N S 10 8) of Hirlston became vested on the death of the 3rd Bt. 1743; Lord High Commr to Gen. Assembly of Church

of Scotland; *d* 1781 *s* by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl Lord Lieut of co Linlithgow, and a Representative Peer 1784-94; in 1792 *s* to the estates of his grand uncle, George, 3rd Marquess of Anandale (title dormant), and assumed the additional surname of Johnstone; *cr* Baron Hopetoun, of Hopetoun (peerage of United Kingdom) 1809, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; *d* 1817, *s* by his half brother [4] JOHN, GCB, 4th Earl Col of 42nd Regt, a distinguished Gen in the Peninsula; *cr* Baron Niddry, of Niddry Castle, co Linlithgow (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1814, with remainder to the male issue of his father; *d* 1823; *s* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Earl, Lord Lieut of co Linlithgow; *d* 1843; *s* by his son [6] JOHN ALEXANDER, 6th Earl, *d* 1831 Lord Lieut of Linlithgowshire *m* 1860, Ethelred Anne, who *d* 1884, dau of Charles Thomas Samuel Birch Reynardson Esq, of Holywell Hall, near Stamford, *d* 1873 *s* by his son [7] JOHN ADRIAN LOUIS, PC, A T, GCMG, GCFV, 7th Earl, *d* 1860, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1855-6 and 1856-7, Lord High Commr of Gen Assembly of Church of Scotland 1887-9, Gov of Victoria 1889-95, Paymaster Gen 1895-8, Lord Chamberlain of Queen Victoria's Household 1898-1900, first Gov Gen of the Commonwealth of Australia 1900-1902, and Sec for Scotland and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland with a seat in the Cabinet Feb to Dec 1905, *cr* Marquess of Linlithgow, co of Linlithgow or West Lothian (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902 *m* 1880, the Hon Hersey Alice Eveleigh de Moleyns (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau of 4th Baron Ventry, *d* 1908, *s* by his son [8] VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN, 2nd Marquess and present peer also Earl of Hopetoun, Viscount Althrie, Baron Hope Baron Hopetoun, and Baron Niddry

LISBURN, EARL OF. (Vaughan.) [Earl I. 1776.]

[Name pronounced "Vaun."] *Ernest Edmund Henry Mallet*

VAUGHAN, 7th Earl, *b* Feb. 8th, 1892, *s* 1899, has been in Scots Guards, and Capt. Welsh Guards, is a JP, and patron of one living *m* 1914, Regina, dau of Don Julio de Bittencourt, Attaché to Chilean Legation in London, and has issue

Arms.—Sable, a chevron between three fleurs de lis argent Crest.—An arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a sword, point to the sinister, all proper Supporters.—Dexter, a dragon regardant, armed and langued or, collared sable and chained gold, the collar charged with three fleur de lis argent sinister, an unicorn regardant argent, the mane, horn, and hoofs or, collared and chained as the other
Seat.—Crosswood, near Aberystwyth

SON LIVING

JOHN DAVID MALET (Lord Vaughan), *b* Sept 1st, 1918

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Gloria Regina Malet *b* 1916
Lady Honor Morvyn Malet *b* 1919

SISTER LIVING

Lady Enid Evelyn Mallet *b* 1899 *m* 1914 Sir James Hamlyn William Wallis Drummond 5th Bt Residence.—Edwinstow, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 5th Earl)

Lady Ida Constance *b* 1861 *m* 1886 Brig Gen Seymour Charles Hale Monro CB, who *d* 1906, and has issue living, Charles Henry Hale, *b* 1897, ed at Wellington Coll, —Ian Alister Seymour, *b* 1897 ed at Wellington Coll, and at RMC as Lieut Cameron Highlanders Mesopotamia 1916-17 as Lieut Indian Army (wounded) *m* 1919, Marion Frances dau of Lieut Gen Sir John Spencer Stuart KCB —Edna Enid Alene, *b* 1899 Residence —95 Vorpole Road, Wimbledon SW

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS

ALICE DALTON (Princess Jean Sapieha Koleski) dau of the late Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor and Longhope, Gloucester *m* 1st 1878, as his second wife the 5th Earl who *d* 1888 suddenly 1889 as his second wife the 3rd Earl Amherst who *d* 1910 3rdly, 1914 H S H Prince Jean Sapieha Koleski Residences —Piaa Amherst, Hatfield N Wales 12A, Buckingham Palace Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens SW

ELLYN (Countess of Lisburne) dau of the late Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor and Longhope, Gloucester *m* 1888 the 6th Earl who *d* 1899 Residence —

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandson of the late Capt. the Hon George Laurence Vaughan, 2nd son of 3rd Earl —

Issue of the late Capt. George Augustus Vaughan *b* 1833 *d* 1914 *m* 1862, Laura Mary, who *d* 1898, dau of the late Charles Moore, of Moorsfoot, co Tipperary —

Wilmot Charles, *b* 1863 formerly Capt 20th Hussars is Va or Gen Reserve of Officers, and Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Lancashire Fusiliers served in S Africa 1901 with kitcheners Horse *m* 189 Nora dau of Frederick Fane, and has issue living Muriel

Grandchildren of the late Hon William Mallet Vaughan, 4th son of 3rd Earl —

Issue of the late Edmund Mallet Vaughan, *b* 1810 *d* 1882 *m* 1877, Mary Celeste who *d* 1916, dau of the late Hon George Laurence Vaughan (ante) —

Eugène Napoléon Ernest Mallet, DSO *b* 1878 is a JP for Staffordshire and Major Grenadier Guards Reserve of Officers S Africa 1899, present at battle of Belmont (wounded) European War 1915 is (despatches DSO) DSO 1916 *m* 1914 Hilda Winifred ed dau of the late Neville Hanbury Mander of Penn Wolverhampton and has issue living Edmund Bernard Mallet *b* 1910 —Mary Christine *b* 1916 Residences —Blackladies Brewool Stafford, 21 Wilton Crescent SW —George Edmund MC *b* 1891 Major Coldstream Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916

PREDECESSORS —[1] JOHN Vaughan, MP for Cardiganshire in several Parliaments; *cr* Baron Feathers, of Featherby, co Tipperary, and Viscount Lisburne (peerage of Ireland) 1695 *d* 1720; *s* by his el son [2] JOHN, 2nd Viscount, *d* 1741, *s* by his brother [3] WILFRED, 3rd



I will not return unavenged

Viscount; d 1766; s by his son [4] WILMOT, 4th Viscount; was M P for Cardiganshire 1755-61 and 1768-96, Lord Lieut. of Cardiganshire, a Lord of Trade 1768, and a Lord of the Admiralty 1770-82 or Earl of Lisburne (peerage of Ireland) 1776; d 1800; s by his son [5] WILMOT, 2nd Earl; d 1820; s by his half brother [6] JOHN, 3rd Earl; a Col in the Army; d 1831; s by his son [7] EARL AUGUSTUS 4th Earl; d 1800; m 1st, 1835, Mary who d 1851, dau of Sir Lawrence Palk 2nd Bt; 2ndly, 1853, the Hon Elizabeth Augusta Harriett who d 1883 (formerly a Maid of Honour to H M Queen Adelaide), dau of Col Hugh Henry Mitchell; d 1873; s by his son [8] EARL ALISTAIR MALLER, 5th Earl; d 1836 m 1st, 1858, Laura Gertrude who d 1865 dau of Edwin Barnaby of Baggrave Hall Leicester; 2ndly, Alice Dalton, dau of the late Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor, near Gloucester; d 1888; s by his son [9] EARL GEORGE HENRY ARTHUR 6th Earl; d 1862 m 1889, Evelyn, dau. of the late Edmund Probyn of Huntley Manor and Longhope Gloucester; d 1899; s by his son [10] ERNEST FRANK HENRY MALLET 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Lisburne and Baron Fellers

LISLE, BARON (Lysaght) [Baron I 1758]

(Title pronounced "Lyle" Name pronounced "Lycett")

JOHN NICHOLAS HORACE LYSAGHT, 8th Baron,
b Nov 10th, 1903, s 1919

Arms.—Argent three spears erect gules on a chief azure a lion passant guardant or Crest.—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a sword proper Supporters.—Two lions or

Residence.—Newmarket Cottage co Cork.

BROTHERS LIVING

HORACE JAMES WILLIAM, b Sept 2th 1909
George Henry b 1911

SISTERS LIVING

Alice Amy Emily Katherine

Wars! horrid wars

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 6th Baron)

Hon Kathleen Eily, b 1866

GREAT AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 5th Baron)

Hon Philippa Charlotte, b 1853; m 1884, Arthur Octavius Marwood, who d 1912 having had issue of whom Arthur Henry Lysaght, b 1885 is Major York and Lancaster Regt m 1910, Kathleen dau of Inspector Gen S O Grady of Folkestone and has issue living Vivien b 1917, —Charles Philip Lysaght b 1888 Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt; d (of wounds in action in Cameroons) 1915 —Edith Marion Lysaght b 1899 m 1918, Major Guy O Neal, The Buffs (E Kent Regt) Residence —

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIFTH AND SEVENTH BARONS

Susan Isabelle dau of the late Philip Scott of The Glen, Queenstown m 1875, the Rev the Hon Henry Lysaght, who d 1916 and has issue living (see colls, infra)

Alice Elizabeth dau of Sir John Wrixon Becher 3rd Bt m 1899 the Hon Horace George Lysaght, who d 1918 and has issue living (ante) Residence —Newmarket Cottage co Cork

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon Frederick Lysaght 3rd son of 5th Baron, b 1841 d 1914 m 1st 1867 Anna Elizabeth who d 1868 dau of the late Ayliffe Langford, of St Heliers Jersey 2ndly 1868 Elizabeth Lavinia, who d 18— dau of P Le Couteur, of St Peter's Jersey —

Frederick Edward John b 1868 Residence —

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Henry Lysaght 4th son of 5th Baron b 1847, d 1916 m 1875 Susan Isabelle dau of the late Philip Scott of The Glen Queenstown —

Rev John Arthur Constantine b 1866 formerly V of Carham Coldstream m 1902 Mary Nicholl dau of Adam Feltipplace Blandy formerly of The Warren Abingdon and has issue living John Charles Feltipplace b 1900 —Nicholas Henry Lyster b 1911, —Michael Henry Vaughan b 1914 —Winifred Joyce, b 1903 —Kathleen Mary Lalage, b 1905 —Renée Primrose, b 1900, Residence —

PREDECESSORS —[1] JOHN Lysaght M P for Charleville 12th or Baron Lisle, of Mount North, co Cork (peerage of Ireland) 1758, d 1781; s by his son [2] JOHN 2nd Baron d 1788 s by his son [3] JOHN 3rd Baron d.s.p 1834; s by his brother [4] GEORGE, 4th Baron b 1783; m 1st, 1810, Elizabeth who d 1815 dau of Samuel Knight Esq 2ndly 1816 Elizabeth Anne who d 1825 dau of John Davy Foulkes; 3rdly Elizabeth dau of John Church; d 1868; s by his son [5] JOHN ARTHUR 5th Baron; b 1811 m 1837, Henrietta Anne who d 1869 dau of the late John Church; d 1898 s by his son [6] GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES 6th Baron; b 1840 served throughout Maori War 1864-5 m 1868 Amy Emily who d 1918 dau of the late Ayliffe Langford of St Heliers Jersey and Ventnor, Isle of Wight; d 1919 s by his grandson [7] JOHN NICHOLAS HORACE 8th Baron and present peer

Lister, family name of Baron Ribblesdale

" (Cunliffe Lister), surname of Baron Masham

LISTOWEL, EARL OF (Hare) Sits as BARON HARE (U K 1869) [Earl I 1822]

WILLIAM HARE, K P, 3rd Earl b May 29th 1833, s to the Earldom 1856 and was cr Baron Hare (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869 ed at Eton formerly Lieut and Capt. Scots Guards, is a J P for co Cork, and Vice-Adm of Province of Munster was a Lord-in-Waiting to H M Queen Victoria in 1880, K P 1873 m 1865, Lady Ernestine Mary, dau of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, and has issue

Arms.—Gules two bars and a chief indented or Crest.—A demi lion rampant argent ducally gorged or Sup. motto.—Two dragons ermine

Seat.—Corvatore Ballyhooley co Cork Town Residence.—Kington House Prince's Gate S W Clubs.—Brooks's Aldare Street



I hate whatever is profane

SON LIVING

RICHARD GRANVILLE (*Viscount Ennismore*), b Sept 12th, 1866 ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1888), formerly Lieut 1st Life Guards, and Hon Major 3rd Bn Roy Munster Fusiliers, is a J P for co Kerry; sometime an Assist Provost Marshal; served in S Africa 1900-1901, with 8th Bn Imperial Yeo (taken prisoner) in 1904, the Hon Freda Vanden Bempde Johnstone, dau of 2nd Baron Derwent, and has issue —

Sons Living,—Hon William Francis, b 1906

Hon Richard Gilbert, b 1907.

Hon John Hugh, b 1911

Hon Alan Victor, b 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING,—Hon Ethel Patricia, b 1912

Hon Elisabeth Cecilia, b 1914

Residence.—Hackness, Scarborough; 14, Bryanston Square, W

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, b 1869 m 1893, Reginald Bernhard Loder, Esq [see Loder, Bt] *Residence*.—Maidwell Hall, Northampton

Lady Beatrice Mary, b 1870 m 1899 the Hon Edward Donough O'Brien [see B Inchiquin]. *Residence*.—Bernini, Hartmore Road, Godalming.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Hugh Henry, b 1879, ed at Eton; formerly Lieut Bengal Army; served through Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (medal with two clasps), was Adj 1st Heris Rifle Vol 1863-5, and a Queen's Foreign Service Messenger 1865-5 m 1866, Georgina Caroline who d 1900, dau of Col Birnie Browne, Bengal Artillery, and has issue living, Percy Richard (*Club*, St James's, Cavalry) b 1879 is Capt Yeo, served in Matabeleland 1896 (medal with clasps), and during S African War (Queen's medal) with three clasps m 1903, Matilda Gertrude, dau of the late Henry b Tharks of Foxbury, Chislehurst, and has issue living Hugh Percy b 1906, Joan Agnes b 1904, Sybil Rika b 1907, Victoria Katherine b 1914, Lilah Mary b 1915 — Katherine Mary (*Lady Laycock*), b 1872 m 1st, 1893, the 6th Marquess of Downshire who d 1918 having obtained a divorce 1902, 2ndly, 1902, Brig Gen Sir Joseph Frederick Laycock, K C M G, D S O, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see M Downshire], (by 2nd marriage) Robert Edward b 1907, Peter b 1910, Michael Hugh b 1914, Rosemary b 1905, Josephine b 1908—Florence Adela b 1876 m 1898, Major Claude Garrard, Remount Ser *Residence*.—Forest House, Bracknell *Club*.—St James's

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Victoria Alexandrina (*Countess of Yarborough*), b 1840 m 1st 1858, the 3rd Earl of Yarborough, who d 1875 2ndly, 1881 John Maunsell Richardson, who d 1912, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Beresford Cyril, b 1886 m 1912 Emily Eva, dau of the late William Richardson, of Limber, Lincolnshire, and has issue living, John Maunsell b 1914, Edmund Beresford b 1916 *Residence*.—Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard

Lady Eleanor Cecilia (*Baroness Heneage*), (twin), b 1843, m 1864, the 1st Baron Heneage, who d 1920 *Residence*.—Hainton Hall, Lincoln

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD EARL

Caroline Acland, dau of the late Capt George Rideout Pinder m 1874, Rear Adm the Hon Richard Hare, who d 1903, and has issue [see colls, infra]. *Residence*.—14, Augusta Gardens, Folkestone

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Rear Adm the Hon Richard Hare, brother of 3rd Earl, b 1836 d 1903 m 1874 Caroline Acland (ante) dau of the late Capt George Rideout Pinder —

Eleanor Mary, b 1890 m 1914, Harold Godfrey Twist *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late Rear-Adm the Hon Richard Hare (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Harry Vivian Hare, b 1881 d (killed in action) 1914 m 1903

Ellen Louisa Marie, dau of Sir Edward Hudson Hudson Kinahan, 1st Bt —

Richard George Wyndham b 1910 —Emily Lavender, b 1912

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col the Hon Richard Hare (infra) —

Issue of the late Col Richard Charles Hare C B b 1844, d 1917 m 1873, Mary (now of Reymerton Hall, Attleborough Norfolk), dau of the late Lieut Gen Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K C B and has issue living —

Richard, b 1877, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C, formerly Capt Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 *Club*.—Army and Navy —Charles Beresford b 1889 ed at Haileybury, and at Oxford Univ *Residence*.—Reymerton Hall Attleborough, Norfolk *Club*.—Cavendish —Mary Windham, b 1880 —Dorothy, b 1885

Issue of the late Beatrice Christina b 1841, d 1903 m 1871 Capt. Edward Sealy Vidal, 5th Regt, who d 1878 —

Francis Augustus b 1877, formerly Lieut Submarine Miners R E and Suffolk Regt., served during European War 1914-16 in Devonshire Regt m 1908 Adelaide Anning Hume dau of Major Samuel Knight & D of Richmond Surrey and has issue living Lewis Francis Lovell, b 1914 —Evelyn Mary Adelaide b 1904, —Alethea Helen Windham, b 1911 *Residence*.—Langdon Farm, Abbotsham Bideford

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Richard Hare brother of 2nd Earl, b 1804, d 1881: m 1833 Mary Christina, who d 1888, dau of Adm William Windham, of Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk —

Alice Caroline, b 1842 m 1859, John Windham —Evelyn Sophia (*Hon Mrs William J Ward*), b 1851: m 1875, Adm the Hon William John Ward who d 1900 son of 3rd Viscount Bangor *Residence*.—

Issue of the late Hon Robert Hare, brother of 2nd Earl, b 1808 d 1865: m 1840

Louisa, who d 1833, dau of Thomas George French of Mervic co Cork —

Robert Dillon, b 1842: formerly Lieut 9th Regt is a J P for co Cork m 1871, Flora, who d 1921, dau of Lieut Col William Henry Longfield, of Ashgrove, co Cork, and has issue

living, Robert William, *C M G*, *D S O*, *b* 1872; ed. at Harrow; Col Norfolk Regt., served during European War 1914, as a Gen. Staff Officer, with rank of Lieut. Col. (despatches Legion of Honour) was Brig. Maj. 17th Inf. Brig., Irish Comm. 1908-11, and Gen. Staff Officer, 8 Coast Defences 1911-13 served in Rhodesia 1896 (medal) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, *D S O*); *D S O* 1900, *C M G* 1919 *m*. 1908 Helen Mary, dau. of the late Lieut. Col. Guy Newcomen Atkinson J.P. [see E. Kingston colla.], and has issue living Robert Gerald Dillon *b* 1910, Elizabeth *b* 1914 Nancy Violet *b* 1915.—Edith Letitia *Residence*,—Ballymore, Queens town, co. Cork.—Letitia Louisa *b* 1846 *m*. 1868, Maj. Gen. Henry William Hart Davies Dumasq, R.E., who *d* 1898 and has issue living, Algernon Henry, *b* 1870.—Robert Hare Fitzroy, *b* 1871.—Marjorie Letitia.—Mabel Beatrice

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Robert Hare (ante) —

Issue of the late Thomas George Hare, *b* 1850 *d* 1915 *m*. 1875, Catharine Sophia (now of Harston Grantham), dau. of 6th Count de Salis [see "FORNION TITLES OF NOBILITY"] —

Adelaide Mary, *b* 1876

PREDECESSORS—[1] WILLIAM Hare, *N P* for Cork City 1790-7, and for Athy 1798-1800, or *Baron Ennismore*, co. Kerry (peerage of Ireland) 1809, *Viscount Ennismore and Listowel* (peerage of Ireland) 1816 and *Earl of Listowel* (peerage of Ireland) 1822; *d* 1837; *s* by his grandson [2] WILLIAM, *A P*, 2nd Earl; *b* 1801; was Vice Adm. of Munster; *m*. 1831, Maria Augusta, dau. of Vice Adm. William Windham of Felbridge Hall, and widow of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; *d* 1836 *s* by his son [3] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl and present peer also *Viscount Ennismore and Listowel*, *Baron Ennismore*, and *Baron Hare*.

Listowel (Ennismore and Listowel), Viscount, title borne by Earl of Listowel.

Littleton, family name of Baron Ratherton

LIVERPOOL, LORD BISHOP OF. (Chavasse)



Right Rev. FRANCIS JAMES CHAVASSE, *D D*, son of Thomas Chavasse, Esq., *F R C S*, of Wyld Green House, Sutton Coldfield, *b* Sept. 27th, 1846, ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st Class Law and History 1869, *M A*. 1872, *D D* 1900), Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1908, and Liverpool 1922, was Curate of St. Paul, Preston 1870-73, V. of St. Paul's, Upper Holloway 1873-8, R. of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford 1878-8J, Select Preacher of Oxford 1888-9, 1900, 1901, and 1915-16, and Cambrdge 1893, 1902, 1907, and 1916, and Principal of Wycliffe Hall Oxford 1889-1900, when he was consecrated 2nd Bishop of Liverpool, is Hon. Chap. in Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, and a 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force, sometime Examining Chap. to the Bishop of Exeter *m*. 1881, Edith, dau. of the late Canon Maude, V. of Chirk, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son Noel Geoffrey (twin) *V C* (with Bar), *M C*, *M R C S*, *b* 1884, Capt. R.A.M.C. *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917, and the 4th son, Aidan *b* 1891,

Lieut. Kings (Liverpool Regt.), *d*. (killed in action during European War) 1917

Patron of twenty-one livings and of four alternately with the crown of twenty-four Canonries of the Cathedral, of the two Archdeaconries, the Rural Deaneries of the Diocese, and the Chancellorship

Episcopal Signatur—*F J* Liverpool."

ARMS OF THE SEE—Argent, an eagle with wings expanded sable, around its head a nimbus or, and holding in its dexter claw an ancient ink horn proper. A chief pale azure and gules, the dexter charged with an open book or, inscribed with the words "Thy Word is Truth"; the sinister with a lymphad or

Palace,—Abercromby Square, Liverpool

SONS LIVING

Rev. Christopher Maude, *V C* *b* 1884 ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1909 *M A* 1912) is R. of St. Aldate's Oxford was V. of St. Georges, Barrow-in-Furness 1919-22, sometime Domestic Chap. to Bishop of Liverpool European War 1914-18 as a Senior Chap. to the Forces and subsequently as Dep. Asst. Chap. en. wounded despatches *M C*, *Croix de Guerre* *m*. 1919 Beatrice Cropper dau. of W. E. Willink, of Barn Hey Sefton Park, Liverpool and has issue living, Noel Willink *b* 1920 *Residence*—St. Aldate's Rectory, Oxford.

Francis Bernard, *V C* *b* 1889 ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1913, *M D* and *B Ch* 19—), *M R C S*, London and *L S A*; is Capt. R.A.M.C. European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches *M C*)

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Dorothea *b* 1882; *m*. 1908, the Rev. George Foster Carter, V. of Ch. Ch. Cloughton and Examining Chap. to Bishop of Liverpool, and has issue living Aylmer Francis Foster *b* 1911 —Evelyn Marguerite Foster *b* 1916 —Pamela Mary Foster *b* 1918 *Residence*—Christ Church Vicarage, 22, Leam Road, Birkenhead

Edith Marjorie, *b* 1906

Mary Laeta (twin), *b* 1906

LIVERPOOL, EARL OF (Foljambe) (Baron UK 1893, Viscount and Earl UK 1905)

[Name pronounced 'Fulljam.']



Be steadfast

Gov Gen and Com in Ch of New Zealand 1912-20 MVO (4th class) 1900 KCMG 1912 GCMG 1914 PC 1917, GBL 1918, GCB (Civil) 1920 11 18 7 the Hon Annette Louise, *GBE* (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) only dau of 6th Viscount Monck

Arms—Sable a bend between six escallopes or and as an honourable augmentation on (grant d Aug 1906) on the bend in chief on an escutcheon vert a key surmounted by a baton in saltire or *Er sis*—1st (of honourable augmentation on granted Aug 1906) on a claque gules turned up ermine a lion rampant of the first charged on the shoulder with a besant thereon an eagle displayed sable and resting the dexter hind paw on a plate charged with a bend azure, thereon three garbs or and surmounted by an escutcheon argent charged with an eagle displayed also sable charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis also or the lion crooned gold and supporting with the fore paws a man-of-arms church pennant proper and a sea-reef rock proper thereon a sea-lion sejant azure resting the dexter paw on an escutcheon per fesse wavy argent and azure in chief a cornucopia sable beaked and legged gules, holding in the beak a bunch of seaweed called laver inverted vert (*Liverpool*) and in base a hawk, wings elevated and addorsed argent (*Hawkbury*) 3rd a man a leg unarméd couped at the thigh quarterly or and sable spurred gold *Supporters*—On either side a griffin wings elevated and beaked membered dually gorged and on the wing three fleurs-de-lis one and two all azure that on the dexter side charged on the breast with a tortoise thereon a cross-crusier fitchée argent (the badge of the earl) in chief on the sinister with a pellet thereon a cross a head cabossed also argent (*Cadent*)

Seat—Hastings Hall Lincoln Cl—Naval and Military Brooks

HALF BROTHERS LIVING *

Hon GERALD WILLIAM FREDERICK SAVILE DSO b May 10th 1878 ed at Eton and at RMC is Lieut Col (retired) S Africa 1899-1902 (ADC to Maj Gen Sir W G Knox KCB 1902 Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 Comdg 1st Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps (DSO) was ADC to Gov of Bombay (Baron Lamington) 1904-5 DSO 1918 1909 Constance Isabelle only dau of the late John Holden of Nuttall Temple Nottingham *Residence*—Birkenhead Grimsby

Hon Robert Anthony Edward St Andrew Savile b 1887 *Residence*—Westo York

Hon Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile VC b 1891 ed at RMC is Capt Prince of Wales's Own (W Yorkshire Regt) Albion 1913-14 European War 1914-18 in Army Signal Ser and as a Gen Staff Officer despatches MC 1914 star two medals m. (Jan) 1916 Joyce Norton dau of W B Edmondson of Bradley Green near Dronowich and has issue living Peter George William Savile b 1919—Ursula Susan Annette Mary b (Nov) 1916 *Residence*—6 Park Street The Mount York. Club—Junior Army and Navy

Hon Victor Alexander Cecil Savile b 1895 *Residence*—Westo York

HALF SISTERS LIVING

Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary b 1892 a 1908 Brg Gen Darcy Legard CMG DSO [see Legard Bt] *Residence*—Maes Court Tenbury Worcestershire

Lady Constance Blanche Alethea Mary b 1885 a 1911 the Rev Hezekiah Astley Kemp Ha k us V of Kilburn York *Residence*—the Vicarage Kilburn Yorkha re

Lady Rosamond Sylvia Dana Mary (Countess of Leven and Melville) b 1893 m. 1918 the 13th Earl of Leven and Melville *Residence*—Glenferrie Na m 1 Sussex Square W

PREDECESSORS—(1) S CHARLES Jenkinson th Bt el. son of Col Charles Jenkinson (who was 2nd in comd and of the Blues at Dettingen and commanded the at Fontenoy 3rd son of Sir Robert Jenkinson 2nd Bt) b 1779 held many high offices of State and was cr Baro Hawkebury of co Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain) 1866 and Earl of Liverpool 1790 d. 1803 s by his el son (2) ROBERT BANKES KG 2nd Earl b 1790 called to the House of Lords 1801 in the lifetime of his father First Lord of the Treasury 1812 d s p 1838 s by his half

* The 2nd half brother the Hon Josephine Charles William Savile b 1859 Cap Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire LI; d (killed in action during European War) 1916

brother [3] CHARLES CFC L COPE GCB 3rd Earl b 184 Lord Ste and 1841 G 1810 Julia Evelyn Medley who d 1814 only child of Sir George Shuckburgh Evelyn 6th Bt d 1831 when the peerage became ext and the baronetcy re-erected to his cousin the *Barony of Hawkebury* was revived 1893 and the *Earldom of Liverpool* 1903 in the person of his grandson and principal her [4] CECIL GEORGE SAVILE Foljambe 1st Earl, son of the late George Savile Foljambe of Osberton Notts and Aldwarke Yorks by his 2nd wife Selina Charlotte 2nd dau and co-heiress (el leaving iss e) of 3rd Earl of Liverpool (cr 1796 ext) and 3rd Baron Hawkebury (cr 1780 ext) and widow of William Charles Viscount Milton b 1841 a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1894-5 and Lord Steward of King Edward VII's Household 1905-7; M P for Northamptonshire (L) 1880-85 and for Notts Mansfield Dv 1885-92 cr *Baron Hawkebury* of Haselbeck co Northampton and of Ollerton Sherwood Forest co Nottingham (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893 and *Viscount Hawkebury* of Kirkham co York and of Mansfield co Nottingham and Earl of *Liverpool* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905 1st Earl 1869 Louisa Blanchet who d 1811 el dau of the late Frederick John Howard of Compton Place Sussex [E Carlisle colls] 2ndly 1877 Susan Louisa who d 1917 el dau of the late Lieut Col William Henry Frederick Cavendish of West Stoke Sussex and 47 Cronwell House SW 2nd cousin both paternally and maternally of 1st wife d 1907 s by 1st el son [5] ARTHUR WILLIAM DE BRITO SAVILE M P 2nd Earl and present peer also Viscount Hawkebury 1st Baron Hawkebury

Lixnaw (Kerry and Lixnaw), Baron title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne

LLANGATTOCK BARON (Rolls) See Peerages Extinct

JOHN MACLEAN ROLLS, 2nd Baron b April 25th 1840 Maj r R F A d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 when the title became extinct

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon Eleanor Gen gada (*Hon Lady Shelley* 1st) b 1872 m 1898 Capt Sir John Courtown Edward Stelley 6th Bt Scots Guards (cr 1896 who assumed by Roy Licens 1917 the additional name of *Rolls*) Residences—Avington Park Winchester, 21 Eaton Square SW The Hendre Monmouth

SISTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Georgina Emily b 1843 n. 1866 Col. Thomas William Chester Master who d 1914 [Cornwall Bt] having had issue of whom Richard Chester DSO b 1890; Lieut. Col King's Roy Rifle Corps d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1901 Geraldine Mary Rose (now of St. Clair The Park Cheltenham) el dau of the late John Hungerford Arkwright of Hampton Court Leominster (Hoskyns Bt) and has issue living William Alfred Chester b 1903—Cyril Chester b 1874 n 1901 Lucy dau of J O New of Cradock Devon—Charles Andrew Chester b 1866 n 1900 Blanche Julia only dau of John Skirrow Follett of Hemmock Place Wiltngton Somerset—Jessy Catherine b 1863 m 1893 Clayton E J Mitchell—Isabel Mary b 1871; 1901 the Rev. Charles Ambrose Sturges Jones v of John the Baptist Garboldisham Norfolk and has issue living Ruth Anne Mary b 1901 Catherine Isabel b 1904 Eleonora Georgina Florence b 1907 Elisabeth Janet b 1913—Florence b 1873 Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

GEORGINA MARCIA (*Baroness Llangatock*) dau. of Sir Charles FitzRoy Maclean 9th Bt of Morvaren is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a Lady Pres of League of Mercy has Order of Mercy m 1868 the el Baron who d 1912 Residences—Llangatock Manor Monmouth; South Lodge Rutland Gate SW

The 1st Baron (cr 1892) was John Allan Rolls son of the late John Etherington Welch Roll J P D L of The Hendre Monmouthshire by Elizabeth Mary 3rd dau of Walter Long of Preshaw House Hants by Lady Mary dau of th Earl of Northesk b 1837 Mayor of Monmouth 1896 and 189 M L for Monmouthshire (C) 1890-85 he d 1912

Llanover Barony of, see under Treowen

Lloyd (Lloyd Mostyn), family name of Baron Mostyn

LOCH BARON (Loch) [Baron U.K 1895]

By constant application not by sloth



EDWARD DOUGLAS LOCH CB., CMG., MVO DSO 2nd Baron b April 4th 1873 s 1900 ed at Winchester Maj Gen (retired) in the Army and a D L for Suffolk some time Brig-Maj 3rd Inf Brig Aldershot Command served with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (despatches medal Egyptian medal with clasp DSO) in S Africa 1899-1900 present at actions of Belmont Enslin, Modder River and Magersfontein (severely wounded despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-16 on staff (despatches, CMG CB Brevet Col Maj Gen)

was a Lord in Waiting to HM 1911-14 DSO 1894, MVO (4th class) 1902 CMG 1915 CB (Mil) 1918 m 1905 Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie Compton dau of 6th Marquess of Northampton and has issue

Arms.—Or a saltire engrafted sable between in fess two swans in water proper all within a bordure vert Crest.—A swan devouring a perch proper Supporters.—Deer and Tartar proper s a star a Zulu proper

Seat—Stoke College Stoke-by Clare Suffolk Town Residence—11 Lennox Gardens S.W. Clubs—Guards Travellers

SONS LIVING.

Hon. GEORGE HENRY COMPTON, b. Feb. 3rd, 1918.

Hon. Spencer Douglas, b. 1920.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Mayne Elizabeth, b. 1906.

Hon. Jean Sybil, b. 1903.

Hon. Helen, b. 1919.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Edith Elizabeth, b. 1874: m. 1900, Col. Maxwell Earle, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Grenadier Guards [see E. Clarendon, colla.]. *Residences*,—24, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.; Silvermere, Deal.

Hon. Evelyn (Lady Bernard C. Gordon-Leonox), b. 1876: m. 1907, Major Lord Bernard Charles Gordon-Leonox, Grenadier Guards, who d. (killed in action) 1914 [see D. Richmond, colla.]. *Residence*,—Holnaker House, Chichester.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

ELIZABETH (*Baroness Loch*), dau. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers [see E. Clarendon, colla.]: m. 1862, the 1st Baron, who d. 1900. *Residence*,—44, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSOR—(1) HENRY BROUGHAM Loch, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., son of the late James Loch, M.P., of Drylaw, Midlothian, b. 1827, taken prisoner and cruelly treated by Chinese when negotiating under flag of truce 1860, and brought home same year Ratified Treaty of Tien Tsin and Convention of Peking; Lieut. Gov. of Isle of Man 1863-82, a Commr. of Woods and Forests 1874, Gov. of Victoria 1881-9, and Gov. of Cape of Good Hope, and H.M.'s High Commr. for S. Africa 1889-95; cr. *Baron Loch*, of Drylaw, Midlothian (Peerage of United Kingdom) 1895 m. 1902, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers, d. 1900, s. by his only son (2) EDWARD DOUGLAS, M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd Baron and present peer

Lochaber (Badenoch, Lochaber, Strathaven, Auchindoun, Balmore, Garthie and Kincardine), Lord, title borne by Marquess of Huntly.

Lochow and Glenilla, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

Lockwood, surname of Baron Lambourne.

Loftus, Baron, title of Marquess of Ely on Roll of H. L.

.. family name of Marquess of Ely.

.. Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ely.

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF. (Denison.) [Earl U.K. 1887.]

HUGO WILLIAM CECIL DENISON, 4th Earl; b. Nov. 13th, 1894; s. 1920; ed. at Wellington Coll; patron of four livings; formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards; European War 1914-19 (thrice wounded).

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th ermine, a bend azure, cotised sable, between an unicorn's head erased in chief and a cross crosslet fitchée in base gules, *Denison*. 2nd and 3rd argent, a snake fork between three mullets one and two sable, *Conyngham*. *Crests*.—1st, issuant from clouds a dexter arm in bend proper, vested gules, cuffed ermine, and charged with a covered cup or, pointing with the fore finger to an estoile radiated gold, *Denison*. 2nd, an unicorn's head erased argent, armed and maned or, *Conyngham*. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a horse argent, maned, unguled, and charged on the shoulder with an eagle displayed or, with a crescent sable for difference, *Denison*. *Sinister*, a stag argent, attired, unguled, and charged on the shoulder with a griffin's head erased or, with a crescent sable for difference.

Seats.—Blankney, Lincoln, Londesborough, Market Weighton

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Irene Frances Adza (*Marchioness of Carisbrooke*), b. 1890, is a Lady of Justice of the 1st Marquess of Carisbrooke *Residences*,—4, Belgrave Place, S.W.; Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, Isle of Wight.

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Earl*).

Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil, b. 1866 m. 1887, Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, 1st Bt. *Residences*,—Doddington Park, Chipping Sodbury, and The Old Hundred, Todmorden, Badminton, Gloucestershire

Lady Ida Emily Augusta, b. 1869 m. 1898, Sir George Keresby Sitwell, 4th Bt. *Residence*,—Castle of Montefiumi, Montagnant, Val de Pisa, Florence.

Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, b. 1872: m. 1902, Sir William Henry Charles Wenayss Cooke, 10th Bt. *Residences*,—Wykl Court, Hampstead Norris, Berks, Wheatley Park, Doncaster.

GREAT-UNCLES LIVING. (*Sons of 1st Baron, in remainder to Barony only*)

Hon. Henry Charles, b. 1849, formerly Capt. R.A., is Hon. Lieut. Roy, Naval Artillery Vol 1 m. 1887, Beatrice, dau. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, and widow of Major Wilfred Gough, Roy Dragoons, and has issue living, Edward Conyngham, R.N., b. 1888; became Lieut. 1910 and Lieut.-Com. 1918 m. 1919, Maira Amy Brabazon (Betty), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Brabazon Heaton Ellis, C.B.E., of Wyddall Hall, Buntingford, Herts. *Residences*,—72, Upper Berkeley Street, W., Greystones, Highcliff, Hants. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron



By courage I repel adversity.

Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Spanish Order of Maria Luisa m. 1917, the 1st Marquess of Carisbrooke *Residences*,—4, Belgrave Place, S.W.; Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, Isle of Wight.

Hon Conyngham Albert, b 1851; a retired Com R N m 1878, Evelyn Maud, dau of the late Charles Fox Webster [see Webster, Bt], having had issue of whom Conyngham Charles, D S O (of Aldworth Farm, Emsworth Clubs, Naval and Military Royal Automobile), R N, b 1885, became Lieut. 1907, Lieut. Com Emergency List 1915 and Com 1919; European War 1914-19 with Escort Flotilla Portsmouth (despatches, D S O), D S O 1919 m 1912, Vera, dau. of the late Francis Hugh Baxendale, of 2 Cadogan Gardens, S W, and Framfield Place Framfield, Sussex—Gerald Evelyn Henry b 1892, Lieut. Rifle Brig, d killed in action during European War) 1915—Beatrice Mildred, b 1887 m 1912, Capt Algernon Corbet Turner M C Household Cav [see Combermere, colls] Residence,—The Old Farm, Bracknell, Berks

Hon Harold Albert b 1856, formerly Lieut R N m 1899 Katherine, dau of the late Sir (Thomas) Villiers Lister, K C M G, and has issue living, John Albert Lister, b 1901; ed at Wellington Coll Residence,—Harpenden Close Henley-on-Thames Club,—Arthur's

GREAT AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron)

Hon Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia (Hon. Lady Grey Egerton), b 1836 m 1861, Sir Philip le Belward Grey Egerton 11th Bt, who d 1891. Residence,—76 Upper Berkeley Street, W 1

Hon Albertina Agnes Mary (Baroness Treowen), b 1854 m 1873, the 1st Baron Treowen. Residences,—Llanarth Court, Raglan, Monmouthshire; Treowen, Monmouth Llanantiffred and Llanover Abergavenny, Abergarn Nchaf, Abergarn, Monmouthshire, 9, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Louisa Fanny Crichlow, dau of the late Antonio Fabris of Springcroft, Beckenham m 18, Rear Adm the Hon Albert Denison Sommerville Denison, who d 1903, and has issue living [see colls infra] Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL

GRACE AUGUSTA (Countess of Londesborough), dau of 1st Earl of Westmorland m 1857 the 2nd Earl who d 1917 Residence—Blankney Lincoln

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (In remainder to Barony only)

Issue of the late Rear Adm the Hon Albert Denison Sommerville Denison, 2nd son of 1st Baron, b 1835 d 1903 m 1873 Louisa Fanny Crichlow (ante), dau of the late Antonio Fabris, of Springcroft Beckenham —

ERNEST WILLIAM, R N b Aug 9th 1876, became Lieut 1898, and Com 1910 m 1905, Sybil May, dau of the late Capt H T Anley, of the Fira Binstead—Daisy, b 1875 m 1900 Robert Lockhart Hobson—Ivy, b 1878 m 1900, Herbert Guy Sturges Mitchelson—Lily, b 1887 m 1916 Flight Lieut R M Everett, R N

PREDECESSORS—[1] **Lord ALBERT Conyngham, A C H, F R S**, 2nd surviving son of Henry, 1st Marquess of Conyngham, by Elizabeth, dau of Joseph Denison, of Denbies, co Surrey; b 1805; was Vice Adm of Yorkshire assumed the surname of Denison by royal license 1849 cr **Baron Londesborough** of Londesborough, co York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1850; m 1st 1833, Henrietta Maria, who d 1841, dau of 1st Baron Forester, 2ndly, 1847, Ursula Lucy Grace, dau of Rear Adm the Hon Charles Bridgeman (E Bradford) d 1860 s by his son [2] **WILLIAM HENRY FORESTER**, 2nd Baron, b 1834 M P for Beverley (L) 1857-9 and for Scarborough 1859-60 cr **Viscount Raincliffe** of Raincliffe co York and **Earl of Londesborough** (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887 s 1863 Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine Somerset, who d 1915 dau of 7th Duke of Beaufort d 1900 s by his son [3] **WILLIAM FRANCES HENRY K C V O** 2nd Earl b 1864 m 1887, Lady Grace Augusta Fane dau of 12th Earl of Westmorland d 1917; s by his son [4] **GEORGE FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY** 3rd Earl b 1892 d 1920, s by his brother [5] **Hugo WILLIAM Cecil** 4th Earl and present peer also Viscount Raincliffe and Baron Londesborough

LONDON, LORD BISHOP OF (Winnington Ingram,



Right Rev and Right Hon **ARTHUR FOLEY WINNINGTON INGRAM, P C, K C V O, D D, L L D**, younger son of the late Rev Edward Winnington-Ingram [see Winnington, Bt, colls], b Jan 26th, 1858, ed at Marlborough, and at Keble Coll, Oxford (B A. 1881, M A 1884, Hon D D 1897), Hon D D Durham 1913 was Chap to Bishop of Lichfield 1885-8, Head of the Oxford House, Bethnal Green 1889-97, R. of St. Matthews, Bethnal Green, and Rural Dean of Spitalfields 1896-7, and Canon of St. Pauls (Treasurer also 1898-1901), and Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1897-1901, when he was translated to be 110th Bishop of London, is Dean of the Chapels Royal, a Representative Member of Co of London Territorial Force Asso and a 1st class Hon. Chap in Territorial Force bore Paten at Coronation of King George V 1911 appointed Prelate of Order of British Empire 1918, visited troops abroad and in Grand Fleet during European War, has Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, and 1st class of

Order of St Sava of Serbia P C 1901, K C V O 1915

Patron of one hundred and seventy livings, nineteen alternately with the Crown and four alternately with others all the Prebendal Stalls, the Archdeaconries of London, Middlesex, and Hamstead the Precentorship, the Chancellorship, and the Treasurership

Episcopal Sealers—A F London

Arms of the See—Gules two swords in saltire argent, hilts and pommels or

Palace—Fulham Palace, S W Club—Athenaeum

The See of London has existed since the first introduction of Christianity into Britain Kestitus, Bishop of London, was present at the Council of Arles, and signed the decrees

**LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Vane-Tempest-Stewart.) Sits as
EARL VANE (U.K. 1823). [Marquess I. 1816.]**



Fear the dragon's crest

three sinister gauntlets, *Vane*. Crests.—1st, a dragon statant or, *Stewart*; 2nd, a griffin's head erased, per pale argent and sable, beaked gules, *Tempest*; 3rd, an arm in armour, holding a sword proper, hilt and pommel or, *Vane*. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a Moor, wreathed about the temples argent and azure, holding in the exterior hand a shield of the last, garnished or, charged with the sun in splendour gold, *sinister*, a lion or, collared argent, the collar charged with three lions sable.

Seats.—Wynyard Park, Stockton on Tees; Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour, co Durham, Springfield, Oakham, Pils Nachynlleth, Montgomery, Mount Stewart, Newtownards, co Down. *Town Residence*.—Londonderry House, Park Lane, W. *Club*.—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

EDWARD CHARLES STEWART ROBERT (*Viscount Castlereagh*—pronounced "Castleray"), b. Nov. 18th, 1902.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Maureen Helen, b. 1900 m. 1920, Capt the Hon Oliver Frederick George Stanley, M.C. R.A. [see E Derby]

Lady Margaret Frances Anne, b. 1910.

Lady Helen Maglona, b. 1911.

Lady Mary Elizabeth, b. 1921.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Helen Mary Theresa (*Countess of Hchester*), b. 1876 m. 1902, the 6th Earl of Hchester, O.B.E. *Residences*.—Melbury House, near Dorchester; Holland House, Kensington, W.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 5th Marquess)

Lady Alexandra Louisa Maud (*Viscountess Allendale*), b. 1863 m. 1889, the 1st Viscount Allendale *Residences*.—Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Breton Park, near Wakefield, 1st, Piccadilly, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Adolphus Frederick Charles William Vane Tempest, M.P. 3rd son of 3rd Marquess, b. 1825, d. 1864 m. 1860, Lady Susan Charlotte Catherine Pelham Clinton, who d. 1875, dau. of 5th Duke of Newcastle—

Francis Adolphus, b. 1863; is Capt Durham L.I., unsuccessfully contested Mid Div of Durham co (C) 1885 and 1890; 1901, Gertrude Magdalen, dau. of the late F.A. Elliot, and has issue living, Francis Charles Joseph, b. 1911. *Club*.—Bachelors'

Grandsons of the late Lord Ernest M'Donnell Vane Tempest, 4th son of 3rd Marquess—

Issue of the late Charles Henry Vane-Tempest, b. 1871, d. 1899: m. 1893, Florence Mary (now of Wellington House, Norton, Stockton on Tees, she m. 2ndly, 1903, Nigel Sydney Augustine Harrison), dau. of William Kirk, of Red House, Norton Green, Stockton on Tees—

Ernest Charles William, D.S.C., b. 1894, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb; Lieut R.V.V.R.; Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches D.S.C.), m. 1918, Aline Mary Loftus, dau. of Loftus St. George, of Harleford Lodge, Eastbourne (see St George, Bt. colls.), and has issue living, Charles Stewart M'Donnell, b. 1921.—Theresa Ann Mary Stewart, b. 1920 *Residence*.—Cheestnut House, Norton-on-Tees.—Charles Stewart, b. 1896, Lieut Durham L.I., and a Flying Officer, Roy. Flying Corps (Mil Wing), d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1917.

PREDECESSORS—[1] ROBERT STEWART, M.P. for co Down 1770-89, or *Baron Londonderry* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, *Viscount Castlereagh* (peerage of Ireland) 1795, *Earl of Londonderry* (peerage of Ireland) 1798, and *Marquess of Londonderry* (peerage of Ireland) 1816, d. 1821, s. by his el son [2] ROBERT, K.G., 2nd Marquess, a distinguished statesman, d s p 1822, s by his half brother [3] CHARLES WILLIAM, K.G., G.C.B. G.C.H., 3rd Marquess, who had in 1814 been cr. *Baron Stewart*, of Stewart's Court and Ballylawn, co Donegal (peerage of United Kingdom), b. 1778; a distinguished general and diplomatist, Lord Lieut. of co. Durham, *Custos Rotulorum* of cos Londonderry and Down, and Col 2nd Life Guards, cr. *Viscount Seaham* and *Earl Vane* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1823, with remainder to the male issue of his 2nd marriage, d. 1854, when the viscountcy of Seaham and earldom of Vane passed to his 2nd son, George Henry (*infra*), and the marquessate and minor honours devolved upon his el. son [4] FREDERICK WILLIAM, K.P., P.C., 4th Marquess, M.P. for co. Down 1831-52, d s p 1873; s. by his half brother [5] GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHARLES WILLIAM, K.P., LL.D., 5th Marquess, who had in 1854 s. his father as 2nd Earl Vane assumed in 1851 the additional surname of Tempest; sat as M.P. for N. Durham (C) 1817-54 was Lord Lieut. of Durham m. 1846, Mary Cornelia, only dau. of Sir John Edwards, 1st Bt. (*est*), d. Nov. 6th, 1884; s by his son [6] CHARLES STEWART, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., 6th Marquess, b. 1852; Postmaster-Gen. 1900, first Pres. of Board of Education 1902, also Lord Pres. of the Council 1903, Pres. of Committee

on Education in Scotland 1905, Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1886-9, and Lord Lieut. of co. of City of Belfast 1900-1903, assumed by royal license 1885 the additional and principal surname of Stewart in 1875, Lady Theresa Sussey Helen, who d. 1919, el. dau. of 10th Earl of Shrewsbury; l. 1915; s. by his son [7] CHARLES STEWART HUNTER, 7th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Londonderry, Viscount Castlereagh, Baron Londonderry, Earl Vane, Viscount Seabam, and Baron Stewart

Longford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Radnor.
Long, surname of Viscount Long of Wraxall.

LONG OF WRAXALL, VISCOUNT. (Long.) [Viscount U.K. 1921]



Pieux, though valiant.

and First Lord of the Admiralty Jan. 1919 (resigned Feb. 1921); sat as M.P. for N. Wilts (C) April 1880 to Nov. 1885, for Wilts, E., or Devizes, Div. Nov. 1885 to June 1892 (when he was defeated), for Liverpool, W. Derby Div., Jan. 1893 to Sept. 1900, for Bristol, S. Div. Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated), for Dublin co., S. Dublin Div. Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910, for Strand 1910-18, and for St. George's Div. of Westminster Dec. 1918 to May 1921, cr. P.C. 1895, and Viscount Long of Wraxall, Wilts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921. m. 1878, Lady Dorothy Blanche Boyle, dau. of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable within two flanches and semes of cross crosslets or, a lion rampant argent. Crest.—A lion's head argent, erased or, holding in the mouth a dexter hand erased gules. Supporters.—On either side a lion argent, holding a flag staff erect proper, flowing therefrom a pennon sable, that on the dexter charged with a portcullis chained and that on the sinister with a fetterlock or.

Seat.—Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wills. *Clubs.*—Carlton, Cavalry, and City Carlton

GRANDSON LIVING

Issue of the late Brig. Gen. Walter Long, C.M.G. D.S.O., el. son of 1st Viscount, b. 1879, d. (killed in action during European War) 1917. m. 1910 the Hon. Sibell Vanden Benyde J. bnstone, O.B.E. [(infra) she is 2ndly, 1921, Major Ralph George Campbell Glyn, M.C., M.P. [see B. Wolverton]], dau. of 2nd Baron Derwent.

WALTER FRANCIS DAVID b. 1911

SON LIVING

Hon. Richard Eric Onslow, b. 1892, Capt. Yeo is. 1916, Gwendolyn Hague, dau. of Thomas Reginald Hague Cook [see Elliot, Bt.], and has issue living, a son, b. 1918,—a dau., b. 1921.

Residence.—

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Lettice Margaret, b. 1885 is. 1904, Capt. William George Daniel Cooper, Army Ser. Corps, el. son of Sir William Charles Cooper, 3rd Bt., formerly 7th Hussars. *Residence.*—15, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Sibell, dau. of 2nd Baron Derwent is. 1st, 1910, Brig.-Gen. Walter Long, C.M.G., D.S.O., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917, 2ndly, 1921, Major Ralph George Campbell Glyn, M.C., M.P. [see B. Wolverton], and has issue living by 1st marriage [see ante] *Residences.*—35, Seymour Street, W.1, Allos, Scotland.

LONGFORD, EARL OF. (Pakenham.) Sits as BARON SILCHESTER (U.K. 1821). [Earl I. 1785.]

(Name pronounced "Pakenham.")

EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY PAKENHAM, 6th Earl, b. Dec. 29th, 1902, s. 1915, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford.



Glory is the shadow of virtue

Seat.—Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard, co. Westmeath.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st quarterly or and gules, in the first quarter an eagle displayed vert, *Pakenham*; 2nd argent, a bend dancette sable, between two plain cottises azure, the bend charged with three fleurs-de-lis argent, and each cottised with three bezants, *Cuife*; 3rd ermine, a griffin segreant azure, *Isingry*; 4th per bend embattled argent and gules, *Boyle*. Crest.—Out of a mural coronet or, a demi-eagle displayed gules. Supporters.—Dexter, a lion azure, charged on the shoulder with a carbuncle or; sinister, a griffin azure, wings elevated ermine.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon FRANCIS AUNGIER & Dec 5th 1903

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Margaret Pansy Felc & 1904

Lady Mary Katharine & 190

Lady Violet Georgiana & 1912

Lady Julia Agnes Cynthia & 1913

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 4th Earl)

Hon Edward Michael & 1866 ed at Winchester; is Major Coldstream Guards; served in S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches) and during European War 1914 18 Residence—24 Bruton Street W

AUNTS LIVING (Daughter of 4th Earl)

Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta (Viscountess Gough) & 1863 m 1889 the 3rd Viscount Gough who d 1919 Residence—9 Upper Belgrave Street S W 1

Lady Katharine Louisa & 1868 m 1904 Col the Hon William Lionel Lane who d 1920 (see B Barnard) Residence—Luty Annes House Stamford

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL

Caroline Matilda (Hon Lady Pakenham) dau of the late Rev the Hon Henry Ward (see V Bangor cols) m s of the Hon Sir Francis John Pakenham who d 1905 Residence—Bernhurst House Hurst Green Sussex

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

MARY JULIA CHILD (Coress of Longford) of the Earl of Jersey m 1899 B Gen. the 4th Earl of Longford & 1 MVO who d (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915 Residence—Pakenham Hall Castlepollard co Westmeath No 10th Aston Hall Oxon

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Rear Adm the Hon Thomas Alexander Pakenham 3rd son of 2d Earl & 1820 d 1889 m 853 Sophia Frances who d 1898 dau of Sir Tatton Sykes 4th Bt —

Edward Tatton & 1859 formerly Capt King's Royal Rifle Corps and Capt and Hon Major 3rd Batn Roy Irish Rifles. m Wm Marm Chrstopher KCB KCMG KCVO & 1861; became Lieut 1883 Com. 1896 Capt 1903 Rear Adm 1913 Vice Adm 1918 and d m 1 2 was Naval Attache at Tokio Japan 1904 5 2 d class Rear Adm of Japan a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1911 15 and in command of 3rd Cruiser Squadron 1913-16 and of Battle Cruiser Fleet 191 19 P. 1889 War College Greenwich 19 20 and Com in Ch America and W Indies 1920- served during battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches KCB 1st class of Russ an Order of St Stanislas with Swords 1 ex on of Honour Grand Cordon of Orders of Rising Sun of Japan and Excellent Cop of China Croix de Guerre) has Imperial Gift of Japan and Distinguished Ser Medal (1 S 1) CB (M 1) 1905 MVO (4th class) 1907 KCB (M 1) 1916 KCV O 1917 KCMG G 1919 Clubs—Na a and Military Marlborough Turf—Selina Frances 1863—Margaret Elizabeth & 18 3 m 1898 Lieut Col Frederick Charles Strickland Constable who d (on active service during European War) 1917 (see Strickland, Bt cols) Residence—Wassand Hall near Hull The Old Hall Hornsea 37 Princes Gate S W

Grandson of the late Lieut Gen the Hon Sir Hercules Pakenham KCB 3rd son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Lieut Gen Thomas Henry Pakenham CB & 1826 d 1913 m 186 Elizabeth Staples who d 1919 dau of William Clarke of New York —

Hercules Arthur C 16 & 1863 s Ho Col in the Army Capt (retired) Grenadier Guards Major (retired) 4th Batn Roy Irish Rifles Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Roy Irish Rifles and a Gen Staff Officer European War 19 18 despatches three CMG Legion of Honour was A D C to Gov Gen of Canada 1886 8 and to Viceroy of India 1888 93 and Private Sec to Gov of Victoria 1898 1900 and to Under Sec for the Colonies and to Pres of Board of Agriculture (Earl of Onslow) 1903 5 sometime Lieut Col Comdt 18th Bn Co of London Regt uns successfully contested St Pancras V D v (C) Jan 1910 and Londonderry City Jan 19 3 CMG 9 7 m 1895 Lilian Blanche Georgina dau of the late Sir Right Hon (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne Ashley P.C. (see E Shaftesbury cols) and has issue living Hercules Dermot Wm d 1901 Joan Esther Sybella & 1904—Beatrice Helen Constance & 19 0 Residence—Langford Lodge Crumlin co Antrim 4 S Essex Square W 2

Granddaughter of the late Henry Sandford Pakenham Mahon (nfra) —

Issue of the late Capt Henry Pakenham Mahon & 18 1 d 1922 m 1890 May (now of 83 Port Street S W and Stokestown Park Longford) dau of the late Lieut-Col Sdney Burra d (see Burra d cols) —

Olive & 1894 m 1914 Capt Edward Charles Staffor d King Harman Irish Guards who d (killed in action) 1914 eldest son of Sir Thomas Joseph Staffor d CB 1st Bt Residence —

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev the Hon Henry Pakenham 5th son of nd Baron —

Issue of the late Henry Sandford Pakenham Mahon & 18 3 d 1893 m 184 Grace Catherine who d 1914 dau of the late Major Denis Mahon and the res of 3rd and last Baron Harland —

Henrietta Grace & 1859 m 18 4 William Henry Foster J P D L and has issue living Arthur William & 1884 is Capt Household Cav served during European War 1914 15 (wounded)—Grace Ethel m 1902 Brig Gen Cuthbert Edward Goulburn DSO of Bo ch worth House Betchworth Surrey and has issue living Edward Henry & 1903 Cuthbert & 1906 Nancy Grace & 1904—Violet 1903 Philip Belben Dorothy Florence 1910 Tre or Wood Residence—Ayley Park Bridgnoth

Issue of the late William Sandford Pakenham & 1826 d 1886 m 1857 Henrietta Constanta Frances (now of 9 Chevening Gardens Kensington W) dau of Sir William Verner 1st Bt —

William Wingfield Verner & 1857; formerly Lieut Col Indian Army m 1883 Frances Josephine dau of Dep Surg Gen Joseph Marcus Joseph M D Madras Med Ser and has issue living William Henry Verner & 1885 served during European War 1914 17 (wounded)—Ida Constance & 1893—Frederick Edward Sandford & 859 m 18 8 Margaret Louise dau of the late Maurice Ceely Maude (see V Hawarden cols) and has issue living Michael Ceely Sandford & 1903 Residence—Carrickbeg Blaney Annakillen co Fermanagh—Francis Henry Godfrey & 1865 m 1890 Miss Russell—Robert Sandford & 1866 1910 Edith Carter who d 1912 and has issue living Robert Wngfield & 1912—Hamilton Richard & 1867; m 1900 Emily Wills Stinger and has issue living Richard Hercules Wngfield & 1900—Henry Desmond Verner & 1911—Constance Selina & 1863

Grandchildren of the late Col Edward Michael Conolly, M P (who assumed the surname of Conolly in lieu of his patronymic), el son of the late Adm the Hon Sir Thomas Pakenham, G C B (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Thomas Conolly, M P, b. 1823, d. 1876: m. 1864, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Shaw, of Celbridge, co Kildare —
Edward Michael, b. 1874, is Capt. W Hiding R.H.A. (Territorial), is Major R.F.A., served in S Africa 1899 1901 (despatches), and during European War 1914 15 — Catherine, b. 1871: m. 1904, Gerald Shapland Carew [see B. Carew, *colls*] Residence, — 19, Tedworth Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col John Augustus Conolly, V.C., b. 1829, d. 1888 m. 1864, Ida Charlotte, who d. 1886, dau. of Edwin Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall Leicester —
John Richard Arthur, b. 1869 — Oonah Edwina, b. 1867 m. 1891, Col John McNeill, Coldstream Guards, who d. (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, John Henry b. 1892, is Lieut. Coldstream Guards, served during European War 1914 15 (wounded), — Aileen Charlotte, b. 1893 m. 19 —, Col. H. Coler, and has issue living, — Mary Bridget, b. 1896 — Rose Oonah, b. 1898 — Louise Augusta, b. 1868 — Irene Beatrice, b. 1872. Residence, — Hanpton Court Palace

Grandchildren of the late Adm John Pakenham, el son of the late Adm the Hon Sir Thomas Pakenham, G C B, and of Elizabeth, Countess of Longford in her own right —

Issue of the late Wellington Montagu Pakenham b. 1840, d. 1916 m. 1867, Emma Sophia (now of 6, Lansdown West, Bath), dau. of George Rust of Cromwell House, Huntingdon —

William Law, b. 1869 m. 1894, Ada Mary, dau. of the late J Beavan Phillips, J.P., of Llanelly, S. Wales, having had issue, of whom George Robin Montagu b. 1895, is Lieut. Rifle Brig., European War 1914 16 (wounded), — John Walter Beavan, b. 1898; 2nd Lieut. London Regt., d. (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Thomas Arthur Charles, R.N., b. 1900, became a Sub Lieut. 1920 — Emma Joyce, b. 1896 — Walter Maurice, b. 1872 — Arthur McClellan b. 1876 Lieut. Com. R.N.R. European War 1914 19 m. 1910, Ethel Louise, dau. of the late R. A. W. Holwell, and has issue living, Hugh Percy Holwell, b. 1913 — Patrick Christopher Montagu Holwell b. 1927 — Daisy Margaret Holwell, b. 1911 — Mary Josephine, b. 1891 m. 1904, the Rev. Hugh Banastre Langton R. of Ickenham and an Hon. Chap. to the Forces, and has issue living, Roger Hugh Pakenham, b. 1905 Residence, — The Rectory, Ickenham, Middlesex.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Pakenham, D.D., younger son of the late Adm the Hon Sir Thomas Pakenham, G C B, 3rd son of 1st Baron and of Elizabeth, Countess of Longford in her own right —

Issue of the late Major Charles Pakenham, b. 1844, d. 1918 m. 1872, Emily Blanche, who d. 1899, dau. of Charles H. Harrison, of Singapore —

George de la Poer Beresford, C.V.O. D.S.O., b. 1875, ed at R.M.C.; Lieut. Col Border Regt.; European War 1914 18, on Staff (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col C.M.G.), D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1918: m. 1905, Emile Elsie, who d. 1921, dau. of the late William Fowler, of Broadlands, Liverpool, and has issue living, Raymond Beresford, b. 1907, — William Antony Beresford, b. 1910 *Club*, — Junior Naval and Military — Hewitt John Havelock, b. 1880 formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, Capt. East Lancashire Regt. and Adj. Duke of Cornwall & L.I. S. Africa 1902, European War 1914 15 m. 1906, Claire May, only dau. of the late Edmund Berdoo Wilkinson, of Easing, Godalming, and has issue living, Arthur John Edmond, b. 1907, — Cynthia Marion Blanche, b. 1909

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Pakenham, D.D. (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Thomas Samuel Pakenham, b. 1830, d. 1863 m. 1859 Josephine Maria, who d. 1889 (having m. 2ndly, 1866, Capt. Robert Conway Dobbs Ellis), dau. of the late Peter Bancroft, of Norbiton Park, Kingston-on-Thames —

Evelyn Georgina Harriet, b. 1860 m. 1882 David Browne McCorkell, D.L., Bar-at-law, who d. 1897, and has issue living, Dudley Evelyn Bruce, b. 1883, — Barry Francis b. 1869, — Doris Mary, b. 1893 Residence, — Ballyarnett, Londonderry

Issue of the late Robert Edward Pakenham, b. 1831, d. 1869 m. 1856, Mary Elizabeth (who m. 2ndly, 18 — L. Smith), dau. of the late Isaac Goodall, of the Heath, Halifax —

Arthur Edward, b. 1859 — Ernest Robert, b. 1863 — Helen Anna Louise, b. 1864 — Mary Elizabeth, b. 1866 — Gertrude, b. 1868 Residence, — Childers S. Gippsland, Victoria

Issue of the late Capt. Hugh Arthur Pakenham, b. 1838, d. 1869 m. 1863, Clara, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hutton, of Calcutta —

Hugh, b. 1865 — Lygon, b. 1866 m. 1889, Katharine, dau. of the late Rev. G. H. Heclop, of Oakley, Hants, and has issue living, Violet Marianne, b. 1890 Residence, — The Nest, Jersey

Grandchildren of the late Major Charles Pakenham (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Capt. Robert Edward Michael Pakenham, b. 1874, d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1915 m. 1900, Nancye (now of 11, Trevor Square, Knightsbridge, S.W.), dau. of the late William Fowler, of Broadlands, Liverpool —

Ivo Robert Lygon, b. 1903. — Emilie Estelle Rosemary, b. 1907

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Pakenham, son of the late Adm the Hon Sir Thomas Pakenham, G C B (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Capt. George Dent Pakenham, b. 1824, d. 1888 m. 1st, 1850, Rosa who d. 1852, dau. of Justin McCarty, 2ndly, 1853, Elizabeth, who d. 1909 dau. of the late Rev. R. Hume, of Dawson Street, Dublin —

Gustavus Conolly b. 1856 ed at Cheltenham Coll.; sometime a merchant of Kobe, Japan m. 1889 Ella Compton who l. 1913, only dau. of William George Bayne, and has issue living, Compton Thomas, M.C., b. 1893, is Lieut. Coldstream Guards served during European War 1914 17 with Machine Gun Corps (despatches M.C.), — Hercules Ivo b. 1897, — Cynthia Hume Barnard, b. 1890 m. 1912 Gilbert Lyall, formerly of 4, Aubrey Road, Camden Hill, Kensington, W., — Hermione Bayne, b. 1896 m. 1921, Norman Hubert Rutherford — Daphne Eliot Araminta, b. 1901 — Richard James, b. 1861 is Lieut. S. Wales Borderers m. 1887, Sarah Llewelyn, who d. 1893 dau. of the late Lewis Llewelyn Dillwyn, M.P., of Hendrefolien, near Swansea, — Frederick Edward b. 1869 m. 1906, Nancy Jane, dau. of Charles Youmans, formerly of Haxleton British Columbia and has issue living, Thomas, b. 1907, — Violet Gwendoline Elizabeth Residence, — The Maples, Hialeah, British Columbia.

PREDECESSORS — [1] THOMAS PAKENHAM, M.P. for Longford Borough, cr. Baron Longford (peerage of Ireland) 1756, and Baron Sechester, of co. Southampton 1821, he d. 1776, and his widow was cr. Countess of Longford (peerage of Ireland) 1783 also d. 1794: he was s. by his el. son [2] EDWARD MICHAEL, P.C. 2nd Baron, M.P. for co. Longford 1763, d. 1792 s. by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Baron, who became in 1791, on the death of his grandmother 2nd Earl of Longford & 1794: m. 1817, Lady Georgiana Emma Charlotte Lygon dau. of 1st Earl of Beauchamp; d. 1835; s. by his el. son [4] EDWARD MICHAEL, 3rd Earl was Capt. 2nd Life

Guards, *d* unmarried 1860, *s* by his brother [5] WILLIAM LYON, *G C B*, 4th Earl, *b* 1819; was Col 1st and 2nd Bats Northumberland Fusiliers *m* 1862, Hon. Selina Rice Trevor, who *d* 1918, dau of 4th Baron Dymore; *d* 1887; *s* by his son [6] THOMAS *K P*, *M V O*, 5th Earl, *b* 1864; Col Life Guards; Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for co Longford 1887 1915. *m* 1899, Lady Mary Julia Child Villiers, dau of 7th Earl of Jersey, *d* (killed in action at Bardanelles while Brig Gen 2nd S Midland Mounted Brig) 1915 *s* by his el son [7] EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY, 6th Earl and present peer; also Baron Longford, and Baron Silchester

LONSDALE, EARL OF. (Lowther.) [Earl U.K. 1807, Bt. G.B. 1764.]



The office shows the man

Seats.—Lowther, Penrith, Barley Thorpe Oakham *Town Residence*.—14 and 15 Carlton House Terrace, S W *Clubs*.—Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, Jockey, Royal Automobile, National Sporting

HUGH CECIL LOWTHER, 5th Earl, and 6th Baronet, *b* Jan. 25th, 1857; *s* 1882, formerly Hon. Col. Cumberland Artillery Vol. is patron of forty livings, a J.P. and D.L. for Westmorland, Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Cumberland, Hereditary Adm of the Coists of Cumberland and Westmorland and Lord Warden of the West Marches, a J.P. for Rutland, Chm. of Westmorland Quarter Sessions Hon. Col. in Special Cav. of a Brig of R.F.A. (T.F.), of a Batn Border Regt., and of Yeo, Chm. of Westmorland Territorial Force Asso, Pres and Chm of Cumberland Territorial Force Asso; elected Mayor of Whitehaven 1894 and 1895; has 1st class Order of the Prussian Crown, and Legion of Honour: *m* 1878, Lady Grace Cicely Gordon, dau of 10th Marquess of Huntly.

Arms.—Or, six annulets, three, two, and one, sable Crest—A dragon passant argent Supporters.—Two horses argent, gorged with wreaths of laurel vert

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon LANCELOT EDWARD, O.B.E., *b* June 25th, 1857, *ed* at Magdalene Coll., Camb., formerly Capt 3rd Batn The Border Regt., is a Gen Staff Officer, a J.P. and D.L. for Cumberland and a J.P. for Rutland European War 1914 15 (despatches 1914 Star, 4th class Order of the Nile, O.B.E.) O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *m* 1889, Sophia Gwendoline Alice, who *d* 1921, el dau of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Anthony Edward, *b* 1896; *ed* at Wellington Coll., sometime Lieut Hussars, and a Page of Honour to H.M. King Edward VII., was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V. 1911 *m* 1922, Muriel Frances, dau of Sir George Herbert Farrar, D.S.O., 1st Bt. (ext), and has issue living, a son *b* 1922.—Barbara, *b* 1890 *m* 1914, as his second wife, Lieut. Col James Archibald Innes, D.S.O., who obtained a divorce 1921, and has issue living a dau *b* 1917.—Marjorie (Baroness Roddy), *b* 1895 *m* 1917, the 8th Baron Rodney. *Residence*.—Ashwell Hill, Oakham *Clubs*.—White, Orleans, Turf.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Sybil Emily, *b* 1862 *m* 1886 Maj Gen George Williams Knox, C.B., who *d* 1894 and has issue living Henry Thomas, *b* 1887 *m* 1913.—Louisa Eileen, *b* 1891 *m* 1913, James Valentin 2ndly, 1919, as his second wife Capt. Ronald Charteris, of Surrey Lodge, Hershams, Walton-on-Thames [see E. Wemyss, colla.] *Residence*.—

Lady Verena Maud (Viscountess Churchill), *V* 4, *b* 1865 *m* 1887, the 1st Viscount Churchill *Residence*.—

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

Lady Gladys Mary Juliet, *b* 1891 *m* 1st, 1903, Sir Robert George Vivian Duff, 2nd Bt., Hon. Lieut. Cav., who *d* (killed in action) 1914, 2ndly, 1919, Major Keith Trevor, M.C., New Armes, and an Assist Provost Marshal *Residences*.—Warves, Otham, Maidstone, 16, Upper Brook Street, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon William Lowther brother of 3rd Earl, *b* 1821; *d* 1912 *m* 1853 the Hon Charlotte Alice, who *d* 1908, dau of 1st Baron Wensleydale (ext) —

Right Hon James William (Viscount Ullswater), *G C B*, *P C*, *b* 1855 *cr* Viscount Ullswater 1921 —Harold Arthur, *b* 1864 formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Bedfordshire Regt., served during Vatabele War 1896 (medal) *Clubs*.—Wellington St James's, Travellers', Carlton, Turf —Sir (Henry) Cecil, *K C M G*, *C B*, *C V O*, *D S O*, *b* 1869, *ed* at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C. formerly Scots Guards (retired as Hon Maj Gen 1919), sometime Maj-Gen on Gen Staff S Africa 1899 1901 as Adj and D.A.G. (despatches twice, *D S O*), European War 1914 16 (wounded, despatches twice Brevet Col, *C B* Legion of Honour), accompanied British Mission to Fex 1907, was Mil Attaché in Paris 1908 9, Frivante Sec. to F.M. the Duke of Connaught during visit to S Africa 1910, and Mil Sec to Gov Gen of Canada 1911 13, sat as M.P. for Westmorland N. or Appleby, Div (C) Oct 1915 to Nov 1918 and for Leith and Cockermouth Div of Cumberland (Co U) May 1921 to Oct 1922 when he was defeated *m* 1920 (Mrs Gordon Bois), youngest dau of the late John Selwyn Harvey, *D S O* 1900, *M V O* (4th class) 1908, *C M G* 1911, *C V O* 1913, *C B* (Mil) 1916, *K C M G* 1918 *Residence*.—19 Queen Street, W 1. *Clubs*.—Turf Beefsteak Carlton —Mary Eleanor Rose, *b* 1856 *m* 1897, Mons Paul Vieugue, French Diplomat —Cecily Mabel, *b* 1862; *d* 1912, James Dey *Residence*.—

Granddaughters of the late Hon William Lowther (ante) —

Issue of the late Rt Hon Sir Gerard Augustus, *P C*, *G C M G*, *C B*, *b* 1858, *d* 1916, having been *cr* a Baronet 1914 *m* 1903, Alice, dau of Atherton Blight, of Philadelphia, and Newport, U.S.A. —

—*see* Lowther, Bt., *cr* 1914 (ext)

(In remainder to Viscounty.)

Descendants of the late John Lowther, M P, brother of 1st Earl, was cr. a Baronet [see Lowther, Bt., cr. 1824].

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir JOHN Lowther, M P, for Westmorland 1660-75, 30th Knight of the family in almost direct succession, was created a Bt. 1640; he d. 1675, and was s. by his grandson [2] Sir JOHN, P.C., 2nd Bt., M P, for Westmorland 1680-96; was Vice-Chamberlain of the Household, First Lord Commr. of the Treasury, and Lord Lieut. of Westmorland and Cumberland, cr. Baron Lowther and Viscount Lonsdale (peerage of England) 1696; d. 1700; s. by his el. son [3] RICHARD, 2nd Viscount; d. 1713; s. by his brother [4] HENRY, who d. s.p. 1750, when the peerages became extinct, and the baronetcy devolved upon [5] Sir JAMES, M.P., 5th Bt., grandson of Richard, 2nd son of 1st Bt.; cr. Baron Lowther, Baron Kendal, Baron Burgh, Viscount Lowther, and Earl of Lonsdale (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, and Baron Lowther and Viscount Lowther (peerage of Great Britain) 1797, with remainder to the heirs male of his cousin, the Rev. Sir William Lowther, Bt., of Swillington (cr. 1764); d. s.p. 1802; s. in the honours of 1797 by his kinsman [6] Sir WILLIAM, K G, 2nd Viscount, cr. Earl of Lonsdale 1807; d. 1844; s. by his el. son [7] WILLIAM, P.C., 2nd Earl, b. 1787; Lord of the Admiralty 1809, a Commr. for Indian Affairs 1810-18, a Lord of the Treasury 1813-27, Ch. Commr. of Woods and Forests 1828-30, Vice Pres. of Board of Trade and Treasurer of the Navy 1834-5, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1852; d. 1872; s. by his nephew [8] HENRY, 3rd Earl; b. 1818; sometime M P, for W. Cumberland, Capt. 1st Life Guards, Col. Cumberland and Westmorland Yeo Cav., and Lord Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Westmorland and Cumberland m. 1852, Emily Susan, who d. 1917, dau. of St. George Francis Caulfield, of Donamon; d. 1876; s. by his el. son [9] Sir GEORGE HENRY, 4th Earl; b. 1855, d. Feb. 8th, 1882; s. by his brother [10] HUGH CECIL, 5th Earl and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Lowther.

Lonsdale, family name of Baron Armaghdale.

Lopes, family name of Barony of Ludlow.

LOREBURN, EARL. (Reid.) [Earl U.K. 1911.]

For virtue.



Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Railways 1913; cr. Knt. 1894, G.C.M.G. 1899, P.C. 1905, Baron Loreburn, of Dumfries, co. Dumfries (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906, and Earl Loreburn (peerage of United Kingdom 1911. m. 1st, 1871, Emily Douglas, who d. 1904, dau. of Capt. Arthur Cecil Fleming; 2ndly, 1907, Violet Elizabeth, dau. of William Frederick Hicks Beach, M P [see E. St. Aldwyn]

Arms.—Azure a lion rampant argent, on a chief engrailed or an open book proper between two keys in saltire wards upwards and two swords in saltire points downwards gules. **Crest.**—A cubit arm erect, the hand holding an open book proper. **Supporters.**—On either side a collie dog proper.

Residence.—Kingsdown House, Deal.

Lorne, Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll.

„ (Kintyre and Lorne), Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Argyll

Lorton, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kingston.

ROBERT THRESHIE REID, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Earl, son of the late Sir James John Reid, of Mouswold Place, Dumfries; b. April 3rd, 1846; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1869, Hon. Fellow 1908, Visitor 1912), Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1907; Bar. Inner Temple 1871, a K.C. 1882, and a Bench. 1890, was Solicitor Gen. May to Oct. 1894, Attorney Gen. Oct. 1894 to June 1895, one of the British Council in Venezuelan and British Guiana Boundary Arbitration 1899, and Lord High Chancellor of England 1905-12; acted as a Counsellor of State during H.M.'s absence abroad 1911-12; is a J.P. for Kent, and Pres. of Council of Cheltenham Coll.; sat as M.P. for Hereford City 1880-85, when he unsuccessfully contested Dumbartonshire, and for Dumfries Dist. (L) July 1886 to Dec. 1905, appointed

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF (Kerr) Sits as BARON KER (UK 1821) [Marquess 8 1701]

[Name pronounced Kerr]

Late but earnest



ROBERT SCHOMBERG KERR, 10th Marquess b March 22 1874 d 1900 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford is patron of three livings

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure a sun in splendour or Lothian 2nd and 3rd gules on a chevron argent three mullets of the field Kerr Crest—A sun in splendour or upper arm.—Dexter an angel wings displayed and inverted proper; sinister an unicorn argent armed unguled maned and tufted or and gorged with a collar gules charged with three mullets argent

Seats—Monteviot Ancrum Roxburghshire & Newbattle Abbey Dalkeith Midlothian Blackhall Aylsham Norfolk

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Margaret Isobel b 1868

Lady Mary b 1860 m 1879 Henry Kidd a d

1894 issue living Rbert Charles Henry b 1899

—Mary Cecil b 1901 —Elizabeth Susan b 1906

Residence—

Lady Helen Victoria Lila b 1872 d 1902 Col Frederick Walter Kerr DSO who d 1914 [see colls infra]

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, b 1866 m 1903 Major William van Gooling [see colls infra] b 1864 colls] Residence—Morton Banchurch Salop

Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide b 1881 1907 James Cospatrick Hepburn Scott [see B Pewart colls] Residence—Broomlands Kelso

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Marquess)

Lord Walter Talbot GCB b 1839 ed at Radley entered RN 1853 became Capt 1872 Rear Adm 1888 Vice Adm 1895 Adm 1900 and Adm of the Fleet 1904 retired 1909 served in Baltic during Russian War 1854 5 (medal) and with Naval Brig throughout Indian Mutiny 1858 medal with two clasps) has Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain and Royal Humane Society silver medal for saving life was an ADC to HM Queen Victoria 1837 8 a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1892 5 in command of the Channel Squadron 1895 Seco d Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1899 and Sen or Naval Lord 1899 1904 has also been Private Sec to Lord George Hamilton (1st Lord of the Admiralty) and 2nd in command of Mediterranean Squadron as a J.P. and D.L. for Derbyshire sometime Chm of Roy United Service Institution has Jubilee (1st clasp) and Coronat on medal and G and Cross of Constantinian Order of St. George. KCB (Mil) 1896 GCB (Mil) 1902 m 1883 Lady Amabel Cowper who d 1906 dau of 6th Earl Cowper [see B Lucas] and has issue living Ken Ralph Francis b 1884 ed at Ch Ch Oxford (B.A. 1899) is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome—Andrew William b 1877 a retired Com RN European War 1914 17; is a Chevalier of Constantinian Order of St. George. a 1915 Marie Constance Annabel dau. of Capt William Walter Raleigh Kerr (frat) and has issue living Peter Francis Walter b 1904—John David M.C. b 1883 Major Sherwood Forbes (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.) European War 1914 17 (despatches M.C.)—Philip Walter b 1886 ed at Pembroke Coll Camb (B.A. 1907) Capt R.F.A. European War 1914 18—Mary Catherine Cecil b 1888 a nun—Margaret Mary b 1889 Residences—58 Cromwell Road SW Melbourne Hal Derby Club—Jun or Carlton

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH MARQUESS

Lady Anne OBE dau of 14th Duke of Norfolk 1888 Maj Gen Lord Ralph Drury Kerr KCB who d 1916 and has issue living [see colls infra] Residence—4 Church Hill Edinburgh

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESS

VICTOR ALEXANDER (March 1888 of Lothian) dau. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch KG m 1st 1865 the 9th Marquess who d 1900 2ndly 1903 Bertram Talbot [see B Shrewsbury colls] Residence—Monteviot, Ancrum Roxburghshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the 1st Maj Gen Lord Ralph Drury Kerr 1st CB 3rd son of 1st Marquess b 1832 d 1916 m 1883 Lady Anne Fitzalan Howard OBE (ante) dau of 4th Duke of Norfolk—

PHILIP HENRY CH b Ap 11 1882 a Member of Prime Minister's Secretariat 1911 21 C.H. 1900 Club—Traveller—Anne Cecil b 1883—Margaret Mary b 1884—Gertrude Minna b 1887 m 1918 Capt Francis Wessell Butler Thwing Coldstream Guards

Issue of the late Rev Lord Henry Francis Charles Kerr 2nd son of 6th Marquess b 1800 d 1882 m 1832 Louisa Dorothea who d 1884 dau. of the late Gen. the Hon Sir Alexander Hope [M.Litt. thgow]—

Mary Darcy b 1848 m 1881 John George Kenyon who d 1914 [see B Kenyon colls] Residence—Gillingham Hall Beccles

Grandchild of the late Rev Lord Henry Francis Charles Kerr (ante)—

Issue of the late Francis Ernest Kerr b 1840 d 1884 m 1880 Mary Frances who d 1906 dau of the late Robert Monteith of Carstairs Lanarkshire—

Henry Francis Robert b 1883 formerly Capt 3rd Bn Scott's Lifford Africa 1899 1902 m 1915 Gertrude Mary dau of James Anthony a d has issue living Francis Robert Newsum b 1916—Monica Mary Cecil b 1917 Residence—Ravallack Ancrum—William Mary Helen etta OBE b 1880 OBE (Civil) 1900 m 1895 Charles John Hill P.Cave J.P. (some t. Capt R.E.) and has issue living Laurence Charles Henry b 1896 formerly Lieut R.A.F.—Francis Osborn M.C. b 1899 formerly Capt. R.E. Brig European War 1915 17 as Capt R.A.F. (M.C.)—Hugh Ernest b 1900 S. Lieut. R.N. (retired) European War 1914 18—Richard Philip b 1907—Dorothea Lucy Etheldreda b 1903 Residence—Stoner Hill Peters

field — Dorothy Margaret, b 1873 is a nun — Henrietta Mary Monica, b 1874 is a nun — Cecil Mary, b 1876 — Mary Christina, b 1877 in 1906, Capt. Adrian L. Cave 10th Hussars, and has issue living, Daniel Adrian Ernest b 1907, — John Laurence Mark, b 1910 Residence, — Sherwood, Newton St. Cyres, Devon. — Mary Alice b 1883

Issue of the late Lieut Col Lord Charles Lennox Kerr, 3rd son (el by 2nd marriage) of 6th Marquess, b 1814, d 1899 m 1839, Charlotte Emma, who d 1887, dau of the late Col Thomas Hammer (Hammer, B J) —

Harriet Georgiana Edith, b 1840 m 1864 William Warcup Peter Consett, J P D L, of Brawith Hall, and Crosby Court, Yorkshire, and 39, Bryanston Square, W who d 1910 and has issue living, Montagu William Warcup Peter C M G b 1871 [see 'COMPANION' VAGE] m 1908, Ethel Maud, dau of the late Lieut William Wilson, M L C, of Victoria, and has issue living, Montagu Charles Warcup Peter b 1909 Christopher d Arcy Preston b 1910, William Lindsay b 1912 — Violet Elizabeth: m 1893 Charles Nicolaie Legion of Honour, of Eagles Lodge, Chantilly, France, — Victoria Florence — Winifred Edith m 1889, Comte Louis de Boisgelin (Legion of Honour), of 5 Rue Masseran, Paris, — Mildred Sophia — Vera Margaret, — Cordelia Mary m 1893, Charles Alexandre, Marquis de Lambert (Grand Cross of Legion of Honour) Residence — 30 Bullingham Mansions Kensington W. — Amy Frances, b 1847 m 1871, Henley Eden, who d 1917 [see Eden, Bt, colls] Residence — Woodstock, Ascot, Berks

Grandchildren of the late Lord Charles Lennox Kerr (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Wyndham Rodolph Kerr, b 1842, d 1894 m 1873 Anna Maria Olivia, dau of the late Adm Sir George Elliot, K C B [see E Minto, colls] — Charles Van b 1874 is Capt Household Cav m 1911, Muriel dau of William Gordon Canning, of Hartbury Gloucester — Walter William, b 1875 m 1888 Evelyn Mary, dau of the late Maj Gen Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, K C V O, C S I [see B Howard de Walden, colls] — Basil b 1879 sometime Land Agent to Duke of Westminster m (Feb) 1912, Winifred Katharine dan of George Blezard [see V Chetwynd], and has issue living, Mark George, b (Oct) 1912, — Diana Katharine b 1916 — Elizabeth b 1919 Residence — Eccleston Paddocks Chester — Violet (Hon. Mrs N pel to ybell) b 1877 m 1902 Rev the Hon Nigel Campbell [see E Cawdor] Residence, — 69 Redcliffe Gardens, S W 10 — Olive (Hon. Mrs George H Edwards) b 1878 m 1903 Capt the Hon George Henry Edwards [see B Kensington] Residence — Orsett House Grays, Essex — Helen Cicely, b 1884 m 1910 Capt Archibald Edward Butter, C M G and has issue living, Archibald Charles, b 1911, — John Henry, b 1916, — Peter Herbert, b 1921 Residence — The Hojers Gifford, Haddingtonshire

Issue of the late Adm Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr 3th son of 6th Marquess, b 1818 d 1896 m 1846 Emily Sophia, who d 1891, dau of the late Gen Sir Peregrine Maitland, G C B —

Arthur Herbert b 1862, was Pres. of Land Agents So 1912 13, Capt 5th Vol Batn Votts and Derbyshire Regt. 1916-19 m 1889 Mildred Caroline, dau of Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Bt, of Sand Hutton, co York, and has issue living, Mark Peregrine Charles, R N, b 1891, became Lieut. 1914, European War 1914 18 (despatches), N Russia 1919 m 1918, Mary Catherine dau. of the late Henry Offey Wakeman [see Wakenan Bt, colls], and has issue living, Frederic Mark b 1919 Mark David b 1921, — Margaret Vere, b 1890 m 1917, Lieut.-Col Cecil Perceval Heywood C M G, D S O Coldstream Guards [see Heywood Bt] — Irene Mildred b 1896 Residence, — Lyndhurst, Malton Yorkshire Clubs — Yorkshire, Wellington. — Mark Edward Frederic, C B, M V O, b 1864, became Lieut 1886 Com 18.98, Capt. 1902, Rear Adm 1913 and Vice-Adm 1918, retired 1918, served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star) and in Soudan 1891, was Naval Attaché at Rome Vienna, Constantinople, and Athens 1903 4 and a Naval A.D.C. to H M 1912 13 sometime employed with Greek Navy appointed Maj Gen R A F 1918 is a Com of Orders of Crown of Italy and Redeemer of Greece and a Knight of Russian Order of St Stanislas and St Stefan and has Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus has Roy Humane So a medal for saving life at sea and 3rd class of Spanish Naval Order of Merit M V O (4th class) 1903, C B (Civil) 1913 m 1906 Rose dau of the late Wilfred Gough Roy Dragoons and has issue living Alix b 1907 — Luise Rosemary b 1908 Club, — White's, — Emily Georgina (Countess of Stratford) b 1847 m 1866 the 5th Earl of Stratford who d 1918 Residence — High Sandhoe Hexham Northumberland — Sidney Katherine b 1849 m 1897, the Rev Gordon Bolles Wickham who d 1911 of Bradford Abbas R, of Clifton Malank Rural Dean of Sherborne and Preb of Salisbury. Residence — Kensington Palace, W 8 — Edith Harriet, b 1852 — Mary Frances, b 1856 m 1880, George Henry Longman Residence — 13 Campden Hill Square W 8 — Hon Constance Honoria, b 1859; was an Extra Maid of Honour to H M Queen Victoria 1886-1901 — Cecil Nona b 1873 appointed Lady in Waiting to Her Grand Ducal Highness Princess Louis of Battenberg 1897 m 1915, Major Richard Edward Crichton, King's Roy Rifle Corps [see E Erne colls]

Grandchildren of the late Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr (ante) —

Issue of the late Frederic Walter Kerr, D S O b 1867, d (killed in action) 1914 m 1902, Lady Helen Victoria Lilian Kerr, dau of 9th Marquess of Lothian (ante) — Schomberg David Frederic, b 1903 — Ronald William, b 1906

Descendants of the late Lord Charles Beauchamp Kerr 2nd son of 5th Marquess —

Grandchildren of the late Caroline m 1826, Thomas Pearse, who d 1864 of South Warborough Lodge co Southampton —

Issue of the late Rev Beauchamp Kerr Warren Kerr FRANK b 1836 d 1900 m 1869 Geraldine Henrietta, third dau of the late Richard Samuel Guinness (Bar at law and sometime M P) of Deepwell co Dublin, and widow of the late George Kingston Olliver [see B Ardilaun, colls] —

Beauchamp Albert Thomas M V O, b 1871 ed at R M C; formerly Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) and Hon Major of its 6th (Reserve) Bn. was Extra A D C to Gov Gen of Australia (Baron Northcote) 1905 7, and to Gov of Madras at Delhi Durbar 1911, Private Sec to Gov of W Australia (Sir G Strickland & C M G) 1909 12 to Gov of Tasmania (Rt Hon Sir W Fillion Macartney) 1913 15, Mil Sec to Gov-Gen of Australia (Rt Hon Sir R C Munro-Ferguson C M G) 1915-18 and on staff of Gov of Tasmania 1918 21, a nec when he has been Private Sec to Gov of W Australia M V O (4th class) 1910 m 1904 Lily dau of the late Capt. Cecil George Asheton Drummond [see E Perth colls], and has issue living Rupert Miles Beauchamp b 1915 — Elizabeth Ali co Durbar. Residence — Government House, Perth W Australia. Clubs, — Army and Navy Ranelagh — Charles Henry Cecil b 1873 is a retired Com R N m 1904, Muriel Mary Monica, dau of the late Hon Montague Henry Montyn [see B Vaux of Harrowden colls], and has issue living Mark Charles Montague b 1907, — Leila Barbara, b 1909 — Iris Margaret Georgina Julia b 912. Clubs — Naval and Military — Geraldine Dorothy m 1899 Brig Gen Roland Charles Haig D S O Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), (formerly 16th Lancers and 7th Dragoon Guards), and has issue living,

Rupert, b 1804.—Hugo Roland, b 1912.—Diana, b 1903 *Residence*.—9, Gibson Place, St Andrews.—Margaret Minna m 1st, 1897, Major Frederick James Murphy, Hussars, who d 1916, 2ndly, 1917, Capt Edward Paul Charlton Amblett, Worcestershire Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Lawrence Derek M C (Civil Guards), b 1897, ed at Eton and at R M C, Capt Irish Guards, European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli and France (M C) *Residence*.—Ballinacloon, Multyfarnham, co Westmeath

Vice Adm Lord Mark Robert Kerr, 3rd son of 5th Marquess m Charlotte in her own right Countess of Antrim, and had issue [see E Antrim]

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col Lord Robert Kerr 4th son of 5th Marquess —

Issue of the late William Walter Raleigh Kerr, b 1809, d 1881: m 1830, Mary Ronet who d 1911, youngest dau. of the late James Wilson, Ch Judge of Mauritius — Mark Ancram C B b 1858, formerly Lieut. Col and Brevet Col Comdt. 5th Gurkha Rifles served with the Tibet Mission 1904 (despatches, C B), commanded 13th Bata King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1914-15, appointed a Staff Lieut. 1916; C B (Mil) 1904.—William Walter Raleigh b 1863 sometime Lieut 3rd Bata Gordon Highlanders, is Capt R A F, a Chevalier of Constantinian Order of St George, and Chamberlain to H H the Pope, appointed Hon Attaché at St Petersburg 1889 was a Draft Conducting Officer 1915-16, and a Railway Transport Officer during European War 1915-18, has Médaille de Reconnaissance Française m 1883 Annabel, dau of the late Hon James Jackson Jarvis of Boston, U S A, and has issue living, Louis William Howard, b 1864 ed at Trin Coll, Camb, is Capt 11th Hussars, and A D C to Viceroy of Ireland; European War 1914-18 has Ruy Humare So's medal.—Marie Constance Annabel, b 1889 m 1915 Com Andrew William Kerr, R N (ante) *Residence*.—12, Thurloe Place S W (Cin)—Wellington.—Sophia Mary Frances (Lady Frotty) b 1854 m 1877, Maj Gen Sir George Joseph Hamilton Lytton K C B M D, who d 1921, and has issue living, Sotheby Estelle Kerr b 1878.—Ethel Georgina, b 1867.—Mary Caroline Alice b 1870 m 1897, Rear Adm John Douglas Edwards, C B

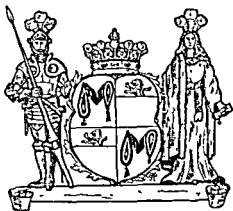
Issue of the late Lieut Col Robert Dundas Kerr R E, b 1824, d 1877 m 1852, Harriet Mananne, who d 1910 dau of John Arnold, of Halstead Place, Kent — Schomberg b 1861 formerly Lieut 1st Bata Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own), appointed a Draft Conducting Officer 1915 with rank of Capt m 1st, 1884, Ada Jessie, who d 1896 dau of the late J Wilson 2ndly, 1904, Rosa Williamson dau of the late Archibald Dymock, M D, J P of Louth, Lincolnshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Charles Lester D S O, R A, b 1886 became Lieut 1907 and Acting Lieut. Com 1914, served during European War 1914-18 accompanying Naval Mission to Serbia (despatches twice, D S O 4th class Order of the White Eagle and Kara George with Swords, Order of Crown of Italy, Order of George I of Greece, Croix de Guerre), D S O 1915 m 1908 James Margaret Annie dau of the late Col P Archer Chapman, R F A, and has issue living, Mark Barrington b 1910 *Residence*.—90, Hartfield Square, Eastbourne.—Louisa Grace Charlotte Mary, b 1856 m 1880, Col Thomas Ryder Main, C B, C M G, formerly R E, and has issue living Arthur Kerr, D S O, b 1881 (see "COMPANIONAGE") m 1920 Evelyn Aileen widow of Capt. A E Dejeux R F A.—Mary Kerr, b 1889 m 1913 Capt James Fownes Somerville D S O, R N and has issue living John Arthur Fownes b 1917 a dau b 1920. *Residence*.—Curridge Croft, Botley Hants.—Constance Lucy b 1859 m 1884 Lester Ramsay de Fonblanque and has issue living, Philip, D S O, b 1885 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]—Edward Barrington, b 1890, Capt R A

PREDECESSORS—[1] MARK HER (el son of Mark her of Cessford, Commendator or Abbot of Newbottle), an Extraordinary Lord of Session and Master of Requests, had the Abbey of Newbottle erected into a temporal barony with title of *Baron* 1587, and obtained a charter of the baronies of Prestongrange and Newbottle, united into the lordship of Newbottle, with precedence of a Lord of Parliament (peerage of Scotland) 1591, a Commr for holding the Parliament 1597, cr *Earl of Lothian* (peerage of Scotland) 1606 d 1609, s by his el son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Earl, Master of Requests 1606, not having male issue obtained permission from Crown to transfer titles and estates to el dau d 1624, when the earldom was assumed by his next brother William, who, however was interdicted from using it by the Lords of Council 1632, and the titles were confirmed to his niece [3] ANNE, Countess of Lothian who m Sir William Kerr, Knt, of Ancram branch of the Kerrs of Ferniehurst and a zealous covenanter (engaged in all actions of Scotch Army from commencement of differences between king and Parliament till 1643), el son of Robert Kerr, who in 1633 was cr *Lord Kerr*, of Nisbet, Longnewton and Dolphinstoun, and *Earl of Ancram* (peerage of Scotland) with remainder to the issue male of his 2nd marriage and in default of those to his heirs male whatsoever Sir William was cr *Lord Newbottle*, and *Earl of Lothian* (peerage of Scotland) 1631 d 1675 s by his el son [4] ROBERT, P C, 4th Earl; received in 1638 a patent of the Earldom with the original precedence, s his kinsman Charles 2nd Earl Ancram who d s p in Earldom of Ancram and minor honours was Justice Gen and in 1692 High Commr to Gen Assembly to Church of Scotland, cr *Lord Kerr*, of Newbottle, Oxnam Jedburgh, Dolphinstoun and Nisbet, *Viscount of Briene* *Earl of Ancram*, and *Marquess of Lothian* (peerage of Scotland) 1701, with remainder to heirs of entail succeeding to his estate in all times to come d 1703 s by his son [5] WILLIAM, K T, 2nd Marquess, who had in 1692 s by special remainder his kinsman as 4th *Baron Jedburgh* (peerage of Scotland) cr 1692 was a Representative Peer, Col 7th Dragoons and a Lieut Gen; d 1702 s by his son [6] WILLIAM, K T, 3rd Marquess was a Representative Peer 1731-60 Lord Clerk Register 1739-56, and Lord High Commr to Gen Assembly 1732-8, d 1767 s by his son [7] WILLIAM HENRY, A T, 4th Marquess, a Gen in the Army sat as M P for Richmond 174, 60, and was afterwards a Representative Peer m 1735, Caroline, who d 1778, dau of 3rd Earl of Holderness, d 1775 s by his son [8] WILLIAM JOHN, A T, 5th Marquess, a Gen in the Army Col 1st Life Guards, and a Representative Peer 1778-84 d 1815 s by his son [9] WILLIAM, K T, 6th Marquess b 1763, Lord Lieut of Midlothian and co Roxburgh cr *Baron Kerr*, of Kersheugh, co Roxburgh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821 m 1st 1783 Henrietta who d 1805 dau of 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, 2ndly 1806 Harriet who d 1833 dau of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, d 1824; s by his el son [10] JOHN WILLIAM ROBERT, 7th Marquess, b 1794 Lord Lieut of co Roxburgh m 1831, Lady Cecil Chetwynd Talbot, dau of 2nd Earl Talbot d 1841 s by his el son [11] WILLIAM SCHOMBERG ROBERT 8th Marquess d s p 1870, s by his brother [12] SCHOMBERG HENRY 9th Marquess b 1833 sometime in Duplo Ser for Scotland Keeper of Great Seal of Scotland and Vice Pres. of Scotch Education Department 1887-91 Capt. Gen of Roy Co of Archers and Gold Stick of Scotland Lord Keeper of Privy Seal of Scotland and Pres. of S. of Antiquaries of Scotland m 1865 Lady Victoria Alexandrina Montagu Douglas Scott dau of 5th Duke of Buccleuch K G, d 1900 s by his only surviving son [13] ROBERT SCHOMBERG 10th Marquess and present peer also Earl of Ancram, Earl of Lothian, Viscount of Briene, Lord Newbottle, Baron Kerr, and Baron Jedburgh

Londoun, Baroness of, title borne by Countess of Londoun.

LOUDOUN, COUNTESS OF. (Abney-Hastings.) [Baronies E. 1386, 1456, and 1461, and S. 1601 and 1633, Earldom S. 1633.]

[Title pronounced "Loudon,"]



Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a manuch sable, *Hastings*, 2nd and 3rd or, on a chief gules, a demi-lion issuant argent, *Abney*. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a man in armour, plumed on the head with three feathers gules, and holding with the right hand a spear in bend proper; *sinister*, a lady richly apparelled plumed on the head with three feathers argent, and holding in the left hand a letter of challenge.

Seats—Loudoun Castle, Galston, The Manor House, Ashby-de-la Zouch.

SON LIVING

IAN HUDDLESTON (*Lord Mauchline*), b. March 23rd, 1918.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Barbara Huddleston, b. 1919.

Lady Jean Huddleston, b. 1923.

Lady Iona Mary Huddleston, b. 1922.

UNCLE LIVING.

Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton CLIFTON-HASTINGS CAMPBELL (*Baron Donington*), b. 1859 [see that title].

SISTERS LIVING. (Routed to rank of Earls' daughters 1920.)

Lady Elizabeth Frances (*Viscountess St. Davids*, also *Baroness Strange of Knockin* and *Baroness Hungerford and de Moleyns* in her own right), b. 1884 m. 1916, as his second wife, the 1st Viscount St. Davids. **Residences**—Lydstap Haven, Penally, Pembrokehire, 11r Abad, Llanhammarch, Breconshire; 8, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.

Lady Flora Anne Rawden HASTINGS, b. 1893. **Residence**—4, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

GREAT AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 2nd Marquess of Hastings)

See under Baron Grey de Ruthyn colls.

MOTHER LIVING

Lady Maud, dau. of 2nd Earl of Verulam, m. 1881, Major the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawden Hastings, who d. 1907, and has issue living [see ante]. **Residence**—4, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants of the late Lady Bertha Leigarde, *Baroness Grey de Ruthyn* in her own right, 2nd dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings [see B. Grey de Ruthyn].

Descendants of the late Lady Victoria Mary Louisa Kirwan, youngest dau. of 2nd Marquess of Hastings [see B. Grey de Ruthyn].

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Walter Hungerford, K.G., served with distinction in France, was Steward of the Household to Henry VI., summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Hungerford* 1426-49, d. 1449, s. by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1450-5 m. Margaret, only dau. of William, *Baron Botreaux* (peerage of England, cr. 1386), d. 1458, s. by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron, who had previously 1445-52 been summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Molines*, was never summoned as Baron Hungerford, joined the Lancastrian interests, and being made prisoner at the battle of Hexham his honours and estates were attainted, and he was beheaded at Newcastle 1463; s. by his son [4] THOMAS, who espoused the cause of Edward IV., but subsequently exerted his influence for the restoration of Henry VI., he was seized and beheaded as a traitor 1479. he left issue by his first marriage [5] MARY, who obtained the reversal of her father's and grandfather's attainders, and was styled *Baroness Hungerford, Botreaux, and Molines*, she m. Edward Hastings, son and heir of William, 1st Baron Hastings (peerage of England, cr. 1461), s. by her son [6-15] GEORGE, 6th Baron cr. *Earl of Huntingdon* 15-9, in which peerage the Baronies of Hungerford, Botreaux, Molines and Hastings were merged until 1789, when the 10th Earl d. s. p., and was s. by his sister [16] ELIZABETH, wife of John Rawden, 1st Earl of Moira (peerage of Ireland cr. 1762), d. 1808, s. by her son [17] FRANCIS, K.G., & C.B., who in 1793 had s. his father as 2nd Earl of Moira, a Gen. in the Army, Lord Lieut. of the Tower Hamlets, Constable of the Tower of London, and successively Gov. Gen. of India and Gov. and Com. in Ch. of Malta, assumed the name of Hastings in addition to that of Rawden, cr. *Baron Rawden*, of Rawden, co. York (peerage of Great Britain) 1783, and *Viscount Loudoun, Earl of Rawden*, and *Marquess of Hastings* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1816 m. Flora Mure-Campbell, *Countess of Loudoun*, in her own right (see * infra); d. 1821, s. by his son [18] GEORGE AUGUSTA FRANCIS, 2nd Marquess, who in 1840 s. his mother as 7th Earl of Loudoun, m. 1831, Barbara, *Baroness Grey de Ruthyn* (peerage of England, cr. 1324), he d. 1844, s. by his el. son [19] ILLYN REGINALD SERLO, 3rd Marquess.

* Her brothers Paulyn Charles James Reginald Rawden Hastings, b. 1889; Capt. Leicestershire Regt.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915, and Edward Hugh Hastings Rawden Hastings, b. 1893, Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); d. (on active ser. during European War) 1916.

d unmarried 1551, *s* by his brother [20] HENRY WEAVERD CHARLES PLANTAGENET, 4th Marquess who in 1558 *s* to his mother's Barony of Grey de Ruthyn *d* 1568, when the Barony of Rawdon the Viscounty of Loudoun, the Earldoms of Moira and Rawdon, and the Marquessate of Hastings became extinct, and the Baronies of Grey de Ruthyn Hastings, Hungerford, Botreaux, and Molines became abeyant between his sisters and the Earldom of Loudoun and minor Scottish honours devolved upon his el. sister [21] EDITH MARY Abney Hastings, in whose favour in 1871, the abeyance of the Baronies of Hastings, Hungerford Botreaux and Molines was terminated, *b* 1833, *m* Charles Frederick Clifton, who in 1850 assumed the names of Abney Hastings, and in 1880 was *cr* Baron Donington, of Donington Park, co. Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) *d* 1874, *s* by her son [22] CHARLES EDWARD HASTINGS, 11th Earl *b* 1830, an Hereditary Bearer of one of the Golden Spurs *m* 1880, the Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan Howard, who *d* 1915, dau. of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop *d* 1920, when the Barony of Donington devolved upon his brother Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton Hastings Campbell, and the Baronies of Botreaux, Molines, Hungerford, and Hastings fell into abeyance between the dms. of the late Major the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawden Hastings brother of 11th Earl, while he was *s* in the Earldom of Loudoun by his niece [23] EDITH MARY, el. dau. of the late Major the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawden Hastings (ante), present peeress, in whose favour the abeyances in the Baronies of Botreaux (cr 1360), Stanley (cr 1400), and Hastings (cr 1461) were determined 1921 [see 1st infra], also Lady Campbell Baroness Loudoun, and Baroness Tarrinzean and Mauchline

* [1] Sir HUGH CAMPBELL, P.C. *cr* Lord Campbell, Baron of Loudoun (peerage of Scotland) 1601, *d* 1622, *s* by his granddau [2] MARGARET *m* 1629, Sir John Campbell, who in 1633 was *cr* Baron Tarrinzean and Mauchline and Earl of Loudoun (peerage of Scotland, with remainder to his heirs male, but the patent was stopped at the Chancery and the title superseded until 1641, when it was issued with the original precedences appointed in 1641 Lord Chancellor of Scotland and first Commr. of the Treasury, and in 1648 Lord Pres. of the Session, after the defeat of Charles II at Worcester he lived in concealment, and an Act of attainder and forfeiture was passed against him *d* 1663, *s* by his son [3] JAMES, 2nd Earl, *d* 1684, *s* by his son [4] HUGH, A.T., P.C., 3rd Earl, was an Extraordinary Lord of Session, he resigned his titles 1707, and obtained a new patent reconferring them upon himself and his heirs male, with remainder to the heirs gen. of the 1st Earl, *d* 1731 *s* by his son [5] JOHN, 4th Earl *s* Gen. in the Army, *d* unmarried 1792, *s* by his cousin [6] JAMES MUR CAMPBELL, 5th Earl, son of Sir James, 3rd son of 2nd Earl *s* a Major Gen. in the Army assumed the additional surname of Murs, *d* 1766, *s* by his only dau [7] FLORENCE, who *m* 1804 Francis, 1st Marquess of Hastings (see ante)

† [1] THOMAS STANLEY, K.G., son of John Stanley, of Lathom and Knowesley, Lancashire (teward of the Household to Henry VII), Ch. Gov. of Ireland 1431-6, and Comptroller of the Household 1448 summoned to Parliament as Lord Stanley *d* 1450 by writ, *d* 1453 *s* by his son [2] THOMAS 2nd Baron, *b* 1435, summoned to Parliament 1460-83, *cr* Earl of Derby 1455 *d* 1504 *s* by his grandson [3] THOMAS (son of George Lord Strange, by Joane, Baroness Strange de Knokin in her own right), 2nd Earl *b* 1455 *s* as Lord Strange de Knokin 1521, *d* 1521, *s* by his son [4] EDWARD 3rd Earl *b* 1408, *d* 1572, *s* by his son [5] HENRY, 4th Earl summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Strange de Knokin, *d* 1593 *s* by his son [6] FERDINAND 5th Earl, *b* 1569, summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Strange de Knokin, *d* 1594, when the Earldom of Derby devolved upon his brother, and the Baronies of Strange de Knokin and Stanley fell into abeyance and so remained until 1921, when the abeyances were determined, the Barony of Stanley being confirmed to [7] EDITH MARY Countess of Loudoun (ante).

Loughborough, Lord, son of Earl of Rosslyn.

Loughneagh, Baron, title borne by Viscount Massereene

LOUTH, BARON. (Plunkett.) [Baron I. 1541]



Quick, without impetuosity

argent Crest.—A horse passant argent
fesse, or and argent sinister, an antelope argent armed unguled, plain collared and chained or
seal.—Louth Hall Ardee co. Louth Town Residence—6, Derby Street, Curzon Street W 1
Clubs.—Travellers', Kildare Street, Royal Thames Yacht

RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH PLUNKETT, 14th Baron, *b* Sept. 24th, 1868. *s* 1883, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.), is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Louth, and Major Co. of London Yeo *m* 1st, 1890, Eugénie de Biarritz (who obtained a divorce 1912), dau. of the late Capt. Edmund Hooke Wilson Bellairs, H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Biarritz, France, 2ndly, 1913, Dorothy Lettice, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Lewis Hampton Lewis (a Member of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at-Arms), of Henllys, Anglesey, and has issue

SONS LIVING (By 1st Mar. age.)

Hon. OTWAY RANDAL PERCY OLIVER, *b* April 26th, 1892

(By 2nd Mar. age.)

Hon. Randal Patrick Ralph Oliver *b* 1914

DAUGHTER LIVING (By 1st Mar. age.)

Hon. Eugénie Anne Westens *b* 1891 *m* 1st, 1915 Walter Digby Budd com, Lieut Hussars, who *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1918 [see B. Digby colls.] 2ndly 1919, Major W. Hastings Campbell and has issue living John Davies, *b* 1921 Residence—Burrow House, Monasterevan, co. Kildare

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 12th Baron)

Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa *b* 1850 *m* 1st 1884 Thomas A. Farrell who *d* 1898, 2ndly, 1900, Francis Arthur Farrell who *d* 1914 Residence—37, Merrion Square Dublin

GREAT UNCLE LIVING (Son of 11th Baron)

Hon. Henry Luke *b* 1815 Residence,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt the Hon Thomas Oliver Westons Plunkett 2nd son of 12th Baron & 1838 d 1889 m at, 1862, Clara Anne, who d 1867, dau of John Kirkby, of Fern Bank, Sheffield; 2ndly, 1874, Caroline Alicia Victoria, who d 1888 [having m 2ndly, 1892 Annesley Horace Packe] dau of Col Henry Munster —

Thomas Oliver Clarence, b 1867 formerly Lieut 4th Batn. Roy Munster Fusiliers *Residence*,—

Issue of the late Major the Hon Edward Sydney Plunkett, 5th son of 11th Baron & 1817, d 1873; m 1st, 1845, Mary Caroline, who d 1861, dau of the late George Templer, Esq; 2ndly 1865 Sophia Augusta, who d 1877, dau of the late Right Hon Edward Litton, Q C —

Harry Edward, b 1848 m 1877, Marianne dau of George Smith, of Dalkey, co Dublin. *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Major the Hon Edward Sydney Plunkett (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Seale Plunkett Lieut 90th Regt, b 1800 d 1879 m 1876, Fanny Elizabeth who d 1879, dau of William Wilcott —

Sydney Wilcott, b 1877 *Residence*—6, Ormeau Road, Dublin

Grandchildren of the late Hon Matthew Plunkett 2nd son of 10th Baron —

Issue of the late Merrick Shawe Plunkett, b 1818, d 1897 m 1860, Caroline Mary, dau of the late Thomas Penson D L of Gwersyllt Hill Denbighshire —

Thomas Oliver & 1863 — Matthew Penson & 1872 — Algernon Venables, & 1876 — Sydney Frances Anna & 1864 m 1890, Andrew Oliphant Kelso, who d 1893

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir Oliver Plunkett Knt, cr Baron Louth (peerage of Ireland) 1541, s by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron; d 1571; s by his el son [3] Patrick, 3rd Baron; was slain 1575 in endeavouring to recover cattle that had been stolen from him; s by his brother [4] Oliver, 4th Baron d 1607; s by his son [5] Matthew 5th Baron; d 1629; s by his son [6] Oliver, 6th Baron, joined the Royalists 1639 and served at the siege of Drogheda; appointed Col Gen of all the forces to be raised in co Louth outlawed 1642; d 1679; s by his son [7] Matthew, P C, 7th Baron was restored to his estates after the Restoration and appointed Lord Lieut of co Louth; attached himself to the cause of James II, and was exiled 1689 d 1689; s by his son [8] Oliver 8th Baron, who however was not permitted to take his seat in consequence of his father's outlawry not having been reversed; d 1707; s by his son [9] Matthew, 9th Baron; d 1734 s by his son [10] Oliver, 10th Baron, d 1763 s by his son [11] Thomas Oliver, 11th Baron; procured a reversal of the outlawry, and was restored to his ancestral honour 1798; d 1823; s by his son [12] Thomas Oliver, 12th Baron d 1809; d 1849; s by his son [13] Randal Percy Otway, b 1832; m 1st 1867, Anna Maria McGeough, who d 1868, dau of the late Walter McGeough Bord, of Drumsill and the Argory, co Armagh; 2ndly, 1877, Elizabeth Lily, who d 1916, dau of the late John Black, of Ceylon; d 1893; s by his son [14] Randal Pilgrim Ralph, 14th Baron and present peer

Lovaine, Baron, title borne by Duke of Northumberland

LOVAT, BARON. (Fraser) [Baron S 1458-64]

[Title pronounced "Luvvat.]

I am ready.

SIMON JOSEPH FRASER, A F, K C M G, K C V O, C B, D S O, 14th Baron, b Nov 25th, 1871 s 1887, ed at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B A 19—, M A 1921), formerly Lieut 1st Life Guards, and Major 1st Vol Batn Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders), is a D L and a Vice-Lieut. for Inverness shire, Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso, Brig-Gen. in Territorial Force, Hon Col (T D) Lovat Scouts 1eo, and of a Batt. Gordon Highlanders, a Territorial Army Brig Com, an A D C to H M, and a Trustee of Rhodes Fund, served in E Africa 1900-1902, as Capt Lovat Scouts (which he raised) (despatches twice D S O, C B), and during European War 1914-19, as a Director of Forestry with rank of Brig-Gen., appointed C-in-C Forestry Commn 1919, has Legion of Honour and Order of Crown of Belgium D S O 1900, C B (Mil) 1902, C V O 190 K C V O 1908, K T 1916, K C M G 191



1910, the Hon Laura Lister, dau of 4th Baron Ribblesdale, and has iss.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, three cinquefoils argent 2nd and 3rd argent antique crowns gules Crest.—A buck's head erased, proper Supporters.—Two bucks, proper Seat.—Beaufort Castle Beaulieu, Inverness shire

SONS LIVING

Hon. SIMON CHRISTOPHER JOSEPH (Master of Lovat), b July 9th, 1911

Hon. Hugh Joseph, b 1918.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Marjory Mabel Charlotte, b 1912

BROTHER LIVING *

Hon. Alastair Joseph D S O & 1877, ed at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B A 1899) in the Army and Major 1eo S Africa 1901 with Lovat Scouts Europe.

* The el brother Hon. Hugh Joseph Fraser, M F O, b 184 Major Scots in action during European War 1914

(D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 *m* 1915, Lady Sibyl Grimston, dau. of 3rd Earl of Verulam, and has issue living Alastair Hugh Joseph, *b* 1919 —Frances Mary, *b* 1916.—Elizabeth Alice Mary, *b* 1921 *A. aide-de-camp*.—Monack Castle, Kirkhill, Inverness shire

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Laura (*Viscountess Encombe*), *b* 1669 *m* 1899 Viscount Encombe, who *d* 1900, *el* son of 3rd Earl of Eldon *Residence*.—Cell Barnes, St Albans
Hon Alice Mary Charlotte, *b* 1870 *m* 1890, the *Hon*. Bernard Constable Maxwell [see B Herries] *Residence*.—Farlie House Beaulieu, Scotland
Hon Ethelreda Mary, *b* 1872 *m* 1903 the *Hon* Francis Oswald Lindley, C.B., C.B.E. British *Min*, Athens [see B. Lindley] *Residence*.—British Legation, Athens.
Hon Margaret, O.B.E., *b* 1881; Vice Pres. Perthshire Branch, British Red Cross Soc., O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *m* 1910 Brig Gen Archibald Darling [see Stirling Maxwell, Bt.] *Residence*.—Kear, Dunblane, Perthshire, Cawder House, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow
Hon Muriel, *b* 1884, is a Sister of St Vincent de Paul

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWELFTH BARON

Georgina Mary, dau. of the late George Fieschi Heneage, M.P., of Hainton Hall, Lincoln *m* 1858, Lieut. Col the *Hon* Alexander Edward Fraser, who *d* 1885 *Residence*.—21, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH BARON

Alice (*Baroness Lovat*), dau. of Thomas Weld Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall, near Liverpool *m* 1866, the 13th Baron, who *d* 1887 *Residence*.—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] HUGH FRASER, one of the hostages for the ransom of James I. 1424 was by that monarch granted the Barony of Kinnoll, and is sometimes known as 1st Lord Lovat, *d* 1440, *s* by his son [2] HUGH *d* 1450, *s* by his son [3] HUGH, or a Lord of Parliament as Lord Lovat or Lord Fraser of Lovat 1458-61, *s* by his son [4] THOMAS, 2nd Baron, *s* by his son [5] HUGH, 3rd Baron having resigned his estates, they were incorporated into a Barony, and granted 1539 with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, failing whom to his heirs whatsoever, *s* by his son [6] ALEXANDER, 4th Baron; *d* 1557; *s* by his son [7] HUGH, 5th Baron, *d* 1570, *s* by his son [8] SIMON, 6th Baron *s* by his son [9] HUGH, 7th Baron *d* 1646 *s* by his grandson [10] HUGH, 8th Lord, *d* 1672, *s* by his son [11] HUGH, 9th Lord, *d* 1696 *s* by his great-uncle [12] THOMAS, 10th Lord, 3rd son of 7th Lord, *d* 1696, *s* by his son [13] SIMON 11th Lord was outlawed in 1701 for having seized the widow of the 9th Lord, getting the marriage ceremony performed, and forcibly consummating the nuptials, returned in 1715 on the breaking out of the Rebellion, and supported the Govt. for which his outlawry was reversed; in 1740 joined the Pretender, who appointed him Gen. of the Highlands, and cr him Duke of Fraser, was arrested 1746, and being found guilty of treason was beheaded on Tower Hill, April 9th, 1747, his honours and estates being forfeited *s* by his el son [14] SIMON who having obtained a full pardon subsequently distinguished himself as a British Gen. *d* s.p. 1782, *s* by his brother [15] ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, a Col in the Army, *d* s.p. 1815 *s* by his kinsman [16] THOMAS ALEXANDER, heir male of Thomas, 2nd son of 4th Baron, *b* 1802, was Lieut. and Sheriff Principal of co Inverness cr *Baron Lovat*, of Lovat, co Inverness (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837, in 1834 obtained the reversal of the 11th Baron's attainder, and in 1857 established his right to be 12th Baron Lovat (peerage of Scotland) *m* 1823, the *Hon* Charlotte Georgina Jerningham, dau. of 7th Baron Stafford, *d* 1845, *s* by his son [17] SIMON, 13th Baron, *b* 1828 Lord Lieut. of Inverness *m* 1856, Alice dau. of Thomas Weld Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall, near Liverpool, *d* 1887 *s* by his son [18] SIMON JOSEPH 14th Baron and present peer

LOVELACE, EARL OF. (King) [Earl U.K. 1838.]

LIONEL FORTESCUE KING, D.S.O., 3rd Earl, *b* Nov 18th, 1865, *s* 1906. ed at Eton formerly Capt. 9th Lancers, is a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey, served during European War 1915-19 as Major Northumberland Fusiliers, and Staff Lieut. (D.S.O.), in 1895 received for himself only Roy license to continue to use the additional surname and arms of Noel, but reverted by Roy license 1908 to the surname and arms of King only, D.S.O. 1917 *m* 1895, Lady Edith Anson, dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue

Arms.—Sable, three spear heads argent in bend proper, on a chief or as many battleaxes azure Crest.—A cubit arm vested azure charged with three ermine spots in fesse or cuffed argent grasping in the hand proper, the broken shaft of a spear in bend sinister sable, the butt argent. Supporters.—Two mastiffs regardant of a black colour with white belly and nose, collared gules.

Seats.—Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere, Surrey. Ben Damp Forest Torrington, Ross shire *Town Residence*.—23 Knightsbridge, S.W.1 **Clubs**.—Army and Navy



Labour itself is a pleasure

SON LIVING

PETER MALCOLM (*Viscount Ockham*), *b* March 30th 1905

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Evelyn Catherine *b* 1896 *m* 1918 Capt Miles William Arthur Peel Graham, M.C., House hold Cav [see Peel, Bt. colls.] *Residence*.—54, Cadogan Place S.W.

Lady Phyllis Edith, *b* 1897

Lady (Rosemary) Diana, *b* 1902

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL

MARY CAROLINE (*Countess of Lovelace*), *el* dau. of the late Rt Hon James Stuart Wortley [see E. Wharfedale, colls.], patroness of three livings *m* 1880 as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Earl, who *d* 1805 *Residence*.—Ashley Combe, Porlock, Somerset Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey; Wentworth House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. (In remainder to Barony of King only)

Issue of the late Hon Peter John Locke King, M P, 2nd son of 7th Baron, b 1811, d 1885 m 1836, Louisa Elizabeth, who d 1894, dau of William Henry Hoare, of Mitcham Grove Surrey —

Hugh Fortescue Locke, b 1848, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1873; is a J P for Surrey; m 1884 Deme Ethel D B E, dau of the late Sir Thomas Gore Browne, K C M G, C B Residence, Brooklands, Weybridge Club—Athenæum—Anna Clementina, b 1846—Eleanor Elizabeth, b 1850 Residence—Shere Lodge, Guildford

Grandchildren of the late Hon George King 3rd son of 6th Baron —

Issue of the late Capt Frederick King b 1815, d 1893 m 1854 Charlotte Mary (now of Fryern House, Storrington, Pulborough Sussex), dau of the late James Maitland Heriot [see E Lauderdale, colls] —

Robert Maitland, b 1856; formerly Lieut R N; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star) Residence, Fryern House Storrington, Pulborough Sussex Club—Naval and Military.—Henry Somerset, b 1860; formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col R E; served in Miranai Expeditions 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp) m 1893 Alice Mary Louisa dau of the late Augustus Pechell [see Brooke Pechell, Bt, colls], and has issue living William Augustus Henry, b 1894 Club, Naval and Military—Edward George b 1863; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb (B A 18—). Club—New Oxford and Cambridge—Charlotte Isabella, b 1858 m 1886, Com William Maitland Dougall, R N (retired) of Scotsraig, Fife, who d 1910 [see E Lauderdale colls] Residence, Byne, Storrington Pulborough.—Ethel Louisa (twin), b 1863 m 1892, John Henry Baxter, who d 1908 Residence,—

Issue of the late Capt Henry King, b 1819, d 1891 m 1st 1850, Isabella Louisa, who d 1853, dau of the late James Maitland Heriot Esq [E Lauderdale]; 2ndly, 1856, Charlotte, who d 1890 dau of the Rev George Palmer —

(By 1st marriage) George Henry Maitland, b 1853; is a J P for Surrey m 1883, Maud Giffard, dau of the late Rev F Tate, and has issue living Frank Jerome Maitland b 1884 is Capt R E m 1914, Elizabeth Agnes, dau of the late Charles Elliott—Mysie Caroline Maitland, b 1892 Club—Isthmian

Granddaughter of the late Capt Henry King (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Arthur Montague King b 1869 d (killed in action) 1915; m 1897 Dorothy Lee, dau of the late William Congreve, of Congreve and Burton Hall Cheshire —

Diana Charlotte b 1898

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Peter King, Knt, P C M P for Beeralston 1700-14 was successively Recorder of London, Ch Justice of the Common Pleas, and 1725-33 Lord High Chancellor; cr Lord King, Baron of Ockham co Surrey 1725, d 1734 s by his el son [2] John, 2nd Baron; was Out Ranger of Windsor Forest; d s p 1740; s by his brother [3] Peter, 3rd Baron, d unmarried 1754; s by his brother [4] William, 4th Baron, d unmarried 1767, s by his brother [5] Thomas, 5th Baron; d 1779; s by his son [6] Peter, 6th Baron; d 1793; s by his son [7] Peter, 7th Baron; b 1776; m 1804, Lady Hester Fortescue, dau of 1st Earl Fortescue, d 1833; s by his son [8] William, 8th Baron, b 1803; cr Viscount Ockham and Earl of Lovelace (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; Lord Lieut of Surrey assumed for himself and issue by royal license 1860, the additional surname and arms of Noel m 1st, 1835, Augusta Ada, who d 1852, only dau of 6th Baron Byron; 2ndly, 1865 Jane Crawford who d 1908, widow of Edward Jenkins Esq, B C S; d 1893; s by his second son [9] Ralph Gordon Noel Milbanke 2nd Earl, b 1839, assumed by royal license 1861 the surname of Milbanke in lieu of Noel in 1862 s as 11th Baron Wentworth [see that title] m 1st, 1869, Fannie who d 1878, 3rd dau of the late Rev George Heriot, of Kellow Hills, Berwick 2ndly, 1880, Mary Caroline el dau of the late Rt Hon James Stuart Wortley d 1906 when the Barony of Wentworth passed to his only child Ada Mary, while in the other honours he was s by his half brother [10] Lionel Fortescue, 3rd Earl and present peer; also Viscount Ockham, and Lord King, Baron of Ockham

Lovel and Holland, Baron, title of Earl of Egmont on Roll of H L

Lowry (Lowry-Corry), family name of Earl Belmore

Lowther, Baron and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Lonsdale

.. family names of Earl of Lonsdale and Viscount Ullswater.

Lubbock, family name of Baron Avebury

LUCAN, EARL OF (Bingham) [Earl I 1795, Bt. S 1634]

[Title pronounced "Luke an."]

GEORGE CHARLES BINGHAM, K B E, C B, 5th Earl, 10th Baronet and a Representative Peer, b Dec 13th, 1860 s 1914, ed at Harrow, formerly Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), Col Comdt 5th Batn London Regt (T D), and Brig Gen Comdg 1st London Inf Brig Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, European War 1914-16 is an A D C to H M, Hon Brig-Gen, a J P and D L for co Mayo, a J P for Middlesex, Chm of City of London Territorial Force Asso, and patron of one living, has 2nd class Order of St Stanislas of Russia, and Order of the Nile appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H M 1920 re appointed Nov 1922 sat as M P for N-W or Chertsey Div of Surrey (C) July 1904 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated there, C B (Mil) 1919, K B E (Civil) 1920 m 1836, Violet Sylvia Blanche dau of the late J Spender Clay of Ford Manor, Lingfield, and has issue

Arms.—Azure, a bend plain cottised between six crosses pale or Crest.—On a mount vert a falcon Supporters.—Two wolves azure, plain collared



Christ is my hope

rising proper, armed, membered, and belled or and chained or

Seals.—Laleham Staines, Castlebar co Mayo Town Residence—10, Gloucester Place, W Clubs—Carlton, Turf

SONS LIVING

GEORGE CHARLES PATRICK, *M C* (*Lord Bingham*), *b* Nov 24th, 1898 *ed* at Eton, and at *R M C*, is Lieut. Coldstream Guards, served during European War 1916-18 (*M C*)

Hon John Edward, *b* 1904

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Barbara Violet, *b* 1902

Lady Margaret Diana, *b* 1905

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Sir Cecil Edward, *A C M G*, *C B*, *C V O* *b* 1861; *ed* at Wellington Coll.; is Maj Gen. in the Army formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1st Life Guards retired 1920, accompanied special mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (3rd class Star of Ethiopia) and H R H Duke of Connaught to India (as *A D C*) 1902-3 (*M V O*), served in S Africa 1900 as *A D C* and subsequently as *D A A G*, Cav Div (despatches, medal with six clasps Brevet Lieut. Col), and during European War 1914-17, Comd a Cav Brig (despatches, promoted Legion of Honour); appointed to command a Cav Corps 1915, and a Reserve Centre 1916; *M V O* (4th class) 1903, *C V O* 1907 *C B* (VII) 1914 *K C M G* 1918 *m* 1st, 1884, Rose, who *d* 1905, dau of the late James Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfarshire; 2ndly, 1911, Alva Elizabeth dau of the late Col Henry Montgomerie Carr, of Kentucky, U.S.A. and widow of Samuel Sloane Chauncey of New York, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Ralph Charles *D S O* (of 20 Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W. Club (Guards)), *b* 1885; is Capt and Brevet Major Coldstream Guards and Lieut Col Guards Machine Gun Regt; European War 1914-18 (*D S O*) *D S O* 1917 *m* 1913 Dorothy Louisa, dau of the late Edward Roger Murray Pratt (see B Dunleath), and has issue living, John Nigel *b* 1915, Rachel *b* 1917. Residence—40 Hertford Street W Club—Turf

Hon Sir Francis Richard, *K C M G*, *C B*, *b* 1863, is Maj Gen R A; is Pres Sub Comm on Armaments and Material, Mil Inter Allied Comm of Control, Berlin, has Legion of Honour, and Orders of Crown and Leopold of Belgium of Crown of Italy, and of Stanislas of Russia, *C B* (Civil) 1915 *K C M G* 1918 *m* 1896, Kathleen, dau of Gen Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke *G C B*, *G C V O*, 3rd Bt (or 1831), and has issue living Francis Humphrey, *b* 1899 is Lieut R F A Residence—38A, King's Road, Chelsea S.W. Club—United Service

Hon Albert Edward, *b* 1866 *m* 1897, Christine Graham dau of Archibald Smith *Resides in* Rhodesia, S Africa. Club—White's

Hon Lionel Ernest, *b* 1866, Capt R F A, European War 1914-18 (wounded twice)

SISTER LIVING

Lady Rosahnd Cecilia Caroline (*Duchess of Abercorn*), *b* 1896 *m* 1924, the 3rd Duke of Abercorn. Residences—Baron's Court, Newtown Stewart, Ireland; 64, Mount Street W 1

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Earl)

Hon Richard R N, *b* 1847; became Capt 1891 and Rear Adm (retired) 1904 *m* 1st, 1877, Mary Elizabeth who *d* 1908 dau of the late Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxford; 2ndly, 1914 Ida, dau of Charles Galton formerly 1 C S, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Violet Mary, *b* 1880 *m* 1911, Major Edward John Lake Bayley *D S O*, R F A, and has issue living Bingham Charles *b* 1914 Brudenell Richard *b* 1920, Oonah Lavinia *b* 1912—Edith Lavinia, *b* 1881 *m* 1913, Col Durcan Alwyn Macfarlane *C B*, *D S O* Residence—8 Denmark Terrace Brighton Club—Union (Brighton)

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Granddaughter of Maj Gen the Hon Cecil Edward Bingham, 2nd son of 4th Earl (ante) —

Issue of the late David Cecil Bingham, Lieut Coldstream Guards *b* 1887, *d* (killed in action) 1914 *m* 1913 Lady Rosabelle Willicent St Claire Erskine (now of Littledeane, Lewes shire; 2ndly, 1916, Capt John Charles Brand, Coldstream Guards (see V Hampden, cols)), dau of 5th Earl of Rosslyn —

Rose *b* 1913

PREDECESSORS—[1] HENRY Bingham, cr a Baronet 1634 *s* by his son [2] Sir GEORGE, 2nd Bt *s* by his el son [3] Sir HENRY, 3rd Bt *d s p*, *s* by his half brother [4] Sir GEORGE, 4th Bt *s* by his son [5] Sir JOHN, 5th Bt, M P for and Gov of co Mayo *d* 1749, *s* by his el son [6] Sir JOHN, 6th Bt, M P for co Mayo; *d* unmarried 1752, *s* by his brother [7] Sir CHARLES, 7th Bt M P for co Mayo, cr Baron Lucan, of Castlebar (peerage of Ireland) 1766 and Earl of Lucan (peerage of Ireland) 1795 *d* 1799, *s* by his son [8] RICHARD, 2nd Earl, *b* 1764 a Representative Peer *m* 1794, Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, dau and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Earl Fauconberg, and the divorced wife of Bernard Edward, 12th Duke of Norfolk; *d* 1839; *s* by his son [9] GEORGE CHARLES *G C B* 3rd Earl *b* 1800 was Field Marshal in the Army *m* 1829 Lady Anne Brudenell, who *d* 1877, dau of 6th Earl of Cardigan; *d* 1888, *s* by his el son [10] GEORGE K P 4th Earl, *b* 1836, a Representative Peer, bore Scipio with Dove at Coronation of King Edward VII, sat as M P for Mayo (LC) 1865-74 Lieut and Custos Rotulorum of co Mayo and Vice Adm of the Province of Connaught *m* 1859, Lady Cecilia Catherine Gordon Lennox who *d* 1910, dau of the 5th Duke of Richmond, *K G*, *d* 1914, *s* by his el son [11] GEORGE CHARLES 5th Earl and present peer also Baron Lucan

LUCAS OF CRUDWELL AND BINGWALL, BARONESS (Cooper)

[Baron S 1609 and E 1663]

NAN INO HERBERT, *b* June 13th, 1880 *s* 1916, is a co-heir to Barony of Butler *m* 1917, Lieut Col Howard Lister Cooper, R A F, and has issue

Arms.—Per pale azure and gules three lions rampant argent a crescent for difference Supporters,—not yet recorded at Herald's College

Residences,—Bell House Dulwich Village, S E, Stray Lodge, Beaulieu, Inverness shire

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon ANNE ROSEMARY (heirress to Barony of Lucas of Crudwell and to Barony of Bingwall), *b* April 28th, 1919

Hon Rachel, *b* 1911

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In remainder to Baronies of Dingwall Butler and Lucas)

Issue of the late Lady Adine Eliza Anne, sister of 7th Earl Cooper *d* 1868 *m* 1866, the Hon Julian Henry Charles Fane, who *d* 1870 (see E Westmorland, cols) —

Ethel Anne Triscilla (Baroness Desborough), *b* 1867, is a co-heir to Barony of Butler *m*



1897, the 1st Baron Desborough. *Residences*.—Taplow Court, Maidenhead; Panshanger, Hertford.

Issue (co heirs to the Barony of Butler) of the late Lady Amabel, sister of 7th Earl Cowper, b. 1846, d. 1900 m. 1873, Adm. of the Fleet Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G C B.—

See M. Lothian.

In remainder to Barony of Lucas only.

Grandchildren of the late Lady Mary Gertrude, dau. of 2nd Earl De Grey —

Issue of the late Robert Charles de Grey Vyner, b. 1842, d. 1915: m. 1865, Eleanor, who d. 1913, dau. of the Rev. Slingby Duncombe Shafto —

Mary Evelyn (*Lady Alysne F. Compton-Vyner*), b. 1867; assumed by Roy. License 1915, the additional surname and arms of Vyner; m. 1886, Capt. Lord Alwyne Frederick Compton, D S O, who d. 1911, son of 4th Marquess of Northampton. *Residences*.—35, Grosvenor Street, W. 1, Newby Hall, Ripon — Violet Aline, b. 1859 m. 1st, 1890, the 5th Earl of Roslyn, who obtained a divorce in Scotland 1902, 2nd, 1903, Charles Jarrold

Issue of the late Henrietta Anne Theodosia, b. 18—, d. 1907: m. 1851, the 1st Marquess of Ripon —

See M. Ripon.

PREDECESSORS.—* **BARONY OF DINGWALL.**—[1] Sir Richard Preston, K. B., cr. *Lord Dingwall* (peerage of Scotland) 1609, with remainder to his heirs whatever; s by his dau [2] ELIZABETH, wife of James, 12th Earl of Ormonde, cr. Duke of Ormonde (see M. of Ormonde); her el. son, who predeceased his father, was summoned by writ to English Parliament, as *Baron Butler*, of Moore Park, 1666; she d. 1694, s by her grandson [3] JAMES, K. G., 2nd Duke of Ormonde and 3rd Baron Dingwall, who had in 1680 s as 2nd Baron Butler, was attainted of high treason and deprived of all his honours 1715; and the Baronies of Dingwall and Butler remained dormant till 1871, when the attainder was removed and the titles reverted to [4] FRANCIS THOMAS de Grey, 7th Earl Cowper, as heir of Henrietta, Countess Grantham, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron Butler, whose 2nd dau., Lady Henrietta, m. the 2nd Earl Cowper, b. 1834; Lord-Lieut. of Bedfordshire; Viceroy of Ireland 1880-82 m. 1870, Lady Katrine Cecilia Compton, who d. 1913, dau. of 4th Marquess of Northampton, d. 1909, when the Earldom and Barony of Cowper, Viscounty of Fordwich, and the Baronetcy became ext., while the Barony of Butler fell into abeyance, and the Baronies of Dingwall and Lucas of Crudwell passed to his nephew [5] AUBERON THOMAS Herbert (son of the late Hon. Auberon Edward William Moynaux Herbert, by Lady Florence Amabel, who d. 1898, el. sister of 7th Earl Cowper) 5th Baron Dingwall, and 8th Baron Lucas of Crudwell (right confirmed by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords 1907), b. 1876, Parliamentary Under Sec. of State for War and a Member of Army Council 1909-11, when he became Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies; appointed Parliamentary Sec. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Oct. 1911, and Pres. thereof 1914, served during European War in Roy. Flying Corps, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, s by his sister [6] NANCY, present Baroness.

[1] **BARONY OF LUCAS**—[1] MARY, only child of Sir John Lucas, Knt., cr. Baron Lucas, was cr. *Baroness Lucas of Crudwell* (peerage of England) 1663, with remainder to her heirs male by Anthony Grey, 11th Earl of Kent, and failing which to her heirs female without division, d. 1702, s by her son [2] HENRY GARY, 2nd Baron Lucas and 12th Earl of Kent, cr. *Viscount Goodrich, Earl of Harold, and Marquess of Kent* (peerage of Great Britain) 1706, *Duke of Kent* (peerage of Great Britain) 1710, and *Marquess de Grey* (peerage of Great Britain) 1740, with remainder to his grand dau., Lady Jemima Campbell, dau. of 3rd Earl of Breadalbane, d. 1740, when the peerages of 1706 and 1710 became extinct, s in Barony of Lucas by his grand-dau [3] JEMIMA (ante), who had s to the Marquessate of De Grey on the death of her uncle in 1741. m. Philip, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke; d without male issue 1797, s in Barony of Lucas of Crudwell by her dau [4] AMABEL GARY, cr. *Countess de Grey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1816, with remainder to her sister, Mary Jemima, wife of 2nd Baron Grantham, and her heirs male (M. Ripon), d. 1833; s by her nephew [5] THOMAS PHILIP, 2nd Earl, 5th Baron Lucas, and 3rd Baron Grantham, d. 1859 without male issue; s in Barony of Lucas by his dau [6] ANNE FLORENCE m. 1833, George Augustus, 6th Earl Cowper; d. 1880, s by her son [7] FRANCIS THOMAS de GREY, 7th Earl Cowper, 7th Baron Lucas of Crudwell, and 4th Baron Dingwall (* s ante)

LUDLOW, BARONY OF. (Lopes) See "Peerages Extinct."

(Name pronounced "Lopez.")

SISTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow m. 1901, Archibald Bence-Jones, Bar. at-Law, of 11, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E C 4, and has issue living, Millicent Cordelia Susan, b. 1903 *Residence*.—56, Upper Berkeley Street, W. 1, 5, West Terrace, Folkestone

Hon. Cordelia Lucy (Hon. Lady Hanham) m. 1890, Sir John Alexander Hanham, 9th Bt., who d. 1911 *Residence*.—Dean's Court, Wimborne, Dorset

Hon. Ethel Maud *Residence*.—Harpsfield, St. Briavels, Lydney, Gloucestershire

Hon. Ernestine Frances m. 1897, George Lopes, who d. 1910 [Lopes, Bt., colla.] *Residence*.—Sandridge Park, Melksham, Wilts

Hon. Bertha Susan (Baroness Bledisloe) m. 1893, the 1st Baron Bledisloe *Residences*.—Lydney Park, Gloucestershire; Taffont Gange, Wilts

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

ALICE BERGWICK (Baroness Ludlow), dau. of James Manlewicz, of Pembroke Square, W. 1, and widow of Sir Julius Charles Wertheimer 1st Bt., is a J P for Beds, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m. 1919, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1922, when the title became ext. *Residence*.—Luton Ho., Luton; Bath House, 22, Piccadilly, W.

Lumley, Baron and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Scarbrough.

„ family name of Earl of Scarbrough.

„ Savile, surname of Baron Savile.

LURGAN, BARON. (Brownlow.) [Baron U K 1839]



To be, rather than seem to be

Seat—Brownlow House, Lurgan, co Armagh *Town Residence*,—21, Lowndes Square, S W *Clubs*,—Carlton, Guards', White's Bachelors', Turf, Kildare Street, Ulster

SON LIVING

Hon: WILLIAM GEORGE EDWARD, b 1902.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon John Roderick, b 1865 ed at Eton formerly Major King's Roy Rifle Corps, and now Col Special Reserve of Officers, has Order of Crown of Italy *Residence*,—10 Park Place, St James's, S W 1

Hon Francis Cecil, b 1870, is Lieut. Roy Naval Vol Reserve, and Lieut and *Hon* Capt serving with Army Canteens in 1909, Angela, dau of the late Samuel Hadcliffe Platt, of Werneth Park, Oldham and has issue living, John Desmond Cavendish, b 1911,—Dapine Angela, b 1917

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Clara Agnes, b 1855 in 1887, Lieut Col George Cooke, who d 1897 (having in 1891, by royal license assumed the additional surname of Denham in front of his patronymic) formerly of 3rd King's Own Light Dragoons, and has issue living, Evelyn Clara Denham, b 1889 *Residence*,—6, Prince's Gate, S W

Hon Louisa Helene (*Hon* Lady Rouley) b 1861 formerly a Maid of Honour to H M Queen Victoria in 1887, Sir Joshua Thellusson Rowley, 5th Bt *Residence*,—Holbeck, Hadleigh, Suffolk

Hon Isabella Anna, b 1864 in 1889, Lieut Col Abel Henry Smith, J P, D L, and has issue living, Winifred Susan, b 1890 in 1918, Capt James Filmer Hamilton Houldsworth, Gordon Highlanders of Castlebank Lanarkshire,—Gladys Evelyn Clare b 1892 in 1922, Major Eric Edin onstone Charles, D S O [see M Sligo]—Violet Frances Gertrude, b 1893 in 1916, Capt Charles Butler, King's Roy Rifle Corps, and an A D C *Residence*,—Woodhall Park, Hertford

Hon Clementina Georgina, b 1868 in 1888, Edward Henry Loyd, having had issue, of whom William Lewis Brownlow (of 44, Eaton Place S W), b 1889 in 1912, the *Hon* Bethune Henrietta Knatchbull Hugessen [see B Brabourne], and has issue living Edward Percy Canning b 1921,—Henry Charles D S O b 1891 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] in 1922, Lady Moyra Brodrick dau of 1st Earl of Midleton—Reginald Percy, b 1895 Lieut Coldstream Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 *Residences*,—Langleybury, King's Langley, Herts, 36, Lowndes Square, S W

Hon Emmeline Harriet Annette, b 1874

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

EMILY ANNE (*Baroness Lurgan*), dau of 3rd Baron Kilmaine in 1853, the 2nd Baron, who d 1882 *Residence*—

PREDECESSORS—[1] CHARLES Brownlow, P C, M P for co Armagh 1815 33 ex *Baron Lurgan* of Lurgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839, d 1847, s by his son [2] CHARLES, K P, 2nd Baron b 1831, was Lord Lieut of Armagh 1854 82, and a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1869 74 in 1853, the *Hon* Emily Anne Browne, dau of 3rd Baron Kilmaine d 1852, s by his son [3] WILLIAM 3rd Baron and present peer

LYELL, BARON (Lyell) [Bt U K. 1894, Baron U K 1914]



Forti no iyo tato
To the brave not to
the dastardly

LEONARD LYELL, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, el son of the late Lieut Col Henry Lyell, and nephew and heir of Sir Charles Lyell, 1st Baronet (cr 1864) (ext), b Oct 21st, 1850, ed at Berlin Univ, and at London Univ (B Sc. 18—), sometime Professor of Natural Science at Univ Coll of Wales, is a J P and D L for Forfarshire, unsuccessfully contested B Essex 1880, sat as M P for Orkney and Shetland (L) 1885 1900, when he was defeated, cr a Baronet 1891, and *Baron Lyell*, of Kinnordy, co Morfar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914 in 1874, Mary, dau of the late Rev John Mayne Stirling, and has issue

Arms—Or, a cross parted and fretty azure between four crosses pale gules all within a bordure of the last Crest—Upon a rock a dexter cubit arm erect in arm our proper charged with a cross parted and fretty gules the hand grasping a sword in bent sinister also proper Supporters—Not yet recorded at College of Arms

Seat,—Kinnordy, Kinnemuir Forfarshire *Clubs*,—Reform, Athle

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING

Issue of the late Major the Hon Charles Henry Lyell *b* 1875, *d* 1916 *in* 1911, Rosalind Margaret (*infra*), dau of Vernon James Watney [see *E* Portsmouth] —

CHARLES ANTONY, *b* June 14th, 1913 — Margaret Leticia, *b* 1912

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Eleanor Katherine, *b* 15 S *in* 1904, Archibald Lawrence Langman C M G, *el* son of Sir John Lawrence Langman, 1st Bt *Residence*,—Cadbury Court, North Cadbury, Somerset, 97, Eaton Square, S W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Rosalind Margaret, dau. of Vernon James Watney [see *E* Portsmouth] *m* 1911, Major the Hon Charles Henry Lyell, who *d* 1918, and has issue living (see note) *Residence*,—1, Cadogan Gardens, S W

Lygon, family name of Earl Beauchamp.

Lymlington, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Portsmouth.

LYNDHURST, BARONY OF (Copley) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon Georgiana Susan (Hon Lady Du Cane) *b* 1838 *m* 1863 Sir Charles Du Cane, *b* C M G, who *d* 1889 and has issue living, Charles Henry Copley *b* 1864; formerly Lieut Coldstream Guards and 1st Bn Rifle Fusiliers (City of London Regt) is a J P and D L for Essex *m* 1900 Dorothy Blenkinsopp (who obtained a divorce 1913), dau. of the late Col W L B Coulson, of Newbrough Park Fourstones-on Tyne, and has issue living Peter R N, *b* 1901 became a Sub-Lieut 1921, Richard *b* 1910, Charles Edward Byron (twin) *b* 1910,—Sir John Philip, K C B, *b* 1865 [see "KNIGHTS"]—Florence Gertrude Louisa, *b* 1869,—Ella Mary, *b* 1874 *Residence*—Mountains, Witham, Essex

Lyne, Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss

Lyon (Bowes-Lyon), family name of Earl of Strathmore

„ Viscount, title borne by Earl of Strathmore

Lyon Dalberg Acton, surname of Baron Acton

Lysaght, family name of Baron Lisle

Lytelton, family name of Viscount Cobham

„ Lord, title borne by Viscount Cobham

Lytton (Bulwer-Lytton), family name of Earl of Lytton, and Baroness Wentworth

LYTTON, EARL OF. (Bulwer-Lytton) [Earl U K, 1880, Bt. U K 1838]



This is the work of valour

VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT BULWER LYTTON, P C, G C I E, 2nd Earl, and 3rd Baronet, *b* Aug 9th, 1876 *s* 1891, *ed.* at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1898), is a J P for Herts, and patron of one living, appointed Chm. of International Exhibitions Roy Commn 1903, a Member of Home Office Enquiry into Isle of Man Constitution 1911, and of Advisory Council, Victoria and Albert Museum 1913, a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1916, Additional Parliamentary Sec to Admiralty 1917, British Commr for Propaganda in France 1918, Dep First Lord of the Admiralty Dec 1918 and again Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1919, Under Sec of State for India 1920, and Gov of Bengal 1922, P C 1919, G C I E 1922 *m* 1902, Pamela (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau of the late Sir Trevor John Chichele Chichele Plowden, K C S I, of Hazlehurst Ore, Sussex, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, ermine on a chief dancette azure, two ducal coronets or, a canton argent, charged with a ross gules, *Lytton* 2nd and 3rd gules, on a chevron argent between three eaglets regardant or, as many cinquefoils sable *Bulwer* Crests.—1st, a griffin a head erased ermine, eared and maned or; 2nd, a bittern in flight, all proper; 3rd, an eagle regardant argent, holding in the beak a branch of laurel vert *Supporters*.—Two angels proper each holding an eastern crown or

Seat.—Knebworth House, Knebworth, Hertfordshire *Office of Residence*.—Government House, Calcutta. *Town Residence*.—10 Buckingham Street, Buckingham Gate S W *Clubs*.—Athenaeum, National, Carlton Garrick.

BONS LIVING

EDWARD ANTONY JAMES (*Viscount Knebworth*), b May 13th, 1903, ed at Eton
 Hon Alexander Edward John, b 1910

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent, b 1905 Lady Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent, b 1909

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Neville Stephen, O B E, b 1879; is Major Gen Staff, and a Gen Staff Officer, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, Legion of Honour), O B E (Mil) 1918; 1899, Judith Anne Dorothea, *Baroness Weymouth* in her own right and has issue living, Hon Noel Anthony Scawen b 1900—Hon Anne, b 1901—Hon Winifred, b 1904; m 1921, Claude Tryon
 Residence—Rossotti Studios, Flood Street, S W 3 Club,—Queens

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Edith, b 1867 m 1887 the Rt Hon Gerald William Balfour, P C, & p to Earl of Balfour Residence,—Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey

Lady Constance Georgina, b 1869

Lady Emily, b 1874 m 1897, Sir Edwin Landseer Lutyens, R A Residence,—13, Mansfield Street, W 1

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL

EDITH, V A, C I (*Countess of Lytton*), dau of the late Hon Edward Ernest Villiers (see E Clarendon, colls) was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria and Queen Alexandra 1895-1905 m 1864, the 1st Earl, who d 1891 Residence,—Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage Herts

PREDECESSORS—[1] EDWARD GEORGE EARLE Bulwer Lytton, G C M G, P C, D C L, LL D, b 1803, a distinguished poet, novelist orator, and statesman sat as M P for St Ives 1831, for Lincoln (L) 1832-41, and for Hertfordshire 1852-66 was Sec of State for the Colonies 1858-9, and Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ 1856-8, author of numerous popular novels, of well known poems and dramas, and of essays on general literature and politics; assumed the additional surname of Lytton 1844; cr a *Baronet* 1838 and *Baron Lytton* of Knebworth, co Herts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866 m 1827, Rosina, who d 1882, dau of Francis Massey Wheeler; d 1873 s by his son [2] EDWARD ROBERT, P C, G C B, G C S I, C I E 2nd Baron, b 1831 a distinguished diplomatist and poet, Minister at Lisbon 1874-6, Viceroy and Gov Gen of India 1868-80 and Ambassador at Paris 1887-91, Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ 1887-90, cr *Earl of Lytton* of co Derby and *Viscount Knebworth*, of co Herts, 1890; m 1864 Edith, V A C I, dau of the late Hon Edward Ernest Villiers d 1891; s by his son [3] VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT, 2nd Earl and present peer, also Viscount Knebworth and Baron Lytton

LYVEDEN, BARON. (Vernon) [Baron U.K. 1859]



Vernon always flourishes

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a fret sable *Vernon* 2nd and 3rd gules, three bars gemelles argent a chevron ermine, on a chief of the second three blackamoors heads proper a canton of the field charged with a battle axe or all within a bordure counter compony of the second and azure, *Smith* Crests—1st, a boar's head erased sable ducally gorged or; 2nd a oubit arm erect in armour proper, charged with a battle axe sable the hand grasping two wreaths of laurel pendant on either side, also proper Supporters—*Dexter* a boar sable ducally gorged and suspended therefrom by a chain an escutcheon or charged with a rose gules slipped proper *sinister*, a wyvern vert plain collared, and suspended therefrom by a chain an escutcheon or charged with a rose, slipped, proper

Club—Royal Thames Yacht.

SON LIVING

Hon ROBERT FITZ PATRICK COURTENAY, b Feb 1st, 1892, Paymaster Lieut Roy Naval Reserve

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Victoria Wyndham Dorothy b 1898 m 1919, the Rev Walter Frisf, R of Irthlingborough Residence,—Irthlingborough Rectory, Northants.

BROTHER LIVING

Sydney Charles FitzPatrick b 1862, ed at Eton, and at Jesus Coll, Camb m 18—, Emilie Louise, dau. of C Lorkin, formerly of Farnham, Surrey Residence,—Brighton

SISTER LIVING

Evelyn Mary Geraldine b 1859 m 1877, the Rev Hugh Hodgson Gillett, and has issue living, Hugh Vernon b 1878 ed at Winchester and at Exeter Coll, Oxford—Charles Richard, D S O b 1890 [see COMPANIONAGE] m 1906 Gwynne dau of Robert Keate formerly of 14, Rosary Gardens, S W—George Maurice Gerald, b 1882,—Sybil Evelyn b 1898,—Gertrude Mary, b 1883

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

JULIA KATE (*Baroness Lyveden*) dau of Albert Enary, of Harold Road, Clive Vale Hastings b 1893, as his second wife the 2nd Baron, who d 1909 Residence,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Gowran Charles Vernon, 2nd son of 1st Baron, b 1825, d. 1871: m 1857, Caroline, who d 1884, dau of the late John Nicholas Fazakerley, of Burwood, Surrey —

Eleanor Emma Albreda m 1884, Lieut Col George Lancelot McLean Farmer, w/o d 1920, formerly 2nd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps Residence,—4 Lowndes Street, S W 1 — Gertrude (Lady Agnew) m 1880, Sir Andrew Noel Agnew, 9th Bt Residence,—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire

Issue of the late Hon Greville Richard Vernon, 4th son of 1st Baron, b 1835, d 1909 m 1858, Susan Caroline, who d 1901, dau of Capt Richard Howe Cockerell, R N (by his wife Theresa, afterwards Countess of Eglington and Winton) —

Cecil Sydney Archibald b 1862.—Rupert Robert, D S O, b 1872 served in S Africa 1900 as Lieut W Australia Mounted Inf (despatches, D S O) D S O 1900 m 1906, Dorothy Inez Elnor, only dau of George Benjamin Thorneycroft, of Dunston Hall, Stafford, and has issue living, Greville Archibald FitzPatrick, b 1903.—Mervyn Sydney Bobis, b 1912.—Susan Diana Mary, b 1915 Residence,—Orchard Portman Somerset —Florence Albreda, b 1868 m 1894, Lieut Col Ronald Macdonald Laurie, D S O, R F A. and has issue living Vernon Stewart, b 1896, Major R F A., European War 1914 19 (despatches): m 1922, Mary, dau of Selwyn Robert Pryor, of Plaw Hatch, Bishop's Stortford. Residence,—Ford Place, near Grays, Essex —Hermione Helen b 1875 m 1912, Major John Brown Black, formerly 2nd Batn, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and has issue living, Gavin Vernon, b. 1913, —Richard Gordon Vernon, b 1915 Residence,—1, Barnes Street, Ayr

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT VERNON, P C, M P for Tralee 1829 31, and for Northampton (L) 1831 59; was a Lord of the Treasury 1830 & Sec of Board of Control 1835 9, Under Sec. for the Colonies 1839 41, Sec of War 1852, and Pres of Board of Control 1853 8; assumed for his children in 1845 by royal license the surname of Vernon and in 1859 assumed for himself the surname of Vernon in lieu of his patronymic Smith; cr Baron Lyveden, of Lyveden, co Northampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859 d 1860: m 1823, Emma Mary Fitz Patrick who d 1882, sister of 1st Baron Castletown, d 1873 s by his son [2] FITZ PATRICK HENRY, 2nd Baron, b 1824 in Diplo Ser 1846-50 m 1st 1853 Lady Albreda Elizabeth Wentworth FitzWilliam, who d 1891, dau of 5th Earl FitzWilliam K G; 2ndly, 1896 Julia Kate dau of Mr Albert Emery of Harold Road Clive Vale, Hastings d 1900, s by his nephew [3] COURTENAY ROBERT PENCY (son of the late Rev the Hon Courtenay John Vernon, 3rd son of 1st Baron), 3rd Baron and present peer

MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF. (Parker) [Earl G B. 1721.]



Dare to be wise

GEORGE LOVEDEN WILLIAM HENRY PARKER, 7th Earl, b May 24th, 1888, s 1896, ed. at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, is patron of two livings; European War 1914 17, as Lieut. Yeo, and on Staff m 1909, Lilian Joanna Vere, dau of the late Major Charles John Boyle [see E Cork, colls], and has issue

Arms.—Gules a chevron between three leopards' faces or Crest.—A leopard's head erased at the neck affrontée, or, ducally gorged gules Supporters.—Two leopards regardant proper, ducally gorged gules

Seat.—Shirburn Castle, Watlington, Oxon Clubs — Carlton, Boodle's

SONS LIVING

GEORGE ROGER ALEXANDER THOMAS (scount Parker), b May 6th, 1914

Hon William Richard Christopher Boyle b 1917

Hon Jocelyn George Dudley, b 1900

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 6th Earl)

Hon Cecil Thomas, b 1844. formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig was Land Agent to the Duke of Westminster 1880 1911 m 18 0, Rosamond Esther Harriet dau of the late Most Rev Dr Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury, and has issue living, Gerald Longley, b 1871, S Africa 1900-1901 European War 1915 0 as Capt. R A S C, was Private Sec to Gov of W Australia (Hon Sir A. Lawley, b C M G) 1901 2 —Arthur Cecil (Club, Bath), b 1873 m 1909, M Licent Taylor dau of the late G Davenport, of Foxlowe Leek, Staffordshire —Gendrey, b 1890 ed at Radley at Trin Coll, Camb, and at Cooper's Hill is in Public Works Depart, Egypt m 1912, Isolda Nabel Cecil, dau, of Sir Charles William Frederick Crauford 4th Bt and has issue living, Cecily Mary Caroline b 1913, Isolda Rosamond b 1918 —Rev Wilfrid (Club, Travellers), b 1883 ed at Radley, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1903 M A 1908), was Chap to Archbishop of York 1909 12, served during European War 1914 19, as Chap to the Forces (Italian Croix de Guerre) —Caroline Beatrix, b 1872 m 1903 the Rt Hon William Clive Bridgeman, P C [see E Bradford colls] —Cecily Mary, O B E, b 1875 Hon Asso Order of St John of Jerusalem in England O B E 1918 m 1906 Lieut. Col William Scott Warley Radcliffe of Battle House, Bromham Wilts and has issue living, Cynthia Alice b 1907 Meriel Margaret b 1908 Residence —The Grove Corsham, Wilts Clubs,—Carlton, Bath

Rev the Hon Algernon Robert, b 1849 ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (M A 1874); formerly R of Malpas: m 1877, Emma Jane Anne, dau of the late Hon Edward Kenyon [see B Kenyon, colls] having had issue, of whom Robert Edward (of Easton, Norwich) b 18 s m 1904 Emily, dau of J J Dawson Paul J P, D L of Easton Grove Norwich and has issue living Robert Kenyon b 1907 Alexander Patrick b 1910 Michael Edward b 1916, Isabella b 1903, Elzabeth Mary b 1914 —Hugh Algernon (of 22 Chapel Street Belgrave Square, W York Club, Boodles) b 18 9; is Capt Yeo European War 1915 19 m 1911 Averil Frances dau of Brownlow Richard Christopher Tower (see B Brownlow) and has issue living Camilla Mary b 1916, Juliet Leonora b 1920 —Thomas Frederick b 1882 —Eustace b 1884 (of Far Cross, Market Drayton) b 1884 assumed by Roy license 1920 the surname of Lyveden in lieu of his patronymic, and the arms of Bowles quarterly with those of Parker 1913 Wilma Mary Garrault dau of Col Henry Ferryman Bowles M P, of Farnley, Enfield and has issue living Derek Henry b 1915 Daphne b 1917 —Leonard b 1904 —Hussars d (killed in action during European War) 1917 —Eric, b 1892 sometimes R A S C m 1921 Florence May dau of Thomas Cowman of Richmond, Va., U S A b 1884 m 1911, Major Cloudeley Henry Bullock Warham, Yeo [see E Home colls] Constance Jessie b 1899 m 1913 Lieut-Col Hugh John Howell Evans D S O, m House Malpas, Cheshire, and has issue living, William Hugh b 1921, Rachel b 1916 (Wladyslaw) b 1919 Residence —Maesfen Malpas Cheshire

Hon Francis b 1831; ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1873 M A 1875 Temple 18 s; was M P for Henley Div of Oxfordshire (C) 1886 93 m 1886 dau of the late Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Haddington Hall Woodstock, and has issue living Ronald Francis, b 1883; sometime Capt R H A —Oliver Ivan b 1891, Lieut. 1914

(City of London Regt.) European War 1914 appointed ADC to Gov. of British Guiana 1915 m 1921 Margaret Noel dau. of Frederick Kerr of Tynencroft Barry Wales—(Ivo Murray) b 1892—Norah Henrietta (*Lady Heron Var II*) b 1885 m 1910 Capt Sir Ivor Walter Heron Heron Maxwell MC 8th Bt—Phyllis Blanche, b 1889 m 1919 Bri. Gen. Robert Henry More O MG OBE RLF *Residence*—Bagley Wood Oxford. *Club*—Carlton

Hon Reginald b 1854 ed at Eton m 18 6 Katharine Mary dau. of the late Henry Metcalf Ames of Landon Northumberland having had issue of whom Victor b 18 m Lieut RFA d (result of active service during European War) 1916—Doreen Maud b 18 9 m 1st 190 James Randolph Innes Hopkins who d (killed in action during European War 1914) only 1915 Thomas Sackville Manning and his issue living (by 1st marriage) Evereld Adela b 189 (by 2nd marriage) Angela Beryl Sackville b 191—Ethel Henrietta b 1880 m 18 7 Walford Forbes Home Thomson of Old Nunthorpe York and has issue living Ivo Walford Home 1907 Sibell Doreen b 1900—Winifred Mary b 1883 m 1906 Lieut. Col Cecil George Welleles (E. Yorkshire Regt.) of Vetherel & Sherinham Norfolk [see D Wellington colls.] *Residence*—35 Beaufort Gardens S W *Club*—Boodles

Hon Edmund William b 1857 ed at Eton High Sheriff of Warwickshire 1919 m 188 Fanny Emma dau. of Capt—Baldwin formerly of Dunedin New Zealand and has issue living Wilfred Henry b 1883 ed at Lancing Coll and at Trin Coll. Canb. (BA 1911 M.A. 1919) European War 1914 19 as Lieut. Suffolk Regt (MC) m 1913 Audrey dau. of Thomas Rawson Vickers JP of Hollyberry Hall near Coventry and has issue living Michael Cyril Edmund b 19 0—Gwendoline Mary b 1880 1901 Lieut. Com. John E Balford RN *Club*—Boodles

Rev the Hon Archibald, b 1859 ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (BA 1882 M.A. 1884) R of Wem and Rural Dean m 1890 the Hon Maud Frances Bateman Hanbury dau. of 2nd Baron Bateman and has issue living Charles Edward b 1890 ed at Eton formerly Lieut. King's (Shropshire LI) m 1915 Hilda Margaret dau. of John Ralph Starkey M.L. [see Seely Bt.]—Frederic Archibald b 1894 ed at Eton sometime Lieut. King's Shropshire LI—Violet Maud b 1892—Evelyn Sylvia b 189 m 19 0 Major Thomas Marshall Brooks MC Cheshire Regt (see B Crawshaw *Residence*—The Rectory Wem Salop *Club*—Bath

Hon. Henry b 1860 ed at Eton formerly Sub Librarian House of Lords m 1911 Henrietta Judith dau. of the late Rev Robert Lowbridge Baker (see E St Aldwyn and has issue living Peter Henry b 1918—Richard Cecil b 1919 *Residence*—Freeland Woodstock Oxon *Club*—Wellington

Hon Alexander Edward b 1864 ed at Eton m 18 6 Winifred Florence dau. of the late Albert Octavius Worthington of Maple Hayes near Lichfield and has issue living b dau Alexander b 18 9 *Residence*—Norton Curlew Warwick *Club*—Boodles

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 6th Earl)

Lady Adelaide Helen b 1848 m 18 5 the Hon Willam Frederick Dawnay who d 1904 so of the Viscount Downe *Residence*—Brampton House Northampton

Lady Mary Alice b 1863 m 1896 the Rt Rev Charles Fane De Salis DD Bishop Suffragan of Taunton [see Count De Salis colls.] FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY *Residence*—Bishop Mead Taunton The Liberty Wells Somerset

Lady Evelyn Florence b 186 *Residence*—Apsley Croft Oxford

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In remainder to Earldom)

The descendants of Elizabeth wife of Sir William Heathcote 1st Bt. of Hurley [see that title]

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Thomas Parker Ant. was MP for Derby 1658 Ch. Justice Queen's Bench 16 18 and Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain 16 25 ex Lord Parker Baron of Macclesfield co Chesh (peerage of Great Britain) 16 16 Viscount Parker and Earl of Macclesfield (peerage of Great Britain) 1 21 with remainder (in default of male issue) to his dau Elizabeth wife of Sir William Heathcote 1st Bt of Hurley Park, and her issue male the Earl in 1 23 was impeached on charges of corruption and being convicted at the bar of the House of Lords was after a trial of twenty one days found guilty and sentenced to pay a fine of £30 000 d 1 32 s by his son [2] GEORGE 2nd Earl was Pres of Royal Soc d 1 64 s by his son [3] THOMAS 3rd Earl d 1 95 s by his son [4] GEORGE 4th Earl was Lord Lieut. of Oxfordshire d 1842 s by his brother [5] THOMAS DCL 5th Earl b 1 63 m 1st 1 96 a dau. of Lewis Edwards of Talgarth co Merioneth 2ndly 180 Eliza who d 1802 dau. of William Breton Wolstenholme of Hollyhill Sussex d 1800 s by his son [6] THOMAS AUGUSTUS WOLSTENHOLME 6th Earl b 1811 MP for Oxfordshire (C) 183 41 High Steward of Henley and Vice-Lieut. of Oxfordshire m 1st 1830 Henrietta who d 1839 dau. of Edmund Turnor of Stoke Rochford Lincolnshire; 2ndly 1842 Lady Mary Frances Grosvenor dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster d 1866 s by his grandson [7] GEORGE LOVELL WILLIAM HENRY (son of George Augustus Viscount Parker el son of 6th Earl) the Earl an present peer also Viscount and Baron Parker

McClintock (McClintock Bunbury), family name of Baron Rathdonnell

MACDONALD, BARON (Macdonald) [Baron 1 1776]

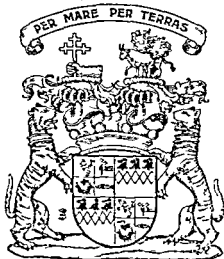
By sea and land.

ROYALD ARCHIBALD MACDONALD bt

Baron b June 9th 1853 s 18 4 is a JP and DL for co Inverness formerly Lieut. Highland LI Militia m 18 6 Louisa who d 19 7 dau. of Col George William Holmes Ross of Cromarty and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th gr. d quarter quarterly 1st argent a lion rampant gules 2nd or an armed arm couped at the elbow fessewise the hand towards the dexter holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules 3rd argent a lymphad sails furled and oars in action sable 4th vert a salmon naant in fesse proper 2 d and 3d argent five loze ges conjoined 11 fesse gules a d n cl of three bears heads erased at the neck sable muzzled or Crests.—1st a dexter arm in armour couped at the elbow and fessewise the hand holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules 2nd a bull passant argent armed sable issuant from a burst or cope of oak proper Supporters.—Two leopards proper collared or

Seat.—Arimdale Castle Isle of Skye Clubs—Carlton Scottish Conserva



GRANDSONS LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Godfrey Evan Hugh Macdonald, Lieut Scots Guards, b 1879, d (killed in action) 1914 in 1808 Helen (infra) dau of the late Meyrick Banks of Letterewe, Ross-shire and Winstanley Hall, Lincolnshire —

ALEXANDER GODFREY, b June 27th, 1909. — James Archibald, b 1911

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Iona Maria Adelaide Hope, b 1886

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Eva Maria Louisa (Baroness Napier of Magdala), b 1846 m 1st, 1873, Capt Algernon Langham, of the Grenadier Guards, who d 1874; 2ndly, 1895, the 2nd Baron Napier of Magdala who d 1921 Residence, — Inyedale House, Portree, Isle of Skye.

Hon Lillian (Countess of Cromartie), b 1856 m 1st, 1876, Francis, Earl of Cromartie who d 1893 2nd 1895, Reginald Frederick Casanove, formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, who d 1905 Residence — North Lodge, Ascot

Hon Alexandrina Victoria (Hon Lady Aldy), b 1860 m 1886, Capt Sir Anthony Charles Sykes Abdy, 3rd Bt, who d 1921 Residence — 100, Eaton Square, S W

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH BARON

Helen, dau of the late Meyrick Banks, of Letterewe Ross-shire m 1908, the Hon Godfrey Evan Hugh Macdonald, who d (killed in action) 1914 Residence, — Ostaig House, Broadford, Isle of Skye.

Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton dau of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bt. m 1915 Capt the Hon Ronald Ian Macdonald who d (while on active ser during European War) 1918 Residence, — 2, Lennox Gardens, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut Gen the Hon James Bosville Macdonald C B, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, b 1810, d 1882 m 1839 the Hon Elizabeth Nina who d 1890, dau of 3rd Baron Wallscourt —

George Godfrey b 1861 formerly a Page of Honour to H M Queen Victoria and Capt 2nd Bn Grenadier Guards, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp) — Mary Selina Honoria (Hon Mrs Alexander Willoughby) b 1865 m 1889 the Hon Alexander Hugh Willoughby, son of 8th Baron Middleton Residence, — the Lodge Acomb, York

PREDECESSORS — [1] DONALD Macdonald of Slate; cr a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1625, with a special clause of precedence, placing him second of that order in Scotland, d 1643 s by his son [2] Sir JAMES, 2nd Bt, joined the Marquess of Montrose 1645, and sent some of his men to assist Charles II when he marched into England in 1651, d 1678; s by his son [3] Sir DONALD, 3rd Bt, d 1695, s by his son [4] Sir DONALD, 4th Bt, joined the Rebellion of 1715 and was attainted, d 1718 s by his son [5] Sir DONALD, 5th Bt, d unmarried 1720; s by his uncle [6] Sir JAMES, 6th Bt, d 1723, s by his son [7] Sir ALEXANDER, 7th Bt, d 1746; s by his el son [8] Sir JAMES, 8th Bt, d unmarried 1766 s by his brother [9] Sir ALEXANDER, 9th Bt, cr Baron Macdonald, of Slate, co Antrim (peerage of Ireland) 1776; d 1795, s by his el son [10] ALEXANDER WENTWORTH, 2nd Baron, d 1824; s by his brother [11] GODFREY, 3rd Baron a Maj Gen in the Army; assumed in 1814 by royal license the additional surname of Bosville and discontinued it by royal license 1824 m Dec 15th 1803 Louisa Maria La Coast, who d 1835 ward of Farley Edair d 1832 when (according to a decree of the Court of Session in June 1910) the Scottish Baronetcy passed *de jure* to Alexander William Bosville (b Sept 17th, 1800 before the date of his parents marriage, but according to the law of Scotland legitimated by that subsequent marriage) [see Macdonald Bt, cr 1625] s in the Irish peerage by his el son (born after the marriage) [12] GODFREY WILLIAM WENTWORTH 4th Baron b 1809 m 1845 Maria Anne dau of George Thomas Wyndham of Cromer Hall, Norfolk d 1861 s by his son [13] SOMERLED JAMES BRUDENELL 5th Baron d 1874 s by his brother [14] RONALD ARCHIBALD 6th Baron and present peer

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARONY OF (Macdonald) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARONESS

Hon Mary Theodora Margaret, b 1860 Residence — 47 Grand Parade, Eastbourne

MACDONNELL, BARON (MacDonnell) [Baron UK 1908]



Always ready

ANTONY PATRICK MACDONNELL, PC, GCSI, KCMG, 1st Baron, son of the late Mark Garvey MacDonnell, of Shragh, co Mayo, b March 7th, 1844, ed at Queen's Coll, Galway (BA 1864, MA 1878, D Lit 1882), Hon DCL, Oxford 1907, entered BCS 1864; successively Sec to Govt of Bengal, of Bengal Legislative Council, and to Govt of India in Home Depart, officiated as Ch Commr in Burma 1889, and as Lieut Gov Bengal 1893, was Ch Commr of Central Provinces 1890-93, a Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1893-5, Lieut Gov of N W Provinces and Oudh 1895-1901, a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1902-5, and Under Sec to Lord Lieut of Ireland 1902-8, Chm of Roy Commn on the Civil Ser 1912-15 and a Member of Irish Convention 1917-18, cr CSI 1888, KCSI 1893, GCSI 1897, PC (England) 1902 and (Ireland) 1903, KCMG

1903, and Baron MacDonnell of Swinford, co Mayo (peerage of United Kingdom) 1908 m. 1878, Henrietta, dau of the late Ewen MacDonnell, of Keshoch and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly indented 1st or a lion rampant gules armed and langued azure 2nd or an arm in armour embowed couped at the shoulder the hand holding a cross-crosslet fitchée vert 3rd argent a ship in full sail sable 4th per fesse vary azure and vert a dolphin naiant proper in the centre point over all on a star of five points gules a trefoliated of the first Crest—An arm in armour embowed couped at the shoulder the hand holding a cross-crosslet fitchée vert Supporters—Dexter a sambar proper sinister an Irish wolfhound proper Residence—3 Buckingham Gate S.W. Clubs—R form St Stephen's Green

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Anne Margaret

McDonnell family name of Earl of Antrim

Macduff Countess of title borne by Duchess of Fife

Earl of son of Duchess of Fife

McGarel (McGarel-Hogg), family name of Baron Magheramorne

Machanshire and Polmont Lord title borne by Duke of Hamilton

Mackay family name of Barons Reay and Inchcape

Mackenzie (Montagu Stuart Wortley Mackenzie) surname of Earl of Wharfedale

Mackenzie (Muir Mackenzie) family name of Baron Muir Mackenzie

Mackenzie (Stewart-Mackenzie) surname of Baron Seaforth

Mackworth surname of Viscountess Rhondda

M Laren family name of Baron Aberconway

Macley Baron see page 967

Macleod Baroness title borne by Countess of Cromartie

MACNAGHTEN, BARONY OF (Macnaghten) See Peerages Extinct.

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

(In r nader to Barony)

Hon Sir Francis Alexander Bt b 1863 (see Macnaghten Bt) 1905 Beatrice dau of the late Sir William Ritchie Ch Justice of Supreme Court Canada. Residence—Dundarave Bushmills Co Antrim

Hon Frederic Ferguson b 1867 s h to his brother a Baronetcy in 1914 Ada dau of John Webster Club—St James's Beefsteak

Hon Sir Malcolm Martin KBE KC b 1869 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1891 MA 1895 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1894 a Bench 1915 and KC 1919 and a Member of Bar Council 1922 elected M I for Londonderry Co N Div (U) June 1922 and Nov 1922 appointed Sec to Beck Inquiry Committee 1904 was Director of Foreign Claims since 1919 KBE (Civ I) 1920 a 1899 Anton a Mary dau of the late Rt Hon Charles Booth PC of 25 Campden House Court Kensington W and has several living Antony b 1899—Mary Frances b 1903—Brigid Allison b 1904—Anne Catherine b 1908 Residence—25 Campden House Court Kensington W Chambers—4 Paper Buildings Temple E.C. 4—United University

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon Frances Helen b 1860 Hon Beatrice Mary b 1866 Hon Florence Mary b 1864

Hon Octav a Mary b 1860

Hon Anne Julia Mary b 1872

Hon Ethel Mary b 1876 is a Member of the Trade Board for Ireland

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE PEER

Edith Minnie (Hon Lady Macnaghten) dau of the late Thomas Powell of Coldra Monmouthshire in 1894 as his second wife the Hon Sir (Edward) Charles Macnaghten 5th Bt KC who d 1914 Residence—26 Sussex Square Hyde Park W
Sybil Torbick dau of Col Henry Graham formerly 16th Lancers in 1912 Capt the Hon. Maureen Patrick Macnaghten who d 1914 Residence—

Madeley Earl of title borne by Marquess of Crewe

Maderty, Baron title borne by Earl of Perth

MAGHERAMORNE BARON (McGarel Hogg) (Baron UK 1887, Bt UK 1846)

(The pronounced Mahmorn.)

Glory gives
strengthWith faith
and trustDUDLEY STUART MCGAREL HOGG
3rd Baron and 4th Baronet b Dec
3rd 1863 s 1903

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent three boars heads erased azure langued gules between two flanches of the second each charged with a crescent of the field Hogg 2nd and 3rd or a fesse vair ermine and purple cottised sable between three greyhounds heads erased of the last colored argent with line reflexed proper M Garel Crests—1st out of an eastern crown argent an oak tree fructed proper and pendent therefrom an escutcheon azure charged with a dexter arm embowed in armour the hand grasping an arrow in bend sinister the point downwards also proper 2nd upon a mount vert a front of a branch of oak erect proper a greyhound sejant sable colored and line reflexed over the back or Supporters—On each side a facon close proper belled and jessed or collared vair and suspended from the collar a shield charged the dexter with the arms of Hogg the sinister with those of M Garel

Residence—37 Knyveton Road Bourne mouth

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon RONALD TRACY b July 25th 1865 Club—Constitutional

Hon Archibald Campbell b 1866 ed at Eton; an Arcl teet Chambers—35 Linden Court Fildes WC



Hon Gerald Francis, b 1868, ed at Eton, formerly Lieut. 4th Batn Roy Welsh Fusiliers. *Club*—Wellington

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Edith Mary, b 1859 m 1881, the *Hon*. Arthur Saumarez, son of 3rd Baron De Saumarez
Residence,—Woodthorpe, Eastbourne

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon Norah Evelyn, b 1880 m 1919, Capt Edward Julian Groves, D S O, M O Scots Guards, and has issue living, Robin Julian, b 1920 *Seat*,—Magheramorne, co Antrim *Residence*,—57, Tregunter Road, S W 10.

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 1st Baron In remainder to the Baronetcy only*)

Sir Frederick Russell Hogg, K C I E, C S I, b 1836, formerly Director Gen of Post Office of India, sometime partner in the firm of Hogg, Curtis, Campbell, and Co., of 23, Hood Lane, E C, C S I 1887, K C I E 1898 m 1st, 1857, Emily (whom he divorced 1873), dau of the late Gen Eckford; 2ndly, 1885, Harriett Venn, da of the late Stephens Dicken, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frederick Stapleton Dickey (of The Cedars, Rickmansworth, Herts), b 1859, is M R C S and L R C P London m 1885, Maude Amelia, who d 1918, dau of the late Arthur Wynson Howes, and widow of R Maxwell Keith and has issue living, Saville Weir Bensley b 1901—Charles John Haldane Hogg, b 1861, ed at Marlborough, and at Edinburgh Univ, formerly Lieut Artillery Mil, and lastmaster Gen, United Provinces, India m 1892, Anne Evelyn dau of the late Rutherford Haldane, M D, LL D of Edinburgh, and has issue living, Nancy Evelyn Lowthorpe b 1893,—Margaret Eleanor: m 1899, Col Stewart Douglas Gordon, formerly 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers and has issue living, Alan Douglas b 1890,—(by 2nd marriage) Esmond Popham, R N, b 1886; became Lieut 1908, and Lieut Com 1916 *Residence*—6, Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W *Club*,—Oriental

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS

CAROLINE ELIZABETH EMMA (*Baroness Magheramorne*), dau of 1st Baron Penrhyn m 1857, the 1st Baron, who d 1890 *Residence*,—Woodthorpe, Eastbourne

EVELYN HARRIET (*Lady Evelyn Baring*), dau of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury m 1st 1889, the 2nd Baron who d 1903 2ndly, 1906 the *Hon* Hugo Baring [see B. Revelstoke] *Residence*,—Battramsley House, Lynton, Hants

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only*)

Issue of the late Charles Swinton Hogg, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b 1824, d 1870 m 1860, Harriet Anne, who d 1919, dau of Sir Walter George Stirling, 2nd Bt. —

Guy Weir, b 1861 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch, Oxford; has been Consul at St. Helena for Portugal, Sweden and Norway, and the Netherlands, Vice Consul for Russia, Acting Consul for Germany Austria and Denmark, managing partner of the firm of Solomon, Hogg and Co., a J P and Sheriff of St. Helena, Managing Director of S A. Advertising Contractors (Limited), of Cape Town, and Sec of Civil Ser Club, Cape Town, sometime Gen Manager, Uganda Co (Limited) at Kampala, Uganda and twice Pres of Uganda Chamber of Commerce; was Founder and first Editor of *Uganda Herald*, and a Director and Sec Uganda P and P Co (Limited) subsequently Editor *East African Leader*, served as Travelling Auditor of British Officers' Clubs of British Expeditionary Force in France, and Administrative Assist, Contracts Depart, Air Board m 1892 Constance Percy, who d 1910, dau of the late Henry Joseph Marsden, and has issue living, Kenneth Weir, b 1894, Lieut Irish Guards, European War 1914-16 (wounded)—Mayburt Constance, b 1893: m 1915, Capt. Gerald Ewart Gott, Bedfordshire Regt *Residence*,—10, Gwydder Mansions, Sussex. *Clubs*,—Constitutional (London), Hove.—Mary Alice m 1886, Col. Robert George Wardlaw Ramsay, who d 1921, Co Comdt Midlothian Vol, and has issue living, Arthur Balcarres, b 1887, Capt 4th Batn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Extra Reserve), European War 1914-18 as Major Scottish Rifles (wounded), sometime an Assist. Inspector, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries—David, R N, b 1890; became Lieut 1912, and Lieut Com 1920—Ernest, b 1892 a Mining Engineer, S Rhodesia and Gold Coast, and in R E—Louisa Mary, b 1896: m 1909 Major Robert William Dundas M O, D A Q M G Tank Corps and has issue living David b 1910, Ralph b 1912, Vivian Mary b 1916—Erica Violet b 1895 m 1920 Chve Frede ick Bowman, M C [see Bowman, Bt, colls] *Residences*—Tillicoultry House Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire.

Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian—Violet Caroline Stuart.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Swinton Hogg (ante) —

Issue of the late Ernest Charles Hogg b 1863, d 1907 m 1893, Lucy, dau of the late William Felton Peel, of Alexandria, Egypt —

Arthur Ramsay, b 1896—Irene Constance, b 1898—Winifred Lucy, b 1903

Issue of the late Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg, 4th son of 1st baronet, b 1833, d 1921 m 1860, Selma, dau of the late Rt Hon Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, P C —

Stuart James, b 1865, ed at Winchester, and abroad m 1890, Margaret Alice, dau of the late Andrew Muir of 42 Holland Park, W, and has issue living, Alison Mary, b 1892 m 1914, Philip Hope Edward Baginall, D O M, Architect (sometime Sergeant R A M C),—Margaret Erskine b 1895: m 1917, Capt Joseph Herbert Brett, Suffolk Regt. *Residence*,—Roxford, Hertingfordbury, Herts.—Alan Frederick, b 1868, ed at Winchester, and at King's Coll, Camb (B A 1890), Bar Inner Temple 1892, sometime Attorney Gen Nyasaland, is Attorney Gen Uganda, and a M E C and M L C *Residence*,—Entebbe Uganda *Club*,—Wellington—Lucy Isabel m 1st, 1890, Major John Charles Arthington Walker, 2nd Dragoon Guards who d 1902 2ndly, 1918, Capt Arthur Edward John Legge [see E Dartmouth, colls] *Residence*,—Kingsmead, Windsor Forest

Issue of the late Quintin Hogg, 7th son of 1st Baronet, b 1845, d 1903 m 1871, Alice Anna, who d 1918, dau. of the late William Graham, M P for Glasgow —

Rt. Hon, Sir Douglas M'Garel, P C, K C M P b 1872 ed at Eton S Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1902 K O 1917, and a Benchet 1920 Capt Co of London Vol 1913-19, Attorney Gen to H R H the Prince of Wales and a Member of Council of Duchy of Cornwall 1920-22 a) pointed Attorney Gen. Oct 1922 knt and P C 1922, elected M P for St. Marylebone (U) Nov 1922 m 1905, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U S A, and widow of the *Hon* Archibald John Marjoribanks [see B Tweedmouth], and has issue living Quintin M'Garel, b 1907,—William Neil M'Garel b 1910. *Residence*,—40, Queens Gate Gardens, S W. Carter's Corner Place, Hailsham, Sussex *Chambers*,—New Court, Temple P C *Club*,—Athenaeum—Jan Graham, D S O, b 1873, Lieut Col 4th Hussars d (killed in action during European War) 1914.—Sir Malcolm Nicholson, b 1883; ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1904), a Director of Forbes, Forbes, Campbell and Co. (Limited), of 9, King William Street, E C, and of London County Westminster and Parr's Bank (Limited), sometime Chm Bombay Chamber of Commerce, a Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1917-19, and of Ind an Franchise Committee 1918-19 a) pointed a Member of Council of India 1920 knt 1921 m 1910 Lorna, dau. of Sir Frank Clement Offley Bosman, sometime a Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, and has issue living, John Nicholson, b 1912,—Vivien Isabel Suzanne Nicholson, b 1915. *Residence*—29, Eaton Place,

S W 1 Club—Travellers—Elise Florence m 1901, Major Vincent Robertson Hoare London Regt, who d (killed in action) 1915 and has issue living Quentin Vincent, b 1907—Malcolm Vincent, b 1912—Graham Martin Vincent b 1913—Margaret Elsie b 1902—Isabel Alice b 1904—Ethel Mary C B B, sometime Organiser of London Sailors and Soldiers Families Asso and Sec London War Pensions Committee, is a Director of Samson, Clark and Co (Limited) O B E (Civil) 1917 C B E (Civil) 1920 m 1907, Major Herbert Frederick Wood 9th Lancers and R P C who d 1918, and has issue living, Clemency Meara b 1915 Residence,—4, Park Village East, N W 1

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Et Hon* JAMES WEIR HOGG P C, Registrar of the Supreme Court of Judicature and Vice Admiralty Court, Calcutta 1815-33 twice elected Chm of E India Co, was a member of Indian Council 1858-72, and sat as M P for Beverley (C) 1834-47, and for Honiton 1847-57 cr a Baronet 1848 d 1878 s by his son [2] JAMES MACAGUIRE A C B 2nd Bt b 1823 was Chm of Metropolitan Board of Works 1870-89, M P for Bath (C) 1860-8, for Truro 1871-80, and for Middlesex, Hornsey Div, 1880-7, when he was cr Baron Magheramorne of Magheramorne co Antrim (peerage of United Kingdom) having in 1871 assumed the additional surname of M Garel m 1857, the Hon Caroline Elizabeth Emma Douglas Pennant dau of 1st Baron Penrhyn, d 1890 s by his el son [3] JAMES DOUGLAS 2nd Baron b 1861 m 1889 Lady Evelyn Harriet Ashley, dau of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury d 1903, s by his brother [4] DUDLEY STRAIT, 3rd Baron and present peer

Maidstone, Viscount, son of Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham
Maitland, family name of Earl of Lauderdale
Maitland, Viscount, son of Earl of Lauderdale
Maitland of Thirlestane, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lauderdale
Major (Henniker Major), family name of Baron Henniker
Malden, Viscount, son of Earl of Essex

MALCOLM OF POTALLOCH, BARONY OF (Malcolm) See "Peerages Extinct"

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

MARIE LILIAN (Baroness Malcolm of Potalloch) widow of H Gardner Lister, of U.S.A. m 1877 as his second wife, the 1st Baron who d 1907, when the title became ext Residence—Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suffolk

MALMESBURY, EARL OF (Harris) [Earl G B 1800]

[Title pronounced "Marmsbury"]

I will maintain.



To remember my country everywhere

three arrows one erect and two in saltire sable and over them a key barwise azure Supporters—Dexter, an eagle wings expanded and elevated sable, crowned with an imperial crown and charged on the breast with the cipher 'F R' and on each wing with a trefoil slipped all gold; sinister, a reindeer proper attired and hooved or

Seat—Heron Court, Christchurch, Hampshire Clubs—Carlton Travellers' Bath, Beefsteak Constitutional

SON LIVING

WILLIAM JAMES (Viscount Fitz-Harris), b Nov 18th, 190

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Elizabeth, b 1906

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Alexander Charles (twin) b 1873, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1895); late Capt. T F Reserve Gen List; formerly Lieut. 2nd County of London Imperial Yeo was Asst. Private Sec to Gov of N S Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1900 Clubs—Marlborough Carlton

Hon Alfred Frederick William, b 1877; ed at Ch Ch, Oxford, late Major and Brevet Lieut-Col King's Roy Rifle Corps; temporarily Lieut. Col Comdg Batn Norfolk and Roy W Surrey Regts, was Recruiting Staff Officer, N Area 1914-15, S. Africa 1899-1900, present during siege of Ladysmith, and again 1902, present at action near Vaalbank (dangerously wounded medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col.) m 1921, Margaret Elizabeth, dau of the late Lieut. Archibald Hamilton, R N, and sister of 11th Baron Belhaven and Stenton Club,—Army and Navy

UNCLE LIVING. (*Brother of 4th Earl; raised to the rank of an Earl's son 1890*)

Hon John William, b. 1849 ed at Marlborough, and at Woolwich; Bar Inner Temple 1874 was in BCS 1871-8, and H M's Consul for Denmark 1880-87, and for W Tuscany 1887-8, is a J P for Hants; unsuccessfully contested Greenwich (L) Dec 1910; m 1880, Amelia Frances Wardlaw, only child of the late Lt Col Henry Wedderburn Cumming, Coldstream Guards [Clay, Bt] Club,—Reform

AUNT LIVING. (*Sister of 4th Earl; raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter 1890*)

Lady Alice Mary, b 1857 m 1900, as his second wife, Col Henry Robert Eyre, who d 1904 formerly Coldstream Guards Residence,—30, Onslow Square, S W 7

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH EARLS,

Susan (Countess of Malmesbury), dau of the late John Hamilton, of Fyne Court, Somerset is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1st, 1860, as his second wife, the 3rd Earl, who d s p 1859, 2ndly, 1896, Maj Gen Sir John Charles Ardagh, K C M G, K C I E, C B, LL.D, R E, who d 1907 Residence,—34, Wilton Place, S W 1

Sylvia Georgina (Countess of Malmesbury), youngest dau of the late Alexander Stewart of Ballyedmond Castle, Rostrevor, co Down m 1870, the 4th Earl, who d 1899 Residence—Amyand Lodge, Bournemouth

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir James Harris, G C B, el son of James Harris, M P, Sec and Comptroller to Queen Charlotte (wife of King George III), b 1746 an eminent diplomatist was Ambassador to Spain 1771, to Berlin 1772, to Russia 1776, to the Hague 1783 and 1788, and to France 1796-7, Lieut Gov of the Isle of Wight 1807, and Lord Lieut of Hants or Baron Malmesbury, of Malmesbury, co Wilts (peerage of Great Britain) 1788, and Viscount FitzHarris and Earl of Malmesbury (peerage of Great Britain) 1800, d 1820, s by his el son [2] James Edward, 2nd Earl, was M P for Helston 1802, and for Heytesbury 1807, a Lord of the Treasury 1804-6, Under Sec for Foreign Affairs 1807, and Gov of the Isle of Wight, b 1778 m 1806, Harriet Susan, who d 1815, dau of Francis Bateman Dashwood, Esq, of Well Vale, Lincolnshire; d 1841; s by his el son [3] James Howard P C, G C B, 3rd Earl, b 1807, sat as M P for Wilton (C) 1841, Sec for Foreign Affairs 1852, and 1858-9, and Lord Privy Seal 1866-8, and 1874-6 m 1st, 1830, Lady Consande Emma Bennet, who d 1876, dau of 5th Earl of Tankerville; 2ndly, 1880, Susan, dau of John Hamilton, of Fyne Court, Somerset, d s p 1889; s by his nephew [4] Edward James, 4th Earl (el son of the late Adm the Hon Sir Edward Alfred John Harris, K C B, 2nd son of 2nd Earl), b 1842, Lieut Col (retired) 2nd Batn Roy Irish Rifles m 1870, Sylvia Georgina, youngest dau of the late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond Castle, Rostrevor, co Down d 1899, s by his el son [5] James Edward, 5th Earl and present peer, also Viscount FitzHarris, and Baron Malmesbury.

Malpas, Viscount, grandson of Marquess of Cholmondeley

Maltravers, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk

MANCHESTER, BISHOP OF. (Temple)



Right Rev WILLIAM TEMPLE, son of the late Most Reverend and Rt Hon Frederick Temple, P C, D.D., 93rd Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, b Oct 15th, 1881 ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (BA 1902, MA 1904, D Litt 1918), D D, Glasgow 1922. Fellow and Lecturer in Philosophy, Queen's Coll, Oxford 1904-10, Head Master, Repton Sch 1910-14, R of St James's, Piccadilly 1914-18, and Chm Life and Liberty Movement 1918-19, appointed Hon Chap to H M 1915, and Canon of Westminster 1919, consecrated 5th Lord Bishop of Manchester 1921 m 1916, Frances Gertrude Acland, dau of Frederick Henry Anson, of 72, St George's Square, S W [see Acland, Bt, cr 1678]

Patron of one hundred and twenty four livings, of fifty alternately with the Crown, of eight others alternately, and of three in reversion, four Canonries, twenty four Honorary Canonries, and the four Archdeacons.

This See was created in 1847

Episcopal Signature—"W Manchester"

Arms of the See,—Or, on a pale engrailed gules, three mitres labelled gold on a cartouche of the second, three bendlets enhanced, argent.

Residence,—Bishopscourt, Manchester.

MANCHESTER, DUKE OF. (Montagu) [Duke G.B. 1719.]



By disposing of me, not by
changing me

or, gorged with a plain collar argent, charged with three lozenges gules between two wings sable. Supporters—*Dexter*, a heraldic antelope, or, armed, unguled, and tufted argent, *sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated or, collared as in the crest

Seats.—Kilmore Castle, Connemara Tandaragee Castle, co Armagh, Kimbolton Castle, St Neots, Bampton Park, Huntingdonshire *Club*.—Marlborough

SONS LIVING

ALEXANDER GEORGE FRANCIS DROGO, *R N* (*Viscount Mandeville*), *b* Oct 2nd 1902, became a Midshipman 1920

Lord Edward Eugene Fernando, *b* 1906

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Alice, *b* 1901

Lady Ellen Millicent Louise, *b* 1903

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 7th Duke)

Lord Charles William Augustus, *CVO*, *b* 1860, formerly Lieut N Somerset Yeo Cav is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, a partner in the firm of Montagu and Co Stockbrokers, of 22, Austin Friars, E.C., Lieut. Col. and Co Comdt Hunts Vol, and a D L for Huntingdonshire, has Legion of Honour, *CVO* 1907 *Residence*.—Kimbolton Castle, Huntingdon *Clubs*.—Bachelors, Garrick, Travellers', Marlborough

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 7th Duke)

Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth, *OBE* (*Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon*), *b* 1854, *OBE* 1918 *m* 1st 1873, the 12th Duke of Hamilton and 9th Duke of Brandon, who *d* 1895, 2ndly, 1897, Carnaby Foster *Residence*.—White House, Lamblash, Isle of Arran

Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, *D BE*. (*Countess of Gosford*), *b* 1856, a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, appointed a Lady of the Bedchamber to H M Queen Alexandra 1901, *D BE* (Civil) 1920 *m* 1876, the 4th Earl of Gosford, who *d* 1922 *Residence*.—24, Hyde Park Gardens, W

Lady Alice Maude Olivia (*Countess of Derby*), *b* 1862 appointed a Bedchamber Woman to H M Queen Alexandra 1901, a Lady of the Bedchamber 1908, and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber 1910, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1889, the 17th Earl of Derby *Residences*.—Knowsley, Prescott, Derby House, Stratford Place, W, Coworth Park, Sunningdale

GREAT-AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 6th Duke)

Lady Sydney Charlotte (*Countess of Kintore*), *b* 1851 *m* 1873, the 10th Earl of Kintore *Residence*.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Right Hon Lord Robert Montagu, *PC*, 2nd son of 6th Duke, *b* 1825, *d* 1902 *m* 1st, 1850, Ellen Mary, who *d* 1857, only dau, and heiress of John Cromie, of Cromore, co Antrim 2ndly, 1862, Elizabeth Catherine, who *d* 1908, dau of William Wade—

(By 1st marriage), Robert Acheson Cromie *b* 1854, is Lieut Com *R N* (retired), a J.P. for Antrim, and a J.P. and D.L. for co Derry *m* 1st, 1880, Annie Margaret, who *d* 1916, dau of the late Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonree, Wigtownshire, 2ndly, 1917, Edith, dau of the late Col Eldred Pottinger, C.M.G., of Portrush, co Antrim, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom John Michael Cromie, *b* 1891 *m* 1907, Lucia Maria, dau. of Señor Martin Montes, of Quilmes, Argentine Republic, and has issue living Robert Alexander *b* 1917, Mary Alice *b* 1919.—George Frederick, *R N*, *b* 1893, became Lieut 1904, Lieut Com 1911, and Com 1916 *m* 1912, Mary Teresa dau of Charles Joseph Weld Blundell [see Bs Darcy de Knayth, colls.], and has issue living, Fredericka Mary *b* 1918.—Cuthbert Francis, *b* 1884 *m* 1917, Rosa Benedicta, dau of the Rev John Sanderson, formerly R of Winchfield, Hants.—Austin Robert *b* 1895.—Rev Walter Philip, *b* 1866, Capt in the Army, and a Chap to the Forces, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918.—Gilbert Paul, *b* 1887 *m* 1918, Francis Lazzare, dau of —Acher, of Mount Sterling Kentucky, U.S.A.—Alexander Cyril, *b* 1890, Lieut *R N*, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914.—Mary Emily Winifred, *b* 1892 *Residence*.—Cromore, Portstewart.—Olivia Millicent, *b* 1850 *m* 1873, Henry Lyons, who *d* 1885, and has issue living James Denis (of Croom House, co Limerick), *b* 1877, formerly Capt 13th Hussars, S Africa 1899 1900 (wounded) and 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914 *m* 1908, Mary Josephine, dau of the late James Campene Dalghish and the late Mrs Dalghish Bellasie, and has issue living Henry Anthony Montagu *b* 1910 Dorothy Mary *b* 1917.—Henry Montagu, *b* 1882.—John Cromie, *b* 1883 formerly Lieut 1st Batn Princess Victoria's (Roy Irish Fusiliers)—Olivia Millicent *m* 1904 Capt Jack Scavell Cape, of Ballymany, Curragh Camp, co Kildare and has issue living John Robert Montagu *b* 1906, Olivia Mary *b* 1905, Mary Scavell *b* 1908 Ruth Aline *b* 1913.—Ethel Christina Bertha.—Ellen Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1853.—(By 2nd marriage) Monthermer Stanley Hume *MC*, *b* 1868, S Africa 1899 1902 (wounded) E Africa 1914 *m* (despatches, *MC*) *m* 1918, Harriet Jessie, dau of the late James Keith Forbes, of Valparaiso and has issue living, Walter Bernard St John, *b* 1915.—Charles Sydney Beattie, *b* 1918.—Olivia Millicent, *b* 1914 *Residence*.—Kiambu, Kenya Colony.—Henry Bernard, *R N*, *b* 1872; became a Lieut 1894 and Com 1904.—St John Edward, *OBE*, *b* 1878; formerly Capt Northumberland Fusiliers, Major in the Army S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 *m* (despatches *OBE*, 1914 star, two medals, Legion of Honour) *OBL* (Mil) 1919 *m* 1916.—Army and Navy.—Elizabeth Catharine Mary, *b* 1863.—Millicent, *b* 1864 *m* 1891, Walter Lionel Fenwick, J.P., who *d* 1914, having had issue, of whom Keld Robert

George (of Witham Hall, Bourne, Lincolnshire), & 1892, Capt Roy. Horse Guards, European War 1914-18 (1914 star, two medals) m 1916, Gladys, da of Sir William Nelson, 1st Bt.,—Anthony Lionel, & 1893, Capt Lincolnshire Regt., & (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Montagu John, & 1896; m Lieut. R A F *Residence*,—12, Wilton Crescent, S W., Tixover Grange, Stamford

Descendants of the late Hon. James Montagu, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Manchester —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late George Conway Courtenay Montagu, 5th in descent from James, eldest son of the late Hon James Montagu (ante), & 1776, d 1847 m 1st, 1803, Margaret, who d 1834, dau. of Richard Green Wilson, of Liverpool: 2ndly, 1840, Jessy, who d 1909 (having m. 2ndly, 1833, Cyrus Maso, of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia), dau. of John Elphinstone Campbell —

Jane Stuart, & 1844 *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Gerard Montagu, son of Edward Montagu, great grandson of the late Hon James Montagu (ante) —

Issue of the late Com Edward Proudfoot Montagu, R N, & 1791, d 1862: m. 1817, Eleanor, who d 1859 dau of James Everard —

Caroline Edwina, & 1841 *Residence*—Lowick Hall, Ulverston.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Montagu, son of the late Gerard Montagu (ante) —

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Horace William Montagu K C B, & 1823, d 1916 m. 1859, Catherine Frances (now of 17, Oxford Road, Colchester), dau of the late Gen Poole Vallancey England —

Edward C B E, & 1861, is Col (retired), formerly Comdg 1st Batn. Suffolk Regt. Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp), European War 1914-18 as A.A. and Q M G (despatches twice, 1914 star, two medals, C B E.), C B E (Mil) 1919 m 1894, Charlotte Eva dau of Edward Kemble, formerly a Judge of Supreme Court, Jamaica, and has issue living, Charles Edward, & 1900 ed at R M A.; Lieut R F *Residence*—Holmwood, Swatara. Club—United Service—William, & 1867—Drogo, & 1870, formerly in Ceylon Civil Ser m 1901 Marion Kate Evelyn, dau of the late Rear Adm Frederic Probyn Doughty of 1, High Street Lowestoft—Mary, & 1863—Alice, & 1865 s. 1892, the Rev Archibald Downes Downes Shaw, R of Scotton and has issue living, Richard Edgar, & 1903,—Alma, & 1893,—Kitty Margery, & 1901 *Residence*,—Scotton Rectory, Gainsborough, Lincolnshire.—Madeira & 1868,—Lena & 1872 m 1909, Charles Scott Watson

Issue of the late Edgar Montagu, & 1796, d 1831: m 1847, Marianne Henrietta, who d. 1933, dau of Major George Mackenzie —

Cecil Edgar, & 1831, formerly Capt 21st Hussars m 1883, Alice Ethel, who d 1919, only dau of J Asheton Critchley, of Stapleton Towers, Annan, and has issue living, James Gerard Edgar, & 1893; is Capt R F A m 1919, Gladys Rosa, dau of Sir Harry Ross Skinner, and has issue living, William Gerard Drogo & 1921,—Sydney Eleanor, & 1884 m 1913, Francis Bridger Dutton, M B, Bar-at-Law, of Dormer Cottage, Old Avenue, West Byfleet (see Dutton, h.) *Residence*,—Lulworth, Sunningdale

Grandchildren of the late Com Edward Proudfoot Montagu, R N (ante) —

Issue of the late Octavius Montagu, & 1832, d 1892 m 18—
Frances—Alice

Grandsons of the late Adm John William Montagu (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt George Edward Montagu, & 1841, d 1878 m 187, Annie Mary Augusta, dau of Edward Develin, of Tuneskillen, co Fermanagh —

John William, & 1836—James Drogo, & 1878

Grandchildren of the late Adm Sir George Montagu, G C B, son of the late Adm John Montagu, great grandson of the late Hon James Montagu (ante) —

Issue of the late Adm John William Montagu, & 1790 d 1882 m 1840, Isabella Eliza Beth, who d 1864, dau of George Charles Beauclerk (D St Albans) —

Annie Diana & 1846 m 1881, the Rev William Francis Dashwood Lang, who d 1912—Emily Stuart & 1849 m 1884 Col Arthur Corbet Maurice (B Lilford), and has issue living, Arthur Wroughton Montagu & 1883,—John Frederick Algernon, & 1887

Grandchildren of the late John Edward Montagu (infra) —

Issue of the late John Charles Worsley Montagu, & 1849, d. 1877: m. 1871, Mary, who d 1880, dau of John Distin —

Annie Selina, & 1872—Ruby Mabel, & 1874 m 1891, Capt Charles Roland Chambers, a Draft Conducting Officer (formerly Resident Magistrate S Africa) having had issue, of whom Charles Ferris Montagu, D S O, D S C, & 1892 (see "COMPANIONAGE"),—Robert Avalon Montagu, & 1895, 2nd Lieut Hampshire Regt., & (wounds in action) 1916—Isobel Maude Montagu, & 1897; a Motor Ambulance Driver, British Red Cross in France during European War m 1921, Eatwick Athelstane Preston,—Evelyn Violet Montagu, & 1904,—Margaret Constance Montagu (twin), & 1904 *Residence*,—The Croft, Tenterden, Kent—Violet Ida & 1875 m 1897, Major Percy Gilbert Neville, and has issue living

Issue of the late Edward Vaughan Montagu, & 1851, d 1877 m 1875, Ann Dorothy, dau of Francis Thompson —

John Francis Vaughan, & 1877; m 1909 Ada Mary, dau. of James Dougal Coley, of Claremont, Cape Town and has issue living, John Edward Coley & 1910, Denis Vaughan, & 1913 *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late John Montagu (infra) —

Issue of the late John Edward Montagu & 1824, d 1879 m 1st, 1848, Anna Maria, who d 1867, dau. of Major H Piers, of Rondebosch, Cape of Good Hope, 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth Adams, dau of Capt S Bush Brodribb —

Henry Southey Maclear, & 1834, formerly Capt Cape Mounted Rifles m 1916, Lily Rose, dau of the late E Pearce, of East London, Cape Province *Residence*—Shan oa Southern Rhodesia—Frederick George & 1836 m 1894, Bertha, dau of Colin Turing Campbell formerly of Barbreeck, Kimberley, S Africa, and has issue living Arthur Drogo Turing, & 1900,—Helen Bertha Piers Ashburnham, & 1836 m 1918 Capt Francis Henry Snow, S African Forces, and has issue living Francis Barrington Montagu, & 1919 *Residence*—Krugersdorp, Transvaal Colony—Ernest William Saunders, & 1862 *Residence*—Salisbury, Rhodesia S Africa—Anne Elizabeth—Louisa Worsley m 1901, Vyvyan Howard Owen Christian, and has issue living, Audrey Montagu, & 1902,—Mary Christian, & 1912 *Residence*,—Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony

Issue of the late Lieut. Gen Alfred Worsley Montagu, & 1829, d 1897 m 1854, Emily, who d 1903 dau of George Augustus Ward, of Wisbeach —

Alfred Worsley, & 1860 *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Lieut Col Edward Montagu, 4th son of the late Adm John Montagu (ante) —

Issue of the late John Montagu, & 1797, d 1833 m 1823, Jessy, who d 1876, dau. of Lieut. Gen Edward Vaughan Worsley —

Emily Mary, & 1845 m. 1896, William Gordon Samuel Shute Barrington (see V Barrington, colls) *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sr* **HENRY** Montagu Knt; M P for London 1604 16 and Recorder of London appointed Lord Ch Justice of the King's Bench 1615 Lord Treasurer of England 1620 and Lord Privy Seal 1626; cr *Bron* **MONTAGU** of Kimbolton co Huntingdon and *Vscount Manderlle* (peerage of England) 1620 and *Eurt of Manchester* (peerage of England) 1626 d 1642 s by his son [2] **EDWARD** 2nd Earl who had previously been summoned to Parliament as *Baron Kimbolton* was a distinguished Gen in the Parliamentary army and gained the celebrated victory at Marston Moor he refused to sanction the execution of Charles I and retired from Parliament until 1660 when he voted for the restoration of Charles II and was deputed by the Lords as their speaker to congratulate the King upon his return to his capital d 1671 s by his son [3] **ROBERT** 3rd Earl d 1682; s by his son [4] **CHARLES** P C 4th Earl served at the battle of the Boyne was Ambassador to Venice 1696 to France 1699 and to Vienna 1707 Principal Sec of State 1701 Lord Lieut of Huntingdonshire and a Gentleman of the Bed chamber to George I cr *Duke of Manchester* (peerage of Great Britain) 1719 d 1722 s by his el son [5] **WILLIAM** K B 2nd Duke d 1739 s by his brother [6] **ROBERT** 3rd Duke; d 1762 s by his son [7] **GEORGE** 4th Duke was Master of the Horse 1780 d 1788 s by his son [8] **WILLIAM** 5th Duke was Gov of Jamaica 1807 23 Collector of Customs for Port of London and Lord Lieut of Huntingdonshire d 1843 s by his son [9] **GEORGE** 6th Duke a Com R N n 1st 1822 M 11 cent who d 1848 dau of Gen R B Sparrow 2ndly 1850 Harriet Sydney, dau of Conway Richard Dobbs Esq of Castle Dobbs co Antrim d 1855 s by his son [10] **WILLIAM** Dr C K P th Duke d 1823 sat as M P for Bewdley (C) 1848 52 and for Huntingdonshire 1852 5 m 1852 the Countess Louise Frederica Augusta who d 1911 (having 2ndly 1892 the 5th Duke of Devonshire) dau of Colonel Allen of Hanover d 1890 s by his el son [11] **GEORGE** VICTOR DUCO 6th Duke d 1853 M P for Huntingdonshire 18 80 n 18 6 Co suelo Yznaga who d 1909 lau of Senor Antonio Yznaga de Valle of Louisiana USA a d Cuba d 1892 s by his el son [12] **WILLIAM** ANTON DUCO th Duke a d present peer also Earl of Manchester Viscount Manderlle and Baron Montagu of Kimbolton

Manderlle Viscount son of Duke of Manchester

MANNERS, BARON (Manners) [Baron U.K. 1807]



In order to accomplish

JOHN THOMAS MANNERS 3rd Baron b May 15th 1852 s 1864 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1873, M A 1880) formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards and 3rd Bn Hampshire Regt s a DI for co Southampton m 1st 1885 Constance Edwin who d 1920 dau of the late Col Henry Edward Hamlyn Fane [see F Westmorland colls] 2ndly 1922 Zoe Virginia dau of the late Albert Llewellyn Nugent [see E Westmeath colls] and widow of Claude Hume Campbell Guinness [see B Ardilaun colls] having had issue (by 1st marriage) of whom the el son the *H n* John Neville b 1891 d (killed in action during European War) 1914

Arms—Or two bars azure a chief quarterly azure and gules the 1st and 4th quarters charged with two fleurs-de-lis gold and the 2nd a d 3rd with a lion of England Crest.—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a peacock in pride proper supports.—Two uncorse argent armed unguled, crined and tufted or the dexter charged on the shoulder with a cross flory azure tie a sinister similarly charged with a portcullis sable

Seat—Avon Tyrrell Chr stchurch Hants *Town Res den*—38 Great Cumberland Place W *Clubs*—Carlton Bachelors Travellers Turf

SON LIVING (By 1st marriage)
Hon FRANCIS HENRY VC b July 2 st 1897 Capt Grenadier Guards European War 1914 19 (wounded M C) m 1921 Mary Edith dau of 65th Lord Bishop of Exeter [see M Salisbury]

DAUGHTERS LIVING (By 1st marriage)
H n Betty Constance b 1889 s 1918 Brig Gen Arthur Melland Asquith D S O and has issue living *Ajrl* Mary b 1919—a dau, b 1920—a dau b 1922 *Res den*—Upper Berkeley Street W

Hon Angela Margaret (twin) A R R C b 1889

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Mildred Jane b 1851 *Res den*—

H n Mary Theresa b 1853; m 1881 Col Ralph Leeke formerly Grenadier Guards having had issue Ralph Henry b 1883 Major Rifle Br g (Prince Consort's Own) d (on active service during European War) 1915—Charles b 1887 Lieut Grenadier Guards d (killed in action during European War) 1916 *Res den*—Longford Hall Newport Salop

Hon Etheldreda Mary b 1853 m 1891 Maj Gen Bertram Raveley Mitford C B D S O [see Boughton Bt colls]

PREDECESSORS—[1] **THOMAS** Manners Sutton P C 5th son of Lord George Manners-Sutton (3rd son of 3rd Duke of Rutland and father of 1st Viscount Canterbury) was Solicitor Gen of England 1802 s a Baron of the Exchequer in England 1805 7 and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1807 cr *Baron Manners* of Poston co Lincoln (peerage of United Kingdom) 1807 d 1842 s by his son [2] **JOHN THOMAS** 2nd Baron b 1818 n 1848 Lyd a Sophia who d 19 6 dau of Vice-Adm William Bateman Dashwood d 1864 s by his el son [3] **JOHN THOMAS** 3rd Baron and present peer

Manners family name of Duke of Rutland and Baron Manners
(Manners-Sutton) family name of Viscount Canterbury
of Haddon, Baron, title borne by Duke of Rutland

MANSFIELD, EARL OF. (Murray.) [Earl G.B. 1776 and 1792.]

I hope for better things



Friendly to virtue alone

has issue living, David John, b. 1912,—Maryot Louisa, b. 1910,—Elizabeth Helen, b. 1912,—Christian Anne, b. 1913 Residence,—Pitfour Castle, Perth

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to the rank of Earl's daughters 1899)

Lady Marjory Louisa, C.B.E. b. 1862; Pres. E. Scottish Branch of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Asso., C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m. 1891, Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie, 5th Bt. of Garloch Residences,—Garloch, Ross shire, Conan House, Ross shire

Lady Mabel Emily, b. 1866 m. 1905, Adm. Sir Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O. Residence,—47, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Charles John Murray, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, b. 1810, d. 1851 m. 1835, the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Anson, who d. 1900 (having m. 2ndly, 1833, Ambrose 1sted), sister of 1st Earl of Lichfield —

Charles Archibald, b. 1836 m. 1st, 1865, Lady Adelaide Emily Feilding, who d. 1870, dau. of 7th Earl of Denbigh, 2ndly 1878, Blanche dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bt., having had issue of whom (by 1st marriage) Archibald John Percy (of Logie House, Methven, Perthshire), b. 1867 m. 1907, Dulcibella el. dau. of the late Collingwood Lindsay Wood of Freeland, Forganberry, and has issue living, Joan Noel b. 1911,—(by 2nd marriage) Charles John b. 1891, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, d. (killed in action during European War) 1914—Gertrude Blanche, b. 1879 m. 1907, Alexander Ronald MacGregor (see MacGregor Bt., cr. 1793)—Edith Lilian b. 1894 m. 1919, Capt. Harold Benhouse Pinder, M.C. Leicestershire Regt., of Cromwell Park House Almondbank Perth Residences,—Taymount Stanley, Perth shire, 16, Manchester Square W.

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir DAVID Murray, Knt., Cupbearer and Master of the Horse, and Capt. of the Guard to James VI. of Scotland, accompanied the King to England, and was cr. Baron Scone (peerage of Scotland) 1605, and Viscount Stormont (peerage of Scotland) 1621, with remainder to Sir Mungo Murray, 4th son of John, 1st Earl of Tullibardine (D. Atholl), to John (Earl of Annandale), and to Andrew Murray, who in 1641 was cr. Baron Balvaird (peerage of Scotland) &c.; d. s.p. 1631, s. by [2] Sir Mungo, 2nd Viscount (ante), d. s.p. 1642, s. by [3] JAMES, 3rd Viscount, who had previously s. as 2nd Earl of Annandale, d. s.p. 1638, when the Earldom of Annandale became extinct, and the Barony of Scone and Viscounty of Stormont devolved upon [4] DAVID, 4th Viscount, who had previously s. his father Andrew Murray (ante) as 2nd Baron Balvaird, was fined £1,500 by Cromwell's Act of grace and pardon 1654, d. 1668, s. by his son [5] DAVID, 5th Viscount, opposed the Union, and was called upon to surrender at the breaking out of the Rebellion 1715, d. 1731; s. by his son [6] DAVID, 6th Viscount, d. 1748, s. by his son [7] DAVID, A.T., P.C., 7th Viscount, was Justice Gen. of Scotland, Ambassador to Paris and Vienna 1772 &c., a Sec. of State 1779 &c., Pres. of the Council, and a Representative Peer 1784 &c. s. his uncle as 2nd Earl of Mansfield (see * infra) 1793 m. 2ndly, 1776, the Hon. Louise Cathcart B. Cathcart, who in 1793 s. her uncle as Countess of Mansfield under patent of 1776, she d. 1843, and was s. by her grandson the 4th Earl; d. 1796, s. by his son [8] WILLIAM, A.T., 3rd Earl b. 1777 was Lord Lieut. of Clackmannanshire m. 1797, Frederica, dau. of the Most Rev. William Markham Archbishop of York d. 1840 s. by his son [9] WILLIAM DAVID, A.T., 4th Earl; b. 1806 M.P. for Aldborough (C) 1830 for Woodstock 1831, for Norwich 1832 &c., and for Perthshire 1837 &c.; a Lord of the Treasury 1834 &c. and Lord High Commr. of Scotch Gen. Assembly 1832, 1838 and 1859 Lord Lieut. and Sheriff Principal of Clackmannan, in 1843 s. his grandmother (ante) in the Earldom of 1776 m. 1829, Louisa, who d. 1837, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, of Hebburn, Durham; d. 1898; s. by his grandson [10] WILLIAM DAVID P.C. (son of the late William David Viscount Stormont) 5th Earl, b. 1860 s. by his brother [8] ALAN DAVID 6th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Stormont Baron Scone, and Baron Balvaird

* [1] Hon. WILLIAM Murray, 3rd son of 5th Viscount Stormont, successively Solicitor Gen., Attorney Gen., and Lord Ch. Justice of England; cr. Baron Mansfield, of Mansfield, co. Notts (peerage of Great Britain) 1736, and Earl of Mansfield (peerage of Great Britain) 1776, with remainder to his niece Louisa wife of his nephew David, 7th Viscount Stormont, and Earl of Mansfield (peerage of Great Britain) 1792, with remainder to his nephew David, 7th Viscount Stormont (ante); d. s.p. 1793, when the Barony of Mansfield expired, and the Earldom of 1776 devolved upon Louisa (ante), and the Earldom of 1792 upon his nephew David 7th Viscount Stormont (ante)

Mansfield, family name of Baron Sandhurst

MANTON, BARON. (Watson) [Baron U K 1922.]



GEORGE MILES WATSON, 2nd Baron,
b June 21st, 1899, s 1922, Lieut 2nd
Life Guards

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron azure between
four martlets, three in chief and one in base
sable a crescent between two roses of the field
Crest.—A gryllon passant sable in front of an
oak tree proper Supporters.—On either side
a gryllon per fesse azure and argent, charged
on the shoulder with a rose also argent

Seat,—Compton Verney, Warwick.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon ROBERT FRASER, b Aug 30th, 1900

Hon Alastair Joseph, b 1901

Hon Richard Mark, b 1906

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

FRANCES CLAIRE (*Baroness Manton*), dau of
the late Harold Nickols, of Sandford House,
Kirkstall near Leeds, and 2, Beamore Place,
W m 1898, the 1st Baron, who d 1922
Residence,—Compton Verney, Warwick

PREDECESSOR.—[1] JOSEPH Watson, son
of George Watson, of Donisthorpe House,
(Limited), and a Director of London and North Western Railway, cr *Baron Manton* of
Compton Verney co Warwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 m 1898, Frances Claire,
lax of Harold Nickols, of Sandford House, Kirkstall near Leeds, and 2, Seamore Place, W,
d 1922, s by his el son [2] GEORGE MILES, 2nd Baron and present peer

MANVERS, EARL (Pierrepont) [Earl U K. 1806]

[Name pronounced 'Peerpont.']



CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY PIERREPONT, 4th
Earl, b Aug 2nd, 1854, s 1900, ed at Eton,
formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards, and Hon Col
Notts Imperial Yeo, is patron of twelve livings,
Lieut-Col and Hon Col Shurwood Foresters
(Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), Comdg Brig,
and a DL for Notts sat as MP for Newark
Div of Nottinghamshire (C) 1885 95 and 1898-
1900 m 1880, Helen, dau of Sir Michael Robert
Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt, and has issue

Arms.—Argent a lion rampant, within an orle of
eight cinquefoils sable Crest.—A lion rampant between
two wings sable Supporters.—Two lions sable

Seats.—Thoresby Park, Newark on Trent, Notts, Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham Clubs.—
Carlton Travellers', Wellington

SON LIVING.

EVELYN ROBERT (*Viscount Newark*), b July 25th 1888

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Cicely Mary, b 1886; m 1915, Lieut Col Francis Henry Hardy, Coldstream Guards
Residence,—Isenhurst Park, Cross in Hand, Sussex

Lady Alice Helen b 1889

Lady Sibell, b 1892

BROTHER LIVING

He Evelyn Henry, b 1886; ed at Harrow, and at Ch Ch Oxford was Lieut S Notts Yeo
Cav 1876 9, is a J P for cos Leicester and Notts m 1880, Sophia dau of the late William
Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire, and has issue living, Gervas Evelyn, VC
(of 10 Bloane Gardens, S W 1) b 1881 ed at Winchester, and at Cooper's Hill is Capt on
Gen List, served on Claims Comm in Belgium 1916 17 (despatches MC Order of the Crown
of Belgium) m 1918 Marie Louise Roosevelt dau of Sir Frederick William Louis (d Hilliers
Roosevelt Theodore) Butterfield J P, of Cliffe Castle, Kettleby, Yorkshire, The Villa Maranah,
Cimiez Nice and 14 Curzon Street Mayfair W, and has issue living, Mary Helen Venetia
b 1900,—Eva Mary, b 1882 m 1906 Elliot Scott Mackirdy of Birkwood Castle Lanark
shire and has issue living, David Elliot b 1907 Michael Evelyn Wallace b 1914 Angela
Mary b 1912—Clare Isma, b 1884; m 1919, Fred Somerset Hartnell, Residence,—The
Queens Cirencester Clubs.—Brooks's, Royal Automobile

SISTER LIVING

Lady Emily Annora Charlotte (*Countess Beauchamp*), b 1853 m 1878, the 6th Earl Beauchamp,
who d 1891 Residence,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Pierrepont MP for Nottinghamshire 1788 96 assumed 1804
on s to the estates of his uncle the 2nd and last Duke of Kingston the surname of Pierrepont in
lieu of his patronymic Meadows; cr *Baron Pierrepont* and *Viscount Newark* (peerage of Great
Britain) 1796, and *Earl Manvers* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806, d 1816 s by his son [2]
CHARLES HERBERT, 2nd Earl, b 1778; m 1804 Mary Letitia el dau of Anthony Hardolph
Fyfe, of Grove, Nottingham; d 1860; s by his son [3] SYDNEY WILLIAM HERBERT, 3rd
Earl, MP for S Notts (C) 1832 60 m 1852 Georgina Jane Elizabeth Fanny de Franquetot,
who d 1910 dau of Gustave, Duc de Coigny; d 1900; s by his el son [4] CHARLES
WILLIAM SYDNEY, 4th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Newark and Baron Pierrepont

MAR, EARL OF. (Goodeve-Erskine.) [Earl precedence 8. 1404.]

(I think the more.



May Dominica, only dau. of the late Robert Heathcote [see E. Ancaster, colls.] *Residence*,—Starborough, lateley, Hants *Club*,—Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Lady Frances Jemima Young (*infra*), *d* 1887 —

Issue of the late Major Charles Walter Young, *b* 1862, *d* 1898 *m* 1885, Constance Barnes, dau. of the late Rev. John Lovick Johnson, of Saxlingham Lodge, Long Stratton, Norfolk —

Edward Nowell Goodeve, *b* 1886 — Lionel Walter, *b* 1891.

Issue of the late Lady Frances Jemima, el. sister of present peer, having *m* 1854, Gen. James Nowell Young, B S C, who *d* 1917, of 13, Jevington Gardens, Eastbourne —

Alice *m* 1878, James Horsburgh Lane, who *d* 1915, and has issue living, Charles Macdonald, *b* 1882, in Public Works Depart., India *m* 1914, Jessie Helen, dau. of the late John Brown Grant, and has issue living, James Clifton *b* 1914, Margaret Isabel *b* 1921, — Mildred, *b* 1879 *Residence*,—10, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne — Isabel. *Residence*,—35, Elms Avenue, Eastbourne.

Issue of the late Lady Eliza Philadelphia Erskine, younger sister of present peer, *b* 1834, *d* 1917 *m* 1862, the Rev. Edward Maule Cole, who *d* 1911 *v* of Wetwang —

Seymour Hamilton Maule, *b* 1866; Port Storekeeper, Indian State Railways *m* 1892, Lillian May Sullivan, dau. of Robert Kerr Kerr, and has issue living, Douglas Seymour Francis Erskine Maule, *b* 1898, sometime Lieut. Dorsetshire Regt., — Wilmot Edward Robert Erskine Maule *b* 1903 — Florence Violet Erskine, *b* 1893 *m* 1911, Capt. John Alexander Barclay Penn Bowen R E., — Crystal Mary Vera Erskine, *b* 1895 *m* 1915, Leonard Charles Simpson, Indian State Railways, — Edna Beryl Mavis Erskine *b* 1896 — Lillian Maude Erskine *b* 1906 — Cecile Erskine, *b* 1906 — Edward Wilm of Maule *b* 1868 *m* 1898 Helen Anderson *Residence*,—Hillside, Northiam Sussex — Maurice St. Michael Maule *b* 1872 — John Francis Erskine Maule, *b* 1877 — Beatrice Madeline Erskine *b* 1903 *m* 1884 Henry Tanner Ferguson, M I C E, who *d* 1909 of Wollleigh, Bovey Tracey and has issue living, Donald Harry, *b* 1890, — Gerald William, *b* 1891, — George Hamilton, *b* 1896 — Roland Edward Stuart, *b* 1899 — Helen Evelyn, *b* 1886 *m* 1914, Harold Henry Wyndham Newman — Kathleen Erskine, *b* 1887, — Mary Beatrice Erskine, *b* 1888 *m* 1912, Capt. Hubert Symons, R F A., — Violet Madeline, *b* 1893, — Edith Marguerite Erskine, *b* 1866 — Mary Christian Janet Erskine, *b* 1869 *Residence*,—

Other descendants of John Francis Mar, Earl of Mar [see E. Mar and Kellie, colls.] .

PREDECESSORS — According to Lord Hailes the origin of the Earls of Mar is "lost in antiquity." A Mormaer of Mar served at the battle of Clontarf 1014 Ruaidhri, Mormaer of Mar is mentioned in the "Book of Deer" as one of the seven Earls temp Alexander I. GILCHOCHR, Earl of Mar, temp David I., was *s* by his son Morgund, who was *s* by his son DUNCAN, who was *s* by WILLIAM, grandson of Morgund; DONALD, son of William, was father of GRATNEY, who *s* 1294, *m* Christian, sister of King Robert I. of Scotland, and *d* before 1300; *s* by his son DONALD, Regent of Scotland *d* 1332, *s* by his son THOMAS, Great Chamberlain of Scotland temp David II., *d* s p 1377, *s* by his sister MARGARET, Countess of Mar, *d* 1390, *s* by her dau ISABEL, Countess of Mar, and Lady Garioch. In 1438 ROBERT, Lord Erskine was returned heir of Isabel (ante), and assumed the Earldom, *d* 1452, *s* by his son THOMAS, 2nd Lord Erskine, in 1457 before an Assize of Error the earldom was found to have devolved on the Crown, but this was negatived by Queen Mary's restoration and by the ruling of the Court of Session in 1526 he was *s* by his son ALEXANDER, who was *s* by his son ROBERT, who fell at Flodden 1513 *s* by his son, JOHN, *d* 1532, *s* by his son JOHN Lord Erskine, who was restored by Queen Mary to the earldom of Mar and Lordship of Garioch (through Janet, great-granddaughter of Grantney, Earl of Mar (ante)), of which his ancestor THOMAS 2nd Lord Erskine was declared to have been unjustly dispossessed, and this restoration was confirmed by an Act of Parliament which expressly recognised Robert, 1st Lord Erskine to have been rightfully Earl of Mar, and in the Decree of Ranking of 1606 the Earl of Mar was assigned a position conformable to writs of 1393 and 1404 was Regent of Scotland 1571-2; *d* 1572, *s* by his son JOHN, A. G., attained 1584 and restored 1585, was Lord Treasurer of Scotland 1615-30, *d* 1631, *s* by his son, JOHN, P. C. an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1620-26 and 1628-30; *d* 1634, *s* by his son JOHN; *d* 1668, *s* by his son, CHARLES, P. C. Col. Roy Scots Fusiliers, which Regt he raised; *d* 1689, *s* by his son, JOHN, A. T. P. C. was Sec of State 1706, keeper of the Signet, and a Representative Peer, having defended the cause of the Stuarts in 1715 his honours were attained and his estates forfeited *d* 1732 and the Alloa property was entailed on his dau Lady Frances Erskine, who but for the attainder would have been Countess of Mar; *d* 1776, *s* by his grandson, JOHN FRANCIS Erskine, to whom the earldom was restored by Act of Parliament 1824 through his mother, Lady Frances, as "grandson and lineal representative" of the attainted Earl, *s* by his son, JOHN THOMAS *s* by his son, JOHN FRANCIS MILLER; served at Waterloo, successfully claimed to be 11th Earl

JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, 33rd in descent from 1065, and Premier Earl of Scotland; *b*. March 29th, 1836, *s* 1866, and title confirmed with precedence of 1401, by Act of Parliament 1885; ed. at Queens' Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1860); for 32 years a Representative Peer for Scotland, assumed by legal authorization the additional surname of Erskine 1866; *m*. 1866, Alice Mary Sinclair, el. dau. of the late John Hamilton, of Hilston Park, Monmouthshire, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, a bend between six crosslets fitchés or, *Mar*, 2nd and 3rd argent, a pale sable, *Erskine* Crest.—A dexter hand holding a cutlass pommel and hilt or. *Supporters*.—On either side a griffin argent, armed, beaked and winged or.

Residence.—Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo. *Club*,—Carlton

SON LIVING.

JOHN FRANCIS HAMILTON SINCLAIR CUNLIFFE BROOKS FORBES (Lord Garioch—pronounced "Gherrie"), *b* 1868, ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Camb *m* 1903, Sibyl *Residence*,—

of Kellie 1835; *d s p* 1866, when the Earldom of Kellie devolved upon his cousin, while he was *s* in the ancient Earldom of Mar by his nephew JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, present peer, son of Lady Frances Jemima (sister of John Francis Miller, Earl of Mar), by her marriage with William James Goodave, of Clifton.

MAR and KELLIE, EARL OF. (Erskine) [Earl of Mar S. 1565, Earl of Kellie S. 1616]

I think more. He adds honour to that of his ancestors



Strengthened by unity.

Seats.—Alloa House, Clackmannanshire
ton, New

WALTER JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, K T, 12th Earl of Mar, and 14th Earl of Kellie, Premier Viscount of Scotland, and a Representative Peer, *b* Aug 29th, 1865, *s* 1888, *ed* at Eton, formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, is Hon Lieut.-Col Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and Lord-Lieut. of Clackmannanshire, and Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso, and Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland, K T 1911: *m* 1892 Lady Susan Violet Ashley, dau of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a pale sable, *Erskine* 2nd and 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée or *Mar* over all on an escutcheon gules, the imperial crown of Scotland proper within a double treasure floy counterfory or ensigned with an earl's coronet *Kellie* *Crests*—1st, a dexter hand holding a skene in pale argent, bilted and jewelled or, over crest 'Je pense plus' [I think more] 2nd, a demi lion rampant guardant gules armed argent, over crest 'Decoratus addit avito' [He adds honour to the honour of his ancestors] *Supporters*.—Two griffins gules, armed, beaked, and winged or

Kellie Castle, Fife *Clubs*.—Marlborough Carl

SONS LIVING

JOHN FRANCIS ASHLEY (Lord Erskine), V P, *b* April 26th, 1895 *ed* at Eton, is Lieut Reserve of Officers (Scots Guards), European War 1914 in France and Belgium with 2nd Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1914 star and clasp), elected M.P. for Somerset, Weston super Mare Div (U) Nov 1922 was Assist Private Sec to Rt Hon W H Long, M.P. 1920-21 *m* 1919, Lady Marjorie Hervey, dau of 4th Marquess of Bristol, and has issue—

SON LIVING.—Hon John Francis Hervey (Master of Erskine), *b* Feb 15th 1921

Residence.—6, St James's Square S W 1

Hon Francis Walter, *b* 1899, is Lieut Scots Guards, and an A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. of Canada

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon William Augustus Forbes, V F O *b* 1871 *ed* at Eton and at Oxford Univ in Diploma, appointed Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Cuba 1919 and to Bulgaria 1921 M V O (4th class) 1906 *m* 1908 Georgie Viola Eleanor, dau of the late William Humble Dudley Ward (see E Dudley, colls), and has issue living, Cynthia Romola, *b* 1910—Margaret Elsie Viola *b* 1913 *Residence*.—British Legation, Sofia Bulgaria *Club*.—Travellers'

See the Hon Alexander Penrose Forbes, *b* 1881 *ed* at Eton and at New Coll Oxford (B A 1903, M A 1906) *m* 1910, Irene Annette, dau. of the late Rt Rev Archibald Ean Campbell Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway (see E Middleton) and has issue living Archibald Walter Forbes, *b* 1918—David Alexander John, *b* 1921 *Residence*.—Labodi, Cape Colony, S Africa.

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Constance Elise, *b* 1869

Lady Louisa Frances, *b* 1875 is Assist Superior of the Community of St Mary the Virgin Wantage. *Residence*.—St Mary's Home Wantage

Lady Frances Elisabeth, *b* 187, *m* 1899, the Rev Frederick Tufnell, M A who *d* 1920, R of Sudbury and has issue living Henry Frederick Erskine, *b* 1903,—Mary Louisa Victoria *b* 1901,—Elyne Frances, *b* 1906 *Residence*.—The Old Priory, Steeple Morden, Cambridgeshire

Lady Alice Maud Mary, *b* 1878

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH EARL

MARY ANNE (Countess of Mar and Kellie), dau. of the late William Forbes (see Forbes, Rt. or 1876, colls) *m* 1863, the 11th Earl who *d* 1888 *Residence*.—The Croft, Oxted

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Augustus William Erskine son of 12th Earl of Kellie and 15th Baron Erskine *b* 1841, *d* 1914 *m* 1871, Harriet Susannah, who *d* 1884 dau of the late William Forbes [Forbes Bt. or 1826, colls]—

Henry Walter Coningsby *b* 1872 *Residence*.—Boscar, Penrith—Eveline Mary Elise *b* 1874 *m* 1896, Lieut Col Henry Lowther, Indian Army, and has issue living Christopher Henry Erskine *b* 1897—Robert Lancelot, *b* 1900—Francis William Forbes *b* 1904—Hugh Gerard *b* 1910—Henry David *b* 1913—Agnes Helen, *b* 1896—Dorothy Christian *b* 1898 *m* 1900, James Chapman [B Montague of Brandon]. *Residence*.—Northacre, Banstead

Grandsons of the late Hon James Augustus Erskine (infra)—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Augustus Erskine, *b* 1843 *d* 1918 *m* 1st, 18—, Anne, who *d* 1880, dau. of ———— 2ndly, 1888, Kathleen (now of Alexandra Road Parkstone, Dorset), dau. of Edmund Lyons, of North Melbourne—

Bushby Lyons, *b* 1880 is Capt. Manchester Regt. *m* 1919, Lillian dau. of Francis William Henkey, of Beckenham, and has issue living, a dau., *b* 1922—Fenton Augustus, *b* 1895; *d* (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915

Issue of the late Hon James Augustus Erskine, brother of 10th Earl, b 1812, d. 1885. m 1st, 1837, Fanny, who d. 1851, dau. of the late Gen. Henry Ivatt Delacombe; 2ndly, 1852, Elizabeth Bogue, who d. 1882, dau. of the late George Brodie, historiographer Royal for Scotland.—

William Alexander Ernest, b 1857, ed at Cheltenham Coll. m 1st, 1878, Edith Elizabeth, who d. 1879, dau. of the late William Frank Elliot, of Wilton, Taunton, and widow of G. A. Turner, of Pinkhurst, Staplegrave, 2ndly, 1881, Amelia Esther, dau. of the late Capt. John Owens, 57th Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Eva Edith Mar FRANKINE MACONOCHE (of 55, Connaught Street, Hyde Park, W.), b 1879; assumed by deed poll 1918, the additional surname of Macconochie.—(by 2nd marriage) Ernestine Marguerite Louise, b 1881. m 1st, 1902, Richard Murray McGusty, of Gosport, who obtained a divorce 1908; 2ndly, 1921, Arthur Bendir, of 31, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.—Edmond Waterton Coningsby b 1860; ed at Cheltenham Coll.; m 1st, 1882, Evelina Florence (marriage dissolved on her petition 1894), dau. of the late George Jones, of Cupar Grange, Trinidad, by whom has issue living, Lowiny Iita Arabella b. 1883, 2ndly, 1894, Edith, dau. of the late Major Alexander Crombie, 72nd Regt., by whom has issue living—Evelyn Pierrepont, b 1870, ed at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, is in H. M. Customs, W. Australia m 1897, Amy Maria, dau. of Joseph Hough, grazier, of Collie River, W. Australia, and has issue living, Augustus Evelyn, b. 1902.—Charles Seymour, b. 1905.—Gratney Pierrepont, b 1911.—Robert Fallowfield, b 1913.—Maimie Rhoda Wilhelmna, b 1908.—Azelmia Aileen, b. 1900.—Edna May, b 1903.—Alice Amy Mar, b 1906.—Bessie, b 1906.—Residence, —Albany, W. Australia.—Hugh Hushby, b 1872, ed. at Dulwich Coll., is Lieut. Australian Inf. m. 1897, May, dau. of John Valentine, of Bunbury, W. Australia, and has issue living, John William, b 1899.—Kellie Edmund, b 1902.—Hugh Pierrepont Clayville, b. 1903.—James Keith Brodie, b 1906.—Esmé Mai Lydia, b 1910.—Elizabeth Mai, b 1903. m 1897, Alexander Cockburn McBarnet, C.B.E., a Judge of Court of Appeal, Egypt, and has issue living, Alexander Augustus Erskine, b 1899, ed. at R.M.A., and at Cheltenham Coll., is Lieut. R.H.A., —George Gordon Kellie, b 1901.—Donald Victor Charles, b 1902.—Elizabeth Sheila Lajetta, b 1904.—Maude Evelyn Pierrepont Miramar, b 1906.—Residence, —Villa Rowlett, Bulkeley, Egypt, 33a, Earl's Court Square, S.W.—Lowiny Ida, b 1893 m 1892, Major Charles James Addison, R.A.M.C. (retired), and has issue living, Lowiny Ivy Naime Dujré, b 1895.—Residence, —21 Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S.W.—Augusta Helena b 1875 m 1898, Thomas George Harkness, who d. 1906, and has issue living, George Augustus Erskine, b 1901.—Christophine Audrey Erskine, b 1900.—Residence, —

Grandchildren of the late Hon James Augustus Erskine (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Henry Stuart Erskine, b. 1858, d. 1910 m 1880, Constance Claire (now of The Driffield, Parkstone, Dorset), dau. of the late William Frank Elliot, of Wilton, Taunton.—

Constance Gwendoline Erskine, b 1883 m 1915, Capt. Eric Charles Robert Hudson, Worcestershire Regt., and has issue living, Antony Arthur Aylmer Erskine, b. 1920.—Marjorie Nadine Erskine, b. 1919.—Marion Esmé Erskine, b. 1886

Grandson of the late Hon Henry David Erskine, 3rd son of John Francis, Earl of Mar —

Issue of the late Capt. Henry David Erskine, R.M., b 1814, d. 1852; m. 1846, Eliza, who d. 1881, dau. of John Ingle —

Coningsby James, b 1849 m 1872, Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Thomas Henry Baylis, K.C., formerly Judge of Court of Passage, Liverpool, and has issue living, Evelyn, b 1874.—Residence, —23A, Lexham Gardens, W.8 Club.—Junior Carlton

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon Thomas Erskine (ante) —

Issue of the late Thomas Floyer Erskine, b. 1819, d. 1872 m 1856, Emma, who d. 1918, dau. of Bouchey Hepworth —

Alice Mary, b 1858.—Residence, —St. Giles' Cottage, Wothorpe, Stamford.—Frances Anne Janet, b 1861.—Residence, —St. Giles' Cottage, Wothorpe, Stamford

Issue of the late Mary Margaret Anna ZWILCHENBART ERSKINE, b 1829 d. 1906 (having assumed of the additional name of Erskine for herself and son 1884) m 1904 as his second wife, Rodolph ZWILCHENBART who d. 1883 —

Gratney Rodolph ZWILCHENBART ERSKINE b 1871 m 1906, Theodora dau. of W. H. Laverton, of Leighton, Westbury, Wilts., and has issue living, Michael Gratney, b 1914.—He en Mary, b 1901.—Residence —The Buries Bushy strow, Warminster

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir ROBERT Erskine, Knt., a Commr. to treat for the release of James I. 1421, and one of the hostages for his ransom 1429, sat as Lord Erskine in the Scottish Parliament 1426; in 1438 was served heir of Isabel, Countess of Mar, s by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron, was dispossessed of the Earldom at an Assize of Error 1457, sat in Parliament as Lord Erskine 1467, and cr Baron Allos (peerage of Scotland) 1489; d 1493, s by his son [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Baron was guardian of James IV, d 1510, s by his son [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron, killed at Flodden 1513; s by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron, guardian of James V, Ambassador to France 1515 and 1535, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session, &c., d 1552, s by his son [6] JOHN, P.C., 6th Baron, was Regent of Scotland 1571, and guardian of James VI, &c., cr Earl of Mar (peerage of Scotland) 1565; d 1572, s by his son [7] JOHN, K.G., P.C., 2nd Earl, High Treasurer of Scotland 1615-30, attainted 1584, and restored 1585, Ambassador to England 1603; or Lord Carlross (peerage of Scotland) 1610, with the right to assign the barony to whomsoever he might elect, which right was confirmed by charter in favour of his 2nd son Henry 1618, d. 1634; s in Barony of Cardross by his grandson David (see E. Buchan), and in Earldom by his son [8] JOHN, P.C., K.B., 3rd Earl, an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1620-6 and 1628-30, &c., d 1634, s by his son [9] JOHN, 4th Earl, d 1665, s by his son [10] CHARLES, P.C., 5th Earl; was Col. Roy Scots Fusiliers 1679-86, which regt. he raised, d 1689, s by his son [11] JOHN, K.T., P.C., 6th Earl; Sec. of State 1706, Keeper of the Signet, and a Representative Peer 1707-13; was attainted by Act of Parliament for having raised the insurrection of 1715, his forfeited estates were purchased by his brother Lord Grange (a Lord of Session) and David Erskine, of Dun, and the Alloa property was entailed on the heirs male of his dau. Lady Frances Erskine, wife of James Erskine, Lord Grange's son, d 1778, s by his grandson [12] JOHN FRANCIS, 7th Earl, who in 1824 was restored by Act of Parliament as grandson and lineal representative of the attainted Earl, d 1825, s by his son [13] JOHN THOMAS, 8th Earl, d 1828, s by his son [14] JOHN FRANCIS MILLER, 9th Earl as an officer in the Guards served at Waterloo; in 1835 successfully claimed to be 11th Earl of Kellie (see * infra), d s p 1866, s in Earldom of Kellie and Barony of Erskine by his cousin [15] WALTER CONINGSBY, C.B., 15th Earl of Kellie, Viscount Fentoun and Baron Erskine, 3rd son of the Hon Henry David, 3rd son of 7th Earl of Mar; served in India with distinction, both as a military and a political officer; d 1872, s by his son [16] WALTER HENRY, 13th Earl of Kellie, who in 1875 successfully claimed to be 11th Earl of Mar, cr 1563, b 1839; was a Representative Peer m 1863, Mary Anne dau. of William Forbes, Esq. [see Forbes, of Pitligro, Bt.]; d 1885 s by his el son [17] WALTER JOHN FRANCIS, 12th Earl of Mar and 14th Earl of Kellie and present peer; also Viscount Fentoun, and Baron Erskine of Dirlston

* [1] Sir THOMAS Erskine, K.G., 4th son of the Hon Sir Alexander, 4th son of 5th Baron Erskine; cr Baron Erskine of Dirlston (peerage of Scotland) 1603, Viscount Fentoun (peerage of Scotland) 1604, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and Earl of Kellie (peerage of Scot-

land) 1619, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever bearing the name of Erskine, *d* 1639, *s* by his grandson [2] THOMAS, 2nd Earl *d* unmarried 1643; *s* by his brother [3] ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl, whose line failed on the death of [4-7] ALEXANDER, 7th Earl, *d* 1797, *s* by his kinsman [8] Sir CHARLES Erskine, 8th Earl, descendant of the Hon Charles, 3rd son of 1st Earl, who in 1666 had been cr a *Baronet*, *d* unmarried 1799, *s* by his uncle [9] THOMAS, 9th Earl; *d* 1828, *s* by his brother [10] MATHWEN, 10th Earl; *d* 18—, *s* by his kinsman [11] JOHN FRANCIS MILLER, 11th Earl who had previously *s* as 9th Earl of Mar (see ante)

March, Earl of, son of Duke of Richmond

„ Earl of, title borne by Earl of Wemyss

MARCHAMLEY, BARON (Whiteley.) [Baron U K. 1908]



GEORGE WHITELEY, *P C*, 1st Baron, el son of the late George Whiteley, *J P*, of Woodlands, Blackburn, *b* Aug 30th, 1855, has been Mayor of Blackburn, is a *J P* for Hants and Salop. was Parliamentary (Patronage) Sec to the Treasury and Ch Liberal Whip Dec 1905 to June 1908, unsuccessfully contested Northwich Div of Cheshire 1892, sat as *M P* for Stockport (*L*) Feb 1893 to Sept 1900, and for Pudsey Div of E Part of W Riding of Yorkshire Oct 1900 to June 1908, cr *P C* 1907, and *Baron Marchamley*, of Hawkstone, co Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1908. *m* 1881, Alice who *d* 1913, only child of the late William Tattersall, *J P*, of Quarry Bank, Blackburn, and St Anthonys, Milnthorpe and has issue

Arms—Per fesse dancettée sable and gules, in chief a stag or, thereon three bars of the second, in base a fleur de lis argent. *Crest*—A stag's head couped argent, attired or, holding in the mouth a bell gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin sejant argent; sinister, a hawk; both per fesse gules and sable armed and membered or each charged on the fesse line with a fleur de lis argent.

Seat—St Anthony's, Milnthorpe. *Town Residence*,—29, Prince's Gardens, S W. *Club*,—Reform.

SONS LIVING

Hon WILLIAM TATTERSALL *b* Nov 22nd, 1886 ed at Eton and at Hertford Coll, Oxford, has been Major R A F, and Sheriff of Southampton. *m* 1911, Margaret Clara, dau of Thomas Scott Johnstone of Glenmark Waipara New Zealand and has issue living John William Tattersall *b* 1922—Alice Tattersall, *b* 1917. *Residence*,—Lower Mill, Longparish, near Whit church, Hants

Hon. Ronald George O B E *b* 1890 ed at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B A 1910), Lieut. and Acting Major R G A Special Reserves O B E (Mil) 1919

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Muriel Cartmel *m* 1908 Stanley Wyndham Jamieson, C B E, and has issue living, Ian Wyndham, *b* 1920—Margaret Olive, *b* 1909—Jean Dorothy *b* 1910—Elizabeth *b* 1911. *Residences*,—Thirlestaine Lodge, Cheltenham 103, St George's Road S W 1

Hon Dorothy *m* 1911 Alfred Bakewell Howitt M D, and has issue living Anne Adlington, *b* 1913—Ruth Margaret *b* 1915,—Phoebe Rolfe *b* 1916. *Residences*,—15 Chesham Street, Belgrave Square, S W, Wolfhall Manor, Burbage, Wilts

MARJORIBANKS, BARONY OF. (Robertson) See 'Peerages Extinct'

[Title pronounced "Marchbanks"]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon Sarah, *b* 1837 *m* 1856, Watson Askew, who *d* 1906, having assumed the additional surname of Robertson and has issue living David Hugh Watson Askew (of Castle Hill Berwick on Tweed and Benton Newcastle upon Tyne) *b* 1863 is a *J P* for Berwickshire and Northumberland (High Sheriff 1912).—William Haggerston Askew (of Ladykirk, Berwick on Tweed, Berwickshire *b* 1868 is a *J P* for Berwickshire *m* 1903, Katherine Marjorie Strathearn dau of the late Hon John Edward Gordon (see B Gordon colls) and has issue living John Marjoribanks Eskdale *b* 1908 Mary Marjoribanks *b* 1906—John Bertram Askew, *b* 1860—Mary Marjoribanks (Lady Halkie Dalryell) *m* 1884 Sir James Bruce Wilkie Dalryell 4th Bt of The Binn, Linlithgow—Isabel Sarah *m* 1903, the Rev Robert Dixon Rosby Greene (V of Tynemouth Priory) of The Priory House, Tynemouth Northumberland, and has issue living, Robert Matthew Askew *b* 1904. *Residence*,—Ladykirk Berwick on Tweed, Berwickshire

Marjoribanks, family name of Baron Tweedmouth.

Markenfield, Baron of, title borne by Baron Grantley.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF (Spencer Churchill) [Duke G B 1702]

[Title pronounced Maulbro]



Faithful though unfortunate

tained a divorce 1920) (she is only 1921 Lieut. Col. Jacques Balsan C.M.G. (Hon.) 1st dau. of the late William Kissam Vanderbilt, of New York. 2ndly 1921, Gladys Marie, dau. of Edward Parker Deacon of Boston U.S.A. and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable a lion rampant argent; on a canton of the second a cross gules *Church II* 2nd and 3rd quarterly argent and gules on a bend sable between two frettes or three escallops of the first *Spencer* over all in the centre chief point on an escutcheon argent the cross of St. George surmounted by another escutcheon azure charged with three fleurs-de-lis two and one or *Crails*—1st a lion couchant and guardant argent supporting a banner gules charged with the dexter hand coupé argent; 2nd out of a ducal coronet or a griffin's head gorged with a collar gemelle gules between two wings expanded argent Supporters.—Two wyverns wings elevated gules

Seat.—Blenheim Palace Woodstock Oxfordshire *Town Residence*—15 Great College Street Westminster S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton Marlborough Travellers

SONS LIVING *By 1st marriage*

JOHN ALBERT EDWARD WILLIAM (*Marquess of Blandford*) b. Sept. 18th 1897 ed. at Eton and at R.M.C. is Lieut. 1st Life Guards m. 1919 the Hon. Alexandra Mary Hilda Cadogan dau. of the late Viscount Chelsea (see E. Cadogan) and has issue—

DAUGHTER LIVING—*Lady Sarah Consuelo* b. 1921

Residence—1 Portman Square W.

Lord Ivor Charles b. 1908 ed. at Eton

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Frances Louisa b. 1880 m. 1893 Sir Robert Gresley 11th St. *Residence*—Drakelow Park Burton-on-Trent

Lady Lillian Maud b. 1873 m. 1898 Cecil Alfred Grenfell Lieut. Col. Yeo (T.D.) and has issue living *Iris Consuelo* b. 1900—*Daphne Mary* b. 1901 *Residence*—4 Great Cumberland Place W.

Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette SPENCER CHURCHILL b. 1875 resumed maiden name of Spencer Churchill 1921 m. 1920 Francis Bradley Bradley Birt F.R.C.S. *Residences*—Birtmore Court, Worcestershire 45 South Audley Street W. 1

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Duke*)

Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria (Baroness Wimborne) O.B.E. b. 1847 founder and Pres. Dorset Guild of Workers O.B.E. 1918 m. 1868 the 1st Baron Wimborne who d. 1914 (see V. Wimborne) *Residence*—Canford Manor Wimborne 1st Upper Brook Street

Lady Anne Emily O.B.E. V.D. (Duchess of Roxburghe) b. 1834 Pres. Haddingtonshire British Red Cross Soc. was Mistress of the Robes to Queen Victoria 1835 an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1895 and a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1899 1901 O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m. 1874 the 3rd Duke of Roxburghe who d. 1892 *Residence*—Broxmouth Park Dunbar

Lady Sarah Isabel Augusta R.R.C. b. 1855 is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m. 1891 Lieut.-Col. Gordon Chesney Wilson M.V.O. Household Cavalry who d. (killed in action) 1914 and has issue living *Randolph Gordon* b. 1893 *Residence*—23A Bruton Street W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH DUKE

Augusta O.B.E. dau. of the late Major George Drought Warburton R.A.M.P. for Harwich and Baroness Northwick O.B.E. (C.I.) 1920 m. 1844 Lord Edward Spencer Churchill who d. 1911 and has issue living (see Collins infra) *Residence*—28 Grosvenor Street W. Queensmead Windsor

MOTHER LIVING

Alberta Frances Anne dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn K.C. m. 1869 the Marquess of Blandford subsequently 4th Duke of Marlborough) whom she divorced 1883 and who d. 1892 and has issue (ante) *Residence*—103 Park Street Grosvenor Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer Churchill P.C. M.P. 401 of the Duke b. 1849 d. 1895 m. 1844 Jennie C.I. R.R.C. who d. 1921 (having m. 2ndly 1900 George Frederick Nyddelton Cornwallis West (from whom she obtained a divorce 1913 formerly Lieut. Scots Guards (see E. De La Warr Collins and 2ndly 1918 Montagu Percy Nigerian C.I. & C.I. & C.I.) dau. of the late Leonard Jerome of New York—

Right Hon. Winston Leonard P.C., G.C.H. b. 1844 ed. at Harrow and at Roy Mill Coll. Sand

hurst, formerly Lieut. 4th Hussars, present with Spanish Forces during operations in Cuba 1895, Malakand Field Force 1897 (despatches), Tirah Expedition 1898, Nile Expedition 1898 S Africa 1899 1900, with S African Light Horse (taken prisoner, but escaped), European War 1915-16 Comdg 6th Roy Scots Fusiliers, has acted as War Correspondent, is Major Oxfordshire Hussars 1900, and an Elder Brother of Trinity House, appointed Under Sec of State for the Colonies Dec 1905, Pres. of Board of Trade April 1908, Sec. of State for Home Depart Feb. 1910 an Ecclesiastical Commr for England 1910, First Lord of the Admiralty Oct 1911, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster May 1915 (resigned Nov 1915), was Min of Munitions July 1917 to Jan 1919, Sec of State for War and Air Jan 1919 to Feb 1921, and Sec. of State for the Colonies Feb 1921 to Oct. 1922 (also for Air to April 1921), Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ 1914 18, sat as M P for Oldham (afterwards L) Oct 1900 to Jan 1906 (having been defeated there July 1899), and for Manchester, N W Div (L) Jan 1906 to April 1906 when he was defeated, sat for Dundee May 1908 to Oct. 1909, when he was defeated author of "Life of Lord Randolph Churchill, etc.", PC 1907, CH 1922 in 1905 Clementine Ogilvy, C B E, dau. of the late Col Sir Henry Montague Hozer, K C B [see E Arlie], and has issue living, Randolph Frederick Edward, b 1911—Diana, b 1909,—Sarah Millicent Hermione, b 1914—a dau, b 1922 *Residence*,—2 Sussex Square, W Club—Turf, Athenaeum—John Strange, D.S.O., b 1880 Major Leo (T D), and an Ass't Mil Sec., S Africa 1900-1900, with S African Light Horse (wounded, despatches), European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour, Order of Avis of Portugal, Croix de Guerre), D.S.O 1918 m 1908, Lady Gwendoline Theresa Mary Bertie, dau of 5th Earl of Abingdon, and has issue living, John George, b 1909,—Henry Winston, b 1913,—Clarissa, b 1920 *Residence*,—41, Cromwell Road, S W 7 Club—Marlborough.

Issue of the late Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill, 2nd son of 6th Duke, b 1824, d 1893 m 1857, the Hon Harriet Louisa Hester, who d 1901, dau. of 4th Baron Calthorpe—

Jane (Lady Winnington), b 1858 m 1879, Sir Francis Salway Winnington, 3th Bt *Residence*,—Stanford Court, Worcester.—Olivia, b 1859 m 1883, Col Arthur Edward William Colville C B [see V Colville of Culroas, colls.],—Adeline b 1860 m 1875 Col William Hugh Williams, C M G, formerly R.A., having had issue, of whom Herbrand b 1866 formerly Capt. King's Roy Rifle Corps, is a 2nd Sec in Duple ber—Geoffrey, b 1893, Acting Lieut. R N, d (on active ser. during European War) 1919 *Residence*—Oaklands, Stakes Hill Cosham, Hants—Violet, b 1864 m 1878, Brig Gen Charles FitzClarence, V C, Irish Guards, who d (killed in action) 1914 [see E Munster, colls.] *Residence*,—12, Lowndes Street S W

Issue of the late Lord Edward Spencer Churchill, 5th son of 6th Duke, b 1853, d 1911 m 1874, Augusta O B E (ante), dau. of the late Major George Drought Warburton, M P for Harwich and Baroness Northwick—

Edward George, M C, b 1876 ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898) Capt. Grenadier Guards S Africa 1899 1901 (medals with seven clasps) European War 1914 18 (wounded, Croix de Guerre, M C), unsuccessfully contested Derby (C) Jan 1906 and Tyne mouth Jan 1910—Augusta Ruby (Hon Mrs Allen Benjamin Bathurst) b 1877 m 1902, Lieut Col the Hon (Allen) Benjamin Bathurst [see E Bathurst] *Residence*,—38, Lower Belgrave Street, S W—Agnes Beryl (Hon Mrs Westman H M Pearson), b 1881 m 1904, the Hon Westman Harold Miller Pearson el. son of 1st Viscount Cowdray *Residence*,—34, Mount Street, W, Cowdray Park, Midhurst, Sussex

Lord Francis Almeric Spencer, 2nd son of 4th Duke, was created Baron Churchill [see V Churchill]

Grandchildren of the late Rev Frederick Charles Spencer, son of the late John Spencer, M P, el. son of the late Lord Charles Spencer, M P, 2nd son of 3rd Duke—

Issue of the late Rev Charles Vere Spencer, b 1827, d 1883 m 1852, Emma Frederica, who d 1907, dau. of the late John Robert A Court Gray—

Aubrey John b 1833, ed at Marlborough, and at Ch Ch, Oxford Bar Lincoln's Inn 18 9, is a J P for Oxon and Bucks m 1860, Florence Mary, dau. of the late Frederick Halsey Janson, and has issue living, Aubrey Vere D.S.O (Club, Wellington), b 1866 ed at Marlborough, and at Agricultural Coll, Wyre, Major Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., Professional Asso of Surveyors' Institute European War 1914 (despatches, D.S.O) D.S.O 1914—Ethel Frances b 1881,—Frederica Elizabeth, b 1872 m 1919, Thomas H Bayley of 22, Campbell Road Salisbury, and has issue living, Christopher Spencer b 1900 Trevor Hughes b 1921—Caroline Mildred b 1893 *Residence*,—Wheatfield, Tetworth Oxon *Chambers*,—15, Old Square, W C—George Trevor b 1885, formerly in R N,—Edmund Vere, b 1866, ed at Haileybury, and at Eble Coll, Oxford is Capt. R.E (Territorial). Club—Royal Societies.—Charles Gordon b 1869 ed at Marlborough and at Eble Coll, Oxford Bar Lincoln's Inn 1919, is in I C S, and Puisne Judge High Court of Judicature Madras m 1903, Edith Mary, youngest dau. of the late Col Hugh Pearson Pearson C B and has issue living John Gray Churchill b 1907,—Charles Bernard, b 1909,—Cynthia Mary, b 1904 *Residence*,—Weston, Haddows Road Nuncumbukum Madras. Club—East India United Service—Rev Frederick Augustus Morland, b 1878 ed. at Bradford and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford (1st class Lit Hum 1901 John Locke Scholar 1902, M A 1904), is Ass't. Chap. Brasenose Coll. Oxford, European War 1914 19, as Chap Australian Imperial Forces, author of "Human Ideals" m 1913 Gertrude Lucie, el. dau. of the late George John Burke, M I C.E., of St. Kilda, Melbourne and has issue living, Marion Gertrude b 1916,—Geraldine Mildred, b 1919 *Residence*,—4, Winchester Road, Oxford.—Mildred Frances b 1886 *Residence*,—Manor House, Lewknor, Oxon—Frederica Marion, b 1888 *Residence*,—Manor House Lewknor, Oxon

Granddaughter of the late William Cavendish Spencer, son of the late Rt. Rev George John Trevor Spencer (infra)—

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col John Trevor Spencer, b 1859 d 1906 m 1889 Lilian (now of The Cottage, Sonning-on-Thames) she m 2ndly, 1910 Capt Arthur Hugh Percy Roe, Essex Regt. who d (killed in action) 1914 dau. of Robert Gordon, formerly of New York—

Lillian Mary Latina Spencer, b 1890 m 1918 (marriage annulled on her petition 1921), Armistead L. Field, M C, sometime Major Essex Regt and Machine Gun Corps

Granddaughter of the late Right Rev George John Trevor Spencer, Bishop of Madras, 3rd son of the late William Robert Spencer, 2nd son of the late Lord Charles Spencer, M P (ante)—

Issue of the late Rev Almeric John Churchill Spencer, b 1834 d 1864: m 1857, Isabelle Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev Frederick Adrian Scrope Fane [see E Westmorland, colls.]—

Alethea Churchill, b 1859 m 1st, 1883 (marriage dissolved 1902), Col George Markham Davison, formerly Comdg 2nd Bn Durham L.I. 2ndly, 1902, William Freeman O Donoghue, Accountant-in-Chief Public Works Depart., Ind A el. son of Col. Charles O Donoghue, 7th Regt.

Earl Spencer is descended from the Hon John Spencer, M P, 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Sunderland [See E Spencer]

PREDECESSORS—[1] **JOHN CHURCHILL, K.C., P.C.**, the most distinguished Gen. of his time, was cr *Lord Churchill*, of Hyemouth, co. Berwick (peerage of Scotland) 1682; *Baron Churchill*, of Sandridge, co. Hertford (peerage of England) 1685; *Earl of Marlborough* (peerage of Great Britain) 1689; *Marquess of Blandford* and *Duke of Marlborough* (peerage of England) 1702. *Prince of the Holy Roman Empire* 1704, and *Prince of Mindelheim* in Suabia; was sometimes Ambassador to France from James II., he assisted at the victory of Sedgemoor, and in the Convention Parliament voted in favour of the Prince and Princess of Orange filling the throne; commanded the English troops in the Netherlands 1689; having displeased William III., he was confined for a short time in the Tower; appointed upon the accession of Queen Anne, Capt. Gen. of all H.M.'s forces in England; in 1702 he reduced Venloo, Stevenswaert, Ruremonde, and Liège; in 1704 won the celebrated victory of Blenheim, and afterwards achieved other victories, notably Ramillies 1706, Oudenard 1708, and Malplaquet 1709; for his victories at and before Blenheim he was awarded by Act of Parliament the royal manor of Woodstock, and a splendid palace was erected by H.M.'s orders; in 1706 an Act was passed settling his honours on his posterity and granting him and each successor in the title a pension of £5,000 a year; he had surviving issue *Henrietta*, wife of *Francis 2nd Earl of Godolphin*, and *Anne*, 2nd wife of *Charles Spencer*, K.G., 3rd Earl of Sunderland (see *infra*), d. 1722; s. under a special Act of Parliament by his dau. [2] **HENRIETTA** (ante), d. without surviving male issue 1733, s. by her nephew [3] **CHARLES, K.G.**, 3rd Duke, 2nd son of *Anne* (ante), who had in 1729 s. his brother as 5th Earl of Sunderland (see s. *infra*); was Lord Lieut. of cos. Oxford and Buckingham, and a distinguished military commander; d. 1758; s. by his son [4] **GEORGE, K.G.**, 4th Duke; d. 1817, s. by his son [5] **GEORGE**, 5th Duke; M.P. for Oxford 1790; Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1762-3, and Lord Privy Seal 1763-5, assumed in 1807 by royal license the additional surname of Churchill, called to House of Lords in his father's barony of Spencer 1806; d. 1840 s. by his son [6] **GEORGE**, 6th Duke, d. 1793; was Lord Lieut. of Oxfordshire; d. 1837, s. by his son [7] **JOHN WILKINSON, A.G., D.C.L.**, 7th Duke; sat as M.P. for Woodstock (C) 1844-5 and 1847-57, was Lord Lieut. of co. Oxford, Lord Pres. of the Council 1868, and Viceroy of Ireland 1876-80 m. 1843, Lady Frances Anne Emily Vane, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Londonderry; d. 1883 s. by his son [8] **GEORGE CHARLES**, 8th Duke, d. 1814 m. 1st, 1853, Lady Alhertha Frances Anne Hamilton (who divorced him 1883), dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., 2ndly, 1888, Lillian Warren, dau. of Com. Price, of U.S. Navy, and widow of Louis Hammersley, Esq., of New York, d. 1892, s. by his only son [9] **CHARLES RICHARD JOHN, K.G., P.C.**, 9th Duke and present peer, also Marquess of Blandford, Earl of Sunderland, Earl of Marlborough, Baron Spencer, and Lord Churchill.

* [1] **Sir ROBERT SPENCER, Knt.**; cr *Baron Spencer*, of Wormleighton, co. Northampton (peerage of England) 1603, d. 1627; s. by his son [2] **WILLIAM**, 2nd Baron, d. 1636; s. by his son [3] **HENRY**, 3rd Baron, cr *Earl of Sunderland* (peerage of England) 1643; killed at Newbury 1643, fighting for the royal cause, s. by his son [4] **ROBERT, K.G.**, 2nd Earl, d. 1702, s. by his son [5] **CHARLES, K.G.**, 3rd Earl, was a Principal Sec. of State to Queen Anne and George I., d. 1722; s. by his son [6] **ROBERT**, 4th Earl; d. unmarried 1729, s. by his brother [7] **CHARLES, K.C.**, 5th Earl, who s. as 3rd Duke of Marlborough (ante).

MARSHALL OF CHIPSTEAD, BARON. (Marshall.) [Baron U.K. 1921.]



Deeds, not words.

HORACE BROOKS MARSHALL, P.C., K.C.V.O. 1st Baron, son of the late Horace Brooks Marshall, J.P., of Brixton, S.W., b. Aug. 5th, 1865; ed. at Dulwich Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891, Hon. LL.D. 1902); is principal of the firm of Horace Marshall and Son, publishers, wholesale newspaper agents, etc., of Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C., etc., etc., a Lieut. and an Alderman (Vintry Ward) of City of London, a J.P. for cos. London and Surrey, Hon. Col. 4th Batn. London Regt. (Roy. Fusiliers), a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour and of Orders of Crown of Italy and Crown of Rumania, Grand Com. of Order of George I. of Greece, Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium, Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and knight (1st class) of Orders of St. Olaf of Norway and Red Cross of Japan, also has Order of Mercy, Grand

Cordon of Excellent Crop of China, and Order of Timsal (Persia), was Sheriff of City of London and Grand Treasurer of English Freemasons 1901-2, Master of the Gardeners' Co. 1911-12, of the Stationers' Co. 1917-18, and of Spectacle Makers' Co. 1918-20, Lord Mayor of London 1918-19, and Grand Warden of English Freemasons 1919; received Coronation medal 1902, cr Knt. 1902, P.C. 1919, K.C.V.O. 1920, and *Baron Marshall of Chipstead*, of Chipstead, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921 m. 1889, Laura (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), who d. 1921, dau. of George Biggs, J.P., of Streatham Hill, S.W., and has issue

Arms.—Or, a pale vert, on a chief fessy gules three antelope heads erased of the field Crest.—In front of a roll of paper; proper, a stag's head erased or Supporters.—*Dexter*, a dragon gules, sinister, an antelope; proper, both collared or

Seat.—Shabden Park, Chipstead, Surrey **Clubs**.—Reform, Bath

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Mrs. Laura Ellen, b. 1890 m. 1917, Joseph Arthur Rank D.L., sometime Lieut. R.F.A., and has issue living, a dau., b. 1919 *Residence*.—Heathfield, Reigate Heath Surrey
Mrs. Gwendoline Brooks, b. 1896.

Marshall, family name of Earl of Romney.

.. Viscount, son of

MASHAM, BARON. (Cunliffe-Lister.) [Baron U K 1891.]

(Title pronounced "Mass ham")



Following in the footsteps of our fame

PREDECESSORS—[1] **SAMUEL Cunliffe Lister**, son of the late **Ellis Cunliffe Lister-Kay**, M.P. of **Manningham Hall**, **York**, b 1815, pioneer of the waste silk industry and inventor of machinery in connection therewith, refused the honour of a Baronetcy 1887, or **Baron Masham** of **Swinton Park**, **Masham**, co **York** (peerage of United Kingdom) 1891, in 1854, Ann, who d 1875, dau of **John Bearden** of **Hollings Hall**, **Halifax**, d 1866; s by his eld son [2] **SAMUEL**, 2nd Baron b 1857, d 1917, s by his brother [3] **JOHN**, 3rd Baron and present peer

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT (Skeffington) Sits as BARON ORIEL (U K 1821) [Viscount I 1660]

Through difficulties to honours

Supporters—Two stags sable, attired and unguled or, and each gorged with a chaplet of roses argent

Seal—Antrim Castle, co Antrim

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Annie, b 1855

Hon Ada b 1854

Hon Edith, b 1866

Hon Evelyn, b 1863

ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY SKEFFINGTON, D.S.O., 12th Viscount, b Nov 28th, 1873, s 1905, ed at **Winchester**, and at **R.M.C.**, is Major N Irish Horse, and an A.Q.M.G., formerly Major 17th Lancers, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Major, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches), in A.Q.M.G. with rank of Lieut Col, appointed H.M.'s Lieut for co Antrim 1916, appointed first Parliamentary Sec to Min of Prime Min in Ulster Parliament, and a Member of Senate N Ireland June 1921, D.S.O. 1900, m 1905, Jean Barbara, el dau of Sir John Stirling Ainsworth, M.P., 1st Bt, of **Ardanaisig**, **Kilchrenan**, **Argyllshire**, and **Harecroft**, **Gosforth**, **Cumberland**, and has issue

Arms—Argent three bulls heads erased sable. **Crest**—A mermaid with comb and mirror, all proper

Supporters—Two stags sable, attired and unguled or, and each gorged with a chaplet of roses argent

SON LIVING

Hon JOHN CLOTWORTHY TALBOT FOSTER WHYTE MELVILLE b Oct. 23rd, 1914

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Diana Elizabeth Margaret, b 1909

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Norah Florence Margaretta, b Dec 15th, 1872, m 1897, the Rev Charles Johnston Curate of St. Peter Ealing W and has issue living Reginald John Charles, b 1898—**Algernon George Henry**, b 1899,—**John Edward Arthur** b 1907—**Ruby Norah Mary**, b 1901

Hon Ethel Mary Catherine b 1896, m 1904, Richard Atherton de Anyers Witlis formerly 15th Hussars and has issue living Charles Rodolph d Anyers b 1907—**Cecilia Ethel d Anyers** b 1905,—**Winifred Alice d Anyers**, b 1910 Residence—**Malenad Park**, **Prescot**, **Lancashire**

Hon Constance Harriet Georgiana, b 1877, m 1905 Herbert Rushton Sykes Capt Yeo and has issue living Arthur Patrick b 1906—**Humphrey Hugh** b 1907,—**Victor John**, b 1911—**Robin**, b 1917

Hon Violet Florence b 1899, m 1907, Corbet Alexander Freer Radford and has issue living Mary Constance b 1910 Residence—28 Heath Terrace Leamington

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 10th Viscount)

Hon **Blanche Amelia** (Hon Lady Ross of **Bladenburg**) b 1844, n 1860 Lieut Col Sir John Foster George Ross of **Bladenburg**, K.C.B. K.C.V.O. Residence—**Rosetrevor House**, **Rosetrevor**, co **Down**

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH VISCOUNT MASSEREENE

Clementine, dau of the late **Archibald Campbell Dennistoun** of that ilk, **Dumbartonshire**, and of **Lark Hill**, **Torquay**, is Lady of the Manor of **Carlton**, m 1st 1872 the Hon Sydney William Foster **Skeffington**, who d 1906 and has issue living (see colls. infra); 2ndly, 1885, Col **James Craig J.P.**, who d 1910 son of late Lieut Col Comdt and Col 2nd Brig N Irish Div R.A. Seal—**Carlton Hall**, **Carlton-on-Trent**, **Notts**

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH VISCOUNT

FLORENCE ELIZABETH (*Viscountess Massereene and Ferrard*), only child of the late Major George John Whyte-Melville [B Bateman] m 1870, the 11th Viscount, who d 1903 *Residence*—Milland Place, Lj book

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Sydney William Foster Skeffington, 3rd son of 10th Viscount Massereene, b 1849, d 1886 m 1872, Clementina Isabella Margaret [(ante) she m 2ndly, 1883, Col James Craig, J P, who d 1910], dau of Archibald Campbell Dennistoun —

Florence Clementina Vere *Vere LAUREN* b 1873, assumed by deed poll 1915 the additional surname of Vere: m 1903, Lieut Col George Brenton Laurie Roy Irish Rifles, who d (killed in action) 1915 and has issue living George Haliburton Foster 1st d 1906 — Sydney John Athelstan Vere d 1910 — Eleanor Blanche Helen Margaretta b 1907 *Residence*—Carlton Hall, Carlton on Trent Notts — Mabel Anna Mary, b 1883 m 1919 the Rev Francis Bartlett Proctor Fellow of King's Coll, London *Residence*—The Manor House Sutton on Trent, Notts.

Issue of the late Hon Chichester Thomas Skeffington, 2nd son of 2nd Viscount Ferrard and Harriet Viscountess Massereene in her own right, b 1813 d 1880 m 1845 Amelia, who d 1887, dau of Arthur Blennerhasset, of Ballyseedy, co Kerry —

Thomas Henry d. 1852 (of Loughgan co Antrim) *Residence*—Villa Rosa, Dinan Côtes du Nord, France.—Blennerhasset John Foster b 1866; late Capt Somerset L.I., S Africa 1900 1901 (medal with three clasps) European War 1914 19 m 1900, Lily E Devoge, youngest dau of the late Thomas Wald — Ada Blennerhasset b 1854 m 1878 Brig Surg Lieut. Col Rodolph Harman M B Army Med Ser, who d 1897 and has issue living, Ralph William Chichester b 1892, — Willam Rodolph b Skeffington b 1882 is Com R.N. m 1918 the Hon Flora Fitzmaurice, dau of 4th Baron Muskerry, — Helen Henrietta Blennerhasset (*Hon Mrs Mathew Deane Morgan*) m 1915 Hon Matthew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice Deane Morgan [see B Muskerry] *Residence*—Sunnydene Swanwick Hants — Henrietta b 1883 m 1895 Major Arthur Dillon Denis Kelly (The O'Kelly) J P for co Meath [Dillon Bt] *Residences*—Mucklon Ballyforan Galway Weston Duleek co Meath *Club*—United Service

Grandchildren of the late Hon Chichester Thomas Skeffington (ante) —

Issue of the late Flora Georgina d 1902 m 1872, the 4th Baron Muskerry —

See B Muskerry

Grandson of the late Rev the Hon Thomas Clotworthy Skeffington, 4th son of 2nd Viscount Ferrard —

Issue of the late Hungerford Clotworthy Skeffington, b 1850 d 1881 m 1878, Grace Marie Ruttinger —

Hungerford Colwood Clotworthy, b 1879

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir John Clotworthy, cr *Baron Loughneagh and Viscount Massereene* (peerage of Ireland) 1660, with remainder to his son in law Sir John Skeffington 5th Bt, of Fisherwick and his issue male and in default thereof to his heirs general; d 1665, s by [2] Sir John Skeffington (ante) 2nd Viscount; d 1695; s by his son [3] Clotworthy, 3rd Viscount d 1713 s by his son [4] Clotworthy, 4th Viscount; d 1738; s by his son [5] Clotworthy 5th Viscount, cr *Earl of Massereene* (peerage of Ireland) 1756 d 1757, s by his el son [6] Clotworthy, 2nd Earl d s p 1800 s by his brother [7] Henry 3rd Earl; d unmarried 1811; s by his brother [8] Chichester, 4th Earl; d 1816 when the Baronetcy and Earldom expired and the Barony of Loughneagh and the Viscounty of Massereene devolved upon his dau [9] Harriet, wife of Thomas Henry Foster 2nd *Baron Oriel* and 2nd *Viscount Ferrard* (see * infra) d 1831 s by her son [10] John A P 10th Viscount b 1812 assumed the surname of Skeffington in addition to that of Foster 1843 m 1835 Olivia Deane dau of Henry Deane O Grady of Lodge co Limerick and Stillorgan Castle Dublin d 1863 s by his son [11] Clotworthy John Eyre 11th Viscount b 1842 Lieut co Loth and co and town of Drogheda m 1860 Florence Elizabeth only child of the late Major George John Whyte Melville; d 1903 s by his son [12] ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN Clotworthy, D S O 12th Viscount and present peer also Baron of Loughneagh, and Baron Oriel

* [1] John Foster, P C M P for many years and sometime Speaker of the Irish Parliament was cr *Baron Oriel* of Ferrard co Louth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821 m 1764 Margaret Amelia cr *Viscountess Ferrard* (peerage of Ireland) 179, dau of Thomas Burgh, of Birt co Kildare she d 1831 s by her son [2] THOMAS HENRY 2nd Viscount Ferrard (see ante) who had in 1828 s his father as 2nd Baron Oriel and in 1817 had assumed by royal license the surname of Skeffington in lieu of Foster

MASSY, BARON (Massy) [Baron I 1776]

HUGH SOMERSET JOHN MASSY, 7th Baron b Feb 15th, 1864 s 1915 formerly Lieut 5th Batn Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians) m 1886, Ellen Ida Constance, dau of the late Charles William Wise, of Roches town Cahir, co Tipperary, and has issue

Arms.—Argent on a chevron between three fusils sable a lion passant guardant. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a bull's head gules attired sable *Supporters*.—Dexter a lion sable leopard guardant both proper and plain collared and chained or

Sent.—Hermitage Castle Connell co Limerick *Residence*—Ardnahan House Cahir co Tipperary

SONS LIVING

Hon HUGH HAMON CHARLES GEORGE b July 13th 1894 m 1919 Margaret dau. of the late Richard Leonard of Meadsbrook Ashbourne co Limerick and widow of Dr — Moran of Tara, co Meath and has issue living Hugh Hamon John Somerset b 1921 *Residence*—Kilakee Rathfarnham co Dublin

Hon Francis John Ingoldby Tristram b 1895; formerly Lieut. R F A m 1900 Evelyn only dau of the late Capt. — Henry, of Richardstown Castle Ardee, co. Louth

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Ida Lucy, b 1897

Hon. Muriel Olive b 1892

Hon Lillian Irene Susan, b 1897



For the liberty of my country

SISTERS LIVING.

- Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne*, b 1865 m 1889, Col Charles Davis Guinness, late R F A. (see B Ardilaun, colls.), and has issue living, Owen Charles (*Club*, Naval and Military), O B E, b. 1894, Capt Worcestershire Regt., European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, O B E); O B E (Mil) 1919 *Residence*,—Clermont Park, Dundalk.
- Hon. Matilda Isabella*, b 1867 m 1889, Spencer Charles Vansittart, J P, and has issue living, Everina Lucy, b 1890,—Slaney Theresa (twin), b 1890. m 1914, Major Edward Craig Robertson, York and Lancaster Regt., who d (killed in action) 1915,—Marjorie, b. 1892 *Residence*,—Coolbawn House, Castleconnell, co Limerick

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

- Grandchildren of the late Hugh Hamon John Massy (infra) —
 Issue of the late Lieut Com Hugh Hamon George William Caruthers Massy, R N, b 1851, d 1916 m 1st, 1882, Agnes Henrietta, who d 1907, dau of the late John James Edward Hamilton [Hamilton, Bt cr 1776], 2ndly, 1908, Anne Emma Featherston Haugh (now of Hazelhurst, Sway, Hants, dau. of the late Col Robert Thomas Thompson —
 (By 2nd marriage) Hugh Caruthers, b 1914 —Narcissa Catharine, b 1910
- Grandchildren of the late Hon George William Massy, 2nd son of 3rd Baron —
 Issue of the late Hugh Hamon John Massy, b 1822, d 1867 m 1850, Anne Margaret, who d 1882, dau of Morgan John Evans of Llwyndbarried, co Radnor —
 Rollo Dillon Dunham, b 1856 is a J P for Hants m 1884, Emma, dau of James Inman, of Lymington, and has issue living, Anne Narcissa, b 1895,—Louisa Bythia, b 1897 *Residence*,—Hatchett Villa East Boldre, Brockenhurst, Hants
- Issue of the late George William Massy, b 1823, d 1885 m 1845, Anne, dau of the late John Massy, of Glenville, co Limerick —
 Caroline, b 1849 —Narcissa (twin), b 1849
- Grandchildren of the late Edward Taylor Massy, son of the late Hon Edward Massy, 2nd son of 2nd Baron —
 Issue of the late Haworth Peel Massy, b 1842, d 1916 m 1873, Anne Justina (now of 52, York Road Hove, Sussex), dau of the late Arthur Lloyd Davies Lloyd, of Allty Odin, Cardiganshire —
 John Hamon, b 1879, d (killed in action during European War) 1914 —Hugh Dillon, b 1880 —Haworth Peel, b 1892 Capt Leinster Regt., d (on active war during European War) 1914.—Bertie Eroll, b 1893 formerly Major 1st Bn Cheshire Regt., European War 1914 (wounded, prisoner) m 1918, Ina van Enst, widow of H A. Versteegh —Muriel Kathleen, b 1874
- Issue of the Rev Xavier Peel Massy, b 1845, d 1906 m 1872, Harriet Emily, dau of the late Edward Hurston, of Warwick —
 Arthur Ernest, b 1873 —Godfrey, b 1879 m 1908, Marianne, dau of the late E Gooderidge, of Goid Yorkshire —Lawrence Peel, D S C., b 1893, Lieut R N R European War, 1914-19 (D S C.), m 1914, Constance Jean Anne, el dau of John James Galletly, solicitor of Inchdrewer, Colinton, Midlothian, and Kinnaird Pitlochry, and has issue living, Arthur Lawrence John Peel, b 1916 —Doreen Constance Peel, b 1919 —Desirée Winifred Peel, b 1921 *Residence*,—Kinnaird House, Pitlochry —Mary Augusta, b 1875. m 1899, Capt Charles Stanbrough Watson, R M L I —Laura Gertrude, b 1876 m 1st, 1903, Harold MacFarlane, L R C P, L R C S, Assist Med Officer of Health, Hong Kong, who d 19— 2ndly, 1920, Philip Ferial John Wodehouse C I E [see E Kimberley, colls.] *Residence* —Hong kong —Helen Peel, b 1877 —Dorothy Peel, b 1884 —Marjory Joan, b 1886 m 1909, Henry Curwen, M D, Ch B, D C H, sometime Principal Med Officer, Zanzibar Govt, and has issue living Henry Massy, b 1912 —Ian Havelock Moncrieff b 1919,—Marjory Helen, b. 1910,—Dorothy Zena, b 1911 *Residence*,—Kokstad, Griqualand East
- Issue of the late Arthur Wellington Massy, b 1846 d 1916 m 1861, Emma Elizabeth Rhys (now of Cottesmore Haverfordwest), dau. of the late John Stokes, J P, D L, Cuffern, Roch, Pembrokeshire —
 Hugh Royds Stokes, D S O, M C, b 1884, is Major R F A., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, M C D S O), D S O 1917 m 1912, Maud Ina Nest, dau of Col Thomas James Robb, J P, D L, of Llesher, Pembrokeshire —Herbert John, b 1885 m 1912, Amy, dau of Lieut Col Edmond White of Sunny Bank, Llanwrtyd Wells, Brecon —Charles Walter, D S O, M C, b 1887, ed at R M A., Major R F A., European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M C), m 1920, Muriel Lorna Bell, dau of J A Hallinan, of Glandale, Fernoy.
- Issue of the late Rev George Eyre Massy, b 1851, d 1905 m 1877, Catherine Frances, who d 1913 only child of Surg Major George Frederick Hughes Brown, formerly of Bombay Army —
 George Edward, b 1878 —Villiers Wilfred Peel, b 1882 is Capt Duke of Cornwall's L I m 1915, Beatrice, dau of the late Carlos Vetter, of 6, Neville Street, S W —Nora Helen, b 1879 —Gladys Mary, b 1880 —Constance, b 1883 —Helen, b 1885
- Issue of the late Hon Edward Massy (ante), b 1766, d 1845 m 1795, Catherine, who d 1836 dau of John Villiers Tuthill, of Kilmore, co Limerick —
 Catharine m 1838, John Green *Residence*,—
- Grandchildren of the late Hon George Eyre Massy, 3rd son of 2nd Baron —
 Issue of the late Major John Massy, b 18—, d 1862 m 1844, Henrietta Jane, who d 1874 dau of Maj Gen Thomas Bell, C B —
 Mary Selina Constance Evelyn, b 1851
- Grandchildren of the late Hugh Massy, grandson of 2nd Baron —
 Issue of the late Lieut Col George Eyre Massy, b 1822, d 1885 m 1st, 1864, Rose Gertrude, who d 1869, dau of Thomas de Moleyns, Q C, 2ndly, 1871, Eliza, who d 1920 [having m 2ndly, 1893 as his 3rd wife Capt George Staunton King Massy-Dawson, who d 1897 (infra), dau of the late Rev James W Rynd —
 Hugh Hamon George, b 1867 m 1894, Hortense, dau of Thomas Pennesfather, of Marlow, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Hugh Hamon de Moleyns, b 1895; is Lieut Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, —Noelle Hortense Pennesfather b 1906 —James Eyre, b 1873, is Capt. Roy Dublin Fusiliers m 1903, May Evelyn, dau of John Carmichael, J P, formerly of Tracton Park, co. Cork, and Radpole House, Weymouth, and has issue living a son, b 1914 —Beatrice Vera b. 1904,—Theodora Patricia, b 1912 —a dau, b 1916 —George Robert b 1875 —Edmund Ingoldby, b 186 m 1910, Cicely Helen, dau of the late Robert Ellis Cunliffe, of Croft, Ambleside —Vera
- Issue of the late Robert Harding Massy, b 1826, d 1886 m 1874, Harriet Elizabeth, dau, of the late Rev John Featherstonhaugh —
 Everina Susanna Isabel, —Violet Augusta Mary m 1902, Thomas Howe, County Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, and has issue living, John Victor Massy, b 1905 —Alleen Iamnia. m. 1902, Major Herbert Edward Trevor, C M G, D S O, King's Own (Yorkshire L I).

Grandson of the late Hon John Massy, 4th son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Very Rev John Maunsell Massy Beresford, b 1813; d 1886 m 1851, Emily Sarah, who d 1893, dau of the late Rev John Isaac Beresford [M Waterford, colls] —

John George Beresford, b 1856; ed at Jesus Coll, Camb (B A 1879); formerly Lieut Lanarkshire Yeo Cav; served with Red Cross in France 1915-16; is a J P and D L for co Fermagh (High Sheriff 1900), and a J P for co Peebles m 1892, the Hon Alice Elizabeth Mulholland, dau. of 1st Baron Dunleath, having had issue, of whom Tristram Hugh, M C, b 1896, ed at Eton, and at R M C; Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, M C),—John Clarina, b 1897; Lieut R A, d (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Desmond George b 1903,—Monica Emily, b 1894 m 1916, Jorgen de Wicfield, Attaché to Danish Legation, of Engestofte, Maribo, Denmark and has issue living, Ivan Henning b 1919 Varinka Corina b 1922 Residence—St Hubert's, Belturbet, Ireland Clubs—Royal Anton obile, Royal St George Yacht

Grandchildren of the late Francis Dennis Massy Dawson, son of the late James Hewitt Massy Dawson (infra) —

Issue of the late Francis Staunton Massy Dawson, b 1840 d 1908 m 1870, Julia Eliza, dau of the late T C Gilmour, of New Orleans, U S A —

Francis Evelyn D S O, b 1872, became Lieut 1894, Com 1904, and Capt (retired) 1912; against Sofas 1894 (medal with clasp), S African War 1899-1900 (medal with clasp), Gambia Expedition 1901 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1915-17 with Mine Sweepers (D S O, Legion of Honour), has Order of Crown of Roumania; D S O 1917; m 1922, Eliza dau of Lieut-Com I James Johnstone Bay, formerly R N and widow of Capt Herbert Algernon Adam, C B E, R N.—Charles Godfrey, b 1873 m. 1903, Wilhelmina Geraldine, el dau of the Hon. S Haughton Ceylon Civil Ser, formerly of The Old Palace, Kandy, Ceylon, and has issue living Dennis Staunton b 1909,—Nora St. Clair b 1904—Morna Helena Casey, b 1915 Residence—the Châlet, Lindfield, Sussex—Robert Henry, b 1874.—Agnes Norah Anna, b 1871 m 1910, Percy Charles Tweedie

Granddaughters of the late James Hewitt Massy Dawson, son of 2nd son of 1st Baron —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt George Staunton King Massy Dawson, b 1816, d 1897 m 1st 1854, Grace Elizabeth who d 1865 dau of the late Sir William Edward Leeson (E Milltown, colls), 2ndly, 1869 Harriet Sophia, who d 1892, dau of the late Walter Steele, of Monalty, co Monaghan; 3rdly, 1893, Eliza, who d 1920, dau of the late Rev James W Rynd, and widow of the late Lieut Col George Eyre Massy (ante) —

Grace Catherine Rose, C B E b 1861 Dep Pres Eastbourne Div Sussex Red Cross, C B E (Civil) 1919 m 1881, Carew Davies Gilbert, J P, D L who d 1913 [B Carew], and has issue living, Minnie Davies (of The Manor House, Eastbourne), b 1882—Patience Davies, b 1883 m 1904, Major Charles H Harding (formerly 4th Bn Gloucestershire Regt.) of Birling Manor Eastcote, near Eastbourne—Grace Dorothy Davies, b 1891 m 1916 Richard Cecil Dawson, of Cloughran co Dublin, and Fawley Manor, Wantage, Berks—Hester Louisa Edith Davies, b 1892 m 1914, Theobald William Butler Kearney, of 45, Sandymount Avenue, Dublin—Honor Margaret Davies, b 1894 m. 1920, Capt Edgar Louis Skinner [see E Beasborough] Residence,—The Manor Hall, Eastbourne—Maria Isabel, b 1863 m 1894 the Ven Thomas Enraght Lindsay, V of Saltburn by the Sea and Archdeacon of Cleveland Residence—The Vicarage Saltburn by the Sea, near Middlesbrough

Granddaughter of the late Hon Francis Hugh Massy, 4th son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Francis Hugh Massy, b 179, d 18 m 18—, Anne Bomford, dau of — Molloy —

Anne Bomford m 1871, John St Henry St George Whitty

Issue of the late Hon Eyre Massy, 5th son of 1st Baron, b 1757 d 1828 m 1st, 17—, Elizabeth Leighton; 2ndly 18—, Phoebe, dau of John Head of Avelley Park co Tipperary —

Phoebe Letitia m 1836, John Massy, who d 1866 Residence —

Grandchildren of the late Robert George Massy (infra) —

Issue of the late William Massy b 1815 d 1875 m 1857 Sophie [she m 2ndly, 18, 6 Major Daniel Molloy Massy son of the late Francis Hugh Massy (ante) who d 1908], dau of Alexander Grant of St Andrews, New Brunswick —

Godfrey Warburton, b 1863, is Capt Roy Irish Rifles m 1904, Gertrude Annette, dau of Lieut Gen William Godfrey Dunham Massy, C B, and widow of Col James G Cockburn Residence,—Cahervillaheen, Golden, Cashel co Tipperary—George William Hughes b 1864 m 1st, 1889, Edith Margaret dau of John Birrell, of Beechwood London, Canada; 2ndly, 1912 Marion, dau of the late George Clark, of Petton Grange Salop and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Patrick Godfrey Gooldeen, b 1913,—(by 1st marriage) Marjorie Geraldine, b 1890—Muriel Frances, b 1891.—Hugh Francis, b 1866—Eva Sophia m 1883, Edwin Richardson Gooldeen and has issue living Francis Hugh Walter R A, b 1885 became Lieut 1907, Lieut. Com 1915, and Com 1918 m 1911, Dorothy Mellan dau. of Savage French, of Cuskinny, Queenstown Ireland and has issue living Alan Wilfred Gough b 1919, Joyce Marjorie b 1913, Wanda Mellan b 1921—Massy, R V b. 1887, became Lieut 1909, served in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches, Distinguished Ser Cross)—Alexander Wood b 1889,—George Anthony b 1891,—Louisa Lillian, b 1884 Residence,—Cookham Grove Berks—Lillian m 1899 Major Anthony Thomas Philip Hudson, formerly Manchester Regt, and has issue living Charlotte Philippa Wood, b 1892—Geraldine m 1898, George Chetwood Townsend Residence —

Issue of the late Hugh James Massy, b 1823, d 1899 m 1853 Mary Jane, who d 1899 dau of Isaac Darby, of St Eleanor's Prince Edward Island —

Hugh James, b 1854; m 1881, Isabella Rhymers dau of the late Horatio N Hope of Prince Edward Island, and has issue living, Dolores Garay Hope A R R C b 1888 European War 1915-19 as a Nursing Sister Canadian Army Med Corps (A R R C) Residence—Summerside, Prince Edward Island Canada—Helen Sutton Residence—Toronto, Canada—Rose Rebecca m 1st, 1888 Benjamin Lombard Junr who d 1911, 2ndly 1914 de Putron Gleddon Residence,—Los Angeles California U S A.—Emma Jane Residence—Toronto, Canada

Grandchildren of the late Hugh Massy, son of the Hon George Massy 6th son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Beresford Massy, b 1840, d 1878 m 1869 Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of the Rev George H Reade, of Inniskeen Rectory, Dundalk;—

Cecil Hugh b 18 b —Sydney Beresford b 1876—Frances Mary Georgina —Eva Constance m. 1916 Frederick J Smussen, Lieut. Roy Irish Rifles

Issue of the late George Hugh Massy, b 1844 d 1913 m 1880, Georgina (now of 4224, Dorchester Street Montreal and Ste. Agathe des Monts, Province of Quebec Canada), dau of the late George E. Fenwick, M D Professor of Surgery in McGill Univ Montreal—

Gordon Eyre b 1866.—Hugh de Hertel, b 1893.—Mary Charlotte Robertson b 1881.—Ethel Gertrude, b 1882.—Constance Emily, b 1883.—Marion Edgworth b 1888—Evelyn de Hertel, b 1896—Georgina Annie Gahan, b 1891

PREDECESSORS.—[1] **HUGH MASSY, M.P.** for co Limerick in several parliaments, was cr *Baron Massy*, of Duntrileague, co Limerick (peerage of Ireland) 1776 & 1788, & by his son [2] **HUGH**, 2nd Baron M.P. for co Limerick, & 1790, & by his son [3] **HUGH**, 3rd Baron, & 1812, & by his son [4] **HUGH HAMON**, 4th Baron, & 1793 & 1826, Matilda, who & 1863, dau of Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co Dublin; & 1830; & by his el son [5] **HUGH HAMON INGOLDSBY** 5th Baron & 1855 Isabella, who & 1917, dau of George MacNabett, & s.p. 1874 & by his brother [6] **JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM** 6th Baron, & 1835, a Representative Peer & 1863, Lady Lucy Maria Butler, who & 1896, dau of 3rd Earl of Carrick, & 1915 & by his son [7] **HUGH SOMERSET JOHN**, 7th Baron and present peer

Mathew, surname of Landaff family.

„ **Viscount**, see Earldom of Landaff.

Mauchline, Lord, son of Countess of Loudoun.

„ (**Tarrinzean and Mauchline**), Baroness, title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

Maude, family name of Viscount Hawarden

Maxwell, family name of Baron Farnham

MAYNARD, VISCOUNTY OF. (Maynard) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD VISCOUNT

Blanche Adeliza (*Countess of Rosslyn*) dau of Henry Fitzroy, of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire & 1st, 1860, the Hon Charles Henry Maynard, who & 1865, by whom she has issue living [see colls infra]; & 1866, the 4th Earl of Rosslyn, who & 1890 *Residence*,—11, Kent Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Col the Hon Charles Henry Maynard, son of 3rd Viscount, & 18—, & 1865 & 1866, **Blanche Adeliza** (now Countess of Rosslyn), ante — **Frances Evelyn** (*Countess of Warwick*), & 1861 & 1881, the 5th Earl Brooke and of Warwick *Residences*—Warwick Castle, Warwick, Easton Lodge, Dunmow—*Dame Blanche* (*Lady Algernon Gordon-Lennox*) D.B.E., & 1864, a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, D.B.E. (Civil) 1919 & 1886, Col Lord Algernon Charles Gordon-Lennox, who & 1921 [see D. Richmond] *Residence*,—56, Portland Place, W.

MAYO, EARL OF (Bourke) [Earl I 1785]

[Name pronounced "Burk"]

DERMOT ROBERT WYNHAM BOURKE, P.C., K.P., 7th Earl, and a Representative Peer for Ireland, & July 2nd, 1851, & 1872, ed at Eton, formerly Cornet 10th Hussars, and Lieut Grenadier Guards, is a J.P. and D.L. for co Kildare, elected a Member of Senate of S. Ireland June 1921, P.C. 1900, K.P. 1904 & 1885, **Geraldine Sarah**, dau of the Hon Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby [see E. Bessborough]

Arms,—Per fesse or and ermine, a cross gules, in the 1st quarter a lion rampant, and in the 2nd a dexter hand erect couped at the wrist, both sable. *Crest*,—A cat a mountain sejant guardant proper, collared and chained or. *Supporters*,—Two chevaliers in complete armour, each holding in the exterior hand a pole axe, proper.

Seat,—Palmerstown, Straffan co Kildare. *Town Residence*,—3 Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*,—White's, Services, Kildare Street.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. TERENCE THEOBALD, O.B.E., & April 2nd 1860, ed at Eton, is H.B.M.'s Consul at Bizerta, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 & 1896, **Myrtle Mercy** & 1899, *Residences*—British Consulate, Bizerta Tunis. *Peaks* Hellingly, Sussex. *Clubs*—White's, Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Eva Constance Aline, & 1858 & 1895, Col Windham Henry Wyndham Quin C.B. D.S.O. [see E. Dunraven, colls] *Residences*,—3, Seymour Street, W. *Castletown*, Carrick on Suir.

Lady Florence Blanche Madeline, & 1861 *Residence*,—Moistown Dwelling House, Straffan, co Kildare.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS

Lady Albretha Mary Wentworth Fitzwilliam, dau. of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam & 1895, the Hon Charles Fowler Bourke, C.B., who & 1899 *Residence*,—Roseboro', near co Kildare.

Enma Mary Augusta (*Countess of Clarendon*), dau of the late Lieut. Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, C.B. & 1st, 1871, Major the Hon Edward Roden Bourke, who & 1907, & 1908 the 5th Earl of Clarendon, who & 1914, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls infra] *Residence*,—

Guendolen, dau. of the late Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants & 1887, the Hon Algernon Henry Bourke, who & 1923 and has issue living [see colls infra] *Residences*,—75, Gloucester Place, W., Hitcham Vale, Taplow.



Salvation from the Cross

Constance Una Elizabeth, dau of the late Gustavus William Lambart [see E Cavan, colls] m 18, 6, the Hon Henry Lorton Bourke, who d 1911 *Residence*.—Wootton Ashbourne

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Algernon Henry Bourke 3rd son of 6th Earl, b 1834, d 1922: m 1887, Guendolen (ante), dau of the late Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paulston, Hants —

Daphne, b 1895 m 1917, John Grenville Fortescue, Lieut Coldstream Guards [see E Fortescue, colls] *Residence*.—

Issue of the late Rev the Hon George Wingfield Bourke 4th son of 5th Earl, b 1829, d 1903 m 1858, Mary Henrietta, who d 1906, el dau of the late Most Rev Dr Longley, Archbishop of Canterbury —

Walter Longley, b 1859; ed at Charterhouse, and at King's Coll, London, formerly Major Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeos, is a MICE, and a J P for Lancashire was Trustee and Sup of the Bridgewater Estates 1891 1903: m 1st 1887, Ethel Kathleen Jane, who d 1913, only dau of the late Capt John Freeman, of Rockfield, Herefordshire, 2ndly, 1916, Margaret Anah dau of the late Major John Harvey Scott Indian Army, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ulick Henry, b 1890 ed at Uppingham has been Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps, and King's African Rifles—Bryan Longley, b 1897; is Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps—Geoffrey John b 1900—Margaret Ethel b 1892 m 1918 Edward James Trillo, R N, and has issue living Eustace Walter James b 1919—Mary Kathleen b 1895 m 1917, Capt the Rev Percy Gordon Levy (sometime Chap to the Forces) who assumed by deed 1911 1921, the surname of Duff in lieu of his patronymic R of Lurgashall, Sussex and has issue living, Joyce Daphne b 1918 Pamela Kathleen b 1919, (by 2nd marriage) Betty Jocelyne, b 1917 *Residence*.—Monycrouer, Maidenhead Club—Carlton

Issue of the late Major the Hon Edward Roden Bourke 6th son of 5th Earl b 1835 d 1907 m 1871 Emma Mary Augusta (ante) who m 2ndly, 1908, the 5th Earl of Clarendon who d 1914, dau of the late Lieut Gen George Cliffe Hatch C S I —

Nigel Edward Jocelyn b 1886 is Col Manchester Regt—Anne Kathleen Julia, b 1872 m 1894 Frances George Burroughes [B Suffeld] having had issue of whom Randal b 1896 d (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915—Stephen b 1899 d (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Pamela (Hon Mrs Jean J L Hay), b 1895 m 1921, Capt the Hon Ivan Jocelyn Lumley Hay [see E Erroll] *Residences*.—Garthings, Southill Biggleswade 10 Mount Street, W 1—Norah Mary Madeline, b 1873 m 1895, Lieut. Col Henry Edith Arthur Lindsay, O B E [see E Crawford, colls] *Residence*.—The Manor House, Sutton Courtenay, Abingdon, Berks, 70, Wigmore Street, W—Madeline Emmie Louise, b 1878 m 1904 Samuel Howard Whitbread, C B [E Chichester] and has issue living Simon, b 1904—Humphrey, b 1912,—Anne Jocelyne, b 1906 *Residences*.—11, Mansfield Street W, Southill Park, Biggleswade

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon George Theobald Bourke, 4th son of 3rd Earl —

Issue of the late Richard Bourke Bar-at-Law b 1811 d 1856 m 1840, Gertrude (who m 2ndly, 1858, Anthony North Peat, who d 1870) dau of the late Robert Borrowes of Giltown co Kildare [see Borrowes, Bt., colls] —

Hubert Edward Madden, b 1853, is a Retired Lieut R N, has Roy Humane So a medal 1881, Rose only dau of the late Henry Blackett, and has issue living Dermot Southwell Richard (Club, Travellers) b 1884 ed at Winchester, is in Indian Forest Ser, and Capt Indian Army (Reserve) Mesopotamia 1917 (despatches)—Cecil Hubert (Club Junior Carlton) b 1892 Major R A S C European War 1914 18 in France Gallipoli and Palestine (despatches 1914 star)—Viviane Margaret Nellie, b 1882 m 1912 Wyndham Damer Clark J P D L formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, and has issue living Everid b 1913, George Hubert Wyndham b 1917, Delta b 1915 Juliet b 1919 *Residence*.—Feltmores Harlow Essex Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Military

Issue of the late Rev John Bourke b 1812 d 1891 m 1842 Louisa Maria who d 1870, dau of James David Potts —

Elizabeth Margaret, b 1845—Alice Mildred b 185

Issue of the late Lieut Col Thomas Joseph Deane Bourke b 1815 d 1875 m 1849, Mary, who d 1893, dau of the Rev Robert Willis Archdeacon of Nova Scotia —

Sir George Deane K C M G C B b 1852 formerly Surg Gen (now Hon Maj Gen) Army Med Staff, and an Hon Physician to H M 1909-12, was Principal Med. Officer, W Dst 1903 8, and Principal Med Officer, Irish Command 1906 12; served with Nile Expedition 1884 5 (medal with clasp), in Burma 1888 9 (medal with clasp), and with Chin Lushan Expedition 1889 90 (despatches clasp) C B (Mil) 1907, K C M G 1917 m 1883, Mary Morrow, dau of John Stairs, formerly of Fairfield, Halifax N S, and has issue living, Ulick John Deane, C M G, b 1884 ed at R M C is Group Capt R A F, and Inland Area Aircraft Depot European War 1914 19 as Col Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L I (despatches C M G) C M G 1919 m 1917, Irene, dau of Lewis Ashhurst of Norwich—Robert John b 1884 is a J P for N Riding of Yorkshire *Residence*.—The Clents Richmond Yorkshire Club—Boodle's—Margaret Augusta Dean, b 1859 is a J P for N Riding of Yorkshire—Mary Josephine Deane b 1861

Granddaughter of the late Richard Bourke Esq (ante) —

Issue of the late Augusta Clara b 1850 d 1870 m 1867, Charles de Gannes —

Charlotte b 1868 m 1889, Mons Paul Revoll formerly French Ambassador in Madrid *Residence*—Serranes Moaries Bouches du Rhone France

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Bourke (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Desborough Bourke b 1852, d 1903 m 1888 Maude

Margaret, dau of the late Henry Blake Mahon of Belleville co Galway —

Arthur John Henry, b 1897; is Lieut Roy Munster Fusiliers and attached to Connaught Rangers, served with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1914 16 (wounded twice)—Eleanor Louisa, b 1893

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Bourke P C, M P. First Commr of the Revenue or Baron Vass of Naas co Kildare (peerage of Ireland) 1776, Viscount Mayo (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and Earl of Mayo (peerage of Ireland) 1853, d 1790 s by his el son [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl, d.s.p.; s by his brother [3] JOSEPH DRANE D D, 3rd Earl was Bishop of Leighlin 1772 82, and Archbishop of Tuam 1782 94 d 1794 s by his son [4] JOHN, P C G C H, 4th Earl and a Representative Peer; d.s.p. 1843; s by his nephew [5] ROBERT, 5th Earl, son of the Right Rev the Hon Richard Bourke, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 2nd son of 3rd Earl was a Representative Peer; d 1867 s by his son [6] RICHARD SOUTHWELL, A P P C G C V G, 6th Earl; b 1822 sat as M P for Kildare (C) 1847 52 for Coleraine 1852 7, and for Cocker mouth 1857 62; was Ch Sec for Ireland 1852, 1858, and 1866 and Gov Gen of India 1868 72 when he was assassinated at the Andaman Islands m 1848 Blanche Julia C I J J who d 1918 dau of 1st Baron Leconfield; s by his el son [7] DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM P C, 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Mayo and Baron Naas

Meads, family name of Earl of Clanwilliam

MEATH, EARL OF. (Brabazon) Sits as **BARON CHAWORTH** (U.K. 1831) [Earl I 1627]



My life is devoted

Arms.—Gules on a bend or, three martlets sable. **Crest.**—On a mount vert, a falcon rising or. **Supporters.**—Two wyverns or, collared and chained gules.

Residence.—Chaworth House Otterhaw, Chertsey

SONS LIVING

REGINALD LE NORMAND, C.B. C.B.E. (*Lord Ardee*), b Nov 24th, 1869, ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.C., formerly Col Irish Guards (retired as Hon Brig Gen 1919) S Africa 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (wounded twice despatches C.B.), C.B. (Mil) 1915, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1903 Lady Aileen May Wyndham Quin dau of 4th Earl of Dunraven and has issue —

SON LIVING—*Hon* Anthony Windham Normand, b Nov 3rd 1910

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—*Hon* Maureen Margaret, b 1908

Hon Meriel Aileen, b 1913

Reside at — 2, Gloucester Square W

Hon Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand b 1872, ed at Wellington Coll, is *Hon* Capt in the Army, formerly Capt Roy Dublin Fusiliers

Hon Claud Matland Patrick O.B.E. b 1874, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Trin Hall Camb formerly Major in h Guards, S Africa 1902 European War 1914 19 (O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1915 Kathleen dau of the late Arthur Matland of Shady Camps Park, Cambridge shire and has issue living, Elizabeth Matland, b 1915, — Felicity, b 1917

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Florence, b 1877 m 1904 Lieut Col Harold Edward Sherwin Holt, C.B.E., and has issue living *Adrian* John Reginald b 1907, — *Geoffrey* Brabazon b 1912 *Residences.*—The Grange, Farnborough, Hants Clashnadarroch Aberdeenshire

Lady Violet Constance Matland (*Viscountess Grimston*) b 1886 m 1909, Viscount Grimston, only son of 3rd Earl of Verulam *Residence.*—St Germain's St. Albans

SISTER LIVING

Lady Kathleen Harriot, b 1850 *Residence.*—40, Eaton Square, S W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TWELFTH EARL

Dorothy Mary, dau. of Col Horace Ricardo C.V.O., of Bramley Park Guildford m 1912 Capt the *Hon* Ernest William Matland Molyneux Brabazon, D.S.O. Coldstream Guards who d (killed in action) 1915 *Residence.*—Bridley House, Heath House Lane, Woking

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Wallop Brabazon, b 1770 (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Wallop Brabazon, b 1813, d 1890 m 1835 Victoria, who d 1894 dau of George Cash —

Alexandrina b 184 — *Nadelina* Rose b 1860

Issue of the late Major James Du Pré Brabazon b 1819 d 1900 m 1853 Sophia Catherine, who d 1862, dau of the late Rev John Courtney —

Beatrice Elizabeth Mary, b 1859 *Residence.*—

Descendants of the late *Hon* Sir Anthony Brabazon 3rd son of 1st Baron Ardee —

Grandchildren of the late Anthony Brabazon —

Issue of the late Rev James Brabazon b 1800 d 1884 m 1828 Elizabeth Jane who d 1885 dau of the late Richard Hugh Levinge, of Levington Park, co Westmeath —

Samuel Levinge, b 1829 is m — *Thomasine* Jane m 1855 John Hall, who d 1878 and has issue living John b 18 — — *Francis* Anthony, b 18 — — *Richard* Brabazon, b 18 — — *Catherine* Clare, — *Avice* Violet *Residence.*—

Grandchildren of the late Rev James Brabazon (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Anthony Godsell Brabazon b 1841 d 1900 m 1865 Emma Wilson dau of William Holdsworth surgeon of Ipswich Queensland —

Charles James Anthony, b 1869 is 1897, *Amy* Ruby Victoria, dau. of William McMillan, of Culparoo, Longreach Queensland and has issue living *Anthony* Godsell, b 1899, — *Charles* Reginald b 1904 — *Rupert* William b 1908 — *Ruby* Sylvia May b 1898 is 1919, *William* Henry Rnd1 of Anstral Downs Northern Territory Australia, and has issue living, *William* Brabazon b 1920 *Ruby* Patricia b 1921 — *Dorothea* Millicent b 1902 — *Kathleen* Patricia, b 1903 — *Eileen* Emma, b 1907 *Residence.*—Elderslie Winton North Queensland Australia.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Philip Robert Waller Brabazon, son of the late Rev George Brabazon (*infra*) —

Issue of the late George Philip Augustus Brabazon, b 1845 d 1912 m 1886 Rhoda Jane (now of Alpine San Diego California), dau of the late Edmond Nugent, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. of San Diego, California —

Cecil George Le Normand, b 1887 — *Montague* Philip Le Normand, b 1890 — *Edmond* Charles Heyland b 1893. — *Louis* Nugent, b 1895. — *Anthony* Beaufort, b 1896 — *Marian* Constance, b 1900

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Brabazon, younger brother of Anthony Brabazon (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Anthony Beaufort Brabazon, M.D., b 1821, d 1896 m 1849, *Eleanor* Elizabeth, who d 1912, dau of Walter Bourne of Dublin —

William Beaufort, b 1860; formerly Capt Essex Regt; a retired Lieut Col sometimes an

Assist Comy-Gen of Ordnance, m 1894 Mabel, dau of the late Clement Smith Barter, M B, of Bath, having had issue, of whom Terence Anthony Chaworth, b 1896, Capt Essex Regt., d (wounds in action during European War) 1916.—Joan Alexandra Mabel, b 1902 Club—Junior United Service.—Louisa Jane m 1886, Frederick H Kerr, and has issue living, Jean, b 1887 m 1916, Doris, dau of H Janlon, Advocate, of Maritzburg, Natal, and has issue living, Anthony Frederick Brabazon b 1917, John Frank Brabazon (twin) b 1917, Charles William Peter b 1919 Residence.—Rockmount, Rubymede, Estcourt Natal.—Leonora Harriet Jocelyn m 1880, John Semple Dick, having had issue, of whom Walter Fleming (of 46, Albion Road near Cottage, N W), b 1881, formerly Lieut R A F m 1919, Marjorie Stella, dau of the late Edward Nunes Phillips, and widow of Harry Evelyn Marsh, of Sheffield.—Norman Brabazon, b 1882, 2nd Lieut Middlesex Regt., d (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Marjorie Melville, b 1891 Residence.—34, Langham Road, West Green N.

Issue of the late Anna Maria, b 1824, d 1875 m 1831, Smith William Davids, who d 1894, of Carnarvon (having m 2ndly, 1876, Annie Clarges, who d 1916 dau of the late Lieut. Gen Arthur Gore, K H) [E Arran, colls].—

Richard Gore Brabazon, b 1854 m 1882, Angelina du Fonseca and has issue living, Willie da Fonseca Brabazon b 1883.—Roland da Fonseca Brabazon, b 1888.—Anna Leonora da Fonseca, b 1888.—Smith William b 1857, is a M I M L, and a J P for Queensland m 1st, 1893, Charlotte Louise, who d 1911, dau of the late Richard Frederick John Gore [F Arran, colls], 2ndly, 1911, Gladys Mary Malcolm, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Brabazon Gore, b 1890.—Percy Brabazon Gore, b 1897, is in Australian Forces. Residence.—Townsville, N. Queen land, Australia.—Catherine Georgiana Eleanor, b 1864 m 1892, Wardrop Moore who d 1913, and has issue living, John Wardrop, b 1893 ed, at Charterhouse and at Pembroke Coll Camb, is Lieut Army Ser Corps served during European War 1915.—Leonora Brabazon, b 1896 Residence.—Greenhall, High Blantyre.—Rosa Emma Harriet, b 1865.—Henrietta Margaret, b 1869 m 1892, Alfred Davidson Jones and has issue living, Alfred Reginald Brabazon b 1893, Capt R F A, European War 1916-18 (wounded) m 1916, Rhoda Muriel, dau of R R Porter of Ballymena, Co Antrim.—Heyland Baufort, b 1900 Residence.—Rossendale Knowsley Road, Rockferry, Cheshire

Grandchildren of the late Anna Maria Davids (ante) —

Issue of the late Leonora Maria, b 1808, d 1911 m 1831 Col Charles Herbert Rees, V D (formerly Comdg 3rd Volunteer Batin Coy Welsh Fusiliers), of 62, Freeland Road Bromley, Kent —

Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, F C, M C, b 1884, is Capt R G A, and Major and Squadron Comd Roy Flying Corps, served during European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, M C, V C) —Muriel, b 1886

Grandchildren of the late William Philip Brabazon, el son of Philip William Brabazon (infra) —

Issue of the late James Brabazon, b 1810, d 1873, m 1832, Amelia, who d 1881, dau of Sir Henry Edmund Austen, of Shalford House, Surrey —

James Henry, b 1838; formerly Lieut 16th Regt; is a J P for co Meath m 1st, 1859, Rose Augusta, who d 1860, dau of George Vandeleur, of Ballynemona, co Limerick, 2ndly, 1862, Helena Lewis, dau of the late William P Hodnett, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Rose Augusta Cecil m 1880, Willoughby Harford Hurt Sitwell, who d 1913, of Ferney Hall Craven Arms, Salop, and has issue living, Willoughby b 1881; formerly Lieut R F A, (by 2nd marriage) Athalie Maria Hervey m 1883, Cavalier Giuseppe Antonio Bandoim, Major Roy Bersaglieri Regt of Italy, who d (killed at battle of Adua) 1896, and has issue living Frederick Brabazon b 1896.—Cecil Elizabeth

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev John Vignoles Brabazon, b 1811, d 1889 m 1st 1837, Mary, who d 1855, dau of Thomas Jefferson, of Newry, co Armagh, 2ndly, 1861, Sophia, who d 1888, dau of Capt William Crow (late 36th Regt) —

Isabella Residence.—49, Dartmouth Square, Leeson Park, Dublin
Issue of the late Capt Martin Godfrey Brabazon, H E I C S, b 1826, d 1876; m 18—Louisa, dau of Gen Salter, C B —

Martin, b 1853 —Letitia m 18—, J K Nottenbelt of the German Embassy —Julia.—Anna
Grandchildren of the late Philip William Brabazon son of the late William Philip Brabazon (ante) —

Issue of the late William Philip Brabazon, M D, b 1838 d 1900 m 1871, Eleanor who d 1904, dau of the late Benjamin Pierpoint, J P, of St Austin's Warrington —

Charles Pierpoint, b 1879 ed at Charterhouse, and at Oxford Univ (B A 1901); sometime Capt King's Own Scottish Borderers Residence.—18, Lanadown Crescent, Bath. Club.—Windham —Frances Kathleen —Norah Eleanor m 1902, Henry Ambrose Burrows, M B E, M D Residence.—Lemain West Loos, Cornwall

PREDECESSORS —[1] Sir Edward Brabazon, Knt, K T, P C, M P for co Wicklow 1553, and High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1606, cr Baron Ardee (peerage of Ireland) 1616, d 1623; s by his son [2] WILLIAM, A B, 2nd Baron; cr Earl of Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1627, with remainder to his brother Anthony, d 1675; s by his son [3] EDWARD, 2nd Earl d 1675 s by his son [4] WILLIAM, 3rd Earl, d 1684; s by his el son [5] EDWARD, 4th Earl was Ranger of the Phoenix Park, Dublin, d s p 1707, s by his brother [6] CHAMBERLAIN, 5th Earl; d 1715, s by his el son [7] CHAWORTH, 6th Earl, d s p 1738; s by his brother [8] EDWARD, 7th Earl; d 1772; s by his son [9] ANTHONY, 8th Earl; d 1790, s by his el son [10] WILLIAM, 9th Earl; killed in a duel 1797; s by his brother [11] JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, A P, 10th Earl; b 1772; Lord Lieut of co Dublin, cr Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall co Hereford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831 m 1801, Lady Melosina Adelaide, dau of 1st Earl of Clanwilliam d 1831; s by his son [12] WILLIAM 11th Earl b 1803 m 1817, Harriot, who d 1828, dau of Sir Richard Brooke 6th Bt d 1887; s by his son [13] REGINALD, 12th Earl and; recent peer; also Baron Ardee, and Baron Chaworth

Medina, Earl of, son of Marquess of Milford Haven

Medway, Baron, title borne by Earl of Cranbrook.

Meldrum, Baron, title of Marquess of Huntly on Roll of H. L

MELFORT, EARLDOM OF. (Drummond)

On the death of GEORGE DRUMMOND, 14th Earl of Perth, and 6th Earl of Melfort in Feb 1902, the Earldom of Melfort became ext. or dormant, while the Barony of Drummond (cr. 1487) and the Earldom of Perth (cr 1605) passed to his kinsman Viscount Strathallan [see E. Perth]

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL OF PERTH. (By 2nd marriage)
Lady Marie Louise Susan Edith Grace, b 1854 is Comtesse de Lussan, and Baronne de Valcroise in France, but does not claim the Earldom of Melfort. Residence.—43, Royal Avenue, S.W. 1.

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir John Drummond P C*, Ambassador to England 1483 was in 1487 *cr Baron Drummond* (peerage of Scotland) defeated the Earl of Lennox at Tillymoss 1488, and suppressed the rebellion, was constable of Stirling Castle and Justiciary of Scotland, d 1519, s by his great-grandson [2] *DAVID*, 2nd Baron, joined the Association on behalf of Queen Mary at Hamilton 1568, s by his son [3] *PATRICK*, 3rd Baron; embraced the reformed religion, s by his el son [4] *JAMES*, 4th Baron, was a distinguished courtier *temp James VI*; *cr Earl of Perth* (peerage of Scotland) 1603, it is said with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, but this patent is not in existence, s by his brother [5] *John*, 2nd Earl, as, it is said, "heir of tailzie" joined the Association on behalf of Charles I 1641, s by his son [6] *JAMES* 3rd Earl, joined Montrose 1645, and was taken prisoner at Philiphaugh, d 1675, s by his son [7] *JAMES*, K T, 4th Earl, was Chancellor of Scotland, in 1693 *James II*, after his abdication, *cr him Marquess of Drummond* and Duke of Perth (titles acknowledged and confirmed in 1701 by Louis XIV of France), and conferred upon him numerous high offices, d 1716, s by his son [8] *JAMES*, who was styled "2nd Duke of Perth," and who, having been attainted in 1715, could not succeed to the Earldom of Perth; s by his el son [9] *JAMES*, "3rd Duke", wounded at Culloden, attainted 1746, s by his brother [10] *John*, "4th Duke"; attainted 1746, d s p 1747, s by his uncle [11] *John*, "5th Duke" d 1757, s by his brother [12] *EDWARD*, "6th Duke" d s p 1760 s by his second cousin [13] *JAMES* Lundin, grand son of John, 2nd son of 3rd Earl (see "infra", who assumed the name of Drummond, and also the style of Earl of Perth, s by his son [14] *JAMES*, who assumed the earldom; *cr Lord Perth* and *Baron Drummond*, of Stobhall, *co Perth* (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; d 1800 when the Barony of Perth became extinct, and the next heir male to the earldom was [15] *JAMES* Lewis, 4th Duke of Melfort (see "infra", d 1800 s by his brother [16] *CHARLES EDWARD*, 5th Duke of Melfort d 1810, s by his nephew [17] *GEORGE*, 6th Duke of Melfort d 1807, in 1841, established his right to the Dukedoms of Melfort and Perth, and to be Comte de Lussan and Baron de Valrose &c, in France, served heir male of James, 3rd Duke of Perth 1806, of James, 4th Earl of Perth, 1874 Hereditary Thane of Lennox (1670), Baron Stobhall (1815) Hereditary Steward of Strathbarn (1473) and Duc de Melfort and Comte de Lussan in France obtained a reversal of all attainders by Act of Parliament 1853 m. 1st, 1831, the Baroness Albertine von Rotberg Rheinweiler, who d 1842, and widow of Gen Comte Rappé, 2ndly 1847, Susan Harriet who d 1886, dau of Thomas Henry Birmingham Daly Sewell, of Athenry, and widow of Col Burrows of Dangan Castle, Meath d 1902, when the Earldom of Melfort became ext or dormant, while the Barony of Drummond (*cr 1487*) and the Earldom of Perth passed to his kinsman the 9th Viscount Strathbarn [see E Perth]

* [1] *Hon John Drummond K G, K T*, 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Perth, having held several high offices of State, was *cr Lord Drummond*, of Gilstoun, and *Viscount of Melfort* (peerage of Scotland) 1685 and *Lord Drummond* of Riccarton Castlemauns, and Gilstoun *Viscount Perth* and *Earl of Melfort* (peerage of Scotland) 1688, with remainder to the heirs male of his body by his second wife and failing which to the heirs male of his body by his first wife, which Earldom it is said he resigned into the King's hands 1688, when the lands and honours were erected into a new Palatine Earldom with remainder to John, Viscount Forth Lord of the Regality of Forth and the heirs male or female of his body on the revolution he joined James II in France, and was by him in 1692 *cr Marquess of Forth* and *Duke of Melfort*, and in 1701, Louis XIV accepted the Earl as Duke of Melfort, in the peerage of France title attained by Act of Parliament 1695, which attainder however, did not affect the issue of his first marriage d 1714, s by his el son by 2nd wife [2] *John*, 2nd Earl and Duke of Melfort d 1754 s by his son [3] *JAMES* 3rd Earl and Duke, d 1766, s by his el son [4] *JAMES* LEWIS, 4th Earl and Duke who became, on the death of James the Earl of Perth heir male to that peerage, d s p 1800, s by his brother [5] *CHARLES EDWARD*, 5th Earl and Duke of Melfort, and 13th Earl of Perth a Roman Catholic Prelate, d 1840, s by his nephew [6] *GEORGE* 6th Earl and Duke 14th Earl of Perth (ante) who in 1853 was restored in blood and also to the family honours, he having in 1841 established his right to the French honours

Melgund, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Minto

Melville, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Leven

.. (Leslie-Melville), family name of Earl of Leven and Melville

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT (Dundas) [Viscount U K, 1802]



That which I could do I have done

CHARLES SAUNDERS DUNDAS, I S O, 6th Viscount, b June 27th, 1813 s 1904, was H B M's Consul at Santos 1869-77, for Canary Islands 1877-82, and Stettin 1882-5, and Consul-Gen at Hamburg 1885-97, and at Christiania 1897-1906, is patron of one living received Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee medal 1897, I S O 1902. m 1st, 1872, Grace Selma Marian, who d 1890, dau of the late William Scully, of Rio de Janeiro, and formerly of co Tipperary, 2ndly, 1891, Mary, who d 1919, dau of the late George Hamilton, M D, of Falkirk, 3rdly, 1920, Miss Margaret Todd, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, within a bordure azure charged with three boars' heads couped, two in chief and one in base, or Crest.—A lion's head affrontée gules, encircled by an oak bush proper Supporters.—Dexter, a leopard regardant proper; sinister, a stag proper, attired argent

Seats—Melville Castle Lasswade Midlothian, Cotterstock Hall, Goudle Northants

SONS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. HENRY CHARLES CLEMENT, b. June 25th, 1873; ed. Trin. Coll., Glenalmond, and at Bath Coll.; is Capt. in the Army; was at British Consulate-Gen., Hamburg 1892-3, an Assist. Dist. Officer, British Central Africa Protectorate 1896, in command of garrisons of Forts Lister and Anderson 1896-7, and H.B.M.'s Vice-Consul at Zanzibar 1897-8 (A.D.C. to Mission of Sir Arthur Hardinge, K.C.M.G., sent to decorate Sultan of Zanzibar with G.C.I.E. 1898), at Dar-es-Salaam 1898-1902, at Galatz 1902-6 (acted as Consul Gen.), and at Algiers 1906-7 (acted as Consul-Gen.), and Consul for Bolivia 1907-8, for Tahiti 1908-9, and for Bahia 1909, since when for Corsica; appointed Comdt. Prisoners of War Camp, Port Talbot 1917; m. 1899, Agnes Mary Florence, dau. of the late Henry Brouncker, of Boveridge Park, Cranborne, Dorset, and has issue living, Henry Charles Patrie Brouncker, b. 1909.—Robert Maudred St John, b. 1912.—Isobel Mia Douglas Hamilton, b. 1909.—Diana Pearl, b. 1902. *Residence*.—British Consulate, Ajaccio, Corsica.

Hon. Cospatrick Philip Brooke, b. 1879 m. 1913, Isabella, dau. of E. A. W. R. McKenzie, of Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada (*infra*), and has issue living, Kenneth Crispin Vivian Douglas, b. 1916. *Residence*.—Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Hon. Richard Serle, b. 1880 m. 1907, Lydia Catherine, dau. of E. A. W. R. McKenzie, of Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada (*ante*) and has issue living, Hugh McKenzie, b. 1910.—Richard Serle, b. 1911.—Kenneth Brooke, b. 1913.—Gerald Alexander, b. 1916.—Robert Montague, b. 1920.—Blanche Constance, b. 1908.—Grace Edith Marian, b. 1918. *Residence*.—

Hon. Charles Cecil Farquharson, b. 1884; is Senior Commr., Tanganyika Territory; European War 1914-16 m. 1920, Anne, dau. of the late Rev. S. Cox Hay, D.D. *Residence*.—Moshi, Tanganyika Territory.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (*By 1st marriage*)

Hon. Selina Louisa Grace (*Hon. Lady Harrington*), b. 1874 m. 1909, Sir Richard Harrington, 12th Bt. *Residence*.—Whitbourne Court, Worcester.

Hon. Hilda Guilhermina, b. 1877; has Order of Mercy, and is a Vice-Pres. of the League; m. 1903, William Ingham Whitaker, D.L., and has issue living, William Ingham, b. 1910.—Elspeth Grace, b. 1904.—Louise Evelyn, b. 1907.—Penelope Dorothea, b. 1913.—Katharine Jean, b. 1915. *Residences*.—Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hants., 41, Upper Brook Street, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella, b. 1891 m. 1915, Hugo Henry Honstoun [see Matheson, Bt.] *Residence*.—Eskbank Grange, Midlothian; 11, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Hon. Montagu Lillias Nina, b. 1893

SISTERS LIVING. (*Raised to rank of Viscounts' daughters 1886*)

Hon. Blanche Cecil Jane, b. 1846

Hon. Alice Caroline (twin), b. 1847 m. 1870, Capt. Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, who d. 1901 (formerly of 54th Regt.), and has issue living, Sydney Gladwyn (Club, Army and Navy), b. 1871; formerly Capt. Yorkshire Dragoons Imperial Yeomanry, is Capt. R.G.A., and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; m. 1899, Rose, dau. of the late Maj. Gen. Hugh Chichester, of Filton, Devon, and has issue living, Hubert Miles Gladwyn b. 1900, Marjorie Rose b. 1903.—Joshua Henry Miles D.S.O., b. 1875 (see "COMPANIONAGE")—Gladwyn Dundas, D.S.O., b. 1877 (see "COMPANIONAGE") m. 1912, Norah May, dau. of Maj. Gen. Samuel Holt Lomax, Comdg. 1st Div., Aldershot. *Residence*.—Westrop House, Highworth, Wilts.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH VISCOUNT.

Anne Claudia Whalley, dau. of the late Capt. E. C. Foot, R.N. m. 1st, 1909, Lieut. the Hon. Kenneth Robert Dundas, R.N.V.R., who d. (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915, Endly, 1922. Lieut. Col. Auberon Claud Hegan Kennard, formerly Rifle Brig. and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls. *infra*] *Residence*.—14, Montagu Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT

Violet Marie Louise (*Viscountess Melville*), dau. of 1st Baron Lamington m. 1891, the 5th Viscount, who d. 1904. *Residence*.—11, Lowndes Street, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut. the Hon. Kenneth Robert Dundas (twin), Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, 4th son of 6th Viscount, b. 1882 d. (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915 m. 1909, Anne Claudia Whalley [(ante), she m. Endly, 1922, Lieut. Col. Auberon Claud Hegan Kennard, formerly Rifle Brig.], dau. of the late Capt. E. C. Foot, R.N. —

Claud Kenneth Melville, b. 1911.

PREDECESSORS—[1] HENRY Dundas, P.C., M.P. for co. Edinburgh 1774-80, and for Edinburgh City 1790-1802; was successively Lord Advocate for Scotland, Sec. of State for Home Depart., Pres. of India Board of Control, Keeper of Privy Seal of Scotland, Sec. of State for War, Treasurer of the Navy, and First Lord of the Admiralty; cr. *Baron Dundas*, of co. Perth, and *Viscount Melville* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802; was impeached by the House of Commons in 1805 of malversation whilst treasurer of the Navy, and being tried by his peers was acquitted; d. 1811; s. by his son [2] ROBERT, K.T., P.C., 2nd Viscount, b. 1771; sat as M.P. for Hastings and co. Edinburgh 1794-1811; was successively Pres. of Indian Board of Control, Ch. Sec. for Ireland, Registr. of Seizins and Lord Privy Seal of Scotland; Gen. and Vice Pres. of Royal Co. of Archers, an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, &c.; assumed for himself the additional surname of Saunders m. 1796, Anne, dau. of Richard Huck Saunders, M.D.; d. 1851; s. by his el. son [3] HENRY, G.C.B., 3rd Viscount; a Gen. in the Army, Gov. of Edinburgh Castle, Col. 60th Rifles, and Vice Pres. of Royal Co. of Archers; d. unmarried 1876; s. by his brother [4] ROBERT, 4th Viscount, d. unmarried 1886; s. by his nephew [5] HENRY (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Dundas, 4th son of 2nd Viscount, by Louisa Maria, dau. of Sir William Roothby, 9th Bt.), 5th Viscount b. 1835 m. 1891, the Hon. Violet Marie Louise Cochrane-Baillie, dau. of 1st Baron Lamington, d. 1904; s. by his brother [6] CHARLES SAUNDERS, I.S.O., 6th Baron and present peer, also Baron Dundas.

Melville of Monymaill, Lord, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville Mendip, Baron, title of Viscount Clifden on Roll of H.L.

Mentmore, Viscount, title borne by Earl Rosebery.

Mercer (Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), surname of Earl of Buckinghamshire.

Meredyth, Baron, title of Baron Athlumney on Roll of H.L.

MERSEY, VISCOUNT (Bigham.) [Viscount U.K. 1916]



I advance

JOHN CHARLES BIGHAM, P.C., 1st Viscount, son of the late John Bigham, merchant, of Liverpool, b Aug. 3rd, 1840; ed at Liverpool Institute, and at Berlin and Paris, Bar Middle Temple 1870, a Q.C. 1883, a Benchet 1886, and Treasurer 1907, was Leader of N Circuit, unsuccessfully contested Liverpool, E Toxteth Div 1885, sat as M.P. for Liverpool, Exchange Div (LU) 1895-7, having been defeated therefor 1892; was a Member of S African Committee 1896-7, a Judge of the High Court of Justice 1897-1909 (also Judge in Bankruptcy 1904-8), and Pres of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div 1909-10, served as a Roy Commr for Revision of Martial Law in S Africa 1902, and Pres of Railway and Canal Commn 1904-7, appointed Wreck Commr. of United Kingdom 1912,

and a Member of Roy. Commn on Civil Ser 1915, or Kut 1897, P.C. 1909, *Baron Mersey*, of Toxteth, co Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910, and *Viscount Mersey*, of Toxteth, co Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916 m 1871, Georgina, dau of John Rogers, of Liverpool, and has issue

Arms—Per bend dancetté azure and or, a bend inverted between three crosses patée in chief and as many horseshoes in base all counterchanged. **Crest**—A horse per pale or and sable, charged on the body with three horseshoes fesseways counterchanged, and resting the dexter foreleg on a cross patée gules. **Supporters**—On either side a mermaid proper crowned with a nival crown gules, that to the dexter supporting with the exterior hand an anchor or, that to the sinister an oar argent. **Residence**,—22, Grosvenor Place, S.W. **Clubs**,—Athenaeum, Reform

SONS LIVING

Hon **CHARLES CLIVE, C.M.G., C.B.E.**, b Aug 18th, 1872, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., as Lieut. Col Reserve of Officers, a J.P. and D.L. for London, an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, was Lieut. Grenadier Guards 1892-5, Hon. Attaché in Diplo Ser 1896-1900, A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1901-2, with Ottoman Army during Greco-Turkish War 1897 (Turkish medal), British Delegate in Thessaly 1897-8 (3rd class Medjidie, Order of Redeemer of Greece), in Intelligence Div War Office 1901-4, in Board of Trade 1905-9, and Sec to various Roy Comms 1905-12. China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.), European War 1914-18 (despatches, O.B.E., Brevet Major, 1915 star, two medals, Officer Legion of Honour and Crown of Italy), was Provost Marshal, Dardanelles and Mil. Attaché, Egypt 1915, and Gen. Staff Officer (1st Grade) Comdg. British Mil. Mission in Paris 1916-19, unsuccessfully contested Windsor (L) Jan 1900, and Liverpool, E Toxteth Div Dec 1910, C.M.G. 1901, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m 1904, Mary Gertrude, dau of the late Horace Alfred Damer Seymour, C.B. (nominated, but not invested, K.C.B.) [see M. Hettford colls.] and has issue living: Edward Clive, b 1900, —Roger Claude, b 1908 —Ralph John, b 1912, —Elizabeth Mary, b 1905. **Residence**,—22, Eaton Place, S.W. **Clubs**—Bachelors, United Service

Hon **Frank Trevor Roger, C.B.** b 1876 ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Bar Middle Temple 1901, appointed Ch. Constable Criminal Investigation Depart., Metropolitan Police 1907, and Assist. Commr. 1914, O.B. (Civil) 1919 m 1901, Frances Leonora, dau of the late J.L. Tomlin and has issue living: Veronica Beatrice, b 1905, —Celia Margaret Hermione, b 1907. **Residence**,—3 Durham Place Chelsea, S.W. **Club**—Oxford and Cambridge

MERTHYR, BARON. (Lewis.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1896]

[Title pronounced "Merther"]



Perseverance

HERBERT CLARK LEWIS, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet, b July 3rd, 1866, s 1914, ed at Clifton Coll., unsuccessfully contested Glamorganshire, E Div (C) 1892 and Merthyr Tydhl 1895, was High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1907, and of Radnorshire 1914, b D.L. for co Pembroke m 1899, Elizabeth Anna, elder dau of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Short Couchman, formerly M.S.C., of 117, Victoria Street, S.W., and has issue

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant argent over all a fesse or charged with three bees volant proper. **Crest**—An eagle displayed azure, charged on the breast with a bee volant or, and holding in the beak a roll of paper argent. **Supporters**—On either side a lion rampant sable, charged on the shoulder with a bezzant thereon a bee volant proper. **Seat**—Hean Castle, Pembrokeshire. **Town Residence**—125, Victoria Street, S.W. 1. **Club**,—Junior Carlton

SON LIVING

Hon **WILLIAM DEBRETON COUCHMAN**, b 1901

Do thy duty come what may

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Anne Elizabeth Mary Llywelyn b 1902

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Katharine Mary b 1864 m 1899 the Rt Rev Charles Alfred Howell Green D D elected 1st Bishop of Monmouth Nov 1901 Residence—Jes and Stow Lark Newport Monmouthshire

Hon Annie Lucy b 1868

Hon Lilian Tydfil b 1869 Residence—The Hill Abergavenny

Hon Gwendolen Hall Burton b 1870

Hon Marie Spencer b 1873 m 1898 Lieut. Col William Forrest DSO DL who d 1921 formerly 3rd Bn The Welsh Regt and has issue living William Ronald Herbert b 1899 Residence—Greenwood St Fagans Cardif

Hon Margaret Menelaus b 1875 m 1901 William Francis Larry De Weston and has issue living William Llywelyn Parry b 1899—John Crichton Parry b 1900—Charles Jocelyn Parry b 1908—Francis Lewis Parry b 1912 Residence—Slouch House Brecon

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Sarah Winston only child of the late C C Scales of Covington Kentucky USA 1903 b Hon. Trevor Gwyn Eliot Lewis who d 1921 Residence—38 Mans Place SW

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Sir WILLIAM THOMAS LEWIS, GCFD eldest son of the late Thomas William Lewis of Abercarn and House Merthyr Tydfil by Mary Anne who d 1857 dau of Watkin John b 1837 was a large employer of labour in connection with Collieries Iron and Steel Works Tinsplate Works and other industries in S Wales Founder (many years Chairman) of Monmouthshire and S Wales Coal Assn of S Wales Sliding Scale Committee (18 years Chairman) and of S Wales Miners Provident Fund (30 years Chairman) created a Baron in 1896 and Baron Merthyr of Brecknockydd co Glamorgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911 m 1894 Anne who d 1902 eldest dau of William Rees, colliery proprietor of Llettyalcnk in Glamorgan d 1914 s by his eldest son [2] HERBERT CLARK 2nd Baron and present peer

Merton Viscount, title borne by Earl Nelson.

MESTON, BARON (Meston) [Baron UK 1919]

JAMES SCORGIE MESTON KCSI 1st Baron son of the late James Meston of Aberdeen b 1863 ed at Aberdeen Grammar School at Kings Coll Aberdeen and at Balliol Coll Oxford Hon LL D Aberdeen 1913 entered IC S 1885 and served as Joint Magistrate and Settlement Officer 1891 became Deputy Commr 1896 Director of Land Records 1897 and Magistrate and Collector 1899 was financial Sec to Govt of United Provinces 1899 1903 employed in Cape Colony and Transvaal on Colonial Civil Service Reform 1904 to financial Sec to Govt of India 1906 12 and Lieut. Govt of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1912-17 served as temporary Finance Member of Gov Gen's Council 1908 and as a Member of Legislative Council of Gov Gen of India 1909 12 received VD 1915 represented India on Imperial War Cabinet and at Imperial War Conference 1917 appointed Financial



In God is my trust

Member of Council of Gov Gen of India 1918 retired 1919 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England or C SI 1908 KCSI 1911 and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919 m 1891 Jeanne CBE (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) only dau of the late James McDonald, and has issue

Arms—Argent a palm tree eradicated proper on a chief azure an Eastern crown between two histrioal figures and leaved or Crest—An angel proper habited argent holding in the dexter hand an Eastern crown as in the arms. Supporters—Dexter a demelle crane proper sinister a stag also proper charged on the shoulder with a salt argent.

Club—Reform Bachelors

SON LIVING

Hon DOUGALL b 1894 is Capt. R.A.

Methel (Elcho and Methel) Lord, title borne by Earl of Wemyss

Methlie (Haddo Methlie Tarves and Kellie) Lord, title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair.

METHUEN, BARON (Methuen) [Baron U K 1838]

(Title and Name pronounced "Methwyn.")



Virtue is the mark of envy

S Africa 1908-12, and Gov and Com-in-Ch. Malta 1914-19, has Order of Crown of Italy and Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, commanded "Methuen's Horse" in Bechuanaland 1885, appointed Constable of Tower of London 1920, is a J P and D L for Wilts, Col Scots Guards, patron of one living, Hon Col of 3rd Batn the Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.), a Vice-Pres of Roy United Ser Institution, Vice-Chm of Council of Regimental Agency, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, a co-heir of Francis 1st Earl of Scarsdale (cr 1645) and Baron Deincourt (cr 1624), and representative of Charles 2nd Baron Lucas of Shenfield (cr 1645) C B (Mil) 1882, C M G 1886, K C V O 1897, K C B (Mil) 1900, G C B (Mil) 1902, G C V O 1910, G C M G 1919. m. 1st, 1878 Evelyn, who d. 1879, dau. of Sir Frederick Hutchinson Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt., 2ndly, 1884, Mary Ethel, C B E, dau. of the late William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynhead Court Somerset, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Argent three wolves heads erased proper borne on the breast of an imperial eagle Supporters—Two fiery lynxes regardant proper collared and lined or

Crest—Corsham Court Corsham Wiltshire Clubs—Travellers Cavendish

SONS LIVING

Hon PAUL AYSHFORD b Sept 29th 1886, ed at Eton and at New Coll. Oxford European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Scots Guards is a County Councillor for Wilts Melksham D r m 1915 Eleanor (Norah) dau. of the late W J Hennessy, of Rudgwick Sussex Residences—9 Buckingham Street Buckingham Gate, S W Beaconre Manor Farm Melksham Wilts

Hon Anthony Paul b 1891 ed at Wellington Coll. and at New Coll. Oxford formerly Capt Scots Guards and an Asst Military Sec European War 1914-17 (wounded) m 1920 Grace, dau. of Richard Durn pg Holt of 13 Lowlands Square, S W Residence—98 Heath Street, Hampstead N W 3 Clubs—Cavendish, Travellers

Hon Laurence Paul b 1898 Lieut Scots Guards Club—Royal Automobile

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Ethel Christian b 1889 m 1915 Capt the Hon Geoffrey William Algernon Howard (see E Carlisle) Residences—Castle Howard Yorksh re 75 Sussex Gardens W 2

Hon Ellen Seymour b 1893

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Frederick George Paul b 1881 Residence—

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Georgiana Horatia b 1846

Hon. Jane Charlotte b 1847 m. 18 0 Col the Hon Richard Southwell Stapleton-Cotton son of 2nd Viscount Combermere Residence—Craig y Halen Menai Bridge

Hon Florence Geraldine Marion b 1850

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Anne dau. of the late Rev W Sergison R of Slougham Sussex and Preb. m 1854 the Hon St. John George Paul Methuen who d. 1899 and has issue living (see colla. infra) Residence—Warden Lodge Guildford

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon St. John George Paul Methuen son of 1st Baron b 1819 d 1839 m 1854 Anne (ante) dau. of the late Rev W Sergison R of Slougham Sussex and Preb. of Cichester—

Rev St. John Frederick Charles b 1869 ed at Pembroke Coll. Camb (B.A. 1884) is R of Yarns m 1892 Louisa Elizabeth dau. of the late Maj Gen James Hyde Champion having had issue of whom St. John Arthur Paul b 1892 Canadian Forces d (killed) action during European War 1918—Charles Leslie b 1901—Margaret Dorothea d 1894—Kathleen Louisa Mildmay b 1896—Frances Mary Hyde b 1899—Beatrice Ethel Gertrude b 1903 Residence—Vange Rectory Essex, Club—New Oxford and Cambridge—Janette Catherine Kemys b 1855—Anne Mildmay b 1850—Mary Georgiana b 18 3 11 1893 the Rev Leonard Hugh Evans R of Smarden and has issue living Bertha Mary b 1895 Residence—Smarden Rectory Kent

PREDECESSORS—PAUL Methuen M A for Wiltshire in several parliaments cr Baron Methuen of Corsham co Wilts (Peerage of United Kingdom) 1838 b 1 79 m 1810 Jane Dorothea dau of Sir Henry Lanlet St. John Mildmay 3rd Bt. d 1849 s by his son [2] FREDERICK HENRY 1st cr 2nd Baron b 1818 A D C to H M Queen Victoria was a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 18 46 1868-74 1880-83, and 1886 m 1844 Anna Horatia Caroline dau. of the Rev John Sanford of Nynhead Somerset d. 1891 s by his el son [3] PAUL SANFORD K C V O C B C M G 2nd Baron b 1 present peer

Methuen, Baron, title borne by Duke of Richmond

MEXBOROUGH EARL OF (Savile) [Earl I 1766]



JOHN HENRY SAVILE 6th Earl b Sept. 24th, 1868 & 1916 formerly Lieut 2nd Life Guards is Hon Capt in the Army & J.L., a D.L. for W Riding of Yorkshire and a J.P. for N Riding of Yorkshire served during European War 1914-15 & 1900 the Hon Margaret Eva de Burgh Knatchbull Hugessen cl dau of 2nd Baron Brabourne and his issue

Arms.—Argent on a bent sable three owls of the field Crest.—An owl argent. Supporters.—Two lions, proper collared and chained or

Seats.—Methley Park Leeds Arden Hall Helmsley Yorkshire

SON LIVING

JOHN RAPHAEL WESTWORTH (Viscount Portland) b Oct. 11th 1906

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Agnes Marjorie Alice Mary b 190
Lady Mary Elsie Sylvie b 1914

Lady Beatrice Anne b 1910
Lady Sarah Alethea Marjorie b 1919

BROTHER LIVING

Hon George b 1871 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn Prince of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) is Hon Capt in the Army & J.P. for N Riding of Yorkshire; European War 1915-18 as Capt & 1920 Lady Margaret Mary Theresa Forbes dau of the Earl of Granard Residences.—Dutton Lodge Thames Ditton Hawnby Lodge Helmsley Yorkshire

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Louisa SAVILE b 1864 & 1898 (marriage annulled 1905) Walter B Harris Residence.—Stockwell Hall B Herby Essex

Lady Anne b 1866 readmitted to British nationality June 1918 & 1907 H.S.H. Princess Ludwig Karl von Lowenstein-Wertheim who d 1899 Residence.—8 Upper Belgrave Street S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD EARL

Paulina Mary Ann dau of William J King m 1st 1864 the Hon Charles Stuart Savile who d 1890 2ndly 1871 Wallace James Harding Barr at Law Residence.—

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL

ANNE (Countess of Mexborough) dau. of the late Rev Andrew Holmes Belcher of Fawcett & dau of 1st 1900 George Banbridge Richey (from whom she obtained a divorce) 2ndly 1911 as his 3rd wife the 5th Earl who d 1916 3rdly 1910 as his 2nd wife Alfred Charlemagne Lambart [see E. Cavan colls] Residences.—41 Bloomsbury Square S.W. 7 Montalto Florence

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Granddaughter of the late Hon Henry Alexander Savile 2nd son of 3rd Earl —
Isa of the late Capt. William Savile b 1841 d 1903 m 1865 Emily who d 1909 dau of Capt Delme Seymour Davies of Highmead Cardiganshire —
Beatrice Anne Louisa m 1908 Major Francis Henry Trawman Jervoe F.S.A. J.P. Yeo (T.D.) Residence.—Herriard Park Basingstoke; Bntford Salisbury 13 Hertford Street Mayfair W

Granddaughter of the late Rev the Hon Philip Yorke Savile (nfrs) —
Issue of the late George Savile b 1847 d 1904 & 1850 Charlotte Maria who d 1899 dau of the late Henry Baker of Stoke Devon —
Beatrice Mary b 1877 n. 1899 George Lowsley Williams (Club Junior Carlton) ed at Harrow and at Magdalene Coll Camb (B.A. 1890), a J.L. and County Councilor (Tetbury Div) for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1911) retd Hon Major 3rd Bn Yorkshire Regt. served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches & medals with three clasps) and has issue 1 v. John Savile b 1898 —1stly Savile b 1899 —Francis Savile b 1904 —Mary Savile b 1907 —Catharine Savile b 1910 Residence.—Clavenham Tetbury Gloucestershire.

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Philip Yorke Savile 3rd son of 3rd Earl b 1814 d 1897 m. 1842 Emily Mary Brand who d 1881 dau of William Hale of Kings Walden Herts —
Henry William b 1800 is a retired Con. R. —Rev William Hale b 1859 ed at Haileybury and at Keble Coll Oxford (B.A. 1887 M.A. 1888) is R. of St. Andrew's, Winchester m 1888 Mabel only dau of the late Major Court Hillipolyte Victor Alexander on Bothmer a Count of the Holy Roman Empire (naturalized 1880) and has issue 1 v. Mary Staley Errington b 1883 m 1916 Evera Noel Rye Trencham —Violante Irene b 1899 m 1921 Gordon Brooke Willoghby Haughton-Cay (formerly Lieut. R.G.A.) of Cusley Herts —Veronica Yorke Hélène Cecile b 1902. Residence.—St. Andrew's Gate Winchester

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Arthur Savile 6th son of 3rd Earl b 1819 d 1890 m. 1852 the Hon Lucy Georgina Neville who d 1919 dau of 3rd Baron Braybrooke —
Elisabeth Jane b 1853 Residence.—25A Eccleston Street S.W. —Mirabel Anne b 1854 m 1880 William Marshall Francis Schneider who d 1918 and has issue living Ulrica (of 9 Southwell Gardens S.W.) b 1888 m 1912 the Rev Thomas Gurney Little who d 1914 of Hutton Buscel, Yorkshire —Irene b 1895 Residence.—9 Southwell Gardens S.W. 7 —Alethea Maude b 1856 Residence.—25A Eccleston Street, S.W. —Georgina Lucy b 1859 m 1880 Tregow Gervais Road Bournemouth —Vera Philippa, b 1861 m 1887 William Blackburn Residence.—Blackburn Lockhart Invernesshire —Blanche Audley b 1862 Residence.—Tregow Gervais Road Bournemouth —Florence Augusta b 1863 Residence.—Tregow Gervais Road Bournemouth —Octavia Louisa, b 1864 Residence.—Tregow Gervais Road Bournemouth.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir JOHN Savile A B M P for Hedon co York 174 54 cr *Baron Pollington* of Longford Ireland (peerage of Ireland) 1753 and *Viscount Pollington* and *Earl of Mesbrough* (peerage of Ireland) 1 66 d 1778 s by his son [2] JOHN 2nd Earl d 1830 s by his son [3] JOHN 3rd Earl M P for Pontefract b 1 83 m 1807 Lady Anne dau of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke d 1850; s by his son [4] JOHN CHARLES GK 4th Earl b 1810 M P for Garton (C) 1831 and for Pontefract 1835 47 m 1st 1842 Lady Rachel Katherine Walpole who d 1854 el dau of 3rd Earl of Orford 2ndly 1861 Agnes Louisa Elizabeth who d 1898 dau of John Raphael Esq d 1899 s by his el son [5] JOHN HORACE 5th Earl b 1843 High Sher ff of Yorksh re 1877 n 1st 1867 Venetia Stanley who d 1900 dau of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington 11th Bt 2ndly 1906 Donna Sylvia Cecilia Maria who d 1915 dau of the Noble Carlo de Ser Antoni of Lucca and Naples and widow of Capt Claude Clerke C I E 3rdly 1916 Anne dau of the late Rev Andrew Holmes Belcher of Pasque Kincardneshire (into) d 1916 s by his half brother [6] JOHN HEVAY 6th Earl and present peer also Viscount and Baron Pollington

Meysey-Thompson, family name of Baron Knaresborough

MICHELHAM BARON (Stern) [Bt U K 1905, Baron U K 1905]

[Title proceeds Mitch lam.]



Perseverance conquers

1) lanthrop st and a Baron of Po t gal cr a Baronet July 1905 and Ba on M che ham
of Hellingly co Sussex (see age of United Kingdom) Dec 1 05 1899 A wife Gerald ne dan
of Octav us Bradsh w J P B L of Powderham Castle Devon d 1919 s by h s el son [2]
HERMAN A FRED and Baron and h esser teer

HERMAN ALFRED STERN 2nd Baron
and Baronet and a Baron of Portugal
Sept 5th 1900 - 1919 - 1919 Bertha
nel

Arms—Or on a bend indented gules three estoiles of the first. **Crest**—A demi unicorn gules maned and armed or. **Supporters**—On either side an unicorn gules maned and hooved or and charged on the shoulder with a crescent of the last.

Seat Rolleston Hall Lecestershire

BROTHER LIVING

Hon JACK HERBERT 6 Dec '3rd 1 03

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST

AIMEE GERALDINE (Baroness Michelham) dau of
 Octavius B Adalard J P D L of Powderham
 Castle Devon has Order of Mercy Legion of
 Honour Medaille des Eclairees 1914 Star de
 spatches twice and is Lady Pres of the League of
 Mercy in 1899 the last Baron who d 199 Resi-
 dences—Strawberry Hill Twickenham 20 Ar
 1 n. ton Street S W 23 Rue Not Paris

PREDECESSOR — [1] Sr HERBERT Stern
KCVU only son of Ba an (Hermann) de S en
of 4 Hyde lark Gate W b 1851 a well known
cr a Baronet July 1905 and Ba an M de la
K ngdon) Dec 1 05 1899 a mee Gerald ne das
derham Castle Deron d 1919 s by h s el son [2]
eer

MIDDLETON BARON (Willoughby) [Baron G B 1711, Bt E 1677]

[Name pronounced Willowby]



Truth without fear

GODFREY CRYSTAL PARCIVAL
WILLOUGHBY 10th Baron and 11th
Baronet b June 18th 1847 s 1922
ed at Eton formerly Midshipman
RN subsequently entered 9th Lan-
cers and retired as Capt sometime
Starter to the Jockey Club patron of
eight livings m 1881 Ida Ellenora
Constance dau of the late George
W H Ross of Cromarty House Cro-
marty having had issue of whom the
el son Henry Ernest Digby Hugh b
1882 Com P N d (killed in action
during battle of Jutland) 1916 and
the 3rd son Francis George Go lsey
b 1890 Capt Rifle Brig d (killed
in action during European War) 1916

firs—Quarterly 1st a d 4th or
 fretty azure w houghby of Pa ham 2nd
 and 3rd or on two bars gules three water
 bougets two and one argent w houghby of
 M dd ton Crest—The bust of a man
 couped at the shoulders and affronte
 proper d cally crowned or Supporters—
 Dexter a pilgrim or grey friar in his
 habit proper with his beads cross etc
 and staff in his right hand argent; a ster
 d about his temples and tiddle w laurel
 fringed or ensigned with an owl argent
 of the owl bel g the crest of w houghby of

Seats.—Wollaton Hall, Nottingham; Birdsall House, York; Settrington House, York; The Green, Brompton, York; Middleton Hall, near Tamworth; Applecross, Ross-shire *Clubs*.—Army and Navy, Yorkshire

SONS LIVING

Hon MICHAEL GUY PERCIVAL, V.C., & Oct 21st, 1887, ed at Wellington Coll., Capt. Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches thrice M.C.) m. 1920, Angela Florence Alfreda, dau of Charles Oswin Hall, of Settrington House, Malton, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Digby Michael Godfrey John, b. 1921

Hon Rothwell Charles Wentworth, R.N., & 1896, became Lieut 1917.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Adelaide Daphne Hermione, b. 1883, m. 1909, Capt Laurence Richard Oghant R.N., and has issue living, Reginald Godfrey Laurence b. 1911, Laurence Hugh, b. 1922.—Primula Anne Euphemia Ida, b. 1913.—Iona Diosma Christian, b. 1919

Hon Leila Myrtle Dorothea, b. 1886

Hon Ida Mary Hazel, b. 1889 m. 1910, Capt. Henry Strickland, O.B.E., R.N. [see Strickland, Bt.]

Hon Julia Violet Monica Louise, b. 1893.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Leopold Vincent Harold, b. 1851, ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1876) *Club*.—Junior Constitutional

Hon Tatton Lane Fox, b. 1869; Lieut Col Princess of Wales Own (Yorkshire Regt.) (retired), and Hon Col 15th Bn Green Howards, a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding, and a County Councillor for E. Riding of Yorkshire, formerly Lieut Yorkshire Hussars Yeo Cav.; was A.D.C. to Gov of Victoria (Earl of Hopetoun) 1890-91 m. 1898 Father Ann O.B.E. dau of Sir Charles William Strickland, 8th Bt. Residence.—Housham Hall, Kirkham Abbey York *Clubs*.—Yorkshire Boodle's

Hon Claude Henry Comaralch, C.B.O., b. 1862; formerly Comdg 9th Lancers, and a Territorial Force Brig. is Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired), and Major Yeo; appointed a Dep Asst Dir of Remounts 1915 and a Groom in Waiting to H.M. and Dep Ranger of Windsor Great Park 1916; was Mil Sec to Gov Gen of Australia (Earl of Hopetoun) 1900-1901, S. Africa 1899, present at action of Belmont (despatches), C.V.O. 1922 m. 1901 Sibyl Louise dau of Charles James Murray [see E. Dunmore, colls.] and has issue living, Mary Bridget, b. 1910—Joan Lavinia, b. 1913 Residence.—Holly Grove, Windsor Great Park *Club*.—Naval and Military

Hon Alexander Hugh, b. 1863, ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Camb., formerly Capt 3rd Bn Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) m. 1889, Mary Selina Honoria dau of the late Lieut Gen the Hon James Bouville Macdonald, C.B. [see B. Macdonald, colls.], and has issue living, James Alexander, b. 1890, is Lieut Northamptonshire Regt., sometime in S. African Police.—Jos Henry Claude, R.N., b. 1892, became Lieut 1911 m. 1919, Enid Mary, dau of Harry J. Clements, of Somerville House, Sutton Coldfield Residence.—The Lodge, Acomb, York *Club*.—Yorkshire

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda (Hon Lady Thorold), b. 1845 m. 1869, Sir John Henry Thorold, 12th Bt, who d. 1922 Residence.—Syston Old Hall, near Grantham

Hon Hilda Maria Madeline, V.B.E., b. 1833, Organizer and Comdt of Lady Sykes Brompton (Yorkshire) Auxiliary Hospital M.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m. 1892, William Henry Garforth, having had issue, of whom William Godfrey Willoughby, b. 1893 2nd Lieut Scots Guards d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Lavinia Marion (Hon Mrs Charles Lambton), b. 1884 m. 1912, Brig Gen the Hon Charles Lambton, D.S.O., Comdg a Brig [see E. Durham],—Hermione Mary Christian, b. 1887 m. 1911, Major William Henry Burn Callender 2nd Dragoon (Roy. Scots Greys), and has issue living, John b. 1917, William Archibald b. 1920 Ronald b. 1921 Residence.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Charles James Willoughby (supra) —

Issue of the late Rev Hugh St Maur Willoughby b. 1847 d. 1904 m. 1874, Anne Blanche, dau of George Thomas Davy —

Magdalen, b. 1873 m. 1901, Hugh Ker Colville, and has issue living John Willoughby, b. 1903, —David b. 1906 —Magdalen b. 1903 Residence.—Bellaport Hall, Market Drayton, Shropshire, Hillmorton Lodge, Co. Me, Wils.—Bridget, b. 1880 m. 1910, Hammett Drake, who d. 1915, and has issue living, Willoughby Mervyn Hammett, b. 1912

Issue of the late Major Charles Stuart Percival Willoughby, b. 1848 d. 1909 m. 1880 Elizabeth (now of Hillcut House, Winchester), dau of the late Frederick A. Wiggins of 9, Porchester Terrace, W. —

Geoffrey St Maur, b. 1881; is Major Hampshire Regt m. 1910, Julia Henrietta Cave, dau of the Rev Edmund Joseph Francis Johnson, R. of Sarsden, Oxon, and has issue living, Julia Hermione, b. 1913 Residence.—Pitt Corner Winchester

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Charles James Willoughby, brother of 8th Baron, b. 1822, d. 1875 m. 1845, Charlotte Payne, who d. 1892, dau of Henry John Hyde Seymour [D. Somerset, colls.] —

Cecil Edward b. 1851, formerly Lieut R.N. m. 1883, Harriet Maud, dau of Sir Thomas Isaac Birkin, 1st Bt, of The Grange, Ruddington, Notts, and has issue living, Gladys Maud, b. 1881, —Hilda St Maur, b. 1885 m. 1913 Major George Albert Jessop Cantrell Hubberty, D.S.O., who obtained a divorce 1922 Residence.—Wilford, Nottinghamshire —Gerard Francis, b. 1853 —Henry Somerset, b. 1854 —James Frederick Digby, b. 1856, M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London, is a J.L. for Notts m. 1881, Mary Elizabeth, dau of the Rev Edward John Randolph (Rich. Bt. colls.), and has issue living Ronald James Edward R.N. b. 1884, became Lieut 1906, and Lieut Com 1914, —Archibald Macdonald (of Brocas, Haverham) b. 1887 formerly Lieut R.N., now on Emergency List, and Comd Roy Naval Vol Reserve m. 1912 Mabel Doris el dau of Sir William Norton Hicking, 1st Bt., of Brackenhurst Hall, Southwell, Notts, and has issue living, Doris Barbara b. 1913, Pamela Mary Norton b. 1916 Prudence Joan Mabel b. 1918 a dau b. 1921, —Bernard Digby b. 1896, —Katharine Mary Seymour, b. 1892 Residence.—Southwell Notts.—Leonard Brooke b. 1896, has been Capt. 11th Vol Bn King's Roy Rifle Corps and 3rd Bn Lancashire Fusiliers 2nd in comd and Comdg 17th (Ser.) Bn Yorks Yorkshire Regt. 1914-15 and 19th (Reserve) Bn 1915-17, an Inspector, Q.M.G. Serv 1917-19, and Major on Staff in Command 1917-19; is Ch. Govt. Area Disposal Officer to H.M. Treasury, N. and W. Command m. 1898 Ada Mary, el dau of the late Charles Baxter Cousins, of 2, Clanricarde Gardens, Hyde Park, W., and has issue living, Charles D. Emsby, b. 1899 —Gilbert de Bec, b. 1894 Residence.—56, Hogarth Road, South Kensington, S.W. —Julia Mary b. 1899 m. 1914, is the Rev Gordon Heslop, who d. 1894; 2ndly 1898, Benjamin Day —Mildred Cassandra, b. 1897 m. 1901 Gertrude Walter Randolph (Rich. Bt. colls.) and has issue living, John Hugh Edward b. 1913, Elizabeth Mary b. 1915 —Thomas Granville M.C. b. 1896, European War 1914-15 as Capt. R.E. (M.C.) m. 1915, Dorothy Frances dau of the Rev the Hon Henry Noel Waldegrave (see E. Waldegrave), and has issue living Richard Herbert

MILFORD HAVEN, MARQUESS OF. (Mountbatten.) [Marquess UK 1917]



Residence,—St. George, Eastern Parade, Southsea

GEORGE LOUIS VICTOR HENRY SERGE MOUNTBATTEN, *K CVO*, 2nd Marquess, b Nov. 6th, 1892, s 1921, became Lieut R.N. 1914, and Lieut Com 1922, European War 1914-18, present at battle of Jutland; *K CVO* 1916 m Nov 15th, 1916, Countess Nadejda de Torby, younger dau of the Grand Duke Michael Michaelovitch of Russia and Countess de Torby, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, a lion rampant double-queued Barry of ten argent and gules crowned or, armed and langued gules within a bordure compo of the second and third, 2nd and 3rd argent, two pallets sable Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet two horns Barry of ten argent and gules, issuing from each three leaves vert, and on the outer side of each horn five branches each having as many leaves pendent therefrom also vert, 2nd, out of a ducal coronet a plume of four ostrich feathers alternately argent and sable Supporters.—On either side a lion guardant proper double-queued as in the arms

SON LIVING

DAVID MICHAEL (*Earl of Medina*), b May 1st, 1919

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Tatiana, b 1917

BROTHER LIVING

Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas, *A CVO, R.N.*, b June 20th, 1900, became a Sub-Lieut 1918, and Acting Lieut 1921, European War 1916-18, on Staff of H R H the Prince of Wales during Australian Tour 1920 and Indian Tour 1921-2, *MVO* 5th (class) 1920, *K CVO* 1922 m 1922 Edwina Annette Cynthia, el dau of Lieut Col Wilfrid William Ashley, *MP* [see E Shaftesbury, colls] *Residence*,—Brook House, Park Lane, W 1.

SISTERS LIVING

Princess Victoria Alice Elizabeth Julia Marie, *R.A.C.* ★ b Feb 25th, 1883 m Oct 7th, 1903 H R H Prince Andrew of Greece, and has issue living, *Princess Marguerite*, b 1905,—*Princess Theodora*, b 1906,—*Princess Cecile* b 1911,—*Princess Sophie*, b 1911—*Lady Louise Alexandra Marie Irene*, *R.R.C.*, b July 13th, 1889

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST MARQUESS.

VICTORIA ALBERTA ELIZABETH MATHILDE MARIE (*Marchioness of Milford Haven*), el dau of H R H the late Grand Duke Louis IV of Hesse, *K.G.* by H R H the late Princess Alice Maud Mary of Great Britain and Ireland, 2nd dau of H M the late Queen Victoria [see "ROYAL FAMILY"] m 1884 the 1st Marquess of Milford Haven, who d 1921 *Residence*,—Kensington Palace, W 8

PREDECESSOR.—[1] LOUIS ALEXANDER Mountbatten, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.V.O.*, son of His Grand Ducal Highness the late Prince Alexander of Hesse, *G.C.B.*, by Julie, Princess of Battenberg, b May 24th, 1854, naturalized 1868 as Prince Louis of Battenberg, Adm of the Fleet, was Naval Adviser to Inspector Gen of Fortifications 1893 & Assist Director of Naval Intelligence 1899-1901, Director thereof 1902-5, in Command of second Cruiser Squadron 1905-6, Second in Command of Mediterranean Fleet 1907-8, Com-in-Ch of Atlantic Fleet 1908-10, in Command of 3rd and 4th Divs Home Fleet 1911, Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1911-12, and 1st Sea Lord 1912-14 appointed Hon ADC to Queen Victoria 1906, and Personal Naval ADC to King Edward VII 1911 and to King George V 1910, or Viscount Alderney, co Southampton, *Earl of Medina*, and *Marquess of Milford Haven* (peerage of the United Kingdom) July 17th, 1917, having by Roy Warrant, July 14th, 1917, at H M's request, discontinued the use, style and title of "Serene Highness and "Prince, and appellation of "Battenberg as His Majesty's request, and assumed for him self and descendants the surname of Mountbatten [see also M. Carrisbrook] m 1884, Victoria Alberta Elizabeth Mathilde Marie, el dau of H R H the late Grand Duke Louis IV of Hesse, *K.G.*, by H R H the late Princess Alice Maud Mary of Great Britain and Ireland, 2nd dau of H M the late Queen Victoria, d 1921, s by his el son [2] GEORGE LOUIS VICTOR HENRY SERGE, *K CVO*, 2nd Marquess and present peer, also *Earl of Medina*, and Viscount Alderney.

Milles, family name of Earl Sondes

Mills, " " Baron Hillingdon

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM OF. (Leeson.)

[This Peerage has been dormant since the death of the 7th Earl in 1891, but the title was claimed by both the late JOHN LEESON (who d 1905), and the late ROBERT WILLIAM FREDERICK LLESON, who d 1906, son of the late Rev Joseph Leeson [see colls, infra], neither of whom, however, established his right to the dignity, and the title does not appear on the Ulster Roll]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Granddaughters of the late Major Joseph Leeson, son of the late Hon John Leeson 2nd son of 3rd Earl — Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late John Leeson (who claimed the Earldom), b 1827, d 1923: m 1st 1850, Winifred Rose, who d 1899, dau of T W Collins, Dep Collector and Joint Magistrate and Sup of Akkari and Opium, and Civil Pension Paymaster, Delhi, 2 July, 1900, Mary Jane Howgill, da of William Lowther — Olivia Caroline Collins, b 1858 m 1887, James Arthur Vagry, East Indian Railway (retired) and has issue living, Joseph Leeson Collins Alvide, b 1887 m 1916, Evelyn Maud, dau of

★ Married prior to date of renunciation of title of Prince of Battenberg, so it at change did not affect her

the late James William Molesworth, Traffic Inspector, R M Railway.—Kathleen Annie Maria Collins Leeson, b 1890. m. 1913, Roderick Collins Leeson Earle (infra).—Ruby Eileen Bethel Collins Leeson, b 1892. m. 1919, Herbert Ernest Dun, and has issue living Mary Pauline Mabel b 1920.—Winifred Rose Pearl Collins Leeson, b. 1894. m. 1920, Edward George Margmont.—Olivia Frances Thellah Collins Leeson, b. 1903 *Residence*.—Heephzibah, Jubbalpore, Central Provinces, India.—Eleanor Lavinia, b 1862 m. 1883, Charles Edward Richard Earle, formerly Punjab Police, and has issue living, Roderick Collins Leeson, b. 1883; in United Provinces Police. m. 1913, Kathleen Anne Maria Collins Leeson, dau. of James Arthur Magry (ante), and has issue living, John Leeson b. 1914, Brice Leeson b. 1919, Winifred Leeson b 1916

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Robert Leeson, 3rd son of 3rd Earl —

Issue of the late Rev. Joseph Leeson, b. 1813, d. 1850: m. 1838, Jane, who d. 1851, dau. of William Lloyd —

Cecilia, b 1840 m. 1861, Edmund William Howley, and has issue living, Richard Irwin, b 1865.—Edward William, b. 1867.—William Frederick b 1870.—Dorinda.—Cecilia Mary.—Josephine. *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late Robert Marshall Leeson (infra) —

Issue of the late Robert Cecil Leeson, b. 1822, d. 1866: m. 1853, Maria, dau. of James Kennedy, of Tipperary —

Richard John, b 1856, is an Accountant in Bank of Ireland. *Residence*.—Belmont, Monkstown, co. Dublin —Ralph, b 1860 *Residence*.—Belmont, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

Issue of the late Richard John Leeson-Marshall, b 1828, d. 1877: m. 1858, Rebecca ["Zeena"], who d. 1921, dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore [Power, Bt, colls, cr 1838] —

Markham Richard, b 1859, ed at New Coll, Oxford (B A. 1884); Bar Inner Temple 1886, is a J P and D L. for co. Kerry (High Sheriff 1890), and Major (retired), formerly 3rd Batn Roy Munster Fusiliers m. 1st, 1890, Mabel Edith, who d 1892, dau. of Sir John Fernor Godfrey, 4th Bt. 2ndly, 1907, Meriel Anne, dau. of Sir George Frederick John Hodson, 3rd Bt. and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary, b. 1891 *Residence*.—Callinaferney House, Miltown, co Kerry *Cubs*.—Kildare Street, New University.—Mary Henrietta (Lady Godfrey) m. 1901, as his second wife, Sir William Cecil Godfrey, 5th Bt *Residence*.—Kilcoleman Abbey, Miltown co Kerry —Edith Susan (Lady Gordon) m 1897, Sir Home Seton Charles Montagu Gordon, 12th Bt.

Issue of the late Rev. William Leeson, b 1835 d 1862 m 1877, Maria Susannah, dau of Charles John Osborne, of Leytonstone, Essex —

Frank William, b 1878; m. 1905, Ada, dau of Joseph Valentine Dray. *Residence*.—23, Ontrani Road, Alexandra Park, N.

Grandson of the late Hon. Robert Leeson, 4th son of 1st Earl:—

Issue of the late Sir William Edward Leeson, b 1801, d 1885 m. 1st, 1826, Louisa Araminta, who d 1851, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Henry Birmingham Daly Sewell, of Athenry, 2ndly, 1853, Julia, who d. 1879, dau. of Capt. Edwin Richards, R N, of Ravindon House, Carlisle:—

William, b. 1855 *Residence*.—Buenos Ayres.

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOSEPH Leeson, P C, M P. for Rathcormack 1742 56; cr *Baron Russborough*, of Russellstown, co Wicklow (peerage of Ireland) 1756, *Viscount Russborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1760, and *Earl of Milltown* (peerage of Ireland) 1763 m. 1st, 1729, Cecilia, who d 1737, dau of Francis Leigh, of Rathlagan, co Kildare, 2ndly, 1738, Anne, who d 1766, dau of Nathaniel Preston, of Swarnstown, co Meath; 3rdly, 1768, Elizabeth, who d 1842, dau. of the Very Rev William French, Dean of Ardagh; d 1783, s by his el son [2] JOSEPH, 2nd Earl; d unmarried 1801, s by his brother [3] BRUCE, 3rd Earl; d 1807, s by his grandson [4] JOSEPH, K P, 4th Earl; b 1799 m 1828, Barbara, widow of Eyre, 3rd Baron Castlecoote, and dau of Sir Joshua Colles Meredith, 5th Bt, d 1866, s by his el son [5] JOSEPH HENRY, 5th Earl; an Officer in the Army, d unmarried 1871, s by his brother [6] EDWARD NUGENT, P C, K P, 6th Earl, b 1835; a Representative Peer, and Lord Lieut of co Wicklow, d. 1890 m 1871, Lady Geraldine Evelyn Stanhope, who d 1914, dau and co-heiress of 5th Earl of Harrington; s by his brother [7] HENRY, 7th Earl, b 1837, Chamberlain of Household of Lords Lieut of Ireland 1859 66 and 1869 74, d 1891, when the titles became dormant

MILNER, VISCOUNT. (Milner.) [Viscount U.K. 1902.]



Keen but not unbridled

ALFRED MILNER, K G, P C, G C B, G. C. M. G., 1st Viscount, son of Charles Milner, M D, b. March 23rd, 1854, ed at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A. 1877, M.A. 1879, Hon Fellow 1916); Hon. D C L, Oxford 1906, Hon L L D, Camb 1907 and Toronto and McGill Univs 1908, Bar. Inner Temple, 1881, was Principal Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Right Hon G. J. Goschen) 1887-9, Sec. for Finance in Egypt 1889-92, Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue 1892-7, and Gov of Cape of Good Hope H M's High Commr for S Africa 1897 1901 (S African medal), and High Commr for S Africa, and Gov of Transvaal, and Orange River Colony 1901-

1905; is a Vice Pres. of Roy Colonial Institute, appointed Min (without portfolio) in National Min. (with a seat in the War Cabinet) Dec. 1916, Sec. of State for War 1918, and Sec. of State for the Colonies Jan. 1919 (resigned Feb 1921); un- successfully contested Middlesex, Harrow Div (L) 1885; author of "England in Egypt," and "The Nation and the Empire"; cr C B. (Civil) 1894, K C B (Civil) 1895, G C M G. 1897, G C B (Civil), *Baron Milner*, of St. James's, co. London, and of Cape Town, Colony of Cape of Good Hope (peerage of United Kingdom), a P C 1901, *Viscount Milner*, of St. James's, co. London, and of Cape Town, Colony of Cape of Good Hope (peerage of United Kingdom) 1902, and K G 1921 m 1921, Violet Georgina, dau. of the late Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse [see B. Berkeley,

colls.], and widow of Col. Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne-Cecil, K.C.M.G., D.S.O. [see M. Salisbury]

Arms.—Per chevron vert and or, in chief two bars of the last, and in base a stag's head erased proper. *Erest*.—In front of a stag's head erased proper, collared or, a bat fesswise of the last. *Supporters*.—On either side a springbok, each gorged with a wreath of oak fructed; proper.

Residence.—Sturry Court, Sturry Kent. Great Wigwag, Loddiam, Sussex, 14, Manchester Square W 1. *Clubs*.—Athenaeum, Brooks's, Bachelors.

Milnes (Crewe-Milnes), surname of Earl of Crewe

Milton, Baron of, title borne by Earl Fitzwilliam.

„ Viscount, son of „ „

Miltown, Viscount, title borne by Earl Fitzwilliam

Minster, Baron, title of Marquess Conyngham on Roll of H. L.

MINTO, EARL OF. (Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound) [Earl U.K. 1813, Bt S 1700]

He needs not the bow



Mildly but firmly

VICTOR GILBERT LARIBON GARNET ELLIOT-MURRAY KYNYNMOUND, 5th Earl, and 8th Baronet*, b. Feb 12th, 1891, s. 1914, is Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers (Scots Guards), a J.P. for Roxburghshire, and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, formerly Lieut. Lothians and Border Horse Yeomanry 1921, Maroon, dau. of G. W. Cook, of Montreal, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent a hunting horn sable, striped gules, and on a chief azure, three mules of the field, Murray. In land 2nd azure a chevron argent between three fleurs-de-lis or, Kynynmound. In land 3rd grand quarters gules, within a bordure vair a bend engrailed or, thereon a lion azure fesswise above all a chief of argenteation argent, and thereon a Moor's head sable, being the arm of the island of Comacina. Crest.—A dexter arm embowed issuant from clouds, throwing a dart, all proper. *Supporters*.—Dexter, an Indian sheep proper; sinister, a fawn proper.

Seats.—Minto House, Hawick Roxburghshire. Lochgelly, Fifeshire. *Clubs*.—Brooks's, Bath, Turf

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Bridget, b. 1921

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell, b. 1894, is 1915 Lieut.-Col. Lord Francis George Scott, D.S.O. [see D. Buccleuch]. *Residence*.—Deloraine, Njoro, Kenya Colony.

Lady Ruby Frances Mary (Countess of Cromer) b. 1885, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, is 1908, the 2nd Earl of Cromer. *Residence*.—57, Wimpole Street, W. 1.

Lady Violet Mary, b. 1892, is 1st, 1907 Major Lord Charles George Francis Mercer Vaine, C.V.O., Dragoons who d. (killed in action) 1914 son of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, and s. 1916, Major the Hon. John Jacob Astor, M.P. [see V. Astor]. *Residence*.—18, Carlton House Terrace S.W.

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 3rd Earl)

Hon. ALTHUR RALPH DOUGLAS ELLIOT, b. Dec 1, 1846, ed. at Edinburgh Univ., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873). Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1873, Bar Inner Temple 1876, was Editor of the *Edinburgh Review* 1875-1912, and Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1911 to Oct. 1912, sat as M.P. for Roxburghshire (L.U.) 1890-92 when he was defeated, and for Durham City June 1 to Jan 1 1906 defeated therefor July 1895 and Jan 1 1907. In 1893, Madeleine Harriet Dagmar, who d. 1901 dau. of Sir Charles Lyster Ryan, b. C.B., and has issue living: Herbert William Arthur (of Park House, Broadlands, Romsey), b. 1891 ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1912) formerly Capt. Wilts Regt. is 1919, Mary Hester, dau. of 1. Owen of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, John William Owen b. 1911, Anne Madeleine b. 1910. *Residence*.—Dimbola, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*.—Athenaeum, Brooks's, New (Edinburgh).

Hon. Hugh Frederick Huiop ELLIOT b. 1843 ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867) formerly a Clerk in House of Commons, was Private Sec. to First Commr. of Works and Buildings (Rt Hon. W. P. Adam, M.P.) 1873-4 sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Ayrshire (L.U.) 1883-7 unsuccessfully contested Glasgow St. Rollox Div. 1890 and Lanarkshire N. E. Div. Jan 1905. He is 9 Mary Euphemia, dau. of the late Col. Samuel Long of Bromley Hill, and has issue living, Hugh Samuel Roger, b. 1891 ed. at Eton and at Camb. Univ. formerly Lieut. Ch. Litres. Guards; served in S. Africa 1902. He is 1906, Rosa Maud dau. of Chas. Er. Zell, and has issue living: Herbert b. 1891, Nina Emily, b. 1892 is 1907, Charles Lennox Somerville Russell J.C.S. see Blomfield d. Bt 1—Mabel Victoria, b. 1894 is 1916 Hugh M. G. of 1. Queen's Street Edinburgh. *Residence*.—Cortar Barhill, Ayrshire. *Clubs*.—Brooks's.

Hon. William Fitzwilliam ELLIOT, b. 1849 entered 10th Highlanders 1867 became Major Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1893, and Lieut.-Col. 1898 retired 1901 was A.D.C. to Com. of Forces in Canada 1898 and a D.A.G. of Dublin Dist 1901-4, at War Office 1904-5 and 1906-7; served on Staff in S. African Campaign 1899 mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp; is 1899, Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of John Rutherford formerly of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, John Augustus Gilbert (Cable United Service, New (Edinburgh)) b. 1891, formerly Lieut. R. V. de Villiers; served in S. Africa 1900-1 with 1st Coy. of London Imperial Vol. and subsequently with Roy. Scots Fusiliers (largely wounded medal with four clasps); appeared at Amst. Dist Commr. of 1. Africa 1900-1901. *Residence*.—1901, Ann Barbara, dau.

* If a brother, the Hon. Gay n William Edmund Elliot, b. 1891, Lieut. Scots Guards, d. killed in action during European War 1917.

of F. Berkley Matthews, of Westerhall, Langholm, Dumfriesshire, and has issue living, John Martin b 1922,—Mary Adelaide, b. 1883 m 1907, John Heyburn Milne House, of Irvine House, Langholm, Dumfriesshire, and has issue living, Archibald John Fitzwilliam b. 1909, David Patrick b 1915, John Gavin b 1916, Isabel Mary b. 1918,—Margaret Cecil Anne, b. 1886 m 1904, Major Frederick Adrian Cathcart, formerly 3rd Bn York and Lancaster Regt [see E Cathcart] Residence,—16, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh Club—New (Edinburgh).

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL.

MARY CAROLINE, *CI* (Countess of Minto) dau of the late Gen the Hon Charles Grey [see E Grey]; a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, and a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m. 1883, the 4th Earl, who d 1914 Residence,—48, Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W.3; Hydon End, Hambledon, Godalming.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Right Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, P.C., G.C.B., 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b 1817, d 1907 m. 1847, Anne, who d 1849, dau of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bt —

Sir Francis Edmund Hugh, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., b 1851; ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered Diplo Ser 1874 formerly Sec. of Legation at Athens; was Agent and Consul Gen in Bulgaria 1895-1903, and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen. to Greece 1903-17, C.M.G. and K.C.M.G. 1904, G.C.V.O. 1905, G.C.M.G. 1917 m 1881, Henrietta Augusta Mary, dau of the late Rt Hon Sir Francis Clare Ford, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and has issue living, Katharine, b. 1882 m. 1911, William J. Moloney, and has issue living, Brian Hugh b. 1914, Nora b. 1912,—Frances Clara (Lady Young), b 1885 m 1908, Sir Charles Alban Young, K.C.M.G., M.V.O., 9th Bt Envoy Extraor. and Min Plen at Belgrade [see Young, Bt., cr. 1909],—Dorothy, b. 1888; m. 1914, Henry Montagu Anthony, and has issue living, Francis Henry Elliot b 1913 Lydia Margaret Elliot b. 1918,—Violet Marie, b 1896 m 1920, Lieut. Edmund H. O'Connor, R.N. Residence,—Villa de la Méditerranée, Cannes Club,—Travellers—Gertrude, b. 1855 Residence,—Wilde cote, Furze Hill Road, Torquay

Issue of the late Adm of the Fleet the Hon Sir Charles Gilbert John Brydone Elliot, K.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Earl, b 1818, d 1893 m 1st, 1863, Louisa who d 1870, dau of Sir Edward Blackett, 6th Bt; 2ndly, 1874, Lady Harriette Emily Liddell, who d 1913, dau of 1st Earl of Ravensworth —

(By 1st marriage) Bertram Charles, b 1867 m 1901, Dorah Kathleen, dau of the late Walter Raleigh Trevelyan [see Trevelyan, Bt., cr 1901, colls.] —(By 2nd marriage) Sybil Harriette, b. 1875 m 1903, Frederick Oswald Durell Durell, and has issue living, John Brydone Oswald, b. 1903,—Henry Dumaresq, b 1912,—Marcia Sybil, b 1906—Rachel Mira Horatia, b. 1876

Grandchildren of the late Adm the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Adm Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., b 1813, d. 1901 m 1842, Hersey Susan Sidney, who d 1893, dau. of the late Lieut. Col. Wauchope, of Niddrie Marischall, Midlothian —

George Edmund Lyons, b 1849—Elizabeth (Countess of Northesk), b 1843 m 1865, the 9th Earl of Northesk, who d 1891 Residence,—6, Hans Crescent, S.W.—Nina Helen (Lady Butler) b 1847 m 1877, Capt. Sir Thomas Dacres Butler, K.C.V.O. (formerly Oxfordshire L.I.), Yeoman Usher of the Black Rod, House of Lords, and Sec to Lord Great Chamberlain, and has issue living Nina B. Arabella, b 1896,—Hersey Cecilia Heister (Hon Mrs Geo M. Trevelyan Hykeham Fienes) b. 1889 m 1919, Major the Hon Geo Murray Twissleton Wykeham Fienes M.C. [see B. Saye and Sele] Residence,—Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Hants—Anna Maria Olivia, b 1853 m 1873, Charles Wyndham Rodolph Kerr, who d 1894 [see M. Lothian, colls.] Residence,—68, Upper Berkeley Street, W

Issue of the late Frederick Baileux Elliot, b. 1825, d. 1880 m. 1868, Lady Charlotte Carnegie, who d. 1880, sister of 9th Earl of Southesk —

Gilbert Compton, b 1871; formerly Lieut 3rd Bn Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) m 1910 Marguerita, dau. of the late Henry Barbey, of New York, and has issue living, Gilbert George, b 1911,—Alexander Henry, b 1913,—Cynthia Sohier, b 1916 Residences,—Hull Place, Deal, 23, Portman Square, W Clubs—Travellers', White's, Bachelors'

Grandchildren of the late Hon John Edmund Elliot, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Edmund James Elliot, b 1813, d. 1854 m 1853, Matilda, who d 1887 (having m 2ndly, 1881, Major George William Wallace Carpenter, dau of Charles Falkett-Craigie Inglis, of Crumond, N.B. —

Sir Edmund Halbert, M.V.O., b 1854, formerly Major R.A., appointed an Exon of H.M.'s Roy Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard 1892, Adj. and Clerk of the Cheque 1901, and Ensign 1903; served in Zululand War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp), M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, but 1911 m 1898, Isabella, dau of the late Chevalier James Colquhoun, and widow of 3rd Earl of Limerick. Residence,—40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. Clubs,—Carlton, Naval and Military.

Issue of the late William Brownrigg Elliot, b 1820, d 1900 m 1858, Mary Geraldine, who d 1904, dau of Justin M. Carty, of Carrignavar, co Cork, and widow of Thomas Morton —

William Gerald, b 1850; ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1881), Bar Inner Temple 1888 Residence,—20, York Street, Gloucester Place, W. Club,—Brooks's.

Issue of the late Capt. Amyand Powney Charles Elliot, b 1823, d 1869 m 1842, Anna Maria, who d 1857, dau of Lieut Col Alexander —

Amy Amelia, b 1844 m 1866, Albert Champion Mangles, B.C.S., who d 1891 Residence,—31, Egerton Crescent, S.W.—Grace, b 1848 m 1874, Henry Alexander Lane, and has issue living, Henry Gerald Elliot, C.B.E., R.N., b 1875, became Lieut 1897, a Com. 1908 and Capt 1915, retired 1922, European War 1914-19 (C.B.E.) C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m 1901, Rachel Elizabeth, dau of the late Adm Sir John Reginald Thomas Fullerton G.C.V.O. (E. Essex, colls.), and has issue living, Henry John Fullerton b 1903, Ursula b. 1908, Rosemary b 1912, Myrtle b 1913,—Elliot Casamajor Kennedy, b 1883,—Muriel Amy, b. 1876 m 1904, the Rev Edward Clark, R. of Weston Longville, Norwich, and has issue living, Edward Evan Lane b 1910, Cynthia Muriel b 1907, Rosemary Grace b 1915 Residence,—9, Carlyle Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Augustus John Elliot, b 1824, d 1889 m 1st, 1855, Helen, who d 1866, dau of John Lewis; 2ndly, 1869, Katherine, who d 1912, dau of the late Ross Donnelly Mangles —

Guy Patton, b 1855—Ninian Lewis, b 1861 m 1896, Emilia Margaret, dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfarshire, and has issue living, Archibald Guthrie, A.N. b 1898; became Lieut 1918,—Helen Alice, b 1899—Gilbert Augustus, b 1873 m 1903, Phyllis Baret, dau of the late Major Edward William Stokes, of Ellet Hall, Lancaster, and has issue living, Gilbert Cecil Ninian, b 1907,—Daphne Patricia, b 1917 Residence,—Mount Hazel, Llanwnda, Carmarthen.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Amyand Powney Charles Elliot (ante) —

Issue of the late William Alexander Elliot b 1831, d 1894 m 1857, Louisa Margaret who d 1890, 2d dau of Charles M. Russell M.D. —

Charles Amyand Alexander, b 1840, formerly Lieut, 5th London Brig Co. 2nd London Divisional

Transport and Supply Column; is Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders — Amy Millicent, b 1858 m 1907, Lieut Com. Eric Marshall Groves, formerly R N., and has issue living, Colin Eric, b 1905

Issue of the late Com. Charles Sinclair Elliot, R N., b 1853, d 1913 m 1889, Florence Louisa, el dau of the late Frederick Leacroft Dudley:—
Dudley Sinclair, b 1850 d (killed in action during European War) 1917 — John Anjand b 1891, d (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Alban Charles, b 1892 — William Alexander, R N., b. 1896, Lieut R N. and serving with R A F — Gerald Augustus, b 1900 — Florence Grace, b 1894 — Margaret Milfred Norfolk Hope, b 1913

Grandson of the late Augustus John Elliot (ante) —
Issue of the late Archibald Campbell Elliot, b 1864 d 1921 m 1890, Harriet Newcome, dau of J M Lewis, B C S., of Amery House, Alton, Hants —
Augustus John, b 1901.

(In remainder to Baronetcy)

Grandchildren of the late Edward Francis Elliot (infra) —
Issue of the late Frederick Augustus Hugh Elliot, C I E., b 1847, d 1910 m 1872, Constance Alice, dau of the late Surg. Major Fijah Incey, Postmaster Gen., Bombay —
Ldwal Halden Hugh, D S O., b 1876 formerly Lieut Col R A., served during European War 1914-18 (D S O with Bar Order of the Nile), D S O (with Bar) 1918 m 1911, Ethel Wilfred, dau of the late John Fair, and has issue living, Frederick John Hugh, b 1914, — Margaret Elizabeth, b 1912 — Isabella Margaret Incey, b 1873 — Winifred Alice, b 1875 m 1894, the Rev James Arthur Beaumont Residence, —

Grandchildren of the late Adm Sir Charles Elliot, K C B., younger son of the Rt Hon Hugh Elliot, 2nd son of 3rd baronet —
Issue of the late Gilbert Wray Elliot (formerly B C S.), b 1833, d 1910 m 1st 18—, 2ndly, 18—, Fanny, dau of Charles Staunton Cibill of Lahinch, co Galway, 3rdly, 18—, Anne, dau of W Mason —
(By 1st marriage) Charles Arthur Lowell, b 1855 m twice Residence in U.S.A. — (By 3rd marriage) Launceston, b 1874 m 1877, Rose Emma Kathleen, dau of the late Rev F W Heller, of Lee, Kent, and has issue living, Kathleen Marguerite, b 1898, — Nancy Maud, b 1901, — Constance Joan, b 1905 Residence, — Renhurst Mark Cross near Lunbridge Wells —
(By 2nd marriage) Hattie (Lady Kemball), O B E., b 1864, O B E. (Civil) 1919 m 1889 Maj Gen Sir George Vere Kemball, K C M G., C B., D S O Residence — The Old Mill House, Ewelme, Oxon

Issue of the late Frederick Eden Elliot, b 1837, d 1916 m 1861, Marcia Cordelia, dau of the late Col John Ouseley —
Ernest Ouseley, b 1865 — Beatrice Lilien b 1867 — Emily Agnes (twin), b 1867 m 1894 Lieut Col John McCaughey, M D., formerly in Indian Med. Ser

Grand daughter of the late Rev Robert Elliot, 4th son of 3rd Baron —
Issue of the late Edward Eden Elliot, b 1797, d 1872 m 1826, Anne, dau of Capt Harrison —
Mary m 1868 Charles Woolham, J P., who d 1915 Residence — Abbey Gate, St. Albans

PREDECESSORS — [1] GILBERT Elliot, K P., having been under forfeiture 1655-60 as an accessory to the Rebellion of 1679 received knighthood, was afterwards Clerk to P C., M P for Roxburghshire 1702-7, and a Lord of Session (as Lord Minto), cr a Baronet 1700, with remainder to his heirs male, d 1718, s by his son [2] Sir GILBERT, 2nd Bt. M P for Roxburghshire 1722-7, was a Lord of Session (as Lord Minto) 1726-33 a Lord of Justiciary 1733-63 and Lord Justice Clerk 1763-6, d 1766, s by his son [3] Sir GILBERT 3rd Bt. M P for co. Selkirk 1753-65, and for Roxburghshire 1766-77, was Lord of the Admiralty 1756, Treasurer of the Chamber 1762, keeper of the Signet in Scotland 1767, and Treasurer of the Navy 1770, d 1777, s by his son [4] Sir GILBERT, 4th Bt. M P for co. Roxburgh 1777-84, and for Helston 1790-5, was Viceroy of Corsica 1793-7, Lorey Extraord to Vienna 1799, Pres. of Board of Control in India 1806 and Gov. Gen of Bengal 1807-13, cr Baron Minto, of Minto co. Roxburgh (peerage of Great Britain) 1797, and Viscount Melgund and Earl of Minto (peerage of United Kingdom) 1813 d 1814 s by his son [5] GILBERT 2nd Earl, P C., G C B., b 1782 was M P for Roxburghshire 1812-14 Ambassador to Berlin 1833-4, First Lord of the Admiralty 1835-41, and Lord Privy Seal 1840-52, assumed by royal permission the additional surnames of Murray Kynynmond m 1806 Mary, dau of Patrick Brylone, of Pennock House Berwick d 1859, s by his son [6] WILLIAM HUGH A T 3rd Earl b 1814, M P for Hythe (L) 1837-41 for Greenock 1841-52 and for Clackmannanshire 1857-9 m 1844 Emma Eleanor Elizabeth, who d 1882 heiress of Gen Sir Thomas Hilslop Bt (ext), d 1821 s by his el son [7] GILBERT JOHN A O, P C., G C S I., G C M G. G C I B., 4th Earl b 1845, was Gov Gen of Canada 1868-1904, and Viceroy and Gov Gen of India 1905-10 m 1883, Mary Caroline, C I., dau of the late Gen the Hon Charles Grey, d 1914 s by his el son [8] VICTOR GILBERT ARISTOTEL GARNET, 5th Earl and present peer also Viscount Melgund and Baron Minto

Mitford (Freeman-Mitford), family name of Baron Redesdale

MOLESWORTH, VISCOUNT (Molesworth.) [Viscount I. 1716]



The love of my country prevails.

GEORGE BAGOT MOLESWORTH, 9th Viscount, b June 6th, 1867, s 1906, ed at Wellington Coll., formerly Capt Duke of Cornwall's L I., now Major Army Pay Depart., served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) m 1894 Nina Alder, dau. of the late Col H D Faulkner, 42nd Madras Inf., having had issue, of whom the only son, the Hon Charles Willoughby Murray; b 1897, Lieut Duke of Cornwall's L Inf., d (wounds in action during European War) 1917

Arms.—Gules, an eagle's head with wings extended, on a wreath of oak leaves and acorns, surmounted by a crown. Crest.—A dexter arm bent in armor, holding a cross crosslet. Supporters.—Dexter, a pale argent, wings elevated and addorsed; sinister, a pale argent, wings elevated and addorsed. Gules, a cross crosslet. Gules, a cross crosslet.

Club.—Naval and Military

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice, b 1895 m 1917, Capt Charles Donovan Rowley, R.A. (see Rowley, Bt., cr 1831, colla.)

Hon. Cicely Sylvia, b. 1902.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES RICHARD, b Jan 2nd, 1869 m 1906, Elizabeth Gladys, dau of the late Edward Martin Langworthy, and has issue living, Richard Gosset, b. 1907,—James Vernon Crispin, b 1917,—Cynthia Joan, b 1919 Residence,—Lexington, near Ipswich.

Hon. Arthur Ernest Larnell, b 1870 m 1910, Nellie Maud, dau. of George W. Banks formerly of Wellington New Zealand, and widow of George Watson, of S America, and has issue living, Frank Ernest Byssie, b 1911,—Betty Eleanor Gosset, b 1913 Residence,—Motunuku, Opoitiki, New Zealand

SISTERS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Viscount*)

Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, b. 1864: m 1883, the Ven. Henry Edward James Bavan, R. of Chelsea, Examining Chap. to Bishop of London, Preb of St Pauls, and Archdeacon of Middlesex, and has issue living, Rev. Hugh Henry Molesworth, b. 1884, ed at Shrewsbury, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911); is V. of St. Dunstan, East Acton, W. m. 1917, Rachel Joyce, dau of the late Rev. Reginald Bridges Knatchbull-Hugessan (see B. Brabourne), and has issue living Roger Hugh b 1918, Maurice Guy Smailman b. 1921,—Guy Theodore Molesworth, b 1890, ed at Malvern, and at St John's Coll., Camb (B.A. 1912); Major R.E.; European War 1914-18, m 1920, Jean Munro, dau of the late I. Martin, M.P., of Mount Forest, Ontario,—Temple Percy Molesworth, M.C. b 1897; Lieut. Grenadier Guards, European War 1915-18 (wounded, M.O.). m. 1920, Amy Florence, dau. of William Arthur Briscoe of Longatowe Hall, Cambridge, and has issue living, Sonia Patricia Molesworth b. 1922,—Rupert Charles Molesworth, b. 1899, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, European War 1916-18 (wounded),—Cecil Mary Molesworth, b 1886, S Th (Student in Theology) from Archbishop of Canterbury 1912,—Gwen Charlotte Molesworth, b 1894 m 1922, Frank Reginald Baldock Residence,—The Rectory, Chelsea, S.W.; Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Shropshire

Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, b 1863 m 1906 Col John Dyson Dyson Laurie, who d 1910, formerly Border Regt., and has issue living Waulter de Molesworth, b 1903 Residence,—4, Baveley Road, Meads, Eastbourne

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Major Richard Molesworth (infra) —

Issue of the late Lionel Charles Molesworth, b 1873, d 1916 m 1896, Saba Maud, dau of Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 9th Bt. —

Roger Bevil, b 1901, Lieut. R.F.A. —Fender Delves, b 1907 —Violet Saba, b 1897

Grandchildren of the late Capt. the Hon. Anthony Oliver Molesworth, R.A. (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Richard Molesworth, b 1836, d 1900 m 1861, Ma Louisa, who d 1911, dau of Charles Augustus Stewart, of High Leigh, Cheshire —

Mary Cicely Caroline, b 1863 m 1893, James Charles Prinsep, and has issue living, Mary Eugenia Agneta,—Venetia Mary Juliet m 1915, Capt Valentine Inglefield, E Yorkshire Regt., and has issue living, Verity b 1917,—Cicely Carola Mary Residence,—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1.—Louisa Juliet Marion, b 1865 m 1898, Julian Grant Duff Anstie, and has issue living, Cynthia Juliet Grant Duff Residence,—4, Staveley Road, Meads Eastbourne —Katharine Olive Theodora, b 1867 Residence,—155, Sion Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Capt. Morgan Crofton Molesworth, R.E., b 1837, d 1867 m 1862, Georgina, who d 1904, dau of the late Abraham Duke, M.D. —

Herbert Crofton St. George, b. 1863, ed at Rugby and Cheltenham; is Major R.A. (retired), European War 1914-17 m 1891, Adeline Stella, dau of the late C.E. Hutton, of 63, Porchester Terrace, W., and has issue living, Adrienne Cicely Monica, b 1893,—Livien Yasoule Doreen, b 1897,—Georgina Evelyn Hutton, b 1901 Residence,—56, Oakley Street Chelms Walk S.W. (tube),—Natal and Military Hurlingham

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Anthony Oliver Molesworth, b 1839 d 1917 m 1865 Annie, who d 1910, dau of the late Major Hope Smith, of Cruickshild, Berwickshire —

William C.I.E., C.B.E., V.B., b 1863 Col Indian Med Ser (retired) served in Burma 1891 (medal) C.I.E. 1914 C.B.E. (Mil) 1918 m 1893 Winifred dau of the late I.E. Weckes, J.P., of Hazeldean, Monkstown, Cork and has issue living William Earle, b 1894 Lieut. Roy, Munster Fusiliers European War 1917 (wounded) m 1913, Dorothy, dau of Col. —Steele, of Yolkstone, and has issue living, Pamela b 1919 —Kathleen Winifred, b 1896 m 1919, Alyson A.F. Minchin, Indian Forest Ser., and has issue living Patrick M.J. Molesworth b 1920 —Hugh Wilson, C.B.E., b 1870; ed. at Cooper's Hill Coll., is in Egyptian Govt Ser. appointed Inspector of Irrigation, Egypt 1913, and Inspector Gen. thereof 1918, now Assist. Under Sec. of State, Min. of Public Works, Egypt, European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col. Suez Canal Defences (despatches, medals, 1914-15 star), has Order of Osmanieh, 3rd class Medjidie and 2nd class Order of the Nile, C.B.E. (Civil) 1922 m 1903, Dora Hanbury, only dau of Major Sir Robert Hanbury Brown, K.C.M.G., of Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex, and has issue living, Hugh Merryn, b. 1907,—Doris Hope, b 1910,—Eileen Rose b 1904 Residence,—The Warren, Crawley Down, Sussex, Zamaek, Cairo, Egypt. Club,—Turk (Cairo)—Francis Crofton, b 1880; ed at R.M.A., is Major R.E.; so Acting Asst. Director Gen. of Mil Works in India, European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col. m 1913, Eileen, B.A., dau of the late Lieut. Col. Richard Denny (see Denny, Bt., colla.), and has issue living, Richard Denny b 1919,—Beatrice, b 1917 —Anthony Oliver, b 1882, is an Executive Engineer Public Works Depart., Burma m 1907, Melita, dau of Harry Lindsay Tilly, formerly Burma Comm., and has issue living, Anthony Oliver, b 1908,—Elizabeth Neita b 1911 —Evelyn, b 1868 m 1892, Major Harry Arthur Harrington Rice, Indian Army, and a Brig. Major, and has issue living Harrington Molesworth Anthony, b 1908,—Helen Mia Evelyn, b 1893 —Maud St George b 1869 m 1898, Lieut. Col. Walter Rodney Battye D.S.O., M.S. (London), F.R.C.S. Indian Med Ser., and has issue living, Richmond Keith Molesworth, b 1905,—Stuart Hedley Molesworth, b 1907,—Shelia St George Molesworth b 1904 Residence,—Indore Central India Lunley Court, Pembudge Herefordshire —Winifred Grace, b 1871 m 1896, Lieut. Col. James Hanson William Tapp, D.S.O. R.F.A., and has issue living, Donald Hanson, b 1898 Lieut. Indian Army,—Gauldford Hanson b 1900 Lieut. Indian Cav.,—Nigel Hanson, b 1904 Residence,—Stapleton Breasted, Radnorshire —Rose Miriam, b 1876 Residence,—30, Lansdowne Crescent, Cheltenham

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. Anthony Oliver Molesworth (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. Ernest Henry Molesworth, b 1878, d 1914 m 1903, Hilda Rosalie, dau of the late Lieut. Gen. Henry Alexander Brownlow, formerly R.E., of 8, Home Field Road, Wimbledon S.W. —

Brownlow David, b 1913 —Mollie Rosalie b 1907

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. Anthony Oliver Molesworth, R.A. brother of 7th Viscount, b 1793, d 1844 m 1st, 1877, Jane dau of John Posters; 2ndly, 1833, Grace Jane, who d 1877, dau of the late Morgan Crofton (Crofton, Bt. cr 1801 colla.) —

Kate Charlotte Eleanor, b 1842 m 1860, Thomas Duke, who d 1915, and has issue living, Rev.

Mervyn Oliver Molesworth, *b* 1887, *ed* at Rugby, at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb (B A 1908) and at Ridley Hall, Camb, sometime a Missionary in Oita, Japan *m* 1917, Mary Cecilia, dau of the Ven Hugh Stowell Phillips, Archdeacon of Kienning, China, and has issue living, Kenneth Hugh Molesworth *b* 1918, Sylvia Grace *b* 1921, — Violet Grace Marian, *b* 1881, — Kathleen Mary Molesworth, *b* 1883. *Residence*, — Tremont, Westbourne, Emsworth, Hants — Grace Jane Sarah, *b* 1844 *m* 1869, the Rev John Marshall Collard, who *d* 1917, and has issue living, Alexander Arthur Lysons, *CBE*, *b* 1871 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m* 1900, Kathleen Louisa, dau of the late W. C. Turner, *ICS*, and has issue living, Peter Lysons *b* 1905, Elizabeth Joan *b* 1908, Frances Lysons *b* 1922, — Bernard St George, *D SO*, *R N*, *b* 1876 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m* 1909, Rosamond Agnes, dau of John Frederick Stailey, of Bodicote House, Bodicote, Banbury, and has issue living Crofton Marshall *b* 1910, Charity Rosamond *b* 1913 — Eric Crofton (of Mayfield, Bowgreave, Garstang, Lancashire), *b* 1880, became Lieut 1902, Lieut Com 1910, and Com 1920, is an Inspector of Fisheries *m* 1913, Mary Gertrude, dau of James Edward Parker, of Putney, *SW*, and has issue living Hermione Babington *b* 1915, Frances Lyson *b* 1922 — Bevil Molesworth, *M R C S*, *L R C P*, *b* 1881, is Lieut Roy, Army Med Corps *m* 1909, Laura Keiller Read, and has issue living, John Bevil Molesworth *b* 1911, — Margaret Violet Grace *m* 1899, the Rev William Henry Thomas, *R* of West Meon, Petersfield, Hants, and has issue living Bernard William *b* 1900 *ed*, at Winchester, and at Queen's Coll, Oxford, Earle Hathway, *R N* *b* 1904, became a Midshipman 1922 — Amelia Frances *b* 1846 *m* 1881 the Rev. Walter Oswald Wait, *B C L*, *V* of Titley. *Residence*, — Titley Vicarage, Herefordshire

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Edward Nassau Molesworth, *D D* (*infra*) — Issue of the late Rev William Nassau Molesworth, *LL D*, *b* 1816, *d* 1890 *m* 1844, Margaret, who *d* 1913, dau of the late George Murray, of Ancoats Hall, Manchester — James Murray, *b* 1849, is a *FRGS*, and a *JP* and County Alderman for Warwickshire, and a Member of its Territorial Force Asso, was Mayor of Leamington 1890-1900, formerly an Engineer in service of Chinese Govt *m* 1891, Emily Maria, youngest dau of the late Robert Leech of 40, Clarendon Square Leamington, and has issue living, Robert Murray Nassau, *b* 1895 *ed* at *R M C*, Lieut, Gordon Highlanders, and employed with Inter Allied Mil Mission, Budapest, European War 1914-16, as Staff Lieut Italian Expeditionary Force (wounded) *m* 1916, Lucie, dau of the late Edward Lawrence, of Clifton, Bristol *Residence* — Lansdowne House, Leamington — Alexander, *b* 1851, admitted a Solicitor 1874, is a *JP* for Lancashire — William Nassau, *b* 1853 *m* 1882, Clara, who *d* 914, dau of the late Thomas Healey, of Howarth Cross Rochdale, and has issue living, William Nassau, *M C*, *b* 1888, Capt, Manchester Regt, European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches. *M C*) *m* 1917 Hester Winifred, dau of Alfred Watkin *JP*, of Danebank, Lymm, and has issue living Gwendolen Clara Nassau *b* 1919, — Dorothy Nassau, *A R R C*, *b* 1883 *Residence* — Darlay House, Lymm, Cheshire — Robert Francis Stuart, *b* 1858 — Arthur Henry, *b* 1863 — Margaret, *b* 1859 *m* 1891, the Rev Samuel Edmond Clarke, who *d* 1919, and has issue living Osmond Molesworth, *b* 1894, — Rhoda Mary, *b* 1892

Issue of the late John Molesworth, *b* 1818, *d* 1887 *m* 1847, Mary, who *d* 1878, dau of the late Laurence Newall — John, *b* 1858 *m* 1885, Emily Maude, dau of the late Rev Henry Mitchell, *F S A*, *V* of Bosham, Chichester, and Rural Dean, and has issue living, John, *b* 1894, — Helen, *b* 1886 *Residence* — San Antonio, Texas, *U S A* — Lawrence Teesdale, *b* 1864 *m* 1893, Anneline Wallace dau of G S Bonnes, of Rossport, Belmullet, co Mayo and has issue living, Elizabeth Wallace, *b* 1894 *m* 1918, the Rev Edward Noel Mellish *V C*, *M C*, *V* of St Marks, Lewisham, *SE*, and Chap to the Forces (1 A), and has issue living Patrick Molesworth *b* 1921, — Margaret Patricia Newall, *b* 1904 *Residence* — The Cottage Stojham, Pulborough Sussex — William Mackinnon, *b* 1867 *m* 1893, Jane Emily Charlotte, dau of the Rev Richard Galbraith, of Montell Uvalde, co Texas, *U S A*, and has issue living, Edward, *b* 1901, — Kathleen *b* 1895 — Hilda *b* 1897, — Frances Emily, *b* 1904 — Sarah Emma, *b* 1854 *Residence*, — Gale House End Littleborough, Manchester — Harriet Ellinor, *b* 1865 *Residence* — Gale House End, Littleborough Manchester — Margaret Elise *m* 1885, Edward Ashwell Mitchell, and has issue living, John Ashwell, *b* 1886 — Henry Gerard, *b* 1887 — Cecil Laurence, *b* 1890, — George Godwin, *b* 1900 *Residence*, — Grantham, Vancouver Island, British Columbia. — Marion Patricia *m* 1900, Lionel R Stert and has issue living, Mary Winifred, *b* 1901, — Mildred Margaret, *b* 1903. *Residence*, — 122, Thornbury Road, Isleworth, Middlesex

Issue of the late George Mill Frederick Molesworth, *b* 1825, *d* 19 — *m* 1851, Sarah who *d* 1896, dau of the late Laurence Newall — Arthur Hill, *b* 1857, *ed* at Radley — Mary Capel, *b* 1860 *m* 1901, James Foyster Bowen — Jessie Fitzgerald, *b* 1852 *m* 1889, Henry Bridges Molesworth (*infra*)

Issue of the late Rev Rennell Francis Wynn Molesworth, *b* 1827, *d* 1906 *m* 1st, 1851, Eleanor Jane, who *d* 1862, dau of the late Rev John Hilton, 2ndly, 1864, Frances Elizabeth who *d* 1892, dau of the late Adm George Henderson —

(By 1st marriage), Francis Hilton *b* 1854, is a Fellow of Chemical and Geological Soc, and Public Analyst, Sydney *N S Wales* *m* 1891, Cecilia Michaelene, youngest dau of N Buzkowski, of Seven Hills *S Australia*, and has issue living Reginald Howard Wynn, *b* 1890 — Cecilia Frances, *b* 1892 *m* 1918 the Rev Thomas Quigley, *R* of St George's, Hobart Tasmania, and has issue living, Thomas Molesworth *b* 1919, John Molesworth *b* 1921 *Residence* — Sydney *N S Wales* — Rev Ernest Hilton, *b* 1858 *ed* at St John's Coll, Camb (B A 1884, A. 1885), is *V* of Bures, and a *FRGS*, served in *S Africa* 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) *m* 1st, 1886, Adeline, who *d* 1903, dau of the late Rev Charles King, Canon of Salisbury, 2ndly, 1903, Hilda, dau of the late James Cramp *JP*, of Coventry, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom Charles Ernest Wynn, *b* 1888 Assnt. Mil Comdt Police, Burma, *d* (on active ser) 1918, — Eric Mackinnon *b* 1890, *ed* at Fettes Coll, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B 1914), formerly Surg *R N* *m* 1916, Ethel A, dau of J Clark Griffith, of The Chase, Eastbourne, and has issue living Selwyn Hilton *b* 1917, Richard Charles Victor *b* 1919 — Selwyn Francis, *b* 1894, — Dorothea *b* 1893 *Residence*, — Bures Vicarage Suffolk — Arthur Hilton, *b* 1860, *ed* at Balliol Coll Oxford (B.A 1884), Bar Inner Temple 1885, is a *F R A S Club*, Junior Conservative — Mary Agnes, *b* 1852 — Eleanor Jane, *b* 1862 *Residence* — Cromee, Langton Green, Kent. (By 2nd marriage) Rodney Henderson, *b* 1865, is an Electrical Engineer *m* 1909, Elanora, dau of Charles Blair, *JP*, *D L*, of Glenfoot, Tiltconltry, and has issue living, Wynn Blair, *b* 1911 — Theodore Henderson, *F R C S*, *b* 1872 *ed* at Gonville and Caius Coll, Camb, and at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, *M B*, *B C* 1896, and *F R C S* 1903, served in *S Africa* 1900-1902 *m* 1906, Ethel Alexandra, dau of Edward Upton of The Haven, St. Margaret a Bay near Dover, and has issue living, Michael Henderson, *b* 1914, — Mary Wynne, *b* 1907, — Elizabeth Theodora, *b* 1909, — Margaret Ethel, *b* 1910 — Joan Frances *b* 1918 *Residence*, — Knockedan, St. Margaret's at Cliffe, near Dover — Walter Henderson *b* 1873, is an Electrical Engineer *m* 1910 Theodosia Maud, who *d* 1920, dau. of John Chapman formerly of Ramdale, Hants and has issue living, Ernest Walter, *b* 1911, — Richard Nassau, *b* 1913, — Kathleen Janet *b* 1915, — Margery Evelyn *b* 1918 *Residence*, — 127, Thornbury Road, Osterley Park, Isleworth, Middlesex — Bertha, *b* 1868, — Dora, *b* 1871 *Residence* — Cromee, Langton Green, Kent

Grandchildren of the late John Molesworth (*ante*) — Issue of the late Frederick Nassau Molesworth, *b* 1830, *d* 1920 *m* 1877, Emma Louisa, who *d* 1893, dau of John Henry Davenport —

Eric Nassau, *b* 1878, Capt, Lancashire Fusiliers, Dardanelles 1915 (wounded): *m* 1909,

Harriet Cicely dau of the Rev Harry Mitchell (formerly V of Prescott Lancashire) Hon Canon of Liverpool of The Elms, Teignmouth *Residence*—Gale House Littleborough Lancashire—John Davenport Newall M C b 1884 is temporary Major and Acting Lieut. Col R.E.; European War 1914-17 (despatches M C) m 1903 Mary dau of A Blake Norman of Oakham Rutland and has issue living John Henry Nassau b 1913—Emma Freda Margaret b 1888 m 1912 Wyndham D'Arcy Madden formerly of The Tynning Bath and has issue living Amy Emma Vonne b 1914 *Residence*—

Grandson of the late C m George Mill Frederick Molesworth (infra) —

Issue of the late Reginald Balfour Molesworth b 1852 d 1893 m 1883 Marian who d. 1914 dau. of the late Edmund Thomsen —

Gilbert Edmund Nassau b 1895 is Capt Indian Army

Grandchildren of the late Rev Rennell Francis Wynn Molesworth (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev John Hilton Molesworth b 1856 d 1921 m 1903 Everilda Hianer el dau of the late Rev James Hianer Rawdon (Hon Canon of Manchester) of The Hermitage Stockton-on-the-Forest York —

Rachel Frances Hilton b 1912—Cecilia Margaret Hilton b 1914

Grandchildren of the late John Molesworth eldest son of the late Major the Hon

Edward Molesworth 4th son of 1st Viscount —

Issue of the late Rev John Edward Nassau Molesworth D D b 1890 d 1877 m 1st 1815 Harriet who d 1850 dau of William Mackintosh 2ndly 1854 Harriet Elizabeth who d 1869 widow of Thomas Bridges dau of Sir Robert Affleck 4th Bt —

5. Guilford Lindsey K C I E b 1828 formerly Consulting Engineer to Govt of India for State Railways (Afghan and Burma War medals) C I E 18 9 K C I E 1888 m 1854 Maria Elizabeth who d 1919 dau of the late John Thomas Bridges of Walmer and has issue living Henry Bridges b 1855 m 1880 Jessie Fitzgerald dau of the late Com George Mill Frederick Molesworth R N (ante) and has issue living George Noble b 1890 Mary Newall b 1896—Eva b 1858—Louisa Mary b 1860 m 1881 Edward Augustus De Nys formerly P b l c Works Depart India having had issue of whom Richard Molesworth b 1884; d. (of wounds) action during European War) 1916 Kathleen Marion b 1886 *Residence*—Manor House Bexley Kent—Louisa b 1824 m 1846 the Rev John Edwards who d 1864 and has issue living Rev Walter Molesworth (of 18 Westby Road Boscombe Hants) b 1850 m 18 9 Gertrude Frances Anne Peacock and has issue living Andry Molesworth b 1883—Guilford Lindsay b 1853 is a Civil Engineer in India m 18 9 Alice Louise Barton and has issue living Amy Louisa b 1880 Marie Alice b 1882—Lionel b 1856 is a Civil Engineer in India m 1881 Caroline Mary Rumbold and has issue living Lionel Charles b 1882 Henry Molesworth D S O b 1883 (see COMPANY ONAGE) m 19— and has issue living a dau b 1920—John Hammerton (of 90 Corringham Road Golders Green N W 11) M R C S b 1860 ed at St. John's Coll Camb (BA 1881 M A 1886 M D 1890) M R C S and L R C P m 1st 1890 Elizabeth who d 1893 dau of T G Bisset of Barrow in Furness 2ndly 1897 Alice Grace widow of James Braddon McCallum M I C E of Blackburn and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Thomas Gray Bisset b 1893 Muriel Bisset b 1891 (by 2nd marriage) Marjorie Louisa b 1899—Louisa Caroline m 1869 Henry John Peacock of Biddenham Bedford and has issue living Henry Lionel b 18 5 m 1903 Beatrice Emily Chibnall Walter Molesworth b 1877 m 1902 Elizabeth Gibbons (and has issue living Robert Molesworth b 1903) Charles Nassau b 1880 m 1912 Charlotte Bellune (and has issue living Charles Douglas b 1920 Barbara Bellune b 1918) Francis John b 1884 m 1920 Daisy Deborah Turner (and has issue living Mary Lavender b 1921) Gertrude Caroline b 1871 Sybil Lindsay b 18 3 m 1890 Charles Edward Mallo architect who d 1915 of 23 Conduit Street W and Biddenham Bedford (and has issue living Edward Wilfrid Nassau b 1905 Sybil Dorothy Molesworth b 1900) Louisa Frances Joan b 1881 m 1911 Henry Philip Twells Gray (and has issue living Sybil Twells b 1914 Nancy Joan Twells b 1917 Maira Twells b 1919 Dorothy Josephine b 1921) *Residence*—Ashburnham House Bedford

Grandsons of the late Maj Gen Richard Carr Molesworth son of the late

Robert Molesworth 2nd son of the late Hon Edward Molesworth (ante) —

Issue of the late Thomas Edward Molesworth M D b 1813 d 18 3 m 1850

Marianne who d 186 dau of Thomas Tuke M D —

Charles Edward b 1853 m 18— Anne Ellen who d 1866 dau of the late John Terry of Staverton Lodge Maidenhead—Dover Nassau O Dwyer b 1860

Grandchildren of the late Major Edward Molesworth eldest son of the late Robert Molesworth (ante) —

Issue of the late John Charles Villiers Molesworth b 1800 d 1832 m 1827 Maria

Charlotte dau of the Rev Roger Ford —

Elizabeth Maria Frederica m 1832 William Williams *Residence*—

Issue of the late Major Edward Nassau Molesworth b 1818 d 1868 m 1852 Mary Anne

who d 1912 dau of John Hunt of Ballyduff House Tipperary —

Edward Hogarth C B b 1854 is Hon Brig Gen formerly Col Indian Army sometime Col on the staff Assam Brig served in Afghan Wars 18 5 80 (medal) and in Zaimush Expedition C B (Mil) 1907 was a Br. Com 1914 15 with rank of Brig Gen—William John b 1856 m 1872 Anne Brunette dau of the late Robert Boyd M D of 1 Bolton Row Mayfair W and has issue living Mary Nassau b 1889 *Residence*—Coolhurst Lillput P lation-on-Sea Club—United Sports—Amy Ellen Mary b 1860

Granddaughters of the late Capt Arthur Molesworth R M 2nd son of the late Robert Molesworth (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur John Molesworth Lieut R M b 1810 d 1850 m 1809

Eleanor who d 1869 dau of Lazarus Steele Roberts M D —

Mary b 1862—Alice b 18— Letitia Jane b 18—

Issue of the late Thomas Hooper Molesworth R M b 1823 d 18 6 m 1st 1847

Harriett Morpitt dau of John Parks 2ndly 18— Rosa Carlotta dau of Lieut

Henry Walker R N —

Isabel *Residence*—

Issue of the late Lieut Robert Sackville Molesworth R N b 18— d 18— m 18—

Marianne Dawdney who d 1903 —

Constance Florence Emma Sackville b 1860 m 1883 Sydney Knowles Muspratt J P and has issue living G R Carda Molesworth b 1886 m 1909 Cecil Heywood Brunner J P (of Alghurth Vale Liverpool) and has issue living Clive Muspratt b 1910 Veron b 1911—Vera Molesworth b 1867 m 1904 William Henry Headop of Val d'Or France and has issue living Richard Henry b 190 Violet Lucie Molesworth b 1905 *Residence*—Church Street Flint

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Nepean Molesworth (infra) —

Issue of the late Arthur Molesworth b 1811 d 1872 m 1835 Elizabeth Urquhart,

who d 1869 dau of the late Dr King R N —

Arthur Nepean, b 1856 m 1878 Kathleen, dau of the late John De la Cour Cornwall of Janeville Banion co. Cork and has issue living Arthur William Byssie Nepean b 1900. *Residence*—11 Harboro, Monkstown co. Dublin.—Frances Elizabeth (nee b 1868

Issue of the late Thomas Nepean Molesworth b 1824 m 1847 Sarah Georgina dau

of the late William Hertland of Dublin —

Arthur Nassau b 1831; is a Civil Engineer Public Works Depart Canada m 1st 18 6 Sophia,

who d 1822, dau of the Hon John W Sifton, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, 2ndly, 1874, Edith, dau of William B Whitehead, of Johnson City, Tennessee, U S A, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Kate, b 1887 *Residence*,—9, Albany Avenue, Toronto, Canada — William Ponsonby, b 1856 m 1883 Bathurst Georgina, dau of the late Edward Fitzgerald, Q C of Toronto, Canada, and has issue living, George Nepean, b 1885, is a member of the firm of Molesworth, West, and Second architects, of 43, Victoria Street Toronto European War 1915 18 as Major Canadian Forces m 1916, Helen Vellea, dau of Sydney Bellingham Sykes, of Toronto, and has issue living, John Sydney b 1919, Margaret Jean b 1921, —Fitzgerald William, b 1892, —Margaret Louisa, b 1895 *Residence*,—Oakville, Ontario —Lucy Mary, b 1849 *residence*,—9 Albany Avenue, Toronto —Eva Sarah, b 1859 *Residence*,—9, Albany Avenue, Toronto —Maud Marion, b 1866 m 1896, James Hastings Carter *Residence*,—Oakville, Ontario

Grandson of the late Thomas Nepean Molesworth (ante) —

Issue of the late Balfour Nepean Molesworth, b 1853, d 1896: m. 1882, Louisa Agnes, dau of H H Thompson, of the Hudson's Bay Co, Penetanguishene — Henry Balfour, b 1883 —Herbert Nepean, b 1888 m 1912 Majorie kettridge dau of W M. Thompson, of Penetanguishene, and has issue living, William Herbert, b 1915 —Marion Julia kettridge, b 1919 *Residence*,—Three Rivers, Province of Quebec, Canada —Lucy Durling, b 1885 —Mabel Agnes, b 1891 —Violet Maud, b 1894.

Granddaughters of the late Arthur Molesworth, el son of the late Hon Byss Molesworth, 7th son of 1st Viscount —

Issue of the late Arthur Nepean Molesworth, b. 1799, d 1877 m. 1820, Harriet, who d 1880, dau of Capt Charles Hawkins — Caroline, b 1822 m 1875, Ralph McGeough Bond Shelton, who d 1915 *Residence*,—The Argosy, Moy, co Tyrone —Harriet, b 1825 m 1st, 1850, the Rev Richard Wrightson, who d 1875 2ndly, 1877, William Symms, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Richard Blaney, b 1851, —Arthur Nepean, C E, b 1852 m 1880, Gertrude Mary, dau of Christopher Dornville Savage, of Dublin, and has issue living Richard Francis b 185-, Caroline b 188

Grandchildren of the late Thomas William Ponsonby Molesworth, son of the late Arthur Molesworth (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Thomas Molesworth, b 1823, d 1915 m 1854, Caroline Mary, who d 1922, dau of William Bowles, of Abingdon — Rev Hugh Thomas, b 1860, is R of St Philip, Thompson Estate, Queensland m 1889, Alice Marian, dau of Edward Deshon, C M G, sometime Auditor Gen of Queensland, and has issue living Bevil Hugh, b 1891 m 1918, Maud Margaret, dau of A Mutch, a Sch Inspector, —Guilford Byss b 1907 *Residence*,—St Philip Rectory, Thompson Estate, Queensland —Constance Maude Caroline —Agnes Mary —Alice Sophia *Residence*,—Alton, Hants

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Arthur Molesworth, son of the late Capt Robert Molesworth, 2nd son of the late Hon Byss Molesworth (ante) —

Issue of the late Maj Gen Hickman Thomas Molesworth, b 1824, d 1890 m 1857, Marianne, who d 19 0, dau of the late Robert Lindsay [see E Crawford colla] — Hickman Crawford, b 1858, formerly Lieut Col R A, is Lieut Col W Riding Brig R F A m 1883, Margaret Amelia, who d 1915, dau of the late John Hopper, and widow of Surg Maj M Lean, and has issue living Arthur Crawford Valentine, b 1885 formerly Lieut 5th (Heserve) Bn Dublin Fusiliers, and Lieut Waterford R G A (Mil) Lieut Canadian Forces, Guy Lindsay b 1897, Lieut R G A, —Violet Marguerite, b 1888, —Ivy Frederica, b 1891 —Arthur Ludovic, C M G, b 1897 formerly Col R A, is a D A Q M G and a Member of Cable Censors Committee, sometime Comdg Coast Defences Londonderry, C M G 1918 m 1896, Beatrice Emma, dau of the late Fournay Adams, of Augusta, U S A —Robert Everard, b 1861 M R C S Eng and L R C P Lond 1884, formerly Lieut Col Roy, Army Med Corps m 1st 1889, Catherine Isabella, who d 1907, dau of J Allen, 2nd 18—, Gladys Law and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Robert, b 1911, —May b 1913 —Richard Piggott C M G, b 1868, is Lieut Col and Brevet Col R A (retired), European War 1914 17 (despatches, Brevet Col. C M G, Legion of Honour) C M G 1919 m 1904, Madeleine, dau of the Hon Dr Otho Galger, Senior Med Officer, Castries, St Lucia and has issue living, Ralph Guy Lindsay b 1910 —Herbert Ellicombe, C M G, D S O, b 1872, ed at R M A; Col (retired) R A, served during European War 1914 17 (D S O C M G, Greek Mil Cross), D S O 1917 C M G 1919 m 1914 Eileen Mary, dau of Col Henry Waugh Renny Tailor, of Borrowfield, co Forfar [V Powelscourt], and has issue living, a dau, b. 1919, —Phyllis Eileen, b 1914 —Walter Guy, b 1874 ed at Cooper's Hill Coll, is an Executive Engineer in Public Works Depart, Madras m 1903, Ethel Vernon, dau of the late Thomas Richard Jessop, F R C S, of the Quarries, Chapel Allerton, and has issue living, Peter Guy Lindsay b 1 03 —Alec Lindsay Mortimer, b 1881 ed at R M C, is Major Indian Army, served with 1st Bn 1st Div 1911 12 (despatches), and during European War 1914 15 (wounded) 1st Bn 1st Div 1915 —Eather Alice, dau of the late W H Jaylor, of Buenos Aires and has issue living, Lindsay Diana, b 1916 —Gertrude, b 1862 m. 1885, the Rev Robert Walpole Sealy, sometime V of Abbotsham, having had issue of whom Edward Molesworth Walpole Sealy, b 1889 Capt R E 1 (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 —Avice Mary Sealy, b 1887, —Gertrude Silvia Sealy, b 1890 m 1910, J S Nicholson —Violet Inez, b 1900

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Hickman Thomas Molesworth (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Thomas Charles Underwood Molesworth, b 1866 d 1903 m 1895, Mary Rosamond, dau of the late Rev John Richard Turner Eaton, Hon Canon of Worcester of 3, Calverley Terrace, Tunbridge Wells — Richard Cecil, b 18 9, ed at R M O is Lieut Indian Army —Margaret Theodora, b 18 6 m 1912 Capt Alfred Edmund Barlow, M C, attached Indian Army

Grandson of the late Rev Robert Francis Molesworth, younger brother of the late Maj Gen Hickman Thomas Molesworth (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Lempreux Molesworth, b 1861, d 1881 m 1878, Katherine Haratow — Hugh, b 18 9

Grandchildren of the late Sir Robert Molesworth (infra) —

Issue of the late Hickman Molesworth (Judge of Court of Insolvency, Victoria), b 1842, 1 07: m 1st, 1868, Elizabeth Emily, who d 1931 dau of William Rudledge 2ndly, 1882 Alice Henrietta now of Lillingston Auburn, Melbourne, Victoria), dau of Lloyd Winterbeck, a Jrgn, of Newmarket and Sale — (By 1st marriage) Robert Arthur, b 1870 —William Barnham, b 1873 —Evelyn Josephine b 1875 —(By 2nd marriage) Hickman Walter Lancel G. J R C S, b 18 2, sometime Jrgn, m —Margaret Alice Blake b 1883 —1 07, Maj Gen William George Walker, V C, R A Indian Army and has issue living, George Anthony Gilbert b 1 07, —Evelyn Alice b 1886 —Evelyn Emily b 1910, b 1910 m 1 10 John Lee Matthew *Residence*, —Marrang, Victoria Australia —Clara Florence Mary, b 1894 —1st 1911, Carl b 1 10, who d 1913, 2ndly, 1921 Geoffrey H Palmer *Residence*,—Hill Lodge, Langbourne, Leics

Issue of the late Robert Arthur Molesworth, b 1843 d 12 0: m 1874, Flora Macdonald, who d 1 11, dau of J M Macdonald —

J M Macdonald b 18 4 m 1880, Elizabeth Flora Florence Hill, dau of the late Edwin M James

M R C S E, and has issue living, Richard William Edwin, b 1908 — John Robert Nassau, b. 1910, — John Byssie, b 1912, — Edwin Noel Waulter, b 1916, — Flora Roma Maria, b 1907, — Mary Margaret Hill, b. 1922. *Residences*. — Mittagong, St. Kilda, Melbourne; Ballark, Morrions, Victoria, Australia. — Robert Hickman, b 1878

Grandson of the late Hickman Blaney Molesworth, younger brother of the late Maj Gen Arthur Molesworth (ante) —

Issue of the late Sir Robert Molesworth, b 1806, d 1830 m. 1840, Henrietta, who d 1879, dau of the Rev. Joseph England Johnson —

A ton, b 1831. *Residence*. —

Grandson of the late Hon Byssie Molesworth (ante) —

Issue of the late St. George Molesworth, b 18—, d 18— m 18—, —

William St George, b 18—. *Residence*. —

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT MOLESWORTH, P C, successively M P for Swords, St Michael, Bodmin, and E. Retford, Ambassador to Copenhagen, and Commr of Trade Plantations; cr. *Baron Philipstown*, of Swords, and Viscount Molesworth (peerage of Ireland) 1716; d 1723; s by his el. son [2] JOHN, 2nd Viscount; was successively Ambassador to Tuscany, Sardinia, Florence, Venice, and Turin; d. 1726; s by his brother [3] RICHARD, P C, 3rd Viscount; an eminent soldier attained the rank of Field Marshal; sat as M P for Swords 1714; was A D C to Duke of Marlborough (whose life he saved) at Ramillies, Lieut Gen of the Ordnance 1739, and Com in Ch of the Forces in Ireland 1751; d 1758; s by his son [4] RICHARD NASSAU, 4th Viscount; d unmarried 1793, when the honours reverted to his cousin [5] ROBERT, 5th Viscount, el son of the Hon. William, M P, 3rd son of 1st Viscount; d. 1813; s by his son [6] WILLIAM JOHN, 6th Viscount; a Maj Gen in the Army; d. 1815; s by his cousin [7] RICHARD PIGOTT, 7th Viscount, el son of Richard, 3rd son of the Hon. William, M P, (ante), d. unmarried 1873; s by his nephew [8] Rer. SAMUEL (son of Capt. John, R N, 3rd son of Richard (ante)), by Louisa, dau of the late Rev Dr Tomkyns), 5th Viscount, b 1829, R of St Peter's Minor m 1st, 1862, Georgina Charlotte Cecil, who d 1879, dau of George Bagot Gosset, formerly of 4th Dragoon Guards, 2ndly, 1883, Agnes, who d 1903, dau. of the late Dugald Dove, of Nuthill, Renfrewshire; d 1906; s by his son [9] GEORGE BAGOT, 9th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Philipstown

Molyneux, family name of Earl of Sefton.

„ Viscount, son of Earl of Sefton.

MONCK, VISCOUNT. (Monck) Sits as **BARON** (UK 1866).

[Viscount I. 1800.]

[Title and name pronounced "Munk."]

HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, 5th Viscount; b Jan. 8th, 1819, s 1894, ed. at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A. and S C L 1871); formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards, is a D L, a J P, and Vice-Lieut. for co. Wicklow (High Sheriff 1887), and a J P for co. Dublin, Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Suakin Expedition 1885 (clasp) m 1874, Lady Edith Caroline Sophia Scott, dau of 3rd Earl of Clonmell, and has issue

Arms—Gules, a chevron between three lions' heads erased argent Crest.—A dragon passant wings elevated sable Supporters.—*Dexter*, a dragon sinister, a lion, both argent, and holding in the fore paw a branch of laurel resting on the shoulder fructed proper

Seat.—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow

Clubs.—Carlton, Kildare Street.



Boldly, faithfully, successfully

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt the Hon. Charles Henry Stanley Monck, only son of 5th Viscount b 1876, d (killed in action) 1914; m 1904, Mary Florence, who d. 1919, dau of Sir William Wynham Portal, 2nd Bt of Laverstoke, Hants —

HENRY WYNDHAM STANLEY, b Dec 11th, 1905 — Elisabeth Noel, b, 1908 — Mary Patricia, b 1911.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Annetto Louise (Countess of Liverpool), G B E, b. 1875, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England G B E (Civil) 1913 m 1897, the 2nd Earl of Liverpool 1 *Residence*. — Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln

SISTER LIVING

Hon Frances Mary, b 1845 m 1888, the Rev Richard Aslett Pearce, Chap to the Deaf in Diocese of Winchester *Residence*. — Christ Church Lodge, Winchester

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut Gen the Hon Richard Monck, son of 3rd Viscount, b 1829, d 1904 m 1861, Frances Elizabeth Owen, who d 1919, dau of Owen Blaney Cole, of Brannum House co Monaghan —

Cecil Stanley Owen, b 1861, ed at R M C, is an Brig Gen (retired) formerly Comdg Coldstream Guards, S Africa 1899 (medal with three clasps) m 1914 Violet, dau of J H. Ley, of Trichill, Exeter, and wit w of Henry Dawson Greene, of Whittington Hall, Lancashire *Residence*. — 15 Holbart Place, S.W 1

PREDECESSORS — [1] CHARLES STANLEY MONCK; cr *Baron Monck*, of Ballytrammon (peerage of Ireland) 1797, and Viscount Monck (peerage of Ireland) 1800; d 1802; s by his el son [2] HENRY STANLEY, 2nd Viscount; cr *Earl of Rathdowne* (peerage of Ireland) 1822; d 1869, when the earl's son expired and the barony and viscounty devolved upon his brother [3] CHARLES JOSEPH KELLY, 3rd Viscount; b 1791 m 1817, Bridget, dau of the late John Willington Esq. of Killoshane, co Tipperary, d 1849; s by his son [4] CHARLES STANLEY, P C, G C M G, 4th Viscount, b 1819; M P for Portsmouth 1837; was a Lord of the Treasury 1858 & Gov Gen of Canada 1861 7, and of Dominion of Canada 1867 9 Ch Commr

in Ireland 1869 81, and Lord Lieut. of co. Dublin 1874 92, cr *Baron Monck* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866 m 1844, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Louise Mary Monck, who d 1892, dau of 1st Earl of Rathdowne (ext), d 1894, s by his son [5] HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY, 5th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Monck

Monckton, Baron, title of Viscount Galway on Roll of H. L.

„ (Monckton-Arundell), surname of Viscount Galway.

MONCREIFF, BARON. (Moncreiff.) [Baron U.K. 1873, Bt. S. 1626 and U.K. 1871]



On hope

JAMES ARTHUR FITZHERBERT MONCREIFF, 4th Baron and 14th Baronet of Moncreiff, and 4th of Tullicbole, b. July 19th, 1872; s. 1913, ed at Repton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1896) m 1909, Lucy Vida, dau of David Lechmere Anderson, L.R.C.P., of Pitvar, Doncaster, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, a chief ermine 2nd and 3rd argent, an oak tree issuing out of a well in base proper. Crest.—A demi lion rampant, as in the arms. Supporters.—Two men armed cap à pie, holding in the exterior hand a spear resting on the shoulder all proper, the breastplate charged with a crescent gules.

Seats.—Tullicbole Castle, Kinross shire, Glenlogan, Forth, Ayrshire

SONS LIVING.

Hon HARRY ROBERT WELLWOOD, b Feb 4th, 1915

Hon Donald Graham Fitz-Herbert b. 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Katherine Monra, b 1910

Hon Lilian Vida Lechmere, b 1912

Hon Nicola Gladys, b 1917

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Daisy Isabel, b 1874 m 1900, Arthur Fitzherbert Wright [see Fitzherbert, Bt., colls.] Residence.—Aldercar Hall, Derby

Hon Lilian Mary Susan, b 1876 m 1914 Donald Crawford, A.C., who d 1919 Residence.—35, Chester Street, Edinburgh

Hon Gladys Nora May, b 1878

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron)

Hon Frederick Charles, b 1847, ed at Edinburgh Acad., at Glasgow Univ., and at New Coll, Oxford Bar Middle Temple 1874, was a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Mauritius 1895 1900 and of Supreme Court of Ceylon 1900 1905 m 1892, Mary Ann, dau of the late Charles Seymour Broock

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Mildred, dau of the late Lieut Col Richard Henry Fitz Herbert [see Fitz Herbert, Bt.] m 1830, as his second wife, the Hon Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, who d 1900, and has issue living [see colls. infra] Residence.—28, Eglinton Crescent Edinburgh

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON

FLORENCE KATE (*Baroness Moncreiff*), dau of the late Lieut Col Richard Henry Fitz Herbert [see Fitz Herbert, Bt., colls.] m 1871, the 3rd Baron, who d 1913 Residence.—The Priory, Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon James William Moncreiff 4th son of 1st Baron, b 1813, d 1920 m 1872 Mary Lillias, who d 1910, dau of George Mitchell Innes, of Bangour, N.B.

James Frederick, b 1872, is a W.S. m 1922, Elizabeth Jane, dau of the late Peter William Souter of Nelson Street, Edinburgh — Henry Wellwood, b 1866, sometime Lieut 3rd Bn Shropshire L.I. m 1921, Ivy St John Muir — Edwin Robert b 1877, is a Stockbroker of Edinburgh m 1904, Mary, dau of Matthew Montgomerie Bell W.S., formerly of 9, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh, and has issue living, George James Wellwood, b 1912, — Mary Eileen, b 1909 — William Francis, b 1882 Residence —

Issue of the late Hon Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, 5th son of 1st Baron, b 1849, d 1900 m 1st, 1871, Frances Ramsay, who d 1875, dau of the late James Hamilton Lawson, of Cairnmuir; 2ndly, 1880, Mildred (aunt), dau of the late Lieut Col Richard Henry Fitz Herbert [see Fitz Herbert, Bt.] —

James Hamilton, b 1872 m 1905, Elizabeth Lilian, dau of Charles Harvey, and has issue living, Francis Hamilton, b 1906, — Frederick Henry Wellwood, b 1909 — Richard Henry Fitz Herbert, b 1882, Major T.F. Reserve, late Roy Scots (T.D.) Staff Capt at War Office 1917 19 European War 1915 17 (wounded) — Francis Beresford, b 1883, formerly Lieut Roy Scots Hon Lieut in the Army European War 1915 16 (wounded) m 1911, Winifred, dau of the late Arthur S. Laxon, of Verecroft Coventry — Adrian Wellwood, b 1885, formerly Lieut 5th Bn Roy Scots, Canadian Expeditionary Force 1917 18

Granddaughters of the late Hon Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Norman Halliday Moncreiff, b 1888, d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 m 1912 Lucy Anna (who m 2ndly, 1921, Major Guy Luther, Sherwood Foresters), dau of the Rev Edward William Collinson, formerly of Wildmouth, Berrynarbor, Devon —

Margaret Mildred, b 1913 — Betty, b 1915

PREDECESSORS — [1] John Moncreiff, V.P., cr a *Baro* et 1626 (of Moncreiff) with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; d 1658; s by his el son [2] John, 2nd Bt., who in 1663 sold the Moncreiff estates to his cousin Thomas Moncreiff, who in 1685 was cr a Bt.; d 1675; s by his brother [3] David, 3rd Bt.; s by his brother [4] James, 4th Bt., at whose decease the direct line of the 1st Bt. expired and the baronetcy reverted to the son of Hugh Moncreiff, youngest brother of the 1st Bt. [5] John, 5th Bt.; was an eminent Physician; d 1710; s by his son [6] Henry, 6th Bt.; d. 1744; s by his kinsman, a descendant of Archibald

Moncreiff uncle of 1st Bt [7] *Rev* WILLIAM 7th Bt; d 1767; s by his son [8] *Rev* HENRY, D D, was an eminent Divine of the Church of Scotland; assumed the additional surname of Wellwood; d 1827; s by his son [9] JAMES WELLWOOD 9th Bt; b 1776; was a Lord of Session and Justiciary of Scotland 1829-31 m 1808, Ann, who d 1843, dau of Capt George Robertson, R N d 1831; s by his son [10] *Rev* HENRY WELLWOOD, D D, 10th Bt, was an eminent Divine of the Free Church of Scotland, d s p 1883; s by his brother [11] JAMES, P C, LL D, 11th Bt, who had previously been cr a *Baronet* (of Tulliebole) 1871, and *Baron Moncreiff* of Tulliebole co Kinross (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873, b 1811; M P for Leith Dist (L) 1831-9, for Edinburgh 1839-68 and for Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs 1868-9, was Dean of Faculty of Advocates for Scotland 1838-69 Solicitor Gen for Scotland 1850-51, Lord Advocate 1851-1852-8, 1859-66 and 1868-9, and Lord Justice Clerk 1869-88; m 1834, Isabella who d 1881 dau of Robert Bell, Sheriff of Berwick and Haddington; d 1895; s by his el son [12] HENRY JAMES 2nd Baron b 1840 Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute 1881-8, and a Judge of Court of Session Scotland (with title of *Lord Wellwood*) 1888-1903 s. 1st, 1866, Susan Wilhelmine, who d 1863 3rd dau of Sir William H Dick Cunyngnam, 8th Bt., 2ndly, 1873, Millicent Julia, who d 1881 dau of the late Col Fryer, of Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket d 1909 s by his brother [13] *Rev* ROBERT CHICHESTER, 3rd Baron; b 1843; v of Tanworth 1885-1913 m 1871 Florence Kate, dau. of the late Lieut Col Richard Henry FitzHerbert d 1913; s by his son [14] JAMES ARTHUR FITZHERBERT 4th and present peer

MONK BRETTON, BARON. (Dodson.) [Baron U.K. 1884.]

(Title pronounced 'Munkbretten')



Successful by favour of Providence

(Civil) 1903 m 1911, Ruth, dau of the late Hon Charles Brand [see V Hampden colls], and has issue

Arms—Argent on a fesse raguly plain cotised between six fleurs-de-lis all gules a sword fessways point to the dexter proper, pommel and hilt or Crest—Two lion's paws erased and in saltire gules entwined by a serpent, head to the dexter proper Supporters.—On either side a female figure proper, vested argent mantle azure, each resting the exterior hand on an antique shield also azure adorned gold, that on the dexter charged with a balance suspended, and that on the sinister with a staff erect entwined by a serpent all or

Seat—Conyboro Lewes Town Residence—11 Vale Avenue Chelsea S W Clubs—Travellers', Brooks

DAUGHTER LIVING

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Priscilla, b 1914

Hon Ethel Millicent b 1859

Hon Mildred Augusta b 1862

PREDECESSOR—[1] JOHN GLOBE DODSON, P C only son of the late Rt Hon Sir John Dodson 11th M P for Hyde 1810-23 b 1805 Dep Speaker and Chm of Committees of House of Commons 1830-31 Financial Sec to the Treasury 1834-41 Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1860-82, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1882-4 M1 for Sussex E (L) 1851-74, for Chester 1874-80 and for Scarborough 1880-84 cr *Baron Monk Bretton* of Conyboro and Hurstpierpoint, co Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884 m, 1856 Florence dau of W J Campton, of Dunry Sussex d 1897 s by his son [2] JOHN WILLIAM 2nd Baron and present peer

MONKSWELL, BARON. (Collier) [Baron U.K. 1885]



exterior hand on an escutcheon azure, charged with a balance suspended or
Crest—Athenian helmet James

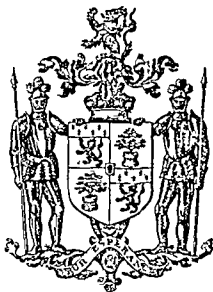
ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE COLLIER, 3rd Baron, b Dec 13th, 1870 s 1909, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb., formerly in Diplo Ser. and Foreign Office, served during European War 1914-15 with Hussars, and Indian Cav as Interpreter, and subsequently with R F A m 1908, Ursula Mary, who d 1915, el dau of Hugh Gurney Barclay, M V O, of Colney Hall, Norwich [B Magheramorne], and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure, between in chief two demi unicorns rampant and in base an elephant's head erased gules three oak branches slipped, leaved and fruited or Crest—A demi man affrontee proper holding in the dexter hand an oak branch slipped and leaved proper, fruited or, and resting the sinister hand on an escutcheon azure charged with two keys saltwise or Supporters—Two Druids vested argent, wreathed about the temples with laurel leaves vert, each resting the

in Ireland 1868 &c, and Lord Lieut of co Dublin 1874-92; cr *Baron Monck* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868 m 1844, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Louise Mary Monck, who d 1892, dau. of 1st Earl of Rathdowne (est), d 1894; s by his son [5] HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY, 5th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Monck

Monckton, Baron, title of Viscount Galway on Roll of H. L.
 „ (Monckton-Arundell), surname of Viscount Galway.

MONCREIFF, BARON. (Moncreiff.) [Baron U.K. 1873, Bt. S. 1626 and U.K. 1871]



On hope

JAMES ARTHUR FITZHERBERT MONCREIFF, 4th Baron and 14th Baronet of Moncreiff, and 4th of Tulliebole; b July 19th, 1872; s 1913, ed at Repton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1896). m. 1909, Lucy Vida, dau. of David Lechmere-Anderson, LL.B. P., of Ilwaco, Doncaster, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, a chief ermine. 2nd and 3rd argent, an oak tree issuing out of a well in base proper. Crest.—A demi lion rampant, as in the arms. Supporters.—Two men armed cap-a-pie, holding in the exterior hand a spear resting on the shoulder all proper, the breastplate charged with a crescent gules.

Seats.—Tulliebole Castle, Kinross shire, Glenlogan, &c, in Ayrshire.

SONS LIVING

Hon HARRY ROBERT WELLWOOD, b Feb 4th, 1915

Hon Donald Graham Fitz-Herbert b. 1919.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Katherine Molra, b 1910

Hon Lilian Vida Lechmere, b 1912.

Hon. Nicola Gladys, b 1917

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Daisy Isabel, b 1874 m 1909, Arthur Fitzherbert Wright (see Fitzherbert, Bt., colls.) Residence.—Alderley Hall, Derby

Hon Lilian Mary Susan, b 1876 m 1914, Donald Crawford, h C., who d 1919 Residence.—3, Chester Street, Edinburgh

Hon Gladys Nora May, b 1878

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron)

Hon Frederick Charles, b 1847, ed at Edinburgh Acad., at Glasgow Univ. and at New Coll. Oxford Bar Middle Temple 1874, was a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Mauritius 1875-1900 and of Supreme Court of Ceylon 1900-1903 m 1892, Mary Ann, dau. of the late Charles Seymour Broock

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Mildred, dau of the late Lieut Col Richard Henry Fitz Herbert (see Fitz Herbert, Bt.) m 1880, as his second wife, the Hon Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, who d 1903, and has issue living (see colls., infra) Residence.—28, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON

LORENCE KATE (Baroness Moncreiff), dau of the late Lieut Col Richard Henry Fitz Herbert (see Fitz Herbert, Bt., colls.) m 1871, the 3rd Baron, who d 1913 Residence.—The Priory, Wootton-Wawen, Warwickshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon James William Moncreiff 4th son of 1st Baron, b 1845, d 1920 m 1872 Mary Lillias, who d 1910, dau of George Mitchell Innes, of Bangour, N.B.

James Frederick, b 1872 is a W.S. m 1922, Elizabeth Jane, dau of the late Peter William Souter of Nelson Street, Edinburgh—Henry Wellwood, b 1876, sometime Lieut 5th Bn Shropshire L.I. m 1911, Ivy St John Muir—Edwin Robert b 1877, is a Stockbroker of Edinburgh m 1904 Mary dau of Matthew Montgomerie Bell, W.S., formerly of 9, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh, and has issue living, George James Wellwood, b 1912,—Mary Eileen, b 1909—William Francis b 1882 Residence.—

Issue of the late Hon Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, 5th son of 1st Baron, b 1849, d 1900 m 1871 Frances Ramsay, who d 1875, dau of the late James Hamilton Lawson, of Cairnmuir, 2ndly, 1880, Mildred (ante), dau of the late Lieut Col Richard Henry Fitz Herbert (see Fitz Herbert, Bt.)

James Hamilton, b 1872 m 1908, Elizabeth Lilian, dau of Charles Harvey and has issue living, Francis Hamilton, b 1906,—Frederick Henry Wellwood b 1909—Richard Henry Fitz Herbert b 1882, Major F.F. Reserve, late Roy Scots (T.D.); Staff Capt at War (O.C.) 1917-19 European War 1915-17 (wounded)—Francis Beresford, b 1883, formerly Lieut Roy Scots Hon Lieut in the Army, European War 1915-16 (wounded) m 1911, Winifred dau. of the late Arthur S. Laxon, of Verecroft Coventry—Adrian Wellwood, b 1885, formerly Lieut 5th Bn Roy Scots Canadian Expeditionary Force 1917-18

Granddaughters of the late Hon Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Norman Halliday Moncreiff, b 1866, d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 m 1912 Lucy Anna (who m 2ndly, 1921, Major Guy Luther, Sherwood Forester), dau of the Rev Edward William Collinson, formerly of Widdowmouth, Berrynarbor, N. Devon

Margaret Mildred, b 1913 —Betty, b 1915

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Moncreiff, M.P., cr a Baronet 1626 (of Moncreiff) with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; d 1650, s by his el son [2] JOHN, 2nd Bt., who in 1663 sold the Moncreiff estates to his cousin Thomas Moncreiff, who in 1685 was cr a Bt.; d 1675, s by his brother [3] DAVID, 3rd Bt.; s by his brother [4] JAMES, 4th Bt., at whose decease the direct line of the 1st Bt expired and the baronetcy reverted to the son of Hugh Moncreiff, youngest brother of the 1st Bt [5] JOHN, 5th Bt., was an eminent Physician d 1710; s by his son [6] HUGH, 6th Bt., d 1744, s by his kinsman, a descendant of Archibald

Moncreiff, uncle of 1st Bt [7] *Rev* WILLIAM 7th Bt; d 1767, s by his son [8] *Rev* HENRY, D D, was an eminent Divine of the Church of Scotland; assumed the additional surname of Wellwood, d 1827, s by his son [9] JAMES WELLWOOD, 9th Bt; b 1776 was a Lord of Session and Justiciary of Scotland 1829-51; m 1808, Ann, who d 1843, dau of Capt George Robertson, R N, d 1851; s by his son [10] *Rev* HENRY WELLWOOD, D D, 10th Bt was an eminent Divine of the Free Church of Scotland; d s p 1883; s by his brother [11] JAMES P C, LL D, 11th Bt, who had previously been cr a *Baronet* (of Tulliebole) 1871, and *Baron Moncreiff* of Tulliebole, co Kinross (peerage of United Kingdom) 1873; b 1811; M P for Leith Dist (L) 1831-9, for Edinburgh 1859-68 and for Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs 1868-9, was Dean of Faculty of Advocates for Scotland 1858-69, Solicitor Gen for Scotland 1860-61, Lord Advocate 1851-1852, 1859-66 and 1868-9 and Lord Justice Clerk 1864-88 m 1834, Isabella who d 1881, dau of Robert Bell, Sheriff of Berwick and Haddington, d 1895, s by his el son [12] HENRY JAMES 2nd Baron b 1840 Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute 1881-8, and a Judge of Court of Session Scotland (with title of *Lord Wellwood*) 1888-1905 s. 1st 1866, Susan Wilhelmine who d 1869 3rd dau of Sir William H Dick Cunyngham, 8th Bt. 2ndly, 1873, Millicent Julia, who d 1881, dau of the late Col Fryer, of Moulton Paddocks Newmarket d 1909 s by his brother [13] *Rev* ROBERT CHICHESTER, 3rd Baron; b 1843 v of Janworth 1885-1913 m 1871 Florence Kate, dau, of the late Lieut Col Richard Henry FitzHerbert, d 1913; s by his son [14] JAMES ARTHUR FITZHERBERT, 4th and present peer

MONK BRETTON, BARON. (Dodson) [Baron U.K. 1884.]

[Title pronounced "Munkbretten"]



Successful by favour of Providence

(Civil) 1903- m 1911, Ruth, dau of the late Hon Charles Brand [see V Hampden, cols], and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a fesse raguly plain cotised between six fleurs de lis all gules, a sword fesseways point to the dexter proper, pommel and hilt or. *Crest*—Two lion's jamps erased and in saltire gules entwined by a serpent, head to the dexter proper. *Supporters*—On either side a female figure proper, vested argent mantle azure, each resting the exterior hand on an antique shield also azure adorned gold that on the dexter charged with a balance suspended, and that on the sinister with a staff erect entwined by a serpent all or.

Sent—Conyboro Lewes Town Residence—11 Vale Avenue Chelsea S W Clubs—Travellers' Brooks

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Priscilla b 1914

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Ethel Millicent b 1859

Hon Mildred Augusta b 1862

PREDECESSOR—[1] JOHN GEORGE DODSON, P C only son of the late Rt Hon Sir John Dodson 1st Bt M P for Rye 1819-23 b 1805 Dep Speaker and Chm of Committees of House of Commons 1860-70 Financial Sec to the Treasury 1873-4 Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1880-82, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1882-4 M 1 for Sussex E (L) 1857-74, for Chester 1874-80 and for Scarborough 1880-84 cr *Baron Monk Bretton*, of Conyboro and Hurstpierpoint, co Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884 m, 1860 Florence, dau of W J Campion, of Danny Sussex; d 1897 s by his son [2] JOHN WILLIAM 2nd Baron and present peer

MONKSWELL, BARON. (Collier) [Baron U.K. 1885]



ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE COLLIER, 3rd Baron, b Dec 13th, 1875, s 1909, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb formerly in Diplo Ser. and Foreign Office, served during European War 1914-16 with Hussars, and Indian Cav as Interpreter, and subsequently with R F A. m 1908, Ursula Mary, who d 1916, el dau of Hugh Gurney Barclay, M V O, of Colney Hall, Norwich [B Magheramorne], and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure between in chief two demulr unicorns courant and in base an elephant's head erased gules, three oak branches slipped, leaved and fruited or. *Crest*—A demi man affrontee proper holding in the dexter hand an oak branch slipped and leaved proper fruited or, and resting the sinister hand on an escutcheon azure charged with two keys saltwise or. *Supporters*—Two Druids vested argent wreathed about the temples with laurel leaves vert, each resting the exterior hand on an escutcheon azure, charged with a balance suspended or

Clubs—Athenaeum, St James's

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Lorna Evelyn, b 1915

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon GERARD, b Oct 17th 1874, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1903, M A 1907) sometime a Lecturer at Birmingham Univ in 1910 Lily Frances Lanny, dau of the late Rt Hon Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff, P O, C C S I, C I I, F R S, and has issue living William Adrian, b 1913, — Percival Gerard, b 1915, John Bernard, b 1920 — Anna Evangelina b 1918 Residence, — St Anthony's House, Marazion, Cornwall

Hon Cecil Frederick (known as 'Eric'), b 1882; ed at Eton; sometime Lieut 16th Bn London Regt m 1912, Dorothea Gertrude Agnes, dau of the late Philip Lawrence, of Sydney, Australia Residence —

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron)

Hon John, O B E b 1850 ed at Eton, is an Artist rendered serv in Parliamentary Depart Foreign Offce during Turkean War (O B I) O B I (Civil) 1920; m 1st 1879 Marian, who d 1887, 2nd dau of the late Rt Hon Thomas Henry Huxley, P C L L D, F R S, J dly, 1883 his deceased wife's sister, Ethel Gladys, 5th dau of the late Rt Hon Thomas Henry Huxley P C, L L D, F R S, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Joyce, b 1884 m 1st, 1906, Leslie Crawshaw William, of 84, Boundary Road, St John's Wood N W, "only, 1918, Drysdale Kilburn of Derby House Hendon Middlesex and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Rupert b 1908 Gilian b 1910, — (by 2nd marriage) Laurence b 1890; is a Clerk in Foreign Office m 1917 Jeanette Antoinette only dau of the late William Butler Watson's Lancashire Regt, and has issue living, William Oswald b 1919 — Joan, b 1893 m 1911, Col Frank Anstie Buzzard, D S O formerly R F A, and has issue living, John Huxley b 1919, Richard Bethune b 1915, Pamela Lois b 1917 Residence, — North House, 67, Eton Avenue, N W Club — Athenaeum

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Baron)

Hon Margaret Isabella, b 1846 m 1873 Comte Arturo Galletti di Cadillac, who d 1912 Col of Italian Artillery, and Dep in Italian Parliament, and has issue living, Arthur Mario Agricola Collier Galletti, b 1877 ed at Cheltenham, and at Trin Coll, Oxford, is in I C S m 1906 Clara, dau. of Count Alfred Salvatori, and has issue living, Arturo b 1907, Roberto b 1908, Beatrice b 1909 Emma b 1912 Isabella b 1914 — Robert Patrick Clemens, b 1893, is a Wireless Telegraphist m 1912, Anna widow of Count Desrieux de Messimy — Giacinta Josephine Mary b 1895 m 1903, Count William Janes Salvadori, Professor Residence — Florence

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

MARY JOSEPHINE (Baroness Monkswell) dau of the late Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, M P m 1873, the 2nd Baron, who d 1909 Residence, — Beaminster, Dorset

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir ROBERT FORRESTER COLLIER P C, K B; was Solicitor Gen 1863 6, and Attorney Gen 1868 71; M P for Plymouth (L) 1832 71, and a Judge of Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1871 86 cr Baron Monkswell, of Monkswell, co Devon (peerage of United Kingdom), 1885, b 1817 m 1844, Isabella who d 1886 el dau of William Rose Rose, of Wolston Heath, Coventry; d Oct 2th, 1886, a by his el son [2] ROBERT 2nd Baron b 1845 a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1875 and Under Sec of State for War 1890 m 1853 Mary Josephine, dau of the late Joseph Alfred Hardcastle M L, d 1909; s by his el son [3] ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE, 3rd Baron and present peer

Monsell, family name of Baron Emly.

MONSON, BARON (Monson) [Baron G.B 1728, Bt. E 1611]

(Name and Title pronounced 'Munson.')



Ready for my country

AUGUSTUS DIOMAIER JOHN MONSON 9th Baron, and 13th Baronet. b. Sept. 22nd, 1868, m 1900, appointed Hon Attaché to British Embassy, Paris, and Private Sec to Ambassador 1896 and Assist Comptroller of the Household, and Equerry to H R H the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh) 1900, is patron of two livings, a J P and D L for Lincolnshire, a British Red Cross Commr (with rank of Hon Lieut. Col), a Knight of Justice of St John of Jerusalem in England (sometime Director of its Ambulance Depart) has Order of Crown of Italy m 1903, Romane (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), dau of the late Gen Roy Stone, of Mendham, New Jersey, U S A., and widow of Lawrence Tutnure, of New York, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, two chevrons gules Crest.—A lion rampant proper supporting a column or support.—Dexter a lion or sinister, a griffin wings elevated argent beaked and membered azure each gorged with a plain collar azure charged with three crescents or, and having a line reflexed over the back blue

Sente, — Burton Hall, Lincoln, Chart Lodge Sevenoaks Club — Brooks's

SON LIVING

Hon JOHN ROSEBURY, b Feb 11th 190,

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Edome Eliza Theodosia b 1865 m 1890 Capt Walter Hill Chetwyn I, who d 1916 [see Chetwyn, Bt. colls] Residence — 34 Sloane Gardens S W

Hon Mary Evelyn Mina b 1866 Residence — 4 Carlisle Mansions Westminster S W

Hon Adelaide Violet Cicely (Hon Lady Leicestershire) b 1870 m 1898 Sir George Granville Leveson Gower, K B E [see G Granville colls] Residence — 12 Norfolk Crescent W

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON

AUGUSTA LOUISA CAROLINE (Baroness Monson), dau of the late Lieut Col the Hon Augustus Ellis [see B Howard de Walden colls] sometime a Lady in Waiting to the late Duchess Marie of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha m 1861, the 8th Baron who d 1900 Residence — The King's Cottage, New

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund John Monson P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O., 4th son of 6th Baron, b. 1824 / 1891, having been cr. a Baronet 1905 —

See 'BARONETAGE'.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Evelyn John Monson, 6th son of 6th Baron, b. 1825 / 1892 m. 182 Anne Grace Hyde, who d. 1919, dau. of the late James Kinneir W.S., of Edinburgh —

William John b. 1831 at Eton at 1st Magdalen Coll., Ox. rd. (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1857); entered British E. Africa Protectorate Ser. 1879 became Collector 1882 and Asst. Sec. to Administration 1903 and Sec. 1907, was Ch. J. Local Officer with rank Lt. Col. 1916-17. Residence — Nairobi British East Africa. Club — Union — Charles Evelyn John, b. 1881, ed. at Winchester is Capt. Lincolnshire Regt. (1 P.) — Christopher John, b. 1881, son of a Vice-Chief of Agriculture, Agricultural Depart., British East Africa Protectorate; has been Asst. Director of Agriculture since 1914. Residence — Nairobi, British East Africa. Club — Sports.

(Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Monson, 5th son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas John Monson, b. 1823, d. 1887 m. 1826, the Hon. Caroline Isabella Monckton who d. 1912, dau. of 1st Viscount Galloway —

George John F.M.C.A., b. 1837; ed. at Eton — Alfred John, b. 1856 m. 1881, Agnes Maud dau. of William Day, of Eversay Garth, Yorksh. and has issue living, Philip Evelyn John b. 1867 m. 1900 Doris Murray, of Louisiana, U.S.A., — Margaret Rosamond — Violet Theodosia — Mildred Grace — Cora Jane — Henry John b. 1862 m. 1901, Theodosia Anne Emily dau. of the Rev. George Howard Wright, R. of O.S. 11 D. Argy. Hunt. (Denmas B.) and has issue living, Thomas Debonnaire J. L. b. 1903 — Edome Theodosia b. 1903 — Patricia Alexandrina, b. 1906. Residence — 26, Manchester Street, Manchester Square, W. Club — Turf Club. — Gilbert John Monson Viscount, B.Sc. b. 1880, formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Bn. E. Yorksh. Regt., Capt. Border Regt., Technical High. Lieut. R.A.F. and a Fellow of Roy. Historical Soc. and of Roy. Soc. of Literature. European War 1914-18 with Inf. and subsequently with R.F.C. (wounded despatches thrice); assumed 1909 the additional surname of Fitzjohn m. 1913 Ellen dau. of William J. Sanderson, of Durham — Beatrice Grace, b. 1903 m. 1924 Joseph Nix m. Residence — Underdale Cheam Fields Sutton, Surrey — Florence Mary b. 1880. Residence — St. Andrews Cottage, Clewer, Windsor — Constance Adelaide b. 1880. Residence — Netley House, Cavendish Square, W.

The Hon. Lewis Monson 2nd son of 1st Baron was cr. Baron Soudes (see E. Soudes)

PREDECESSORS — (1) Sir Thomas Monson, knt., M.P. for Great Grimby 1563-9 and for Lincoln 1596-7, Master of the Armoury, and Master Falconer to James I.; cr. 1st Baron 1611; d. 1641; s. by his son (2) Sir John, A.B., 2nd Bt., M.P. for Lincoln City 1660 and 1664-78; d. 1693; s. by his son (3) Sir Henry, 3rd Bt.; M.P. for Lincoln City 1679-80 d. 1718; s. by his brother (4) Sir William P.C., 4th Bt., d. 1727; s. by his cousin (5) Sir John, 5th Bt., M.P. for Lincoln City 1728-8 cr. Baron Monson of Burton, co. Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain) was Capt. of Band of Gentlemen Pensioners 1732, and 1st Commr. of Trade and Plantations 1737 d. 1748 s. by his son (6) John, 2nd Baron; d. 1774; s. by his son (7) John, 3rd Baron; d. 1806 s. by his son (8) John George, 4th Baron; b. 1763, d. 1809; s. by his son (9) Frederick John, 5th Baron d. 1841 s. by his cousin (10) William John, 6th Baron b. 1796 m. 1828 Eliza dau. of the late Edmund Larken, Esq., of Bedford Square, London; d. 1862; s. by his son (11) William John P.C., 7th Baron; b. 1823; M.P. for Reigate (L) 1858-62 Treasurer of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1844 Capt. of H.M. Yeomen of the Guard 1850-85 and 1860 Master of the Horse 1862-4 and Militia A.D.C. to H.M. 1865-6; cr. Baron of Ozenbrige of Burton co. Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain) 1866 m. 1869 the Hon. Maria Adela de Montalt, sister of 1st Earl de Montalt, and widow of 2nd Earl of Darborough; d. 1898, when the Viscount became ext. and he was s. in the Baron by his brother (12) Dawson-Vaughan John, C.V.O. 6th Baron, b. 1830 Sergeant at Arms to H.M. Queen Victoria's Household and Equerry Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh) m. 1861 Augusta Louisa Caroline dau. of the late Lieut. Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis, d. 1900; s. by his son (13) Algester Debonnaire John 7th Baron and present peer

Montagu, Baron, title borne by Earl of Sandwich

„ family name of Duke of Manchester, and Earl of Sandwich

MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, BARON (Douglas Scott-Montagu)

[Baron U.K. 1885]

[Title pronounced 'Montagu of Bowly']



Let us be judged by our actions

Arms — Quarterly of four 1st and 4th grand quarters 1st and 4th argent, three bezants conjoined in fesse gules, within a bordure sable, Montagu 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displayed vert, beaked and membered gules. Monthermer; 2nd grand quarter argent on a bend azure, an estoile or between two crescents also or, Scott; 3rd grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th argent a human heart gules imperially crowned or, on a chief azure three mullets of the field, Douglas; 2nd and 3rd azure a bend between six crosses crosslet fitché the whole within a bordure or, charged with a double treasure story counterbordure. Var. Crests — 1st a griffin's head couped at the neck or, winged and beaked sable, 2nd a stag trippant proper; 3rd, a human heart gules, imperially crowned or between two wings of the second. Supporters — Two

War Aircraft Committee March to April 1916, and was Adviser on Mechanical Transport Ber. to Govt. of India during European War (Hon. Brig. Gen.), sat as M.P. for Hants, New Forest Div. (C) 1892-1905, C.S.I. 1916, K.C.I.F. 1919 m. 1st, 1889, Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, who d. 1919, el. dau. of 9th Marquess of Lothian, 2ndly, 1920, Alice Pearl, dau. of the late Major Barrington Crane, Rifle Brig., and has issue

griffins or, winged and beaked sable, each charged on the shoulder with a cap of maintenance azure

Sent.—Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants *Clubs*.—Carlton, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Southern Yacht, Royal Aero

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage*

Hon Helen Cecil, b. 1890 *m* 1916, Arthur John Clark Kennedy

Hon Elizabeth Susan, b. 1907

By 2nd marriage

Hon Anne Rachel Pearl, b. 1921.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Rachel Cecily (*Baroness Foster*), b. 1868 *m* 1890, the 1st Baron Foster, P.C., G.C.M.G. *Residences*.—Government House, Victoria, Australia; Leje House, Fxbury, Southampton

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Alice, widow of the late Oscar Davy Davies. *m* 1904, the Hon. Robert Henry Douglas Scott-Montagu, who d. 1916 *Residence*.—

PREDECESSOR—[1] HENRY JOHN Douglas-Scott Montagu, 2nd son of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, b. 1832, M.P. for Selkirkshire (t) 1861-8 and for S. Hampshire 1868-84, sometime Official Verderer of the New Forest, cr. *Baron Montagu of Beaulieu* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885. *m* 1865, the Hon. Cecily Susan Stuart Wortley, who d. 1915, sister of 1st Earl of Wharfedale, d. 1905, s. by 1st son [2] JOHN WALTER EDWARD, 2nd Baron and 1st present peer.

Montagu of Kimbolton, Baron, title borne by Duke of Manchester.

„ (Douglas-Scott-Montagu), family name of Baron Montagu of Beaulieu.

„ (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), family name of Duke of Buccleuch.

„ (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl Wharfedale.

„ (Samuel-Montagu), surname of Baron Swaythling.

MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON, BARON. (Rice.) [Baron U.K. 1839]

THOMAS SPRING RICE, K.P., 2nd Baron, b. May 31st, 1849, s. 1866, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1872), is a D.L. for co. Limerick; K.P. 1885 *m* 1875, Elizabeth, who d. 1908, dau of the late Most Rev. the Right Hon. Samuel Butler, D.D., 90th Lord Bishop of Meath, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, quarterly 1st and 4th, per pale indented argent and gules, 2nd and 3rd, azure, a lion rampant or, 2nd, or, on a chevron sable, between three muscles, as many mullets argent; 3rd, pale of six argent and azure, a bend sable *Crest*.—A leopard's head affrontee, ducally crowned or *Supporters*.—Not on record.

See it.—Mount Trenchard, Foynes, co. Limerick *Club*.—Athenaeum.

SON LIVING

Hon THOMAS AUBREY VVO., b. Nov 3rd 1893, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1906); is a 1st Sec. in Diplo Ser.; M.V.O. (4th class) 1922 *Residence*.—British Embassy, Brussels *Clubs*.—Athenaeum, St. James's

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Mary Ellen, b. 1880

BROTHER LIVING (*Raised to rank of a Baron s. son 1870*)

Hon Francis Spring, R.N., b. 1852, ed at St. Columba's Coll., Dublin, entered R.N. 1866, became Lieut. 1876, and retired *m* 1876, and has issue living, Charles (*Club*, Royal Automobile), b. 1887, ed at Harrow, is Capt. R.A.S.C.

SISTERS LIVING (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters 1870*)

Hon Alice Spring, b. 1847 *Residence*.—Corrig, Foynes, co. Limerick

Hon Frederica Spring, b. 1850 *m* 1893 the Rev. Walter Edward Hamilton Sotheby [B. Belhaven, colls] *Residence*.—92, Banbury Road, Oxford

Hon Catherine Ellen Spring, b. 1856 *Residence*.—92, Banbury Road, Oxford.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Margaret Jane, el. dau of James Little, of Caledonia, Ontario *m* 1870, the Hon. Edmond Henry Francis Louis Spring Rice, who d. 1887, and has issue living [see infra] *Residence*.—Braemar, Montreal

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Thomas Charles William Spring Rice (infra) —

Issue of the late Stephen Edward Spring Rice, C.B., b. 1856, d. 1902. *m* 1888, Julia Emma Isabella (*Club*, Ladies' Empire), dau of Sir Peter George Fitz-Gerald (*Knight of Kerry*), 1st Bt. —

Edward Dominick, b. 1891, ed at Eton, and at King's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1912) *m* 1919, Margaret Lois dau of Samuel Garrett, J.P., of Gower House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, and widow of Capt. Charles Edward Cousinell Jones Warwickshire Regt., and has issue living Stephen Edward, b. 1920, —Theodosia Cecil, b. 1921 *Residence*.—55, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *Club*.—Brooks's —Mary Honora b. 1896 *m* 1919, Charles Zachary Macaulay Booth, and has issue living, Charles James Macaulay, b. 1921 *Residence*.—70, Egerton Gardens S.W.3

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring Rice, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., b. 1859 d. 1918 *m* 1904 Florence Caroline (now of 36, Argyll Road Kensington, W.8), dau of the late Rt. Hon. William Saunders Sebright Lascelles, P.C., M.P. [see E. Harewood colls] —

Anthony Theodore, b. 1908 —Mary Elizabeth, b. 1906



Faith does not fear

as Com 1897 *m* 1882 Elisabeth Ann, dau of Sir Peter George Fitz-Gerald, 1st Bt. (19th Knight of Kerry), and has issue living, Charles (*Club*, Royal Automobile), b. 1887, ed at Harrow, is Capt. R.A.S.C.

Issue of the late Hon Thomas Charles William Spring Rice, 2nd son of 1st Baron, & 1819, & 18, 01 m 1833, Elizabeth Margaret, who & 1863, dau of William Marshall, M P, of Hallsteads, Cumberland —

Gerald & 1861, Lieut Border Regt, & (killed in action during European War) 1916 m. 1905, Mary Isabella (now of Gatecarr, Ullawater, Penrith) dau of John Bush, of Beathorn, Penrith — Bernard Wilfred Charles, & 1862 m 1906, Cicely Henrietta, dau of the late William Cleverley Alexander of Aubrey House, Kensington, W., and Heatfield Park, Sussex Residence, — The Glebe House, Burwash, Sussex — Agnes, & 1857 Residence, — 21 Carlyle Mansions S W — Margaret, & 1861 m 1874, Aubrey Henry Birch Heynardsen, and has issue living, Evelyn Dorothea, & 1900 Residence, — 54 Woodvale, Wimbledon, S W. — Georgiana Ellen, & 1867 Residence, — 21, Carlyle Mansions, S W.

Issue of the late Hon Edmond Henry Francis Louis Spring Rice, 3rd son of 1st Baron, & 1831, & 1867 m 18, 0, Margaret Jane (ante), dau. of James Little, of Caledonia, Ontario:—

Theodosia Mary Ann, & 18, 1

PREDECESSOR.—[1] THOMAS SPRING RICE, P C; & 1799; M P for Limerick 1820-32, Cambridge 1832-9 Under Sec for Home Depart 1827, Sec of Treasury 1830-4, Sec of State for War and Colonies 1834, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1835-9, and Comptroller Gen of the Exchequer 1835-63; or Baron Montagu of Brandon, co Kerry (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839; & 1866; & 17 his grandson [2] THOMAS SPRING (son of the Hon Stephen Edmond Rice, & son of 1st Baron, by Ellen Mary, dau of the late Mr Kerjant William Frere), 2nd Baron and present peer

Montagu, Baron, title of Marquess of Sligo on Roll of H L

Montgomery, family name of Earl of Eglinton.

Lord, son of Earl of Eglinton

Montgomery, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Pembroke

MONTROSE, DUKE OF (Graham) Sits as **EARL GRAHAM** (G B 1722)
(Duke S 1707)

Forget not

DOUGLAS BEREAFORD MALISE RONALD GRAHAM, A T, 5th Duke, & Nov 7th, 1852, & 1874, ed at Eton formerly Lieut 5th Lancers, Lieut.-Col. Lanarkshire Vco Cav, Lieut.-Col Comdt and Col 3rd Batn Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland) Highlanders, and an A D C to H M, is an Hon Brig Gen, Lord-Lieut of co Stirling, Pres of its Territorial Force Assoc, and Hereditary Sheriff of co Dumbarton served in S Africa 1902, in command of his Regt., appointed Lord Clerk Register of Scotland 1830 a Member of Roy Comm'n on International Exhibitions 1903, appointed High Commr for Gen Assembly of Church of Scotland 1916 and 1917 an Chancellor of Order of the Thistle 1917 K.T 1879 m 1876, Dame Violet Hermione, G B F L L D dau of Sir Frederick Ulrick Graham, 3rd Bt, of Netherby, Cumberland, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, on a chief sable three escallopes of the field, Graham; 2nd and 3rd argent, three roses gules, barbed and seeded proper, Montrose Crest.—An eagle its back proper Supporters.—Two storks argent,



wings hovering or, preying on a stork on its back proper Beaked and membered gules

Seat.—Buchanan Castle, near Glasgow Club.—Carlton

SONS LIVING

JAMES (Marquess of Graham), C B, C V O, & May 1st, 1878 formerly Lieut 5th Vol Bata Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) and Lieut Army Ser Corps served in S Africa 1900, and during European War 1914; is a D I for co Bute and Stirling, and Commodore R N V R was a Naval A D C to H M 1919-22, appointed Lord Lieut of co Bute 1920, some time Assist Private Sec (unpaid) to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt Hon J Austen Chamberlain, M P) unsuccessfully contested Stirlingshire (C) Jan 1906 and N E, or Eye, Div of Suffolk April 1906 and Jan 1910 C V O 1903 C B (Civil) 1911 m 1906, Lady Mary Louise Douglas Hamilton, O B E, dau of 12th Duke of Hamilton, and has issue —

SONS LIVING.—James Angus (Earl of Kincardine), & May 2nd, 1907
Lord Ronald Malise Hamilton & 1912

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Lady Mary Helen Alma & 1903
Lady Jean Sybil Violet, & 1920

Residences.—Brodrick Castle, Isle of Arran, Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk Club.—Carlton

Lord Douglas Malise, D S O M C & 1883 ed at Cheltenham Coll, and R M A, Major R A sometime A D C to Maj Gen Comd 5th Div, Irish Command European War 1914-17 (despatches M C D S O) D S O 1917 m 1919, the Hon Rachel Mary Holland, dau of 2nd Viscount Knutsford, and has issue living, Ivor, & 1920

Lord Alastair Mungo R N, & 1886 became Lieut Com 1914, and Com 1918 served in Dardanelles 1918 (wounded) a 1916 Lady Muriel Olivia Bathurst, dau. of 7th Earl Bathurst and has issue living Lilias, & 1917,—Margaret, & 1919

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen Violet, & 18, 9

Lady Hermione Emily, & 1882 m 1906, Col. Donald Walter Cameron of Lochiel, C M G [D Buccleuch], and has issue living, Donald Hamish, & 1910,—Allan John, & 1917,—

Charles Alexander, b 1920—1st at Hermitage, b 1907—Nation Hester, b 1914 *Residence*—Achnacarry, Spvan Bridge, Invernessshire

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Beatrice Violet (Baroness Greville), b 1842 m 1863, the 2nd Baron Greville, who d 1907 *Residence*—

Lady Alma Inognue Carlotta Leonore (Marchioness of Breadalbane), b 1854, is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1872, the 1st Marquess of Breadalbane (2nd creation) who d 1902 [see E Breadalbane and Eliland] *Residence*—Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire, Craig, Dalmailly, Argyllshire, 69, Ennismore Gardens S W

PREDECESSORS—[1] **PATRICK** Graham, one of the Lords of the Regency during the minority of James II, was cr *Lord Graham* (peerage of Scotland) 1413, d about 1463 s by his son [2] **WILLIAM**, 2nd Baron, d 1472, s by his son [3] **WILLIAM**, 3rd Baron, fought with gallantry at the battle of Sauchieburn 1478, cr *Earl of Montrose* 1505 fell at Flodden 1513, s by his son [4] **WILLIAM**, 4th Earl, d 1731 s by his grandson [5] **JOHN**, 3rd Earl, was Chancellor of Scotland 1599 1604, and Viceroy of Scotland 1604 8 d 1609 s by his son [6] **JOHN**, 4th Earl, was Pres of the Council in Scotland 1616 s by his son [7] **JAMES**, 5th Earl, having served with the Covenanters 1638 40, espoused the royal cause, and was in 1644 cr *Marquess of Montrose* (peerage of Scotland) and appointed Capt Gen and Com in Ch of all the forces to be raised in Scotland for the king's service; having gained a number of brilliant victories over the Parliamentarians, he was surprised and totally defeated at Philiphaugh Sept 13th, 1645 he then left Scotland, and after the execution of the king joined Charles II at the Hague, from whence in 1650 he returned, and having raised a small force was defeated at Strath on April 17th 1650 and being afterwards taken prisoner was on May 10th following sentenced by the Scotch Parliament to be hanged, &c, which sentence was carried out on the following day and his quartered remains after being exposed were interred beneath the gallows, from whence however they were removed at the Restoration and buried in state in the aisle of the Cathedral church of St Giles, May 14th 1661 s by his son [8] **JAMES**, P C, 2nd Marquess, who was immediately after the return of Charles II restored to his honours and estates appointed an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1668 s by his son [9] **JAMES**, 3rd Marquess was Pres of the Guards and Pres of the Council d 1684; s by his son [10] **JAMES**, A C, P C, 4th Marquess Lord Pres of the Council in Scotland 1706, a Representative Peer 1, 07 27, keeper of the Privy Seal 1709-13, Principal Sec of State to George I, and keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland 1, 16 23, resigned the patent of Marquessate of Montrose and had a new charter granted 1706 with various limitations cr *Baron Aberuthven* *Mugdock and Fintrie*, Viscount Dundaff, Earl of Kincardine, *Marquess of Graham and Buchanan and Duke of Montrose* (peerage of Scotland) 1, 07 d 1742, s by his son [11] **WILLIAM**, 2nd Duke, who had in 1731 s his brother David who had in 1722 been cr *Baron Graham and Earl Graham* (peerage of Great Britain) with remainder to his brothers d 1799; s by his son [12] **JAMES** A C, A T, P C, 3rd Duke, was successively M P for Richmond and Great Bedford, a Lord of the Treasury, Paymaster of the Forces Master of the Horse Lord Justice Gen of Scotland, Lord Lieut of cos Stirling and Dumfries, Pres of Board of Trade, and Joint Postmaster Gen d 1836 s by his son [13] **JAMES**, A T, 4th Duke d 1799, sat as M P for Cambridge 1576-30, Lord Steward of the Household 1837, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1838 9 and Postmaster Gen 1866 m 1836, the Hon Caroline Agnes Beresford, who d 1894, dau of 2nd Baron Decies d 1874 s by his son [14] **DOUGLAS** *Beresford* *Malise* *Ronald*, 5th Duke and present peer also *Marquess of Montrose*, *Marquess of Graham and Buchanan* *Earl of Montrose* *Earl of Kincardine* *Earl Graham*, Viscount Dundaff, Lord Graham, and Baron Aberuthven *Mugdock and Fintrie*

Monymaill (Raith, Monymaill, and Balwearie), Lord, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville

Moore, family name of Earl of Drogheda

„ **Baron**, title borne by Earl of Drogheda.

„ **Viscount**, son of „ „

MORAY, EARL OF (Stuart) Sits as **BARON STUART OF CASTLE STUART** (G B 1796) [Earl S 1561]

[Title pronounced "Murry"]

Sa vation through Christ the Redeemer

MORTON GRAY STUART, 17th Earl, b April 16th, 1890, s 1909, ed at St John's Coll., Camb (U A.) 1877. M A 1889) assumed the additional surname and arms of Gray on succeeding to the Gray and Kinfauns estates 1901 (relinquished on succession to the title) m 1890, Edith Douglas, dau of Rear-Adm George Palmer, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th the royal arms of Scotland (a lion rampant within a double tressure flory counterflory gules) surrounded with a bordure componee argent and azure. *Moray* 2nd or, a fesse chequy azure and argent. *Stewart of Doune* 3rd or, three cushions within a double tressure flory counterflory gules. *Randolph* Crest.—A pelican in her prey, proper. **Supporters**.—Two greyhounds argent collared gules

Seats.—Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginshire Castle Stuart, Invernessshire Dornistie Park, Aberdour Fife, Doune Lodge Perthshire.

SONS LIVING

FRANCIS DOUGLAS (Lord Doune) M C b July 16th, 1892 ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb, is Capt R A F, and an A D C at Air Ministry, served during European War 1915 16 (was inded M C)

Don (Archibald) John Morton b 1894, became Lieut. R N 1917, and retired 1920 m 1920, Mabel Helen Maud, dau of B W son, of Battlefields Rhodesia



Hon. James Gray, M.F.O., M.C., & 1897, as Capt. Roy Scott, and as Ferry in Waiting to Prince Albert of Wales, European War 1914-17 (Inspector, M.C. with Bar); M.V.O. (4th class) 1911.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Hermione Moray, b. 1899, m. 1919, Rear Adm. Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., M.V.O., R.N., and has issue living, Alexander John Stuart, b. 1920.

SISTER LIVING. (Raised to rank of an Earl's dau. 1877)

Lady Cornelia, b. 1843; m. 1873, the Rev. William Henry Augustus Troell, and has issue living, Robert Hot Stuart, b. 1873, — Edmund Gray Stuart, b. 1878, Major Connaught Rangers, m. 1912, Vera Frances de Merlie Bellingham, dau. of the late Bellingham Arthur Somerville, of Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow (see B. Athlunney, colla.), and has issue living, Cornelia Margaret de Merlie b. 1913, Rachel b. 1915, — William Henry Stuart, b. 1898, m. 1919, Dorothy Flence, dau. of the late Norman Salmon — Mary Louise, b. 1874, m. 1903, John Milne M.B., of 69, Manchester Old Road, Middleton, Manchester, and has issue living, Richard Henry John b. 1907, Gerald Eric b. 1914, Elizabeth Marjorie, b. 1905, — Cornelia Isabel, b. 1877, m. 1900, Frank Mortimer Rowland, O.B.E., M.D., of 3, St. John Street, Lichfield, and has issue living, William George Stuart, b. 1902, Ernest Mortimer b. 1904, Frank Edward b. 1905, Helen Isabel b. 1901, Grace Elizabeth b. 1904, Deryl Kathleen b. 1911, — Kathleen Augusta, b. 1882, — Gertrude Margaret, b. 1883, m. 1913, Major John Peter Grant, M.C., Adroca, younger of Rothiemurchus, Aviemore, Inverness, and has issue living, John Peter b. 1913, Angus Ivor b. 1920, — Constance Elizabeth, b. 1885, m. 1912, Herbert Churchill Weigley Grimsdall, Barr-at-law. Residence, — Clonmannon co. Wicklow.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTEENTH EARL.

GERTRUDE FLOYER (Countess of Moray), dau. of the late Rev. Francis Smith (see Smith Marquess, B.L., colla.) m. 1879, the 16th Earl, who d. 1902. Residence, — Wexford, Wimbome, Dorset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Descendants (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lady Jane Founten, dau. of 10th Earl, b. 1802, d. 1880, m. 1st 1813 Sir John Archibald Stewart, 6th Bt., who d. 1839, 2ndly, 1839 and 1840 Jeremiah Lonsdale Founten, J.P., who d. 1887, of Brownsword, co. Wexford —

See B. Gray

In remainder to the Peerages of 1561, 1581, and 1611.

Descendants of the late Charles Stuart, great-grandson of the late Hon. Archibald Stuart, 3rd son of 4th Earl —

Grandchildren of the late John Alexander Stuart, b. 1777, d. 1803, m. 1824, Margaret, who d. 1845, dau. of Thomas Murray —

Issue of the late Charles Stuart, b. 1825, d. 1902; m. 1851, Georgina, who d. 1904, dau. of the Rev. John Edgar —

John Alexander Erskine, b. 1853, ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (L.H.C.S. 1876, L.R.C.P. 1888) m. 1881, Margaret Maude Marion, dau. of William Blackburn, and has issue living, Charles Drummond Erskine, b. 1883, — Henry Erskine, b. 1885, — Sylvia Georgina Maude, b. 1890, — Marjorie Violet, b. 1900. Residence, — Wetherbridge, Pontefract, Yorkshire. — Charles, V.B., b. 1888. Residence, — Great Ayton, Northallerton. — Edgar Francis, b. 1884; m. 1885, Margaret Jones having had issue, of whom Charles, b. 1886, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, — Edgar Archibald, b. 1892, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, — Herbert, b. 1893, — Francis Gerald, b. 1896, — Alan Bruce, b. 1897, — three daus. Residence, — South Elms II, Pontefract. — James, b. 1890, m. 1900, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Duff of Macduff, and has issue living, Charles Edward, b. 1902. Residence, — Helwada, British Columbia. — Archibald, b. 1895, m. 1898, Josephine, dau. of Robert Wooley, and has issue living. Residence, — Fillmore, California, U.S.A. — Richard Edgar, b. 1899, m. 1902, Mary dau. of William Evans, of St. Cruz, California, U.S.A. and has issue living, Arthur Willesey, b. 1899, — Evelyn Edgar (twin) b. 1899. Residence, — Fillmore, California, U.S.A. — Jessie Logan, b. 1900, — Christian Erskine, b. 1862, — Georgina Logan Edgar, b. 1897, — Mary Erskine Carmichael, b. 1875, — Katherine Elizabeth b. 1879, m. 1907, John Taylor Craw. Residence, — Whitson Hill, Berwickshire.

PREDECESSORS — The Earldom of Moray (er 1372) became in 1455 vested in the crown of Scotland by the attainer of Archibald Douglas, 9th Earl. It remained in the crown until 1561, when James V. conferred it upon his natural son James Stuart, who d. without male issue, when the Earldom again reverted to the crown, in 1561 Queen Mary presented it to George, 5th Earl of Huntly, and in 1569 cancelled the presentation, and conferred the Earldom upon [1] JAMES Stuart, illegitimate son of James V., who became in 1561 *Earl of Moray*, and *Lord Abernethy and Strathearn* (peerage of Scotland); was Regent of Scotland when Queen Mary surrendered her crown to her infant son James VI. was murdered by one of his foes, Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh 1570, s. by his dau. [2] ELIZABETH, whom Sir James Stuart, who in 1590 s. his father as 2nd *Baron Downe* (peerage of Scotland, er 1581), Sir James on his marriage assumed the earldom, and was known as the "Bonny Earl of Moray"; he was murdered in 1592 by the followers of the 6th Earl (afterwards 1st Marquess) of Huntly, the Countess d. 1591, s. by their son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl m. 1601, Lady Anne Gordon, dau. of the instigator of his father's murder, he having previously, through the King's mediation, become reconciled to the Marquess of Huntly, obtained in 1611 from James VI. a new investiture of the whole earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male, and failing which to his brother Sir Francis and the heirs male of his body, d. 1638, s. by his son [4] JAMES, 4th Earl, who s. as 3rd *Baron St. Colme* 1611, d. 1633, s. by his son [5] ALEXANDER, A.T., 5th Earl, was Justice Gen. 1635, Lord of the Treasury 1678, Sec. of State and an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1680, and Commr. to the Parliament of Scotland 1686 d. 1709, s. by his son [6] CHARLES, A.T., 6th Earl d. s. p. s. by his brother [7] FRANCIS, 7th Earl, d. 1739, s. by his son [8] JAMES, A.T., 8th Earl d. 1767, s. by his son [9] FRANCIS, 9th Earl, a Representative Peer 1841-46, er *Baron Stuart*, of Castle Stuart (peerage of Great Britain) 1796 m. 1763, the Hon. Jane, el. dau. of John, 12th Baron Gray, d. 1810, s. by his son [10] FRANCIS, A.T., 10th Earl, was Lord Lieut. of Elgin b. 1771 m. 1st, 1795, Lucy, who d. 1798, dau. of Gen. John Scott, of Balcomrie, co. Fife 2ndly, 1801, Margaret Jane, dau. of Sir Philip Ainslie, bart., of Pitlo, co. Edinburgh, d. 1848 s. by his el. son [11] FRANCIS, 11th Earl d. unmarried 1859, s. by his brother [12] JOHN, 14th Earl a Capt. in the Army, d. unmarried 1867, s. by his half brother [13] ARCHIBALD GEORGE, 13th Earl, a Lt. Col. in the Army, d. 1872, s. by his brother [14] GEORGE PHILIP, 14th Earl, b. 1816, s. to the *Barony of Gray* (er 1445) under special remainder 1878 d. 1895, when the Barony of Gray (see that title) was adjudged by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords to Evelyn, who d. 1918, wife of the late James MacLaren Smith (who received Roy. license 1897, to assume for himself and wife the additional surname and arms of Gray) and dau. of the late Lady Jane Founten (ante), and the peerages of 1561, 1581, 1611, and 1796 devolved on his cousin [15] EDWARD ARCHIBALD, 15th Earl, b. 1840, as vested in 1878 the additional surname and arms of Gray, on succeeding to the estates of Margaret, Baroness Gray, which he discontinued on his accession to the Earldom m. 1877, Anna Mary who d. 1913, dau. of the late Rev. George J. Collinson, of Clapham, d. 1901 s. by his brother

[16] FRANCIS JAMES 16th Earl b 1842 assumed in 1905, the additional surname as I am of Gray, which he discontinued in succeeding to the Earldom in 1894 Gertrude Floyer fiancée of the late Rev Francis Smith d 1901 s by his brother [17] MORLEY CHASE GRAY, 17th Earl and present peer also Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, Baron Doune Baron St Colme and Baron Stuart

Moreton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Ducie

" family name of Earl of Ducie

" Lord, son of Earl of Ducie

Morgan (Deane-Morgan), surname of Baron Muskerry

" family name of Baron Tredegar.

" (Morgan Grenville), surname of Baroness Kinloss

MORLEY, EARL OF (Parker.) [Earl U.K. 1815]

EDMUND ROBERT PARKER, 4th Earl, b April 19th, 1877 s 1905, ed at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb. 14 Capt. Territorial Force Reserve a Staff Lieut., and a J P and a County Alderman for Devon

Arms.—Sable a buck's head cabossed between two branches argent Crest.—A cubit arm couped below the elbow, the sleeve azure, cuffed and slashed argent, the hand grasping a stag's antler gules Supporters.—Dexter, a stag argent collared or pendant from the collar a shield vert charged with a horse's head, couped argent, bridled or sinister a greyhound sable, collared or pendant from the collar a shield gules charged with a ducal coronet or

Seat.—Saltram, Plympton, Devon Town Residence.—31, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. MONTAGU BROWLOW, 1st Viscount b 1878 served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded), and 1902 as A.D.C. to Maj. Gen. Condl. Elmslie then Dist., and European War 1914-19 (Croix de Guerre Order of Agricultural Merit of France 1915) Capt. Grenadier Guards

Hon. John Holford, b 1886 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb. m 1919, the Hon. Marjory

SISTER LIVING

Lady Mary Theresa b 1881 m 1915 Capt. the Hon. Lionel Michael St. Aubyn, M.V.O. [see B. St. Levan] Residence—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN PARKER, V.P. for Devonshire 1628-84 or Baron Boringdon of Boringdon, co. Devon (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, d 1814 s by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, or Viscount Boringdon and Earl of Morley (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815 d 1840; s by his son [3] EDMUND, 2nd Earl; b 1810 m 1842 Harriet Sophia who d 1874, dau. of Montagu Edmund Parker of Whiteway, Devon, and widow of William Coryton, Esq., of Pentlith Castle Cornwall d 1864 s by his son [4] ALBERT EDMUND P.C. 3rd Earl b 1843, a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1868-74, Under Sec. for War 1880-85, First Commr. of Works 1886, and Chm. of Committees and Dep. Speaker of House of Lords 1889-1905 m 1866 Margaret, dau. of the late Robert S. Holford [Lindsay St.] of Westonbirt Gloucestershire d 1905 s by his son [5] EDMUND ROBERT, 4th Earl and present peer, also Viscount and Baron Boringdon

Morley, surname of Viscount Morley of Blackburn, and of Baron Hollenden

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, VISCOUNT (Morley) [Viscount U.K. 1908]

JOHN MORLEY, P.C. O.V., D.C.L., F.R.S., 1st Viscount, son of the late Jonathan Morley of Blackburn, b Dec 24th 1838, ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1859 M.A. 1873), Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1879 and Camb. 1892 Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1896, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1904, Hon. Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford Bar Lincoln's Inn 1873, and a Bench. 1893, sometime a Trustee of the British Museum, is a Trustee of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, a Member of R. y. Commn. on Historical MSS. and of Academic Comm. mittee, and Hon. Professor of Ancient Literature at Roy. Acad., elected Chancellor of Manchester Univ. 1908, many years editor of *The Fortnightly Review* and *The Pall Mall Gazette* author of various works on the French Philosophers of the 18th Century, of an Essay on 'Compromise,' of studies on 'Edmund Burke, and "Oliver Cromwell," and of the 'Life of Cobden' and 'Life of Gladstone', unsuccessfully contested Westminster (J.) April 1880, sat as M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne 1883-92 (when he was defeated), and for Montrose Dist. 1896-1908 was Ch. Sec. for Ireland Feb. to July 1886, and Aug. 1892 to June 1893, Sec. of State for India Dec. 1905-10, and Lord Pres. of the Council 1910-14 (also Acting Sec. of State for India March to May 1911), acted as a Counsellor of State during H.M.'s absence abroad 1911-12, or P.C. 1886, O.M. 1902 and Viscount Morley of Blackburn co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1908 is m

Arms. Crest and Supporters.—Not yet granted at College of Arms.

Seat.—Flowermead, Wimbledon Park, S.W.



Reward is sure to the faithful

Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra St. Aubyn, dau. of 2nd Baron St. Levan

Morne (Newry and Morne), Viscount, title borne by Earl of Kilmorey.

Mornington, Baron, title borne by Duke of Wellington.

„ Earl of, grandson of Duke of Wellington

MORRIS, BARON. (Morris) [Baron U.K. 1918]



Always faithful

Arbitration at The Hague 1910, represented Newfoundland at Imperial Conference 1907, at Imperial Conference and at Coronation 1911, and at Special War Conference 1917, and was a Member of War Cabinet Feb to June 1917, is Vice-Pres of Roy Colonial Institute and of British Empire Exhibition (1924) and Vice-Chm. Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, edited Newfoundland Law Reports (1800 1904) 6 vols, known as "Morris's Reports", or Ant 1901, P.C. 1911, K.C.V.G. 1913, and *Baron Morris*, of St John's, in the Dominion of Newfoundland, and of the City of Waterford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918 in 1901, Isabel Langrishe, dau of the late Rev William Legallais, and has issue

Arms.—Barry wavy of eight argent and azure two caribou passant proper on a chief of the second a two masted schooner in full sail also proper Crest.—A caribou head crested at the neck proper, charged on the neck with a tressor or Supporters.—On either side a caribou charged on the shoulder with a tressor or

Residence.—3, Heath Drive, Hangetal N.W.3. Clubs.—St Stephen's Junior Constitutional New City, Ranelagh

SON LIVING

His MICHAEL WILLIAM 6 1903

Morris, family name of Baron Killanin, and of Baron Morris of Newfoundland.

MORTON, EARL OF. (Douglas) [Earl S. 1458]

Held fast



SIR GEORGE WATSON DOUGLAS, Earl of Morton, and a Representative Peer, b Nov 5th, 1844, s 1884, ed at Trin Coll, Camb formerly Lieut Midlothian Yeomanry, is a D.L. for co Argyll in 1877, the Hon Helen Geraldine Maria, dau of 2nd Baron de Mauley, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a man's heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown or, on a chief azure three mullets of the field Douglas; 2nd and 3rd argent, three piles issuing from the chief gules, and in chief two mullets of the field Douglas of Luchleer. Crest.—A wild boar proper sticking in the cleft of an oak tree, fructed vert with a lock holding the clefts of the tree together. Supporters.—Two savages, wreathed round the temples and waist, and holding in the exterior hand a club reversed, all proper

Seats.—Conaglen Ardgoor Argyllshire Lodington Hall Leicester; Aberdour Castle Fife; Dalnaly Kirknewton Midlothian Clubs.—Carlton Royal Yacht Squadron

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING.

Issue of the late Sholto Charles Watson, Lord Aberdour, eldest son of present Earl
 & 1873, d. 1911 m. 1905, Minnie Christina Brenda (infra), dau. of Adm of
 the Fleet Lord John Hay GCB [see M Tweeddale] —

SHOLTO CHARLES JOHN HAY (Lord Aberdour), & April 13th, 1907. — Hon Helen Christina
 Joanna, & 1903

SONS LIVING

Hon Charles William Sholto, & 1881; formerly Lieut 4th Bn Oxfordshire L.I., is Lieut
 R.N.V.R. m. 1920 Alice Agnes, dau. of Col. — Fox Pitt, of Presadiff, Anglesey, and has issue
 living, a son, & 1921 Residence, —

Hon Archibald Roderick Sholto, & 1883, formerly Lieut Leicestershire Imperial Regt., is Lieut.
 R.N.V.R. m. 1907, Winifred Constance De Maraisville, dau. of Col. Walter Ansell Inake,
 D.S.O., of Burrough-on-the-Hill Mel on Mowbray, and has issue living, Roderick Walter Sholto,
 & 1905 — Patrick Sholto, & 1912, — Peter, & 1916, — Rosemary, & 1915 Residence — Leighton
 House, Leicester.

Hon William Sholto, & 1886 is Lieut. R.N.V.R. m. 1914, the Hon Ethel Georgiana Frances
 Somerset, dau. of 3rd Baron Raglan, and has issue living, Ian Fitzroy Sholto, & 1916. Residence,
 — Stronchreggan, Fort William, Scotland

AUNT LIVING.

Lady Gertrude Jane, & 1836 m. 1860 the Hon Mark George Kerr Rolie, who d. 1907, son of
 19th Baron Clinton Residence, — Leigh House, Chalmers, & 4 Devon.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF PRESENT EARL

Minnie Christina Brenda (Lady Aberdour), dau. of the late Adm of the Fleet Lord John Hay
 GCB [see M Tweeddale, colla.] m. 1905, Lord Aberdour (thel), who d. 1911, and has issue
 living (see ante) Residence, — Palmer, Slough

Alexandra Alberta Jean, dau. of the late Adm Sir Frederick Tower Hamilton, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
 [see H Belhaven, colla.] m. 1909, Lieut the Hon Ronald John Sholto Douglas, O.B.E., who
 d. 1922 Residence, —

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Adm the Hon George Henry Douglas, 2nd son of George
 Sholto, Earl of Morton —

Issue of the late Capt George Sholto Douglas, & 1858, d. 1916 m. 1899, Lady Laura
 Mary Wentworth Fitzwilliam, dau. of the late Viscount Milton [see E. Fitzwilliam] —

Archibald Sholto George & 1866, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., is Capt Hugh Brig (Prince
 Consort's Own) — David Sholto William, & 1879 ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., is Lieut Rifle
 Brig — John Sholto Henry, & 1903. — Margaret Laura, & 1899. — Katharine Charlotte,
 & 1878 m. 1911, Capt Henry Walter Sholdsworth, M.C., Seaforth Highlanders

Issue of the late Edward William Douglas, 4th son of George Sholto, Earl of
 Morton, & 1873 d. 1918 m. 1st 1857 Augusta Anne, who d. 1899, dau. of
 the late Right Hon George Banks, P.C., 2ndly, 1891, the Hon Evelyn
 Anne Trefusis, who d. 1911, dau. of 19th Baron Clinton. —

Gertrude Evelyn Augusta, & 1883 Residence — The Hillies, Torquay

Issue of the late Right Rev the Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, D.D., D.C.L.,
 Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, 5th son of George Sholto, Earl of Morton,
 & 1827, d. 1903 m. 1855, Anna Maria Harriet, who d. 1913, dau. of the late
 Richard Richards, of Caernarvon —

Sholto James, & 1866 m. 1907, Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Henry Gibson-Craig, 3rd
 Bt, and has issue living, Archibald Sholto, & 1914 — Hugh Alastair, & 1915 Residence —
 Abbeydale, House, Beauchief, Sheffield. — Arthur Hugh, & 1897 m. 1909, Helen, dau. of
 Wilton Albusen, of Pinhay, Lyme Regis, Dorset. Residence — Cortworth House, Westworth
 Rotherham — Rev Archibald William, & 1880 is R. of Tankersley, and Rural Dean of
 Ecclesfield, a Naval Chap during European War 1879 m. 1901, Ursula Helen, second dau.
 of the late Capt Robert Watts Davies, R.N., of Bloxham, Oxon, and has issue living 1 son
 St. Bride, & 1904 — Joanna Katharine, & 1913 Residence — Tankersley Rectory, Hoyland
 Common, Yorkshire. — Helen, & 1857 Residence — Firs Vene, Ellesmere Road, Torquay —
 Ela, & 1861 m. 1892, the Rev Charles Rowland Fowke, who d. 1922 [see Fowke, Bt.] —
 Annie Lilla, & 1864 m. 1897 Major Henry Bayly, formerly 2nd Bn. Gordon High-
 landers who d. 1891 having had issue Noel Douglas, & 1893 Lieut. Irish Guards, & killed
 in action during European War 1917 Residence, — 3, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W. — Beatrice
 Mary, & 1871, m. 1909 Philip Beasley le Despencer Tree, and has issue living, Arthur
 Douglas Despencer, & 1914

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon. Charles Douglas, brother of George
 Sholto, Earl of Morton —

Issue of the late Com William Grant Douglas, & 1824, d. 1878 m. 1st, 1851, Elizabeth,
 who d. 1869, dau. of the late William Inglis, 2ndly, 1857, Elizabeth Frances, who d.
 1911, dau. of the late Thomas Agmondesham Vesey, of Caledon, co Tyrone —

(By 2nd marriage) Sholto Osborne Gordon & 1873; ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1890) —
 (By 1st marriage), Bessie Henrietta, & 1862 m. 1st 1875, Claude William Leslie Ogilby
 who d. 1894, of Altmachree Castle, Donemagh, co Tyrone, 2ndly, 1895, Hugh Bartlett —
 Ada Charlotte, & 1856 m. 1st, 1886 Harris St John Dick, who d. 1886 2ndly, 1890, Frederick
 Gray Maturing, who d. 1912. — Mary Louisa, & 1857 m. 1877, Colin Bent Phillip. — Mar-
 garet Caroline, & 1859 m. 1883, as his second wife the Rev Edward Douglas Prothero,
 who d. 1907. — (By 2nd marriage) Maude Isabel Gore, & 1868 m. 1905, Rear Adm Cuthbert
 Edward Hunter

The Hon Edward Gordon Douglas Pennant, brother of George Sholto, Earl of
 Morton, was cr Baron Penrhyn 1866 [see R. Penrhyn]

PREDECESSORS. — James Douglas, 4th Feudal Lord of Dalketh, was cr Lord Aberdour and
 Earl of Morton (peerage of Scotland) 1458, s. by his son, JOHN, s. by his son, JAMES, not
 having male issue made an entail of his estate and honours upon James Douglas, husband of
 his 3rd dau, Elizabeth, & 1553; s. by his son in law, JAMES (ante); not having male issue he
 entailed the earldom upon his nephew Archibald 6th Earl of Angus and has heirs male, failing
 which to William Douglas, of Lochleven, was twice Chancellor and sometime High Adm and
 also Regent of Scotland, was subsequently tried for being accessory to the murder of Lord
 Darnley, and, being found guilty, was publicly executed at the Market Cross, Edinburgh June
 2nd, 1566, by "The Maiden," a machine he had himself introduced into Scotland after his
 execution and forfeiture the crown conferred the Earldom of Morton upon JOHN, Lord Max-
 well, son of Beatrix 2nd dau. of the 3rd Earl (ante), by her marriage with Robert, Lord Max-
 well, the grant of this honour was however, revoked on the passing of the Act of Indemnity
 in 1585 to the heir's entail, and in recompense he was cr Earl of Wiltshire, while the Earldom
 of Morton passed to ARCHIBALD Douglas, 6th Earl of Angus (ante), whose child d. an infant
 1589, s. 1589 by WILLIAM, son of Sir Henry, 2nd son of Sir John Douglas, father of 1st feudal
 Baron d. 1606, s. by his grandson WILLIAM, & G. P.C.; was a Gentleman of the Bedchamber

to James VI and Charles I., High Treasurer for Scotland 1610-3, Capt. of the Yeoman of the Guard and in 1611 High Chancellor; sold Dalkeith and other estates, and received in return the islands of Orkney and Zetland, with their whole jurisdiction and royalties redeemable on payment by the crown of £30,000; d 1648; s by his son ROBERT; d 1689; s by his son, WILLIAM; procured a new grant of the islands of Orkney and Zetland, but the original grant being contested those islands were annexed to the Crown by Act of Parliament 1669; d 1691; s by his uncle JAMES, P.C.; d 1698; s by his eldest son, JAMES; a strenuous supporter of the Union; d unmarried 1718; s by his brother ROBERT; d unmarried 1730; s by his brother, GEORGE; M.P. for Orkney and Shetlandshire 1723-30; d 1738; s by his son JAMES, A.T.; was a Lord of the Bedchamber 1709, a Representative Peer 1729-66; in 1742 the Earldom of Orkney and Lordship of Zetland were by Act of Parliament, disannexed from the Crown, and vested irredeemably in James, A.T., Earl of Morton a right which he sold to Sir Laurence Dundas, 1st Baron Dundas (E. Zetland); d 1768; s by his son SMOLTO CHAMBERLAIN; a Lord of Police; d 1774; s by his son GEORGE, A.T.; a Representative Peer 1784-91, Chamberlain of the Queen's Household and Lord Lieut. of co. Fife; cr Baron Douglas, of Lochleven (peerage of Great Britain) 1791; d s.p., when the British barony expired, and the Scotch honours devolved upon GEORGE SMOLTO; d 1799; was a Representative Peer; d 1838; s by his son, SMOLTO JOHN; d 1819; was a Representative Peer; m 1st, 1844, Helen, who d 1850, dau. of James Watson, of Saughton, Midlothian; 2ndly, 1852, Lady Alice Anne Caroline Hamilton, who d. 1870, dau. of 1st Earl of Durham; d Dec 1881; s by his son, SMOLTO GEORGE; present peer also Lord Dalkeith and Lord Aberdour.

Morvern (Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry), Lord, title borne by Duke of Argyll

Mosley, family name of Baron Anslow

MOSTYN, BARON (Lloyd-Mostyn) [Baron U.K. 1831, Bt. G.B. 1778]

(Name and Title pronounced "Mostin.")



My help is from the Lord

m 1879, Lady Mary Florence Edith Clements, O.B.E., sister of 4th Earl of Leitrim, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per bend sinister ermine and ermines a lion rampant or *Mostyn* 2nd and 3rd gules, a Saracen's head affronted, erased at the neck proper wreathed about the temples argent and sable, *Lloyd* Crests—1st on a mount vert a lion rampant or; 2nd, a Saracen's head, as in the arms; 3rd a stag trippant proper attired or, charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon of the second thereon a chevron of the first between three men's heads in profile, couped at the neck also proper. Supporters—Dexter a stag proper attired or charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon gules, thereon a chevron argent, between three men's heads couped in profile proper sinister a lion or charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon argent thereon a cross engrailed and fleurette sable between four Cornish choughs proper

Seats—Mostyn Hall, Holywell, Flintshire; Gloddath Llandudno *True Residence*—1, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W

SONS LIVING.

Hon EDWARD LLEWELYN ROGER, b March 16th 1885 ed at Eton; is a J.P. for Flintshire, and Lieut. Household Cav., formerly Lieut. Irish Guards and Lieut. 3rd (Reserve) Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers m 1918, Constance Mary only child of W.H. Reynolds of Aldeburgh Suffolk, and has issue living, Roger Edward, b 1910.—John Llewellyn, b 1922 *Residence*,—Pentrefryn nan, Holywell Flintshire

Hon Roderic Clements, b 1887, formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Gwynedd Mary, b 1889

BROTHER LIVING (Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1884)

Hon Henry Richard Howell b April 6th 1857; ed at Eton and at R.M.C. was Lieut. Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers 1903-8 and Lieut. Col. Comdg. 2nd (Special Reserve) Batn. Chesh. re Regt. 1909-12 and Lieut. Col. Comdg. 17th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1915; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Carnarvonshire unsuccessfully contested Flintshire (C) 1885 m 1883, the Hon. Pamela Georgina Douglas Pennant M.B.E. dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue living Iwan b 1884 formerly Lieut. 17th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers—Morys Lancelot b 1887 is Capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers and a Gen. Staff Officer served during European War 1914-17 (wounded) m 1917 Margaret Eliza or el. dau. of Henry Tubb of Chatterton, Leicester and has issue living Henry Piers Donald b 1918 *Residence*—Boyls gallen Llandudno, N. Wales *Club*—Carlton

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 2nd Baron)

Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne, b 1838 ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863); was R. of Buckworth 1863-1908 is an Hon. Canon of Ely m 1866 Ellen Grey, dau. of the late James Duberly, of Gaynes Hall, Hunts, and has issue living Edward Hugh, b 1861 m 1902 Ella younger dau. of the late Thomas Grant of Victoria, and has issue living Hugh Wynn Lloyd b 1902—James Pryce Lloyd, b 1879 ed at R.M.C., is Lieut. Col. Norfolk Regt. has 4th class Order of the Nile m 1915 Alix Doreen, dau. of the late Maj. Gen. Inigo Richmond Jones, C.V.O. C.B., and has issue living Edwyn Inigo Lloyd b 1921 Sydney Alix Lloyd b 1917—Maria Bridget (*Lady Howthby*) b 1867 m 1898, Maj. Gen. Sir Anthony Alfred Bowly b O.B. K.C.M.G. K.C.V.O. F.R.C.S. of 25 Manchester Square, W.—Essex Lloyd, b 1869—Katherine Ellen Grey, b 1873 m 1903 the Rev. Austin le Strange, R. of

Great Ringstead, Lynn, Norfolk, and has issue living, Hamon b. 1904, Viola b. 1905, Dorothy b. 1907, —Harriot Emily, b. 1875 m. 1910, the Rev Henry Bromley Maling, V. of Woodbastwick, Norwich, and has issue living, Henry Thomas b. 1911, Margaret Ellen b. 1913 —Elizabeth Margaret Wynne, b. 1888 m. 1922, Geoffrey Edmund Cator, British Resident, Brunel, Malay States Residence, —17, Somerset Place Bath Club, —Oxford and Cambridge.

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 2nd Baron)

Hon Katherine, b. 1846. Residence, —73, Westbourne Terrace, W

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND BARON.

Adeline Francis Brereton, dau of the late James Ashley, C.E. m. 1st, 1896, Lieut Col the Hon Roger Lloyd-Mostyn, who d. 1890, 2ndly, 190 —Claridge.

Emily (Hon Lady Lloyd Mostyn), dau of the late Rev George Earle Welby [see Welby, Bt, colls; m. 1891, the Hon Sir Savage Lloyd Mostyn, K.C.B., who d. 1914 Residence, —25, Cadogan Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING. [The males are in special remainder to Baronetcy]

Issue of the late Maj Gen the Hon Sir Savage Mostyn, K.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Baron, b. 1845 d. 1914 m. 1891, Emily (ante), and dau of the Rev George Earle Welby [see Welby, Bt, colls] —

Rhona Felicia Bridget, b. 1893

Grandchildren of the late Edward Bell Lloyd, son of the late Bell Lloyd, brother of 2nd Baronet and 1st Baron —

Issue of the late William Lloyd, b. 1824, d. 1878 m. 1854, Anne, who d. 1908, dau. of C Stuke —

Edward Bell b. 1853 m. 1888, Alice Maud Mary Awbery, and has issue living Alice Anson, b. 1891, —Clarice Aubrey, b. 1897 —Thomas Mostyn, b. 1865 —Frederick Victor, b. 1867, is an Inspector, S. African Police, Pretoria m. 1907, Dorothy Omagh, and has issue living, James Mostyn, b. 1906 Residence, —Victoria, South Africa —Constantine Cynric, b. 1874 —Constance Ellen, b. 1856; m. 1887, Rev. James Silvester and has issue living, James Mostyn, b. 1891, is an Assist Dist Commr. Mombasa, Kenya Colony m. 1900 Sheelah Mary Kathleen, dau of the Rev J. I. Darragh D.D., Rector Emeritus of St Mary's, Johannesburg, and has issue living Mary Constance Patricia b. 1921. Residence, —Clacton Magna Vicarage, Essex —Laura Letitia b. 1857 —Eleanor Arabella, b. 1876

Grandchildren of the late Bell Lloyd (ante) —

Issue of the late Ven William Henry Cynric Lloyd, Archdeacon of Durban, b. 1862, d. 1881 m. 1st, 1882, Lucy Anne, who d. 1883, 5th dau of the Rev John Jeffreys, R. of Barnes, Surrey, 2ndly, 1884, Ellen, who d. 1903, dau of the Rev. Henry Norman, R of Morton, Salop —

Alfred Norman Mostyn, b. 1868, is Registrar of Deeds, Pietermaritzburg, Natal m. 1st, 1895, Harriet, who d. 1904, dau of the late Canon Crompton, of Brightmet, Pinetown Estate, Natal 2ndly, 1910 Alice Riviere, dau of Henry Alinworth Condron, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Theodore Cynric Lloyd, b. 1901, —(by 2nd marriage) Norman Mostyn, b. 1911, —Alfred Anson b. 1914, —(by 1st marriage) Gwynedd, b. 1899, —(by 2nd marriage) Mary Riviere, b. 1916 Residence, —17, Burger Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, —Henrietta, b. 1846 —Isabella Rosamond, b. 1856

Grandchildren of the late Llewelyn Lloyd, youngest brother of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Maj Gen Banastre Pryce Lloyd, b. 1824, d. 1882 m. 18—, Anne Maria Grimes Stacy, who d. 1907 —

Charles Banastre, b. 18— m. 1890 Ellen Rymer, and has issue living, Henry Charles Stacy (of Vancouver Island, Canada) b. 1880 —Llewelyn (of Rosetta, Natal), b. 1883, —Ethel Margaret, b. 1881 —Gladys Amy, b. 1886 —Bell George b. 18— m. 18—, Lilian Newham —Anne Stacy (Fady Clarke) m. 1880, Lieut. Col Sir Marshall James Clarke, K.C.M.G., who d. 1909, and has issue living, Marshall Llewelyn, D.S.C., b. 188— Com R.N., European War 1914-18 (D.S.C.) m. 1921, Ina Leonora, dau of the late J. H. Edwards, of Craigton, Ross shire —Elizabeth, b. 1885 Residence, —The Eyrie, Wadhurst, Sussex —Mary Elizabeth m. 18—, Edward Stainbank, and has issue living Lloyd, b. 18—, —Mary b. 18—, —Nancy b. 18— —Frances Charlotte m. 18—, Lewis Wroughton, who d. 1912, and has issue living, Robert, b. 18—, —Banastre, b. 18— —Margaret Jane

PREDECESSORS —[1] EDWARD Lloyd, Secretary of War, d. 1795, having in 1778 been cr. a Baronet, with remainder to his nephew [2] Sir EDWARD PLYCE Lloyd, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Flint Borough 1806-7 and 1812-32, b. 1768, cr. Baron Mostyn, of Mostyn, co Flint (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831 d. 1854, s by his son [3] EDWARD, 2nd Baron, sat as M.P. for Flintshire (L.C.) 1831-7, 1841-2, and 1847-54, and for Lichfield 1845-7, was Lord Lieut. of Merionethshire, assumed in 1831 by royal license the additional surname of Mostyn, d. 1884, s by his grandson [4] LLEWELYN NEVILLE VAUGHAN, 3rd Baron and present peer, son of the late Hon Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd Mostyn, by Lady Henrietta Augusta Neill (ante), who d. 1912, dau of 4th Earl of Abergavenny

Mostyn, family name of Baron Vaux of Harrowden.

Moulton, surname of Baron Moulton of Bank

MOULTON, BARONY OF (Moulton) [See "Peerages Extinct"]

(Name pronounced "Mole-ton.")

SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon Hugh Fletcher, M.C. b. 1876, Bar Middle Temple 1899, is Major R.G.A., served during European War 1914-18 (M.C.) m. 1902 Ida, dau of George Boydell Houghton Residence, —19 Gunnersbury Avenue, W.5 Chambers, —13, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon Sylvia May Fletcher, b. 1902

Mountbatten, surname of Marquess of Carisbrooke, and of Marquess of Milford Haven

MOUNT CASHELL, EARLDOM OF (Moore) See "Peerages Extinct"

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL

FLORENCE (Countess Mount Casshell), youngest dau of the late Henry Cornelius of Ros na Clonagh Queens co m. 1893, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who d. 1898 Residence, —Kilworth Cottage Kilworth, co Cork.

Mountcastle (Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick), Baron, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

Mountcharles, Viscount and Earl of, titles borne by Marquess Conyngham.
 Mount Eagle, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Sligo.
 Mountearl, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Dunraven.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, EARL OF. (Edgcumbe) [Earl O B. 1789.]



At the disposal of God.

PIERS ALEXANDER HAMILTON EDGCUMBE, 5th Earl, b July 2nd, 1865, s. 1917. late Lieut.-Col and Hon. Col. Comdg 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.: S. African War 1900-1902: is a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall, and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, a D.L. for Devon, and patron of four living: m 1911, Lady Edith Villiers, dau of 5th Earl of Clarendon.

Arms.—Gules, on a bend ermines, collated on three boars' heads argent. Crest.—A boar statant argent, gorged with a wreath of oak vert, fructed or. Supporters.—Two greyhounds argent, gutted de pois, and gorged with a collar, dovetailed gules.

Seats.—Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, Cornwall. Town Residence.—47, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1. Clubs.—Marlborough, Turf Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, b 1861 m 1891, Sir Henry Yarde Buller Lopes, 4th Bt. Residence.—Marlston, and Roborough House.

Roborough, Devon. Burrator, Horrabridge, Devonshire.

Lady Edith Hilaria (Baroness St. Levan), b 1862 m 1892, the 2nd Baron St. Levan, C.V.O., C.B. Residence.—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Earl)

Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia, b. 1843. Residence.—Honeycombe House, St. Dominick, Cornwall.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. George Edgcumbe, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b 1809, d 1882

m 1834, Fanny Lucy, who d 1879, dau of Sir John Shelley, 6th Bt. —

RICHARD JOHN FREDERICK, M.P., b Aug 1.1th, 1843; formerly Lieut 52nd L.I. and Capt Royal Bucks Militia; is a J.P. for Berks, one of H.M.'s Serjeants at Arms 1880-1921, M.V.O. (4th class) 1921 m 1872, Mary Louisa dau of the late John Bligh Monck, of Culey Park, Reading and has issue living: Kenneth William Edward (of Allington, Herts) b 1873 is a M.I.C.E. and Lieut Col R.F. (T.A.) m 1906, Lilian Agnes, dau of the late Col Arthur Chandos Arkwright, of Hatfield Place Witham, Essex, and has issue living, Piers Richard b 1914 Hilaria Agnes b 1909, Katherine Lilian b 1910 Margaret Louisa b 1912 Residence.—Edgbarrow Manor, Crowthorne Berks. Clubs.—Wellington Athenaeum.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. George Edgcumbe (ante) —

Issue of the late Edward Mortimer Edgcumbe b 1817 d 1890 m 1868 Constance (now of Parnell Auckland New Zealand) dau of the late Rev Robert Burrowes of St Stephen's Auckland, New Zealand.

George Valletort, b 1869 m 1879 Georgina Mildred dau of the late Thomas Aubrey Bell, of Auckland New Zealand and has issue living, Edward Piers b 1903 —George Aubrey Valletort, b 1907 —Erna Shelley b 1898 —Ernestine Cecelia, b 1899 —Frances Huia, b 1901, —Ernest Athole b 1899 m 1896 Louisa Charlotte, dau of William Martin of Auckland, New Zealand and has issue living Florence Maye, b 1900, —Jessie Hilaria, b 1911 Residence.—Cotehele, Parnell, Auckland New Zealand —Florence Violet, b 1876.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Mortimer Edgcumbe (ante) —

Issue of the late Gerald Richard Valletort Edgcumbe, b 1871, d 1908 m 1900 Annie (now of Edgeburrowe, Balfour Road, Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand), dau of Major Broughton —

Edward Mortimer, b 1904 —Constance Joyce, b 1901 —Caroline Vivienne, b 1909 —Aenshla Levin, b 1906

PREDECESSORS—[1] RICHARD Edgcumbe, P.C., for many years M.P. for Cornwall, St Germans, and Plymouth, was successively a Lord of the Treasury, Joint Vice Treasurer Receiver Gen., Treasurer of War, Paymaster Gen. for Ireland, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and Lord Lieut. of Cornwall, &c; or *Baron Edgcumbe*, of Mount Edgcumbe, co Devon (peerage of Great Britain) 1742, d 1758; s by his el. son [2] RICHARD, P.C., 2nd Baron M.P. for Plympton 1747-54, and for Penryn 1754-81; was Lord Lieut. of Cornwall, and successively a Lord Commr. of the Admiralty and Comptroller of the Household, &c d unmarried 1766; s by his brother [3] GEORGE 3rd Baron an Adm. of the Blue; M.P. for Plympton 1754-61, and Lord Lieut. of Cornwall; or *Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort* (peerage of Great Britain) 1781, and *Earl of Mount Edgcumbe* (peerage of Great Britain) 1789; d 1795 s by his son [4] RICHARD 2nd Earl was Lord Lieut. of Cornwall; d 1839 s by his son [5] ERNEST AUGUSTUS, 3rd Earl, b 1797; m 1831, Caroline Augusta, dau of Rear Adm Charles Feilding, d 1861 s by his son [6] WILLIAM HENRY P.C. G.C.B. 4th Earl, sat as M.P. for Plymouth (C) 1862-65, was Lord Lieut. of Cornwall 1877-1917, Lord Chamberlain of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household 1879-80 Lord High Steward of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household June 1885 to Jan 1886 and July 1881 to Aug 1892, and A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-97, a Member of Council to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1901-17, and keeper of the Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall 1907-17, m. 1st, 1858, Lady Katharine Elizabeth Hamilton, who d 1874, dau of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. 2ndly 1906, his cousin, Caroline Cecilia who d 1909, dau of the late Hon. George Edgcumbe, and widow of the 3rd Earl of Ravensworth; d 1917, s by his only son, [7] PIERS ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 5th Earl and present peer; as well as Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe

Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mount Edgcumbe

Mountfloreance, Baron, title borne by Earl of Enniskillen

MOUNTGARRET, VISCOUNT. (Butler.) Sits as Baron (Baron U.K. 1911)
[Viscount I. 1850.]



I was humbled I am exalted

Guards—Pamela b 1900,—Lettice (twin) b 1900

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTEEN AND FIFTEEN VISCOUNTS.
ROBINA MARION (Viscountess Mountgarret) O B E, el dau of the late Col Edward Hanning Hanning, Lee J P (formerly Comdg 2nd Life Guards) of The Old Manor House, Brighton, Alresford Hants is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England J B b (Civil) 1920 is 1902 as his second wife, the 14th Viscount, who d 1919 Residence,—Nidd Hall Ripley, Harrogate

CECILY (Viscountess Mountgarret), dau of the late Arthur Grey [see E Faversham colls.] m 1st, 1897, the 15th Viscount, who d 1918, 2ndly 1919 (as his second wife), Lieut Col Charles Hervey Hoare, D S O Residence,—Hocker Edge Cranbrook, Kent

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING *In remainder to Viscount only*

Grandchildren of the late Col the Hon Pierce Butler (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Edmund John Butler b 1804 d 1873 m 1832, Eliza, who d 1836, dau of Maj Gen John Wilson Kettlewell —

Anne, b 1834 m 1880, John Hewson Residence —

Issue of the late Capt Henry Butler, b 1803, d 1881 m 1846, Clara, dau of John Taylor, of The Newarke Leicestershire —

WALTER THEOBALD, b Feb 11th, 1853 formerly Major 5th Bn Royal Irish Regt Residence—Kilmurry, Thomastown co Kilkenny—Isabel Harriet, b 185 —Mildred Anne b 185

Grandchildren of the late Col the Hon Pierce Butler, M P, 4th son of 11th Viscount —

Issue of the late Walter Butler b 1821, d 1900 m 1852 Emily Maria, who d 1902, dau of Michael Farnan —

Theobald b 1853 m 1882, Jane el dau of William Edward Stuart and has issue living, Theobald Stuart b 1884—Kathleen Dorothea b 1893—Walter, b 1895 m 1899 (wife d 1894)—Beatrice Amelia—Isabella Lily

PREDECESSORS—[1] Hon Richard Butler, 2nd son of 8th Earl of Ormonde; cr Viscount Mountgarret (peerage of Ireland) 1550 d 1571, s by his son [2] Edmund 2nd Viscount, d 1602 s by his son [3] Richard 3rd Viscount sat as M P in several Parliaments, joined O'Neill Earl of Tyrone, in his rebellion against Queen Elizabeth was appointed Gen of the Irish Forces 1642 and having been outlawed was in 1652 after his death, excepted from pardon s by his son [4] Edmund, 4th Viscount who in 1660 received a pardon for all treasons, rebel Hon. &c and was restored to his estates &c d 1679 s by his son [5] Richard 5th Viscount, led the forlorn hope against the City of London lerry and being taken prisoner was afterwards outlawed and his estates forfeited, in 1692 claimed his seat in Parliament and took the oath of fidelity, and in 1715 the outlawry was reversed d 1706, s by his son [6] Edmund, 6th Viscount d 1725, s by his el son [7] Richard, 7th Viscount d s p 1736, s by his brother [8] James 8th Viscount, d s p 1743 s by his brother [9] Edmund 9th Viscount d 1750, s by his son [10] Edmund, 10th Viscount d 1779 s by his son [11] Edmund 11th Viscount d 1793, s by his son [12] Edmund, 12th Viscount cr Earl of Kilkenny (peerage of Ireland) 1793, d 1846, when the earldom expired and the minor honours devolved upon his nephew, [13] Henry Edmund, 13th Viscount, son of the Hon Henry 3rd son of 11th Viscount by Anne dau of John Harrison Esq of Newton House co York m 1844, Frances Petelope, who d 1886 only child of Thomas Rawson, of Nidd Hall Knaresboro' d 1900; s by his son [14] Henry Edmund, 14th Viscount b 1844 received Royal license 1900 for himself and issue to use the surname of Butler only cr Baron Mountgarret, of Nidd W Riding of York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911 m 1st 1868 Mary Eleanor who d 1900, dau of the late St John Chiverton Charlton, of Apley Castle, Shropshire, 2ndly 1900, Robina Marion, el dau of Col Edward Hanning Hanning Lee J P (formerly Comdg 2nd Life Guards) of The Old Manor House, Brighton Alresford Hants d 1912 s by his son [15] Edmund Somerset, 15th Viscount, b 1875 m 1897 Cecily dau of the late Arthur Grey [see E Faversham colls], d 1918 s by h s half brother [16] Piers Henry Augustine, b 1903, 16th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Mountgarret

PIERS HENRY AUGUSTINE BUTLER, 16th Viscount, b Aug 28th, 1903, s 1918

Arms.—Or, a chief indented azure, a crescent for difference Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent, therefrom a falcon rising of the last Supporters.—Dexter, a falcon wings inverted argent, armed, membered, and belled or; sinister, a male griffin argent, armed, collared, and chained or

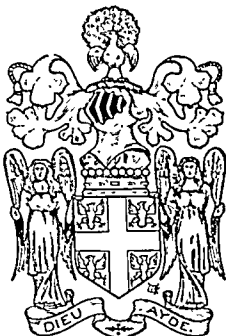
Residence,—Ballyconra, Kilkenny, Nidd Hall, Ripley, Harrogate; Eagle Hall, Pateley Bridge

HALF-SISTERS LIVING

Hon Elinor Frances b 1869 m 1st 1889, Andrew Sherlock Lawson, who d 1911 2ndly, 1918 as his second wife, Alfred Jauca Bethell and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Margery Elinor (Lady Lawson Tancred), b 1889 m 1912 Major Sir Thomas Selby Lawson Tancred, 1st Lt.—Mary Doreen (Hon Mrs Donald Forbes) b 1892 m 1918, Lieut Col the Hon Donald Alexander Forbes, D S O, M V O [see E Granard]

Hon Etel Mary, b 1871 m 1897, Henry Rimington Wilson who d 1915 and has issue living, Henry Edmund, b 1899, ed at Eton, and at K M C, is Lieut. Grenadier Residence,—75 Cadogan Square, S W

Mountjoy, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Eute

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT. (de Montmorency.) [Viscount I. 1763, Bt. I. 1631.]

God aids

Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor de Montmorency, who d. 1910. *Residence*,—The Grange, Carrickmines, co. Dublin.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH VISCOUNT.

HARRIET (Viscountess Mountmorres), dau. of George Broadrick, of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire m. 1862, the 5th Viscount, who d. 1880. *Residences*,—Hampton Court Palace; Upfield, near Brockweir, Chesham.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor de Montmorency, M.D., 4th son of 4th Viscount, d. 1846, d. 1910 m. 1878, Caroline (ante), dau. of the late Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, Dublin.—

Rev. ARTHUR HERVEY ALBERIC BOUCHARD, d. Feb. 6th, 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1912); is R. of Doune, and Hon. Chap. to the Forces, S. Africa 1907. In Lord's Horse (medal with two clasps), European War 1915 to as a Chap. to the Forces m. 1914, Katharine, dau. of Thomas Alexander Warrand, of Lentrane, Bridge of Allan Scotland and has issue living, Sheila Marguerite Evelyn, d. 1918.—Caroline Mabel Warrand, d. 1920 *Residence*,—St. Modoca Rectory, Doune, Perthshire, The Grange, Carrickmines, co. Dublin.—Caroline Lucia Marguerite, d. 1882.—Alix Bertrude Ruby Wilhelmina, d. 1883.—Anna Victoria Stephanotis Kemmis, d. 1889

In remainder to the Baronetcy (er 1631) only

Descendants of the late Rev. Raymond Morris, brother of 1st Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, and son of the late Redmond Morris, younger brother of 1st Viscount Mountmorres.—

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Hervey Francis de Montmorency, son of Raymond Hervey Morris, who received Royal license, 1815 "to take and re-assume their ancient and original name of de Montmorency"—

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Charles Anne Law de Montmorency, d. 1835, d. 1882 m. 1861,

Elise Christine, who d. 1901, dau. of James Motz, of Quebec.—

Hervey Guy Francis Edward, D.S.O., d. 1868, ed. at R.M.A., Major R.F.A., S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour), D.S.O. 1917 m. 1907, Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. E. Buchanan, R. of Finchampstead *Residence*,—34, Clifton Hill, N.W. *Club*,—Naval and Military.—Geraldine Dora *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the late Major Raymond Henry de Montmorency, younger son of the late Raymond Hervey de Montmorency (ante).—

Issue of the late Major Raymond Hervey de Montmorency, d. 1835 d. 1880 m. 1st, 1863, Eliza, who d. 1868, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys B.C.S., 2ndly, 1870, Marion Ellen, dau. of George Coles.—

Raymond Hervey, d. 1871 m. 1905, Gwynedd Maud, dau. of Lieut. Col. G. T. Thomas I.M.S., and has issue living, Reynold Hervey, d. 1916,—Kathleen, d. 1906,—Ann Marion, d. 1911 *Residence*,—Eton College, Windsor.—Lily Margaret

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Edward D. Alton Montmorency, R.N., younger brother of the late Raymond Hervey de Montmorency (ante).—

Issue of the late William Raymond de Montmorency, d. 1818, d. 1889 m. 1st, 1843, Mary, who d. 1865, dau. of John James Bratow, of Great Cornu Street, W.C., 2ndly, 1866, Amelia, dau. of W. Logan.—

(By 2nd marriage) Edward D. Alton, d. 1870 m. 1864, Jane, who d. 1885, dau. of Alexander Cunningham, and has issue living, Florence Eleanor, d. 1895.—(By 1st marriage) Mary Georgina Caroline m. 1863, Reuben James Browning, and has issue living.—(By 2nd marriage) Mabel Elizabeth Amelia, d. 1873

Grandchildren of the late James Lodge de Montmorency, younger brother of the late William Raymond de Montmorency (ante).—

Issue of the late Hervey Lodge de Montmorency, d. 1834 d. 1899 m. 1880, Elizabeth Nicolls, dau. of Capt. Archibald Douglas William Fletcher, R.N.—

Hervey Angus O.B.E., d. 1888, is Sec. to Tonnage Priority Committee and Personal Assist. to Director of Ship Requisitioning O.B.E. 1918 m. 1918, Eleanor Katharine, dau. of the Rev. Edward Richard Jefferys Nicolls, R. of Trowell, Notts.—Miles I. Fletcher, d. 1893

Her. WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOLCHARD DE MONTMORENCY, 6th Viscount, and 14th Baronet; b. Sept. 23rd, 1872; s. 1880, ed. at Radley, at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and at Cuddesdon; is V. of Swinton, and a Fellow of Linnean and Roy. Geographical Soc.; formerly Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve: m. 1893, Bessie Louise Cameron, dau. of the late Sampson Taylor Rowe, of Treccarrel, Redruth, Cornwall, and has issue.

Arms.—Or, a cross gules, between four eagles displayed azure. Crest.—A peacock in his pride proper. Supporters.—Two angels proper, vested argent, hair and wings or.

Residence.—72a Vicarage, Swinton, Lancashire

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Margerie Evelyn Louise, b. 1897 m. 1914, Roger Braddish Hulton el. son of Sir William Rothwell Hulton, 2nd Bt. *Residence*,—Lynnhurst, Farringdon, near Preston

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Victoria, b. 1866

Hon. Harriet Evelyn, b. 1867

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH VISCOUNT

Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, Dublin, m. 1878, the 5th Viscount, and has issue living [see colla. infra]

Issue of the late John Kiddell de Montmorency, b 1800, d 1910 m 1869, Ada Kate Margaret, dau of Capt George Mackintosh Balfour —
 John Hervé Balfour, b 1890, is Capt London Regt — Raymond Ligonier, b 1892 — Reginald Dalton Lodge, b 1893 — Kathleen Letitia, b 1891
 Issue of the late James Leslie de Montmorency, b 1821, d 1880 m 1849, Susan, who d 1913 dau of John Kiddell H I C S —
 James Edward Geoffrey LL D, b 1866, Bar Middle Temple 1892; appointed Quain Professor of Comparative Law in London Univ 1900 m 1893, Caroline Maud Baumgart, dau of Maj Gen James de Havilland and has issue living Arnold Geoffrey, b 1904 — Geraldine Susan Maud b 1900 — Eleanor Evelyn Stuart — Susan — Ada Dillon m 1881, Settimio Croft and has issue living, Bernard, b 1882 — Phillip Reginald, b 1893, — Gilbert Colin, b 1893 — Mary Dalton, b 1884 — Natalie de Montmorency, b 1885 Residence — St Margaret & Barry, Herts — Coisance Helen m 1890, Walter William Hewitt, who d 1910. Residence, — 113, Lansdowne Place Hove

PREDECESSORS — [1] HERVEY MORRIS, grandson of Hervey, 2nd son of Sir Redmond Morris, having sat sometime as M P for St Canice co Kilkenny, was cr Baron Mountmorris, of Castle Morris (peerage of Ireland) 1756, and Viscount Mountmorris (peerage of Ireland) 1763 d 1776, s by his el son [2] HERVEY REDMOND, 2nd Viscount, who in 1795 s his kinsman as 9th Bt (see * s infra), d unmarried 1797, when the Morris estates which had descended in the direct male line for over 600 years passed to his sisters of the whole blood instead of to the heir male (his brother of the half blood), s by his half brother [3] FRANCIS HERVEY, 3rd Viscount, received Roy License 1815 to 'take an irreassumable and original surname of de Montmorency' d 1833; s by his son [4] HERVEY, LL D 4th Viscount; was Dean of Achonry d 1874; s by his son [5] WILLIAM BROWNE, 5th Viscount, b 1832 m 1852 Harriet, dau of George Broadrick, of Hamphall Stubbs, assassinated in co Galway Sept 25th, 1880, s by his son [6] WILLIAM GEORGE BUCHARD, 6th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Mountmorris

* [1] JOHN MORRIS, of Knockagh, was cr a Bt 1631, d 1648; s by his el son [2] Sir Redmond, 2nd Bt; d about 1665; s by his son [3] Sir John, 3rd Bt; s by his grandson [4] Sir John, 4th Bt, s by his son [5] Sir Redmond, 5th Bt; d unmarried 1740, and left all his property to his kinsman Hervey, afterwards 1st Viscount Mountmorris, s by his uncle [6] Simon, 6th Bt, s by his son [7] Sir George, 7th Bt, d unmarried; s by his kinsman [8] Sir Nicholas 8th Bt, d 1796, when the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman [9] HERVEY REDMOND, 2nd Viscount Mountmorris (ante)

Mountmorris, Baron, title borne by Viscount Valentia

MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON (Stephen) [Extinct 1921]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

GIAN (Baroness Mount Stephen), D B E dau of the late Capt. Robert George Tufnell, R N a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1817, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d 1821, when the title became ext Residence, — 17, Carlton House Terrace S W, Brocket Hall, Hatfield Herts, Grand Metis Quebec

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE and STOURTON, BARON. (Stourton) [Baron E 1283, Baron E 1283, Baron E 1448]

[Title pronounced "Mo bray, Seagrave and Sturton.]

CHARLES BOLLOPH JOSEPH STOURTON, 24th Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, and 21st Baron and Lord Stourton, of Stourton, co Wilts b May 23rd, 1867, s 1893 m 1906 unsuccessfully claimed Earldom of North (cr 1312), claims as Lord Mowbray to be placed Premier Baron of England, a co heir to Baroness of Howard, Burnell, Greystock, etc, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn E Yorkshire Regt (Mil), is a J P and a D L for W Riding of York and patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic, cannot present) m 1893, Mary, only child of the late Thomas Angus Constable, of Manor House, Otley [see B Herries, colls], and has issue

Arms — Quarterly of six, 1st sable a bend or, between six fountains, 2nd gules on a bend between six crosses crosslet argent an escutcheon or charged with a demi lion rampant pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory counter flory or, 5th gules, three lions passant guardant or a label of three points argent 6th gules a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed or Crest — A demi monk proper, habited in russet his girdle or and wielding in his dexter hand a scourge also or, thereon five knotted lashes Supporters — Dexter a lion rampant argent ducally crowned or sinister, a sea-dog sable scaled and finned or Badge — A sledge

Seat — Allerton Park, near Knaresborough Yorkshire

SONS LIVING

Hon WILLIAM MARMADUKE, M C, / Aug 31st, 1895 ed at Downside and at R M C Lieut Grenadier Guards, formerly Lieut 8th Hussars, European War 1918 (despatches M C) m 1921, Sheila, el dau of the Hon Edward Walford Karlake Gully, C B [see V Selby]
 Hon John Joseph, b 1899, Lieut 10th Hussars formerly Lieut 18th Hussars

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Charlotte Mary, b 1904

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph b 1872, formerly Capt 3rd Batn Border Regt (Mil); served in S Africa 1900, is Major Territorial Force Reserve
 Hon Edward Plantagenet Joseph, D S O, b 1880; is Major and Brevet Lieut Col, King's Own (Yorkshire L I), and a D A G, S Africa 1900-1902 European War 1914-17, on Staff (wounded, D G O); D S O 1917



I will be loyal during my life



Badge of the Baron of Mowbray

SISTERS LIVING.

- Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1894, Cecil Henry Maxwell Lyte.
 Hon. Edith Matilda Mary, *b.* 1876. *Hon. Matilda Mary, b.* 1871.
 Hon. Alison Mary, *b.* 1874. *Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine, b.* 1878.
 Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, *b.* 1884. *m.* 1910, Lieut. Col. Baron Herbert Alexander von Metzsch Reichenbach *Residence*,—Hosterwitz, Dresden.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF NINETEENTH AND TWENTIETH BARONS STOURTON.

- Hon. Fermina Mary Magdalena, dau. of 1st Baron Bellew; *m.* 1867, Capt. the Hon. Everard Joseph Stourton, who *d.* 1869, and has issue living [see colls *infra*]. *Residence*,—Iborthfield, Rugby.
 Elizabeth Laura Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert George Throckmorton, 5th Bt.; *m.* 1860, the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living [see colls, *infra*].
 Florence Annie, dau. of Jonathan Piggott; *m.* 1891, the Hon. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph Stourton, who *d.* 1909. *Residence*,—15, Park Street, Cambridge.

WIDOW LIVING OF ALFRED JOSEPH, BARON MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON.

- MARY MARGARET (*Baroness Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton*), only child of the late Matthew Elias Corbally, M.P.; *m.* 1855, Alfred Joseph, Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, who *d.* 1893. *Residence*,—Corbally Hall, Tara, co. Meath.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

- Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Everard Joseph Stourton, 3th son of 19th Baron Stourton, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1869 *m.* 1862, the Hon. Fermina Mary Magdalena (ante), dau. of 1st Baron Bellew —
 Everard Joseph, *b.* 1864; is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 2nd Batn. Imperial Yeo *m.* 1903, Ethel Maude, dau. of the late Lieut. Col. James Swinburne [see Swinburne, Bt., colls.], and has issue living, Everard Hololph, *b.* 1905, Athelstan Claud Edward, *b.* 1907, —Enid Mary, *b.* 1904. —Mary Josephine, *b.* 1864.

Issue of the late Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, 6th son of 19th Baron Stourton, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1902. *m.* 1866, Elizabeth Laura Caroline (ante), 3rd dau. of Sir Robert George Throckmorton, 5th Bt. —

- Auberon Joseph, *b.* 1867 *m.* 1896, Gwladys Jessie (who obtained a divorce 1906), dau. of the late George William Griffith Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, Glamorganshire, and has issue living, Eudo Philip Joseph, *b.* 1900. —Herbert Marmaduke Joseph, *b.* 1873; formerly Lieut. Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars; is Capt. Gen. List, and a Staff Capt. *m.* 1898, the Hon. Frances Mary Winifride, dau. of 4th Viscount Southwell, and has issue living, Ivo Herbert Evelyn Joseph, *b.* 1901, —Magdalen Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1899, —Barbara Bertha Mary, *b.* 1900, —Gytha Mary, *b.* 1901, —Mary Jeanne, *b.* 1913. —Ernest Joseph William Basil, *b.* 1875. —Rudolph Henry Philip Joseph, *b.* 1881; sometime Lieut. Grenadier Guards. —Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1870. —Elizabeth Mary Alberta *b.* 1871; a nun. —Bertha Mary Philippa, *b.* 1872 *m.* 1874, Major Frederick Bartholomew Stapleton Bretherton (B. Petre), Reserve of Officers having had issue, of whom Osmund Frederick, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Lancers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918. —Ruth Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1897 *m.* 1917, Major Ronald Victor Courtney Rodley, M.O., Kings Roy. Rifle Corps. —Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1906. *Residences*,—The Hall, Rainhill, Lancashire; Avon Carrow, Avon Dassett, Warwickshire. —Florence Winifred Pauline Mary, *b.* 1877; is a nun. —Eleanora Isabella Bernardina Paula Mary, *b.* 1893.

Grandson of the late Hon. William Joseph Stourton (*infra*). —

Issue of the late Arthur Joseph Stourton, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1908 *m.* 1875, Adelaide Constance (now of Langedoc, Berriedale Road, Tasmania), dau. of the late Hon. Donald Cameron, of Lowestoft, Tasmania. —

- Reginald Norman Joseph, *b.* 1877 formerly Lieut. Tasmanian Inf. Regt. served in S. Africa 1901-2, is a J.P. for Glenorchy Dist., Tasmania. *Residence*,—Livlands, Berriedale Road, Tasmania.

Issue of the late Hon. William Joseph Stourton, 3rd son of 18th Baron Stourton, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1873 *m.* 1838, Catherine Alicia, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Edmund Scully, of Bloomfield, co. Tipperary —

- William Joseph, *b.* 1842. *Residence*,—Ugbrooks Station, Blenheim, New Zealand.

The Hon. Edward Marmaduke Joseph YAVASOUR, 3rd son of 17th Baron Stourton, was created a Baronet [see Yavasour, Bt., cr. 1898].

Descendants of the el. son (Thomas Charles, Duke of Gandolf) of the late Charlotte Mary Hornoyd (*infra*) [see D. Gandolf, "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"].

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Charles Joseph Langdale, M.P., 4th son of 17th Baron Stourton —

Issue of the late Charlotte Mary, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1897: *m.* 1846, John Vincent Hornoyd, J.P., D.L. (Marquis Gandolf in Italy), who *d.* 1903 [see "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]. —

- Rev. Vincent Joseph, *b.* 1849; is of the Society of Jesus, and in Holy Orders of Church of Rome. —Mary: *m.* 1871, Hubert Hibbert, who *d.* 1879, and has issue living, Washington Charles Thomas, *b.* 1875, is Major The King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) *m.* 1906, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Nelson, 1st Bt., —Hubert Aloysius, *b.* 1879, —Marguerite Mary Julia, *b.* 1872 *m.* 1899, Capt. Francis French Davis, formerly of Powyke Court, Worcester, —Josephine Mary Charlotte (*Lady Tagon*), *b.* 1874 *m.* 1908, as his 2nd wife, Maj. Gen. Sir Harold Arthur Louis Agart, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., of Northcote Manor, Burrington, N. Devon, and Induna Estates, Umvuma, S. Rhodesia, —Angela Mary, *b.* 1877 *m.* 1st, 1905, as his 2nd wife, Brig.-Gen. Paul Aloysius Kenna, V.C., D.S.O., who *d.* (killed in action) 1915, 2ndly, 1919, Lieut. Col. Allen Victor Johnson, D.S.O. [see Johnson, Bt., cr. 1818, colls.], —Charlotte Mary; is a nun. —Gertrude Mary Leopoldine; is a nun.

Grandson of the late Charlotte Mary Hornoyd (ante) —

Issue of the late Alfred Joseph Hornoyd, *b.* 1850, *d.* 1922 *m.* 1888, Alice (now of 97, Eaton Place, S.W.), dau. of Mons. Jules de La Chère —

- Henry Albert, *b.* 1890 *m.* 1920, Mary Christina, dau. of Sir Gerald Strickland, G.C.M.G., 6th Count Della Catena [see "MALTESE NOBILITY"], and has issue living, Thomas, *b.* 1921, —Edeline, *b.* 1922. *Residence*,—51, Drayton Gardens, S.W.10.

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Charles Joseph Langdale, M.P. (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Joseph LANGDALE, *b.* 1822, *d.* 1895: *m.* 1852, Henrietta, who *d.* 1898, dau. and co-heiress of the late Henry Gratian, M.P., of Colbridge Abbey, co. Kildare —

- Henry Joseph, *b.* 1853; formerly Capt. 4th Batn. (Mil.) Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers) —Rev. Marmaduke Joseph, *b.* 1861; is a Benedictine Monk. *Residence*,—Downside Abbey, near

Bath — Philip Joseph, *O.E.S.*, b. 1863; is Lieut. Col. F. Rilling of Yorkshire Yeos (T.D.) and a J.P. and D.L., formerly Capt. 5th Hussars. O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. m. 1895, Gertrude, dau. of the late Adm. Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B., of Uplands Sussex and 52, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue: Joyce Elizabeth Mary (Hon. Mrs. Henry E. Astle Howard), b. 1898; m. 1922, Capt. the Hon. Henry Edmund Fitzalan Howard, son of 1st Viscount Fitzalan of Derwent — Althea Alva Mary Pauline, b. 1902; — Ursula Dorothy Mary, b. 1903. Residence, — Houghton Hall, Sancton, Yorkshire — Francis Joseph, b. 1866. m. 1892, Teresa Mary, dau. of James Bruno Lilley, of Mawfield, Herefordshire and widow of John Duncuft — Mary, b. 1866; is a Sister of Charity — Pauline Mary, b. 1868; m. 1887, Lieut. Col. H. race Walpole, who d. 1919, and has issue: living Dorothy, b. 1895. m. 1919, Austin Scott Murray, — Maude, b. 1897. Residence, — Heckfield Place, Winchfield Hants.

Issue of the late Arthur Joseph Langdale, b. 1838, d. 1893. m. 1872, Catherine Agnes Eleanor, dau. of Adrian de Bruyn, of Zevenbergen, N. Brabant — Charles Adrian Joseph Stourton, b. 1874 formerly Capt. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) — Edward Francis Joseph Stourton, b. 1884, 2nd Lieut. R.E., d. (killed in action during European War) 1916. — Cecilia Mary Stourton, b. 1876.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Philip Henry Joseph Stourton, 6th son of 17th Baron Stourton —

Issue of the late Henry Joseph Stourton, b. 1844 d. 1896. m. 1860, Lydia Anne Tichborne who d. 1888 dau. of the late John Hubert Washington (Hubert, of Bilton Grange — Violet Mary Annette, b. 1873. m. 1893, Francis Joseph Siltzer, and has issue living, Derek Henry b. 1896; — Enil Mary, b. 1894. m. 1900, Baron de Snoy. Residence, — 8 Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. 1 — Amy Mary Josephine, b. 1874. m. 1896, Frederic Dundas Harford, C.V.O. and has issue: living Joan Mary (Lady Bannerman), b. 1897. m. 1920, Lieut. Col. Sir Alexander Bannerman, 11th Lt. Residence, — 49, Egerton Gardens, S.W. 3.

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir John Stourton, knt., was Sheriff of Wilts 1444, and of co. Gloucester 1438, and Treasurer of the Household 1445; served in the Wars of France and Normandy, cr. *Baron and Lord Stourton*, of Stourton, co. Wilts (peerage of England) 1448; d. 1462, s. by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, d. 1478. s. by his el. son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron, s. by his son [4] FRANCIS 4th Baron, d. (young) 1486-7. s. by his uncle [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron d.s.p. 1522. s. by his brother [6] EDWARD, 6th Baron, appointed by Act of Parliament a Justice of the Peace for assessing and collecting £163,000 by a poll tax d. 1536-5; s. by his son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron, d. 1548; s. by his son [8] CHARLES, 8th Baron; was executed March 16th, 1557, at Salisbury, in a halter of silk, for murdering two men named Hartgill, s. by his el. son [9] JOHN, 9th Baron, restored in blood by Act of Parliament 1575, and inherited the barony, was one of the peers on the trial of Queen Mary of Scotland, s. by his brother [10] EDWARD, 10th Baron d. 1632. s. by his son [11] WILLIAM, 11th Baron; s. by his grandson [12] WILLIAM 12th Baron s. by his el. son [13] EDWARD, 3th Baron; d.s.p. 1720; s. by his brother [14] THOMAS, 14th Baron, d.s.p. 1743, s. by his nephew [15] CHARLES, 15th Baron son of Charles, 3rd son of 12th Baron, d. 1753-4; s. by his brother [16] WILLIAM, 16th Baron m. 1749 el. dau. and in her issue co. heir of Philip Howard, of Buckenham, Norfolk, and in her issue co. heiress of her uncles, the 5th and 6th Dukes of Norfolk to the Baronies of Mowbray and of Segrave (see * infra) and of Howard Greystock Ferrers of Wemme, Farnval, Strangers of Blackmere, Giffard of Blimmesfield, and Braose of Gower, &c., d. 1781, s. by his son [17] CHARLES PHILIP, 17th Baron, d. 1816. s. by his son [18] WILLIAM JOSEPH, 18th Baron, d. 1846; s. by his son [19] CHARLES, 19th Baron, d. 1862. m. 1825 the Hon. Mary Lucy, dau. of 6th Baron Clifford, d. 1872. s. by his el. surviving son [20] ALFRED JOSEPH, 20th Baron, in whose favour the abeyances of the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave (see * infra) were terminated.

* [1] ROGER de Mowbray was summoned to the Parliament of England as *Baron Mowbray* 1283, having previously been summoned by Simon de Montfort, when in rebellion temp. Henry III., such summons was declared void by Act of Parliament, d. 1298, s. by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron summoned to Parliament in two reigns m. Alice, dau. and co. heir of William Baron de Braose, was executed at York 1322 for his connection with the rising of the Northern Earls against the Despensers; his estates were forfeited, but an attainer did not follow, s. by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron, served in the wars of Scotland and France, and was summoned to Parliament temp. Edward III. d. 1361; s. by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament temp. Edward III. m. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, 3rd Baron Segrave (see 147 infra), by which marriage the Segrave estates and the dignity of Lord Segrave vested in him slain near Constantinople 1368, s. by his el. son [5] JOHN, 5th Baron, cr. *Earl of Nottingham* (peerage of England) 1367, d. unmarried 1362, when the earldom expired; s. by his brother [6] THOMAS, K.G., 6th Baron summoned as *Earl of Nottingham* (peerage of England) 1383-66, and cr. *Earl Marshal* 1386, and *Duke of Norfolk* (peerage of England) 1397. m. 1st, Elizabeth dau. and heir of John, Lord Strange, of Blackmere and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co. heir of Richard FitzAlan Earl of Arundel and Surrey by the latter he left two sons Thomas and John, and two daus. Margaret, wife of Sir Robert Howard and Isabel, wife of James 6th Lord Berkeley d. 1399, s. by his el. son [7] THOMAS, 2nd Earl, the Dukedom of Norfolk being erroneously withheld from him joined the rebellion of the nobles against Henry IV. 1405, and being arrested was beheaded at York without a trial d.s.p., s. by his brother [8] JOHN, 3rd Duke in 1425 declared by Parliament to be entitled to the dukedom; s. by his son [9] JOHN, 4th Duke; obtained a confirmation of the dukedom went as Ambassador to negotiate peace between England and France m. Eleanor dau. of William, Baron Bouchier s. by his son [10] JOHN, 5th Duke cr. *Earl of Warren and Surrey* (peerage of England), d. 1475, when the Dukedom of Norfolk, and Earldoms of Nottingham Warren and Surrey expired, while the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave devolved upon his dau. [11] ALICE, who in infancy was affianced to Richard, Duke of York, 2nd son of Edward IV.; he was murdered with his brother in the Tower 1483 and the Duchess d.s.p. when the baronies became abeyant between the sons of Sir Robert Howard and Lord Berkeley (see 6th Baron Mowbray), and remained so until the abeyance was terminated in favour of [12-22] JOHN HOWARD cr. *Baron Howard* (peerage of England) 1479 and *Duke of Norfolk* (peerage of England) 1483 with which peerages the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave were merged until 1771, when they again became abeyant and remained so until 1877 when the abeyances were terminated in favour of [23] ALFRED JOSEPH Stourton 20th Baron Stourton (ante) as senior co. heir of Margaret, wife of Sir Robert Howard (see 6th Baron Mowbray), b. 1829. m. 1865 Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Matthew Corbally, M.P., d. 1893, s. by his el. son [24] CHARLES ROBERT JOSEPH, 21st Baron Mowbray, 25th Baron Segrave, 21st Baron Stourton, and present peer.

[1] [1] NICHOLAS de Segrave one of the most active leaders of the Barons temp. Henry III., was summoned to Parliament of England in the King's name as *Baron Segrave* 1283, d. 1295; s. by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1296-1325, was Constable of the English Army in Scotland, taken prisoner at the battle of Bannockburn, and imprisoned by the Scots for a year; d. 1323, s. by his grandson [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron m. Margaret, sole heiress of Thomas de Brotherton Earl of Norfolk, 5th son of Edward I.; d. 1353, s. by his dau. [4] ELIZABETH, wife of John, 4th Baron Mowbray (see * ante).

Mugdock (Aberuthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie), Baron, title borne by Duke of Montrose.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Lillian Adelaide Katherine Mary, b 1873 m 1893, Capt. William Arthur Edward Boyd, formerly 2nd Life Guards, and has issue living, Benjamin Harold Alan, b 1912,—Phyllis Meeta, b 1893 m 1922, Viscount Henri de Janze *Residence*,—59, Sussex Gardens, W 2.

Lady Dorothea Augusta, b 1876 m 1890 Major Charles Brydges Lee-Warner J P, Gloucestershire Regt., and has issue living, Dorothy Jean Mary Passey, b 1900—Olive Irene Wilhelmina, b 1902 *Residences*—Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk; Tyberton Court, Hereford.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon William George Fitz Clarence, son of 2nd Earl, b 1844, d 1899 m 1867, Charlotte Elizabeth Aline, who d 1902, dau of Richard Williams—

Dorothy Margaret Aline, b 1888 m 1909, Cecil Cadogan Elborough, and has issue living, William George Ernest, b 1910,—Cecil Patrick, b 1916,—Edward Fitz Clarence, b 19—,—Wilhelmina Susan Mary, b 1910,—Dorothy Fileen b 1914 *Residence*—Lancing, Sussex.—Eileen Violet Wilhelmina b 1915 m 1918 Major Cecil John Cokayne Mannsell, J P, formerly R.A. [see B Waterpark, colls] *Residence*—Thorpe Malsor Hall, Kettering

Grandchildren of the late Capt the Hon George Fitz Clarence (infra) —

Issue of the late Brig Gen Charles Fitz Clarence, V C, Irish Guards, b 1860, d (killed in action) 1914 m 1898 Violet (now of 12, Lowndes Street, S W) dau of the late Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill (see D Marlborough, colls) —

Edward Charles, b 1899, ed at Lion, and at R M C; is Lieut Irish Guards.—Joan Harnett b 1901

Issue of the late Capt the Hon George Fitz Clarence, 3rd son of 1st Earl, b 1836, d 1894 m 1864, Lady Maria Henrietta Scott, who d 1912, dau of 3rd Earl of Clonmell.—

Lionel Ashley Arthur, b 1870, sometime in Cape Mounted Rifles m 1913, Theodora Frances Maclean, dau of the late Evan A Jack, of 1, The Grove, Bolton & Kensington, S.W., and has issue living, Mary Theodora Annette, b 1914 *Residence*—Brookside Illey, Oxon Club,—Travellers'.—Annette Mary, b 1873.—Mary, b 1877 m 1905, Maj Gen Frederick Drummond Vincent Wing, C B, R A, who d (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, Gertrude Iris, b 1906

Issue of the late Rev Lord Augustus Fitz Clarence (who was in special remainder to the Earl's dom), 3rd brother of 1st Earl, b 1805, d 1844; m 1843, Sarah Elizabeth Catherine who d 1901, dau of Lord Henry Gordon [M Huntly] —

Henry Edward, b 1853; ed at Radley m. 1879, Mary Isabel, dau of the late John Parsons, having had issue of whom, Augustus Arthur Cornwallis, b 1880, Capt Roy Fusilliers; d (killed in action during European War) 1915 m 1910 Lady Susan Yorke dau of 7th Earl of Hardwicke.—Cynthia Adela Victoria b 1887 m 1908, Roland George Orred, formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards and has issue living, Diana Susan b 1902, Angela b. 1915 *Residence*,—41, Ovington Square S W

PREDECESSORS—[1] GEORGE FITZ CLARENCE P C, F R S, el natural son of King William I, by the great comic actress known as Mrs. Jordan, b 1794 a Major Gen in the Army, Lieut. of the Tower, and Gov of Windsor Castle, was cr *Baron Tewkesbury*, *Viscount Fitz Clarence* and *Earl of Munster* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831, with remainder to his brothers Frederick, Adolphus and Augustus primogeniturally m 1819, Mary Wyndham, natural dau of George, 3rd Earl of Egremont, d 1842 s by his son [2] WILLIAM GEORGE, 2nd Earl, b 1824 m 1835, Wilhelmina, dau of the late Hon. John Kennedy Erskine d 1901 s by his el. son [3] GEORGE GEORGE GORDON, 3rd Earl b 1859, d 1902, s. by his brother [4] AUBREY, 4th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Fitz Clarence, and Baron Tewkesbury

Murray, family name of Earls of Dunmore and Mansfield, of Viscount Elbank, and of Baron Dunedin.

Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, Lord, title borne by Duke of Atholl
,, of Blair, Lord, title borne by Earl of Dunmore.

MURRAY OF ELIBANK, BARON (Murray) See "Peerages Extinct"

[Name pronounced 'Murray of Elibank']

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

HILDA LOUISA JANEY WOLFE (*Baroness Murray of Elibank*) dau of the late James Wolfe Murray [see Murray, Bc, cr 1828 colls] m 1894, the 1st Baron Murray of Elibank, who d 1910 *Residence*,—Elibank Walkerburn, Leicestershire

Murray of Stanley, Baron title borne by Duke of Atholl.

„ of Tullibardine, Lord, „ „ „ „

„ (Elloch-Murray-Kynynmound), surname of Earl Minto

„ (Stewart-Murray), family name of Duke of Atholl

MUSKERRY, BARON. (Deane-Morgan) [Baron I 1781, Et I. 1710]

Honour and virtue



Nothing is difficult to the brave and faithful

HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE DEANE-MORGAN, 4th Baron, 9th Baronet, and a Representative Peer, b May 18th, 1854, s 1868, formerly R N m 1st, 1872, Flora Georgina, who d 1902, dau of the late Hon Chichester Thomas Foster-Skeffington [V Massereene]. 2ndly, 1905, Lydia, who d 1915, only dau of J L Booth, 3rdly, 1916, Adeline, dau of the late P Ryan, of The Turrets, Charleville, Ireland, having had issue by 1st marriage, of whom the youngest son the Hon Cormac, b 1892, in Roy Naval Reserve, d (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms.—Quarterly 1st grand-quarter quarterly 1st and 4th or, a griffin segreant sable, in the dexter chief point a mullet azure; 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars gules, 2nd grand-quarter sable, on a bend

between two cinquefoils or, three bears' heads of the first, muzzled; 3rd grand quarter argent, a saltire gules and a chief ermine, with crescent for difference. *Crest*.—1st, a reindeer's head cabossed or, charged with a mullet azure; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi sea-otter proper. *Supporters*.—Two angels habited and crowned azure, holding in their exterior hands medallions proper.

Seat.—Springfield Castle, Drumcolloher, co Limerick. *Clothes*.—Carlton, Royal St George Yacht.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. ROBERT MATHEW FITZMAURICE, b. Nov 14th, 1874. m. 1904, Charlotte, dau. of John William Henry Irvine, of Neryyn, Rosslare, co Wexford. *Residence*.—

Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice, b. 1874. m. 1915, Helen Henrietta Blennerhassett, dau. of the late Brig-Surg. Lieut. Col. Rodolph Holman, Army Med. Ser. [see V. Masserene, colls.] *Residence*.—

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Flora Fitzmaurice b. 1882. m. 1st 1906 St George Tottenham Irvine from whom she obtained a divorce 1915, 2ndly, 1918 Com. William Rodolph Blesington Harman, R.N. [see V. Masserene and Ferrard, colls.] and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Patricia Elizabeth Flora, b. 1907.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH BARON

Eva, el. dau. of William Bolton, of The Island, co Wexford. m. 1st, 1904, the Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane Morgan who d. 1907; 2ndly, 1911, Geoffrey William Edward Maasy, and has issue living [see colls. infra] *Residence*.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice Deane Morgan el. son of 4th Baron, b. 1873, d. 1907. m. 1908, Eva (ante); she m. 2ndly 1911 Geoffrey William Edward Maasy, el. dau. of William Bolton, of The Island, co Wexford. —

Eileen (posthumous), b. 1907.

Issue of the late Hon. Mathew James Fitzmaurice Deane son of 2nd Baron b. 1831, d. 1907. m. 1871, Maria, who d. 1879 dau. of the Hon. William Bunsbury of Shanrum, co. Cork, and widow of Henry Bagg, of Stolt Castle Mallow, co Cork. —

A son, b. 1874.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir MATTHEW Deane, bnt; cr. a Baronet 1710; d. 1719; s. by his son [2] Sir ROBERT, 2nd Bt; d. 1714; s. by his son [3] Sir MATTHEW, 3rd Bt; M.P. for co Cork, d. 1747; s. by his el. son [4] Sir MATTHEW, 4th Bt, M.P. for Cork City; s. by his son [5] Sir ROBERT, P.C., 5th Bt; M.P. for Tallagh; d. 1791; s. by his son [6] Sir ROBERT TILSON, 6th Bt; M.P. for co Cork; cr. Baron Muskerry (peerage of Ireland) 1781; d. 1818; s. by his el. son [7] JOHN THOMAS FITZMAURICE, C.B., 2nd Baron; d.s.p. 1824; s. by his brother [8] MATTHEW FITZMAURICE, 3rd Baron; d. 1868; s. by his grandson [9] HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE, 4th Baron and present peer, son of the Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, by Elizabeth Geraldine who d. 18—, dau. and co-heir of Hamilton Knox Grogan Morgan, M.P., of Johnstown Castle, co Wexford.

Naas, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mayo

Nairne, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne.

NAPIER and ETTRICK, BARON (Napier). Sits as **BARON ETTRICK** (U.K. 1872) [Baron S 1627, Bt S 1668]

Without stain

FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL NAPIER 12th Baron, and 9th Baronet b. Nov 19th, 1876, s. 1913, formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles (Mil.) is a Member of Roy Co of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland), Lieut. Gen. List, Capt. King's Roy Rifle Corps and R.A.F. and a J.P. for Selkirkshire, European War 1914-18. m. 1899, the Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn Hamilton, dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a saltire engrailed cantoned of four roses gules, barbed vert, Napier. 2nd and 3rd or, on a bend azure a mullet pierced between two crescents of the field within a double treasure hoary counterhoary of the second. *Scott of Thirlstane* below the shield on a compartment, a mural crown argent masoned sable issuing therefrom six lances disposed three and three in saltire with pennons azure. *Scott of Strat*.—A dexter arm erect couped below the elbow proper grasping a crescent argent. *Napier Supporters*.—*Dexter*, an eagle wings expanded; *proper minister*, a cavalier in coat of mail and steel cap all proper holding in the exterior hand a lance with a pennon azure.



Seat.—Thirlstane Castle, Selkirk. *Clothes*.—Royal Forth Yacht, Royal Scottish Automobile Royal Aero.

SONS LIVING

Hon. WILLIAM FRANCIS CYRIL JAMES HAMILTON (Master of Napier) b. Sept. 9th, 1909 ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C. is Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers

Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick, R.V. b. 1901 became a Midshipman 1922

Hon. Alastair John George Malcolm, b. 1909

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Augusta Caroline Georgiana Harriet Mary, b. 1861. m. 1872, Capt. Martin Froisher, R.A.M.C.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Frederick William Scott, b. 1872; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and Lieut. 6th Bn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); served in S. Africa 1899.

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Archibald Lennox Colquhoun William John George, R.N., b. 1867, became a Sub-Lieut. 1888.

UNCLE LIVING. (son of 11th Baron)

Hon. John Scott, C.M.G., b. 1846, formerly Col. in the Army; was Inspector of Army Gymnasiums 1877-1883. Has also been A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras to Com. in-Chief India, and to Viceroy of India, and sometime Comd. 2nd Bn. Gordon Highlanders, served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (despatches three, medal with three clasps and bronze star), in S. African Campaign 1899, and in S. Africa 1900, as A.G. (despatches C.M.G.). unsuccessfully contested Central Div. of Edinburgh (C 1895), and Cockermouth Div. of Cumberland 1897; C.M.G. 1901. m. 1876, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Shaw, of Ditton, Lancashire, and widow of Major James Leith, V.C., and has issue living, Lilias Dorothea Scott, b. 1881. m. 1903, Reginald Ervin Wynne-Roberts, formerly Colisteam Gunia. Col.—Naval and Military.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELEVENTH BARON.

Grace (formerly *Josephine Ethel*), dau. of the late James Cleland Bruce (see B. Inverclyde, colls.); m. 1874, as his second wife, the 11th Baron, who d. 1913.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Mark Francis Napier, 5th son of 11th Baron, b. 1812, d. 1813; m. 1879, Emily Jones ante, natural dau. of 7th Viscount Epswich (ant.).

Claude Inverness, b. 1849; is Major Army Ser. Corps; m. 1877, Lillian, el. dau. of Lieut.-Col. Alfred Francoey, R.N., and has issue living, a dau., b. 1912, —a dau., b. 1911. —Philip Henry, b. 1884. m. 1909, Gabrielle Jean, dau. of Sir Charles Harvey, 2nd Bt. (cr. 1865), of Ranthorpe Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Basil Mark, b. 1911. —Nigel Claude Oliver, b. 1913.

Issue of the late Hon. William Napier, 2nd son of 5th Baron Napier, b. 1811, d. 1875.

m. 1844, Louisa Mary, who d. 1888, dau. of John Horatio Lloyd, Bar. at Law—*Francis Horatio*, F.R.C.S., b. 1841, M.B. and B.S. London, and F.R.C.S. Eng.; m. 1863, Margaret Elizabeth Horatio, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Pope, V.C. (see M. Lintshaw, colls.), and has issue living, Archibald John Robert, b. 1884; is Lieut. Cheshire Regt.; served during European War 1914 (wounded).—*Laurence Ewart Scott*, D.S.O., R.N., b. 1866; is Lieut. R.N., European War 1914-19, present at attack on Kronstadt (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1919.—*Basil Hope*, b. 1911.—*Charles Frederick*, b. 1881, ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1883); Bar Middle Temple 1903; sometime a Palace Judge of High Court, Madras. Col.—*Calcutta*.—*William John*, C.S., C.M.G., b. 1843, is Maj.-Gen.; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Maj.-Gen., Order of Crown of Italy, Legion of Honour), C.M.G. 1914, C.B. (M.I.) 1917; m. 1899, Maud Denison Gooch, dau. of the late Col. Edward Nicoll William Huttrook, formerly R.M.L.I., and has issue living, Arthur Francis Scott, b. 1899, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A., Capt. R.F.A.; European War 1914-19; m. 1915, Phyllis Grace, dau. of the late Edward Fleming, and has issue living, Charles John Scott, b. 1917, Margaret Esmé Scott, b. 1918, Col.—United Service, Royal Automobile.—*Archibald Scott*, b. 1843; is a M.I.C.E., m. 1863, Katherine Edith, dau. of Robert Living, M.D., of 11, Manchester Square, W., and has issue living, Charles Scott, b. 1889; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.N.—*Alexander*, b. 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A. Col.—*Athenium*.—*Beatrice*, is a Clergy Sister.—*Lilias*; m. 1881, William Rose Robinson, who d. 1903. Indly. 1883. *Henry Alfred Constant Bonar*, C.M.G., *Remembrance*, Crabwood, Old Shirley, Southampton.

Grandchildren of the late Mar. or the Hon. Charles Napier (infra).

Issue of the late Rev. John Warren Napier-Clavering, b. 1832, d. 1866, assumed by royal licence 1864 the additional surname and arms of Clavering; m. 1857, Anna Maria Margaret Helen, who d. 1909, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Hunter, H.E.I.C.S.—*Charles Warren*, b. 1844, ed. at Repton, formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. 1st Bn. The Prince Albert's Somersetshire (L.I.); served with Burma Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasps), is a J.P. for Durham; m. 1879, Margaret Neville, dau. of Neville Reid, of The Oaks, Hawththill, Middlesex, and Sandwick, Rosshire, and has issue living, Helene Margaret, b. 1880. *Remembrance*, Anwell Park, Elsdon-on-Tyne. Col.—Army and Navy.—*Francis*, b. 1859; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885); m. 1884, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cowan, and has issue living, Noel Warren, D.S.O., b. 1885; ed. at Clifton Coll. and at R.M.A., is Capt. and Brevet Major R.E.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major, Order of Agricultural Merit of France), D.S.O. 1917. m. 1911, Margaret, dau. of T. W. Vickers, of Montville, St. Peter's Port, Guernsey.—*Francis Donald*, M.C., b. 1902; ed. at Clifton Coll., Capt. R.E. special Reserve, and an M.I.C.E.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.) m. 1920, Dorothy Avelon, dau. of V. A. Holroyd, of Leamington, and has issue living, a dau., b. 1922.—*Edith Margaret*, b. 1899; m. 1911, Lieut. Col. William Hamill on Kenrick, Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, John Wynn, b. 1913, William Neville, b. 1916, Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1916. *Remembrance*, Bransholme, Minchinghampton, Gloucestershire.—*Rev. Henry Perry*, b. 1841; ed. at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1865); has been Principal of Trin. Coll., Ceylon, R. of Stella, Elsdon-on-Tyne, and Chap. at Pussellawa, Ceylon, sometime Clerical Sec. to Church of England Zenana Missionary Soc.; sometime Sec. Church Missionary Soc., Ceylon; is Chap. of Dombura, Ceylon. European War 1914-18 as an Assist. Chap.; m. 1868, Clara Kate Elizabeth, el. dau. of Edward Frances Gedge. *Remembrance*, The Parsonage, Talawakula, Ceylon.—*Arthur Lennox Napier*, O.B.E., b. 1861, ed. at Rossall, former Capt. Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), is a D.I. for Northumberland, and Sec. of its Territorial Force Assn.; O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919; m. 1894, Margaret, dau. of the late Louis Vassallo, and has issue living, John Lennox Clavering, b. 1895, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A.; Lieut. R.H.A.—European War 1918.—*Lilias Edith*, b. 1897; m. 1915, Eyre Gordon, I.C.S., Settlement Officer Bhadrana, India, and has issue living, John Gubertus, b. 1917, Patricia, b. 1918.—*Marian Ellen*, b. 1893. m. 1917, Capt. James Westcott, Durham L.I. (T.F.), and has issue living, James A. 1915. *Remembrance*, Abbey Cottage, Kew, Ch. Col.—Army and Navy.—*Alan Bertram Napier*, b. 1867, ed. at Rossall, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891); formerly I.C.S., has Kaisari-Hind medal. *Remembrance*, 73, Ashley Gardens, S.W.—*Claude Gerald*, b. 1869; m. 1877, Millicent Mary, dau. of the late Hon. William Kenrick, of The Grove, Harborne, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Mark (of St. the Green, near Blough), b. 1894. m. 1911, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir (Samuel) Square, 1897.

and has issue living a dau & 1922.—Alan William, b 1903.—Mary Helen, b 1908 *Residence*—Tennal Grange Harborne.

Issue of the late Col Edward Napier b 1841 d 1922 m 1866 Martie Louise, who d 1918 dau of the late William Barber Buddicom of Penbedw Hall, Flintshire — Owen Lloyd Hownam, b 1909; ed at Winchester; formerly a Conservator in Indian Forest Ser m 1878 Eliza Davidson, dau of the late Gen David Iott, C.B., of Todrig, Selkshire —George Charles b 1873 is Lieut R.N.—Jane Rosamond b 1888 m 1914 as his second wife, Henry Staveley Lawrence, C.S.I., C.S., and has issue living John Owen Napier, b 1916

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Major the Hon Charles Napier, 2nd son of 5th Baron Napier & 1924 d 1874 m 1st, 1874, Alice Fruma, who d 1884 dau. of Roger Barnston; 2ndly, 1880, Annabella Jane, who d 1883, dau of Col Edward Gatacre, of Gatacre Salop —

Lilias (Lady Blomfield) b 1859 m 1874 Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine Blomfield, C.B., 4th Bt *Residence*—Windmill House Lichfield

Granddaughters of Col. Edward Napier (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Egbert Napier b 1867, d (killed in action during European War) 1916 m 1901, Evangeline dau of J G Drejer, of Copenhagen, Denmark, and Valschviedrift, Orange River Colony —

Evangeline Mary, b 1904 —Eame Georgiana, b 1903

Grandchildren (by 2nd marriage) of the late Major the Hon Charles Napier (ante) —

Issue of the late William Archibald Napier b 1845 d 1901 m 1879, Mabel (now of 31, Lingfield Road Wimbledon) dau of the late William Edward Royds of Greenhill, Rochdale —

Clarence, b 1880 S. African War with Natal Mounted Police (medal with clasp) in War Traie Depart. during European War (Order of Leopold of Belgium) m 1909 Willie dau of J Mills of Frome Somerset and has issue living Marcelle b 1910 *Residence*—24, Quintin Avenue, North Kensington W —Alan, b 1881 was British Vice Consul at Naples 1909 '11, since when he has been Consul at Bologna m 1911 Dorothy Emily Austin dau of Jaco Robertson-Walker of Gilgarran Cumberland. *Residence*—British Consulate Bologna Italy —Eame b 1884; m 1903 Frank Douglas Montgomery formerly Lieut The Buffs and has issue living, Mollie, b 1907 —Patricia b 1910 *Residence*—William Hall Braintree Essex —Lenox b 1887 ed at Malvern Coll is Major R.F. Special Reserve; European War 1914-19 (severely wounded) m 1916 Florence Kathleen dau. of Alexander Abercrombie, of Tolcarne Husholme, Lancashire

Issue of the late Com Lenox Napier R.N. b 1846 d 1886 m 1873, Ellen (of Catfield Cottage Fareham, Hants), dau of William Buddicom, Esq., of Penbedw Hall, Mold, Flintshire —

Of whom Henry Lenox, b 1866 Maj r 11th (formerly Lieut. 1st) Batn Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) m 1911, Dorothy Alys Louise dau. of the late James Mathias; d (drowned on active ser) 1915.—William Rawdon C.M.G., D.S.O. R.N. b 1877 became Lieut 1898 Com 1903 and Capt. 1913 European War 1916-19 with Mine Sweepers (D.S.O., C.M.G.) D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919 m 1902, Florence Maria, dau of the late James O'Reilly Nugent (see Nugent, Bt, cr 1795, colls.), and has issue living Mark b 1911 —Ellin Ruth Veronica b 1916 —Ellin Winifred b 1881

Issue of the late Alfred Napier, b 1848 d 1916 m 1866 Mary Louisa (now of 5 Wellington Terrace, Taunton) dau of the late Maj Gen Charles Vanbrugh Jenkins of Cruckton Hall Shrewsbury —

Donald Charles b 1893 is in Somersetshire L.I. served during European War 1914-17 (severely wounded) —Mary Katharine, b 1887

Granddaughter of the late Com Lenox Napier R.N. (ante) —

Issue of the late Patrick Ronald Napier b 1899 d 1911 m 1903 Kathleen Hilda Mary, 2nd dau. of the late James O'Reilly Nugent (see Nugent Bt cr 1795 colls.) — Patricia Marion Barbara b 1904

A descendant of the late Hon Charles Napier, 2nd son of 6th Baron Napier, Adm Sir Charles Napier K.C.B. M.P. was cr 1833 Com Cape St Vincent *In Portugal (des gazon chancé de Napier of St Vincent 1843)*

Grandson of the late Francis Napier 2nd son of the late Maj Gen the Hon Mark Napier 5th son of 6th Baron Napier —

Issue of the late Mark Napier, b 1798 d 1891 m 1842, Charlotte, who d 1893, dau of Alexander Ogilvy, and widow of Dick Macfarlane, —

Francis John Hamilton Scott b 1850; is a retired Lieut Com R.N. m 1900 Annie, who d 1916, dau of the late William Ward Clubs—Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh)

Grandchildren of the late Gen Sir George Thomas Napier K.C.B. son of the late Col the Hon George Napier 6th son of 6th Baron Napier —

Issue of the late Gen William Craig Emilie Napier, b 1818, d 1903 m 1841, Emily Cephalonia, who d 1908 natural dau of the late Gen Sir Charles James Napier G.C.B. —

Charles James b 1858; formerly Capt E Surrey Regt and Scottish Rifles m 1887, Ellen Frederica dau of the late Frederick Thompson C.E. and has issue living —Georgiana Anne Emily b 1857 m 1909, Henry James Lionel Oakes —Heater Johnston, b 1860 —Margaret Cecilia a b 1862 —Sarah Lenox, b 1865 —Violet Bunbury, 1866 *Residence* —Alexandra Court Wimbledon

Grandson of the late Gen Sir William Francis Patrick Napier K.C.B. son of the late Col the Hon George Napier (ante) —

Issue of the late John Moore Napier b 1816 d 1867 m 1847 Elizabeth Amelia Henrietta, who d 1888 dau of Col Charles Carson Alexander R.E. —

William Charles b 1854 *Residence* —

Grandchildren of the late Charles George Napier C.E. (infra) —

Issue of the late Brig Gen Henry Edward Napier b 1861 d (killed in action) 1915 m 1887 Mary Ada (now of 13, Stanley Place Chester) dau of the late Capt W F Stewart B.S.C. —

Charles Lee, b 1895 —Lilias Mary b 1892 —Heater Caroline b 1896

Granddaughters of the late Capt Henry Edward Napier R.N., F.R.S. son of the late Col the Hon George Napier (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles George Napier C.E. b 1829 d 1882; m 1850 Susanna dau of Samuel John Carolin —

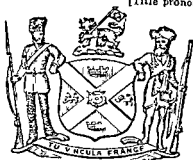
Lilias Juliana b 1860 m 1902 Ernest Stork.—Mabel Christiana b 1872 m 1897 John Peers Williams Freeman M.D. and has issue living Flora Elizabeth b 1900 —Grizelda Mary Olga, b 1901 —Livien Rosalind b 1905 —Margaret Ursula b 1902 *Residence* —Weyhill Andover

PREDECESSORS.—[1] S R ARCHIBALD Napier P.C. Knt son of John Napier inventor of logarithms was Treasurer Depute of Scotland for life a Lord of Session 1623 Lord Justice Clerk 1623 & an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1626 cr a Bt 162 and Baron Napier of Merchistoun (peerage of Scotland) 1627; d 1643; s by his son [2] ARCHIBALD 2nd Baron,

distinguished himself in the royal cause during the Civil Wars; *d* 1660, *s* by his son [3] ARCHIBALD, 3rd Baron, obtained an extension of the patent with limitation to his heirs female and their heirs male and female and failing which to his sisters without division and their heirs whatsoever, the female heir being compelled to take the name and arms of Napier; *d* 1683 when the Baronetcy became dormant [see Napier Lt., *cr* 1627] *s* by his nephew [4] Sir THOMAS Nicholson, 4th Baron, son of Jean el dau of 2nd Baron by Sir Thomas Nicholson 3rd Bt of Carnock *d* unmarried 1686 *s* by his aunt [5] MARGARET Brisbane 2nd dau of 2nd Baron, and widow of John Brisbane Sec to the Admiralty; *d* 1706; *s* by her grandson [6] FRANCIS, 6th Baron son of Elizabeth (Mistress of Napier), by her marriage with Sir William Scott 2nd Bt of Thirlestane *cr* 1666, assumed the name of Napier, and *s* to his father's Baronetcy of 1611 *Scot* *d* 1725 was Lord of Police 1761; *d* 1733; *s* by his son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron a Lieut Col in the Army *d* 1773; *s* by his son [8] FRANCIS, D.C.L. 8th Baron was Lord Lieut of co Selkirk and a Representative Peer *m* 1784, Maria Margaret wld *d* 1801 el dau of Lieut Gen Sir John Clavering Bt; *d* 1823 *s* by his son [9] WILLIAM JOHN 9th Baron, *b* 1786; was Capt R.N., and sometime Ambassador to China *m* 1816, Elizabeth dau of the Hon James Cochrane J hstone [E Dundonald]; *d* 1834; *s* by his son [10] FRANCIS, P.C., K.T., LL.D., 10th Baron *b* 1819 Envoy Extraord and Min Plen to U.S.A. 1857-9 and to The Hague 1854-61 Ambassador to Russia 1861-4 and to Prussia 1864-6 Gov of Madras 1866-72 and Actg Viceroy of India 1872, *cr* Baron Ettrick of Ettrick co Selkirk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1872 *m* 1845, Anne Jane Charlotte, C.I. dau of the late Robert Manners Lockwood, of Dun y Greig Clamorgan *d* 1898 *s* by his el son [11] WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE 11th Baron, *b* 1841 Sec. to Legation at Stockholm 1887-8 and Tokio 1888-91 *m* 1st 1876, Harriet Blake Armstrong who *d* 1897, dau of the late Edward Lunb, of Wallington Lodge, Surrey 2ndly, 1898, Grace, dau of the late James Cleland Burns, *d* 1913, *s* by his el son [12] FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL, 12th Baron and present peer

NAPIER OF MAGDALA, BARON. (Napier) [Baron U.K. 1868]

[Title pronounced "Napier of Magdabla"]



Break thou the chain

passant or, gorged with a collar gules therefrom a chain reflexed over the back and broken gold, supporting vert; the sinister repaw a flagstaff in bend sinister proper, flowing therefrom a banner argent charged with a cross couped gules Supporters—Dexter a soldier of the corps of Royal Engineers holding in the exterior hand a musket all proper sinister, a Sikh Sirdar habited and holding in the exterior hand a matchlock all proper

Residence—Hinton House Christchurch Hants Clubs—Naval and Military, Cavalry

JAMES PEARSE NAPIER, 3rd Baron, *b* Dec 30th, 1841, *s* 1921; ed at Jesus Coll, Camb (B.A. 1872) formerly Major 10th Hussars, is a retired Col., served in Afghanistan 1878-9 (medal), was Brig-Major at Shorncliffe 1887-90 D.A.A.G., N.-E. Dist 1890-97, and A.A.G., S. Dist 1900-1903 *m* 1876, Matel Ellen who *d* 1907, dau of the late Lieut.-Col Windsor Parker, of Clopton Hall, Battlesden, and has issue

Arms.—Gules on a saltire between two mural crowns in pale, and as many lions passant in fess or, a rose of the field Crest.—Upon a mount vert a lion passant guardant

Hon Gertrude Carrington

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Mabel Alice

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON

Hon Eva Lilian (Baroness Wynford) *b* 1885 *m* 1906 the 6th Baron Wynford Residence—Wynford House Maiden Newton, Dorset

HALF BROTHERS LIVING

Hon EDWARD HERBERT SCOTT, *b* Dec 16th 1861 ed at Cooper's Hill Coll formerly Lieut 1st Vol Bn Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Berkshire Regt), European War 1914-17 with E. Yorkshire Col is a Civil Engineer and a M.C.E. served on Indian date 1884-1909 in Dept of Director of Shipping Admiralty 1918 *m* 1900 Florence Martha dau. of the late Gen John Maxwell Percival C.B. of Dillon House Downpatrick co Down and has issue *b* 1907 Residence—Nairobi Kenya Colony

Hon Henry Dundas C.M.G. *b* 1854 ed at Harrow formerly Lieut Col Indian Army served in China 1900 (despatches, Brevet Major) was Mil Attaché at Teheran 1901-1902 at St. Petersburg 1903-6 to Belgrade and Sofia 1908-11, and at Sofia and Bucharest 1914-15 (prisoner of War Dec. 1915) has 2nd class of Order of St Anne of Russia C.M.G. 1907 *m* 1897 Sybil el dau Gurney *b* 1900—Margaret Laura Evelyn, *b* 1899 *m* 1927 Richard Samuel Lancelot Gurney of Brookmead, Cuckfield Sussex Residence—41 Stanhope Gardens S.W.7 Club—Cavalry

Hon Charles Frederick Hamilton *b* 1872 ed at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst formerly Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) is Major and Paymaster Army Pay Dept served with Tobi Expedition 1878 (medal with clasps), and in S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) *m* 1902 Helen Mary Campbell dau of Col Sir Alexander Brooke Morgan K.C.B. and has issue living Charles Campbell *b* 1903—Helen Margaret Club—Army and Navy

Hon Albert Edward Alexander, C.B. *b* 1881 ed at Eton and at New Coll Oxford (B.A. 1904 Eldon Law Scholar 1906) Bar Inner Temple 1909 appointed Private Sec to Lord High Chan. Depart and Dep Clerk of the Crown 1919 C.B. (Civil) 1922 *m* 1917 Gladys dau of the late F.M. Sir George Stuart White V.C. G.O.B. O.M. G.O.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.O.I.E. G.O.V.O. [see White Knights Wittons] and has issue living George Robert Edward *b* 1920—Patricia Mary Stuart *b* 1918 Residence—24 Rossetti Garden Mansions Chelsea, S.W.3

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Catherine Anne Carrington, *b* 1841 *m* 1863 Henry Robert Duncan Dundas who *d* 1912 and has issue living Mary Frances *m* 1893 Robert Finlay McEwen of Bardochat Ayrshire and Marchmont Berwickshire having had issue of whom John Helias Finnie *b* 1894 is James Robert Dundas *b* 1866 Lieut Roy Scots Fusiliers and in R.F.C. (prisoner War) 1915, Katharine Isabel *b* 1899 *m* 1922, Lawrence Roger Lumley [see E. Scarbrough]—Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1895 Lieut Gen Sir David Henderson, K.C.B.

D S O, who 1811.—Anne Beauchamp (Baroness Islington), m 1806 the 1st Baron Islington, P C G C M G, D S O.—Louisa Dalrymple m 1814, the Rev. Edgar Stodden, V of Aldenham, Hert, and has issue living, Edgar David b. 1819, illda Katharine Marigold b. 1815.

Hon Anne Amelia, b 1813 m 1864, Henry Roberts Madocks, of Glanywern Denbigh, who d 1903, late B C S, having had issue, of whom Henry John, b 1866, Lieut. Col. Comdg 9th Batn. Roy. Welch Fusiliers, d (killed in action during European War) 1915, William Roberts Napier, C V O b 1810 [see 'COMPANION'] m 1903, Laura, only dau of the late Sir Walter Lawry Buller, b C M G, D S C, P R S, and has issue living, Gwynn Henry Buller b 1903, Kendrick Alexander b 1906 Juliet Anne b 1904.—Alice Sidney m 1901, m his second wife Col. Robert Edward Stuart Harrington-Stuart, of Torrance, Lanarkshire, who f 1911 [Harrington, Ill., colla.],—Ermine Mary Katherine (Hon Mrs. C Gordon Murray) m 1st, 1872, Lieut Col James Henry Aspinwall, of Leldon Lodge, Colchester (formerly in 7th, then 8th Dragoon Guards) who d 1904 2ndly, 1908, the Hon Charles Gordon Murray [see v. Elbank]—Grace Annette Marie m 1894, Major Nigel Harrington Balfour, O B E. [see Kinloch, Ill., cr 1896]

HALF-SISTERS LIVING

Hon Mary Grant, b 1862; m 1889, North More Nesbitt [E. Stale]. Residence,—157, Queen's Gate, S W

Hon Emilia Herbert Fullarton, b 1870 m 1899 Col. Edward John Mounsey Gore [see E. Arran, colla.] Residence.—Slyfield Manor Cobham, Surrey

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Alice Mary, dau. of the late James Beech, of Brandon Hall, Coventry: m 1887 Lieut Col the Hon. George Campbell Napier, C I E, who d 1914, and has issue living [see colla., infra] Residence,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS

MARY CECILIA, C I (Baroness Napier of Magdala, dau of Maj-Gen Edward William Smyth Scott, R A m 1861, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d 1890 Residence,—Hampton Court Palace

EVA MARIA LOUISA (Baroness Napier of Magdala), dau of 4th Baron Macdonald, and widow of Capt. Algernon Langham Grenadier Guards m 1889, the 2nd Baron who d 1921 Residence,—Lynedale House, P. rectee, Isle of Wye

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut. Col the Hon George Campbell Napier, C I E, 2nd son of 1st Baron, b 1845 (twin), d 1914 m 1882, Alice Mary (ante), dau of the late James Beech, of Brandon Hall, Coventry —

Rupert George Carrington, b 1883, Capt Yeo and Grenadier Guards, d (wounds in action during European War) 1917.—Sibyl Esther, b 1883

PREDECESSOR.—[1] ROBERT CORNELIS NAPIER, G C B, G C S I (son of Major Charles Frederick Napier, R A, b 1810 a distinguished Field Marshal in British Army, who commanded Abyssinian Expedition 1868, and captured the fortress of Magdala, was cr Baron Napier of Magdala, in Abyssinia, and of Carrington, co. Chester (peerage of United Kingdom), 1868 Com in Ch of Indian Forces 1870-76, and Gov of Gibraltar 18, 6-82 m 1st, 1840, Anne Sarah, who d 1842, dau of George Pearce, Esq., D L, 2ndly, 1861, Mary Cecilia, C I, dau of Maj-Gen. Edward William Smyth Scott, R A, d 1880 s by his el son [2] ROBERT WILLIAM, 2nd Baron b 1845; A D C to Com in Ch in India 1876-78, and to Gov of Gibraltar 18, 6-81, and Assist Mil Sec 1881-82 m 1885, the Hon Eva Maria Louisa, dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald and widow of Capt Algernon Langham Grenadier Guards; d 1921, s by his brother [3] JAMES PEARCE, 3rd Baron and present peer

Needham, family name of Earl of Kilmorey

NELSON, EARL. (Nelson.) [Earl U K. 1805]

THOMAS HORATIO NELSON, 4th Earl, b Dec. 21st, 1857, s 1913, is patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present)

Arms.—Or, a cross patonce sable surmounted by a bend gules, thereon another bend engrailed of the field charged with three hand grenades of the second fired proper, a chief of augmentation wavy argent, thereon waves of the sea, from which issuant in the centre a palm tree, between a disabled ship on the dexter and a battery in ruins on the sinister all proper Crests.—1st over a naval crown or, the chelengk or diamond plume of triumph, presented to the 1st Lord Nelson, by the Grand Seigneur Sultan Selim III, 2nd, the stern of the San Joseph Spanish man of war, floating in waves of the sea proper Supporters.—Dexter a sailor habited and armed with a cutlass with a pair of pistols in his belt proper, his right hand supporting a pike also proper, thereon hoisted a commodore's flag gules and his left holding a palm branch sinister a lion regardant in his mouth two broken staffs and flowing from the one the Spanish and from the other the French ensigns and in the dexter forepaw a palm branch all proper

Sent.—Trafalgar, Salisbury, Wiltshire Club, —Stratford.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon EDWARD AGAR HORATIO b Aug 10th 1860 formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt) m 1889, Geraldine, dau of the late Henry Ho Cave of Horton Crescent, Rugby and has issue living Albert Francis Joseph Horatio b 1890—Henry Edward Joseph Horatio, b 1894,—Charles Sebastian Joseph Horatio b 1896—George Joseph

Z*



Let him wear the palm who has deserved it

of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt) m 1889, Geraldine, dau of the late Henry Ho Cave of Horton Crescent, Rugby and has issue living Albert Francis Joseph Horatio b 1890—Henry Edward Joseph Horatio, b 1894,—Charles Sebastian Joseph Horatio b 1896—George Joseph

Horatio b 1803—John Marie Joseph Horatio b 1860—Edith Mary Josephine, b 1877,—Mary Winifride, b 1879,—Geraldine Mary Diana b 1900 *Residence*—

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF THIRD EARL.

Eliza Blanche (surnamed *Trafalgar*), dau of the late Frederick Connerman Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Romsay, Hants m 1879 Viscount Trafalgar, who d 1905 *Residence*—27, Eaton Terrace, S W 1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (*The heirs male are in remainder to Earldom*)

Issue of the late Rev the Hon John Horatio Nelson, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b 1825, d 1917 m 1857, Susan, who d 1878 dau of the late Lord Charles Spencer-Churchill [D Marlborough colls].—

Horatio Spencer b 1850 ed at Wellington Coll

Issue of the late Rear Adm the Hon Maurice Horatio Nelson, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, b 1832, d 1914 m 1863, Emily, who d 1906, dau of Adm Sir Charles Burrard 2nd Bt.—

Maurice Henry Horatio, *CBE R N*, b 1864; became Lieut 1887, Com 1902; retired 1914 Egyptian War 1882 (medal), is Assist to Capt, Devonport Dockyard C B E (Mil) 1919.—*Rev* Edward John b 1867; ed at Oxford Univ (BA 18 0 MA 18 3) is R. of Blendworth m 1898, Kathleen Elizabeth dau of Frederick Robert Knollys [see V Knollys] *Residence*—Blendworth Rectory, Hornbeam, Hants.—Charles Burrard, b 1868 m 1904, Geraldine dau of the Rev Ernest Henry Glencross V. of Morval, Cornwall and has issue living, John Charles Horatio, b 1905—Emily Geraldine Morval, b 1906—Maud Mary b 1865—Emily Frances b 1870 m 1898, Charles Menzies McCausland, who d 1879—Alice, b 1876

Grandchildren of the late George Matcham, D C L., son of the late Catherine Matcham sister of 1st Baron.—

Issue of the late William Eyre Eyre Matcham, b 1823, d 1906, having assumed in 1889 the additional surname of Eyre m 1861, Mary Elizabeth, who d 1902, dau of Henry Lawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, Surrey.—

George Henry Eyre, b 1861; formerly Capt 3rd Bn, Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt) is a J P for Wilts m 1893 Constance Gertrude dau of the late Hon St Leger Richard Glyn [see B Wolverton colls], and has issue living, John St Leger, b 1890—Florence Ellen Mary, b 18 3,—Joyce Horatia, b 18 5,—Constance Valentine, b 1897 *Residence*—Newhouse Salisbury.—William Eyre, D S O b 1863, formerly Capt Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt), served in S Africa 1 00-1 02 (despatches, D S O), and during European War 1915-17, in Remount Depot with rank of Lieut Col (despatches Brevet Major) sometime a Dep Assist Director of Remounts, b. Command, appointed a Dep Assist Director of Remounts 1919, D S O 1900 & 1905 Edith Evelyn, dau of the late H I Betterton, of Woodville Leicestershire—Catharine Rachel Eyre, b 1863 m 1907 her cousin the Rev Edmund Goddard Nelson Williams *Residence*—Tangmere Rectory, Chichester—Mary Harriet Eyre b 1869

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Horatio Nelson, A C B, the most eminent Naval Commander of any age, having gained the celebrated victory of the Nile on Aug 1, 1798, was in Nov of the same year cr *Baron Nelson*, of the Nile and of Burnham Thorpe, co Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain) and in 1799 was cr *Duke of Brontë*, in the kingdom of Sicily, which title he was afterwards permitted to use by royal sanction, on April 2, 1801, he completely defeated the Danish fleet off Copenhagen, and on May 22 following was cr *Viscount Nelson* (peerage of United Kingdom), and on Aug 18 of the same year was cr *Baron Nelson*, of the Nile and of Burnham Thorpe co Norfolk with remainder to his father and his heirs male, and failing them to the heirs male of his sisters Mrs Susannah Bolton and Mrs Catherine Matcham primogeniturally on Oct 21, 1805, having gained the ever memorable victory of Trafalgar he was mortally wounded, his remains being honoured with a public funeral in St Paul's Cathedral on Jan 9 1806 m 1787, Frances Herbert dau of William Woodward Senior Judge of Nevis, West Indies, and widow of Josiah Nisbet M D, the barony of 1798, and the viscounty became extinct and the barony of 1801 and the Dukedom of Brontë devolved upon his brother [2] WILLIAM, D D, 2nd Baron cr *Viscount Merton* of Trafalgar and Verton, co Surrey, and *Earl Nelson* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1805, with remainder to his sisters (Kate, d 1835 & by his nephew [3] THOMAS, 2nd Earl, el son of Susannah Bolton (ante who in accordance with the Act of settlement 46 Gen III, cap 3 assumed the surname of Nelson b 1766 m 1811, Frances Elizabeth, dau and heir of John Maurice Eyre Esq of Landford and Brickworth co Wilts, d 1835 when the Duchy of Brontë reverted to Charlotte Mary only dau of the 1st Earl, and wife of Samuel, 2nd Baron Brompton, and the earldom devolved upon his son [4] HORATIO, 3rd Earl b 18 3 & 1845 Lady Mary Jane Diana Agar, who d 1904 dau of 2nd Earl of Northampton d 1913 & by his el son [5] THOMAS HORATIO, 4th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Merton and Baron Nelson

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Netterville.) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT

Hon Frances Constanza m 1853, Mons Charles Vidutz

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT

Hon Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen b 1823 m. 1840 Joshua James MacEvoy, J P, who in 1865 assumed, by royal license the surname and arms of Netterville in lieu of his patronymic [Meredyth Bt., cr 1660] and has issue living Mary,—Theresa,—Rose m 1899 Count Edward Alexander O Byrne of Chalet Erin St Jean de Luz France, who d 1914, and has issue living John Edward b 1894 Francis Terrence b 1911 Eleanor b 1893 m 1918, Henri d'Arboussier, Chief Administrator French Colonies, of New Hebrides of Chateau de Mathiane, Reimsfont Tarn France, Elizabeth Mary b 1870 m 1910, Albert Radell, 1st French Chasseur (and has issue living, Yolar de b 1916), Geraldine b 1901 m 1911, Arman Grevoire Advocate, of Chionville Moselle Lorraine France, Rosemary b 1904,—Barbara m 1891, Nicholas J Synnott, J P, Barr-at-law who d 1900 of Furness, co Kildare and has issue living Pierce Nicholas Netterville b 1904 Jasper Nicholas Netterville b 1908, Barbara Kathleen b 1899 Pauline Mary b 1904 Elizabeth b 1895 Evelyn Mary b 1897 & 1913 Lockhardt Frederick Charles St Clair [see B Sinclair]—Victoria, is a nun,—Paul ne *Residence*—Park House, Killiney, co Dublin.

Nevill, family name of Marquess of Abergavenny

„ Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Abergavenny

Nevill (Coutts-Nevill), surname of Baron Latymer

Neville, family name of Baron Braybrooke

Newark, Viscount, son of Earl Manvers

NEWBOROUGH, BARON. (Wynn.) [Baron I. 1776, Bt. G.B. 1742.]



Gentle in manner, vigorous in action

THOMAS JOHN WYNN, 6th Baron, and 7th Baronet; b. Nov. 22nd, 1878; s. 1910; is Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve, and a J.P. for Merioneth: m. 1907, Vera Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Philip Montagu, 12th Lancers, of Down Hall, Dorset, and widow of Henry L. Winch, and has issue

Arms.—Sable, three fleurs-de-lis argent. Crest.—A dexter cubit arm erect, holding in the hand a fleur-de-lis or. Supporters.—Two lions gules, the dexter gorged with a plain collar charged with three fleurs-de-lis or, the sinister gorged with a plain collar argent, charged with three crosses pale gules

Residence.—Bryn Helywyl, Festiniog, N. Wales; Clubs.—Marlborough, Travellers

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Stella Maria Glyn, b. 1908.

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Barons daughters 1899)

Hon. Mabel, b. 1872 m. 1896, Major Francis Charles Cowper Annesley, Roy. Fusiliers (see E Annesley, cols.) Residence,—

Hon. Dorothy Beatrice, b. 1877 m. 1905, Rear Adm. Cuthbert (oldrey) Chapman, M.A.O., and has issue living Residence,—Koppley House, Koppley, Flint

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Baron)

Hon. Frederick George, b. 1853; is a D.L. for Carnarvonshire (High Sheriff 1904) Residence,—Glynllivon Park, Bodvean Hall, and Belau Fort, all in Carnarvonshire Clubs—Carlton, Travellers, Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Baron)

Hon. Emily Annina, b. 1837 m. 1874, Murray Gladstone, formerly R.N. Residence,—6, Cromwell Houses, Southsea.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

GRACE BRUCE (Baroness Newborough), dau. of the late Col. Henry Montgomerie Carr m. 1900, the 4th Baron, Lieut. Welsh Guards, who d. (result of active ser.) 1916 Residence,—32, Park Lane, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Henry Wynn, 3rd son of 3rd Baron, b. 1847, d. 1911 m. 1876, Frances Georgiana (aunt), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Romer, of Brynccmlyn, Merionethshire —

ROBERT VAUGHAN, b. July 17th, 1877, formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers; is Capt. Reserve Regt., and Major Yeo m. 1913, Ruby Irene, dau. of the late Edmund Wigley Severno, of Thenford Lodge, Northamptonshire, and Wallop, Shropshire — Arthur Romer, b. 1893, is Lieut. Welsh Guards m. 1915, Gladys Catherine, dau. of the late Richard Hanbury Joseph, Curney (see Burton, Bt.), and has issue living, John Christopher Watkin Wynn, b. 1917, Rosemary Vera Georgiana, b. 1919 Residence,—The Firs, Clwyd — John Salisbury, b. 1887, Charles Watkin Meredith, b. 1890 — Rowland Tempest Beresford, b. 1893 — Gwendoline Frances, b. 1879 m. 1908, Griffith Lloyd Roberts, M.D. Residence,—Pias Maeslucia, Carnarvon N. Wales — Dorothy Mary, b. 1881 — Margaret Constance, b. 1893

PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS WYNN, Lquerry to George II., Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth, and M.P. for Carnarvon 1713-47, was cr. a Bt. 1742 s. by his son [2] Sir JOHN, 2nd Bt.; M.P. for co. Carnarvon 1754-61, s. by his son [3] Sir THOMAS, 3rd Bt. M.P. for co. Carnarvon 1761-74, Lord Lieut. of Carnarvonshire, and Col. of Carnarvon Militia; cr. Baron Newborough (peerage of Ireland) 1776 m. 2ndly Maria Stella Patronilla Chiamini d. 1807 s. by his el. son [4] THOMAS JOHN, 2nd Baron, M.P. for Carnarvonshire 1826-31 d. unmarried 1832 s. by his brother [5] SPENCER BLANKLEY, 3rd Baron, b. 1803, High Sheriff of Anglesey 1847 m. 1834, Frances Maria, who d. 1837, el. dau. of the late Rev. Walter de Winton, of Hay Castle, Brecon; d. 1888 s. by his grandson [6] WILLIAM CHARLES (son of the late Hon. Thomas John Wynn), 4th Baron, b. 1873, Lieut. Welsh Guards m. 1900, Grace Bruce, dau. of the late Col. Henry Montgomerie Carr, d. (result of active ser. during European War) 1916, s. by his brother [7] THOMAS JOHN, 5th Baron and present peer.

Newborough, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Cholmondeley

Newbottle, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Lothian.

NEWBURGH, EARL OF. (Giustiniani-Bandini.) [Earl S. 1660.]

CHARLES GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, 9th Earl, b. Jan. 1st, 1862, s. 1908, styled Prince Giustiniani-Bandini in Italy: m. 1885, Donna Maria Lanza di Trabia, dau. of the Prince di Trabia e di Butera, of Palermo, having had issue, of whom the Hon. Giuseppe Maria, b. 1896, d. (killed in Italy during European War) 1916

Arms.—Quarterly 1st bendy of six argent and gules, on a chief of the last a cross of the first, Bandini, 2nd gules a tower proper, on a chief or an eagle displayed sable, Giustiniani; 3rd or, a lion rampant sable, Mahony, 4th chequy or and azure, a fesse gules, Clifford, 5th argent, on a bend between three gilliflowers gules, an anchor of the first, all within a double treasure vert, Levingstone 6th, gules, on a bend argent, a grasshopper proper, Mondragone. Crest.—A Moor's head proper, banded gules and argent with pendants argent in his ears Supporters.—Dexter, a savage proper wreathed about the head and middle vert; sinister, a horse argent furnished gules

Residence,—1, Via Virginia Orsini, Rome



If I am able

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady MARIA SOFIA GIUSEPPINA, b. 1882.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Carolina Maria Elena Giocachina, b. 1881; m. 1872, Count Colleoni. *Residence*,—Vicenza, Italy.

Lady Elina Maria Concetta Isabella Giocachina Giuseppa, b. 1833; m. 1876, Prince Camillo Rospigliosi, Com. of Guardia Nobile, who d. 1915, 2nd son of the Prince Rospigliosi, and has issue living, six sons and four daus. *Residence*,—154, Via Nazionale, Rome.

Lady Nicoletta Maria, b. 1863. m. 1881, Duke (Mario) Grazioli. *Residence*,—Rome.

Lady Maria Christina, b. 1866.

Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Teresa Giocachina, b. 1867; m. 1888, the Rt. Hon. Sir Eame William Howard, P.C., K.C.H., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. [see D. Norfolk, coils]. *Residence*,—British Embassy, Madrid.

Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Giocachina, b. 1871.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Teresa (Viscountess Kynnaid—styled Duchess di Mondragone in Italy), dau. of Principe Ugo Eusecampagni Ludovigi, Principe di Piombino; m. 1st, 1910, Sigismondo Maria Bordini Giuseppe, Viscount Kynnaid, who d. 1918, el. son of 9th Earl; 2ndlv, 19—, François Ambro de Adamoz, Sec. Hungarian Legation. *Residence*,—Hotel Ritz, Budapest.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Sir James Livingston*, a zealous royalist, was cr. *Viscount Newburgh* (peerage of Scotland) 1647, and *Baron Livingston*, of Flacraig, Viscount Kynnaid and Earl of Newburgh (peerage of Scotland) 1660, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever; d. 1679, s. by his son [2] *CHARLES*, 2nd Earl, d. 1691, when the viscounty of 1647 expired, and the peerages of 1660 devolved upon his dau. [3] *CHARLOTTE MARIA*, who m. 1st, Thomas, el. son of 2nd Baron Clifford, and 2ndly, 1724, the Hon. Charles Radcliffe, brother of the beheaded 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, who in 1731, on the death of his nephew, assumed the title of 5th Earl of Derwentwater. [Charles Radcliffe was attainted 1716 and imprisoned in Newgate, from whence he escaped, but being engaged in the rising of 1745 was taken prisoner and summarily executed on his former attainder], the Countess d. 1733; s. by her son [4] *JAMES BATHOLOMEW*, 4th Earl, unsuccessfully claimed the Derwentwater estates, d. 1786, s. by his son [5] *ANTHONY JAMES*, 5th Earl, in 1788, by Act of Parliament, the Derwentwater estates were charged with £2,500 a year to the Earl and the heirs male of his body, *d.s.p.* 1814; s. by his kinsman [6] *VINCENT*, 6th Earl, and 6th Prince Giustiniani (cr. 1644) of the Roman States, son of Cecilia, only child of Anne, Countess of Newburgh (ante), by Benedict, 5th Prince Giustiniani; he did not take proceedings to establish his claim to the earldom. d. 1826, s. by his only dau. [7] *MARIA CECILIA AGATHA ANNA JOSEPHA LAURENTIA DOXATA MELCHIORA BALTHASARA GASPARA*, Princess Giustiniani, whose her grandfather as Duchess of Montdragone, naturalized by Act of Parliament 1837, and her claims to peerages were allowed 1838; m. 1815, Charles, 4th Marquis Bandini, of Lanciano and Rustano (cr. 1733) in the Roman States; d. 1877; s. by her son [8] *SIGISMUNDO NICHOLAS VENANTICS GASTANO FRANCIS*, 5th Earl, b. 1815; cr. *Prince Giustiniani-Sandini* by Pope Pius IX. (with the precedence held by his ancestors the Princes Giustiniani) 1833; s. as *Duc di Mondragone* (Kingdom of Naples) 1878; assumed in 1880 the additional surname of Giustiniani, as adopted heir to his uncle, James, Cardinal Giustiniani, Bishop of Albano; naturalized by Act of Parliament 1887 (20th and 21st Vic. chap. 7); m. 1841, Maria Sophia Angelica, who d. 1828, dau. of the Cavaliere Giuseppe Maria Massani; d. 1903; s. by his only son [9] *CHARLES*, 9th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kynnaid and Baron Livingston.

NEWCASTLE, LORD BISHOP OF. (Wild.)

Right Rev. HERBERT LOUIS WILD, D.D., son of the late Rev. R. L. Wild, R. of Herstonceaux, Sussex; b. 1865; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1891, D.D. 1915, Hon. Fellow 1917); Hon. D.D. Durham 1916; was Classical Lecturer, Durham Univ. 1889-93, Lecturer, Exeter Coll. 1894-5, Vice-Principal and Chap., St. Edmund Hall, Oxford 1895-1902, Curate of St. Ann's, Nottingham 1903-5, V. of Carrington 1905-9, Select Preacher, Oxford 1908-9, Cambridge 1916-17, and again Oxford 1917-19, V. of St. Giles, Oxford 1909-13, and R. and sub-Dean of Southwell, and Archdeacon of Nottingham 1913-15; appointed Preb. of Wells 1911; consecrated 5th Bishop of Newcastle 1915; m. 1903, Helen Christian, dau. of the late Walter Severn [Ferguson, Bt., cr. 1703], and has issue.

Patron of the Archdeaconsries of Northumberland and Landisfarne, four Residentiary Canonries, the Hon. Canonries, and forty-four livings.

The see of Newcastle was founded May, 1882.

Episcopal Signature—"Herbert Newcastle."

Arms of the See,—Not yet granted at Heralds' College.

Residence,—Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SONS LIVING.

John Herbert Severn, b. 1901.

Patrick, b. 1900.

Cyril Haw Dalrymple, b. 1890.

Robert David Ferguson, b. 1910.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Christian Rose Mary, b. 1912.

NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF. (Pelham-Clinton.) [Duke G.B. 1756.]



Loyalty knows not shame

Seat.—Clumber, Workop, Notts Club.—Carlton

HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS PELHAM CLINTON, 7th Duke; b Sept. 28th, 1864; s 1879; ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, is a D.L. for Notts, a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, patron of six livings, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; m. 1889, Kathleen Florence May, O.B.E., dau. of the late Major Henry Augustus Candy [see B. Rosemore]

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, six cross crosslets fitchy sable, three, two, and one, on a chief azure, two mullets or, pierced gules *Clifton*; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure three pelicans argent, vulning themselves proper, *Pelham*; 2nd and 3rd gules, two demi balls with buckles argent erect, the buckles in chief as an honorary augmentation (in memory of Sir John Pelham taking John, King of France, prisoner) Crests.—1st, out of a ducal coronet gules, a plume of five ostrich feathers argent, banded with a line laid chevronways azure, *Clifton*; 2nd, a peacock in pride proper, *Pelham*. Supporters.—Two greyhounds argent, collared and lined gules

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord HENRY FRANCIS HOPE PELHAM CLINTON HOPE, b Feb 3rd, 1866; ed. at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeo Cav; assumed in 1887 by Roy. license the additional surname of Hope m. 1st, Nov 27th, 1894, Mary Augusta (an actress), from whom he obtained a divorce 1st, dau. of William Ashe; 2ndly, Feb 27th, 1904, Olive Muriel, who d 1912, dau. of the late George Horatio Thompson, banker of Melbourne, and formerly wife of Richard Owen (from whom she obtained a divorce), and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Henry Edward Hugh, b 1907;—Doria Lois, b 1908;—Mary, b 1910 *Residence*.—Castle Blayne, co. Monaghan

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Adeline, b 1862; m 1880, Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye [see Lister-Kaye, Bt.]. *Residence*.—Denby Grange, Wakefield.

Lady Florence Josephine, b 1868; has Order of Mercy

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lord Charles Pelham Clinton 2nd son of 4th Duke b 1813, d 1894 m 1848, Elizabeth, who d 1899, only child of William Grant, of Congleton —

Henry William, b 1860 m 1886, Mary, dau. of the late Lieut Gen Frederick Green Wilkinson, C.B. Col Oxfordshire L.I., and has issue living, Henry Charles Frederick, b 1892 Capt Yeo, European War 1914-18, in Dardanelles, Macedonia, and Palestine (twice wounded) m 1920, Dorothy, dau. of the late Capt J. Carlow — Guy Edward V.C. (of 54, Hans Place, S.W.), b 1894 Capt R.E. European War 1914-18 (M.C.) m 1918 Hermione Edith Agnes dau. of Arthur Frederick Churchill Tollemache [see E. Dysart, colls], and has issue living, Edward Charles b 1920;—Kathleen Lettice Mary, b 1897 *Residence*.—47, Grosvenor Square, W Clubs.—Arthur's, Wellington

Granddaughter of the late Lord Charles Pelham Clinton (ante) —

Issue of the late Hubert Edward Pelham-Clinton (3rd son), b 1862, d 1913 m 1st, 1893, Louisa Brooks, who d 1911, dau. of the late E. Macaulay Arnaud, of Bath, and widow of Henry Fitzwilliam Browne, 2ndly, 1911, Helen, dau. of James Halcrow, of Burton-on-Trent —

Georgiana Elizabeth May, b 1913, legally adopted 1916, by her aunt, Elizabeth (of 12, Connaught Square, W, and Weathercock House, Holmer Green Bucks), only dau. of the late Louis H. Zerega di Zerega, of New York and widow of Charles Stapleton Pelham Clinton, who d 1911, el son of the late Lord Charles Pelham Clinton (ante)

Grandsons of the late Gen. Sir William Henry Clinton, son of the late Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, son of the late Adm. the Hon. George Clinton, 2nd son of 6th Earl of Lincoln [see B. Stanley of Alderley, colls] —

Issue of the late Col. Frederick Clinton, b 1804, d 1860; m 1840, the Hon. Mary Margaret, who d 1883, dau. of 2nd Baron Montagu —

Rev. William Osbert, b 1850 ed. at Eton and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876); sometime R. of Padworth m 1880 Margaret who d 1905 dau. of the late Rev. William L. Eliot, M.A. and has issue living, Walter Laurence b 1893 Capt King's Roy. Rifle Corps d (on active ser. during European War) 1918 — Frances Flinor, b 1881 *Residence*.—Ashley Clinton, New Milton, Hants. Club.—Oxford and Cambridge.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Fiennes-Clinton (infra)

Issue of the late Clement Walter Fiennes-Clinton, b 1856 d 1919 m 1885, Lucy Eleanor, dau. of the late H. J. Hassell —

Henry, b 1885;—Eleanor, b 1886

Grandchildren of the late Clinton James Fynes Clinton, M.P., el son of the late Rev. Charles Fynes Clinton (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Fynes Clinton, b 1826, d 1911 m 1850, Sarah Katherine who d 1898, dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Smith, D.D. —

Eleanor Katherine, b 1851 m 1872, the Rev. Seymour Bently, who d 1918, formerly V. of Markham Clinton, and has issue living Seymour Rothwell, b 1873;—Frank Middleton, b 1876;—Agnes Mary, b 1875 *Residence*.—Moukstown Park, co. Dublin. —Ida Mary, b 1882 m 1878, A. Swainson Allen *Residence*.—Lower Wick House, Worcester —Susan Charlotte Catherine b 1888 m 1884 Alfred Temple Roberts, who d 1911, and has issue living Owen Fiennes Temple b 1896;—Katharine Helen Temple b 1883;—Gwendoline b 1888;—Madeline Isabella, b 1893 m 1889, the Rev. Cecil Warburton Knox formerly R. of Harston Grantham, and has issue living, Madeline, b 1890 m 1919, A. B. Clifton, of 42, Regent's

Park Road, N W *Residence*,—49, Gloucester Road, N W 1 —Adela Rachel, b 1863 m. 1891, Henry Mitchell Hull, C M G *Residence*,—Sandiway, Avebury Avenue, Ramsgate

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles John Fynes Clinton (infra) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev Charles Henry Fynes Clinton, b 1835, d 1915 m 1st, 1863, Ellen Græme, who d 1871, dau of the late P R Falkner, of Upton Hall, Notts, 2ndly, 1873, Thomasina Gordon (now of Park Corner, Parkstone, Dorset), dau of the late James Shaw, of Ballyoran, co Down —

Rev Henry Joy, b 1871, ed at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1898, M A 1901); appointed Gen Sec, Archbishop's Eastern Churches Committee, and R of St Magnus-the Martyr London Bridge 1921, 1st class of Serbian Order of St Sava and 4th class of Order of St George of Greece, and 1st class Insignia of Arch Priest, Serbian Ch. *Residence*,—27, Insbury Square, E C 2 —

Rev Charles Pelham, b 1878, ed at St John's Coll, Oxford (B A 1900, M A 1915) is R of Malden with Chessington m 1907, Grace Elizabeth MacDougall, dau of the late Col James Graham, of Stonehenge, Killiney, co Dublin, and Cotswold, Wimbledon. *Residence*,—Old Malden Rectory, Surrey —Mary Gordon, b 1873 —Ida Norah Katharine, b 1892 m 1st, 1903, William Arthur Bedford Brandand, 2ndly, 1916, the Rev. William Kilbride Gallagher, R of Wilford, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Arthur Fynes, b 1904, —(by 2nd marriage) Eileen Norah Gordon Kilbride, b 1917 *Residence*,—The Rectory, Wilford, Notts

Issue of the late Rev Osbert Fynes Clinton, b 1839, d 1900 m. 1867, Louisa, who d 1915, dau of Edward Lloyd —

Rev Charles Edward, b 1868, ed at St John's Coll, Camb (B A 1891, M A 1896), is V of Hollinwood m 1902, Quenilda Mary, who d 1917, dau of the late James Begg Shaw, of Didsbury, and has issue living, Charles John, b 1909, —Hugh Arthur, b 1913 —Mary, b 1903, —Quenilda Margaret, b 1906 —Eleanor Lloyd b 1907 *Residence*,—The Vicarage, Hollinwood, Oldham —Osbert Henry, b 1869, ed at St John's Coll, Oxford (B A 1894, M A 1907), is Professor of French and Romance Philology, Univ Coll of North Wales m 1907, Gwladys Mabel, dau of the late Rev William Hughes, V of Llanuwchllyn Merionethshire and Rural Dean, and has issue living, David Osbert, b 1907 *Residence*,—Weirglodd Wen, Bangor —Rev Arthur b 1878, ed at Lincoln Coll, Oxford (B A 1912, M A 1916) is Organist Sec for So for Propagation of the Gospel, Manchester m 1913, Louisa Caroline, dau of the late Rev William Hughes (ante) *Residence*,—Trafford Old Hall, Manchester —Robert b 1879 m 1907, Margaret Emma, younger dau of the late Rev. Stephen Phillips, D D of Heacham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Elham, b 1910 *Residence*,—Oxton Cheshire —Edith, b 1872 m 1894, Charles Frederick Brennan, and has issue living, Sydney Herbert b 1900, —Cecil Fynes-Clinton b 1907 *Residence*,—Rhosneigr, Anglesey —Ethel Rosa, b 1873 m 1897, Frederick Alsop Eyre, and has issue living, Osbert Fynes Clinton, b 1902, —Geoffrey Clinton, b 1903, —Christopher Alsop, b 1912, —Dorothy Stella, b 1903, —Ethel Muriel, b 1906, —Joan Rosalind, b 1909 *Residence*,—Red Gables, Buxton —Hilda Mary, b 1881 m 1904, the Rev Arthur David Phillips Curate of St Luke's, Bournemouth, and has issue living, Fustace Dockray, b 1910, —Helen Mary, b 1912 —Margaret Joan, b 1918 *Residence*,—53, Talbot Road, Bournemouth. —Muriel Agnes b 1885

Issue of the late John Fynes Clinton, b 1841, d. 1898 m 1880, Eleanor, who d 1896, dau of John Hodden —

Rose Eleanor, b 1882 *Residence*,—

Grandchildren of the Rev Charles Fynes Clinton, lineal representative of the late Hon Sir Henry Fynes Clinton, 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Lincoln —

Issue of the late Rev Charles John Fynes Clinton, b 1799, d 1872 m 1st, 1826, Caroline, who d 1827, dau of Joseph Clay; 2ndly, 1829, Rosabella, who d 1871, dau of John Mathews, of North Shields —

Eustace b 1845 ed at St John's Coll, Camb (B A 1st class Classics 1868, M A 1871), sometime Head Master of Wimbome Sch m 1879, Louisa Richenda, dau of the Rev Francis Macaulay Cunningham, of Brightwell, Wallingford, and has issue living, Margaret Alice, b 1879 m 1907, Ernest Norman Travers Cummins, of Kajang, Selangor, Federated Malay States and has issue living, Patrick Norman Clinton b 1910, Margaret Kathleen Richenda b 1914, —Eleanor Mabel b 1882, —Katharine, b 1888, —Rosalind Mary, b 1890, is an Assist Inspector, National Health Insurance Commission, England. —Rev Geoffrey, b 1847, is V of Christ Church, Gladstone New Zealand, and Canon of Dunedin m 1873 Fanny, who d 1888 dau of the late Henry Searle, and has issue living, Geoffrey De Berdt Granger, b 1878 m 1903, Maybelle, dau of H Edwardes, and has issue living Geoffrey Noel b 1903, —Bertha b 1874, —Rosalind Margaret, b 1876 m 1900, the Most Rev Samuel Larnatt Nevill, D D, Primate of New Zealand, who d 1921, of Bishopsgrove, Dunedin, New Zealand. —Maud Marion, b 1880, —Mabel Fanny, b 1881 m 1905, Alfred Hilher Newton, —Irene, b 1897 m 1911, Herbert Charles Stevens, and has issue living, Charles Clinton b 19— Norah Pelham b 19— *Residence*,—Christ Church Vicarage, Gladstone, New Zealand —Emma b 1837 m 1871, the Rev Herbert Alfred Holme M A, who d 1920, formerly R of Whiston, and has issue living, Rosabella Fynes Clinton, b 1873, —Margaret Elizabeth Emma Fynes Clinton, b 1880 *Residence*,—75, Warrior Square, St Leonards on Sea —Bertha b 1843 m 1865 the Rev. Trueman Tully Falkner, M A, who d 1876 and has issue living, Charles Evelyn (of Vancouver, British Columbia), b 1869, ed at Oxford Univ (B A 1898), is a Barr at law m 1st, 1867, Annie Moore, who d 1894 2ndly, 1907, Lucy Ellen dau of the Rev W J Peacocke having had issue (by 1st marriage) of whom Charles Philip Arthur b 1892, Private in Canadian Forces, d (of wounds in action during European War) 1917, Katharine Rosabella b 1898 m 1918, Alexander McCulloch, Bertha Caroline b 1896 —Arthur Henry, D S O, b 1875 [see 'COM PANIONAGE'], —Alice Rosa, —Ellen Maude *Residence*,—Cotehill Watford

Grandson of the Rev Henry Fienes Clinton (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Edward Fienes Clinton b 1855, d 1898 m 1885, Alice Gertrude, who d 1917, dau of William Waring M D —

Edward Henry, b 1886 m, and has issue living *Residence* near Perth, W Australia

PREDECESSORS —[1] EDWARD, K G P C, 9th Baron Clinton (see B Clinton), successively Lord High Adm, Gov of Boulogne, a Lord of the Bedchamber, Gov of the Tower, and Com in Ch of the fleet and forces sent against France and Scotland, was cr *Earl of Lincoln* (peerage of England) 1572, d 1585, s by his son [2] HENRY P C, K B, 2nd Earl; d 1616, s by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Earl, d 1619, s by his son [4] THEOPHILUS, K B, 4th Earl, was a staunch Royalist, and performed the office of Carver at the Coronation of Charles II, d 1667, s by his grandson [5] EDWARD, 5th Earl, d s p 1692, when the Barony of Clinton became abeyant (see B Clinton) and the earldom reverted to his cousin [6] FRANCIS FIENNES K B, 6th Earl, grandson of Sir Edward, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, d 1693, s by his son [7] HENRY, A G, 7th Earl; was successively a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark, Master of the Horse to Prince of Wales, Paymaster Gen, Constable of the Tower and Cofferer of the Household m Lucy, dau of Thomas 1st Baron Pelham, and sister of Thomas, 1st Duke of Newcastle; d 1728; s by his el son [8] GEORGE, 8th Earl d 1730; s by his brother [9] HENRY FYNES, A G, P C, 9th Earl; was a Gentleman of the Bedchamber Lord Lieut of Cambridge, High Steward of Westminster, and Comptroller of the Customs of Port of London m Catherine, dau and heiress of the Right Hon Henry Pelham, and in 1769, inherited the Dukedom of Newcastle, on the death of his maternal, and the countess's paternal uncle, Thomas Pelham Holles, who in 1756 had been cr *Duke of Newcastle* under Lyne

(peerage of Great Britain) with special remainder to the 77, 5th Earl of Lincoln; assumed the additional surname of Pellam by royal license; d. 1794; s. by his son [10] THOMAS, 3rd Duke; a Major Gen. in the Army and C. in the Light Dragoons; d. 1831; s. by his son [11] HENRY PELHAM A. G., 4th Duke; Lord Lieut. of co. Nottingham; d. 1831; s. by his son [12] HENRY PELHAM A. G., 5th Duke; was Sec. of State for the Colonies 1832-4 and 1839-61 Ch. Sec. for Ireland Sec. of State for War Lord Warden of the Stanneries and successively M. P. for S. Norfolk and the Falkirk Burghs; d. 1864; s. by his son [13] HENRY PELHAM ALEXANDER, 6th Duke; b. 1834 m. 1861 Henrietta Adela, who d. 1913 dau. of the late Henry Thomas Hope; d. 1899; s. by his son [14] HENRY PELHAM ARTHUR BALDOLLOUGH, 7th Duke and present peer; also Earl of Lincoln

NEWLANDS, BARON (Hoxier) [Baron U.K. 1898, Bt. U.K. 1899]



JAMES HENRY CECIL HOXIER, 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet b. April 4th 1851, s. 1898, ed. at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (Hon. Fellow 1907), Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1903, served in Foreign Office 1874-8, was Diplo. Sec. at Constantinople Conference 1876-7, Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury (Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs) 1878-80 and 1 (Prime Minister) 1895-6 and Grand Master Mason of Scotland 1883-1903, sometime Lord Lieut. of Lanarkshire, is a Public Works Loan Commr. a Member of Territorial Force Advisory Council Insign. Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Own Light Infantry for Scotland) and

Hon. Col. R.E. (Territorial) has been Pres. of Lanarkshire Territorial Force Asso. since 1907 received Hon. Freedom of City of Glasgow 1917 sat as M.P. for Lanarkshire N. Div. (C) 1886-1906 m. 1880, Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley Cecil, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Exeter

Arms.—Vair on a chevron gules three bezants a chief gyronny of eight or and sable Crest.—A blood-hound sejant proper Supporters.—Two dogs grey bordering, each gorged with a ribbon gules, pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the last charged with three bezants

Seat—Maudslayi Castle Carlisle N.B. *Marine Residence*—Harrowfield Lodge Brighton, *Town Residence*—36 Grosvenor Square W. *Clubs*—Athenaeum, Bachelors, St. James's, Garrick, Royal Antiquarian, New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow).

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Catherine Rose (Hon. Lady Law) m. 1912 as his 2nd wife Sir (William) Algernon (Cajetan) Law K.C.M.G. C.B. [see B. Ellenborough colls.] *Residence*—4 Brook Street W.

Hon. Mary Haughton (Baroness Langton) is an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary m. 1895 the 2nd Baron Langton *Residence*—Langton Lanarkshire W. Wilton Crescent, S.W.

PREDECESSOR—[1] WILLIAM WALLACE HOXIER, eldest son of the late James Hoxier of Newlands and Maudslayi Castle Lanarkshire b. 1825 Conveger and Vice Lieut. of Lanarkshire or a Baronet 1850 and Baron *Verulam* of Newlands and Harrowfield Co. of City of Glasgow and of Maudslayi Castle to Lanark (peerage of United Kingdom) 1883 m. 1841 Frances Anne who d. 1891 dau. of the late John O'Hara of Balcanalloo Galway d. 1908 s. by his only son [2] JAMES HENRY CECIL 2nd Baron and present peer

Newliston, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stair

Newport, Baron, " Earl of Roden

" Viscount, son of Earl of Bradford

Newry and Morne, Viscount title borne by Earl of Kilmorey

NEWTON, BARON (Legh) [Baron U.K. 1892]

(Name pronounced 'Lee')



On God is my reliance

THOMAS WODEHOUSE LEGH, P.C., 2nd Baron b. March 18th 1857 s. 1898 ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1879), entered Diplo. Ser. 1880 was employed at Embassy in Paris 1881-6 is a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire formerly Major Lancashire Hussars Imperial Yeomanry (retired as Hon. Lieut. Col.) appointed Paymaster Gen. June 1915 (and in charge of some Depots of Foreign Office from March 1916) and Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (unpaid) Aug. 1916 sat as M.P. for Lancashire, S.W., Newton Div. (C) 1886-98 1915 m. 1880, Evelyn, dau. of the late William Bromley-

Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorpe, Cheshire and has issue

Arms.—Gules, a cross engrailed argent in the chief point on an inescutcheon sable semée of estoiles an arm in armour embowed of the second the hand proper holding a pen on silver all within a bordure wavy or Crest.—Lionnet out of a ducal coronet or a ram's head argent armed or in the mouth a laurel slip vert the whole debased by a pallet wavy azure Supporters.—Two natural proper collared sable

Seat—Lyons Park Daley near Stockport *Town Residence*—5 Eaton Square S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's Carlton Travellers

SONS LIVING

Hon. RICHARD WILLIAM DAVENPORT, b. Nov 15th 1868, Capt. Vero; European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches), formerly Hon. Attaché at Vienna and Constantinople m. 1914, the Hon. Helen Winifred Meysey Thompson, dau. of 1st Baron Inverborough and has issue living Peter Richard, b. 1915.—Hugo Claude, b. 1916.—Francis Michael, b. 1919 *Residence*.—Lyne Park, Disley, Cheshire.

Hon. Peter Walter C.F.E., M.V.O., O.B.E., b. 1890, Capt. Grenadier Guards, and an Equerry in Ordinary to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (accompanied H.R.H. during Australian Tour 1920, and Indian Tour 1921-2), European War 1914-15 as a Mil. Sec. with rank of Major (despatches Croix de Guerre O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil.) and M.V.O. (4th class) 1919, C.F.E. 1922 m. 1923, Sara Folk, dau. of the late Judge Bradford, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and widow of Capt. the Hon. Alfred Thomas Shaughnessy [see B. Shaughnessy] *Residence*.—43 Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W.2

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lettice b. 1855 m. 1st 1.63 Capt. John Egerton Warburton, Scots Guards, who d. (of wounds in action) 1915 [see Grey Egerton Bt. colls.], 2ndly, 1919, Lieut. Col. John Dallas Waters, D.S.O. *Residence*.—3, Berkeley Square, W.

Hon. Hilda Margaret, b. 1842.

Hon. Phyllis Elmor, b. 1865 m. 1915, Henry Gerard Walter Sandeman, Lieut. Grenadier Guards *Residence*.—

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Gilbert, b. 1855, formerly Major Grenadier Guards served in Sudan 1895, with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (mentioned in despatches) m. 1884, Louise Marie, dau. of George Disney Maquay, and widow of Col. the Hon. George Patrick de Villiers, C.B., C.M.G. [see E. Clarendon] *Residence*.—The Grove House, Thornham, King's Lynn

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Dulcibella Jane *Residence*.—Artillery Barracks, Westminster, S.W.

Hon. Mabel Maud (Baroness Langford) m. 1 the 6th Baron Langford *Residence*.—The Hermitage, Uxbridge, Summerville, Kildare, Ireland

PREDECESSOR.—[1] WILLIAM JOHN Legh, son of the late William Legh, Esq., b. 1825, M.P. for S. Lancashire (C) 1859-65 and 1871 Cheshire 1873-85, cr. Baron Verto, of Newton in Makerfield, co. Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1872 m. 1866, Emily Jane, who d. 1901 dau. of the late Ven. Charles Nourse Wodehouse, Archdeacon of Norwich, d. 1893, s. by his eldest son [2] THOMAS WODEHOUSE, 2nd Baron and present peer

Newtown-Butler, Baron, title borne by Earl of Lanesborough.

NICHOLSON, BARONY OF. (Nicholson.) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

VICTOIRE M. U. (Baroness Nicholson), dau. of D. Dillon m. 1871, the 1st Baron, who d. 1914, when the title became ext. *Residence*.—

Nickson, surname of Bishop of Bristol.

Nicolson, family name of Baron Carnock.

Niddry, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Louthgown.

Nith, Thorthorwold and Ross, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch.

Navison, surname of Baron Glendyne.

Noel, Baron, title borne by Earl of Gainsborough.

.. family name of Earl of Gainsborough.

.. (Noel-Hill), family name of Baron Berwick.

NORBURY, EARL OF. (Graham-Toler) [Earl I 1827]



Faithful to my king and country

ham, Sussex. Club.—Royal Automobile

WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDSAY GRAHAM-TOLER, 4th Earl, b. July 2nd, 1862, s. 1873. ed at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford, m. 1908, Lucy Henrietta Katharine, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. William Charles Ellis, R. of Bothal with Hebburn, Morpeth [see B. Howard de Walden].

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a cross fleury gules charged with a plain cross couped of the field between four leaves vert, a crescent for difference, *Toler*, 2nd and 3rd argent, a trefoil slipped vert, on a chief sable three escallops or, *Graham-Toler*.—On a ducal coronet a fleur-de-lis or. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a horse or. *brided gules*, *sinister*, a fawn proper

Residence.—Green Wood Gate, Ashdown Forest, Withy-

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Catherine, b. 1875 m. 1894, Sir Charles John Stewart, K.B.E., sometime Public Trustee, and has issue living, of whom Gerald Charles b. 1898; Capt. 10th Hussars, and John Maurice, b. 1895 Lieut. Irish Guards, both d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Helen Margaret, b. 1866 m. 1914, Capt. Colin Frederick Fitzroy Campbell, Scots Guards who d. (killed in action during European War) 1914.—Eirene Mary, b. 1890 m. 1915 J. Nevill Ritchie Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Marjorie Alice, b. 1893 m. 1915, the Rev. Charles Henry Ritchie, Chap. R. *Residence*.—24, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Rockhill, Letterkenny, co. Donegal

Lady Elizabeth (Countess of Caledon), b. 1857 m. 1884 the 4th Earl of Caledon, who d. 1898 *Residence*.—Caledon co. Tyrone, Tittenbanger, St. Albans, 5 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, b. 1858 m. 1880, Edward Boycott Jenkins, Barr. at law, who d. 1915 *Residence*.—30, Portland Place, W.

Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina, b. 1850 *Residence*.—30, Portland Place, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Otway Fortescue Graham Toler (*infra*) —
 Issue of the late Hector Robert Graham Toler, b 1847, d 1892 m 1884 Alice (who
 m 2ndly, Major Arthur Lockwood Trevor Boothe, formerly 4th Hussars), dau of Charles
 Steer formerly Judge of High Court, Calcutta —
OTWAY SCARLETT, b 1896; ed at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut Irish Guards (Special
 Reserve) *Residence* —Burrow Abbey, King's Co —Muriel Alma, b 1885
 Issue of the late Lieut Col James Otway Graham Toler, b 1849, d 1913 m 1885 Emily
 Alexina who d 1921 dau of the late Robert Balfour Wardlaw Ramsay, of Whitehill,
 Midlothian, and Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire —
Leopold James, M.C., b 1889; Capt 6th Bn Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt);
 European War 1914 (prisoner M.C.) *Residence* —Beechwood Park Nenagh. —Ronald Fan
 Montagu, b 1893; Capt, 11th Inniskilling Fusiliers, and a Gen Staff Officer; European War
 1914-18 m 1919, Simone dau of —Apene of 32, Rue de Thermes Calais —Lillian Frances
 b 1886. —Clementine Ivy b 1887 m 1916 Capt Rudolph Cole Metge Leinster Regt, who
 d 1919.

Issue of the late Hon Otway Fortescue Graham Toler, 2nd son of 2nd Earl,
 b 1824 d 1894: m 1846 Hon Henrietta Elizabeth Scarlett, who d 1873, dau
 of 2nd Baron Alington —
George John Scarlett, b 1850 m 1872, Maria del Carmen, dau of Don Antonio Monteverde del
 Castillo. —Rosamond Henrietta, b 1853 —Violet Madeline, b 1855 *Residence* —10, Elm
 Park Gardens S.W.

PREDECESSORS —[1] **John Toler A.C.M.F.** for Tralee having been Solicitor Gen and
 Attorney Gen for Ireland obtained in 1797 a peerage for his wife GRACK, who was cr
Baroness Norwood (peerage of Ireland) and in 1800 he was appointed Ch. Justice of the Court
 of Common Pleas and cr *Baron Norbury* (peerage of Ireland); retired from the Bench 1827
 when he was cr *Viscount Glendine* and *Earl of Norbury* (peerage of Ireland); d 1831; s by
 his son [2] **Hector John** 2nd Earl, in 1822 s his mother as *Baron Norwood*, and in 1825
 assumed by royal license the additional surname of *Graham*; was murdered 1839; s by his
 son [3] **Hector John**, 3rd Earl; b 1810 m 1848 Lady Stuart Lindsay, who d 1904, sister of
 7th Earl of Lindsay; d 1883; s by his son [4] **William Brougham Lindsay**, 4th Earl and
 present peer, also *Viscount Glendine*, *Baron Norbury*, and *Baron Norwood*.

NORFOLK, DUKE OF (Fitzalan Howard) [Duke E. 1483]



Virtue alone is unconquerable

bend between six cross crosslets fitché argent 2nd on a chapeau gules turned up ermine a
 lion statant guardant or ducally gorged argent *Thomas of Brotherton*, 3rd on a mount vert
 a horse passant argent holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed proper *Supporters* —*Dexter*
 a lion argent sinister a horse argent with an acorn slipped in his mouth

Seats —Arundel Castle Sussex Beech Hill, Sheffield *Town Residence* —Norfolk House
 St James's Square S.W.

BERNARD MARMADUAL FITZALAN-HOWARD,
 16th Duke, and Premier Duke and Earl, b
 May 30th, 1908, s 1917, is patron of five
 livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot
 present), and Hereditary Earl Marshal and
 Ch. Butler of England

Arms —Quarterly 1st gules a bend between six
 cross crosslets fitché argent on the bend an escut-
 cheon or charged with a demi lion pierced through
 the mouth with an arrow within a treasure story
 counterflory all gules *Howard*; 2nd England with a
 label of three points for difference *Thomas of Broth-
 erton* 3rd chequy or and azure *Warren* 4th gules a
 lion rampant argent *Vaubray* behind the shield two
 gold batons in saltire enamelled at the ends sable (as
Earl Marshal) *Crest* —1st issuant from a ducal coro-
 net or a pair of wings gules each charged with a

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Rachel b 1905

Lady Katherine Mary b 1912

Lady Winifride Alice, b 1914

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 14th Duke)

Rt Hon Lord EDMUND BERNARD, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.S.O. (Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent) cr
Viscount FitzAlan of Derwent 1921

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 14th Duke)

Lady Mary Adeliza, b 1845 *Residence* —59, Egerton Crescent, S.W.

Lady Etheldreda, b 1849 is a Sister of Charity

Lady Philippa b 1852 m 1888 Sir Edward Stewart K.B.E. M.D. *Residence* —11 Ashley
 Gardens S.W.1

Lady Anne O.B.E., b 1857 O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m 1888, Maj Gen Lord Ralph Drury Kerr,
 K.C.B., who d 1916, son of 14th Marquess of Lothian *Residence* —4 Church Hill Edinburgh

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH DUKE

GWENDOLEN MARY (*Duchess of Norfolk* and *Baroness Herries* in her own right) dau of 11th Baron
 Herries m. 1904 the 15th Duke who d 1917 *Residences* —Arundel Castle Sussex Beech
 Hill Sheffield Derwent Hall Derbyshire Kinbarrie, New Abbey Dumfriesshire Norfolk
 House St James's Square S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Descendants of the late Lord Edward George Fitzalan Howard 2nd son of 13th
 Duke who was cr *Baron Howard of Glossop* [see that title]

Grandchildren of the late Henry Howard M.P. (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Henry Charles Howard b 1850 d 1914 m 1888 Lady Mabel Harriet
 McDonnell C.B.E. (now of Greystoke Castle Penrith) dau of 4th Earl of Antrim
 of 2nd creation —

Bernard Henry Esme, M.C. b 1889 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb served during
 European War 1914 (wounded prisoner escaped, M.O.) —Joan Mabel, b 1879

Issue of the late Sir (Edward) Stafford Howard, K C B, b 1851, d 1916 m 1st, 18, 6, Lady Rachel Anne Georgiana Campbell, who d 1903, dau of 2nd Earl Cawdor; 2ndly, 1911 Catharine Meriel (*Lady Howard Stepany*), M B b (now of 44 Mans Mansions, S W 3, and Clymaenllwyd, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire), she assumed by Roy license for herself and issue 1922 the additional surname and arms of Stepany, dau of Sir Emile Algernon Arthur Keytel Cowell Stepany, 2nd Bt (ext) —

(By 1st marriage) Algar Henry Stafford M C, b 1880; ed at Harrow; Bar Inner Temple 1905, is Major Yeo, and a J P for Gloucestershire, European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine (wounded M C), appointed Fitzalan Pursuivant of Arms Extraor 1911, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms Oct 1911, and Windsor Herald 1919 m 1921 the Hon. Violet Ethel, dau of 1st Baron Knaresborough, and widow of Capt Alexander Moore Vandeleur *Residence*—Thornbury Castle Gloucestershire. *Club*, Travellers'—Ruth Evelyn b 1877 m 1st, 1903, Gardner Sebastian Bazley, who d 1911, only son of Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Bt 2ndly, 1913, Lieut Com Francis Charles Cadogan R N [see E Cadogan, colls]—Albanore Rachel, b 1856 m 1913 Major Arthur Hugh Hrabazon Talbot Ponsenby [see E Shrewsbury, colls] *Residences*—Langrish Cottage Ickersfield Hants 1st Victoria Street, S W 1—(By 2nd marriage) Stafford Vaughan Stepany Howard Stepany, b 1915—Margaret Stepany Howard Stepany, b 1913

Grandchildren of the late Lord Henry Thomas Howard Molyneux Howard, M P, brother of 12th Duke —

Issue of the late Henry Howard, M P, b 1802, d 1875 m 1849, Charlotte Caroline Georgiana dau of Henry Lawes Long —

Robert Mowbray, b 1854, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1873); is a J P and D L for Surrey m 1st 1881 Louisa Georgina, who d 1910 dau of the late Rev Walter Sneyd, of Keele Hall, Newcastle under Lyme 2ndly, 1912 Audrey Cecilia, dau of the late Charles Hallyburton Campbell, B C S having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom Henry Ralph Mowbray, O B E (of Great Down, Scale, Larnham), b 1883 ed at Harrow; is Capt (retired) and Major Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) European War 1914-16; O B L Mil 1918 m 1914, Helen Mill cent, dau of the late William Dodge James C V O [see Forbes Bt, cr 1823] and has issue living, Diana Katherine b 1913 Pamela Evelyn b 1914 Audrey Elizabeth b 1916 Rosemary Mill cent b 1917—Lynlph Walter Mowbray, b 1885 Lieut in the Army d (killed in action during European War) 1915—Muriel Isabel Catharine, b 1882 m 1912 Ralph Tudor Castle, Lieut. Roy W Surrey Regt, who d (killed in action during European War) 1916 *Residence*—Rodsall Manor, Shackleford Godalming *Club*—Arthur's—*Rt Hon* Sir Esme William, P C K C B, K t M G C V O b 1863, entered Diplo Ser 1883, was Asst Sec to Viceroys of Ireland (Earl of Carnarvon) 1885, and Asst Private Sec to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Earl of Kimberley) 1894-5, sometime 3rd Sec to British Embassy at Berlin; S Africa 1904 (medal with clasps), was Consul Gen for Island of Crete 1903-6 Councillor of Embassy at Washington 1906-8 and Councillor of Embassy and Consul Gen at Buda Pesth 1908-11, Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Swiss Confederation 1911-13 and to Sweden 1913-19, since when Ambassador Extraor and Plen to Spain, M V O (4th class) 1904 C V O and C M G 1906 K C M G 1916, K C B (Civil) and P C 1919 m 1898, Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Gioacchina Giustiniani Bandini dau of 8th Earl of Newburgh, and has issue living Esme Joseph Henry Sigismondo b 1903—Francis Philip R b 1905,—Hubert John Edward Dominic, b 1907—Edmund Bernard Carlo b 1909—Henry Anthony Camillo b 1913 *Residence*—British Embassy, Madrid *Club*—Travellers'—Elizabeth Catharine (Countess of Carnarvon), b 1856 m 1878, the 4th Earl of Carnarvon, who d 1890 *Residences*—Tversal, Mansfield, Notts, 32, Charles Street, W—Maud Isabel, b 1858 m 1890 Francis William Layborne Popham, who d 1907 *Residence*—Johaby Hall, Greystoke, Cumberland

Charles grandson of the late Sir Philip Howard, el son of the late Lord William Howard, 2nd son of 4th Duke was cr Earl of Carlisle [see E Carlisle]

Descendants of the late Col Sir Francis Howard, 2nd son of the late Lord William Howard (ante) —

Grandchildren of the late Henry Howard, 4th in descent from Col Sir Francis Howard (ante) —

Issue of the late Philip Henry Howard M P, b 1861, d 1883 m 1843, Eliza Minto who d 1865, dau of Major John Canning —

Philip John Canning, b 1853 ed at Stonyhurst is a J P for cos Cumberland, Gloucester, Worcester, and Warwick formerly Lieut Warwick Yeo Cav m 1873, Alice Clare dau of the late Peter Constable Maxwell [see B Herries, colls] and has issue living Ursula Mary (*Lady Lawson*), b 1879 m 1899, Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Bt of Brough Hall, Yorkshire *Residence*—Corby Castle Carlisle Foxcote Shipston on Stour

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Sir Henry Francis Howard, K C B, b 1809 d 1898 m 1st 1830 the Hon Sevilla Erskine who d 1835 dau of 2nd Baron Erskine, 2ndly, 1841, Marie Ernestine who d 1899, dau of the late Leopold von der Schulenburg of Piernern Prussia —

Sir Francis K C B K C M G, b 1848; is a retired Maj Gen was Gen Officer Comd in Ch. Western Command 1904-7, Col Comd a Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1913-21, and Inspector of Inf New Army 1914-18 served in Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp) in Upper Burma 1887-9 (despatches, clasp Brevet Lieut Col), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches medal with clasp, distinguished ser reward), in Crete 1898 (C M G), and in S Africa 1899-1900, in command of 8th Brig present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with four clasps K C B), was an A D C to H M 1895-1903 attached to special Mission to Shah of Persia with Order of Garter 1903 was Inspector-Gen of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting at Headquarters 1903-4, and Col Gloucestershire Regt, is a J P and D L for Gloucestershire has Jubilee and Coronation medals Star of Roumania and Star of St Michael of Bavaria; C B (Mil) 1907 C M G 1899 K C B (Mil) 1901 K C M G 1917 m 1893 Gertrude dau of the late Hugh Conyngham Boyd of Woodside Torquay, and has issue living Marjorie b 1903. *Residence*—Castle Godwyn Painswick Gloucestershire—Mary Louise, b 1859 m 1872 Ludwig, Baron von Aretin who d 1884 *Residence*—Schloss Haidenburg, Lower Bavaria.

Grandson of the late Sir Henry Howard G O M G, K C B (infra) —

Issue of the late George Howard b 1862, d 1919 m 1902, Mary Allen (now of Washington U S A.) dau of W B Clagett —

Henry, b 1907

Grandchildren of the late Sir Henry Francis Howard K C B (ante) —

Issue of the late Sir Henry Howard G O M G, K C B b 1843 d 1921 m 1867, Cecilia, who d 1907 dau of George W Riggs of Washington U S A. —

Henry Mowbray O B E b 1873 European War 1914-17 as Acting Com R N V R; attached to Inter Allied Naval Comm 1917-18 and to Naval Div at Peace Conference 1919 has 3rd class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan and is a Cavalier of Order of Crown of Italy and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour O B E (Mil) 1919 m 1917 Norah Florence Annie, dau of Major John Dunlop Watson and has issue living Joan Cecilia, b 1917 *Club*—St James's—Marie Ernestine b 1868 m 1894 Rudolph H, Baron von Recum, German Army—Janet Madeleine Cecilia, b 1871—Alice Lawson, b 1876

Lord William Howard, 5th son of 2nd Duke, was created Earl of Effingham [see E Effingham]

[illegible]

NORMANBY, MARQUESS OF (Phipps) [Marquess G B 1838]



Rest is virtue

a trefoil alipped arge t. Suppositura. - l ester an ule r arile, ar ed g r i c r el and
tuff r a l g rged with a cl alet fr sea a sister g g at r i l e ar ed a l g l e l a z u r e
g rged an the dexter

Seal — Mugrove Cast & Willy

Town Residence—20 Falo Square N W

HON LIVING

OSWALD CONSTANTINE JOHN (Earl of Mulgrave & July 11 1912

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Katharine Mary & 1903

ERS LIVING
 Loly Gertrude Elizabeth b 1908

BISTERS LIVING

DECEASED LIVING
 Lady Laura Elizabeth b 1818 m 1838 John Vivian Hampt wln d 1900 n d has issue
 living Consuece Laura b 1869 m 1887 Col George Warren Field 1st (r only RFA),
 (only RFA 1st r still rce and has issue living Michael Arthur b 1895 1st 1st r lval
 b 1904 *Residence - Oakdale Holmwood Dorking*

Lady Katharine Louisa (*Countess of Ellesmere*), *b* 1850, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1868, the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere, who *d* 1914. *Residence*,—Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W 1.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND MARQUESS.

Constance Emma, dau of Alfred Keyser *m* 1873, Lord William Brook Phipps, who *d* 1880, and has issue living (see colls infra) *Residence*,—Hampton Court Palace

Norma, dau of the late James Leith Hay *m* 1878, Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, who *d* 1905, and has issue living (see colls infra) *Residence*,—Brisbane, Queensland

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord William Brook Phipps, 2nd son of 2nd Marquess, *b* 1847, *d* 1880 *m* 1875, Constance Emma (ante), dau of Alfred Keyser —

Evelyn Mary, *b* 1877

Issue of the late Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess, *b* 1851, *d* 1905 *m* 1878, Norma (ante), dau of the late James Leith Hay —

Russell Constantine Charles, *b* 1883, Australian Field Artillery; *d* (on active ser during European War) 1916 — **Vivian Louis Augustus**, *b* 1884 *m* 1921, Elaine, dau of — Elliot, of The Logan, Queensland, and has issue living, a dau, *b* 1921 — **Laura Elizabeth Minnie**, *b* 1879 *m* 1897, Arthur Walker, of The Logan, Queensland, and has issue living, **Arthur Henry Lutin**, *b* 1902 — **Robin Vivian**, *b* 1905, — **William Lutin**, *b* 1913, Russell John Munro, *b* 1915, — **Laura Elizabeth Minnie**, *b* 1898 — **Eva Mabel Egerton**, *b* 1900 — **Florence Isabel**, *b* 1904, — **Eileen Violet**, *b* 1906 — **Katherine Georgina Constance** *b* 1881 *m* 1920, Leslie Brocklebank — **Norma Cicely Gray**, *b* 1887 *m* 1916 Henry Davidson, and has issue living *Residence*,—Brisbane — **Mora**, *b* 1895 — **Beatrice**, *b* 1897: *m* 1919, Raymond Ralfe

Grandchildren of the late Col the Hon Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps, K C B, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Mulgrave —

Issue of the late Major Charles Edmund Phipps *b* 1844 *d* 1906 *m* 1869, Susan Stewart, dau of the late Very Rev John Gamble Geddes, D C L, Dean of Niagara, and R of Ch Ch Cathedral, Hamilton, Canada —

Charles Stewart, *b* 1871 — **Albert Edmund**, *b* 1873 *m* 18—, and has issue living, a dau, *b* 1906 — **William Henry Gamble**, *b* 1880 — **Augustus Henry Constantine** *b* 1882 — **Alice Leisel**, *b* 1880 *m* 1903, William Johnson Holt Murison, and has issue living. — **Katherine Mary**, *b* 1874 — **Victoria Alexandrina** *b* 1877

Grandson of the late Hon Edmund Phipps, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Mulgrave—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Sir Constantine Edmund Henry Phipps, K C M G, C B, *b* 1841 *d* 1911 *m* 1st, 1863, Maria Jane, who *d* 1902, dau of Alfred Miller Mundy, of Shipley, co Derby, 2ndly, 1904, Alexandra, dau of Wassili de Schoumacher, of St Petersburg, and widow of Senhor Gonçes Brandao —

Eric Clare Edmund, C M G, C V O *b* 1875 entered Diplo Ser 1899, became Counsellor of Embassy 1920, and Min. Plen at Paris 1922, was Sec to British Delegates to Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels 1901 2, and to International Conference at Rome for creation of a permanent Health Bureau at Paris 1907, and British Sec to Paris Peace Conference 1919, is a Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium, C M G 1920, C V O 1922 *m* 1st, 1907, Yvonne who *d* 1907, dau of the late Comte de Leuvencourt, of 94, Rue de Courcelles, Paris, 2ndly, 1911, Frances, dau of the late Herbert Ward, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), **Mervyn Constantine Sanford**, *b* 1912, — **Alan**, *b* 1915 *Residence*,—British Embassy, Paris *Clubs*,—St James's, White's, Beefsteak

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Augustus Frederick Phipps, 4th son of 1st Earl of Mulgrave, *b* 1809, *d* 1886 *m* 1837, Lady Mary Elizabeth Emily Fitzroy, who *d* 1897, dau of 5th Duke of Grafton —

Sophia Maria Laura, *b* 1849 *Residence*,—11, Catharine Place, Bath

PREDECESSORS—[1] **CONSTANTINE Phipps**, cr *Baron Mulgrave*, of New Ross, co Wexford (peerage of Ireland) 1767, *d* 1775, s by his el son [2] **CONSTANTINE JOHN**, P C, 2nd Baron, Capt R N went a voyage with a view to discover a N E passage, sat as M P for Newark, was Joint Paymaster of the Forces, and Lord of Trade Comm for Indian Affairs cr *Baron Mulgrave*, of Mulgrave, co York (peerage of Great Britain) 1790, *d* without male issue 1792, when the English barony became extinct, and the Irish peerage devolved upon his brother [3] **HENRY**, G C B, 3rd Baron, was a Gen in the Army, Col 31st Foot, and Lord Lieut of E Riding of York, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Sec of State for Foreign Affairs, and First Lord of the Admiralty, cr *Baron Mulgrave*, of Mulgrave, co York (peerage of Great Britain) 1794, and *Viscount Normanby* and *Earl of Mulgrave* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812, *d* 1831, s by his son [4] **CONSTANTINE HENRY**, K G, G C B, 2nd Earl, *b* 1797, a distinguished statesman and diplomatist, was Gov Gen of Jamaica 1832 4, Lord Privy Seal 1834, Lord Lieut of Ireland 1835 9, Sec of State for the Colonies 1839, and for the Home Depart 1839 41, and Ambassador to France 1846 52, and to Court of Tuscany 1854 8, cr *Marquess of Normanby* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1858 *m* 1818, the Hon Maria Liddell, dau of 1st Baron Ravensworth, *d* 1863, s by his son [5] **GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE**, P C, G C B, G C M G, 2nd Marquess, *b* 1819; sat as M P for Scarborough (L) 1847 51, and 1852-8, was successively Gov of Nova Scotia, Queensland, New Zealand, and Victoria *m* 1844, Laura, who *d* 1885, dau of the late Capt Robert Russell, R N; *d* 1899 s by his el son [6] **REV CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY** 3rd Marquess and present peer, also Earl of Mulgrave, Viscount Normanby, and Baron Mulgrave

NORMANTON, EARL OF. (Agar) Sits as BARON SOMERTON (U K. 1873) [Earl I 1806]

SIDNEY JAMES AGAR, 4th Earl, *b* April 9th, 1865, s 1896, is a D L for co Southampton, and patron of two livings. *m* 1894, Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byng, dau of 4th Earl of Strafford, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant or Crest.—A demi-lion rampant or Supporters—Two lions, the dexter per bend, and the sinister per bend sinister, or and azure, both plain collared and chained gules, each charged on the shoulder with a crescent

Seat—Somerley, Ringwood, Hampshire *Clubs*,—Bachelors', Marlborough, Royal Yacht Squadron

SON LIVING

EDWARD JOHN SIDNEY CHRISTIAN WELBORE ELLIS (*Viscount Somerton*—pronounced "Summerton"), *b*, March 29th, 1910



The beaten path is the safe path.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Georgina Mary Elisabeth Fanny, b. 1896

Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice, b. 1897: m. 1917, as his second wife, 1st Lieut Haig Haig Thomas (who has assumed the additional surname of Haig), and has issue living, Reginald Alexander, b. 1919.—Douglas James Christian b. 1920.—Angela Mary, b. 1918.—Jean Henrietta Rose (twin), b. 1920 *Residence*,—43, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; The Grange, Goring, Oxon; Kintradwell, and Kilcolmkil, Brora, Sutherlandshire.

Lady Caroline Amy Cora, b. 1899

Lady Mary Karen, b. 1901.

Lady Diana Julia, b. 1904

Lady Amy Louise, b. 1905.

Lady Rosemary Beatrice, b. 1905

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Francis William Arthur, b. 1873; ed at Winchester; has been Lieut 4th Bato, Bedfordshire Regt. and Sussex Yeo m. 1907, Laura Astley, dau of the late Henry Kennard, of Shopwyke House, Chichester, and has issue living, John Herbert, b. 1907.—Muriel Violet Frances, b. 1899 m. 1921, Lieut Com William Scott Chalmers, D S C., R.N. *Residence*,—Hammerwood House, Midhurst

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Beatrice, b. 1859. *Residence*,—

Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana b. 1863: m. 1884, the Hon Ivan Campbell, who d. 1917, son of 6th Earl of Breadalbane *Residence*—Eldersfield, Otterburne, near Winchester *Club*,—Ladies Empire

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL

Helen Millicent, el dau of the late James A Gibson, M.L.A., of Tasmania m. 1871, the Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar, who d. 1901, and has issue living [see colla., infra] *Residence*,—Stanton House, Stanton Fitzwarren, Highworth, Wilts.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b. 1823, d. 1901 m. 1871, Helen Millicent (ante), el dau of the late James A Gibson, M.L.A., of Tasmania — Charles Herbert, b. 1873, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1900) — Constance Diana, b. 1874 m. 1913, Henry Cecil Sutton [see Sutton, Bl.] *Residence*,—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks.—Laura Mary O'Neill, b. 1875

PREDECESSORS—[1] CHARLES AGAR, D.D., 3rd son of Henry Agar, Esq., M.P., and younger brother of James, 1st Viscount Clifden, was successively Dean of Kilmore, Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop of Dublin and Primate of Ireland; cr. *Baron Somerton* (peerage of Ireland) 1795, and *Viscount Somerton and Earl of Normanton* (peerage of Ireland) 1806, d. 1809; s by his son [2] WILBORE ELLIS, 2nd Earl; b. 1778 m. 1816, Diana, dau of 11th Earl of Pembroke; d. 1864; s by his son [3] JAMES CHARLES HERBERT WELBORE ELLIS, 3rd Earl, b. 1818, M.P. for Wilton 1841-52; m. 1836 the Hon Caroline Susan Augusta, who d. 1915 dau of 6th Viscount Barrington; d. 1896; s by his el surviving son [4] SIDNEY JAMES, 4th Earl and present peer, also Viscount and Baron Somerton

Norreys, Lord, grandson of Earl of Abingdon.

NORTH, BARON. (North) [Baron E. 1554]



With courage and fidelity

WILLIAM HENRY JOHN NORTH, 11th Baron, b. Oct. 5th, 1816, s. 1884, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, formerly Lieut 1st Life Guards, and Major Oxfordshire Imperial Yeo was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (15th Earl of Eglinton) 1858, is a J.P. for Westminster and for cos. Oxford, Cambridge, Suffolk, and Middlesex, High Steward of Banbury, patron of six livings (but being a Roman Catholic, cannot present), Hon. Col. of a Bato Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. (T.D.) Bati Grand Cross of Sovereign Order of Malta, Pres of that

Sovereign Order in Great Britain, and Hon. Pres of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility. m. 1858, Frederica (a Dame d'honneur of Sovereign Order of Malta), who d. 1915, dau of Com R Howe Cockerell, R.N., and has issue

Arms.—Azure, a lion passant or, between three fleurs de lis Crest.—A dragon's head erased sable, ducally gorged and chained or. Supporters.—Two dragons, wings elevated, sable, scaled, ducally gorged and chained or

Seats.—Wroxton Abbey, Banbury, Kirtling Tower, Newmarket. Club.—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

Hon WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHN, b. Oct 13th, 1860, ed at the Oratory, Birmingham, has been Lieut Oxfordshire Yeo Cav., and Lieut Col Comdg a Bato Somersetshire L.I. is a J.P. for Oxford, European War 1915-19 (despatches), m. 1885 Arabella Valens Keppel, dau of the late Charles North, of Rougham Norfolk [see E. Gulliford colla.], and has issue living Dudley William John, M.C. b. 1891; ed at Eton, Lieut 19th Hussars European War 1914-19 (twice wounded M.C.) m. 1914 Dorothy, dau of the late Capt — Donne 6th Dragoon Guards, and has issue, John Dudley b. 1917, Dorothy Ann b. 1915,—Dudleya Susan, b. 1895 *Residence*—Kirtling Tower, Newmarket Club—Carlton

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Mina Susan Georgina, b. 1865 is a Dame of the Sovereign Order of Malta m. 1869, Francis John FitzGerald, C.B.E., LL.B., Bar at law, Recorder of Newbury, and has issue living, Dudley Francis North b. 1891, formerly R.N. Lieut R.N.V.R., European War 1914-19 m. 1921, Hermine dau of the late George Kely, of Toronto,—John Sidney North M.C. b. 1893 ed at Eton; is Capt Irish Guards, European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.),—Winifrede Marie, b. 1890—Eileen Theresa, b. 1892 *Residence*,—Wroxton, Banbury

Hon Marie Theresa, O.B.E. b. 1868 O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m. 1892, Arthur Phillips Roberts, J.P., D.L., who d. 1911, and has issue living, John Troughton Phillips, b. 1894; formerly Lieut Irish Guards

Hon Christina Philippa Agnes, O B L b 1869; has kaiser's Hind gold medal and is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, O B L (Civil) 1919 m, 1st, 1890, Capt. Thomas Yate Benyon, formerly 4th Hussars, who d 1893; 2ndly, 1903 Col Alexander Hierom Ogilvy Spence O F E, O B E, Indian Army, and Dep Sec to Govt of India (Army Depart.) and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Thomas Yate (posthumous) b 1893; is Lieut. Irish Guards Special Reserve—Marie Louise, b 1891 m 19—, Capt W. G. White O B E, Indian Cav.,—by 2nd marriage), Roger Hierom Gerard Ogilvy, b 1904,—Christa Marie Margaret Ogilvy, b. 1907

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF ELEVENTH BARON

Robina Ramsay Walker, dau. of the late Edwin Barton, of Wallerawang, N S Wales m 1896, the Hon Roger Archibald Percy North, Lieut 7th Hussars, who d 1907. *Residence*,—The Mount, Shanklin Isle of Wight

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Roger Archibald Percy North, 2nd son of 11th Baron, b 1863, d 1907 m 18 6, Robina Ramsay Walker (ante), dau of the late Edwin Barton, of Wallerawang, N S Wales —
 Roger Edward Francis Guilford b 1897, ed at Harrow, Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1914 18 — William Frederic George, b 1898, a retired Lieut R N, European War 1914 19

PREDECESSORS—[1-9] GEORGE AUGUSTUS NORTH, 9th Baron North of Kirtling co Camb (by writ of summons 1553, and 3rd Earl of Guilford (see E Guilford), b 1757; d 1802, when the Earldom of Guilford devolved upon his brother, and the Barony of North became abeyant and remained so until 1841, when it was terminated in favour of his 2nd dau [10] SUSAN b 1797 m 1813, Col John Sidney Doyle, M P (who in 1833 assumed the surname of North, d 1884; s by her son [11] WILLIAM HENRY JOHN, 11th Baron and present peer

North, family name of Earl of Guilford

.. Lord, son of Earl of Guilford

Northallerton, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Cambridge

NORTHAMPTON, MARQUESS OF (Compton) [Marquess U K 1812]

(Name pronounced "Cumpton.")



I seek but one.

Delnaden Manor, Hawkhurst. *Residence*—Delnaden Manor Hawkhurst. *Club*—Turf

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 4th Marquess)

Lady Margaret Georgiana, b 1847 m 1884 as his second wife, Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham K C B. *Residence*—4, Cadogan Gardens, S W 3

Lady Mabel Violet Isabel, b 1861. *Residence*,—37 Gloucester Gardens W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH MARQUESS

Mary Evelyn, dau of the late Robert Charles De Grey Vyner (see B Lucas colls) assumed by Roy License 1915 the additional surname and arms of Vyner m 1866 Capt Lord Alwyne Frederick Compton D S O who d 1911, and has issue living (see colls, infra) *Residence*,—55, Grosvenor Street, W 1; Newby Hall Ripon

WILLIAM BINGHAM COMPTON, D S O, 6th Marquess, b Aug 6th, 1884, s 1913, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A 1906), formerly Capt Roy Horse Guards, is patron of eight livings, and Major Warwickshire Yeomanry, European War 1914 18 (wounded, D S O), D S O 1919 m 1921, Lady Emma Marjory Thynne, dau of the 5th Marquess of Bath

Arms—Sable, a lion passant guardant or between three esquires' helmets argent Crest.—On a mount a beacon fired proper behind it a ribbon inscribed with the words *Nisi Dominus* Supporters.—Dexter a dragon ermine, ducally gorged and chained or sinister, an unicorn argent, horned, maned, hooved, and tufted sable

Seats.—Castle Ashby, Northampton Compton Wynnyates, Kington, Warwickshire Loch Luchart Lodge, Dingwall

SISTER LIVING

Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie (Baroness Loch), b 1866 m 1905, the 2nd Baron Loch *Residence*—Stoke College Stokeby Clare, Suffolk 51 Lennox Gardens S W

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 4th Marquess) Lord Douglas James Cecil C B E b 1865, ed at Eton is Col (retired); formerly Lieut. Col Comdg 9th Lancers, served in S Africa 1899 1902 present at capture of Lotter's commando (despatches Brevet Major) and during European War 1915-18 as Comdt on Lines of Communication: C B E (Mil) 1918 is 1917 Mts Wolf of

* His brother, Lord Spencer Douglas Compton, b 1893, Lieut Household Cav, t (killed in action during Flanders War) 1915

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lord Alwyne Frederick Compton, D.S.O., 3rd son of 4th Marquess, & 1855, d. 1911 m 1886, Mary Evelyn (ante), dau of the late Robert Charles De Grey Vyner [see B Lucas, colla].—

EDWARD ROBERT FRANCIS, & Dec 14th 1891, formerly Capt 2nd Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys) served during European War 1914-18 (wounded); m. 1918, Sylvia, dau of Lieut Col Alexander Haldane Farquharson [see Ross, Bt, colla], and has issue living, Alwyn Arthur, & 1919—Mary (twin), & 1919—Clare George Vyner, RN, & 1874; became Lieut 1916, assumed by Roy License the surname of Vyner in lieu of 11 and the arms of Vyner quarterly 1912

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Henry Compton, kn't, was summoned to Parliament as *Baron Compton*, of Compton, co Warwick (peerage of England) 1366; in 1386 was on the trial of the Queen of Scots, and was one of the principal commanders of the forces that beleagred the Earl of Essex; d 1389; s by his son [2] WILLIAM, A G, 2nd Baron; Lord Treas of the Marches and Dominion of Wales, and Lord Lieut of Warwickshire; cr *Earl of Northampton* (peerage of England) 1618; d 1630; s by his son [3] SEYMOUR, A B, 2nd Earl; was Master of the Robes to Charles, Prince of Wales, and a zealous and artful of James I; killed at battle of Hopton Heath 1642; s by his son [4] JAMES, 3rd Earl; an earnest Royalist; sat as M P for Warwickshire 1640-2; was Lord Lieut of co Warwick, Constable of the Tower of London and Recorder of Coventry, Tamworth, and Northampton; commanded the Cavalry at first battle of Newbury 1645, and raised the siege of Banbury 1646, &c; d 1681; s by his son [5] GEORGE, P C, 4th Earl; Constable of the Tower of London, and Lord Lieut of Warwickshire; bore the King's sceptre and cross at Coronation of William and Mary; d 1727; s by his el son [6] JAMES, 5th Earl; M P for co Warwick 1710-11, when he was summoned to House of peers in his father's barony of Compton m Elizabeth, in her own right Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, sister and heir of Robert Shirley, Viscount Tamworth; d without male issue 1734, when the Barony of Compton devolved upon his dau Charlotte (wife of 1st Marquess of Townshend, who also in 1770 inherited from her mother the Baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bouchier, Lovaine, and Hasset of Drayton), and the Earldom devolved upon his brother [7] GEORGE, 6th Earl, was a Lord of the Treasury 1742; sat as M P for Tamworth 1726-7, and for Northampton 1727-34; d s; 1758; s by his nephew [8] CHARLES, 7th Earl, son of the Hon Charles, M P, 3rd son of 4th Earl; d s p 1763; s by his brother [9] SEYMOUR, 8th Earl, sat as M P for Northampton 1761-3, was Lord Lieut of Northamptonshire, Recorder of Northampton, and a Groom of the Bedchamber; d 1796; s by his son [10] CHARLES, 9th Earl, cr *Baron Wilmington*, of Wilmington, co Sussex, *Earl Compton*, and *Marquess of Northampton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812, d 1828; s by his son [11] SEYMOUR JAMES ALWYN, 2nd Marquess; b 1790; was Pres of Royal Soc m 1815, Margaret, dau of Maj Gen Douglas Maclean Clephane; d 1831; s by his son [12] CHARLES, 3rd Marquess; assumed in 1831 by royal license the additional and principal surname of Douglas; d s p 1877; s by his brother [13] WILLIAM A G, 4th Marquess, b 1819; Adm in the Navy; assumed 1831 the additional surname of Maclean, and in 1878 that of Douglas m 1844, Eliza, who d 1877, dau of the late Adm the Hon Sir George Elliot, K C B; d 1877; s by his el surviving son [14] WILLIAM GEORGE SPENCER SCOTT, A G, b 1831; Lord Lieut of Ireland 1880-82 and of Warwickshire 1912-13, Special Envoy to Foreign Courts to announce Accession of King George V. M P for Warwickshire, S W, or Stratford-on-Avon, Div 1883-6, and for Yorkshire W Riding, S Part, Barnsley Div (L) March 1889 to Sept 1877 m 1884 the Hon Mary Florence Baring who d 1902, dau of 2nd Baron Ashburton; d 1913 s by his el son [15] WILLIAM BISHAM, 6th Marquess and present peer, also Earl of Northampton, Earl Compton and Baron Wilmington

NORTHBOURNE, BARON. (James) [Baron UK 1884, Bt GB 1791]

WALTER HENRY JAMES, 2nd Baron, and 3rd Baronet, b March 25th, 1816 s 1893 ed at Radley, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 1869, MA 1879). is a J P and a D L for Kent, patron of five livings, a Member of Canterbury House of Laymen, and Hon Col of a Batn Durham L I, and of a Brig RFA (1 P), sat as M P for Gateshead (L) 1874-93 m 1868, Edith Emmeline Mary, dau of the late John Newton Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield, and has issue



I love for ever.

Arms.—Gules, a dolphin embowed or Crest.—An ostrich argent, beaked and legged or Supporters.—Two eagles argent, collared gules, each having pendant from the collar a shield charged with the arms

Seat.—Bettleshanger, Easry, Dover, Kent Club.—Travellers'

SONS LIVING

Hon WALTER JOHN, & Sept 2nd 1869, ed at Harrow and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (BA 1891, MA 1911), is a J P for Kent, European War 1915-19 as Lieut RNVR m 1894 Laura Gwenllian, dau of Adm Sir Ernest Rice, K C B, of Sibertswood Place, Kent, and has issue living, Walter Ernest Christopher, b 1896—Dorothea Gwenllian, b 1897—Mary Beatrice, b 1902—Jane Margaret b 1908 Residences.—24 Hyde Park Gardens, W Evesham, Otterburn, Northumberland Clubs.—Travellers' Athenaeum Garrick

Hon Cuthbert, CBE, M P, & 1873; ed at Harrow and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford has been Major E Surrey Regt, Asstt Financial Sec, Egyptian Army and Lieut Col RN European War 1914-16 with E Surrey Regt and as Inspector of Admiralty Motor Transport some time employed in Ministry of Interior Egyptian Govt elected M P for Brunley (Co U) Dec 1919 and (U) Nov 1922, CBE (MIL) 1919 m 1905, Florence Marion, dau of the late Hussey Packer [see E Kimberley] and has issue living Thomas, b 1906—Olivia Mary b 1909—Joan Rosamund, b 1917 Residences.—3, Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S W Clubs.—Brooks, Beefeater, Garrick

Hon. Robert, b 1873, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb, is a J P for N Riding of Yorkshire m 1900 Lady Evelyn Kathleen Wellesley, who d 1902, dau of 4th Duke of Wellington, and has issue living Arthur Walter, b 1904 Residences.—St Nicholas, Richmond Yorkshire, 33, Portman Square, W Club.—Bachelors

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Sarah Agnes b 1870 m 1900, the Rev Adolphus Benjamin Parry Evans V of Bishop Auckland, and Rural Dean, and has issue living Cuthbert John, b 1905—Edith Anne Sarah, b 1904—Margaret Christine, b 1908 Residences.—The Vicarage, Bishop Auckland co Durham

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON

Margaret, dau of the late John Stogdon, of Harrow m 1900, the Hon Wilfrid James, who d 1903, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence,—Woodlands, Adisham, near Canterbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Wilfrid James, 4th son of 2nd Baron, b 1874, d 1908. m 1900, Margaret (ante), dau of John Stogdon, of Harrow — John Wilfrid, b 1900 — Henry Norman, b 1903 — Anne Cecilia, b 1907

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir WALTER JAMES Head, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Head (Knt), of Langley Hall, Berks, was sometime Warden of the Mint, assumed in 1778 by Act of Parliament the surname of James only, and in 1791 was cr a Baronet, d 1829 s by his grandson [2] Sir WALTER CHARLES, 2nd Baronet (son of the late John James, Esq, Minister Plenipotentiary to the Netherlands), b 1816, M P for Hull (C) 1837-47; cr *Baron Northbourne*, of Bettles hanger, co Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884 m 1841, Sarah Caroline, who d 1890, dau of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq, of Hebburn Hall, Durham, d 1893, s by his son [3] WALTER HENRY, 2nd Baron and present peer

NORTHBROOK, EARL OF. (Baring.) [Earl U.K. 1876, Bt. G.B. 1793.]

[Name pronounced "Bearing"]



By uprightness and labour

of a pair of wings conjoined and elevated argent Supporters—On either side a bear proper, muzzled or, gorged with a chain of the last, therefrom pendant an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with a portcullis gold, and that on the sinister with a palm tree on a mount proper

Seat—Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hampshire Town Residence,—36, Great Cumberland Place, W 1 Clubs,—Brooks's, Travellers', Garrick, Turf

SISTER LIVING

Lady Jane Emma, C B E, C I, b 1853, Dep Pres, Hants Branch, British Red Cross So. m 1890, as his second wife, Lieut Col the Hon Sir Henry George Louis Crichton, K C B, who d 1922 [see E Erne, colls] Residences—Netley Castle, Netley Abbey, Hants, 3, Buckingham Gate, S W

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Baron)

Hon Alice, b 1833 Residence,—36 York Avenue, Hove, Sussex

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Lady Grace Elizabeth, dau of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery m 1878, the Hon Francis Henry Baring, who d 1915 and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence,—3, Wilton Crescent, S W 1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In remainder to Baroncy only)

Issue of the late Hon Francis Henry Baring, 3rd son of 1st Baron, b 1856, d 1915 m 1878, Lady Grace Elizabeth (ante), dau of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery.—

FRANCIS ARTHUR, b July 20th, 1882 m 1914, Evelyn Gladys Isabelle, who d 1919, dau of the late John George Charles of 39, St George's Road, S W [see M Shigo], and has issue living, Francis John b 1915,—Anne, b 1917, Residence,—Woodland's Farm, Bramdean, Hants —John Henry, b 1885

(In remainder to Baroncy only)

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev Charles Baring, D D, Bishop of Durham (infra) —

Issue of the late Thomas Charles Baring, M P, b 1831, d 1891 m 1859, Susan Carter, who d 1897, dau of Robert Bowne Minturn, of New York — Harold Herman John, b 1869 m 1898, Mary, dau of John Augustus Churchill, of New York City, U S A Residence,—High Beech, Loughton, Essex —Godfrey Nigel Everard, b 1870 m 1908, the Hon Ada Sybil Roche dau of 2nd Baron Fermoy, and has issue living, Charles Desmond Nigel, b 1914,—Cynthia Cecil, b 1909 —Ursula Doreen, b 1911 Residence,—Park House, Market Harborough —Constance Mary m 1819 the Rev William Ewart Beamish Barter, and has issue living, John b 1903,—Elizabeth Mary, b 1892 —Susan Minturn, b 1894 —Constance Doreen, b 1895 —Nina Muriel, b 1899 —Iris Elaine b 1900 —Gloria Gwen dolen, b 1904,—Mary Baring, b 1912 Residence,—31, Queen's Gate Gardens, S W 7 —Susanna Beatrix m 1893, the Rev Vincent Travers Macy, V of S Cyprian, Nottingham, and has issue living, Susanna Beatrix Baring Travers, b 1894,—Muriel Ursula Travers b 1898 Residence,—St Cyriana Vicarage, Nottingham —Muriel Ursula m 1901, Henry Stephen Brenton and has issue living, Muriel Katherine, b 1902, Ursula Marjorie, b 1904 Residence,—The Manor House, High Beech, Loughton, Essex.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Francis Henry Baring, & 1844, d. 1914 m. 1st, 1881, Margaret Ann Northwick, who d. 1882, widow of William H. M. C. S., and dau. of the late Rev. William Wallace Duncan, of Peebles. 2ndly, 1886, Amy, dau. of the late Rev. John Alexander Blaxter, of Monahan House, Newtown, Mount Kennedy, co Wicklow —

John Theodore, & 1847, sometimes Lieut. R.E. *Residence*.—Marchdyke, Chandlers Ford, Hants. — Ernest, & 1852, Australian Imperial Forces; d. (killed in action during European War) 1917. — Charles Alexander, & 1893, Australian Imperial Forces, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Cecil Christopher, & 1897; 2nd Lieut. Roy W. Kent Rect; d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1918 — Reginald Arthur, & 1899, 2nd Lieut. R.A.F., d. (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Dorothy Olive, & 1890. — Amy Rose, & 1894

Granddaughter of the late Sir Thomas Baring, M.P., 2nd Baronet, & 1772, d. 1848 m. 1794, Mary Ursula, who d. 1846, dau. of Charles Bealy, of Calcutta — Issue of the late Right Rev. Charles Baring, B.D., Bishop of Durham, & 1807, d. 1879 m. 1st, 1830, Mary Ursula, who d. 1840, dau. of Col. Charles Bealy; 2ndly, 1846, Caroline, who d. 1853, dau. of Thomas Read Kemp, M.P., of Dale Park, Sussex —

Caroline Emily, & 1840 *Residence*.—

Alexander, 2nd son of 1st Baronet, was created Baron Ashburton [see B. Ashburton].

Descendants of the late Henry Bingham Baring, M.P. (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Gen. Charles Baring & 1829, d. 1890 m. 1860, Helen, who d. 1914, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Graham, 2nd Bt. —

Sir Godfrey, & 1871, cr. a Baronet 1911 [see "BAR. VITA E"]

Grandchildren of the late Henry Baring (infra) —

Issue of the late Henry Bingham Baring, M.P., & 1864, d. 1869 m. 1st, 1827, Lady Augusta Brudenell, who d. 1853 dau. of 6th Earl of Cardigan; 2ndly, 1834, Mlle Marie de Martinozzi, who d. 1893 —

Henry, & 1831 formerly Capt. 17th Lancers; served in Crimean Campaign 1854 & (medal with clasp and Turkish medal) m. 1858, Harriette Emily, dau. of the late Edward George Cubitt, of Honing Hall, Norfolk, and has issue living, Henry, & 1831, — Francis Guy (twin, & 1892, — Augusta, & 1869 m. 1917, the Rev. Walter Frederick Scott, Chapl. R.N. *Residence*.—5, Bonnerville Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.

Issue of the late William Frederick Baring, & 1822, d. 1903 m. 1845, Emily, dau. of the late Sir Richard Jenkins, G.C.B. —

Mary Emily *Residence*.—

Issue of the late Edward Charles Baring, & 1823, d. 1897, having been created *Baron Revelstoke* —

See B. Revelstoke.

Issue of the late Sir Evelyn Baring, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., & 1841, d. 1917, having been cr. *Baron Cromer* 1892, *Viscount Cromer* 1899, and *Earl of Cromer* 1901 —

See E. Cromer

Issue of the late Walter Baring, & 1844, d. 1915 m. 1875, Ellen, who d. 1914, dau. of Frederick Gnarracino —

Oliver, & 1879 cr. 1900, Peerage, only son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Winfield Bosser, P.C. — Nina Ayasha (Countess Granville), & 1876 m. 1900, the 2nd Earl Granville *Residence*.—British Legation, Copenhagen

Issue of the late Henry Baring, M.P., 3rd son of the late Sir Francis Baring, 1st Bt. & 1776, d. 1848. m. 1st, 1802, Maria Mathilda, dau. of William Bingham, of Philadelphia, 2ndly, 1825, Cecilia Anne, dau. of Vice-Adm. William Windham —

Thomas, & 1839 m. 1901, Constance dau. of William Barron, and has issue living Richard, & 1902, — Edward Thomas, & 1903. *Clubs*.—St. James's, Travellers

Grandchildren of the late William Baring, M.P., 4th son of the late Sir Francis Baring, 1st baronet —

Issue of the late William Henry Baring & 1819, d. 1906 m. 1849, Elizabeth, who d. 1897, dau. of Charles Hammersley —

Francis Charles & 1832 formerly Major 3rd Bn Hampshire Regt m. 1880, Isabella Augusta (from whom he obtained a divorce 1894), dau. of the late Samuel Leo Schuster [E. Orkney, colls.] and has issue living Thomas Esme O.B.E. (Club Arthurs), & 1882, Major Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) m. 1913, Deirdre Mary Hughes, dau. of Hughes Martin, J.P., formerly of Tullaghine, Carrigrohilly, co. Cork, and has issue living, Maurice Bingham & 1916, Hugo Charles & 1919, — Arthur Francis Charles, & 1887, sometime Lieut. Devonshire Regt m. 1906 Margaret McIntyre, dau. of the late George Moore, of Adelaide, S. Australia, and has issue living, Arthur Reginald & 1909, Ian Douglas & 1915, a son & 1918, — Dudley William, & 1892, ed. at Wellington Coll., sometime Lieut. Hampshire Regt., and Capt. Machine Gun Corps m. 1919, Cecilia Mary, dau. of Col. Michael Rowan Gray Buchanan, of Letchick Dale, Isle of Bute [see M. Bute, colls.], and has issue living, Francis William & 1920, Michael John & 1921, — Violet Nina m. 1906, William Francis D'Arcy, who d. 1919, of 73, Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue living, Norman Francis William Hallyburton & 1907 *Residence*.—55, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*.—Travellers — Eleanor Mary — Rosa Fredericks m. 1st, 1881, Capt. Frank Wigzell Arkwright, 2ndly, 1883, Col. George William Adolphus FitzGeorge, who d. 1907, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), George William Frederick, & 1891, — Mabel Iris, & 1886 m. 1912, Robert Shekleton Balfour, of 39 Montpelier Square, S.W., and has issue living, Robert George Victor FitzGeorge & 1913, — Georgé Daphne, & 1889 m. 1915 George Foster Earle, Reserve Cav

Grandchildren of the late William Henry Baring (ante) —

Issue of the late William Bingham Baring, & 1839, d. 1916 m. 1886, Georgina, dau. of Charles Hallyburton Campbell, formerly of 64, Cromwell Road, S.W. —

Evelyn Bingham, & 1893 — Nina Gladys, & 1887 m. 1911, Capt. William Hollingsworth Agar Hunt, R.E.

PREDECESSORS — [1] FRANCIS BARING, M.P. for Gran pound 1784-90 for Calne 1790-1802 and for Chipping Wycombe 1802-6 was an eminent London merchant, and a Director of the H.E.I.C. 1779-92, and Chairman thereof 1792-3, cr. a Bt. 1793 d. 1810, s. by his son [2] Sir THOMAS, 2nd Bt., sat as M.P. for Chipping Wycombe 1806-31 d. 1848 s. by his son [3] Sir FRANCIS THORNHILL, 3rd Bt., & 1798, sat as M.P. for Lortmouth 1826-65, was Chancellor of the Exchequer 1839-41, and First Lord of the Admiralty 1849-52, cr. *Baron Northbrook*, of Stratton, co. Hants (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866 m. 1st, 1825, Jane, who d. 1833, dau. of the Hon. Sir George Grey 1st Bt., 2ndly, 1841 Lady Arabella Howard, who d. 1884 dau. of 1st Earl of Effingham d. 1866 s. by his son [4] THOMAS GEORGE P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D. & 1826 cr. *Viscount Baring* and *Earl of Northbrook* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876 a Lord of the Admiralty 1857-8 Under Sec. for War 1861, for India 1861-4, and for Home Depart 1864-6, sec. to Admiralty 1866 Under Sec. for War 1869-72 *Gov.-Gen. of India* 1872-6, and First Lord of the Admiralty 1880-85; Lord Lieut. of Hampshire M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth (L) 1857-60 m. 1848, Elizabeth Harriet, who d. 1867 dau. of the late Henry Charles Sturt of Criche House, Dorset, d. 1904, s. by his son [5] FRANCIS GEORGE, 2nd Earl and present peer, also Viscount Baring and Baron Northbrook

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON

Margaret, dau of the late John Stogdon, of Harrow, *m* 1900, the Hon Wilfrid James who *d* 1903 and has issue living [see colls, *infra*] Residence.—Woodlands, Adisham, near Canterbury

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Wilfrid James, 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b* 1874, *d* 1908 *m* 1900 Margaret (ante) dau of John Stogdon of Harrow — John Wilfrid, *b* 1900 — Henry Norman, *b* 1903 — Anne Cecilia, *b* 1907

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir WALTER JAMES Head, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Head (Knt) of Langley Hall Berks was sometime Warden of the Mint, assumed in 17, & by Act of Parliament the surname of James only, and in 1791 was cr a Baronet, *d* 1829 *s* by his grandson [2] Sir WALTER CHARLES, 2nd Baronet (son of the late John James, Esq, Minister Plenipotentiary to the Netherlands), *b* 1816 M P for Hull (C) 1837-47; cr Baron Northbourne of Bettleshauger co Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1894 *m* 1841, Sarah Caroline who *d* 1890, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, Esq, of Hebburn Hall, Durham, *d* 1893; *s* by his son [3] Walter Henry, 2nd Baron and present peer

NORTHBROOK, EARL OF. (Baring) [Earl U K 1876, Bt G B 1793]

[Name pronounced 'Bearing']



By uprightness and labour

FRANCIS GEORGE BARING, 2nd Earl, and 5th Baronet, *b* Dec 6th, 1850, *s* 1904 *ed* at Eton, formerly Lieut Rifle Brig and Grenadier Guards, and Major 1st Vol Batn Hampshire Regt, is a D L and Chm of County Council for Hants and patron of two livings, sat as M P for Winchester (L) 1880-85, when he was defeated, and for N, or Biggleswade, Div of Bedfordshire (LU) 1886-92, when he was defeated, was A D C to his father when Gov-Gen of India 1873-6, appointed High Steward of Winchester 1906, has Serbian Order of St Sava *m* 1st, 1894, Ada Ethel Sophie, who *d* 1894, dau of Col C Davidson, C B, 2ndly, 1899, Florence Anita Eyre, C B E, dau of the late Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants [see Coote, Bt, cr 1620, colls], and widow of Sir Robert John Abercromby, 7th Bt.

Arms—Azure, a fesse or, in chief a bear's head proper, muzzled and ringed of the second Crest—A mullet ermine, two of the points resting on the punions of a pair of wings conjoined and elevated argent Supporters.—On either side a bear proper, muzzled or, gorged with a chain of the last, therefrom pendant an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with a portcullis gold and that on the sinister with a palm tree on a mount proper

Seat—Stratton Micheldever Station, Hampshire Town Residence.—36, Great Cumberland Place, W 1 Clubs.—Brooks's, Travellers' Garrick, Turf

SISTER LIVING

Lady Jane Emma C B E C I *b* 1855, Dep Pres Hants Branch British Red Cross Soc *m* 1890, as his second wife, Lieut Col the Hon Sir Henry George Louis Crichton K C B, who *d* 1922 [see E Erne colls] Residences.—Netley Castle Netley Abbey Hants 3, Buckingham Gate, S W

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Baron)

Hon Alice *b* 1833 Residence.—36, York Avenue Hove Sussex

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Lady Grace Elizabeth dau of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery *m* 18 8 the Hon Francis Henry Baring who *d* 1915 and has issue living [see colls, *infra*] Residence.—3, Wilton Crescent, S W 1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (If remainder to Baroncy only)

Issue of the late Hon Francis Henry Baring 3rd son of 1st Baron *b* 1850 *d* 1915 *m* 1878, Lady Grace Elizabeth (ante) dau of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery —

FRANCIS ARTHUR *b* July 20th, 1882 *m* 1914 Evelyn Gladys Isabelle who *d* 1919 dau of the late John George Charles of 89 St George's Road S W [see M Silgo] and has issue living Francis John *b* 1915—Anne *b* 1917 Residence.—Woodland Farm Bramdean Hants —John Henry *b* 1885

(If remainder to Baroncy only)

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev Charles Baring D D Bishop of Durham (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Thomas Charles Baring M P, *b* 1831 *d* 1891 *m* 1859 Susan Carter who *d* 1877, dau of Robert Bowne Minturn of New York —

Harold Herman John *b* 1869 *m* 1899 Mary, dau of John Augustus Churchill of New York City, U S A Residence.—High Beech Loughton Essex —Godfrey Nigel Everard, *b* 1870 *m* 1908 the Hon Ada Sybil Roche dau of 2nd Baron Fermoy and has issue living Charles Desmond Nigel *b* 1914 —Cynthia Cecil, *b* 1909 —Ursula Doreen *b* 1911 Residence.—Park House, Market Harborough. —Constance Mary *m* 1819 the Rev William Ewart Bealish Bart and has issue living John *b* 1903 —Elizabeth Mary *b* 1892 —Susan Minturn *b* 1894, —Constance Doreen *b* 1895 —Nina Muriel, *b* 1898 —Iris Elaine *b* 1900 —Gloria Cwen Helen, *b* 1904 —Mary Baring *b* 1912 Residence.—31 Queens Gate Gardens S W 7 —Susanna Beatrice *m* 1873 the Rev Vincent Travers Macy, V of S Cyprian Nottingham and has issue living, Susanna Beatrice Baring Travers *b* 1894, —Muriel Ursula Travers *b* 18 8 Residence.—St Cyrian's Vicarage Nottingham —Muriel Ursula *m* 1901 Henry Stephen Brenton and has issue living Muriel Katherine *b* 1902, Ursula Marjorie *b* 1904 Residence.—The Manor House High Beech, Loughton, Essex.

Oct 1916 to Nov. 1918 m 1894, Margaret Jean, dau. of Arthur Henry Johnstone-Douglas [see M. Queensberry, colls.], having had issue, of whom John Douglas (of Hatin, Rogate, Sussex), b 1833, ed at King's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1920); Lieut 4th Bn 105th Sussex Regt.; m. 1923, Dorothy Mary, dau. of Lieut-Col William Robert Campden, D.S.O., M.P. [see V. Hampden], and has issue living, Mary Elizabeth b 1921, —David Alexander, b 1877, Lieut. R.F.A.; d (killed in action during European War) 1917, —Jean Douglas, b 1872, —Margaret, b 1901 Residence, —Fair Oak, Rogate, Sussex.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL

Anna Bradford, dau. of the late Col Bradford Atkinson, Grenadier Guards m. 1900, Lieut. the Hon Ian Ludovic Andrew Carnegie, R.N., who d. 1902 Residence —

WIDOWS LIVING OF NINTH AND TENTH EARLS

ELIZABETH (Countess of Northesk), dau. of the late Adm Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. [see E. Minto, colls.] m. 1865, the 9th Earl, who d. 1891 Residence, —6, Hans Crescent, S.W.

ELIZABETH BOYLE (Countess of Northesk), dau. of the late Maj Gen George Skene Hallowes [see M. Lillithgow, colls.] m. 1824, the 10th Earl, who d. 1921 Residence, —21b Castle, Forfarshire, Minstead Lodge, Lyndhurst

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Alexander Carnegie, C.B., second son of the late Patrick Carnegie (infra) —

Issue of the late Patrick Carnegie, C.B.E., b 1825, d 1865 m 1850, Isabella Grace Macnabb, dau. of Donald Butter, M.D., of Hazelwood, Surrey —

Isabella Eliza Butter Carnegie of Loch, b 1862, resumed her patronymic 1915 m 1881, Francis Edward Joseph, J.P. (who assumed the surname of Carnegie 1915), formerly Major Comdg 3rd Vol Bn Black Watch (Highlanders), and has issue living, Lighted Elliott Carnegie Carnegie, D.S.O., V.C. (Cuba, Cavalry, Pratt's), b 1884, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; formerly Major 3rd Dragoon Guards, and a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office, European War 1914-18 as A.D.C., and on Gen. Staff (M.C. with 14 bar. despatches twice, D.S.O., 1914 star, two medals, Order of Star of Roumania with Swords), D.S.O. 1919; assumed by deed Poll 1915 the surname of Carnegie in lieu of his patronymic m 1919, Violet, M.B.E., dau. of H. W. Henderson, of 9, Princes Gardens, S.W. and West Woodhay House, Newbury, Berks. —Dame Beryl Carnegie White, D.B.E., R.R.C. (Lady Officer), b 1882 is a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, received Order of Mercy 1904, and Coronation medal 1911 m 1914, Vice Adm Sir Henry Francis Oliver K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O. Residence —Lour, Forfarshire Issue of the late Gen Alexander Carnegie, C.B., b 1829, d 1903 m 1st, 1825, Frances Jane, who d 1856, dau. of John Whitehead; 2ndly, 1859, Augusta, who d 1857, dau. of the late Robert D. Her; 3rdly, 1859, Helen Meta, dau. of the late Charles Henry Forbes, J.P., D.L., of Kingairloch, Argyllshire, and widow of Major Robert Graham Mayne —

(By 2nd marriage), Charles Gilbert, M.F.O., b 1864; ed at Clifton Coll., and at R.M.C., a retired Lieut-Col and Brevet Col Indian Army, M.V.O. (4th class) 1911; Burma Expedition 1886-7 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18, Comdg Bnns (Brevet Col, Order of St Stanislas, medal); was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg N. Div., Bombay 1897-9; m 1892, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Charles J. Collins Prichard, of Pellywrach, near Cowbridge, Glamorganshire, and has issue living, Res. Patrick Charles Alexander, b 1893 Residence —The Grove, Stutton, near Ipswich —Res. Frederick William b 1865; ed at St John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1900), is R. of Ledbury m 1898, Mildred Constance, dau. of Lieut. Col Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Much Cowarne Herefordshire, and has issue living, Hector David, b 1913, —Rachel Alexandra b 1912 Residence —Ledbury Rectory, Herefordshire, —Augusta Her, b 1860 m 1879, James T. Hathornthwaite, M.A. who d 1911, formerly Principal of Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and has issue living, Janes Carnegie (Club, Junior Army and Navy), b 1863 ed at Rugby and at R.M.C. formerly Major Indian Army, European War 1915-19 on N. Frontier, in Mesopotamia Palestine, and Syria (36 spatches twice, Order of the Nile) m 1911, Margaret Remington dau. of Major William Whicher Cookson formerly R.A. and has issue living —Emily Augusta b 1886 Residence, —Raeburn, Hindhead Surrey

Grandchildren of the late Gen Alexander Carnegie C.B. (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Harry George Carnegie (twin), b 1865 d 1903 m 1891, Rose Marion, dau. of the late Major James Lancaster Bell, R.A. —

Frederick Alexander, b 1895; Lieut. in the Army, d (killed in action) 1915. —Eileen Augusta, b 1898

Granddaughter of the late James Carnegie, fourth son of the late Patrick Carnegie (infra): —

Issue of the late Patrick Adrian Carnegie, b. 1818, d 18— m 1856, Catherine, who d 1856, dau. of Michael Chitty —

Charliemena, b 1875 Residence, —

Grandchildren of the late Patrick Carnegie, 4th in descent from the Hon. Patrick Carnegie, 3rd son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Charles Carnegie, b 1808, d 1874; m 1837, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Bell, of Doncaster —

Alexander St. Clair Bower, b 1846 m 1872, Mary Ann, dau. of the late John Lewis Levy, J.P., of Rochester, and has issue living, Patrick Lewis St. Clair, b 1875, ed at Marlborough, and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1897), —Elizabeth Mary Residence, —Warberry House, Tunbridge Wells Club, —Oriental —Robert Bower, b 1849 m 1876, Fanny Jane, dau. of T. A. H. Dodd, formerly of Newcastle upon Tyne, and has issue living Francis Anthony Roberts, b 1900 —Alison Anne —Mary Augusta Hamilton m 1891, Alexander Martin Crichton, having had issue of whom Martin Carnegie, b 1892, —John Holmes, b 1895, d (killed in action during European War) 1916

Grandchildren of the late Charles Carnegie (ante) —

Issue of the late James Souter Carnegie b 1847, d 1915 m 1877, Jean Joyce, dau. of the late Hon Charles Macpherson, of New Brunswick —

Colin Charles Macpherson, b 1885 —James William Macpherson, b 1893 —Katie Audrey Macpherson —Marguerite Sophia Macpherson m 1910, James Henry Nelson

PREDECESSORS —[1] Sir John Carnegie, hnt., Sheriff of Forfarshire, was cr Lord Low 1639, and Earl of Ethe 1647, which titles after the Restoration he exchanged for those of Baron Roskill and Ingismaldie, of Roskill, and Earl of Northesk (peerage of Scotland), with precedence of 1639 and 1647 respectively, d 1667; s by his son [2] David, 2nd Earl, d 1677, s by his son [3] David, 3rd Earl, d 1688, s by his son [4] David, P.C., 4th Earl, a Representative Peer, Lord of Police, and Sheriff of co. Forfar; d 1722; s by his son [5] David, 5th Earl, d unmarried 1741; s by his brother [6] George, 6th Earl, an Adm. of the White; d 1792; s by his son [7] William, G.C.B., 7th Earl, a distinguished Adm., who was 3rd in command at the memorable battle of Trafalgar; d 1831, s by his son [8] William George, 8th Earl, b 1794, m 1843, Georgina Maria dau. of the late Adm the Hon Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (E. Minto); d 1878, s by his son [9] George John, 9th Earl,

NORTHCLEFFE, VISCOUNTY OF. (Harmsworth.) [See "Peerages Extinct"]**BROTHERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.**

Harold Sidney (*Viscount Rothermere*), b. 1863; cr. a *Baronet* 1910, *Baron Rothermere* 1914, and *Viscount Rothermere* 1919 [see that title].

Cecil Bishopp, b. 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., Senior Moderator in Modern Literature 1891, M.A.) 1911; sometime a Director of Amalgamated Press (Limited); appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Pres. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries (Rt. Hon. W. Runciman, M.P., 1911), and Parliamentary Under Sec. of State, Home Dept. 1913, and for Foreign Affairs Jan. 1919; in Prime Min.'s Secretariat 1917-19; unsuccessfully contested Worcestershire, Mid., or Droitwich, Div. (L) 1900, and Lanarkshire, N.-E. Div. 1901; sat as M.P. for Worcestershire, Mid., or Droitwich, Div. Jan. 1900 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated, and for S., or Luton, Div. of Bedfordshire July 1911 to Nov. 1918; sat for Luton Div. thereof Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922; m. 1897, Emily Alberta, dau. of William Hamilton Maffett, Bar-at-Law, formerly of St. Helena, Finglas, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Cecil Desmond Bernard, b. 1903.—Eric Beauchamp Northcliffe, b. 1905.—Daphne Cecil Rosemary, b. 1901. *Residences*.—28, Montagu Square, W., Magdalen House, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs*.—Reform, National Liberal, Eighty.

Sir Robert Leicester, Bt., b. 1870; cr. a *Baronet* 1918 [see "BARONETAGE"]

Sir Hildebrand Aubrey, Bt., b. 1872; cr. a *Baronet* 1922 [see "BARONETAGE"].

St John, b. 1870, ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A.); is a Journalist *Residence*.—CHT House, Fotland Bay, Isle of Wight. *Club*.—Bath.

Vyvyan George, b. 1881; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a Journalist, and Capt. R.A.S.C.; m. 1906, Constance Gwendolen Mary, dau. of C. W. Catt, of The Otwoods, Duffield, Derby, and has issue living, St. John Bernard Vyvyan, b. 1912.—Charles Alfred St. John Peter, b. 1914.—Stanley George Michael St. John, b. 1916.—Gwendolen Violet Suzanne, b. 1920. *Residence*.—Valley Holme, Horsted Keynes, Sussex.

SISTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Geraldine Adelaide Hamilton (*Lady King*); m. 1891, Sir Lucas White King, C.S.I., LL.D., Professor of Oriental Languages, Dublin Univ., having had issue, of whom Lucas Henry St. Aubyn, b. 1894; Lieut. King a Roy. Rifle Corps; d. (killed in action) 1915.—Cecil Harmsworth, b. 1901.—Alfred Curzon White, b. 1902; d. (result of enemy action) 1918.—Elinor Mary Kathleen, —Enid Madeline; m. 1920, Capt. Herbert Bland Stokes, Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers.—Geraldine Sophia White *Residence*.—Craigeigh, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.

Violet Grace; m. 1906, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid Hubert Wild, D.S.O., Northumberland Fusiliers, and has issue living Harold Wilfrid Harmsworth, b. 1906, ed. at Charterhouse.—Victor Louis Vyvyan Harmsworth, b. 1918.—Viola Mary Harmsworth, b. 1910.—Pansy Grace, b. 1913.—Marjorie Joan (twin), b. 1913.

Christabel Rose; m. 1905, Major Percy Collingwood Burton, O.B.E., Special List, son of William George Burton, of Dalkey, co. Dublin, and has issue living, Percy Basil Harmsworth, b. 1906.—Lucas John Harmsworth, b. 1910.—Christabel Mary Harmsworth, b. 1909.—Barbara Geraldine Northcliffe, b. 1912. *Residence*.—The Old House, Totteridge, Herts.

MOTHER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Geraldine Mary, dau. of William Maffett, of Pembroke Place, Dublin; m. 1864, Alfred Harmsworth, Bar-at-law, who d. 1889. *Residence*.—Poynter's Hall, Totteridge, Herts.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT.

Dame MARY ELIZABETH (*Viscountess Northcliffe*), G.B.E., A.R.C., dau. of Robert Milner, of Kidlington, Oxon, and St. Vincent, W. Indies; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; m. 1888, the 1st Viscount (principal proprietor of *The Times*, *Daily Mail*, *Evening News*, *Answers*, and many other publications, and sometime Pres. of Anglo Newfoundland Co., and Chm. Amalgamated Press (Limited)); cr. a *Baronet* 1904, *Baron Northcliffe*, of the Isle of Thanet, Kent (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1905, and *Viscount Northcliffe*, of St. Peter, Kent (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1917, who d. 1922, when his titles became ext. *Residence*.—Buckthorn Hill, Crowborough, Sussex.

NORTHCOTE, BARON. (Northcote.) [See "Peerages Extinct."]**WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.**

ALICE (*Baroness Northcote*), D.B.E., C.I.; adopted dau. of 1st Baron Mount Stephen, a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; m. 1879, the 1st Baron Northcote, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., C.B., who d. 1911, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, when both the Barony and Baronetcy became ext. *Residences*.—Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent; 25, St. James's Place, S.W.

Northcote, family name of Earl of Iddesleigh.

NORTHESK, EARL OF. (Carnegie.) [Earl S. 1647.]

(Name pronounced "Carnegie")

DAVID LUDOVIC GEORGE HOPETOUN CARNEGIE, 11th Earl; b. Sept. 24th, 1901; c. 1921.

Arms.—Or, an eagle displayed azure, suspended round the neck of the eagle by a ribbon gules, a naval crown or, and in chief, over the eagle, the word "Trafalgar" Ermine.—1st, on waves of the sea, the stern of a ship of war in flames, proper; 2nd, out of a naval cornet or, a demi-leopard proper. Supporters.—Two leopards regardant proper, each having a representation of the Trafalgar medal suspended by a gold chain round the neck, and supporting a flag staff, thereon hoisted the standard of St. George, the horizontal part of the cross inscribed with the words "Britannia Victrix"

Seats.—Ethie Castle, Forfarshire; Minstead Lodge, Lyndhurst.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth, b. 1901.

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 6th Earl)

Hon. DOUGLAS GEORGE, b. Jan. 4th, 1870; formerly Capt. (retired as Hon. Major) 3rd Bn., Gloucestershire Regt.; Lieut. Col. Roy Detenche Corps 1914-15, and Comdg. a Labour Centre 1917-18 (Hon. Lieut.-Col.); sat as M.P. for Winchester (Conservative)



Spot without stain.

and Comdg. a Labour Centre 1917-18 (Hon. Lieut.-Col.); sat as M.P. for Winchester (Conservative)

Oct 1916 to Nov 1918 m 1894, Margaret Jean, dau. of Arthur Henry Johnstone-Douglas [see M Queensberry, colls.] having had issue, of whom John Douglas (of Hailin, Rogate, Sussex), & 18 5, ed at King's Coll, Camb (R.A. 1920); Lieut 4th Bn Hvy Sussex Regt: m 1923 Dorothy Mary, dau of Lieut-Col William Robert Campden, D.S.O., M.P. [see V Hampden], and has issue living, Mary Elizabeth & 19 1.—David Alexander, & 18 7, Lieut. R.F.A.; d (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Jean Douglas, & 18 2.—Margaret, & 1901 *Residence*.—Fair Oak, Regate, Sussex

WIDOWS LIVING OF SON OF NINTH EARL.

Anna Bradford, dau. of the late Col. Bradford Atkinson, Grenadier Guards m 10, Lieut. the Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew Carnegie, R.N., who d 1909 *Residence*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF NINTH AND TENTH EARLS

ELIZABETH (Countess of Northesk), dau of the late Adm Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. [see E. Minto, colls.] m 1855, the 9th Earl, who d 1891 *Residence*—6 Mans Crescent, N.W.

ELIZABETH BOYLE (Countess of Northesk), dau of the late Maj Gen George Skene Hallowes [see M Linlithgow, colls.] m 1821 the 10th Earl, who d 1921 *Residence*.—Fitz Castle, Forfarshire, Minstead Lodge, Lyndhurst

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Alexander Carnegie, C.B., second son of the late Patrick Carnegie (infra) —

Issue of the late Patrick Carnegie, C.B., & 1823, d 1855 m 1830, Isabella Grace Macnabb dau of Donald Butter, M.D. of Hazelwood, Surrey —

Isabella Eliza Butter Carnegie of Loch, & 1862, resumed her patronymic 1913 m 1881, Francis Edward Joseph J.I. (who assumed the surname of Carnegie 1913), formerly Major Comdg 3rd Vol Bn Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), and has issue living, Lighted Elliott Carnegie Carnegie, D.S.O., M.C. (Cavalry, Pratt's), & 1864, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C. formerly Major 3rd Dragoon Guards, and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office, European War 1914-18 as A.D.C. and on Gen. Staff (M.C. with 14 decorations twice D.S.O., 1914 star, two medals, Order of Star of Romania with Swords) D.S.O. 1919 assumed by Deed Poll 1913 the surname of Carnegie in lieu of his patronymic m 1919, Violet, M.B.E. dau of H.W. Henderson of 9, Princes Gardens, S.W. and West Woodley House, Newbury, Berks.—Dame Heryl Carnegie White, D.B.E., R.R.C. (Lady Officer) & 1882, is a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England received Order of Mercy 1904 and Coronation medal 1911 m 1914 Vice-Adm Sir Henry Francis Oliver K.C.B. & C.M.G. M.V.O. *Residence*—Lour, Forfarshire

Issue of the late Gen Alexander Carnegie, C.B., & 1829, d 1903 m 1st, 1835, Frances Jane, who d 1856, dau of John Whitehead; 2ndly, 1839 Augusta, who d 1887, dau of the late Robert D. Kerr; 3rdly, 1839 Helen Meta, dau of the late Charles Henry Forbes, J.P., D.L., of Kingairloch, Argyllshire, and widow of Major Robert Graham Mayne —

(By 2nd marriage), Charles Gilbert, V.F.O., & 1864; ed at Clifton Coll., and at R.M.C., a retired Lieut-Col and Brevet Col Indian Army, M.V.O. (4th class) 1911; Burma Expedition 1886-7 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18, Comdg Bnns (Brevet Col, Order of St Stanislas medal); was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg V. Div., Bombay 1887-91 m 1892 Evelyn Mary dau of the late Charles J. Collins Prichard, of Pwllwyrach near Cowbridge Glamorganshire and has issue living *Res.* Patrick Charles Alexander & 1893 *Residence*—The Grove, Stilton near Ipswich.—Rev Frederick William & 1865; ed at St John's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1900) is R. of Ledbury m 1898 Mabel Constance, dau of Lieut. Col Robert Bourne of Cowarne Court, Much Cowarne Herefordshire and has issue living Hector David & 1913.—Rachel Alexandra & 1912 *Residence*—Ledbury Rectory Herefordshire.—Augusta Ker & 1860 m 1879, James T. Hathornthwaite M.A. who d 1911, formerly Principal of Elphinstone Coll. Bombay, and has issue living Janes Carnegie (Club Junior Army and Navy), & 1890 ed at Rugby and at R.M.C. formerly Major Indian Army, European War 1915-19 on V. Frontier in Mesopotamia Palestine and Syria (16 patches twice, Order of the Nile) m 1911, Margaret Remington dau of Major William Whicher Cookson formerly R.A., and has issue living—Emily Augusta & 1896 *Residence*.—Raeburn Hindhead Surrey

Grandchildren of the late Gen Alexander Carnegie C.B. (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Harry George Carnegie (twice), & 1865 d 1903 m 1891, Rose Marion, dau of the late Major James Lancaster Bell, R.A. —

Frederick Alexander & 1895: Lieut. in the Army; d (killed in action) 1915.—Eileen Augusta, & 1898

Granddaughter of the late James Carnegie, fourth son of the late Patrick Carnegie (infra) —

Issue of the late Patrick Adrian Carnegie, & 1818 d 18— m 1856, Catherine who d 18 6 dau of Michael Chitty —

Charlhemena, & 1873 *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late Patrick Carnegie, 4th in descent from the Hon. Patrick Carnegie, 3rd son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Charles Carnegie & 1808, d 1874: m 1837, Sophia, dau of Thomas Bell of Doncaster —

Alexander St. Clair Bower, & 1846 m 1872, Mary Ann, dau of the late John Lewis Levy, J.P. of Rochester and has issue living Patrick Lewis St. Clair, & 1875, ed at Marlborough, and at Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1897).—Elizabeth Mary *Residence*—Warberry House, Tunbridge Wells Club—Oriental—Robert Bower, & 1849 m 1896 Fanny Jane dau of T.A.H. Dodd, formerly of Newcastle upon Tyne and has issue living Francis Anthony Roberts, & 1900.—Alison Anne—Mary Augusta Hamilton m 1891 Alexander Martin Crichton, having had issue of whom Martin Carnegie, & 1892—John Holmes & 1895, (killed in action during European War) 1916

Grandchildren of the late Charles Carnegie (ante) —

Issue of the late James Souter Carnegie, & 1847 d 1915 m 1877, Jean Joyce dau of the late Hon. Charles Macpherson, of New Brunswick —

Colin Charles Macpherson & 1883—James William Macpherson, & 1893—Katie Audrey Macpherson—Marguerite Sophia Macpherson m 1910 James Henry Nelson

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir John Carnegie, hnt, Sheriff of Forfarshire, was cr. Lord Lour 1639 and Earl of Eth & 1647 which titles after the Restoration he exchanged for those of Baron Roschi and Ingismald, of Roschill and Earl of Northesk (peerage of Scotland) with precedence of 1639 and 1647 respectively d 1667, s by his son [2] David 2nd Earl, d 1677, s by his son [3] David, 3rd Earl, d 1688, s by his son [4] David, P.C., 4th Earl & Representative Peer Lord of Police, and Sheriff of co. Forfar; d 1729; s by his el son [5] David 5th Earl; d unmarried 1741, s by his brother [6] George 6th Earl; an Adm of the White; d 1792 s by his son [7] William, G.C.B. 7th Earl; a distinguished Adm. who was 3rd in command at the memorable battle of Trafalgar, d 1831 s by his son [8] William Horvotyn, 8th Earl; & 1794; m 1843 Georgina Mar & dau of the late Adm the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (E. Minto), d 1878 s by his son [9] George John, 9th Earl,

b 1843, a Representative Peer for Scotland *m* 1865, Elizabeth, dau of Adm Sir George Elliot K C B; *d* 1891, *s* by his el son [10] DAVID JOHN 10th Earl, *b* 1865, a Representative Peer for Scotland *m* 1894, Elizabeth Boyle, dau of the late Maj Gen. George Skene Hallowes; *d* 1911, *s* by his son [11] DAVID LUDOVIC GEORGE HORETOUT, 11th Earl and present peer, also Baron Rosehill and Inghismaldie

Northington, Baron, title of Baron Henley on Roll of H. L.
Northland, Viscount, grandson of Earl of Ranfurly.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF. (Percy.) [Duke G.B. 1766, Bt. E. 1660.]



Hope in God

crowned of the last, gorged with a collar compoy argent and azure *Motto*.—*Esperance en Dieu*

Seats.—Alnwick and Keilder Castles, Northumberland, Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey. *Byon*, Brentford *Town Residence*.—17, Prince's Gate, S W.

SONS LIVING.

HENRY GEORGE ALAN (*Earl Percy*), *b* July 15th, 1912.

Lord Hugh Algernon, *b* April 6th, 1914

Lord Richard Charles, *b* 1921.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Ivy, *b* 1916

Lady Diana Evelyn, *b* 1917

BROTHERS LIVING.

Lord William Richard C B E, D S O, *b* 1882, ed at Eton, and at Oxford Univ (B A 18—); Bar Inner Temple 1905; is Capt, Brevet Major, and Acting Lieut Col Grenadier Guards, and an Assnt Director at War Office with rank of Col, European War 1914-19 (wounded Order of the White Eagle of Serbia and King George I of Greece, D S O Brevet Major, C B E). D S O 1917, C B E (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1922, Mary, dau of Capt George Swinton, of 107, Gloucester Place, W 1

Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell, M P, *b* 1887, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1907, M A 1913) sometime a 3rd Sec, in Diplo Ser, unsuccessfully contested Kingston upon Hall, Central Div (Co U) March 1919 elected M P, for Hastings (U) M y 1921 and Nov 1922 *m* 1918, Stella Katherine, dau of Maj Gen Laurence George Drummond C B, C M G (see E Perth, colls), and has issue living, a dau, *b* 1919 *Residence*.—53, Seymour Street, W 1

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Edith Eleanor, *b* 1869

Lady Margaret, *b* 1873

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, *b* 1875.

Lady Mary, *b* 1878 *m* 1909, Lieut Col Aymer Edward Maxwell, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914, only surviving son of the Rt Hon Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, P C, 7th Bt, of Monreith *Residence*.—House of Elrig, Portwilliam, Wigtownshire

Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora, *b* 1899

UNCLE LIVING (son of 6th Duke)

Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur, *b* 1851, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1871, M A 1878), formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards, and Col Comdg 3rd Batn Northumberland Fusiliers was a Mil A D C to H M 1902-20, is a J P, Vice Lieut, and a County Alderman for Warwickshire (High Sheriff 1910), and Chm of Warwickshire County Council, and a J P for Surrey, sat as M P for Westminster (C) 1882-5, and for St George Hanover Square 1883-7 *m* 1880, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline Edgcombe, who *d* 1919, dau of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcombe, having had issue, of whom Algernon William *b* 1884, Sub Lieut Roy Naval Reserve; *d* (killed in battle of Jutland) 1916.—Katharine Louisa Victoria, *b* 1882 *m* 1904, Capt. Joceline Reginald Heber Percy (see colls, infra) *Residence*.—Guy's Cliffe, Warwick Club.—Travellers'

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lord Joceline William Percy, M P, 2nd son of 5th Duke, *b* 1811, *d* 1881 *m* 1848, Margaret, who *d* 1883, widow of the Right Hon Sir Robert Grant, K C H, M P, and dau of Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, co Naun —

George Algernon *b* 1849; formerly Capt and Lieut Col Grenadier Guards *Residence*.—23, Lancaster Gate, W 2 *Clubs*.—Turf, Travellers', Bachelors'

Grandchildren of the late Algernon Charles Heber Percy (infra) —

Issue of the late Algernon Heber Percy, δ 1843, d 1911 m 1867, Alice Charlotte Mary, who d 1912 dau of the late Rev Frederick Vernon Lockwood —
 Algernon Hugh, δ 1869; is Lieut. Gen and patron of four livings m 1903, Gladys May, M B E, dau. of William Edward Montagu Hutcheon Harrop, of Lythwood Hall, Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Algernon George William, δ 1904 — Cyril Hugh Reginald, δ 1905 — Alan Charles, δ 1907 — Robert Vernon δ 1911 *Residence* — Hodnet Hall, Hodnet, Shropshire *CWA* — Carlton —
 Joceline Reginald δ 1886, formerly Capt Northumberland Fusiliers, is Capt Princess Louise (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) m 1904, Katharine Louise Victoria, dau of Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur Percy (see ante), and has issue living, David Joceline Algernon, δ 1909 — Mary Katharine Victoria, δ 1908, — Dorothy Elizabeth, δ 1913 *Residence* — Guy's Cliffe, Warwick. *CWA* — Travellers

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev the Hon Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Beverley —

Issue of the late Algernon Charles Heber Percy, δ 1812, d 1901 m 1839 Emily, who d 1902, dau of the Rt Rev Reginald Heber, D D (whose name he assumed) —
 Hugh Louis, δ 1853, is a F R G S, sometime Capt. Shropshire L I m 1879, Harriet, dau of the late Henry N Earp, of Dunstall, Wolverhampton. — *Residence* — Henry Vernon, δ 1858; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb (B A 1883 M A 1885); is R of Leningham m 1886 Judith Elizabeth, dau of Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bt., and has issue living Neville Henry, δ 1890; ed. at Radley m 1913 Violet, dau. of the late Henry Buller Colthurst, and has issue living Neville Henry δ 1914 — Hermione Constance, δ 1884, — Aileen Judith, δ 1889; m 1918, Major Oliver George Graham Villiers, D S O, R A I (see E. Clarendon, colls.), Rachel Joan δ 1893; m 1918 Cum Gerald Berkeley Villiers, R N (see E. Clarendon, colls.) — Hilda Bridget, δ 1897 m 1917, Major James William Garden, R F A, Advocate, of Aberdeen. *Residence* — Leningham Rectory, Sleaford, Lincolnshire. — Alan William, δ 1863, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll., Camb; is a J P for Dorset m 1913, the Hon Susan Alice, dau of 2nd Viscount Portman and has issue living, Hugh Alan, δ 1907; ed. at R M C; Lieut. 16th Lancers: European War 1915 (wounded) — Bryan δ 1903 — Peter, δ 1904 — John, δ 1910 — Margaret Eleanor δ 1894 m 1920 Edward P. Sheffield, J P of Sandhall, Howden, Yorkshire — Ida Mary δ 1900 — Constance Emily, δ 1901 *Residence* — Childe Okeford Manor, Blandford. — Ethel Cecilia (Hon Mrs Alexander Gregory) δ 1831 m 1870, the Hon Alexander Frederick Gregory (see V Hood) *Residence* — Stretton Hall, Warwickshire — Maude Ellen (Lady Durand) δ 1859 m 1880 Lieut. Col Sir Edward Law Durand, 1st Bt, C B, who d 1919 — Gertrude Amelia, δ 1861 m 1893, J J Hardy Eustace, who assumed by Roy license 1893 the additional surname of Duckett, and has issue living, Oliver Hardy δ 1899 — Elizabeth Gertrude, δ 1897, — Doris Anna δ 1901 — Diana, δ 1906 *Residence* — Castlemore, co Carlow — Evelyn Mary, δ 1863 m 1889 Francis Monckton (see V. Galway, colls.) *Residence* — Stretton Hall, Stafford; — Somerford Hall, Brewood Staffordshire. — Isabel Harriet, δ 1867 m 1891, Andrew Greville Boughton Knight (see Rouse Boughton, Bt) *Residence* — 8 Eaton Place S W; Wormesley Grange, Hereford

Issue of the late Rev Henry Percy, δ 1813, d 1870 m 1842, Emma Barbara, who d 1877, dau of Benjamin Baker Galbraith, of Olderigg, Queen's Co —

Elizabeth Mary, δ 1843 m 1871, the Rev John Adams and has issue living, *Residence* — Theophilus, δ 1873 is V of Bradwell, Oxfordshire, m 1900, May, dau. of Charles Chapman of Carlottes Hall, Yorkshire and has issue living, John Simon Leslie δ 1901, Hugh δ 1906, Isabel δ 1904 — John Cadwallader (Club Junior Naval and Military), δ 1873; formerly Lieut R M L I. — Hugh Geoffrey Coker, δ 1886 m 1908 Elsie who d 1909, dau of the late Henry Thomas of Wivenhoe, S. Wales, and has issue living, Hugh Geoffrey Arding δ 1909 — Elsie Emma Mary, δ 1876 m 1898, Thomas Owen Lloyd, of The Priory, Warwick, and has issue living Sampson Llewellyn δ 1900 — Kathleen Alice Georgina δ 1882 m 1905 Fulwar Estoterville Skipwith (see Skipwith, Ux., colls.) — Emma Anna Isabel, δ 1858 m 1884 Herbert Cranston Adams formerly Lieut. Col 1st Devonshire R G A (Vol) (V D), having had issue, of whom Henry Lancelot Elford, δ 1885, — *Residence* — John Percy Fitzherbert δ 1891 Lieut Durham L I d , (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Alan St George δ 1894; is Capt Army Ser Corps — Alice Barbara, δ 1886 — Margaret Hyale, δ 1897 — Norah Roberta δ 1889 *Residence* — Exmouth

Issue of the late Hugh Joceline Percy, δ 1817, d 1882 m 1859, Anne, who d 1904 dau of Joseph Story —

Edward Joceline δ 1864 m 1907, Nellie, dau of the late John Jarvis — Agnes Ellen δ 1869 m 1888 Frederic George Mather, and has issue living Marjorie Helen, δ 1892, — Phyllis, δ 1898 *Residence* —

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Percy (ante) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Alfred Percy δ 1800 d 1907 m 1st, 1878 Ada, Elizabeth who d 1898, dau of the late Rev Daniel Packard "ndly, 1899, Mary, Hyland (now of Burlington Street, North Walkerville, S Australia) —

Henry, δ 1901. — Mary, δ 1903

Issue of the late Joceline Hugh Percy, δ 1856, d 1910 m 1892, Grace Anne, el dau of the late Edward Percy Thompson: —

Joceline Richard δ 1894 — Margaret δ 1898 — Constance δ 1903

PREDECESSORS — [1] Algernon Seymour, 7th Duke of Somerset, was *er* Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, co Northumberland, and *Earl of Northumberland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1749, with remainder to Sir Hugh Smithson, 4th Bt (see * infra) who in 1740 *m* Lady Elizabeth the Duke's only surviving child; d 1750; *s* in *Barony of Percy* (peerage of England by fee) by his dau and in peerages of 1749 by his son in law [2] Sir Hugh Smithson, K G, 2nd Earl; assumed by Act of Parliament 1750 the surname of Percy, in lieu of his patronymic; *er* *Earl Percy* and *Duke of Northumberland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1766, and *Baron Lovaine* of Alwick (peerage of Great Britain) 1784 with remainder to his 2nd son Algernon; d 1786; *s* by his el son [3] Hugh K G, 2nd Duke who in 1776 had *s* his mother as *Baron Percy*; d 1817; *s* by his el son [4] Hugh, K G, 3rd Duke; was *Viceroy of Ireland*, *Lord Lieut* and *Vice Adm* of Northumberland, and *Chancellor of Univ of Cambridge* &c; *d* *s* *p* 1847; *s* by his brother [5] Algernon, K G, P C, 4th Duke; a distinguished *Adm*; *er* *Baron Prudhoe*, of Prudhoe Castle co Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1816; was *First Lord of the Admiralty* 1832; d 1865, when the *Barony of Prudhoe* became extinct the *Barony of Percy* devolved upon the 7th Duke of Athole and the *Baronetcy*, the *heridom* of Percy, and *Dukedom* reverted to his kinsman [6] George P C 8th Duke, el son of Algernon, 2nd Baron Lovaine (ante) who had in 1790 been *er* *Earl of Beverley* (peerage of Great Britain), d 1778; sat as M P for Beeralston 1808-30; was *Lord of the Treasury* 1804-6, and *Capt of Yeomen of the Guard* 1842-6 m 1801, Louisa Harcourt, dau of the Hon James Archibald Stuart Wortley (E Wharfedale), d 1867 *s* by his son [7] Algernon George, K G, P C, 6th Duke, δ 1810; was *Lord of the Admiralty* 1858, *Vice Pres* of Board of Trade 1859, and *Lord Privy Seal* 1858-80; M P for Beeralston (C) 1831-2 and for N Northumberland 1852-65, *Lord Lieut* of Northumberland, and of co and city of Newcastle on Tyne m 1845, Louisa, who d 1890 dau of the late Henry Drummond, of Albury Park Surrey d 1899; *s* by his el son [8] Henry George (who had in his father's lifetime been called to the House of Lords in the *Barony of Lovaine*) 7th Duke, δ 1846 m 1868, Lady Edith Campbell, who d 1912

b 1843, a Representative Peer for Scotland m 1863, Elizabeth, dau of Adm Sir George Elliot KCB, d 1891; s by his el son [10] DAVID JOHN 10th Earl b 1865 a Representative Peer for Scotland m 1894, Elizabeth Boyle dau of the late Maj Gen George Skene Hallowes d 1911, s by his son [11] DAVID LUDWIG GEORGE HORTON, 11th Earl and present peer, also Baron Rosehill and Inglismaldie

Northington, Baron, title of Baron Henley on Roll of H.L.
Northland, Viscount, grandson of Earl of Ranfurly.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUKE OF. (Percy) [Duke G B. 1766, Bt. E. 1660]



Hope in God

ALAN IAN PERCY, C.B.E., M.V.O., 8th Duke, and 11th Baronet, b April 17th, 1880, s 1918, Major and Brevet Lieut-Col (retired) Grenadier Guards a Gen Staff Officer with rank of Lieut-Col, Hon Col R.E. (T.F.) and 6th and 7th Bats Northumberland Fusiliers, a County Alderman and Lord-Lieut of Northumberland & Africa 1901, Sudan 1907-10, European War 1914-15, has 4th class Medjidie, Order of St Anne of Russia, and Legion of Honour, elected Pres of Roy Institution 1918, M.V.O. (4th class) and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1911, Lady Helen Magdalen Gordon-Lennox C.B.E., youngest dau of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1st and 4th counterquartered 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant azure; 2nd and 3rd gules, three lucies barbant argent, Lucy; 2nd and 3rd azure five fusils conjoined in fesse or, Percy, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly 1st and 4th or three bars wavy gules; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion's head erased within a double treasure tower counter fess gules Drummond Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant, the tail extended, azure Supperins—Dexter, a lion rampant azure, sinister, a lion rampant guardant or, ducally

crowned of the last, gorged with a collar compoy argent and azure Motto—*Esperance en Dieu*

Seats.—Alnwick and Kielder Castles, Northumberland; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey
Syon, Brentford Town Residence,—17, Prince's Gate, S.W.

SONS LIVING

HENRY GEORGE ALAN (Earl Percy), b July 15th, 1912

Lord Hugh Algernon, b April 6th, 1914

Lord Richard Charles, b 1921.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Elizabeth Ivy, b 1916

Lady Diana Evelyn, b 1917

BROTHERS LIVING

Lord William Richard C.B.F., D.S.O., b 1882; ed at Eton, and at Oxford Univ (B.A. 18—); Bar Inner Temple 1905, is Capt, Brevet Major and Acting Lieut Col Grenadier Guards and an Assist Director at War Office with rank of Col European War 1914-19 wounded Order of the White Eagle of Serbia and King George I of Greece, D.S.O. Brevet Major, C.B.E. D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1922, Mary, dau of Capt George Swinton of 107, Gloucester Place W 1

Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell, M.P., b 1887 ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch Oxford (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1913) sometime a 3rd Sec in Diplo Ser, unsuccessfully contested Kingston upon Hull Central Div (Co U) March 1919 elected M.P. for Hastings (U) May 1921 and Nov 1922 m 1918 Stella Katherine, dau of Maj Gen Laurence George Drummond, C.B., C.M.G. (see E Perth, colls), and has issue living, a dau, b 1919 Residence—53 Seymour Street W 1

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Edith Eleanor, b 1869

Lady Margaret, b 1873

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, b 1875

Lady Mary, b 1878 m 1900, Lieut Col Aymer Edward Maxwell, who d (killed in action during European War) 1914, only surviving son of the 1st Hon Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, P.C. 7th Lt of Monmouth Residence,—House of Elrig, Portwillham, Wigtownshire

Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora, b 1890

UNCLE LIVING (son of 6th Duke)

Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur, b 1851 ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1878); formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards, and Col Condg 3rd Bats Northumberland Fusiliers; was a Mil A.D.C. to H.M. 1901-20, is a J.P., Vice Lieut, and a County Alderman for Warwickshire (High Sheriff 1910) and Chm of Warwickshire County Council, and a J.P. for Surrey, sat as M.P. for Westminster (C) 1882-5, and for St George Hanover Square 1885-7 m 1880, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline Edgcumbe who d 1920 dau of 4th Earl of Mount Edgumbe having had issue of whom Algernon William b 1884, 5th Lieut Roy Naval Reserve; d (killed in battle of Jutland) 1916—Katherine Louisa Victoria b 1882 m 1904 Capt Joceline Reginald Heber Percy (see colls, infra) Residence,—Guy's Cliffe, Warwick Club—Travellers'

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lord Joceline William Percy, M.P., 2nd son of 5th Duke, b 1811 d 1861 m 1848 Margaret, who d 1885, widow of the Right Hon Sir Robert Grant, K.C.H. M.P. and dau of Sir David Davidson, of Canby, co. Durham;

George Algernon b 1849, formerly Capt and Lieut Col Grenadier Guards Residence,—29, Lancaster Gate, W 2 Clubs,—Turf, Travellers', Bachelors'

Grandchildren of the late Algernon Charles Heber Percy (infra) —

Issue of the late Algernon Heber Percy, b 1843, d 1911 m 1867, Alice Charlotte Mary, who d 1912 dau of the late Rev Frederick Vernon Lockwood —

Algernon Hugh, b 1869; is Lieut. Yeomanry of four living m 1903, Gladys May, M B E, dau of William Edward M Stange Hulton Harrop, of Lythwood Hall, Strewsbury, and has issue living Algernon George William, b 1904 — Cyril Hugh Reginald, b 1905 — Alan Charles, b 1907 — Robert Vernon b 1911 *Residence* — Hodnet Hall, Hodnet Strwshire (Club) — Carlton — Jocelline Reginald b 1880, formerly Capt Northumberland Fusiliers, is Capt Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) m 1904, Katherine Louise Victoria, dau of Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur Grey (see ante) and has issue living, David Jocelline Algernon, b 1909 — Mary Katherine Victoria, b 1906, — Dorothy Elizabeth, b 1912 *Residence*, — Gay & Cliffe, Warwick, Club, — Travellers

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev the Hon Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Beverley —

Issue of the late Algernon Charles Hanna Percy, b 1812, d 1901 m 1839 Emily, who d 1902, dau of the Rt Rev Reginald Heber, D D (whose name he assumed) —

Hugh Louis b 1853, is a F R G S, sometimes Capt. Shropshire L I m 1872 Harriet, dau of the late Henry N Earp, of Dunstall, Wolverhampton. — Rev Henry Vernon b 1858, ed at St. John's Coll., Camb (B A 1883 M A 1885); is R of Leasingham m 1886 Judith Elizabeth dau of Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bt., and has issue living Neville Henry b 1890; ed at Radley m 1913 V let dau of the late Henry Buller Colthurst, and has issue living Neville Henry b 1914 — Hermit on Constance, b 1888, — Aileen Judith, b 1889: m 1918, Major Oliver George Graham Villiers, D S O., R A F (see & Clarendon colls) Rachel Joan, b 1891 m 1918, Com Gerald Berkeley Villiers, R N (see & Clarendon colls) — Hilda Bridget, b 1897 is 1917, Major James William Garden, R F A, Advocate of Aberdeen. *Residence*, — Leasingham Rectory, Sleaford, Lincolnshire. — Alan William, b 1893, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll., Camb; is a J P for Dorset m 1903 the Hon Susan Alice, dau of 2nd Viscount Portman and has issue living Hugh Alan, b 1907, ed at R M C Lieut, 16th Lancers; European War 1915 (wounded) — Bryan b 1903 — Peter, b 1904 — John b 1910 — Margaret Eleanor b 1914 is 1920 Edward P — Chelmsfield, J P of Sandhall, Howden, Yorkshire — Ida Mary, b 1906 — Constance Emily b 1901 *Residence* — Cliffe Oxford Manor, Blandford — Ethel Cecilia (Hon Mrs Alexander Gregory) b 1901 m 1919 the Hon Alexander Frederick Gregory (see & Hood) *Residence* — Styvechale Hall Warwickshire. — Maude Ellen (Lady Durand) b 1909 m 1920, Lieut. Col Sir Edward Law Durand 1st Bt, C B, who d 1920. — Gertrude Amelia, b 1901 m 1913, J J Hardy Esquire, whom assumed by Roy License 1920 the additional surname of Duckett, and has issue living Oliver Hardy, b 1922 — Elizabeth Gertrude, b 1907, — Doris Anna b 1901 — Diana, b 1901. *Residence*, — Castlemore co Carlow — Evelyn Mary, b 1903 m 1909 Francis Monckton (see & Galway, colls) *Residence* — Stretton Hall, Stafford; — Somerford Hall, Brewood Staffordshire. — Isabel Harriet, b 1907 m 1921, Andrew Greville Boughton Knight (see Rouse Boughton Bt) *Residence* — "s Eaton Place S W; Wormesley Grange, Hereford

Issue of the late Rev Henry Percy, b 1813, d 1870 m 1842, Emma Barbara, who d 1877, dau of Benjamin Baker Galbraith, of Oldridge, Queen's Co —

Elizabeth Mary, b 1845 m 1871, the Rev John Adams, and has issue living, Rev Henry Theophilus, b 1872 is V of Bradwell, Oxfordshire, m 1900, May, dau of Charles Chapman, of Carleton Hall Yorkshire and has issue living John Simon Leslie b 1901, Hugh b 1906, Isabel b 1908, — John Cadwallader (Club Junior Naval and Military) b 1873; formerly Lieut R M L I., — Hugh Geoffrey Coker, b 1880 m 1908 Lisle who d 1909, dau of the late Henry Thomas of Wivenhoe, N S Wales, and has issue living, Hugh Geoffrey Arding b 1903, — Elsie Emma Mary, b 1876 m 1898 Thomas Owen Lloyd, of The Islory, Warwick and has issue living, Sampson Llewellyn b 190 — Kathleen Alice Georgina b 1892 m 1905 Fulwar Estotville Skipwith (see Bkij with Coll. colls), — Emma Annie Isabel, b 1858 m 1884 Herbert Cranston Adams, formerly Lieut. Col 1st Devonshire R G A (Vol 1) (V D), having had issue of whom Henry Laurence Elford b 1883, — Rev John Percy Fitzherbert, b 1881 Lieut Durham L I; d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Alan St George b 1894; is Capt Army Ser Corps — Alice Barbara, b 1886, — Margaret Hyale, b 1897, — Norah Roberts, b 1889 *Residence*, — Exmouth

Issue of the late Hugh Jocelline Percy, b 1817, d 1882 m 1859, Anne, who d 1904, dau of Joseph Story —

Edward Jocelline, b 1864 m 1907, Nellie, dau of the late John Jarvis — Agnes Ellen, b 1869 m 1888 Frederic George Mather, and has issue living Marjorie Helen, b 1892, — Phyllis, b 1898 *Residence* —

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Percy (ante) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Alfred Percy, b 1850, d 1907 m 1st, 1878 Ada, Elizabeth who d 1898 dau of the late Rev Daniel Packard 2ndly, 1899, Mary, Hyland (now of Burlington Street, North Walkerville, S Australia) —

Henry, b 1901. — Mary, b 1903

Issue of the late Jocelline Hugh Percy, b 1856, d 1910 m 1892, Grace Anne, el dau of the late Edward Percy Thompson —

Jocelline Richard, b 1894 — Margaret, b 1898 — Constance, b 1903

PREDECESSORS. — [1] ALGERNON Seymour, 7th Duke of Somerset, was cr *Baron Warkworth*, of Warkworth Castle, co Northumberland, and *Earl of Northumberland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1749, with remainder to Sir Hugh Smithson, 4th Bt (see * & infra) who in 1740 m Lady Elizabeth, the Duke's only surviving child; d 1760, s in *Barony of Percy* (peerage of England by fee) by his dau and in peerages of 1749 by his son in law [2] Sir Hugh Smithson, K G, 2nd Earl, assumed by Act of Parliament 1760 the surname of Percy, in lieu of his patronymic; cr *Earl Percy* and *Duke of Northumberland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1766, and *Baron Lovaine*, of Alnwick (peerage of Great Britain) 1784 with remainder to his 2nd son Algernon; d 1785, s by his el son [3] Hugh, K G 2nd Duke who in 1776 had s his mother as Baron Percy; d 1817; s by his el son [4] Hugh, K G, 3rd Duke, was Viceroy of Ireland, Lord Lieut and Vice Adm. of Northumberland, and Chancellor of Univ of Cambridge, &c; d s p 1847, s by his brother [5] ALGERNON, K G, P C 4th Duke; a distinguished Adm. s cr *Baron Prudhoe*, of Prudhoe Castle co Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1816, was 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1832; d 1865 when the Barony of Prudhoe became extinct the Barony of Percy devolved upon the 7th Duke of Athole, and the Baronetcy, the Earldom of Percy and Dukedom reverted to his kinsman [6] GEORGE, P C, 5th Duke, el son of Algernon, 2nd Baron Lovaine (ante) who had in 1790 been cr *Earl of Beverley* (peerage of Great Britain), b 1778, sat as M P for Beeralston 1808 30; was Lord of the Treasury 1804 6, and Capt of Yeomen of the Guard 1812 6 m 1801, Louisa Harcourt, dau of the Hon James Archibald Stuart Wortley (E Wharfedale), d 1867; s by his son [7] ALGERNON GEORGE, K G, P C, 6th Duke, b 1816, was a Lord of the Admiralty 1858, Vice Pres of Board of Trade 1859, and Lord-Privy Seal 18, & 60 M P for Beeralston (C) 1831 2 and for N Northumberland 1852 65, Lord Lieut. of Northumberland and of co and city of Newcastle on Tyne m 1845, Louisa, who d 1890 dau of the late Henry Drummond, of Albury Park, Surrey d 1839, s by his el son [8] HENRY GEORGE (who had in his father's lifetime been called to the House of Lords in the Barony of Lovaine), 7th Duke, b 1846 m 1868, Lady P Campbell, who d 1912,

dau. of 8th Duke of Argyll, K G, & T; d. 1918; s. by his el. surviving son [9] ALAN IAN, 8th Duke and present peer also Earl of Northumberland, Earl Percy, Earl of Beverley, Baron Warkworth, and Baron Lonsdale.

* [1] HUGH SMITHSON, a zealous royalist, was cr a Bt 1660; d. 1670; s. by his son [2] Sir JEROME, 2nd Bt; d. 1681; s. by his son [3] Sir HUGH, 3rd Bt.; conformed to the doctrine of the Church of England, he having been born a Roman Catholic, d. 1729; s. by his son [4] HUGH, 4th Bt., who was cr Duke of Northumberland (ante)

NORTON, BARON. (Adderley.) [Baron U.K. 1878.]



It is an honour to add justice to law

CHARLES LEION ADDERLEY, 2nd Baron, b. March 10th, 1846, s. 1905; ed. at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1869) was sometime Assist. Local Govt. Board Inspector, Private Sec. to his father when Pres. of Board of Trade, and Sec. to a special mission to Spain 1878, is a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire, and patron of five livings: m. 1870, Catherine, who d. 1922, dau. of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th Bt., having had issue, of whom the 3rd son, the Hon. Humphrey James Arden, b. 1882; London Regt., d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1917

Arms.—Argent, on a bend azure, three mascles of the field. Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned upermine, a hawk proper. Supporters.—Two storks argent, each having round its neck a chain or, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure charged with a mascle argent.

Seats.—Wellington Lodge, Bredon, near Tewkesbury, Bowbrook House near Pershore, Worcestershire Club, —Hurlingham

SONS LIVING.

Hon. RALPH BOWYER, b. Oct. 9th, 1821; m. 1899, Mary Louisa, dau. of Robert Watson, formerly of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, and widow of Inglis Brady. Residence, —
Hon. Randolph, b. 1884.
Hon. Ronald Wolstan Fleetwood, b. 1885, sometime Lieut. Worcestershire Regt.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Sybil Maud, b. 1872 m. 1894 Major John Charles Digby Pinney, formerly Central India Horse, having had issue, of whom John Charles William Adderley, b. 1896, Lieut. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), d. (killed in action during European War) 1917, —Daniel George, b. 1904, —Michael Alexander, b. 1909
Hon. Julia Caroline Margaret, b. 1875 m. 1st 1902, Major Charles Edward Eiches, O.B.E. (formerly Roy. Warwickshire Regt.), Gen. Reserve of Officers, who obtained a divorce 1917, 2ndly 1917, John Thomas Perkins, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Charles Lionel Adderley, b. 1903, —Richard Geoffrey Adderley, b. 1905, —Benjamin Dixie Adderley, b. 1908, —Gwendoline Mary, b. 1904, —Rosamunde Katharine Julia, b. 1911.
Hon. Dorothy Evelyn, b. 1878 m. 1911, Major William Stuart, Indian Army, and has issue living, Humphrey John James, b. 1912. Residence, —
Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette, b. 1881 m. 1915, George Augustus Carteret Thynne, Capt. 1910 [see M. Bath, colls.] Residence, —Trelana, Bude, N. Cornwall

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. Henry Arden, b. 1854, ed. at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1880), was attached to special mission to Spain 1878, Bar. Inner Temple 1881, is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Warwickshire, Capt. Territorial Force Reserve, and a Lay Canon for Coventry m. 1881, Grace, dau. of the late William Bruce Stopford Sackville, of Drayton House, Thrapston [see E. Courtown, colls.] and has issue living, Hubert Bowyer Arden (Club Travellers), b. 1886, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, is Lieut. Reserve of Officers, and Major and Assist. Instructor Machine Gun Corps m. 1912, Elizabeth, dau. of the late William John Birkbeck, of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norwich, and has issue living, John Arden b. 1915, Michael Charles b. 1917, Rosemary Etheldreda b. 1913, Elizabeth Joan b. 1919, Mary b. 1922, —Muriel Grace, b. 1892 m. 1906, Edmund Waller [see Waller, Bt., colls., cr 1813], —Ruth Margaret, b. 1894 m. 1907, the Rev. Elliott Kenworthy Browne, V. of Radford Coventry, and Hon. Chap. to the Forces, and has issue living, Stephen Robert b. 1903, —Isabel Julia, b. 1897 m. 1914, Frederic Drake, Lieut. Warwickshire Regt., who d. (result of enemy action) 1918 and has issue living, Ursula Mary b. 1915, —Joan, b. 1899 m. 1913, Col. Alan John Hunter, C.M.G. D.S.O., V.C., and has issue living, John Antony b. 1914, Alan David b. 1916, John Roland b. 1918, —Lettice Mary, b. 1894 m. 1918 Capt. Charles Phillimore Lewton Firth, Worcestershire Regt. Residence, —Fillongley Hall, Coventry Club, —Windham
Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund, b. 1857, ed. at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883), is V. of St. Peter's Parkstone. Residence, —St. Peter's House, Parkstone
Rev. the Hon. James Granville, b. 1861 ed. at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1884), is R. of St. Paul's, Covent Garden W.C., and Hon. Chap. to Bishop of Birmingham. Residence, —St. Paul's Rectory, Covent Garden, W.C.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Anna Maria Margaret, b. 1843 } Residence —30, Chester Square, S.W.
Hon. Frances Georgina Mary, b. 1849 }
Hon. Isabel (Hon. Lady Crewe), b. 1852 m. 1876, Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, 10th Bt. Residences, —Calke Abbey, Derby, Warlaw Hall, Buxton

PREDECESSOR.—[1] CHARLES BOWYER ADDERLEY, P.C., K.C.M.G., el. son of the late Charles Clement Adderley, of Ilmham Hall, Warwickshire, and Norton, co. Stafford, b. 1814, Pres. of

Board of Health and Vice Pres. of Committee of Privy Council for Education 1882, Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1868-8, and Pres. of Board of Trade 1888, M.P. for Staffordshire (C) 1841-5 or *Baron Norton* of Norton-on-the-Moors co. Staff. rd. (peerage of United Kingdom) 1888 in 1840, the Hon Julia Anne Flixz who l 1887, dau. of 1st Baron Leigh of 1802 s by his son (2) CHARLES LEIGH, 2nd Baron and present peer

Norton, family name of Baron Grantley, and Baron Rathcreedan

NORWICH, BISHOP OF (Pollock)

Right Rev BERTRAM POLLOCK, A.C.T.O., D.D., son of the late George Frederick Pollock, of Woodlawn, Hanworth, Feltham [see Pollock, BL, colls] b Dec 6th. 1863 ed at Charterhouse (Scholar), and at Trin Coll, Camb (Scholar, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890, B.D. 1902, D.D. 1903), was an Assist. Master at Marlborough Coll 1886-93, and Master of Wellington Coll 1893 1910 formerly Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield, and Chap-in-Ord. to H.M., sometime Select Preacher at Oxford and Cambridge, M.V.O. 1904, C.V.O. 1909, K.C.V.O. 1921 consecrated 67th Bishop of Norwich (an 190th of the See) 1910

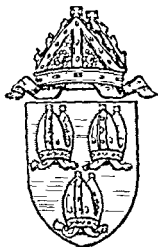
Patron of some eighty one livings alternately of three and of one every third turn; also of the Archdeaconries of Norwich Norfolk, and Lynn

The Diocese of Norwich was established in 1069 by Herbert de Losinga, Bishop of the more ancient See, founded by Felix of Burgundy in 639

Episcopal Seal—B. Norwich

Arms of the See—Azure three mitres two and one labelled or

Palace,—Norwich Club—Athenæum



Norwood, Baron, title borne by Earl of Norbury

Nottingham, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Winchilsea

NOVAR, VISCOUNT (Munro Ferguson.) [Viscount 1920]

Fortune the companion of virtue

RONALD CRAUFORD MUNRO-FERGUSON, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Viscount, el. son of the late Col Robert Munro-Ferguson M.P. for Kirkcaldy District 1841-62, of Raith, co Fife, b 1860, ed privately, and at R.M.C., Hon LL.D. St. Andrews 1911, has been 2nd Lieut. Fife Artillery Mil., Lieut. 3rd Bata Grenadier Guards, and Capt. Fife shire Light Horse Vol. (retired as Hon Major), was Provost of Kirkcaldy 1906-14, is Chm of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. (Edinburgh), and of East of Scotland Coll of Agriculture, a Member of Fife Territorial Asso., Vice-Lieut. for co Fife and a D.L. for Ross shire sometime a Member of Woods and Forests Committee, was Private Sec to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs (F. Rosebery) Feb to July 1886 and Aug 1892 to March 1894, Junior Lord of the Treasury March



1894 to June 1895 Chm of Departmental Committee on Forestry 1902, and of India Office Commn on Probationer Training for Indian Forest Ser 1907, and a Member of Roy Commn on Registration of Title in Scotland, Gov Gen of Commonwealth of Australia 1914-20, appointed Sec for Scotland Oct 1922, sat as M.P. for Ross and Cromarty (L) Aug 1884 to Nov 1886 (when he was defeated), and for Leith Dist Aug 1886 to Feb 1914 P.C. 1910, G.C.M.G. 1914, and Viscount Novar of Raith, co Fife and Novar, co Ross (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920 in 1883, Lady Helen Hermione Blackwood, G.D.L., da. of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, P.C., K.P.

Arms—Argent a lion rampant azure between three buckles gules a chief chequy of the first and second Crest—A demi lion proper holding between the paws a buckle gules supports—Dexter an emu sinister an eagle both proper

Seals—Raith, Kirkcaldy, Novar, Ross shire Clubs—Athenæum, New (Edinburgh)

Nugent, family name of Earl of Westmeath.

NUNBURNHOLME, BARON. (Wilson) [Baron U.K. 1906]



For laws and kings.

CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY WILSON, C.B., D.S.O., 2nd Baron, b Jan 24th, 1873, s 1907, ed at Eton, formerly Major 2nd Vol Batn E Yorkshire Regt, Capt R.G.A., and Hon Col 5th Batn E Yorkshire Regt (T.F.), sometime an Assist Private Sec (unpaid) to first Lord of the Admiralty, was Sheriff of Hull 1899-1901, served in S Africa 1899-1900, with Mounted Inf of City of London Imperial Vol (despatches, D.S.O.), is Lord-Lieut of E Riding of Yorkshire, sat as M.P. for Hull, W Div (L) Jan 1906 to Oct 1907; D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Civil) 1918 m 1901, Lady Marjorie Cecilia (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), dau of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, and has issue

Arms.—Or, an ancient ship sable on a chief azure three lucal coronets of the first. Crest.—Between two ducal coronets or a demi wolf sable, holding between the jaws a like coronet. Supporters.—On either side a Bene dictine nun, holding in the anterior hand a rosary, all proper.

Residence.—41, Berkeley Square, W. Clubs.—Racch lora, National Liberal

SONS LIVING

Hon CHARLES JOHN, b April 25th, 1904

Hon Robert David, b 1916

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon, Cecilia Monica, b 1902

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Guy Greville C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1877, ed at Eton entered 11th Hussars 1893 and retired as Lieut 1903 served in S Africa 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice C.M.G.), is Col (T.D.) late E Riding of Yorkshire Yeo, a J.P. and D.L. for E Riding of York and a Director of Earles' Shipbuilding and Engineering Co (Limited) sat as M.P. for W Div of Hull (L) Nov 1907 to Nov 1913, unsuccessfully contested Kingston upon Hull, N.W. Div Dec 1918, appointed Parliamentary Private Sec to First Lord of the Admiralty 1910 D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1919 m 1st, 1904 Lady Isabel Innes Ker who d 1905, dau of 7th Duke of Roxburghe 2ndly 1911, Avery, dau of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton (see Buxton, Bt., colls.), and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Oriel Susannah b 1912—Malise Joy, b 1913,—Alison Ann, b 1914 Residence,—Arkenhole Richmond, Yorkshire Clubs,—Brooks's, Turf

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Millicent Florence Eleanor b 1872 m 1st, 1895 Sir Charles Edward Cradock Hartopp 5th Bt., who obtained a divorce 1905, 2ndly, 1905, the 3rd Earl Cowley, from whom she obtained a divorce 1913, 3rdly, 1914, Major Grey William Duberly, Grenadier Guards, who d (killed in action) 1915 (see B. Sandys) Residence.—Gaynes Hall, Huntingdon

Hon. Enid Edith (Countess of Chesterfield), b 1878 m 1900 the 10th Earl of Chesterfield Residence.—Benningbrough Hall, York

Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, b 1880 m 1899, Guy Thomas Fairfax, and has issue living Bryan Gerald Ferdinand, b 1900—Thomas Gavin b 1902 Residence.—Bilbrough Manor, York.

Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude, b 1881 m 1905, Major the Hon. Eric Chaplin, only son of 1st Viscount Chaplin Residence.—Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street, W., Uppat House, Brora, Sutherland

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

FLORENCE JANE HELEN, O.B.E. (Baroness Nunburnholme), dau of the late Col William Henry Charles Wellesley, formerly 7th Fusiliers (see D. Wellington colls.) m 1871, the 1st Baron, who d. 1907 Residence.—Warter Priory, York, 41, Grosvenor Square, W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] CHARLES HENRY Wilson, son of the late Thomas Wilson (b 1797), of Cottingham and Hull Yorkshire by Susanah West (b 1796) b 1833, Chm. of the Hull Seamen's Orphan Asylum; M.P. for Kingston upon Hull (L) 1874-85, and for W Div of Kingston upon Hull 1885-1905, or Baron Nunburnholme, of the City of Kingston upon Hull (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906 m 1871 Florence Jane Helen O.B.E. dau of the late Col William Henry Charles Wellesley, formerly 7th Fusiliers d 1907, s by his el son [2] CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY, D.S.O., 2nd Baron and present peer

Oakley, Baron, title borne by Earl Cadogan.

O'BRIEN, BARONY OF (O'Brien) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon. Annie Georgina

Hon. Ellen Mary.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

ANNIE (Baroness O'Brien) dau of Robert Clarke J.P., of Banaha co Tipperary m 1867, the 1st Baron (Lord Ch Justice of Ireland 1889-1913) who d. 1914, when the title became ext Residence,—

O'Brien, family name of Baron Inchiquin, and of Baron Shandon Ockham, Baron of and Viscount, titles borne by Earl of Lovelace Offaly, Baron of and Earl of, titles borne by Duke of Leinster Ogilvie (Ogilvie Grant), family name of Countess of Seafield and of Baron Strathpey.

Ogilvy, family name of Earl of Airlie.

,, of Airlie, Lord, title borne by Earl of Airlie

,, of Alyth and Lintathen, Lord, title borne by Earl of Airlie

,, of Deskford and Cullen, Lady, title borne by Countess of Seafield

,, of Cullen, Lady, title borne by Countess of Seafield.

O Grady, Baron, title borne by Viscount Guillamore
.. family name of Viscount Guillamore

O'HAGAN, BARON (Towneley O'Hagan) (Baron U.K. 1870)

Dis no Tenace lo
bar vinge
Victory or Keep the
death truth



Mhi res non me rebua.

pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a dexter hand couped gules.

Seat—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower Essex. Clubs.—Brooks's, Travellers, Burlington Fine Arts.

SON LIVING

Hon THOMAS ANTHONY EDWARD, b. Sept. 13th, 1917

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Helen Frances Alice, b. 1912.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Kathleen Mary b. 1876 m. 1897, Louis-Leopold M. H. de Beaumont, O.Sc., and has issue living Charles Louis Leopold Alfred, b. 1907—Elizabeth Vera Catherine Alice, b. 1898—Marguerite Julia Caroline Jeanne, b. 1899 Residences.—Clermont House, Methwold, Norfolk, 4, St. Paul's Road, Cambridge

Hon Dame Mary Caroline D.D.E. (Hon. Lady Monro) b. 1899, D.B.E. (M.L.) 1919 m. 1919, Gen. Sir Charles Carmichael Monro 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., Bath King of Arms. Residence—163 Eaton Place, S.W. 1

PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS O'Hagan, P.C., K.P., LL.D., only son of the late Edward O'Hagan, Esq.; b. 1812; was Solicitor Gen. for Ireland 1860-1, Attorney Gen. 1861-3, a Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland 1865-8 and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1868-74 and 1880-1; sat as M.P. for Tralee (L.) 1865-8; cr. Baron O'Hagan of Tullaghogue co. Tyrone (peerage of United Kingdom) 1870 m. 1st 1836, Mary who d. 1868 dau. of Charles Hamilton 1st Earl of Belfast 2ndly, 1871, Alice Mary, who d. 1921, dau. and co-heiress of Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley Lancashire; d. Feb. 1st 1883; s. by his son [2] THOMAS TOWNLEY 2nd Baron b. 1878; Lieut. Grenadier Guards; d. (in S. Africa) 1900; s. by his brother [3] MAURICE HERBERT TOWNLEY 3rd Baron and present peer

O'Hagan (Towneley-O'Hagan), surname of Baron O'Hagan

O'NEILL, BARON (O'Neill) [Baron U.K. 1868]

Honours follow us without seeking

EDWARD O'NEILL, 2nd Baron, b. Dec. 31st, 1839, s. 1883, ed. at Trin Coll, Camb., sat as M.P. for co. Antrim (C) 1863-80, is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Antrim m. 1873, Lady Louisa Katherine Emma Cochrane, dau. of 11th Earl of Dundonald, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th per fesse wavy, the chief argent, and the base representing waves of the sea in chief a dexter hand couped at the wrist gules, in base a salmon naiant proper, O'Neill; 2nd and 3rd chequy, or and gules, a chief vair, Chichester Crests—1st an arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword all proper; 2nd, a stork rising, with a snake in its beak, all proper Supporters.—On either side a lion gules, gorged with an antique crown argent, pendant therefrom an escutcheon, the dexter charged with the arms of O'Neill, and the sinister with those of Chichester

Seat—Shane's Castle, Antrim Town Residence—12, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Ulster

A.A.



The Red Hand of Ireland

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill M.P. eldest son of 2nd Baron & 1861 (killed in action during the Lusitania War) 1914 m 1907 Lady Annabel Hurlingham Ford Crews-Milnes (niece) eldest daughter of 1st Marquess of Crews — SHANF EDWARD ROBERT & Feb 6th 1903 — Brian Arthur & 1911 — Teresa Marie & 1914 — Sibyl & 1907 — Mary Louisa Hurlingham & 1905

SON LIVING

Rt Hon Robert William Hugh J.C. M.P. & 1883; ed at Eton, and at New Coll Oxford (B.A. 1903) Bar Inner Temple 1909 late Major (formerly Lieut North of Ireland Imperial Yeos) and a D.L. for co Antrim European War 1913 in Roy Irish Rifles and on Staff Palestine 1918 as Det Judge Advocate Gen has Order of Agricultural Merit of France unsuccessfully contested Stockport (C) Jan. 1906; elected M.P. for Antrim co 3rd Antrim Div (U) Feb 1910 & 1 Dec 1918 & 1st Antrim co Nov 1920 elected for Antrim co (N) lastly ed of Ireland 1 May 1921 and first speaker of 1st Parliament Jun 1921; became Pro-Chancellor Queen's Univ Belfast 1922 J.C. (Ireland) 1914 m 1907 Sylvia dau. of Walter A Sandeman of Morden House Royston and has issue living 11el 1 (Robert Hurlingham & 1907 — Con Douglas Walker & 1911 — Niall Arthur Hurlingham & 1918 Residence — House of Commons Belfast. Clubs — Carlton (Belfast)

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Louisa Henrietta Valeria R.R.C. & 1891 m 1910 Charles Edward Norman Leith Hay of Hannes and has issue living Charles Arthur O'Neill & 1918 Residence — Leith Hall Kennethmont Aberdeenshire

Hon Rose Anne Mary & 1894 m 1920 Rear Adm John William Leitch McClintock C.B. D.S.O. and has issue living Annette Rose & 1921 — Elsie Louisa & 1922 Residence — 1111 Place St. Amorella St

Hon Alice Camaralda & 1886; m 1900 John Radcliffe Parsons (see E Ross) Residence — 41 Ladogan Square S.W.

SISTER LIVING

Hon Anne Residence — Tullymore Lodge Broughshane co Antrim

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF SECOND BARON

Lady Annabel Hurlingham eldest daughter of 1st Marquess of Crews m 1st 1907 Capt the Hon Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill M.P. household Cavalier who killed in action during European War 1914 "only 1907" Major James Hugh Hamilton Dicks C.M.C. Consul at Adis Ababa and has issue living (see ante) Residence — British Legation Adis Ababa Abyssinia; 79 Ennismore Gardens S.W.

PREDECESSOR — [1] Rev William Chichester (eldest son of the Rev Edward Chichester a descendant of John Chichester younger brother of 2nd Earl of Donegall (see M Donegall colls)) in 1655 succeeded to the estates of his cousin Earl O'Neill (extinct) and in that year assumed by royal license the surname of O'Neill & 1613 cr Baron O'Neill of Shanes Castle co Antrim (peerage of United Kingdom) 1663 m 1st 1639 Henrietta who d. 1654 dau. of the late Hon Robert Torrens a Judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland; 2ndly 1658 Elizabeth Grace who d. 1663 dau. of the Ven John Torrens D.D. Archdeacon of Dublin d. 1663 & by 1st son [2] Edward 1st Baron and present peer

ONSLOW, EARL OF (Onslow) [Earl U.K. 1801, St E 1674 (with precedence of 1660)]



Quick without impetuosity

Warwick Bampfylde CBE A.I.R.C. (a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dau. of 3rd Baron Lismore and has issue

Arms — Argent a fesse gules between two Cornish choughs proper Crest — An eagle sable preying on a partridge or Supporters — Two falcons close proper belled or

Seats — Clendon Park Guildford St Agnes Island Scilly Town Residence — 10 St Geo's Sq. n.e. S.W. Clubs — Carlton Beefsteak Turf Travellers

SON LIVING

WILLIAM ARTHUR BAMPFYLDE (V. Scout Cranley) & June 11th 1913

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Mary Florence Violet Margaret & 1908

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary (V. Scoutess & E. Red) C.B.F. & 1881 C.B.E. (C.V.I.) 1920 m 1903 V. Scoutess Elveden C.B. C.M.G. M.P. eldest son of 1st Earl of Iveagh Residence — 11 St Janes Square S.W. Pyrford Court Woking Oakleigh Southend-on-Sea

Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, b 1855 m 1907, Major the Rt. Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, P.C., M.P., only surviving son of 2nd Viscount Halifax Residences,—Garrowby, Bishop Wilton, York; 89, Eaton Square, S.W. 1.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING OF THIRD EARL

Issue of the late Arthur George, Viscount Cranley, only son of 3rd Earl, b 1820, d 1836 m 1830, Lady Katherine Anne Cust, who d. 1893, dau of 1st Earl Brownlow —

Hon. Katherine Elizabeth, b 1833.—Hon. Emily Marian, b 1856 Residence,—Les Esterels, Ilfey Road, Oxford

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL

Muriel, dau of John Wheldale m 1919 the Hon. Victor Alexander Herbert Hula Onslow, who d 1922 Residence,—Newham College Cambridge

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL

FLORRYCK COLLETON (Countess of Onslow) dau of 3rd Baron Gardner m 1875, the 4th Earl, who d. 1911 Residence,—7, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Thomas Cranley Onslow, M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Arthur Edward MAINWARING ELLERKER ONSLOW, b 1813, d 1897 m 1846, Margaret Anne, who d 1892, dau of the late Edward Ferrers, of Baddeley Clinton, Birmingham —

Charles Vere Townshend MAINWARING ELLERKER ONSLOW, b 1848, assumed by Roy. license 1898 the additional surnames and arms of Mainwaring Ellerker, has seven Royal descents from Henry III and Edward I, and quarters the Royal Arms of Plantagenet m 1876, Amelia dau of the late Frederick Roger Carter, and has issue living, Arthur Guildford, b 1888 ed at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1911) m 1914 Helene Male, dau of Reuben Burgess, of Bournemouth —Arabella Vere Gwendolen, b 1885 —Minnie Margaret Matilda, b 1892 m 1914 Sidney Victor Webb Perkins, and has issue living, Barbara Opal Onslow b 1915 Residence —Ingleby, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth Club —Junior Conservative —Arthur Edward ONSLOW, b 1862 m 1888, Emma Elizabeth Barnacote and has issue living, Vivian Isidore b 1888 m 1913, Lily, el dau of Charles Edward Benson, of Hop House The Vineyard, Richmond, Surrey Residence —S. City Road, Bristol —Constance Henrietta, b 1854 m 1885, Isidore James Carter, solicitor Residence —

Grandson of the late Capt. Arthur Onslow, son of 2nd son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Frederick Horace Onslow, b 1835, d 1917 m 1867, Alexandrina Ogilvie (now of Villa Francinelli, Nice), dau of Capt. James Vetch, R.E. —

Arthur, b 1871 m 1893, Emily, dau of W. A. Howe, and has issue living, George Shelley, b 1897, —Mary Alexandrina, b 1894, —Valentine Charlotte, b 1903 Residence,—Addison House, Niagara-on the Lake, Ontario

[In special remainder to Barony]

Descendants of the late Lieut. Gen. Richard Onslow, nephew of 1st Baron Onslow, and uncle of 1st Earl —

Grandchildren of the late Major George Walton Onslow, el son of the late Rev. George Walton Onslow (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev. Alexander Lee Onslow, b 1833, d 1912 m 1864, Ellen Elmira, who d 1911, dau of the late John Warden, Member of Council, Bombay —

Diana Furneaux b 1865 Residence,—83, Holland Road, W —Ethel Maud, b 1868, m 1891, George Bridgeford Proctor, L.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.E. (sometime Capt. R.A.M.C.), and has issue living, George Bridgeford Onslow, b 1892 Residence —Wootton, New Milton, Hants

Grandchildren of the late Major Pitcairn Onslow (infra) —

Issue of the late William Cleveland Onslow, b 1848 d 1890 m 1881, Mary Louisa (now of St. Anne's, Midhurst, Sussex), dau of the Rev. Thomas Burningham, R. of Charlwood, Surrey —

Guy Cleveland, b 1884, sometime Capt. R.E. m 1916, Angela Mary, dau of Robert Pearce of Ripley Court, Surrey, and has issue living Guildford Arthur Richard, b 1921,—Rose Saltren, b 1918

Granddaughters of the late Rev. George Walton Onslow, son of the late George Onslow, M.P. (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Pitcairn Onslow, b 1813, d 1894 m 1843, Adelaide, who d 1895, dau of the late Capt. Saltren Willett —

Frances Adelaide, b 1845 —Marion Campbell, b 1856 Residence,—25, St. Swithins Street Winchester

Issue of the late Capt. Edmund Onslow, b 1815, d 1875 m 1851, Louisa Margaret, dau of C. G. Stretzell —

Annette Campbell b 1852 m 1871, Leicester Hudson Greaves

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. George Thorp Onslow C.B. b 1858 d 1921 m 1887, Ethel Paul (now of 11 Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W.8), dau of the late Rev. David Kitcat, formerly R. of Westonburt, Gloucestershire —

Frances Mary, b 1888 —Adelaide Ethel Saltren, b 1896

Granddaughter of the late Arthur Pooley Onslow (infra) —

Issue of the late Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, b 1842 d 1908 m 1878, Madeline Emma, dau of the late Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham [see M. Ely, cols.] —

Rosa Sandra Dorothea, b 1878 m 1905, Jocelyn Bray [see Bray, Knt.], and has issue living, Reynold Jocelyn Onslow b 1911 —Anthony Onslow, b 1912. Residence,—Southend, Ockham, Surrey —Lucy Elizabeth Madeline b 1880 m 1903, Gerard Hamilton Smith, and has issue living, Gerard Onslow, b 1906,—David Onslow, b 1911 Residence,—Bank Market Place Derby

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Arthur Onslow, grandson of Lieut. Gen. Richard Onslow (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur Pooley Onslow b 1804, d 1889 m 1832, Rosa Roberta, who d 1834, dau of the late Alexander Macleay —

Francis Montgomery, b 1843, formerly Major Madras Cav., retired as Lieut. Col.; served in Abyssinian Campaign 1867 8 (medal), and in Afghan War 1878 9 (medal with clasp) m 1881, Mary Charlotte, widow of Brig. Gen. Frederick W. Jebb Residence,—Larchfield, Farnham, Surrey Club,—Junior United Service,—Elizabeth Harriet b 1845.—Susan Henrietta, b 1850 Residence —Send Grove, Send, Surrey

Issue of the late Richard Onslow, b 1808, d. 1897 m 1831, Harriet Sophia, who d 1873, dau of Capt. Henry Eyre —

Walton Vincent b 1843 m 1874, Henrietta, dau of the late Henry L. Thomson of London Ontario.—Albert George, b 1880 m 1873, Constance Marie, dau of the late Dr. Frederick Bühlmann, of Berne, and has issue living, Isabelle Maude, b 1874 —Rita Mildred, b 1881 m 1901, G. Veldiz —Harriet Mary, b 1836.—Edith Campbell, b 1846

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col William Campbell Onslow, son of the late Rev Arthur Onslow (ante) —

Issue of the late Douglas Arthur Onslow, C.E. & 1835 & 1921 m 1863, Caroline Isabella (now of 10 Hewick Road, East Putney, S.W.), dau. of the late Rev Robert Loftus Tottenham [see M. Ely, colls.] —

Arthur Loftus, & 1874 ed at Harrow and at Selwyn Coll., Camb (B.A. 1893); is a J.P. for Montgomeryshire m 1900 Mabel dau. of the late George Blundell Longstaff J.P., M.D. of Putney Heath and Mortehoe & Devon and has issue living Douglas Arthur George & 1901 Res. tenet—Mount Severn Handloes & Wales Club—Marlborough—Francis Robert Douglas, & 1878, ed at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901). Residence—10, Hewick Road, E Putney, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Henry John Hughes Onslow (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Arthur Hughes Onslow, & 1862 d (on active ser. during European War) 1914 m 1891, Anne Kathleen, dau. of George Whitehead, of Delighton Grove, near York —

Geoffrey Henry, D.S.C. R.N., & 1893 became Lieut 1916 European War 1914 is with Grand Fleet and Mine Sweepers (despatches, D.S.C.) m 1918, the Hon Helen Mabel Lowther Crofton dau. of 4th Baron Crofton and has issue living, Auricle Kathleen & 1919 Residence—Alton Albany, Giron Ayrshire Mount Charles, Ayr Club—Naval and Military—Dorothy Kathleen, & 1893 m 1919, Capt. Douglas Henderson Esq. Glasgow, 1st (Roy) Dragoons

Issue of the late Major Denzil Hughes Onslow, & 1863, d (killed in action during European War) 1916 (despatches) m 1888 Marion, C.E. (now of Laggan Ayrshire Falkirk Ballantrae Ayrshire and Colliton House, Dorset, only dau. of the late George Oliver of Laggan Ayrshire —

Oliver & 1891 ed at Chesham Sch. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Capt. Irish Guards European War 1914 19 (despatches) m 1916, Helen Ruth, dau. of the Rev George Dods B.D., Min of Barr Ayrshire and has issue living Andrew George, & 1900—Virginia Ruth Primrose, & 1917 Residence—55 Cadogan Place, W. 1 Club—Guards' White, Arthur s.—Reginald, & 1885; Lieut R.N. (retired) Club—Naval and Military, White s., Bath—Nigel, & 1902 ed at Eton

Grandchildren of the late Rev Arthur Onslow (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry John Hughes Onslow, & 1816, d 18, s m 1861, Judith Charlotte who d 1920, dau. of William Barras, of The Leam, Durham:—

Constantine Henry, & 1867, is a retired Rear Adm. R.N. served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899 1900 (medal) Club—Naval and Military—Henry Douglas (posthumous) C.B.E., & 1871; ed at Eton admitted a Solicitor 1894 has been a Master of Supremacy Court of Judicature since 1903 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 Residence—8 Cavendish Place, Cavendish Square W. Club—Carlton, Marlborough Road s., Pratt s., Bath

Issue of the late Charles Hamilton Onslow, & 18—, d 1866 m 1832, Mary Douglas who d 1871 dau. of the Rev George Walton Onslow:—

Minnie Hamilton & 18— m 18 s Pasquale Montuori—Elise Anita Mary, & 1861

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Pooley Onslow (ante) —

Issue (all of whom have assumed the additional surname of Macarthur) of the late Capt Arthur Alexander Walton Onslow R.N., & 1833, d 1862 m 1866, Elizabeth, who d 1911 dau. of the Hon James Macarthur of Camden Park N.W. —

Hon James William Macarthur Onslow & 1867; ed at Sydney Gram Sch. and at Trin Coll. Camb (B.A. and L.B. 1890) is Col. N.S. Wales Mil (retired); was a M.L.A. N.S. Wales 1906 22 since when he has been a M.L.C. Central Council 1895 (medal with clasps) S. Africa 1900 (medal with four clasps) m 1897 Epid Emu s. dau. of Arthur H. Macarthur of N.S. Wales, and has issue living, James Arthur & 1898; ed at R.M.C. Lieut 16th Lancers; European War 1917 18—Helen Maud & 1899; m 1919, Capt R. G. Stanham of 35 E. s. more Gardens S.W.—Elizabeth Enid, & 1903 Residence—Gilbulla, Menangle, N.S. Wales—Arthur John & 1873; ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll. Camb. formerly Lieut N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles served in S. Africa 1900 (medal with six clasps); m 1900 Christian Leslie dau. of the late R. Bell of Golf Hill Victoria Australia and has issue living Richard Walton, & 1904—Robert Carstairs & 1905—Robina Elizabeth, & 1910—Rosamund Sibella, & 1911—George McLeay C.M.G. D.S.O. & 1875 ed at Rugby is Brig Gen Australian Light Horse European War 1914 19 in Gallipoli and Syria (despatches D.S.O. Order of the Nile, C.M.G.) D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919; m 1907 Lil Margaret dau. of the late W. F. Gordon of Manar near Broadwood N.W. Wales and has issue living Faith MacLeay, & 1916—Arthur William, & 1877; Capt 16th Lancers d (killed in action during European War) 1914 (despatches) m 1911 Christabel Emily (who m 2ndly 1916 Capt Hugh Allen Welsh Guards), dau. of the late Lieut Col Rowland John Birch of Brandon Hall Coventry Residence—43 Thorpe Square S.W.—Francis Arthur & 1899 ed at Rugby and at Exeter Coll. Oxford, served in S. Africa 1900 attached to 7th Dragoon Guards m 1903 Sylvia Raymond, dau. of the late Andrew Chisholm of Goulburn N.S. Wales and has issue living, Denzil & 1904—Edward, & 1909—William Andrew, & 1917—Margaret Elizabeth & 1905—Rosa Sibella, & 1871

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col William Campbell Onslow (ante) —

Issue of the late Com Harrington Campbell Onslow R.N., & 1837, d 1881 m 1st, 1864 Helen Jane, who d 1871 dau. of W. P. Allardice W.S., of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 18 3, Elizabeth Steer who d 1904, dau. of Roger Riding, M.D.:—

Alexandrina Maria & 1868 Residence—
Issue of the late Col George Manners Onslow, & 1843, d 1911 m 18, 1 Louisa, dau. of George Cooke —

Ethel Georgy Udea & 1874—Edith Mary & 18, 7

Adm Sir Richard Onslow G.C.B., 2nd son of the late Lieut Gen Richard Onslow (ante), was cr. a Baronet [see Onslow, Bt.]

Grandchildren of the late Richard Foley Onslow, son of the Ven. Richard Francis Onslow (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt Andrew George Onslow & 1830 d 1894 m 1861, Mary who d 1892 dau. of Sir John Owen M.P. 1st Bt. —

Andrew Richard & 1871 m 1868 Margaret Finch (from whom he obtained a divorce 1903), dau. of the late Gerard Finch Dawson Barr at Law Residence—The Furnace, Oxenhall Gloucestershire—John Geoffrey & 1873—George Arthur, & 1876 m 1902 Charlotte Rieu younger dau. of the late Rev Rieu George Benson and has issue living Richard George, & 1904—John & 1906—Mary & 1903 Residence—

Issue of the late William Arthur Onslow, & 1837 d 1903 m 1880 Mary Elizabeth (now of Preston Bagot House Henley in Arden) dau. of the late Rev Theodore Cartwright —

Arthur Denzil V.C. & 1887 Lieut Roy Warwickshire Regt.; d (killed in action during European War) 1916—Catherine Mary & 1881 m 1905 Frank William Faveril Ryland Residence—Preston Bagot Henley in Arden

Grandsons of the late Ven. Richard Francis Onslow son of the late Very Rev Arthur Onslow Dean of Worcester (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Arthur Andrew Onslow, & 1815, d 1864 m 1843 Harriet Louisa who d 1907 dau. of Simon Marshall —

Richard Francis, & 1847—Augustus Paul Lumsden & 1853 m 1866 Alice Maud, dau. of

the late William Francis Stevenight, and has issue living Augustus Charles Albert Foley (of 210 Elm Road, Clapham S W 1), & 1888 - m 19-- , and has issue living, a son & 19-- , - Frederick Hewitt Lumsden, & 1827, - Maud Sarah Louisa, & 1824

Grandchildren of the late Rev Arthur Cyril Onslow, son of the late Very Rev

Arthur Onslow (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev Thomas George Onslow, b 1826 d 1911 m 1st, 18 3, Maria Augusta, who d 1857, dau of John Hawkins, of Highlands House, Toddy, 1862 Mary Frances, who d 1905 dau of the late William Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co Carlow —

(By 1st marriage) Edith Fanny, b 1857 in 1882, Charles Constable Curtis, J.F., D.L. (Curtis, Bt., or 1807 colla.), and has issue living, Thomas Lancelot Constable (Curtis, Guards, Boodle & Bath), b 1888, ad at Eton, and at Trin Coll. Can b (B.A. 19—) is Capt Coldstream Guards m 1918, Irene dau of Thomas Hyland, of Toronto, —Marjorie Elphinstone Constable b 1893: in 1914, Lieut Col Oliver Sutton Neliborje, M.C., Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) (see Sutton, Bt. colla.) Residence —Langford Hall Newark, Notts. —(By 2nd marriage) s William Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B. b 1863 ad at Harrow Maj Gen R.F.A. (retired), S Africa 1900 (in ad with three claps), European War 1914 to (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Order of Redeemer of Greece Maj Gen K.C.M.G., Legion of Honour Greek medal for mil. merit), C.D. (Mil.) 1918, C.M.G. 1917, b.Q.M.G. 1919 in 1878, Margaret Beatrice, dau of the late Thomas Bates, of Aydon and Hledon, Northumberland, and has issue living, Margaret Isabel b 1901 Club —Army and Navy

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev Arthur Onslow, Dean of Worcester, 3rd

son of the late Lieut Gen Richard Onslow (ante) —

Issue of the late Francis Phipps Onslow, b 1833, d 1919 m 1868 Emily Gertrude, who
d 1918 dau. of the late W. Phipps Seymour formerly M.P. for Hull:-

Lucy Maud, b. 1869.—Harriet Katharine O.B.E. & 1872, Hon. Sec. of Naval Div. Comforts Fund during European War, O.B.E. 1919. Residence—Orchard House, Elmworth Hants

Grandson of the late I'bitw Vansittart Onslow (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Phipps Onslow & 1843 & 1903 m 1868 Jane Sophia, who d. 1900,

son of Charles William Martin of Belvedere Heights —

Henry Phipps b 1869, ed at Heble Coll Oxford (B.A. 1890) m 1898, Maizie dau of the Hon T Playford of Dryadale Norton & Summit & Australia and has issue living George Francis, b 1901.—Thomas Phipps b 1907.—Helen May Jane b 1907.—Margaret Louise b 1121 Residence.—Turiff Lodge, New Norfolk, Tasmania

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Thomas Foote, Knt., Lord Mayor of London 1619 was cr a *Baronet* 1660; d 1687; his son in law [2] *ARTHUR OSLOW* (husband of his dau *Mary*), successively M P for Bramber, Surrey and Guildford, was cr a *Baronet* 1674 (with precedence of 1660); d 1698; s by his son [3] Sir *RICHARD P. C.*, 2nd Bt.; was successively M P for Guildford, Surrey, and St Mawes; was a Lord of the Admiralty, Speaker of House of Commons, High Steward of Guildford, Gov of the Levant Co., a Lord of the Treasury, Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, and a Teller of the Exchequer for life; cr *Baron Oslow* of Osnow, co Salop, and of Clandon, co Surrey (peerage of Great Britain) 1716, with remainder to his uncle *Denzil Osnow*, and afterwards to the heirs male of his father, d 1717; s by his son [4] *THOMAS*, 2nd Baron; d 1740; s by his son [5] *RICHARD*, 3rd Baron, d.s.p. Oct 1776; s by the heir male of his grandfather [6] *GILKROX P. C.* (son of Arthur Osnow, P. C., M. P., who was Speaker of the House of Commons 1727-61), 4th Baron, who in May of the same year had been cr *Baron Cranley*, of Imber Court (peerage of Great Britain) was successively M P for Rye and Surrey, Out Ranger of Windsor Forest, a Lord of the Treasury, Lord Lieut. of Surrey, Treasurer of the Household and a Lord of the Bed chamber, cr *Viscount Cranley* and *Earl of Osnow* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801; d 1814; s by his son [7] *THOMAS*, 2nd Earl; sat as M P for Guildford 1781-1807; d 1827; s by his son [8] *ARTHUR GEORGE*, 3rd Earl, d 1876, without surviving male issue; s by his grandnephew [9] *WILLIAM HILLIER, P. C. G. C. V. C.* (son of George Augustus Cranley (son of the Hon. Thomas Cranley, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, by Mary Harriet Ann dau. of Lieut. Gen. William P. B. Loftus)) 4th Earl b 1853 a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1880 and 1886-7, Under Sec of State for Colonies Feb 1897 to Feb 1898, Larlian entury Sec. to Board of Trade Feb to Nov 1893, Gov. and Com. in Chief of New Zealand 1898-92, Under Sec of State for India July 1895 to Nov 1900 Under Sec of State for the Colonies 1900-1903, Pres. of Board of Agriculture 1903-5 and Dep. Speaker and Chm. of Committees of House of Lords 1905-11 b 1875 the Hon. Florence Constance Gardner, dau. of 3rd Baron Gardner; d 1911; s by his el son [10] *RICHARD WILLIAM ALAN* 5th Earl and present peer also Viscount and Baron Cranley, and Baron Osnow

GRANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON (Browne) [Baron I 1836]



Boldly and faithfully

GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE BROWNE, K.P., P.C. 3rd Baron, and a Representative Peer, b Jan. 6th, 1861, s 1900, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1883, MA 1886), formerly Lieut. 4th Batn Royal Scots Fusiliers, is a J.P. for Ayrshire, and a J.P. and a D.L. for co Mayo (High Sheriff 1890), and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, appointed a Member of Irish Convention 1917, and a Commor Congested Dists Board 1919 became a Member of Senate of S Ireland June 1921, K.P 1918, P.C. (Ireland) 1921 m 1901, Lady Olwen Verena Ponsonby, dau of 8th Earl of Bessborough, K.P., and has issue

Arms—Argent an eagle displayed with two heads sable, langued gules. Crest—A gryphon's head erased argent. Supporters—*Der er*, a knight in ancient armor belted azure, garnished or holding in his right hand a battle-axe chained proper, charged on the blade with a cross gules or on his left an ancient pointed shield gules, charged with the right shoulder gules studded and garnished or, and a circuit of blue silk, belted gules, leaning is left.

left an ancient pointed shield, gules, charged with a lion passant guardant, or, armed and langued gules, on a chief, three bezants, and a knight, also in chain armour, with a surcoat of blue silk, belted gules, leaning to the left.

hand on an ancient two-edged sword thereon a shield argent charged with an eagle d. & j. lay on the two heads sable langued gules. Motto—Fortiter et fideliter.

Seats—Castle Macgarrett, Clare, Norris co Mayo; Bontree Hill, Leix o The Mount, Kilmarnock, Town of Leix o, 21 Portland Place W. *Clubs*—Bachelors, Carlton.

SONS LIVING

Hon. DOMINICK GEOFFREY EDWARD BROWNE & Oct. 1st 1911; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Oxford.

Hon. Geoffrey Charles Myles Browne & 1912.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Kathleen Marcia Browne & 1913.

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Mary Christina Browne & 1862; m. 1870 Maurice des Graz J.P. D.L. of The First Wimbledon and has issue: Hon. Charles Geoffrey Maurice & 1893—Edward Percy Aymer & 1899 Lieut. Rifle Brig. *Residence*—1 Beaufort Gardens S.W.; The First Copse Hill Wimbledon S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DOMINICK BROWNE P.C. M.P. for and Lord Lieut. of co Mayo was 2d Baron Oranmore and Browne (peerage of Ireland) 1836; & 1861 m. 1811 Catherine Anne dau. and co. heir of Henry Monck Esq.; & 1860; & by his son [2] GEOFFREY DOMINICK ALEXANDER FREEMAN 2nd Baron & 1812; was representative Peer for Ireland; assumed the additional surname of Guthrie on his marriage; m. 1857 Christina, who d. 1887 only child & directress of the late Alexander Guthrie Esq. of The Mount, Ayrshire & 1900; & by his only son [3] GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE 3rd Baron and present peer.

Orde (Orde-Powlett), family name of Baron Bolton

ORFORD, EARL OF (Walpole) [Earl U.K. 1806]



To speak what he may think

ROBERT HORACE WALPOLE 5th Earl & July 10th 1804 & 1894 ed. at Eton formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N. is patron of six livings & a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk and for City and Co. of City of Norwich m. 1st 1868, Louise Melissa, who d. 1899, dau. of D.C. Corbin, of New York m. 2nd 1917 Emily Gladys dau. of the Rev. Thomas Henry Royal Oakes R. of Thurgarton, Norwich, and has issue.

Arms—Or on a fesse between two chevrons sable three cross-crosslets of the field. Crest—A Saracen's head in profile couped at the shoulders proper ducally crowned or and from the coronet flowing a red cap turned down in front tasselled and charged with a Catherine wheel of gold. *Supporters*—Dexter an antelope argent; sinister a stag argent each gorged with a collar chequy or and azure and therefrom a chain reflexed over the back gold.

Seats—Wolterton Park, Norwich; Orford Lodge, Montrose. *Clubs*—Carlton, Garrick.

DAUGHTERS LIVING By 1st marriage Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa & 1859 m. 1916 Capt. Arthur Robert Mills Duke of Cornwall & L.I.

Lady Anne Sophia & 1919

By 2nd marriage

SISTER LIVING

Amye Rachel (1st countess Canterbury) & 1853 m. 1872 the 4th Viscount Canterbury who d. 1914 *Residence*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

[In remainder to Barons of Walpole]

Descendants of the late Rev. Thomas Walpole (infra) —

Grandchild son of the late Henry Spencer Wade Walpole (who assumed by Royal license 1892 the additional surname of Wade) m. 1877 Frances Selina dau. of the late Thomas Bourke and widow of Capt. Denzil Chamberlayne 13th Light Dragoons [whose eldest son Thomas Henry Bourke & 1879 Lieut. Gordon H. Henders & killed in action during European War] 1915] —

Issue of the late Horatio Spencer Walpole & 1881 resumed the surname of Walpole only 1913 Lieut. Coldstream Guards & killed in action during European War] 1915 m. 1906 Dorothea Frances (now of The First Stevenage Place) only dau. of the late Frederick Butler Moutoux Montgomerie of 1 Cromwell Place S.W. [see E. Crawford colls.] —

ROBERT HENRY MONTGOMERIE & April 5th 1913 — Pan-ela Frances & 1908

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Walpole eldest son of the late Hon. Thomas Walpole brother of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Walpole & 1805 d. 1881 m. 1833 Margaret Harr et Isabella who d. 1866 dau. of the late Col. Henry Hugh M. Tobell —

Horatio John Thomas, & 1842 ed. at Radley formerly Major Rifle Brig. (Princess Consort's Own) retired as Hon. Lieut. Col. 1881 *Club*—Union.—Ralph Charles & 1844 ed. at Radley many years Librarian of House of Commons *Club*—Union —

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole P.C. & 1806 d. 1898 m. 1835 Isabella who d. 1856 dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Percival [E. Egmont colls.] —

Sr. Horatio George K.C.B. & 1843 was A. at Under Sec. of State for Ind. & 1883 1907 C.B. & 1880 K.C.B. (Civil) 1892 m. 1870 Selina Maria dau. of the late John Thomas Percival [see E. Egmont colls.] and has issue living Reginald Horace & 1873; ed. at New

Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1818) m 1803, Agnes, el. dau. of the Rev Frederick Hancock (Preb and Treasurer of Wells and V. of Dunster), of The Priory, Dunster.—Robert Spencer Hobhouse, b 1881; is Major Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own)—Margaret, b 1833 m 1807, Walter Wyndham Residence—Danegate, Eridge Green, Sussex Clubs.—Carlton, Athenium—Isabella Margareta Elizabeth, b 1840 m 1869, Capt George Parker Heathcote, who d 1871 [Heathcote Bt.] Residence.—24 Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.

Issue of the late Lieut Gen Sir Robert Walpole, K C B, b. 1808, d 1876; m. 1848, Gertrude, who d 1903, dau of Gen William Ford:—

Spencer Charles b 1832 m 1863 Jessie Madeline dau of the late Rev Tressilian George Nicholas, V. of W. Molesey, Kingston on Thames and has issue living, Geraldine Edith, b 1887, Madeline Rachel, b 1889—Lucy Gertrude, b 1892.—Mary, b 1881—Catherine Lucy, b 1885—Gertrude Margaret b 1867 Residence—The Lodge, Marsholt near Winchester

Issue of the late Charles Wade Walpole, C B, b 1813, d 1871; m 1848, Annette, who d 1885, dau of the late Rear Adm James Trevelyan:—

Sir Charles George Walpole, b 1848; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874), Barr Inner Temple 1873; was Pres of Larnaka Dist Court, Cyprus 1882 P, Attorney Gen of Leeward Islands 1889 P, Ch Justice of Gibraltar 1873 and Ch Justice of the Bahamas 1894 P; is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Surrey (sometimes Chm of Quarter Sessions), and a F.R.G.S.; author of several legal works: Knt. 1897 m 1st, 1877, Maria Elizabeth who d 1914, dau of the late Henry Forde, of Abbeyfield, Chesham; 2ndly, 1922 Marie Bowles dau of the late Percy Hale Wallace, and widow of Major Henry James Seton [see Seton Bt., cr 1843, colls.] having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Charles Archibald, O B E (Club, New University), b 1881, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb is a Director and Gen Manager of La Société Générale des Huiles de Pétrole Paris, and a F.R.G.S. O B E (Civil) 1919—John Robart, b 1882; Capt. Queen's Roy W. Surrey Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1916—Kathleen Cyria, b 1884 m 1910, Denis Arthur Turpin, of Lahore [see B. Clannorris, colls.] Residence—Broadford, Chobham, Surrey Clubs.—New University, United

Granddaughter of the late Rt Hon Spencer Horatio Walpole (ante) —

Issue of the late Sir Spencer Walpole b C B, b 1832, d 1907 m 1867 Marion who d 1912, dau of Sir John Digby Murray 10th Bt —
Maud Constance b 1880 m 1897, Francis Caldwell Holland [see B. Knutsford] Residence—12, Onslow Crescent, S.W. Hillside House, West Horsley, Surrey

Grandchildren of the late Rev Robert Walpole, el. son of the late Hon Robert Walpole (infra) —

Issue of the late Reginald Robert Walpole, b 1817, d 1880; m 1st, 1849, Anne Eliza who d 1854, dau of John Heaton, of Plas Heaton, Denbighshire; 2ndly, 1853, Caroline who d 1899, dau of the Rev Frederick Apthorp, and widow of William Watts, of Hanslope Park, Bucks —

Regina Caroline, b 1858 m 1883, Thomas Dewhurst Lingard, J.P. (Clubs, Garrick Constitutional) having had issue, John Reginald b 1884, Lieut Manchester Regt d (of wounds in action during European War) 1915 Residence—Felside, Windermere—Caroline Emily, b 1860 m 1881, William Martin Cunningham, and has issue living Martin Walpole Martin b 1883 ed at Pembroke Coll., Camb (B.A. 1904)—Diana Walpole Martin b 1884—Lena Walpole Martin, b 1887—Marjorie Walpole Martin, b 1889—Vera Irene Walpole Martin, b 1897. Residence—Goff's Oak, Cheshunt, Herts

Issue of the late Rev Robert Seymour Walpole, b 1820 d 1904 m 1848 Elizabeth, dau of the late Rev Frederick Apthorp —

Herbert Reginald Robert Seymour, b 1853 m 1882, Jane Sophia, who d 1916 dau. of W. Palmer Kent C.E., of Tasmanian, and has issue living, Francis Seymour, b 1895—Beatrice Adelaide, b 1883 m 1912 Kenneth Stuart Cross, M.D. M.Sc., son of Lieut. Col. Australian Army Med Corps of 33, Walsh Street South Yarra, Melbourne, Victoria.—Florence Louise, b 1885—Lucy Apthorp b 1887 m 1912 Robert Balcombe Beggs of Nianwanda Station, Victoria Australia.—Gladys, b 1888—Agnes Jane, b 1893 m 1918 the Hon Theodore Beggs, J.P., a M.L.C. of Victoria (Australia) of Eurambeen Station Victoria Australia Residence.—Buena Vista, Cowes Phillip Island, Australia.—Rt Rev George Henry Somerset (Bishop Walpole) D.D. b 1854 ed at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1st class Theology 1877, M.A. 1881 Hon. D.D. 1891); formerly R. of Lambeth, Hon Canon of Southwark, and Examining Chaplain to Archb. shop of York consecrated Bishop of Edinburgh 1910; m 1882, Mildred Helen, dau of the late C. Foster Barham and has issue living, Hugh Seymour (of 24, York Terrace N.W.1 Clubs Beefsteak, Garrick Savile), C.B.E., b 1884, ed at King's Sch., Canterbury, and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb., an author during European War 1914 served with Russian Red Cross C.B.E. (Civil) 1918—Robert Henry, b 1892 is 2nd Lieut Rifle Brig—Dorothea Elizabeth, b 1887 Residence—1, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh—Richard Herbert, b 1898 m 1895, Louisa, dau of the late Hatsell Garrard Residence—Lumeah, Park Drive, Port Elizabeth S. Africa

Issue of the late Frederick Goulburn Walpole, b 1829 d 1901 m 1864 Amalie Haughton Trafford, who d 1895, dau of the late Edward Binns, of Ware Park, Jamaica —

Gwendoline Anna b 1864; is a nun—Maude Josephine Charlotte b 1865 Residence.—42, Bromington Square, S.W.—Adeline Mary, b 1866 m 1898, W.E. Keynton Williams J.P., who d 1915 Residence—Ty Clyd Govilon, near Abergavenny—Mary Pauline b 1874 m 1917, P. Burd Jagger Residence.—11, Montagu Street, Portman Square, W

Grandson of the late Col Henry Walpole (infra) —

Issue of the late Henry Walpole, Lieut. Madras Army, b 1836, d 1878 m 1871, Semjo Georgina dau of Matthew Templeton, of Calcutta —
Henry, b 1873

Granddaughter of the late Hon Robert Walpole brother of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Col Henry Walpole, b 1787, d 1854; m 1834, Elizabeth Carpenter, who d 1839 dau. of Lieut Col Clement Fitz Walter Smith —
Eliza b 1835 Residence—1, Leamington Road Villas, W

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Robert Walpole K.G., K.B., a distinguished statesman; sat as M.P. for Lyme Regis 1702-42; was successively a Lord of the Treasury, Chancellor of the Exchequer, a Lord Justice of the Peace and Prime Minister; made a K.G. 1726, while a Commoner; cr Baron Walpole, of Houghton Viscount Walpole and Earl of Orford (peerage of Great Britain) 1742, d 1753; s by his son [2] Robert, K.B., 2nd Earl, who had in 1723 been cr Baron Walpole, of Walpole, co. Norfolk (with remainder to his brothers Edward and Horace, and in default thereof to the heirs male of his father, and in default thereof to the heirs male of his grandfather) m 1724, Margaret afterwards in her own right Baroness Clinton the Earl d 1751; s by his son [3] George, 3rd Earl, who in 1781 s his mother as 15th Baron Clinton (peerage of England cr 1532), was a Lord of the Bedchamber and Ranger of St James's and Hyde Parks; d 1791, when the Barony of Clinton reverted to his kinsman, Robert George William Trevelyan (see B. Clinton), and the Earldom devolved upon his uncle [4] Horace, 4th Earl; sat successively as M.P. for Collington Castle Rising, and King's Lynn, but was more distinguished for literary than political attainments; was Keeper of the Receipt of the Exchequer, Comptroller of the Great Roll, and Keeper of the Foreign Receipts,

having retired from public life he purchased a villa at Twickenham and transformed it into the celebrated Gothic mansion known as Strawberry Hill, where he printed his own works and many curious pieces; *d* unmarried 1797, when all the honours expired except the Barony of Walpole of Walpole (*cr* 1713), which devolved upon his first cousin [5] HONATIO, 4th Baron, who in 1757 had a his father, who was brother of 1st Earl, as 2nd Baron Walpole, of Wolterton (peerage of Great Britain, *cr* 1756); sat as M P for Lynn Regis 1767-57 *cr* Earl of Orford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806; *d* 1809; *s* by his son [6] HONATIO, 2nd Earl; M P for Wigan 1780 *s*, and for King's Lynn 1784 1809; *d* 1822; *s* by his son [7] HONATIO, 3rd Earl, *b* 1783; was High Steward of Lynn and Col W Norfolk Militia *m* Mary, dau of the late William Augusta Fawcett, Esq., of Brocton Hall, Salop; *d* 1838; *s* by his son [8] HONATIO WILLIAM, 4th Earl, *b* 1813; M P for Norfolk 1835 71 *m* 1811, Harriet Letitia Frances, who *d* 1866 dau of the late Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellow; *d* 1824; *s* by his nephew [9] ROBERT HONATIO (son of the late Hon. Frederick Walpole, M P, 3rd son of 2nd Earl), 5th Earl and present peer, also Baron Walpole

Oriel, Baron, title of Viscount Massereene on Roll of H.L.

ORKNEY, EARL OF. (Fitz-Maurice) [Earl S. 1690]



EDMOND WALTER FITZ-MAURICE, 7th Earl; *b* May 21th, 1867, *s* 1863 formerly Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. Oxfordshire L.I.; is a J P for Bucks, *m* 1892, Constance Macdonald, dau of the late David Gilchrist, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st grand quarter, azure, a ship at anchor, oars crossed in saltire, within a double treasure corymb countermyr or, *Orkney*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters countermyr quartered, 1st and 4th gules, three cinquefoils ermine, *Hamilton*. 2nd and 3rd argent, a galley, sails furled, sable, *terres*; 4th grand quarter argent, a man's head imperially crowned proper, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field. *Douglas Crest*.—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree, fruited and penetrated transversely by a frame saw proper the frame gold *Supporters*.—*Deer*, an antelope argent, armed, ducally gorged, chained, and unguled or; *mauler*, a stag proper, attired unguled, plain collared and chained or

Seat.—Glanmore, Templemore Residence. — Tythe House, Stewley, Bucks *Clubs*.—Carlton, White's, Kidlers Street.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady MARY CONSTANCE HAMILTON, *b* Feb. 26th, 1903.

SISTER LIVING (Raised to the rank of an Earl's daughter 1890.)

Lady Isabella Emily, *b* 1862 *m* 1888, John Burnham Garrett

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL

Mary Anne Taylor, eldest dau of the late Robert T. S. Abraham *m* 1st, 1833, Com. the Hon. Frederick O'Bryen Fitz Maurice, R.N., who *d* 1867, son of 5th Earl, and has issue living (see colls infra); 2ndly, Lieut. Col Archibald Macintosh, who *d* 1905, formerly of R.M.L.I. Residence—Fordlands, Newton Abbot.

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FIFTH EARL

Anne Louisa, dau. of John Hatton, of Deal *m* 1870, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edward Fitz-Maurice, who *d* 1889, and has issue living (see colls infra) Residence—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Com. the Hon. Frederick O'Bryen Fitz Maurice, R.N., 3rd son of 5th Earl, *b* 1830, *d* 1867 *m* 1833, Mary Anne Taylor (ante) who *m* 2ndly, 1869, Lieut. Col Archibald Macintosh, R.M.L.I., dau of Robert Taylor Abraham, of Crewkerne—

Douglas Commerell Menzies, *b* 1861; is Major Lancashire Fusiliers, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn York and Lancaster Regt. *m* 1889, Esther, dau of the late William George Davis of Stratley and Wokingham, Berks, having had issue, of whom Douglas Frederick Harold, *b* 1890—Archibald, Hamilton, *b* 1894; is Lieut. Lancers attached R.F.C.—Cecil Hamilton Kirkwall *b* 1896, *d* (on active ser during European War) 1915—Llewellyn Abraham, *b* 1867, attached Australian Forces *m* 1890, Alice Ada, dau of Robert Gray, of Northumberland, and has issue living, Llewellyn O'Bryen, *b* 18 2, is Lieut. New Zealand Forces—Amicie Mary Hamilton, *b* 1864

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. James Terence Fitz Maurice 7th son of 5th Earl, *b* 1835, *d* 1917 *m* 1st 1861, Frances Rhoda who *d* 1900, dau of the late Sir William Gore Ouseley, K.C.B., 2ndly, 1911, Eleanor, who *d* 1913 dau of the late Capt. Septimus H. Palairre, 2nd Regt., and widow of Henry Hodges, of Bolney Court, Henley on Thames—

(By 1st marriage), James Campbell Ouseley, *b* 1866, is Lieut. Col. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, formerly Lieut. 74th Highlanders, was Vice Consul at Bruges 1900-9 *m* 1st, 1864, Gertrude (who obtained a divorce 1900) dau of the late Samuel Bury, of Timperley Hall, Timperley, Cheshire 2ndly, 1906 Sybil Henrietta, dau of Sir Charles Harvey, 2nd Bt., of Rainton Hall, Norfolk—Harriet Marcia Jane, *b* 1862 *m* 1890, Hamilton Richard Boyle, who *d* 1909 [E. Cork, colls]—Isabella Annie (Lady St John), *b* 1864 *m* 1882 Sir Frederick Robert St John, K.C.M.G. [see V. Bolingbroke, colls]—Mabel Madeline Rhoda, *b* 1879 *m* 1911, Capt. Arthur Fletcher, Roy Sussex Regt

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Edward William Pitts Maurice (son of John, Viscount Kirkwall, el son of Mary, in her own right Countess of Orkney), brother of 5th Earl, & 1805, & 1809: m 1st, 1837, Esther, who d 1850, dau of Henry Harford, of Down Place, Berks; 2ndly, 1870, Anne Louisa (ante), dau of John Hatton, of Deal —

Cecil Henry, b 1844; formerly in R.N.: m. 18—, Elizabeth Maria, who d. 1902, dau. of — Hatton, and has issue living, Cecil Edward, b. 1871.—Flora Louisa, b 1848. m 1869, Arthur William Baker, formerly 69th Regt *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS—[1] Lord George Hamilton K T, P C, 3th son of Lord William Douglas (cr Duke of Hamilton for life), by Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, was cr *Baron Dechmont, Viscount Kirkwall*, and *Earl of Orkney* (peerage of Scotland) 1696, with remainder to the heirs whatsoever of his body; was a Field Marshal in the Army, Gov. of Edinburgh Castle, Lord Lieut of Lanarkshire, a Lord of the Bedchamber, Gov. of Virginia, and a Representative Peer; d 1737; s by his dau [2] ANNE, wife of William, 4th Earl of Inchiquin; d 1756; s by her dau [3] MARY, 2nd Countess, wife of Murrough, 1st Marquess of Thomond; d 1790; s by her dau [4] MARY, 3rd Countess, wife of the Hon Thomas Fitzmaurice, 2nd son of John, Earl Shelburne, and brother of 1st Marquess of Lansdowne; d 1831; s by her grandson [5] THOMAS JOHN HAMILTON, 5th Earl; b 1803; a Representative Peer m 1826, the Hon Charlotte Isabella, who d 1863, dau of 3rd Baron Boston; d 1877; s by his son [6] GEORGE WILLIAM HAMILTON, K C V G, 6th Earl, b 1827; a Representative Peer m 1872, Amelia, widow of the Baron de Samuël, a peer of Portugal; d 1889; s by his nephew [7] EDWARD WALTER (son of the late Hon Henry Watrenner Fitzmaurice, 2nd son of 5th Earl), 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Kirkwall, and Baron Dechmont

Ormelle (Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelle, and Weick), Lord, title borne by Earl of Breadalbane

ORMATHWAITE, BARON (Walsh.) [Baron U.K. 1868, Bt. U.K. 1804]



Truth and virtue must prevail

ARTHUR HENRY JOHN WALSH G C V O, 3rd Baron, and 4th Baronet; b April 10th, 1859, s 1920, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Roy. E. Kent Yeo. Cav., Lord-Lieut. for Radnor 1918-22, is Pres. of Territorial Force Assoc., Radnorshire; appointed an Esquerry-in-Waiting to H R H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale 1892, a Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII 1902, a Groom-in-Waiting to H M 1900, and Master of the Ceremonies 1907 (retired 1920), sat as M.P. for Radnorshire (O) 1885-92, has Grand Cross of Orders of Francis Joseph of Austria, Sacred Treasure of Japan, White Eagle of Serbia, Star of Rising Sun of Japan, and Wasa of Sweden, and is a Com. of Legion of Honour and Dannebrog of Denmark, M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, C.V.O. 1910, K.C.V.O. 1912, G.C.V.O. 1920. m 1890, Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt, who d 1921, dau of 3rd Marquess Camden.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse sable, cotised wavy gules, between six martlets of the second, Crest.—A griffin's head erased per fesse wavy argent and ermine, beak and ears or Supporters.—On either side a griffin ermine, gorged with a collar vair, and pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a martlet sable

Seats.—Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berkshire, Ormathwaite, Keawick *Town Residence*,—40, Lowndes Street, S.W. *Club*.—Marlborough

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon GEORGE HARRY WILLIAM, M V O, b Oct 3rd, 1863, ed at Wellington Coll; has been Lieut Grenadier Guards, and Capt. Reserve of Officers, served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 11th Bn. Imperial Yeo., is a J.P. for Radnorshire M V O (4th class) 1905 *Residence*,—Llwynbarried, Rhayader, Radnor Clubs.—Guards', Carlton, Pratt's

Hon Gerald b 1864, sometime a Gen. Inspector, Local Gov. Board m 1915 Avelin, dau of the late Col W T Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorks *Residence*.—Melton Mowbray *Club*.—Carlton

Hon Nigel Christopher, b 1867, ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1889), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1893; sometime an Inspector of Reformatories m 1904, Pauline, youngest dau of Henry Francis Makins, of 180, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Emily Barbara, b 1905,—Geraldine Lettice, b 1909 *Residence*.—The Shrubbery, Bath Road, Worthing

Hon Reginald, M V O b 1869; sometime H.B.M.'s Consul at New York M V O. (4th class) 1906 m 1908, Lady Margaret Jane Douglas Home dau of 12th Earl of Home, and has issue living, John Arthur Charles, b 1912,—Jane Emily Mary, b 1910—Anne Elizabeth, b 1911 *Residence*.—Combe House, Prestegne, Radnorshire *Club*.—White a.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Margaret Blanche, b 1860 *Residence*.—

Hon Edith Katharine, b 1861 *Residence*.—Strettington, Chichester

Hon Emily Gertrude, b 1870 *Residence*.—Gudfa, Penybont, Radnorshire

AUNT LIVING. (*Daughter of 1st Baron*)

Hon. Augusta Rosa, b. 1849. m. 1872, Charles Edward Harcourt, and has issue living, Walter Edward (of Red Hall, Hickmaneworth), b. 1873. m. 1899, Mary Cecilia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Frederick Hailey, P.C., 1st Bt., of Gaddesden Place, Hemel Hempstead, and has issue living, Charles Richard b. 1900, Hugh Phillis b. 1903, Rosemary b. 1907, Henry Granville, b. 1877. m. 1902, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Orlando John George Bridgeman Simpson (see E. Bradford colls.), and has issue living, Henry Evelyn William b. 1903, Olga Harcourt Bridgeman b. 1908, Geoffrey Arthur, M.B.E. (of Sopwell, St Albans), b. 1930; Major Yeo; M.B.E. 1918; m. 1907, Lady Aline Grimston, dau. of 3rd Earl of Verulam, and has issue living, Peter Cedric b. 1910, Yvonne Frances b. 1913, Ralph Francis, b. 1921; is Capt. Yeo, —Mabel Alice (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth F. Gibbs), b. 1874; m. 1924, the Ven. the Hon. Kenneth Francis Gibbs (formerly V. of Aldenham, Here), Archdeacon of St. Albans [see B. Aldenham]. Residence, —18, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Digby Walsh, 2nd son of 1st Baron, b. 1829, d. 1869; m. 1855, Fanny Matilda, who d. 1907, dau. of Henry Stroud. — Rev. Arthur George Digby, b. 1836; formerly V. of Carrington, near Manchester. Club, —Oxford and Cambridge.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN HENN, assumed in 1793 by royal license the surname of Walsh, and in 1804 was cr. a Bt., s. by his son [2] Sir JOHN, 2nd Bt.; b. 1798; sat as M.P. for Sudbury (C) 1830-4, and 1838-40, and for Radnor 1840-68; was Lord Lieut. of Radnorshire 1842-73; cr. Baron Ormathwaite, of Ormathwaite, co. Cumberland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868. m. 1815, Lady Jane Grey, dau. of 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington; d. 1841; s. by his son [3] ARTHUR, 2nd Baron, b. 1827; Lord Lieut. for Radnorshire 1873-93. M.P. for Leominster (C) 1865-8, and for Radnorshire 1868-80; m. 1854, Lady Emily Somerset, who d. 1914, dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G.; d. 1920, s. by his el. son [4] ARTHUR HENRY JOHN, 3rd Baron and present peer.

ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF. (Butler.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1821).
[Marquess I. 1825.]

Butler for ever

JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY BUTLER, 4th Marquess; b. Sept. 23rd, 1849; s. 1919; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874); formerly Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and 1st Linnarkshire Yeo, Cav.; was Hon. Col. 11th Batn. Roy. Irish Regt.; unsuccessfully contested co. Kilkenny 1880; was State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland (E. Carnarvon); is Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland. m. 1887, Ellen, dau. of the late Gen. Anson Stager, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st or, a chief indented azure *Walter*; 2nd gules, three covered cups or, *Butler*, 3rd argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief of the second a swan close argent, between two annulets or, *Carrick*, 4th ermine, a saltire gules. *Crest*.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of ostrich feathers, issuant there from a falcon rising, all argent. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a falcon argent, legged and beaked or, *sister*, a male griffin argent, beaked, rayed, collared, and chained or.

Seats.—Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny; Genunga, Hunton, Maidstone. *Town Residence*.—7, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*.—Carlton, Turf.

SONS LIVING.

JAMES GEORGE ANSON (*Earl of Osnory*), b. April 14th, 1890, ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C., sometime Capt., 1st Life Guards, m. 1915, the Hon. Sybil Innes Felloes, dau. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey, and has issue.

SON LIVING.—James Anthony (*Viscount Thurles*), b. 1916.

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Lady Myra Rosemond, b. 1920.

Residence, —19, Gloucester Place, W.1.

Lord James Arthur Norman, M.C., b. 1893; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C., Capt. 17th Lancers.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Evelyn Frances, b. 1887. m. 1910, Com. the Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond, R.N. [see E. Perth].

Lady Eleanor Rachel, b. 1891; m. 1915, Capt. Edward Brassy Egerton, Lancers, who d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 [see E. Brassy].

BROTHER LIVING

Rev. Lord James Theobald Bagot John, b. 1852, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1878), is R. of Ulcombe m. 1885, Annabella Brydon, dau. of the late Rev. Cosmo Reid Gordon, D.D., R. of Chetwynd, Newport, Salop, and has issue living, James Walter Theobald Gordon, b. 1886, James Hubert Theobald Charles, M.B.E., b. 1890, ed. at R.M.C., is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; European War 1914-19 (wounded), M.B.E. 1919, Violet Mary Emily Maud, b. 1889 m. 1912, Ronald Victor Oakes Hart Synnot, D.S.O., O.B.E., Bursar of St. John's College, Oxford, and has issue living, Anthony Ronald Patrick Arthur, b. 1917, Sybil Frances Christina Lilah, b. 1891 m. 1913, Arthur Henry Francis Edwards (see H. Kensington, colls.), Victoria Blanche Constance Theodora, b. 1897 m. 1920, Charles Belleville West, and has issue living, Bridget Anne, b. 1921. Residence, —Licombe Rectory, Kent.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Grace Louisa, b. 1846, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.I.H. the late Duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh) m. 1877, the Hon. William Henry Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, son of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam. Residence, —Brandsby, York.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS

Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, b 1866 m 1901, Lieut. Gen. Sir Reginald Pole Carew, K.C.D., C.V.O. [see Pole, Bt., colla.] *Residences*.—Antony, Torpoint, Cornwall, Shanbally Castle, co Tipperary

Lady Constance Mary, b 1879 *Residences*.—Shanbally Castle, co Tipperary, 35, Harley Street, W 1

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS

ELIZABETH HARRIET (*Marchioness of Ormonde*), dau of 1st Duke of Westminster m 1876, the 3rd Marquess, who d 1919 *Residence*.—Solent Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Capt Lord James Wandesford Butler, son of 1st Marquess b 1815, d 1893 m 1836, Lady Rachel Evelyn Russell, who d 1879, dau of 6th Duke of Bedford —

James Francis b 1837 — Julian George, b 1861

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS FitzWalter, who accompanied Henry II into Ireland, was cr *Chief Butler of Ireland* 1177; d about 1206; s by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Butler, who in 1221 assumed the surname of Le Botiller or Butler; d 1230; s by his son [3] THOMAS, 3rd Butler, d 1248; s by his son [4] THOMAS, 4th Butler; sat as a Baron in the Parliament of Ireland, granted the Priage of Wines; d 1285; s by his el son [5] THOMAS, 5th Butler sat in Parliament of Ireland as a Baron; s by his brother [6] Sir Edmund, Knt, 6th Butler; was Lord Dep. of Ireland 1312, and Ch. Gov. of Ireland with title of Lord Justice 1314 received the feodum of Karrick, Macgriffyn, and Roscrea 1315, and sometimes styled Earl of Karryk (Carrick); d 1321; s by his son [7] JAMES, cr *Earl of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland) 1328; had a renewed grant of the Priage of Wines, and grant of the Regalities, &c., of co Tipperary, with the rights of a Palatine in that co for life; d 1337; s by his son [8] JAMES, 2nd Earl was Lord Justice of Ireland; d 1382; s by his son [9] JAMES, 3rd Earl; erected the Castle of Gowran, and was usually known as Earl of Gowran and afterwards purchased the Castle of Kilkenny; was Lord Justice of Ireland; d 1403; s by his son [10] JAMES, 4th Earl; prevailed upon Henry V to create a King of Arms in Ireland, by the title of Ireland King of Arms (altered by Edward VI to Ulster King of Arms) and he gave lands for ever to the College of Arms, London, was Lord Dep. of Ireland 1405, and Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1420, 1425, and 1442, d 1452; s by his son [11] JAMES, A.G., 5th Earl, who had in 1419 been cr *Earl of Wiltshire* (peerage of England), was Lord Dep. of Ireland 1431, const. tuted Lord High Treasurer of England 1439, fell into the hands of the Yorkists at Towton, and was beheaded at Newcastle 1461, when both Earldoms were forfeited; s by his son [12] JOHN, who having been at Towton was attainted; he was afterwards restored in blood, and became 6th Earl of Ormonde, was ambassador to the principal courts of Europe; d unmarried 1478; s by his brother [13] THOMAS, P.C., who having been attainted was restored by Act of Parliament became 7th Earl, d 1515; s by his kinsman [14] PIERCE, great grandson of the 3rd Earl, he assumed the Earldom, but was compelled to relinquish it to Sir Thomas Boleyn (father of Queen Anne, Consort of Henry VIII), who in 1525, was cr *Viscount Rochford*, and in 1529 Earl of Wiltshire, in peerage of England, and in 1527 Earl of Ormonde, in peerage of Ireland, as a recompense for this abandonment he was in 1527 cr *Earl of Ossory* (peerage of Ireland), and in the same year, on the death of Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Ormonde (ante) without surviving male issue, he was restored to the original Earldom, and became 8th Earl of Ormonde, d 1539; s by his son [15] JAMES, 9th Earl, who in 1525 had been cr *Viscount Thurles* in 1541 was confirmed by Act of Parliament in Earldom of Ormonde; d 1546; s by his son [16] THOMAS, A.G., 10th Earl, was Lord High Treasurer of Ireland; d without surviving male issue, s by his kinsman [17] WALTER, 11th Earl, son of John, 3rd son of 9th Earl, d 1632; s by his grandson [18] JAMES, A.G., P.C., 12th Earl; was six times Lord Lieut. of Ireland, cr *Marquess of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland) 1612, *Baron Butler of Llanthony*, and *Earl of Brecknock* (peerage of England) 1630, *Duke of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland) 1661, and *Duke of Ormonde* (peerage of England) 1682 m Elizabeth Preston in her own right *Baroness Dingwall* d 1688 s by his grandson [19] JAMES, K.G., 2nd Duke who in 1680 had s his father as *Duke of Ormonde*, of Moore Park (peerage of England, cr 1666) and in 1681 his grandmother as *Baroness Dingwall* (peerage of Scotland, cr 1669), was Lord High Constable of England at Coronation of William and Mary, Capt Gen and Com in Ch. of the Land Forces, Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle, in 1715 was attainted of high treason, all his English honours were forfeited, and an Act was passed to annul the regalities and liberties of the co Palatine of Tipperary, d in exile 1745; s by his brother [20] CHARLES, who in 1683 had been cr *Duke of Ormonde*, of Weston (peerage of England), and in 1693 *Duke of Ormonde*, in *Viscount Tullagh*, and *Earl of Arran* (peerage of Ireland) this noble man assumed the style of 14th Earl of Ormonde, and did not assume the Irish Dukedom or Marquessate, which had been confirmed upon his father, although the proceedings of the English legislature did not affect the Irish dignities, d 1758 when his own honours and the Marquessate and Dukedom of Ormonde became extinct, the Baronies of Dingwall and Butler, of Moore Park, reverted to the heir gen. (see E Cowper), and the Earldoms of Ormonde and Ossory and the Viscounty of Thurles became vested in his kinsman [21] JOHN, great grandson of Richard, younger brother of the 12th Earl, he did not however assume the titles d 1666; s by his cousin [22] WALTER, who did not assume the titles, d 1683; s by his son [23] JOHN, 17th Earl of Ormonde by decision of House of Lords 1791; d 1795; s by his el son [24] WALTER, K.P., 18th Earl, cr *Baron Butler*, of Llanthony (peerage of England) 1801, and *Marquess of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland) 1816, disposed of the grant of the Priage of Wines (see Theobald, 4th Butler) to the crown for £216,000, d 1820, when the Marquessate of Ormonde and the Barony of Butler, of Llanthony, became extinct, and the other honours reverted to his brother [25] JAMES, K.P., 19th Earl, cr *Duke of Ormonde*, of Llanthony, co Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821 and *Marquess of Ormonde* (peerage of Ireland) 1825, was Lord Lieut. of co Kilkenny, d 1838; s by his son [26] JOHN, K.P., 2nd Marquess, b 1808 m 1843, Frances Jane, dau of Gen the Hon Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (M Anglesy), d 1854; s by his son [27] JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM TOWNSEND, P.C., K.P., 3rd Marquess b 1844; Commodore Roy Yacht Club m 1866 Lady Elizabeth Harriet Grosvenor, dau of 1st Duke of Westminster d 1919; s by his brother [28] JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLKE, 4th Marquess, and present peer, also Earl of Ormonde, Earl of Ossory, Viscount Thurles, and Baron Ormonde

Ormsby (Ormsby-Gore), family name of Baron Harlech

Orrery, Earl of, title borne by Earl of Cork.

Osborne, Baron, title borne by Duke of Leeds

Osborne, family name of Duke of Leeds

Ossory, Earl of, son of Marquess of Ormonde

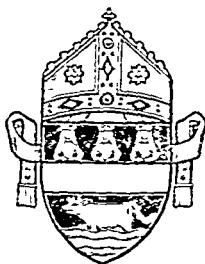
Ossulston, Lord, son of Earl of Tankerville

Oswaldestre, Baron, title borne by Duke of Norfolk

OVERTOUN, BARONY OF. (White.) See "Peerages Extinct."**WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.**

GRACE EMMA (Baroness Overton), dau. of the late James H. M. Currie, of Glasgow; m. 1847, the 1st Baron, who d. 1879, when the title became ext. *Residence*,—Barnhill, Dunbartonshire.

Oxford, Baron, title of the Earl of Stair on Roll of H. L.

OXFORD, LORD BISHOP OF. (Burge.)

Right Rev. HUBERT MURRAY BURGE, D.D., son of the late Rev. M. H. Burge, of Fort William, Calcutta; b. Aug. 15th, 1852; ed. at Bedford Gram. Sch., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1881, Fellow Inst. D.D. 1887); was an Analyst, Master at Wellington Coll. 1887-91, Tutor of Univ. Coll., Oxford 1890-95, Dean thereof 1895-1900, Select Preacher there 1900-1901, Head Master of Repton 1901-11 and of Winchester 1911-11; consecrated 2nd Bishop of Southwark 1911, and translated 5th Bishop of Oxford 1919; appointed a Member of Roy. Comm. on the Civil Ser. 1912, and Clerk of the G. S. in Ordinary to H.M. 1913; is a 1st Class Chap. in Territorial Force; m. 1908, Evelyn, dau. of the Rev. Frank Bright, formerly Master of Univ. Coll., Oxford, and has issue.

Patron of one hundred and sixteen vicarages conjointly, and alternately of two, and of the Archdeacons of Oxford, Buckingham, and Berkshire.

This Diocese was erected into a Bishopric by Henry VIII. 1541, out of the lands of the dissolved monasteries of Abingdon and Oseney, but in the reign of Elizabeth it was deprived of a considerable portion of the endowments conferred by her father.

Episcopal signature,—"Hubert M. Oxon."

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Salt, a fesse argent, in chief three demulines couped at the waist, heads affrontee proper, crowned or, arrayed and veiled of the second, in base an ox of the last, horned and hooded or, passing a ford, barry wavy of four azure and argent.

Palace,—Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

SON LIVING.

Stephen Frank Edward, b. 1892.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hester Mary, b. 1902.

Osmantown, Lord, title borne by Earl of Rosse.

Paget, family name of Marquess of Anglesey, Bishop of Chester, and Baron Queensborough.

Paget de Beanderset, Lord, title borne by Marquess of Anglesey.

Painland (Tay and Painland), Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Breadalbane.

Painley, Lord, title borne by Duke of Abercorn.

Pakenham, family name of Earl of Longford.

Pakington, family name of Baron Hampton.

Palk, family name of Baron Haldon.

Palmer, family name of Earl of Selborne.

PARKER OF WADDINGTON, BARONY. (Parker.) See "Peerages Extinct."**SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.**

Hon. Trevor Tempest, D.S.C., R.N., b. 1849, became Lieut. 1911, European War 1914-19, an Esquire (despatches, D.S.C.); m. 1917, Marie Louise, dau. of Herman Greverus Klenow, of 45, Belgrave Square, S.W., and Wotton Place, Maresfield, and has issue living, John Trevor Maudslayi, b. 1916, —Edmund Christopher, b. 1921.

Hon. John Stanley, b. 1872; Lieut. E. Africa Protectorate Forces; European War 1914-19, E. Africa with D.A.F. (despatches) m. 1911, Marian Blanche, dau. of Walter Strickland, a Taber, of Salisbury, Rhodesia. *Residence*,—Mjandaguta, Banket Junction, S. Rhodesia.

Hon. Hubert Lister, b. 1892.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Vivien, b. 1885; m. 1913, Tristram Bedford Hart. *Residence*,—The White Cottage, Uxley Green, Essex.

Hon. Gwendolen, b. 1898; m. 1909, Lieut.-Col. George Ernest Schuster, C.B.E., M.C., Barr-at-Law, Yeo, and has issue living, John Berkeley, b. 1910, —Richard Douglas, b. 1912. *Residence*,—Nether Wotton House, Stopley Aston, Oxon, E. Barton Street, S.W.1.

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

CONSTANCE (Duchess Parker of Waddington), dau. of the late John Trevor Barkley; has Order of Merit. m. 1884, the 1st Baron, who d. 1913, when the title became extinct. *Residence*,—Rathen, Himphead, Surrey; Battenrop & Carr Bridge, Inverness-shire.

Parker, Baron, title borne by Earl of Macclesfield

„ family name of Earls of Macclesfield and Morley, and Baron Parker of Waddington

„ Viscount, son of Earl of Macclesfield

PARMOOR, BARON (Cripps) [Baron U.K. 1914]



CHARLES ALFRED CRIPPS, P.C., A.C.V.O. 1st Baron, son of the late Henry William Cripps, Q.C. of Beechwood Marlow, b Oct. 3rd, 1852, ed at Winchester, and at New Coll. Oxford (scholar, B.A., four 1st classes 1874 M.A. and B.C.L. 1875, Fellow of Winchester Hon. Fellow of New Coll.), sometime a Fellow of St John's Coll., Oxford, Senior Studentship Inns of Court 1876, Bar Middle Temple 1877, a B.C. 1880, a Bench 1893 and Treasurer 1917, appointed Attorney Gen. to successive Princes of Wales 1893, 1901, and 1910 (also a Member of Council) Chancellor and Vicar Gen. to Diocese of York 1900 Vicar Gen. of Province of Canterbury 1902 Chm. of Canterbury House of Laymen and a Member of its Committee 1910 a Member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1914 and Chm. of House of Laity in National Church Assembly

1920, is a J.P. for Bucks Chm. of Bucks Quarter Sessions, an Hon. Member of Surveyors Institution and a Gov. and Fellow of Winchester Coll., was a Member of the African Committee and of Roy. Commn. on Local Taxation, appointed Chm. of Industrial Insurance Inquiry Committee 1913 sat as M.P. for Mill, or Stroud Div. of Gloucestershire (C) 1895-1900 (when he was defeated) for Stroud Div. of Lancashire (b E) 1901-6 (when he was defeated) and for Bucks b or Wycombe Div. Jan 1910 to Jan 1914 author of a standard work on 'The Law of Compensation' and 'The Laws of the Church and Clergy' or A.C.V.O. 1908 and Baron Parmoor of Prieth co Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) and a B.C. 1914 m 1st, 1881 Theresa who d 1893 sixth dau. of Richard Potter of Rusland Hall Lancashire 2ndly 1919 Marion Emily dau. of the late Rt. Hon. John E. Ellis, P.C., of Wrea Head Scalby, Yorkshire and has 1 sue by 1st marriage

Arms—Chequy ermine and argent on a chevron vert five horseshoes or Crest—An ostrich's head couped argent gorged with a coronet of fleurs-de-lis and holding in the beak a horseshoe or Supporters—On either side a salient proper supporting a pennon ermine charged with a swan rampant argent beaked and legged gules ducally gorged and tined or

Seat—Parmoor Bucks Town Residence—9 Wilton Crescent S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge Athenaeum Marlborough

SONS LIVING (By 1st marriage)

Hon. ALFRED HENRY SEDDON b Aug. 2th 1887 Bar Middle Temple 1907 is a J.P. for Bucks unsuccessfully contested Bucks b or Wycombe Div. (U) Jan 1908 Residence—Parmoor Bucks Clubs—Brooks Oxford and Cambridge

Hon. Frederick Heyworth D.S.O. b 1885 is a D.L. for Bucks a Banker and Lieut. Col. (T.D.) Bucks Yeo. European War 1915-18 in Dardanelles Palestine and France (wounded D.S.O. with Bar. Belgian Croix de Guerre) D.S.O. (and Bar) 1918 Residence—5 Savile Row W. Clubs—Turf Marlborough White

Hon. Leonard Harrison C.B.E. b 1887 is Major 4th Queen's Own Hussars (Reserve); sometime Asst. Controller Stores Depart. Min. of Munitions European War 1914 (wounded) C.B.E. (M.I.) 1918 m. 1913 Miriam Barbara dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce P.C. and has issue living Matthew Anthony Leonard b 1913—Charles Thomas Joyce b 1916 Club—Cavalry

Hon. Richard Stafford b 1889 Bar Middle Temple 1913 is a J.P. for Bucks European War with Red Cross in France 1914-15 and as Asst. Sup. H.M. Factory Queensferry 1916-17 m. 1911 Isobel dau. of Com. Harold William Swinbank D.L. of Denham Court Denham Bucks and Crag Head Bournemouth and has issue living John Stafford b 1912—Isobel Diana b 1913—Anne Theresa b 1919—Evelyn Margaret b 1921 Residence—Goodfellows Lechlade Gloucestershire Club—Athenaeum

DAUGHTER LIVING (By 1st marriage)

Hon. Ruth Julia b 1884 m. 1910 Capt. Alfred Charles Glyn Egerton [see B. Harlech] Residence—16 Linton Road Oxford

Parnell, family name of Baron Congleton

Partington, family name of Baron Doverdale

Parsons, family name of Earl of Roess

Paulet, family name of Marquess of Winchester

PAUNCEFOTE OF PRESTON, BARONY OF. (Pauncefote) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon Violet Sibyl

Hon Lillian (Hon Lady Bromley) m 1909, Sir Robert Bromley, 6th Bt., who d 1946 [see Bromley William 1st]. Residence,—109, Sloane Street, S W 1.

Hon Audrey Olivia

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

SELINA FITZGERALD (Baroness Pauncefote of Preston), dau of the late Major William Cubitt, of Catfield, Norfolk, m 1858 the 1st Baron, who d 1907, when the title became extinct. Residence,—233, Cornwall Mansions, S W 5

Pearce, surname of Bishop of Worcester.

Pearson, family name of Viscount Cowdray.

Pease, family name of Baron Gainford

PECKOVER, BARONY OF. (Peckover.) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon Elizabeth Josephine b 1855 m 1873, James Doyle Lennox, J P, and has issue living, Alexander Peckover Doyle b 1890; m 1919, Bertha Gwenoline, dau of the late Philip B Baker, of Hampstead, N W, and has issue living, Sheila Margaret b 1920—Lieut Charles b 1886,—Roland Algernon, b 1900,—Bernard Edmund, b 1903 Residence,—Oxhey Grange, Watford

Hon Alexandrina, b 1850 } Residence,—Bank House, Wisbech
Hon Anna Jane b 1861 }

Peebles, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Wemyss.

PEEL, VISCOUNT. (Peel.) [Viscount U.K. 1895.]



With industry.

WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL, P C, G B E 2nd Viscount, b Jan 7th, 1867, s 1912, ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1889); Bar Inner Temple 1893, formerly Lieut 13th Middlesex Vol Rifles, Col Comdg Bedfordshire Yeo 1912-15 (mentioned), is Gov of Victoria Univ, Manchester, Lieut.-Col Yeo, a J P and D L for Bedfordshire, and a Member of Roy Commn for Port of London, appointed Joint Parliamentary Sec (unpaid), National Ser Depart 1917, Under Sec of State for War 1919, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster April

1921 (also Min of Transport (unpaid) Nov 1921) and Sec of State for India March and Oct 1922, was a War Correspondent for *Daily Telegraph* during Greco-Turkish War 1897, and a County Councillor for London Woolwich Div. 1900-1904, and for Westminster 1907-10 (Leader of Reform Party 1904-10), sat as M P for Manchester, S. Div May 1900 to Jan 1906, and for Tinton (C) Feb 1906 to Oct 1912, unsuccessfully contested Middlesex, Harrow Div Jan 1906, G B E (Civil) and P C 1919 m 1899, the Hon Eleanor (Lily) Williamson, dau. of 1st Baron Ashton, and has issue

Arms—Argent three sheaves of as many arrows proper banded gules a martlet of the third for difference on a chief azure a bee volant or Crest—A demi lion rampant argent, gorged with a collar azure charged with three bezants and holding between the jaws a shuttle or Supporters,—Dexter a lion regardant argent, gorged with a chain or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure thereon a representation of the Speaker's mace erect of the second, sinister a griffin regardant or, gorged with a gold chain, pendant therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a representation of the Speaker's mace of the first.

Seats—Coombe Cross, East Meon, Petersfield Hants, Sandy, Beds Town Residence—52, Grosvenor Street W Clubs—Carlton Brooks Athenaeum

SON LIVING.

Hon ARTHUR WILLIAM ASHTON, b May 29th, 1901

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Doria, b 1900

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Arthur George Villiers b 1863 ed at Harrow and at New Coll Oxford (B A 1891, M A 1894), sometime a Clerk in the Treasury formerly Capt Oxfordshire Yeo Cav is Major Yeo, Major R M, a Staff Capt and a J P and D L for Warwickshire served during European War 1914-17 (despatches), sat as M P for Holland and Stalling Div of Lincolnshire (L) Oct 1917 to Nov 1918, unsuccessfully contested Holland with Boston Dec 1915 m 1906 Lady Agnes Lygon, dau of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue living, George Frederick, b 1921—Juliet Agnes, b 1919 Residences—28 South Street, Park Lane W Manxetter Manor, Atherstone

Hon Sidney Cornwallis, D S O b 1870 ed at Eton and at New Coll Oxford (B A 1894 M A 1896) Ba. Lincoln's Inn 1898 formerly Fellow of Trin Coll Oxford, appointed Sec to Roy Commn on Liquor Licensing Laws 1896 is Lieut Col (F D) Bedfordshire Yeo and Vice-Pres of Morocco State Bank (Com of Hafidian Order) S Africa 1900, European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O); Adviser on Foreign Payments to Min of Blockade 1917-18 and to Foreign Office 1918-19, elected M P for Uxbridge Div of Middlesex (Co D) Dec 1918, D S O 1917, 1914 Lady Adelaide Margaret (Della) Spencer, dau of 6th Earl Spencer Residence—26, Hill Street Berkeley Square, W

SISTERS LIVING

- Hon. Julia Beatrice M. 1895 James Rochfort Maguire, C B E, formerly M P. for Clare co., W. Clare Div. *Residence*,—3, Cleveland Square W.
 Hon. Agnes Mary, R R C, served on Staff of Mil Hospital in S. Africa 1899-1900 (H R C), is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England M. 1899, Major Charles Sydney Goldman, R G A., and has issue living. John, b. 1908,—Penryn, b. 1910,—Hazel, b. 1903. *Residence*,—Walpole House, Chiswick, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

- Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley Peel, M C 4th son of 1st Viscount, b. 1873, Chap. to the Forces; d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 M. 1908, Emily, who d. 1912 dau. of Julius Alington, of Little Barford Bedfordshire—
 David Arthur, b. 1910—Mary Emily, b. 1912

PREDECESSOR.—[1] AL. Hon. ARTHUR WELLESLEY Peel, P C, 4th son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel P C, 2nd Bt., of Drayton Manor, Staffs. shire, b. 1829; Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board 1869-71, and to Board of Trade 1871-3, Patronage Sec. to Treasury 1873-4, Under Sec. for Home Depart. April to Dec. 1880, and Speaker (four times elected) to House of Commons Feb. 1884 to April 1893, M P for Warwick (L) 1863-83, and for Warwick and Leamington 1883-93, cr. Viscount Peel, of Sandy, co. Bedford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893 M. 1862 Adelaide, who d. 1878 dau. of William Stratford Dugdale of Merevale, Warwickshire, d. 1912, s. by his el. son [2] WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY, 2nd Viscount and present peer

Pelham, family name of Earls of Chichester and Yarborough, and of
 Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers
 „ Lord, son of Earl of Chichester
 „ (Pelham Clinton), family name of Duke of Newcastle
 Pellew, family name of Viscount Exmouth

PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY, EARL OF (Herbert) [Earl E. 1551 and 1605]



Ore i will serve

REGINALD HERBERT, M V O, 15th Earl, b. Sept. 8th, 1880, s. 1913, ed. at Eton, and at R M C. Lieut. Col. Roy Horse Guards Reserve, Hereditary Visitor of Jesus Coll., Oxford, and patron of twelve livings. European War 1914-18 (despatches, Legion of Honour), unsuccessfully contested Dublin, St. Stephen's Green Div. (C) Dec. 1910, has Orders of Crown of Italy, St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, and 3rd class of Orders of Sacred Treasure and of Rising Sun of Japan, and of St. Stanislas of Russia. M V O (5th class) 1901 and (4th class) 1918 M. 1904, Lady Beatrice Eleanor, C B E, dau. of the late Lord Alexander Victor Paget [see M. Anglesey], and has issue

Arms.—Per pale azure and gules three lions rampant argent. Crest.—A wyvern vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules. Supporters.—Dexter, a panther guardant argent incensed spotted or, vert, sable, azure, and gules, alternately, ducally collared azure; sinister, a lion argent, ducally collared or

Seat,—Wilton House, Salisbury *Town Residence*—6, Belgrave Square, S W

SONS LIVING

- SIDNEY CHARLES (Lord Herbert) b. Jan. 9th, 1906
 Hon. David Alexander Reginald, b. 1908 Hon. Anthony Edward George, b. 1911

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Patricia, b. (Nov.) 1904

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. George Sidney, b. 1885, ed. at Eton. Lieut. Col. (T D, Wiltshire Regt. (T A) European War 1914-19, acted as Hon. Attaché at Bern 1911

SISTERS LIVING

- Lady Beatrice Frances Gertrude b. 1888 M. 1903 Major Sir Neville Rodwell Wilkinson K C V O, F S A, A R E, Ulster King of Arms, and knight Attaché of the Order of St. Patrick *Residence*—6, Duchess Street W.
 Lady Muriel Katherine, b. 1883 M. 1920 Arthur John Jex Blake M D, F R C P (sometime Major R A M C (I F)). *Residence*,—Kyuna, Nairobi, Kenya Colony

AUNTS LIVING (Raised to rank of Earl's daughters 1862)

- Lady Mary Catherine (Baroness von Hügel) b. 1849 M. 1873 the Baron von Hügel a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, and has issue living, Baroness Hildegard b. 189—Baroness Thekla Marie b. 1885, is a nun *Residence*—13, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.
 Lady Elizabeth Maud, b. 1851 M. 1872 Sir Charles Hubert Hastings Parry 1st Bt. C V O D C L, Mus D who d. 1918 when the title became extinct *Residences*,—Knights Croft Rustington Littlehampton; 17, Kensington Square, W

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF FOURTEENTH EARL

Lelia (Hon. Lady Herbert), dau. of Richard Wilson M. 1888 the Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Henry Herbert, P C, G C M G, C B, who d. 1903 Ambassador to U S A and has issue living [see coils, infra] *Residence*—7, Carlton House Terrace, S W

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL.

BEATRIX LOUISA (*Countess of Pembroke*), dau of 2nd Earl of Durham, m. 1877, the 14th Earl, who d 1913 Residence,—Knolly House, Salisbury

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Henry Herbert, brother of 14th Earl, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., b 1857, d 1903 m 1888, Lella (ante), dau of Richard Wilson —

Sidney, V.P., b 1859; is Capt. Household Cav; formerly Lieut. Yeomanry, European War 1914-18, elected for Yorkshire N. Riding Scarborough and Whitby Div. (U) Nov 1922 — Michael George b 1893; European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Household Cav

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir William Herbert, K.G., A.B., was Ch. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, Master of the Horse 1549, twice Gov. of the Forcesses into Picardy, twice Gov. of Calais, and Capt. Gen. of the Army beyond the Seas, &c.; cr *Baron Herbert*, of Cardiff, and *Earl of Pembroke* (peerage of England) 1551; d 1570; s by his el. son [2] Henry, A.G. 2nd Earl, d 1601, s by his son [3] William, A.G. 3rd Earl; was Lord Chamberlain of the Household, d 1630 s by his brother [4] Philip, A.G. 4th Earl, who in 1603 had been cr *Baron Herbert*, of Shurland, Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent, and *Earl of Montgomery* (peerage of England); was Lord Chamberlain to the Household, and Chancellor of Oxford Univ; d 1653; s by his son [5] Philip 5th Earl; d 1669; s by his el. son [6] William, 6th Earl d unm. 1674 s by his half brother [7] Philip 7th Earl; d without male issue 1693; s by his brother [8] Thomas, P.C., 8th Earl; was Ambassador to States Gen. 1689, Lord Privy Seal 1700 seven times one of the Lord Justices, Lord High Adm. of England 1702 and 1708 V. and Lord Pres. of the Council 1702; at the Coronation of George I. carried the sword styled "Curtana"; d 1722, s by his son [9] Henry, 11th Earl; a Lieut. Gen. in the Army, d 1750; s by his son [10] Henry, 10th Earl; was a Lieut. Gen. in the Army, and Col. 1st Dragoons; d 1794; s by his son [11] George Alotatis, A.G., 11th Earl; d 1827, s by his son [12] Robert Henry, 12th Earl; d 1861, s by his nephew [13] George Robert Charles, 13th Earl of Pembroke, and 10th Earl of Montgomery, who had already in 1861 s as 2nd Baron Herbert of Lea [son of Sidney—2nd son of 11th Earl—an eminent statesman, who m 1846 Elizabeth, dau of Lieut. Gen. Charles Ashe A Court; and d Aug 1861, having in Jan. of that year been cr *Baron Herbert of Lea* (peerage of United Kingdom)] b 1839; m. 1874, Lady Gertrude Frances Talbot dau of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; d 1893; s by his brother [14] Sidney, P.C., G.C.B., 14th Earl; b 1833; a Lord of the Treasury 1895-6 and July 1896 to Aug 1892, and Lord Steward of the Household to Queen Victoria July 1893 to Jan. 1901, and to King Edward VII 1901-5, M.P. for Wilton (C) 1877-85, and for Croydon 1886-5 m. 1877, Lady Beatrix Louisa Lambton, dau of 2nd Earl of Durham; d 1913; s by his el. son [15] RICHARD M.P., 15th Earl and present peer, also Baron Herbert of Cardiff, Baron Herbert of Shurland, and Baron Herbert of Lea

Pennant (Douglas-Pennant), family name of Baron Penrhyn

PENRHYN, BARON. (Douglas-Pennant) [Baron U.K. 1866]

[Title pronounced "Penrin."]



With an even mind

proper, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas* Crests—1st, Out of a ducal coronet an antelope a head argent maned and tufted or charged on the neck with a cross crosslet sable for distinction 2nd, a sauglier statant between two clefts of an oak tree with a chain and lock holding them together all proper, and above it the motto "Lock sicker,"—(Be secure) Supporters—On either side an antelope proper, collared and chain reflexed over the back or and pendant from the collar of the dexter supporter an escutcheon gules, charged with the bust of a man a head affrontee proper

Seats.—Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Wicken Park, Stony Stratford Town Residence,—13, Hill Street, W. Clubs,—Carlton, Turf Bachelors

SON LIVING

Hon. HUGH NAPIER b August 6th, 1894 ed at Eton and at R.M.C. formerly Lieut. 2nd Dragoons m 1920, the Hon. Sybil Mary Hardinge dau of 3rd Viscount Hardinge Residence —

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Linda Blanche b 1899 m 1915 Major Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield Clarke, M.V.O. who d 1919 [see Clarke, Bt. cr 1831 colls.] Residence —

Hon. Pamela b 1896 m 1919, the Hon. Marcus Herbert Pelham [see E. Yarborough] Residence —

Hon. Sybil Mary, b 1901

EDWARD SHOLTO DOUGLAS-PENNYANT, 3rd Baron, b June 10th, 1861, s 1907, ed at Lton, and at Roy Mil Coll., Sandhurst, has been Lieut. 1st Life Guards, Major and Hon. Lieut. Col. Bucks Imperial Yeomanry, Hon. Col. 4th Batn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, Major and temporary Lieut. Col. Household Cav., is patron of six livings, a J.P. and a D.L. for Carnarvonshire, and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Northamptonshire, sat as M.P. for Northamptonshire, S. Div. (C) 1895-1900 m 1887, the Hon. Blanche Georgina FitzRoy, dau of 3rd Baron Southampton, having had issue, of whom the el. son, the Hon. Alan George Sholto, b 1890, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1914

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, a canton sable for distinction, *Pennant* 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent a man's heart gules, ensigned with an Imperial crown and a chief of the field; 2nd and 3rd argent, three piles gules

Crests—1st, Out of a ducal coronet an antelope a head argent maned and tufted or charged on the neck with a cross crosslet sable for distinction 2nd, a sauglier statant between two clefts of an oak tree with a chain and lock holding them together all proper, and above it the motto "Lock sicker,"—(Be secure)

Supporters—On either side an antelope proper, collared and chain reflexed over the back or and pendant from the collar of the dexter supporter an escutcheon gules, charged with the bust of a man a head affrontee proper

SISTERS LIVING

- Hon Kathleen* (f. *Countess Falmouth*) & 1861 m 18 6 the th Viscount Falmouth, who d 1916
Residence—51 Curzon Street W
- Hon Alice* b 1862 *Residence*—
- Hon Pamela Georgina V B E* b 1863 sometime Vice-Pres Llandudno Div British Red Cross
 So M B E (Civil) 1900 m 1863 Col the Hon Henry Richard Howell Lloyd Mostyn [see
 B Mostyn] *Residence*—Bodysgallen Llandudno N Wales
- Hon Hilma*, b 1863 *Residence*—11 the Old House Holland Street W
- Hon Ina O B E* b 1866 O B E (Ct) 1918 m 190 Maj Gen Arthur Edmund Sandbach
 CB D S O R E and has issue living Geraldine Pamela Violet b 1902 *Residence*—Bryn
 Gwyn, Bwlch y-Cibau Mon gonyahle
- Hon Violet Banche* b 1869 sometime Condt W ens R.A.F an Insurance Commr
 (Wales) 1912 18 *Residence*—The Old House Holland Street W

HALF SISTERS LIVING

- Hon Gwynedd* (*Hon Lady Quilr*) b 18 91 m 18 95 Sir William Eley Cuthbert Quilr 2nd Bt
Residence—Bawdsey Manor Woodbridge
- Hon Lillian* b 1881 served during European War with British Mission to French War Office
 1917 18 and with British Delegation to League Conference 1919 *Residence*—9 Connaught
 Square, W 2
- Hon Winifred* b 1882 *Residence*—60 Duke Street W 1
- Hon Margaret* b 1886 m 1907 Major Augustus Francis Andrew Nicol Thorne C M G D S O
 Grenadier Guards, and has issue living Andrew b 1912—George (tw) b 1912—Peter
 Francis, b 1914—Mary Emma, b 1910—Margaret Helen b 1911—Fanny Constance b 1911
Residence—37 Lennox Gardens S W 1
- Hon Nesta* b 1888 m 1900 Major Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner D S O M C el son
 of Sir (Thomas) Courtenay (Teydon) Warner CB M L 1st Bt *Residence*—14 Wilfred
 Street S W 1
- Hon Elin* b 1889 1920 Major the Hon Thomas George Frederick Coolraue D S O el son
 of 1st Baron Cochrane of Cultra *Residence*—Hall Place West Meon Hants 16 Victoria
 Square S W 1

AUNTS LIVING (*Daughters of 1st Baron*)

- Hon Caroline Elizabeth Emma* (*Baroness Vagheramorne*) b 1834 m 185 1st Baron Maghera
 morne who d 1890 *Residence*—Woodthorpe Eastbourne
- Hon Mary Georgina* b 1849 *Residence*—Windlesham W thylam Sussex.
- Hon Eva Anna Caroline* (*Lady William Seymour*) b 1852 m 1871 Gen Lord William
 Frederick Ernest Seymour K C B O who d 1910 brother of 5th Marquess of Hertford
Residence—16 Walpole Street Chelsea S W 3
- Hon Gertrude Alice Emma* b 1856 } *Residence*—Windlesham Withyham Sussex
- Hon Adela* b 1858 }

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS

- Hon Harriet Ella* dau of 2nd Baron Gifford m 1865 the Hon Archibald Charles Henry
 Douglas Pennant who d 1884 and has issue [see colls infra] *Residence*—12 Portman
 Street W 1
- Lady Edith Anne* dau of 2nd Earl of Dartrey 1st 1905 the Hon Charles Douglas Pennant
 Lieut Coldstream Guards who d (killed in action) 1914* 2ndly 1916 Capt Charles Ashe
 Windham M C Norfolk Regt *Residence*—1 Martrey Cottrell co Monaghan Hans end
 Newmarket

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

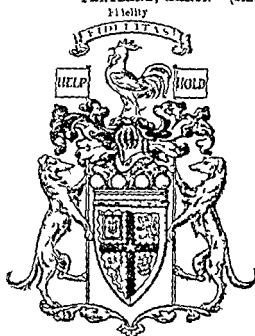
- GERTALDE JESSY* (*Baroness Penrhyn*) dau of the late Rev Henry Glynn m 18 5 as his
 second wife the 2nd Baron who d 1907 *Residence*—Hall Place West Meon Hants 9
 Connaught Square W 2

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

- Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Archibald Charles Henry Douglas Pennant*
 2nd son of 1st Baron b 837 d 1884 m 1865 the Hon Harriet Ella Gifford
 (a) the dau of 2nd Baron Gifford—
- Frank*, b 1865 ed at Eton Lieut Col King's Royal Rifle Corps and a J P for W or hants m
 1st 1892 Maud (from whom he obtained a divorce 1903) dau of the late Col John Hardy 9th
 Lancers 2ndly 1 05 Alice Nellie only dau of Sir William Charles Cooper 3rd Bt and has
 issue living (by 1st marriage) Cyril Eustace D S C R A b 1894 became Lieut. 1915 served
 during European War 1914 18 (despatches D S C) m 1911 Phyllis Constance dau of Lieut
 Col Oswald Mosley Leigh T D formerly of Bellmont Hall Northwich Cheshire and has issue
 living Sheila b 1918—(by 2nd marriage) Malcolm Frank b 1908—Nigel b 1909—(by 1st
 marriage) Bri get Violet b 1899—Eileen Maud b 1901 (by 2nd marriage) Susan Victor a
 b 1918 *Residence*—Sholebrooke Lodge Towcester—Claud b 1867 ed at New Coll Oxford
 (B.A 1891 M A 1909) Bar Inner Temple 1894 s Chancellor of Diocese of Bangor unsuccessful
 fully contested Northern pastoralire S D v (C) Jan 1906 m 1922 Christian Eleanor Margaret
 dau of Sir William Harry Neville Goschen K B E *Residence*—Lamberts Cheering Harlow
Chambers—1 Temple Gardens E.C.—Algernon b 18 2 m 1896 Grace Talcott dau of
 Richard Talcott Morga and has issue living Mariella b 1901—Archibald b 1881 is Lieut
 Yeo formerly Lieut Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) sometime in S Africa Constabulary
 served during African War 1901 (wounded despatches) European War 1914-19 m 1905
 Gwendoline dau of Alexander Fraser J P formerly of Westonfield Suffolk and has issue living
 Ian b 1906—Rodney Archibald b 1913—Muriel (*Hon Mrs Edward FitzRoy*) C B E
 b 1869 is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England C B E (Ct) 1918
 m 1891 Capt the Hon Edward Algernon FitzRoy [see B Southampton] *Residence*—
 Fox Hill West Haddon Rugby—Rachel (*Hon Mrs Gilbert Vanden Hempe Johnston*)
 b 18 4 m 1891 the Hon Gilbert Vanden Bempe Johnston [see B Derwent] *Residence*—43
 Wilton Crescent S W
- PREDECESSORS**—(1) EDWARD GORDON Douglas Pennant 3rd son of the late Hon John
 Douglas 2nd son of 16th Earl of Morton b 1800 assumed in 1841 by royal license the addi-
 tional surname of Pennant sat as M P for Carnarvonshire (C) 1841 66; was Lord Lieut of
 co Carnarvon; cr *Baron Penrhyn* of Llandegai co Carnarvon (peerage of United Kingdom)
 1866 m 1st 1833 Juliana Isabella Mary who d 1842 el dau and co heiress of George Hay
 Dawk Pennant Esq of Penrhyn Castle 2ndly 1846 Lady Maria Louisa FitzRoy who d
 1912 2nd dau of 5th Duke of Grafton d March 31st 1886 s by his son (2) GEORGE SMOLTO
 Gordon 2nd Baron b 1836 M P for Carnarvonshire (C) 1866-8 and 18 4 60 m 1st 1860
 Pamela Blanche Rushout who d 1860 dau of Sir Charles Rushout Rushout 2nd Bt 2ndly
 18 5 Gertrude Jessy dau of the late Rev Henry Glynn d 1907 s by his el son (3)
 EDWARD SMOLTO 3rd Baron and present peer

* His el. brother the Hon George Henry Douglas-Pennant b 18 6 Capt. Grenadier
 Guards also d (killed in action) 1915 (despatches)

PENTLAND, BARON (Sinclair) [Baron U K 1909]



Baron Pentland of Lyth and Caithness (peerage of United Kingdom) 1909, G.C.I.E. (Additional) 1912 and G.C.S.I. 1918; in 1904 Lady Marjorie Aline Gordon D.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) dau. of 1st Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair and 1st issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 3rd quarters a choroba in saltire or faggot gules with a double treasure counter dory of the second 2nd and 3rd or a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure 4th azure a ship under sail or sails argent and faggot gules over all dividing the four quarters a cross engrailed sable thereon a pellet for difference & color; the whole within a bordure parted per pale the dexter side pale and gules the sinister line argent—A cock proper Supporters—On either side a Scotch terrier and proper each supporting a banner azure that to the dexter inscribed with the word 'Help' and that to the sinister with the word 'Hold'.

Residence—Cambridge Square W. City—Athol House, Brookline

SON LIVING

Hon. HENRY JOHN & J. ne 6th 1901

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Marguerite Isabel & 1905

Pepys, family name of Earl of Cottenham

Perceval, family name of Earl of Egmont.

, Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Earl of Egmont

Percy Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl

, Earl, son of Duke of Northumberland.

, family name of Duke of Northumberland

Perowne surname of Bishop of Bradford

PERTH, EARL OF. (Drummond) [Earl S 1605, Viscount S 1666]



WILLIAM HUNTLY DRUMMOND 15th Earl of Perth and 9th (11th but for the attainder) Viscount Strathtallan & Aug 5th, 1811 to the Viscountcy of Strathtallan in 1893, and to the Barony of Drummond (cr 1487) and the Earldom of Perth (cr 1605) in 1902 formerly Capt 3rd Batn Black Watch (Roy Highlanders)

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or three bars wavy gules Drummond 2nd and 3rd or a lion passant guardant within a double treasure dory counter dory gules as a coat of augmentation—Crest—A falcon rising proper Supporters—Two wild men wreathed about the temples and loins with oak and each holding a club resting on his exterior shoulder proper

Residence—

HALF BROTHERS LIVING (Sons of 5th Viscount Strathtallan)

Hon. Sir (JAMES) ERIC K.C.M.G. C.B. & Aug 1th 1866 ed at Eton sometime a Clerk in Foreign Office was Private Sec to Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs (Lt Hon Sir E. Grey Bt. M.P.) 1908 Private Sec to Under Sec of State for Foreign

State for Foreign Affairs (Baron F. (Maurice) 1906 & 1st Sec to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Lt Hon Sir E. Grey Bt. M.P.) 1908 Private Sec to Under Sec of State for Foreign

Affairs (T. McKinnon Wood, M.P.) 1908-12, and to the Prime Min. (Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith) M.P. 1912-15, and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bt., M.P., 1915-16, since when in National Min. (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P.); appointed first Sec. Gen. League of Nations 1919; h. C.M.G. 1916; C.B. (Civil) 1914; m. 1904, the Hon. Anglia Mary Constable Maxwell, youngest dau. of 11th Baron Herries, and has issue living, John David, b. 1907.—Margaret (wendolen Mary, b. 1905—Angela Alice Maryel, b. 1912,—a dau., b. 1920 Residence.—The Palace of the Nations, Geneva.

Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1877; ed. at Eton; formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and an A.A.G. at War Office. S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Magersfontein (wounded, despatches), European War 1914-17 as a Staff Capt., D.A.A.G., and A.A.G. (wounded, despatches five times), D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut. Col.; was Staff Capt., No. 1 Dist., Scottish Command 1908-12, D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919; m. 1904, Ida Mary, dau. of the late George James Drummond [see colls. *infra*], and has issue living, Maurice James David, b. 1907.—Myra, b. 1905.—Monica Katharine, b. 1916 Residence.—Hill Place, Farnham Common, Bucks.

Hon. Edmund Rupert, V.F.O., R.N., b. 1884 became Lieut. Com. 1914, and Com. 1918; appointed a Com. Instructor R.N. Vol. Reserve; M.V.O. (4th class) 1922; m. 1910, Lady Evelyn Frances Butler, dau. of 4th Marquess of Ormonde, and has issue living, James Ralph, b. 1918,—Anne, b. 1911,—Jean Constance, b. 1914.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING. (*Daughters of 8th Viscount Strathallan.*)

Hon. Margaret Cicely, b. 1869 m. 1912, Alfred Browning Stanley Tennyson [see B. Tennyson, colls.]. Residence.—Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick

Hon. Sybil Frances, b. 1861.

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 7th Viscount Strathallan*)

Hon. Hersey Annabella, b. 1846. Residence.—

Hon. Frances Mary, b. 1848; was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria 1873-1901 Residence.—11, Walpole Street, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTEENTH EARL OF PERTH (*By 2nd marriage*)

Lady Marie Louise Susan Edith Grace, b. 1854, is Comtesse de Lussan and Baronne de Valroase in France [see also E. Melfort]. Residence.—43, Royal Avenue, S.W. 3.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir James Robert Drummond, G.C.B., 2nd son of 6th Viscount Strathallan, b. 1812, d. 1895. m. 1836, Catherine, who d. 1914, 3rd dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. [see E. Minto, colls.]—

Laurence George, C.B., C.B.E., V.F.O., b. 1861, formerly a Page of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Mil. Sec. to Gov. Gen. of Canada (Earl of Minto); is Maj. Gen. in the Army (retired); formerly Comdg. 3rd Bn. Scots Guards, sometime Assist. Staff Officer to Inspector-Gen. of the Forces; served in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, with Ashanti Expedition 1893-6 (star), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches), in S. Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.A.G., 1st Div. (despatches), and during European War 1914-19, commanded 7th Inf. Brig., S. Command 1908-1912, M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, C.B. (Mil.) 1907, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m. 1886, Katherine Mary, dau. of the late Hugh Lindsay Antrobus [see Antrobus, Bt. colls.], and has issue living, Lindsay, b. 1891—James Arthur Laurence, b. 1905, is a Naval Cadet.—Stella Katherine (Lady Eustace S. C. Percy) b. 1895; m. 1919, Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell Percy, M.P. [see D. Northumberland] Residence.—Trent Manor, Sherborne Club.—Guards.—Lillian Anne, b. 1856—Kate Gertrude, b. 1858—Mary Virginia b. 1859 Residence.—1, Warwick Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Sir Edmund Drummond, K.C.I.E. (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Adm. Edmund Charles Drummond, b. 1811, d. 1911 m. 1872, Dora,

who d. 1878, dau. of John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomery—

John Edmund, R.N., b. 1873 became Lieut. 1893, Com. 1901, Capt. 1908, and Rear Adm. (retired) 1919 S. Africa 1899-1900 (promoted Com.), China 1900 (despatches), European War 1914-18; a D.L. for Forfarshire m. 1910, Louisa Olive, dau. of Sir Campbell Munro, 3rd Bt. Residence.—Eskhill kirriemuir, Forfarshire Clubs.—Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh).—Mary, b. 1877.—Constance Dora, b. 1878 m. 1912, Rear Adm. Edward Francis Bruen, C.B., R.N., and has issue living, Francis, b. 1918,—Anne, b. 1914

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Edmund Drummond, K.C.I.E., 3rd son of 6th Viscount Strathallan, b. 1814, d. 1895 m. 1837, Julia Mary, who d. 1898, dau. of J.C.C. Sutherland—

Francis Colebrooke Beresford Drummond, b. 1816; formerly Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, and Capt. 3rd Bn. Dorsetshire Regt. m. 1875, Marcia Mary Anne Harriet Wilhelmina de la Poer, who d. 1908, dau. of Sir George de la Poer Beresford, 2nd Bt. [see Beresford Peirse, Bt.] Residence.—Ballachulish House, Argyllshire

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Andrew John Drummond, fifth son of 6th Viscount Strathallan, b. 1820, d. 1887 m. 1854, Anna Maria, who d. 1871, dau. of Compton Reade—

Malcolm, b. 1857—Rev. Henry Murray, b. 1858, formerly R. of Byford with Mansell-Gamage m. 1888, Katherine, dau. of the late James William, having had issue, of whom Henry Murray, b. 1893, Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) d. (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Anna Maud, b. 1889,—Olivia Margaret Murray, b. 1891.—Robert Hugh, b. 1862—Herbert Charles, b. 1864 m. 1911, Helen Frances Mitcheson, dau. of the late Stanley Clark Bagg, and widow of Edward Lewis.—Arthur David, b. 1865 m. 1910, Constance Margaret, dau. of the late F.M. Parker.—Rev. Ernest George b. 1868, ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1897), m. 1911, Mabel Louisa, dau. of the late Maj. Gen. R. Godfrey Jones, I.S.C. Residence.—

Grandchildren of the late Andrew Robert Drummond, grandson of the Hon. Robert Drummond 3rd son of 4th Viscount Strathallan—

Issue of the late Edgar Atheling Drummond b. 1825, d. 1893 m. 1858, the Hon. Louisa Theodosia Pennington, who d. 1886, dau. of 3rd Baron Muncaster—

Maldwin b. 1872, is Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served during Matabele Cam. sign 1896 (medal) m. 1908, Albertine Louise, who d. 1915, da. of the late Louis C. Huck, of Chicago, U.S.A., and widow of Marshall Field Junr. of Chicago, U.S.A. Residence.—Cadlan I, Southampton Clubs.—Turf Bachelors', White's, Beefsteak, Royal Yacht Squadron.—Cyril Augustus, b. 1878, is Capt. Vco., formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Princess Charlotte of Wales (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), served in S. Africa 1899-1902 m. 1897, Edith Belle, who d. 1917, dau. of L. F. Wilkins, and has issue living, Sibell Winifred, b. 1898.—Lilias Elizabeth, b. 1889 m. 1887, the Rev. Robert Manners Norman who d. 1895—Edith Mary Frances, b. 1861—Winifred Louisa b. 1869 m. 1892, John Allan Macconochie Welwood, and has issue living, Laurence Robert, b. 1902,—Cynthia Louisa Winifred, b. 1909 Residence.—Kirknewton, Midlothian.—Constance Louisa, b. 1870 m. 1897, Francis Algernon Fulford, J.P., and has issue living, Francis Edgar Anthony, b. 1899

Lieut. Rifle Brig.—Humphrey Pennington b 1907.—John Drummond, b 1911. *Residence*,—Great Fulford, Dunstons, Exeter.—Mary Louisa, b 1870. m 1901, Brig.-Gen. Edward John Russell Peel, C M G, D S O, R F A [see Peel, Bt., colls].

Issue of the late Capt. Cecil George Asheton Drummond, b. 1839, d 1903 m. 1871, Charlotte Amelia (now of Cophorne, Fawley, Southampton), dau of William Leigh Brook, of Meltham Hall, Huddersfield—

Eric Roderick Brook, b 1884, is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own). m. 1905, Fredericaillian Norey, dau. of — Norrie, and has issue living, Geoffrey Brook, b (Oct) 1904.—Frederick, b 1907.—Elizabeth Cecil, b 1872; m 1912, Arthur de Winton Snowden, C B E, M D, and has issue living Cecil John Martin, b 1912. *Residence*, Broomy Hurst, Hingwood, Hants.—Muriel Constance, b 1874. m 1900, Cecil H. Haig, and has issue living Rodolf Cecil Drummond, b 1901.—Cecily Violet Constance, b 1904.—Lily, b 1875. m 1901, Major Beauchamp Albert Thomas Herr-Pearce, formerly Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), Private Sec. to Gov of W. Australia [see M. Lothian, colls]. *Residence*—Government House, Perth, W. Australia.—Grace Janet, b 1877. m 1918, John Cecil Openshaw Bradbury. *Residence*,—Darent House, Sandgate.—Margaret Annabella, b 1878.—Dorothy Charlotte, b 1883 m 1918, Capt. David John Montagu-Houglas Scott, Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) [see D. Macleuch, colls]. *Residence*,—Osney Wood Lodge, Northwood, Middlesex.—Violet Emily, b 1888 m 1912, Capt. Miles Bury Selby Smyth. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), who d (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, Pamela Dorothy Beaujolois, b 1913 [see E. Charville, colls]. *Residence*,—

Granddaughter of the late Lieut. Col. William Charles Drummond, younger brother of the late Andrew Robert Drummond (ante):—

Issue of the late Major William Charles Drummond (Derbyshire Regt. and 3rd Batn Hants Mil), b 1837, d 1916 m 1st, 1870, Rosalind Blanche Vansittart, who d 1876, dau of the late William Charles Humphrys, J P, of Elm Lodge, Bursledon Hants, and 17, Anglesea Place, Southampton; 2ndly, 1885, Jessie Maria (now of Fairseat, near Wrotham), dau of the late Adm. Wigston, J P, Bitterne Court, Hants— (By 1st marriage), Angela Nora Edith Humphrys, b 1879; m 1897, John Arthur Levett, and has issue living, Arthur Drummond Cooke, b 1873, admitted Solicitor 1916,—Roland Denham Griffith LL B, b 1894, LL B London 1917, Bar Line in 1922,—Theodore Angelo Roderick, b 1877, ed at R M A; formerly Lieut. R A,—Donovan Rupert Horace, b 1900—Violet Angela Theodora, b 1902. *Residence*,—Hollywood, The Glebe, Blackheath, S E.

Granddaughters of the Rev. Arthur Drummond (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Spencer Drummond b 1834, d 1913. m. 1862, Mary, who d 1920, dau. of John Stuart Innes, of Grafton, Canada, W.—

Lilias Clotilde, b 1864 m 1903, Daniel Dickenson. *Residence*,—Toronto.—Catherine Georgina, b 1868.—Gertrude Emily, b 1867 m 1885, Walter Wilson Nation, who d 1918, Manager of the Dominion Bank, Toronto.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Drummond, 2nd son of the late Hon Robert Drummond (ante):—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Arthur Drummond b 1797, d 1862 m 1st, 1830, Margaritta Maria, who d 1854, dau of Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson 7th Bt., 2ndly, 1853, Caroline Eliza, who d 1906, dau of Robert T. Moring Grey, of Barnfield, Charlton—

Rev. Arthur Hishop, b 1843, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (M A 1871), was V. of All Saints, Ikyns Hill 1876 1917, is 11th Canon of Ch Ch m 1st, 1858, Arnyel Mary, who d 1876, dau of the late Rev. Charles F R Bayly, 2ndly, 1878, Anna Harriet, who d 1915, dau of the late Rev. William Doleworth, having had issue of whom (by 1st marriage), Arthur Berkeley, b 1862, Lieut. Col. Indian Army, d (on ser) 1918 m 1884, Edith Charlotte, who d 1919, dau of Sir Henry Edward Frances Lambert, 6th Bt [see Grey, Bt., cr 1711], having had issue, of whom Nigel Felton b 1895 Lieut. Kings Roy. Rifle Corps; d (on active ser during European War) 1916 (despatches), Eric Arthur R V, b 1900, became Lieut. 1920,—(by 2nd marriage) Malcolm Cyril, b 1880, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1904, M A 1909) m 1906, Zina Lillias, dau of George Macartney Ogilvie, formerly I C S, and has issue living, Arthur Malcolm James b 1911 Elejet Mary b 1907, Anna Mary b 1909. *Residence*,—9, Elm Park Gardens, S W Club,—Caledonian

Grandchildren of the late Charles Drummond, son of the late Charles Drummond (ante) —

Issue of the late Robert Drummond, b 1822, d 1881 m 1854, Augusta Charlotte, who d 1911, dau of Col Charles Mackenzie Fraser, formerly M P, of Castle Fraser, and Inverlochies—

Charles, b 1855, is a partner in metropolitan banking firm of Messrs Drummond, of 40, Charing Cross, S W, and Hon Lieut. R N Reserve m 1872, Caroline Elizabeth el dau of Col Gerald Edmund Boyle (see E. Cork and Ortery, colls.) having had issue, of whom Robert Charles Crusbie, b 1896, 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards d (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Angus Julian, b 1910—Angela Cecilia Mary, b 1893. *Residence*—21, Lancaster Gate W Club,—

Travellers, Beefsteak, Union, Royal Yacht Squadron—Wingfield Fraser b 1861—Kenneth Mackenzie, b 1862 formerly Capt. 2nd Batn Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy. Canadian) Club,—Army and Navy

Issue of the late Maurice Drummond C B, b 1825, d 1891 m 1847, the Hon Adelaide, who d 1911, dau of 2nd Baron Ribblesdale —

Mary (Theresa Ella) b 1858 m 1876, Basil Champneys, and has issue living, Annan Lister, b 1879, is Lieut. R E (T F) m 1905, Mary Constance, el dau. of the Rev. Gerald Stanley Davies, Master of Charterhouse, E C and has issue living, Marjorie b 1908—Rev. Michael Weldon b 1884, is V. of Hunton, Suffolk m 1917, Caroline Helen Mary only dau of the late Thomas Saunders Guyer, and has issue living, Basil b 1920 Michael b 1921 Catherine Mary b 1918, Veronica Mary b 1919—Cicely Marion b 1881 m 1914, Aubrey Wilson Martin and has issue living, William Michael Champneys b 1918,—Adelaide Mary, b 1888. *Residence*—Hall Oak, Frogwal, Hampstead, N W—Miriam Frances Lillian b 1860 m 1886 George John Barry Hayter, and has issue living Ivy Christabel Adelaide Tukey, b 1895 m 1917, Lieut. Basil R Willett D S O R N, and has issue living, William Basil, b 1919. *Residence*,—5, Selwood Place, Onslow Gardens, S W—Monica Catherine Annie Louise b 1868

Issue of the late Walter Drummond, b 1830, d 1883 m 1852, Isabella Mary, who d 1911, dau of the late Lionel Charles Hervey [see M. Bristol colls] —

Henry Walter, b 1867 m 1903, Mary Louisa Margaret, dau of the late Theophilus John Levett (E. Denbigh)—Mabel Mary (Lady Holt), b 1854 m 1880, Sir Vesey George Mackenzie Holt, b B E, J P, having had issue, of whom Martin Drummond Vesey (Clubs, Bachelors', Arthur's, Union), b 1881 m 1918, Phyllis Hedworth Camilla, dau of Col. Edward William Herbert, C B [see E. Powis]—Reginald Vesey, D S O b 1884 [see 'COMPANIONAGE' m 1914 Evelyn Constance, only dau. of the late Lieut. Col. R. V. Day, and has issue living, Christopher Robert Vesey b 1915, John Geoffrey Vesey b 1918, Penelope Jane Vesey b 1919, Rowena Mary Vesey b 1920—Felton Vesey D S O, b 1886 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']—Alwyn Vesey, D S O, b 1887 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']—Geoffrey Vesey, b 1897 2nd Lieut. R F C; d (killed in action) 1917,—Margorie Vesey, b 1882 m 1916, Horace Christian Dawkins, M B E, and has issue living Geoffrey Clinton b 1900, Christina Mary b 1918. *Residence*—Mount Mascal, Bexley, 6, Cadogan Place, S W—Violet Catherine, b 1862—Dulcibella Frances, b 1865—Mary Selina, b 1869 m 1890 Algernon Henry Peter Strickland [see Strickland, Bt., colls] *Residence*,—90, Eaton Place S W, Apperley Court, Tewkesbury

Issue of the late Rev Morton Drummond, b 1832, d 1893 in 1861, Caroline, who d 1918, dau. of the late Morgan Poykin Traberne, of Coytrabene, Glan organ —
 Edmund Traberne, b 1804 in 1892, Isabel Henrietta, dau. of the late William Knights, and has issue living Edith Charlotte b 1893 m 1915, the Rev. Edmund Arthur Du Cane, V of Hatfield Heath Essex, — Isabel Hilda, b 1896 m 1922, Major Christopher Stanley Rawdon (formerly King's Own Yorkshire L.I.), of The Hermitage, Blackdon-on-Forest, York. *Residence*, — Wyaston, Woodford Green Essex. — Gerald Morton b 1864 m 1896 Alice Edith, dau. of the late Col William Julius Marshall, Suffolk Regt., and has issue living, Edward Morton, b 1918, Lieut Black Watch and attached to R A F; European War 1914-18 (severely wounded). — Charles Morton, b 1903, — Andrew Morton b 1904 *Residence*, — Salway Hill, Woodford Green, Essex. — Maud Margaret Frances b 1870

Grandchildren of the late George Drummond, son of the late George Harley Drummond, great grandson of the late Andrew Drummond, next brother of 4th Viscount Stratballan —

Issue of the late George James Drummond, b 1835, d. 1917, having received Roy license 1902 to use the additional surname of De Vere, but did not assume it in 1876, Elizabeth Cecile Sophia, who d 1921, dau. of the late Rev Frederick John Norman, formerly R. of Botesford, Notts —

George Henry, b 1853, has been Lieut. W. Kent Yeo, Notts R H A. (T F) and temporary Lieut. 1st Life Guards, invalided out of Army (wounds) with rank of Hon. Lieut., European War 1915-17 (wounded) m 1917, Kathleen, dau. of T Gratian Holt, formerly of Carbery, and Hally Crystal, King & Co., and of Vancouver and Montreal, Canada, and has issue living Eve, b 1918, — Rosemary Lucia, b 1919, — Edwina Gillian, b 1920. *Residence*, — Pittsford Hall, Northampton Clubs — Carlton, Bookies, Bath. — Alexander Victor, b 1888, Lieut. Household Cav., formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; m 1914, Ellen Pauline Matthew (the actress, "Miss Pauline Chase"), dau. of Eliza Bliss and has issue living, a dau. b. 1920 — Cecile Elizabeth (Lady Dudley & Gordon), b 1878 m 1907, Lieut. Col Lord Dudley Gladstone Gordon, D S O [see M. Aberdeen and Tremain] *Residence*, — Wilmington Hall, near Dartford, Kent. — Adeline Beatrix b 1879 m 1905, Major Albert Henry Royds, O B E, Scots Guards and has issue living James Henry, b 1908, — Elizabeth Beatrix Evelyn, b 1906, — Margaret Adeline Mary, b 1910, — Diana Constance Alexandra, b 1913. *Residence*, — Broomhill, near Rochdale. — Ida Mary (Hon. Mrs. Maurice C. A. Drummond) b 1880 m 1904, Col the Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew Drummond, C M G, D S O, Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) [ante] — Euphemia Mabel (Lady Money), b 1881 m 1st, 1907, Capt. Alexander Brodie of Lethen, Scots Guards, who d 1904, of Lethen House, Nairnshire, and Cousin any, Nairn, 2ndly, 1911, Maj Gen Sir Arthur Wigram Money, K C B, K B E., C S I. *Residence* — Broomlands, Langton Green, near Tunbridge Wells

Granddaughter of the late George James Drummond (ante) —

Issue of the late David Robert Drummond, Lieut. Scots Guards, b 1884, d. (killed in action) 1914 m 1907, Hilda Margaret, dau. of Alfred Hellyer Harris, of Donnington Chichester —

Joan Cecile, b 1909 — Violet Hilda, b 1911. — Winifred Fanny, b 1914.

Grandson of the late Andrew Mortimer Drummond, great grandson of the late Andrew Drummond next brother of 4th Viscount Stratballan —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. Mortimer Percy Drummond, b 1816, d 1893 m 1st, 1840, Jane who d. 18—, dau. of the late James Drummond Nairne, of Duninane, 2ndly, 1857, Emmeline Fanny, dau. of the late Rev Francis George Rawlins, of Lenden Roding, Essex —

Mortimer Percy George Douglas b 1860, Capt in the Army, European War 1914-19, in France and Flanders with Remount Ser., and as A.D.C. to a Gen. of Div (despatches) in 1890 Alice dau. of W C Ward, formerly of Harborne House, Tenterden, and has issue living, Sybilla Euphemia, b 1922. *Residence*, — The Manor House, Meriden, Warwickshire.

Grandchildren of the late Harvey Drummond (infra) —

Issue of the late Allan Harvey Drummond b 1845 d 1913 m 1886, Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine Hervey (now of Sherbourne House, Warwick), dau. of 3rd Marquess of Bristol —

Frederick Harvey John, M C, b 1892 formerly Capt Grenadier Guards, served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, M C) *Residence* — Sherbourne House, Warwick Clubs, — Guards, Caven dish. — Margaret Hester b 1888 m 1911 the Ven James Hamilton Francis Peile, R. of Alls church, and Archdeacon of Worcester, and has issue living, Richard Christopher, b 1912, — Allan Francis, b 1917, — Frisella Margaret, b 1913. *Residence* — Alvechurch Rectory, Worcestershire — Alice Mary, b 1890. — Constance Adine Maud, b 1895

Issue of the late Com Malcolm Hugh Drummond, b 1848, d 1916 m 1891, Mabel Jeannie Otway, who d 1922, dau. of the late Major Henry Otway Mayne, who raised Maynes Horse (Central India Horse) —

Malcolm David George b 1895, European War 1914-18 with Army Ser. Corps in Dardanelles and Salonica, and as Lieut. R F C in France and Italy (severely wounded (lost both legs), Italian medal for mil. valour).

Issue of the late Archibald Spencer Drummond, b 1853 d 1921 m 1891 Helen Sherer (now of The Chantry, Bisleigh, Stroud), dau. of the late John William Burns, of Hilmabaw, N B —

Harvey Gerald Burns, M C, b 1898, Lieut Scots Guards, d (killed in action during European War while Comdg. right flank Company) 1918 — Helen Susan, b 1896 m 1921, St John Swan and has issue living, Desmond, b 1922. *Residence*, —

Grandchildren of the late John Drummond, b 1791, son of the late John Drummond (infra) —

Issue of the late Harvey Drummond, b 1817, d. 1875 m 1844 Susan Caroline, who d 1905, dau. of Andrew Mortimer Drummond (see ante) —

Susan Horatia b 1851 m 1877, Richard Cecil Corbett, late R H A., of Stableford Hall, Bridgnorth and S. Cavendish Place Bath having had issue of whom Cecil Uredale D S O b 1880 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1904, Gwendolen, dau. of Thomas Holford [see Wexley Parry Pryse, Lt.], and has issue living, Uredale b 1909 Cecil Harvey John b 1911, Mary Gwyneth b 1908, Susan Hermione b 1914 — Frank Harvey, M C, b 1882, Major R F A., d (killed in action during European War) 1918 having m 1917, Ida, dau. of the late Frank Hardcastle, M P, leaving issue Donald Frank Harvey (posthumous) b 1918, — Geoffrey Robert Joceline, D S O, b 1889 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1914, Beatrice Florence, only child of Col Ernest Blunt, C B. of Fairbourne, Farnham, Surrey and has issue living, Patrick Geoffrey b 1918, Margaret Susan b 1916, Elizabeth Mary b 1920, — Helen Frances Susan, b 1879, — Sibell Mary, b 1881, — Ursula Isabel, b 1885 m 1905, Capt Charles Frederick Holford D S O O B E. [see Iryse, Lt.], — Winifred Marion, b 1887 m 1911, Major William Harcourt Webb, Yeoman of Spring Grove, near Bewdley, Worcestershire, and has issue living, William Frank Broughton b 1918 Michael John b 1916, Richard Harcourt b 1919 — Mildred Octavia, b 1891 m 1911, Capt. Philip Herbert Wykeham, M C, Adj. of a Brig. Territorial Force, and has issue living Philip Frank Harvey b 1912, Peter b 1914, Susan Irene Sibell b 1916 Judith Evelyn b 1919. *Residence*, — North Lodge Inwood, Rugby — Katharine Georgiana, b 1859 m 1880 Charles Aloysius Radcliffe Leslie, the younger, of Balquhain, co. Aberdeen, and has issue living, Allan Charles Malcolm,

b. 1831, formerly Capt 3rd Bn Gordon Highlanders m 1850, Lillian, dau of the late Capt — Morris — Sylvia Mary, b 1891 m 1914, as his second wife, Col Ronald Fox or Forbes, D.S.O., O.B.E. — **Isabel Hester** (Hon Mrs Ernest Bowes Lyon), b 1840 m. 1852, the Hon Ernest Bowes Lyon who d 1891 (see E Strathmore and Kinghorne). *Residence* — The Cedars, Horton, Slough — **Marion Blanche** b 1861 *Residence* — Darley House, Huddersington, Chippingham. Issue of the late Francis Berkeley Drummond, b 1825, d 1859 m 1855, Ellen (who m 2ndly, 1864, William Molloy Stewart, who d 1883 [Stewart, Bt., cr 1023]), dau of W H Urquhart —

John William Anahie, b 1837, formerly Major 1st Bn Scots Guards, served in Suakin Expedition 1885 (despatches) m 1888 Florence Charlotte dau of John George Blencowe of Bineham, Chalfey, Sussex having had issue, of whom Frederick John b 1891, d (killed in action in E Africa) 1914, — Francis William b 1894, m 1914, — Agnes Harriet b 1887 — Hester Katherine, b 1889 m 1917, Major Richard Edward Lysons, R.E. (see E Rose) *Residence* — 69, Courtfield Gardens, S.W. — **Alice Hugh**, b 1840 m 1861, Lieut Col. John James Money Simon, Welsh Regt., and I.S.C. (served during famine 1877 (specially thanked by Govt of India), during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches twice medal with clasp, bronze star) and with Hazara Expedition 1883 (medal with clasp)) — **Ellen Julia Maude** b 1848 m 1864, Edward Woodfield Collin, R.C.S., and has issue living, Edward Compton, b 1891, — **Elise Maude**, b 1889, — **Frances Georgina** b 1899 m 1881, Philip Nolan B.C.S., who d 1907, having had issue of whom Ray and Philip, b 1883 Black Watch d (killed in action during European War) 1914 m 1913, Kathleen, el dau. of the Lt Hon Charles Andrew O'Connor, P.C., Master of the Rolls, S. Ireland, leaving issue Antony Raymond St Quinton b 19—, — **Vol John Philip D.F.C.** b 1897 R.F.A., attached R.F.C.; d (killed in action during European War) 1918, — **Sella Agnes**, b 1887 *Residence* — Ballin Ferry Park, Inang, Co. Galway

Issue of the late Edward Drummond, b 1833, d 1916 m 1862, Lucy Marion, who d 1922 dau of the late Rev Charles Barnard —

Edmund Berkeley b 1847 m 1888, Mabel who d 1898, dau. of the late Rev Francis Edward Tuke, of Borden Sittingbourne — **Eustace Harvey**, b 1870, ed at Roy Mill Acad Woolwich formerly Lieut R.A., served in S Africa 1900-1901 — **Ellen Caroline Drummond Murray**, b 1868 (assumed by Deed Poll 1919 the additional surname of Drummond) m 1st 1877 (she obtained a decree 1905, declaring this marriage null and void), John Cuthbert Fyfe Leslie, 2ndly, 1908, Capt. William Edward Murray, Gordon Highlanders, who d (killed in action) 1914 and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Edward John, b 1907, — **Sybil Lillian**, b 1900, — **Mary Katherine** b 1910 *Residence* — The Manor House, Littlehampton Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late John Drummond, brother of the late George Drummond (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Heneage Drummond, b 1810, d 1881 m. 1840, Cecil Elizabeth, who d 1897, dau of Andrew Morton or Drummond —

Algernon Henage b 1844, formerly Capt Rifle Brig m 1879 Margaret Elizabeth dau. of William Benson of Langtons Alfreton Hants having had issue of whom Algernon Cecil Heneage (of Ford Cottage Oxford Clubs Travellers, Royal Yacht Squadron), b 1880, formerly Sub-Lieut. Roy Naval Vol Reserve m 1917, Janetta dau of the late Col John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B. (see D St. Albans colla.) and has issue living, Spencer Heneage b 1922, — **Spencer Heneage**, b 1884 Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consorts Own), d (killed in action during European War) 1915 — **Geoffrey Heneage V.C.** b 1886, Lieut Comd R.N.V.R. European War 1915-18 (V.O., Legion of Honour) m 1918, Maude Aylmer Tindal, dau of the late Bernard Tindal Bonquet, and has issue living Aylmer Merrellina b 1919, Mortimer Heneage b 1920, — **Joseline Heneage D.S.C.**, R.V. b 1888 became Lieut 1910, and Lieut Comd 1917, — **Frederick Boyd Heneage, M.C.** b 1890; European War 1917-18 as Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consorts Own) (wounded, M.C.) — **Maurice John Heneage** b 1894 European War 1916-18 as Lieut Lancashire Fusiliers (wounded) m 1922, Celia Vaughan, — **Barbara** b 1881 — **Isabel** b 1887 m 1906, Neville Leckouby Phipps, and has issue living, Joan Isabel b 1907 *Residence* — Preston House, Colebrook Street, Winchester

PREDECESSORS — [1] Hon JAMES Drummond, 2nd son of 2nd Lord Drummond (see infra) was cr. **Baron Maderty** (peerage of Scotland) 1609, d 1633; s by his son [2] JOHN, 3rd Baron; joined Montrose after the battle of Kilsyth and was imprisoned s by his son [3] DAVID, 3rd Baron; resigned his honours 1664, and obtained a new grant with remainder to his heirs male, and failing whom to his nominee and his heirs; d 1684 s by his brother [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; held a high command in the army raised in 1648 to rescue Charles I., was taken prisoner at battle of Worcester, but effecting his escape went to Russia, in which country he attained the rank of Lieut Gen. after the Restoration became Maj Gen of the Forces in Scotland, Gen. of the Ordnance and a Lord of the Treasury, cr. **Baron Drummond**, of Cromlix, and Viscount Strathallan (peerage of Scot and) 1686, with remainder to his heirs male; d 1688 s by his son [5] WILLIAM, 2nd Viscount; d 1702 s by his son [6] WILLIAM, 3rd Viscount; d s p 1711; s by his cousin [7] WILLIAM, 4th Viscount, son of the Hon Sir James, 2nd son of 1st Baron Maderty, having espoused the cause of the Chevalier in 1745 he was slain at Culloden 1746 and the names of himself and eldest son were included in the bill of attainder of that year; s by his son [8] JAMES, 5th Viscount, who was not attainted until after he had s to title, d 1766, s by his el son [9] JAMES d 1775; s by his brother [10] ANDREW JOHN, a Gen in the Army petitioned unsuccessfully in 1787 for a restoration of the honours; d unmarried 1817, s in representation of his family by his cousin [11] JAMES ANDREW JOHN LAURENCE CHARLES, 2nd son of the Hon William 2nd son of 4th Viscount, sat as M.P. for Perthshire 1812-24, was restored to his ancestral honours by Act of Parliament 1824 and was afterwards a Representative Peer d 1851; s by his son [12] WILLIAM HEVAY, 7th Viscount, b 1810; was a Representative Peer and a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria m 1833, Christina Maria Hersey who d 1867, dau of Robert Baird, of Newbyth; d Jan 23rd, 1866; s by his son [13] JAMES DAVID 8th Viscount, b 1839 a retired Lieut Col and a Representative Peer for Scotland m 1st 1868, Ellen, who d 1873, dau of the late Cudbert B. Thornhill C.I.E. 2ndly, 1875, Margaret, who d 1920 dau of the late W. Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perthshire d 1893, s by his el son [14] WILLIAM HUNTLY, 9th Viscount and present peer, who s as 15th Earl of Perth 1902 (see infra), also Baron Maderty, Baron Drummond of Cromlix and Lord Drummond of Riccarton

* [1] Hon JOHN Drummond, K.T., 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Perth having held several high offices of State, was in 1684 cr. **Lord Drummond**, of Gilstoun and Viscount Melfort (peerage of Scotland) 1685, and **Lord Drummond**, of Riccarton Castlemaine, Viscount Forth and Earl of Melfort (peerage of Scotland) 1686, with remainder to the heirs male of his body by his second wife and failing which to the heirs male of his body by his first wife which Earldom it is said he resigned into the King's hands 1688 when the lands and honours were created into a new Palatine Earldom with remainder to John, Viscount Forth, Lord of the Regality of Forth, and the heirs male or female of his body, on the revolution he joined James II in France and was by him in 1692 cr. **Marquess of Forth** and **Duke of Melfort**, and in 1701, Louis XIV. accepted the Earl as Duke of Melfort, in the peerage of France title attained by Act of Parliament 1693 which attainder however, did not affect the issue of his first marriage, d 1714; s by his el son by 2nd wife [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl and Duke of Melfort, d 1754 s by his son [3] JAMES, 3rd Earl and Duke; d 1766; s by his el son [4] JAMES LEWIS, 4th Earl and Duke, who became, on the death of James the Earl of Perth, heir male to that peerage,

d. s.p. 1600; s by his brother [6] CHARLES EDWARD, 5th Earl and Duke of Melfort, and 12th Earl of Perth; a Roman Catholic Prelate; d. 1810; s by his nephew [8] GEORGE, 6th Earl and Duke and 14th Earl of Perth, who in 1833, was restored in blood and also to the family honours, he having in 1811 established his right to the French honours; d. 1902, when the Earldom of Melfort became dormant, and the Barony of Drummond (cr. 1437) devolved upon his kinsman [7] WILLIAM HUNTLY, 9th Viscount Strathallan (ante), also 15th Earl of Perth (cr. 1603) [see *††† infra*]

†† [1] Sir JOHN Drummond, P.C., Ambassador to England 1453, was in 1487 cr. *Baron Drummond* (peerage of Scotland), defeated the Earl of Lennox at Tillymore 1489, and suppressed the rebellion, was Constable of Stirling Castle and Justiciary of Scotland, d. 1519 s by his great-grandson [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron, joined the Association on behalf of Queen Mary at Hamilton 1568; s by his son [3] PATRICK, 3rd Baron, embraced the reformed religion s by his el. son [4] JAMES, 4th Baron, was a distinguished courtier *temp* James VI., cr. *Earl of Perth* (peerage of Scotland) 1608, it is said with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, but the patent is not in existence. s by his brother [6] JOHN, 2nd Earl, as, it is said "leire of tailzie", joined the Association on behalf of Charles I. 1611, s by his son [8] JAMES, 3rd Earl, joined Montrose 1643, and was taken prisoner at Philiphaugh, d. 1678, s by his son [7] JAMES, A.T., 4th Earl, was Chancellor of Scotland said to have had a regnant of his honours after resignation, cr. *Earl of Perth, Lord Drummond, Baron Stobhall and Montefes* 1687, in 1693 James II., after his abdication, cr. him Marquess of Drummond and Duke of Perth (titles acknowledged and confirmed in 1701 by Louis XIV of France), and conferred upon him numerous high offices, d. 1716; s by his son [8] JAMES, who was styled "2nd Duke of Perth," and who, having been attainted in 1718, could not succeed to the Earldom of Perth, s by his el. son [9] JAMES "3rd Duke", wounded at Culloden, attainted 1746 s by his brother [10] JOHN "4th Duke", attainted 1746 d. s.p. 1747, s by his uncle [11] JOHN, "5th Duke" d. 1757, s by his brother [12] EDWARD, "6th Duke" d. s.p. 1760, s by his second cousin [13] JAMES LUNDIN grandson of John, 2nd son of 3rd Earl (see "s" ante) who assumed the name of Drummond, and also the style of Earl of Perth s by his son [14] JAMES, who assumed the Earldom, cr. *Lord Perth and Baron Drummond, of Stobhall, co Perth* (peerage of Great Britain) 1797 d. 1800 when the Barony of Perth became extinct, and the next heir male to the earldom was [15] JAMES LEWIS, 4th Duke of Melfort (see "s" ante), d. 1800, s by his brother [16] CHARLES EDWARD, 5th Duke of Melfort, d. 1840 s by his nephew [17] GEORGE, 6th Duke of Melfort, in 1811, established his right to the Dukedoms of Melfort and Perth, and to be Comte de Lussan and Baron de Valroze &c in France, obtained a reversal of all attainders by Act of Parliament 1853 s. 1st, 1831, the Baroness Albertine von Rotberg Rheinweiler, who d. 1842, and widow of Gen. Comte Rappe, 2ndly, 1847, Susan Harriet, who d. 1880, dau. of Thomas Henry Birmingham Daly Sewell, of Athenry, and widow of Col. Burrows, of Dangan Castle, Meath, d. 1902, when the Viscounty of Melfort became ext. or dormant, and the Barony of Drummond of Ruccarton and the Earldom of Perth passed to his kinsman [18] WILLIAM HUNTLY, 9th Viscount Strathallan (ante)

Pery, family name of the Earl of Limerick.

PETERBOROUGH, LORD BISHOP OF (Woods)

Right Rev FRANK THEODORE WOODS, D.D. son of the late Rev Frank Woods, b Jan 15th, 1874, ed at Marlborough, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898, D.D. 1916), was Curate of St John, Meads, Eastbourne 1897 1900 of St Peter, Huddersfield 1900 1901, V of St Jude, E Brixton 1901 3, R of St Paul, Kersall Moor, Manchester 1903 8, V of St Andrew, Bishop Auckland, and Rural Dean 1908 12, and V of Bradford and Rural Dean 1912 16, consecrated 29th Bishop of Peterborough 1916 s. 1898, Nina Katherine, dau of Henry Thornton, of Nottingham

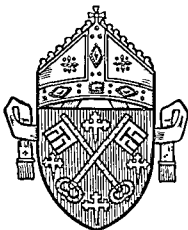
Patron of one hundred and forty one livings, the Chancellorship, the Archdeaconries of Northampton Leicester, Loughborough and Oakham, and the four Canonries of his Cathedral

This Bishopric was founded by Henry VIII in 1541, from the dissolved lands of the Abbey of St. Peter's, founded by one of the kings of Mercia in 653 John Chambers the last Abbot, was the first Bishop of Peterborough, 1541

Episcopal Signatur,—"Theodore Petriburg "

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Gules, two keys in saltire endorsed between four cross-crosslets fitchée or

Palace—Peterborough



Petersham, Viscount, son of Earl of Harrington

b 1881, formerly Capt. 3rd Bn Gordon Highlanders m 1880, Lillian, dau of the late Capt Morris—Sylvia Mary, b 1891 m 1919, as his second wife, Col Ronald James Forbes, DSO OBE—Isabel Heister (*Hon Mrs Ernest Bowes Lyon*), b 1860 m 1882, the Hon Ernest Bowes Lyon who d 1891 (see E Strathmore and Kinshorpe). *Residence*—The Cedars, Horton, Slough—Marion Blanche, b 1861 *Residence*—Darley House, Hurlingham, Chippingham

Issue of the late Francis Berkeley Drummond, b 1825 d 1889 m 1853, Ellen (who m 2ndly 1864, William Molloy Stewart, who d 1889 (Stewart, B.L., cr 1623)), dau of W H Urquhart—

John William Ansell, b 1857, formerly Major 1st Bn Scots Guards, served in Suakin Expedition 1885 (despatches) m 1886 Florence Charlotte dau of John George Blencowe of Bineham Chalfey, Sussex having had issue, of whom Frederick John b 1891, d (killed in action in E Africa) 1914.—Francis William b 1894, son of the Lieut R.E.,—Agnes Harriett b 1887, Hester Katherine, b 1889 m 1917, Major Richard Edward Parsons, R.E. (see F Rowe) *Residence*,—69, Courtfield Gardens SW—Alice Hugh, b 1856 m 1881, Lieut Col John James Monty Simons, Welsh Regt., and 15 C (served during famine 1877 (especially thanked by Govt of India), during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches twice, medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Hazara Expedition 1883 (medal with clasp))—Ellen Julia Maud b 1858 m 1884 Edward Woodfield Collin, B.C.S., and has issue living, Edward Compton, b 1891,—Elsie Maude, b 1889—Frances Georgina b 1892 m 1881 Philip Nolan B.C.S., who d 1907, having had issue of whom Raymond Philip, b 1893 Black Watch, d (killed in action during European War) 1914 m 1913 Katherine, el dau of the lit Hon Charles Andrew O'Connor, P.C., Master of the Rolls, S. Ireland, leaving issue Antony Raymond St Quinton b 19—Noel John Philip D.F.C. b 1907 R.F.A., attached R.F.C. d (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Sella Agnes, b 1887 *Residence*—Ballinberry Park, Tuam, Co. Galway

Issue of the late Edward Drummond b 1833, d 1916. m 1862, Lucy Marion, who d 1922 dau of the late Rev Charles Barnard—

Edmund Berkeley, b 1847 m 1868, Mabel who d 1888, dau of the late Rev Francis Edward Tuke, of Borden Sittingbourne—Eustace Harvey, b 1870, el at Roy Mill Acad Woolwich formerly Lieut. R.A., served in S Africa 1900-1901—Ellis Caroline Drummond-Murray, b 1868 (assumed by Deed Poll 1919 the additional surname of Drummond) m 1st 1877 (she obtained a decree 1905 declaring this marriage null and void), John Cuthbert Fyfe Leal & 2ndly 1906, Capt. William Edward Murray, Gordon Highlanders who d (killed in action) 1914 and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Edward John, b 1907,—Sybil Illias, b 1909,—Mary Katherine, b 1910 *Residence*—The Manor House, Littlehampton, Sussex.

Grandchildren of the late John Drummond, brother of the late George Drummond (ante)—

Issue of the late Rev Hennege Drummond, b 1810, d 1851 m. 1840, Cecil Elizabeth, who d 1837, dau of Andrew Mortimer Drummond—

Albion Hennege b 1844, formerly Capt Rifle Brig m 1870 Margaret Elizabeth dau of William Benson of Langtons Alresford Hants having had issue of whom Albion Cecil Hennege (of Ford Cottage Oxford Clubs, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron), b 1880, formerly Sub-Lieut. Roy Naval Vol Reserve m 1917, Janetta dau of the late Col John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B. (see O St Albans coll.), and has issue living, Spencer Hennege b 1922,—Spencer Hennege b 1884 Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consorts Own), d (killed in action during European War) 1915—Geoffrey Hennege F.C. b 1886, Lieut Comd R.N.V.R. European War 1915 (V.O., Legion of Honour) m 1918, Maude Aylmer Tindal, dau of the late Bernard Tindal Bonanquet, and has issue living Aylmer Merleina b 1919, Mortimer Hennege b 1920,—Joceline Hennege, D.S.C., R.V. b 1888 became Lieut 1910, and Lieut Com 1917,—Frederick Boyd Hennege, M.C. b 1890 European War 1917-18 as Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consorts Own) (wounded, M.C.)—Maurice John Hennege b 1894 European War 1916-18 as Lieut Lancashire Fusiliers (wounded) m 1922, Celia Vaughan,—Barbara b 1881—Isabel b 1887 m 1906, Neville Leckonby Phipps and has issue living, Joan Isabel b 1907 *Residence*—Preston House, Colebrooke Street, Winchester

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Hon James Drummond*, 2nd son of 2nd Lord Drummond ([1] *infra*), was *cr Baron Maderty* (peerage of Scotland) 1609, d 1623; s by his son [2] *John* 2nd Baron; joined Montrose after the battle of Kilsyth and was imprisoned; s by his son [3] *David*, 3rd Baron, resigned his honours 1664, and obtained a new grant with remainder to his heirs male, and failing whom to his nominee and his heirs d 1684; s by his brother [4] *William*, 4th Baron; held a high command in the army raised in 1648 to rescue Charles I; was taken prisoner at battle of Worcester but effecting his escape went to Russia, in which country he attained the rank of Lieut Gen after the Restoration became Maj Gen of the Forces in Scotland, Gen of the Ordnance, and a Lord of the Treasury, *cr Baron Drummond*, of Cromlix and Viscount *Strathallan* (peerage of Scot and) 1656, with remainder to his heirs male; d 1689, s by his son [5] *William*, 2nd Viscount, d 1702 s by his son [6] *William*, 3rd Viscount; d sep 1711 s by his cousin [7] *William*, 4th Viscount, son of the Hon Sir James, 2nd son of 1st Baron Maderty, having espoused the cause of the Chevalier in 1745 he was slain at Culloden 1, 46 and the names of himself and eldest son were included in the bill of attainder of that year, s by his son [8] *James*, 5th Viscount, who was not attainted until after he had s to title, d 1766; s by his el son [9] *James*, d 1775; s by his brother [10] *Andrew* John, a Gen in the Army; petitioned unsuccessfully in 1787 for a restoration of the honours, d unmarried 1817, s in representation of his family by his cousin [11] *James Andrew John Laurence* Charles 2nd son of the Hon William 2nd son of 4th Viscount; sat as M.P. for Perthshire 1812-24; was restored to his ancestral honours by Act of Parliament 1824 and was afterwards a Representative Peer d 1851 s by his son [12] *William Henry*, 7th Viscount, b 1810, was a Representative Peer and a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria m 1833 Christina Maria Hersey, who d 1867, dau of Robert Baird of Newbyth; d Jan 23rd, 1886; s by his son [13] *James David*, 8th Viscount, b 1839 a retired Lieut Col, and a Representative Peer for Scotland m 1st 1868 Ellen who d 1873, dau of the late Cudbert B Thornhill, Perthshire; d 1893, s by his el son [14] *William Huxley* 8th Viscount and present peer, who s as 15th Earl of Perth 1902 (see *infra*), also Baron Maderty, Baron Drummond of Cromlix and Lord Drummond of Riccarton

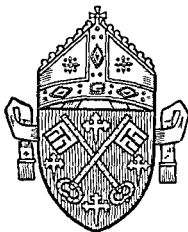
* [1] *Hon John Drummond*, K.T., 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Perth having held several high offices of State, was in 1684 *cr Lord Drummond*, of Gilstoun, and Viscount *Melfort* (peerage of Scotland) 1685, and Lord Drummond, of Riccarton Castlemaine Viscount *Forth* and Earl of *Melfort* (peerage of Scotland) 1686, with remainder to the heirs male of his body by his second wife and failing which to the heirs male of his body by his first wife, which Earldom it is said he resigned into the King's hands 1688, when the lands and honours were created into a new Palatine Earldom with remainder to John, Viscount *Forth*, Lord of the Regality of *Forth*, and the heirs male or female of his body, on the revolution he joined James II in France and was by him in 1692 *cr Marquess of Forth* and Duke of *Melfort*, and in 1701, Louis XIV accepted the Earl as Duke of *Melfort*, in the peerage of France title attained by Act of Parliament 1695, which attainder however, did not affect the issue of his first marriage, d 1714; s by his el son, by 2nd wife [2] *John* 2nd Earl and Duke of *Melfort*, d 1754 s by his son [3] *James* 3rd Earl and Duke; d 1766; s by his el son [4] *James Lewis*, 4th Earl and Duke, who became, on the death of James the Earl of Perth, heir male to that peerage.

d.s.p. 1800; *s.* by his brother [5] CHARLES EDWARD, 5th Earl and Duke of Melfort, and 12th Earl of Perth; a Roman Catholic Prelate; *d.* 1848; *s.* by his nephew [6] GEORGE, 6th Earl and Duke, and 14th Earl of Perth, who, in 1833, was restored in blood and also to the family honours, he having in 1641 established his right to the French honours; *d.* 1902, when the Earldom of Melfort became dormant, and the Barony of Drummond (cr. 1447) devolved upon his kinsman [7] WILLIAM HUNTLY, 9th Viscount Strathallan (ante), also 12th Earl of Perth (cr. 1605) [see tit infra]

[1] Sir JOHN Drummond, P.C., Ambassador to England 1653, was in 1657 cr. Baron Drummond (peerage of Scotland), defeated the Earl of Lennox at Tillymore 1652 and suppressed the rebellion, was Constable of Birling Castle and Justiciary of Scotland, *d.* 1619; *s.* by his great grandson [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron, joined the Association on behalf of Queen Mary at Hamilton 1683; *s.* by his son [3] PATRICK, 3rd Baron, embraced the reformed religion; *s.* by his son [4] JAMES, 4th Baron, was a distinguished courtier temp. James VI; cr. Earl of Perth (peerage of Scotland) 1605, it is said with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, but the patent is not in existence; *s.* by his brother [5] JOHN, 2nd Earl, as, it is said "leire of tailzie", joined the Association on behalf of Charles I. 1641, *s.* by his son [6] JAMES, 3rd Earl, joined Montrose 1645, and was taken prisoner at Philiphaugh, *d.* 1676; *s.* by his son [7] JAMES, K.T., 4th Earl, was Chancellor of Scotland, said to have had a regrant of his honours after resignation, cr. Earl of Perth, Lord Drummond, Baron Stobhall and Montfex 1657, in 1693 James II., after his abdication, cr. him Marquess of Drummond and Duke of Perth (titles acknowledged and confirmed in 1704 by Louis XIV of France), and conferred upon him numerous high offices, *d.* 1716; *s.* by his son [8] JAMES, who was styled "2nd Duke of Perth," and who, having been attainted in 1715, could not succeed to the Earldom of Perth, *s.* by his son [9] JAMES, "3rd Duke", wounded at Culloden, attainted 1746; *s.* by his brother [10] JOHN, "4th Duke", attainted 1740 *d.s.p.* 1747; *s.* by his uncle [11] JOHN, "5th Duke", *d.* 1757, *s.* by his brother [12] EDWARD, "6th Duke" *d.s.p.* 1760; *s.* by his second cousin [13] JAMES LUNDIN, grandson of John, 2nd son of 3rd Earl (see "ante"), who assumed the name of Drummond, and also the style of Earl of Perth, *s.* by his son [14] JAMES, who assumed the Earldom, cr. Lord Perth and Baron Drummond, of Stobhall, co. Perth (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; *d.* 1800 when the Barony of Perth became extinct, and the next heir male to the earldom was [15] JAMES LEWIS, 4th Duke of Melfort (see "ante"), *d.* 1800, *s.* by his brother [16] CHARLES EDWARD, 5th Duke of Melfort, *d.* 1840; *s.* by his nephew [17] GEORGE, 6th Duke of Melfort, in 1841, established his right to the Dukedom of Melfort and Perth, and to be Comte de Luissan and Baron de Valroze &c. in France, obtained a reversal of all attainders by Act of Parliament 1853 re Ist, 1831, the Baroness Albertine von Rotberg Rheinweiler, who *d.* 1842, and widow of Gen. Comte Rappe, 2ndly, 1847, Susan Harriet, who *d.* 1886, dau. of Thomas Henry Birmingham Daly Sewell, of Athenry, and widow of Col. Burrows, of Dangan Castle, Meath, *d.* 1902, when the Viscounty of Melfort became ext. or dormant, and the Barony of Drummond of Recarton and the Earldom of Perth passed to his kinsman [18] WILLIAM HUNTLY, 9th Viscount Strathallan (ante)

Pery, family name of the Earl of Limerick.

PETERBOROUGH, LORD BISHOP OF. (Woods)



Right Rev. FRANK THEODORE WOODS, D.D., son of the late Rev Frank Woods, *b.* Jan 15th, 1874, ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898, D.D. 1916), was Curate of St John, Meads, Eastbourne 1897, 1900, of St Peter, Huddersfield 1900 1901, V of St Jude, E Brixton 1901 3, R of St Paul, Harsal Moor, Manchester 1903 8, V of St Andrew, Bishop Auckland, and Rural Dean 1908 12, and V of Bradford and Rural Dean 1912 16, consecrated 29th Bishop of Peterborough 1916 *m.* 1898, Nina Katherine, dau. of Henry Thornton, of Nottingham

Patron of one hundred and forty-one livings, the Chancellorship, the Archdeacons of Northampton, Leicester, Loughborough, and Oakham, and the four Canonries of his Cathedral

This Bishopric was founded by Henry VIII. in 1541, from the dissolved lands of the Abbey of St. Peter's, founded by one of the kings of Mercia in 653. John Chambers, the last Abbot, was the first Bishop of Peterborough, 1541

Episcopal Signatur,—"Theodore Petilburg "

Arms of the See,—Gules, two keys in saltire endorsed between four cross-crosslets fitché or.

Palace—Peterborough

Petersham, Viscount, son of Earl of Harrington.

PETRE, BARON (Petre) [Baron E 1603]

[Name pronounced Peter]



Nothing without God

JOSEPH WILLIAM HONORABLE PETRE 17th Baron 7 June 5th 1914 & 1915 is patron of three livings (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present)

Arms—Gules a bend or between two escallopes argent Crest—Two lions heads erased and adjoined; the heater or collared azure; the sinister azure collared & supported—Two lions rampant the heater or collared azure the sinister azure collared or

Sons—1. Gatores & Hall Essex; Thorndon Hall Bre twoood Essex; Writtle Park Essex.

SISTER LIVING

Hon Elizabeth Mary Liv of Margaret b (poshu 10 s) 1913

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 11th Baron)

Hon Barbara Louise Mary b 1889 & 1910 Robert B yne Wallace Crofters

Hon Clara Stella Mary b 1883 & 1900 Major Denis Malcolm L SO MC Liverpool Regt and has two living a dau b 1921

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FOURTEENTH BARON

Mary Frances Katherine (Daughter of 11th Baron in her own right) b 1900 (see that title)

GREAT AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 11th Baron)

Hon Margaret Mary b 1850; is a nun of the Order of the Good Shepherd Dalbeth Glasgow

Hon Katherine Mary Lucy b 1851

Hon Teresa Mary Louisa b 1853; is a nun of the Order of the Good Shepherd Woodfield House Colinton Edinburgh

Hon Mary Wiffride b 1855 is a Sister of Charity Carlisle Place Westminster SW

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF ELEVENTH BARON

Sara dau of Stephen Cantwell and widow of Lieut Col Julian Horn Tolmé CE m 1886 as a second wife the Hon Henry William Petre who d 1889

Katherine Elsie Emily (Lady H et y) dau of the Rev William Robinson Clark (1 fra) m 1st 1893 the Hon Albert Henry Petre who d 1917; 2ndly 1919 & Charles Henry Hawley the well known actor Residence—3 Hertford Street W

WIDOWS LIVING OF FOURTEENTH FIFTEENTH AND SIXTEENTH BARONS

(ETHELREDREA MARY) A DREY (Baroness Petre) is of the Rev William Robinson Clark MA DD LL D DCL FRSE (Canada) formerly of Toronto and Lieut. of Wells, and Professor of Philosophy in Trinity College Toronto has Order of Mercy m 1893 the 14th Baron who d 1908 Residence—Berens Great Warley Essex.

JULIA MARY (Daughter of Petre) el dau of the late George Cavendish Taylor of 40 Elvaston Place & W m 1888 the 16th Baron who d 1908 Residence—

CATHERINE MARGARET (Lady Russell) dau of the late Hon John Boscawen [see & Falmouth colls] 1st 1913 the 16th Baron Capt Coldstream Guards who d (of wounds in action) 1915 2ndly 1916 Major Sir Frederic Carne Rasch and Lt Residence—Woodhill Danbury Essex

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Hon Henry William Petre (infra) —

Issue of the late Francis William Petre b 184 d 1918 & (March) 1881 Margaret (now of Witley St Clair Dunedin New Zealand) el dau of the late Edward Bowes Cargill of Dunedin New Zealand —

EDWARD HENRY b Dec 2nd 1881 Major Suffolk Regt S Afr ca 1900-1 00 European War 1914-17 as a Machine Gun Officer with rank of Capt — Bernard Francis b 1884; European War 1914-17 as Lieut New Zealand Field Engineers in Gallipoli and France — William Robert Joseph b 1886 & 1918 Alice Carr dau of — Robinson of New Zealand — Joseph Austin b 1893 European War 1915-17 with New Zealand Forces in Gallipoli and France m 1916 Eleanor Irene dau of the late H. H. Norton of Auckland New Zealand — Henry William b 1899 — Philip Lewis b 1903 — Rosemond Margaret b 1893 — Eleanor Gertrude Mary b 1888 — Constance Mary b 1890 & a nun — Isabel Mary b 1895 — Monica Helen Mary b 1897 — Agnes Dorothy Mary b 1901 — Margaret Elizabeth Mary b 1905

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon Henry William Petre 2nd son of 11th Baron b 1829 d 1889 m 1st 1842 Mary Anne Eleanor who d 1885 dau of Richard Walmsley of Middleton Hall Essex; 2ndly 1886 Sara (aunt dau of Stephen Joseph Cantwell and widow of Lieut Col Julian Horn Tolmé CE —

Oswald Arthur b 1848 m 18 — Isabel dau of Major — Leach & d has issue 1. Archibald b 18 — Helen b 18 — Mabel b 18 — a 18 — G Austen & d has issue living Oswald b 18 — Helen b 18 — Patricia b 18 — m 18 — E de Fernandez Artiga and has issue living Isabel b 18 — Dorothy b 18 — Sebastian Henry b 1856 admitted a Solicitor 1881 m 1881 Elise dau of the late W Edmund & Beth of Rowney Abbey Herts having had issue of whom Henry Aloysius DSO MC b 1884 admitted a Solicitor 1905 a Major Gen Lst RAF served & in European War 1914-17 (despatches MC DSO) DSO 1916 — Will am b 1888 Capt RAL European War 1914-16 (despatches) — Bernard Francis b 1891; Capt RASC — John Joseph DSO b 1894 Squadron Comd Royal Naval Air Ser d (on active ser during European War) 191 (Croix de Guerre) — Mary Josephine Laura b 1882 — Sybil Mary b 1899 a 192 Will am Frederick Gough Lieut RN Residence — Tor Bryan Ingatestone Essex. — Gerald b 1859 — Robert George b 1861 m 18 — Grace dau of T Ferguson and has issue living Francis b 18 — May b 18 — Deane b 18 — John b 1866 — Lucy Agnes b 1846 m 1871 Philip Wellesley Colley JF and has issue living Reginald Wellesley 183 m 1900 Violet dau of Knight and has issue living Margaret b 1905 — Francis Wellesley b 187 is Capt Yeoman — John b 188 is Lieut

R.F.A., and serving in Ordnance Depart.,—Rev. Edward, b. 1881; is a Chap. to the Forces,—Joseph, b. 1883,—Robert b. 1884; is Lieut. Officers' Training Corps,—Philip, b. 1886; is in Calcutta Light Horse,—William, b. 1888; is Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt.,—Mary,—Elizabeth: m. 1900 Thomas Leslie Martin, and has issue living, Marisa b. 1908, Maureen b. 1910 — Mary Julia, b. 1890 m 1873, Edward Carlington Wright, J.P., and has issue living, Beatrice Mary (Lady Bernard), b. 1874; m 1873, Col Sir Edgar Edwin Bernard, K.B.E., C.M.G., Financial Sec. to Sudan Govt.—Emma Mary, b. 18— —Alice Mary, b. 18— —Dorothea Mary, b. 1860 m 1881, Theodore Sibeth, and has issue living, Edward Francis, b. 1857,—William Theodore Joseph, b. 1891,—Bernard Joseph, b. 1893,—David Joseph Leo, b. 1902,—Margaret Monica Mary, b. 1882, is a nun,—Mary Dorothy, b. 1884,—Eleanor Mary, b. 1893,—Mabel Mary, b. 1862; m 1891, Frank Chadwick —Sybil Mary, b. 1864, is a nun.—Florence Mary, b. 1863 m 1873, Surg. Lieut. Col Charles Randolph Kilkelly, C.M.G., M.V.O., and has issue, of whom Edward Charles Randolph, M.C., b. 1895, Major R.A.; d. killed in action during European War 1917,—Francis Gerald, b. 1900,—Patricia Frances, b. 1903 Residence,—Drimcong, co. Galway.—Helena Mary (Lady Young), b. 1868; m. 1887, Sir William Laurence Young, 8th Bt., who d. 1921. Residence,—

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund Petre, son of 11th Baron, b. 1824, d. 1906 m. 1847, Georgiana, who d. 1868, dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, 9th Bt. —

Reginald William, b. 1831 m 1859, Caroline, dau. of J. Alexander Preston, of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue living, Reginald, b. 1873,—Alexander b. 1894,—Constance —Alfred, b. 1834 —Hubert Francis, b. 1861 —Cuthbert Joseph, b. 1864.—Gertrude, b. 1833; is a nun.—Agnes Mary, b. 1863

Douglas Petre, son of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund Petre (ante), b. 1832, d. 1912 m 1879, Agnes M. (who m. 2ndly, 1920, Algernon Learmouth, formerly Capt. 4th Essex Regt.), dau. of the late John C. Hunter, of Duluth, Minnesota, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus Petre, 4th son of 11th Baron, b. 1827, d. 1882 m 1855, Lady Katherine Howard, who d. 1882, dau. and co. heir of 4th Earl of Wicklow —

Lawrence Joseph, b. 1864, sometime Lieut. 15th Bn. The Queens (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) m. 1890, Jennie dau. of A. Williams, of Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A., and has issue living, Louis John, b. 1891,—Roderick Lawrence, b. 1902,—Mildred Mary, b. 1895.—Beatrice Mary, b. 1859 m 1879, Henry Ferrers Ferrers, who d. 1916. Residence,—4, Clarendon Gardens, W.—Adela Jane, b. 1860 m 1879, John Sweetman Powell, who d. 1907 —Emma Agnes, b. 1867; is a Sister of Charity at Freshfield —Naude, b. 1863 —Margaret Mary, b. 1875; m 1897, Lieut. Ralph Philip Clutton, R.N. [see E. Uarrowby, colls.].

Issue of the late Hon. Edmund George Petre, 3th son of 11th Baron, b. 1829, d. 1889. m. 1851, Marianne Jane, who d. 1895, dau. of Lorraine M. Kerr —

Francis Lorraine, O.B.E., b. 1832; Bar Lincoln's Inn 1873; entered B.C.S. 1874; Adviser Finance Depart., Min. of Munitions during European War, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1887, Maud Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. Rawlinson, R. of Chedburgh, Suffolk, and has issue living, Roderick Lorraine, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1887; ed. at Downside, and at R.M.C., Capt. and Brevet Major S. Wales Borderers, and a Gen. Staff Officer Tsingtau 1914, European War 1915-17, in Dardanelles and Mesopotamia (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Brevet Major), D.S.O. 1917 m 1922, Katharine Sophia, dau. of Herbert W. Bryans, of The Priory, Bradford on Avon, Wilts.—Enid Beatrice, b. 1890 —Elaine Maud, b. 1894 m 1921, Lieut. Reginald D. Rowe, D.S.C., R.N., and has issue living, Barry Lorraine Dudley b. 1922 Residence,—Bekington, Farnham Royal, Bucks —Rosamond, M.B.E. (Baroness Trevor), M.B.E. 1918 m 1st, 1886, the 4th Earl of Bantrey, who d. 1891; 2ndly, 1897, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron Trevor Residence,—Brynkaulit, Chirk, Denbighshire

Grandchildren of the late Henry William Petre, son of 2nd son of 9th Baron —

Issue of the late Sir George Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G., C.B., b. 1822, d. 1903 m 1838,

Emma Katharine Julia who d. 1910, fifth dau. of the late Major Ralph Henry Sneyd — George Ernest Augustus Henry, b. 1860 Residence —Dunkenhalgh, Accrington, 57, Grosvenor Street, W. Club,—Travellers —Henry Cecil, C.M.G., O.B.E., b. 1861 Col late Comd. 3rd Bn. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, C.M.G., O.B.E.); C.M.G. 1916, O.B.E. (Maj.) 1919 m 1899, Marjorie Elizabeth, dau. of the late Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour [see Culme-Seymour, Bt.] Residence —Silton Lodge Zeals, Wilts; 19, Park Mansions Knightsbridge, S.W. Clubs,—Naval and Military, Royal Automobile —Alfred William Ralph, b. 1866 m 1892, Gertrude Briggs, and has issue living, Charles, b. 1895,—Alfred Ralph, b. 1896,—Algernon, b. 1898,—Florence Gertrude, b. 1893 m 1918, John F. E. Crowder, Lieut. Household Cavalry Reserve,—Katharine Violet, b. 1902,—Charlotte Grace, b. 1903 —Herbert Arthur, b. 1868 —Charles Bernard, b. 1870, formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with six clasps), served with E. Lancashire Regt. 1914-17 m. (Feb.) 1903, Muriel Rosalind, dau. of the late W. D. Anderson, and has issue living, Robert Charles, b. 1912,—Kate Rosalind Florence, b. (Nov.) 1901,—Elaine Glynn, b. 1905,—Christine Marjorie, b. 1910 Residence —Poland, Winchfield, Hants Club,—Naval and Military —Walter Reginald Glynn, D.S.O., R.N., b. 1873, became Lieut. 1896, Com. 1907, and Capt. 1915, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), is Capt. of the Port at Constantinople, D.S.O. 1917. m. (Jan.) 1906, Agnes Marie, youngest dau. of Capt. Eugene Cadoc, of Rennes, France and has issue living, Walter George Glynn, b. (Oct.) 1906,—Henry Edward, b. 1907,—Edward Joseph Algernon, b. 1911,—Gerard, b. 1917,—Mary Katherine Gabrielle, b. 1909,—Marie Madeleine Ethel, b. 1913,—Monica, b. 1919 Club,—Naval and Military

Issue of the late Edward Henry Petre, b. 1831, d. 1902 m 1857, Lady Gwendeline

Elizabeth Talbot, who d. 1910, sister of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury —

Oswald Henry Philip Trevillan Petre, b. 1852; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Warwick Ye (T.D.), is Major and Hon. Lieut. Col. in Territorial Force Reserve a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire, and a J.P. for Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1912) assumed for himself and issue by Roy licence 1907 the additional surname and arms of Treville m 1899, Margaret, dau. of the late Laurence Trent Cave, of Ditcham Park, Petersfield, and 13, Lowndes Square, S.W., and has issue living, Francis Adrian Joseph b. 1901,—Edward Oswald Gabriel, b. 1908,—Gwendeline Etheldreda, b. 1902,—Mary Alethea Elizabeth Evelyn, b. 1904,—Marion Margaret Josephine, b. 1906 Residence —Rusworth Hall, Rugby; Whitely Abbey, Coventry, Samlesbury, Lancashire Club,—Travellers —Bertram Edward, b. 1873 m 1911, Ruth, dau. of Lord Ernest James Seymour (see M. Uertford), and has issue living, Myles, b. 1918 —Mary Adela, b. 1861 —Mary Gwendoline (Lady Doughty Tichborne), b. 1865 m 1st, 1887, Sir Henry Alfred Joseph Doughty Tichborne, 12th Bt., who d. 1910, 2ndly, 1914, Lieut.-Col. Frank Rowley Metcalfe Charles de Rittich Mauduit, formerly Indian Army. Residence,—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants

Grandchildren of the late Philip William Petre, younger son of the Hon. George William Petre (ante) —

Issue of the late Louis William Henry Petre, b. 1833, d. 1903 m 1862, Sabine Mathilde

Philomène, who d. 1901, dau. of the late Louis Claude, of Brussels —

Edward Philip William, b. 1869 m 1890, Zoila Rosa del Carmen Larenas, and has issue living

Edwardo Luis Ernesto, b 1896.—Luis Enrique, b 1898.—Blanca Natalia Gabriela, b 1892 m 1914, Capt Roberto Chappurzan, Chilean Navy and has issue living, Robert Edward b 1915, Vernon Henry b 1920 Blanchette Irene b 1918 Gaby Elizabeth b 1921—Anna Lucia, b 1894—Anna Martha Rosa b 1877 m 1900, Henry Hudson and has issue living, Maurice William Petre, b 1901—Edward Henry Petre, b 1916 *Residence*—Le Nid, Sherborne

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir JOHN Petre Knt, only son of Sir William Petre, a Sec of State to Henry VIII and Edward VI; M P for Essex 1584; cr *Baron Petre*, of Writtle, co Essex (peerage of England) 1603; d 1613; s by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, M P for Essex 1597 1601; d 1637, s by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron; d 1638; s by his el son [4] WILLIAM, 4th Baron; d a prisoner in the Tower 1683; s by his brother [5] JOHN, 5th Baron, d unmarried; s by his brother [6] THOMAS, 6th Baron; Lord-Lieut of Essex; d 1671; s by his son [7] ROBERT, 7th Baron; d 1712; s by his son [8] ROBERT JAMES 6th Baron, d 1713, s by his son [9] ROBERT EDWARD, 9th Baron m Anne Howard, niece of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk, and who became at his death a co heir to the Baronies of Howard, Furnivall, Strange of Blackmere, Talbot Brasoe of Gower, Dacre of Gillesland Grey stock, Ferrers of Wemme Gifford of Brimsfield and Verdon; d 1801; s by his son [10] ROBERT EDWARD, 10th Baron; d 1809; s by his son [11] WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS 11th Baron; d 1850, s by his el son [12] WILLIAM EDWARD, 12th Baron; d 1817 m 1813, Mary Teresa el dau of the Hon Charles Thomas Clifford; d July 4th, 1884; s by his el son [13] Right Rev WILLIAM JOSEPH, 13th Baron, b 1847; Domestic Prelate at the Court of the Vatican d 1893 s by his brother [14] BERNARD HENRY PRATER 14th Baron b 1853 m 1899 (Ethelreda Mary) Audrey, dau of the Rev William Robinson Clark, M A, D D I L D, D C L, F R S (Canada) formerly V of Taunton Treb of Wells and Professor of Philosophy in Trin Coll Toronto, d 1908 s by his brother [15] PHILIP BENEDICT JOSEPH 15th Baron, b 1864 m 1884 Julia Mary, el da. of the late George Cavendish Taylor of 42, Elvaston Place S.W. d 1908 s by l a son [16] LIONEL GEORGE CARROLL 16th Baron; b 1870 Capt Coldstream Guards m 1913, Catherine Margaret, dau of the Hon John Boscawen, d (wounds in action) 1915, s by his only son [17] JOSEPH WILLIAM L ONEL, 17th Baron, and present peer

Petre-Agar, surname of Baroness Furnivall.

Philippe, surname of Viscount St Davids, and Baroness Strange de Knokin
Philipstown, Baron, title borne by Viscount Molesworth

PHILLIMORE, BARON (Phillimore) [Baron U.K. 1918, Bt U.K. 1881]



Pray for a brave soul

more of Shiplake Oxfordshire (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918 m 1870, Agnes, el dau of the late Charles Mannes Lushington, M P for Canterbury [E Idlesleigh] and has issue

Arms—Sable three bars indented ermine in chief an anchor between two cinquefoils or Crest—In front of a tower argent thereon a falcon volant proper holding in the beak a lure gold three cinquefoils fesswise or **Supporters**—On either side an owl proper each charged with an anchor or

Seat—The Copse Henley on Thames **Town Residence**—Cam House Campden Hill W Club—Athenæum

SONS LIVING

Hon GODFREY WALTER M C, b Dec 29th 189 ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1902 M A 1909) is Capt Highland L I European War 1914-16 (wounded prisoner M C) m 1905 Dorothy Barbara who l 1915 el dau of Lieut Col Arthur Balfour Ha g, C V O C M G [B Harris] and has issue living Anthony Francis b 1907—Claud Stephen b 1911—Robert George Hugh b 1913 Miles Godfrey Walter b 1915—Phoebe Margaret Dorothy b 1912 *Residence*—The Copse Henley on Thames
Rev Ue Hon Stephen Henry M C b 1881 ed at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1904, M A 1906) 18 V of Seaforth European War 1917 18 as Chap to the Forces (M C with Bar) *Residence*—Seaforth Vicarage Liverpool

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Eleanor Mary m 1895 Francis John Kynaston Cross J P Bar at law and has issue living Philp Kynaston M C b 1898 Lieut, Adj and Acting Capt R F A, European War 1917 18 (M C)—Michael Robert b 1899 European War 1918 as 2nd Lieut R F A
1922 Alison Elizabeth, dau of Awdry George Hobart Hampden [see E Buckinghamshire colls]
—Christopher Francis b 1902—Geoffrey John b 1910—Hannah Margaret b 1908 *Residence*—Aston Tirfold Manor Wallingford

Hon. Grace Agnes m 1911, Roland Edmund Lomax Vaughan Williams, K C, Recorder of Carnarthen *Residence*,—1, Upper Phillimore Gardens, W, High Ashes Farm, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking

SISTERS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Baronet*)

Catherine Mary

Lucy *Residence*,—Shilake House, Henley-on-Thames

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Lucy dau of the late William Fitzpatrick m 1895, the Hon Robert Charles Phillimore, who d 1919 *Residence*,—Hendals, Radlett, Herts

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (*Not in remainder*)

Issue of the late Adm Sir Augustus Phillimore, K C B brother of 1st baronet, d 1829 d 1827 m 1864 Harriet Eleanor (now of Sheddfield House Botley, Hants), dau of the late Hon. George Fortescue [E Fortescue, colls]

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Sir ROBERT JOSEPH Phillimore, P C, D C L, d 1810, cr a Baronet 1881; M P for Tavistock (LC) 1855-7, and Judge of the High Court of Admiralty 1867-83 and of Court of Arches 1867-75 m 1844, Charlotte Anne who d 1897, dau of the late John Denison, M P, of Ossington, Newark, and sister of 1st Viscount Ossington, d 1850, s by his el son [2] WALTER GEORGE FRANK, P C, D C L, LL D, 2nd Bt and present peer

Phipps, family name of Marquess of Normanby.

Pickford, surname of Baron Sterndale

Pierrepont, Baron, title borne by Earl Manvers,

„ family name of Earl Manvers

PIRBRIGHT, BARONY OF. (*De Worms*) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelyn, d 1815 m 1st, 1850 John Henry Boyer Warner who d 1891, of Quorn Hall Loughborough and Leppick Park, Northallerton, 2ndly, 1892 David McLaren Morrison and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Esther Agnes Sophie Alice d 1899,—Theodora Antoinette Maude Christina, d 1900 *Residence*,—11, Wembourne Gardens, Hyde Park, W Egerton House, Berkhamstead, Herts.

Hon. Dora Sophia Emmy, d 1869

Hon. Constance Valérie Sophie d 1815 m 1895 Count Maximilian Carl Friedrich von Lowenstein-Scharfeneck à-la-suite 2nd Regt of Uhlans and Hereditary Chamberlain at Court of Bavaria and has issue living, Count Hans, d 1902—Count Leopold d 1903,—Countess Sophie Mar a Franziska Amalia Waltrant d 1896,—Countess Fanny Ludowike Constance Bertha, d 1896

PIRRIE, VISCOUNT (*Pirrie*) [Baron UK 1906, Viscount UK 1921]



WILLIAM JAMES PIRRIE, P C, A P, 1st Baron son of the late James Alexander Pirrie of Little Clondeboye co Down, b May 31st 1847, ed at Belfast Roy Academical Institution, Hon LL D, Roy Univ of Ireland 1899, Hon D Sc Dublin Univ 1903, elected Vice Pres of Institution of Naval Architects 1906, is a MICE, Lieut of County of City of Belfast, J P for cos Antrim (High Sheriff 1898) and Down (High Sheriff 1899), a Member of Board of Trade Arbitration Court and of Road Board, and Chm of Harland and Wolff (Limited), shipbuilders and engineers, of Belfast, elected Master of Shipwrights' Co 1909, was Lord Mayor of Belfast 1896 and 1897, Comptroller of the Household to Lord Lieut of Ireland (Earl of

Aberdeen) 1907-13 and Pro Chancellor of Queens Univ, Belfast 1908-14, appointed a Member of Irish Finance Committee 1911, and a Member of International Exhibitions Roy Commn 1909, appointed Controller-Gen of Merchant Shipbuilding March 1918 and a Member of Senate, N Ireland June 1921 P C (Ireland) 1897 and (England) 1918, K P 1908 cr *Baron Pirrie*, of the City of Belfast (peerage of United Kingdom) 1906, and *Viscount Pirrie*, of City of Belfast (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921 m 1879, Margaret Montgomery, dau of John Carlisle, M A, of Roy Belfast Academical Institution

Arms—Argent a saltire gules between in chief and in base a bangle horn strung sable and in fesse two sea horses respecting one another proper Crest—A falcon's head erased per saltire argent and gules. Supporters—On either side a falcon, each resting its exterior claw on an anchor proper, beaked, membered, and collared sable belled or

Seats—Witley Park Godalming Orniston, Belfast *Town Residence*—24, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Cubs*—Reform Kilmore Street Lister

PLAYFAIR, BARON (Playfair) [Baron U.K. 1892]



While I breathe I hope

Arms—Vert, a lion rampant argent on a chief or a fleur-de-lis gules betwixt two towers proper. *Crest*—On a chapeau gules, turned up argent a pelican vuln. itself proper. *Supporters*—Two lions regardant argent each charged with a laurel wreath vert and charged on the shoulder with a shield of the last thereon a thistle or.

Residence—Redgrave Hall Suffolk. *Club*—Naval and Military

DAUGHTER LIVING *By 1st marriage*

Hon. Lucy Jeanne Lyon b. 1850 m. 1890 Major Lionel Cuthbert Soltan-Symonds D.S.O. late Durham L.I. *Residence*—The Rectory Woodchester

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Jeanne Ann (Hon. Lady Stewart) b. 1844 m. 1st 1868 Capt. Edmund Peel 14th Hussars who d. 1885 2ndly 1889 m. 2nd second wife Gen. Sir Robert MacGregor Stewart G.C.B. who d. 1919 and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Margaret Ethel of Folley Priory near Eastwood Notts m. 1870 Major Gerald Rosemberg Oakes who d. 1916 formerly 1st Bn. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) *Residence*—41 Fernside Crescent S.W.

HALF SISTER LIVING

Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon b. 1850 m. 1880 Major Frederick William Bloomfield formerly 6th Dragoon Guards had issue of whom George Jocelyn b. 1891; 1st Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers d. (killed in action) in European War 1914—Jean b. 1893 m. 1914 Henry Lionel Watts *Residence*—Djennas-Saouda El Bar Algiers

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Edith (Baroness Playfair) dau. of S. H. Russell of Boston U.S.A., 1st 1858 m. his 3rd wife the 1st Baron who d. 1898 2ndly 1901 Robert Fleming Crooka. *Residence*—4 South Audley Street W. 50 Rock House St. Andrews Fife

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Lyon Playfair P.C. G.C.B. LL.D. F.R.S. son of the late Dr. George Playfair Ch. Insp. Gen. of Hospitals Bengal b. 1813 the eminent scientist or Baron Playfair of St. Andrews co. Fife (peerage of United Kingdom) 1872 m. 1st 1840 Margaret Eliza who d. 1850 dau. of the late James Oakes of Riddling House Derbyshire 2ndly 1850 Jean Ann who d. 1850 dau. of the late Crowley Millington 3rdly 1858 Edith dau. of S. H. Russell of Boston U.S.A. d. 1898 m. 1st his son [2] GEORGE JAMES 2nd Baron and present peer

Pleydell Bouverie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Radnor
surname of Earl of Radnor

PLUMER, BARON (Plumer) [Baron U.K. 1919]



Wisely and boldly

HAROLD CHARLES ONSLOW PLUMER G.C.B. G.C.V.G. G.C.V.O. 1st Baron son of the late Hall Plumer of Malpas Lodge Torquay b. March 13th 1857 ed. at Eton Hon. LL.D. Malta 1919 entered 6th Regt. 1876 became Capt. York and Lancaster Regt. 1882 Major 1893 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1897 Brevet Col. 1901 Maj. Gen. 1902 Lieut. Gen. 1908 Gen. 1915 and Field Marshal 1919 served with Sudan Expedition 1884 present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (depatches medal with clasped bronze star 4th class Medjidie) in Matabele Campaign 1896 in command of a Corps of Mounted Rifle which he raised (despatches medal Brevet Lieut. Col.) in S. Africa 1899 1902 in command of Rhodesian Force (wounded despatches twice C.B. ADC to H.M. Brevet Col. promoted Maj. Gen.) and during European War 1915 19 Comdg. 2nd Army Comdg. British Forces in Italy and again in France (despatches several times Legion of Honour G.C.M.G. G.C.V.O. G.C.B. French Croix de Guerre

with Palmes Belge Croix de Guerre Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy and Leopold of Belgium Grand Cordon of Order of Rising Sun of Japan (with flowers of the Paulownia) American D.S.M. thanked by Parliament promoted F.M. or Baron granted £30,000 was D.A.G. Jersey 1890 93 and D.A.G. Allershot 1897 9 an Extra ADC to H.M. 1900 1902 Brg. Gen. on the Staff Comdg. 4th Brg. of 1st Army Corps 1902 Maj. Gen. on the Staff Comdg. 10th Div. and 19th Brg. of 4th Army Corps 1903 4 Q.M.G. to the Forces (3rd Mil. Member Army Council) 1904 5 in command of 5th Div. Irish Command 1906 9 Gen. Officer Comdg. in Chief V. Command 1911 15 and ADC Gen. to

H M 1917 19, appointed Gov and Com-in Ch of Malta 1919; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1906, G.C.M.G. 1916, G.C.V.O. 1917, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1918, and *Baron Plumer*, of Messines, and of Bilton, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919. m 1884, Annie Constance, *O.B.E.*, youngest dau. of the late George Gosw, of 10, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W, and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron between in chief two lions' heads erased argent, and in base a sword of the second, pommel and hilt or and enfiled with a wreath of laurel proper, three ravens sable. *Crust*.—A demi lion proper, holding in the dexter paw a plume of four ostrich feathers or. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a Private in the York and Lancaster Regiment, *sinister*, a Trooper of the Rhodesian Field Force, each holding in the exterior hand a rifle proper.

Residence.—The Palace, Malta, 22, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.4. *Clubs*.—United Service, Travellers.

SON LIVING

Hon. THOMAS HALL, V.C., b. May 17th, 1900, Capt Canadian A.S.C. m 1919, Monica Ann Georgina, dau of Brig-Gen Henry Tempest Hicks, C.B., and has issue living, a dau, b 1921

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, b 1885, appointed Tutor to Women Students, King's Coll. 1919

Hon. Sybil Margaret, *O.B.E.* b. 1887, Sec. Kensington Div., British Red Cross Soc.; *O.B.E.*, (Civil) 1920 m 1911, Major Anthony S. Orpen, *O.B.E.*, E. Lancashire Regt

Hon. Marjorie Constance, b. 1888; m. 1920, Major William Halliley Brooke, M.C., West York-shire Regt. (T.A.)

PLUNKET, BARON. (Plunket) [Baron U.K. 1827]



TERENCE CONYNHAM LEE PLUNKET, 6th Baron, b July 12th, 1899. s 1920; ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Rifle Brig

Arms.—Sable, a bend between in sinister chief a tower and in dexter base a portcullis all or. *Crust*.—A horse passant argent, charged on the side with a portcullis sable. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, an antelope or; *sinister*, a horse argent; each gorged with a collar, and pendent therefrom by a chain a portcullis sable

Seat.—Old Connaught House, Bray, co. Wicklow. *Clubs*.—Naval and Military, Army and Navy

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. BRINSLEY SHERIDAN BUSHE, b June 28th 1903 ed at Wellington Coll

Hon. Denis Kiwa, b 1904

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Helen Cecil Olive b 1895 m 1916, Capt (Arthur) Tahu (Gravenor) Rhodes, M.V.O., and has issue living a son, b 1919, —a dau, b 1917, —Maureen Ethna David, b 1920

Hon. Eileen Hermione, b 1896.

Hon. Moira Violet Maria, b 1897

Hon. (Joyce) Laline, b 1901 m 1921, Charles Whidborne, formerly 14th Hussars. *Residence*.—Bowlane Farm, Hughenden, Bucks.

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 4th Baron.)

Most Rev. the Hon. Benjamin John (Bishop of Meath), D.D., b 1870; ed at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1896, D.D. 1913); appointed Chap. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1904, V. of St. Ann's, Dublin 1907, Domestic Chap. to Archbishop of Dublin, and Canon and Treasurer of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin 1911, a Gov. of University Coll., Galway 1918, and a Commr. of Charitable Donations and Bequests 1920, consecrated 57th Bishop of Tuam 54th Bishop of Killala, and 59th Bishop of Achonry 1913, and translated 95th Bishop of Meath 1919 m 1904 Dorothea Hester, dau. of Sir Thomas Pierce Butler, 10th Bt., and has issue living, David Pierce Conyngham, b 1908, —Benjamin William Alan, b 1912, —Hester Elizabeth Lee, b 1905, —Olive Dorothea, b 1911. *Residence*.—Bishopscourt, Navan, co. Meath. *Club*.—Dublin University

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 4th Baron.)

Hon. Kathleen Louisa, b 1877 m 1909, Major Edward Lyett Lyon, Hussars, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, a son, b 1911, —a dau, b 1910. *Residence*.—30, Bramham Gardens, S.W.5

Hon. Ethel Josephine, b 1879. *Residence*.—27, Cecil Court, S.W.10

GREAT UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Baron)

Hon. Patrick Henry Coghlin, b 1845 (twin); formerly Ensign 70th Foot; was Sup. of Police, Penang 1873-80, served in Perak War 18, b (medal) m 18, s, Anne Agnes, dau. of the late John Murray, of Marlfield, Clonmel, and has issue living, Charlotte Mabel, b 1879 —Evelyn Jane Ranger, b 1880, —Agnes Josephine Bushe, b 1882. *Residence*.—Marlborough, Downpatrick, co. Down

GREAT AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 3rd Baron.)

Hon. Emmeline Mary, b. 1835. *Residence*.—19, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.

Hon. Isabel Catherine, b 1847. *Residence*.—19, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON

Hon. Katherine, b 1834. *Residence*.—Ballymascanlan House, co. Louth

Hon. Gertrude Victoria, b 1844. *Residence*.—Ballymascanlan House, co. Louth

PLAYFAIR, BARON. (Playfair.) [Baron U.K. 1892.]



While I breathe, I hope.

Arms.—Vert, a lion rampant argent, on a chief or, a fleur-de-lis gules between two towers proper. *Crest.*—On a chapeau gules, turned up argent, a pelican vulning itself proper. *Supporters.*—Two lions regardant argent, each gorged with a laurel wreath vert, and charged on the shoulder with a shield of the last, thereon a thistle or.

Residence.—Redgrave Hall, Suffolk *Club.*—Naval and Military.

DAUGHTER LIVING *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon, b. 1877. m. 1907, Major Lionel Cuisse Soltan Symons, D.S.O., late Durham L.I. *Residence.*—The Priory, Woodchester.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Jessie Ann (Hon. Lady Stuart), b. 1847. m. 1st, 1863 Capt. Edmund Peel, 14th Hussars, who d. 1885; 2ndly, 1889, as his second wife, Gen. Sir Robert MacGregor Stewart, G.C.B., who d. 1919, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Margaret Ethel (of Felley Priory, near Eastwood Nottingham) m. 1892, Major Gerald Rossmore Oakes, who d. 1916 formerly 3rd Lt. Col. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) *Residence.*—41, Egerton Crescent, S.W.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, b. 1862 m. 1880, Major Frederick William Bloomfield, formerly 6th Dragoons, having had issue, of whom George Jocelyn, b. 1899; Private 1st Lt. Col. Northumberland Fusiliers, d. (killed in action during European War) 1917. —Jean, b. 1898 m. 1914, Henry Lionel Watts *Residence.*—Djenan-es Saouda, El Biar, Algiers

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

Edith (Baroness Playfair), dau. of S. H. Russell of Boston, U.S.A. m. 1st, 1878, as his 3rd wife, the 1st Baron, who d. 1898, 2ndly, 1901 Robert Fleming Crooka. *Residence.*—72, South Audley Street, W., Step Rock House, St. Andrews, 1st fl.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Lyon Playfair, P.C., G.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., son of the late Dr. George Playfair, Ch. Inspector Gen. of Hospitals, Bengal, b. 1818; the eminent scientist; or Baron Playfair, of St. Andrews, co. Fife (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892. m. 1st 1846, Margaret Eliza, who d. 1856, dau. of the late James Oakes, of Ridding House, Derbyshire; 2ndly, 1857, Jean Ann, who d. 1877, dau. of the late Crowley Millington; 3rdly, 1878, Edith, dau. of S. H. Russell, of Boston, U.S.A. d. 1898, s. by his son [2] GEORGE JAMES, 2nd Baron and present peer

Playdell-Bouverie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Radnor.

„ surname of Earl of Radnor.

PLUMER, BARON. (Plumer.) [Baron U.K. 1919.]



Wisely and boldly

with Palms, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy and Leopold of Belgium, Grand Cordon of Order of Rising Sun of Japan (with flowers of the Paulownia), American D.S.M., thanked by Parliament, promoted 1st M., or Baron, granted £30,000, was D.A.A.G., Jersey 1890-93, and D.A.A.G., Aldershot 1897-9, an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1900-1902, Brig.-Gen.-on the Staff Comdg. 4th Brig. of 1st Army Corps 1902, Maj. Gen.-on the Staff Comdg. 10th Div. and 19th Brig. of 4th Army Corps 1903-4, Q.M.G. to the Forces (3rd Mil. Member Army Council) 1904-5, in command of 5th Div. Irish Command 1906-9, Gen. Officer Comdg. in-Ch. N. Command 1911-15, and A.D.C.-Gen. to

HERBERT CHARLES ONSLOW PLUMER, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1st Baron, son of the late Hall Plumer, of Malpas Lodge, Torquay, b. March 13th, 1837; ed. at Eton, Hon. LL.D., Malta 1919; entered 65th Regt. 1876, became Capt. York and Lancaster Regt. 1882, Major 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1897, Brevet Col. 1901, Maj.-Gen. 1902, Lieut.-Gen. 1903, Gen. 1915, and Field-Marshal 1919; served with Sudan Expedition 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 1st class Medjidie), in Matabele Campaign 1896, in command of a Corps of Mounted Rifles, which he raised (despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), in S. Africa 1897-1902, in command of Rhodesian Force (wounded, despatches twice, C.B., A.D.C. to H.M., Brevet Col., promoted Maj.-Gen.), and during European War 1915-19, Comdg. 2nd Army, Comdg. British Forces in Italy, and again in France (despatches several times, Legion of Honour, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.C.B., French Croix de Guerre

H.M. 1917-19; appointed Gov. and Com-in-Ch. of Malta 1919; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1906, G.C.M.G. 1916, G.C.V.O. 1917, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1918, and *Baron Plumer*, of Messines, and of Bilton, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919; m. 1884, Annie Constance, *O.B.E.*, youngest dau. of the late George Goswold, of 10, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W., and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron between in chief two lions' heads erased argent, and in base a sword of the second, pommel and hilt or and enfiled with a wreath of laurel proper, three ravens sable. *Crest*.—A demi lion proper, holding in the dexter paw a plant of four ostrich feathers or. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a private in the York and Lancaster Regiment; *sinister*, a Trooper of the Rhodesian Field Force, each holding in the exterior hand a rifle proper.

Residence.—The Palace, Malta; 22, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 4 *Clubs*.—United Service, Travellers.

SON LIVING

Hon. THOMAS HALL, M.C., b. May 17th, 1890; Capt. Canadian A.S.C. m. 1919, Monica Ann Georgina, dau. of Brig-Gen Henry Tempest Hicks, C.B., and has issue living, a dau., b. 1921.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, b. 1885; appointed Tutor to Women Students, King's Coll. 1919.

Hon. Sybil Margaret, *O.B.E.*, b. 1887; Sec. Kensington Div., British Red Cross Soc., *O.B.E.* (Civil) 1920 m. 1916, Major Anthony S. Orpen, *O.B.E.*, E. Lancashire Regt.

Hon. Marjorie Constance, b. 1887; m. 1920 Major William Halliley Brooke, M.C., West Yorkshire Regt (T.A.).

PLUNKET, BARON. (Plunket) [Baron U.K. 1827.]



TERENCE CONYNGHAM LEE PLUNKET, 6th Baron; b. July 12th, 1899; s. 1920; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Rifle Brig.

Arms.—Sable, a bend between in sinister chief a tower and in dexter base a portcullis all or. *Crest*.—A horse passant argent, charged on the side with a portcullis sable. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, an antelope or; *sinister*, a horse argent; each gorged with a collar, and pendent therefrom by a chain a portcullis sable.

Seat.—Old Connaught House, Bray, co. Wicklow. *Clubs*.—Naval and Military, Army and Navy.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. BRINSLEY SHERIDAN BUSHÉ, b. June 25th, 1903; ed. at Wellington Coll. Hon. Denis Mwa, b. 1904.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Helen Cecil Olive, b. 1895 m. 1916, Capt. (Arthur) Tahu (Glover) Rhodes, M.C., and has issue living, a son, b. 1919, —a dau., b. 1917, —Maureen Ethna David, b. 1920.

Hon. Eileen Hermione, b. 1896.

Hon. Moira Violet Maria, b. 1897.

Hon. (Joyce) Laline, b. 1901 m. 1921, Charles Whidborne, formerly 14th Hussars. *Residence*.—Bosslane Farm, Hughenden, Bucks.

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 4th Baron.)

Most Rev. the Hon. Benjamin John (Bishop of Meath), D.D., b. 1870; ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1898, D.D. 1913); appointed Chap. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1904, V. of St. Ann's, Dublin 1907, Domestic Chap. to Archbishop of Dublin, and Canon and Treasurer of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin 1911, a Gov. of University Coll., Galway 1918, and a Commr. of Charitable Donations and Bequests 1920, consecrated 57th Bishop of Tuam, 54th Bishop of Kilgala, and 59th Bishop of Achonry 1919, and translated 95th Bishop of Meath 1919 m. 1904, Dorothea Heester, dau. of Sir Thomas Pierce Butler, 10th Bt., and has issue living, David Pierce Conyngham, b. 1908, —Benjamin William Alan, b. 1912, —Heather Elizabeth Lee, b. 1908, —Olive Dorothea, b. 1911. *Residence*.—Bishopcourt, Navan, co. Meath. *Club*.—Dublin University.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 4th Baron.)

Hon. Kathleen Louisa, b. 1877 m. 1903, Major Edward Lycett Lyon, Hussars, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, a son, b. 1911, —a dau., b. 1910. *Residence*.—30, Bramham Gardens, S.W. 5.

Hon. Ethel Josephine, b. 1879. *Residence*.—27, Cecil Court, S.W. 10.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 3rd Baron.)

Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill, b. 1845 (twin), formerly Ensign 70th Foot, was Sup. of Police, Penang 1873-80, served in Perak War 1875 (medal) m. 1878, Anne Agnes, dau. of the late John Murray, of Marlfield, Clonmel, and has issue living, Charlotte Mabel, b. 1879 —Evelyn Jane Kanger, b. 1889, —Agnes Josephine Bushé, b. 1892. *Residence*.—Marlborough, Downpatrick, co. Down.

GREAT AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 3rd Baron.)

Hon. Emmeline Mary, b. 1835. *Residence*.—19, The Grove, Bolton, S.W.

Hon. Isabel Catherine, b. 1847. *Residence*.—19, The Grove, Bolton, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.

Hon. Katherine, b. 1824. *Residence*.—Ballymascanlan House, co. Louth.

Hon. Gertrude Victoria, b. 1844. *Residence*.—Ballymascanlan House, co. Louth.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Louisa Frances dau of the late James Hewitt [see V. Lifford, colls] m. 1870, the Hon Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, who d 1881, and has issue living [see infra] Residence, Knockderry, Milford on Sea

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

Lady VICTORIA ALEXANDRA (Lady Victoria Brashtuile) dau of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava m 1st 1891, the 5th Baron, who d 1920 2ndly, 1920, Lieut. Col. Francis Lowell Brailly waite, CBE, DSO, MO Residence, Brook, Denham, Bucks

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Charles Bushe Plunket, 2nd son of 3rd Baron, d 1839, d 1880 m 1860, Emmeline who d 1914, dau of James Murrell —

David Darley Donnybrook, d 1869 m 1900, Helen Rosanna, dau of the late Thomas Greene, of 47, St Stephen's Green, Dublin and has issue living, Brian Thomas, d 1903 — Nancy Emmeline, d 1901, — Rosamond Sylvia, b 1893 — Charlotte Emmeline, d 1861 — Kathleen Phoebe d 1863 — Flora Louisa, d 1897 — Violet Zoe, d 1875 Residence, Gray Gables Broadway Worcestershire

Issue of the late Hon Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, 4th son of 3rd Baron, d 1845, d 1884 m 1870, Louisa Frances (ante), dau of the late James Hewitt [see V. Lifford, colls] —

Edward Cecil Lifford, d 1871 — Henry Coote Lifford, d 1875 m 1912, Emily Evelyn Marjorie, dau of the late Severn Howlands of Ipswich, Queensland and has issue living, Arthur Robert Lifford, d 1914 — Archibald John Lifford d 1877 m 1903, Mary Calvert, dau of the late Henry Frederick Swan, CB of Prudhoe Hall Northumberland and has issue living, Nora Mary Lifford, d 1912 — Vivien Charlotte Lifford, d 1873 m 1897, Lieut Gen George Herbert Sanders, CBE, CMC, DSO, RA, and has issue living Geoffrey Arthur Plunket, d 1870, — Denis Cecil, d 1903 — Louisa Frances Lifford d 1876, is a Sister of Community of St. Mary the Virgin Wantage — Eleanor Alice Lifford, d 1879 — Irene Arthur Lifford (posthumous), d 1883

Grandchildren of the late Hon Patrick Plunket, 5th son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Cedric John Charles Plunket, d 1854, d 1888 m 1881, Alice (now of 7, Southwood Court, Hamstead Garden Suburb, NW), dau of the late Francis Flidp Cujia FRCS of St. Servan, France —

Cedric John d 1893, Lieut RFA, d (killed in action during European War) 1911 — Agnes Kathleen Alice d 1882 m 1904 Thomas Henry Wilson. Residence, Holland Lodge, Reading — Gladys May d 1887 m 1913, Allan Robert Whiteway, solicitor Residence — 29, Barton Street West Kensington, W — Mabel Cecilia, d 1897

Issue of the late Very Rev the Hon Robert Plunket, Dean of Tuam, 6th son of 1st Baron d 1802, d 1867 m 1830 Mary, who d 1856, dau. of Sir Robert Lynch Blasse, 8th Bt —

Francess Mary Jane d 1838 m 1857 the Rev George Oliver Brownrigg who d 1897 and has issue living Rev Robert Graham Plunket, d 1839 ed at Emmanuel Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1850, M.A. 1855), is V of Lechlade, Gloucestershire m 1902, Mary Margaret, el. dau of the late John McAlister of Craven Lodge Harrogate, and has issue living, John George Plunket d. 1903 Arthur Patrick d 1905 Robert Graham d 1909 Ronald Allen d 1919, — Francis William, d 1860, formerly in ICS m 1894 Mary Frances, dau of the late John Shields of Western Lodge, Durham, — Edith Mary, — Clara Elizabeth — Gertrude Ann, — Louisa Ethel Constance Residence — 48 knightstone Road Weston super Mare

PREDECESSORS — [1] WILLIAM CONYNHAM Plunket, MP for Charlemont in Irish Parliament 1798 1800 and for Dublin Univ 1812 27 Ch Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland 1827 30, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1830 34 and 1835 41; cr Baron Plunket, of Newtown, co Cork (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827, d 1854; s by his el son [2] THOMAS SPAN, DD, 2nd Baron, was Lord Bishop of Tuam Killala and Achonry 1839 68; s by his brother [3] JOHN, QC, 3rd Baron, d 1733; m 1824 Charlotte, who d 1886, dau of the Rt Hon Charles Keddall Bushe, Lord Ch Justice of Ireland; d 1871; s by his son [4] Most Rev WILLIAM CONYNHAM, DD, 4th Baron & 1828; Bishop of Meath 1876-84 and Archbishop of Dublin 1884 97 m 1863, Anne Lee who d 1880, dau of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness 1st Bt, and sister of 1st Barons Ardilaun and Iveagh; d 1897 s by his el son [5] WILLIAM LEE, GCMG KCMG KBE 5th Baron, d 1884, Gov of New Zealand 1904 10 bore Standard of the Dominion of New Zealand at Coronation of King George V 1911 m 1894 Lady Victoria Alexandrina Hamilton Temple Blackwood dau of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, d 1920 s by his el son [6] FRENCH CONYNHAM, 6th Baron, and present peer

Plunket, surname of Baron Plunket

Plunkett, family name of Barons Dunsany and Louth, and of Earl of Fingall

PLYMOUTH, EARL OF (Windsor-Clive) (Baron E. 1529, Earl UK 1905)



ROBERT GEORGE WINDSOR-CLIVE, PC, GBE, CB 1st Earl d Aug 27th, 1857, s to the Barony of Windsor 1869 ed at Eton, and at St John's Coll, Camb (BA 1878, MA 1891 Hon LL D 1920), Hon LL D, Univ of Wales 1921, formerly Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col Worcestershire Imperial Yeo, is Lord Lieut of Glamorgan shire and Pres of its Territorial Force Assn, a DL for cos Salop and Worcester, a Member of Roy Institute, patron of ten livings, High Steward of Camb Univ, Sub-Prior of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and of Priory for Wales, an Officer of Legion of Honour, a Trustee of the National Gallery, and Hon Col of a Batn Welsh Regt, a Yeo Regt, RGA (TF), and Worcestershire Regt was Paymaster Gen Feb 1891 to Aug 1892, and First Commr of Works 1902-5, sometime Hon Treasurer of St George's Hospital,

elected Mayor of Cardiff 1895. cr C B. (Civil) and Viscount Windsor, of St Fagans, co Glamorgan, and Earl of Plymouth, in co Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905, and G B E. 1918: m. 1883, Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), dau of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G C B [see M. Anglesey, colls], having had issue, of whom the el Other Robert (Viscount Windsor) b 1894, d (while A D C to Viceroy of India) 1908, and the third son, the Hon. Archer, b. 1899; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; d. (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable three mullets or, *Clive*, 2nd and 3rd gules, a saltire argent, between twelve cross crosslets or, *Windsor* Crests.—1st, a griffin statant argent, gorged with a ducal crown gules; 2nd, a stag's head at gaze, couped at the neck argent, attired or. Supporters.—On either side an unicorn argent, horned, maned, and hooped or.

Seats.—Hewell Grange, Redditch; St. Fagans Castle, Cardiff; Oakly Park, Ludlow. Town Residence.—2, Great Cumberland Place, W.1 Clubs.—Carlton, Travellers', Marlborough, Bachelors'.

SON LIVING.

IVOR MILES (Viscount Windsor), M P b Feb 4th, 1899, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A. 1916); is Capt. Worcestershire Regt, and a D L. for Glamorganshire, elected M P. for Shropshire, Ludlow Div (C) Jan 1922 and Nov 1922, appointed Parliamentary Private Sec (unpaid) to Sec. of State for Home Depart. (Rt. Hon. W. C. Bridgeman, M P) 1922 m. 1921 Lady Irene Corona Charteris, dau. of 7th Earl of Wemyss, and has issue.—

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Hon. Gillian Mary, b 1922

Residence.—25, Oxford Square, W 2

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Phyllis, b 1896

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Barons' daughters 1876)

Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte, b 1853 Residence.—Oakly Park, Ludlow, Shropshire.

Hon. Mary Agnes, b 1856 m. 1892, John Knowsley Thornton, who d. 1904, and has issue living Margery Gertrude Knowsley, b 1896 Residence.—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Grandson of the late Harriet, Baroness Windsor (in her own right) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. the Hon. George Herbert Windsor Windsor-Clive, b 1833, d 1913 m. 1876, the Hon. Gertrude Albertina Trefna, who d. 1873, dau. of 14th Baron Clinton —

George, C M G, b 1878, ed. at Eton and at ILM C., Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Coldstream Guards, European War 1914-19 (C M G), C M G 1919 m. 1912, Sidney Guendolen, dau. of Charles Carmichael Lacosta, of Selham House, Petworth, Sussex [see Doyle, Bt.], and has issue living, Robert Charles, b 1919, Mary Phyllis, b. 1921 Residence.—107, Eaton Place, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Andrews Windsor, K B, distinguished himself in the French wars of Henry VIII., and was made a Knight Banneret at the battle of the Spurs 1513, summoned to Parliament of England as Baron Windsor, of Stanwell, co Bucks 1529, d 1543, s by his son [2] WILLIAM, K B, 2nd Baron, d 1559, s by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Baron, distinguished himself at St. Quentin, and in 1666 entertained Queen Elizabeth at his seat at Bradenham, d 1574, s by his el son [4] FREDERICK, 4th Baron, d unmarried 1585, s by his brother [5] HENRY, 5th Baron, d 1605, s by his son [6] THOMAS, K B, 6th Baron; was a Rear-Adm. d s p 1642, s by his nephew [7] THOMAS Windsor Hickman, P C, 7th Baron, son of the Hon. Elizabeth Windsor by her marriage with Dixie Hickman, of New as assumed the additional surname of Windsor, commanded a Regt of Horse at Naseby 1645; was Lord Lieut. of Worcestershire, and Gov of Jamaica 1661-2 cr Earl of Plymouth (peerage of England) 1682, d 1687, s by his grandson [8] OTHER, 2nd Earl, d 1727 s by his son [9] OTHER, 3rd Earl, d 1732, s by his son [10] OTHER LEWIS 4th Earl was Custos Rotulorum of cos Flint, Glamorgan and Cheshire, d 1777, s by his son [11] OTHER HICKMAN, 5th Earl, d 1799, s by his son [12] OTHER AUCKLAND, 6th Earl d s p 1833, when the Barony of Windsor became abeyant between his sisters Maria, wife of 2nd Marquess of Downshire, and Harriet, wife of the Hon. Robert Henry Clive, and the earldom reverted to his uncle [13] ANDREWS, 7th Earl, d unmarried 1837, s by his brother [14] HENRY, 8th Earl d s p 1843 when the earldom became extinct. In 1855 the abeyance of the Barony of Windsor was terminated in favour of [15] HARRIET CLIVE (ante), b. 1797, assumed in 1855 by royal license the additional surname of Windsor m. 1819, the Hon. Robert Henry Clive, M P, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Powis, d 1869, s by her grandson [16] ROBERT GEORGE Windsor Clive, C B, 1st Earl and present peer, only son of the Hon. Robert, M P, by Lady Mary Selina Louisa Bridgeman, dau. of 2nd Earl of Bradford; also Baron Windsor and Viscount Windsor

Poer (Le Poer Trench), family name of Earl of Clancarty

Pollington, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mexborough

Viscount, son of Earl of Mexborough.

Pollock, surname of Bishop of Norwich.

Polmont (Mackanshire and Polmont), Lord, title borne by Duke of Hamilton.

POLTIMORE, BARON (Bampfylde) [Baron UK 1831, Bt E 1641.]

GEORGE WENTWORTH WARWICK BAMPFYLDE, 4th Baron and 9th Baronet, b. sept 23rd, 1882, s 1918, ed at Eton, is Capt R F A (T.F.), a J.P. and D L for Devonshire, and patron of two livings, formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards m 1910, Cynthia Rachel, dau of the Hon. Gerald William Lascelles [see E Harewood], and has issue

Arms.—Or, on a bend gules, three mullets argent Crest.—A lion's head erased sable ducally crowned or Supporters.—Two lions regardant, sable, ducally crowned gules, gorged with a collar gemelle or, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Bampfylde

Seats.—Poltimore Park, Exeter, Court Hall, North Molton N Devon

SON LIVING

Hon. COPLESTONE JOHN DE GREY WARWICK, b March 24th, 1914

DAUGHTER LIVING



To rejoice in the Lord

Hon. Sheila Margaret Warwick, b 1912

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Arthur Blackett Warwick, b 1884 m 1916, Catharine Frances Graham, dau. of the late Gen the Hon Sir David Macdowall Fraser, G C B [see B Saltoun, colls.]

Hon Hugh de Burgh Warwick, b 1888, ed at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1910, M A 1919), formerly Major King's African Rifles m 1918 Margaret Mary, dau of 4th Marquis De La Pasture ["FORTION TITLES"], and has issue living Anthony Gerard Hugh, b 1920 *Residence*,—Matundu, Nairobi, Kenya Colony, Hill End, Eatin r, Lebury

SISTER LIVING

Hon Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick (*Countess of Onslow*), C B E, 1 R R C, b 1884; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; O B I (Civil) 1920 m 1906 the 3rd Earl of Onslow *Residence*,—Clandon Park, Guildford; 107, St George's Square, S W, St Agnes, Isle of Wight.

UNCLES LIVING (*Sons of 2nd Baron*)

Hon Charles Warwick, b 1807; ed at Eton, and at Jesus Coll. Camb m 1891, Edith Anne, dau of Edward Browne, and has issue living Richard Warwick, b 1903,—Marcia Warwick b 1803; m 1917, Dugald Macfarlane McCaul,—Edith Warwick, b 18 3,—Barbara Warwick, b 1818 *Residence*,—

Hon Francis Warwick, b 1883, sometime Lieut Devonshire Regt m 1911, Margaret Harriet, dau of the late Robert Martin, of Belfast and has issue living, John Augustus Frederick Warwick, b 1912,—Caroline Warwick, b 1920 *Residence*,—12, Sussex Square, Brighton.

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

MARGARET HARRIET (*Baroness Polwarth*), dau of 1st Baron Allendale m 1881, the 3rd Baron, who d 1918 *Residence*—8, Belgrave Square, S W.

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOHN Bampfylde, M P for Leynyn 1640 cr a Bt 1641; s by his son [2] Sir CORLESTONE, 2nd Bt, d 1591, s by his grandson [3] Sir CORLESTONE WARWICK, 3rd Bt; M P for Exeter and Devon; d 1727; s by his son [4] Sir RICHARD WARWICK, 4th Bt, M P for Devon; d 1776; s by his son [5] Sir CHARLES WARWICK, D C L, 5th Bt, M P for Exeter, was assassinated 1823; s by his son [6] Sir GEORGE, 6th Bt; d 1786; was Vice Lieut of Devon, and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria; cr Baron Poltimore, of Poltimore, co Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831 m 2ndly, 1836, Caroline dau of Gen. Frederick William Buller; d 1858, s by his son [7] ALBERTA FRANKLIN GEORGE WARWICK P C, 2nd Baron, b 1837; Treasurer of Queen Victoria's Household 1872-4 m 1858, Florence Sura Wilhelmine, who d 1904, dau of the late Richard Brinsley Sheridan, of Frampton Court, Dorset, d 1903; s by his son [8] CORLESTONE RICHARD GEORGE WARWICK, 3rd Baron, b 1859 m 1881, the Hon Margaret Harriet Beaumont, dau of 1st Baron Allendale d 1918, s by his el son [9] GEORGE WESTWORTH WARWICK, 4th Baron and present peer

POLWARTH, BARON. (Hepburne-Scott) [Baron S. 1690.]

(Name pronounced "Hebburn Scott.")

The moon will
replenish her
horns.



Approved faith crowns

WALTER GEORGE HEPBURNE-SCOTT, C B E, 7th Baron, b Feb 7th, 1864, s 1920, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 2nd class History 1885), is a J P for cos Roxburgh and Haddington, a D L for cos Haddington, Berwick, and Belkirk, Staff Officer for Vol Sers, and Chm of Haddingtonshire Territorial Force Assoc, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg (V D) 8th Roy Scots (Lothian Regt), sometime Lieut 1st Vol Bn The King's Own Scottish Borderers, appointed Chm of Board of Lunacy for Scotland 1897, and of Prison Commn for Scotland 1909, unsuccessfully contested Haddingtonshire (C) 1892 and 1893, C B E (Mil) 1919 m 1888, Edith Frances, dau of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt, having had issue, of whom Alexander Noel, b. 1892, Lieut. Scots Guards d (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters quartered, 1st vert, a lion rampant argent; 2nd argent three papagoes vert; 3rd gules, three pales engrailed argent, 4th, argent, a cross engrailed azure, over all on an escutcheon azure, an orange with the stalk erect, slipped proper and over it

Crest.—1st, a lady richly attired holding in her dexter hand the sun and in her sinister a half moon all proper, 2nd issuing out of a man's heart or, an arm from the elbow proper brandishing a scimitar of steel with cross and pommet of gold, 3rd, an oak tree proper and a horse passant argent saddled and bridled gules.

Supporters.—Dexter a lion rampant regardant argent, langued gules sinister a mermaid holding in her sinister hand and resting on her shoulder a mitre all proper

Seat,—Harden, Hawick, Roxburghshire *Residence*—Humbie House, Humbie, E. Lothian

SONS LIVING

Hon WALTER THOMAS (*Master of Polwarth*), b April 22nd 1890 ed at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1917), sometime Capt Yeo and an A D C on Personal Staff is Capt 1st Lothian and Border Armoured Car Co (T.A.) m 1914 Eispeth Glencarm dau of the late Rt. Rev Archibald Ean Campbell D D, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway [see E Midleton] and has issue living Henry Alexander, b 1916,—Francis Michael, b 1920 *Residence*,—Harden, Hawick

Hon. Patrick John, b 1899; is Lieut Roy Scots

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

- Hon Helen Victoria, b 1891 m. 1913, George Freeland Harbour [see Fowler, Bt, cr. 1850, ext.].
Residence.—Bonakeld, Pithlochry
 Hon Margaret Mary, b 1893
 Hon Edith Christian, b 1901
 Hon Grisel Frances Catherine, b 1903

BROTHERS LIVING.

- Hon Henry James, b 1856 m. 1893, Elizabeth, dau of the late T C Booth, of Warley,
 near Northallerton *Residence*.—Nairobi, Kenya Colony.
 Hon George, b 1871; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B A Natural Science Tripos 1892,
 M A 1898 M B, B C 1898, M D, Univ. Prizeman 1903) m. 1893, Annie Mary, dau. of the
 late J C. Smith, of Newport-on-Tay.
 Hon Robert, b 1873; ed at Trin Coll., Camb, m. 1915, Elma Margaret, dan. of the late David
 Berry Hart, M D, of Edinburgh
 Hon Charles Francis, b 1874; ed at Trin Coll., Camb, formerly Lieut. Lothian and
 Berwickshire Imperial Yeos; is Major in the Army, S Africa 1902-3, as Lieut 31st Batn
 Imperial Yeos, European War 1914-18 with Scottish Horse Yeos m. 1905, Elma, dau. of the late
 Johnson Driver, of Maryton Forfarshire, and has issue living, Elma Katherine, b. 1905
For d acc.—Cra gville House, Dirleton, East Lothian

SISTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage*

- Hon Georgina Mary, b 1868. *Hon Lillias, b 1873*
 Hon Mary Harriet, b 1877 has Kaiser-i Hind medal
 Hon Grisel Katherine, b 1879. *Hon Katherine Grace, b 1883.*

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 5th Baron*)

- Hon Harriet Frances, b 1845 m. 1872 Com the Hon Henry Baillie Hamilton, who d 1895
 [see E Haddington] *Residence*.—Lennel Bank, Coldstream

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

- Lady Ada dau of 11th Earl of Home m. 1880, the Hon Henry Robert Hepburne Scott, who d.
 1914 and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*.—Nisbet Mill, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON

- KATHERINE GRISSELL (*Baroness Polwarth*), dau of the late Rev. the Hon. John Baillie [see E
 Haddington, colls.] m. 1915, as his second wife, the 6th Baron, who d. 1920. *Residence*.—
 Branzholme, Hawick

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

- Issue of the late Hon Henry Robert Hepburne Scott, 2nd son of 5th Baron, b
 1847, d. 1914 m. 1880, Lady Ada Home (ante), dau of 11th Earl of Home —
 James Cospatrick, b 1883 m. 1907, Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide Kerr, dau of 9th Marquess of
 Lothian, and has issue living, Michael Henry, b 1909, —Walter Schomberg, b 1910, —Francis
 William, b 1915 *Residence*.—Broomlands, Kelso. —Francis William, b. 1886 Sapper Canadian
 Engineers, formerly Lieut R N, d. (wounds in action during European War) 1915 —Lucy
 Georgina, b 1881

- Issue of the late Hon Francis Scott, M P, 4th son of 4th Baron, b 1806, d
 1884 m. 1835, Julia Frances Laura, who d 1868, dau of the Rev Charles
 Boulton —

- Frances Margaret Julia m. 1874, Joseph William Haxendale, J P, D L., who d 1915 and has
 issue living Joseph Francis Noel (of Proxfield Hants), b 1877, is Hon Lieut in the Army
 and Lieut. Col Yeos. m. 1906, Margaret Mary Helena, youngest dau of the late Rev Gilbert
 Vyvyan Heathcote [see Heathcote, Bt, colls.] and has issue living, Helen Constance b 1907,
 Ruth Margaret b 1909, Diana b 1912 —Laura Mary b 1875 m. 1888 Leonard Rodwell
 Wilkinson Bar-at-law, who d 1913 of Hollowdene Lyndhurst, Hants, and has issue living,
 Harold Francis b 1899, —Arthur Vernon b 1902 —Dorothy Margaret, b 1885 m. 1900, Capt
 Bertrand Elwell Hervey Bathurst, Northumberland Fusiliers [see Hervey Bathurst, Bt]
Residence.—

- Grandchildren of the late Rev Alexander Scott, son of the late Francis Scott,
 uncle of 4th Baron —

- Issue of the late Very Rev. Robert Scott, D D, b 1811, d 1887: m. 1st, 1840, Mary
 Harriet, who d 1845, dau of the late Rear-Adm Thomas Polliott Baugh, 2ndly,
 1849 Mary Jane Anne, who d 1885, dau of the late Major Hugh Scott [see infra] —
 Rev Walter Polliott, b 1844, formerly R of St John's, Jedburgh m. 1874, Mary Georgina
 dau of the late Rev the Hon John Baillie [see E Haddington, colls.] *Residence*.—22,
 Arundel Road Eastbourne. —Emma Katherine Harriet, b 1852. —Lillias Hester Frances
 b 1855 *Residence*.—79, Cornwell Gardens S W

- Granddaughter of the late Major Hugh Scott, 2nd son of the late Francis Scott
 [ante] —

- Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut Gen Francis Henry Scott, b 1817, d 1884 m.
 1st, 1849, Grace Maria Polingdestre, who d 1861, 2ndly, 1867, Julia Margaret Mac-
 Andrew —
 Emily Mary Grace m. 1872, Lieut Col Ambrose Humphry Bircham, who d 1900, formerly
 of the King's Royal Rifle Corps *Residence*.—The Pines, Fleet, Hants

- PREDECESSORS**—[1] Sir Patrick Hume, P C, an Extraordinary Lord of Session 1693, Lord
 High Chancellor of Scotland 1696 and First Lord of the Treasury and of the Admiralty, &c.,
 was cr Baron Polwarth, of Polwarth, co Berwick (peerage of Scotland) 1699 and Earl of
 Marchmont, Viscount Blakenberry, and Baron Polwarth of Polwarth Redbraes and Greenlaw
 (peerage of Scotland) 1697, d 1724, s by his son [2] ALEXANDER, A T P C, 2nd Earl, was
 a Senator of the College of Justice and Ambassador to Denmark and Prussia, d 1740, s by
 his son [3] HUGH, 3rd Earl, was First Lord of Police in Scotland, d 1793 when the earldom,
 viscountcy and barony of 1697 became extinct, and the barony of 1699 devolved upon his
 grandson [4] HUGH SCOTT (son of Walter Scott, M P for co Roxburgh, by his marriage with
 Lady Diana Hume Campbell, only surviving dau of the 3rd Earl of Marchmont) M P for
 Berwick 1760 & 1764, in 1835 he claimed and was allowed the peerage and became 4th Baron, d
 1841; s by his son [5] HENRY FRANCIS, 5th Baron, was a Representative Peer, Lord Lieut of
 Selkirkshire and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, assumed the additional surname of
 Hepburne, by the failure of the male heirs of Sir Robert Scott of Murthockstone the chief
 tainship of all the Scotts in Scotland devolved upon him; d 1867, s by his son [6] WALTER
 HENRY 6th Baron b. 1838 Capt Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) Lord
 Lieut of co Selkirk 1878 1919 m. 1st, 1861, Lady Mary Hamilton Gordon who d 1914 dau
 of 5th Earl of Aberdeen; 2ndly 1915 Katherine Grisell dau of the late Rev the Hon John
 Baillie, d 1920, s by his son [7] WALTER GEORGE, 7th Baron and present peer

Pomeroy, family name of Viscount Harborton.

PONSONBY, BARONY OF. (Ponsonby) See "Peerages Extinct."

[Title pronounced "Punsonby."]

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.

MARIA THERESA (Baroness Ponsonby), dau. of M. Duerbeck, of Munich m. 1831, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1861. *Residence*,—

Ponsonby, family name of Earl of Bessborough, and of Baron de Mauley.
 „ of Sysonby, Baron, title of Earl of Bessborough on Roll of H. L.

PONTYPRIDD, BARON. (Thomas.) [Baron U.K. 1912]

ALFRED THOMAS, 1st Baron, son of the late Daniel Thomas, of Bronwydd, Cardiff, b. 1810; ed. privately; Hon LL.D., Cardiff 1922; formerly a Merchant of Cardiff, is a Past Pres. of S. Wales Univ. Coll., a J.P. for Cardiff, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Glamorgan; first Pres. of Welsh National Museum; was Mayor of Cardiff 1881-2; received Freedom of Cardiff 1887; became Chm. of Welsh Liberal Parliamentary Party 1898; sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Glamorgan (L) Dec. 1885 to Nov. 1910. cr. Knt. 1902, and *Baron Pontypridd*, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1912.

Arms.—Per fesse wavy azure and argent, in base ten barrulets also wavy of the first, over all the arch of a bridge proper. *Crest*.—On a rock an eagle, wings addorsed and with flames proceeding from the mouth, all proper. *Supporters*.—On the dexter side a man's figure vested as a Welsh bard, holding in the exterior hand a scroll inscribed, "Hen wlad fy nhadau" proper, and on the sinister side a man's figure vested as a Welsh bard supporting in the exterior hand a harp or.

Seat.—Bronwydd, Cardiff *Ct. br.*—Ref. rm. National Liberal

Porchester, Lord, son of Earl of Carnarvon

PORTARLINGTON, EARL OF. (Dawson-Damer.) [Earl I. 1785]

Virtue is the way of life.

LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR DAWSON-DAMER, 6th Earl*, b. Aug. 28th, 1863; s. 1900, formerly Lieut. Irish Guards; is patron of two livings: m. 1907, Winnifreda, only child of the late George Skelton Yull, of 37, Chesham Place, S.W., and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, a chevron ermine, between three arrows, points downwards, or, barbed and flighted proper, on a chief argent three martlets sable, and on a canton gules a mullet or. *Crest*.—A cat's head erased at the neck, and affrontee, of a tabby colour, holding in the mouth a rat sable. *Supporters*.—Two heraldic tigers

Seat.—Emo Park, Portarlington, Queen's Co. *Town Residence*.—37, Chesham Place, S.W.

SON LIVING.

GEORGE LIONEL SEYMOUR (*Viscount Carlou*), b. Dec. 20th, 1907.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Aline Mary Seymour, b. 1884 m. 1904, Lieut. Col. Valentine Vivian, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., Grenadier Guards, and has issue living, Celia Marjorie, b. 1903,—Hermione, b. 1908,—**Pamela Seymour**, b. 1917 *Residence*.—72, Eaton Place, S.W.1

Lady Christian Norah b. 1890 m. 1st, 1914, Capt. the Hon. Fergus Bowes Lyon, Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), who d. (killed in action) 1915 [see L. Strathmore], 2ndly, 1919, Capt. William Frederick Martin, formerly I.C.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see F. Strathmore, colls.],—(by 2nd marriage), Nigel Damer, b. 1920. *Residence*.—Came House, Dorchester

Lady Moyra Marjorie, b. 1897.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING. (Sister of 4th Earl, raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1889)

Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, b. 1836 m. 1855, Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt., who d. 1916, formerly of 1st Life Guards *Residence*.—22, Manchester Square, W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Margaret Stirling, dau. of the late Thomas McLeod, of Invermay, Brisbane m. 1906 the Hon. Montagu Francis Dawson Damer, who d. 1898, and has issue living [see colls. infra] *Residence*.—

* His brother, the Hon. George Seymour Dawson-Damer, b. 1862, Lieut. Hussars, d. (wounded in action during European War) 1917.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

EMMA ANDALUSIA FRERE (*Viscountess Portman*), dau of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy [see M. Allen]. m. 1st, 1861, the 5th Earl, who d. 1900; 2ndly, 1901, the 3rd Viscount Portman. *Residence*.—Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Montagu Francis Dawson Damer, son of 4th Earl, & 1864, d. 1898; m. 1896, Margaret Stirling (ante), dau. of the late Thomas McLeod, of Invermay, Brisbane.—

Mary Lydia Seymour, b. 1897.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson, 4th son of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late George Frederick Dawson, R.E., b. 1827, d. 1853 m. 1855, Elizabeth (who m. 2ndly, 1859, John Roddam Spencer Stanhope), dau. of John James King, of Preston Candover, Hants —

Georgina Frederica, b. 1855 m. 1873, Arthur Henry Mure, having had issue, of whom Godfrey Arthur Stanhope, b. 1880; Capt. in German East Africa; d. (killed in action) 1917.—James George Dawson (of 2, Windmill Hill, Hampstead, N.W.), b. 1883 m. 1914, Muriel Declina, dau of the late Rev Evelyn Joseph Hone, of Esher, and has issue living, Alexander David Evelyn b. 1916, Pamela Frederica b. 1919.—Marjorie Mary, b. 1876; m. 1902, William Venables, who d. 1920, of Ford's Farm, Pirbright, Surrey, and has issue living, Peter Addington b. 1905, John Michael b. 1910, Elizabeth Hope b. 1908. *Residence*.—73, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—(1) WILLIAM HENRY DAWSON, M.P. for Portarlington and for Queen's Co., cr. *Baron Dawson*, of Dawson's Court, Queen's Co. (peerage of Ireland) 1770, and *Viscount Carlisle* (peerage of Ireland) 1776; d. 1779; s. by his son (2) JOHN, 2nd Viscount; cr. *Earl of Portarlington* (peerage of Ireland) 1785; sat as M.P. for Portarlington; d. 1798; s. by his son (3) JOHN, 2nd Earl; was Col. 23rd Dragoons; present at numerous battles in the Peninsula, including Waterloo; in 1808 s. to the estates of George Damer, 2nd and last Earl of Dorchester, & unmarried 1845; s. by his nephew (4) HENRY JOHN KENNEDY, K.P., 3rd Earl, son of Capt. the Hon. Henry Dawson (who assumed by sign manual the additional surname of Damer), by Eliza, dau. of Capt. Edmund Joshua Moriarty, R.N., and granddau. of 1st Earl of Carlisle, b. 1822; was a Representative Peer m. 1847, Lady Alexandrina Octavia Maria Vane, who d. 1874, dau. of 3rd Marquess of Londonderry d. 1889; s. by his cousin (5) LIONEL SEYMOUR WILLIAM (son of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. George Lionel Dawson-Damer, 3rd son of 1st Earl), 4th Earl, b. 1832; M.P. for Portarlington (C) 1857-65 m. 1855, the Hon. Harriet Lydia Montagu, dau. of 6th Baron Rokeby (ext.); d. 1892; s. by his el. son (6) GEORGE LIONEL HENRY SEYMOUR, 5th Earl, b. 1858 m. 1881, Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy, d. 1900; s. by his son (7) LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Carlisle and Baron Dawson.

PORTLAND, DUKE OF. (Cavendish-Bentinck.) [Duke G.B. 1716.]



Fear disgrace

Belgium, and Serbian Order of St Sava, G.C.V.O. 1896, K.G. 1900. m. 1889, Winifred (Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Alexandra, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), only dau. of Thomas Yorke Dallas-Yorke, of Walmgate, Louth, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, a cross-moline argent, *Bentinck*, 2nd and 3rd sable, three stag's heads cabossed argent, a crescent for difference, *Cavendish*. Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet proper, two arms counter embowed, vested gules, on the hands gloves or, each holding an ostrich feather argent, *Bentinck*, 2nd, a snake nowed proper, *Cavendish*. Supporters.—Two lions double queued, the dexter or; the sinister sable.

Seats.—Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Kullerton House, Trough, Ayrshire, Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness; Bothal Castle, Northumberland. *Town Residence*.—3, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*.—Guards', Turf, Marlborough, Carlton. *Bachelors'* Hurlingham, Travellers.

SONS LIVING

WILLIAM ARTHUR HENRY (*Marquess of Epsom*), M.P., b. March 16th, 1893; formerly Capt. Roy Horse Guards (Reserve), European War 1914-15 as Personal A.D.C., elected M.P. for Notts, Newark Div. (U) Nov. 1922 m. 1915 the Hon. Ivy (formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra), dau. of the late Lord Algernon Charles Gordon Lennox [see D. Richmond, colls.] and has issue —

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Lady Alexandra Margaret Anne, b. 1916.
Lady Victoria Margaret, b. 1918

Residence.—15, Portman Square, W.1.

Lord Francis Morven Dallas, b. 1900; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford. Lieut. Notts & Co.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet, b 1890. m 1918, Capt Michael John Wemyss, Household Cav. [see Wemyss, colls] Residence,—Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss.

HALF-BROTHERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Dukes sons 1880)

Lord Henry, M P, b 1853, ed at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batin. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), sometime a Family Trustee of British Museum, is Hon. Col Border Regt (T D), a J P and a D L for London, and Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve; served in S Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo (medal), and in Dardanelles 1915, as Lieut Col Comdg Yeo, sat as M P for N-W Div. of Norfolk (Ind C) 1885-92, and was defeated there 1895 and 1897, sat for Nottingham S Div. July 1898 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated; re-elected Jan. 1910, Dec 1910, Dec 1918, and Nov 1922 m 1892, *Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia Taylour*, dau of the late Earl of Bective [see M Headfort] Residences,—Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale; 16, Queen Anne's Gate, S W Clubs,—Carlton, Turf

Lord Charles, D S O, b 1868, ed at Eton; formerly Capt and Brevet Major Lancers, and Instructor at Cav Sch; is Major Reserve of Officers, and a Gen Staff Officer; served in S Africa 1899-1900 at defence of Mafeking as D A A G (slightly wounded, despatches, Brevet Major, medal), and during European War 1914-16 as an A A and Q M G, with rank of Lieut Col (wounded, despatches twice, D S O); D S O 1916; m 1897, *Cicely Mary* (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dau of Charles Scymour Grenfell, of Ellbank House, Taplow, and has issue living *Elizabeth* b 1901,—thce, b 1901. Residences,—3, Grosvenor Square, W, Monk's Tower, Lincoln

HALF SISTER LIVING.

Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, b 1873; was raised to the rank of a Duke's dau. 1889; m 1902, Philip Edward Morrell, formerly M P for Burnley, and has issue living, *Julian Ottoline*, b 1906 Residence,—Garsington Manor Oxford

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Granddaughters of the late Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd son of 3rd Duke —

Issue of the late Rev Charles William Cavendish Bentinck, b. 1817, d. 1865 m 1st, 1839, *Sinetta*, who d 1850, dau of James Lambourne; 2ndly, 1859, *Caroline Louisa* who d 1916 (having m 2ndly 1870, Henry Warren Scott, who d 1889 [Scott, Bt. cr 1871]) dau of Edwin Burnaby of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire —
Cecilia Nina (Countess of Strathmore) b 1861 m 1881, the 14th Earl of Strathmore Residences — Glamis Castle, Forfarshire, St Paul's Walden, Bury, Welwyn, 17, Bruton Street, W — *Violet Anne*, b 1864

Grandchildren of the late Rt Hon George Augustus Frederick Cavendish Bentinck, P C, M P (infra) —

Issue of the late William George Cavendish Bentinck, b 1854, d 1903 m 1880, *Elizabeth* (now of 4, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S W), dau of Maturin Livingston, of Staatsburg, New York —
Ruth Evelyn, b 1883 m 1907 Walter Burns and has issue living, a son, b 1900.

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Lord Frederick Cavendish Bentinck, C B.

M P, 4th son of 3rd Duke —
Issue of the late Rt Hon George Augustus Frederick Cavendish Bentinck, P C M P, b 1821, d 1891 m 1850, *Prudence Penelope*, who d 1896, sister of Sir John Lealie, 1st Bt —

(William George) Frederick, b 1856, ed at Westminster, and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1878), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1879 was Sec to Roy Comm on Education 1886-8, formerly Lieut Notia Yeo Cav, is a J P for Dorset, and a Family Trustee of British Museum m 1887, Miss Ruth Mary St Maur, and has issue living, Ferdinand William, b 1888; ed at Eton, and at R M C, formerly Capt King's Roy Rifle C Reg; served during European War 1914-16 (wounded) m 1912, Wentworth Frances, dau of William James Hope-Johnstone [see M Linlithgow, colls], —Victor Frederick William, b 1897, ed at Wellington Coll, is a 1st Sec in Diplo Ser., —Lucy Joan, b 1889 m 1922, Reginald Harvey Hoare, 1st Sec British Legation Warsaw, —Venetia Barbara, b 1902 Residences,—78, Harley Street, W Mortons House, Corfe Castle, Dorset Clubs — Carlton Turf, Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron — Mary Venetia, b 1893 m 1895, John Arthur James, M V O, who d 1917 Residences,—Coton House, Rugby, 3, Grafton Street, W

(In remainder to Earldom) —

Grandchildren of the late Count John Charles Aldenburg Bentinck, grandson of the late Hon William Bentinck 2nd son of 1st Earl of Portland —

Issue of the late Lieut Gen Charles Anthony Ferdinand Aldenburg Bentinck [see Count Bentinck in "Foreign Titles of Nobility"]

Grandson of the late Vice Adm William Bentinck, grandson of the late Hon William Bentinck (ante) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Aldenburg Bentinck, b 1810 d 1891 m 1st, 1849 Harriet, who d 1853 dau of the late Baldwin Fulford, Esq, of Fulford, Devon, 2ndly 1858 Frances who d 1904, dau of the late Martin Williams, Esq, of Bryn Gwyn, Montgomeryshire —

Henry Aldenburg b 1852, ed at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B A 1874), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1877, is a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and a J P for Devon (High Sheriff 1918) m 1890, Alma Martha, dau of the late Adm the Rt Hon Lord Clarence Edward Paget, G C B [see M Anglesey] Residences — India House, Bovey Tracey, Devon, 60, Cadogan Square, S W Clubs — Arthur's Travellers

PREDECESSORS — [1] HANS WILLIAM BENTINCK, K G, P C, having first served William, Prince of Orange, as a Page of Honour, eventually became his confidential adviser, and after that Prince's accession to the British throne, was appointed Groom of the Stole and First Gentleman of the Bedchamber, commanded a Dutch Regt of Horse Guards, and as a Lieut Gen took a distinguished part at the battle of the Boyne 1690, cr *Baron Cirencester*, Viscount Woodstock, and Earl of Portland (peerage of Great Britain) 1689, d 1709, s by his son [2] HENRY or WILLIAM HENRY, 2nd Earl, was Gov and Capt Gen of Jamaica, and sometime M P for Southampton; cr *Marquess of Titchfield* and *Duke of Portland* (peerage of Great Britain) 1716 m 1704, Elizabeth dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough (cr 184), d 1726; s by his son [3] WILLIAM, K G, 2nd Duke, d 1762, s by his son [4] WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH, K G, 3rd Duke, was M P for Wobley 1761-2, Viceroy of Ireland 1782, First Lord of the Treasury 1783 and 1807, Sec of State for Home Depart 1794, Pres of the Council 1801, Chancellor of Oxford Univ, High Steward of Bristol, and Lord Lieut of Notia, assumed the additional surname of Cavendish by royal license 1801, d 1809 s by his son [5] WILLIAM HENRY, P C, D C L, F R S, 4th Duke, was Lord Lieut of Middlesex, assumed by royal license in 1795 the additional surname of Scott; d 1854, s by his son [6] WILLIAM JOHN CAVENDISH BENTINCK-SCOTT, 5th Duke, b 1800, sat as M P for Lynn 1824-6, d 1879; s by his kinsman [7] WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES, P C (el son of the late Lieut Gen Arthur Cavendish Bentinck (2nd son of Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd son

of 3rd Duke), by Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Sir St Vincent Hawkins Whitshed, 2nd Bt., 5th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Titchfield, Earl of Portland, Viscount Woodstock, Baron Cirencester, and Baron Bolsover

- * [1] ALGUSTA MARY ELIZABETH Cavendish Bentinck, b 1834; cr *Duchess of Bolsover*, of Bolsover Castle, co Derby (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880, with remainder to the issue male of her husband by his 1st marriage: m 1862, as his 2nd wife, Lieut Gen Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, who d 1877, 2nd son of Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish Bentinck (ante), 3rd son of 3rd Duke of Portland; d 1893; s by her step son [2] WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES, K G, P C, G C V O, 2nd Baron and 6th Duke of Portland (ante)

PORTMAN, VISCOUNT. (Portman) [Viscount U.K. 1873.]



HENRY BLEKSLY PORTMAN, 3rd Viscount; b Feb 16th, 1860; s 1919; ed. at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, formerly Major Dorset Yeo Cav.; is a J.P. for E. Sussex, and patron of thirteen livings m 1901, Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy [see M. Ailsa, colls.], and widow of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fleur-de-lis azure, 2nd and 3rd gules, a chevron ermine, between ten crosses patée argent, six in chief and four in base, *Berkeley Crests*.—1st, a talbot sejant or, 2nd, a unicorn passant gules, armed and crined or, Supporters.—*Dexter*, a savage, wreathed about the head and waist with ivy, in his dexter hand a club resting on the shoulder, proper, *sinister*, a talbot or

Seat.—Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset. *Town Residence*.—22 Portman Square, W. *Clubs*.—Bachelors, Brooks, Travellers'

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Selina Luska, b 1903.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon CLAUD BERKFLEY, b Nov 1st, 1861, formerly Capt Dorset Imperial Yeo, is a J.P. for Dorset and Warwickshire m 1st, 1888, Mary Ada, who d 1900 (having obtained a divorce 1897), dau. of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon-Cumming [Gordon Cumming, Bt, colls.], 2ndly, 1898, Harriette Mary, dau. of William Stevenson, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gunnevere, b 1889, (by 2nd marriage) Edward Claud Berkeley (of Goldicote, Stratford-on-Avon), b 1898, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut 1st Life Guards Reserve, Sylvia Grace, b 1900, Jocelyne, b 1903. *Residence*.—Buxted Park, Sussex. *Club*.—Arthur's

Hon Seymour Berkeley, b 1868. *Residence*.—Newlands, Blandford, Dorset. *Club*.—Travellers'. Hon Gerald Berkeley, b 1870, sometime Capt 10th Hussars m 1902 Dorothy Maria Isolde, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffeld, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Gerald William Berkeley, b 1903—Michael Berkeley, b 1906—Penelope Isabel, b 1913. *Residence*.—Healing Manor, Lincolnshire

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Emma Selina (Countess of Leven and Melville), b 1863 m 1885, the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville, who d 1906. *Residence*.—5, Bryanston Square, W 1

Hon Susan Alice b 1866 m 1893, Alan William Heber-Percy (see D Northumberland, colls.) *Residence*.—Childs Okeford Manor, Blandford

Hon Mary Isabel, b 1877. *Residence*.—8, Queen's Gate, S W 7

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND VISCOUNTS

Caroline Ella, dau. of David Ward Chapman m 1887, the Hon Edwin Berkeley Portman, who d 1921, and has issue (see colls. infra). *Residence*.—46, Cadogan Place, S W

Evelyn Harriet Lavina, dau. of the late Major Henry William Berkeley Portman m 1867, the Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman, who d 1888, and has issue (see infra). *Residence*.—Heath Lodge, Cheltenham

Constance Mary, dau. of 2nd Baron Wenlock, and widow of Capt the Hon Eustace Vesey (see V De Vesey) m 1892, the Hon Edward William Berkeley Portman, el son of 2nd Viscount, who d 1911. *Residence*.—45, Montagu Square, W, Heatecombe, Taunton

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT

FRANCES MAXWELL (Viscountess Portman) dau. of the late Boyd Alexander Cunningham, R.N., of Craigends, co Renfrew, and widow of A. J. Livingstone Learmouth m 1908, as his second wife, the 2nd Viscount, who d 1919. *Residence*.—Durweston, Blandford

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Edwin Berkeley Portman, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, b 1830, d 1921 m 1887, Caroline Ella (ante), dau. of David Ward Chapman—

Violet Guendolen, b 1889 m 1909, Frank Charles Lindo. *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late Hon Maurice Berkeley Portman (infra)—

Issue of the late Berkeley Portman b 1857, d 1918 m 1883, Jessie Campbell (now of

The Priory, Wareham, Dorset), dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th Bt.—

Maurice Percy Berkeley, R.N., b 1884, became Lieut 1906 and Lieut Com. 1914 appointed Compass Officer and Assist Harbour Master Malta 1922 m 1918, Joan Wycliffe, dau. of Maj Gen Charles William Thon peon, C.B. D.S.O., and has issue living, Berkeley Charles Berkeley, b 1919—John Maurice Berkeley, b 1921

Issue of the late Com. Maurice William Portman, b 1858, d 1915 m 1889, Mary (now of 4 Crescent Mansions, Chelsea S W), dau. of the late Capt.—Hudson, R.N., of Flinton, Suffolk and widow of Herbert Wybault Colvin—

Guy Maurice Berkeley b. 1890, ed. at Winchester and at New Coll, Oxford, Bar Inner Temple 1914, is Major London Regt., served during European War 1916 (prisoner) m 1922 Miriam Katharine, dau. of George William Taylor (see E Wilton)

Issue of the late Cecil Berkeley Portman, b 1869, d 1915 m 1902, Florence Wyndham, dau. of the late Major Lachlan Forbes—

Marigold Florence Lavina, b. 1903.

Issue of the late Hon Maurice Berkeley Portman 3rd son of 1st Viscount, b 1833 d. 1888 a 1st 1860 Helen Vidal who f 1860 dau of Capt John Harris of London Cannals W 2ndly 1867, Evelyn Harriet Lavin a (ante) dau of the late Major Henry William Berkeley Portman —

Maurice Vidal b 1860; sometime in Roy Indian Marine in charge of Viceroy of India's yacht, subsequently appointed Asst. V. J. Allen in and Nicobar Islands 1879 becoming Officer in charge of Indian and Fellow of Calcutta Univ., retired 1900. Residence — The Priory Waresham Ct b. — Union — Montagu Berkeley b 1872 a Lieut. Territorial Force Reserve, formerly Lieut 3 d Bata Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.Y.) m 1899 Jessie Elizabeth dau of George Edwin Lance B.C.S. and has issue living Gerald Berkeley b 1903 *Res. de ce* — Homestead Northam S.O. Devon — contrived Emma b 1871 m 1900, William Hunter Candy F.C.S. F.R.S. and has issue living Hugo Maurice Hunter b 1903 — Evelyn Aileen Mary b 1905 Residence — Heath Lodge Cheltenham

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Walter Berkeley Portman 4th son of 1st Viscount b 1830 f 1903 m 1861 Alice who d 1911 dau of Sir John Morant 7th Bt —

Res Alan Berkeley b 1872 m R. of Corton Denham m 1913 Eva Cecil Violet dau of the late David Alfred Ker of Montalto co Down (see B. Derrett re). Residence — Corton Rectory, St Erme Dorset. — Laurel b 1872 a 1905 Isabel Edith dau of the late Hon Alfred Evelyn Gathorne-Hardy (see E. Cranbrook colls) *Res. de ce* — Swallow House, Eochine well Newbury Ct b. — Union Garrek — Ethel b 1900. Residence — Corton Denham St Erme Dorset

PREDECESSORS — (1) EDWARD BERKELEY Portman son of Edward Berkeley Portman of Bryanston b 1709 sat as M.P. for Dorsetshire (L) 1813-12 and for Marylebone 1812 was cr Baron Portman of Orchard Portman co Somerset, 1837 and Viscount Portman (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838 m 1822 Lady Emma Lascelles who d 1865 dau of 2nd Earl of Harewood d 1884 a by his el son (2) WILLIAM HENRY BERKELEY & C. O. 2nd Viscount b 1812 M.P. for Staffordshire 1832 and Dorsetshire (L) 1833-35 m 1st 1835 the Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte Wentworth Fitzwilliam who d 1899 dau. of the late Viscount Milton son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam a 2ndly 1903 Frances Maxwell dau of the late Boyd Alexander Cunningham R.V. of Craigend co Renfrew and widow of A.J. Livingstone Leamouth d 1919 a by his el son (3) HENRY BERKELEY 3rd Viscount at present peer also Baron Portman

PORTSMOUTH EARL OF (Wallop) [Earl G.B. 1743]



In following the truth

JOHN FELLOWS WALLOP, 7th Earl b Dec 27th, 1859 a 1917, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1881) formerly Private Sec. to Gov of Tasmania is a D.L. for Exeter Vice Lieut. for Devonshire and Bailiff of Burley unsuccessful contested W., or Tavistock, Dir of Devonshire (L) Oct 1900

Arms — Argent a bend wavy sable Crest — A mermaid holding in the dexter hand a mirror in the other a comb All proper Supporters — Two chamois or wild goats sable (These arms were resumed (but without Roy licence) by the 5th Earl together with the family surname of Wallop)

Seat — Barton House Mowbray Bishop of Devon Club — Brooks.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon OLIVER HENRY b Jan 13th 1861 ed. at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford m 1891 Marguerite dau. of the late Mr S.J. Walker of Frankfurt Kentucky Chicago U.S.A. and has issue living Gerard Vernon (of Hurstbourne Park Whitechurch Hants) b 1893 European War 1914-19 as Lieut. 2nd Life

Mary Lawrence dau of W.K. Post, of Bayport, Long Island U.S.A. — Oliver Malcolm b 1905 Residence — Bg Horn, Sheridan co. Wyoming U.S.A.

Hon (Robert) Gerard Valognes b 1864 was Assist Private Sec to Under Sec of State for the Colonies 1883-5 and Private Sec to Gov of Straits Settlements 1883-7 and to Gov of Queensland 1891-4 Residence — 33 South Audley Street W. Club — Brooks

Hon Frederick Henry Arthur b 1870 ed at Ch Ch Oxford sometime Assist Private Sec to Pres of Board of Agriculture (Rt Hon. H.C. Gardner) is a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery Club — Bachelors

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Catherine Henrietta, b 1836 is a J.P. for Salop and a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1876 the Rt Hon Charles George Milnes Gaskell, P.C. who d 1919 and has issue living Evelyn b 1872 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1899 M.A. 1900) is Major 1st and a J.P. & D.S. and a County Councillor for W. Riding of Yorkshire was A.D.C. to Gov of Tasmania 1901-4 m 1903 Lady Constance Harriet Stuart Knox (a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dau of 5th Earl of Ranfurly and has issue living Charles Thomas b 1903 Mary Juliana b 1906 — Mary b 1881 m 1919 Col Harry Dudley Osselton Ward C.B., C.M.G. R.A. and has issue living a son b 1919 Residence — Wenlock Abbey, Salop

Lady Rosamond Alicia, b 1861 m 1882 Augustus Langham Christie a son of William Langham Christie and has issue living John (of Clydebourn near Lewes M.C. b 1887 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1905 M.A. 1914) sometime a Master at Eton European War 1914-16 as Capt. R.N., a Roy R. de Corps (M.C.) Residence — Tapley Park Instow Devon

Lady Gwendolen Margaret b 1865 m 1891 Vernon James Watney and has issue living Oliver Vernon b 1902 — Rosalind Margaret (Hon Mrs Charles H. Lyell) b 1892 m 1911 Major the Hon Charles Henry Lyell who d 1918 only son of 1st Baron Lyell — Silva

Katharine, b. 1646. *Residences*.—11, Berkeley Square, W.; Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxon., Fannich, Lochluichart.

Lady Henrietta Anna, b. 1872 m. 1890, John Carbery Evans, Barr at Law, and has issue living Alan Newton Aldan, b. 1904—Margaret Alice Carbery, b. 1891 m. 1912, Alfred Harold Fry, Barr at Law, of 8, South Eaton Place, S.W., who d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1918.—Henrietta Joan Camilla, b. 1895 *Residence*.—Townsend, Middle Wallop, Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH EARL.

BEATRICE MARY (*Countess of Portsmouth*), only child of the late Edward Pease, of Summer House, Bewdley, and Greencroft West, Darlington [see Pease, III, colls.] m. 1883, the 6th Earl, who d. 1917. *Residences*.—16, Mansfield Street, W.; Hurstbourne Park, Whitechurch, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

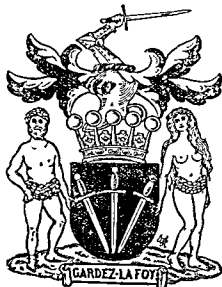
Grandchildren of the late Major William Barton Powlett Wallop (*infra*):—Issue of the late William Barton Powlett Wallop Powlett, b. 1808, d. 1886 m. 1870, Ellinor, who d. 1881, dau. of the late John Willis Fleming, of Stoneham Park, Hants.—

Barton Newton, b. 1871, is Major Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) m. 1895, Charlotte, dau. of the late James Reibey, and has issue living, Newton James, D.S.C., b. 1896, is a Sub-Lieut. R.N., served during European War 1915-17 (D.S.C.).—Percy, b. 1898, is an Acting Sub-Lieut. R.N.—Oliver Ferdinand Richard, b. 1900.—Peter de Barton Wallop, b. 1903. *Residence*.—Pen y Worlod, Llanfoist, Monmouthshire.—Dorothea Ellinor Mary, b. 1874.—Katharine Gertrude, b. 1876 m. 1902, Henry Mostyn Walker.—Rose, b. 1891.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN Wallop, M.P. for Hants 1714-29; was a Lord of the Treasury 1717, Lord Lieut. of Hants, Lord Warden and Keeper of the New Forest, Vice Adm. of Hants, and Vice Adm. and Gov. of the Isle of Wight, cr. *Baron Wallop* of Farley Wallop, co. Southampton, and Viscount Lymington (peerage of Great Britain) 1720, and *Baron of Portsmouth* (peerage of Great Britain) 1743 d. 1762 s. by his grandson [2] JOHN, 2nd Earl d. 1797, s. by his el. son [3] JOHN CHARLES 3rd Earl d. s. 1853 s. by his brother [4] NEWTON, 4th Earl, b. 1772, assumed by royal license in 1794 for himself and issue the surname and arms of Fellows only m. 2ndly, 1820 Lady Catherine, dau. of 1st Earl Fortescue, d. 1854, s. by his son [5] ISAAC NEWTON, 5th Earl d. 1825, resumed (but without Roy. license) the family surname and arms of Wallop m. 1855, Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert, el. dau. of the Earl of Carnarvon, d. 1891, s. by his el. son [6] NEWTON, 6th Earl, b. 1856; M.P. for Barnstaple (L.) 1880-83, and for Devon, N. or S. Molton, Div. 1885-91. m. 1885, Beatrice Mary, only child of the late Edward Pease, of Summer House, Bewdley, and Greencroft West, Darlington, d. 1917; s. by his brother [7] JOHN FELLOWS, 7th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Lymington and Baron Wallop.

POULETT, EARL. (Poulett) [Earl E. 1706]

[Name and Title pronounced "Paulet"]



Keep the faith

GEORGE AMIAS FITZWARRRENE POULETT, 8th Earl, b. June 23rd, 1909, s. 1918, is patron of five livings

Arms—Sable three swords in pale points downward argent, on a chief a lion passant guardant. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword, all proper. Supporters—Dexter a wild man, wreathed round the temples and loins with oak; sinister a woman with flowing hair and wreathed round the temples and loins as in the dexter.

Seat—Hinton House, Hinton St George, Crenkerne

SISTER LIVING

Lady Bridget Elizabeth Felicia Henrietta Augusta, b. 1912

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 6th Earl)

Lady Eleanor Augusta, b. 1879

Lady Violet Rita, b. 1881 m. 1904, Capt Cecil John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, King's Roy Rifle Corps, who d. (killed in action), 1915 [see V Powerscourt colls.] *Residence*.—9, Cambridge Street, Hyde Park, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL.

SYLVIA LILIAN (*Countess Poulett*) dau. of Fred Storey, artist and comedian, m. 1908 the 7th Earl, Capt R.H.A., who d. on (active ser)

1918 *Residence*, Hinton House, Hinton St George Crenkerne

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir JOHN Poulett, Knt an earnest royalist, was cr. *Baron Poulett*, of Hinton St George, co. Somerset (peerage of England) 1627 d. 1649 s. by his son [2] JOHN A.B., 2nd Baron, was a commanding officer in the Royal Army during the Civil War d. 1665 s. by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron was Lord Lieut. of co. Dorset d. 1680 s. by his son [4] JOHN, K.G., P.C., 4th Baron, was one of the Commissioners for the Treaty of Union with Scotland 1706 a Lord of the Treasury 1710, Steward of the Household 1711 Lord Lieut. of co. Devon, and Custos Rotulorum of Somerset cr. Viscount Hinton and Earl Poulett (peerage of England) 1708, d. 1743, s. by his el. son [5] JOHN, 2nd Earl, who had previously been summoned to Parliament as Lord Poulett, Baron of Hinton St George, d. unmarried 1764 s. by his brother [6] VERE, 3rd Earl d. 1788 s. by his son [7] JOHN K.T. 4th Earl, was Lord Lieut. of co. Somerset and Recorder of Bridgwater, d. 1819, s. by his son [8] JOHN, 5th Earl, d. 1864 s. by his nephew [9] WILLIAM HENRY 3rd son of the late Vice Adm. the Hon. George Poulett (2nd son of 4th Earl), 6th Earl b. 1827; m. 1st, at Portsea June 23rd 1849, Elizabeth Lavinia, who d. August 4th, 1871, dau. of Joseph Newman, pilot, of Landport, 2ndly, Sept 20th, 1871, Emma, co. his Johnson, who d. Sept. 16th, 1876 3rdly, March 1st 1879, Rosa, who d. 1915, dau. of Alfred Hugh Melville, d. 1899, when the title was claimed by William Turnour Thomas (b. Dec 15th, 1849, d. 1909), claiming as son of the 6th Earl by his first wife, Elizabeth Lavinia, also by William John Lydston son of the 6th Earl by his third wife, in July 1903 the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords reported that William Turnour Thomas had not made out

he claim that [10] WILLIAM JOHN LYDSTON had made out his claim as the Earl Capt R H A m 1808 Sylvia Lillian dau of Fred Storey artist and comed an; L (on active ser) 1918 s by his only son [11] GEORGE AMIAS FITZWATER 8th Earl also Viscount Hinton and Baron Foullet

Power see Le Power

Powercourt, Baron title of Viscount Powerscourt on Roll of H L

POWERSCOURT VISCOUNT (Wingfield) Sits as BARON POWERSCOURT (U K 1885) [Viscount 1743]
[Name pronounced Poerscourt.]



Fidelity is of God

Arms—Argent on a bend gules three lions conjoined in fess of the field Crest—A demi eagle wings displayed argent gazing on the sun proper Supporters—Two peacocks argent and hooded and wings addorsed or
Seat—Powerscourt Castle Enniskerry co Wicklow

SONS LIVING

Hon MERVYN PATRICK b Aug 22 d 1905

Hon Bryan Edward b 1908

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Doreen Julia b 1904

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Maurice Anthony C M G D S O b 1883 ed at R M C is Col R de Biri (Prince Consort's Own) and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office European War 1914-18 in Staff (despatches Brevets Major and Lieut Col D S O Belg an Order of the Crown 3rd class of Order of the Son of Japan C M G Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour Order of Crown of Italy) D S O 1916 C M G 1918 n 1906 Sybil Frances only dau of F D Leyland formerly of The Wyne Basingstoke and has issue living Anthony Desmond Rex b 1909—Jocelyn Sybil Julia b 1915

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Olive Elizabeth b 1884 1908 Major William John Bates Van de Weyer M V O (see E Craven) Residence—Medmore House Corfe Castle Dorset

Hon Clara Meriel b 1886 m 1911 Major the Hon Arthur Claud Spencer Chichester D S O O B E (see B Templemore) Residence—26 Norfolk Crescent W

Hon Lilah Katharine Julia b 1889 m 1910 Major Arthur Clive Morrison Bell M P (see Morrison Bell Bt) Residences—Harford House Ottery St Mary Devon Great Cumberland Place W

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH VISCOUNT

JUL A (Viscountess Powerscourt) el dau of 2nd Earl of Leicester m 1864 the 7th Viscount who d 1904 Residence—97 Harley Street W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Richard and Robert Wingfield (infra) —

Issue of the late Richard William Wingfield b 1840 d 1918 m 1859 Jessie Emily (now of Edinburgh Marandellas S Rhodes a dau of Benjamin Mitchell Kennedy —

Richard Mervyn M C b 1894 Lieut. R F A. German S W Africa 1914-15 European War 1915-17 in France and Belgium (wounded M C) n 1918 Lynette Annes dau of Major Sydney Cowper C M G J P of Wynberg Cape Province and has issue: n Lynette Clare b 1913 Residence—Wilton P O Inoro Marandellas S Rhodes a—Edward George b 1896—Noel Sparks b 1900—Muriel Emily b 1902 n 1914 Alfred Julius Bradshaw Residences—Cuta Rhodesia—Eveline Jocelyn b 1898 m 1919 Robert Benne Drybrough Residences—Marandellas S Rhodesia—Clare Mary Sophia b 1904

Grandchildren of the late Richard and the Hon Edward Wingfield 3rd son of 4th Viscount —

Issue of the late Richard Robert Wingfield b 1820 d 1906 m 1845 Fanny who d 1904 dau of the late Michael Hinton Castle of Stapleton Gloucester —

John Leslie b 1893 m 1880 Laura Louisa Josephine dau of the late William Frederick Elmer and has issue living Gladys Vivian Laura b 1884 m 1918 W H St V Booth A F Mechanic R A F—Robert Hinton b 1855—Maurice de Veseli b 1866 n 1909 Ethel Gray Sharpe and has issue living Robert George b 1910 Residences—La Punta Callao Peru

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Edward Wingfield (ante) —

Issue of the late George John Wingfield b 1822 d 1860 n 1851 Sophia who d 1859 dau of the late Philip Duncombe Pouncefort Duncombe of Great Brackley Manor Bucks [Pouncefort Duncombe Bt] —

Anthony Henry b 1857 ed at Harrow and at Ch Ch Oxford is a J P and D L for Bedfordshire (High Sheriff 1893) n 1888 Julia who d 1905 dau of the late Richard Benyon of Englefield House Berks and has issue living Anthony Edward Foulkes b 1892 Capt Bedfordshire Regt and a Railway Transport Officer—Cecil Andrew Foulkes b 1895 ed at R M C formerly Lieut 13th Hussars Residences—Amphill House Amphill Beds

Grandchildren of the late Capt Edward Ffoul of Wingfield (infra) —

Issue of the late Edward Rhys Wingfield b 1849 d 1901 n 1871 Edith Caroline dau of the late Rev Peter Almeric Leheup Wood R of Newent and Canon of Middleham —

Mervyn Edward George Rhys b 1872; s a J P and D L for Gloucestershire a J P for Oxfordshire and Lieut Col Gloucestershire Regt formerly Lieut 2nd Life Guard S African War 1899-1902 European War 1914-18 in Flanders and France 1919 Flanders

Marguerite Erle dau of the late Col. Richard Erle Benson B. Yorkshire Regt and has issue living Mervyn Richard Edward Anthony Rhys b 1923—Mary Floren e Eleanor b 1920 *Residence*—Barrington Park, Burford.—William Jocelyn Rhys b 1833 formerly Major 1911 Hussars now Major Reserve of Officers 8 African War 1899 1902 European War 1914 18 in France and Mesopotamia as D.A.G. (despatches) a 1902 Sybil Annesley Glana dau of the late Lieut Col W T Markham of Becca Hall Yorkshire and has issue living William Thomas Rhys b 1907—Elizabeth Jocelyn Rhys b 1903—Susan Averil Rhys b 1914 *Residence*—10 St Michael's Road Redford.—Charles John Fitzroy Rhys b 1873; formerly Capt 13th Batn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); is a Counsellor in Diplo Ser m 1903 Lucy Evelyn dau of the late Sir Edmund Douglas Veitch Fane KCMG of Boyton Manor Wilts (see Fane Knights Widows) and has issue living Diana Evelyn b 1907—Maurice Ffolliott Rhys b 1839 formerly Capt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire LI served during European War 1914 16 (wounded); m 1st 1904 Lydia Agnes who obtained a divorce 1911 dau of Henry Rudge and 1916 Beatrice Agnes who d 1915 dau of the late Sir Alfred Cooper FRCGS and widow of Arthur Francis Levitt (see D Life) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Muriel Violet b 1903—Muriel Frances Caroline (Hon M & Pers Dutton) b 1888 m 1907 the Hon Piers Edwin Dutton (see B Sherborne) *Residence*—10c Hyde Park Mansions N W—Gwenllian Edith Emily b 1882 m 1903 Lieut Col Samuel James Chatterton Prittle Perry formerly R.A.M.C. and has issue living Lilah Doreen Prittle Wingfield b 1911

Issue of the late Major Charles George Lewis Wingfield b 1830 d 1890; m 1888 Beatrice Marion Lysaght who d 1895 dau of the late Edward Lysaght Griffin of Violet Hill Bray co Wicklow—Charles Trevor b 1889 sometime Lieut Roy Dublin Fusiliers m 1914 Lillian Laure Agnes dau of the late Vladimir Czerny of Petrograd and has issue living Tatiana Eliot Lucile Beatrice b 1916—Vivonne Angèle Primrose Czerny b 1911 *Residence*—Hayne Lew Down Der n

Grandson of the late Edward Rhys Wingfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Cecil John Talbot Rhys Wingfield b 1881 (of wounds in action) 1915 m 1904 Lady Violet Nina Poulett (now of 9 Cambridge Street Hyde Park W dau of 6th Earl Poulett) —

Edward William Rhys b 1905

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Edward Wingfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Edward Ffolliott Wingfield b 1823 d 1865 m 1848 the Hon Frances Emily Rce Trevor who d 1863 dau of 4th Baron Dynevor —

George Talbot b 1854 a retired Capt R.N.; Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star) m 1882 Maud dau of Rear Adm Joseph Edward Maitland Wilson of Weston Peverel Plymouth and has issue living Ella Mary b 1883—Joan Ffolliott b 1883—Rhona Frances b 1886—Eleanor Maud Rhys b 1888—Selina Emily b 1886—Frances Louisa b 1885—Maud Isabella b 1889

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward Ffolliott Wingfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Jocelyn Wingfield b 1863 d 1919 m 1889 Sybil Mary Kerr (now of The Cottage Gresham Newbury Berks) dau of the late Vice Adm Mark Robert Pechell (see Brooke Pechell Bt cols) —

Granville Harry b 1892 Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps d (killed in action during European War) 1916—Bryan Ffolliott R.N. b 1894 became Lieut 1914—Jocelyn Sybil b 1891

Issue of the late Rev the Hon William Wingfield 4th son of 4th Viscount b 1839 d 1880 m 1830 Elizabeth who d 1856 dau of the Rev Thomas Kelly of Kellyville Queens Co —

Isabella Frances b 1843 m 1871 Major Robert Tankerville Webber who d 1909 formerly 2nd Batn Royal Welch Fusiliers *Residence* —

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon William Wingfield (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Thomas Wingfield b 1835 d 1880 m 1864 Isabella dau of the Rev Edward Guille of Jersey —

Rev William Edward DSO b 1867; is R of Broom and Tilgate European War 1915 18 as Lieut Col R.F.A. in Gallipoli Egypt France and Middle East (wounded despatches thrice DSO) DSO 96 m 1896 Elizabeth Mary dau of the late George Frederic Trench (see B Ashdown colls) having had issue of whom Richard James Trench b 1866 and Lieut R.F.A. d (killed in action during European War) 1916—John Anthony David b 1905—Mervyn Robert George b 1911—Charlotte Elfreda b 1898—Rosalie Emma Ruth b 1908 *Residence*—The Rectory Broom Ditchingham Norfolk

Grandchildren of the late Hon John Wingfield Stratford 2nd son of 3rd Viscount —

Issue of the late John Wingfield Stratford b 1810 d 1881 m 1844 Jane Elizabeth who d 1897 dau of Sir John (see 3rd Bt) —

Henry Verner b 1851 ed at Wellington Coll formerly Capt 4th Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) is a J.P. for Hants m 1893 Grace widow of Major James Atkinson of Elm Court Kent *Residence*—86 Holland Park W 11—Cecil Vernon C.R.C.M.G. b 1853 formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.E. (now Hon Brig Gen) was Ch Engineer of Irish Command 190 10 European War 1914 18 (despatches C.M.G.) C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1918 m 1881 Rosalind Isabel M.B.E. dau of the late Rev the Hon Edward Vesey Bligh (see B Daruley) and has issue living Esme Cecil b 1882; ed at King's Coll Camb (B.A. 1904 M.A. and Fellow 1907); formerly Capt 4th Barn Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt) m 1916 Barbara Elizabeth dau of Lieut Col Francis Henry Lancelot Errington (see B Congleton) and has issue living Rosamunda Barbara b (Nov) 1916—Geoffrey Edward M.C. b 1888 ed at R.M.C. is Capt and Brevet Major Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt) served during European War 1914 18 (M.C. Croix de Guerre with Palm)—Rosalind Frances Cecily b 1893 m 1915 Cecil Ireland Blackburne and has issue living Denys Lee b 1911 Mona Evelyn b 1916 *Residence*—Fatherwell West Mall ng—Leonard Guise b 1856 is a J.P. for Natal m 1880 Alethea Sylvia who d 1911 dau of the late Capt Alexander Nixon Montgomery J.P. of Islington Middlesex Natal formerly 7th Roy Fusiliers and has issue living Maud Frances Jane b 1882 m 1912 Lieut Col Bernard Bowles Colbeck DSO R.A.—Agnes Mary b 1885 m 1903 Lieut Col John Hugh Morris DSO R.A.S.C. and has issue living Sylvia b 1909 Valerie b 1916—Murielle Alethea Victoria b 1887 m 1912 Capt Richard Osbaldeston Spencer Smith Hamps Fire Regt (see Smith Bt of 1804 colls)—Hermione b 1890 a 1913 Major Gilbert John Victor Shepherd DSO and has issue living Geoffrey Wingfield b 1918 Anthony Bernard b 192—Howard b 1859; is Capt Roy Welsh Fusiliers; formerly Capt Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt); S Africa 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeomanry m 19—Christina, widow of W. Roland.—Richard Nevill b 1861 S. Africa 1900-1901 with R.A.S.C. m 1891 Grace Dorothea dau of the late Capt Alexander Nixon Montgomery (ante) having had issue of whom Esme John Richard b 1897 Sub-Lieut. R.N. d (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Georgina Grace Ida, b 1899—Francis Mervyn b 1864; formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt) m 1906 Nora dau of the late George Matthew F.R.S. of Cheyne House Chelsea S.W. and Rosemount Eastbourne and has issue living Mervyn Verner b 1907—Georgina Frances b 1910—Isabella Margaret b 1845 m 1868 the Rev James Newton Hesle having had issue of whom Ernest Newton b 1870 Major Indian

Army, and Col. Comdg. a Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers, &c. (of wounds in action during European War 1914.—Robert John Wingfield, O.B.E., &c. 1870 [see "COMPANIONACE" &c. 1866, Alice Isabel, who d. 1917, dau. of the late James Hoce, I.C.B., and has issue living, John Wingfield Hoce &c. 1877, Roger Newton Hoce &c. 1912.—Henry Treby, &c. 1873; is a sub-Lieut. Roy, Naval Reserve m. I.C., Mariah Bowen.—William Vernon, &c. 1880.—George Leonard Charles, M.C., &c. 1882; Capt. Duke of Wellington's Regt.; &c. (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Rev. Theophilus Wingfield, &c. 1887; is a Chap. to the Forces.—Lilian Frances Mary, &c. 1871.—Mary Dorothea, &c. 1884. *Residence*.—Vestminster Court, Watlington, Kent.—Frances Charlotte (*Lady Hawley*), &c. 1847. m. 1873, Henry Michael Hawley, 3th Bt., who d. 1899. *Residence*.—Bourne-on-Sea.—Fluence Mary, &c. 1833. m. 1863, Capt. Henry Lawrence Daly, and has issue living, Jocelyn Dermott, &c. 1884.—Georgiana Maude, &c. 1862. m. 1881, Major Howard Guise, R.F.A., who d. 1894 [see Guise, B., *cont.*].

Granddaughter of Leonard Guise Wingfield Stratford (*ante*).—

Issue of the late Capt. Mervyn Edward John Wingfield-Stratford, W.S. &c. 1863, &c. 1882; m. 1914, Doris Anne, dau. of John Eccleston Stebbins, of Moorcroft, Barns Green, Worcestershire.—

Verel Ann, &c. 1813.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RICHARD Wingfield, M.P. for Boyle, or Barry Wingfield, of Wimpfeld, co. Wexford, and Viscount Powerscourt (peerage of Ireland) 1743, &c. 1731, s. by his son [2] EDWARD, 2nd Viscount, M.P. for Stockbridge 1736-61, &c. unmarried; s. by his brother [3] RICHARD, 3rd Viscount, &c. 1770, s. by his son [4] RICHARD, 4th Viscount, &c. 1799, s. by his son [5] RICHARD, 5th Viscount, &c. 1823 s. by his son [6] RICHARD, 6th Viscount, &c. 1819, many years M.P. for Bath. m. 1838, Lady Elizabeth Frances Charlotte Jocelyn, who d. 1894, dau. of 3rd Earl of Roden, &c. 1844, s. by his son [7] MERVYN, P.C., K.P., &c. Viscount, &c. 1836, was a Representative Peer; ex. Barry Powerscourt, of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow (peerage of United Kingdom 1843. m. 1864, Lady Julia Coke, el. dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, &c. 1844, s. by his son [8] MERVYN RICHARD, 7th Viscount and present peer; also Baron Wingfield, and Baron Powerscourt.

POWIS, EARL OF. (Herbert) [Earl U.K. 1804.]

(Title pronounced "Pohs")



Uggle servay.

GEORGE CHARLES HERBERT, 4th Earl, & June 21st, 1802; &c. 1891; ed. at Eton and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1825 M.A. 1828); formerly Hon. Col. 4th Bn. N. Wales Borderers, is a J.P. and D.L. for Montgomeryshire, patron of seventeen livings, Lord-Lieut. and a J.P. and County Alderman of Salop, and Pres. of its Territorial Force Assn., a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Bailiff of St. David; m. 1850, the Hon. Violet Ida Evelyn Lane-Fox (*Baroness Darcy* as *widow* in her own right), dau. and co-heiress of 11th Baron Conway, having had issue of

from the el. son, Percy Robert (Viscount Cyre), &c. 1892; Capt. Welsh Guards, &c. (of wounds in action during European War 1916)

Arms.—Per pale azure and gules, three lions rampant argent. *Crest*.—A wyvern vert, ducally torced or, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gules. *Supporters*.—Dexter, an elephant argent, sinister, a griffin, wings elevated, argent, ducally gorged gules, and charged with five martlets in saltire sable.

Seats.—Powis Castle, Welshpool, Wacot, Lydbury North, Shropshire, Ströbe, Market Drayton. *Town Residence*.—43, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*.—Carlton.

SON LIVING.

MERVYN HORATIO (Viscount Cyre), &c. May 7th, 1891.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Hermine Gwilym, &c. 1900.

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to the rank of Earls' daughters 1891)

Lady Magdalen Lucy, &c. 1904. *Residence*.—Aryene, Market Drayton.

Lady Margaret Augusta, &c. 1868. m. 1877, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, who d. 1912, and has issue living, Richard Hugh, &c. 1901.—Margaret Mary, &c. 1870. *Residence*.—The Old Vicarage, Ewchurch, Cheshire.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND EARL.

Lady Mary, only dau. of the late Earl of Kerry, eldest son of 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne; m. 1808, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Percy Erskine Herbert, P.C., M.P., &c. C.B., who d. 1878, and has with other issue living, the present Earl (see *ante*) *Residence*.—Ströbe, Market Drayton, 43, Berkeley Square, W.

Sybella Augusta, dau. of the late Mark William Vane Milbank (see Milbank, B., *cont.*); m. 1871, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. William Henry Herbert, who d. 1909, and has issue living [see *cont.* *infra*]. *Residence*.—179, Ashley Gardens, N.W. 1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Herbert, 3rd son of 2nd Earl, &c. 1815, &c. 1864; m. 1861, Elizabeth Beatrice, who d. 1863, dau. of Sir Talbot Sykes, 4th Bt.—

Mary Anne, &c. 1864. m. 1884, Major William Clive Hussey (E. Plymouth) and has issue living, Christopher Edward Clive, &c. 1899.—Barbara Winifred, &c. 1864. *Residence*.—3, Hareford Gardens, W.—Winifred Lucy Elizabeth, &c. 1873. *Residence*.—Great Cumberland Place, W.

Issue of the late Hon. Robert Charles Herbert, 4th son of 2nd Earl, &c. 1837, &c. 1892. m. 1834, Anna Maria, who d. 1866, only dau. and heiress of the late Edward Clidde, of Orleton.—

Edward William, C.B., &c. 1833, is Col. (retired), and a J.P. for Saop; formerly Comdg. 4th Bn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Fiji Islands 1880-83, served in S. African Campaign 1879 (medal and clasp), in Sudan Campaign 1884 (medal with clasp and star, and in S. Africa 1901 2 despatches, medal, C.B.); C.B. (M.L.) 1892. m. 1887, Beatrice Anne, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 5th Bt., and has issue living, Edward Robert Henry,

♂ 1889, is Capt King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served during European War 1914-15 (wounded).—Christian Victor Charles, ♂ 1904.—Dorothy Marguerite Elizabeth C.B.E. (Hon. Mrs Robert H. Trefusis), ♂ 1888 m. 1914, the Hon Robert Henry Trefusis (see B. Clinton).—Phyllis Hedworth Camilla, ♂ 1894 m. 1918, Martin Drummond Vesey Holt (see E. Perth colls.) *Residence*,—Orleton, Wellington, Shropshire.—Beatrice Mary, ♂ 1862; m. 1883, George Henry Vaughan Jenkins, who d. 1910, and has issue living, Richard Charles Cludde, ♂ 1891, European War 1914-15 with Australian Light Horse (wounded).—Victor George Herbert, ♂ 1897, European War 1914-15 in Australian Inf. (wounded).—Beatrice Valmai, ♂ 1906—Emily Maud, ♂ 1909 *Residence*,—Herbert Park, Armidale N.S. Wales, Australia.—Annie Katharine Louise, ♂ 1864. *Residence*,—23, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square S.W.

Issue of the late Maj Gen the Hon William Henry Herbert, 3th son of 2nd Earl, ♂ 1834, d. 1909 m. 1871, Sybella Augusta (ante), dau. of the late Mark William Vane Milbank (see Milbank, lit. colls.)—

At Rec Percy Mark *Bishop of Kingston on Thames*, ♂ 1885; ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1909) appointed V. of St George, Camberwell and Warden of Trin Coll, Mission 1913, and a Chap to H.M. 1921-2, consecrated Bishop of Kingston upon Thames (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwark) 1921 m. 1922, the Hon. Elaine Letitia Alghitha (Orde Powlett, dau. of 5th Baron Bolton *Residence*—Kingston House Macaulay Road, Clapham Common S.W. Club—United University—Alicia Harriet, ♂ 1887

Descendants of the late Hon Robert Henry Clive, 2nd son of 1st Earl, who m. Harriet, Baroness Windsor in her own right (see F. Plymouth)

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT CLIVE, having served three years in the Civil Service of the R.E.C., he entered that Co's Military Ser and subsequently became one of its most distinguished Generals, and to him England owes, to a very substantial extent, the establishment of her dominion in India. He avenged the outrage of the "Black Hole of Calcutta" by completely routing, in the Grosse of Plassey, the forces of Surajah Dowlah amounting to 70,000 and by dethroning and causing the execution of the Surajah, events which gave rapid ascendancy to the British power. When Gov. of Calcutta he defeated the Dutch by sea and land and obtained from them a beneficial treaty for the E. India Co. was subsequently Pres of Bengal, and sat as M.P. for Shrewsbury 1760-74 or Baron Clive, of Plassey, co. Clare (peerage of Ireland) 1762 K.B. 1764 d. 1774 s. by his son [2] EDWARD 2nd Baron was Lord Lieut. of co. Salop and Montgomery or Baron Clive, of Walscot, co. Salop (peerage of Great Britain) 1794, and Baron Powis of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery, Baron Herbert, of Cherbury, co. Salop and Viscount Clive and Earl of Powis (peerage of United Kingdom) 1804, d. 1839 s. by his son [3] EDWARD, A.G., 2nd Earl, ♂ 1785, assumed the surname and arms of Herbert by royal licence 1807, was Lord-Lieut. of co. Montgomery m. 1818, Lady Lucy Graham, dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose; d. 1848, s. by his son [4] EDWARD JAMES 3rd Earl, ♂ 1818, M.P. for N. Shropshire (C) 1843-8; Lord Lieut. of Montgomeryshire; d. 1891; s. by his nephew [5] GEORGE CHARLES (son of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert P.C. K.C.B., M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl), 4th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Clive, Baron Herbert of Cherbury, Baron Powis, and Baron Clive

Fowlett (Orde-Powlett), family name of Baron Bolton.

Powys, family name of Baron Lilford

Poynder (Dickson-Poynder), family name of Baron Islington.

Pratt, family name of Marquess Camden.

Preston, family name of Viscount Gormanston.

Primrose, family name of Earl of Rosebery.

„ and Dalmeny, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery.

Pritle, family name of Baron Dunalley.

Protheroe, family name of Baron Ernie

QUEENBOROUGH, BARON (Paget.) [Baron U.K. 1918]



By its of posite.

ALMERIC HUGH PAGET, 1st Baron, son of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. [see M. Anglessey, colls.], ♂ March 14th, 1861, is an Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, a J.P. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1909), Pres. Eastern Provincial Div. of National Union, a Gov. of Guy's Hospital, a knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a Member of Council of Roy. Zoological Soc., Pres. Miller Gen. Hospital (Greenwich) and Industrial Settlements (Maidstone), and Vice Commodore Roy. Thames Yacht Club; sat as M.P. for Cambridge Borough (C) Jan. 1910 to July 1917, having been defeated there Jan. 1906, or Baron Queenborough, of Queenborough, Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918 m. 1st, 1893, Pauline, who d. 1916, dau. of William C. Whitney, sometime Sec. of U.S. Navy, 2ndly, 1921, Edith Starr, dau. of William Starr Miller, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed argent, five lions passant guardant of the field. Crest.—A demi-heraldic tiger sable, maned, tufted, and ducally gorged argent. Supporters.—On either side a sailor habited in the costume of the Royal Thames Yacht Club (period 1810), supporting with the exterior hand a flag argent, charged with a cross pattee gules within a border azure.

Residence.—Soham House, Newmarket, 39 Berkeley Square W. Clubs.—Carlton, Turf, Beeslake, St. Stephen's, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Thames Yacht.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st marriage.*

Hon. Olive Cecilia (*Hon. Mrs. Charles J. F. Winn*), b 1st 2 m. 1919, the *Hon. Charles John Frederic Winn*, 10th Hussars [see B. St. Oswald] *Residence*, -27, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

Hon. Dorothy Wyndham, b 1905.

By 2nd marriage.

Hon. Audrey Elizabeth, b 1922.

Queensberry, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch

QUEENSBERRY, MARQUESS OF. (Douglas) [Marquess S. 1682, Bt. S. 1668]



FRANCIS ARCHIBALD KILHEAD DOUGLAS, 10th Marquess, 10th Baronet, and a Representative Peer, b Jan 17th, 1896, s. 1920, ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C., is Capt (h-p.) Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); European War 1914-19 (twice wounded); m 1917 Irene, dau. of H. W. Richards, of Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a human heart gules, ensigned with an imperial crown or, on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas*; 2nd and 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets, fitch or, *Mars*; the whole within a bordure or, charged with the double

Supporters.—On either side a pegasus argent, wings, tail, mane, and hoofs or

Clubs.—United Service, Devonshire, Carlton.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Patricia Sybil b 1918

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord CECIL CHARLES, b Dec 27th 1898, ed at R.M.C., sometime Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and R.A.F., European War 1914-18 (wounded). *Residence*.—The Bourne, Ashover, Chesterfield

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Dorothy Madeline, b 1894 *Residence*.—Limen, Gerrard's Cross.

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 8th Marquess)

Lord Alfred Bruce, b 1870, ed at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, a poet, and Founder and Editor of "Plain English" and "Plain Speech", formerly Editor of the *Academy* m 1902, Olive, dau. of Col. Frederic Hambledon Custance, C.B., and has issue living. *Raymond Wilfrid Sholto*, b 1902, 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards *Residence*.—16, Draycott Place, S.W.3

Lord Sholto George, b 1872, formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Northamptonshire Regt. m 1st, 1895, Miss Loretta Addis Mooney, from whom he obtained a divorce 1920. 2ndly, 1921, Mrs. Georgina Leonora Barnard Vosselman, having had issue (by 1st marriage) of whom, Bruce Francis Sholto, b 1897, Lieut. S. Staffordshire Regt., d (killed in action during European War) 1915. Sholto Augustus, b 1900 *Residence*.—40, Park Lane, W.

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 8th Marquess)

Lady Edith Gertrude, b 1874 m 1892, St. George William Lane Fox Pitt [B. Sheffield]. *Residence*.—16, Draycott Place, S.W.3

GREAT UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 7th Marquess)

Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward, b 1850, in Holy Orders (Roman Catholic Church), sometime Hon. Canon of Galloway *Residence*.—Annunziata Convent, St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe, S.O., Kent

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH MARQUESS

Martha Lucy, dau. of the late Frederick Hennessy, of Cognac France, and widow of Richard Hennessy, of Bagnolet, Cognac m 1888, Lord James Edward Sholto Douglas, who d 1891 *Residence*.—Harwood Lodge Newbury, Berks.

MOTHER LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESS

Sibyl, dau. of the late Alfred Montgomery [see Montgomery, Bt. rolls] m 1856, as his first wife, the 8th Marquess who d 1860, and from whom she had obtained a divorce in 1887. *Residence*.—16, Draycott Place, S.W.3

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH MARQUESS

MARY LOUISE (*Widowess of Queensberry*), dau. of the late Richd. Bickel, of Cardiff, and widow of Ernest Morgan m 2ndly, 1918, as his second wife, the 9th Marquess, who d. 1920 *Residence*.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Alexander Douglas, 3rd son of Sir William Douglas 4th Bt., and brother of 5th and 6th Marquesses —

Issue of the late Robert Johnstone Douglas, b 1814, d. 1866 m 1841, Lady Jane Mary Margaret Douglas, who d 1881, dau. of 5th Marquess of Queensberry —

Arthur Henry, b 1846, formerly in 42nd Highlanders, is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dumfriesshire m 1869, Jane Maitland dau. of the late Stair Hawthorn Stewart, of Phyeigill, co. Wigton, and has issue living, Robert Sholto b 1871 m 1913, Bettina dau. of the late Harman Greenwood, and has issue living, Robert Arthur b 1914. — *Walter Henry George*, b 1856, Sybil, b 1870, — *Margaret Jean* (*Bar. Mrs. Douglas G. Carnegie*), b 1872 m 1894, Lieut. Col. the Hon. Douglas George Carnegie [see E. Northesk], — *Muriel Grace*, b 1874 m 1908, Major Charles Henry Scott-Plummer, 1st of Sunderland Hall, Selkirk, and has issue living, Charles Andrew b 1912, Walter b 1918, Caroline b 1910, Sophia b 1916, — *Bryde Helen*, b 1875, — *Olive Christian*, b 1885 m. 1905, Lieut. Col. Francis John Carruthers, of Dermont, Lockerbie, Scotland, and has issue living, Christopher John b 1906, William Nigel b 1908, Simon Francis b 1911, Michael George b 1915, Hew Douglas b 1914, Andrew Henry b 1918, Oliver b 1920 — *Caroline Elsie* (*Baroness Kinross*), b 1879 m 1903, the 2nd Baron Kinross, — *Octavia* (twin) b 1881 m 1908, Major Carlton Salkeld (formerly in 10th Hussars, now in Yeos), of Holm Hill, Dalton, Cumberland, and has issue living, Catherine Elizabeth b 1909, Isobel Jeffer b 1911, Frances Mary b 1915, Josephine b 1917 — *Nina*, O.B.E. (twin), b 1881, is a Divisional Director Women's Royal Naval Ser. O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m 1919, Stair Agnew Gillon. — *Alice Louisa*, b 1844 m 1874, Charles Stewart, who d 1916.

- Issue of the late Right Rev Henry Alexander Douglas Bishop of Bombay & 1821 & 18 5
 m 1849 Eliza who d. 1892 dau of James Hoskins of Alverstoke Hants —
- Archibald Charles & 1861 m 1896 Betty dau of Andrew S McClelland C A and has issue
 living Archibald Andrew Henry & 1902 —James Sholto & 1903 —Marjorie Charlotte &
 1909 —Lucy Elizabeth & 190 —*Residence* —1 Includen Crescent Road Reading —Edith
 Elizabeth —Margaret —*Residence* —Rose Mount Littlebrie —Catherine Mary Grey
 m 1894 the Rev Francis Edward Alinger who d 1903 R of St John's Jedburgh having had
 issue of whom Herbert Cecil & 1893 Lieut Roy Scots attached R F C d killed in action
 during European War) 1917 —Henry Douglas & 1899 —2nd Lieut Roy Scots —Elsie Caroline
 May & 1896 —*Residence* —40 Comely Bank Avenue, Edinburgh. —Katherine Helen
Kensington —Loar Home West Kirby Cheshire
- Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon John Douglas C M G & 18 8 / 1901 m lat
 1860 Mary who d. 18 — da of the Rev J Simpson and widow of William Howe of
 Sydney N S W —nally 18 7 Sarah, da of Michael Hickey of Ballinorris co Clare —
 Edward Archibald & 18 7 Bar Queensland 1901 — 190 Annette Ellen —nally dau of the
 Hon. Virgil Power formerly Central Judge of Supreme Court Queensland and has issue
 living John Power & 1 0 —Edward Sholto & 1 0 —Robert Alexander & 1913 —Francis
 Hugh & 1914 —Evelyn Clare Mary & 1911 —*Residence* —Bowen Hills Brisbane —Henry
 Alexander Cecil & 18 5 was a Member of Queensland Legislative Assembly 1908 15 appointed
 a Min of the Crown 1915 m lat 1910 Flora Isabel who d 1910 dau of Charles Hugh
 Macdonald of Kilcoy Queensland —nally 1914 Catherine Cecil a dau of the Hon T U
 Beirne M L C. of Queensland and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Henry Beirne & 1921 —
 Mary Beirne & 1915 —Sybil Catharine & 1918 —*Residence* —11 Hilde Crescent Ha 1 on
 Brisbane Queensland —Robert Johnstone & 1883 ed at Sydney Univ (B A 1904) Bar
 Queensland 1906 — 191 Alice Mary dau. of the late Andrew Hall of Townsville Queensland
 and has issue living Robert Andrew & 1915 —*Residence* —Townsville Queensland
- (Grandchildren of the late Hon John Douglas C M G (ante) —
- Issue of the late Hugh Maxwell Douglas Lieut Australian Forces & 1881 d (of wounds
 in action during European War) 1918; m. 1904 Hannah Elizabeth second dau of E.
 L. Thornton formerly of Warwick Queensland —
- Henry Alexander & 1903. —Edward Octavius & 1913 —Margaret & 1909
- Grandchildren of the late Lord Will am Robert Keith Douglas M P 4th son of
 Sir William Douglas and brother of 5th and 6th Marquesses —
- Issue of the late Walter Douglas Irvine J P D L (of Grange n rand Dunino Fife)
 & 1825 d 1901 m 18 0 Anne Frances who d 191, dau of the late Robert Jones
 Lloyd M D of Ardnagowan co Roscommon —
- William Keith Douglas Irvine & 18 6. —Walter Francis Douglas & 18 8 European War
 1914 18 as Capt R F A (wounded) Club —Thatched House. —R F Henry Archibald Douglas
 & 1883 reverted to surname of Douglas only 1919 — 1913 Beatrice Alice Mabel dau. of
 Thomas William Gratrix of Liverpool a d has issue living Walter Francis Edward & 191
 —Charles Gordon Douglas Irvine & 1885 —Edward Percy Douglas M C & 1886 European
 War 1914 19 as Capt R F A (M C) m 1918 Alice Margaret dau. of the late Sir John Douglas
 C M G (infra). —*Residence* —Administration Forestal Lda. San Cristobal F C P F S Argenti
 ne Republic Club —Caledon an —Lucy Christina Douglas Irvine & 1874 —Elizabeth
 Ethel Douglas & 18 7 —Helen Floreia Douglas & 1880 Club —Writers
- Issue of the late Charles Irvine Douglas & 1837 d 1918 m 1862 Margaret Elizabeth
 who d 1900 dau of Arthur Holmsted of Toronto —
- Charles Archibald & 1864 m 1891 Kate dau of J Lee having had issue of whom John &
 1895; d (of wounds in action during European War) 1918 —Archibald Frank & 1901 —Edith
 & 1891 —Helen Catherine & 1899 —Henry Sholto & 1886 m 1919 Barbara Margaret dau
 of the late John Hay sheep farmer of Harboursfield Temuka New Zealand —*Residence* —
 Buenos Aires Argentine Republic —John Campbell & 18 6 m 1910 Violet Douglas dau of
 the late C J Daniell of Las Hucas Argentina, and has issue living Charles Sholto & 1915 —
 Violet Katherine & 1910 —Winfred Evelyn & 1912 —Margaret Isabel & 1918 —*Residence* —
 Hurlingham F C P Buenos Aires Argentine Republic —Agnes Mary & 1866 m 1908 the
 Rev Stair Douglas (infra) —Margaret Amy & 18 2 m 1890 W Mulock Boulton who d
 1912 and has issue living Charles Douglas & 1900, —Thomas Field & 1904 —William Stair &
 1906 —Frank Cruikshank & 1909 —Paul Nicholas & 1911 —Elizabeth Marion & 1909
- Grandchildren of the late Charles Irvine Douglas (ante) —
- Issue of the late Robert Keith Douglas & 1874 m 1902 Louisa Mary youngest dau of
 the late Rev Horace Charles Ripley (formerly V of Master Lovell Witney Oxon) of
 23 Langton Road Worthing —
- Archibald Will am & 1907 —Catherine Grace & 1903
- Grandchildren of the late Gen Sir James Dawes Douglas son of the late Major
 James Sholto Douglas grandson of Sir John Douglas 3rd Bt. —
- Issue of the late Sholto James Douglas & 1820 d 1868 m 1853 Ann Harriet who d
 1877 dau of Will am Mills of Saxham Hall Suffolk —
- Sholto James & 1854 formerly in B C S m 1882 Lucy Anne dau of Col Archibald Edwards
 Campbell I S C —Edith Clara & 1858 m 1882 Sholto George Douglas Skrine having had
 issue of whom Sholto Herrero M C & 1887 Lieut R F A d (of wounds in action during
 European War) 1917 —Walter Vivian Douglas M C (of Kuala Lumpur Federated Malay States)
 & 1892 Lieut York and Lancaster Regt (T F Reserve) European War 1915-19 (M C) m 1910
 Dora Mary dau of the late William John Lawrence and has issue living Betty Ann Mar
 garet & 1920 —Gladys Mary & 1895 —*Residence* —
- Issue of the late Edward Douglas & 1831 d 1867 m 1861 Ann dau of the late Hon
 James Edward Arbuthnot (see Arbuthnot Bt colls) —
- Montagu William C S I C I E & 1863 entered Staffordshire Regt, 1884 became Capt Indian
 Army 1895 Major 1902 and Lieut. Col 1910 retired 1920 is Ch. Commr Andaman Islands
 and Sup Port Blair was Dep Commr of Delhi 1898 1903 and a Member of Executive of
 Coronat on Durbar Committee 1903 C S I 1919 m 1891 Helen Mary Isabelle dau of the
 late Ven G W Downer Archbishop of Kingston Jamaica, and has issue living Edward
 Montagu & 1891 is Lieut Welch Regt served during European War 1914 5 —Archibald
 Stair Montagu M F & 1897 European War 1915 16 (wounded M M) —Helen Elizabeth
 & 1893 m 1920, Geoffrey Bernard Douglas Pulleyne Ind an Police —*Residence* —Government
 House Port Blair Andaman Islands Club —Un ted Service
- Issue of the late Rev William Douglas & 1833 d 18 9 m 1861 Emily who d 1909
 ed dau of the late John Wilson of Barton-under Needwood Staffordshire —
- Rev Stair & 1867 ed at Oriel Coll. Oxford; is R of St John's Church Forres; m 1908 Agnes
 Mary dau of the late Charles Irvine Douglas (ante) —*Residence* —St John's Parsonage
 Forres.
- Issue of the late Sir John Douglas K C M G & 1836 d 1883; m 1871 Alice Anne
 dau of the Right Rev Piers Calvey Cloughton formerly Bishop of Ceylon —
- Francis William & 18 3; sometimes British Resident Labuan European War 1915 19 as Major
 R A S C Mechanical Transport m. 1908 Violet Eleanor Jane dau of the late John More
 O Farrel, and has issue living Joan Margaret & 1909 —Helen Sholto & 1910 —Reginald Stair
 & 18 7; is in Raja Brooke a Ser Sarawak m 1914 Helen dau. of the late John Rowland
 Swaine of Compton Camberley and has issue living Peter Howland Stair & 1914. —*Residence*

—Miss, Sarawak.—Ethel Mary, b. 1873: m. 1901, Col. Horace de Courcy Martelli, D.S.O. R.F.A.—Alice Margaret, b. 1879: m. 1918, Capt. Edward Percy Douglas Irvine, M.C., R.F.A. (ante).—Helen, b. 1892: m. 1915, Cecil Huntley Wilkinson, and has issue living, Douglas Huntley, b. 1919. Residence.—Middletown, Talawakelle, Ceylon.

Granddaughter of the late Col. William Douglas, son of the late David Douglas, 9th son of Sir William Douglas, 2nd Bt. —

Issue of the late David William Archibald Douglas, b. 1800, d. 1841: m. 1833, Mademoiselle Suzan —

Jane Helen, b. 1838. Residence.—The Hithel, 5, St. Margaret's Road, Edinburgh.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir William Douglas, 9th feudal Baron of Drumlanrig; entertained James VI at his mansion, cr. Baron Douglas, of Hawick and Tibbers, and Viscount Drumlanrig (peerage of Scotland) 1628, and Earl of Queensberry (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Douglas; d. 1616, s. by his son [2] James, 2nd Earl, a zealous royalist, d. 1671; s. by his son [3] William, P.C., 3rd Earl, Justice Gen. of Scotland 1680, Extraordinary Lord of Session 1681, and High Treasurer of Scotland and Constable and Gov. of Edinburgh Castle 1682; cr. Baron Douglas, of Kilmount, Middlebie and Dornock, Viscount Aith, Thorhould and Ross, Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanguhar, and Marquess of Queensberry (peerage of Scotland) 1682, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and Marquess of Dumfries and Duke of Queensberry (peerage of Scotland) 1693, with remainder to heirs male; his 2nd son William was cr. Baron Douglas, of Neldpath, Lyne and Mannerhead, Viscount Peebles and Earl of March with remainder, failing heirs male of his body, to other heirs male and of entail contained in his entailments of the lands and Barony of Neldpath, formerly the property of the Tweeddale family; the Duke d. 1695, s. by his el. son [4] James, K.G., 2nd Duke; Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, Sec. of State and Lord High Commr. and First Commr. on the part of Scotland to discuss the measure of the Union, in 1706 surrendered the Marquessate of Dumfries and the Dukedom of Queensberry, and in the same year received a new grant of those honours extending the remaindership to the heirs male and female descended from William, 1st Earl of Queensberry; cr. Baron Ripon, Marquess of Beccles and Duke of Dover (peerage of Great Britain) 1708; d. 1711; s. by his son [5] Charles, 3rd Duke, who had in 1706 been cr. Viscount Tibbers and Earl of Solway (peerage of Scotland), with remainder to the heirs of his father not in succession to the Dukedom of Queensberry d. without surviving issue 1778, when the English honours expired and the Scottish peerages devolved upon [6] William, A.T., 4th Duke, who in 1791 had s. his father as 2nd Earl of March (ante), and in 1748 his mother as 4th Earl of Ruglen (peerage of Scotland, cr. 1665) cr. Baron Douglas, of Amesbury (peerage of Great Britain) 1765; d. 1810, when the Barony of Douglas of Amesbury and the Earldom of Ruglen became extinct, the Earldom of March and inferior dignities (cr. 1697) passed to the 7th Earl of Wemyss, the Dukedom of Queensberry reverted to the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, and the original peerage devolved upon his kinsman [7] Sir Charles Douglas, 5th Bt. of Allibon (cr. 1668), who became 5th Marquess of Queensberry, cr. Baron Solway, of Kilmount, co. Dumfries (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833, d. s.p. 1837, when the Barony of Solway became extinct, s. in Scottish honours by his brother [8] John, 6th Marquess, d. 1856, s. by his son [9] Archibald William, P.C., 7th Marquess b. 1818 m. 1840, Caroline Margaret, who d. 1864, dau. of Gen. Sir William Robert Clayton, 5th Bt., was M.P. for Dumfriesshire (L.C.) 1847-56, and Comptroller of the Household 1857-6 d. 1858 s. by his son [10] John Stuart, 8th Marquess, b. 1844: m. 1st, 1866, Sybil, who obtained a divorce 1897, dau. of the late Alfred Montgomery; 2nd, 1893 (marriage annulled 1894) Ethel, dau. of Edward Charles Weeden, of Eastbourne; d. 1900, s. by his el. surviving son [11] Percy Stuart, 9th Marquess, b. 1868 m. 1st, 1893, Anna Maria, who d. 1917, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Walters, of Boyton, Cornwall; 2nd, 1911, Mary Louise, dau. of the late Richard Buckel, of Cardiff, and widow of Ernest Morgan; d. 1920, s. by his el. son [12] Francis Archibald Kelhead, 10th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Queensberry, Viscount Drumlanrig, and Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers.

Quenington, Viscount, title borne by Earl St. Aldwyn.

Quin (Wyndham-Quin), family name of Earl of Dunraven.

RADNOR, EARL OF. (Pleydell-Bouverie.) [Earl G.B. 1765, Bt. G.B. 1714.]

[Name pronounced "Pleddel-Bouverie"]



My country is dear, liberty is dearer.

of Agricultural Production in France 1918; sat as M.P. for Wilts, S., or Wilton, Div. (C) 1892-1900; C.I.E. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. m. 1891, Julian Eleanor Adelaide, dau. of the late Charles Balfour, of Newton Don, N.B., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per fess or and argent, an eagle displayed, with two heads sable, on the breast an escutcheon gules, charged with a bend vair, Bouverie, 2nd and 3rd, argent, a bend gules, guttée d'eau between two ravens sable, a chief chequy, or and sable, Pleydell. Crest—A demi eagle with two heads displayed sable, ducally gorged or, and charged

JACOB PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, C.I.E., C.B.E., 6th Earl, and 9th Baronet, b. July 8th, 1868; s. 1900; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Roy. Wilts Imperial Yeo.; was Col. Comdg. 4th Batn Wilts Regt. 1903-15; S. Africa 1900, European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, Legion of Honour), sometime Assist. Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Rt. Hon. H. Chaplin), is patron of seven livings, Hon. Capt. in the Army, a D.L. and a County Alderman for Wiltshire, Chm. of Wilts Territorial Force Asso (T.D.), Chm. Wilts Standing Joint Committee, and an Additional A.D.C. to H.M.; elected Mayor of Folkestone 1901, appointed Brig.-Gen. Comdg. a Brig. in India 1915, and Director

on the breast with a cross crosslet argent. Supporters—Two eagles regardant wings elevated sable ducally gorged or, each charged on the breast with a cross crosslet argent.

Seats—Longford Castle Salisbury Clif House Sandgate Kent Clubs—Carlton St Stephen's

SONS LIVING

WILLIAM (Viscount Folkestone), b Dec 18th 1893; sometime Capt. Wiltshire Regt; European War 1914-18 in India and Palestine m 1922, Helena Olivia, dau of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane C.B. of Babraham Hall Cambridge and 1st Hertford Street, Mayfair, W (see B Leconfield colls.) Residence—

Hon Edward, R.V. & 1899 became Lieut. 1919 European War 1914-18

Hon Bartholomew, b 1902 ed at Harrow Hon Anthony b 1903

Hon Peter b 1907

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Jean b 1892 m. 1914 Capt. George Gerald Itherbeck Yeo (Clubs Marlborough United University) and has issue living Julian b 1915—George David, b 191—Christopher b 1922—Anne b 1918 Residence—2 Eaton Place S.W. 1

Lady Katharine b 1894

Lady Elizabeth b 1897

Lady Margaret b 1903

Lady Helen b 1908

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Stuart D.S.O. b 18 is Lieut. Col. (T.D.) R.F.A. (Territorial Reserve); served during European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice D.S.O.); D.S.O. 191 m 1900 Edith Dorothy dau of the late Albert Vickers, of 14 Cadogan Square S.W. and has issue living Christopher R.N. b 1901 is a Midshipman R.N. served during European War 1914-18—Albert Laurence b 1904—Michael b 1907—David b 1911 Residence—High Barn Gidalming Clubs—Junior Carlton Wellington

SISTER LIVING

Lady Wilma Lady (V. de la) C.B.E. b 1869 Joint Sec Hospital Bag Fund during European War C.B.E. (Civ. l.) 1900 m 1st 1889 t e 2nd Earl of Linton who d 1910 2ndly 1912 Lieut. Gen. Sir Henry Meyrick Lawson K.C.B. Residence—Grove House Lymington Hants

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 4th Earl)

Rev the Hon Bertrand b 1845 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1868 M.A. 1872); sometime R. of Pewsey; is Preb. of Salisbury m 1860 Lady Constance Jane who d 1907 2nd dau of 3rd Earl Nelson Residence—32 Stourcliffe Avenue Southbourne Hants

Hon John b 1816; is a retired Lieut. Col. formerly in 1st Lancers served in Zulu Campaign 189 present at battles of Zulungu Moutain and Ulundi (medal with clasp) m 1882 Grace Harriet dau of Lieut. Gen. Robert Mallaby Bom S.C. and has issue living Evelyn Maude b 1883 m 1903 Capt. John Leader (Reserve of Officers) formerly 1st Bn. Bedfordshire Regt. Residence—Blackmore Hall Sidmouth Devon Club—Hurlingham

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 4th Earl)

Lady Margaret b 184 m 183 Maj. Gen. David Makgill Crichton Maitland who d 1907 (see E Lauderdale colls.) Residence—Rosehill House Caversham Reading

Lady Edith b 1848 m 186 Charles Cotes who d 1903 Residence—8A Gloucester Place W

Lady Gertrude b 1858 m 1896 Arthur Monckton who d 1917 (see V Galway colls.) Residence—Norriamston Hall Lowestoft

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH EARL.

Maria Eleanor dau. of Sir Edward Hulse 5th Bt m 1883 the Hon Duncombe Playdell Bouverie who d 1909 and has issue living (see colls. infra) Residence—Colleshill House Hghworth Wilts

Evelyn Bertie Charlotte dau. of the late David Maitland Makgill Crichton (see E Lauderdale colls.) m 1905 the Hon Kenneth Playdell Bouverie who d 1901 and has issue living (see colls. infra) Residence—11 Hyde Park Square W Freeholds Wherwell Herts

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

HELEN MATILDA (Countess of Radnor) dau. of the late Rev Henry Chaplin of Blankney Lincoln m 1866 the 5th Earl who d 1900 Residence—Armitage Hill Ascot Berks

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Duncombe Playdell Bouverie 2nd son of 4th Earl b 1842 d 1909 m 1883 Maria Eleanor (ante) dau. of Sir Edward Hulse 5th Bt —

Mary Eleanor b 1885—Katharine Harriet Duncombe b 1895

Issue of the late Hon. Kenneth Playdell Bouverie b 1852 d 1921 m 1905 Evelyn Bertie Charlotte (ante) dau. of the late David Maitland Makgill Crichton (see E Lauderdale colls.) —

Ralph b 1910—Bertrand Eric b 1914—Doris b 1909

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Edward Playdell Bouverie P.C. (infra) —

Issue of the late Walter Playdell Bouverie b 1848 d 1893 m 1st 186 Mary Bridge

ma who d 1880 dau. of the Rev William Bridgeman Simpson (E Bradford); 2ndly

1892 Edith Katharine who d 1902 dau. of the late Rev the Hon James Walter

Lascelles (E Harewood colls.) —

(By 2nd marriage) Humphrey V.B.E. b 1883 Capt. Dragoon Guards (ret. red 1920), and Major Re-

serve of Officers European War 1914-18 (M.B.E.) M.B.E. (M.D.) 1919 1922 Margaret Elfrida,

dau. of R. Holden of Cranleigh Walsall (By 1st marriage) Mildred Alice b 1877 m 1903

Charles H.ington (Lieut. Yeo 1914-18) and has issue living Walter George b 1905—Roger

Charles b 1907—Frederick Bouverie b 1911—Bridget Ely b 1903—Elfrida Carver b 1902

Residence—Barton Lodge Nottingham.—Sybil (Viscountess Powerscourt) b 1883; Commr

Girl Guides for Ire and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England b

1903 the 5th Viscount Powerscourt K.P.M.V.O. Residence—Powerscourt Castle Enniskerry

co Wicklow (By 2d marriage) Nancy b 1885 Residence—The Vicarage Heytesbury

Wilts—Mary b 188 Residence—The Vicarage Heytesbury Wilts—Elizabeth b 1888

m 190 Sydney Buchanan Residence—Melbourne Australia.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Edward Playdell Bouverie P.C. 2nd son of 3rd Earl

b 1818 d 1889 m 1842 Elizabeth Anne who d 1889 dau. of the late Gen

Balfour of Balbirnie Fife —

Edward Oliver b 1856 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1879) Bar Inner Temple

1881—Anne b 1843 Residence—The Old House Market Lavington Wilts—Eugenie

(Lady Stephenson) b 1845 m 1864 Sir Augustus Frederic K. Willam Keppel Stephenson

K.C.B. who d 1904 and has issue living Guy C.B. b 1865 (see COMP. MAG.) m 1905

Gwendolen dau. of the late Rt. Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C. D.C.L. (see E Shrewsbury

colls.) and has issue living Augustus William b 1909 John Frederick Enstone b 1910 Paul b

1913 Henry James b 1914 Jane Eugenie b 1914—Frederick Walter (of Melbury Abbas Shaftes

bury Dorset) b 182 m 1914 Violet Ellinor dau. of the late Hon. Algernon Fulke Egerton

(see E Ellesmere colls.)—Playdell Keppel (Clubs Brook's Arthur's Guards) b 1893 Capt.

Janie, b. 1874. *Residence*.—Bodenham House, Salisbury —Ruth, b. 1852 m. 1882, as his second wife, William Rolfe Malcolm. *Residences*.—Walton Manor, Ipsom; 1, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Frederick Pleydell-Bouverie, 3rd son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Adm. Frederick William Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 1816, d. 1858 m. 1843, Madeline, who d. 1914 dau. of the late Josias Du Pre Alexander —

Samuel Hay, b. 1855. *Club*.—Junior Carlton —Wilfred, b. 1856. m. 1888, Rachel, dau. of George Murray Perry, having had issue, of whom Samuel Wilfrid, b. 1846; Lieut. London Regt.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1916. —Hugh Wyndham, b. 1900. —Agnes Margaret, b. 1890 m. 1913, Reginald Lark, Lieut. British S. Africa Police, of Umatali, S. Rhodesia, and has issue living, Reginald Tremayne b. 1919, Margery Frances b. 1922. —Ellen, b. 1892; m. 1915, William Barclay Leslie Lowth, of Esperanza, S. Rhodesia (see Barclay, Et.). *Residence*.—Umtanovuna, Natal —Josias, b. 1858 *Residence*.—Natal —Madeline Elias, b. 1847. *Residence*.—17A, Coleherne Road, S.W.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Laurence Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 1817, d. 1887 m. 1847, Harriet, who d. 1893, dau. of the Rev. Sir Henry Rivers, 9th Bt. —

Henry Rivers, b. 1854 —Harriet Isabella, b. 1852 m. 1872, John Lloyd Pierce, who d. 1891, and has issue living, Mary Isabel Lloyd, b. 1873

Com. Charles William Pleydell Bouverie, R.N. (retired), el. son of the late Lieut. Col. Laurence Pleydell Bouverie (ante), b. 1850, d. 1921, having, m. 1879, Isabella Jane (now of Dilton Lodge, Hereweke Road, Winchester), dau. of Thomas Robertson, of Burwood, Sydney, N. S. Wales.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Philip Arthur PLEYDELL BOUVIERIE CAMPBELL-WYNDHAM, b. 1821, d. 1900 (having assumed the additional surnames of Campbell 1868, and Wyndham 1890) m. 1861, Caroline Mary, who d. 1908, dau. of the late Richard Hetley, of The Close, Salisbury. —

Mary Lillian, b. 1868 m. 1894, Walter Vansittart Long, who has assumed the additional surnames of Campbell-Wyndham before that of Long. *Residences*.—Corhampton, Bishop's Waltham, Glengarr, Dunoon, Argyllshire.

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Laurence Pleydell Bouverie (ante) —

Issue of the late Laurence Henry Pleydell Bouverie b. 1848, d. 1920. m. 1873, Annie Hume, who d. 1904, dau. of A. Gibson, and widow of J. Edwards. —

Annie Marian, b. 1876 m. 1898, Harold Whitehead

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, M.P., 4th son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, b. 1821, d. 1890 m. 1847, Jane, who d. 1892, dau. of the late Henry Seymour [D. Somerset, colls.] —

Henry Hales, b. 1848, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1877), is a J.P. and a D.L. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1904), and a member of the banking firm of Barclay and Co. (Limited), Hon. Major late W. Somerset Yeo Cav. *Residence*.—32, Hill Street, W. Brymore, Bridgwater, Somerset. *Clubs*.—Travellers', United University —Seymour, b. 1856, formerly Capt. W. Somerset Yeo Cav.; is a Director of the banking firm of Barclay and Co. (Limited), elected High Sheriff of Rutland 1913; m. 1880, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Henry Walter Campbell (see E. Cawdor, colls.), and has issue living, Philip Hales, b. 1900. —Joan, b. 1881 m. 1902, Charles Prédiaux Ogilby Selby Biggs, who d. 1914, and has issue living, Arthur Charles b. 1903, Bridget Joan b. 1905. —Winifred, b. 1883. *Residences*.—36, Park Street, W.; Whissendine House, Oakham *Clubs*.—Arthur's, Turf. —George, b. 1857, is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. (retired) and Lieut. Col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (formerly 1st Bn. Coldstream Guards; appointed a Staff Lieut. 1917 *Clubs*.—Guards', Travellers', Turf. —Janet (Lady Peel), b. 1850 m. 1879, the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G., who d. 1906 (Peel, Bt.) *Residence*.—Astrop Grange, Banbury —Alice, b. 1859 m. 1899, the Rev. Arundell Glastonbury St. John-Mildmay [see St. John-Mildmay, Bt. colls.]. *Residence*.—Old Wolverton Vicarage, Bucks

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Francis Kenelm Bouverie, great grandson of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Folkestone —

Issue of the late John Augustus Shiel Bouverie, b. 1836, d. 1894 m. 1860, Jane, who d. 1903, dau. of S. W. Gray —

Caroline Elizabeth, b. 1863 m. 1882, Walter Henry Bullock, and has issue living, Henry Talbot Bouverie b. 1886. —Emily Margaret Joan, b. 1863. —Doris Violet Helen, b. 1890. —Victoria Essex Ruby, b. 1892 —Mary Helen, b. 1865 —Alice Maud, b. 1868 m. 1891, William Charles Newton Chapman (Clubs, Junior Carlton, Royal Thames Yacht), having had issue, of whom Charles Meredith Bouverie, V.C., b. 1892, Lieut. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and Major R.F.C., d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1917. —William Wetherall, b. 1896. Lieut. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) and an Observer R.F.C., d. (killed in action during European War) 1917. —Violet Maud, b. 1895 *Residence*.—Heppington, Canterbury —Catherine Jane, b. 1871 m. 1st, 1898, William Francis Edolph Andrewes Uthwatt, who d. 1921, having obtained a divorce 1913. 2ndly, 1914, Astley Paston Friend, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Rupert Edolph Andrewes, b. 1898, ed. at Malvern, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Black Watch. —Amyas Gerard John Andrewes, b. 1900. —(by 2nd marriage) Patrick Astley, b. 1915 —(by 1st marriage) Kathleen Lutra Andrewes, b. 1903 —Frederica Gertrude, b. 1875. m. 1905, Thomas Gerald Andrewes Uthwatt, and has issue living, Stella Katharine Andrewes, b. 1910 *Residence*.—Great Linford, New Port Pagnell, Bucks.

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Edward Bouverie (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick Bouverie, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., b. 1783, d. 1852 m. 1826, Julia, who d. 1936, dau. of Lewis Montolieu, and widow of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N. —

Henrietta, b. 1832 m. 1851, Hugh Montolieu Hammersley, J.P., who d. 1896, and has issue living, Constance Maria (of Ridgeway, Lymington, Hants) m. 1882, Lieut. Col. Henry Edward Stopford who d. 1895 [E. Courtown, colls.] *Residence*.—Ridgeway, Lymington, Hants

Granddaughter of the late Hon. Philip Bouverie-Pusey, 3rd son of 1st Viscount Folkestone, b. 1745, d. 1828 m. 1808, Lady Lucy Sherard, who d. 1858, widow of Sir Thomas Cave, 7th Bt. and dau. of 4th Earl of Harborough (ext.) —

Issue of the late Philip Bouverie-Pusey, M.P., b. 1799, d. 1855 m. 1822, Lady Emily Frances Teresa Herbert, who d. 1854, dau. of 2nd Earl of Carnarvon —

Eodith Lucy, b. 1831. *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Bouverie-Pusey, son of the late Hon. Philip Bouverie Pusey (ante) —

Issue of the late Edward Bouverie-Pusey, b. 1839, d. 1921 m. 1870, Esther Elliott Cox, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Cox Hales, of 27, Cambridge Road, Brighton — Edward Bouverie, b. 1873, sometime Capt. Labour Corps m. 1914, Lilian Evelyn, dau. of W. Q. Ryan, of Melbourne, Australia *Club*.—Junior Naval and Military —Catherine Louise, b. 1872 m. 1892 John Bowyer Buchanan Nichols. *Residence*.—7, Brynston Street, W. —Ethel Mary (Hon. Mrs. Adrian V. Verney Case), b. 1876 m. 1900, the Hon. Adrian Verney Verney Case, el. son of 5th Baron Braye. *Residence*.—Stanford-on-Avon, Rugby —Lucy, b. 1888. *Club*.—United Service

PREDECESSORS—[1] **WILLIAM Des Bouveries**, an eminent Turkey merchant; cr a Baron 1714 d 1717; s by his el son [2] **Sir EDWARD**, 2nd Bt; d 1735 s by his brother [3] **Sir JACOB** 3rd Bt; was M P for and Recorder of New Sarum; cr **Lord Longford** Baron of Longford and Viscount Folkestone (peerage of Great Britain) 1747; d 1811; s by his son [4] **WILLIAM**, 2nd Viscount; cr **Baron Pleydell Bruerie** of Colehill co Berks, and Earl of Radnor (peerage of Great Britain) 1765, with remainder to the earldom in default of male issue to the male descendants of his father; d 1776; s by his son [5] **JACOB**, 2nd Earl; d 1828; s by his son [6] **WILLIAM**, 3rd Earl; b 1779; sat as M P for Salisbury 1802-29 m 2ndly Anne Judith dau of Sir Henry Paulet St John Mildmay, 3rd Bt; d 1869; s by his son [7] **JACOB**, 4th Earl; b 1815 was Lord Lieut of Wilts m 1840, Lady Mary Augusta Frederica Grimston, who d 1899, dau of 1st Earl of Verulam; d 1889; s by his el son [8] **WILLIAM** 5th Earl; b 1841 was Treasurer of the Household 1885-6 and 1886; sat as M P for Wiltshire S (C) 1874-83, and for Enfield Div of Middlesex 1885-9 m 1866 Helen Matilda, dau of the late Rev Henry Chaplin of Blankney Lincoln; d 1900 s by his el son [9] **JACOB** 6th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Folkestone Baron Longford, and Baron Pleydell Bouverie

RADSTOCK, BARON. (Waldegrave) [Baron I 1800]

[Name pronounced "Wallgrave"]

GRANVILLE GEORGE WALDEGRAVE, C B E, 4th Baron b Sept. 1st, 1859, s 1913 ed at Repton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1883), C B E (Civil) 1918

Arms.—Per pale argent and gules, a crescent sable for difference Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a plume of five ostrich feathers per pale argent and gules a crescent sable for difference **Supporters**.—*Dexter*, a salbot regardant sable eared or and gorged with a naval coronet gold *sinister* an eagle regardant wings elevated, the dexter claw grasping a thunderbolt all proper

Residence—Mayfield, Woolston, Hants **Club**—National

BROTHER LIVING

Hon MONTAGU b July 15th, 1867 ed at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1889) m 1898 Constance Marian dau of the late James C J Brodie of Lethen Nairn and has issue living John Montagu Granville b 1905—**Esther** Constance b 1900—**Elizabeth** Alexandra Sophia b 1902 **Residence**—The Knoll Sunninghill Berks

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Edith Caroline, b 1862 m 1889 Alister Gillian Fraser **Residences**—4 Eccleston Place, S W 1, Nalderswood Leigh, Reigate



Hon Mabel b 1863

Hon Constance, b 1865

Hon Mary, b 1871 m 1896 Edwyn Robert Bevan

Residence—4 Park Square, Regent's Park N W

Residence—5, York Terrace Regent's Park, N W

PREDECESSORS—[1] **Adm the Hon Sir WILLIAM Waldegrave** C B E, 2nd son of 3rd Earl Waldegrave, a distinguished Naval Commander was cr **Baron Radstock** of Castletown Queen's Co (peerage of Ireland) 1800 d 1825 s by his son [2] **GRANVILLE GEORGE** C B E, 2nd Baron Vice Adm of the Red b 1796 m 1823 **Esther** Caroline dau of James Puget, of Totteridge Herts d 1837 s by his son [3] **GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM** 3rd Baron; b 1823 m 1858 Susan Charlotte who d 1892 dau of John Hales Calcraft of Rempstone Dorset d 1915 s by his el son [4] **GRANVILLE GEORGE**, 4th Baron and present peer

RAGLAN, BARON (Somerset) [Baron U K. 1852]

[Name pronounced 'Summerset']

FITZROY RICHARD SOMERSET, 4th Baron b June 10th, 1885, s 1921, ed at Eton and at R M C, Major Grenadier Guards (retired), is a J P for Monmouth, attached Egyptian Army 1913-19, and in Political employment in Syria and Palestine 1919-21, has 4th class of Order of the Nile

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure three fleurs de lis or France; 2nd and 3rd gules three lions passant guardant in pale or England, the whole within a bordure compony argent and azure Crest.—A portcullis or, nailed azure with chains pendant therefrom gold **Supporters**.—*Dexter*, a panther argent spotted of various colours, fire issuant from the mouth and ears proper gorged with a plumed collar and chained or; *sinister* a wyvern wings endorsed vert holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist gules

Seat—Cefnallia Court Usk Monmouthshire **Town Residence**—Queen Anne's Mansions S W 1

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon WELLESLEY FITZROY, b June 15th 1881; Capt Welsh Regt European War 1914 and has issue living Anne Vivian of St Eagan Glamorgan



I scorn to change or fear

18 (severely wounded); m 1917 Lesley, dau of the late F G Vivian of St Eagan Glamorgan and has issue living Anne Vivian b 1919

Hon Nigel FitzRoy, D S O M C, b 1823 ed at R M C Capt. and Brevet Major Gloucestershire Regt sometime A D C to Gov of S Australia European War 1914-18 with Machine Gun Corps (twice wounded, M C, D S O), D S O 1919 m 1922, Phyllis, dau. of Dr. Henry O Irwin, of Perth W Australia

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Ethel Georgiana Frances b 1889 m 1914 the *Hon.* William Sholto Douglas [see E Morton] Residence.—Stronchreggan, Fort William, Scotland

Hon Frederica Susan Katherine, b 1891 m, 1922, Com Bertram Hughes Hallett, Roy Indian Marine

Hon Ivy Felicia, b 1897

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 2nd Baron)

Hon Arthur Charles Edward, b Dec 11th, 1859; formerly Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) m 1893, Louisa, dau of the late John Grant Hodgson having had issue of whom Norman Arthur Henry, b 1894 Lieut Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action) 1914—Victoria Mary Blanche, b 1903. Residence.—8, Stratford Place, W Clubs.—Naval and Military, Bachelors'

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 2nd Baron)

Hon Violet Elizabeth Katharine, b 1874 m 1900 Lieut Col Wilfrid Robert Abel Smith C M G, Grenadier Guards, who d (killed in action) 1915 and has issue living, Ralph Richard Abel b 1903—Wilfrid Lyulph Abel, b 1905, —Sylvia Mary, b 1908 Residence.—Upton Lea, Slough

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON

Malvina Charlotte dau of Rear Adm Sir Malcolm Macgregor of Macgregor, 4th Bt. m 1892 the *Hon* Granville William Richard Somerset, who d 1901, and has issue [see rolls, infra] Residence.—Edinich 1, Balquhadder, Perthshire

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON

ETHEL JEMIMA (Baroness R (in)) dau. of 7th Earl of Beesborough m 1883, the 3rd Baron, who d 1921 Residence.—Cefntilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late late Lieut. Col the *Hon* Granville William Richard Somerset, b 1807 d 1901 m 1892 Malvina Charlotte (ante) dau of Rear Adm. Sir Malcolm Macgregor of Macgregor, 4th Bt. —

Richard Granville M C b 1891, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R M A, is Capt. R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, M C)

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Field Marshal* Lord FITZROY JAMES HENRY Somerset, G C B, son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; b 1788, distinguished himself in the Peninsula and lost an arm at Waterloo was many years Mil Sec to Duke of Wellington, and Master Gen. of the Ordnance 1854 commanded the English troops in the Crimea 1855, and gained the victories of the Alma Inkerman, and Balaclava cr *Baron Raglan*, of Raglan, co Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1852 d June 28th, 1855, whilst commanding the troops before Sebastopol, s by his son [2] RICHARD HENRY FITZROY, 2nd Baron, b 1817 m 1st, 1836 Lady Georgiana Lygon who d 1865 dau of 4th Earl Beauchamp 2ndly 1871, Mary Blanche, who d 1915 dau of Sir Walter Rockliff Farquhar, 3rd Bt. d May 3rd 1884 s by his son [3] GEORGE FITZROY HENRY G C B, 3rd Baron, b 1857 Under Sec of State for War Nov 1900 to Aug 1902, and Lieut. Gov. of the Isle of Man 1902-19 m 1883 Lady Ethel Jemima Ponsonby, dau of the 7th Earl of Beesborough, d 1921, s by his el son [4] FITZROY RICHARD, 4th Baron and present peer

Raincliffe, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Londesborough

Raith (Raith, Monymaill, and Balwearie), Lord, title borne by Earl of Leven and Melville

Ramsay, family name of Earl of Dalhousie

„ (of Glenmark), Baron, title of Earl of Dalhousie on Roll of H L

„ of Kerrington, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dalhousie

„ Lord, son of Earl of Dalhousie

„ of Dalhousie, Lord, title borne by Earl of Dalhousie

RANFURLY, EARL OF. (Knox.) Sits as **BARON** (U K 1826) [Earl I 1831]

UCHTER JOHN MARK KNOX, P C, G C M G, 5th Earl b August 14th, 1856, s 1875, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll. Camb, was a Lord-in-Waiting to H M Queen Victoria July 1895-7, and Gov of New Zealand 1897-1904, is a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England (Director of Ambulance Depart 1915-19), and an Officer of Legion of Honour, K C M G 1897, G C M G 1901, P C 1905 m 1880, the *Hon* Constance Elizabeth Caulfield, dau of 7th Viscount Charlemont, and has issue

Arms.—Gules a falcon volant or within an orle wavy on the outer, and engrailed on the inner edge argent Crest.—A falcon close standing on a perch proper Supporters.—Two falcons wings inverted proper, beaked, membered belled ducally collared and lined, or

Seat.—Northland House Dunganon co Tyrone Town Residence.—52 Lennox Gardens, S W Clubs.—Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron



I move and prosper

GRANDSONS LIVING

Issue of the late Thomas Uchter Caulfield (Viscount Northland) Capt Coldstream Guards b 1882, & killed in action 1915 m 1912 Miss Susan Ellen (infra), she m his second wife Hon Geoffrey Edward Mills (see B Willington) who d (on active ser during European War) 1917 3rdly 1918 Capt Michael Wardell 10th Hussars dau of Sir Daniel Cooper 2nd Bt (cr 1863) —

THOMAS DANIEL (Viscount Northland) b May 20th 1913. — Hon Edward Paul Uchter b 1914

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Constance Harriet Stuart, b 1865 is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1905 Major Evelyn M Ince Gaskell J I D L Leo (see E Porte north)

Lady Eileen Maud Juliana, b 1891; was a Train Bearer to Queen Mary at Coronation 1911 (Coronation medal) m 1914 Major Charles Loraine Carlos Clarke B ck nghamshire Leo and has issue living Charles Thomas Alexander b 1913 — Diana b 191 R s tence — Ashby Pastures, Melton Nowbray

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH EARL

Miss Susan Ellen (Viscountess Northland) dau of Sir Daniel Cooper 2nd Bt (cr 1863) m 1st 1912 Viscount Northland Capt Coldstream Guards who d (killed in action) 1914 2ndly 191 as his second wife Con the Hon Geoffrey Edward Mills R. N. V. R who d 1917 (see B Willington) 3rdly 1918 Capt Michael Wardell 10th Hussars and has issue living (by 1st marriage) (see ante)

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL

Georgiana dau of the late John Bonfoy Rooper of Ripton Hall Hants m 186 Col the Hon William Stuart Knox who d 1900 and has issue living (see colls infra). Residence — a Montagu Mansions W 1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Col the Hon William Stuart Knox son of 2nd Earl b 1826 d 1900 a 1866 Georgiana (ante) dau of the late John Bonfoy Rooper of Ripton Hall Hants —

Thomas Granville b 1868 ed at Winchester formerly Capt 3rd Bn The Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt) and a J P and D L for co Tyrone m 187 the Hon Harriet Agar Ellis dau of 5th Viscount Cliden and has issue living Constance Georgiana b 1899 Club — Arthur's. — Violet Mary a 1861 — Florence May b 1865 m 1883 Col Albert George Shaw late The Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt) and has issue living Dorothy M Illicent b 1891 a 1920, Major Charles Alfred Montanara Laske Indian Army — Heene Constance Georgiana b 1891. Residence — The Manor House Stoke Poges.

Grandchildren of the late Hon John Henry Knox (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt Henry Needham Knox b 1831 d 1916 m 1859 Alexandrine

Reynette Wilmans, who d 1855 dau of the late Mons Jean Jacques Lavet —

Edward b 1860 ed at Fton and at Trin Coll Camb some time Agent to Lord Hyton a a J P for Somerset and for co Glamorgan formerly Capt 2nd Vol Bn Welsh Regt m 1887 Mabel dau of the late John Edward Wade of Brantingham Thorpe Brough E Yorkshire and has issue living John Needham R N V (Club Jun or United Service b 1890 became Lieut. 1913 and Lieut. Com 1921 Pers an Gulf 1911 13 (edals) European War 1914 18 (despatches French Croix de Guerre with palm), on Naval Staff Roy Naval College Osborne — Thomas Edward Needham b 1900 ed at Wellington Coll 2nd Lieut R M A Mabella Elnor b 1889 Residence — Richmond Grove Bath — Lucy b 1862 is a sister of the Community of the Holy Family of Holmhurst St Mary's Baldslow St Leonards-on-Sea

Issue of the late Hon John Henry Knox M P 3rd son of 1st Earl b 1768 d 182 m 1822, Lady Mabella Josephine Needham who d 1899, dau of 1st Karl of Kilmorye —

Octavia Newry b 1836 ed. at Eton m 1866 the Hon Lucy Spring Rice who d 1889 a sister of 2nd Baron Montagu and has issue living Leonard Needham (of Porte de Aden a Ypres Belgium Club Royal Automobile) b 1859 ed. at Halybury European War 1915-20 as Capt R A S C (Médaille d'Honneur with sword) — Heaster b 1867 m 1905 Lieut Col Cassin Arthur Bourne who d 1918 — Dorothea b 1869 Eva gelina (Baroness Furrer of Abneger) b 1871 m 1903 as his second wife the 2nd Baron Farrer of Abneger of Abneger Hall Dorking Residence — High Hackhurst Abinger Hammer Dorking. — Harriet b 1833 — Anna Maria Georgiana b 1840 — Emily Josephine b 1843 m 1876 Henry Fox, and has issue living Bertram Douglas b 1877 ed at Charterhouse a d at Trin Coll Camb m 1908 Elizabeth dau of the late Dr C E Lippitt of Berryville, Virginia U.S.A. and has issue living Charles Douglas (tw m) b 1915 Virginia Fontaine b 1912 Nancy Mabella b 1917 — Violet Evange ne b 1879 a 1910, Major Sidney Arthur Boyd F R C S Roy Army Med Corps, of 144 Harley Street, W. and has issue living Edmund Arthur Douglas b 1923 Dana Florence b 1912 Elizabeth Mabella b 1914 Mary Evange ne b 1915 — Olive Agnes b 1883 m 1917 Claude Albert Chavasse of Cocoon Carra House Callin Galway and has issue living Aubrey b 1910 Residence — 33 Belsize Park Gardens N W

Grandchildren of the late Vesey Edmund Knox (infra) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edmund Francis Vesey Knox K C b 1865 d 1921

m 1st 1891 Anne Elizabeth who d 1900 dau of the late William Lloyd of Llanrwst Glamorgan shire 2ndly 1917 Agnes Mary (now of Shimnash Newcastle co Down)

dau of Julius Berthelm and widow of K Nevill —

John Vesey b 1892 Lieut London Regt. and R F C d (on active ser during European War) 1917 — Columba Thomas b 1897 ed at R gby and at R M C. Lieut. The Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt) — Noel Lloyd b 1906 — Dlys Myfanwy b 1899

Grandchildren of the late Rev Francis Edmund Knox son of the late Hon

Vesey Knox 3rd son of 1st Viscount Northland and brother of 1st Earl —

Issue of the late Vesey Edmund Knox b 1840 d 1879 m 1866 Margaret Claraissa who d 1913 dau of the Rev James Perkins Garrett of Kilgarnock co Carlou —

Charles Thomas Gaborne b 1868 ed. at Rossall Sch m 1893 Eibel Flora dau of Surg Gen Archibald Henry Fraser and has issue living Eibel Egan b 1894 — Cecile Graeme b 1895 — Sir Alfred William Fortescue K.C.B. C.M.G. b 1870 ed. at St. Columba's Coll and at R.M.C. formerly Lieut.-Col and Brevet Col Indian Army retired an Hon Maj Gen 1929 some time Mil Attaché at Petrograd; was a Gen Staff Officer at Head Quarters 19011 N W Frontiers of Ind a 19012 (despatches medal with clasps) European War 1914 19 finally Com lg M M Mission to Siberia (Legion of Honour C.M.G. French and Czechoslovak au Croix de Guerre Russ an Orders of St. Vladimir and St. Anne Japanese Order of Sacred Treasure and Ital an Order f S Maurice and Lazaro) C.B. (M L) 1918 C.M.G. and K.C.B. (M.L.) 1919 m 1914 Edith Mary dau of the late Col Halkett and widow of

Richard Boyle *Club*—Naval and Military—Harry Hugh Sidney, *C.B.* *D.S.O.* & 153; ed. at St. Columba's Coll., formerly Col. Northamptonshire Regt., is Col. Gen. Staff at Staff Coll., Camberley, sometime Gen. Staff Officer at Army Head Quarters, India, served on N. W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), and during European War 1915-18, as Brig. Gen. on Staff (wounded, despatches seven times, *D.S.O.*, Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, Brevet Col. *C.B.*); *D.S.O.* 1917, *C.B.* (Mil) 1919, & 144, Grace Una, dau. of the Rev. Robert Augustine Storrs R. of Shanklin Is. of Wight, and has issue living Una Sheila Colleen, & 1905 *Club*—United Service—Frances Cecelia Caroline, & 1868 & 1892, Col. Robert James Ross, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Comdg. Home Counties Div. T.A., and has issue living, Robert Knox, *D.S.O.*, *V.C.* & 183 (see "COMPANIONAGE")—1. Alph Francis Patrick, & 1903—Sylvia Mary Elsie & 1900—Elsie Flora Maud, & 1877 & 1894 Mar or Clarence Craig, and has issue living, Miles Clarence & 1905—Brian Harry, & 1907—Winifred Elsie, & 1911—Dorren Maude, & 1918. *Residence*,—Snowfield, Bearsted, Kent.

Issue of the late Thomas Fortescue Knox, & 1850, & 1859 & 1852, Anna, dau. of Herr Wenzel—
Frances Louisa, & 1895 & 1912, Harry Taylor, solicitor
Issue of the late Catherine Sophia, & 1822, & 1911 & 1837, Richard Ross, *M.D.*, who & 1825—

Rev. Edmund Francis Vesey, & 1861, was R. of Magherahamlet, co. Down 1890-13, is V. of Shipton Bellinger & 1890, Olivia Gwendoline, dau. of E. Gladstone MacGeorge, *J.P.*, of Ormidale, Belfast, and has issue living Richard Cyril Vesey, *R.N.*, & 1901, became a Sub-Lieut. 1920—Eric Fortescue Vesey & 1907—Olivia Audrey Catherine & 1903 *Residence*,—Shipton Bellinger Vicarage, Hants.—Catherine Sophia Mary, & 1858 *Residence*,—12, Botanic Avenue, Belfast

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Spencer Knox son of the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. William Knox, *D.D.*, Bishop of Derry, 4th son of 1st Viscount Northland—
Issue of the late Sir Thomas George Knox, *A.C.M.G.* & 1824 & 1857 & 1834 Franz, who & 1888 dau. of the *Phya* (Count) Somkok and Man Yen of Somkok and Bankok—
Thomas, & 1893, ed. at Haileybury, and at Oxford Univ. *Club*—York (Melbourne)—
Fanny & 1879, the *Pra* (Baron) Preecha Kon la Karn, who & 1879, and has issue living, Henry Spencer Knox, & 1879

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Beresford Knox, & 1825, & 1918 & 1857, Christina, who & 1916, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Leslie of Anahilt, co. Down (Leslie, *Bl.*, cr 1876, colls.)—

Rev. Charles Edward Leslie Beresford, & 1881 is V. of Read & 1903, Ethel Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Francis John Dickson, of Ribchester, Lancashire and has issue living, Charles Francis & 1917—Margaret Leslie, & 1904—Christina Kathleen Mary, & 1910. *Residence*,—Read Vicarage, Blackburn.—Clara Margaret Isabella, & 1858—Christina Catherine, & 1861 *Residence*,—Grove Rise Heathfield, Sussex.—Blanche Alberta Alexandra, & 1863, is a Sister of St. Margaret's, E. Grinstead

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Knox (ante)—
Issue of the late William Knox, & 1813 & 1867 & 1818, Gertrude, who & 1860 dau. of Thomas Sabine, *R.N.* 2ndly, & 1862, Mary Isabella, who & 1914, dau. of Benjamin Friend, of Boskell, co. Limerick—

William & 1858, formerly Capt. 2nd Hussars, and Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batn. E. Surrey Regt. *Residence*,—Clonleigh, Ballintra, co. Donegal Ireland. *Club*—Naval and Military, Kildare Street.—Frances Emma, & 1854 & 1873 Robert Hawkes Ellis, *J.P.*, who & 1917, formerly Lieut. Col. 5th Batn. Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers and has issue living Robert Hawkes, & 1879 ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1901) is in *C.S.* & 181, 1913, Muriel Violet (from whom he obtained a divorce 1916), dau. of J. T. Morgan, of Mercara, Coorg, India, and, 1923 Rita Eileen only dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Carter Enderby, *M.B.* *R.A.M.C.*—William Knox, & 1884, ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1901)—Gertrude Frances Mary, & 1891 & 1916 the Rev. Frederick Trench Johnson R. of Little Casterton, Stamford. *Residence*,—Rush House, Omagh, co. Tyrone—Emily Annie & 1857 & 1890, Col. Benjamin Geale Humphrey who & 1912, formerly Comdg. 3rd Batn. Leicestershire Regt., having had issue, of whom William Knox, & 1891, Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers, & (killed in action) 1914—Percy Gerard & 1897, is Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers—Mary Isabella, & 1887 & 1911, Guy Allen Co. Yorks Ormsby Johnson (formerly Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt.), Paymaster, Army Pay Depart (see Johnson *Bl.*, cr 1, 55 colls.) *Residence*,—Cavanacore, co. Donegal

Issue of the late Andrew Ferguson Knox, & 1816, & 1870 & 1883, Katherine, who & 1890, dau. of Latham Blacker, of Glenkeen co. Londonderry—

Rev. William Ferguson, & 1861 ed. at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, *M.A.* 1889), formerly R. of Ballynacree, and Priest-in-Ch. of St. Mark's Mission Kinning Park, Glasgow—Robert Ferguson & 1868 ed. at Coopers Hill Lieut. Col. R.E. served on N. W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) and in S. Africa 1900 & 186, Edith Mary, dau. of T. W. D. Humphreys, of Donoughmore House, Castlefin, co. Donegal, and has issue living, William Humphreys, & 1897, is Lieut. R.E.—George Latham, & 1900—Katherine Eliza—Anne Louisa.

Issue of the late Thomas John Knox, & 1819, & 1877 & 1849 Emma Augusta, who & 1900, dau. of James Carey, of Guernsey—

Rev. Thomas Carey, & 1862, ed. at Winchester, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1880, *M.A.* 1885), formerly Incumbent of Lower Fahan, is R. of Comrie & 1891, Georgina Emily, dau. of the late Richard Waller, of Troy, Londonderry *Residence*,—The Rectory, Comrie, Perthshire

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. George Knox, *M.P.*, *D.C.L.*, 5th son of 1st Viscount—

Issue of the late Thomas Pery Knox & 1800, & 1893 & 1836 Frances Elizabeth who & 1900 dau. of the late Capt. George Burdett *R.N.* (see Burdett, *Bl.*, cr 1818-19, colls.)—
Catherine Isabella Florence, & 1841 *Residence*,—Wayside, Richmond Park Avenue, Bourne mouth, Hants.

Issue of the late Very Rev. Henry Barry Knox, Dean of Bocking & 1897, & 1862 & 181, Jane who & 1840, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Arthur Vesey 2ndly, 1850 Elizabeth Jane, who & 1850, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Edmund Sexton Pery Knox—

Anne Louisa, & 1843 & 1872 John Francis William Walker, who & 1900 and has issue living James Henry, & 1873—Arthur Edward & 1875—John Walker, & 1878—Charles William, & 1879—Henrietta Louisa—Amy Susan Jane—Marion Emily *Residence*,—Rathcarrick, co. Sligo.—Emily Jane, & 1853 *Residence*,—

Grandson of the late Rev. Thomas Knox (infra)—
Issue of the late Com. Vesey Knox, *R.N.*, & 1847 & 18— & 1855, Helen dau. of the late Benjamin William Leigh, of Manchester and Valparaiso—

Albert Vesey Bent, & 1837

Grandchildren of the late Ven. the Hon. Charles Knox (infra)—
Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Knox, & 1807, & 1871 & 181, 1840, Eliza Wincaworth, who & 1850 dau. of Eliza Bent—

Cheney John Munnell, & 1843—William Arthur Logan, & 1864—Thomas George Keith, & 1869—Frances Mary Winifred, & 1862—Emily Elizabeth Hannah, & 1860

Issue of the late Charles George Knox, LL.D., b 1811, d 1878 m 1840, Isabella Hannah dau. of Ellis Dent —

Ada Elizabeth, b 1841 — Kathleen, b 1847 — Mary Gisborne, b 1849

Grandchildren of the late Rev Thomas Knox (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Jeffery Knox, Esq., b 1841, d 1881 m 1864 Elizabeth Georgiana who d. 18 & dau. of the Rev Thomas Dawson Logan —

Thomas Vesey Melville b 1865. — Charles Arthur Northland, b 1867

Grandchildren of the late Ven the Hon Charles Knox, Archdeacon of Armagh, 6th son of 1st Viscount —

Issue of the late Most Rev Robert Knox, Archb. shop of Armagh b 1808 d 1893; m 1842 Catherine Delia, who d 1897, dau of Thomas Gibbon Fitz Gibbon, of Ballyseeda, co Limerick —

Sr Charles Edmond KCB b 1845 ed at Eton is a Lieut. Gen (retired); sometime Col Comdg Regt. Dist. No 33; formerly 2nd Bn in The King's (Shropshire L.I.) served in S Africa 1899 1902, first in command of 13th Brig (wounded, despatches twice, KCB, promoted Maj Gen); commanded 4th Div, S Command 1902 6 was Col The King's Shropshire L.I. 190, 13 KCB (Mil) 1900 Cms — Naval and Military — Edith Katherine Mary, b 1880 — Evelyn Katherine Isabel (Lady Fanshawe), b 1883 m 1903, Maj Gen Robert Fanshawe, KCB D.S.O. Residence, —

PREDECESSORS — [1] THOMAS KNOX M.P. for Dungannon; cr Baron Welles, of Dungannon co Tyrone (peerage of Ireland) 1781, and Viscount Northland (peerage of Ireland) 1791; d 1818 s by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Viscount; cr Baron Ranfurly (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826 and Earl of Ranfurly (peerage of Ireland) 1831; d 1840; s by his son [3] THOMAS, 2nd Earl; d 1858; s by his son [4] THOMAS 3rd Earl; b 1816 m 1848 Harriet, who d 1891 dau of James Rimington, Esq., of Broomhead Hall, co York, d 1859; s by his el son [5] THOMAS GRANVILLE HENRY STUART 4th Earl; d 1875; s by his brother [6] UCHTER JOHN MARK, PC G.C.M.G. 5th Earl and present peer also Viscount Northland Baron Welles and Baron Ranfurly

RANKSBOROUGH, BARONY OF (Brocklehurst) [See "Peerages Extinct"]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

LOUISE ALICE (Baroness Ranksborough), dau of the late Hon Lawrence Parsons [see E Rose colls.] b. 1878, the 1st Baron Ranksborough who d 1921 when the title became ext. Residence — Ranksborough Oakham, Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, S W

RATHCREEDAN, BARON (Norton) [Baron UK 1916]



You may break but shall not bend me

Huntington 1st Bt formerly M.P. for Darwen and has issue Embankment S W, and Astley Bank, Darwen and has issue

Arms — Per fesse or and azure in chief a lion passant sable and in base a maunch ermine Crest — A tiger's head couped at the neck, holding in the mouth a broken spear in bend proper Supporters — On either side a tiger regardant proper collared and chained argent, the collar of it on the dexter side charged with three roses gules and that on the sinister side with three trefoils vert.

Seat — Bellehatch Park, Oxon Clubs — Reform National Liberal.

SONS LIVING (By 2nd marriage)

Hon CHARLES PATRICK, b Nov 6th, 1905 Hon. Michael Adrian b 190

DAUGHTERS LIVING

By 1st marriage
Hon. Félicie

By 2nd marriage
Hon. Sylvia Beatrice.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Emily Agnes, b 1867

Hon Katherine Anus, b 1871. *Club*,—Ladies' Park

UNCLE LIVING. (Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1904)

Hon Charles John, b 1843; ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1866); formerly an Assist. Librarian in Library of British Museum. *Residence*,—Ashcroft, Ietensfield, Hants.

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST EARL OF RAVENSWORTH

Lady Victoria Isabella, b 1841; m 1874, as his second wife, Edward R. Fisher Rowe, who d 1907, formerly 4th Dragoon Guards, having had issue, of whom Seymour, R N, b 1876, Com. R N, d (on active service during European War) 1916 m 1911, Olwen Frances, dau of the late F L. Rushton, of Bank Place, Bowden, (Cheshire),—Guy Henry, b 1877 m 1913, Marjorie, dau of Brig Gen. Frederick Ramsford Hannay, C B, —Conway Victor, M C, (of 3, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S W 5), b 1881, Capt and Brevet Major Grenadier Guards, S Africa 1901, European War 1914-18 as Brig Maj (wounded thrice, M C Croix de Guerre) m 1905, Maud Hannah, dau. of the late Frederick Locker-Lampson (Lampson, Bt J) and has issue living, Victor b 1906 Hermione b 1908, Ruth b 1914, —Leopold George, b 1883; is Capt Grenadier Guards; formerly Lieut, 8th Bn Northumberland Fusiliers, —Eleanor Frederica (Hon Mrs Archibald D Ryder), b 1875; m 1898, the Hon Archibald Dudley Ryder (see E. Harrowby), —Ethel Horatia (Hon Mrs Walter J H Boyle), b 1879 m 1900, the Hon Walter John Harry Boyle (see E. Shannon)

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND EARL OF RAVENSWORTH

Lady Mary Maud Diana, b 1861; m 1892, Maj Gen. Sir George Townshend Forester Walker, K C B (see Forester-Walker, Bt, colls) *Residence*,—
 Lady Lillian Mary Harriet Diana, V B & , 4 R R C, b 1872 M B E. (Civil) 1918 m 1906 Capt the Hon Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby, R N (see B Digby) *Residence*—Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND EARL

EMMA SOPHIA GEORGIANA (Countess of Ravensworth), dau of the late Hon Richard Denman (see B Denman) m 1st, 1872, Capt Oswin Cumming Baker Cresswell, who d 1886; 2ndly, 1892, as his second wife, the 2nd Earl, who d 1903; 3rdly, 1904, James William Wadsworth *Residence*,—Cresswell, Morpeth

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col the Hon George Augustus Frederick Liddell, 6th son of 1st Baron Ravensworth, b 1812, d 1888 m 1842, Cecil Elizabeth, who d 1883, dau of the late Rev the Hon Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D D, son of 1st Earl of Mornington —

Augustus Frederick, V V O, b 1852, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Capt R A, appointed one of H M's Hon Corps of Gentlemen at-Arms 1875, and Treasurer and Comptroller of the Household to T R H Prince and Princess Christian 1915, M V O (4th class) 1918 m 1859, Emily, who d 1901 dau of A J Shinner of Cheltenham, and has issue living Cecil Frederick Joseph, b 1890, Bar Middle Temple 1915, —David Edward, b 1891, —Guy Maynard, b 1892 —Minnie Georgiana b 1843 m 1865, Charles Balfour, who d 1872 *Residence*—6, Cadogan Place, S W —Geraldine Mary, b 1855 *Residence*,—The Cottage, Englefield Green

Issue of the late Hon Sir Adolphus Frederic Octavius Liddell, K C B Q C, 8th son of 1st Baron Ravensworth, b 1818, d 1885 m 1845 Frederica Elizabeth, who d 1867, dau of George Lane Fox, of Bramham Park Tadcaster —

Mary Beatrice Caroline, b 1858 m 1897 Lionel Charles George Sartoris (V Barrington) who d 1911, and has issue living, Evelyn Mary, b 1898, —Alexandra May, b 1899 *Residence*—17, Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, S W

[The male line is in remainder to Baronetcy]

Grandson of the late Very Rev Henry George Liddell (infra) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edward Henry Liddell, b 1847, d 1911 1st, 1876, Minnie who d 1905, dau of the late William Cory; 2ndly 1907, Ethel Sophia Gresham (now of 29, Thurloe Square S W), dau of the late Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower (see D Sutherland, colls) —

Geoffrey William D S O, b 1884, ed at Eton and at R M C, formerly Capt and Brevet Major Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), served during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, D S O), D S O 1915 1st 1915, his 2nd cousin, Mary Sophia, dau of the late Charles Lyon Liddell (infra), and has issue living, Charles Henry, b 1917, —a son, b 1920, —a dau. b 1918

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry George Liddell 2nd son of 5th Bt —

Issue of the late Very Rev Henry George Liddell, D D, b 1811, d 1873 m 1846, Lorna, who d 1910, dau of James Reeve, of Lowestoft —

Sir Frederick Francis, K C B, b 1865, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1885 Fellow of All Souls 1891 1900, M A 1892) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1894 appointed Second Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury 1903, and First Parliamentary Counsel 1917, C B (Civil) 1911, K C B (Civil) 1916 m 1901, Mabel, dau of the late Arthur Magniac and has issue living, Henry George Magniac, b 1902, —Julian, b 1904, —Maurice Arthur, b 1905, —Bridget Elvira, b 1908 *Residence*—9, Culford Gardens S W *Club*—Brook's.—Lionel Charles, M V O, b 1868, ed at Winchester and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1890) formerly H M's Vice-Consul at Galatz, appointed Consul at Lyons 1902, and at Copenhagen 1908, retired 1911 M V O (4th class) 1908 m 1900, Florence, dau of the late Arthur Magniac, of The Hermitage, Ascot, and has issue living, Lionel Arthur, b 1903, —Philip (twins), b 1904, —Barbara, b 1904 *Club*—Travellers'—Lorina Charlotte m 1874, William Bailie Skene, who d 1911, many years Treasurer of Christ Church, Oxford and has issue living, Philip George Moncreiff, O B E, b 1880 (see "COMPANIONACK") m 1900 Dorothea Lucy, dau of Charles Maitland Pelham Burn, of Prestonfield Middleton and has issue living Robert William Dugald, b 1912, —Lorina Helen Elizabeth b 1909, —Alice Janet —Ina Katharine Hilida m 1915, Edward Hardie Elies, of 2 Ryder Street, St James's S W and has issue living, John Alastair de Gilling b 1915, —Lucy Edith m 1910, Capt. Felix Victor Schuster el son of Sir Felix Otto Schuster, 1st Bt, *Residence*,—Pittour, Fife —Alice Ileana m 1880, Reginald Hargreaves, having had issue, of whom Alan Knyveton D S O b 1881 Capt Rifle Brig d (killed in action during European War) 1915 —Leopold Reginald M C, b 1883 Capt Irish Guards d (killed in action during European War) 1916, —Caryl Liddell b 1887, is Capt Scots Guards, and a Gen Staff Officer *Residence*,—Cuffnells, Lyndhurst —Rhoda Caroline Anne, M B & M B E (Civil) 1920 —Violet Constance

Granddaughters of the late Charles Liddell, son of the late Rev Henry George Liddell (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Lyon Liddell, b 1861, d 1911 m 1891 Margaret Emily Gresham (now of 49, Onslow Square S W) dau of the late Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower (see D Sutherland, colls) —

Audrey Margaret, b 1892 m 1917, Major C W De Roen er R F A and attached to R F C —

Mary Sophia, b 1893; m. 1915, her 2nd cousin, Major Geoffrey William Liddell, D S O. (ante).
 —Christabel Etienne, b 1897. s. 1922, Capt. Robert Millington Syngé, formerly Coldstream Guards [see Syngé, Bt., colls.]. Residence,—101, Eaton Terrace, S.W.—Joan Elizabeth, b 1899.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Liddell, a zealous supporter of Charles I.; was cr. a Bt. 1642, d 1650; s. by his son [2] Sir THOMAS, 2nd Bt.; d. 1697. s. by his son [3] Sir HENRY, 3rd Bt.; d 1723; s. by his grandson [4] Sir HENRY, 4th Bt.; M P; cr. Baron Ravensworth, of Ravensworth Castle (peerage of Great Britain) 1747; d. 1784, when the barony became extinct, and the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew [5] Sir HENRY GEORGE, 5th Bt., d 1791; s. by his son [6] Sir THOMAS HENRY, 6th Bt.; cr. Baron Ravensworth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821; d. 1855; s. by his son [7] HENRY THOMAS, 2nd Baron; b. 1797; M.P. for Northumberland (C) 1826-30, for N. Durham 1837-47, and for Liverpool 1853 s. cr. Baron Eslington, of Eslington Park, co. Northumberland, and Earl of Ravensworth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1874; m. 1820, Isabella Horatia, dau. of the late Lord George Seymour (M. Hertford), d. 1878. s. by his son [8] HENRY GEORGE, 2nd Earl, b. 1811; M.P. for Northumberland S. (C) 1852-78. m. 1st, 1852, Diana, who d. 1890, dau. of the late Orlando Gunning Sutton, R.N.; 2ndly, 1892, Emma Sophia Georgiana, dau. of the late Hon. Richard DeMau; d. 1903; s. by his brother [9] ARTHUR CHARLES, 3rd Earl, b. 1833; m. 1866, Caroline Cecilia, dau. of the late Hon. George Edgcombe; d. 1904, when the Earldom became ext., but the Barony of Ravensworth passed to his cousin [10] ARTHUR THOMAS (son of the late Rev. the Hon. Robert Liddell, 5th son of 1st Baron), b. 1837; m. 1860, Sophia Harriott, who d. 1918, dau. of Sir Thomas Walter, 2nd Bt.; d. 1919; s. by his el. son [11] GERALD WELLESLEY, 5th Baron and present peer.

RAWLINSON, BARON. (Rawlinson.) [Bt. U.K. 1891, Baron U.K. 1919.]



Hasten forward with caution.

RUSSIA, G C V O, Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Rising Sun of Japan, and Danilo of Montenegro, Oberlitz Gold Medal, American D S M., K C M G, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, G C B, thanked by Parliament, cr. Baron, granted £30,000, and as Gen. Officer Comdg. in Ch. N. Russia 1919; was A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1903, Comdt at Staff Coll 1903-7, in command of 2nd Inf. Brig, Aldershot 1907-9, and of 3rd Div, S. Command 1910-14, and British Mil. Representative on Inter-Allied War Council and a Member of Army Council 1918-19, and Com. in Ch. at Aldershot 1919-20, since when he has been Com. in Ch. in India, and Army Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. in India, appointed A D C. Gen. to H M. 1919, cr. C B (Mil.) 1900, C V O. 1905, K C B (Mil.) 1915, K C V O. 1916, G C V O. 1917, K C M G. 1918, and G C B (Mil.) and Baron Rawlinson, of Trent, co. Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919 m. 1890, Meredith Sophia Frances, dau. of the late Coleridge John Kennard, of 39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. [see Kennard, Bt.]

Arms.—Sable, three swords in pale proper pommels and hilts or, two erect points upwards and between them the other, point downwards, on a chief embattled of the third an antique crown gules Crest.—Out of an antique crown or, a cubit arm erect in armour, the hand grasping a sword in bend sinister, and the wrist encircled by a laurel wreath proper Supporters.—Dexter, an Infantryman of the British Expeditionary Force; sinister, an Infantryman of the Australian Imperial Force, each supporting with the exterior hand a wife with fixed bayonet, all proper. Residence,—Simla, India Clubs.—Guards, Travellers, Turf.

BROTHER LIVING. (In remainder to Baronetcy only)

ALFRED, C M G, C B E, D S O, b Jan 17th, 1907, formerly Lieut 17th Lancers; European War 1915-19 as Lieut Col R G A (C M G, D S O, C B E); went on Special Mission to Erzurum 1919 (prisoner in Turkey 1920-21), C M G 1916, D S O and C B E (Mil.) 1919; m. 1890, Margaret Kennard who d. 1907, dau. of William Bunce Greenfield, J P, D L (for Herts), of Haynes Park Bedford, and 35 Gloucester Square, W, and has issue living, Alfred Frederick, b 1900,—Irene Margaret, b 1893. Residence,—

PREDECESSOR—[1] HENRY CRESWICK Rawlinson, G C B, son of Abraham Tyack Rawlinson, of Chadlington, Oxford, b 1810 (a distinguished Orientalist, and the first decipherer of cuneiform inscriptions), sat as M.P. for Reigate 1858 and for Iromie (Z) 1863-8; re-organized Shah's Army 1833-9, and was Political Agent at Candahar 1840-43 and a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1858-9 and 1863-65, cr. a Baronet 1891 m. 1862, Louisa Caroline Harcourt, who d. 1889, dau. of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, Wilts, d. 1895. s. by his son [2] HENRY SEYMOUR, 2nd Bt. cr. a peer 1919

RAYLEIGH, BARON. (Strutt) [Baron U.K. 1821.]



Tenacious of purpose.

sinister, a monkey proper, banded round the loins

Seat.—Terling Place, Witham, Essex

Club.—Athenæum

SONS LIVING. By 1st marriage

Hon JOHN ARTHUR, b April 12th, 1903.

Hon Charles Richard, b 1910.

Hon Holley Vickers, b. 1915

By 2nd marriage

Hon Guy Robert, b 1921

Hon Daphne, b 1911

DAUGHTER LIVING. By 1st marriage

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Arthur Charles, R.N., b 1878, became Lieut 1900, Com 1913, and Capt. 1915, European War 1914-19, has Russian Order of St. Stanislas

UNCLES LIVING. (Sons of 2nd Baron)

Hon Richard, b 1848, ed at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1875) is a Member of London Stock Exchange m 1879, the Hon. Augusta Neville, who d 1903, dau of 5th Baron Braybrooke, having had issue of whom Richard Neville Strutt, b 1886, Lieut. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.) m. 19—, Vera (from whom he obtained a divorce 1913) dau of A. Gordon, Lieut. Army Ser. Corps, d (of wounds in action during European War) 1915 — Geoffrey St. John, C.B.E. (of Glenwood, Wokingham, Surrey Club Bath b 1888 ed at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1911); Capt. Essex Regt. and Private Sec. to Min. of Pensions, European War 1914-17 (wounded), C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1912 Sybil Eyre dau of Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bt. and has issue living Antony Geoffrey b 1913 Ivan Cornwallis b 1916, Stephen Alistair b 1918 — Olivia Maude b 1890 m 1913, Granville Bromley Martin, of 9 Cheyne Place, S.W. and has issue living David Liot b 1914, Giles Neville b 1918 Judith Eleanor b 1920 Residences.—39 Tate Street, Chelsea, S.W. The Court, St. Catharine, Bath

Hon Charles Hedley, b 1849, ed at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st Class Moral Science Tripos 1871), is a J.P. (Dep. Chm. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions 1890-1921) for Essex, and Chm. Anglo Dutch Plantation Co. sat as M.P. for Essex, E. (C), 1883-5, when he unsuccessfully contested Saffron Walden Div. of Essex, sat for Essex, E. or Maldon, Div. July 1895 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated therefor, elected a Member of Board of Finance, Diocese of St. Albans 1912 m 1919, Eva, dau of the late Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst, Kent, and widow of Percy Brodrick Bernard [see E. Bandon colls.] Residence — Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex Club.—Carlton

Hon Edward Gerald, C.H., b 1854 ed at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874), is a Surveyor, and Past Pres. of Council of Surveyors' Institution, was Agricultural Adviser to Board of Agriculture 1917-19, C.H. 1917 m 1878, Maria Louisa, dau of the late John Jolliffe Tufnell, and has issue living, Gerald Murray (of New House, Terling, Witham, Essex), b 1880; ed at Winchester, is Lieut. Yeo m. 1910, Rhoda, 2nd dau of Collingwood Hoare, C., Recorder of Bolton, of Crix, Hatfield Peverel, and has issue living, James Hedley b 1913, Pamela b 1911 Ursula Joyce b 1917, — John James, b 1881 ed at Winchester, is a Professional Associate of Surveyors' Institution m 1914, the Hon. Agnes Roger Dewar, who d 1919, dau of 1st Baron Forterlot and has issue living Edward Alexander b 1914, Joan Eleanor b 1916 — Edward Jolliffe b 1884, ed at Winchester, is Capt. Essex Regt. m 1912 Amélie dau of the late Frederick Devan, and has issue living, Mark Frederick b 1913 Nigel Edward b 1916, Gillian Leonora b 1918 — Emily Norah, b 1879, — Evelyn Mary, b 1883 m 1906 Claude Henry Tritton sometime Major R.A.S.C., and has issue living Ronald Edward b 1907, John Hedley b 1913 — Clara Helena, b 1888 m 1915, Lieut. Col. William Frederick Parsons [see E. Rosse] Residence.—Whitlands Hatfield Peverel Witham Essex Club.—United University

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON

ELLYN GEORGINA MARY (Baroness Rayleigh) dau. of the late James Maitland Balfour of Whittinghame Prestonkirk m. 1871 the 3rd Baron, who d 1919 Residence — 63, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Hedley Vickers Strutt, 6th son of 2nd Baron, b 1864 d 1891 m 1885, Elizabeth, who d 1888, dau of the late John Knight — Hilda Elizabeth, b 1886 m 1912, Francis Deverell, M.C., Capt. and Brevet Major late London Regt., and has issue living, Pamela Clare, b 1913, — Diana Lorette, b 1916 Residence — 30 Browns Road Christchurch, New Zealand

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Lady CHARLOTTE MARY GERTRUDE, dau. of James 1st Duke of Leinster, and wife of Col. Joseph Holden Strutt, M.P. for Maldon 1790-1827, was cr. Baroness Rayleigh of Terling Place, co. Essex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821, s. by her son [2] JOHN JAMES, 2nd Baron; b. 1796 m 1842, Clara Elizabeth Latouche, who d 1900, dau. of the late Capt. Vickers

ROBERT JOHN STRUTT, 4th Baron; b Aug 28th, 1875; s. 1919, ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., 1st class Natural Science Tripos 1897, and 1st class second part 1898, Fellow 1900, M.A. 1901), Hon. Sec. D., Dublin Univ., is a Fellow of Roy. Soc., and patron of two livings: m 1st, 1905, Lady Mary Hilda Clements, who d. 1919, dau of 4th Earl of Leinster, 2ndly, 1920, Kathleen Alice, dau of John Coppin-Straker, of Stagshaw House, Northumberland, and widow of Capt. James Harold Cuthbert, Scots Guards, and has issue

Arms.—Azure, on a chevron argent, between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, as many leopards' faces proper Crest.—A demi lion azure, gorged with a mural crown, holding in the dexter paw a cross crosslet fitchée or, and resting the sinister on a shield sable, charged with a chevron argent, between three cross crosslets fitchée also or Supporter.—Dexter, a reindeer or, collared and attired sable and chained, chain reflexed over the back or

Town Residence.—69, Cadogan Square S.W.

RE d 1873; s by his son [3] **JOHN WILLIAM P.C., O.M., D.C.L. LL.D., D.Sc. F.R.S.** 3rd Baron b 1842, sometime Lord Lieut. of Essex, the eminent scientist, Nobel Prize-man, Chancellor of Camb. Univ., Hon. Professor of Natural Philosophy at Roy. Institution, Scientific Adviser to the Admiralty, many years Professor of Experimental Physics in Camb. Univ. m 1871, Evelyn Georgiana Mary dau. of the late James William Balfour, of Whittingham, Prestonkirk, t 1919, s by his el. son [4] **ROBERT JOHN**, 4th Baron and present peer

Raynham, Viscount, title borne by Marquess Townshend

READING, EARL OF. (Isaacs.) (Earl U.K. 1917.)



Either do not attempt or complete

RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., 1st Earl, son of the late Joseph Michael Isaacs, merchant and shipbroker, of London, b Oct 10th 1860, e.l. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and in Brussels and Hanover, Bar. Middle Temple 1887, and a K.C. 1893; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Kensington (L) 1900, sat as M.P. for Reading Aug 1904 to Oct 1913, appointed Solicitor Gen. March 1910, Attorney Gen. Oct. 1910 (with a seat in the Cabinet from June 1912), Lord Chief Justice of England Oct. 1913, and Viceroy of India 1921, was Pres. Anglo-French Mission to U.S.A. 1913, Special British Representative to U.S.A. 1917, and High Commr. in U.S.A., and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. on Special Mission 1918-19 or Knt. 1910, K.C.V.O. and P.C. 1911

Baron Reading, of Erleigh, Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1914, G.C.B. (Civil) 1915, *Viscount Reading*, of Erleigh, Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916, and *Viscount Erleigh*, of Erleigh, Berks, *Earl of Reading* (peerage of United Kingdom) Nov 1917, and G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E. 1921, G.C.V.O. 1922. m. 1887, Dame Alice Edith, *G.D.U., C.I.*, dau. of Albert Cohen, merchant, of London, and his issue

Arms—Sable a bend between two leopards faces or on a chief argent a fessure fesswise proper. **Crest**—In front of a leopard's head couped sable a fessure as in the arms. **Supporters**—On either side a leopard proper, round the neck a collar or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent charged with a human head affrontée proper, erased at the neck, ducally crowned or

Office at Residence—Government House, Delhi, India, Viceroy's Lodge, Simla, India. **Clubs**—Athenaeum, Reform, Bachelors

SON LIVING

GERALD RUFUS (Viscount Erleigh), M.C., b Jan 10th, 1889, ed at Rugby and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, Bar. Middle Temple 1912, European War 1914-18, latterly as a D.A.A.G. with rank of Major (M.C., Croix de Guerre) m. 1914, Eva Violet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Moritz Mond P.C. M.P., 1st Bt., and has issue—

SON LIVING—Hon. Michael Alfred Rufus, b 1916

DAUGHTERS LIVING—Hon. Joan, b 1918

Hon. Elizabeth, b 1921

Residence—65 Rutland Gate S.W.7. **Clubs**—2 Garden Court, Temple E.C. **Clubs**—Athenaeum, Reform, Bachelors

REAY, BARON. (Mackay) [Baron S 1628, Bt S 1627]

(Title pronounced "Ray")

With a strong hand

LENAS ALEXANDER MACKAY, 13th Baron, and 13th Baronet, b Dec 25th, 1905, s (Nov) 1921, is Chief of the Clan Mackay, and Baron Mackay van Opheemert in the Netherlands

Arms—Azure on a chevron or, between three bears heads couped argent, muzzled gules a roebuck's head erased, between two hands grasping daggers, the points turned towards the buck's head all proper. **Crest**—A dexter arm erect couped at the elbow, the hand grasping a dagger also erect proper. **Supporters**—Dexter a pikeman armed at all points, sinister, a musketeer, both proper

Seats—Opheemert in Gelderland, and Arnhem, Holland

BROTHERS LIVING

Baron (and Hon.) ALEXANDER WILLIAM RYNHARD b Dec. 7th 1907—**Baron (and Hon.) Eric John William Theodor**, b 1911

SISTER LIVING

Baroness (and Hon.) Maria Christina Elisabeth b 1904

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH BARON

Baroness MARIA JOHANNA BERTHA CHRISTINA VAN UDDEM (Baroness Reay) m 1901, the 12th



Baron, who d 1921 **Residences**—Opheemert in Gelderland, and Arnhem, Holland.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Johan François Hendrik Jakob Ernestus Mackay, brother of 10th Baron, b 1807, d 1846; m 1833, Margaretha Clara François, Baroness van Lynden who d 1869 —

Baron Theodoor Philip, b 1840; formerly a Member of 2nd Chamber of the Dutch Parliament, and Pres. of the Chamber of Accounts; m 1868, the Baroness Juliana Anna van Lynden, and has issue living, Baron Constantijn Willem Ferdinand, b 1870 m 1898 Petronella Adamina Hooft, and has issue living, Baroness Jacqueline Jeannette b 1870, Baroness Adelaide Cornelle b 1902, Baroness Henrietta Margaretha b 1904, Baroness Margaretha Clara François b 1907, Baron Eneas, b 1872 m 1892, Hermina Clasina den Beer Poortugael, and has issue living, Baron Daniel b 1900, Baron Reinhard Alexander b 1903 Baron Theodoor Philip b 1911, Baroness Louisa Wilhelmina Elisabeth Amarantia b 1906, Baroness Erica b 1916, Baron Edward, b 1873 m 1902, Ina Petronella Lycklam Nycholt, who d 1903, and has issue living, Baroness Catharina Margaretha Elisabeth b 1903 — Baron Dirk Rynhard Johan, b 1876 m 1906, Johanna Elisabeth Blaauw, who d 1900, and has issue living, Baron Johan Jacob b 1907 Baron Johan Hugo b 1914, Baron Eric Rynhard Alexander b 1917, Baroness Helene Gerardine b 1907, Baroness Anna Maria b 1913 — Baron Daniel, b 1878 m 1900, Helene Hommel, and has issue living, Baron Donald Theodoor b 1910, Baroness Maria Christine Jeannette b 1907, — Baron Norman b 1882, — Baroness Maria Jacoba, b 1875 m 1910, Pieter Hendrik Willem Gerardus van den Helst, and has issue living, Dorothea Maria Elisabeth b 1913, Juliana Anna b 1915, Clara Margaretha François b 1917 Residence, — The Hague, Holland

Grandchildren of the late Johan François Hendrik Jakob Ernestus Mackay (ante) — Issue of the late Baron Willem Karel Mackay, b 1843, d 1916 m 1909, Nicoline Engelvaart who d 1905 —

Baron Barthold, b 1871 m 1895, Alfheda Louise van der Wyck, and has issue living, Baron Willem Karel, b 1901, — Baroness Justine Cornelia, b 1898 — Baroness Catharina Wilhelmina Adrienne, b 1905, — Baroness Johanna Elizabeth b 1907 Residence, — The Hague, Holland.

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir DONALD Mackay, knt., a distinguished royalist soldier, was cr a Baronet 1627, and *Baron Reay* (peerage of Scotland) 1628, with remainder to his heirs male for ever bearing the name and arms of Mackay, d 1649, s by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, who espoused the royal cause, s by his grandson [3] GEORGE, F.R.S., 3rd Baron, d 1748, s by his son [4] DONALD, 4th Baron, d 1761 s by his el son [5] GEORGE, 5th Baron, d 1768, s by his half brother [6] HUGH, 6th Baron, d unmarried 1797; s by his cousin [7] ERIC, 7th Baron, d 1847, s by his brother [8] ALEXANDER, 8th Baron, d 1863, s by his son [9] ERIC, 9th Baron, d unmarried 1875, s by his cousin [10] ENEAS (Baron Mackay) Ophémert, of the Netherlands, 10th Baron, b 1806, was Minister of State, and Vice Pres of Privy Council of the Netherlands m 1837, Mary Catherine Anne Jacoba, dau of Baron Fagel, Privy Counsellor of the Netherlands d 1876 s by his son [11] DONALD JAMES, P.C., A.F.G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., 11th Baron, b 1839 naturalised by Act of Parliament 1877, and cr Baron Reay (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881, Lord Lieut of co. Roxburgh 1897 Gov of Bombay 1893-90, Under Sec of State for India 1894-5, and first Pres. of British Acad 1902-7 m 1877, Fanny Georgiana Jane, C.I., who d 1917, dau of the late Richard Hasler, of Aldingbourne, Sussex, and widow of Capt Alexander Mitchell, M.P., of Stow, d 1911, when the United Kingdom Barony (cr. 1881) became ext., and he was s in the Scotch titles by his cousin [12] Baron ERIC (only son of the late Baron Eneas Mackay, son of Johan François Hendrik Jakob Ernestus Mackay, brother of 10th Baron), 12th Baron, b 1870 m 1901, Baroness Maria Johanna Bertha Christina van Dedem, d (Aug) 1921, s by his el son [13] LEAS ALEXANDER, 13th Baron and present peer

REDESDALE, BARON. (Freeman-Mitford) [Baron U.K. 1902]

[Title pronounced "Reedsdale"]



God careth for us.

DAVID BERTRAM OGILVY FREEMAN-MITFORD 2nd Baron, b March 13th, 1878, s 1916, ed at Radley, formerly Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, is Capt Gen Reserve of Officers, served in S Africa 1901-2 (wounded, thrice), and during European War 1914-17 m 1904, Sydney, dau of the late Thomas Gibson Bowles (sometime V.P. for King's Lang), of 25, Lowndes Square S.W., and has issue.

Arms — Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a fesse between three moles sable, 2nd and 3rd azure, three lozenges conjoined in fesse or, a canton ermine Crests — 1st two hands coupled at the wrist proper, grasping a sword erect; piercing a boar's head erased sable 2nd, a demi wolf argent charged on

the shoulder with a fesse dancette gules and holding between the paws a lozenge or Supporters — On either side an eagle wings expanded sable, beaked and membered or, charged on the breast with a lozenge also or, and gorged with a wreath of shamrock vert

Residence — Astill Manor, Burford, Oxon. Clubs, — Marlborough, Carlton

SON LIVING

Hon. THOMAS DAVID, b Jan 3rd, 1909

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Nancy, b 1904

Hon. Pamela, b 1907

Hon. Diana, b 1910

Hon. Unity Valkyrie b 1914

Hon. Jessica Lucy, b 1917

Hon. Deborah Vivien, b 1920

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy D.S.O., R.N. b 1880, became Lieut. 1902 Com 1913, and Capt 1919; retired 1922, European War 1914-18 (D.S.O. Croix de Guerre, Italian medal for valour) Naval Attaché at Copenhagen 1919-22, D.S.O. 1919 Residence, — Swinbrook, Burford Oxon. Club — Marlborough

Hon. John Fower Bertram Ogilvy, b 1885, European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Household Cav., and on Staff m 1914 Marie Anne (marriage dissolved in Germany on her petition), dau of Herr von Friedlander Fuld, of Berlin Clubs — Marlborough, Carlton Guards

Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy, b 1895, ed. at Wellington Coll. is a Sub-Lieut. Roy Naval Vol Reserve, served at siege of Antwerp (prisoner in Holland) 1914

Hon Hugo, OBE, b 1866, ed. at Eton, and at RMC, formerly Lieut 4th Hussars S Africa 1900 (severely wounded, medal), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal) European War 1914-18 as Capt on Staff (wounded, despatches twice, OBE) is a Director of London County Westminster and Parrs Bank (Limited); OBE (Mil) 1919 m 1905, Lady Evelyn Harriet, dau of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and widow of 2nd Baron Magheramorne, and has issue living, Francis Anthony, b 1903 Residence,—Batramaley Lynton, Club—Turf

SISTERS LIVING

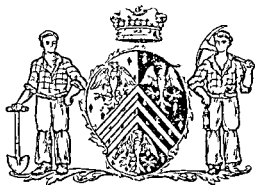
Hon Elizabeth (Countess of Kenmare), b 1867 m 1887, the 5th Earl of Kenmare Residences,—Kenmare House, Killarney, Lisnagry, Charleville, co Cork, 4, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W

Hon Susan (Hon Lady Reid) b 1870 was a Maid of Honour to H M Queen Victoria 1889 m 1889 Sir James Reid G C V O, K C B, M D, LL D, 1st Bt Residences—72, Grosvenor Street, W, the Chestnuts, Eillon, Aberdeenshire

PREDECESSOR—[1] EDWARD CHARLES Baring, son of the late Henry Baring, M P [see E Northbrook, colls.], b 1828, was head of the mercantile firm of Baring Brothers and Co Bishopsgate Street, E C, or *Baron Rivetstone* of Menbland, co Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1865 m 1861, Louisa Emily Charlotte, who d 1892, dau of John Crocker Bullett of Flete, Devon, d 1877, s by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron and present peer

RHONDDA, VISCOUNTESS (Mackworth) [Viscountess UK 1918]

[Title pronounced "Rhontha."]



MARGARET HAIG (Viscountess Rhondda), b June 12th, 1883, s (under special remainder) 1918, some time Commr of Women's National Ser in Wales, appointed Ch Controller of Women's Recruiting 1918 m 1908, Sir Humphrey Mackworth 7th Baronet

Arms—Per pale ermine and ermine, three chevrons gules between as many eagles displayed or, collared of the third Supporters.—*Dexter*, a miner resting the exterior l and upon a shovel, *sinister*, a like miner holding in the interior hand a safety lamp; and in the exterior hand a pickaxe over the shoulder, all proper *Crest*—Dih gentia abaque limore

Residence,—15, Chelsea Court, S W 3

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT

Dau de SYBIL MARGARET (Viscountess Rhondda) DB E, dau. of George Augustus Haig, of Penlithon Radnorshire, Chm Women's Advisory Committee National War Savings Committee DB E (Civil) 1920 m 1882, t e 1st Viscount, who d 1918 Residences—Llanwrn near Newport, Monmouth, 122, Astley Gardens, S W.

PREDECESSOR—[1] DAVID ALFRED Thomas, P C, son of the late Samuel Thomas of Yacbyborwen Aberjare, b 1866 represented Ministry of Munitions in Canada and U S A 1915 M P for Merthyr Tydvil (L) March 1883 to Jan 1910, and for Cardiff Dist Jan to Dec 1910 Pres of Local Govt Board in National Min Dec 1916 to June 1917, and Food Controller June 1917 to July 1918 or *Baron Rhondda* of Llanwrn to Llanwrn (peerage of United Kingdom) P C 1916, and Viscount Rhondda, of Llanwrn, co Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918 with remainder to heirs male of his body and in default of such issue to his only dau (ante) and the heirs male of her body m 1880, Dame Sybil Margaret, D B E, dau of George Augustus Haig of Penlithon Radnorshire, d 1918 when the Barony became extinct, and he was s in the Viscounty under the special remainder by his dau [2] MARGARET HAIG, present peeress

Rhys, surname of Baron Dynevor

RIBBLESDALE, BARON (Lister) [Baron GB 1797]



Retaining the achievements of ancestral fame

whom the el son, the *Hon Thomas, D S O, b 1878 Capt 10th Hussars, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, D S O), d (killed in action in Somaliland) 1904, and the 2nd son, the Hon Charles Alfred, b 1887, Lieut. R M, d (killed in action during European War) 1915 (despatches, commended)*

Arms—Ermine, on a fesse sable, three mullets or *Crest*—A stag's head erased per fesse proper and or Supporters.—*Dexter*, a stag reguardant sable attired, unguled gorged with a collar of S S and charged on the body with an eagle displayed or; *sinister*, a war horse, caparisoned, proper and supporting a guidon or, inscribed with the letters Y L D meaning York Light Dragoons

Seat,—Gisburne Park, near Clitheroe *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Pratt's

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Hon Barbara (*Hon Lady Wilson*), b. 1880 m 1905, Lieut. Col. Sir Mathew Richard Henry Wilson, C S I, D S O, 4th Bt Residence, —Eaton Hall, Gargrave, Yorkshire.

Hon Laura (*Baroness Lovat*), b 1872 m. 1910, the 14th Baron Lovat. Residence, —Beaufort Castle, Beaulieu, Inverness-shire.

Hon Diana, b 1893 m 1st, 1913, Percy Lyulph Wyndham, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, who d. (killed in action) 1914 (E. Leconfield, colls.); 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Arthur Edward Capel C B E, who d. 1919, and has issue living (1y 2nd marriage), a dau. b 1919, —a dau. b 1920 Residence, —Lyngrove, Badminton, Gloucestershire; 39, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon, Beatrix, b. 1856.

Hon Adelaide, b. 1863.

PREDECESSORS —[1] *Thomas Lister, D C L, V P.* for Clitheroe 1773-98, was cr. *Baron Ribblesdale*, of Gismburne Park, co York (peerage of Great Britain) 1797; d. 1826; s. by his son [2] *Thomas, 2nd Baron*; d 1832; s. by his son [3] *Thomas, 3rd Baron*; b. 1828 m. 1853, Emma, dau. of the late William Mure, of Caldwell, N B; d. 1876; s. by his son [4] *Thomas, P C*, 4th Baron and present peer.

Rice, family name of Baron Monteagle of Brandon.

RICHMOND and GORDON, DUKE OF. (*Gordon-Lennox*.) [*Duke (Richmond) E* 1675, *Duke (Lennox) S.* 1675, *Duke (Gordon) U.K.* 1876]



I flourish in the rose

Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, K G, G C V O, C B, 7th Duke of Richmond and Lennox and 2nd Duke of Gordon, also Duke of Aubigny in France, b Dec 27th, 1845, s. 1903 ed at Eton formerly Lieut. and Capt. Grenadier Guards; served in S Africa 1901-2 (mentioned in despatches, C B); sat as M.P. for W. Sussex (C) 1869-85, and for S.W. or Chichester Div of Sussex 1885-8, is Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of cos. Elgin and Banff, Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle, Hon. Col. (formerly Comdt) of a Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt, patron of five livings, a D.L. and a J.P. for co. Sussex (a County Alderman and sometime Chm. W. Sussex County Council), a J.P. and D.L. for co. Banff, Pres. of Banff and Elgin Territorial Force Assoc., and Lieut. Roy Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard) for Scotland; appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Mil. and Vol. Forces 1903, and Pres London Dist Courts-Martial and Garrison Boards 1913, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII and King George V. 1896-1920, bore Sceptre with Dove at Coronation of King George V. 1911, elected Chancellor of Aberdeen Univ 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1902 G.C.V.O. 1904, K.G. 1905 m. 1st, 1868, Amy Mary, who d 1879, el dau. of the late Percy Ricardo, of Bramley Park, Guildford, 2ndly, 1882, Isabel Sophie, who d. 1887, dau. of William George Craven [E Craven, colls.], and has issue

Arms.—The royal arms of Charles II, viz quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters, France and England quarterly, 2nd Scotland, 3rd Ireland, the whole within a bordure compony argent and gules charged with eight roses of the second, barbed and seeded proper, *Lennox*, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly, 1st azure, three bears' heads couped or; 2nd or, three lions' heads erased gules, 3rd or, three crescents within a double tressure counterflory gules, 4th azure, three cinquefoils argent, *Gordon* Crests—1st, on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned gules, and gorged with a collar compony of four pieces, argent and gules, charged with two roses of the last, 2nd, out of marquess's coronet, a hart's head affrontee proper, attired with ten tires or. **Supporters.**—*Dexter*, a unicorn argent, armed, crined, and unguled, or, *sinister*, an antelope argent, also armed, crined, and unguled, or, and each supporter gorged with a collar compony as the crest

Seats.—Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire; Molecomb, Chichester *Town Residence*, —3, Upper Belgrave Street, S W *Clubs*, —Carlton, Turf

SONS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage.*

Charles Henry (Earl of March), M V O, D S O, b Dec 30th, 1870, formerly Major Irish Guards, is a D.L. for Banff and Morayshire and Sussex, Lieut Col Gen Reserve of Officers, and A.D.C. to Inspector Gen. of the Home Forces, served in S. Africa 1900, as A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch. Field Marshal Lord Roberts (despatches, D S O), accompanied Special Mission to Foreign Courts to announce Accession of King George V 1910, D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1905; m 1893, Hilda Madeline, C B E, J.P., el dau. of the late Henry A. Brassey, of Preston Hall, Aylesford, having had issue, of whom the el son, *Charles Henry (Lord Settrington)*, b 1899; Lieut Irish Guards, d (of wounds in action in S Russia) 1919 —

SON LIVING.—*Frederick Charles (Lord Settrington)*, b. 1904

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—*Lady Amy Gwendoline*, b 1894 m 1917, Capt James Stuart Coats M.C. (see Coats, Bt)

Lady Doris Hilda, b 1896

Residence.—Molecomb, Chichester *Clubs.*—Turf, Bachelors'

Lord Esme Charles, C M G, D S O, M V O, b 1875, ed at Eton, Lieut-Col and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) Scots Guards, a P.R.G.S., and a D.L. for Banffshire, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), S. Nigeria with W. African Frontier Force 1903 4 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 (twice wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col, D.S.O., C.M.G., Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy); M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 m 1909, the Hon Heymione Frances Caroline Fellowes, dau of 2nd Baron De Ramsey, and has issue living, Reginald Arthur Charles, b 1910 *Residence* —Gordon Castle, Fochabers. *Clubs.*—Turf, Guards'

DAUGHTERS LIVING. *By 1st Marriage*

Lady Violet Mary, b. 1874 m 18 4, Sir (Henry) Leonard (Campbell) Brassey, 1st Bt M.P. *Residence.*—Apthorpe Hall, Peterborough; 42, Upper Grosvenor Street, W 1.

By 2nd Marriage.

Lady Muriel Beatrice, b 1884 m 1904, Lieut. Col. William Malebisse Beckwith, D.S.O., and has issue living, John Malebisse, b 1905, — Jean Isabel Elizabeth Malebisse, b 1906, — Isai el Pamela Ivy, b 1908 *Residence*, —

Lady Helen Magdalen (*Duchess of Northumberland*), C.B.E., b 1886; C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1911, the 8th Duke of Northumberland *Residences* — Alnwick and Heilder Castles, Northumberland, Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey, Syon, Brentford, 17, Prince's Gate, S.W.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Caroline Elizabeth, b 1844 *Residence*, — 30, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTH AND SEVENTH DUKES

Duchesse Blanche (*Lady Algernon Gordon Lennox*), D.H.E., dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard [see V. Maynard, ext.] m 1856, Col. Lord Algernon Gordon Lennox, who d 1921, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence*, — 36, Portland Place, W.

Alice Elizabeth (*Lady Walter C. Gordon Lennox*), dau. of the late Hon. George Henry Essex Ogilvie-Grant [see E. Seafield, colls.] m 1884, the Hon. Lord Walter Charles Gordon Lennox, P.C., who d 1921, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence* — 19, Palace Court, W.2

Evelyn (*Lady Bernard C. Gordon Lennox*), dau. of 1st Baron Loch m 1907, Major Lord Bernard Charles Gordon Lennox, Grenadier Guards, who d (killed in action) 1914 and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence*, — Hainaker House, Chichester

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Lord Bernard Charles Gordon Lennox, 3rd son of 7th Duke, b 1878, d (killed in action) 1914. m 1907, the Hon. Evelyn (ante) dau. of 1st Baron Loch —

George Charles, b 1908, appointed a Page of Honour to H.M. 1921 — Alexander Henry Charles b 1911

Issue of the late Col. Lord Algernon Charles Gordon Lennox, 2nd son of 6th Duke b 1847, d 1921 m 1886, Blanche D.B.E. (ante) —

Ivy (*Marciouss of Titchfield*) b 1897, was a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra 1912-13 m 1915 Capt. the Marquess of Titchfield M.P., el. son of 6th Duke of Portland *Residence*, — 16, Portman Square, W.1.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles Gordon Lennox, P.C., 4th son of 6th Duke b 1865, d 1922 m 1889, Alice Elizabeth (ante), dau. of the late Hon. George Henry Essex Ogilvie Grant [see E. Seafield, colls.] —

Victor Charles Hugh b 1899, Capt. Grenadier Guards and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff, European War 1915-18 (wounded)

Grandchildren of the late Lord John George Lennox, 2nd son of 4th Duke —

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. Augustus Frederick Francis Lennox, b 1824, d 1883 m 1st, 1837, Amy De Beauvoir who d 1867, dau. of Joshua Priaulx, of Candis Guernsey, and widow of Thomas Hutchesson, 2ndly, 1872, Augusta Emily, who d 1915, dau. of Montagu Wilmot (Wilmot H., cr 1772) —

Henry de Grey b 1879 m 1922, Edith Evelyn dau. of Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, A.C.B. [see B. Swansea] and widow of Lieut. Col. Algernon Bingham Anstruther Stewart, D.S.O. [see E. Galloway, colls.] *Residence* — 11, Sumner Place, S.W. — Mabel Elizabeth, b 1886 m 1881, the Rev. Canon Frederick Alfred John Hervey C.V.O., who d 1910 [see M. Bristol colls.] — Sybil b 1873 *Residence* — Adstock House, Winslow, Bucks.

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Wilbraham Oates Lennox, A.C.B., V.C. b 1830, d 1899, m 1st, 1861, Mary Harriett, who d 1863, dau. of Robert Harrison of Plas Clough, co. Denbigh, 2ndly, 1867, Susan Hay who d 1912, having assumed by Deed Poll 1910 the additional surname of Sinclair last surviving dau. and co. heiress of Adm. Sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8th Bt. [see Lockhart, Bt., cr 1836] —

(By 1st marriage) Gerald Wilbraham Stuart, b 1862 ed at Wellington Coll. formerly Lieut. 2nd Bn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) m 1907 Agnes Gordon, only child of Lieut. Col. Francis John Tidy, formerly of Littlethorpe, Wimbleson. — (By 2nd marriage) Claud Henry Maitland Lennox Sinclair b 1873 ed at R.M.C. formerly Lieut. 2nd Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers, assumed by deed poll 1922 the additional surname of Sinclair *Residence* — Fettiplace Summersdale, Chichester — Cecelia Georgina Susan, b 1875 *Residence*, — Taverton Cottage, Ashburton

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Lord Arthur Lennox, M.P., 7th son of 4th Duke b 1816, d 1864 m 1835, Adelaide Constance who d 1888, dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield —

Constance Charlotte Fliss (*Lady Russell*) b 1839 m 1867, Sir George Russell, M.P., 4th Bt. who d 1898 *Residence* — Swallowfield Park, Reading — Ethel, b 1844

PREDECESSORS. — [1] CHARLES LENNOX, A.G., illegitimate son of King Charles II, by Louise Renée de Perrencourt de Querouaille who was cr. Duchess of Portsmouth by H.M., and Duchess d'Aubigny by Louis XIV of France; he was cr. Baron Settrington of Settrington, co. York, Earl of March and Duke of Richmond (peerage of England) 1655, and Baron Methuen, of Torbolton, Earl of Darnley and Duke of Lennox (peerage of Scotland) 1658, d 1723 s by his son [2] CHARLES A.G. K.B., P.C., 2nd Duke, was High Constable of England at coronation of George II, Master of the Horse, and on four occasions a Lord Justice to administer the government during the absence of the king in 1734 on the death of his grandmother, he became Duke d'Aubigny (cr 1684) in France, d 1750, s by his son [3] CHARLES K.G., 3rd Duke, carried the sceptre at the coronation of George III, was Ambassador to France 1765, Principal Sec. of State 1766 and Master Gen. of the Ordnance 1821, d 1806 s by his nephew [4] CHARLES A.G., 4th Duke, a Gen. in the Army; M.P. for Sussex 1790-1806, was Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1807-13, and Gov. of Canada 1818-19 m Charlotte dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon; d 1819 s by his son [5] CHARLES A.G., P.C. 5th Duke, b 1791, was Lord Lieut. of Sussex, assumed in 1836 by patent the additional surname of Gordon, the title of Duke d'Aubigny was confirmed to him and registered by Parliament of France 1777, and reconfirmed 1816 by Louis XVIII m 1817 Lady Caroline Paget, dau. of 1st Marquess of Anglesey; d 1860 s by his son [6] CHARLES HENRY, A.G. P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., 6th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, b 1818 Lord Lieut. of co. Bangor, and an Elder Brother of Trinity House; M.P. for W. Sussex (C) 1841-60 A.D.C. to Com. in Ch. (Duke of Wellington and Viscount Hardinge) 1842-54, Pres. of Poor Law Board 1850, and of Board of Trade 1868 and 1885, Lord Pres. of Council 1874-80 ex officio Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland Sec. for Scotland and Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland 1885-6; cr. Earl of Anstruther, and Duke of Gordon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1818 m 1843, Frances Harriet, who d 1887, el. dau. of the late Algernon Frederic Greville, 1933, s by his son [7] CHARLES HENRY, 7th Duke and present peer also Earl of March, Baron Settrington, Earl of Darnley, Baron Methuen, and Earl of Kinrara

RIDDELL, BARON (Riddell) [Bt. U.K. 1918, Baron U.K. 1920]



Residence,—20, Queen Anne's Gate, S W.

GEORGE ALLARDICE RIDDELL, 1st Baron, and 1st Baronet, son of James Riddell; b. May 25th, 1865, admitted Solicitor 1888; is a newspaper proprietor, and a Director of the *News of the World* (Limited), *Country Life* (Limited), *Western Mail* (Limited), George Newnes (Limited), C. Arthur Pearson (Limited), and Newnes and Pearson Printing Co. (Limited), represented British Press at Peace Conferences, Paris 1919-22 (Legion of Honour), and at Washington Conference 1921; has Order of Crown of Italy; cr. Knt 1909, a Baronet 1918, and Baron Riddell, of Walton Heath, co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1920 m. 1900, Annie Molison, dau. of the late David William Allardice, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and Valparaiso

Arms.—Per chevron azure and gules, in chief two ears of rye, leaved and slipped, and in base an ancient printing press or. Crest.—Issuant out of a bank of clouds, a carrier; pigeon volant, holding in the beak an open scroll, all proper. Supporters.—On either side a rider of the time of Caïton proper

RIDLEY, VISCOUNT. (Ridley) [Viscount U.K. 1900, Bt. G.B. 1756]



Constant in loyalty

MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, 3rd Viscount, and 7th Baronet, b. Dec 16th, 1902, s. 1916, is patron of one living, and 2nd Lieut. Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron argent between three falcons proper as many pellets. Crest.—A bull passant, the tail turned over the back gules. Supporters.—Two bulls gules, each gorged with a collar gemelle or and charged on the shoulder with three mullets, pierced argent

Seat.—Blagdon, Cranlington, Northumberland
Town Residence.—10, Carlton House Terrace, S W

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Gwladys Marjorie, b. 1900 m. 1920, Capt. Cecil Gordon Ives, Scots Guards

Hon. Vivien Catherine Evelyn b. 1906

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Viscount)

Hon. JASPER NICHOLAS, b. Jan 6th, 1887 ed. at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. Honours 1908) Bar Inner Temple 1913 is Major Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry

land Hussars Yeomanry, and a Director of Courts and Co., bankers European War 1914-18 (despatches, Legion of Honour), unsuccessfully contested Morpeth (C) Jan 1910 and Newcastle upon Tyne Dec 1910 m. 1911, Countess Nathalie, dau. of H.E. the late Count Benckendorff, Russian Ambassador in London, and has issue living, Jasper Alexander Maurice, b. 1913, Constantine Anthony, b. 1916, Oliver, b. 1918, Katharine Sophy, b. 1912 Residence.—31, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W Clubs.—Carlton, Travellers'

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Viscount)

Hon. Stella, b. 1884 m. 1905, Rupert Sackville Gwynne, M.P., J.P., Bar at Law, and has issue living Mary Priscilla, b. 1909, Elizabeth, b. 1913, Diana Marjorie, b. 1915 Felicité, b. 1917 Residences.—Wootton Polegate, Sussex, 47, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S W

Hon. Grace (Viscountess Wolmer), b. 1889 m. 1910, Capt. Viscount Wolmer, M.P., el. son of 2nd Earl of Selborne Residences.—3, Chester Gate, Regent's Park, N W, Blackmoor, Liss, Hants.

GREAT UNCLE LIVING (In remainder to Baronetcy only)

Right Hon. Sir Edward, P.C., b. 1843, ed. at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A., 1st class Classics, M.A., and Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1866), Bar Inner Temple 1868, and a Q.C. 1892 sat as M.P. for Northumberland S. (C) 1878-80, when he was defeated, appointed an Official Referee of the High Court of Judicature 1886, and was a Judge of High Court of Justice 1897-1917, Knt. 1897, P.O. 1917 s. 1889, Alice dau. of the late Col. William Bromley Davenport, M.P., of Capeborne, Cheshire and has issue living Edward Davenport, M.C., b. 1883, is Major Grenadier Guards, served during European War 1914-16 (wounded despatches, M.O.)—Cecil Guy, C.B.E. (Club Oxford and Cambridge), b. 1885 Bar Inner Temple 1911, was Staff Officer to Head Quarter Staff Metropolitan Special Constabulary 1915-18, and in Min. of Labour 1918-21, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 Residence.—48, Lennox Gardens, S W Clubs.—Oxford and Cambridge Athenaeum

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND VISCOUNT

ROSAMOND CORNELIA GLADYS, D.B.E. (Viscountess Ridley), dau. of 1st Baron Wimborne (see V. Wimborne), D.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m. 1899 the 2nd Viscount Ridley, who d. 1916 Residences.—Blagdon Cranlington, Northumberland 10, Carlton House Terrace S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In remainder to the Baronetcy only)

Granddaughter of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles William Ridley, C.B., 2nd son of 4th Baronet b. 1812, d. 1867 m. 1845, the Hon. Henrietta Araminta Monck Browne, who d. 1869, dau. of 1st Baron Oranmore —

Issue of the late Charles Nicholas Ridley, b. 1852, d. 1912 m. 1884, Agnes (now of South Warnborough Lodge, Wincfield), dau. of the late Edward W. H. Schenley, of 14, Prince's Gate, S W —

Alberta Mary m. 1916 (marriage annulled on her petition 1921), Rupert Burton Wickham, sometime Capt. 1st Middlesex Regt. Residence.—

Issue of the late Rev Henry Richard Ridley, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b 1816, d 1901
 1846, Georgiana Augusta Frederica, who d 1861, dau of the late Gen Sir
 Thomas Bradford, G O B —

Edith Harriet 1878, Anthony Lax Maynard, and has issue living, Henry Easterby, b 1876 —
 Edm and Gilling, b 1881, —Margaret Elizabeth, b 1887 —Maud —Ethel Louisa —Bertha
 1879 Thomas Dundas Bruce, who d 1893, of Wotton to Wear Darlington, and has issue
 living Thomas Dundas Bruce, b 1885 —Nicholas David Ridley, b 1887 m 1910, Maud Buttercup
 dau of the late Rev Evelyn Bazalgette, and has issue living Barbara Annias b 1911, Margaret
 Janetta 1907, the Rev William Hawkins Powell, D D, Incumbent of All Saints, Bath of
 15 Lansdown Crescent Bath and has issue living, Constance Rosalind Dundas b 1903, —Eleanora
 Dundas 1911, the Rev Edward James Reece Lutley

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Henry Ridley (infra) —

Issue of the late Henry Colborne Munnell Ridley, b 1854 d 1911 1886, Florence
 Myra dau of the late Capt Baldwin Arden Wake, R N [see Wake, Bt, colls] —
 William Henry Wake, R N, b 1887, became Lieut 109, and Lieut. Com 1916 m 1918 Vera,
 dau of Charles Walker formerly of Launceston, Tasmania, and widow of Stuart Eardley
 Wilmot [see Eardley Wilmot, Bt, colls], and has issue living, William Terence Colborne b
 1915 —George Arden, b 1888; formerly Lieut Northamptonshire Yeos; is Lieut. W York
 shire Regt, served during European War 1914-17, as Interpreter (wounded)

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Colborne Ridley, 3rd son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Rev William Henry Ridley, b 1816, d 1882 m 1841, Sophia Albertina
 who d 1884, dau of the late Rt Rev Charles Richard Sumner, D D, Bishop of
 Winchester —

Anna Louisa Matilda Residence —Nicola, Brunstead Road, Bournemouth

Issue of the late Rev Nicholas James Ridley, b 1821 d 1888 m 1845, Frances, who d
 1901, dau of the late John Touchet, of Broomhouse, Lancashire —
 Henry Matthew, b 1851, ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch, Oxford (B A 1873, M A 1875) formerly
 Col 7th Hussars, served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star) in Masbounah
 1897 (Brevet Lieut Col), and in S Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeos (despatches Col) High
 Sheriff of Somerset 1920 1891, Mary Stephanie, O B E, dau of the late William Nicholson of
 Basingstoke, Hants Residence, —Maperton, Wincanton, Somerset —Walter Colborne, b 1855
 ed at Radley, and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford —Reginald Oliver b 1864, ed at Eton and at
 Trin Hall, Camb (B A 1888) Club, —Wellington —Lucy Frances Residence, —Docking
 Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Nicholas James Ridley (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur William Ridley, b 1852, d 1916 1882, Adriana Elizabeth,
 who d 1910 dau of the late F R Newton —
 Mervyn Adrian Touchet b 1886 1920, Sybil, widow of Capt. Malcolm Benson —Gerard
 Arthur, b 1894 m 1918 Margaret Frances, dau of Frederick Hale, of Selsey Villa Selsey
 Stroud, Gloucestershire Residence —3A, Knaresborough Place S W 5 —Vera Emily (Baroness
 Cranworth) m 1903, the 2nd Baron Cranworth, M C Residence, —Grimsbury Hall
 Woodbridge, Suffolk, Asington Hall, Bixford, Suffolk —Marcia Emma m 1911, Philip
 John Sherwin Pearson Gregory, formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards —Camela Frances Ada
 m 1920, Col Geoffrey Francis Lillie, O B E, D S O, and has issue living, a dau, b 1922

Issue of the late Rev Oliver Matthew Ridley, b 1824, d 1907 m 1862, Louisa

Pole, who d 1858 dau of William Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey, Herts, 2ndly,
 1860, Frances Eliza who d 1900, dau of Col Henry Edward Keane —
 (By 1st marriage), Rev Stuart Oliver, b 1853, ed at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B A 1875 M A
 1881) formerly V. of Compton Bishop Residence, —Glen Abbot, Reading —Henry
 Nicholas, C M G, b 1855 ed at Hulsebury, and at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B A 1878 M A
 1881) is a F R S was Assent in Botanical Depart Natural History Museum 1880-89, and
 Director of Botanic Gardens Singapore 1889 1912, C M G 1911 Residence —7, Cumberland
 Road, New, S W Club —Savile —Mary Louisa —Fanny Louisa Pole —(By 2nd marriage)
 Edward Keane b 1861 formerly Major 1st Bath Dorsetshire Regt, appointed a Gen. Staff
 Officer 1914 1903, Ethel Janet, dau of the late Alexander Forbes Tweedie, and has issue
 living, Edwin Alexander Keane b 1904, —Katherine Elizabeth b 1906, —Audrey Janet, b 1915
 —Frank Colborne b 1864, ed at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1887) m 1896 Eva Mary, dau of
 Henry Houseman, of 23 Craven Hill Gardens, W, and has issue living Keith Vivian Colborne,
 b 1905, —Marjorie Frances b 1901 1921 Leonard T Morshoad and has issue living a dau b
 1922 Residence —29 Scarsdale Villas, Kensington, W —Clarence Oliver, O B E, b 1879,
 O B E (Civil) 1919 1st, 1896 Anne Arabella, who d 1898, dau of Gregory William Eccles
 of 6, Melrose Road, Southfields S W 2ndly, 1900, Gertrude Henrietta, second dau of Henry
 Houseman (ante) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Gerald Horace, b 1898, —(By 2nd
 marriage) Olive Christobel b 1903 —Barbara Frances b 1907 Residence —Lancaster Lodge
 Amersham Road Putney, S W —Letitia Florence, —Alice Catharine, —Helena Lucy

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry John Ridley, son of the late Rev Henry

Ridley, D D, brother of 2nd baronet —
 Issue of the late Col John Henry Eliza Ridley, b 1816, d 1892 m 1843, Anna Maria, who
 d 1910 dau of the Rev John Michael Brook of Loughfield, co Cavan —
 Charles Parker C B, b 1855, is Hon Brig Gen in the Army formerly Col Comdg Lancashire
 Dist and 2nd Bn Manchester Regt, temporarily commanded W Dist 1906 served in Egyptian
 war 1882 (medal bronze star) with Miranai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) and in S Africa
 1900 in command of 2nd Brig of Mounted Inf (despatches C B) C B (Mil) 1900 1st, 1879
 Edyth Hamilton, dau of the late George Beauchamp Cole, of Heatham House, Twickenham and
 has issue living Iris Brooke m 1911, Geoffrey Lowndes Wright, and has issue living a son
 b 1910 —a son b 1910 —Club —Naval and Military —Louisa Elizabeth (Lady Boyes) m 1874
 Vice Adm Sir George Thomas Henry Boyes K C B who d 1910, and has issue living John
 Ridley b 1874 son etime in Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, European War 1915-16 —Hector,
 C M G, R N b 1881 [see COMPANIONAGE] 1919 Eleanora de Bille dau of de Bille
 Fulsen, of Calcutta —Constance Jessie —Marjory Grace Residence, —12 Richmond Mansions
 S W —Augusta Constance 1st, 1899 John Nicholas Nugent who d 1901 [Nugent Bt cr
 1795], 2ndly, 1907 Attwell Richard Bourne, of Mallow co Cork Residence —Lansdowne,
 Donemane co Cork

PREDECESSORS —[1] MATTHEW White only surviving son of Matthew White, Sheriff
 of Northumberland 1758 ex a Baronet 1756, with remainder to the heirs-male of the
 sister, Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Ridley Esq of Heaton, d 1763 s by his nephew [2] Sir
 MATTHEW WHITE RIDLEY, 2nd Bt b 1745 M P, for Newcastle upon Tyne 1777, Sarah
 dau of Benjamin Colborne, Esq, of Bath d 1818 s by his son [3] Sir MATTHEW WHITE
 3rd Bt b. 1778, M P for Newcastle upon Tyne 1803 Laura dau of George Hawkins Esq
 d 1836 s by his son [4] Sir MATTHEW WHITE 4th Bt b. 1807, M P for Northumberland
 N (C) 1809-60 1841, Cecilia Anne dau of Sir James Clarke (who became subsequently Lord
 Wensleydale) d 1877, s by his son [5] Sir MATTHEW WHITE 5th Bt b 1842 cr Viscount
 Ridley and Baron Wensleydale of Blackdon and Blyth co Northumberland (peerage of United
 Kingdom) 1900 M P for Northumberland N (C) 1885 and for Blackpool Div of Lancashire N
 Aug 1886 to Dec 1900; Under Sec of State for Home Depart 1878-80, Financial Sec to Treasury
 1855-6, and Sec of State for Home Depart 1815 1900 1873, the Hon Mary Georgina Margot

banks who d 1830 lat of 1st Baron Tweedmouth d 1904, s by his son [6] MATTHEW WHITE, 2nd Viscount, b 1874 M P for Stalybridge (C) 1900-1904 m 1911 the Hon Rosamond Cornelia Gladys Guest dau of 1st Baron Wimbome, d 1916, s by his el son [7] MATTHEW WHITE, 3rd Viscount and present peer; also Baron Wensleydale

RIPON, LORD BISHOP OF. (Strong)



Rt Rev THOMAS BANKS STRONG, *G B F*, *D D*, son of Thomas Banks Strong, of 7, St John's Road, Putney Hill, S W, b Oct 24th, 1861, ed at Westminster, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1883, M A 1886, B D 1899, D D 1902, Hon D Mus 1917, Hon Student 1920), Hon Litt D, Leeds 1922, Student and Tutor of Ch Ch, Oxford 1888-1901, and Dean of Ch Ch, Oxford 1901-20, a Vice-Pres Church Reform League consecrated 5th Bishop of Ripon 1920; *G B E* (Civil) 1918

Patron of ninety four livings and of one alternately with others, all the Canonries in his Cathedral, and of the Arch-deaconries Craven, Richmond, and Ripon, and the Chancellor ship of the Diocese.

The See of Ripon was founded in Saxon times, but was afterwards merged in the See of York, and reconstituted a separate diocese in 1836

Episcopal Signatur — "Thon as Ripon"

Arms of the See.—Argent on a saltire gules two keys in saltire wards upwards or, on a chief of the second a holy lamb proper

Palace.—Ripon Yorkshire *Club*.—Athenaeum

RIPON, MARQUESS OF (Robinson) [Marquess UK 1871, Bt E 1690]



The same as from the beginning.

FREDERICK OLIVER ROBINSON *G C V O*, 2nd Marquess and 8th Baronet, b Jan 29th, 1852, s 1909, ed at Eton, formerly Capt W. Riding York Vol 1870, sat as M P for Ripon (L) 1874-80, is a J P and D L for N Riding, a J P for W Riding of York and a Trustee of Wallace Collection, appointed Treasurer of the Household to H M Queen Alexandra 1901, *K C V O* 1901, *G C V O* 1909 m 1885, Constance Gladys, who d 1917, widow of 4th Earl of Lonsdale and sister of 14th Earl of Pembroke

Arms.—Vert a chevron between three stags at gaze or Crest.—Out of a coronet composed of fleurs de lis or a mount vert thereon a stag at gaze of the first *Supporters*.—On either side a greyhound regardant sable

Seats.—Studley Royal, Ripon, Coombe Court, Kingston Hill, Surrey *Clubs*.—White's Turf Marlborough, Yorkshire Hurlingham, Orleans

PREDECESSORS—[1] Thomas Robinson *P C*, 4th son of Sir Metcalfe Robinson 1st Bt (see **infra*) an eminent diplomatist, was Master of the Great Wardrobe a Principal Sec of State and Joint Post Baron Grantham of Grantham, co Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain), d 1770, s by his son [2] THOMAS, 2nd Baron was successively Sec of Embassy to Congress of Augsburg 1761, Ambassador to Madrid 1771, First Lord of Trade 1778 and Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1782, in 1783 concluded preliminaries of peace with France m Mary Jemima dau and co heir of 2nd Earl of Hardwicke by Jemima Marchioness de Grey in her own right d 1786; s by his el son [3] THOMAS PHILIP *K G*, 3rd Baron, in 1792 s his kinsman as 6th Bt of Newby (see **infra*), and in 1833 his maternal Aunt Amabel, wife of Baron Hume as Baron Lucas and Earl de Grey she having in 1816 been cr Countess de Grey with remainder to her sister Lady Grantham and her issue male; assumed by royal license in 1803 the surname of Weddell in lieu of Robinson and in 1833 the surname of De Grey in lieu of Weddell; was Viceroy of Ireland 1841-4, and Lord Lieut of Bedfordshire, d Dec 1859; s in Barony of Lucas by his dau Anne Countess Cowper (see E Cowper) and in other honours by his nephew [4] GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL, 2nd Earl who had in Jan 1839 s his father as 2nd Earl of Ripon (see **infra*)

* [1] Sir Metcalfe Robinson M P for York City 1660-4 was cr a Bt 1660; d s p 1689 s in his estates by his nephew [1] WILLIAM ROBINSON M P in eleven parliaments for Northallerton and York, and Lord Mayor of York 1,00 was cr a Bt 1690, d 1736, s by his el son [2] Sir METCALFE 2nd Bt, d 1736, s by his brother [3] Sir TANCRED, 3rd Bt; was a Rear Adm of the White and Lord Mayor of York 1718 and 1736; s by his el son [4] Sir WILLIAM 4th Bt, d s p 1700, s by his brother [5] Sir NEWTON, 5th Bt, d unmarried 1799; s by his kinsman [6] THOMAS PHILIP, who s as 3rd Baron Grantham (ante)

* [1] Hon FREDERICK JOHN ROBINSON 2nd son of 2nd Baron Grantham (ante); b 1782; an eminent statesman; held numerous high offices of state, and was First Lord of the Treasury 1827-8 cr Viscount Goderich (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827, and Earl of Ripon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833 m 1816 Lady Sarah Albinia Louisa, dau of 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire; d Jan 28, 1859; s by his son [2] GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL *K G P C*

GCSI, CIE, DCL, 2nd Earl or Marquess of Ripon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1871; accompanied Sir Henry Lillias Special Mission to Brussels 1849, sat as M P for Hull (L) 1852-3, for Huddersfield 1857, and for W. Riding of York 1857-9, was Under Sec. of State for War 1859-61 and 1861-3, Under Sec. for India 1863, Sec. of State for War 1863-6, Sec. of State for India and Pres. of Council of India 1866, Lord Pres. of the Council 1868-73, Grand Master of Freemasons of England 1870-74, Ch. of Joint Comm. to U.S.A. for arranging Treaty of Washington 1871, Lord Lieut. of W. Riding of York 1873-1906, Viceroy of India 1880-84, first Lord of the Admiralty Jan. to July 1896, and Sec. of State for the Colonies Aug. 1892 to June 1895 and 1909, & by his only son [3] **FREDERICK OLIVER**, 2nd Marquess, also Earl de Grey, Earl of Ripon, Viscount Goderich, and Baron Grantham

Ritchie, family name of Baron Ritchie of Dundee.

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, BARON. (Ritchie) [Baron U.K. 1905]



Honour is acquired by virtue

CHARLES RITCHIE, 2nd Baron; b. Nov. 18th, 1866, & 1906; ed. at Westminster Sch., and at Trin Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1888), is a Lieut. for City of London, and Vice-Chm. of Port of London Authority in 1898, Sarah Ruth, dau. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P., and his issue.

Arms—Argent, an anchor sable, on a chief of the last three lions heads erased of the first. Crest—Out of an Eastern crown or a unicorn's head argent, armed of the first and charged on the neck with an anchorable supporter—On either side an unicorn gules, gorged with an Eastern crown or, the dexter charged on the shoulder with a nurse or, the sinister with a balance, also or.

Residences—18A, Collingham Gardens, S.W., Strand Plat, Wincelsea, Sussex Clubs,—Carlton, Garrick

SONS LIVING

Hon. **PHILIP CHARLES THOMSON**, b. May 18th, 1899, 2nd Lieut. Suffolk Regt

Hon. John Kenneth, b. 1902.

Hon. Colin Neville Ower, b. 1903

Hon. Harold Malcolm, b. 1919

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Margaret Ruth, b. 1913

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Jane Gregor, b. 1888, Thomas Barclay Cockerton, Barr. at law, who d. 1917 *Residence*,—46, Phillimore Gardens Kensington W.

Hon. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, m. 1891, Mervyn Edmund Macartney *Residence*,—Oak Slade, Denham, Bucks

Hon. Margaret Ower, b. 1887, George James Young and has issue living Gavin David b. 1897, Lieut. Welsh Guards, & 1922, Daphne, dau. of Charles Leolin Forrester-Walker (see Forrester Walker, Bt.)—Elsbeth Margaret Ritchie, b. 1891, m. 1st, 1917, Capt. Gilbert Aberdein Harvey, R.A.M.C., who d. (wounds in action during European War) 1917, 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Michael Falcon Dudgeon, M.C. uth Dragoons,—Joan Frances, b. 1893 *Residence*—Flexbury Lodge Bude Cornwall

Hon. Anne Wilmot (Hon. Lady Romer), b. 1893, the Hon. Sir Mark Lemon Romer, a Judge of High Court of Justice having had issue of whom Mark Lemon Ritchie, b. 1894, Capt. King's Roy Rifle Corps & (wounds in action during European War) 1916—Charles Robert Ritchie O.B.E., b. 1897, ed. at Rugby Capt. King's Roy Rifle Corps, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, m. 1919, Lorna, dau. of Brig. Gen. Kenneth James Buchanan C.B., Indian Army *Residence*—43 Hyde Park Gate S.W.

Hon. Mary Emily, m. 1900, the Hon. Frank Russell a Judge of the High Court (see B. Russell of Killoven) *Residences*—7, Hyde Park Gate, S.W., Lane End, Walton Heath, Surrey

Hon. Maud *Residence*,—8, Walton Place S.W.

Hon. Eleanor

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Ella, dau. of Robert Chambers Priestley, O.B.E., J.P. of Terners House, High Wycombe, Bucks, m. 1st 1897 Lieut. Col. the Hon. Harold Ritchie D.S.O., who d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1918; 2ndly 1922, Surg. Maj. Evelyn John Hausler Luxmoore M.C. 2nd Life Guards, and has issue living by 1st marriage (see colls. infra, *Residence*,—51, Draycott Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. the Hon. Harold Ritchie D.S.O. (with Bar), the Camerons (Scottish Rifles) younger son of 1st Baron b. 1870, & (of wounds in action during European War) 1918, m. 1907, Ella (ante) she m. 2ndly, 1922, Surg. Maj. Evelyn John Hausler Luxmoore M.C. 2nd Life Guards] dau. of Robert Chambers Priestley of Terners House, High Wycombe, Bucks—

Ian Charles b. 1908—William Nigel b. 1914—Jean, b. 1910—Lamela, b. 1915

PREDECESSOR—[1] *At* Hon. **CHARLES THOMSON Ritchie**, P.C. (whose el. brother was cr. a Baronet 1903), son of the late William Ritchie of Rockhill, Broughty Ferry, b. 1838, M.P. for Tower Hamlets (C) Feb. 1874 to Nov. 1885, for Tower Hamlets St. George Div. 1885 to 1892, and for Croydon May 1893 to Dec. 1903, Sec. to the Admiralty June 1885 to Jan. 1886, Pres. of Local Govt. Board Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892 (with a seat in the Cabinet from April 1887), Pres. of Board of Trade (with a seat in the Cabinet) June 1895 to Oct. 1900, Sec. of State for Home Depart. Oct. 1900 to Aug. 1902, and Chancellor of the Exchequer Aug. 1902 to Sept. 1903, cr. *Baron Ritchie of Dundee* of Welders, Chalfont St. Giles co. Buckingham (peerage of United Kingdom) Dec. 1905, & 1888, Margaret, who d. 1905, dau. of the late Thomas Ower of Perth, d. Jan. 1906, & by his el. son [2] **CHARLES**, 2nd Baron and present peer

RIVERS, BARONY OF. (Pitt Rivers) See "Peerages Extinct."
DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

Hon Margaret Grace, b 1847 m 1878, the *Very Rev.* William Page Roberts (formerly Minister of St Peter's, Vere Street, W.), sometime Dean of Salisbury, and has issue living, Mary Margaret Page, b 1881, — Constance Susan Page, b 1882. — Alice Marcia Page, b. 1888. *Residence*, — Highlands, Shanklin, Isle of Wight

Hon Gertrude Emily Pitt, b 1852 *Residence*, — 63, Wellington Road, Bournemouth

Robartes, Baron, title borne by Viscount Clifden.

ROBERTS, COUNTESS. (Roberts) [Earl U.K. 1901.]

AILEEN MARY ROBERTS, *D.B.E.* (*Countess Roberts*), b. Sept 20th, 1870, s (under the special remainder) 1914; founded Field Glass Fund during European War, *D.B.E.* (Civil) 1918.

Arms, — Azure, three stars or, on a chief wavy or, an eastern crown gules.

Residence, — Englemere, Ascot

SISTER LIVING.

Lady (ADA) EDWINA STEWART, *O.B.E.*, b March 25th 1875 sometimes Acting Comdt Ascot Auxiliary Mili Hospital during European War, *O.B.E.* (Civil) 1918 m 1913, Col Henry Frederick Elliott Lewin, *C.M.G.*, *R.F.A.*, and has issue living, Frederick Roberts Alexander, b 1915 *Residences*, — Englemere, Ascot, 70, Chester Square, S.W. 1

PREDECESSOR — (1) *F.V.* the *Rt Hon* Sir FREDERICK SLEIGH Roberts *P.C.*, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *P.C.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.I.*, *G.C.I.B.*, *D.C.L.*, *D.Lit.*, *LL.D.*, younger son of the late Gen Sir Abraham Roberts *G.C.B.*; b 1832, became Field Marshal 1895, served (i) throughout Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (h G, and thanked by Gov.-Gen.), (ii) on Special Service on N.-W. Frontier of India 1863, (iii) throughout Abyssinian campaign 1868 as A.Q.M.G. with Bengal Brig, and superintended re-embarkation of whole army, (iv) as A.Q.M.G. with Cachar column in Loochah Expeditionary Force 1871-2 (C.B.), (v) in command of Kurum Field Force in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (h C.B.), (vi) in command of Army in Afghanistan 1879-80 (G.C.B. Baronetcy twice thanked by Parliament) and (vii) as Com. in-Ch. in S. Africa

1899-1900 (cr Earl, granted £100,000 by Parliament), twenty three times mentioned in despatches, was Com. in-Ch. in India 1895-93, Com. in Ch. of Forces in Ireland 1895-9 Com. in-Ch. of the Army 1901-4, and Col. in Ch. of Oversea Forces 1914 m a *Baronet* 1881 *Baron Roberts* of Kandahar in Afghanistan, and of the City of Waterford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892 *Viscount St Pierre* and *Earl Roberts* of Kandahar in Afghanistan and Pretoria in the Transvaal Colony, and of his City of Waterford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1901, with remainder to the heirs male of the body, and in default of male issue with remainder (1) to his elder daughter (ante) and the heirs male of her body (2) with the like remainder in default of such issue to his younger daughter (ante) and the heirs male of her body and (3) with the like remainder in default of such issue to every other younger daughter successively in order of seniority of age and priority of birth and to the heirs male of their bodies m 1889, Nora Henrietta who d 1929, *C.I.*, *R.R.C.*, dau. of the late Capt. John Bews, 73rd Regt., d (while in France during European War) 1914 when the Barony and the Baronetcy became ext., s in the Earldom under the special remainder by his el dau (2) AILEEN MARY, present peeress, also *Viscountess St Pierre*

Roberts, surname of Baron Clwyd

ROBERTSON, BARON. (Robertson) See "Peerages Extinct."
SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser, b. 1873, ed at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; Bar Inner Temple 1899, formerly Capt. 21st Lancers, S. Africa 1900-1901, with 1st Bath Imperial Yeo (twice wounded, despatches), European War 1914-16 with 9th Lancers (wounded, prisoner), a Gen. Staff Officer, War Office 1917-18 *Club*, — Carlton

DAUGHTER LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon Philadelphia Sybil m 1904, Lieut. Charles Lachlan Maclean, *R.N.* [see Maclean, Bt.] *Residence*, — Carnegiel, Pittlochy

Robinson, family name of Marquess of Ripon and Baron Rosmead

ROBSON, BARONY OF (Robson) See "Peerages Extinct"
SON LIVING OF LIFE PEER.

Hon. Harold Burge b 1888 ed at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford, Bar Inner Temple 1910; Capt. Northumberland Yeo European War 1914-18 (despatches, *Croix de Guerre*), appointed Sec. of Commons, Lord Chancellor's Depart. 1919 m. 1st, 1912, 1901 (from whom he obtained a divorce 1900, dau. of Col. Herman Le Roy Lewis, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, of Westbury House, Petersfield; Endly, 1902 Mrs. Edith Jane dau. of the late Reginald Abel Smith [see Knutsford], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Michael, b 1912. *Residence*, — 5, Cavenden House Court, W. 8

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon Kathleen, b 1890

Hon Violet b 1892 m 1913 Charles Francis Clay Librarian in House of Lords and Major T A Reserve and has issue living Kathleen Rachel b 1914—Diana Franklin, b 1920 Residence—11, Tite Street Chelsea S W

Hon Diana b 1896 m 1920 Major John Snowden Robson R F A (Special Reserve) Residence—Hales Place Tenterden, Kent

WIDOW LIVING OF LIFE PEER

CATHERINE EMILY (Baroness Robson) dau of the late Charles Burge, of 7 Park Crescent W m 1887 Baron Robson P C G O M G (life peerage) sometime a Clerk of Appeal in Ordinary who d 1918 when the title became extinct Residence—26, Eaton Square, S W

ROCHDALE, BARON (Kemp) [Baron U K 1913]



I hope for light.

1913 m 1896, Lady Beatrice Mary E. erton, M B E dau of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere and has issue

Arms—Argent a chevron engrailed gules between two estoiles in chief azure and a rose of the second in base barbed and seeded proper Crest—A cubit arm erect vested argent cuffed azure holding a proper chaplet vert encircling a rose as in the arms Supporters—On either side a ram or charged on the shoulder with a rose gules slipped and leaved proper

Seats—Lingholm Keenick The Old Hall Highgate N Clubs—White's Arthur's Orleans

SON LIVING

Rev JOHN DURIVAL b June 5th 1905

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Patricia b 1893 m 1920 Lieut. Col Christian George Maude, D S O O B E M O Roy Fusiliers and has issue living a dau b 1921

Hon Diana Helen b 1901

Roche family name of Baron Fermoy

ROCHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF (Harmer)



Right Rev JOHN REGINALD HARMER, D D, son of the late Rev George Harmer, V of Walsmore, Gloucestershire, b Aug 11th, 1857 ed at Eton and at King's Coll Camb (Bell Scholar 1878, Carus Prizeman and B A 1st class Classical Tripos 1881, 1st class Theological Tripos 1883, Fellow 1883 9 M A 1884 D D 1895) was Curate of Monkwearmouth, Durham 1883 4, Chap to Bishop of Durham 1884-9 Vice Principal of Camb Clergy Training Sch 1891-3, Examiner in Theological Tripos there 1890 1891 1893 and 1894 Examining Chap to Bishop of Durham 1890 95, Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll Camb 1890 99 Dean 1892 5, and Hon Fellow 1905 appointed Lady Margaret Preacher Camb 1914 consecrated Bishop of Adelaide 1895 and translated 101st Bishop of Rochester 1905 hrs Order of Leopold II of Belgium m 1835 Mary Dorothy Somers, dau of the late Arthur Herbert Somers Cocks, C B [see B Somers] and has issue

Patron of thirty three livings and two alternately with the crown of the Archdeaconry of Rochester and of all the Honorary Canonries

Rochester is one of the most ancient Bishoprics. It was founded by Augustine Justus was Bishop in 604

Episcopal Signatur—"J. R. Roffen"

ARMS OF THE SEE,—Argent, on a saltire gules, an escallop or.

Residence,—Bishop's Court, Rochester

DAUGHTER LIVING

Adeline Dorothy, b 1876

RockSavage, Earl of, son of Marquess of Cholmondeley.

RODEN, EARL OF. (Jocelyn) [Earl I. 1771, Bt. E. 1685.]



To do my duty

ROBERT SOAME JOCELYN, 8th Earl, 12th Baronet, and a Representative Peer, b Sept. 8th, 1883, s. 1916, formerly Capt N. Irish Horse, served during European War 1914; m. 1905, Elinor Jessie, dau of the late Joseph Charlton Parr [see Lister-Kaye, Bt, colls], and has issue

Tings,—Azure a circular wreath or torse argent and salt, with four hawks' bells con joined thereto in quadrangle or Crest,—A falcon s leg erise l at the thigh proper, belled or Supporters—Two falcons proper, wings inverted belled or

Seat,—Tullymore Park, Newcastle co. Down *Club*,—Junior United Service, Ulster

SON LIVING

ROBERT WILLIAM (Viscount Jocelyn), b. Dec 4th, 1900

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Elizabeth, b 1907

Lady Mabel Kathleen, b 1915

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Julian Mary, b 1883 m 1906 Roger Charlton Parr (see Lister Kaye, Bt, colls) *Residence*,—Gravel Pit, Ticehurst, Sussex

Lady Marcia Valda, b 1891 m 1914, Major Robert Barclay Black, D S O *Residence*—Isfield, Lickfield, Sussex

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIFTH EARL

Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria, b 1838 m 1st, 1880, Sir Reginald William Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th Bt, who d 1912, having obtained a divorce 1901, 2ndly, 1906, Hugh Watt, who d 1921, formerly M P, for Glasgow, Cai lachie Div

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH EARL

ADA MARIA (Countess of Roden), dau of the late Col Soame Gambier Jenyns, C B m 1882, the 7th Earl who d 1916 *Residence*,—Davenham Cottage, Northwich, Cheshire

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Augustus George Frederick Jocelyn, 5th son of 2nd Earl, b 1811, d 1887 m 1st, 1845 Cecilia who d 1847, dau of Gen Sir Neil Douglas, K C B, 2ndly, 1851, Grace who d 1852, dau of the late Sir John Macneill, LL.D, of Mount Pleasant, Dundalk —

Julian Robert John, C B, b 1852; formerly Col in the Army, was a Member of the Ordnance Committee 1895-8, Comdt of Ordnance Coll, Woolwich 1899-1903, and Comdt. Sch of Gunnery, Shoeburyness 1905-8, C B (M) 1919 m 1878, Euphemia Jessie, who d 1906, dau of the late Major A Balderston, H E I C S, and has issue living, Isabella Jessie, b 1883 m 1907, Capt Lewis St John Rawlinson Clutterbuck, R F A, and has issue living, John Henry b 1912, Robert b 1916, Richard b 1917, Jessie Jocelyn b 1903—Gladys, b 1885 m. 1907, Major David Allan Strachan, R A *Residence*,—157, Cromwell Road, S W 5

PREDECESSORS—[1] ROBERT Jocelyn, successively Solicitor Gen, Attorney Gen, and Lord High Chancellor of Ireland and twelve times a Lord Justice in the absence of the Viceroy was cr Baron Newport, of Newport (peerage of Ireland) 1743, and Viscount Jocelyn (peerage of Ireland) 1753 d 1756; s by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Viscount; was M P for Old Leighlin 1743, and Auditor Gen of Ireland 1750, s his kinsman as 5th Bt 1770 (see * infra), cr Earl of Roden, of High Roding, co Tipperary (peerage of Ireland) 1771 d 1797 s by his son [3] ROBERT, A P, 2nd Earl was M P for Dundalk, and Joint Auditor Gen for Ireland d 1820; s by his son [4] ROBERT A P, P C, 3rd Earl b 1788 was M P for Dundalk, and Auditor Gen of the Exchequer in Ireland, and Custos Rotulorum of co Louth, cr Baron Clinchassil, of Hyde Hall, co Hertu (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821 s by his grandson [5] ROBERT, 4th Earl; was a Lord in Waiting to H M 1874-80, d unmarried 1880; s by his uncle [6] JOHN STRANGE, 5th Earl (2nd son of 3rd Earl), b 1823 m 1851, the Hon Sophia Hobhouse, who d 1916, 2nd dau of 1st Baron Broughton; d 1897, when the Barony of Clinchassil became ext and he was s in the other honours by his kinsman [7] WILLIAM HENRY (son of the late Hon John Jocelyn, 4th son of 2nd Earl) 6th Earl, b 1843, d 1910, s by his brother [8] ROBERT JULIAN, 7th Earl, b 1845, Lieut-Col in the Army m 1882 Ada Maria, dau of the late Col Soame Gambier Jenyns C B, d 1915; s by his son [9] ROBERT SOAME, 6th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Jocelyn, and Baron Newport

* [1] ROBERT Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall, cr a Bt 1663 d 1712, s by his son [2] SIR STRANGE, 2nd Bt; d 1734; s by his el son [3] SIR JOHN, 3rd Bt, d unmarried 1741, s by his brother [4] SIR CONWAY, V D, 4th Bt, was Sheriff of Hertford 1743 d unmarried 1770; s by his kinsman [5] ROBERT, 2nd Viscount Jocelyn (see ante) grandson of Thomas 3rd son of 1st Bt.

RODNEY, BARON (Rodney) [Baron G B 1782 Bt G B 1764.]



Eagles do not bring forth doves

GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST
RODNEY 8th Baron and 8th Baronet
b Nov 2nd, 1891 s 1903 ed at
Eton and at Oriel Coll Oxford
(BA 1913) formerly Capt 2nd
Dragoons m 1917 Marjorie dau
of Capt the Hon Lancelot Edward
Lowther [see E Lonsdale] and has
issue

Arms.—Or three eagles displayed with
wings inverted purple Crest.—On a decal
coronet or an eagle with wings displayed and
inverted purple supporting.—Two eagles
wings inverted purple beaked and membered
ed or each sustaining with the interior
claw a banner of St George the stars
proper each enfiled with a naval coronet
gold

Residence.—The Saints Old Alresford
Hants Club.—White s

SONS LIVING

Hon GEORGE WILLIAM, b Dec. 16th,
1918
Hon. John Francis b 1900

BROTHERS LIVING *

Hon James Henry Bertie VC b 1893
ed at Harrow is Capt R of Br g (Prince
Consort's Own) and Capt. and Flight Com.
Roy Flying Corps (Mill Wing) Euro
pean War 1914-15 (wounded M.C.)

Hon (Charles Christian) Simon b 1895 ed at Repton formerly Lieut th Batn Hampshire
Regt European War 1918 as Lieut Grenadier Guards (prisoner) a 190 Gladys dau. of the
late John Hamar Greenwood Bar at Law of Whitby Canada R d not —

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 6th Baron)

Hon Robert William Henry b 1858 ed at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut Gloucestershire
Yeo Cav m 1882 Henrietta Katherine Letitia dau of the late Henry Bertie Watkin
Williams Wynn [see Williams Wyn Bt colls] and has issue living Mervyn Harley
b 1890 ed at Wellington Coll a Lieut R of R m 1st 1915 Dorothy who (1st dan.
of the Rev Benjamin Norton Thompson, R of Weston super Mare and Preb of Wiveliscombe
2ndly 1921 Louise dau of Professor Armand Halleux and has issue 1 ring (by 1st marriage)
Nigel Robert Harley b 191 (by 2nd marriage) John Armand b 1901 —Robert Henry Basil
b 1893 —Ivor Morgan b 1896 —Grace Marion b 188 m 1918 Capt. Maurice White F de
Brig —Ephai Katharine b 1894 Residence —Almondsbury Gloucestershire Club —Junior
Carlton

MOTHER LIVING

Hon Corisande Evelyn Vere CBE dau of 1st Baron Wimborne; CBE 1918 m 1891 the
th Baron Rodney who d 1909 and from whom she had obtained a divorce 1900 Res
dence —Eggleston Albany Road N.Y.W

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON

CHARLOTTE EUGEN A (Baroness Rodney) dau. of the late Edmund Probyn of Longhope and
Huntley Gloucestershire 1903 as his second wife the th Baron who d 1894 Residence —
Orchard Cottage Seal Cha t Sevenoaks

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Granddaughter of the late Hon Mortimer Rodney (infra) —
Issue of the late Capt Mortimer Harley Rodney RN b 1817 d 1881 m 1857 Miss
Emily Youart —
Louisa b 1859 Residence —26A Leinster Terrace Lancaster Gate W
Issue of the late Frederick James Rodney b 1821 d 1912 m 1852 Frances Philippa
Catherine who d 19— dau of the late Rev John Vesey Hamilton R of Little
Chart —
Walter Henry b 186 —Spencer Vesey b 1863 —Edward Hamilton, b 1871 —Reginald
George b 183 —Philippa Blanche b 1853 —Evelyn Augusta b 1857 —Bertha Vesina
Rose b 1864 —Frances Maria b 1866 —Henrietta Mary b 1867 —Clementina Laura
b 1869 Residence —Windsor Terrace The Hoe Plymouth
Issue of the late Arthur Ruffell Rodney b 1832 d 1908 m 1858 Alicia Hannah who
d 1900 dau of the late Col Henry Salwey of Runnymede Park Egham —
Gertrude Alice b 1859 —Florence Leila b 1862 m 1896 Edward Docker
Issue of the late Hon Mortimer Rodney 7th son of 2nd Baron b 1791 d 1856
a 1815 Sarah Burton who d 1843 dau of Robert Withey —
Frances Jane b 1820 m 1861 Baldwin John Pollexfen Bastard J P D L who d 1903
Residence —
Grandchildren of the late Hon William Powell Rodney 8th son of 2nd Baron —
Issue of the late Will am Powell Rodney b 1829 d 1858 m 1856 Diana Hotham who
d 1910 dau of Sir John William Lubbock, 3rd Bt (B Avebury) —
Harley b 1858; ed at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford (BA 189 MA 1883) formerly of Public
Record Office Residence —Villa Juliet Hastings —Diana Caroline b 1861 —Anne Eliza
b 1862

Grandchildren of the late Capt the Hon John Rodney RN M P 3rd son of
1st Baron —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Lennox George Rodney b 1837 d 1913 a 182 Julia
Susan (now of Derrington Alverstoke) dau of the late Lieut Philip Haast RN —
Lennox George Brydges b 185 is Major (retired) 1st Batn. Roy Irish Rifles; S Afr ca
1892-1900 (medal with three clasps) European War 1914-15 (wounded) m 1917 Gwendolyn

* The youngest brother Francis William Rodney b 1896 Rifle Brig d. (killed in action
during European War) 1915

Agnes, 2nd dau of Richard Whytock Leslie, M D, F R S, of St Heliers, Strandtown, co Down
Residence,—33 Clarence Parade, Southsea. *Club*,—Naval and Military.—Isabel Mary, b 1878;
 m 1900, A William Oswald. *Residence*,—Berrington, Alverstoke, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Henrietta Fraser, dau of the late Hon Edward Rodney,
 4th son of 1st Baron, b 1820, d 1894 m 1845, as his second wife Sir Hugh Owen
 Owen 2nd Bt, (cr 1813) —

Issue of the late George Rodney Owen [see Owen, Bt cr 1813, colla.] —

One son, and three daus, of whom Margaret Edith m 1900 Com Robert Burton Rodney, U S.
Navy Residence,—Washington, U S A

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Idem* Sir GEORGE BRYDONS Rodney, A B (son of Henry Rodney,
 great-grandson of Sir John Rodney, by Jane (cousin german to Edward VI), dau of Sir
 Henry Seymour, brother of 1st Duke of Somerset and Queen Jane Seymo r) an eminent Naval
 Commander, who having gained numerous victories, eventually in 1782 defeated the French
 fleet under the Comte de Grasse whom he took prisoner, the result of this success was the
 peace of Versailles Jan 20th, 1783; cr a Bt 1784, and *Baron Rodney*, of Rodney Stoke, co
 Somerset (peerage of Great Britain) 1782, and granted by Parliament a pension of £2000
 a year to himself and his successors, sat successively as M P for Saltash, Okehampton,
 Penbryn, and Northampton, d 1792, s by his son [2] GEORGE, 2nd Baron; sat as M P for
 Northampton; d 1802 s by his son [3] GEORGE, 3rd Baron; was Lord Lieut of Radnor;
 d 1842; s by his brother [4] THOMAS JAMES, 4th Baron; assumed the additional surname and
 arms of Harley by royal license 1803 d unmarried 1843; s by his brother [5] SPENCER,
 5th Baron; was Rector of Elmley, Kent; d unmarried 1846; s by his nephew [6] ROBERT
 DENNETT, 6th Baron, son of Capt the Hon Robert, R N, 4th son of 2nd Baron; b 1820 m
 1850, Sarah, dau of the late John Singleton; d 1884 s by his son [7] GEORGE BAIRDONS
 HARLEY DENNETT, 7th Baron b 1857 m 1st, 1891, the Hon Corisande Evelyn Vere Guest
 (who obtained a divorce 1902), dau of 1st Baron Wimborne, 2ndly, 1903, Charlotte Eugenia,
 dau of the late Edmund Probyn of Longhope and Huntley, Gloucestershire; d 1909; s by
 his el son [8] GEORGE BAIRDONS HARLEY GUEST, 8th Baron and present peer

ROE, BARON (Roe) [Baron U K 1917]

THOMAS ROE, 1st Baron, el son of the late Thomas Roe, J P, Alderman
 and Mayor (1863-5) of Derby, by Deborah, dau of the late Absalom Oakley, of
 Derby, b July 13th, 1832, ed at local schs, sometime Chm of Roe's Timber
 Co (Limited), of Derby, is a J P for Derbyshire, and an Alderman and a J P
 for the borough of Derby, of which he was Mayor 1867-8, 1896-7, and 1910-11,
 sat as M P for Derby (L) June 1883 to June 1893, when he was defeated, re-
 elected Oct 3rd, 1900, Jan 15th, 1906, and Dec 3rd, 1910, retired Dec 1916,
 cr Bt 1894, and *Baron Roe*, of the Borough of Derby (peerage of United
 Kingdom) 1917 m 1903, Emily, who d 1903, dau of the late Mathew Kirtley
 (Locomotive Sup of Midland Railway), of Derby

Arms Crest and Supporters—Not yet on record at College of Arms

Seat—Litchurch, Derby *Clubs*,—Reform, National Liberal

ROKEBY, BARONY OF (Robinson-Montagu) See "Peerages Extinct"

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Spencer Dudley Robinson Montagu, 4th son of 4th Baron, b
 1807, d 1882 m 1st, 1842, Anna Louisa, who d 1863 widow of Joseph Jekyll
 Esq, M P, of Wargrave Hill Berks and dau of Sir Charles William Flint;
 2ndly, 1868, Henrietta Elizabeth Harriet, who d 1871, dau of the late Chris-
 topher Robert Pemberton Esq, of Newton Cambridge —

(By 1st marriage) Emily Jane, b 1844 m 1865, the Rev John Climensohn, who d 1904 V of
 Shiplake and has issue living Spencer Reginald b 1870—Vaud Mary b 1868—Edith
 Sophia b 1872 *Residence*—Shiplake Grange Henley on Thames—(By 2nd marriage)
 Henrietta Mary, b 1871 m 1st, 1891 the Hon Alfred Nathaniel Curzon who d 1920 (see M
 Curzon of Kedleston) 2ndly, 1922 Brig Gen Claude Julian Hawker, C M G, C B E, Cold-
 stream Guards *Residence*—8, Eaton Place, S W

ROLLO, BARON (Rollo) Sits as BARON DUNNING (U K, 1869) [Baron S, 1651]

Fortune makes way through everything

WILLIAM CHARLES WORDSWORTH ROLLO,
 C B, 11th Baron, b Jan 8th 1860, s 1916,
 formerly Lieut-Col and Hon Col 3rd
 Batn Black Watch (Roy Highlanders),
 is a Brig Roy Co of Archers (King's
 Body Guard for Scotland), C B (Civil)
 1911 m 1882, Mary Eleanor, dau of the
 late Beaumont Williams Hotham [see
 B Hotham, colls], and has issue

Arms—Or, a chevron between three boars'
 heads erased azure *Crest*,—A stag's head couped
 at the neck proper *Supporters*,—Two stags
 proper

Seat—Duncrub Dunning Perthshire *Clubs*,
 —United Service

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Rosalind Mary Agnes, b 1816

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon ERIC NORMAN b Feb 1, 1861 some-
 time an Inspector of Board of Agriculture
 m 1888, Constance Maud, dau of Henry Booth
 Hohler, J P, D L, of Fawham Manor, Kent
 and has issue living John Eric Henry b 1889
 ed at Eton is Capt Black Watch (Roy High-
 landers) m 1915 Helen Maud dau of Frederick
 Chetwynd Stajilton (see V Chetwynd colls),
 b 1915, Norman Chetwynd b 1917, David Ian b 1921,

C C*



and has issue living, Eric John Stajilton b 1915, Norman Chetwynd b 1917, David Ian b 1921,

—William Hereward Charles, b 1890; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 18—) is Lieut 2nd Dragoons in 1917, Lady Kathleen Nina Hill, dau of 6th Marquess of Downshire and has issue living, a son b 1919 & dau b 1918,—Torfrida Henrietta Louisa b 1891,—Gylla Constance Susan, b 1893 Residence—50, Chester Square, S W Club,—Wellington

Hon Bernard Francis b 1868; ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1891 M A 1895), is a partner in the firm of Steer Lawford and Co., was Manager of National Bank of Egypt at Alexandria 1900-1901 and of London Branch of that Bank 1901-0 in 1917, Edith Catherine dau of Laurence Currie, of Minley Manor Farnborough Residences—131 Victoria Street, Westminster, S W, Keltie Castle, Dunning, Perthshire Clubs,—United University, Oriental

Hon Gilbert de St Croix, b 1872 ed at Wellington Coll, was a Squadron Comm Roy Naval Air Ser and Major R A F during European War 1914-19 in 1904, Margaret Freda Evelyn dau of the late Robert Crawford Antrobus J P (see Antrobus, St colls), and has issue living Malcolm Rogerston, b 1906—Alexander David b 1904,—Robert Duncan, b 1911,—Glory Evelyn, b 1905 Residence,—Highmoor, Wigton, Cumberland Club—Travellers

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Agnes Catharine, b 1858 m 1883, the Rev Robert Melvill Gore Browne, R of Leck hamstead, having had issue, of whom Harold Rollo Gore b 1886, an Assalt Paymaster R N, and Sec; d (killed in action in battle of Jutland) 1916—Robert Rollo Gore R N b 1888; became Lieut 1910 and Com 1918,—Eric Antony Rollo Gore b 1890 Major King's African Rifles, d (killed in action in Portuguese Africa) 1918,—Andrew Rollo Gore, b 1901 Resi dences,—Leckhamstead Rectory, Buckingham, Wilmington, Ryde, Isle of Wight

Hon Constance Agnes, b 1862 } Residences—Inverdunning House, Dunning, Scotland
Hon Cecily Agatha Agnes, b 1860 } Melmoth Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon John Rollo, 2nd son 8th Baron, b 1812 d 186 m 1st 1854 Jane Hay, who d 1873, dau of James Paterson, of Carpon Perthshire 2ndly, 1855, Jane, who d 1892, dau of Major James Marshall H E I C S — John, b 1856 m 1903, Mary, dau of the late Lieut Col — Maitland, Bengal Army —James Arthur, b 1860 —Martha Hay, b 1858

Grandchildren of the late Capt the Hon Roger Rollo, 2nd son of 7th Baron — Issue of the late John Ballantine Rollo, b 1803, d 1897 m 1st, 1833, William who d 1838, dau, of Robert Robertson, of Duncaemere, Ayr, 2ndly, 1839 Janet who d 1868 dau of John Grey, of Kilmarnock — (By 1st marriage) Williamina Eliza b 18— (By 2nd marriage) John, b 1847 m 1883 Frances Annie, dau of William Paine, of Footscray, Victoria, Australia —Jessie m 1855 Archibald Currie —Jemima

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Andrew Rollo Knt cr Baron Rollo, of Duncrub (peerage of Scotland) 1651, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, s by his son [2] James 2nd Baron d 1669, s by his son [3] Andrew, 3rd Baron; d 1700 s by his son [4] Robert, 4th Baron was implicated in the rising of 1715, but having surrendered he obtained the benefit of the Act of Grace 1716, d 1758 s by his son [5] Andrew, 5th Baron; served as Brig-Gen in the first American War, d without surviving issue 1763, s by his brother [6] John 6th Baron, d 1783; s by his son [7] James, 7th Baron, d 1784, s by his son [8] John 8th Baron, served with the Guards in Flanders 1793-5, d 1846; s by his son [9] William 9th Baron b 1809 m 1834, Elizabeth, dau of John Rogerson, d 1852 s by his son [10] John Rogerson 10th Baron, b 1835 was a Representative Peer for Scotland 1860-68 m 1857, Agnes Bruce who d 1901 el dan of Lieut. Col. Trotter, of Ballindean House, co. Perth d 1916, s by his el son [11] William Charles Wordsworth, 11th Baron and present peer also Baron Dunning

ROMILLY, BARON. (Romilly) [Baron U.K 1866]

[Name and Title pronounced "Rom illy"]



WILLIAM GASPARD GUY ROMILLY, 4th Baron b March 8th, 1899, s 1905 ed at Eton, and at R M C, is Lieut Coldstream Guards was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V. 1911

Arms—Argent in base a rock with nine points issuant from each of which a lily all proper; on a chief azure, a crescent between two mullets of the first Crest—Upon a rock proper, a crescent argent supported on either side a greyhound argent gorged with a collar fretty counterfretty azure and charged on the shoulder with a lily slipped proper

Seat,—Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorganshire

GREAT AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Baron)

Hon Lucy Henrietta b 1848 m 1870, Henry Crompton, son of the late Hon Mr Justice Crompton and has issue living David Henry, b 1873 m 1910 Lilian, dau of MacDonald Sheridan of New York Residence—29, Gilston Road, The Boltons, S W

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON

Edith, dau of the late Benson Rathbone, of Liverpool m 1st, 18, the Hon Henry Romilly who d 1886; 2ndly, 1889, Professor Thomas Northcote Toller, M A (Hon D Litt, Oxon and Hon 1st D, Manchester), formerly of The Victoria Univ, Manchester Residence,—Lancs Downe House, Didbury, Manchester

Flora, dau of the late Professor Schellbach, of Berlin m 1877, the Hon. Arthur Romilly, who d 1884 Residence,—13 Schöneberger Strasse Berlin S W

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Edward Romilly, 2nd son of 1st Baron b 1835 d 1855 m 1871, Edith Mary who d 1880 dau of the Very Rev Benjamin Morgan Cowie, Dean of Exeter — Sybil Edith Mary (Lady Nicholson) b 1880; m 1907, Vice Adm Sir Douglas Romilly Lochian Nicholson, K C M G, K C V O, Residence,—Frittham Manor, Hermitage, Berks

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir John Romilly, P.C., K.B., M.P.* for Bridport 1832-3, and for Devonport (L) 1847-52; was Solicitor Gen. 1848-50, Attorney Gen. 1850-1, and Master of the Rolls 1851-73, cr *Baron Romilly*, of Barry, co. Glamorgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1866, & 1862 m 1833, Caroline Charlotte, dau of the Rt Rev William Otter, D.D., Lord Bishop of Chichester; & 1874; s by his son [2] *William*, 2nd Baron, & 1833; Clerk of Enrolments in Chancery m 1st, 1865, Emily Idonea Sophia, who & 1866, dau of Lieut-Gen Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant; 2ndly, 1872, Helen, who & 1889, dau of the late Edward Hanson Denison; & 1891; s by his only son [3] *John Gaspard Le Marchant*, 3rd Baron, & 1866 m 1897, Violet Edith Grey, who & 1906, dau of Sir Philip Le Belward Grey Egerton, 11th Bt; & 1905; s by his only son [4] *William Gaspard GUY*, 4th Baron, and present peer.

ROMNEY, EARL OF. (Marsham.) [Earl E 1801, Bt E 1663]



Not for himself, but for his country

CHARLES MARSHAM, 5th Earl, and 11th Baronet, & Oct. 25th, 1864. s. 1905, formerly Major 4th Bn Bedfordshire Regt. (retired as Hon Lieut.-Col.); is patron of one living, and Pres of Marine Soc.: m. 1890, Anne Louisa, dau of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bt. (cr 1821), and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a lion passant in bend gules, between two bendlets azure. **Crest**.—A lion's head erased gules. **Supporters**.—Two lions azure, semée of cross crosslets and each gorged with a naval coronet or.

Seat.—Gayton Hall, King's Lynn. **Town Residences**.—2, Herbert Crescent, S.W.

SON LIVING.

CHARLES (5th count Marsham), & July 9th, 1892; ed at Eton, and at R.M.C. is Capt Coldstream Guards, served during European War 1915-16 (wounded). m 1918, Marie Henrietta Margaret dau of Sir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. [see E. Albemarle, colls.]

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Sydney Edward, & 1879, European War 1917-18, with Grenadier Guards, m. 1911, Joan, O.B.E., dau of the late William Warry, of Shapwick, Somerset, and has issue living, Peter William, & 1913. **Residence**.—3, South Eaton Place, S.W. **Club**.—Junior Carlton.

SISTER LIVING

Lady Florence Mary Constance, & 1863; m 1891, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, 3rd Bt. **Residence**.—Gressenhall House, East Dereham, Norfolk.

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Earl)

Rev the Hon John, & 1842, ed at Eton, at Ch. Ch., Oxford, and at Downing Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1865); has been R. of Harston Segrave, and of Hacombe, Devon m 1866 Penelope Jane dau of the late Rev William Wheeler Hume, of St Leonard's-on-Sea having had issue of whom Keith Henry, & 1868 m 1894 Annie Maud, dau of the late Edward Miller, Walter John, (of Eastacre, Winchester), & 1869 m 1908, France Leonora dau of the late Edward Philip Monceton [see V. Galway, colls.] and has issue living John Edward & 1910 Violet Leonora & 1915—Cyril Montagu Charles & 1871 formerly Capt in S. African Constabulary is in Bengal Police m 1911, Gladys Helen, dau of the late Douglas Kingsford Bar at law and has issue living, Peter & 1912, Richard Douglas Hollinshead & 1913 Ann Margaret & 1916—Hubert Wheeler & 18, & is Lieut Col Yeo m 1904, Blanche Mary Frederica, el dau of the late Charles Joseph Stonor (see B. Camoy, colls.) and has issue living, Hubert Anthony Lucius & 1903, Sylvia Mary Blanche & 1910, John Ralph Theodore, & 1893, 2nd Lieut 11th Bn Worcestershire Regt; & (on service during European War) 1919 m 1913 Olive Hill and has issue living, Ralph John Theodore & 1919—Mabel Pensie, & 1867 m 1902 the Rev Arthur Robertson Hoare, R. of Colkirk, Lakenham, Norfolk, and has issue living, Arthur Henry Marsham & 1911, Gladys Mary & 1904 Kathleen Margaret & 1908, Violet Mary, & 1872 m 1910, Edward Francis Johns, of Winton Hyde, Winchester, Evelyn Florence, & 1872—Grace Margaret (Baroness Cullen of Ashbourne), & 1877 m 1904, the 1st Baron Cullen of Ashbourne, of Exeter House, Southampton, Mary Verena, & 1878, Olive Home, & 1881. **Residence**.—St Clair, Seaford.

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 3rd Earl)

Lady Mary, & 1840. **Residence**.—Woodlands, Harrietsham, Kent.

Lady Anne, & 1864. **Residence**.—Woodlands, Harrietsham, Kent.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND AND FOURTH EARLS

Clara Catherine, dau of the late Rev George Barber Paley m 1877, the Hon Robert Marsham Townshend, who & 1914, and has issue living [see colls., infra] **Residence**.—5, Chesterfield Street, W.

Dora Hermione, dau of the late Charles North [see E. Guilford, colls.] m 1909, Lieut Col the Hon Reginald Hastings Marsham, O.B.E., who & 1922, and has issue living [see colls., infra] **Residence**.—Washpits Rougham, Norfolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Reginald Hastings Marsham, O.B.E., 2nd son of 4th Earl, & 1863 & 1922 m 1908 Dora Hermione (ante), dau of the late Charles North [see E. Guilford, colls.]—

Michael Henry, & 1910—Anne Rhoda, & 1909

Issue of the late Hon Robert Marsham Townshend, 2nd son of 2nd Earl & 1834, & 1914 (having in 1893 assumed by Royal licence the additional surname of Townshend) m 1877, Clara Catherine (ante), dau of the late Rev George Barber Paley—

Hugh Sydney, & 18, & ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford formerly Lieut 4th Bn Gloucestershire Regt is a J.P. for Kent, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Scots Guards (wounded) m 1st, 1904, Cecilia Frances Laura, who & 1913, dau. of Sir Henry Charles John Bunbury, 10th Bt., 2ndly, 1913, Laura Constance Elinor, dau of Sir Henry Charles John Bunbury, 10th Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John, & 1903—by 2nd marriage Thomas & 1915. **Residence**.—Scadbury Park, Chislehurst 5 Chesterfield Street Mayfair, W.—Erdinand, & 1840, 2nd Lieut Scots Guards, & (killed in action) 1913

Grandchildren of the late Robert Bullock Marsham (infra) —

Issue of the late Robert Henry Bullock Marsham (Metropolitan Police Magistrate) & 1833 d 1913 m 18/1, Laura (now of 38 Lincolns Gardens, S W) dau of the late George Field of Ashurst Park, Tunbridge Wells —

Charles George FIELD-MARSHAM, b 18/2 ed at Merton Coll., Oxford (B A 1893 M A 1900) assumed by deed poll 1900 the surname of Field Marsham in lieu of his patronymic formerly Major (T D) W Kent Yeo; a J P for Kent European War 1914-19; 1904 Mary Dorothea only child of Edward Knight of Keswick Old Hall Norfolk, and has issue living Robert Edward b 1900; —Charles Austen, b 1910; —Mary Elizabeth, b 1907 *Res de ce* — Ashurst Park Tunbridge Wells — Robert Anstruther b 18/3 ed. at Oxford Univ (B A 1897 M A 1900) Bar Inner Temple 1898 m 1904 Jessie Dorotyl el dau. of Andrew Richard Motion of Upton House near Banbury and has issue living, Richard Henry Anstruther b 1900; —Antony Cuthbert b 1909 *Residence* — 6 Wyndham Place Bryanston Square W. — Mary Evelyn, b 18/4 — Leila Janet b 18/9

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev Cloudesley Dewar Bullock Marsham b 1835 d 1915 m 1st 18/6, Frances Penelope, w/o d 1896, dau of the late Rev George Frederick John Marsham [infra] 2ndly, 1897, Edith Matilda dau of the Rev G Birch Reynardson —

Cloudesley Henry b 18/9 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1863); Capt. Yeo European War 1914-19; 1911 Alghtha, dau of Rev the Hon Algernon Robert Parker [see E Macclesfield] and has issue living Cloudesley George b 1917; —Algernon James b 1919; —Joan b 1911; —Vere Frances b 1913 *Residence* — Theatched Cottage Waterbury Kent — Francis William D S O M C b 1883 Major 3rd Dragoon Guards and a Gen Staff Officer at Staff College European War 1914-19 (despatches M C D S O) D S O 1918 m 1922, Finvola Marianne Eleanor dau. of Col Sir Fitzroy Donald Maclean K C B., 10th Bt. and widow of Capt. Roger Cordy Simpson *Res de ce*, — Hope Court, Crowborough. — Jessie Catherine b 1880

Grandson of the late Rev the Hon Jacob Marsham D D 3rd son of 2nd Baron —

Issue of the late Rev George Frederick John Marsham b 1806, d 1852 m 1833, Elizabeth Marcia who d 1849 dau and co heir of Walter Jones of Ballinamore co Leitrim and Hayle Place Kent —

George C B E b 1849 ed at Eton and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B A 1871) is a J P and a D L for Kent and a D L for co Leitrim Chm Kent Co War Fund Executive Committee during European War C B E (Ovill) 1920 *Residence* — Hayle Cottage, Maidstone Clubs — Junior Carlton Carlton

PREDECESSORS. — [1] S R JOHN Marsham M P Knt one of the six clerks of the Court of Chancery 1638-44 and 1660-60 cr a Bt 1663 d 1683 s by his son [2] S R JOHN, 2nd Bt. d 1692, s by his son [3] S R JOHN, 3rd Bt. d unmarried 1696; s by his uncle [4] S R ROBERT Knt, 4th Bt. was one of the six clerks in Chancery 1660-95 sat as M P for Maidstone 1696-1703; d 1703 s by his son [5] S R ROBERT, 5th Bt. was Gov of Dover Castle sat as M P for Maidstone 1706-16, cr Baron of Romney of Romney, co Kent (peerage of Great Britain) 1716 d 1724 s by his son [6] ROBERT, D C L F R S 2nd Baron, d 1793 s by his son [7] CHARLES 3rd Baron successively M P for Maidstone and Kent in 1799 entertained George III at the Mote, when H M reviewed about 6000 of the Kentish Volunteers was Lord Lieut. of Kent cr Viscount Marsham and Earl of Romney (peerage of Great Britain) 1801; d 1811, s by his son [8] CHARLES, 2nd Earl, was successively M P for Hythe and Downton; d 1845 s by his son [9] CHARLES 3rd Earl b 1808 sat as M P for W Kent (C) 1841-5 m 1832, Lady Margaret Harriet Montagu Douglas Scott, who d 1846 dau of 4th Duke of Buccleuch d 1874 s by his son [10] CHARLES 4th Earl; b 1841 was a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1889-92; 1863 Lady Frances Augusta Constance Muir Campbell Rawdon Hastings dau of 2nd Marquess of Hastings d 1905 s by his el son [11] CHARLES 5th Earl and present peer also Viscount Marsham and Baron Romney

Ronaldshay, Earl of, son of Marquess of Zetland

„ (Zetland and Ronaldshay), Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Zetland.

ROOKWOOD, BARONY OF (Selwin Ibbetson) See "Peerages Extinct."

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

SOPHIA HARRIET (Baroness Rookwood) el dau of the late Major Digby Lawrell m 1900 as his 3rd wife the 1st Baron who d 1900 when the title became extinct *Residence* — 62 Princess Gate S W

Roos of Belvoir, Baron, title borne by Duke of Rutland.

„ Lord, grandson of Duke of Rutland.

Roper Curzon, family name of Baron Teynham

Rosebery, Baron, title borne by Earl of Rosebery

ROSEBERY, EARL OF (Primrose) Sits as **EARL OF MIDLOTHIAN** [Earl S 1703, Earl U K 1911, Bt N S 1651]



By faith and trust

was Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ 1878-81, Under Sec of State for Home Depart. 1881-3, Lord Rector of Edinburgh 1882-5, Lord Privy Seal and First

ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE, K G, P C, A I, LL D, 5th Earl, and 7th Baronet b May 7th, 1847 s 1868 ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, Hon LL D Glasgow 1879, Aberdeen 1881, Edinburgh 1882, and Camb 1888 is Chancellor of London Univ, Lord-Lieut. of co. Edinburgh and Linlithgow, patron of two livings, Pres. of Linlithgow and Midlothian T A Asso an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, Hon Col (V D) of 7th and 10th Batns. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) and of 1st Lowland Brig R F A (T A), and Capt-Gen Royal Co of Archers sometime first Chm of London County Council,

Commr. of Works and Public Buildings Feb. to June 1885, temporary Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland 1885, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1886 and Aug 1892 to March 1894, and Premier, first Lord of the Treasury, and Lord Pres. of the Council March 1894 to June 1895, and Lord Rector of Glasgow 1899 1902, was a Special Envoy to Court of Vienna to announce Accession of King George V 1910; held Canopy at Coronation of King George V. 1911, K G 1892, K.T. 1895, Baron *Epsom* of Epsom, co Surrey, Viscount *Mentmore* of Mentmore, and *Earl of Midlothian* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911. received Victorian Chain 1917: m. 1878, Hannah, who d. 1890, dau and heiress of the late Baron Meyer de Rothschild, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th vert, three primroses within a double tressure glory counter glory or, and 3rd argent, a lion rampant, double queued sable Crest.—A demi lion gules holding in the dexter paw a primrose or Supporters.—Two lions or

Seats.—Dalmenny House, Edinburgh; The Durdans, Epsom; Rosebery, Midlothian Town Residence.—38, Berkeley Square, W.

SON LIVING

ALBERT EDWARD HARRY MAYER ARCHIBALD (*Lord Dalmenny*—) pronounced "Dalmenny", D.S.O., V.C., b Jan 6th, 1882; ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut Col Grenadier Guards, sometime an A.G., European War 1914-18 as an A.D.C., and subsequently as Assist. Mil Sec. (wounded, despatches, V.C., Legion of Honour, D.S.O.), is a J.P. and a D.L. for Midlothian and a Brig Roy Co of Archers; sat as M.P. for Edinburghshire (L) Jan 1906 to 1910, D.S.O. 1918 m 1909, Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta (from whom he obtained a divorce 1919), dau of the late Lord Henry George Grosvenor [see D Westminster, cols], and has issue—

SON LIVING.—Hon Archibald Ronald, b 1910

DAUGHTER LIVING.—Hon Helen Dorothy b 1913

Residences.—38, Berkeley Square, W 1 Mentmore, Bucks, Burcott, Wing, Leighton Buzzard

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Sybil Myra Caroline b 1879 m 1903 Col Charles John Cecil Grant, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards [see Grant, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"] and has issue living, Charles Robert Archibald, b 1903 **Residences.**—Primrose House, Clarence Lane, Roehampton, S.W., Pichford Hall, Shrewsbury

Lady Margaret Etienne Hannah *Cl (Marchioness of Crewe)* b 1881, is a J.P. for co London m 1899, as his second wife, the 1st Marquess of Crewe **Residences.**—British Embassy, Paris, Crewe Hall, Crewe, Nether Woodcote, Epsom, Crewe House, Curzon Street, W

SISTERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Earl's daughters 1869)

Lady Mary Catherine Constance, b 1844: m 1865, Henry Walter Hope, who d 1913 [see M Lanthgow, cols] **Residence.**—65, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Lady Constance Evelyn (*Baroness Leconfield*), b 1846 m. 1867, the 2nd Baron Leconfield, who d 1901. **Residence.**—12, Great Stanhope Street, W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL

Lady Victoria Alice Louise dau of 17th Earl of Derby m. 1st, 1915 Capt the Rt Hon Neil James Archibald Primrose, P.C., M.P., Yeo, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 2ndly, 1919, Capt Malcolm Bullock, Scots Guards, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see cols, infra] **Residence.**—5, Great Stanhope Street, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Right Hon Neil James Archibald Primrose, P.C., M.C., M.P., 1eo 2nd son of 5th Earl, b 1882 d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 m. 1915 Lady Victoria Alice Louise Stanley (ante) (who m 2ndly 1919, Capt Malcolm Bullock Scots Guards), dau of 17th Earl of Derby—

Ruth Alice Hannah Mary b 1916

Grandchildren of the late Hon Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B. (infra)—

Issue of the late Francis Archibald Primrose b 1843, d 1922 m 1872, Jane, who d 1921, dau of George King, of Sydney, N.S.W.—

Archibald Bouverie, b 1881 m 1915, Dora Amelia (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922), dau of the late Emilio Marolda, of Palermo, Sicily, and New York **Residence.**—236, West 70th Street, New York—**Frederica Jane**—**Dorothy** (*Lady Stuart*) m 1894, Sir Thomas Peter Anderson Stuart, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc, who d 1920 Professor of Physiology and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in Sydney Univ., N.S. Wales, and has issue living **Archibald Primrose**, b 1895.—**Bouverie Primrose**, b 1899.—**Alexander Primrose** (twin), b 1899.—**Anson Primrose** b 1900. **Residence.**—2, Linclodon Gardens, Bellevue Hill, Sydney, N.S. Wales.—**Louisa Wilhelmina.**—**Evelyn** m. 1906, Col John Colpoys Connor, C.M.G., M.B., Roy Army Med Corps, and has issue living, John Richard, b 1908.—**Evelyn Hazel**, b 1907—**Constance Margaret** m 1907, Lieut.-Col James Macpherson, D.S.O., Indian Army, and has issue living, James Duncan Primrose, b 1909.—**Robert Archibald Primrose**, b 1911—**Gwendolen Gertrude Maude** **Residence.**—

Issue of the late Hon Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B., son of 4th Earl, b 1813 d 1898 m 1838, the Hon Frederica Sophia Anson, who d 1867, sister of 1st Earl of Lichfield—

Right Hon. Sir Henry William, P.C. K.C.B., C.S.I. I.S.O., b 1846, was Private Sec to Viceroy of India (M of Ripon) 1880-84, and to Premier [Mr Gladstone] in 1886, Sec to Office of Works and Public Buildings 1886-95, Chm of Board of Customs 1895-9 and Chm of Board of Inland Revenue 1899 1907, Chm of Pacific Cable Board 1907-14, and a Member of Roy Commns on the Civil Ser 1912-15, acted as a British Delegate to Sugar Bounties Conference at Brussels 1901, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Railways 1913, and Chm Sugar Supply Roy Commn 1919; C.S.I. 1883, C.B. (Civil) 1895, K.C.B. (Civil) 1899 I.S.O. 1904 P.C. 1912 m 1868, Helen Mary, who d 1919 dau of the late Gilbert McKicking, of Miltonias, Wigtonshire and mother of 3rd Baron Denman, and has issue living, **Archibald Henry Reginald**, b 1889; **Bar Inner Temple** 1917, is Lieut. Scots Guards **Residence.**—44, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Club.—**Brooke**—**Gilbert Edward**, b 1848 m 1873, Jessie Katherine dau of the late Lieut Costelloe, of Lacken Castle, Birr, Ireland **Residence.**—9, Cromwell Place, S.W.7—**George Anson**, b 1849; became Com 1885, Capt. 1892 (retired 1903), Rear Adm 1904, and Vice-Adm 1908 m 1869, Mary Cecilia Violet dau of Thomas Edward Kenny, of Thornvale, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue living, **Marjorie Frances**, b 1890—**Adela Blanche Margaret**, b 1891 m 1921, Douglas L. Cor **Residence.**—Ravelstone, Denton Road Eastbourne.—**Alice Jane**, b 1842 m 1st, 1868 George Mercer Henderson, of Fordell Fifeshire who d 1881; 2ndly 1887, John Bellingham, who d 1911 [Bellingham St. cols] **Residence.**—Clateau Bellingham Tresserve, Aix la-Bains, France.—**Frederica Mary** b 1843—**Charlotte Henrietta**, b 1851 m 1878, Com Carleton Tufnell, R.N. (retired), who d 1893 **Residence.**—Dallars House, Hurford, Ayrshire, 3, Royal Crescent, Bath.

Grandchildren of the late Hon Francis Ward Primrose M P (*infra*)

Issue of the late Francis Neil Primrose b 1832 d 1854 m 1857, Henrietta, who d 1871 (having 2: 2ndly, 1867, Major George E Halliday), dau of John Sewell, of St Albans, Quebec, Canada —

Frances Ethel, b 1860 m 1881, Henry Stafford Tyndale Biscoe, of Holton Park Oxon who d 1911, and has issue living, Robert Stafford, b 1886 — John Sewell, b 1874, — Thomas Winne, b 1897, — Dorothy Primrose, — Agnata Bellamira, — Ethel Mary

Issue of the late Edward Montagu Primrose, b 1844, d 1892 m 1870, Claudine Willis Baine, who d 1906 dau of the late Samuel S Lamb —

Percy Bouverie, b 1879 — Claudine Louisa, b 1871

Issue of the late Hon Francis Ward Primrose, M P, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, b 1785, d 1860 m 1829, Percy, who d 1864, dau of Col Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, co Kilkenny —

Caroline Vace, b 1842 *Residence*, — Redcot, Bovey Tracey

PREDECESSORS.—[1] **ARCHIBALD Primrose** Clerk of the Privy Council, was cr a Baronet by Charles II 1651, and after the Restoration (1661) was constituted a Lord of Session and Lord Clerk Register with the title of Lord Carrington, d 1679, s by his son [2] **Sir William**, 2nd Bt was Clerk of the Notaries, d 1687, s by his son [3] **Sir James**, 3rd Bt M P for Edinburghshire 1702-3, cr **Baron Primrose and Castlefield**, and **Vicount Primrose** (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; d 1706, s by his el son [4] **ARCHIBALD** 2nd Viscount d unmarried 1716; s by his brother [5] **HUGH**, 3rd Viscount, a Lieut Col in the Army, d s p 1741, when the peerages are supposed to have expired and the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman [6] **JAMES**, 6th Bt who had in 1723 s his father as 2nd Earl of Rosebery (see * *infra*), d 1753, s by his son [7] **NKIL, A T**, 3rd Earl, a Representative Peer 1684, d 1814 s by his son [8] **ARCHIBALD JOHN, A T, P C** 4th Earl, b 1783, was successively M P for Helston and Castic, and Lord Lieut of Linlithgowshire, cr **Baron Rosebery** of Rosebery co Edinburgh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1828 m 1st, 1808, Harriet, dau of the Hon Bartholomew Bouverie (E Radnor), d 1869, s by his grand son [9] **ARCHIBALD PHILIP, K G** (el son of Archibald Lord Dalmeny, M P, by Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmie Stanhope, dau of 4th Earl Stanhope), 5th Earl and present peer; also Earl of Midlothian, Viscount Rosebery, Viscount Inverkeithing, Viscount Montmore, Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, Baron Rosebery and Baron Epsom

* [1] **ARCHIBALD Primrose**, 4th son of Sir Archibald Primrose 1st Bt (*ante*), M P for Edinburgh 1695, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark, and a Commr for the Treaty of the Union, was cr **Baron Primrose and Dalmeny** (peerage of Scotland) 1703 with remainder to his issue male and female successively, and in default thereof to the heirs of entail in the lands of Rosebery and **Baron Dalmeny and Primrose, Viscount Inverkeithing**, and **Earl of Rosebery** (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to his issue male and female successively, was a Representative Peer 1708-14 d 1723, s by his son [2] **JAMES**, 2nd Earl, b 1741 s as 6th Bt (see *ante*)

Rosehill and Inghismaldie, Baron, title borne by Earl of Northesk

ROSMEAD, BARON (Robinson) [Baron U.K 1896, Bt. U.K 1891]



Faithful to the law and the king

Arms—Vert a chevron engrailed between three bucks at gaze or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis azure Crest.—Out of a crown vallery or a mount vert thereon a buck as in the arms Supporters.—*Dexter*, an ostrich regardant; *voj or*, s *nister*, a kangaroo regardant proper

Residence.—

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Dorah Edith Florence, b 1893 m 1917, Capt John Lachlan Cope, R A F

Hon Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare, b 1898.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Nora Augusta Maud b 1857 m 1st 1878, Alexander Kirkman Finlay who d 1885 2ndly, 1887 Charles Richard Durant, having had issue (by 2nd marriage) Noel Henry Colin Fairfax, b 1888, Lieut Irish Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*—22, Emperor's Gate, S W 7

Hon Nereida Leeta (Hon Lady Dawkins) b 1860 m. 1887 Maj Gen Sir Charles Tyrwhitt Dawkins K C M G, C B, who d. 1919, and has issue living, Charles George Hereford b 1888 *Residence*—21, Lncperor's Gate S W

PREDECESSOR—[1] **HERCULES GEORGE ROBERT Robinson P C G C V G** son of the late Adm Hercules Robinson b 1824, was Gov and Comr in Ch of Hong Kong 1859-65, Gov Comr in Ch and Vice Adm of Ceylon 1865-72 Gov and Comr in Ch of N S Wales 1872-9, Gov of New Zealand 1878-80 and Gov of the Cape of Good Hope and N M Queen Victoria's High Commr for S Africa 1880-89 and 1895-7 cr hnt 1859 K C M G 1869 G C M G 1875 P C 1883 a *Baron* of Rosmead of Rosmead, co Westmeath, and Tafelberg S Africa (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886 m 1846, the Hon Nea Arthur Ada Rose Lamour Annesley, dau of 10th Viscount Valentia d 1897 s by his son [2] **HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE** 2nd Baron and present peer

Ross (Nith, Thortherwald, and Ross), Viscount, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch

ROSSE, EARL OF. (Parsons) [Earl I 1806, Bt. I. 1677.]



For God and the king

LAURENCE MICHAEL HARVEY PARSONS, 6th Earl and 9th Baronet, b Sept 29th, 1906, s. 1918.

Arms.—Gules, three leopards' faces argent. *Crest*.—A cubit arm proper, grasping a poleaxe gules. *Supporters*.—Two ounces argent, spotted sable, and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with four bezants.

Sets.—Bir Castle, King's Co.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. DESMOND EDWARD, b. Dec 13th, 1910.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Bridget, b 1907.

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 4th Earl)

Hon. Geoffrey Lawrence, b. 1874, ed at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A 1897, M A, 1900). Lieut on Gen List 1916-19 m 1911, Margaret Betty, dau of John Evelyn Gladstone (see Gladstone, Bt., cols.) *Clubs*.—Junior Carlton, Northern Counties.

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 4th Earl)

Lady Muriel Frances Mary, b 1876 m 1906, Col Harold Maxwell Grenfell, C.M.G., M.V.O., and has issue living, Elizabeth Mary, b 1908, Jean Sophie b 1912—Lorna, b 1915 *Residence*.—Pickwell Manor, Oakham.

GREAT UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 3rd Earl)

Rev the Hon. Randal, b 1848, ed at Trin Coll. Dublin (B A 1871), sometime R of Sandhurst, is Hon Canon of Ch Ch, Oxford m 18, Eleanor Victoria dau of the Right Rev Bishop (John Fielder) Mackarness, D.D., formerly Lord Bishop of Oxford.

Hon. Richard Clerc, b 1851; ed at Trin Coll., Dublin (B A 1873, M A 1887) m 1878, Agnes Elizabeth, who d 1922 youngest dau of the late John Frederic La Trobe Bateman, F.R.S., of Moor Park, Farnham, having had issue, of whom William Frederic, D.S.O., b 1879, ed at Wellington Coll., formerly Lieut. Col R.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1917. m 1915, Clara Helena dau of the Hon. Edward Gerald Strutt (see B. Rayleigh) and has issue living, Desmond Richard b 1916, Nancy Olivia b 1919, Arthur David Clerc (of Crews Place, Upper Warringtonham Surrey, b 1881; ed at Wellington Coll., and at Trin Coll., Camb (B A 1904) m 1914, Doris, dau of the late Norman C. Crookson, of Oakwood, Wylam, Northumberland, and has issue living, Arthur Christopher b 1919, Theodorah Phoebe b 1915, Phyllis Rosemary b 1918—Rev. Laurence Edmund b 1883 ed at Winchester, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1906, M A 1909); is v of Chippenham, sometime Chap to Bishop of Southwark; was a Missionary in Shantung 1914-15 m 1911, Lydia Dorothy, dau of the late F. Foster La Trobe Bateman, and has issue living, Mary Alice b 1912, John Randal (of 61, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club*, Travellers) b 1884; ed at Wellington Coll., and at Trin Coll., Camb (B A 1907), is a Director of Gillett Bros. Discount Co. (Limited) of 58 Lombard Street, E.C., European War 1915-18, as Lieut. R.N.V.R., Flag Lieut., Amst. Naval Attaché Petrograd, and Acting Naval Attaché there (3rd class Russian Order of St. Anne with awards 2nd class of Order of St. Stanislas with swords) m 1909 the Hon. Alice Emerald, dau of 2nd Baron O'Neill, Richard Edward b 1888 ed at Wellington Coll., and at Trin Coll. Camb (B A 1910) Lieut. Col R.E. European War 1915-18 (despatches) m 1917, Hester Katherine dau of Major John Drummond (see F. Perth cols.) and has issue living, Agnes Mary b 1918 Hester Clerc b 1919—Desmond Clerc b 1890 Capt. Irish Guards (despatches) d (killed in action during European War) 1916 *Residence*.—48, Prince's Gardens S.W. *Clubs*.—Junior Carlton, Athenæum.

Hon. Sir Charles Algernon C.B., F.R.S., b 1854, ed at St. John's Coll., Camb (B A Wrangler 1877, M A 1894 Hon. Fellow) Hon. D.Sc. Oxford Dublin, and Durham Hon. I.L.D. Glasgow, Hon. D.Eng., Liverpool Univ 1909 sometime a Member of Advisory Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research is a J.P. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1910), and Master of Shilwrights' Co., has been Hon. Col. of a Batn Northumberland Fusiliers, was Pres. British Asso 1910-20 C.B. (Civil) 1904, K.C.B. (Civil) 1911 m 1883, Katherine, dau of William Bethell, of Rise, near Hull having had issue, of whom Algernon George, b 1886 Major R.F.A. d (killed in action during European War) 1918, Rachel Mary, b 1885 *Residences*.—Ray Demesne, Kirkwhelpington, Northumberland; 1, Upper Brook Street, W.1 *Clubs*.—Carlton, Athenæum, British Empire, Northern Counties (Newcastle upon Tyne).

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

FRANCES LOIS (Viscountess de Vesci), dau of Cecil Edmund Lister Kaye (see Lister Kaye, Bt.) m. 1st, 1905 the 5th Earl who d (of wounds in action during European War) 1918, 2ndly, 1920 the 5th Viscount de Vesci. *Residence*.—Abbey Leix, Ireland.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Lawrence Parsons son of 2nd Earl b 1805, d 1894 m 1st 1836, Lady Elizabeth Toler, who d 1841, dau of 2nd Earl of Norbury 2ndly, 1849, the Hon. Jane Duncombe who d 1901, dau of 2nd Baron Feversham—

(By 1st marriage) Lawrence Harcourt Hector b 1839 formerly Capt. R.A.—(By 2nd marriage) Albert William b 1850.—Randolph Cecil b 1852, ed at Radley—Louisa Alice (Jarvis Ranksborough), b 1851 m 1878, the 1st Baron Ranksborough, who d 1921, when the title became ext. *Residences*.—Thatched House Lodge Richmond Park S.W.; Ranksborough Oakham, Rutland.—Florence Helen Isabella, b 1853 m. 1881 Col Frederick Henry Harford (formerly Scots Guards), and has issue living, Frederick Reginald, b 1882 formerly Capt. Scots Guards m. 1916, Maude Isabel, dau of the late F. Lardell, formerly of The Malt House, Hurley on Thames and has issue living, Florence Marianne b 1918, Pamela Violet b 1919, Violet Evelyn (Countess of Stair) m 1904, the 12th Earl of Stair *Residence*.—Down Place, Windsor.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] LAWRENCE PARSONS, cr. a Baronet 1677, was attainted by King James's Parliament 1689 and sentenced to death; d 1698, s. by his son [2] SIR WILLIAM, 2nd Bt. d 1740, s. by his grandson [3] SIR LAWRENCE, 3rd Bt., was M.P. for King's Co. 1741 d 1749 s. by his son [4] SIR WILLIAM, 4th Bt., was M.P. for King's Co. d 1791 s. by his son [5] SIR LAWRENCE, 5th Bt., successively M.P. for Dublin University and King's Co., in

1807 & his father's half brother as 2nd Earl of Rosse (see * * infra), was a Representative Peer and 1st Joint Postmaster Gen for Ireland, d 1841, & by his son [6] WILLIAM K P, 3rd Earl, b 1800, sat as M P for Kings Co (L) 1821-34, was a Representative Peer, Pres of Royal Soc, Chancellor of Dublin Univ, elected upon his estate at Parsonstown between the years 1828 and 1845 an enormous telescope at the cost of more than £20,000 m 1826, Mary, who d 1885, dau and eldest co-heir of John Wilmer Field, Esq, of Heaton Hall, co York, d 1807, & his by his son [7] LAWRENCE, K P DCL, FRS, 4th Earl, b 1840 a Representative Peer, and Chancellor of Dublin Univ, Lieut and Custos Rotulorum of King's Co (High Sheriff 1867) m 1870, (Frances) Cassandra, who d 1921 dau of 4th Baron Hawke, d 1908 & by his son [8] WILLIAM EDWARD, 5th Earl b 1873, a Representative Peer, and Lieut and Custos Rotulorum of King's co, Major Irish Guards m 1905, Frances Lois dau of Cecil Edmund Lister Kaye [see Lister Kaye, Bt.], d (of wounds in action during European War) 1918, & by his son [9] LAURENCE MICHAEL HARVEY, 6th Earl and present peer, also Baron Oxmantown

* [1] LAWRENCE PARSONS, 2nd son of Sir Lawrence, 3rd Bt (ante), was cr Baron Oxmantown (peerage of Ireland) 1792, with remainder to his nephew Sir Lawrence Parsons, 5th Bt (ante), Viscount Oxmantown (peerage of Ireland) 1795, without limitation, and Earl of Rosse (peerage of Ireland) 1806, with remainder to his nephew aforesaid; d 1807; & by his nephew [2] Sir LAWRENCE, 2nd Earl and 5th Bt (ante)

ROSSLYN, EARL OF. (St Clair-Erskine.) [Earl U.K. 1801, Bt. S. 1666]



JAMES FRANCIS HARRY ST CLAIR-ERSKINE, 5th Earl, and 9th Baronet, b. March 16th, 1869, & 1890, ed. at Eton, and at Oxford Univ., formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, and Capt Fifehire Light Horse Vol., was Major King's Roy Rifle Corps 1915-17, is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Fife, seven years a member of the dramatic profession, appointed Private Sec (unpaid) to Sec for Scotland (Rt. Hon Andrew G. Murray, P.C., M.P.) 1904, sometime Editor of *Scottish Life*, served in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut Thorneycrofts Mounted Inf., present at Pieter's Hill and at relief of Ladysmith (two clasps), and acted as War Correspondent for *Daily Mail* (taken prisoner) m 1st, 1890, Violet Aline (from whom he obtained a divorce in Scotland 1902), dau of the late Robert Charles de Grey Vyner [see B Lucas, colls.]; 2ndly, 1905, Georgiana, then a member of the dramatic profession, who d 1917 (having obtained a divorce 1907), younger dau. of George Robinson, of Minneapolis, U.S.A., 3rdly, 1908, Vera Mary, dau of the late Eric Edward Bayley, formerly Lieut 17th Lancers, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st argent, a cross engrailed sable, *St Clair*; 2nd argent, a pale sable *Erskine*, 3rd azure, a bend between six cross crosslets fitchy or, *Mar*, 4th argent, on a chevron between three roses gules, a fleur de lis of the field, *Wedderburn Crest*—A demi-phoenix in flames, wings expanded and elevated proper Supporters—*Dexter*, an eagle wings inverted proper, gorged with a plain collar argent, thereon a rose gules, *sinister*, a griffin, wings elevated proper, beaked and membered or

Residence,—107, Westbourne Terrace, W 2 *Clubs*,—Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

SONS LIVING (By 1st marriage)

FRANCIS EDWARD SCUDAMORE (Lord *Loughborough*—pronounced "Luffboro"), b Nov 16th, 1892; sometime Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps, and Adj of the Depot, formerly Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve, served in Dardanelles 1915 (wounded) m 1915, Margaret Sheila Mackellar, dau of Harry Chisholm, of Sydney, N S Wales and has issue —

Son Living—Hon Anthony Hugh Francis Harry, b. May 18th, 1917

Hon Peter George Alexander, b 1918

Club,—Carlton

By 3rd marriage

Hon James Alexander Wedderburn, b 1909

Hon David, b 1917

DAUGHTERS LIVING. (By 1st marriage)

Lady Rosabelle Millicent, b 1891 m 1st, 1919, David Cecil Bingham, Lieut Coldstream Guards, who d (killed in action) 1914 [see E Lucas colls.], 2ndly, 1916, Capt John Charles Brand, Coldstream Guards [see A Hampden, colls.] *Residence*,—Littledene, Lewes

By 3rd marriage

Lady Mary Sybil, b 1912.

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Millicent Fanny (Lady *Millicent Hawes*), b 1867, held Queen's Canopy at Coronation 1911 m 1st, 1884, the 4th Duke of Sutherland, who d 1913, 2ndly 1914, Brig Gen Percy Desmond FitzGerald, DSO, Hussars, from whom she obtained a divorce 1919 3rdly, 1919, Lieut Col. George Ernest Hawes, DSO, M.C., Roy Fusiliers. *Residence*,—Le Pétit de Brède, Grisy Suisnes, Seine et Marne, France 18, Rue de Miromesnil, Paris

Lady Angela Selina Bianca, b 1876 m 1896, Lieut Col James Stewart Forbes, from whom she obtained a divorce 1906 [see Forbes, Bt., cr 1823, colls.]

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL

Winifrede, dau of Henry William Baker, of California m 1905, the Hon Alexander FitzRoy St Clair Erskine, who d 1914 *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

BLANCH ADELIZA (Countess of *Rosslyn*) dau of the late Henry FitzRoy [see D Grafton colls.], and widow of Col the Hon Charles Henry Maynard [see V Maynard, est.] m 1866, the 4th Earl, who d 1890 *Residence*,—44 York Terrace, Regent's Park, N W.

PREDECESSORS—[1] ALEXANDER Wedderburn, P.C., successively M.P. for the Ayr Burghs 1751-5, for Castle Rising 1774, for Okehampton 1774-8, and for Bishops Castle 1778-80, having been Solicitor Gen, and Attorney Gen was in 1780 cr Baron *Loughborough*, of Loughborough, co Leicester (peerage of Great Britain); was Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain 1, 93 1801 &

cr Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, co Surrey (peerage of Great Britain) 1795, with remainder to his nephews Sir James Erskine, 5th Bt (see **infra*) and Earl of Roslyn (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801, with similar remainders; *d* s p 1805; *s* by his nephew [2] JAMES, G C B, P C, 2nd Earl; assumed the additional surname of St Clair by royal license 1805; sat as M P for Castle Rising 1782-4, for Morpeth 1784-90, and for Kirkcaldy 1796-1805; was Director Gen of Chancery in Scotland 1783-1837, a Lieut Gen in the Army, Lord Lieut. of Liffshire, and Lord Pres of the Council 1834-5; *d* 1837; *s* by his son [3] JAMES ALEXANDER, P C, 3rd Earl; *b* 1802, was a Gen in the Army, Col 7th Hussars, Master of the Buck hounds 1841-6, and Under Sec of State for War 1859-60, Frances, dau of Lieut Gen William Wemyss; *d* 1866; *s* by his son [4] FRANCIS ROBERT, P C, 4th Earl, *b* 1833; High Commr to Gen Assembly of Church of Scotland 1874, 1878, 1879, and 1890, and Capt of Corps of Gentlemen-at Arms 1866-90; *d* 1890-1896, Blanche Adeliza, dau of Henry Fitz Roy, Esq, and widow of Col the Hon Charles Henry Maynard, *s* by his el son [5] JAMES FRANCIS HARRY, 5th Earl and present peer; also Baron Loughborough

* [1] CHARLES ERKINE M P successively for cos Clackmannan and Stirling, was cr. a Bt 1686; *s* by his el son [2] Sir JAMES, 2nd Bt; killed at the battle of Landen 1691 unmarried, *s* by his brother [3] Sir JOHN, 3rd Bt, M P for Clackmannan, *d* 1739; *s* by his el son [4] Sir CHARLES, 4th Bt, killed at the battle of Lafield 1747, unmarried; *s* by his brother [5] Sir HARRY, 5th Bt, a Lieut Gen in the Army, sat as M P for Ayr and for Anstruther, m Janet dau of Peter Wedderburn (Lord Chesterhall), a Lord of Session; *s* by his son [6] Sir JAMES, 6th Bt, who *s* his uncle as 2nd Earl of Roslyn (ante).

ROSSMORE, BARON (Westenra) [Baron I 1796 and UK 1838.]

WILLIAM WESTENRA, 6th Baron, *b* July 12th, 1892, *s* 1921, is Lieut R N V R, European War 1914-18

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th per bend or and argent, in chief a tree eradicated vert, and in base waves of the sea, therein a sea-horse naunt, regardant, all proper, *Westenra*, 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, three mullets argent, *Murray*; 2nd and 3rd gules, three martlets within a bordure or, *Cairnes*. Crest.—A lion rampant proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a trooper of the 5th Dragoons in uniform, and holding in his right hand a sword, point downwards, *s sinister*, a black charger of the same regiment, caparisoned proper

Seats.—Rossmore, co Monaghan, Camla Vale co Monaghan, Eahaghlough Lodge, Knockatallon co Monaghan Town Residence.—The Stud House, Hampton Court.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon RICHARD, *b* Oct 5th, 1893 formerly Lieut. Irish Guards and R.F.C. m 1919 Alice Florence, dau. of Maxwell Vandeleur Blacker Douglass of Bellevue Park Killiney, co Dublin

SISTER LIVING

Hon Mary (Hon Lady Bailey) *b* 1890-1911 Sir Abe Bailey K C M G 1st Lt Residences—38, Bryanston Square W Ruston Trade Missionary Cape Colony Clewer Estate, Cape Colony

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 3rd Baron)

Hon Peter Craven, *b* 1855, ed at Wellington is a D L. for co Monaghan, unsuccessfully contested S Div Monaghan (C) 1886, and Monaghan, N Div, 1895 m 1895, Innys Maud Eaglesfield, dau of the late Lansdowne Danbany, J P, of Norton Malwood, Somerset, and has issue living, Petronella Mary Kathleen, *b* 1897 m 1920, Lieut Com Edward T W Church, R N., and has issue living, John Arthur *b* 1921.—Norah Muriel Patricia, *b* 1901 Residence.—Camla, Dawlish, S Devon

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 3rd Baron)

Hon Frances Kathleen, *b* 1849 m 1870, Major Henry Augustus Candy (late 5th Lancers), who *d* 1911, and has issue living, Cairnes Derrick Carrington (of Walton House, Stone, Staffordshire), *b* 1875 m 1907, Gladys Ethel Mary, dau of John Bourne, J P, of Hilderstone Hall, Stone, and has issue living, Derrick Warner John *b* 1903, Irene Helen *b* 1910.—Kathleen Florence May (Duchess of Newcastle), O.B.E., *b* 1871, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1889, the 7th Duke of Newcastle Residence.—109, Tulse Hill, S W

Hon Norah Josephine Harcourt, *b* 1858 m 1873, Major Gilbert Stirling, J P (formerly Roy. Horse Guards), who *d* 1915, and has issue living, Reginald Gilbert (Club, Army and Navy), *b* 1878, formerly Capt. King's Roy Rifle Corps, is Capt and Brevet Major Reserve of Officers, sometime Mil Sec S and W Commands served in France on Div Staff—Charles Richard, *b* 1882—William George *b* 1887; in Straits Settlements Civil Ser m 1916, Chan Chee Man, dau of Chan Yu Wun, of Canton, China and has issue living, Mary *b* 1918. Residence.—Sysonby Lodge, Melton Mowbray

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

Mittie (Baroness Ross m v), O.B.E. dau of Richard Christopher Naylor, of Hooton Hall, Cheshire m 1857, the 5th Baron, who *d* 1921 Residence.—The Stud House, Hampton Court.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROBERT CURRIGHAME, a Gen in the Army, and Col 5th Dragoons, cr Baron Rossmore, of Monaghan, co Monaghan (peerage of Ireland) 1796, with remainder to his wife's nephews, Warner William and Henry Westenra, *d* 1801, *s* by the said [2] WARREN WILLIAM WESTENRA, 2nd Baron, cr Baron Rossmore, of co Monaghan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838, *d* 1842; *s* by his son [3] HENRY ROBERT, 3rd Baron, *b* 1792, was sometime M P for co Monaghan, and afterwards Lord Lieut thereof m 2ndly, 1846 Julia Ellen Josephine, who *d* 1912, dau. of Henry Lloyd, of Farnroby, co Tipperary; *d* 1869, *s* by his el son [4] HENRY CAIRNES, 4th Baron, Cornet 1st Life Guards *d* unmarried 1874; *s* by his brother [5] DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM 5th Baron, *b* 1853, Lieut of co Monaghan m 1882, Mittie, O.B.E., dau of Christopher Naylor, of Hooton Hall Cheshire *d* 1921 *s* by his el son [6] WILLIAM, 6th Baron and present peer



After battles, rewards

ROTTERHAM, BARON (Holland) [Bt UK 1907, Baron UK. 1910]



WILLIAM HENRY HOLLAND 1st Baron and 1st Baronet youngest son of the late William Holland J.P. of Higher Broughton Manchester by Ellen dau of Samuel Robinson of Manchester b Dec 16th 1849 sometime a Director of London Joint City and Milland Bank (Limited) and of Royal Exchange Assurance Co is a J.P. for Cheshire and Manchester Past Pres of Institute of Directors, of Machinery Users Also and of Textile Institute an Hon Freeman of Rotherham and an Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium sometime Chm of the Cotton Spinners and Doublers Also (Limited) and Temporary Chm of Ways and Means in House of Commons has been a Member of Advisory Committee of Board of Trade since 1901 and of Board of

Trade Arbitration Court since 1908 was Pres of Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1896-8 Member of Indian Currency Committee 1898 a Commr of Paris Brussels and Milan Exhibitions and Pres of A sociated Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom 1904-7 (Vice Pres 1889-1904) appointed a Member of International Exhibitions Roy Commn 1909 sat as M^l for N Div of Salford (L) 1892-5 (when he was defeated) and for Rotherham Div of S Part of W Riding of Yorkshire Feb 1899 to Feb 1910 or Knt 1902 a *Baro et* 1907 and *Baron Rotherham* of Bro ghton co Lathams of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910 in 1874 Mary el dau of the late James Lund J^P D^L of Malsis Hall near Leeds and has issue

Arms—Azure in pale three fleurs-de-lis or between two lions rampant double-queued a bent support. Crest—On either side a winged stag argent attired and ensigned or wings expanded each charged with a fleur-de-lis gold.

R. s. deace—Iothelale Nottngden Sussex *Clubs*—Ranelagh Royal Automobile

SON LIVING

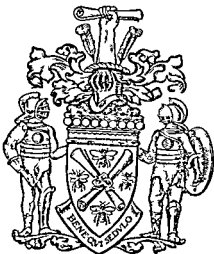
SON LIVING
Hon STUART LUND b Oct 25th 1866 at Harrow and at Exeter Coll Oxford formerly
Capt Dragoons S Africa 1901 1902 (Queen's medal & five clasps) Euro War 1914 18
(despatches 1914 15 Star two medals) 1903 Warrant Agnes dau of Henry Willam Wright
R side ce—31 E. nperor's Gate S W Clubs Army and Navy Naval and Military

DAUGHTERS LIVING

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Ho Erene b 18 5 n 1805 Col Harry Sowler J P and has issue liv ng Thomas b 1804 —
 Eileen b 1897 — I athleen b 1899 — Lett ce Doreen b 1908 R udcence — B shoy sdale B ston
 Hon Margaret b 18 9 m 1st 1899 Major Henry I ellett Harley D S O formerly b Hussars
 2ndly 1910 W llam Murray Leslie M D F R C S Bar at la r und has issue 1 ring (by 1st
 marr age) Gny b 1906 — Shela h b 1 07 — (ly 2nd n arr n e) Olga b 1911 Re id nee 69
 Cadogan Place S W

ROTHERMERE VISCOUNT (Harmsworth) [Bt U K 1910 Baron U K 1914,
Viscount U K 1919]



HAROLD SIDNEY HARMSWORTH P.C.,
1st Viscount and 1st Baronet 2nd son of the
late Alfred Harmsworth Bar at law [see V
Northcliffe (ext)] b April 26th 1868 formerly a Director of the Amalgamated Press
(Limited) was Director Gen Roy Army
Clothing Depart. 1916 and Pres of Air
Council Nov 1917 to April 1918 is
Proprietor of the *Daily Mail* the *Evening
News* the *Daily Mirror* the *Sunday
Pictorial* etc has endowed King Edward
VII Chair of English Literature at Camb
Univ Vere Harmsworth Chair of Naval
History at Camb Univ and Harold
Vyvyan Harmsworth Chair of American
History at Oxford Univ cr a *Baronet* 1910
Baron Rothermere of Hemsted Kent
(peerage of United Kingdom) 1914 P.C.
1917 and *Viscount Rothermere* of Hemsted
co Kent (peerage of United Kingdom)
1919 in 1893 Mary Lilian dau of George
Wale Slare of Forest Hill having had
II: Harold Alfred Vyvyan St. George

He who acts d1 gently acts well!

1 sue of whom the el son the

VC b 1894 Capt. Irish Guards *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 (thrice wounded) and the *Victoria Cross* for the *War* b 1905 Lieut. Roy Naval Vol Reserve *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916

Arms—Azure two rolls of paper in salt re or banded in the center gules between four bees volant of the second Crest—Between two ostrich feathers or a c b tary erect proper the shield grasping a roll of paper or supporters—On either side a gladiator fully habited and accoutred, the Dexter holding in the exterior hand a sword and the sinister holding on the exterior arm a shield all proper each charged on the breast with a fountain

Sons—Heir of Park Benenden Kent La Dagonnière Capt. Martin France Club—Mariboough Bachelors

SONS LIVING

Hon. ESMOND CECIL, M.P. b May 29th 1898 ed at Clatham House R.igate and at Eton some time Capt. R.M.A. was an A.D.C. to Prime Min. at Peace Conference 1919, elec. M.L. for Isle of Thanet Div. of Kent (U) Nov 1919 and Nov 1922 a 1900 H.L. and a of the late William Redhead and has issue living Lorna Peggy Vyvian b Oct 1900—Esm. Mary Gabrielle b 1922. *Residence*—Hill Lodge Campden Hill W.; Warren Park Fairlight near Hastings CT b—Bachelors

BROTHERS AND SISTERS LIVING

See under V Northcliffe

ROTHES EARL OF (Leslie) [Earl S before 1457]

[Title pronounced Roth es z]



NORMAN EVELYN LESLIE, 19th Earl and a Representative Peer for Scotland b July 13th 1877 a 1893 ed at Eton is Lieut. Col. Highland Cyclist Bn formerly Lieut. (Reserve) 4th Bn Devonshire Regt. Lieut. 6th Vol Bn The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) and Capt. Fie R.G.A. (Mil) m 1900 Lucy Noel Martia only child of Thomas Dyer-Edwards J.P. of Irinknash Park, Gloucester and Charnmanlean Broomwater, Sussex and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent on a bend azure three buckles or *Leslie* 2nd and 3rd or a lion rampant gules debruised by a ribbon sable *Abernethy* Crest—A demi griffin proper supporters—Two griffins wings elevated proper

Residence—10 Ormonde Gate Chelsea. S.W.

SONS LIVING

MALCOLM GEORGE DYER EDWARDS (Lord Leslie) b Feb 8th 1902 ed at Eton

Hon. John Wayland b 1909

SISTERS LIVING *Raised to rank of Es daughter 1898*

Lady Mary Eleanor b 1855

Lady Georgina b 1859

Horsham Sussex

Lady Mildred Emily b 1858

1908 Wilmam Backlock Warden Corner *Residence*—New Place

AUNTS LIVING

Lady Mary Euphras a HAWORTH LESLIE b 1837 *Residence*—26 Wetherby Mansions S.W.

Lady Emily Louisa b 1842 a 1851 James Frederick Cherry who d 1883 and has issue living Charles Cameron Leslie b 1853 m 1878 Grace, dau. of the late Walter Dudley of Melbourne—Miriam Emily b 1852 m 1901 Herbert Taylor—Glady b 1881

Lady Alice Julia HAWORTH LESLIE b 1843 *Residence*—26 Wetherby Mansions S.W.

Lady Grace b 1854 m 1878 John Baxley White (formerly M.P. for Gravesend) who in 1887 assumed by royal license the additional surname of Baxley and has issue living John Baxley M.C. b 1878 formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Queen's Own Roy. W. Kent Regt. and W. Kent Imperial Yeo served during European War 1915-17 (M.C.) a 1911 Leola Broadley dau. of the late Henry Broadley Harrison Broadley M.P. of Welton House Brough E. Yorkshire and Hengate Beverley—Richard Booth Leslie D.S.O. b 1886 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Mary Evelyn b 1877 a 1903 Col. Cholmeley Edward Carl Bransfield Harrison C.M.G. and has issue living Cholmeley Derang b 1908 Grace M. na Cholmeley b 1935 Ivy Evelyn Cholmeley b 1912—Henrietta Maud b 1882—Cecilia Winifred b 1883 m 1905 Capt. Robert Henry Style Yeo [see Style Bt. colls.]—Margaret Iris b 1884 m 1906 Major Charles Herbert Mallock D.S.O. R.F.A. of Cockington Court near Torquay who d (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 and has issue living Richard Herbert b 1907 John Evelyn Charles b 1909 Christopher Courtenay b 1919 a dau b 1915—Victor a Constance b 1888—Joan Alice b 1893 *Residence*—50 Letham Gardens S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF MARY ELIZABETH COUNTESS OF ROTHES Georgina Frances dau. of the late Henry Studley of Waddeton Court Brixham Devon 1873 Martia Leslie Leslie who d 1882 (before his mother's to the Earldom having assumed in 1855 by Royal license the surname of Leslie and has issue [see ante] *Residence*—Brandon Salgon S. Devon

Caroline Edith dau. of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph of The Earee Shoalhaven N.S. Wales m 1890 the Hon. Edward Courtenay Haworth Leslie who d 1911 and has issue living [see colls. infra.] *Residence*—Kilguth Sydney N.S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Edward Courtenay Haworth Leslie 2nd son of Mary Elizabeth Countess of Rothes b 1810 d 1911 m 1890 Caroline Edith (ante) dau. of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph of The Earee Shoalhaven N.S. Wales—

Edward Biddulph b 1895 *Residence*—Taunton Turramurra Sydney N.S. Wales—Martin Tregenna b 1896—Norman Evelyn b 1898—Alice Veronca b 1901

PREDECESSORS.—[1] George Leslie cr. Baron Leslie and Banch and Earl of Rothes (peerage of Scotland) before 1457 d 1489 a by his grandson [2] George and Earl of Rothes

his brother [3] William, 3rd Earl, killed at Flodden 1513, s by his son [4] GEORGE, 4th Earl, son of William (ante); d 1558, s by his son [5] ANDREW, 5th Earl; s by his son [6] JOHN, 6th Earl, d 1641, s by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Earl, carried the Sword of State at the Coronation of Charles II at Scone 1651, was taken a prisoner at battle of Worcester, his estates were forfeited, and he was kept in confinement 1651-8 on the Restoration he was constituted Pres of the Council, and an Extraordinary Lord of Session and was in 1663 High Commr to the Parliament at Edinburgh, and in 1664 Keeper of the Privy Seal; obtained in 1663 a charter conferring the *Earldom of Rothes*, and the Baronies of Leslie and Ballenbreich in default of male issue upon his el dau and her descendants male and female, with the stipulation that the Earldoms of Rothes and Haddington should not be united, and in 1680 was cr *Baron Auchmuty and Cashieberry Viscount Lugtown Earl of Leslie, Marquess of Ballenbreich, and Duke of Rothes* (peerage of Scotland), d without male issue 1681, when the peerages of 1680 expired, and the Earldom of Rothes and inferior honours devolved upon his el dau [8] MARGARET, wife of Charles, 5th Earl of Haddington, d 1700, s by her el son [9] JOHN HAMILTON 9th Earl, assumed the surname of Leslie, was Vice Adm of Scotland 1714, d 1722, s by his son [10] JOHN A T, 11th Earl, a Lieut Gen in the Army, and Com in Ch of the Forces in Ireland, d 1767, s by his son [11] JOHN, 11th Earl, d s p 1773, s by his el sister [12] JANE ELIZABETH wife of George Raymond Evelyn, d 1910, s by her son [13] GEORGE WILLIAM, 13th Earl, assumed the surname of Leslie, d 1 17 s by his dau [14] HENRIETTA ANNE, wife of George Gwyther, assumed the name of Leslie, d 1819, s by her son [15] GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN, 15th Earl d 1809, m 1831, Louisa, who d 1886, dau of Col Anderson Mordaunt, R E, d 1841, s by his son [16] GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN, 16th Earl, d unmarried 1859, s by his sister [17] HENRIETTA ANDERSON MORDAUNT m 1861, the Hon George Waldegrave Leslie, son of 8th Earl Waldegrave; d s p Feb 10th, 1886, s by her aunt [18] MARY ELIZABETH (2nd dau of Henrietta Anne (ante No 14)), d 1811 m 1835 Martin E. Haworth, who d Nov 1886, having in March of that year assumed (for himself and family) by Royal license the additional surname of Leslie d 1893 s by her grandson [19] NORMAN EVELYN (son of the late Martin Leslie Leslie, who d before his mother s to the Earldom), 19th Earl and present peer, also Baron Leslie and Ballenbreich

Rothessay, Duke of, title borne by Prince of Wales.

ROTHSCHILD, BARON. (Rothschild) [Baron U.K. 1885, Et U.K. 1847]



Concord, integrity, industry

ancient shield argent Crests—1st Issuant from a ducal coronet or, a star of six points or, between two elephants' trunks erect and reflexed quarterly counter changed of the first and sable, 3rd out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of three feathers the centre one argent, between two others azure Supporters.—Dexter, a lion rampant or, sinister a unicorn argent

Seat—Tring Park, Hertfordshire. Town Residence.—143 Piccadilly, W Clubs.—Bachelors, Royal Societies

BROTHER LIVING

Hon (NATHANIEL) CHARLES, b May 9th, 1877; ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1898 M A 1903), is a partner in firm of N M Rothschild and Sons a Member of Imperial Bureau of Entomology and of Gov Body of Imperial Coll of Science and Technology, Lieut for City of London, and a J P for Northamptonshire (High Sheriff 1905) 1907, Rozsuka 3rd dau of Capt Alfred von Wertheimstein of Nagyvarad Hungary and has issue living, Nathaniel Mayer Victor b 1910, William Louisa, b 1908—Elizabeth Charlotte b 1909, Kathleen Annie Pannonica, b 1913 Residences.—Ashton Wold, Oundle; Arundel House, 4, Palace Green W 8

SISTER LIVING

Hon Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelyn m 1899 Major Clive Behrens, R A. and has issue living, John Nathaniel, b 1903—William Edward Boaz b 1908—Peggy Abigail, b 1900 Residences.—Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorkshire 34, Princes Gate S W

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIRST BARONET

Constance (Baroness Battersea) is a Lady Pres of League of Mercy has Order of Mercy m 1877, the 1st Baron Battersea who t 1907 Residences.—The Pleasance, Overstrand, Norfolk; Aston Clinton Aylesbury, 10, Gonnaught Place, W

Annie (Hon Mrs Eliot Yorke) m 1873, the Hon Eliot Constantine Yorke, M P, who d 1878, son of 4th Earl of Hardwick, Residences.—Hamble Cliff Netley, Southampton 17, Curzon Street, W

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

EMMA LOUISA (Business Rothschild) dau of Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Frankfurt-on-Main m 1867, the 1st Baron, who d 1913 Residences.—143, Piccadilly, W; Tring Park, Hertfordshire

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (In remainder to Baronetcy only)

Issue of the late Leopold DE ROTHSCHILD, C O O, uncle of 2nd Baron b 1845, t 1917 m 1881, Marie C B E (now of Ascott Leighton Buzzard and Gunnersbury Park Acton W) dau of the late Mons Achille Perugia of Trieste—Lionel Nathan O B E, M P, b 1882 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1903, M A 1906) late Major Roy Bucks Hussars Yeo, and an Assist Director Min of National Ser for City of London and Dist (despatches) is J P for Bucks and a partner in the firm of N M Rothschild and Sons was Additional Parliamentary Private Sec to Min of National Ser Dec 1917 19. elected M P for Bucks Mid or Aylesbury, Div (LU) Jan. and Dec 1910 Dec 1918, and Nov 1922 O B E (Mid) 1917 m 1912, Marie Louise Eugenie dau of the late Monsieur Edm and Beer, of Paris and has issue living, Edmund Leopold b 1916—Rosemary Leonora, b 1913—Naomi Louisa Nina b 1920 Residences.—46 Park Street, W Exbury House, Exbury, Hants Evelyn Achille, b 1886, Major Yeo t (wounds in action during European War) 1917 (de

spatches).—Anthony Gustav b 188; ed at Harrow and at Tri Coll Camb (B A 1910 M A 1913) is a partner in the firm of N M Rothschild and Sons Major B eka yeo and Vice Pres of Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables served in Darlanellie 1910 (wounded de spatches) and in France 1916-17 as a Gen Staff Officer

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ANTHONY de Rothschild second son of Nathan Mayer Rothschild of Frankfurt-on Main who was a Baron of the Austrian Empire 1822; b 1810 a merchant and banker in London; cr a *Baronet* 1847 with remainder to the issue of the sons of his elder brother Lionel m 1840 Louisa who d 1910 dau of the late Abraham Montefiore of Stamford Hill Middlesex; d 1881; s by 1 is nephew [2] **NATHANIEL MAYOR P.C. Q.C. F.D.** (el. son of the late Baron Lionel Nathan de Rothschild M.P. the first Member of the Jewish persuasion to enter Parliament) and baronet; s by special remainder his nephew ANTHONY as 2nd Baron et 1886 and cr *Baron Rothschild*, of Hertford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885 Lord Le L. of Bucks 188 1915 M for Aylesbury (L) 1863-83 m 1867 Emma Louisa, dau of Baron Charles de Rothschild of Frankfurt on the Main; d 1915 s by his el son [3] **LORAL WALTER** 3rd Baron and peer & peer

Ross, Baron, title borne by Earl of Stradbroke

„ family name of Earl of Stradbroke

ROUNDWAY, BARON (Colston) [Baron UK 1916]



three mullets of the first Crest.—A bent arm holding a broadsword. Supporters.—Dexter a black horse passant guardant on the shoulder with a circle argent sinister a black dog passant guardant each charged

Sat.—Roundway Park Devizes Clubs.—Carlton Arthur's

SON LIVING

Hon EDWARD MURRAY C.M.G. D.S.O. M.V.O. b Dec. 31st 1880 Brevet Lieut Col Grenadier Guards served in S. Africa 1901-2 present at operations in Orange River Colony (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-17 as a Gen Staff Officer (despatches) D.S.O. Serbian Order of the White Eagle Brevet Lieut. Col C.M.G. Order of the Nile M.V.O. (5th class) 1908 D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1916 m 1904 Blanche Gladys dau of the late George Duddell and has issue living Lydia Betty Mary b 1910

ROWALLAN, BARON (Corbett) [Baron UK 1911]



God feeds the raven

ARCHIBALD CAMERON CORBETT 1st Baron, son of the late Thomas Corbett J.P. of South Park Cove Dumfriesshire by Sarah dau of the late Archibald Cameron b May 23rd 1856 ed privately is a J.P. for Lanarkshire and Warwickshire unsuccessfully contested N Warwickshire 1884, sat as M.P. for Tradeston Div of Glasgow (L) Nov 1885 to June 1911, cr *Baron Rowallan*, of Rowallan, co Ayr (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911 m 1887 Alice Mary who d 1902 only dau of John Polson of Castle Ivan by Greenock N.B. having had issue of whom the second son the Hon Arthur b 1898 Flight Sub Lieut Poy Naval Air Ser d (killed in action during European War) 1916

Arms.—Argent a key fesswise wards downwards between two fishes salted. Crest.—A branch of a tree proper hereon a fish. Supporters.—Dexter a fish holding in its mouth a jewelled ring or sinister a seal proper

Club.—Brook's

SON LIVING

Hon THOMAS GODFREY POLSON M.C. b Dec 10th 1895 European War 1914-18 as Lieut Grenadier Guards (wounded M.C.) m 1918 Gwynn Mervyn dau. of J.B. Gwynn of Abbotsford Crescent St Andrews and has issue living Arthur Cameron b 1919—Thomas Anthony b 1921

Hon. Elsie Cameron

DAUGHTER LIVING

Rowley, family name of Baron Langford.

ROXBURGHE DUKE OF (James Ker) Sits as **EARL INNES** (U.K. 1837)
[Duke S 1707, Bt. S 1625]

[Title pronounced "Roxborough" Name pronounced "Innez Carr"]

For Clrist and our country dangers rest



armed and armed or 2nd a boar's head erased proper langued gules Supporters—Two savages wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and holding in their exterior hands a club resting on the shoulder all proper

Seals—Floors Castle Kelso Roxburghshire Broxmouth Park Dunbar Haddingtonshire
To the Residence—2 Carlton House Terrace S.W.

SON LIVING

GEORGE VICTOR ROBERT JOHN (Marquess of Broomfield) b Sept 11th 1913

BROTHERS LIVING

Lord Alastair Robert D.S.O. b 1880; ed at R.M.C. as Major and Brevet Lieut Col, Royal Horse Guards served in S. Africa 1900-1902 and during European War 1914-16 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1914 m 1907 Anne dau. of the late W. L. Bressie of New York and has issue living Alastair James b 1908—David Charles b 1910—Eloise Jane Horat b 1913
Lord Robert Edward b 1885 ed at Eton Hon Major Irish Guards European War 1914-16 (wounded) m 1910 Charlotte Josephine (the actress Miss José Collins) dau. of the late Benjamin Patrick Cooney

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Margaret Frances Susan b 1875 m 1898 Major James Alexander Orr Esq. who d (killed in action in S. Africa) 1900 [see Ewing Bt. colls.] Residence—9 Hill Street Berkeley Square W.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina b 1877 m 1901 Lieut Col Charles Hyde Villiers Esq. (formerly Capt Roy Horse Guards) one of H.M. a Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms and has issue living Alastair Ed and Hyde, b 1905—Algernon Richard John b 1907—Victoria Angela Mary b 1903—Isabel Alexandrina b 1909—Violet Rosamond b 1911—Cecily Irene b 1914 Residence—Folly Court Wokingham Berks.

Lady Evelyn Annie O.B.E. b 1882 m 1907 Col William Fellowes Collins D.S.O. and has issue living Arthur James Robert b 1911—Annie Jane b 1913 Residence—Knarsborough House Knarsborough Yorkshire Cundall Manor Fulmoo York

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH DUKE

ANNE EMILY O.B.E. V.A. (Duchess of Roxburghe) fourth dau. of the Duke of Marlborough; was Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Victoria 1833-5 an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoriana 1856-7 and a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1870-1901 1844 the 7th Duke who d 1832 Residence—Broxmouth Park Dunbar

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lord Charles John Innes Ker 2nd son of 6th Duke b 1812 d 1918 m 1866 Blanche Mary who d 1914 dau. of Col Thomas Peers Williams formerly M.P. of Craig y Don Anglessey—
Bertram Harry b 1880 Residence—

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir ROBERT Ker Knt cr Baron Roxburghe (peerage of Scotland)

before March 31st 1600 Baron Ker of Caerford and Cavertoun and Earl of Roxburghe (peerage of Scotland) 1616 which honours in 1646 were by charter confirmed in remainder to his grand son the Hon William Drummond who was 4th son of his dau Jean by her marriage with the 2nd Earl of Perth and after him upon the three sons successively of his grand dau Jean by her marriage with the 3rd Earl of Wigton with the express stipulation that whoever should succeed should marry Jean the dau of his deceased son Harry and so forth the next eldest dau Anne and failing her the next dau Margaret was Keeper of the Privy Seal 1637; d 1650; m by his grandson (ante) [2] WILLIAM Drummond 2nd Earl assumed the surname of Ker and m by his son Jean according to the stipulation of the remainder d 1655 by his son [3] ROBERT P.C. 3rd Earl d 1682 s by his eldest son [4] ROBERT 4th Earl d unmarried 1693 s by his brother [5] JOHN A.G. was Sec of State 1704 cr Viscount Broxmouth Earl of Kelso Marquess of Broomfield and Duke of Roxburghe (peerage of Scotland) with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the Earldom of Roxburghe d 1741 s by his son [6] ROBERT 2nd Duke who in 1722 had been cr Baron Ker of Wakefield co York and Earl Ker (peerage of Great Britain) d 1753 s by his son [6] JOHN K.G. A.T. 3rd Duke d unmarried 1804 when the peerages of Great Britain (cr 1722) expired and the Scottish honours devolved upon his kinsman [7] WILLIAM 4th Duke who in 1799 had s as the Baron Bellenden (see * infra) d s.p. 1803 when the Barony of Bellenden became extinct and the Scottish peerages remained dormant until 1812 when they were revived in favour of [8] JAMES Innes great grandson of Lady Margaret (ante) 3rd grand dau. of the 1st Earl by her marriage with Sir James Innes 3rd

Bt (see 414 infra), assumed in 1767 by royal license the additional surname of Norcliffe and relinquished it in 1807 on the death of his first wife; *d* 1823; *s* by his only son by his 2nd marriage [9] JAMES HENRY ROBERT, A T 6th Duke; *b* 1816; cr *Earl Innes* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1837; was Lord-Lieut of Berwickshire and a Lieut Gen of Royal Co of Archers *m* 1836, Susanna Stephanie, dau of Lieut Gen Sir James Charles Dalbiac, K C H *d* 1879; *s* by his son [10] JAMES HENRY ROBERT, 4th Duke *b* 1832, M P for Roxburghshire (L) 1870-74; Lord Lieut of co Roxburgh, and one of H M Queen Victoria's Body Guard of Scotland *m* 1874, Lady Emily Anne Spencer Churchill, dau of 6th Duke of Marlborough, *d* 1892; *s* by his el son [11] HENRY JOHN, K T, M P, 6th Duke and present peer; also Marquess of Downmont and Comford, Earl of Roxburgh, Earl of Helso Viscount Broxmouth, Baron Roxburgh, Bar in her, and Earl Innes.

* [1] Sir WILLIAM Bellenden, P C, nephew of the 1st Earl of Roxburgh, was cr *Baron Bellenden* of Broughton (peerage of Scotland) 1661, and subsequently had the remaindership extended in favour of the Hon John Ker 2nd son of 2nd Earl (ante); *d* 1671; *s* by [2] JOHN Ker, 2nd Baron; *d* 1707; *s* by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; *d* 1740; *s* by his son [4] HER, 4th Baron; *d* 1754; *s* by his son [5] JOHN HER 5th Baron; *d* 1796; *s* by his uncle [6] ROBERT, 5th Baron; *d* 1797; *s* by his kinsman [7] WILLIAM, 7th Baron, who *s* as 4th Duke of Roxburgh (ante).

† [1] Sir ROBERT Innes P C, M P for Elgin and Forres shire 1839-41; cr *a* 1st 1823; *s* by his son [2] Sir JAMES, 2nd Bt *s* by his son [3] Sir JAMES, 3rd Bt *m* Lady Margaret Ker (ante), dau of Harry son of 1st Earl of Roxburgh; *s* by his son [4] Sir HARRY, 4th Bt, *d* 1721, *s* by his son [5] Sir HARRY, 5th Bt, *s* by his son [6] Sir JAMES, 6th Bt, who *s* as 5th Duke of Roxburgh (ante).

Royston, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Hardwicke

Russborough, Baron, title merged in Earldom of Milltown

" " Viscount, " " " "

Russell, Baron, title borne by Duke of Bedford

RUSSELL, EARL (Russell) [Earl U K 1861]



What will be, will be

Residences—Telegraph House, Chichester; 50, Cleveland Square, W 2 Clubs—Reform Royal Automobile

BROTHER LIVING

Hon BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, *b* May 18th 1872 *ed* at Trin Coll Camb (B A 7th Wrangler 1893 1st class Moral Science 1894 Fellow 1895 M A 1897) appointed Herbert Spencer Lecturer, Oxford Univ 1914, author of "German Social Democracy," "Foundations of Geometry," "Philosophy of Leibniz," "Principles of Mathematics," and "Philosophical Essays" etc unsuccessfully contested N E or Wimbledon Div of Surrey (Woman Suffrage) May 1907 and Chelsea (Labour) Nov 1922 *m* 1st 1894 Alys Whitall (who obtained a divorce 1901), dau of Robert Pearsall Smith formerly of Friday's Hill, Haslemere Surrey 2ndly, 1911 Dora Winifred V B F dau of Sir Frederick William Black, K C B and has issue living John Conrad *b* 1921.

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Earl)

Hon George William Gilbert *b* 1848; *ed* at Harrow and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1871) formerly Lieut 9th Lancers Residence,—

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Earl)

Lady Mary Agatha, *b* 1853 Residence—Rozeldene, Hindhead Surrey

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL

Certrule Ellen Cornelia dau. of the late Henry Joachim of 13 Airlie Gardens, W *m* 1891 as his second wife the Hon Francis Albert Rollo Russell who *d* 1914 and has issue living (see colla. infra) Residences—Stee near Petersfield, Hants 33, Ladbroke Grove, W 11

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Francis Albert Rollo Russell 3rd son of 1st Earl *b* 1849 *d* 1914; *m* 1st 1885, Alice Sophia, who *d* 1886, dau of the late Thomas Spragging Godfrey, of Balderton Hall Notts, 2ndly 1891, Gertrude Ellen Cornelia (ante), dau of the late Henry Joachim, of 13 Airlie Gardens W (By 1st marriage), Arthur John Godfrey *b* 1886 *ed* at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A 1905 Lieut in the Army admitted a Solicitor 1913 *m* 1916, Ida dau of the late William Foster (By 2nd marriage), John Albert, M C, *b* 1895, Capt S Staffordshire Regt attached

Gloucestershire Regt., European War 1915-18 (M C) —Margaret Frances, b 1894 m, 1918, Edward Mayow Hastings Lloyd, Civil Ser., and has issue living, Frances Eleanor, b 1920 Residence,—48, Clarendon Road, W 11

PREDECESSOR—[1] Lord John Russell, K G, 3rd son of 5th Duke of Bedford; b 1792; satas M P for Tavistock (L) 1813-17, 1818-19, and 1830-2, for Huntingdonshire 1820-5, for Brandon 1826-30, for Devonshire 1832-5, for Stroud 1835-41, and for London 1841-61, was Sec for Home Depart 1833-9 for the Colonies 1839-41 and 1855 Sec for Foreign Affairs 1852-3 and 1859-65, Premier and First Lord of the Treasury 1846-52 and 1863-6, and Lord Pres of the Council 1854-5, cr Viscount Amberley and Earl Russell (peerage of United Kingdom) 1861 m 1st, 1835, Adelaide, who d 1838, dau of Thomas Lister, of Armitage Park, and widow of 2nd Baron Ribblesdale, 2ndly, 1841, Lady Frances Anna Maria Elliot, dau of 2nd Earl of Minto, G C B d 1878; s by his grandson [2] John Francis Stanley (son of John, Viscount Amberley, M P, by the Hon Katherine Louisa, dau of 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley, 2nd Earl and present peer also Viscount Amberley

Russell, family name of Duke of Bedford, of Earl Russell, and of Barons Amphil, de Chifford, Russell of Liverpool, and (late) Russell of Killowen

„ (Hamilton Russell), family name of Viscount Royns.

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, BARONY OF. (Russell) See "Peerages Extinct"

SONS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon Sir Charles, K C V O b 1863, cr a Baronet 1916 [see 'BARONETAGE']

Hon Frank (in special remainder to his brother's Baronetcy) b 1867 ed at Beaumont Coll, and at Oriel Coll, Oxford, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1893, a K C 1 09, and a Bench 1913, formerly a Member of Gen Council of the Bar, appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Div) 1919 m 1900, the Hon Mary Emily, dau of 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee, and has issue living, Charles Ritchie b 1908—Mary Lilian, b 1901,—Margaret b 1903 Residence,—7, Hyde Park Gate, S W, Lane End, Walton Heath, Surrey Club,—Garrick.

Hon. Bertrand Joseph (in special remainder to his brother's Baronetcy), D S O, b 1876 ed at Beaumont Coll is Lieut Col R A. (retired), S Africa 1900 European War 1914-17 (wounded), D S O, Italian Croix de Guerre, D S O 1915 m 1st, 190, Dorothy, who d 1921, dau of the late John George Leeming, 2ndly, 1922, Mavis Winifred, dau of Frederick Bazell, of Franton on Sea, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Prudence, b 1904,—Ursula, b 1905,—Joan b 1908—Clodagh, b 1912 Club,—Cavalry

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF LIFE PEER

Hon. Eileen, b 1865 m 1891, Douglas Lyon Holmes, and has issue living, Charles R., V C b. 18—, formerly 8th Batn E Surrey Regt m 1919, Gladys Olive Mary, dau of — Apps of The Haven, Haywards Heath Reside at,—19, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W

Hon Mary, b 1874, is a nun

Hon. Lilian, b 1878 m 1906, Henry Olpherts Drummond Residence,—Farr Lodge, Henley-on-Thames.

Hon Margaret, b 1879

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF LIFE PEER

Florence, only dau of the late Professor James Cuming, M D, of Belfast m 1891, the Hon. Arthur Russell, who d. 1907, a Judge of County Courts Residence—

Helen, dau of the late Alexander George Pirie, of Leckmelm, Ross shire m 1894, the Hon Cyril Russell, who d 1920, and has issue living (see coils, infra).

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Cyril Russell (in special remainder to his brother's Baronetcy), 3rd son of 1st Baron, b 1866, d 1920 m. 1894, Helen (ante), dau of the late Alexander George Pirie, of Leckmelm, Ross-shire—

ALEC CHARLES, b 1894, is Lieut R F A. m 1917, his cousin, Monica, dau of the Hon Sir Charles Russell, 1st Bt (cr 1916)—Gerald Cyril, b 1895 is Lieut. R F A—Denis Leslie, b 1909—Cyril Alan, b 1910—Phyllis Helen, b 1897—Eileen Valérie b 1901

RUSSELL OF LIVERPOOL, BARON (Russell) [Baron U K 1913]

EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY RUSSELL, V C, 2nd Baron, b April 10th, 1895, s 1920, Lieut 1st Batn The King's Regt. (Liverpool), European War 1914-19 (M C) m 1920, Constance Claudine, younger dau of the late Col Philip Cecil Harcourt Gordon, C M G, Army Med Ser., and has issue

Arms—Per saltire sable and or in chief an estoile argent, two roses in fesse gules barbed and seeded proper, and in base a thistle leaved and slipped of the second Crest—An owl wings expanded argent, beaked and legged or resting the dexter claw on an estoile azure Supporters.—On either side an owl argent, beaked and legged or, gorged with a chaplet of roses gules, leaved vert

Clt b,—Junior United Service

SON LIVING

Hon LANGLEY GORDON HASLINGDEN, b Sept 14th 1922

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON

Maud, dau of the late T W Rbertson the author of Caste m 1891 Edward Haslingden Russell, who d. 1906, el son of 1st Baron Residence—Cudlow Cottage Hastingdon Sussex

Mabel, dau. of the late Frederick Young m 1st 1893, Richard Henry Langley Russell, who d 1899, 2nd son of 1st Baron, and has issue living (see ante); 2ndly, 1902, Henry Langdon Bruce. Residence,—130, Wymering Mansions, Malda Vale, W.



WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

JEAN STEWART (*Baroness Russell of Liverpool*), dau of the late Alexander Macdonald, of Canj beltown, Argyllshire, and widow of Joseph McFarlane m. 1902, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Russell of Liverpool, who d. 1920 *Residence*,—The Gables, 5, Croxteth Road, Liverpool

PREDECESSOR—[1] Sir EDWARD RICHARD Russell, son of the late Edward Haslingden Russell, of London, b. 1834; editor of *Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury*; M.P. for Glasgow, Bridgeton Div. (L) 1865-7, cr *Baron Russell of Liverpool*, of Liverpool, co. Palatine of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919 m. 1st, 1858, Eliza Sophia who d. 1901, dau of Stephen Bradley, of Bridge, Canterbury, 2ndly, 1902, Jean Stewart, dau of the late Alexander Macdonald, of Canj beltown, Argyllshire and widow of Joseph McFarlane, d. 1920, s. by his grandson [2] EDWARD FREDERICK LANGLEY, M.C. (son of the late Richard Henry Langley Russell, 2nd son of 1st Baron), 2nd Baron and 1st peer.

RUTHVEN, BARON. (Hore-Ruthven) [Baron S. 1651 and U.K. 1919]
Sits as BARON RUTHVEN OF GOWRIE.

(Title pronounced "Riven.")



Deeds show

WALTER PATRICK HORE - RUTHVEN, *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO*, 9th Baron, b. June 6th, 1870, s. 1921, is Col Scots Guards, Col Comdt. Bangalore Brig, and a J.P., and a D.L. for Co. Lanark, S. Africa 1899-1901, as D.A.A.G. (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with eight clasps, King's medal with two clasps, *DSO*), European War 1914-19 as Gen. Staff Officer (wounded despatches, *CMG*, Brevet Col., *CB*), *DSO* 1900, *CMG* 1916, *CB* (Mil) 1919 m. 1895, Jean Leslie dau of the late Norman George Lampson [see Lampson, Bt. colls], and has issue

Arms.—Pale of six argent and gules Crest.—A ram's head, couped argent, horned or Supporters.—Deer, a ram proper, sinister, a goat proper.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Bridget Helen (*Countess of Carlisle*), b. 1896 m. 1918, the 11th Earl of Carlisle *Residence*,—Naworth Castle, Carlisle

Hon. Jean Elizabeth, b. 1898

Hon. Alison Mary, b. 1902

Hon. Margaret Leslie (twin), b. 1902

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. ALEXANDER GORE ARKWRIGHT, *VC*, *CB*, *CMG*, *DSO*, b. July 6th, 1872, is Col Welsh Guards, and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen; Sudan 1898, present at battle of Gedaref in command of Camel Corps (despatches, *VC*, medal with clasp, 4th class Ottoman), White Nile 1900 (despatches thrice, two clasps), Somaliland 1903-4, present at battle of Jiddah (medal with two clasps), Daridanelles 1915 (severely wounded despatches *DSO* with Bar, French and Belgian *Croix de Guerre*, *CMG*, *CB*), *DSO* 1916 (Bar 1919), *CMG* 1918, *CB* (Mil) 1919 m. 1908, Zafra Eileen dau of the late John Pollock [see E. Clannmorris] and has issue living, Alexander Harding Latrick, b. 1913

Hon. Christian Malise, *CMG*, *DSO*, b. 1880 is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches thrice *DSO*) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col *CMG* *Croix de Guerre*) *DSO* 1902, *CMG* 1918

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie, b. 1871 m. 1st 1888, Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing, M.P., who d. 1903, having obtained a divorce 1894 [see Ewing Bt.], 2ndly, 1894, Charles Edward Malcolm [see Malcolm, Bt.], who obtained a divorce 1914, 3rdly, 1914, Thomas Octave Murdoch Sopwith, *CBE* *Residence*,—Horsley Towers, Leatherhead

AUNT LIVING.

Hon. Wilhelmina Dells Owena m. 1879, Rev. Charles Bodvel Griffith, and has issue living, Marjorie Ruthven Bodvel m. 1907, Lionel Ashley *Residence*,—Pias Cae Groes, Llanrwst, N. Wales

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTH BARON

Lydia Gladys, dau of the late Henry Adams of Cannon Hill, Maidenhead m. 1st, 1906 the Hon. Philip James Leslie Hore Ruthven who d. 1908; 2ndly, 1917, Brig Gen Hugh Wharton Nyddelton Watson, *CMG*, *DSO* *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF EIGHTH BARON.

Mariana dau of the late Col Edward Robert Wood, of Stouthall, co. Glamorgan m. 1875, the Hon. Charles Edward Stewart Hore Ruthven, who d. 1920, and has issue living [see colls, infra] *Residence*,—3, Glamorgan Street, Brecon

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Edward Stewart Hore Ruthven, *OBE*, brother of 8th Baron, d. 1890, d. 1920 m. 1875, Mariana (ante), dau of the late Col Edward Robert Wood, of Stouthall, co. Glamorgan

Charles, b. 1876; m. 1910 Elyned Rhona, dau of Thomas Wood [see B. Tollemache], and has issue living, a dau, b. 1912,—a dau, b. 1915. *Residence*,—North Dene, Norwich

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir THOMAS Ruthven (great grandson of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, cr. 1467 s. who was grandfather of 1st Earl of Gowrie), Col of a Regt., a Commr. for the Treaty of Ripon 1641, and a Commr. of Exchequer 1649, was cr. *Baron Ruthven*, of Freeland (peerage of Scotland) 1651, the patent is stated to have been burnt with the house of Freeland in 1750, and the limitations are not accurately known nevertheless as the dignity was retained (together with many extinct titles) on the Union Roll, it has been presumed that the honour was to heirs-general, but the generally accepted descent of the title does not appear to conform to this or any other recognized law of succession [see infra], d. 1673, s. by his son [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron, was a Lord of the Treasury in Scotland, d. unmarried 1701, when the estates devolved by entail upon his youngest sister [3] Jean and at her death in April 1722 they passed to her nephew Sir William Cunningham, Bt. (only son of her elder sister Anne, and also heir of line) who d. in Oct. 1722, having assumed the surname of Ruthven upon the death of the 2nd Baron, but (living only six months after his accession to the estates) without ever having assumed the title; his cousin, however, [4] ISABELLA (dau. of the Hon. Elizabeth

(2nd dau and heir of line of 1st Baron) by her marriage with Sir Francis Ruthven, Knt], was summoned as a Baroness to the coronation of George II and assumed the Barony of Freeland m Col James Johnson who assumed the name of Ruthven d 1730, s by her son [5] JAMES d 1783; s by his son [6] JAMES, d 1839, s by his son [7] JAMES d s p 1853 s by his sister [8] MARY ELIZABETH THORNTON m 1806, Walter Hore, who assumed the additional surname of Ruthven d 1864; s by her grandson [9] WALTER JAMES 5th Baron of Freeland (b 1838) who like his predecessors voted at the Election of Representative Peers for Scotland, and was cr *Baron Ruthven of Galloway* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919; 189 Lady Caroline Annesley Gore who d 1914 dau of 4th Earl of Arran d 1921 s by his el son [10] WALTER PATRICK 9th Baron and present peer [The holders of this title have been summoned to and have attended each Coronation]

RUTLAND, DUKE OF. (Manners) [Duke E. 1703]



In order to accomplish

up ermine a peacock in pride proper tufted or

Seats—Belvoir Castle Grantham Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowley, Derbyshire *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, Beefsteak

HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY MANNERS, A G, 8th Duke b April 16th, 1852, called to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Manners of Haddon 1896, and s as 8th Duke of Rutland, and 2nd Baron Roos of Belvoir 1906, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb, was Principal Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury June 1885 to Jan 1886, and Aug 1886 to March 1888, is Hon Col two Bats. Leicestershire Regt. (formerly Capt 3rd Batn), patron of eleven livings, Lord Lient and a J P for Leicestershire, Pres of its Territorial Force Assoc, and a Member of Court of Sheffield Univ sat as M P for E. or Melton, Div of Leicestershire (C) 1888-95, K G 1918 m 1882, Marion Margaret Violet, dau of the late Col the Hon Charles Hugh Lindsay, C B [see E. Crivford, colls], and has issue

Arms—Or, two bars azure a chief quarterly, azure and gules, in 1st and 4th quarters two fleurs de lis and in the 2nd and 3rd a lion passant guardant allor Crest—On a chapeau gules turned

Supperts.—Two unicorns, armed, unguled maned and

Seats—Belvoir Castle Grantham Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowley, Derbyshire *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, Beefsteak

SON LIVING

JOHN HENRY MONTAGU (*Marquess of Granby*), b Sept 21st 1886, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb; has been an Hon Attaché in Diplo Ser an A D C on Personal Staff and Capt Leicestershire Regt m 1916 Kathleen dau of Francis John Tennant [see B. Glenconner] and has issue—

Sons Living.—Charles John Robert (*Lord Roos of Belvoir*), b May 26th 1919

Lord ———, b 1922

Daughters Living.—Lady Ursula b 1916

Lady Isobel Violet Kathleen, b 1917

Residence—8, Avenue Road N W 8

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet (*Marchioness of Anglesey*), b 1893; 1919 the 6th Marquess of Anglesey *Residences*—Beau Desart Rugeley Staffordshire, Plas Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey

Lady Violet Katharine b 1888 m 1st, 1911 Capt. Lord Elcho el son of 9th E Wemyss who d (killed in action during European War) 1918, 2ndly, 1921 Guy Benson and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see E. Wemyss colls]—(by 2nd marriage) a son b 1922 *Residence*—32 Montagu Square, W

Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud b 1892 m 1919 Alfred Duff Cooper, D S O [see D. Fife] *Residence*—90 Gower Street W C

HALF BROTHER LIVING

Lord Cecil Reginald John, b 1868 ed at Charterhouse and at Trin Hall, Camb formerly an Assist Private Sec to Sec of State for India (Viscount Cross) acted as a War Correspondent for *Morning Post* in S Africa 1900 sat as M P for Leicestershire E or Melton, Div (C) Oct 1900 to Jan 1905 *Club*—Turf

HALF SISTERS LIVING

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Dorothy b 1876 *Residence*—12 Embankment Gardens Chelsea S W

Lady Elizabeth Emily, b 1878 m 1903 Lord George William Montagu Douglas Scott O B E [see D. Buccleuch] *Residence*—Kirklands Ancrum

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH DUKE

Mildred Mary C B E dau of the late Rev Charles F Buckworth and widow of Major Henry E Buchanan Riddell, King's Roy Rifle Corps C B E (Civil) 1900 m 1902, Lieut Col Lord Robert William Orlando Manners O M G, D S O, King's Roy Rifle Corps and attached to Northumberland Fusiliers who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*—The Red House, Knippton Grantham, 20 Chester Street Belgrave Square S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut Col Lord Robert William Orlando Manners C M G D S O King's Roy Rifle Corps and attached to Northumberland Fusiliers 4th son of 4th Duke b 1804 d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1907 Mildred Mary (ante) dau of the late Rev Charles F Buckworth and widow of Major Henry E Buchanan Riddell, King's Roy Rifles—

Elizabeth Katharine Joan b 1904

Issue of the late Col. Lord George John Manners M P, 3rd son of 5th Duke, b 1804 d 1844 m 1855, Lady Adeline Matilda who d 1904 dau of 13th Duke of Norfolk—

Sir George Esco John b 1860, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B 1883)

sometime Private Sec to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (Duke of Rutland; is a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1915) and Comdg "J" Div Metropolitan Special Constables during War, formerly Capt and Hon Major 3rd Bn Leicestershire Regt appointed an Assist Provost Marshal 1916, and to E Coast Defences 1917 a Brig Education Officer 1918 (mentioned) and Army Lecturer 1919 (all unajail), Cbm of Dist Messenger Ser, Kut 1900; m 1884, Anna Sophia, dau of the late George Gilstrap, of Winthorpe, Newark. *Residences*,—Fornham Park Bury St Edmunds; Little Haddon Hall, Woodbridge Club,—Carlton—Cicely Elizabeth Adeline, b 1856. *Residence*,—21, Earl's Court Gardens S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Frederick Manners-Sutton son of the late Capt John Manners-Sutton, M.P.—

Issue of the late John Henry Manners Sutton, b 1822, d 1899: 1st 3, Mary Juliana, who d 1904, having obtained a judicial separation 1885 dau of the Rev. Gustavus Andrew Burnaby, R of St Peter's, Bedford, and Canon of Middleham—

Edith Mary, b 1855 m 1877, Robert Heathcote [see E Ancaster, colls] *Residences*,—Manton, Oakham.

Issue of the late Rev William Manners Sutton, b 1824, d 1900 m 1864, Sarah Anne, who d 1875—

Frederick William, b 1863.—Henry, b 1867—Violet Henrietta, b 1870 m 1906, Charles Varley *Residence*,—

Viscount Canterbury is descended from Charles, 4th son of Lord George Manners Sutton (ante) [see V Canterbury], and Thomas, 5th son of the same, was created Baron Manners [see B Manners]

PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS MANNERS, A.G., 13th Baron de Ros (see B de Ros), was cr. *Earl of Rutland* (peerage of England) 1325; d 1343, s by his son [2] HENRY, A.G., 2nd Earl, was Constable of Nottingham Castle, and Pres of the North; he completed the rebuilding of Belvoir Castle, d 1363, s by his son [3] EDWARD, K.G., 3rd Earl d 1367 without male issue, when the Barony of De Ros reverted to his dau Elizabeth, wife of Lord Burleigh (see M Exeter), and the earldom devolved upon his brother [4] JOHN, 4th Earl d 1588; s by his son [5] ROGER, 5th Earl; d s.p. 1612; s by his brother [6] FRANCIS, A.G., 6th Earl, who in 1616 had been cr. *Baron Ros*, of Hamlake (peerage of England), in 1618 s his cousin, son of Elizabeth, Baroness de Ros (ante), as 17th Baron de Ros d 1632, when the Barony of Ros of Hamlake expired, and the other honours devolved upon his brother [7] GEORGE, 7th Earl, d s.p. 1641, when the Barony of De Ros reverted to Katherine, wife of George Villiers 1st Duke of Buckingham (cr 1623), and the earldom devolved upon his cousin [8] JOHN, 8th Earl, d Sept, 1679, s by his son [9] JOHN, 9th Earl, who in April, 1679, had been summoned to Parliament as *Baron Manners*, of Haddon, co Derby (peerage of England); was Lord Lieut of Leicestershire, cr *Marquess of Granby* and *Duke of Rutland* (peerage of England) 1703, d 1711; s by his son [10] JOHN, A.G., 2nd Duke, successively M.P. for Derbyshire, Leicestershire and Grantham and Lord Lieut of Leicestershire, d 1721, s by his son [11] JOHN, K.G., P.C., 3rd Duke, was Lord Lieut of co Leicester, and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Master of the Horse, and Lord Steward of the Household, &c., d 1779, s by his grandson [12] CHARLES, K.G., 4th Duke; was Viceroy of Ireland 1784-7, d 1787; s by his son [13] JOHN HENRY, K.G., 5th Duke, b 1778, was Lord Lieut of co Leicester, Recorder of Grantham, Cambridge, and Scarborough, and Col Leicestershire Militia m 1799, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau of 5th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., d 1857, s by his son [14] CHARLES JOHN CECIL, K.G., 6th Duke, b 1815, sat as M.P. for Stamford (C) 1837-52, and for N Leicestershire 1852-7 d 1888, s by his brother [15] JOHN JAMES ROBERT, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., 7th Duke, First Commr of Works (with a seat in the Cabinet) 1842, 1858-9, and 1866-7, Postmaster Gen 1874-80 and 1885-6 and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster July 1886 to Aug 1892, sat as M.P. for Newark (C) 1841-7, for Colchester 1850-57, for Leicestershire N 1853-85, and for E, or Melton, Div. of Leicestershire 1885-8, cr *Baron Roos of Belvoir*, co Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1896 m 1st, 1831 Catherine Louisa, who d 1854 dau of the late Col George Marlay, C.B.; 2ndly, 1862, Janetta, who d 1819 dau of Thomas Hughan, Esq of Alrds, N.B. d 1906 s by his son [16] HENRY JOHN BARCLAY (who had been called to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of Manners of Haddon 1896) 8th Duke and present peer, also Marquess of Granby, Earl of Rutland Baron Manners of Haddon and Baron Roos of Belvoir

Ryder, family name of Earl of Harrowby.

SACKVILLE, BARON. (Sackville-West) [Baron U.K. 1876]



The day of my life

LIONEL EDWARD SACKVILLE WEST, 3rd Baron, b May 15th, 1867, s 1908, ed at Wellington Coll., and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1894), Lieut-Col Yeo (T.D.), a J.P., and D.L., and Vice Chm of County Council for Kent, and patron of eleven livings, served during European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, and France m 1890 his cousin, Victoria Sackville-West, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a fesse dancette sable West 2nd and 3rd or and gules, a bend vair, *Sackville* Crests.—1st out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head azure, beaked and eared gold 2nd out of a coronet composed of a fleur de lis or an estoile argent sur pommel.—On either side a griffin azure beaked and eared or, ducally gorged gold, therefrom pendant an escutcheon that on the dexter charged with the arms of West, and that on the sinister with the arms of Sackville

Seat.—Hnole, Sevenoaks Kent **Town Residence**.—9, Bentinck Street Manchester Square W. **Clubs**.—White's Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon Victoria Mary, b 1892 m 1913 the Hon Harold George Nicolson, C M G, a 2nd Sec in Diplo Ser [see B Carnock] Residence.—Long Barn, Weald, Kent

BROTHERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Barons' sons 1910)

Hon Sir CHARLES JOHN, A D E, C B, C M G, b Aug 10 h, 1870, ed at Winchester, and at R M C, formerly Col King's Roy Rifle Corps, is a Maj Gen, and British M L Representative on Inter Allied War Council, and a Member of Army Council, served in Manipur Expedition 1891 (despatches), in S Africa 1899, as A D C to Gen the Rt Hon Sir R H Buller G C B, K C M G (despatches, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-17 (wounded twice, despatches, C M G, Brevet Col Legion of Honour Maj-Gen, American D S M, and Italian Croix de Guerre), C M G 1915, A B E (M L) 1919, C B (M L) 1921 m 1897, Maud Cecilia, who d 1920, dau of the late Matthew John Bell, of Bourne Park, Kent [B St. Leonards] and has issue living, Edward Charles, b 1901,—Diana Joan, b 1906

Hon Bertrand George, b 1872, ed at Winchester, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1894), is Lieut. Com. R N V R m 1908, Eva Adela Mabel Inigo, dau, of Maj Gen Inigo Richmond Jones, C V O, C B, and has issue living, Lionel Bertrand, b 1913,—Hugh Rosslyn Inigo, b 1912,—Elizabeth Margaret, b 1911 Residence.—

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Barons' daughters 1910)

Hon Mary Elizabeth, b 1862 m 1893, John Tracey Residence.—Ford, Bicknoller, Somerset

Hon Cecile Victoria (Hon Lady Cunliffe), C B E b 1865 Pres Girls' Friendly Soc C B E (Civil) 1920 m 1901, as his second wife, Sir Robert Albert Cunliffe, 5th Bt, who d 1905 Residence.—River House, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

PREDECESSORS — [1] Hon MONTIMER Sackville-West (4th son of 5th Earl De La Warr) b 1820, held several high appointments in Royal Household and was cr Baron Sackville, of Knole co Kent (peerage of United Kingdom), 18, 6 with special remainder, failing heirs male of his body, to his brothers Lionel and William Edward respectively in like manner [see E De La Warr colls.] m 1st, 1847, Fanny Charlotte, dau of the late Maj Gen William Dickson C B, 2ndly, 1873, Elizabeth, dau of the late Charles William Faber, Esq., of Northaw House Barnet d 1883, s by his brother [2] LIONEL SACKVILLE G C M G, 2nd Baron, b 1847, was Min to Argentine Republic 1872-8 to Madrid 1878-81 and to Washington 1881-8 d 1909 when a suit was brought by Henri Ernest Jean Baptist Sackville West under the Declaration of Legitimacy Act, claiming to be el legitimate son of the 2nd Baron by Josephine Duran de Ortega ("Pepita") but in 1910 the petition was dismissed, and there s to the Barony under the special remainder the 2nd Baron's nephew [3] LIONEL EDWARD (el son of the late Lieut-Col the Hon William Edward Sackville West), 3rd Baron and present peer

Sackville, family name of Earl De La Warr

„ (Sackville-West), family name of Baron Sackville

ST. ALBANS, DUKE OF. (Beauclerk) [Duke E. 1684.]

[Name pronounced "Bo clare"]

CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE BEAUCLERK, 11th Duke, b March 26th, 1870, s 1898, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn Roy Scots (Lothian Regt), and Capt. Notts Imperial Yeo, is patron of two livings, Hereditary Grand Falconer, and Hereditary Registrar of Court of Chancery

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters the royal arms of King Charles II, 1st and 4th France and England, quarterly, 2nd Scotland, 3rd Ireland, the whole debased by a baton sinister gules, charged with three roses argent, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly gules and or, in the 1st quarter a mullet argent, De Vere Crest.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine a lion statant guardant or, ducally crowned per pale azure and gules and gorged with a plain collar gules, charged with three roses argent Supporters.—Dexter, an antelope argent, armed and unguled or sinister, a greyhound argent, each collared as the crest

Seat.—Beatwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts Club.—Brooks's

HALF BROTHERS LIVING

Lord OSBORNE DE VERE, b Oct 16th, 1874 ed at Eton, formerly Capt. 11th Lancers, and Major S Notts Hussars, S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches) European War 1914-18, with Lancers, and Roy Irish Regt, and on Personal Staff m 1918, Beatrice Frances dau of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne and widow

SISTER LIVING

Lady Louise de Vere b 1869 m 1890, Gerald Walter Erskine Loder [see Loder, Et] Residence.—Abliger House, Brighton, Walshurst Place Ardingly, Sussex



A pledge of better times

of 5th Marquess of Waterford Gardens, W Club.—Brooks's

Lord William de Vere b 1883

Residences.—Newtown Anner, Clonmel; s, Hyde Park.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING

- Lady Moyra de Vere* *b* 1876 *m* 1895 Col. the Rt Hon Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish, P C, C B, C M G [see D. Devonshire, colls.] *Residence*,—Holker Hall, Cark in Cartmel.
- Lady Katharine de Vere*, *b* 1877 *m* 1st, 1896, Henry Charles Somers Augustus Somerset, from whom she obtained a divorce 1920 [see D. Beaufort], 2ndly, 1921, Maj Gen the Hon Sir William Lambton, K C B, C M G, C V O, D S O [see E. Durham] *Residence*,—25, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.
- Lady Alexandra de Vere*, *b* 1878.

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH DUKE.

- GRACE (Duchess of St Albans)*, dau. of the late Ralph Bernal Osborne, M P, of Newtown, Anner, co. Tipperary *m* 1874 as his second wife, the 10th Duke who *d* 1893. *Residence*,—Newtown Anner, Clonmel, co. Tipperary, 49, Cadogan Gardens, S W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Granddaughters of the late William Nelthorpe Beauclerk (*infra*) —

- Issue of the late Major Aubrey Nelthorpe Beauclerk, *b* 1879, *d* (on active service during European War) 1916 *m* 1911, Vera Filcen May (she *m* 2ndly, 1919, Capt. Gerald A. Greig, Roy Scots Fusiliers), dau. of Capt W. H. Francis, formerly 28th Regt. —
- Daphne Diana de Vere*, *b* 1911 — *Hermione de Vere*, *b* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Capt Lord Frederick Charles Peter Beauclerk, R N, 2nd son of 8th Duke —

- Issue of the late William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, *b* 1849 *d* 1908 *m* 1st, 1878, Jane Isabella, who *d* 1888, dau. of the late Rev James Rathborne, R of W Tytherley, Dean, Salisbury, 2ndly 1892, Evelyn Amy, dau. of Sir Robert Hart, 1st Bt., C M G —
- (By 1st marriage) *Violet Mary* *b* 1883 *m* 1907, John Talbot Clifton (Lytham Hall, Lancashire), and has issue living, Henry Talbot de Vere, *b* 1907 — *Richard Michael Aloys* *b* 1917, — three daus — *Florence Frederika de Vere*, *b* 1885 *m* 1912, Major Reginald Joseph Bentinck [see Baron Bentinck, "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"] *Residence*,—Newcastle, co. Down — (By 2nd marriage) *Vera Louise* *b* 1893. — *Hilda de Vere*, *b* 1895

Grandchildren of the late Lord Charles Beauclerk (*infra*) —

- Issue of the late William Arthur Stopford de Vere Beauclerk *b* 1844, *d* 1917 *m* 1st, 1869 *Mary Augusta*, who *d* 1870 dau. of the late Adm Sir George Augustus Westphal, 2ndly, 1874, Elizabeth Susan, dau. of the late Edward James, of Swarland Park, Northumberland —

- (By 1st marriage), *George Montague de Vere* *b* 1870, is Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps, formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards and Lieut. Gen Reserves of Officers *m* 1905, May du Bois Holden, dau. of the late Thomas A. Meinsell. — (By 2nd marriage) *Diana Lily de Vere* *b* 1878 *m* 1912, Christian Hugh James. *Residence*,—Rudechester, Wylam on Tyne, Northumberland

Issue of the late Lord Charles Beauclerk, 4th son of 8th Duke, *b* 1813, *d* 1861 *m*.

- 1842, *Laura Maria Theresa*, who *d* 1858, dan and heir of Col Edward Stopford —
- Thomas Wentworth Sydney* *b* 1847 — *Aubrey Topham*, *b* 1850 *m* 1913, Gwendolen Loftus dau. of the late Capt Sir Frederick Hughes [see Hughes, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"] and has issue living, *Charles Frederick Aubrey de Vere*, *b* 1915. *Residence*,—Beau Séjour, Aldeburgh. — *George Robert Algernon*, *b* 1854 *m* 1st 1893 *Sarah*, who *d* 1903, dau. of William Turner, of High Wycombe, 2ndly, 1912 *Antoinette Jeanne Alice*, dau. of Ami Jaquerod, of 6, Avenue de Champel, Geneva — *Blanche Evelyn*, *b* 1855 *m* 1903, the Rev David Evans, who *d* 1906, V. of St. James's Croydon. — *Valunga*, *b* 1857.

Issue of the late Capt Lord Amelius Wentworth Beauclerk, R N, 5th son of 8th Duke, *b* 1813, *d* 1879 *m* 1833, *Frances Maria* who *d* 1910, (having *m* 2ndly, 1884, Lieut Gen John Walpole D Oyl, who *d* 1897) only child of the late Charles Harrison —

- Amelius Francis Ward*, *b* 1837 *ed* at Fton and at Trin Coll, Camb Bar Lincoln's Inn 1883 *Clubs*,—Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington

Granddaughters of the late Rev Lord Frederick Beauclerk, D D, 4th son of 8th Duke —

Issue of the late Charles William Beauclerk, *b* 1816, *d* 1863: *m* 1844, *Penelope*, who *d* 1890, dau. of Edward Hulkes —

- Frederica Jane*, *b* 1850 *m* 1870, Col John Ormsby Vandeleur, C B, who *d* 1900, and has issue living, *Alice Caroline*, *b* 1872 *m* 1896, Thomas Frederick Wodehouse, who *d* 1908 [see E. Kimberley, colls.], — *Marie Frederica* (of 30, Drummond Place, Edinburgh), *b* 1875 *m* 1916, Major James Alfred Balfour, Highland L.I., who *d* (killed in action in Mesopotamia) 1917, — *Evelyn Rose*, *b* 1877, — *Janetta*, *b* 1889 *m* 1917, Algernon Cecil Heneagh Drummond, of Forge Cottage, Oxted [see E. Perth, colls.] — *Henrietta Mary*, *b* 1856 *m* 1877, Edward Stisted Mostyn Pryce, having had issue of whom Hugh Beauclerk Mostyn, *b* 1881, Capt. Rifle Brig, *d* (on active ser during European War) 1918, — *Sybil Vera Elise*, *b* 1878 *m* 1908, Capt George Alastair Dick Cunyngham [see Dick Cunyngham, lit., colls.], — *Ismay Nesta*, *b* 1885, — *Olga Georgina Meddefys*, *b* 1886 *m* 1919, Henry F. Bury *Residence*,—Gunley Hall, Chirbury, Shropshire

Grandchildren of the late Charles George Beauclerk, grandson of the late Lord Sydney Beauclerk 5th son of 1st Duke —

Issue of the late Aubrey William Beauclerk, M P, *b* 1801, *d* 1834 *m* 1st, 1834, Ida, who *d* 1838, dau. of Sir Charles Forster Goring, 7th Bt; 2ndly, 1840, Rosa Matilda, who *d* 1878, dau. of Joshua Robinson —

- (By 2nd marriage) *Louisa Katherine* *Residence*,—Mullbeck Cottage, Keswick Cumberland — *Isabella Julia* *m* 1867, Le Chevalier Surg Maj George Palatiano, M D, who *d* 1910, and has issue living *Constantine Beauclerk*, *b* 1868 *m* 1901, Euphrosine, dau. of Miltiade Rhally, of Athens, and has issue living, *Anthony*, *b* 1902, — *Frederick*, *b* 1906, — *Louisa Katherine Aspasia* — *Veronika Rosa* *Residence*,—Corfu, Ionian Islands

Issue of the late Charles Robert Beauclerk, *b* 1802, *d* 1872 *m* 1842, *Joaquina*, who *d* 1881, dau. of Don Jose M. de Zamora, Ch Magistrate of Cuba —

- Ree Charles Sidney*, *b* 1855 — *Robert Sidney de Vere*, *b* 1838 *m* 1894, *Beatrice Annie Elliott*, dau. of the late Alfred Richard Hollebone, having had issue, *Nevill Alfred de Vere*, *b* 1895, Lieut Essex Regt.; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915. *Residence* — *Villa Nazionale* Cairo, Egypt. — *William Topham*, *b* 1854 *m* 1910 *Lola de Penalver*, only child of Enrique Conde de Leñalver, y Marquesa de Arcos in Spain and has issue living, *William Nicolas*, *b* 1912 — *Henry Topham*, *b* 1913, — *Rafael Charles*, *b* 1917

Issue of the late Capt George Robert Beauclerk, *b* 1807, *d* 1871: *m* 1851, *Maria Sarah* (now of 22, Eaton Place, Brighton), dau. of Ralph Lonsdale —

- Amelius George*, *b* 1871; formerly Lieut. 1st Vol Batin Suffolk Regt.; European War 1914 in France *m* 1918 *Marguerite Olive Claire* (Margot), dau. of the late Louis Antoine Bertrand, and has issue living, *Anthony Amelius De Vere* *b* 1920. *Residence* 22 Eaton Place, Brighton — *Georgiana*, *b* 1861 — *Caroline Elizabeth*, *b* 1863 *m* 1895, the Rev Alfred Norris Cope, V. of Dormington with Bactres, *Residence*,—Dormington Vicarage, Hereford

—Emily Kathleen, b. 1877 m. 1897, George Dugan, of Newcastle, New Brunswick.
—Ida, b. 1883 m. 1891, George Francis Berney, having had issue, of whom George Norman,
b. 1922, Capt. Herefordshire Regt. d. (killed in action in Palestine during European War)
1917.—Diana Brenda, b. 1884 m. 1916, George Carter Eveleigh, Lieut. 2nd North Highlanders,
and has issue living. Berney George Norman b. 1918.—Ida Rosemary, b. 1900. Residence,
Hill House, Wimborne.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES Beauchamp, K.G., natural son of Charles II. by Eleanor
Gwynn, was cr. Baron Hedingham, of Hedingham, co. Oxford, and Earl of Burford (peerage of
England) 1665, and Duke of St. Albans (peerage of England) 1684, was Hereditary Registrar of
the Court of Chancery, Grand Falconer of England and Capt. of Band of Gentlemen Pensioners,
d. 1706, s. by his son [2] CHARLES, K.G., K.T., 2nd Duke, was successively M.P. for Bodmin
and Windsor, Lord Warden of the Forests, Master Falconer of England, a Lord of the Bed
chamber, and Lord Lieut. of Berks, carried the Queen's crown at the coronation of George
II., d. 1731, s. by his son [3] GEORGE 3rd Duke, d. s.p. 1766, s. by his kinsman [4] GEORGE,
4th Duke, grandson of Lord William, 2nd son of 1st Duke, d. unmarried 1777, s. by his cousin
[5] ARTHUR, 5th Duke, son of Lord Vere, 3rd son of 1st Duke, who d. 1781, having in 1768 been
cr. Baron Vere, of Hanworth (peerage of Great Britain) was successively M.P. for Hertford
and Aylesbury, d. 1802 s. by his son [6] ARTHUR, 6th Duke, d. 1815, s. by his son [7]
ARTHUR, 7th Duke, d. 1810, s. by his uncle [8] WILLIAM, 8th Duke, d. 1843, by his son [9]
WILLIAM ARTHUR DE VANE, 9th Duke, b. 1831 m. 1st, 1857, Harriet, dau. of Mr. Matthew
Vane, and widow of Thomas Coutts, Esq., banker of London, 2ndly, 1857, Elizabeth
Catherine, dau. of Gen. Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, d. 1869, s. by his son [10]
WILLIAM ARTHUR ARTHUR DE VANE, 10th Duke, b. 1860, Lord-Lieut. of North, Capt. of
H.M. s. Yeoman of the Guard 1874 m. 1st, 1887, Sybil, who d. 1871, dau. of the late Gen. Sir
Hon. Charles Grey, 2nd 1874, Grace, dau. of the late Hon. Bernal Osborne, Esq., M.P., of
Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary, d. 1885, s. by his eldest son [11] CHARLES VICTOR ARTHUR ARTHUR
DE VANE, 11th Duke and present peer also Earl of Burford, Baron Hedingham, and Baron Vere

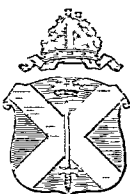
ST. ALBANS, LORD BISHOP OF. (Furse)

Right Rev. MICHAEL BOLTON FURSE, D.D., 4th son of
the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse Archdeacon and
Canon of Westminster, of Halsdon, Bolton, N. Devon. b.
1870, ed. at Eton (King's Scholar) and at Trin. Coll., Ox. rd.
(B.A. 1893, M.A. 1896, Fellow and Dean 1898-1903, Hon. D.D.
1911, Hon. Fellow 1921), was Archdeacon of Johannesburg
1903-9, and Bishop of Pretoria 1909-20; translated 4th
Bishop of St. Albans 1920 m. 1903, Frances Josephine,
dau. of the late Capt. James Redneld, U.S.A. Army, of
Charlottesville, Virginia, U.S.A.

Patron of forty-eight livings, and alternately of one, the Arch-
deaconries of St. Albans and Bedford, and twenty-four Honorary
Canonries.

The See of St. Albans was founded May 4, 1577.

Episcopal motto.—"Michael, St. Albans."



Arms of the See.—Azure, a saltire or, over all a sword in pale point upwards, pomel
and hilt gold, surmounted by a celestial crown of the second.

Residence.—Verulam House, St. Albans

ST. ALDWYN, EARL. (Hicks Beach.) [Bl. E. 1619, Earl U.K. 1915.]

MICHAEL JOHN HICKS-BEACH, 2nd Earl and
16th Baronet, b. Oct. 9th, 1912, s. 1916.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, vair, argent and
gules, a canton azure charged with a pile or. 2nd
and 3rd, gules, a fesse wavy between three fleur-
de-lis or, a crescent for difference. Crest.—A
demon rampant argent, ducally gorged or and holding
in the paws an escutcheon azure, charged with a pile or.
Supporters.—Dexter, a knight armed cap-a-pie in the
middle of the fourteenth century, his surcoat charged
with the arms of Beach, namely vair argent and gules,
on a canton azure a pile or. sinister, a knight similarly
vested, his surcoat charged with the arms of Hicks, namely
gules a fesse wavy between three fleurs-de-lis or, a crescent
argent for difference.

Seat.—Cott. St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Gloucestershire

SISTER LIVING (Raised to rank of an Earl's
daughter 1920)
Lady Delia Mary, b. 1910.

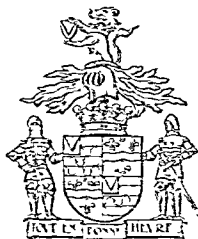
AUNTS LIVING. (Dau. of 1st Earl)
Lady Eleanor Lucy, b. 1885 m. 1907, Col. Sir J. H.

Keane, R.F.A., 5th Bn., D.S.O. Residence.—Cott. St. Aldwyn
House, co. Wiltshire.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, b. 1880.

GREAT UNCLE LIVING (A grandfather to the Baronet or s.)

WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. July 26th, 1841, ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford, is a J.P. and
County Alderman for Gloucestershire sat as M.P. for Tewkesbury, Div. of Gloucestershire
(C) May 1886 to Nov 1913 m. 1st, 1863 Elizabeth Caroline who d. 1901, dau. of Thomas
Tyndal, a Doctor, of Chardstock, Avonmouth 2ndly 1903, Susan Emily dau. of the late Vice
Henry Chapman M.A. sometime Ch. Constable of Gloucestershire and has issue living (by 1st
marriage, M. Chas., b. 1872 m. 1907, Helene, dau. of Arthur Des Forges, of Montreal, and has



All in good time.

Lady Susan Evelyn, b. 1880

issue living, Michael b 1907, Frederick Edward b 1911,—Ellis (of The Ivy House Hampton Court), b 1874; formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Bn. Gloucestershire Regt., and Lieut. Welsh Guards Reserve, is a Registrar Chancery Div. of Supreme Court. 11 1163, Nancy, dau. of Spencer Whitehead, sometimes a Master of Supreme Court, and has issue living, William Whitehead b 1907, Spencer Ellis b 1911, Rachel b 1904, Anne b 1908, Letitia b 1909,—Edward Howe (of Courtenay, Vancouver Island, British Columbia), b 1875. 11 1903, Alberta Louise, dau. of William Lenn Jaynes, of Vancouver, and has issue living, Edward Adrian b 1915, Clara Violet Louise b 1905 Doris Margaret b 1910,—Charles, b 1878,—(by 1st marriage) Violet Elizabeth (Countess Loreburn) m 1907, as his second wife the 1st Earl Loreburn—Margaret Agnes 11 1908, Joseph Dillworth Cleveland, J. P., of Syde, Gloucestershire,—Myrtle Ardina, b 1879 Residence,—Witcombe Park, Gloucestershire

GREAT AUNTS LIVING.

Emily Georgina Jane 11 1864, George Pargiter Fuller, formerly M. P. for W. or Westbury, Div. of Wilts, and has issue living, William Fleetwood, D. S. O., b 1865 [see "COMPANION" 1],—Henry Fleetwood (of Grovefield House, Burnham, Bucks), b 1870 m 1894, Gwenllian, dau. of the late J. C. Nicholl, of Mertyr Mawr, Bridgend, and has issue living, Dillwyn Henry Fleetwood (of Hemingford, Farnham Royal, Bucks) b 1896, Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) m 1918, Dorothy Catherine, dau. of Major Edward Durooure Hickard Cambridge, formerly Bedfordshire Regt. (and has issue living, Pamela Jane Fleetwood b 1919 Mary Fricilla Jocelyn Fleetwood b 1921 Angela Dorothea Fleetwood b 1922), Mary Gwenllian Fleetwood b 1894 m 1919, Capt. Tom Edmund Allen Stevens, Berkshire Yeo, of Wicklesham Lodge, Faringdon, Berks (and has issue living, Gillian Mary b 1921) Joyce Fleetwood b 1907,—Robert Fleetwood (of Great Chalfield Manor, Melksham, Wilts), b 1875, is Major Yeo m 1911, Mabel, O. B. E., dau. of the late T. F. Chappell, of Welf Bank, Teddington, and has issue living, Mary Elizabeth b 1916,—Georgina Fleetwood (of Lytton House) is a J. P. for Wilts, and a Member of Court of Bristol Univ. m 1890, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Edward Henry Hobhouse, P. C., 4th Bt. Residence,—Neston Park, Cornham

Alice Mary 11 1865, William Henry Barneby, J. P., D. L., who d 1914 and has issue living, Richard Hicks (of Longworth Hall Hereford Club Junior Carlton), b 1875, ed at Eton and at Trin Hall, Camb., is a J. P. and D. L. for Herefordshire, and a J. P. for Pembrokehire 11 1908 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Henry Frederick Howard, R. of Brightwalton Berks (see E. Carlisle, coll.), and has issue living, Henry Haddington b 1909, Richard Paul b 1915 —Edward Arthur (of Longworth Ranches, O. K. Mission, British Columbia), b 1878 ed at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll., Camb. m 1909, Violet, dau. of the late Rev. Martin Shipman Munroe V., of Little Hulton, Walsden, Lancashire,—Henry Meysey, b 1884 ed at Radley,—Susan Alice m 1905, the Rev. Herbert Chase Green Price, who d 1919, R. of Pembridge, Herefordshire [see Green Price, Bt.],—Margaret Caroline—Edith Katherine m 1906, the Rev. Harry Walter Baskerville Myynors, R. of Llanwarne, Herefordshire,—Alice Laura,—Elizabeth Silver Bulkeley Residence,—Brookington Grange, Bromyard.

Hennietta Maria 11 1873 the Rev. Robert Lowbridge Baker, who d 1904, R. of Wilcote and V. of Ramden and has issue living, Katharine Alice; 11 1906, W. P. R. Spencer,—Mary Dorothea m 1904, Lieut. Col. George Henry Barnett, C. M. G., D. S. O., Oxfordshire and Bucks L. I. (F. A.) and has issue living, Frank Henry Wheat b 1906, Benjamin George b 1912, Mary Hennietta b 1905, Daphne Helena b 1910, a dau. b 1918 —Lettice Edith m 1902, Major Arnold Hugh Butler, and has issue living, Robert Arnold Paul b 1906, William Francis b 1908, Cecilia Lettice b 1904,—Marjorie Emily m 1907, Norman Munn Whitaker, formerly Lieut. 21st Lancers—Laura Joan m 1912, Major Charles Lennard Chute, M. C. (see Portal, Bt.),—Hennietta Judith (Hon. Mrs. Henry Parker) m 1916 the Hon. Henry Parker [see E. Maclesfield] Residence,—Ramden House, Charlbury, Oxon

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

LUCY CATHERINE (Countess St. Aldwyn), dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue m 1874 as his second wife, the 1st Earl, who d 1916. Residence,—Coln St. Aldwyn Fairford, Gloucestershire

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (see also to the Barovley only)

Grandchildren of the late William Beach M. P., son of 2nd son of 6th Bt. — Issue of the late Rt. Hon. William Wither Bramston Beach, P. C., M. P., b 1826, d 1901 m 1857, Caroline Chichester, who d 1918, dau. of the late Col. Cleveland, of Tapeley Park Bideford —

Archibald William Hicks, b 1859, formerly Capt. 2nd Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and subsequently Capt. and Hon. Major of its 7th Bn., is Lord of the Manors of Deane and Oakley (Hants), and a J. P. for Hants. m 1888, Violet Isabel Shingby who d 1891, dau. of the late Hon. Shingby Bethell, C. B. (B. Westbury) and has issue living, William Guy, b 1891, is Lieut. Yeo m 1914, Fanny Muriel, dau. of Nimrod B. Stewart, of Dunloe, Wemyss Bay, and 14 Park Circus Glasgow, and has issue living, a son b 1919,—Cicely Caroline, b 1868 m 1914, Walter Scott Maclellan and has issue living, a son b 1918 a dau. b 1915,—Winifred Violet b 1859 Residence,—Oakley Manor, Basingstoke Club—Naval and Military—Ellie Michael Hicks, b 1875, ed at Eton, is a 1st Dec. in Diplo. Ser. Clubs—St. James's, Carlton, Marlborough—Alice Margaret m 1870, William Graham Nicholson, M. P., and has issue living, Otho William d 1891,—John Humphrey, b 1893 Residence,—Basing Park, Alton, Hants, 80, Eaton Square, S. W.

PREDECESSORS —[1] WILLIAM Hicks of Beverston Castle, co. Gloucester, only son of Sir Michael Hicks, descended from Robert Hicks of Bristol, a merchant in London, and father of the famous Sir Baptist Hicks, created (16.8) Viscount Camplen, from whom spring the Noels Earls of Gainsborough; b 1596, cr. a Baronet of United Kingdom 1619, d 1650, s. by his son [2] WILLIAM 2nd Bt. d. 1703, s. by his son [3] HENRY 3rd Bt. twice m., d. 1755 s. by his only son [4] ROBERT, 4th Bt., d. 1768 s. by his cousin [5] JOHN BAPTIST (son of Charles Hicks), 5th Bt., d. 1792 s. by his cousin [6] HOWE (son of Howe Hicks, of Witcombe Gloucestershire 6th Bt., b 1722 m 1739 d 1801 s. by his son [7] WILLIAM, 7th Bt., b 1754 11 1st 1785, Judith, who d 1787 dau. of Edward Witcombe, 2ndly 1793, Anne Rachel, dau. of T. L. Chute who d 1839, d 1834, s. by his great nephew [8] MICHAEL (son of Michael Hicks-Beach, of Netheravon Wilts whose father assumed the additional surname of Beach) 8th Bt. M. P. for E. Gloucestershire 1854 m 1857 Harriet Victoria, who d 1900 dau. of John Stratton of Farthinghoe Lodge d 1854 s. by his son [9] MICHAEL EDWARD P. C., D. C. L., b 1827, M. P. for E. Gloucestershire (C) 1864-85, and for W. Div. of Bristol 1885-1906, 1st. Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board March to Aug 1866, Under Sec. for Home Office Aug to Dec 1868, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1874 Sec. of State for the Colonies 1880-81 a Member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1885-6 again Ch. Sec. for Ireland July 1886 to March 1887, Pres. of Board of Trade Feb 1889 to Aug 1897, a Church Estates Comm. 1892-5 and again Chancellor of the Exchequer 1895-1902, s. to the Baronetcy 1894, and was cr. Baron 11 St. Aldwyn, of Coln St. Aldwyn, co. Gloucester (peerage of the United Kingdom) 1900, and Viscount Queensbury of Queensbury co. Gloucester, and Earl St. Aldwyn of Coln St. Aldwyn co. Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1913 m 1st 1864, Caroline Susan who d 1866 dau. of the late John Henry Elwes of Colebourne Park Cheltenham (Bromley Wilson, Bt.) 2ndly 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue; d 1916 s. by his grandson [10] MICHAEL

JOHN, 2nd Earl and present peer (son of the late Capt. Michael Hugh Hicks-Beach, M.P., Viscount Quenington, son of 1st Earl, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, by Marjorie, who d. 1916, dau. of Henry Dent Brocklehurst, of Sadeley Castle, Winchcombe); also Viscount St. Aldwyn, and Viscount Quenington.

St. Asaph, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Ashburnham.

St. Aubyn, family name of Baron St. Levan.

ST. AUDRIES, BARON. (Fuller-Acland-Hood.) [Baron U.K. 1911, Bt. U.K. 1806 and 1809.]



ALEXANDER PEREGRINE FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD, 2nd Baron, and 7th Baronet of 1st, and 5th Baronet of 2nd creation; b. Dec. 24th, 1893; s. 1917; is Lieut. Grenadier Guards (Reserve), and patron of two livings.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a fret argent, on a chief sable three crescents or, *Hoel*; 2nd, chequy argent and sable, a fesse gules, *Acland*; 3rd, argent, three bars and a canton gules, *Fuller*. Crests.—1st, a Cornish chough holding an anchor on the dexter side in bend sinister proper; 2nd, a man's hand couped at the wrist in a glove lying fessewise, thereon a falcon perched all proper; 3rd, out of a ducal coronet gules, a lion's head argent. Supporters.—Two centaurs proper.

Sale.—St. Audries, Bridgwater; Fairfield, Bridgwater; Wootton House, Glastonbury, Somerset.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. ARTHUR JOHN PALMER, b. Feb. 11th, 1906

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Audrey Mildred, b. 1890.

Hon. Maud Isabel, b. 1892.

UNCLES LIVING. (In remainder to the Baronets only)

Arthur ACLAND-HOOD-REYNARDSON, b. 1859, ed. at Eton, formerly Major Rifle Bng (Prince Consort's Own); appointed a Gen. Staff Officer 1914, a Camp Comdt. 1915, and Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Bn. Cheshire Regt. 1916; in 1920 received Roy. license to drop the surname of Fuller and assume that of Reynardson after Acland-Hood, and to bear the arms of Reynardson quarterly in lieu of those of Fuller. m. 1896, Miriam Anne, A.R.R.C., dau. of the late Col. C. Burch-Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire, having had issue, of whom Charles Alexander John, b. 1897; Midshipman R.N.; d. (killed in action during battle of Horn Reef) 1916.—Agatha Isabel, b. 1903. Residence.—Holywell Hall, Stamford. Clubs.—Travellers', Carlton.

Henry, b. 1863; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886); admitted Solicitor 1890; m. 1893, Ruth Ethel, dau. of the late Hugh Francis Lethbridge Astley [see Astley-Corbett, Bt.], and has issue living, Francis Periam, b. 1894; is Capt. Coldstream Guards. Club.—Arthur's.

William, b. 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll.; m. 1899, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Kirkpatrick, of Salt Lake City, U.S.A., and has issue living, Alexander William, b. 1901, ed. at R.M.A.; is Lieut. R.E. Residence.—Vancouver City, British Columbia

AUNTS LIVING.

Fanny, b. 18—.

Ethel, b. 1857.

Isabel, b. 18—.

Margaret, b. 1870.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

MILDRED ROSE (Baroness St. Audries), dau. of 4th Baron Ventry, m. 1883, the 1st Baron who d. 1917. Residence.—26, Warwick Square, S.W. 1.

PREDECESSORS.—This family is descended from a common ancestor with the Viscounts Hood and Bridport, and the present peer is in remainder to the Baroncy of Bridport. [1] SAMUEL HOOD, cr. a Baronet 1809 (of St. Audries), was a distinguished naval officer, and sat as M.P. for Westminster, d. 1814; s. by his nephew [2] ALEXANDER, 2nd baronet; b. 1793; M.P. for West Somersetshire (C) 1847-51, d. 1851; s. by his son [3] ALEXANDER BATEMAN PERIAM, 3rd baronet; b. 1819, assumed by royal license the additional surnames of Fuller-Acland 1849; also sat for W. Somerset 1859-68, d. 1892; s. by his el. son [4] ALEXANDER, P.C.; b. 1853, who in 1905 also s. to the Baroncy of Hartington (cr. 1806) (see * * infra); cr. Baron St. Audries, of St. Audries, co. Somerset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911; was M.P. for Somerset, W., or Wellington Div. (C) July 1892 to June 1911, A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria 1889-91, Vice-Chamberlain of the Household to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII. Dec. 1900 to Aug. 1902, and Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury Aug. 1902 to Dec. 1905; sometimes Ch. Conservative Whip in House of Commons: m. 1883, the Hon. Mildred Rose Eveleigh de Moleyns, dau. of 4th Baron Ventry; d. 1917; s. by his el. son [5] ALEXANDER PEREGRINE, 2nd Baron and present peer

* * The Baroncy of Hartington (cr. 1806) was conferred upon Sir Hugh Bateman in Dec. 1806, with remainder (primogenitively) to the male descendants of his dau., Catherine Juliana (afterwards wife of Sir Edward Dolman Scott, 2nd Bt., of Great Barr) and Amelia Anne (afterwards wife of Sir Alexander Hood, 2nd Bt., of Wootton House, Glastonbury).

St. Clair, family name of Baron Sinclair.

„ (St. Clair-Erskine), family name of Earl of Rosslyn.

St. Colme, Baron, title borne by Earl of Moray.

St. Cyres, Viscount, son of Earl of Iddesleigh.

ST DAVIDS, VISCOUNT (Philipps) [Viscount U.K. 1918, Bt E 1621]



Patriotism is motive.

in her own right) dau of the late Major the Hon Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon Hastings and sister of Countess Loudoun having had issue of whom (by 1st marriage) the Hon Colwyn Erasmus Arnold b 1888 Capt Roy Horse Guards, d May 1915 and the Hon Roland Erasmus, M.C. b 1890, Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) d July 1916 (both killed in action during European War)

Arms—Argent a lion rampant sable ducally gorged and chained or Crest—A lion as in the arms Supporters—Dexter a knight vested in chain armor the surcoat charged with the arms of Philipps and resting his exterior hand upon the hilt of his sword sinister, a knight vested in plate armor his surcoat charged with the arms of Wogan, and resting the exterior hand upon the hilt of the sword both standing upon a battlemented wall all proper

Residences—Lydatep Haven Penally Pembrokeshire Tir Abad Llangammarch Breconshire 3 Richmond Terrace Whitehall S.W. Clubs—National Liberal Brooks & Reform

SON LIVING (By 2nd marriage)

Hon JESTYN REGINALD AUSTEN PLANTAGENET b Feb 19th 1917

DAUGHTER LIVING (By 2nd marriage)

Hon Lelgarde de Clare Elizabeth b 1918.

BROTHERS LIVING (In remainder to the Baronetcy only)

Sr Ivor KCB DSO b 1881 ed at Felstead formerly Major Indian Army and D.A.Q.M.G. Head Quarters India, and Lieut. Col and Hon Col Comdg Pembrokeshire Hon Maj Gen. in the Army Vice-Lieut. a J.P. and County Alderman (son etin e Chm of County Council) for Pembrokeshire a J.P. for Haverfordwest and a knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England appointed a Gen Staff Officer War Office 1914 Brig-Gen Comdg 115th Brig 1914 Parl an entury (M.L.) Sec to Ministry of Munitions of War 1914 and Maj Gen Comdg a Div 1915 Burn a War 1885-9 as Comdt Mil Police Batn (medal with two clasps) wth Miranau Exped t on 1891 (clasp) Isaza Exped t on 1891 W Front of Ind a 1897 (medal with clasp) Arab Field Force 1897 (despatches with three clasps) China 1900-1901 present at relief of Pekin as D.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, medal with clasp D.S.O.) European War 1915-16 Comdg 38th Welsh Div elected M.P. for Southampton (L) Jan 1906 Jan and Dec. 1910 and Dec 1918 (defeated therefor Nov 1922) D.S.O. 1900 K.C.B. (Civil) 1917 1891, Mar an Isobel O.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dau. of the late James Buchanan Mirrles of Redlands Glasgow and has issue living Marjorie Elsie b 1897 Residences—Cobeston Hall Cobeston Pembrokeshire Chantry Hon e Eccleston Street S.W. 1 Clubs—United Service Royal Automobile Royal Southampton Yacht S. Owen Cosby G.C.M.G. b 1883 is a J.P. and D.L. for Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1904) a J.P. for Carmarthenshire and for cos of Haverfordwest and Glasgow, Chm of Roy Mail Steam Packet Co a Director of London and S. Western Railway and Suez Canal Co Hon Capt. Roy Naval Reserve and a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England was a Member of Roy Comm. on Shipping 1906-9 and Pres. London Chamber of Commerce 1927-8 has been a Member of Executive Committee of King Edward Hospital Fund since 1908 also Member of Executive of King George's Fund for Sailors unsuccessfully contested Montgomery Dist. (L) 1895 and Darlington 1898 sat as M.P. for Pembrokeshire and Haverfordwest Dist. (L) Jan 1906 to Nov 1910 for Chester Feb 1916 to Nov 1918 and for Ches e Ctv Div of Cheshire Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922 G.C.M.G. 1918 1920 Mar Alice Magdalen C.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) el dau and co-heress of the late Thomas Morris, J.P. D.L. of Coomb Carmarthenshire and has issue living Nesta Doune (Hon Mrs George H. R. Coventry) b 1903 v 1921 the Hon. George William Reginald Victor Coventry (see E. Coventry)—Olwen Gwynne b 1905—Honor Chedworth b 1905 Residences—Coomb Carmarthenshire Anroth Castle Anroth Pembrokeshire Chelsea House Cadogan Place S.W. Clubs—Marlborough Carlton Bachelors Bertram Erasmus b 1880 a J.P. for Wiltshire Northumberland and Durham cos and for Dominion of New Zealand formerly Capt Northumberland Yeomanry 1914 Florence (Joint Lady of the Manors of Haughton and Budle) dau of the late William Donaldson Craiddas M.P. J.P. D.L. of Haughton Castle Northumberland. Residence—Dinton House Dinton Wilts Clubs—Wellington Northern Counties S. Laurence Richard, b 1884 cr a Baronet 1919 [see BARONETAGE]

SISTERS LIVING

Cecily b 1866 m. 1892 Will am Donald Smallpeice L.H.C.P. and has issue living Cosby Donald b 1911 v b 1896 Capt. R.A.S.C. m. 1900 Josephine Collins—Andrea Cecily b 1893 m. 1916 Capt. Sidney Thomas Lucey M.C. Loyal Lancashire Regt. and a Gen. Staff Officer and has issue living Antony George b 1911—Gwladys Victoria b 1901 Residences—Felstead Essex Swanwick S.W. Southampton.

Elisbeth b 1871, sometime a Fellow of Newnham Coll, Camb m 1900, Marcus Southwell Dimadale, who d 1919 son of 6th Baron Dimadale [see "Foreign Titles of Nobility"] Residence,—13 Madingley Road, Cambridge

Violet Mary, b 1876 m 1903, the Rev Cyril Frederic Parry Burnett, V of St Barnabas, Mary lebone, N W, and has issue living John Parry, b 1907,—Joyce Violet, b 1904

PREDECESSORS—This family is of great antiquity in South Wales. Among its ancestors was Sir Aaron ap Rhys who attended Richard I into the Holy Land 1190, where he behaved so gallantly against the Saracens that he is said to have received from Richard the Knighthood of the Sepulchre of Our Saviour and the addition of a "Crown and Chain" to his arms of a lion rampant sable. Sir Thomas Philipps, knt, of Picton Castle, accompanied Henry VIII twice to France. His descendant [1] Sir John Philipps, knt, of Picton, co Pembroke, M P for Pembroke 1597 8 and Oct. Dec 1601 or a Baronet 1621 m Anne, dau of Sir John Perrott of Haroldston d 1679, s by his el son [2] RICHARD 2nd Bt s Elizabeth, dau of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Bt, d 16—, s by his son [3] ERASMUS Philipps, 3rd Bt M P for Pembroke 1654 5 and Jan. April 1659 m 1st Chely, dau of Thomas, Earl of Winchelsea 2ndly, Katharine el dau and co heir of Edward D Arcey, of Newhall, co Derby, d 1697, s by his second son [4] JOHN, 4th Bt, M P for Pembroke 1695-1702 and for Haverfordwest 1718 1722 s 1697 Mary, dau of Anthony Smith, d 1736 s by his el son [5] ERASMUS, 5th Bt, M P for Haverfordwest 1726 43 d 1743 s by his brother [6] JOHN, 6th Bt, M P for Carmarthen 1741 7, for Petersfield 1754 61, and for co Pembroke 1761 4 s Elizabeth, dau of Henry Shepherd, d 1764, s by his only son [7] RICHARD, 7th Bt, M P for co Pembroke 1765 70 and 1786 1812 Lord Lieut. of co Pembroke 1786, or Baron Milford 1766 s 1764, Mary, dau of James Philipps, of Penty Park, d 1823, when the Barony of Milford became ext, and the Baronetcy passed to his kinsman [8] ROWLAND HENRY Philipps Laughtarne Philipps (descendant of Hugh Philipps third son of 1st Bt) 8th Bt m 1812, Elizabeth, who d 1834 dau of James Frampton, d 1832, s by his brother [9] WILLIAM 9th Bt, b 1794 s 18 9, Elizabeth, who d 1855, dau of George White d 1850 s by his only son [10] GODWIN, 10th Bt, b 1840, d 1857, s by his kinsman [11] RE JAMES EVANS Philipps 11th Bt b 1793 s 1822 Mary Anne who d 1833, dau of Benjamin Bickley d 1873 s by his son [12] RE JAMES EVANS, 12th Bt, b 1824 V of Warminster 1859 1897, and Canon of Salisbury m 1859, the Hon Mary Margaret who d 1913, dau of the late Rev the Hon Samuel Best, d 1912, s by his el son [13] JOHN WYATFORD 1st Viscount St. Davids and present peer

ST EDMUNDSBURY AND IPSWICH, LORD BISHOP OF (David)

Right Rev ALBERT AUGUSTUS DAVID, D D, son of the late Rev William David Trust V. of Exeter, b May 19th, 1867, ed at Exeter Sch, and at Queen's Coll, Oxford (B A 1889, M A 1894, Hon Fellow 1899, D D 1911), sometime 2nd in command Oxford Univ Vols, was Assist Master, Bradfield Coll 1890 92, at Rugby 1892 9, Headmaster, Clifton Coll 1905 9, and Select Preacher, Oxford 1906-8, appointed Examining Chap to Bishop of Liverpool 1901, Headmaster of Rugby 1909, and Hon Canon and Chancellor, Coventry 1919, consecrated 2nd Bishop of St Edmundsbury and Ipswich 1921, author of "Life unto God" m 1907 Edith Mary, dau of the late Thomas William Miles, Public Works Depart, India, and has issue

Patron of eighteen livings, 11 e Archdeaconries, and twenty four honorary Canonries
His See was founded 1914

Episcopal Signatur,— 'A. St Edmundsbury and Ipswich,' and 'Albert St E and I'

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Not yet recorded at Herald's College

Residence,—Parklands, Ipswich Club—New Oxford and Cambridge

SONS LIVING

John Brook b 1912

William Miles, b 1916

Albert Patrick, b 1921

DAUGHTER LIVING

Diana Helen b 1918

ST GERMANS, EARL OF (Eliot) [Earl U K. 1815]

GRANVILLE JOHN ELIOT, 7th Earl, b Sept 22nd, 1867, s 1922, is patron of three livings.

Arms.—Argent, a fesse gules, between double cottices wavy azure Crest.—An elephant's head argent, plain collared gules Supporters.—Two eagles regardant, wings displayed and inverted proper, each charged on the breast with an ermine spot sable

Srat.—Port Eliot, St Germans, Cornwall

BROTHERS LIVING

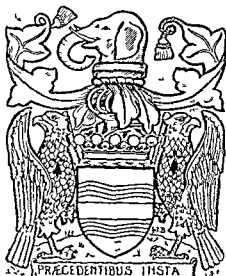
MONTAGUE CHARLES OBE b May 13rd 1891 ed at Charterhouse and at Exeter Coll Oxford Bar Inner Temple 1895, Lieut Com RN & R 1914 19, was a Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII 1901 6, and a Groom in Waiting 1908 10 appointed a Gentleman Usher to King George V 1911 and Groom of the Robes 1910 is an Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, OBE (Mil) 1919 m 1910, Helen Agnes dau of the late Arthur Post of New York and has issue living Nicholas Richard Michael, b 1914 —Germaine Elizabeth Olive, b 1911 Residence—31 Half Moon Street, W Club,—2nd

Christian Edward Cornwallis OBE b 18 2 turn only a Sub Lieut RN & R, is Lieut Col RM, and Ch Mil Permitt Officer OBE (Mil) 1919, 1st Order of Crown of Belgium m 1899

Christiane Edith Cornwallis OBE b 1907

Ann Rosemary Bridget, b 1907

Residence,—Sunhill, Alresford, Hants.



Press close upon those who take the lead

Laura Grey, dau of Lieut Col Sir George Chetwode 6th Bt, and has issue living, Christian Philip Charles, b 1903 —Frederica Betty Cornwallis b 1900 —Ann Rosemary Bridget, b 1907

Arthur Ernest Henry, b 1874; Capt. in the Army; S. African War (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (1914 star with clasp, two medals) m 1st, 1893, Florence Maule (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902) dau of Capt. Charles Egerton Parks Smith, formerly R.A.; 2ndly, 1911, Elizabeth, who d 1913, dau of M. Marshall, and widow of William A. C. Cornell; 3rdly, 1919, Mabel Louisa, who d 1919, dau. of Sir Edward John Dean Paul 4th Bt.

Edward Granville, b 18 8, Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1915-18, and Capt. R.A. 1916-18 m 1907, Clare, Louisa dau. of William Robert Thellus (see E. Heathborough colls.), and has issue living Peter Charles, b 1910—Margaret Augusta, b 1914,—Susan, b 1921 Residence,—17, Brunswick Square, Bloomsbury, W.C. Club—Travellers.

SISTER LIVING.

Blanche Elizabeth, b 1866 m 1909, as his second wife, Stephen Ormston Eaton (formerly 60th Rifles), of Toilethorpe, Rutland, who d 1911 Residence,—38, Fbury Street, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SIXTH EARL

Lady Rosemary Alexander b 1919

Lady Kathleen Blanche Lily, b 1921

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SIXTH EARLS

EMILY HARRIET (Col. *late* of St. Germain), dau. of 1st Baron Taunton (ext.) m, 1881, the 5th Earl, who d 1911 Residence,—32, Eaton Square, S.W. 1

BLANCHE LINNIE (Countess of St. Germain), dau. of 9th Duke of Beaufort m 1918, the 6th Earl who d 1922 Residence—Badminton House, Gloucestershire

PREDECESSORS.—[1] EDWARD ELIOT, M.P. for Cornwall, and Receiver Gen. of Duchy of Cornwall, cr. Baron Eliot, of St. Germans Cornwall (peerage of Great Britain) 1784 assumed the additional surname of Craggs by royal license 1789; d 1804; s by his son [2] JOHN 2nd Baron cr. Earl of St. Germans (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, with remainder to his brother, d s p 1823; s by his brother [3] WILLIAM 2nd Earl, was successively Ambassador to the States Gen. and to Munich, M.P. for Liskeard and a Lord of the Treasury; d 1845; s by his son [4] EDWARD GRANVILLE, G.C.B., P.C., 3rd Earl b 1798 sat as M.P. for Liskeard 1824-31 and for Cornwall E. (C) 1837-45, was a Lord of the Treasury 1827-32, Envoy to Spain 1835, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1841-5, Postmaster Gen. 1845 Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1852-5 Lord Steward of the Household 1857-8 and 1859-66 and Special Dep. Warden of Stannaries 1852-77 m 1824 Lady Jemima Cornwallis, dau. and co-heiress of 2nd and last Marquess Cornwallis, d 1877 s by his son [5] WILLIAM GORDON CORNWALLIS, 4th Earl sat as M.P. for Devonport (L) 1866-8; called to the Upper House in his father's Barony of Eliot 1870 d unmarried 1881 s by his brother [6] HENRY CORNWALLIS, 5th Earl b 1835, in R.N. 1848-53 and Foreign Office 1855-81 m 1881, the Hon. Emily Harriet Labouchere, dau. of 1st Baron Taunton (ext.) d 1911 s by his only son [7] JOHN GRANVILLE CORNWALLIS 6th Earl, b 1890, Capt. 2nd Dragoons; m 1918 Lady Blanche Linnie Somerset, dau. of 9th Duke of Beaufort, d 1922; s by his cousin [8] GRANVILLE JOHN (el. son of the late Col. the Hon. Charles George Cornwallis Eliot, C.V.O., 6th son of 3rd Earl) 7th Earl and present peer; also Baron Eliot

ST HELIER, BARON. (Jeune) See "Peerages Extinct"

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

SUSAN MARY ELIZABETH (Baroness St. Helier), C.B.E., elder dau. of the late Keith William Stewart Mackenzie, of Beauforth (see E. Galloway colls.) and widow of Lieut. Col. the Hon. John Constantine Stanley (see B. Sheffield), was an Alderman of London County Council, C.B.E. (Civil) 1910-11 1881 the 1st Baron St. Helier formerly Pres. of Probate Divorce and Admiralty Div. of High Court of Justice who d 1905, when the title became ext. Residences,—52, Portland Place W. Coldash near Newbury, Berks

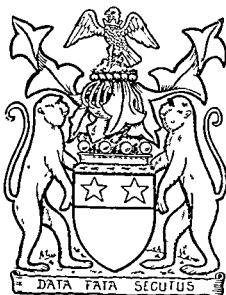
St. John, family name of Viscount Bolingbroke and St. John, and of Baron St. John of Bletso

„ Viscount and Baron, titles borne by Viscount Bolingbroke

St. John of Basing, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Winchester

ST JOHN OF BLETSO, BARON (St. John) [Baron E. 1558, Bt. E. 1660]

[Title pronounced "Sinjun of Bletso"]



Follows his allotted fate

MOUBRAY ST. ANDREW THORNTON ST. JOHN, 18th Baron, and 15th Baronet, b Nov 5th, 1877, s 1920, ed at Wellington Coll., Capt. Reserve of Officers, and patron of six livings formerly 1st Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers, S. Africa 1899-1902 m 1905, Evelyn Geraldine, who d 1916, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell (formerly 58th Lt. (gt.)), of The Heath House, Petersfield, Hants, and Las issue

Arms—Argent, on a chief gules, two mullets or Crest—On a mount vert a falcon rising or belled of the last ducally gorged gules Supporters—Two monkeys proper

Seat—Melbourn Park, Sharnbrook Bedfordshire Town Residence—5, Ennismore Gardens S.W. Club—Junior Carlton

SON LIVING

Hon. JOHN MOUBRAY RUSSELL b 1917

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Helen Evelyn, b 1906

Hon. Katherine Barbara b 1907

Hon. Margaret Beaufort, b 1909

Hon. Gertrude Eleanor, b 1916

Hon. Sybilla Laura Russell b 1911

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. Rowland Tudor b 1882 ed at Winchester, and at R.M.C. Lieut. Col. Durham L.I. (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches) m, 1916, Katherine Madge dau. of the late S.

Frank Lockwood Q.C. M.P., and has issue living Oliver John Frank Lockwood & 1914, — Stephen Rowland & 1915, — Andrew Beauchamp, & 1915, — Elaine Barbara Julia, & 1921. *Residence* — Aspenden Lodge Buntingford, Herts

Hon Charles Paulet & 1886 ed. at Radley in 1914, Norreen Mary Hay, dau of the late Major Robert Francis Ladewez Napier [see Napier, Bt., cr 162nd colls] *Residence*, — 1st 6, Durocher Street, Montreal Club — Wellington

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Helen Mary & 1859 in 1907, Capt Francis George Courthope Mansel Morgan (formerly 2nd Batn 5 Wales Borderers) Gov of H.M. Convict Prison Dartmoor, and has issue living, Helen Alice Laura, & 1909 *Residence*, — Governors House, H.M. Convict Prison, Dartmoor, Plas Gled Mor Llanfairpwll Anglesey

Hon Alice Gertrude, & 1873 in 19th, Fran. Crossman *Residence*, —

Hon Mabel Eleanor, & 1884 in 19th, Henry de Salis *Residence*, —

Hon Barbara Ethel, & 187th.

Hon Edith Laura (Hon Lady Lacey & Johnston) & 189, has Order of Merit in 1904, Sir George Lawson Johnston, & B.E. *Residence*, — Portman Square W. Pavenhambury, Beds.

Hon Emily Caroline Emma, & 189, has Order of Merit *Residence* — Pavenhambury, Beds.

Hon Eva & 1884 in 1913 Lieut. Col George Gerald Montague Tyrrell, D.S.O. and has issue living George Montague St John, & 1915, — Emily Alex, & 1910. *Residence*, — The Cottage, Bletsoe, Bedford

Hon Margaret, & 1887

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 14th Baron)

Hon Eleanor Louisa, & 1839 in 1874 Herman Wayne who d 1902 (formerly Capt 10th Foot, and Lieut Col 4th Batn Roy Welsh Fusiliers) and has issue living Ker St John & 18th ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll. Camb. (Bt. & 1829 M & 1902) is R. of All Saints, Conington Hunts and Chap to the Forces & 1903, Dorothy Ann only child of Theodore Ellis Williams M.A., Bar at Law (J.P. for Gloucestershire and Herefordshire) of Brobury House Herefordshire, and has issue living Richard St John Ormerod & 1904, Francis Tudor & 1901, Eleanor Theodora & 1903. *Residence* — Helso House, Bath

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON

Hon Ellen Sydney & 1809 in 1902, Maximilian Gowran Townley *Residence* — Melchbourne Sharnbrook, Beds

Hon Margaret Beaufort, & 1873 in 1896 Arthur Francis Anderson Weston (Milman, Bt.) *Residence* — Tottenham House Hunsford

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTEENTH BARON

Adeline, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, & C.B. in 1877 the Rev the Hon. Edmund Tudor St John who d 1884 and has issue [see colls. infra]. *Residence* — St John's Cottage, Aboynae

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTEENTH BARON

ETHEL SUSAN (Baroness St John of Bletsoe) 2nd dau. of the late John Habington Barneby Lutley of Brockhampton Herefordshire [E Shrewsbury colls] in 1911 as his second wife, the 16th Baron, who d 1912. *Residence* — Down Manor Bromyard Worcester

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Rev the Hon. Edmund Tudor St John, 3rd son of 14th Baron, & 1845, d 1884 in 1877, Adeline (ante) dau. of the late Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar K.C.B. of Drumnaegask, co. Aberdeen —

Edmund Farquhar C.M.G. D.S.O. & 1879 ed at Harrow and at R.M.A. Lieut Col R.A. S. Africa 1894-1902 (despatches) European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar. Croix de Guerre), D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1st) C.M.G. 1919 in 1921, Henrietta Frances, dau. of the late Col James Alexander Dalmaoy M.V.O., W.S. — Beauchamp Tudor & 1898 formerly Major Northumberland Fusiliers Principal Clerk Vote Office House of Commons in 1910, Madeleine Ethel dau. of the late J. Ellis Goodbody, of Thornville (America), and has issue living, Roger Ellis Tudor & 1911 — Michael Beauchamp & 1915 *Residence* — Old Mill House Preston Cromarsh, near Wallingford — St Andrew Oliver D.S.O., R.N., & 1884 became Lieut. 1903 and Lieut Com 1911 retired 1920: China 1900, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice Croix de Guerre D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1919 — Richard & 1883 became Lieut 1903 Lieut. Com 1911, and Com 1918, retired 1920 European War 1914-18 (in Dardanelles 1915) (despatches) in 1st 1902, Eda Merial (who obtained a divorce 1913) dau. of the late Lieut. Col Neil Benjamin Edmonstone [see Edmonstone Bt. colls.] Cadiz, 1913, Margaret Louise Causson and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) John Richard & 1917

Granddaughter of the late Ambrose St John eldest son of the late Very Rev the Hon St Andrew St John, D.D. 2nd son of 16th Baron —

Issue of the late Capt St Andrew St John & 1794, d 1833 in 1820, Margaret who d 1853, dau. of Philip Moore, of the Isle of Man —

Arabella Diana Hamlyn, & 1878 in 1849 George Hallen, who d 1878, and has issue living, George St John & 18 — Margaret *Residence* —

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry St Andrew St John (infra) —

Issue of the late Richard Fleming St Andrew St John & 1839 d 1919 in 1st, 18, 1 Julia Louisa who d 1896 dau. of the late Rev William Churchill of Muston Dorset 2ndly 190th Lilian Margaret Rothwell dau. of C. Tertius Burton, formerly of Feltham, Middlesex —

(By 1st marriage, Winston St. Andrew M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., & 1872 is a Fellow of Entomological Soc., and an Hon. Asso. of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England in 1909 Viscount Julia Louisa, dau. of Henderson James Twigg of Petan Grange, Petane Hantles Bay New Zealand and has issue living Orford Henderson & 1910, Andrew & 1910. *Residence* — Derwent House, Derby — Richard Stukeley C.I.E., D.S.O. & 186, Col Indian Army served in Mesopotamia 1915-1 (despatches D.S.O.) has Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, India and China medals, and Persian Order of the Harar George D.S.O. 191 C.I.E. 1919 in 1903 Edward Anne Georgina, dau. of Louis A. J. Jourdan formerly 40th French Dragoons — Edward Churchill & 1878, sometime Ch. Engineer Madras Electric Supply Corporation Madras is a M.I.E., and Major R.A.F. in 1906 Irene dau. of Col Charles Edward Shepherd Indian Army, and has issue living Edward Richard Gordon, & 1911 — Catherine Margaret & 1907 *Residence* — 71 India Road Ealing W.5 — Arthur Beauchamp, R.N. & 1884 became Lieut 1906, and Lieut. Com 1914, retired 1920 European War 1914-19 (despatches) in 1914 Lucinda Mary Stanley, dau. of the late Hon John French of Miramar Queenstown Ireland and Fota House Frenchpark co. Wickham and has issue living Genevieve Mary, & 1917, Deirdre Mary & 1919 — Julia Margaret, & 1877 — Catherine Frances Muriel & 1882 in 1906, Charles Bernard Catt and has issue living Charles Erling Bernard & 1908 — Julia Phyllis Muriel & 1912

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Francis Seymour St John, 2nd son of the late Very Rev the Hon St Andrew St John (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Henry St Andrew St John, & 1790, d 1874 in 1833, Emily Murray who d 1853, dau. of Andrew Belcher —

Rev Henry Beauchamp & 1830; formerly Lieut. 11th Regt.; formerly R. of Vinfield Baille

- m 1878, Emily Anne, dau of Charles Bailey, of Buckhurst, Re Hull, having had issue, of whom Emily Gladys b 1882 m 1907, Edward Bradish (Manager of Bank of Canada Saskatchewan) of North Battleford Saskatchewan Canada, and Standfield Wexford, and has issue living Edward Beauchamp b 1916, Emily Henrietta Barbara b 1901 Esme Gwendolene b 1921, —Barbara Esme, b 1895, d (on her as Red Cross Nurse during European War) 1917. *Residence*—Totland Bay Isle of Wight.—Emily Sophia Mercy, b 1846 —Margaret Grace Barbara, b 1848 *Residence*—Abingdon Bournemouth
- Issue of the late Rev George St. John, b 1798, d 1877 m. 1831 Nannanne, who d. 1896, dau of Joseph Seymour Biscoe, of Clifton —
- Louisa Mary, b 1810 m 1866 the Ven William Walters, who d 1912, v. of Malvern Wells —Annie Barbara b 1841 *Residence*—
- Grandchildren of the late Rev George St. John (ante) —
- Issue of the late George Beauchamp Fleming St John, b 1845, d 1908: m 1880, Sarah Letitia dau of G B Abrey of Manitoulin, Canada —
- Harry Beauchamp, b 1856 —Helen b 1882
- Grandchildren of the late Fleming St John (ante):—
- Issue of the late Rev Harris Fleming St John, b 1833 d 1903 m 1878, Gertrude Margaret (now of Dinmore Manor, Leominster, dau of the late Charles E Ward, of Clifton —
- Oliver Stukeley Fleming b 1881 ed at Marlborough m 1915, Agnes Jane who d 1916, dau of Arthur Jenkins of Pencombe, Herefordshire, and has issue living Richard Stukeley Fleming, b 1914, —Evelyn Mary Fleming b 1915 *Residence*—Dinmore Manor, Leominster —Rev St Andrew Fleming b 1887; ed at Halesbury, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1909) is Curate of St Benedict, Antwick, Manchester —Rev Fleming, b 1891; ed at Halesbury, and at St John's Coll., Camb (B.A. 1912) —Charles Edward Fleming, b 1893; Lieut R.N., European War 1914-18 —Mary Fleming b 1879 m 1911 the Rev Francis Williams Allen, R of Charwelton and V of Fawley, and has issue living, John Francis, b 1912 —Philip Williams b 1914 *Residence*—Church Charwelton, Wyfield, Northants —Maud Fleming b 1883 —Gertrude Fleming b 1885
- Grandchildren of the late Capt Oliver St John (infra) —
- Issue of the late Col Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry St John K.C.S.I., b 1817, d 1891: m 1869, Janet who d 1921 dau of the late James Ormond of Abingdon —
- Henry Beauchamp C.I.E. G.B.E. b 1874, is Lieut.-Col Indian Army, and Political Depart Afghan War 1919 (G.B.E.), C.I.E. 1913, C.B.E. (Mil) 1922 m 1907 Olive Amy dau of Col Charles Herbert, and has issue living, Oliver Charles Beauchamp b (Oct.) 1907, —Neville Tudor, b 1912 *Residence*—Delhi India —Olive Helen b 1870 m 1911, Major Henry Bingham Whistler Smith Kewse, R.F.A., who d. (killed in action) 1914 *Residence*—Primrose Hatch, Headley, Hants. —Muriel, b 1873 m 1902 Lieut Col Arthur Frederick Heaton, R.A.M.C. *Residence*—The Tower House, Malmesbury Wilts
- Grandchildren of the late Thomas St John, 3rd son of the late Very Rev the Hon St. Andrew St John (ante) —
- Issue of the late Capt Oliver St John, b 180, d 1844 m 1835 Helen, who d 1881, widow of Henry Anson Nutt, and dau of John Young, of Westridge Isle of Wight —
- Anne Olivia, b 1840. —Jane Matilda, b 1845 m 1880, Col Charles Mitchell Smith, formerly R.A. and has issue living Guy St John Bullen Mitchell b 1881 —Helen Laura b 1887 *Residence*—14, Kensington Court Place, W
- Issue of the late Lieut. Gen Robert St John, b 1805, d 1874 m 1845 Jessie Arabella who d 1897, widow of Major Henry Crawshaw Teesdale dau of Col Charles Whitehill —
- Anne Mary Barbara, b 1849 m. 1872 Maj Gen William John Gillespie formerly 1st Batn Princess Charlotte of Wales (Dey Berashere Regt.) having had issue of whom Rollo St John C.I.E., b 182 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1898 Florence dau of Capt Francis H Greenfell, R.N., —William Robert Beauchamp b 1875, Major Roy Berke Regt. d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 —Harold Evelyn O.B.E. b 1882 is Major R.M.L.I. European War 1914-18 (O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1921 Sybil dau of the late Lieut Col —Duke Indian Mal Ser and has issue living, a dau b 1922 *Residence*—Lynton Lodge St Margaret's Twickenham
- Grandchildren of the late Lieut Gen Robert St John (ante) —
- Issue of the late Lieut. Col Oliver Henry Beauchamp St John b 1847 d 1917 m 1880, Bertha Frederica (now of 9 Claremont Gardens Surbiton) dau. of the late Col John Scriven J.P. —
- Oliver, b 1881, Major Indian Army S Africa 1900 (wounded) European War 1914-19 *Club*—Naval and Military.—Henry Beauchamp, b 1883 is Capt Prince of Wales's (S Lancashire Regt.), Mesopotamia 1915-18 (wounded) m 1906 Ethel Emily dau of the late Capt A G Scriven, Oxfordshire L.I.—Robert, b 1884, European War 1915-19 as Private R.A.S.C. m 1912 Dorothy dau of the late Daniel Willink, and has issue living Oliver Mowbray, b 1921 *Residence*—The Cottage Littleworth Close Esher —Rev Ernest Perkins M.C., b 1886 is V of St Pauls, Lorrimer Square S.E., European War 1915-18 as Chap. to the Forces (M.C.) —Philip George b 1890 Indian Army Reserve of Officers m 1920, Lois dau of the Rev —Willock.—Selina Barbara b 1888 m 1913, John Felix Fieling, sometime Lieut 1st Batn Suffolk Regt. *Residence*—The Rosery, Esher Surrey —Beatrice Frances Clara b 1893 m 1921, Thomas Agnew Ansell *Residence*—33 Hans Road, S.W.
- Issue of the late Robert Newell St. John, b 1850, d 1897 m 1886, Gertrude (now of 164 Coleherne Court South Kensington, S.W.), dau of J H Brooke, of Yokohama, Japan and widow of W H Smith.—
- Robert St. Andrew b 1887, sometime Lieut Chinese Labour Corps; m 1918, Joan Hariland *Residence*—164 Coleherne Court S. Kensington, S.W.—Herbert Newell, b 1888, d. (killed in action at Festubert) 1915
- Issue of the late Com Thomas Charles St. Andrew St. John b 1853, d. 1920 m. 1877 Cecilia (now of 119, Canfield Gardens Priory Road, W Hampstead, N.W.) dau of the late Major Henry Lavie (Bombay Army) —
- Robert Henry Beauchamp, b 1878 m 1901, Agnes Mary Sybil, who d 1915, dau of the late Capt. Shelton, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and has issue living Dorothy Mary Beaufort b 1902 —St. Andrew Newell b 1884 m 1910 Mary, dau of G Hicks formerly of Battleford Canada.—Helen Cecilia Mary b 1880 m 1903, Henry Huxley and has issue living Cecilia Helen, b 1906 —Margaret, b 1907
- Granddaughter of the late John Beauchamp St. John (infra) —
- Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Edward Beauchamp b 1843 d 1902 m 1870 Eleanor Frances Altisidora Mara (divorced 1883), who d 1894 dau of the Rt. Hon. Sir Hercules Robinson, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G. (subsequently 1st Baron Rosemead) —
- Eleana Vera, b 1871 *Residence*—77, Connaught Street, Hyde Park, W
- Grandchildren of the late Henry St John, 5th son of the late Very Rev the Hon St. Andrew St John (ante) —
- Issue of the late Frederick St John, b 1809, d 1863: m 1845, Mary Anne, who d 1883, dau of Edward Bramah —
- Henry b 1832 m 1877, Jessie, dau of Donald Macdonald, of Port Macquarie, N.S.W. and has issue living, Rev Frederick de Port b 1879 m V of Bognor, N.S. Wales m 1908, Hannah Flobe Mabel, dau of the late Samuel Lucas Charles Pyrrke, J.P. of Bowling Alley Point, Tamworth N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Oliver Beauchamp b 1902 Margery Patricia

b 1910, Marion b 1911.—Henry Beauchamp, b. 1890.—Ambrose, b 1896.—Maud Charlotte, b. 1878 m 1907, Roger W Wilson, of Willabro, Hollands Plains.—Violet Jessie, b. 1883.—Mary Ella, b 1885.—Alma Zilla, b 1887 *Residence*.—Port Macquarie New South Wales.—Rev Edward b 1855, is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, and Chap to H M. Prison, Liverpool. *Residence*.—78, Moss Lane, Walton, Liverpool.—Oliver, b. 1857 m. 1891, Alice, dau of the late Samuel Richardson, of Ingatston, Essex, and has issue living, Oliver Beauchamp, b 1895.—Olive Alice, b 1892.—Constance Muriel b 1893.—Catherine, b 1847 m 1870, Com Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt, RN (retired), having had issue, of whom Nathaniel Bridges, b 1871, Major London Regt and Capt. Reserve of Officers served in S Africa 1901-2, d (killed in action) 1915 m 1909, Muriel K. dau of the late Rev W Trafford R of Newland St Laurence, Essex, and has issue living, Ambrose Philip b 1910, Catherine b 1912.—Percy St John, b 1872 m 1904, Eugene, dau of Venschaefter, of Hagen.—Frederick St John, DSO, b 1873 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]—St Andrew Philip b 1875 m 1903, Alice, dau of William Porter, J P, of Humber Ontario and has issue living Philip William St John b 1904.—Septimus Edward, b 1893, is Lieut. R.E. (T.F.) m 1915, Isabel, dau of Alexander Christison, C.E., of Neath, and has issue living, Elizabeth b 1916.—Elizabeth Maud, b 1897. *Residence*.—13 Dane Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.—Charlotte, b 1834 *Residence*.—8 Upper Wellington Road, Brighton

Grandchildren of the late Sarah, dau of the late Henry St John (ante) m 1831, Robert Burnett Brander, who d 1876 —

Issue of the late Mary St John, who m 1855, Edward John Bunny, who d 1903 of Slinfold, Sussex (formerly Lieut Col 4th Batn Roy Sussex Regt) a J P and D L for Sussex, and a J P for Berks, who in 1877, in accordance with the will of his father in law, assumed by royal license the surname of St John — Edward Francis St John, b 1869, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1893, M A 1896) is a J P, Hon Lieut in the Army, and Major Renoult Ser, S Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo *Residence*.—Slinfold Lodge Sussex.—Mary Emma, b 1857.—Edith Matilda, b 1859.—Mabel Bertha St John, b 1860 *Residence*.—Slinfold Lodge, Sussex

PREDECESSORS—[1] OLIVER St John, cr Baron St John, of Bletso, co Beds (peerage of England) 1558, and became by inheritance 8th Baron Beauchamp (see "infra" d 1591; s by his el son [2] JOHN 2nd Baron was one of the peers who sat on the trial of Mary Queen of Scots d without male issue 1596, when the Barony of Beauchamp devolved upon his dau Anne, wife of William, Lord Howard, el son of the 1st Earl of Nottingham, and the Barony of St John devolved upon his brother [3] OLIVER 3rd Baron d 1618 s by his el son [4] OLIVER, 4th Baron, cr. *Earl of Bolingbroke* (peerage of England) 1624, d 1646 s by his grandson [5] OLIVER, 2nd Earl, d 1688, s by his brother [6] PAULET, 3rd Earl d unmarried 1711, when the earldom became extinct and the barony devolved upon his kinsman [7] PAULET ST ANDREW, 7th Baron, who had previously s his father as 4th Bt (see "infra" d 1714, s by his brother [8] WILLIAM, 8th Baron, d unmarried 1720, s by his brother [9] ROWLAND, 9th Baron, d unmarried 1722, s by his brother [10] JOHN, 10th Baron, d 1757, s by his son [11] JOHN, 11th Baron d 1767, s by his el son [12] HENRY BEAUCHAMP, 12th Baron, d 1805 s by his brother [13] ST ANDREW, 13th Baron, d 1817, s by his son [14] ST ANDREW BEALCHAMP, 14th Baron, b 1811 m 1838 Eleanor, who d 1899, dau of the late Vice Adm Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, G C V G, A C B, d 1874 s by his son [15] ST ANDREW 15th Baron t. 1840 m 1869, Ellen Georgiana, who d 1870 dau of the late Edward Senior, Poor Law Commr, Ireland, d 1887, s by his brother [16] BEALCHAMP MOURRAY, 16th Baron, b 1844, Lord Lieut of Bedfordshire m 1st 1860 Helen Charlotte who d 1900 2nd dau of the late Harry Thornton of Kempston Grange, Beds 2ndly, 1911 Ethel Susan dau of the late John Habington Barney Lutley, of Brockhampton, Herefordshire, d 1912 s by his son [17] HENRY BEALCHAMP OLIVER, 17th Baron b 1870, d 1920, s by his brother [18] MOURRAY ST ANDREW THORNTON, 18th Baron and present peer

* [1] ROGER de Beauchamp, an eminent soldier, temp Edward III, Chamberlain of the Household and Capt of Calais, was summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Beauchamp* of Bletshoe 1363-79 d 1379, s by his son [2] ROGER, 2nd Baron never summoned to Parliament, attended Richard II into Ireland, s by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron, never summoned to Parliament, d 1413, s by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron; s by his sister [5] MARGARET, who m Sir Oliver St John, Knt, s by her son [6] SIR JOHN St John, 6th Baron, s by his son [7] SIR JOHN, 7th Baron, s by his son [8] OLIVER, 8th Baron, who was cr *Baron St John of Bletso* (see ante)

† The Hon Sir Rowland St John, 4th son of the 3rd Baron St John (see ante), had with other issue [1] OLIVER, cr a Bt 1600, d 1661, s by his son [2] SIR ANDREW, 2nd Bt d 168 s by his son [3] SIR ST ANDREW, 3rd Bt, s by his son [4] SIR PAULET ST ANDREW 4th Bt, who succeeded as 7th Baron St John (see ante)

St. Leger, family name of Viscount Doneraile ST LEONARDS, BARON. (Sugden.) [Baron UK 1852]

FRANK EDWARD SUGDEN, 3rd Baron.
b Nov 11th, 1890, s 1908, ed at Westminster Sch, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, formerly Lieut Roy Horse Guards (Reserve), is patron of one living

Arms—Azure on a fesse or between two maidens' heads couped and crined in chief proper, and at each end a head erased in base of the second an annulet. Crest—A leopard's head erased sable, gorged with a baron's coronet or Supporters—On either side a leopard or, pelley, and gorged with a baron's coronet lined azure

Residence.—

SISTERS LIVING (Ra sed to rank of Barons' daughters 1912)

Hon Eleanor Kathleen b 1883 m 1911 Major Francis William Salmond R.F.A.

Hon Margery Edith, b 1-85 m 1918, Major Robert Jocelyn Lowman Waller, DSO, R.A. and has issue living Beryl, b 1919 *Residence*—

Hon Ethel Dorothy b 1887 m 1909, Capt. Ronald Methven Gigg, formerly Duke of Cornwall's Lt., and has issue living Ronald b 1910—Patricia Ruth b 1917.—Morica b 1917



Thou shalt conquer by thou

Frederick Sugden b 1912—Romanus Dorothy, b 1910—Patricia Ruth b 1917.—Morica b 1917
Residence.—The Lodge, Kentford Suff lk

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON

Hon. Hilda Harriet Marianne b 1878 m. 1907, Lieut. Col. William Drury Drury Lowe, D.S.O., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916 [E. Kilmorey] Residence—Heathfield House, Blechington, Oxon

AUNTS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Barons' daughters 1873)

Hon. Emma Frances Mary, b 1852 m. 1888 George Reid, and has issue living, Emma Frances, b 1891, —Blanche Marianne b 1893 Residence.—R.D. 4, Box 54, San Jose California U.S.A.

Hon. Alice Naud, b 1859 m. 1890, the Rev. Henry Waldron Bradley, V. of Misterton Residence.—Misterton Vicarage, Somerset.

Hon. Blanche Geraldine b 1863 m. 1897, Arthur Law Wade, M.D., who d. 1901, and has issue living, Gerald Arthur, b 1898 Residence.—The Nest Farncombe, Surrey

Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, b 1867 m. 1893 Rev. Richard Hurt Wilmot, formerly R. of Bishopstone [see Wilmot, Bt., cr. 1759, colls.] Residence.—Earl's Croom House, Earl's Croom, Worcester

MOTHER LIVING

Edith, dau. of the late Abraham Bowman, of Stangrove, Edenbridge in 1879 the Hon. Henry Frank Sugden (from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1873) who d. 1899 and has issue living [see ante]. Residence.—Folkestone, 3, Cedar House, Marlow Road, Henington, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

MARIANNE CAROLINE (Baroness St. Leonards) dau. of the late Capt. George Astley Charles Dashwood [see Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt., colls.] m. 1876 the 2d Baron (from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1893) who d. 1905 Residence.—Orwell Cottage, Windsor

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Walter James Siglen, younger brother of 2nd Baron b 1855 d 1893 m. 1880 Lady Eljinhstone Agnes Maude who d. 1921, dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt [see V. Howard] —

Ethel b 1881 —Leucha Isabel Maude b 1882 m. 1922 Richard Hazlett —Antonia Nabel b 1883 m. 1915, Sydney Walter Buckland —Kathleen Frances b 1884 m. 1911 Guy Ronald Dolphin and has issue living Margaret Eljinhstone b 1913 —Joan Agnes b 1914 —Kathleen Isabel Nancy, b 1916 —Agnes Mary b 1886 m. 1914 William Frederick Wallis Hills, Lieut. R.F.C. who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living William George Cornwallis, b 1915 —Beatrice Winifred Marianne b 1897 Residence.—Merford Cottage, Brockenhurst, Hants

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Frank Sugden, 2nd son of 1st Baron b 1817, d 1886 m. 1850, Henrietta Maria, who d. 1898, dau. of the late Philip Salt marsh, of Saltmarsh, York —

FRANK, b Oct. 28th, 1852 m. 1894, Edyth Mary who d. 1901 dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Becher, K.C.B. 2ndly, 1909, Alice who d. 1921, dau. of the late Rev. C. J. Phipps Eyre, R. of St. Marylebone Club —Conservative —Ethel, b 1884 Residence.—Highlands Calverley Park Gardens, Tunbridge Wells.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur Sugden, 3rd son of 1st Baron, b 1822, d. 1868 m. 1854, Annie Jane, who d. 1912 dau. of the Rev. George Elton —

Arthur Henry b 1863 m. 1888, Edith Lillian dau. of the late Henry E. Bush of 10 Vanbrugh Park Road West, Blackheath S.E., and has issue living, Arthur Herbert b 1889 —Edward Charles, b 1902 —Edith Eleanor Winifred, b 1900 Clubs —Junior Constitutional

PREDECESSORS —[1] Sir EDWARD Sugden, K.B. D.C.L., M.P. for Weymouth 1826-30, for St. Mawes 1831-2 and for Ripon (C) 1837-41, was Solicitor Gen. 1829-30 Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1834-5 and 1841-6 and Lord High Chancellor of England 1852 cr. Baron St. Leonards, of Slaughtam co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1852 m. 1808 Winifred who d. 1861, only child of John Knapp, d. 1874 s. by his grandson [2] EDWARD BUCKENSHAW (son of the Hon. Henry Sugden, el. son of 1st Baron by Marianne dau. of Lieut. Col. Cookson of Neusham Hall Durham) 2nd Baron b 1847 d. 1903 m. 1876 Marianne Caroline (who obtained a judicial separation 1853) dau. of the late Capt. George Astley Charles Dashwood; s. by his nephew [3] FRANK (son of the late Hon. Henry Frank Siglen, next brother of 2nd Baron) 3rd Baron and present peer

ST. LEVAN, BARON (St. Aubyn) [Baron U.K. 1887, Bt. U.K. 1866]



Exact in himself

Red Eagle of Germany, C.V.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1908 m. 1892, Lady Edith Hilary Edgumbe, dau. of 4th Earl of Mount Edgumbe, and has issue

Arms.—Ermine on a cross gules five bezants all within a bordure wavy of the second. Crest.—A rock proper, therefrom a Cornish chough rising sable the whole debouched with a bendlet sinister wavy ermine. Supporters.—Two lions or, each gorged with a chain proper and pendent therefrom an escutcheon that of the dexter, per fesse azure and argent in chief a naval crown between two laurel branches saltirewise or, in base the frame of a vessel proper that of the sinister sable charged with five bezants

Seat.—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall Clubs.—Bachelors, Guards, Brooks's, Travellers, 1 rat, 5 turf, Bachelors.

JOHN TOWNSHEND ST. AUBYN, C.V.O., C.B., 2nd Baron, and 3rd Baronet, b Sept. 23rd, 1857, s. 1908, ed. at Eton, is patron of two livings, an Hon. Brig Gen (formerly Col. Comdg. Grenadier Guards and Regt. Dist.), a J.P. and a D.L. for Cornwall and Devon, and Hon. Col. Cornwall R.G.A., was A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong 1889-90, Mil. Sec. to Gov. Gen. of Canada (Baron Stanley of Preston) 1892-3 and in command of 2nd London Brig., Territorial Force 1908, formerly Hon. Col. Devonshire R.G.A. Suakin Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star) Nile Expedition 1885 (two clasps), European War 1917-18 commanded a Territorial Brig. and Div. 1914-16, with rank of Brig. Gen., has 2nd class of Order of

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon Marjory Katharine Elizabeth Alexandra, b 1893. m 1919, the Hon. John Holford Parker [see E Morley]

Hon Hiliana Lily, b 1894

BROTHERS LIVING *

Hon. Lionel Michael, M. I. O., b 1878; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb. (B. A. 1900), appointed Hon Attaché in Diplo Ser 1904, and an Equerry to the Duchess of Albany 1910, is Capt. King's Roy Rifle Corps, a Staff Lieut., a Knight of Order of the Dannebrog, and a Com of Order of the Oaken Crown of Luxemburg, European War 1914-19 (despatches), M V O (4th class) 1919. m 1915, Lady Mary Theresa Parker, dau of 3rd Earl of Morley and has issue living, Michael John, b 1916,—Geoffrey Piers, b 1922. *Clubs*,—Bachelors, Travellers'.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Elizabeth Blanche Emma, b 1860 m 1891, the Hon Otway Frederick Seymour Cuffe, who d. 1912 (see E Desart). *Residence*,—2, Upper Berkeley Street, W.

Hon. Catherine, b 1864 m 1893, Sydney Alexander Ponsonby [see E Desborough, colls]. *Residence*,—Elm Field, Potter's Bar

Hon Evelyn Ethelreda, b 1866 m 1893, Nelson Chapman Alcock, who d 1900 and has issue living, Gilbert St Aubyn R. b 1896, became Lieut. 1918,—Elizabeth Audrey b 1898. *Residence*,—Merafield House Plympton, S Devon

Hon Eleanor Clementina (Countess Amherst), b 1869 m 1896, the 4th Earl Amherst. *Residence*,—Montreal, Sevenoaks

Hon. Mabel Georgiana, b 1872 m 1903 Ernest Mallet, and has issue living, Lionel St. Aubyn Ernest, b 1906,—Michelle Mabel Elizabeth, b 1907,—Veronique, b 1908

AUNTS LIVING

Juhana. *Residence*,—

Catherine (Lady Wake) m 1874, Sir Hereward Wake, 12th Bt., who d 1916. *Residence*,—Manor House, Weston Turville, Aylesbury

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Helen Kate, dau of the late Hon J C Philippo, M D, of Jamaica m 1st, 1894, the Hon. Arthur James Dudley Stuart St Aubyn who d 1897, 2ndly, 1904, as his second wife, Patrick James Crichton Stuart [see M Bute, colls.], and has issue living [see colls. infra] *Residence*,—Fairlie House Kilmarnock

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Arthur James Dudley Stuart St Aubyn, son of 1st Baron b 1867, d 1897 m 1894, Helen Kate (ante), she m 2ndly, 1904, as his second wife Patrick James Crichton Stuart [see M Bute, colls.], dau of the Hon. J C Philippo, M D, of Jamaica —

FRANCIS CECIL b April 18th 1895 Lieut Grenadier Guards Reserve of Officers, European War 1914-15 (wounded) m 1916, the Hon Clementina Gwendolen Catharine Nicolson, dau of 1st Baron Carnock, and has issue living, John Francis Arthur, b 1919,—Oliver Piers b 1920 — Jessica Gwendolen, b 1918,—Philippa Catherine, b 1922. *Residence*,—Edgewood, Brooklands Lane, Weybridge

In remainder to the Baroncy only

Issue of the late Col Edward St Aubyn, 4th son of 1st baronet, b 1837, d 1914 m 1st, 1866, Edith, who d 1875, dau of the late Adm the Hon Keith Stewart, C B, son of 5th Earl of Galloway, 2ndly, 1879, Eugenia Smannish, who d 1886, dau of David Barclay Chapman of Downshire House, Southampton, and widow of George Henry FitzRoy, 3rdly, 1891 Ada Mary, dau of Col Sir Robert Thomas White-Thomson, K C B [see Ferguson Davie, Bt.] —

(By 1st marriage), Guy Stewart O B E, b 1870, ed at Eton, and at Merton Coll, Oxford, formerly Capt and Brevet Major King's Roy Rifle Corps, is Comdg a Batin King's Roy Rifle Corps, with rank of Lieut. Col was Assist Mil Sec to Gen Comdg 4th Army Corps 1903-4, and to Gen Comdg the Forces in Ireland 1904-6 again appointed Assist. Mil. Sec 1914, served with Isuzu Expedition 1892 in Mashonaland 1896 (despatches), and in S Africa 1900, as 2nd in command of Thomeycrofts Mounted Inf (despatches Brevet Major) O B E (Mil) 1919 m 1898, Florida, dau of the late Pascoe du Pre Grenfell, of Wilton Park Bucks, and has issue living, Edward FitzRoy, b 1907,—Barbara Edith, b 1904,—Juliet Mary, b 1905,—Violet Susan May, b 1907. *Club*,—Naval and Military — (By 2nd marriage) Edward Geoffrey, D S O, b 1880, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb Major King's Roy Rifle Corps and a Brig Com with rank of Brig. Gen. S Africa 1900-1902 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (D S O), D S O 1919 m 1905, Beatrice Rosa Andalusia, dau of J Audley Harvey, formerly of Ickwell Bury, Beds, and has issue living, Roger, b 1906. *Clubs*,—Brooks's, Bachelors' — (By 3rd marriage), Mervic Julian M C, b 1902, Major King's Roy Rifle Corps d (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Erskine Knollys Heveningham, D S C, R N, b 1898, became a Sub-Lieut 1917, served in Gallipoli 1915-16 (despatches, D S C.) — Hilda Gerda Ada, b 1894. — Bridget Catherine b 1901 m 1922, the Rev Arthur Gerald Sayer, Assist Priest of St Peter's, Bournemouth

Issue of the late Rev Edmund St Aubyn, 5th son of 1st baronet, b 1841, d 1908 m 1869 Alice Mary who d 1913, dau of the late Arthur Basilard Eastbrooke Holdsworth, of Widdicombe Devon —

Alice Muriel, b 1872 m 1896, William Henry Mason, who obtained a divorce 1915 — Elaine Rosalie, b 1874 — Margery Lettice, b 1883 m 1910, Edwin Routh Tomlinson — Elsie Gwendolen, b 1886

PREDECESSORS — [1] EDWARD ST AUBYN, b 1789 was cr a Bt 1866 m 1823, Emma dau of Gen Knollys d 1872, s by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Bt. b 1829, M P for Cornwall W (L) 1858-85, and for W, or St Ives, Div of Cornwall (LW) 1883-7; Mayor of Devonport 1850 and 1851, cr Baron St. Leon, of St Michael's Mount Cornwall (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887 m 1856, Lady Elizabeth Clementina Townsend, who d 1910, dau of 4th Marquess Townsend, d 1903, s by his son [3] JOHN TOWNSEND C V O, 2nd Baron and present peer

St. Liz, Baron, title borne by Earl of Denbigh
St. Maur, surname of Duke of Somerset

* The eldest brother, the Hon Edward Stuart St Aubyn, Major Reserve of Officers, was drowned on active service in Mediterranean 1916; and another, the Honiers Stewart St Aubyn, Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps, d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916

ST OSWALD, BARON (Winn) [Baron UK 1885]



All for God and my country

ROWLAND GEORGE WINN 3rd Baron, b July 29th, 1843, s 1919 c1 at R M C, formerly Capt. Collstream Guards European War 1914 18 (wounded) m 1916 Lila Carey (widow) dau of Charles Greene and has issue

Arms.—Fris on a fesse vert three eagles displayed or Crest.—A den eagle or collared ermine Supporters.—Two dragons rampant vert, each gorged with a cord or a pendant therefrom an escutcheon gules each charged with a rose argent.

Residence.—Rowner Mill House Basingstoke Surrey

SONS LIVING

Hon ROWLAND DENIS GUY b 1916

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Charles John Frederic b 1896 c1 at R M C formerly Lieut 10th Hussars European War 1914 17 (wounded) m 1919 the Hon Olive Cecilia Hazel dau of 1st Baron Queenborough and has issue living a dau b 1920 Residence.—1111 Street Berkeley Square W
Hon Reginald Henry b 1899 c1 at Eton Hon Anthony Edmund b 1909

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche b 1895 m 1916 Cpt. Guy Randolph Westmacott DSO formerly Grenadier Guards [see Westmacott, hnt.] and has issue living Richard Victor Charles b 1911—lan Reginald b 1910 Residence.—103 Gloucester Place W

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 1st Baron)

Hon George William Philip b 1863 m 1900 Mary Cecily dau of Lieut Col Edward Master Dansey OBE [see B Clifford] Residence.—31 Montague Square W
Hon Cecil Henry b 1866 m 1913 Alice Marjorie 1st dau of the late Henry Darley of Aldby Park York, and has issue living Henry John b 1914—Geoffrey Mark Victor b 1913 Residence.—Conk Hill Cross Ho sea Shropshire

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron)

Hon Emily Louisa Residence.—Appleby Hall Doncaster
Hon Maud Julia Mary (Hon. Lady Montagu Stuart Wortley) m 1900 Maj Gen the Hon Sir (Alan) Richard Montagu Stuart-Wortley KCMG CB DSO [see E. Wharcliffe]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

HARRIET MARIA AMELIA (Baroness St Oswald) dau of the late Col. Henry Dumaresq by Lady Elizabeth Sophia Butler Danvers [E Lancashire] m 1854 the 1st Baron who d 1893 Residence.—Appleby Hall Doncaster

PREDECESSORS.—[1] ROWLAND WINN (el. son of the late Charles Winn Esq. of Nostell Priory Yorkshire and Appleby Hall Lincolnshire) b 1800 M1 for N Lincolnshire (C) 1863-85 a Lord of the Treasury 1848-50 was cr Baron St Oswald of Nostell co York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885 m 1854 Harriet Maria Amelia, dau of the late Col. Henry Dumaresq d 1893 s by his el. son [2] ROWLAND 2nd Baron b 1857 satas M1 for Montserrat (C) 1885-93 1899 Mabel Susan who d 1919 dau of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th Bt of New Aberdeenshire d 1919 s by his son [3] ROWLAND GEORGE 3rd Baron and present peer

St. Pierre Viscountess title borne by Countess Roberts

ST VINCENT VISCOUNT (Jervis) [Viscount UK 1801]

RONALD CLARGES JERVIS 6th Viscount, b Dec 3rd 1859 s 1908 formerly Capt. 5th Bn Northumberland Fusiliers (retired as Hon Major), is patron of two livings m 1894 Marion Annie, who d 1911 2nd dau of the late James Brown of Orchard Carlisle N B, and 1st etit Menage Jersey, and has issue

Arms.—Sable a chevron ermine between three martlets argent Crest.—Out of a naval coronet or encircled round the rim by a wreath of laurel vert, a deni pegasus argent wings elevated azure thereon a fleur de lis gold Supporters.—Dexter an eagle wings elevated grasping in the left claw a thunderbolt all proper sinister a pegasus argent wings elevated azure thereon a fleur de lis or

Seats.—Carlton Blankin Isle of Wight The Hall Sutton-on Derwent York

SONS LIVING

Hon JOHN CARIL CARNegie VC & July 10th 1888 c1 at Wellington Coll and at R M C is



Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1915 19 in France and Russia (M.C.)
Hon Ronald George James b 1905

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Ivy Lorna b 1895; s 1920 the Rev. E. T. Laurens Whittemore of St. Thomas Church New York Residence.—New York U.S.A.

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon Cecil Leonard b 1861 m 1st 1864 Laura Evelyn, who d 19— dau of the late Joseph Davey of Exeter; 2ndly 19—, Louisa Gibson of Pinxton Derbyshire Residence.—Horton Loughborough.

Hon St Leger Henry, DSO, b 1863 is Col Special Reserve of Officers, formerly Major King's Roy Rifle Corps and 4th Batn Norfolk Regt and Major and Hon Lieut Col 3rd (Reserve) Batn Norfolk Regt, served in S Africa 1900-1902, as A D C to Maj Gen A FitzRoy Hart C B, and as D A A G, present at battle of Tugela (severely wounded despatched twice DSO) was D A A G, S Africa 1902-4, DSO 1900 & 1905, Hilda Mand, only dau. of the late Thomas Collier, and has issue living Crystal Guina Lucy, b 1908, Hilda Violet Ursula b 1909 *Residence*.—Great Brook, Warrash, Southampton

Hon Lionel, b 1865

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Alice Maude, b 1848 m 1868, John Liell Franklin, and has issue living, John, b 1879 — Edward (of Gonaston Hall, Nottingham), b 1871 & 1903, Florence Mary Charlotte, dau. of the late Cudworth Halstead Poole [see Chetwynd, Bt], and has issue living, Alice Sara b 1907, Caroline Judith b 1908, — Richard, b 1872, sometime Lieut Vico S African War, European War 1914-19 m 1905 Sybil Mary Curzon, dau of the Rev Henry Neville Sherbrooke, formerly of Clifton, Bristol and has issue living Lavender b 1906 — Philip, M F O, b 1874 Capt R V & d (killed in action during European War) 1914 & 1909 Irene Katherine Wake (whom 2ndly d 1917, Vice Adm Sir Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, K C B, K C M G, K C V O [see "HAGHTAGE"]) dau of Vice Adm Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, O V O, C M G, 2nd Bt., and left issue, M Baldwin Philip b 1913 Irene Myrtle Franklin b 1911, — William Robert, b 1878, is Lieut in the Vico, European War 1914-19 — Mary Violet (Lady de la Rue), b 1876 m 1903, Sir Evelyn Andros de la Rue 2nd Bt., — Flora Maule, b 1879 m 1899, Capt Henry Graham Sherbrooke DSO R N — Edith Elizabeth, b 1886 m 1916, Major Joseph Hall, DSO, M P, of Hovingham Hall Nottingham *Residence*.—Gonaston Nottingham

Hon Lucy Ada (Baroness Harris), C I, b 1851 is a Pres of Order of Mercy, and a J P m 1874, the 4th Baron Harris *Residence*.—Belmont, Faversham

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND VISCOUNT

Maude dau of the late Rev C H Mainwaring R of Whitmore & 1886, as his second wife the Hon Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis, who d 1896 [see colls, infra] *Residence*.—Park Hall, Longton

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF THIRD VISCOUNT

Mary, dau. of the late Edward Atkinson of Seafeld Hall and Carrick, Breannan, co Dublin and widow of Capt Herbert Herbert Stejney (79th Highlanders) m 1882, as his 3rd wife the Hon William Monk Jervis D L, of Quarndon Hall Derbyshire, who d 1909 *Residence*.—Quarndon Lodge Knyveton Road, Bournemouth

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Hon Edward Swynfen Parker Jervis (infra) — Issue of the late Edward John Parker Jervis, b 1839 d 1868 m 1861, Grace Catherine who m 2ndly, 1873, William Thomas Locker, who d 1885, dau of the Right Hon Sir John Jervis, M P —

Edward St Vincent, b 1867, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Durham L.I m 1889 Winifred Maria (who obtained a judicial separation 1898), dau of Walter Reynolds, and has issue living St Vincent John, b 1891, is a Sub Lieut Roy Nav Vol. Reserve m 1917, Marianita, younger dau of the late C T Roller of Burnham Bucks — Dorothy St Vincent, b 1890 & 1916 Major George Thomas Cavendish Paget who obtained a decree nisi of divorce 1921 (see M Ankers colls) — Grace Winifred b 1892 — Gertrude Mary, b 1885 m 1888, Horatio Mainwaring — Annie Theodora b 1868 m 1895 the Rev Cecil Edward Weston, who d 1913 *Residence* —

Issue of the late William Robert Parker Jervis, b 1841, d 1919 m 1877, Ethel Mary dau of the late Rev Charles Henry Mainwaring — **William Swynfen Whitehall, DSO**, b 1879, is Lieut Col King's Roy Rifle Corps (retired) S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), DSO 1915 *Residence* — Meaford, Stone, Park Hall Longton Club, — Naval and Military — Edward Mainwaring M C, b 1880, Major R F A (T.F.), European War 1914-18 (despatches M C) m 1906 Eleanor Dora dau of Alfred Charles Lyon of Albrighton Hall, Albrighton, Salop, and has issue living Robert St Vincent b 1908, — Edward Carstairs b 1910, — Rosemary — Evelyn St Vincent b 1883 m 1916, Lilac Gwendolin dau of Col Arthur Henry Armytage (see Armytage Bt.) — Ethel Mary O B E b 1878 Comdt of Sandon Hall Auxiliary Hospital 1915-18 (O B E) has Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth O B E 1918

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the Hon Edward Swynfen Parker Jervis son of 2nd Viscount b 1815 d 186 m 1st 1838, Mary, who d 1884, dau of J Barker, 2ndly 1886 Maude (ante), dau of the late Rev C H Mainwaring, R of Whitmore —

Thomas Swynfen, b 1852 ed at Ch Ch, Oxford m 1883 Bridget, dau of Francis Baring Atkinson of Morland Hall, Penwith and has issue living Thomas b 1888; ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch Oxford Lieut Grenadier Guards — Humphrey, b 1889 ed at Radley some time Lieut. Rifle Brg (Prince Consort's Own) and Capt mil Adj R A F m 1902 Helen Frances dau of Capt John Ralph Starkey M P of Norwood Park, Southwell, Notts [see Seely Bt.] — George b 1895 ed at Eton and at Camb Univ Lieut Prince of Wales's (Staffordshire Regt) — Bridget b 1895 m 1905, Capt Arthur J Clay, N Staffordshire Regt who d 1915 of Grangewood Nethersea — Evelyn (twin) b 1885 & 1914 Capt Arthur Victor Negus Yeo — Dorothy b 1886 m 1916 Capt John Talhe Coryton Rifle Brg, of Pentillie Castle Cornwall [see Parker Bt., cr 1844, colls.] *Residence*.—Footthorley Hall Lichfield Club, — New University

Grandchildren of the late Hon Edward Swynfen Parker Jervis (ante) — Issue of the late Lieut Col Charles Edward Parker Jervis, b 1850, d 1914 m 1878 Mary Isabella dau of W H Scott of St Oswin's Tynemouth — **Mary St Vincent**, b 1880 — Violet Mabel b 1881 m 1913 Lieut Col Robert Ellis Kerr, O B E J P, formerly York and Lancaster Regt. *Residence*.—Fulford Hall, York Issue of the late Hubert de Gatham Parker-Jervis b 1839, d 1894 m 1885, Florence dau of W H Scott of St Oswin's Tynemouth — Yolande b 1866 m 1918, Samuel Key Ferner *Residence*.—Fulford, York

PREDECESSORS.—[1] **Adm Sir John Jervis, K B** a celebrated naval commander, having in 1797 obtained a splendid victory over the Spanish Fleet at Cape St Vincent, was in that year cr **Baron Jervis** of Meaford co Stafford and **Earl St Vincent** (peerage of Great Britain) appointed first Lord of the Admiralty 1801 and in that year was cr **Viscount St Vincent** (peerage of United Kingdom), with remainder to his nephews, William Henry Ricketts and Edward Jervis Ricketts successively, and after them to his niece Mary, wife of the 4th Earl of Northesk, and her heirs male; d 1823, when the barony and earldom became extinct and the viscountcy devolved upon his surviving nephew [2] **Edward Jervis Ricketts 2nd Viscount** assumed by royal license 1823 the surname of Jervis only; d 1859; s by his grandson [3] **CARRIGIS ROBERT JOHN**, 3rd Viscount, b 1823; m 1849, Lucy Charlotte, dau of John

Baskerville Glegg, of Withington Hall, Cheshire; *d* 1899, *s* by his son [4] JOHN EDWARD LKESON 4th Viscount, *b* 1850; *d* from wounds received at battle of Abu Klea Jan 1885 *s* by his brother [5] САРГОРИ ПАМЕР, 5th Viscount; *b* 1854 *m* 1885, Rebecca May (from whom he obtained a divorce 1896) dau. of the late James Baston of Barrow in Furness, *d* 1908, *s* by his brother [6] ROYALD CHARLES 6th Viscount and present peer

SALISBURY, LORD BISHOP OF. (Donaldson)



Right Rev ST CLAIR GEORGE ALFRED DONALDSON, D D, son of the late Sir Stuart Donaldson, of 32, Rutland Gate, S W., *b* Feb 11th, 1863, *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1885, M A. 1889, D D 1904), Curate of St Andrews, Bethnal Green 1888, Resident Chap to Archbishop of Canterbury 1888-91, Head of 1 ton Mission, Hackney Wick 1891-1900, and R of Hornsey and Rural Dean 1901-4, consecrated Bishop of Brisbane 1904, became Archbishop and Metropolitan of Queensland 1905, and was translated 95th Bishop of Salisbury 1921

Patron of seventy three livings, and of two alternately, the Precentorship, Chancellorship, Treasurer'ship, Sub-Deanery, and Succentorship in his Cathedral, and other Canonries and Archdeaconries of Dorset, Sarum Wilts and Sherborne

The Bishopric was founded at Sherborne, *es*, Wells and Exeter were separated from it in 1905; in 1073, it was removed to Old Sarum and in 1220 to Salisbury

Episcopal Signature — "St Clair Sarum"

ARMS OF THE SEE — Azure Our Lady crowned, holding in her dexter arm the Infant Jesus in her sinister a sceptre all or, round both the heads circles of glory of the last.

Residence, — The Palace Salisbury

SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF. (Gascoyne Cecil) [Marquess G B 1789]

(Title pronounced "Saulsbury")



Late, but seriously

JAMES EDWARD HUBERT GASCOYNE CECIL, A G, P C, G C V O, C B, 4th Marquess, *b* Oct. 23rd, 1861, *s* 1903, *ed* at Eton, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B A 1885, M A 1889) was Capt Herts Yeo Cav 1886-7, has been Hon Col 1st Vol Batn Bedfordshire Regt, and Col Comdg 4th Batn Bedfordshire Regt, sometime Chm of Canterbury House of Laymen was Chm of Herts Quarter Sessions (Hertford Div) 1896-1911 sometime a Mil A D C to H M, is Hon Col of a Batn Essex Regt (T D) and R F A (T F), a J P and a D I for Herts High Steward of Westminster and Hertford, patron of seven

livings and Col Special Reserve of Officers served in S Africa 1900 (despatches, C B), appointed to command a Div Territorial Force with rank of Brig-Gen 1915, and a Maj-Gen 1917, was Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1900-1903, Lord Privy Seal 1903-5, and Lord Privy Seal and Pres of Board of Trade 1905, has been Lord Pres of the Council and Dep Leader of the House of Lords (also temporary Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster) since Oct 1922, sat as M P for Darwen Div of N-E Lancashire (C) 1885-92 when he was defeated, and for Rochester (C) Feb 1893 to August 1903 C B (Mil) 1900, P C 1903 G C V O 1909, A G 1917. *m* 1887, Lady Cicely Alice Gore, second dau of 5th Earl of Arran, and has issue

Erms — Quarterly 1st and 4th barry of ten argent and azure overall six escutcheons, three two and one, sable each charged with a lion rampant of the first a crescent gules for difference Cecil, 2nd and 3rd argent, on a pale sable a conger's head erased and erect or, charged with an ermine spot Gascoyne Crests — 1st, six arrows in saltire or, barbed and feathered argent, banded gules buckled and garnished gold, surmounted by a morion or steel cap proper, 2nd, a conger's head erased and erect or charged with an ermine spot Supporters — On either side a lion ermine

Seats, — Hatfield House, Hatfield; Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset *Town Residence*, — 21 Arlington Street S W *Clubs*, — Carlton, Travellers', Athenaeum

SONS LIVING

ROBERT ARTHUR JAMES (Viscount Cranborne) *b* Aug 2th 1893; was a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V 1911 is Lieut Grenadier Guards appointed Indian entery and personal Mil Sec to Sec of State for War (Earl of Derby) in National Min 1916 served during European War 1915 and 1918; has Belgian Order of the Crown and Croix de Guerre *m* 1915 Elizabeth Vere dau of the Rt Hon Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish, 1 C C M G [see D Dev nobility] and has issue —

SONS LIVING — Hon Robert Edward Peter, *b* 1916

Hon Michael Charles James *b* 1918

Residences — Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset, 25, Charles Street, Berkeley Square W 1 Lord Edward Christian David, *b* 1922.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred *b* 1891 *m* 1913 Capt the Hon William George Arthur Ormsby G C B, M P el son of 3rd Baron Harlech. *Residences*, — 5 Mansfield Street W, Derrygarne Dromond co, Leitrim

Lady Mary Alice (Vere once of Hartington), *b* 1895 *m* 1917 the Marquess of Hartington M B E, el son of 9th Duke of Devonshire *Residence* — 2, Upper Belgrave Street S W 1.

BROTHERS LIVING

Rt Rev Lord William Rupert Ernest (Lord Bishop of Exeter), D.D., b 1863 [see Bp. Exeter] m 1887, Lady Florence Mary Boodle Wilbraham, dau of 1st Earl of Lathom, having had issue, of whom Randle William, b 1889; Lieut R.H.A. (T.F.), d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1st, 1914 Dorothy Jannaway, from whom he obtained a divorce 1-16, 2ndly, 1916, Claire Turner and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Anne Mary (*posthumous*) b 1918—Victor Alexander, b 1891, is Capt Hamshire Regt., served during European War 1914-15 (twice wounded) m 1915, Stella dau of the late Lieut Col Arthur Watson, of Colchester, and has issue living, Rupert Arthur Victor b 1917, Anthony Robert b 1921, John Arthur, M.C., b 1893, Capt R.F.A., d (killed in action during European War) 1918—Rupert Edward, b 1895, Lieut Bedfordshire Regt., d (killed in action during European War) 1915—Eve Alice b 1900,—Mary Edith (twin) (*Hon Mrs Francis H. Manners*) b 1900 m 1921, Capt the Hon Francis Henry Manners Grenadier Guards, only son of 3rd Baron Manners,—Anne b 1906

Rt Hon Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert, P.C. K.C., V.P., b 1864, ed at Eton and at Univ Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886 M.A. 1909, Hon D.C.L. 1919), Hon LL.D. Cambridge 1920, Bar Inner Temple 1897 a K.C. 1899, and a Benchet 1910, was a Private Sec to his father when Premier 1886-8 sometimes Chm of Herts Quarter Sessions (Hertford Div.), is Chancellor of Birmingham Univ and Chm of Executive of League of Nations Union, appointed a Member of Select Committee on Marconi Agreement 1913, Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs May 1915 (also in charge of Blockade and Contraband Depart, with a seat in the Cabinet Feb 1916) Min of Blockade and Joint Under Sec. of State in Foreign Depart in National Min, Dec 1916, and Chm Parliamentary Committee, People's Union of Economy 1921, was Asst Sec of State for Foreign Affairs July to Nov 1918, sat as M.P. for Marylebone, E. Div. (C) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910 unsuccessfully contested Blackburn Jan 1910, and Cambridgehire N. or Wisbech, Div Dec 1910 elected M.P. for Herts N. or Hitchin, Div Nov 1911 and for Herts, Hitchin Div Dec 1918 and Nov 1927, P.C. 1915 m 1889, Lady Eleanor Lambton dau of 2nd Earl of Durham Residence,—39, Grosvenor Square W. Club—Carlton.

Rt Hon Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote, P.C., M.P., b 1869, ed at Eton, and at Univ Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class History 1891, Fellow Hertford Coll 1891, M.A. 1894), Hon LL.D., Edinburgh 1910 sometimes an Asst Private Sec to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess of Salisbury) has been Lieut R.F.C., is a Member of London House of Laymen sat as M.P. for Greenwich (C) July 1895 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated, and for Oxford Univ Jan to Dec 1910 and Dec 1910 to Nov 1918, re-elected Dec. 1918 and Nov 1927, is a Member of Roy Comm on Church in Wales, and of Committee of Canterbury House of Laymen P.C. 1918 Residences,—21, Arlington Street, S.W., Hatfield House, Hatfield Clubs,—Carlton Junior Carlton

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Beatrix Maud (*Countess of Selborne*), b 1858 m 1883, the 2nd Earl of Selborne. Residence—Blackmoor Liss, Hants

Lady Gwendolen, b 1860 Residence—The Lodge House Hatfield

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND MARQUESS

Frederica el dau of H.E. the late Baron Otto von Klenck, of Gmunden, Austria m 1st 1902, as his second wife Lord Arthur Gascoyne Cecil, who d 1913, 2ndly, 1927, Arthur Leigh Barker Residence—St. reacombe Manor Braunton, N. Devon

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD MARQUESS

Violet Georgina (*Viscountess Milner*), dau of the late Adm Frederick Augustus Maxse [see Bp. Berkeley, colls] a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1st, 1894, Col Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne-Cecil K.C.M.G., D.S.O., who d 1918, 2ndly, 1921, the 1st Viscount Milner, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls infra] Residence—Sturry Court Sturry, Kent Great Wigsall Bodiam, Sussex, 14 Manchester Square, W.1

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Col Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne Cecil, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., 4th son of 3rd Marquess b 1867, d 1918 m 1894, Violet Georgina (ante), who m 2ndly, 1921, the 1st Viscount Milner] a Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, dau of the late Adm Frederick Augustus Maxse [see Bp. Berkeley colls]—

George Edward, b 1890, 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1914—Helen Mary (*Hon Mrs Alexander H. Haclinge*), b 1901 m 1921, Capt the Hon Alexander Henry Hardinge, M.C., Grenadier Guards, only son of 1st Baron Hardinge Residence—Hill End House, Hatfield

Issue of the late Lieut. Col Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry Cecil, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess, b 1834, d 1921 m 1860, Lady Gertrude Louisa Scott, who d 1919, dau of 2nd Earl of Eldon—

Rt Hon Sir Evelyn, P.C. G.B.E., M.P., b 1865, ed at Eton and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890) Bar Inner Temple 1889 goes W. Circuit, was Private Sec to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1891-2 and again 1895-1902 a Member of London Sch. Board 1894-9, Chm. of Select Committee on Foreign Steamship Subsidies 1901-2 of Eastern Mail Ser Committee 1904 and of Select Committee on Telephone Ser 1921 and a Member of Public Retrenchment Committee 1915-16 and of Second Chamber Conference 1917-18; has been a Member of Permanent Comm. of International Railway Congress since 1905 is a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England (See Gen 1915-21), and Vice-Chm. of Joint War Committee of British Red Cross Soc. and of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England sat as M.P. for Herts, P. or Hertford Div. (C) June 1898 to Sept 1900, and for Aston Manor Sept 1900 to Nov 1918 elected for Aston Div. of Birmingham Dec 1918 and Nov 1922, P.C. 1917 G.B.E. (Civil) 1922 m 1898 the Hon Alicia Margaret Amherst, C.B.E., dau. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney and has issue living Robert William Evelyn, b 1901—Margaret Gertrude b 1898—Maud Katharine Alicia b 1904 Residences—Lyttelton Heath Poole; 2 Cadogan Square, S.W.1 Clubs—Carlton Athenæum—Algernon, b 1879, ed at New Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1st class History 1901, M.A. 1905) Bar Inner Temple 1905 Club—Travellers—Blanche Louisa b 1872 Residence,—

Issue of the late Lord Arthur Cecil 6th son of 2nd Marquess b 1851, d 1913 m 1st, 1874, Elizabeth Anne, who d 1901, dau of the late Joseph Wilson, of Woodhorn Manor Northumberland 2ndly 1902, Baroness Frederica von Klenck (ante) she m 2ndly, 1922 Arthur Leigh Barker], el da. of H.E. the late Baron Otto von Klenck, of Gmunden Austria— (By 1st marriage), Arthur William James b 1885 ed at Winchester, and at Trin Coll. Camb; late Capt Grenadier Guards, is a J.P. for Herts m 1906, the Hon Beatrice Susan Theodora Stuart Wortley dau of 1st Baron Stuart of Wortley, and has issue living James Charles, b 1915—Robert Arthur, b 1921—Mary Elizabeth b 1908 Residence—Finchcocks, Goodbury, Kent.—Reginald Edward, D.S.O. b 1878; ed at Winchester, and at Trin Coll. Camb; Lieut.-Col (retired) 21st Lancers, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.)

D.S.O. 1918 m 1902, Mary Beatrice, dau of the late Henry Drayson Pilcher, of 21, Ennismore Gardens S.W., and has issue living Lionel b 1907—Margaret Mary, b 1903—Catherine Angela, b 1909 *Residence*—Passford House, Lymington, Hants

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir ROBERT Cecil, P.C., A.G., youngest son of William Cecil, 1st Baron Burghley; was Sec of State 1596 1612, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1597 9, Lord Privy Seal 1597 1612 and Lord High Treasurer 1603 12 or *Baron Cecil*, of Essendine, co Rutland (peerage of England) 1603 *Viscount Cranborne* (peerage of England) 1604, and *Earl of Salisbury* (peerage of England) 1605; d 1612 s by his son [2] WILLIAM, K.G., 2nd Earl; d 1608; s by his grandson [3] JAMES A.G., 3rd Earl; d 1693; s by his son [4] JAMES, 4th Earl, having become a convert to the Roman Catholic faith, the House of Commons in 1689 resolved that he be impeached for high treason, but the prosecution was not proceeded with d 1694 s by his son [5] JAMES 5th Earl carried King Edward a staff at the coronation of George I; d 1728 s by his son [6] JAMES, 6th Earl; d 1780 s by his son [7] JAMES, K.G., 7th Earl, cr *Marquess of Salisbury* (peerage of Great Britain) 1789; sat as M.P. for Bedwin; was Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1,83 1804, and Lord Lieut. of Herts; d 1823, s by his son [8] JAMES BROWNLOW, A.G., P.C., D.C.L., 2nd Marquess; b 1791 was Lord Pres. of the Council 1858 9, and Lord Lieut. of Middlesex; in 1821 assumed by royal license the additional surname of Gascogne m 1st 1821, Frances Mary, dau and heir of the late Hamber Gascogne; 2ndly, 1847, Lady Mary Catherine Sackville West, dau of 5th Earl Delawarr; d 1868, s by his second son [9] ROBERT ARTHUR SALTON, A.G., P.C., G.C.I.O., 3rd Marquess; b 1830, M.P. for Stamford (C) 1853 68, Sec. of State for India 1860 7 and 1874 8 and for Foreign Affairs 1878 80 Special Ambassador at Conference on Eastern Affairs held at Constantinople 1870 7, 2nd Lien for Great Britain at Congress of Berlin 1878, Prime Minister and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs June 1885 to Feb 1886 Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury June 1886 to Jan 1887 Prime Minister and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Jan 1887 to Aug 1892, and again Prime Minister and Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs June 1893 to Nov 1900 and Prime Minister and Lord Privy Seal 1900 1902 m 1857 Georgeina C.I.F.F., who d 1870 dau of the late Hon Sir Edward Hall Alderson a Baron of the Court of Exchequer d 1903 s by his son [10] JAMES EDWARD HUSAR C.B. A.G. P.C. G.C.I.O. 4th Marquess and present peer also Earl of Salisbury *Viscount Cranborne* and *Baron Cecil*

Salterford, Baron, title of Earl of Courtown on Roll of H.L.

SALTOUN, BARON. (Fraser) [Baron S. 1445.]

[Title pronounced 'Salton']



ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK FRASER, C.M.G., 18th Baron, and a Representative Peer b. Aug 8th, 1851, s 1886 formerly Major and Lieut. Col. Grenadier Guards, and Major 3rd Batn Gordon Highlanders as an Hon. Brig. Genl. in the Army, a D.L. for Aberdeen shire, and Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), C.M.G. 1917. m 1885, Mary Helena, sister of Sir Henry Christopher Gratt m-Bellew, 3rd Bt., having had issue, of whom the 3rd son the Hon Simon, b 1888, Lieut. Gordon Highlanders d (killed in action during European War) 1914

Arms—Quarterly 1st azure three cinquefoils argent, *Fraser*, 2nd or, a lion rampant gules, surmounted by a bend dexter sable, *Abernethy*, 3rd gules, three lions rampant argent, *Ross*; 4th argent, three piles gules, *Wishart*. *Crest*—An ostrich with a horse shoe in its beak, all proper. *Supporters*—Two angels wings expanded and endorsed proper, vested in flowing white garments

Seat—Pitlorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire *Town Residence*,—20, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Carlton, Hurlingham, United Service

SONS LIVING

Hon ALEXANDER ARTHUR (*Master of Saltoun*) V.C., b March 5th 1886 is Capt Gordon Highlanders, European War 1914 15 (prisoner V.C.) m 1920, Dorothy Geraldine, dau. of Sir Charles Glynn Earle Welby, 5th Bt. C.B., and has issue living, a son, b 1921

Hon. George D.S.O., R.V., b 1887, became Lieut 1907, Lieut.-Com 1917, and Com 1922, European War 1914 1919 latterly in Baltic (despatches, D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1920 m 1919, Elizabeth, dau. of John Montague Spencer Stanhope (Milborne Swinnerton Pilkington, Bt., colls)

Hon. William D.S.O., b 1890 ed at R.M.C. is Capt. Gordon Highlanders European War 1914 18 (twice wounded despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1918 m 1919 Pamela Cynthia, dau. of Cyril Francis Maude [see E. Harwood, colls], and widow of Major William La Touche Congreve, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., and has issue living, David William, b 1920

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Mary Alexander, b 1892 m 1918 Lieut. Com John Robert Auber Codrington, R.N., who d 1918 [see V. Hambleden] *Residence*—

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor (*Hon. Lady Stephenson*) b 1850 m 1st 1873, William Henry Augustus Keppel who d 1899 [see E. Albemarle colls] 2ndly, 1903, Adam Sir Henry Frederick Stephenson G.C.I.O., K.C.B., who d 1919 *Residence*,—15, Lowndes Street, S.W.

Hon. Alexandra Katherine May b 1851 m 1883, John Houston Forbes, an Advocate of Scotland [see Forbes, Bt., cr 1826 colls] *Residence*,—Medwyn, West Linton, Peeblesshire

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTEENTH BARON

Lucy Jane, dau of the late Major Robert Duncan Fergusson [see Fergusson, of Kilkerran, Bt.], is an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H R H Princess Beatrice m 1st, 1877, Capt the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser who d 1884 2ndly, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay Newton, M V O, who d 1913 [M Tweeddale, colls.], and has issue living by 1st marriage [see infra] *Residence* —

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

Emily Caroline dau of the late Col John Vandeleur, 10th Hussars m 1878, as his 2nd wife, Lieut Col the Hon James Hay Fraser, who d 1886 [see colls. infra]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Arthur Hay David Fraser, son of 17th Baron & 1852 d 1884 m 1877, Lucy Jane (ante), she m 2ndly, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay Newton, who d 1913 (M Tweeddale colls.), dau of Major Robert Duncan Fergusson, of Cassilis House, Ayrshire —

Dame Helen Charlotte Isabella, D B E, b 1879 D Sc London, LL D Glasgow, Professor of Botany in Univ of London and a Fellow and Vice Pres of Linnæan Soc (Tral medalist 1920), etc Ch Controller Queen Mary's Auxiliary Army Corps British Armies in France (despatches, C B E), and Comdt Women's R A F during European War, C B E (Mil) 1918, D B E (Mil) 1919 m 1911, David Thomas Gwynne Vaughan F R S E, Professor of Botany in Belfast Univ, who d 1915 *Residence* — 97 Bedford Court Mansions W C 1 — Lucy Marjorie Kathleen, C B E b 1881, Dep Controller Queen Mary's Auxiliary Army Corps in France during European War (despatches) and Dep Comdt W R A F M B E (Mil) 1918 O B E (Mil) 1919 m 1907 Edward Alexander Pratt Barlow from whom she obtained a divorce 1922 *Residence* —

Issue of the late Gen the Hon Sir David Macdowall Fraser, G C B, brother of 17th Baron, & 1825, d 1906 m 1854 Mary Georgina, who d 1909, dau of Edward Goune Bell, of Streamstown co Mayo — Maria Elizabeth Florence (Lady St onge), b 1863 m 1907 Sir Francis William Stronge, K C M G [see Stronge, Bt.] *Residence* — Kilbroney House Rostrevor, co Down — Catharine Frances Graham (Hon Mrs Arthur B W Bampfylde), b 1864 m 1916, the Hon Arthur Blackett Warwick Bampfylde [see B Poltimore]

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut Col the Hon James Hay Fraser, brother of 17th Baron & 1833, d 1886 m 1st, 1864, Marion Stirling, who d 1872 dau of John Dundas, of Edinburgh, 2ndly, 1876, Emily Caroline (ante) dau of Col John Vandeleur, 10th Hussars — William & 1866 — Eleanor Katharine & 1865

Granddaughter of the late Col Erskine Fraser, 4th son of the late William Fraser, only son of the late Hon William Fraser, 2nd son of 11th Baron — Issue of the late Lieut Col William Fraser, & 1866 d 1873 m 1833, Mary Elizabeth, dau of Thomas Starkie Shuttleworth, of Ashton, Lancashire — Elizabeth

PREDECESSORS — [1-6] Sir LAURENCE Abernethy, or Baron Saltoun (peerage of Scotland) 1445, and the title passed in regular succession for five generations, in 1587 the 6th Baron was s by his son [7] GEORGE, 7th Baron s by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron s by his son [9] ALEXANDER, 9th Baron, d s p 1668 s by his cousin [10] ALEXANDER, 10th Baron son of Margaret, dau of 7th Baron by her marriage with Alexander Fraser of Philorth title confirmed by patent 160, and ratified by Parliament wounded at battle of Worcester, d 1693 s by his grandson [11] WILLIAM, 11th Baron d 1716, s by his son [12] ALEXANDER, 12th Baron, d 1748, s by his el son [13] ALEXANDER, 13th Baron d unmarried 1751 s by his brother [14] GEORGE, 14th Baron d 1782 s by his son [15] ALEXANDER, 15th Baron, d 1793, s by his son [16] ALEXANDER GEORGE, 16th Baron, a Lieut Gen in the Army, and Representative Peer; d s p 1853 s by his nephew [17] ALEXANDER, 17th Baron, son of the Hon William 3rd son of 15th Baron, was a Representative Peer m 1849, Charlotte, 2nd dau of Thomas Brown Evans, Esq., of Dean House Oxfordshire, d Jan 31st, 1886 s by his son [18] ALEXANDER WILLIAM FRANKERIE, 18th Baron and present peer

Samuel, family name of Baron Bearsted

Samuel (Samuel-Montagu), surname of Baron Swaythling

SANDERSON, BARON (Sanderson) [Baron U.K 1905]



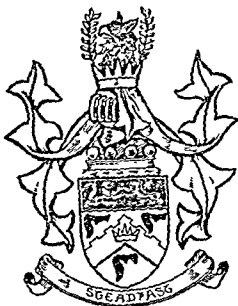
Roy Soc of Arts 1911-13, or C B (Civil) 1880, K C M G 1887, K C B (Civil) 1893, G C B (Civil) 1900, ISO 1902, and Baron Sanderson, of Armthorpe, co York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905

THOMAS HENRY SANDERSON, G C B, A L V G ISO, D C L, 1st Baron, son of the late Richard Sanderson, M P for Colchester, b Jan 11th, 1841, ed at Eton, Hon D C L, Oxford 1907, appointed a Junior Clerk in Foreign Office 1859 and became Senior Clerk 1885, was attached to Lord Wodehouse's special mission to Denmark 1863-4, employed in connection with Conferences on the Danish Duchies and Black Sea questions 1864 and 1871, and on arbitration on the Alabama claims at Geneva 1871-2, was Private Sec to Sir H Layard (Under-Sec for Foreign Affairs) 1866, and to Secs of State for Foreign Affairs (Earl Derby) 1866-8 and 1874-8 and (Earl Granville) 1880-85, Assist Under-Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1889-93, Permanent Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1894-1906, and Chm of Committee on Indian Emigration to Crown Colonies 1903-10, served as Vice Pres. of Roy Institution 1904, and as Chm of Council of

Arms—Pale of six argent and azure in a bend engrailed; chain and cottised sable a rose argent barbed and seeded proper between two annulets or Crest—A wolf's head erased proper gorged with a collar azure thereon three roses argent barbed and seeded proper Supporters—On either side a lion or supporting a flagstaff erect proper, flowing therefrom a banner azure charged with a rose argent barbed and seeded proper

Residence—65, Wimpole Street W **Clubs**—Athenaeum St James's Travellers'

SANDHURST, BARON (Mansfield.) [Baron U.K. 1871]



JOHN WILLIAM MANSFIELD 3rd Baron
b July 10th 1857 s l 21 ed at Wel-
lington Coll, and at Trin Coll Camb
(B.A. 2nd class History 1879 M.A.
1883) Bar Inner Temple 1882 ap-
pointed Chancery Visitor of Lunatics
1910 Treasurer St Bartholomew's Hos-
pital 1904–1 m. 1888 Edith Mary dau
of the late John Higson J.L. of Oakmere
Hall Harford Cheshire and has issue

Arms—Argent in a chevron embattled
azure between thirteen man's clasable Eastern
crown of on a chief enailed of the third
a lion of the fourth embattled with a tiger
crowned proper Crest—Out of an Eastern
crown argent a griffin's head sable beaked
or between two branches of laurel proper
Supporters—Not yet granted at Herald's
College

Seat—Edgebrook Sheringham Norfolk
Town Residence—374 Duke Street St James's
S.W. **Club**—Oxford and Cambridge

SON LIVING

Hon RALPH SHELDON O.B.E. 6 July 18th
1892 formerly Capt. R.F. European War
1914–18 (despatches, O.B.E.) O.B.E. 1918
in 191 Victoria Medal dau of Edward

Berners Lycher of Kirby Cane Sheringham and has issue living John Edward Terence b
1909—Valerie b 1913

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Edith Margery L. 1889 m 1st 1910 Charles Francis Dunneley Lieut Northumberland
Fusiliers, who d (killed in action) 1914 2ndly 1918 John Edward Svensson Lieut Argyll
and Sutherland Highlanders and has issue living **Residence**—Ashgarth Wallington Surrey

BROTHER LIVING

Hon Henry William b 1850 ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.C. Lieut-Col (retired)
formerly Major 1st Dragoons and Major and Hon Lieut Col 2nd County of London Yeo
European War 1914–18 m 1885 Katharine Rose dau of James Charles J.P. of Kennet
House Harrow and later marrying William Henry Charles D.S.O. (Clubs Army and Navy
R.A.F.) b 1887 ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.C. as Capt King's Shropshire L.I.
European War 1914–18 as Lieut Col and Wing Comd R.F.C. and R.A.F. (despatches twice
D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1911—James Cleland K.C. (Clubs Junior United Services) b 1890 became
Lieut 1911 and Lieut Comd 1919 European War 1914–18 (despatches) m 1914 Margorie
Frances dau of John Field, John Hamilton (Club Army and Navy) b 1893 ed at Well-
ington Coll and at Pembroke Coll. Capt. Reserve of Officers (Coldstream Guards),
European War 1914–18 m 1916 Phyllis Colvin dau of Col John M. Burt formerly R.A.—
Katharine Rose b 1886 m 1919, Capt Joseph Herbert Mayne, Bedfordshire and Hertford-
shire Regt. **Residence**—Lammas Hall Norwich **Club**—Cavalry

Hon James William b 1862 ed at Winchester and at Trin Coll Camb B.A. 1883 formerly
Lieut 4th Bath Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) **Residence**—14 Pall Mall
S.W. **Clubs**—Lath Brooks's Cavendish Turf

SISTER LIVING

Hon Margaret Louisa b 1864

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST VISCOUNT

ELIZABETH MARY CAROLINE (Viscountess Sandhurst) O.B.E. dau of the late Matthew Arnold
and widow of the Hon. Armine Wodehouse C.B. M.P. m 1909 as his second wife the 1st
Viscount who d 1921 **Residence**—60 Eaton Square S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] **William Ross Mansfield P.C. G.C.S.I. G.C.B. D.C.L.** b 1819; a
Gen. in the Army and Col 35th Foot served in Sicily Campaign 1845–6 commanded 33rd Regt.
in the Punjab 1848–9 employed in Peshawar operations 1851; appointed responsible military
adviser to ambassador at Constantinople 1853 and accompanied Lord Stratford de Redcliffe to
the Crimea was Ch. of Staff during Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857–9 Comd in Ch. in India
1853–6 and Comd of Forces in Ireland 1865–6 or Baron Sandhurst of Sandhurst co Berks
(peerage of United Kingdom) 1871 m 1854 Margaret dau of Robert Fellowes of
Scoteman Park Norfolk d 1866 s l by his son [2] **William P.C. G.C.S.I. G.C.B. F.R.S.**
G.C.F.O., 2nd Baron b 1835 a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1863 Under Sec.
of State for War 1866 and 1867–5 and Gov of Bombay 1873–1900 appointed Lord Chamberlain
of the Household 1871 a Member of Govt. Committee for Employment of Disabled Soldiers and
 Sailors 1915 and again Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1916 and Jan 1919 m 1st 1853
Lady Victoria Alexandrina Spencer C.J., who d 1866 dau. of 4th Earl Spencer 2ndly
1869 Eleanor Mary Catherine O.B.E. dau. of the late Matthew Arnold, and widow of the Hon
Armine Wodehouse C.B. M.P. d 1921 when the Viscount became extant and he was in
the Barony by his brother [3] **John William** 3rd Baron and present peer

Sandilands family name of Baron Torphichen.

Sandon, Viscount, son of Earl of Harrowby

SANDWICH, EARL OF (Montagu.) [Earl E 1660]



After so many shipwrecks (I find) a port

Seat.—Hinchingsbrooke Huntingdon

SONS LIVING

ALEXANDER VICTOR EDWARD PAULET Viscount Hinchingsbrooke, b May 22nd, 1900
Hon William Drogo Sturges, b 1898 is a Naval Cadet.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Faith b. 1911

Lady Elizabeth, b. 1911

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Earls' daughters 1917)

Lady Mary Sophia, b 1890

Lady Olga Blanche, b 1873

Lady Helena Leopoldine b 1890 is 1904 Thomas Alexander Vans Best CMG, CBE,
Colonial Sec Trinidad Resident.—Port of Spain, Trinidad, The Cottage, Hamble South
Hants

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 7th Earl)

Lady Emily Caroline, b 1846 m 1870 Sir William Hart Dyke 7th Bt Resident.—Lullingstone
Castle, Eynsford Kent

Lady Anne Florence Adelaide b 1848 m 1876 Capt Alfred Charles Duncombe [see E Fener
sham] Residence—Calwich Abbey Ashbourne, Derbyshire

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Edward Montagu Knt, KG PC, youngest brother of 1st
Earl of Manchester MP for Huntingdonshire 1644 a distinguished Parliamentary Gen
and afterwards Lord High Adm of England or Baron Montagu of St Neots Hunts, Viscount
Hinchingsbrooke and Earl of Sandwich (peerage of England) 1660 fell in the great sea fight
with the Dutch, off Southwold Bay 1672, s by his son [2] Edward, 2nd Earl d 1689 s by
his son [3] Edward 3rd Earl was Lord Lieut of co Huntingdon d 1729 s by his
grandson [4] John 4th Earl was successively a Sec of State and First Lord of the
Admiralty d 1792 s by his son [5] John, 5th Earl d 1814 s by his son [6] George
John 6th Earl b 1773 d 1818 s by his son [7] John William, PC, 7th Earl b 1811
was Master of the Buckhounds 1858 9 and Lord Lieut of Huntingdonshire m 1st 1838 Lady
Mary Paget, who d 1859 dau of 1st Marquess of Anglesey, KG 2ndly 1865, Lady Blanche
Egerton dau of 1st Earl of Ellesmere d 1884 s by his son [8] Edward George Henry
KCVO 6th Earl b 1839 Lord Lieut of Hunts 1891 1916 MP for Huntingdon (C) 18 6-64
d 1916 s by his nephew [9] George Charles (son of the late Rear Adm the Hon Victor
Alexander Montagu CB 2nd son of 7th Earl) 9th Earl and present peer also Viscount
Hinchingsbrooke and Baron Montagu

SANDYS, BARON. (Sandys) [Baron UK 1802]

(Name and Title pronounced 'Sands')

MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS SANDYS, 5th
Baron, b Dec 31st, 1855, s 1904, sometime
a Member of the London Stock Exchange,
is patron of one living m 1886, Marjorie
Clara Pentreath, dau of the late John
Morgan, of Brighton

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th or a fesse
dancettée between three cross crosslets fitchée
gules Sandys 2nd and 3rd sable, on a fesse argent
between three leopards passant guardant or spotted
of the field as many escalloped gules Hill 6ms—
1st a griffin segreant per fesse or and gules, Sandys;
2d, a reindeer a head couped at the neck gules
attired and plain collared or Hill Supporters.—Two
griffins, with wings elevated per fesse, or and gules
each gorged with a collar dancettée of the last

Seat.—Omberville Court, Droitwich Worcester
shire Town Hall—7, Devonshire Street Port
and Place W Clubs—Turk, Branks

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Cecil Josephine b 1843 1st fesse—The Dover
House Ormsley, Droitwich
Hon Rosa Louisa Vernon b 1847 m 1864 Capt
William Dabery, who d 1888 (formerly of the



From a non p n t
The honest man has not to repeat.

Grenadier Guards) having had issue, of whom Grey William, b 1873, Major Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1915; 1914 the Hon Millicent Florence Eleanor, el dau of 1st Baron Nunburnholme, — Herbert Edmund, b 1878, — Evelyn Hugh James, M.C., b 1887; Is Capt Grenadier Guards served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.O.) m 1917, Saffron dau of Harry Pickersgill Cunliffe, of Staughton Manor, Hunts., and 27, Beaumont Gardens, S.W., an l widow of A. B. Randolph, Welsh Guards *Residence*, — The Manor, Great Staughton, Hunts.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Ida Maria de Gloria, dau of William Francis Jones, of Rio de Janeiro m 1856 the Hon Edmund Arthur Marcus Sandys, who d 1914 *Residence*, — 135, Bishops Mansions, Bishops Park Road, Fulham, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING (as related to Barony)

Issue of the late Lord George Augusta Hill, 5th son of 2nd Marquess of Downshire, of whom the h p to this Barony is —

ARTHUR BLUNDELL GEORGE SANDYS HILL, b May 13th, 1837 [see M. Downshire, colls.]

PREDECESSORS — [1] MARY, wife of 2nd Marquess of Downshire, inherited the estates of her uncle, Edwin, 2nd and last Baron Sandys, cr 1743, and was cr *Baroness Sandys*, of Ombersley, co Worcester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802, with remainder to her sons Arthur Moyses William, Arthur Marcus Cecil, Arthur Augustus Edwin, and George Augustus successively, and failing them to her el son Arthur Blundell, d 1836; s by her 2nd son [2] ARTHUR MOYSES WILLIAM, 2nd Baron a Lieut Gen. in the Army, d unmarried 1860; s by his brother [3] ARTHUR MARCUS CECIL, P.C., 3rd Baron, assumed in 1861 by royal license the surname of Sandys, in lieu of Hill m 1837, Louisa, who d 1858, dau of Joseph Blake, d 1863; s by his son [4] AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ARTHUR, 4th Baron, b 1840; 1872 Augusta who d 1903, dau of Sir Charles Des Voeux 2nd Bt., d 1904; s by his brother [5] MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS, 5th Baron and present peer

Sanquhar (Drumlanrig and Sanquhar), Earl of, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch

Saumarez, family name of Baron de Saumarez.

Saunders, Baron, title borne by Earl of Arran

Savernake, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Ailesbury.

Savile, family name of Earl of Mexborough

SAVILE, BARON (Lumley-Savile.) [Baron U.K. 1888]



JOHN SAVILE LUMLEY SAVILE, K.C.V.O., 2nd Baron, b. Sept. 20th, 1854, s 1896, ed. at Eton, served some years in Dipl. Ser. and in Foreign Office, retired 1889, is a J.P. for Notts, patron of five livings, and Hon Col & Bt. Duke of Wellingtons (W. Riding Regt.), formerly Major Notts (Sherwood Rangers) Yeo Cav., assumed by Roy. license 1898 the surname of Savile after that of Lumley, and the arms of Savile only, C.V.O. 1903, K.C.V.O. 1904 m 1891, Gertrude Violet, who d 1912, dau of the late Charles Francis Webster-Wedderburn [Wedderburn Bt., colls.], and widow of Horace Augustus Helyar, of Coker Court, Somersetshire, 2ndly 1916, Esmé Grace Virginia, only dau, of John Hyem Wolton, of 71, Gloucester Terrace, W.2, and has issue by 2nd marriage

Arms. — Argent, on a bend sable, three owls affrontée of the first, within a bordure wavy of the second. Crests — An owl affrontée argent, debouched by a bendlet sinister wavy sable. Supporters — Two talbots ermine, each gorged with a collar wavy sable, pendent therefrom an escutcheon or charged with a popinjay vert, collared gules.

Seats. — Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts, Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge. Town Residence, — 23, Bruton Street, W. Clubs. — Turf, Bachelors', Marlborough, Travellers, Carlton

SON LIVING.

How GEORGE HALIFAX, b Jan 24th, 1919

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Barons' daughters 1904)

How Amy Louise, m. 1st, 1885, John Ferguson Goodfellow, who d 1897, 2ndly, 1906, Harry Fitzmaurice Huntsman. Residence — Loud Hall, Notts.

How Minnie Emma Susan Savile LUMLEY Residence, — 55, Rutland Gate, S.W.

PREDECESSOR — [1] JOHN SAVILE, P.C., G.C.B., b 1818 Envoy Extraor and Min Plen. to Saxony 1866-7, to Swiss Confederation 1867-8, and to Brussels 1868-83, and Ambassador Extraor and Min. Plen. to Italy 1883-8, assumed by Roy license 1887 the surname of Savile in lieu of Lumley, cr *Baron Savile*, of Rufford, Notts (peerage of United Kingdom) 1888, with remainder, in default of male issue, to John Savile Lumley, only son of the late Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, d 1896, s under the special remainder by his nephew [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron and present peer

Savile (Lumley-Savile), surname of Baron Savile.

SAYE and SELE, BARON. (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes)

[Baron E. 1447 and 1603.]

[Name pronounced "Twisleton-Wykeham-Fines"]



Ask for a brave spirit

GEOFFREY CECIL TWISLETON WYKEHAM FIENNES, 18th Baron b Aug 3rd, 1853, s 1907, ed at Eton, is Hon Major in the Army and Hon. Col. (formerly Comdg) 3rd Bn Royal Scots Fusiliers (sometimes Capt. and Adj of its 2nd Bn), Zulu War 1879-80 (medal with clasp), European War 1915-18, as Assist. Comdt Lines of Communication, and as Area Comdt in Flanders, was Comptroller of H M's Household 1912-15 m 1884, Marion Ruperta Murray, dau of the late Major Robert Bartholomew Lawes of Old Park, Dover [see D Atholl, colls], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure, three lions rampant or, *Fiennes* 2nd and 3rd argent a chevron between three moles sable, *Twisleton* Crests—1st a wolf sejant proper, gorged with a spiked collar, the line therefrom reflexed over the back or, *Fiennes*, 2nd, an arm embowed, vested sable cuffed argent holding in the hand proper a mole spade or, headed and armed of the second Supporters—Two wolves argent, gorged and lined as the crest

Seat—Broughton Castle, Banbury Town Residence,—3, Roselyn Court, Hampstead, N W Clubs—Junior United Service, National Liberal

SONS LIVING

Hon GEOFFREY RUPERT CECIL b Dec 1st, 1884 ed at Harrow, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 18—); Bar Inner Temple 1911, is Capt Yeo, unsuccessfully contested Windsor (L) Dec 1916, served during European War 1914-18

Hon Ivo Murray, M C b 1885 ed at Harrow, and at R M A, is Major R F A; European War 1914-18 (despatches, M C French Croix de Guerre) m 1919, Hersey Cecilia Heister dau. of Capt Sir Thomas Dieres Butler K C V O [see E Minto, colls], and has issue living, Nathaniel Thomas Allen, b 1920—Ingelram Ivo b 1922

Hon Laurence John Evelyn b 1890; ed at Harrow, was Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L I Squadron Leader R A F European War 1914-16 (despatches, wounded, Order of Leopold of Belgium)

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Cecily Marion Violet Joan, b 1900

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Sir Eustace Edward, Bt cr a Baronet 1st [see "BARONETAGE"]

Rev the Hon Ivo Henry John, b 1872, is V of Holy Trinity, Ryde m 1901, Mabel, dau of W F Blandy, of Downshire Square Reading Residence—Dunraven, Trinity Street, Ryde Isle of Wight

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Beatrice Emmeline Augusta b 1857 m 1881, Capt Moubray Alfrey, J P, formerly 15th Hussars and has issue living Arthur Moubray St Crispin b 1881 m 1901, Joan, dau of Edmund Henry Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish Park, Chippenham, and has issue living, Anthony b (Dec) 1909 Residence—Hillside Sunningdale Berks

Hon Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, b 1860 m 1889 Col Herbert Frecheville Smyth Ramsden C B E J P, Indian Army [see Ramsden, Bt, colls] Residence—Moseham House, Wadhurst

Hon Edith Ellen Louisa, b 1861 m 1896, the Rev Gibbs Payne Crawford, V of Sonning and has issue living Benn Eustace b 1901,—Mary Angela, b 1906 Residence—Sonning Vicarage Berks

Hon Alexandra Caroline Frances, b 1862 m 1900, Col John Edward Broadbent, C B J P Residence—Fynesbury, Reading

Hon Maud Mary, b 1866 is a Sister of the Community of St Mary the Virgin, Wantage

Hon Gertrude Emily b 1868 m 1897 the Rev Edward Pell Edmonds R of Whittington, and Rural Dean, and has issue living, Eustace Pell, b 1907—Edward Wykeham, b 1908—Esther Frances, b 1902—Elgiva Gertrude b 1904 Residence—Whittington Rectory Oswestry

UNCLE LIVING

Rev the Hon Wingfield Stratford b 1834 ed at Winchester, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A Fellow 1857 M A 1859) formerly R of Milton Keynes m 1863, Alice Susan, who d 1920 dau of the late Very Rev the Hon Grantham Munton Yorke [see E Hardwicke], and has issue living Gerard Yorke C B E, b 1864, ed at Winchester and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1885), Director of Publicity Depart National War Aims Committee C B E (Civil) 1920 m 1905 Gwen dolen only child of the late Francis Gasborne, of Holmes Hall Bakewell, and has issue living Gerard Francis Gasborne b 1906 Richard Nathaniel b 1909 John Says Wingfield b 1911 Michael Yorke b 1912 David Eustace Martindale b 1916—Caryl Wentworth (Club, Carlton Alders Street), b 1869 a J I for co Dublin, Major R A O C, and Div Ordnance Officer, 4th Div T F European War 1914-18 m 1897, Kathleen Isabella, dau of the late James Staples Hawkins J I (Bro ke Bt, cr 1822, colls) and has issue living Cecil Wingfield (of Foxal Lodge, Needham Forest) b 1897 Lieut R M L I European War 1914-18 with Naval Div m 1904, Margaret Anne, who d 1901 dau of Philip Robinson of Egginton, Derby Marjorie Alice b 1891, Barbara Winifred b 1903—John Temple (Club, Army and Navy), b 1877; is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt)—Winifred Emily Cecil b 1871 m 1st 1894 (marriage annulled 1908) the Rev Percy Riddell Allnutt, 2ndly, 1913, Capt John Stuart Omond M C, R A O C Residence—

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SIXTEENTH BARON

Isabella Emily, only dau. of Charles Francis Gregg m 1st, 1844, Col the Hon Iside Vesel Edward Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes, C B, who d 18— 2ndly, 1902, Eugene Stock, formerly Editorial Sec. of the Church Missionary Soc and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls, infra] Residence—Melita Bournemouth West

Isabella Margaret, el dau of the late Thomas Martinson Richardson, of Hildalstowe Cliff Lincolnshire m 1867, Capt the Hon Frederick Nathaniel Fiennes Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes, who d 18— Residence—11, Clarence Crescent, Windsor

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SIXTEENTH BARON.

Dorothea Susan, dau of the late Hon John Thicknesse Touchet [see B Audley] m 1834, as his second wife, the Rev the Hon Charles Samuel Twisleton, who d 1898 Residence—Raleigh House, Box, Wilt

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Cecil Brownlow Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes, 2nd son of 16th Baron, b 1831, d 1879; m 1861, Maria Louisa, who d 1871, dau of John Hardy, H M's Consul at Jagoda Cuba — Henry Edward, b 1866; ed at Winchester, formerly Capt. 9th Lancers and Major Hvy E. Kent Yeo; now Major Territorial Force Reserve *Residence*—7, Grove Terrace, Rye, Sussex *Clubs*, —Brooks's, Naval and Military —Family Cecilia, b 1862 *Residence*,—Loal Lodge, Hurton on Trent

Issue of the late Col the Hon Vis de Vesel Edward Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes, C B, 3rd son of 16th Baron, b 1833, d 1875; m 1864, Isabella Emily (ante), she m 2ndly, 1902, Eugene Stock), dau. of Charles Francis Gregg — Nathaniel Vis Edward D S O, b 1876; Maj r and temporary Lieut Col R F A; Mesopotamia 1914-18 (D S O); D S O 1919 m 1901 Hilda, dau of Col Frederick Jacob Lonsomby Hill, formerly 1st Regt., and has issue living, Geoffrey Vis Frederick, b 1906, —Elizabeth Margaret, b 1916 —Dorothy Margaret Isabel, b 1868 m 1893, the Most Rev John Charles Wright, D D, Archbishop of Sydney, and Primate of Australia and Tasmania, and has issue living, Bertram John Fiennes, b 1903 —Marjory E. Mary, b 1894 —Sarah De Vesel, b 1896 —Isabel Fiennes, b 1901 *Residence*,—Bishopscourt, Darling Point, Sydney, New South Wales —Eva Caroline, b 1873

Grandchildren of Rev the Hon Wingfield Stratford Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes 4th son of 1th Baron (ante) —

Issue of the late Alberic Arthur Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes b 1865 d 1912 m 1885, Gertrude Theodora (now of Cumberland House, Bloxham, Banbury), dau of the late Henry FitzGeorge Colley (see V Harborton colls) —

Maurice Alberic, b 1907 —Winifred Joan, b 1887 —Audrey Gertrude, b 1899 —Celia Mary, b 1902

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir James Fiennes, Constable of Dover, Warden of the Cinque Ports, and Lord Treasurer of England, summoned to Parliament 1446 7 9 and said to have been cr *Lo d Saye and Sele* by patent 1447 was imprisoned in the Tower as a partisan of the Duke of Suffolk, and in 1451 was beheaded by Jack Cade a mob at the Standard in Cheap-side s by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Lord was Constable of Porechester and Percussey Castles, and Vice Adm of England, summoned to Parliament 1451 9 killed at the Battle of Barnet 1471; s by his son [3] HENRY, 3rd Lord, bore the title of Lord Saye but was not summoned to Parliament, d 1476; s by his son [4] RICHARD de Jure 4th Lord, was not summoned to Parliament; s by his son [5] EDWARD de Jure 5th Lord did not assume the title s by his son [6] RICHARD, de Jure 6th Lord, who did not assume the title, d 1573; s by his son [7] RICHARD, A B, obtained confirmatory recognition of his claim to the Barony, and in 1603 was cr by letters patent *Baron Saye and Sele* (peerage of England), with remainder to his heirs gen with precedence of that date; d 1613; s by his son [8] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron; was a Commr of the Public Safety, and a distinguished leader in the contest between the Parliament and Charles I, and at his residence at Broughton the secret discussions of resistance to the Court took place, cr *Viscount Saye and Sele* (peerage of England) 1624, d 1662; s by his el son [9] JAMES, 2nd Viscount, d 1674 without surviving male issue, when the barony became abeyant between his daus Elizabeth, wife of John Twisleton, and Frances, wife of Andrew Ellis, and the viscounty devolved upon his nephew [10] WILLIAM, 3rd Viscount, son of Col the Hon Nathaniel Fiennes, Speaker of Cromwell's Upper House, who was 2nd son of the 2nd Baron, d 1696; s by his son [11] NATHANIEL, 4th Viscount; d unmarried 1710; s by his cousin [12] LAWRENCE, 5th Viscount (son of Col the Hon John, one of Cromwell's Lords, who was 3rd son of 2nd Baron); d s p 1742, s by his cousin [13] RICHARD, 6th Viscount (son of the Rev Richard Fiennes); d 1781, when the viscounty expired, and the abeyance of the barony of Saye which owing to the death of one of the two co heirs had belonged de jure since 1715 to [14] CECIL, de jure Baroness Saye and Sele (dau of John Twisleton of Barley Hall, ante) then to her son [15] FENNES de jure 11th Baron Saye and Sele and subsequently to his son [16] JOHN, de jure 12th Baron Saye and Sele was terminated in favour of the latter's son [17] THOMAS Twisleton, 13th Baron, great grandson of Elizabeth, dau of 2nd Viscount (ante); was a Gen in the Army and Col 9th Foot d 1788, s by his son [18] GREGORY WILLIAM, 14th Baron; assumed in 1825 the additional surnames of Fiennes and Eardley, d 1844, s by his son [19] WILLIAM THOMAS, 15th Baron, d unmarried 1847; s by his cousin [20] FREDERICK, D C L, 16th Baron, 3rd son of the Ven the Hon Thomas James Twisleton, D D, by Anne dau and co heir of Benjamin Ashe b 1799, assumed by Roy License 1849 the additional surnames of Wykeham Fiennes m 1st, 1827, the Hon Emily Wingfield, who d 1837, dau of the 4th Viscount Powerscourt, 2ndly, 1857, the Hon Caroline Leigh, dau of the 1st Baron Leigh d 1887, s by his el son [21] JOHN FENNES 17th Baron, b 1830 m 1856, Lady Augusta Sophia Hay, who d 1915, dau of 10th Earl of Kinnoull, d 1907, s by his el son [22] GEOFFREY CECIL, 16th Baron and present peer

SCARBROUGH, EARL OF. (Lumley.) [Earl E 1690]



A sound conscience is a wall of brass

ALDRÉD FREDERICK GEORGE BERESFORD LUMLEY, K C B, G B E 10th Earl, b Nov 16th, 1857, s 1884, ed at Eton, formerly Lieut 7th Hussars, and Col Comdg Yorkshire Dragoons Imperial Yeo, is patron of six livings, a Yeo A D C to H M, Chm of W Riding of York Territorial Force Asso, Hon Col Yeo (T D), and Army Ser Corps, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, sometime Col Comdg a Territorial Force Mounted Brig, S Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo (despatches), was Lord Lieut. of W. Riding of Yorks 1892-1904, and Director Gen of Territorial and Vol Forces 1917-21 with rank of Maj Gen C B (Civil) 1904, K C B (Civil) 1911, G B E (Mil) 1921. m 1899, Lucy Cecilia (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), el dau of Cecil Dunn Gardner, and widow of Robert Ashton, and has issue

Arms.—Argent, a fesse gules, between three parrots vert, collared of the second Crest.—A pelican in her plety, proper. Supporters.—Two parrots, wings expanded, vert, beaked and membered gules

Seats.—Lumley Castle, Durham; Sandbeck Park, Rotherham Town Residence,—21, Park Lane, W Clubs —Carlton, Army and Navy

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Serena Mary Barbara, b 1901

BROTHER LIVING

Hon OSBERT VICTOR GEORGE ATHEING, C M G, b July 18th, 1862; ed at Eton, is Hon Brig-Gen (retired) formerly Comdg 11th Hussars commanded 1st S Midland Mounted Brig S Command 1908-10 and Officer in Charge of Cav Records, York 1910-14 appointed an Inspector of Cav 1914, and a Brig Com 1915, with rank of Brig Gen, C M G 1917 m 1892, Constance Ellinor O B E, dau of the late Capt Eustace John Wilson Patten [see B Winmarleigh, ext.] having had issue, of whom Richard John b 1894, 2nd Lieut Hussars, d (killed in action) 1914—Lawrence Roger, b 1896 ed at Eton Coll, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B A 1921) is Lieut Yorkshire Dragoons. European War 1914-18 with 11th Hussars in France (wounded), has sat as M P (C) for E Div of Kingston upon Hull since Nov 1922 m 1929, Katharine Isabel, dau of Robert Finnie McEwen of Bardochat Ayrshire and Marchmont Berwickshire [see B Napier of Magdala]—Lillian Mary Theodora, b 1900 Residence,—50, Ca logan square, S W Clubs—Carlton Cavalry

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Ida Frances Annabella (Countess of Bradford), b 1848 was Lady of the Bedchamber to H H Princess of Wales 1901-1903 appointed an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary when Princess of Wales 1905 reappointed 1910, has Order of Mercy m 1869, the 4th Earl of Bradford, w d 1915 Residence,—Castle Bromwich, Birmingham

Lady Lahan Selina Elizabeth (Marchioness of Zetland), b 1851 m 1871, the 1st Marquess of Zetland Residences,—Aske Richmond 19, Arlington Street, S W

Lady Sibell Mary (Countess Grosvenor), b 1855, has Order of Mercy, and is a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1st 1874 Earl Grosvenor, who d 1884, el son of 1st Duke of Westminster, 2ndly 1887, the Rt Hon George Wyndham P C M P who d 1913 [B Leconfield, colls.] Residences,—Saighton Grange, Chester, 35, Park Lane W

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir RICHARD Lumley, Knt, garrisoned Lumley Castle in behalf of the Royal cause and was a principal commander under Prince Rupert, ex Viscount Lumley (peerage of Ireland) 1628; s by his grandson [2] RICHARD P C, 2nd Viscount, commanded a regt of Horse at Battle of Sedgemoor 1685; was a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Prince of Orange Lieut Gen of Forces in Flanders, Lord Lieut of Durham and Northumberland and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, &c, ex Baron Lumley, of Lumley Castle, co Durham (peerage of England) 1681, and Viscount Lumley and Earl of Seabrough (peerage of England) 1690 d 1721, s by his el son [3] RICHARD, A G, 2nd Earl, d unmarried 1740, s by his brother [4] THOMAS, K B, 3rd Earl, assumed the surname of Saunderson by royal license 1723, d 1752, s by his son [5] RICHARD, P C, 4th Earl, was Cofferer of the Household, Dep Earl Marshal of England and Joint Vice Treasurer of Ireland, d 1782, s by his el son [6] GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 5th Earl, d unmarried 1807, s by his brother [7] RICHARD, 6th Earl, sat as M P for Lincoln city, d 1832, s by his brother [8] JOHN, 7th Earl, assumed the surname of Savile by Act of Parliament was Preb of York and Rector of Wetheringham, d 1833, s by his son [9] JOHN, 8th Earl, assumed by royal license 1836 the additional and principal surname of Savile, was Lord Lieut of Nottinghamshire; d unmarried 1856, s by his cousin [10] RICHARD Lumley, 9th Earl son of Frederick Lumley Savile, Esq, son of the Hon Frederick Lumley (5th son of 4th Earl), b 1813 m 1846, Frederica Mary Adeliza, dau of the late Andrew Robert Drummond, Esq, d Dec 5th, 1884, s by his son [11] ALBERT FREDERICK GEORGE BERSFORD, 10th Earl and present peer, also Viscount and Baron Lumley*

Scarlett, family name of Baron Abinger.

Scarsdale, Baron, title borne by Marquess Curzon of Kedleston

Scarsdale of Scarsdale, Viscount, title borne by Marquess Curzon of Kedleston

Sclater (Sclater-Booth), family name of Baron Basing

Scone, Baron, title borne by Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield

„ Lord, son of Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield

„ of Buccleuch, Baron, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch

„ of Tyndale, „ „ „ „

Scott (Douglas Scott-Montagu), family name of Baron Montagu of Beaulieu

Scott, family name of Earls of Glenmel, and Eldon.

„ (Hepburne Scott), family name of Baron Polwarth

„ (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), family name of Duke of Buccleuch

Scott-Ellis, surname of Baron Howard de Walden

Seudamore (Seudamore-Stanhope), family name of Earl of Chesterfield

SEAFIELD, COUNTESS OF (Ogilvie-Grant) [Earl S. 1701.]

NINA CAROLINE OGILVIE GRANT,
Countess of Seafeld, b April 17th,
1906, s 1915

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant guardant gules, crowned with an imperial crown or, 2nd and 3rd argent a cross engrailed sable Ogilvie 2nd and 3rd grand quarters gules, three antique crowns or, Grant supporter—Dexter, a lion rampant guardant gules; sinister, a savage or naked man bearing upon his shoulder a club proper and wreathed about the head and middle with laurel vert

Sats—Castle Grant Grantown, Morayshire, Cullen House Cullen Banffshire, Balmacrae, Glen Urquhart, Invernessshire



UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 10th Earl)

TREVOR (Baron Strathpey), b March 2nd 1879; s to the Barony of Strathpey and the Baronetcy (cr 1823) in 1915, 31st Chief of the Clan Grant, and 1st issue living (see B Strathpey).

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 10th Earl)

Lady Caroline Louisa, b 1877

Lady Sydney Montagu, b 1887 m 1912, the Rev William Rice, R. of Symon, who d. 1912 *Residence*—

Lady Nina Geraldine, b 1884 m. 1915, Sir Lees Knowles C.B., O.B.E., 1st Bk. *Residences*—Westwood, Pendlebury, Turton Tower, Lancashire, 4 Park Street, W.

GREAT UNCLE LIVING (Son of 9th Earl; also in reversion to the Barony of Strathpey and the Baronetcy (cr 1823))

Hon Robert Abercromby, b 1833; has been Capt 2nd Batn Gordon Highlanders, and Lieut Col Army Ser Corps m. 1911 Evelyn Manl, dau of H Hilton and widow of Maj r Frederick David Milward, Lancashire Fusiliers. *Residence*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF TENTH AND ELEVENTH EARLS.

ANN ("NINA") TREVOR CORRY (Countess of Seafield), dau of the late Major George Thomas Evans, of Ash Hill Towers co Limerick, and Clooneavin, Otago, New Zealand (see B Carbery, colls) m 1874 her cousin the 10th Earl, who d 1888

MARY ELIZABETH NINA (Countess of Seafield) el dau of the late Joseph Henry Townsend M.D. J.P. of Christchurch, New Zealand m 1898 the 11th Earl, Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who d (of wounds in action) Nov 1913 *Residence*—Castle Grant Grantown, Morayshire, Cullen House Cullen Banffshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (Are in reversion to the Earldom, and to the Baronetcy (cr 1823) [see B Strathpey])

Issue of the late Hon Lewis Alexander Ogilvie-Grant, 4th son of 6th Earl b 1820, d. 1902 m 1849, Georgina who d. 1855, dau. of the late Robert George Maunsell, of Richmond Place Limerick—

Mary Louisa Eleanor, b 1853 m. 1855 Henry Maitland Spering *Residence*—Coombe Trenchard, Lew Down N Devon—Maria Jane Anne Stuart b 1881 *Residence*—Tighnamura, Craigendoran, Helensburgh

Issue of the late Capt the Hon George Henry Essex Ogilvie Grant, 5th son of 6th Earl, b 1825, d 1873 m 1853, Eleanor, who d 1889, dau. of Sir William G Gordon Cumming, 2nd Bt—

William Robert, b 1863 son etine Assist keeper in Zoological Depart, British Museum m 1890 Maud Louisa, dau of the late Adm Mark Robert Pechell [see Brooke-Pechell Bt, colls.], and has issue living Charles Randolph Mark, b 1905,—Eleanor, b 1892 m 1913, Lieut Reginald W Blake R.N.—Marjorie Elspeth b 1894 m 1921, Capt Ronald Fitzhardinge Speir, R.E. [see B Gifford].—Allison Jean b 1896 *Residence*—Farley Hill Cottage Reading—George Randolph Seymour b 1866 m 1900 Carmen, dau of Jose Tomas Errazuria, formerly of 42 Tite Street, S.W. *Residence*—Vineyards Great Baddow, Chelmsford Essex *Clubs*—Whites Bachelors—Alice Elizabeth (Lady Walter Gordon Lennox), b 1856 m. 1889, the Rt Hon Lord Walter Charles Gordon Lennox P.C., who d 1922 son of 6th Duke of Richmond, Lennox and Gordon *Residence*—19, Palace Court, W2—Muriel Frances Charlotte, b 1861 m 1892, Geoffrey St Quintin, who d 1913 *Residence*—Flowerburn House, Fortrose

PREDECESSORS.—[1] SIR WALTER Ogilvie, Knt, was cr *Baron Ogilvie*, of Deskford (peerage of Scotland) 1616, s by his son [2] JAMES, 2nd Baron; cr *Earl of Findlater* (peerage of Scotland) 1638, and obtained in 1641 a new patent with remainder to his daughter Elizabeth and her husband Sir Patrick Ogilvy, who at his death became [3] PATRICK and ELIZABETH, Earl and Countess of Findlater, the Earl d 1658 s by his son [4] JAMES, 3rd Earl; d 1711, s by his son [5] JAMES, 4th Earl, who had in 1698 been cr *Lord Oulry of Cullen*, and *Viscount Seafield* (peerage of Scotland), and in 1701 *Lord Ogilvy of Cullen and Deskford*, *Viscount Reidhaven* and *Earl of Seafield* (peerage of Scotland), with remainder, failing heirs male of the body, to heirs of entail, was an eminent lawyer, and held successively the offices of Solicitor Gen and Sec of State for Scotland, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, High Commr to the Gen Assembly of the Church, Keeper of the Great Seal in Scotland, and Pres of the Court of Session d 1730 s by his son [6] JAMES, 5th Earl d 1764; s by his son [7] JAMES, 6th Earl; d 1770; s by his son [8] JAMES, 7th Earl, d 1811, when the Earldom of Findlater expired, and the peerages of 1698 and 1701 reverted to his heir general [9] SIR LEWIS ALEXANDER Grant of Grant, 9th Bt who became 5th Earl of Seafield; assumed in 1811 the additional surname of Ogilvie, sat as M.P. for Elginshire 1790-6, d unmarried 1840, s by his brother [10] FRANCIS WILLIAM, 6th Earl, sat as M.P. for various Scottish constituencies 1802-40, was Lord Lieut of co Inverness, and a Representative Peer d 1853; s by his son [11] JOHN CHARLES, K.T., 7th Earl, b 1815, having been a Representative Peer, was cr *Baron Strathpey*, of Strathpey, co Inverness and Moray (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838 m 1850 the Hon Caroline Henrietta Stuart, who d 1911, dau of 11th Baron Blantyre; d 1881, s by his son [12] IAN CHARLES 8th Earl, b 1851 d s p 1884 when the Barony of Strathpey became extinct, s in Scotch peerages of 1698 and 1701 by his uncle [13] JAMES, 9th Earl, 3rd son of 6th Earl by Mary Anne, dau of John Charles Dunn, of St Helena and Higham House; b 1817 sat as M.P. for Elgin and Nairnshire (C) 1868-74; cr *Baron Strathpey* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884 m 1st 1841, Caroline Louisa, who d 1850, dau of the late Eyre Evans of Ash Hill Towers, Limerick, Indly, 1853 Constance Helena, who d 1872 dau of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt; 3rdly, 1875 Georgiana Adelaide dau of the late Gen Frederick Nathaniel Walker, K.C.H. of Manor House, Bushey and widow of William Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey Herts; d 1883; s by his el son [14] FRANCIS WILLIAM, 10th Earl, b 1847 m 1874, Ann ("Nina") Trevor Corry, dau of Major George Thomas Evans of Ash Hill Towers, co Limerick, and Clooneavin, Otago New Zealand; d 1888 s by his el son [15] JAMES, 11th Earl b 1876 30th Chief of the Clan Grant, Capt Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders m 1898 Mary Elizabeth Nina dau of the late Joseph Henry Townsend, M.D., J.P. of Christchurch New Zealand d (of wounds in action) Nov 1913 when the Barony of Strathpey and the Baronetcy devolved upon his brother, but in the Scotch Peerage he was s by his only child [16] NINA CAROLINE, Countess of Seafield present peeress, also Viscountess Seafield, Viscountess of Reidhaven, and Baroness Ogilvie of Deskford and Cullen

Seaford, Baron, title borne by Baron Howard de Walden.

SEAFORTH, BARON (Stewart Mackenzie) [Baron UK 1921]

I shine but
burn not.Valour strengthens
from a wound

(peerage of United Kingdom) 1921 *m* 1899, Mary, CBE (Organizer and first Pres Ross-shire Branch of Scottish Red Cross, and Donor and Comdt of two Hospitals during European War, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), dau of the late Edward Steinkopff, of 47, Berkeley Square, W, and Lydhurst, Hayward's Heath.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, a deer's head caboshed or, *Mackenzie of Seaforth and Kintail*, 2nd and 3rd or, a fesse chequy azure and argent, surmounted of a bend engrailed gules, within a double treasure floy counterfloy of the last, *Stewart, Earl of Galloway* Crests—1st, a mount in flames proper *Mackenzie*, 2nd, a pelican in her piety proper, *Stewart* Supporters (as on record at Lyon Office)—*Dexter* a savage wreathed about the head and middle with laurel holding in his exterior hand a baton erect on his shoulder burning at the end, his hair also inflamed also proper, *sinister* a greyhound proper

Seats—Brahan Castle Conon Bridge Ross-shire, Lydhurst, Hayward's Heath *Town Hall* 47, Berkeley Square, W *Cities*—Carlton, Turf, Army and Navy

Seaham, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry.

SEATON, BARON (Elliott-Drake-Colborne) [Baron UK 1839]

Through difficulties

Thus great things
from small

He hopes in adverse fortune

the bent in the centre chief point (for distinction) a cross croslet gold, *Elliott*, 3rd, sable a fesse wavy between two estoiles argent, the fesse charged (for distinction) with a cross-croslet gules *Drake* Crests—1st out of a mural crown or a reindeer's head argent, attired gold, between a branch of laurel on the dexter, and a branch of palm on the sinister both proper *Colborne* 2nd a dexter hand in armour couped above the wrist proper grasping a scimitar argent pommel and hilt or, the wrist charged with a key sable, a cross-croslet gules (for distinction) *Elliott* 3rd on a terrestrial globe a ship proper trained about the said globe with golden banners by a hand issuing out of clouds on the dexter all proper, and on an oval shield the motto 'Auxilio divini' the globe charged (for distinction) with a cross-croslet gules *Drake* Supporters—*Dexter*, a soldier of the 52nd Regt of Foot, habited and accoutred in his exterior hand a musket, all proper; *sinister*, a Canadian red Indian holding in his dexter hand a tomahawk, and in the exterior a spear proper

Seats—Buckland Abbey, Telsheverton S Devon St Easthayne, Yarcot be Chard *Cities*—Carlton, Travellers

JOHN REGINALD UPTON ELLIOTT-DRAKE COLBORNE, 3rd Baron *b* July 4th, 1854, *s* 1888, ed at Winchester Coll, is a J P. for Devon, a J P for co Kildare, and Hon Major in the Army formerly Capt Roy 1st Devon Imperial Yeo, served during European War 1915 17, employed on Staff at Aldershot 1900, assumed by Roy license 1917, the *senior* names of Elliott Drake, in addition to, and before that of Colborne, and to quarter the arms of Elliott Drake with those of Colborne *m* 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, only dau of Sir Francis Fuller Elliott-Drake, 2nd Bt (ext.), of Nutwell Court, and Buckland Abbey

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent on a chevron, between three bugle horns stringed sable, as many mullets of the first, on a chief embattled gules, pendent from a ribbon of the last flimulated azure, a representation of the gold cross and clasps presented to the 1st Baron for his distinguished services in the Peninsular War, between two mural crowns or, Colborne 2nd gules, on a bend or a baton azure, on a chief the arms of Gibraltar being, azure between two pillars a castle argent, from the gable a golden key pendent and inscribed 'Plus ultra', above the shield a crest consisting of a hand holding a sword

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon Caryl Craven Molyneux, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, b 1836 d 1912 m 1870, the Hon Caroline Elizabeth (aunt), el dau of 2nd Baron Wenlock -
 Caryl Richard, b 1871. ed at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, formerly Lieut 10th Hussars is Capt Reserve Regt 14. 1910, Eva Isabel Maud, dau of the late Maj Gen H A. Justice, Indian Army

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir RICHARD Molyneux, Knt, Sheriff of Lancashire, and 13th successive Knight of his family, was cr a Bt 1611, s by his son [2] Sir RICHARD, 2nd Bt, cr Viscount Molyneux (peerage of Ireland) 1628, d 1632: s by his el son [3] RICHARD, 2nd Viscount, a zealous partisan of Charles I, served at the battle of Worcester d s p, s by his brother [4] CARYLL, 3rd Viscount, outlawed by Parliament for his exertions in the royal cause, d 1698 s by his son [5] WILLIAM, 4th Viscount, d 1717, s by his el son [6] RICHARD, 5th Viscount, d 1738, s by his brother [7] CARYLL, 6th Viscount; d 1745 s by his brother [8] RICHARD, 7th Viscount, d s p s by his brother [9] WILLIAM, 8th Viscount, d 1759, s by his nephew [10] CHARLES WILLIAM, 9th Viscount, conformed to the Established Church 1768; cr Earl of Sefton (peerage of Ireland) 1771, d 1785, s by his son [11] WILLIAM PHILIP, 2nd Earl cr Baron Sefton, of Croxteth, co: Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831, d 1838, s by his son [12] CHARLES WILLIAM, 3rd Earl b 1796, was Lord Lieut of Lancashire m 1834, Mary Augusta, dau of Robert Gregge Hopwood, Esq, of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire, d 1855 s by his son [13] WILLIAM PHILIP, KG, 4th Earl; b 1835 Lord Lieut of Lancashire m 1866, the Hon Cecil Emily Hylton Jolliffe, dau of 1st Baron Hylton d 1897 s by his eldest son [14] CHARLES WILLIAM HYLTON, 5th Earl b 1867, d 1901, s by his brother [15] OSEBERT CECIL, P C, 6th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Molyneux, and Baron Sefton

Segrave, Baron, title borne by Baron Mowbray

SELBORNE, EARL OF. (Palmer) [Earl U K. 1862]



The palm is for virtue

WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE PALMER, KG, PC, GCMG, 2nd Earl, b Oct 17th, 1859, s 1896, ed at Winchester, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (BA 1st class Modern History 1882, Hon DCL 1911) is a JP and County Alderman for Hants, a Member of House of Laity for Diocese of Winchester, a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute, an Elder Brother of Trinity House, and Hon Col (formerly Lieut-Col Comdg) 3rd Bn Hampshire Regt, was Private Sec to Mr Childers 1882-4, and to his father when Lord High Chancellor, Under Sec of State for the Colonies July 1895 to Nov 1900, First Lord of the Admiralty 1900-1905, High Commr for S

Africa and Gov of Transvaal 1905-10, and Pres of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries May 1915 to June 1916 elected Warden of Winchester Coll 1920, sat as MP for E, or Petersfield Div of Hampshire (LU) 1885-92, and for Edinburgh, W Div 1892-5. bore Standard of the Union of South Africa at Coronation of King George V 1911, PC 1900, GCMG 1905, KG 1909 m 1883, Lady Beatrix Maud Cecil, dau of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, having had issue of whom the 2nd son, the Hon Robert Stafford Arthur, b 1888, Capt 6th Bn Hampshire Regt, d (of wounds) in action in Mesopotamia) 1916

Arms.—Argent, two bars sable charged with three trefoils slipped of the field, in chief a greyhound courant of the second, collared or Crest.—A mount vert thereon a greyhound sejant sable, collared or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent Supporters.—On either side a greyhound sable, collared or, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent

Seat.—Blackmoor Liss, Hampshire Town Residence.—49, Mount Street, W Club.—Brooke's, Carlton.

SONS LIVING

ROUNDELL CECIL (Viscount Wolmer—pronounced "Woolmer"), MP, b April 15th, 1867 ed. at Winchester, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (BA 1899); is Capt Hampshire Regt was Parliamentary Private Sec to Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1916 and Asst Director of War Trade Depart 1916 is appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade Oct 1922 sat as MP for Lancashire (SW), Newton Div (LU) Dec 1916 to Nov 1918 having been defeated there Jan 1916, elected for Hants Aldershot Div Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1910, the Hon Grace Ridley, dau of 1st Viscount Ridley, and has issue—

Sons Living.—Hon William Matthew, b 1912

Hon Robert Jocelyn, b 1913

Daughters Living.—Hon Anne Beatrice Mary, b 1911

Hon Laura Mary, b 1915

Hon Mary Sophia, b 1920

Residences.—3 Chester Gate, Regent's Park, N W, Blackmoor, Liss, Hants Clubs.—Brooke's, Cavendish

Hon William Jocelyn Lewis, b 1894; ed at Winchester, and at Ch Ch, Oxford is Capt Hampshire Regt, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force as an ADC on Personal Staff m 1922 Dorothy Cicely Sybil, dau of Gerald Erskine Walter Loder [see Loder, Bt]

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana (Countess Grey), b 1884 m 1906 the 5th Earl Grey Residences.—Howick, Leasbury, Northumberland 9, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N W

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Laura Elizabeth b 1849 m 1876 the Right Rev George Ridding DD, who d 1904, 1st Bishop of Southwell Residence.—The Old House Wotton Sutton Scotney, Hants Lady Mary Dorothea (Countess Waldegrave), DBE b 1850, DBE (Civil) 1918 m 1874, the 6th Earl Waldegrave Residence.—Chewton Priory, Bath

PREDECESSOR—[1] Sir ROUNDELL Palmer P C Knt b 1812 MP for Plymouth (L) 1847-52 and 1853-7, and for Richmond 1861-72; was Solicitor Gen 1861-3, Attorney Gen 1863-6 and Lord High Chancellor 1872-4 and 1890-93; cr Baron Selborne of Selborne co Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1872, and Viscount Wolmer and Earl of Selborne (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892 m 1848 Lady Laura Waldegrave, who d 1885, 3rd dau of 6th Earl Waldegrave; d 1893; s by his only son [2] WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, P C, 2nd Earl and present peer, also Viscount Wolmer and Baron Selborne

SELBY, VISCOUNT (Gully) [Viscount U.K. 1903]



*Veni semere nec tarde
he ther fastly nor slowly*

LAMF+ WILLIAM HERSCHEL GULLY
2nd Viscount b Oct 1867, s
1904 ed at Winchester, at 1 at Balliol
C H, Oxford Bar Inner Temple 1892
m 1st 1893 A la Isabel (of 24 1e
Vere Carlens W who obtained a
divorce 1909) dau of the late Alexander
George Lirie of Stoneywood House
Aberdeen 2ndly 1901 Dorothy Evelyn
dau of the late Sir William Grey & C S I
[see F. Grey, colls] and 1 la s s s s

Arms—Argent a lion rampant sable between
four small pale gules in a chief of the last
sable erant or an arm vested sableuffed argent the
hand grasping a sword proper Supporters
Lester an owl sable charged with a balance or
arm of an armless sable charged with a pottail s s

Residence—18 Brunswick Square Dover
clubs Oxford and Cambridge

SON LIVING (By 2nd marriage)

Hon THOMAS SUTTON ELLIOT b Feb
16th 1911

DAUGHTERS LIVING By 1st marriage

Hon Leslie b 1897

By 2nd marriage

Hon. S gne Evelyn b. 1909

Hon Helen Janice Patricia b 1915

Hon. Elizabeth M illicent b 1917

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Edward Walford Harslake, C.B. b 1891 appointed Sec to Caledonian Canal Co mrs
1899; appointed Lieut Roy Naval Vol. Reserve 1915 was Sec to successive Speakers of the
House of Commons 1895 1910 since when he has been Examiner of Petitions for Private
Bills and Taxing Officer in House of Commons is also an Examiner for Standing Orders
in House of Lords C.B. (Civil) 1903 m 1901 Ada dau of the late Robert R. Sturton and has
issue living Sheila (Hon Mrs Hill and M Sturton) b 1902; m 1901 the Hon William
Marmaduke Sturton M.C. Lieut. Grenadier Guards el son of 4th Baron Mowbray—John
Marcia b 1905 **Residence**—11, Cromwell Road S.W. Club,—Brooks.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Gertrude Annie m 1888 His Honour Judge (James Aloysius) Scully Judge of County
Court Circuit No 43 and has issue living Gladys b 1899; m 1900 Humphrey Mackworth
Paul [see Mackworth Bt colls] **Residences**—19 Kensington Court Gardens W 8 Fife
Cottage Seaford Sussex

Hon. Florence Julia (Hon Lady Granet) m 1892 Sir (William) Guy Granet **Residences**—Craigs
Court, Chigwell 14 North Street Westminster S.W.

Hon Mary Honora Pollock (Hon Lady Pollock) m 1894 Sir Adrian Donald Waide Pollock Cha n
berlain of City of London [see Pollock, Bt. colls]. **Residence**—20 The Grove, Bolton, S.W.

PREDECESSOR—[1] **WILLIAM COURT GULLY P.C.** son of the late James Ma by Gully M.D.
of The Priory Great Malvern b 1833 Recorder of Wigan 1886 85 and Speaker of the
House of Commons 1895 1905; M.P. for Carlisle (L) 1886 1903; or Viscount Selby of the City
of Carlisle (peerage of United Kingdom) 1903 m 1865 Elizabeth Anne Walford who d
1906 el dau of the late Thomas Selby of Whitley and Wimbley Essex; d 1909; s by his
el son [2] **JAMES WILLIAM HERSCHEL** 2nd Viscount and present peer

SEMPILL BARON (Forbes Sempill) [Baron S 1489, Bt S 1630]



Two greyhounds argent, collared gules

Scale—Craig over Castle Lumphanan Aberdeenshire; Fintory House Aberdeenshire
Clubs—Naval and Military Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

JOHN FORBES-SEMPILL 18th Baron, 9th
Baronet, and a Representative Peer b Aug
21st, 1863 s 1905 formerly Capt Black Watch
(Roy Highlanders) sometime Col Comdg 8th
Bain Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) is Hon
Col 5th Batn Gordon Highlanders (T.A.) and a
D.L. and a J.P. for Aberdeenshire Soudan 1885 6
with Cameron Highlanders, b Africa 1901-1902,
with Lovat's Scouts (wounded medal with five
claps) European War 1914 17 (severely wounded
despatches) m 1892 Gwendolen dau of the
late Herbert Prodders of Kingston St Michael,
Chippenham Wilts and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a chevron
chevy gules and of the field, between three hunting
horns sable garnished and strung of the second
Sempill 2nd and 3rd azure a cross patée fitchée or,
between three bears heads couped argent muzzled
gules Forbes of Craigweir Crests,—1st a stag's head
argent, attired with ten tines azure collared with a
prince's crown or 2nd a cock proper Supporters—

SON LIVING.

Hon WILLIAM FRANCIS (*Master of Sempill*), *AFC*, b Sept. 24th 1893; ed at Eton, formerly Col R A F, sometime a partner in the firm of Paget and I Sempill, consulting engineers, is a Director of International All Steel Aircraft Syndicate (Limited), a Member of Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, of Civil Aerial Transport Committee, of British Engineers Standards Committee, and of Timber Committee of Conjoint Board of Scientific Soc., an Asso. Fellow of Roy Aeronautical Soc., a Fellow of Roy Meteorological Soc., a F R S A, and a Member of Junior Institution of Engineers and of Soc for Physical Research, went on Special Technical Mission to U S A, and represented Air Min on several Committees, European War 1915-18, successively as Assist Flight Instructor, in charge of Workshops at Cranwell Technical Section of Roy Naval Air Ser at Admiralty and Technical Director of R A F, and Assist Controller of Technical Depart. of Aircraft Production Min of Munitions (Officer of Order of Crown of Italy) *AFC* appointed to Organise Equipment and Training, Japanese Naval Air Ser 1921 m 19—, Eileen Marion, dau of Sir John Lavery R A, and has issue living, Ann Morris, —June, *Residences*, —12, Gardner Mansions, Church Row, Hampstead, N.W. 3, Caermellin Croft, The Lizard, Cornwall *Clubs*, —Junior United Service, Beelstank, Royal Air Force

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Margaret, b 1905

Hon Elizabeth, b 1912.

BROTHER LIVING *

Hon Arthur Lionel Ochoncar, *R N*, b 1877; became Lieut. 1899, Com. 1910, and Capt 1916, served in China 1900, present at siege of Iking (medal with clasp), and at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches Russian Order of St Stanislas), appointed Officer Comdg Nore Area 1922 m 1st, 1903, Muriel Emily (who obtained a divorce 1914), dau of the Rev Walter Spencer, formerly of Fownhope Court Hereford 2ndly 1919, Helen Mabel, who d 1921, dau of Major John Allen, of Brackley House, Brackley, Northants, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Janet, b 1920 *Clubs* —Naval and Military, Royal Western Yacht

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Evelyn Courtenay, b 1863 m 1895, Lieut Col Duncan Vernon Pirie, O B E, J P, D L, formerly M P for Aberdeen A Div and Capt Hussars, a Member of Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), and has issue living, Patrick Tallo (Club, Travellers), *W C*, b 1897, Capt Gordon Highlanders, —Alexander William (Club, Caledonian) b 1897, sometime Lieut Seaforth Highlanders, —Douglas Gordon, b 1910, —Evelyn Jean Gordon, b 1895, —Valentina Grisel b 1900 —Marguerite Valérie, b 1906 *Residence*, —Château de Varennes, V et Loire, France

Hon Gertrude Emily, b 1872 *Residence* —12, Queen Street, Edinburgh.

HALF SISTER LIVING

Hon Katharine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, *M B E*, b 1861 m 1887, George Muirhead *Residence* —Speybank, Fochabers Morayshire

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTEENTH BARON

MARY HERFORD (*Baroness Sempill*), dau. of the late Henry Sherbrooke of Oxted, Notts m 1890 as his 3rd wife, the 17th Baron, who d 1905 *Residence*, —6, Ladies' Walk, Inverness

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late *Hon* James Ochoncar Forbes, brother of 17th Baron, b 1837, d 1900 m 1863, Harriet, who d 1894, dau of Vice-Chancellor the *Hon* Sir Charles Hall —

James Ochoncar, b 1867, formerly Lieut. Col. 3rd Gordon Highlanders, is a J P, and D L for Aberdeenshire m 1912, Nora Maude, dau of the late Douglas Charles Abercromby (see Abercromby, Bt. colls.), and has issue living, Patrick Walter, b 1914 —David Ochoncar, b 1917. *Residence*, —Corse, Aberdeenshire *Clubs*, —Boodle's, Royal Northern (Aberdeen)

Issue of the late *Hon* Elizabeth, el sister of 17th Baron, who d 1890, having m 1854, Robert Grant, who d 1894 —

Charlotte Elizabeth Henrietta m 1880, Philip Alexander Holland who d. 1914, having assumed the surname of Grant, and has issue living, Alexander Philip Fullerton HOLLAND b 1887, —Helen Charlotte Elizabeth, b 1890 m 1922, Robert Addie, of 3, Cardigan Gate, Richmond Surrey *Residence*, —Druminnor, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire

Issue of the late *Hon* Sarah, 2nd sister of 17th Baron, who d 1891, having m 1852, Duncan Forbes, who d 1894 (infra) —

See infra

Issue of the late *Hon* Caroline Anne, youngest sister of 17th Baron, who d 1896, having m 1862, the Rev Frederick Walter Robbards, R of Saltford, Bristol, who d 1898 —

Most Rev. Walter John Forbes, D D. (*Bishop of Brechin*), b 1863 ed at Keble Coll., Oxford (R A 1886, M A 1889, D D 1903). *Hon* D D St Andrews 1911 *Hon* LL.D Oamb 1920, formerly V of St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, elected Bishop of Brechin 1903, and Primate of the Scottish Episcopal Church 1903 m 1896, Mary Ethel Fox, dau of the late S. G. James, formerly of Pinhoe, Devon, and has issue living, Mary Caroline Forbes, b 1897, —Jean Fitzroy, b 1899, —Ethel Margaret, b 1901, —Katharine Frances, b 1904 *Residence*, —Forbes Court, Broughly Ferry.

Grandson of the late Hugh Forbes (infra) —

Issue of the late William James Forbes, b. 1835, d 1889 m. 18—, Letitia Davivier — Edgar, b 1868 *Residence* —

Grandchildren of Sir William Forbes, 5th baronet —

Issue of the late Hugh Forbes, 3rd son of 5th Bt., b 1799, d 1858 m 1834 Agnes, who d 1864 dau of James Gordon Morgan, M D — Arthur St George, b 1841 m 1872 Anne Laurence, and has issue living, Agnes, b 18—, —Jessie, b 18—, —Janet Anne, b 1836 m 1858 Louis Gustave Cleroy, and has issue living, Albert Hugh b 1871, —Douglas, b 1874, —Edith, b 1869 —Agnes, b 1847; m 1873, Victor Mornington Camus, and has issue living, Arthur, b 1874, —George, b 1877, —Marie b 1876 *Residence*, —

Issue of the late Janet (el da.), who d 1816, having m 1811 Alexander Forbes (infra), who d 1843 —

See infra.

Issue of six younger daus

Grandchildren of the late John Forbes Mitchell, of Thainstone, 4th son of the late Duncan Forbes-Mitchell (infra) —

Issue of the late Duncan Forbes-Mitchell, b 1812, d 1870 m 1834, Maria, who d 1892, dau of Lieut Col Robert Anthony Bromley —

Maria m. 1878, John Alexander Stuart. —Elizabeth Erskine m 1870, Lieut. Col John Nathaniel Gower, who d. 1903 (formerly of 78th Regt), and has issue living, John Forbes, b 1877 —Hugh Duncan, b 1882, —Alice Liban b 1870 *Residence*, —Dacca House, Colchester

* His el brothers, the *Hon* Douglas FORBES SEMPIII, b 1865, Major Seaforth Highlanders, d (killed in action in India) 1904, and the *Hon* Robert Abercromby FORBES SEMPIII, b 1870, Lieut Gordon Highlanders, d (killed in action during European War) 1915

Issue of the late Alexander Kinloch Forbes, Judge of High Court, Bombay, b 1821.
d 1863 m. 1840, Margaret Mour, dau of Henry David Forbes, of Balgownie (see
ante) —
Margaret Theodora Laurence, b 1863 — Fanny Maria Elizabeth, b 1865; m. 1st, 1894,
Charles Scott Chisholme, d. 1904, Frederick Anthony Glynn *Residence*, — 37, Lorne
Gardens, Hanover Gate, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Kinloch Forbes (ante) —

Grandchildren of the late *Alfred Palmer, Alameda County, California*
Issue of the late Rev. John Fraser Forbes, b. 1842, d. 1907 — 1878, Edith Adams, who d.
1916, dau. of the late Henry Wenden, of Harmer, Surrey —
Allister Esau Buchanan, O.B.E., b. 1881, of Great Indian Peninsula Railway, and Major Indian
Army Reserve of Officers — Recruiting Officer 1916-18. O.B.E. (Mil.), 1919 — 1916 Ena
Catherin Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Cameron, of Treesbank, Milnarnock, and wife of
Dr T. W. Quinn — 1898 Dorothy Mary, b. 1880 — 1906 Maudie Brita (d. young), b. 1892
— Edith Margaret Lynthurst, b. 1890 — 1913, Lieut. Col. Hugh P. C. B. B.N.C.

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Forbes, 3rd son of the late Duncan Forbes Mitchell (1789) —

Issue of the late Duncan Forbes & 1815, & 1821 = 1822 the Hon Sarah Forbes who d 1891, dau of Sir John Forbes, 7th Bt and sister of 11th Baron Sempill Alexander Mansfield & 1829 = 1827, Mary Ardenille, dau of the late Alexander Forbes, of Galleries Aberdeen and has issue living Duncan Alexander & 1824 Mansfield Duval, & 1829—Mary Margaret, & 1831—William Henry, & 1833—Katherine Elizabeth,

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Forbes (ante)

Issue of the late Maj Gen William Fries, b 1820, d 1877 m 1st, 18 -- Sophia Adams Fells, who d 18 -- 2ndly 18-- Frances Helen, who d 1866 dau of R. M. Spier -- William Alexander b 1841 formerly Capt 4th Bath Devonshire Regt. m 1872, Katherine Fanny, dau of the late Rev F. Hays, of Brecon -- Duncan James b 1841 -- Henrietta Jessie -- Rachel Helen.

Grand Daughters of the late Henry David Forbes : 1 the late Duncan Forbes
Mitchell 3rd son of 4th Mt -

Issue of the late Lt. Col. Henry Frykme & Mrs. b. 1821 d. 1891 = 1843 Letitia who
d. 1857, dau. of the late Gen. & Patrick Lawrence K. 1841
Margaret (aunt) --- Louisa Letitia = 1850, Capt. Christian Ernst Arpa in during of service
of the Prussian Army, and has issue living, Arp Henry George & Louis Charles Jul. b. 1864,
Letitia Charlotte Helen, b. 1864 & Isabelle Ulla Catherine (twins) b. 1864

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. Arthur Forbes, 5th son of 4th Bt. —

Issue of the late Arthur Forbes-Gordon, b. 1860, d. 1873 m. 1813, Charlotte, who b. 1890, dau of Col. William Balfour, 60th and 82nd Regts. —
 Arthur Newton, b. 1844, ed. at Rugby, formerly Capt. 70th Highlanders, is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Aberdeen, and a J.P. for co. Carlisle. m. 1st, 1872, Christiana, who d. 1873, dau of James Dalrymple, of Langley, co. Roxburgh, 2ndly, 1878, Adeline Sarah, who d. 1879, dau of P. J. Newton, of Dunleckny Manor, co. Carlisle, 3rdly, 1881, Penelope, dau of the late Capt. Napier Christie, 79th Highlanders, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Arthur Dalrymple (of Langley, Roxburgh, and Greenknows, Berwickshire Club, Wellington) b. 1873, formerly 2nd Lieut. 20th Hussars, is a Member of Roy Co. of Archers (Anglo-Boly Guard for Scotland) m. 1902, Dorothy Ione Helen, dau of the late Frederick Morton Eden (see Eden, Rt. colls.), and has issue living, Arthur Ewen b. 1912 Christian Dorothy b. 1910, Catherine Helen b. 1915, — (by 2nd marriage), Allister Hugh, b. 1877, European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Grenadier Guards m. 1903, Evelyn, dau of the late Rev. Eliot Henry Stapleton (see Stapleton, Rt. colls.), — Adeline Winifred, b. 1879, — (by 3rd marriage), Amestbury Frances Mary, b. 1882, — Alice Ida Kathleen Forbes, b. 1884 m. 1909 (marriage annulled), Robert Heywood Haalam, — Helen Charlotte, b. 1891 *Residence*, — The Lodge, Old Rayne, Aberdeen shire. Club, — Junior United Service. — William Balfour Forbes, b. 1845, is a retired Capt. R.N., served against Malays in the Straits of Malacca 1874 (Perak medal with clasp), and at Dardanelles 1915 (promoted Capt.), has Albert Medal m. 1889, Helen, dau. of the late Capt. Walter B. Perce, 80th Regt., and has issue living, William, b. 1903, — Helen Violet, b. 1894 m. 1919 Major Champion Bransell, M.C. — John Whetham Forbes b. 1840 *Residence*, — Cromlet Hill, Old Meldrum Aberdeenshire — Charlotte Susan m. 1877, John Alexander Burnett, of Kennay, co. Aberdeen and has issue living, Arthur Monbray, b. 1878, Capt. King's African Rifles, European War 1914-18, — Charles Stuart, C.B.E., D.S.O., b. 1883 (see "COMRADES"), m. 1914, Sybil Bell, and has issue living, — Thomas Leslie Forbes, M.B.E., b. 1885, Flying Officer R.A.F., European War 1915-18 as temporary Major (despatches, M.B.E.); M.B.E. (Milit.) m. 1919, Helen Corser, and has issue living, two sons, — Robert Lindsay, R.N., b. 1885, became Lieut. Com. 1918 m. 1916, Constance Shaw, — Lettie Muriel, b. 1880, — Irene Dorothy May, b. 1883 m. 1915, Quentin Hugh Innes Irvine (see Innes, Rt. colls.) *Residence*, — Barr Castle, Aberdeenshire.

Grandson of Capt. William Balfour Forbes (ante) --

Issue of the late Lieut. Arthur Walter Forbes, D.S.O., R.N., b. 1892, d. (lost at sea during Euro. can War) 1918. — da. 1917, Betty (who m. 1919, Capt. — Aitchison, R.N.), dau. of the late W. T. Sutherland —
 Arthur Michael Gerald Sutherland (posthumous), b. 1918.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir JOHN Sempill, Knt., cr. Baron Sempill (peerage of Scotland) about 1469, killed at Flodden 1513, s. by his son [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron, d. about 1550; s. by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron, known as "The Great Lord Sempill", s. by his grandson [4] ROBERT, 4th Baron, was Ambassador from James VI to Spain 1596, s. by his son [5] HUGH, 5th Baron, d. 1639, s. by his el. son [6] FRANCIS, 6th Baron, d. p. 1611, s. by his brother [7] ROBERT, 7th Baron, d. 1675; s. by his son [8] FRANCIS, 8th Baron, d. p. 1684, s. by his sister [9] ANNE, wife of Robert Abercromby, who in 1695 was cr. Lord Glasfald for life, obtained in 1688 a new charter settling the Barony of Sempill, in default of male issue, upon her daughters without division by her then or any future husband, d. 1695; s. by her el. son [10] FRANCIS, 10th Baron, d. unmarried s. by his brother [11] JOHN, 11th Baron, d. unmarried 1716; s. by his brother [12] HUGH, 12th Baron, commanded left wing of Govt. Army at Culloden 1746, d. 1746, s. by his son [13] JOHN, 13th Baron, d. 1782, s. by his son [14] HUGH 14th Baron, b. 1753; m. 1787, Maria, dau. of Charles Melish, Esq. of Ragnal, Notts, d. 1830, s. by his son [15] SALISBURY, 15th Baron, d. unmarried 1835; s. by his sister [16] MARIA JANE, d. s. p. 1841; s. by her kinsman [17] Sir WILLIAM Forbes, 8th Bt. (see s. * infra)

* (1) WILLIAM Forbes, c. a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1630; commanded a troop of horse in the civil wars of 17th century, held various important offices in the State, was Sheriff of Aberdeen and received a grant of 10,000 acres in New Brunswick, sat as M.P. for Aberdeenshire 1630-43, 1644 and 1645-8; d. 1649, s. by his son (2) Sir JOHN, 2nd Bt., known as the "Red Sir John" sat as M.P. for Aberdeenshire 1689-1703, d. 1703, s. by his son (3) Sir WILLIAM, 3rd Bt.; d. 17—, s. by his son (4) Sir ARTHUR, 4th Bt., sat as M.P. for Aberdeenshire 1731-47, d. 1773, s. by his son (5) Sir WILLIAM, 5th Bt.; b. 1755 = 1780, the Hon. Sarah Sempill, el. dau. of the 12th Baron Sempill d. 1816, s. by his son (6) Sir ARTHUR, d. ap. 1823, s. by his brother (7) Sir JOHN, 7th Bt. b. 1785; was a Judge in H.E.C.S. = 1821, the Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of 17th Baron Forbes, d. 1842; s. by his son (8) Sir WILLIAM, 6th Bt., who in 1844 s. in right of his grandmother as 17th Baron Sempill, d. 1836; assumed in 1885, the

additional and principal surname of Sempill m 1st, 1858, Caroline Louisa, who d 1872 and whom he divorced 1861, dau of Sir Charles Forbes 3rd Bt, of Newe 2ndly, 1862 Frances Emily, who d 1887 dau of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt, 3rdly, 18 0, Mary Beresford, dau of the late Henry Sherbrooke of Oxtou, Neita; d 1905, s by his son [9] JOHN, 18th Baron and present peer

Seton and Tranent, Lord, title borne by Earl of Eglinton and Winton
 Settrington, Lord, grandson of Duke of Richmond
 Seymour, Baron, title borne by Duke of Somerset.

„ family name of Marquess of Hertford

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF (Ashley-Cooper) [Earl E 1672, Bt E 1622]



ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, A P, A CVO, C B L, 9th Earl, and 10th Baronet, b Aug 31st, 1869, s 1886, ed at Eton, and at R M C Hon LL D Queens Univ, Belfast, has been Capt 10th Hussars, was Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg N Irish Horse 1902-12, and H M s Lieut. for co Antrim 1911 16, is an Hon Brig Gen Reserve of Officers, Hon. Col Special Cav, and R G A, patron of eight livings, Lord Lieut for Dorset, Chancellor of Belfast Univ, Director Gen, Ambulance Depart, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and a Member of National Church Assembly, was A D C to Gov of Victoria (Baron Brassey) 1896 8, Lord Mayor of Belfast 1907-8, H M s Lieut 1903 11, Commr of Congested Dists. Board for Ireland 1902 14, and Chamberlain to Queen Mary (when Princess of Wales) 1901 10 appointed Lord Chamberlain to Queen Mary 1910, and Lord Steward of H M s Household 1922 elected a Member of Sch Board for London 1901 commanded Mounted Brig (Territorial Force) 1913-19, appointed a Development Commr 1919 and elected a Younger Brother of Trinity House 1920 K C V O 1906, K P 1911, C B E (Mil) 1919 m 1899, Lady Constance Sibell Grosvenor (an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary), dau of the late Earl Grosvenor [see D Westminster], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, three bulls; assant sable, armed and unguled or Ashley 2nd and 3rd gules, a bend engrailed between six lions rampant or, Cooper Crest—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine a bull statant sable armed unguled and ducally gorged or Supporters—Dexter, a bull sable armed unguled ducally gorged and chain reflexed over the back or sinister a talbot azure, ducally gorged or

Seats—St Giles s House Dorset, Belfast Castle, Ireland. Clubs—Marlborough, Travellers Royal Yacht Squadron

SONS LIVING

ANTHONY (Lord Ashley), b Oct 4th, 1900, ed at Eton, at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb., and at R M C

Hon Anthony John Percy Hugh, b 1915

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Sibell b 1902

Lady Dorothea Louise b 1907

Lady Lettice Mildred Mary, b 1911

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Margaret Emily, b 1888 m 1894, Theophilus Basil Percy Levett [E Denbigh] Res dence—61 Eaton Square S W

Lady Evelyn Harriet, b 1895 m 1st, 1899, the 2nd Baron Magheramorne, who d 1903, 2ndly 1905 Capt the Hon. Hugo Baring [see B Revelstoke] Residences—Battamsley Lymington

Lady Mildred Georgiana, b 1867 m 1895, the Hon George Higginson Allsopp, who d 1907 [see B Hildlip] Res dence—

Lady Susan Violet (Countess of Yar and Kellie), b 1868 m 1892 the 12th Earl of Mar and 14th Earl of Kellie Residences—Alton Clackmannanshire Kellie Castle Fife

Lady Ethel Maud b 1870 m 1894 Vice-Adm Sir George John Scott Warrender K C B K C V O, 7th Bt, who d 1917 Residences—Lesam House Rye Sussex 23, Great Cumberland Place W

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 7th Earl)

Hon (Anthony) Cecil Ashley b 1849; ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1872, M A 18 5); was sometime Assist Sec to Sir Bartle Frere Bt, when Gov Gen of S Africa; is a D L for Dorset Res dence—12, Cornwell Place, S W Clubs—Brooks's, St James s, Travellers, Hurlingham Royal Dorset Yacht

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 7th Earl)

Lady Victoria Elizabeth (Baroness Templemore), b 1837 m 1873, the 2nd Baron Templemore who d 1906 Res dence—19, Cambridge Square, W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL

Lady Alice Elizabeth dau of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen m 1891 as his second wife, the Rt Hon (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne Ashley who d 1907, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Res dence—13, Cadogan Square S W

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Rt Hon (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne Ashley, P C 4th son of, 1th Earl b 1836 d 1907 m 1st 1866 Sybella Charlotte who d 1886 dau of Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar 3rd Bt 2ndly, 1891, Lady Alice Elizabeth Cole (ante) dau of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen — (By 1st marriage) Wilfrid William, M P, b 1867, ed at Harrow and at Magdalen Coll Oxford; was in Grenadier Guards 1889 98 and Hampshire Mil 1893-1901, is Hon Lieut Col A J P, a D L, and a County Councillor for Hants and Ohm of Reconstruction So sometime Lieut. Col. Comdg 26th Bn The Kings (Liverpool Regt), was a Conservative Whip in House of Commons 1911 13 appointed Parliamentary Private Sec to Financial Sec to the War Office (H W Forster M P) 1917 and Parliamentary Sec to Min of Transport Oct 1922 sat as M P for Lancashire (N) Blackpool Div (C) Jan 1905 to Nov 1918, elected for Hyde

addit onal and princ pal surname of Sempill * 1st 1858 Caroline Louisa who d 18 2 and whom he divorced 1861 dau of Sir Charles Forbes 3rd Bt of Newe 2ndly 186 Frances Emily who d 1887 dau of Sir Robert Abercromby 5th Bt ; 3rdly 1890 Mary Beresford, dau of the late Henry Sherbrooke of Oxtou Noth d 1 03 * by his son [9] Jo n 18th Baron and present peer

Seton and Tranent, Lord, title borne by Earl of Eglinton and Winton.
 Settrington, Lord grandson of Duke of Richmond
 Seymour Baron, title borne by Duke of Somerset
 family name of Marquess of Hertford

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF (Ashley Cooper) [Earl E 1672, Bt E 1622]



ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER A.P., A.C.V.O. C.B. 1 9th Earl and 10th Baronet b Aug 31st, 1869 * 1886 el at Eton and at RMC Hon LL.D. Queens Univ Belfast has been Capt 10th Hussars was Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg Irish Horse 1902 12, and H.M.s Lieut for co Antrim 1911 16, is an Hon Brig Gen Reserve of Officers Hon Col Special Cav and RGA patron of eight livings, Lord Lieut for Dorset, Chancellor of Belfast Univ Director Gen Ambulance Depart and a Knight of Grace

of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a Member of National Church Assembly was A.D.C. to Gov of Victoria (Baron Brassey) 1896 8 Lord Mayor of Belfast 1907 8 H.M.s Lieut 1903 11, Commr of Congested Dists Board for Ireland 1902 14 and Chamberlain to Queen Mary (when Princess of Wales) 1901 10 appointed Lord Chamberlain to Queen Mary 1910 and Lord Steward of H.M.s Household 19 2 elected a Member of Sch Board for London 1901 commanded Mounted Brig (Territorial Force) 1913 19 appointed a Development Commr 1919 and elected a Younger Brother of Trinity House 1920 K.C.V.O 1906 K.P. 1911 C.B.E (Mil) 1919 m 1899 Lady Constance Sibell Grosvenor (an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary) dau of the late Earl Grosvenor [see D Westminster] and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent three balls passant sable armed and unguled or Ashley 2nd and 3rd gules a bend engrailed between x lions rampant or Cooper Crest—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a bull statant sable armed unguled and ducally gorged or Sempill. Dexter a bull sable armed, unguled ducally gorged and chain reflexed over the back or a sinister a talbot azure ducally gorged or

Seats—St Giles a House Dorset Belfast Castle Ireland. Clubs—Marlborough Travellers Royal Yacht quadron

SONS LIVING

ANTHONY (Lord Ashley) b Oct 4th 1903 ed at Eton at Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb and at RMC

Hon Anthony John Percy Hgb b 1915

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Sibell b 1907

Lady Dorothea Louise b 190

Lady Lettice Mildred Mary b 1911

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Margaret Emily b 1858 m 1884 Theophilus Basil Percy Levett [E Denbigh] Res dence—61 Eaton Square S W

Lady Evelyn Harr et b 1865 m 1st 1889 the 2nd Baron Magheramorne who d 1893, 2ndly 1905 Capt the Hon Hugo Baring [see B Revelstoke] Res dence—Battramley Lymington

Lady Mildred Georgiana b 1867 m 1895 the Hon George Higginson Allsopp who d 1907 [see B Hudd p] Res dence—

Lady Susan Violet (Countess of Mar and Kellie) b 1868 m 1892 the 12th Earl of Mar and 14th Earl of Kellie Res dence—Alloa Clackmannanshire Kellie Castle Fife

Lady Ethel Maud b 8 0 m 1894 V co-Adm Sir George John Scott Warrender KCB K.C.V.O 7th Bt who d 1917 Res dence—Lesan House Rye Sussex 23 Great Chamberland Place W

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 7th Earl)

Hon (Anthony) Cecil Ashley b 1849 ed at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1872 MA 18 5) was sometime Ass at Sec to Sir Bartle Frere Bt when Gov Gen of S Africa is a D.L. for Dorset Res dence—12 Cromwell Place S W Clubs—Brooks s, St James s Travellers Hurlingham Royal Dorset Yacht

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 4th Earl)

Lady Victoria Elizabeth (Baroness Templemore) b 1837 m 1873 the 2nd Baron Templemore who d 1906 Res dence—19 Cambrdge Square W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL

Lady Alice Elizabeth dau of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen m 1891 as his second wife the Rt Hon (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne Ashley who d 1907 and has issue living (see colls infra) Res dence—13 Cadogan Square S W

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late 1st Hon (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne ASILEY P.C. 4th son of 4th Earl b 1836 d 1 07 m 1866 Sybella Charlotte who d 1886 dau of Sir Walter Rockcliffe Farquhar 3rd Bt 2ndly 1891 Lady Alice Elizabeth Cole (ante) dau of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen—

(By 1st marriage) Wilfrid William M.P. b 1867 ed at Harrow and at Magdalen Coll Oxford; was in Grenadier Guards 1889 98 and Hampshire Mil 1898-1901 is Hon Lieut Col a J.P. a D.L. and a County Council or for Han s and Chm of Reconstruction So some me Lieut Col Comdg 20th Bnns The Kings (Liverpool Regt) was a Conservative Whip in House of Commons 1911 13 appointed Parliamentary Private Sec to Financial Sec to the War Office (Lt W Forster M.P.) 1917 and Parliamentary Sec to Min of Transport Oct 1922 sat as M.P. for Lancashire (N) Blackpool Div (C) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918 elected for Fylde

Div thereof Dec 1918, and for Hanjab to New Forest and Christchurch Div N v 122 m 1st 1901. An al Mary Maud, who d 1911, only child of the Rt Hon Sir Ernest Joseph Cassel P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.O.; m 1914, Muriel Emily, dau of the Rev Walter Spencer, formerly of Fownhope Court, Hereford, and has issue living (by 1st marriage, Edwina Annette Cynthia (Lady) of Mountbatten, of Brock House, 1a & Lane W 1) d 1901 m 1922, Lieut. Lord Louis Francis Albert Nicholas Mountbatten K.C.I.O., R.N. (see M. W. d. Haren) — Ruth Mary Clara, m 1906. *Residence* — Broadlands, Romsey, Hants, The Grove, Stanmore, Middlesex; *Classical* — Castle, co. Sligo. *Clubs* — Brooks & Carlton. — Lillian Blanche Georgina d 1873; m 1885, Col Hercules Arthur Pakenham C.M.G. (see E. Longford, colla.). *Residence* — Langford Lodge, Crumlin co. Antrim; 4 Sussex Square W 2.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir John Cooper, A.B., sometimes M.P. for Poole, was cr a Bt 1628, d 1631; s by his son [2] Sir Anthony Ashley, P.C., an able and prominent statesman who having originally espoused the royal cause afterwards joined the Parliamentarians, and eventually assisted to restore the monarchy; cr *Baron Ashley*, of Wimborne St Giles co. Dorset (peerage of England) 1661, and *Baron Cooper*, of Paulet co. Somerset and *Earl of Shaftesbury* (peerage of England) 1672. was Lord Lieut. of Dorset, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1667–72, Lord High Chancellor of England 1672–3 and Lord Pres. of the Council 1679; d 1693; s by his son [3] Anthony Ashley and Earl; d 1691; s by his son [4] Anthony, 3rd Earl; designated by Voltaire as the boldest English philosopher; d 1713; s by his son [5] Anthony, 4th Earl; d 1714; s by his son [6] Anthony Ashley, 5th Earl; d 1711; s by his brother [7] Charles Ashley, 6th Earl; d 1744; was Chm. of Committee in House of Lords d 1681; s by his son [8] Anthony Ashley Cooper, A.B., P.C. 7th Earl was Lord Lieut. of Dorsetshire; sat as M.P. for Woodstock (C) 1676–80, for Dorchester 1680, for Dorsetshire 1681–86 and for Bath 1817–51. d Oct 31st 1883; s by his son [9] Anthony, 8th Earl; d 1831; sat as M.P. for Hull (C) 1657–9, and for Cricklade 1659–65 m 1831, Lady Harriet Augusta Anne Seymouirina Chichester who d 1898 only dau of 3rd Marquess of Donegall; d 1860; s by his son [10] Anthony, 9th and present Earl also Baron Ashley and Baron Cooper.

SHANDON, BARON (O'Brien) (Bt (U.K.) 1910, Baron U.K. 1918)

IGNATIUS JOHN O'BRIEN P.C. 1st Baron and 1st Baronet son of Mark O'Brien of Cork, b July 30th, 1857, Barr King's Inns, Dublin 1881, and A.K.C. 1889 appointed Sergeant at Law, Ireland 1910, Solicitor Gen. for Ireland 1911, and Attorney Gen. 1912, was Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1913 to June 1918, P.C. (Ireland) 1912, and *Baron Shandon* of the City of Cork (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918 m 1886 Annie dau of John Tilbot Scallan, of Dublin.

Arms — Gules three lions passant guardant in pale per pale or and argent, a chief ermine Crest — Issuant from a cloud an arm embowed charged for distinction with an ermine spot the hand grasping a sword all proper supporters — Not on record at time of going to press.

Residence — The Dene St Lawrence Isle of Wight. *Clubs* — National Liberal, and Dublin University.

SHANNON, EARL OF (Boyle) Sits as BARON CARLETON (G.B. 1786) [Earl I 1758]

Virtue outlives the grave

ROBERT HENRY BOYLE 8th Earl, b Feb 1st 1900, d 1917 ed at R.M.C., formerly Lieut 4th Batn Roy Fusiliers.

Arms — Per bend embattled argent and gules, a crescent for difference Crest — Out of a ducal coronet or a lion's head per pale embattled argent and gules, and charged with a crescent for difference Supporters — Two lions the dexter per pale embattled gules and argent the sinister per pale embattled argent and gules each charged with a crescent for difference.

SISTER LIVING

Lady Helen b 1898 m 1917 Capt. Cyril Bouchier Barlow Indian Army.

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 5th Earl)

Hon. WALTER JOHN HARRY, b March 11th, 1869 is an Official Receiver in Bankruptcy (High Court) m 1900 Ethel Horat, dau of Edward R. Fisher Rowe (see B. Ravensworth), and has issue living Walter Julian Algernon, b 1916 — Patricia Beaufoy b 1901 — Helena Diana Victoria, b 1907. *Residence* —

Hon. Edward Spencer Harry b 1879; became Lieut. R.N. 1895 Com. 1902, and Capt. (retired) 1910; served in S. Africa 1899 (despatches, medal, specially promoted) m 1904 Lily, dau of the late W. Beaumont Gardner, of Palermo Sicily, and has issue living Patrick Spencer, b 1905. *Club* — Naval and Military.



The strong hand uppermost



Let us be judged by our actions

H n Alger on Douglas Edward Harry **CB CMG MVO RN** b 1871 became Lieut 1891 Con 1902 Capt 1907 and Rear Adm 1910 sometime a Naval ADC to H M King and a battle of Jutland 1915 16 (despatches **CB** Legion of Honour 3rd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun Order of Crown of Belgium) commanded Naval Guard of Honour at Windsor on occasion of the arrival of H M Queen Victoria appointed Fourth Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1920 **MVO** (4th class) 1901 **CB** (MH) 1916 **CMG** 1918 **Clubs**—United Service Naval and Military

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH EARL

Crest of Sir Claude Champion-de-Crespigny 4th Bt m 1899 Vice Adm the Hon Robert Francis Boyle **MVO RN** died 1909 (his issue living (see also infra))

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Vice Adm the Hon Robert Francis Boyle **MVO** 3rd son of the Earl b 1863 d 1909 m 1899 Cressie (ante) dau of Sir Claude Champion-de-Crespigny 4th Bt —

Virian Francis b 1902 — Robin Lascelles b 1915 — Moyra Blanche b 1903 — Bridget Cressie b 1908

PREDECESSORS—[1] HENRY Boyle **PC MP** for co Cork 1715 56 Speaker of the Irish House of Commons fifteen times Lord Justice of Ireland and Chancellor of the Exchequer and Commr of the Treasury cr Baron Castle Martyr Viscount Boyle and Earl of Shan on peerage of Ireland) 1766 d 1841; s by his son [2] RICHARD **PC AP** 2nd Earl; was successively **MP** for Dungarvan and for co Cork Master Gen of the Ordnance 1860 and Vice Treasurer of Ireland 1818 &c cr Baron Carleton of Carleton co York (peerage of Great Britain) 1866 d 1897; s by his son [3] HENRY AL 3rd Earl was Custos Rotulorum of co Cork and Clerk of the Peace in Ireland; d 1842; s by his son [4] RICHARD 4th Earl b 1809 m 1832 En ny He rietta, dau of Lord George Seymour (M Hertford); d 1868; s by his son [5] HENRY BENTINCK 5th Earl b 1833 m 1st 1859 Lady Blanche Emma Lascelles who d 1863 dau of 3rd Earl of Harewood; 2ndly 1868 Julia Charlotte who d 1921 dau of Sir William Edmund Cradock Hartopp 3rd Bt; d 1899; s by his el son [6] RICHARD HENRY 6th Earl b 1860 m 1885 Nellie who d 1910 dau of the late Charles Thompson of 14 Park Square NW; d 1906; s by his el son [7] RICHARD HENRY 7th Earl b 1897 Lieut Roy Fusiliers d (killed in action during European War) 1917; s by his brother [8] ROBERT HENRY 8th Earl and present peer also Viscount Boyle Baron Castlemartyr and Baron Carleton

SHAUGHNESSY, BARON (Shaughnessy) [Baron UK 1916]

[Title and name pronounced Shonessy]



With a strong hand

Crest—Issuing from an antique crozier or a dexter crosier a battle-axe all proper. Supporters—Dexter an Irish wolfhound proper gorged with a collar argent charged with three trefoils; sinister a beaver proper gorged with three maple leaves gules.

Residence—20 Dorchester Street Montreal. Clubs—Junior Athenaeum (London) Mount Royal St James and University (Montreal).

SON LIVING

His WILLIAM JAMES **KC** b Sept 21 1893 educated at Laval and at Trinity College Cambridge (Canada) is Lieut Col Canadian Militia European War as Capt Canadian Expeditionary Force and an ADC on Personal Staff (despatches) m 1911 Marion La dau of Robert Graham Graham of Montreal and his s only son William Graham b 1912—Marion Helen Graham b 1912—Hazel Marion b 1914—Bridget Ann b 1916 **Clubs**—Mount Royal St James University (Montreal)

DAUGHTERS LIVING

His Alice Josephine b 1890 m 1911 Henry Wyndham Beauchamp clerk and has issue only son The Hon Wyndham b 1916—Elizabeth Audrey b 1915 **Residence**—28 Stanley Street Montreal

THOMAS GEORGE SHAUGHNESSY KCIO 1st Baron son of Thomas Shaughnessy of Limerick b Oct 6th 1863 educated at St Gills Academy Windsor consorts Hon LLD Dartmouth Coll USA Trin Coll Dublin and McGill Univ Montreal entered Railway 1869 joined Canadian Pacific Railway 1882 became Vice Pres 1891 and was Pres 1893 1918 (Chm of Board of Directors) also a Director of all the Co's allied lines is an Hon Fellow Roy Colonial Institute and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and 1st Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan cr Knt 1901 **KCIO** 1907 and **Baron Shaughnessy** of City of Montreal Dominion of Canada and of Ashford co Limerick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916 m 1880 Elizabeth Bridget dau of V Nagle of Milwaukee USA and has issue

Arms—Per fesse gules and azure charged with two lions and in base an ancient harp or with a bordure engrailed argent.

Hon. Marguerite Katherine, b. 1901

Hon. Edith Mary, b. 1891 in 1914, Major René Maitier Belmont, D.C.O., and 1 as is the heir, Marguerite Louise, b. 1910. Residence—Montreal

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Sara Folk, dau. of Judge Bradford, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A. in 1912 Capt. the Hon. Alfred Thon as Shaughnessy, Canadian Expeditionary Force, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916 in 1917. Sara Folk (ante); she m. (ndly, 1910, Capt. the Hon. Pierre Walter Leigh, M.V.O., O.H.L. (see R. Newton)), dau. of Judge Bradford of Nashville Tennessee, U.S.A. —

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Alfred Thomas Shaughnessy, Canadian Expeditionary Force son of 1st Baron, d. 1887, (killed in action during European War) 1916 in 1917. Sara Folk (ante); she m. (ndly, 1910, Capt. the Hon. Pierre Walter Leigh, M.V.O., O.H.L. (see R. Newton)), dau. of Judge Bradford of Nashville Tennessee, U.S.A. —

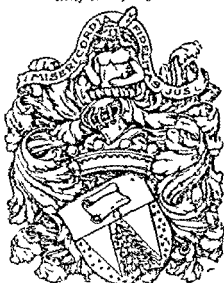
Thomas Bradford, b. 1915 — Alfred James (posthumous), b. 1916. — Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1915

Shaw, surname of Baron Shaw of Dunfermline.

Shaw (Shaw-Lefevre), family name of Baron Eversley.

SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, BARON. (Shaw) [Life 1909.]

Mersey Fidelity Right



THOMAS SHAW, P.C., A.C., LL.D., son of Alexander Shaw, of Dunfermline, Fife shire, b. May 23rd, 1850, ed. at Dunfermline High Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A., Hamilton Fellow in Mental Philosophy, and Lord Rector's Historical Prize-man 1874, LL.B. 1875); LL.D. St. Andrews Univ. 1902, and Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1906, and Edinburgh 1908, Advocate Scotland 1875, a K.C. 1891, and Hon. Benchet of Middle Temple 1910 appointed Advocate Depute 1886, was Solicitor Gen. for Scotland March 1891 to June 1895, and Lord Advocate for Scotland 1905-9, since when he has been a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary with title of Baron Shaw of Dunfermline, co. Fife (life peerage) is a D.L. for City and Co. of City of Edinburgh, and a Member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland and of Committees of Privy Council on Scottish Univs. and the Baronetage, and Chm. of National Library for the Blind, appointed Chm. of Roy.

Comm. on Dublin Disturbances 1914, and of Committee on acquisition by State of Scotch Liquor Trade 1917, and Pres. Court of Enquiry on Wages and Conditions of Dock Labour in United Kingdom 1920, P.C. 1905, sat as M.P. for Hawick Dist. (L) 1892-1909 author of "Letters to Isabel" in 1879, Elsie Stephen, dau. of George Forrest, of Ludquharn, Aberdeenshire, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, a fir tree growing out of a mount in base; proper, between two piles azure, issuing from a chief gules charged with a scroll argent with seal pendant; proper Crest.—A demi savage holding in his dexter hand a club resting on his shoulder; proper

Residences—Craigmuir Aberdeenshire; 9, Bolton Gardens, S.W.5 Clubs.—Reform, Scottish Liberal, Northern (Aberdeen)

SON LIVING

Hon. Alexander, M.P., b. 1884, ed. at Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1914), Bar Inner Temple 1908 unsuccessfully contested Edinburghshire (Midlothian) (L) Sept. 1912, sat as M.P. for Kilmarnock Dist. (L) May 1915 to Nov. 1918 elected for Kilmarnock Div. of Ayrshire and Bute shire Dec. 1918 and Nov. 1922 was Private Sec. to Sec. of State, Home Depart. (Rt. Hon. Sir John Simon P.C., M.P.) 1915 and to Pres. of Board of Trade 1917-18 and Chm. of Special Arbitration Tribunals (Munst. on Acts) 1917-18 European War 1915-16 as Lieut. R.M.A. in 1915 the Hon. Margaret Cargill Mackay ed. dau. of 1st Baron Incheape and has issue living, Margaret Jean, b. 1915 — Thalia Mary, b. 1918 — Elsie Ruth b. 1921 Residence—24 Princes Gate, S.W.5 Clubs.—Reform National Liberal, Royal Automobile, Scottish Liberal, Glasgow Liberal

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Flora (Hon. Lady Wile) in 1909, Sir William Ireland de Courcy Wheeler, M.D. and has issue living William Ireland de Courcy b. 1916, — Elsie de Courcy, b. 1912 Residence—23 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin

Hon. Mary Emma Louise m. 1910, Alexander Forrester Fulton, and has issue living Alexander Fulton b. 1915 — Colin b. 1918 — Douglas Shaw, b. 1921, — Elsie Catherine, b. 1914 Residence—The Green House, Alloa, Scotland

Hon. Isabel in 1915 Capt. Richard H. Vaughan Thompson Rcy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916

SHEFFIELD, BARON (Stanley) Sits as Baron Stanley of Alderley (U K 1839) [Baron I 1783 and Bt E 1660]



Without changing

Seats—Alderley Park Cliford Crewe Pe rhes Holyhead *Town Residence*—14 Devonshire Street W 1 *Clubs*—Reform National Liberal Manchester Reform

EDWARD LYULPH STANLEY P C 4th Baron and 10th Baronet b May 16th 1833, s to *Barony of Stanley of Alderley* 1903 and to *Barony of Sheffield* (peerage of Ireland) cr 1783) 1909 ed at Eton and at Balliol Coll Oxford (MA 1863 and Fellow of Balliol 1862 9) Bar Inner Temple 1865 elected Vice Chm of London School Board 1897 unsuccessfully contested Oldham 18,2 sat as M P for Oldham (L) 1880 85 when he was defeated is patron of three livings and a D L for Anglesey P C 1910 m 1873, Mary Katharine C B E dau of the late Sir (I sac) Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt and has issue

Arms—Argent on a bend azure three b cks heels cabossed or; a crest t for difference Crest.—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine an eagle with wings expanded or preying upon; an infant proper swaddled gules banded argent. Supporters (appertaining to the Barony of Stanley of Alderley)—Dexter a stag or gorged with a ducal crown lue reflexed over the back and charged on the shoulder with a mullet azure sinister a lion regardant proper gorged with a p an collar argent charged with three escallops g les

SONS LIVING

Hon S ARTHUR LYULPH K C M G b Sept 14th 1875; ed at Eton and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A 1 0^o M A 1914) Bar Inner Temple 1902; is Capt. Cheshire Yeo and ion Col 9 h Inf Regt Australan Commonwealth Forces formerly Capt Anglesey R E. (M 1) served in S Afr ca 1900 1901 somet me a Member of Court of Liverpool Univ and High Sheriff of Anglesey 1913 formerly a Member of Woods and Forests Committee sometimes Parliamentary Private Sec (unaid) to Postmaster Gen (Rt Hon S C Buxton M P) appointed Private Sec (unaid) Office of Woods and Forests 1912 was Gov of Victoria 1914 19 sat as M P for Cheshire Ldlsbury D v (L) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910 defeated there Jan and Dec 1910 una cessfully contested Oldham Nov 1911; K O M G 1914 n 1905 Margaret Evelyn dau of Henry Evans Gordon formerly of 59 Cadogan Gardens S W and has issue liv ng Edward John b 1907 —Lyulph Henry Victor Owen b 1915 —Mary Katharine Adelaide W b 1906 —Pamela Margaret b 1909 —Victoria Lenet b 1917 *Residence*—1 Gloucester Square W 4 *Club*—Brooks s

Hon Oliver Hugh D S O b 18 9 is Lieut Col R M A served during European War 1914 19 (wounded thrice D S O Croix de Guerre) D S O 1918 m 1919 Lady Alice Kathleen Violet Wynne el dau of 5th Marquess of Bath and has issue liv ng John Victor m b 1910 *Residence*—10 Cambridge Square Hyde Park W 2

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Henrietta Margaret (Hon Lady Goodenough) O B E b 1874 O B E (Civil) 1919 m 1901 Vice Adm S r Will am Edmund Goodenough K C B M V O (B Belhaven)

Hon Sylvia Laura b 1882 n 1906 Br g Gen the Hon Anthony Morton Henley C M G D S O [see B Henley] *Residence*—9 Oxford Square W

Hon Blanche Florence Daphne b 1885 m 1912 as his second wife Br g Gen Eric Pearce Serocold C M G formerly King's Roy Rifle Corps and has issue living Ralph Ed s d b 1916 —Arth r John b 1918 —Mary Sylvia b 1913 —Dana Ol va b 1914 *Residence*—Rosebank K owley Prescot

Hon Beatrice Venetia b 1887 n. 1915 the Rt Hon Edwin Samuel Montagu P C [see B Swaythling] *Residence*—Breeches Hall Attleboro gh

BROTHER LIVING

Rt Rev Monsignor the Hon Algernon Charles b 1843 ed at Harrow and at Rugby and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1865 M A 1868) is 1 Holy Orders of Church of Rome and Ass st at the Pontifical Throne and Domestic Chaplain to R H the Pope consecrated Bishop of Emmaus 1903 *Residence*—1 Via Giulia Rome *Club*—Athenæum

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON

Susan Mary Elizabeth (Baroness St Helier) elder dau of the late Keith William Stewart Mackenzie of Seaforth [see E Galloway colls] m 1st 18 1 Lieut Col the Hon John Constantine Stanley who d 1878 2 dly 1881 the 1st Baro St Helier P C G C B who d 1903 and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls infra] *Residences*—2 Port and Place W 1 Coldash near Newbury Berks

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut Col the Hon John Constantine Stanley nd son of 2nd Baron b 1837 d 18 8 m 1871 Susan Mary Elizabeth C B E (ante) (who m 2ndly the 1st Baron St Helier P C G C B who d 1903) elder dau of the late Keith William Stewart Mackenzie of Seaforth [see E Galloway colls] —Madeleine Cecile Carlyle (Countess of Fife) b 1878 has Order of Mercy m 1903 the 1st Earl of Fifeleton *Residence*—Peper Harow Godalming Bell nacrro Lodge M dleton co Cork 34 Portland Place W —Osma Mary Dorothy b 1877 n 1890 Augustus Henry Eden Allhuson, J P D L and has issue living Helena Madeleine Mary b 1897 19 Lieut Geoffrey Cecil Conger, Ave R N [see Conger, Kent] —Dorothea Elizabeth b 1903 *Residence*—Stoke Court Stoke Poges Bucks

(In remainder to the Barony of Sheffield only)

All male descendants of the late Lady Louisa Dorothea Holroyd wife of the late Lieut Gen S r Will am Henry Clinton G C B and 2nd dau of 1st Earl of Sheffield [D Newcastle colls]

PREDECESSORS—[1] **THOMAS STANLEY**, Barrister at law, was cr a Bt. 1666; s by his son [2] **Sir PETER**, 2nd Bt.; was High Sheriff of Cheshire 16, 81; d 1701; s by his son [3] **Sir THOMAS**, 3rd Bt.; d 1731; s by his el son [4] **Sir JAMES**, 4th Bt.; d 1746; s by his brother [5] **Sir EDWARD**, 5th Bt.; d 1733; s by his son [6] **Sir JOHN THOMAS**, 6th Bt.; was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber and Clerk of the Cheque to the Yeomen of the Guard; d 1807; s by his son [7] **Sir JOHN THOMAS**, 7th Bt.; cr **Baron Stanley of Alderley** (peerage of United Kingdom) 1829; m Lady Maria Josepha Holroyd, dau of 1st Earl of Sheffield; d 1830; s by his son [8] **EDWARD JOHN**, P.C. 2nd Baron, who in 1828 had been cr **Baron Addisburgh** of Warrington (peerage of United Kingdom); d 1892; sat as M.P. for London 1831, and for Cheshire 1832-41, and 1847-8; was Under Sec. of Home Depart. 1832, Sec. to Treasury 1833-41, Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1846-52, Vice Pres. of Board of Trade 1852, Pres. of Board of Trade 1855-8, and Postmaster Gen. 1859-66; m 1826, the Hon. Henrietta Maria, who d 1893, dau of 13th Viscount Dillon; d 1869; s by his son [9] **HENRY EDWARD JOHN**, 3rd Baron; d 1827; Sec. of Legation at Athens 1838-9; m 1844, Fanny, who d 1903, dau of the late Senor Don Santiago Federico San Roman, of Seville; d 1903; s by his brother [10] **EDWARD LUTHER**, 4th Baron and present peer, also Baron Eddisbury; in 1907 s to **Barony of Sheffield** (cr 1783) [see "infra"]

* [1] **JOHN HOLROYD**, P.C. M.P. for Coventry; cr **Baron Sheffield** of Donnamore co. Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1, 81, **Baron Sheffield** of Roscommon (peerage of Ireland) 1783 with remainder to the daus of his 1st marriage and their heirs male **Baroness Sheffield** of Sheffield, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1802, and Viscountess and Baro of Sheffield (peerage of Ireland) 1816; Pres. of Board of Agriculture 1803, and Lord of Board of Trade 20; d 1821; s by his son [2] **GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN CHAMBERLAIN**, 2nd Earl; d 1802; a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1832-9, 1842, Harriet, dau of 2nd Earl of Harrowood; d 1870; s by his son [3] **HENRY NORTH**, 3rd Earl; d 1833; M.P. for Sussex E. (C) 1847-63; d 1903, when the Irish Barony (cr 1781), the United Kingdom Barony (cr 1802), and the Earldom (cr 1816) became cr while the Irish Barony (cr 1783) devolved under the special remainder upon his kinsman the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley (ante)

SHEFFIELD LORD BISHOP OF (Burrows)



ARMS OF THE SEE—Azure a cross in pale ensigned by a fleur-de-lys vert between in fess a key surmounted by a sword in saltire to the dexter and to the sinister eight arrows interlaced and banded saltirewise all or

Palace,—Bishopholme, near Sheffield, Yorkshire

BORN LIVING
 Rev. Hedley Robert, b 1887 was Domestic Chap. to Archbishop of York 1918-19; R. of Stoke Abbott, European War 1914-16 as Chap. to Forces; m 1921 Joan Lumsden dau of the Rev. Ernest Verill Lovett, C.B.E. R. of Southampton, Hon. Canon of Winchester, and an Hon. Chap. to H.M. and has issue living, Giles Righton, b 1922 **Residence**,—Stoke Abbott Rectory, Beaminster, Dorset.

DAUGHTER LIVING
 Mary Geraldine, b 1892 m 1918, the Rev. Carey Frederick Knyvett, O.B.E. V. of Benwell Newcastle upon Tyne, and an Hon. Chap. to the Forces **Residence**,—Benwell Vicarage, Newcastle upon Tyne

Shelburne, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Lansdowne

SHERARD, BARON (Sherard) [Baron I 1827]

PHILIP HALTON SHERARD, 11th Baron b May 2nd, 1851, s 1902

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between three torteaux Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a peacock's tail proper **Supporters**,—Two rams argent, armed and unguled or

Residence—Paignton, Devon

SISTER LIVING.

Mary Emma, b 1845 **Residence**—Roscrea Paignton Devon

WIDOW LIVING OF TENTH BARON

MARY GERTRUDE (*Baroness Sherard*) dau of the late Rev. Robert Mandeville Rodwell R. of High Laver

Residence,—Meadowles, Littleham Exmouth



Envy is honour's enemy

Emmet; m 1876 the 10th Baron who d 1902

Hon Arthur Beauchamp, AM, CM & PC is a former Royal Canadian Mounted Police Officer who served as a Sergeant Major from 1968 to 1970. He was also a member of the Order of Canada and the Order of Merit.

SIXTEEN LIVING (Lined 16 end of H+ can for 6 1/2")

Had been May 1903 on 1898 E. and Perry Collier has 22 had 1000 of whom John
Dutton, & 1011 Louis H. de Hing. & (had in action 41 by 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690

11 m. Mahal River (left bank) 6 ft. in 1st Capt. by George James Rolfe 6 x 2 1/2 to 3 1/2 ft. deep, on both banks. Penetration 11 m. in 45 x 16 ft. with an.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON

Don May Ashbaker, at 44 of the late George Suba Top & formerly a Member of Council of Victoria and now a member of the Hon. Chamber of Commerce, and has been doing business, however - The goods of The goods are now at

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the station John Thomas Bolton informed of 246 E. 10th St. 1921
in 1924 Lady Lovia a signed Parker who'd 1927 don. of the Earl of Maccles
in 1924

[illegible]

Issue of the late Hon. Ralph Manwaring Dec. 20, 1870 in 12d 1st vol. 6 1871 &
1872 in 18th State as who & is dau. of the late John Manwaring of
Oregon & Isaac Harris --

feels as Mary (Lodge & move) 6 10 8 in 1972 b.f. J in Stephen Harrington's place on 5th St
who d 1977 Residence only Weston Crescent, N.W.

PRELIMINARY—1) James D-110 *MP for Gloucestershire* (descendant of Thos. Dalton, who purchased the manor of *Wormham* in the 15th century) was *Earl of Devon* (afterwards peerage of Great Britain) 1744, b 1728; s by his son (2) *John* 2nd Mar q; b 1771; m 1803 the Hon. *Mary* 1st Viscountess *Clare* and he was 2nd ancestor *Baron* *Clare* (1803-1870) b 1771; s by his son (3) *James* 3rd Mar q, 2nd Earl; b 1806 m 1811 Lady *Elizabeth* Howard, who d 1815 dau of 14th Earl of *North* & 2nd Viscount *Essex* (1771-1841) dau of the late *James* Duke of *Cheshire* (1711-1803) s by his son (4) *Edward* 4th Mar q & 1st Earl; m 1814 *Emily* Theresa, who d 1871 dau of the late *Baron* *de Saxe* d 1815 s by his brother (5) *Frederic* 5th Mar q & 1st Earl; b 1817 s by his son (6) *John* 6th Mar q (b 1841) (7) some of the late Col. *Leif* & *Charles* 1st m thos of 2nd Mar q) *de Saxe* and great

REPLY. Family name of Earl Ferrers

Store, " " Baron Teagmorth.

SREWSBURY AND TALEBOT, EARL OF Che Wynd-Talebot Earl X 1442,
and GE 1-86.

JOHN GEORGE CHARLES HENRY ALLEN ALLEN
and FRANCIS THOMAS HENRY TALBOT LIST EARL,
and PRINCE EARL IN POSSESSION OF ENGLAND
and IRELAND & THE LUTHERAN LUTHERAN LORD
High Howard of Ireland, and part of above

[illegible]

Intelligence has been a factor in the past, but it is not a factor in the future.

DIETERS LIVING (East & West of Los Angeles)
for the 1961-62

Let's have a look at it
Let's have a look at it
Let's have a look at it

AUNT LIVING 1892 4 2 4 1

Let's have a little discussion
about the way we should
be doing it.

GREAT ADVENTS LIVING

July 1904 - Thomas & Louisa in 1st 1000 C. R. Ward (Chap. 4, vol. 1, 1903 July 1904)
last known address last known address, and last known by 1st marriage
John Thomas & Louisa in 1st 1000 C. R. Ward (Chap. 4, vol. 1, 1903 July 1904)
2nd marriage & address Thomas & Louisa in 1st 1000 C. R. Ward (Chap. 4, vol. 1, 1903 July 1904)
1st 1000 C. R. Ward (Chap. 4, vol. 1, 1903 July 1904)
1st 1000 C. R. Ward (Chap. 4, vol. 1, 1903 July 1904)

Left Laramie, Wyoming for home (Bismarck & H. Landing) 4. Had no trip, 1870. Was with the army
at Fort Union, New Mexico. A lot of water, 1870. Was with the army at Fort Union, New Mexico.
Bismarck, N.D. 1870. Was with the army at Fort Union, New Mexico.



Ready to arrive

2nd Cross Request Made to Court
Court Waives Answering Cross

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Ralph Woodchurch Sherard, brother of 11th Baron & 1860
 d 1922 m 1835, Juliet Valentine (now of 7, Douro Terrace Jersey), dau of
 the late Col Robert Raynsford Jackson, of 31 Harrington Gardens S W —
 Mary Halton & 1897

Grandchildren of the late Rev Robert Sherard (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Wale Sherard & 1820, d 1880 m 1836 Isabella, who d 1908
 dau of P W Welsh —

ROBERT CASTEL & 1835 Resides in Western Australia — Arthur William, b 1850 m
 1883, Greta dau of the late John Evans — Norman Castel & 1878, d (killed in action during
 European War) — Lillie Grace & 1860 — Ethel Margaret & 1864 m 1895, Frederick Charles
 Monger, M L A and has issue living Isabel Amy, & 1836 — Ethel Joaquina & 1838 — Norma
 Margaret Forrest & 1895 — Eileen May, b 1900 Residence — 47, Colin Street Perth W
 Australia. — Isabel & 1868 m 1890 Arthur Gambier Kyle Money — Georgiana Charlotte
 b 1873 m 1895, Ernest Edward Hawkins, and has issue living Edward Sherard, & 1860 d
 (killed in action during European War) 19 —, Gyweneth Ethel, & 1902 — Jeannette, & 1912 —
 Mary Alice & 1875

Grandchildren of the late Rev Robert Sherard —

Issue of the late Lt Col George Philip Brudenell Sherard, & 1822, d 1880 m 1848, Clara
 Leslie, who d 1885, dau of the late Col Clement Smith —

Georgina Susan & 1853 m 1876 Col Reginald Frank Morris, formerly R E and has issue
 living Reginald Owen, & 1886 — Mabel Jessie & 1876 m 1904 Lieut Col John Gower
 Williamson R A M C — Violet Edith, & 1879 — Alice Isabella & 1855 m 1884 Col Thomas
 Digby, formerly R E, and has issue living Everard William Sherard & 1885 — Thomas
 Arthur & 1886 — Kenneth George & 1870 — Edith Marie & 1858 m 1883 Major Alfred Meller
 J P who d 19 — and has issue living, Sherard Alfred & 1883 m 1910, Violet Geraldine
 Mansel dau of Brig Gen Mansel Travers Shewen, formerly Indian Army — Robert William
 & 1886 m 1914 Florence Douglas — Edith May, & 1884 m 1912, Norris R Gray — Ivy
 Linton (Lady Every) & 1891 m 1903, Major Sir Edward Oswald Every, 11th Bt. of Egginton
 Hall Derby Residence — The Limes Rushmere Ipswich

Grandchildren of the late Caryer Sherard, brother of the late Rev Philip Castel
 Sherard —

Issue of the late Rev George Sherard, & 1812 d 1857 m 1844 Mary, who d 1908
 dau of the Rev G W Daubeny of Seend, Wilts —

Rev Charles William, & 1854; ed at Keble Coll, Oxford (B A 1875 N A 1884); has been
 V of Cosh Leicester, and Chap to Bishop of Grahamstown, S Africa. — Rev Clement
 Edward & 1856, ed at Jesus Coll Camb (B A 1870, M A 1887), is V of Wilmington
 Sussex m 1880, Maria Holland Fildth dau of the late H Crump Residence — Wilmington
 Vicarage Polegate Sussex — Alice Elizabeth & 1845

Issue of the late Edward Castel Sherard & 1819 d 1890 m 1839 Frances Lingard who
 d 1911 dau of John Green of Eversholt, Beds —

Beatrice, & 1861 — Mary Castel, & 1865 m 1891, Harry Richard Watson, and has issue
 living Brian Sherard & 1875, — Kathleen Margaret (twin), & 1875 — Fanny Bringham
 & 1866 Residence — Oundle

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir William Sherard Knt, cr Baron Sherard, of co Leictrm (peerage
 of Ireland) 1626 d 1640 s by his son [2] BENNET 2nd Baron; d 1700, s by his son [3]
 BENNET, 3rd Baron, cr Baron Harborough of Harborough, co Leicester (peerage of Great
 Britain) 1714 with remainder to his cousin Philip Sherard, Viscount Sherard (peerage of
 Great Britain) 1718 and Earl of Harborough (peerage of Great Britain) 1719, with remainder
 to Philip Sherard (ante), d s p 1732 when the viscounty expired, and the barony of 1 is
 and the earldom devolved upon his cousin [4] PHILIP 2nd Earl, grandson of the Hon
 Philip 2nd son of 1st Baron d 1758; s by his son [5] BENNET, 3rd Earl, d s p s by
 his brother [6] ROBERT 4th Earl, was a Prebendary and Canon Residentiary of Salisbury
 d 1799, s by his son [7] PHILIP, 5th Earl d 1807, s by his son [8] ROBERT 6th Earl; &
 1797 m 1843 Mary Eliza dau of Edward Temple, d 1859, when the Earldom and Barony
 of Harborough became extinct, and the Irish barony devolved upon his kinsman [9] PHILIP
 CASTEL 9th Baron son of the Rev Philip Castel Sherard, (descendant in the 5th generation
 of the Hon George, 3rd son of 1st Baron), d Mar 1886 s by his kinsman [10] CASTEL
 (son of the late Rev Simon Haughton Sherard, brother of 9th Baron by Mary Halton dau of
 Sir Simon Haughton Clarke 9th Bt.), 10th Baron b 1849 m 1893 Mary Gertrude dau of
 the late Rev Robert Mandeville Rodwell, R of High Laver Essex d 1902 s by his brother
 [11] PHILIP HALTON 11th Baron and present peer

SHERBORNE, BARON (Dutton) [Baron G B 1784]

JAMES HUNTLY DUTTON, DSO, 6th
 Baron & March 5th, 1873, s 1920 ed at
 Wellington Coll, and at R N C, formerly
 Capt The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), is
 a J P for Gloucestershire and patron of two
 livings, & Africa 1899 1902, European War
 1914 19, as Major Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.)
 (despatches DSO) DSO 1915 & 1908
 Ethel Mary, el dau of the late William Baird
 of Elie, Fife, and Cambusdoon, Ayrshire and
 has issue

Arms — Quarterly argent and gules; in the 1st
 and 3rd quarters a fret or Crest — A plume of
 five ostrich feathers argent, azure, or vert and
 gules Supporters — Two wolves argent each gorged
 with a plain collar azure charged with three garbs or

Seat — Sherborne House Northleach, Gloucester
 shire Clubs — Arthur's Orleans

SONS LIVING

Hon CHARLES & May 13th 1911

Hon George Edward & 1912

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Pamela Muriel & 1910

Hon Juliet Elizabeth & 1915

BROTHERS LIVING (Rused to rank of Baron s so s 1920)

Hon Piers Edwin, & 1873 m 1909 Muriel Frances C of no dau of the late Edward Rhyss
 Wingfield [see V Powerscourt, colls] Residence — 15c, Hyde Park Mansions N W



I will keep my word

Hon. Arthur Brandreth Scott, C M G, & V, & 1878, became Lieut 1878 Comd 1910, and Capt 1915 European War 1914-19. *Command* Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotilla (despatches, C M G & V) appointed a Naval Member of Admiralty Vol Committee 1919, and 1st Lt Pembroke Dockyard 1922, C M G 1919 & 1914 Dore, dau of Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bt., and has issue living, Julia Mellors, & 1914, Doris Rowena, & 1916. *Rank*,—Naval and Military.

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Barons 1921)

Hon. Susan May, & 1869; m 1890, Edmund Percy Calvert, having had issue, of whom John Dutton, & 1891, Lieut Rifle Brigade; & killed in action during European War 1914—Ralph Dutton, & 1893; Lieut. R.A.F.C. (Mechanical Transport during European War. *Residence*,—The Manor House, Spixhall, Halesworth, Suffolk.

Hon. Mabel Honor (Lady Clerk), & 1886 m 1903, Capt. Sir George James Robert Clerk, 8th Lt. *Residence*,—North Berwick, Penicuik House, Penicuik, Midlothian.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON.

Hon. May Arbuthnot, el. da. of the late George Noble Taylor, formerly a Member of Council of Viceroy and Gov. Gen. of India m 1860, the Hon. Charles Dutton, who d 1907, and has issue living (see ante). *Residence*,—Twigworth Lodge, Twigworth, Gloucester.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. John Thomas Dutton, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, & 1814, & 1866 m 1836 Lady Lavinia Agnes Parker, who d 1893, dau of 5th Earl of Macclesfield—

Henry John, & 1847; formerly Lieut Rifle Brigade; is a J.P. for Hanley m 1888, Blanche Eleanor dau of the late Laurence Cave Esq., of Blitham Park, Peterfield, and has issue living, Ralph Stawell & 1878—Blanche Mary Stawell, & 1874,—Paula Mary Lavinia & 1876,—Joane Mary Sherborne & 1902. *Residence*,—Wilton Armpner House, Alresford, Hants.—Carlton Naval and Military—Louisa Flice Lavinia, & 1830. *Residence*,—Elmcroft, West Meon, Petersfield.

Issue of the late Hon. Ralph Hennessy Dutton, 3rd son of 2nd Baron & 1821, & 1892 m 1848 Isabella, who d 1893 dau of the late John Mansfield, of Digswell House, Herts.—

Isabella Mary (Lady Simeon), & 1853 m 1872, Sir John Stephen Barrington Simeon, 4th Bt., who d 1907. *Residence*,—19, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] James Dutton, M.P. for Gloucestershire (descendant of Thomas Dutton, who purchased the manor of Sherborne in the 16th century), was cr. Baron Sherborne, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester (peerage of Great Britain) 1784; & 1820; & by his son [2] John, 2nd Baron; & 1778, m 1863, the Hon. Mary Stawell Blison Legge, dau and heiress of 2nd and last Baron Stawell [E. Dartmouth]; & 1863; & by his son [3] James Henry Loxton, 3rd Baron, & 1864 m 1st, 1826 Lady Elizabeth Howard, who d 1843, dau of 16th Earl of Suffolk; 2ndly, 1837, Susan Elizabeth who d 1877, dau of the late James Block, of Charlton Wilts, & 1881. & by his son [4] Edward Loxton, 4th Baron & 1831 m 1894 Emily Theresa who d 1905 dau of the late Baron de Stern, & 1912, & by his brother [5] Rev. Frederick George, 5th Baron, & 1810, & 1920 & by his nephew [6] James Stanley B.S.O. (el. son of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Dutton, 5th son of 3rd Baron), 6th Baron and present peer.

Shirley, family name of Earl Ferrers.

Shore, " " Baron Teignmouth.

SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, EARL OF. (Chetwynd-Talbot) {Earl E 1442, and G B 1784}

JOHN GEORGE CHARLES HENRY ALTON ALEXANDER CHETWYND CHETWYND TALBOT, 21st Earl, and Premier Earl in peerages both of England and Ireland. & Dec 1st, 1914. & 1921, is Lord High Steward of Ireland, and patron of eleven livings.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules a lion rampant, within a bordure engrailed or, Talbot; 2nd and 3rd azure, a chevron between three mullets or, Chetwynd. Crests,—1st, on a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a lion statant, with the tail extended or, Talbot; 2nd a goat's head raised argent, attired or, Chetwynd. Supporters—Two talbots argent. *Badge*—A talbot passant argent.

Seats.—Ingestre, Stafford; Alton Towers, Stoke on Trent.

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Earls 1921)

Lady Ursula Winifred & 1907

Lady Victoria Audrey Beatrice, & 1910

Lady Joan, & 1911

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 20th Earl)

Lady Nellie Viola Castalia Florence, & 1885 m 1st R.N. (retired), who obtained a divorce 1916. 2ndly, 1916,

GREAT AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 19th Earl)

Lady Guendolen Theresa, & 1858 m 1st 1877, Col. Edward Chaplin, who d 1893, 2ndly, 1887 Major Archibald Cosmo Little formerly 5th Lancers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Muriel Theresa, & 1877,—Sibell Evelyn, & 1879 m 1915 Thomas Arthur Armstrong, (by 2nd marriage) Charlotte Theresa Orme & 1888 m 1911, Major George James Paul St. Clair B.S.O., R.L.A. (see B. Sinclair). *Residence*,—Upton House, Tetbury Gloucestershire 37 Lowndes Square, S.W.

Lady Muriel Frances Louisa (Viscountess Helmsley), & 1859 m 1st, 1878, Viscount Helmsley M.P. who d 1881, el. son of 1st Earl of Faversham; 2ndly, 1888, Hugh Owen who d 1907. *Residence*,—49, Port Street, S.W.



Ready to perform

1907, Comd. Regt. Col. Edward Gore
Capt. Walter Arnold Conduit

GREAT GREAT UNCLE LIVING (Son of 18th Earl)

Hon Sir REGINALD ARTHUR JAMES TALBOT A C B b July 11th 1841; ed at Harrow as a retired Maj Gen Col Dragoon Guards a J P for Bucks and an Officer of Legion of Honour formerly Lieut. Col Comdg 1st Life Guards sat as M P for Stafford (C) 1869-74 served in Zulu War 1879 in Egypt and Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and 4th class Osmannieh) and in Nile Expedition on 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches C B) was M P attached at Paris 1889-90 and in command of Cavalry Brig at Aldershot 1893-8 and Army of Occupation in Egypt 1898-1903 and Gov of Victoria 1904-8 C B (M P) 1885 K C B (M P) 1900-1907 Margaret Jane dau of the late Right Hon James Stuart-Wortley (see Stuart-Wortley colls) Residences—29 York Terrace Regent's Park N W States House Medianban Bucks Clubs—Carlton Cavalry Hurlingham

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND EARL TALBOT

Lady Emma Charlotte dau. of 14th Earl of Derby K G m 1860 Col the Hon Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd Talbot K C B who d 1899 and has issue living (see colls infra) Residences—Glenhurst Esplanade 15 Cromwell Road, S W

MOTHER LIVING

Lady Winifred Constance Hester (Lady Winifred Penryn) dau. of the late Lord Alexander Victor Paget (see M Anglessey) m 1st 1904 Capt Viscount Ingestre M P O Household Cavalry who d 1915 eldest son of 20th Earl; 2ndly 1917 Richard Edmund Pennoyer (attached to American Embassy in Berlin) of St Donata Castle Glamorganshire and has issue living (by 1st marriage) (see ante)—(by 2nd marriage) (see M Anglessey) Residences—Berlin Ingestre Hall Stafford Sarsden House Oxford

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF EIGHTEENTH EARL

Hon Beatrice dau. of the late Baron Walsingham 1887 as second wife Adm the Hon Walter Cecil Carpenter 1st d 1904 (see colls infra) Residences—2 Grosvenor Road S W

WIDOW LIVING OF TWENTIETH EARL

ELLEN MARY (Countess of Shrewsbury and Talbot) dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood (B Byron) and divorced wife of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy of Shipley Hall Derby m 1882 the 20th Earl who d 1921 Residences—Alton Towers Stoke-on-Trent Villa Viola Chassin Barritz France

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. the Hon Walter Cecil CARPENTER 2nd son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and 3rd Earl Talbot, b 1834 d 1904 (having in 1869 assumed by royal license the surname of Carpenter in lieu of Chetwynd Talbot) m 1st 1869 Maria Georgiana who d 1886 dau of Sir Robert Miller Mundy K C M G 2ndly 1897 the Hon Beatrice de Grey (ante) dau of 5th Baron Walsingham —

Sarah Maria Talbot b 1861 m 1907 Christopher Turner Residences—Stoke Rochford Grantham Kipling Northallerton

Issue of the late Hon Alfred Chetwynd Talbot 4th son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury b 1848 d 1913 m 1887 the Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa de Grey who d 1912 dau of 5th Baron Walsingham —

Of whom Humphrey John b 1893 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch. Oxford Lieut R A S C Residence—Little Gaddesden House Great Berkhamstead Club—Ca Lion—Geoffrey Richard Henry b 1888 Flight Lieut Roy Naval Air Service; d (killed on active service during European War) 1916—Brigadier Elizabeth O B E b 1888 has Croix de Guerra (Italy) O B E 1919—Kathleen b 1893 Residence—Little Gaddesden House Great Berkhamstead

Granddaughter of the late Charles Arthur Talbot (infra) —

Issue of the late Algernon Charles Talbot b 1830 d 1888 m 1856 Edith Ellen dau. of William Bunce Greenfield J P D L (for Herts) of 25 Gloucester Square W —

Edith Mary b 1887

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Arthur Chetwynd Talbot (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Arthur Talbot b 1834 d 1869 m 1857 Mary Mauida who d 1873 dau of Richmond John Whymman of U S A —

Arthur Hervey b 1803 formerly Lieut Col. Comdg 5th Batn Cheshire Regt was Brig Gen Comdg a Div Cheshire T F 1914-18 m 1881 Olympia Anne te, dau of J J Carke and has issue living Douglas Hervey D S O b 1882 ed at Wellington Coll and at B M C a Major and Brevet Lieut Col 17th Lancers and a Gen Staff Officer served during European War 1914-19 (D S O) D S O 1918 a 1914 Doro by Helen Royleance dau of William Royleance Court J P (see Walker Bt or 1886) and has issue living Bryan Hervey b 1916—John Victor Chetwynd b 1887 formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards m 1914 Edith Muriel Potter—Gwendolen Ida b 1883 m 1905 Arthur Mary Compton Clarke Residence—Aston Hall Preston Brook Cheshire—Charles Aston b 1864 m 1893 Elizabeth Mary who d 1895 dau of the late Thomas Best, of Etrilla House Dabury near Manchester—Harriet Cecil b 1857 m 1878 William Henry Gramshaw and has issue living Marjorie—Vera Muriel Cecil—Gwendolen Mary b 1861 m 1880 Harry Wyndham Jefferson who d 1918 and has issue living Lionel Harry b 1893 ed at R M C a Capt 11th Hussars European War 1914-17 with R F C—Gwendolen Doro by a 1900 Capt. the Hon Coulson Churchill Felous (from whom she obtained a divorce 1912) Household Cavalry who d (killed in action) 915 (see B De Ramsey)—Lois m 1st 908 Edward Simons Ward (from whom she obtained a divorce 1916) Capt Grenadier Guards eldest son of Col Sir Edward William Duncan Ward G B E K C B K C V O 1st Lt. 2ndly 1911 Claud Sykes Grenadier Guards—Gwendolen Residences—12 Berkeley Square W The High Beach Hillingdon Sussex

Issue of the late Col Hervey Talbot b 1838 d 1894 m 1874 Eva Julietta who d 1898 (having m 2ndly 1897 Capt George Capel Ralph Curzon Fenwick who d 1909 of Plas Ffyn Wrexham (see Phillips Bt)) dau of Henry Crawshaw of Oaklands Park Newnham Gloucestershire —

Muriel Marguerite b 1875 m 1900 Percy Logan Residences—

Grandson of the late Col Hervey Talbot (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur Aston Talbot b 1881 d 1918 m 1912 Mary Winfred (now of Treholford Welch Breconshire) dau of A Battacombe of Hinton Court Hereford —

Patrick Edward Aston b 1913

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Arthur Chetwynd Talbot 3rd son of 2nd Earl Talbot b 1805 d 1884 m 1st 1832 Harriet who d 1845 dau of Henry Charles Hervey Aston of Aston Hall Cheshire 2ndly 1863 Mary Elizabeth who d 1896 dau of John Masterman of Hull —

Rev Arthur Henry b 1855 is R of Edmond Chap to Bishop of Lichfield Provost of Denstone Coll Preb of Lichfield, and Proctor in Convocation of Canterbury m 1903, Eveline Mary eldest dau of the late Col C J Ashton of Little Onn Hall Staffordshire and Newton Hyde Cheshire and has issue living, John Arthur b 1903—Arthur Charles Ashton b 1907—Richard Michael Arthur b 1911—Ellis Edward Ashton b 1920—Mary Eveline b 1906—Anne Elizabeth b 1910 Residences—Edmond Rectory Newport Salop

Grandchildren of the late Hon John Chetwynd Talbot, Q C (infra) —

Issue of the late Rt Hon John Gilbert Talbot P C & 1843 d 1910: m 1860 the Hon Meriel Sarah Lytton (now of Falconhurst Edenbridge Kent) dau of 4th Baron Lytton (see J Cobham) —

George John A C b 1861; ed at Winchester and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1885, M A 1887 Fellow of All Souls Coll 1890) Bar Inner Temple 1897, a K C 1906, and a Bencher 1914; is Chancellor of Lincoln, Ely Lichfield Southwark and Winchester Dioceses and a Member of Gen Council of the Bar; appointed a Member of Central Hill Tribunal 1911; m 1897 Gertrude Harriot dau of the late Almeric Cater of Woodstock Hall, Norfolk and has issue living Thomas George b 1904; —Mary Meriel Gertrude b 1902. *Residence* — 6, Ormonds Gate Chelsea S W 3. *Chambers* — 4, Upper Bldgs Temple, E.C. 4. *Club* — Travellers. — Bertram, b 1905 ed at Winchester formerly a Clerk in House of Commons and a J I and a County Councillor for Roxburghshire m 1913 Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau of 6th Duke of Buccleuch and widow of 9th Marquess of Lothian. *Residence* — Monteviot Ancrum Roxburghshire. *Club* — Travellers. New (Lalburgh). — John Edward b 18 0; ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B.A. 1893); is an Asst. Sec in Board of Education; m 18 8 Mabel, dau. of Archibald Bailford of 65 Pont Street, S.W. and has issue living Evan Arthur Christopher b 1903 — Richard Estace b 1907 — Anne Meriel b 1909 — Joan Ankeret b 1901. *Residence* — 9 Blane Avenue, S W. *Club* — Athenaeum. — Carol ne Agnes b 1863 m 1891 Talbot Maider, and has issue living Frederick John Talbot b. 1892; — Susan Meriel Talbot b 1894; — Edward Russell b 1899; — Henry Wolfe b 1903. — Dame Meriel Lucy D B E., b. 1866 Director of Women's Branch Board of Agriculture during European War O B E (C.VII) 1917. C.B.E. (Civil) 1915 D B E (Civil) 1920. *Residence* — 14 Moore Street Chelsea S W. — Evelyn (twin) b 1873 — Cwendolen b 1877 m 1900 Guy Stephenson C.B. (see R. Radnor colls). *Residence* — 41 Exerton Gardens S W. — Margaret Isabel (Countess of Arundel) b 18 5; m 1904 the 3rd Earl of Arundel. *Residence* — Glenarm Castle Cienam co. Antrim. — friendly Green Cowden Ken

Issue of the late Hon John Chetwynd Talbot, Q C 4th son of 2nd Earl Talbot b 1806 d 1852 m 1830 the Hon. Caroline Jane Stuart-Wortley who d 18 6 dau of 1st Baron Wharfedale —

Rght Rev Edward Stuart D D (Lord Bishop of Winchester) b 1811 (see Hp Winchester)

Granddaughter of the late George (now of) Talbot, son of the late Rev the Hon George Gustavus Chetwynd Talbot (infra) b 1843 d 1901 m 18 3 Edith Mary (now of) Thornhill St, Cheltenham dau. of William Coare Brocklehurst of Butley Hall Macclesfield —

Issue of the late Major John Arthur William Talbot b 18 6 d 1918 m 1906 Barbara Grace (now of St Arvans Chertsey) d dau of Rowland Tickhurst of Crickley Witcombe Gloucestershire —

Lettice Mary b (Dec.) 1907

Grandchildren of the late Hon George Gustavus Chetwynd Talbot (infra) —

Issue of the late Gustavus Arthur Talbot, M P b 1848 d 1920 m 1860 Susan Frances (now of Marchmont House Hensel Hempstead), dau. of the late R. Elwes of Cogham Norfolk —

Reginald George C B E b 1881; became Lieut 1903 Lieut Com 1911 and Com (retired) 1921 C B E (Mil) 1919 m 1909 Mary Ellen Charlotte who d 19 3 dau of the late Hon Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott (see B Polwarth colls) and has issue living Alethea Cecil b 1913 *Residence* — Kirkland Melrose — Gilbert Gustavus b 1899 ed at Winchester. — Humphrey Richard b 1899 Lieut Dragoon Guards d killed in action during European War 1914 — Cecyl Emily b 1883 m 1900 Hugh Stuart Gladstone d has issue living John b 1908 — Day d Steuar b 1916 — Jane s Gustavus b 1917 — Elizabeth, b 1910 — Jean Cecil, b 1912 *Residence* — Capenoch Thornhill Dumfriesshire (see M Kerrie St cr 1611) — Constance Evelyn Mary b 1886 m 1912 as his second wife Brig Gen William Henry Stwell C B D S O and has issue living William Reresby b 1916 Simon Talbot b 19 8 Constance Ann b 1913 *Residence* — Barmoor Castle Lowick Northumberland

Issue of the late Rev the Hon George Gustavus Chetwynd Talbot 5th son of 2nd Earl Talbot b 1810 d 1876 m 1847 Emily Sarah who d 18 6 2nd dau of Henry Elwes of Colesbourne House Cheltenham

Adela Henrietta b 1836 m 1858 the Rev Charlton George Lane who d 1892 R of Little Gaddesden Great Dorkhamstead and Horni Dean and has issue living, Charlton Adelbert Gustavus b 1890 m 1920 M B cent dau. of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir Henry Newgate K C B — Constance Emma b 1889 *Residence* — Nettleden House Hensel Hempstead

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon William Whitworth Chetwynd Talbot 6th son of 2nd Earl Talbot —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Sir Adelbert Cecil Talbot K C I E b 1845, d 1920 m 1870 Agnes Mary who d 1894 dau of the Rev W Clarke —

Adelbert William James b 18 6 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B A 1899) is in I.C.S. Clubs — Aith eam East ind and United Service — Guendolen Beatrix Nesta b 18 3 A. 1896 Lieut. Col Stuart H H Godfrey C I E ind an Army and has issue living John Talbot b 1897 is Lieut R.E. — Arthur Stuart Talbot A 1910. — Jane V van Agnes b 1900 — Margaret Ella b 1903 *Residence* — Hides Close Beaulieu Hamlets — Muriel Agnes Eleanor b 1874 m 1906 Percy Brown Principal of Govt Sch of Art and Curator Art Depart Indian Museum Calcutta and has issue living Barbara, b 1911 *Residence* — Calcutta. — Esme Mary Dorothea (Lady Dear) b 1880 m 1900 Lieut Col Sir Armitage Brerston Dew K C I E C S I Indian Army and has issue living Armine Rodrick b 1905 — Alethea Mary Constance b 1914 *Residence* —

Issue of the late Gerald Francis Chetwynd Talbot b 1819 d 1905 m 1870 Henrietta Clarissa Noyes dau of H M Bradhurst of New York —

Victor Adelbert William Gerald b 1872 a Lieut in the Army. — Bertram William Chetwynd b 18 6 m 1904 Edith Marian only dau of the late Lieut. Sir Charles Knight Pearson K C M G C B — Stafford Cecil b 1880 a 1905 Fitch Lilian Carol ne Leslie dau of the late Robert Leslie Gault, of Montreal and has issue living, Charlotte Ellen Letitia Doreen b 1 08 Club — Junior Carlton — Gerald Francis C M G O B E b 1891 Com R N V R sometime Naval Attaché at Athens O B E 1919 C M G 1920 a 1920 Hélène dau of S Lariol sky of Paris and widow of Capt Charles Labouche Frech Art y of 50 Avenue du Président Wilson Paris *Residence* — Fel x Hall Essex O Ave u du President Wilson Paris Club — Junior Carlton — Louise Victor a Gsela b 1895 a 1917 Major E nest Sotham M C Manchester Regt a d has issue living Adelaide Talbot Suzanne b 1920

Issue of the late Col the Hon Sir Wellington Patrick Manvera Chetwynd Talbot, K C B 8th son of 2nd Earl Talbot b 1817 d 1878 m 1860 Lady Emma Charlotte Stanley (ante), dau. of 15th Earl of Derby K C —

Frederick Gilbert Talbot D S O b 1866 ed at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut-Col R de Bng (Prince Consort's O V n) served in Natal 1900-1902 (wounded despatched to C D S O) D S O 1900. Club — Naval and Military. — Walter Stanley Talbot C I F b 1869 ed at Wellington Coll and at Ch. Ch Oxford as in I C S; C I E 1913 Club — East India United Service — Gilbert Edward b 1876 formerly Lieut 4th Bn S Staffordshire Regt m 1905 Geraldine Mary dau of the late Rev Frederick William Murray R of Stone and Canon of Rochester (see D Atholl colls) and has issue living Patrick Gilbert Murray

6 100.—Edward Hugh Frederick, b 1910 —Cecil Emma, b 1864 m 1886 William Seymour Eastwood, and has issue living, John Patrick Basil b 1889, Capt R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches).—Charles Seymour, M.C., b 1893, Capt London Regt; European War 1914-18 (M.C.)—Gerald Arthur b 1897, Lieut. R.H.A., European War 1914-18.—Christopher Gilbert, b 1903 *Residence*.—West Stoke House, Chichester.—Edith Constance Louisa, b 1866 m 1888, William Arthur Wigram [see Wigram, Bt., colls] *Residence*.—Hodbrook, Horsham, Sussex.—Helen Ivory, b 1880

Grandchildren of the late Hon Gerald Chetwynd Talbot, 9th son of 2nd Earl Talbot —

Issue of the late Charles Alexander Price Chetwynd Talbot, b 1812, d 1903 m 18 6, Maud, who d 1907, dau of Quintin Fleming of Aizbuth, Lancashire — Charles Fleming Chetwynd, b 1879, S Africa 1900-1902, with Scottish Sharpshooters (medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19 as Capt The King's (Liverpool Regt.) m 1906 Margaret Dorothy, only dau of Lieut Col Dunbar Fraser Buyshe, formerly R.H.A., and has issue living, Charles John Huyshe Chetwynd, b 1910 —Gilbert Alexander Lucius Chetwynd b 1918.—Geraldine Cecil Barbara b 1907 *Residence*.—Sid House, near Sidmouth, S. Devon —Es, Nevern Place, S.W. Club—Windham —Nicholas Gerald Chetwynd, b 1884 —Gilbert Patrick Chetwynd, b 1887, sometime Lieut Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) m 1914, Alice Alethea, dau. of C.H. Christopher Moller, of Lindsey House, Chesham Walk Chelsea S.W., and has issue living Christopher Patrick Chetwynd b 1922 *Residence*.—Ipswich, Mass. U.S.A. —Maud Margaret Anne Geraldine, b 1877 —Cecil Katherine b 1878 m 1904 Thomas Guyatt, H.B.N. a Consul at Vigo and has issue living, Charles Chetwynd Henry, b 1906.—Thomas Talbot, b 1910.—Richard Gerald Talbot, b 1914.—Maud Lillian Geraldine (twin) b 1905 —Cecil Charlotte, b 1907.—Maud Katherine Margaret b 1908 *Residence*.—British Consulate, Vigo Spain —Alice Edith Palgrave b 1881 m 1918, William Porter Palgrave Archdale, and has issue living, Angel b 1919.—Kathleen b 1922 —Matilda Charlotte Palgrave, b 1892 m 1907, Augustus Neal Hantoul, of Salem, Mass. U.S.A., and has issue living Robert, b 1911 —Talbot, b 1912 —Charlotte Maud, b 1913 *Residence*.—300, Beacon Street, Boston Mass., U.S.A.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry George Talbot, son of the late Very Rev Charles Talbot (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot, b 1835, d 1901 m 1867, Juliana Augusta (now of Lywood, Felixstowe), dau of the late Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., of Wolverstone Park, Ipswich —
 Rev Henry Arthur Charles b 1868, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Oxfordshire L.I. is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome. *Residence*.—The Oratory, S Kensington, S.W. —Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth (Hon Mrs Louis Vandenberg-Johnstone), b 1870 m 1891 the Hon Louis Vandenberg-Johnstone [see B. Derwent] —Cecil Maud, b 1872 m 1900, Andrew Holford Pitcairn son of the late Col Pitcairn, of Pitcullo, co Fife

Grandchildren of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Henry Fitzroy George Talbot, D.S.O., R.N., b 1874, d 1920 m 1901 Susan Blair Athol only dau. of William Allison —
 Arthur Allison Fitzroy, b 1909 —Nesta Cecil, b 1906

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev Charles Talbot, son of the Rev the Hon. George Talbot, D.D., 3rd son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Adm Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B., b 1801, d 1876 m 1833, the Hon. Charlotte Georgiana who d 1883, dau of the Hon Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B. —
 Charles William Talbot Ponsonby, b 1843, formerly Lieut R.N., is a J.P. for Hants, assumed 1866, the additional surname of Ponsonby m 1868 Constance Louisa, dau of the late Frederick Peter Delme-Radcliffe, of Hitchin Priory, and has issue living, Edward Frederick, b 1872, is Major R.H.A. served in S Africa 1900 (despatches) m 1909, Marion Theodora dau of William Nicholson of Basing Park, Alton, Hants and 2, South Audley Street, W., and has issue living John Arthur b 1907 Marion Constance b 1904.—Charles George b 1874, ed at Ornel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18 6); Bar Inner Temple 1898 m 1914 Violet Mary, dau of Capt. Raymond Farr (B. Dunsany) and has issue living Edward Fitzroy b 1916.—Frederick William b 1879 is a retired Com R.N. has Legion of Honour m 1913, Hannah, dau of John Ritchie Findlay of Aberlour, Banffshire and has issue living Evelyn John b 1915, Felicity Philippa b 1918 —Arthur Hugh Brabazon (of Langrish Cottage Petersfield, Hants and 17, Victoria Street, S.W. 1) b 1889, is Major Hampshire Regt. (T.F.) (retired) m 1913, Alianore Rachel dau. of the late Sir (Edward) Stafford Howard, K.C.B. [see D. Norfolk, colls] and has issue living Alatheia Rachel Constance, b 1914.—Constance Emma b 1882 *Residence*.—Langrish House, Petersfield Club.—Naval and Military —George Ponsonby b 1883 m 1887, Blanche, who (1907), dau. of the late Adm the Hon George Henry Douglas (E. Morton, colls), and has issue living, Arthur George, R.N., b 1892; became Lieut 1914 m 1918 Dorn, dau of Charles Fremantle-Branson of Woodlands, Putney Heath, and has issue living, Diana Maud Ponsonby b 1921 —Hylda Alice, b 1889 *Residence*.—Scottish House, Worksop

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B. (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Francis Arthur Bouverie Talbot b 1861, d 1916 m 1879 Alice Mary Beatrice (now of 89, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.), dau of the late Maj Gen Edward Melville Lawford, Madras Cav —
 Frank Eustace George, b 1879, ed at Haileybury, and at R.M.C. Col. Indian Army (retired) China 1900-1901 (medal) European War 1914-19 m 1909, Ruth Leslie, dau of Col Edmund William Creswell R.E. Club—United Service —Cecil Ponsonby, D.S.O., R.N., b 1881, ed at Gram Sch., Bedford; became Lieut. 1904 Lieut Com 1912, Com 1914, and Capt 1919, served during European War 1914-18 with a Submarine Flotilla (despatches, promoted Com. D.S.O. with Bar Legion of Honour), has Roy Humane So a medal for saving life at sea, D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1917) m 1912, Bridget, dau of R.B.D. Bradshaw of Fairfield Barrow in Furness and has issue living Francis Robert Cecil b 1913 —Edward Bartle b 1915 —Barbara Bridget b 1919 —Reginald Fitzroy, b 1886 2nd Lieut. R.A.F., d (killed in action during European War) 1916 m 1913, Marguerite, youngest dau of the late H. John, of Valsar Hill, Bombay

Grandchildren of the late Francis Arthur Bouverie Talbot (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Edward Charles Talbot, b 1881, d (of wounds in action) 1915 m 1908 Dorothy Maynard, dau. of Sir William Gibbons, K.C.B. [see Gibbons, Bt., colls] —
 Patricia Mary, b 1909 —Iris Donie b 1913.

Grandson of the late Col George Talbot son of the late Very Rev Charles Talbot (ante) —

Issue of the late Maj Gen FitzRoy Somerset Talbot, b 1837, d 1906 m 1869, Mary Elizabeth, who d 1914, dau of W.H. Nicholson, of St Margaret's, Rochester —
 George Reginald Fitzroy, b 1870, ed at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil Acad., Woolwich formerly Capt. R.H.A., and Capt and Hon Major Devon R.G.A. (Mil.); sometime Lieut Col and H.N. Col Comdg a Brig R.F.A. (Territorial Force) (despatches); served with Tirah Expedition 1878 (despatches, medal with clasp), and in S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) m 1907, Eleanor Morwenza, only dau of the late Rev Roger Granville M.A. Sub Dean of Exeter, of Pitton House, Ithoe, near Exeter, and has issue living, Granville FitzRoy, b 1908 —Gwendoline Betty Alice b 1905

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir **Guiney Talbot**, Lord Chamberlain to Edward III., was summoned to Parliament of England 1331; & 1346; & by his son [2] **Riceman**, 2nd Baron, and a Knight Banneret; was summoned to Parliament 1331-33; & 1335, possessed of immense estates; & by his son [3] **Guiney**, 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1352-55; & 1357; & by his son [4] **Richard**, 4th Baron, summoned to Parliament as **Ricardo Talbot de Blackmere** in his father's lifetime 1357; m. **Ankaret**, dau and heiress of John, 5th Baron *Strange of Blackmere*, & 1359; & by his son [5] **Guiney**, 5th Baron; & 1419; & by his dau [6] **Ankaret**; & unmarried 1433; & by her uncle [7] **John A G.**, 7th Baron, who having m. 1408, **Maud**, (2nd juve) *Baroness Furnivall*, dau. of **Thon** as (Nevill) Lord *Furnivall*, in 1409 had been summoned to Parliament as "**Johanni Talbot de Furnivall**"; became Lord Justice of Ireland 1412, and was Lord *Lieut* thereof 1414-21; was a celebrated warrior and gloriously sustained the cause of Henry VI throughout his French realm; his successes were, however, in 1429 checked by the Maid of Orleans at Patay, when his army was routed and himself taken prisoner; he was soon exchanged, and again pursued a career of victory; cr. *Karl of Shrewsbury* (peerage of England) 1412 and *Karl of Waterford* (peerage of Ireland) 1416; was Ambassador to France 1443; appointed *Lieut* of the Duchy of Aquitaine 1443, and on July 20th of that year was killed at the battle of Chastillon; & by his son [8] **John A G.**, 8th Earl; was Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1446, and Lord High Treasurer of England 1457; killed at battle of Northampton 1460 while fighting for the Red Rose; & by his son [9] **John**, 3rd Earl; & 1473; & by his son [10] **Guiney**, A G., 4th Earl; served with distinction at the battle of Stoke, & 1528; & by his son [11] **Francis**, A G., P C, 5th Earl; summoned to Parliament in lifetime of his father; was one of the few public men who having served Queen Mary, was admitted to the Privy Council of Elizabeth; & 1560; & by his son [12] **Guiney**, K G, 6th Earl; had the charge of Mary, Queen of Scots, for many years, and assisted at her execution, appointed Lord High Steward of England at the arraignment of the Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal after the Duke's execution; & 1590; & by his son [13] **Guiney**, A G., 7th Earl; & without male issue, when the Baronies of Talbot, Furnivall and Strange of Blackmere became abeyant between his three daughters eventually devolving upon the last surviving Althea, wife of Thomas 11th Earl of Arundel; & in the earldom by his brother [14] **Edward**, 8th Earl; & 1617; & by his kinsman [15] **Guiney**, 9th Earl; descendant in the 4th generation of Sir Gilbert 3rd son of 2nd Earl & unmarried; & by his nephew [16] **John**, 10th Earl; & 1563; & by his son [17] **Francis**, 11th Earl; killed in a duel with George Villiers 2nd Duke of Buckingham 1607; & by his son [18] **Charles**, A G., 12th Earl; held some of the most important offices in the state, and was a prominent statesman temp. William and Mary, Anne and George I. conformed to the Protestant cause 1679; cr. *Marquess of Alton* and *Duke of Shrewsbury* 1694; & s.p. 1717, when the *Marquessate* and *dukedom* expired, and the earldom reverted to his cousin [19] **Guiney**, 13th Earl, son of the Hon Gilbert, 2d son of 10th Earl, was in Holy Orders of Church of Rome; & 1743; & by his nephew [20] **Guiney**, 14th Earl; & s.p. 1767; & by his nephew [21] **Charles**, 15th Earl; & s.p. 1807; & by his nephew [22] **John**, 16th Earl; & 1832; & by his cousin [23] **Bartram Arthur**, 17th Earl; & 1856; & by his kinsman [24] **Henry John Chetwynd Talbot** (infra), P C, C B, A S I, 18th Earl, who, in 1849, had & as 3rd Earl Talbot and 5th Baron Talbot (see *infra); was an Adm. and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms &c.; & 1863; & by his son [25] **Charles John**, 19th Earl; & 1830; sat as M P for N. Staffordshire 1839-51 and for Stamford 1868; was Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1847-47 m. 1853 **Anne Theresa**, who & 1912 dau. of Com. Richard Howe Cockerell R N. & 1877 & by his son [26] **Charles Henry John**, K C I, 20th Earl; & 1840 was Lord High Steward of Ireland in June 18th 1857; Ellen Mary dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood (B. Byron) and the divorced wife of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy of Shipley Hall Derby & 1821 & by his grandson [27] **John George Charles Henry Alton Alexander Chetwynd** (son of the late Charles John Alton Chetwynd, V. Ingestre M P O. who & 1815) 1st Earl and present peer also Earl of Waterford, Viscount Ingestre and Baron Talbot.

* [1] **Charles Talbot**, P C eighth in descent from the Hon. Sir Gilbert Talbot 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury; sat successively as M P for Tregony and Durham was an eminent lawyer, and in 1723 attained the summit of his profession on being constituted Lord High Chancellor of England cr. *Baron Talbot*, of Hensol co. Glamorgan (peerage of Great Britain) 1723 & 1737 & by his son [2] **William**, P C 2nd Baron was Lord Steward of the House hold cr. *Earl Talbot* (peerage of Great Britain) 1751 and *Baron Dinevor of Dinevor* co. Carmarthen (peerage of Great Britain) 1750 with remainder to his dau. Cecil wife of Rice M P and her issue male & 1782 when the earldom expired, the barony of George Dinevor passed to his dau. (ante) and the Barony of Talbot reverted to his nephew [3] **John Chetwynd** 3rd Baron, sat as M P for Castle Rising cr. *Viscount Ingestre* and *Earl Talbot* (peerage of Great Britain) 1784 and assumed by royal license the additional surnames and arms of Chetwynd & 1793; & by his son [4] **Charles**, A G. 2nd Earl; was Viceroy of Ireland and Lord Lieut. of Staffordshire; & 1849 & by his son [5] **Henry John** (ante) 3rd Earl, who in 1856 & as 16th Earl of Shrewsbury

Shute, Baron, title borne by Viscount Barrington on Roll of H L

SHUTTLEWORTH, BARON (Kay Shuttleworth) [Baron U.K. 1902, Et. U.K. 1850.]



Kind kin when known keep.

UGHTRED JAMES KAY SHUTTLEWORTH, P C, 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet, b. Dec 18th, 1844, & to the Baronetcy 1877 and was cr. *Baron Shuttleworth*, of Gawthorpe, co. Lancashire (peerage of United Kingdom), 1902 ed at Harrow and at London Univ. Hon. LL.D., Manchester 1912 is Lord Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Lancashire, and Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso. Hon. Col. of a Brig R.F.A. (Territorial), and V J P for Lancashire and Westmoreland, unsuccessfully contested N.E. Lancashire 1868 Hastings 1880, and Coventry 1881, sat as M P for Hastings (L) 1869-80, and for Chitheroe

Div. of N.E. Lancashire 1885-1902, was Under Sec. of State for India Feb to April 1886 Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster April to Aug 1886 and Parliamentary Sec. to the Admiralty Aug 1892 to July 1895, was Chm. of Roy. Comm. on Canals 1906-11 m. 1871, **Blanche Marion**, dau. of the late Sir Woodbine Parish, K C H. and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent, three shuttles sable, tipped and threaded or; 2nd and 3rd, argent, two bendlets sable between as many crescents azure, between the bendlets three ermine spots. **Crest**.—1st, a cubit arm in armour proper, grasping in the gauntlet a shuttle as in the arms, 2nd, on a crescent azure a goldfinch proper. **Supporters**.—*Dexter*, a weaver habited in cap and apron proper, holding in the exterior hand a shuttle as in the arms, *sinister*, a seaman holding in his exterior hand a ship's lamp, all proper.

Seats.—Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancashire, Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland Club.—Athenaeum

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Lawrence Ughtred Kay Shuttleworth, R.F.A. b 1887 d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1913, Selina Adine SHUTTLEWORTH King [(infra); she m 2ndly, 1920, as his second wife, Brig Gen William Birchall Macaulay King C.M.G. D.S.O.], dau. of the late Brig Gen the Hon Francis Charles Bridgeman [see E. Bradford]—

RICHARD UGHTRED PAUL, b Oct 30th, 1913.—Ronald Orlando Lawrence (posthumous), b 1917 —Rosemary Florence Angela, b 1915

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Edward James Kay Shuttleworth, Rifle Brig, b 1890 d (accidentally killed during European War) 1917 m 1914 Sibell Eleanor Maud [(infra), she m 2ndly, 1920, Rev the Hon Charles Frederick Lyttelton M.C., R. of Hawarden [see V. Cobham]], dau. of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane of Babraham, Cambridge [see E. Leconfield]—

Charles Ughtred John, b 1917 —Pamela Catherine Mabel, b 1915

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Angela Mary, b 1872 m 1899, Col Bernard Ramsden James (formerly Roy Warwickshire Regt) on Gen Headquarters Staff at War Office, and has issue living, Ughtred Henry Ramsden, R.N., b 1902; became a Midshipman 1919.—Nina Marion, b 1900,—Janet Dorothy, b 1906 —Diana Mary, b 1911,—Margaret Angela Rutson, b 1913 *Residence*.—Fingest Grove, High Wycombe, Bucks

Hon Nina Louisa, b 1879 m 1910 as his second wife, Eustace Gilbert Hills, K.C., and has issue living, Coleridge Eustace, b 1912,—Anthony Lawrence, b 1921 *Residence*.—22, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

Hon Rachel Beatrice, b 1886

Hon Catherine Blanche b 1894 m 1917, Charles Symonds Leaf, Lieut 5th Bn (The Buffs) E Kent Regt and has issue living Edward Derek Walter, b 1918,—Frydas Mary, b 1920 *Residence*.—7, Grange Road, Cambridge

BROTHER LIVING (In remainder to the Baronetcy only)

Robert, b 1847 m 1896 Ethel Clementina, dau. of the late Alfred J. Freeman, M.D., of Villa delle Palme, San Remo Italy, and has issue living, Helen Victoria, b 1905 *Residence*.—Egerton House, Buxton Road, Eastbourne

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON

Selina Adine SHUTTLEWORTH King, dau. of the late Brig Gen the Hon Francis Charles Bridgeman [see E. Bradford colls], assumed by deed poll 1920 the additional surname of Shuttleworth m 1st, 1913, Capt the Hon Lawrence Ughtred Kay Shuttleworth, who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 (despatches) 2ndly 1920, as his second wife Brig Gen. William Birchall Macaulay King, C.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue living by 1st marriage [see ante] *Resides in Canada*

Sibell Eleanor Maud, dau. of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridge [see E. Leconfield] m 1st 1914, Capt the Hon Edward James Kay Shuttleworth Rifle Brig, who d (accidentally killed during European War) 1917, 2ndly, 1920, Rev the Hon Charles Frederick Lyttelton M.C., R. of Hawarden [see V. Cobham] and has issue living [see ante] *Residence*.—Hawarden Rectory, Chester

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lionel Edward Kay Shuttleworth, M.R.C.S., 3rd son of 1st Baronet, b 1849 d 1900 m 1877, Charlotte Mary (now of Villa Luna San Remo, Italy) dau. of the late Capt Charles Walcott, R.N., of Portloe House, Cornwall—

Janet Walcott, b 1881

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Sir JAMES PHILLIPS Kay Shuttleworth, el son of Robert Kay b 1804 was Sec to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education 1839-49, or a Baronet 1850 m 1842 Janet only child and heiress of Robert Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe Hall, whose surname he assumed by Roy license in addition to his patronymic, d 1877, s by his el son [2] Sir Ughtred JAMES 2nd Bt who was cr Baron Shuttleworth 1902

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT (Addington) [Viscount U.K. 1805]

GERALD WILLIAM ADDINGTON, 5th Viscount b Aug 19th, 1882, s 1915 ed at Eton, and abroad, is Capt Devonshire Regt T.A. Reserve, and a J.P. for Devon, European War 1914-19, in India, Mesopotamia, Aden, and Salonika m 1915, Mary Murdock, dau. of Sir Donald Campbell Johnstone, formerly Ch. Judge of Ch. Court, Punjab [see Johnstone, 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS']

Arms.—Per pale ermine and ermine a chevron charged with five lozenges counter changed between three fleurs de lis or. **Crest**.—A cat a mountain sejant guardant proper bezanted the dexter forepaw resting on an escutcheon azure charged with a mace erect surmounted with a regal crown or, within a bordure



Liberty under a pio is king

engrailed argent. **Supporters**.—Two stags the dexter ermine the sinister ermine, both attired and gorged with a chain, pendent therefrom a key, all or

Seats.—Up Ottery Manor, Honiton, Eridge Court, Reading Club.—Junior Constitutional

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. RAYMOND ANTHONY & Jan 24th 188; ed at Chetnam Coll and at R M C is Capt. Indian Army & 1915, Chads Mary Lever dau of the late Thomas Francis Hughes Commr of Imperial Chinese Customs, and has issue living, John Tonge Anthony Fellow & 1914—Hiley & 191—Thomas & 1918,—Gastb. & 1900,—Iudence & 1916.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Louisa Mary & 1884 m 1891 James Hope Wallace Lieut. Northumberland & 1888 w/o d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 (see M. Linthorpe col 1) Residence—Featherstone Castle, Halthwaite

Hon. Marjorie Ruth & 1889 m 1916 Lieut. Col Oscar Mark Harris D.C.O. R.H.A. and has issue living Diana Elena, & 1911 & 1898—Brown & 1912 & 1898

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 2nd Viscount)

Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford & 1889; ed at Winchester; formerly Capt. 1st Bn. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) and Capt. Roy Garrison Regt.; in Major Reserve of Officers' Club—Army and Navy

Hon. Harold William & 1866; ed at Roy Mill Acad. Woolwich; is a retired Lieut. Col R & A (with rank of Col in the Army) Legat. 1898 & Africa 1899; O. S. as D. at Comd. (Queen's medal) w. h. three clasps European War 1914 is in France and Egypt m 1894 Constance dau of the late A. J. Clairmonte of Lake and Nora Scotia Club—Army and Navy

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 2nd Viscount)

Hon. Alice Mary & 1849 m 1894 James Johnston Heron who d 1898

Hon. Louisa Georgiana, & 1859 m 1879 Francis John Helyar who d 1918 Residence—11 Royal Crescent, Bath

Hon. Evelyn & 1853 m 1873 Francis Arkwright (M.P. for E. Derbyshire 1874-80) who d 1913 Residence—23 Wellington Road, Bournemouth

Hon. Mabel (Hon. Lady Orr Ewing) & 1853 m 1879 Capt. Sir Archibald Ernest Orr Ewing 3rd Bt. who d 1919 Residence—Great Cumberland Place W 1

GREAT AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Viscount)

Hon. Caroline Penelope & 1833 m 1833 Newdigate Burnie Bar at Law who d 1898 and has issue living Newdigate Addington Knightley O.B.E. & 1835; formerly Lieut. Col 40th Lathana (Indian Inf.) O.B.E. 1918 m 1866 Gertrude Abigail who d 1903 dau of the late C. Cox of Newcastle on Tyne and has issue living Frank Owen Newdigate & 1887; ed at R.M.C.; a Lieut. Indian Army—Knightley Poynta (Club Junior United Service) & 1859 formerly Col. Indian Army on Staff of Press Bureau during European War 1914-19; m 1887 Emmie Naman who d 1916 dau of the late J. B. Summers J.P. of Rose Moor Pembroke shire—Herbert William Leonard & 1865; sometimes employed in Central and S. American Telegraph Co—Raimond Owen C.B.E. & 181 (see COMPANY OVERSEAS) m 1897 Sybil Mary dau of the late David Henry Owen Principal Registrar of Probate Court (Butler Bt. coll.)—Ethel Carol ne.—Dora Mary Louisa m 1887 Capt. Edward Hugh Franklin Fitch J.P. who d 1900 formerly E. Lancashire Regt. & has issue living Lionel Hugh Knightley & 1868—Lillian Louisa m 1884 Arthur Brooke Larkins who d 1919 formerly Indian Telegraph Depart. and has issue living Lillian Evelyn Mabel & 1883 Viola & 1886—Christabel Lucy Residence—Albury Guildford

Hon. Frances Sophia & 1837 m 1861 David Scott Dickson, W.S., who d 1899 and has issue living William Leonard & 1864 Residence—Brighton

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT

ETHEL MARY (Viscountess S. Mount) only dau. of the late Capt. Louis Charles Henry Tonge R.N. m 1891 the 4th Viscount who d 1913 Residence—Lewes & E. P. O. ery 110 ton Devon

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Col. the Hon. Leonard Allen Addington (infra)

Issue of the late Major William Leonard Addington & 1858 d 1919 m 1890 Augusta dau of the late Rev. H. G. Hayter Barnes of Chagford Devon—

Leonard George D.C. R.A. & 1892 became Lieut. 1913.—Mary Beatrice & 1891—Stella Letitia, & 1904.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Leonard Allen Addington 3rd son of 2nd Viscount & 1829 d 1898 m 1853 Letitia Anne who d 1889 dau of the late Erving Clark of Efford Manor Devon—

Hiley Reginald & 1891 formerly Major 2nd Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps m 1893 Nellie dau of the late Osmond de Lacey Priaux of The Mount Guernsey and has issue living, Rupert Hiley Priaux & 1898 ed at R.M.A. a Lieut. R.A. Club—Army and Navy—Maud Florence & 1869—Blanche Mary & 1866 m 1890 Capt. John Ravenhill Prescott J.P. (formerly 45th Regt.) who d 1915 and has issue living John Addington & 1896—Reginald Alison & 1899—Beatrice Cordelia & 1867 m 1906 Henry Dawson Wore and has issue living John Hiley & 1907—Richard Addington & 1910—Thomas Bouville & 1911 Residence—Cecile Lake Wakatipu New Zealand—Barbara Marion (Lady S. Mount) & 182 m 189 May Gen. & James Marshall Stewart & C.M.G. C.B. Residence—Home Down House Whitechurch S. Devon

PREDECESSORS—[1] Henry Addington P.C.; sat as M.P. for Devizes 1814-1805 Speaker of the House of Commons 1780-1801 First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1801 & Pres. of the Council 1801-6 Lord Privy Seal 1806 Home Sec 1811-22 High Steward of Westminster and Reading Gov. of the Charterhouse and Dep. Ranger of Richmond Park &c. or Viscount Sidmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1805 & 1814 & by his son [2] WILLIAM LEONARD 2nd Viscount & 1814 was a Holy Order m 1820 Mary who d 1894 el. dau of the Rev. John Young Rector of Thorpe Major co. Northampton & 1864 & by his son [3] WILLIAM WILKS 3rd Viscount & 1824; M.P. for Devizes 1863 & m. 1848 Georgina Susan who d 1896 dau of the late Very Rev. the Hon. George Fellow D.D. & 1913 & by his son [4] CARL ANTHONY & 1848 Bagwall 4th Viscount & 1834 m 1881 Ethel Mary only dau of the late Capt. Louis Charles Henry Tonge R.N. & 1913 & by his el. son [5] HERALD & 1848 5th Viscount and present peer

Sidney family name of Baron De L. Isla and Dudley

Sidlaw (Glamis Tannadyce Sidlaw and Strathdichtie) Baron title borne by Earl of Strathmore

Sliechester Baron title of Earl of Longford on Roll of H.L.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent, three shuttles sable, tipped and threaded or 2nd and 3rd, argent, two bendlets sable between as many crescents azure, between the bendlets three ermine spots *Crst.*—1st, a cubit arm in armour proper, grasping in the gauntlet a shuttle as in the arms, 2nd, on a crescent azure a goldfinch proper *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a weaver habited in cap and apron proper, holding in the exterior hand a shuttle as in the arms, *sinister*, a seaman holding in his exterior hand a ship's lamp, all proper

Seats—Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancashire, Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland Club,—Athensum.

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Lawrence Ughtred Kay Shuttleworth, R.F.A. b 1881 d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1913, Selina Adine SHUTTLEWORTH KING (*infra*), she m 2ndly, 1920, as his second wife Brig Gen William Birchall Macaulay King, C M G D S O, dau of the late Brig Gen the Hon Francis Charles Bridgeman [see E Bradford]:—

RICHARD UGHTRED PAUL, b Oct 30th 1913.—Ronald Orlando Lawrence (*posthumous*), b 1917 —Rosemary Florence Angela, b 1915

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Edward James Kay Shuttleworth, Rifle Brig. b 1890 d (accidentally killed during European War) 1917 m 1914, Sibell Eleanor Maud (*infra*), she m 2ndly, 1920, Rev the Hon Charles Frederick Lyttelton, M C, R of Hawarden [see V Cobham], dau of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridge [see E Leconfield] —

Charles Ughtred John, b 1917 —Famela Catherine Mabel, b 1915

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Angela Mary, b 1872 m 1899, Col Bernard Ramsden James (formerly Roy Warwickshire Regt.) on Gen Headquarters Staff at War Office and has issue living, Ughtred Henry Ramsden R N, b 1902, became a Midshipman 1919.—Nina Marion b 1900,—Janet Dorothy, b 1906 —Diana Mary, b 1911,—Margaret Angela Rutson, b 1913 *Residence*,—Fingest Grove, High Wycombe, Bucks

Hon Nina Louisa, b 1879 m. 1910, as his second wife Eustace Gilbert Hills, K C, and has issue living, Coleridge Eustace, b 1912,—Anthony Lawrence, b 1921 *Residence*,—27, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea S W

Hon Rachel Beatrice, b 1886

Hon Catherine Blanche b 1894 m 1917, Charles Symonds Leaf, Lieut 5th Batn (The Buffs) E Kent Regt., and has issue living, Edward Derek Walter, b 1918,—Fryda Mary, b 1909 *Residence*,—7, Grange Road, Cambridge

BROTHER LIVING (*In remainder to the Baronetcy only*)

Robert b 184 m 1896 Ethel Clementina, dau of the late Alfred J Freeman, M D, of Villa delle Palme, San Remo, Italy, and has issue living Helen Victoria, b 1905. *Residence*,—Egerton House, Buxton Road, Eastbourne

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON

Selina Adine SHUTTLEWORTH KING, dau. of the late Brig Gen the Hon Francis Charles Bridgeman [see E Bradford colls], assumed by deed poll 1920 the additional surname of Shuttleworth m 1st 1913 Capt the Hon Lawrence Ughtred Kay Shuttleworth, who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 (*despatches*), 2ndly 1920 as his second wife, Brig Gen William Birchall Macaulay King, C M G, D S O, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see ante] *Resides in Canada*

Sibell Eleanor Maud, dau of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane of Babraham, Cambridge [see E Leconfield] m 1st 1914, Capt the Hon Edward James Kay Shuttleworth, Rifle Brig who d (accidentally killed during European War) 1917, 2ndly, 1920, Rev the Hon Charles Frederick Lyttelton M C, R. of Hawarden [see V Cobham], and has issue living [see ante] *Residence*—Hawarden Rectory, Chester

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Lionel Edward Kay Shuttleworth, M R C S, 3rd son of 1st Baronet b 1849 d 1900 m 1877, Charlotte Mary (now of Villa Lupa San Remo, Italy), dau of the late Capt Charles Walcott, R N, of Portlouse House, Cornwall —

Janet Walcott, b 1881

PREDECESSOR—[1] Sir James Phillips Kay Shuttleworth, el son of Robert Kay b 1804, was Sec to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education 1839-49, or a Baronet 1850 m 1842, Janet, only child and heiress of Robert Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe Hall whose surname he assumed by Roy license in addition to his patronymic d 1877 s by his el son [2] Sir Ughtred James 2nd Bt who was cr Baron St John 1902

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT (Addington) [Viscount U K 1805]



Liberty under a pious king

engrailed argent *Supporters*—Two stags, the dexter ermine, the sinister ermine, both attired and gorged with a chain, pendant therefrom a key, all or

Seats,—Up Ottery Manor, Honiton, Exeter, Court, Reading Club,—Junior Constitutional

GERALD WILLIAM ADDINGTON, 5th Viscount b Aug 19th, 1882, s 1915, ed at Eton, and abroad, is Capt Devonshire Regt T A Reserve, and a J P for Devon, European War 1914-17, in India, Mesopotamia, Aden, and Salonika m 1915, Mary Mordaunt, dau of Sir Donald Campbell Johnstone, formerly Ch Judge of Ch Court, Punjab [see Johnstone, 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS']

Arms—Per pale ermine and ermines a chevron charged with five lozenges counter-changed between three fleurs-de-lis or *Crst.*—A cat a mountain sejant guardant proper bezanté, the dexter forepaw resting on an escutcheon azure charged with a mace erect, surmounted with a regal crown or, within a bordure

PREDECESSORS.—[1] **William Sinclair**, 3rd Earl of Orkney (cr. 1379); a Lord of Parliament as *Lord Sinclair* about 1449; cr. *Earl of Caithness* 1455; resigned the Earldom of Orkney to the Crown 1479 and the Earldom of Caithness later. s. by his son [2] **William**; s. by his son [3] **Harvey**, who in 1488 was confirmed as a Peer of Parliament as *Lord Sinclair* (peerage of Scotland); killed at Flodden Field 1513; s. by his son [4] **William**, 4th Baron; d. 1570; s. by his son [5] **Harvey**, 5th Baron; d. 1601; s. by his grandson [6] **Harvey**, 5th Baron; d. 1603; s. by his brother [7] **James**, 7th Baron; d. 1607; s. by his brother [8] **Patrick**, 8th Baron; d. 1617; s. by his son [9] **John**, 9th Baron; d. 1678; s. by his grandson [10] **Harvey** (son of John St. Clair by Catherine, Mistress of Sinclair, dau. of 9th Baron Sinclair), 10th Baron; obtained a charter under the Great Seal 1677 confirming all the honours, precedence, and dignities, &c., enjoyed by his predecessors, with remainders respectively to his brother Henry and his father's brothers Robert, George, and Matthew, and failing them to his own heirs male whatsoever; d. 1723; his el. son [11] **John**, having been engaged in the Rebellion of 1713 was attainted, and never assumed the title; d. p. 1740; his brother [12] **James** also did not assume the title; a Gen. in the Army and a distinguished diplomatist; d. 1762, when the barony became dormant and remained so until 1782, when through [13] **Charles** (son of Matthew (ante)), *de jure* 11th Baron; s. by his son [14] **Andrew**, *de jure* 12th Baron, the House of Lords confirmed the claim of his son [15] **Charles**, who thus became 13th Baron, and the first of his line who held the title without descent from the original Lord; was a Representative Peer, d. 1863; s. by his son [16] **James**, 14th Baron; d. 1903; a Representative Peer m. 1830, Jane, dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shabden Park, Surrey, d. 1880; s. by his son [17] **Charles William**, 15th Baron, b. 1831; a Representative Peer, Col. in Army, Crimean Campaign 1854-55 m. 1870, Margaret Jane, dau. of James Murray, of 16, Bryanston Square, W.; d. 1922; s. by his son [18] **Archibald James Murray**, 16th Baron and present peer

Sinclair, family name of Baron Pentland.

SINHA, BARON. (Sinha.) [Baron U.K. 1919]



SATINDHRA PRASANNA SINHA, P.C. A.C.S.I., K.C., 1st Baron, b. 1861; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1886, and K.C. 1918, has been a Legal Member of Executive Council of Gov. Gen. of India, and a Member of Council of Gov. of Bengal, was Advocate-Gen. and a M.L.C. Bengal 1916-19, Under-Sec. of State for India Jan 1919 to Nov. 1920, and Gov. of Bihar and Orissa Nov. 1920 to Nov. 1921, represented India at Special War Conference 1917 and 1918, cr. Knt 1915, P.C. and *Baron Sinha*, of Raipur, Presidency of Bengal (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919 and K.C.S.I. 1921 m. 1881, Gobindo Mohini, dau. of Krislo Chunder Mitter, Zemindar of Maheta, District Burdwan, India, and has issue

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron ermine between in chief two lotus flowers and in base an Adjutant bird, three fountain pens all proper. **Crest.**—A demi tiger supporting a fasces erect; proper. **Supporters.**—On either side an Adjutant bird proper, collared or.

Residence.—Delhi, India. **Club.**—Reform, National Liberal, Marlborough.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. Ardon, b. 1887, Bar at law m. 1st 1916, Iryatama (Rani), who d. 1920, el. dau. of Rai Bahadur Lahl Mohan Chatterjee, 2ndly, 1920, Nirupama, younger dau. of Rai Bahadur Lahl Mohan Chatterjee, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), **Sudhindra Prasanna**, b. 1921, —(by 1st marriage), **Utna**, b. 1911, —**Gita**, b. 1911. **Residence.**—17, Elysium Row, Calcutta.

Hon. Siar, b. 1890, Bar at law m. 1917, and has issue living, **Indrajit** b. 1918

Hon. Satish K., b. 1893, m. 1st C.S. m. 1st (Oct.) 1919 a dau., who d. (Dec.) 1919, of Atul Chandra Chatterjee, 1 C.S., 2ndly, 1921, Romela, dau. of Dr S. K. Mullick. **Residence.**—

Hon. Tarun, b. 1909

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Kamala, b. 1892 m. 1910, A. C. Gupta Finance Depart., Govt. of India

Hon. Romela, b. 1894 m. 1913, N. N. Gupta, Bar at law. **Residence.**—

Hon. Bijoli, b. 1909 m. 1918, R. L. Dutt. **Residence.**—

Skeffington (Foster-Skeffington), family name of Viscount Massereene.

Skelmersdale, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lathom.

Slane, Viscount, " " Marquess Conyngham.

SINCLAIR, BARON. (St Clair) (Baron S. about 1449, confirmed 1488 9)
[Title pronounced "SINclair," and name pronounced "St Clair."]



ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY ST CLAIR,* MVO
16th Baron, b Feb 16th, 1875, s 1922, ed at Eton, formerly Capt 2nd Dragoons, is Capt. Gen Reserve of Officers an Extra Equerry to H R H Prince Arthur of Connaught, a D L for Berwickshire, and a Member of Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), S Africa 1899 1902, European War 1914-19 in France, Flanders and Germany (4th class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun), MVO (4th class) 1918 m 1906, Violet, dau of Col. John Murray Kennedy, MVO, of Knocknalling, Dalry, Galloway, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, a lymphad sails furled and oars in saltire within a double tressure, fory counterfory or, *Orkney*; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a ship under sail or, *Guthness*, over all an escutcheon of pretence argent, charged with a cross engrailed sable, *Sinclair*. **Crest.**—A swan, wings elevated argent, ducally collared and chain or *Supporters*—Two griffins proper, beaked and membered or

Seats.—Herdmanston, Puncatland, Haddingtonshire **Nisbet House**, Duns, Berwickshire
Residence.—Milton Park, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire **Clubs.**—United Service, Cavalry, New (Edinburgh)

SON LIVING

Hon CHARLES MURRAY KENNEDY (*Master of Sinclair*), b June 21st, 1914

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Patricia Mary, b 1912

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Ada Jane b 1871

Hon Margaret Helen, b 1873 m 1902 Capt Allick Christian Fraser, Middlesex Regt., and has issue living **Sheila Helen**, b 1904, —**Brenda Margaret**, b 1909, **Residence.**—8, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne

Hon Georgina Violet, b 1877 m 1910, Lieut Col Harry Miller Davson, CMG, DSO and has issue living, **Evelyn Arthur St Clair**, b 1912 **Residence.**—Herdmanston, Puncatland, East Lothian

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 14th Baron)

Hon Lockhart Matthew, CIE, OBE, b 1855, ed at Wellington Coll., and at Cooper's Hill; has been Engineer to the Nepal Govt and Sup Engineer and Sec to Govt in Public Works Dept of Central Provinces, India, is Comdg a Div Metropolitan Special Cosstabulary, and a MICE CIE 1902, MBE 1918 OBE (Civil) 1919 m 1881, Ellen Mary Margaret, dau of Surg Maj Gen William Roche Rice, CSI, MD, and has issue living **Archibald Cosmo Little** [see E Shrewsbury] and has issue living, **Helen Mary Orme** b 1918 **Charles**, b 1896, ed at Wellington Coll., and at RMC; European War 1917, as Lieut. 21st Lancers (wounded) m 1919 **Evelyn Mary**, dau of the late Nicholas J Synnott of Furness **dence**—4, Collingham Road, South Kensington S W 5 **Clubs**—Junior Carlton, Royal Auto mobile

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON

MARGARET JANE (*Daughter Sinclair*), dau of James Murray, of 16, Bryanston Square W m 18,0 the 15th Baron who d 1922 **Residence.**—55, Onslow Square, S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandson of the late Com the Hon Charles St Clair (infra) —
Issue of the late Adm William Home Chisholme St Clair, b 1811, d 1905 m 1869, Emma Searle (now of St Helena Terrace, Richmond, Surrey) 2nd dau of the late Julian Slight, M R C S —
Frederic Cathcart Guy, R N, b 1878, became Lieut 1901, Lieut Com 1909 and Com 1910 is a Knight of Russian Order of St Stanislas m 1912, Maude Sophie Childers, younger dau. of Capt S H Childers Thomson R N (retired), formerly of Taplow, Bucks and has issue living **Derek Charles**, b 1919 —**Enid Joyce**, b 1913

Issue of the late James Andrew St Clair, b 1851, d 1914 m 18—, Frances Harriett, dau of Christopher Dawson Fenwick —
Perceval James, b 1876 —**Harold**, b 1880 —**Christopher**, b 1881 d (killed in action during European War) 1918 —**Helen Muriel**, b 1879 m 18—, Wilfred Lawson

Issue of the late Com the Hon Charles St Clair, 3rd son of 13th Baron, b 1811, d 1863 m 1st, 1840, Isabella Jane who d 1852 dau of William Foreman Home, of Wedderburn, and Paxton, Berwickshire, 2ndly 1854, Anne Crawford, who d 1899, dau of Sir John Pringle, 5th Bt, of Stuchill —
Matthew John, b 1845 m 1869, Charlotte Fraser who d 1921 dau of D M Sinclair, Police Magistrate, of Warwick Queensland having had issue of whom **Charles Matthew Duncan** b 1886, R F A; d (on active ser during European War) 1917, —**Charlie May**, b 1870 m 1892, b 1873 m 1900, John Conyngham McCausland, —**Violet Jane Hamilton**, b 1883 —**Beatrice Cerise** b 1890 m 1914 **Ralph Snowdon** **Residence**—Nangourie Glen Innes, N S Wales —
John Pringle b 1862 m 1902 **Clara**, 3rd dau of the late Henry Chapman **Club**—Scottish Conservative. —**Isabella Home** b 1849 m 1883, Watkin Williams Jones M D and has issue living, **Winifred Isabel**, b 1886 **Residence**—9 Kempshott Road, Streatham Common S W —
Susan Eva b 1859 m 1899, Henry Edward Cousins, who d 1909 **Residence.**—Crowsay, Ditchingham, Norfolk

* His brother, the **Hon Charles Henry Murray St Clair** b 1878, Capt Seaforth Highlanders, d (killed in action during European War) 1914

PREDECESSORS.—[1] William Sinclair, 3rd Earl of Orkney (cr. 1759); a Lord of Parliament as Lord Sinclair about 1649; cr. Earl of Caithness 1656; resigned the Earldom of Orkney to the Crown 1676 and the Earldom of Caithness later, s. by his son [2] William, s. by his son [3] Henry, who in 1658 was confirmed as a Peer of Parliament as Lord Sinclair (peerage of Scotland); killed at Flodden Field 1513; s. by his son [4] William, 6th Baron; d. 1576; s. by his son [5] Henry, 6th Baron; d. 1601; s. by his grandson [6] Henry, 6th Baron; d. 1602; s. by his brother [7] James, 7th Baron; d. 1607; s. by his brother [8] Patrick, 8th Baron; d. 1617; s. by his son [9] John, 9th Baron; d. 1676; s. by his grandson [10] Henry (son of John St. Clair by Catherine, Mistress of Sinclair, dau. of 9th Baron Sinclair), 10th Baron; obtained a charter under the Great Seal 1677 confirming all the honours, precedence, and dignities, &c., enjoyed by his predecessors, with remainders respectively to his brother Henry and his father's brothers Robert, George, and Matthew, and falling them to his own heirs male whatsoever; d. 1723; his el. son [11] John, having been engaged in the Rebellion of 1713 was attainted, and never assumed the title; d. s. p. 1738; his brother [12] James also did not assume the title; a Gen. in the Army and a distinguished diplomatist; d. 1763, when the barony became dormant and remained so until 1781, when through [13] Charles (son of Matthew (ante)), *de jure* 11th Baron; s. by his son [14] Andrew, *de jure* 12th Baron, the House of Lords confirmed the claim of his son [15] Charles, who thus became 13th Baron, and the first of his line who held the title without descent from the original Lord; was a Representative Peer, d. 1853; s. by his son [16] James, 14th Baron; d. 1893; a Representative Peer m. 1839, Jane, dau. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shallden Park, Surrey, d. 1884; s. by his son [17] Charles William, 15th Baron, b. 1831; a Representative Peer; Col. in Army, Crimean Campaign 1851-53 m. 1876, Margaret Jane, dau. of James Murray, of 16, Bryanston Square, W.; d. 1922, s. by his son [18] Archibald James Murray, 16th Baron and present peer.

Sinclair, family name of Baron Pentland

SINHA, BARON. (Sinha) [Baron U.K. 1919.]



SATYENDRA PRASAD SINHA, P.C. K.C.S.I., K.C., 1st Baron, b. 1861; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1886, and K.C. 1918; has been a Legal Member of Executive Council of Gov. Gen. of India, and a Member of Council of Gov. of Bengal, was Advocate-Gen and a M.L.C. Bengal 1916-19, Under-Sec of State for India Jan 1919 to Nov 1920, and Gov. of Bihar and Orissa Nov 1920 to Nov. 1921, represented India at Special War Conference 1917 and 1918, cr. Knt 1915, P.C. and Baron Sinha, of Itanagar, Presidency of Bengal (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919, and K.C.S.I. 1921 m. 1881, Gobindo Mohini, dau. of Krishto Chunder Mitter, Zemindar of Maheta, District Burdwan, India, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a chevron ermine between in chief two lotus flowers and in base an Adjutant bird, three fountains all proper Crest.—A demi tiger supporting a fasces erect proper Supporters—On either side an Adjutant bird proper, collared or.

Residence.—Delhi, India. Clubs.—Reform, National Liberal, Marlborough

SONS LIVING

Hon. Aroon, b. 1887; Bar at law m. 1st 1916, Priyatama (Rani), who d. 1920, el. dau. of Rai Bahadur Lahi Mohan Chatterjee; 2ndly, 1920, Nirpuama, younger dau. of Rai Bahadur Lahi Mohan Chatterjee, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Sudhindra Prasanna, b. 1921, (by 1st marriage), Bina, b. 1911 —Gita, b. 1911 Residence.—17, Elysium Row, Calcutta

Hon. Sisir, b. 1890; Bar. at law m. 1917, and has issue living, Indrajit, b. 1918

Hon. Sudhil b. 1895, in I.C.S. m. 1st, (Oct.) 1919, a dau., who d. (Dec.) 1919, of Atul Chandra Chatterjee, I.C.S., 2ndly, 1921, Romela, dau. of Dr. S. K. Mullick Residence—

Hon. Tarun, b. 1899

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Kamala, b. 1892 m. 1910, A. C. Gupta Finance Dept., Govt. of India

Hon. Romela, b. 1894 m. 1913, N. N. Gupta, Bar at law Residence,—

Hon. Bijoli, b. 1900 m. 1918, R. L. Dutt Residence—

Skeffington (Foster-Skeffington), family name of Viscount Massereene.

Skelmersdale, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lathom.

Slane, Viscount, " " Marquess Conyngham

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF. (Browne.) Sits as BARON MONTEAGLE (U.K. 1806) [Marquess I. 1800]

[Title pronounced "Sly go"]



Follow reason

m 1921, the 7th Earl Stanhope Residence, —Chevening, Sevenoaks
Lady Moya Melisende b 1892 m 1912, Allan Willam George Campbell Lieut. Coldstream Guards,
who d (killed in action on the Aisne) 1914, and has issue living, Allan Donald Peter b 1913
Residences, —42A, Buckingham Palace Road S.W., Quarry Cottage Liphook
Lady Doreen Geraldine, b 1896 m 1919 Major the Hon Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull
M.C., formerly R.A. and R.A.F., son of 4th Baron Brabourne Residence, —15, Chester Square
S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING

Lord Arthur Howe, A.B.E., b 1887 joined Royal Munster Fusiliers 1899, and retired as Major
1909, is Col (retired), was an Instructor at R.M.A. 1905-9, and on Gen Staff War Office
1914-19 mentioned twice, Brevet Lieut Col, K.B.E. Legion of Honour, Grand
Officer Order of Christ of Portugal, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp)
S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps), A.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1919, Lilian Whitelade
widow of Major A.F. Munn Residence, —97, Coleherne Court, S.W.5 Club, —Naval and
Military,
Lord Terence Morris, b 1873, formerly a Sup., Bengal Police

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Edith Hester, b 1860 m 1881, John George Charles, formerly B.C.S., who l. 1915, and has
issue living, Eric Edmonstone, D.S.O. b 1893 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] m 1922, Gladys Evelyn
Claire dau of Lieut Col Abel Henry Smith, J.P. D.L. [see B. Luigant], Ulick De Burgh b
1884, sometimes Capt Rifle Brig, is Commercial Sec. II B.M. s Embassy, Madrid, —Arthur
Denis, b 1890 Residence, —29 St. Georges Road, S.W.
Lady Florence Marion, b 1863 m 1886 Col William Randal Hamilton Beresford Ash, D.L., for
merly Roy Welsh Fusiliers [see M. Waterford colls] Residence, —Ashbrook, co Londonderry
Lady Norah (twin) b 1873 m 1904, Thomas Jasper Mytton More and has issue living, Jasier
b 1907 ed at Eton —Terence b 1908 Residences, —The Old Rectory, The Mole, Bishop's
Castle Shropshire Hydro, Ben Rhydding Leeds.
Lady Alice Evelyn b 1877 m 1898 John FitzGerald Mahon [see Mahon, Et.] Residence —
33, Cadogan Square S.W.

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 2nd Marquess)

Lady Hester Georgiana b 1837 m 1858 the Hon Shapland Francis Carew who d 1892 [see
B. Carew] Residences —13, Ledworth Square, S.W., Eaton Lodge, London Road, Guildford

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS

Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet, b 1881
Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet (twin), O.B.E., b 1881, employed in Wounded and Missing
Depart British Red Cross in London, O.B.E. 1918

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUESS

Isabelle (Marchioness of Sligo) dau. of the late Vicomte de Peyronnet m 1878 as his 3rd wife
the 3rd Marquess, who d 1896 Residences —Mount Browne Guildford, Surrey, 74, Eaton
Square S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut. Col Lord Alfred Eden Browne, D.S.O. 5th son of 5th
Marquess b 1878 d (killed in action during European War) 1918 m 1908
Cicely, who d 1918 dau of Edward Wormald of 15 Berkeley Square W —
Denis Edward, b 1908 —Ulick, b 1915 —Sheelah Annette (twin), b 1908 —NoREEN, b 1910
Grandson of the late Lord Richard Howe Browne (infra) —
Issue of the late Arthur Richard Browne, b 1860, l 1900 m 1892 Bernice (she m 2dly,
1910 Major Bernard Hugh Wilbraham, D.S.O., R.E.) dau of James Seagrave —
Arthur Richard Howe b 1893, Lieut. Roy Flying Corps (Mil Wing), d (killed in action during
European War) 1915
Issue of the late Lord Richard Howe Browne, 6th son of 2nd Marquess b 1834
d 1912 m 1863, Agnes Elizabeth, who d 1885, dau of Joseph Amesbury, of
Brighton —
Percy Howe b 1868 m 1897 Alice Tremlett, dau of the late Capt Charles Henry Mariller and
has issue living Anthony Howe, b 1905 —Margaret Kathleen, b 1898 —Cyril Edward
b 1873, ed at Tris Coll., Camb (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1890) m 1902, Alice Christina, dau of

GEORGE ULICK BROWNE, 6th Marquess
of Sligo, b. Sept. 1st, 1856, s to the
Marquessate of Sligo 1913, and to the
Earldom of Clanricarde (cr. 1800) under
special remainder 1916, ed at Harrow
formerly Capt B.S.C. served in Afghan
War 1879-80 (medal with clasp), is a
F.S.A., and Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum
for co Mayo, elected a Member of
Senate of S. Ireland June 1921 m
1887, Agatha Stewart, dau of the late J
Stewart Hodgson, of Lythe Hill, Hasle
mere, and has issue

Arms —Sable, three lions passant in bend
between four bendlets argent Crest —An eagle
displayed vert Supporters —Dexter, a talbot
proper, gorged with a baron's coronet, sinister,
a horse argent.

Seat, —Westport House, Westport, co Mayo.
Town Residence, —7, Upper Belgrave Street
S.W. Clubs, —Carlton, Travellers', Kildare
Street

SON LIVING

ULICK DE BURGH (Earl of Altarion) b
March 30th 1898, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.,
is Lieut. Roy Scots Greys, European War
1914-19 (M.C.)

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Eileen Agatha (Countess Stanhope), b 1869

Frederick Thomas Lewin, D.L., of Castle Grove, near Taun, co. Galway, and Cloghans, co. Mayo, and has issue living, Peter Raleigh Howe, b. 1918.—Dorothy Lucy Agnes, b. 1911.—Phyllis Marion Alice, b. 1913.—Marjory Maud, b. 1916.—Helen Augusta, b. 1907: m. 1901, George Mitchell, and has issue living, Evelyn Marion, b. 1907.—Ursula Margaret, b. 1908. *Residence*.—Bulawayo, Rhodesia, S. Africa.—Marion Agnes, b. 1911. *Residence*.—Leith Cottage, Kelgate.

(In remainder to Kingdom of Ulster only)

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev. Denis Browne, Dean of Emly, 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon. Denis Browne, P.C., M.P. (infra), b. 1795, d. 1864: m. 1826, Anne Alicia, who d. 1876, dau. of Thomas William Filgate, of Arthurs town, co. Louth.—

Issue of the late William Denis Browne, b. 1836, d. 1916: m. 1879, Louisa (now of Lynwood, Leamington), dau. of the late Thomas Hackett, D.L., of Moor Park, King's Co., and Riverstown, co. Tipperary.—

Of whom Denis Robert Howe, O.B.E., b. 1879; Indian P.W.D.; Mesopotamia 1916-19, as Lieut.-Col. Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached R.E. (O.B.E.), O.L.B. (M.B.) 1919.—William Charles Denis, b. 1888; Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Div.; d. (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915.—Emily Alice, b. 1890: m. 1911, Stephen James Murphy, I.C.S., and has issue living, Denis Luke Maurice, b. 1916.—Mary Lillette, b. 1914.—Muriel Louisa, b. 1883: m. 1906 Edward Mansell, and has issue living, James Seymour Denis, b. 1907.—Francis Lakin, b. 1908.—Helen Muriel Vona, b. 1909.—Eleanor Mary, b. 1911.—Bridget Alicia Peral, b. 1913. *Residence*.—17, Clarendon Square, Leamington.—Helen Ethel, b. 1894: m. 1903, Com. Edward Mathew Hale, R.N., who d. 1921, Dist. Inspector Roy. National Lifeboat Institution, and has issue living, Mathew Blagden, b. 1906, is a Cadet R.N.—Theodosia Louise, b. 1908.

Grandchildren of the late John Denis Browne (infra).—

Issue of the late Capt. Percival Asthamont Browne, b. 1861, d. 1913: m. 1871, Maude, dau. of James Hunt, of Brighton.—

Percy Frederick, b. 1872: m. Capt. S. A. Constabulary: m. 1904, Elsie, dau. of John Heynolds Warren, of Berea, Durban, and has issue living, Patrick Warren, b. 1908.—Vance Maud, b. 1905.—Burdett, b. 1873.—Denis Howe, b. 1876.—Herbert, b. 1878.—Kathleen Maude, b. 1879.—Muriel, b. 1880.—Ethel Mildred, b. 1892.

Issue of the late Esther Charlotte Browne, b. 1823, d. 1912: m. 1862, Thomas Bingham, who d. 1883.—

Gerard, b. 1867: m. 1910, Blanche Josephine, dau. of Charles Octavius Crawley Bovery, of Peru (see Crawley Bovery, Bt. colls.), and has issue living, Nora Francis, b. 1912.—Dorothea Blanche, b. 1913.—Eden Gertrude, b. 1913. *Residence*.—Arequipa, Peru.—Bertram, b. 1890, second in S. Africa 1901-2.—Esther Hilda, m. 1900, Herbert William Morrison, and has issue living, Sinclair Herbert, b. 1901. *Residence*.—Lavant House, Chichester, Sussex.—Gertrude, m. 1902, Harry Blake. *Residence*.—Craigville, Sunningdale, Berks.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Denis Browne, P.C., M.P., 2nd son of 2nd Earl.—

Issue of the late John Denis Browne, b. 1799, d. 1862: m. 1832, Esther, dau. of John Wells, M.P., of Bickley, Kent.—

Julia Sophia, b. 1836: m. 1873, Major John Olway Wemyss (formerly 71st Highland L.I.), who d. 1891. *Residence*.—30, Orington Square, S.W., Daresbury, Kilkenny.—Caroline Catherine, b. 1838: m. 1862, Major Eugene Hay Cameron, R.A., who d. 1883, and has issue living, Archibald Denis Hay, b. 1863: m. 1893, Gertrude Georgiana, dau. of the late George Robert Browne (see infra).—Donald Hay, b. 1867: m. Major Indian Army, and Comd. Imperial Cadet Corps: m. 1903, Nellie, el. dau. of George Pilkington, formerly of Stoneleigh, Wootton.—Caroline Beatrice, m. 1906, George Harry Trench, of Tyce End, Woodham, Woking (see H. Ashdown colls.).—Margaret Hay, m. 1894, the Rev. Leonard Alfred Williams V. of Nazareth Cornwall (see Williams, Bt. or 1896). *Residence*.—

Granddaughters of the late Peter Browne, M.P., 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon. Denis Browne, M.P. (ante).—

Issue of the late Peter Denis Browne, b. 1823, d. 1883: m. 1863, Emily, who d. 1896, dau. of the late Col. Richard Beauchamp (Proctor Beauchamp Bt. colls.).—

Sophia Esther Maria, m. 1896, Silvio Camillo Dionisio della Valle, Marquis di Casanova, and has issue living, a dau., b. 1903. *Residence*.—San Remigio, Pallanza, Italy.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Browne, 5th son of the late Rt. Hon. Denis Browne, M.P. (ante).—

Issue of the late George Robert Browne, b. 1833, d. 1904: m. 1862, Emma Frances (now of Rattoo, Linnaw, co. Kerry) dau. of Wilson Gun, of Rattoo, co. Kerry.—

George Denis Gun, b. 1874: m. 1901, Gertrude Beattie, youngest dau. of John Robert Sutton Hudson, and has issue living, Denis George Robert Anthony Gun, b. 1907.—Gertrude Heather Elizabeth, b. 1905. *Residence*.—Cahirdown, Linstow, co. Kerry, 67, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.—Gertrude Georgiana, b. 1884: m. 1895, Archibald Denis Hay Cameron (see ante), and has issue living, Archibald Eugene Hay, R.N., b. 1898, became a Midshipman 1914.—Donald Holfe Mackenzie, b. 1899.—Patrick George Laurence, b. 1902.—Emmeline Elizabeth, b. 1866: m. 1897, David Plunkett, and has issue living, David Maurice, b. 1904.—Rose Emma, b. 1898.—Elizabeth Frances, b. 1872.—Kathleen Emilia, b. 1874: m. 1904, Sidney Dard Taylor, and has issue living, Humphrey Sydney, b. 1900.—Henrietta Ethna (Hon. Mrs. W. H. E. R. Turlough O'Brien), b. 1876: m. 1901, the Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough O'Brien (see H. Inchiquin). *Residence*.—Little Ridge, Alderbury, Wilts.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Browne, b. 1835, d. 1900: m. 1866, Ellen Richenda, who d. 1916, dau. of the late Rev. Preb. Daniel Wilson, V. of Islington.—

Robert Denis, b. 1867: m. 1905, Beatrice, dau. of the late J. J. Watson, of Hampstead, N.W., and has issue living, Robert John Denis, b. 1907.—Terence Francis Denis, b. 1910. *Residence*.—Valgarth Funchley, N.—Rev. Cyril George Denis, b. 1873: m. 1906 Sarah H. J. dau. of Charles Crooks Hugby, and has issue living, Cyril Theodore Martin, b. 1912.—Muriel Eunice Myra, b. 1907. *Residence*.—The Rectory, Bombray, Ontario Canada.—Ambrose George Denis, b. 1875; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Army Ordnance Depot: m. 1915, Alice Winifred, dau. of the late Sir William Henry White, K.C.B. (see White, Knights Widows), and has issue living, Winifred Anne Denis, b. 1921. *Residence*.—Wintony 11a Low Lane, Bromley.—Lucy Muriel, b. 1868. *Residence*.—Cahirdown, Holford Road, Hampstead, N.W.—Elizabeth Richenda, b. 1876. *Residence*.—Cahirdown, Holford Road, Hampstead, N.W.—Harriette Rowan, b. 1921: m. 1906, William Horace Salmon, sometime Professor of Physics in the University, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada, and has issue living, John, b. 1910. *Residence*.—117, Sotheby Road, Highbury, New.

Grandson of late Col. Henry George Gore Browne, V.C. (infra).—

Issue of the late Charles Henry Arthur Gore Browne, b. 1876, d. 1910: m. 1898, Daisy, dau. of William Dow.—

Geoffrey George, b. 1904.

Granddaughter of the late Arthur Browne, son of the late Major John Browne, el. son of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. Arthur Browne, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl.—

Issue of the late Col. Henry George Gore Browne, V.C., b. 1831: d. 1912: m. 1862 Nannie, dau. of the late Charles Healy, M.P. (Scely, Bt.), of Brooke House Isle of Wight.—

Annie Claudine, b. 1878: m. 1901, Walter Langton.—Mary.—Anne.

Grandchildren of the late George Townshend Browne, son of the late Col the Rt Hon Arthur Browne, M P (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev John Denis Browne b 1810, d 1864: m 18—, Mary Ruth who d 1893 only child of William Lacy, of Nunney, Frome —

Rev Valentine John Augustus (altered by Deed Poll 1897 to "Valentine Denis"), b 1843; formerly in 7th Fusiliers, was Chap to H M S "Swiftsure" 1878, is R of Nuffield; m 1881 Frances Elizabeth, dau of the late William Rose, Barrister at Law, and has issue living Rosalind Frances b 1895 Residence — Nuffield Rectory, Oxon — Florence Isabella b 1897 m 1904, Clement Stephens, who d 1920 Residence — Eastgate, Clinton Crescent, St Leonards-on-Sea

PREDECESSORS — [1] JOHN BROWNE, M P for Castlebar 1749-60, was cr *Baron Mount Eagle*, of Westport, co Mayo (peerage of Ireland) 1760, *Viscount Westport* (peerage of Ireland) 1768, and *Earl of Altamont* (peerage of Ireland) 1771; d 1776, s by his son [2] PETER, 2nd Earl sat as M P for co Mayo, d 1789, s by his son [3] JOHN DENIS, A P, P C 3rd Earl sat as M P for co Mayo, cr *Marquess of Sligo* (peerage of Ireland) 1800, and *Baron Montecagle* of Westport, co Mayo (peerage of United Kingdom) 1806 d 1809 s by his son [4] HOWE PETER, K P, P C, 2nd Marquess; b 1788 m 1816 Hester Catherine, el dau of 13th Earl of Clanricarde, d 1843 s by his son [5] GEORGE JOHN, 3rd Marquess, b 1820 m 1st, 184 Louisa Ellen Frances Augusta Smythe, who d 1852 dau of 6th Viscount Strangford 2ndly, 1858 Julia Catherine Anne Nugent who d 1859, el dau of 9th Earl of Westmeath; 3rdly, 1858, Isabella, dau of the late Viscount de Peyronnet; d 1896 s by his brother [6] JOHN THOMAS 4th Marquess b 1824 sat as M P for co Mayo 1857-63, t 1903 s by his brother [7] HENRY ULICK 5th Marquess b 1831 m 1855, Catherine Henrietta, who d 1914, dau of the late William Stephens Dicken Dep. Inspector Gen Indian Med Ser, d 1913 s by his el son [8] GEORGE ULICK, 6th Marquess and present peer (infra) also Earl of Altamont, Earl of Clanricarde, Viscount Westport, Baron Mount Eagle, and Baron Montecagle

* [1] ULICK DE BURGH, Gov of Connaught, cr *Baron of Dunkellin*, and *Earl of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1543, d 1544 s by his son [2] RICHARD, 2nd Earl, was Lord Lieut of Ireland assumed the name of Burke in lieu of De Burgh; d 1582 s by his son [3] ULICK, 3rd Earl his 4th son, John, was cr 1629 *Viscount Burke*, of Clannones co Mayo (peerage of Ireland), with remainder to the issue male of his father, which title on the death of the 2nd Viscount merged into the Earldom, d 1601; s by his son [4] RICHARD 4th Earl; cr *Baron Somershill* and *Viscount Tunbridge* (peerage of England) 1624, and *Earl of St Albans* (peerage of England) 1628; d 1635 s by his son [5] ULICK, 5th Earl cr *Marquess of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1644 d without male issue 1657, when the English peerages and the Marquessate became extinct, and the Irish Earldom devolved upon his cousin [6] RICHARD 6th Earl, el son of Sir William Burke, 3rd son of 3rd Earl d 1660 s by his brother [7] WILLIAM 7th Earl d 1687 s by his son [8] RICHARD, 8th Earl, s by his brother [9] JOHN, 9th Earl, Col of a regiment of foot in the army of James II, being taken prisoner at the battle of Aughrim 1691 was outlawed and attainted, and his estates were forfeited, his children however claimed their several remainders prior to the sale of the forfeitures recovered the same in 1701 the Earl was, by Act of Parliament acquitted of his treasons and attainted and restored to his estates, d 1722 s by his son [10] MICHAEL 10th Earl; d 1726 s by his son [11] JOHN SMITH 11th Earl, resumed by sign manual the ancient surname of De Burgh, d 1782, s by his son [12] HENRY, A P, P C 12th Earl Gov of co Galway, cr *Marquess of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1789, d s p 1795, when the Marquessate became extinct s in Earldom by his brother [13] JOHN THOMAS 13th Earl, a Gen in the Army and Gov of co Galway cr *Earl of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1800, with remainder to his two daughters and their issue male according to priority of birth, d 1808 s by his son [14] ULICK JOHN, K P, P C, 14th Earl b 1802, was Under Sec for Foreign Affairs 1826-7, Ambassador at St Petersburg 1838-40, Postmaster Gen 1846-52 Lord Privy Seal 1859, and Lord Lieut of co Galway, &c cr *Marquess of Clanricarde* (peerage of Ireland) 1825 and *Baron Somershill* of Somershill, co Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826 m 1825 the Hon. Harriet, who d 1866 dau of the Rt Hon George Canning and of his wife Viscountess Canning in her own right d 1874 s by his son [15] HENRY 2nd Marquess, b 1832 assumed in 1862 the additional surname of Canning by royal license as heir of his maternal uncle the 1st Earl Canning M P for co Galway (d 1861), d 1911, when the Marquessate of Clanricarde and the Barony of Somershill became ext and the Barony of Dunkellin and Earldom of Clanricarde (cr 1349) and the Viscounty of Burke became ext, while the Earldom of Clanricarde (cr 1800) devolved under special remainder upon his cousin [16] GEORGE ULICK, 6th Marquess of Sligo (ante).

Smith, family name of Earl Birkenhead, of Viscount Hambleden, of Bishop of Hereford, of Baron Colwyn, and of Baron Dudley Roberton, Baron, title borne by Earl of Lichfield

SODOR AND MAN, BISHOP OF (Thompson)

Right Rev JAMES DENTON THOMPSON, D D, son of Joan Roper Thompson, b July 20th, 1856, ed at Corpus Christi Coll, Camb (B A 1882, M A 1886), was Curate of St James Didsbury, Manchester 1882-4, of St Saviour, Liverpool 1884-6 Clerical Sup of Liverpool Scripture Readers So. 1886-90, V of St Leonard, Bootle 1890-94, Hon Canon of Liverpool 1895-1905 R of N Meols, Lancashire 1894-1903, and L of Birmingham Canon, and Rural Dean 1903-11, consecrated 71st Bishop of Sodor and Man 1913 m 1885, Isabella Susannah, dau of Alfred Roberts Arnold, of Bournemouth, and has issue

Patron of nine livings

The original See was founded by St Patrick in 447 [Sodor is an abbreviation of Sodore see the Southern Hebrides which were formerly under this Bishop's jurisdiction] The Bishop has neither seat nor vote in the House of Lords as he legislates in the Isle of Man where

there is a separate form of government

Episcopal Signature — J Sodor & Man

ARMS OF THE SEE — Argent upon a pedestal the Virgin Mary with arms extended between two coroneted pillars in her dexter hand a church proper and in base upon an escutcheon the arms of Man — s gules, three legs in armour conjoined at the thigh and flexed at the knee the escutcheon being surmounted by a mitre

PALACE — Bishop's Court, Kirkmichael Isle of Man



SONS LIVING

Merrick Arnold Bardsley b 1858.

Bernard James Denton b 1893.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hilda Dumville Denton b 1894

Muriel Stanford b 18 1 m. 1913 the Rev William Aymer Rowlands R. of The Quinton, Birmingham R. & Deane — The Quinton Rectory Birmingham
 Irene Norris b 1897 m. 1921 the Rev Ernest Haunering V. of St. Mark's Broomhall Sheffield
 Residence — St. Mark's Vicarage, Broomhall

SOMERLEYTON, BARON (Crossley) [Bt. U.K. 1863, Baron U.K. 1916]



All good is from above

W. Div 1910 sat for Halifax Oct 1900 to Jan 1906 when he was defeated therefor or M.V.O. (4th class) and P.C. 1902 K.C.V.O. 1909, Baron Somerleyton of Somerleyton co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916 and G.C.V.O. 1922 m. 1887, Phyllis C.B.F. youngest dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Percival De Bathe K.C.B., 4th Bt. and has issue

Arms — Gules a chevron indented ermine between two cross-croissants in chief and a saltire couped in base or Crest — A demi lion erased proper charged with two lions holding between the feet a cross-croissant or Supporters — On either side a hind proper between two cross-croissants or
 Seat — Somerleyton Hall Lowestoft Clubs — Brooklands, Beeston

SONS LIVING

Hon. FRANCIS SAVILE M.C. b June 1st 1889 Major 9th Lancers European War 1914-18 (prisoner repatriated 1918 M.C.)

Hon. John de Bathe b 1893 is Major Suffolk Yeos European War 1914-18 m. 1918 Dorothy Frances dau. of Capt. & Mrs. George Edward Cayley 9th Bt. and has issue including Anthony Eve and Savile b 1920 — Charles John b 1921 Residence — Lake Cottage Belton Great Britain

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Phyllis Patten b 1890 m. 1911 Capt. Evelyn Hugh Barclay formerly Scots Guard and has issue including Iona Jean b 1918 — Ursula Evelyn b 1921 Residence — G. Essendall Glebe House Dereham Norfolk

Hon. Monica Victoria b 1890 m. 1918 Capt. Arthur Francis Smith D.S.O. M.C. [E. hintore] Residence — 12 Eaton Square S.W. 1

PREDECESSOR — [1] FRANCIS CROSSLEY son of John Crossley of Halifax b 1817 M.P. for Halifax (L) 18 9 9 and for the North West Riding of Yorkshire 1859 or a Baronet 1863 m. 1845 Martha Eliza widow of 1891 dau. of Henry Brinton d 1872 s by his only son [2] SAVILE Brinton 2nd Baronet and present peer

SOMERS BARON (Cocks) [Baron G.B. 1784, Bt. G.B. 1772]

[Title pronounced Summers]



To be useful rather than conspicuous

attired and hooped sable Supporters — Two lions each gorged with a collar dancette vert
 Residence — Eastnor Castle Leicestershire Clubs — Turf Ma Road

DAUGHTER LIVING

SISTER LIVING

Adeline Verena Isabel (Countess of Clarendon) b 1896 m. 1905 the 6th Earl of Clarendon Residence — The Grove Walford Werts

UNCLES LIVING

Mr. HENRY LAWRENCE SOMERS b Nov 1st, 1862; is R. of Eastnor sometime Private Chaplain to Bishop of Rochester; m. 1891 Dea. Thymida dau. of the late Lieut. General of U.S.A.

having had issue, Reginald Somers *M C*, b 1894; Capt Sonerset *L I*, l (killed in action during European War) 1918, having m 1918 Flora Margaret, dau of the late Henry King Sturdee J P, of Norton Manor, Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset *Residence*—The Rectory, Eastnor, Leicestershire

Arthur Percy Somers, b 1864, served during European War 1915-17, with Canadian Forces m 1896 Benita dau of the late Major Luther Sabon of U.S.A., and has issue living, John Somers b 1907, —Dorothy Helen b 1897, —Helen Judith, b 1901

AUNTS LIVING

Frances Rhoda b 1851 m 1st, 18, 2, Edward Wallace Evans, who d 1901 2ndly 1903, Frederick de Berckem Newington, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Francis Herbert b 1874 m Capt Worcestershire Regt m 1903 Fanny Isherwood dau of the late Rev Joseph Henry Brierley, formerly V of Bridstow, Herefordshire, and Preb of Hereford

Caroline Yorke Somers b 1855 m 1880, Robert William Banner, who d 1903, and has issue living Isabel m 1st 1902 Godfrey Baynes Davidson, 2ndly, 1910, Robert Boulkes, of Madura, S India. *Residence*—

Mary Dorothy Somers, b 1857 m 1895, the Rt Rev John Reginald Harmer D.D. Lord Bishop of Rochester and has issue living Adeline Dorothy, b 1896 *Residence*—Bishopscourt Rochester

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon John James Thomas Somers Cocks, brother of 5th Baron b 1870, d 1906 m 1898, Ann who d 1899, dau. of the Rev Joseph Simpson, R of Horsted, Sussex—

Philip Alphonso Somers *C M G* b 1861 ed at Oratory Sch, Edgbaston appointed a Clerk in Foreign Office 1885 Consul at Lisbon 1907, and Consul Gen at Naples 1918, *C M G* 1911 m 1906 Gwenllian Blanche dau of the late David Williams of Ty Bruce Hirwain Glamorgan and has issue living John Sebastian Somers b 1907 *Residence*—British Consulate General Naples Italy *Club*—Travellers—Charles Sebastian Somers, *C M G*, b 18 0, ed at Oratory Sch Edgbaston, has been a Clerk in Foreign Office, Asst Sec. in Indian Foreign Depart., and Private Sec to Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs (Earl Percy), acted as Sec to Special Comm. to conduct commercial negotiations with China 1901 2 *C M G* 1903. *Club*—Travellers—Agnes Mary, b 1859 m 1884, William Arkwright—Jane Margaret Somers b 1865; is a nun—Anne Harriot Mary Somers, b 1867 m 1892 Baron Despine who d 19—having had issue, Jean, b 1893, d (killed during European War) 1918 *Residence*—St Innocent Aix les Bains

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Somers Cocks, son of the late Hon Reginald Cocks, 4th son of 1st Baron—

Issue of the late Rev Henry Bromley Cocks b 1831 d 1894 m 1861, Harriet Elizabeth (now of Burfield Christchurch, New Zealand) dau of the late Col Philip Wodehouse (see E Kimberley)—

Reginald Wodehouse b 1863 m 1891 Mary Myra Thompson of Alabama U.S.A.—Rev Philip John b 1856 is V of St Augustines Waimate New Zealand and Canon of Christchurch m 1895 Mary, dau of the late John Gebbie, and has issue living, Henry Bromley, b 1896, in New Zealand Forces European War 1915-18—John Reginald b 1898—Edgar Basil, b 1899—Hubert Maurice b 1901—Edith May Somers b 1903 *Residence*—St. Augustines Vicarage, Waimate New Zealand.—Frederic Armine b 1871 m 1900 Mary Louisa, dau of the late Capt.—Parsons of Rangiora New Zealand, and has issue living Douglas Edgar West b 1901—Armine Christopher Somers b 1903—Charles John Somers, b 1904—Patrick Somers b 1905—Charles Richard b 1811—Arthur Eustace, b 1882 a Corporal in Hon. Artillery Co—Frances Mercy b 1804 m 1894 Walter Septimus Fisher and has issue living Harriet Mercy b 1890—Margaret Agatha b 1899—Harriet Lydia Muriel b 18 4—Katharine Agatha b 1879—Monica b 1891

PREDECESSORS—[1] CHARLES COCKS, *M P* for Reigate, was cr a Bt 1772, and Baron Somers, of Evesham, co Worcester (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, d 1806 s by his son [2] JOHN SOMERS, 2nd Baron; was *M P* for Grampound, Lord Lieut of Herefordshire and Recorder of Gloucester, cr Viscount Eastnor and Earl Somers (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821 d 1841 s by his son [3] JOHN SOMERS, 2nd Earl b 1788, was Lord Lieut of Herefordshire and Col Hereford Militia assumed the additional surname of Somers by royal license 1841, d 1852 s by his son [4] CHARLES SOMERS, 3rd Earl b 1819, sat as *M P* for Reigate (C) 1852 7 m 1850, Virginia who d 1910 dau of the late James Pattle, B.C.S. d 1833 when the viscounty and earldom became extinct and the barony devolved upon his kinsman [5] PHILIP REGINALD COCKS 5th Baron (son of the late Lieut Col the Hon Philip James Cocks *M P* 3rd son of 1st Baron) b 1815 m 1859 Camilla dau of the late Rev William Newton V of Old Cleeve Somerset d 1899 s by his grand nephew [6] ARTHUR HENRIAT TOWNSON, 6th Baron and present peer (son of the late Herbert Haldane Somers Cocks a descendant of 3rd son of 1st Baron)

SOMERSET, DUKE OF (St Maur) [Duke E 1546, Bt E 1611]

(Title pronounced 'Summerset'.)

ALGERNON ST MAUR, 15th Duke, and 13th Baronet, b July 22nd, 1846, s 1894, for merly Lieut 60th Rifles, served with Red River Expedition 1870, is a J P for cos Wilts and Leicester, patron of two livings, Hon Col (T D) of a Batn Wiltshire Regt., and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England bore Orb at Coronations of King Edward VII and King George V m 1877, Susan Margaret (a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and has Médaille de la Reconnaissance of France, and Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium, and Serbian and Spanish Red Cross), younger dau of the late Charles Mackinnon

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or on a pile gules, between six fleurs de lis azure three lions of England; 2nd and 3rd gules two wings conjoined in fess or Seymour Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi phoenix in flames proper Supporters—Dexter, a unicorn argent, armed, unguled, and



Faith to see with

crined, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale azure and gold, and chained of the last; sinister, a bull azure, armed, unguled, ducally gorged and chained, or.

Seats.—Maiden Bradley House, Bath; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes. *Town Residence*—35, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*.—Carlton, Army and Navy, Royal Yacht Squadron.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTEENTH DUKE.

Hon. Violet, dau. of 2nd Baron Annull *m* 1899, Major Lord Percy St. Maur, who *d.* 1907, and has issue living (see colla. infra). *Residence*.—Surrey House, Littlehampton.

Dora, dau. of the late Rev John Constable, formerly R. of Marston Ilgost, Somerset *m* 1897, Lord Ernest St. Maur, who *d.* 1912. *Residence*.—Wicot Manor, Mariborough.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major Lord Percy St. Maur, 2nd son of 14th Duke, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1907 *m* 1899, the Hon Violet White (ante), dau. of 2nd Baron Annull.—
Helen Violet, *b.* 1900.—Lettice *b.* 1902.—Lucia Mary, *b.* 1906.

Grandchildren of the late Capt Francis Edward Seymour, R.N., grandson of 4th son of 8th Duke.—

Issue of the late Rev Francis Payne Seymour, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1870; *m* 1st, 1848, Jane Margaret, who *d.* 1860, dau. of the Rev Alexander Robert Charles Dallas; 2ndly, 1862, Blanche Catherine, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Henry Haynes Ward:—

Sir EDWARD HAMILTON KBE, CB, CMG, *b.* May 14th, 1860, *m.* at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and at R.M.C.; is Hon Brig Gen (retired), late Col R.A.G.C.; formerly Capt Roy Foulshere was an Assist. Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office 1900-16, Dep. Director 1914-18, and Inspector thereof 1918-20 has 3rd class of Order of White Eagle, C.B. (Civil) 1918, CMG 1919 & BE (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1881, Rowena, dau. of the late George Wall, and has issue living, Evelyn Francis Edward, D.S.O., O.B.E. (of 12 Abingdon Court, Reading ton, W.S.) *b.* 1882 *ed* at Blundell's Sch. Dev n, and at R.M.C., Lieut Col (retired) Roy Dublin Fusiliers & Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.), D.S.O. 1918 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1903, Elith Mary, only child of the late W. Parker, J.P. of Whittington Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue living Percy Hamilton *b.* 1910, Susan Mary *b.* 1913 *Residence*.—Ivy House, Lymington, Hants.—Julia Margaret, *b.* 1880 *m* 1874, the Rev Charles Augustus Hulbert, who *d.* 1919, Hon Canon of Peterborough, and has issue living, Francis Seymour, *b.* 1883 *Residence*.—The Vale, Kelton, Stamford.—Beatrice Jane, *b.* 1887 *m* 1883, Rev Charles Arthur Skelton, who *d.* 1913, Chaplain of Surrey County Asylum, Rural Dean of Woking, and Hon Canon of Winchester.—Gertrude Ward, *b.* 1887. *Residence*.—4, The Crossways, Goslow Village, Guildford.—Agnes Mary, *b.* 1864 *Residence*.—4, The Crossways, Goslow Village, Guildford.

Grandchildren of the late Henry John Hyde Seymour, grandson of the late Very Rev. Lord Francis Seymour, Dean of Wells, 4th son of 8th Duke.—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev Henry Seymour, *b.* 1823, *d.* 1911 *m* 1st, 1851, Susannah Biscoe, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tritton; 2ndly, 1897, Emmeline Millicent, who *d.* 1912, dau. of the late James Walker, of Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells.—

Henry Sydney, *b.* 1855; is a J.P. for Devon *m* 1896, the Hon Helen, dau. of the late Rt Hon William Henry Smith, P.C., M.P. (see V. Hambleden), and has issue living, Edward William *b.* 1897 *Residence*.—Hayne, Moretonhampstead, Devon *Club*.—Athenium.—Frellyn Stuart *b.* 1894 formerly Lieut 4th Vol Bn Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt) *m* 1897, Henrietta, dau. of the late Turner A. Macan, of Cardiff, co Armagh and Ebbow Beds *Residence*.—The Cottage, Mote Park, Maidstone.—Julia Mary, *b.* 1853 *Residence*.—5 Brunswick Sq near Brighton.—Madeline St. Maur, *b.* 1892; *m* 1893, Francis Abel Smith who *d.* 1908 and has issue living, Henry Abel, *b.* 1900.—Alexander Abel, *b.* 1904.—Madeline Frances *b.* 1889 *m* 1913, Harry E. Tabor, and has issue living, Peter Robert *b.* 1911.—Wesleyde Madeline *b.* 1914.—Violet Helen, *b.* 1896 *Residence*.—Wilford House, Notts, Coleorton Hall Ashby de-la-Zouch.

Granddaughter of the late Henry Seymour M.P., grandson of the late Francis Seymour M.P., brother of 8th Duke.—

Issue of the late Alfred Seymour, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1888 *m* 1860 Isabelle, who *d.* 1911, dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 8th Bt and widow of Beriah Botfield.—

Jane Margaret, *b.* 1873 *Residence*.—Knolly House, Hindon, Wilts 6, Upper Brook Street, W.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir Edward Seymour, K.B., having been cr. Viscount Beauchamp of Hocke (peerage of England) 1536, and Earl of Hertford (peerage of England) 1537, was appointed in 1542 Lord Great Chamberlain for life, and in 1546 Lord Treasurer of England and Earl Marshal of England for life, and in the same year was cr. Baron Seymour and Duke of Somerset (peerage of England), with remainder of both honours to his issue by his 2nd wife, and failing those to his male descendants by his 1st wife, and was shortly afterwards appointed by patent, Protector and Gov. of the King's realms; for two years he possessed unlimited power, but in 1549 he was removed from all his offices; in Dec 1551, he was convicted of felony, and was beheaded on Tower Hill Jan 22nd, 1552, when his honours became forfeited, his son by his 2nd marriage [2] EDWARD, was cr. Baron Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford (peerage of England) 1558; he *m* Lady Catherine Grey (sister of the unfortunate Lady Jane Grey), and both himself and wife were imprisoned in the Tower, the Countess died in 1567 during her imprisonment, and the Earl was detained nine years, and fined £13,000 by the Star Chamber for having violated a maid of the blood royal, his marriage was afterwards legalised by common law, *d.* 1621 *s.* by his grandson [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, cr. Marquess of Hertford (peerage of England) 1640; having attempted to marry Lady Arabella Stuart, first cousin to James I., he was compelled to leave the country, while the unfortunate lady was committed to the Tower, where she died; subsequently returning to England he took a distinguished part in favour of royalty during the Civil Wars, and was restored to the Barony of Seymour and Dukedom of Somerset by the reversal of his great grandfather's attainder *d.* 1699 *s.* by his grandson [4] WILLIAM, 3rd Duke *d.* unmarried 1671, when his Savernake Forest and Tottenham Park estates devolved upon his sister the Countess of Ailesbury, and the dukedom, etc. reverted to his uncle [5] JOHN, 4th Duke *d.* *s.* *p.* 1673 when the Marquessate of Hertford expired, and the other honours devolved upon his cousin [6] FRANCIS, 5th Duke, who had previously *s.* as 3rd Baron Seymour of Trowbridge (peerage of England cr 1641) in 1671, having insulted some ladies in the Augustinians' Church at Lence, he was shot at the door of his hotel by Horatio Bott, husband of one of those ladies *d.* unmarried; *s.* by his brother [7] CHARLES A.G., 6th Duke commonly called the "Proud Duke" *m* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Percy, dau. of Jocelyn Earl of Northumberland, and sole heiress of the Percys; filled high offices in the courts of Charles II, William III and Queen Anne, *d.* 1748; *s.* by his son [8] ALEXANDER, 7th Duke, who had previously *s.* his mother as Baron Percy, Lucy Poyntons, Fitzpoyne, Bryen, and Lister (all Baronies of England) cr. Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle co Northumberland, and Earl of Northumberland (peerage of Great Britain) 1749 with remainder to his son in law, Sir Hugh Smithson, and Baron Cocksouth of Cocksouth Castle and Earl of Egremont, with remainder to his nephews, Sir Charles Wyndham, Bt, and Percy O'Brien (who was afterwards cr. Earl of Thomond); *d.* 1780, when the Earldom of Hertford,

the Viscounty of Beauchamp and Barony of Seymour of Trowbridge expired the Barony of Warkworth and Earldom of Northumberland devolved upon his son in law Sir Hugh Smithson the Barony of Cockermouth and Earldom of Egremont reverted to Sir Charles Wyndham the ancient Baronies of Percy Lucy &c passed to his dau Lady Elizabeth wife of Sir Hugh Smithson (ante), and the Barony of Seymour of Hache and Dukedom of Somerset descended to the 1st male of the 1st Duke by his 1st marriage [9] EDWARD 8th Duke who had previously s as 6th Bt (see * infra) sat as M P for Salisbury 1741 was Lord Lieut of Wilts; d 1757 s by his el son [10] EDWARD 9th Duke d unmarried 1792 s by his brother [11] WEBB 10th Duke d 1793 s by his son [12] EDWARD AUGUSTUS 11th Duke; b 1775 m 1800 Lady Charlotte Douglas Hamilton dau of 9th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon; d 1855 s by his son [13] EDWARD AUGUSTUS KG 12th Duke b 1804 sat as M P for Totnes (L) 1834-55 was a Lord of the Treasury 1833-9 Sec to Board of Control 1833-41 Ch Commr of Works 1851-2 First Lord of the Admiralty 1859-66 and Lord Lieut of Devon or Earl of St Maur (peerage of United Kingdom) 1863 d 1885 when the Earldom of St Maur became extinct and the Dukedom of Somerset and Barony of Seymour descended upon his brother [14] ARCHIBALD HENRY ALGERNON 13th Duke b 1810 d 1891 s by his brother [15] ALGERNON PERCY BANKS 14th Duke b 1813 m 1845 Horatia Isabella Harriet who d 1915 dau of the late John Philip Morier H M Queen Victoria's Min at Dresden; d 1894; s by his el son [16] ALGERNON 15th Duke and present peer; also Baron Seymour

* [1] EDWARD Seymour, M P for Devon (el son of Sir Edward Seymour who was el son of the 1st Duke of Somerset by his 1st marriage) was cr a Bt 1611; d 1613 s by his son [2] Sir EDWARD KH 2nd Bt was M P for Devon d 1659 s by his son [3] EDWARD 3rd Bt sat as M P for Devon d 1698 s by his son [4] Sir EDWARD PC; promoted the impeachment of Lord Clarendon and was Speaker of the Long Parliament d 1698; s by his son [5] Sir EDWARD 5th Bt d 1741 s by his son [6] Sir EDWARD 6th Bt who s as 8th Duke of Somerset (ante)

Somerset, family name of Duke of Beaufort, and of Baron Raglan

Somerton, Baron, title of Earl of Normanton on Roll of H L

„ Viscount, son of „ „ „

SOMERVILLE BARONY (Somerville) See "Peerages Dormant"

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SILVENTEENTH BARON

Hon Louisa Harriet b 1833 m 1871 Lieut Gen Charles Stuart Henry CB RA who d 1892 Residence—Marlborough Buildings Bath

Hon Emily Charlotte b 1836 m 1869 the Rev Thomas Bond Bird Robinson MA formerly R of Milto who d 1897 Residence—

Somerville, family name of Baron Athlumney.

SONDES, EARL (Milles) [Earl UK 1880]

LEWIS ARTHUR MILLES 3rd Earl b Oct 3rd 1866 s 1907 ed at Eton formerly Capt 16th Lancers and Lieut Col 3rd Bn Kings Own (Yorkshire LI) served in S Africa 1900 1901 as Lieut 20th Bn Imperial Yeos is patron of three livings in 1913, Emma Beatrice dau of the late Percy Hale-Wallace and widow of James Meakin of Westwood Manor, Staffordshire

Arms—Ermine a fer de moul n between two martlets in pale sable on a chief engrailed azure two martlets a wings conjoined or Crest—A lion rampant ermine holding between the paws a fer de moul n as in the arms Supporters—Dexter a griffin wings elevated argent gorged with a martlets coronet or sinister a bear proper gorged with a belt argent rimmed blacked and charged with two crescents or

Club—Cavalry

BROTHER LIVING

Hon HENRY AUGUSTUS VILLES-LADE b Nov 7th 1867 ed at Eton and at Trin Hall Camb is Hon Lieut in the Army and a JP and County Councillor for Kent (High Sheriff 1913) served in S Africa 1900 1901 with 11th Bn Imperial Yeos assumed by deed poll 1900 the additional surname of Lade s 1912 Esther dau of Col Joseph Spencer Benyon of Islip House Thrapston (see Astley Corbett Bt colls) and has issue living George Henry b 1914—Angela b 1913—a dau b 1919—a dau b 1920 Residence—Nash Court and Brenley House Eversham Kent Club—Wellington

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Constance Grace b 1864 m 1885 Francis William George Gore s d s issue living Christopher Gerald b 1903—Violet Gladys b 1888—Crystal Gloria b 1906 Residence—Eaton Gate SW Courtyrals Card of Invitation. Monmouthshire.

Lady Violet Elizabeth b 1869 m 1916 Brig Gen Gwyn Venables Horden CB OMC Kings Roy Rifle Corps

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

CHARLOTTE (Countess Sonds) dau of Sir Henry Stracey 5th Bt; m 1859 the 1st Earl who d 1894 Residence—Brenley Eversham



COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Richard Watson (infra) —
 Issue of the late Edward Spencer Watson, & 1813, d. 1890 m. 1871, Mary Blanche, who
 d. 1910 dau. of the late George Hall, M.P. —
 Christabel Sarah Lavina, & 1874 — Grace Mary, & 1878 — Margaret Isabella, & 1877 —
 Muriel Georgiana, & 1879 — Fredericka Katherine, & 1880 — Evelyn Horatia, & 1891 —
 Selina Charlotte, & 1893 — Cicely Eleanor, & 1897 — Gwendolen Olivia, & 1899
 Issue of the late Hon. Richard Watson, M.P., 4th son of 2nd Baron, & 1800, d.
 1852 m. 1839, Lavina Jane, who d. 1898, dau. of the late Lord George Quin
 [M. Headfort] —
 Rev. Wentworth, & 1848; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford has been V. of Monmouth, St.
 Thomas, Oxford, and Abingdon is a J.P. for Northants m. 1903, Evelyn Frances, dau. of
 the late Rev. Frederick Manners Stopford [see E. Courtown colls.] Seat, — Rockingham
 Castle, Northamptonshire Club — Travellers — Lavina Grace, & 1813 m. 1872, Baron
 Eugene von Roder Residence — Villa Roder, Interlaken Switzerland

PREDECESSORS — [1] Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Baron Monson assumed the
 surname of Watson on succeeding to the estates of his cousin Thomas, 3rd and last Earl of
 Rockingham; cr. Baron Bontdes of Lees Court, co. Kent (peerage of Great Britain) 1760; d.
 1795; s. by his son [2] Lewis Thomas Watson, 2nd Baron; d. 1808; s. by his son [3] Lewis
 Richard, 3rd Baron; d. unmarried 1836; s. by his brother [4] George John 4th Baron; d.
 1794 in 1826 assumed by royal license the surname of Miles only m. 1825 Eleanor, who
 d. 1863 dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull 5th Bt.; d. 1874; s. by his son [5] George Watson
 Miles 5th Baron; d. 1824; M.P. for E. Kent (C) 1866-74; cr. Earl Bontdes (peerage of United
 Kingdom) 1869 m. 1839 Charlotte dau. of Sir Henry Stracey 5th Bt.; d. 1821 s. by his el.
 son [6] George Edward 2nd Earl & 1861 d. 1907 s. by his brother [7] Lewis Arthur 3rd
 Earl and present peer, also Viscount Thrawley and 1st Baron Bontdes

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON (Fitzroy) [Baron G.B. 1780]



The ornament and recompense of
virtue

guardant or ducally crowned azure gorged with a lion passant guardant
 greyhound argent gorged as the dexter

Residence, — Rockliffe Park Darlington

CHARLES HENRY FITZROY, O.B.E. 4th Baron
 & Mar. 11th, 1867. & 1872, formerly Capt. 10th
 Hussars, is Lieut.-Col. Yorkshire Regt. Capt.
 Reserve of Officers, patron of two livings, and
 a D.L. for Warwickshire, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
 m. 1892, Lady Hilda Mary Dundas, dau. of 1st
 Marquess of Zetland, and has issue

Arms, — Quarterly 1st and 4th, France and England
 quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland the whole de-
 bruisé by a baton sinister company argent and azure
 and with a crescent for difference. Crest, — On a chapeau
 gules, turned up ermine a lion passant guardant or
 ducally crowned azure, and gorged with a collar counter
 company argent and azure Supporters, — Dexter a lion

passant guardant and sinister a lion passant guardant

SON LIVING

Baron CHARLES, b. Jan 3rd, 1904.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Dorothy & 1895 m. 1916 Capt. John Mack Mackerel Brown Seaforth Highlanders
 (Ross shire Bude Duke of Albany), and has issue living, Charming S. Bell & 1917 — a dau.
 & 1919

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell & 1898

Ho. Ismay Hilda Margaret, & 1908

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. Edward Algernon V.P. & 1869 ed. at Eton, and at R. C.; formerly Page of Honour
 to H.M. Queen Victoria, is Capt. 1st Life Guards, and a J.P., a D.L. and a County Coun-
 cillor for Northamptonshire (Crick Div.) served during European War 1914-16 (wounded)
 sat as M.P. for Northamptonshire S. Div. (C) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906 re-elected Jan. and
 Dec. 1910 elected for Daventry Div. thereof Dec. 1918 and Nov. 1922, appointed Dep. Chm. of
 Ways and Means Nov. 1922 m. 1891, Muriel C.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of
 Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late Lieut. Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas
 Pennant see B. Penrhyn) and has issue living Robert Oliver R.V. & 1893 became Lieut.
 1915 m. 1916 Grace Zoe, dau. of the late Claude Hume Campbell Guinness (see B. Ardilvan
 colls.) and has issue living, Mary Angela & 1919 Olivia Gwyneth Zoe & 1921 — Michael
 Algernon, & 1895, Capt. Seaforth Highlanders, d. killed in action during European War)
 1915 — John Maurice R.N. & 1897, became Lieut. 1918 m. 1919 Lucia Charlotte Susan dau.
 of Sir Francis Alexander Newdegate Newdegate, B.C.M.G., Gov. of Tasmania and has issue
 living a son & 1921 Lucia Anne & 1920 — Nancy Jean, & 1894 Residence — Fox Hill West
 Haddon, Rugby Clubs, — Carlton Guards

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta (Lady Charles FitzRoy) & 1863 m. 1883, the Rev. Lord Charles
 Edward FitzRoy, who d. 1911 [see B. Grafton colls.] Residence — Hawstead Lodge Bury St.
 Edmunds

Hon. Frederica Louisa & 1864 formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria m. 1890
 Percy Edward Crutchley and has issue living Victor Alexander Charles V.C. D.S.C. R.N.;
 & 1893 became Lieut. 1915 European War 1914-19 (V.C. D.S.C.) — Ismay Victoria & 1897
 Residence, — Sunninghill Park Ascot Berks

Hon. Blanche Georgiana (Baroness Penrhyn) & 1865 m. 1887 the 3rd Baron Penrhyn Resi-
 dence, — Penrhyn Castle Bangor Wicken Park, Stony Stratford, 13 Hill Street W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late William Simon Houghton FitzRoy (infra) —
 Issue of the late Maj. Gen. William FitzRoy, & 1835 d. 1902 m. 1864, Gertrude Mary
 who d. 1896 dau. of the late Capt. S. H. Wentworth R.E. —
 Philip Fitzwilliam & 1870 ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich formerly Capt. R.A. served with
 Turkish Expedition 1897 (3 medals, with two clasps) — Frederick Henry & 1872 in Capt. R.N. R.
 (R.D.) and a Com. in P. and O. Steam Navigation Ser. (S. African War (medal) European War
 1914-18 (12 & 10 s. with rose, medals) m. 1904 Eleanor dau. of William Allan, of Avondale

Gosforth, and has issue living William Wentworth, *b* 1907 *Residence*—Culleenamore, Westcliff on Sea —George Francis, *b* 1873 —Charles Edward, *b* 1876 —Robert Hope, *b* 1881, *ed* at Rugby, and at Cooper's Hill Coll; is Major R G A *m* 1915, Stella Agnes Piercy, dau of the late Brig Gen Richard Makdougall Brisbane Francis Kelly, C B, D S O

Issue of the late Capt George Dartmouth FitzRoy, *b* 1832, *d* 1890 *m* 1866, Caroline Catherine (now of Craig Dhu, Kingussie), dau of the late Cluny Macpherson, C B, of Cluny Castle, Inverness shire —

George Ewen Macpherson, *b* 1866 —Gordon Duncan Seymour, *b* 1868 *m* 1st, 1891 Marie E, who *d* 1894 widow of Howell Turner, M D of Norwich; 2ndly 1899, Miss N Adala Leasure of Arkansas City, Kansas, U S A, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Albert Loring *b* 1900, —Francis George, *b* 1903 —Emily Sarah Lucy, *b* 1871 —Georgiana Elizabeth Catherine, *b* 1872 *m*, 1915, William Colin MacLeod only son of the late Capt. Norman MacLeod, of Orboist, Isle of Skye —Margaret Caroline Anne *b* 1877

Grandchildren of the late William Simon Haughton FitzRoy, son of the late Lieut Gen the Hon William FitzRoy (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Edward Albert FitzRoy, *b* 1840, *d* 1915 *m* 1874, Lucy Janetta Julia, dau of the late Cluny Macpherson C B, of Cluny Castle, Inverness —

Eva Mary Lucy St John, *b* 1875 *m* 1903, Col Stewart Ward William Blacker, D S O, R A, and has issue living, William Desmond, *b* 1903 —Robert Stewart, *b* 1907, —Terrence FitzRoy, *b* 1910, —Betty Mary, *b* 1905, —Joan Lucy, *b* 1908 *Residence*, —Carrick Blacker, Portladow, Ireland.

Issue of the late Lieut Col Ferdinand FitzRoy, *b* 1833, *d* 1907 *m* 1855, Mary Helena, who *d* 1900, dau of the late Major George Russel Cremelin, C B —

Ferdinand Trevor, *b* 1857 *m* 1880, —Reginald *b* 1858 *m* 1880 —George William, *b* 1861 *m* 1880 —Herbert, *b* 1871 —Frederick Voyle, *b* 1869 —Annie, *b* 1859 —Emilia Mary, *b* 1865

Issue of the late Catherine *b* 1841 *d* 1912; *m* 1864, W F Arundell, who *d* 1880 — Catherine Anne *m* 1894 Walter Long, and has issue living, Catherine Lucy Philippa Violet *b* 1895 *Residence* —Majlehurst, Kent

Grandsons of the late Lieut Gen the Hon William FitzRoy, 6th son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Rev Frederick Thomas William Coke FitzRoy, *b* 1808, *d* 1862 *m*, 1834, Emilia Strange, dau of the late Henry Styleman, of Snettisham Hall, Norfolk —

Henry William, *b* 1838, formerly in R N. —Cecil Augustus, *b* 1844, *ed* at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll, Camb *m* 1878, Susannah, dau of William Beetham, formerly of Taia, Wellington, New Zealand

Granddaughters of the late Rev Frederick Thomas William Coke FitzRoy (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Frederick Southampton le Strange FitzRoy, *b* 1836, *d* 1890 *m* 1877, Annie, dau of the late Edward Atkinson, of Seafield Hall, co Dublin —

Violet le Strange *b* 1878 *m* 1903 Capt John Francis Giffard Prince of Wales (N Stafford shire Regt), and has issue living Barbara Joyce, *b* 1906, —Cynthia Joan *b* 1910 —Evelyn *b* 1881 *m* 1913 Capt Harold Wilbraham Volynex Tollenache [see E Dysart, colla] *Residence*, —The Old Mill, Melton, Melplash, Dorset —Lilian Kathleen, *b* 1884

PREDECESSORS —[1] Lieut Gen CHARLES FITZROY, 2nd son of Lord Augustus FitzRoy (D Grafton), was cr Baron Southampton, of Southampton, co Hants (peerage of Great Britain) 1780, *d* 1797, *s* by his son [2] GEORGE FERDINAND, 2nd Baron, was a Lieut Gen in the Army and Col 34th Regt, *d* 1810, *s* by his son [3] CHARLES, 3rd Baron, *b* 1804 was Lord Lieut of Northampton *m* 1st, Harriet, dau of the late Hon Henry FitzRoy Stanhope, 2ndly, 1862, Ismania Catherine, V A, who *d* 1918, dau of the late Walter Nugent, Esq, a Baron of the Austrian Empire; *d* 1872, *s* by his son [4] CHARLES HENRY, 4th Baron and present peer

SOUTHBOROUGH, BARON (Hopwood) [Baron U K. 1917]



FRANCIS JOHN STEPHENS HOPWOOD, PC, GCB, GCMG, GVO, KCSI, son of the late James Thomas Hopwood, Bar-at-Law, *b* Dec 2nd 1860, *ed* privately, admitted a Solicitor 1882, was Assist. Law Clerk to Board of Trade 1885-8, Assist. Solicitor 1888-92, Private Sec to Pres of Board of Trade 1892, Assist. Sec to Board of Trade (Railway Dept.) 1892-1901, Permanent Sec to Board of Trade 1901-7, Permanent Under Sec of State for the Colonies 1907-11 (also Registrar of Order of St Michael and St George 1907-9, and Sec thereof 1909-11), Vice Chm of Development Commn 1911-12, and an Additional Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1912-17, sometime engaged in Ministry of Blockade and Contraband, founded Medical Missions for Canadian and Newfoundland Fish

eries, in 1891 and 1900 visited U S A, Canada, and Newfoundland in connection with Colonial Fisheries and other maritime matters, appointed a British Delegate to International Railway Congresses 1895, 1900, and 1905, a Member of Roy Commns on London Traffic 1903, Canals and Inland Navigation 1906, Colonial Shipping Rings 1907, and Electoral Reform 1908 and of Commn to S Africa regarding constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906, Sec. of Irish Convention 1917, and Pres of Commn to India to complete scheme of Electoral Reform 1918, is a Gov of Wellington Coll, and Chm of Grand Committee on War Trade during War, acted as Hon Sec to Chm of Select Committee of House of Commons to inquire into the Jameson Raid 1897, again visited Canada and U S A with regard to Railway and Patent Law Adminis

trations 1898 is a Chm of Board of Trade Arbitration Court, a Member of Gen Board and Executive Committee National Physical Laboratory and an Hon Member, Soc of Electrical Engineers on Staff of then Prince of Wales during visit to Canada 1908 (G C M G) and on Staff of Duke of Connaught's Mission to South Africa to open Union Parliament 1910 cr C M G 1893, C B (Civil) 1899, K C B (Civil) 1901 R. C. M. G. 1906, G C M G 1908, P C 1912, G C B (Civil) 1916 (in recognition of serv. during War) G C V O and *Hon* a Southborough of Southborough, Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917 and K C S I 1920 m 1st 1884, Alice who d 1884, dau of Capt W J Smith-Neill, R A of Barnwell and Swinrige Muir Ayrshire, 2ndly, 1884, Florence, dau of the late Lieut. Gen Samuel Black, C S I C. I. E. and has issue

Arms—Pale of six ermine and vert a bend raguly or charged with three escalloped gules Crest.—On a mount vert a saltire raguly gules surmounted by an escallop argent. *Supporters*—On either side a squirrel sejant proper

Residence—1 Alder & Carbons Canajden Hill W *Clubs*—Brooks's, Reform, Wellington

SONS LIVING *By 1st marriage*

Hon. JAMES SPENCER NEILL & Jan 1th 1869

By 2nd marriage

Hon. Frank John & 189 sometimes a Sub-Lieut R N V R m 1918 Aubrey Money, and has issue living Francis Michael & 1922—Moira & 1919 *Residence*—2 Walpole Street Chelsea S W 3

DAUGHTERS LIVING *By 1st marriage*

Hon. Gladys Mary Neill & 1886 a 1911 Major Alfred Henry Boydwood D S O Lincolnshire Regt. and has issue living Neill & 1916

By 2nd marriage

Hon. Frances Pennington & 1893 a. 1922 Dr Arnold Viney *Residence*—6 South Street Dorchester

SOUTHERSK, EARL OF (Carnegie) Sits as **BARON BALINHARD** (U K 1869) (Earl S 1633, Bt S. 1663)



CHARLES NOEL CARNEGIE 10th Earl and 7th Baronet & March 20th 1854 a 1905 ed at Harrow LL D St Andrews Univ 1902 is a D I and J P for Forfarshire and Aberdeenshire and a D L for Kincardineshire formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Forfar and Kincardine R C A (Mil) m 1891 Ethel Mary Elizabeth only dau of Sir Alexander Bannerman 10th Bt. and has issue

Arms—Argent an eagle displayed azure armed beaked and membered gules on its breast an antique covered cup or Crest—A thunderbolt proper winged or *Supporters*—Two talbots argent collared gules

Seat—Inniskel Castle Brechin; Crimmoan gate Lomay Aberdeenshire; Elsieck Kincardineshire *Clubs*—Carlton Bachelors

SONS LIVING

CHARLES ALEXANDER (Lord Carnegie & Sept 23rd 1893; ed at R M C; is Capt Scots Guards

Hon. Alexander Bannerman R V & 1894 became Lieut 1917 1919 Susan Ottillia dau of Major Ernest de Kodakowski Rivers (infra) and has issue living a son & 1920

Hon. James Duthac & 1910

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Katherine Ethel & 1892; m 1917 Major Arthur Rivers Bosanquet Roy Lancaster Regt and has issue living David Francis Rivers & 1918—Annette Katherine Jeanne & 1920

Lady Mary Elizabeth & 1899

HALF BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas G C I O A C M G & 1861 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford was M A Plen at Paris 1911 12 when he was appointed Envoy Extraord and M Plen at Lisbon has Grand Cross of Order of Christ of Portugal M V O (4th class) 1901 K C M G 1916 G C V O 1917 m 1899 Marion Alice de Courcy dau of the late Henry Ford Barclay of Monkham Woodford Essex and has issue living James Murray & 1909—Marjot Susan & 1899 m 1911 Hugh Gurney C M G M V O a Cousin in Diplo Ser and has issue living Hugh Alexander & 1913 David Hugh & 1921 Patricia Laura & 1912—Dorothea Helena & 1906 *Residence*—British Legation Lisbon *Clubs*—St James's Travellers

Hon. Robert Francis & 1869 ed at Eton formerly Capt and Brevet Major Gordon Highlanders is Capt Reserve of Officers served in S Africa 1899 1901 present at siege of Ladysmith (detaches twice Brevet Major) and in E Africa Protectorate & 1914 15 m 1913 Violet Mabel dau of the late Philip Affleck Fraser of Reeling Inverness-shire and has issue living David James & 1915—Robert Murray & 1917—John Fraser & 1920 *Residence*—Ngob t, Lelkip a Nyeri District East Africa *Clubs*—Naval and Military Carlton

SISTER LIVING

Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia & 1832 m 1874 the Rev Henry Holmes Stewart V of St Lythans and has issue living Gilbert Carnegie & 1915 m. 1915 Italian dau of W J Heppell of

Aberdare,—Herbert Noel, *R.N.*, *b.* 1881, became Lieut. 1902, and Lieut. Com. 1910. *d.* 1917, Barbara, dau. of the Hon. James J. Ritchie, a Judge of Supreme Court, Nova Scotia,—Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1877,—Mabel Constance, *b.* 1879. *Residence*.—Dunas Powis, Cardiff.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Dora Susan, *b.* 1863. *m.* 1894, Major Ernest de Rodakowski-Rivers, Army Ser. Corps, having had issue, of whom Raymond Jusio Paul Rodakowski, *b.* 1895; *ed.* at Charterhouse, Capt. Irish Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European war) 1917,—Susan Ottilia (*Hon. Mrs. Alexander H. Carnegie*), *b.* 1897 *m.* 1919, Lieut. the Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie, *R.N.* (*ante*). *Residence*.—

Lady Helena Mariota, *b.* 1865. *Residence*.—Rohallion, Murthly, Perthshire.

Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche (*Duchess Tredegar*), *b.* 1867. *m.* 1899, the 3rd Baron Tredegar. *Residences*.—46, Grosvenor Street, W., Honeywood House, Oakwood Hill, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Sir David Carnegie, *M.P.*, 4th Bt. and 7th Earl *de jure* — Issue of the late John Kenny Strachan Carnegie, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1879 *m.* 1848, Elizabeth Susan, who *d.* 1878, dau. of Col. John Grey, of Backworth, Northumberland —

Claud Cathcart, *b.* 1849, *ed.* at Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a *J.P.* for co. Forfar and for Devon, formerly Major 5th Brig Scottish Div. *R.A.* *m.* 1874, Mary Madeline, dau. of the late William Breakenridge, of Kingston, Canada, and has issue living, Alan Bruce, *b.* 1875, *ed.* at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (*B.A.* 1896), formerly Capt. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery, *S. Div. R.A.*; is a Member of Faculty of Advocates of Scotland, and Capt. *R.G.A.* (*T.F.*).—Dorothy Olivia, *b.* 1877 *m.* 1907, David Hornodon, of Pencrebar, Cellington, Cornwall. *Residences*.—Cleveland, Northam, N. Devon; Tarrle, Arbroath,

Grandson of the late George FULLERTON-CARNEGIE, *cl. son* of the late John Fullerton Carnegie, *el. son* of the late George Carnegie (*infra*).—

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. George FULLERTON-CARNEGIE, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1898 *m.* 1852, Priscilla, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John H. Wakefield —

Edward Hugo Wakefield, *O.B.E.*, *b.* 1870; *O.B.E.* (*Civil*) 1900 *m.* 1903, Emily, dau. of the late Anton Prange, of Uruguay, and has issue living, George David Howard, *M.C.*, *b.* 1894, *ed.* at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; appointed 3rd Sec. in Dipl. Ser. and is a Junior Clerk in Foreign Office, European War 1915 is as Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) (*T.F.*) (despatches twice, *M.O.*) *m.* 1920, Marian Margery, dau. of the Rev. R. L. Lacey, of Castlepark House Exmouth, and has issue living, George Travers *b.* 1921,—James Edward, *b.* 1899, *ed.* at Charterhouse, and at *R.M.C.* Lieut. 1st Bn. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) *Residence*.—Aytoun Hill, co. Fife Club,—St. James

Grandchildren of the late Capt. James Carnegie, son of the late George Carnegie, brother of 3rd Bt. and 6th Earl *de jure* —

Issue of the late David Carnegie, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1890 *m.* 1st, 1839, Julie Boletta, who *d.* 1841, dau. of Etaataaad Zeuthen, of Tolluse, Denmark; 2ndly, 1845, Susan Mary Ann, who *d.* 1859, dau. of the late David Carnegie, of Gothenburg, Sweden — James, *b.* 1846, is a *D.L.* for co. Fife *m.* 1872, Maria Bethune, dau. of David Gillespie, of Mountquhanie, co. Fife. *Residences*.—Stronvar, Perthshire; Carphin, co. Fife — Julie Isabella, *b.* 1850 *m.* 1881, Capt. Charles Hope [see *M. Linlithgow*, colls.]. *Residence*.—Cowdenknowes, Berwickshire

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir David Carnegie, *P.C.*, an Extraordinary Lord of Session and High Sheriff of co. Forfar, was *cr. Baron Carnegie*, of Kinnaird (peerage of Scotland) 1616, and *Earl of Southesk and Baron Carnegie*, of Kinnaird and Leuchars (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to heirs male; *d.* 1658, *s.* by his son [2] James, 2nd Earl, High Sheriff of co. Forfar, one of the Commrs. chosen to sit in the Parliament of England 1652, *d.* 1669, *s.* by his son [3] Rowan, 3rd Earl; High Sheriff of co. Forfar *d.* 1688, *s.* by his son [4] Charles, 4th Earl, High Sheriff of co. Forfar, did not go to Court or Parliament after the Revolution, *d.* 1699; *s.* by his son [5] James, 5th Earl; engaged in the Rebellion of 1715 (honours attained by Act of Parliament and estates forfeited), *d.* 1729 *s.* in representation of family by [6] Sir James Carnegie, *M.P.* 3rd Bt. (see **. infra*); *s.* by his son [7] Sir David, *M.P.*, 4th Bt. *d.* 1805; *s.* by his son [8] Sir James, *M.P.*, 5th Bt., *b.* 1799 *m.* 1823, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Hempsted Court, Gloucester *d.* 1849, *s.* by his son [9] Sir James, 6th Bt.; *b.* 1827 confirmed in Earldom as 9th Earl (together with the minor honours) and attainted reversed 1855, and *cr. Baron Balmahard*, of Farnell, co. Forfar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869, Lord Lieut. of Kincardineshire 1849-56. *m.* 1st, 1849, Lady Catherine Hamilton Noel, who *d.* 1885, dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough; 2ndly 1860, Lady Susan Catherine Mary Murray, who *d.* 1915, *el. dau.* of 6th Earl of Dunmore, *d.* 1905, *s.* by his *el. son* [10] Charles Noel, 10th Earl and present peer, also Baron Carnegie and Baron Balmahard

*. [1] *Hon. Alexander Carnegie*, 4th son of 1st Earl of Southesk, *s.* by his son [2] David *cr. a Baronet* 1863, *s.* by his son [3] John, 2nd Bt., *d.* 1729, *s.* by his son [4] Sir James, 3rd Bt., who *s.* the 5th Earl as head of the family (see *ante*)

SOUTHWARK, BARON. (Causton.) [Baron U.K. 1910.]

(Title pronounced "Suthark.")

RICHARD KNIGHT CAUSTON, *P.C.*, 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Alderman Sir Joseph Causton, of London, *b.* Sept. 25th, 1813, is Chm. of the printing firm of Sir Joseph Causton and Sons (Limited), a *D.L.* for City of London, a Member and Vice-Pres. of Asso. of British Chambers of Commerce, Ex-Pres. of London Chamber of Commerce, and a Fellow of Royal Statistical Soc.; was Master of the Worshipful Co. of Skinners 1877-8 and 1921-22, a Junior Lord of the Treasury Aug. 1892 to June 1893, a Liberal Whip 1892-1903, and Paymaster-Gen. Dec. 1903 to Jan. 1910, sat as *M.P.* for Colchester (*L.*) 1880-83 (having in 1874 been an unsuccessful candidate), and for W. Div. of Southwark Feb. 1888 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Colchester 1885 and 1886; *cr. P.C.* 1906, and *Baron Southwark*, of Southwark, co. London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910: *m.* 1871, Selma Mary, *el. dau.* of the late Sir Thomas Chambers, *Q.C.*, *M.P.*, Recorder of London.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters.—Not yet on record.

Residence.—12, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*.—Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal, Grosvenor.

SOUTHWARK, LORD BISHOP OF. (Garbett.)

(Title pronounced "Suthark.")

Right Rev. CYRIL FORSTER GARBETT, son of Charles Garbett, of The Vicarage, Tongham; b. Feb. 6th, 1875; ed. at Portsmouth Gram. Sch., and at Keble Coll. and Cuddesdon Coll., Oxford (2nd Class Honours History, B.A. 1898, M.A. 1903), Pres. of Oxford Union 1894, Assist. Curate of Portsea 1899-1900, and Vicar thereof 1900-19, when he was consecrated 3rd Bishop of Southwark; Rural Dean of Portsmouth and Hon. Canon of Winchester 1915; author of "The Church and Modern Problems," "The Work of a Great Parish," etc.

Patron of ninety five livings, and of the Archdeacons of Southwark, Kingston, and Lewisham.

This See was founded by Act of Parliament 1905.

Episcopal Signatur.—"Cyril Southwark."

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Argent, eleven fusils in cross conjoined, seven in pale fessewise, four in fesse palewise, and in the dexter chief a mitre, all gules.

Residence.—Bishop's House, Kennington Park, S. E.

SOUTHWELL, LORD BISHOP OF. (Hoskyns)

(Title pronounced "Suthell.")

Right Rev. EDWYN HOSKINS, D.D., 4th son of the Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bt.; b. May 22nd, 1851; ed. at Harleybury, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1880, Hon. D.D. 1901, Hon. Fellow 1921); is a Gov. of Hampton Sch., a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and *h.p.* to his brother's Baronetcy; was Curate of Welwyn 1874-80 and of Quebec Chapel 1880-81, Incumbent of St. Clement's, N. Kensington 1881-6, R. of Stepney 1886-96, V. of Bolton 1895-1901, Hon. Canon of Manchester 1899-1901, and and R. of Burnley 1901-4, consecrated Bishop of Burnley (Suffragan for diocese of Manchester) 1901, and became 2nd Bishop of Southwell 1901 *m.* 1883, Mary Constance Maude, dau. of the late Robert Benson, and has issue

Patron of fifty eight livings, and of six alternately with the Crown, and the Archdeacons of Derby and Nottingham. The See of Southwell was founded Feb. 4th, 1884.

Episcopal Signatur.—"Edwyn Southwell."

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Sable, three fountains proper, a chief pale of three the 1st or a stag couchant proper; 2nd gules, the Virgin holding in her arms the infant Jesus, 3rd or, two staves crosswise couped vert raguly.

Residence.—Bishop's Manor, Southwell.

SON LIVING

Rev. Edwyn Clement, M.C., b. 1884; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1906, M.A. 1910) was Senior Proctor, Camb. Univ. 1921-2, is Fellow and Dean of Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., and a Chap. to the Forces; European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C.) *m.* 1912, Mary Trym, dau. of the late Edwin Budden, B.Sc., of Macclesfield. Residence.—Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Phyllis Eleanor, b. 1886 *m.* 1910, the Rev. Edward Gordon Selwyn (formerly Warden of Radley), R. of Redhill, Havant, Editor of *Theology*, Proctor in Convocation, and an Hon. Chap. to the Forces, and has issue living, Edward John b. 1911.—Christopher Arnold, b. 1915.—Florence Lucy, b. 1913. Residence.—The Rectory, Redhill, Havant.

Evelyn Mary, b. 1889 *m.* 1918, the Rev. Edwin George Bucknill, R. of Swillington. Residence.—Swillington Rectory, Woodlesford, near Leeds.

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNT. (Southwell) (Viscount I. 1776, Bt. I. 1662)

(Title pronounced "Suthell.")

ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS JOSEPH MARY SOUTHWELL, 5th Viscount and 8th Baronet, b. Nov. 16th, 1872, *s.* 1878, formerly Capt. Roy Monmouthshire Engineers Mil., is Major Genl., sometime Acting Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. Machine Gun Corps; *m.* 1897 the Hon. Dorothy Katharine Walrond, dau. of 1st Baron Walrond, and has issue

ARMS.—Argent, three cinquefoils pierced gules, charged on each leaf with an annulet of the field. Crest.—A demi Indian goat rampant argent, charged on the body with three annulets gules. Supporters.—Two Indian goats argent, ducally collared, chained, and charged on the body with three annulets gules.

Club.—Wellington.



Not an unknown knight.

Seat.—Knollon Hall, Ellesmere

Aberdare,—Herbert Noel, *R.N.*, b. 1881; became Lieut. 1902, and Lieut. Com. 1910. — 1917, Barbara, dau. of the Hon James J. Hutchie, a Judge of Supreme Court, Nova Scotia,—Catherine Elizabeth, b. 1877,—Mabel Constance, b. 1879. *Residence*,—Dinas Powis, Cardiff.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Dora Susan, b. 1863; m. 1894, Major Ernest de Rodakowski-Rivers, Army Ser. Corps, having had issue, of whom Raymond Justo Paul Rodakowski, b. 1895, ed at Charterhouse, Capt Irish Guards; d (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Susan Ottilia (*Hon. Mrs Alexander B. Carnegie*), b. 1897 m. 1919, Lieut. the Hon Alexander Bannerman Carnegie, *R.N.* (ante). *Residence*,—

Lady Helena Mariota, b. 1865. *Residence*,—Rohallion, Murthly, Perthshire.

Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche (*Baroness Tredegar*), b. 1867 m. 1890, the 3rd Baron Tredegar. *Residences*,—48, Grosvenor Street, W., Honeywood House, Oakwood Hill, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandson of the late Sir David Carnegie, M.P., 4th Bt. and 7th Earl *de jure* — Issue of the late John Kenny-Strachan-Carnegie, b. 1802, d. 1879 m. 1843, Elizabeth Susan, who d. 1878, dau. of Col. John Grey, of Backworth, Northumberland —

Claud Cathcart, b. 1849, ed. at Trin Coll, Camb; is a J.P. for co. Forfar and for Devon, formerly Major 5th Brig. Scottish Div. R.A. : m. 1874, Mary Madeline, dau. of the late William Breakenridge, of Kingston, Canada, and has issue living, Alan Bruce, b. 1875, ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1896), formerly Capt. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery, S. Div. R.A., is a Member of Faculty of Advocates of Scotland, and Capt R.G.A. (T.F.).—Dorothy Olivia, b. 1877 m. 1907, David Horndon, of Pencerebar, Callington, Cornwall. *Residences*,—Clevelanda, Northam, N. Devon; Tarric, Arbroath.

Grandson of the late George Fullerton-Carnegie, el. son of the late John Fullerton Carnegie, el. son of the late George Carnegie (*infra*):—

Issue of the late Maj Gen George Fullerton-Carnegie, b. 1826, d. 1899 m. 1852, Priscilla, who d. 1880, dau. of the late Lieut-Col John H. Wakefield —

Edward Hugo Wakefield, O.B.E., b. 1879; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m. 1903, Emile, dau. of the late Anton Prunze, of Uruguay, and has issue living, George David Howard, M.C., b. 1894; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford; appointed 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser., and is a Junior Clerk in Foreign Office, European War 1915-18 as Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) (T.F.) (despatches twice, M.O.) m. 1920, Marian Margery, dau. of the Rev. R. L. Lacey, of Castlepark House, Exmouth, and has issue living, George Travers b. 1921,—James Edward, b. 1899, ed at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C., Lieut 1st Bn Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) *Residence*,—Aytoun Hill, co Fife Club,—St James

Grandchildren of the late Capt James Carnegie, son of the late George Carnegie, brother of 3rd Bt and 6th Earl *de jure* —

Issue of the late David Carnegie, b. 1813, d. 1890 m. 1st, 1839, Julie Boletta, who d. 1841, dau. of Etatsraad Zeuthen, of Tölloze, Denmark; 2ndly, 1845, Susan Mary Ann, who d. 1859, dau. of the late David Carnegie, of Gothenburg, Sweden —

James, b. 1846, is a D.L. for co Fife m. 1872, Maria Bethune, dau. of David Gillespie, of Mountquhanie, co Fife. *Residences*,—Stronvar, Perthshire; Carphin, co Fife.—John Isabella, b. 1850; m. 1881, Capt Charles Hope (see M. Lunithgow, colls.). *Residence*,—Cowdenknowes, Berwickshire

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir David Carnegie, P.C., an Extraordinary Lord of Session and High Sheriff of co. Forfar, was cr. Baron Carnegie, of Kinnaird (peerage of Scotland) 1616, and Earl of Southesk and Baron Carnegie, of Kinnaird and Leuchars (peerage of Scotland) 1633, with remainder to heirs male, d. 1638, s. by his son [2] James, 2nd Earl; High Sheriff of co. Forfar, one of the Commrs. chosen to sit in the Parliament of England 1632; d. 1669, s. by his son [3] Robert, 3rd Earl, High Sheriff of co. Forfar d. 1688; s. by his son [4] Charles, 4th Earl, High Sheriff of co. Forfar, did not go to Court or Parliament after the Revolution, d. 1699; s. by his son [5] James, 5th Earl, engaged in the Rebellion of 1715 (honours attained by Act of Parliament and estates forfeited), d. 1729; s. in representation of family by [6] Sir James Carnegie, M.P., 3rd Bt. (see * *infra*); s. by his son [7] Sir David, M.P., 4th Bt., d. 1805; s. by his son [8] Sir James, M.P., 5th Bt., b. 1799 m. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, of Hempsted Court, Gloucester d. 1849, s. by his son [9] Sir James, 6th Bt.; b. 1827 confirmed in Earldom as 9th Earl (together with the minor honours) and attainder reversed 1855, and cr. Baron Balinhard, of Farnell, co. Forfar (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869, Lord Lieut. of Kincardineshire 1849-56, m. 1st, 1849 Lady Catherine Hamilton Noel, who d. 1855, dau. of 1st Earl of Gainsborough, 2ndly, 1860, Lady Susan Catherine Mary Murray, who d. 1915, el. dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore d. 1905, s. by his el. son [10] Charles Noel, 10th Earl and present peer, also Baron Carnegie and Baron Balinhard

* [1] Hon Alexander Carnegie, 4th son of 1st Earl of Southesk, s. by his son [2] David cr. a Baronet 1663, s. by his son [3] John, 2nd Bt., d. 1729, s. by his son [4] Sir James, 3rd Bt., who s. the 5th Earl as head of the family (see ante)

SOUTHWARK, BARON. (Causton.) [Baron U.K. 1910.]

[Title pronounced "Suthark"]

RICHARD KNIGHT CAUSTON, P.C., 1st Baron, 2nd son of the late Alderman Sir Joseph Causton, of London; b. Sept 25th, 1843, is Chm. of the printing firm of Sir Joseph Causton and Sons (Limited), a D.L. for City of London, a Member and Vice-Pres. of Asso. of British Chambers of Commerce, Ex-Pres. of London Chamber of Commerce, and a Fellow of Royal Statistical So.; was Master of the Worshipful Co. of Skinners 1877-8 and 1921-22, a Junior Lord of the Treasury Aug 1892 to June 1895, a Liberal Whip 1892-1905, and Paymaster Gen. Dec 1905 to Jan 1910; sat as M.P. for Colchester (L) 1880-85 (having in 1874 been an unsuccessful candidate), and for W. Div. of Southwark Feb 1888 to Jan 1910, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested Colchester 1895 and 1896, cr. P.C. 1906, and Baron Southwark, of Southwark, co. London (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910: m. 1871, Selina Mary, el. dau. of the late Sir Thomas Chambers, Q.C., M.P., Recorder of London.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters.—Not yet on record.

Residence,—12, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Reform, Devonshire, National Liberal, Grosvenor.

of its Privy Seal 1401-2, m. 155r, Charlotte Frances Frederica, B. A., who d. 1403 4th dau. of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour (M. Hertford colls); d. 1910; s. by his half-brother [8] CHARLES ROBERT K. O. P. C. V. O. & B. (who had been a Viscount Althorp of Great Brington or Northampton, peerage of 1811 & 1810-1803) 6th Earl was Earl's temporary Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria Jan to July 1844, Vice-Chamberlain to the House hold Aug 1822 to June 1845 and Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1846-12 (also ex-officio Pres. of Advisory Board for General of 1845) M. I. & N. Northamptonshire (E) April 1830 to Nov 1855 and for M. I. & N. Northampton 1856-58 and Oct. 1860 to Dec. 1865, m. 155r the Hon. Margaret Harcourt w. d. 1900 dau of 1st Baron Harcourt & 12 2. s. by E. & s. son [7] ALBERT EDWARD JOHN 7th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Althorp and Viscount Baron Spencer

Spencer (Spencer-Churchill), surname of Duke of Marlborough

STAFFORD, BARON (Fitzherbert-Stafford) [Baron E. 16:0.]



One I will serve

Arms.—1st and 4th or, a chevron gules *Stoford*, 2nd and 3rd argent a chief vaurce or and gules, over all a bend sable *Fildert*. Crest.—1st out of a ducal coronet per pale gules and sable a demi swan rising wings elevated and displayed argent, beaked gules *Stoford* 2nd a dexter cubit arm in armour erect the hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet *Fildert*. Supporters.—1st a lion argent *Stoford* 2nd a swan wings inverted argent gorged with a ducal coronet per pale gules and sable *Fildert*.

Semis—Swys nerton Park Stone Staffordshire Shifnal Manor Shropsh re Stafford Castle
Staffordshire Gals.—Cavalry White Orleans

BROTHERS LIVING *(To read to rank of BROTHERS 1888-1913)*

How BASIL JOHN FITZHERBERT & Oct 24th 1861 served in S Africa 1866 1870 with Imperial Yeo. is Lieut in the Army sometime Querry to the Grand Duke Michael Michailovich of Russia served during European War in 1914-1918 Class - White s

Hon S r Edward Stafford Joseph Fitz x heart A C B b 1864 became Com. 18/2 Capt 1904
Pearl Adm 1915 and Vice Adm 1920 Com in Ch African Station 1918-20 has Japanese
Order of the Rising Sun Portuguese Order of Tower and Sword and American D S M etc
CB (MIL) 1918 b CB (MIL) 1-20 Citd - Naval and Military

How Thomas Charles Fitzhugh b 1869 is Capt 160 served in S Africa 1900-1902 and during European War 1914-18 has Albert Medal for saving life

SISTERS LIVING (*Raised to rank of Barons' daughters 1213*)

Hon. Mary Beatrice Theresa Hon. Lady Chichele Plowden m 1895 as his second w. to Sir Trevor John Chichele Chichele Plowden K.C.B.1 who d 1905 and has issue living Wilhelmina Marjorie b 1901 —Hester Mary Beatrice b 1907 m 1973 Kenneth Poland R.A. 1st sec —
Clerks Bramahott Lipdock Hants

Hon. Evelyn Mary Walburga Fitzmaurice

Hon. Alice Mary Wilhelmina m 1914 Richard Trappes-Lomax, J P Major Yeo (formerly
 Capt. 3rd Bn. King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt.) served in S Africa 1900-1901) and has
 issue living Thomas Eyre and 1905 Capt Scots Guards served during European War
 1914-15 (twice wounded) Basil Charles J C. m 1916 Lieut. R.F.A. served during
 European War 1916-19 (wounded M.C.), Michael Roger m 1900 Jocelyn Francis m 1904
 Ralph Edward m 1900 Nicholas Hugh m 1911, Stephen Richard m 1913, Anthony Fitz
 Herbert, m 1913 *Residence*—Allsprings, Great Harwood, Lancashire

Her. Maud Mary Josephine Fitzmaurice is a nun at Franciscan Convent, Taunton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late William Charles Jerningham brother of 1st Baron --
 issue of the late Edmund William Jerningham b 1805 d 1860 m 1827 Matilda
 dau of Christopher Waterton of Woodlands Yorkshire --
 Clementina b 1838 m 1861 Will am Mostyn who d 1899 son of Sir Edward Mostyn th Bt
Residence -- Benwell House Woodchester Gloucestershire

Grandchildren of the late Frederick William Jermyingham (infra) —
Issue of the late Adolphus Frederick James Jermyingham b 1842 d 1904 m 1866
Matilda Georgina who d 1900 dau of the late William Felix Riley of Forest Hill,
W. coast —

Five sons and five daughters, of whom the eldest son James Frederick Joseph & 1855 formerly Lieut. 1st Ltn. Roy Irish Regt. is Lord of the Manor of Ratworth and patron of one living & 4 since 1900 European War was Divisional Registrar of Employment for Wales & 1897 Sybil Musgrave who & 1918 eldest daughter of the late Oliver Arncliffe Esq. of Gresham Barrow Hatfield Tacton and has issue living James Cecil Joseph & 1921 is in Prince of Wales's Light Infantry (Roy. Canadian) European War 1915 & 1918 Ada eldest daughter of J. J.

SONS LIVING

Hon ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAM JOSEPH, *R N*, b Sept 5th, 1898, became Lieut 1919

Hon Francis Joseph, b 1900, ed at R M C, is Lieut Roy Welsh Fusiliers

Hon John Michael, *R V*, b 1901, is a Sub Lieut *R N*

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Elizabeth Katherine Mary, b 1904

Hon Joan Evelyn Mary, b 1909

SISTER LIVING

Hon Frances Mary Winefride, b 1874 m 1898, Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton (see B Mowbray, colls.) Residence,—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH VISCOUNT.

CHARLOTTE MARY BARBARA (Viscountess Southwell), dau of Sir Piers Mostyn, 8th Bt m 1871, the 4th Viscount, who d 1878 Residence,—Knolton, Ellesmere, Salop

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

The 1st Baron, who died in 1720, had issue six sons, of whom the eldest became 2nd Baron, and the 4th died leaving issue (infra)

Granddaughters of the late Thomas Ross Southwell, grandson of the late Hon. John Southwell, 4th son of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Thomas Southwell, b 1813, d 1878 m 1852, Miss Salt —

Mary, b 1857 m 1888 Newenham Arthur Eustace Graydon, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Roy W Surrey Regt — Elizabeth, b 1859 — Ellen Harriett, b 1861 m 1887, Edward Appleton, and has issue living Edward Southwell, b 1896 — Elsie b 1888

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir Thomas Southwell, Knt, was cr a Bt 1662, s by his grandson [2] Sir Thomas, *P C*, 2nd Bt sat as M P for co Limerick 1702 17 cr Baron Southwell, of Castle Mattress (peerage of Ireland) 1717; d 1720; s by his son [3] Sir Thomas, 2nd Baron, d 1766 s by his son [4] Thomas George, 3rd Baron, sat as M P for Ennisconry; cr Viscount Southwell (peerage of Ireland) 1766; d 1780; s by his son [5] Thomas Arthur, 2nd Viscount, d 1796, s by his son [6] Thomas Arthur, *K P*, 3rd Viscount, d 1860, s by his nephew [7] Thomas Arthur Joseph, *K P*, 4th Viscount, b 1836, was Lord Lieut of co Leitrim m 1871, Charlotte Mary Barbara, dau of Sir Piers Mostyn, 8th Bt, d 1878; s by his son [8] Arthur Robert Piers, 5th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Southwell

Spencer, Baron, title borne by Duke of Marlborough.

SPENCER, EARL (Spencer) [Earl G B. 1765, Viscount U.K. 1905]



God defend the right

ALBERT EDWARD JOHN SPENCER, 7th Earl, b May 23rd, 1892, s 1922, ed at Harrow, and at Inn Coll, Camb (B A 1913), is Capt 1st Life Guards, a J P for Northants and patron of twelve livings, served during European War 1914 19 (wounded) m 1919, Lady Cynthia Elmhurst Beatrix Hamilton, dau of 3rd Duke of Abercorn, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly argent and gules, in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fess or over all on a bend sable three escallops of the first Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a griffin's head argent, gorged with a collar gemelle gules, between two wings expanded and elevated, also argent Supporters,—Dexter, a griffin wings elevated per fesse ermine and ermine sinister, a wyvern wings elevated ermine each chained and gorged with a collar sable fretty and counterfretty charged with three escallops argent

Seats—Althorp Northampton North Crecke Fakenham Norfolk Town Residence—24, Sussex Square, W 2

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Anne b 1920

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon CECIL EDWARD ROBERT, *D S C*, *R N*, b May 20th 1894 Lieut. *R V*, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches Croix de Guerre, *D S C* with Bar)

Hon George Charles *R N*, b 1903 became a Midshipman 1921

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Adelaide Margaret (Delia), b 1889 m 1914 Lieut Col the Hon Sidney Cornwallis Peel, *D S O* [see V 1eol] Residence—26 Hill Street, Berkeley Square W

Lady Lavinia Emily, b 1859 m 1919, Major the Hon Luke Henry White, *M C*, el son of 3rd Baron Annaly Residence,—Brixworth Hall, Northampton

Lady Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth b 1906

PREDECESSORS—The Hon John Spencer M P 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Sunderland (D Marlborough) had issue [1] John, sometime M P for Warwick; cr Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co Northampton, and Viscount Spencer (peerage of Great Britain) 1761, and Viscount Althorp and Earl Spencer (peerage of Great Britain) 1765; d 1783; s by his son [2] George John, *K G*, 2nd Earl, was First Lord of the Admiralty 1794 1801, and Sec of State for Home Depart 1806-7, d 1834; s by his el son [3] John Charles 3rd Earl; M P for Northamptonshire S and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1830 4; d 1845, s by his brother [4] Frederick, *A G*, *C H* 4th Earl, b 1798; Rear Adm Lord Chamberlain 1846 8, and Lord Steward of the Household 1854 7 m 1st 1830 Elizabeth Georgina dau of William Stephen Poyntz, M P, of Cowdray Sussex; 2ndly, 1854 Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth, dau of the late Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour (M Herford); d 1857; s by his son [5] John Poyntz *A G*, *J C*, *D C L*, *L L D*, 5th Earl, b 1834; Groom of the Stole to the Prince Consort 1859 61, and to King Edward VII when Prince of Wales 1862 6 Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1868 74 and 1882 5 and of Northamptonshire 1872 1808 Lord Pres of Council 1869 83 and 1886 and First Lord of Admiralty 1892 95, M P for S Northamptonshire (L) 1897; Member of Council of Prince of Wales 1898 1910, and Member of Council of Duchy of Cornwall and Keeper

of its Privy Seal 1801 7. m. 1834, Charlotte Frances Frederica, P. 4, who d. 1803, 6th dau. of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour (M. Hertford, colla.); d. 1910; s. by his half-brother [8] CHARLES ROBERT, K. G., P. C., G. C. V. O., b. 1837 (who had been cr. Viscount Althorp, of Great Brington co. Northampton, peerage of United Kingdom 1863), 6th Earl; was Parliamentary Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria Jan. to July 1846, Vice-Chamberlain to the Household Aug. 1852 to June 1855, and Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1865-77 (also ex-officio Pres. of Advisory Board for Censorship of Plays). M. P. for N. Northamptonshire (L) April 1857 to Nov. 1855 and for Mid. Div. of Northamptonshire 1855-56, and Oct. 1860 to Dec. 1903 m. 1837, the Hon. Margaret Baring, who d. 1903, dau. of 1st Baron Revelstoke, d. 1972; s. by his el. son [7] ALBERT EDWARD JOHN, 7th Earl and 1st present peer; also Viscount Althorp, and Viscount and Baron Spencer.

Spencer (Spencer-Churchill), surname of Duke of Marlborough.

STAFFORD, BARON. (Fitzherbert-Stafford) {Baron E. 1640.}



One I will serve.

FRANCIS EDWARD FITZHERBERT-STAFFORD, D. S. O., 12th Baron, son of the late Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swynerton Park, Stone (who m. 2ndly, 1857, Emma Eliza, Baroness Stafford, who d. 1912), by Emily Charlotte, who d. 1841, sister of 10th and 11th Barons, b. Aug. 28th, 1853, s. 1913, formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Staffordshire Vco. Cav., and Major and Hon. Lieut. Col. 3rd Bn. King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.), served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, D. S. O.), is a J. P. and D. L. for Staffordshire, Lord High Steward of Stafford, Co. Comdt. Staffordshire Vol. Regt., with rank of Lieut. Col., and patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present), assumed by Roy. License 1913 for himself and issue the additional surname of Stafford; D. S. O. 1900: m. 1903, Dorothy Hilda, third dau. of the late Albert Octavius Worthington, J. P., D. L., of Maple Hayes, Lichfield.

Arms.—1st and 4th or, a chevron gules, *Stafford*; 2nd and 3rd argent, a chief vaire or and gules, over all a bend sinister, *Fitzherbert*. Crest.—1st, out of a ducal coronet per pale gules and sable a demi swan rising wings elevated and displayed argent, beaked gules, *Stafford*; 2nd a dexter cubit arm in armour erect, the hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet, *Fitzherbert*. Supporters.—*Stafford*, a lion argent *Stafford*; a swan wings inverted argent, gorged with a ducal coronet per pale gules and sable *Fitzherbert*.

Seats.—Swynerton Park, Stone, Staffordshire Shifnal Manor, Shropshire Stafford Castle, Staffordshire Clubs.—Cavalry, White's, Orleans

BROTHERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Barons 1913)

Hon. BASIL JOHN FITZHERBERT, b. Oct. 28th, 1861 served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with Imperial Fco., is Lieut. in the Army sometime Equerry to the Grand Duke Michael Mikhailovich of Russia, served during European War in R. A. 1 Club.—White's

Hon. Sir Edward Stafford Joseph FITZHERBERT, K. C. B. b. 1864 became Com. 1899, Capt. 1904 Rear Adm. 1915, and Vice Adm. 1920 Com. in Ch. African Station 1918-20 has Japanese Order of the Rising Sun Portuguese Order of Tower and Sword, and American D. S. N., etc., C. B. (Mil.) 1918, K. C. B. (NH) 1920 Club.—Naval and Military

Hon. Thomas Charles FITZHERBERT, b. 1869, is Capt. Yeo, served in S. Africa 1900-1902, and during European War 1914-18, has Albert Medal for saving life

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Baronesses 1913)

Hon. Mary Beatrice Theresa (Hon. Lady Chichele Plowden) m. 1895, as his second wife, Sir Trevor John Chichele Chichele Plowden, K. C. S. J., who d. 1905, and has issue living, Wilhelmina Marjorie, b. 1901,—Hester Mary Beatrice, b. 1902. m. 1922, Kenneth Poland Residence,—Clerks', Bramshott, Liphook, Hants

Hon. Evelyn Mary Walburga FITZHERBERT

Hon. Alice Mary Wilhelmina m. 1894, Richard Trappes Lomax, J. P., Major Yeo (formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), served in S. Africa 1900-1901), and has issue living, Thomas Hyrland b. 1893, Capt. Scots Guards, served during European War 1914-18 (twice wounded),—Basil Charles, M. C., b. 1896, is Lieut. R. F. A., served during European War 1914-19 (wounded, M. C.),—Michael Roger, b. 1900,—Jocelyn Francis, b. 1904,—Ralph Edward, b. 1907,—Nicholas Hugh, b. 1911,—Stephen Richard, b. 1913,—Anthony Fitzherbert, b. 1915 Residence,—Allerbridge, Great Harwood, Lancashire

Hon. Maud Mary Josephine FITZHERBERT is a nun at Franciscan Convent Taunton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandchildren of the late William Charles Jerningham, brother of 8th Baron — issue of the late Edmund William Jerningham, b. 1803, d. 1869 m. 1829, Matilda, dau. of Christopher Waterton, of Woodlands, Yorkshire — Clementina, b. 1838 m. 1861, William Mostyn, who d. 1902, son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th Bt. Resident, —Bennell House, Woodchester Gloucestershire

Grandchildren of the late Frederick William Jerningham (infans) — issue of the late Adolphus Frederick James Jerningham, b. 1842, d. 1904 m. 1866 Matilda Georgina, who d. 1900, dau. of the late William Felix Riley, of Forest Hill Windsor —

See Jerningham, Bt. issue of the late Constantia Lucretia, b. 1840, d. 1914 m. 1863, James Henry Corballis, who d. 1903 —

Five sons and five daus., of whom the el. son, James Frederick Joseph, b. 1865, formerly Lieut. 1st Bn. Roy. Irish Regt., is Lord of the Manor of Ratonth, and patron of one living, S. Africa 1900, European War was Divisional Registrar of Employment for Wales in 1893, Sybil Musgrave, who d. 1918, el. dau. of the late Oliver Armitage Benson, of Creech Barrow, Bathpool Taunton, and has issue living, Jan. Cecil Joseph, b. 1891 is in Prince of Wales's Lancaster Regt. (Roy. Canadians); European War 1915 m. 1918, Ada, el. dau. of J. J.

Klynn, of Dublin, and has issue living, James Jerningham *b* 191.—Richard Arthur Joseph, *b* 1893; formerly in Dorset Regt.; European War 1915-16 (severely wounded).—Basil Joseph M.C., *b* 1896; Capt and Brevet Major Somersetshire L.I., European War 1914-18 as temporary Major Machine Gun Corps (M.C.).—Antony Francis, *b* 1900.—Philip Patrick Joseph, *b* 1904.—Barbara Marie, *b* 1882. *m.* 1918, Lieut.-Col. William Suttan, Somerset L.I., and has issue living Peter Sidney *b* 1918.—Patricia Mary, *b* 1911. *Residence*.—Ratoath Manor, co. Meath.

Granddaughters of the late William Charles Jerningham, brother of 8th Baron.—Issue of the late Frederick William Jerningham, *b* 1813, *d.* 1870 *m.* 1837, Georgiana How, who *d.* 1894, dau. of the Rev. George Mangels.—Frances Agnes Mary Ann, *b* 1838 *m.* 1866, Edward Moorat, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Edward Francis Joseph, *b* 1867.—Henry Edward, *b* 1869, formerly Capt. 3rd Batn, Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. *m.* 1898, Madeline Derham, dau. of George Whyte, of Clifton, and has issue living, Inez St. Clair *b* 1900, Audrey Francesca Clive *b* 1906.—Stanislaus Joseph, *b* 1877.—Francis Joseph, *b* 1878.—Agnes Mary Winefride, *b* 1870.—Marguerite Marie, *b* 1874.—Marie Rose, *b* 1875.—Josephine Marie Clotilde, *b* 1880.—Isabella, *b* 1847 *m.* 1879, Major Charles Frederick Marriott, who *d.* 1905 (formerly 6th Dragoon Guards), and has issue living, John Peter Ralph, C.N.G., *b* 1879 [see "COMPANIONAGE"].—Edward Francis, *b* 1888; sometime Lieut R.I.A.—Louisa Mary Constance, *b* 1881.—Mary, *b.* 1885 *m.* 1905, Walter Savill, of Oxford Square, W.

Granddaughter of the late Edward Jerningham, brother of 6th Baron.—Issue of the late Charles William Edward Jerningham, *b* 1805, *d.* 1854 *m.* 1841, Emma Wynn, dau. of Evan Wynn Roberts, of Grove House, Surrey.—Edith Mary, *b.* 1844 *m.* 1874, Charles Edward Harris Edmondstone Cranston, who *d.* 1888, and has issue living, Charles Joseph, D.S.O., *b.* 1877 [see "COMPANIONAGE"].—George Hubert Hugh, *b.* 1881.—Margaret Mary.—Cecilia Mary.—Pilar Eliza Mary: *m.* 1908, Brig.-Gen. Alister Fraser Gordon, C.B., D.S.O., Gordon Highlanders, who *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Alastair Joseph Edgar *b.* 1910, Margaret Colette Mary *b.* 1909, Mary Pilar Elizabeth, *b.* 1914. *Residence*.—Corehouse, co. Lanark.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir William Howard, K.B. (3rd son of Thomas Howard, cr. Earl of Norfolk 1644) *m.* Mary, only sister of Henry, 5th (or but for attainder 14th) Baron de Stafford, in 1640 he and his wife were cr. *Baron and Baroness Stafford* (peerage of England), with remainder, in default of heirs male of the body, to the heirs of their bodies, and Viscount Stafford (peerage of England), with remainder to his issue male; subsequently tried for complicity in Titus Oates plot, attainted 1678 and executed 1680; his wife was cr. *Countess of Stafford* 1688 for life; she *d.* 1693, *s.* by her son [2] HENRY STAFFORD, *de jure* 2nd Baron; cr. *Earl of Stafford* (peerage of England) 1688, with remainder to his brothers John and Francis; *d.s.p.* 1719, *s.* by his nephew [3] WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, and *de jure* 3rd Baron Stafford, el. son of the Hon. John (ante), *s.* by his son [4] WILLIAM MATTHIAS, 3rd Earl, and *de jure* 4th Baron Stafford; *d.s.p.* 1750, *s.* by his uncle [5] JOHN PAUL STAFFORD, 4th Earl, and *de jure* 5th Baron Stafford, *d.s.p.* 1762, when the earldom expired, and the barony vested in [6-7] Mary, wife of Sir George Jerningham, 5th Bt., only child of Mary Plowden, sister of 4th Earl, attainder of the 1st Viscount was reversed 1824, and on July 6th, 1825, the House of Lords resolved that [8] Sir GEORGE WILLIAM Jerningham, 7th Bt. (cr. 1621), had made out his claim to be 8th Baron Stafford*; unsucessfully claimed the Barony of Stafford, cr. 1299, assumed 1826 by Royal license additional surname and arms of Stafford; *d.* 1851, *s.* by his son [9] HENRY VALENTINE, 9th Baron; *b.* 1802; *d.* Nov. 30th, 1884, *s.* by his nephew [10] AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZHERBERT, son of the Hon. Edward (2nd son of 8th Baron), 10th Baron, *b.* 1830. *d.* 1892, *s.* by his brother [11] FITZHERBERT EDWARD, 11th Baron, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1913; *s.* by his nephew [12] FRANCIS EDWARD Fitzherbert, 12th Baron and present peer.

* [1] HENRY Jerningham, of Cossey, was cr. a *Baronet* 1621, *d.* 1646; *s.* by his grandson [2] Sir HENRY, 2nd Bt., *d.* 1680, *s.* by his son [3] Sir FRANCIS, 3rd Bt.; *d.* 1730, *s.* by his el. son [4] Sir JOHN, 4th Bt.; *d.* 1737, *s.* by his brother [5] Sir GEORGE 5th Bt. *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Francis Plowden, by Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Howard, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, *d.* 1774; *s.* by his son [6] Sir WILLIAM, 6th Bt., *d.* 1809, *s.* by his son [7] Sir GEORGE WILLIAM, 7th Bt., who in 1825 became by decision of the House of Lords 8th Baron Stafford (see ante).

Stafford (Fitzherbert-Stafford), surname of Baron Stafford.

Stafford, Marquess of, title borne by Duke of Sutherland.

STAIR, EARL OF. (Dalrymple) Sits as **BARON OXENFOORD** (U.K. 1841).
[Earl S. 1703, Bt. S. 1664 and 1698.]



JOHN JAMES DALRYMPLE, D.S.O., 12th Earl, and 13th Baronet of Stair and 9th of Killock, *b.* Feb 1st, 1879, *s.* 1914, ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C. Lieut.-Col. (formerly Scots Guards), and a Brig. Roy. Co of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland); S. Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914-19 (prisoner, despatches, repatriated, D.S.O.); sat as M.P. for Wigtownshire (C) 1906-14; D.S.O. 1919. *m.* 1904, Violet Evelyn, dau. of Col. Frederick Henry Harford [see E. Rosse, colln.], and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st or, on a saltire azure nine lozenges of the field, *Dalrymple*. 2nd or, a chevron chequy sable and argent between three water bougets of the second, *Ross*. 3rd grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th counterquartered, 1st and 4th gules, three cinquefoils ermine, 2nd and 3rd argent, a galley sails furled sable, the whole within a border compungy argent and azure, the first charged with hearts gules, and the second with mullets argent, *Hamilton of Bopanny*. 2nd and 3rd gules, on a fesse between three crescents or, as many mullets azure, *de*

Frangulot, 4th grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, on a chevron between three cinque-

foils argent, as many round buckles azure. *Hamilton of Fala*; 2nd and 3rd poles, three martlets argent, *Malpuit*. Crest.—A rock proper. Supporters.—Two storks holding in their beaks a fish, all proper.

Seats.—Lochninch, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire, Greiford Castle, near Edinburgh. *Town Residence*.—17, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*.—Guards, Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN AYMER (1st count Dalrymple), b. Oct. 9th, 1906.

Hon. Hew North, b. 1910.

Hon. Collis James, b. 1920.

Hon. Andrew William Henry, b. 1914

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Jean Margaret Florence, b. 1905. Lady Marion Violet, b. 1905.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Beatrice Susan, b. 1881 = 1908, the 16th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, from whom she obtained a divorce 1922. *Residence*.—

Lady Marjorie Louise O B E, b. 1888; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; O B E (Civil) 1920.

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 10th Earl.)

Hon. Hew Hamilton, b. 1857; ed. at Harrow; formerly Major 3rd Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers; is a J. P. for co. Ayr, and Wigtown, D. L. and Conventor for Wigtown, a Trustee of National Galleries of Scotland, Lieut. of the Roy. Co. of Archers (H. M.'s Body Guard for Scotland); sometime a Member of Scottish Board of Manufactures, sat as M. P. for Wigtownshire (C) Feb. 1915 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Nov. 1913. *Clubs*.—Brooks, Carlton.

Rev. the Hon. Robert McGill, b. 1882; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B. A. 1887, M. A. 1891); sometime V. of Snelinton, Nottingham. *Clubs*.—Brooks's.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In special remainder to Earldom.)

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. North de Coligny DALRYMPLE HAMILTON, M. A. O., 2nd son of 10th Earl, b. 1857, d. 1908. m. 1880, Marcia Kathleen Anne who d. 1907, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederic Octavius Liddell, K. C. B., Q. C. (s. Ravenaworth, colls.) —

North Victor Cecil, M. A. O., b. 1885, ed. at Eton, and at R. M. C.; a J. P. for Ayrshire, and Capt. and Brevet Lieut. Col. Scots Guards, European War 1914-18 (Brevet Major and Lieut.-Col.); M. A. O. (6th class) 1919. m. 1910, Lady Marjorie Alice Coke, dau. of 3rd Earl of Leicester. *Residence*.—Bargany, Dailly, Ayrshire.—Frederick Hew George, K. N., b. 1830; became Lieut. 1915, and Lieut. Com. 1919. m. 1918 Gwendolen dau. of Sir Outhbert Edgar Peck, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, North Edward Frederick, b. 1922.—Christian Margaret, b. 1919. *Residence*.—Cladjhoose, Cairnryan, Wigtownshire.

Grandchildren of the Hon. George Grey Dalrymple (infra) —

Issue of the late Walter Francis Dalrymple, b. 1857, d. 1892. m. (Jan. 1886, Agnes Raney, dau. of the late William Charles Owen, of Penrice, Pembrokeshire —

Donald Francis Napier, b. 1888.—Basil Walter, b. 1891, m. 1920, Aileen, dau. of Major Charles May Hayes Newington, formerly Liverpool Regt.—Zelda Raney, b. (Oct.) 1886 m. 1913. Capt. James Geoffrey Penrose Ingham, D. S. O., R. N., and has issue living, Nevill Robert Penrose, b. 1919. *Residence*.—

Issue of the late Hon. George Grey Dalrymple, 2nd son of 9th Earl, b. 1832 d. 1900. m. 1853, the Hon. Elphinstone Alice Napier, who d. 1903, dau. of 9th Baron Napier and Ettrick —

George North, b. 1856.—Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, b. 1858. *Residence*.—Pilton, bt. Boswells, Scotland.

The Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, M. P., 3rd son of 1st Viscount Stair, was created a baronet (see Dalrymple, Bt.), and the grandson of his 2nd son was also created a baronet (see Dalrymple Horn Elphinstone, Bt.)

PREDECESSORS—[1] JAMES Dalrymple a Lord of Session as Lord Stair, was cr. a Baronet (of Stair) 1684, appointed Pres. of Court of Session 1691 removed from that office 1681, and re-appointed in 1688, after the revolution; cr. Baron Glenelue and Stranraer and Viscount Stair (peerage of Scotland) 1699. d. 1695 s. by his son [2] JOHN, P. C., 2nd Viscount, was Lord Justice Clerk, Lord Advocate for Scotland, and a Principal Sec. of State, which latter offices he resigned in consequence of the part he took in the massacre of Glencoe, cr. Baron Newliston, Glenelue and Stranraer, Viscount Dalrymple and Earl of Stair (peerage of Scotland) 1703, with remainder to the heirs male of his father; d. 1707; s. by his son [3] JOHN, K. T., 2nd Earl; an eminent military commander, attained the rank of Field Marshal, and was sometime ambassador to France, his brother the Hon. William (heir presumptive), having m. the Countess of Dumfries, a peeress in her own right, he in 1707 surrendered all his honours to the Crown, and obtained a new charter empowering him to name as his successor any male descendant of the 1st Viscount, and in virtue of this authority he in 1747, shortly before his death nominated by deed his nephew John, 2nd son of his 2nd brother George, this nomination was contested, and the House of Lords decided in favour of the 2nd son of the Hon. William and the Countess of Dumfries (ante) viz. [4] JAMES 3rd Earl; d. s. p. 1769; s. by his el. brother [5] WILLIAM, 4th Earl, who had previously s. as 4th Earl of Dumfries, d. s. p. 1788, when the Earldom of Dumfries devolved upon his nephew Patrick Macdowall, Esq., and the Earldom of Stair passed to his cousin [6] JOHN, 5th Earl, who had been nominated for the title by the 2nd Earl, d. 1789; s. by his son [7] JOHN, 6th Earl, a Representative Peer, and sometime Ambassador to Prussia; d. s. p. 1821; s. by his cousin [8] JOHN WILLIAM HENRY, 7th Earl, son of Gen. William Dalrymple, Lieut. Gov. of Chelsea Hospital; d. s. p. 1840; s. by his kinsman [9] JOHN HAMILTON, A. T., 8th Earl, who had previously s. as 8th Bt. (see s. infra), was a Gen. in the Army cr. Baron Oxford, of Coumalan co. Edinburgh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841 with remainder to his brother; d. 1853 s. by his brother [10] NORTH HAMILTON, 9th Earl b. 1776 m. 1st, 1817, Margaret, dau. of J. Penny Esq., of Arrad d. 1864; s. by his son [11] JOHN HAMILTON, K. T., 10th Earl, b. 1819, sat as M. P. for Wigtownshire 1841-58. was Lord High Com. m. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1869-71, many years Lord Lieut. of Ayrshire and Lord Lieut. of co. Wigtown. m. 1840, Louisa Jane Henrietta Emily, who d. 1896, dau. of the Duc de Coigny. d. 1903, s. by his son [12] JOHN HEW NORTH GASTAR HENRY, 11th Earl, b. 1848, Provost of Stranraer 1900, 1909, and Lord High Com. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1910-14 m. 1878 Susan Harriet (from whom he obtained a divorce 1885), dau. of Sir James Grant Suttie, 8th Bt., d. 1914; s. by his son [13] JOHN JAMES, 12th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Stair, Viscount Dalrymple, Baron Glenelue and Stranraer, Baron Newliston, and Baron Oxford. * [1] Hon. James Dalrymple, 2nd son of 1st Viscount, cr. a Baronet (of Killock) 1698 s. by his son [2] Sir John, 2nd Bt.; d. 1740, s. by his son [3] Sir William, 3rd Bt., d. 1771 s. by his son [4] Sir John, 4th Bt., was a Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland m. his cousin Elizabeth Macgill, the heir and representative of the Viscount Oxford, and assumed the surnames of Hamilton and Macgill d. 1810 s. by his son [5] Sir John HAMILTON Dalrymple, 5th Bt., who s. as 8th Earl of Stair (ante)

STALBRIDGE, BARON (Grosvenor) [Baron U.K. 1886]

(Title pronounced Stawbridge 1)



Virtue not ancestry

Hon Eleanor Lilian b 1885 n 1906 Major Joceline Charles Henry Grant Rife Brig (Prince Consort's Own) and a Mil Attaché and has issue living Elspeth Joceline b 1907
Residence—Hittimuru Chan a Bridge Brit sh East Africa

HALF SISTER LIVING

Ho Elizabeth Emma Beatrice b 1875 m 1899 Rear Adm Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith M.V.O., R.N. and has issue living Patrick Yvo Hugh b 1900 a Midshipman R.N. & R.—Georgina Beatrice Maria Josepha b 1908 *Residence*—Mount Clare Roehampton S.W. 15

PREDECESSOR—[1] Lord RICHARD DE AQUILA Grosvenor P.C. brother of 1st Duke of Westminster b 1837 Vice Chamberlain of Queen Victoria's Household 1872 & Parliamentary Sec to Treasury 1880-85 and Chm of London and North Western Railway Co 1891-1911 M.P. for Flintshire (L) 1861-86 cr *Baron Stalbridge* of Stalbridge co Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1886 m 1st 18 & the Hon Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth Vesey who d 18 & dau of 3rd Viscount de Vesey 2ndly 18-9 Eleanor Frances Beatrice Hamilton who d 1911 dau of the late Robert Hamilton Stubber of Moyne Queen's co d 1910; s by his eldest son [2] HUGH 2nd Baron and present peer

STAMFORD, EARL OF (Grey) [Baron E 1603 Earl E 1628]

According to my power

ROGER GREY 10th Earl and 11th Baron Grey of Groby b Oct 27th 1896 s 1910 sometime 2nd Lieut Territorial Force Reserve is a J.P. for Cheshire appointed Parliamentary Private Sec (unpaid) to Sec of State for India 1922

Arms—Barry of six argent and azure Crest—A unicorn passant ermine armed and unguled or in front of the sun in splendour Supporters—Two unicorns ermine armed unguled tufted and maned or
Residence—Dunham Massey Hall Altrincham Club—1 Travellers

SISTER LIVING

Lady Jane b 1899

DAUGHTER LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL
Lady Mary b 1881 1917 Meredith Sarr

Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH EARL
ELIZABETH LOUISA FENVELOPE (Countess of) s of 4th dau of the Rev Charles Theobald R. of Lasham Ha ts Rural Dean of Alton and Hon Canon of Winchester 1895 the 9th Earl who d 1910 *Residence*—Dunham Massey Hall Altrincham

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir HENRY Grey Knt son of Lord John Grey of Pirgo Essex and nephew of Henry Grey K.G. 1st Duke of Suffolk who was executed and attainted 1555 was cr *Baron Grey of Groby* co Leicestershire (peerage of England) 1603 d 1641; s by his grandson [2] HENRY 2d Baron; cr *Earl of Stamford* (peerage of England) 1648 was Lord Lieut of Leicestershire 1641-2; commanded the Parliamentary Forces in W of England 1642; his eldest son Lord Grey who redeceased him was one of the Judges up to the trial of Charles I. and one of those who signed the warrant for the king's execution d 1643 s by his grandson [3] THOMAS 2nd Earl d 1643; s by his cousin [4] HENRY 3rd Earl d 1643; s by his son [5] HENRY 4th Earl b 1645 was sometime M.P. for Leicestershire m Lady Mary Booth dau and heiress of George 2nd Earl of Warwickton and 3rd Baron De la Mere d 1681; s by his son [6] GEORGE 5th Earl b 1647 cr *Baron de la Mer* and *Earl of Warwickton* (peerage of Great Britain) d 1681; s by his son [7] GEORGE 6th Earl was Lord Lieut of co Chester d 1685; s by his grandson [8] GEORGE 7th Earl son of George Harry Lord Grey (who in 1832 had been summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Grey of Groby); s by his father in Baroncy of Grey of Groby 1833; was a great patron of the Turf m 1st 1848 Elizabeth who d 1854 dau of John Blagden of Wincanton Somerset; 2ndly 1853 Catherine

* The younger brother the Hon Richard Eustace Grosvenor b 1863 Capt. R.H.A. d (killed in action during the Boer War) 1915

who d. 1905, dau. of the late Henry Cocke; d. Jan. 2, 1883, when the Barony of De la Mer and the Earldom of Warrington became extinct, and the Earldom of Stamford and Barony of Grey of Groby devolved upon his kinsman [9] *Rev. Henry* (grandson of the Hon. John, 3rd son of 4th Earl of Stamford, and son of the Rev. Harry Grey), 5th Earl, b. 1812 m. 1st, 1844, Susan Gaydon, who d. 1870; 2ndly, 1873, Anne Macnamara, who d. 1874; 3rdly, 1880, Martha Solomon, who d. 1916, having as m. 1872, Pieter Pieterse, of Wellington, Cape Colony; d. 1890; s. by his nephew [10] William, 9th Earl; b. 1846; adjudged 5th Earl of Stamford and 10th Baron Grey of Groby, by Committee for Privileges of House of Lords 1872 m. 1893, Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, dau. of the Rev. Charles Theobald, R. of Lasham, Hants. Rural Dean of Alton, and Hon. Canon of Winchester; d. 1910; s. by his only son [11] Roger, 10th Earl and present peer; also Baron Grey of Groby

STAMFORDHAM, BARON. (Bigge.) [Baron U.K. 1911.]



ARTHUR JOHN BIGGE, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., D.C.L., 1st Baron, son of the late Rev. John Frederick Bigge, V. of Stamfordham Northumberland; b. June 18th, 1819, D.C.L. 1906, entered R.A. 1867, became Capt. 1870, Major 1885, and Lieut. Col. (R.p.) 1893; retired 1894, served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); appointed Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria Jan. 1860, Assist. Private Sec. to Queen Victoria Aug. 1880, an Equerry in Ordinary April 1881, Private Sec. to Queen Victoria May 1893, Private Sec. to the Prince of Wales, and an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII. 1901, and Private Sec. to King George V. and an Extra Equerry-in-Waiting 1910 (also Keeper of the King's Archives); is a Grand

Officer of Legion of Honour, and has 1st class Order of Redeemer of Greece; accompanied the Prince and Princess of Wales during their tour in India 1905-6, cr. G.B. (Civil) 1885, C.M.G. 1887, K.C.B. (Civil) 1895, G.C.V.O. and K.C.M.G. 1901, I.S.O. 1903, K.C.S.I. 1906, P.C. 1910, *Baron Stamfordham* of Stamfordham, co. Northumberland (peerage of United Kingdom), G.C.I.E. 1911, and G.C.B. (Civil) 1916 m. 1891, Constance, who d. 1922, da. of the late Rev. William Frederick Neville [see B. Braybrooke, colls.], having had issue, of whom the only son, the Hon. John Neville, b. 1887; Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms.—Ermine, on a fesse engrailed between three martlets sable, vested gules, as many open crowns or. Crest.—A cockatrice's head couped at the neck ermine crowned with an open crown or, between two wings azure each charged with a similar crown. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a scribe holding in the exterior hand a pen, sinister, a man armatus supporting in the exterior hand a halberd, all proper.

Residence.—Colours Court, St. James's Palace, S.W., Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle. **Clubs.**—United Service, Marlborough.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Victoria Eugenie, b. 1881 m. 1909, Capt. Henry Robert Augustus Adams, Coldstream Guards, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1914 (E. Carnwath), and has issue living, Michael Edward, b. 1910. **Residence.**—1, Dean Trench Street, Westminster, S.W.1

Hon. Margaret, b. 1885.

Stanhope, Baron, title borne by Earl of Chesterfield.

STANHOPE, EARL. (Stanhope.) [Earl G.B. 1718.]

JAMES RICHARD STANHOPE, D.S.O., M.C., 7th Earl; b. Nov. 11th, 1880; s. 1905, A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. London Dist. 1906-8, is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and patron of one living; late Capt. Grenadier Guards, and Major 4th Bn. The Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.) (T.F.); 6 African War 1902, and during European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, Mil. Cross, Legion of Honour, D.S.O.); was Parliamentary Sec. to the War Office, May 1918 to Jan. 1919; m. 1921, Lady Eileen Agatha Browne, dau. of 6th Marquess of Shigo.

Arms.—Quarterly: ermine and gules, and a crescent for difference. Crest.—Out of a tower azure, a demolition rampant or, holding in the paws a bomb, fired proper. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a talbot ermine; sinister, a wolf or, ducally crowned gules, and each charged on the shoulder with a crescent.

Seat.—Chevening, Sevenoaks, Kent.



By God and the King

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Rachel Nevil b. 1869 Residence—

PREDECESSOR—[1] Hon. Sir Arthur Hamilton Gordon G.C.M.G. youngest son of 4th Earl of Aberdeen (see M. Aberdeen and Trelair, colls.) b. 1839 Private Sec. to his father (when Premier) 1852-5 Sec. to Mr. Gladstone on his special Mission to Corfu 1854, A.D.C. to Lord High Commr. of Ionian Islands 1858-9 Lieut.-Gov. of New Brunswick 1861-6 Gov. and Commr. in Ch. of Trinidad 1866-70 of Mauritius 1874 of Fiji 1878-80, and of New Zealand 1880-87 H.M. a High Commr. and Consul-Gen. for W. Pacific 1883-85 and Gov. of Ceylon 1893-1900 M.L. for Beverley (L) 1854-7 or Baron Stanmore of Great Stanmore, Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893-1903 m. 1863 Rachel E. Ly who l. 1889 dau. of the late Sir John Shaw Lefevre K.C.B. d. 1912 s. by his only son [2] GEORGE ARTHUR MALCOLM 2nd Baron and present peer

Stapleton (Stapleton-Cotton), family name of Viscount Combermere

Stavordale, Lord, son of Earl of Ilchester

" (Ilchester and Stavordale) Baron, title borne by Earl of Ilchester

Stern, surname of Baron Michelham

STERNDALE, BARON (Pickford) [Baron U.K. 1918]

WILLIAM PICKFORD P.C. 1st Baron son of Thomas Edward Pickford of Manchester b. Oct. 1st 1848 d. at Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1872 M.A. 1878 Hon. Fellow 1916) Bar Inner Temple 1874 a.B.C. 1893 and a Bench 1902 went V. Circuit was Recorder of Oldham March 1901 to Oct. 1904 and of Liverpool 1904-7, a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1907-14 a Lord Justice of Appeal 1914-18 and Pres. of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. of High Court of Justice (also Pres. of Prize Court) 1918 since when he has been Master of the Rolls, acted as Counsel at the N. Sea Comm. at Paris 1906, was a Member of Conference on Unification of Maritime Law at Brussels 1906 1909 and 1910, appointed Chm. South Wales Coal Conciliation Board 1916 or Knt 1907, P.C. 1914 and Baron Sterndale of King Sterndale co. Derby (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918



Sw. Fly

1880 Alice Mary who d. 1894 dau. of John William Brooke of Sibton Park, Suffolk and has issue

Arms—Chequy or and azure the former charged with an ermine spot on a fesse engrailed argent a wheel gules between two bay horses heads erased Crest—A demilion azure holding in the paws a wheel or Supporters—On either side a lion argent charged on the shoulder with a wheel or

Seat—King Sterndale near Burton Town Residence—Queen's Ho. so 16 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea S.W. Chambers—Royal Courts of Justice W.C.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Dorothy Frances b. 1881

Hon. Mary Ada b. 1894

Stewart, family name of Earl of Galloway.

" Lord, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry

" of Garlies, Baron, title of Earl of Galloway on Roll of H.L.

" of Stewart & Court, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Londonderry

" (Stewart Mackenzie), surname of Baron Seaforth

" (Stewart-Murray), family name of Duke of Atholl

" (Vane Tempest-Stewart), family name of Marquess of Londonderry

Stonor family name of Baron Camoys

Stopford, " " Earl of Courtown

" Viscount, son " "

Stormont, Viscount title borne by Earl of Mansfield and Mansfield

Stourton, Baron, title borne by Baron Mowbray

" family name of Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton

Strabane Baron of and Viscount titles borne by Duke of Abercorn.

Strachey, family name of Baron Strachie

STRABOLGI, BARON. (Kenworthy) [E 1318]

[Title pronounced "Strabolgy"]



CUTHBERT MATTHIAS KENWORTHY, 9th Baron, only surviving son of the late Rev Joseph Kenworthy, K of Acworth, co York, by Harnet Elizabeth (dau of Capt William Henry Cockerell Leatham, R.N., of Kirkham Abbey, Carleton, Yorkshire), a co-heiress to the Barony, b Feb 24th, 1853, ed at Rossall Sch., and at Pembroke Hall, Camb., established his claim as a co-heir to the Baronies of Burgh and Cobham 1912 and to Barony of Strabolgi 1914, in 1916 the abeyance in the Barony of Strabolgi was determined in his favour *m* 1884, Elizabeth Florence, da of George Buchanan Cooper, of Sacramento California, U.S.A., by Elizabeth, dau and co-heir of Jean de Beverley McKenzie, of Braemar, Aberdeenshire, and has issue

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed gules surmounted by a bend vert thereon three fleur-de-lis or Crest.—An eagle displayed argent, collared gules holding in either claw a fleur-de-lis gold Supporters.—Not recorded at the College of Arms

Residences.—44, Leinster Gardens, W., 3rd Upper Berkeley Street W

SONS LIVING

Hon JOSEPH MONTAGUE M.P. R.N., b March 7th 1886 Lieut.-Com R.N. (retired), served with Grand Fleet and as Assist. Ch. of Staff, Gibraltar during European War 1914-18 unsuccessfully contested Rotherham Dec 1918 elected M.P. for Kingston upon Hull Central Div (L) March 1919, and Nov 1922 *m* 1918 Doris Whitley only child of Sir Frederick Whitley Whitley Thomson and has issue living David Montague De Burgh, b 1914.—Jonathan Malcolm Atholl b 1916 —Basel Frederick de la Pole b 1920 —Berelith Rosemary, b 1918 Residence—3 Pitt Street Camden Hill W.S. Clubs—Jun. or Naval and Military National Liberal

Hon Cuthbert Reginald Leatham b 1889 ed at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1916), formerly in R.N., is Diocesan Missioner to the Deaf and Dumb in 1913, Amy Catherine dau of the late Frederick Ewitt, of Rook Hall Maldon, Essex and has issue living, Cuthbert Reginald Diney b 1914 Residence—33 Bartlemas Road, Oxford

PREDECESSORS—[1] DAVID (de Strabolgi) 10th Earl of Atholl (cr circa 1122) summoned to Parliament as Lord Strabolgi 1318 d 1327, s by his son [2] DAVID, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1329, killed at siege of Kildrumny Castle 1335, s by his son [3] DAVID 3rd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1335-1369 *m* Catherine dau of 2nd Lord Ferrers of Groby, of Stretton, Leicestershire d.s.p. 1369 when the Barony fell into abeyance between his dau, and co-heirs, and so remained until 1486 when it is held to have passed to the sole surviving representative of the co-heirs [4] Sir EDWARD Burgh, de jure 4th Baron (son of Thomas Burgh temp 1481-83), M.P. for co Lincoln *m* 1477 Anne dau of Sir Thomas Cobham and widow of 2nd Baron Mountjoy, d. 1523, s by his son [5] THOMAS de jure 5th Baron summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1529 *m* 1st 1497 Agnes dau of Sir William Tyrwhitt, 2ndly 15—, Alice dau of William London and widow (i) of Sir Thomas Bedingfield and (ii) of Sir Edmund Rokewood d. 1550, s by his el. surviving son [6] WILLIAM 2nd Baron Burgh and de jure 6th Baron Strabolgi, summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1551-60 *m* 15— Catherine dau of Edward Earl of Lincoln, d. 1584, s by his el. surviving son [7] THOMAS K.G., 3rd Baron Burgh and de jure 7th Baron Strabolgi, summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1584-97, Ambassador to Scotland 1593, and Lord Dep. of Ireland 1597 s 15— Frances dau of John Vaughan of Sutton-on-Derwent d. 1597 s by his el. surviving son [8] ROBERT 4th Baron Burgh and de jure 8th Baron Strabolgi d.s.p. (about) 1600, when the Baronies fell into abeyance between his four sisters among whose descendants they so remained until the abeyances were determined in 1916 the Barony of Strabolgi being called out of abeyance in favour of [9] CUTHBERT MATTHIAS Kenworthy (ante) 9th Baron and present peer

STRACHIE, BARON (Strachey) [Baron UK 1911, Bt UK 1801]

[Name and Title pronounced "Straychie"]



He changes his climate not his mind
(who crosses the sea)

EDWARD STRACHEY P.C. 1st Baron, and 4th Baronet, b Oct 30th, 1858, s as 4th Baronet 1901, and was cr Baron Strachie, of Sutton Court, co Somerset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911, ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford, is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Chew Magna Div) for co Somerset, and a Member of Court of Bristol Univ., formerly Lieut. 4th Batn Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.), was Treasurer of King Edward VII's Household and Representative of Board of Agriculture in House of Commons Dec. 1905 to Dec. 1909, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Dec. 1909 to Oct. 1911 and Paymaster-Gen. May 1911 to June 1915, unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Somerset (L) 1885, and Plymouth 1886, sat as M.P. for Somerset, S. Div. (L) 1892-1911, P.C. 1912 *m* 1880 Constance, only child of the late Charles B. Braham and niece of the late Frances, Countess Waldegrave, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a cross between four eagles displayed gules, Strachey, 2nd and 3rd cr,

three crests two and one, sable, on a canton of the last a ducal crown, or, *Hodges Crest*—An eagle displayed gules, charged on the breast with a cross-crozier fleche argent *Supporters*—Not in record at College of Arms at time of going to press.

Seat—Sutton Court, Lensford, Somerset. *Town Residence*,—27, Cadogan Gardens, S W Club—Brooks's.

SON LIVING

Hon EDWARD, b Jan 12th, 1852, ed at Harrow, is a J P for Somerset has been Lieut Grenadier Guards, and Lieut Col 4th Bn, Somerset L.I. (Prince Albert's) European War 1914-15. *Residence*,—Sutton Court, Lensford, Somerset. Club,—Brooks's.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Frances Constance Maudalena (Baroness O'Hagan) b 1881 m 1911 the 2nd Baron O'Hagan. *Residence*,—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex.

BROTHERS LIVING In remainder to the Baronetcy only

John St Lee, b 1860, ed at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1st class History 1884) Bar Inner Temple 1885, is a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1914), and Proprietor and Editor of the *Spectator* unsuccessfully contested Edinburgh and St. Andrews Univs. (*Unionist Free Trader*) Feb 7th 1900 m 1887, Henrietta Mary Amy O B E, dau. of the late Charles Turner Sir James, of Mill and House Guildford and 2 Old Square W.C., and has issue living Evelyn John St Lee b 1901—Mary Anabel Nassau b 1894 m 1915, Capt. Clough Williams-Ellis, M.C., J.P., Welsh Guards, of 11a Broadway, Llanfrolen, Merioneth, and has issue living, Christopher Moeiwynne b 1922. *Residence*,—Newlands Corner, Merrow, Guildford. Clubs—Athenaeum, Brooks's.

Henry, b 1863, is an Artist. *Residence*,—Stowey Mead Clutton, Somerset.

SISTER LIVING

Frances, b 1874 m 1902, William Henry Cantrell Shaw M.A. M.D. (Cantab.), J.P., and has issue living, Mary Frances. *Residence*—The Grange, Clew Magna Somerset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING In remainder to the Baronetcy only

Grandchildren of Edward Strachey 2nd son of 1st Baronet—

Issue of the late Lieut Col Henry Strachey, b 1816 d 1912 m 1839, Joanna Catharine, who d 1917, dau. of Rudolph Cloete of Newlands, Cape of Good Hope—Julia Charlotte (*Lady Chatter*) m 1884, Sir William Chance, and Lt. *Residence*,—Leigh Manor, Cuckfield, Sussex.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut-Gen Sir Richard Strachey, G.C.S.I., F.R.S., I.L.D., b 1817, d 1908 m 1st, 1854, Caroline, who d 1855 dau. of the Rev George Bowles, 2ndly, 1859 Jane Maria (now of 51, Gordon Square, W.C.1), dau. of the late Sir John Peter Grant of Rothiemurchus G.C.M.G., K.C.B.—Richard John, C.M.G., b 1861, ed at Wellington Coll, is Col. (retired) in the Army formerly Major Rida Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), sometime D.A.Q.M.G. in India, served in Burma Campaign 1887-9 (medal with clas) and with Tachi Valley Expedition 1897 (medal with clas) C.M.G. 1918 m 1886, Grace dau. of the late F.M. Sir Henry Wyke Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. [see Norman "Knights' Widows"] Club,—Naval and Military—Ralph b 1868 Ch Engineer, E India Railway m 1901, Margaret Winifred, dau. of the late Albert Severa, and has issue living, Richard Philip Farquhar, b 1902,—John Ralph Severa, b 1905,—Ursula Margaret, b 1911.—Oliver, b 1874, ed. at Eton m 1st, 1901, Ruby Julia from whom he obtained a divorce 1908 dau. of the late Julius Mayer, 2ndly, 1911, Rachel, dau. of the late Benjamin Francis Costelloe, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Julia Frances, b 1901.—(by 2nd marriage) Christopher, b 1916,—Barbara, b 1912. *Residence*,—42 Gordon Square, W.C.1.—Giles Lytton, b 1880, ed at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1903)—James Beaumont, b 1887, ed. at Trin. Coll, Camb m 1920, Alice Sargent, dau. of the late Harry Smyth Florence *Residence*,—41, Gordon Square, W.C.1.—Elinor m 1889, James Meadows Rendel Bar at law of 4, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., having had issue, of whom Richard Meadows, b 1887, is Major R.P.A.—Andrew James M.C. b 1888 Capt and Acting Major R.P.A., d (killed in action during European War) 1917,—William Vincent b 1888—Elizabeth—Frances Elinor *Residence*,—7 Courtfield Road, S Kensington S.W.—Dorothea m 1903, Simon Bussy and has issue living, Jane Simone, b 1905—Philip, m—Joan Pernel, is a M.A., and a Fellow and Tutor of Newnham Coll.—Marjorie Colville.

Issue of the late Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., b 1823 d 1907 m 1856, Katherine Jane C.I., who d 1907, dau. of George Batten—

John M.P.O. b 1857 formerly Lieut Col Indian Army served in Afghan campaign 1880-81 (medal), and during Burmese campaign 1885-7 (despatch as medal), and with Black Mountain Expedition 1891 (clas) sometime Comptroller of the Household to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston) engaged in organizing Union Jack Club 1907 was Gen Manager and Sec to Army and Navy Co-operative Soc. 1907-13, M.V.O. (4th class) 1907 Club—East India United Service—Charles, C.B., b 1862, is Assist. Sec, Colonial Office C.B. (Civil) 1920 m 1893, Ada Margaret dau. of the late Rev Alexander Raleigh, D.D. and has issue living John Francis, b 1894. *Residence*,—32, Abbey Road, St. John's Wood N.W.—Vina m 1st 1894, William Edmund Marriott, who d 1915, 2ndly 1916 Lindsay Milla Joyling I.O.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Betty Strachey, b 1903—Mary Lawrence, m 1903 Capt Wilton Baynes Huddleston C.M.G. formerly Roy Indian Marine and has issue living Mabel Mary Valentine, b 1906—Jane. *Residence*—2 St Leo Mansions S.W.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late George Strachey, b 1823 d 1912 m 1st, 1857, Anne Maria Georgiana who d 1858, dau. of the late Richard Strachey (see infra), of Ashwick Grove Somerset, 2ndly, 1862, Catherine, who d 1920, dau. of the late Rev John Hazett Doveson—

Lionel, b 1864.—Bertram b 1865 formerly Capt I.S.C., served in Burma Campaign 1887-8 (medal with clas).—Margaret, has Roy Humane Soc a medal for saving life at Kalligoland 1887—Edith Mary *Residence*,—1, Courthope Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late George Strachey (ante)—

Issue of the late William Strachey, b 1807, d 1911 m 1901, Nina Alma Grosvenor—

Reginald, b 1905—Ella Mary

Grandchildren of the late Richard Strachey, 3rd son of 1st Baronet—

Issue of the late Richard Charles Strachey, b 1835 d 1901 m 1857, Charlotte Lindsay, who d 1919 dau. of Ralph Baret and Frank of Bedford—

Richard Sholto, b. 1839; ed at Cooper's Hill, formerly an Engineer in Public Works Depart India, and Agent to Assam Bengal Railway, is a J.P. for Somerset in 1911 the Hon Mildred Cunningham, dau. of the late Baron Darcy a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary. *Residence*,—Ashwick Grove Bath Somerset. Clubs—Oriental Brooks.—Claude Mainwaring b 1861 m 1887, Lindly Chabolas Mackintosh, who d 1922, dau. of the late James Macpherson of Nindie Inverness-shire, having had issue, of whom Claude Otto, b 1888, d (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Allen Marion, b 1889 m 1900 *Edwyn Temple, of Geraldine, New Zealand*, and has issue living, Edwin Peter b 192—Ewen Macpherson, b 1894.—Richard Clive, b 1895, New Zealand Inf. d (killed in action during European War) 1917—Oliver Margaret, b 1893. *Residence*—142, Victoria Street, Christchurch, New Zealand.—Henry Cyril Gray, b 1893.—Constance Margaret m 1894, Robert Seymour Whalley, who d 1903, and has issue

STRABOLGI, BARON. (Kenworthy) [E 1318]

[Title pronounced "Strabolgy."]



CUTHBERT MATTHIAS KENWORTHY, 9th Baron, only surviving son of the late Rev Joseph Kenworthy, of Kenworthy, co York, by Harriet Elizabeth (dau of Capt William Henry Cockerell Leatham, R.N., of Kirkham Abbey, Carlton, Yorkshire), a co heiress to the Barony, b Feb 21th, 1851, ed at Rosall Sch, and at Pembroke Hall, Camb, established his claim as a co-heir to the Baronies of Burgh and Colham 1912, and to Barony of Strabolgi 1914, in 1916 the abeyance in the Barony of Strabolgi was determined in his favour. In 1881, Elizabeth Florence, da. of George Buchanan Cooper, of Sacramento California, U.S.A., by Elizabeth, dau and co-heir of Jean de Beverley McKenzie, of Bracmar, Aberdeenshire, and has issue

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed gules surmounted by a bird vert thereon three fleur-de-lis or. Crest—An eagle displayed argent, collared gules holding in either claw a fleur-de-lis gold. Supporters—Not recorded at the College of Arms

Residences—44, Leinster Gardens, W., 5th Upper Berkeley Street W

SONS LIVING

Hon JOSEPH MONAGUE M.P. R.N. b March 7th, 1886. Lieut.-Com. R.N. (retired), served with Grand Fleet and as Asst. Ch. of Staff, Gibraltar during European War 1914-19 unsuccessfully contested Rothamsted Dec. 1918, elected M.P. for Kingston upon Hull Central Div. (L) March 1919 and Nov 1922. In 1913 Doris Whitley, only child of Sir Frederick Whitley Whitley Thomson, and has issue living David Montague De Burgh, b 1914, —Jonathan Malcolm Atholl, b 1916, —Basil Frederick de la Pole b 1910 —Herellth Rosemary, b 1918. Residence, —3 Pitt Street Campden Hill W.8. Clubs—Junior Naval and Military, National Liberal

Hon Cuthbert Reginald Lantiam b 1859, ed at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1918) formerly in R.N. as Diocesan Missioner to the Deaf and Dumb. In 1913, Amy Catherine, dau of the late Frederick Ewitt, of Rook Hall, Malden Essex and has issue living, Cuthbert Reginald D. Lantiam, b 1914. Residence, —33 Bartlemas Road, Oxford

PREDECESSORS—[1] DAVID (de Strabolgi) 10th Earl of Atholl (cr. circa 1122), summoned to Parliament as Lord Strabolgi 1318. d. 1377, s by his son [2] DAVID 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1379. killed at a siege of Kildrumny Castle 1383, s by his son [3] DAVID 3rd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1383, 1384. m. Catherine, dau of 2nd Lord Ferrers of Groby, of St. borough Castle. d.s.p. 1389 when the Barony fell into abeyance between his dau, and co-heirs, and so remained until 1479 when it is held to have passed to the sole surviving representative of the co-heirs [4] Sir Edward Burgh de jure 4th Baron (son of Thomas Burgh temp 1451). M.P. for co Lincoln m. 1477, Anne dau of Sir Thomas Cobham and widow of 2nd Baron Mountjoy, d. 1423, s by his son [5] THOMAS de jure 5th Baron, summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1529. m. 1st 1497, Agnes dau of Sir William Tyrwhitt, 2ndly 15—Alice dau of William London and widow [6] of Sir Thomas Bedingfield and [7] of Sir Edmund Rokewood d. 1550, s by his el. surviving son [8] WILLIAM 2nd Baron Burgh and de jure 6th Baron Strabolgi, summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1551-50. m. 15—Catherine, dau of Edward Earl of Lincoln, d. 1584, s by his el. surviving son [9] THOMAS, K.G., 3rd Baron Burgh and de jure 7th Baron Strabolgi, summoned to Parliament as Lord Burgh 1584-87, Ambassador to Scotland 1593, and Lord Dep. of Ireland 1597. m. 15—Frances dau of John Vaughan of Sutton-on-Derwent d. 1597 s by his el. surviving son [10] ROBERT 4th Baron Burgh and de jure 8th Baron Strabolgi. d.s.p. (about) 1600 when the Baronies fell into abeyance between his four sisters, among whose descendants they so remained until the abeyances were determined in 1916 the Barony of Strabolgi being called out of abeyance in favour of [9] CUTHBERT MATTHIAS Kenworthy (ante), 9th Baron and present peer

STRACHIE, BARON (Strachey) [Baron UK 1911, Bt UK 1801]

[Name and Title pronounced "Straychie"]

EDWARD STRACHIE, P.C. 1st Baron, and 4th Baronet, b Oct 30th, 1858, s as 4th Baronet 1901, and was cr Baron Strachie, of Sutton Court, co Somerset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1911, ed at Ch. Ch. Oxford, is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Chew Magna Div) for co Somerset, and a Member of Court of Bristol Univ, formerly Lieut. 4th Batn Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) was Treasurer of King Edward VII's Household and Representative of Board of Agriculture in House of Commons Dec. 1905 to Dec 1909, Parliamentary Sec to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Dec 1909 to Oct 1911 and Paymaster Gen May 1911 to June 1915, unsuccessfully contested N. Div of Somerset (L) 1885, and Plymouth 1886, sat as M.P. for Somerset, S. Div (L) 1892-1911, P.C. 1912. m. 1880, Constance, only child of the late Charles B. Braham, and niece of the late Frances Countess Waldegrave, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a cross between four eagles displayed gules, Strachey, 2nd and 3rd or,



He changes his climate not his mind
(who crosses the sea)

three crests, two and one sable, on a canton of the last a ducal crown, or, *Hodges Crest*.—An eagle displayed gules, charged on the breast with a cross-crozier *sichée argent*. Supporters.—Not on record at College of Arms at time of going to press.

Seat—Sutton Court, Linsford, Somerset. *Town Residence*.—27, Cadogan Gardens, S W Club.—Brookman.

SON LIVING

Hon EDWARD b Jan 13th, 1862, ed at Harrow, is a J P for Somerset, has been Lieut Grenadier Guards, and Lieut Col 4th Bn. Somerset L.I. (Prince Albert's), European War 1914-18. *Residence*.—Linsford, Somerset. Club.—Brookman.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Frances Constance Maddalena (*Baroness O'Hagan*), b 1861 m. 1911, the 2nd Baron O'Hagan. *Residence*.—1790 Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex.

BROTHERS LIVING *In remainder to the Baronetcy only*
John St. Loe, b 1860, ed at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class History 1884) Bar Inner Temple 1885, is a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1914) and Proprietor and Editor of the Spectator unsuccessfully contested Edinburgh and St. Andrews Unives (*Monist Free Trader*) Feb 7th 1906 m. 1887, Henrietta Mary Amy, O.B.E. dau. of the late Charles Turner 8th son of Millwood House, Guildford and 9, Old Square W.C., and has issue living Evelyn John St. Loe, b 1901, Mary Anabel Nassau b 1894 m. 1915, Capt. Clough Williams-Wills, M.O. J.P., Welsh Guards, of 11th Broadband, Llanfrolen, Merioneth and has issue living Christopher Moeiwynne b 1922. *Residence*.—Newlands Corner, Merrow Guildford. Clubs.—Athenaeum Brookman.
Henry, b 1863, is an Artist. *Residence*.—Stowey Mead Clifton, Somerset.

SISTER LIVING

Frances b 1874 m. 1902 William Henry Cantrell Shaw M.A. M.B. (Cantab) J.P., and has issue living Mary Frances. *Residence*.—The Grange Clew Magna, Somerset.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

In remainder to the Baronetcy only

Grandchildren of Edward Strachey 2nd son of 1st Baronet —
Issue of the late Lieut Col. Henry Strachey b 1816 d 1911 m. 1839 Janet Catharine, who d 1917, dau. of Rudolph Cloëté of Newlands, Cape of Good Hope —
Julia Charlotte (*Lady Chance*) m. 1884, Sir William Chance, and Lt. *Residence*.—Leigh Manor, Cuckfield, Sussex.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir Richard Strachey G.C.S.I., F.R.S. LL.D., b 1817, d 1903 m. 1st, 1846, Caroline who d 1855 dau. of the Rev George Bowles. 2ndly, 1859, Jane Maria (now of 51 Gordon Square, W.C.1), dau. of the late Sir John Peter Grant of Rothiemurchus, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. —

Richard John, C.V.O., b 1861, ed at Wellington Coll., is Col. (retired) in the Army formerly Major Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) sometime D.A.Q.M.G. in India, served in Burma Campaign 1887-8 (medal with clasp) and with 1st Valley Expedition 1907 (medal with clasp). C.M.G. 1918 m. 1890, Grace, dau. of the late F.M. Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E. (see Norman "Widows") Club.—Naval and Military.—Rifle, b 1868 Ch. Engineer, E. India Railway m. 1901, Margaret Winifred, dau. of the late Albert Devers and has issue living Richard Philip Farquhar, b 1902—John Ralph Devers b 1903, Ursula Margaret, b 1911.—Dover, b 1874 ed. at Eton m. 1st, 1901, Ruby Julia (from whom he obtained a divorce 1908) dau. of the late Julius Mayer, 2ndly, 1911 Rachel, dau. of the late Benjamin Francis Costelloe, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Julia Frances b 1901.—(by 2nd marriage) Christopher b 1916—Barbara, b 1912. *Residence*.—42 Gordon Square, W.C.1.—Giles Lytton, b 1880 ed at Trin Coll Camb. (B.A. 1903)—James Beaumont, b 1887, ed at Trin. Coll., Camb. m. 1900 Alix Sarant, dau. of the late Harry Smyth Florence. *Residence*.—41, Gordon Square, W.C.1.—Elmer m. 1889, James Meadows Rendel Bar at law of 4 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., having 1 ad issue, of whom Richard Meadows, b 1887 m. Major R.F.A.—Andrew James V.C. b 1888 Capt and Acting Major R.F.A., d (killed in action during European War) 1917—William Vincent b 1898—Elizabeth—Frances Elmer. *Residence*.—7, Courtfield Road, Kensington S.W.—Dorothy m. 1903, Simon Dowsy, and has issue living Jane Simon b 1905—Philip.—Joan Ierne, is a M.A., and a fellow and Tutor of Newnham Coll.—Marjorie Colville.

Issue of the late Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., b 1878, d 1907 m. 1886, Katherine Jane C.I. who d. 1907, dau. of George Batten —

John, M.F.O. b 1857 formerly Lieut. Col. Indian Army served in Afghan campaign 1880-81 (medal), and during Burmese campaign 1885-7 (despatches 2 medals) and with Black Mountain Expedition 1891 (clasp) sometime Comptroller of the Household to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston), engaged in organizing Union Jack Club 1907 was Gen. Manager and Sec. to Army and Navy Co-operative Soc. 1907-13, M.V.O. (4th class) 1907. Club.—East India United Service.—Charles, C.B., b 1862 is Assist. Sec. Colonial Office, C.B. (Civil) 1920 m. 1893, Ada Margaret dau. of the late Rev Alexander Raleigh, D.D. and has issue living, John Francis, b 1894. *Residence*.—32 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood N.W.—Vina m. 1st 1894, William Edmund Marriott who d 1915 2ndly 1916, Lindsay Millais Joyling, C.I.S. and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Betty Strachey, b 1900—Mary Lawrence m. 1903 Capt Willoughby Baynes Huddleston C.M.G., formerly Roy Indian Marine and has issue living, Mabel Mary Valentine, b 1906—Jane. *Residence*.—2, St. Leo Mansions, S.W.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late George Strachey, b 1829, d 1912 m. 1st, 1857, Anne Maria Georgiana who d 1858, dau. of the late Richard Strachey (see infra), of Ashwick Grove Somerset, 2ndly, 1862, Catherine, who d. 1920, dau. of the late Rev John Hazlett Doynton —

Lionel b 1864.—Bertram, b 1865, formerly Capt I.S.C., served in Burma Campaign 1887-8 (medal with clasp)—Margaret has Roy Huddleston Soc. a medal for saving life at Heligoland 1887—Edith Mary. *Residence*.—1, Courthope Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late George Strachey (ante) —

Issue of the late William Strachey, b 1867, d 1911: m. 1901 Nina Alma Grosvenor—Reginald, b 1905—Ella Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Strachey, 3rd son of 1st Baronet —
Issue of the late Richard Charles Strachey, b 1835 d 1901 m. 1857, Charlotte Lindsay, who d 1919 dau. of Ralph Barclay (banker of Bedford) —

Richard Sholto b 1869; ed at Cooper's Hill; formerly an Engineer in Public Works Depart., India, and Agent to Assam Bengal Railway, is a J.P. for Somerset in 1911, the Hon Mildred Cunningham, dau. of the late Baron Darcy, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary. *Residence*.—Ashwick Grove Bath, Somerset. Club.—Oriental Brookman.—Claude Mainwaring, b 1861 m. 1887, Emily Chisholm Mackintosh, who d 1922, dau. of the late James Macpherson of Nairne, Inverness-shire having had issue of whom Claude Otto, b 1888, d. (killed in action during European War) 1915, Aileen Marion, b 1889 m. 1900 Edwyn Temple, of Geraldine New Zealand and has issue living, Edwyn Peter b 1921—Ewen Macpherson b 1921, Richard Clive, b 1895, New Zealand Inf. d (killed in action during European War) 1917—Olivia Margaret, b 1893. *Residence*.—142, Victoria Street, Christchurch, New Zealand.—Henry Cyril Gray, b 1873—Constance Margaret m. 1884, Robert Seymour Whalley, who d 1903, and has issue

living, Frederick Seymour (*Club*, East India United Service), M.C., b. 1885; is temporary Major R.E., and in Indian State Railways; served in E. Africa 1915-16 (despatches), and during European War 1914-19 (M.C.); m. 1918, Gwendolen, dau. of Sir William Collingwood, K.B.E., and has issue living, Robert Seymour b. 1919, John Pryor b. 1921, Richard Carlton b. 1922 — Violet Helen.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Charles Strachey (ante) —

Issue of the late Reginald Clive Strachey, b. 1860, d. 1903, m. 1893, Ann Ellen, dau. of Henry William Gilson, formerly B.C.S. —

Richard Clive, M.C., b. 1907; ed. at Repton, and at R.M.C.; Lieut. Prince Albert's (Somerset L.I.), and serving with W. Africa Frontier Force; European War 1917-19 (despatches, M.C.) — Carlotta Marion, b. 1905 — Dorothea Helen, b. 1903.

Issue of the late Mary Charlotte Georgina, who d. 19—, having m. 1880, Cyril Goodrick Hawdon, who d. 1917 —

Cyril Strachey Hawdon, b. 1885, has assumed the additional surname of Strachey in 1918, Ida Lydia Paramore, and has issue living, Hugh, b. 1919, — Trevor Goodrick, b. 1920 Residence, — Link Lodge, Raynes Park. *Club* — Royal Societies.

PREDECESSORS — [1] HENRY Strachey, of Sutton Court, Somerset, b. 1737; M.P. 1770-1810 successively First Sec. of the Treasury, an Under Sec. of State, and Master of Horsehold to George III.; cr. a Baronet 1801; m. 1770, Jane, who d. 1824, dau. of John Kelsall, of Greenwich and widow of Capt. Thomas Latham, R.N.; d. 1810; s. by his el. son [2] HENRY, b. 1772, d. 1858; s. by his nephew [3] EDWARD (son of Edward Strachey, 2nd son of 1st Bt.), b. 1812, High Sheriff of Somerset 1864; m. 1st, 1844, Elizabeth, who d. 1855, dau. of the Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Bels. 2ndly, 1857, Mary Isabella, who d. 1883, dau. of John Addington Symonds, M.D., of Clifton, Bristol; d. 1901; s. by his el. son [4] EDWARD, P.C., 4th Bt. and present peer.

STRADBROKE, EARL OF. (Rous) [Earl U.K. 1821, Bt. E. 1660]



I live in hope.

GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY ROUS, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., 3rd Earl, and 9th Baronet; b. Nov. 19th, 1862, s. 1886, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1890); formerly Col. Comdr (V.D.) 1st Norfolk R.G.A. (Vol.), Hon. Col (V.D., T.D.) of a Brig. R.F.A. (I.F.), a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk (sometime Chm. of E. Suffolk County Council); is an A.D.C. to H.M. Pres. of National Sea Fisheries Protective Assn., of Council of National Art Assn., patron of five livings, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Vice-Adm. of Suffolk, and Chm. of its Territorial Force Assn., and Pres. of Roy. Ophthalmic Hospital; European War 1914-19 is Col. Comdr, a Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.) (C.B.E.); has Cross of Order of Saviour of Greece; appointed Gov. of Victoria 1920; C.B. (Civil) 1901, C.V.O. 1906, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, K.C.M.G. 1920. m. 1898, Helena Violet Alice, O.D.E., dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G. [see Fraser, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms — Sable, a fesse dancette or, between three crescents argent. Crest — A pyramid of bay leaves, in the form of a cone, vert. Supporters — Dexter, a lion, gorged with a wreath of olive proper, sinister, a seahorse, gorged with a wreath of olive proper, the tail resting on an anchor azure.

Official Residence, — State Government House, Melbourne, Victoria. Seat, — Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. Clubs, — Bachelors', Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SONS LIVING.

JOHN ANTHONY ALEXANDER (*Viscount Dunwich*), R.N., b. April 1st, 1903, became a Midshipman 1921.

Hon. William Keith, b. 1907.

Hon. Peter James Mowbray, b. 1914

Hon. George Nathaniel, b. 1911.

Hon. Christopher Simon, b. 1916.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Plessance Elizabeth, b. 1899.

Lady Catherine Charlotte, b. 1900.

Lady Betty Helena Joanna, b. 1901.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Augusta Fanny, b. 1858 m. 1880, Cecil Francis William Fane, who d. 1914, formerly Grenadier Guards, and from whom she obtained a divorce 1904 [see E. Westmorland, colls.] Residence, — 102, Knightsbridge, S.W.1.

Lady Sophia Evelyn, b. 1889. m. 1888, Capt. George H. Heavyside, formerly 6th Dragoon, who d. 1906. Residence, —

Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell, C.B.E., b. 1869; C.B.E. (Civil) 1919. m. 1895, Brig. Gen. Richard Beale Colvin, C.B., M.P., and has issue living, Richard Beale Rous b. 1900. Lieut. Grenadier Guards, — Audrey Mary Maud, b. 1896 Residence, — Monkham, Waltham Abbey.

PREDECESSORS — [1] JOHN Rous, M.P. for Dunwich, was cr. a Bt. 1660; s. by his son [2] Sir JOHN, 2nd Bt.; was High Sheriff of Suffolk, d. 1730; s. by his son [3] Sir JOHN, 3rd Bt., d. unmarried; s. by his half brother [4] Sir ROBERT, 4th Bt.; s. by his son [5] Sir JOHN, 5th Bt.; was M.P. for Suffolk, d. 1771, s. by his son [6] Sir JOHN, 6th Bt.; was M.P. for Suffolk 1780-96; cr. Baron Rous, of Dennington, co. Suffolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1796, and Viscount Dunwich and Earl of Stradbroke (peerage of United Kingdom) 1821. m. 2ndly, 1792, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, Esq., d. 1827, s. by his son [7] JOHN EDWARD CORNWALLIS, 2nd Earl, b. 1794, was Lord-Lieut. of Suffolk; served in Peninsula War (medal with five clasps) m. 1857, Augusta dau. of the Rev. Sir Christopher John Mordaunt, 9th Bt., and widow of Col. Bonham; d. Jan. 27th, 1886, s. by his son [8] GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY, 3rd Earl and present peer, also Viscount Dunwich, and Baron Rous.

Strafford, Baron, title borne by Earl of Strafford.

STRAFFORD, EARL OF. (Byng) [Earl U.K. 1847.]



I will defend

Agnes Constance dau. of the late S. Smith Travers, of Hobart, Tasmania, and has issue living.
Robert Cecil, b. 1904.—Agnes Perpetua, b. 1908. Residence.—High Sandhoe, Hexham, Northumberland

Hon. Antony Schomberg, D.S.O., b. 1876, ed at Radley, is Lieut. Col. and Wing Com. R.A.F.; served during European War 1915-18 (D.S.O., Legion of Honour) D.S.O. 1918 m. 1902, Lucy Margaret, youngest dau. of Edward Howorth Greenly, of Tittley Court, Herefordshire, and has issue living, William Humphrey Schomberg, b. 1906.—Gillian Sarah, b. 1904. Residence.—6, Manson Place, S.W. Club.—White's

HALF SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Rachel Theodora, b. 1869

Lady Hester Joan (Countess of Caran), b. 1888; was Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Mary 1918-21 m. 1st, 1913, Capt. the Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, Irish Guards who d. (killed in action) 1914 (see B. Dunleath). 2ndly, 1922, as his second wife, the 10th Earl of Cavan. Residence.—Wheatbampstead House, Herts., Primrose House, Roehampton, S.W. 15

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 2nd Earl.)

Hon. Julian Hedworth George (Baron Byng of Vinay), G.C.B., G.C.V.G., M.F.O., b. 1862, cr. Baron Byng of Vinay (see that title)

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 2nd Earl.)

Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, b. 1838 m. 1862, Richard Arkwright, D.L., who d. 1918, formerly M.P. for Leominster (Hereks, B.). Residence.—Upton Grove, Slough

Lady Susan Catherine Harriet, O.B.E., b. 1854, Chm. Bucks Branch British Red Cross Soc., and a J.P., O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m. 1903, Col. Thomas Freeman, I.S.C. (retired), who d. 1917. Residence.—White Hall House, Chesham, Bucks

Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, b. 1860 m. 1890, the Hon. John Richard De Clare Roscamen, who d. 1915 (see V. Falmouth). Residence.—11, Mount Street, W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF FOURTH EARL

Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, b. 1864, was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1894-8 m. 1898, Comte de Mauny Talvande, and has issue living, Victor Alexander Christian Henry George, b. 1899, Lieut. R.N.—Alexandra Mary Elisabeth Alice Suzanne, b. 1904. Residence.—Sandel, Sandelbeath, Salisbury

Lady Amy Frederica Alice (Countess of Normanton), b. 1865, has Order of Mercy, and is a Vice Pres. of the League m. 1894, the 4th Earl of Normanton. Residence.—Somerley, Kingwood Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST EARL

Flora Fox, dau. of Major Quintus Vivian m. 1861, the Hon. William Frederick Byng, who d. 1877, and has issue living (see colls. infra)

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND EARL

Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christiana (Baroness Burghclere), dau. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon m. 1st, 1887, Capt. the Hon. Alfred John George Byng, who d. 1887, 2ndly, 1890, the 1st Baron Burghclere, who d. 1921, when the title became ext. Residence.—30, Green Street W. 1

Lady Eleanor Mabel, dau. of 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire m. 1st 1902 Major the Hon. Lionel Francis George Byng, who d. 1915, 2ndly, 1922, Henry Ernest Atkinson of Morland Hall, Penrith, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) (see colls. infra). Residence.—Avening House, Avening Gloucestershire

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD, FOURTH, AND FIFTH EARLS.

ALICE HARRIET FREDERICA (Countess of Strafford) dau. of 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G. m. 1854, the 3rd Earl, who d. 1898. Residence.—13, Lower Berkeley Street, W.

Cora (Countess of Strafford), widow of S. Colgate, of U.S.A. m. 2ndly, 1898, as his second wife, the 4th Earl, who d. 1899, 3rdly, 1903, Martyn Thomas Kennard, who d. 1920. Residence.—Chandos House, Cavendish Square, W.

EMILY GEORGINA (Countess of Strafford), dau. of the late Adm. Lord Frederic Herbert Kerr (see M. Lottian colls.) m. 1866, as his second wife, the 5th Earl, who d. 1918. Residence.—High Sandhoe, Hexham

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Lionel Francis George Byng, 6th son of 2nd Earl, b. 1858, d. 1915 m. 1902, Lady Eleanor Mabel Howard (ante); she m. 1stly, 1922, Henry Ernest Atkinson, dau. of 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire;—

Eleanor Myrtle Howard, b. 1908.

Issue of the late Hon William Frederick Byng, 2nd son of 1st Earl, b 18—, d 1877.

11 1861, Flora Fox (ante), dau of Major Quintus Vivian, of Wellington—

Violet, b 1866 m 1883, Edmund Dustin Maddick, F R C S E, formerly R N, and has issue living, Edmund Cecil Strafford Byng, b 1884,—Violet Alice Byng, b 1888 m 1914, Edward F Spiller *Residence*,—

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir John Byng, P C, G C B, G C H (great-grandson of the 1st Viscount Torrington), was one of the most distinguished military commanders during the Peninsula War; b 1772; cr *Baron Strafford* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1835 and *Baron Enfield and Earl of Strafford* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1847 m 1st, 1804, Mary Stevens, dau of Peter Mackenzie of Grove House, Middlesex; d 1860, s by his son [2] GEORGE STEVENS P C, F R S, 2nd Earl, b 1806; sat as M P for Milborne Port (L) 1831, for Poole 1835-7, and for Chatham 1837-52; was a Lord of the Treasury 1831, Comptroller and Treasurer of H M Queen Victoria's Household 1841, and Sec of Board of Control 1846-7 m 1st, 1879, Lady Agnes Paget, who d 1845, dau of 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K G 2ndly, 1848, the Hon. Harriet Elizabeth Cavendish dau of 1st Baron Chesham; d Oct 1866; s by his son [3] GEORGE HENRY CHARLES, 3rd Earl, b 1840, called to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of Strafford 1874, Parliamentary Sec to Poor Law Board 1860-6, Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1870-4 a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1880, Under Sec of State for India 1880-83, and First Civil Sec Commr (unpaid) 1880-83, Lord-Lieut of Middlesex m 1st, Lady Alice Harriet Frederica Egerton, dau of 1st Earl of Eilean ere, K G, d 1898, s by his brother [4] HENRY WILLIAM JOHN, K C V O C B 4th Earl, b 1831, Page of Honour to H M Queen Victoria 1840-47, Groom in Waiting 1872-4, and Equerry 1874-9 m 1st, 1863, the Countess Henrietta Daneshield Bannock, who d 1880 2ndly, 1884, Cora, widow of S. Colgate, of U.S.A., d 1899 s by his brother [5] FRANCIS EDWARD CECIL, 5th Earl, b 1833, V of St. Peter's S. Kensington 1867-89, and Chap to Speaker of House of Commons 1874-89 m 1st, 1859, Florence Louisa, who d 1862 dau of Sir William Miles 1st Bt, 2ndly, 1860, Emily Georgina el dau, of the late Adm Lord Frederick Herbert Kerr, d 1918 s by his son [6] EDWARD HENRY, 6th Earl and present peer also Viscount Enfield, and Baron Strafford

Strange, Baron, title borne by Duke of Atholl

„ Earl, title of Duke of Atholl on Roll of H. L.

STRANGE OF KNOXIN, BARONESS (Philippa) [Baroness E. 1299, 1426, and 1445]

ELIZABETH FRANCES PHILIPPS (*Viscountess St Davids*), Baroness Strange of Knoxin and Baroness Hungerford and de Moleyns, second dau of the late Major the Hon Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon Hastings, brother of 11th Earl of Loudoun b June 14th, 1844 raised to rank of an Earl's dau 1920, s to the Barony of Strange of Knoxin, and the Baronies of Hungerford and de Moleyns on termination of the abeyances in 1921 m 1916, as his second wife, the 1st Viscount St Davids

Residences—Lystep Haven Tenally Pembrokeshire Tir Unad, Llangammarch, Breconshire 3, Richmond, Terrace Whitehall, S W

SON AND DAUGHTER LIVING.—See under V St. Davids

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Walter Hungerford, A G served with distinction in France, was Steward of the Household to Henry VI summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Hungerford* 1426-49 d 1449, s by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1450-51; m Margaret, only dau of William *Baron Botreaux* (peerage of England, cr 1356) d 1458, s by his son [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron, who had previously 1443-52 been summoned to Parliament of England as *Baron Molines* (or *de Moleyns*), was never summoned as *Baron Hungerford*, joined the Lancastrian interests, and being made prisoner at the battle of Hexham 1463, his honours and estates were attainted, and he was beheaded at Newcastle 1465; s by his son [4] THOMAS, who espoused the cause of Edward IV, but subsequently exerted his influence for the restoration of Henry VI, he was seized and beheaded as a traitor 1479 he left issue by his first marriage [5] MARY, who obtained the reversal of her father's and grandfather's attainders and was styled Baroness Hungerford, Botreaux, and Molines (or *de Moleyns*) she m Edward Hastings, son and heir of William, 1st *Baron Hastings* (peerage of England, cr 1651) s by her son [6-15] GEORGE, 6th Baron, cr *Earl of Huntingdon* 1529; in which peerage the Baronies of Hungerford Botreaux, Molines (or *de Moleyns*) and Hastings were merged until 1789, when the 10th Earl d s p, and was s by his sister [16] ELIZABETH, wife of John Rawdon, 1st *Earl of Moira* (peerage of Ireland, cr 1762); d 1808, s by her son [17] FRANCIS, K G, G C B, who in 1913 had s his father as 2nd *Earl of Moira*, a Gen in the Army, Lord-Lieut of the Tower Hamlets Constable of the Tower of London, and successively Gov Gen of India and Gov and Com in Ch of Malta, assumed the name of Hastings in addition to that of Rawdon cr *Baron Rawdon*, of Rawdon co York (peerage of Great Britain) 183 and *Viscount Loudoun Earl of Rawdon*, and *Marquess of Hastings* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1816 m Flora Mure-Campbell, Countess of Loudoun, in her own right; d 1826; s by his son [18] GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRANCIS, 2nd Marquess, who in 1840 s his mother as 3th *Earl of Loudoun* m 1831, Barbara *Baroness Grey de Ruthyn* (peerage of England, cr 1324); he d 1844; s by his son [19] PAULYN REGINALD SERL, 3rd Marquess; d unmarried 1851; s by his brother [20] HENRY VESPERDOR CHARLES PLANTAGENET, 4th Marquess, who in 1858 s to his mother's Barony of Grey de Ruthyn, d 1868, when the Barony of Rawdon, the Viscounty of Loudoun, the Earldoms of Moira and Rawdon, and the Marquessate of Hastings became extinct, and the Baronies of Grey de Ruthyn, Hastings, Hungerford Botreaux, and Molines (or *de Moleyns*) became abeyant between his sisters and the Earldom of Loudoun and minor Scottish honours devolved upon his el sister [21] EDITH MAUD Abney Hastings, in whose favour in 1871, the abeyance of the Baronies of Hastings, Hungerford, Botreaux and Molines (or *de Moleyns*) was terminated b 1833; m Charles Frederick Clifton, who in 1859 assumed the names of Abney Hastings, and in 1880 was cr *Baron Donington*, of Donington Park co Leicester (peerage of United Kingdom); she d 184, s by her son [22] CHARLES EDWARD HASTINGS, 11th Earl, b 1850 an Hereditary Bearer of one of the Golden Spurs m 1880 the Hon Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan Howard, who d 1915 dau of 1st Baron Howard of Glossop d 1920 when the Barony of Donington devolved upon his brother Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton Hastings-Campbell, and the Earldom of Loudoun upon his niece, Edith Maud el dau of the late Major the Hon Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon Hastings, while the Baronies of Botreaux, Molines (or *de Moleyns*), Hungerford and Hastings fell into abeyance between the dms of the late Major the Hon Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon Hastings, brother of 11th Earl of Loudoun, the abeyance in the Baronies of Hungerford and *de Moleyns*, as well as in the Barony of Strange of Knoxin (cr by writ 1299) (see "a" infra) being shortly afterwards in Feb 18 terminated in favour of the el [23] ELIZABETH FRANCES, Viscountess St. Davids, and present peeress

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Sir Donald Alexander Smith, G.C.M.G., G.C.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. F.R.S. son of the late Alexander Smith, of Arbroath, Scotland, b. 1820, entered Hudson Bay Co. at an early age, and was last Resident Gov. of that Corporation as a governing body was "special Commr during 1st Riel Rebellion in Riel River Settlements 1869 '70 (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council), appointed M.E.C. (first) of N.W. Territory 1870, represented Winnipeg and St. John's in Manitoba Legislature 1871-84, elected M.P. for Selkirk in Canadian House of Commons 1871-1872, 1874, and 1878, and for Montreal West 1887 and 1891, which constituency he represented until 1890, sworn P.C. Canada 1890, and was appointed High Commr in Great Britain for the Dominion 1896 raised a body of mounted troops—Strathcona's Horse—for service in S. Africa 1900, or G.O.M.G. 1896, G.C.V.O. 1908, Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, of Glenora, co. Argyll, and Mount Royal Quebec Canada (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897, and Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, of Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada, and Glenora, co. Argyll (peerage of United Kingdom) 1900 with special remainder in default of male issue to his only dau. (ante) and her heirs male in 18—, Isabella Sophia, who d. 1913, dau. of the late Richard Hardisty, of Canada, d. 1914, when the Barony (or 1897) became ext., while in that of 1900 he was under the special remainder by his only dau. [2] MARGARET CHARLOTTE Howard, present peeress.

Strathdichtie (Glamis, Tannadycro, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie), Baron, title borne by Earl of Strathmore.

Strathearn, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Connaught

Strathearn (Abernethy and Strathearn), Lord, title borne by Earl of Moray.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, BARON. (Campbell.) [Baron U.K. 1836]

ALASTAIR CAMPBELL, 4th Baron, b. Nov 21st, 1899, s. 1918



Boldly and openly

Arms.—Gyronny of eight or and sable, within a border engrailed quarterly, or and azure, charged with eight buckles counterchanged. **Crest.**—A bear's head erased, gyronny of eight, or and sable. **Supporters.**—(Barony of Stratheden) On either side a buck argent attired and hooped or, that on the dexter gorged with a collar counter-compony gules and of the second, therefrom pendent an escutcheon gyronny of eight or and sable and that on the sinister gorged with a collar or therefrom pendent an escutcheon gold, charged with three chaplets of laurel two and one proper. —(Barony of Campbell) On either side a lion guardant gules that on the dexter gorged with a collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a saltire argent; and that on the sinister gorged with a wreath of shamrocks proper, therefrom an escutcheon chequy or and gules.

Seat.—Harrigge, Jedburgh Club.—Guards

BROTHER LIVING (Raised to the rank of a Baron s. 1921) ★
Hon. GAVIN, b. Aug 28th, 1901

SISTER LIVING (Raised to the rank of a Baron's daughter 1921)

Hon. Jean, b. 1904

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 3rd Baron)

Hon. Cecil Arthur, b. 1869 m. 1915 Josephine (Dixon) dau. of Richard Henry Williams of 2 West 51st Street New York, and The Oaks Madison, New Jersey, U.S.A., and has issue living
Richard Cecil Hallyburton, b. 1916 Residence—37, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—White's Turf

Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton b. 1871 m. 1905, Rosalinda Emily, dau. of Henry Maurice William Oppenheim (see B. Dunboyne colls.), and has issue living, Hamish Lionel, b. 1906—(see George Hallyburton, b. 1909 Clubs—White's, Turf

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 3rd Baron)

Hon. Mildred Louisa b. 1867

GREAT AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Baron)

Hon. Cecilia, b. 1823 m. 1862 Henry Robert Vaughan Johnson, who d. 1899 and has issue living Bertram Vaughan (of Woodlands Beaminster, Dorset), b. 1863 ed at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890) is a J.P. for Dorset m. 1903, Dorothy Susan Mary, dau. of R.C. Graham of Skipness Argyllshire and has issue living, Gertrude Emily b. 1906—(see Hubert Vaughan, b. 1865 ed at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891); is R. of Byfleet Surrey m. 1896 the Hon. Cecil Mina Rose dau. of 5th Baron Dynevor and has issue living Bertram Talbot Vaughan b. 1899 formerly Lieut Coldstream Guards—Robert Vaughan (of Wimseyes Banstead), b. 1871 ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1892) m. 1905, Christina Lucy, dau. of the late John Raynor Arthur (see Arthur, Bt. cr 1844, colls.) and has issue living Joan b. 1906, Valentine Mary b. 1911, Christina Frances b. 1913 Aileen Cecilia b. 1918—Edina Charlotte Vaughan b. 1868 m. 1898 the Rev. Harry Gilbert Dickinson R. of Llandysilio, Oswestry and has issue living, John Hubert b. 1901, Humphry Gilbert b. 1903, Hilda Edina b. 1898 Mary Cecil b. 1899, Dorothy Ruth b. 1904 Agnes Katharine b. 1909 Olive Cecilia Myfanwy b. 1913 Residence—Llandysilio Rectory, Llandysilio N. Wales

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF THIRD BARON

Alice Susan (Baroness Stratheden and Campbell) dau. of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell, granted style and precedence of widow of a Baron 1921 m. 1895 Capt. the Hon. John Beresford Campbell Coldstream Guards who d. (killed in action during European War) 1915 and has issue living (ante) Residence—Harrigge Jedburgh

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON

LOUISA MARY (Baroness Stratheden and Campbell), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alexander James Beresford Beresford Hope, M.P. m. 1865, the 3rd Baron, who d. 1918 Residence—19, Chester Square, S.W.

★ The el. brother, Donald CAMPBELL, b. 1896; Lieut Coldstream Guards, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916

PREDECESSORS—[1-2] JOHN CAMPBELL, P.C. & 1779; a distinguished lawyer, judge, and biographical writer; sat successively as M.P. for Stafford, Dudley, and Edinburgh (L.), and having held for many years the offices of Solicitor Gen. and Attorney Gen., was in 1841 appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and *cr. Baron Campbell* (peerage of United Kingdom); was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1846, Lord Ch. Justice of England 1850-9, and Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain 1859-61. In 1821, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Scarlett (dan. of 1st Baron Abinger), who in 1835 was *cr.* in her own right *Baroness Stratheden* (peerage of United Kingdom); & 1861; & by his son [3] WILLIAM FARRER, 2nd Baron, who in 1860 had & his mother as 2nd Baron Stratheden, & 1824; M.P. for Cambridge (L.) 1847-52, and for Harwich 1859-60; & 1891; & by his brother [3] HALLIBLTON GEORGE, 3rd Baron, & 1829; & 1865, Louisa Mary, el. dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alexander James Beresford Beresford Hope, M.P. & 1818; & by his grandson [4] ALASTAIR (son of the late Capt. the Hon. John Beresford Campbell, D.S.O.), 4th Baron and present peer; also Baron Campbell.

**STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL OF. (Bowes Lyon) Sits as
BARON BOWES (U.K. 1887). [Earl S. 1608 and 1677.]**



In Thee, O Lord, have I put my trust

CLAUDE GEORGE BOWES-LYON, 14th Earl, b. March 14th, 1855. & 1904, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, is Lord-Lieut. of co. Forfar, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., Hon. Col. of a Batn. the Black Watch, patron of one living, a D.L. for Co. of City of Dundee, and a J.P. for Herts: m. 1881, Cecilia Nina, dau. of the late Rev. Charles William Cavendish-Bentinck [see D. Portland, colls.], and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, a lion rampant azure, armed and langued gules, within a double treasure story counterfory of the second, Lyons; 2nd and 3rd ermine, three bows in pale proper, Bowes Crest.—Between two slips of laurel a lady to the girdle, habited, and holding in her right hand a thistle all proper Supporters.—Dexter, a unicorn argent, armed, unguled, maned, and tufted or; sinister, a lion per fesse or and gules

Seats.—Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; St. Paul's Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts. Town Residence, 17, Bruton Street, W. Clubs.—Arthur's, Carlton

SONS LIVING.

PATRICK (Lord Glamis—pronounced 'Glawms', & Sept 22nd, 1854; ed. at R.M.C., is Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers, and a D.I. for Forfarshire, formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, served during European War 1914-17 as Major Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) (Territorial) (wounded) m. 1903, Lady Dorothy Beatrice Osborne, dau. of 10th Duke of Leeds, and has issue—

Sons Living.—Hon. John Patrick, & 1910
Hon. Timothy (twin), & 1915

Daughters Living.—Hon. Cecilia, & 1912
Hon. Nancy Moira, & 1915

Residence.—New Tree House, Westfield, Sussex
Hon. John Herbert, & 1886, ed. at Oxford Univ. is Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and a D.L. for Forfarshire, served during European War 1914-16 (wounded) m. 1914, the Hon. Penella Hepburn Stuart Forbes Trefusis, dau. of 21st Baron Clinton and has issue living Anne Ferelith, & 1917—Verissa Jane, & 1919 Residence.—9 Queen Street, Mayfair, W.
Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton, & 1893, is Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff, European War 1914-17 (prisoner)
Hon. David, & 1902

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Frances (Baroness Elphinstone), & 1883 m. 1910, the 16th Baron Elphinstone Residences.—Carrberry Tower, Musselburgh, 6, Upper Brook Street, W.
Lady Rose Constance & 1890 m. 1916, Capt. the Hon. William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O., R.N. [see E. Granville]
Lady Elisabeth Angela Marguerite, & 1900

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. Francis, & 1856, formerly Lieut. Col. Comdt. 2nd Vol. Batn. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland, and a D.L. of co. Forfar m. 1883, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil Lindsay, dau. of 25th Earl of Crawford, having had issue, Charles Lindsay Claude & 1883, Capt. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), & (killed in action during European War) 1914.—Geoffrey Francis (of Redbourne House Redbourne, Herts), & 1886 formerly Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); served during European War 1914-16 (wounded) m. 1914, Katherine, dau. of Sir Lewis Amherst Selby Bigge, K.C.B., 1st Lt. and has issue living, Francis James Cecil & 1917, Anne Caroline Lindsay & 1916 Susannah Sarah & 1920.—Ronald George, R.N., & 1893, became Lieut. 1916 European War 1914-19.—Muriel Frances Margaret, & 1884—Winifred Geraldine, & 1889—Lillian Helen, & 1895 Residence.—Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, Northumberland Clubs.—Carlton Bachelors
Hon. Patrick, & 1863, ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884) Bar Inner Temple 1889; served in R.N. 1877-80 unsuccessfully contested Barnard Castle Div. of Durham co. (C) 1883, and Stockport 1872; a D.L. for co. Forfar, and a J.P. for Kent m. 1893, Miss Alice Wiltshire ward of the late Capt. Arthur Lister Hays, of Manor House, Stretton-on-Dunsmore, having had issue, of whom Gavin Patrick, & 1895, Lieut. Grenadier Guards & (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Angus Patrick, & 1899, 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards.—Jean Barbara, & 1904.—Margaret Anne, & 1907 Residence.—Skeynes Edenbridge, Kent. Clubs.—Carlton, Wellington
Hon. Malcolm, & 1874; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb., is Capt. Household Cav., served in S. Africa in 1899-1900 with 10th Hussars, and 1902 as Capt. 29th Batn. Imperial 100, and during European War 1914-16 (wounded) m. 1907, Winifred, dau. of Hector John Gordon Rebow, J.P., formerly of Wyvenhoe Park, Essex, and has issue living, Clodagh Pamela, & 1908 Residence.—Horringer Court, Bury St. Edmunds Club.—White's

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Constance Frances, b 1865 m 1893, Robert Francis Leslie Blackburn, a Judge of Court of Session in Scotland with title of Lord Blackburn, and has issue living, Leslie Herbert, b 1901 is Lieut Scots Guards—Phyllis Frances Agnes, b 1894 m 1916, Major Gwaine Basil Rowan Hamilton DSO, VC, Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), and has issue living a son b 1919, a son b 1921.—Hilda Constance Helen, b 1902.—Claudia Katharine Angela, b 1908 Residence—13, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh

Lady Maud Agnes b 1870.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRTEENTH AND FOURTEENTH EARLS

Isabel Hester, dau of the late Harvey Drummond [see E Perth, colls] m 1882, the Hon Ernest Bowes Lyon, who d 1891, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence—The Colars, Horton, Slough

Lady Christian Verah, dau of 6th Earl of Portarlington m 1st, 1914 Capt. the Hon Fergus Bowes Lyon, who d (killed in action) 1915. 2ndly, 1919, Capt William Martin, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls, infra]—(by 2nd marriage) a son, b 1920 Residence—Came House, Dorchester

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Fergus Bowes Lyon, Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 4th son of 14th Earl, b 1882 d (killed in action during European War) 1915 m 1914, Lady Christian Verah Dawson Darnley (ante) (who m. 2ndly, 1919 William Martin, formerly L.C.S.), dau of 6th Earl of Portarlington—

Rosemary Lucia, b 1915

Issue of the late Hon Ernest Bowes Lyon, 3rd son of 13th Earl, b 1838 d 1899 m 1882, Isabel Hester (ante, dau of the late Harvey Drummond [see E Perth colls]—

Ernest Hubert, b 1883 ed at Roy Mill Coll, Sandhurst; formerly Lieut Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) m 1905, Mary Agnes who d 1914 dau of James Hay Darnley and has issue living Hubert Ernest Malcolm b 1907.—Douglasian Gordon, b 1912—Joan Isabel Margaret, b 1888 m 1st, 1901, Capt Alfred Ernest Barker (formerly 10th Hussars), Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), who d (killed in action) 1914 2ndly, 1913, Capt. F. A. Bellville and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Diana Effie, b 1910 Residence—Pavilion Hall Market Harborough—Marjorie Effie b 1889 m 1909, Capt Douglas Walkden Roberts, R.A.—Ernestine Hester Maud b 1891 m 1910, Francis Winstone Scott, and has issue living, Anthony Leonard b 1911.—Patrick Drummond, b 1913

PREDECESSORS—[1] **PATRICK LYON, P. C.**, one of the hostages to the English 1427 for the ransom of King James I., was cr *Baron Glamis* 1445 and appointed Master of the Household 1452 d 1459 s by his son [2] **ALEXANDER, 2nd Baron**; d s p 1485, s by his brother [3] **JOHN, P. C.**, 3rd Baron was Justice Gen of Scotland d 1497 s by his son [4] **JOHN, 4th Baron**; d 1500, s by his el son [5] **GEOFFREY, 5th Baron** d 1505 s by his brother [6] **JOHN, 6th Baron**, d 1523 his el Lord Glamis, his widow, a kinsman, and an old priest were indicted for designs against the life of James V by poison or witchcraft the Countess was condemned to the flames and s offered on the Castle Hill at Edinburgh, July 17th, 1537 Lord Glamis was sentenced to be executed and his estates forfeited but was respite until he attained his majority, the accuser, however, having confessed that the whole story was a fabrication his lordship was released, and in 1543 was restored by Act of Parliament to his honours and estates, and s as [7] **JOHN, 7th Baron**, d 1558 s by his son [8] **JOHN, 8th Baron**, was Lord Chancellor of Scotland 1575, d 1578, s by his son [9] **PATRICK, P. C.**, 9th Baron, was Capt of the Guard; cr *Earl of Ainghorne* (peerage of Scotland) 1606, d 1615 s by his son [10] **JOHN, 2nd Earl**; d 1647, s by his son [11] **PATRICK P. C.**, 3rd Earl was a Lord of the Treasury, an Extraordinary Lord of Session, obtained in 1672 a new charter extending the remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever and in 1677 another charter providing that he and each successive inheritor of the title should be styled *Baron Glamis, Tinnadyce, Sidlaw and Strathdickie Viscount Lyon, and Earl of Strathmore and Ainghorne*, d 1695; s by his son [12] **JOHN, 4th Earl**; d 1712, s by his el son [13] **JOHN, 5th Earl**, was slain in rebellion 1713 at battle of Sheriffmuir; d 1728, s by his brother [14] **CHARLES, 6th Earl**; d 1728, s by his brother [15] **JAMES, 7th Earl** d 1735, s by his brother [16] **THOMAS, 8th Earl**; d 1733; s by his son [17] **JOHN, 9th Earl**, assumed the additional surname of Bowes, d 1776, s by his el son [18] **JOHN, 10th Earl**, cr *Baron Bowes*, of Breatham Castle (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815, d 1820, s by his brother [19] **THOMAS 11th Earl** d 1846 s by his grandson [20] **THOMAS GEOFFREY, 12th Earl**, son of George, Lord Glamis by Charlotte dau of Joseph Valentine Grimstead, Esq. was a Representative Peer d 1865 s by his brother [21] **CLAUDE, 13th Earl**, b 1824 Lord Lieut of co Forfar; a Representative Peer 1870-87 cr *Baron Bowes of Strathdickie Castle* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1887 m 1852 Frances Dora, who d 1922 dau. of Oswald Smith of Blendon Hall Kent d 1904 s by his son [22] **CLAUDE GEOFFREY, 14th Earl** and present peer, also Viscount Lyon Baron Glamis Tinnadyce, Sidlaw and Strathdickie and Baron Bowes

Strathnaver, Baron, title borne by Duke of Sutherland

STRATHSPEY, BARON (Ogilvie Grant) [Baron U.K. 1884, Bt N.S. 1625]

[Title pronounced "Strathspay"]

TREVOR OGILVIE GRANT, 4th Baron and 15th Baronet, b March 2nd, 1879, s 1915 is 31st Chief of the Clan Grant m 1900, Alice Louisa, dau of the late Thomas Masterman Hardy Johnston, M.I.C.E. of London, and subsequently Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly 1st and 4th argent a lion passant guardant gules imperially crowned proper *Ogilvie* 2nd and 3rd argent a cross engrailed sable *Strathdickie*, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters gules, three antique crowns or, *Grant* Crests—1st a lion rampant gules holding between the paws a plumb rule erect proper 2nd, a mountain in fess es.

Residence—Kia Ora 2, Carlton Road, Putney Hill S.W.

SON LIVING

Hon DONALD PAIRICK TREVOR, b March 18th 1912

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Lena Barbara Joan b 1907

SISTERS LIVING

See E Seafield



UNCLE LIVING. *In remainder to Peerage and Baronetcy*

See E Seafeld.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING *In remainder to Baronetcy only.*

See E Seafeld, colls.

PREDECESSORS—[1-5] Sir HUMPHRY Colclough, 5th Bt., of Luss, cr 1623, obtained in 1704 a new patent with original precedence giving remainder to his son in law James Grant of 1713, s. by his son in law [6] Sir JAMES, 6th Bt., d. 1747, s. by his son [7] Sir LUDWICK 7th Bt., sat as M P for co. Moray 1741-47 m. 2ndly, Lady Margaret Ogilvie dau of Earl of Findlater, d. 1773 s. by his son [8] Sir JAMES 8th Bt., sat as M P for Fife and Forres 1761-8 and was Lord Lieut. of Inverness-shire, d. Feb 1811, s. by his son [9] Sir LEWIS ALEXANDER Grant of Grant, 9th Bt., who in Oct 1811 s. as 5th Earl of Seafeld, assumed in 1811 the additional surname of Ogilvie, M P for Elginshire 1790-96, d. unmarried 1840, s. by his brother [10] FRANCIS WILLIAM, 6th Earl, M P for various Scottish constituencies 1807-40, Lord Lieut. of co. Inverness, and a Representative Peer, d. 1853, s. by his son [11] JOHN CHARLES, K T, 7th Earl b 1815, a Representative Peer of Baron Strathguy, of Strathguy co. Inverness and Moray (peerage of United Kingdom) 1843 s. 1850, the Hon. Caroline Henrietta Stuart who d. 1911, dau. of 11th Baron Blantyre, d. 1881, s. by his son [12] IAN CHARLES, 8th Earl, b 1851 d s p 1884 when the Baron of Strathguy became ext., s. in Scotch peerage of 1895 and 1901 by his uncle [13] JAMES 9th Earl (3rd son of 6th Earl by Mary Anne dau of John Charles Dunn of St Helena and Higham House) b 1817, M P for Elgin and Nairnshire (C) 1868-74 cr Baron Strathguy (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884 m 1st, 1841, Carol de Louisa, who d. 1850 dau. of the late Fyfe Evans of Ash Hill Towers, Limerick, 2ndly 1853 Constance Helena, who d. 1872, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bt. 2ndly, 1873 Georgiana Adelaide, dau. of the late Gen Frederick Nathaniel Walker, K C H., of Manor House Bushey, and widow of William Stuart, of Allenhurst Abbey, Hert., d. 1883, s. by his el son [14] FRANCIS WILLIAM, 10th Earl, b 1847 m. 1874, Ann (Nina) Trevor Corry dau of Major George Thomas Evans of Clooneville Ottago, New Zealand d. 1883, s. by his el son [15] JAMES 11th Earl b 1876 Capt Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders m. 1893, Mary Elizabeth Nina, dau. of the late Joseph Henry Townend, M D, J P, of Christchurch, New Zealand, d. (of wounds in action) Nov 1915 when the Earldom of Seafeld devolved upon his only dau. and he was s. in the Baron of Strathguy and the Baronetcy by his brother [16] Trevor, 4th Baron and present peer

Strathguy and Strathardale, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Atholl

Strickland, family name of Count Della Catena (see "Maltese Nobility")

Strong, surname of Bishop of Ripon

Strutt, family name of Barons Belper, and Rayleigh.

Stuart (Crichton-Stuart), family name of Marquess of Bute.

,, family name of Earl of Castle Stewart, and Earl of Moray

,, (Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton

,, Lord, title borne by Earl of Castle Stewart.

Stuart (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl of Wharnclyffe.

Stuart (Stuart-Wortley), family name of Baron Stuart of Wortley

,, of Castle-Stuart, Baron, title of Earl of Moray on Roll of H L.

STUART OF WORTLEY, BARON (Stuart-Wortley) [Baron U.K. 1917]

Noble Indignation



He flourishes with the honour of his ancestors

CHARLES BRIDLEY STUART-WORTLEY, P C 1st Baron 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, P C, M P, Q C [see E Wharnclyffe, colls.], b Sept 15th, 1851, ed at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (BA 1875, MA 1878), Bar Inner Temple 1876, and a Q C 1892, went N-E Circuit, sat as M P for (the undivided Borough of) Sheffield (C) 1880-85 (having been defeated in 1879), and for Hallam Div of Sheffield 1885-1916, was Parliamentary Under Sec of State for Home Depart 1885-6 and 1886-92, and a Temporary Chm of Committees to the House of Commons 1895-1916, as Principal British Delegate attended International Conferences on Trade Marks at Madrid 1890 and at Brussels 1897 and 1900, appointed Third Church Estate Commr 1895 cr P C 1896 and Baron Stuart of Wortley, of the City of Sheffield (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917 m 1st, 1880, Beatrice who d. 1881, dau. of the late Thomas Adolphus Trollope

[B Kesteven]. 2ndly, 1886, Alice Sophia Caroline, dau. of Sir John Everett Millais, P R A, 1st Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent on a bend between six martlets gules three bezants, a canton or charged with a fesse chequy azure and argent, within a double treasure flory, counterflory gules, *flory*, 2nd and 3rd or a fesse chequy azure and argent within a double treasure flory-counterflory gules, *Stuart Crests*—1st, an eagle s leg crested or issuant therefrom three ostrich feathers proper charged on the thigh with a fesse chequy azure and argent, 2nd, a demi lion rampant gules. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a horse argent, bridled and gorged with a collar flory-counterflory gules. *Sinister* a stag proper, similarly gorged and each charged on the shoulder with a mullet sable.

Residence—7, Cheyne Walk Chelsea, S W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Beefsteak St. Stephen's

P F *

DAUGHTERS LIVING *By 1st marriage*

Hon. Beatrice Susan Theodora b 1821 m 1846 Capt. Arthur William James Cecil, 1st Grenadier Guards [see M Salisbury, colls] Residence, — Finchcoz, Goudhurst, Kent.

By 2nd marriage

Hon. Clara Eugenia, b 1837

Stuart, Viscount. el. son of Earl of Castle Stewart.

Sturt, family name of Baron Alington.

Sudbury, Baron. title borne by Duke of Grafton

SUDELEY, BARON (Hanbury-Tracy) [Baron U.K. 1838]



The pious are held in everlasting remembrance

CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD HANBURY-TRACY, P.C., F.R.S., 4th Baron. b July 3rd, 1840, 1877, formerly Lieut. R.N., served in Balaic 1854-5 (medal with clasp), and in China 1857 (medal with clasp). Bar. Inner Temple 1866 is a D.L. and a J.P. for Montgomeryshire, sat as M.P. for Montgomery District (L) 1863-77 was a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1850-55, a British Commr. of Electrical Exhibition at Vienna 1883, and Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1850. P.C. 1886; m. 1863, Ada Maria Katherine, dau. of the late Hon. Frederick James Tollemache [see E. Dysart, colls], and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, an escallop in the chief point sable between two bendlets gules, Tracy 2nd and 3rd or, a bend engrailed vert plain cotised sable, Hanbury. Erms.—1st, on a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, an escallop sable, between two wings or; 2nd, out of a mural coronet sable, a demi lion rampant or, holding in the paws a battle-axe sable, belted gold. Supporters.—On either side a falcon, wings elevated proper, beaked and belled or

Residence, — Reston Lodge, Petersham, Surrey

SON LIVING

Hon. WILLIAM CHARLES FREDERICK b April 10th, 1879; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb. is retired Capt. Irish Guards, a J.P. for Gloucestershire, and a J.P. for Warwickshire served during European War 1914-15 (wounded) m 1903 Edith Celandine (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922), dau. of the late Lieut. Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, R.N. [see M Exeter, colls] Residence, — C, Victoria Square, S.W. Clubs, — Brooks &

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Dame Eva Isabella Henrietta, D.B.E., b 1869 D.B.E. 1919 m 1889, Henry Torrens Anstruther [see Anstruther, Bt.] Residence, — 2, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W

Hon. Ida Madeleine Agnes, b 1875 m 1891, Francis Pelham Whitbread (E. Chichester), and has issue living, Peter, b 1897 — Beatrice, b 1894 m 1922, as his second wife, Reginald Henry Macaulay Abel Smith, of Broad Oak End, Hertford [see V. Anstruther] Residence, — 36, Hans Place, S.W.

Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, b 1877 m 1893, Major Bertram William Arnold Heppel [see E. Albemarle, colls] Residence, — Donolke, Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich

Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, b 1899 m 1905, Lieut. Col. Bertram Abel Smith, D.S.O., M.C., and has issue living, Jocelyn Abel, b 1906 — Anthony Abel, b 1907, — Veronica Mary, b 1907 Residence, — Cosington, Leicester 71 Eaton Terrace, S.W.

BROTHERS LIVING

Rev the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon, b 1846 ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M & 1879) is V. of St. Barnabas Pimlico, S.W. m 1868 Agnes Jane, el. dau. of the late Henry James Hoare [D. Somerset, colls], of Morden Lodge, Surrey, and has issue living, Bertram Henry Algernon b 1893 m 1921 — dau. of the late Henry Eleber M.D., of Hove and widow of Walter Winaps, — Una Theodora Alicia, b 1879 m 1901, Bertram Miles. Residence, — St. Barnabas Vicarage, Pimlico S.W. Clubs, — Brooks &

Hon. Hubert George Edward, b 1855, ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B & 1877); Bar Inner Temple 1881, is a D.L. for City and Co. of City of Bristol Clubs, — Bachelors', Brooks & Windham

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta (Baroness de Mauley) b 1852 m 1875, the 4th Baron de Mauley Residence, — Langford House, Lechlade, Gloucestershire

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FOURTH BARON

Sylvia dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Matthew Darley, P.C., G.C.M.G., and widow of Sir Windham Robert Carmichael Anstruther 10th and 6th Bt. m 1905 Major the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury Tracy C.M.G., who d 1915 and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence, — Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarkshire

Madeleine, dau. of Brig Gen George Llewellyn Palmer C.B., M.P., of Lackham, Lacock, Wilts m 1903 the Hon. Felix Charles Hubert Hanbury Tracy, Lieut. Scots Guards, who d (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence, — 51, Brompton Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Major the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury Tracy, C.M.G., 2nd son of 4th Baron b 1871 d 1915 m 1905 Sylvia (ante), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Matthew Darley, P.C., G.C.M.G., and widow of Sir Windham Robert Carmichael Anstruther, 10th and 6th Bt. —

Richard Algernon Frederick, b 1911, — Ursula Katharine, b 1909

Issue of the late Hon. Felix Charles Hubert Hanbury Tracy, 3rd son of 4th Baron, Lieut. Scots Guards b 1882, d (killed in action) 1914 m 1908 Madeleine (ante), dau. of George Llewellyn Palmer of Lackham, Lacock, Wilts —

Michael David Charles, b 1909, — Julian John Frederick, b 1910

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy, 4th son of 2nd Baron, & 1848, d. 1906: m. 1876, Helena Caroline, who d. 1916, dau. of Sir Thomas Edward Wintington, 4th Bt. —

Eric Thomas Henry, O.B.E., & 1871; sometime Major Coldstream Guards and Regimental Adj. during European War O.B.E. (Mil) 1919: m. 1902, Dorothy Louisa, dau. of the late Sir Edward Harris Gresham, K.C.B., of Uddens, Dorset (Osborn, Bt.), and has issue living, Cland Edward Frederick, & 1904. *Residence*,—Ollivers House, Wimborne, Dorset.—Edith Julia Helena, & 1872: m. 1916, Major Ramsay Robert Fellden, formerly Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. *Residence*, The King's Barrow, Wareham, Dorset.—Cyprienne Emma Madeleine, O.B.E., & 1874; a Worker in Canteens and Clubs for British and Italian Troops during European War.—Violet Mary Claudia, & 1876: m. 1900, as his second wife, Wyndham Rowland Dunstan, C.M.G., F.R.S. *Residence*,—38, Cranley Gardens, S.W.—Hilda Adelaide Eleanor, & 1877: m. 1919, as his second wife, Edward James Heron Maxwell (see Heron Maxwell, Bt., colls.). *Residence*,—8, Sydney Place, Onslow Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Hanbury-Tracy, 2nd son of 1st Baron, & 1802, d. 1889: m. 1841, Rosamond Anne Myrtle Shirley, who d. 1863 —

Charles Henry Tamworth, & 1842.—Henrietta Susanna, & 1847: m. 1891, Thurlow Augustus Astley, who d. 1918 (see Astley Corbett, Bt.). *Residence*,—Eastlea Court, Frimley, Surrey.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CHARLES HANBURY (deriving from the same source as the Barons Bateman); m. 1798, the Hon. Henrietta Susanna, only child and heir of Henry, 8th and last Viscount Tracy, who in the same year took by sign manual the surname and arms of Tracy in lieu of his patronymic, and assumed the surname of Hanbury-Tracy; was cr. *Baron Sudley*, of Iddington, co. Gloucester (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838; d. 1859; s. by his son [2] THOMAS CHARLES, 2nd Baron; & 1801; assumed by royal license the surname of Leigh 1806, which name in 1839 he discontinued by royal license, and again assumed the surname of Hanbury m. 1831, Emma Elisa Alicia, dau. of the late George Hay Dawkins-Pennant, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon; d. 1863; s. by his el. son [3] STUBLEY CHARLES GEORGE, 3rd Baron; d. 1877; s. by his brother [4] CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD, 4th Baron and present peer

Sudley, Baron, title borne by Earl of Arran.

Sudley, Viscount, son of Earl of Arran.

SUFFIELD, BARON. (Harbord.) [Baron G.B. 1786, Bt. G.B. 1745.]



Even-mindedly

gules, Varden. *Trest*.—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a lion couchant argent. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a lion or, charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis gules, and gorged with a crown flossy, chain reflexed over the back, azure, *sinister*, a leopard guardant proper, gorged with a similar coronet and chain or

Residence,—Gunton Park, Norwich *Clubs*,—Turf, Guards

SONS LIVING.

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER CHARLES, & Sept. 12th, 1897, ed. at Eton and at R.M.C., was a Page of Honour to H.M. 1910-14 and a Train Bearer at Coronation of King George V 1911, Capt. Scots Guards, European War 1915-18 (wounded)

Hon. John, & 1907

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Doris Cecilia, & 1900

Hon. Lettice Evelyn, & 1904.

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Asheton Edward, & 1861; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Norfolk Artillery, E. Div. R.A. m. 1903, May Constance, dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. James Macnabb Cunningham, C.S.I., M.D. (see Fairlie-Cunningham, Bt., colls.), and widow of the late Arthur Blackwood, of Melbourne *Clubs*,—Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors'

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Cecilia Margaret (Marchioness of Lincolnshire), & 1856; appointed a Lady of the Bed chamber to Queen Alexandra 1911. m. 1878, the 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, A.G., P.C., C.M.G. *Residence*,—Daws Hill, High Wycombe; 53, Princes Gate, S.W.

CHARLES HARBORD, C.B., M.V.O., 6th Baron, and 6th Baronet; & June 14th, 1855; s. 1914. ed. at Eton; is a retired Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Scots Guards, and patron of five livings; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medals with three clasps, C.B.); was successively A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Marquess of Lorne), and to Viceroy of India (Marquis of Ripon, Earl Dufferin, and Marquess of Lansdowne), was a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1896-1901, appointed Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard June 1915, and again in National Min. from Dec. 1916 to May 1918; C.B. (Mil) 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1902: m. 1896, Evelyn Louisa, J.P., dau. of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten [see B. Winmarleigh], and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th quarterly, azure and gules, four lions rampant argent, and in the centre an imperial crown or, *Harbord*, 2nd and 3rd argent, a fleur-de-lis

Hon Alice Marion, OBE (Baroness Hillingdon), b 1857, Vice-pres Uxbridge Dist. British Red Cross Soc MBE (Civil) 1918 OBE (Civil) 1920; m 1886, the 2nd Baron Hillingdon, who d 1919 *Residence*,—Vernon House, Park Place, S.W.1

Hon Elizabeth Evelyn (Baroness Hastings), b 1860; m. 1890, the 20th Baron Hastings, who d. 1904 *Residence*,—2, Clarendon Place, W.

Hon Judith (Hon Lady Sullivan), b 1862; was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1842-1901 m 1901, the Rev. Sir Frederick Sullivan, 7th Bt *Residence*,—Great Buckwood House Crawley, Sussex

Hon Winifred, b 1864 m 1889, Col Geoffrey Carr Glynn, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. [see B Wolverton, colls.]

Hon Eleanor (Hon Lady Musgrave), b 1867; sometime Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria; m 1893, Sir Richard George Musgrave, 12th Bt *Residences*,—17, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W., Edenhall, Cumberland

Hon Bridget Louisa (Hon Lady Keppel), b 1870, was an Extra Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cornwall and York during Colonial Tour 1901; m 1899, the Hon Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., O.I.E., Master of the Household [see E Albemarle] *Residences*,—Ambassadors Court, St James's Palace, S.W., St Leon Cottage, Richmond Park Surrey

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF THIRD BARON

Barbara, dau of Edward Disney, of The Hyde, Ingatesstone and widow of Major F. Dennett, of Rougham Hall Bury St Edmunds m 1878, as his second wife, the Hon Harbord Harbord who d 1894, and has issue living [see colls. infra] *Residence*,—

Edith, dau of Shadwell Morley Boulderson, B.C.S. m 1880, as his second wife the Hon William Harbord, who d 1900, and has issue living [see colls. infra] *Residence*,—63, Eaton Terrace S.W.

Caroline Penelope, dau of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk m 1837, the Rev the Hon. John Harbord, who d 1900, and has issue living [see colls. infra] *Residence*,—Shirley House Swaffham, Norfolk

Mary, second dau of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, co. Kildare m 1901, as his second wife, the Hon Walter Harbord, who d 1913.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

FRANCES AMELIA JESSIE (Baroness Suffield), only dau of the late Major Robert Poole Gabbatt R.A., of Corbally, co. Limerick, and widow of Col Charles C. Rich, R.H.A. m. 1911, as his second wife, the 5th Baron, who d 1914. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon William Harbord, 4th son of 3rd Baron b 1831, d 1900 m 1st, 1853, Gertrude Hyde, who d 1881, dau of Charles Dennis, 2ndly, 1866 Edith (ante), dau of Shadwell Boulderson, B.C.S. — Geoffrey Walter b 1861 —Thérèse Mary, b 1863; m 1886, Philip Edward Ripley

Issue of the late Rev the Hon John Harbord, 5th son of 3rd Baron, b 1837 d 1900 m 1857, Caroline Penelope (ante), dau of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre Norfolk —

Philip b 1851 formerly Lieut 1st Vol Batn Norfolk Regt., is a J.P. for Norfolk m 1892 Elinor Julia dau of the late Henry William Forester (B. Saltoun), having had issue, John V.C. b 1813, ed at Haileybury Capt. V.C. d (wounds in action during European War) 1918 —Philip Anthony Assheton, V.C. b 1817 Lieut Grenadier Guards, d (wounds in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*,—Northwold Lodge Norfolk Clubs—Athenaeum, Norfolk.—Richard Morden Harbord-Hamond, b 1863; became Lieut 1893, Com 1901, Capt 1906 Commodore 1916, Rear Adm (retired) 1917, and Vice-Adm 1922; Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star, Legion of Honour), European War 1914-17, assumed by Roy licence 1917 the additional surname of Hamond m 1913, Nina Annette Mary Crawford el dau of the late John William Hutchison, of Laurieston Hall, an t Ervingham, Kirkcudbright and has issue living, Anthony Philip, b 1922,—Penelope Mary, b 1913,—Charity Patricia, b 1917 *Residence*—The Manor House, Swaffham, Norfolk.—Rev Arthur Morden b 1856, ed at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888) sometime R of Chilton Iohatt.—Maurice Assheton, b 1874 served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Capt 1st Imperial Light Horse, sometime Inspector Johannesburg Town Police m 1904, Isabel Jessie Lowth (from whom he obtained a divorce 1918) 4th dau of Baron Frederick von Wurzburg Schade, and widow of Richard Hadley Robinson, of Kirkby Mallory Hall, Leicestershire.—Mary, b 1858 m 1878 Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, C.B. [see Buxton, Bt. colls.] *Residence*—Hoveton Hall, Norwich.—Rachel, b 1864 m 1908, the Rev Andrew Robert Vaughan Daubeney, F.S.A., R of Gayton Thorpe with E Walton. *Residence*—East Walton Vicarage, King's Lynn.—Dorothy, b 1863.—Katharine, b 1869.—Margaret, b 1812.—Maud, b 1877 m 1897, Capt Alexander Graham Shortt, formerly R.A., and has issue living Ronald, b 1901 —Hilda b 1881

Granddaughters of the late Rev the Hon John Harbord (ante) —

Issue of the late Ralph Assheton Harbord b 1859, d 1913 m 1890 Mary Ada who d 1900, dau of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon Cumming [Gordon Cumming, Bt.] —

Judith Mary, b 1900

Issue of the late Lionel Anthony Harbord, R.A.F., b 1870, d (killed in action during European War) 1919 m 1893 Sophy Mary Theresa (now of Household House Norwich), dau of the late Henry Sydenham Singleton, of Hazely, Winchfield, and 5, Prince's Gate S.W. [Lamb Bt.] —

Phyllis Mary b 1893 m 1913, George Pryce —Patience, b 1900 —Sophy Almira, b 1903 m 1921, Gerald Howard Wilson *Residence*,—The Thatch Thorpe, Norwich

Issue of the late Hon Ralph Harbord, 6th son of 3rd Baron, b 1833, d 1881; m 1865, Elizabeth Pole who d 1915, dau of the late Edward W.H. Schenley — Edward Ralph, D.S.O., V.C. b 1870; Hon Capt Army (formerly Capt Cheshire Regt.) S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.) European War 1914 (wounded prisoner 1914-18 1914 Star, V.C.) D.S.O. 1900 m 1906 Anne Evelyn dau of Henry Herbert Riley Smith, of Toulston Tadcaster, York shire, and has issue living William Edward b 1903 —Ralph Evelyn, b 1915 —Bridget b 1907 —Elizabeth Mary, b 1912,—Dorothy Primrose, b 1919,—Molly, b 1921 Club—St James's —Florence Mary, b 1866 m 1916, Vere Finch [Finch, Bt.] —Agnes Georgiana, b 1871 —Ida, b 1818 m 1903, Harry Atherton Brown, Lieut Household Cav., elder son of the late Charles Atherton Brown, of Grendon Hall, Atherstone Warwickshire and has issue living Gerald Atherton, b 1913,—Cynthia Atherton, b 1916 *Residence*,—Croft House Grendon, Atherstone

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon Walter Harbord, 7th son of 3rd Baron, b 1834, d 1913 m 1st 1873, Lady Eleanor who d 1905 (having obtained a divorce 1900), only dau of 7th Duke of Grafton, and widow of Herbert Fitz Roy Eaton, 2ndly, 1901, Mary (ante), second dau of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, co. Kildare —

Eric Walter, D.S.O., R.N., b 1879, became Lieut 1901, Lieut, Com 1909, Acting Com. 1915, and

Com 1916, served during European War 1914-17 with Patrol Cruiser and Mine Sweepers (despatches, D.S.O., 1 promoted); D.S.O. 1917; m. 1911, Rose Mary Adeline Dagmar Amelia, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Charles Keppel Johnstone (see Johnstone, Bt.)—Sybil Charlotte Eleanor (Lady Samuelson), O.B.E., b. 1876; O.B.E. (Civil) 1920; m. 1916, Sir Herbert Walter Samuelson, K.B.E. (see Samuelson, Bt.) *Residence*,—58, Grosvenor Street, W.; Kingswood House, Sunningdale, Berks.

Issue of the late Hon Harbord Harbord, 6th son of 3rd Baron, b. 1836, d. 1894; m. 1st, 1857, Constance Adelaide, who d. 1876, dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.; 2ndly, 1878, Barbara (ante), dau. of Edgar Disney, of The Hyde, Ingatestone, and widow of Major P. Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury St Edmunds—

(By 1st marriage) Constance Nina, b. 1858—Beatrice Geraldine, b. 1861 m. 1888, Geoffrey Frederick P. Bennet.—(By 2nd marriage) Ruth, b. 1882

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir William Morden, K.B., was cr. a Baronet 1743; assumed by royal license the surname of Harbord in lieu of his patronymic; d. 1770; s. by his son [2] Sir Hamnord Harbord, 2nd Bt.; was M.P. for Norwich; cr. Baron Sheffield, co. Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1786; d. 1810; s. by his el. son [3] William Assheton, 2nd Baron; d. 1831; s. by his brother [4] Edward, 3rd Baron; b. 1781 m. 1st, 1809, the Hon Georgiana, dau. and heiress of George, 2nd Baron Vernon; 2ndly, 1826, Emily Harriet, dau. of Evelyn Shirley, of Ettington Park, Warwickshire; d. 1833; s. by his son [5] Edward Vernon, 4th Baron; d.s.p. 1853; s. by his half brother [6] Charles P.C., G.C.B., K.C.B., 5th Baron; b. 1830; Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-72, Lord of Bedchamber to Prince of Wales 1872-1901, and Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII 1901-10. m. 1st, 1854, Cecilia Annetta, who d. 1911, dau. of the late Henry Haring; 2ndly, 1911, Frances Amelia Jessel, only dau. of the late Major Robert Poole Gabbatt, R.A., and widow of Col. Charles C. Rich, R.L.A., d. 1914; s. by his el. son [6] Charles, C.B., M.F.O., 6th Baron, and present peer

SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, EARL OF. (Howard.) (Earl (Suffolk) E. 1603, (Berkshire) E. 1626]

CHARLES HENRY GEORGE HOWARD, 20th Earl of Suffolk and 13th Earl of Berkshire, b. March 2nd, 1906. s. 1917.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st gules, a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée argent, on the bend an escutcheon or, charged with a demi lion rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, and within a doubletressure flossy counter-flossy gules *Howard*; 2nd gules, three lions passant guardant in pale or, and a label of three points argent, *Thomas of Brotherton*; 3rd, chequy or and azure, *Warren*; 4th gules, a lion rampant argent, *Noubray* in the centre of the four quarterings a crescent for difference *Crest*.—On a chapeau gules, turned up ermine, a lion statant guardant tail extended or, gorged with a ducal coronet argent, and charged on the body with a crescent for difference *Supporters*.—Two lions argent, each charged on the shoulder with a crescent sable

Seat.—Charlton Park, Malmesbury

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon CECIL JOHN ARTHUR b. June 24th, 1908

Hon Greville Reginald, b. 1909

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 18th Earl)

Hon James Knyvett Estcourt, b. 1886, ed at Winchester, is Lieut. Household Cav

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 18th Earl)

Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, b. 1870 m. 1893, Henry Robert Beauchamp Coventry [see E. Coventry, colls.] *Residence*.—Monkton Park, Chippingham.

Lady Eleanor Mabel, b. 1873 m. 1st 1902 Major the Hon Lionel Francis George Byng who d. 1915 (see E. Strafford), 2ndly, 1922, Henry Ernest Atkinson, of Morland Hall, Penrith *Residence*.—Avening House, Avening, Gloucestershire

Lady Agnes Isabel, b. 1874 m. 1917, Major Arthur Vernon Poynter, D.S.O., late Scots Guards *Residence*.—West End House, Didmarton, Badminton, Gloucestershire

Lady Katharine Millicent, b. 1887

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTEENTH EARL.

Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, dau. of 4th Marquess Townshend. m. 1st, 1873, the Hon Greville Theophilus Howard, who d. 1880, 2nd son of 17th Earl, 2ndly, 1882, Gen the Rt Hon Sir Redvers Henry Buller, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., who d. 1908, of Downes, Crediton, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see infra]. *Residence*.—Alward House, Salisbury

WIDOWS LIVING OF EIGHTEENTH AND NINETEENTH EARLS.

MARY ELKANOR LAUDERDALE, R.R.C. (Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire), dau. of the late Hon Henry Amelius Coventry [see E. Coventry, colls.] m. 1868, the 18th Earl, who d. 1898 *Residence*.—Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury

MARGUERITE HYDE (Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire), dau. of the late Levi Zeigler Leiter of Dupont Circle, Washington, U.S.A. m. 1904, the 19th Earl who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*.—Charlton Park, Malmesbury

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Greville Theophilus Howard, 2nd son of 17th Earl, b. 1836, d. 1860 m. 1873, Lady Audrey Townshend (ante) (whom 2ndly, 1882, Rt. Hon. Lieut. Gen. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., who d. 1908, of Downes, Crediton), dau. of 4th Marquess Townshend:—

Charles Alfred D.S.O., b. 1878 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Comdg a Battalion King's Royal Rifle Corps, S. African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, Legion of Honour, D.S.O. with Bar Brevet Lieut.-Col.), D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919) m. 1908, Miriam Eleanor, dau. of Lieut. Col. Edward M. Dansey [see B. Gifford] and has issue living, Henry Redvers Greville, b. 1911 *Residence*.—Castle Rising, Norfolk.—Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 1875 m. 1907, Ralph E. Macan *Residence*.—Boscombe, near Salisbury.—Joyce Etheldreda, b. 1876 m. 1903, Col. Arthur Havelock James Doyle, 3rd son of Sir Francis Hastings Charles Doyle, 2nd Bt. *Residence*.—The Mount, Oswestry.



Grandchildren of the late Hon James Kenneth Howard (*infra*) —
Issue of the late Capt Kenneth Howard Bury, b 1845 d 1885 m 1881, Lady Emily
Alfreda Julia Bury (now of Charleville Forest, Tullamore King's co), dau of 3rd
Earl of Charleville —

Charles Kenneth, DSO MP, b 1883 ed at Eton and at RMC, Lieut Col (retired) 60th
Rifles, European War 1914-18 (despatches six times DSO, 1 ribbon) Mount Everest Recon-
naissance Expedition 1921 (Hoy Geographical Soc's Founder's Medal); elected MP for
Wolverhampton Bilston Div (U) Nov 1922 Residence, —Belvedere House, Mullingar (Dub)
—Travellers, Bath, Kildare Street.

Issue of the late Hon James Kenneth Howard, MP 4th son of 16th Earl, b
1814 d 1882 m 1845, Lady Louisa Petty FitzMaurice, who d 1906, dau of
3rd Marquess of Lansdowne —

Winifrede b 1847 m 1856 Maj Gen Cyril Ducat and has issue living, James Kenneth b 1889
European War 1915-17 as Capt. 3rd Bn Leinster Regt —Joan, b 1889 Residence, —Round
hill Grange, Wincanton

PREDECESSORS —[1] Lord Thomas Howard A G P C, 2d son of Thomas, 4th Duke of
Norfolk was summoned to Parliament in right of his mother as *Baron Howard de Walden*
(peerage of England) 1597, and in 1603 was cr *Earl of Suffolk* (peerage of England); was a
Commr for executing the office of Earl Marshal of England in which capacity he was mainly
instrumental in discovering the Gunpowder Plot; elected Chancellor of Cambridge Univer-
sity 1613 was Lord High Treasurer of England 1613-18; d 1626; s by his son [2] THOMAS
K G P C 2nd Earl, summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Howard de Walden
and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports Constable of Dover Castle and Capt of the Band of
Gentlemen Pensioners, d 1640; s by his el son [3] JAMES A B, 3rd Earl; d 1688 without
male issue when the Barony of Howard de Walden went into abeyance between his daughters
and the Earldom devolved upon his brother [4] HENRY 5th Earl; d 1709; s by his son [6]
HENRY 6th Earl who in 1705 had been cr *Baron Chesterford* and *Earl of Bindon* (peerage of
Great Britain); was sometime Dep Earl Marshal in which capacity in 1707 he held a Court of
Chivalry d 1718 s by his son [7] CHARLES WILLIAM, 7th Earl; d s p 1732 when the Barony
of Chesterford and the Earldom of Bindon expired and the Earldom of Suffolk devolved upon
his uncle [8] EDWARD, 8th Earl d unmarried 1731 s by his brother [9] CHARLES 9th Earl
d 1733 s by his son [10] HENRY, 10th Earl; d s p 1745; s by his kinsman [11] HENRY
BOWEN P C, 11th Earl who had previously s as 4th Earl of Berkshire (see * *infra*)
appointed Dep Earl Marshal of England 1708 d 1757 s by his grandson [12] HENRY, 12th
Earl d 1799 s by his son [13] HENRY 13th Earl; d 1799; s by his great uncle [14]
THOMAS 14th Earl 3rd son of 11th Earl; d s p 1783 s by his kinsman [15] JOHN 13th Earl,
great grandson of the Hon Philip, 1st son of 1st Earl of Berkshire; was a Gen in the Army
d 1820 s by his son [16] THOMAS, 16th Earl d 1851; s by his son [17] CHARLES JOHN
17th Earl b 1804 sat as MP for Malmesbury (L) 1832-41 m 1829 Isabella, who d 1891
dau of Lord Henry Howard and niece of 12th Duke of Norfolk; d 1876; s by his son [18]
HENRY CHARLES 18th Earl of Suffolk and 11th Earl of Berkshire b 1833; MP for Malmesbury
(L) 1859-68; m 1858 Mary Eleanor Lambdale dau of the late Hon Henry Amelia Cowen 3d;
d 1898 s by his el son [19] HENRY VOLYNX LAGET 10th Earl of Suffolk and 12th Earl of
Berkshire b 1877 Major RFA m 1904 Marguerite Hyde dau of the late Lord Zetland
Leiter of Dupont Circle Washington U S A, d (killed in act on during European War) 191
s by his el son [20] CHARLES HENRY GEORGE 20th Earl of Suffolk, and 13th Earl of Berkshire
and present peer also Viscount Andover and Baron Howard

* [1] Hon Thomas Howard K G, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Suffolk was cr *Baron Howard* of
Charlton, co Wilts and *Viscount Andover* (peerage of England) 1625 and *Earl of Berkshire*
(peerage of England) 1626 d 1660 s by his son [2] CHARLES 2d Earl was summoned to
Parliament in his father's Barony of Howard; d 1679 s by his brother [3] THOMAS 3rd
Earl, d 1706; s by his great nephew [4] HENRY BOWEN 4th Earl (grandson of the Hon
William, 4th son of 1st Earl) who s as 11th Earl of Suffolk (*ante*)

Sugden, family name of Baron St Leonards

Suirdale, Viscount, son of Earl of Donoughmore

SUMNER, BARON (Hamilton) [Life 1913]



Law and loyalty

JOHN ANDREW HAMILTON, P C, G C B, second
son of Andrew Hamilton iron merchant of Man-
chester, b Feb 3rd 1859, ed at Balliol Coll.,
Oxford, Hon Fellow Magdalen Coll., Oxford 1900
(Fellow 1882-9) Hon LL D Edinburgh 1913, and 1
Manchester 1919 Hon DCL Oxford 1900 Bar
Inner Temple 1883 and a KC 1901, went to Circuit,
was Inspector in Swansea Education Dispute 1906
Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div)
1909-12, and Lord Justice of Appeal 1912-13 and
British Delegate Reparations Comm., Peace Con-
ference at Paris 1919, appointed Chm Roy
Comm on Compensation for Suffering and Damage
by Enemy Action 1921 cr Knt 1909 P C 1912 a
Lord of Appeal in Ordinary with title of *Baron*
Sumner, of Ibbstone, co Buckingham (life peerage)
1913, and G C B (Civil) 1920 m 1892 Maude
Margaret dau of the Rev John Wood Todd D D

Arms —Ermine a chevron interlaced with another reversed
between three cinquefoils gules Crest —A deerhound's head
couped at the neck argent charged with two chevrons as in the
arms Supporters —Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Seat —Ibbstone Bucks Town Residence —25 Gloucester
Square, W

Sunderland, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Marlborough

Sundridge, Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll

Surrey (Arundel and Surrey), Earl of, title borne by Duke of Norfolk

Sussex, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Connaught

SUTHERLAND, DUKE OF. (Sutherland-Leveson-Gower) [Duke U.K. 1833, Bt. E. 1620]

(Name pronounced "Sutherland Looson Gore")

You may break, but shall not bend me.



GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER, 5th Duke, and 12th Baronet, b. Aug. 29th, 1888; s. 1913. ed at Eton, sometime Lieut. Lovat's Scouts Yeo, and Private Sec to Lord High Chancellor of England, is Lord-Lieut. of Sutherland, Com. Roy. Naval Reserve, Hon. Col. of a Batn. Scaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), Pres. and Chm. Sutherland Territorial Force Asso, and a Director of Highland Railway Co., and of Stafford Coal and Iron Co. (Limited). European War 1914-17, in command of Naval Units (Order of Crown of Italy); appointed Lord High Commr. to Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1921 and 1922, has been Under Sec. of State for Air and Vice Pres. of Air Council since Oct. 1922 appointed Pres. of Air League of British Empire and of Navy League 1922, and Grand Prior of Primrose Lea, in 1922, unsuccessfully contested Sutherland shire (LU) Dec 1910 is patron of twelve

livings. m 1912, Lady Eileen Gwladys Butler, dau of 7th Earl of Lanesborough

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th Barry of eight argent and gules, over all a cross fleury sable, Gower 2nd Azure three laurel leaves or, Leveson; 3rd gules, three mullets or, within a bordure gold charged with a double treasure hoary counterfoxy of the first, Sutherland Crests—1st, a wolf passant argent, collared and lined or, Gower; 2nd, a goat's head erased ermine; 3rd, a cat a mountain proper Supporting—Dexter, a wolf (sometimes also called a Gower) argent, collared and lined or; sinister, a savage wreathed about the temples and waist with laurel, holding in his dexter hand a club resting on his shoulder proper, and supporting with his sinister hand an antique shield, charged with the arms of the ancient family of Sutherland

Seals.—Dunrobin Castle Sutherland, House of Tongue, Lairg; Sutton Place, Guildford, Brooks, Alberta, Canada **Town Residence.**—Hampton House, Green Street, W

SISTER LIVING

Lady Rosemary Millicent (Countess Edinam) b. 1893 d. 1919 Viscount Edinam, M.C., M.P., el. son of 2nd Earl of Dudley **Residence.**—96 Cheyne Walk Chelsea S.W.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SECOND THIRD AND FOURTH DUKES
Grace Emma Townshend, dau of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, 1st Bt. m 1872, Lord Albert Sutherland Leveson Gower, who d. 1894 and has issue living (see infra)

Lilian Janet (Countess of Cromartie) dau of 4th Baron Macdonald m 1st 1866 Francis, Earl of Cromartie who d. 1893 having s. in 1888 to his mother's honours under special remainder (see infra) and has issue living (see E. Cromartie) 2ndly 1895 Reginald F. Cazenove formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards **Residence.**—North Lodge, Ascot

Elizabeth Helene dau of Warren Gardener Demarest of New York City m 1918 Capt. Lord Alistair St. Clair Sutherland Leveson Gower M.C. Roy. Horse Guards Reserve, who d. 1921, and has issue living (see colls, infra) **Residence.**—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH DUKE

Lady Millicent Fanny (Lady Millicent Hawes) dau of 4th Earl of Roselyn m 1st 1884 the 4th Duke who d. 1913 2ndly 1914 Brig-Gen. Percy Desmond FitzGerald D.S.O. Hussars, from whom she obtained a divorce 1919 3rdly, 1919 Lieut. Col. George Ernest Hawes D.S.O., M.C., Roy. Fusiliers **Residences.**—18, Rue de Miromesnil, Paris, Le Fiél de Bréda, Grzy-Suissnes, Seine-et-Marne, France

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt. Lord Alistair St. Clair Sutherland Leveson Gower M.C., b. 1890 d. 1921 m 1918 Elizabeth Helene (ante), dau of Warren Gardener Demarest, of New York City—

ELIZABETH MILLICENT, b. March 28th, 1921, 1 p to the Barony of Strathnaver and Earldom of Sutherland

Issue of the late Francis, Earl of Cromartie 2nd son of 1st Duke, b. 1852 d. 1893 m 1876, the Hon. Lilian Janet (ante), dau of 4th Baron Macdonald—

See Countess of Cromartie

Issue of the late Lord Albert Sutherland Leveson Gower, 3rd son of 2nd Duke, b. 1843, d. 1874 m 1872 Grace Emma Townshend (ante), dau of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy 1st Bt.

FREDERICK NEVILLE (1 p to all titles other than Barony of Strathnaver and Earldom of Sutherland) b. May 31st 1874 ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford satas M.P. for Sutherland shire (LU) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor **Clubs.**—Travellers', St. James's, Brooks's

Descendants of the late Lord Francis Egerton, 2nd son of 1st Duke who was cr. Earl of Ellesmere (see that title)

Descendants of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Leveson Gower P.C., G.C.B. who was cr. Earl Granville (see that title)

Grandchildren of the late John Leveson Gower, great grandson of 1st Earl Gower—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt. John Edward Leveson Gower b. 1826 d. 1892 m 1st 1850 Harriet Jane, who d. 1882, dau of the late Capt. John Hunter 2ndly, 1879 Katherine Elizabeth (now of Bill Hill Wokingham Berks) dau of Basil Edward Arthur Cochrane (see E. Dundonald colls.)—

Idonea Gertrude, b. 1893 m 1907, Henry Michael Hodgson, O.B.E. British Alliance Bank,

and has issue living, Peter Charles, b. 1910.—Henry Edward, b. 1912.—Elizabeth Katharine, b. 1909. *Residence*.—Bill Hill, Wokingham.
 Issue of the late Capt Hugh Broke Boscawen Leveson-Gower, b. 1836, d. 1890 m 1865, Janet Elizabeth, who d. 1904, dau of the late Rev. Henry Curtis Cherry —
 Charles Cameron, C M G, O B E, b. 1866; formerly Major Indian Cav., Col late R F A (T F), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C M G, O B E); C M G 1916, O B E (Maj) 1919 m 1922, Bonrice, el. dau of the late Henry Francis Makins, of 180, Queen's Gate, S W, and has issue living, Harold Boscawen, b. 1905.—Janet, b. 1873. *Residence*.—13, Cottessmore Gardens, Kensington, W. *Club*.—Cavalry.—Philip, C M G, D S O, b. 1871; is Hon Lieut Gen (retired), served with Tirah Expedition 1877, in S Africa 1900 with Mounted Inf (despatches, and during European War 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col. and Col., D S O, C M G), D S O 1917, C M G 1918 m 1893, Eleanor Marcia, dau of Christopher R. Nugent, J P, formerly of The Hall, Pinner, Middlesex, and has issue living, Hugh Nugent, b. 1900, ed at R M A, is Lieut R F A, and an A D C on Personal Staff.—Elizabeth Ellen, b. 1915. *Residence*.—King's, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. *Club*.—Army and Navy.—Edith, b. 1868.—Mabel, b. 1873.—Gertrude, b. 1876 m 1909, Robert Henry Whitworth, and has issue living, Gerald Broke, b. 1917. *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late William Leveson Gower (infra) —
 Issue of the late Granville William Gresham Leveson Gower, b. 1839, d. 1895 m 1861, the Hon Sophia Leigh (a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England (now of Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey)), youngest dau of 1st Baron Leigh —
 Granville Charles Gresham, b. 1863, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A 1888, M A 1894) is a J P for Surrey, and Capt (Hon Major) Territorial Force Reserve Lieut. Hants Yeo Cav 1892-6 and Major W Kent Yeo 1915-16 m 1894, Evelyn Mildred, dau of the late Henry A. Brassey, of Preston Hall, Aylesford, having had issue, of whom Richard Granville Gresham, b. 1894; is Lieut Grenadier Guards Special Reserve.—Ronald Charles Gresham, b. 1896, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, d (of wounds in action during European War) 1917.—Thos as Christopher Gresham, b. 1903.—Alan John Gresham, b. 1904. *Residence*.—Tacey Place, Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club*.—Travellers'.—Ree Frederick Archibald Gresham, b. 1871, ed at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B A 1894, M A 1907) is Lt of Singleton formerly Lt of Linton; m 1897, Cecil Eyre, dau of Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bt., of Greenwell, co Durham, Marden Park, Surrey, and 17, Portman Square, W, and has issue living, Humphrey Leigh Gresham, b. 1905.—Judith Elyn Gresham, b. 1905. *Residence*.—Singleton Rectory, Chichester.—Evelyn Marmaduke Gresham, b. 1872, ed at Winchester and at Jesus Coll., Camb m 1906, Flia Janet Catherine, dau of the late Lieut Col James Ross Farquharson (see Ross, Bt.), and has issue living, Alastair Marmaduke Gresham, b. 1907.—Robert Evelyn Gresham, b. 1911. *Residence*.—Testfield Lodge, Newbury Berks. *Club*.—Nimrod.—Henry Dudley Gresham, b. 1873 ed at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, is Major Army Ser Corps m 1908 Enid, dau of the late R S B Hammond Chambers, b. C. *Residence*.—Hookwood, Limpsfield. *Club*.—Windham.—Cecil Octavius Gresham, b. 1875 ed at Winchester, is Capt Army Ser Corps m 1899 Mary dau of the late Philip de Clermont, of Ivy House, Godstone, Surrey, and has issue living, Roderick Howard Granville Gresham, b. 1900.—Constance Violet Gresham, b. 1913. *Club*.—Sports'.—Clement Edward Gresham, b. 1876, ed at Winchester, is Capt. L.I.; S Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18, Observer Legion of Honour, Orders of Redeemer of Greece, and St Sava of Serbia), was Comptroller of the Household to Gov Gen of Canada (Earl Grey) 1903-10. *Residence*.—Hookwood, Limpsfield. [see E Ravensworth, colls.]
 Margaret Emily Gresham, b. 1861 m 1891, Charles Lyon Liddell who d. 1911 b. 1866 m 1907, as his second wife, Edward Henry Liddell who d. 1911 [see E Ravensworth colls.] *Residence*.—20, Thurloe Square, S W.—Katharine Ursula Gresham, b. 1878 m 1908, Richard Granville, b. 1916.—Mary Katharine, b. 1913. *Residence*.—Boxgrove Vicarage, Chichester.

Grandchildren of the late William Leveson Gower, 3rd son of the late Adm the Hon John Leveson Gower, 6th son of 1st Earl Gower —
 Issue of the late William Leveson Gower, b. 1806, d. 1860 m 1834, Emily Josephine, who d. 1872, dau of Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, 1st Bt. —
 Arthur Francis Gresham, b. 1851; ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1874, M A 1877); entered Diplo Ser 1876, became a 3rd Sec 1877, a 2nd Sec 1881, and a Sec of Legation 1889, retired 1903 was employed at Constantinople, Rio de Janeiro, Vienna, Berlin, Bern, Bolgrade, Athens and The Hague, is a Knight of Justice of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England (of which Order he was one of the Representatives during the German Emperor's visit to Palestine 1891), a Special Constable Head Quarters Central Department (Section A1), and a F S A. Was Freedom of City of London m 1881, Caroline Frederica, who d. 1895 youngest dau of the late George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts, and of the late Selina, his countess Milton (E Liverpool ext.), having had issue, of whom William George Gresham, b. 1863 Clerk Attending the Table in House of Lords Lieut Coldstream Guards (Reserve), and on Gen Staff, d (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Osbert Charles Gresham (Club, United Service, Junior Naval and Military) R N, b. 1888 ed at Eton, and in H M S 'Britannia' became Navigating Lieut 1913, and Lieut Com 1919.—Emily Selina Augusta Sch of Art Needlework Diploma (with gold seal) 1912.—Victoria Sibell Eryntrude Gresham, b. 1897 assisted Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assn, and British Red Cross Soc and Order of St John of Jerusalem during European War. *Residences*.—Haddleigh House and Chford Lodge Windsor. *Club*.—Travellers'.—Frances Albina Gresham, b. 1846 m 1868 Arthur Wyatt Edgell J P D L, who d. 1911, and has issue living, Merrick Richard Arthur (Club, Major Devonshire Regt., Lucy Francis, b. 1871. *Residence*.—Cowley Place, Exeter.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir THOMAS Gower Knt, was cr a Bt. 1620, s by his son [2] Sir THOMAS, 2nd Bt., a zealous partisan of Charles I, s by his grandson [3] Sir THOMAS 3rd Bt., a Col of Foot, d unmarried 1689 s by his uncle [4] Sir WILLIAM Leveson Gower 4th Bt., sat for many years as M P for Newcastle under Lyme d. 1691, s by his son [5] Sir JOHN, 5th Bt., was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster under Lyme d. 1691, s by his son [6] Sir JOHN, P C, 2nd Baron, was Lord Privy Seal twice one of the Lords Justice during the King's absence and Custos Rotulorum of Staffordshire or Vacant Inheritance and Earl Gower (peerage of Great Britain) 1746, d. 1754 s by his son [7] GRANVILLE, K G, 2nd Earl, sat successively as M P for Bishop's Castle Westminster and Master of the Horse 1757, keeper of the Great Wardrobe 1760, Lord Chamberlain 1763-5, and Pres. of the Council 1768-79 and 1783-94, cr Marquess of Stafford (peerage of Great Britain) 1780 d. 1803, s by his son [8] GEORGE GRANVILLE, K G, P C, 2nd Marquess was summoned to Laria in her own right Baroness Strathmair and Countess of Sutherland (peerage of Scotland see infra), cr Duke of Sutherland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1833, d. 1833, s by his son [9] GEORGE GRANVILLE, K G, 2nd Duke, summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Gower 1826, and

in 1839 s. his mother as Baron Strathnaver a d Earl of Sutherland b 1 84 sat as M P for St. Mawes 1868 was Lord Lieut. of co. Sutherland and Customs Collector of Staff rdshire a. 18 3 Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana f d dau of Ch Earl f Ca lile d 1861 s by lison [10] GEORGE GRAY LIE A G 3rd Duke f 18 3 M f for Sutherland (L) 18 26 Lord Lieut. of Cromartie and Sutherland m 1st 1849 Anne f f for Countess of Cromartie f Countess Tarbat of Tarbat Baroness Castlekerron of Castlekerron and Baroness Macleod of Leol (peerage of United Kingdom) 1861 with remainder to her second surviving son Francis and the heirs male of his body to each other of her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth to said Francis and the heirs male of his body to each other of her younger sons in like manner in priority of birth to her daughter Florence a d the heirs of her body and to each other of her daughters in like manner in priority of birth who d 1853 (when the Earldom of Cromartie devolved in accordance with the special remainder upon her second surviving son Francis), only child f John Hay Mackenzie, only 1859 Mary Caroline who f 1912 dau of the Rev Richard Mitchell D D and widow of Arthur Kindersley Blair 1st Highland L J d 18 2 s by his el son [11] CHAS MANT R G 4th Duke b 1831 Mayor of London 1893 M f for Sutherland (L) 18 4 86 K G 1 0 a. 1894 Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair Erskine dau of 4th Earl of Roslyn d 1913 s by l son [12] GEORGE GRAYVILLE LUTHELAND 4th Duke and present peer also Marquess of Stafford Earl Gower Viscount Trentham Baron Gower Earl f Sutherland and Baron Strathnaver

* [11] ALEXANDER Sutherland 11th Baron Strathnaver and Earl of Sutherland (peerage of Scot and of Great Brit) d 1 4 s by lison [12] JOHN 1st Earl d 1915 s by lison [13] JOHN 13th Earl d 1903 s by lison [14] GEORGE 14th Earl d 1 03 s by lison [15] JOHN A T 1st Earl s by l grandson [16] WILLIAM 16th Earl d 1 0 a. by l son [17] WILLIAM 1st Earl d 1 71 s by lada [18] ELIZABETH who s 1 851 1st Duke of Sutherland (ante).

Sutherland (Sutherland Leveson Gower), surname of Duke of Sutherland
Sutton (Manners Sutton), family name of Viscount Canterbury

SWANSEA BARON (Vivian) [Baron U.K. 1893 Bt. U.K. 1882]



(DSO) MVO (4th class) 1904 DSO 1917 s 1906 the Hon Winifred Hamiton dau of 1st Baron Holmpatrick and liss issue

Arms—Or on a chevron azure between three lions heads erased proper as many annulets gold on a chief embattled gules, a wreath of oak or between two martlets argent. Crest—A lion's head erased proper charged with two bezants, jeweled and gorged with a collar gules thereon three annulets or with a chain of the last. 2nd. Aquant from a bridge of searchen battled and having at each end a tower proper, a leopards passant in the unform of the 16th Regt. holding in his right hand a sabre and in his left a red pen on flying to the sinister. Supporters—Dexter a dragon wings elevated and gules gorged with a collar or charged with three torteaux s after a horse argent add e and brills proper trailling gules gorged with a collar sable charged with three bezants

Sent—Gladogwr B Wgend Glamorgan Clubs—Brooks's Bachelors Royal Automobile

Hon Ursula Margaret b 1910

DAUGHTER LIVING

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Violet Averil Margaret b 1871 s 1899 Brig Gen Douglas Campbell CB formerly Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs Duke of Albany's) and liss as e living Archd b d Vivian b 1907—Agnes Violet Averil b 1901—Margaret Ella b 190 Residence—Sketty Hall Sketty Glamorgan

Hon. Averil b 1876 m 1903 Major the Rt Hon George Clement Tryon PC MP Grenadier Guards [E Ancaster] Residence—19 Eaton Square SW 716 Manor House Great Durnford Salisbury

Hon. Alberta Dana (tw o) (Hon Lady Ing by) b 1883 s 1906 Lieut. Col Sir William Henry Ing by 4th Bt. Residence—Ropley Castle Yorksh re

Hon. Alexandra Gladys (tw o) b 1883 m 1905 Major Alexander Robert Leith OBE King's Roy Bids Corps [see E Carnwath] Residence—Pinnathen Aberdeensh re

UNCLE LIVING (Boiler of 1st Baron not in residence)

Sir Arthur Pendarves A CB b 1834 ed at Eton at the Mining Acad of Freiberg in Saxony and at Trin Coll. Camb. is a JP and a DL for Glamorgansh re a JP and County Alderman for Cornwall (High Sher ff 1889) a Dep. Warden of the Stannaries for Cornwall and De on Chm of V an and Sons (Limited) of Swansea and Hon Col a Ban n Welsh Regt was Col. Cond S Wales Vol f f B G and S Wales Borderers (Brig V D) 1895 1902 sat as MP for W Cornwall (L) 1868 85 when he unsuccessfully contested Camborne D v of Cornwall CB (C il) 1894 KCB (C v l) 1907 s 1st 186 Lady Augusta Emily Wyndham Qu n who d 18 dau of 2nd Earl of Dunraven and Mount Earl 2ndly 1880 Lady Jane Georgiana Dalrymple who d 1914 dau of 10th Earl of Stair and liss e lving (by 1st marriage) Caroline Mabel (Hon Mrs James U G R Colborne) b 18 3 s 1904 Capt the Hon James Lymnes Graham Raymond Colborne (see B Seatons)—Clarice Gertrude b 18 5—(by 2nd marriage) Ed h b elyn b 1880 s 1st 1911 Lt. Col Algernon Bingham Anstrther Stewart DSO Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own) who d (killed in action in Eng ropan War) 1916 (see E Galloway colls) 2ndly 19 Henry de Grey Lenn s (see D Richmond colls) —L an Ursula b 1888 m 1st 1922 Capt Wiliam Mackworth Parker Bt the B G (Prince Consort's Own) who d (killed in action) 1915 see Parker Bt. er 1844 colls. 2ndly 1921 Capt Eve and J Hardin-Jones RN Residence—Bosahan St. Martin Cornwall Clubs—Brooks's, Hurlingham Royal Yacht Squadron

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

AVERIL (*Baroness Swansea*) dan of the late Capt. Richard Beaumont R.N., m. 1870, as his third wife, the 1st Baron who d. 1894. *Residence*,—40, Cadogan Place, S.W. 1, Sketty Hall, Sketty, Glamorgan

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. (*Not in remainder*)

Granddaughter of Col Sir Arthur Penrhyn Vivian, K.C.B. (ante) —
Issue of the late Major Henry Wyndham Vivian, b. 1808, d. 1901 m. 1890, Lady Maude Clements (now of 54, Rutland Gate, S.W. 1); she m. 2ndly 1910, Christopher Foulis Roundell, Q.B.E., dau. of 4th Earl of Leithrim. —
Audrey Emily, b. 1899 m. 1921, Richard Preston Graham, M.C. [see Graham, Bt., cr 1783]
Residence,—10, Onslow Crescent, S.W.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] **HENRY HENRY VIVIAN**, 1st son of John Henry Vivian, M.P., brother of 1st Baron Vivian, b. 1821, M.P. for Truro (L) 1852-7, for Glamorganshire 1857-85 and for Swansea Dist. 1885-93 cr a *Baronet* 1882, and *Baron Swansea*, of Singleton, co Glamorgan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1893. 1st, 1847, Jessie Dalrymple who d. 1848, dau. of Ambrose Goddard, M.P. of The Lawn, Swindon, 2ndly, 1853 Caroline Elizabeth, who d. 1868, dau. of Sir Montague John Cholmeley, M.P., 2nd Bt. 3rdly, 1870, Averil, dau. of Capt. Richard Beaumont R.N. d. 1894, s by his 1st son [2] **ENRIK AMBROSE**, 2nd Baron, s by his half brother [3] **OWO RICHARD**, 3rd Baron and present peer

Swayne, surname of Bishop of Lincoln.

SWAYTHLING, BARON. (Samuel-Montagu). [Baron U.K. 1907, Bt. U.K. 1894.]



LOUIS SAMUEL SAMUEL-MONTAGU, 2nd Baron and 2nd Baronet, b. Dec. 10th, 1869, s. 1911, is head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., of Old Broad Street, E.C., and a J.P. for co Southampton, has Orders of Crown of Belgium, St. Sava of Serbia, and Sacred Treasure of Japan m. 1894, Gladys Helen Rachel dau. of Col. Albert Edward Williamson Goldsmid, M.V.O., and has issue

Arms.—Or on a mount proper, a tent argent between on the dexter a staff proper, flowing therefrom a pennon azure, charged with a lion rampant of the field, and on the sinister a palm tree also proper. *Crest.*—A stag statant holding in the mouth a ring of palm proper, in front of a flag-staff also erect proper, therefrom flowing to the dexter a banner azure, charged with a lion rampant or. *Supporters.*—On either side a figure representing a soldier of ancient Judaea.

Seat.—Townhill Park Southampton *Town Residence*—28, Kensington Court, W. *Club.*—Reform, Bath Royal Southern Yacht.

SONS LIVING

Hon. STUART ALBERT SAMUEL, b. Dec. 19th, 1898, is Lieut. Grenadier Guards

Hon. Ewen Edward Samuel, b. 1901

Hon. Ivor Goldsmid Samuel, b. 1904

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Joyce Ida Jessie, b. 1909

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. Edwin Samuel, P.C. b. 1879, ed. at Clifton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. Natural Science Tripos 1902, M.A. 1905) is a Trustee of British Museum, and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute appointed Parlian. entary Private Sec. (unpaid) to the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith (Chancellor of the Exchequer) Feb. 1906 and (Prime Min.) April 1908. Member of Roy. Comm. on Electoral Reform 1908, Under Sec. of State for India Feb. 1910, Financial Sec. to the Treasury Feb. 1914, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) Feb. 1915, and Chm. National Health Insurance Comm. Feb. to May 1918, reappointed Financial Sec. to the Treasury May 1918, was also again Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) Jan. to July 1916. Minister of Munitions and a Member of the Cabinet War Council July to Dec. 1916, Vice Chm. Reconstruction Committee March to July 1917, and Sec. of State for India July 1917 to March 1922, as M.P. for Cambridgeshire W., or Chesterton Div. (L) Jan. 1905 to Nov. 1918, and for Cambridgeshire Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922, when he was defeated therefor P.C. 1915 m. 1915, the Hon. Beatrice Venetia Stanley, dau. of 4th Baron Sheffield. *Residence*—Brecelles Hall, Attleborough

Hon. Gerald Samuel b. 1880 ed. at Clifton is a partner in the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co. 1909 Florence, dau. of Percy M. Castello, formerly of 20, Chalfont Court, Clarence Gate N.W. and has issue living Bryan de Castro Samuel b. 1916, —Ina, b. 1913 *Residence*,—50a, Curzon Street, W. 1, Great Fosters, Egham, Surrey Club—Royal Automobile

Hon. Lionel Samuel, D.S.O. b. 1883 ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 19—, M.A. 1911), is Capt. R.M., served during European War 1914-17 (wounded twice, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1917.

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Henrietta, b. 1866 m. 1885, Ernest Louis Franklin, and has issue living, Sydney Ernest, b. 1886, —Geoffrey Montagu Ernest, b. 1890, —Cyril Montagu Ernest, b. 1898, —Michael Arthur Ernest, b. 1903 —Nargorie Ellen, M.B.E.S., b. 1887, —Olive Netta, b. 1892 *Residences*—50, Porchester Terrace, W., Glenalla House Ray, co Donegal

Hon. Florence, b. 1867 m. 1889, Montefiore Simon Waley, who d. 1910, and has issue living, Jacob Harold Montagu, b. 1900, —Evelyn Matilda, b. 1891, —Ruth Ellen, b. 1892 m. 1918, Sigismund David Waley, M.C. Lieut. London Regt., —Rhoda Florence, b. 1895 *Residence*,—14, Dawson Place, Bayswater, W.

Hon. Marian, b. 1868.

Hon. Eikel, b. 1871 m. 1893, Henry D'Arcy Hart, Bar-at-law, and has issue living, Ronald James D'Arcy, b. 1895, —Walter Louis D'Arcy, b. 1897, —Philip Montagu D'Arcy, b. 1900, —Joan Ellen D'Arcy, b. 1904, —Betty Maude Ethel D'Arcy, b. 1909 *Residences*,—15, Penbridge Gardens, W.

Hon. Lilian Helen, b. 1873.

Hon. Elise b. 1877 m 1903 Reginald Myer and has issue living, Kenneth Greenville Montagu b. 1907—Sheila Ellen Marion Grenville b. 1910—Monica Gertruda Grenville b. 1915. Residences—40 Westbourne Terrace, W., Walber House Walberwick, Suffolk

PREDECESSOR—[1] MONTAGU Samuel Montagu son of the late Louis Samuel watchmaker, of Liverpool b. 1832 sometime head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., of Old Broad Street E.C.; granted royal licence 1894 to assume surname of Samuel Montagu M.P. for Tower Hamlets Whitechapel Div. (L) 1885-1900 cr a Baronet 1894 and Baron Swaythling of Swaythling co. Southampton (peerage of United Kingdom) 1907 m 1862 Ellen who d. 1919 dau. of the late Louis Cohen of the Stock Exchange, d. 1911, s. by his el. son [2] Louis SAMUEL, 2nd Baron and; recent peer

SWINFEN, BARON (Eady) [Baron U.K. 1919]

CHARLES SWINFEN FADY, 2nd Baron, b. Feb. 2nd, 1904, s. 1919

Arms—Per pale argent and vert on a chevron between three bat le-axes, as many ermine spots, all counter-charged. *Crest*—A lion rampant vert charged on the body with a battle-axe erect and holding a like axe in bend argent. *Supporters*—*Dexter* a lion guardant vert charged with a battle-axe argent. *sinister* a lion guardant argent charged with a battle-axe vert.

Residence—23 Hyde Park Gardens W. 2

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Doris by Blanche Swinfen b. 1896.

Hon. Muriel Letitia Swinfen b. 1900.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

BLANCHE MAUDE (*Baroness Swinfen*), dau. of S. W. Lee of Derelau Putney Hill S.W. m 1894 the 1st Baron who d. Nov. 1919 *Residence*—23 Hyde Park Gardens, W.

PREDECESSOR—[1] Sir CHARLES SWINFEN FADY P.C. son of George John Eady of Chertsey, b. 1851; a Judge of High Court of Justice 1901-13 a Lord Justice of Appeal 1913-18 and Master of the Rolls 1918-19 cr Baron Swaythling of Chertsey co. Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) Nov. 1st 1919 m 1894 Blanche Maude dau. of S. W. Lee of Deham Putney Hill S.W., d. Nov. 15th 1919, s. by his only son [2] CHARLES SWINFEN 2nd Baron and; recent peer

SYDENHAM OF COMBE, BARON (Clarke) [Baron U.K. 1913]

GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE GCSI GCMG GCIE GBE FRS 1st Baron, el. son of the Rev. W. J. Clarke b. July 4th 1848, el. at Haileybury and at R.M.A., entered R.E. 1868, became Capt. 1880, Major 1887, Lieut. Col. 1894, and Col. 1898 (h.p. 1899) retired 1901, served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star) and during Boer Expedition in Intelligence Department and as Assist. Political Officer and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. March to June 1885 (despatches clasp), was Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1885 and to Roy. Comm. on Army and Navy Administration 1888, a Member of Committee on War Office Reorganization 1900-1901 Sup. of Royal Carriage Factory Woolwich 1894-1901 Gov. of Victoria 1901-4 a Member of War Office Reconstitution Committee 1904 Sec. to Imperial Defence Committee 1904-7 a Member



Safest in the middle

of Committee on National Insurance of War Risks 1906-7, Gov. of Bombay 1907-13, Chm. Roy. Comm. on Contagious Diseases 1913-15, Member Second Chamber Conference 1917-18 appointed Chm. Central Appeal Tribunal 1915 and a Member of Air Board 1916, is a Vice Pres. of Roy. Colonial Institute and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, author of numerous books and papers on naval and mil. subjects and national defence cr C.M.G. 1887, h. C.M.G. 1893 G.C.M.G. 1900, G.C.I.E. 1907 G.C.S.I. 1911 *Baron Sydenham of Combe* of Dulverton Somerset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1913 and G.B.E. (Civil) 1917 m 1st, 1871 Caroline Emily (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of

Jerusalem in England), who *d* 1908, dau. of Gen. Peregrine Henry Fellowes; 2ndly, 1910, Phyllis Angelina Rosamond (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), dau. of the late George Morant, formerly of Farnborough Park, and widow of Capt Arthur Reynolds.

Arms.—Azure, on a chevron between three swans argent, as many croselets couped gules. **Crest.**—Issuing from flames of fire proper, in front of a salitre couped or, a demi dragon wings addorsed vert. **Supporters.**—*Dexter*, a kangaroo; *sinister*, a tiger; both proper, each charged with a chain, pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a cross couped gules.

Residences.—The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent; 101, Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs.*—Athenaeum.

Talbot, Baron and Earl of, titles borne by Earl of Shrewsbury.

„ surname of Baron Talbot de Malahide, and of Bishop of Winchester.

„ (Chetwynd-Talbot), surname of Earl of Shrewsbury.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON (Talbot) [Baron I. 1831 and U.K. 1856]



Strong and faithful

JAMES BOSWELL TALBOT, 6th Baron, *b.* May 18th, 1874, *d.* 1921, 1st Hereditary Lord Adm. of Malahide and the seas adjoining.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a lion rampant or within a bordure engrailed ermine; 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; 2nd quarter, bendy of ten argent and gules; 3rd grand quarter, argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure, a crescent sable for difference. **Crests.**—1st, on a chapeau gules, doubled ermine, a lion passant ermine; 2nd a talbot passant langued gules. **Supporters.**—*Dexter*, a talbot or; *sinister*, a lion gules.

Seat.—Malahide Castle, Dublin

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 4th Baron.)

Hon REGINALD GILBERT MURRAY, C.B.E., *b.* Jan 30th, 1849; ed. at Trin Coll, Camb (LL.B. 2nd class Law and History 1871), Bar Inner Temple 1875, C.B.E. 1914 *m.* 1st, 1885, Edith Lucy, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Rev Jeremy Pratt, of Kyston Hall, Downham Market 2ndly, 1907, Richenda, dau. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P. [see Buxton, Bt. colls.] **Residence.**—31, St. George's Road S.W. *Club.*—Whidham

Hon Milo George, C.B., *b.* 1834 ed. at Wellington Coll. formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.E. and Director of Soudan Survey served during Afghan War 1878-80, with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum despatches, Brevet Lieut Col and during European War 1915 as Gen. Staff Officer (despatches, C.B.) has 3rd class Osmanieh, and 2nd class Medjidie, C.B. (Mil.) 1916 *m.* 1911, Eva dau. of the late Col John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland, and has issue living, Milo John Reginald, *b.* 1912, —Rose Maud, *b.* 1915 **Residence.**—Bifrons, Canterbury *Club.*—Army and Navy

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 4th Baron)

Hon Frances Margaret Maria, *b.* 1847. **Residence.**—39, Belgrave Road, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

ISABEL CHARLOTTE (Baroness Talbot de Malahide), D.B.E., dau. of the late Robert Blake Manser, of Wroxham House Norwich and widow of John Gurney, of Sprouton Hall, Norfolk, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m.* 2ndly, 1901, as his second wife, the 5th Baron who *d.* 1921 **Residences.**—Malahide Castle, Dublin, 28, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Richard Gilbert Talbot, 3rd son of 3rd Baron *b.* 1810 *d.* 1879 *m.* 1847 Anne Cunliffe, who *d.* 1902, dau. of the late Ellis Cunliffe Lister Key M.P., of Manningham Hall, Bradford, and Farfield Hall, Airedale, Yorkshire

Mary Anne Eliza *b.* 1845 **Residence.**—Ballinacree Killiney, co Dublin

Grandchildren of the late John Reginald Francis George Talbot (infra) —

Issue of the late John Reginald Charles Talbot, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1909 *m.* 1887, Mary Josephine, dau. of 3rd Duke of Sutherland [see Foreign Titles] —

Francis John Reginald, *b.* 1889 —Reginald Stanislaus Victor, *b.* 1897 —Joseph Hubert George, *b.* 1899 —Cicely Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1891

Issue of the late Reginald Aloysius Talbot, *b.* 1870, *d.* 1922 *m.* 1898, Mabelle Mary (now of Terrace Lodge, Axminster, dau. of the late Hon Robert Arthur Arundell [see B. Arundell of Wardour, colls.] —

Joseph Hubert Edward Fins *b.* 1903

Grandchildren of the late Adm the Hon Sir John Talbot, G.C.B. 3rd son of 1st Baroness —

Issue of the late John Reginald Francis George Talbot *b.* 1826, *d.* 1909 *m.* 1858, Sarah Jane Mary, who *d.* 1878 dau. of the late Rev David Jones —

Mary Julia Isabel *b.* 1850 *m.* 1867, Col Frederick Milbank Bland, formerly R.A. —Mary Katherine (Lady Radcliffe), *b.* 1860 *m.* 1881, Sir Joseph Edward Radcliffe, 4th Bt. **Residence.**—Ridding Park Harrogate, Ryeon Hall, Oldham, Lancashire. —Clara Mary Lucy, *b.* 1863 *m.* Nov 25th 1896, Capt John Murray Hussar. —Annette Mary Laura, *b.* 1866 *m.* 1903, Alban James Woodroffe **Residences.**—Ware, and Rhoda Hill Lyme Regis.

PREDECESSORS.—Richard Talbot of Malahide Castle heir male of the ancient Lords of Malahide (barons by tenure) *m.* [1] MARGARET, el. dau. of James O'Reilly, Esq., of Ballinlough, co Westmeath (of the Villesian princely house of Breffny), she was cr 1831 **Baroness Talbot de Malahide and Lady Malahide of Malahide** co Dublin (peerage of Ireland) with remainder to her issue male by her late husband Richard Talbot, *d.* 1834, *s.* by her el. son [2]

RICHARD WOGAN 2nd Baron or Baron Fernhill (see a s of United Kingdom) 1839 d 1849 without a r i g male as e when the Barony of Fernhill became extinct, and the Barony of Talbot de Malah is devolved upon his brother [3] JAMES 8th Baron b 1867 d. 1890; s by his son [4] JAMES, LL.D. F.R.S. 4th Baron b 1895 sat as M.P. for Athlone (L) 1895 s cr Baron Talbot de Malahide (peerage of United Kingdom) 1898 m. 1942 Maria Margareta, who d. 1893 dau. of Patrick Murray of Strathmore, Forfarshire d 1893 s by 1 s son [5] RICHARD WOGAN 5th Baron b 1893 a. 1st 1893 Fanny Harriet who d 1894 1st. of Sir James Boswell, 2nd Bt. (ext) 2ndly 1901 Dame Isabel Charlotte D.B.E. dau. of the late Robert Blake H. mfr of Wroxham House N. rivet and widow of John Gurney of Sprowston Hall N. folk 1911 s by his son [6] JAMES BOSWELL 6th Baron and present peer

Tamworth, Viscount son of Earl Ferrers

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF (Bennet.) [Earl G.B. 1714.]



To serve the king with good will

Seat—Chillingham Castle Belford Northumberland Club—Royal Societies

GEORGE MONTAGU BENNET, 7th Earl; b March 30th 1850 s 1900 ed at Radley was a Midshipman R.N. 1860 J. Lieut. Rifle Brig 1870-80 and sometime an A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland and patron of one living m 1895 Leonora Sophie dau. of the late J. G. van Marter, and has issue.

Arms.—Gules three demi lions rampant argent in the centre point a bezant Crest—1st out of a mural coronet or a lion's head gules charged on the neck with a bezant; 2d a scaling ladder or Supporters.—Two lions argent ducally crowned or and charged on the shoulder with a torteau

SONS LIVING

CHARLES AUGUSTUS KER (*Lord Ossulston*), b Aug 16th 1897 so etime Capt. R.A.F. m 1920 Roberta dau. of Percy Mitchell of 40A Hill Street Berkeley Square W and has issue — Son L. c.—Hon Charles Augustus Grey b July 28th 1921

Residence—Chesterfield Lodge Chesterfield Street W.I. Club—Bachelors
Hon George William b 1903

SISTER LIVING

Lady Constance Oliva b 1855 Residence—Greys ones Tunbridge Wells

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Henry Grey Bennet 2nd son of 4th Earl b 1777 d 1856 m. 1816 Gertrude Frances who d 1841 dau. of Lord William Russell —

Charlotte Emma Georgiana b 1818 m 1839 the Right Hon. Patrick Stephen French M.P. who d 1853 — Gertrude Frances b 1822 m 1839 Hamilton Gorges who d 1860

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir John Bennet Knt. was cr Baron Ossulston of Ossulston co. M. d. 1682 (peerage of England) 1682 d 1682 s by his son [2] CHARLES K.T. 2nd Baron m Lady Mary Grey dau. and he res. of Forde 1st and last Earl of Tankerville (cr 1695), and at the demise of his father in law in 1701 he was cr Earl of Tankerville (peerage of Great Britain) d 1722 s by his son [3] CHARLES K.T. 2nd Earl filled several high positions about the Court 1740 d 1753 s by his son [4] CHARLES 3rd Earl d 1767 s by his son [5] CHARLES 4th Earl d 1822 s by his son [6] CHARLES AUGUSTUS P.C. 5th Earl b 1766 m 1806 Constance Armandine Sophie Helene dau. of Antoine Duke de Gramont d 1859 s by his son [7] CHARLES 6th Earl; b 1810 M.P. for Northumberland (C) 1832-59 Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1866-7 and Lord Steward of the Household 1867-8 summoned to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Ossulston 1839 m 1850 Lady Olivia Montagu who d 1922 cl. dau. of 6th Duke of Manchester d 1899 s by his second son [8] GEORGE MONTAGU 7th Earl and present peer also Baron Ossulston

Tannadyce (Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdickie) Baron title borne by Earl of Strathmore

Tarbat Viscount son of Countess of Cromartie

Viscountess title borne by Countess of Cromartie

Tarrinzean and Mauchline Baroness title borne by Countess of Loudoun.

Tarves (Haddo, Methlie Tarves and Kellie), Lord title borne by Marquess of Aberdeen

Tatem surname of Baron Glanely

TAUNTON BARONY OF (Labouchere) See 'Peerages Extinct

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon Emily Harcourt (*Countess of St. Germain*) b 1844 m. 1881 the 1st Earl of St. Germain who d 1911 Residence—37 Eaton Square S.W.1

Tavistock, Marquess of, son of Duke of Bedford
 Tay and Paintland, Viscount of, son of Marquess of Breadalbane
 Taylour, family name of Marquess of Headfort.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON (Shore) [Baron L. 1797, Bt. G.B. 1792.]

(Title pronounced "Tinmuth.")



We perish by what is lawful

HENRY NOEL SHORE, 5th Baron, and 5th Baronet b Aug. 29th, 1847 & 1916 is a retired Com R N. m 1880, Mary Aglionby, 2nd dau of the Rev Beilby Porteus (Hon Canon of Carlisle), having had issue of whom the second son, Lionel Henry, b 1882 Com R N. d (killed in action during battle of Jutland) 1916

Arms.—Argent a chevron sable between three holly leaves vert. Crest.—A stork regardant proper holding in its dexter claw a stone sable. Support.—Two storks regardant proper each crowned with an Eastern crown or

Residence.—Mount Elton Clevedon

SONS LIVING

Hon HUGH AGLIONBY b July 12th 1911 ed at Wellington Coll. and at Cooper's Hill formerly in Public Works Dept., India m 1915 Caroline only dau of Col. W. D. Marsh formerly R. E. of Brownaburn Thomas own co Kilkeny and has issue 1 vnz Lionel Charles Frederick b 1918—Frederick Maxwell Aglionby b 1920—Elizabeth Mary b 1918 Residence—

Hon Noel Beilby Porteus, b 1855 ed at Wellington Coll. is in Indian Col ce

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Caroline b 1845 m 1870 John Hutton J.P. D.L. who d 1911 (Chm of N. Riding of Yorkshire Quarter Sessions 1892 & an of County Council 1895 1915 and M.P. for Northallerton 1893 & for Yorkshire N. Riding Richmond Div 1895 1906) and has issue living John Ernest, b 1877 ed at Eton and at Trin. Hall Camb. s a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire m 1st 1903 Beatrice Mary Georgina Louisa (who obtained a divorce 1903) dau. of the late James Boyle Bernard (see E. Haddon colls) 2ndly 1903 Miss M. Legarde and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Desmond b 1901 Residence—

Hon Constance Ellen b 1854 Residence—

Hon Emily Catherine b 1855 m 1881 Lieut.-Col William Alexander Symes (1st Highland L.I.) who d. 1891 and has issue living George Stewart, C.M.G. D.S.O. & 15. (see COX PANORAMA) m 1913 Viola Colton dau. of the late J. Felix Brown 1st Highland L.I. and has issue living Felix John Stewart b 1913 Barbara b 1915—Constance Mary b 1915 Caroline Esté b 1925 Residence—Ola, Christ Church Road Folkestone.

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS.

ALICE FRANCES (Baroness Teignmouth) el dau of the late Rev John Frederick Bgey of Stamfordham m 1889 the 3rd Baron who d 1913 Residence—Crossways Oxford.

ANNE LOUISA (Baroness Teignmouth), dau of the late Peter Connellan [Langrishe, Bt. m 1824 the 5th Baron who d 1916 Residence—Ballyduff Thomastown co Kilkenny

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JOHN SHORE P.C. b 1811 was a Member of Supreme Council Bengal 1830 Gov Gen of India 1838 and a Commr of Indian Affairs cr a Bt 1792, and Baron Teignmouth of Teignmouth co Devon (peerage of Ireland) 1797 m 1803 Charlotte, dau. of James Cornish of Teignmouth d 1834 s by his son [2] CHARLES JOHN D.C.L. LL.D. b 1796 M.P. for Marylebone (C) 1838-41 m 1838 Caroline dau. of the late William Browne of Tallantire Hall Cumberland d 1855 s by his son [3] CHARLES JOHN 3rd Baron b 1840 m 1856 Alice Frances el dau of the late John Frederick Bgey of Stamfordham d 1913 s by his brother [4] FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN 4th Baron b 1844 m 1891 Anne Louisa, dau of the late Peter Connellan [Langrishe, Bt.] d 1916 s by his brother [5] HENRY NOEL, 5th Baron and present peer

Tempest (Vane Tempest Stewart), family name of Marquess of Londonderry

TEMPLE OF STOWE, EARL (Temple Gore-Langton.) [Earl U.K. 1822]



ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN TEMPLE GORE-LANGTON 5th Earl b Nov 9th 1871 & 1902 ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1896) sometime Attaché in Diplo Ser has been Lieut. Coldstream Guards and Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov of Cyprus (Sir W. F. H. Smith K.C.M.G.) and Capt and Hon Major 3rd Bn Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) was Staff Lieut. and Attached to Min of Munitions and National Ser during European War is Lieut. Reserve of Officers, patron of six

livings, and a J.P. for Somerset: *m.* 1913, Agnes, widow of Alfred Burrows, of Melbourne.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly sable and or, a bend argent, *Langton*; 2nd grand quarter, gules, a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitché or, *Gore*. 3rd grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th or, an eagle displayed sable, 2nd and 3rd argent, two bars sable, each charged with three martlets or, *Temple*. *Crests*.—1st, An eagle or and a wyvern vert, their necks entwined regardant, *Langton*; 2nd, on a mount vert, an heraldic tiger salient argent, ducally gorged or, *Gore*. 3rd, on a ducal coronet or, a martlet gold, *Temple* supporting.—*Dexter*, a lion per fesse nebuly or and gules, gorged with a ribbon of the last, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Langton*; *sinister*, a horse argent, surmounted of eaglets displayed sable, gorged with a ribbon gules, pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of *Gore*.

Seats.—Newton Park, Bristol; Wotton House, Aylesbury. *Clubs*.—Arbuth, St. James's, Brooks's, Windham.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Evelyn Arthur, D.S.O., & 1881; Com R.N.; European War 1914-18 with Submarines (D.S.O., promoted), D.S.O. 1918; *m.* 1922, Irene, dau. of Brig Gen. Cavendish Walter Cartledge Spaight, of Derry Castle, Killybeg, Ireland, and Tronhølem Ranch, Vancouver, British Columbia.

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Mabel Evelyn, b. 1876

Lady Alice Mary (twin), b. 1876 *m.* 1909, her cousin, Lieut.-Com. Hubert Edwin Temple-Gore-Langton, R.N. [see colls., infra]

Lady Frances Aline & 1877 *m.* 1903, Brig Gen John Harrington, C.M.G., D.S.O., Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) [see Harrington, ib.].

Lady Clara Violet, b. 1880 *m.* 1903, Thomas Francis Egerton, and has issue living, Mary Winifred, b. 1904.—Heater Violet, b. 1906.—Barbara Aline, b. 1908.—Margery Helen, b. 1911. *Residence*.—Fir Bank, Ascot.

UNCLE LIVING. (Raised to rank of Earl's son 1890)

Hon. Edward Grenville, b. 1858; ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, *m.* 1888, the Hon. Florence Emily Murray, who d. 1902, dau. of 9th Baron Elibank, and has issue living, Grenville Edward Murray, b. 1891, is Lieut. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.).—Anna Dorothea Florence, b. 1894 *Club*.—Junior Carlton

AUNT LIVING. (Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1890)

Lady Mary Jane, b. 1855. *m.* 1872, Henry Mills Skrine, J.P., D.L., who d. 1915, Col. 1st Vol. Bn. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.), having had issue, of whom Henry Langton b. 1880, Capt. Somerset L.I. *m.* 1914, Ferdinand, dau. of the late Baron Georges d'Orléans, of Villa Vert, Nice, and d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Anna Dorothea Mary, —Mary Alice Caroline *m.* 1908, Lieut. Col. Charles Paston Crane, D.S.O., O.B.E. —Margaret Cicely *m.* 1915, the Rev. Edward Worfold Mowll, V. of Christ Church, Southport.—Frances Ethel Rosamond *Residence*.—Warleigh Manor, near Bath

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL

Frances Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Gore *m.* 1907, Capt. the Hon. Chandos Graham Temple-Gore-Langton, who d. 1921, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*.—The Mount, Newton St. Loe, Bristol

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Chandos Graham Temple-Gore-Langton, 2nd son of 4th Earl, b. 1878, d. 1921 *m.* 1907, Frances Ethel (ante), dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Gore

CHANDOS GRENVILLE, b. July 13th, 1909 —Ronald Stephen Brydges, b. 1910 —Anne, b. 1908

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Henry Powell Gore-Langton, brother of 4th Earl, b. 1854, d. 1913 *m.* 1878, Marguerite Lucy, who d. 1915, dau. of the late Major R. Guthrie MacGregor

Hubert Edwin, D.S.O., R.N., b. 1883, became Lieut. 1904, Lieut. Com. 1912, and Com. 1918; served during European War 1914-18 (promoted, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), D.S.O. 1918 *m.* 1909, his cousin, Lady Alice Mary Temple-Gore-Langton (ante), dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe, and has issue living, a son, b. 1918 —Robert Lancelot, b. 1885, is Lieut. 3rd *m.* 1914 Winifreda Lilian Margaret, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur G. Nixon, Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) and has issue living, Montagu Granville, b. 1919, —Margaret Coeline, b. 1920 —Norman Eric, b. 1886, formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards *m.* 1914 Irene Monica, dau. of Major A. C. Greaves Banning, formerly of Eastbrook, London —Richard Gerald, b. 1892, formerly a Sub-Lieut. R.N., is Lieut. R.F.A.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RICHARD Temple-Nugent-Grenville, K.G., 2nd Marquess of Buckingham [see V. Cobham]; assumed 1799, by royal license, the additional surnames of Brydges-Chandos; was cr. *Earl Temple of Stowe* (with remainder to his granddau. Anna Eliza Mary, afterwards wife of W. H. Powell Gore-Langton, M.P.), *Marquess of Chandos*, and *Duke of Buckingham and Chandos* (peerage of United Kingdom), 1822 (2-3) in which title the Earldom of Temple was merged until the death of the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (ext.) in 1889, when it devolved upon his nephew [4] WILLIAM STEPHEN Gore-Langton, 4th Earl, b. 1847, M.P. for Mid Somerset (C) 1878-85; assumed by Royal License 1802 the additional surname and arms of Temple *m.* 1870, Helen Mabel, who d. 1919, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bt., d. 1902, & by his son [5] ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN, 5th Earl and present peer

Temple-Gore-Langton, surname of Earl Temple.

Temple (Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), family name of Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.

TEMPLEMORE, BARON. (Chichester.) [Baron U.K. 1831.]



Honour follows against his will

formerly Capt. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), with Tibet Mission 1901, present at action of Gyantse and march to Lhasa (medal with clasp), European War 1915-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., O.B.E., Croix de Guerra) has 4th class of Orders of Leopold of Belgium and Rising Sun of Japan; D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. m 1911, the Hon. Clara Meriel Wingfield, dau of 7th Viscount Powercourt, and has issue living: Arthur Patrick Spencer, b 1914; Dermot Richard Claud, b 1916; Desmond Clive, b 1920. Residence—2, Norfolk Crescent, W. Clubs—Guards, Travellers'.

By 2nd marriage

Hon. Gerald Henry Crofton, b 1886; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; appointed Hon. Attaché, Copenhagen 1916 and Paris 1918. Residence—British Embassy, Paris

HALF-SISTER LIVING

Hon. Hilda Caroline, b 1875, appointed an Extra Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg 1912. m 1913, Victor George Seymour Corkran, C.V.O., Comptroller and Treasurer of the Household to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, and has issue living, Beatrice Mary Lettice, b 1917. Residence—Stone Green, Merham, Kent

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON.

Jane, dau of the late William Townend, and widow of Major H. A. Macdonald, 77th Regt. m 1868, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Augustus George Charles Chichester, who d. 1896. Residence—8, Morpeth Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

Lady Emily Octavia, dau of 9th Earl of Galloway. m 1875, the Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester, who d. 1885, and has issue living [see colls. infra] Residence—The Red House, South Mymms, Barnet.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

VICTORIA ELIZABETH ASHLEY (Baroness Templemore), dau of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury m 1873, as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who d. 1906. Residence—19, Cambridge Square, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Frederick Arthur Henry Chichester, 3rd son of 1st Baron, b. 1824, d. 1883 m 1832, Frances Marianne, who d. 1912, dau of Daniel Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow—

Spencer Frederick, b 1834 formerly Major 1st Batn Royal Scots Fusiliers, served in S. African Wars 1879-81 (medal with clasp), and in Transvaal Campaign 1891 (despatches), is a J.P. for Hants m 1892, Helen, dau of Archibald Coats, of Woodside, Paisley, and has issue living, Charles Frederick Spencer, b 1893, Lieut. 4th Hussars, Doreen Margaret Helen, b 1897, m 1920, Thomas Peter Murray, Verena Frances Elizabeth, b 1906. Residence—Eaton Hall, Witley, Surrey. Club—Naval and Military—Alan George, b 1857; formerly Lieut. Col. 2nd Batn Roy. Irish Regt., served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Provost Marshal with Natal Army (despatches medal with five clasps), is a D.L. and Ch. Constable of Huntingdonshire m 1st, 1882, the Hon. Georgiana Charlotte, who d. 1886, dau of 1st Baron Tredegar, and widow of Lord Francis Nathaniel Conyngham [M. Conyngham], 2ndly, 1909, Beatrice, dau of Edmund Snow, formerly of Franklin, Exeter. Residence—Mouthmerry, Huntingdon. Club—Army and Navy—Athol Augustus, b 1861, sometime a Commr. in S. Nigeria Protectorate; is Capt. Devonshire Regt., served with Agbor Relief Column 1906 as Political Officer (dangerously wounded, medal with three clasps), and during European War 1915-18 m 1910 Caroline Ethel Gertrude, dau of the late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart C.B. [see E. Galloway, colls.] Club—Sports—Reginald de Blaquier, b 1862, is Major (retired), formerly Major 1st Batn Border Regt. Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (1914 star) m 1912, the Hon. Theresa Diana, dau of the late Hon. Charles St. George Crofton [see B. Crofton] Club—Naval and Military—Violet Amelia, b 1860

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester, 4th son of 1st Baron, b. 1829, d. 1888 m 1st, 1855, Elizabeth Ann, who d. 1871, 2nd dau of George Dixon, 2ndly, 1875, Lady Emily Octavia Stewart (ante), 5th dau of 5th Earl of Galloway—

Shane Randolph, O.B.E., b 1883, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1905); was in Public Works Dept. (Irrigation) Egypt 1905-10, Roy. Naval Div. 1914 and Min. of Munitions 1916-18, O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m 1914, Madeline Herchel dau of Henry Arthur Whately [infra], and has issue living, Oscar Richard Herschel, b 1915, Desmond Shane, b 1919. Residence—Coombe House, Chieveley, Newbury, Berks—Evangeline Blanche, b 1876 m 1897, Major Hubert Alcock Nepean Fyfe, M.V.O., and has issue living, FitzRoy Hubert b 1899; ed. at Eton and at R.M.C., is Lieut. Rifle Brig., and a D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. British Army of the Rhine; European War 1914-19 (medal),—Ead. Elizabeth

Blanche & 1902.—Cynthia Armorer Emily, b 1903 *Residence*—"1, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.
—Kathleen Mary, b 1877.—Sheelah Maud Emily, b 1878 "1901, Essex Edgeworth Road,
who d 1903 and has issue living, Arthur Essex Edgeworth, b 1901, ed. at Eton, Sheelah Violet
Edgeworth b 1903 *Residence*—"2, Eaton Place, S.W.—Morna Sybil, b 1879 m 1914 as
his third wife, Henry Arthur Wately and has issue living Charles Randolph, b 1915 *Resi-*
dence—Laurel Lodge, Dancers Hill, Barnet.—Margaret Rosa, b 1880

PREDECESSORS—[1] ARTHUR Chichester, V P, son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (2nd
son of 1st Marquess of Donegall); b 1897; sat for many years as M P for Wexford; was a
Lieut. Col in the Army, a Lord of the Bedchamber to William IV, and a Lord in Waiting to
H M Queen Victoria; cr *Baron Templemore* of Templemore, co Donegal (peerage of United
Kingdom) 1831 m 1839 Lady Augusta Paget, dau of 1st Marquess of Anglesey; d 1837; s
by his son [2] HENRY SPENCER, 2nd Baron; b 1821, m 1st, 1842, Laura Caroline Jane, who
d 1871 3rd dau of the late Right Hon Sir Arthur Paget, GCB; 2ndly 1873 Lady Victoria
Elizabeth Ashley, dau of 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; d 1906, s by his son [3] ARTHUR HENRY,
3rd Baron and present peer

TEMPLETOWN, VISCOUNT (Upton.) [Viscount I 1806.]



The reward of the virtue of my ancestors

Seat—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co Antrim *Club*—Marlborough

HENRY EDWARD MONTAGU DORING
TON CLOTWORTHY UPTON, 4th Viscount,
and a Representative Peer for Ireland
b April 20th, 1853, s 1890, formerly
Lieut. Col in the Rifles, is a J P and a
D L, a M P E.E., a Member of Ulster
Unionist Council, and a Knight of
Justice of the Order of St John of
Jerusalem in England was a Staff
Lieut 1914-15 m 1883, Lady Evelyn
Georgiana Finch-Hatton dau of 10th
Earl of Winchelsea, having issue of
whom the el son, the Hon Eric
Edward Montague John, b 1885,
Capt King's Royal Rifle Corps, d
(killed in action during European
War) 1916

Arms—Sable a cross moline or Crest—
On a ducal coronet or, a war horse passant
sable, bridled, saddled (with outstirrup), and
accoutred *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a war horse
sable caparisoned as the crest; *sinister*, a
knight in complete armour his helmet
adorned with a red plume having a spear
in his right hand and on his left arm a
shield, charged as the arms

SON LIVING

Hon HENRY AUGUSTUS GEORGE MOUNTJOY HENEAGE, b Aug 12th 1894; formerly
Lieut Yeomanry m 1916 Alleyne dau of Henry Conran of Coorabelle, Westgate-on-Sea, and has
issue living Henry Eric Patrick Mountjoy Spalding b 1917—A dau b 1921

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Margaret Evelyn, b 1884 m 1917 the Rev Ivo Carr Gregg, V of Astley Warwickshire
Residence—Astley Vicarage Warwickshire

PREDECESSORS—[1] CLOTWORTHY Upton, Clerk Comptroller to the Princess Dowager of
Wales, was cr *Baron Tementown*, of Tementown co Antrim (peerage of Ireland) 1,6,
d 1785; s by his son [2] JOHN HENRY, 2d Baron; b 1771 cr *Viscount Tementown* (peerage
of Ireland) 1806 m 1796 Lady Mary Montagu dau of 5th Earl of Sandwich d 1846 s by his
el son [3] HENRY MONTAGU, 2nd Viscount d unmarried 1843 s by his brother [4] GEORGE
FREDERICK, GCB, 3rd Viscount b 1807 a Gen in the Army, and a Representative Peer,
sat as M P for Antrim (C) 1859-63 m 1830, Susan, dau of F M Sir Alexander Woodford,
GCB, GCMG, d 1890, s by his nephew [5] HENRY EDWARD MONTAGU DORINGTON
CLOTWORTHY (son of the Hon. Edward John Upton 4th son of 1st Viscount), 4th Viscount and
present peer also Baron Tementown

Tenison (King-Tenison), family name of Earl of Kingston

Tennant, family name of Baron Glenconner

TENNYSON, BARON. (Tennyson.) [Baron UK 1884]



Look backward and forward

of Wight 1913, has Grand Cross of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, KCMG
1899, GCMG 1903, PC 1905 m 1st, 1884, Audrey Georgiana Florence, who
d 1916, dau of the late Charles John Boyle [E Cork, colls], 2ndly, 1918,

HALLAM TENNYSON, PC, GCMG 2nd Baron,
b Aug 11th, 1852 s 1892, ed at Marlborough
Coll, and at Trin Coll, Camb (Hon D Litt
1899), Hon LL D Melbourne and Adelaide,
1901, Hon DCL Oxford 1904, is patron of
one living, a J P for Hants, and a D L Isle
of Wight, a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute,
and Hon Col Australian Artillery and of
Australian Light Horse, was Gov and
Com-in-Ch of S Australia 1899-1902, and
Gov-Gen of Commonwealth of Australia 1902-4,
appointed Dep Gov and Steward of the Isle

Mary Emily dau of Charles Robert Prinsep, Advocate Gen Calcutta and widow of Andrew Hichens having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom the 2nd son, the Hon Alfred Aubrey, b 1811, Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), d. (killed in action) 1918, and the 3rd son, the Hon Harold Courtenay, b 1896, Sub Lieut. R N, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916

Arms.—Gules a bend nebuly or thereon a chaplet vert between three leopards headsessant de lys of the second Crest.—A dexter arm in armour the hand in a gauntlet or grasping a broken tilting spear enfiled with a garland of laurel Supporters.—Two leopards rampant guardant gules, semée de lys and ducally crowned or

Seats.—Monkslate Gulliford, Farringford Freshwater, Isle of Wight Club—At ennum

SON LIVING (By 1st marriage)

Hon LIONEL HALLAM b Nov 7th 1889; ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb Major Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) and a Staff Capt. European War 1914-18 (three wounds, despatches twice) in 1918 the Hon Clorissa Madeline Georgiana Felicité dau of 1st Baron Glenconner and has issue living Harold Christopher, b 1919—Mark Aubrey b 1920 Residence—88 Elm Park Gardens S W

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Lionel Tennyson 2nd son of 1st Baron b 1834 d 1886 m 1858 Eleanor Bertha Mary who d 1915 [having m 2ndly 1888 as his second wife the Right Hon Augustine Burrell P C, K C LL.D, M P] dau (by 1st marriage) of the late Frederick Locker:—

Alfred Browning Stanley b 1881; ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Oxf rd, is an Inspector Local Govt Board Ireland, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Vco and 5th Lancers m 1912 the Hon Margaret Cicely Drummond dau of 8th Viscount Strathallan and has issue living James Alfred b 1913—Aubrey Drummond b 1920—Eleanor Rachel b 1915—Charles Bruce Locker C V G, b 1899; ed at Eton, and at King's Coll Camb (B A 1st class Classics 1902) Bar Gray's Inn 1905, appointed Junior Equity Counsel to H M Office of Works 1918 Legal Assist to Colonial Office 1911 and Dep Director Federation of British Industries 1918 C V G 1916 m 1907 Ivy Gladys O B E dau of W J Pretions and has issue living Frederick Lenrose b 1912—Charles Julian, b 1915—Beryl Hallam Augustine (son) b 1920 Residence—Shipplake Rise, Hienley on Thames—Michael Selwood b 1883

PREDECESSOR—[1] Alfred Tennyson, D C L F R S son of the Rev George Clayton Tennyson LL D R. of Somersby b 1809 Poet Laureate 1850-92 was cr Baron Tennyson of Aldworth Sussex and Freshwater Isle of Wight (peerage of United Kingdom) 1884; m 1850 Emily dau of Henry Sellwood, of Berkshire; d 802; s by his el son [2] HALLAM P C G C V G 2nd Baron, and present peer

TENTERDEN, BARON. (Abbott) [Baron U K 1827]

CHARLES STUART HENRY ABBOTT, 4th Baron, b Oct 30th, 1865, s 1882 ed at Eton formerly Lieut 3rd Batn York and Lancaster Regt. m 1906, Elfrida Charlotte only dau of the late Maj Gen Sir Alfred Edward Turner, K C B, and has issue

Arms.—Purpure a pile wavy vairy argent and gules between in base two water bougets; on a canton argent a crozier erect azure Crest.—A fox passant per pale or and argent charged on the shoulder with a water bouget sable Supporters.—Dexter a dragon wings elevated vert, gorged with the collar of a Lord Chief Justice roses and port-cullises alternately and charged on the wing with a water bouget or sinister a pelican wings elevated or vulned and gorged with a wreath of roses gules

Residence—99, Egerton Terrace, S W 3 Club—St James's

SON LIVING

Hon CHARLES STUART ANTHONY ROWLAND b July 25th 1909

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Gene Elfrida Penelope b 1905

SISTER LIVING

Hon Audrey Mary Florence b 1861 m 1st 1882 Major Robert Gordon Handcock who d 1906 formerly B S C [B Castleman's colls]; 2ndly, 1916 William Harry Nash Bar at Law of Wood Lane House Iyer Heath Bucks and 4, Harcourt Buildings Temple E C Residence—Wood Lane House Iyer Heath Bucks

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON

EMMA MARY (Baroness Tenterden), dau of the late Charles Bailey of Lee Abbey Lynton Devon and widow of the late Henry Rowcliffe, Q C; m 1880 the 3rd Baron who d 1883 Residence—33 Rutland Court S W

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir CHARLES ABBOTT an eminent lawyer was successively a Judge of the Common Pleas and Lord Chief Justice of England cr Baron Tenterden of Hendon co. Middlesex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1827 d 1832 s by his son [2] JOHN HENRY 2nd Baron d 1870 s by his nephew [3] CHARLES STUART ABBEY 3rd Baron b 1834 was Permanent Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1873-82 m 1st Penelope Mary Gertrude Rowland dau of Maj Gen Sir John Rowland Smyth K C B 2ndly 1880 Emma Mary dau of the late Charles Bailey Esq. of Lee Abbey Lynton Devon and widow of Henry Rowcliffe Q C d 1882; s by his son [4] CHARLES STUART HENRY 4th Baron and present peer

Teviotdale, Duke of, title borne by Duke of Cumberland
Tewkesbury, Baron title borne by Earl of Munster



By labour

TERRINGTON, BARON (Woodhouse) [Baron U.K. 1918]



Labour conquers all things.

1 bull pup of Leydens House Eden Bridge and has issue living James Allen David b 1915 — Christopher Montague b 11 *Residence*—14 Abingdon Court Abington W 8 *Clubs*—Reform Bath

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Gladys m 1914 Charles FitzGerald Blood D.L. and has issue living Bindon FitzGerald b 1915 *Residence*—Ballykilly Quin co. Clare

Hon. Kathleen Jess b m 1911 Eugene Monier Wason [see Wason P.C.] and has issue living R gby James Monier b 191 — Eugene Romer b 1914 *Residence*—Grafton Lodge Bath

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON

JE. SIE (Baroness Terrington) dau. of W J Reed formerly of Sk dby Yorkshire a 18 b the 1st Baron who d. 1901 *Residence*—42 North Gate Regent's Park W 8

PREDECESSOR—[1] JAMES THOMAS Woodhouse son of James Woodhouse b 18 7 M.P. for Huddersfield July 1895 to Nov 1900 a Railway and Canal Traffic Commr 1900-01 a d Chn. Leases under Deference of the Realms Commn 1915 01 cr hnt. 1895 and Baron Terrington of Huddersfield co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918 a 18 b Jess b dau. of W J Reed formerly of Sk dby Yorkshire d 1921 s by his el son [2] HAROLD JAMES SELBORNF O.B.E. 2nd Baron and present peer

HAROLD JAMES SELBORNF WOODHOUSE, O.B.E., 2nd Baron b May 8th 1877, s 1921 ed at Marlborough and in Germany admitted a Solicitor 1899 Lieut. in the Army O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1914, Vera El rence Annie widow of Guy Ivo deBright only son of Sir Guy Thomas Saunders deBright 12th Bt

Arms—*Er fesse* or and azure issuant in chief a burst of oak trees 1 r per in base two bars wavy argent. *Crest*—A demi woodman 1 r per issuant out of a wreath of roses argent barbed and seeded also proper supporting in the dexter hand an axe or. *Supporters*—On either side an Alredale terrier proper goiged with a ducal coronet or

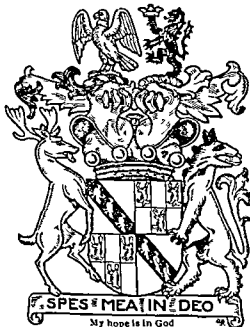
Residence—Spinfild Marlow Bucks 11 *Clubs*—Bath Reform Royal Thames Yacht

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. HORACE MARTON C.B.E. b Oct. 7th, 1887 ed at Winchester Coll and at New Coll Oxford Bar Inner Temple 1913 sometimes Assist Sec Min of Food O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m 1914 Valerie dau. of the late George Allen

TEYNHAM BARON (Roper Curzon) [Baron E 1616]

[Title pronounced Tenham.]



My hope is in God

HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY ROPER CURZON, 18th Baron b May 27th 1867 s 1892, ed at Eton is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent formerly Capt Roy E Kent Imperial Regt and Major The Buffs (E Kent Regt) European War 1914-18 (Legion of Honour) m 1895 Mabel second dau of the late Lieut Col Henry Green Wilkinson Scots Guards of 3, Eaton Terrace S.W. and Pannington Hall Ipswich [see B Bateman], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent on a bend sable three popinjays or collared gules *Curzon* 2nd and 3rd per fesse azure and or a pale counterchanged and three stars heads erased of the second *Roper* *Crest*—1st a popinjay rising wings displayed and inverted or collared gules *Curzon*; 2nd a lion rampant sable supporting on the dexter forepaw a ducal coronet or *Roper* *Supporters*—Dexter a buck or; sinister an heraldic terrier argent

Residence—119a Mount Street Berkeley Square W *Club*—Wellington

SONS LIVING

Hon. CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY R.N. b May 8th 1896 became Lieut 1918 (Eme gency List 1919)

Hon. Ralph Henry b 1899 ed at Eton and at R.M.C. formerly Lieut Scots Guards European War 1918 with The Buffs (E Kent Regt.) (wounded) *Club*—Guards

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon Wyndham Henry Heathcote, b 1863, ed at Tonbridge Sch m 1st, 1900 Grey, who d 1901, only dau of the late David Barne, of Dysart House, Adelaide; 2ndly, 1906, Laura, who d 1914, dau. of the late Henry Dewdney, of Haredon, Devon.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Elinth Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp b 1863; m 1888, Lieut Col. S Watson, R.F.A., J.P., D.L., of Ballingarrane, Clonmel, co Tipperary (High Sheriff 1909), who d 1917, having had issue, of whom Wilfred Francis Herbert, b 1892; ed at Eton, formerly Egyptian Civil Ser m 1919, Evelyn Irene Hamilton dau of the late Arthur Wills (see Wills, Bt, cr 187), and has issue living, Sidney John, b 1920—Sidney Frederick, b 1893; Lieut R.N. d (on active service during European War) 1916.—Reginald Murray, b 1896, ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.C., Capt The Buffs (1st Kent Regt); European War 1915-18.—Elinth Irene Harriet Ellinor, b 1898 *Residence*,—Little Lyplatt, Corham, Wilts

Hon Harriet Ante Lovell, b 1865 *Residence*,—Hill's Black Lodge, Seale, Farnham, Surrey

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon John Henry Roper-Curzon, 4th son of 14th Baron, b 1862, d 1880; m 1st, 1829, Isabella, dau. of the late Col. James Hodgson 2ndly, 1860, Harriet Anne, who d 1907 (having married 2ndly, 1902, the Rev. Thomas Charles Griffith), dau of Major John Harman Brown—

Richard Henry, b 1840 m 1863, Emily Cottam, dau. of the late J Milner Atkinson, of St Kitts, Yorks, and has issue living, Mary Isabella, b 1863 m 1901, the Rev. Albert James Skinner, Head Master at the Borlase Sch, Marlow—Laura Sybil, b 1863 m 1886, the Rev. Arthur Wentworth Jones, R. of Buckland Ripers, Dorset, who d 1917, and has issue living, Wentworth Livingston Roper-Curzon b 1887, Francis Swann Devile b 1889, Owen Augustus Llewellyn b 1891, Thomas Moro Rhys b 1900, Margaret Roper b 1894, Katharine Agnes b 1899, Edith Gundrad b 1904.—Gertrude Harriet Vaughan, b 1850. *Residence*,—St Kitts, Malvern

Grandchildren of the late Hon Sidney Campbell Henry Roper Curzon (infra) —

Issue of the late Edwin Purves Roper-Curzon, b 1843, d 1893 m 1869, Ethel Anne, who d 1876, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Doddridge Knight:—

Sidney Doddridge Henry, b 1870 *Resides in Canada*—Arthur Chicheley Henry, b 1872 *Resides in U.S.A.*

Issue of the late Hon. Sidney Campbell Henry Roper-Curzon, 5th son of 14th Baron, b 1810, d 1882 m 1837, Frances, who d 1892, dau of Richardson Purves, of Sunbury Place, Middlesex—

Abce Jane, b 1860 m 1871, Capt Henry Richard Beattie, who d 1893 *Residence*,—St Brelades, Knoll Road, Dorking

Grandchildren of the late Capt Philip Henry Roper, son of the late Hon. Philip Roper, 4th son of 10th Baron—

Issue of the late Capt Edward Dacre Roper, b 1813, d 1862 m 1842, Louisa Sophia, who d 1879, dau of William Dance—

Frank Dacre, b 1848 m 1874, Caroline Amy Louisa, who d 1913, dau. of John Belgrave Goszaroni Franklin, and has issue living, Edith Florence, b 1878.—Julian Mabel, b 1880 m. 1907, Rowland Newling Allport, and has issue living, Nigel Rowland, b 1909.—Eva Muriel, b 1888 *Residence*—200, Elms Road, Clapham Park, S.W.

Issue of the late Augustus Frederick Roper, C.E., b. 1819, d 1880 m 1847, Lydia Mary Anne, dau. of the late John Henley—

Charles Louis, b 1866—Gertrude Tilson Glennie, b 1849—Harriett Mary Ann, b 1865.—Annie, b 1869—Caroline Florence, b 1863; m 1892, Ernest Tod Codrington *Residence*,—29, Cambrian Road, Richmond, Surrey

Trevor Charles Roper, el son of the late Hon Charles Roper, el son of 8th Baron Teynham, succeeded in right of his grandmother (Baroness Dacre), wife of the 8th Baron Teynham, as 18th Baron Dacre (see B Dacre)

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev Henry Roper, D.D., son of the late Rev the Hon Richard Henry Roper, 4th son of 8th Baron—

Issue of the late Blayne Tenison Roper, b 1811, d 1886 m. 1848, Emily Jane, dau. of William Kilpatrick—

Blayne Tenison, b 1863 sometime in Gen. Post Office, Dublin m 1892, Emily dau. of the late J.C. Christian, of Sligo, and has issue living, Richard Blayne, b 1897, Capt Indian Army.—Aileen Emily, b 18—, Margaret Noel, b 19— *Residence*,—Mount Druid, Killiney, co. Dublin.—Henry William, b 1868 m 1889, Margaret Jane, el dau of William Aikin, M.D., and has issue living, Blayne Trevor, b 1894—Elizabeth Emily, b 1880—Mary Edith

Grandchildren of the late Charles Blayne Trevor Roper (infra) —

Issue of the late Dacre Trevor Roper, b 1839, d 1922 m 1875 Louisa (now of Lydeard St Laurence, Taunton), dau of the late William Wanklyn, of Manchester—

Lennard Dacre, b 1876 m 1st 1898, Margaret Helen, who d 1903, dau of the late James Laffan, of Killarney, 2ndly, 1909, Lisbeth Rankin, dau of Alexander Knight Stein and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Kathleen Mary, b 1900,—(by 2nd marriage) Lennard Dacre b 1910,—Ranulph, b 1915,—John Cadwalader, b 1918,—Janet Rankin, b 1911,—Elsie, b 1914 *Residence*,—Caergwrle, Bawtry, Sodbush, Haves, Yorkshire.—Hubert, b 1877 Australian forces, d (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Ranulph Dacre, b 1893, is Lieut Sherwood Foresters (Nottingham and Derbyshire Regt.), European War 1914-18 (wounded twice) m 1916, Joan Fraser dau. of the late Robert Fraser Woodcock, M.R.C.S. of Wigan, and has issue living, Robert Harrington, b 1917,—Anthony Dacre, b 1921,—Helen Bennetta, b 1919—Mary, b 1879—Margaret Roper, b 1884 m. 1913, Vincent Daniel, B.Sc., formerly of Pifford Cottage, Barnstable, and has issue living, Hubert, b. 1918,—Kathleen Pearl, b 1914,—Claudia Mary, b 1917

Grandchildren of the late Cadwallader Blayne Trevor Roper, son of the late Rev. the Hon Richard Henry Roper, 4th son of 8th Baron—

Issue of the late Charles Blayne Trevor Roper, b 1799, d 1871 m 1821, Mary, who d 1878, dau of Samuel Knight of Manchester—

Charlotte Blanche, b 1880 m. 1861 the Right Hon Henry Cecil Raikes (M.P. for Camb. Univ.) 1st Master Gen., who d 1841, and has issue living, Henry St John Digby, C.B. & C., b 1863 (see "COMPANIONAGE") m 1888, Annie Lucinda dau of the late Maj Gen Daniel Henry MacKinnon (B. Dunsdale, 'Foreign Titles of Nobility'), and has issue living, Henry Victor

Alp n Mackinnon b 1901—Cecil Dacre Staveley R N & 15 d became Lieut. 1895 Com 1903 and Capt 1913—Tho as Algernon (of Talbots End Cromhall Charlwell Gloucestershire Club Travellers) & 18 6 m 186 Jean Edith dau of the late John Baird of Knopdard, Inverness shire and has issue living Thomas H gh Cecil b 1908 Douglas Charles (rdon & 1910—Alice Theodora (of Ridgeway House, Northw Herts) b 1862 m 1889 Arthur Wilson Fox C B wlo f 1909 and has issue living Dorothy Amabel b 18 0—Ed th Gertrude b 1906 m 18 0 Ernest Frederi k Lowthorpe J L D L f rmerly Lieut Col 3rd Bains York and Lancaster Regt of Holmurook Hall Cu be land wlo ass med by Roy license 1908 the additional surname of L twidge and has iss e living Ernest Cecil Vetcher b 1896 Hubert Frederi k Skeffington b 1899 Lucy Marjorie b 18 1 m 1920 R H Spowr and has issue living John Martin b 1 91 Ed th Selin a Elizabeth b 1904—Vicy Violet b 1869 m 1915 Charles John Groat Dugdale Lieut, London Regt *Res dence*—66 Eaton Terrace S.W 1

Issue of the late Richard Trevor Roper & 1810 d 18— m 1841 Marian who d 1900 dau of John Rigby of Liverpool—

Marian Blanche, & 18— m 18 4 Vice-Adm Oswald Leglos T dor C V O wlo d 1908 having had issue of whom John & 15 & is in Cape Civil Ser m 1916 Blanche Arundel dau of S Matthews of Winburg Orange Free State,—Edward Owen R N, & 1882 became Lieut. 1903 and Lieut. Com 1911 m 1910 Edith Mabel Ivy youngest dau of C I L Macpherson formerly I.C.S.—Alan Roper b 1891 Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders d (killed in action during European War) 1917—Margaret Roper b 18 6 m 1909 the Rev David Holmes Gillman R of Lucan co Dublin and has issue living David Owen b 1911—Marian b 1887 m 1911 Robert Humphrey Haslam—Gwynedd b 1888; m 1912 Ralph Arncliffe of Redcot Weaverham Cheshire and has issue living John Tudor b 1916 Olive Marian b 1914—Florence & 18— m 1890 Br an Melland M B M R C S, M Sc. having had iss e of whom Br an Trevor Roper b 1893 Sub-Lieut. R N V R d (killed in action at Gall poli 1915—Frederi k Bernard b 18 6 Lieut R N V R d (killed in action during European War) 1911—Florence Helen b 18 0 m 1913 William Ross Gaskell of Audenbrach Thornhill Dunfermlie and has issue living Trevor Roper b 1890—Peter Holbrook b 1900—Mariana Violeta, & 1895—Elizabeth Grace b 1900—Norah b 1903—Sylvia b 1906 *Res dence*—The Bower Bowdon Cheshire

Issue of the late George Trevor Roper M D & 18 0 d 1870 m 18 0 Auclia, who d 1900 (having m ndly 18—, John W Hlas a whod 18— of Moa e House co Galway) dau of Capt. Arch bald Macdonald R N—

George Dacre b 186 m a retired Surg R N—Amelia Elizabeth m 1871 Philip Arthur Scott and has issue living Phyllis Dorothy b 1890—Doris b 1894—Harriet Agnes m lat 18 5 James W Langlands who d 19—; ndly 19 1 Major Charles Beville—Clen ent na Hadow m 18 6 George Ward Cook having had issue of whom George Trevor Roper C M G D S O b 1877 Lieut-Col Comdg "Oth Hussars; d (killed in act n during European War) 1918 (Cro x de Guerre) m 1900 Alice (of The Dower House Quatt Bridgeport) youngest dau. of Sr Arthur John D rman J L of Grey Towers Nunthorpe Yorkshire leaving issue Peter Trevor Roper b 1914 Elizabeth Anne b 1903 Frances Pamela b 1905 Margaret Roper b 190 Prudette Mary b 1910—Flora Macdonald m 1901 George Douglas Rodger and has issue living Geo ge Alexander Douglas b 1903 John Trevor b 1904 Robert Campbell b 1906—Norah m 1908 Capt—Castle of Froxmer Court Worcester—Frederica Zerega m 1913 Thomas James Forrester-Smith of Marlton Thelwall Cheshire,—Clen entina Fanny *Res dence*, Hawford near Worcester, Greet ha Hoyleake Cheshire—Flora m 1887 Col George McDonald formerly R.E. and has issue living Cedric Yeats & 18 0 is Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders (Rome-sh re Buffa The Duke of Albany)—Margaret Roper b 1893—Carol ne Frances m 1877 Edward Matthew Pre e and has issue living Edward Curzon b 18 0—Rubra de Guer n b 18 8—Barbara Dacre Van depe b 1882—Beryl Calicote b 1884—Frances Dolores b 1888

Grandchildren of the late George Edward Trevor Roper (infra)—

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Cadwaladr Trevor Roper Hamlebury Regt b 1884 d (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 m 1913 Gertr de Alice (ow of Plas Teg Flintshire and 6 Templeton Place S W 5) dau of W G Clabby Indian Police—

Richard Dacre b 1915.—Elizabeth Alice b 1914—Anne b 1916

Grandch idren of the late Charles Blayney Trevor Roper (ante)—

Issue of the late George Edward Trevor Roper b 1831 d 1893 m 1867 Harriette who d 1920 dau of the late R hard Trevor Roper (an e)—

Geoffrey b 1885 in Roy Fusiliers d (killed in action dur g European War) 1917—Al ce Marian b 1868 m 1902 William Reginald Howard Bar-at-law (Middle Temple) S E formerly of Crecut late Capt King's Liverpool Regt. of 12 Kings Bench Walk E C and has saue liv ng Harold Muncester b 1903 *Res dence*—11, Brookfield West Hill Highgate N 6—Mabel b 1871 m 1899 Capt Frank Muncester Howard R A F—He en d 18 3 m 1901 Frank Arthur Money Hampse ncent O I E M V O—Norah b 1874 a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John f Jerusalem in England m 1900 Major George Coventry Alletson D S O Rem unt Ser and has issue living D Arcy Coventry b 1904—Marga et Doreen b 1906 *Res dence*—Dalroac Kil brenan Argyll re—Winfred b 18 6—Violet b 18 8 m 1907 William Geo ge Clabby (sometime Indian Police) Lieut Ind a Labour Corps and has issue living Malcolm Hutcheson b 1903—John b 1911—Winfred Margaret b 1914—Evelyn b 1880—Florence b 1881—Gwendoline b 1882 m 1914 Hugh Cecil Maynard Lousada and has issue living Philip Hugh b 1915

Iss e of the late Richard Henry Trevor Roper b 1834 d 1889 m 1864 Grace Carr who d 1909 (she m ndly 1901 Hugh William Trevor Roper who d 1 03) dau of Henry Messena M D—

Claude Henry b 1869—Charles Harold b 1872—Ernest Messena b 1875—Arthur Messena b 18 6 served in S Afr ca 1900-1901 w th 3rd Bains Imperial Yeos is Capt Devo shie e Regt.—Vert e b 1885—Ed th Grace b 1865 m 1896 Geoffrey Melland B Sc—Ma ie Mary b 1871 m 1899 John Howarth Tweeddale—Grace Messena b 18 8 m 18—Edward Barker Thornley—Aomi Messena b 1880—Gladys b 1882

Iss e of the late Elizabeth Mary b 1822 d 1857 m 1846 Capt Fellow Matson Br ggs, 19th Bon N I who d 1866—

William W Houghby b 1857 adn ted a Solic tor 18 9 m 1880 Margaret Helena who d 1915 dau. of the late John Baron of Bainsford Lancash re having had saue of whom Willoughby Edw d Llewellyn b 1882 L M C S A (London) Capt R A M C Special Reserve) m, (Feb.) 1910 Em ly dau of the late Thomas Woodwor h and has sa e liv ng Willoughby Wallace b (Dec.) 1910—Trevor Charles b 1885 m 1917 a dau of the late Joseph F reest of Montreal—Will an Lake b 1893 Lieut and temporary Capt Lancashire F ale a d (killed in action during European War) 1917—Margaret Mary b 1881 m 1904 W H am Edwin Hyland Adams and has issue living Lesli e Swinburne Ward Hyland b 1906 Mar n Joan Hyland b 1905 *Res dence*—Brentwood Ashton on Mersey Cheshire *Club*—Const itutional

Grandchil idren of the late Charles Roper (infra)—

Issue of the late W H am Roper b 1837 d 1 01 m 18 1 Helena Sophia dau of Samuel S ranguan, of Summerland co. Waterford—

Charles b 18 4 m 1913 Josephine Maria, dau of the late Adam Cook Newell R M of

Killgorrie House, Ballinasloe and has issue living William Richard Charles b 1920 *Residence*,—8, Shanganagh Terrace, Killiney, co Dublin —Samuel Strangman, b 1876 *Resides* in U.S.A.—William Trevor, b 1880, European War 1913-18 as Lieut. R.A.S.O., attached R.G.A. (despatches) m 1918, Elsie Beatrice dau of Thomas Holt, of Oxtou Cheshire and has issue living, Trevor Holt, b 1914 —Dacre Alexander, b 1921 *Residence*,—Roosven Gardens, Kingstown, co Dublin —Florence Muriel, b 1879

Grandchildren of the late William Roper, son of the late Rev the Hon Richard Henry Roper (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Roper b 17—, d 1811 m 1831, Eleanor Catherine, who d 1891, dau of Major William More (67th Regt.) —

Charlotte, b 1852 m 1st, 1872, Walter B Woodward M.D., who d 1905, youngest son of Henry T Woodward, of Drumbarragh, Kells, co Meath, 2ndly, 1907, Joseph W Coyner M.D., who d 1914, 3rdly, 1915, William Darbey Coburn, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Thomas, M.D., b 1873, B.A. Stanford Univ. & M.D. Pennsylvania Univ 1898 student at Vienna, Paris, Berlin, and London 1st, 1893, Marie Eva, who d 1902, only dau. of the late Frederick William Schaaf of San Jose, California U.S.A., 2ndly, 1913, Norah Florence, dau of Joseph John Bisgood J.P., of Richmond Surrey, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Henry Teynham b 1903, Charlotte Kathleen b 1906, (by 2nd marriage) Guy Trevor Roper b 1917, Mary Patricia b 1914 *Residences*—2005, Third Street, San Diego, California U.S.A., The Breakers, La Jolla, California, U.S.A.

Issue of the late Hon Sir Henry Roper (Ch Justice Bombay), b 1800, d 1853 m 1847, Charlotte Lyha who d 1892 dau of the late Rev the Hon. Frederick Pleydell Bourne (see E. Radnor, colls.) —

Alexander William C.B., C.D.E. b 1802, ed at Marlborough, and at R.M.A., is Col and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) R.E., Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronzestars), S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Kimberley (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col) Dardanelles 1915 (despatches, 1915 star, two medals), C.B. (Mil) 1914 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Residence*,—21, Arlington Road Eastbourne Club—Army and Navy—Charlotte, b 1813. Club—Ladies' Park.—Elizabeth Catherine (of 21, Arlington Road, Eastbourne), b 1857 m 1912, the Rev Carew Hervey St John Mildmay [see Shaw Lefevre St John Mildmay, Bt]

Grandson of the late Hon Sir Henry Roper (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Charles Roper, b 1850, d 1916 m 1912 Hilda Kate Marguerite Colten, dau of Alfred John Stearn, of Bythe Church, Cambridge —

Alexander John Henry, b 1913

PREDECESSORS —[1] Sir John Roper knt., was cr Baron Teynham, of Teynham co Kent (peerage of England) 1616 d 1618 s by his son [2] Christopher, 2nd Baron 1622, s by his son [3] John, A.B., 3rd Baron, d 1627, s by his son [4] Christopher 4th Baron, d 1673, s by his son [5] Christopher, 5th Baron, was Lord Lieut. of co Kent d 1692 s by his el son [6] John, 6th Baron d unmarried, s by his brother [7] Christopher, 7th Baron, d unmarried, s by his brother [8] Henry, 8th Baron, conformed to the Established Church and took his seat in the House of Lords 1713, was a Lord of the Bed chamber to George I, d 1723 s by his el son [9] Philip, 9th Baron d unmarried 1727, s by his brother [10] Henry, 10th Baron d 1781, s by his son [11] Henry, 11th Baron d 1786 s by his el son [12] Henry, 12th Baron, d unmarried 1806, s by his brother [13] John, 13th Baron d unmarried 1821, s by his cousin [14] Henry Francis 14th Baron, son of the Hon Francis Roper, 4th son of 10th Baron, b 1763, assumed in 1793 by royal license the surname of Curzon in lieu of his patronymic, and in 1813 by royal license he assumed the surnames of Roper Curzon in lieu of his then name m 1793 Bridget, dau. and heiress of Thomas Hawkins, of Nash Court d 1842, s by his el son [15] Henry, 15th Baron d s.p. 1812, s by his brother [16] George Henry, 16th Baron b 1799 m 1st 1822 Miss Eliza Joyce, of Sevenoaks, who d 1871 2ndly, 1873, Elizabeth, dau of the late William Jay, Esq Lieut. R.A. d 1889, s by his son [17] Henry George, 17th Baron b 1802 m 1866 Harriet Anne Lovell, who d 1916 dau of the Rev Thomas Heathcote, d 1892, s by his el son [18] Henry John Philip Sydney, 18th Baron, and present peer

Theilsson, family name of Baron Rendlesham

Theiger, " " Viscount Chelmsford.

Thetford, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Grafton.

Thirlestane and Beltoun, Lord, title borne by Earl of Lauderdale.

Thomas, surname of Baron Pontypridd

Thomas (Freeman Thomas), family name of Baron Willington

Thompson (Maysey-Thompson), family name of Baron Knaresborough, and of Bishop of Sodor and Man

Thortherwald (Nith, Thortherwald, and Ross), title borne by Duke of Buccleuch

THRING, BARONY OF (Thring) See "Peerages Extinct"

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon Katharine Anne, b 1891 *Residence*, 3 Queen's Gate Gardens S.W.

Throwley, Viscount, title borne by Earl Soudes

Thurles, Viscount, grandson of Marquess of Ormonde

THURLOW, BARON. (Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce) [Baron G B 1792]

We have
been
Faith is
the sister
of Justice
Wherever
fate may
call.



Supporters.—Two greyhounds or, collared and lined sable

Residence.—Hanover Street, Liverpool

Her. CHARLES EDWARD HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-BRUCE, 6th Baron, b Oct. 6th, 1867, s. 1916. ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (H A. 1891), M A 1905, sometime V. of St. Andrews, Bishop Auckland, and Rural Dean, is patron of one living, appointed Chap. Sup of Mersey Mission from Feb 1922 m 1903, Grace Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Trotter, formerly V. of Ch. Ch., Barnet, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st or, a saltire gules, on a chief of the last in the sinister canton a mullet of the first, charged with a crescent of the second, and for distinction a cross crosslet gold, *Bruce* 2nd azure, three garbs or, and for distinction in the centre chief point a cross crosslet of the last *Cumming*; 3rd argent, upon a chevron between two chevronels sable, three portcullises, with chains and rings of the field, *Thurlow*; 4th or, a cross sable, *Hovell* Crests.—1st, upon a cap of maintenance proper, a dexter arm in armour from the shoulder, resting on the elbow also proper, the hand holding a sceptre erect or, the arm charged for distinction with a cross crosslet gules; 2nd a lion rampant or, holding in the dexter paw a dagger proper, charged on the shoulder for distinction with a cross crosslet azure; 3rd a raven proper, with a portcullis hung round her neck argent; 4th a greyhound couchant or, collared and line reflexed over the back sable

SONS LIVING.

Hon HENRY CHARLES, b May 7th, 1910
Hon James Ronaldyn (twin), b. 1912.

Hon Francis Edward, b 1912
Hon Alexander Pascoe, b 1917

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FIFTH BARON

Cecily, dau. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton [Agnew, Bt., cr 1829], is a Woman of the Bedchamber to H R H Princess Christian of Schleswig Holstein m 1st, 1891 Capt the Hon James Frederick Hovell Thurlow Cumming Bruce who d 1899, killed at battle of Mafeking fountain 2ndly, 1910, Brig-Gen Edward Bonstead Cuthbertson, C M G, M V O Residence,—The Cold House, Betchworth, Surrey.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON

ELMA (Baroness Thurlow, dau of 8th Earl of Egin m 1864, the 5th Baron who d 1916 Residence,—9, North Terrace, Alexander Square S W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In remainder to Barony)

Grandchildren of the late Rev Edward South Thurlow, son of John Thurlow, youngest brother of 1st Baron —

Issue of the late Rev Charles Augustus Thurlow, b 1802, d 1873 m 1836, Fanny Margaret, who d 1861, dau of Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, 2nd Bt —

Edward Hovell, b 1839, formerly Major R.A. and Capt Berke Yeo Cav m 1875, Georgina Violet, dau of the late George Dodd, M P, and has issue living, Editha Acetuna b 1878 m 1905, Major Robert Chaloner Griffin, formerly Roy Sussex Regt, of Barrymore Wargrave, Berks, and has issue living, Robert John Thurlow b 1906, Ursula Mary Joy b 1913. Residences,—Elcott House, 1, First Avenue, Hove, Sussex, 146, Sloane Street, S W Club,—Army and Navy.—Ernest Hovell, b 1864, is Lieut Col (retired), formerly Major 60th Rifles served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and in Transvaal Campaign 1891 m 1874, Celia, who d 1922, dau of Frederick T Turner, and has issue living Godfrey Hovell, b 1883 European War 1914 19 in Motor Transport m 1910 Amy, dau of John Wellington Tippet, —Edith Helen, b 1875 m. 1900, Herbert Taylor, King's Roy Rifle Corps, who d (while on ser during European War) 1915 Residence,—Mill Bank, Cradley, Malvern Club,—Navel and Military

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles Augustus Thurlow (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col Reginald Heber Thurlow, b 1848, d 1891 m 1881, Mary (who m 2ndly, 1898 Col Henry Kilgour, Devonshire Regt who d (on active service during European War) 1916), dau of Henry Smyth, of Cairnburn, co Down —

Vera Sydney, b 1884 m 1911, Major Edward Frederick William Lees D S O, R E, and has issue living, Matthew George, b 1919 —Zoe Josephine b 1915 —Dorothy Sybil Gertrude, b 1889 m 1915 Major Victor Leopold Spencer Cowley, D S O, M C, Roy Irish Rifles and has issue living, Patrick Victor, b 1918 —Gillian Selina, b 1922

Issue of the late Lieut Col Hugh Hovell Thurlow (twin) b 1848, d 1919 m 1881, Winifred (Club, Empress), dau. of the late Rev John Hall Paribby, of Manadon, Devon —

Edward Guy Lethbridge, D S O, b 1881; ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Prince Albert's (Somerset L I), and a Gen. Staff Officer, War Office S Africa 1900 and 1901 2, on Staff (two medals five clasps), N Nigeria 1906, W African Frontier Force, European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches D S O, Brevet Lieut Col, Officer of Star of Roumania); D S O 1915 m. 1912, Margaret Merry dau of Lieut Col E. H Vaughan of Penhaye, Kenton, Exeter and has issue living Nancy Katharine b 1914, —Rosemary Margaret, b 1919 —Eva Winifred Hilda, b 1883 m. 1907, Capt Claude Thornton Residence —

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Edward Thurlow, P C, having been Solicitor Gen and Attorney Gen, was in 1779 appointed Lord High Chancellor of England, and cr *Baron Thurlow*, of Ashfield, co Suffolk (peerage of Great Britain), held the Great Seal from June 1778 till April, 1783 and from Dec 1783 to 1792, when he was cr *Baron Thurlow*, of Thurlow, co Suffolk (peer age of Great Britain), with remainder to his brothers, d unmarried 1806, when the Barony of

Thurlow of Ashfield expired, and the Barony of Thurlow devolved upon his nephew [2] EDWARD, 2nd Baron, el son of the Rt Rev Edward Thurlow, Lord Bishop of Durham assumed in 1814 by royal license the additional surname of Horell, d 1822 s by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Baron b 1814; m 1836 Sarah, only dau. of Peter Hodgson, Esq., d 1837, s by his el son [4] EDWARD THOMAS, 4th Baron; d 1841; s by his brother [5] THOMAS JOHN P.C. 5th Baron, b 1833, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1839-55 High Commr to Gen Assembly of Church of Scotland 1856 and Paymaster Gen. 1856, assumed in 1873 by royal license the additional surname of Bruce, and in 1874 the additional surname of Cumming m 1864, Lady Elma Bruce, dau of 5th Earl of Elin k T., d 1916, s by his son [6] CHARLES EDWARD, 6th Baron and present peer

Thynne, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Bath

„ family name of Marquess of Bath.

Tiry (Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tiry), Baron, title borne by Duke of Argyll

Titchfield, Marquess of, son of Duke of Portland

Tiverton, Viscount, son of Earl of Halsbury.

Toler (Graham-Toler), family name of Earl of Norbury

Tollemache, family name of Earl of Dysart

TOLLEMACHE, BARON (Tollemache) [Baron U.K. 1876]

[Name and Title pronounced "Tolmash"]



I trust and am content.

BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN TOLLEMACHE, 3rd Baron, b March 7th, 1883, s 1904, has been Capt. 3rd Bn. Cheshire Regt., Lieut. Com. R. Naval Vol. Reserve, and Capt. R.G.A., is patron of four livings, served during European War 1915-16 (wounded), m 1902, Wynford Rose, only dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arnold Burrows Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., and has issue

Arms.—Argent, a fret sable Crest.—A horse's head erased argent, between two wings or, pellicy supporters.—On either side a stag guardant proper, gorged with a collar stony counterfory or

Seats.—Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket Suffolk

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Dorothy Ceciley, b 1907

Hon Frances Patricia, b 1903

BROTHER LIVING (Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1905)

Hon DENIS PLANTAGENET DSO b Jan. 17th 1884 ed at Winchester is Major 7th Queen's Own Hussars; Enro; can War 1914-19 as Lieut.-Col Comdg a Bn. Northamptonshire Regt (wounded, prisoner DSO), DSO 1919

UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 2nd Baron)

Hon Randolph Stewart, b 1866 formerly Sub Lieut. R.

Hon Arthur Wilbraham b 1867

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 2nd Baron)

Hon Emma Georgiana Blanche, b 1863 Residence,—

Hon Grace Emma, b 1869

GREAT UNCLES LIVING (Sons of 1st Baron)

Hon Stanhope Alfred b 1855, ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll. Camb (B.A. 1881) is a J.P. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1903) m. 1903, Elizabeth dau. of W. Monks, and has issue living, Rhona, Elizabeth b 1906—Sheila Joyce b 1911—Ina Elaine, b 1916. Residence.—Bentley Manor Ipswich Club—Junior Carlton.

Hon Duff, b 1859 ed at Eton m 1893, Emily, dau. of H. Russell Residence.—151, Oakwood Court, Kensington W Club—Junior Carlton

Hon Douglas Alfred, b 1862 ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll. Camb (B.A. 1884); formerly Major Suffolk Imperial Yeos m 1887 Alice Mary el dau. of the late John Head, and has issue living Humphrey Douglas, K.V., b 1893 became Lieut. 1915.—Rupert Douglas, b 1903—Mary Cynthia, b 1899 m. 1916 Major Guy Ratray Dubs M.C., King's Roy Rifle Corps—Angela Mariota, b 1900 Residence.—The Moat Ipswich Club.—Arthur s.

Hon Stratford Halday Robert Louis b 1864, ed at Winchester and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. The King's Roy Rifle Corps m 1912, Ethel, dau. of the late Henry Cavendish, of Chyknell Shropshire Residence.—Chyknell, Bridgnorth

Hon Randolph Carteret b 1865 ed at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. m 1889 Ann s Mary, dau. of the late William Smith of Haverstock Hill, W., and has issue living of whom Murray Carteret b 1890 m 1917 Sheila (Stanyn) dau. of Col. Arthur Hills Gleadowe Newcommon C.I.E.—Deveraux John b 1891 m 1914 Gladys Victoria dau. of John Wadlington of 19 Brunswick Terrace, Hove, Sussex, and Waddington Old Hall, Yorkshire. Residence.—Hove, Sussex.

Hon. Mortimer Granville b 1872; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb, is Capt. Territorial Force Reserve, formerly Lieut. Suffolk Imperial Yeos. m 1894, Margaret, dau of the late A. Gorst, Esq., and has issue living, Dorothy Margaret, b 1895—Lella Mary, b 1896 m 1919, Charles Ivor Philip Smith Ryland, Lieut. Coldstream Guards Residence,—The Hopleys, Horringer, Bury St Edmunds Club,—Arthur's.

GREAT AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 1st Baron*)

Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily, b 1857; m 1883, Thomas Wood, formerly of the Grenadier Guards, and has issue living Thomas David, b 1885—Elton Alexander, b 1886; ed at Radley,—Elynd Rhona, b 1884 m 1910 Charles Ivor Ruthven of North Dene Norwich (see B. Ruthven, colls.)—Marlie Joyce, b 1893 m. 1914, Lieut. O. L. Charles Montague Truman, D.S.O., Condg 12th Lancers. Residences,—Gwernysfod Park, Three Cocks, Breconshire; Rockmount, Bournemouth

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS.

Margaret Ann, dau of P. W. Answorth; m 1883 as his second wife, Lieut. the Hon. John Richard Delap Tollemache, R.N., who d 1914 Residence—

Mabel, dau of the late Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P. m 1879, the Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache, who d 1893, and has issue living (see colls. infra).

Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, dau of 1st Baron Egerton of Tatton m 1870, the Hon. Lionel Arthur Tollemache, who d 1919 Residence,—Dunrozel, Haslemere.

Lady Blanche Sybil dau of 7th Earl of Kingston m 1st, 1882 the Hon. Lionel Plantagenet Tollemache who d 1902; 2ndly, 1903, Maj. r Granville Landsborough Fitzroy, M.B., R.A.M.C., and has issue living by 1st marriage (see ante). Residence—6, Melina Place, St John's Wood, N.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF SECOND BARON

MARY (*Baroness Tollemache*) dau of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton (see D. Abercorn, colls.) m 1878 as his second wife, the 2nd Baron, who d 1904 Residences—61 Cadogan Gardens, S.W., Helmingham Hall, Suffolk.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache 4th son of 1st Baron, b 1832, d 1893 m 1859 Mabel (ante), dau of the late Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P.—

Edward Devereaux Hamilton, D.S.O., V.C. b 1853 ed at Eton and at R.M.C., is Major Coldstream Guards European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, M.C., Brevet Major, D.S.O., Serbian Order of White Eagle); D.S.O. 1919 m 1909 Violet Alice, dau of Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir (Joseph) West Ridgway, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., and has issue living John Edward Hatilton, b 1910 Residence—10 Ormeau Gate, Clons, S.W.—Henry Robert b 1888 ed at Eton, is Lieut. Cameron Highlanders m 1912, Ethel Maud, dau of the late John Irwin, of Belmont Mullingar and has issue living, Antony Henry Hamilton b 1913—Karin Irene Elizabeth, b 1915—Marguerite Emily, b 1880 m 1906, Lieut. Col. George Cecil Minett Sorel Cameron Condg a Bn. Queens Own Cameron Highlanders and has issue living John, b 1907—Robert, b 1911—Agnes, b 1909—Winifred Gertrude, b 1882 m 1910 Dermal Blow of 19 Great College Street Westminster Abbey N.W. and has issue living Richard Purcell b 1915—Jonathan Oliver b 1919—Clare Desree b 1914 Residences—10, Grosvenor Road Westminster S.W.; Millis House, Stroud, Gloucestershire

PREDECESSORS—[1] **John Tollemache**, son of the late Adm. John Richard Delap Tollemache, of Helmingham Suffolk and Peckforton, Cheshire, a maternal grand-on of 3rd Earl of Dysart sat as M.P. for Cheshire S. (C) 1841-68, and for Cheshire W. 1868-72 and was cr *Baron Tollemache of Helmingham*, co. Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) 1870 b 1803 m 1st, 1825, Georgiana Louisa, who d 1880, dau of Thomas Best Esq. 2ndly 1850 Eliza Georgiana who d 1918 dau of James Duff d 1890 s by his el. son [2] **WILBRHAM FREDERIC** 2nd Baron b 1832 M.P. for Cheshire W. (C) 1828-55 1st, 1853 Lady Emma Georgiana Stewart who d 1890 2nd dau of 9th Earl of Galloway 2ndly 1873 Mary dau of the late Right Hon. Lord Clive Hamilton (see D. Abercorn colls.) d 1904 s by his grandson [3] **BENJAMIN LYONEL JOHN** (son of the late Hon. Lionel Plantagenet Tollemache el. son of 2nd Baron) 3rd Baron and present peer

TORPHICHEN, BARON (*Sandilands*) [Baron S 1564]

(Title pronounced "Tor sikken")

I hope for better things



JOHN GORDON SANDILANDS, 13th Baron, b June 8th, 1886, s 1915 m 1916, Grace Douglass, dau of Winslow Pierce, of Bayville, Long Island, New York, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent on a chief an Imperial crown or, in base a thistle vert flowered gules, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters 1st and 4th argent a bend azure, *Sandilands* 2nd and 3rd argent a man's heart proper, on signed by an Imperial crown gules on a chief azure, three mullets of the field, *Douglas Crest*.—An eagle displayed proper Supporters.—Two wild men wreathed about the temples and loins with oak leaves each holding on the exterior shoulder a club proper

Seat.—Calder House, Mid Calder, Midlothian

SON LIVING

Hon. JAMES BRUCE, b Oct 26th, 1917

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Walter Alexander, b 1888, sometime Lieut. R.F.A. m 1918, Nancy Margaret dau of Hubert Powell of Lewes, and has issue living a son b 1921—a dau b 1920 Residence—Five Elms, Berwick, Sumex.

SISTER LIVING

Hon. Alison Margaret b 1883

AUNT LIVING (*Raised to rank of a Baron's daughter 1870*)

Hon Helen Jane, *b* 1853 *m* 1891, as his second wife, Charles Woodbyne Parish, who *d* 1902, son of the late Sir Woodbine Parish, *K C H*, and has issue living, Charles Douglas Woodbine, *b* 1891—Hope Mary Woodbine *b* 1893 *si* 1913, Arthur Granville Soames, Lieut Coldstream Guards, and has issue living *Residence*,—38, Lonsdale Gardens, S W

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF TWELFTH BARON.

Maude Bayard, dau of the late Frederick A. Wiggins, of 9, Porchester Terrace, W *m* 1885, the Hon Francis Robert Sandilands, who *d* 1887, having been raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1870 *Residence*,—27, Cadogan Place, S W

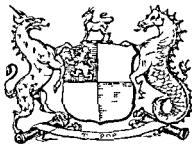
COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon John Hope Sandilands, brother of 12th Baron, *b* 1817 *d* 1903 (having been raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1870) *m* 1877, Helen Mary Anne, who *d* 1907, dau of the late Thomas Tourle of Waratah New South Wales—

James Bruce *b* 1883 *m* 1909, Miss Aline Taylor and has issue living James Walter, *b* 1912—John Douglas *b* 1918—Helen Lucy *b* 1909—Aline Dorothy, *b* 1910 *Residence*,—Roumania, Uralla New South Wales

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir James Sandilands, 8th feudal Baron of Calder, a Knight of Malta and Chief of that Order in Scotland having resigned the property of the Knights of St John to Queen Mary was *cr Baron St John*, of Torphichen (peerage of Scotland) 1504, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; *d s p* 1579, *s* by his great nephew [2] James, 2nd Baron, *d* 1617 *s* by his el son [3] James, 3rd Baron, *d* unmarried 1622; *s* by his brother [4] John, 4th Baron *d* 1637, *s* by his el son [5] John, 5th Baron, *d* unmarried 1649; *s* by his brother [6] Walter, 6th Baron; *d* 1690; *s* by his son [7] James 7th Baron a zealous supporter of the Scottish Union; was a Lord of Police, *d* 1753, *s* by his son [8] Walter, 8th Baron, *d* 1765 *s* by his son [9] James, 9th Baron was a Representative Peer; *d s p* 1815, *s* by his cousin [10] James, 10th Baron, el son of the Hon Robert, 8th son of 7th Baron, *d* 1862; *s* by his son [11] Robert, 11th Baron *d* 1869; *s* by his nephew [12] James Walter, 12th Baron (el son of the Rev the Hon John, 2nd son of 11th Baron, by Helen dau of James Hope Clerk to the Signet) *b* 1846 a Representative Peer *m* 1891, Francis Ellen (whom he divorced 1890) el dau of the late Lieut Gen Charles Parke Gordon, *C B* *d* 1915 *s* by his second son [13] John Gordon 13th Baron and present peer

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT (Byng) [Viscount G B 1721, Bt G B 1715]



I will defend

gun proper, sinister, a sea horse proper also on a ship's gun

Seat,—Yotes Court Mereworth, Kent

GEORGE MASTER BYNG, 9th Viscount, and 9th Baronet, *b* Sept 10th, 1886, *s* 1889, *ed* at Eton, and at R M C, was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII 1899-1903, Capt Flight Observer R A F, European War 1914-16 (prisoner in Bulgaria), sometime a Railway and Canal Commr *m* 1910, Eleanor (who obtained a divorce 1921) el dau of the late Edwin Souray, of Long Ditton, Surrey

Arms—Quarterly, sable and argent, in the 1st quarter a lion rampant of the second Crest.—An heraldic antelope ermine Supporters.—Dexter, an heraldic antelope ermine armed, unguled, maned and tufted or, standing on a ship's

SISTER LIVING

Hon Bridget Vera, *b* 1882 *m* 1st 1909, Major Frank Peyton Skipwith [see Skipwith, Bt colls], who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915, 2ndly, 1919 William Gordon Cardew, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Maurice Gordon, *b* 1919 *Residence*,—Marino House, Killybegs co Dublin

UNCLE LIVING

Hon Nelson (brother of 8th Viscount; raised to rank of a Viscount's son 1884), *b* 1845 entered R N 1859 became Lieut 1868, and retired as Com 1890 served in Ashantee War 1873 4 (medal) *m* 1st, 1870 Louisa Ann who *d* 1897, dau of the late T E Owen, of Dover Court, Southsea, and widow of the Rev Thomas R Brownrigg 2ndly, 1897, Sarah Florinda youngest dau of the late Rev John Gage Ball, *M A*, R of Killybegs co Donegal *Residence*—Sallymount, near Stroud, Gloucestershire

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF EIGHTH VISCOUNT

Emily Mary dau of the late James Lamb *m* 1880, the Hon Francis Russell Byng who *d* 1902, having been raised to the rank of a Viscount's son 1884, and has issue living (see colls *infra*) *Residence*,—

Annie Sebright dau of the late Henry Chellingworth, of Park Attwood Worcester *si* 1871, the Hon Sydney Byng who *d* 1920 having been raised to the rank of a Viscount's son 1884, and has issue living (see colls *infra*) *Residence*—Branksome, Hampton Hill Middlesex

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Sydney Byng, brother of 8th Viscount, *b* 1844 *d* 1920 *m* 1871, Annie Sebright (ante), dau of the late Henry Chellingworth of Park Attwood, Worcester—

ARTHUR STANLEY, *b* July 23rd, 1876, formerly Lieut Col R A S C, S Africa 1890 1900 with

Imperial Leo (despatches) European War 1914 (Legion of Honour); m 1907, Louise Annette, dau of Joseph Rawlins, of Cirencester [see St. George III., colls.] and has issue living, a son, b 1918.—Joan, b 1910.—Betty, b 1911.—Honor, b 1912.—Robert Nelson, b 1878.—Cecil Eustace, b 1884.—Sydney Lillian DeBriant, b 1872; m 1894, L. C. Freeman, and has issue living, Ronald Cecil Byng, b 1894.—Ada Geraldine Maud, b 1874; m 1903, John Fortmouth, A.M.I.C.E., and has issue living, Gerald Byng, b 1908. *Residence*,—12, Little College Street, Westminster, S.W.; Eymore, East Sheen, S.W.—Evelyn Beatrice, b 1887.—Gladys Irene, b 1891. m 1910, Henry Fortmouth and has issue living, Henry Byng, b 1911.—Mary Byng, b 1913. *Residence*,—Beech Down, Basingstoke.

Grandson of the late Hon. Sydney Byng (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Dacres Byng, Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), b. 1880, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916. m 1915, Kate, dau of the late Charles Arthur Russell, of Teddington —

Francis Russell Dacres, b. 1915

Issue of the late Hon. Francis Russell Byng (ante), brother of 5th Viscount, b. 1853, d. 1903. m 1880, Emily Mary (Ante), dau of the late James Lamb —

Nabel Frances, b. 1884. m 1st, 1904, Capt. Alfred Brankston Lambrooke, who d. 1916; 2ndly, 1919, Francis Joseph Binning, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Richard Walter Byng, b. 1904. *Residence* — 40, Alexandra Court, Calcutta.

Issue of the late Hon. Hilare Caroline, dau. of 6th Viscount, d. 1892. m 1863, Adm. Sir William Hutcheon Hall, K.C.B., F.R.S., who d. 1878 —

Frances Russell m. 1879, Rear-Adm. Charles Davis Lucas, V.C., who d. 1914, and has issue living, Hilare Caroline Matheson, — Francis Byng — Caroline Louisa Byng. *Residence*, — Great Culverden, Taunbridge Wells.

Granddaughters of the late Hon. John Byng, 3rd son of 5th Viscount —

Issue of the late Rev. John Byng, b. 1811, d. 1884. m 1840, Williamina Hebe, who d. 1869, dau of the late Rev. Henry Morice —

Frederica Amelia, b. 1844. m 1875, Bertram Fulke Hartshorne, Barr. at Law, who d. 1921 and has issue living, Bertram Charles John Byng (of Agaziz, Egypt), b. 1882. ed. at Charterhouse, sometime in Agricultural Bank of Egypt. m 1908, Beatrice Mabel, dau of the late Ven. Josiah Spencer, Archdeacon of Cyprus, and has issue living, Frederica Beatrice Byng, b. 1909. Barbara Ida Byng, b. 1911. Vera Joan Byng, b. 1915. — John Francis Byng, b. 1884. ed. at Eton and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, is in F.C.S. m 1917, Edith Ada, dau of the late Henry Chisholm Davidson, of Edinburgh, and has issue living, Francis Byng, b. 1921. — Florence Athene Margaretta, b. 1889. m 1911, Hubert E. Newham, Ceylon Civil Ser.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Henry Byng, R.N. (infra) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut. Col. Alfred Molyneux CRAMMER BYNG, b. 1840, d. 1906 (having assumed by royal license, 1882, the additional surname of Crammer) m 1st, 1870, Caroline Mary, who d. 1897, dau of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P. 2ndly, 1898, Emma Evangelina Her, dau of the late her Bailie-Hamilton, C.B. [see E. Haddington, colls.] —

Launcelot Alfred Crammer, b. 1872. ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin Coll., Camb. formerly Lieut. and Hon. Capt. 3rd Vol. Bn. Suffolk Regt. is Capt. Gen. List, and Comdt. of a Prisoners of War Camp. m 1st, 19—, Harriet, who d. 191—, dau of Isaac Hammersley. 2ndly, 1916, Daisy Elaine, dau of N.B. Beach, formerly of Kainsford and Chelmsford and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) John Launcelot, b. 1919. *Residence* — Foley Mill, Thaxted, Essex. — Hugh Edward Crammer, b. 1873, is Lieut. R.G.A. — Harriet Beatrice Crammer, b. 1874. m 1900, John Charles Potter, and has issue living, a son, b. 1911, — a dau, b. 1909.

Grandchildren of the late Vice Adm. the Hon. Henry Dukes Byng, 4th son of 5th Viscount —

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Byng, R.N., b. 1811, d. 1881. m 1st, 1839, Mary Anne, who d. 1852. dau of William Webb, of The Views, Essex. 2ndly, 1857, Mary, who d. 1895. dau of Col. — Gubbins, C.B. —

Arthur Hervey, b. 1845. formerly Lieut. R.N. m 1860, Florence, who d. 1914. dau of the late William Fuller Maitland, of Stansted Hall, Bishop Stortford, and has issue living, Harold Robert, b. 1874. served in S. Africa 1901. — John Anstruther, b. 1877, served in S. Africa 1901. — Ralph Edmund, b. 1880. — Kathleen Mary, b. 1876. m 1901, Alexander Stirlingfoot Gordon, and has issue living, — Beatrice Margaret Florence, b. 1875, — Nora Wilhelmina, b. 1879. *Residence*, — Wydford, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rear Adm. John Clarke Byng, b. 1824, d. 1896. m 1st, 1867, Penelope Margaret, who d. 1890, dau of the late Capt. Thomas Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks. 2ndly, 1891, Ethel Frances (now of Merton Park, Surrey), she m 2ndly, 1899, Col. George Ralph Collier Westropp, C.B., J.P. (formerly Indian Army), dau of the late Maj. Gen. Tytler, C.B., V.C. —

Beatrice Eva Tytler, b. 1893. m 1914, Gambier Baptist Edward Noel [see E. Gainsborough, colls.] *Residence*, —

Sir John Byng, created Earl of Strathford, was 3rd son of the late George Byng, M.P., el. son of the late Hon. Robert Byng, 3rd son of 1st Viscount.

PREDECESSORS — [1] Adm. Sir George Byng, Knt., an eminent naval commander, was Knighted 1704 made a Bt. 1715 and cr. Baron Byng, of Southill, co. Bedford, and Viscount Torrington (peerage of Great Britain) 1721, sat as M.P. for Plymouth 1705-21, and was Treas. of the Navy 1745 and First Lord of the Admiralty 1727, d. 1733. s. by his el. son [2] PATRICK, P.C., 2nd Viscount. sat successively as M.P. for Plymouth and Bedfordshire was Treasurer of the Navy 1724-7 and sometime Vice Treasurer and Paymaster Gen. for Ireland, and Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard, d. 1747, s. by his brother [3] GEORGE, 3rd Viscount. a Maj. Gen. in the Army, d. 1750, s. by his el. son [4] GEORGE, 4th Viscount, d. 1812, s. by his brother [5] JOHN, 5th Viscount, d. 1813. s. by his son [6] GEORGE, 6th Viscount, b. 1768. was a Vice Adm., d. 1831, s. by his son [7] GEORGE, D.C.L., 7th Viscount, b. 1812, was Gov. of Ceylon 1847-50, a Lord in Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince Consort 1853-9 and to H.M. Queen Victoria 1859-84, d. April 26th, 1884. s. by his nephew [8] GEORGE STANLEY, 8th Viscount [son of the late Major the Hon. Robert Barlow Palmer Byng, 3rd son of 6th Viscount, and Elizabeth Maria Lowther (who m. 2ndly, 1861, the Rev. William Winchester, dau of Col. Gwatkin), b. 1841; a Lord in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria. m 1st, 1882, Alice Arabella, who d. 1883, dau of James Jameson, of Airfield, Dublin, 2ndly, 1885, Emmeline St. Maur, who d. 1912, dau of the Rev. Henry Seymour; d. 1889; s. by his son [9] GEORGE MASTER, 9th Viscount and present peer, also Baron Byng.

Towneley (Towneley-O'Hagan), surname of Baron O'Hagan

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS. (Townshend.) [Marquess G.B. 1787, Bt. E. 1617.]



Faith obtained these honours for
our race

GEORGE JOHN PATRICK DOMINIC TOWNSHEND, 7th Marquess, and 12th Baronet, b May 13th, 1916; s. 1921, is patron of thirteen livings.

Arms—Azure, a chevron ermine, between three escallops argent. Crest.—A stag statant proper, attired and unguled or Supporters.—Dexter, a stag sable, attired and unguled or; sinister, a greyhound argent.

Seat.—Raynham Hall, Norfolk. Residence.—78, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Elizabeth Mary Gladys, b 1917

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 5th Marquess)

Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, b 1870 m 1903, James Andrew Cuninghame Durham, F.S.A. (Clubs, Marlborough, Bachelors', Union, Norfolk County), Hon Attaché in Dijo Ser, only son of the late Rev William Durham, D.D., of Ladbroke, Warwickshire, and great grandson of the late John Cuninghame, of Craiglands, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Cuninghame, 6th Bt. of Robertson, and has issue living, Nicholas James Redvers John Townshend, b 1905.—Victoria Townshend, b 1903. Residence.—Cromer Grange, Cromer, and Raynham, Norfolk.

GREAT AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 4th Marquess)

Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, b 1844 m 1st, 1873, the Hon Greville Theophilus Howland, who d 1880 son of 17th Earl of Suffolk, and has issue living [see E Suffolk]. 2ndly, 1882, Gen the Rt Hon Sir Redvers Henry Buller, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C. who d 1908, of Downes, Crediton, and has issue living Dame Audrey Charlotte Georgiana, D.B.E. b 1883 [see "KNIGHTAGE"] Residence.—Alward House, Salisbury

WIDOWS LIVING OF FIFTH AND SIXTH MARQUESSES

ANNE ELIZABETH CLEMENTINA (Marchioness Townshend), dau. of 5th Earl of Fife [see D Fife] m 1865, the 5th Marquess, who d 1899. Residence.—Colebridge House, Cheltenham Road, near Gloucester

GLADYS ETHEL GWENDOLEN EUGENIE (Marchioness Townshend), el. dau. of the late Thomas Sutherland Bar at-Law m 1900, the 6th Marquess, who d. 1921 Residence.—78, Avenue Road Regent's Park, N.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchild of the late Rev Lord George Osborne Townshend (infra) — Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Thornton Townshend, b 1840, d 1899 m 1st, 1859 Louise, who d 18, dau. of the late John Graham, of Melbourne, Australia; 2ndly, 1880 Caroline, dau. of George Seear —

Sir CHARLES VERE FERRARS, A.C.B., D.S.O., b Feb 21st, 1861; Hon LL.D., Toronto 1920, entered R.M.L.I. 1881 and I.S.C. 1886 became Capt 1892, Brevet Major 1893, Brevet Lieut Col 1896, Brevet Col 1904, Col 1907, and Maj Gen 1911; transferred to Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1906, and to the King's (Shropshire L.I.) 1906. retired 1920, served in Sudan Expedition 1884 s, present (1884) at operations at Suakim (despatches), and with Guards' Camel Corps in Nile Expedition at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat and reconnaissance on Vietnamah (medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Hunza Nagar Expedition 1891 2, present at taking of Nilt (despatches, medal with clasp) during operations in Chitral 1895 commanded garrison of Chitral Fort during the siege (thanked by Govt of India, despatches, medal with clasp Brevet Major, C.B.), with Dongola Expedition 1896, in command of 12th Soudanese, present at action of Ferket and occupation of Dongola (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col), at battle of Atbara 1898 (despatches specially, clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches D.S.O.), in S Africa 1900 as A.A.G. Head Quarters Staff, and Assist Mil Govt, Orange Free State, and in Mesopotamia 1914-16, Comd at battles of Ctesiphon and Kut, and during siege of Kut al Amara (despatches, prisoner, K.C.B., Croix de Guerre), acted as Mil Attaché in Paris 1905, appointed an A.A.G. in India 1907, to command Orange Free State Dist 1909, Gen Officer Comd Home Counties Div Territorial Force April 1912, E Anglian Div Sept 1912 and to command troops at Jhansi 1913 sat as M.P. for Shropshire, the Wicken Div (C) Nov 19 0 to Oct 1922, C.B. (Mil) 1893 D.S.O. 1893 K.C.B. (Mil) 1916 m 1898, Alice, dau. of Comte Louis Cahen d'Anvers, of Chateau de Champs Seine et Marne France, and 2, Rue de Bassano, Paris and has issue living, Audrey Dorothy Louise, b 1900 m 1922 Comte Raoul de Horegrave d'Altena Residence.—Vere Lodge, South Raynham, Norfolk Clubs.—Bachelors', Brooks's, Whites, 1900, Norfolk County

Issue of the late Rev Lord George Osborne Townshend, younger brother of 4th Marquess, b 1801, d 1876 m. 1839, Jessie Victoria, who d 1897, dau. of Adm John Mackellar —

George Ferrars b 1854 m 1st, 18—, Elizabeth Brenda Baillie, who d 1891, 2ndly, 18—, Clara Jenkins, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ferrars Ernest Osborne, b 1882—Stuart Villiers, b 1884—Geoffrey Keith, b 1888—Audrey Brenda, b 1878—Dora, b 1886—(by 2nd marriage) George Ferrars Vere, b 1897—Rosa Hilary Bute, b 1900—Eric b 1904—Ernest Edwin, b 1888 m 1883, Rosa Harriet, dau. of E. A. Plumley, M.R.C.D.S. of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Clifford Edwin, b 1884—Charles Ernest Osborne, b 1883—Tiria Vere Ferrars, b 1897—Henry, b 1892 m 1895, Emily Jane, dau. of E. A. Plumley (ante) and has issue living, Henry Brook Villiers, b 1888, admitted a Solicitor, New Zealand 1917 Residence.—Auckland, New Zealand.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Roger Townshend, M.P. for Norfolk 1527, was cr a Bt. 1617; b 1536, s by his el. son [2] Sir Roger 2nd Bt., s by his brother [3] Sir Horatio, 3rd Bt., a zealous royalist, who rendered valuable assistance in restoring the monarchy, was sometime M.P. for Norfolk; cr Baron Townshend, of Lynn Regis (peerage of England) 1661, and Viscount Townshend (peerage of England) 1682; d 1687, s by his son [4] CHARLES, A.G., P.C., 2nd Viscount; was Lord Lieut. of Norfolk, Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard 1707-11, Ambassador to the Hague 1709-10, several times a Lord Justice, Principal Sec of State 1714-16 and 1721-30, and Pres. of the Council 1720, d 1738, s by his son [5] CHARLES, 4th Viscount,

who in 1723 had been summoned to Parliament in his father's Barony of Lynn; was a Lord of the Bedchamber, Custos Rotulorum of Norfolk, and Master of the Jewels; *d.* 1787; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE, P. C., 4th Viscount; a Field Marshal in the Army and a successful military commander, was *cr.* *Marquess Townshend* (peerage of Great Britain) 1787; sat as M. P. for Norfolk, was Lieut. Gen. of the Ordnance 1793 and Master Gen. 1792-82, Viceroy of Ireland 1787, Gov. of Jersey, &c., Lord Lieut. of Norfolk, &c. *m.* 1st, 1731, Charlotte, who *d.* 1770, in her own right (through her mother) Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, and (through her father) Baroness Compton; 2ndly, 1773, Anne, who *d.* 1819, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, 1st Bt., *d.* 1807; *s.* by his son [7] GEORGE, 2nd Marquess, who on the death of his mother in 1779, had been summoned to Parliament as *Baron Ferrers de Chartley*, and in 1784 had been *cr.* *Earl of Leicester* (peerage of Great Britain); was Postmaster Gen. 1794-8, and Lord Steward of the Household 1799-1802; *d.* 1811; *s.* by his son [8] GEORGE FRANKS, 3rd Marquess; *d.s.p.* 1855, when the Earldom of Leicester became extinct, the Baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Compton, &c. became abeyant, and the Barony, Viscounty, and Marquessate of Townshend devolved upon his cousin [9] JOHN, 4th Marquess; *d.* 1798; was a Rear-Adm. *m.* 1823, Elizabeth Jane, who *d.* 1877, dau. of Rear Adm. Lord George Stuart, C.B. (M. Bute); *d.* 1863; *s.* by his son [10] JOHN WILLIAMS STUART, 5th Marquess; *d.* 1831, M. P. for Tamworth (L) 1835-63 *m.* 1863, Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina Duff, dau. of the 5th Earl of Fife; *d.* 1899; *s.* by his only son [11] JOHN JAMES DUNLY STUART, 6th Marquess; *d.* 1866; *m.* 1905 Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugénie *el. dau.* of the late Thomas Sutherland, Bar. at-Law; *d.* 1921. *s.* by his son [12] GEORGE JOHN PATRICK DOMING, 7th Marquess and present peer; also Viscount and Baron Townshend, and Viscount Raynham

Tracy (Hanbury-Tracy), family name of Baron Sudeley.

Tranent (Seton and Tranent), Lord, title borne by Earl of Eglinton and Winton.

Traprain, Viscount, title borne by Earl of Balfour

TREDEGAR, BARON. (Morgan) [Baron U.K. 1859, Bt G.B. 1792]

[Title pronounced "Tredegar"]



COURTENAY CHARLES EVAN MORGAN, O.B.E., 3rd Baron, and 5th Baronet, son of the late Col. the Hon. Frederic Courtenay Morgan, 3rd son of 1st Baron, *b.* April 10th, 1867. *s.* 1913, *isa* J. P. and D. L. for Monmouthshire, patron of four livings, a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute and of Soc. of Antiquaries, Capt. R.N.V.R., Hon. Col. 1st Batn. Monmouthshire Regt., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, appointed to command Bristol Div., R.N.V.R. 1921, formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Roy. Monmouthshire Engineers Mil. S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19, in H.M. Yacht *Liberty* and with R.N. Div. (1914-15 star, two medals), unsuccessfully contested Monmouthshire, S. Div. (C) Jan. 1906, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *m.* 1890, Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche Carnegie, dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, a griffin segreant sable, *Morgan*; 2nd and 3rd or, on a chevron, between three roses azure, as many thistles slipped, of the field *Gould Crest*.—A reindeer's head couped or, attired gules *supporters*.—*Dexter*, a lion sable, charged on the shoulder with a thistle slipped or, *sinister*, a griffin sable, charged as in the dexter

Seats.—Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire, Rnperra Castle, Glamorganshire. *Clubs*,—White's, Arthur's, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron

SON LIVING.

Hon. EVAN FREDERIC, *b.* July 13th, 1892; formerly Lieut. Welsh Guards (b. p.); appointed Private Sec. (unpaid) to Parliamentary Sec., Ministry of Labour 1917 *Residence*.—48, Grosvenor Street, S.W.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Gwyneth Erica, *b.* 1895

BROTHER LIVING (Raised to rank of Baron's son 1913)

Hon. Frederic George, *b.* 1873 *m.* 1898, Dorothy Syssyllt, dau. of Ralph Thurston Bassett, formerly of Crumways, Glamorganshire, and has issue living, Frederic Charles John, *b.* 1908, —Syssyllt Avis *b.* 1903 *Clubs*.—Boodle's Orleans

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Baron's daughters 1913)

Hon. Blanche Frances, *b.* 1859 *m.* 1883 Charles Twysden Hoare J. P., of Bunnell, Bicester, and has issue living Charles Morgan *b.* 1893, 2nd Lieut. 15th Hussars, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914, —Violet Blanche, *b.* 1884 *m.* 1911 Rear Adm. William George Elmhirst Ruck Keene M.V.O., formerly R.N., and has issue living, William Edmund *b.* 1912, two other sons and one dau. —Daisy Muriel, *b.* 1885 *m.* 1907, James Wadsworth Ritchie (Major Yeo.), of Ashwell Rise, Oakham, and has issue living, Montgomerie Harris; *n.* Wadsworth *b.* 1910, Richard Morgan Wadsworth *b.* 1912, Gabrielle Muriel *b.* 1908, —Rose *b.* 1889 *m.* 1920 G. W. Clayton. *Residence*.—Cecil House, Brentwood, Essex *Clubs*.—Bath, Ladies Automobile

Hon. Violet Wilhelmina *b.* 1860 *m.* 1894 Major Basil St. John Mundy, formerly 15th Hussars [Sudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star)], and had issue Frederick C., V.C., *b.* 1895, Lieut. R.N.V.R., *d.* (wounded in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*.—The Farm, Thornbury, Gloucestershire.

AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 1st Baron*)

Hon Mary Anna (Viscountess Hereford), b 1843 m 1863, the 16th Viscount Hereford Residences, —Ashford Hall Ludlow, Tregoyd, Breconshire

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir CHARLES GOULD, P C, J L D; sat as M P for Brecon in several parliaments; received knighthood 1779, was Advocate Gen and Dep Judge Marshal 1786 1806; cr a Bt 1792, and in the same year assumed by royal licence for himself and son his wife's surname of Morgan only m 1758, Jane w/o d 177, el dau and eventual heiress of Thomas Morgan, of Llanferris co Glamorgan d 1800, s by his son [2] Sir CHARLES MORGAN 2nd Bt sat as M P for Brecon 1787 96 and for co Monmouth 1796 31; d 1846; s by his son [3] Sir CHARLES MORGAN ROBINSON, D C L, 3rd Bt, b 1792, sat as M P for Brecon 1830 1 and 1835 47; was Lord Lieut of Breconshire; cr Baron Tredegar, of Tredegar, co Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1859 m 1827, Rosamond, who d 1881, dau of Gen Godfrey Basil Mundy d 1875 s by his son [4] GORDON CHARLES 2nd Baron, 1st Viscount, b 1831, Lord Lieut of Monmouthshire 1871 1913, and M P for Breconshire (C) 1858-73; cr Viscount Tredegar, of Tredegar, co Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1905; Capt 17th Lancers served through Crimean War, present at battles of Alma and Inkerman, and charge of Light Brig at Balaklava, d 1913, when the Viscount became ext, and he was s in the Barony and Baronetcy by his nephew [5] COURVENAY CHARLES EVAN 3rd Baron and present peer

Trefusis (Hepburn Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), family name of Baron Clinton Trematon, Viscount, son of Earl of Athlone

Trench, Baron, title borne by Earl of Clancarty.

„ family name of Baron Ashtown

„ (Le Poer Trench), family name of Earl of Clancarty

Trentham, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Sutherland

TREOWEN, BARON (Herbert) [Baron U K, 1917, Bt U K, 1907]



A pure conscience is a safeguard to its possessor

IVOR JOHN CARADOC HERBERT, C B, C M G, 1st Baron, and a Baronet, el son of the late John Arthur Edward (who resumed the ancient family name of Herbert of Llanarth by Roy licence 1848) by the Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth Hall dau of 1st Baron Llanover (cr 1859 ext.), b July 16th, 1851, ed. at St Marys Coll, Oscott, entered Grenadier Guards 1870, became Capt 1874 Major 1882, Lieut Col 1883, Col 1883 (retired 1908) and Hon Maj Gen 1912, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, as Brig Major of Brig of Guards, on Staff of H R H the Duke of Connaught (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1884 5 (two clasps), and in S Africa 1899 1900 in charge of Foreign Mil. Attachés, and subsequently as A A G Army Headquarters (medal with four clasps 2nd class Order of the Red Eagle of Germany, Com of Order of Crown of Italy and an Officer of the Legion of Honour, France), is Lord Lieut. of Monmouthshire. Hon Maj Gen Canadian Mil, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and Hon Col Monmouthshire Regt, was Mil Attaché at Petrograd 1886 90 and Local Maj-Gen Comdg Canadian Militia 1890 95, and A A G Home Dist 1898 1901, appointed a Member of War Pensions Committee 1916, and Director of Recruiting and National Ser for Wales and Monmouthshire 1917 sat as M P for Monmouthshire S Div (L) Jan 1906 to June 1917, cr C B (Mil) 1890, C M G 1895, a Baronet 1907, and Baron Treowen, of Treowen and Llanarth, co Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917 m 1873 the Hon Albertina Agnes Mary Denison, dau. of 1st Baron Londesborough having had issue, of whom the Hon Eudyr John Bernard b 1881, Capt Roy Gloucestershire Hussars Yeo, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 (Knight of Order of White Eagle of Serbia)

Arms—Per pale azure and gules three lions rampant argent Crest—A Saracen woman's head affrontée couped at the shoulders with long hair sable from the ears double rings pendant or veil azure doubled argent encircled with a wreath of the same Supporters—Dexter a dragon gules gorged with a collar argent, sinister an eagle argent armed and legged or gorged with a collar gules

Seats—Llanarth Court Raglan Treowen Monmouth Llanover Abergavenny Abercarn Uchaf Abercarn Monmouthshire, 9 Great Stanhope Street Mayfair W Clubs—Travellers Marlborough Guards

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Florence Mary Ursula, b 1879 m 1911, Walter Francis Roch M P for Pembrokeshire Residence—24 Sloane Court, Chelsea S W

BROTHER LIVING Not in remainder

Edward Bledian b 1858 is a retired Lieut. Col (formerly 17th Lancers), and Co Comdg Monmouthshire Vol Regt with rank of Lieut Col Zulu Campaign 1899 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1900 1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) m 1901 the Hon Mary Elizabeth Anne Dalberg Acton, dau of 1st Baron Acton and has issue living Richard Charles Edward b 1905 —Arthur John, b 1907 Residence, Trebencyn, Abergavenny

TREVETHIN, BARON. (Lawrence) [Baron U.K. 1921.]



thrin, of Blaengawney, co Monmouth (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921 *m.* 1875, Jessie Elizabeth, dau of George Lawrence, J P, and has issue

Arms—Per chevron argent and gules, two crosses raguly in chief of the last, and a lamb in base holding with the dexter foreleg a banner and staff all of the first, the banner charged with a cross couped azure *Crest*—A dragon's head erased sable between two bugle horns counter-embowed or *Supporters*—On either side a dragon sable, winged and charged on the shoulder with a fess or

Seat,—Invermarne, Nairn. *Town Residence*,—10, South Street, Mayfair, W. *Club*,—Athenaeum.

SONS LIVING.

Hon ALFRED CLIVE CBE, b Oct. 1876, ed at Haileybury, and at Trin Hall, Camb., Bar Middle Temple 1902, and a Revising Bar 1914, was Director of Intelligence Branch Procurator-General's Depart. 1914-19, appointed Junior Counsel to Min of Labour 1919, and Solicitor to Min of Labour Aug 1919, is an Officer of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy CBE (Civil) 1918 *Residence*,—10, South Street, Mayfair, W., 2, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S W *Clubs*,—Garrick, Oxford and Cambridge.

Hon Charles Trevor, DSO, b 1899 Major RFA, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, DSO), N Russia 1919 DCO 1915

Hon Geoffrey, DSO b 1880 Bar Inner Temple 1906 was Counsel for Great Britain v Atlantic Fisheries Arbitration at The Hague 1910, is Lieut-Col Comdg 8th E Anglian Brig RFA (TA), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO), DSO 1918 m 1921, Marjorie, dau of Com Charles v Robinson R.N., of 34, Priory Road, Bedford Park, W *Residence*,—8 Orme Square W2, Hill Farm, Oaksey, Wilts and has issue living, a dau., b 1922 *Clubs*,—7, Fig Tree Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*,—Brook's.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Enid Lilian (*Hon. Lady Barstow*): b 1904, Sir George Lewis Barstow KCB *Residence*,—36, Sussex Gardens, W

TREVOR, BARON (Hill Trevor) [Baron U.K. 1880]



ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL-TREVOR, 2nd Baron, b Nov 19th, 1852, s 1894, formerly Lieut-Col 1st Life Guards, is Vice Lieut. for Denbighshire Hon Col Comdt Denbighshire Vol Regt, and patron of two livings m 1st, 1894, the Hon Anne Mary Eleanor Fraser, who d 1895, dau of 17th Baron Saltoun, and divorced wife of 15th Baron Zouche, 2ndly, 1897, Rosamond, MBE, dau of the late Hon. Edmund George Petre [see B Petre, colls], and widow of 4th Earl of Bantry (*ext*)

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and ermines, a lion rampant or, Trevor: 2nd and 3rd sable, on a fesse argent, between three leopards passant guardant or, spotted of the field, as many escallopes gules, Hill *Crests*—1st, a wyvern, wings addorsed sable Trevor: 2nd, a reindeer's head couped at the neck gules attired and plain collared or, Hill *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a lion ermines, gorged with a ducal coronet and chained or the chain reflexed over the back, pendant from the collar a shield argent charged with the crest of Trevor; *sinister*, a leopard or, spotted sable, gorged with a ducal coronet and chained or, the chain reflexed over the back, pendant from the collar a shield ermines charged with the crest of Hill

Seat,—Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire *Clubs*,—Carlton, White s, Ulster

HALF BROTHER LIVING

Hon CHARLES EDWARD b Dec 22nd, 1863; formerly Capt 3rd Batn Royal Welsh Fusiliers, was Assist Private Sec and ADC to Gov of New Zealand (Earl of Ranfurly) 1897-1904 European War as Ambulance Driver with British Red Cross 1917-18, attached to French Army (Croix de Guerre with silver star) *Residence*,—Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds

HALF SISTERS LIVING

Hon Edith Maria, OBE, b 1861, Organiser and Chm of the Business Women's Branch of Belgavia War Hospital Supply Depot during European War; OBE 1918 m 1890, Augustus William West *Residence*,—125, Ebury Street, S W.

Hon Leila Sophy, b 1879 *Residence*,—Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds

Hon Mary, b 1878 m. 1st, 1901, Major James Archibald Morrison (from whom she obtained a divorce 1913), Grenadier Guards, 2ndly, 1913 Alexander Douglas Mitchell Carruthers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Simon Archibald, b 1903, — Mary, b 1902, — Elizabeth, b 1902. Residence, — Barmer Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk

PREDECESSOR.—[1] Lord ARTHUR EDWIN HILL, 3rd son of 3rd Marquess of Downshire, K.P., b 1819, M.P. for co. Down (C) 1845-80, assumed the additional surname of Trevor 1862 on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Dungannon, cr *Baron Trevor*, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh (peerage of United Kingdom) 1880 m. 1st 1848 Mary Emily, who d. 1855 el. dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 1st Bt., 2ndly 1858, the Hon. Mary Catherine Curzon who d. 1911, sister of 4th Baron Scarsdale, d. 1894, s. by his el. son [2] ARTHUR WILLIAM, 2nd Baron and present peer

Trevor (Hill-Trevor), family name of Baron Trevor

TRIMLESTOWN, BARON. (Barnewall) [Baron I. 1461.]



I had rather die than be disgraced

A plume of five ostrich feathers or, gules, azure vert, and argent, and issuant therefrom a demi falcon rising of the last. Supporters, — Dexter, a griffin argent, sinister a lion gules.

Residence — Bloomsbury, Wells, co. Meath. Club, — Hibernian United Service

SON LIVING

Hon CHARLES ALOYSIUS, b June 2nd 1899 s. Lieut Irish Guards

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Ivy Esmyr Myce b 1890 m. 1917, John Radcliff (Colonial Ser., Nigeria), of Wilmshurst, Kells, co. Meath

Hon Marcella Hilda Charlotte, b 1893 m. 1917, Major Charles Bathurst, Duke of Wellington's Regt.

Hon Letitia Anne Margaret b 1895 m. 1919, Lieut Col Outhbert Hanson Townsend, formerly E. Surrey Regt.

SISTERS LIVING (Some raised to rank of Barons daughters 1893)

Katherine, is a nun

Hon Anne

Mary Jane, is a nun

Helena.

Angelina, is a nun

Hon Marcella

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir ROBERT Barnewall was cr *Baron Trimlestown* of Trimlestown, co. Meath (peerage of Ireland) 1461, s. by his son [2] CHRISTOPHER, 2nd Baron, s. by his el. son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron appointed Vice-Treasurer of Ireland 1522 High Treasurer 1524 and Lord High Chancellor 1534 d. 1538 s. by his son [4] IATRICK 4th Baron s. by his el. son [5] ROBERT, 5th Baron d. s. p. 1573 s. by his brother [6] PETER 6th Baron, d. 1598, s. by his son [7] ROBERT 7th Baron d. 1639, s. by his grandson [8] MATTHIAS (el. son of the Hon. Christopher Barnewall el. son of 7th Baron), 8th Baron, d. 1667 s. by his el. son [9] ROBERT 9th Baron, d. 1687, s. by his son [10] MATTHIAS, 10th Baron d. s. p. 1692 s. by his brother [11] JOHN 11th Baron m. 1703, Margaret dau. and heiress of Sir John Barnewall s. by his el. son [12] ROBERT 12th Baron, d. 1779 s. by his only son [13] THOMAS, 13th Baron, a Knight of Malta d. s. p. 1796 s. by his cousin [14] NICHOLAS (son of the Hon. Richard Barnewall, 3rd son of 11th Baron) 14th Baron b. 1726, was twice m., d. 1813 s. by his only son [15] JOHN THOMAS 15th Baron, b. 1778 m. 1793, Maria Theresa dau. of R. Kirwan Esq. d. 1829 s. by his son [16] THOMAS 16th Baron b. 1790, m. 1830, Margaret Randalina who d. 1822 dau. of Philip Roche Esq. d. 1879, when the title became dormant until claimed in 1891 by his kinsman [17] CHRISTOPHER PATRICK MARY, *de jure*, 17th Baron son of Charles Barnewall of Meadstown co. Meath, and great grandson of Richard Barnewall Esq. of Fyanstown (a descendant of the Hon. Patrick Barnewall, 2nd son of the 7th Baron) on whom the 14th Baron failing his own issue male entailed his estates, he d. 1891 before he had established his right to vote at the Election of Representative Peers, s. by his brother [18] CHARLES ALOYSIUS 18th Baron and present peer

Trollope, family name under Barony of Kesteven

TRURO, LORD BISHOP OF. (Warman)



Right Rev. FRANKIE SUMPTER GUY WARNAN, D.D. son of the late Frederick Warman, of Highbury, N., b. Nov. 6th, 1872, ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1897, B.D. 1907, D.D. 1911), M.A. Durham, was Curate of Leyton 1896-99, of St. Mary's, Hastings 1899-1901, Vice-Principal of St. Aidan's 1901-2, V. of Birkenhead 1902-8, and Principal of St. Aidan's Theological Coll., Birkenhead, 1907-16, appointed V. of Bradford and Rural Dean 1916, sometime Comyn to Archbishop of Sydney, and Examining Chap. to Bishops of Chelmsford and Manchester, consecrated 6th Bishop of Truro 1919 m. 1899, Gertrude, da. of the late Norwood Earle, of Dover.

Patron of two archdeacons twenty-eight canons and fifty-one livings of thirteen alternately with the Crown, and of one other alternately

The See of Truro was founded Dec. 9th, 1876, and comprises the old Archdeaconry of Cornwall, which heretofore had formed part of the Diocese of Exeter.

Episcopal Signet.—"Guy Truron"

ARMS OF THE SFF.—Argent, on a saltire gules, a sword and key in saltire or, and in base a fleur-de-lis sable, all within a bordure of the last charged with fifteen besants

Residence.—Lis Escop, Tiuro

SONS LIVING.

Two

Tufton, family name of Baron Hothfield.

Tullibardine, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Atholl.

" Marquess of, " " " "

Turnour, family name of Earl Winterton.

" Viscount, title borne by Earl Winterton

TWEEDDALE, MARQUESS OF. (Hay.) Sits as BARON (U.K. 1881).

[Marquess S. 1694]

[Title pronounced as spelt.]



WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU HAY, 11th Marquess, b. Nov. 4th. 1884, s. 1911; ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, formerly 1st Life Guards; is Hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline, and a D.L. for Haddingtonshire; European War 1914-15 with Composite Household Cav. Regt (wounded): m. 1912, Marguerite Christine, step-dau of Lewis Einstein, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, three fesscheons gules, Hay; 2nd, gules, three bars ermine, Gifford of Yester; 3rd, azure, three cinquefoils argent, Fraser; Crest.—A goat's head erased argent, horned or. Supporters.—Two bucks proper, attired or, collared azure, the collars charged with three cinquefoils argent

Seat.—Leater House, Haddingtonshire

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Helen Camilla, b. 1913

Lady Marguerite Georgina, b. 1916

Lady Christine, b. 1919

BROTHER LIVING.

Lord EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHN b. Nov 2nd 1883, ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, formerly 1st Life Guards; m. 1912, Violet Florence Catherine, dau of Major Cameron Barclay (see B. Decies), and has issue living, David Montagu, b. 1921,—Christina Marriott, b. 1918 Residence,—

SISTER LIVING

Lady Susan Elizabeth Clémentine C.B.E. b. 1879; has Order of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m. 1901 Major Walter Waring, M.P. (formerly 1st Life Guards) Major Leo, and has issue living, Clematis, b. 1904—Cecilia, b. 1913 Residence,—23, Catherine Street, Westminster, S.W. The Mount, Salcombe, S. Devon Lennel, Coldstream, Berwickshire

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 8th Marquess).

Lady Emily, b. 1836 m. 1856, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 3rd Bt., P.C., G.C.B., who d. 1895 Residence.—Villa Lammernmoor, Geneva

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF EIGHTH AND TENTH MARQUESSSES
Annie Christina dau of Nathaniel Grace Lambert, formerly M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks m. 1876, Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay, G.C.B., who d. 1916, and has issue living [see colls., infra] Residence,—Fulmer Place, Fulmer, Bucks

Menda, dau of the late Ambrose Ralli, of 24, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. m. 1st, 1911, Capt. Lord Arthur Vincent Hay, who d. (killed in action at battle of the Aisne) 1914, 2ndly, 1916, Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Kennard Leatham, D.S.O., Comdt. Guards Depot, Caterham, and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls., infra] Residence,—Guards Depot, Caterham, 27, Great Cumberland Place, W.1

WIDOWS LIVING OF NINTH AND TENTH MARQUESSSES

JULIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA (Marchioness of Tweeddale), dau of Keith Stewart Mackenzie [see E. Galloway, colls.] m. 1st 1873, the 9th Marquess, who d. 1878; 2ndly, 1887, Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Bt., who d. 1888 3rdly, 1892, Major Sir William Eden Evans-Gordon, who d. 1913 Residence,—4, Chelsea Embankment S.W.

CANDIDA LOUISE (Marchioness of Tweeddale) C.B.E., dau of Vincenzo Bartolucci, of Cantiano, Italy, Chm. Ladies Emergency Committee, Navy League, C.B.E. (Civil) 19.0 m. 1878, the 10th Marquess, who d. 1911 Residence,—6, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt. Lord Arthur Vincent Hay 2nd son of 10th Marquess, b. 1886, d. (killed in action at battle of the Aisne) 1914 m. 1911 Menda [(ante), who m. 2ndly, 1916, Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Leatham, D.S.O.], dau of the late Ambrose Ralli, of 24, Gloucester Square Hyde Park, W. —

Jean, b. 1912

Issue of the late Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay, G.C.B., 4th son of 8th Marquess, b. 1827, d. 1916 m. 1876, Annie Christina (ante), dau of Nathaniel G. Lambert, formerly M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks —

John Arthur Lambert R.N., b. 1877, became Lieut. 1898, Lieut. Com. 1906, and Acting Com. 1917, Proof and Experimental Officer, Woolwich 1914-17, since when he has been Assist. Ch. Inspector of Naval Ordnance CMB—Army and Navy—Thomas William, M.P. b. 1882 Major Leicestershire Leo; European War 1914-18 (despatches) elected M.P. for Norfolk S. Div (C) Nov 1922 Clubs—Cavalry Pratts—Minnie Christina Brenda (Lady Aberdour), b. 1889 m. 1905, Lord Aberdour, who d. 1911 el. son of Earl of Morton Residence,—Fulmer Place, Fulmer, Bucks.

Grandsons of the late Lieut. Gen. Lord James Hay, 2nd son of 7th Marquess —
 Issue of the late James Gordon Hay, b 1815, d 1883 m 1878, Mary, who d 1891
 (having m 2ndly, 18—, Edward Herbert Magee), dau of Henry Hill Cox, formerly
 of Eglantine, Sidmouth —
 Malcolm Vivian, b 1881; Major Gordon Highlanders, European War 1914-18 (wounded prisoner)
 m 1902 Florence Frillington and has issue living, James Malcolm, b 1907, — Peter Brian b
 1918, — Elizabeth Charlotte Sarah, b 1904, — Georgina Catherine, b 1910 — Frances Mary, b 1914
 Residence — Seaton House, Old Aberdeen, Clontarf, Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire. — Cuthbert
 Joseph, b 1882

Grandchildren of the late John Stuart Hay Newton (*infra*) —
 Issue of the late Capt. William Drummond Ogilvy Hay Newton b 1832 d 1917; m 1871,
 Adeline Charlotte dau of the late Col. Robert Gordon, Adj. Gen. Madras Army —
 George, b 1872 — Stuart Hay, D.S.O., b 1878 Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders and a
 Gen. Staff Officer, European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1916 m 1908 Inna
 Vera Evelyn, dau of the late Hon. Louis Guy Scott (see E. Clonk colls.), and has issue living,
 Inna Veronica Adeline, b 1907, — Vera Jean, b 1910, — Evelyn Sheelagh (twin), b 1910 — Albrecht
 Julia, b 1879

Granddaughter of the late William Hay Newton, son of the late Richard Hay
 Newton, uncle of 7th Marquess —
 Issue of the late John Stuart Hay Newton, b 18—, d 1863 m 1870, Margaret Eliza
 who d 1888 (having m 2ndly, 1866, Major Robert Duncan Fergusson of Cresswell,
 Ayr, who d 1878 [see Fergusson Bt., cr 1903 colls.]) dau of William Fairlie —
 Ida Mary m 1890, Thomas Colcott Fox, M.B., I.R.C.P., who d 1916 Residence, — 7, St. Leonard's
 Mansions, S.W. 3

Granddaughters of the late Major James Hay, of Belton, 2nd son of the late
 Lord David Hay, of Belton, 2nd son of 1st Marquess —
 Issue of the late Rear Adm. James Hay, of Belton, b 1766, d 1837; m 1824, Mary, who
 d 1880, dau of Robert Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill —
 Agnes Morgan m 1865 Gen. Edward Herbert Maxwell C.B., who d 1885, son of Sir William
 Maxwell, 5th Bt., of Monreith Residence, — 21, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh. — Susan Mon-
 tagu Residence — Brookside, Ayr — Laura Buchanan, m 1885, William Weir, of Kildonan, who
 d 1913 Residence, — Adamton, Monkton, Ayrshire

Grandson of the late Rear Adm. James Hay (*ante*) —
 Issue of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir Robert John Hay, K.C.B., b 1828 d 1910 m 1861,
 Georgina Harvey, who d 1917, dau of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bt. of Balmain —
 James, b 1870; formerly Major R.A., is Major Reserve of Officers m 1914, Grace Elinor Horatio,
 dau of the late John Gilchrist Clark, of Sleddoch Residence, — Belton, Haddingtonshire

Granddaughter of the late Robert Hay, grandson of the late Hon. William Hay,
 2nd son of 1st Earl —
 Issue of the late William Hay, b 1788, d 1876; m 1816, Mary, who d 1863, dau of
 Major John Bradstreet Garstin —
 Harriet Scott, b 1836 Residence —

Issue of the late Robert Hay, b 1799, d 1863 m 1828, Kalitza, who d 1885, dau of the
 late Capt. Alexandros Psarakis of Apodhulo, Crete —
 Robert James Alexander, b 1840; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1863 M.A. 1867); is a
 J.P. for Haddington m 1875 Caterina Maria Teresa who d 1897, dau of the late Giuseppe
 de Frescobaldi (Marchese di Monte Castello of Tuscany), and has issue living, Robert
 William Seton, b 1878 m 18—, Maria dau of Antonio Baratti, and has issue living, Robert
 Dino James b 1901, Alexander Giuseppe b 1906 Caterina Mary Eliza, b 1904 — Alexander
 James Dino (of 36 Palace Gardens Terrace Kensington, W., and Villa Il Fango Scarpaccia
 Tuscany), b 1879, is Lieut.-Col. E. Surrey Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches) m 1909,
 Edith Mary, only dau of the late Judge Young, and widow of Frederick W. Balfour at-Law

Grandchildren of the late Robert Hay (*ante*) —
 Issue of the late James William Hay, b 1841, d 1917 m 1874, Joséphine Maria Ruth
 Alvarez Molyneux, who d 1886 —
 Daisy Maria Kalitza, b 1875 — Madeleine Christian, b 1882

Grandchildren of the late Maj. Gen. Alexander Charles Hay (*infra*) —
 Issue of the late William Hope Hay, b 1862, d 1920 m 1891, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of
 William Bates, of Shoal Lake, Manitoba —
 William Frank, b 1892 — George Harold D.S.O., b 1893, Capt. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.)
 European War 1914-19 as Acting Major (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1917.

Grandchildren of the late William Hay (*ante*) —
 Issue of the late Maj. Gen. Alexander Charles Hay, b 1829 d 1893 m 1850 Annie
 (now of Drummeizer, Camberley) dau of Maj. Gen. Richard Stewart Dobbie —
 Francis Stuart, b 1863 formerly Capt. S.E. of Scotland R.G.A. (Mil.), is a J.P. and D.L.
 for Berwickshire m 1893 Laura Elizabeth dau of the late Col. G. Fordyce Buchanan Residence
 — Dunn Castle Berwickshire Club — Bachelors — Charles Alfred, b 1867 m 1898 Florence,
 dau of J. H. Dickinson, and has issue living, Aileen Annie, b 1899 — Alexander Graham b
 1871 m 1896, Antoinette Sylvester — Edward George, b 1879, Capt. late Devonshire
 Regt. m 1917, Avelin Frances Collett dau of James Collett-Mason, J.P. of Ashurst Place
 Langton Green Kent and has issue living, Nora Margaret b 1902 — Mary Henrietta (*Lady*
Chamberlain) b 1865 m 1886 Col. Sir Neville Francis Fitzgerald Chamberlain, K.C.B.,
 K.C.V.O., Indian Army [see Chamberlain Bt. colls.] — Helen Cordelia b 1855 m
 1905, Edwin Robert John Sandys-Lumsdaine, of Lumsdaine and Blenheim co. Berwick and
 Innergellie, co. Fife and has issue living, Gilbert b 1915, Cecily Joan b 1913

James Hay, 4th in descent from the Hon. John Hay, 2nd son of 3rd Baron Hay
 of Yester, was created a Baronet [see Hay, Bt., cr 1635]

PREDECESSORS — [1] JOHN Hay or Baron Hay of Yester (peerage of Scotland) 1478 s
 by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron fell at Flodden 1513 s by his son [3] JOHN, 3rd Baron; s
 by his son [4] JOHN, 4th Baron, was imprisoned for some years in the Tower of London
 having been taken prisoner at the battle of Pinkie 1547, d 1557, s by his son [5] WILLIAM
 5th Baron; s by his son [6] WILLIAM 6th Baron; s by his brother [7] JAMES, 7th Baron
 s by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron, commanded a Regt. in the Royal Army 1639; cr *Earl of*
Tweeddale (peerage of Scotland) 1646 d 1654 s by his son [9] JOHN, P.C., 2d Earl, sat as
 M.P. for Haddingtonshire in Cromwell's Parliament assisted at Coronation of Charles II at
 Secon; having been a *Commr. of the Treasury* and an Extra Lord of Session was in 1699
 appointed Lord Chancellor of Scotland, cr *Vicount Walden, Earl of Gifford* and Marquess of
Tweeddale (peerage of Scotland) 1694, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever d 1697;
 s by his son [10] JOHN, P.C., 2nd Marquess was High Treasurer of Scotland 1695, High
 Commr. to the Scottish Parliament 1704 Lord Chancellor of Scotland 1704 5 and sometime a
 Representative Peer; d 1713 s by his son [11] CHARLES, 3rd Marquess; was Pres. of Court
 of Police, Lord Lieut. of Haddingtonshire, and a Representative Peer; d 1713; s by his son
 [12] JOHN, P.C., 4th Marquess; was a Representative Peer the last person who held the
 office of Extraordinary Lord of Session, Sec. of State for Scotland 1742 6, Principal Keeper of

the Signet, and in 1761 Justice Gen. of Scotland; *d.* 1762; *s.* by his son [13] GEORGE, 4th Marquess; *d.* 1770; *s.* by his uncle [14] GEORGE, 6th Marquess; *d.* unmarried 1757; *s.* by his kinsman [15] GEORGE, 7th Marquess, grandson of Lord William, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess; was Lord Lieut. of Haddington, and a Representative Peer; *d.* 1804; *s.* by his son [16] GEORGE, K.T., G.C.B., 8th Marquess; *b.* 1797; a Field Marshal; served with distinction in the Peninsula War; was a Representative Peer, Gov. and Com. in Ch. at Madras 1842-8, Col. 2nd Life Guards, and Lord Lieut. of Haddingtonshire; *m.* 1816, Lady Susan Montagu, dau. of 5th Duke of Manchester; *d.* 1876; *s.* by his son [17] ARTHUR, 9th Marquess; was Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; *d.* 1878; *s.* by his brother [18] WILLIAM MONTAGU, K.T., 10th Marquess; *b.* 1826, in D.C.M. 1845-52; M.P. for Taunton (L) 1845-8, and for Haddington Dist. 1878; Lord High Commr. for the Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland 1883-92, 1894, and 1897; *m.* 1878, Candida Louise, C.B.E., dan. of Vincenzo Bartolucci, of Cantiano, Italy; *d.* 1911; *s.* by his el. son [19] WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU, 11th Marquess and present peer, also Earl of Gifford, Earl of Tweeddale, Viscount Walden, Baron Hay of Yester, and Baron Tweeddale

TWEEDMOUTH, BARON. (Marjoribanks) [Baron U.K. 1881, Bt. U.K. 1868.]

[Name pronounced "Marchbanks."]

DUDLEY CHURCHILL MARJORIBANKS, C.V.O., M.V.O., D.S.O., 3rd Baron, and 3rd Baronet; *b.* March 2nd, 1874; *s.* 1903; is Lieut.-Col. Household Cav.; was Mil. Sec. to High Commr. S. Africa (Earl of Selborne) 1905, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., W. Lancashire Div., Territorial Force 1908-10, and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. 1910-11; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.); D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (5th class) 1902 and (4th class) 1903, C.M.G. 1915. *m.* 1901, Lady Muriel Brodrick, dau. of 1st Earl of Middleton, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chief gules, a cushion between two sparrows of the field. Crest—A lion's jamb erect and erased, grasping a lance in bend sinister proper. Supporters—On either side a bear proper, muzzled and collared or, and charged on the shoulder with a spur rowel argent.

Residence—37, Seymour Street, W. Clubs—Turf, Brooks's



DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Moyra, *b.* 1902.

Hon. Millicent Joan, *b.* 1906

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron)

Hon. COUTTS, *b.* Dec 6th, 1860, ed. at Harrow, formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *m.* 1885, Agnes Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Kinloch, R.A., of Gourdie, Perthshire, and widow of Com. Jasper E. T. Nicolls, R.N., and has issue living, Isabel Agnes; *b.* 1897. *m.* 1921, Allen Villiers Porteus (late Capt. R.F.A.), of Kelowna, British Columbia, and has issue living, John Coutts Villiers; *b.* 1922. Residence—Invercrag, Kalamalka Lake, Vernon, British Columbia.

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Baron)

Hon. Isabel Maria (Marchioness of Aberdeen and Temair); *b.* 1857. *m.* 1877, the 1st Marquess of Aberdeen and Temair. Residences—House of Cromar, Farland; 7, Ely Place, Dublin

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

Elizabeth, dau. of the late Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and granddaughter of Neil S. Brown, sometime Gov. of Tennessee, U.S.A., and American Ambassador to Russia in 1853. *m.* 1st, 1857, the Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks, who *d.* 1900; 2ndly, 1905, the Rt. Hon. Douglas McGarel Hogg, P.C., M.P. [see B. Magheramorne, colls.] and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls., infra]. Residences—46, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W., Carter's Corner Place, Hailsham, Sussex.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks, 4th son of 1st Baron, *b.* 1861, *d.* 1900. *m.* 1887, Elizabeth (ante), she *m.* 2ndly, 1905, Douglas McGarel Hogg (see B. Magheramorne, colls.); dau. of the late Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and granddau. of Neil S. Brown, sometime Gov. of Tennessee, U.S.A., and American Ambassador to Russia in 1853.

Edward; *b.* 1900. —Isobel Marianne Frances, *b.* 1898. *m.* 1920, Bertram Ellerbeck

PREDECESSORS—[1] DUDLEY COUTTS MARJORIBANKS, son of the late Edward Marjoribanks, of Greenlands, Bucks, *b.* 1810, M.P. for Berwick (L) 1833-63, and 1874-81; cr. a Baronet 1866, and Baron Tweedmouth, of Edington, co. Berwick (peerage of United Kingdom) 1881. *m.* 1848, Isabella, who *d.* 1908, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bt.; *d.* 1894, *s.* by his el. son [2] EDWARD, P.C., K.T., 2nd Baron, *b.* 1849; M.P. for Berwickshire (L) 1880-94, Controller of Queen Victoria's Household 1886, Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury Aug. 1892 to March 1894, Lord Privy Seal with a seat in the Cabinet March to May 1894, Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster May 1894 to June 1895, First Lord of the Admiralty Dec. 1905 to April 1908, and Lord Pres. of the Council April to Oct. 1908. *m.* 1873, Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa Spencer Churchill, who *d.* 1901, dau. of 7th Duke of Marlborough; *d.* 1909; *s.* by his son [3] DUDLEY CHURCHILL, D.S.O., M.V.O., 3rd Baron and present peer

Twisleton (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), family names of Baron Saye and Sele

Tynte (Kemys-Tynte), surname of Baron Wharton.

Tyrell-Kenyon, surname of Baron Kenyon.

Tyrone, Baron, title of Marquess of Waterford on Roll of H. L.

Tyrone, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Waterford.

" Viscount, " " " Marquess of Waterford

Tyrwhitt-Wilson, surname of Baron Berners.

Uffington, Viscount, son of Earl of Craven.

ULLSWATER, VISCOUNT. (Lowther) [Viscount U K 1921]



The office shows the man

Speaker of House of Commons 1895, and Speaker 1905 (re-elected 1906, 1910, 1911, and 1919), resigned 1921 (thanked by Parliament, Viscounty), was Chm of Electoral Reform Conference 1916 17, of Boundary Commn for Great Britain and Ireland 1917, of Proportional Representation Commn 1918 and of Roy Commn on Govt of Greater London 1921, P C 1898, and *Viscount Ullswater*, of Campsea Ashes, co Suffolk (peerage of United Kingdom) and G C B (Civil) 1921 m 1886 Mary Frances, dau of the late Right Hon Alexander James Buresford-Hope, M P, of Bedgubury Park, Cranbrook, and has issue

Arms—Or, six annulets three, two, and one sable, a crescent for difference Crest—A dragon passant argent. Supporters—On either side a horse argent, gorged with a wreath of laurel vert and charged on the shoulder with a portcullis chained or

Seat—Campsea Ashes Wickham Market, Suffolk To c: Residence,—33 Great Cumberland Place, W1 Club,—Carlton, Athenaeum

SONS LIVING

Ho: CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM b Jan 1887 ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb. sometime an Hon Attaché in Diplo Ser formerly Capt Yeo (Invalided out as Major) European War 1914 15 (wounded) is a Director of Cockerthorpe, Keswick and Penrith Railway and Yorkshire Insurance Co (Limited) sat as M P for N Div of Cumberland (Ind) Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 unsuccessfully contested Wallsend (C) Nov 1922 m 1st, 1910, Ina Marjorie Gwen doline (who obtained a divorce 1921), dau of the late Rev Canon Raymond Percy Pelly (see Pelly, Bt colls) 2ndly, 1921 Dorothy (LOVERIDGE), dau of Arthur Bromley Davenport and has issue (by 1st marriage) John Arthur, b 1911,—(by 2nd marriage) Rosemary b 1919 Residence—61, Elm Park Gardens S W

Ho: Arthur James Buresford, b 1889, Bar Inner Temple 1911 formerly Capt Suffolk Regt European War 1914 15 (wounded) sometime an Asst Dist Commr, Nakuru British E Africa

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Mildred, O B E, b 1889, Lady Sup Army Pay Depart during European War, O B E (Civil) 1918

Upton, family name of Viscount Templetown

Ure, surname of Baron Strathclyde

Uxbridge, Earl of, son of Marquess of Anglesey

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT (Annesley) Sits as BARON ANNESLEY OF BLETCHINGTON (U K 1917) [Viscount I 1621, Bt I 1820]

(Name pronounced "Annsley")



By the love of virtue

ARTHUR ANNESLEY, C B, M V O, 11th Viscount Valentia and 1st Baron Annesley b Aug 23rd, 1843, s 1863, formerly Lieut 10th Hussars, is patron of one living, Hon Col in the Army, Hon Col Yeo (formerly Comdg) a J P for Oxfordshire (High Sheriff 1874), and Chm of its Territorial Force Asso was Comptroller of the Household to Queen Victoria 1898 1901 and to King Edward VII 1901 5 served in S Africa 1900, as A A G of Imperial Yeo (despatches, med'l C B) unsuccessfully contested Mid or Woodstock, Div of Oxfordshire (C) 1885 sat as M P for Oxford City April 1895 to March 1917, appointed a Lord-in-Waiting to H M June 1915 and again Dec 1916 and Nov 1922, cr C B (Mil) 1900 M V O (4th class) 1901, and *Baron Annesley of Blethington*, co Oxford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1917 m 1878, Laura Sarah, dau of the late Daniel Hale Webb, of Wykeham Park, and widow of Sir Algernon William Peyton, 4th Bt., having had issue, of whom

the el. son, the *Hon.* Arthur, *b* 1880, Capt. Hussars, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914.

Arms.—Pale of six argent and azure, over all a bend gules. *Crest*.—A Moor's head in profile couped proper, wreathed about the temples argent and azure. *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a Roman soldier in armour or, short sleeves and apron gules, face, arms, and legs bare, the latter sandaled, argent, on his head a helmet gold, on the top three feathers of the second, holding in his exterior hand a shield, thereon a female's head, *sinister*, a Moorish prince proper, in armour or wreathed round the temples argent and azure, short sleeves and apron gules, boots gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows proper, fastened by a pink ribbon, in his exterior hand a bow proper.

Seat.—Bletchington Park, Oxford. *Clubs*.—Carlton, White s, Turf, Hurlingham, Cavalry.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. CARL ARTHUR JAMES, *b* July 3rd, 1883, *ed* at Eton, and at R M C, is Capt. 1st (Roy.) Dragoon's Special Reserve, and Private Sec. and Comptroller to H. H. Prince Arthur of Connaught (Gov. Gen. of S Africa), sometimes Capt. Special Reserve Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., formerly A D C to Gov. of Bengal.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Vere, *b* 1879 *m* 1901, Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, R of Wilton [see E Cawdor, colls.] *Residence*.—Wilton Rectory, Salisbury.

Hon. Violet Kathleen, *b* 1882 *m* 1920, Major Charles Henry Gore, Egyptian Army [see E Arran, colls.] *Residence*.—

Hon. Helen, *b* 1884 *m* 1905 Lieut. Col. John Pemberton Heywood Heywood Lonsdale, D.S.O., and has issue living, Robert, *b* 1919, *Mary*, *b* 1908. *Residence*.—Poundon, Bicester.

Hon. Lettice, *b* 1883 *m* 1911, Capt. Geoffrey Vaux Salvin Bowlby, Household Cav., who *d* (killed in action) 1915, and has issue living, John Edward Richard, *b* 1914, *Elizabeth Mary*, *b* 1913. *Residence*.—Sandhays, Warrminster, Wilt.

Hon. Hilda Cecil, *b* 1889

Hon. Dorothy, *b* 1892 *m* 1921, Joseph Francis Vaughan Gibbs. *Residence*.—Fainawick, Gloucestershire.

SISTER LIVING.

Hon. Flora, *b* 1841 *m* 1863, Col. Francis Lyon, R.A., who *d* 1885, and has issue living, Charles (*Club*, Naval and Military), *b* 1865; formerly Major R.F.A.; is Major Reserve of Officers, and Lieut. Col. R.F.A. *m* 1894, Rachel Mary Pearce, dau. of Capt. Sir Arthur Ellbank Havelock, G.C.M.G., having had issue, of whom Francis Charles *b* 1893, Grenadier Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War), *Margaret Grace* *b* 1893, *Francis*, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., *b* 1897 (see "COMPANIONAGE") *m* 1910, Jane dau. of Joseph C. Borwick, formerly of 27, Prince's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Paul *b* 1912, Ivan *b* 1915, Frank *b* 1921, Ann *b* 1911, Susan *b* 1919, *Henry*, *b* 1872, *Mary* *m* 1893, the Rev. Percy Stewart R. of W. Derby, Liverpool, and has issue living, John *b* 1906, Ellnor *b* 1896, Phyllis *b* 1899, Agnes *b* 1901, Betty *b* 1903, Joan *b* 1904, *Florence* *m* 1905, Charles Syke.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF TENTH VISCOUNT.

Helen Sydney, dau. of the late Griffith Richards Q.C. *m* 1864, Col. the Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur Annesley, who *d* 1908, and has issue living [see colls., infra.]. *Residence*.—5, Leicester Gardens, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Col. the Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur Annesley, 4th son of 10th Viscount *b* 1829, *d* 1903 *m* 1864, Helen Sydney (ante), dau. of the late Griffith Richards Q.C. —

Helen Sydney Martha *b* 1867. *Mabel Sydney Augusta Catherine*, *b* 1869 *m* 1893, William James Yorke Scarlett (J.P. for Co. Argyll. *Clubs*, Boodle's, Wellington), and has issue living, Peter William Shelley Yorke *b* 1905, *Katherine Mabel Helen*, *b* 1894, *Sheila Mildred*, *b* 1896. *Residence*.—Hyfield House, Andover, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Martin Annesley, D.D., great grandson of 1st Viscount —

Issue of the late Arthur Annesley, *b* 1803, *d* 1883 *m* 1836, Elizabeth Vere, who *d* 1902, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas George Tyndale —

Rev. Henry Arthur, *b* 1841, Theological Assoc. of K. g's Coll., London, formerly in Civil Ser.; is V. of Shepton Montague and Hereditary Cottonian Family Trustee of British Museum *m* 1874, Anna Maria, dau. of the late William Monckton [see V. Galway, colls.] and has issue living, Rev. William Monckton, *b* 1873, *ed* at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1909), is V. of Brewham cum Redlynch, Somerset, an Hon. Chap. to the Forces and a Cottonian Family Trustee of British Museum. European War 1916-18 as a Chap. to the Forces, *Arthur Henry*, *b* 1876, *Philip de Vere* (of Lloyds Bank Chambers, 144 and 146 High Street, Herts Bay) *b* 1879, *ed* at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903) admitted Solicitor 1907, European War 1916-18 as 2nd Lieut. W. Riding Regt., and subsequently as Area Comdt. attached 2nd Army in France *m* 1907, Christabel Charlotte, dau. of the late John Christopher Tonson, and has issue living, Christabel de Vere *b* 1909, *Sophia Mary*, *b* 1877, *Eleanor Catherine* *b* 1881 *m* 1909, Edwin Jesse Septimus Molyneux, of 2 Beaufort Buildings, Clifton, Bristol and has issue living, Eleanor Margaret Annesley *b* 1910, Joyce *b* 1914. *Residence*.—Shepton Montague Vicarage, Castle Cary, Somerset. *George Dighton*, *b* 1833 *m* 1883, Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late John Watson and has issue living, Francis Dighton, *M.C.*, *b* 1888, Capt. R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 (M.O.) *Muriel Mary Grace*, *b* 1884. *Residence*.—48 Lime Hill Road, Tunbridge Wells. *Edward Dallas*, *b* 1855, *ed* at Worcester Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1882) *m* 1893, Mary Jane, dau. of the late Edward Bate, of Kelaterton, Flintshire. *Residence*.—2, South Parade Bath.

Issue of the late Rev. William Annesley, *b* 1804 *d* 1884 *m* 1835, Laura Anne, who *d* 1888, dau. of the late Maj. Gen. Oliver Thomas Jones, of Fernon Castle, Glamorganshire —

Rev. Charles Henry, *b* 1840, *ed* at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1866). *Residence*.—Rydal Mount, Torquay. *Catherine Wilhelmina* *b* 1837. *Residence*.—Rydal Mount, Torquay.

Issue of the late George Annesley, *b* 1807, *d* 1872 *m* 1833, Emily, dau. of Albert Forster —

Emily Vere, *b* 1839. *Residence*.—10, Penn Lea Road, Weston, Bath.

Granddaughters of the late Arthur Annesley (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur Francis Blasco Annesley (twin), *b* 1849, *d* 1915 *m* 1891, Kate, who *d* 1922, dau. of the late Richard Gillespie —

Caroline Vere, *b* 1893 *m* 1917, Richard Vincent Sturt, late Lieut. R.G.A. and has issue living, Margaret Vere *b* 1918. *Cicely Proust Tyndale*, *b* 1895 *m* 1921, Robert Willsher Hilder. *Residence*.—Rolvenden, Kent.

Granddaughters of the late Rev William Annesley (ante).—

Issue of the late Major Oliver Francis Theodore Annesley, b 1842, d 1905 m 1885, Isabel (now of Otago House, Exeter), dau of the late Charles Addington Hanbury, of Belmont House, East Barnet, Herts (see Mackenzie, *Et. cr* 1702, colls.) — Laura Daphne Theodora b 1886 m 1912, Lieut Col Lenox Arthur Dutton Naper, D S O, R F A and has issue living, Merrick Lenox Oliver, b 1913. — Nigel William Ivo, b 1922 — Meriel Daphne Selina, b 1920 — Isabel Myrtle b 1888 m 1921, Lieut.-Col. Edward Shirley Godman, O B E, formerly Dorset Regt. *Residence*.—

Grandchildren of the late George Annesley (ante).—

Issue of the late Rev Francis Hanbury Annesley, b 1837, d. 1914. m. 1862, Maria Charlotte, who d 1915 dau of the late Rev Francis Annesley — Arthur Dighton, b 1866, ed at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1888, M A. 1894) *Residence*.—Bishop's Caundle Rectory, Sherborne, Dorset — Francis Cotton, b 1871; admitted Solicitor 1896 m 1914, Charlotte Cassandra dau of the late Charles Barclay, and has issue living, Mary Cassandra b 1916 *Residence*—The Manor House Bayford, Herts. *Clambers*.—64 Lincoln's Inn Fields W C — Edith Vere O B E, b 1863 m 1893, Robert Wilkinson Dent, J P (High Sheriff of Westmorland 1900), having had issue, of whom Robert Annesley Wilkinson, b 1895, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb. is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps served during European War 1915 (wounded) — Arthur Evelyn b 1896; Capt. King's Roy Rifle Corps, d (killed in action during European War) 1917. — Reginald Teesdale, b 1898 Lieut. Rifle Brig; d (killed in action) 1918 — Violet Vere Charlotte, b 1900 — Hilda Sophia Annesley, b 1903 *Residence*—Flass, Crosby Ravensworth, Shap, Westmorland. — Isabel Charlotte b. 1868 m 1901, the Rev George William Tyndale Tyndale Biscoe, and has issue living William Francis b 1904 — John Annesley, b 1908 *Residence*—Bishop's Caundle Rectory, Sherborne — Alice Tyndale, b 1873 m. 1914, Thomas Henry Gillam, J P *Residence*.—The Woodlands, Bathwick Hill, Bath

Issue of the late Reginald Carey Annesley, b 1844, d 1922 m. 1875, Mary Frances Burnard, who d 1920, dau of the late William Baron New —

Clifford Reginald Templeman, D S O, b 1877, Lieut Col R A S C; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Brevet Lieut Col); D S O 1915. m 1907, Clara Mabel el dau of Lieut Col Samuel Martin Gully (formerly Norfolk Regt), and has issue living, Reginald Clifford Martin, b 1907, — Vere Beattie Mabel, b 1910 — Martin Tyndale b 1906, Lieut R G A — Mary Emily Vere, b 1879 m. 1902, Major Wilbraham Taylor (formerly Army Ser Corps and 7th Dragoon Guards) *Residence*.—Coxwell Lodge, Faringdon, Berks.

William Annesley, M P, 3rd son of the Hon Francis Annesley, 4th son of 1st Viscount, was created Viscount Glerawly (see E Annesley)

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Francis Annesley, Knt, P C, killed during forty years numerous high official positions in Ireland, and sat for sometime as M P for Armagh, cr a Bt 1620, in 1621 obtained by patent a reversionary grant to the peerage of Viscount Valentia (peerage of Ireland) at the decease of the then viscount, cr Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris co Armagh (peerage of Ireland) 1628; in 1635 he publicly offended Lord Strafford the Lord Deputy of Ireland, and for this offence he was tried and found guilty, and sentenced to deprivation of military rank and to be shot or beheaded at the pleasure of the General the capital punishment was not carried out, but he suffered a long imprisonment in Dublin Castle; d 1660; s by his son [2] ARTHUR, 2nd Viscount, was Treasurer of the Navy 1667, and Lord Privy Seal 1673; cr Baron Annesley, of Newport Pagnel, co Bucks, and Earl of Anglesey (peerage of England) 1661, d 1686; s by his son [3] JAMES, 2nd Earl, d 1690; s by his son [4] JAMES, 3rd Earl; d 1702; s by his brother [5] JOHN, 4th Earl d 1710, s by his brother [6] ARTHUR 5th Earl; d 1737 s by his kinsman [7] RICHARD, 6th Earl who had previously s as 5th Baron Altham (peerage of Ireland, cr 1680), he being 2d son of the 3rd Baron Altham, who was 3rd son of the 1st Earl after the assumption of the earldom by this peer a Mr James Annesley claimed the earldom as son of Arthur, 4th Baron Altham, and alleged that in his infancy he had been kidnapped by his uncle Richard (6th Earl), and in 1743 he commenced a suit of law to recover the property from his uncle and obtained a verdict, though he did not further pursue his claim to the earldom, and his uncle continued to be recognised as earl; d 1761 s by his son [8] ARTHUR, 8th Viscount, whose claims to the Baronies of Mountnorris Altham, and the Viscounty of Valentia were twice confirmed by the Irish Parliament while his claim to the Barony of Annesley and Earldom of Anglesey was refused by the English Parliament cr Earl of Mountnorris (peerage of Ireland) 1793; d 1816 s by his son [9] GEORGE, 2nd Earl, d 1844, when the Barony of Altham and Earldom of Mountnorris expired and the Baronetcy, the Barony of Mountnorris and the Viscounty of Valentia were assumed by his kinsman [10] ARTHUR, 10th Viscount descendant in the 5th generation of Francis, 4th son of 1st Viscount, who, however, did not officially establish his right to the titles; d 1863 s by his grandson [11] ARTHUR, M V O, son of the Hon Arthur Annesley (el son of 10th Viscount; by Flora Mary, who d 1884, dau of Lieut Col James Macdonald of Clanronald), 11th Viscount (subject to the extinction of the Ballyvaugh branch of the Annesley family) and present peer, also Baron Mountnorris and Baron Annesley

Valletort (Mount-Edgecumbe and Valletort), Viscount, title borne by Earl of Mount Edgecumbe

Vanden (Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), family name of Baron Derwent

Vane, Earl, title of Marquess of Londonderry on Roll of H L.

„ family name of Baron Barnard

„ (Stewart-Vane-Tempest), surname of Marquess of Londonderry.

Vanneck, family name of Baron Huntingfield.

Vaughan, „ „ Earl of Lisburne

„ Lord, son of Earl of Lisburne

„ Viscount, title borne by Earl of Lisburne

„ (Vaughan-Davies), surname of Baron Ystwyth.

Vayasseur-Fisher, surname of Baron Fisher.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN, BARON. (Mostyn) [Baron E. 1523]

[Title pronounced "Vawks of Harrowden" Name pronounced "Mostyn"]



To-day, not to-morrow.

HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, 7th Baron, b June 4th, 1860, s 1883; ed. at St Mary's Coll., Oacott, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886); appointed Attaché in Diplo Ser 1884, became a 3rd Sec. 1886, and a 2nd Sec 1891; retired 1899, is a J.P. and D.L. for Northamptonshire. m 1st, 1886, Eleanor Margaret, who d 1896, dau of Sir Alexander Matheson, M.P. 1st Bt., 2ndly, 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, who d 1922, dau of the late Sir William Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I. [Bass, Bt.], and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th per bend sinister ermine and erminois, a lion rampant or. *Mostyn*; 2nd and 3rd chequy, or and gules; on a chevron azure, three roses gold, *Vaux* Crest.—Between two wings, an eagle's head sable, beaked or. Supporters.—*Dexter*, a griffin sable, langued gules, beaked and membered or; *sinister*, a buck or

Seat.—Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough *Town Residence*,—3, Half Moon Street, W 1 Clubs,—Brooks's, Travellers'

DAUGHTERS LIVING (Co-Heiresses to the Barony)

Hon GRACE MARY ELEANOR b May 22nd 1887 m 1911, William Gordon Giffey, and has issue living Peter Hubert Gordon, b 1914—John Hugh Phillis, b 1915 *Residence*,—The Grove, Denham, Bucks.

Hon GLADYS FLORA, b July 14th, 1889 m 1911 George Victor Bellasis Charlton, and has issue living Eleanor Margaret Mary, b 1912—Anne Mary Georgina b 1913—Joan Mary Winifred b 1915—Dorothy Mary Amy, b 1919 *Residence*,—Woodford Lodge, Thrapston Northamptonshire.

Hon DOROTHY ALICE, b Jan 27th, 1893, a nun. *Residence*,—Hillside Convent, Farnborough, Hants

BROTHER LIVING. (Raised to rank of a Baron's son 1883)

Hon Harold Plantagenet b 1865 m 1894, Elena, dau of A. Zammit, Spanish Consul Gen at Rome, and has issue living, George Anthony, b 1898

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Barons' daughters 1893)

Hon Beatrice Violet Mary (Hon Lady Wilson), b 1863 m 1893, Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., C.B. who d 1916 *Residence*,—17, Chatterfield Avenue, Putney Hill S W 15

Hon Gwendolyn Hyacinthe Roma b 1864 m 1893, John Home [see Home, Bt.] *Residence*,—19 Sharia Saleh el Din, Ghezireh, Cairo Egypt.

Hon Myrtle Mabel Muriel (Hon Lady Wombwell) b 1869; m 1902, Capt Sir Henry Herbert Wombwell, 5th Bt. *Residence*,—85, Vincent Square, S W

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 6th Baron)

Hon Georgina Louisa, b 1846 *Residence*,—4 Cumberland Terrace, Lloyd's Square, Pentonville, N

WIDOW LIVING OF BROTHER OF SEVENTH BARON

Blanche el. dau. of Major William Fiske Melbourne of U.S.A. m 1858 Capt. the Hon Ranulph Edward Montague Mostyn B.A. who d 1898 and has issue living [see colls., infra]

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In remainder to Barony)

Issue of the late Hon Montague Henry Mostyn, son of 6th Baron, b 1838 d 1904 m 1869 Frances who d 1918 el. dau of P. J. Kearney, of Milltown House co Meath—

Montague John b 1870 m 1911 Hannah el. dau of Simon Sacke of Johannesburg and widow of Naph H. Cohen of Johannesburg *Residence*,—Molino del Rey Ilora, Provincia de Granada, Spain—Muriel Mary Monica b 1876 m 1904, Com Charles Henry Cecil Kerr Pearce, R.N. [see M. Lothian, colls.] *Residence*,—41, Stanhope Gardens S W

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon Ranulph Edward Montague Mostyn younger brother of 7th Baron, b 1861 d 1898 m 1886, Blanche (ante), el. dau of Major William Fiske Melbourne, of U.S.A.—

Montague Albert, b 1893

The descendants, male and female of the late Sir Frederick Slade Q.C., 2nd Bt. [see Slade Bt.]

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir NICHOLAS Vaux a distinguished soldier and statesman, was summoned to Parliament of England as Baron Vaux of Harrowden 1523 d 1523 s by his son [2] THOMAS 2nd Baron; d 1562 s by his son [3] WILLIAM 3rd Baron was summoned to Parliament 1563 89; d 1595; s by his grandson [4] EDWARD 4th Baron summoned to Parliament 1620; d s.p. 1661 s by his brother [5] HENRY, 5th Baron; d unmarried 1662, when the barony became abeyant between his sisters Mary (Lady Symeon) and Catherine (Baroness Abergavenny) and remained so until 1838 when the abeyance was terminated in favour of the heir of the el. sister [6] GEORGE Mostyn 6th Baron, son of Mary Lucinda nee Butler by her m. with Charles Browne Mostyn, Esq. 2nd son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 3th Bt. d 1883; s by his grandson [7] HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES 7th Baron and present peer el. son of the late Major the Hon George Charles Mostyn, by Mary, who d 1917, dau of the late Right Rev James Henry Monk, D.D., Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol

Venables (Venables-Vernon), family name of Baron Vernon

VENTRY, BARON. (Eveleigh-de-Moleyns) [Baron I. 1800, Et I 1797]

(Name pronounced "Eevly-demmolesna.")



To conquer is to live enough.

FREDERICK ROSSMORE WALCHOPE
EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS, DSO, 5th
Baron, and 5th Baronet, b Dec. 11th,
1861, s 1914, formerly Major and
Brevet Lieut Col 4th Hussars, and
Comdt of Mashonaland Police, served
in Mashonaland 1896 (despatches,
DSO) and 1897 (Brevet Lieut Col).
is a D.L. for co Kerry, DSO, 1897

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable on a
chief crimsine three fessules gules, 2nd and 3rd
per pale or and sable, two chevronels between
three griffins passant guardant. Crests.
—1st, a savage's head couped at the shoulders
and affrontée, proper; 2nd, a goat's head
erased, per chevron or and sable, attired of
the 2nd in the mouth a branch of laurel proper.
Supporters.—Two lions or, ducally collared and
chained azure

Seat,—Burnham House, Dingle co Kerry

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon ARTHUR WILLIAM, b April 6th 1864
m 1897 Evelyn Muriel Stuart, dau. of Lans
downe Daubeney, formerly of Norton Malce
Coll., late 2nd Lieut Irish Guards, European War 1917 (wounded)—Francis Alexander Innes
b 1901,—Mary Helen, b 1900 Residence,—26, Evelyn Gardens, S W 7.

Hon Edward Dayrolles, b 1871

Hon. John Gilbert, b 1878, formerly Lieut. 4th Batn Roy Munster Fusiliers m. 1899 Miss
Marguerite Noon and has issue living John Andrew, b 1900, is a Naval Cadet,—Frederick
Arthur, b 1907,—Eileen Mildred Alice b 1912 Residence,—

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Frances Elizabeth Sarah (Marchioness Conyngham) b 1862 m 1st, 1882 the 4th Marquess
Conyngham, who d 1897, 2ndly 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron, and has issue living (by
1st marriage) [see M Conyngham]—(by 2nd marriage), Alan Ian Charles, b 1901—Roderick
Francis Patrick, b 1902—Gretta Frances Florence b 1900 m 1921, Capt. Theodore Ernest
Warren Brinckman, formerly 1st Life Guards, el son of Sir Theodore Francis Brinckman, C.B.
3rd Lt Residence,—Slane Castle, co Meath

Hon Mildred Rose (Baroness St Aubrey) b 1865 m 1888, the 1st Baron St Aubrey,
who d 1917. Residence,—26, Warwick Square S W 1

Hon Hersey Alice (Marchioness of Linlithgow), b 1867, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John
of Jerusalem in England m 1886, the 1st Marquess of Linlithgow, who d 1903 Residence,—
Swinley Hurst, Ascot

Hon Maud Helen b 1870 m 1900, Col John Gretton, C.B.E., M.P., and has issue living John
Frederic, b 1902,—Kathleen Fanny, b 1901,—Mary Catherine Hersey, b 1906 Residence,—
Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray, 33, Belgrave Square, S W

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 3rd Baron)

Hon Helena Emily, b 1842 m. 1865, Col. the Rt Hon Edward James Sanderson, P.C., M.P.,
who d 1906 and has issue living, Somerset, b 1867,—Edward, b 18—,—Armar, b 18—,—John
Vernon (of Honeybottom, Newbury, Berks), b 18— m 1910, the Hon Eva Norah Helen Nul
holland, dau. of 2nd Baron Dunleath and has issue living, a dau b 1911 a dau. b 1913—
Rosa m 1892, Major Henry Nugent Head 2nd Batn. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), of The Lodge,
Strangford co Down Residence,—Hampton Court Palace, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Major the Hon Edward de Moleyns, 5th son of 1st
Baron —

Issue of the late Thomas de Moleyns Q.C., b 1807, d 1900 m 1827, Jemima, who d 1833,
dau. of the late Capt. William Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B. —
Townsend Aremberg, b 1838 formerly Col. R.A., retired as Maj Gen., Crimean Campaign 1855
(medal with clasp and Turkish medal), Fenian Raid 1868 (medal) m. 1866, Selma Harriet
dau. of the late Henry Sneyd French, and has issue living Richard Philip Aremberg b 1881,
ed at Harrow and at R.M.C. Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), European
War 1914-19 (twice wounded) m 1919, Muriel Stoughton, dau. of the late Charles Stoughton
Collision of East B. Iny Norfolk and widow of Percy Athelstan Nightingale (see Nightingale,
Bt, colls.)—Vera May Theodora b 1880 m 1903 John Wilkinson of West Park Skelmerye
Ayrshire, and has issue living John Patrick de Moleyns b 1912, Desmond Vaughan b 1917
Sheila Esme b 1909 Residence,—5, Brechin Place South Kensington S W Club—Army and
Navy—Enmaeline Theodora, b 1844 m 1872, Major Loftus Corbet Singleton who d 1881,
formerly of 92nd Highlanders and has issue living Henry Townsend Corbet, C.M.G. DSO
b 1874 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1902, Evelyn Elsie, youngest dau. of Gen Philip Henry
Farrell Harris C.B., Indian Army [Cooke Bt, colls.] and has issue living, Colin Henry Corbet
b 1905 Isoult Violet b 1906,—Violet Theodora, b 1875 m 1907 the Rev Canon Louis George
Buchanan V. of Holy Trinity, Hall Residence,—15 Courthope Road Wimbledon S W

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev William Bishop de Moleyns, b 1821, d 1908 m.
1st 1840 Sarah Ann, who d 1872 dau. of Thomas Clark of Bellefield House, Trowbridge
2ndly, 1873 Clara Louisa Elizabeth, who d 1911, dau. of the late George Thomas Pollard
of Wandsworth York —

Rev Alured Bayfield b 1851 ed at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880) somet me R. of
Chester le Street m. 1888 Mary Louisa, who d 1908 el. dau. of John Lyon (retired Fleet Pay
master R.N.) and has issue living, Alice Louisa Eveleigh, b 1889—Elizabeth Clara b 1890.
—Emily Madeline b 1896.—Alice Vere, b 1895

Issue of the late Edward Henry Guyon de Moleyns b 1823 d 1911 m 1853 Maria Louisa,
who d 1882, dau. of Edward Day Stokes of Irales —
Edith, b 1860—Maria Louisa b 1862 m 1888, Thomas Creswick Oliver formerly of Bollington,
near Macclesfield, having had issue, Raymond Edward Creswick, b 1893, Lieut. Rifle Br g

(Prince Consort & Own); & d. (killed in action during European War) 1916 *Residence*—Netherley Altrincham Cheshire

Grandchildren of the late Rev William de Moleyns (*infra*)—

Issue of the late William Townsend de Moleyns & 1800 m 1870 Evelyn Florence dau of the late Thomas Arthur Blennerhassett—

William Frederick & 1874—Evelyn Florence & 1877

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Frederick Ferriter de Moleyns 1st son of 1st Baron—

Issue of the late Rev William de Moleyns & 1806 d 1863 m 1848 Kate Maria, who d 1806 dau of Major Rocfort Rae 7th Regt.—

Rose Blanche, & 1819 m 1833 Lieut-Col William Tibbels who d 1894, Cornlg 1st Bn Dorsetshire Regt. and has issue living Bertram Owen Frederick & 1875—Ethel Rose—Theodora Helena—Kate Clara & 1872 m 1874 Lieut Col Harry D Arch Breton formerly R.E. and has issue living Hubert William & 1873—Edith Agnes & 1857 m 1880 William G Miles, and has issue living, Gwendolyn Maud & 1892 *Residence*—

PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS MULLINS; cr a Bt 197, and Baron Ventry, of Ventry, co Kerry (peerage of Ireland) 1800; d 1824; s by his son [2] WILLIAM TOWNSEND 2nd Baron; d 1827 s by his nephew [3] THOMAS TOWNSEND ARMBURGH, 3rd Baron; d 1861 resumed the ancient family name of De Moleyns by royal license 1841 m 1821, Eliza Theodora dau of Sir John Blake 10th Bt; d 1868; s by his son [4] DAYROLLES BLANCHET 4th Baron & 1828 a Representative Peer assumed 1874 the additional surname and arms of Eveleigh m 1860 Harrt Elizabeth Frances, who d 1906, dau of Andrew Wauchope of Niddrie Marischal Midlothian; d 1914 s by his el. son [5] FREDERICK ROSEMORE WATCHOFF 5th Baron and present peer

Vere, Baron, title borne by Duke of St Albans

Vereker, family name of Viscount Gort

Verney, " " Baron Willoughby de Broke

" (Verney Cave), family name of Baron Bray.

Vernon, family name of Baron Lyveden.

VERNON, BARON (Venables-Vernon) [Baron GB 1762]



or

Ver non semper viret

Vernon always flourishes or
The spring does not always flourish

FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRENCE VENABLES-VERNON B V, 9th Baron, & Nov 6th 1883, s 1915, became Lieut 1911, and Lieut Com 1918, retired 1919, is a D L for Derbyshire, and patron of two livings m 1915, Violet Miriam Nightingale dau of Lieut Col Charles Herbert Clay [see Nightingale Bt], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly 1st and 4th argent a frettable; 2nd and 3rd or on a fesse azure three garbs of the field Vernon 2nd and 3rd azure two bars argent *Venables* Crests—1st a boar's head erased sable ducally gorged or Vernon 2d a wyvern with wings endorsed standing on a fish weir or trap devouring a child and pierced through with an arrow in fesse all proper *Venables* Supporters—*Dexter* a lion gules collared and chain reflexed over the back or *sister* a boar sable ducally gorged a d chain reflexed over the back or
Seat—Sudbury Hall Derby

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon Avise Irene & 1919

SISTER LIVING

Hon Fanny Lawrence & 1886 m 1st 1910 Maurice Raoul Duval, who d (killed in action at Verdun) 1916 2ndly 1918 Lieut Jean de Kermangant and has issue living (by 1st marriage) *Residence*—

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 6th Baron)

Hon Diana, & 1852 m 1876 as his third wife, Charles Edmund Newton, who d 1908 *Residence*—58 Portchester Road Bournemouth

Hon Alice & 1868 m 1896 the Rev Somerset Corry Lowry formerly V of St Bartholomew's Southsea and has issue living, Hugh Vernon & 1897 ed at Blundells Sch and at Sidney Sussex Coll Camb (BA 19—), sometime Lieut Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers attached Machine Gun Corps is Mathematical Lecturer at Southampton Univ Coll *Residence*—7 Madeira Road Bournemouth

Hon Adela & 1880 m 1896 Rear Adm Algernon Horatio Anson, who d 1913 (see Anson Bt) *Residence*—

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIFTH AND SIXTH BARONS

Anne Georgiana dau of Charles Eyre of Welford Park Newbury m 1854 as his second wife the Hon. William John Borlase Warren Venables Vernon who d 1919 *Residence*—105 Cadogan Gardens, S W

Louise dau of Gen Daniel Marsh Frost of St. Louis City U.S.A m 1884 the Hon William Frederick Cuthbert Venables Vernon who d 1913

WIDOW LIVING OF SEVENTH BARON

FRANCES MARGARET (Baroness Vernon) da. of Francis C Lawrence, of New York s 1885 the 7th Baron, who d 1899 *Residence*—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Granddaughters of the late Hon William John Borlase-Warren Venables Vernon (*infra*, son of 5th Baron—

Issue of the late Reginald William Borlase Warren Venables Vernon, & 1836 d 1912 m 1839 Edith Georgiana dau of William Smith Cowper Cooper of Taddington Park Harlington Beds—

Agnes Ida & 1887—Mabel Evelyn, & 1883 m 1900 Frank Southby Walker

Bury St. Edmunds.—Frances Jessie, b. 1854; is Mother Superior of St. Michael's Home, Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony.—Selina Jane, b. 1856 m. 1893, Paulat Bertram St. John Mildmay [see St. John Mildmay, Bt., coils]. Residence.—Westrip House, Corsham, Wilts.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE VERNON, many years M.P. for Lichfield; assumed in 1728 by royal license the additional surname of Venables, and in 1762 was cr. *Baron Vernon, Baron of Kindereton*, co. Chester (peerage of Great Britain); d. 1784; s. by his el. son [2] GEORGE, 2nd Baron, sat as M.P. for Glamorganshire 1774; d. 1818; s. by his half-brother [3] HENRY, 3rd Baron; d. 1829; s. by his son [4] GEORGE CHARLES, 4th Baron; d. 1838; s. by his son [5] GEORGE JOHN, 5th Baron; b. 1803; assumed in 1837 by sign manual the surname of Warren only for himself and subsequent issue; d. 1866; s. by his son [6] ALBERT HENRY, 6th Baron; d. 1829. m. 1831, Lady Harriet Frances Maria Anson, who d. 1818, dau. of 1st Earl of Lichfield; d. 1883. s. by his son [7] GEORGE WILLIAM HENRY, P.C., 7th Baron, b. 1834; Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1892 & m. 1883, Frances Margaret, dau. of Francis Lawrance, of New York; d. 1898; s. by his el. son [8] GEORGE FRANCIS ALBERT, 8th Baron, b. 1883; d. (while on active service as Capt. Derbyshire Yeo, during European War) 1915; s. by his brother [9] FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 9th Baron; also Baron of Kindereton and present peer.

VERULAM, EARL OF. (Grimston.) [Earl U.K. 1815, Bt. E. 1629]



Moderate things are stable.

JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON, 3rd Earl, and 10th Baronet; b. May 11th, 1852; s. 1895; ed. at Harrow; formerly Lieut. Herts Militia and 1st Life Guards, and Hon. Major Herts Yeo; is patron of seven livings, a J.P. and a County Alderman for Herts, and Chm. Herts (Liberty of St. Albans) Quarter Sessions, sat as M.P. for Mid. or St. Albans, Div. of Hertfordshire (C) 1885-92; m. 1878, Margaret Frances, dau. of Sir Frederic Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby, and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable, three rowels of six points or pierced gules; in the dexter chief an ermine spot sable, *Grimston*, 2nd sable, a fesse dancettée between two leopards' faces or, *Luckyn*, 3rd argent, three bugle horns sable, stringed gules, *Forrester* Crest.—A stag's head erased proper, attired or *Supporters*.—*Dexter*, a stag regardant proper, attired or; *sinister*, a griffin regardant or

Seat.—Gorbamby, St. Albans, Hertfordshire. Clubs.—Carlton, Bachelors

SON LIVING.

JAMES WALTER (Viscount Grimston), b. April 17th, 1890, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1909), sometime a Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, is a J.P. for Herts m. 1909, Lady Violet Constance Maitland Brabazon, dau. of 12th Earl of Meath, and has issue—

Sons Living.—Hon. James Brabazon, b. Oct. 11th, 1910.

Hon. John, b. 1912

Hon. Brian, b. 1914

Hon. Bruce David, b. 1915.

Residence.—St. Germain's, St. Albans

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Helen, b. 1879; m. 1903, Capt. Sir Felix Cassel, 1st Bt., K.C., Judge Advocate-Gen., of 69, Victoria Street, S.W. Residence.—25, Bryanston Square, W. 1.

Lady Hermione, b. 1881 m. 1904, Com. Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., R.N. [see Buxton, Bt., cr. 1840, coils].

Lady Aline, b. 1883. m. 1907, Major Geoffrey Arthur Barnett, M.B.E., Yeo. [see B. Ormathwaite] Residence.—Sopwell, St. Albans.

Lady Elizabeth, b. 1895; m. 1908, Major Hesketh Vernon Hesketh Prichard, D.S.O., M.C., who d. 1922, and has issue living, Michael, b. 1909,—Alfred Cecil Giles, b. 1916,—Diana, b. 1912 Residence.—Pae Wood, St. Albans

Lady Sibyl, b. 1887 m. 1915, Major the Hon. Alastair Joseph Fraser, D.S.O. [see B. Lovat] Residence.—Montack Castle, Kirkhill, Invernesshire.

Lady Vera, b. 1898. a Member of Coll. of Nursing m. 1922, Maurice Headlam, formerly Treasury Remembrancer, and Dep. Paymaster for Ireland Residence.—24, Old Court Mansions, Kensington, W. 8

BROTHER LIVING

Rev. the Hon. Robert, b. 1860, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); is a Member of Industrial Christian Fellowship, Hon. Canon of St. Albans, and V. of St. Michael's St. Albans m. 1896, Gertrude Mary Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Villiers, R. of Croft, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Robert Villiers, b. 1897,—Edward Harbottle b. 1901,—Joan Florence Mary (Lady Neumann), b. 1899 m. 1922, Sir Cecil Gustavus Jacques Neumann, 2nd Bt.,—Violet Gwendolen, b. 1903 Residence.—Darrowfield, St. Albans

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Maud, b. 1857; m. 1881, the Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon Hastings, who d. 1907, and son of 1st Baron Dunsington [see E. Loudoun, coils] Residence.—4, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Edward Harbottle Grimston, 2nd son of 1st Earl, b. 1812, d. 1881 m. 1842, Frances Horatia, who d. 1906, dau. of John Philip Morier—

Walter Edward, b. 1844 m. 1st. 1872, Emily, who d. 1884, dau. of Arthur Pryor Esq., of Hylands, Chelmsford; 2ndly, 1885, Ellen Jane, dau. of Robert Woodhouse, of Writtle, Essex, and

has issue living Susan Edith b 18 6 m 1897 Lieut Col Arthur Faulconer Ponilton CBE Ch Constable of Berks (formerly Suffolk Regt) of Highgrove Reading and has issue living Edward Arthur b 1907 Ol v a Mary b 1900 At e Cecilia b 1907—Cecilia b 18 9 m 1904 Capt Forrester Colvin Watson Hussars and has issue living Cynthia Evelyn b 1906 Katherine Emily b 1907—Mary Noel b 1880 m 1905 Henry Hamilton Gepp Capt 100 of Hill House Hatfield Peverel Essex and has issue living Thomas Christopher b 1919 Miriam Helen b 1906 Rosalind Mary b 1910 Adela Marjorie b 1914—Eleanor Vera b 1883 n 1908 Capt. Arthur Mervyn Tolmin RMLI and has issue living Francis Evelyn b 1909 Residence—Colne Place Earl's Colne Essex—Charlotte Mary b 1813 m 1869 Cecil Frederick Redd who d 1898 and has issue living Evelyn Maud (of Verulam Lodge St Albans) n 189 Evan Alcock Nejean who d 1906 (see Nepean Bt colls)—Sybil Beatrice Residence—Verulam Lodge St Albans.—Eleanor b 1846 m 1st 18 0 Capt William John Wauchope who d 1882 formerly of 6th Dragoons 2ndly 1888 Lieut Col Henry Compton Sewell Goldfrap formerly 1st Bn Lncolnsh re Regt Residence—Esex House Farnborough

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Francis Sylvester Grimston 5th son of 1st Earl b 1822 d 1865 m 1841 Katherine Georgiana who d 18 9 dau of John Philip Morier—

George Sylvester b 1841 ed at Wellington Coll m 18 4 Margaret, dau of William Bush and has issue living Francis Sylvester CBE b 18 6 is a M I C L sometime Sup Rfle Fory Ishapore OIE 1917 1907 Eleanor Vincent, dau of the late Arthur W L Redd e and has issue living Francis Brian Sylvester b 1 08 Residence—4 Glenluc Road Blackheath SE—Hugh Francis b 1856—Mary b 1849: 1899 Horace Egerton Green who t 1905 Residence—35 Eccleston Square SW—Evelyn Horatia b 1853 m 18 6 Edmund Pryor who d 1888 and has issue living John Arthur b 1884 is Capt. Devonshire Regt m 1906 Mar on dau of Col Walter Burrell and has issue living Maurice Arthur b 1910 Evelyn Blanche b 207 Helen Cecil b 1915—Katharine Eleanor b 18 9 m 1901 Edward Scott-James of Yelford Clagford Devon and has issue living Edward John b 1907 Angela Horat a Emma b 1907—Elizabeth Horat a b 1882—Margaret Katherine (Hon Mrs Walter P Alexander) MBE b 1858 MBE (Civl 1921 m 1882 Col the Hon Walter Philip Alexander brother of 4th Earl of Caledon Residence—Polebridge Sulton Very Warminster Wilts

Granddaughter of the late Rev the Hon Francis Sylvester Grimston (ante) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edward John Grimston b 1831 d 1913 m 1st 18 6

Anne Kate who d 1887 dau of the late Sir Arthur Buller 2ndly 1889 100ne e

Clara dau of Lionel L Woodhouse —

Jane Meantyn b 1880

PREDECESSORS—[1] WILLIAM Luckyn (M P for St Albans) great-nephew of Sir Samuel Grimston 3rd Bt (ext) whose surname he assumed on succeeding to the estates was cr Baron Du boyne and Viscount Grimston (peerage of Ireland) 1719 and in 1736 s his brother as 5th Bt (cr 1629) d 1 56 s by his son [2] JAMES 2nd Viscount d 1 3 s by his son [3] JAMES BUCKVALL 3rd Viscount cr Baron Verulam of Gorbamouth co Herts (peerage of Great Britain) 1 90 d 1809 s by his son [4] JAMES WALTER 4th Viscount w 1809 had s his maternal cousin Anna Maria as 10th Baron Forrester (peerage of Scotland cr 1633) b 1775 M P for St Albans 1802 s Lord Lieut of co Herts cr Earl of Verulam (peerage of United Kingdom) 1815 m 1807 Lady Charlotte Jenkinson dau of 1st Earl of Liverpool d 1845 s by his son [5] JAMES WALTER 2nd Earl b 1809 M P for St Albans C 1830 for Newport 1831 and for Hertfordshire 1832 45 s Lord in Waiting to HM Queen Victoria 1852 and 1858 9 sometime Lord Lieut of Herts n 1844 Elizabeth Joanna who d 1855 dau of Richard Weyla d Esq of Wood Eaton Oxford d 1895 s by his eldest son [6] JAMES WALTER 3rd Earl and present peer also Viscount Grimston Baron Verulam Baron Dunboyne and Baron Forrester

Vesey, family name of Viscount de Vesey

VESTHEY, BARON (Vestey) [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt U.K. 1913]

WILLIAM VESTHEY 1st Baron and 1st Baronet eldest son of Samuel Vestey of Liverpool b Jan 21st 1859 is Joint Head of Blue Star Line and Joint Managing Director of The Union Cold Storage Co (Limited) of 13 16 West Smithfield EC cr Baron Vestey of Kingswood co Surrey (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 n 1882 Sarah da of George Ellis and has issue

Arms—Azure in base barry wavy of four argent and of the first an eagle passant proper on a chief of the second three e also proper Crest—In front of a springbok's head couped at the neck proper three mullets fessewise azure Supporters—Dexter a sheep proper sinister a bull argent

Residence—Kingswood Dulwich SE 1

SONS LIVING

Hon SAMUEL b Dec 25th 1882 ed at Merton Coll Oxford m 1908 Frances Sarah da of John Richard Howarth and has issue living William Howarth b 1912—Kathleen Sarah b 1909—Joan Frances b 1914 Residence—Arden House College Road Dulwich SE

Hon George Ellis b 1884 m 1909 Florence Mary da of Thomas Webster and has issue living Florence Mary b 1913—Norah b 1916—Alice b 1918 Residence—The Warren Birkdale Lancashire

Hon Leonard b 1888 sometime Capt R.F.A. m 1919 Hilda Dorothy da of Thomas Thompson and has issue living Joyce b 1920 Residence—

Hon Frank b 1893 sometime in R.A.S.C. m 1918 Mary Vera da of R A Bock of Carmarthen Residence—Hightown Lancashire



From labour stability

Villiers, family name of Earls of Clarendon and Jersey.
 „ of Hoo, Baron, title borne by Earl of Jersey.
 „ Viscount, title borne by Earl of Jersey
 Vincent, surname of Baron D'Abernon

VIVIAN, BARON (Vivian) [Baron U.K. 1841, Bt. U.K. 1828]



Live as one about to live hereafter

Lycett, M.B.E., dau. of Edward Lycett Green, and widow of Capt. Adrian Rose, Royal Horse Guards [see Green, Bt., cr. 1886], and has issue

Arms.—On a chevron azure, between three lions' heads erased proper, as many annulets gold; on a chief embattled gules a wreath of oak or between two medals that on the dexter representing the gold medal and clasp given to the first baron for his services in the actions of Sahagreen, Benevento and Orthes; and that on the sinister the silver Waterloo medal. Crest.—Issuant from a bridge of one arch embattled, and having at each end a tower, a demi-hussar in the uniform of the 15th Regt. holding in his right hand a sabre and in his left a pennon flying to the sinister gules and inscribed with gold letters 'Croix d'Orade'. Supporters.—Dexter a grey horse caparisoned thereon mounted a hussar of the 7th Regt. of Light Dragoons (Hussars) habited, armed and accoutred with his sword drawn proper, sinister, a bay horse guardant, caparisoned, thereon mounted a lancer of the 12th Regt. of Lancers, habited, armed and accoutred, supporting his lance, also proper.

Seat—Glynns Bodmin, Cornwall Clubs—Bachelors', Brooks's

SONS LIVING By 1st marriage.

Hon. ANTHONY CRESPIGNY CLAUD b. 1906

By 2nd marriage

Hon. Douglas David Edward, b. 1910

DAUGHTERS LIVING By 1st marriage

Hon. Daphne Winifred Louise b. 1901

By 2nd marriage

Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud, b. 1912

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Violet Mary (twin) b. 1899 appointed a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra 1901

Hon. Dorothy Maud (Countess Haig) b. (twin) 1899 was a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria and to Queen Alexandra 1899-1905; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m. 1905 F. M. the 1st Earl Haig Residences.—Eastcott Kingston Hill Surrey Bemersyde co. Berwick

Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia (Lady Worsley) b. 1890 m. 1911 Capt. Lord Worsley Household Cav. el. son of 4th Earl of Yarborough, who l. (killed in action) 1914 Residence.—8, Great Cumberland Place, W. 1

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 2nd Baron)

Hon. Walter Warrick, b. 1856 Residences.—Glyn, Bangor N. Wales Cestyl Cemae Bay, Anglesey 4a, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs.—Junior Carlton, Hoodles, Travellers

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 2nd Baron)

Hon. Edith (Hon. Lady Veld), b. 1851 m. 1873, Lieut.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas Need 3rd Bt. Residence.—Grittleton, Chippenham

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST AND SECOND BARONS

Emma widow of Thomas Price m. 2ndly, 1866 the Hon. John Cranch Walker Vivian, who d. 1899 Residence.—

Irene Maud Shelah (Hon. Mrs. Charles H. P. J. J. J.) el. dau. of the late Capt. Farrer, of Gurthallonga Roscrea Ireland m. 1st 1875, the Hon. Charles Hussey Panton Vivian, who d. 1892 2ndly 1896 Walter Harvie Walshe from whom she obtained a divorce 1906 and has issue living by 1st marriage [see colls. infra] Residence.—Villa Beau Site Monte Carlo

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON

LOUISA ALICE (Baroness Vivian), only dau. of Robert George Duff of Wellington Lodge Ryde Isle of Wight; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m. 1866, the 3rd Baron who d. 1893 Residence.—27, Chesham Place, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Charles Hussey Panton Vivian 3rd son of 2nd Baron b. 1847 d. 1892 m. 1866, Irene Maud Shelah [(ante) she m. 2ndly, 1896 Walter Harvie Walshe from whom she obtained a divorce 1906] dau. of the late Capt. Farrer 1st Life Guards of Gurthallonga Roscrea, Ireland — Gladys Irene Constance Camilla m. 1st 1900 Lewis Claud Leadbetter from whom she obtained a divorce 1909; 2ndly 1919 Lieut. Raymond George Francis Herault de Ozen D.S.C. R.N. who d. 1922 Residence.—Trewinney, Moragney, Cornwall.

Issue of the late Hon Claud Hamilton Vivian 4th son of 2nd Baron, *b* 1849, *d* 1902 *m* 1878, Constance Emily, who *d* 1905, dau of the late Capt Jules Sartoris of Hoppesford Hall, Warwick —

Anthony Hamilton, *b* 1880, ed at Harrow, formerly Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) *Residence*,—Plas Gwyn, Llantreath, Anglesey — Claud Esmé, *b* 1882, ed at Harrow, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich; formerly Lieut R A *m* 1914, Emily, dau of Col Michael Rowan Gray Buchanan [see M Dute, colls] — Cyril Pantton, *b* 1885; formerly Lieut 5th (Reserve) Bn Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own), is Lieut R N (Emergency List) *m* 1921 Ssll Myfanwy, dau of the late Col Hampton Lewis, of Henellys and Bolton, Anglesea, and widow of Capt. A. C. Davis of Treffos, Menai Bridge, — Eric Paul, R N *b* 1891, became a Midshipman 1909 — Robert Creapigny Gwynedd, *b* 1898, ed at R M C, is Lieut Household Cav — Ursula Hermione Constance, *b* 1899

Issue of the late Hon John Cranch Vivian, M P, 2nd son of 1st Baron, *b* 1818, *d* 1879 *m* 1st, 1840, Louisa, who *d* 1855, dau of Henry Woodgate, 2ndly, 1861, Florence Grosvenor, who *d* 1873, dau of Major George Rowley; 3rdly, 1876, Emma (ante), widow of Thomas Price, of Hyde Park Place, S W. —

Sybil Agnes, *b* 1862 *m* 1889 Major Heathfield Butler Dodgson, D S O, and has issue living, John Arthur, *b* 1890 *m* 1916 Valentine dau of Howard Perce — Violet; *m* 1916, Lieut. Com Herbert Acheson Forster, R N, *d* 1892 — Sybil, *b* 1895 *m* 1919, Edward Arthur Vesey Stanley [see E Derby colls], — a dau (twin), *b* 1895 *Residence*,—The Cottage Bandborough, Oxon — Violet Jane Henrietta, *b* 1863 *m* 1887, William Somers Schuster, and has issue living, Rose, *b* 1890 [E Orkney, colls]

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Richard Hussy Vivian, P C, G C B, G C M G, G C H, &c. *b* 1775; a Lieut Gen in the Army, and a distinguished soldier was Col 1st Dragoon Guards, Com of the Forces in Ireland, M P for Windsor, Equerry to George IV, and Master Gen of the Ordnance 1835 41, cr a Bt 1828, and Baron Vivian, of Glyn, and of Truro, co Cornwall (peerage of United Kingdom) 1841 *m* 1st, 1804, Eliza dau of Philip Chanpon de Crespigny Esq, of Aldborough, Suffolk *d* 1842, s by his son [2] CHARLES CRESPIGNY, 2nd Baron, 1st as M P for Bodmin (L) 1837 42 was Lord Lieut of Cornwall 1856 77 *m* 1st, 1833, Arabella, who *d* 1837, dau of the Rev John Middleton Scott of Ballygannon, co Wicklow, 2ndly 1841, Mary Elizabeth, who *d* 1907, el dau of Jones Pantton, of Plasgwyn, Anglesey, *d* April 24 1885 s by his son [3] HUSSY CRESPIGNY, P C, G C M G, C B, 3rd Baron *b* 1834, Agent and Consul Gen in Moldavia and Wallachia 1874 6 and in Egypt 1876-9, Min at Berne 1879-81 Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Swiss Confederation 1881, to Denmark 1881-4, and at Brussels 1884 9, and Ambassador Extraor and Plen to Rome 1891 3 *m* 18, 6, Louisa Alice dau of Robert George Duff, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde; *d* 1893; s by his only son [4] GEORGE CRESPIGNY BRABAZON, 4th Baron and present peer

Vivian, surname of Barons Swansea and Vivian.

WAKEFIELD, LORD BISHOP OF (Eden.)



Right Rev GEORGE RODNEY EDEN, D D, son of the late Rev John Patrick Eden [see Eden Bt, colls], *b* Sept. 9th, 1853, ed at Pembroke Coll, Camb. (B A 1876, M A 1879, D D 1891, Hon Fellow 1903), was Chap to Bishop of Durham 1879 83, V of Bishop Auckland 1883 90, Rural Dean of Auckland 1887 90, and Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury, and Bishop of Dover (Suffragan for Diocese of Canterbury) 1890-97, since when he has been 2nd Bishop of Wakefield *m* 1889, Constance Margaret, who *d* 1906, dau of the late Rev Henry John Ellison, Hon Canon of Canterbury and Chaplain in Ordinary to H M Queen Victoria, and has issue.

Patron of twenty four livings, and of the Archdeacons and Canonries in his Cathedral

Episcopal Signature—"G R Wakefield"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Or, a fleur-de-lis azure on a chief of the last three celestial crowns of the field

Residence,—Manor House Heath, Wakefield

SONS LIVING

John Rodney, *b* 1892 sometime Capt S Wales Borderers. *Residence*,—Calcutta
Gerald Balfour, *b* 1896, ed at R M C is Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Margaret Agnes *b* 1890 *m* 1918 Geoffrey Hoffmann, M D, M R C P, who has assumed the surname of Eden in lieu of his patronymic (sometime Capt R A M C) and has issue living
Anthony Rodney, *b* 1921,—Joan Bridget Constance, *b* 1919 *Residence*—The Mythe, Ampton Road, Edgbaston
Dorothy Frances *b* 1893 *m* 1920 the Rev Clement Mallory Ricketts, V of St. Michael's Colombo [see Ricketts, Bt, colls] *Residence*—St Michael's Vicarage, Colombo, Ceylon
Mary Catharine *b* 1898 *m* 1921 Aubrey Everard Hughes M C, formerly Major R E *Residence*,—303, Norwich Road, Ipswich

Wakefield, surname of Bishop of Birmingham

WALDEGRAVE, EARL. (Waldegrave) [Earl G.B. 1729, Bt. E. 1643.]

(Name and Title pronounced "Wallgrave.")



Press forward

WILLIAM FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE, P.C. 9th Earl, and 9th Baronet; b. March 2nd, 1831; s. 1859, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877); formerly Major 9th Vol. Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps (V.D.), from which he retired as Lieut.-Col.; is patron of two livings, a J.P. for Westminster and Middlesex, and a J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, an Alderman of Somerset County Council, and Hon. Col. Comdt. Somerset Vol. Regt.; was a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria Aug. 1886 to Aug. 1892 and July 1895 to Aug. 1896, Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1896-1906, and Ch. Conservative

Whip in the House of Lords 1896-1911: m. 1871, Lady Mary Dorothea Palmer, D.B.E., dau. of 1st Earl of Selborne, and has issue

Arms.—Per pale argent and gules. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, the first two argent, the third per pale argent and gules, and the last two gules. Supporters.—Two falcons sable, ears gold, each gorged with a mural coronet argent.

Seat.—Chewton Priory, Bath. Clubs.—Carlton Constitutional

SON LIVING

WILLIAM EDWARD SEYMOUR (Viscount Chewton), b. Oct. 2nd, 1882

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Mary Wilfreda, b. 1875 m. 1900, the Rev. Richard Aubrey Chichester Deven Chap., to British Legation at The Hague, and has issue living, Michael Lee, b. 1903, — Francis Richard, b. 1908, — Fawell Margaret, b. 1901, — Katherine Mildred, b. 1904. Residence.—The English Parsonage, The Hague, Holland

Lady Laura Margaret, b. 1880 m. 1st, 1899, Alfred Millington Knowles, who d. (killed in action in S. Africa) 1900; 2ndly, 1904, Reginald Nicholson, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Gerald Hugh, b. 1905, — David John Stafford, b. 1907, — William Reginald, b. 1907, — Joan Margaret, b. 1912. Residences.—Berkeley, East Meon, Petersfield; 31 Lomb Street, S.W.

BROTHER LIVING

Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel, b. Oct. 14th, 1834; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861), has been R. of Stoke D'Abernon Hon. Organising Sec. of Winchester Diocesan Soc., and R. of Marston Bigot; is R. of Orchardleigh and V. of Lullington 1892. Anne Katharine, dau. of the late Rev. William Pollexfen Bastard (formerly R. of Lezant, Cornwall), of Buckland Court Ashburton, and Constance Torquay, and has issue living Geoffrey Noel, b. 1903, — Dorothy Caroline Frances, b. 1894 m. 1915 Capt. Thomas Granville Randolph, M.C. R.E. [see B. Middleton cols.] — Irene Grace, b. 1895, — Elizabeth Katharine b. 1897 m. 1918, George Algernon Randolph [see B. Middleton cols.] — Gabrielle Sophia Annette, b. 1908. Residence.—The Parsonage, Lullington, Frome, Somerset

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rev. the Hon. Samuel Waldegrave D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, 2nd son of 8th Earl.—

Issue of the late Rev. Samuel Edmund Waldegrave b. 1856, d. 1907 m. 1886, Alice, M.B.E. (now of Poyntington Sherborne), dau. of Charles D. Millett, of Marazion, Cornwall

Rev. Samuel Charles M.C. b. 1887 ed at Repton, and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1914) formerly Lieut. 5th Bn. King's Liverpool Regt.; European War 1914-18 as an Army Chaplain (M.C.), sometime Munition Chap. to Bishop of Coventry, is V. of Willington, is Chap. 2nd Cadet Bn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. m. 1918 Mariel Vestinn, only dau. of the Rev. Edmund McClure Hon. Canon of Bristol, of 80, Eccleston Square S.W. Residence.—The Vicarage, Willington, near Coventry.—Rev. George Turner, b. 1889; ed at Repton, and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb (B.A. 1911, M.A. 1916), is Chap. to Missions to Seamen, Hong Kong; European War as Hon. Chap. R.N. Residence.—21, Praya East Hong Kong.—Frederick Arthur, b. 1892, employed on Coast Defence during European War. Residence.—Poyntington, Sherborne.—Edmund John, b. 1899, 2nd Lieut. R.F.A., d. (killed in action during European War) 1918

The Hon. Sir William Waldegrave, G.C.B., 2nd son of 3rd Earl, was created Baron Radstock [see B. Radstock]

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Edward Waldegrave, Knt., sometime M.P. for Sudbury when 70 years of age took up arms in the royal cause, was cr. a Bt. 1643, and afterwards eminently distinguished as a military leader; s. by his son [2] Sir Henry, 2nd Bt., d. 1658, s. by his son [3] Sir Charles, 3rd Bt., s. by his son [4] Sir Henry, 4th Bt. or Baron Waldegrave, of Chewton, co. Somerset (peerage of England) 1686 was Comptroller of the King's Household, d. 1689, s. by his son [5] James A.G., P.C., 2nd Baron conformed to the Church of England and took his seat in the House of Lords 1722, was Ambassador to Emperor of Germany 1727-37; cr. Viscount Chewton and Earl of Waldegrave (peerage of Great Britain) 1729, d. 1741; s. by his el. son [6] James, A.G., P.C., 2nd Earl was successively a Lord of the Bedchamber, Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, Gov. to George Prince of Wales and to Prince Edward, Duke of York, and Teller of the Exchequer, &c. d. 1763 s. by his brother [7] John, K.G., 3rd Earl; sat as M.P. for Oxford and Newcastle under Lyme, was Master of the Horse, Gov. of Plymouth a Groom of the Bedchamber, and Lord Lieut. of Essex d. 1784; s. by his son [8] George, 4th Earl, was Col. 14th Regt., d. 1789, s. by his el. son [9] George, 5th Earl; d. 1794, s. by his brother [10] John James, 6th Earl; a Lieut. Col. in the Army; d. 1835; s. by his son [11] George Edward, 7th Earl, d.s.p. 1846, s. by his uncle [12] William, C.B., 8th Earl, 4th son of 4th Earl, was a Vice Adm., d. 1839 s. by his grandson [13] William Frederick, P.C. (son of William Frederick Viscount Chewton, by Frances F.A., dau. of the late Capt. John Bastard, R.N.), 9th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Chewton, and Baron Waldegrave

Waldegrave, family name of Earl Waldegrave, and Baron Radstock.

Walden, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Tweeddale

WALERAN, BARON. (Walrond.) [Bt. U.K. 1876, Baron U.K. 1905.]

[Title pronounced "Walran."]



For others, not for yourselves.

Arms.—Argent, three bulls heads cabossed sable, armed or. **Crest.**—An heraldic tiger sejant sable, ermine of plates, waied and tufted or. **Supporters.**—Dexter, an heraldic tiger sable, ermine of plates, crined and tufted or; sinister, a double-headed eagle close gules.

Residence.—Casa Picciola, Cabbé Roquebrune, France. **Club.**—Carlton, Garrick.

GRANDSONS LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon. William Lionel Charles Walrond, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron, b. 1876, d. (result of active service) 1915: m. 1904, the Hon. Charlotte Margaret Lothian (infra), dau. of 1st Baron Glenanar.—

WILLIAM GEORGE HOOD, b. March 30th, 1905.—John Humphrey, b. 1903.

DAUGHTERS LIVING. By 1st marriage.

Hon. Evelyn Mand, O.B.E., a Div. Director Women's Roy Naval Ser. during European War 1917-19, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919: m. 1901, George Russell Northcote, who d. 1920 (E. Iddesleigh, colls.). **Residence.**—Brockhole, Strete, near Dartmouth.

Hon. Dorothy Katharine (Viscountess Southwell), m. 1897, the 5th Viscount Southwell. **Residence.**—Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

BROTHER LIVING. In remainder to Baroncy only.

Arthur Melville Hood, b. 1861, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.: m. 1888, Marion, dau. of the late W. R. Coleridge, of Salston, Ottery, Devon, having had issue, of whom Victor, b. 1889, Lieut. R.A.; d. (killed in action during European War) 1917;—Nancy, b. 1891 m. 1914, Reginald Bonser. **Club.**—Naval and Military.

SISTERS LIVING.

Katherine Mary, b. 1846: m. 1864, Charles Arthur Williams Troyte, who d. 1896 [see Acland, Bt., cr. 1677, colls.]. **Residence.**—30, Eccleston Street, S.W.

Margaret (Baroness Clinton), b. 1851: m. 1875, the 20th Baron Clinton, who d. 1904. **Residence.**—Woodleigh, Sunninghill, Berks.

Mary Caroline, b. 1834 m. 1st, 1876, Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt., who d. 1878; 2ndly, 1881, Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech, who d. 1901 (Armytage, Bt.), having had issue (by 1st marriage) [see Clay, Bt.].—(by 2nd marriage), of whom William Hugh, b. 1882, Lieut. Scots Guards; d. (killed in action during European War) 1914;—Ronald Herbert Acland (of Farnborough Hall, Banbury), b. 1887 m. 1915, Catherine Emma, dau. of Sir Leigh Hoskyns, 11th Bt., and has issue living, Edward Ambrose b. 1917, Geoffrey Victor Leigh b. 1918;—Oliver Ruth, b. 1903;—Marion Walrond, b. 1897 m. 1922, Henry de Beaufort. **Residence.**—The Cottage, Farnborough, Banbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON.

Hon. Charlotte Margaret Lothian, dau. of 1st Baron Glenanar m. 1st, 1904, the Hon. William Lionel Charles Walrond, M.P., Lieut. Army Ser. Corps, who d. (result of active service) 1915; 2ndly, 1920, Com. Henry W. A. Adams, R.N. (retired), and has issue living by 1st marriage (see ante) **Residence.**—Bradfield, Collumpton, Devon.

PREDECESSOR.—(1) **JOHN WALROND Walrond**, son of Benjamin Bowden Dickinson, who m. 1815, Frances, el. dau. of William Henry Walrond, of Bradfield, and assumed by Roy. license 1845, the surname of Walrond in lieu of his patronymic; b. 1815, M.P. for Tiverton (C) 1838-9; cr. a Baroncy 1876 m. 1845, the Hon. Frances Caroline Hood, who d. 1903, dau. of 2nd Baron Bridport; s. by his el. son (2) **WILLIAM HOOD** 2nd Bt. and present peer.

WALES, PRINCE OF. See "Royal Family."

Walker, surname of Baron Wavertree.

Wallop, Baron, title borne by Earl of Portsmouth.

.. family name of Earl of Portsmouth.

WALLSCOURT, BARONY OF. (Blake.) See "Peerages Extinct."**SISTER LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.**

Hon. Elizabeth Lucy Eilly (twin), b. 1877 m. 1907, Major Leicester Penrhyn Storr, D.S.O., and has issue living, Norah Marguerite, b. 1908;—Leda Theodora, b. 1909;—Winifred Frances Blanche Eilly, b. 1911;—a dau., b. 1918. **Residence.**—

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.

MARY ESTEL (Baroness Palliser), dau. of the late Sir William Palliser, C.B., M.P. [see Palliser, "Knights' Widows"]; m. 1866, as his second wife, the 4th Baron, who d. 1918. **Residence.**—Ardry, Oranmore, co. Galway.

Walpole, Baron, title borne by Earl of Orford

„ family name of Earl of Orford.

Walrond, surname of Baron Wateran.

Walsh, „ „ Baron Ormathwaite.

WALSINGHAM, BARON. (de Grey.) [Baron G.B. 1780]



To be spirited, not inactive.

JOHN AUGUSTUS DE GREY, 7th Baron, b. March 21st, 1819; s. 1919; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872); Bar. Inner Temple 1874; appointed Recorder of Sudbury 1896, and King's Lynn 1897; was a Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1905-19; is patron of five livings, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for E. Suffolk: m. 1883, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue.

Arms.—Barry of six argent and azure, in chief three annulets gules. Crest.—A wyvern a head, or. Supporters.—Two wyverns regardant argent, collared azure, chained or, and charged on the breast with three annulets gules.

Seat.—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk
Frimoen, Aarnas, Norway. Club.—Carlton

Residences.—The Hassoeks, Merton, Thetford;

SONS LIVING

Hon. GEORGE, D.S.O., b. 1884; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; Capt. and Brevet Major Norfolk Regt.; European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia and France (thrice wounded, despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevet Major), D.S.O. 1918; m. 1919, Hyacinth Lambert, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Lambert Henry Bouwens, R.H.A. Club.—Army and Navy.

Hon. Richard Patrick, b. 1900

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Helen, b. 1885; m. 1910, Major Henry Wynter Blathwayt, R.F.A., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living, Christopher George Wynter, b. 1912.—Justin Robert Wynter, b. 1913.—Elizabeth Henrietta, b. 1917. Residence.—Hyde, Bathaston, Bath.

Hon. Margaret Henrietta, b. 1889. m. 1912, Bethell G. Bouwens [E. Cavan], and has issue living, Derek, b. 1913.—John Theodore, b. 1916.—Adrian, b. 1918.—Anne, b. 1914.—Lettice, b. 1921. Residence.—Old Manor House, Littleton, Shepperton

Hon. Alice Mary, b. 1893

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. Robert Baynard, b. 1858 Residence.—81, Carlisle Road, Hove

SISTERS LIVING

a. Hon. Beatrice, b. 1853 m. 1887, as his second wife, Adm. the Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, who d. 1904 [see E. Shrewsbury] Residence.—22, Grosvenor Road, S.W.

Hon. Mabel, b. 1855. Residences.—81, Carlisle Road, Hove, 22, Park Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

Hon. Elizabeth Odeyne, O.B.E., b. 1861, O.B.E. 1913 m. 1896, the Rev. Francis Henry Hodgson, son of the late Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., and has issue living, Avis Odeyne, b. 1897. Residence.—Clopton, Stratford on Avon

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIFTH BARON.

Margaret Maria, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby Fane, P.C., G.C.B. [see E. Beesborough, colls.] m. 1882, the Rev. the Hon. Arnald de Grey, who d. 1889, and has issue [see colls. infra] Residence.—

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON.

AGNES BAIRD (Baroness Walsingham), dau. of the late Frederick Shand Hemming, and widow of Richard Dawson m. 1914, as his 3rd wife, the 6th Baron, who d. 1919. Residence.—37, Holland Park, W.11

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Arnald de Grey, b. 1856, d. 1889 m. 1882, Margaret Maria (ante) dau. of the Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby Fane, K.C.B. [see E. Beesborough]—

Nigel, O.B.E., b. 1886, is a Lieut. Com. R.N.V.R.; O.B.E. 1918 m. 1910, Florence Emily Frances, dau. of the late Spencer William Gore [see E. Arran, colls.], and has issue living, John, b. 1911.—Roger, b. 1918.—Barbara, b. 1915. Residence.—The Elms House, Iwer, Bucks

PREDECESSORS—(1) Sir WILLIAM de Grey, Knt., having filled the offices of Solicitor Gen., Attorney-Gen. and Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas, was cr. Baron Walsingham, of Walsingham, co. Norfolk (peerage of Great Britain) 1780, sat as M.P. for Newport, Cornwall, 1782-8, and for Cambridge University 1770, d. 1781, s. by his son (2) THOMAS, 2nd Baron, was for 20 years Chairman of Committees of House of Lords d. 1818, s. by his el. son (3) GEORGE, 3rd Baron, he was burned to death April 26th, 1831, his wife dying the following day; s. by his brother (4) THOMAS, 4th Baron, was Archdeacon of Surrey and Prebendary of Winchester, &c., d. 1839, s. by his son (5) THOMAS, 5th Baron, b. 1804, m. 1st, Augusta Louisa, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell 7th Bt., 2ndly, the Hon. Emily Elizabeth Julia Thellusson, dau. of 2nd Baron Rudolphus d. 1870 s. by his son (6) THOMAS, 6th Baron, b. 1843; M.P. for Norfolk (C) 1865-70, and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-5 m. 1st, 1877, Augusta Helena Elizabeth, who d. 1906 dau. of the late William Locke, and widow of Ernest, Lord Burghersh [E. Westmorland]; 2ndly, 1908, Marion Gwytherne-Williams, of Belvedere, St. Lawrence, Isle of Wight, who d. 1915, dau. of the late Thomas Rhys Withers, 3rdly, 1914, Agnes Baird, dau. of the late Frederick Shand Hemming, and widow of Richard Dawson, of Lealands, Hellingly, d. 1919, s. by his half brother (7) JOHN AUGUSTUS, 7th Baron and present peer.

Ward, Baron, title borne by Earl of Dudley.

„ family name of Earl of Dudley, and of Viscount Bangor.

WARGRAVE, BARON. See page 968.

WARING, BARON (Waring) [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt. U.K. 1919]



Neither by violence nor cunning

and Air Board), has 2nd class of Order of the Medjidie, or a *Baronet* 1919 and *Baron Waring of Foots Cray*, co. Kent (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 m. 1890, Eleanor Caroline, da. of the late Charles Bamford, of Brookhurst, Cheshire, and Llanrhaidr Hall Denbighshire, and has issue

Arms—Argent on a bend between two trefoils slipped sable three mascles of the field. *Crest*.—In front of a stork's head proper a masle seaways or supporters—On either side a stork proper holding in the beak a trefoil slipped sable

Seats—Foots Cray Place Foots Cray Kent Gopsall Hall, Twycross, Leicestershire *Town Residence*—13, Portland Place W 1 *Clubs*—National, Royal Automobile

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Eleanor Gladys b. 1894

Warkworth, Baron, title borne by Duke of Northumberland.
Warman, surname of Bishop of Truro

WARWICK, EARL BROOKE AND OF (Greville) [Earl E. 1746 and G.B. 1759]



I scarcely call these things our own

Charles Henry Maynard [see V

Arms—Sable on a cross five pellets all within a bordure engrailed or *Crests*.—1st out of a ducal coronet gules a demi swan with wings expanded and elevated argent 2nd a bearsant, supporting a ragged staff argent and muzzled gules *Supporters*—Two swans wings inverted, argent ducally gorged gules

Seats—Warwick Castle Warwick, Easton Lodge, Dunmow *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf

SONS LIVING

LEOPOLD GUY FRANCIS MAYNARD (Lord Brooke), C.M.G. M.V.O. b. Sept 10th 1882 ed at Eton formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards is Hon. Brig Gen. Overseas Military Forces, Canada, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.H.A. Hon. Lieut. Col. Territorial Force Reserve Hon. Col. of a Batn. Essex Regt. a D.L. for Warwickshire and a J.P. for Warwick and Essex was an A.D.C. to Inspector Gen. of the Forces 1908-10 and again 1914, commanded 2nd Canadian Cav. Brig 1913 and Manoeuvres at Petawawa, Canada 1914 appointed Sec. to Ch. of Imper. Gen. Staff 1913 served in S. Africa 1900 and during European War 1914-15 as A.D.C. to Com. in Ch. (wounded) despatches C.M.G. Legion of Honour Russian Order of St. Stanislas Belgian Croix de Guerre acted as Reuters Special Correspondent during Russo-Japanese War 1904-5 has Japanese Order of the Rising Sun 2nd Class Russian Order of St. Stanislas and Prussian Order of the Red Eagle M.V.O. (4th class) 1900, C.M.G. 1913 m. 1907 Elfrida Marjorie dau. of Sir William Eden 4th Bt. and has issue—

Sons Living—Hon. Charles Guy Fulke b. 1911.

Hon. Richard Francis Maynard b. 1913

Hon. John Ambrose Henry, b. 1915

Residence.—

Hon. Maynard b 1893 is Lieut R A F m 1918, Dora, dau of the late Edward Lape, of Moor Hall Battle and 26, Lortland Place, W., and has issue living, *Helice* b 1919

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva (Lady Marjorie Beckett), b 1884 m. 1st 1904 the 2nd Earl of Feverham, who d (killed in action during European War) 1916 2ndly, 1917, *Hon. Sir (William) Gervase Beckett*, 1st Bt [see B Grimthorpe]. *Residences*—Duncombe Park, Helmsley, York shire 28, Great Cumberland Place W., Kirkdale Manor, Newton, Yorksire
Lady Mercy, b. 1904

BROTHERS LIVING

Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke, C I O b 1854 formerly Capt. 1st Bn Kings Royal Rifle Corps and Major and Hon. Lieut. Col Warwickshire Regt (T D); Lieut. Col (retired), European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col Comdg 2nd Bn Lancs Regt is a J P and D L for Essex, sometime an Equerry in Waiting to H R H Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward of Wales, and subsequently an Extra Equerry in Waiting to H R H the Prince of Wales, appointed an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII 1901 and to King George V 1910 M V O (4th class) 1907 C V O 1918 m 1888 Mabel Elizabeth Georgina, O B E dau of the late Ernald Smith of Selalton Park Crydon and has issue living *Charles Henry D S O* b 1889 is Capt. and Acting Major Grenadier Guards served during European War 1914-18 (wounded several times, D S O), D S O 1917 m 1918 *Louise Gwendoline* dau of Lieut. Col Geoffrey Carr Glyn [see B Wolverton Colls]—*Phyllis Dorothy Lindsay*, b 1893 m. 1916 Major Guy Eiland Carne Haach, D S O [see Haach Bt.] *Residence*—Manor House Lower Woodford, near Salisbury Clubs—Bachelors, Marlborough.

Hon. Louis George b 1856 entered Diplomatic Service 1877, was a 2nd Sec. at Tokio Japan 1882, and a Clerk in Foreign Office 1887-8; High Sheriff of Wiltshire 1920 m 1887 *Lily* who d 1893 dau of the late J H Gordon, having had issue, *George Gordon Francis*, b 1890; Lieut. Hussars, d (killed in action during European War) 1918 *Residence*—Heale House, Woodford Salisbury Club—Marlborough

Hon. Sir Sidney Robert K C V O C B, b 1866 was Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for India (Sir John E Gorst) 1887 Assist. Private Sec. to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1888-92 and 1895-99 an Equerry in Waiting to H R H the Prince of Wales 1899-1901 again Private Sec. to the Premier (Marquess of Salisbury) 1900-1901 a Groom in Waiting to King Edward VII, and to King George V 1901-11 Private Sec. to Queen Alexandra 1901-1911, Paymaster of the Household 1910-15 and Comptroller of the Household and Treasurer to H R H the Prince of Wales (also Member of H R H's Council) 1915-20 since when he has been a Groom in Waiting to H M; is a Com. of Order of Danneberg of Denmark a hon. Com. of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria a Kn. of Spanish Order of Charles III, and an Officer of the Legion of Honour has 2nd class of Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, C B (Civil) 1899 C V O 1901 h C V O 1912 *Residences*—The Old Manor House, Hove, Ambassadors' Court, St James's Palace, S W Clubs—Bachelors, Marlborough, Carlton

SISTER LIVING

Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, b 1860 was a Lady in Waiting to Queen Mary (when Princess of Wales) 1893-1901, and a Woman of the Bedchamber 1901-10, reappointed 1910 m 1895 Lieut. Col Frank Dugdale C V O, Equerry in Waiting to Queen Mary and an Extra Equerry in Waiting to King George and has issue living *James George Greville R N* b 1893 became Lieut 1919—*Guy Carol* b 1903 sometime a Page of Honour to H M—*Victoria Mary Enid Anne (Hon. Mrs. Wilfred R Bailey)* b 1896 m. 1919 Major the Hon. Wilfred Russell Bailey D S O 1st son of 2nd Baron Glasgow *Residence*—Royal Lodge, Windsor Park

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Algernon Greville son of the late Capt. William Fulke Greville R N M 1 grandson of the late Hon. Algernon Greville M P 2nd son of 5th Baron Brooke—

Issue of the late Algernon William Bellingham Greville b 1815 d 1887 m. 1st 1844 *Margaret* who d 1845 dau of Alexander Letty 2ndly 1847 *Mary Fanny* who d 1860 dau of Christopher Idle 3rdly 1863 *Louisa Fanny* who d 1904 dau. of the late Maj Gen Richard Barker R A—

(By 2nd marriage) *Sir George A C M G* b 1831 ed at Oxford Univ entered Dipl. Ser 1875, became 3rd Sec 1882 and Sec 1892 was Sec of Legation at Rio de Janeiro 1892-6 Consul Gen at Buda Pesth 1896 Min Resident and Consul Gen at Bangkok 1896-1900 and Envoy Extraord and Min Plen to Mexico 1900-1905 C M G 1895 h C M G 1905—(By 1st marriage) *Annie Margaret Christina* b 1845 m 1860 Ralph Dalrymple C B who d 1915, and has issue living *Ruth Margaret* 1907 Capt. Gerard Lysley Derrman Grenadier Guards who d (killed in action) 1915—*Jane Violet* m 1899 Horace Peel [see Peel Bt colls]—*Annie Lilias* m 1908 Com. Bernard John Hamilton Ward R N [see B Bangor colls]—*Magdalen* *Residence*—7 Lennox Gardens S W—(By 2nd marriage) *Alce Gertrude* b 1852 m 1878 Oscar Leslie Stephen who d 1911 and has issue living *Muriel* m. 1909 Victor Alexander Augustus Henry Wellesley C B [see E Cowley] *Residence*—

Issue (and descendants) of the late Fulke Southwell Greville Nugent who was or Baron Greville [see B Greville]

Issue of the late Southwell Greville b 1822, d 1910 m 1847 *Jane* who d 1861 dau of Lanford Tronson of Newry—

Brooke Southwell b 1855 formerly of 9th Bn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), appointed an Assist. Embarkation Staff Officer with rank of Capt 1914 (Order of Leopold of Belgium), served during Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp) m 1879 *Charlotte Francis* dau of the late E B Clough of Meternarburg Natal and has issue living *Brooke Southwell* *Edward Algernon Fulke* b 1882 is Major Indian Army European War 1914-19 (Order of Leopold of Belgium) m 1912 Olive Luis Denton dau of the late John Lanchon Denton of Darlington—*Guy George Frederick Fulke D S O* b 1884 ed at Sherborne formerly Capt Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadian) European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col Roy Innis killed on Fusiliers (wounded despatches D S O) D S O 1919 m 1911 *Eather Hope* dau of Henry Erskine Gerard—*Charlotte Caroline Muriel* b 1880 m. 1901 *George McRechnie*—*Irene Fanny Gwendoline Gertrude* b 1888—*Annie Gladys Claire* b 1894—*Cecil Violet Enid* b 1896—*Algernon Charles Fergus* b 1857, ed at Oxford Univ m 1876 Amy, dau of Francis Picard and has issue living *May Vivienne Gertrude Amy*, b 1877 m 1903 Lieut Col Louis Raymond Acworth Army Ordnance Depart.—*Gertrude Ann* b 1859 m 1888 Henry Moncreiff Simpson *Residence*—Johannesburg Transvaal

Grandchildren of the late Major George Macartney Greville son of the late Lieut. Col Henry Francis Greville (infra)—

Issue of the late Rear Adm Stapleton John Greville b 1876 d. 1903 m. 1852 *Enrichetta*, who d. 1897 dau. of G. Kohlmeier—

Stapleton Fulke b 1858 sometime in Accountants' Depart. of Bank of England m. 1893 *Alice* dau. of J Blackman, and has issue living, *John Algernon Fulke* b 1896 is Lieut Notts and

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 4th Marquess)

Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer, K.C.V.O., & 1848; ed at Harrow; formerly Lieut 7th Hussars. was A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1874-6, Starter for the Jockey Club 1845-50, and an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII and Manager of H.M.'s Stud 1890-1910, since when he has been an Extra Equerry to King George V and Manager of H.M.'s Hacing and Breeding Stud; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901. K.C.V.O. 1902, K.C.V.O. 1918. m. 1895, Louisa Katherine, who d. 1920, el dau of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles William Ridley, C.B. (see V. Ridley, colls) Residence,—Bishopsgate, Englefield Green. Clubs,—Turf, Marlborough.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH MARQUESS.

BEATRIX FRANCES (Lady Osborne de V. Beauchamp), G.B.E. dau of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne. m. 1st, 1897 the 6th Marquess, who d. 1911; 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Lord Osborne de Vere Beauchamp (see D. St. Albans) Residence,—Newtownanner, Clonmel, 8, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Adm. Lord Charles William de la Poer Beresford, 2nd son of 4th Marquess, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. & 1816, d. 1919, having been cr. Baron Beresford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916

Granddaughter of the late Marcus Beresford, M.P., el son of the Right Hon. John Beresford, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl of Tyrone —

Issue of the late Right Hon. William Beresford, M.P., & 1797, d. 1853; m. 1833, Catherine, who d. 1895, dau of the late George Robert Henegage, of Malton Hall, Wragby —

Frances Arabella (Hon. Mrs. Reginald O. Grady), & 1833 m. 1867, the Hon. Reginald O. Grady (see V. Guillemore) who d. 1874 Residence,—29, West Cromwell Road, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late John Beresford, son of the late Right Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, 2nd son of the Right Hon. John Beresford (ante) —

Issue of the late George William de la Poer Beresford, & 1823, d. 1903 m. 1848, Elizabeth Hannah Nicholson, dau of the late Capt. Donald Maclean —

Arthur George de la Poer, & 1853 m. 1877, Ellen Stewart, dau of George Mayo Esq., F.R.C.P. of Adelaide, S. Australia, and has issue living Arthur Mordaunt de la Poer, & 1877, — George Stuart de la Poer (twin), & 1877 m. 1900, Margaret, dau of Edward Hooper, of Melbourne, and has issue living, Arthur de la Poer & 1903, Marjory Ellen & 1901, — Marcus John de la Poer & 1882 — Charles Clement de la Poer, & 1885, — Henry Mayo de la Poer, & 1889, — William Russell de la Poer M.C., & 1893; Capt. Australian Inf., served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, M.C.) — Isabel Marion de la Poer, & 1890 — Richard de la Poer, & 1856, is a bar-at-law; m. 1887, Sydney Julia, dau of John Acraman, of Adelaide, and has issue living, Claude Richard de la Poer, & 1898 — Guy Errol de la Poer, & 1892, — Eileen May de la Poer, & 1894 — May, & 1890 — Lilith Maude, & 1859 m. 1882, Alexander McCulloch — Dora, & 1880

Issue of the late Col. Marcus Wyll de la Poer Beresford, & 1825, d. 1903; m. 1852, Charlotte, who d. 1906 dau of Capt. R. Blakeney —

John Blakeney de la Poer, & 1856, formerly Lieut. M.S.O. is Hon. Capt. in the Army, Capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), and Lieut. Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. a Batn. Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) & 1903 Amy Eva (from whom he obtained a divorce 1917) dau of William Cameron Gourlay Club,—Union.—Marcus Henry de la Poer, C.M.G. F.S.O., & 1867, sometime Sec. to N. Nigeria Administration F.S.O. 1904 C.M.G. 1911 m. 1st 1882, Margery Mary, who d. 1920 dau of the Rev. John Connell formerly R. of the Grenadines St. Vincent, W. Indies, 2ndly, 1921 Florence Mary, who d. 1922 dau of the late Edward Mitchell of 44, Mountain View Road, Ranelagh, Dublin, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Marcus John de la Poer, & 1883 is an Colonial Civil Ser. m. 1914 Agnes Emily dau of the late Robert Bulkeley Pitt — Julian Walter de la Poer & 1886, sometime Lieut. Inland Water Transport Residence,—191, Elgin Crescent, Notting Hill W. — Charles George de la Poer & 1881 — Mary Matilda m. 1883, Julian Russell Sturgis who d. 1904 of Wancote Guildford, and has issue living, Mark Beresford Russell (of 60 Oxford Terrace, W.) & 1884 m. 1914 Lady Ellen Rachel Montagu Stuart Wortley dau of 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe and has issue living, Patrick John Russell & 1915 Robin Julian & 1920, Pamela Rachel & 1916 — Gerard Bott, & 1885 — Roland Jocelyn Russell & 1888 m. 1918 Christine, dau of the late Arthur Silver Residence, 12 Cranley Place, S.W. — Charlotte Harriet

Issue of the late John Hill de la Poer Beresford, & 1832, d. 1863 m. 1859 Evina, dau of Alexander Macleod, of St. Vincent:—

Eva Matilda

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. Marcus Gervais Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh, son of the late Rt. Rev. George de la Poer Beresford (ante) —

Issue of the late George de la Poer Beresford & 1831 d. 1906 m. 1880, Mary Annabella, who d. 1917, dau of the late Rev. William Harcourt [B. Vernon, colls] —

Edward, & 1863 m. 1st, 1885 Emily Constance Frederica, who d. 1889, dau of Henry Bellby Milner 2ndly, 1903, Florence Lilian, el dau of the late Capt. the Hon. Reynolds Moreton (see E. Ducie, colls) and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary, & 18— m. 1907, Reginald Moreton (see E. Ducie, colls), — Aline & 18— m. 1914, Allan Havelock Allan (see Havelock Allan, Bt.), — (by 2nd marriage) George Henry William de la Poer, & 1904, Clubs,—Boodle's, Kildare Street. — Kathleen & 1878

Issue of the late Major Henry Marcus Beresford, & 1835 d. 1895 m. 1861, Julia Ellen, dau of the Rev. Francis Richard Mannsell, R. of Castle Island, co. Kerry — Kennedy, & 1862 ed at Wellington Coll. is Major Northumberland Fusiliers formerly Major 1st Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles m. 1894 Grace dau of the late Major J. F. des Barres, and has issue living, Gervais de la Poer M.C. & 1895 is Lieut. R.E. served during European War 1915-17 (despatches, M.C.) — Sybil de la Poer & 1895 m. 1915 Capt. Bernard de L. Cazenove Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) — George Charles, & 1864 — Henry Lowry & 1869 — Eva Emily, & 1874 m. 1895 Anthony Fritz Maude (see V. Hawarden, colls) Residence — Belgard Castle, Clondalkin co. Dublin

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, 4th son of the Rt. Hon. John Beresford M.P. (ante) —

Issue of the late Col. George John Beresford, R.A., & 1807, d. 1864, m. 1st, 1839, Jane Catherine, who d. 1842, dau of Charles Rall of Heywood, co. Tipperary, 2ndly, 1844 Frances Constantia, who d. 1867, dau. of Robert John Umacke, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford —

John George, & 1847 m. 1898, Emily Eleanora, dau of Adrian Iselin, of New York Residence — Woodhouse Stradbally, co. Waterford, Clubs,—Kildare Street Union (New York) New York Yacht.—Rev. Richard Umacke, & 1858, is R. of Instogue and Canon of Ossory Residence — Instogue Rectory, co. Kilkenny — Jane Selina, & 1842 m. 1868, the Rev. William Power Cobbe, who d. 1889 and has issue living Charles William Beresford, & 1876 — Mildred Anne, & 1845 m. 1866 the Rev. William Carleton, who d. 1891 R. and V. of

Callan, and Canon of Ossory — Emily Frances Louisa (*Lady Hodson*), b 1861 — 1911, m Robert Adair Hodson, 4th Bt, who d 1921. *Residence* —
 Issue of the late Rev Charles Claudius Beresford, b 1810, d 1848; m 1838, Anna Maria, dau of the Rev Frederick FitzPatrick, of Loch Scillian Glebe, co Cavan —
 Charles Frederick Cobbe, b 1844, formerly Col. R.E., and Ch. Engineer in Ireland, served in Transvaal Campaign 1881, and in Sudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); m 1877, Edith Gertrude, dau. of Salisbury Baxendale, of Bonningtons, Ware, and has issue living, Salisbury de la Poer, b 1882, ed at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1904). — Edith Kathleen de la Poer, b 1877 m 1918, Major Norman Deakin, Yeoman, and attached R.A.F. *Residence* —
 Kilmore House, Camberley Club, Army and Navy — Frederick John Isaac, b 1846, formerly Capt 4th Bn Royal Irish Fusiliers — Edwina Catherine, b 1842. — Amelia Mary Selina, b 1847 *Residence*, Fox Rock, co Dublin

Grandchildren of the late Henry Barré Beresford, son of the late Rt Hon John Beresford, M.P. (ante) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late John Barré Beresford, b 1815, d 1893 m. 1st, 1840, Sophia, who d 1860, dau of the late Hugh Lyons Montgomery, of Belbavel, co Leitrim, 2ndly, 1853, Caroline, who d 1901, dau and heir of the late William Hamilton Ash, of Ashbrook, co Londonderry —

William Randall Hamilton Beresford-Ash, b 1859 formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col. Roy Welch Fusiliers m a D.L. for co Londonderry (High Sheriff 1912) served during Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (despatches medal with clasp), with Hazara Field Force 1891 (clasp) in S Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914-16 (wounded), assumed by Royal license 1901 the additional surname of Ash m 1886, Lady Florence Marion, dau of 5th Marquess of Sligo, and has issue living, Douglas, b 1887, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C. m Capt. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), served during European War 1914-16 (wounded) *Residence* — Ashbrook co Londonderry — Marcus John Barré de la Poer D.S.O., b 1868, formerly Major S. Wales Borderers served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps Kings medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1916 m 1914, Alma dau of David Methven, of 31 Elworthy Rd., Regent's Park N.W. — Emma Clara b 1858 m 1881, Capt Francis C Macky, J.P. D.L., who d 1903 (formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards), and has issue living John Barré Beresford, b 1889 Capt. Roy Warwickshire Regt. European War 1914-19 (wounded), — Eleanor Caroline Lucia, b 1882 m 1907 His Honour Judge (John Fitzpatrick) Cooke, Judge of District County Court, of Glengolian Fahan, co Donegal, and has issue living John Gertrude Beresford b 1911, Adrian Francis Fitzpatrick b 1915 Edred Rodney Fitzpatrick b 1921 — Gladys Kathleen, b 1887 m 1912 Gerald Allingham Watt, and has issue living, Kenneth Rupert b 1914, Francis Andrew Patrick b 1917, — Emily Clara b 1892 m 1919, Capt. R. Douglas English Roy Dublin Fusiliers of 52 Fitzwilliam Square Dublin, and has issue living Frances Caroline b 1921 *Residence*, Belmont, Londonderry — Barbara, b 1861 — Mary Elizabeth b 1864 m 1899, Henry J Cooke and has issue living John Sholto Fitzpatrick, b 1906 — Frances Caroline b 1900 *Residence*, Boom Hall, co Londonderry — Louisa Gertrude Douglas, b 1870 m 1898, Major John Edward Pine-Coffin, D.S.O., who d 1919, formerly Loyal N Lancashire Regt. and has issue living, Edward Claude b 1898, ed at Clifton Capt Indian Army European War 1915-18 Afghan War 1919-20 m 1920, Doris Lindsay dau of Col Claude Cambridge Tennant, formerly Indian Army and has issue living, John Trenchard b 1921 — Richard Geoffrey b 1909, — Gertrude Beresford b 1898, — Gwendolyn May, b 1903. *Residence* — The Croft, Brinet Herts

Issue of the late Rev William Montgomery Beresford, b 1817, d 1868 m 1851, Rosa Ellen who d 1908, dau of John Turner —

William James Montgomery, b 1858 sometime Sec of the Turf Club Calcutta, — James Hugh Brownlow de la Poer, b 1863 ed at Cheltenham C II, formerly Major Indian Army served in Burma War 1885-7 (medal with clasp) in Hazara Campaign 1883 (clasp), with Miranai Expedition 1891 (clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1891 (clasp), with Waziristan Delimitation Escort 1894, present at action of Wano, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at actions of Dargai and Samaga Pass (medal with three clasps), in S Africa 1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major) and on N.W. Frontier of India 1902 present at capture of Gamatza in command of column re-employed M.I. Intelligence Dept 1915-19 m 1906, Grace Blanche, el dau of Capt Alfred Philip Beaumont J.P., of Teaswood Park Totton Hants — Harriet Sarah b 1862 m 1900 as his 3rd wife, Major Herbert Wintling ton Downville J.P., D.L. formerly 4th Bn Worcestershire Regt. *Residence* — Colley Orchard Reigate Heath Surrey — Florence Mary Ann, b 1860 m 1876 Henry William Russell Downville, and has issue living, Claude Henry b 1878 — Guy J Downville b 1884, — Eileen Augusta b 1877 m 1913 Lieut Col Reginald Cosley Batt, C.B.E., M.V.O. of Gresham Hall, Norwich *Residence*, — Pentre Cottage Abergavenny

Issue of the late Capt George de la Poer Beresford, b 1825 d 1886 m 1849, Anne, who d 1854, dau of Lieut Gen Charles Edward Conyers, C.B. —

Daphne Sarah, b 1854 *Residence* —

Grandson (by 1st marriage) of John Barré Beresford (ante) —

Issue of the late Major John Claudius Montgomery de la Poer Beresford, b 1836 d 1894 m 1864, Rosa Sophia Montgomery, who d 1911 dau of Ralph Smith, of Greenhills, Drogheda —

Ralph Henry Barré de la Poer, b 1896, ed at Eton, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, formerly Lieut 1st Bn Roy Dublin Fusiliers *Residence* — Learmount co Londonderry

Granddaughters of the late Capt George de la Poer Beresford (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut Tristram Henry Barré Beresford R.N., b 1851, d 1917 m 1878, Helen Frederika Conyers (now of Dorm Cottage Meads, Eastbourne), dau. of Lieut Col F.H. Lang —

Anne Helen, b 1879 — Mary Flora b 1880, — Maud Clara Emily b 1882 m 1917, Capt I Lachasse, E. African Regt, who d (killed in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living, Bettine Mary Dolores (posthumous), b 1918

The Most Rev the Hon William Beresford, D.D., 3rd son of 1st Earl of Tyrone was created Baron Decies [see B. Decies]

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir Tristram Beresford M.P. for Londonderry, was cr a Baronet 1653 d 1673, s by his son [2] Sir RANDAL 2nd Bt, s by his son [3] Sir TRISTRAM, 3rd Bt, commanded a Regt of Foot against James II and was attainted by Parliament, d 1681; s by his son [4] Sir MARCUS, 4th Bt m 1717 Lady Catharine Poer (*Baroness de la Poer* in her own right, cr by writ of summons 1375 et seq) dau and heiress of James, 3rd Earl of Tyrone and Baron La Poer; cr Baron Beresford, of Beresford, co Cavan and Viscount Tyrone (peerage of Ireland) 1720 and Earl of Tyrone (peerage of Ireland) 1746 d 1783 s by his son [5] GEORGE DE LA POER 2nd Earl, who in 1769 s his mother in the Barony of De la Poer; cr Baron Tyrone, of Waterfordwest co Pembroke (peerage of Great Britain) 1766 and Marquess of Waterford (peerage of Ireland) 1789 d 1800, s by his son [6] HENRY DE LA POER A.P. P.C., 2nd Marquess; was Gov of co Waterford and Col of Waterford Militia, d 1826; s by his el son [7] HENRY DE LA POER, K.P., 3rd Marquess, d 1859; s by his brother [8] JOHN DE LA POER, 4th Marquess, b 1814; was in Holy Orders, a Rural Dean, and Incumbent of

Mullaghbrack m 1843, Christiana, dau of Charles Powell Leslie, M.P., of Glaslough, co Monaghan; d 1866; s by his son [9] JOHN HENRY DE LA POER, P.C., K.P., d 1866; Lord Lieut. of co Waterford; M.P. for Waterford Co. (C) 1863-6, and Master of the Buckhounds 1883-6 m 1st, 1872, Florence Grosvenor, who d 1873, dau. of Major George Rowley, Bombay Army, and the divorced wife of the Hon John C. W. Vivian; 2ndly, 1874, Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide, dau. of 8th Duke of Beaufort; d 1893; s by his only son [10] HENRY DE LA POER, K.P., 6th Marquess, d 1873. m 1877, Lady Beatrice Frances Fitzmaurice, dau. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne; d 1911; s by his el son [11] JOHN CHARLES DE LA POER, 7th Marquess and present peer; also Earl of Tyrone, Viscount Tyrone, Baron Beresford, and Baron La Poer.

WATERPARK, BARON. (Cavendish) (Baron I. 1792, Bt G.B. 1755.)



Secure by caution.

CHARLES FREDERICK CAVENDISH, 5th Baron, and 6th Baronet; b May 11th, 1883; s. 1912. is Com. R.N., served during European War 1914-18.

Arms.—Sable, three stags' heads cabossed argent, attired or, within a bordure of the second Crest.—On a ducal coronet or, a serpent nowed fessewise proper Supporters.—Dexter, a stag, per fesse indented gules and sable, attired and unguled or; sinister, a stag proper, attired and unguled or, and gorged with a chaplet of four roses argent and azure, alternately

Residence.—Doveridge Derby

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Mary, b 1874 m 1913, Major George Oldroyd Borwick, D.S.O. Residence.—17a, South Audley Street, W 1

Hon. Winifred, b 1880 m 1904, George Ashton Strutt Residence.—Brailsford, Derbyshire

Hon. Norah Lilian, b 1891.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Baron.)

Hon. Adelaide, b 1841; sometime a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria m 1863, Samuel William Clowes, formerly M.P., who d 1898, having had issue, of whom Henry Arthur, b 1867, Lieut. Col. Ye, d (killed in action during European War) 1916 m 1899, Louisa Lucy, dau. of the late

Rear Adm the Hon Algernon Charles Littleton [see B. Hatberton, colls.], and has issue living, Legh Algernon b 1901, William Joceline b 1905, Margaret Violet Louisa b 1903, Mary Adelaide b 1907, Lucy Hyacinthe b 1912.—Ernest William, D.S.O., b 1869 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1907, Blanche, dau. of the late Rear Adm. the Hon Algernon Charles Littleton [see B. Hatberton, colls.], and has issue living, John Ernest b 1903, Henry Nelson b 1911.—Violet, b 1871.—Adelaide Constance, b 1873.—Alice Diana, b 1875 m 1906, Brig Gen. Frank Robert Crofton Carleton, G.B., formerly Durham Lt and Roy Irish Fusiliers Residence.—10, Egerton Place, S.W.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON

EMILY (Baroness Waterpark) dau. of the late John Stenning m 1873 the 4th Baron, who d 1912. Residence.—Doveridge, Derby

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Hon. Richard Cavendish (infra) —

Issue of the late William Thomas Cavendish, b 1843, d 1878 m 1873, Cecilia Lafayette (who d 1898, having m 2ndly, 1880, Capt. Cecil William Norton M.P., formerly 5th Lancers, of Bellebath Park, Henley on Thames), dau. of James Kennedy —

HENRY SHEPPARD HART, b May 18th, 1876; is an African hunter and explorer; formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., served during S. African War as Ch. Scout, S. African Light Horse (retired as Capt.), and during European War 1916-17 on Staff m 1st, 1902, Isabel Emilie (an actress), who obtained a divorce 1906, dau. of John Wimburne Jay, 2ndly, 1906, May (who obtained a divorce 1912), dau. of William Ernest Burbridge, 3rdly, 1911, Elise, dau. of Emmanuel A. de la Herran, formerly Sec. to French Embassy in London, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecilia Claribel, b 1903, (by 2nd marriage) Margaret, b 1907, —Winifred, b 1909 —Frederick William Lawrence Sheppard Hart, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1877, ed. at R.M.C., is Lieut. Col. Lancers, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour, C.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre, French Croix de Guerre with Palm Order of Crown of Belgium), D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918 m 1917, Enid dau. of Charles Linderman, of Sydney, N.S. Wales and widow of Roderick Cameron, of New York.

Grandsons of the late Charles Tyrell Cavendish, younger son of the late Hon. Richard Cavendish (infra) b 1849 d 1903 m 1873, Elizabeth Anne (of Crakemarth Hall, Uttoxeter, and 148, Cromwell Road, S.W.), dau. of the late Robert Dickenson, of Shotley House, and Ebbesbach Hall, co Durham —

Issue of the late Tyrell William Cavendish, b 1873, d 1912 m 1906, Julia Florence (now of 84, Mount Street, W.) only child of Henry Siegel, of New York —

Henry Siegel Cavendish, b 1908.—Geoffrey Manners Cavendish, b 1910

Issue of the late Hon. Richard Cavendish, 2nd son of 2nd Baron, b. 1794, d. 1851 m 1841, Elizabeth Maria Margaret, who d 1888, dau. of Thomas Hart, of Uttoxeter —

Catherine Elizabeth b 1844 m 1867, Capt. Thomas Cockayne Maunsell (formerly of 12th Lancers), who d 1887, and has issue living, Cecil John Cockayne (of Thorpe Manor Hall, and Rothwell Grange, Kettering, Northants. Clubs, Junior Carlton, Orleans), b 1881, formerly Capt. R.F.A.; is Major R.A. Reserve of Officers m 1918, Wilhelmina Violet Eileen, dau. of the late Hon. William George Fitz Clarence [see E. Munster, colls.], and has issue living, Cecilia Violet Cockayne, b 1919.—Caroline Emily Cockayne, b 1868.—Beatrice Elizabeth Cockayne, b 1870 —Isabel Louisa Cockayne b 1871.—Ida Cecilia Cockayne, b 1875.—Emily Maria Georgiana, b 1845 m 1864, Francis Noel Mundy, who d. 1903. Residence.—Markeaton Hall, Derby

the almsman, charged with the cross of St. George, the ends gules. Supporters.—Two lions gules, gorged with Eastern coronets, and chained or.

Seats.—Strathfield Saye, Mortimer, Berke Ewhurst Park, Basingstoke *Town Residence*.—Apsley House, Piccadilly, W 1 *Clubs*.—Guards', Travellers, Wellington.

SONS LIVING

ARTHUR CHARLES (*Marquess Douro*), 6 June 9th, 1876 ed at Eton, and at Trin Hall
Camb, formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards, S Africa 1900 11 1909, the Hon Lilian Maud
Glen Coats dau of 1st Baron Glenanar, and has issue —

SON LIVING — Henry Valerian George (Earl of Mornington), b 1912.

DAUGHTER LIVING,—Lady Anne Maud & 191

Lord Gerald, b 1885, ed at Eton, sometime a 2nd Sec in Diplo Ser m 1914, Dorothy, dau. of the late Robert Ashton, of Croughton, Cheshire, and has issue living, Arthur Valerian, b 1915.—Elizabeth, b 1918. Residence.—43, Portland Place, W 1.

Lord George, M.C., & 1889, ed at Wellington Coll., European War 1914-19 as Major Grenadier Guards, and Lieut Col and Wing-Com R.A.F. (despatches, M.C.), has Roy Humane Society medal m (in New York) March 1917, Louise Nesta Pamela, dau of Sir Maurice Fitzgerald (40th Knight of Kerry), C.V.O., 2nd Lt, and widow of his elder brother, Capt Lord Richard Wellesley (see *Infra*), and has issue living, Richard, & 1920 *Residence*—The Warren House, Stanmore

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Eileen, b 1887 m 1916 Cuthbert Julian Orde (see B Bolton, colls) Residence,—

SISTERS LIVING (*Raised to rank of Dukes' daughters 1894*)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina (Baroness Holm Patrick) b 1847 m 1877, the 1st Baron Holm Patrick who d 1898 Residence.—Abbotstown, Castleknock, co Dublin

Lady Mary Angela b 1855 m 1873, George Arthur Jervoise Scott, who d 1895 Resi-

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD DUKE

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD DUKE
EVELYN KATRINE GWYNFRA (*Duchess of Wellington*), dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams M.P., of Temple House, Great Marlow in 1st, 1882, the 3rd Duke of Wellington, who d 1900 2ndly 1904 as his third wife Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley [see E. Cowler] *Residence*—West Green House, Winchfield, Hants.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt Lord Richard Wellesley, 2nd son of 4th Duke & 1894
(killed in action) 1914 m 1903, Louise Nesta Pamela who m 2ndly (in New
York) March 1917 his younger brother Major Lord George Wellesley, MC
(ante) dau of Sir Maurice FitzGerald (60th Knight of Kerry), CVO, 2nd Lt. —
Pamela, b 1912 — Mary (posthumous) b 1915

(In rem under to Earldom of Mornington)

Grandchildren of the late Col William Henry Charles Wellesley (infra) —
Issue of the late Arthur George Henry Wellesley, b 1850, d 1893 m 1899 Alice
(now of 73 Lower Richmond Road, Lutney, S W), dau of Lieut Col Thomas
Richardson Humphrey —

Richardson Humphrey —
 Valerie Olivia b 1892 m 1906, Major Reginald Dashwood Tandy, 1st and has issue living.
 Reginald Napper, b 1909 — Cyril Edward, b 1911 Residence — Johnsbrough, Kells, co Meath

Reginald Napper, b 1909 - Cyril Edward, b 1911 *Residence*, - Johnsbrook, Wells, co. Wick
 issue of the late Lieut-Col Gerald Valerian Wellesley, b 1852, d 1914 m 188,
 Kathleen, who d 1910 dau of Edward C Carleton, of Old Bawn Bray, co. Dublin

Frederic Henry Burton, b 1880, ed at H M C, is Major Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt., served during Euro. war War 1914-17 (wounded) in 1901, Helen Evelyn dau of the late W. H. Cobb, of South Woods Hall, Thirk., Yorkshire, and has issue living, Frederic Henry Valenan, b 1903, -Valerie b 1910, -Evelyn, b 1917 — Kathleen Geraldine Helen, b 1883 in 1920 Capt Walton Mellor Roy Irish Regt who d (killed in action) 1914 and has issue living Kathleen, b. 1911. *Readers:—Avenmore Avenue, Gifford.*

Issue of the late Edmond Ernest Charles Wellesley, b 1858, d 1886 m 1882, Florence (who m 2ndly, 1890, the Rev Arthur John Burr, M A, R of Uphol Somerset) dau of the late John Platt, M P. of Oldham and Bryn y Neuadd, N Wales —

Of whom Gerald Valentine, b 1885, ed at Wellington Coll., European War 1916-17 as Lieut
Suffolk Regt. " 1918 Christine Adeline dau of F H Jelley, of Wandsworth Common,
Surrey, d 1921

Suffolk Regt. 18918 Christine Adeline dau of F H Jelley, of Wandsworth, S.W. & 1921
 S.W. and has issue living Edmund Gerald Valerian & 1919 — Philip Vernon Charles & 1921
 — Edmond Ernest Charles & 1886 Capt Norfolk Regt. & (killed in action during European
 War) 1916 m 1816, Gwendolyn dau of Major J Samuels, V.D., R.O.A., of Edenfield, Llan-
 fairfechan, N. Wales — Muriel Alice & 1883 m 1905, Percival William Clifford Goodchild.
Residence —

Issue of the late Herbert Arthur Wellesley, b 1867 d 1903 m 1892, Lotta who d 1905.
 dau of the late Archdale Villiers Palmer, of Nazing Park, Essex, and 10, Atherstone
 Terrace S.W. —

Of whom Ros ald Arthur b 1894 d (on ser during European War) 1915 — Eric George, b 1896 d (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Violet Evelyn b 1897

Grandchildren of the late Rev the Hon Gerald Valerian Wellesley, DD,
4th son of 1st Earl of Mornington — Violet Evelyn b 1897

Issue of the late Col William Henry Charles Wellesley, b 1813 & 1888 m 1849, Jane Malet who d 1901, da: of Thomas Hayden formerly Post Capt in Brazilian Navy —

Cecil George, OBE, b. 1869 formerly Lieut Col E. Yorkshire Regt S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches OBE) OBE (Mil), 1918 in 1900

Winifred Mary dau of the Hon Reginald Barker (see E Macclesfield) and bachelorette living
Jane Hathorne, b 1905 - Pamela b 1909 Residence - Nethercliff Storrington Norfolk the lat

Florence Jane Helen OBE (Baroness Nunburnholme) b 1876, Residence—Walter Pocklington 41, Grosvenor Square W.—Alice Jane OBE (Baroness Nunburnholme) b 1894, Residence—Walter Pocklington 41, Grosvenor Square W.—Alice Jane OBE (Baroness Nunburnholme) b 1894, Residence—Walter Pocklington 41, Grosvenor Square W.

Square W — Alice Jane b 1853 m 1873 Charles Edward Sanderson who d 1893
 dener — 11 Gledstanes Road W Kennington W — Evelyn Jane, b 1850 m 18 8 Bernard
 Edward Cammell, and has issue living. Age Bernard 42, Evelyn 39, Wm 18 19 as infant

Edward Cammell, and has issue living Vere Bernard, b 1898, European War 1914-19 as priv.
RFA, - Evelyn Mary b 1881, 11 1 00, Major Wilfrid Lionel Foster CBE, D.S.O. RFA, and
has issue living Wilfrid Bernard b 1915, a son b 1921, Nancy Evelyn Mabel b 1917,

and has issue living Wilfrid Bernard b 1915 a son b 1921, Nancy Evelyn Mabel
War b Soph e b 1914 Residence—The Gate House, Merrow Guildford—Cecilia Louisa Jane
b 1900 m 1880, Lieut Col Walter Harry Sykes formerly RE and has issue living Claud
b 1900 m 1880, Lieut Col Walter Harry Sykes formerly RE and has issue living Claud

6 1890 m 1890, Lieut Col Walter Harry Sykes formerly RE and has issue private
Walter b 1893 - Philip Hector b 1894, Lieut Yeo and Capt Tanks Corps European War
1914 18 (wounded) - Edmund Arthur (twin), b 1894; is Lieut Roy Welsh Fusiliers European

War 1914-19 : 1916, Frances Mary, dau of the late Major Sweet Dike of Corn Valley; — Emma Cecilia Jace, b 1896, in 1915, Capt. F S Pardoe on Gen List; — Doreen Evelyn Wellioley

Residence.—Firfield, Merrow, Guildford. Dora Penelope Jane b 1862 —
 Caroline Jane, b 1864 m 1st, 1883 Capt Bernard H Gunston formerly 5th Dragoon Guards,
 who d 1908. Emily 1909. George Francis, a Blackwall

Bl.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil Bernard, V.C., & 1885; formerly Capt Coldstream Guards, in 1922, Lady Doris (twendolen Hamilton Temple Blackwood dau of 2nd Marquess of Dufferin and Ava—Derrick Wellesley, M.C., & 1891, is Lieut Irish Guards. European War 1917-18 (W.C.) in 19—, Shoolah Hamilton, & 1866—Irene Hamilton, & 189—Winifred Charlotte Jane, & 1871 in 1903, Lieut. Col Harold Platt Sykes, & 1903, Thomas Henry, & 1910, Winifred Mary, & 1906—Nesta Mabel & 1907. Residence, Longford Hall, Newport, Salop. Issue of the late Adm Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B., & 1814, & 1901 in 1853, Elizabeth Doughty, who d 1908, dau of the late Robert Lukyn—Olivia Georgiana (Lady Trotter), & 1857; is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m. 1890, Lieut. Col. Sir Henry Trotter, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d 1919, and has issue living, Jacqueline Theodora, & 1894,—Angela Olivia, & 1897. Residence,—18, Eaton Place, S.W.

Descendants of the Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, 5th son of 1st Earl of Mornington, who was cr Baron Cowley 1828 [see E. Cowley]

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Hon. Arthur Wellesley, K.G., G.C.B., P.C., &c, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Mornington, & 1769; entered 73rd Regt. 1787, became a Gen 1800, and a Field Marshal 1815. sat as M.P. for Trim in the Irish Parliament, cr *Baron Douro*, of Wellesley, co Somerset, and *Viscount Wellington of Talavera* and of Wellington, co Somerset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1809 *Earl of Wellington* co Somerset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1812, *Marquess of Wellesley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1813, *Marquess of Douro* and *Duke of Wellington* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1814, *Count de Isonara* in Portugal 1811, *Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo* (and a Grande of the 1st class) in Spain 1812, *Marquess of Torres Velasco* in Portugal 1812, and *Prince of Waterloo*, in the Netherlands 1815, the brilliant services of the "Great Duke" are unrivalled in military history, but they are too varied to be particularized in this volume in recognition of these services he was awarded the highest honours that could be conferred besides large pecuniary awards, while the Sovereigns of various European countries conferred upon him their highest titles of nobility, was Premier 1828-30 and 1834-6, Chancellor of University of Oxford, Lord High Constable of England, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Constable of the Tower and of Dover Castle, Lord Lieut. of Hants, Chief Ranger of Hyde, St James's and other Parks, Com in Chief, Col of Grenadier Guards, Com in Chief of Rifle Brigade &c in 1806 the Hon Catherine Sarah Dorothea Pakenham, who d 1831 second dau of 2nd Baron Longford, d Sept 14th, 1852, and his burial was solemnized with great pomp on Nov 18th, 1852 when his remains were deposited under the dome of St Paul's Cathedral and a magnificent tomb now marks the place of sepulture, s by his son [2] Arthur Richard, 2nd Duke, & 1807 sat as M.P. for Aldborough (C) 1829-30 and 1831 and for Norwich 1837-52, was Master of the Horse 1853-8, a Lieut Gen in the Army and Lord Lieut of Middlesex, s in 1863 as 4th Earl of Mornington [see infra *], d s p Aug 13th, 1884, s by his nephew [3] Henry, 3rd Duke, el son of Maj Gen Lord Charles Wellesley, M.P. (2nd son of 1st Duke), by Augusta Sophia Anne (ante), dau of the Right Hon Henry Manvers Pierrepont (E. Manvers) & 1840, M.P. for Andover (C) 1874-80 m 1882, Evelyn Katrina Gwendra, dau of the late Col Thomas Peers Williams, M.P. of Temple House Great Marlow, & 1900, s by his brother [4] Arthur Charles, G.C.V.O. 4th Duke and present peer, also Marquess of Douro, Marquess and Earl of Wellington, Viscount Wellington of Talavera and Wellington Baron Douro, Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley, and Baron Mornington

* [1] Richard, M.P. son of Henry Colley, M.P. assumed in 1728 by royal license the surname of Wesley sat as M.P. for Trim 1729-40, cr *Baron of Mornington* (peerage of Ireland) 1746, d 1758, s by his son [2] Garrett, 2nd Baron sat as M.P. for Meath 1757-8, cr *Viscount Wellesley and Earl of Mornington* (peerage of Ireland) 1760 d 1781 s by his son [3] Richard, K.G., K.P., 2nd Earl sat as M.P. for Trim, 1780-1 Beeralston 1784-8, Baltham 1786-7, Windsor 1787-96 and Sarum 1796-7 was Gov Gen of India 1798-1806, Ambassador to Spain 1809, Ch. Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1809-12 Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1821, 1833-4, cr *Marquess Wellesley* (peerage of Ireland) 1799 d s p 1847, when the Marquessate became extinct s by his brother [4] William P.C. G.C.H., 3rd Earl assumed in 1778 the surname of Wellesley Pole sat as M.P. for Trim 1783-90 Fast Loos 1790-94 and Queen's Co 1801-21, was Postmaster-Gen in 1835 cr *Baron Maryborough* (peerage of Ireland) 1821, d 1845, s by his son [5] William Pole, 4th Earl assumed in 1852 the additional surnames of Tyneley Long d 1857 s by his son [6] William Arthur, 5th Earl d unmarried 1863, when the honours of the first Earl devolved upon his cousin [7] Arthur Richard 6th Earl, who had previously succeeded as 2nd Duke of Wellington [see ante]

WEMYSS AND MARCH, EARL OF (Charteris) Site as **BARON WEMYSS** (U.K. 1821). [Earl S. 1633 and 1697]

[Title pronounced "Weems"]

I think.



HUGO RICHARD CHARTERIS, 9th Earl, b Aug 25th 1857 s 1914, ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford formerly Lieut. 5th and Hon Col. 7th Vol Bn Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), is Lord-Lieut for Haddingtonshire and a D.L. for Peeblesshire sometime a County Council for (Strand Div.) for London, sat as M.P. for Haddingtonshire (C) 1884-5, when he was defeated, and for Ipswich 1886-95, when he was defeated m 1883, Mary Constance dau of the late Hon Percy Scawen Wyndham [see B. Leconfield, colls], having had issue, of whom the el. son [see infra], and youngest son, the Hon Ivo Alan, b 1896, Lieut Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1915-6

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a fesse azure, within a double treasure hoary counterfory gules, *Charteris*, 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant sable, *Wemyss* Crest.—A swan proper Supporters.—Two swans, wings inverted proper

Seats.—Gosford Longniddry, Haddingtonshire; Niddpath Castle and Hay Lodge Peebles-

shire, Amisfield House, Haddington; Stanway, Gloucestershire; Elcho Castle, Perthshire
Town Residence,—62, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*,—Carlton, White's

GRANDSONS LIVING

Issue of the late Capt. (Hugo Francis) Lord Elcho, *b* 1884, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *m.* 1911, Lady Violet Katharine Manners (who *m.* 2ndly, 1921, Guy Benson), dau. of 8th Duke of Rutland —

FRANCIS DAVID (Lord Elcho, pronounced "Elko"), *b* Jan. 19th, 1912.—Hon. Martin Michael Charles, *b* 1918

SON LIVING

Hon. Guy Lawrence, *b* 1886, *ed* at Trin Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1911), is Lieut. Scots Guards *m.* 1912, Frances Lucy, dau. of Francis John Tennant (see B. Glenconner), and has issue living Ann Geraldine Mary, *b* 1913—Frances Laura, *b* 1915,—Mary Rose, *b* 1919 *Residence*,—16, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Cynthia, *b* 1887 *m.* 1910, Herbert Asquith, Bar. at-Law, and Capt. R.F.A. [see Asquith, P.C.], and has issue living, John Michael, *b* 1911,—a son, *b* 1914,—a son, *b* 1919 *Residence*,—8, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.

Lady Mary, *b* 1895 *m.* 1915 Algernon Walter Strickland [see Strickland, Bt., colls.] *Residence*—57, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

Lady Irene Corona (Viscountess Windsor), *b* 1902 *m.* 1921, Capt. Viscount Windsor, M.P., el. son of 1st Earl of Plymouth *Residence*,—24, Oxford Square, W.2

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. Evan Edward, K.C., *b* 1864; *ed* at R.M.C., Bar. Inner Temple 1891, and a K.C. 1919; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, appointed a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery 1913 *Residence*—96A, Mount Street, W. *Chambers*,—3, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Evelyn (Viscountess de Vesci), *b* 1849 *m.* 1872, the 4th Viscount de Vesci, who *d.* 1903 *Residences*,—28, Bruton Street, W., Clonboy, Englefield Green, Surrey

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF NINTH EARL

Lady Violet Katharine (Lady Violet K. Benson) dau. of 8th Duke of Rutland *m.* 1st 1911, Lord Elcho Capt. Yeo, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, 2ndly, 1921, Guy Benson and has issue living by 1st marriage [see ante] *Residence*—32, Montagu Square, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH EARL.

Grace (Countess of Wemyss and March), dau. of the late Major Blackburn *m.* 1900 as his second wife, the 8th Earl, who *d.* 1914 *Residence*,—12, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTH EARL

Lady Louisa, dau. of 6th Earl of Albemarle *m.* 1864, Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Charteris, R.N., who *d.* 1887, and has issue living [see colls., infra] *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. the Hon. Richard Charteris, 2nd son of 7th Earl *b* 1822, *d.* 1874 *m.* 1858, Lady Margaret Butler who *d.* 1915, dau. of 2nd Earl of Glengall (est.) —

Richard Butler, *b* 1866, formerly Lieut. Col. Warwickshire Yeo (T.D.); was A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Cav. 1881; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Yeo *m.* 1890, Pamela, dau. of the late Robert Dyer, of Layham, Ipswich *Residences*—27, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. Cahir Park, Cahir, Ireland *Clubs*,—Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron, Kidare Street, Travellers (Paris)—Edmund Butler, *b* 1870, formerly Capt. Roy Horse Guards, a Private Sec. in War Office *m.* 1918 Lillian Clare (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921), dau. of the late Andrew Knox Rickards J.P., of Monmouthshire *Residence*—91, Mount Street W.1 *Club*—Windham—Elinor Margaret, *b* 1859 *m.* 1888 as his second wife Maj. Gen. Inigo Richmond Jones C.V.O., C.B., who *d.* 1914, and has issue living, Maud Evelyn Inigo (Viscountess Cross) *b* 1889 *m.* 1918, the 2nd Viscount Cross *Residence*—10, South Audley Street, W.—Maud Emily *b* 1860 *m.* 1889 Lieut. Col. Charles Arthur Wynne-Finch, who *d.* 1903 [see E. Aylesford colls.] *Residences*,—Cefn Amwlch, Edeyrn, N. Wales 11 Bruton Street, W.

Issue of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Charteris R.N., 5th son of 7th Earl, *b* 1833, *d.* 1887 *m.* 1864, Lady Louisa Keppel (ante) dau. of 6th Earl of Albemarle —

Nigel Keppel, C.M.G., D.S.O., *b* 1878 *ed* at Winchester, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Roy Scots (1st Royal Regt.), and Ch. Instructor at Small Arms Sch., S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G.), D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919 *m.* 1904 Katherine Margaret el. dau. of Sir John Walter Buchanan Riddell 11th Bt. and has issue living John Douglas, *b* 1914,—David Nigel, *b* 1900—Margaret Olive, *b* 1905—Anne Louisa, *b* 1909 *Residence*—Hilbrow Hythe—Ronald Louis, *b* 1879 formerly Lieut. Norfolk Imperial Yeo Capt. R.A.F., European War 1915 *m.* 1st, 1907, Edith Augusta Mariel (who obtained a divorce 1918), only child of Capt. Henry Tryon, of Rowdeford House near Devizes 2ndly 1919, Louisa Eileen (Mrs. James Valentine), dau. of the late Maj. Gen. George Williams Knox, C.B. [see E. Lonsdale]—Clare Susan *b* 1884 *m.* 1903, Rear Adm. Sidney Robert Drury Lowe C.M.G. and has issue living, Pamela Jocelyn, *b* 1910

Descendants of the late Lieut. Gen. William Wemyss, M.P., eldest son of the late Hon. James Wemyss M.P., 3rd son of 4th Earl —

Grandchildren of the late James Hay Erskine Wemyss (infra) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss *b* 1858 *d.* 1908 *m.* 1st, 1884 Lady Lillian Mary Paulet (who obtained a divorce 1898), dau. of 14th Marquess of Winchester 2ndly, 1898, Lady Eva Cecilia Wellesley (now of 51, Portland Place W.), dau. of 2nd Earl Cowley —

Michael John, *b* 1888 formerly Capt. Household Cav.; European War 1914-19 with Roy Horse Guards and Army Signal Ser. 1918 Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet Cavendish Bentinck, dau. of 6th Duke of Portland and has issue living David, *b* 1909 *Residence*—Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss.—Mary Millicent, *b* 1885 *m.* 1917, E.C. Long Lieut. Grenadier Guards

Grandchildren of the late Rear Adm. James Erskine Wemyss —

Issue of the late James Hay Erskine Wemyss M.P., *b* 1829 *d.* 1864; *m.* 1855 Millicent Ann Mary, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late Hon. John Kennedy Erskine —

Hugo, *b* 1861; sometime an Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser.—Sir Rosslyn Erskine (Baron Hester Wemyss), G.C.B. C.M.G., M.P.O., *b* 1864; cr. Baron Hester Wemyss 1919.—Mary Frances *m.* 1882, Cecil Stratford Paget [see W. Anglessey, colls.]

Grandchildren of the late Major James Wemyss, son of the late James Wemyss, 2nd son of the late Hon James Wemyss, M P (ante) —

Issue of the late Maj-Gen Binfield Wemyss, b. 1844, d. 1904: m 1876, Mildred, dau. of Henry Unwin, BCS —

Hubert Gordon, b. 1878 — Alan Binfield, b. 1886; Capt. Dorsetshire Regt m 1921, Caroline Ethel, dau of Com E A Constable (formerly R N), Dep Conservator, Port of Calcutta.

Issue of the late Gen William Binfield Wemyss, b. 1810, d. 1890: m 1832, Martha Rose Diana, who d. 1876, dau of the late Lieut Gen Samuel Smith, of the Bengal Cav. — Mary Harriet, b. 1845. — Caroline Binfield, b. 1848. — Catherine Jane, b. 1851 m 1873, Lieut Col William Harrington Browne, formerly 2nd Bain Duke of Cornwall a L I

Issue of the late Lieut Col Francis Wemyss, b. 1814, d. 1837 m 1848, Selina, who d. 1910, dau of the late George Pyc, of Broomfield, Bodmin — Selina Elizabeth Pyc m 1879, Henry Whitley Estridge, who d. 1907, formerly 45th Regt

PREDECESSORS — [1] John Wemyss, P C, having been cr by Charles I a *Baronet* 1623, *Baron Wemyss*, of Elcho (peerage of Scotland) 1628, and *Lord Elcho and Methel* and *Earl of Wemyss* (peerage of Scotland) 1633 eventually espoused the cause of the Parliamentarians; d 1649; s by his son [2] David, 2nd Earl; constructed at his own cost the harbour of Methel, in 1622 resigned his honours to the crown, and in the same year obtained a new patent with original precedence and extending the limitation to his dau; d 1680 when the baronetcy expired and the peerages devolved upon his dau [3] Margaret; d 1703; s by her son [4] David P C 4th Earl; was Lord High Adm of Scotland, a Commr for concluding the Treaty of Union, and a Representative Peer; d 1720; s by his son [5] James, 5th Earl; d 1736; s by his el son [6] David, who having been attainted in 1745 did not succeed to the titles, and they remained dormant s p 1787, when the peerages but for the attainder would have devolved upon his brother [7] Francis; assumed in 1771 by royal license the additional surname of Charteris; d 1808 s by his grandson [8] Francis, 6th Earl; b 1772; in 1810 s as 4th *Baron Douglas* of Bredpath, Lyne and Munard and 4th *Earl of March* (peerage of Scotland cr 1697) and in 1821 was cr *Baron Wemyss*, of Wemyss co Fife (peerage of United Kingdom) obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1826 was Lord Lieut of co Peebles d 1853 s by his son [9] Francis 7th Earl; b 1796; was Lord Lieut of Haddingtonshire m 1817 Lady Louisa Bingham, who d 1882 dau of 2nd Earl of Lucan d Jan 1st 1883; s by his son [10] Francis G C I O L L D 8th Earl b 1818; was Scotch Lord of the Treasury 1851 s and an A D C to Queen Victoria 1881 1901, to King Edward VII 1901 to, and to King George V 1910 14 M P for E Gloucestershire (LC) 1841 6 and for Haddingtonshire 1847 83 m 1st 1843 Lady Anne Frederica Anson, who d 1896 dau of 1st Earl of Lichfield, truly, 1900, Grace dau of the late Major Blackburn, d 1914; s by his el son [11] Hugo Richard 9th Earl and present peer, also Earl of March Viscount Peebles, Lord Elcho and Methel, Baron Douglas of Bredpath, Lyne, and Munard, and Baron Wemyss

Wendover, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Lincolnshire

WENLOCK, BARON (Lawley) [Baron UK 1839, Bt E 1641]



I wish for fair war

Rev ALGERNON GEORGE LAWLEY, 5th Baron and 12th Baronet, b Dec 25th, 1847, s 1918, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1879, MA 1883), formerly R. of Hackney, some time V of St Peter's, Eaton square, SW, Preb of St Paul's, Comy to Archbishop of Cape Town, and a Chap to HM, is patron of one living m 1896, May Ethel, dau of the late Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson

Arms—Argent, a cross formee, extended to the sides of the shield chequy, habile and or Crest—A wolf statant sable Supporters—On either side a wolf sable, gorged with a plain collar or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon argent, charged with a chevron of the first between three Moors' heads affrontée proper

Seat—Monkhopton House Bridgnorth London Address,—c/o Church House, Westminster, SW

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Sir ARTHUR, GCSI GCIE, KCMG b Nov 12th, 1860 is Hon Col in the Army, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England formerly Capt. 10th Hussars; served at Suakin 1884 (medal with clasp), appointed Sec to Administrator of Matabeleland and Mashonaland (Earl Grey) 1896, and Administrator 1898; was Gov of Western Australia 1901 2 Lieut Gov of Transvaal 1902 5 and Gov of Madras 1906-11; is a Director of London and N W Railway Co KCMG 1901 GCIE 1906 GCSI 1911, has Order of Leopold of Belgium m 1885 Dame Annie Allen, GBE dau of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt, and has issue living, *Hon Ursula Mary, RRC* b 1888 s pointed a Maid of Honour to Queen Mary 1912 — Margaret Cecilia RRC, b 1889 m 1919 Geoffrey Dawson of Langcliffe Hall, Settle, and 23, Sussex Place, W 1, and has issue living, Michael b 1920, Belinda Mary b 1921 Residence,—9, Seymour Street, W Clubs,—Brooks's, Cavendish.

Hon Robert, b 1863

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon Caroline Elizabeth MBE, b 1818 sometimes Hon Sec., Oxfordshire Branch Soldiers' and Sailors Families Assn., MBE (Civil) 1920; m 1870 the Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux, who d 1917, son of 3rd Earl of Sefton Residence,—The Red House, Bodicote, Banbury

Hon. Alethea Jane b 1831; re naturalised 1921 m 1890 Noble Cavaliere Professor Taddeo Wiel, who d. 1920, formerly of the Marciana Library, Venice Residence,—10, Southwick Place, W 2.

Hon Constance Mary b 1854 m 1st 1877 Capt the *Hon* Eustace Vesey who d 1896 [see V de Vesey colls], 2ndly 1892 the *Hon* Edward William Berkeley Portman, who d 1911 el son of 2nd Viscount Portman *Residences*—45, Montagu Square W, Hestercombe, Taunton
Hon Katharine b 1859 m 1883, Walter Forbes *Residence*—71 Hornton Street Kensington W

DAUGHTER LIVING OF THIRD BARON

Hon Irene Constance b 1889 a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1920 Colin Gordon Forbes Adam 1 CS and Private Sec to Gov of Bombay [see Adam Bt., cr 1917]

WIDOWS LIVING OF THIRD AND FOURTH BARONS

CONSTANCE MARY C I (*Baroness Wentlock*) dau of 4th Earl of Harewood m 1872 the 3rd Baron, who d 1912 *Residence*,—Eschrich Park, York

RHODA EDITH (*Baroness Wentlock*) dau of the Rev William John Knox Little Canon and Sub Dean of Worcester Cathedral of the College Worcester m 1903, the 5th Baron who d 1918 *Residence*—Knockin Hall Osvestry

PREDECESSORS—[1] THOMAS Lawley, sometime M P for Salop was cr a Bt 1641 his great-grandson [2—4] Sir ROBERT, 4th Bt s by his son [5] Sir ROBERT 5th Bt. was successively M P for co Warwick d 1833 s by his el son [6] Sir ROBERT 6th Bt. cr *Baron Wentlock* of Wenlock co Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831 d s p 1833 when the barony expired and the baronetcy reverted to his brother [7] Sir FRANCIS 7th Bt was M P for Warwick d s p 1851 s by his brother [8] PAUL BAILLY 8th Bt. was successively M P for Wenlock and E R of York, and Lord Lieut. of co York cr *Baron Wentlock* of Wenlock co Salop (peerage of United Kingdom) 1839, assumed for himself m 1839 by royal license the additional surname of Thompson d 1852 s by his son [9] BRILLYARD RICHARD 2nd Baron b 1818 sat as M P for Pontefract 1851 2 was Lord Lieut of E R. of York m 1846 Lady Elizabeth Grosvenor, who d 1899, dau of 2nd Marquess of Westminster d 1880 s by his son [10] BAILLY, P C G C S I G C I E K C B 3rd Baron b 1849 elected M P for Chester (L) 1880 but was unseated Gov of Madras 1891 6 and a Lord of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales 1901 10, and to King George V 1910 12 and Vice Chamberlain of Queen Mary's Household 1910 12 m 1872 Lady Constance Mary Lascelles, C I dau of 4th Earl of Harewood d 1912 s by his brother [11] RICHARD THOMPSON C B, 4th Baron, b 1856 was Mil Sec to Gov of Madras (*Baron Wentlock*) 1891 6 m 1909 Rhoda Edith dau of the Rev William John Knox Little Canon and Sub-Dean of Worcester Cathedral, of the College Worcester d 1918 s by his brother [12] ALGERNON GEORGE, 5th Baron and present peer

Wensleydale, Baron, title borne by Viscount Ridley

WENTWORTH, BARONESS (*Bulwer-Lytton*) [*Baron* E 1529]

JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA, *Baroness Wentworth*, b 1873 s 1917 m 1899, Major the *Hon*. Neville Stephen Bulwer-Lytton, O B E [see E Lytton] and has issue

Arms—Not yet recorded at College of Arms *Supporters*—Two griffins proper each gorged with a collar per pale gules and azure

Residence—Rossetti Studios Flood Street S W 3

SON LIVING

Hon NOEL ANTHONY SCAWEN b 1900

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Anne b 1901

Hon Winifred b 1904 m 1921 Claude Tryon *Residence*—

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir THOMAS Wentworth Knt P C summoned to English Parliament as *Baron Wentworth* 1529 48 was Lord Chamberlain of the Household d 1551 s by his son [2] THOMAS 2nd Baron d 1584 s by his son [3] HENRY 3rd Baron d 1593 s by his son [4] THOMAS 4th Baron cr *Earl of Cleveland* co York (peerage of England) 1605 d 1647 s by his son [5] THOMAS 5th Baron b 1613 was summoned in his father's Barony of Wentworth 1640 d 1664 in 1st mo of his father who was s by his dau [6] HENRIETTA s by her aunt [7] ANNE wife of 2nd Baron Lovelace d 1697 s by her granddau [8] MARTHA who was confirmed in the Barony 162 d 1745 s by her kinsman [9] Sir EDWARD Noel 6th Bt her of the *Hon* Margaret Noel dau of Anne *Baroness Wentworth* (ante) who became 9th Baron cr *Viscount Wentworth* (peerage of England) 162; d 1774, s by his son [10] THOMAS LL D 2nd Viscount was a Lord of the Bedchamber d s p 1815 when the viscounty became extinct and the barony became abeyant and remained so until 1856 when it was terminated in favour of [11] ANNE ISABELLA widow of George Gordon 5th Baron Byron who in 1822 assumed by royal license the additional surname of Noel d 1860 s by her grandson [12] BYRON NOEL King Noel (*Viscount Ockham*) el son of the *Hon* Augusta Ada dau of Anne Isabella *Baroness Wentworth* and Byron (ante) by her marriage with William b 1839; of Lovelace d unmarried 1852 s by his brother [13] RALPH GORDON 13th Baron b 1839; assumed by Roy L cense 1861 the surname of Milbanke in lieu of Noel in 1893 s as 2nd Earl Lovelace [see that title] m 1st 1860 Fanny e who d 1878 3rd dau of the late Rev George Heriot of Fellow Hills Berwick 2ndly 1880 Mary Caroline el dau of the late Right *Hon* James Stuart Wortley d 1906 when the Earldom of Lovelace Viscounty of Ockham and Barony of King devolved upon his half brother Lionel Fortescue King Noel while he was s in the Barony of Wentworth by his only ch ld [14] ADA MARY b 1871 d 1917 s by her Aunt [15] Anne Isabella (dau of 1st Earl of Lovelace) b 1827 m 1869 Winifred Scawen Blunt who d 1922 d 1917 s by her dau [16] JUDITH ANNE DOROTHEA present peeress

Wentworth Fitzwilliam, family name of Earl Fitzwilliam

West (Sackville-West), family name of Baron Sackville

WESTBURY, BARON (Bethell) [Baron U K 1861]



Ap Ithel (the old Welsh family name)

Residence—The Bungalow, Putney Hill, S W *Clubs*—Carlton, Naval and Military Orleans, Harlingham

RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON BETHELL, 3rd Baron, b April 25th, 1852, s 1875, ed at Somersetshire Coll, Bath, formerly Lieut. Scots Guards: m 1882, Lady Agatha Manners Tolle-mache, sister of 9th Earl of Dysart, and has issue

Arms.—Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure between three boars' heads couped sable, an estoile or, all within a bordure of the third *Erst*.—Out of a crown vallery or, an eagle a head sable, between two wings azure, charged on the breast with an estoile as in the arms *Supporters*.—On either side an eagle wings ad-dorsed azure ducally crowned, collared, and charged on the breast with an estoile or

SON LIVING

Hon RICHARD, b April 26th, 1883; ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford, sometime Capt Scots Guards served during European War 1914-16 (wounded) m 1911, Evelyn Lucia Millicent dau of the late Col George Morland Hutton, C B, of Gate Burton Hall Lincoln, and has issue living Richard Morland Tolle-mache, b 1914—David Alan, b 1922,—Veronica Wenefryde Nesferti, b 1917 *Residence*.—12, Manchester Square, W 1

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Sir (Alexander) Edward GCMG, KCB, b 1833; became Lieut 1878 Com 1891 Capt 1896, Rear Adm 1903, Vice-Adm 1913, and Adm 1916; retired 1918; was Asst Director of Ordnance at the Admiralty 1903-7; became an A D C to H N 1907; was Director of Naval Intelligence 1909-12 and Com in Ch of East Indies Station 1912; appointed Com Roy Naval War Coll 1913 to command Battleships of 3rd Fleet 1914, to command Channel Fleet 1915, Adm Com dg Coast Guards and Reserves 1915 and Com in-Ch Plymouth 1916; operations in Somaliland 1903-4 (despatches, CMG), CMG 1904, KCMG 1912, KCB (Milit) 1914, GCMG 1918; has Portuguese Order of Avis m 1890, Hilda Mary, dau of the late Benjamin Huntsman of West Retford Hall, Notts having had issue of whom Edward Walter b 1891, Capt The Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt) d (killed in action during European War) 1918,—Maurice John, b 1894; Lieut RN, d (killed in action during battle of Horn Reef) 1916,—Agatha Hilda, b 1895 m 1922, Lieut John Marsden Smedley, RN (retired), of Lea Holme, Nantlock *Residence*.—Wadeford House, Chard, Somerset *Club*.—Naval and Military

Hon Arthur John, b 1850; formerly Lieut 1st Stafford Militia

Hon Albert Victor, b 1854 m 1918, Eleanor Violet, dau. of Stephen Egan and widow of Charles Brett, Coldstream Guards *Residence*.—4, Knightsbridge Mansions, S W 3

SISTER LIVING.

Hon Ada Natalie, b. 1858 *Residence*.—

AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 1st Baron)

Hon Augusta b 1838 m 1st, 1873 Henry Charles Adamson Parker, who d 1882; 2ndly, 1890, Thomas Arthur Naah, Barr at Law, of 8, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C *Residence*.—50, Elm Park Gardens, S W

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST BARON

Laura Beatrice dau of the Rev Frederick Webster Maunsell R. of Symondsburry, Bridport. m 1888 as his second wife, the Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C B, who d. 1896, and has issue living, (see colls infra) *Residence*.—

Ada Mary dau of the late Rev Charles Welfitt Blathwayt and widow of the Rev Thomas Hole of Moorlands Crewkerne m 1900, the Hon Walter John Bethell, who d 1907

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Slingsby Bethell C B, 2nd son of 1st Baron, b 1831, d 1896 m 1st, 1855 Caroline who d. 1886, dau of the late William J Chaplin, M P, of Ewhurst Park, Hants, 2ndly, 1888 Laura Beatrice (ante), dau of the Rev Frederick Webster Maunsell, R. of Symondsburry, Bridport —

(By 1st marriage) Slingsby Westbury, b 1861, formerly Lieut. 4th Batn Gloucestershire Regt; is a J P m 1890 Sophia Isabella dau of the late Capt John Hobhouse Inglis Alexander, C B, R N, and has issue living, Christopher Aleck b 1893 is Lieut. Roy Scots Fusiliers, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded), Jocelyn Slingsby, R N, b 1897 became Lieut 1918 *Residence*.—Blackford House, Rothlie Norman N B *Club*.—Brooks's—Guy Vivian (twin), b 1861, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Gloucestershire Regt m 1892, Ethel, dau. of John Counts Fowle *Residence*.—Melidon House Daventry *Club*.—Bachelors'—Lionel Beresford, b 1864, ed at Eton m 1896 Amy, dau. of the late Col R. G Bolton and has issue living Vivian Lionel Slingsby, b 1897, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M A is Lieut R G A. European War 1914-18,—Rupert Patrick Slingsby, b 1902; ed at Wellington Coll *Club*.—Brooks's—(By 2nd marriage) Lilwyn Slingsby b 1889; ed at Winchester, and at Oxford Univ (B A 1912), served in E Africa with Nigeria and Gold Coast Regts 1917-19 m. 1914, Margery Gladys dau of the late George Stanley Farnell Principal of Victoria Coll, Jersey and has issue living, Margaret Eve Slingsby b 1915—Richard Alfred Slingsby, R V, b 189; became Lieut 1915.—Eleanor Love Slingsby b 1890 m 1915, Capt Humphrey Le Fleming Fairfax Harvey, M C, R F.A., and has issue living Anstice Love Fairfax, b 1920 *Residence*.—

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Richard Bethell, P C, D C L sat as M P for Aylesbury 1851-9, and for Wolverhampton 1859-61 was Solicitor Gen 1832-6, Attorney Gen 1856-8 and 1859-61, and Lord Chancellor of England 1861-5, cr Baron Westbury, of Westbury (peerage of United Kingdom) 1861, d 1873, s by his son [2] Richard Augustus, 2nd Baron; b 1830; was a Registrar in Bankruptcy m 1851, Mary Florence, dau of the Rev Alexander Fownes-Luttrell d 1873; s by his son [3] RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON, 3rd Baron and present peer

Westcote, Baron, title borne by Viscount Cobham
Westenra, family name of Baron Rossmore

WESTER WEMYSS BARON (Wemyss.) Baron UK 1919)

I think 

Rising Sun of Japan and Excellent Crop of China, 1st class of Orders of the Nile, El Nahda of the Hedjaz, and White Elephant of Siam, and American D.S.M., or M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.M.G. 1911, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1916, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1918 and Baron Wester Wemyss of Wemyss, co. Fife (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919 m. 1903 Victoria, only dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Burnett David Monier P.C., G.C.B. G.C.M.G., and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th or a lion rampant sable, *Wemyss* 2nd and 3rd argent, a lion rampant sable *Glen* in the centre of the quarters a mullet of the second for difference. Crest—A swan proper. Supporters—On the dexter a swan and on the sinister a sea lion, both proper.

Residence—Montbrillant, Cannes. Clubs—Marlborough, Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Alice Elizabeth Millicent, b. 1904

WESTMEATH, EARL OF. (Nugent [Earl I. 1621])



I have resolved

ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, P.C., 11th Earl and a Representative Peer b. Jan 11th, 1870 & 1883 ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1890). Hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1909, is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway, was Hon. Attaché to British Embassy at Washington 1890-7. Sec. to Roy. Comm. to enquire into French Treaty Rights in Newfoundland 1898, and Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P.) 1898-1901, P.C. 1921.

Arms—Ermine, two bars gules. Crest—A cockatrice wings elevated and displayed, vert. Supporters—Two cockatrices, wings elevated, vert.

Seat—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington, Kildare Street, County (Galway).

BROTHER LIVING

Hon. GILBERT CHARLES b. May 9th 1880 is Major R.G.A. served during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded) m. 1915, Doris dau. of Charles Imbach, of Liverpool and has issue living, Pamela Joan b. 1921.

SISTERS LIVING

Lady Elizabeth Anne, b. 1874

Lady Emily Theresa, b. 1892 m. 1900, Brig.-Gen. Gardiner Humphreys, C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O., R.U.A., and has issue living Henry Francis Gardiner, b. 1918 — a son, b. 1922. Residence—Glenconner, Clonmel W. Tipperary.

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SEVENTH NINTH AND TENTH EARLS. Mary Anne dau. of — Bush m. 1843 Hon. Thomas Hugh Nugent, who d. 1849. Residence—

Theresa Henrietta, dau. of the late Richard Gradwell (Meredith, Bl.) m. 1871 the Hon. Richard Anthony Nugent, who d. 1912 and has issue living (see colla. infra). Residence—Stacumny, Celbridge, co. Kildare.

Kathleen, dau. of John Jacob Stein (who has changed his name by deed poll to Stoner), of 19, Kensington Court, W m 1st, 1913, Capt the Hon William Andrew Nugent, Hussars, who d (killed in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1917, Capt. Gerald McKay, M O

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late Hon Richard Anthony Nugent, b 1842 d 1912 m 1877, Theresa Henrietta (ante), dau. of the late Richard Gradwell [Meredyth, Ut, cr 1660] —

Of whom Richard Francis Robert b 1884, Lieut Scots Guards; d (killed in action during European War) 1914 — Mary Theresa, b 1879 — Anne Christian, b 1881; m 1906, Capt Charles Edmund Arden Law Rumbold [see Rumbold Ut] Residence, — Godminster Manor, Bruton, Somerset

Descendants of the late Right Hon Thomas Nugent, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, through whom descends the present Earl —

Granddaughter of the late Arthur Anthony Nugent, son of the late Anthony Nugent (4th "Baron Riverston"), b 1774, d 1838; m 1801, Maria, who d 1844, dau. of Richard Gore, of Cogshanna, King's Co —

Issue of the late Arthur Nugent, b 1803, d 1835 m 1847, Ella, dau. of Thomas Lalor Cooke, of Parsonstown, King's Co —

Ella Rosa, b 1831

Grandchildren of the late Christopher Edmond John Nugent, a descendant of the late Hon Oliver Nugent, brother of 13th Baron Delvin —

Issue of the late Richard Nugent, b 1822, d 1891 m 1848, Amelia, who d 1879, dau. of the late Most Rev the Rt Hon Edward Stopford, Lord Bishop of Meath —

Amelia St George Eugénie Hortense Catherine, b 1836 Residence, — 56, Eaton Terrace, S W 1 Club, — New Alliance

Issue of the late Maj Gen St George Mervyn Nugent b 1825, d 1884 m 1856, Emily Franca, who d 1922 dau. of the late Right Hon Edward Little —

Sir Oliver Stuart Wood, K C B, D S O, b 1860 ed at Harrow entered Roy Munster Fusiliers 1882 and King's Roy Rifle Corps 1885 became Capt 1890, Major 1897 Lieut Col 1906 Brevet Col 1909, Col 1910 and Maj Gen 1916 retired 1920, Itazara Expedition 1891, Miranzul Expedition 1891 (despatches), Isazal Expedition 1892, Chitral Relief Force 1893 (slightly wounded, despatches, D S O) S Africa 1899 1900, present at battle of Dundee (severely wounded, despatches, medal), European War 1915 18 Comdg a Div (despatches, promoted, C B, Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy Croix de Guerre); was D A A G Ireland 1901 2, and D A Q M G, 3rd Army Corps 1904 3; commanded an Inf Brig, Territorial Force 1911 14, some time as A D C to H.M., and Comdg a Div in India, 1st J.P., and D L for co Cavan; D S O 1896 C B (Mil) 1917, K C B (Mil) 1922 m 1899, Catherine Percy, dau. of the late T Evans Lees, and has issue living, Oliver St George Percy, b 1899, ed. at Eton and at R.M.C.; Lieut, King's Roy Rifle Corps — Marian Catherine Theodora, b 1903, — Allison Joan Elliott, b 1909 Residence, — Farren Connell Mount Nugent, co Cavan Club, — Army and Navy, Kildare Street

Descendants of the late Hon John Nugent, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Westmeath —

Grandchildren of the late Michael Anthony Nugent, d 1812 leaving m 17—, Anna, dau. of William Walsh —

Issue of the late John Count Nugent (cr 1847 of Austria), Chamberlain and Maj Gen in Austrian Ser., b 1796, d. 1849 m 1843, Regina, who d. 1898, dau. of Count Paul Abiani —

Laval Jeremias Anthony (Count Nugent) b 1843 sometime Chamberlain to late Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary m 1st, 1866, Emma, who d. 1872, dau. of the late Baron Henry Ritter, of Zahony, 2ndly, 1876, Maria (from whom he obtained a divorce), who d. 1909, dau. of the late Count Anthony Pallavicini Fibbia, Marquis of Centonioni, 3rdly, 1885, Caroline, dau. of the late Baron Charles Stemming, an Austrian Gen., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Anthony Laval Mari Victor (Count Nugent Fibbia Pallavicini Centurioni) b 1877 — (by 1st marriage) Eleanor Maria, b 1867 m 1889, William, Count Palffy Daun, Prince of Thiano — (by 3rd marriage) Margaret, b 1891 Seat, — Castello di Montepeloso, Irsina, Basilicata, Italy Residence, — 140, Via Massacio, Florence

Granddaughter of the late Lieut Col James Nugent, 5th in descent from the late James Nugent, father of 11th Baron Delvin —

Issue of the late Lieut Col James Andrew Nugent, b 1816, d 1894 m 1844, Hester, who d 1894, dau. of the late Capt John Magill, 38th Regt —

Helen, b 1853 m 1873, Cecil Meeson Edwardes Nickson (Capt Flintshire Militia), who d. 1880, and has issue living, Christiania Maud, b 1873 — Gwendolen Helen, b 1878

Grandchildren of the late Walter Nugent, grandson of the late Walter Nugent, who was brother of the late John Nugent a descendant of Andrew Nugent, of Clonlost son of Andrew Nugent, of Donore younger brother of 11th Baron Delvin [ante] and was cr a Baron of Austria 1859 with remainder to issue male and female —

Issue of the late Albert Llewellyn Nugent, 3rd Baron Nugent (who in 1908 obtained Roy license for himself and the heirs male of his body to use the title in this country), b 1841, d 1909 m 1862, Lizzie, who d 1899, dau. of the late Theodore Baltazzi, of Constantinople —

Albert Beauchamp, b 1874, ed at Winchester, and at Heidelberg, European War 1914 19 in France as Lieut Intelligence Corps m 1914, Frances Every Douglas, dau. of the late Lieut Robert Douglas Campbell R.N., of Blythwood House Renfrew (see B. Blythwood, colls), and has issue living Guy Patrick Douglas, b 1915 — David James Douglas, b 1917 Residence, — 57, Walbury Road, Hove, Sussex Club, — Boodle's — Frank Henry, D S O, O B E, b 1889, ed at Winchester, and at R.M.C., Hon M.A. Manchester 1914, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen., served in S Africa 1901, with Mounted Inf (dangerously wounded, medal with clasps), and during European War 1914-16, present at battle of Arras (wounded, despatches, D S O, Brevet Lieut. Col.) D S O 1916, O B E (Mil) 1919 m. 1905, Ellen Mary, only dau. of Thomas Coke Burnell, of St Cross Grange, Winchester, and has issue living, Anthony Frank, b 1906 Club, — Army and Navy — Mary Helen (Baroness Carmichael), is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, has Kaiser's Hind medal m 1886 the 1st Baron Carmichael Residence, — Skirling, Peebleshire. — Zoe Virginia (Baroness Manners) m 1st, 1892, as his second wife, Claude Hume Campbell Guinness, who d 1895 [see B. Ardilaun, colls], 2ndly, 1922, as his second wife, the 3rd Baron Manners Residence, — Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants; 38, Great Cumberland Place W — Florence Agnes Louisa (Lady Culme Seymour) m 1896, Vice Adm Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, G C B, M V O, 4th Lt., Com-in-Ch N American Station Residence, — Tothill, Bransgore, Hants

Issue of the late Walter Nugent (ante) —

Helen Georgiana m 1873, Dacre Mervyn Archdall Hamilton, who d. 1899, and has issue living, Georgina Eglantine Marie m. 1st, 1893, Lieut Col. Charles Shingby Chaplin, formerly

2nd Bn Kings Roy Rifle Corps, 2ndly, 1906 Arthur Harold Arkwright, — Ismay Madeleine, a. 1908 Hugh Roderick Stockley, — Agnes Elizabeth (Viscountess Bangor) m 1905, the 6th Viscount Bangor — Edith Louisa Residence, — Cornacassa, Monaghan

PREDECESSORS.—[1] RICHARD Nugent, 12th Baron of Delvin, and Lord Dep of Ireland 1528, was summoned to Parliament of Ireland 1466 1498, and 1493, d 1538, s by his grandson [2] RICHARD, 13th Baron; d 1559; s by his son [3] CHRISTOPHER 14th Baron; d 1602 s by his son [4] RICHARD 15th Baron or Earl of Westmeath (peerage of Ireland) 1621, d 1641 s by his grandson [5] RICHARD, 2nd Earl d 1684 s by his grandson [6] RICHARD, 3rd Earl, was a Capuchin Friar d 1714, s by his brother [7] THOMAS, 4th Earl; having been outlawed for his adhesion to the cause of James II the outlawry was afterwards reversed and his honours and estates restored d 1752 s by his brother [8] JOHN, 5th Earl, a Major Gen. in the Army d 1784; s by his son [9] THOMAS, K P, 6th Earl; conformed to the Established Church, d 1792 s by his son [10] GEORGE FRANCIS 7th Earl; d 1814 s by his son [11] GEORGE THOMAS JOHN 8th Earl was Lord Lieut. of co Westmeath, and a Representative Peer or *Marquess of Westmeath* (peerage of Ireland) 1822, d 1871, when the marquessate became extinct, and the earldom devolved upon his kinsman [12] ANTHONY FRANCIS, 9th Earl descendant of Thomas, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, whose father was called 4th Lord Riverston (a title that had been conferred by James II after his abdication); d 1808, established his claim to the Earldom 1871; d 1879 s by his son [13] WILLIAM ST GEORGE 10th Earl, d 1832 m 1806 Emily Margaret, dau of the late Andrew William Blake, Esq, J P, D L. of Furbough, co. Galway d 1883; s by his son [14] ANTHONY FRANCIS, 11th Earl and present peer also Baron Delvin

WESTMINSTER, DUKE OF (Grosvenor) [Duke UK 1874, Bt E 1622.]



Virtue, not ancestry

HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR GROSVENOR, G C V O, D S O, 2nd Duke, and 11th Baronet, b March 19th, 1879, s 1899, ed at Eton, formerly Lieut. Roy Horse Guards is patron of twelve livings, and Hon Col. Cheshire Yeo Vice-Pres of Navy League, and Com R N V R, sometime Hon Col. 16th Bn Co of London Regt, served in S Africa 1900-1902, as Extra A D C to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, and during European War 1914-16 as an A D C, and Comdg Armoured Motor Cnrs (despatches D S O), was Lord Lieut of Cheshire 1906-20, appointed Personal Assist. to Controller of Mechanical Warfare Department of Munitions 1917, has 1st class of Order of Isabella of Spain, and Gold Medal of Mohamed Aly of Egypt, G C V O 1907, D S O 1916 m 1st 1901, Constance Edwina, C B E (who obtained a divorce 1919), dau of the late Col William Cornwallis Cornwallis-Went (see E. De La Warr, colls),

2ndly 1920, Violet Mary Geraldine, dau of Sir William Nelson, 1st Bt, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure a portcullis with chains pendant or, on a chief of the last between two united roses of York and Lancaster a pale charged with the arms of King Edward the Confessor; 2nd and 3rd azure a garb or Crest.—A falbot statant or Supporting.—Two falbots regardant or collared azure

Seat—Eaton Hall Chester Town Residence—Bouillon House 2 Davies Street, W 1

DAUGHTERS LIVING (By 1st marriage)

Lady Ursula Mary Olivia b 1902

Lady Mary Constance b 1910

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Duke's dau 1900)

Lady Constance Sibell (Countess of Shaftesbury) b 1873, a J P for Belfast was an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales 1900-6 a Lady of the Bedchamber 1906-10 and to Queen Mary 1910-13 since when she has been an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber m 1919 the 9th Earl of Shaftesbury Residences—St Giles's House Dorset Belfast Castle Ireland

Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth (Countess Beauchamp), b 18 5 is a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1902, the 7th Earl Beauchamp Residences—Madisonfield Court Great Malvern; Halkyn House, Belgrave Square S W 1 Walmer Castle Kent

UNCLES LIVING (So on of 1st Duke)

Lord ARTHUR HUGH b May 31st 1860 ed at Eton and at Oxford Univ formerly Lieut. Col and Hon Col Comdg Cheshire Yeo (T D) is Lieut. Col Cheshire Vol Regt, Hon Capt in the Army and a J P for Cheshire served in S Africa 1900 with 2nd Bn Imperial Yeo m 1893 Helen dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield 5th Bt, and has issue living Robert Arthur Yeo M C, b 1893, Capt The Bays (Reserve of Officers) European War 1914-18 in R A F (despatches, M C with bar) —Constance Isobel b 1900 —Barbara b 1901 Residence—Bloxton Chester

Lord Gerald Richard, b 1874 ed at Eton, is Capt Reserve of Officers, formerly Lieut Scots Guards served in S Africa 1900 (wounded, despatches) and during European War 1914 (wounded, prisoner) Residence—Ath Grange near Whitechurch, Salop

Lord Edward Arthur b 1879; ed at Eton has been Lieut. Roy Horse Guards, and Flight-Com R P O has Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus m 1914 Lady Dorothy Margaret Browne, dau of 5th Earl of Kenmare and has issue living Beatrice Elizabeth Katharine b 1915 —Rosemary Helen, b 1918 Residence—30 Upper Brook Street, W

AUNTS LIVING. (*Daughters of 1st Duke*)

- Lady Elizabeth Harriet (Marchioness of Ormonde), b 1856 m 1876, the 3rd Marchess of Ormonde, who d. 1919. Residence,—Solent Lodge, Cowes, Isle of Wight*
- Lady Margaret Evelyn (Marchioness of Cambridge), b. 1873: m Dec 12th, 1894, the 1st Marchess of Cambridge Residence,—Shotton Hall, Shrewsbury*
- Lady Mary Cavendish (Lady Mary C Stanley), b 1863 m 1st, 1903, Major Viscount Crichton M V O, D S O, Household Cav., who d (killed in action during European War) 1914 el son of 4th Earl of Erne; 2ndly 1918, Col the Hon Algernon Francis Stanley, D S O [see E Derby] Residences,—Sopworth, Chippenham, Wilts, Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, co Fermanagh*
- Lady Helen Frances, b 1898 m 1915, Lieut Col Lord Henry Charles Seymour, D S O, Grenadier Guards brother of 7th Marchess of Hertford Residences,—6, Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W 2, The Deanery, Windsor*

GREAT AUNT LIVING (*Daughter of 2nd Marchess*)

- Lady Theodora, b 1840 m 1877, Thomas Merthyr Guest, who d. 1904, son of Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st Bt [see V Wimborne, colls.] Residence,—Inwood, Templecombe, Somerset*

MOTHER LIVING

- Sibell Mary (Countess Grosvenor), dau of 9th Earl of Scarborough; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1st, 1874 Earl Grosvenor, who d 1884, el son of 1st Duke, and has issue living [see ante]; 2ndly, 1887, the Right Hon George Wyndham, P C, M P, who d 1913 [B Leconfield, colls.] Residences,—Salughton Grange Chester; 35, Park Lane W*

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF FIRST DUKE

- Rosamond Angharod, C B E, dau of the late Edward A Lloyd of Tyn y Rhyl Flintshire and widow of Edward Seymour Greaves J P, of Quenby Park, Leicestershire, C B E 1918 m 1911, as his second wife, Lord Henry George Grosvenor, who d 1914 Residence,—Quenby Hall, Leicester*
- Mabel Florence Mary, M B E, dau of 4th Earl of Erne m 1st, 1906 Capt. Lord Hugh Grosvenor, Capt Household Cav., who d (killed in action during European War) 1914, 2ndly, 1920, Major Robert Hamilton Stubber, D S O, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls, infra] Residences,—9, Southwick Crescent, W 2, Moyne, Durrrow, Queen's co, Castle Fleming, Ballybrophy, Queen's co*

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST DUKE

- KATHARINE CAROLINE (Duchess of Westminster) C B E, dau of 2nd Baron Chesham m 1882, as his second wife, the 1st Duke, who d 1892 Residence,—2, South Street, Park Lane, W*

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lord Henry George Grosvenor 3rd son of 1st Duke, b 1861, d 1914 m 1st, 1887, Dora Mina Kittina, who d 1894 dau of the late James Hay Erskine Wemyss, M P [E Wemyss colls.], 2ndly, 1911, Rosamond Angharod, C B E (ante), dau of the late Edward A Lloyd, of Tyn y Rhyl Flintshire, and widow of Edward Seymour Greaves, J P, of Quenby Park, Leicestershire —

- (By 1st marriage) William, b 1894 —Millicent Constance b 1889 m 1st 1909 Capt William Molyneux Clarke, who obtained a divorce 1919 2ndly, 1919, Capt Francis Bithings, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Randolph Charles Rufus Molyneux b 1912 —Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, b 1890 m 1st, 1909, Lieut Col Lord Dalmeny, D S O, M C (who obtained a divorce 1919), el son of 5th Earl of Rosebery, 2ndly, 1920 as his second wife, Capt Robert Bingham Brassey [see B Claumorris] Residences,—Helythorp, Chipping Norton; Cottesbrook Hall, Northampton*

Issue of the late Capt. Lord Hugh William Grosvenor, 6th son of 1st Duke, b 1884, Capt Household Cav., d (killed in action during European War) 1914 m 1906, Lady Mabel Florence Mary Crichton, M B E [(ante), she m 2ndly, 1920, Major Robert Hamilton Stubber, D S O], dau of 4th Earl of Erne —

- Gerald Hugh, b 1907 —Robert George, b 1910*

Descendants of the late Rt Hon Lord Richard de Aquila Grosvenor P C, 4th son of 2nd Marchess, who was cr Baron Stalbridge 1886 [see that title]

Descendants of the late Lord Thomas Grosvenor, 2nd son of 1st Marchess, who s as 2nd Earl of Wilton [see that title]

Descendants of the late Lord Robert Grosvenor, P C, 3rd son of 1st Marchess of Westminster, who was cr Baron Ebury 1857 [see that title]

PREDECESSORS—[1] *Sir Richard Grosvenor, Knt, M P for Cheshire, was cr a Baronet 1622, d 1645, s by his son [2] Sir RICHARD, 2nd Bt, d 1664, s by his grandson [3] Sir THOMAS, 3rd Bt, sat as M P for Chester, d 1700, s by his el son [4] Sir RICHARD, 4th Bt, was Grand Cupbearer at the coronation of George II, d.s.p 1732, s by his brother [5] Sir THOMAS, 5th Bt; was M P for Chester, d 1733, s by his brother [6] Sir ROBERT, 6th Bt, sat as M P for Chester, d 1755, s by his son [7] Sir RICHARD, 7th Bt, cr Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, co Chester (peerage of Great Britain) 1761, and Viscount Belgrave and Earl Grosvenor (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, d 1802; s by his son [8] ROBERT, 2nd Earl, cr Marquess of Westminster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1831, was Lord Lieut of Flintshire m 1794, the Hon Eleanor Egerton, dau of 1st Earl of Wilton; d 1845, s by his son [9] RICHARD, K G, P C, 2nd Marchess, b 1795, was Lord Lieut of Cheshire m 1819, Elizabeth Mary, who d 1891, dau of 1st Duke of Sutherland; d 1869, s by his son [10] HUGH LUTS, 3rd Marchess, b 1825, Lord Lieut. of Cheshire, and of Administrative co of London, Master of the Horse 1880-85, M P for Chester (L) 1847-59, cr Duke of Westminster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1874 m 1st, 1852, Lady Constance Gertrude Leveson Gower, who d 1880, dau of 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K G, 2ndly, 1882 the Hon Katharine Caroline Cavendish C.B.E, dau of 2nd Baron Chesham, d 1899, s by his grandson [11] HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR (only son of the late Earl Grosvenor), 2nd Duke and present peer, also Marquess of Westminster, Earl Grosvenor, Viscount Belgrave, and Baron Grosvenor*

WESTMORLAND, EARL OF. (Fane) [Earl E. 1624]



Disgrace not the altar

VIRE ANTHONY FRANCIS ST. CLAIR
FANE, 14th Earl, b. March 15th, 1893,
s. 1922, Lieut R.N. (retired)

Arms—Azure, three dexter gauntlets or
crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's
head of a brindled colour, armed gold, and
charged with a rose gules. Supporters—Dexter,
a griffin, per fesse argent and or, collared, and
lune reflexed over the back sable sinister, a
pied or brindled bull, collared and lined or, at
the end of the line a ring and three staples of
the last

Residences,—

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon MOUNTJOY JOHN CHARLES WED
DERBURN, b. Oct 8th, 1900

SISTERS LIVING.

Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, b. 1894 m. 1st, 1914
Capt the Hon Henry Cecil Fane, who d.
(wounds in action during European War)
1917, el. son of 5th Baron Barnard, 2ndly,
1922, Capt Herbert Broke Turner, M.C. 1st
Lancere (see E. Galloway) Residence,—Little
Ponton Hall, Grantham

Lady Gloria Sybil, b. 1902

AUNTS LIVING. (Daughters of 12th Earl)

Lady Grace Augusta (Countess of Londesborough),
b. 1800 m. 1857, the 2nd Earl of Londes-
borough, who d. 1917 Residence,—Blankney,
Lincoln

Lady Margaret Mary, b. 1870 m. 1888 Capt John Edmund P. Spicer, formerly 1st Life Guards,
and has issue living, Anthony Napier Fane b. 1891 ed. at Wellington Coll., Capt. 1st Life
Guards,—Frank Fitzroy Fane, D.S.O., b. 1893 (see "COMPANIONAGE")—Simon Ralph Fane,
b. 1894, ed. at R.M.C., Capt. 12th Royal Lancers—Julian Fane, b. 1900, sometime Private in
Dragoons—Edmund Fane, b. 1898 Residence—Spye Park, Chippenham

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRTEENTH EARL

CATHERINE LOUISE (Countess of Westmorland), dau. of the late Rev John S. Geale m. 1916, as his
second wife, the 13th Earl, who d. 1922 Residence—8, Devonshire Mansions, Great Portland
Street, W

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Julian Henry Charles Fane, 4th son of 11th Earl
b. 1827, d. 1870 m. 1866 Lady Adine Eliza Anne, who d. 1868, dau. of 6th Earl
Cowper—

Ethel Anne Priscilla (Baroness Desborough), b. 1867 was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen
Mary 1911-18, since when an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber m. 1887, the 1st Baron Desborough
Residences,—Taplow Court, Maidenhead, Farnham, Hertford

Grandchildren of the late Rev Edward Fane (infra) —

Issue of the late Col Henry Edward Hamlyn Fane, M.P., b. 1817, d. 1868 m. 1860, Susan
Hester who d. 1869 dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, M.P. (ext) —
Marion Elizabeth (Lady Studley), b. 1851 m. 1870 Lieut. Col Sir William Lewis Studley, 2nd Bt.,
who d. 1911 Residence,—Hartland Abbey, Bideford—Christine Louisa, b. 1855 m. 1889
Frederick Gosling, J.P., D.L. who d. 1904, having assumed by Royal license the surname
of Hamlyn Residence—Clovelly Court, N. Devon

Issue of the late Col Francis Augustus Fane b. 1824, d. 1893 m. 1863, Augusta, who d.

1895, dau. of the late William Fane (ante) —

Hester b. 1865 m. 1907, Algernon Mackworth Praed Residence,—108, Gloucester Place, W
—Rachel Louisa, b. 1869 m. 1889 Edmund Royds, M.P., and has issue living, Anthony Fane
b. 1890 Residences,—Stubton Hall Newark; 46, Bedford Square, W.C.

Issue of the late Frederick Fane, b. 1825 d. 1902 m. 1st 1851, Elizabeth, who d.

1861, dau. of the late James Peel Cockburn, of Salecombe House, Devon; 2ndly,

1864, Fanny Eliza who d. 1903 dau. of Holmworth Magnae, of Colworth, Beds. —

(By 1st marriage), Florence Mary Anna, b. 1853 m. 1873, Wynne Albert Banks, who d.
1913 of Wolfeton House, Dorchester, and has issue living, Gladys, b. 1879 m. 1902, Hugh
Nicholas Granville Studley (see Studley, Bt.) — (By 2nd marriage) Helen Violet, b. 1860 m.
1909, John Westworth Garneys Bond J.P., D.L. [E. Eldon] Residences,—Crech Grange,
Wareham Dorset; 2, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Robert George Cecil Fane (infra) —

Issue of the late Cecil Francis William Fane b. 1856, d. 1914 m. 1st, 1880, Lady Augusta
Fanny Rous (who obtained a divorce 1904) now of 162, Knightsbridge S.W. 11,
dau. of 2nd Earl of Stradbroke 2ndly, 1904, Muriel (now of 27, Beaufort Gardens,
S.W.) dau. of T. Selwyn Harvey M.D.

(By 1st marriage) Charles George Cecil b. 1881 — John Lionel Richards, b. 1884

Grandchildren of the late Hon. Henry Fane, M.P., 2nd son of 8th Earl —

Issue of the late Rev Edward Fane, b. 1783 d. 1862 m. 1810, Maria, who d. 1860 dau. of

Walter Farry Hodges, of Dorchester —

Augusta Cecily, b. 1829 Residence,—The Cottage, Fulbeck, Grantham

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Robert George Cecil Fane, b. 1795, d. 1864 m. 1st, 1835,

Isabelle Mary, who d. 1838 dau. of Adm. Sir Elisha Harvey, G.C.B., M.P., of Rolle Park,

Essex, 2ndly, 1841, Harriette, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, 1st Bt. —

Veely Harriette, b. 1845 — Blanche Anne, b. 1846 Residence,—23, Charles Street, Berkeley
Square, W.

Grandchildren of the late William Fane, son of the late Hon. Henry Fane, M.P.

(ante) —

Issue of the late William Dashwood Fane, b. 1816, d. 1902 m. 1861, Susan Milne,

who d. 1877, dau. of the late Gen. John Reeve, of Lendenham House, Grantham —

William Vere Reeve Kiss Fane b. 1863, ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1894),
Bar Inner Temple 1892; is a J.P. and D.L. for Hereford, co. Lincoln, and a D.L. for

Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1908), formerly Lieut. Col. 3rd Bath, Lincolnshire Regt.; assumed by Roy Henrice 1920 the surname of King in addition to and before that of Fane, m. 1895, Helen Beatrice, dau. of the late Thomas Holsworth Newman (see Newman Bt., colls.), and has issue living, Henry William Newman, b. 1897; ed. at Charterhouse, is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Francis Christopher, R.N. b. 1900 became a Midshipman 1917,—Charles William b. 1904,—Elizabeth Christine, b. 1906. *Residence*,—Fullbeck Hall, Grantham.—Grace Susan b. 1902 m. 1907, Col. Joseph Alexander Lambert J.P., B.L., who d. 1907, formerly Comdr. 2nd Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Alexander Fane b. 1897,—Guy William b. 1899.—Francis John D.S.C. R.N. b. 1901 became Lieut. Com. 1920 m. 1922, Barbara Belverton, dau. of Barry Belverton Goring (see Goring Bt.)—Jeffrey, b. 1909.—Grace Mary Blanche, b. 1892.—Joan Millicent, b. 1894.—Ida Patricia b. 1906. *Residence*,—Brook Hill, co. Mayo.—Millicent Emma Rachel, b. 1864 m. 1899, Thomas Dillon Lawrence, Barrister at Law and has issue living, Clare Millicent, b. 1900.—Anny Grace, b. 1901. *Residence*,—67, Onslow Square, W. 7.

Grandchildren (by 2nd marriage) of the late Col. John William Fane (infra).—Issue of the late Major John Augustus Fane b. 1830 d. 1909 m. 1860, Eleanor who d. 1902 dau. of the late Thomas Thornhill of Woodleys Oxon.—John Henry Scrope, b. 1861, formerly Lieut. 3rd Bath Oxfordshire I.—Francis Luther b. 1865 m. 1906 Mary, dau. of the late John Henry Harris, of Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.—Sidney Algernon b. 1907 m. 1903 Selma Violet, dau. of the late Loftus Pitt Wygram (see Wygram Bt., colls.) and has issue living Aubrey Francis Sydney b. 1895 European War 1914-18 as Capt. 10th Northumberland Fusiliers.—Gerard William Reginald J.P. b. 1904 is Capt. R.A.F. European War 1914-18 (D.S.C.) m. 1919 Constance Rhoda Elizabeth dau. of Capt. Nicholas Henry Bacon (see Bacon, Bt.) and has issue living, a son b. 1921.—Kenneth Cecil b. 1902.—Nigel Loftus Henry, b. 1904. *Residence*,—Hawkesley House, Tetworth Oxon. Club.—Windham.—Catherine Elizabeth Agnes b. 1902 m. 1907 Albert Butler who d. 1910 having had issue of whom Henry John b. 1899 Capt. Black Watch d. (killed in action during European War) 1918. Patrick, b. 1909 became Lieut. 1911 at 1st Regt. m. 1913 European War 1914-18 m. 1914, Sybil, dau. of John Bull.—Amy Eleanor b. 1894. *Residence*,—Mylces, Littledown Rd., Bourne end, Herts.

Grandchildren of the late John Fane M.P. a descen. tant of 1st Earl. Issue of the late Col. John William Fane, M.P. b. 1803 d. 1878 m. 1804 Catherine who d. 1823 dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st Bt. 2ndly 1829 Lady Henri Catherine Parker, who d. 1844, dau. of 5th Earl of Macclesfield, 3rdly 1845 Charlotte who d. 1855, dau. of Theodore Henry Broadhead, M.P.; 4thly, 1850 Victoria who d. 1912—having m. 2ndly, 1890, as his second wife Lieut. Col. Sir John Terence Nicolls O'Brien K.C.M.G., who d. 1903, dau. of William Temple formerly 18th Regt.—(By 3rd marriage) Henry George b. 1848, formerly Capt. 62nd Regt. m. 1878 Blanche Louisa, who d. 1919, dau. of the late Hon. Robert Charles Henry Spencer (see B. Churchill), having had issue, of whom Hubert William (Club, Junior Carlton), b. 1878, ed. at Roy Mel of Mines (Associate) m. 1911, Tilda, dau. of the late A. von Adametz, and has issue living Robert William Augustus b. 1913, Dorothy Louise b. 1917,—Arthur George Cecil (Club Junior Carlton) b. 1880, ed. at Cooper's Hill is an Executive Engineer, Public Works Depart., Punjab, and Capt. Reserve of Officers Indian Army, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.) m. 1909, Daisy Geraldine, dau. of Harry Victor Hampson Baker, M.I.C.E., formerly Sup. Engineer, Public Works Depart. Punjab.—Robert Gerald, R.N., b. 1882, Com. R.N., d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 (Italian medal for valour),—Horatio Alfred, M.C., b. 1884, Capt. Yeo, d. (wounds in action during European War) 1918,—Francis John (of Colro Estate, Batang, Bessar, Federated Malay States Club, Junior Carlton) b. 1885 m. 1915, Violet, dau. of G. Clifford Bower, of Newquay, Broomley, Kent, and has issue living, Peter Francis George b. 1917, Henry John b. 1919, Elizabeth Daphne b. 1910,—Octavius Edward, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1896, Capt. and Acting Major R.G.A., d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1918. *Residence*,—Bicester House, Bicester. Clubs.—Junior Carlton, United Service.—(By 4th marriage) Frederick William b. 1857 m. 1880 Lady Anne Henrietta, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Grantham Scott (see E. Clonmell). *Residence*,—Wormley, Oxon. Club,—Junior Carlton.—Cecil, b. 1869 m. 1st, 1892, Alice Mary who d. 1899, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Ward Goddard, V. of Naremp, Essex, 2ndly, 1913, Florence Marjory, dau. of William Ferrand, of St. Ives, Bingley, Yorkshire (see B. Bolton, colls.) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Valentine Cecil (of Alton Oak, Harlow, Essex), b. 1893,—(by 2nd marriage) Adrian Cecil, b. 1915.—John William, b. 1919,—Kathleen Margaret, b. 1914,—Rita Ann, b. 1917. *Residence*,—Chelmsley, Malpas, Cheshire.—(By 5th marriage) Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1845 m. 1871, George Henry Philpotts, who d. 1914 and has issue living Adrian Ernest Fane, b. 1877,—Almeida Georgiana Mabel, b. 1873,—Alice Helena Maud, b. 1874, is a nun,—Norah Gertrude Evelyn, d. 1881,—Gertrude Violet Ada, b. 1882. *Residence*,—16, Warwick Road, Earl's Court S.W.

Issue of the late Rev. Frederick Adrian Scrope Fane, b. 1810, d. 1894 m. 1834, Joanna, who d. 1879, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st Bt.

Frederick John, b. 1840 is Col. (retired), commanded Regt. Dist. No 102 1899-04 m. 1875, Anne, dau. of the late Thomas Abbott, of Haldax, N.B., and has issue living, Frederick Luther, M.C. (Club Sports) b. 1875, ed. at Charterhouse, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898), is Capt. W. Yorkshire Regt., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.). *Residence*,—Priore, near Brentwood.—Isabella Elizabeth, b. 1836 m. 1857, the Rev. Almeric John Churchill Spencer, who d. 1884 (see D. Marlborough, colls.).—Georgiana, b. 1848.—Joanna Amelia, b. 1848 m. 1874, A. H. C. Waters, and has issue living, Georgiana Mary Joanna, b. 1879. *Residence*,—Coopersale, Epping.

Issue of the late George Augustus Scrope Fane, b. 1817, d. 1890 m. 1843, Frances Sophia Pole, who d. 1907, dau. of John Phillips, of Canham, Oxfordshire.—Charles Augustus, b. 1848. *Residence*,—Carnarvon, Western Australia.—Augustus, b. 1847, entered R.N. 1861, and retired as Capt. 1898. *Residence*,—Chiltern, Hyde, Isle of Wight. Club.—Constitutional.—Deborah, b. 1859.

PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Francis Fane, K.B., was cr. Baron Burghersh and Earl of Westmorland (peerage of England) 1624, and in 1628 s. his mother as Baron Le Despencer (see B. Le Despencer); d. 1638; s. by his son [2] MILES, K.B., 2nd Earl; d. 1669; s. by his son [3] CHARLES, 3rd Earl; d. 1691; s. by his half-brother [4] VANE, K.B., 4th Earl; d. 1693; s. by his son [5] VANE, 5th Earl; d. unmarried 1699; s. by his brother [6] THOMAS, 6th Earl; d. 1736; s. by his brother [7] JOHN, 7th Earl, a Lieut. Gen. in the Army and a distinguished military officer under the Duke of Marlborough; cr. Baron Catherlough (peerage of Ireland) 1733, d. 1762 when the Barony of Catherlough became extinct, the Barony of Le Despencer passed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bt. (see B. Le Despencer) and the Barony of Burghersh and Earldom of Westmorland devolved upon his kinsman [8] THOMAS, M.P., the descendant of Sir Francis Fane, 3rd son of 1st Earl, d. 1773; s. by his son [9] JOHN, 9th Earl, d. 1774; s. by his son [10] JOHN, 10th Earl; d. 1841; s. by his son [11] JOHN, G.C.B., G.C.H., 11th Earl; b. 1794; a Gen. in the Army and a distinguished military officer, was afterwards Ambassador at Berlin 1841 and at Vienna 1851, and Special Commr. at Conference at Vienna 1855 m. 1811, Lady Priscilla Anne Wellesley, dau. of 3rd Earl of Mornington; d. 1858; s. by his son [12] FRANCIS WILKIN HENRY, C.B., 12th Earl, b. 1823; Col. Coldstream Guards m. 1857, Lady Adelaide Ida Curzon, 2nd dau. of 1st Earl Howe, G.C.B.; d. 1891; s. by his only

son [13] ANTHONY MONTAGU JULIAN, C.B. E., 14th Earl, b. 1889, Col., and an A.D.C. to H.M. S. Africa 1902. m. 1st, 1892, Lady Sybil Mary St. Clair-Baskin, who d. 1910, da. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn, 2ndly, 1910, Catherine Louise, dau. of the late Rev. John S. Geale, d. 1922, s. by his el. son [14] VERNER ANTHONY FRANCIS ST. CLAIR, 14th Earl and present peer, also Baron Dufferin

Westport, Viscount, title borne by Marquess of Sligo.

Weymouth, Viscount, son of Marquess of Bath.

WHARNCLIFFE, EARL OF. (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie) [Earl U.K. 1876.]



He flourishes with the honour of his ancestors

treasure, fessy, counterfessy gules, Stuart, 4th argent, three lozenges conjoined in fessy gules, within a bordure sable, *Montagu* Crests.—1st, an eagle, wings displayed and inverted, rising from a rock, all proper, 2nd, an eagle's leg erased or, issuant therefrom three ostrich feathers proper, charged on the thigh with a fesse, chequy azure and argent, 3rd, a lion rampant gules, and in an escrol over the motto "*Nobilis Ira*", 4th a griffin's head couped or, wings endorsed and beak sable Supporters.—Dexter, a horse argent, bridled and gorged with a collar, fessy counterfessy gules; sinister, a stag proper, gorged as the dexter.

Seat.—Wortley Hall, Sheffield. Clubs.—Naval and Military, Carlton, Yorkshire.

SONS LIVING.

ARCHIBALD RALPH (Viscount Carlton), b. April 17th, 1892; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; m. Capt. 2nd Life Guards. m. 1918, Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary Wentworth Fitzwilliam, dau. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, and has issue—

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Hon. Ann Lavinia Maud, b. 1919.

Hon. Mary Diana, b. 1920.

Hon. Barbara Maurcen, b. 1921.

Club.—Bachelors'.

Hon. Edward Thomas MONTAGU STUART-WORTLEY, b. 1900.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Lady Mary Violet MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, b. 1891.

Lady Ellen Rachel, b. 1894 m. 1914, Mark Beresford Russell Sturgis [see M. Waterford, cols.] Residence.—66, Oxford Terrace, W.

Lady Joan Margaret b. 1895. m. 1917, Thomas Gordon Andley Miles [see Cradock Hartopp, Et.]

BROTHERS LIVING. (Raised to rank of Earl's sons 1900.)

Hon. Edward James MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., b. 1857, ed. at Eton, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Maj. Gen. in the Army, is an Officer of the Legion of Honour; commanded 10th Inf. Brig. E. Command 1908-12 served in Afghan Wars 1878-9-50 (medal), in Transvaal Campaign 1887, in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp), in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp and 4th class Medjidie), with Sudan Expedition 1897, with Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.), in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.G. (despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut. Col.) and during European War 1914-15, Comdg. a Div.; unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding S. Part, Holmforth Div. (C) Oct. 1900, was Mil. Attaché at Paris 1901-4, has 2nd class of Order of Red Eagle of Germany (with star), C.M.G. 1886, D.S.O. 1898, M.V.O. (4th class) 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1900, 1901, 1904, C.B.E., dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, Dundee, and has issue living, Nicholas Rothesay, M.C., b. 1892; formerly Capt. Hants Yeo, and Major R.A.F., European War 1915-18 (M.C.). m. 1919, Marie Louise Lujenne, dau. of Francois Xavier Martin, of Vancouver and widow of Capt. the Hon. Cecil Edwards [see B. Kensington], Louise Violet Beatrice, b. 1893, Elizabeth Violet, b. 1896 m. 1917, Capt. Allanair Edward George Grant, formerly 4th Lancs., from whom she obtained a divorce 1922. Residence.—Highfield Castle, Christchurch, Hants. Clubs.—Turk, Beefsteak

Hon. Ralph Granville MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, b. 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll. m. 1921, Virginia, dau. of the late Adm. Winfield Scott Schley, of U.S. Navy, and has issue living. Ralph, b. 1877, Anne, b. 1908. Clubs.—St. James's, Union (New York)

Hon. Sir (Alan) Richard MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., b. 1864; ed. at Wellington Coll.; passed Staff Coll. 1903; is Maj. Gen. in charge of Administration S. Command (formerly King's Royal Rifle Corps); Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp, Natal 1899-1900, present at battle of Talana (wounded), at siege of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1917-19, Comdg. 68th Inf. Div., and 10th and 2nd Div. in France, and as D.Q.M.G., Mesopotamia (despatches several times, C.B. K.C.M.G., specially promoted Maj. Gen. Com. Legion of Honour, Crown of Belgium and Crown of Italy); D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1915, K.C.M.G. 1918; Asst. Director of Movements, War Office 1914-15, and Director 1915-17; m. 1900, the Hon. Maud Julia Mary Wynn, dau. of 1st Baron St. Oswald, and has issue living, Henry James, b. 1903, Marjorie Susan, b. 1901. Club.—Naval and Military.

SISTER LIVING. (*Raised to rank of an Earl's daughter 1900*)

Lady Mary Susan, b. 1861; m. 1884, Sir George Everard Arthur Cayley, 9th Bt., who d. (on active service during European War) 1917. Residence,—The Hall, Brompton, Yorkshire.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST EARL.

Brian Charlotte (Countess of Harcourt), dau. of 3rd Earl of Harwood; m. 1855, the 1st Earl, who d. 1899. Residence,—Woodhill, Sand, Surrey.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. James Stuart Wortley, P.C., M.P., Q.C., 3rd son of 1st Baron Wharnccliffe, b. 1803; d. 1881; m. 1846, the Hon. Jane Lawley, who d. 1909, dau. of 1st Baron Wenlock.—

Right Hon. Charles Bellby (Baron Stuart of Wortley), P.C., b. 1851; cr. Baron Stuart of Wortley 1915 (see that title).—Mary Caroline (Countess of Lovelace), b. 1819; m. 1840, the 2nd Earl of Lovelace, who d. 1906. Residences,—Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey. Wentworth House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W., Ashley Combe, P. Buck, Somerset.—Margaret Jane (Hon. Lady Talbot), b. 1855; m. 1877, Maj. Gen. the Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James Talbot, b. C.B., son of 16th Earl of Shrewsbury. Residences,—2, York Terrace Regent's Park, N.W. States House, Nodmenham, Bucks.—Blanche Georgiana, b. 1856; m. 1895 Col. Frederick Firebrace, who d. 1917, formerly R.E. Residence,—16, Buckingham Palace Gardens S.W.—Caroline Susan Theodora (Hon. Mrs. Norman Grosvenor), C.B.E. & 1858 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m. 1881 the Hon. Norman de l'Alga Grosvenor, who d. 1913 (see B.bury). Residence,—30, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.—Katharine Sarah (Hon. Lady Lytton), b. 1860; m. 1881, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lytton, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (see V. Cobham). Residences,—Governor's House, The Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W., Bell Hall, Belbroughton.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] JAMES ARCHIBALD Stuart-Wortley Mackenzie, P.C. (grandson of 3rd Earl of Bute, b. G.), successively M.P. for Bossiney and Yorkshire, and Lord Leut. of co. York; was cr. Baron Wharnccliffe, of Wortley, co. York (peerage of United Kingdom) 1826, was Lord Privy Seal 1834 and Lord Pres. of the Council 1841 & 1845 & by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron, b. 1801; m. 1825, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth, who d. 1884, dau. of 1st Earl of Harrowby; d. 1855; & by his son [3] EDWARD MONTAGU STUART (GRAVELL) 3rd Baron, b. 1817; cr. Viscount Carlton and Earl of Wharnccliffe (peerage of United Kingdom) 1876, with remainder to his brother, Francis Dudley, assumed in 1889 by Royal license the additional surname of Montagu; m. 1855, Lady Susan Charlotte Lascelles, dau. of 3rd Earl of Harwood; d. 1899; & by his nephew [4] FRANCIS JOHN (el. son of the late Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu Stuart-Wortley), 2nd Earl, and present peer, also Viscount Carlton and Baron Wharnccliffe.

WHARTON, BARON. (Kemeys-Tynte). [Baron E. 1543.]

CHARLES THEODORE HALSWELL KEMLYS-TYNTE, 8th Baron; b. sept. 18th, 1876, in Dec. 1915 the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords resolved that he was a co-heir to this Barony, and in Feb. 1916 the abeyance in the Barony was determined in his favour, the writ being issued summoning him to the House of Lords by the name, style, and title of Charles Theodore Halswell Kemeys-Tynte de Wharton, is a J.P. for cos. Monmouth and Somerset, was Hon. Lieut. in the Army 1915-18, formerly Lieut. R.M. Engineers; m. 1899, Dorothy, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.B.I. [see B. Howard de Walden, colls.], and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly. 1st and 4th grand quarters counter-quartered, 1st and 4th gules, a lion couchant between six crosses-crozier argent, Tynte. 2nd and 3rd vert, on a chevron argent, three pheons sable, Kemeys. 2nd and 3rd grand quarters sable, a maunch argent, and as an honourable augmentation, in a bordure or an orle of lions jambi erased in saltire gules, Wharton. Crests.—1st, on a mount vert a unicorn sejant argent, armed, crined, and unguled or, Kemeys. 2nd, a bull's head erased argent, ducally gorged per pale gules and gold, Wharton. Supporters.—Dexter, a bull argent ducally jorged per pale or and gules, the dexter horn of the last, the sinister gold, sinister, a lion gules, fretty or. Second Motto.—*Dum dy Rao (God thy Grace)*

3rd grand quarters sable, a maunch argent, and as an honourable augmentation, in a bordure or an orle of lions jambi erased in saltire gules, Wharton. Crests.—1st, on a mount vert a unicorn sejant argent, armed, crined, and unguled or, Kemeys. 2nd, a bull's head erased argent, ducally gorged per pale gules and gold, Wharton. Supporters.—Dexter, a bull argent ducally jorged per pale or and gules, the dexter horn of the last, the sinister gold, sinister, a lion gules, fretty or. Second Motto.—*Dum dy Rao (God thy Grace)*

Seat.—Halswell Park, Goathurst, Bridgwater Town Residence,—31, Bruton Street, Mayfair, W.1. Clubs.—Carlton, Marlborough, Arthur's, Doodle &

SON LIVING.

Hon. CHARLES JOHN HALSWELL, b. Jan. 12th, 1908.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Elizabeth Dorothy, b. 1906.

BROTHER LIVING.

Eustace, b. 1878; m. 1902, ADD, dau. of the late John Emerson, and has issue living.

SISTER LIVING.

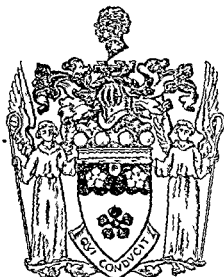
Mary Arabella Swinnerton, b. 1884; m. 1909, Major Guy Colin Campbell (see Campbell, Bt., cr. 1815). Residence,—

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir THOMAS Wharton, b. 1495; M.P. for Appleby 1523-25, and Cumberland 1542-4; Warden of West Marches 1537, and Gov. of Carlisle Castle 1541, and of Bewick Castle 1557, summoned to Parliament 1543-56. m. 1st, Helen, dau. of Sir Bryan Stapleton, of Whitehill; 2ndly, 1561, Anna, widow of 2nd Baron Blythe, and dau. of 5th Earl of Shrewsbury; d. 1563; & by his son [2] Thomas, 2nd Baron; M.P. for Cumberland 1544 & 1547-52, for



Headon 1554, and for Northumberland 1559, summoned to Parliament 1571 2 *et seq.* Anne, who d. 1561, dau. of 1st Earl of Sussex, d. 1572, s. by his only son (3) PHILIP, 3rd Baron, summoned to Parliament 1580 1625 m. 1st, 1577, Frances, who d. 1592, dau. of 2nd Earl of Cumberland, 2ndly, 1597, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Colley of Sheffield and widow (1) of John Tamworth, of Leek, and (2) Sir Francis Willoughby, of Wollaton, d. 1623, s. by his grandson (4) PHILIP (son of Sir Thomas Wharton of Eastern 4th Baron, summoned to Parliament 1639 85, Lord Lieut. of cos Lancaster, Buckingham, and Westmorland, Speaker of the House of Lords 1642 5 m. 1st (about) 1632, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Rowland Wandesford, of Pickhill, 2ndly, 1637, Jane dau. of Arthur Goodwin, 3rdly, 1661 Anne, dau. of William Carr, of Farnleyhurst, 1 or burgshire and widow of Col Edward Poyham d. 1695, s. by his son (5) THOMAS 5th Baron, b. 1648, M.P. for Wendover 1673 9 and Bucks 1679 96, Comptroller of the Household to William of Orange 1689 1700, one of the Commons for Union with Scotland, cr. Viscount Winton of co Bucks and Earl of Wharton co Westmorland 1706, served as Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1708-10, cr. Baron of Tr m co Meath Earl of Ruthfarnham co Dublin, and Marquess of Cathcart 1710-15 and Marquess of Wharton co Westmorland, and Marquess of Malabar co Wilt Feb 1714 15 m. 1st 1678 Anne who d. 1685 dau. of Sir Henry Lee 1th Bt. of Ditchley, Oxon, 2ndly 1692 Lucy who d. 1715 dau. of 1st Viscount Lisburne (cr. 1685) d. 1716, s. by his only son (6) PHILIP 6th Baron cr. Duke of Wharton co Westmorland 1717 18, outlawed for high treason 1790 (but declared void on a writ of error in Court of Queen's Bench 1845 and so declared by the Committee for Privileges) m. 1st, 1714, Martha, who d. 1736, dau. of Maj Gen — Holmes, 2ndly 1726 Maria Theresa O Beirne, who d. 1777, da. of Col. Henry O Beirne, d. 181, when all dignities became extinct except the Barony of Wharton, which fell into abeyance between his two sisters the elder of whom survived when the Barony devolved upon her 7) JANE *de jure* Baroness Wharton m. 1st 1723 John Holt, who d. 1728, 2ndly, 1733, Robert Coke of Hillingdon Middlesex, d. s. p. when the Barony again fell into abeyance among the representatives of the 4th Baron from Mary the second of whom by her second marriage in 1678 with Sir Charles Kemeys, 3rd Bt. of Cefn Mably is descended (through her dau. Jane, who m. Sir John Tynte, 2nd Bt.) (8) CHARLES (BENEDICTE HALSWELL) Kemeys Tynte 8th Baron and 1st present peer, in whose favour the abeyance was determined in Feb. 1916

WHITBURGH, BARON (Borthwick) [Bt U.K. 1908, Baron U.K. 1912]



He who leads.

(twice wounded, prisoner) m. 1909, Ruth Margery, only dau. of the late Jason Highby, M.P. for Wimbledon, S.W., and has issue living, William Jason Maxwell, b. 1910 — Bt. n. Thon as b. 1910 — Eleanor Valerie, b. 1915 Residence, — Holmleigh, 43 Putney Hill S.W. Club, — Reform

Hon. Malcolm Algernon, b. 1881 is Lieut. Grenadier Guards served during European War 1914 17 (wounded) m. 1905, Blanche Buckland, dau. of Henry Thomson Gorrie of Auckland New Zealand, and has issue living, Algernon Malcolm, b. 1907 — Patrick John b. 1905 — Letitia Blanche b. 1912 — Rachel Sybil, b. 1914 Residence, — Woodcote House, Woodcote Oxon Clubs, — Guards, Caledonian

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Baron's daughters Feb 1913)

Hon. Eleanor Colston m. 1907 Capt. John Branton M.D., M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. Residences, — 15, Endsleigh Gardens N.W., White House, Nettlebed, Oxon

Hon. Letitia Margaret m. 1905 Wilberforce Ernest Hazell, F.R.I.B.A. second son of the late Walter Hazell J.P. (sometimes M.P. for Leicester) and has issue living, Walter Rippon Borthwick b. 1910 Residence, — 17, Great Cumberland Place, W. 1

Hon. Sybil Mary

MOTHER LIVING

LETITIA MARY (Baroness Whitburgh) dau. of Thomas Banks; received Roy. license, Feb. 1913 to use title of Baroness Whitburgh (but without precedence of a Baron's widow) m. 1872 Sir Thomas Borthwick 1st Bt. who had been nominated a peer but d. July 31st, 1910 Residence, — Whitburgh, Ford Midlothian 39 Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

PREDECESSOR.—(1) Thomas Borthwick son of the late Thomas Borthwick, of Edinburgh b. 1835; Chm. and senior part of Thomas Borthwick & Sons (Limited) colonial merchants; cr. a Baron 1908, and nominated a peer June 1912 but died before the patent passed the Great Seal m. 1872, Letitia Mary (who received Roy. license, Feb. 1913, to use title of Baroness Whitburgh) dau. of Thomas Banks; d. July 31st 1912 s. in the Baronetcy by his el. son (2) THOMAS BANKS who was cr. Baron Whitburgh (ante) Dec. 10th, 1912

THOMAS BANKS BORTHWICK, 1st Baron and 2nd Baronet, b. Aug. 21st, 1874, s. to the Baronetcy July, 1912, and was cr. Baron Whitburgh of Whitburgh, co. Midlothian (peerage of United Kingdom) Dec. 1912

Arms.—Argent, a cinquefoil sable, on a chief inverted of the last two cinquefoils of the first Crest.—A staff raguly fesswise sable thereon a blackamoors' head in profile couped proper Surporters.—On either side an angel proper wings elevated argent vested gules, supporting with the exterior hand a shepherd's crook or

Seat.—Whitburgh, Ford, Midlothian Town Residence.—39 Upper Grosvenor Street, W. Clubs.—Scottish Liberal, Caledonian, Reform

BROTHERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Baron's sons Feb 1913 In remainder to the Baronetcy only)

Hon. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 9th, 1876 Manager of Thomas Borthwick & Sons (Limited), frozen meat exporters m. 1912 Irene Evangelina dau. of George Wise J.P. of Ruislip House, Craydon, N. 8 Wales, and has issue living John Thomas b. 1917 — a son b. 1922 Club.—Reform (Liverpool)

Hon. William b. 1879, Bar. Inner Temple 1919 European War 1914 18 as Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps m. 1914, Letitia Mary, dau. of the late Jason Highby, M.P. for Wimbledon, S.W., and has issue living, William Jason Maxwell, b. 1910 — Bt. n. Thon as b. 1910 — Eleanor Valerie, b. 1915 Residence, — Holmleigh, 43 Putney Hill S.W. Club, — Reform

Whitchester and Eskdall, Baron, title borne by Duke of Buccleuch
 White family name of Baron Annaly
 Whiteley, surname of Baron Marchamley

WICKLOW, EARL OF (Forward Howard) [Earl I 1793]



Serve God as I rejoice

Seat,—Shelton Abbey, Arklow co Wicklow. Town Residence,—1st Radoor Place Hyde Park W

SON LIVING

WILLIAM CECIL JAMES (Lord Clonmore) b Oct 30th 1902

AUNTS LIVING (Sisters of 5th Earl; raised to rank of Earls daughters 18 0)

Lady Caroline Louise b 1837 } Residence,—Windsfield Bray, co Wicklow
 Lady Alice Mary, b 1846 }

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SIXTH EARL

Mary Emily dau. of Benjamin Aymar Sands, of New York and Southampton Long Island U.S.A. m. 1893 the Hon Hugh Melville Forward Howard who d 1919 and has issue living [see collat infra]. Residence —Bellvue Delany co. Wicklow

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Hon Hugh Melville Forward Howard 3rd son of 6th Earl b 1853 d 1919 m. 1905 Mary Emily (ante), dau. of Benjamin Aymar Sands of New York and Southampton Long Island U.S.A. —

Cecil Aymar, b 1909 —Martha Frances Theodora b 1910

PREDECESSORS.—(1) RALPH HOWARD P.C. M.P. for co Wicklow was cr Baron Clonmore of Clonmore co Carlow (peerage of Ireland) 1778, and Viscount Wicklow (peerage of Ireland) 1785 m. 1785 Alice dau. of William Forward M.P. for Donegal, who in 1793 was cr Countess of Wicklow (peerage of Ireland) the Viscount d 1785; s by his el son (2) ROBERT 2nd Viscount, who in 1807 on the death of his mother s as 2nd Earl of Wicklow d unmarried 1815 s by his brother (3) WILLIAM 3rd Earl assumed by royal license 1790 the surname of Forward and in 1815 resumed by royal license the paternal surname of Howard to use in addition to and after that of Forward d 1818 s by his son (4) WILLIAM FORWARD, K.P., 4th Earl was a Representative Peer and Lord Lieut. of co Wicklow; d. 1869; s by his nephew (5) CHARLES FRANCIS ARNOLD 5th Earl son of the Rev the Hon Francis Howard 2nd son of 3rd Earl by his second wife, Sarah, who d 1892, dau. of Charles Hamilton of Hamwood co Meath was a Representative Peer d 1881; s by his brother (6) OSCAR RALPH b 1812, a Representative Peer for Ireland m. 1st 1876 Francesca Maria who d 1877 dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne of Cranbury Park, Winchester 2ndly 1880 Fanny Catharine, who d 1915 dau. of Richard Robert Wingfield of Fairy Hill co Wicklow d 1891 s by his el son (7) RALPH FRANCIS 7th Earl and present peer also Viscount Wicklow and Baron Clonmore

Wigan, Baron, title of Earl of Crawford on Roll of H.L.

Wilbraham (Booth-Wilbraham), family name of Earl of Lathom

Wild, surname of Bishop of Newcastle

Willey, surname of Baron Barnby

Williams, surname of Bishop of Carlisle

Williamson, surname of Baron Ashton, and of Baron Forres

WILLINGDON, BARON (Freeman Thomas) [Baron UK 1910]



FREEMAN FREEMAN THOMAS GCSI G C I E, G B E, only son of the late Frederick Freeman Thomas, J P of Rotton, and Yapton Sussex, by the Hon Mabel Brand, dau. of 1st Viscount Hampden, b Sept 12th, 1866, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb, 15 years in Sussex Artillery Mil is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England a J P for Sussex, and a Member of East India Asso, was an A D C to Gov of Victoria (Baron Brassey) 1890-8 and a Junior Lord of the Treasury Dec 1905 to Jan 1906, appointed a Lord in Waiting, to H M 1911, Gov of Bombay 1913, and of Fort St. George, Madras 1919 sometime Major Sussex Yeo assumed the additional surname of Freeman 1892, sat as M P for Hastings (L) Oct 1900 to Jan 1906 (when he was defeated) and for S E or Bolnin Div of Cornwall July 1906 to

Jan 1910 cr *Baron Willingdon*, of Rotton Willingdon co Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1910, G C I E 1913 G C I and G B E 1918 in 1892 Lady Marie Adelaide D B E C I (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England has gold Kuear-illim medal) dau of 1st Earl Brassey, having had issue of whom the el son *Hon Gerard Frederick*, b 1893, Lieut. Coldstream Guards d. (killed in action during European War) 1914

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent three lions rampant gules a ch ef azure Thomas 2nd and 3rd ermine two pallets azure over all three fusils conjoined in fesse or *Freeman Crest*—1st a demi lion rampant gules charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot argent *Thomas* 2nd iss ant out of an antique crown azure a boar's head proper *Freeman*. **Supporters**—On either a de a freeman armed cap & p e i English armour of the 14th century proper

Official Residence—Government House Madras **Town Residence**—5 Lygon Place Grosvenor Gardens S W **Clubs**—Brooks & Bachelors

SON LIVING

Hon INIGO BRASSEY b 1899 ed at Eton Capt Ind an Army

Willoughby, family name of Baron Middleton

Willoughby (Heathcote Drummond Willoughby), surname of Earl of Ancaster

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, BARON (Verney) [Baron E. 1491]

[Title pronounced Willoughby de Brook*]



1 rine pre a la

1st a Saracen's head affrontée couped at the shoulders proper ducally crowned or 2nd a demi bear sable holding in his paws a lozenge, pierced or *Supporters*—Two antelopes argent

Residence—Woodley House, Kington Warwickshire **Clubs**—Carlton Turf, Beelbrook

SON LIVING

Hon JOHN HENRY PEITO M C b May 21st 1896; ed at Eton, and at R M C. is Lieut. 1st Lancers a dan A D C served during European War 1914-18 (wounded M C)

SISTERS LIVING

Hon Blanche b 1872 m 1898 Capt. Michael Granville Lloyd Lloyd Baker 1eo who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916 and has issue living *Oliver Katharine Lloyd*, b 1902, Audrey Pamela Lloyd b 1908 **Residence**—The Cottage Hardwick Gloucester
Hon Patricia b 28 3 m 1898 Basil Hanbury (Blackheath Dr. cr 10, colla.) and has issue living Harold Greville b 1898 European War 1915-18 **Residence**—Walton House Kingston, Warwick

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 17th Baron.)

Hon Susan Emma, b 1862 m 1885, Edmund Temp & Galswin Esq J E D L, who d. 1894 and has issue living John b 1886 m Major 15th Hussars; European War 1914-18 **Residence**—Banks Farm, Moreton in Marsh
Hon Mabel b 1855 **Residence**—Craddocks Kington Warwick

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SEVENTEENTH BARON.

Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of the late Major Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, Shipston-on-Stour; m. 1879, the Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert Verney, who d. 1912, and has issue living (see colla., infra). *Residence*,—Lighthorne, Warwick.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert Verney, 2nd son of 17th Baron, & 1846, d. 1912 m. 1879, Elizabeth Georgina (ante), dau. of the late Major Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, Shipston-on-Stour.—

Robert Barnard, & 1881; sometime Lieut. R.A.F.,—Regynell Henry, & 1880, Wing-Com. R.A.F. —Clare, & 1887.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir ROBERT Willoughby, Knt., who took part in the victory of Bosworth, was summoned to the Parliament of England as Lord Willoughby de Broke 1401, was Capt. Gen. of the Forces sent to aid the Duke of Brittany against the French, temp. Henry VII. and subsequently Marshal of the English army sent into France; d. 1502; s. by his son [2] ROBERT, 2nd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1511, d. 1522; when the barony became abeyant, and remained so until 1694, when the abeyance was terminated in favour of [3] Sir Richard Verney, Knt., who became 11th Baron by descent; d. 1711, s. by his son [4] GEORGE, 12th Baron, was Dean of Windsor d. 1728, s. by his son [5] RICHARD, 13th Baron; d. s. p. 1752, s. by his nephew [6] JOHN PARRO, 14th Baron, son of the Right Hon. John Verney, 3rd son of 12th Baron, d. 1816, s. by his son [7] JOHN PARRO, 15th Baron, d. s. p. 1820; s. by his brother [8] HENRY PARRO, 16th Baron, d. s. p. 1852, s. by his nephew [9] ROBERT JOHN 17th Baron, son of the Hon. Louisa, dau. of 8th Baron by her marriage with the Rev. Robert Barnard, & 1809, assumed in 1832 the surname of Verney in lieu of his patronymic; m. 1812, Georgiana Jane dau. of Maj. Gen. Thomas William Taylor, C.B., of Ogyrell, Devon; d. 1862, s. by his son [10] HENRY, 18th Baron, & 1841 m. 1867, Geraldine, who d. 1894, el. dau. of the late James H. Smith Barry, Esq., of Marbury Hall, Cheshire and Fota Island, Cork; d. 1902, s. by his son [11] RICHARD GREVILLE, 19th Baron and present peer.

Willoughby de Eresby, Lord, son of Earl of Lancaster.

Willson, surname of Bishop of Bath and Wells.

Wilmington, Baron, title borne by Marquess of Northampton.

Wilson, family name of Baron Nunburnholme.

WILTON, EARL OF. (Egerton.) [Earl U.K. 1801.]

[Name pronounced "Edgerton."]

SEYMOUR EDWARD FREDERICK EGERTON, R.N., 6th Earl; b. Aug. 1st, 1896; s. 1915, became a Midshipman 1914; served during European War 1914-15; is patron of seven livings, m. 1917, Brenda, dau. of Sir William Petersen, K.B.E., of 80, Portland Place, W., and Elgg, Inverness, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, a lion rampant gules, between three pheons, points downwards sable. Crest.—Three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire or, barbed and fessed sable, band gules, and tasseled or. Supporters.—Dexter, a wyvern, wings inverted or; sinister, a lion argent, ducally crowned or.

Residence,—Elkington Hall, near Louth, Lincolnshire.

SON LIVING.

—(Viscount Grey de Wilton), b. May 29th, 1921.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Lady Alexandra Mariota Flora, b. 1919.

BROTHER LIVING.

Hon. George Arthur, R.N., b. 1898, became a Sub-Lieut. 1917.

SISTER LIVING.

Lady Mary Cecilia, b. 1901.

AUNT LIVING. (Daughter of 3rd Earl.)

Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, b. 1865 m. 1887, George William Taylor, formerly Lieut. 1st Bn. Coldstream Guards, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Seymour George Frederick, b. 1892; Capt. Coldstream Guards, & killed in action during European War 1915.—Edward Arthur William, b. 1907.—Sylvia Oliva Frances, b. 1899 m. 1916, Major Charles Milnes Peacock, Jco.—Miriam Katharine, b. 1894 m. 1922, Major Guy Maurice Berkeley Portman [see V. Portman, colla.].—Phyllis Evelyn, b. 1896. *Residence*,—Orchards, Godalming, Surrey.

GREAT-AUNT LIVING (Daughter of 2nd Earl.)

Lady Alice Magdalene Grey, b. 1842; m. 1863, Sir Henry Dalrymple Dea Vaux, 5th Bt., who d. 1894. *Residence*,—44, Sussex Gardens, W.2.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH EARL.

Mariota (Countess of Wilton), dau. of 5th Baron Rendlesham m. 1888, the 5th Earl of Wilton, who d. 1915. *Residence*,—

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING. In special remainder.

Descendants of the late Lord Robert Grosvenor, 3rd son of 1st Marquess of Westminster, who was cr. Baron Ebury 1857.



PREDECESSORS—[1] Sir Thomas Egerton, 7th Bt., of Oulton, was cr *Baron Grey de Wilton*, of Wilton Castle, co Hereford (peerage of Great Britain) 1784, and *Viscount Grey de Wilton and Earl of Wilton* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1801, with remainder to the 2nd and all the younger sons successively of his dau Eleanor, wife of Lord Belgrave, afterwards 1st Marquess of Westminster, & 1814, when the Barony of Grey de Wilton expired, the baronetcy reverted upon the lineal descendant of the 1st Bt (see Grey Egerton, Bt.), and the viscountcy and earldom devolved upon his grandson [2] Thomas Grosvenor, G.C.H., P.C., D.C.L., 2nd Earl, & 1799 was Lord Steward of the Household, assumed in 1821 by sign manual the surname of Egerton in lieu of Grosvenor & 1st, 1821, Lady Mary Margaret Stanley, dau of 12th Earl of Derby, 2ndly, 1863, Isabella, who & 1916, dau. of the late Major Elton Smith, of Ilminster & 1882, & by his el son [3] Arthur Edward Holland Grey, 3rd Earl & 1833, sat as M.P. for Weymouth (C) 1840-45, and for Bath 1873 & m 1838, Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa Craven who & 1919, dau of 2nd Earl of Craven, cr *Baron Grey de Radcliffe* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1875, & p Jan 19th, 1885, when the Barony of Grey de Radcliffe became extinct; the peerages of 1784 and 1801 devolved upon his brother [4] Seymour John Grey, 4th Earl, & 1839 m 1862 Laura Caroline, who & 1916, dau of the late William Russell, Esq & 1899, & by his son [5] Arthur George, 5th Earl, & 1863 m 1895, the Hon Mariota Thellusson, dau of 5th Baron Rendlesham, & 1915, & by his el son [6] Seymour Edward Frederick, 6th Earl and present peer, also Viscount Grey de Wilton

Wiltshire, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Winchester

WIMBORNE, VISCOUNT (Guest) {Viscount U.K. 1918, Baron U.K. 1880 and 1910, Bt. U.K. 1838}



By iron, not by the sword

Hon Alice Katherine Sibell Grosvenor, dau of 2nd Baron Ebury, and has issue

Arms.—Azure on a chevron or, between three swans' heads erased proper, as many crosses moline sable Crest.—A swan's head erased proper, gorged with a collar or, and charged underneath with a cross moline as in the arms, between two ostrich feathers or Supporters.—On either side a figure habited as Vulcan, resting his exterior hand on an anvil and holding in front thereof a sledge hammer All proper

Seat—Ashby St Ledgers Rugby Town Residence—Wimborne House 22, Arlington Street, Piccadilly S.W. Clubs.—Marlborough, White's, Garrick, Reform

SON LIVING

Hon. IVOR GROSVENOR, & Feb 21st 1903

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Rosemary Sibell & 1906

Hon. Cynthia Edith, & 1905

BROTHERS LIVING (In remainder to the Barony and Baroncy only)

Hon. (Christian) Henry Charles, M.P., & 1874 Lieut. Col. (retired) 1st Dragoons; served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as an Assist. Provost Marshal and as A.D.C. to Brig. Gen. Comdg. Newcasles Sub Dist. present at relief of Ladysmith and actions of Colenso and Spion Kop (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); has been Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt Hon C. Hobhouse M.P., when Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1911 and when Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1911 sat as M.P. for Dorset, E. Div. (L) June 10 Nov 1910 and for Pembroke and Haverfordwest Dec 1910 to Nov 1918, unsuccessfully contested Central and Div. of Walsworth Dec 1918 elected for Bristol & Div. (N.E.) Nov 1922, appointed a D.A.G., Ministry of Munitions 1916 and a Gen. Staff Officer 1917 m 1911, the Hon Frances Henrietta Lyttelton, who & 1918 dau of 5th Viscount Cobham and has issue living John Spencer Churchill & 1913. Res. demer., 3, Queen Anne Street, W.

Hon. Frederick Edward P.C. G.B.E., D.S.O. & 1875; ed at Winchester formerly Capt 1st Life Guards White Nile 1900 (despatches medal) S. Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914 17 as Extra A.D.C. to Com. in Ch. in France and afterwards in German & Africa D.S.O. despatches Legion of Honour; unsuccessfully contested Staffordshire Kingswinford Div. (L) Jan 1906, Cumberland, Cockermouth Div. Aug 1906 and Lincs. shire, N. Lindsey, or Brigg Div. Feb 1907; elected for Dorset & Div. (L) Jan 1910 defeated on petition May 1910; re-elected Dec 1910, Apr 1911, Dec 1918 and Apr 1921 (defeated Nov 1922), appointed Assist. Private Sec. (unpaid) to Rt Hon W. L. Spencer Churchill, M.P. (when Under Sec. of State for the Colonies) 1907, and (when Pres. of Board of Trade) 1908 and (when Sec. of State for Home Depart.) 1910, a Junior Lord of the Treasury April 1911, and (when Sec. of State for the Colonies) Feb 1912, and Joint Parliamentary (Patronage) Sec. to the

Treasury May 1917 and Jan 1919, was Sec of State for Air (without seat in the Cabinet) until 1921 to Oct 1922, D.S.O. 1917, C.B. (M.) 1919, P.C. 1920. m. 1903, Amy, dau of Henry Philipps, and has issue living Winston Frederick Churchill & 1900—Haydon Richard, & 1907.—Diana, & 1909. *Residence*—Templeton House, Roehampton, (Club)—Turf, Reform.

How Lionel George William, O.B.E., & 1880, sometime Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve Capt and Acting Major A.I., European War 1914-16 with Armoured Cars (despatches, O.B.E.) O.B.E. (M.) 1919. m. 1903, Flora, dau of the late Hon John Bigelow, of New York (sometime U.S.A. Ambassador to France), and formerly wife of Charles Stuart Dodge (from whom she obtained a divorce 1904). *Residences*—St Ann's Bellevue Quebec, Canada, 99 Gloucester Place, W.

How Oscar Montague & 1888; ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1910), is Capt Vco European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.F. (wounded), sat as M.P. for Loughborough Div. of Leicester shire Dec 1918 to Oct 1922. *Residence*—12, Upper Brook Street, W. 1.

SISTERS LIVING

How Frances Charlotte, O.B.E. C.I. (Viscountess Chelmsford), & 1869; C.B. (Civil) 1918 m. 1894, the 1st Viscount Chelmsford. *Residence*—116, Eaton Square S.W.

How Corisande Evelyn Vere, C.B.E. & 1870. C.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1891, the 7th Baron Rodney, from whom she obtained a divorce 1902, and who d. 1909.

How Elaine Augusta, & 1871 m. 1898, Ernest Amherst Villiers, formerly V. of Haveringland, and R. of Brandeston and M.I. for Brighton 1905-10, and has issue living, Charles Amherst, & 1900,—George Ernest, & 1912—Barbara, & 1899,—Veronica, & 1901. *Residence*—Speen Court Newbury, Berks.

How Rosamond Cornelia Gladys D.B.E. (Viscountess Ridley) & 1877. D.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m. 1899, the 2nd Viscount Ridley who d. 1916. *Residences*—10, Carlton House Terrace S.W. Blagdon, Crumlinham, Northumberland.

AUNT LIVING

Katharine Gwladys & 1837 m. 1861, Rev Frederic Cecil Allerton who d. 1907. R. of Luttrellworth, Canon Residentiary of Peterborough, and Hon Chap. to H.M., having had issue of whom Augustus Edward (of Hill Crest Knowlton Road Brighton, Kent) & 1863 m. 1909, Emily Ethel Mann, and has issue living Cecil Charles & 1913—Rev Montague Frederick, & 1869 is R. of Bemerton, Salisbury,—Henry Spencer, & 1874 m. 1907, Julia Wilhelmina Charlotte Mosser—Reginald Liddon, & 1880 Major R.A.F. d. (in active aer.) 1918—Margaret Helen m. 1903, Capt Charles Edward Wyld formerly Col. in the Guards, of the Life House Denham, and has issue living Katharine Mary Georgina & 1903—Edith Cecilia—Mary Georgiana m. 1914 as his second wife Lieut Col Charles Percival Wills in Kinnersley-Porcher, King's Roy Rifle Corps of Cliffe Dorchester and has issue living, Mary Katharine & 1917. *Residence*—The Rectory Bemerton, Salisbury.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.

CORNELIA HENRIETTA MARIA O.B.E. (Baroness Winborne), dau of 7th Duke of Marlborough; m. 1868 the 1st Baron who d. 1914. *Residence*—Canford Manor, Wimborne, 12, Upper Brook Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING (In remainder to Baronetcy only)

Issue of the late Thomas Merthyr Guest, brother of 1st Baron & 1858 d. 1904; m. 1877, Lady Theodora Grosvenor (now of Inwood, Tenby, Pembrokeshire, Somersetshire) dau of 2nd Marquess of Westminster—

Elizabeth Augusta Grosvenor & 1879.

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Guest brother of 1st Baron, & 1841 d. 1898 m. 1867, Adeline Mary (who m. 2ndly 1879 Cecil Maurice Chapman (a Metropolitan Police Magistrate) of The Cottage Rushampton S.W.) dau of the late David Barclay Chapman of Downshire House Reshampton—

Arthur Rhvon & 1869; formerly Lieut R.N. m. 1901 Hilila Eugenia dau of Alan (the Hon Keith Stewart C.B. (see E. Galloway colls) and his issue living, Evan Rhvon & 1902,—Alan Keith & 1905—Mary Adeline & 1904—Lionel Margaret & 1905. *Residence*—12, Thornton Hill Wimbledon S.W.—Mildred Ella m. 1888 Col John Delalyn de Mancel, who d. 1916 (see Mancel, Bt. colls). *Residence*—6, Ashley Gardens S.W.

PREDECESSORS—[1] JOSEPH JOHN Guest successively M.P. for Honiton and Merthyr Tydvil, & 1786; or a Baronet 1838 m. 1st 1817 Maria Fitzkeith dau of William Hanken; 2ndly 1833 Lady Charlotte Fitzkeith Bertie who d. 1815 (having m. 2ndly 1808, Charles Schreiber M.P. who d. 1884), dau of 9th Earl of Lindsey; d. 1852; s. by his s. (2) Sir Ivor Bertie 2nd Bt. & 1835 m. 1868 Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria Spencer Churchill dau of 7th Duke of Marlborough; or the Winborne 1868, & 1914 s. by the s. son (3) Sir Ivor Churchill or Viscount Fitzkeith 1918, 2nd Baron and present peer, also Baron Ashley Bt. Ledgers.

WINCHESTER, LORD BISHOP OF. (Talbot)



His Rev EDWARD STUART TALBOT, D.D., 2nd son of the late Hon John Chetwynd Talbot, K.C., of 10, Great George Street, S.W. (see E. Shrewsbury colls), & Feb 19th, 1814, ed at Charterhouse, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (1st class Literae Humaniores 1835, B.A. 1836, 1st Class Law and Modern History 1838 M.A. 1839, D.D. 1888), Hon D.D. Edinburgh 1921; appointed Dean of Collegiate Church of St. Mary-le-Bow, Southwark 1897, Hon Student of Ch. Ch. Oxford 1891, and Dean of Southwark Cathedral 1905, Warden of Kelce Coll., Oxford 1870-81, Select Preacher at Oxford 1871-2 and 1883-4, Chap. to Archbishop of Canterbury 1881-95, V. of Leeds 1888-95, Hon Canon of Ripon 1892-5, and a Chap. in-Ord. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895, is an Hon Chap. in Territorial Force (T.F.), consecrated 100th Bishop of Winchester 1895, and translated as 1st Bishop of Southwark 1905, and as 88th Bishop of Winchester 1911; born 1814 at Coronation of King George V. 1911; m. 1840, the Hon Lavina Lyttelton, dau of 4th Baron Lyttelton

[see V. Cobham], having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Gilbert Walter Lyttelton, b. 1891; Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Patron of 150 livings, and of 1 conjointly with others, and of 4 alternately with other Patrons, the Canonries in his Cathedral, and the Archdeaconries of Surrey, Winchester, and Isle of Wight

This Diocese, founded in 636, includes Hants, the Isle of Wight, the Channel Islands, and West Surrey

Episcopal Signatur,—"Edw. Winton"

ARMS OF THE SEE.—Gules, two keys endorsed in bend, the upper or, the lower argent, between them a sword in bend sinister of the third, hilt and pommel gold

Palace.—Farnham Castle, Surrey Town Residence.—Lollards Tower, Lambeth Palace S.E.1

SONS LIVING

Rev Edward Kible M.C. b. 1877, ed at Ch. Ch. Oxford, is Superior of Community of the Resurrection, and a Chap. to the Forces, European War 1914-18 (M.O.)

Rev Rev Neville Stuart, D.D. M.C. b. 1879, ed at Ch. Ch. Oxford, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) was Fellow and Chap. of Balliol Coll., Oxford 1903-14 European War 1914-18 as a Chap. to the Forces, and subsequently as Assist. Chap. Gen. (wounded M.C.), appointed Bishop of Pretoria 1920. vi. 1918, Cecil Mary who d. 1921 dau. of William Seymour Eastwood of West Stone House Chichester (see E. Shrewsbury, colls.), and has issue living, Gilbert Seymour Wyndham, b. 1921.—Elizabeth b. 1919 Residence.—Pretoria, S. Africa.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Mary Catherine, b. 1875 m. 1904, the Rev. Lacon George Bridges Justice Ford, Headmaster of Harrow, and has issue living Arthur Edward, b. 1905.—Neville Montague, b. 1906.—Richard Lionel, b. 1908.—Edward William Spencer, b. 1910.—Christopher Gilbert (twin), b. 1910.—Latonia Mary, b. 1913.—Margaret Justice, b. 1919 Residence.—Headmaster's House, Harrow

Lavinia Caroline b. 1882

WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF (Paulet) [Marquess E 1551]



Loves loyalty

HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU PAULET, 16th Marquess, and Premier Marquess of England, b. Oct. 30th, 1862, s. 1899, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn Hampshire Regt and Capt Hampshire Imperial Yeo., is Hereditary Bearer of Cap of Maintenance, and Hon. Major in the Army, European War 1915-17 with Rifle Brig., was Lord Lieut. for Hants 1905-18 (Chm. of County Council 1905-9) m. 1892, Dame Charlotte Josephine, G.B.E., dau. of the late Col. Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow, and widow of Samuel Garnett, of Arch Hall, co. Meath.

Crests.—Sable, three swords in pale, points downwards proper, pommels and hilts or Crest.—A falcon, wings displayed or, belled of the same, and ducally collared gules Supporters.—Two birds purpure semeé of estoiles, and ducally gorged or

Clothes.—Turf Beefsteak

SISTER LIVING

Lady Lilian Mary, b. 1859 m. 1884, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, from whom she obtained a divorce 1898 [see E. Wemyss, colls.] Residence.—8 Seymour Street, W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Grandsons of the late Rev. Lord Charles Paulet (infra).—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col. Charles William Paulet, b. 1832, d. 1897 m. 1st, 1863, Susan Amelia Georgiana, who d. 1885, dau. of the late William Standish Standish, of Daxbury Park, Chorley 2ndly, 1890, Mary, who d. 1901, dau. of the late Capt. Midmay Clerk.—

CHARLES STANDISH, M.V.O. b. Oct. 1873; is Hon. Capt. in the Army, Acting Major and a Dep. Assist. Director at War Office formerly Capt. Warwickshire Yeo. served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. 2nd Batn Imperial Yeo. (despatches), M.V.O. (4th class) 1917 has Orders of Crown of Italy and Rising Sun of Japan m. 1901, Lilian J. C. dau. of Major W. T. E. Fosbery formerly of Warwick, and has issue living, Richard Charles, b. 1905.—Pamela, b. 1907 Club.—Cavalry

Grandchildren of the late Col. Charles William Paulet (ante).—

Issue of the late Cecil Henry Paulet, b. 1875, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916 m. 1898, Ethel Frances (now of 1 Lydford Hall, Taunton, Somerset) dau. of Major Cowan, of Alveston Lodge, near Stratford on Avon.—

George Cecil, b. 1903.—John Valentine, b. 1909.—Isabel Susan Mary, b. 1903

Issue of the late Rev. Lord Charles Paulet 2nd son of 13th Marquess b. 1802 d. 1870 m. 1st 1831, Caroline Margaret, who d. 1847, dau. of Sir John Ramsden, M.P. 4th Bt. 2ndly, 1850, Joan Frederica Mathewana, who d. 1918, dau. of

Bernard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwick.—

Eleanor Mary (Lady Hutton), b. 1858 m. 1883, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry Hutton K.C.B., K.C.M.G. Residence.—Fox Hill, Chorley

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Sir William Paulet, A.G., was cr. Baron St. John of Basing (peerage of England) 1539, Earl of Wiltshire (peerage of England) 1550 and Marquess of Winchester (peerage of England) 1553, was an executor to the will of Henry VIII., and Lord Treasurer of England temp. Edward VI. and Queens Mary and Elizabeth; d. 1572, s. by his son [2] John, 2nd Marquess, summoned to Parliament in his father's barony of St. John; d. 1576; s. by his son [3] William, 3rd Marquess, summoned to Parliament in his father's barony of St. John; d. 1598; s. by his son [4] William, 4th Marquess, entertained Queen Elizabeth with

magnificence at his seat at Basing, by which and other expenses he became involved in pecuniary difficulties; *d* 1628; *s* by his son [5] JOHN, 5th Marquess, a zealous partisan of Charles I.; his seat at Basing was after a protracted siege by the Parliamentarians burned to the ground, when property of the value of £200,000 was destroyed; *d* 1674; *s* by his son [6] CHARLES, 6th Marquess; *cr* Duke of Bolton (peerage of England) 1689; *d* 1689; *s* by his son [7] CHARLES, 2nd Duke; was Lord Lieut. of the Tower Hamlets and Constable of the Tower of London; *d* 1754; *s* by his son [9] HENRY, 4th Duke; *d* 1759; *s* by his son [10] CHARLES, A. B., 5th Duke; was Lieut. of the Tower of London and Lord Lieut. of Hants; *d* unmarried 1765; *s* by his brother [12] HENRY, 6th Duke, was an Adm. of the White; *d* 1794, when the dukedom expired, and the barony, earldom, and marquessate devolved upon his kinsman [12] GEORGE, 12th Marquess descendant of Lord Henry, 3rd son of 4th Marquess; *d* 1800; *s* by his son [13] CHARLES INGOLDNEY, 13th Marquess; *b* 1765; assumed in 1819 the additional surname of Burroughs *m* 1800, Anne dau. of John Andrews, Esq., of Shotney Hall, co. Northumberland; *d* 1843; *s* by his son [14] JOHN, 14th Marquess, *b* 1801 *m* 1833 the Hon. Mary Montagu who *d* 1868 el. dau. of 6th Baron Rokeby (*rat*); *d* 1837; *s* by his son [15] AUGUSTUS JOHN HENRY BEAUMONT 15th Marquess *b* 1838, Major Coldstream Guards; killed at battle of Magersfontein in S. Africa 1899; *s* by his brother [16] HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU, 6th Marquess and present peer, also Earl of Wiltshire, and Baron St. John of Basing

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF. (Finch-Hatton)

[Earl E 1628 and 1681, Bt. E 1811 and 1860.]



Conscious of no guilt

Residence,—Haverholme Priory Sleaford *Crest*,—White's, Carlton, British Empire

HENRY STORMONT FINCH-HATTON, 13th Earl, 14th Baronet, and 6th Baronet of Raunston, *b* Nov 3rd, 1852, *s* 1898, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, is Hereditary Lord of Royal Manor of Wye, and patron of three livings *m* 1882, Anne, daughter of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir Henry John Codrington, KCB [see Codrington, Bt., *cr* 1721, colls.], and has issue

Arms,—Argent a chevron between three griffins passant sable *Crest*,—A pegasus courant argent, wings expanded or *Supporters*,—Dexter, a pegasus wings elevated argent, ducally gorged or, sinister, a griffin wings elevated sable, gorged as the dexter

SONS LIVING

GUY MONTAGU GEORGE (*Viscount Maidstone*) OBE DSC, *b* May 28th 1883 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford, formerly Lieut. Roy E. Kent 100th son time Lieut. Col. R.A.F. European War 1915-17 with Siege Guns (DSC); is a Member of the Stock Exchange OBE (Mil) 1919 *m* 1910 Margaretta Armstrong dau. of Anthony Joseph Drexel formerly of 22, Grosvenor Square, W. and has issue —

SON LIVING,—Hon. Christopher Guy Heneage *b* 1911

DAUGHTERS LIVING —Hon. Daphne Margarita *b* 1913

Hon. Henrietta Diana Juanita *b* 1916

Residence,—23 Manchester Square W. *Ctbs* — White's Bath

Hon. Denis George MC *b* 1887, ed at Eton and at Brasenose Coll. Oxford (BA 1911) formerly Capt. British East Africa Protectorate Forces (MC) Lieut. R.A.F.

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Gladys Margaret *b* 1882 *m* 1912 Capt. Osmond Trahaern Deudraeth Williams, DSO, Welsh Guards who *d* (killed in action) 1915 el. son of Sir (Arthur) Osmond Williams 1st Bt. *Residence* —11 Penrhyn, Penrhynenduraeth N. Wales

SISTER LIVING

Lady Evelyn Georgiana (*Viscountess Templeton*), *b* 1854; is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1883, the 4th Viscount Templeton. *Residence*,—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim

DAUGHTER LIVING OF TWELFTH EARL

Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon OBE, *b* 1876, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England has 4th class St. George's medal of Russia 1st class Regina Maria of Roumania, 2nd class Order of Russian Red Cross OBE 1917 *m* 1897 Sir Richard Arthur Surtees Paget 2nd Bt. *Residences*,—Cranmore Hall Shepton Mallet, 1, Devonshire Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF ELEVENTH EARL

Louisa Augusta (*Viscountess Maidstone*), dau. of Sir George Samuel Jenkinson MP, 11th Bt. *m* 1st, 1866, George William Heneage (*Viscount Maidstone*) who *d* 1879 el. son of 11th Earl, 2ndly 1917, Lieut. Col. Francis James Ashburner formerly Dragoon Guards *Residence*,—

WIDOW LIVING OF TWELFTH EARL

EMILY (*Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham*) dau. of the late Edward William Harcourt of Nuneham Park Oxford [see B. Vernon colls.] *m* 1875, the 12th Earl who *d* 1893 *Residence* —Haverholme Dower House Sleaford Lincolnshire

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Daniel Heneage Finch Hatton (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev. William Robert Finch Hatton, *b* 1827, *d* 1909 *m* 1852, Agnes Graham who *d* 1910, dau. of the late Rev. Montagu Oxenden [Dixwell Oxenden, Bt., colls.] —

Nigel Montagu *b* 1859.—Edward Heneage CMG DSO *b* 1868 Lieut. Col. (retired) The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches DSO), and during European War 1914-16 (wounded CMG) DSO 1900 CMG 1916 *m* 1912 Dagmar dau. of Col. Francis George Archibald Wiebe, formerly Durham L.I., of Littlebourne Lodge, Sandgate, and has issue living, Ann Zephine, *b* 1912, Essex Dagmar *b* 1916.—Flora

Louisa, b 1855 — Ethel Beatrice (*Lady Gunning*), b 1862 m 1889, Major Sir Charles Vere Gunning, 7th Bt, O B C M G Residence — 14 Kensington Court W 8

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Daniel Heneage Finch Hatton brother of 10th Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham, b 1793, d 1866 m 1825 Lady Louisa Greville who d 1883 dau of the Hon Robert Fulke Greville [E Warwick] and of Louisa (in her own right) Countess of Mansfield —

Isabella (*Lady Dixwell Oxenden*) b 1845 m 1868 Sir Percy Dixwell Nowell Dixwell Oxenden 10th Bt Residence — Craigmure, Leith on sea Essex

The Hon Heneage Finch 2nd son of 1st Earl of Nottingham was created Earl of Aylesford [see E Aylesford]

PREDECESSORS — [1] Sir MOYLE Finch, Knt, was cr a *Baronet* 1611 m Elizabeth, only dau of Sir Thomas Heneage Knt, of Copt Hall Essex, which lady was cr *Viscountess Maidstone* (peerage of England) 1623 and *Countess of Winchelsea* (peerage of England) 1628: Sir Moyle d 1614 s by his son [2] Sir THOMAS Finch, 2nd Bt, d s p; s by his brother [3] Sir THOMAS, 3rd Bt, who in 1653 s his mother as 2nd Earl d 1634 s by his son [4] HENRICK, 3rd Earl an earnest royalist, having rendered efficient aid in restoring the monarchy was in 1669 cr by Charles II *Baron FitzHerbert*, of Eastwell, co Kent (peerage of England) was Lord Lieut of co Kent d 1689 s by his grandson [5] CHARLES, 4th Earl; d 1712 s by his uncle [6] HENRICK 5th Earl, d s p 1726, s by his half brother [7] JOHN, 6th Earl, d s p 1729 when the Barony of FitzHerbert became extinct and the viscountcy and earldom reverted to his kinsman [8] DANIEL, P C, 7th Earl who in 1682 had s his father as 2nd Earl of Nottingham (see * infra), was Sec of State 1699-94 and 1702 s Lord Pres of the Council 1714-16, and Lord Lieut of Kent d 1730 s by his son [9] DANIEL, 8th Earl, d s p 1769 s by his nephew [10] GEORGE, A G, 9th Earl, son of the Rt Hon William Finch M P 2nd son of 7th Earl was Lord Lieut of co Rutland; d unmarried 1826, s by his cousin [11] GEORGE WILLIAM Finch Hatton, 10th Earl, grandson of the Hon Edward, M P (5th son of 7th Earl), who assumed without Roy license the additional surname of Hatton, b 1791, m 1st, 1814 Lady Georgiana Charlotte, dau of 3rd Duke of Montrose; 2ndly 1837, Emily Georgiana dau of the Rt Hon Sir Charles Bagot G C B; 3rdly, 1849, Fanny Margaret who d 1909, dau of Edward Royd Rice of Dane Court, Kent d 1858 s by his son [12] GEORGE JAMES 11th Earl b 1815; sat as M P for Northamptonshire (C) 1837-41 m 1st, 1840 Lady Constance Henrietta Paget who d 1874, dau of 2nd Marquess of Anglesey 2ndly, 1882, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana, who d 1904, widow of George Leopold Bryan M P, and dau of 2nd Marquess of Conyngham; d 1887; s by his half brother [13] MURRAY EDWARD GEORGE, 12th Earl b 1851, M P for Lincolnshire S (C) 1884 and for Lincolnshire Holland, or Spalding Div 1885-7; largely interested in agricultural questions m 1878, Edith dau of the late Edward Harcourt Esq d 1898 s by his brother [14] HENRY STORMOVR, 13th Earl and present peer; also Viscount Maldenstone and Baron Finch

* [1] Sir HENRICK Finch Knt P C son of the Hon Sir Heneage Finch Speaker of the House of Commons (3rd son of Sir Moyle Finch and Elizabeth Countess of Winchelsea), sat successively as M P for Canterbury, St Michael's, and Oxford in 1660 was appointed Solicitor-Gen knighted and cr a *Baronet* of Raunston in 1670 became Attorney Gen, in 1673 was made Keeper of the Great Seal and cr *Baron Finch* of Daventry, co Northampton (peerage of England) in 1675 was promoted to be Lord High Chancellor of England and cr *Earl of Nottingham* (peerage of England) was nominated 1677 Lord High Steward of England; d 1682 s by his son [2] DANIEL 2nd Earl who in 1729 s as 7th Earl of Winchelsea (ante)

Windsor, Baron, title borne by Earl of Plymouth

„ Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Eute

WINDSOR, FAMILY AND HOUSE NAME OF THE ROYAL FAMILY

Windsor, Viscount, son of Earl of Plymouth

„ (Windsor Clive), family name of Earl of Plymouth

Wingfield, Baron, title borne by Viscount Powerscourt

„ family name of Viscount Powerscourt

WINMARLEIGH, BARONY OF (Wilson-Patten) See "Peerages Extinct."

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Hon Elizabeth b 1837 Residence — 4, Cadogan Place S W

GRANDCHILDREN LIVING OF FIRST BARON

Issue of the late Capt Eustace John Wilson Patten el son of 1st Baron, b 1836 d 1893 m 1863, Emily Constantia, dau of the late Rev Lord John Thynne [see M Bath, colls], his widow m 2ndly, 1875 the 3rd Marquess of Headfort —

Constance Ellinor (Hon Mrs Osbert & G & Lumley) O B E, b 1864: Hon Treasurer Munition Workers Welfare Committee Young Women's Christian Assn, O B E 1918 m 1897 Brig Gen the Hon Osbert Victor George Atheling Lumley, C M G (see E Scarborough) Residence — 50, Cadogan Square, S W. — Evelyn Louisa (*Doe de Sugford*), b 1890, a J I and a County Councillor for Norfolk m 1896 6th Baron Suffield Residence — Ganton Park, Norwich

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FIRST BARON

EMILY CONSTANTIA (*Marchioness of Headfort*), dau of the late Rev Lord John Thynne [see M Bath colls] m 1st 1863 Capt Eustace John Wilson Patten wid d 1873 and has issue (see ante); 2ndly 1888, the 3rd Marquess of Headfort who d 1894 Residence — 32 Wilton Place, S W

Winn, Baron, title borne by Baron Headley

„ family name of Baron Headley and of Baron St Oswald

Winnington Ingram, surname of Bishop of London

WINTERTON, EARL. (Turnour.) [Earl I. 1766.]

[Name pronounced "Turner"]



To be, rather than seem to be

Supporters.—Two lions argent semie of fers de moline, sable.
Seal.—Shillingtree Park, Chiddingfold, Sussex *Town Residence*.—4, Wilton Street, S W 1.
Clubs.—Carlton, Turf, Beefsteak, Pratt's

EDWARD TURNOUR, M.P., 6th Earl. b. April 4th, 1883. s. 1907, ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford. formerly Major (T.D.) Territorial Force Reserve, is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and a Member of its Territorial Force Asso.; European War 1914-18, with Sussex Yeo, and subsequently with Imperial Camel Corps in Gallipoli, Palestine, Syria, and Arabia (despatches twice, Orders of the Nile of Egypt and El Nahda of the Hedjaz), was Private Sec. to Financial Sec. of the Admiralty (E. G. Pretymann, M.P.) 1903, and Under Sec. of State for India March to Oct. 1922, since when he has again been Under-Sec. of State for India; sat as M.P. for N.W., or Horsham, Div. of Sussex (C) Nov. 1904 to Nov. 1918, elected for Sussex, Horsham and Worthing Div. (C) U) Dec. 1918 and (C) Nov. 1922.

Arms.—Ermine, on a cross quarterly, pierced argent, four fers de moline sable. *Crest*.—A lion passant guardant argent holding in the dexter fore

UNCLE LIVING. (Son of 4th Earl)

Hon. KEITH TURNOUR FATHERSTONHAUGH, b. Feb. 25th, 1843 formerly Lieut. Col. 2nd Batn King's Royal Rifle Corps, served in Red River Expedition 1870 (medal with clasp), in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), with Miransai Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), and with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp); is a J.P. for Sussex, assumed by Roy. license 1895 the additional surname and arms of Fetherstonhaugh m. 1879, Caroline Chester, who d. 1920, dau. of the late Strachan Bethune, h. C., of Montreal, and has issue living Beatrice Winterton, b. 1891 *Residence*.—Uppark, Petersfield *Club*.—Junior United Service

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 4th Earl)

Lady Maria, b. 1833. *Residence*.—8, Clifton Place, W
 Lady Catherine, b. 1841 *Residence*.—8, Clifton Place, W

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Florence Emma, dau. of the late John Bryant, of Cornwall, and Philbeach Gardens, Kensington. W m. 1877, the Hon. Archer Turnour, who d. 1905 and has issue living (see colls., infra) *Residence*.—

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon. Archer Turnour, youngest son of 4th Earl, b. 1832, d. 1903 m. 1877 Florence Emma (ante), dau. of the late John Bryant, of Cornwall, and Philbeach Gardens, Kensington, W —

Gerard Archer b. 1878, is Lieut. London Regt. m. 1903, Amy, dau. of the late Col. — Woodfull, R.A. — Muriel Audrey, b. 1896

Issue of the late Hon. Hays Turnour, 2nd son of 3rd Earl, b. 1813, d. 1882 m. 1837, Anne who d. 1867, dau. of Augustus Barker —

Louisa Anne, b. 1840 m. 1883, the Rev. Frederic Augustus Bright, who d. 1907, R. and Rural Dean of Caterham *Residence*.—

Grandson of the late Charles Chad Turnour (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Chad Turnour, b. 1833, d. 1886 m. 1879, Elizabeth Ethel, dau. of the late William Downer, of Petworth —

Cecil b. 1860 m. 1913, Effie dau. of Robert McMillan, of London Ontario, and has issue living, Robert Chad, b. 1915 — Cecil Noel, b. 1919 — Margaret Ethel, b. 1917 *Residence*.—Lanigan, Saskatchewan, Canada

Granddaughter of the late Charles Chad Turnour (ante) —

Issue of the late Noel Charles Turnour, b. 1881, d. 1920 m. 1904, Sarah, dau. of W. Hawthorne, of Deloraine, Manitoba —

Doris Ethel Ann, b. 1907

Grandsons of the late Arthur Edward Turnour, M.D. (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Henry Turnour, b. 1862, d. 1896 m. 1893 Alice Mary (now of Grove House, Denbigh) dau. of the Rev. Josiah Turner Lea, V. of Far Forest, Worcestershire —

Of whom Arthur William Winterton b. 1894, Lieut. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) d. (killed in action) 1915 — Edward Keith Henry, b. 1896; became a Sub Lieut. 1916, retired 1919, European War 1914-18 with R. A. S. (despatches)

Grandchildren of the late Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Augustus Turnour, 3rd son of 2nd Earl —

Issue of the late Charles Chad Turnour, b. 1815, d. 1878 m. 1843 Frances Louisa, who d. 1865 dau. of Lieut.-Col. Harcourt Master, of Catton, Norfolk —

Frances Anne, b. 1851 m. 1871, the Rev. Henry Nelson who d. 1891, and has issue living, Beatrice Turnour, — Mabel Turnour m. 1905, the Rev. Philip Græme Peacocke, V. of Tweedmouth, Berwick-on-Tweed, and has issue living Cecily b. 1909 — Grace Turnour m. 1908, Cyril Nelson, of Linber Holme Lincoln, and has issue living, Cyril Geoffrey b. 1910 *Residence*.—Castle Mount, Spring Hill, Lincoln

Issue of the late Rev. Adolphus Augustus Turnour, b. 1823 d. 1888 m. 1850 Mary Anne Elizabeth Grace, who d. 1909, dau. of the late Alexander Pearson of Stainmore, Westmoreland —

Caroline, b. 1833; m. 1867, the Rev. Alfred Corrie Almack R. of Blandford St. Mary, having had issue, of whom Alfred Christophe Turnour, b. 1895; Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt.,

and attached to Machine Gun Corps; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Elisabeth Grace, *b* 1883 — Theodora Frances, *b* 1890 *Residence*, — The Rectory, Blandford St Mary, Dorset. — Emily Stuart *b* 1834 — Annie Winterton, *b* 1835 *Residence* — 8, Stafford Terrace Campden Hill, Kensington, W 8

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late John Horatio Turnour, *b* 1830, *d* 1904 *m* 1st, 1853 Mary Anne dau. of the late Robert R. Wilson; 2ndly, 1896 Sarah Margaret, who *d* 19—, dau. of the late John Brown M.D., H.E.I.C.S. of Langholm Dumfriesshire — Keppel Arthur *b* 1836 Bar Middle Temple 1884 *m* 1878, Margaret who *d* 1901 dau. of the late C. C. Wallace, of Greenbank, Isle of Bute having had issue of whom Arthur, *b* 1879, *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1917, — Donald Winterton, *b* 1853 — James Owen, *b* 1884 — Keppel Ernest *b* 1855 — John Edward Garth, *b* 1893 *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917, — Alice, *b* 1881 *m* 1910 Cecil Henty — Sybil Ruth, *b* 1890 *Residence*, — Moonahong, Cobuna Victoria Australia. — Frederick John *b* 1868 — Florence Winterton *b* 1854 — Harriet Dashwood Balmain, *b* 1839 *m* 1879 James Blackwood formerly of Homecroft Foots Cray, Kent, and has issue living, Henry Conor Turnour *b* 1882, — Mildred Turnour, *b* 1888 *m* 1905 Cecil Berens, formerly of Fairtrough Chelsfield, Kent, and has issue living Herbert Cecil Benyon *b* 1903, Richard James *b* 1911, Violet Cecil Turnour *b* 1906 a dau *b* 1913 *Residence*, —

Granddaughter of the late John Horatio Turnour (ante) —

Issue of the late Edward Edmund Hewitt Turnour, *b* 1864, *d* 1915 *m* 1900 Mary

Ann dau. of Duncan C Milne, of Adelaide, S Australia — Marjorie *b* 1906.

PREDECESSORS — [1] EDWARD TURNOUR Garth assumed in 1744 by Royal license the surname of Turnour or Baron Winterton, of Gort co Galway (peerage of Ireland) 161, and Viscount Turnour and Earl Winterton (peerage of Ireland) 1768, *d* 1788, *s* by his son [2] EDWARD Turnour, 2nd Earl; *d* 1831, *s* by his son [3] EDWARD, 3rd Earl; *d* 1833, *s* by his son [4] EDWARD, 4th Earl *b* 1810 *m* 1832 Maria, who *d* 1904 dau. of Sir Peter Pole 2nd Bt, *d* 1879 *s* by his son [5] EDWARD, 5th Earl, *b* 1837 *m* 1882, Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton, who *d* 1913, dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, & G, *d* 1907, *s* by his only son [6] EDWARD, 6th Earl and present peer also Viscount Turnour and Baron Winterton

Winton, Earl of, title of Earl of Eglinton on Roll of H. L

WITTENHAM, BARON (Faber) [Baron U.K. 1918]



Everyone is the author of his fortune

Escutcheon vert *Supporters*, — On either side a wild boar proper, collared and semé of

GEORGE DENISON FABER, C.B., 1st Baron, eldest surviving son of the late Charles Wil son Faber, J.P., D.L., of Northaw House, Herts [B Faber], *b* Dec 14th, 1852, ed. at Marlborough, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1876), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1879, is a J.P. for Oxon, a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and High Steward of Wallingford, formerly a partner in the banking firm of Beckett and Co., of Leeds was Registrar of the Privy Council 1887-90, sat as M.P. for York City (C) Feb 1900 to Jan 1910 and for Battersea and Clapham, Clapham Div Jan 1910 to June 1918, cr C.B. (Civil) 1905, and Baron Wittenham, of Wallingford, co Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1918 *m* 1895 Hilda Georgiana, dau. of Sir Frederick Ulrick Griham, 3rd Bt, of Netherby

Arms — Or, on a pale ermine a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper a chief azure, thereon two mullets argent *Crest* — On the battlements of a tower or in front of a cubit arm in scale armour holding in the hands proper a rose gules slipped and leaved also proper, two muscles interlaced and a wild boar proper, collared and semé of

Seat — Howbery Park, Oxon *Town Residence*, — 14 Grosvenor Square, W *Club* — Carlton.

Wodehouse, family name of Earl of Kimberley.

„ Lord, son of Earl of Kimberley

Welmer, Viscount, son of Earl of Selborne.

WOLSELEY, VISCOUNTESS. (Wolseley.) [Viscount U.K. 1885.]

FRANCES GARNET WOLSELEY (*Viscountess Wolseley*), *b.* Sept. 15th, 1872; *s.* 1913; Founder of Glynde Coll. of Gardening, and of Massetta Place Training Sch. for Small Holders; has Freedom of City of London through Gardeners' Co.; appointed Organizing Sec. to Board of Agriculture in E. Sussex 1917; author of "Gardening for Women," "In a College Garden," "Gardens," "The Country Man's Log Book," etc.

Arms—Argent, a talbot passant gules, a crescent for difference.
Residence.—Massetta Place, Seaynes Hill, Hayward's Heath.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *F.M. the Rt. Hon. Sir GARNET JOSEPH Wolseley, P.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.*, son of the late Major Garnet Joseph Wolseley [see Wolseley, Lt., cr. 1744, colla.], *b.* 1833; a Field-Marshal, served in Burma War 1832-3 in Crimean Campaign 1854-5, in Indian Mutiny 1857-9, and in China War 1860, commanded Red River Expedition 1870; Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Forces on Gold Coast during Ashantee War 1873-4 (thanked by Parliament), Gov. and High Commr. of Natal and lands adjacent 1879-80, Com. in Ch. of Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1882 (thanked by Parliament), and in command of Nile Expedition 1884-5 (thanked by Parliament); a Member of Indian Council 1876-8, High Commr. and Com. in Ch. in Cyprus 1878-9, Q.M.G. at Head Quarters 1880-82, A.G. of the Forces 1882-90, Com.-in-Ch. in Ireland 1890-93, Com. in Ch. of the Army 1893-1900, and Col. Roy. Horse Guards 1895-1907; cr. *Baron Wolseley*, of Cairo and Wolseley, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1882, and *Viscount Wolseley* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1885 with remainder to his daughter (aunt) and her male issue m. 1867 Louisa, who d. 1920, dau. of Alexander Erskine; d. 1913, when the Barony became ext., and he was s. in the Viscounty under the special remainder by his dau. [2] FRANCES GARNET, present peeress.

WOLVERHAMPTON, VISCOUNT. (Fowler.) [Viscount U.K. 1908.]

HENRY ERNEST FOWLER, 2nd Viscount; *b.* April 4th, 1870; *s.* 1911. *m.* 1910, the Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, only dau. of 3rd Baron Wrottesley.

Arms.—Per pale gules and sable, on a chevron between in chief two lions passant and in base a portcullis, all argent, a rose of the first, barbed and seeded proper. Crest.—Upon a rock a stork argent, holding in the beak a cross-moline sable. Supporters.—Dexter, a wolf or charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon gules, thereon two keys in saltire wards upwards argent, sinister a Royal tiger or, striped sable, charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon azure, thereon an estoile argent.

Seat.—Carrwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk
Club.—Reform

SISTERS LIVING

Hon. Ellen Thorneycroft, *b.* 1860, the authoress "Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler" m. 1903, Alfred Laurence Felkin, H.M. Inspector of Secondary Schs. Residence.—Mershire Lodge, Marlborough Road, Bournemouth.

Hon. Edith Henrietta, *b.* 1863 *m.* 1903, the Rev. William Robert Hamilton, M.C., R. of E. Malling, Residence.—Henry Fowler Hew, *b.* 1908

and has issue living, Gavin Robert Fowler, *b.* 1905, East Malling Vicarage, Kent.

PREDECESSOR.—[1] *Sir HENRY HARTLEY Fowler, P.C., G.C.S.I.*, son of the late Rev. Joseph Fowler, *b.* 1830, Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. Dec. 1884 to June 1885, Financial Sec. to Treasury Feb. to July 1886, Pres. of Local Govt. Board (with a seat in the Cabinet) Aug. 1892 to March 1894, Sec. of State for India March 1894 to July 1895, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster Dec. 1905 to Oct. 1908, and Lord Pres. of the Council Oct. 1908 to June 1910, M.P. for Wolverhampton (L) 1880-1908, cr. *Viscount Wolverhampton*, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1908 *m.* 1857, Ellen, C.I., who d. 1911, youngest dau. of the late George B. Thorneycroft, J.P., of Chapel House, Wolverhampton, and Hadley Park, Salop, *d.* 1911, s. by his son [2] HENRY ERNEST, 2nd Viscount and present peer

WOLVERTON, BARON. (Glyn.) [Baron U.K. 1869.]

[Name pronounced "Glin"]

FREDERIC GLYN, 4th Baron, *b.* Sept. 24th, 1864. *s.* 1888, ed. at Eton, and at Oxford, is Major F.A. Reserve, a J.P. and a D.L. for Dorset, patron of one living, Hon. Col. 10th Batn Middlesex Regt., an Hon. Sec. to League of Mercy (has Order of Mercy), and a partner in the Metropolitan banking firm of Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co., was a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-3, and Vice-Chamberlain of the Household to King Edward VII 1902-5, S. Africa 1900, European War 1914-19, as Major N. Somerset Yeo. *m.* 1893, Lady Edith Amelia Ward, C.B.E.,



Firm to my trust

dau. of 1st Earl of Dudley, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable, guttee d'or. Crest.—An eagle's head, erased sable, guttee d'or; in the beak an escallop argent. Supporters.—On either side an

eagle with wings elevated sable, guttee d or, gorged with a collar gemel or, and holding in the beak an escallop argent

Residence—26, St. James's Place, S W. *Clubs*.—Brooks's, Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', Royal Yacht Squadron

SONS LIVING

Hon GEORGE EDWARD DUDLEY CARR, b Aug 18th, 1826, ed at R.M.C., is Lieut Hussars, served during European War 1914-17 (wounded)
Hon Nigel Reginald Victor, b 1904

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon Marion Louise Föderowna, b 1900

Hon Enné Consuelo Helen, b 1908.

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to the rank of Barons' daughters 1889)

Hon Rose Riversdale (Lady Norreys) b 1860 m 1883 Lord Norreys who d 1919, el son of 7th Earl of Abingdon *Residence*.—35, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N W

Hon Alice Coralie Carr b 1866

UNCLE LIVING (Son of 1st Baron)

Right Rev the Hon Edward Carr, D.D., b 1843, ed at Harrow, and Univ Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870), was Curate of Doncaster 1863, V of St Mary with St Nicholas Beverley 1872-5 and of Doncaster 1875-8 V of Kensington 1889-96, Rural Dean 1891-96, Hon Chap to Queen Victoria 1891-4 Chap in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria 1894-96 and 28th Bishop of Peterborough 1896-1916, is Sub-Prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1857 Lady Mary Emma Campbell, dau of 5th Duke of Argyll, and has issue living, Ralph George Campbell (of Alloa Scotland, and 35, Seymour Street, W 1 *Clubs*, United Service Carlton, Beefsteak) b 1884 ed at Harrow and at R.M.C., joined 11th Briz. 1904 now Major (Prince Consorts Own), European War 1914-18 (despatches thence, M.C. Legion of Honour, American D.S.M., Russian Order of St. Anne, and Serbian Order of the White Eagle) unsuccessfully contested Elginshire and Nairnshire (L.U) Jan 1910 Edinburgh S Div April 1910, and Glasgow, College Div Dec. 1910 elected M.P. for Clackmannan and E Div of Shirlingshire and Clackmannanshire Dec 1918 defeated therefor Nov 1922 m 1921 the Hon. Sibell, O.B.E., dau of 2nd Baron Derwent, and widow of Brig Gen Walter Long C.M.G., D.S.O., el son of 1st Viscount Long of Wraxall—Margaret Isabel Frances (Hon. Mrs. Herbert Meade), b 1863 m 1911 Capt the Hon Herbert Meade, C.V.O., D.S.O., R.N. [see E. Clan William]—Alice Mary Sybil b 1889 m 1914 Capt John Charles Wynne Finch, M.C., Coldstream Guards [see E. Aylesford, colls] *Clubs*—Athenæum, United University

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 1st Baron)

Hon Georgina Mary, b 1834. *Residence*.—12 Norfolk Square, W

Hon Alice Carr (Countess of Chester) b 1842 m 1870, the 3th Earl of Chichester who d 1903. *Residence*.—35, Vernon Terrace, Brighton.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hon St Leger Richard Glyn 2nd son of 1st Baron b 1825 d 1870 m 1853, Florence Elizabeth, who d 1887, dau of James Wilmot Williams, of Herringstone, Dorset—

Constance Gertrude, b 1857, m 1889 George Henry Eyre Matcham [see E. Nelson, colls] *Residence*.—Newhouse, Salisbury—Florence Elizabeth (Lady Portal), C.B.E., b 1858 Organized Laverstoke Auxiliary Hospital during European War, is a Vice-Pres of League of Mercy (has Order of Mercy), and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England C.B.E. (Civil) 1910 m 1880, Sir William Wyndham Portal, 2nd Bt *Residence*.—Laverstoke House, Whitechurch, Hants.—Beatrice Ellerlie, b 1863 m 1880, Capt. Frederick Howard Wingfield Fetherstonhaugh, formerly Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Hon Pascoe Charles Glyn, 6th son of 1st Baron, b 1833, d 1904 m 1st, 1858, Horatia Louisa, who d 1863 dau. of the late Ven Charles St John Mildmay, B. of Chelmsford, 2ndly 1861 Caroline Henrietta, who d 1912, dau. of the late Capt. William Amherst Hale 2nd Regt.—

Geoffrey Carr C.M.G. D.S.O. M.V.O., b 1864 ed at Eton and Radley, is Col Yeo (T.D.) served in S. Africa 1900 as Capt Rhodesian Regt. (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-16 (wounded despatches, C.M.G.), was Private Sec. to Gov. of Transvaal 1905-6, and Mil Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1906-8, unsuccessfully contested Bedfordshire N. or Beggleswade Div (L.U) Dec. 1910 D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1916 M.V.O. (4th class) 1918 m 1899, Hon. Winifred Harbord, dau. of 5th Baron Suffield, and has issue living, Louise Gwendoline b 1891 m 1918 Major Charles Henry Greville D.S.O. Grenadier Guards [see E. Warwick] *Residence*.—61 Curzon Street, W 1 *Clubs*.—Turf, White's, Arthur's Bath.—Maud Louisa, b 1863 m 1887 Henry Percy St. John who d 1921 [see V. Bologbroke colls]. *Residence*.—34 St George's Square S W.—Agnes Mary b 1863 m 1884 Col. Francis Onslow Barrington Footie formerly R.A. and Comdt Roy Mil Sch of Music, who d 1911 and has issue living Alan Wortley Barrington b 1885 ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.C., Capt 11th Hussars m 1913, Ethel, dau. of the late Richard Braithwaite—Philip Ward Barrington b 1889 ed at Charterhouse and at R.M.C., Capt Roy Fishers (City of London Regt.) m 1912 Dora Margaret dau of Col—Thring—Randle Charles Barrington M.C. b 1890, Capt. R.A. European War 1914-19 (M.C.) m 1914 Kathleen Maud, adopted dau of Mrs Hoffman of Overbury, Thetis Island British Columbia—Sibell Mary Barrington m 1912, Clara Valentine Baker *Residence*.—Hill House, Purton, Wilts

Grandch. Mren of the late Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn (ante) —

Issue of the late Maurice George Carr Glyn b 1879 d 1920 m 1897 the Hon Maud Grosvenor (now of 6 Cambridge Square W.) dau. of 2nd Baron Ebury—Francis Maurice Grosvenor b 1901—Martin St. Leger, b 1902.—Pascoe Anthony George, b 1911.—John Patrick Riversdale b 1913.—Hilary Beaulieu, b 1916

Issue of the late Capt the Hon. Sidney Carr Glyn 7th son of 1st Baron b 1855 d 1916 m 1868, Fanny, who d 1907, dau of M. Marecaux of St. Omer, France—

Arthur St. Leger, b 1860 ed at Eton; is Lieut.-Colonel (retired) (T.F.) and a J.P. for Suffolk has been Major Grenadier Guards and Lieut. Col 10th Bn, Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches) Brevet Major, Officer Legion of Honour) m 1905 Amy Frances, dau. of the late Frederick Scott Hahler J.P. of 20 Lowndes Square S W [Preston Bt] and has issue living Rosemary Frances b 1913—Lavender Amy, b 1922 *Residence*.—Holbrook Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk *Club*.—Guards

Issue of the late Hon. Ashley Carr Glyn, 8th son of 1st Baron, b. 1839, d. 1873: m. 1871, Mary Louisa (who d. 1917, having m. 2ndly, 1886, the Rt. Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L., formerly Bishop of Huron, who d. 1901), dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe [E. Keverham, colls.] —

Della Mary, b. 1873 m. 1897, Paul Winsloe Philipps. — Mildred, b. 1874 m. 1899, the Rev. Raymond Alured Bond, V. of Kingston, Dorset, and has issue living, Ashley Raymond, b. 1902, — Margaret Selina, b. 1903. Residence, — Kingston Vicarage, Corfe Castle, Dorset.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GEORGE CARR GLYN, 4th son of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, 1st Bt.; b. 1797; was a partner in the banking house of Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co., and Chairman of the London and North Western Railway; cr. Baron Wolcott, of Wolverton, co. Bucks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1869 m. 1833, Marianne, dau. of the late Pascoe Grenfell, Esq., of Taplow Court, Bucks; d. 1873; s. by his son [2] GEORGE GARRATT, P.C., 2nd Baron, b. 1824; sat as M.P. for Shaftesbury (L) 1857-73, and was successively Joint Sec. to Treasury, Paymaster-Gen., and Postmaster-Gen. m. 1848, Georgiana Maria, dau. of the Rev. George Tuftell, of Uffington, Berks; d. 1897; s. by his nephew [3] HENRY RICHARD, 3rd Baron, b. 1861; d.s.p. 1885; s. by his brother [4] FRANK, 4th Baron and present peer.

Wood, family name of Viscount Halifax.

Woodhouse, family name of Baron Terrington.

Woods, surname of Bishop of Peterborough

Woodstock, Viscount, title borne by Duke of Portland.

WOOLAVINGTON, BARON. (Buchanan.) [Baron U.K. 1922, Bt. U.K. 1920]

Hence the greater honour.



JAMES BUCHANAN, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, youngest son of Alexander Buchanan, of Glasgow; b. Aug. 16th, 1849; ed. privately, is Chm. of James Buchanan and Co. (Limited), distillers, of 26, Holborn, E.C. and of W. P. Lowrie and Co. (Limited), of Glasgow, a J.P. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1910) and for Ross-shire, and patron of two livings; over twelve years in Lanarkshire Vol.; cr. Baron Woolavington, of Lavington, co. Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 m. 1892, Anne, who d. 1918, da. of Thomas Pounder, and has issue.

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office).—Or, a lion rampant sable, armed and langued gules, holding in its sinister forepaw three ears of barley conjoined in stalk vert, a bordure inverted of the second Crest.—A dexter arm couped at the elbow, holding in the hand a ducal coronet between two branches of laurel orlways proper Supporters (as recorded at Lyon Office).—Dexter a ram proper sinister a horse argent both charged on the shoulder with three ears of barley proper, banded azure

Seats, —Lavington Park, Petworth, Sussex, Torrington Achmasheen, Ross-shire Town Res.

dence, —25, Berkeley Square W Clubs, —Carlton, Conservative

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Catherine, b. 1895; m. 1922, Reginald Narcissus Macdonald, M.C., Lieut. Scots Guards, and has issue living, a dau., b. (Oct.) 1922

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF. (Pearce.)

Rt. Rev. ERNEST HAROLD PEARCE, C.B.E., Litt. D., B.D., F.S.A., son of the late James Pearce, b. July 23rd, 1865, ed. at Christ's Hospital, and at Peterhouse, Camb. (B.A. Classical Tripos 1887, Hon. Fellow 1919), was Assist. Master, S.-E. Coll., Ramsgate 1889-90, and Christ's Hospital 1891-2, Assist. Professor of Divinity, Queen's Coll. 1896-9, Commy. to Archbishop of W. Indies 1897-1916, Professor of Bible History, Queen's Coll., London 1899-1905, V. of Ch. Ch., Newgate Street, and R. of St. Leonard Foster 1895-1912, Treasurer Westminster Abbey 1912-16, is a F.S.A., appointed Canon of Westminster 1911, Archdeacon 1916, Sub-Den. 1918, and Sub-Prelate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1919, served as Assist. Chap. Gen. to the Forces 1915-19, and Chap. to H.M. 1918-19, has T.D., consecrated 106th Bishop of Worcester 1919, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

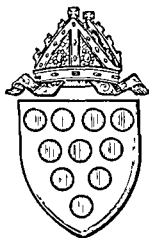
Patron of forty-four livings, of three alternately with others, and the Archdeacons of Dudley and Worcester, and twenty-four Hon. Canonries

This See was founded by Ethelred, king of the Mercians, in 670.

Episcopal Signature.—"Ernest Worcester"

Arms of the See.—Argent, ten torteaux, four, three, two and one

Residence, —Hartlebury Castle, Hartlebury, Kidderminster



Worcester, Earl of, title borne by Duke of Beaufort.

.. Marquess of, son of ..
 Worthingham, Baron, title of Earl of Gosford on Roll of H.L.

Worsley, Lord, son of Earl of Yarborough.

Wortley (Stuart-Wortley), family name of Baron Stuart.

.. (Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), surname of Earl of Wharfedale.

WRENBURY, BARON (Buckley.) [Baron U.K. 1915.]



either side a buck at gaze gules, collared, attired and chained or

Seat—Oldcastle, Dallington, Sussex
 Club—Athenaeum

Town Residence,—7, Melbury Road, Kensington, W.

HENRY BURTON BUCKLEY, *P.C.*, *Knt.*, 1st Baron, fourth son of the late Rev. John Wall Buckley, V. of St Mary's, Paddington, W., b Sept. 15th, 1845; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Wrangler and Fellow 1868, M.A. 1871, Hon. Fellow 1901), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1869, a Q.C. 1886, and a Bench 1891; was a Member of the Bar Committee and of Bar Council 1882-98, a Judge of High Court of Justice 1900-1906, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1906-15; cr *Knt.* 1900, *P.C.* 1906, and *Baron Wrenbury*, of Old Castle, Sussex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1915; m. 1867, Bertha Margareta, da. of Charles Edward Jones, of 20, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a chevron cottised between two stags heads cabossed in chief and a garb in base all or, on a chief entrailed ermine a buckle between two crosses patee fitchy gules. Crest—On a mount vert a demi stag at gaze gules, attired and gorged with a collar, a chain attached reflexed over the back or, supporting a garb of the last. Supporters,—On

SONS LIVING

- Hon. BRIAN BURTON, b May 24th, 1890, ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb., Bar Lincoln's Inn 1913, sometime Lieut. London Regt.
 Hon. Colin Burton, b 1899, ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb.
 Hon. Denys Burton, b 1900, ed. at Eton.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

- Hon. Joyce Burton, b 1889
 Hon. Muriel Burton, b 1894 m 1910 Bernard Warren Williams (sometime R.F.A.), son of the late Hon. James Rowland Williams, of New Park, Westmoreland, Jamaica. Residence,—42, Grey Coat Gardens, Westminster, S.W.
 Hon. Olive Burton, b 1900, ed. at Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford (R.A. 1922).
 Hon. Ruth Burton, b 1898

WROTTESELEY, BARON (Wrottesley) [Baron U.K. 1838, Bl. E. 1642.]



Strength is increased by union

VICTOR ALEXANDER WROTTESELEY, 4th Baron, and 12th Baronet, b Sept. 18th, 1873, s 1910, is patron of three livings.

Arms.—Or three pales sable and a canton ermine Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a boar's head ermine, crined and tusked gold. Supporters.—On either side a unicorn argent, armed, maned, tufted unguled, gorged with a ducal coronet, and chain reflexed over the back or, pendant from the coronet an e-cuircheon, charged with the arms of Wrottesley

Seats—Wrottesley, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, New House Farm, Northam, Sussex

BROTHER LIVING.

- Hon. WALTER BENNET, b Sept. 26th, 1877, Lieut. col. Batn. S. Staffordshire Regt., European War 1914-19 (wounded) m 1917, Kate May, dau. of the late Dou. Las Howard Harris of Johannesburg, and has issue living, Richard John, b 1918.

SISTER LIVING.

- Hon. Evelyn Henrietta (Viscountess Wrottesley), b 1866 m 1910, the 2nd Viscountess Wrottesley Residence.—Carrwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk

WIDOW LIVING OF SON OF SECOND BARON

- Mrs. Margaret, dau. of John William Phillips, of Heybridge, Staffordshire m 1891 as his second wife, Maj. Gen. the Hon. George Wrottesley, who d 1909. Residence,—75, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchild of the late Hon Edward Bennett Wrottesley (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Alfred Edward Wrottesley & 1835 & 1899 m 1881 Ellen Mary

Isabel dau of Maj Gen Alfred Wilkes Drayson R A —

Hugh Edward & 1882; ed at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst; formerly Lieut Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own). — Maud Ellen & 1884 m 1911 Lieut Col Francis Harry Stapleton C M G Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. [see Stapleton Bt colls.]

Issue of the late Hon Edward Bennett Wrottesley 5th son of 1st Baron & 1811

& 1892; m 1846, Ellen Charlotte who & 18 & dau of George Rush of

Elstam Hall Essex —

Ellen Maria & 1832; m 1884 the Rev Canon Charles Rowland Haydock Hill who & 1911

Residence — Winchester

(In remainder to Baroncy)

Grandchild of the late Com Edward Wrottesley R N 3th son of 8th Bt —

Issue of the late Rev Edward John Wrottesley & 1814 & 1901; m 184 Mariana

Eugenia who & 1892 dau of John Jeffreys of Fynone Swansea —

Rev Francis John & 1848 ed at Worcester Coll Oxford (BA 1873 MA 1894) formerly V of Denstone m 1846 Agnes Mabel Stilwell who & 1911 dau of the late Frederic John Freeman of Chichester and has issue living Francis Robert (Cub Naval & Military) D.S.O. & 1877 became Lieut 1899 and Com 1909 European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1919 m 1911 Lella dau of the late Capt Charles William Dunbar Staveley — Edward Algernon of Devonshire Lodge Sh field Road Reading & 1879 & 1906 Mabel Letitia, dau of Francis Clowes J.P. formerly of Sutton Hall Taiba Norfolk and has issue living Arthur John Francis & 1908 — Frederic John (of 9 St Leo and Ter ace Chelsea S.W. and 4 New Court Carey Street W.C.) & 1880 Bar Inner Temple O. is Major R.F.A. (T.F.) European War 1914-19 (despatches) & 1915 Major Cecil dau of the late Lieut Col W Patterson D. Ke of Cornwall's L.I. — Anna Caroline m 183 Rev Edward Salt who & 190 R of Standon & has issue living Alexander Edward Wrottesley & 18 & ed at Balliol Coll Oxf d (BA 189) M.A. McGill Univ 1908 Major Army Educator in Corps and Education Officer V. Co. and European War 1914-19 (despatches Order of Redec or of Greece) m 1911 M Idred Jane dau of Nicholas Ellis of Christchurch New Zealand and has issue living M Idred Mary Carol & 1920 — Charles Joseph & 1877 European War 1914-19 as Major R.F.A. (T.F.) (wounded despatches) — Caroline Mary & 186 — R.F. Cecil William & 1880 is R of All Saints Standon Staffordshire, European War 1914-19 as temporary Chap R.N. — Sophia Frances & 1881 Residence — Standon Rectory Ecclesall Stafford

PREDECESSORS — [1] S.F. WALTER Wrottesley knt & zealous royalist was cr a Bt 1642 & 1659; s by his son [2] S.F. WALTER 2nd Bt & 1686 s by his son [3] S.F. WALTER 3rd Bt & 1712 s by his son [4] S.F. JOHN M.P. 4th Bt; & 1726 s by his son [5] S.F. HENRY 5th Bt & 1729 s by his brother [6] S.F. WALTER 6th Bt & 1731; s by his brother [7] S.F. CHARD 7th Bt was sometime M.P. for Tav stock and a Principal Clerk of the Board of Green Cloth subsequently took Holy Orders and having been a royal Chaplain was appointed Dean of Worcester & 169 s by his son [8] S.F. JOHN 8th Bt was a Maj Gen in the Army sometime M.P. for Staffordshire and Equey to H.R.H. the Duke of York & 187 s by his son [9] S.F. JOHN 9th Bt having been successively M.P. for Staffordshire and Lichfield was cr Baron Wrottesley of Wrottesley co Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838 & 1841 s by his son [10] JOHN D.C.L. F.R.S. 2nd Baron & 198 was Pres of the Royal Soc and one of the founders of the Astronomical Soc m 1821 Sophia Elizabeth dau of the late Thomas Giffard of Chillingham Staffordshire & 667 s by his son [11] ARTH 3rd Baron & 1824 a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria & 674 and 1860-83 and Lord Lieut of Staffordshire 18187 & 1861 the Hon Augusta Elizabeth Denison who & 183 dau of 1st Baron Londesborough & 1910 s by his son [12] ALEXANDER 4th Baron and present peer

Wycombe Earl and Lord titles borne by Marquess of Lansdowne

WYFOLD BARON (Hermon Hodge) [Bt U.K. 1902 Baron U.K. 1919]



Glory is the reward of valour

M.P. for Preston having inherited of whom the third son George Gu & 1883 Capt R.H.A. & (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 and the sixth son John Percival & 1900 Lieut Oxford and Bucks L.I. & (killed in action during European War) 1915

ROBERT TROTTER HERMON HODGE 1st Baron and 1st Baronet eldest son of the late George William Hodge of Newcastle upon Tyne & Sept 23rd 1851 ed at Clifton Coll and at Worcester Coll Oxford (BA 1873 S.C.L. and M.A. 1881) is a J.I. and a D.L. for Oxfordshire and a Mil Member of its Territorial Force Assoc formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars Yeo (T.D.) sat as M.P. for Accrington Div N.E. Lancashire (C) July 1886 to July 189 (defeated there in Dec 1885 July 189 and Dec 1893) for S. or Henley Div of Oxfordshire July 1893 to Jan 1906 (when he was defeated) for Croydon March 1909 to Nov 1910 and again for Oxfordshire S. or Henley Div June 1911 to Nov 1918 assumed by Royal license the additional surname of Hermon 1903 cr a Baronet 1902 and Baron Wyfold of Accrington co L. of Lancaster (peerage of United Kingdom) 1919 m 1887 Frances Caroline only dau of Edward Hermon of Wyfold Court Oxon formerly

Arms.—Sable, an eagle wings addorsed and inverted or between four crescents two in chief and two in base argent. Crest.—An eagle as in the arms, supporting with the dexter claw an increscent argent, and looking at the rays of the sun issuant from clouds proper. Supporters.—On either side a trooper of the Oxfordshire Yeomanry (Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars).

Seat.—Wyfold Court, Reading. Clubs.—White s, Carlton, Cavalry, Pratt s.

SONS LIVING.

Hon ROLAND HERMON, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, b July 16th, 1880, formerly Capt Grenadier Guards, Lieut Col. Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. for Oxfordshire; *M.V.O.* (4th class) 1910, *D.S.O.* 1917. m. 1906, Dorothy, el. dau. of Robert Fleming, of Joyce Grove, Oxfordshire, and 27, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue living, Hermon Robert Fleming, b 1915,—Pamela Kate, b 1905,—Lorna Frances, b 1911,—Dorothy Charmian, b. 1913,—Valentine Kathleen, b 1918

Hon. Robert Edward Udny, *D.S.O.*, b. 1882; Major Oxford Yeo.; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Oxfordshire L.I., European War 1915-19 (*D.S.O.*); *D.S.O.* 1919.

Hon. Harry Baldwin, b 1885; ed. at Winchester (Scholar), and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1911), a Dist. Officer, N. Nigeria.

Hon. Claude Preston, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.*, b. 1888; Lieut. Com. R.N., European War 1914-17 (*D.S.C.*) m. 1918, Gwendoline Rose, dau. of J. Goulding Davis, Public Works Depart., India, and has issue living, Anthony Claude, b 1920,—Pauline Frances Gwendoline, b. 1921.

Hon. Leonard St. Leger, *M.C.*, b. 1892; ed. at Radley; Capt. late Grenadier Guards; European War 1915-19 (*M.C.*).

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Nona Carol, b. 1897.

Wykeham (Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), family name of Baron Saye and Sele.

Wyndham, family name of Baron Leconfield.

.. (Wyndham-Quin), family name of Earl of Dunraven.

WYNFORD, BARON. (Best.) [Baron U.K. 1829.]



Liberty in the laws

Seat.—Wynford House, Maiden Newton, Dorset. Club.—Army and Navy

PHILIP GEORGE BEST, *D.S.O.*, 6th Baron; b. Aug. 27th, 1871; s. 1904; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A., is Major (Reserve of Officers) R.F.A., Acting Lieut. Col., patron of two livings, and a J.P. and D.L., and a County Councillor for Dorset, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches three, *D.S.O.*). *D.S.O.* 1917. m. 1906, the Hon. Eva Lilian Napier, dau. of 2nd Baron Napier of Magdala, and has issue.

Arms.—Sable, a cinquefoil within an orle of cross crosslets or, on a canton of the last, a portcullis of the first. Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi ostrich rising argent, in its beak a cross crosslet fitcher gold, gorged with a plain collar, and pendent therefrom a portcullis sable. Supporters.—Two eagles reguardant, wings elevated, each standing on a Roman fasces, all proper.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Grace Janet Mary, b 1907

Hon. Mary Jemima, b 1912.

Hon. Eva Constance Edith, b 1909.

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon. SAMUEL JOHN, b. June 24th, 1874, ed. at Wellington Coll.; sometime Lieut. R.N.V.R. m. 1914, Evelyn Mary Aylmer, dau. of Maj. Gen. Sir Edward Sinclair May, K.C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living, Robert Samuel, b 1917,—John Philip, b. 1919,—Edith Joy Marion, b. 1915. Residence.—14, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.

Hon. Matthew Robert, *M.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *R.N.*, b. 1878; became Lieut. 1900, Com. 1911, and Capt. 1916; served during European War 1914-18, present at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, *D.S.O.* with Bar), *M.V.O.* (4th class) 1910, *D.S.O.* 1916 (Bar 1918); appointed Director, Local Defence Div., Admiralty 1921. m. (Jan.) 1908, Anna, dau. of C.F. Wood of Lee Priory, Littlebourne, Dover, and has issue living, George Frederick Matthew, b. (Dec.) 1908—Margaret Anna, b 1913. Residence.—Toller Fratum, Maiden Newton. Club.—Army and Navy.

Hon. James William, *O.B.E.*, b. 1882, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Cooper's Hill, is 2nd Lieut. Nagpur Rifles, in Indian Forest Depart., and Div. Forest Officer, Bhopal; *O.B.E.* (Civil) 1919 m. 1914, Florence Mary Bernarda, dau. of Sir Elliott Lees, 1st Bt., and has issue living, Thomas William, b. 1915,—a dau., b. 1919. Residence.—Chickalda, Berar, India. Club.—Junior Carlton.

SISTERS LIVING.

Hon. Margaret Mary, b. 1872

Hon. Helen, b. 1880. m. 1910, Gerald Wilson, who d. 1918, and has issue living, Elizabeth Helen Middleton, b 1911. Residence.—Oak Cottage, Woolhampton.

Hon. Bertha Beatrice, b 1884 m. 1920, Major Guy Montague Atkinson, *D.S.O.*, King's Roy. Rifle Corps.

Hon. Marion Frances, b. 1887.

WIDOWS LIVING OF UNCLES OF SIXTH BARON.

Mary, dau of the late William Wagstaff of Vivod, Llangollen; m 1879, Capt the Hon John Charles Best (raised to rank of a Baron's son 1904), who d 1907, and has issue living [see colls infra] Residence, — Vivod, Llangollen, Denbighshire

Harriet Royds, dau of the late Henry Anthony Grey, J P of Brent House, Meole Brace, near Shrewsbury m 1879 Major the Hon Thomas William Best (raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1904), who d 1909, and has issue living [see colls, infra] Residence, — 47, Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S W

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON.

EDITH ANNE (*Baroness Wynford*), dau of Matthew Henry Marsh, of Ramridge House, Andover m 1850, the 4th Baron, who d 1901 Residence, — Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Capt the Hon John Charles Best, 2nd son of the late Rev the Hon Samuel Best 3rd son of 1st Baron, b 1812 d 1907 m 1873, Mary (ante), dau of the late William Wagstaff of Vivod, Llangollen — William, b 1874, ed at Eton, and at Roy Mill Coll Sandhurst, formerly Capt 1st Batn Roy Welsh Fusiliers is a J P. for co Denbigh m 1903, Constance Adela, dau of the late Col Charles Wingfield, of Onslow, Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Harry George b 1904, — Frank Charles, b 1906 — John William b 1912, — Hilda Mary, b 1909 Residence, — Vivod, Llangollen.

Issue of the late Hon. Thomas William Best, 3rd son of the late Rev the Hon Samuel Best, 3rd son of 1st Baron, b 1844, d 1901 m 1879, Harriet Royds (ante) dau of the late Henry Anthony Grey, J P, of Brent House, Meole Brace, near Shrewsbury — John Samuel b 1883, ed at Shrewsbury, and at Ch Ch Oxford is a Tea Planter in Assam and Lieut Assam Light Horse m 1912, Anne Stuart dau of the late James Jamieson, of Morian Assam and 76 Queen's Road Aberdeen — Humphrey Willie D S O R N, b 1884 became Lieut, 1906 Lieut-Com 1914 and Com 1919 retired 1922. European War 1914 19 with Grand Fleet (D S O) D S O 1919; m 1914 Helen Grace dau of Mrs James Meakin, of Weeford Ashby-de-la-Zouch and has issue living Walter John, b 1917 — Pamela Grey, b 1920 Club, — Junior Army and Navy

Issue of the late Capt the Hon Robert Baily Best 5th son of 2nd Baron b 1831, d 1903 m 1st Lieut, Maria Addison who d 1881, dau of T A Swage, land, of Crawley, Sussex 2ndly, 1882, Meynelia Katherine Hilda, who d 1899 dau of the late Capt F A P Wood, R M, Receiver Gen of the Gold Coast —

Muriel Henrietta Louisa b 1881; m 1907, the 2nd Count de la Poer [see "Foreign Titles"] Residence, — Gurtene la Poer, and Glen Poer, Kilsheelan, co Waterford.

PREDECESSORS — [1] SIR WILLIAM DRAPER Best, Knt, P C D C L, was appointed Solicitor to the Prince of Wales 1813, and Attorney Gen 1816, sat successively as M P for Petersfield and Bridport; was a Judge of the Common Pleas 1819 24, and Chief Justice of that Court 1824 9 or *Baron Wynford*, of Wynford Eagle, co Dorset (peerage of United Kingdom) 1829, was sometime Dep Speaker of House of Lords; d 1845 s by his son [2] WILLIAM SAMUEL, 2nd Baron, b 1798 m 1821 Jane dau of William Thoyts of Sulhamstead Berks; d 1869; s by his son [3] WILLIAM DRAPER MORTIMER 3rd Baron b 1826 m 1857 Caroline Eliza Montague who d 1913 el dau of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour d 1909 s by his brother [4] HENRY MORTIMER, 4th Baron b 1829, d 1903, s by his cousin [5] GEORGE (son of the late Rev the Hon Samuel Best 3rd son of 1st Baron) 5th Baron b 1838 m 1850, Edith Anne dau of Matthew Henry Marsh of Ramridge House Andover d 1904 s by his son [6] HILARY GEORGE, 6th Baron and present peer

Wynn, family name of Baron Newborough

Wynn Carrington, surname of Marquess of Lincolnshire

YARBOROUGH, EARL OF (Pelham) [Earl U K. 1837.]



The love of country prevails

Baron Conyers, having had issue, of whom the el son, Charles Backville (*Lord Worsley*), b 1887, d (killed in action) 1914 [for Widow, see infra]

CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY PELHAM, P C, 4th Earl, b June 11th, 1859, s 1875, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1880, M A 1884), is Vice-Adm for co Lincoln, a J P and Lord-Lieut for Lincolnshire, patron of fifteen livings, a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and a County Alderman for Lindsey Div of Lincolnshire, Brocklesby Div was Capt of H M's Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1890-92, and Lieut-Col Comdg Lincolnshire Imperial Yeo 1901 7 formerly Hon Col 3rd Batn Lincolnshire Regt., appointed Hon Col 5th Batn Lincolnshire Regt 1922, assumed for himself and issue by Roy license 1905 the surname and arms of Pelham only m 1886, the Hon Marcia Amelia Mary Lane-Fox (*Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers* in her own right), O B E, el dau of 12th

Arms.—The two coats of *Pelham* quarterly, viz. 1st and 4th azure, three pelicans vulning themselves argent, 2nd and 3rd gules, two pieces of belt, with buckles erect in pale argent, the buckles or Crest—A peacock in pride proper **Supporters.**—*Dexter*, a bay horse regardant, charged on the body with three ancient buckles gold; *sinister*, a water spaniel dog regardant or, charged on the body with three crosses flosy sable.

Seat.—Brocklesby Park, Habbrough, Lincolnshire. **Club.**—Carlton.

SONS LIVING.

SACKVILLE GEORGE (*Lord Worsley*), *M.C.*, b Dec 17th, 1888, ed. at Trin Coll. Camb, formerly Capt 11th Hussars now Capt Gen Reserve of Officers, European War 1914-16 (despatches, *M.C.*), is a D.L. for Lincolnshire m 1919, Nancye, dau of the late Alfred Brocklehurst, and has issue —

DAUGHTER LIVING—*Hon* Diana Mary, b 1920

Residence.—Harston, Grantham

Hon Marcus Herbert, b 1893, ed at Trin Coll. Camb; Capt. 1st Life Guards m 1919, the *Hon* Pamela Douglas Pennant, dau of 3rd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue living, John Edward, b 1920

BROTHERS LIVING.

Hon Victor Ralph, b 1866, formerly Lieut 9th Lancers, and Capt Middlesex Yeo Cav, assumed by Roy. license 1905 the surname and arms of *Pelham* only. m 1893, Gertrude Emma, who d. 1911, dau of the late Charles Gordon Adams

Hon Henry Cornwallis, b 1863, assumed by Roy license 1905 the surname and arms of *Pelham* only, was Sup in Remount Ser during European War, with rank of Capt m 1892, Edith, dau of the late Col William Arthur Roberts, formerly R.H.A. and subsequently Ch Constable of Metropolitan Police, and has issue living, Harry Francis, b 1903, —Esmé Marcia Rose, b 1893, m 1914 William Laidlaw, of Whitelee, St Boswells, Scotland, and has issue living John Patrick b 1900, Ann b 1922, —Marjorie Edith, b 1897 m 1919, Henry George Dacre-Dixon, and has issue living, Elizabeth M b 1920 **Residence.**—Ivy Cottage, Chalfont St Peter, Bucks

Hon Dudley Roger Hugh, *D.S.O.*, b 1872, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., Major 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches), and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, *D.S.O.*), *D.S.O.* 1916, assumed by Roy license 1905 the surname and arms of *Pelham* only m 190, Evelyn Elizabeth dau. of Montagu Richard Waldo Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall, Lincoln (see Sutton, Bt, colls) **Clubs.**—Cavalry, Turf

WIDOW LIVING OF ELDEST SON OF FOURTH EARL.

Alexandra Mary Fressia (*Lady Worsley*), dau of 3rd Baron Vivian m 1911, Capt (Charles Sackville) Lord Worsley, Household Cav, who d (killed in action) 1914 **Residence.**—8 Great Cumberland Place, W 1

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD EARL

VICTORIA ALEXANDRA HARR (*Countess of Yarborough*), 4th dau of 2nd Earl of Listowel, b P b 1840 m 1st 1858, the 3rd Earl who d 1875, 2ndly, 1881, John Maunsell Richardson J.P., D.L. who d 1912 **Residence.**—Wing Lodge, Leighton Buzzard

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late *Hon* Evelyn Cornwallis Anderson Pelham, 2nd son of 2nd Earl, b 1821, d 1903 m 18, 2, Harriet Frances who d 1913, dau of the late Rev George Hutton, R of Gate Burton Lincoln —

Cecil Henry, b 18, 4, has been Lieut 12th Lancers, and Capt and *Hon* Major Lincolnshire Yeo was Brig Major N Midland Mounted Brig 1909-12, is Capt. Reserve of Officers and a Dep Assist Director of Remounts, S Africa 1893-1901 m 1902, the *Hon* Georgina Hamiton, *O.B.E.*, dau of 1st Baron HolmPatrick **Club**—Boodle's —Charles Cornwallis b 18, 6, has been Lieut Leicestershire Imperial Yeo and 11th Hussars, European War 1914-19 (star of Romania) **Club**—Cavalry —Reginald Evelyn, b 1884, —Alfred Ronald, b 1885, —Adelaide Muriel, b 1878 m 1906, William Francis Henry Lyon. **Residences.**—1, Hill Street, Berkeley Square W Goring Hall Worthing —Florence Gwendoline, b 1881, —Elena Blanche, b 1885 m 1907, Capt Nugent St Clair Allfrey, Dragoon Guards

Issue of the late Capt the *Hon* Dudley Worsley Anderson Pelham R.N. M.P. 2nd son of 1st Earl, b 1812, d 1851 m 1839 Madelena, who d 1910, dau of Sir John Gordon Sinclair 8th Bt [Lockhart Bt.] —

Edith Charlotte, b 1849 m 1875, Capt Gilbert Joshua Spencer Smith [see Smith Bt., cr 1894, colls]. **Residence.**—Madenstone, near Bursledon Southampton

PREDECESSORS—[1] CHARLES ANDERSON PELHAM, M.P. for Beverley 1768-74, and for Lincolnshire 1774-94, was cr Baron Yarborough, of Yarborough, co Lincoln (peerage of Great Britain) 1794 d 1823 s by his son [2] CHARLES, D.C.L., F.R.S. 2nd Baron sat as M.P. for Great Grimsby 1803-7, and for Lincolnshire 1807-23 cr Baron Worsley of Appuldurcombe, Isle of Wight, and Earl of Yarborough (peerage of Great Britain) 1837, d 1846, s by his son [3] CHARLES ANDERSON WORSLEY, 2nd Earl sat as M.P. for Newport Isle of Wight 1830-1, and for N. Lincolnshire 1832-47 was Lord Lieut of co Lincoln; d 1862, s by his son [4] CHARLES ANDERSON PELHAM, 3rd Earl, b 1835 sat as M.P. for Grimsby 1855, 62 m 1856, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau of 4th Earl of Listowel d 18, 5; s by his son [5] CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY P.C., 4th Earl and present peer also Baron Yarborough, and Baron Worsley

Yarde Buller, family name of Baron Churston.

Yarmouth, Earl of, title borne by Marquess of Hertford.

YORK, DUKE OF. See Royal Family

YORK, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF. (Lang)



(Suffragan for Diocese for East and North-East London) 1901, and was enthroned 89th Archbishop of York 1909 1 C 1909

Patron of 129 livings and of six alternately with others the Archdeaconries of York Cleveland and the East Riding and the Canonries in his Cathedral

The Archbishopric of York was founded A.D. 625

Archiepiscopal Signatur — Cosmo Ebor

ARMS OF THE SEE — Gules two keys in saltire argent in chief a regal crown proper

Residence — Bishopthorpe York. Club — Athenaeum

Yorke, family name of the Earl of Hardwicke

YPRES, EARL OF (French) [Viscount U.K. 1916 Earl U.K. 1922]



I would rather die than be dishonoured

JOHN DENTON PINKSTON FRENCH P.C. A.P. G.C.B. O.M. G.C.I.O. A.C.M.G. 1st Earl only son of Capt John Tracy French R.N. of Ripple Vale Kent b Sept 28th 1852 Hon LL.D. Camb 1903 Hon D.C.I. Oxford 1904 Hon LL.D. Dublin entered 8th Hussars 1874 became Capt 19th Hussars 1880 Major 1883 Lieut Col 1885 Col 1895 Maj Gen 1900 Lieut Gen 1902 Gen 1907 and Field Marshal 1913 served with Gordon Expedition 1884-5 present at action of Abuklea (despatches medal with two clasps bronze star) in S Africa 1899-1901 in command of Cav Brig and subsequently in command in Cape Colony present at battle of Elandsbaagte at relief of Kimberley actions of Tloplar Grove Draifontein Diamond Hill Belfast and throughout operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony (despatches six times promoted Maj Gen and Lieut Gen G.C.B.) and in command of

British Expeditionary Force in France during European War 1914-15 (O.M. or Viscount thanked by Parliament granted £50,000) was A.A.G. Headquarters 1896-7 Col on the Staff Comdg Cav Brig. S.E. Dist 1897-9 in command of Cav Brig Aldershot 1899 and of Aldershot Command 1907 a Member of Imperial Defence Committee 1905 Inspector Gen of the Forces and Pres of Selection Board 1907-12 an A.D.C. Gen to H.M. 1911-13 Ch of Imperial Gen Staff 1911-14 (also 1st Mil Member of Army Council) Com in Ch of Troops in United Kingdom 1915-18 and Lord Lieut of Ireland 1918-21 (with a seat in the Cabinet from Oct 1919) appointed a Member of Territorial Force Advisory Council 1908-11 Hon Col a Batn Cambridgeshire Regt 1903 has Spanish Order of Merit Alexander Nevsky and St George Russian Orders Order of the Danebrog of Denmark Grand Cross of Order of St Maurice and Lazarus of Italy of Japanese Order of Rising Sun with Paulownia, and of the Legion of Honour 1st class of Serbian

Order of Karageorge with swords, Croix de Guerre (France), Médaille Militaire (France) and Grand Cordon of Leopold of Belgium, has been Col 19th Roy Hussars since 1902, and Col Irish Guards since 1916, was Col in Ch Roy Irish Regt 1913-22, cr K C B (Mil) 1900, K C M G 1902 G C V O 1903, G C B (Mil) 1909, O M 1914 *Viscount French of Ypres* and of High Lake, co Roscommon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1916, K P 1917, P C (England and Ireland) 1914 and *Earl of Ypres* (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 m 1880, Eleonora dau of Richard William Selby Lowndes, of Elmers, Bletchley, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, a chevron sable a crescent for difference Crest.—A dolphin embowed proper Supporters.—Dexter a lion guardant or supporting a staff proper with a banner of the Union sulyster, a lion or, supporting a staff proper with a banner pale of three, sable, gold and gules.

Seat—Drumdoe Boyle, co Roscommon

Clubs—Athenæum Cavalry, Bath, Marlborough

SONS LIVING

JOHN RICHARD LOWNDDES (*Viscount French*) b July 6th 1881 formerly Capt. (now Hon Capt) R A m 1916 Olivia Mary dau of the late Maj -Gen Thomas John, and has issue —

SON LIVING—Hon John Richard Charles Lanbart b 1921

DAUGHTER LIVING—Hon Patricia Mary Charlemont b 1919

Residence—25, Bolton Gardens S.W. 10 Club—White s

Hon Edward Gerald Flenno DSO b 1883, European War 1914-17 as Major Cheshire Regt (wounded DSO) DSO 1919 m 1906 Leila, dau of Robert King

DAUGHTER LIVING

Lady Essex Eleonora, O B E b 1880 is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, O B E (Civil) 1918. Residence—25, Bolton Gardens S.W. Club—Ladies Athenæum

YSTWYTH, BARON (Vaughan Davies) [Baron UK 1921]

[Title pronounced 'Ustwith.]

MATTHEW LEWIS VAUGHAN DAVIES, 1st Baron only son of the late Matthew Davies of Tan y Bwlch, b Dec 17th, 1840 ed at Harrow is a J P and D L for Cardiganshire (High Sheriff 1875), sometime Chm of Welsh Liberal Members in House of Commons, sat as M P for Cardiganshire (Co L) July 1895 to Jan 1921, cr *Baron Ystwyth*, of Tan y Bwlch co Cardigan (peerage of United Kingdom) 1921 m 1889, Mary widow of Alexander Jenkins of 17, Hyde Park Gardens W

Arms Crest and Supporters—Not exemplified at time of going to press

Seat—Tan y Bwlch, Aberystwith S Wales Town Residence—17, Hyde Park Gardens, W Club—Brooklands

ZETLAND, MARQUESS OF (Dundas) [Marquess UK 1892, Earl UK 1836, Baron GB 1794 Bt GB 1762]

LAWRENCE DUNDAS, P C K T 1st Marquess and 3rd Earl of Zetland, 4th Baron Dundas, and 5th Baronet b Aug 16th 1814 s as 3rd Earl 1873, and was cr *Marquess of Zetland* and *Earl of Rosaliskay*, in the co of Orkney and Shetland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1892 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll Camb has been Lieut Royal Horse Guards Blue, Capt. Yorkshire Hussar 100 Cav, and Hon Col 6th Vol Brig N Div R A sat as M P for Richmond (L) 1872-3 is a J P and Vice Lieut for N Riding of Yorkshire, patron of three livings, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Hon Col of a Bata Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) was a Lord in Waiting to H M Queen Victoria 1880 and Lord Lieut of Ireland 1889-92 elected Mayor of Richmond (Yorkshire) 1895 and 1896 K T 1900 m 1871, Lady Lillian Selina Elizabeth Lumley dau of 9th Earl of Scarborough, and has issue



Try

Arms.—Argent a lion rampant gules, within a

double tressure fery counterfory all within a bordure azure Crest—A lion's head affrontée gules encircled by an oak bush proper Supporters—Two lions proper each crowned with an antique crown and ad gorged with a chaplet of oak leaves vert; pendant from each chaplet an escutcheon that on the dexter charged with the arms of Bruce viz argent a saltire and chief gules and on a canton argent a lion rampant azure; that on the sinister with the arms of Fitzwilliam viz lozengy or and gules

Seat—Aske Richmond Yorkshire Town Residence—19 Arlington Street S W Clubs—Carlton Pratt's Marlborough Turf Yorkshire Harlingtonham

SONS LIVING

Right Hon LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY (Earl of Ronaldshay) P C G C S I O C I E b June 11th 18 6; ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1897); formerly Capt 1st N Riding of Yorkshire Artillery W Div R A sometimes A D C to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston) is Major 4th Bn Green Howards uns successfully contested Yorkshire N Riding Richmond Div (C) Jan 1906, sat as M P for Harrow Div of Middlesex June 1907 to Nov 1916 appointed a Member of Roy Comm on Indian Public Ser 1911 and Gov of Bengal Nov 1916 author of Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky etc G C I E 1917 G C S I and P C 1922 m 1907 Cicely dau of Col Mervyn Archdale formerly 12th Lancers and has issue —

SONS LIVING—Lawrence Alfred Mervyn (Lord Dundas) b Nov 12th 1908
Hon Bruce Thomas b 19 0

DAUGHTERS LIVING—Lady Viola Mary b 1910
Lady Lavinia Margaret b 1915
Lady Jean Agatha b 1916

Residence—Snelmore House Newbury Letterewe Loch Marree Ros-shire.
Lord George Henage Lawrence b 1882 Lieut 1st New Louisa (A gill and Sutherland Highlanders) and an Instructor at Central Flying S S Africa 1 01 2 Europan War 1915 1906 Ivy dau of the late Col — Hanley Residence—Hill Cottage Newmarket.

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Lady Hilda Mary (Baroness Southampton) b 1873 m 1892, the 4th Baron Southampton Residence—Rock House Lark Darlington
Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth (Countess Fitzwilliam) O B E b 18 7 O B E (C v l) 1920 m 1896 the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam Residence—Wentworth Woodhouse Rotherham; Edenthorpe Hall and Cantley Hall Doncaster The Lodge Malton; Coolattin Shillelagh co Wicklow 4 Grosvenor Square W

BROTHER LIVING (Raised to rank of an Earl's son 18 3)

Hon William Fitzwilliam James b 1860 ed at Trin Hall Camb formerly Lieut 6th Bn Prince Consort's Own (Rifle Brigade) is a D L for N Riding of Yorkshire m 1892, Mary Maud dau of the late Lieut Col H A Prinsep and has issue living Geoffrey William Seymour b 1896 served during Europan War 1915-16 as Capt R de Br g (Prince Consort's Own) (wounded)—Robert Bruce b 1900—Margaret Beryl b 1893 m 1920 Lieut James Chagneau Colvill R N —Mary Gwendolen b 1894—Janet Elizabeth b 1911

SISTERS LIVING (Raised to rank of Earls daughters 18 3)

Lady Harriot Emily m 1875 Col Charles Thomas Bunbury who d 191 formerly Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) has no had issue of whom Charles Hamilton St Pierre b 8 7 is Major Alexander a Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) m 1905 Dorothy Agnes elia of Col Herbert Hughes CB CM G of Ash dell Cro e Shebell a d has issue 1 ing Sylvia Dorothy Mary b 1903 Pamela b 913 1 rg ia b 1919—Wifred Joseph b 1882 Capt Northernland Fusiliers d (killed in action during Europan War) 19 7 m 1 03 Doro by Beresford who d 1918 dau of Major Arthur John Lee on J P of Swainston 1 nsany co Mea b and has issue living Wilfred Joseph b 1917 1 o tly Barbara Mary b 1909 Margaret Joan Beresford b 1911—Bertram John b 1887 1 o tly Lieut R de Br g (Prince Consort's Own) m 1915 m ra dau of the late Frank Hardesty J P D L of Firwood Bolton Lancash re and has issue living Justine b 1916 Lynette b 1917—Evelyn James M C b 1889 Europan War 1914-19 as Capt Grenadier G ards (M C)—Mary Beatrice Teresa b 18 9 m 1916 Col Hew Wakeman Tompion O M G [Wakeman Bt]—Cecil a Mary b 1891 m 1919 Major Edward Charles Lenta gne D S O and has issue living John Wilfred b 1921 Mary Evelyn b 19 0 Residence—22 Orington Gardens S W

Lady Alice Residence—51 South Street Park Lane W

WIDOWS LIVING OF BROTHERS OF FIRST MARQUESS

Hon Alice Louisa dau of 1st Viscount Halifax m 18 0 the Hon John Charles Dundas who d 1892 having in 18 3 been raised to the rank of an Earl's son and has issue living [see colls. infra] Residence—Lisworney Ter quay

Maud (Lady Cord aux) dau of the late Hon George Wentworth Fitzwilliam M P [see E F (s william colls)] m 1st 1892 the Hon Cospatrick Thomas Dundas who d 906 2ndly 1912 Major Sir Harry Edward Spiller Cordeaux K C M G CB Gov and Com in Ch of Bahamas and has issue living (by 1st marriage) [see colls. infra] Residence—Government House Nassau Bahamas

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Granddaughter of the late Hon John Charles Dundas (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Lawrence Dundas b 1871 d 1922 m 1896 Georgina widow of Capt C M Stevens —

Margaret b 1899 m 19 0 Capt John George Smyth V C M C Ind an Army and has issue living John Lawrence b 1921

Issue of the late Hon John Charles Dundas brother of 1st Marquess b 1845 d 1892 m 18 0 the Hon Alice Louisa Wood (ante) dau of 1st Viscount Halifax —

Federick James b 18 7 m 1913 Sylvia Mary el dau of Hugh March Phillips of Chapel Court Kenn near Exeter and has issue living John b 1915—Hubert b 1920—Elizabeth, b 1914—Alice b 19 8—Evelyn Mary b 18 3 m 1895 Major G Herbert Peake Yeo and has issue of whom Raymond b 1896 Lieut Coldstream Guards; d. (of wounds in action during Europan War) 19 6—Osbert b 1897 Europan War 1914-19 as Lieut Coldstream Guards m 1922 Lady (Rachel) Joan de Vere Capell dau of the Earl of Essex—Harald b 18 7 Europan War 1914-19 as 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards—Edward Charles b 1911—Maud Eileen b 1904 Residence—Bawtry Hall Yorkshire Slenworth Lodge Northallerton—Margaret b 18 5 m 1899 Lieut Col Edward Bunbury North O M G D S O Roy Fusiliers (Cly of London Regt) and has issue living Myles Edward Wentworth b 1908—Marjorie b 1 0—Sylvia Myra b 1904 Residence—Old Hall Manthorpe Westmoreland—Alice

Katharine, b 1883 m 1907, Major Kenneth George Bittleston, D S O R F A, and has issue living, Adam John b 1911,—alma Dorothy, b 1909 Residence,—Nadder Cottage, Donhead St Andrew, Salisbury

Issue of the late Hon Cospatrick Thomas Dundas, brother of 1st Marquess, b 1862, d 1906 m 1892, Maud (ante), who m 2ndly, 1912, Major Harry Edward Spiller Cordeaux, C B, C M G, dau. of the late Hon George Wentworth Fitzwilliam, M P [see E Fitzwilliam colls] —

John George Lawrence, R A, b 1893, became a Sub Lieut 1914.—Elgiva Margaret (Hon Mrs Hubert H Ponsonby), b 1897 m 1920, Capt the Hon Hubert William Ponsonby, son of 4th Baron de Mauley — [La Victoria Alice, b 1905]

Issue of the late Rev the Hon Thomas Lawrence Dundas, 4th son of 1st Baron Dundas, b 1775, d 1918 m 1816 Mary Jane, who d 1827, dau. of the Rev James Bousquet, of Haringstone, Northampton —

Anne (Hon Mrs Charles Wentworth Fitzwilliam), b 1825 m 1854, the Hon Charles William Wentworth Fitzwilliam, who d 1894, son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam Residence,—Glencarn, Leamington

(In special remainder to Baronetry)

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col Thomas Dundas, son of the late Maj Gen Thomas Dundas son of the late Thomas Dundas, M P, brother of 1st Bt —

Issue of the late Joseph Dundas, b 1821, d 1872 m 1850, Isabella Margaret, dau. of

Charles George Moir, of Denmore, co Aberdeen —

Thomas George b 1853 formerly of 3rd Dragoon Guards, and 52nd Regt m 1879 Mary, dau. of the late Lieut-Col Duncan Henry Caithness Reay Davidson of Tulloch (see Mackenzie Bt cr 1702 colls), and has issue living Thomas Archibald, b 1880 m 1903 Sybil Katherine, dau. of the late F R Hampshire and has issue living, Thomas Archibald David b 1904 — Ronald G (of Alert Bay, British Columbia), b 1885 m 19—, and has issue living a dau b 1914 — Arthur Bruce, b 1860 m 1891, Margaret Seton Stewart, who d 1910, dau. of the late William Montgomery, W S, of Edinburgh [Graham Montgomery, Bt] — Charles, b 1861 — George Joseph, b 1866 — Mary — Eleanor Charlotte — Isabella m 1882, George Boyce Allen and has issue living Residence,—145, Woodstock Road, Oxford

Granddaughter of the late Joseph Dundas (ante) —

Issue of the late Laurence Armine Dundas, b 1854, d 1901 m. 1882, Isabel, dau. of the late Don Santiago Noguez —

Leonore

PREDECESSORS — [1] LAWRENCE Dundas, Commissary Gen and Contractor to the Army 1747-59, was cr a Bt 1763 with remainder to his brother Thomas, sat as M P for Edinburgh 1768-81 d 1781 s by his son [2] Sir Thomas 2nd Bt, sat as M P for co Stirling 1768-9 was Lord Lieut and Vice Adm of Orkney and Shetland, cr Baron Dundas, of Aske co York (peerage of Great Britain) 1794 d 1820 s by his son [3] LAWRENCE, D C L, 2nd Baron sat successively as M P for Richmond and York was Lord Lieut and Vice Adm of Orkney and Shetland, cr Earl of Zetland (peerage of United Kingdom) 1838 d 1839 s by his son [4] THOMAS, A G 2nd Earl sat as M P for Richmond 1818-30, and 1835-9 and for York 1830-32 and 1833-5, was Lord Lieut of N Riding of York, and Grand Master of Freemasons of England 1813-61, d 1873, s by his nephew [5] LAWRENCE, P C, K T (el son of the Hon John Charles Dundas, M P 4th son of 1st Earl by Margaret Matilda, who d 1907, dau. of James Talbot of Mary Vile, co Wexford), 3rd Earl and present peer, also Earl of Zetland and of Ronaldshay, and Baron Dundas

ZOUCHE BARONESS (Frankland) [Baron E 1308]

[Title pronounced 'Zooch.']

MARY CECIL FRANKLAND, dau. of the late Col George Augustus Curzon, grandson of the late Harriet Anne, Baroness Zouche, b May 15th 1875, s 1917, is patron of two livings m 1901, Sir Frederick William Francis George Frankland, 10th Bt, and has issue

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on a bend sable three popinjays or, collared gules, Curzon, 2nd and 3rd gules, ten bezants, four three, two, and one or, a canton ermine, Zouche

Residence,—Loxwood House, near Horsham, Sussex

SONS LIVING

Hon THOMAS WILLIAM ASSHETON, b Aug 18th, 1902
Hon Roger Nathaniel, b 1909

DAUGHTER LIVING

Hon. Barbara Mary b 1906

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

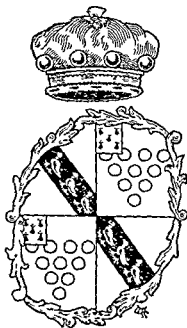
Issue of the late Hon Edward Cecil Curzon, 2nd son of Harriet Anne Baroness Zouche b 1812, d 1885 m 1834 Amelia Sophia Charlotte, who d 1892, dau. of James Daniell —

Harriette Anne, b 1840 m 1864, Major James Johnes Bourchier (52nd Foot) who d 1885 Residence — Heigham Grove House, Norwich — Blanche Katherine b 1843 m 1892 the Rev Charles Marriott, who d 1912 Residence,—Highdale, Sunnyvale, Clevedon Somerset

Grandsons of the late Hon Edward Cecil Curzon (ante) —

Issue of the late Emily Anne, b 1842, d 1917 m 1861, Augustus Wentworth Gort, formerly 7th Hussars, who d 1919 —

Charles Cecil Howard b 1862 m 1897, Fanny only dau. of the late Major Philip Henry Knight, formerly 1st Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living, Cecil Beryl Katherine, b 1893 — Frederick Wentworth, b 1863 m 1890, Edith, dau. of Harry Emma Pollard, and has issue living Gerald Wentworth, b 1864, sometime 1st Welsh Fusiliers, — Eileen Emma, b 1900 — Arthur William Charles, b 1864 m 1893, Minnie, dau. of Francis Rutledge Alexander Residence — 12, Hereford Square, S W.



Grandsons of the late Emily Anne Gore (ante) —

Issue of the late Francis Southwell Cecil Charles Gore, Lieut. Middlesex Regt. & 18, p
d (wounds in action during European War) 1917 m 1904, Frances Rose Mary, only
dau of C Maybrook —

Frederick Edward Cecil & 1903 — Francis Norton Wentworth & 1906

PREDECESSORS—[1] WILLIAM la Zouche Lord of Haringworth, was summoned to Parliament of England as a Baron 1308 14; d 1332; s by his grandson [2] WILLIAM, 2nd Baron summoned to Parliament during his grandfather's lifetime 1348 31, and after his grandfather's decease 1352 82; d 1342; s by his son [3] WILLIAM 3rd Baron; summoned to Parliament 1383 94; d 1396; s by his son [4] WILLIAM 4th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1396 1414; d 1415; s by his son [5] WILLIAM, 5th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1426-63; d 1463; s by his son [6] WILLIAM 6th Baron, who in 1466 was summoned to Parliament in right of his mother as Baron St. Maur; d 1468; s by his son [7] JOHN, 7th Baron; was summoned to Parliament 1482 3; attained 1485 and attainder reversed 1495; again summoned to Parliament 1509 15; d 1526; s by his son [8] JOHN, 8th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1529 48; d 1550; s by his son [9] RICHARD, 9th Baron; was summoned to Parliament 1552; d 1558; s by his son [10] GEORGE, 10th Baron; summoned to Parliament 1553 66; d 1569; s by his son [11] EDWARD, 11th Baron; was summoned to Parliament 1571 1625; was Lieut. of N. and S. Wales and Constable of Dover and Warden of the Cinque Ports; d 1625 when the Baronies of Zouche and St. Maur became abeyant between his two daughters Elizabeth and Mary, and remained so until 1815 when the abeyance was terminated in favour of [12] Sir Cecil Bischope 8th Bt. who became 12th Baron in right of his mother, as being the descendant in the 6th generation of Elizabeth el. dau of 11th Baron (ante); d 1828 when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin and the barony became abeyant between his two daughters, Harriet Anne Curzon (infra) and Katherine Annabella, wife of Sir George Richard Brooke Pechell, 4th Bt.; in 1829 the abeyance was terminated in favour of his el. dau [13] HANNAH ANNE m 1808 the Hon. Robert Curzon M.P. son of 1st Viscount Curzon (see E. Howe); d 1870; s by her son [14] ROBERT CURZON 14th Baron; b 1810; was M.P. for Clitheroe m 1850, Emily Julia dau of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Lorton 3rd Bt.; d 1871; s by his son [15] ROBERT NATHANIEL CECIL GEORGE 15th Baron; b 1851 m 1873 the Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor Fraser (from whom he obtained a divorce 18 6) who d 1895 2nd dau of 17th Baron Saltoun; d 1914 s by his sister [16] DAREA, b. 1860; d 1917; s by her cousin [17] MARY CECIL present peeress

NEW PEERAGES ANNOUNCED NOVEMBER 11th, 1922

BETHELL, BARON (Bethell) [Bt. U.K. 1911, Baron U.K. 1922]



I will keep faith
Arms as a Baronet

JOHN HENRY BETHELL 1st Baron and 1st Baronet son of the late George Bethell of South Woodford, Essex & Sept 23rd 1861, is a Director of Barclays Bank (Limited) and of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation a Lieut. for City of London and a J.I. for Essex has twice been Mayor of West Ham and twice of East Ham unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of West Ham (L) Oct 1900 sat as M.P. for S. or Romford, Div. of Essex Jan 1906 to Nov 1918 (having been defeated therefor 1894 and 1895) and for N. Div. of East Ham (C. L.) Dec 1918 to Oct. 1922. Knight 1906, and *Baron Bethell*, of Pomford, co. Essex (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922 m 1895 Florence, dau. of James Woolley Wyles, and has issue

Arms—Or a chevron between two boars' heads couped in chief and an estoile in base azure. Crest—Between two estoiles or a boar's head as in the arms. Supporters—Not exemplified at time of going to press

Seat—Bushey House Bushey, Herts

SONS LIVING

Hon. JOHN RAYMOND, b. Oct 23rd 1902

Hon. William Gladstone, b. 1904

DAUGHTERS LIVING

Hon. Dorothy Frances, b. 1897

Hon. Grace b. 1898

Hon. Phyllis b. 1906

MACLAY, BARON (MacLay) [Bt. U.K. 1914, Baron U.K. 1922]

JOSEPH PARON MACLAY, P.C., 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, son of Ebenezer MacLay, of Glasgow, & Sept 6th, 1857, Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, is a partner in the firm of MacLay and Macintyre shipowners of 21, Bothwell Street Glasgow and D.L. for Glasgow and Renfrewshire, and a Director of Scottish Temperance and British Gen. Assurance Co. (Limited), was Shipping Controller Dec 1916 to March 1921 (subsequently Ch. of its Liquidation Committee), appointed a

Member of Business Committee on Finance Aug. 1921; P.C. 1916, and *Baron MacLay*, of Glasgow (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922: *m.* 1889, Martha, da. of William Strang, manufacturer, of Glasgow, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, William Strang, *b.* 1895; Lieut. Scottish Rifles; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the el son, Ebenezer, *b.* 1891; Lieut. Scots Guards, *d.* (killed in action) 1918.

Arms, Crest, and Supporters,—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Residence,—Duchal, Kilmacollm, Renfrewshire. *Clubs*,—New, Liberal (Glasgow), Royal Societies'.

SONS LIVING.

Hon. JOSEPH PATON, *b.* May 31st, 1899

Hon. Walter Symington, *b.* 1931.

Hon. John Scott, *b.* 1905.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.

Hon. Lillie, *b.* 1838.

Hon. Janet, *b.* 1897.

MILDMAY OF FLETE, BARON. (Mildmay.) [Baron U.K. 1922]



Alla tri Hara.

and Germany (despatches four times), P.C. 1916, and *Baron Mildmay of Flete*, of Totnes, co Devon (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922: *m.* 1906, Alice, da. of Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Elbank House, Taplow, and has issue.

Arms,—Argent, three lions rampant azure, armed and langued gules. *Crest*,—A lion rampant guardant azure. *Supporters*,—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Seats,—Flete, Ivybridge, Devon; Shoreham Place, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town Residence*,—46, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*,—Turf, Brooks's, Travellers', Marlborough.

SON LIVING.

Hon. ANTHONY BINGHAM, *b.* April 14th, 1902.

DAUGHTER LIVING.

Hon. Helen Winifred, *b.* 1907.

WARGRAVE, BARON. (Goulding) [Bt. U.K. 1915, Baron U.K. 1922]



By virtue and valour.

Arms as a Baronet.

EDWARD ALFRED GOULDING, *P.C.*, 1st Baron and 1st Baronet, second son of the late William Goulding, D.L., sometime M.P. for Cork, by Maria Heath, dau. of Edward Manders, of Dublin [see Goulding, Bt., ct. 1904], *b.* Nov. 5th, 1863, ed. privately, at Clifton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb.; Bar. Inner Temple 1887, was Pres. of Camb. Union 1885; is a J.P. for London and Berks, and a D.L. for co Cork, and Chm. of Constitutional Club; sat as M.P. for E, or Devizes, Div. of Wilts (C) July 1893 to Jan. 1906 (when he unsuccessfully contested Central Div. of Wiltshire), and for Worcester Feb 1908 to Oct. 1922, P.C. 1918, and *Baron Wargrave*, of Wargrave, Berks (peerage of United Kingdom) 1922.

Arms,—Per bend or and argent, a gryphon segnant within an orle of martlets sable. *Crest*,—A dexter hand issuing and couped at the wrist, encircled with a chaplet of oak leaves bendwise, and transfixed with an arrow bend sinisterwise, all proper. *Supporters*,—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Seat,—Wargrave Hall, Berks. *Clubs*,—Carlton, Constitutional, Marlborough.

PEERS'

Sons and Daughters, Brothers and Sisters, Widows of Sons of Peers, and Maids of Honour;

ALSO

MARRIED DAUGHTERS OF PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

Elders Sons of Dukes Marquesses and Earls appear under their respective titles Both past and present Maids of Honour bearing the prefix Hon are included in this list

Italics indicate the title or titles, under which further information is given in the Peerage section, P C after a name indicates reference to the Privy Council Section

* Her presumptive to peerage being a Commoner who does not bear a title of courtesy

† Widow of son of peer who has lost her courtesy title by remarriage continues to use L

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Abbey Lady Ursula H | Cairns F | Adderley Hon Randolph | Norton B |
| Abbott Hon Charles S A R | Tenterden B | Adderley Hon Reginald F | Norton B |
| Abbott Hon Gwen E P | Tenterden B | Adderley Hon Ronald W | Adderley B |
| Abdy Hon (Alexandrina V) | | Addington Hon Harold W | Sidmouth V |
| Lady | Macdonald B | Addington Hon Herbert H S | Sidmouth V |
| Acheson Lady Camilla M V | Gosford E | Addington Hon Raymond A | Sidmouth V |
| Acheson Lady Mary V S | Gosford E | Agar Hon Francis W A | Noranto E |
| Acheson Hon Patrick B V M | Gosford E | Agar Hon Mrs Herbert W E | Normanton F |
| Acheson Hon Patrick C G C | Gosford E | Agar Lady Amy L | Normanton E |
| Acheson Hon Mrs Edward | | Agar Lady Caroline A C | Normanton E |
| A B | Gosford E | Agar Lady Diana J | Normanton E |
| Acland Hon Beatrice D | Hambleden V | Agar Lady Georgina M E F | Normanton E |
| Acland Hon (Emily A) | | Agar Lady M Henriette | Normanton E |
| Lady | Hambleden V | Agar Lady Mary K | Normanton E |
| A Court Hon Alfred Holmes | Heytesbury B | Agar Lady Rosemary B | Normanton E |
| A Court Hon Betty M | Heytesbury B | Alsworth Lady Edna D H | Conyngham V |
| Holmes | Heytesbury B | Allen Hon Janet C | Heaverbrook B |
| A Court Hon Charles | Heytesbury B | Allen Hon John W M | Heaverbrook B |
| Holmes | Heytesbury B | Allen Hon Peter R | Heaverbrook B |
| A Court Hon Charles G | Heytesbury B | Alcock Hon Evelyn E | St Leo N B |
| Holmes | Heytesbury B | Alexander Hon Emily C | Cottesloe E |
| A Court Hon Edward A | Heytesbury B | Alexander Hon Harold R | |
| Holmes | Heytesbury B | L G | Caledonia E |
| A Court Hon Henry W | Heytesbury B | Alexander Hon Herbert C | Caledonia E |
| Holmes | Heytesbury B | Alexander Hon Robert D L | Cobham B |
| A Court Hon Herbert | Heytesbury B | Alexander Hon Walter I | Caledonia E |
| Holmes | Heytesbury B | Alexander Hon William S P | Caledonia E |
| A Court Hon Herbert E | Heytesbury B | Alexander Hon Mrs Charles | Caledonia E |
| Holmes | Heytesbury B | Alexander Lady Emily H C | Cork E |
| A Court Hon Margaret | Heytesbury B | Alexander Hon (Nouveau | |
| Holmes | Heytesbury B | W) Lady | Cable B |
| A Court Hon Richard H | Heytesbury B | Alington Hon Hester M | Cobham V |
| Holmes | Heytesbury B | Alan Lady Alice Haddock | Duc E |
| A Court Hon Sybil N | Heytesbury B | Allen Hon Fanny S | Hood of Azalon B |
| Holmes | Heytesbury B | | |
| A Court Hon William L F | Heytesbury B | *Alenby Frederick C H | Allenby V |
| A Court Hon Mrs Arthur | Heytesbury B | Alley Sara H | Shillington P C |
| W Holmes | Heytesbury B | Alfrey Hon Beatrice E A | Sage and Sele B |
| Acton Hon Edyth B M | Acton B | Allison Lady Diana | Fglinto E |
| M A F | Acton B | Allox Hon Hilma | Belfer B |
| Acton Hon Dorothy E A P | Acton B | Allsopp Hon Alfred P | Hind p B |
| Lyon Dalberg | Acton B | Allsopp Hon Charles S V | Hind p B |
| Acton Hon Gabrielle M L | Acton B | Allsopp Hon Diana J | Hind p B |
| Lyon Dalberg | Acton B | Allsopp Hon Frederic E | Hind p B |
| Acton Hon Helen M G | Acton B | Allsopp Hon Henry R | Hind p B |
| Lyon Dalberg | Acton B | Allsopp Hon Nancy M | Hind p B |
| Acton Hon Joan H J M | Acton B | Allsopp Hon Mrs Herbert T | Hind p B |
| Lyon Dalberg | Acton B | Allsopp Hon Miss Randolph | Hind p B |
| Acton Hon John E H | Acton B | Allsopp Lady Mildred G | Shaftesbury E |
| Lyon Dalberg | Acton B | Amherst Hon Florence M | |
| Acton Hon Margaret M T | Acton B | Tyssen | Amherst of Hackney B |
| Lyon Dalberg | Acton B | | |
| Acton Hon Marie I A | Acton B | Amherst Hon Humphrey W | Amherst of Hackney B |
| Lyon Dalberg | Acton B | Amherst Hon Margaret M | Amherst of Hackney B |
| Acton Hon Richard W H P | Acton B | Tyssen | Amherst of Hackney B |
| Lyon Dalberg | Acton B | Amherst Hon Sybil M | Amherst of Hackney B |
| Adam Hon Irene C | Wellock B | Tyssen | Amherst of Hackney B |
| Adam Hon Lillian T C | Ashturton B | | |
| Adams Lady Antonia L | Ashturton B | Amherst Lady Charlotte F | Amherst E |
| Adams Hon Charles M L | Clintanar B | Amherst Lady Joan G E | Amherst E |
| Adams Hon Mildred M | Coleridge B | Amherst Lady Margaret C | Amherst E |
| Adams Hon Victoria E | Stamfordha B | Amherst Lady May E | Amherst E |
| Adderley Hon Anna M V | Norton B | Anderson Hon (Augusta C) | |
| Adderley Hon Florence M | | Lady | De Saunare B |
| Broughton | Castle na ne B | Anderson Hon Rosamond | Hothfield B |
| Adderley Hon Frances G M | Norton B | Anderson Lady Agnes A | Drogheda E |
| Adderley Hon Henry A | Norton B | Annesley Hon Carl A J | Valent A V |
| Adderley Rev the Hon. | Norton F | Annesley Hon Hilda C | Valent A V |
| James G | | Annesley Hon Nabel | Valent A V |

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|------------------|
| Annesley, Hon. Mrs. A. Sydney A. | Valentia, V. | Bailey, Hon. Herbert C. | Glanusk, B. |
| Anneslev, Hon. Mrs. Arthur | Annesley, E. | Bailey, Hon. Irma | Covent Haroy, B. |
| Annesley, Lady Clare | Annesley, E. | Bailey, Hon. Janet | Inchcape, B. |
| Annesley, Lady Mabel M. | Annesley, E. | Bailey, Hon. (Mary) Lady | Rossmore, B. |
| Anson, Hon. Adela | Vernon, B. | Bailey, Hon. Wilfred R. | Glanusk, B. |
| Anson, Hon. Alfred | Lichfield, E. | Bailey, Hon. Margaret E. | Glanusk, B. |
| Anson, Hon. Arthur A. | Lichfield, E. | Bailey, Hon. Sarah K. | Cobham, B. |
| Anson, Hon. Claud | Lichfield, E. | Bailey, Hon. William | Glanusk, B. |
| Anson, Hon. Edward J. | Lichfield, E. | Bailey, Hon. Mrs. John L. | Glanusk, B. |
| Anson, Hon. Francis | Lichfield, E. | Baillie, Hon. Arthur M. A. | Burton, B. |
| Anson, Hon. George A. | Lichfield, E. | Baillie, Hon. Constance E. | Boyne, V. |
| Anson, Hon. Rupert | Lichfield, E. | Baillie, Hon. George E. M. | Burton, B. |
| Anson, Hon. William | Lichfield, E. | Baillie, Hon. Victor A. B. W. | Lamington, B. |
| Anson, Hon. Mrs. Frederic W. | Lichfield, E. | Baird, Hon. (Ellen) Lady | Blantyre, B. |
| Anson, Lady A. Audrey | Harrowby, E. | Baird, Lady Ethel S. | Kintore, E. |
| Anson, Lady Betty M. | Lichfield, E. | Baird, Lady Hersey C. E. | Conyngnam, M. |
| Anson, Lady Clodagh de la Poer | Waterford, M., Lichfield, E. | Baker, Hon. Blanche Lloyd | Willingby, B. |
| Anstruther, Hon. Eleanor Lloyd | Chetwynd, V. | Balfour, Hon. Aurea V. | Ashburton, B. |
| Anstruther, Hon. Dame Eva I. H. | Sudeley, B. | Balfour, Hon. David A. | Kinross, B. |
| Arbuthnot, Hon. Georgina M. | Arbuthnot, V. | *Balfour, Rt. Hon. Gerald W. | Balfour, E. |
| Arbuthnot, Hon. Margaret | Arbuthnot, V. | Balfour, Hon. Harry R. C. | Kinross, B. |
| Arbuthnot, Hon. Norah | Arbuthnot, V. | Balfour, Hon. Isabel N. G. | Kinross, B. |
| Arbuthnot, Hon. Robin H. C. | Arbuthnot, V. | Balfour, Hon. James M. | Kinross, B. |
| Arden, Hon. Henry R. Bailhe-Hamilton | Haddington, E. | Balfour, Hon. John P. D. | Kinross, B. |
| Arkwright, Hon. Elizabeth | Kenyon, B. | Balfour, Hon. John R. B. | Kinross, B. |
| Arkwright, Hon. Evelyn | Sidmouth, V. | Balfour, Hon. Norman F. W. | Kinross, B. |
| Arkwright, Lady Mary C. C. | Strafford, E. | Balfour, Hon. Pamela L. | Kinross, E. |
| Armstrong, Hon. William J. M. | Armstrong, B. | Balfour, Hon. Phyllis E. | Goschen, V. |
| Arthur, Hon. James C. | Glenarthur, B. | Balfour, Hon. Rosemary J. | Kinross, B. |
| Arundell, Hon. Blanche M. | Arundell of Wardour, B. | Balfour, Ruth | Balfour, P. C. |
| Arundell, Hon. Cecily M. | Arundell of Wardour, B. | Balfour, Hon. Ursula V. | Kinross, B. |
| Arundell, Hon. George V. A. Monckton | Galway, V. | Balfour, Lady Elizabeth E. | Lytton, E. |
| Arundell, Hon. Gertrude M. | Arundell of Wardour, B. | Balfour, Lady Frances | Argyll, D. |
| Arundell, Hon. John F. | Arundell of Wardour, B. | Balfour, Lady Helena | Antonia, E. |
| Arundell, Hon. Lucia M. Monckton | Annaly, B. | Bampfylde, Hon. Arthur B. W. | Pollimore, B. |
| Arundell, Hon. Mary I. | Arundell of Wardour, B. | Bampfylde, Hon. Charles W. | Pollimore, B. |
| Ash, Lady Florence M. Beresford | Sligo, M. | Bampfylde, Hon. Coplestone J. de G. W. | Pollimore, B. |
| Ashburnham Lady Mary C. C. | Ashburnham, E. | Bampfylde, Hon. Francis W. | Pollimore, B. |
| Ash, Hon. Estelle E. S. | Kingsley, B. | Bampfylde, Hon. Hugh de R. W. | Pollimore, B. |
| Ashley, Hon. (A.) Cecil | Shaftesbury, E. | Bampfylde, Hon. Sheila M. W. | Pollimore, B. |
| Ashley, Lady Alice E. | J. nurkitten, E., Shaftesbury, E. | Banbury, Lady Beatrice M. | Essex, E. |
| Ashton, Hon. Margaret J. | Ashton of Hyde, P. | Bandini, Lady Maria S. G. | Newburgh, E. |
| Ashton, Hon. Thomas H. R. | Ashton of Hyde, B. | Bandini, Lady Maria C. | Newburgh, E. |
| Askwith, Hon. Betty E. | Askwith, B. | Bandini, Lady Maria C. P. | Newburgh, E. |
| Asquith, Hon. Betty C. | Manners, B. | A. G. Bandini | Newburgh, E. |
| Asquith, Lady Cynthia | Wemyss, B. | Barbour, Hon. Helen V. | Potwarrah, B. |
| Astley, Hon. Arnyne M. | Hastings, B. | Barclay, Hon. Charlotte E. | Decies, B. |
| Astley, Hon. Charles M. | Hastings, B. | Barclay, Hon. Phyllis P. | Somerleyton, B. |
| Astley, Hon. Edward D. H. | Hastings, B. | *Baring, Francis A. | Northbrook, E. |
| Astley, Hon. Helen B. D. | Hastings, B. | Baring, Hon. A. Sybil | Fermoy, B. |
| Astley, Hon. Hester | Hastings, B. | Baring, Hon. Alexander F. | Ashburton, B. |
| Astley, Hon. Jean | Hastings, B. | Baring, Hon. Alexander H. | Ashburton, B. |
| Astley, Hon. Mrs. Henry J. | Hastings, B. | Baring, Hon. Alice | Northbrook, E. |
| Astley, Hon. Simon N. | Hastings, B. | Baring, Hon. Angela M. | Ashburton, B. |
| Astor, Hon. Francis, D. L. | Astor, V. | Baring, Hon. Caryl D. | Revelstoke, B. |
| Astor, Hon. John J. | Astor, V. | Baring, Hon. Cecil | Cromer, B. |
| Astor, Hon. Michael L. | Astor, V. | Baring, Hon. Evelyn | Revelstoke, B. |
| Astor, Hon. Phyllis N. | Astor, V. | Baring, Hon. Everard | Revelstoke, B. |
| Astor, Hon. William W. | Astor, V. | Baring, Hon. Frederick A. | Revelstoke, B. |
| Astor, Lady Violet M. | Minto | Baring, Hon. Hugo | Revelstoke, B. |
| Atkinson, Hon. Bertha B. | Wynford, B. | Baring, Hon. Maurice | Cromer, E. |
| Atkinson, Hon. Cecil F. | Atkinson, B. | Baring, Lady Rosemary E. | Ashburton, B. |
| Atkinson, Hon. Herbert R. | Atkinson, B. | Baring, Hon. Venetia M. M. | Revelstoke, B. |
| Atkinson, Hon. Mrs. Hector J. | Atkinson, B. | Baring, Hon. Violet A. M. | Revelstoke, B. |
| Atkinson, Lady Eleanor M. | Atkinson, B. | Baring, Lady Violet M. | Revelstoke, B. |
| Atlas, Violet S. | Duke, P. C. | Baring, Hon. Windham | Revelstoke, B. |
| Aylmer, Hon. Amelia W. | Aylmer, B. | Baring, Hon. Mrs. Francis H. | Revelstoke, B. |
| Aylmer, Hon. Basil D. | Aylmer, B. | Baring, Hon. Mrs. Guy V. | Revelstoke, B. |
| Aylmer, Hon. Florence G. | Aylmer, B. | Baring, Lady Evelyn H. | Revelstoke, B. |
| Aylmer, Hon. Frederick W. | Aylmer, B. | Baring, Lady Grace E. | Revelstoke, B. |
| Aylmer, Hon. Isabella | Aylmer, B. | Baring, Lady Gweneth F. | Revelstoke, B. |
| Aylmer, Hon. John F. W. | Aylmer, B. | Baring, Lady Ulrica | Revelstoke, B. |
| Aylmer, Hon. Kenneth A. | Aylmer, B. | Barker, Hon. (Clemency) Lady | Revelstoke, B. |
| Aylmer, Hon. Mrs. Henry | Aylmer, B. | Barlow, Hon. (Anna M. H.) | Revelstoke, B. |
| Bagot, Hon. Barbara | Bagot, B. | Barlow, Hon. Dorothy | Revelstoke, B. |
| Bagot, Hon. Walter L. | Bagot, B. | Barlow, Lady Helen | Revelstoke, B. |
| Bailey, Hon. Arthur | Glanusk, B. | Barnes, Hon. Aura L. G. | Revelstoke, B. |
| Bailey, Hon. Elizabeth M. | Glanusk, B. | Barnett, Hon. Augusta R. | Revelstoke, B. |
| Bailey, Hon. Gladys M. | Glanusk, B. | Barnett, Lady Aline | Revelstoke, B. |
| | | Barneswall, Hon. Anne | Revelstoke, B. |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Barnewall Hon Charles A | <i>Trimbleston B</i> | Benthall Hon Ruth M | <i>Cable B</i> |
| Barnewall, Hon. Marcella | <i>Trimbleston B</i> | Bent neck, Lady Alexandra | <i>Portland D</i> |
| Barrett, Hon. Isobel C | <i>Kennington B</i> | M A Cavendish | <i>Ca nisore gk</i> |
| Barrett Lady Ma d E G | <i>Cavan E</i> | Bentinck Lady Norah I F | <i>E</i> |
| Barrington Hon. Florence | <i>Barrington V</i> | Bent neck Lady Oliv a C. A | <i>Headfort M</i> |
| Barrington Hon. Lady | <i>Barrington V</i> | Cavendish | <i>Portland D</i> |
| Barrington Hon. Rupert E S. | <i>Barrington V</i> | Bent neck Lady Victoria M | <i>Portland D</i> |
| Barrington Hon. Walter B L. | <i>Barrington V</i> | G Cavendish | <i>Portland D</i> |
| Barrington, Hon. W. H. am R S. | <i>Barrington V</i> | Bentinck Lord Charles | <i>Portland D</i> |
| Barrington Hon. Mrs. Percy | <i>Barrington V</i> | Cavendish | <i>Portland D</i> |
| Barry Hon. Florence M | <i>Clanmorris B</i> | Bent neck, Lord Francis M D | <i>Portland D</i> |
| Barry Hon. Gerald ne | <i>Barrymore B</i> | Cavendish | <i>Portland D</i> |
| Barry Lady Charlotte J | <i>Barrymore B</i> | Bent neck Lord Henry | <i>Portland D</i> |
| Smith | <i>Finnishallen E</i> | Cavendish | <i>Portland D</i> |
| Barry Lady Grace | <i>Dunmore E</i> | Beresford Hon. Alice E | <i>Dunleath B</i> |
| Barrow Hon (En d L.) Lady | <i>Drumville B</i> | Massy | <i>Dec et B</i> |
| Bass, Lady W I Norcen | <i>Huntsgdon E</i> | Beresford Hon. Arthur G M | <i>Dec et B</i> |
| Bassman Hon. Jessy C | <i>Latham E</i> | De la loer Horsley | <i>Dec et B</i> |
| Bateson Hon. Eustace de | <i>Deramort B</i> | Beresford Hon. Cathenne | <i>Dec et B</i> |
| de Varburgh | <i>Deramort B</i> | M de la P Horsley | <i>Beresford B</i> |
| Bateson Hon. George V de | <i>Deramort B</i> | Beresford Hon. Fleen I | <i>Dec et B</i> |
| de Varburgh | <i>Deramort B</i> | Bereford Hon. Eleen V de | <i>Dec et B</i> |
| Bateson, Hon. Katharine H | <i>Deramort B</i> | la loer Horsley | <i>Dec et B</i> |
| de Varburgh | <i>Deramort B</i> | Beresford Hon. Henry W | <i>Dec et B</i> |
| Bateson, Hon. Mary L. de | <i>Deramort B</i> | W Horsley | <i>Dec et B</i> |
| de Varburgh | <i>Deramort B</i> | Beresford Hon. S Robe t | <i>Dec et B</i> |
| Bathurst, Hon. A. Benjam n | <i>Bathurst E</i> | de la P Horsley | <i>Dec et B</i> |
| Bathurst Hon. Benjam n L. | <i>Bled sloe B</i> | Beresford Hon. W. H. am A. | <i>Dec et B</i> |
| La hurst Hon (Bertha S) | <i>Ludlow B</i> | Horsley | <i>Dec et B</i> |
| Lady | <i>Bled sloe B</i> | Bereford Lady Beatrice I | <i>Waterford M</i> |
| Bathurst Hon. Henry C. H | <i>Bathurst E</i> | de la Poer | <i>Waterford M</i> |
| Bathurst Hon. Lancelot J | <i>Trimbleston B</i> | Be cford Lady Blanche M | <i>Waterford M</i> |
| Bathurst Hon. Marcela H | <i>Bathurst E</i> | de la Poer | <i>Waterford M</i> |
| C | <i>Bathurst E</i> | Beresford Lady Katharine | <i>Waterford M</i> |
| Bathurst Hon. Ralph H | <i>Bled sloe B</i> | N de la loer | <i>Waterford M</i> |
| Bathurst Hon. Ursula M | <i>Bathurst E</i> | Beresford Lord Hugh T de | <i>Waterford M</i> |
| Bathurst Hon. W. H. am R. S. | <i>Bathurst E</i> | la Poer | <i>Waterford M</i> |
| Bayly Hon. Blanche L. | <i>Inchiquin B</i> | Beresford Lord Marcus T | <i>Waterford M</i> |
| Beach Lady Delta M H cks | <i>St Aldwyn F</i> | de la Poer | <i>Waterford M</i> |
| Beach Lady Susa E. H cks | <i>St Aldwyn E</i> | Beresford Lord W. H. am M | <i>Waterford M</i> |
| Beach Lady Victoria A. | <i>St Aldwyn E</i> | de la Poer | <i>Waterford M</i> |
| H cks | <i>Beatty E</i> | Berkeley Lady M. Ca her ne | <i>Kenmare E</i> |
| Beatty Hon. Peter R. L. | <i>Shaugnessy B</i> | *Bernard Percy R G | <i>Bando E</i> |
| Beaucher, Hon. Alice J | <i>St Albans D</i> | Bernard Lady Charlotte E E | <i>Bando E</i> |
| Beaucher, Lady Alexandra | <i>St Albans D</i> | Bernard Lady Emma H | <i>Bando E</i> |
| de V | <i>St Albans D</i> | Bernard Lady Lou sa A | <i>Bando F</i> |
| Beaucher, Lady Osborne | <i>St Albans D</i> | Bert e Rev Hon. Albene E | <i>Ab ngdon E</i> |
| de V | <i>St Albans D</i> | Bert e Hon. Alexandra R A | <i>Ab ngdon E</i> |
| Beaucher, Lord W. H. am de V | <i>St Albans D</i> | Bert e Hon. Arthur M | <i>Ab ngdon E</i> |
| Beaumont, Hon. Agatha V | <i>Allendale V</i> | Bert e Hon. George A V | <i>Ab ngdon E</i> |
| Beaumont Hon. A. Ma y de B | <i>Allendale V</i> | Bert e Hon. James W | <i>Ab ngdon E</i> |
| Beaumont Hon. Edward | <i>Allendale V</i> | Bert e Hon. Reg nald H | <i>Ab ngdon E</i> |
| de G | <i>Allendale V</i> | Bert e Lady Amy E | <i>Decon E</i> |
| Beaumont, Hon. Ralph E B | <i>Allendale V</i> | Bert e Lady C. ol ne E | <i>Andra E</i> |
| Beaumont Hon. Wentworth | <i>Allendale V</i> | | <i>Ab ngdon E</i> |
| H C | <i>Allendale V</i> | Bert e Lady Elizabeth E | <i>Ab ngdon E</i> |
| Becher Hon. (Cons ance) | <i>Calthorpe B</i> | Bert e Lady Frances E | <i>Ab ngdon E</i> |
| Lady Wrixon | <i>Calthorpe B</i> | Best Hon. Eva C E | <i>Wynford B</i> |
| Becke t Hon. B. an | <i>Gr n thorpe B</i> | Best Hon. Gertrude E | <i>Wynford B</i> |
| Becke t Hon. Ch. opher J | <i>Gr n thorpe B</i> | Best Hon. Grace J M | <i>Wynford B</i> |
| Becke t Hon. Helen L | <i>Gr n thorpe B</i> | Best Hon. James W | <i>Wynford B</i> |
| Beckett Hon. Lucy K | <i>Gr n thorpe B</i> | Best Hon. Margaret M | <i>Wynford B</i> |
| Beckett Hon. O ver R | <i>Gr n thorpe B</i> | Best Hon. Marion F | <i>Wynford B</i> |
| Beckett Hon. Rupe t E | <i>Gr n thorpe B</i> | Best Hon. Mary J | <i>Wynford B</i> |
| Beckett Hon. (W) Gervase | <i>Gr n thorpe B</i> | Best Hon. Mat hew R. | <i>Wynford B</i> |
| | <i>Fetersham E</i> | Best Hon. Samuel J | <i>Wynford B</i> |
| Beckett Lady Marjor e B E. | <i>Warw k E</i> | Best Hon. Mrs. John C. | <i>Wynford B</i> |
| Beckw h Lady Mur el B | <i>Richmond D</i> | Best Hon. Mrs. Thomas W | <i>Wynford B</i> |
| Beddard, Hon. Evelyn N | <i>Allerton B</i> | Best Lady Helena I | <i>Sandwich E</i> |
| Behrens Hon. Charlotte L. | <i>Rothschild B</i> | De hell Hon. Ada N | <i>Westbury B</i> |
| A. E. | <i>Ch lston V</i> | Bethe l Hon. Albert V | <i>Westbury B</i> |
| Bell Hon. (Bertha M) Lady | <i>Barrymore B</i> | Bethell Hon. S. r Alexander E | <i>Westbury B</i> |
| Lynden | <i>Biddulph B</i> | Bethell Hon. Arthur J | <i>Bethell B</i> |
| Bell, Hon. Dorothy E. | <i>Clinton B</i> | Bethell Hon. Dorothy F | <i>Bethell B</i> |
| Bell Hon. Ed h M | <i>Powerscourt V</i> | Bethell Hon. El nor F | <i>Mountgarret V</i> |
| Bell Hon. Harnet M. Morri | <i>Bas ng B</i> | Bethell Hon. Grace | <i>Rel ell B.</i> |
| son. | <i>Ma d of Honour</i> | Bethell Hon. John R | <i>Bethell B</i> |
| Bell Hon. L. lab h. J Mor | <i>Dyke B</i> | Bethell Hon. Phyl s | <i>B thell B</i> |
| risson | <i>Keateven B</i> | Bethell Hon. R chard | <i>Westbury B</i> |
| Bell Hon. Lydia J | <i>Bellew B</i> | Bethell Hon. W. H. am G | <i>Bethell B</i> |
| Bell, Hon. Mary | <i>Granard, E</i> | Be hell Hon. Mrs. S. ngsby | <i>Westbury B</i> |
| | <i>Gry de Ruthyn B</i> | Be hell Hon. Mrs. Wal er J | <i>Westbury B</i> |
| Bellew Hon. Dorohy N | <i>Tankerville E</i> | Bethun Hon. Arch bald L | <i>L ndsay E</i> |
| Bellew Hon. R chard E | <i>Tankerville E</i> | Bevan Hon. Agneta O | <i>K nna rd B</i> |
| Bellew Lady Sophia M E | <i>Tankerville E</i> | Bevan Hon. Al ce M | <i>S d north V</i> |
| Graitan | <i>Charnwood B</i> | Bevan Hon. Charlotte J E | <i>Molesworth V</i> |
| Bel ngham Hon. (Lelgarde | <i>Charnwood B</i> | Bevan Ho Joan M C. | <i>Grantley B</i> |
| H F) Lady | <i>Charnwood B</i> | Bevan Hon. Mary | <i>Raddlock B</i> |
| | <i>Dudley E</i> | Bevan, Hon. Maud E | <i>Ilapden V</i> |
| Bennet Hon. Charles A G | <i>Rutland D</i> | Bevan Lady Mary W | <i>Waldegrave E</i> |
| Bennet Hon. George W | | Besco (Elizabeth C. I) | |
| Bennet Lady Consande O | | Pri cess Antone | <i>Asquith P C</i> |
| Benson Hon. Antonia M R. | | Bickerste h Lady Lav nia L. | <i>Ab ngdon E</i> |
| Benson Hon. Eleanor T R. | | Bickerste h Lady Margari | <i>Ashburnham E</i> |
| Benson, Hon. John R. | | Biddulph, Hon. Claud W | <i>B ddulph B</i> |
| Benson Lady Morry h L. | | Biddulph, Hon. John M G | <i>B ddulph B</i> |
| Benson, Lady Violet h. | | Biddulph, Hon. Violet M | <i>B ddulph B</i> |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Annesley Hon Mrs A Sydney A | <i>Valentia, V</i> | Bailey, Hon Herbert C | <i>Glanusk B</i> |
| Annesley Hon Mrs. Arthur | <i>Annesley E</i> | Bailey, Hon Irma | <i>Cosens Haray, B</i> |
| Annesley, Lady Clare | <i>Annesley, E</i> | Bailey, Hon Janet | <i>Inchcape B</i> |
| Annesley Lady Mabel M | <i>Annesley E</i> | Bailey, Hon (Mary) Lady | <i>Rossmore B</i> |
| Anson Hon Adela | <i>Vernon B</i> | Bailey, Hon Wilfred R | <i>Glanusk, B.</i> |
| Anson Hon Alfred | <i>Lichfield, E</i> | Bailey, Hon Margaret E | <i>Glanusk, B.</i> |
| Anson Hon Arthur A | <i>Lichfield F</i> | Bailey, Hon Sarah K. | <i>Cobham B</i> |
| Anson Hon Cla id | <i>Lichfield E</i> | Bailey, Hon William | <i>Glanusk, B</i> |
| Anson, Hon Edward J | <i>Lichfield E</i> | Bailey Hon Mrs John L | <i>Glanusk, B</i> |
| Anson Hon Francis | <i>Lichfield, E</i> | Baillie, Hon Arthur M. A. | <i>Burton B</i> |
| Anson Hon George A. | <i>Lichfield E</i> | Baillie Hon. Constance E | <i>Boyne, V</i> |
| Anson, Hon. Rupert | <i>Lichfield E</i> | Baillie, Hon George E M | <i>Burton, Br</i> |
| Anson Hon William | <i>Lichfield E</i> | Baillie Hon Victor A B W | |
| Anson Hon Mrs. Frederic W | <i>Lichfield E</i> | Cochrane | <i>Lamington B</i> |
| Anson Lady A Audrey | <i>Harrowby E</i> | Baird Hon (Ellen) Lady | <i>Blantyre B</i> |
| | <i>Lichfield E</i> | Baird Lady Ethel S | <i>Kintore E</i> |
| Anson Lady Betty M | <i>Lichfield, E</i> | Baird Lady Hersey C. E | <i>Conyngnam M</i> |
| Anson Lady Clodagh de la Poer | <i>Waterford M, Lichfield E</i> | Baker, Hon. Blanche Lloyd | <i>Willoughby de Broke B</i> |
| Anstruther, Hon Eleanora Lloyd | <i>Chetwynd, V</i> | Balfour, Hon Aurea V | <i>Ashburton B.</i> |
| Anstruther, Hon Dame Eva I H | <i>Sudeley, B</i> | Balfour, Hon David A | <i>Kinross B</i> |
| Arbuthnott Hon Georg na M | <i>Arbuthnott, V</i> | *Balfour Rt Hon Gerald W | <i>Balfour E.</i> |
| Arbuthnott, Hon Margaret | <i>Arbuthnott V</i> | Balfour, Hon Harry R C | <i>Kinross, B</i> |
| Arbuthnott Hon Norah | <i>Arbuthnott V</i> | Balfour, Hon Isabel N G | <i>Kinross, B</i> |
| Arbuthnott Hon Robin H C | <i>Arbuthnott, V</i> | Balfour, Hon James M | <i>Kinross B</i> |
| Arden Hon Henry R Baillie Hamilton | <i>Haddington E</i> | Balfour, Hon John P D | <i>Kinross B</i> |
| Arkwright Hon Elizabeth | <i>Kenyon B</i> | Balfour, Hon John R B | <i>Kinross B</i> |
| Arkwright Hon Evelyn | <i>Sidmouth V</i> | Balfour, Hon Norman F W | <i>Kinross, E</i> |
| Arkwright Lady Mary C. C | <i>Stratford E</i> | Balfour Hon Pamela L. | <i>Kinross B</i> |
| Armstrong Hon William J M | <i>Armstrong B</i> | Balfour, Hon Phyllis E. | <i>Goschen V</i> |
| Arthur, Hon James C. | <i>Gle arthur B</i> | Balfour, Hon Rosemary J | <i>Kinross B.</i> |
| Arundell Hon Blanche M | <i>Arundell of Wardour, B</i> | Balfour Ruth | <i>Balfour, P C</i> |
| Arundell Hon Cecily M | <i>Arundell of Wardour B</i> | Balfour, Hon Ursula V | <i>Kinross B</i> |
| Arundell Hon George V A Monckton | <i>Galway V</i> | Balfour Lady Elizabeth E | <i>Lytton E</i> |
| Arundell, Hon Gertrude M | <i>Arundell of Wardour B</i> | Balfour, Lady Frances | <i>Argyll D</i> |
| Arundell, Hon John F | <i>Arundell of Wardour, B</i> | Balfour Lady Helena | <i>Antrim E</i> |
| Arundell Hon Lucia M Monckton | <i>Annaly B</i> | Bampfylde Hon Arthur B W | <i>Poltimore, B</i> |
| Arundell Hon Mary I | <i>Arundell of Wardour, B</i> | Bampfylde Hon Charles W | <i>Poltimore B</i> |
| Ash Lady Florence M Beresford | <i>Sligo M</i> | Bampfylde Hon Copstone J de G W | <i>Poltimore, B</i> |
| Ashburnham Lady Mary C C | <i>Ashburnham E</i> | Bampfylde Hon Francis W | <i>Poltimore, B</i> |
| Ash, Hon Estelle E S | <i>Ingale, B</i> | Bampfylde, Hon Hugh de B W | <i>Poltimore B</i> |
| Ashley Hon (A) Cecil | <i>Shaftesbury, E</i> | Bampfylde Hon Sheila M W | <i>Poltimore, B</i> |
| Ashley, Lady Alice E | <i>Innskillen, E, Shaftesbury E</i> | Banbury Lady Beatrice M | <i>Essex E</i> |
| Ashton Hon Margaret J | <i>Ashton of Hyde B</i> | Bandini Lady Maria S G | <i>Newburgh, E</i> |
| Ashton, Hon Thomas H R | <i>Ashton of Hyde B</i> | Bandini Lady Maria C | <i>Newburgh E.</i> |
| Askwith Hon Betty E | <i>Askwith B</i> | Bandini, Lady Maria C P | <i>Newburgh E.</i> |
| Asquith Hon Betty C | <i>Manners, B</i> | A G Giustiniani | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| Asquith Lady Cynthia | <i>Weyss B</i> | Barbours, Hon Helena V | <i>Decies B</i> |
| Ausley, Hon Armgne M | <i>Hastings, B</i> | Barclay, Hon Charlotte E | <i>Somerleyton B</i> |
| Ausley Hon Charles M | <i>Hastings, B</i> | Barclay Hon Phyllis P | <i>Northbrook E</i> |
| Ausley Hon Edward D H | <i>Hastings, B</i> | *Baring Francis A | <i>Fernoy, B</i> |
| Ausley, Hon Helen B D | <i>Hastings, B</i> | Baring Hon A. Sybil | |
| Ausley, Hon Hester | <i>Hastings, B</i> | Baring Hon Alexander F | <i>Ashburton B</i> |
| Ausley Hon Jean | <i>Hastings B</i> | St V | <i>Ashburton, B</i> |
| Ausley Hon Mrs Henry J | <i>Hastings B</i> | Baring Hon Alexander H | <i>Northbrook E</i> |
| Ausley Hon Simon N | <i>Hastings B.</i> | Bar ng Hon Alice | <i>Ashburton B</i> |
| Astor, Hon Francis D L | <i>Astor V</i> | Baring Hon Angela M | <i>Ashburton B</i> |
| Astor, Hon John J | <i>Astor V</i> | Bar ng Hon Caryl D | <i>Revelstoke B</i> |
| Astor, Hon Michael L. | <i>Astor V</i> | Baring Hon Cec l | <i>Cromer B</i> |
| Astor Hon. Phyllis N | <i>Astor V</i> | Baring Hon Evelyn | <i>Revelstoke B.</i> |
| Astor, Hon Will am W | <i>Astor, V</i> | Baring Hon Everard | <i>Revelstoke E</i> |
| Astor Lady Violet M | <i>Minto</i> | | <i>Faversham E</i> |
| Atkinson, Hon Bertha B | <i>Wyford, B</i> | Baring Hon Frederick A | <i>Ashburton B</i> |
| Atkinson, Hon Cecil F | <i>Atkinson I</i> | Baring Hon Hugo | <i>Revelstoke B.</i> |
| Atkinson Hon Herbert R | <i>Atkinson B</i> | | <i>Shaftesbury E.</i> |
| Atkinson Hon Mrs Hector J | <i>Atkinson B</i> | Baring Hon Maurice | <i>Revelstoke B</i> |
| Atkinson, Lady Eleanor M | <i>Suffolk E</i> | Baring Lady Rosemary E | <i>Cro ner E</i> |
| Atlay Violet S | <i>D ket, P C</i> | Baring Hon Venetia M M | <i>Ashburton B</i> |
| Aylmer, Hon. Amelia W | <i>Aylmer B</i> | | <i>Maid of Honour</i> |
| Aylmer Hon I asil U | <i>Aylmer B</i> | Baring Hon Violet A M | <i>Ashburton B</i> |
| Aylmer Hon Florence G | <i>Aylmer B</i> | Baring Lady Violet M | <i>Cro er E</i> |
| Aylmer Hon Frederick W | <i>Aylmer B</i> | Baring Hon Windham | <i>Cromer E</i> |
| Aylmer Hon. Isabella | <i>Aylmer B</i> | | <i>Beestonburgh E.</i> |
| Aylmer Hon John F W | <i>Aylmer B</i> | Baring Hon Mrs Francis H | <i>Northbrook E.</i> |
| Aylmer, Hon Kenneth A | <i>Aylmer B</i> | | <i>Cork E</i> |
| Aylmer Hon. Mrs. Henry | <i>Aylmer B</i> | Baring Hon Mrs Guy V | <i>Ashburton B</i> |
| Bagot, Hon. Barbara | <i>Bagot B</i> | Baring Lady Evelyn H | <i>Shaftesbury E.</i> |
| Bagot Hon Walter L. | <i>Bagot B</i> | | <i>Revelstoke B</i> |
| Bailey, Hon Arthur | <i>Glanusk, B</i> | Baring Lady Grace E | <i>Cork E</i> |
| Bailey, Hon. Elizabeth M | <i>Glanusk, B</i> | | <i>Northbrook, E</i> |
| Bailey, Hon C lads M | <i>Glanusk, B</i> | Baring Lady Gweneth F | <i>Beestonburgh E.</i> |
| | | | <i>Cron er E</i> |
| | | Baring Lady Ulrica | <i>Faversham E.</i> |
| | | | <i>Revelstoke B</i> |
| | | Barker Hon (Clemency) Lady | <i>Addington B</i> |
| | | Barlow, Hon. (Anna M H) | |
| | | Lady | <i>Dennan B</i> |
| | | Barlow Hon Dorothy | <i>Limnott B</i> |
| | | Barlow, Lady Helen | <i>Shannon E.</i> |
| | | Barne, Hon Aura E G | <i>Gorell B</i> |
| | | Barnett Hon Augusta R | <i>Ormathwaite E</i> |
| | | Barnett Lady Al ne | <i>Terula n E</i> |
| | | Barneswall, Hon. Anne | <i>Trimleston, E.</i> |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bridgeman Lady Mary E. | <i>Fortes ne E</i> | Bruce Lady C Veron ca | <i>Elgin E</i> |
| Bridges Hon Katharine D | <i>Farrer B</i> | Bruce Lady Martha V | <i>Elgin E</i> |
| Bright Hon Anna M G | <i>Canterbury V</i> | Bruce Lady Rosemary L | <i>Aldbury M</i> |
| Bri e Lady Dorothea L | | Bruce Lady Ursula D | |
| Rugles | <i>Atholl D</i> | Brudenell | <i>Aldbury M</i> |
| Bri ten Hon. Blanche C | <i>Colville V</i> | Bruce Lord Charles t | |
| Broadbent Hon Alexandra C F | <i>Sage and Seile B</i> | Brudenell | <i>Aldbury M</i> |
| Brockholes, Hon. Ileen V | <i>De Freyne B</i> | Bruce Hon Katharine C | |
| Brocklebank, Hon. (Grace M) | <i>Allerton B</i> | Brudeaux | <i>Brabourne B</i> |
| Brocklehurst Lady Helen A | <i>Archie E</i> | Bruntton Hon Eleanor C | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| W | <i>Redesdale B</i> | Buchan Lady Augusta L | <i>Caithness E</i> |
| Brodie Lady Eleanor | <i>Dunce E</i> | Buchan Lady Dana | <i>Caithness E</i> |
| Brodrick, Hon. Albina L | <i>Winton F</i> | Buchan Lady Lucy | <i>Caithness F</i> |
| Brodrick Hon Arthur G | <i>Winton F</i> | Buckley Hon. Bryan B | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brodrick Hon Francis V | <i>Winton F</i> | Buckley Hon. Coln B | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brodrick Hon. Michael V | <i>Winton F</i> | Buckley Hon. Denz B | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brodrick, Hon. Mrs. Laurence A | <i>Winton F</i> | Buckley Hon. Joyce B | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bromley Hon. (Lilian) Lady | <i>Winton F</i> | Buckley Hon. Olaf B | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brooke Hon Sylal (Ranee of Sarawak) | <i>Winton F</i> | Buckley Hon. Ruth B | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brooke, Hon. Violet M | <i>Winton F</i> | Buckmaster Hon. Owen S | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brooke, Hon. Marjorie C | <i>Winton F</i> | Bulkeley Lady Magalen | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brooke Lady W. Helina | <i>Winton F</i> | W. Wams | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brooks Hon. Cecily B | <i>Winton F</i> | Buller Hon. H. Lo. Varde | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brooks Hon. Gerald B | <i>Winton F</i> | Buller Hon. Den. M. Varde | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brooks Hon. Herbert W | <i>Winton F</i> | Buller Hon. Geoffry Varde | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brooks Hon. Marshall J | <i>Winton F</i> | Buller Hon. Henry Varde | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brougham Hon. Diana L | <i>Winton F</i> | Buller Hon. Joan Varde | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brougham Hon. Eleanor M | <i>Winton F</i> | Buller Hon. John R. H | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brougham Hon. Henry | <i>Winton F</i> | Varde | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brougham Hon. Reginald T | <i>Winton F</i> | Buller Hon. (L. L. C.) Lady | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brougham Hon. Mrs. W. I. R. d | <i>Winton F</i> | Manningham | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brown Hon. Dorothy | <i>Winton F</i> | Buller Hon. Lyda Varde | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brown Hon. Agnes C | <i>Winton F</i> | Buller Hon. Mary Varde | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brown Hon. Alcega | <i>Winton F</i> | Buller Hon. Imrose Varde | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brown Hon. Domnick G | <i>Winton F</i> | Buller Hon. Reginald J | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| E. B | <i>Winton F</i> | Varde | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Browne Hon. Geoffrey C. M | <i>Winton F</i> | Buller Hon. Richard F. R | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Browne, Hon. Gerald R. D | <i>Winton F</i> | Varde | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Browne Hon. Henry G. A. | <i>Winton F</i> | Bulmer Hon. Walter Varde | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Browne Hon. John F. A. | <i>Winton F</i> | Buller Lady Audrey J. C. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Browne Hon. Kathleen M. B | <i>Winton F</i> | Bulmer, Lady Hermone M | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Browne Hon. Mrs. Arthur H | <i>Winton F</i> | Bullock Lady Victoria A. L. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Browne Hon. Mrs. Richard H | <i>Winton F</i> | Bunbury Hon. Da. y C | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Browne Lady Isabel M. P | <i>Winton F</i> | Bunbury Hon. Thomas L | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Browne Lady Mary I. P | <i>Winton F</i> | McCulloch | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Browne Lady Muriel G. e | <i>Winton F</i> | Bunbury Lady Harry E. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Browne Lord Arthur H | <i>Winton F</i> | Burn Hon. E. L. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Browne Lord Terence M | <i>Winton F</i> | Burne Hon. Carol ne P | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brownlow Hon. Emmeline H. A. | <i>Winton F</i> | Burrell Hon. C. ely | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brownlow Hon. Francis C | <i>Winton F</i> | B. r. ell Hon. W. loughby | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brownlow Hon. John R. | <i>Winton F</i> | M. C. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brownlow Hon. William G. E | <i>Winton F</i> | Barrowes Hon. Anna F | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brownlow Lady Kathleen S | <i>Winton F</i> | Bushby Lady Frances | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Brownson Hon. Gwenllian C | <i>Winton F</i> | Bushby Lady Kathleen | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. Alexander P | <i>Winton F</i> | Bu. ler Hon. Blanche A. C | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| H. o. ell Th. low Cumming | <i>Winton F</i> | Bu. ler Hon. Doreen S. T | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. Alcega | <i>Winton F</i> | Bu. ler Hon. Francis A | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. Bernard | <i>Winton F</i> | Bu. ler Hon. Godfrey C. S. P | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. Charles G | <i>Winton F</i> | Bu. ler Hon. Guy S. L | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. Cl. ence V | <i>Winton F</i> | Bu. ler Hon. He. ry C. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. Da. d | <i>Winton F</i> | Bu. ler Hon. Horace S. W | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. Jane H | <i>Winton F</i> | Butler Hon. Lesley J. P | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. John B | <i>Winton F</i> | Butler Hon. Maureen M. E | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. John H | <i>Winton F</i> | Butler Hon. Pa. ck T. V | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. Pamela G | <i>Winton F</i> | B. ler Hon. Robt. T. R. P | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. Robert | <i>Winton F</i> | *Bu. ler Somerset J | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. Victor A | <i>Winton F</i> | Butler (Sybil C.) Lady | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. V. Aust n | <i>Winton F</i> | James G. A. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. Victoria A. A | <i>Winton F</i> | Bu. ler Hon. Theobald P. P | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. William V | <i>Winton F</i> | Butler Hon. Mrs. H. Caven | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce, Hon. Francis E. | <i>Winton F</i> | dish | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| H. o. ell Th. low Cumming | <i>Winton F</i> | Buter Hon. Pet. ce V. S. D | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. Henry C. H. o. ell | <i>Winton F</i> | Bu. ler Lady Constance M | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Th. low Cumming | <i>Winton F</i> | Bu. ler Lady Irene J. L | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| D. uce Hon. James R. Hovell | <i>Winton F</i> | Butler Lady Moyra E | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Th. low Cumming | <i>Winton F</i> | Bu. ler Lady Moy A. R | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| D. uce Hon. Letitia M | <i>Winton F</i> | Butler Lady W. n. f. e. d | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| t. Bru. ce Hon. Mrs. James F | <i>Winton F</i> | Butler Lord James A. N | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| H. o. ell Th. low Cumming | <i>Winton F</i> | Butler Rev. Lord J. Theo | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| Bruce Hon. | <i>Winton F</i> | bald B. J. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Bu. ter ck A. De. u. e. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Buxton, Catherine C. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Buxton Hon. Mary E. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Buxton Lady Alethea C. D. S | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Buxton Lady He. mo. e. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Byng Hon. Anthony S. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Byng Hon. Ivo F. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Byng Hon. Sir Julian H. G | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Byng Hon. Nelson | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Byng Hon. Mrs. Francis R. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Byng Hon. Mrs. Sydney | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Byng Hon. Mrs. William F. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Byng Lady Florence E. A. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |
| | <i>Winton F</i> | Byng Lady Mary M. R. | <i>Wickburgh B</i> |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Byng Lady Rachel T | Stratford, E | Carew Lady Beatrice F E. | Ormonde M |
| *Byron Augustus W | Byron B | Pole | Lincolnshire V |
| Cadillac Hon Margaret I d | Mo Kswell B | Carington Hon Rupert C G | Colville E |
| Cadogan Hon Alexander G | Cadogan E | Carington Hon Sybil M | Dorchester B |
| M | Gosford E | Carleton Hon Dudley M P | DeBlagere B |
| a d | Gosford E | and | DeBlagere B |
| Cadogan Hon Edward C G | Ca logan E | Carleton Hon Kathleen | Dorchester B |
| Cadogan Hon Ethel H M | Ma d of Honour | and | Hertford M |
| a d | Cadogan E | Carleton Lady Jane E. | Southesk E |
| Cadogan Lady Alexandra M | Cadogan E | Carnegie Hon Alexander B. | Northesk E |
| Cadogan Lady Beatrice L E | Cadogan E | Carnegie Hon Douglas G | So thesk E |
| Cadogan Lady Theodora L | Gosford E | Carnegie Hon S r Lancelot D | Southesk E |
| A. | Ca loga E | Carnegie Hon Robert F | Southesk E |
| and | Ca r s E | Carnegie Hon Mrs Ian L. | Northesk E |
| Cairns Hon Douglas H | B ecleuch D | A. | Southesk E |
| and | B uccleuch D | Carnegie Lady Helena M | Northesk F |
| Ca rns Lady Constance A | Ca rns E | Carnegie Lady Katharine | So thesk E |
| and | Ca r s E | J E | |
| Cairns Hon David C | Ca r s E | Carnegie Lady Mary E | |
| Cairns Lady Katharine O | Ca r s E | Carpenter Hon. (Beatrice) | |
| Ca rns Lady Sheila M | Cairns E | Mrs Walter C. | Walsingham B |
| Calthorpe Hon Frederick S | Calthorpe B | and | Shrewsbury E |
| Gough | Calthorpe B | Carr Hon. Eleanor B | Latimer B |
| Calthorpe Hon Leila M | Calthorpe B | Carr Hon George V | Belhaven B |
| Gough | Calthorpe B | Carruthers, Hon. Mary | Tre-or B |
| Cal horpe Hon Rachel An | Calthorpe B | Carson Hon Edward | Carson of Drum |
| struther-Gough | Calthorpe B | | ca rn B |
| Calthorpe Hon S r Somerset | Calthorpe B | Carson Hon. Gladys I | Carson of Drum |
| A G o gh | Athco nbe B | | ca rn B |
| Calvert Hon Beatrice H | Sterborne B | Carson Hon Walter S | Carson of Drum |
| Calvert Hon Susan M | Ca nbridge M | | ca rn B |
| Cambridge Lord Frederick | Atto t E | Carson Hon William H L. | Carson of Drum |
| C E | Ca nbridge M | | ca rn B |
| Cambridge Lady Mary H E | Montro t D | Cate Lady Dorothy M | Craibrook E |
| Cambridge Lady Victor A | Hunt ngdo E | D Ojly | He nphill B |
| C. M. | St atheden B | Carter Hon Mary H A | |
| Cameron Lady Hermone E | Ca udor E | Carter (Violet) Lady Bon | |
| Came on Lady Marianne I M | Barr gton V | ham | Asquith P C |
| *Campbell Alastair | Borthwick B | Carver Helen M | Sharmar-Craw |
| Campbell Hon. Alexander F | Ca udor E | | ford P C |
| H | Barr gton V | Carver Helena P O V | Maxwell P C |
| Campbell Hon Alce L | Borthwick B | Cary Hon Byron G P | Falkland V |
| Campbell Hon. Alce R A | Clarina B | Cary Hon Cynthia B | Ferris B |
| Campbell Hon. Andrew C | Blythswood B | Cary Hon Lucius H C P | Falkland V |
| Campbell Hon A Leonora B | Doane V | Cary Hon Mary S | Falkland V |
| Campbell Hon Barrington | Stratheden B | Cary Hon Philip P | Falkland V |
| S D | Glenary B | Cary Hon Richard L P | Falkland V |
| Campbell Hon Beryl | Glenary B | Cary Hon Rosemary S | Falkland V |
| Campbell Hon Cecilia A | Glenary B | Cary Hon Sheila | Falkland V |
| Campbell Hon Cecilia J K | Glenary B | Cassel Lady Helen | Falkland V |
| Campbell Hon. Charles H | Glenary B | Cathcart Hon. Archibald H | Falkland V |
| G | Breadalbane E | Cathcart Hon Jean M | Falkland V |
| *Campbell Charles W | Argyll D | and | Falkland V |
| *Campbell Douglas W | Ca udor E | Cathcart Lady Emily | Cathcart E |
| Campbell Hon Eldor R | Louis B | Cathcart Lady Eva | Cathcart E |
| Campbell Hon Eugene A W | Barr by B | Cathcart Lady Marion | Cathcart E |
| Campbell Hon Florence E. | Stratheden B | *Cauffield Charles E St G | Charlemont V |
| Campbell Hon Gavin | Middleton E | Cauffield Kathleen M | Edge P C |
| Campbell Hon Helen A. | Ca udor E | Cauffield Hon Rachel | Charlemont V |
| Campbell Hon Ian M | Stratheden B | Ca e Hon. Ad an V Verney | Braye B |
| Campbell Hon Jean | Stratheden B | *Ca end sh Henry S H | Waterpark B |
| Campbell Hon Kenneth H | Stratheden B | Ca end sh Hon John C C | Cleham B |
| Campbell Hon Mary I E | Don ngton B | Cavendish Hon Norah L. | Ita crpa B |
| Chis on Hastings | Stratheden B | Cavendish Hon William E | Chesham B |
| Campbell Hon Mildred L | Ca udor E | R | |
| Campbell Hon Nigel | Blythswood B | Cavendish Lady Anne | Devonshire D |
| Campbell Hon Olive | Ca udor E | Cavendish Lady Frederick C. | Devonshire D |
| Campbell Hon Ralph A | Vale t a V | and | Collyer D |
| Campbell Hon Vere | Swansta B | Cavendish Lady Moyra de V | Deconshire D |
| Campbell Hon Violet A M | Ca udor E | and | Deconshire D |
| Campbell Hon Mrs Henry | Ca udor E | Cavendish Lady Rachel | Deconshire D |
| W | H rrouby E | Ca end h Lord Andrew R. B | Deconshire D |
| Campbell Hon Mrs. Ronald | A gyll D | Cavendish Lord Charles | Deconshire D |
| G L | Argyll D | Ca end sh Lord Richard F | Deconshire D |
| Campbell Lady Angela M A | A gyll D | and | St Albans D |
| Campbell Lady Archibald | Argyll D | Cawley Hon Robert H | Cavley B |
| Campbell Lady Elphinstone | Argyll D | Cayley Lady Mary S | Wharfedale E |
| Campbell Lady George G | Hunt ngdon E | *Cec Ean F | Exeter M |
| Campbell Lady Gertrude F | Ca udor E | Cecil Hon. Alicia M Gas | |
| Campbell Lady Heene F C. | Normanton E | coyne | Amherst of |
| Campbell Lady Janet H | B eadlaine E | | Hackney B |
| Campbell Lady Margaret E D | Ca udor E | Cecil Hon Beatrice S T | Stua t of W |
| and | Sigo E | | ley B |
| Campbell Lady Mary A | Ca udor E | Cecil Hon. Henry K. A. | Amherst of |
| Campbell Lady Moyra M | Ca udor E | | Ita kny B |
| Campbell Lady Muriel D | Ho jden V | Cecil Hon Henry M A | Amherst |
| Campbell Hon Gertrude | Ros more B | | Hackney B |
| Candy Hon. Frances K | Garragh B | Cecil Hon. John F A. | Amherst |
| Cann Hon. Leopold I C | Ca vagh B | | Hackney B |
| Cann Hon. Conway S G | R bblett L B | | |
| Cann Hon. Douglas V I | Fux E | Cecil Hon. Michael C J | Salisbury M |
| Capel Hon Dana | Fux E | Gascoyne | |
| Capel Hon. Arthur A. | Fux E | Cecil Hon. Robert E P | Salisbury M |
| Capel Lady I s M A de V | Torrington V | Gascoyne | |
| Carlew Hon. Bridget V | C riu B | Cecil Hon Thomas J A. | Amherst |
| Carew Hon George P J | Sigo M | | Hackney B |
| Carew Lady Hester G | Cirew B | Cecil Lady Arthur Gascoyne | Salisbury M |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| Cecil, Lady Brownlow T. M. | <i>Salisbury, M.</i> | Churchill, Lord Ivor C. Spencer | <i>Marlborough, D.</i> |
| Cecil, Lady Eleanor Gascoyne | <i>Durham, E.</i> | Clark, Lady Beatrice M. O. Kerr | <i>Drogheda, E.</i> |
| | <i>Salisbury, M.</i> | Clarke, Hon. Linda B. | <i>Pearrhyn, B.</i> |
| Cecil, Lady Florence M. Gascoyne | <i>Latham, E.</i> | Clarke, Lady Eileen M. J. | <i>Ranfurly, F.</i> |
| | <i>Salisbury, M.</i> | Clay, Rachel | <i>Illohouse, P. C.</i> |
| Cecil, Lady Frances E. | <i>Exeter, M.</i> | Clay, Hon. Pauline Spender | <i>Astor, V.</i> |
| Cecil, Lady Francis H. P. | <i>Exeter, M.</i> | Clay, Hon. Violet | <i>Robson, B.</i> |
| Cecil, Lady Gwendolen Gascoyne | <i>Salisbury, M.</i> | Clerk Hon. (Mabel H.) Lady | <i>Sherborne, B.</i> |
| Cecil, Lady Letitia S. W. | <i>Exeter, M.</i> | Clifford, Hon. Alice M. M. | <i>Henniker, B.</i> |
| Cecil, Lady Louisa A. | <i>Exeter, M.</i> | Clifford, Hon. Bede E. H. | <i>Clifford of Chudleigh, B.</i> |
| Cecil, Lady Romayne E. A. | <i>Exeter, M.</i> | Clifford, Hon. Charles O. H. | <i>Clifford of Chudleigh, B.</i> |
| Cecil, Lord E. A. Robert Gascoyne | <i>Salisbury, M.</i> | Clifford, Hon. Lewis J. H. | <i>Clifford of Chudleigh, B.</i> |
| | <i>Durham, E.</i> | Clifford, Hon. Walter C. I. | <i>Clifford of Chudleigh, B.</i> |
| Cecil, Lord Edward C. D. Gascoyne | <i>Salisbury, M.</i> | Clinton, Lady Florence J. Pelham | <i>Newcastle, D.</i> |
| Cecil, Lord Hugh R. H. Gascoyne | <i>Salisbury, M.</i> | Clive, Hon. Georgina H. C. Windsor | <i>Plymouth, E.</i> |
| Cecil, Lord John P. Joicey | <i>Exeter, M.</i> | Clive, Hon. Julian M. Windsor | <i>Plymouth, E.</i> |
| Cecil, Lord William | <i>Exeter, M., and Amherst of Hackney, B.</i> | Clive, Hon. Magdalen | <i>Muir Mackenzie, B.</i> |
| Cecil, Lord William E. R. Gascoyne | <i>Salisbury, M.</i> | Clive, Lady Phyllis Windsor | <i>Plymouth, F.</i> |
| Cecil, Lord William M. A. | <i>Exeter, M.</i> | Close, Lady Muriel A. | <i>Castle-Stuart, E.</i> |
| Chaloner, Hon. Evelyn M. | <i>Gisborough, B.</i> | Cloves, Hon. Adelaide | <i>Waterpark, B.</i> |
| Chaloner, Hon. Honora E. D. | <i>Gisborough, B.</i> | Coates, Lady Celia H. | <i>Crest, M.</i> |
| Chaloner, Hon. Margaret B. H. | <i>Gisborough, B.</i> | Coats, Lady Amy G. | <i>Richmond, D.</i> |
| Chaloner, Hon. Thomas W. P. | <i>Gisborough, B.</i> | Cobbold, Lady Blanche K. | <i>Deconshire, D.</i> |
| Chaloner, Hon. Ursula V. | <i>Channing of Wyl</i> | Cobbold, Lady Evelyn | <i>Dunmore, E.</i> |
| Channing, Hon. Julia A. | <i>lingborough, B.</i> | Cochrane, Hon. Archibald D. | <i>Cochrane of Cults, B.</i> |
| Chaplin, Hon. Eric | <i>Chaplin, V.</i> | Cochrane, Hon. Sir Arthur A. L. P. K.C.B. | <i>Dundonald, E.</i> |
| Chaplin, Hon. Gladys A. G. | <i>Nunburnholme, B.</i> | Cochrane, Hon. Dorothy A. | <i>Cochrane of Cults, B.</i> |
| Chapman, Hon. Dorothy B. | <i>Newborough, B.</i> | Cochrane, Hon. Douglas R. H. R. | <i>Dundonald, E.</i> |
| Charles, Lady Edith A. | <i>Sligo, M.</i> | Cochrane, Hon. Elin | <i>Pearrhyn, B.</i> |
| Charlton, Hon. Gladys F. | <i>Vaux of Harrowden, B.</i> | Cochrane, Hon. Ralph A. | <i>Cochrane of Cults, B.</i> |
| Charlton, Hon. Helen C. | <i>Abinger, B.</i> | Cochrane, Hon. Thomas G. F. | <i>Cochrane of Cults, B.</i> |
| Chartens, Hon. Evan E. | <i>Wemyss, E.</i> | Cochrane, Hon. Thomas H. A. E. | <i>Dundonald, E., Glasgow, E.</i> |
| Chartens, Hon. Guy | <i>Wemyss, E.</i> | Cochrane, Hon. Mrs. Ernest G. L. | <i>Dunlonald, E.</i> |
| Chartens, Hon. Martin M. C. | <i>Wemyss, E.</i> | Cochrane, Lady Elizabeth M. H. | <i>Dundonald, E.</i> |
| Chartens, Lady Louisa | <i>Albemarle, E.</i> | Cochrane, Lady Esther R. G. | <i>Dunlonald, E.</i> |
| Cheape, Lady Griselda J. H. | <i>Airlie, E.</i> | Cockerton, Hon. Jane G. | <i>Ritchie of Dundee, B.</i> |
| Cheekley, Hon. A. Louvima E. | <i>Knollys, V.</i> | *Cocks, Henry L. S. | <i>Somers, B.</i> |
| Cherry, Lady Emily L. | <i>Roths, E.</i> | Cocks, Hon. ——— | <i>Somers, B.</i> |
| Chesterman, Hon. Aileen S. | <i>Carson of Drumcain, B.</i> | Codrington, Hon. Mary A. | <i>Saltoun, B.</i> |
| Chetwynd, Hon. Adam D. | <i>Chetwynd, V.</i> | Codrington, Hon. Mary Auber | <i>Hambleden, V.</i> |
| Chetwynd, Hon. Edome E. T. | <i>Monson, B.</i> | Codrington, Lady E. H. Sybil | <i>Londesborough, E.</i> |
| Chetwynd, Hon. John J. | <i>Chetwynd, V.</i> | Cokayne, Hon. Barbara M. | <i>Cullen of Ashbourne, B.</i> |
| Chetwynd, Hon. Mary D. E. | <i>Chetwynd, V.</i> | Cokayne, Hon. Charles B. M. | <i>Cullen of Ashbourne, B.</i> |
| Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. Louis W. P. | <i>Chetwynd, V.</i> | Cokayne, Hon. Dorothy C. | <i>Cullen of Ashbourne, B.</i> |
| Chetwynd, Hon. Mrs. Walter J. B. | <i>Chetwynd, V.</i> | Cokayne, Hon. Edmund W. M. | <i>Cullen of Ashbourne, B.</i> |
| Chichester, Hon. Arthur C. S. | <i>Templemore, B.</i> | Cokayne, Hon. John O. B. M. | <i>Cullen of Ashbourne, B.</i> |
| | <i>Powerscourt, V.</i> | Cokayne, Hon. Ruth M. | <i>Cullen of Ashbourne, B.</i> |
| Chichester, Hon. Clare M. | <i>Powerscourt, V.</i> | Coke, Hon. David A. | <i>Leicester, E.</i> |
| | <i>Templemore, B.</i> | Coke, Hon. Doreen | <i>Inchiquin, B.</i> |
| Chichester, Hon. Gerald H. C. | <i>Templemore, B.</i> | Coke, Hon. (Dorothy O.) Mrs. John S. | <i>Burnham, V.</i> |
| Chichester, Hon. Mary A. | <i>Templemore, B.</i> | Coke, Hon. Edward | <i>Leicester, E.</i> |
| Chichester, Hon. Theresa D. | <i>Ashcombe, B.</i> | Coke, Hon. John S. | <i>Leicester, E.</i> |
| Chichester, Hon. Mrs. Augustus G. C. | <i>Crofton, B.</i> | Coke, Hon. Katharine M. | <i>Leicester, F.</i> |
| Chichester, Lady Adolphus J. S. C. | <i>Templemore, B.</i> | Coke, Hon. Lovel W. | <i>Leicester, E.</i> |
| Chichester, Lady Emily O. | <i>Donegall, M.</i> | Coke, Hon. Reginald | <i>Leicester, E.</i> |
| | <i>Galloway, E.</i> | Coke, Hon. Richard | <i>Leicester, E.</i> |
| Chichester, Lord Henry F. W. | <i>Templemore, B.</i> | | <i>Inchiquin, B.</i> |
| Cholmondeley, Hon. George H. | <i>Donegall, M.</i> | Coke, Hon. Roger | <i>Leicester, E.</i> |
| Cholmondeley, Hon. George J. | <i>Cholmondeley, M.</i> | Coke, Hon. Sylvia D. | <i>Leicester, E.</i> |
| Cholmondeley, Hon. Thomas P. H. | <i>Cholmondeley, M.</i> | Coke, Hon. Thomas W. E. | <i>Leicester, E.</i> |
| Cholmondeley, Lady Aline C. | <i>Cholmondeley, M.</i> | Coke, Hon. Wenman | <i>Leicester, E.</i> |
| Cholmondeley, Lady Mabel F. G. | <i>Cholmondeley, M.</i> | Coke, Hon. Mrs. Arthur G. | <i>Leicester, E.</i> |
| Cholmondeley, Lady Marcia S. H. | <i>Cholmondeley, M.</i> | Coke, Lady Mabel | <i>Leicester, E.</i> |
| Cholmondeley, Lady Margaret A. | <i>Pouns, E.</i> | Colborne, Hon. Alethea F. C. | <i>Seaton, B.</i> |
| Cholmondeley, Lord George H. | <i>Cholmondeley, M.</i> | Colborne, Hon. Alice C. H. | <i>Seaton, B.</i> |
| Christie, Lady Rosamond A. | <i>Portsmouth, E.</i> | Colborne, Hon. Florence C. H. | <i>Seaton, B.</i> |
| Churchill, Hon. V. Ivy L. | <i>Churchill, V.</i> | Colborne, Hon. Francis L. L. | <i>Seaton, B.</i> |
| Churchill, Lady Edward Spencer | <i>Marlborough, D.</i> | | |
| Churchill, Lady Gwendoline T. M. Spencer | <i>Abingdon, E.</i> | | |
| Churchill, Lady Norah B. H. Spencer | <i>Marlborough, D.</i> | | |
| Churchill, Lady Sarah C. Spencer | <i>Marlborough, D.</i> | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Colborne Hon James U G R | <i>Seaton B</i> | Corry Lady Violet Lowry | <i>Belmore E</i> |
| Cole (Eleanor), Hon Mrs | | Corry Lady W n fred Lowry | <i>Belmore E</i> |
| Galbraith L E | <i>Balfour P C</i> | Corser Lady Georgina | <i>Roths E</i> |
| Cole Hon Ann F | <i>Enskille E</i> | Cosserat Lady Anne | <i>Le trinn E</i> |
| Cole Hon Frances J | <i>Enskille E</i> | Cotes Lady Edith | <i>Kadnor E</i> |
| Cole Hon Ga braith L E | <i>F1 skille B</i> | Cotton Hon. Jane C. Stapleton | <i>Methuen B</i> |
| Cole Hon Kaheen I | <i>Enskille B</i> | | <i>a d Co bernere V</i> |
| Cole Hon Michael G L | <i>Enskillen F</i> | Cotton Hon. Richard S | |
| Cole Hon Reginald B | <i>Enskille F</i> | G Stapleton | <i>Co bernere V</i> |
| Cole Hon Mrs A thur E C | <i>Enskille E</i> | | <i>a d Methue B</i> |
| Cole Kathleen F R A Wells | <i>Alle P C</i> | Cotton Hon. Mrs St John | |
| Cole Lady Jane E | <i>Enskille E</i> | G I | <i>Methuen B</i> |
| Coedige Hon Geoffrey D | <i>Coleridge B</i> | Coudenove Hon Mary | <i>Taaffe V</i> |
| Coleridge Hon Gilbert J D | <i>Coleridge B</i> | Courtenay Lady Carol ne E | <i>De o E</i> |
| Coleridge Hon Ka ha ne L | <i>Colibracke B</i> | Courtenay Hon Frederick L | <i>Decon E</i> |
| Coleridge Hon Phyllis M | <i>Colrige F</i> | Courtenay V C. (Ina) | <i>Matheson P C</i> |
| Coleridge Hon Stephen W B | <i>Colrige B</i> | Coutts Hon Hugh B Money | <i>Laty er B</i> |
| Coles Hon Edith Cowper | <i>Gannsk B</i> | Coventry Hon. Charles J | <i>Coventry E</i> |
| Colleton (Lady Carol na M | | Courtenay Hon. Henry H | <i>Decon E</i> |
| E G) Countess | <i>Newburgl E</i> | Coventry Hon George W R V | <i>Coventry E</i> |
| Coller Hon (E c) C F | <i>Monks ell B</i> | Coentry Hon Henry T | <i>Coentry E</i> |
| Coller Hon Gerard | <i>Monkswell B</i> | Coentry Hon John B | <i>Coentry E</i> |
| Coller Hon John | <i>Monkswell B</i> | Coentry Hon Peggy V | <i>Coentry E</i> |
| Coller Hon Lo na E | <i>Monkswell B</i> | Coentry Hon Reginald W | <i>Coentry E</i> |
| Collins Hon Bertha M F | <i>Ca a E</i> | Coentry Hon Thomas G | <i>Coentry E</i> |
| | <i>and lile</i> | Coentry Hon W illiam F | <i>Coentry E</i> |
| Collins Hon R chard H | <i>Ma i of Honour</i> | Coentry Lady Mary M S | <i>S folk E</i> |
| Collins Hon Stephen O H | <i>Collins B</i> | Cranston Hon. Pauline E | <i>Cranston E</i> |
| Collins Lady E lyn A | <i>Collins B</i> | Crauford Hon (Isolda C) | |
| Colston Hon Fd rd M | <i>Roxb rgle D</i> | Lady | <i>Go t V</i> |
| Colhurst Hon Rosalinda L | <i>Re nd ay B</i> | Craven Hon Osbert W | <i>Cra e E</i> |
| Bowen | | Craven Hon Rupert C | <i>Craven E</i> |
| Colville Hon Charles A | <i>Du boyne B</i> | Craven Hon Mrs Charles E | <i>Crazen E</i> |
| Colville Hon George C | <i>Colville V</i> | Crawford Hon L an M S | <i>Moncrieff B</i> |
| | <i>a d Cres e M</i> | Craford Lady Gertrude E | <i>Selson E</i> |
| Colville Hon John G | <i>Colville V</i> | Craford Hon Edith E L | <i>Saye a d Sele</i> |
| Colville Hon Margaret | <i>Colville V</i> | | <i>b</i> |
| Colville Hon Stanley C J | <i>Colville V</i> | Caley Lady Violet E | <i>Aylesford E</i> |
| | <i>a d Cla illa E</i> | Creer Hon Veronique L | <i>Greyle B</i> |
| Colville Lady Adela de J | <i>Clanv illa E</i> | Creighton Hon. Rachel F | <i>Dea n h n B</i> |
| | <i>and</i> | Creighton Hon (Isabel) Lady | <i>Norm B</i> |
| Colville Lady H Cynthia | <i>Cres e M and</i> | Crch on Hon. Arthur O | <i>Erne E</i> |
| | <i>Colville V</i> | Crichton Hon Constance L | |
| Colvin Hon Isabel A K | <i>Ratido ell B</i> | A | <i>Lilford B</i> |
| Colvin Lady G endoline A | | Crchton Hon George A. C | <i>Erne E</i> |
| A B | <i>Stradbroke E</i> | | <i>and Dattrey E</i> |
| Combe Lady Constance A. | <i>Conyngna M</i> | Crchton Hon James A | <i>Erne E</i> |
| Combe Lady Jane S | <i>Co y gha M</i> | Crchto Lady J Emma | <i>Northbrook E</i> |
| Combe Lady Mo a G N F | <i>Clon ell F</i> | | <i>a d Er e E</i> |
| *Comp on Edward R F | <i>Nortla npto M</i> | Crichton Lady Mary A. | <i>a d Dr rrey E.</i> |
| Compton L dy Mabel V I | <i>Nortla npto M</i> | | <i>and Er e E</i> |
| Comp on Lord Douglas J C | <i>Nortla npto M</i> | Crchton Lady Mary K. | <i>Erne E</i> |
| Conduitt Lady V ola C F | <i>Sire usbury E</i> | Cripps Hon Alfred H S | <i>Parineor B</i> |
| Congre e Lady H B Irene | <i>Bessboro h E</i> | Cripps Hon Fedenck H | <i>Pa r oer B</i> |
| Connor Hon Marguerite E | <i>Airedale B</i> | Cripps Hon Leona d H | <i>Par oer B</i> |
| Conyngnam Lady Blanche | <i>Co y gha M</i> | Crpps (M niam B) Hon | |
| Conyngnam Lady M lfred M | <i>Conyngnam M</i> | Mrs Leonard H | <i>Joyce P C</i> |
| Conyngnam Lord Charles A | <i>Co y gha M</i> | Cripps Hon R chard S | <i>Par oer B</i> |
| Cook Hon (Ma y) Lady | <i>Br tport V</i> | Croft Hon Nancy B | <i>Borow h B</i> |
| Cook Hon (Adela M G) | | Crofton Hon Arthur M L | <i>Crofton B</i> |
| Lady | <i>Bro gham B</i> | Crofton Hon. Edwa d C. | <i>Crofton b</i> |
| Cooke Lady Mary L | <i>Gal oway E [E</i> | Crofton Hon Mabel G | <i>Crofton B</i> |
| Cooke Lady M lfred A. C | <i>Lo desboro gh</i> | Crofton Hon Mrs Francis G | <i>Crofton P C</i> |
| Cookes Hon Clara A Denham | <i>Lurgan B</i> | Crombe M nna | <i>Wason P C</i> |
| Cooper Hon Anne R. | <i>Lucas of Crud</i> | Crompton Hon Lucy H | <i>Ro n ly B</i> |
| | <i>well a d D g</i> | Cropper, Hon Edith E | <i>Knutsford V</i> |
| | <i>waill Bs</i> | Cross Hon Assheton H. | <i>Cro s V</i> |
| Cooper Hon Dul e F | <i>Glann h B</i> | Cross Hon Charles F | <i>Cro s V</i> |
| Cooper Hon Lettice M | <i>Lo g of H r s</i> | Cross Hon Dorothy M | <i>Cro s V</i> |
| | <i>ll V</i> | Cross Hon Eleanor M | <i>Ph lmore B</i> |
| Cooper Hon Rachel | <i>Luc s of Crud</i> | Cross Hon Lillnor F | <i>Cro s V</i> |
| | <i>well and D ng</i> | Cross Hon. Georgiana M | <i>Cro s V</i> |
| | <i>u l Bs</i> | Cross Hon I don a M E | <i>Cro s V</i> |
| Coope Hon Rose E. | <i>Re l l B</i> | Cross Hon Katharine | <i>Cro s V</i> |
| Cooper L dy Agnes C. L. | <i>Re l l B</i> | Cross Hon R chmund G | <i>Cro s V</i> |
| Cooper Lady D na O W M | <i>Rutland D</i> | Cross Hon M s John E | <i>Cro s V</i> |
| Cooper Ho A thony J I | | Cross Hon Mrs. W illiam H | <i>Cro s V</i> |
| H Ashley | <i>Shaftesl r E</i> | Cross Lady Theresa | <i>Eg nton E</i> |
| Cooper Lady Dorothea L | <i>Shaftesbury E</i> | Crosley Hon Franc s S | <i>Son r lton B</i> |
| A hley | | Crosley Hon John de B | <i>Somerleyton B</i> |
| Cooper Lady L e ce M M | | Cro sman Hon Al ce G | <i>St John B</i> |
| M e | <i>Shaftesbury E</i> | Cro he s Hon. Barbara L. M | <i>Patre B</i> |
| Cooper Lady Mary S Alley | <i>Shaftesbury E</i> | Cru chley Hon Freder ca L. | <i>South n p m</i> |
| Cope Ho No ah I F | <i>h s nead b</i> | | <i>E</i> |
| Corbally Lady M r s | <i>Coll nh F</i> | C b t Hon Arch bald E | <i>Ash on b F</i> |
| Corbet H Kathleen e | <i>Le Cl ffo d B</i> | Cub t Hon Charles G | <i>Ash on b B</i> |
| Corbet Ho Th e C. | <i>Ke llan B</i> | Cub t Hon Helen L. | <i>Ash on b B</i> |
| Corbet H (ouley F I | <i>Ker llan B</i> | Cub t Hon Ioland C | <i>Ash on b B</i> |
| Corfield Hon M y H | <i>Inter lyte B</i> | Cuffe Hon. Elizabeth B E. | <i>St L ean B</i> |
| Corke Ho H lla C. | <i>Ten p n o e B</i> | | <i>and Desart E</i> |
| Corry Hon. Cecil Lowry | <i>Le lmore E</i> | Cuniffe Hon. (Cec lie V) | |
| Corry Ho Clue Lowry | <i>In h qu n B</i> | Lady | <i>Sackville I</i> |
| Corry Ho H e r y W Lowry | <i>Imore E</i> | Cuniffe Hon I hel P | <i>Cuniff F</i> |
| | <i>Halford F</i> | Cuniffe Hon Geoff ey | <i>Cuniff B</i> |
| | <i>Immore F</i> | Cuniffe Hon Lady | <i>Sackville b</i> |
| Corry Lady Dorothy Lowry | <i>Le lmore E</i> | Cuniff Hon. (H lida M) Lady | <i>Barr ngt a t</i> |
| Corry Lady Mary Lowry | <i>Le lmore E</i> | Cuniff Hon. (H lida M) Lady | <i>Curson sh e l o</i> |
| Corry Lady H e ca Lowry | <i>Le lmore E</i> | Cuniff Hon. (H lida M) Lady | <i>son M</i> |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| Curzon Hon. Blanche F | <i>Curzon of Kedleston M</i> | De Courcy Hon Robert C S | <i>Aingsale B</i> |
| Curzon Hon Christopher J | <i>Teynham B</i> | De Courcy Hon Violet G | <i>Aingsale B</i> |
| H Roper | <i>Here E</i> | Deedes Hon Alice F C | <i>Boston B</i> |
| Curzon Hon Edward R A P | <i>Curzon of Kedleston M</i> | De Forest Hon I thel C H | <i>Ceraud B</i> |
| Curzon Hon El nor F | <i>Curzon of Kedleston M</i> | De Grey Hon Alice M | <i>Walsingham B</i> |
| Curzon, Hon. Francis N | <i>Curzon of Kedleston M</i> | De Grey (Co stance) G | <i>Pembroke E</i> |
| Curzon Hon Georgiana M | <i>Here E</i> | De Grey Hon George | <i>Walsingham B</i> |
| Curzon Hon Ralph H | <i>Teynham B</i> | De Grey Hon Mabel | <i>Walsingham B</i> |
| H Roper | <i>Curzon of Kedleston M</i> | De Grey Hon Richard I | <i>Walsingham B</i> |
| *Curzon, Richard N | <i>Curzon of Kedleston M</i> | De Grey Hon Robert II | <i>Walsingham B</i> |
| Curzon Hon Wyndham H | <i>Teynham B</i> | De Grey Hon Mrs Arnold | <i>Beaumont B</i> |
| H Roper | <i>Here E</i> | De Kermagant Hon | <i>Vernon B</i> |
| †Curzon Hon Mrs. Montagu | <i>Here E</i> | Fanny L | <i>Emily B</i> |
| Curzon Hon Mrs. William H | <i>Here E</i> | De la Poer Hon. Mary O L | <i>Stifford F</i> |
| Curzon Lady Alexandra N | <i>Curzon of Kedleston M</i> | De Mauny Talvande (Lady Mary L A) Countess | <i>Stifford F</i> |
| Curzon Lady M Irene | <i>Curzon of Kedleston M</i> | De Moleyns, Hon Arthur W | <i>Ventry B</i> |
| Cust Hon. Peregrine F A | <i>Brownlow B</i> | De Moleyns, Hon Edward | <i>Ventry B</i> |
| Cust Hon. Sarah M A | <i>Brownlow B</i> | De Moleyns, Hon John G | <i>Ventry B</i> |
| Cust Hon. Sybil | <i>Cobham B</i> | De Moleyns, Hon John G | <i>Ventry B</i> |
| Cust Hon. Violet F | <i>Brownlow B</i> | *De Montmorency Rev | <i>Mountmorres V</i> |
| Daech Lady S M N na | <i>Cranbrook E</i> | Arthur H A II | <i>Mountmorres V</i> |
| Da gety Hon Pauline C | <i>Rathdonall E</i> | De Montmorency Hon. | <i>Mountmorres V</i> |
| Darvynple Hon Andrew W H | <i>Star F</i> | Harr et E | <i>Mountmorres V</i> |
| Darvynple Hon. Col n J | <i>Star F</i> | De Montmorency Hon | <i>Frankfort V</i> |
| Darvynple Hon. Hew H | <i>Star F</i> | Kaheen M L | <i>Frankfort V</i> |
| Darvynple Hon. Hew N | <i>Star F</i> | De Montmorency Hon. I J | <i>Frankfort V</i> |
| Darvynple Lady Jean M F | <i>Star E</i> | R M | <i>Mountmorres V</i> |
| Darvynple Lady Marion V | <i>Star E</i> | De Montmorency Hon Vic | <i>Mountmorres V</i> |
| Darvynple Hon Robert M G | <i>Star E</i> | toria | <i>Mountmorres V</i> |
| Darvynple Lady Marjorie L | <i>Star E</i> | De Montmorency Hon. Mrs. | <i>Mountmorres V</i> |
| Daly Hon Florence M | <i>Dunsandle B</i> | Arthur H T | <i>Mountmorres V</i> |
| Daly Hon El nor G | <i>Dunsandle B</i> | *Den son Erne t W | <i>Londesborough E</i> |
| Daltell Hon. Arthur E | <i>Carnwath E</i> | Den son Hon. Conyngham A | <i>Londesborough E</i> |
| Daltell Hon. Robert H | <i>Carnwath E</i> | Den son Hon Harold A | <i>Londesborough E</i> |
| Dame Hon Mrs Montagu | <i>Portarlugton E</i> | Den son Hon. Henry C | <i>Londesborough E</i> |
| F Dawson | <i>Portarlugton E</i> | Den son Hon Mrs. Albert | <i>Londesborough E</i> |
| Damer Lady Moyra M | <i>Portarlugton E</i> | D S | <i>Londesborough E</i> |
| Dawson | <i>Glantau B</i> | Den son Lady El nor | <i>Amherst E</i> |
| Dan ell Hon Olga V | <i>Gford B</i> | Denman Hon. Anne J | <i>Denman B</i> |
| Dansey Hon. Eleanor | <i>Gford B</i> | Denman Hon. Richard D | <i>Denman B</i> |
| Darwin Hon (Emma C (I)) | <i>Farrer of</i> | Denman, Hon Thomas | <i>Denman B</i> |
| Lady | <i>Abinger B</i> | Dennis Hon Alice | <i>Castlemaut B</i> |
| Dashwood Lady Mary M | <i>Hefford M</i> | Denny Hon Muriel | <i>Hereford V</i> |
| D A litchamp Hon Charlotte | <i>Churston B</i> | De la av cni Lady E a H | <i>Cholondeley M</i> |
| M | <i>Davey B</i> | De Para cni Lady Marc a | <i>Cholondeley M</i> |
| Davey Hon. Horace S | <i>Davey B</i> | C S | <i>St John of</i> |
| Davey Hon Mrs Arthur J | <i>Davey B</i> | de Sa s Hon Mabel E | <i>Elletto B</i> |
| Dadson A Dés te | <i>Dickson P C</i> | De Sal s Lady Mary A | <i>Mailefield E</i> |
| Davison Frances J | <i>Dickson P C</i> | Des Graz Hon Mary C B | <i>Ora nore B</i> |
| Davison Lady Theodora | <i>Albrie E</i> | Des Vorux Lady Alice M G | <i>Wilton E</i> |
| Davson Hon G Voet | <i>Slair B</i> | De Trafford Hon Cynthia | <i>Cadogan E</i> |
| Dawkins, Hon (Né edah L) | <i>Roshead B</i> | De Trafford Lady V co a F | <i>Hertford M</i> |
| Lady | <i>Lathom F</i> | W G | <i>Hereford V</i> |
| Dawkins Lady Bertha M | <i>Downe V</i> | De creux Hon Robert C | <i>Hereford V</i> |
| Dawney Hon. Alice I | <i>Downe V</i> | Deveaux Hon. Rosamond E | <i>Hereford V</i> |
| Dawney Hon. Eustace H | <i>Downe V</i> | Devereaux Hon. Mrs. George T | <i>Hereford V</i> |
| | <i>Essex E</i> | De creux Hon Mrs Henry | <i>Hereford V</i> |
| Dawney Hon. Fa h | <i>Downe V</i> | de Villers Hon Arthur P | <i>de Villers B</i> |
| Dawney Hon Geoffrey N | <i>Downe V</i> | de Villers Hon Jean H T | <i>de Villers B</i> |
| Dawney Hon Joh | <i>Downe V</i> | de Villers Hon John M | <i>de Villers B</i> |
| Dawney Hon No ah | <i>Downe V</i> | de Villers Hon Y onne A | <i>de Villers B</i> |
| Dawney Lady Adelaide H | <i>Macclesfield E</i> | Dew Lady Mary E | <i>Carri k E</i> |
| | <i>Downe V</i> | Dewar Hon Hen y F A | <i>Fortev of B</i> |
| Dawney Lady Evelyn de V | <i>Essex E</i> | De ar Hon Irene M | <i>Fortev of B</i> |
| | <i>Downe V</i> | Dewar Hon John | <i>Fortev of B</i> |
| Dawney Lady Susan De la P | <i>Waterford M</i> | Dewhurst Hon Be tha | <i>Churston B</i> |
| | <i>Downe V</i> | DeWinton Hon Margaret M | <i>Merthyr B</i> |
| Dawson, Hon. Anne M | <i>Cross V</i> | DeWinton Hon S byll | <i>Kenington B</i> |
| Dawson Hon An hony L | <i>Dartrey E</i> | De Worms Hon Dora S E | <i>Pirbright B</i> |
| | <i>De Ros B</i> | De Worms Nora | <i>Sa nuel P C</i> |
| Dawson Lady Maude E | <i>Dartrey E</i> | D Ha poull Hon Ju a C | <i>Canys B</i> |
| | <i>De Ros B</i> | Daz Hon Be tha M A | <i>Ci fford of Chudleigh B</i> |
| Dawson Hon Rosemary M | <i>Dawson of Penn B</i> | Deconson Hon Mrs Robert | <i>Gerard B</i> |
| | <i>Dawson of Penn E</i> | J Ge a d | <i>S d nouth V</i> |
| Dawson Hon. Sybil | <i>Dawson of Penn B</i> | Dickson Hon. Fran es S | <i>Dgby B</i> |
| Dawson Hon. Ursula M | <i>Dartrey E</i> | Dgby Hon Albert E | <i>Belpet B</i> |
| | <i>Dartrey F</i> | Dgby Hon. (Carol ne) Lady | <i>Aberdare B</i> |
| Dawson Hon. M s. R chard | <i>Dartrey F</i> | Dgby Hon. C Pamela A | <i>Aberdare B</i> |
| M W | <i>Ollagan B</i> | Dgby Hon Constance S | <i>Dgby B</i> |
| Dawson Lady Elizabeth S | <i>Clawham E</i> | Dgby Hon. Edward W | <i>Dgby B</i> |
| | <i>Dartrey F</i> | Dgby Hon. Gerald F | <i>Dgby B</i> |
| Dawson Vesey J | <i>Ollagan B</i> | | <i>Ravensorth E</i> |
| De laumont Hon Kath | <i>Grettle B</i> | Dgby Hon Pamela B | <i>Dgby B</i> |
| leen M | <i>Carnwath, E</i> | Dgby Hon. Robert H | <i>Dgby F</i> |
| de Berna (Hon Cam e D | <i>Heanler B</i> | Dgby Hon Venet a J | <i>Dgby B</i> |
| V), Comtesse | <i>Heanler B</i> | Dgby Lady Emily L A | <i>Lansdowne M</i> |
| de lertodano, Lady Ida E. | <i>Heanler B</i> | | <i>and Dgby B</i> |
| de Chasseron (Hon. Dorothy | <i>Heanler B</i> | Dgby Lady L il an M H D | <i>Ravenorth E</i> |
| F S.) Baroness Claude | <i>Heanler B</i> | | <i>Dgby B</i> |
| DeCoucy Hon M chael W R | <i>Aingsale B</i> | Dil on Hon F hel L. | <i>Clonbrock E</i> |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Dillon Hon Georgiana C | Clonbrock B | Duff Lady Frances B | |
| Dillon Hon Harry L S Lee | Dillon V | Gordon | Fortescue E |
| Dillon Hon Katherine C | Clonbrock B | Dugdale Lady Eva S L | Warwick E |
| Dillon Hon Louisa E | Clonbrock B | Dugdale Ruth E | Banks P C |
| Dillon Hon Robert V | Clonbrock B | Duplee Singh (Lady Anne | |
| Dixon Hon E Ina F | Clansorris B | B V) Princess Victor A J | Coventry E |
| Dobbs Maud C | Bernard P C | Duncombe Hon David W E | Feverisham E |
| Dodds Lady Annabel H | Crewe M | Duncombe Lady Mary D | Feverisham E |
| Dodson Hon Ethel M | Mo k Bretton B | Duncombe Hon Mrs | |
| Dodson Hon Mildred A | Monk Bretton B | Octavus | Feverisham E |
| Dodson Hon Priscilla | Monk Bretton B | | and Cadogan E |
| Domville Lady Margaret | Hewth E | Duncombe Lady A. Florence | |
| Donaldson Hon. Charlotte | Gormaston V | A. | Sandwich E |
| Donaldson Lady Albina F | Buckingham | Dundas Hon. Alice L | Halifax V |
| | shire E | | and Zetland M |
| Donner Hon Maude C | Dunboyne B | Dundas Hon Blanche C J | Melville V |
| Donovan Mary E | Shill glais | Dunda Hon Bruce T | Zetland M |
| | P C | Dundas Hon Catherine A. C | Napier of Magdala B |
| Dormer Hon Constance M | Dormer B | Dundas Hon Charles C F | Melville V |
| Dormer Hon Ethel M | Dormer B | Dundas Hon Cospatrick P B | Melville V |
| Dormer Hon Georgiana M | Dormer B | Dundas Hon Henry C. C. | Melville V |
| Dormer Hon Joseph S P | Dormer B | Dundas Hon Montagu L N | Melville V |
| Dormer Hon Mary I L | Dormer B | Dundas Hon Richard S | Melville V |
| Dormer Hon Myrtle E T | Dormer B | Dundas Hon William F J | Zetland M |
| Dormer Hon Rosamund J | Dormer B | Dundas, Lady Alice | Zetland M |
| Dormer Hon Vanessa M | Borwick B | Dundas Lady Beatrice L | Horne E |
| Dormer Hon Mrs. Hubert F | Dormer B | Dundas Lady Jean A | Zetland M |
| Dormer Lady Mary F C | De bigh E | Dundas Lady Lavina M | Zetland M |
| Douglas Hon. Archibald R. | | Dundas Lady Mary | Lindsey E |
| S | Morton E | Dundas Lady Viola M | Zetland M |
| Douglas Hon Aretas Akers | Chilston V | Dundas Lord George H I | Zetland M |
| Douglas Hon Charles W S | Morton E | Dunne Hon Grace D | Rendel B |
| Douglas Hon E Georgiana | | Durant Hon Nora A M | Roxburgh B |
| F | Raglan B, | Durham Lady Agnes E A | Townshend M |
| | Morton E | Dutt Hon B. Joli | Sinkin B |
| Douglas Hon Ethel M | Chilston V | Dutton Hon. Arthur B S | Sherborne B |
| Akers | | Dutton Hon Mrs. Charles | Sherborne B |
| Douglas Hon George A | Chilston V | Dutton Hon Charles | Sherborne B |
| Akers | Morton E | Dutton Hon George E | Sherborne B |
| Douglas Hon Helen C J | | Dutton Hon Juliet E | Sherborne B |
| Douglas Hon Leonard C | Blythwood B | Dutton Hon Pamela M | Sherborne B |
| H D Campbell | Morton E | Dutton Hon Pers E | Sherborne B |
| Douglas Hon William S | Raglan B | Dyke Lady Emily C | Sandwich E |
| | Morton E | Eady Hon Dorothy B S | Swansea B |
| Douglas Hon Mrs Charles | Morton E | Eady Hon Maurice L S | Loch B |
| Douglas Hon Mrs Ronald | Morton E | Earle Hon Edith E | Heneage B |
| J S | Fitzwilliam E | Eastwood Hon Eleanor S | Cheylesmore B |
| Douglas Lady Laura M | | Eaton Hon Frances L | Cheylesmore B |
| Douglas Lady Margaret T | | Eaton Hon Francis O H | Cheylesmore B |
| M K. | Kensington E | Eaton Hon Herbert E | Auckland B |
| Douglas Lady Patricia S | Queensberry M | Eden Hon Agnes | Auckland B |
| Douglas Lord Alfred B | Queensberry M | Eden Hon Ashley M | Auckland B |
| Douglas Lord Archibald E | Queensberry M | Eden Hon George | Auckland B |
| Douglas Lord Cecil C | Queensberry M | Eden Hon Robert E | Auckland B |
| Douglas Lord Sholto G | Queensberry M | Eden Hon Mrs. Robert H S. | Auckland B |
| Douglas Lady Dorothy M | Queensberry M | Eden Hon Susan C | Belmore E |
| Douglas Lady James E S | Queensberry M | Eden Lady Florence | Mount Edgecumbe E |
| Douglas Hon. Nora L. J | Linchiqui B | *Ldgcumbe R chard | |
| Douro (Llan M G) Mar | | Edgcumbe Lady Ernest ne | Mount Edgecumbe E |
| chones | Glentworth B | E H | and Selby B |
| Dowdall Hon Mary F H | Borthwick B | Edmonds Hon Gertrude E | Brougham B |
| Drake Hon Effie Mington | Lichape B | | Kensington B |
| Drax Hon Reginald A R | | Edwardes Hon Alice E | Kensington B |
| Pinkett Ernie Erle | Dunstan B | Edwardes Hon David | Kensington B |
| Drewitt Hon Caroline M | Lilford E | Edwardes Hon George H | Kensington B |
| Drummond Hon (Angela | Herries B | | and Kensington B |
| M) Lady | Perth E | Edwardes Hon Hugh O | Kensington B |
| Drummond Hon E Rupert | Perth E | Edwardes Hon Michael G | Kensington B |
| Drummond Hon Frances M | Perth E | Edwardes Hon William | Kensington B |
| Drummond Hon Gerald ne M | At herst of Hackney B | Edwardes Hon Mrs Henry | Kensington B |
| | Perth F | G | Kensington B |
| Drummond Hon Hersey A | Perth E | Edwardes Hon Mrs Thomas | Kensington B |
| Drummond Hon S R J Er c | Russell of Kilmowen B | | and Kensington B |
| Dummond Hon Llan | Perth E | Egerton Hon Doris M P | Ilford B |
| Drummond Hon Maurice C | Perth L | | Ilford B |
| Drummond Hon Sybil F | | Egerton Hon Francis W G | Ilford B |
| Drummond Lady Edna E M | Lisburne E | Egerton Hon George A | Ilford B |
| Willams | Orionde M | Egerton Hon Lady Grey | Ilford B |
| Drummond Lady Evelyn | Hertford M | Egerton Hon (Mary G) Lady | Ilford B |
| V | Bristol M | Egerton Hon R Th J | Ilford B |
| Drummond Lady Georgina | Melfort E | Egerton Hon. Thomas H F | Ilford B |
| L L Strling Home | Perth E | | Ilford B |
| Drummond Lady Katherine | Dunburnholme B | | Ilford B |
| A G | Santys B | | Ilford B |
| Dummond Lady M L S | Lyndhurst B | | Ilford B |
| Edith G | Curnarton E | | Ilford B |
| | Atterbury B | | Ilford B |
| Duberly Hon. Millicent E E | | | Ilford B |
| | | | Ilford B |
| Duberly Hon Rosa L V | | | Ilford B |
| Du Cane Hon. Lady | | | Ilford B |
| Duckworth Lady Margaret | | | Ilford B |
| L. E. S. | | | Ilford B |
| Duff Hon. Ursula Grant | | | Ilford B |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Fgerton, Lady Jane M | Ellesmere E | Fane Hon S ^r Spencer C. B | Bessborough E, |
| Egerton Lady Le la G | Ellesmere B | Ionsonby G C B | Dillon V |
| Egerton Lady Mabel L. | Ellesmere, E | | Clonmell E |
| Egerton Lady Mabelle A. | Brassay E | Fane Lady Anne H | Stradbroke E |
| Egerton Lady Margaret | Ellesmere E | Fane Lady Augusta F | Westmorland E |
| Egerton, Lady Mary | Elle mere E | Fane Lady Glor A S | |
| Egerton Lady Mary C. | Wilton E | | Hampden V |
| Egerton Lady Susan A. | Ellesmere, E | Farquhar Hon. (Vice) Lady | Deramora B |
| Fildridge Jean | Skullngton P C | Farquhar, Lady Evelyn | Donoughmore E |
| *E. of Montague C. | St Germans | Farrant Hon. A. Rachel M | Lifford V |
| | E | Farrell Hon. Randal na A | |
| Flot, Lady Kathleen B L. | St Germans E | M L | Louth B |
| Flot Lady Kathleen M | Cairns E | Farrer Hon. Anne L. | Farrer of Abin ger B |
| Flot, Lady Rosemary A. | St Germans E | | Farrer of Ab n ger B |
| Flot Hon. A thur K. D | Minto E | Farrer Hon Cecil C | Farrer of Ab n ger B |
| Ellot Hon. Hugh F H | Minto E | | Farrer of Ab n ger B |
| Ellot Hon. William F | Minto E | Farrer Hon Frances M | Farrer of Ab n ger B |
| Ellis Hon Bronwen M Scott | Howard de Wal den B | Farrer Hon Joan | Redesdale B |
| | Howard de Wal den B | Farrer, Hon. Noel M | Farrer of Ab n ger B |
| Ells, Hon Elizabeth G S | Howard de Wal den B | Farrer Hon. Oliver T | Farrer of Ab n ger B |
| Scott | Howard de Wal den B | | Alsa M |
| Ellis Hon Essylt P Scott | Howard de Wal den B | Fawkes Lady Constance E | Hampden V |
| | Howard de Wal den B | Feiden Hon. Dorothy | Dundun B |
| Ellis Hon John O Scott | Howard de Wal den B | Feiden Hon. Marjorie | Dundgh F |
| Ellis Hon Margaret I J | Howard de Wal den B | Feidng Hon. Basil H E. | Dundgh E |
| Scott | Howard de Wal den B | Feidng Hon. David C | |
| Ellis Hon Rosemary \ Sco t | Howard de Wal den B | Feidng, Hon. Francis H | Dundgh E |
| | Howard de Wal den B | Feidng, Hon. Hugh R. | Dundgh F |
| Ellis, Hon. William C | | Feidng Hon Lady | Dundgh F |
| | | | Bath M |
| Elphinstone Hon. Andrew C. V | Elphinstone B | Feidng Hon William R | De b gh E |
| Elphinstone Hon Jean C. | Elphinstone B | Feidng, Hon. Mrs. William | |
| Buller Fullerton | Elphinstone B | H A. | Dundgh A |
| Elphinstone Hon John A | Elphinstone B | Feidng, Lady Agnes M M | Dundgh F |
| Buller Fullerton | Elphinstone B | Feidng Lady Betty M | Dundgh F |
| Elphinstone Hon. Lilan | Elphinstone B | Feidng, Lady Victoria M D | Dundgh F |
| Buller Fullerton | Elphinstone B | Felkan Hon. Ellen T | Wolverhampton V |
| Elphinstone Hon. Mount | Elphinstone B | | Elbank V |
| stuart W Buller Fullerton | Dundgh E | Fell Hon. Alce F | De Ra nsey B |
| Elwes, Lady M Wynne de E | Aylesford E | *Fellows A lwyn E | A lwyn B |
| Emmet Lady Alexandra L. M | Congleton B | Fellows Hon. Carl A | A lwyn B |
| Errington Hon. Lou sa A. M | Buchan E | Fellows Hon. Eric W E | Inch qu n B |
| Erskine Hon. Albany M S | Mar & Kell e E | Fellows Hon L. lah | De Ra nsey B |
| Erskine Hon. Alexander P F | | | De Ra nsey B |
| Erskine Hon. Anthony F H | Rosslyn E | Fellows Hon Reginald A | A lwyn B |
| St Clair | Rosslyn E | Fellows Hon Ronald T | |
| Erskine Hon. David St. Clair | Erskine B | Fe guson Hon. El e D | Aberconway B |
| Erskine Hon. Donald F C | Erskine B | Ferguson Hon Emma A | Falkind V |
| Erskine Hon. F. Sme S | Erskine B | berg son Hon Margaret | Ilaliden V |
| Erskine Hon. Francis W | Mar & Kell e E | he guson Hon. Na M | Brindport V |
| Erskine Hon. James A W | Rosslyn E | Ferguson Lady Ed h A C | Ca odor E |
| St Clair | Erskine B | Ferguson Lady Alce M | Glasgow E |
| Erskine Hon. James S | Mar & Kell e E | Fetherstonhaugh Hon. Ke h | |
| Erskine Hon. John F H | | Iu nour | Wnterton B |
| Erskine Hon. Peter G A | Ko sty E | Ffrench Hon. Ellen M A. J | Ffrench B |
| St Clair | Erskine R | Ffren H Hon. Francis C M | |
| Friskne Hon. Richard A | Erskine B | A. J | Ffrench B |
| Friskne Hon. (S J) Ruaraudh | Erskine B | Ffrench Hon John M V | Ffrench B |
| Friskne Hon. Victor A E | Rosslyn E | Ffrench Hon Margaret E | Ffrench B |
| Erskine Hon. Mrs. Alexander F St. Clair | Mar & Kell e E | M A J | Hard ge V |
| Friskne, Hon. William A. F | Erskine B | Ffrench Hon. Mar a A J C | SayeandSele B |
| Friskne Hon. Mrs. David | | Feld Hon. Emily M | SayeandSele B |
| Friskne Hon. Mrs. George | Buchan F | Fennes Hon Cecil M V J | SayeandSele B |
| FA. | Mar & Kell e E | Twisleton Wykeham | SayeandSele B |
| Friskne Lady Alce M M | Mar & Kell e E | Fennes Hon S ^r Eustace E | |
| Friskne Lady Consance E | Mar & Kell e E | Twisleton Wykeham | |
| Friskne Lady Lou sa F | Mar & Kell e E | Fennes, Hon. Geoff ey R C. | |
| Friskne Lady Marjorie | Brisol M | Iw sleton Wykeham | |
| Friskne Lady Mary S St | Rosslyn E | | |
| Clair | | Fennes Hon. Ivo H J | |
| Eva c Hon. Eleanor M | De Saun arez B | Twisleton Wykeham | |
| Wallbrand | Beiper B | Fennes, Hon. I o M Twi le | |
| Fvans, Hon. Norah Parry | George P C | ton Wykeham | |
| Fvans, Owen E | Northbourne B | Fennes Hon. Laurence J E | |
| Fvans, Hon. Sarah A Parry | Ancaster E | Twisleton Wykeham | |
| Fvart Lady Evelyn C | Port mouth E | Fennes Hon. Maud M | |
| Fvans Lady Hen e a A | Arran E | Twisleton Wykeham | |
| Fvart Lady Mary N | | Fennes Hon. Wingfield S | |
| Fwing Hon. (Mabel) Lady | S d nouth V | Twisleton Wykeham | |
| Orr | Rosburghe D | Fennes Hon Mrs Frederick | |
| Fwing Lady Margaret F S | Muln lury F | N F Twisleton Wykeham | |
| Fyre Lady Alce M | Faifax B | Fie H H Princess Maud A | |
| Faifax, Hon. Caro ne S | Faifax B | G A L. L. of | |
| Faifax Hon. Charles F | Vunburnholme B | Finch Hon. Ronald W E | |
| Faifax Hon. Joan E J | Faifax B | Findlay Lady Blanche S | |
| | | Findlay Hon. Elizabeth M | |
| Faifax Hon. Mary C | A nlore E | Findlay Hon. Sir W. Ham | |
| Falconer Lady Ethel S | A nlore E | Fisher Hon. Anna Vavasseur | |
| Keith | Cl nton B | Fisher Hon. John Vavasseur | |
| Falconer Lady Hilda M | Westmorland E | Fisher Hon. Ka har ne Va | |
| Keith | | vavasseur | |
| Fane Hon. Harriet | | Fitz Clarence Hon Harold E | |
| Fane Hon. Moun joy J C. W | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Fullerton, Hon. Dorothy S. | <i>Fisher, B.</i> | Gore, Hon. Arthur S. K. D. A. | <i>Arran, E.</i> |
| Fullerton, Hon. Maira F. L. | <i>Deramore, E.</i> | Gore, Hon. Emilia H. F. | <i>Napier of Magdala, B.</i> |
| Furness, Hon. Averill | <i>Furness, B.</i> | Gore, Hon. Seymour F. | <i>Ormsby, B.</i> |
| Furness, Hon. Christopher | <i>Furness, B.</i> | Gore, Hon. Violet K. | <i>Valencia, V.</i> |
| Gage, Hon. Irene A. | <i>Gage, V.</i> | Gore, Hon. William G. A. | <i>Ormsby, B.</i> |
| Gage, Hon. Yvonne R. | <i>Gage, V.</i> | | <i>Harlock, B.</i> |
| *Gage, William H. St. Q. | <i>Gage, V.</i> | | <i>Salisbury, M.</i> |
| Gardner, Hon. Evelyn F. | | | <i>Arran, E.</i> |
| M. W. | <i>Burghclere, B.</i> | Gore, Hon. Mrs. Charles A. | <i>Salisbury, M.</i> |
| Gardner, Hon. Juliet M. F. S. | <i>Burghclere, B.</i> | Gore, Lady Beatrice E. M. | <i>Harlock, B.</i> |
| Gardner, Hon. Norah B. | <i>Blyth, B.</i> | Ormsby. | <i>Sonder, E.</i> |
| Garforth, Hon. Hilda M. M. | <i>Middleton, B.</i> | | <i>Arran, E.</i> |
| Garrett, Lady Isabella L. | <i>Orkney, E.</i> | Gore, Lady Constance G. | <i>Arran, E.</i> |
| Garton, Hon. Hilda J. | <i>Collins, B.</i> | Gore, Lady Winifred H. L. | <i>Arran, E.</i> |
| Gaskell, Lady Catherine H. | <i>Portsmouth, E.</i> | Goschen, Hon. Beatrice M. | <i>Goschen, V.</i> |
| Gaskell, Lady Constance H. S. | <i>Ranfurly, E.</i> | Goschen, Hon. Cicely W. | <i>Goschen, V.</i> |
| Gatacre, Hon. (Beatrice W.) | <i>Davey, B.</i> | Goschen, Hon. Fanny H. | <i>Goschen, V.</i> |
| Lady | | Goschen, Hon. Sir William H. | <i>Goschen, V.</i> |
| Gavin, Hon. Thomas G. B. | | Gosling, Lady Victoria A. A. | <i>Lothian, M.</i> |
| Grenville. | <i>Kinloss, Baroness</i> | Gosselin, Hon. (Katherine F.) | <i>Gerard, B.</i> |
| Gell, Hon. Edith M. | <i>Middleton, E.</i> | Lady | <i>Gough, V.</i> |
| Gerard, Hon. Heloise | <i>Gerard, B.</i> | Gough, Hon. Mrs. George H. | <i>Gough, V.</i> |
| Gerard, Hon. Mary D. F. | <i>Gerard, B.</i> | *Gough, Guy V. H. | <i>Gough, V.</i> |
| Gerard, Hon. Patricia | <i>Gerard, B.</i> | *Gower, Elizabeth N. Suther- | <i>Sutherland, D.</i> |
| Gerard, Hon. Robert W. F. A. | <i>Gerard, B.</i> | land Leveson | |
| Gerard, Hon. Violet E. M. | <i>Gerard, B.</i> | *Gower, Frederick N. Suther- | <i>Sutherland, D.</i> |
| Gibbs, Hon. Catherine L. | <i>Aldenharn, B.</i> | land Leveson | |
| Gibbs, Hon. Dorothy | <i>Valencia, V.</i> | Gower, Hon. (A. V. Cicely) | <i>Monson, B.</i> |
| Gibbs, Hon. Edith C. | <i>Aldenharn, B.</i> | Lady Leveson | <i>Leigh, B.</i> |
| Gibbs, Hon. Gerald H. B. | <i>Aldenharn, B.</i> | Gower, Hon. Sophia Leveson | <i>Grantville, E.</i> |
| Gibbs, Hon. Herbert C. | <i>Aldenharn, B.</i> | Gower, Hon. William S. | |
| Gibbs, Hon. Kenneth F. | <i>Aldenharn, B.</i> | Leveson | |
| Gibbs, Hon. Mildred D. | <i>Aldenharn, B.</i> | Gower, Lady Albert Suther- | <i>Sutherland, D.</i> |
| Gibbs, Hon. Vicary | <i>Aldenharn, B.</i> | land Leveson | |
| Gibbs, Hon. Mrs. Henry L. | <i>Aldenharn, B.</i> | Gower, Lady Alistair St. C. | <i>Sutherland, D.</i> |
| Gibbs, Lady Helena F. A. | <i>Cambridge, M.</i> | Sutherland Leveson. | <i>Strathmore, E.</i> |
| Gibson, Hon. Constance A. | <i>Ashbourne, B.</i> | Gower, Lady Rose C. | <i>Fingall, E.</i> |
| Gibson, Hon. Edward G. M. | <i>Ashbourne, B.</i> | Gradwell, Lady Henrietta M. | <i>Athelstan, B.</i> |
| Gibson, Hon. Violet Albina | <i>Ashbourne, B.</i> | Graham, Hon. Alice H. | <i>Lothian, E.</i> |
| Gibson, Hon. Mrs. E. Victor | <i>Ashbourne, B.</i> | Graham, Lady Evelyn C. | <i>Montrose, D.</i> |
| Giffard, Lady Constance M. E. | <i>Halsbury, E.</i> | Graham, Lady Helen V. | <i>Knausford, V.</i> |
| Giffard, Lady Flavia J. L. | <i>Halsbury, E.</i> | Graham, Lady Jean S. V. | <i>Montrose, D.</i> |
| *Gifford, Charles M. E. | <i>Gifford, B.</i> | Graham, Lady M. Cynthia | <i>Feversham, F.</i> |
| Gifford, Hon. Edith C. | <i>Gifford, B.</i> | Graham, Lady Margaret G. | <i>Northampton, M.</i> |
| Gifford, Hon. Serena M. | <i>Gifford, B.</i> | Graham, Lady Mary | <i>Montrose, D.</i> |
| Gilbert, Lady Beryl F. K. B. | <i>Clancarty, E.</i> | Graham, Lady Mary H. A. | <i>Montrose, D.</i> |
| Gilbey, Hon. Grace M. | <i>Vaux of Har-</i> | Graham, Lady Muriel O. | <i>Bathurst, E.</i> |
| Gilmour, Hon. Victoria L. | <i>wooden, B.</i> | Graham, Lady Norah | <i>Donoughmore, E.</i> |
| Gordon | <i>Cadogan, E.</i> | Graham, Lady Sybil | <i>Montrose, D.</i> |
| Gilmour, Lady Susan Gordon | <i>Beauchamp, E.</i> | Graham, Lord Alastair M. | <i>Montrose, D.</i> |
| Gladstone, Hon. Emily A. | <i>Newborough, B.</i> | Graham, Lord Douglas M. | <i>Montrose, D.</i> |
| Gladstone, Hon. Gertrude | <i>Blantyre, B.</i> | Graham, Lord Ronald M. H. | <i>Montrose, D.</i> |
| Gladstone, Hon. Maude E. | <i>Rendel, B.</i> | Granger, Lady Muriel F. V. | |
| Glauns, Lady Dorothy B. | <i>Leeds, D.</i> | Liddell | <i>Lindsay, B.</i> |
| Gleichen, Lady A. Edward W. | <i>late Maid of Honour, and Kensington B.</i> | Granet, Hon. (Florence J.) | <i>Selby, V.</i> |
| Gleichen, Lady Helena M. | <i>Hertford, M.</i> | Lady | <i>Staloridge, B.</i> |
| Gleichen, Lord A. Edward W. | <i>Hertford, M.</i> | Grant, Hon. Eleanor L. | |
| Glyn, Hon. Alice C. C. | <i>Wolverton, B.</i> | Grant, Hon. Donald P. T. | <i>Strathspey, B.</i> |
| Glyn, Hon. Edward C. | <i>Wolverton, B.</i> | Ogilvie | <i>Strathspey, B.</i> |
| | <i>Argyll, D.</i> | Ogilvie | <i>Maid of Honour</i> |
| Glyn, Hon. Esmé C. H. | <i>Wolverton, B.</i> | Grant, Hon. Margaret | <i>(late), and Downe, V.</i> |
| Glyn, Hon. George E. D. C. | <i>Wolverton, B.</i> | Grant, Hon. Robert A. | |
| Glyn, Hon. Georgina M. | <i>Wolverton, B.</i> | Ogilvie | <i>Seafield, E.</i> |
| Glyn, Hon. Marion L. F. | <i>Wolverton, B.</i> | Grant, Hon. Victoria M. S. | <i>Maid of Honour</i> |
| Glyn, Hon. Maude | <i>Ebury, B.</i> | | <i>(late).</i> |
| Glyn, Hon. Nigel R. V. | <i>Wolverton, D.</i> | Grant, Lady Caroline L. | <i>Seafield, Cs.</i> |
| Glyn, Hon. Sibell | <i>Derwent, B.</i> | Ogilvie | <i>Rosebery, E.</i> |
| Glyn, Hon. Winifred | <i>Suffield, L.</i> | Grant, Lady Sybil M. C. | <i>Graves, B.</i> |
| *Glyn, Hon. Mrs. Ashley | <i>Wolverton, B.</i> | Graves, Hon. Adolphus E. P. | <i>Graves, B.</i> |
| Glyn, Lady Mary E. | <i>Argyll, D.</i> | Graves, Hon. Algernon S. G. | <i>Graves, B.</i> |
| | <i>Wolverton, B.</i> | Graves, Hon. Adrian E. G. | <i>Graves, B.</i> |
| Godley, Hon. Evelyn C. | <i>Kilbracken, B.</i> | Graves, Hon. Cecilia O. | <i>Graves, B.</i> |
| Godley, Hon. Hugh J. | <i>Kilbracken, B.</i> | Graves, Hon. Cerise E. G. | <i>Graves, B.</i> |
| Godman, Hon. Susan E. | <i>Willoughby de Broke, B.</i> | Graves, Hon. Rosemary A. A. | <i>Graves, B.</i> |
| | <i>Ancaster, E.</i> | Graves, Hon. Violet G. A. | <i>Graves, B.</i> |
| Goff, Lady Cecile | <i>Scott, P. C.</i> | Graves, Hon. Mrs. William S. P. | <i>Gray, B.</i> |
| Goff, Margaret A. Davis | <i>Blyth, B.</i> | Gray, Hon. Kathleen L. M. | <i>Gray, Baroness</i> |
| Gold, Hon. Gladys E. | <i>Peck, V.</i> | Gray, Hon. Ian D. Campbell | |
| Goldman, Hon. Agnes M. | | Gray, Hon. Landsay S. Camp- | <i>Gray, Baroness</i> |
| Goodenough, Hon. (Henrietta M.) Lady | <i>Sheffield, B.</i> | bell | |
| Goodfellow, Hon. Amy L. | <i>Savile, B.</i> | Gray, Hon. Violet E. M. | <i>Gray, Baroness</i> |
| *Gordon, (G. C.) Douglas | <i>Huntly, M.</i> | Campbell | <i>Gray, Baroness</i> |
| Gordon, Hon. Agnes S. | <i>Gordon, B.</i> | Grazioli, Lady Nicoletti M. | <i>Newburgh, E.</i> |
| Gordon, Hon. Canilla | <i>Cranworth, B.</i> | Greaves, Hon. Frances, A. M. | <i>Howard of Glossop, B.</i> |
| Gordon, Hon. Sir Frederic | <i>Gordon, B.</i> | | <i>Dyart, E.</i> |
| Gordon, Hon. Huntly D. | <i>Gordon, B.</i> | *Greaves, Wenefryde A. | <i>Midford Haven, M.</i> |
| Gordon, Hon. Mrs. Arthur | <i>Gordon, B.</i> | Greece (Victoria A. E. J. M.), | <i>Merthyr, B.</i> |
| Gordon, Hon. Mrs. John E. | <i>Gordon, B.</i> | Princess Andrew of | <i>Courtown, E.</i> |
| Gordon, Hon. Rachel N. | <i>Gordon, B.</i> | Green, Hon. Katharine M. | |
| Hamilton | <i>Stannox, B.</i> | Greene, Lady Lily F. | <i>Templeton V.</i> |
| Gordon, Lady Esme S. | <i>Huntly, M.</i> | Gregg, Hon. Margaret E. | <i>Hood, V.</i> |
| Gordon, Lady Florence A. A. | | Carr | |
| Wolrige | <i>Erroll, E.</i> | Gregory, Hon. Alexander F. | |
| Gordon, Lady M. Idina | <i>De La Warr, E.</i> | | |
| Gordon, Lord Dudley G. | <i>Abberdon and Temair, M.</i> | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| Gregson, Lady Violet | <i>Lichfield, E</i> | Gunnis, Hon. Joseph E. M. | <i>FitzGerald B</i> |
| Grenfell, Hon. Alexander C. | <i>Desborough B</i> | Gunston, Lady Doris G. | <i>Dufferin M</i> |
| Grenfell, Hon. Arthur B. J. | <i>Crenfell B</i> | Gupta, Hon. Kamala | <i>Sinha B</i> |
| Grenfell, Hon. Ivo G. W. | <i>Desborough B</i> | Gupta, Hon. Romela | <i>Sinha, B</i> |
| Grenfell, Hon. Mabel B. | <i>Hillingdon B</i> | Gurdon, Hon. Judith F. | <i>Cranworth B</i> |
| Grenfell, Hon. Madeline V. M. | <i>Grenfell B</i> | Gurdon, Hon. Robert B. | <i>Cranworth B</i> |
| Grenfell, Hon. Monica M. | <i>Desborough, B</i> | Gurdon, Hon. Camilla E. | <i>Cranworth B</i> |
| Grenfell, Hon. Pascoe C. V. F. | <i>Grenfell, B</i> | Gurney, Hon. Constance M. | <i>Li Idley B</i> |
| Grenfell, Lady Lilian M. | <i>Marlborough, D</i> | Gwynne, Ihyllus M. Evans | <i>Shaw P.C.</i> |
| Grenfell, Lady Muriel F. M. | <i>Rosse, E</i> | Gwynne, Hon. Stella | <i>Ridley, V</i> |
| Grenville, Hon. Harry N. | <i>Kinloss Baroness</i> | Gye, Hon. Adela de F. | <i>Bridport V</i> |
| Morgan | <i>Kinloss, Baroness</i> | Hadow, Lady Constance B. L. | <i>Kinross E</i> |
| Grenville, Hon. Luis C. F. T. | <i>Kinloss, Baroness</i> | Haig, Hon. Frances C. | <i>Harvis B</i> |
| Morgan | <i>Kinloss Baroness</i> | Haig, Lady Alexandra H. L. | <i>Haig E</i> |
| Grenville, Hon. Robert W. | <i>Kinloss Baroness</i> | Haig, Lady Irene V. J. | <i>Haig E</i> |
| Morgan | <i>Kinloss Baroness</i> | Haig, Lady Victoria D. R. | <i>Haig E</i> |
| Grenville, Lady Caroline J. E. | <i>Buckingham D,</i> | Hall, Lady Mabel E. | <i>Manfield E</i> |
| Temple Nugent Brydges-
Chandos | <i>and Kinloss Baroness</i> | Hallett, Hon. Frederica S. K. | <i>Raglan B</i> |
| Gresley, Lady Frances L. | <i>Marlborough D</i> | Hughes | <i>Muir Macleod
E B</i> |
| Gretton, Hon. Maud H. | <i>Ventry E</i> | Hambourg, Hon. Dorothea F. | <i>Azbury B</i> |
| Greville, Hon. Alwyn H. F. | <i>Warwick E</i> | Hambro, Margaret C. N. | <i>Hewitson B</i> |
| Greville, Hon. Charles G. F. | <i>Warwick E</i> | Hammersley, Hon. Gertrude A. | <i>Bateman B</i> |
| Greville, Hon. John A. H. | <i>Warwick E</i> | Hamilton, Hon. A. Rosamund | <i>Bateman B</i> |
| Greville, Hon. Louis G. | <i>Warwick F</i> | Douglas | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Greville, Hon. Maynard | <i>Warwick E</i> | Hamilton, Hon. Charles W. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Greville, Hon. Richard F. M. | <i>Warwick E</i> | Baillie | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Greville, Hon. Ronald C. F. | <i>Warwick B</i> | Hamilton, Hon. Edith H. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Greville, Hon. Sir Sidney R. | <i>Warwick E</i> | Hamilton, Hon. Harriet F. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Greville, Hon. Veronique L. | <i>Greville B</i> | Baillie | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Greville, Hon. Mrs. George
F. N. | <i>Greville, B</i> | Hamilton, Hon. Julia | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Greville, Hon. Mrs. Ronald
H. F. | <i>Greville B</i> | Hamilton, Hon. Robert A. B. | <i>Belhaven B</i> |
| Greville, Lady Mercy | <i>Warwick E</i> | Hamilton, Hon. Sybil E. | <i>Holm Patrick
B</i> |
| *Grey, Harry George | <i>Grey, E</i> | Hamilton, Hon. Winifred M. | <i>Belhaven B</i> |
| Grey, Lady Elizabeth K. | <i>Grey E</i> | Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Henry | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grey, Lady Jane | <i>Stanford E</i> | Baillie | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grey, Lady Mary C. | <i>Grey E</i> | Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. Leslie
d. H. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Griffin, Lady L. Mary | <i>De La Warr E</i> | Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. North
de C. Dalrymple | <i>Stair E</i> |
| Griffith, Hon. Wilhelm na D.
O. | <i>Ruthven B</i> | Hamilton, Lady Cecely | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grigg, Hon. Ethel D. | <i>St. Leonards B</i> | Baillie | <i>Argyll D</i> |
| Grimston, Hon. Bruce D. | <i>Verulam E</i> | Hamilton, Lady Evelyn | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grimston, Hon. Brian | <i>Verulam E</i> | Baillie | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grimston, Hon. James B. | <i>Verulam E</i> | Hamilton, Lady Grisell | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grimston, Hon. John | <i>Verulam E</i> | Baillie | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grimston, Hon. Robert | <i>Verulam E</i> | Hamilton, Lady Grisel W. L. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grimston, Hon. Mrs. Edward
H. | <i>Verulam E</i> | Baillie | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Hon. Gilbert | <i>St. Leonards B</i> | Hamilton, Lady Helen Baillie | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Hon. Hugh R. | <i>Ebury B</i> | Hamilton, Lady Jean Douglas | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Hon. Hugh R. | <i>Stalbridge B</i> | Hamilton, Lady Katharine | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Hon. Maud E. | <i>Ebury B</i> | Hamilton, Lady Louisa F. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Hon. Robert E. | <i>Ebury, B</i> | Hamilton, Lady Mari N. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. Nor
man de la A. | <i>Ebury, B</i> | Douglas | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. Richard
C. | <i>Ebury B</i> | Hamilton, Lady Margaret
Douglas | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Hon. Mrs. Thomas
G. | <i>Ebury B</i> | Hamilton, Lady Marjorie A.
Dalrymple | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Lady Dorothy M. | <i>Kenmare E</i> | Hamilton, Lady Maud C. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Lady Henry G. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hamilton, Lady Ruth Baillie | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Lady Mabel F. M. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hamilton, Lord Claud D. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Lady Mary C. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hamilton, Lord Claud J. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Lady Ursula M. O. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hamilton, Lord Claud N. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Lord Arthur H. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hamilton, Lord David | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Lord Edward A. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Douglas | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Grosvenor, Lord Gerald R. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hamilton, Lord Ernest W. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Groves, Hon. Norah E. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hamilton, Lord Frederick S. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guest, Hon. C. Henry C. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hamilton, Lord George F. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guest, Hon. Cynthia E. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hamilton, Lord George N. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guest, Hon. Frederick E. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Douglas | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guest, Hon. Ivor G. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hamilton, Lord Malcolm | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guest, Hon. Lionel G. W. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Douglas | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guest, Hon. Oscar M. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hammond, Hon. Margaret E. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guest, Hon. Rosemary S. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hammond, Hon. Mary G. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guest, Lady Theodora | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hampden, Hon. Horace M. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guinness, Hon. A. Ernest | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hobart | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guinness, Hon. Arthur O. E. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hampden, Hon. Mrs.
Augustus C. Hobart | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guinness, Hon. Bridget K. R. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hampden, Lady Charlotte A. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guinness, Hon. Honor D. M. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hobart | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guinness, Hon. Lucy M. A. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hampden, Lady Eleanor A. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guinness, Hon. Patricia F. S. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hobart | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guinness, Hon. Walter F. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hampton, Lady Laura E. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guinness, Lady Evelyn H. S. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Hanbury, Hon. Charles S. M. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Guinness, Lady Henrietta E. | <i>Westminster D</i> | Bateman | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Gully, Hon. Edward W. H. | <i>Selby V</i> | Hanbury, Hon. Patience | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Gully, Hon. Elizabeth M. | <i>Selby V</i> | Hancock, Hon. Alice S. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Gully, Hon. Helen J. P. | <i>Selby V</i> | Hancock, Hon. Evelyn C. | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Gully, Hon. Leslie E. | <i>Selby V</i> | | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Gully, Hon. S. Gene | <i>Selby V</i> | | <i>Haddington E</i> |
| Gully, Hon. Thomas S. E. | <i>Selby V</i> | | <i>Haddington E</i> |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Handcock, Hon Robert A .. | <i>Castlemaine, B.</i> | Hastings, Hon. Osmond W. | <i>Huntingdon, E.</i> |
| Handcock, Hon Mrs. Robert J .. | <i>Castlemaine, B.</i> | Hastings, Lady Barbara H | <i>Loundoun, Co</i> |
| Handford, Hon Mary E. .. | <i>Belper, B</i> | Abney .. | <i>Loundoun, Co</i> |
| Hanham, Hon Lady | <i>Dunblow, B</i> | Hastings, Lady Flora A. | <i>Loundoun, Co</i> |
| Hanly, Lady Marjorie M. W. | <i>Dunblow, E.</i> | Rawdon .. | <i>Loundoun, Co</i> |
| Hannen, Hon Henry A. .. | <i>Hannen, B</i> | Hastings, Lady Iona M. H. | <i>Loundoun, Co</i> |
| Hannen, Hon Mary L. .. | <i>Hannen, B</i> | Abney .. | <i>Loundoun, Co</i> |
| Hannen, Hon Mrs. James C. | <i>Hannen, B.</i> | Hastings, Lady Jean H. | <i>Loundoun, Co</i> |
| Harbord, Hon Asheton E. .. | <i>Suffield, B</i> | Abney .. | <i>Loundoun, Co</i> |
| Harbord, Hon Doris C. .. | <i>Suffield, B.</i> | Hastings, Lady Maud Rawdon | <i>Verulam, E.,</i> |
| Harbord, Hon John .. | <i>Suffield, B.</i> | and | <i>Loundoun, Co</i> |
| Harbord, Hon Lettice E. .. | <i>Suffield, B.</i> | Leeds, D | |
| Harbord, Hon Victor A. C. | <i>Suffield, B</i> | Hatch, Lady Constance B G | |
| Harbord, Hon Mrs Harbord | <i>Suffield, B</i> | Matton, Hon. Christopher | <i>Winchelsea, E.</i> |
| Harbord, Hon Mrs. John .. | <i>Suffield, B.</i> | G. H. Finch .. | <i>Winchelsea, E.</i> |
| Harbord, Hon Mrs. Walter | <i>Suffield, B</i> | Matton, Hon. Daphne M. | <i>Winchelsea, E.</i> |
| Harbord, Hon Mrs. William | <i>Suffield, B</i> | Finch .. | <i>Winchelsea, E.</i> |
| Harcourt, Hon. Barbara V. | <i>Harcourt, V.</i> | Matton, Hon Denys G. | <i>Winchelsea, E.</i> |
| Harcourt, Hon Doris M. T. | <i>Harcourt, V.</i> | Finch .. | <i>Winchelsea, E.</i> |
| Harcourt, Hon Olivia V. | <i>Harcourt, V.</i> | Matton Hon Henrietta D. J. | <i>Winchelsea, E.</i> |
| Harcourt, Hon. William E. | <i>Harcourt, V.</i> | Finch .. | <i>Winchelsea, E.</i> |
| Harcourt, Hon Rachel M | | Hawes, Lady Millicent .. | <i>Rosslyn, F.</i> |
| Vernon .. | <i>Aberdare, B.</i> | Hawke, Hon. Alice C. .. | <i>Ilwaco, B</i> |
| Hardcastle Hon Alice .. | <i>Glischen, V</i> | Hawke, Hon Edward J. | <i>Ilwaco, B</i> |
| Harding, Hon Emma M. A. | <i>Clifford of Chudleigh, B</i> | Hawke, Hon Mary C. .. | <i>Ilwaco, B</i> |
| | | Hawke, Hon Stanhope | <i>Hawke, B.</i> |
| Harding, Hon Alexander H L. | <i>Hardinge of Penhurst, B.</i> | Hawkins, Lady Constance B. | <i>Liverpool, E.</i> |
| | <i>Hardinge, V.</i> | A. M .. | <i>Kinnoull, E.,</i> |
| Hardinge, Hon. Caryl N. C. | <i>Hardinge, V.</i> | Hay, Hon. Alstair G .. | <i>Greville, B.</i> |
| Hardinge, Hon Diamond E. V. .. | <i>Hardinge of Penhurst, B</i> | Hay, Hon. Arthur .. | <i>Erroll, E.</i> |
| | <i>Hardinge, V.</i> | Hay, Hon Gilbert A. R. | <i>Erroll, E.</i> |
| Hardinge, Hon Lavinia .. | <i>Hardinge, V.</i> | Hay, Hon. Ivan J. L. | <i>Erroll, F.</i> |
| Hardinge, Hon. Robert N. .. | <i>Hardinge, V.</i> | Hay, Hon. Josslyn V. | <i>Erroll, E.</i> |
| Hardinge, Hon. Ruby .. | <i>Hardinge, V.</i> | Hay, Hon. Louisa H. V. | <i>O'Neill, B.</i> |
| Hardy, Hon Antony G | | Leith .. | <i>Graves, B</i> |
| Gathorne .. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Hay, Hon Mabel M. B. S. | <i>Erroll, E.</i> |
| Hardy, Hon. Edward H. | <i>Cozens Hardy, B.</i> | Hay, Hon Rosemary C. F. | <i>Erroll, E.</i> |
| Cozens .. | | Hay, Hon. Sereld M. A. J. .. | <i>Erroll, E.</i> |
| Hardy, Hon John F. | <i>Cranbrook, E.,</i> | Hay, Lady Christine | <i>Tweddale, M.</i> |
| Gathorne .. | <i>Derby, E.</i> | Hay, Lady Elizabeth B. M. | <i>Kinnoull, E.</i> |
| Hardy, Hon Nigel C. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Hay, Lady Helen C. .. | <i>Tweddale, M.</i> |
| Gathorne .. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Hay, Lady John .. | <i>Kinnoull, E.</i> |
| Hardy, Hon. Ralph E. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Hay, Lady Margaret F. G. | <i>Tweddale, M.</i> |
| Gathorne .. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Hay, Lady Marguerite G. | <i>Tweddale, M.</i> |
| Hardy, Hon. Robert Ga | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Hay, Lord Edward D. J. | <i>Tweddale, M.</i> |
| thorne .. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Hayes, Hon. (Alice A.) Lady | <i>Lifford, V.</i> |
| Hardy, Hon Mrs. Alfred E. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Hazlehurst, Hon. Blanche | <i>Whitburgh, B.</i> |
| Gathorne .. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Headiam, Lady Vera | <i>Hersford, V.</i> |
| Hardy, Lady Anne C. D. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Heathcote, Lady Eva | <i>Verulam E.</i> |
| Gathorne .. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Heathcote, Hon Evelyn I. | <i>Breadallbane, E.</i> |
| Hardy, Lady Cicely L. Ga | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Wilson .. | <i>Hill V.</i> |
| thorne .. | <i>Abergavenny M</i> | Heaton, Hon. (C. M. Ser | <i>Calthorpe, E.</i> |
| Hardy, Lady Cicely M. | <i>Monsters, E.</i> | mondal) Lady | <i>Gwydyr, B.</i> |
| Hardy, Lady Isobel C. M. | <i>Derby, E.</i> | Heavyside, Lady Sophia E. | <i>Stradbroke, E.</i> |
| Gathorne .. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Helmley (Muriel F. L.), Vis | <i>Shrewsbury and</i> |
| Hardy, Lady Jane E. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | countess | <i>Talbot, E.</i> |
| Gathorne .. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Helyar, Hon Ursula G. | <i>Sidmouth, V.</i> |
| Hardy, Lady Katharine A. V. | <i>Cranbrook, E.</i> | Hemphill, Hon Martyn | <i>Hemphill, B.</i> |
| Hare, Hon Alan V. .. | <i>Ellesmere, E.</i> | C. A. .. | <i>Faringdon, B.</i> |
| Hare, Hon Elisabeth C. .. | <i>Listowel, F.</i> | Henderson, Hon Alec P. .. | <i>Faringdon, B.</i> |
| Hare, Hon Ethel P. .. | <i>Listowel, E.</i> | *Henderson, Alexander G. | <i>Faringdon, B.</i> |
| Hare, Hon. Hugh H. .. | <i>Listowel, E.</i> | Henderson, Hon Arnold | <i>Faringdon, B.</i> |
| Hare, Hon. John H. .. | <i>Listowel, E.</i> | Henderson, Hon Eric B. | <i>Faringdon, B.</i> |
| Hare, Hon Richard G. .. | <i>Listowel, E.</i> | Butler .. | <i>Faringdon, B.</i> |
| Hare, Hon William F. .. | <i>Listowel, E.</i> | Henderson, Hon Frank .. | <i>Faringdon, B.</i> |
| Hare, Hon Mrs. Richard .. | <i>Listowel, E.</i> | Henderson, Hon Patrick | <i>Faringdon, B.</i> |
| Hare, Lady Florence M. C. | <i>Listowel, E.</i> | Henderson, Hon. S. I. | <i>Clarna, B.</i> |
| Hare, Lady Ida .. | <i>Romney, E.</i> | ("Zoe") .. | |
| Hare, Lady Kathleen F. M. | <i>Cathcart, E.</i> | Henderson, Lady Sidney | <i>Buckingham-</i> |
| Harrington, Hon (Selina L. | <i>Harrington, E.</i> | M. C. A. Hobart Hampden- | <i>shire, E.</i> |
| G.) Lady .. | <i>Melville, V.</i> | Mercer .. | <i>Carnwath E.</i> |
| Harmann, Hon. Flora F. .. | <i>Muskerry, B</i> | Henderson, Lady Violet C. | <i>Henage, B.</i> |
| Harrington, Lady F. Aline | <i>Temple E.</i> | Heneage, Hon. Adela M. .. | <i>Henage, B.</i> |
| Harmsworth, Hon Esmond C. | <i>Rothermere, V</i> | Heneage, Hon George E. .. | <i>Henage, B.</i> |
| Harper, Hon. (Ella C.) Lady | <i>Allerton, B.</i> | Heneage, Hon Gertrude M. | <i>Henage, B.</i> |
| Harris, Hon Alexander C. | <i>Malmesbury, E.</i> | Heneage, Hon Henry G. | <i>Henage, B.</i> |
| Harris, Hon Alfred F. W. | <i>Malmesbury, E.</i> | Heneage, Hon Mary T. | <i>Henage, B.</i> |
| Harris, Hon. George St. V. | <i>Harris, B.</i> | Heneage, Hon Thomas R. | <i>Henage, B.</i> |
| Harris, Hon John W. | <i>Malmesbury, E.</i> | Henley, Hon. Anthony E. | <i>Henley, B.</i> |
| Harris, Hon. Marjorie R. | <i>Sidmouth, V.</i> | Henley, Hon. Anthony M. | <i>Henley, B.</i> |
| Harris, Lady Elizabeth | <i>Malmesbury, E.</i> | and | <i>Sheffield, B.</i> |
| Harrison, Lady Harnet | <i>Lancashire, E.</i> | Henley, Hon Francis R. | <i>Henley, B.</i> |
| E. D. .. | <i>Cholmondeley, M</i> | and | <i>Carlisle, E.</i> |
| Harrison, Lady Lettice J. | <i>Swaythling, B</i> | Henley, Hon Gertrude A. .. | <i>Henley, B.</i> |
| Hart, Hon. Ethel .. | <i>Parker of Wad-</i> | Henley, Hon. Sylvia L. .. | <i>Henley, B.</i> |
| Hart, Hon Vivian .. | <i>dington, B</i> | and | <i>Carlisle, E.</i> |
| | | Henley, Lady Dorothy G. | <i>Henley, B.</i> |
| Harvey, Hon. (Emily B.) | <i>Elbank, V.</i> | and | <i>Collins, B.</i> |
| Lady .. | | Henn, Hon. Frances H. | <i>Crewe, N.</i> |
| Hastings, Hon. Aubrey C. T. | <i>Huntingdon, E.</i> | Henniker, Hon. (Florence E. | <i>Henniker, E.</i> |
| R. H. .. | <i>Lamington, B.</i> | H.) Mrs. Arthur H .. | <i>Somerville, B.</i> |
| Hastings, Hon. Grisel A. G. | | and | <i>Pembroke, E.</i> |

| | | | |
|---|--|---|--|
| Herbert, Hon. Aubrey N H
M | <i>Carnarvon E,
De Vesci V,
Pembroke E</i> | Hogg, Hon. Ronald T
M Garel | <i>Magheramorne I
Holden of Al
ton B</i> |
| Herbert, Hon. David A. R
and | <i>Bolton, B</i> | Holden, Hon. Angus W E | <i>Holden B</i> |
| Herbert, Hon. Elaine L. A | <i>Carnarvon E</i> | Holden, Hon. Donna D | <i>Inverforth B</i> |
| Herbert, Hon. Evelyn L. A | <i>Pembroke, E</i> | Holford, Hon. Blanche | <i>Stairbridge B</i> |
| Herbert, Hon. George S | <i>Acton B</i> | Holland, Hon. Cecil T | <i>Knutsford V</i> |
| Herbert, Hon. Mary E A | <i>De Vesci, V</i> | Holland, Hon. Lionel R. | <i>Knutsford V</i> |
| Herbert, Hon. Mary G | <i>Carnarvon E
Clynes, P C</i> | Holland, Hon. Lucy K. | <i>Knutsford V</i> |
| Herbert, May | <i>Carnarvon, E</i> | Holland, Hon. Stuart L. | <i>Rotherham B</i> |
| Herbert, Hon. Mervyn R H
M | <i>Pembroke, E</i> | Holmes, Janet | <i>Stout P C</i> |
| Herbert, Hon. Lady | <i>Powis E</i> | Holms, Hon. Eileen | <i>Russell of Kil
laren B</i> |
| Herbert, Hon. Mrs. William
H | <i>Carnarvon E</i> | Holt, Lady Mary F | <i>Meath E</i> |
| Herbert, Lady Evelyn L. A | <i>Carrarvon E</i> | Home, Lady Bridget Douglas | <i>Horie E</i> |
| Herbert, Lady Hermione G | <i>Powis E</i> | Home, Hon. Edward C.
Douglas | <i>Home, E</i> |
| Herbert, Lady Jane F A.
Kenney | <i>and Darcy de Knayth B</i> | Home, Hon. George C. Doug
las | <i>Horie, E</i> |
| Herbert, Lady Magdalen L. | <i>Dantry E</i> | Home, Hon. Gwendolyn H
R. | <i>Vaux of Har
routde, B</i> |
| Herbert, Lady Mary | <i>Powis E</i> | Home, Hon. Henry M
Douglas | <i>Horie E</i> |
| Herbert, Lady Patricia | <i>Lansdowne M,
and</i> | Home, Lady Rachel Douglas | <i>Horie E</i> |
| Herbert, Lady Victoria A M
C. | <i>Powis E</i> | Home, Hon. William Douglas | <i>Home, E</i> |
| Hernack, Lady M. Kathleen
C. P. Carzon | <i>Pembroke E</i> | Home, Lady Isobel C
Douglas | <i>Home, E</i> |
| Hervey, Lady Jean A E | <i>Carnarvon E</i> | Hood, Hon. Arthur J P
Fuller Acland | <i>St. Andrew B</i> |
| Hervey, Lady Mary K. I | <i>Huntingdon E</i> | Hood, Hon. Audrey M.
Fuller Acland | <i>St. Andrew B</i> |
| Hervey, Lord Francis | <i>Dundonald E,
and</i> | Hood, Hon. Sir Alexander
V | <i>Bridport V</i> |
| Hervey, Lady Walter | <i>Bristol M</i> | Hood, Hon. Dorothy V | <i>Hood V</i> |
| Hervey, Lord Herbert A R | <i>Bristol M</i> | Hood, Hon. Francis G | <i>Hood V</i> |
| Hervey, Lord Manners W | <i>Dundonald E</i> | Hood, Hon. Lady Fuller
Acland | <i>Ventry B</i> |
| Hervey, Lord Walter J | <i>Bristol M</i> | Hood, Hon. Neville A | <i>Hood V</i> |
| Hewart, Hon. Hugh V | <i>and</i> | *Hood Rowland A. H N | <i>Bridport V</i> |
| Hewart, Hon. Katharine M | <i>Calthorpe B</i> | *Hood Samuel | <i>Hood V</i> |
| Hewitt, Hon. Anne E | <i>Hewart of Bury
B</i> | Hood, Hon. Sybil A | <i>Bridport V</i> |
| Hewitt, Hon. Edward | <i>Hewitt of Bury
B</i> | Hood, Hon. Victor A N | <i>Bridport V</i> |
| Hewitt, Hon. Evelyn J | <i>Lifford, V</i> | Hood, Hon. Lady | <i>Hood V</i> |
| Hewitt, Hon. George W | <i>Lifford V</i> | Hood, Hon. Maul I Fuller
Acland | <i>St. Andrew B</i> |
| Hewitt, Hon. Isabella | <i>Lifford V</i> | Hood, Hon. Mrs. Maunce
H N | <i>Bridport V</i> |
| Hewitt, Hon. Norah | <i>Lifford V</i> | Hood, Lady Helena C. C S
Fuller Acland | <i>Ham Hon D</i> |
| Hewitt, Hon. William J | <i>Lifford V</i> | Hope, Lady Joan I | <i>Linthgow M</i> |
| Hibbert, Hon. Arthur H
Hoiland | <i>Knutsford B</i> | Hope, Margaret L. | <i>Atkin P C</i> |
| Higgins, Hon. Cara M
Longuet | <i>Chilston V</i> | Hope, Hon. (Mary) Lady | <i>Balfour of
burleigh B</i> |
| *Hill, Arthur B G S | <i>Sanders B</i> | Hope, Lady Anne A | <i>Linthgow M</i> |
| *Hill, Charles M W Noel | <i>Berrick B</i> | Hope, Lady Doreen H W | <i>Linthgow M</i> |
| Hill, F. A | <i>Forster P C</i> | Hope, Lady Dorothea L | <i>Linthgow M</i> |
| Hill, Hon. Mary S Noel | <i>Berrick B</i> | Hope, Lady Estella M | <i>Linthgow M</i> |
| Hill, Hon. Charles R Clegg | <i>Hill V</i> | Hope, Lady Mary C C | <i>Rosebery E</i> |
| Hill, Hon. Francis W Clegg | <i>Hill V</i> | Hope, Lady Mary D | <i>Linthgow M</i> |
| Hill, Hon. Gerald S Clegg | <i>Hill V</i> | Hope, Lord Charles M | <i>Linthgow M</i> |
| Hill, Hon. Mrs. Arthur R
Clegg | <i>Hill, V</i> | Hope, Lord Henry F H
Pelham Clinton | <i>Newcastle D</i> |
| Hill, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey R C | <i>Hill V</i> | Hope, Lord John A | <i>Linthgow M</i> |
| Hill, Lord A. Francis H | <i>Downshire, M</i> | Hopewell, Hon. Edith F | <i>Hanilton B</i> |
| Hill, Lord Arthur W | <i>Downshire, M</i> | Hopkinson, Hon. Mabel F L | <i>Conington B</i> |
| Hills, Hon. Nina L | <i>Shuttleworth B</i> | Hopwood, Hon. Frank J | <i>Southborough B</i> |
| Hind, Hon. Dorothy A | <i>Hawden B</i> | Hopwood, Hon. Gladys M N | <i>Southborough B</i> |
| Hindson, Hon. Lavina A J | <i>Dinbyrne B</i> | Hopwood, Hon. James S N | <i>Southborough B</i> |
| Hoare, Hon. Blanche F | <i>Tredegar B</i> | Horner, Lady Violet E | <i>Soudes F</i> |
| Hoare, Hon. Florence | <i>Chaplin V</i> | Horne, Hon. Kate | <i>Horne B</i> |
| Hoare, Lady Alma | <i>Conington E</i> | Horne, Hon. Katharine M | <i>Cozens Hardy B</i> |
| Hoare, Lady Geraldine | <i>Bristol M</i> | Hornby, Hon. Muriel | <i>Felby B</i> |
| Hoare, Lady Maud | <i>Beaulieu E</i> | Hornburgh, Hon. Frances M | <i>Ashbourne B</i> |
| Hoar, Hon. (Julia) Lady | <i>Nettles B</i> | *Hotham Henry E | <i>Hotham B</i> |
| Hochberg (Hon. Eliza C
B.) Countess Frederick M
von | <i>Fermoy, B</i> | Hotham, Hon. Jocelyne M E | <i>Hotham B</i> |
| Hodge, Hon. Claude P
Hermion | <i>Wysfold, B</i> | Hotham, Hon. Sylvia B F | <i>Hotham B</i> |
| Hodge, Hon. Harry B
Hermion | <i>Wysfold, B</i> | Houghton, Cherie M L
Hobart | <i>Matheron P C</i> |
| Hodge, Hon. Leonard St. L.
Hermion | <i>Wysfold, B</i> | Houston, Hon. Mary V A | <i>McNeill B</i> |
| Hodge, Hon. Nona C
Hermion | <i>Wysfold, B</i> | Havell, Hon. Margaret C. | <i>Bateman B</i> |
| Hodge, Hon. Robert E. A.
Hermion | <i>Wysfold, B</i> | *Howard Gordon F H | <i>Effingham E</i> |
| Hodges, Hon. Roland H
Hermion | <i>Wysfold B</i> | Howard, Hon. Vines C S | <i>Conington B</i> |
| Hodges, Hon. Elizabeth O | <i>Wysfold B</i> | Howard, Hon. Arthur J P | <i>Strathcona and
Mount Royal B</i> |
| Hodges, Lady Honora J | <i>Walsingham B</i> | Howard, Hon. Bernard E
F Zealand | <i>Howard of
Gloucester B</i> |
| Hogg, Hon. Archibald C.
M Garel | <i>Cork B</i> | Howard, Hon. Cecil J A | <i>and</i> |
| Hogg, Hon. Gerald F
M Garel | <i>Magheramorne B</i> | Howard, Hon. Donald S P | <i>Farnham, B</i> |
| | <i>Magheramorne D</i> | Howard, Hon. Ethel C. | <i>Strathcona and
Mount Royal B</i> |
| | | Howard, Hon. Geoffrey W A | <i>and</i> |
| | | | <i>Strathcona and
Mount Royal B</i> |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| Howard Hon Cresille R | Suffolk E | Jackson Hon Francis S | Allerton B |
| Howard, Hon Henry E Fitzalan | Fitzalan of Derwent V | Jackson Hon George W L | Allerton B |
| Howard Hon. James H. E | Suffolk L | Jackson Hon Hilbert | Anslow B |
| Howard (Leonora S) Hon. Mrs Arthur J P | Baldwin, P C | Jackson Hon Susan H | Hatherton B |
| Howard Hon Margold M Fitzalan | Beauport B | James Hon Angela M | Shuttleworth B |
| Howard Hon. Martin Fitzalan | Beaumont Es | James, Hon. Cuthbert | Northbourne B |
| Howard Hon. Mary Fitzalan | Fitzalan of Derwent V | James Hon Robert | Northbourne B |
| Howard Hon. Michael H S | Carlisle E | James Hon Walter J and | Wellington D |
| Howard Hon. Miles Fitzalan | Beaumont Es | James Hon. Mrs. Winifred | Northbourne B |
| Howard Hon. Muriel A M Fitzalan | Howard of Glossop B | James, Lady Eleanor M | Canterbury B |
| Howard, Hon Violet E | Knarborough, B | Janet Hon Muriel | Marchantley B |
| Howard Hon Mrs. Frederick C. | Effingham E | Janson t weida | Clun & A |
| Howard Hon. Mrs. Hugh M Forward | Wicklow E | Jarvis Hon Adel & L C | Rendlesham B |
| Howard Hon Mrs Michael Fitzalan | Beauport B | Jebb Hon Alice C | Methley V |
| *Howard Hubert A G | Carlisle E | Jellcoe Hon George P J R | Jellcoe V |
| Howard Lady Alice | Effingham E | Jellcoe Hon. Gwendoline L C R | Jellcoe V |
| Howard Lady Alice M Forward | Wicklow E | Jellcoe Hon Myrtle G B | Jellcoe V |
| Howard Lady Ankeret C C | Carlisle F | Jellcoe Hon. Norah B C. | Jellcoe V |
| Howard Lady Aurea F | Carlisle E | Jellcoe Hon Prudence K P | Jellcoe V |
| Howard Lady Caroline B D | Carlisle E | Jenkins, Lady Margaret A G | Norbury E |
| Howard Lady Carolyn L Forward | Wicklow E | Jervs Hon. Cecil L | St Vincent V |
| Howard Lady Constance A | Carlisle E | Jervs Hon. John C. C. | St Vincent V |
| Howard Lady Elizabeth H | Carlisle E | Jervs, Hon. Lionel | St Vincent V |
| Howard Lady Ethelreda Fitzalan | Norfolk D | Jervs Hon. Ronald G J | St Vincent V |
| Howard Lady Katherine M Fitzalan | Norfolk D | Jervs, Hon. St. Leger H | St Vincent V |
| Howard Lady Katherine M Fitzalan | Norfolk D | Jervs, Hon. Mrs Edward S Clarke | St Vincent V |
| Howard Lady Katharine M | Norfolk D | Jervs Hon Mrs William M | St Vincent V |
| Howard Lady Mabel H | Norfolk D | Jocelyn Lady Elizabeth | Koden F |
| Howard Lady Maiza | Norfolk D | Jocelyn Lady Mabel K. | Roden F |
| Howard Lady M Isabella G T G | Newburgh E | Johnson Hon. Cecil M | Dynor, B |
| Howard Lady Mary A. Fitzalan | Norfolk D | Johnson Hon. Cecilia | Stratheden B |
| Howard Lady Mary R. Fitzalan | Norfolk D and Herries Bs | Johnson Hon (Edith L) Lady Lawson | St John B |
| Howard Lady Wenefride A. Fitzalan | Norfolk D | Johnston Hon. Norah F M | Masurene V |
| Howe Hon Lady Curzon | Howe E | Johnston Hon (Winifred Mary) Lady | Boston B |
| Howe Hon Doothy | Marchantley B | *Johnstone George H Van den Bempde | Derwent B |
| Honer Lady H Blanche | Arle E | Johnstone Hon. Sr Alan | Derwent B |
| Hubbard Hon Alice L | Addington B | Johnstone Hon Augusta A N | Louth B |
| Hubbard Hon Cecil J | Addington B | Johnstone Hon. Cecil Vanden Bempde | Derwent B |
| Hubbard Hon Egeron | Addington B | Johnstone Hon. Edith Vanden Bempde | Derwent B |
| Hubbard Hon Evelyn | Addington B | Johnstone Hon. Evelyn M Vanden Bempde | Clifden V |
| Hubbard Hon Francis S | Addington B | Johnstone Hon. Gilbert Van den Bempde | Derwent B |
| Hubbard Hon Raymond E. | Addington B | Johnstone Hon. Louis Vanden Bempde | Derwent B |
| Hubbard Hon Rose E | Addington B | Johnstone Hon. Mrs Edward H Vanden Bempde | Derwent B |
| Hubbard Hon Ruth M | Addington B | Jocey Hon. Hugh E and | Clifden V |
| Hubbard Hon Mrs Arthur G | Addington B | Jocey Hon. James A | Jocey B |
| Huggessen Hon. Adrian N Knatchbull | Brabourne V | Jocey Hon. Marguerite de B D | Jocey B |
| Hulse Hon (Edith M W) Lady | Burnham B | Joliffe Hon. Elizabeth A. C | Hylton B |
| Hulton Hon. Marjorie E L | Hon t horres V | Joliffe Hon. William G H | Hylton B |
| Humphreys Lady Emily I | Westmeath E | Joliffe Hon. Mrs Walter H | Hylton B |
| Hunt, Lady Ernestine M A G | Ailesbury M | Jones Hon. Fredenica G | Kinnard B |
| Hunter Hon. Louise F E | Dormer B | Jones Jean E | Farwell P C |
| Hunter Margaret M P | Carlisle P C | Jones, Hon. Jessie F Wynne | Abderade B |
| Hutchinson Hon. David E Hely | Donoughmore E | Jones Hon. Susan L. C. Bence | Ludlow B |
| Hutchinson Hon. Lady Hely | Donoughmore E | Jones Lady Evelyn A. | Grey E |
| Hutchinson, Hon. Mrs. Granville W Hely | Donoughmore E | Joyce Hon. Ellen | Dynor B |
| Hutchinson Lady Doreen C Hely | Donoughmore E | Kane Hon. Louisa C | Bate nan B |
| Huon, Hon. Caroline | Donoughmore E | Kaye Lady Beatrice A L ster | Newcastle D |
| Hugby Hon. (Alberta D) Lady | Donoughmore E | Kearney Lady Eleanor L | St. Aldwyn F |
| Ink p Lady Augusta H E | Donoughmore E | Kearley Hon. Beryl K. | Devonport V |
| Irons Hon. Wulfred | Donoughmore E | Kearley Hon. Gerald C | Devonport V |
| Isaacs, Hon. Elizabeth | Donoughmore E | Kearley Hon. Mark H | Devonport V |
| Isaacs Hon. Joan | Donoughmore E | Kearsey Hon. Frances G | Kedestale B |
| Isaacs, Hon. Michael A. A. | Donoughmore E | Kemp Hon. Diana H | Kochdale B |
| Ives, Hon. Gwladys M Gordon | Donoughmore E | Kemp Hon. John D | Kochdale B |
| Jackson, Hon. Dorothy G | Donoughmore E | Kennard Hon. Mary C. | Chann ng of Wel l n gborough, B |
| | Donoughmore E | Kennedy Hon. (Bertha J) Lady | Ranger V |
| | Donoughmore E | Kennedy Hon. Helen C. | Montagu of Beauchamp B |
| | Donoughmore E | Kennedy Hon. Lettice L. Clark | Lford V |
| | Donoughmore E | Kennedy Lady Alexander | Ailsa M |
| | Donoughmore E | Kennedy Lady John | Ailsa M |
| | Donoughmore E | Kennedy Lord Angus | Ailsa M |
| | Donoughmore E | Kennedy Lord Charles | Ailsa M |
| | Donoughmore E | Kennedy Lord Hugh | Ailsa M |
| | Donoughmore E | Kenworthy Hon. Cuthbert R L | Strabole B |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Kenworthy Hon Joseph V | <i>Strabolgi B</i> | Lambton Hon Claud | <i>Durham, E</i> |
| Kenyon Hon Lloyd Tyrell | <i>Kenyon, B</i> | Lambton Hon D Arcy | <i>Di rham E</i> |
| Kenyon Hon Sarah M M Tyrell | <i>Kenyon B</i> | Lambton Hon Frederick W | <i>Durham E</i> |
| Kenyon Hon William T | <i>Kenyon, B</i> | Lambton Hon George | <i>Durham E</i> |
| Kenyon Hon Mrs George T | <i>Kenyon B</i> | Lambton Hon Sir William | <i>Durham E</i> |
| Keppel Hon Alice E A | <i>Sudeley B</i> | Lambton, Lady Katharine de V | <i>St Albans D</i> |
| Keppel Hon Arnold J W | <i>Albemarle E</i> | Laie, Hon Grace L | <i>Kenst glon B</i> |
| Keppel Hon. (Bridget L) Lady | <i>Suffield, B, and Albemarle E</i> | Langman Hon Eleanor K | <i>Lyell B</i> |
| Keppel Hon Cecilia E | <i>Albemarle, E</i> | *Langton Chandos G Temple | <i>Temple E</i> |
| Keppel Hon Cynthia R | <i>Albemarle E</i> | Gore | <i>Temple E</i> |
| Keppel Hon Derek W C | <i>Albemarle E</i> | Langton, Hon Edward G | <i>Temple E</i> |
| Keppel Hon Derek W G | <i>Albemarle, E, and Suffield, B</i> | Gore | <i>Temple E</i> |
| Keppel Hon George | <i>Albemarle E</i> | Langton, Hon Evelyn A. | <i>Temple E</i> |
| Keppel Hon Rupert O D | <i>Albemarle E</i> | Temple Gore | <i>Temple E</i> |
| Keppel Hon Walter A | <i>Albemarle, E</i> | Langton, Hon Mrs Chandos | <i>Temple, E</i> |
| Keppel Lady Elizabeth M E | <i>Albemarle E</i> | G Temple Gore | <i>Temple, E</i> |
| Keppel Lady Hilda M | <i>Albemarle E</i> | Langton Lady Alue M | <i>Temple E</i> |
| Keppel Lady Leopoldina O | <i>Albemarle E</i> | Temple Gore | <i>Temple E</i> |
| Ker Hon Eva F C | <i>Deratiore, B</i> | Langton Lady Gertrude A. | <i>Temple E</i> |
| Ker Lord Alastair R Innes | <i>Roxburghe, D</i> | Temple Gore | <i>Temple E</i> |
| Ker, Lord Robert E Innes | <i>Roxburghe, D</i> | Langton Lady Mabel E. | <i>Temple E</i> |
| Kerr, Hon Constance H | <i>Maid of Honour, and Lothian M</i> | Temple Gore | <i>Temple E</i> |
| Kerr Lady Anne | <i>Norfolk, D</i> | Lascalles Hon Edward C. | <i>Harewood E</i> |
| Kerr, Lady Helene V L. | <i>Lothian M</i> | Lascalles Hon Edwin H | <i>Harewood E</i> |
| Kerr Lady Margaret I | <i>Lothian M</i> | Lascalles Hon Francis J | <i>Harewood E</i> |
| *Kerr Phyllis H | <i>Lothian M</i> | Lascalles, Hon Frederick C | <i>Harewood E</i> |
| Kerr Lord Walter T | <i>Lothian M</i> | Lascalles Hon George A | <i>Harewood E</i> |
| Kidd Lady Mary | <i>Lothian M</i> | Lascalles, Hon Gerald W | <i>Harewood E</i> |
| King Hon Clare S M | <i>Petre B</i> | Lascalles, Hon Joan F V | <i>Chel is rd V</i> |
| King Lady Clare M C | <i>Gainsborough E</i> | Lascalles, Hon William H | <i>Harewood E</i> |
| King Lady Florence E King | <i>Belmore E</i> | Lascalles, Hon Mrs James W | <i>Harewood E</i> |
| King Lady Phyllis E | <i>Loxclace E</i> | Laurence Lady Sybil | <i>Courtown E</i> |
| King Lady R Diana | <i>Lovelace E</i> | Laure Hon Gwen G M | <i>Molesworth V</i> |
| Kingscote Hon Evelyn M | <i>Gifford B</i> | Dyson | |
| Kinnaird Hon Douglas A | <i>Kinnaird B</i> | Law Hon (Catherine R) Lady | <i>Newlands B</i> |
| Kinnaird Hon Emly C | <i>Kinnaird, B</i> | Law Hon Emly Julia Towry | <i>Ellenborough B</i> |
| Kinnaird Hon Gertrude M | <i>Kinnaird, B</i> | Law Hon Ethel B | <i>Ellenborough B</i> |
| Kinnaird Hon Kenneth F | <i>Kinnaird B</i> | Law Hon Henry A | <i>Ellenborough B</i> |
| Kinnaird Hon Louisa E | <i>Kinnaird B</i> | Lawford Lady Gertrude | <i>Eglington, E</i> |
| Kinnaird Hon Margaret A | <i>Kinnaird B</i> | Lawless Hon Elizabeth | <i>Cloncurry B</i> |
| Kinnaird Hon Patrick C | <i>Kinnaird B</i> | Lawless Hon Frederick | <i>Cloncurry B</i> |
| Kirk Lady Mary E | <i>Fingall E</i> | Lawless Hon Kathleen E | <i>Cloncurry B</i> |
| Kirkpatrick, Hon Mary | <i>Maid of Honour</i> | M | <i>Cloncurry B</i> |
| (late) and | <i>Hastings V</i> | Lawless Hon Mary H | <i>Cloncurry B</i> |
| Kiss Lady Eleanor C A | <i>Dartrey E</i> | Lawless Hon Mrs Edward | <i>Cloncurry B</i> |
| and | <i>De Ros Bs</i> | Lawley, Hon Sir Arthur | <i>Wenlock B</i> |
| Kitchener, Hon Charles E | <i>Kitchener E</i> | Lawley, Hon Robert | <i>Wenlock, B</i> |
| Kitchener Hon Henry H | <i>Ilkenton B</i> | Lawley Hon Ursula M | <i>Maid of Honour</i> |
| Kitchin Hon Margaret | <i>Airedale B</i> | and | <i>Wenlock B</i> |
| Kitson Hon A Hilda | <i>Airedale B</i> | Lawley Hon Mrs Francis C | <i>Wenock B</i> |
| Kitson Hon Angela E | <i>Airedale B</i> | Lawrence Hon Anna D | <i>Lawrence B</i> |
| Kitson Hon Emly | <i>Airedale B</i> | Lawrence Hon Alfred C | <i>Tresteth B</i> |
| Kitson Hon Enid | <i>Airedale B</i> | Lawrence, Hon Catherine | <i>Lawrence B</i> |
| Kitson Hon Frances M P | <i>Stratallona and Mount Royal Bs</i> | D M | <i>Lawrence B</i> |
| Kitson Hon. James C | <i>Airedale B</i> | Lawrence Hon Charles N | <i>Lawrence B</i> |
| Kitson Hon Olive M | <i>Airedale, B</i> | Lawrence Hon Charles T | <i>Freethin B</i> |
| Kitson Hon Roland D | <i>Airedale B</i> | Lawrence, Hon Geoffrey | <i>Travethin B</i> |
| Kitson Hon Thelma E | <i>Airedale B</i> | Lawrence, Hon Herbert A | <i>Lawrence B</i> |
| Kitson Hon Mrs. Edward C | <i>Airedale B</i> | and | <i>Hilington B</i> |
| Knatchbull Hon Michael H R | <i>Braceburne B</i> | Lawrence Hon Hildegard | <i>Dawry B</i> |
| Knatchbull Lady Doreen G | <i>Sligo M</i> | Lawrence Hon Isabel M | <i>Hillingdon B</i> |
| Knight Hon Violet L | <i>Glenary, B</i> | and | <i>Lawrence B</i> |
| Knighley Hon. Charles D | <i>Aylesford E</i> | Lawrence Hon John A E | <i>Lawrence B</i> |
| Finch | <i>Knollys V</i> | Lawrence Hon Mary L | <i>Lawrence B</i> |
| Knollys Hon Charlotte | <i>Knollys V</i> | Lawrence Hon Maude A | <i>Lawrence B</i> |
| Knollys Hon Edward G W I | <i>FitzGerald B</i> | Lawrence Hon Nona G | <i>Lawrence B</i> |
| Knother, Hon Muriel M | <i>Seafeld Cs</i> | Lawrence Hon Sara H A | <i>Lawrence B</i> |
| Knowles Lady Nina G | <i>Edge PC</i> | Lawrence Hon Mrs Henry A | <i>Lawrence B</i> |
| Knox Ethel I | <i>Childen V</i> | Lawson (Victoria F M), Hon Lady | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Knox Hon Harriet | <i>Rinfurly E</i> | Lawson, Hon William A W | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Knox Hon Mrs. William D | <i>Lonsdale, E</i> | Ivy | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Knox Hon Edward P U | <i>Kenst glon B</i> | Lawson Lady Wilma | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Knox Lady Sybil F | | Leader, Hon Eleanor C. B | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Knox Hon. W. Fred | | Leaf, Hon Catherine B | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Kynnmound Lady Bridget | | Lee, Brenda | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Fillot Murray | | Leeke Hon Mary T | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Iacon Hon Margaret | | Legard Lady Edith M E M | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Iacon Hon Henry A. Miles | | Legge Hon Amy G | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Iambart, Hon Arthur | | (late) Cavan E and | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Iambart Hon H Edward | | Legge Hon Augustus | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| S S | | and | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Ian Barr Hon Lionel J O | | Iegge Hon Barbara | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Iambart Lady Ellen O | | Legge Hon D ana | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| Iambart Hon Charles | | Legge Hon Elizabeth | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| | | Legge Hon Henry C | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| | | Iekke, Hon Humphry | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| | | Legge Hon Joscelyn G | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| | | Legge Hon Mary C. | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| | | Legge Hon William | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| | | Legge Lady Augusta G | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| | | Legge Lady Frances C | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| | | Legge Lady H Octavia | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| | | Legge, Lady Joan M | <i>Burton Es</i> |
| | | Legh, Hon. Dulcibella J | <i>Burton Es</i> |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Iegh Hon C lbert | <i>Verlon, B</i> | Lster Lady Evelyn S | <i>Bathurst E</i> |
| Legl Hon. Helen W | <i>Anarborough</i> | Lster Hon. Ann e Cunliffe | <i>Maskam B</i> |
| | <i>Verlon B</i> | Lster Hon Beatrice | <i>Ribblesdale B</i> |
| Legh Hon Hilda M | <i>Verlon B</i> | Lster Hon Ed h C n liffe | <i>Maskam B</i> |
| Legh Hon P ers W | <i>Verlon B</i> | Lster Hon. Evelyn Cunliffe | <i>Maskam B</i> |
| Legh Ho Richard W D | <i>Verlon, B,</i> | Little Lady Guendolen T | <i>Shrewsbury E</i> |
| | <i>and</i> | Littleton Hon Algem n J | <i>Hatherton B</i> |
| | <i>and</i> | Littleton Hon Charles C J | <i>Hatherton B</i> |
| | <i>and</i> | Littleton Hon Ed th M | <i>Hatherton B</i> |
| Legh Hon. Mrs. G lbert | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Littleton Hon Edward C. R. | <i>Hatherton B</i> |
| Le gh Hon Agnes E. | <i>Le gh B</i> | Littleton Hon Henry S | <i>Hatherton B</i> |
| Le gh Hon James W | <i>Le gh B</i> | Littleton Hon H jacinthe F | <i>Hatherton B</i> |
| Le gh Hon Mary C. E. | <i>Le gh B</i> | Littleton Hon Mary C | <i>Hatherton B</i> |
| Le gh Hon Rowland C. F | <i>Le gh B</i> | Littleton Hon William H | <i>Hatherton B</i> |
| *Le gh, Rupert W D | <i>Le gh B</i> | Littleton, Hon Mrs. Cecil J | <i>Hatherton B</i> |
| Le gh, Hon Mrs. Rupert | <i>Le gh, B</i> | Littleton Lady Margaret | <i>and</i> |
| Le th Hon Alexander L H | <i>Burgh B</i> | | <i>Hatherton B</i> |
| Le th Hon Alexandra C | <i>S ansie B</i> | | <i>Lindsey E</i> |
| Le th Hon F ele gh J | <i>Burgh B</i> | L vesey Lady Evelyn | <i>Headley B</i> |
| Le h Ho John D | <i>Burgh B</i> | L vngstone, Hon M l l cent J | <i>Headley B</i> |
| Le h Hon M ldred K. | <i>Burgh B</i> | Llewellyn Hon. Vis M B | <i>Headley B</i> |
| Le h Lady Mary I | <i>Carnwath E</i> | Lloyd Hon Lady | <i>Mar of Honour</i> |
| Le Marchant Hon Lady | <i>Belfer B</i> | | <i>Harwood E</i> |
| Lennox Lady Algernon C. | <i>Richmond D</i> | Loch Hon George H C | <i>Loch B</i> |
| Gordon | | Loch Hon. Helen | <i>Loch B</i> |
| Lennox Lady Bernard C. | <i>Loch B</i> | Loch Hon. Jean S | <i>Loch B</i> |
| Gordon | <i>Richmond D</i> | Loch Hon. Mays e E. | <i>Loch B</i> |
| Lennox Lady Caroline E | | Loch Hon. Spencer D | <i>Loch B</i> |
| Gordon | <i>Richmond D</i> | Loder Lady Louise de V | <i>St Albans D</i> |
| Lennox Lady Dor s H | | Loder Lady Margaret E A. | <i>L sto et F</i> |
| Go don | <i>Richmond D</i> | Lofus, Lord Geo ge H | <i>Ely M</i> |
| Lennox Lady Esmé C. Gor | | Lomax Hon. Al e M W | |
| don | <i>De Ra nsey B</i> | | <i>Stafford B</i> |
| | <i>Richmond D</i> | Long Hon Hilda M | <i>Cawley B</i> |
| Lennox Lady Walter C. | <i>Richmond D</i> | Long Hon. R chard E O | <i>Long of Wexall</i> |
| Gordon | <i>Richmond D</i> | | <i>Long of Wexall</i> |
| Lennox Lord Esme C Gordon | <i>Richmond D</i> | *Long Walter F D | <i>Eldon E</i> |
| | <i>De Ramsey B</i> | Longley Lady Lou sa h | |
| | <i>Roths F</i> | Lonsdale Hon Helen Hey | <i>Valentia V</i> |
| Lesle Hon. John W | <i>Roths F</i> | wood | |
| Lesle Hon. Margaret | <i>Roths F</i> | Lonsdale Hon Helena M | |
| Lesle Hon. Mrs. Edward C. | <i>Portarlington</i> | Heywood | |
| Haworth | <i>E</i> | | |
| Lesle, Lady Alice J Haworth | <i>Roths B</i> | Lopes Hon Ernest ne F | |
| Lesle e, Lady Constance W F | <i>Roths B</i> | Lopes Hon. E hel M | |
| | <i>Roths E</i> | Lopes Lady Albertha L. F | |
| Lesle e Lady Mary E | <i>Roths E</i> | | |
| Lesle e Lady Mary E Ha | <i>Roths E</i> | Low Lucy G | |
| worth | <i>Roths E</i> | Low Hon Hylda H M | |
| Lesle e Lady M ldred E | <i>Shaftesbury E</i> | Drury | |
| Lever Hon William H | <i>Shaftesbury E</i> | Lowry Hon Alice | |
| Levet Lady Margaret E | <i>Beauregard B</i> | Low her Hon Arthur J B | |
| Levy Hon. Nele | <i>Countess</i> | Lowther Hon Christopher W | |
| Levin Lady (A) Edw na S | <i>Countess</i> | Lowther Hon Lancelot E | |
| | | Low her Hon L lah C S | |
| Lew s Hon Anne E M L | <i>Merthyr B</i> | Low her Hon M d ed | |
| Lew s Hon Anne e L | <i>Merthyr B</i> | Loyd Hon Bett ne H | |
| Lew s Hon Cwendo en H | <i>Merthyr B</i> | Loyd Hon Clement na C | |
| Lew s, Hon L ian I | <i>Merthyr B</i> | Loyd Lady Mary S | |
| Lew s, Marga et A | <i>Banks I C</i> | Loyd Lady Moyra | |
| Lew s Hon W ilam B C. | <i>Merthyr B</i> | Lubbock (Do othy C), Hon | |
| Lew s Hon Mrs Trevor G E | <i>Merthyr B</i> | Mrs Harold F P | |
| Liddell Hon. Atholl R. H | <i>Ravensworth B</i> | Lubbock Hon Gertrude | |
| Liddell Hon. Beatrice S | <i>Ravensworth B</i> | Lubbock Hon Mau ce F P | |
| Liddell Hon Chrl es J | <i>Ravensworth B</i> | Lubbock Hon Norman | |
| Lid tell Hon Cyril A. | <i>Ravensworth B</i> | Lubbock Hon Mrs. Harold | |
| Lid tell Hon Ellen I | <i>Ravensworth B</i> | F P | |
| Lid tell Hon. Em ly A. | <i>Ravensworth B</i> | Lubbock Hon Mrs. Rolfe A. | |
| Lid tell Hon. Ka ha ne A. | <i>Ravensworth B</i> | Lucey Gladys M | |
| Lid tell Hon Robert A. | <i>Ravensworth B</i> | Lumb Hon Catherine E F | |
| Lindsay Hon. Arch bald L. | <i>Lindsay E</i> | Lumley Hon M ncie F S S | |
| Lindley Hon Ethelreda M | <i>Levat B</i> | Lumley Hon Osbert V G A | |
| | <i>Lndley B</i> | Lumley Lady Serena M B | |
| | <i>Lndley B</i> | Ju yens, Lady Em y | |
| Lindley Hon Francis O | <i>Levat B</i> | *Lyell Charles A. | |
| | <i>Levat B</i> | Lyell Hon Mrs Charles H | |
| Lndley Hon Jess e L. | <i>Lndley B</i> | Lygon Hon Henry | |
| Lndley Hon. John E | <i>Lndley B</i> | Lygon Hon Hugh P | |
| Lndley Hon Lennox H | <i>Lndley B</i> | Lygon Hon R cha t E | |
| Lndley Hon. Wal er B | <i>Lndley B</i> | Lygon Hon. Robert | |
| Lindsay Hon Edward R | <i>Lndley B</i> | Lygon Lady Do ohy | |
| Lindsay Hon James L. | <i>Lndley B</i> | Lygon Lady L e ice | |
| Lindsay Hon L onel | <i>Lndley B</i> | Lygon Lady Mary | |
| Lindsay Hon Ronald C. | <i>Lndley B</i> | Lygon Lady S bel | |
| Lindsay Hon Wal er P | <i>Lndley B</i> | Lyndon Lady Sel na C. | |
| Lindsay Hon Mrs. Robert H | <i>Lndley B</i> | Lyon Lady Christ an N | |
| Lindsay Lady Barbara | <i>Lndley B</i> | Bowes | |
| Lindsay Lady (C) Anne | <i>Lndley B</i> | | |
| Lindsay Lady Elzabe h P | <i>Lndley B</i> | | |
| Lindsay Lady Harriet | <i>Lndley B</i> | | |
| | <i>Lndley B</i> | | |
| Lindsay Lady Jane E | <i>Lndley B</i> | | |
| Lindsay Lady Ka berne C. | <i>Lndley B</i> | | |
| Lindsay Lady Ka hleen | <i>Lndley B</i> | | |
| Lindsay Lady Mabel M | <i>Lndley B</i> | | |
| Lindsay Lady Ma garet C. | <i>Lndley B</i> | | |
| Lindsay Lady Mary L. | <i>Lndley B</i> | | |
| Lster Hon. Aida Je | <i>Lndley B</i> | | |
| Lster Hon. Ada Cunliffe | <i>Lndley B</i> | | |

[illegible]

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Pugh, Lady Clare M. C. | <i>De la E.</i> | Pratt, Lady Theresa S. | <i>Camden M</i> |
| Pugh, Hon. Hope | <i>Cecilia Hardy, B.</i> | Pratt, Lord Rowena A. V. | <i>Camden M</i> |
| Pickington, Lady Kathleen M. | <i>De la E.</i> | Press, Hon. Edith M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| A. Mulborne-Swinerton | <i>De la E.</i> | Preston, Hon. Eileen A. M. | <i>Hertford B</i> |
| Piney, Hon. Evelyn M. | <i>De la E.</i> | Preston, Hon. Hubert A. J. | <i>Germaniston I</i> |
| Pine, Hon. Evelyn C. | <i>De la E.</i> | Preston, Hon. Jessica W. R. | <i>Germaniston V</i> |
| Pitt, Hon. Gertrude F. | <i>De la E.</i> | Preston, Hon. Richard M. P. | <i>Germaniston I</i> |
| Pitt, Lady Elizabeth G. Fox | <i>Queenberry M</i> | Preson, Hon. Robert F. H. | <i>Germaniston I</i> |
| Plowden, Hon. (Beatrice M.) | <i>De la E.</i> | Preson, Hon. Stephen E. T. | <i>Germaniston I</i> |
| Lady Chabert | <i>De la E.</i> | Preson, Hon. Mrs. Edward F. J. | <i>Germaniston, I</i> |
| Pomeroy, Hon. Thomas H. | <i>De la E.</i> | Pretyman, Lady Beatrice A. | <i>Bradford E</i> |
| Pomeroy, Hon. Eleanor M. | <i>De la E.</i> | Pretyman, Lady Elizabeth | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Benjamin J. | <i>De la E.</i> | Hecketh | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Emma D. B. | <i>De la E.</i> | Primrose, Hon. Archibald R. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Denys H. | <i>De la E.</i> | Primrose, Hon. Mrs. Nell A. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Eileen H. | <i>De la E.</i> | and | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Emma M. | <i>De la E.</i> | Primrose, Lady Helen D. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Edith J. | <i>De la E.</i> | Pringle, Hon. Henry C. O. C. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Gertrude V. | <i>De la E.</i> | Proby, Lady Margaret | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Isabel C. | <i>De la E.</i> | Proctor, Lady Florence C. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Katharine | <i>De la E.</i> | Proctor, Hon. B. Hope | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Maura M. | <i>De la E.</i> | Puckle, Louisa G. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Patrick H. C. | <i>De la E.</i> | Puente, Lucia A. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Mrs. Arthur C. C. | <i>De la E.</i> | Quaker, Hon. (Gwynedd) Lady | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Gerald W. D. | <i>De la E.</i> | Quaker, Lady Emily A. Wyndham | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Henry L. | <i>De la E.</i> | Quaker, Lady Eva C. A. Wyndham | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Oway R. P. O. | <i>De la E.</i> | Quaker, Marjorie E. Wyndham | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Ralph A. H. | <i>De la E.</i> | Quaker, Wincham H. Wyndham | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Ralph P. R. O. | <i>De la E.</i> | Raoul, Hon. Ivy E. M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Sir Horace C. | <i>De la E.</i> | Raoul, Hon. Violet F. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Hon. Lady | <i>De la E.</i> | Rail, Hon. Kathleen G. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pommet, Lady Henrietta M. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ramsay, Hon. Alexander R. M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Powell, Hon. Margaret A. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ramsay, Hon. Charles F. M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Powell, Hon. Mary H. R. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ramsay, Hon. Charles M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pomeroy, Hon. Esther C. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ramsay, Hon. David M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pomeroy, Hon. Hilda E. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ramsay, Hon. Patrick W. M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pomeroy, Hon. Ralph L. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ramsay, Hon. Simon | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Possibly, Hon. Andrew C. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ramsay, Lady Ida M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Possibly, Hon. Bernice B. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ramsay, Lady Jean M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Possibly, Hon. Cyril W. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ramsay, Lady Patricia H. E. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Possibly, Hon. Desmond V. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ramsden, Hon. Edwina S. E. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Possibly, Hon. Edwin C. W. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ramsden, Lady E. Maid | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Possibly, Hon. Frederick J. W. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ramsden, Hon. Katherine L. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Possibly, Hon. Graville | <i>De la E.</i> | Ramsden, Hon. Laura E. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Possibly, Hon. Hubert W. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ranall, Hon. (Vest), Lady | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Possibly, Hon. Walter G. | <i>De la E.</i> | Ravenhill, Hon. Evelyn M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Possibly, Hon. Mrs. Arthur C. | <i>De la E.</i> | Redmond, Hon. Edith M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Possibly, Lady Maria | <i>De la E.</i> | Rees, Hon. (Mary C.) Lady | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Possibly, Lady Moyra B. M. | <i>De la E.</i> | Reichebach (Hon. Mathias M. J.), Baroness Hubert von Metzen | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Possibly, Lady Phyllis D. | <i>De la E.</i> | Reid, Hon. Emma F. M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Poole, Hon. Mulcent C. | <i>De la E.</i> | Reid, Hon. Lady | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Poore, Lady Flora M. I. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rendel, Hon. Clarette M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Portal, Hon. Margaret L. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rendel, Hon. Janet M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Portal, Lady L. Rosemary A. V. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rensell, Hon. Louisa H. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Porter, Hon. Frances M. | <i>De la E.</i> | Reshaw, Lady Winifred E. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Porter, May | <i>De la E.</i> | Reynolds, Lady Alice J. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Portman, Hon. Claud B. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rhodes, Hon. Helen C. O. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Portman, Hon. Constance M. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rhys, Hon. Charles A. U. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| De la E. V. and | <i>De la E.</i> | Rhys, Hon. David R. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Portman, Hon. Gerald B. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rhys, Hon. Elwyn V. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Portman, Hon. Mary L. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rhys, Hon. Isabella A. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Portman, Hon. Seymour B. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rice, Hon. Alice D. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Portman, Hon. Mrs. Edward W. R. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rice, Hon. Catherine E. S. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| De la E. and | <i>De la E.</i> | Rice, Hon. Francis S. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Portman, Hon. Mrs. Edwin B. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rice, Hon. Helen S. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Portman, Hon. Mrs. Maurice B. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rice, Hon. Mary C. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pot., Hon. Margaret M. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rice, Hon. Mary E. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pott, Hon. Louisa M. H. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rice, Hon. Thomas A. V. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Powett, Lady Loretta E. F. H. A. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rice, Hon. W. Talbot | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Powett, Lady Loretta E. F. H. A. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rice, Hon. Mrs. Edmund H. F. L. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Powett, Hon. N. A. A. Orde-Powett, Hon. Mrs. Henry R. Orde | <i>De la E.</i> | Rice, Lady Sydney M. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Powers, Hon. Edward V. R. | <i>De la E.</i> | Rickett, Hon. Jessie H. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Powers, Hon. Stephen | <i>De la E.</i> | Rained, Hon. Rachel B. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Poyner, Hon. Joan A. K. | <i>De la E.</i> | | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Poynter, Lady Joan I. | <i>De la E.</i> | | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pratt, Hon. Laura F. | <i>De la E.</i> | | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pratt, Lady Caroline E. | <i>De la E.</i> | | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pratt, Lady Charles R. | <i>De la E.</i> | | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pratt, Lady Clara I. | <i>De la E.</i> | | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pratt, Lady Elizabeth L. | <i>De la E.</i> | | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pratt, Lady Fiona | <i>De la E.</i> | | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pratt, Lady George M. | <i>De la E.</i> | | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pratt, Lady Irene H. | <i>De la E.</i> | | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pratt, Lady Mary C. | <i>De la E.</i> | | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Pratt, Lady Mary E. E. | <i>De la E.</i> | | <i>Derby E</i> |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| Riddell, Lady Evelyn M
Hutton | <i>Craven E</i> | Rous Lady Betty H J | <i>Stradbroke E</i> |
| Ridding Lady Laura E | <i>Selborne E</i> | Rous Lady Catherine C. | <i>Stradbroke E</i> |
| Ridley Hon. Jaspar N | <i>Ridley V</i> | Rous Lady Pleasance E. | <i>Stradbroke E</i> |
| Ridley Hon. Matthew W | <i>Ridley V</i> | Rowe Lady Victoria I | |
| Ridley Hon. Vivian C E | <i>Ridley V</i> | Fisher | <i>Razensworth, B</i> |
| Ritchie Hon. Colin N O | <i>Ritchie of Dun
dee B</i> | *Rowley Clotworthy W T E | <i>Langford B</i> |
| Ritchie Hon. Eleanor | <i>Ritchie of Dun
dee B</i> | Rowley Hon. Irene E B | <i>Molesworth V</i> |
| Ritchie Hon. Harold M | <i>Ritchie of Dun
dee B</i> | Rowley Hon. John H W | <i>Langford B</i> |
| Ritchie Hon. John K. | <i>Ritchie of D
dee B</i> | Rowley Hon. Lady | <i>Lurgan B</i> |
| Ritchie Hon. Margaret R. | <i>Ritchie of Dun
dee B</i> | Rowley Hon. Mrs. Hugh | <i>Langford B</i> |
| Ritchie Hon. Maud | <i>Ritchie of Dun
dee B</i> | Rowley Lady Marjorie G E | <i>Dundonald E</i> |
| Ritchie Hon. Philip C T | <i>Ritchie of Dun
dee B</i> | Russell Hon. Alexander V | <i>Asphall B</i> |
| Rivers Lady Dora S Roda
kowsk | <i>Southesk E</i> | Russell Hon. Arthur Ham
ilton | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rivers Hon. Emily R. Fox
Pitt | <i>Forster B</i> | Russell Hon. Augusta L. M | <i>Asphall B</i> |
| Robartes Hon. Arthur V Agar | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Bertrand A. W | <i>Russell E</i> |
| Robartes Hon. Alexander G
Agar | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Bertrand J | <i>Russell of Kil
owen B</i> |
| Robartes, Hon. Cecil E Agar | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. S r Charles Bt | <i>Russell of Kil
owen B</i> |
| Robartes Hon. Constance M
Agar | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Claud E | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Robartes, Hon. Francis G
Agar | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Constance E V | <i>Asphall B</i> |
| Robartes Hon. E Violet K.
Agar | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Desmond C | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Robartes Hon. Julia C E
Agar | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. D ana K. | <i>De Cliford B</i> |
| Roberts Hon. David S | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Edward W C | <i>Asphall B</i> |
| Roberts Hon. Eleanor G
Bertie | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Eustace S | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Roberts Hon. Frances M | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Florence R. | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Roberts Hon. John T | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Frank | <i>Russell of Kil
owen B and
Ft. Lee of Dun
dee B</i> |
| Roberts, Hon. Margaret G | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Frederick G | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Roberts, Hon. Marie T | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Hamilton | <i>Eldon E</i> |
| Roberts Hon. William H M | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. George W G | <i>Russell E</i> |
| Roberts Lady Cecilia M | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Gustavus L. | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Robertson Hon. Robert B F | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Hamilton | <i>Asphall B</i> |
| Robertson Hon. Sarah Askew | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Guy H E. | <i>Asphall B</i> |
| Robertson Lady Llan R. | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Isabel E | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Robertson Lady Rosamond
K. M. Gallwey | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. John Hamil
ton | <i>Asphall B</i> |
| Robinson Hon. Edith V F | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. John H | <i>De Cliford B</i> |
| Robinson, Hon. Emily C | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Katharine S | <i>Russell of Lr
pool B</i> |
| Robinson Hon. Nea K. E. C. | <i>Ciuden V</i> | G | <i>Asphall B</i> |
| Robson Hon. D ana | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Langley G H | <i>Russell of Lr
pool B</i> |
| Robson Hon. Harold B | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Leopold O | <i>Asphall B</i> |
| Robson Hon. Kathleen | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Margaret | <i>Russell of Lr
pool B</i> |
| Roch Hon. Filsens M U | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Mary | <i>Russell of Lr
pool B</i> |
| Roche Hon. Edmund B | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Mary E. | <i>Russell of Lr
pool B</i> |
| Roche Hon. Francis G | <i>Ciuden V</i> | dec B and | <i>Russell of Lr
pool B</i> |
| Roche Hon. M s Ulick de
R B | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Maud C. | <i>De Cliford B</i> |
| Rodney Hon. (C. C.) S mon | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Maud H | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rodney Hon. George W | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Hamilton | <i>Asphall B</i> |
| Rodney Hon. James H E | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. O W Theo
phylus V | <i>Asphall B</i> |
| Rodney Hon. John F | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Phyllis M | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rodney Hon. Robert W H | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Richard G | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rogers Agnes H T | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Hamilton | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rogers, Hon. Elizabeth A. | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Rosemary K. | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Roe Lady Gertrude J | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Hamilton | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rolliston Hon. Susan A | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Victor A. F | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rolliston Lady C E Maud | <i>Ciuden V</i> | V | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rollo, Hon. Bernard F | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Mrs. Arthur | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rollo Hon. Cecily A. A. | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Mrs. Cyril | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rollo, Hon. Constance A. | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Hon. Mrs. F A. | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rollo, Hon. Francis N | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Rollo | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rollo Hon. G bert de St. C. | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Lady Daphne C. | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rollo Hon. Rosalind M A | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Lady Ella M S | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rollo Lady Kathleen N | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Lady M A.atha | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rolls Hon. (Eleanor G) Lady
Shelley | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Lady Margaret R. | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rome Hon. Grace I | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Hamilton | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Romer Hon. (Anne W) Lady | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Lady Victoria A | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Romilly Hon. Mrs. Arthur | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Russell Lady Wrohesley | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rome Lady Cecilia | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Rutherford Lady Margaret
M | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rompson, Lady Elina M
C. I. C. G. | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Rutherford Hon. Alexander
G Hore | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Ross Lady Una M | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Rutherford Hon. Alison M
Hore | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Ross of Ilkennybeg Hon.
(Ilkenny V) Lady | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Rutherford Hon. Chr tian
M Hore | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rothschild Hon. (N) Charles | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Rutherford Hon. Jean E. Hore | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rounded Lady Maud | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Rutherford Hon. Margaret L.
Hore | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rous Hon. Cl stopher S. | <i>Ciuden V</i> | Rutherford Hon. M s Charles
S Hore | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rous, Hon. George J | <i>Ciuden V</i> | | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rous, Hon. Le er J M | <i>Ciuden V</i> | | <i>Boyne V</i> |
| Rous, Hon. William K. | <i>Ciuden V</i> | | <i>Boyne V</i> |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Ruttleidge Hon. Margaret | <i>Castlemaine B</i> | Scott, Hon. Georgina M | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| Ryder Hon. Arch b d D | <i>Harroby E</i> | Hepburne | |
| Ryder Hon. Edward A. D | <i>Harroby E</i> | Scott Hon Grisel F C. Hep | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| Ryder Hon. Mrs Robert | | burne | |
| N D | <i>Harroby F</i> | Scott Hon. Grisel h. Hep- | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| Ryder Lady Constance S. E. | <i>Harroby E</i> | burne | |
| Ryder Lady Frances | <i>Harroby F</i> | Scott Hon. Henry J Hep- | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| Ryder, Lady Isabel F U I | <i>Ham Hon D</i> | burne | |
| Ryder Lady Margaret S. | <i>Harroby E</i> | Scott Hon Joseph Con- | <i>Hermes B</i> |
| Ryder Lady Mary M | <i>Lchfield F</i> | stable Maxwell | |
| Sackville Lady Margaret | <i>De la Warr E</i> | Scott Hon Katherine G | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| | | Hepburne | |
| *St. Aubyn Francis C | <i>St Leon B</i> | Scott Hon. Lilas Hep- | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| St. Aubyn Hon C. Gwendolen C | <i>Carnock B</i> | burne | |
| St. Aubyn, Hon. Maria L. | <i>St Leon B</i> | Scott Hon. Margaret M | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| St. Aubyn Hon. Lionel M | <i>St Leon B</i> | Hepburne | |
| | <i>Merley E</i> | Scott Hon. Mary H Hep- | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| 1st Aubyn Hon Mrs. Arthur | | burne | |
| J D S | <i>St Leon, B</i> | Scott Hon M chael | <i>Eldon F</i> |
| St Aubyn Lady Mary T | <i>Merley E</i> | Scott Hon. M chael S | <i>Eldon F</i> |
| | <i>St Leon B</i> | Scott Hon. Osmund | <i>Eldon E</i> |
| St. Clair Hon Ada J | <i>Sinclair B</i> | Scott Hon. Patrick J Hep- | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| St. Clair Hon. Charles M h. | <i>Sinclair B</i> | burne | |
| St. Clair Hon. Lockhart M | <i>Sinclair B</i> | Scott Hon. Robert Hep- | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| St. Clair Hon. Patrick M | <i>Sinclair B</i> | burne | |
| *St. John Geoffrey R | <i>Bolnbrooke V</i> | Scott Hon. Walter T Hep- | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| | | burne | |
| St. John Hon Barbara E | <i>St John B</i> | Scott Hon. Mrs. Henry R. | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| St. John Hon Charles P | <i>St John B</i> | Hepburne | |
| St. John Hon Emily C. E. | <i>St John B</i> | | <i>Home F</i> |
| St. John Hon Gertrude E. | <i>St John B</i> | Scott Lady Ada Hepburne | <i>Home E</i> |
| St. John, Hon Helen E. | <i>St John B</i> | | <i>Polwarth B</i> |
| St. John, Hon. John M R. | <i>St John B</i> | Scott Lady Alice C. Montagu | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| St. John, Hon. Katherine B | <i>St John B</i> | Douglas | |
| St. John Hon Margaret | <i>St John B</i> | Scott Lady Angela C R | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| St. John Hon Margaret B | <i>St John B</i> | Montagu Douglas | |
| St. John Hon Rowland T | <i>St John B</i> | Scott Lady Charles T Mon- | <i>Buccleuch, D</i> |
| St. John Hon. Sybella L. R. | <i>St John B</i> | tagu Douglas | |
| St. John Hon. Mrs. Edmund | | Scott Lady Elizabeth D | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| T | <i>St John B</i> | Montagu Douglas | |
| St. Lawrence Lady Geraldine | | Scott Lady Evelyn M | <i>Clonmell E</i> |
| D | <i>Howth E</i> | Scott Lady Isobel A A | <i>Lothian M</i> |
| St. Leger Hon. Ed h | <i>Doneraile V</i> | Hepburne | <i>Clonmell E</i> |
| St. Leger Hon. E hel | <i>Doneraile V</i> | Scott Lady Jessie L. | |
| St. Leger Hon. Hugh | <i>Doneraile V</i> | Scott Lady Elizabeth E | <i>Rutland D</i> |
| St. Maur Lady Ernest | <i>Somerset D</i> | Montagu Douglas | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| St. Maur Lady Percy | <i>Annaly B</i> | | |
| | <i>Somerset D</i> | Scott Lady Eileen N E. S | <i>Minto E</i> |
| Salmond Hon Eleanor h. | <i>St Leonards B</i> | Montagu Douglas | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| | | | |
| Samuel Hon Walter H | <i>Beasted B</i> | Scott Lady Margaret I | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| Sanders Hon Maud E | <i>Graves B</i> | Montagu Douglas | |
| Sandbach Hon. Ina | <i>Penrhyn B</i> | Scott Lady Mary A | <i>Wellington D</i> |
| Sandeman Hon Phyl s E | <i>Yewot B</i> | Scott Lady Mary T Mon- | |
| Sandlands Hon Alston M | <i>Torphen B</i> | tagu Douglas | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| Sandlands Hon James B | <i>Torphen B</i> | Scott Lady Sheila M | <i>Clonmell E</i> |
| Sandlands, Hon Walter A. | <i>Torphen B</i> | Scott Lady Sophie B M | <i>Calogian E</i> |
| Sandlands, Hon Mrs | <i>Torphen B</i> | Scott Lady Sybil M | <i>Desart E</i> |
| Francis R. | <i>Torphen B</i> | Scott Lord Francis G Mon- | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| Sandys Hon. Cecil J | <i>Sandys B</i> | tagu Douglas | <i>Minto E</i> |
| Sandys, Hon. Marcus W G | <i>Sandys B</i> | | |
| Sandys Hon. Mrs. Edmund | <i>Sandys B</i> | Scott Lord George F J | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| | | Montagu Douglas | |
| Sarawak, Rancee Muda of | <i>Esler V</i> | Scott Lord George W Mon- | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| Satow Hon Adeline F | <i>Chilton V</i> | tagu Douglas | |
| Saumarez, Hon. Arthur | <i>DeSaumarez B</i> | | <i>Rutland D</i> |
| Saumarez Hon Edith M | <i>Magheramorne B</i> | Scott Lord Henry F Mon- | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| | <i>DeSaumarez B</i> | tagu Douglas | |
| Saumarez Hon Gerald Le M | <i>DeSaumarez B</i> | Scott Lord Herbert A. Mon- | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| Saumarez Hon. Gladys | <i>DeSaumarez B</i> | tagu Douglas | |
| Saumarez Hon. James St. V B | <i>DeSaumarez B</i> | Scott Lord William W | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| Saumarez, Hon. Marian | <i>DeSaumarez B</i> | Montagu Douglas | |
| Saunderson Hon Eva N H | <i>Dunleath B</i> | Scully Hon. Gertrude A | <i>Buccleuch D</i> |
| Saunderson, Hon. Helena E. | <i>Ventry B</i> | Seely Hon Evelyn I | <i>Elbank V</i> |
| Savile Hon George | <i>Mexborough E</i> | Sempill Hon Arthur L. O | <i>Sempill B</i> |
| Savile Hon. George H | <i>Savile B</i> | Forbes | |
| Savile Hon Mrs. Arthur | <i>Mexborough E</i> | Sempill Hon Elizabeth | <i>Sempill B</i> |
| Savile Hon. Mrs. Charles | <i>Mexborough E</i> | Forbes | |
| Savile Lady Agnes M A. M | <i>Mexborough E</i> | Sempill Hon Gertrude E | <i>Sempill B</i> |
| Savile Lady Beatrice A | <i>Mexborough E</i> | Forbes | |
| Savile Lady Margaret M T | <i>Granard E</i> | Sempill Hon Margaret | <i>Sempill B</i> |
| Savile Lady Mary E S | <i>Mexborough F</i> | Forbes | |
| Savile Lady Mary L | <i>Mexborough E</i> | Sempill Hon William F | <i>Sempill B</i> |
| Scarlett, Hon. Hugh R. | <i>Abney B</i> | Forbes | |
| Scarlett Hon Percy G | <i>Abney B</i> | Serocoll Hon Blanche F D | <i>Sheffield B</i> |
| Schreiber Hon Margaret | <i>Fairford B</i> | Pearce | <i>Ha bledon V</i> |
| Schuster Hon Gwendolyn | <i>Parker of Walton B</i> | Seymour Hon Helen | <i>La hom E</i> |
| | | Seymour Lady Barbara A. | <i>Conyngham M</i> |
| Scott, Hon. Charles F Hep- | <i>Polwarth B</i> | Seymour Lady Blanche F | <i>Hertford M</i> |
| burne | | Seymour Lady Constance A. | <i>Somerset D</i> |
| Scott Hon Denys | <i>Eldon E</i> | Seymour Lady Edward D | <i>Westminster D</i> |
| Scott Hon. D dley A C. | <i>Clonmell E</i> | Seymour Lady Ernest | <i>Hertford M</i> |
| Scott Hon. Ed h C Hep- | | Seymour Lady Helen F | <i>Hertford M</i> |
| burne | <i>Polwarth B</i> | | <i>Forbes E</i> |
| Scott, Hon. Ernest S | <i>Eldon E</i> | Seymour Lady William F | <i>Hertford M</i> |
| Scott, Hon. George Hep- | <i>Polwarth B</i> | | <i>Hertford M</i> |
| burne | | Seymour Lord Ernest J | <i>Forbes E</i> |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| Seymour, Lord George F | <i>Hertford, M</i> | Somerset, Hon Wellesley F | <i>Raglan, B</i> |
| Seymour, Lord Henry C. | <i>Hertford, M,</i> | Somerset, Hon Mrs Gran | <i>ville W R.</i> |
| and | <i>Westminster, D</i> | Somerset, Lady Diana M N | <i>Raglan, B</i> |
| Seymour, Lord Victor A. | <i>Hertford, M</i> | Somerset, Lady H Edward | <i>Beaufort, D</i> |
| *Seymour, Sir Edward H. | <i>Somerset, D</i> | B | <i>Beaufort, D</i> |
| Shaughnessy, Hon Mar | <i>Shaughnessy, B</i> | Somerset, Lord Henry A G | <i>Beaufort, D</i> |
| guerite K | <i>Shaughnessy B</i> | Somerset, Lord Henry R. C. | <i>Beaufort D,</i> |
| Shaughnessy, Hon William J | <i>Shaw of Dun</i> | and | <i>Somers B</i> |
| Shaw, Hon Alexander | <i>fermline B,</i> | Somerville, Hon Cecilia L. | <i>Athlumney, B</i> |
| and | <i>Inchcape B</i> | Somerville Hon. Mary A. B | <i>Athlumney B</i> |
| Shaw, Hon Louisa | <i>Bagot, B</i> | Sopwith Hon Beatrix M L. | <i>Ru kven B</i> |
| Shaw, Hon Margaret | <i>Inchcape B,</i> | Sotheby, Hon Frederica S | <i>Monteagle B</i> |
| and Shaw of | <i>Dunfermline, B</i> | Southby Hon Isabella | <i>Lifford, V</i> |
| Shaw, Hon Mary I | <i>Cobham, B</i> | Southwell, Hon Elizabeth K. | <i>Southwell, V</i> |
| Sheepshanks, Hon Bridget | <i>Chelmsford, V.</i> | Southwell, Hon Frances M | <i>Stourton B</i> |
| M | <i>Jadessleigh, E</i> | Southwell, Hon Francis J | <i>Southwell V</i> |
| Shelley, Lady Margaret S | <i>Courtown E</i> | Southwell, Hon Joan E M | <i>Southwell, V</i> |
| Shelley Lady Mary J J | <i>Sherard, B</i> | Southwell Hon John M | <i>Southwell V</i> |
| *Sherard, Charles A | <i>Airedale, B</i> | Southwell, Hon Robert A | <i>Southwell, V</i> |
| Shiell, Hon Violet | <i>Ferrers E</i> | W J | <i>Southwell, V</i> |
| Shurley, Hon Andrew | <i>Ferrers, E</i> | Sowler Hon Eirene | <i>Rotherham, B</i> |
| Shurley Hon Ralph | <i>Ferrers, F</i> | Speer, Hon Emily | <i>Gifford B</i> |
| Shurley, Lady Laeta | <i>Ferrers E</i> | Spence Hon Chrisuna P A | <i>North B</i> |
| Shurley Lady Philida | <i>Teignmouth, B</i> | Ogilvy | <i>Spencer E</i> |
| Shore, Hon Constance E | <i>Teignmouth B</i> | Spencer, Hon Cecil E | <i>Spencer E</i> |
| Shore Hon Hugh A. | <i>Teignmouth, B</i> | Spencer, Hon George C. | <i>Churchill V</i> |
| Shore Hon Noel B P | <i>Teignmouth, B</i> | Spencer, Hon Ursula | <i>Churchill V</i> |
| Shuttleworth, Hon Rachel B | <i>Shuttleworth, B</i> | Spencer, Hon Victor A | <i>Churchill, V</i> |
| Kay | <i>Shuttleworth, B</i> | Spencer, Hon Victor A. F C. | <i>Churchill, V</i> |
| *Shuttleworth, Richard A P | <i>B</i> | Spencer, Hon Mrs William | <i>Churchill, V</i> |
| Sidebottom, Hon Alice | <i>Doverdale, B</i> | H | <i>Spencer, E</i> |
| Sidney, Hon Algernon | <i>De L Isle B</i> | Spencer, Lady Alexandra M | <i>Spencer, E</i> |
| Sidney, Hon William | <i>De L Isle, B</i> | E | <i>Spencer E</i> |
| Siever, Lady Mabel E L | <i>Ailesbury, M</i> | Spencer Lady Anne | <i>Borthwick B</i> |
| Sinclair, Hon Charles A | <i>Caithness, E</i> | Spens Hon Mary C | <i>Westmorland</i> |
| Sinclair, Hon George A | <i>Caithness E</i> | Spicer, Lady Margaret M | <i>E</i> |
| Sinclair Hon Henry J | <i>Pentland B</i> | Spiller, Hon Anna M | <i>Clannorra B</i> |
| Sinclair, Hon Margaret I | <i>Pentland P</i> | Sia nton, Hon Janet B | <i>Farrer of, B</i> |
| Sinclair, Lady Euphemia W | <i>Caithness, E</i> | Stanhope, Hon. Charles H | <i>Chesterfield, E</i> |
| Sinclair, Lady Margaret H | <i>Caithness, E</i> | Scudamore | <i>Chesterfield E</i> |
| Sinclair, Lady Mary J | <i>Caithness, E</i> | Stanhope, Hon. Claude D | <i>Chesterfield, E</i> |
| Sinclair Lady Meredith I | <i>Caithness, E</i> | Scudamore | <i>Chesterfield, E</i> |
| Sinha, Hon A. | <i>Sinha B</i> | Stanhope, Hon Evelyn T | <i>Chesterfield, E</i> |
| Sinha, Hon Sisir | <i>Sinha, B</i> | Scudamore | <i>Stanhope E</i> |
| Sinha Hon Sushil K | <i>Sinha, B</i> | Stanhope, Hon Henry A. | <i>Chesterfield E</i> |
| Sinha Hon T Arun | <i>Sinha B</i> | Stanhope, Hon. Henry A. | <i>Chesterfield E</i> |
| Stiwell, Lady Ida E A | <i>Londesborough, B</i> | Scudamore | <i>Chesterfield E</i> |
| Skeffington Hon Diana E | <i>Massereene, V</i> | Stanhope Hon Mrs Berke | <i>Chesterfield E</i> |
| M | <i>Massereene V</i> | ley L. Scudamore- | <i>Harrington, E</i> |
| Skeffington Hon John T C | <i>Massereene V</i> | Stanhope, Hon Mrs Fitzroy | <i>Harrington E.</i> |
| F W M | <i>Massereene V</i> | W W | <i>Harrington E.</i> |
| †Skeffington, Hon. Mrs. Syd | <i>Massereene V</i> | Stanhope, Hon William H L. | <i>Stanhope E</i> |
| ney W | <i>Bessborough, E</i> | Stanhope, Lady Blanche G | <i>Harrington, E</i> |
| Skinner Lady S Kathleen | <i>Temple E</i> | Stanhope, Lady Emily M | <i>Stanhope E</i> |
| Skrine Lady Mary J | <i>Bradford E,</i> | Stanhope Lady Frances J | <i>Harrington, E</i> |
| Slaney, Lady Mabel S | <i>Kenyon, B</i> | Stanley, Hon Alexandra F | <i>De Ramsey B</i> |
| Kenyon | <i>Atercorn, D</i> | and | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Slaney, Lady Mary C. R | <i>Glantawe, B</i> | Stanley, Hon. Algernon C. | <i>Sheffield B</i> |
| Kenyon | <i>Kinloss Br</i> | Stanley Hon Algernon F | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Sm th Hon A K Elaine | <i>Hambleton V</i> | Stanley, Hon. Arthur | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Cooper | <i>Hambleton V</i> | Stanley, Hon A Lyulph | <i>Sheffield B</i> |
| Smith, Hon Carol ne M E G | <i>Stalbridge, B</i> | Stanley, Hon Edward J | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Smith, Hon. David J | <i>Belper, B</i> | Stanley, Hon Ferdinand C. | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Smith Hon. Ed th M E | <i>Colwyn, B</i> | and | <i>De Ramsey, B</i> |
| Smith Hon Elizabeth E B | <i>Hambleton V</i> | Stanley, Hon Frederick W | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Smith, Hon Ellen | <i>Colwyn B</i> | and | <i>Gosford E</i> |
| Smith, Hon Frederick H | <i>Knutsford V</i> | Stanley, Hon George F | <i>Derby E,</i> |
| H | <i>Hambleton V</i> | and | <i>Headfort M</i> |
| Sm th Hon Helen | <i>Somerleyton, B</i> | Stanley Hon Grace L | <i>Askefeld B</i> |
| Smith, Hon Hubert C | <i>Sudeley B</i> | Stanley, Hon Marian W | <i>Askefeld B</i> |
| Smith, Hon Isabella A | <i>Riglan B</i> | Stanley, Hon Oliver F G | <i>Derby F</i> |
| Smith Hon James F A | <i>Humbleton, V.</i> | Stanley, Hon Oliver H | <i>Sheffield, B</i> |
| Sm th Hon Josephine | <i>Centry E</i> | and | <i>Bath M</i> |
| Smith Hon Kathleen W | <i>Birkenhead, F</i> | Stanley, Hon R chard O | <i>Derby, E</i> |
| Sm th, Hon Margaret A | <i>Elgin F</i> | Stanley, Hon Victor A | <i>Derby, E</i> |
| Smith, Hon Margaret E L. | <i>Fitzwilliam, E</i> | Star ley, Lady A Kathleen V | <i>Bath M</i> |
| Sm th, Hon Morica V | <i>Birkenhead, B</i> | and | <i>Sheffield B</i> |
| Smith, Hon Rhona M A. | <i>Andram E</i> | Stanley, Lady Alexandra L. E | <i>Gosford E.</i> |
| Smith, Hon Violet E K. | <i>Boston B</i> | and | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Smith Hon W llam H | <i>Galway V</i> | Stanley, Lady Beatrix | <i>Headfort M</i> |
| Sm th Lady Barbara E. | <i>Ashtown B</i> | and | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Sm th Lady Eleanor | <i>Rigot, B</i> | Stanley, Lady Mary C | <i>W estminster, D</i> |
| Smith Lady Elizabeth M | <i>Raglan, B</i> | and | <i>London Terry</i> |
| Sm th, Lady Matel F H | <i>Raglan, B</i> | Stanley, Lady Maureen N | <i>M</i> |
| Smith, Lady Pamela M E. | <i>Raglan, B</i> | Stapleton, Hon Ivy M | <i>Brammont B</i> |
| Smith Lady Sybil M | <i>Raglan, B</i> | Stack Margaret D | <i>Farnell P C</i> |
| Smith Hon Gilbert N | <i>Raglan, B</i> | Sarke, Helen F | <i>Solt F C</i> |
| Smyth, Lady Violet F S | <i>Raglan, B</i> | Starmen Hon Florence L F | <i>Athumney B</i> |
| Smythe, Hon Charlotte A | <i>Raglan, B</i> | Starr Lady Mary | <i>Stamford, E</i> |
| Smythe, Hon Katherine J | <i>Raglan, B</i> | Stephenson Hon (Charlotte | <i>Saltoun B</i> |
| Somerset Hon Arthur C E. | <i>Raglan, B</i> | E E) Lady | <i>Muchlham, B</i> |
| Somerset Hon. Ivy F | <i>Raglan, B</i> | Stern, Hon Jack H | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Steuart, Hon. Lvel ne M | <i>Dormer B</i> | Strutt Hon Mrs Arthur | <i>Belfer B</i> |
| Stevenson Hon Mabel | <i>Chalmers B</i> | Stuart Hon. A John M | <i>Moray E</i> |
| *Stewart Alexander D | <i>Galloway E</i> | Stuart Hon. Arthur | <i>Caile Stuart E</i> |
| Sewart, Hon. (Jesse A) | | | |
| Lady | <i>Playfair B</i> | Stuart Hon. Charles I | <i>Castle Stuart E</i> |
| Stewart Hon. Margaret F | | | |
| S M McTaggart | <i>Donngton B</i> | Stuart Hon. Clement na | <i>Arbuthnot V</i> |
| Sewart Hon. Mrs. Fitzroy | | Stuart Hon. David V V | <i>Castle Stuart E</i> |
| S. A. | <i>Galloway E</i> | | |
| Stewart Lady Beatrice D C. | <i>Southesk E</i> | Stuart Hon. Dorothy E | <i>Norton F</i> |
| Stewart Lady Helen M | | Stuart Hon. James G | <i>Moray I</i> |
| Vane-Tempest | <i>Londonderry M</i> | Stuart, Hon. Mary A. Con | |
| Stewart Lady Isabel M | <i>Galloway E</i> | stable Maxwell | <i>Herries B</i> |
| Stewart Lady Isabella R | <i>Norbury E</i> | Stuart Lady Katherine | <i>Castle Stuart F</i> |
| Stewart Lady Margaret F | | | |
| A. Vane Tempest | <i>Londonderry M</i> | Stuart Lady Mary Cr chton | <i>Bute M</i> |
| Stewart Lady Mary C. | <i>Norbury E</i> | and | <i>Gormanston V</i> |
| Stewart, Lady Mary E | | Stuart Lady Sel na O | <i>Castle Stuart E</i> |
| Vane-Tempe t | <i>Londonderry M</i> | | |
| Stewart Lady Philippa | <i>Norfolk D</i> | Stuart Lady Jean Cr chton | <i>Bute M</i> |
| St H Hon Margaret B | <i>Lalmyer B</i> | Stuart, Lord Colum L | |
| Surling Hon Amy H | <i>Cranworth B</i> | Crichton | <i>Bute M</i> |
| Surling Hon. Norah J H | <i>Rossmore B</i> | Stuart Lord David Cr chton | <i>Bute M</i> |
| Surling Hon Margaret | <i>Lotat B</i> | Stuart Lord Patrick Cr chton | <i>Bute M</i> |
| Stonor Hon Edward A. | <i>Canoy B</i> | Stuart Lord Rh d an Cr ch | |
| Stonor Hon Edward M | <i>Canoy B</i> | ton | <i>Bute M</i> |
| Stonor Hon. Hugo R W | <i>Canoy B</i> | Stuart Lord Robert Cr ch | |
| Stonor Hon. Sr Henry J | <i>Canoy B</i> | ton | <i>Bute M</i> |
| Stonor Hon Pamela S V | <i>Canoy B</i> | | |
| Stonor Hon. Ralph R W | | St bber Lady Mabel F M | |
| S. | <i>Canoy B</i> | Han lon | <i>Erne E</i> |
| Stonor Hon ——— | <i>Canoy B</i> | Studd Lady Kathleen | <i>Le tr n E</i> |
| Stopford Hon. Arthur | <i>Courtoun E</i> | St dy Hon Katha ne N | <i>Gough V</i> |
| Stopford Hon. Cecilia V | <i>Courtoun E</i> | Sturg's Lady (b.) Rachel | <i>Wharfedale E</i> |
| Stopford Hon. Charles W | <i>Courtoun E</i> | Sut Hon Los | <i>Alington B</i> |
| Stopford Hon. Edward R. B | <i>Courtoun E</i> | *Suggden Frank | <i>St Leonards E</i> |
| Stopford Hon. Sir Frederick | <i>Courtoun E</i> | Suggden Hon Mrs Henry F | <i>St Leonards B</i> |
| W | | Sull an Hon (Judith) Lady | <i>Suffell B</i> |
| Stopford Hon. George F W | <i>Courtoun F</i> | Sut e Hon Edith M | |
| Stopford Hon. Guy | <i>Courtoun E</i> | Grant | <i>Doune V</i> |
| Sopford Hon. James M B | <i>Courtoun E</i> | Sutton Hon Alexandra M | |
| Stopford Hon. Moy a C | <i>Courtoun E</i> | E. | <i>Halifax V</i> |
| Stopford Hon. Patricia M | <i>Courtoun E</i> | Sutton Hon. Mabel G Man | |
| Stopford Hon. Rosemary K. | <i>Charlont E</i> | ners- | <i>Canterbury V</i> |
| Stopford Hon. Terence V | <i>Courtoun E</i> | Sutton Lady Susan E | <i>Harewood E</i> |
| Stopford Hon Mrs Edward | | Svensson Hon Edith M | <i>Sandhurst B</i> |
| B L H | <i>Courtoun E</i> | Sykes Hon Con tance H G | <i>Ma serene V</i> |
| Stopford Hon Mrs. Walter G | <i>Courtoun E</i> | Sykes (Isabel H.) Lady | <i>Lae PC</i> |
| Stopford Lady Charles E E | <i>Courtoun E</i> | Symes Hon Emily C. | <i>Te gnouth B</i> |
| Stopford Lady Edith M | <i>Courtoun E</i> | Symons Hon Lucy J L | |
| Stopford Lady Eileen | <i>Courtoun B</i> | Soltau | <i>Playfair B</i> |
| Stopford Lady Eleanor M | <i>Courtoun E</i> | Synge Hon Ella C | <i>Abnger B</i> |
| Stopford Lady Marjorie G | <i>Courtoun E</i> | Talbot Hon Frances M M | <i>Talbot de Mala h te B</i> |
| Storr Hon Elizabeth L E | <i>Wallcourt B</i> | | <i>Cobla n V</i> |
| Storrs, Hon. Lucy A M | <i>Brownlow F</i> | Talbot Hon Lav na | <i>Cobla n V</i> |
| Stourton Hon Alfred E C J | <i>Mowbray B</i> | Talbot Hon Me el S | <i>Talbot de Mala h de B</i> |
| Stourton Hon Alison M | <i>Mowbray B</i> | Talbot Hon M lo G | |
| Stourton Hon Charles E M | <i>Mowbray B</i> | | |
| Stourton Hon Ed h M M | <i>Mowbray B</i> | Talbot Hon Sr Reg nald A | |
| Stourton Hon. Edward P J | <i>Mowbray B</i> | J | <i>Shrewsbury E</i> |
| Stourton Hon Ethel M J | <i>Mowbray B</i> | Talbot Hon Reginald G M | <i>Talbot de Mala h de B</i> |
| Stourton Hon. Fern na M M | <i>Bellew B</i> | | |
| and | <i>Mowbray B</i> | Talbot Lady Emma C Chet | <i>Derby E</i> |
| Stourton Hon Frances M W | <i>Southwell V</i> | wynd | <i>Shrewbury E</i> |
| Stourton Hon Hilda M | <i>Mowbray B</i> | and | <i>Shrewbury E</i> |
| Stourton Hon John J | <i>Mowbray B</i> | Talbot Lady Joan Chetwynd | |
| Stourton Hon William M | <i>Mowbray B</i> | Talbot Lady Ursula A B | |
| Stourton Hon W nfred M | <i>Mowbray B</i> | Chetwynd | <i>Shrewsbury E</i> |
| Stourton Hon. Mrs. Albert J | <i>Mowbray B</i> | Talbot Lady Victoria A. B | <i>Shrewsbury E</i> |
| Stourton Hon. Mrs. Nael | | Chetwynd | <i>Ascombe B</i> |
| R. P J | <i>Mowbray B</i> | Tallents Hon M ldred S | <i>Dgby B</i> |
| Strachey Hon Edward | <i>Strache B</i> | Tatham Hon Lett ce T | |
| Strachey Hon M ldred C. | <i>Davey B</i> | Taylor Hon Thoa Z G | |
| and | <i>Strache B</i> | Clough | <i>Gray Es</i> |
| Strangways Hon. John D | | Taylor Lady Elizabeth E G | <i>Wilton E [E</i> |
| Fox | <i>Il hester E</i> | Taylor Lady Mary Clough | <i>Castle Stewart</i> |
| Strangways Lady Mabel E | | Taylor Lady Adela de L. J | <i>Headfort M</i> |
| Fox | <i>Il hester E</i> | Taylor Lady John H | <i>Headfort M</i> |
| Strangways Lady Mary T | | Taylor Lady M ll cent O | |
| Fox | <i>Il hester E</i> | M | <i>Headfort M</i> |
| Streatfield Lady Florence B | <i>L. hfield E</i> | Taylor Lord William D | <i>Headfort M</i> |
| Strickland Hon Ida M H | <i>Middleton B</i> | Ten son Lady Honor B | |
| Strickland Lady Mary | <i>We nys E</i> | K ng | <i>Angston E</i> |
| Stronge, Lady Margaret Z. | <i>Charmont E</i> | Tennison Lady Shelagh F L | |
| Sru t Hon. Alexander R G | <i>Belfer B</i> | king | <i>Angston E</i> |
| Strutt Hon. Arthur C | <i>Rayle gh B</i> | Tennant Hon David F | <i>Glenconner B</i> |
| Sru t Hon Charles H | <i>Rayle gh B</i> | Tennant Hon Stephen J N | <i>Glenconner B</i> |
| Sru t Hon Charles R | <i>Rayle gh B</i> | Tennant Hon Ru ha | <i>Crawshaw B</i> |
| Strutt Hon. Daphne | <i>Rayle gh B</i> | Tennyson Hon. Clarissa M | |
| Strutt Hon. Edward G | <i>Rayle gh B</i> | G F | <i>Glenconner B</i> |
| Sru t Hon Cuy R. | <i>Rayle gh B</i> | Tennyson Hon. Lionel H | <i>Tennyson B</i> |
| Strutt Hon. Hed ey V | <i>Rayleigh B</i> | Tennyson Hon Margaret C | <i>Perth E</i> |
| Strutt Hon. John A. | <i>Rayleigh B</i> | Tew Hon Catherine I | <i>Hawke B</i> |
| Strutt, Hon. Lav nia M | <i>Belfer B</i> | Thacker Hon. Mabel L. | <i>Late Ma d of Honour and Es dept V</i> |
| Strutt Hon Margaret | <i>Belfer B</i> | | <i>Rend sham B</i> |
| Strutt Hon Michael | <i>Belfer B</i> | Thellusson Hon. Cecil a B | <i>Rendlesham B</i> |
| Sru t Hon Richard | <i>Rayle gh B</i> | Thellusson Hon. Hugh E | <i>Rendlesham B</i> |
| Sru t Hon. Winif ed | <i>Waterpark B</i> | Thellusson Hon. Percy E. | <i>Rendlesham B</i> |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------|
| Thes ger Hon Andre v C G | Chelmsford V | Tracy Hon Hubert G E | Sudeley B |
| Thes ger Hon Edward P | Chelmsford V | Hanbury | Sackville B |
| Thes ger Hon Eric R | Chelmsford V | Tracey Hon Mary E | |
| Thes ger Hon Margaret St C S | Chelmsford V | Tracy Hon W Charles F | Sudeley B |
| Thes ger, Hon Percy M | Chelmsford V | Hanbury | |
| Thes ger, Hon Mrs Wilfred G | Chelmsford V | Tracy Hon Mrs Algernon H C Hanbury | Sudeley B |
| Thomas Hon Gerard F Freeman | Willington B | Tracy Hon Mrs Felix C H Hanbury | Sudeley B |
| Thomas Hon Ingo B Freeman | Willington B | Trafford Lady E (Betty) C | Abingdon E |
| Thomas Hon Mabel | Willington B | Tredcroft Hon. Constance M G | Howard of Glossop B |
| Thomas Lady Alexandra H A Hag | Willington B | Trefus s Hon Ada H Hepburn Stuart Forbes | Clinton B |
| Thompson Hon Gwendolen C Meysey | Willington B | Trefus s Hon Alice M | Clinton B |
| Thompson Hon Isabel | Willington B | Trefus s Hon Edith Hepburn Stuart Forbes | Clinton B |
| Thompson Lady Katherine M | Willington B | Trefus s Hon Helen G | Clinton B |
| Thomson Hon Gerald ne | Willington B | Trefus s Hon. Henry W Hepburn Stuart Forbes | Clinton B |
| Thomson Hon Margaret A White | Willington B | Trefus s Hon. John S | Clinton B |
| Thomson Hon (Theodora M) Lady White | Willington B | Trefus s Hon Mary E Hepburn Stuart Forbes | Clinton B |
| Thorne Hon Margaret | Willington B | Trefus s Hon Robert H Hepburn Stuart Forbes | Clinton B |
| Thornely Hon Mur el H | Willington B | Trefus s Hon Schomberg C Hepburn Stuart Forbes | Clinton B |
| Thornton Hon Mary A | Willington B | Trefus s Hon Walter A Hepburn Stuart Forbes | Clinton B |
| Thorold Hon Lady | Willington B | Trefus s Lady Mary Hepburn Stuart Forbes | Clinton B |
| Thring Hon Katharine A | Willington B | Trench Hon Cosby G | Beauchamp E |
| Thynne Hon Gladys I A | Willington B | Trench Hon Dudley O | Clinton B |
| Thynne Lady Beatrice | Willington B | Trench Hon Grace M | Clinton B |
| Thynne Lady Mary B | Willington B | Trench Hon Greville S R | Clinton B |
| Tighe Hon Laura J | Willington B | Trench Hon Power L F | Clinton B |
| Tinsley Hon Alice L | Willington B | Le Poer | Clinton B |
| Tod Lady Helen | Willington B | Trench Hon Richard J Le Poer | Clinton B |
| *Toler Ot ay S Graham | Willington B | Trench Hon Robert P | Clinton B |
| Toler Lady Charlotte E A Graham | Willington B | Trench Hon Roderic C B | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Arthur W | Willington B | Trench Hon William C | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Beatrice L C | Willington B | Trench Hon Willam F B | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Denis P | Willington B | Le Poer | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Dorothy C | Willington B | Trench Hon Mrs Frederick Le Poer | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Douglas A | Willington B | Trench Lady Anne | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Duff | Willington B | Trench Lady Katharine A | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon E G | Willington B | Le Poer | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Frances P | Willington B | Trench Lady S bell A K Le Poer | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Grace E | Willington B | Trevor Hon Charles E H H | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Mrs Lionel A | Willington B | Trevor Hon Le la S H H | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Mortimer G | Willington B | Trevor Lady G M Juliet | Clinton B |
| Tollenache Hon Randolph S | Willington B | Trevor Lady O v a | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Rana ph C | Willington B | Trotter, Hon Sophy A | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Stanhope A | Willington B | Trotter, Hon Elmor | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Stratford H R L | Willington B | Trotter Lady Edith M | Clinton B |
| Tollemache V olet A | Willington B | Truett Lady Cornelia | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Hon Mrs Hamilton J | Willington B | Truett Lady Susan C. H | Clinton B |
| Tollenache Hon. Mrs John R D | Willington B | Tryon Hon A er l | Clinton B |
| Tollemache Lady Blanche S | Willington B | Tryon Hon W n fred | Clinton B |
| Tonge Lady Madeleine D | Willington B | Tufnell Lady Frances L | Clinton B |
| Totenham Angel | Willington B | Tufton Hon Charles H | Clinton B |
| Tottenham Hon Georgiana A L | Willington B | Tufton Hon John S R | Clinton B |
| Tottenham Lady Clementina I | Willington B | Tufton Hon Sackville P | Clinton B |
| Touchet Hon Emily Thcknesse | Willington B | Tufton Lady Ierne L A | Clinton B |
| Touchet Hon Mary Thcknesse | Willington B | Turnor Lady End v R | Clinton B |
| Tower Hon. Annabella M | Willington B | Turnor Lady Henrietta C | Clinton B |
| Tower Hon Ma on I | Willington B | Turnor Lady Mary K | Clinton B |
| Townley Hon Ellen S | Willington B | Turnour Hon Mrs Archer | Clinton B |
| Townley Lady Susan M | Willington B | Turnour Lady Catherine | Clinton B |
| Townse d Hon L. A Margaret | Willington B | Turnour Lady Maria | Clinton B |
| Townsend Hon. Mrs Robert Marsham | Willington B | Twisleton Hon Mrs Charles S | Clinton B |
| Townsend Ursula V | Willington B | Tynte Hon Charles J H | Clinton B |
| *Townshend Charles V t | Willington B | Tynte Hon Lizabeth D | Clinton B |
| Townshend Hon Ann e f | Willington B | Kemey | Clinton B |
| Townshend Hon Ge ald ne L | Willington B | Tyrrell Hon Eva | Clinton B |
| Townshend Lady Elizabeth M G | Willington B | Tyrrell Hon. Clement | Clinton B |
| Tracey Hon (Adela de C R) Lady | Willington B | Tyrwhit Hon Hester K | Clinton B |
| Tracy Hon. Alfred t A. Harbury | Willington B | Tyrwhit Hon. John | Clinton B |
| | Willington B | Tyrwhit Hon. Philip B | Clinton B |
| | Willington B | Tyrwhit Hon. Rupert | Clinton B |
| | Willington B | Tyrwhit Hon. Mrs. Hugh | Clinton B |
| | Willington B | Upton Hon Henry A G | Clinton B |
| | Willington B | | Clinton B |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Van de Weyer Hon. Ol v E | <i>Powercourt L</i> | Vynner Lady Alwyne t | <i>Northampton M</i> |
| Van de Weyer Lady Em l y G | <i>Craven E</i> | Compton | <i>St Leonards B</i> |
| Vane Hon. Ralph F | <i>Barnard B</i> | Wade Hon. Blanche G | <i>Reikaven B</i> |
| Vane Hon. Rosemary M | <i>Barnard B</i> | Wakley Hon. Dorothy H | <i>Radstock B</i> |
| Vane Lady Katherine F | <i>Longford E</i> | Waldegrave Hon. Constance | <i>Radstock B</i> |
| | <i>Barnard B</i> | Waldegrave Hon. Henry N | <i>Radstock B</i> |
| | <i>and</i> | Waldegrave Hon. Mabel | <i>Radstock B</i> |
| Van houghnet Lady Jane C. E | <i>Caledon E</i> | Waldegrave Hon. Montagu | <i>Radstock B</i> |
| Vanneck Hon. Andrew N A. | <i>Huntingfield B</i> | Waley H n Florence | <i>Stuythl g B</i> |
| Vanneck Hon. Anne | <i>Hunt ngfield B</i> | Walford Hon. Alice M | <i>Lawrence B</i> |
| Vanneck Hon. Anne M T | <i>Hunt ngfield B</i> | Walker, Hon. Elizabeth S | <i>Hind p B</i> |
| Vanneck Hon. Frances | <i>Hunt ngfield B</i> | Walker Hon. Marjory W | <i>Forbes B</i> |
| Vanneck Hon. Gerard C. A. | <i>Hunt ngfield B</i> | Walker Lady Emily M | <i>Harford M</i> |
| Vanneck Hon. Peter B. R | <i>Hunt ngfield B</i> | Walker Lady Mary M D | <i>Ravenworth E</i> |
| Vanneck Hon. Sa a C. | <i>Hunt ngfield B</i> | Walkinshaw Hon. Lady A | <i>Bas ng B</i> |
| Vanneck Hon. Walter | <i>Hunt ngfield B</i> | Wallace Hon. Ursula M Hope | <i>Sidmouth V</i> |
| Vansart, Hon. Matilda I | <i>Mazy B</i> | Waller Hon. Harriette M | <i>Bangor V</i> |
| Van Zandt Hon. Amy H | <i>Avebury F</i> | Waller Hon. Margaret G | <i>Curragh of Kedle</i> |
| | <i>Dunleith F</i> | | <i>ston M</i> |
| Vaughan Lady Glo a R M | <i>Lisburne F</i> | Waller Hon. Marg ry t | <i>St Leonards B</i> |
| Vaughan Lady Honor M M | <i>Lisburne F</i> | Wallop Hon. Frederick H A | <i>Portsmouth A</i> |
| *Vaughan W mot C | <i>Lisburne F</i> | Wallop, Hon. John t | <i>Portsmouth t</i> |
| Vereker Hon. Charles S P | <i>Cort V</i> | Wallop Hon. Oliver H | <i>Portsmouth F</i> |
| Vereker Hon. Cornelia J | <i>Cort V</i> | Walpole Hon. R. Cera d V | <i>Orford F</i> |
| Vereker Hon. Jacq el ne C. A | <i>Cort V</i> | Walpole Lady Anne | <i>Orford E</i> |
| Vereker Hon. Jeffrey E P | <i>Cort V</i> | *Walpole Robert H M | <i>Waleran B</i> |
| Vereker Hon. Lal ne M | <i>Cort V</i> | *Walroond W il am C H | <i>Ormathwaite F</i> |
| Vereker Ho Mabel E | <i>Cort V</i> | Walsh Hon. Ed h k | <i>Ormathwaite B</i> |
| Vereker Hon. Standish R | <i>Cort V</i> | Walsh Hon. Emily G | <i>Ormathwaite B</i> |
| G P | <i>Cort V</i> | Walsh Hon. George H W | <i>Ormathwaite B</i> |
| Vereker Hon. Mrs. Foley C P | <i>Cort V</i> | Walsh Hon. Gerald | <i>Ormathwaite B</i> |
| Verner Hon. Fluzabe h M E | <i>Co elton B</i> | Walsh Hon. Margaret B | <i>Ormathwaite B</i> |
| Verney Hon. John H P | <i>W lo ghy de</i> | Walsh Hon. Nigel C | <i>Ormathwaite B</i> |
| | <i>B oke B</i> | Walsh Hon. Reg nald | <i>Ormathwaite B</i> |
| Verney Hon. Mabel | <i>W loughby de</i> | | <i>Ormathwaite B</i> |
| | <i>Broke F</i> | | <i>Ormathwaite B</i> |
| Verney Hon. Mrs. Walter R | <i>W loughby de</i> | Walsh Lady Margaret J | <i>Ormathwaite B</i> |
| | <i>Broke B</i> | | <i>Ormathwaite B</i> |
| | <i>Elgin E</i> | | <i>Ormathwaite B</i> |
| Verney Lady Rachel C. | | Ward Hon. Cyril A. | <i>Dudley E</i> |
| Verney Lady Joan E M | | Ward Hon. Dorothy | <i>Charlemont V</i> |
| Lloyd | | Ward Hon. Edward F | <i>Dudley E</i> |
| Vernon Hon. Alice I Ven | <i>Desart E</i> | Ward Hon. Edward H H | <i>Bangor V</i> |
| ables | | Ward Hon. Emily G | <i>Bangor V</i> |
| Vernon Hon. Robert F C | <i>Verno B</i> | Ward Hon. Eugene V A | <i>Esher B</i> |
| Vernon Hon. Mrs. William | <i>Lyden B</i> | Ward Hon. George R. | <i>Dudley F</i> |
| F C Venables | | Ward Hon. Helen E | <i>Bangor V</i> |
| Vernon Hon. Mrs. William | <i>Vernon B</i> | Ward Hon. Sir John H | <i>Dudley E</i> |
| John Borlase Warren Ven- | | Ward Hon. Kathleen A | <i>Bangor V</i> |
| ables | | Ward Hon. L e | <i>Dorset, le B</i> |
| Vernon Lady Geo na S | <i>Vernon B</i> | Ward Hon. Margaret B M | <i>Fancor t</i> |
| *Vernon Sr William H | <i>Haddington E</i> | Ward Hon. Mary H k | <i>Bangor t</i> |
| Venables | | Ward Hon. Robert A | <i>Dudley F</i> |
| Vesey Hon. Georgiana M | <i>Vernon B</i> | | <i>Co fford t</i> |
| Vesey Hon. Robert E | <i>De Vesce V</i> | Ward Hon. Roder ck J | <i>Dudley F</i> |
| Vesey Hon. Thomas E | <i>De Vesce V</i> | Ward Hon. Mrs. W am J | <i>Bangor V</i> |
| | <i>De Vesce V</i> | Ward Hon. William H D | <i>Bangor V</i> |
| | <i>Kenmare E</i> | Ward Hon. Lady Alexand a P | <i>Dudley F</i> |
| Vesey Lady Cecily k. | <i>Kenmare E</i> | Ward Lady G Honor | <i>Dudley F</i> |
| | <i>De Vesce V</i> | Ward Lady Evelyn L S | <i>Dudley F</i> |
| | <i>and</i> | | <i>and</i> |
| Vestey Hon. Frank | <i>Kenmare E</i> | Ward Lady Kathleen | <i>Del o e E</i> |
| Vestey Hon. George E | <i>De Vesce V</i> | Ward Lady Mary | <i>Gosford E</i> |
| Vestey Hon. Leonard | <i>De Vesce V</i> | | <i>Dudley F</i> |
| Vesey Hon. Samuel | <i>Kenmare E</i> | Warde Hon. Anastas a K. L | <i>Inchquin B</i> |
| Vickers Hon. Kathleen A | <i>De Vesce V</i> | Warng Hon. Eleanor G | <i>Waring B</i> |
| V d t Hon. Frances C | <i>Kenmare E</i> | Warne, Lady S E Clement ne | <i>Tveddale M</i> |
| V lers Hon. Arthur G C | <i>De Vesce V</i> | Warner Hon. Cla ce M | <i>Borwick B</i> |
| V lers Hon. Edward M | <i>De Vesce V</i> | Warner Hon. Nesta | <i>Fenkyhn B</i> |
| V lers Hon. Elaine A | <i>Kenmare E</i> | Warner Lady Doro hea A Lee | <i>Munster B</i> |
| V lers Hon. Sir Francis H | <i>De Vesce V</i> | Warner Lady Leucha D | <i>Harvard V</i> |
| V lers Hon. Kathleen A | <i>Kenmare E</i> | Warren Ma e C | <i>Scott P C</i> |
| | <i>and</i> | Warrender Lady E Maud | <i>Stafesbury E</i> |
| V lers, Hon. William N | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Wason Hon. Kathleen J | <i>Terrington B</i> |
| S L H | | Waters Hon. Let ce | <i>Newton B</i> |
| V lers Lady Ann | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Wa k n s Lady Mur el M S. | |
| V lers Lady Joan | <i>Jersey E</i> | Sirang | |
| V lers Lady Kathleen M | <i>Jersey E</i> | Wa ney Hon. Eleanor J E | <i>L ndsay E</i> |
| V lers Lady N na J E V | <i>Jersey E</i> | Wa ney Lady (G) Margaret | <i>La oke B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Fnn k llen E</i> | Wa son Hon. Adam G | <i>Portsmouth E</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Wa son Ho A as a J | <i>Watson B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Watson Hon. Da d k | <i>Watson B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Watson Hon. El n h G I de B | <i>Seynha n B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Watson Hon. Richard M | <i>Manton B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Watson Hon. Robert F | <i>Manton B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Watson Hon. Ronald B | <i>Manton B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Watson Hon. Thomas H | <i>Manton B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Watson Hon. William | <i>Manton B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Watt Lady V oiet | <i>Roden E</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Wayne Hon. Eleanor L. | <i>St John B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Webbe Lady Cecilia L | <i>Erroll E</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Webbe Ethel M Rees | <i>Clarke I C</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Wedgwood Hon. Ethel k. | |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Bowen | |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | We r Hon. Alexandra C | <i>Bourn B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Weir Hon. Andrew M | <i>Inverforth B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Weir Hon. Ann e F | <i>Inverforth B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | Weir Hon. Elsie h M J | <i>Inverforth B</i> |
| V lers Lady Vcto a A | <i>Clarendon E</i> | | <i>Weir B</i> |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Weir, Hon Isabella | <i>Inverforth, B</i> | Willoughby, Hon Claude | <i>Middleton, B</i> |
| Weir, Hon James K | <i>Weir, B</i> | H C | |
| Weir, Hon Janet L | <i>Inverforth, B</i> | Willoughby, Hon John | <i>Ancaster, E</i> |
| Weir, Hon John W | <i>Weir, B</i> | Heathcote Drummond | |
| Weller Lady Marion J | <i>Ely M</i> | Willoughby, Hon Julia | <i>Middleton, B</i> |
| Wellesley, Hon Frederick A | <i>Cowley, E</i> | V M L | <i>Middleton B</i> |
| Wellesley, Hon Henry G V | | Willoughby, Hon Leila M D | |
| F | <i>Cowley, E</i> | Willoughby, Hon. Leopold | <i>Middleton B</i> |
| Wellesley, Lady Anne M | <i>Wellington D</i> | V H | <i>Erskine B</i> |
| Wellesley, Lady Cecilia K | <i>Cowley, F</i> | Willoughby, Hon Margaret C | <i>Middleton, B</i> |
| Wellesley, Lady Diana M. | <i>Cowley, E</i> | and | |
| Wellesley, Lady Patricia | <i>Cowley, E</i> | Willoughby, Hon. Michael | <i>Middleton B</i> |
| Wellesley, Lord George | <i>Wellington, D</i> | G P | |
| Wellesley, Lord Gerald | <i>Wellington, D</i> | Willoughby, Hon Rothwell | <i>Middleton, B</i> |
| Wells Hon Madeline C | <i>Congleton B</i> | C W | <i>Middleton, B</i> |
| Wemyss Hon Alice E M | <i>Wester Wemyss</i> | Willoughby, Hon Tatton L F | |
| Wemyss, Lady Eva C | <i>Cowley, E (B)</i> | Willoughby, Lady Alice | <i>Ancaster E</i> |
| Wemyss, Lady Lilian M | <i>Winchester M</i> | Heathcote Drummond | |
| Wemyss Lady Victoria A V | <i>Portland, D</i> | Willoughby Lady Catherine | <i>Ancaster E</i> |
| Wernher, Lady (Anastasia) | | M C Heathcote Drummond | |
| Zia | <i>Wernher, Bt</i> | Willoughby, Lady Florence | <i>Conyngham, M</i> |
| Wertheim Princess Ludwig | <i>Mexborough E</i> | Heathcote Drummond | |
| Karl zu Löwenstein | | Willoughby Lady Muriel A | <i>Buchan E</i> |
| West Hon Bertrand G | <i>Sackville B</i> | S Heathcote Drummond | <i>Ancaster, E</i> |
| Sackville | | Willoughby, Lady Nina | <i>Ancaster E</i> |
| West, Hon Sir Charles J | <i>Sackville B</i> | Heathcote Drummond | |
| Sackville- | <i>Frederic, B</i> | Willoughby, Lady Priscilla | <i>Ancaster, E</i> |
| West Hon Edith M | | Heathcote Drummond | <i>St Leonards B</i> |
| West Hon William E Sackville | <i>De La Warr, E</i> | Wilmot Hon Charlotte F H | <i>Lauderdale E</i> |
| West, Hon — Sackville | <i>De La Warr, E</i> | Wilmot, Lady Ada M | <i>Hamilton of Dalzell, B</i> |
| Westenra, Hon Peter C | <i>Rossmore, B</i> | Wilson, Hon Adele E A | <i>Ribblesdale B</i> |
| Westenra, Hon Richard | <i>Rossmore B</i> | Wilson, Hon (Barbara) Lady | <i>Vaux of Harwooden B</i> |
| Westmacott, Hon Edith V B | <i>St Oswald, B</i> | Wilson, Hon (Beatrice V M) Lady | <i>Nunburnholme B (B)</i> |
| Weston, Hon Margaret B | <i>St John, B</i> | Wilson Hon Charles J | <i>Nunburnholme B (B)</i> |
| Whateley, Hon Inna | <i>De Ramsey, B</i> | Wilson Hon Cecilia M | <i>Mountgarret V</i> |
| Wheatley Hon Annette K | <i>Brownlow, B</i> | Wilson Hon. Ethel M | <i>Nunburnholme B</i> |
| Wheeler Hon (Elsie) Lady | <i>Shaw of Dunfermline B</i> | Rimington | <i>Mountgarret V</i> |
| Wheeler Hon Sibyl G | <i>Berners, B</i> | Wilson, Hon Guy G | <i>Nunburnholme B</i> |
| Whidborne Hon J Laine | <i>Plunket B</i> | Wilson, Hon Helen | <i>Wynford B</i> |
| Whitaker Hon H Ida G | <i>Melville V</i> | Wilson, Hon Robert D | <i>Nunburnholme B (B)</i> |
| Whitaker Hon Mary I S | | Wilson Hon Stephanie Maryon | <i>Headley B</i> |
| L W | <i>Forester, B</i> | Wilson, Lady Sarah T A | <i>Marlborough D</i> |
| Whitaker Lady Helen A | <i>Latham, E</i> | Windham, Lady Edith A | <i>Dartry B</i> |
| Whitbread Hon Ida M A | <i>Sudley, B</i> | Wingfield Hon. Bryan E | <i>Powerscourt E</i> |
| White Hon Catherine M | <i>Falkland V</i> | Wingfield, Hon Cecilia E E | <i>Castletown B</i> |
| White, Hon Charles J | <i>Annaly B</i> | Wingfield, Hon Doreen J | <i>Powerscourt V</i> |
| White Hon Frances M | <i>Ashbrook B</i> | Wingfield Hon Maud A | <i>Powerscourt E</i> |
| White, Hon Francis W | <i>Annaly, B</i> | Wingfield, Hon Mervyn P | <i>Powlett E</i> |
| White, Hon Luke H | <i>Annaly, B</i> | Wingfield Lady Violet N | <i>St Oswald B</i> |
| White, Hon Robert | <i>Annaly, B</i> | Winn, Hon Anthony E | <i>St Oswald B</i> |
| White, Lady Grace Bazley | <i>Roths, E</i> | Winn, Hon Cecil H | <i>St Oswald B</i> |
| White, Lady Lavina E | <i>Spencer, E</i> | Winn Hon Charles J F | <i>Headley B</i> |
| Whiteford Hon Marion S | <i>Headley, B</i> | Winn Hon Charles R | <i>St Oswald B</i> |
| Whitehead Hon (Marian C) Lady | <i>Middleton, E</i> | Winn Hon Derek L A | <i>St Oswald B</i> |
| Whiteley P Margaret Huntington | | Winn, Hon Emily L | <i>St Oswald B</i> |
| Whiteley Hon Ronald G | <i>Baldwin P C</i> | Winn Hon George W P | <i>Headley B</i> |
| Whiteley Hon William T | <i>Marchamley B</i> | Winn Hon Helen M | <i>Headley B</i> |
| Whites de Hon Leonora A | <i>Marchamley B</i> | Winn, Hon John V | <i>Headley B</i> |
| Whitmore Hon Ivy L | <i>Belhaven, B</i> | Winn Hon Margaretta A. | <i>Queenborough, B</i> |
| White, Lady Maude J | <i>St Vincent V</i> | Winn Hon Olive C | <i>Headley B</i> |
| Wickham, Lady Elena M | <i>Airlie E</i> | Winn, Hon Owain G | <i>St Oswald B</i> |
| Wickham, Lady Etheldreda C | <i>Huntly M</i> | Winn Hon Reginald H | <i>Headley B</i> |
| Wiel Hon Alethea J | <i>Huntly M</i> | Winn, Hon Rowland P J G | <i>St Oswald B</i> |
| *Wilbraham Arthur G Bootle- | <i>Wenlock B</i> | Winn Hon Rowland D G | <i>Kingsale B</i> |
| Wilbraham Lady Rosemary W Bootle | <i>Latham E</i> | Winterbotham Hon Esther E | <i>Hong P C</i> |
| Wild Hon Mary H M | <i>Latham, E</i> | Wissler Annie F | <i>Kinsley E</i> |
| Wild Hon Vera A | <i>Hardinge V</i> | Wodehouse, Lady Constance | <i>Kinsley E</i> |
| Wilkinson Hon Caroline C | <i>Braye B</i> | Wodehouse Lady Isabel | |
| Wilkinson Hon Muriel M | <i>Decies, B</i> | Wombwell, Hon (Myrtle M) Lady | |
| Wilkinson Hon Sarah M Green | <i>De Freyne B</i> | Wongate Kathleen E | |
| Wilkinson Lady Beatrice F G | | Wood Hon Edward F L | <i>De Saumarez B</i> |
| Willey, Hon Francis V | <i>Ashtown B</i> | and | |
| Williams, Hon Eleanor M | <i>Pembroke E</i> | Wood, Hon Evelyn | |
| Williams, Hon Grace A | <i>Barnby, B</i> | Wood Hon (Gertrude L) Lady | <i>Fatman F</i> |
| Williams, Hon Mabel E | <i>Hereford V</i> | Wood, Hon Marion E | <i>Ashton of Hyde, B</i> |
| Williams, Hon Miriam I | <i>Philmore B</i> | Wood Hon (Rachael A S D) Lady Hill | <i>Bateman B</i> |
| Williams Hon Muriel B | <i>Falmouth V</i> | Wood Hon Rhona C L | <i>Tellmache, B</i> |
| Williams Hon Winifred M | <i>Rendlesham B</i> | Wood Hon Mrs. Henry J L | <i>Hulifax V</i> |
| Williams, Lady Gladys | <i>Wrenbury B</i> | Wood, Lady Dorothy L A | <i>Onslow, F</i> |
| Williamson, Hon Gerald H G | <i>Addington B</i> | Woodhouse Hon. Horace M | <i>Ferrington F</i> |
| Williamson Hon S Kenneth G | <i>Winchelsea, E</i> | Worthington Lady Muriel G | <i>Aylesford F</i> |
| Willis, Hon. Clare | <i>Forres B</i> | Wortley Hon Ann L M | |
| Willis, Hon. Lionel M C | <i>Forres B</i> | Montagu Stuart | <i>W Lorne of F. F.</i> |
| Willoughby, Hon. Alexander II | <i>Helmsford B</i> | Wortley, Hon. Sir (A) Richard | <i>W Lorne of F. F.</i> |
| Willoughby Hon Charles S | <i>Muskerke, V</i> | Montagu Stuart | <i>St Oswald E</i> |
| Heathcote Drummond | <i>Middleton, B</i> | | |
| and | | | |
| Willoughby, Hon. Claud | <i>Ancaster F,</i> | | |
| Heathcote Drummond | <i>Buchan F</i> | | |
| and | | | |
| | <i>Ancaster, E</i> | | |
| | <i>Conyngham, M</i> | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Wortley Hon Clare E. | <i>Stuart of Hertley B</i> | Wyndham Hon Hugh A | <i>Leconfield B</i> |
| Wortley Hon Edward J | | Wyndham Hon M ^a g ^a et B | <i>Cobham V</i> |
| Montagu Stuart | <i>Wharncliffe E</i> | Wyndham Hon Maud M | <i>Leconfield, B</i> |
| Wortley, Hon. (Maud J M) | | | <i>Cobham V ant</i> |
| Lady Montagu Stuart | <i>St Oswald B</i> | Wynn Hon Frederick C | <i>Leconfield E</i> |
| | <i>Wharncliffe E</i> | Wynn Hon Stella M G | <i>Newborough B</i> |
| Wortley Hon Mary D | | *Wynn Robert V | <i>Newborough B</i> |
| Montagu Stuart | <i>Wharncliffe E</i> | Yelverton Hon Evelyn M M | <i>Astonmore V</i> |
| Wortley Hon Ralph G | | Yorke Hon Alfred F F | <i>Hardwicke E</i> |
| Montagu Stuart | <i>Wharncliffe E</i> | Yorke Hon Bernard E. | <i>Hardwicke E</i> |
| Wortley Lady Mary V Mon | | Yorke Hon Claud J | <i>Hartke E</i> |
| tagu Stuart | <i>Wharncliffe E</i> | Yorke Hon Maud E. | <i>Leconfield E</i> |
| Wright Hon Daisy T | <i>Wharncliffe E</i> | Yorke Hon Muriel F | <i>Hershall B</i> |
| Wrottesley Hon Walter B | <i>Moncreiff B</i> | Yorke Hon, Mrs. Eliot C. | <i>Hardwicke E</i> |
| Wrottesley Hon Mrs. George | <i>Wrottesley B</i> | Yorke Lady Elizabeth M | <i>Hardwicke E</i> |
| Wyndham, Hon Edward S | <i>Leconfield B</i> | Young Lady Evelyn A | <i>Alisa M</i> |
| Wyndham Hon. E Humphrey | <i>Leconfield B</i> | Young Hon. Margaret O | <i>Riches of Dundee B</i> |



THE PRIVY COUNCIL

OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Each member is entitled to the prefix of *Right Honourable* to his name

* A Member of Privy Council of Great Britain and also of Ireland before establishment of Irish Free State

† A Member of Privy Council of Ireland only

(before establishment of Irish Free State) Biographical sketches are only given of Right Hon Gentlemen whose names do not appear in other sections of the work "cr 1846" signifies the year in which member was sworn of the Council

Lord President of Council—Most Hon the MARQUESS OF SALISBURY, KG, PC, G CVO, CB

ABERCONWAY, *Baron, KC*, cr 1908.

*ABERDEEN AND TEMAIR, *Marquess of, KT GCMG G CVO* cr 1886

ACLAND, *Rt Hon Sir Arthur Herbert Dyke, Bt* cr 1892

ACLAND, *Rt Hon Francis Dyke* [see Acland, Bt cr 1677]

ADAMSON, *Rt Hon William, MP*, son of James Adamson b 1863, began work in Mines at the age of 11 years, sometime leader and organiser of Fife and Kinross Miners Asso., of which he became Gen Sec., was Chm of Labour Party in House of Commons 1917-21, elected for W Div of Fife (Labour) Dec 1910 and Nov 1922 having been defeated there Jan 1910 in 1887, cr 1918 6 *Victoria Street Dunfermline*

ADDISON, *Rt Hon Christopher, MD*, son of Robert Addison, b 1869, ed at Trin Coll Harrogate M R C S and L R C P London 1891, M B and B S 1892, MD 1893, F R C S England 1895, appointed Hunterian Professor and Examiner in Anatomy in Camb and London Univs 1901, Parliamentary Sec to Board of Education Aug 1914 Sec to Min of Munitions 1915 Min of Munitions in National Ministry Dec 1916 Min of Reconstruction July 1917, Pres of Local Govt Board Jan 1919, first Min of Health June 1919 (with a seat in the Cabinet from Oct 1919) and Min without Portfolio (with a seat in the Cabinet) April 1921 (resigned July 1921), author of numerous medical works, has sat as M P for Hoxton Div of Shoreditch (L) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918, and for Shoreditch Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1921, when he was defeated in 1907, Isobel da of the late Archibald Gray, sometime Professor of Anatomy in Univ Coll Sheffield Lecturer on Anatomy at St Bartholomew's Hospital and editor of *Quarterly Medical Journal* cr 1916 *Murley Grange, Bishopstington Devon, Reform Club*

AILWYN, *Baron, KCVO, KBE*, cr 1905

ALLBUTT, *Professor, the Rt Hon Sir* (Thomas) Clifford KCB MD, son of the late Rev Thomas Allbutt, R of Debach and Boulge, Suffolk, b 1836 ed at St Peter's York, and at Caius Coll Camb (B A 1859, M A and M B 1860, MD 1868, Fellow 18—), F R C P London 1882, Hon M D Dublin 1899, Hon D Sc Oxon, also Hon LL D Glasgow, St Andrews, and Camb Hon D Sc McGill Coll, Toronto, Victoria, Leeds and Durham, Hon F R C P (Ireland) Noxon Medallist 1901, is a J P and D L for W Riding of Yorkshire a J P for Cambridgeshire, Hon Col R A M C (TF) a F R S a F L S, a F S A, Past Pres British Med Asso, a Member of Council and Vice Pres of Roy Soc Consulting Physician to Leeds Gen Infirmary, to Belgrave Hospital for Children and to King Edward VII Sanatorium, and Physician to Addenbrooke Hospital, Cambridge, was a Commr in Lunacy 1889

92 since when he has been Regius Professor of Physic in Camb Univ in 1869 Susan da of the late Thomas England, of Headingley, cr KCB (Civil) 1907, PC 1920 *Athenaum Club*

ALLEN, *Major the Rt Hon Charles Peter*, son of the late Peter Allen (part proprietor of the *Manchester Guardian*), of Sedgley Park, Prestwich, Lancashire, by Sophia Russell da of John Edward Taylor b 1861, ed at Rugby, and at Univ Coll Oxford (B A 1884 M A 1885), Bar Inner Temple 1888, appointed Charity Commr (unpaid) for England and Wales 1910, is a D L for Gloucestershire formerly Capt 5th Batn Gloucestershire Regt, rejoined 1914, European War 1917-18 in France as Major, sat as M P for Mid. or Stroud Div of Gloucestershire (L) Oct 1900 to Nov 1918 defeated there 1895 and 1922 in 1890 Evelina Caroline, da. of Alfred Barker, of Elmfield Esch cr 1912 37 *Grosvenor Place, S W Pollhill Harrietsham, Kent, National Liberal Reform Union (Manchester) and Royal Anglesey Yacht Clubs* Son living—Ceal Charles Acland, b 1895, Lieut R N Daughters living—Kathleen Fendall Russell Acland in 1915 Capt Gervas Wells-Cole, Olga Beatrice Victoria Acland in 1917, Lieut William Stanford MacLindale, R.N., Frances Theodora Edith Acland—Joanna Katharine Sophia Acland

ALLEDALE, *Viscount, cr 1907*

AMEER ALI, *Rt Hon Syed, C I E, LL D*, son of the late Syed Saadat Ali, of Mohan, Oudh, b 1849, ed at Calcutta Univ (M A, B L) Hon LL D Camb, Pleader of the High Court 1869 Bar Inner Temple 1873, appointed Presidency Magistrate of Calcutta 1878, Ch Presidency Magistrate 1879 and 1887, Tagore Law Professor of Calcutta Univ 1884, was Lecturer on Mohammedan Law at Presidency Coll 1873-8 Member of Bengal Legislative Council 1878-9 and 1881-3, and of Supreme Legislative Council of India 1883-5, a Member of Commn on Ex King of Oude's Affairs 1879 Pres of Committee of Management of Mohan Endowment 1876-1904 Pres of Faculty of Law, Calcutta Univ 1891-2 and a Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal 1890-1904, appointed a Member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1909 in 1884, Isabelle Ida da of the late H Konstam, of Gloucester Place Portman Square, W, cr C I E 1887, P C 1909, 2 *Cadogan Place S W The Cottage, Graftonham, Sussex, Reform Club*

AMERY, *Rt Hon Leopold* (Charles Maurice) Stennett, M P, ed son of the late Charles F Amery Indian Forest Depart., of Middlecombe, Lustleigh, S Devon, b 1873, ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A and M A, 1st class Moderations 1894 1st class Lit Hum 1896), Ouseley Scholar of Imperial Institute in Turkish 1895, fellow of All Souls Coll, Oxford 1897, Bar Inner Temple 1902, was on editorial staff of *The Times* 1899-1909, organised *The Times* correspondence during

S African War, served during European War in France and Near East, was an Assist Sec to War Cabinet, and on Staff Supreme War Council at Versailles, with rank of temporary Lieut Col, was Chm Overseas Settlement Committee 1910-12, is Joint Hon Treasurer of Empire Parliamentary Asso appointed Parliamentary Under Sec of State for the Colonies Jan 1919 Parliamentary and Financial Sec to the Admiralty April 1921, and First Lord of the Admiralty Oct 1922 edited and mainly wrote *The Times History of the S African War* (7 vols.), author of *The Problem of the Army*, and other works on Mil, Economic, and Imperial Questions unsuccessfully contested E Div of Wolverhampton (U) Jan 1906, May 1908, and Jan 1910, and Bow and Bromley Div of Lower Hamlets Dec 1910; sat for S Div of Birmingham May 1911 to Nov 1918, elected for Sparkbrook Div thereof (U) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 in 1910 Florence Hamar, da of the late John Hamar Greenwood, Bar at Law, of Spencer House, Whitby, Canada cr 1922 9 *Embankment Gardens Chelsea S.W.3 At Pine, Athenaeum Bath and Carlton Clubs*
Sons living—John, b 1912, —Harold Julian b 1919

†ANDERSON, Rt Hon Sir John, A C B, son of D A P Anderson, of Westland House, Eskbank, Midlothian, b 1881, ed at George Watson's Coll, and at Edinburgh (N A and B Sc 1901) and Leipzig Univ entered Colonial Office 1905 became Principal Clerk, National Health Insurance Commn. 1912, and Dec. 1913; appointed Sec. Ministry of Shipping 1917, Permanent Sec. Ministry of Health 1919 Chm and a Commr of Board of Inland Revenue 1919 Joint Under Sec. for Ireland 1920, and Permanent Under-Sec of State for Home Depart 1922 has Legion of Honour, and Order of Crown of Italy, m 1907, Christina, who d 1920, da of the late Andrew Mackenzie of Edinburgh, cr C B (Civil) 1918, K C B (Civil) 1919, P C (Ireland) 1920 *Grassmere, Grange Road Sutton Reform Club*
Son living—David Alastair, b 1911
Daughter living—Mary Mackenzie, b 1916

†ANDREWS, Rt Hon John Miller, son of the late Rt Hon Thomas Andrews P C D L of Ardara Comber co Down b 1871 ed at Roy Academical Institute Belfast appointed Min of Labour in first Ulster Parliament June 1911 and a Member of Irish Council June 1911 is a D L for co Down Chm. Ulster Unionist Labour Asso Hon Sec. Ulster Unionist Council, a County Councillor for Down and Director of several Companies, elected M P for co Down in Ulster Parliament (U) June 1921 m 1902, Jessie, da. of the late Joseph Ormrod, of Morelands, Heaton Bolton, cr 1911 *Maxwell Court, Comber co Down Ulster Ulster Reform, and Constitutional Clubs*
Son living—John Lawson Ormrod, b 1903
Daughters living—Nina Morrie, —Josephine Miller

†ANDREWS, Rt Hon William Drennan, LL D and son of the late John Andrews of Comber, co Down, b 1832 ed at Roy Belfast Academical Institution, and at Trin Coll Dublin of which he was a 2nd Sen or Moderator (LL D 1860), Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1855 a Q C 1872 and an Hon Benchor 1910 went the N L Circuit on which he was for some years a leader unsuccessfully contested co Down (L) 1878, was a Judge of High Court of Justice in Ireland 1882 1909 appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Dublin Disturbances 1914 m 1857 Eliza who d 1901, da of the late John Galloway, of Monkstown co Dublin cr 1875 51, *Lower Leeson Street Dublin*

†ARCHDALE, Rt Hon Edward Merlyn, el son of the late Nicholas Montgomery Archdale, of Crook na Creeve co Fermanagh, b 1853 is Lieut Com R.N (retired), and a J P and D L for co. Fermanagh

(Sheriff 1884) sat as M P. for N Div. of co. Fermanagh (U) 1893 1903, re elected therefor Oct 1916 and Dec 1918, elected for Fermanagh and Tyrone co. in N Parliament of Ireland (its first M n of Agriculture and Commerce) May 1921 m 1880, Alice da of the late Quintin Fleming cr 1921. *Riversdale, Ballinamallard, co Fermanagh, Ulster and Constitutional Clubs*

Sons living—Nicholas Edward C B F b 1881 [see COMPANIONAGE] —William Potter Palgrave b 1893 —Audley Quentin b 1893 Ma of R.A. m 1922 Lilith da of Oliver Hurry of 7 Vale Avenue Chelsea S.W. —Humphrys b 1896 Lieut. R.N
Daughter living—Angel, b 1882 11 19 9
1 cr y Mar. ad. like Tottenham, C B E

†ARLAW, Earl of, A P, cr 1917

ASHFIELD, Baron, cr 1916

ASHTON, Rt Hon Thomas, son of John Ashton, b 1844, was Gen Sec, Miners' Federation of Great Britain 1889-1919, appointed Sec, Miners Asso, Ashton under-Lyne and Oldham 1899 Gen Sec Miners Federation of Lancashire and Cheshire 1881, and Joint Sec Conciliator on Board England and Wales Federation Area 1899 m 1865 cr 1917 1461 *Ashton Old Road, Manchester*
Daughters living—Three

*ASQUITH, Rt Hon Herbert Henry, A C M P, son of the late Joseph Dixon Asquith, of Croft House, Morley, Yorks b 1852, ed at City of London Sch, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (Scholar 1869 Fellow 1874 B A 1st class Classical Moderations and Litt. Hum. and Craven Univ Scholar, 1874 Hon D C L 1904 Hon Fellow 1908), Hon LL D Edinburgh and Glasgow 1907, Camb 1909 Leeds 1910 St Andrews 1911, Bristol 1912, and McGill 1921 Hon D C L Durham 1913 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1876, a K C 1890, a Benchor 1894 and Treasurer 1920 elected Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ 1906 and of Aberdeen Univ 1909, is a F R S, an Elder brother of the Trinity House an Hon Member of Inns of Court Officers Training Corps and a Life Member of Roy Literary Fund was Sec of State for Home Depart Aug 1892 to June 1895 appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer Dec 1905 and Prime Min and First Lord of the Treasury April 1908 to Dec 1916 (also Sec of State for War and Pres of Army Council March to Aug 1914), and Chm of Cabinet War Committee Nov 1915 to Dec 1916 sat as M P for Wiltshire E Div (L) 1886 to Nov 1918 defeated therefor Dec 1918 elected for Paisley Feb 1920 and Nov 1922 has 1914 15 16 ar, and War and Victory medals m 1871 Helen Kelsall who d 1891, el da of the late Dr Frederick Melland of Rusholme Manchester, andly, 1894 Emma Alice Margaret da of Sir Charles Tennant 1st Bt [see B Guen conner], cr (England) 1892 and (Ireland) 1916 44 *Bedford Square, W. The W Harf Sutton Courtenay Athenaeum, Reform and National Liberal Clubs*
Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Herbert (1, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C*), b 1880, Capt R.F.A. and Junior Counsel Customs and Excise Bar Lincoln's Inn 1907 m 1910, Lady Cynthia Charters da of 9th E Wemyss —Arthur Melland, D S O b 1883 [see COMPANIONAGE] —Cyril (23 *Peckham Place S W*) b 1890 Bar Inner Temple 1909 Capt London Regt m 1918 Anne Stephanie da of Sir Adrian Donald Wilde Pollock [see Pollock Bt colls] —(by 2nd marriage) Anthony b 1902
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Violet (Lady Bonham Carter) b 1887 m 1915, Sir Maurice Bonham-Carter K C B K C V O of 1 Dorset Street, W. —(by 2nd marriage) Elizabeth Charlotte Lucy b 1897 m 1919, Prince Antoine Bulesco, Councillor Rumanian Legation in London, of 114, Grosvenor Road S.W.

ATHOLL, Duke of, K T, C B D S O cr 1921

ATKIN, Rt Hon Sir James Richard, son of the late Robert Traverses Atkin of Fernhill, co Cork b 1867 ed at Ch

Coll, Brecon and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford Bar Grays Inn 1891, a K C and Bench 1906, and Treasurer 1913, is Chm of Council of Legal Education, and a Member of Council of Bradfield Coll, appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div) 1913, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1919. m 1893 Lucy Elizabeth da of William Hemmatt, formerly Colonial Treasurer, Queensland of Bulimba, Sevenoaks cr Knt 1913 P C 1919 65 *Asht Gardens, S W, Royal Courts of Justice W C*

Son living—One, b 18—

Daughters living—Lucy Gwen m 1913 Lieut Col. Stuart Low DSO, RGA (TF) —Norah Mary Grace m 1916 Capt James Lewis Pugh McNair RFA —Margaret Lucy m 1918, Lieut Com Richard Henry Kennard Hope, RN —three others

†ATKINSON, *Baron, cr* 1892

BAIRD, *Major the Rt Hon Sir John Lawrence, Bt, C M G, DSO cr* 1922

BAKER, *Rt Hon Harold Trevor*, son of the late Sir John Baker MP for Portsmouth, b 1877 ed at Winchester Coll, and at New Coll, Oxford (BA, MA, and Fellow 1900) Bar Inner Temple 1903, was Financial Sec, War Depart, and a Member of Army Council June 1912 to May 1915, sometime a Member of Roy Commn on the Civil Ser, appointed Inspector of Quarter Master Gen's Sers 1916, with rank of Major sat for Accrington Div of Lancashire (N E) (L) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918, when he was defeated, cr 1915 42, *Queen Anne's Gate, S W*

BALDWIN, *Rt Hon Stanley, M P*, son of the late Alfred Baldwin (MP for W or Bewdley Div of Worcestershire) of Wilden House, Stourport, b 1867, ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll, Camb, is a J P for Worcestershire, appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury Jan 1917 and joint Financial Sec to the Treasury June 1917 and again Jan 1919, Pres of Board of Trade April 1921 to Oct 1922, when he was appointed Chancellor of the Exchequer, unsuccessfully contested Kidderminster (C) Jan 1906, sat as MP for W, or Bewdley, Div of Worcestershire Feb 1908 to Nov 1918 elected for Worcestershire Bewdley Div (U) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1892, Lucy, OBE el da of the late Edward Lucas J Ridsdale of Rottingdean, Sussex, cr 1920 93, *Eaton Square S W* *Asley Hall, near Stourport, Carlton, Travellers United University, and Atheneum Clubs*

Sons living—Oliver Ridsdale b 1899, sometime Lieut Irish Guards—Arthur Windham b 1904

Daughters living—Diana Lucy, b 1895 m 1919, Capt R Gordon Munro M C 4th Dragoon Guards—Leonora Stanley (Hon Mrs Arthur J P Howard) b 1896 m 1922 Capt the Hon Arthur Jared Palmer Howard, Scots Guards (see Bs Strathcona), —Pamela Margaret, b 1897 m 1919 Lieut Herbert Maurice Huntington Whiteley, RN el son of Sir Herbert James Huntington Whiteley, 1st Bt —Eather Louisa b 1902

*BALFOUR, *Rt Hon Gerald William, P C, cr* 1895 (see E Balfour)

*BALFOUR, *Earl of, K G, O M LLD DCL FRS, cr* (England) 1885 and (Ireland) 1887

BANBURY, *Sir Frederick George, Bt, M P cr* 1916

BANKES, *Rt Hon Sir (John) Eldon*, son of the late John Scott Bankes of Soughton Hall, Northop Flintshire (L Eldon), b 1854 ed at Eton and at Univ Coll, Oxford (BA 1876) Bar Inner Temple 1878 a Bench 1889 and a K C. 1901 is a J P for Flintshire appointed Chancellor of Diocese of St Asaph 1908 a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div) 1910 and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1915, unsuccessfully contested Flint Dist (C) Jan 1904 m 1882, Edith, da of Robert Peel Ethelston, of Hinton Whitchurch, Salop; cr Knt 1910, P C 1915

45, *Eaton Square, S W, Soughton Hall, Northop Flintshire Royal Courts of Justice, W C Carlton Club*

Son living—Robert Wynne (36, *Oislow Gardens, S W, and 3, Hare Court, Temple, E C*), b 1887, Bar Inner Temple 1911, J P for Flintshire m 1916, Mabel Elizabeth da of Major Henry Pelham Burn of Kirkmichael Dumfriesshire [see Ewing Bt]

Daughters living—Margaret Annie b 1885 m 1908, Wilfrid Hubert Poyer Lewis, OBE of Henllan, Narberth —Ruth Edith b 1891 m 1912, Major William Marshall Dugdale, DSO of Llwyn, Llanfyllun Montgomeryshire

BARLOW, *Rt Hon Sir (Clement Anderson) Montague, KBE MP*, son of the late Very Rev William Hagger Barlow, DD Dean of Peterborough, b 1868, ed at Repton, and at King's Coll, Camb (1st class Law Tripos, York Prize Essayist Senior Whewell Univ Scholar BA 1889, MA 1893, LL.D 1900) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1895, was a County Councillor for London 1907 to (Vice Chm of its Parliamentary Committee), is Official Principal to Archdeacons of London and St Albans, and a partner in the firm of Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge Chm. Select Committee on Soldiers Pensions 1919 Acting Chm Inter Departmental Committee on Tuberculous Soldiers 1919 and a Member of National Church Council raised Salford Brig 1914 15, was a Member of Foreign Languages Committee 1917 18, and Senior Govt Delegate at International Labour Conferences at Genoa 1920 and Geneva 1921 and 1922, appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Min of Labour April 1920, and Min of Labour (with a seat in the Cabinet) Oct 1922, has sat as MP for S Div of Salford (C) since Dec 1910 having been defeated there Jan 1910 cr KBE (Civil) 1918, P C 1922 34 *Chapel Street Belgrave Square, S W 1 Carlton, and Union (Manchester) Clubs*

BARNES, *Rt Hon George Nicoll, CH* son of the late James Barnes of Hill town, Dundee, b 1859 Hon DCL Oxford, and Hon LL.D Edinburgh 1920, sometime Sec of Amalgamated Soc of Engineers, Editor of its official Journal, and Chm of Labour Party in House of Commons has been a Member of Board of Trade Arbitration Court and of War Pensions Committee is Chm Co-operative Printing So was Min of Pensions 1916-17 and Min without Portfolio (with a seat in the Cabinet) 1917 20, a Plen at Peace Conference in Paris 1919, unsuccessfully contested Rochdale (Labour) July 1895 sat as MP for Blackburn and Huddersfield Div of Glasgow Jan 1906 to Nov 1918 and for Gorbals Div thereof Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 m 1882 Jessie da of Thomas Langlands of Dundee cr P C 1906 CH 1920 76, *Horne Hill, S E*

†BARRYMORE, *Baron, cr* 1896

†BARTON, *Rt Hon Sir (Dunbar) Plunket Bt, cr* 1918

†BATES, *Rt Hon Sir (Richard) Dawson, OBE*, son of Richard Dawson Bates solicitor, of Belfast, b 1876 admitted Solicitor 1900 appointed Sec Ulster Univ Council 1906 is Hon Sec Ulster Volunteer Force Patriotic Fund, was Hon. Sec. Ulster Vol Force Hospital during European War appointed 1st Min for Home Affairs in Ulster Parliament June 1921 elected for Belfast b. Belfast Dv (N Parliament of Ireland) May 1921 and a Member of Irish Council June 1921 m 1920 Jessie Muriel da of Sir Charles John Cleland KBL MVO, cr OBE (C 18) 1919 Knt 1921, b C 1921 *Farloe Holywood, co Down Constitutional Ulster (Bel fast) and Royal Ulster Yacht Clubs*

Son living—One b 1921

†BEATTIE, *Rt Hon Sir Andrew* son of the late John Beattie of Rathfriland co Down, b. 1860, a J P, and D L for Dublin (High Sheriff 1918) and Commr of National Education Ireland, became a Senator for S. Ireland June 1921, unsuccessfully con

tested W. Down Div. of Down co. (*Ind. L.*) July 1905, Sept. 1907, and March 1908 *m.* 1885, Rachel, da. of Thomas Brien, of Lannis town House, co. Dublin, *cr.* Ket. 1920, P.C. 1921 *46, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, National Liberal Club.*

BEAUCHAMP, Earl, K.G., K.C.M.G.; cr. 1906

BEAVERBROOK, Baron, cr. 1918

† **BERNARD, Most Rev the Rt Hon John Henry, D.D.**, son of the late W.F. Bernard, C.B., *b.* 1860, *ed.* at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1883, Fellow 1884, B.D. 1888, D.D. 1902, Hon D.C.L. Durham 1905 and Oxford 1920, Hon D.D. Aberdeen 1906, Hon Fellow Queen's Coll, Oxford 1919, was Chap to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1886-1902 Examining Chap. to Bishop of Down 1889, select Preacher at Oxford 1893, 5, 1912 and 1919 and at Cambridge 1898, 1901, 1904, and 1917, and a Commr. of National Education, Ireland 1897-1903, appointed Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity, Dublin Univ. 1888, a Member of Gen Synod of Ch of Ireland 1894, and of Representative Ch Body 1897, Dean of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin 1902 (Treasurer 1897-1902), and Commr. of Intermediate Education 1918, was Warden, Alexandra Coll for Women, Dublin 1903-16, Pres Roy Irish Acad 1916, and consecrated 89th Bishop of Ossory, 90th Bishop of Ferns, 66th Bishop of Leighlin 1912, 61st Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalagh and Kildare 1915 and Provost of Trinity Coll, Dublin 1919 *cr.* 1919 *m.* 1885, Maud, da. of the late Robert Bernard, R.N. M.D., Dep Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets, *cr.* 1900 Trinity College, Dublin, *Athenæum Club* Son living—W Sidney II, *b.* 1887, in Consular Ser *m.* 1914, Lucy Manning Daughters living—Maud C. *m.* 1914 W.E. J. Dobbs I.C.S.,—Alice Eleanor M.B.E. M.B.E. (Civil 1915 *m.* 1920, Lieut. Col. George Orlebar Boase C.B.E. R.A.

† **BEST, Rt Hon Richard, K.C., b. 18—, Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1895, a Benchet 1918, and K.C. 19—, Attorney Gen for N Ireland, *cr.* 1922 *Dansfield Donnybrook, Dublin***

BIRKENHEAD, Earl of, cr 1911

* **BIRRELL, Rt Hon Augustine, K.C.**, son of the Rev Charles Birrell, many years Nonconformist Min in Liverpool, *b.* 1850, *ed.* at Amersham Hall Sch., and at Trin Hall, Camb (B.A. 1872, Hon Fellow 1899), LL.D. St Andrews 1895 Hon LL.D., Liverpool Univ 1909, Hon D.Litt., Bristol 1912, Bar Inner Temple 1875 a K.C. 1894, and a Benchet 1903, is a J.P. for Norfolk, was Quain Professor of Law in University Coll, London 1866-9, appointed Pres. of Board of Education Dec 1905, and Ch Sec. for Ireland Jan 1907 (resigned May 1916), elected Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ 1911, unsuccessfully contested Walton Div of Liverpool (*L.*) 1885, Widnes Div of S.W. Part of Lancashire 1886, and N.E. Div of Manchester 1900, sat as M.P. for W. Div of Fifehire 1889-1900 and for Bristol, N. Div. Jan 1906 to Nov 1918 *m.* 1st, 1878, Margaret Louisa, who *d.* 1879 da. of Archibald Mirrielees, andly, 1888, Eleanor Bertha Mary, who *d.* 1915, da. of Frederick Locker and widow of the Hon Lionel Tennyson (see B. Tennyson) *cr.* 1905 *70, Elm Park Road, S.W.* *The Pightle, Sheringham, Norfolk, New University, and National Liberal Clubs* Sons living—(By and marriage) Two

BONI, Rt Hon Sir Robert, K.C.M.G., *b.* 1857 *ed.* at Queen's Coll, Taunton, Hon LL.D. Edinburgh 1902, appointed Speaker of Newfoundland House of Assembly 1884, M.E.C. and Colonial Sec. 1889 Official Delegate to London on Fishery Question 1891, and to Washington on Reciprocity Question 1899, again Colonial Sec. 1895, Member of Colonial Conference 1902, and again Delegate to Washington 1902, to Colonial Office 1904, and to Colonial Conference in London 1907, was Prime Min. a Colonial Sec. 1900-1909, received Coronation medal 1902,

cr. K.C.M.G. 1901, P.C. 1902 *St John's, and Whitbourne, Newfoundland*

BORDEN, Rt Hon. Sir Robert Laird, G.C.M.G., K.C., son of the late Andrew Borden, *b.* 1854, *ed.* at Acacia Villa Acad, Horton, Canada, Bar Canada 1878, and a K.C. 1891, Hon D.C.L., Queen's Univ, Ontario 1903, Hon LL.D., St Francis Xavier Coll 1905, Hon D.C.L. Univ. of King's Coll, Windsor, Nova Scotia 1912, Hon LL.D. McGill Univ 1913, Victoria Univ (Toronto) 1916, Edinburgh 1917, Camb. 1918, and Dalhousie Univ, Halifax, Nova Scotia 1919; elected to Canadian Parliament 1890, 1900, 1905, 1908, 1911, and 1917, and Chancellor McGill Univ, 1918, sometime head of the legal firm of Borden, Ritchie and Chisholm, of Halifax, N.S., was Pres of Nova Scotia Barristers' Soc 1893-1904, and Prime Min. of Canada 1911-1920, represented Canada at Imperial War Cabinet and Imperial War Conferences 1917 and 1918, attended Peace Conference in Paris 1919 as Canadian Ch. Plen. and a Member of British Delegation, appointed a Delegate to Washington Disarmament Conference 1921, is a Vice Pres of British Empire League, has Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, and Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold of Belgium *m.* 1883, Laura, da. of the late T. H. Bond, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, *cr.* P.C. 1912, G.C.M.G. 1914 *201, Wuttenburg Street, Ottawa, Rideau and Laurentian (Ottawa) Mount Royal (Montreal), and Halifax Clubs*

BOSCAWEN, Lieut Col the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Jackville Trevor Griffiths, son of the late Capt. Boscawen Trevor Griffiths, who assumed the additional surname of Boscawen 1875, of Trevalyn Hall, Wrexham, *b.* 1865, *ed.* at Rugby, and at Queen's Coll, Oxford (B.A. and class Moderations, 1st class Classics and class History 1888, M.A. 1893), was Pres of Oxford Union 1888 formerly Lieut. Col Comdg 3rd Bn Queen's (Koy W Kent Regt), is a J.P. for Kent sometime a Chm. of H. use of Commons Standing Committees was Private Sec to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon Sir M. Hicks Beach Bt., M.P.) 1893, 1900 Fourth (Liberty Commr (unpaid) 1900-1906, and a County Councillor for London (Dulwich Div.) 1910-12, sometime Chm. of its Housing of the Working Classes Committee, served during European War in France 1916, Comdg a Bn Hampshire Regt (despatches), appointed Parliamentary Sec to Pensions Ministry Dec 1916, and to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Jan 1919 (also Dep Min of Fisheries), a Member of Rochester House of Laymen 1920, Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries Feb 1921, and Min. of Health Oct 1922, sat as M.P. for S.W., or Tonbridge, Div. of Kent C. July 1922 to Jan 1926 when he was defeated unsuccessfully contested Denbighshire, E. Div. July 1926, sat for Dudley Dec 1926 to Feb 1927 having been defeated there Jan 1926, again defeated therefor March 1927, sat for Somerset, Taunton Div. (Co. U.) April 1927 to Oct 1927, when he was defeated, has Order of Christ of Portugal, author of "Fourteen Years in Parliament" *m.* 1st, 1892 Edith Sarah, O.B.E. who *d.* 1919 *el.* da. of the late Samuel Williams, of Boons Park, Edenbridge Kent, andly, 1921 Phyllis Maude, da. of William Derham of Brandon Hall, Hyllyport Berks, *cr.* Knt. 1921, P.C. 1922 *29 Palace Gate, W.8 Athenæum, Carlton, Constitutional, and Royal Automobile Clubs* Daughter living—(By and marriage) Pene lo, *c.* *b.* 1922

BOWERMAN Rt Hon Charles William, M.P., *el.* son of Charles Alfred Bowerman, of Honiton Devon, *b.* 1851, is a printer, and a J.P. for co. London, was Gen Sec of London Soc of Compositors 1891-1906 a County Alderman for London 1901-7 a Member of Berlin Copyright Convention 1900, and Sec. of Trades Union Congress 1911-12, is a Member of Trades Union Parliamentary Committee of Board of Trade Arbitration Court, and of Industrial Coun

cil, and a Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education, elected for Deptford (*Labour*) Jan 1906, Jan and Dec 1910, Dec 1918, and Nov 1922 *m* 1876 Louisa, da of W Peach of Poplar, E, *cr* 1916 4, *Batledean Road, Highbury, N*

BRACE, Rt Hon William, son of Thomas Brace, of Risca, Monmouthshire, *b* 1865, commenced life as a pit worker, has been a Miners' Agent and Pres of S. Wales Miners Federation, is a Member of Board of Trade Arbitrat on Court, and Past Vice Chm of Labour Party, served as a Member of Roy Commn on Coal Resources of Great Britain, was Parliamentary Under Sec of State for Home Depart. May 1915 to Dec 1916, and again in National Min Dec 1916 to Nov 1918, appointed Ch Labour Adviser to Depart of Mines 1920, sat as M P for S Div of Glamorgan (*Labour*) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918 and for Monmouthshire, Abertillery Div Dec 1918 to Nov 1920 *m* 1890, Nellie, da of William Humphreys *cr* 1916 *Bryn Ivor 24, Keswick Road, Putney, S W 15*

BRIDGENAN, Rt Hon William Clive, *MP, cr* 1920 [see E. Bradford, colls]

†**BROWN, Rt Hon Thomas Watters**, son of the late James A Brown, of Newtownards, co Down, *b* 1879 ed at Campbell Coll, Queen's Coll, Belfast, and at Roy Univ of Ireland (BA 1904), Bar Kings Inns, Dublin 1907, a KC 1918, Bar G av s Inn 1919, appointed Solicitor Gen for Ireland June 1921, Attorney Gen for Ireland Aug 1921 (resigned Nov 1921), sat as M P for N Div of Down co (U) Dec 1918 to Jan 1922, appointed a Judge of High Court N Ireland Feb 1922 *m* 1913 Mary Elizabeth Hadden, of Belfast, *cr* 1921 *Kintore Donaghadee co Down*

BUCHANAN Rt Hon Sir George William, GCB, GCMG, G CVO, cr 1910 [see Buchanan, Bt]

BUCKMASTER Baron, cr 1915

BULL, Rt Hon Sir William (James), *Bt, M P cr* 1918

†**BURGESS, Rt Hon Henry Givens**, son of George Burgess, of Finnoe House, Borrisokane, co Tipperary *b* 1859, ed privately, Principal Representative of London and N W Railway Co in Ireland 1893-1913, and Director Gen, Mgr of Transport Ireland 1919-20, appointed Principal Assist to Gen Manager London and N W Railway Co 1920, and a Member of Unemployment Grants Committee (London) 1921, was Coal and Shipping Controller Ireland during European War *m* 1887 Agnes, da of Robert Baldeston, of Ardgowan House, Paisley, *cr* 1921 *Exington House Kingston co Dublin 11 Portman Mansions, Portman Square W 1*
Daughters living—Helen Hamilton, *b* 1903—Anna Givens, *b* 1904

BURNS, Rt Hon John, son of Alexander Burns, an engineer, *b* 1858 ed at Ch Ch Parochial Sch Battersea, Hon LL D Aberdeen 1911, commenced work at age of 11 at Rice's Candle Factory, York Road, S W, is a mechanical engineer (having been apprenticed to the trade at the age of 14), and a Gov of Battersea Polytechnic, led Dock Labourers Strike in 1889, sometime Chm of Parliamentary Committee of Trade Union Congress, unsuccessfully contested Nottingham W Div 1885 (*L and Labour*), sat as M P for Battersea Div of Battersea and Clapham July 1892 to Nov 1918, was a County Councillor for London, Battersea Div 1889-1907, Pres of Local Govt Board Dec. 1915 to Feb. 1914 and Pres of Board of Trade Feb to Aug 1914 *m* 1885 Martha Charlotte, da of John Gale a shipwright *cr* 1905 *Alverstoke North Side Clifton Common National Liberal Club*

BUXTON, Earl, GCMG, cr 1905

†**BYRNE, Rt Hon Sir William Patrick**, KC 1 O, C V, son of the late John Byrne, of Withington, Manchester, *b* 1859, Bar

Grays Inn 1886, a Bench 1908, and Treasurer 1915 and 1916, was a Principal Clerk in Home Office 1896-1908, Assist Under Sec of State for Home Depart 1908-13, Chm of Board of Control 1913-16, and Under Sec to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1916-18, and again Chm of Board of Control 1918-21, acted as First Registrar of the Baronetage 1910-14 *m* 1st, 1910, Maria, who *d* 1915, da. of the late Isaac St John, and widow of William Wybrow Robertson, formerly I C S, 2ndly, 1919, Alice da of the late James Lyons Cleminson M I C E., and widow of Donald MacLennan, of Radnor Hall, Elstree, *cr* C B (Civil) 1907, K CVO 1911, P C 1918 *Broadlands, Grouville, Jersey*

CALDWELL, Rt Hon James, son of Findley Caldwell, of Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow, *b* 1839, ed at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs, a Member of Faculty of Procurators, Glasgow, sometime partner in the calico-printing business at Milton of Campsie, appointed Dep Chm of Committee of Ways and Means in House of Commons Feb 1906, sat as M P for St Rollox Div of Glasgow (L) July 1886 to June 1892 (when he unsuccessfully contested the Tradeston Div of Glasgow) and for Mid Div of Lanarkshire April 1894 to Jan 1910, *cr* 1910 12, *Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow, 107, Holland Road, Kensington, W*

CANTERBURY, Archbishop of, a 1903

†**CARLISLE, Rt Hon Alexander Montgomery** cl son of the late John Carlisle, MA, Head Master of Roy Academical Institution, Belfast, *b* 1854, ed at Roy Academical Institution Belfast formerly a Shipbuilder and Engineer 40 years with the firm of Harland and Wolff of Belfast (becoming Gen Manager and Chm of Managing Directors, retired 1910), appointed a Member of Departmental Committee on Accidents in Factories 1908, was a Member of Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee on Life Saving Appliances 1911, unsuccessfully contested Belfast W Div (L) 1906 *m* 1884 Edith, second da of J B Wooster of San Francisco, *cr* 1907 2 *Lancaster Gate, W, Royal Thames Incl Club*

Son living—Ralph Moor Montgomery, *b* 1896
Daughters living—Edith Wooster *b* 1885 *m* 1905 Frederick Leopold von Tserney, Prussian Guards, —Margaret Montgomery Pirrie *b* 1886 *m* 1917, Robert Lewis Hunter of Eaton Square S W

CARNOCK Baron, GCB, GCMG, G CVO KCIE, cr 1905

***CARSON OF DUNCAIRN, Baron, cr 1896**

CARTWRIGHT Rt Hon Sir Fairfax Leighton, GCMG, G CVO son of William Cornwallis Cartwright, of Aynho, Northants, *b* 1837 entered D plo Ser 1881, became a 3rd Sec 1883, and a 2nd Sec 1887, was Sec of Legation Mexico 1899, and Charge d Affaires there 1900-1901, ap- pointed Sec of Legation Lisbon 1902, and Councillor of Embassy, Madrid 1905, and Min Resident at Munich 1906, was Ambassador Extraor and Min plen at Vienna 1908-13 *m* 1898 Maria Chigi da. of the Marchese Chigi Zondadari Senator of Italy *cr* M V O (4th class) 1901 C V O 1906, K C M G and P C 1908 G CVO 1909 G C M G 1914 *New University Club*
Sons living—Richard Fairfax William, *b* 1903—Others
Daughters living—Three

†**CASTLETOWN, Baron, KP, CMG, cr** 1908

**CAVE, Viscount, GCMG, cr 1915
CAVEDISH Col Lord Richard Frederick, C B, CMG [see D. Devonshire]**

CAWLEY, Baron, cr 1916

Cecil, Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert Gascoyne A C, M P [see M Salisbury]
Cecil, Sir Evelyn Gascoyne, G B E, M P [see M Salisbury, colls]

CECIL, Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote
GASCOINE, M P (see M Salisbury)

†**CHALMERS, Baron, GCB, &c 1916**

CHAMBERLAIN, Rt Hon (Arthur) Neville,
M P, son of the late Rt Hon Joseph Chamberlain, P.C., M.P., of Highbury, Birmingham, b 1869, ed at Rugby, and at Mason Coll., Birmingham, was Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1915-16 and Director of National Ser. 1916-17, elected M P for Ladywood Div. of Birmingham (U) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1911, Annie Vere, da of the late Major William Utting Cole, &c 1922 35, *Essex Court Temple S IV 3*, *Il estbourne, Edgbaston Birmingham*

CHAMBERLAIN, Rt Hon (Joseph) Austen,
M P, el son of the late Rt Hon Joseph Chamberlain, P.C., M.P., b 1863, ed at Rugby, at Trin Coll., Camb (BA 1885, MA 1889, Hon LL.D 1920), at the Ecole des Sciences Politiques Paris, and at Berlin, Hon LL.D Birmingham 1918, sometime Private Sec to his father, was Civil Lord of the Admiralty July 1895 to Nov 1900, Financial Sec to the Treasury Nov 1900 to Aug 1902 Postmaster Gen 1902-3 Chancellor of the Exchequer 1903-5 and Sec of State for India in National Min May 1915 to July 1917, sat as M P for E. Div. of Worcestershire (U) March 1892 to July 1914, elected for Birmingham, W Div July 1914, Dec 1918 and Nov 1922, appointed Chm of Roy Commn on Indian Finance and Currency 1913, a Member of War Cabinet (without portfolio) April 1918 to Jan 1919, again Chancellor of the Exchequer 1919-21, and Lord Privy Seal (with a seat in the Cabinet) and Leader of the House of Commons March 1921 to Oct 1922, represented India at Special War Conference 1917 m 1906, Ivy Muriel, da of the late Col Henry Lawrence Dun das formerly E. Yorkshire Regt, &c 1902 Carlton, United University, and City Carlton Clubs

Sons living—Joseph, b. 1907—Lawrence Endicott, b 1917

Daughter living—Diane

CHANNELL, Rt Hon Sir Arthur Moseley,
son of the late Sir William Fry Channell (Baron of the Exchequer) b 1838, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb (BA, Wrangler, 1861, MA 1864), Bar Inner Temple 1863 and a Q.C. 1885, joined S.E. Circuit, was Recorder of Rochester 1888-97, Vice Chm of Gen Council of the Bar 1896-7, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Kings Bench Div.) 1897-1914 m 1861, 1865 Beatrice Ernestine, who d 1871 da of Alexander Wadham Wyndham, of West Lodge, Blandford, Dorset, 2ndly, 1877, Constance Helena, da of the late Walter Blackett Trevelyan (see Trevelyan Bt, &c 1862 colls), &c Knt 1897, P.C. 1914 *Harris Vean, M. thead, Somerset, Athenium, and New University Clubs*

Sons living—(By 2nd marriage)—Walter Thornton Trevelyan (*Dutton Walton on Thames*) b 1880, sometime Lieut Army Ser Corps m 1907, Mar.aret Aveline, da of the late Esca Bower, of Birkenhead—Herbert Alfred Trevelyan (*St. Mark Court Temple E.C.*) b 1886, Bar Inner Temple 1911, formerly Lieut Army Ser Corps—Alfred Drury Trevelyan, b 1893 m 1914, Nona Bassett, da of the late Robert Fox, of Grove Hill, Palmouth

Daughters living—(By 2nd marriage) Agnes Helena Trevelyan, b 1884 m 1912 Com Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E., R.N.

CHAPLIN, Viscount, &c 1885

CHELMSFORD Viscount, GCSJ, GCMG, GCIE, GBE, &c 1916

†**CHERRY, Rt Hon Richard Robert,**
LL.D., and son of the late Robert William Cherry of Waterford, b 1859, ed at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A., double gold medallist 1879), Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1881, a Q.C. 1886, and a Bench 1906, was Professor of Constitutional and Criminal Law

in Dublin Univ 1889-94, Attorney Gen for Ireland Dec 1903 to Dec 1909, a Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland Dec 1909 to Feb 1914, and Lord Ch Justice of Ireland, Feb 1914 to Dec 1916, sat as M P for Liverpool, Ex change Div (L) Jan 1906 to Dec 1909, having been defeated for the Kirkdale Div thereof Oct 1900, author of standard text book on 'Irish Land Acts since 1860' m 1886, Mary Wilhelmina, da of the late Robert Cooper, of Collinstown House, Leixlip, &c 1905-92, *Stephen's Green, Dublin, Killinarrig House, Greystones, co Wicklow, National Liberal, and University (Dublin) Clubs*

CHESTERFIELD, Earl of KG, G.C.V.O., &c 1894

CHILSTON, Viscount, GBE, &c 1891

CHOLMONDELEY, Marquess of, &c 1901

CHURCHILL, Major the Rt Hon Winston Leonard Spencer, CH (see D Marlborough, colls)

CLARKE, Rt Hon Sir Edward George,
K.C., el son of Job Guy Clarke, of King William Street London b 1841, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1864 (Tancred Law Student) K.C. 1880 Bench 1887, and Treasurer 1906, is a fellow of King's Coll., London, and a Member of National Church Assembly, sat as M P for Southwark (C) Feb to April 1880 (when he was defeated), for Plymouth 1880-1900, and for City of London Jan to June 1906, was Solicitor Gen Aug 1886 to Aug 1893, elected Master of Shipwrights Co 1913, served as Private, Section Com, and Sub-Comdt Middlesex Vol Regt 1915-16, when he became Hon Col of its 2nd Bata, author of "The Law of Extradition," "Easy Shorthand," "Selected Speeches," "Switland" "The New Testament the Authorized Version corrected," "The Book of Psalms the Prayer Book Version corrected," "The National Church," and "The Story of My Life" m 1871, 1866, Annie, who d 1881, el da of the late George Mitchell, of London, and, 1882, Kathleen Mauchild, da of A.W. Bryant, &c Knt 1886, P.C. 1908. *Peterhouse, Staines, 2, Essex Court, Temple, E.C. Carlton and Garri k Clubs*

Sons living—Edward Percival (Eastrop Farm House, Up Nately, near Basingsloke, and 2, Essex Court, Temple, E.C. 1 b 1872, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1894, Recorder of Exeter m 1904, Norma, da of the late Henry Octavius Whalley, M.D., of Melbourne, William Francis, O.B.E. [138, *Highbury New Park N and 2, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.*], b 1883, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1906 m 1907, Dorothy, da of J.F. Mainland, J.P., of The Orkneys, Chipping Barnet

Daughter living—Ethel Mary m 1899, Major Varmaduke Oswald Norman Rees-Webbe, Northamptonshire Regt

CLYDE, Lord (Lord Justice Gen), &c 1916

CLYNES, Rt Hon John Robert, M P,
son of Patrick Clynnes, of Oldham, b 1869, Hon D.C.L. Durham and Oxford 1919, as a lad worked in a Cotton Mill, is a J.P. for Oldham, a Member of Industrial Council, Pres National Union of Gen Workers, Chm of its Executive Council, and Pres of National Federation of Gen Workers, was Chm of Labour Party in House of Commons 1921-2, has been Chm of Federation of Trades Councils, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on the Civil Ser 1912, and Parliamentary Sec to Ministry of Food 1917, sometime a Member of Roy Commn on Wheat Supplies, was Food Controller July to Dec 1918, sat as M P for N.E. Div of Manchester (Labour) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918, elected for Manchester, Plating Div Dec 1918 and Nov 1921 m 1893 Mary E., da of Owen Harper, of Burry &c 1918 41, *St John's Road, Palmry S IV*

Daughter living—May m 1919, Frank Herbert, Lieut R.M.

COLEBROOKE, Baron, CVO &c 1914

***CONNAUGHT, F.M. HRH. Duke of, KG, KT, KP, GMB, GCSJ, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, &c 1871**

CONNAUGHT, Maj Gen HRH Prince
Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert, KG,
KT, G CVO, CB, *cr* 1910 [see ROYAL
FAMILY]

COOK, Rt Hon Sir Joseph, GCMG,
b 1860, at age of 9 started life in a coal
mine, was Postmaster Gen, NS Wales
1894-8, and Min for Mines and Agriculture
1898-9, appointed Min of Defence, Com-
monwealth of Australia 1909 Premier 1913
Min for Navy 1917 Commonwealth
Treasurer 1920, and High Comm in Lon-
don 1921 was a Member of Australian
Parliament 1901-21 *m* 18— *cr* P.C. 1914,
GCMG 1918 *Australia House, Strand*,
IVC *Swinner Hill, New South Wales*,
Melbourne, Victoria

Sons living—Joseph William b 18— Capt
N Staffordshire Regt and attached R A I
m 1919 Constance Marion, da of J B Wat-
son, of The Ridgeway, Golder's Green,
NW—Raymond b 18—
Daughters living—Winifred—Constance

CORNWALL, Sir Edwin (Andrew), Bt,
cr 1921

COVENTRY, Earl of, *cr* 1877

COWDRAY, Viscount, *cr* 1917

† CRAIG, Lieut-Col Sir James, Bt,
cr 1921

CRAIK, Rt Hon Sir Henry, KCB, MP,
son of the late Rev James Craik, DD,
of St George's Glasgow, b 1846, ed
at Glasgow Univ (Hon LL D 1884) and at
Balliol Coll Oxford (BA 1870, MA 1882)
LL D St Andrews is a JP for London,
was Examiner in Education Depart 1870-85
and Sec to Scotch Education Depart 1885
1904, sat as MP for Glasgow and Aberdeen
Univs (C) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918 has sat
for Edinburgh St Andrews Glasgow and
Aberdeen Univs (C) since Dec 1918
author of 'Life of Swift', 'A Century of
Scottish History', 'Life of Clarendon' and
other works *m* 1873, Fanny Esther da of
the late Charles Duffield JP of Manches-
ter, *cr* CB (Civil) 1887 KCB (Civil) 1897,
PC 1918 *5a Dean's Yard, Westminster*,
SW, *Athenæum*, and *Scottish Conserva-
tive Clubs*

Sons living—George Lillie, MC (5a, Dean's
Yard, SW) b 1874 Bar Lincoln's Inn
1899, formerly Ch Constable of Criminal
Investigat n Depart Scotland Yard, Capt
Lovat Scouts Yeo (TF)—Henry Duffield,
b 1876 ICS *m* 1901 Emily Hearnetta
da of the late Rev Robert Baker Carr

CRAWFORD, Earl of, KT, *cr* 1916

† CRAWFORD, Col the Rt Hon Robert
Gordon SHARMAN, CBE, son of the
late Arthur Sharmar Crawford, of Cra-
fordburn, and Rademon co Down b 1853
ed at Elstree, and at Trin Coll Dublin
(MA 1883) is a JP a DL and Chm of
County Council for co Down formerly in
16th Lancers, and Col Comdg 3rd Btn
Roy Irish Rifles B ropean War 1914-19
(despatches, CBE) unsuccessfully con-
tested Down co N Div Oct 1900, sat
as MP for E Div of Belfast (C) April 1914
to Nov 1918, and for Down co, Mid
Down Div (U) July 1921 to Oct 1922,
elected a Member of S name of N Ireland
June 1921 *m* 1883 Amy Helen da of
Ernest Arboin, of Beckworth Lindfield,
Sussex *cr* PC and CBE (Mil) 1919
Crauford Isburn Belfast, Rademon House,
Crossgar co Dow, *Carlton, Ulster* and
Royal Thames Yach Clubs
Daughter living—Helen Mary *m* 18—,
Hugh Carver, of Knutsford

CREWE, Marquess of, KG, *cr* 1892

CUNNINGHAM At Hon Samuel, son of
Josiah Cunningham b 1862, a metime a
Member of House of Commons for
Ireland *m* 1898, is a Member of Senate
of N Ireland, *cr* 1920 *Ferrill Belfast*

CUNZON OF KEDLESTON, Marquess, KG,
GCSI, GCIE *cr* 1895

D ABERNETHY, Baron, GCMG, *cr* 1920

DALRYMPLE HAY [see Hay]

DALZIEL OF HIRKCALDY, Baron, *cr* 1917.

DARLING, Rt Hon Sir Charles John, el-
son of the late Charles Darling, of Lang-
ham Hall, Essex, b 1849, ed privately
Bar Inner Temple 1874, a QC 1885 and
a Bench 1892, went Oxford Circuit, un-
successfully contested Hackney, S Div
1885 and 1886, sat as MP for Deptford
(C) 1888-97 when he became a Judge of
the High Court of Justice, appointed a
Member of Roy Comm on King's Bench
1912 and Pres of Committee on Courts
Martial 1910, author of "Scintillae Juris",
'Meditations in the Tea Room', 'Ser-
a Ludo', and "On the Oxford Circuit" *m*
1885, Mary Caroline, who d 1913 el da
of the late Maj Gen Wilberforce Harris
Greathed, CB *cr* Knt 1897, PC 1917
81, *Albert Hall Mansions S IV*, 648
Royal Courts of Justice, WC *Carlton
Club*
Son living—John Clive, DSO, b 1887 [see
COMPANIONAGE]

Daughters living—Lucia Frances Alice b
1886 *m* 1906 Keppel Pulteney of St
Austins, Lymington, Hants—Diana Janet
b 1900

DARTMOUTH, Earl of, KCB, *cr* 1885

DAVIES, Rt Hon Sir Iouis Henry,
KCMG, son of the Hon Benjamin
Davies, b 1845, DCL Amherst Coll
Mass 1920 and McGill Univ 1922 Bar
Canada 1866, and a QC 1880, was Solicitor
Gen of Prince Edward Island 1869 and
1873-3 one of the Counsel before Inter-
national Fishery Comm at Halifax 1877
Premier and Attorney Gen of Prince Ed-
ward Island 1876-9 Min of Marine and
Fisheries in Canada 1896-1901, and Judge
of Supreme Court of Canada 1901-18 since
when he has been Ch Justice thereof sat
for W Queen's in Canadian House of Com-
mons 1882-1901, sworn a PC of Canada
1896 appointed a High Commr on USA
and Canada Joint Commn 1898 is a
Knight of Grace of Order of St John of
Jerusalem in England *m* 1872 Susan da
of the Rev Dr Wiggins *cr* K.C.M.G 1897
PC (England) 1919 *Ottawa Canada*
Son living—One
Daughters living—Three

DE BUNSEN, Rt Hon Sir Maurice
William Ernest, Bt, GCMG, G CVO,
CB

† DECIES, Baron, DSO *cr* 1918

DENMAN, Baron, GCMG, K CVO,
cr 1907

DERBY, Earl of, KG, GCB, G CVO,
cr 1903

DESART, Earl of, KP, KCB, *cr* 1913

DEVONPORT, Viscount, *cr* 1909

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of, KG, GCMG,
G CVO, *cr* 1905

DICKINSON Rt Hon Sir Willoughby
(Hyett) KBE DCL, only son of the late
Sebastian Stewart Dickinson (MP for
Stroud) of Brown's Hill Stroud b 1859,
ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA
1880) DCL, USA 1920 Bar Lincoln's
Inn 1884 is a JP and a DL for London
sometime Chm of London Liberal Men bers
in House of Commons and a temporary
Chm of Committees of House of Com-
mons appointed a Member (unpaid) of
Board of Control under Mental Deficiency
Act 1913, was Dep Chm, London County
Council 1892-6 and Chm 1900 has been
a Member of Metropolitan Water Board
and of London Education Committee and
a Commr (unpaid) of Board of Cont of
was a Member of Roy Commis on on
Care of Feeble Minded 1904 and on Metro-
politan Police 1906, and of Electoral Reform
Conference 1916-17, unsuccessfully con-
tested Stepney Div of Tower Hamlets (L)
July 1895, sat as MP for N Div of St
Lancran Jan 1906 to Nov 1918 defeated
therefor Oct 1900 and Dec 1918 *m* 1891,
Minnie Elizabeth, da of the late Gen Sir
Richard John Meade KCSI, CLE, *cr* PC
1914, KBT (Civil) 1918 *41 Par-
liament Street, S W 1*, *National Liberal*,
and *Reform Clubs*

See living—Richard Sebastian Womackby, 1
D.S.D. & 1897 (see "COMPANION")
Daughters living—Agnes DeWitt, & 1892
m 1, 11 James Cyril Ratterman, L.—Frances
Joan & 1892 m 1895, Julia Colin Campbell
David m C.R. M.P.

†Dodd, Rt Hon William Houston, only son of Robert Dodd of Rathfriland, co Down, b. 1844 ed. at Roy Acemarsall Institution, Belfast, and at Queen's Coll Belfast (B.A. 1st class Honours 1868, M.A. 1872), Law King's Inns, Dublin 1873, B.C.L. 1874, and Sergeant-at-Law and a Member 1873, sometime Crown Prosecutor for Dth. & Co. and City is a Comr of Charitable Donations and Bequees of Ireland unsuccessfully contested a Antrim Div. of Antrim co. 12th July 1872 and 3 Derry Div. of Londonderry co. 10th July 1872 for Tyrone Div. of Tyrone co. Jan 1876 to Feb 1877, since when he has been a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice in Ireland & now Judge of King's Bench and of Probate Court of 3 Ireland in 1877, Elms who d. 1878, et al. of Stewart Hunter J.P. of Coleraine 1877, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 00, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 00, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 00, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 00, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 00, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 00, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 00, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 00, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 00, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 00, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,

DOHERTY *Al Hm Charles Joseph*
D.C.L., LL.D., son of the Hon. Marcus
Doherty, formerly Puisne Judge Superior
Court, Quebec, b. 13, ed. at St. Mary's
Col. and at McGill Univ., Montreal (B.A.
1873, M.A. 1874, LL.B. 1875, LL.D. 1883).
LL.D. Ottawa 1884, Bar Canada 1877, and
h.c. 1877, P.C. Canada 1881, served in
Canadian Rebellion 1856, as Capt. 68th
East Canadian Mil. a 1st Lieut. Judge,
Superior court, Quebec 1875, Prof.
fessor, Civil and International Law McGill
Univ. 1880-1911 Min. of Justice and At-
torney-Gen. Canada 1901-11 and Canadian
Pen. and Vagatory of Peace Treaty,
Peace Conference 1876, and Canadian
Representative at Assembly of League of
Nations Geneva 1906 and 1921, a Director
of City and Dist Savings Bank Montreal,
elected to Canadian Parliament 1904
1913 Catherine Lucy Ca. of Edmund Har-
nard, Kt. of Montreal, b. 1870, 3 Forester
Avenue St. Jeanmont, Montreal, husband
St. Agathe de Monts, Quebec Canada
Mount Royal St. James' and University
Montreal and Rides (Ottawa) Clubs
385 Laing—Marcus C. b. 1873
Daughters: Helga—Nathaniel—Edson m.
1892 Capt. H. C. Wingate, of Ottawa,
Margaret Elizabeth

DOMOLICHAK, *Earl of A.P* & 1918

DOUGHERTY, *Rev. Hon. Sir James Brown*,
K.C.H., A.C.V.O., son of Archibald
Dougherty, M.R.C.S., formerly of Garraugh,
co. Londonderry, b. 1846, ed. at Queen
Coll., Belfast, and at Queen's Univ., Ireland
(B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871), was Professor of
Logic at Magee Coll., Londonderry 1873-75.
Act. as Commr. Educational Endowments
Comm. of Ireland 1875-78, and Commr.
of Education 1878-83. Assist. Under Sec. to
Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Baron Haughton),
Clerk of H.M. Privy Council and Dep.
Keeper of the Privy Seal 1873/78, and
Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland
1878-83, unsuccessfully contested 4 Div.
of Tyrone 1885, sat as M.P. for London-
derry City 1885, Nov. 14 to Nov. 18 1885.
ed. 1885, Mary who d. 1885 da. of Thomas
Dowdson, of The Park, Nottingham.
only, (da. Eliza, da. of Henry W. Todd,
of Oaklands, Rathgar, co. Dublin, ex Coll.
(Civil) 3rd Div. 1885, C.B.O. 1878, P.C.
and K.C.H. (Civil) 1888, A.C.V.O. 1891).
See Brief Gerard & 1885.
Daughters inter-Married: Mary, m. 1885, John

*Dulay, East of, GCB, GCMG,
GCB, GCMG, GCMG.

Deer, Rt. Hon. Lyman Poore, LL.B.,
son of the Rev Charles Deer & 1865, ed.
at Toronto Univ (BA 1888, LL.B. 1891).
Bar Ontario 1894 and British Columbia
1896, and a h.w. 1900, elected Pres of
Toronto Univ Literary Soc. 1897, was

James Cousens (to Alaska Boundary Commission, 1913), appointed a Justice of the Peace Court of Province of British Columbia 1914, and of Supreme Court of Dominion of Canada 1916, and Just. Comm. for Investigation of Contracts with Commission 1918, was Central Appeal Judge 1919-20, 1921-22, 1923-24, 1925-26, 1927-28, 1929-30, 1931-32, 1933-34, 1935-36, 1937-38, 1939-40, 1941-42, 1943-44, 1945-46, 1947-48, 1949-50, 1951-52, 1953-54, 1955-56, 1957-58, 1959-60, 1961-62, 1963-64, 1965-66, 1967-68, 1969-70, 1971-72, 1973-74, 1975-76, 1977-78, 1979-80, 1981-82, 1983-84, 1985-86, 1987-88, 1989-90, 1991-92, 1993-94, 1995-96, 1997-98, 1999-00, 2001-02, 2003-04, 2005-06, 2007-08, 2009-10, 2011-12, 2013-14, 2015-16, 2017-18, 2019-20, 2021-22, 2023-24, 2025-26, 2027-28, 2029-30, 2031-32, 2033-34, 2035-36, 2037-38, 2039-40, 2041-42, 2043-44, 2045-46, 2047-48, 2049-50, 2051-52, 2053-54, 2055-56, 2057-58, 2059-60, 2061-62, 2063-64, 2065-66, 2067-68, 2069-70, 2071-72, 2073-74, 2075-76, 2077-78, 2079-80, 2081-82, 2083-84, 2085-86, 2087-88, 2089-90, 2091-92, 2093-94, 2095-96, 2097-98, 2099-00, 2101-02, 2103-04, 2105-06, 2107-08, 2109-10, 2111-12, 2113-14, 2115-16, 2117-18, 2119-20, 2121-22, 2123-24, 2125-26, 2127-28, 2129-30, 2131-32, 2133-34, 2135-36, 2137-38, 2139-40, 2141-42, 2143-44, 2145-46, 2147-48, 2149-50, 2151-52, 2153-54, 2155-56, 2157-58, 2159-60, 2161-62, 2163-64, 2165-66, 2167-68, 2169-70, 2171-72, 2173-74, 2175-76, 2177-78, 2179-80, 2181-82, 2183-84, 2185-86, 2187-88, 2189-90, 2191-92, 2193-94, 2195-96, 2197-98, 2199-00, 2201-02, 2203-04, 2205-06, 2207-08, 2209-10, 2211-12, 2213-14, 2215-16, 2217-18, 2219-20, 2221-22, 2223-24, 2225-26, 2227-28, 2229-30, 2231-32, 2233-34, 2235-36, 2237-38, 2239-40, 2241-42, 2243-44, 2245-46, 2247-48, 2249-50, 2251-52, 2253-54, 2255-56, 2257-58, 2259-60, 2261-62, 2263-64, 2265-66, 2267-68, 2269-70, 2271-72, 2273-74, 2275-76, 2277-78, 2279-80, 2281-82, 2283-84, 2285-86, 2287-88, 2289-90, 2291-92, 2293-94, 2295-96, 2297-98, 2299-00, 2301-02, 2303-04, 2305-06, 2307-08, 2309-10, 2311-12, 2313-14, 2315-16, 2317-18, 2319-20, 2321-22, 2323-24, 2325-26, 2327-28, 2329-30, 2331-32, 2333-34, 2335-36, 2337-38, 2339-40, 2341-42, 2343-44, 2345-46, 2347-48, 2349-50, 2351-52, 2353-54, 2355-56, 2357-58, 2359-60, 2361-62, 2363-64, 2365-66, 2367-68, 2369-70, 2371-72, 2373-74, 2375-76, 2377-78, 2379-80, 2381-82, 2383-84, 2385-86, 2387-88, 2389-90, 2391-92, 2393-94, 2395-96, 2397-98, 2399-00, 2401-02, 2403-04, 2405-06, 2407-08, 2409-10, 2411-12, 2413-14, 2415-16, 2417-18, 2419-20, 2421-22, 2423-24, 2425-26, 2427-28, 2429-30, 2431-32, 2433-34, 2435-36, 2437-38, 2439-40, 2441-42, 2443-44, 2445-46, 2447-48, 2449-50, 2451-52, 2453-54, 2455-56, 2457-58, 2459-60, 2461-62, 2463-64, 2465-66, 2467-68, 2469-70, 2471-72, 2473-74, 2475-76, 2477-78, 2479-80, 2481-82, 2483-84, 2485-86, 2487-88, 2489-90, 2491-92, 2493-94, 2495-96, 2497-98, 2499-00, 2501-02, 2503-04, 2505-06, 2507-08, 2509-10, 2511-12, 2513-14, 2515-16, 2517-18, 2519-20, 2521-22, 2523-24, 2525-26, 2527-28, 2529-30, 2531-32, 2533-34, 2535-36, 2537-38, 2539-40, 2541-42, 2543-44, 2545-46, 2547-48, 2549-50, 2551-52, 2553-54, 2555-56, 2557-58, 2559-60, 2561-62, 2563-64, 2565-66, 2567-68, 2569-70, 2571-72, 2573-74, 2575-76, 2577-78, 2579-80, 2581-82, 2583-84, 2585-86, 2587-88, 2589-90, 2591-92, 2593-94, 2595-96, 2597-98, 2599-00, 2601-02, 2603-04, 2605-06, 2607-08, 2609-10, 2611-12, 2613-14, 2615-16, 2617-18, 2619-20, 2621-22, 2623-24, 2625-26, 2627-28, 2629-30, 2631-32, 2633-34, 2635-36, 2637-38, 2639-40, 2641-42, 2643-44, 2645-46, 2647-48, 2649-50, 2651-52, 2653-54, 2655-56, 2657-58, 2659-60, 2661-62, 2663-64, 2665-66, 2667-68, 2669-70, 2671-72, 2673-74, 2675-76, 2677-78, 2679-80, 2681-82, 2683-84, 2685-86, 2687-88, 2689-90, 2691-92, 2693-94, 2695-96, 2697-98, 2699-00, 2701-02, 2703-04, 2705-06, 2707-08, 2709-10, 2711-12, 2713-14, 2715-16, 2717-18, 2719-20, 2721-22, 2723-24, 2725-26, 2727-28, 2729-30, 2731-32, 2733-34, 2735-36, 2737-38, 2739-40, 2741-42, 2743-44, 2745-46, 2747-48, 2749-50, 2751-52, 2753-54, 2755-56, 2757-58, 2759-60, 2761-62, 2763-64, 2765-66, 2767-68, 2769-70, 2771-72, 2773-74, 2775-76, 2777-78, 2779-80, 2781-82, 2783-84, 2785-86, 2787-88, 2789-90, 2791-92, 2793-94, 2795-96, 2797-98, 2799-00, 2801-02, 2803-04, 2805-06, 2807-08, 2809-10, 2811-12, 28

†MURPHY AND AKA, *Marshall of*
1830 to 1831

***Duke, Rt Hon Sir Henry Edward,**
son of William Edward Duke granite
merchant, of Minerva St Devon b
1833 ed privately Har Gray's Inn 1853.
a B.C. and Member 1879 and Treasurer
1880 was Recorder of Exeter and
Devonport 1872 and of Exeter
only 1873-74, and of King's Comm
on Liquor Trade Control 1885-1886
and of Excess Profit Board of Referees
1894 sat as M.P. for Plymouth (C) Oct.
1890 to Jan 1894 (when he was defeated),
and for Exeter Jan 1894 to Dec 1900 (when he
was defeated) in April 1901 was after a
writting awarded the seat on petition
1901 and Chm. of G.W. Railway Com
mission Board 1902 and of King's Comm
on Defence of the Straits 1903.
A surveyor and a Member of Council to
Prince of Wales 1905 Chm. for Ireland
1910, a Lord justic of Appeal 1911, and
Pres. of Privy Council, Insurance and Admiralty
Div. of High Court of Justice (also Pres.
of Exchequer Court) 1911, and a Member of
Council of Legal Education 1912. m 1854
Sarah, who d. 1901, da. of the late John
Shorland esq. F.C. (England) 1846 and
(Ireland) 1848, but 1913 a Gray's Inn
Square M.C., Harfield Exeter, Ath-
erton Cxb
See Hing—Edward (17. Atherton Park, Ex-
eter, S.E.), b 18— last Gray's Inn 1901,
Capt Reserve of Officers in 1912, Ouelie,
Co. of Edinburgh Regt
Daughter Hing—Violet m 1st 1877 Major
Frederick John Stockham Davis, Devon
shire Regt, who d. on service during European
War 1918 and 1922 the Rev Marcus
Lillicroft Vicar of St Matthew's West
minster W.C.

DONALD BARON, A C V O, LL.D., cr.

†HULBRAVEN AND MOUNT EARL, Earl of,
A.P., C.H.G. & others.

DURAND, *His Hon. Sir Henry* (Mortimer), GCMG, C.S.I., A.C.I.E., son of the late Maj. Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B. (see Durand, E.), b. 1850, ed. at Rushmore, Tonbridge, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1873, entered B.C.S. 1877, and served in Foreign Office and Political Dept., accompanied Gen. Roberts to Afghanistan Sept. 1877, being present at Charasia and the fighting round Cabul, was Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India, and Sec. to the Orders of the Star of India and the Indian Empire 1884, went on special mission to Cabul 1877, was Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Court of Persia and Consul-Gen. at Teheran 1880, 1882, and Ambassador Extraord. and Min. to Spain 1880-82, and to U.S.A. 1877, unsuccessfully contested Plymouth (C) Jan. 1880, m. 1875, Elia Hebe, who d. 1878, da. of Teignmouth Sandys, B.C.S., or C.S.I. 1881, K.C.I. & C.B., K.C.S.I. & C.B. C.S.I. 1881, P.C. 1881, Penryn House, Rye, St. Mark's, Cornard, Athenium, and Rowland Club.

See listing—Henry Marion, D.S.O., A. 1276.
[see "COMPANIONAGE"]
Diabetes listing—New York Times, A. 1282.

DUHAM, *Earl of*, K.G., G.C.V.O. 17.
1868.

**LYNX*, Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart, Bt.;
cr. 1860.

Esq., *Re Hon.* Sir John, only son of the late Benjamin Barker Edge, J.P., of Clontarf, Queens co., b. 1817, ed. at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. Junior Moderator in Ethics, Logic, and Metaphysics 1841).

LL.B. 1862), Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1864, Bar Middle Temple 1866, a Q.C. 1866, and a Benchler 1898, went N and N.E. Circuits, formerly Lieut. Col. Comdt. Allahabad Rifle Corps, and Hon. Col. N.W. Provinces Vol., was Vice-Chancellor of Allahabad Univ. 1887-93, Ch. Justice of N.W. Provinces, India 1880-98, and a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1898-1908 (Vice Pres. 1903-4), appointed an Hon. A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. of India 1895, a Roy. Commr. to enquire into preparations for war in S. Africa 1902, and a Member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1909. *m* 1867, Laura da da the late Thomas Longhborugh, solicitor, of Fulse Hill, Surrey, *cr* *Ant* 1826, P.C. 1908. 123 Oak 1001 Court, Kensington W. 14. Junior Carlton and Athenaeum Clubs.

Daughters living—Ethel Laura, O.B.E., b. 1869, O.B.E. 1918. *m* 1893, Lieut. Col. the Hon. Stuart George Knox, C.S.I., C.I.E., Kathleen Mary, b. 1898. *m* 1903, Brig. Gen. Charles Trevor Caulfield, C.M.G. (see V. Charlemont, coils.) —Helga Violet, b. 1885.

ELIOT, *Rt Hon Sir Charles* (Norton Edgcombe) K.C.M.G., C.B., son of the late Rev. Edward Eliot, formerly V. of Norton Bavant, Wilts, and R. of Millbrook, Jersey, b. 1864, ed at 'Hellenham Coll.', and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1885, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888), Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1905, Hon. D.C.L., Durham 1908, entered Diplo. Ser. 1886, was 3rd Sec. at St. Petersburg 1887-92, Charge d'Affaires in Morocco 1892-3, and Sec. at Constantinople 1891, Charge d'Affaires in Bulgaria 1895 and in Serbia 1897, and Sec. at Washington 1898, Special High Commr. for Samoa 1899, H.M.S. Commr. and Com. in Ch. for E. Africa Protectorate Agent and Consul Gen. at Zanzibar 1900-04, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Electoral Reform 1908-9, Vice-Chancellor of Sheffield Univ. 1905-12, Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Hong Kong 1912-18, and British High Commr. in Siberia with Diplo. rank 1918-19, since when he has been Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Japan, has 1st class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, *cr* C.B. (1911) 1893, K.C.M.G. 1900 P.L. 1919, British Embassy, Tokio, Japan, *St James's Club*.

ELLISON-MACARTNEY [see Macartney]

EMMOTT, *Baron*, G.C.M.G., G.B.E., *cr* 1903.

ERLE, *Baron* M.V.O., *cr* 1916.

ESHER, *Viscount*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., *cr* 1927.

EVANS, *Rt Hon Sir Laming Worthington* Bt, M.P., G.B.E., *cr* 1918.

EVERSLEY, *Baron*, *cr* 1860.

FARQUHAR, *Earl*, G.C.V.O., G.C.B., *cr* 1907.

FERENS, *Rt Hon Thomas Robinson*, son of George Waller Ferens Miller, of Bishop Auckland, b. 1847, ed privately, was Director of Reckitt and Sons (Limited), starch and blue manufacturers, of Hull and London, and of the Eagle, Star and British Dominions Assurance Co. (Limited), High Steward of Hull and a J.P. for City of Hull, sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Hull (L.) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Oct. 1902. *m* 1877, Esther Ellen (Hill) who d. 1927, da. of the late William Field, of Hull, *cr* 1912. *Holker House, Hull Reform, and National Liberal Clubs*.

FINGALL, *Earl of*, *cr* 1892.

FINLAY, *Viscount*, G.C.M.G., *cr* 1903.

FISHER, *Rt Hon Andrew*, son of Robert Fisher of Crosshatch, Ashburton, b. 1862, ed privately, elected a M.L.A., Queensland 1891 and 1892, and was a Member of Australian Parliament 1901-15, appointed Sec. for Railways, and Min. of Public Works, Queensland 1892, Min. for Trade and Customs of Australia 1904, and Min. of Federal Labour Party 1907; was

Prime Min. and Treasurer, Commonwealth of Australia 1908-9, 1910-13, and 1914-15, Leader of the Opposition 1909-10 and 1913-14, and High Commr. for Commonwealth of Australia in London 1916-21, represented Australia at opening of Union of S. Africa Parliament 1910, and at Imperial Conference, and Coronation of King George V in London 1911. *m* 1901, *cr* 1911.

Sons living—Five.

Daughter living—One.

FISHER, *Rt Hon Herbert Albert Laurens*, M.P., el. son of Herbert William Fisher, b. 1865, ed at Winchester, and at Oxford, Paris, and Göttingen Univ., Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1914 and Camb. 1920, Hon. D.Litt., Sheffield 1918, and Durham and Manchester 1919, is a F.R.S., a Fellow of New Coll., Oxford (sometime Tutor), of British Acad., and a British Representative at League of Nations Assembly, appointed Vice-Chancellor, Sheffield Univ. 1912, and a Trustee of British Museum 1915, Pres. of Board of Education 1916 to Oct. 1922 (with a seat in the Cabinet from 1919) sat as M.P. for Sheffield, Hallam Div. (L.) Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1918; elected for Univ. of Durham, Victoria (Manchester), Liverpool, Leeds, Sheffield, Birmingham, and Bristol (Co. L.) Dec. 1918, and (M.L.) Nov. 1922. *m* 1899, Leticia da of Sir Courtenay Peregrine Albert, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., *cr* 1919, Thursley, Godalming, 28, Ashley Gardens S.W.1, Athenaeum Club.

Daughter living—One.

*FITZALAN OF DERWENT, *Viscount*, G.C.V.O., D.S.O., *cr* 1918.

FITZMAURICE, *Baron*, *cr* 1908.

FITZPATRICK, *Rt Hon Sir Charles*, G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., son of the late John Fitzpatrick, of Quebec, b. 1853, ed at Quebec Seminary, and at Laval Univ. (B.A. 1873), LL.D. 1901, D.C.L. 1902, Bar Quebec 1876, and Ontario 1886 and a K.C. 1893, sometime Baronnet of Quebec Bar, sat in Quebec Legislative Assembly 1870-96, and in Dominion Parliament 1896-1906, appointed Crown Prosecutor for City and Dist. of Quebec 1899, Solicitor-Gen., Canada 1896, Min. of Justice 1900, Ch. Justice of Canada and Dep. Gov.-Gen. 1904, a Member of Hague Tribunal 1908, and Lieut. Gov. of Quebec 1918. *m* 1873, Corinne, da. of the late Hon. R. E. Caron, Lieut. Gov. of Quebec, *cr* K.C.M.G. 1907, P.C. 1908 G.C.M.G. 1911. *Spencer Wood, Quebec, Canada, Garrison (Quebec), St. James's (Montreal), and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs*.

FORRES, *Baron*, *cr* 1918.

FORSTER, *Baron*, G.C.M.G., *cr* 1917.

FOSTER, *Rt Hon Sir George Elias*, G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., son of the late John Foster, b. 1847, ed at New Brunswick Univ., and at Edinburgh Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1910), Hon. D.C.L., Acadia Coll. 1885, Hon. LL.D., New Brunswick Univ. 1894, and Queen's Univ. 1914, was Professor of Classics, New Brunswick Univ. 1871-9, Min. of Marine and Fisheries 1883-8, Min. of Finance 1888-96, and a British Govt. Representative to Allies Economic Conference (Paris) 1916, Representative of Canada at Peace Conference (Paris) 1919 and Vice Pres. first Assembly of League of Nations 1910, was Min. of Trade and Commerce Canada 1915-17, appointed a Member of Dominion Roy. Commn. 1918, and became a Canadian Parliament 1883, and became a Member of Canadian Senate 1913. *m* 1911, Adeline, who d. 1919, da. of the late Milton Davis, banker, of Hamilton, Ontario, and, 1900, Jessie, da. of the late Wm. William Allan M.P. (see Allan, 'Knights of Windsor'), *cr* K.C.M.G. 1914, P.C. 1916, G.C.M.G. 1918. *National (Toronto), Russian (Ottawa) Clubs*.

FRIBY, *Major-Gen the Rt Hon. Sir* Lovick Brannaby, K.H.E., C.H., son of the late Frederick Friby, of Wool at Hall North Cray, Kent, b. 1836, ed at Cheltenham, and at R.N.A. entered R.L. 1857, became Capt. 1858, Major 1865.

Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904, Col 1906, and Maj-Gen 1912, retired 1920, served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh), and during European War 1916-18 (Order of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour, and Croix de Guerre), was an Instructor at R.M.C. 1883-4, Sec Roy Engineers Experimental Committee 1885, Director of Works, Egyptian Army 1900-1904 (3rd class Medjidie and Osmanieh), Assis. Director of Works, War Office 1906-7, and in command of Scottish Coast Defences 1908-12, and Maj-Gen in Charge of Administration Irish Command 1912-16 (and Comdg troops in Ireland 1914-16), appointed to Gen Headquarters in France 1916, cr. C.B. (Mil) 1908, P.C. 1916, K.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *United Service, and Landagh Clubs*

GAINFORD, Baron, cr 1908.

GEDDES, Rt Hon Sir Auckland Campbell, G.C.M.G., A.C.B., M.D., second son of the late Auckland Geddes, of Edinburgh, b 1879, ed at George Watson's Coll, Edinburgh, at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.B. 1903, M.D. 1908 Uiv gold medal), and at Freib rg in Breisgau, Hon LL.D. Princeton and Yale Univs 1920, has been Lieut 3rd Batn Highland L.I., and Capt Queen's Rifle Vol Brig Roy Scots (Lothian Regt), sometime Demonstrator and Assis. Professor of Anatomy in Edinburgh Univ, and Professor of Anatomy Roy Coll. of Surgs., Ireland, and at McGill Univ., Montreal, served during S. African War 1901-2 as Lieut (Queen's medal with four clasps), is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col (Hon Brig Gen) Territorial Force (unattached), and a Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium, was Director of Recruiting, War Office 1916-17 (with rank of Brig-Gen), Min of National Ser 1917-18, Pres Local Govt Board 1918-19, and Min of Reconstruction Jan to May 1919, Pres. Board of Trade May 1919 to March 1920 (with a seat in the Cabinet Oct 1919 to March 1920) since when he has been Ambassador Extraor and Plen to Washington, appointed Principal McGill Uiv, Feb 1919 (but did not take up appointment), and a British Delegate at Washington 1921, sat as M.P. for N. or Basingstoke, Div. of Hampshire (U) Oct 1917 to Nov 1918, for Basingstoke Div thereof Dec 1918 to March 1920 m 1906, Isabella Gumble, da of the late William A. Ross, of Staten Island New York, cr C.B. (Mil) K.C.B. (Mil) and P.C. 1919, G.C.M.G. 1922 *British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A., Athenaeum and Union Clubs*
 Sons living—Ross Campbell, b 1907—Alexander Campbell, b 1910—John Reay Campbell, b 1915—David Campbell, b 1917
 Daughter living—Margaret Campbell

GEDDES, Rt Hon Sir Eric Campbell, G.C.B., G.B.E., el son of the late Auckland Geddes, of Edinburgh, b 1895, ed at Merchiston, and at Oxford Mil Coll, Hon LL.D. Sheffield, 12 years on American and Indian Railways, Dep Gen Manager N.E. Railway 1915-19, Dep-Director-Gen of Munitions 1915-16, Director Gen of Mil Railways War Office, Director Gen of Transportation in France and Inspector Gen of Transportation for all Theatres of War 1916-17 (despatches twice, K.C.B., Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Com. Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre Belge) Controller and Lord Commr Admiralty May to July 1917, with temporary rank of Hon Vice Adm., and First Lord of the Admiralty July 1917 to Jan 1919, appointed Cabinet Min to co-ordinate Demobilisation Work Dec 1918 Cabinet Min without Portfolio Jan 1919 Min of Transport Aug 1919 (with a seat in the Cabinet) Chm. Business Committee on National Expenditure Aug 1921, and Pres. Federation of British Industries 1922, is Hon Maj Gen, and a Director of Dunlop Rubber Co. (Limited), etc., sat as M.P. (U) for Cambridge 1917-22 m 1900, Gwendolen da of the Rev Arthur Stokes, cr Knt 1916 K.C.B. (Mil), P.C. and

G.B.E. (Civil) 1915, G.C.B. (Civil) 1919 12A, *Manchester Square, 11, Carlton, and Hindham Clubs*
 Sons living—Acland Mackay, b 1907.—Magnus Mackay b 1908.—Anthony Reay Mackay b 1912

GEORGE, Rt Hon David Lloyd, O.M., M.P., son of the late William George, of Hulford, Pembrokeshire, b 1863, ed at Llansymundwy National Schs., and privately, Hon D.C.L. Oxford, and Hon LL.B. Wales 1908, Glasgow 1917, Edinburgh 1918, Cambridge 1920 a d birmingham 1921, Hon D.C.L. Durham 1919, Hon D.Litt. Sheffield 1919, Hon Fellow Jesus Coll., Oxford 1910, admitted Solicitor 1884, sometime a partner in the legal firm of Lloyd George and George, of Cricketh, is a J.P. and D.L. and County Alderman for Carnarvonshire, Chancellor of Welsh Bricory and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John, and Pres. Welsh Council Young Men's Christian Assn., appointed Pres of the Board of Trade Dec 1914, Chancellor of the Exchequer April 1922, Min of Munitions May 1915 (also a Member of Cabinet War Council) and Sec. of State for War and Member of Army Council July 1916, was Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury Dec 1916 to Oct 1922 (with a seat in the War Cabinet Dec 1916 to Oct 1919), elected Pres of Gladstone League 1910, and Lord Rector, Edinburgh Univ 1920, has been Constable of Carnarvon Castle since 1908, has sat as M.P. for Carnarvon Dist. (L) since April 1904, 1890, Ch. British Representative at Paris Peace Conference 1919 (1914-15 star, War and Victory medals, Grand Cordon Legion of Honour, and Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus) m 1888, Dame Margaret, G.B.E., J.P. da of Richard Owen, of Cricketh, cr 1905 O.M. 1919 *Bynaston, Cricketh, Bryonydd, Churt, Surrey, a Cheyne Walk, S.W. National Liberal, United Service, and Athenaeum Clubs*

Sons living—Richard of Springfield Chelmsford, b 18—Major R.F. m 1917 Roxita, da of Sir Robert McAlpine 1st Bt, of Totteridge Hert —Gwilym, M.P. b 18—, Major R.A. elected M.P. for Pembrokeshire (N.L) Nov 1922 m 1921, Edna Gwen fion, da of David Jones of Gwynfa, Denbigh
 Daughters living—Olwen Elizabetha m 1917, Capt Thomas John Carey Evans Indian Med Ser —Megan

†**GIBSON, Rt Hon John George**, son of the late William Gibson, J.P. of Merrion Square, Dublin, and Rockforest, co. Tipperary, b 1846, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. and Hon M.A. 1867), Bar King's Inns 1870, Q.C. 1880, and 3rd Sergeant at Law 1885, sat as M.P. for Walton Div of Liverpool (C) 1885-8, was Solicitor Gen for Ireland 1885-7, appointed Attorney Gen for Ireland June 1887, and a Judge of King's Bench Div, Ireland Jan 1888 (resigned April 1921), sometime a Commr of National Education in Ireland m 1871 Anna, only dau of the Rev John Hare, ofullycorbet co Monaghan, cr 1887

GILMOUR, Lieut-Col the Rt Hon Sir John H., D.S.O. M.P., cr 1922
GLADSTONE, Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.B.E. cr 1894

†**GLENARY, Baron, cr 1905**

†**GLENDINNING, Rt Hon Robert Graham**, son of William Glendinning, of Brakagh, co Derry, b 1841, is a linen merchant and a J.P. and D.L. of Belfast, sat as M.P. for N. Antrim Div of Antrim co (L), Jan 1906 to Jan 1910 m 1841—, Elizabeth, who d 1882, da of Acheson Harden andly, 1880, Mary Wilkinson, da of William Hastings, cr 1911 *Knockduh, Sans Souci Park, Belfast*

GOLDIE, Rt Hon Sir George Dashwood Taubman, K.C.M.G., F.R.S., youngest son of the late Col Goldie Taubman (Scots Guards), of the Nunnery, Isle of Man, b 1846, ed at Roy Mil Acad. Woolwich, Hon LL.D. Camb and Hon D.C.L. Oxford 1897, formerly Lieut R.E., founder of Nigeria, sometime Gov., attended Berlin

Conference 1884, as expert on Niger affairs directed Niger Sudan Campaign and accompanied Kabba Bidda and Horin Ex. 1897, appointed a Commr. on Roy Comm to enquire into preparations for war in S Africa 1902, elected Pres of Roy Geographical Soc 1905, and a Member of the S African Mil Stores Roy Comm 1905, is a F.R.S., sometime an Alderman of London County Council (Chm of its Finance Committee), resumed by Roy license 1887 his paternal name of Goldie only in 1870, Matilda Catherine, who d 1898, da of John William Elliott, of Wakefield, Yorkshire, cr KCMG 1887, and P.C. 1893. *Naval and Military, Athenaeum, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*
 Son living—Valentine, b 1875
 Daughter living—Alice, b 1871

GORDON LENNOX [see Lennox].

GOSCHEN, *Rt Hon Sir* (William) Eward, *BT*, GCB GCMG, GCVO cr 1905.

†GOULDING, *Right Hon Sir* William Joshua, *BT* cr 1917

GRAHAM, *Rt Hon Sir* Ronald (William), KCMG, CB, son of Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, KCB, formerly Clerk of Parliaments b 1870, ed at Eton, entered Diplo Ser 1892, became 3rd Sec. 1894, and Sec 1897 1st S.C. 1904, and Min Plen in Diplo Ser 1916 was employed in Foreign Office 1903 as British Agent before the Muscat Arbitration Tribunal at The Hague 1905, and on Special Service in Crete 1906 appointed Councillor of Embassy at Cairo 1907 and Adviser to Min of Interior Egypt 1910 (despatches 1916) an Assist Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1916 Acting Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs Jan 1916. Envoy Extraor and Min Plen at The Hague Sept 1919 and Ambassador to Rome 1921 has Grand Cordon of Order of Nile m 1912 Lady Sybil Brodrick da of 1st Earl of Middleton cr CB (Civil) 1920, KCMG 1915, P.C. 1912. *British Embassy, Rome Travellers, Turf, and Pratts Clubs*

GRAHAME, *Rt Hon Sir* George Dixon, GCVO, KCMG, only son of the late Richard Grahame b 1873, ed at Charterhouse, entered Diplo Ser 1896, became a 3rd Sec 1898, a 2nd Sec 1902, and a 1st Sec 1909, acted as Charge d'Affaires at Berlin 1902 at Buenos Aires 1903, at Paris 1908 and at Rome 1916, appointed Min Plen at Paris 1918 and Ambassador Extraor and Plen to Belgium 1920, cr MVO (4th class) 1907 KCMG 1913 P.C. 1920, KCMG and GCVO 1922. *British Embassy, Brussels Travellers, Brestleak, and St James's Clubs*

*GRANARD, *Earl of KP*, GCVO, cr (England) 1907 and (Ireland) 1918

GRANT DUFF [see Duff]

GREAME *Major the Rt Hon Sir* Philip Lloyd KBE, MC, MP son of Lieut. Col J. Lloyd-Greame, of Sewerby House Biddlington b 1884, ed at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (BA 1905), Bar Inner Temple 1908, Major in the Army, European War 1914-17 (MC), was Joint Sec. Ministry of National Ser 1917-18, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1920-21, and Sec. of Overseas Trade Depart April 1921 to Oct 1923, since when he has been Pres. of Board of Trade, Principal British Representative International Conventions on Russian Famine and Relief 1922 and British Plen at Genoa International Conference 1922, has sat as MP for Hendon Div. of Middlesex (C) since Dec 1918, was a Member of House of Commons 1922 in 1923 Mary Constance, da. of the Rev Charles Ingram William Boynton [see Boynton] cr KBE (Civil) 1927, P.C. 1922. *St. Herbert's Place, St. Mary's, Causton, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*
 Sons living—John Darburgh, b 1913—Philip Ingram, b 1914.

GREENE, *Rt Hon Sir* (William) Conyngham, GCMG, KCB, el son of Richard J. Greene [B Plunket], b 1854, ed at Harrow, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (BA 1877, MA 1880, Hon Fellow 1917), entered Foreign Office 1877, joined Diplo Ser 1880, and became 2nd Sec 1887, served as 3rd Sec at Athens and Stuttgart and as 2nd Sec. at Darmstadt, Stuttgart, The Hague, and Brussels, was Sec. to Legation at Feheraz 1893-6 British Agent and Charge d'Affaires to S African Republic 1896-9, and Envoy Extraor. and Min Plen to Swiss Confederation 1901, to Bucharest 1905-10, and to Copenhagen 1910-12, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen to Japan 1912-19 in 1884, Lady Lily Frances Stopford da. of 5th Earl of Courtown, cr CB (Civil) 1897 KCB (Civil) 1900, P.C. 1912, GCMG 1914. *Belmore House, Lymington, Haris Sons living—Barrington Stopford Conyngham (Cavendish Club), b 1888, sometime Lieut. RNVR.—Geoffrey Plunket Conyngham (Cavendish Club) b 1893, sometime Lieut. Roy Naval Air Ser. Daughters living—Kathleen Conyngham, OBE, b 1885.—Norah Conyngham (Hon Lady Brand), b 1889 in 1914, Rear Adm. the Hon. Sir Hubert George Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB, RN [see V Hampden]*

*GREENWOOD, *Lieut-Col the Rt Hon* Sir Hamar, *BT*, KC cr 1920

†GRENfell, *FM Baron*, GCB, GCMG, cr 1904

GREY OF FALLODON, *Viscount*, KG, cr 1902.

GRIFFITH, *Rt Hon Sir* Ellis Jones *Ellis BT* KC, cr 1914

GRIFFITH BOSCAWEN [see Boscawen]

GUEST, *Capt the Rt Hon* Frederick Edward, CBE, DSO [see B Wimborne]

HALDANE, *Viscount*, KT, OM, cr 1902

HALSEY, *Rt Hon Sir* (Thomas) Frederick, *BT*, cr 1901

HAMILTON *Rt Hon Lord* Claud John [see D Abercorn]

HAMILTON, *Rt Hon Lord* George Francis, GCSI, cr 1878 [see D Abercorn]

†HAMILTON, *Rev the Rt Hon* Thomas, LL.D., son of the late Rev David Hamilton b 1842, ed at Roy Academiical Institution, Belfast and at Queen's Coll., Belfast (BA 1863, MA 1864, Hon LL.D. 1891), appointed Pres. Queen's Univ., Belfast 1889, and Pres. and Vice-Chancellor 1908, Examiner in Botany and Zoology, Intermediate Education Board Ireland 1878-80 in 1870, Frances da. of Robert Allen, of The Farm, co. Londonderry, cr 1921. *Elmuood House, Belfast*

HARDINGE, *Sir Arthur* Henry, GCMG, A.C.B., cr 1913 [see V Hardinge, colls.]

HARDINGE OF PLESHURST *Baron*, A.G., GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, ISO, cr 1904

HARDY, *Rt Hon* Laurence, cr 1911 [see Hardy, BT]

†HARREL, *Rt Hon Sir* David, GCB, GBE, KCVO, ISO, son of the late David Harrel, JP, of Mount Pleasant Down, b 1841, in Roy Irish Constabulary 1859-79, was a Resident Magistrate 1879-83, Commr of Dublin Metropolitan Police 1883-93, and Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1891-1902, appointed a Member of Congested Districts Board Ireland 1909 and Chm of Railway Conciliation Scheme Roy Comm 1911, and Irish Inland Fisheries Comm 1914, is Chm of Production Committee, Munitions of War, Board of Trade Arbitrator, Chm of Ditham Coal Trade Conciliation and other Boards, of Motors Act and Coast Guard Comm., and Chm. of Roy Irish Constabulary and Dublin Metropolitan Police Comm. in 1874, Juliana, da. of the late Rev Richard

Nugent Horner, R of Killeshall, co Ty
rone, cr C.B. (Civil) 1882, Knt. 1893, K.C.B.
(Civil) 1895 P.C. and K.C.V.O. 1900, I.S.O.
1902, G.B.E. 1918 G.C.B. (Civil) 1920
Shankhill, co Dublin, Royal Societies,
Alders Street and Royal St George Yacht
Clubs

†HARRINGTON, Rt Hon Sir Stanley,
son of William Harrington, J.P., of Lee
View, Cork, b 1836, ed at Beaumont
Coll., Windsor, and at Queen's Coll., Cork
(B.A. 1879), is a Merchant and Chemical
Manufacturer, a Commr of National Edu-
cation in Ireland, Director of Munster and
Leinster Bank (Limited) and of other
Cos., and a J.P. for Cork City, was Pres
of Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and
Shipping (Cork) 1892-5, and of Literary and
Scientific Soc. 1904-5. m 1882, Catherine
Mary, who d 1911, da. of Thomas Lyons,
J.P., of Waterview, co Cork, cr Knt
1907, P.C. 1918 *Trafalgar House, Cork
Cork, and Royal Yacht (Cork) Clubs*
Sons living—William Stanley, b 1884
m 1920, Charlotte da. of the late P.J.
Cramer, M.D.—Thomas Lyons, b 1889
Daughters living—Mary, b 1885—Mabel, b
1894

HARRIS, Capt Rt Hon Frederick
Levertton, son of the late Frederick
William Harris, J.P., of 23, Devonshire
Place, W., and Park Grove Withyham,
b 1864, ed at Winchester, and at Gon-
ville and Caius Coll., Camb (B.A. 1884,
M.A. 1887), was Parliamentary Private Sec.
(unpaid) to Sec. of State for War (Rt Hon
H. O. Arnold Forster, M.P.) 1902-5, Ad-
viser in Commerce, Trade Div., Admiralty
1915-16, Director of Restriction of Enemy
Supplies Depart. of Foreign Office May to
Dec. 1916, and Under Sec. of Blockade
(Foreign Office) 1916-19, is an Hon. Capt.
R.N.V.R., and an Officer of Legion of
Honour, and of Order of St Maurice and
St Lazarus of Italy, appointed a Mem-
ber of Tariff Commn 1904, sat as M.P.
for Tynemouth (C) Oct 1900 to Jan 1906
(when he was defeated), for Stepney Div
of Tower Hamlets May 1907 to Dec. 1910,
and for E. Div of Worcestershire July
1914 to Nov 1918, a contributor to various
magazines m 1886, Gertrude, da. of the
late John Grubb Richardson, of Moyalton
and Bessbrook, co Armagh cr 1916, 70,
Grosvenor Street, W. *Smalldowns House,
Sandwich, Carlton Club*

HENDERSON, Rt Hon Arthur, son of
David Henderson b 1863, ed at St
Mary's Sch., Glasgow, has been a Member
of Darlington Town Council of Newcastle
City Council, and of Durham County
Council sometime Chm of Labour Party in
House of Commons (now Ch. Whip), is a J.P.
for co Durham, a Member of Board of Trade
Arbitration Court and of Industrial Council,
Sec. of National Labour Party, a Member
of Govt Committee to enquire into em-
ployment for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers
and for Belgian Refugees and of Munitions
of War Committee a Commr, Boy Hos-
pital, Chelsea, Chm of National Joint
Labour Board, Workmen's Chm. of N.E.
Coast Conciliation Board and Lancashire
Conciliation Board (Ironfoundry Indus-
try) Hon Pres Friendly Soc of Iron
founders and Past Pres National Brother-
hood Federation, elected Mayor of Darling-
ton 1903, sometime Joint Pres of Parlia-
mentary Recruiting Committee, a Member
of Executive Committee of Prince of Wales's
National Relief Fund, appointed Pres of
Board of Education May 1915, Labour Ad-
viser to the Govt Pres of Chelsea Hospital
Commrs., and Paymaster-Gen. (with a seat
in the Cabinet) Aug 1916 and Min without
portfolio in National Min. (with a seat in
War Cabinet) Dec 1916 (resigned Aug
1917), was a Member of Railway Commn
1911 sat as M.P. for Barnard Castle Div
of Durham co (Labour) July 1903 to Nov
1918, unsuccessfully contested E. Ham, S.
Div Dec 1918, sat for Widnes Div. of
Lancashire Aug 1919 to Oct 1922, when he
was defeated. m 1888 Eleanor, da. of
William Watson, formerly of Newcastle
upon Tyne cr 1915, 81, Carlisle Man-
sions, Carlisle Place, Westminster, S.W. 1

Sons living—William Watson, b 1891,
—Arthur b 1891

Daughter living—Eleanor Brewis, b 1896

HENRY, Rt Hon Denis Stanislaus,
son of the late James Henry, of Cahore,
Draperstown, b 1864, ed at Queen's
Coll., Belfast, Hon LL.D. Queen's Univ.,
Belfast, Bar King's Inn, Dublin 1885,
a K.C. 1896, and Benchcr 1898, is a J.P.
and D.L. for Londonderry sometime
Senior Crown Counsel for co Westmeath
appointed Solicitor Gen. for Ireland 1918,
Attorney Gen. for Ireland 1919, and Lord
Ch. Justice of N. Ireland 1921 and a Mem-
ber of High Court of Appeal of Ireland un-
successfully contested N. Div. of Tyrone
co Jan 1906 and March 1907 sat as M.P.
for S. Div. of Londonderry co (Co. U.) May
1916 to Aug 1921 m 1910 Violet, da. of
the late Rt Hon H. H. Holmes P.C.,
cr 1919 *Lisburn Windsor Avenue Bel-
fast The Rath, Draperstown co. Derry,
University (Dublin) Constitutional Northern
Counties (Londonderry) and Ulster Clubs*

HEWART OF BURY, Rt Hon Baron cr
cr 1918

HILL, Rt Hon Lord Arthur William,
cr 1885 (see M. Downshire).

HOARE, Rt Hon Sir Samuel John
Guise, Bt, C.M.G. cr 1912

HOBHOUSE, Rt Hon Sir Charles Edward
Henry, Bt, cr 1909

HOBHOUSE, Rt Hon Henry, only son
of the late Henry Hobhouse, of Hadsden
House, Somerset, b 1854, ed at Eton,
and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st Class
Classics 1875, M.A. 1878), Bar Lincoln's
Inn 1880, practised as a Parliamentary
 Draughtsman, is a J.P. and Chm. of the
County Council for Somerset, and an
Ecclesiastical Commr (unpaid), appointed
a Member of Roy Commn on Secondary
Education 1894 of the Consultative Com-
mittee of Board of Education 1900, and of
Roy Commn on Justices of the Peace 1910,
was Recorder of Wells 1901-6 sat as M.P.
for E. Div. of Somerset (LU) Nov 1885
to Jan 1906 m 1880, Margaret Heyworth,
who d 1921, da. of Richard Potter cr 1902
*Hadsden House, Castle Cary, Somerset,
1 Airlie Gardens W., Athenaeum Club*
Sons living—Stephen Henry b 1881 m
1915 Rosa da. of the late Rev Benjamin
Waugh, —Arthur Laurence b 1886, some-
time Capt. Army Ser Corps admitted soli-
citor 1911 m 1919 Konradin Huth da. of
the late Rt Hon Frederick Huth Jackson,
P.C. [see Mather Jackson, Bt. colls.] —John
Richard, M.C. b 1893, sometime Capt.
R.G.A.

Daughters living—Rachel m 1904, George
Felix Neville Clay, of 18 Kensington Park
Gardens, W. [see Clay, Bt.] —Eleanor

HODGE, Rt Hon John, M.P., el son of
William Hodge, of Muirkirk, Ayr b
1855 was Sec. of Steel Smelters Asso.,
is Pres Iron and Steel Trades Confedera-
tion, and a Member of Industrial Council
formerly a Member of the Manchester City
Council appointed a Member of Govt
Committee to enquire into Employment
for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors 1915
was Min. of Labour in National Min.
Dec 1916 to Aug 1917, and Min. of
Pensions Aug 1917 to Jan 1919, unsuc-
cessfully contested Glamorganshire, Gower
Div. Oct 1900, and Preston May 1903,
sat as M.P. for S.E., or Gorton, Div. of
Lancashire (Labour) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918,
elected for Gorton Div. of Manchester Dec
1918 and Nov 1922 m 1885, Mary Lambie,
da. of James Forsyth, of Lanark cr 1916
37, Shooters Hill Road Blackheath, S.E.
Royal Automobile Club

Daughters living—Of whom Annie Forsyth
m 1919 Lieut. Clement Leslie Wissler

HOGG, Rt Hon Sir Douglas McGarel,
K.C. M.P., cr 1922 [see B. Maghera Morne,
colls.]

†HOGG, Rt Hon Jonathan, son of
William Hogg of Craigmore Blackrock,
b 1847, is a D.L. of Dublin a Director of
the Bank of Ireland, and Chm. of William
Hogg and Co. (Limited) wholesale mer

chants, of Cope Street, Dublin *m* 1876, Margaret, who *d* 1913, da of Thomas Pease of Westbury-on Trym, *cr* 1902 *Stratford, Rathgar, Dublin, Reform, and Stephen's Green Clubs*

HOPE, Rt Hon James Fitzalan, M.P., *cr* 1922 [see M. Linlithgow, colls.]

HORNE, Rt Hon Sir Robert Stevenson, G.B.E., K.C., V.P., LL.D. son of the late Rev R. S. Horne, Min of St. Mannan, Strlingshire, *b* 1871, *ed* at Glasgow Univ (M.A. 1st class Honours, and LL.B.), Hon LL.D. Edinburgh 1921, Advocate Scotland 1896, and *K.C.* 1910 was Lecturer on Philosophy in Univ of N. Wales 1895 and Examiner in Philosophy in Aberdeen Univ 1896-1900, appointed Asst Insp. etor Gen of Transportation, with rank of Lieut. Col R.E. 1917, Director of Materials and Priority Admiralty 1917, Third Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1918 Min of Labour Jan 1919 (with a seat in the Cabinet from Oct 1919) and Pres of Board of Trade March 1920, was Chancellor of the Exchequer April 1921 to Oct 1922, elected Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ 1922, is a Director and Vice Chm of Baldwin's (Limited) and a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, unsuccessfully contested Strlingshire Jan and Dec 1910 elected M.P. for Hillhead Div of Glasgow (U.) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922, *cr* K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, P.C. 1919, G.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *9 Pull Mall S.W.*, 63, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh

HORARD, Rt Hon Sir Esme William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. [see D. Norfolk, colls.]

HUCHES, Rt Hon William Morris, K.C. LL.D., D.C.L. *b* 1864, *ed* at Gram Sch, Llandudno, and at St. Stephen's Church of England Sch, Westminster, Hon LL.D. Edinburgh Glasgow, and Birmingham 1916, and Wales 1918, Hon D.C.L. Oxford 1916, Bar N.S. Wales, 1903, Benchers Grays Inn 1916, appointed Min for External Affairs, Australia 1904, Attorney Gen 1910 and 1914 Prime Min and Attorney Gen 1915, 1916 1917 and 1918, and again Min for External Affairs 1921, was a Member of N.S. Wales Parliament 1895 1901, since when of Commonwealth Parliament, became Delegate to Imperial Conference on Navigation 1907, and to Paris Economic Conference 1918-19, represented Australia at Special War Conference 1917, and at Paris Peace Conference 1919, also a P.C. of Canada and a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour and of Crown of Belgium received Freedom of Cities of London, Liverpool Birmingham Sheffield, York, Bristol Cardiff Manchester, Edinburgh, and Glasgow 1916 and of Aberdeen, Hull, and Gravesend 1918 *m* 1886 *Dame Mary Ethel*, G.B.E. da of —, *cr* 1916 145, *Cotham Road, Ke v, Melbourne, Australia* Sons living—Three

HUNTLY, Marquess of, LL.D., *cr* 1881

ILLINGWORTH Baron, *cr* 1916

INNES, Rt Hon Sir James Rose, K.C.M.G., son of the late James Rose Innes C.M.G. of Conigon Rondebosch, Cape Town *b* 1855, sometime a Member of Cape of Good Hope House of Assembly was Attorney Gen, Cape of Good Hope 1890-92 and again 1900-1901, Ch Justice of Transvaal Colony 1901-10, and a Judge of the Appellate Div of Supreme Court of S. Africa 1910-14, since when he has been Ch Justice, acted as Gov Gen, Union of S. Africa 1914 *m* 1881, Jessie Dodd C.B.E., da of the late W.D. Pringle, of Bedford, *cr* K.C.M.G. 1901, P.C. 1915 *Brynthon Pretoria Transvaal Kardard Harefield Road, Kentworth, Cape Town* Sons and Daughters living

INVERFORTH, Baron, *cr* 1919

ISAACS, Rt Hon Isaac Alfred, son of the late Alfred Isaacs, of Melbourne *b* 1855 *ed* at Beechworth Gram Sch and at Melbourne Univ Bar Victoria 1880 and a *K.C.* 1899 was Solicitor Gen Victoria 1891 Attorney Gen of Victoria 1891-9 and 1900-19, and Attorney Gen of Australia 1906-7,

since when he has been a Justice of the High Court of Australia *m* 1883, *cr* 1921. *Irving Road, Toorak, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia*

ISLINGTON, Baron, G.C.M.G., D.S.O., *cr* 1912

JAMESON, Rt Hon Andrew, *b* 18—, a J.P. and D.L. for Dublin Ex-Gov. of Bank of Ireland, and Chm of Irish Lights Commn, *cr* 1911 *Sutton House, Sutton co Dublin*

JENKINS, Rt Hon Sir Lawrence Hugh, A.C.I.E., son of Richard David Jenkins of Cilbrennau, Cardiganshire *b* 1819, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1833, and a Benchers 1929 is a J.P. was a Puisne Judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1866-9, Ch. Justice of Bombay High Court 1899-1902, a Member of Council of Sec of State for India 1908-9 and Ch Justice of Bengal High Court 1909-15, appointed a Member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1916 *m* 1892, Catherine, da. of the late Andrew Kennedy, *cr* Knt 1899 *K.C.I.E.* 1903 P.C. 1916. *Cilbrennau, Cardiganshire* Son living—Glorvdd Richard Lawrence, *b* 1907

JOHNSTON, Rt Hon Sir James, son of William Johnston, of Killinchy Woods, co Down, *b* 1849, is a J.P., 23 years a Member of Belfast City Council was High Sheriff for Belfast 1912, and Lord Mayor of Belfast 1917-19, appointed a Member of Senate, N. Ireland June 1921 *m* 18-6, Jeannie, da. of George Cleland, of Bailly wollen, co Down, *cr* Knt 1918, and a P.C. 1919 *Belvoir Park, Nealtoanbrieda, co Down* Son living—William, *b* 18— is *m* Daughter living—Maude Gwendolene is *m*

JONES, Rt Hon Leifchild Stratten, younger son of the late Rev Thomas Jones, of Swansea (Chm of the Congregational Union 1871), *b* 1824, *ed* at Normal Coll, Swansea at Scotch Coll, Melbourne, and at Trin Coll Oxford (B.A. 1st class Mathematics 1885, M.A. 1891) is an Underwriter at Lloyd's has been Pres of United Kingdom Alliance since 1906 unsuccessfully contested Westminster (U.) 1892 Leeds, Central Div 1895 and S. Div of Manchester May 1900 sat as M.P. for N. or Appleby, Div of Westmorland March 1902 to Jan 1912 (when he was defeated there), and for Rushcliffe Div of Nottinghamshire Dec 1910 to Nov 1918, *cr* 1916 16, *Bryanston Street, W., National Liberal, and Reform Clubs*

JORDAN, Rt Hon Sir John Newell, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., son of the late John Jordan, of Balloo, Bangor, co. Down, *b* 1852 *ed* at Roy Academeical Institution, at Queen's Coll Belfast (Pro Chancellor 1912-22), and at Queen's Univ Ireland (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1881) entered Consular Ser 1876, became Asst. Chinese Consul Ser 1899, Chinese Sec. 1891, and Sec. of Legation at Peking 1895 Consul-Gen in Corea 1896 Charge d'Affaires 1898 and Envoy Min Resident there 1901, was an Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to China 1906-10, acted as Special Ambassador Extraor at funeral of Emperor of China 1909, appointed Pro Chancellor Queen's Univ, Belfast 1912, has Grand Cordon of 1st class of Chinese Order of the Excellent Crop with Jewels, author of *Translation of Peking Gazette* *m* 1885, Annie Howe, da. of Robert Cromie J.P. of Clough co. Down, *cr* C.M.G. 1897 K.C.M.G. 1904, K.C.B. (Civil) 1909, G.C.I.E. 1912, P.C. 1915, G.C.M.G. 1920 Sons living—Three

JOYCE, Rt Hon Sir Matthew Ingle, son of the late John Hall Joyce, of Blackford, Leicestershire, *b* 1839, *ed* at Ashby-de-la-Zouch Gram Sch, and at Gonville and Caius Coll, Camb (B.A. 8th Wrangler and Fellow 1862, M.A. 1865, Hon Fellow 1886, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1865 and a Benchers 1886, is a J.P. for Leicestershire, was Jun or Counsel to the Treasury (Chancery Div) 1886 1900 and a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Div) 1900-1915 *m*

1891, Miriam Bertha, who d 1922 da. of Sir William Jackson, 1st Bt, of the Manor House, Birkenhead, cr Ant 1903, and P.C. 1916. 16, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*, *Abbots Oak, Co. Wick, Leicestershire, Atherton and United University Clubs*. Daughter living—Miriam Barbara (Hon Mrs Leonard H. Cripps), b 1893 m 1913, Major the Hon Leonard Harrison Cripps [see B. Parnoor].

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH [see Shuttleworth]

KELLAWAY, Rt Hon Frederick George, second son of the late William Hamley Kellaway, of Bishopston Bristol, b 1870, ed at Bishopston, formerly a journalist, represented Blackheath on Lewisham Board of Guardians and Lewisham Borough Council; appointed Private Sec to Parliamentary Sec to Min of Munitions July 1915, Parliamentary Sec to the Min of Munitions in National Min Dec. 1916, Joint Parliamentary Sec and Dep Min of Munitions Jan 1919 and Additional Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs and Additional Parliamentary Sec to Board of Trade (Depart of Overseas Trade) April 1920 was Postmaster-Gen April 1921 to Oct 1922, is a Director of Marconi Co (Limited), unsuccessfully contested S. Div of Northamptonshire (L) Jan 1910, sat as M.P. for Bedford Dec 1910 to Nov 1918 and for Bedfordshire, Bedford (Co L) Dec. 1918 to Oct 1922 when he was defeated m 1923, Sarah Ellen, el da of the late Henry Robinson, 1 P., of Greenwich, S.E. cr 1920. 16, *Elton Park, Lewisham Hill S.E.*, *Eighty Club*.

†**KILLANIN, Baron**, cr. 1920

KING, Rt Hon William Lyon Mackenzie, C.M.G., el son of John King, K.C., Professor of Law, of 4, Grange Road, Toronto, Ontario, b 1874, ed at Berlin (now Kitchener), Ontario, at Toronto Univ (B.A. 1895, LL.B. 1896, M.A. 1897), at Chicago Univ (Fellow 1895-7), and at Harvard Univ (M.A. 1898, Fellow 1897-1900, Ph.D. 1900) Hon LL.D. Queen's Univ 1919, and Toronto Univ 1922, sometime Instructor of Political Economy in Harvard Univ, was Dep Min of Labour, Canada, and Editor of *The Labour Gazette* 1900-1908, and M.P. (N. Waterloo) and Min. of Labour 1909-11, has been Leader of the Liberal Party in Canada since Aug 1919, and became Prime Min and Sec of State for External Affairs 1922 elected M.P. for Prince (Prince Edward Island) Oct 1919 is a P.C. of Canada a Fellow of Roy Soc of Canada, and Past Pres of Reform Asso of Ontario sometime Registrar of Boards of Conciliation and Investigation appointed a Special Commr to report on Govt Clothing Contracts in Canada 1898, and in Great Britain and Europe 1899, Sec of Roy Comm on Industrial Disputes, British Columbia 1903, Chm of Roy Comm to enquire into conditions of employment of telephone operators, and Roy Comm to assess claims of Japanese Residents in Vancouver 1907, to enquire into causes of influx of Orientals into Canada 1907, to assess claims of Chinese Residents in Vancouver 1908, and to enquire into conditions of Textile Industry in Canada 1908, has acted as Govt Conciliator in numerous industrial disputes, one of the Founders of Canadian Club of Ottawa, of which he was Pres 1904-5, represented Canadian Govt in England on English and Oriental Emigration Problems 1906 and 1908, and was Canadian Govt Representative in India on same Problem and a British Delegate to International Opium Commn at Shanghai 1909, Director of Investigation of Industrial Relations for Rockefeller Foundation 1914-17, and a Member of National Executive of Canadian Patriotic Fund 1914-19, author of "Industry and Humanity," "The Secret of Heroism, etc." cr C.M.G. 1906, P.C. 1922 *Laurier House Ottawa Kingsmere, Quebec, Rideau (Ottawa), Ontario (Toronto) and Century and Harvard (New York) Clubs*

KINTORE, Earl of, G.C.M.G., cr 1886

KNOLLYS, Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., cr 1910.

KNOX, Rt Hon Sir Adrian, K.C.M.G., K.C., LL.B., son of the late Sir Edward Knox, b 1853, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (LL.B. 1883), Barr. Inner Temple 1886, and N.S. Wales 1886, and a h.C. 1906, was a M.L.A. (for Woolahra) of N.S. Wales 1894-8, and Chm. Australian Jockey Club 1906-19, appointed Ch. Justice, Commonwealth of Australia 1919, is a Mem of Ju. cal Committee of Privy Council m 1923, Florence, young est da of Thomas Lawson, of Ipswich, N.S. Wales, cr C.M.G. 1918, P.C. 1920, h.C.M.G. 1921 *Osterley, Maclean Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales, Union (S)bury, Mr b name (McBourne), and Oriental (London) Clubs*. Son living—Adrian Edward, b 1897, Lieut. Roy Australia Garrison Artillery. Daughters living—Lleanor Margaret Lawson, b 1901,—Mary Elizabeth, b 9-6

†**LAIDLAW, Rt Hon Thomas Kennedy**, son of the late Robert Laidlaw, of Glasgow, and Balmory Bute, b 1854, el at Park Sch, ard at Glasgow Univ, a Member of Agricultural Council of Roy Dublin Soc, and a J.P. (Co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1919) m 1896, Elizabeth Balfour, da of the late William Clark of Newark, New Jersey U.S.A. and Curtin, Hall Large, Ayrshire, cr 1922 *Somerton Castleknock, Dublin Marlborough Kidare Street and Western (Glasgow) Clubs*. Son living—Robert, b 1897, Lieut. Roy Scots Greys. Daughters living—Margaret Russell Symington, b 1902,—Elizabeth Balfour Clark, b 1903

LAMBERT, Rt Hon George, M.P., son of the late George Lambert, b 1866, ed privately, formerly Capt 3rd Bn Devonshire Regt, is a yeoman and a J.P. and County Alderman for Devonshire appointed a Member of Roy Comm on Agricultural Depression 1893, of Departmental Comm on Railway Rates 1904, Member of Roy Comm on the Supply and Storage of Liquid Fuel in Peace and War 1912 Civil Lord of the Admiralty Dec 1905 to May 1915, sat as M.P. for N. or S. Molton, Div. of Devonshire (L) Nov 1891 to Dec 1918, re-elected for S. Molton Div. thereof Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1904, Barbara da of the late George Stavers, of Morpeth, cr 1912 34 Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W. *Spreyton near Bow, N. Devon Reform Club*. Sons living—George, b 1909,—Michael, b 1912. Daughters living—Grace, b 1905,—Margaret, b 1906.

LANBOURNE, Baron, C.V.O., cr 1905

LANSDOWNE, Marquess of, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. cr 1895

LAW, Rt Hon Andrew Bonar, M.P., son of the Rev James Law, M.A. a Presbyterian Clergyman of New Brunswick, b 1858, ed in New Brunswick and at Glasgow High Sch, Hon LL.D., Glasgow 1912 and Cambridge 1920, Hon D.C.L. Durham 1919, formerly an iron merchant of Glasgow, is a J.P. for Dumbartonshire, sometime Chm of Scotch Pig Iron Trades Asso, was Parliamentary Sec to Board of Trade 1901-6, appointed Leader of the Opposition in House of Commons 1912, and Sec of State for the Colonies May 1915 (also a Member of Cabinet War Committee), and Chancellor of the Exchequer, Member of War Cabinet, and Leader of the House of Commons Dec 1916, and Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Commons Jan 1918 (with a seat in War Cabinet Jan to Oct 1919), resigned March 1921, has been Prime Min and First Lord of the Treasury since Oct 1922, elected Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ 1919 and 1921, sat for Blackfriars and Hutchesontown Div. of Glasgow (C) Oct 1900 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated, and for Camberwell Div. of Dulwich May 1906 to Dec 1910, unsuccessfully contested N.W. Div. of W. of London Dec 1910, elected for Lar. of W. of London Bootle Div. March 1911, and for Central

of Glasgow (*U*) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922, was Plen at Peace Conference 1919, *m* 1891, Annie Pitcairn, who *d* 1909, *da* of Harrington Robley, of Glasgow, *cr* 1911 10, *Downing Street, S W*, *Chequers Const*, *Princes Risborough, Bucks*, *Carlton, Baldwin, and City Carlton Clubs*
 Sons living—Harrington Robley, *b* 1899,—Richard Kidston, *b* 1901
 Daughters living—Isabel Harrington (*Lady Sykes*) *m* 1920, Maj Gen. Sir Frederick Hugh Sykes, *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *M.P.*,—Catherine Edith Mary

LEE OF FAREHAM, Viscount, *G.B.E.*, *A.C.B.* *cr* 1919

LEWIS, *Rt Hon Sir* (John) Herbert, *G.B.E.*, son of Enoch Lewis, shipowner, of Mostyn Quay, Flintshire, *b* 1858, *ed* at Denbigh Gram Sch., at McGill Univ., Montreal and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (*B.A.* 1879, *M.A.* 1883), *Hon L.L.D.*, Univ. of Wales 1918, admitted a Solicitor 1882 (but does not now practise), was Chm of Flintshire County Council 1889-93, appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury Dec 1905, Parliamentary Sec of Local Govt Board July 1909 and Parliamentary Sec Board of Education May 1915, and again in Dec 1916 and Jan 1919 (retired Oct 1922), has been Constable of Flint Castle since Dec 1910, is a D.L. for Flint, sat as M.P. for Flint Dist. (*L*) July 1892 to Jan 1906, for Flintshire Jan 1906 to Nov 1918, and for Univ. of Wales Dec. 1918 to Oct 1922, Pres. Librarians Assn. 1920-21 *m* 1st, 1886 Adelaide who *d* 1895 *da* of the late Charles Hughes, J.P., of Brynhyfryd, Wrexham, andly 1897 Ruth O.B.E. *da* of the late William Sproston Caine, M.P. for Cornwall N.W. or Camborne Div., *cr* P.C. 1913, *G.B.E.* (*Civil*) 1922 *Pennica, Caerlys Hohuall, Flintshire* 23 Grosvenor Road S.W., Reform, and National Liberal Clubs.
 Son living—(By 2nd marriage) Herbert Mostyn, *b* 1901
 Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage) Alice Catherine Mostyn, *b* 1893

LINCOLNSHIRE, Marquess of, *K.G.*, *G.C.M.G.* *cr* 1881

LIVERPOOL, Earl of, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.B.E.* *M.V.O.* *cr* 1917

LLOYD GEORGE [see George]

LLOYD GREAVE [see Greave]

LLOYD, *Rt Hon Sir* William Frederick, *K.C.M.G.*, *A.C.*, *D.C.L.*, *b* 1864, Bar Newfoundland is a Journalist elected to Newfoundland House of Assembly 1904, became Leader of Opposition 1916, and Attorney Gen 1917 was Prime Minister of Newfoundland 1918 *cr* P.C. 1918 *K.C.M.G.* 1919 *St John's Newfoundland*

LONDON, Lord Bishop of *K.C.V.O.*, *D.D.*, *L.L.D.* *cr* 1901

†LONDONDERRY, Marquess of, *K.G.*, *M.V.O.* *cr* 1918

LONG OF WRAXALL, Viscount *cr* 1895

LOREBURN, Earl, *G.C.M.G.*, *cr* 1905

LUGARD *Rt Hon Sir* Frederick John Deslery *G.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* *b* 1858 *Hon D.C.L.*, Oxford 1912 and Durham 1913, *Hon L.L.D.* Hong Kong entered Army 1878 became Capt Norfolk Regt 1885, Major 1896, Lieut Col 1899, and Brevet Col 1905, retired 1905, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) in Sudan 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star) with Burma Field Force 1886-7 (despatches medal with two clasps), and in Nyasaland 1888 (severely wounded), made treaties with Mwanga of Uganda and administered country on behalf of Imperial British E. Africa Co 1889-92 (medal), commanded Roy. Niger Co's Expedition in W. Central Africa 1894-5 (medal) and an Expedition into Nyasaland 1895, raised and commanded W. African Frontier Force 1897, with title of H.M. S. Commr and Comdt, was High Commr for N. Nigeria Protectorate 1900-1906, Gov and Com in Ch., Hong Kong 1907, Gov and Com in Ch.

of S. and N. Nigeria 1912 and Gov Gen of Nigeria 1914-19, is a Com of Legion of Honour *m* 1902, Dame Flora 1st, *DBE*, *da* of the late Maj Gen George Shaw, C.B. [see Shaw H., *cr* 1881, *cells*], *cr* D.S.O. 1887, C.B. (*Civil*) 1895 *K.C.M.G.* 1901, *G.C.M.G.* 1912, *P.C.* 1920, *Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Surrey, Athenium Club*

LYTTTELTON, *Genl the Rt Hon. Sir* Neville Gerald, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.I.O.*, *cr* 1903 [see V. Cobham]

LYTTON, Earl of, *G.C.I.E.*, *cr* 1919

MACARTNEY, *Rt Hon Sir* William (Grey)

ELLISON, *K.C.M.G.*, *el* son of the late John William Ellison Macartney, (M.P. for Co Tyrone 1874-85), *b* 1832, *ed* at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (*B.A.* 1st Class in History 1875), Bar Inner Temple 1878, is a J.P. (High Sheriff for Co Antrim 1886), Master of the Drapers' Co., and a Gov of People's Palace, was Sec. to the Admiralty 1895-1900, Dep. Master of the Mint, and *ex officio* Engraver of H.M. Seals 1903-12, and Gov of Tasmania 1912-17 and of W. Australia 1917-19, sat as M.P. for Antrim co., S. Div. (C) 1885-1903, unsuccessfully contested Scotland Div. of Liverpool 1895 *m* 1897, Little Myers, *da* of the late J. H. Scott, of Outlands, Devonport, *cr* P.C. 1900, *K.C.M.G.* 1917 48 Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W., St Stephen's, and Carlton Clubs

Son living—John Arthur Mowbray, *b* 1903

Daughter living—Mildred Esther, *b* 1900

McCURDY, *At Hon* Charles Albert, *A.C.M.P.*, son of the late Rev. Alexander McCurdy, *b* 1870, *ed* at Camb. Univ. Bar Inner Temple 1896 and a K.C. 1913, joined Midland Circuit, was Parliamentary Sec to Min of Food Jan 1919 to March 1920 and Controller thereof March 1920 to March 1921, and a Member of Roy. Commn. on Wheat Supplies 1920-21, and Joint Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury April 1921 to Oct 1922, unsuccessfully contested Winchester Jan. 1906, elected M.P. for Northampton (Co L) Jan. and Dec. 1910, Dec 1918, and (N.L.) Nov 1922 *m* 1893 Louise Ellen, *da* of Frederick Barker, of Cambridge, *cr* 1920, 18 Elm Tree Road St John's Wood N.W. 8, Reform and National Liberal Clubs

MACDONALD, *Rt Hon* John Archibald

Murray, son of the late Rev H. F. Macdonald, D.D., of The Manse, Strachur, Argyllshire, *b* 1841, *ed* at Glasgow H., h Sch., and at Glasgow and Edinburgh Sch., was a Member of London Sch. Univ., was a Member of Hon. Sec of Board 1897-1902, sometime Hon. Sec of the Cobden Club, a frequent contributor to the Reviews sat as M.P. for Bow and Bromley Div. of Tower Hamlets (*L*) July 1893 to July 1895 when he was defeated there sat for Falkirk Dist. Jan 1906 to Nov 1907, (having been defeated there Oct 1910 to and for Stirling and Falkirk Dec. 1918 to Oct 1922, when he was defeated *m* 1885, Alice Mary *da* of Edward Henry Noel, *cr* 1916 15, Thurlow Road, Hampstead, N.W., Browns Copse, Haysloft, Midhurst Sussex

*MACDOYNE, Baron, *G.C.S.I.*, *K.C.V.O.* *cr* (England) 1902 and (Ireland) 1903

McKENNA, *Rt Hon* Reginald, youngest son of the late William Columban McKenna, *b* 1863, *ed* at King's Coll., London, 1884, and at Trin. Hall Camb. (*B.A.* 1884), *Hon. Fellow* 1916, Bar Inner Temple 1887 (does not practise), appointed Financial Sec to the Treasury Dec. 1905, Pres. of Board of Education (with a seat in the Cabinet) 1907, First Lord of the Admiralty April 1908, Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1911, and was Chancellor of the Exchequer May 1915 to Dec. 1916 (also a Member of Cabinet War Council), has been Chm of London Joint City and Midland Bank since 1919, unsuccessfully contested Clapham Div. of Clapham and Battersea (*L*) July 1892, sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Monmouthshire July 1895 to Nov 1918, defeated for Pontypool Div. thereof Dec. 1918 *m* 1908, Pamela (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John

of Jerusalem in England), da. of Col Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G., of Munstead House, Godalming; *cr* 1907 36, *Smith Square, S.W.1, Reform, and Brooks's Clubs*
 Sons living—Michael, b. 1910,—David, b. 1911.

MACLAY, Baron, *cr* 1916

MACLEAN, Rt Hon Sir Donald, A.B.E., LL.D., son of the late John Maclean, of Kilmoluaig, Treen, N.B.; b. 1864, ed privately, Hon. LL.D. Camb 1910, admitted a Solicitor 1887, appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to the Patronage Sec. to the Treasury (Rt. Hon the Master of Elibank, M.P.) Jan 1911, was Dep. Chm. of Committee of Ways and Means 1911-18, and Chm. of London Mid Appeal Tribunal 1916-18, sometime Chm. Enemy Debts Treasury Committee, is Chm. Scottish Liberal Federation, and of Independent Liberals in House of Commons, and a J.P. for Peeblesshire, unsuccessfully contested Bath 1900, sat as M.P. for Bath (L.) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910 (when he was defeated there), for Peebles and Selkirk Dec 1910 to Nov 1918, and for Peebles and S. Div. of Midlothian and Peebles Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 when he was defeated there *m* 1907, Gwendolen Margaret, el. da. of Andrew Devitt J.P. of Coldshot, Oxted, Surrey, *cr* P.C. 1916 K.B.E. (Civil) 1917 6, *Southwick Place, Hyde Park W.2, Reform, Bath, and Royal Societies' Clubs*
 Sons living—Ian b. 1918—Andrew Ewen, b. 1911—Donald Duart b. 1913
 Daughters living—Nancy Jean, b. 1918.

†**MACMAHON, Rt Hon James**, son of the late James Macmahon, merchant of Armagh, b. 1865, ed at Blackrock Coll. co. Dublin, Sec. to Post Office, Ireland 1917-18, is Under Sec. for Ireland *m* 18—, May, da. of John Rochford C.E., of Kings town, co. Dublin *Under Secretary's Lodge, Phoenix Park, Dublin, St Stephen's Green Club*
 Son living—Rt. John Rochford, b. 1893 a Member of Soc. of Jesus, Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1916
 Daughters living—Two

MACNAMARA, Rt Hon Thomas James, M.P., LL.D., son of the late Sergeant Thomas Macnamara, 47th Regt., b. 1861, ed at St Thomas's Sch., Exeter, and at Borough Road Training Coll. for Teachers, Hon. LL.D. St Andrews 1898, Hon. M.A. Oxford 1907, is a Journalist, has been a School Teacher, Pres. of National Union of Teachers, and a Member of London County Council Education Committee, appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board Jan 1907, and to Admiralty April 1908, and again 1916, and Jan 1919, was Min. of Labour March 1920 to Oct 1922, author of many educational works, unsuccessfully contested Deptford July 1895, sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Camberwell (L.) Oct 1900 to Nov 1918, elected for N.W. Div. thereof (Co. U.) Dec 1918, and (N.L.) Nov 1922 *m* 1886, Rachel, el. da. of the late Angus Cameron, of Rannoch and Bristol, *cr* 1912 *Clontarf, Rollscourt Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E. National Liberal, and Eighty Clubs*
 Daughter living—One.

MACPHERSON, Rt Hon James Ian, K.C., M.P., son of James Macpherson J.P., of Inverness, b. 1880 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.A. 1900, LL.B. 1903). Bar Middle Temple 1906, and K.C. 1919, was Parliamentary Sec. (unpaid) to Under Sec. of State for War 1914-16, appointed Under Sec. of State for War in National Min. Dec 1916, and Dep. Sec. of State and Vice Pres. of Army Council 1918, was Ch. Sec. for Ireland Jan 1919-20 (with a seat in the Cabinet from Oct 1919), and Min. of Pensions April 1920 to Oct 1922, was Chancellor of Order of St. Patrick 1919-20, unsuccessfully contested Wigtownshire Jan 1910, and E. Div. of Renfrewshire Dec 1910, elected for Ross and Cromarty (L.) June 1911, and for Inverness-shire, Ross-shire, and Cromarty, Ross and Cromarty Div. (Co. L.) Dec 1918, and (N.L.) Nov 1922 *m* 1915, Jill da. of Sir George Wood Rhodes, J.P., 1st Lit., *cr* P.C. (England) 1918 and

(Ireland) 1919 61, *Eaton Square, S.W.1, Brooks's, and Reform Clubs*
 Daughters living—One, b. 1917,—another, b. 1919

MACREADY, Gen the Rt Hon Sir (Cecil Frederick) Nevil, G.C.M.G., A.C.B., son of William Chas. Macready, formerly of Sherborne and Cheltenham, b. 1852, ed at Marlborough, and at Cheltenham Coll., entered Gordon Highlanders 1881, became Capt 1891, Major 1890, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1900, Col. 1903, Maj. Gen. 1910, Lieut. Gen. 1918, and Gen. 1918, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and during S. Africa War 1899-1902, present at actions of Landlaagte and Lombard's Kop, and at defence of Ladysmith (clasp twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut. Col.) and during European War 1914-18 as A.G. (despatches), K.C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Belgian Order of the Crown and Croix de Guerre, Orders of Crown of Italy, and Sacred Treasure of Japan) was A.A.G., Cape Colony 1902-4, A.Q.M.G. there 1904-6, an A.A.G., Head Quarters 1907-9, in command of 2nd Inf. Brig. Aldershot Command 1909-10, Director of Personal Serv. at Head Quarters 1910-14, Comdg. Belfast Dist. and Resident Magistrate in cos. Down and Antrim 1914, and Com. in Ch. of Troops in Ireland 1920-22, appointed an A.G. to the Forces, a Mil. Member of Army Council 1916, and a Commr. of Metropolitan Police 1918, is a J.P. for co. London *m* 1886, Sophia Geraldine, youngest da. of the late Maurice Ulick Atkin, formerly of Ledington, co. Cork, *cr* C.K. (Mil.) 1906 and (Civil) 1911, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1912, K.C.M.G. 1915, G.C.M.G. 1918, P.C. (Ireland) 1920. *Royal Hospital, Dublin, Garrick and Author's Clubs*
 Son living—Gordon Nevil D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. b. 1891 *cr* "COMPANIONAGE"
 Daughters living—Louise Geraldine *m* 1916 Maj. Eric Kaye Puckle C.M.G., R.A.S.C.—Joan Isabel

†**MADDEN, Rt Hon Dodgson Hamilton, LL.D., Litt.D.**, only son of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton Madden, Chancellor of Cashel and R. of Templemore, b. 1840, ed at Trin. Coll. Dublin (Classical scholar and gold medallist in Ethics and Logic, B.A. 1862, M.A. and Hon. LL.D. 1891, Hon. Litt.D. 1909), Bar King's Inns, Dublin, 1864 a Q.C. 1880, and S.L. 1887, was Solicitor Gen. for Ireland 1888-9, Attorney Gen. 1889-92, and a Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland (King's Bench Div.) 1892-1919 (assigned to Probate Court 1910, also as Judge for the purposes of the Local Registration of Title Act 1896-17), sat as M.P. for Dublin Univ. (C.) 1887-92, Vice-Chancellor of Dublin Univ. 1895-1919, and Vice-Chm. of Board of Intermediate Education in Ireland 1896-17, and a Railway Commr. 1904-14 *m* 1st, 1868, Minnie, who d. 1895, el. da. of Lewis Moore, D.L., of Cremorgan, Queen's co. andly, 1896, Jessie Isabelle, da. of the late Richard Warburton D.L., of Garryinch, King's co., *cr* 1889 *Carlton, Athenaeum, and University Clubs*

†**MAHON, Gen the Rt Hon Sir Bryan Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.**, son of Henry Blake Mahon, sometime of Belle ville co. Galway, b. 1862 entered Hussars 1883, became Capt Hussars 1888, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1898, Brevet Col. 1900, Lieut. Col. Comdg. Lancers 1900, Col. 1904 Maj.-Gen. 1906 Lieut. Gen. 1912 and Gen. 1921, retired 1921, Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.), Nile Expedition 1898 (Brevet Lieut. Col.), final operations against the Khalifa 1897 (Brevet Col.), S. Africa 1900, in command of Colonial Mounted Troops Kimberley Column, and of Mafeking Relief Force, and subsequently in command of a Cav. Brig. (despatches twice, C.B.) European War 1915-16 in Dardanelles Comdg. an Irish Div. which he raised, as Com. in Ch. Salonica Army, and in Egypt and France (despatches twice, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Grand Cross of

White Eagle of Serbia with Swords), attached to Egyptian Army 1893-1903 (4th class Osmanieh), when he became Gov. of Khartoum Province, commanded a column of Cav against rising in Kordofan 1903, Sialkot Dist and Div N Army Corps, India 1904-7, 8th (Lucknow) Div N Army, India 1909-13, and troops in Ireland 1916-18, has been Col of 8th Hussars since 1904, elected a Member of Senate of Ireland Jun 1912, has 2nd class Medjidie in 1920, Amelia, da of the late Lieut Col the Hon Charles Frederick Crichton (see E. Erme, colls) and widow of Lieut Col Sir John Pearson Milbanke V.C., 10th Bt., cr D.S.O. 1896 C.B. (Mil) 1900, K.C.V.O. 1912, P.C. 1917 K.C.B. (Mil) 1918 13, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W., *Cavalry Naval and Military, Turf, and Hildray Street Clubs*

MALAN, Rt Hon François Stephanus, son of Denzil Gerhardus Malan, of Pilgrims Rest, Wellington, b 1871, ed at Public Sch, Pearl, at Victoria Coll, Stellenbosch (B.A. 1892, LL.D. 1918), and at Camb Univ (LL.B. 1894), Advocate, Supreme Court Cape Colony 1895, a journalist, Min of Agriculture, Cape Colony 1903-10, and a M.L.A. there 1900-1910, since when for Union of S Africa, was Min. of Education 1910-21 (also of Mines and Industries since 1921) in 1897 Johanna, da of H. J. Brummer of Lady Grey, Altwal North, S Africa, cr 1920 Mount Pleasant, Ranyesucht, Cape Town City (Cape Town), and Pretoria Clubs

Sons living—Jacques, b 1893, —Barend Da el b 1910
Daughters living—Wilhelmina Tokai, b 1901
—Elizabeth Johanna b 1907

MALLET, Rt Hon Sir Louis Du Pan, G.C.H.G., C.B. younger son of the Rt Hon Sir Louis Mallet, C.B. (V Exmouth, colls) b 1864, entered Foreign Office 1888, became a 3rd Sec 1896 an Assist Clerk 1902 Precise Writer 1903, and Private Sec to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt Hon Sir Edward Grey, Bt., M.P.) 1905, appointed an Assist. Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1907 and Ambassador Extraor and Plen at Constantinople 1913, cr C.B. (Civil) 1905, K.C.M.G. 1912, P.C. 1913 G.C.M.G. 1915 *Olham, Marlstone Travellers Club*

MANCHESTER, Duke of, cr 1906

MARCHAMLEY, Baron, cr 1907

MARLBOROUGH, Duke of, K.G., cr 1899

MARSHALL OF CHIPSTEAD, Baron, K.C.V.O. cr 1919

MASSEY, Rt Hon William Ferguson son of the late John Massey, b 1856, ed. at Public and Secondary Schs, Londonderry, Hon LL.D. Camb and Edinburgh 1926, engaged in farming has been Member (for Franklin) of New Zealand Parliament since 1894, Prime Min and Min of Lands Agriculture Labour, Industries and Commerce Commr of State Forests, and Min in Ch of Land for Settlement, Valuation and Scenery Preservation Departs, Dominion of New Zealand 1912-15, appointed Prime Min of New Zealand 1915 (Min of Railways 1910-21 and of Finance since 1920) represented New Zealand at Special War Conference 1917 and 1918, also a Member of Imperial War Cabinet 1917 and 1918, and New Zealand Plen at Peace Conference, Paris 1919 is a Freeman of London Edinburgh, York, etc and a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium in 1882 Christina Allen C.B.E., el. da of the late Walter Paul of Auckland, New Zealand, cr 1914 260 Tinkers Road Wellington New Zealand, Northern (Auckland) and Wellington (Wellington) Clubs

Sons living—Walker W b 18— a farmer, —Norman b 18— a farmer —Frank George, D.S.O. b 18— [see COMPANIONAGE]

Daughter living—One

MASTERMAN, Rt Hon. Charles Frederick Gurney, son of the late Thomas William Masterman, of Rotherfield Hall, Sussex, b 1873, ed at Weymouth, and at Christ Coll, Camb (B.A. 1st class Natural Science

Tripos 1895, 1st class Moral Sciences 1896, M.A. 1899, Fellow 1900), sometime a journalist on Literary Staff of the *Daily News* and *The Nation*, and Lecturer to Cambridge and London Univ Sos was Sec. to Children's Country Holiday Fund 1900-1903, and a Poor Law Guardian for Camberwell 1904, appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board April 1903, Parliamentary Under Sec of State, Home Depart July 1909, Financial Sec. to the Treasury, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) Feb 1914 and Director of Literature Depart, Min of Information 1918, sometime Chm National Health Insurance Joint Committee, unsuccessfully contested Dulwich Div of Camberwell (L) Dec. 1903 Ipswich May 1914, W Ham, Stratford Div Dec 1915, and Derbyshire Clay Cross Div Nov 1922, sat as M.P. for N Div of W Ham Jan 1906 to June 1911 (when he was unseated on petition), and for S.W. Div of Bethnal Green July 1911 to Feb 1914 when he was defeated, author of several works, is a Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium in 1908, Lucy Blanche, da. of Gen. the Rt Hon Sir Neville Gerald Lytton, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Gov. of Royal Hospital Chelsea (see V Cobham), cr 1912 45 Gillingham Street, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Natural Liberal Club*
Son living—Neville Charles b 1912
Daughters living—Margaret Mary, b 1910—
Dorothy Hilda, b 1914

MATHESON, Rt Hon Sir Robert Edwin, elder son of the late Robert N. Matheson Clerk of the Privy Council for Ireland, b 1845 ed at Rathmines, Dublin and at Trin Coll, Dublin. Hon LL.D. Univ of Ireland 1901, Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1875 appointed Sec to Gen Register Office, Dublin 1877, and Assist. Registrar-Gen. 18 9, was Commr of Irish Census 1881, 1891 and 1901, Examiner in Vital Statistics and Public Health Law in Dublin Univ 1909-19 Pres of Statistical and Social Inquiry Soc. of Ireland 1904-5, and Registrar Gen for Ireland 1900-1909, author of various works on Irish Names and of legal, statistical and other scientific treatises in 1866, Cherne Maria, who d 1918, elder da. of the late Freeman B. Hardy of Belfast, cr Knt 1907 P.C. 1910 44, Belgrave Square *West Monkstown co Dublin*

Son living—Robert Nathaniel, b 1878 in 1915 Nora da. of Thomas Ormsby of Beaumont Blackrock, co Dublin.
Daughters living—Victorine Charlotte (Ina) in 1916 as his and wife, Henry Courtenay I.S.O., who d 1921—Cherrie Ma in Louise in 1902, K.A. Hobart Houghton,—Helen Coistance in 1906 Capt R.J. Fleming M.B. R.A.M.C.,—Winifred Clare.

MAXWELL, Rt Hon Sir Herbert Eustace, Bt, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., cr 1897

MAXWELL, Gen the Rt Hon Sir John Grenfell, G.C.B., K.C.V.G. C.V.O., D.S.O., son of the late Robert Maxwell entered b 1859, ed at Cheltenham Coll entered Army 1879 became Capt Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) 1888 Brevet Major 1889 Brevet Lieut-Col 1896 Brevet Col 1898 Col 1902, Maj-Gen 1906, Lieut Gen. 1912, and temporary Gen 1916, retired 1922, served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star) in Sudan Expedition 1884-5 as Head Quarters' Comdt and Provost Marshal (despatches, clasp) in Nile Expedition 1885, at actions of Ginnis 1885 (despatches 3rd D.S.O.), of Gemaizah 1888 (despatches 3rd class Osmanieh clasp), and of Toshi 1889 (despatches clasp, Brevet Major) with Dongola Expedition 1896, Comdg 3rd Inf Brig at action of Firket (despatches medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut Col), with Nile Expedition 1897 and 1898, in command of Brig at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, Brevet Col, specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and in S Africa 1900-1902, first Comdg 14th Brig and subsequently as Mil Gov of Pretoria with rank of Maj Gen (despatches twice in K.C.B.), was Staff Capt. of Mil Police in Egypt 1883-5 in command of Nubia Dist.

1897, and Gov of Omdurman (1st class Medjidie) 1899-1900, was Ch. Staff Officer 2nd Army Corps 1904, Staff Officer to Inspector Gen of the Forces (F. M. R. H. the Duke of Connaught) 1904-7, Ch. of Staff to Com in Ch of Mediterranean Forces 1907-8, in command of British Forces in Egypt 1908-11, Ch. Liaison Officer in France 1914 and Com in Ch of All Forces in Egypt 1914-16, of troops in Ireland during Sinn Féin Rising 1916, Gen. Officer Comd. N. Command 1916-19 and a Member of Egyptian Special Commn 1919, appointed Col. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1914, has Mil. Grand Star of Order of Carlos of Spain, Legion of Honour, Grand Cross of Nile, and other Orders. m 1879, Louise Selina, da. of Charles William Montyng, of 47, Princess Gate, S.W., cr DSO 1886, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.M.G. 1902, C.V.O. 1903, K.C.M.G. 1915, P.C. 1916 G.C.B. (Mil.) 1916. 103 *Lancaster Gate* II 2
Daughter living—Helen Philis Olive Virginia M.B.E. b 1891 M.B. (Civil) 1920 m. 1919 Clifford Carver (Lieut. U.S. Navy during European War), of Locust Valley, Long Island New York.

†**MAXWELL**, *Lieut-Col the Rt Hon Robert David Percival*, D.S.O., son of the late John William Percival Maxwell, of Tyrella co. Down, b 1870, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Down, elected a Member of Senate of N. Ireland June 1921, formerly Lieut. Col. Roy Irish Rifles, and Comd. a Bn. Roy. Munster Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) m 1891 Edith Grace da. of Henry Haswell Head M.D. cr D.S.O. 1914, P.C. 1921 *Finnecogue Downpatrick, Carrion, Aildars Street, and Ulster Clubs*
Sons living—John Robert, b 1896—Ianrick Edward, b 1900—Brian Stephen David, b 1908—David Robert, b 1911

†**MAYO**, *Earl of*, K.P., cr 1900

†**MEATH**, *Earl of*, K.P., G.B.E., cr 1887

MEIGHEN, *Rt Hon Arthur A.C.*, son of Joseph Meighen, b 1871, ed at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 18 6), Bar Canada 1903 and K.C. 1904, appointed Solicitor Gen. for Canada 1913 Sec. of State for Canada and Min. of Mines 1917, and a Member of Imperial War Cabinet 1918 was Prime Min. 1920 and Prime Min. and Min. of External Affairs 1921 has been a Member of Canadian Parliament since 1908 m 1904, Isabel Cox cr 1920 *Ottawa Canada Aideau (Ottawa) Club*
Sons living—Two
Daughter living—One

MERRIMAN, *Rt Hon John Xavier* son of the late Rt. Rev. N. J. Merriman, Bishop of Grahamstown, b 1812, ed at Radley and at Runderbosch Diocesan Coll., S. Africa, was Commr of Public Works and Crown Lands Cape of Good Hope 1875-8, and 1881-4 Treasurer-Gen. 1890-93 and 1898-1900, and Premier Cape Colony 1908 to many years a M.L.A. m 18—Agnes Vincent cr 1909 *Stellenbosch District, Cape Colony Reform and Civil Service (Cape Town) Clubs*

MERSEY, *Viscount*, cr 1909

MIDLETON, *Earl of*, A.P., cr 1897

MILDNAY OF FLEET, *Baron*, cr 1916

MILNER, *Rt Hon Sir Frederick George*, Bt., cr 1900

MILNER, *Viscount*, K.G. G.C.B., G.C.M.G., cr 1901

†**MOLONY**, *Rt Hon Thomas Francis*, son of James Molony, of Harcourt Street, Dublin, b 1855, ed at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. and LL.B. 1886 M.A. 1902 Hon LL.D. 1922), Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1887, and Middle Temple 1900, a Q.C. 1899 and Bench. (King's Inns) 1911, appointed Crown Counsel for co. Carlow 1906, and for Dublin City and Co. 1907, H.M. 2nd Sergeant at Law, Ireland 1911, Solicitor Gen. for Ireland 1912, Attorney Gen. for Ireland April 1913 a Judge of High Court of Justice in

Ireland (King's Bench Div.) June 1913, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Dublin Disturbances 1914 and on Treatment of Civilian Prisoners in Dublin 1916, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1915, and Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland 1918, was Chm. of Viceregal Committee on Intermediate Education 1918-19, has been Commr. of Education since 1907, and Member of Board of Intermediate Education since 1914, is a J.P. for co. Dublin, 1904. City of Dublin Corps. St. John Ambulance Brig., and Statistical and Social Inquiry So. of Ireland, a Trustee of National Library, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1877, Pauline, da. of Bernard Rispin of Eccles Street, Dublin, cr 1913, 33 *Edinburgh Place, Dublin, National Liberal, University (Dublin), and St. Stephen's Green Clubs*

Sons living—Hugh Francis, b 1900—Joseph Thomas, b 1907—John Bernard, b 1912

Daughters living—Eden Mary, b 1903—Ma Mary Doreen, b 1909—Marie Lilianne b 1916

MOND, *Sir Alfred Montz*, Bt., M.P., cr 1912

MONTAGU, *Rt Hon Edwin Samuel*, cr 1915 (see B. Swaythling)

MOOR, *Rt Hon Sir Frederick Robert*, A.C.M.G., D.C.I., LL.D. b 1853, ed at Hermannsburg Sch. Natal, commenced life as a Diamond Digger at Kimberley, has sat as a Member of Legislative Assembly, Natal since 1886, was Min. for Native Affairs, Natal 1893-7 (re-appointed 1899), a Delegate to Customs Union Conference, Cape Town 1898, and at Bloemfontein and Maritzburg 1906, Chm. of Natal Industries Commn 1905-6, and to Imperial and Colonial Conference in London 1907 Chm. of Customs Convention at Pretoria and Cape Town 1908, Premier of Natal 1906-10 (acted as Premier 1905-6) Min. for Commerce and Industries Union of S. Africa 1910-11, and a nominated Member of Senate of S. Africa 1910-20 m 18—Charlotte Mary St. Clair, da. of W. J. Dunbar Woodie cr P.C. 1907 and A.C.M.G. 1911 *Grey-stone Eskont Natal*
Sons living—Three
Daughters living—Three

†**MOORE**, *Rt Hon William* el son of the late William Moore, M.D. J.P. (Physician in Ordinary to H.M. in Ireland) of Moore Lodge Ballymoney, co. Antrim (High Sheriff 1899) b 1864, ed. at Marlborough and at Trin. Coll. Dublin (H.A. 1886 M.A. 18—) Bar King's Inns Dublin 1887 a K.C. 1899 and a Bench. 1910 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1899 is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Antrim, Member of the General Synod and Chancellor of Diocese of Down, Connor, and Drogheda was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Ch. Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. G. Wyndham, M.P.) 1902-4 Senior Crown Prosecutor, Belfast 1915-17, and Treasurer King's Inns, Dublin 1917-20 sat as M.P. for N. Antrim Div. of Antrim co. (C) Feb. 1899 to Jan. 1906 (when he was defeated) and for N. Armagh Div. of Armagh co. Nov. 1906 to Nov. 1917 became a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1917 and a Lord Justice of Appeal for N. Ireland 1921 m 1888 Helen Gertrude 4th da. of the late Joseph Wilson D.L. of Westbury, co. Dublin cr 1921 *Moore Lodge Aldrea co. Antrim Glassatreen Whitehouse co. Antrim Carrion Sackville Street Royal St. George Yacht and Ulster Clubs*
Sons living—William Samson b 1891—Joseph Roger, b 1895, Dist. Inspector Roy. Irish Constabulary
Daughter living—Nina Mary Adelaide m 1921 Capt. Norman Colum Iatrica, Local Govt. Board Ireland

MORISON, *Rt Hon Lord*, K.C., LL.D. (see "LORDS OF SESSION")

***MORLEY OF BLACKBURN**, *Viscount*, O.M. D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. cr 1886

MORRIS, *Baron* K.C.M.G., K.C., cr 1911

MUNRO, *Rt Hon. Robert, LL.D.*
(*Lord Justice Clerk*) (see "Lords of Session")

MURRAY, *Rt Hon. Lord, C.M.G. & C.*,
LL.D. (see "Lords of Session")

MURRAY, *Rt Hon. Sir George Herbert*,
G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., & 1,10 (see "D. of Arts", cols.)

NATHAN, *Leut. Col. the Rt Hon. Sir*
Maurice, G.C.M.G., son of the late Joseph
Nathan, of 11, Pembroke Square, W.,
b. 1821, ed. privately, and at R.M.A.,
entered R.E. 1840, became Capt. 1854,
Maj. 1861, and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1870;
served with the Expedition to Abyssinia
(medal with clasps), employed in
fortification branch of War Office
1875-85, was Sec. to Council Defence
Committee 1879, acted as Gov. of Sierra
Leone 1880, was Gov. and Com. in Ch. of
the Gold Coast 1880-1893, Hong Kong 1893-
and of Natal 1893-1897, Sec. to Gen. Post
Office 1897-1901, a Member of Pacific Cable
Board 1901-14, Chm. of Board of Inland
Revenue 1911-14, Under Sec. to Lord Lieut.
of Ireland 1914-15, employed on London
Defences 1915, and Sec. to Min. of Pen-
sions 1915-19, and Chm. of Special Grants
Committee 1919-20, since when he has been
Gov. of Queensland, or C.M.G. 1890,
K.C.M.G. 1901, G.C.M.G. 1905 P.C. (Ire-
land) 1914. *See Government House, Bris-
bane, Queensland &c. The Albany, Pic-
cadilly W. The Manor House, West
Coker, Somerset. Army and Navy, Ath-
lone and Dublin University Clubs.*

NEWTON, *Baron* & 1915

NORMAN, *Major the Rt Hon. Sir Henry*,
B.A., M.P. & 1,15

NOYAL, *Vicomte*, G.C.M.G., & 1920

O'CONNOR, *Rt Hon. Charles Andrew*,
son of the late Charles Andrew O'Connor,
solicitor, of Roscommon, b. 1844, ed. at
Trinity Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1864), Bar at 18
Ireland, Dublin 1864, C.B. 1874 and a Bench-
er 1880, 2, pointed solicitor-Gen. for Ireland
1900, Attorney-Gen. 1911, and Master of the
Rolls 1912 (now for S. Ireland), sometime
a Senator of National Univ. of Ireland m.
1900, Blanche, da. of James Scully, of Dub-
lin, b. 1860, co. Tipperary, & 1,11 12,
Fitzwilliam Place Dublin, Reform, Ath-
lone and Daphne's Green Clubs.
*See Living—Charles Arthur & 1,12, Lieut.
Duke of Westminster &c. Regt.
Daughters Living—Madeline m. 1,13, Ray-
mond Philip Webb, m. 1,14 (killed in action)
1914 (E. Perth, col.).—Evelyn m. 1910,
Perry MacDonnell,—Margaret—Margaret,
Rochester,—Muriel.*

O'CONNOR, *Rt Hon. James, A.C.*, son
of M. J. O'Connor & 1870, ed. at Buck-
rock Coll., Dublin, Bar King's Inns, Dublin
1900 and Inner Temple 1900, K.C. 1903,
2, pointed solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1912,
Attorney-Gen. in National Univ. 1911, and
a Judge of Chancery Div. of High Court
of Justice in Ireland, and a Lord Justice of
Appeal 1913 (now for S. Ireland) m. 1907,
Mary Josephine Hebble & 1,17 12,
Vauxhall Road, Dublin, Daphne's
Green Club.

O'NEILL, *Major the Hon. Robert William*
Hugh, M.P. (see B.O. New)

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, *Baron, K.P.*,
& 1911

OSHAUGHNESSY, *Rt Hon. Thomas*,
Lepell, A.C., ch. & a of the late Thomas
O'Shaughnessy, son of, b. 1821, ed. at
Queen's Coll., Galway, Bar King's Inns,
Dublin 1844, and a B.C. 1849, Bar Middle
Temple 1854, and a Bench-er 1859, some-
time senior Crown Counsel for Belfast, is
Chm. of Quarter Sessions for co. Dublin,
appointed Recorder of Dublin 1893 m.
1870, Catherine Jane, da. of the late William
Truman of Screwsbury & 1912 14,
Finsbury Square East, Dublin.
*See Living—Thomas L., b. 1850
Daughters Living—Edith—Catherine.*

PAGET, *Gen. the Rt Hon. Sir Arthur*
Henry Filmer, G.C.B., A.C.V.O., &
1,12 (see M. Arg. secy, cols.)

PAGET, *Rt Hon. Sir Ralph Spencer*
K.C.M.G., C.V.O., & 1919 (see M. Arg-
secy, cols.)

PARKER, *Rt Hon. Sir (H. 12 3) Gilbert*
(George), Esq., D.C.L., LL.D., LL.D.,
& 1,15

PARNDOOR, *Baron, K.C.V.O.*, & 1914

PEARCE, *Rt Hon. George Fraser* son of
James Pearce, o. 1870, ed. at Pub. & Sch.
Reedham, S. Als. 1881, elected a Sec. of
Commonwealth Parliament 1890, Min. of
Defence 1905, 1910-12, and 1914-15, since
when he has been Min. for Home Affairs,
acted as Prime Min. 1915, was a Member
of Imperial Conference 1911, and Australian
Representative at Washington Inter-
national Conference 1911 m. 1912 or 1913
1, Secretary Street, St. James' Palace
London.
*See Living—Two
Daughters Living—Two.*

PEASE, *Rt. Hon. Herbert Pike, V.P.*
(see Pease, B.L., cols.)

PAEL, *Viscount*, G.B.E. & 1910

PENTLAND, *Baron, G.C.S.J., G.C.I.E.*
& 1,10

PERCIVAL MAXWELL (see Maxwell)

PHILLIMORE, *Baron, D.C.L., LL.D.*,
& 1,12

PIM, *Rt Hon. Jonathan*, son of the late
Thomas Pim, of Greenbank, W. Sussex,
co. Dublin, b. 1813, ed. at Trinity Coll.,
Dublin, Bar King's Inns 1834, and
B.C. 1839, appointed solicitor-Gen. for Ire-
land 1840, Attorney-Gen. 1844, and a
J. of High Court of Justice, Ireland & 1,11
Bench Div. 1844 (now for S. Ireland),
a Commr. of Charities & Donations and
Bequests (Ireland), and a Trustee of
National Library & 1,12, 13, Froom
Street, Dublin, Reform, Royal Society,
University (Dublin), and Daphne's Green
Clubs.

*PIERCE, *Viscount, K.P.*, & (Ireland)
1,17 and (England) 1,18

PLENNEY, *Rt Hon. Sir Horace Carr*
K.C.I.O., & 1,12 (see B. Duns)

PLYMOUTH, *Earl of, G.B.E., C.B.* &
1,11

POLLOCK, *Rt Hon. Sir Eric* Murray
Esq., B.E. & C.M.P. & 1,12

POLLOCK, *Rt Hon. Sir Frederick* Esq.,
K.C. LL.D. & 1,11

POLLOCK, *Rt Hon. Hugh* McDowell
Esq., b. 1810, a J.P. and D.L. at Exeter,
Chm. of 15 H. of Commons, and 2 Past
Pres. of 15 Chamber of Commerce
appointed Min. of Finance in first Liberal
Parliament June 1, 1868, elected a Mem-
ber in Liberal Parliament (C) May 19, &
1,12 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

POSSIDY, *Leut. Col. Sir* Edward
Edward Grey, G.C.F.O., A.C.B. & 1,14
(see E. Bessborough, cols.)

PORTER, *Sir Andrew* Martin Esq.,
LL.D. & 1,12

PORTLAND, *Duke of, K.G., G.C.I.O.* &
1,16

POWELL, *Rt Hon. John* Esq. &
1,10, Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1844, K.C.
1849, and a Bench-er 1850, was senior
Crown Prosecutor for co. Limerick 1850,
and for co. Mayo 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854,
Judge of High Court of Justice (Ireland)
(Chancery Div.) 1853 (now for S. Ireland),
& 1920, 21, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

PRETHERMAN, *Rt Hon. Ernest* George
M.P., ch. & a of the late Rev. Frederick
Prettherman, B.D., Hon. Canon of Lincoln and
R. of Great Carlton, b. 1810, ed. at Eton,
and a R.M.A. entered R.A. 1830, became
Capt. 1837, and retired 1839, a J.P. & 1,11
D.L. for Lincolnshire, a J.P. for
a County Alderman for E. S. of H. &
Col. R.G.A. (T.F.), and a Railway Com-
missioner for Dover, Dock and Railway Com-
missioner appointed a Civil Lord of the Admiralty
Nov. 1900, Sec. to the Admiralty 1910.

Parliamentary Sec to Board of Trade May 1915, and again Civil Lord of the Admiralty in National Min Dec 1916 sat as M.P. for S. L., or Woodbridge, Div of Suffolk (C) July 1895 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated, sat for Mid, or Chelmsford, D.V. of Essex Dec 1908 to Dec 1918, re-elected for Chelmsford Div thereof Dec 1918 and Nov 1922. m 1894, Lady Beatrice Adine Bridgeman, O.B.E., da of 4th Earl of Bradford, cr 1917. *Belgrave Square, S.W., Orville Park Ipswich, Riby Grove, Grimsby, Lincolnshire, Carlton, Turf, and Helington Clubs*
 Sons living—George Marcus Tomlin b 1895 sometime Leut. R.F.A.—Herbert Ernest, b 1900—Walter b 1901
 Daughters living—Ida Beatrice b 1896 m. 1917, Lieut. Charles Willford Lindsey Mervel R.N. [see V. Halifax colls.]—Marjorie Elizabeth b 1897 m. 1919, Lieut. Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quinn, R.N. [see L. Dunraven colls.]—Katharine Louise, b 1907

PRINCKHOSE, Sir Henry William, K.C.B., C.S.I., I.S.O., cr 1912 [see E. Rosebery]

PROBYN, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O. I.S.O., son of the late Capt. George Probyn, b 1833, entered Bengal Army 1849, became Capt. 1857, Major 1858, Lieut. Col. 1861, Col. 1866, Maj. Gen. 1870, Lieut. Gen. 1877, and Gen. 1888, served on Trans. Indus Front. cr 1857-7, at operations in Bozdar Hills (medal with clasp), in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches seven times, C.B., V.C., thanked by Gov. Gen. and medal with three clasps) in China campaign 1860 (despatches, medal with two clasps), and in Umbeyla campaign 1863 (despatches, and medal with clasp), appointed Lequerry to King Edward VII (when Prince of Wales) 1872, and as such accompanied H.R.H. during his Indian tour 1875-6, was Comptroller and Treasurer to King Edward VII when Prince of Wales 1877-1901 and keeper of the Privy Purse Sec and Registrar to Roy. Victorian Order, and an Extra Equerry to H.M. 1901-10, since when he has been an Extra Equerry to King George V, and Comptroller of the Household to Queen Alexandra, formerly a Member of Council of Duchies of Cornwall and Lancaster appointed Col. Probyn's Horse 1904. m 1872 Letitia Maria, who d. 1900 da of the late Thomas Roberts Thellusson cr C.B. (Mil.) 1857, K.C.S.I. 1876 K.C.B. (Civil) 1887 G.C.V.O. 1896 P.C. 1911 G.C.B. (Civil) 1902 I.S.O. 1903 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1909 G.C.B. (Mil.) 1910 G.C.S.I. 1911 *Marlborough House S.W. Sandringham House Norfolk United Service, and Marlborough Clubs*

†RANFURLY, Earl of, G.C.M.G., cr 1905

READING, Earl of, G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.E., G.C.V.O., cr 1911

REVELSTOKE, Baron, G.C.V.O., cr 1902

RIBBLESDALE, Baron, cr 1892

RICHARDS, Rt. Hon. Thomas, son of Thomas Richards, of Beaufort, Breconshire, b 1809 ed at British Sch. Beaufort, commenced life as a pit worker. is Gen. Sec. of S. Wales Miners' Federation, a County Alderman for Monmouthshire, a J.P. for Breconshire and Monmouthshire. Director of St. John Ambulance Assn. for Wales a Gov. and Manager of Lbwn Vale County Sch. and a Gov. of Cardiff Univ. Coll. Board. sometime a Member of Executive of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, sat as M.P. for W. Div of Monmouthshire (Labour) Nov 1904 to Nov 1918 and for Monmouthshire, Ebbw Vale Div Dec 1918 to July 1920 m 1880 Elizabeth Thomas, of Beaufort cr 1918. *85 Anian Road Roath Park Cardiff*

†RIDGEWAY, Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir (Joseph) West G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., son of the late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells b 1844, Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edinburgh 1902, entered Army 1861 became Capt. 1869 Major 1880, and Lieut. Col. 1881, promoted Col. for distinguished Serv. 1885 retired 1889, was successively attached to 20th

Regt., 95th Regt., Rifle Brig., and 3rd Goorkhas, appointed by Earl Mayo to the political service 1869, and has been employed in various political posts under successive Viceroy, served in Afghan War 1879-80 as Political Sec. to Lord Roberts (ide spatches twice, medal, bronze star Brevet Lieut.-Col.), appointed an Under-Sec. to Govt. of India (Foreign Dept.) 1881, commanded 1884 Indian contingent of Afghan Frontier Commn (consisting of 1,100 men, 1276 camels, and 774 horses), which he conducted to Kandahar, 1,032 miles, at the average rate of 16 miles a day, with out loss of life or property (thanked by Viceroy of India and by H.M. a Govt.), and Afghan Frontier Commn. May to Oct 1885 when he was appointed H.M. Commr. for delimitation of Afghan frontier, went on Special Mission to St. Petersburg 1887 (successfully negotiated Treaty making Frontier Settlement), and was Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Morocco 1893, was Under Sec. for Ireland 1887-91, Lieut.-Gov. of Isle of Man 1893-5, Gov. and Com. in Ch. of Ceylon 1895-1903 and Chm. of Committee of Inquiry as to Constitution to be given to Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906, represented Eastern Colonies at Coronation of H.M. King Edward VII 1902 (medal) unsuccessfully contested City of London (L) Jan 1906, and London Univ. Jan. 1910 has been a Vice Pres. of Roy. Geographical Soc. m 1881, Caroline who d. 1907, da of Robert Calverly Bewicke, J.P., D.L., of Coulby Manor, Yorkshire [Gooch Bt. cr 1746, colls.], cr K.C.S.I. 1885 C.B. (Civil) 1887, P.C. 1889, K.C.B. (Civil) 1891, G.C.M.G. 1900, G.C.B. (Civil) 1906. *8, Wilton Street, S.W., Aitleshill House Undercr, near Seven Oaks Boodles, Athenrum, Natal and Military, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs*
 Daughters living—Violet Alice m 1909 Major Edward Devereaux Hamilton Tollemache, D.S.O., M.L., Coldstream Guards [see B. Tollemache colls.]

RIDLEY, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, cr 1917 (see V. Ridley)

ROBERTS, Rt. Hon. George Henry, M.P., son of the late George Henry Roberts b 1869 ed at St. Stephen's Sch., Norwich and at Technical Institute was a Member of the Norwich Sch. Board 1899-1902 is a J.P. for Norwich a J. Inter. and a Director of Home Grown Sugar (limited) became Organizer of Typographical Assn. 1904 sometime Ch. Whip to Labour Party appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury May 1915 Parliamentary Sec. to Labour Adviser Aug. 1916, and to Board of Trade in National Min. Dec 1916 Min. of Labour Aug. 1917 and Food Controller Jan. 1919 (resigned Feb. 1920) and a Member of Roy. Commn. on Wheat Supplies 1919, elected M.P. for Norwich (Labour) Jan. 1906 having been defeated there Jan. 1904 re-elected (N.L.) Nov. 1922 m 1895 Annie, da of Horace Marshall of Norwich cr 1917 *11 Westminster H. use 104 Earlsam Road No Wick, 6 Buckingham Street W.C.*

ROBERTS, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel, Bt., M.P. cr 1922

ROBERTSON, Rt. Hon. John Mackinnon, son of John Robertson, b 1856, ed at Stirling, was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade Oct. 1911 to May 1915, is an author and journal st., formerly editor of the *National Reformer* un successfully contested Northampton July 1891 sat as M.P. for Ipswich Div. of Northumberland (*Advanced Reformer*) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, unsuccessfully contested Wallsend Dec. 1918 m 1893 Maude da of Charles Mosher cr 1915. *24 Pembroke Gardens, W.8 National Liberal Club*

ROBINSON, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Augustus, Bt. K.C.B. cr 1902

RODD, Rt. Hon. Sir (James) Rennell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. son of the late Major James Rennell Rodd b 1858, ed at Haileybury, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881) entered Diplo. Serv. 1883 became 3rd Sec. at Berlin 1885 a 2nd Sec. 1888, and Sec. 1898, was and Sec. at Athens

1888 91, at Rome 1891 2 at Paris 1892 4 and at Cairo 1894 8, Sec. there 1898 1901, and Sec. Councillor to Embassy at Rome 1901 4, Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to St. Kholm 1904 8, and Ambassador Extraor and Plen to Italy 1908 19, acted as Agent and Consul Gen at Zanzibar Jan to Oct 1893 and served with second Witu Exp. edition, went on special Mission to Kin Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (and class Staro Ethiopia, Com of the Osman eh, C.B.), 1. pointed a Member of International Exhibitions Roy Commn 1909 and an Hon Member of Acad of St. Luke Rome 1910, a British Delegate to League of Nations 1921 is a Grand Officer of Order of the Crown of Italy, and has Grand Crosses of Polar Star (of Sweden) and of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (of Italy), author of "Frederick, Emperor and Crown Prince," "The Princes of Achaia, and many other works" m 1894 Lilia Georgina, da of the late James Alexander Guthrie of Craigie Forlar cr C.M.G. 1894, C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.M.G. 1899, C.V.O. 1903, G.C.V.O. 1905 P.C. 1908, G.C.M.G. 1915 G.C.B. (Civil) 1920 25 Cavendish Square W. 1. *Athenaeum, Travellers, Beefsteak, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*
 Sons living—Francis James Rennell, b 1895, a 2nd Sec in Diplo Ser.—Peter Murray Rennell, b 1904.—Gustaf Guthrie, b 1905
 Daughters living—Evelyn Violet Elizabeth, b 19—Gloria Ellinor, b 1901

†RONAN, Rt Hon Stephen, son of Walter Ronan, solicitor, of Cork, b 1848 ed at Queen's Coll, Cork (M.A.), Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1870 and Inner Temple 1888 a Q.C., Ireland 1889 and a K.C., England 1909, appointed King's Advocate, Ireland 1893 and a Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland 1915 (now for S. Ireland), cr 1915. 45 Fita William Square West, Dublin

RONALDSHAY, Earl of, cr 1922

ROSEBERY, Earl of, K.G. K.T., LL.D., cr 1881

†ROSS, Rt Hon Sir John, Bt, LL.D., cr 1902

ROTHERMERE, Viscount, cr 1917

RUMBOLD Rt Hon Sir Horace George Montagu Bt K.C.M.G. M.V.O. cr 1920

RUNCIMAN Rt Hon Walter, cr 1908 [see Runciman Bt]

St DAVIDS, Viscount, G.B.E., cr 1914

SALISBURY Marquess of, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., cr 1903

SALVESFEN Rt Hon Lord [see "LORDS OF SESSION"]

SALVIDGE Rt Hon Sir Archibald Tutton James K.B.E., son of Archibald Tutton Salvidge of Sunnyside West Kirby, b 1863, ed at Liverpool Institute, is Managing Director of Bents Brewery Co. (Limited) Leader Liverpool City Council, Chm Liverpool Constitutional Asso and of Merseyside Municipalities Co ordination Committee, and a J.P. and an Alderman of Liverpool was Chm National Unionist Asso 1913 m 1885 Alice Margaret McKernan cr Knt 1916 K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 P.C. 1922 Braxted Hoyleake Cheshire, Consti utional Club

Sons living Stanley b 1893.—Archibald Tutton b 1896 late Capt Liverpool Regt.
 Daughter living—Alice Frances b 1887 m 1918 Major No man Nicholson

SAMUEL Rt Hon Sir Harry Simon, son of the late Horatio Simon Samuel, of 30 Gloucester Place W. b 1853, ed at Eastbourne Coll, and at St. John's Coll Camb. (M.A. 1875) formerly Capt 1st Middlesex Vol R.E. is a J.P. for co. London Chm of J.C. and J. Field (Limited), and Chm (sometime Hon Treasurer) Metropolitan Div of National Unionist Asso., sat as M.P. for Limehouse Div of To ver Hamlets (C) July 1895 to Jan 1906 (defeated there 1892 and 1906) and for Lambeth Norwood Div Jan to Oct. 1921 m 1878 Rose da of the late Edward Henry Beddington, cr Knt. 1903 P.C. 1916. The Crossways Sunningdale Berks, Causton, and Junior Carlton Clubs

Sons living—Edward John b 1880 m 1900, Julia Yates—Geoffrey Beddington b 1888—Cecil Harry, b 1892 m 1921, Lmd, da of Albert Van den Bergh
 Daughter living—Nora m 1900, Percy George de Worms of 21, Lowndes Street, S.W., and The Nook Sunningdale, Berks

SAMUEL, Rt Hon Sir Herbert Louis, G.B.E., son of the late Edwin L. Samuel, formerly head of the firm of Samuel Montagu and Co. bankers, b 1870, ed at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1893 M.A. 1897), appointed Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. Dec. 1905 Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) June 1909, Postmaster Gen Feb 1910, Pres. of Local Govt Board Feb 1914 again Postmaster Gen May 1915 (also Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, with a seat in the Cabinet Nov 1915) and was Sec of State for Home Depart Jan to Dec 1916, Chairman of Select Committee of House of Commons on National Expenditure 1917 18, British Special Commr to Belgium 1919, High Commr for Palestine 1920, and High Commr and Com in Ch. there 1921, unsuccessfully contested S., or Henley Div of Oxfordshire (L) July 1895 and Oct 1900 sat as M.P. for Cleveland Div of N. Riding of Yorkshire Nov 1902 to Nov 1918 defeated therefor Dec. 1915 author of "Liberalism its Principles and Proposals" and "The War and Liberty" m 1897, Beatrice youngest da of the late Ellis Abraham Franklin of 35 Portchester Terrace W., cr P.C. 1908 G.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Government House, Jerusalem*
 Sons living—Edwin Herbert, b 1898 m 1910 Hadassah Grasowsky of Jaffa, —Philip Ellis Herbert, b 1900, —Godfrey Herbert, b 1904
 Daughter living—Nancy Adelaide, b 1906.

SAMUELS, Rt Hon Arthur Warren, LL.D. son of Arthur Samuels (Registrar of Diocese of Dublin) of Langara co. Dublin, b 1852 ed at Roy Sch, Duncannon, and at Dublin Univ (1st Classical Scholar Vice Chancellor's Prizeman LL.D. 1888) Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1877 a K.C. 1894 Bar Gray's Inn 1895 and Benchers King's Inns 1900 and Gray's Inn 1919 appointed Permanent Counsel and Crown Prosecutor for Gen. Post Office, Ireland 1900, Solicitor Gen. Sept 1917, Attorney Gen 1918 and again Jan 19 9 and a Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland July 1919 (now for S. Ireland), Chancellor for Dioceses of Armagh and Limerick Ardfer and Aghadoe a Member of Council and Senate of Dublin Univ a Member of Roy Irish Acad, and a J.P. for co. Dublin sat as M.P. for Dublin Univ. (C) Feb. 1917 to July 1919 having been defeated there March 1903 m 1881 Emma who d 1904 da. of the Rev James William Irwin of Sharon, co. Donegal cr 1918 *Clogheren Hoath, co. Dublin Carlton Constitutional and University (Dublin) Clubs*

SANDARS, Rt Hon John Satterfield, C.V.O. only son of the late Charles Sandars of Mackworth Derbyshire b 1853, ed at Repton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B.A. 1875, B.C.L. and M.A. 1879 D.C.L. 1885), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1877 was Private Sec. to Sec of State for Home Depart 1886-92 and to Rt Hon A. J. Balfour, P.C., M.P. when First Lord of the Treasury 1895 1902 and when Prime Min 1902-5, unsuccessfully contested Derbyshire, Mid Div (C) 1892, author of "The Roman Doctrine of Culpa etc." m 1892 Harriette Grace Mary da of Sir William Henry Don 7th Bt [see Don Wauchope Bt] cr P.C. and C.V.O. 1905 *Eastley End Thorpe Surrey Causton and Oxford and Cambri lge Clubs*

SANDERS, Lieut Col Sir Robert Arthur, Bt cr 1922

SASTRI, Rt Hon V. S. Srinivasa, b 18— is a Member of Council of State for India and a Freeman of City of London cr 1921

SATOW, Rt Hon Sir Ernest Mason, G.C.M.G. son of H.D.C. Satow, b 1843; B.A. London Univ 1861, Hon Ph.D. of

Marburg 1878, Hon. LL.D., Camb. 1903, and Hon. D.C.L., Oxford 1908, Bar Lincoln Inn 1887, appointed a Student Interpreter in Japan 1861, in 1863 accompanied Col. Neale, H.M. Charge d'Affaires, and was present on board H.M.S. "Argus" at action of Kagoshima, in 1864 acted as Interpreter to Adm. Kuper at bombardment of Shimonoseki, appointed an Interpreter for the Japanese language 1865, Japanese Sec. 1868, and in 1876 received the local rank of 2nd Sec. at Yedo, was Agent and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok 1884-5, Min. Resident and Consul Gen. at Bangkok 1885-8, and to Republic of the Uruguay 1888-92, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Tangier and Consul-Gen. in Morocco 1893-5, at Tokio 1895-1900 and in Peking 1900-1906; appointed a British Plen. to Peace Conference at The Hague 1907, *cr.* C.M.G. 1881, K.C.M.G. 1895, G.C.M.G. 1903 P.C. 1906. *Braumont, Ottery St Mary, Devon*

SCOTT, *Rt Hon Sir Charles Stewart, GCB, GCMG, LL.D.*, son of the late Thomas Scott, D.L., of Willaborough, co. Londonderry, b. 1838, ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (1st honours in Classics 1857 Hon. LL.D. 1891), entered Foreign Office 1858 and D. Dip. Ser. (hon. certificate) 1859, was 3rd Sec. at Copenhagen 1862-5 and at Madrid 1865-6, and Sec. in Mexico 1866-8, at Lisbon 1868-70, at Stuttgart 1870-72 (where he was Acting Charge d'Affaires) at Munich 1872-3 at Vienna 1873-4 at St. Petersburg 1874-7, and at Darmstadt 1877-9, where he was Acting Charge d'Affaires 1877-8, became Sec. of Legation and accredited Charge d'Affaires at Coburg 1879, was also accredited Charge d'Affaires to Prince of Waldeck Pyrmont, and has acted on several occasions as Charge d'Affaires at Darmstadt, Karlsruhe, and Stuttgart, was Sec. of Embassy, Berlin 1883-8 (acted on several occasions as Charge d'Affaires) Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Swiss Confederation 1888-93 at Copenhagen 1893-8 and Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1898-1904 appointed British Plen. at Samoan and Labour Conferences at Berlin 1889 and 1890 m. 1875 Christian Crawford who d. 1922, da. of the late James MacKnight of Edinburgh, *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1886 K.C.M.G. 1896, P.C. 1898 G.C.M.G. 1899 G.C.B. (Civil) 1899 *Glenragh, Roseneath Dum bartonshire*

Son living—Charles Edward b. 1880 m. 1905 Margaret da. of the late Rev. W. Percy
Daughters living—Alice Maud—Margaret Aimee (*Lady Davis Goff*) m. 1903 Sir Herbert William Davis Goff and Bt.,—Marie Christian m. 1911, John Henry Warre, —Eileen Agnes 1904, Henry Bowyer Sparke, who d. 1910 of Gunthorpe Hall, Norfolk.

SCRUTTON, *Rt Hon Sir (Thomas) Edward*, el. son of Thomas Scrutton, shipowner of Buckhurst Hill Essex, b. 1856, ed. at Mill Hill Sch. at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1875 M.A. 1878 LL.B. 1881) and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (1st class Moral Science Tripos 1879, Senior Law Tripos 1880), Bar Middle Temple 1882, a K.C. 1901 and a Bench 1908, sometime Professor of Constitutional Law and History, Univ. Coll., London, unsuccessfully contested Limehouse Div. of Tower Hamlets (L.G.) 1886, appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (Kings Bench Div.) 1910 and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1916 m. 1884 Mary, da. of Samuel Cricamer Burton J.P. of Great Yarmouth, *cr.* Knt. 1910 and P.C. 1916 *Glenwood, Wittenham Park Road SE 3, 35, Royal Courts of Justice WC, Reform, and Athenaeum Clubs*

Sons living—Rev. Tom Burton b. 1887, sometime Chap. to the Forces (wounded), is Chap. to King's Coll. Camb. m. 1916 Evelyn Lisle da. of David Hay, of Lee Terrace Hackney SE.—John Austin M.C. b. 1888 Capt. Tank Corps served during European War 1914-19 (M.C.).—Alan Edward, V.C. b. 1890, Major Tank Corps, and an A.D.C. m. 1913 Gladys,

da. of Henry Juler, of Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.
Daughter living—Janet Mary, b. 1885.

SEELY, *Maj-Gen the Rt Hon John Edward Bernard, CB, C.M.G., D.S.O.* (see Seely, Bt.)

SEFTON, *Earl of*, *cr.* 1906

SELBORNE, *Earl of, GCMG*, *cr.* 1900

SEYMOUR, *Adm. of the Fleet the Rt Hon Sir Edward Hobart GCB OM, GCMG, D.S.O.* *cr.* 1909 (see Culme Seymour, Bt., coils)

SHANDON, *Baron*, *cr.* 1912

SHARMAN-CRAWFORD (see Crawford)

SHAW, *Lieut Gen the Rt Hon Sir Frederick Charles, A.C.B.*, son of John Shaw, of Normanton Derby, b. 1861, ed. at Repton, entered Derbyshire Regt. 1882, became Capt. 1889, Major 1899, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, Brevet Col. 1906, Lieut. Col. 1907, Col. 1st, Maj-Gen. 1914 and Lieut.-Gen. 1919 retired 1920, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star) in S. Africa 1897-1903, as D.A.G. and A.A.G., present at actions of V. and Zand Rivers, Diamond Hill, and Witteberg (despatch) twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut. Col. and during European War 1914-15 Comd. 9th Inf. Brig and 15th and 13th Divs (despatches promoted Maj. Gen., Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Com. Legion of Honour, Chinese Order of Wen Hu), appointed a D.A.G.M.G., 6th Div. 1903, a Gen. Staff Officer (1st Grade), Scott's Command 1912, to command 9th Inf. Brig 1913 Director to Ch. of Imperial Gen. Staff 1915 and Ch. of Gen. Staff, Home Forces 1916, was Com. in-Ch. of Troops in Ireland 1918-20, has been Col. Gloucestershire Regt. since 1921 m. 1890, Florence Edith, who d. 1918, da. of the late Rev. John Denton V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and Canon of Peterborough *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1913 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917 P.C. 1918 *Barnayle, Chichester Junior United Services and Army and Navy Clubs*
Daughter living—Phyllis Mary m. 1914, Maj. r. Alfred Howell Evans Gwynne D.S.O.

SHAW OF DUNFERMLINE, *Baron* *cr.* 1906

SHEFFIELD *Baron* *cr.* 1910

SHILLINGTON, *Rt Hon Thomas* son of Averell Shillington of Tortadown b. 1835, ed. privately, and at Queen's Coll., Taunton is a Linen Manufacturer of Portadown, and a J.P. for co. Antrim, unsuccessfully contested N. Armagh Div. of Armagh co. Nov. 1885, and S. Tyrone Div. of Tyrone co. July 1895 m. 1866, Sarah, da. of Thomas Averell, *cr.* 1911 *Portadown co. Armagh*

Sons living—Thomas Averell, b. 1874 m. 1908, Margaret da. of J. T. McDougall, —John Charles b. 1878

Daughters living—Mary Elizabeth, b. 1867 m. 1892 the Rev. P. E. Donovan, —Sarah Henrietta, b. 1869 m. 1893 the Rev. J. M. Alley, —Marian Courtenay, b. 1872, —Jean Sheila, b. 1876 m. 1906, H. Jackson Eldridge

*SHORTT, *Rt Hon Edward, K.C.*, second son of the late Rev. Edward Shortt, R. of Woodhorn, Northumberland b. 1862, ed. at Durham Sch. (King's Scholar) and Univ. (Linday Scholar, B.A. 1884), Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1919 Bar Middle Temple 1890 and K.C. 1910 joined N.E. Circuit sometime a Member of the Council of the Bar and Chm. of Committees on Trusts Heavy Motor Traffic Post War Position of Sulphuric Acid Trade, and Medical Re. Examinations, and a Member of Defence of the Realm (Losses) Roy. Comm. appointed Recorder of Sunderland July 1927, and Commr. of Assize Nov. 1922, was Ch. Sec. for Ireland April 1918 to Jan. 1919 and Sec. of State for Home Dept. Jan. 1919 Oct. 1922 sat as M.P. for Newcastle on Tyne (L.) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918 (having been defeated there Sept. 1918), and for W. Liv. thereof Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922 m. 1890, Isabella Stewart, da. of the late A. G. Scott of

Valparaiso, *cr* (England and Ireland) 1918
St James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W., 3, *Hart Court, Temple, E.C.*, Reform, *Athenaeum Northern Counties, and Durham County Clubs*
 Daughters living—Three, of whom Eileen Alice *m* 1940, Lieut Col Thomas Walter Colby Carthew DSO, from whom she obtained a divorce 1941

SHUTTLEWORTH, *Baron, cr* 1886

SIMON, *Rt Hon Sir John Allsebrook, KCVO OBE, KC, MP*, only son of the late Rev Edwin Simon, a Congregational Min, *b* 1873, *ed* at Pettes Coll, Edinburgh, and at Wadham Coll, Oxford (Scholar 1892, Hon Fellow 1912), a fellow of All Souls' Coll, Oxford 1897, and Hon fellow 1919, Bar Inner Temple 1899 (also a Member of Middle Temple) a KC, 1908, and a Benchers 1910, went W Circuit, was Pres of Oxford Union 1896, one of the Counsel in Alaska Boundary Arbitration 1903, Standing Counsel to Oxford Univ 1909-10 Solicitor Gen Oct 1910 to Oct 1913, Attorney Gen (with a seat in the Cabinet) Oct 1913 to May 1915, and Sec of State for Home Depart May 1915 to Jan 1916, is a JP for Oxfordshire and Leicestershire, and Hon Major in the Army, European War 1917-18 as Major R A F, sat as MP for S.W., or Walthamstow, Div of Essex (L) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918 unsuccessfully contested Walthamstow L Div Dec 1918, and Yorkshire W. Riding, Spen Valley Div Dec 1919, elected thereto (L) Nov 1922 *m* 1st 1899 Ethel Mary, who *d* 1902, da of Gilbert Venables anoly, 1917, Kathleen widow of Dr Manning, *cr* Knt 1910, KCVO 1911, *PC* 1913 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Fruitwell Manor, Hanbury* Son living—(By 1st marriage) John Gilbert, *b* 1902 Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Margaret Elizabeth, *b* 1900, Joan Angel Allsebrook, *b* 1901

SINHA, *Baron, KCSI, cr* 1919

SMART, *Right Hon Sir Thomas William KCMG, b* 3—, L.R.C.I. 1878, appointed Col 1st Sec Cape Colony 189, was a M.L.A. Cape Colony 89-1910 *see* when for Union of S. Africa, Commr of Public Works 1910-1912 and 1924-28, a Member of African National Convention 1919, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Surg. present at siege of Kimberley (medal with clasp), acted as Premier of Cape Colony 1901, 1904, and 1906, appointed Sec for Agriculture, Union of S. Africa 1921 *m* 18— Sybil Annie, OBE, da of — *cr* KCMG 1911 and *PC* 1911 *Cape Town*

SMITH, *Rt Hon James Parker, el* son of the late Archibald Smith, F.R.S., of Jordanhill, Renfrewshire, *b* 1854, *ed* at Winchester, and at Trin Coll, Camb (Fourth Wrangler and 2nd Smith's Prize man 1877 M.A. 1880) sometime a fellow of Trin Coll, Bar Lincoln Inn 1881, joined Oxford Circuit, is a Fellow of Winchester a JP and D.L. for Renfrewshire, a JP for Lanarkshire and a JP and D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow, appointed Parliamentary Private Sec to Sec of State for the Colonies (Rt Hon J Chamberlain M.P.) 1901, was Warden of Winchester Coll 1915-20 sat as MP for Larkfield Div of Lanarkshire (L.U.) 1890-1906, when he was defeated, unsuccessfully contested Paisley 1886 and Greenock Jan 1910 *m* 1884 Mary Louisa da of the late William Hamilton, of Minard and Partickhill *cr* 1904 *41 Drumsburgh Gardens, Edinburgh Brooks, West ern (Glasgow) and New (Edinburgh) Clubs* Son living—Archibald Colin Hamilton Parker *b* 1881, Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders Daughter living—Kathleen Mary, *b* 1898

SMUTS, *Lieut Gen the Rt Hon Jan Christian, CH, KC, LL.D.* 3rd son of Jacobus Abraham Smuts *b* 1870, *ed* at Victoria Coll, Stellenbosch Cape Province, at Christ's Coll, Camb (Hon Fellow 1915, Hon LL.D. 1917) and at Cape Univ (B.A. 1891), Bar, Cape Colony 1895,

and a KC 1906, is Lieut-Gen in British Army, Hon Col S African Heavy Artillery, a M.L.A. for S. Africa Hon Freeman of London, Edinburgh, Manchester, Cardiff, Glasgow and Newcastle, a Com of Legion of Honour, and a Grand Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium, became Attorney Gen Transvaal Republic 1898, served during Boer War as Legal Adviser to Gen Joubert during Boer Invasion of Natal, then as Vecht-Gen W Transvaal Forces, and afterwards in Supreme Command of Boer Forces in Cape Colony 1899-1902, participated in Vereeniging Peace Conference 1902, served in German S.W. Africa 1915, Comdg S. Union Army, and in E. Africa 1916-17, Comdg British and Union Forces (P.C.) appointed Colonial Sec Transvaal 1907, Min for Interior and Defence, Union of S. Africa 1912, and Min. of Finance and Defence 1913 is Prime Min and Min for Native Affairs, was a Member of Imperial War Conference and Imperial War Cabinet in London 1917 (upon dispersal of Conference continued as temporary Member of Imperial War Cabinet until Jan 1919) *m* 1898 Sybilla Marghereta, da of J Krige of Stellenbosch, Cape Province, *cr* P.C. and C.H. 1917 *Doonkloof, Irene, near Pretoria S. Africa Rand (Johannesburg), and Civil Service (Cape Town) Clubs* Sons and Daughters living—Six.

SOMERLEYTON, *Baron, GCVO, cr* 1902

SOMERSET, *Rt Hon Lord Henry Richard Charles, cr* 1874 [see D Beaufort]

SOUTHBOROUGH, *Baron, GCB, GCMG, GCVO, KCSI, cr* 1912

SOUTHWARK, *Baron, cr* 1906

SPENCER CHURCHILL [see Churchill]

SPICER, *Sir Albert, Bt, cr* 1912

SRINIVASA SASTRI [see Sastri]

STAFFORD, *Sir Thomas (Joseph), Bt, CB, cr* 1918

STAMFORDHAM, *Baron, GCB, GCIE, GCVO, KCSI, KCMG, 150, DCL, cr* 1910

STERDALE, *Baron, cr* 1914

STEWART, *Rt Hon George Francis*, son of James Robert Stewart of Gordale, Kingstown co Dublin *b* 1841 *ed* at Marlborough and at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1872 M.A. 1874) a land agent and banker a Director (sometime Gov) Bank of Ireland Pres of Surveyors' Institution Vice-Chm Landowners' Convention Ireland and a JP and D.L. for co. Leitrim (Sheff 1913 and 1914), was a Member of Irish Convention 1917 *m* 1872 Georgiana Lavinia da of the late Rear Adm Richard Robert Quin of Toxteth and his issue [see W. H. de la Roche] *cr* 1914 *6 Leinster Street, Dublin, Summerhill, Killiney, co Dublin Windmill Row at St George's Yacht, and Kildare Street Clubs*

STOUT, *Rt Hon Sir Robert, KCMG*, son of Thomas Stout, *b* 1844, *ed* at Lerwick Parish Sch, Shetland Isles Hon LL.B. Manchester 1909 and Edinb 1921, Hon DCL Oxford 1921 went to New Zealand 1863 where for some years he was a Master in Dunedin Grammar Sch, organised the Educational Institute of Otago, of which he was Pres, attended Otago Univ as a student for two years and was subsequently for three years a Lecturer thereat, is a Fellow and Chancellor of New Zealand Univ, and a Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council Bar of New Zealand 1871, entered Provincial Council of Otago 1873 and became Provincial Solicitor 1875, a Member of Gen Assembly 1875, Attorney Gen 1878, Minister for Lands and Immigration 1878 was Prime Min of New Zealand and Attorney Gen and Minister of Education 1884-7 elected a Member of House of Representatives 187, 1884 and 1893 and became Ch Justice of New Zealand 1899 *m* 1876 Anna Peterson, da of John Logan, of Dunedin

New Zealand *cr* K.C.M.G. 1886 P.C. 1911
The Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand
 Sons living—John Logan, LL.B. b. 1879
 Bar at Law Supendary Magistrate, Palmerston North, New Zealand.—Robert M.D. F.R.C.S.E. b. 1883 Major New Zealand Med. Ser.—Thomas Duncan, D.S.O., M.S., F.R.C.S. b. 1885 [see "COMPANIONAGE"].
 —Olaf Link, LL.B. (Wanganui New Zealand) b. 1889 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1912
 Daughters living—Margaret, b. 1878.—Janet, b. 1894 m. 1919, Major T.W. Holmden formerly Worcestershire Regt.

STRACHIE, Baron, *cr* 1912

STRATHCLYDE, Baron, G.B.E., *cr* 1909

STUART OF WORTLEY, Baron, *cr* 1896

SUDELEY, Baron, F.R.S., *cr* 1886

SUMNER, Baron, G.C.B., *cr* 1912.

SUTHERLAND, Rt Hon Sir William, K.C.B., M.P., son of the late Alan Sutherland, of Glasgow, b. 1880, ed. at Glasgow Univ., is a Merchant, was Sec. Cabinet Committee on Supply of Munitions of War 1915, Private Sec. to Rt Hon D. Lloyd George, P.C., M.P. (when Min. of Munitions 1915-16 when Sec. of State for War 1916 and when Prime Min. 1916-19), Parliamentary Sec. to the Prime Min. 1919-20, Junior Lord of the Treasury and Co. Tioner Liberal Whip for Scotland 1920-22 and Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1922, author of *The Call of the Land* &c., etc. elected M.P. for Argyllshire (Co. L.) Dec. 1918 and (N.L.) Nov. 1922 m. 1922 Anne Christine, C.B.E., da. of — Fountain, of Birthwaite Hall, Darton, Yorkshire, *cr* K.C.B. (Civil) 1919 P.C. 1922 *Westminster Palace Gardens, 5 W. Birthwaite Hall Darton, Yorkshire*

SWANN, Rt Hon Sir Charles Ernest, Bt, *cr* 1912

TENNANT, Rt Hon Harold John [see B. Glenconner]

TENNYSON, Baron, G.C.M.G., *cr* 1905

THOMAS, Rt Hon James Henry M.P. b. 1874, Hon. LL.D. Cambridge 1920 has been Engine Driver on Great Western Railway a Town Councillor of Swindon (Chm. of its Finance and other Committees) and Organizing Sec. of Amalgamated Soc. of Railway Servants (Pres. 1910) is a J.P. for Kent Gen. Sec. of National Union of Railway Men and Chm. Parliamentary Committee Trade Union Congress and Pres. International Federation of Trade Unions, has been Vice Chm. of Labour Party in House of Commons and was Pres. Trade Union Congress 1900 elected M.P. for Derby (Labour) Jan. and Dec. 1910, Dec. 1918 and Nov. 1922 m. 1897, Agnes Hill, of Newport Monmouthshire, *cr* 1917 125 *Thurlow Park Road Dulwich S.E. Unity House Euston Road, N.W.*

TILLEY, Rt Hon Sir John Anthony Cecil, K.C.M.G. C.B. son of the late Sir John Tilley, K.C.B. b. 1869 ed. at Eton, and at King's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1890 M.A. 1891) entered Foreign Office 1891, became a 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. 1899 Sec. to Committee on Consular Ser. 1902 a 1st Sec. 1906 Ch. Clerk Foreign Office 1913 and Acting Assist. Under Sec. 1919 and Assist. Sec. 1919 was Sec. to Imperial Defence Committee 1903-4 and British Plen. at Brussels Arms Conference 1909 appointed Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Brazil 1920 m. 1902 Edith Honoria da. of Lieut.-Col. Sir William James Montgomery Cunningham 9th Bt. VC *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1916 K.C.M.G. 1919 P.C. 1920 *British Embassy, 11 de Jure, 10 Felsham House Felsham Bury St Edmunds Travellers and a Landmark Clubs*
 Son living—William Roger Montgomery, b. 1905 Cad. T.R.N.
 Daughters living—Elizabeth Susannah Edith b. 1904 — Edith Maude b. 1909

*TREVELYAN, Rt Hon Sir George Otto, Bt O.M. D.C.L. LL.D., *cr* 1882

TREVETHIN, Baron, *cr* 1921

TRYON, Rt Hon George Clement, M.P., son of the late Vice-Adm. Sir George Tryon,

b. 1871, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., is Capt. and Brevet Major Grenadier Guards, S. Africa 1897-1900 (medal with two clasps), was Comdt. of London Dist. Sch. of Instruction 1914-18, appointed Under Sec. of State for Air Dec. 1919, Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Pensions 1920 and Min. of Pensions Oct. 1921; author of *"Tariff Reform"*, has been M.P. for Brighton (C) since Jan. 1910, having been defeated there Jan. 1906 m. 1905, the Hon. Averil Vivian, da. of 1st Baron Swansea, *cr* 1922 19 *Eaton Square S.W. The Manor House Great Durnford, Salisbury Guards' Club*
 Sons living—Charles George Vivian, b. 1906, —Aylmer Douglas, b. 1909.

ULLSWATER, Viscount, G.C.B., *cr* 1898

VILLIERS, Rt Hon Sir Francis Hyde, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., *cr* 1919 [see E. Clarendon, colls.]

WALDEGRAVE, Earl, *cr* 1897

†WALDRON, Rt Hon Laurence Ambrose, son of the late Laurence Waldron, D.L., M.P. for Tipperary, of Ballybrack, co. Dublin, b. 1858, ed. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin and at the Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, has been a Member of Dublin Stock Exchange since 1881, is Chm. of Grand Canal Co., of Dub. in and Kingstown Railway, and of Dublin United Tramway (1896) Co., a Director of Great South and Western Railway of Ireland and of Alliance and Dublin Consumers Gas Co. (Limited), a Commr. of National Education in Ireland a Gov. of National Gallery, Ireland a Member of Senate of National Univ. of Ireland, and a Trustee of National Library, was a Member of Roy. Commn. on Canals and Waterways 1906-11, sat as M.P. for St. Stephen's Green Div. of Dublin City (Ind. N.) March 1904 to Jan. 1910, *cr* 1911 *Marino Ballybrack co. Dublin 10, Anglesea St. Dublin Reform National Liberal Burlington Fine Arts Sackville Street, Stephen's Green Royal Irish Yacht and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs*

WALFRAN, Baron, *cr* 1899

WALES, Col. H.A.H. *The Prince of, KG KT GC SI GMMG GCIE GCV O GMBE VC* introduced 1920.

†WALLACE, Col. the Rt Hon Robert Hugh C.B., C.B.E., son of the late William Nevill Wallace D.L. of Downpatrick, and Waterfoot, Newcastle co. Down, b. 1860 ed. at Harrow and at Brasenose Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1884 M.A. 1889) is a Solicitor and Land Agent and a Member of Ulster Unionist Council, formerly Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. 5th (Reserv.) Bn. Roy. Irish Rifles served in S. Africa 1901-2 in command of his Regt. (Despatches, C.B.) was Lieut. Col. 19th (Reserv.) Bn. Roy. Irish Rifles 1914-18 unsuccessfully contested Down co. E. Down Div. (G) 1902 m. 1895 Caroline, da. of J. B. Twigg of Cockstown co. Tyrone *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1902 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 P.C. 1921 *Mira Castle, Downpatrick, co. Down Waterfoot Newcastle co. Down Carlton Friendly Brothers, and Ulster Clubs*

WALTERS, Rt Hon Sir (John) Tudor son of the late John Tudor Walters b. 1866 ed. at Clitheroe a J.P. for Leicestershire and a Fellow of Surveyors Institution formerly Chm. London Housing Board and of Advisory Council on Housing to Min. of Health was Paymaster Gen. 1919 to Oct. 1922 sat as M.P. for Brightside Div. of Sheffield (L) 1905-1922, when he was defeated m. 1888 Mary, da. of the late William Hill, *cr* Knt 1912 P.C. 1919 *Hilders Haslemere, Surrey 4 Stone Buildings Lincoln's Inn W.C. 2 Reform and Royal Automobile Clubs*
 Son living—Ole
 Daughters living—Glady's Mary m. 1921 Herbert Cubitt Lucey M.D.

WARD, Rt Hon Sir Joseph George, Bt K.C.M.G. *cr* 1907

WARD, *Rt Hon* William Dudley, *cr*, 1922 [see E Dudley, colls]

WARGRAVE, *Baron*, *cr* 1918

WARRINGTON, *Rt Hon* Sir Thomas Rolls, only son of Thomas Warrington, of London, *b* 1851, *ed* at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA Classical) Tripos 1873, MA 1876, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1875, a KC 1895, and a Bench 1897, went Midland Circuit, appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Div) 1904, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1915 *m* 1883, Emma Maud *el* da of Decimus Sturges, Bar at law, *cr* Knt 1904, PC 1915 10, *Montagu Square, W*, *Clyffe Hall, Market Lavington, Devizes, Royal Courts of Justice, WC*

WASON, *Rt Hon* Eugene, son of the late Peter Rigby Wason (MP for Ipswich), of Corwar, Ayrshire *b* 1846, *ed* at Rugby, and at Wadham Coll, Oxford (BA 1868, MA 1879), Bar Middle Temple 1879, is a JP and DL for co Ayr, 10 years Chm of Scottish Liberal Members, sat as MP for S Div of Ayrshire Dec 1885 to June 1886, and July 1892 to July 1895 (defeated there 1886 and 1895) and for Clackmannan and Kinross-shire (L) Dec 1899 to Nov 1918 *m* 1879 Eleanor Mary, *da* of Charles Reynolds Williams, DL, of Dolmellynillyn, Dolgelly, N Wales, *cr* 1907 Blair, *Davilly, Ayrshire*, 8, *Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W* Reform Club
Sons living—Rigby James Monier, *b* 1871, —Cathcart Romer, *CMG CIE*, *b* 1874 [see "COMPANIONAGE"], Eugene Monier (Grafton Lodge, Bath) *b* 1878 *m* 1911, the Hon Kathleen Jessie Woodhouse, *da* of 1st Baron Ferrington
Daughters living—Munna (91, Onslow Square, SW), and Balgownie Lodge, Aberdeen), *b* 1872 *m* 1895, John William Crombie who *d* 1908 (MP for Kincardineshire)—Brenda, *b* 1876 *m* 1903, Gerard Lee, of 12, Pelham Street SW

WATSON, *Rt Hon* William, *KC cr* 1924 [see B Watson]

WATT, *Rt Hon* William Alexander, son of James Michael Watt, formerly of Aberdeen, *b* 1871, *ed* at State Sch, Melbourne, elected to Victorian Parliament 1897 and to Commonwealth Parliament 1914, Postmaster Gen Victoria 1899 1900, Treasurer 1900 12, Premier and Treasurer 1912 and 1914, Min of Works and Railways 1917 18 and Treasurer, Commonwealth of Australia 1918 20, sometime Acting Prime Min *m* 1st 1834 2ndly, 1907, *cr* 1920 Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Australia, *York (Melbourne) Club*
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Three

WEIR, *Baron*, *cr* 1918

†WESTMEATH, *Earl of*, *cr* 1902

†WHITE, *Rt Hon* John Campbell, son of the late Rev Robert White of Milford, co Donegal *b* 1853 admitted a Solicitor (Honours) 1875, was High Sheriff of Belfast 1915 and Lord Mayor 1919 *m* 1892, Edith Evelyn, *da* of the late Benjamin Thomson solicitor, of Liverpool and Glasgow *cr* PC (Ireland) 1919 Craigavad House co Down Augusta, Ga U-A Union, and Royal Ulster Yacht Clubs

WHITE, *Rt Hon* Sir (William) Thomas, *KCMG*, son of James White, of Halton co. Onta *b* 1856 *ed* at Osgoode Hall Toronto and at Toronto Univ (BA 1883) LL.D., Q.C. *cr* S Univ 1914 Bar Canada 1899, a Member of Canadian Parliament 1911 21 and Min of Finance and Receiver Gen. of Canada 1911 19 was Gen Manager and Vice Pres National Trust Co 1899 1911, sat in Canadian Parliament 1911 21, is a Director of Canadian Bank of Commerce *m* 1890 Annie Isabe Silverthorne *cr* KCMG 1916, PC 220 Toronto, Canada, Ottawa Canada York (Toronto), National, and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs

WHITLEY, *Rt Hon* John Henry, *MP*, son of the late Nathan Whitley, of Halifax,

b 1866, *ed* at Clifton Coll, and at London Univ (BA 1885), formerly a cotton spinner, is a JP, for W. Riding of Yorkshire, was a Junior Lord of the Treasury March 1907 to Feb 1910, Dep Chm of Committees Feb 1910 to Oct 1911, and Dep Speaker and Chm of Ways and Means, House of Commons Oct 1911 to April 1912, when he became Speaker (re elected Nov 1922), has sat as MP for Halifax (L) since Oct 1900 *m* 1892 Margherita Virginia, *da* of Giulio Marchetti, *cr* 1911 *Speaker's House, Palace of Westminster, SW1* Brantwood, Halifax
Sons living—Percival, *b* 1893, —Oliver, *b* 1912
Daughters living—Phyllis, *b* 1895, —Virginia, *b* 1903

WILES, *Rt Hon* Thomas, son of the late Joseph Wiles, of St Albans, Herts *b* 1861, *ed* at Amersham Hall Sch, appointed Private Sec to T M Wood, MP (when Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs) 1908 and (when Financial Sec to the Treasury) 1911, is a Life Gov and Chm of the firm of Joseph Wiles and Son (Limited), grain merchants, of London House Crutched Friars, EC, a Director of London Corn Exchange Co, and of Sun Flour Mills Co (Limited), Pres National Federation of Grain Assos, and a JP for co London and for Oxfordshire sat as MP for S Div of Islington (L) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918, defeated there Dec 1918 *m* 1890, Winifred Alice, youngest *da* of the late Rev Harris Crassweller, of Highbury, *cr* 1916 168, Ashley Gardens, SW, *Satwell Spinners, Roithersfield Greys Oxon Reform, and City of London Clubs*

WILSON, *Rt Hon* Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood *GCI E, KCB KCMG* son of the late Capt Fleetwood Wilson (8th Hussars, and Lieut Gov of Barbados), of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire, *b* 1851, *ed* abroad, entered Paymaster Gen's Office 1870 was transferred to War Office 1883 and became Senior Clerk 1891, went with Financial Mission to Egypt 1896 was Assist Private Sec to Sec of State for War (Rt Hon Marquess of Hartington) 1893 5, a Resident Clerk at the War Office 1885 6, Assist Private Sec to Sec of State for War (Rt Hon W H Smith) 1885 6, Private Sec to Financial Sec of War Office (Mr Herbert Gladstone) Feb to Aug 1886, again Assist. Private Sec. to successive Secs of State for War (Rt Hon W H Smith and Rt Hon E Stanhope) 1886 8, Principal Private Sec to successive Secs of State for War (Rt Hon E Stanhope and H Campbell Bannerman) 1888 93 Director of Roy Army Clothing Depart 1893 8, Assist Under Sec of State for War, Director Gen of Army Finance and a Member of Pensions Commutation Board 1898 1908, Gov of Duke of York's Sch 1907 8, Financial Member and Vice Pres of Council of Gov Gen of India 1908 13 (as Viceroy's locum tenens presided over Supreme Council Dec 1912 to Feb 1913), Commr for Special Govt enquiry in Dublin 1916, Chm Finance Committee Air M n 1917, and Statutory Member of Naval Prize Court 1918 appointed Sec to Special Committee on Army Reorganization 1887, acted as Financial Adviser to Com in Ch in S Africa (Gen Lord Kitchener) 1901 (medal), is a JP sometime an Examiner in Italian to Mil Educ at Depart and to Civil Ser Commrs, *cr* CB (Civil) 1891, Knt 1901, KCB (Civil) 1905 KCMG 1908 GCI E 1911 PC 1014 104 Gloucester Place Portman Square W Travellers Athenaeum, Marlborough, and Turf Clubs

Wilson, *Rt Hon* John William, *el* son of the late John Edward Wilson of Wyddington Edgbaston Birmingham, *b* 1858, *ed* at Grove House Sch Tottenham, and in Germany, is a chemical manufacturer a JP for Worcestershire and Herefordshire a Director of Great Western Railway Co, and of Bryant and May (Limited), and a member of the firm of Albright and Wilson (Limited) of Oldbury, sat for N Div of Worcestershire

(L) July 1895 to Nov. 1918, and for Stourbridge Div thereof Dec 1918 to Oct. 1921, when he was defeated *m* 1st, 1883, Florence Jane, who *d* 1911, da. of the late Smith Harrison, of Woodford, Essex, vndly 1919, Isabella, da. of the late Andrew Bannatyne, of Hamilton, *cr* 1911 4, *Hickhall Court, S.W.*, *Perrycroft, Valern, National Liberal, Reform, and Bath Clubs*

WILSON, Lieut. Col. the Rt. Hon. Leslie Orme, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Henry Wilson, formerly of 3, Stanhope Street, W. 8, 1876, ed at St. Paul's Sch., entered R.M.L.I. 1895, and became Capt. 1901, retired 1909, is Brevet Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers R.M., served in S. Africa 1897-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) and commanded a Batn. Roy. Naval Div in Gallipoli and France 1915-16, with rank of Lieut. Col. R.M. (severely wounded, despatches, C.M.G.), appointed Parliamentary Assist. Sec. of War Cabinet 1918, Parliamentary Sec. Min. for Shipping Jan 1919, and Ch. Conservative Whip 1921, and Joint Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury and Ch. Unionist Whip April 1921 and Oct. 1922, unsuccessfully contested Tower Hamlets Poplar Div (C) Jan 1920 sat as M.P. for Reading Nov 1923 to Oct. 1922, having been defeated there Dec 1920 unsuccessfully contested Westminster, St. George's Div Nov 1922 *m* 1909, Winifred May, da. of Capt. Charles Smith, of Goderich, Sydney, N.S. Wales, *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1916, P.C. 1922. 3, *Buckingham Gate S.W.1, Tuhs Barn, Wokingham, Berks, Carlton, and Bath Clubs*
Sons living—Two.
Daughters living—One.

***WINBORNE, Viscount, cr 1910**

Wood, Major the Rt. Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley, M.P., cr 1922 [see V Halifax]

WOOD, Rt. Hon. Thomas McKinnon, son of the late Hugh Wood, of London, b. 1855, ed at Mill Hill Sch., and at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1875), LL.D. St. Andrews 1899, was Chm. of London County Council 1898-9, is a D.L. for London, appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Education April 1903, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs Oct. 1908 Financial Sec. to the Treasury Oct. 1911 Sec. for Scotland Feb. 1912 and was Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster and Financial Sec. to the Treasury (with a seat in the Cabinet) July to Dec. 1916, contributed articles to "Encyclopædia Britannica", unsuccessfully contested Orkney and Shetland Nov 1902, sat as M.P. for St. Rollox Div of Glasgow (L) Jan 1906 to Nov. 1918, defeated there Oct. 1900 and Dec. 1918 *m* 1883, Isabella, da. of the late Alexander Sandison, J.P., of Lund, *cr* 1911 16, *Portland Place, W., Starfield Crowborough Sussex, Reform, National Liberal, Scottish Liberal, Liberal (Glasgow) Clubs*
Sons living—Hugh McKinnon, b. 1884, —Alexander Lewis Sandison b. 1887, —Ronald McKinnon, b. 1892, —Norman McKinnon, b. 1899
Daughter living—Meta Eileen McKinnon, b. 1893.

WRENBLRY, Baron, cr 1906

†**WRENCH, Rt. Hon. Frederick Stringer**, son of the late Rev. Frederick Wrench, J.P., R. of Stowling, Hythe, b. 1847, ed at Haileybury, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford, a J.P. for co. Cavan, Fermanagh, and Monaghan, a D.L. for co. Wicklow, and a Vice-Pres. of Roy. Dublin Soc., was an Official Member of Congested Districts Board 1891-1903, and Pres. of Hackney Horse Soc. 1901, is a Land Commr. under Act of 1881, and Estates Commr. under Act of 1901, Past Pres. of Shorthorn Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, and a Member of Council of Roy. Agricultural Soc. of England, sometime Chm. of Food Control Committee for Ireland *m* 1872, Charlotte Mary, 3rd da. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, 3rd Bt., *cr* 1902 *Asilacoono Ballybrack, co. Dublin, Bally Philip, Alcock co. Wicklow, Alders Street, Royal St. George's Yacht, and Carlton Clubs*
Sons living—(John) Evelyn Leslie, C.M.G., b. 1881 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]
Daughters living—Mary *m* 18—, Thomas Stewart Porter, of Clogher Park, Co. Tyrone, —Winifred.

†**WYLIE, Rt. Hon. James Owens**, son of the late William A. Wylie, of Rushvale co. Antrim, b. 1845, ed at Roy. Academy, Belfast (B.A. Mathematical Science 1867 M.A. 1868, LL.B. 1871 LL.D. 1874), Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1872, and a K.C. 1894, was Legal Assist. Commr. under Irish Land Act 1881 4, and a Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature and Judicial Commr. of Irish Land Commn. 1906-20, unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Co. Tyrone (L) July 1886 *m* 1887, Nellie, da. of John Price, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, *cr* 1909 113, *Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.14, Ranelagh Club*
Sons living—John Price, D.S.O., b. 18— [see "COMPANIONAGE"], —Francis James b. 18—, Lieut. R.N.

YARBOROUGH, Earl of, cr 1890.

YORK, Archbishop of, D.D., cr 1909

YOUNG, Lieut. Com. the Rt. Hon. Edward Hilton, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P. [see Young Bt. *cr* 1873]

†**YOUNG, Rt. Hon. William Robert**, son of the late Rt. Hon. John Young P.C. of Galmorm Castle co. Antrim b. 1856 is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Antrim *m* 1893 Mary Alice da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Edmund Workman Macnaghten 3rd Bt., *cr* 1921 *Galmorm Castle, Ballymena co. Antrim*
Daughter living—Hilda Grace

YOUNGER, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert, G.B.E., son of the late James Younger, of Alloa, Clackmannanshire, b. 1861, ed at Edinburgh Acad., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1910, Hon. Fellow 1916), Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1919, Bar Inner Temple 1884, a K.C. 1900, and a Bench. Lincoln's Inn 1907, appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (Chancery Div.) 1915, and a Lord Justice of Appeal 1919, *cr* 1915 G.B.E. 1917 73, *South Audley Street, W., Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick, Bachelors, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

†**YPRES, Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. cr 1918**

ZETLAND, Marquess of, K.T., cr 1889

ORDER OF MERIT AND COMPANIONS OF HONOUR.

(Below are biographies of English Members of the Order of Merit and Companions of Honour who do not already appear elsewhere in "DEBRET" For pages giving full lists see 232 and 244)

The Order of Merit and the Order of Companions of Honour confer neither title nor precedence but Members of the Order of Merit place "O.M." after their name and Companions of Honour "C.H."

CARRUTHERS, Mrs Violet Rosa, C.H., dau. of the late Charles Markham of Tapton House, Derbyshire, b 1872, formerly Dep Director Women's Section, National Ser Depart., 152 Fellow of Roy Historical and Roy Geographical Soc., and a J.P., was a Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee for Women Justices 1919-20, unsuccessfully contested Notts, Mansfield Div (L) Dec. 1918 m 1915, Lieut. Col. James Carruthers M.A.O., D.S.O., cr C.H. 1917 8 Gower Street, H.C.

CLIFFORD, Rev John, C.H., D.D., son of Samuel Clifford, b 1836 ed. at Baptist Coll Nottingham and at Univ Coll, London (B.Sc. 1862, M.A. 1864 LL.B. 1866), Hon D.D., Chicago Univ 1911, LL.D., Colgate Univ, New York 1925 and McMaster Univ Canada 1910 Min of Praed Street and Westbourne Park Chapel 1858-1915, when he became Pastor Emeritus Pres Baptist World Alliance 1905-11, Editor General Baptist Magazine 1870-83 m 1862, Rebecca, who d 1919 da. of Dr Carter, of Newbury Berks cr C.H. 1921 18 Waldeck Road, West Ealing, W., National Liberal and Eighty Clubs

DAVIES, William John, C.H., b 18—, is a Member of Brassworkers and Metal Mechanics So rendered special sers in connection with recruiting and labour during European War, cr C.H. 1917

GOSLING, Harry C.H., b 1861, is Pres. Transport Workers Federation, a County Councillor for London, Kensington Div., and a Member of Port of London Authority was Pres of Trade Union Congress 1916, unsuccessfully contested Lambeth N Div (L) Dec. 1911, Middlesex, Uxbridge Div (Labour) Dec 1914, and Lambeth, Kennington Div Nov 1914, cr C.H. 1917

HALDANE, Miss Elizabeth Sanderson, C.H., da. of the late Robert Haldane of Cloanden b 1862, Hon LL.D., St Andrews Univ 1906, Vice-Chm Advisory Council Territorial Army Nursing Ser, a J.P. for Perthshire (first Scottish woman), a Member of Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board of Scottish Council of British Red Cross So and of Scottish War Savings Committee, sometime a Member of Perthshire Education Authority cr C.H. 1917 Cloan Auchterarder Perthshire

HARDY, Thomas, O.M., Litt D., son of the late Thomas Hardy, of Bockhampton and Talbothays, Dorset, b 1840, ed locally, and at King's Coll, London, Hon LL.D., Aberdeen 1905, Hon Litt.D. Camb an Hon Fellow Magdalene Coll 1913 and Queens Coll Oxford 1929, D.Litt., Oxford 1920 is an author, a J.P. for Dorset, Pres of So. of Authors and of Authors' Club, a Fellow of Roy So of Literature a F.R.I.B.A., a Gov of Dorchester Gram Sch, a Vice-Pres of Roy Literary Fund, and a Member of Council of Justice to Animals received Freedom of Dorchester 1910 has Gold Medal of Roy So of Literature, author of 'Far from the Madding Crowd' 'Tess of the d'Urbervilles' 'The Dynasts' 'Time's Laughing Stocks' 'Satires of Circumstance,' etc m 1911 1874, Emma Lavina, who d 1912, da. of

the late John Attersoll Gifford, of Plymouth 2ndly, 1914, Florence Emily, da. of Edward Dugdale, of Riverfront, Enfield cr O.M. 1910. Max Gate, Dorchester, Athenaeum Club

HEADLAN, Rev Arthur Cayley, C.H., D.D., son of the late Rev A.W. Headlam, of Whorlton Hall, Barnard Castle b 1862 ed at Winchester, and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888, D.D. 1903) Hon. D.D. Aberdeen 1906, R. of Welwyn 1886-1903, Birkbeck Lecturer, Trin. Coll, Camb. 1897-98, Select Preacher, Oxford 1899-1901 and 1915-17 and Camb 1918-19 a Member of Senate London Univ 1903-13, Principal King's Coll 1903-12, and Professor of Dogmatic Theology there 1903-16, appointed Regius Professor of Divinity, Oxford Univ and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford 1918, and Chap to H.M. 1922, Editor Church Quarterly Review 1901-11, author of numerous theological works m 1903, Evelyn Persis da. of the Rev George Wingfield, R. of Glatton, Hunts, cr C.H. 1921 Christ Church, Oxford, Whorlton Hall, Barnard Castle, Athenaeum, and New University Clubs.

JOWETT, Rev John Henry, C.H., D.D., son of Josiah Jowett, b 1864 ed at Hipperholme Gram Sch, and at Edinburgh (M.A. 18—, D.D. 1910) and Oxford Unives, was Min of St James's Congregational Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne 1895-1911 and at Carr's Lane, Birmingham 1885, 1911 and of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York 1911-18, since when of Westminster Chapel, Pres of Free Church Council 1910 m 18—, Lizzie Ann, da. of Francis Wimperny of Barnard Castle, cr C.H. 1912 Brighthelm, Chichester Road, Croydon

PARKER, James, C.H., son of the late George Parker, of Louth Lincolnshire, b 1863, a Member of Halifax Borough Council 1897-1906, sometime Vice-Chm. of the Labour Party, appointed a Member of Select Committee on Marconi Agreement 1912, and a Jan or Lord of the Treasury 1917, and again Jan 1919, sat as M.P. for Halifax (Labour) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918, having been defeated there Oct. 1900 elected for Staffordshire Cannock Div (Co Labour) Dec 1918 m 1887 Clara Oram, of Halifax, cr C.H. 1918 11 Salisbury Terrace, Halifax

QUINN, Kenneth B., C.H., b 18—, is Gen Manager Cape Explosives Works (Limited), of Somerset West, Cape Province was engaged in special work in connection with Explosives Supply Department Ministry of Munitions during European War, cr C.H. 1917

RIPPER, Professor William, C.H., son of John Ripper, engineer, of Plymouth, b 1832 D. Eng., Sheffield, Hon. D.Sc. Bristol, is Professor of Engineering Sheffield Univ, a M.I.C.E., and a M.I.M.E. cr C.H. 1917 The University, Sheffield

SEDDON, James Andrew, C.H., son of Thomas Seddon, of 22 Station Road, Prescott, Lancashire, b 1868 sometime a commercial traveller and a grocer's assistant, and a Member of Trades Union Parliamentary Committee, is Chm National

Democratic Party in House of Commons, and Past Pres. of Shop Assistants Union, and of St. Helena Labour Council, was Pres. Trade Union Congress 1914-15, sat as M.P. for Newton Div. of Lancashire (S.W.) (Labour) Jan. 1906 to Dec. 1910 (when he was defeated), and for Hanley Div. of Stoke-on-Trent (Co. N.D.) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922 when he was defeated in 1891, Ellen Brown, of Prescott, cr C.H. 1918. *Fernleigh, Woodberry Gardens, Finchley, N.*

TENNANT, Mrs. May Edith, C.H., da. of the late George Whitley Abraham, of Rathgar, co. Dublin, b. 1870, has been H.W. & Sup. Inspector of Factories, and a Director of Women's Depart., National Ser. appointed Ch. Adviser (Women's Welfare), Labour Regulation Depart. Ministry of Munitions 1917 in 1896, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. John Harold Tennant, P.C. [see B. Glenconner], cr C.H. 1917. *Great Maytham, Rolleston, Kent, Edin. glassie Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, 33, Bruton Street, W.*

WARDLE, George James, C.H., son of the late George Wardle, b. 1865, ed. at a Wesleyan Sch., commenced life as a factory hand at Keighley, subsequently a Clerk on Midland Railway, is a Journalist,

a Member of National Union of Railway men, edited the *Railway Review* 1878-1918, has acted as Chm. of the Labour Party, was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1917-19, and to Min. of Labour Jan. 1919 to March 1920, sat as M.P. for Stockport (Labour) Jan. 1906 to March 1920, author of "Problems of the Age" in 1889, Atla Matilda Terry, cr C.H. 1917. 107, Brownlow Road, New Southgate, N.

WILKIE, Alexander, C.H., son of William Wilkie, of Leven, b. 1850, ed. at Kife Public Sch., apprenticed to a ship constructor, formerly Sec. of Glasgow Shipwrights Soc. (which he represented for 17 years on Glasgow Trades Council, sometime Pres.), is Gen. Sec. (and Representative on Trades Union Congress) of Ship Constructors and Shipwrights Assoc., a Member of Newcastle City Council and of its Education Committee, and of Industrial Council a J.P., and a Trustee of Gen. Federation of Trades Unions, took part in establishing Labour Representation Committee, unsuccessfully contested Sunderland Oct. 1900, has sat as M.P. for Dundee (Labour) since Jan. 1906 in 1873, Mary Smilie, who d. 1921, cr C.H. 1917. *Leven House, Leven Road, Heaton, Newcastle upon Tyne*



ORDER OF MERIT AND COMPANIONS OF HONOUR.

[Below are biographies of English Members of the Order of Merit and Companions of Honour who do not already appear elsewhere in "DEBRET." For pages giving full lists see 839 and 844]

The Order of Merit and the Order of Companions of Honour confer neither title nor precedence but Members of the Order of Merit place "O.M." after their names and Companions of Honour "C.H."

CARRUTHERS, Mrs Violet Rosa, C.H., dau of the late Charles Markham, of Tapton House, Derbyshire, b 1872, formerly Dep Director Women's Section, National Ser Depart, 132 Fellow of Roy Historical and Roy Geographical Soc, and a J.P., was a Member of Lord Chancellor's Committee for Women Justices 1919-20, unsuccessfully contested Notts, Man-field Div (L) Dec. 1918 m 1915, Lieut. Col James Carruthers, M.V.O., D.S.O.; cr C.H. 1917 8, Gower Street, W.C.2

CLIFFORD, Rev John, C.H., D.D., son of Samuel Clifford, b 1836, ed at Baptist Coll Nottingham, and at Univ. Coll., London (B.Sc. 1862, M.A. 1864, LL.B. 1866), Hon. D.D., Chicago Univ 1911, LL.D., Colgate Univ New York 1905, and McMaster Univ Canada 1910, Min of Praed Street and Westbourne Park Chapel 1858-1915, when he became Pastor Emeritus Pres. Baptist World Alliance 1905-12, Editor General Baptist Magazine 1870-81 m 1862, Rebecca who d 1919 da of Dr Carter, of Newbury Herks cr C.H. 1921 18, Waldeck Road, West Ealing, W., National Liberal, and Eighty Clubs,

DAVIES, William John, C.H., b 18—, is a Member of Brassworkers and Metal Mechanics' Soc rendered special sers in connection with recruiting and labour during European War, cr C.H. 1917

GOSLING, Harry C.H., b 1861, 15 Pres. Transport Workers Federation, a County Councillor for London Kenington Div, and a Member of Port of London Authority, was Pres of Trade Union Congress 1916, unsuccessfully contested Lambeth N Div (L) Dec. 1911, Middlesex, Uxbridge Div (Labour) Dec 1914, and Lambeth, Kennington Div, Nov 1922, cr C.H. 1917

HALDANE, Miss Elizabeth Sanderson, C.H., da of the late Robert Haldane, of Cloanden, b 1862, Hon LL.D., St Andrews Univ 1906 Vice Chm Advisory Council Territorial Army Nursing Ser, a J.P. for Perthshire (first Scottish woman), a Member of Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board of Scottish Council of British Red Cross Soc, and of Scottish War Savings Committee, sometime a Member of Perthshire Education Authority, cr C.H. 1917 Cloan Auchterarder, Perthshire

HARDY, Thomas, O.M., Litt D., son of the late Thomas Hardy, of Bockhampton and Talbothays, Dorset, b 1840, ed locally, and at King's Coll, London, Hon LL.D., Aberdeen 1905, Hon Litt.D., Camb, an Hon Fellow Magdalene Coll 1913 and Queen's Coll Oxford 1922, D Litt., Oxford 1920, is an author, a J.P. for Dorset, Pres of Soc of Authors and of Authors Club, a Fellow of Roy Soc of Literature a F.R.I.B.A., a Gov of Dorchester Gram Sch, a Vice Pres of Roy Literary Fund, and a Member of Council of Justice to Animals, received Freedom of Dorchester 1900, has Gold Medal of Roy Soc of Literature, author of "Far from the Madding Crowd" "Tess of the d'Urbervilles," "The Dynasts" "Time's Laughing Stocks," "Satires of Circumstance," etc m 1st, 1874, Emma Lavinia, who d 1912, da of

the late John Attersoll Gifford of Plymouth 2ndly, 1914, Florence Emily, da of Edward Dugdale, of Riverfront, Enfield, cr O.M. 1910. Max Gate, Dorchester, Athenaeum Club

HEADLAN, Rev. Arthur Cayley, C.H., D.D., son of the late Rev A.W. Headlam, of Whorlton Hall, Barnard Castle b 1862, ed at Winchester, and at New Coll Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888, D.D. 1903) Hon. D.D. Aberdeen 1906, R of Welwyn 1866-1908, Birkbeck Lecturer, Trin. Coll., Camb. 1897-98, Select Preacher, Oxford 1899-1901 and 1915-17 and Camb 1918-19 a Member of Senate, London Univ 1903-15, Principal King's Coll 1903-12, and Professor of Dogmatic Theology there 1903-16, appointed Regius Professor of Divinity, Oxford Univ, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford 1918, and Chap to H.M. 1922, Editor Church Quarterly Review 1901-22, author of numerous theological works m 1900, Evelyn Persia da of the Rev George Wingfield R of Glatton, Hunts, cr C.H. 1901 Christ Church, Oxford, Whorlton Hall, Barnard Castle, Athenaeum, and New University Clubs

JOWETT, Rev John Henry, C.H., D.D., son of Josiah Jowett, b 1864, ed at Hipperholme Gram Sch, and at Edinburgh (M.A. 18—, D.D. 1910) and Oxford Univs, was Min of St James's Congregational Church, Newcastle on Tyne 1895-98 at Carr's Lane, Birmingham 1885-1911 and of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church New York 1911-18, since when of Westminster Chapel, Pres of Free Church Council 1910 m. 18—, Lizzie Ann, da of Francis Win penny, of Barnard Castle, cr C.H. 1922 Briarcliff, Chichester Road, Croydon

PARKER, James, C.H., son of the late George Parker, of Louth, Lincolnshire, b 1863, a Member of Halifax Borough Council 1897-1906, sometime Vice Chm of the Labour Party, appointed a Member of Select Committee on Marconi Agreement 1912, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1917 and again Jan 1919, sat as M.P. for Halifax (Labour) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918, having been defeated there Oct 1900, elected for Staffordshire, Cannock Div (Co Labour) Dec 1918 m 1887, Clara Oram of Halifax, cr C.H. 1918 11, Salisbury Terrace, Halifax

QUINAN, Kenneth B, C.H., b 18—, is Gen Manager Cape Explosives Works (Limited), of Somerset West, Cape Province, was engaged in special work in connection with Explosives Supply Department Ministry of Munitions during European War, cr C.H. 1917

RIPPER, Professor William, C.H., son of John Ripper, engineer, of Plymouth, b 1853, D Eng., Sheffield, Hon D.Sc., Bristol, is Professor of Engineering Sheffield Univ, a M.I.C.E., and a M.I.M.E., cr C.H. 1917 The University, Sheffield

SEDDON, James Andrew, C.H., son of Thomas Seddon, of 22 Station Road, Prescot, Lancashire, b 1868, sometime a commercial traveller and a grocer's assistant, and a Member of Trades Union Parliamentary Committee is Chm National

Democratic Party in House of Commons, and 1st Pres. of Shop Assistants Union, and of St. Helens Labour Council, was Pres. Trade Union Congress 1914-15, sat as M.P. for Newton Div. of Lancashire (S.W.) (*Labour*) Jan. 1906 to Dec. 1910 (when he was defeated), and for Hanley Div. of Stoke-on-Trent (Co. N.D.) Dec. 1912 to Oct. 1922 when he was defeated. *m* 1891, Ellen Brown, of Prescott, *cr* C.H. 1918. *Fernleigh, Woodberry Gardens, Finchley, N.*

TENNANT, Mrs. May Edith, *CH*, da. of the late George Whitley Abraham, of Rathgar, co. Dublin, *b.* 1870, has been H.V. a Sup. Inspector of Factories, and a Director of Women's Depart., National Ser. appointed Ch. Adviser (Women's Welfare), Labour Regulation Depart., Ministry of Munitions 1917. *m* 1896, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. John Harold Tennant, P.C. [see B. Glenconner], *cr* C.H. 1917. *Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Kent, Edin. glassie Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, 33 Bruton Street, W.*

WARDLE, George James, *CH*, son of the late George Wardle, *b.* 1865, *ed* at a Wesleyan Sch., commenced life as a factory hand at Keighley, subsequently a Clerk on Midland Railway, is a Journalist,

a Member of National Union of Railway men, edited the *Railway Review* 1894-1918, has acted as Chm. of the Labour Party, was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1917-19, and to Min. of Labour Jan. 1919 to March 1920, sat as M.P. for Stockport (*Labour*) Jan. 1906 to March 1920, author of "Problems of the Age" *m* 1882, *Atta Matilda Terry, cr* C.H. 1917. *107, Brownlow Road, New Southgate, N.*

WILKIE, Alexander, *CH*, son of William Wilkie, of Leven, *b.* 1830, *ed* at Fife Public Sch., apprenticed to a ship constructor, formerly Sec. of Glasgow Shipwrights Soc. (which he represented for 17 years on Glasgow Trades Council, sometime Pres.); is Gen. Sec. (and Representative on Trades Union Congress) of Ship Constructors and Shipwrights Assoc., a Member of Newcastle City Council and of its Education Committee, and of Industrial Council. a J.P., and a Trustee of Gen. Federation of Trades Unions, took part in establishing Labour Representation Committee unsuccessfully contested Sunderland Oct. 1900, has sat as M.P. for Dundee (*Labour*) since Jan. 1906. *m* 1873, Mary Smillie, who *d.* 1921, *cr* C.H. 1917. *Leven House, Lesbury Road, Heaton, Newcastle-upon Tyne*



Bishops Suffragan.

BISHOP OF BARKING

At Rev JAMES THEODORE INSKIP, *D D*, son of the late James Inskip, solicitor of Clifton Parl House, Clifton, Bristol, *b* April 6th, 1868, *ed* at Clifton Coll., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb (B A 3rd class Classical Tripos 1889, M A 1893 D D 1919), was V of St Paul's, Penzance 1894 1900, of Leyton 1900-1907, of Jesmond, Newcastle on Tyne 1907 16, Chap to High Sheriff, Northumberland 1913 14, Hon Sec, High Sch., Newcastle 1901-16, Hon Canon of Newcastle 1914 16, Examining Chap to Bishop of Chelmsford 1914 19, V of Christ Church Southport 1916 19, Hon Canon of Liverpool 1917 19, and Proctor in Convocation 1919, consecrated Bishop of Barking (Suffragan for Diocese of Chelmsford) 1919, appointed Archdeacon of West Ham 1920 *m* 1894, Lilian Hamilton, dau of the late Charles Buchanan Ker, of Clifton, Bristol

Residence—The Walnuts Walthamstow, E 17

BISHOP OF BARROW-IN-FURNESS

At Rev CAMPBELL WEST WATSON, son of Adam West Watson, merchant, of Liverpool, *b* 1877, *ed* at Birkenhead Sch., and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb (B A 1st Class Classical Tripos 1899, 1st class Theological Tripos 1901, M A 1903 Hon D D 1910), was Bursar and Lecturer of Ridley Hall, Camb 1902 3, Fellow, Chap., and Lecturer of Emmanuel Coll., Camb 1903, Junior Proctor, Camb Univ 1907, Examining Chap to Bishop of Carlisle 1905 20, Dean of Emmanuel Coll 1907 9, and Preb of Carlisle 1909 21, appointed Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of Carlisle 1912, Archdeacon of Westmorland 1915 and R of Aldingham 1921, is Hon Chap to the Forces, consecrated Bishop of Barrow in Furness (Suffragan for Diocese of Carlisle) 1909 *m* 1905, Emily Mabel, dau of the late Rev Henry Monsarrat, formerly V of St Thomas, Kendal

Residence—The Abbey Carlisle

BISHOP OF BEVERLEY

At Rev ROBERT JARRATT CROTHWAITE, *D D*, son of the late Rev Benjamin Crothwaite V of Knaresborough, and Hon. Canon of Ripon, *b* 1837, *ed* at Trin Coll., Camb (B A, 8th Wrangler 1860, Fellow 1862, M A. 1863 D D 1891), was Private Sec and Domestic Chap to Archbishop (Thomson) of York 1866-9, V of Waghon Wawne 1869 74, and of Brayton 1874 83 Chaplain to Archbishop of York 1879 84, and V of St Lawrence's, York, and Rural Dean of Selby 1883 5, appointed Archdeacon of York 1884, and R of Bolton Percy 1885, Prolocutor of Lower House of Convocation of York 1908 18, consecrated Bishop of Beverley (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1889 *m* 1st, 1867, Eleanor Frances, who *d* 1885, dau of the Rev Philip Simpson, of Metham Hall, Yorkshire, 2ndly, 1887, Anne Elizabeth who *d* 1921, dau of the late Rev William Moore Crothwaite, R of Drumoleague co Cork, Preb of Cork, and Rural Dean

Residence—Bolton Percy Rectory Yorkshire

BISHOP OF BUCKINGHAM

At Rev PHILIP HERBERT ELIOT son of the late Very Rev Philip Frank Eliot K C V O of St George's, Windsor, *b* 1862 *ed* at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B A 1885, M A 1888), was Curate of Portsea 1886 89 and V of Wmslow 1889 96, appointed R of Upton 1896, Rural Dean of Burnham 1907, Hon Canon of Oxford 1912, and Bishop of Buckingham (Suffragan for Diocese of Oxford) and Archdeacon of Buckingham Jan 1921, was a Proctor of House of Convocation, Canterbury 1918 22

Residence—Somerton Slough

BISHOP OF BURNLEY

At Rev HENRY HENN, *D D*, son of the late Thomas Rice Henn, K.C., County Court Judge for Galway, of Paradise, co Clare, *b* 1858, *ed* at Trin Hall, Camb (B A 1881, Fellow 1881, M A 1884, D D 1909), was Curate of St. John Preston 1886 8, Dean of Trin Hall, Camb 1888 95, Select Preacher, Camb 1894 1895, 1900, 1906, 1911, and 1920, Chap of Roy Infirmary, Preston, and V of St Paul, Preston 1895 1901, appointed V of Bolton le Moors 1901, Hon. Canon of Manchester 1903, Chap., Union Workhouse, Bolton 1903, and R of Burnley 1909 Rural Dean 1912, consecrated Bishop of Burnley (Suffragan for Diocese of Manchester) 1909 *m* 1905, the Hon Frances Helen Collins, dau of the late Baron Collins (Life Peer) P C

Residence,—Reedley Lodge, Burnley

BISHOP OF COLCHESTER

At Rev THOMAS ALFRED CHAPMAN, *D D*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Chapman, V of Christ Church Chadderton, *b* Nov 20th, 1867, ed at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1895, B.D. 1911), *D D* Dublin 1922, was V of St John, Carlisle 1896-99, of Holy Trinity, Bristol 1899-1905, Rural Dean of Bristol 1901-5, V of Charles, Plymouth 1905, Chap H M Prison, Plymouth 1906-9, and Chap to High Sheriffs of co Palatine of Lancaster 1913-15, appointed V and Rural Dean of Bolton, and Vice Chm of Primary Education Committee, Bolton 1909, Proctor in Convocation 1910, Hon Canon of Manchester 1911, and Archdeacon of Colchester 1922, consecrated Bishop of Colchester (Suffragan for Diocese of Chelmsford) 1922 *m* 1894, Catherine Mary, dau of the late Charles Theodore Bewes, of Home Lodge, Plymouth

Residence—Derby House Colchester

BISHOP OF CREDITON.

Rt Rev ROBERT EDWARD TREFUSIS, *D D* [see B Clinton, colls], consecrated Bishop of Crediton (Suffragan for Diocese of Exeter) 1897

Residence—The Gate House The Close, Exeter

BISHOP OF CROYDON

Rt Rev HENRY HORACE PEREIRA, *D D*, son of Dr J Pereira, of Jersey, *b* Jan 16th, 1844, ed at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1878), *D D* 1904, was Curate of Lston 1869-71, of Longstock 1871-2, of Holy Trinity, Southampton 1872-4, Warden of Wilberforce Memorial Mission So 1874-6, R of St Laurence, Southampton 1876-90, R of Chilbolton and Rural Dean of Stockbridge 1890-4, V and Rural Dean of Croydon 1894-1904, and an Hon Chap to H M 1901-4, appointed Hon Canon of Canterbury 1898, and Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Canterbury 1903, consecrated Bishop of Croydon (Suffragan for Diocese of Canterbury) 1904 *m* 1874, Adela de Courcy, dau of the late Lieut. Col Severus William Lynam Stretton, J P [see B Kingsale, colls]

Residence—18 Collingham Place, Kensington S W

BISHOP OF DERBY

Rt Rev CHARLES THOMAS ABRAHAM, *D D*, son of the late *Rt Rev* Charles John Abraham, Bishop of Wellington New Zealand *b* 1857, ed at Lton and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1880 M.A. 1885, Hon D D 1909) was Curate of St Mary, Shrewsbury 1881-5, and V of All Saints Shrewsbury 1885-9 and of Ch Ch, Lichfield 1889-97, V of Bakewell 1897-1918 (Rural Dean 1904-12), appointed Chap to Bakewell Union 1897, and R of Southwell 1905, consecrated Bishop of Derby (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwell) 1909 *m* 1883, Mary Theresa, dau of the late Ven Charles Wellington Furse, M.A., of Halsdon House, Devon.

Residences—Bower Hill Repton Derbyshire Little Moreton Hall Cheshire

BISHOP OF DOVER

At Rev HAROLD ERNEST BILBROUGH, *D D*, son of Arthur Bilbrough, J P, of Camden Court, Chislehurst, *b* Feb 22nd, 1867 ed at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893, *D D* 1916), was Curate of St Mary, S Shields 1890-97, V of St John, Darlington 1897-1904 Rural Dean of Jarrow 1904-10, Hon. Canon of Durham 1909-11, and V of St Hilda, S Shields 1904-10, appointed Commissary to Bishop of Madagascar 1899 Hon Chap to Bishop of Durham 1901, Hon Canon of Liverpool 1911, R of Liverpool, Rural Dean, and Sub Dean of Liverpool Cathedral 1910 Bishop of Dover (Suffragan for Diocese of Canterbury) 1916, and Hon Canon of Canterbury 1916

Residence—Lambeth Palace S E 1

BISHOP OF GRANTHAM

At Rev JOHN EDWARD HINE, *D D*, son of Benjamin H Hine, *b* 1857, ed at Univ Coll., London M.R.C.S. London 1879, M.B. London 1879, M.D. London 1883, M.A. Oxford 1890, Hon D D Oxon 1896, Hon D.C.L. Durham 1908, appointed Curate of Richmond, Surrey 1886, a Missionary, Likoma 1889, Bishop of Likoma 1896, translated to Zanzibar 1901, Chap at Tangier 1908, Hon Canon of Zanzibar 1908, at Ch Ch, Constantinople 1909 Bishop of N Rhodesia 1909, V of Lasingham 1916, R of Stoke Rochford 1918, Bishop of Grantham (Suffragan for Diocese of Lincoln) 1920, and Proctor in Convocation, Lincoln 1921

Residence—Stoke Rectory, Grantham.

Bishops Suffragan.

BISHOP OF BARKING

Rt Rev JAMES THEODORE INSKIP, *D D*, son of the late James Inskip, solicitor, of Clifton Parl House, Clifton, Bristol, *b* April 6th, 1868, ed at Clifton Coll., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb (B A 3rd class Classical Tripos 1889, M A 1893, D D 1919), was V of St Pauls, Penzance 1894 1900, of Leyton 1900-1907, of Jesmond, Newcastle on Tyne 1907 16, Chap to High Sheriff, Northumberland 1913 14, Hon Sec, High Sch, Newcastle 1901-16, Hon Canon of Newcastle 1914 16, Examining Chap to Bishop of Chelmsford 1914 19, V of Christ Church Southport 1916 19, Hon Canon of Liverpool 1917 19, and Proctor in Convocation 1919, consecrated Bishop of Barking (Suffragan for Diocese of Chelmsford) 1919, appointed Archdeacon of West Ham 1920 *m* 1894, Lilian Hamilton, dau of the late Charles Buchanan Ker, of Clifton, Bristol

Residence—The Walnuts Walthamstow, E 17

BISHOP OF BARROW-IN-FURNESS

Rt Rev CAMPBELL WEST WATSON, son of Adam West Watson, merchant, of Liverpool, *b* 1877, ed at Birkenhead Sch, and at Emmanuel Coll, Camb (B A 1st Class Classical Tripos 1899 1st class Theological Tripos 1901, M A 1903 Hon D D 1910), was Bursar and Lecturer of Ridley Hall, Camb 1902 3, Fellow, Chap, and Lecturer of Emmanuel Coll, Camb 1903, Junior Proctor, Camb Univ 1907, Examining Chap to Bishop of Carlisle 1905 20, Dean of Emmanuel Coll 1907 9, and Preb of Carlisle 1909 21, appointed Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of Carlisle 1912, Archdeacon of Westmorland 1915 and R of Aldingham 1921, is Hon Chap to the Forces, consecrated Bishop of Barrow in Furness (Suffragan for Diocese of Carlisle) 1909 *m* 1905, Emily Mabel, dau of the late Rev Henry Monsarrat, formerly V of St Thomas s, Kendal

Residence—The Abbey Carlisle

BISHOP OF BEVERLEY

Rt Rev ROBERT JARRATT CROSTHWAITE, *D D*, son of the late Rev Benjamin Crosthwaite, V of Knaresborough, and Hon. Canon of Ripon, *b* 1837, ed. at Trin. Coll, Camb (B A, 8th Wrangler 1860, Fellow 1862, M A 1863, D D 1891) was Private Sec and Domestic Chap to Archbishop (Thomson) of York 1866-9, V of Waghene Wawne 1869 74, and of Brayton 1874 83, Chaplain to Archbishop of York 1879 84, and V of St Lawrence's, York, and Rural Dean of Selby 1883 5, appointed Archdeacon of York 1884, and R. of Bolton Percy 1885, Prolocutor of Lower House of Convocation of York 1908 18, consecrated Bishop of Beverley (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1889 *m* 1st, 1867, Eleanor Frances, who *d* 1885, dau of the Rev Philip Simpson, of Metham Hall, Yorkshire, 2ndly, 1887, Anne Elizabeth, who *d* 1921, dau of the late Rev William Moore Crosthwaite, R. of Drimoleague co Cork, Preb of Cork, and Rural Dean.

Residence—Bolton Percy Rectory, Yorkshire

BISHOP OF BUCKINGHAM

Rt Rev PHILIP HERBERT ELIOT son of the late Very Rev Philp Frank Eliot K C V O of St George s, Windsor, *b* 1862 ed at Oriel Coll, Oxford (B A 1885, M A 1888) was Curate of Portsea 1886 89 and V of Winslow 1889-96, appointed R of Upton 1896, Rural Dean of Burnham 1907, Hon Canon of Oxford 1912 and Bishop of Buckingham (Suffragan for Diocese of Oxford) and Archdeacon of Buckingham Jan 1921 was a Proctor of House of Convocation, Canterbury 1918 22

Residence—Somerton Slough

BISHOP OF BURNLEY

At Rev HENRY HENN, *D D*, son of the late Thomas Rice Henn, K.C., County Court Judge for Galway, of Paradise, co Clare, *b* 1858, ed at Trin. Hall, Camb (B A 1881, Fellow 1881, M A 1884, D D 1909), was Curate of St. John, Preston 1886 8, Dean of Trin Hall, Camb 1888 95, Select Preacher, Camb. 1894, 1895, 1900, 1906, 1911, and 1920, Chap of Roy Infirmary, Preston, and V of St Paul, Preston 1895 1901, appointed V of Bolton le Moors 1901, Hon. Canon of Manchester 1903 Chap, Union Workhouse, Bolton 1903, and R of Burnley 1909 Rural Dean 1912, consecrated Bishop of Burnley (Suffragan for Diocese of Manchester) 1909 *m* 1905, the Hon Frances Helen Collins, dau of the late Baron Collins (Life Peer) P C

Residence—Reedley Lodge, Burnley

BISHOP OF COLCHESTER

Rt Rev THOMAS ALFRED CHAPMAN, *D D*, son of the late Rev. Thomas Chapman, V of Christ Church Chadderton, *b* Nov 20th 1867, ed at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B A 1889, M A 1895, B D 1911), *D D* Dublin 1922, was V of St John, Carlisle 1896-99, of Holy Trinity, Bristol 1899-1905, Rural Dean of Bristol 1901-5, V of Charles, Plymouth 1905, Chap H M Prison, Plymouth 1906-9, and Chap to High Sheriffs of co Palatine of Lancaster 1913-15, appointed V and Rural Dean of Bolton, and Vice Chm of Primary Education Committee, Bolton 1909, Proctor in Convocation 1910, Hon Canon of Manchester 1911, and Archdeacon of Colchester 1922, consecrated Bishop of Colchester (Suffragan for Diocese of Chelmsford) 1922 *m* 1894, Catherine Mary, dau of the late Charles Theodore Bewes, of Home Lodge, Plymouth

Residence—Derby House, Colchester

BISHOP OF CREDITON

Rt Rev ROBERT EDWARD TREFUSIS, *D D* [see B Clinton, colls], consecrated Bishop of Crediton (Suffragan for Diocese of Exeter) 1897

Residence—The Gate House, The Close, Exeter

BISHOP OF CROYDON

Rt Rev HENRY HORACE PEREIRA, *D D*, son of Dr J Pereira, of Jersey, *b* Jan 16th, 1844, ed at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B A 1869, M A 1878), *D D* 1904, was Curate of Eston 1869-71, of Longstock 1871-2, of Holy Trinity, Southampton 1872-4, Warden of Wilberforce Memorial Mission So 1874-6, R of St Laurence, Southampton 1876-90, R of Chilbolton and Rural Dean of Stockbridge 1890-4 V and Rural Dean of Croydon 1894-1904, and an Hon Chap to H M 1901-4, appointed Hon Canon of Canterbury 1893, and Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Canterbury 1903, consecrated Bishop of Croydon (Suffragan for Diocese of Canterbury) 1904 *m* 1874, Adela de Courcy, dau of the late Lieut. Col Severus William Lynam Stretton, J P [see B Kingsale, colls]

Residence—18 Collingham Place Kensington S W

BISHOP OF DERBY

Rt Rev CHARLES THOMAS ABRAHAM, *D D*, son of the late *Rt Rev* Charles John Abraham, Bishop of Wellington New Zealand *b* 1857 ed at Lton and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B A 1880 M A 1885 Hon *D D* 1909) was Curate of St Mary, Shrewsbury 1881-5, and V of All Saints Shrewsbury 1885-9 and of Ch Ch, Lichfield 1889-97, V of Bakewell 1897-1918 (Rural Dean 1904-12), appointed Chap to Bakewell Union 1897, and Treb of Southwell 1905, consecrated Bishop of Derby (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwell) 1909 *m* 1883, Mary Theresa dau of the late Ven Charles Wellington Furze, M A, of Halsdon House, Devon

Residences—Bower Hill Repton Derbyshire Little Moreton Hall Cheshire.

BISHOP OF DOVER

Rt Rev HAROLD ERNEST BILBROUGH, *D D*, son of Arthur Bilbrough, J P, of Camden Court, Chislehurst, *b* Feb 22nd, 1867, ed at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B A 1889, M A 1893, *D D* 1916), was Curate of St Mary, S Shields 1890-97, V of St John, Darlington 1897-1904, Rural Dean of Jarrow 1904-10, Hon Canon of Durham 1909-11, and V of St Hilda, S Shields 1904-10, appointed Commissary to Bishop of Madagascar 1899 Hon Chap to Bishop of Durham 1901, Hon Canon of Liverpool 1911, R of Liverpool, Rural Dean, and Sub Dean of Liverpool Cathedral 1910, Bishop of Dover (Suffragan for Diocese of Canterbury) 1916, and Hon Canon of Canterbury 1916

Residence—Lambeth Palace S E 1

BISHOP OF GRANTHAM

Rt Rev JOHN EDWARD HINE, *D D*, son of Benjamin H Hine, *b* 1857, ed at Univ Coll., London M R C S London 1879, M B London 1879, V D London 1883, M A Oxford 1890, Hon *D D* Oxon 1896, Hon D C L Durham 1908, appointed Curate of Richmond, Surrey 1886, a Missionary, Likoma 1889, Bishop of Likoma 1896, translated to Zanzibar 1901, Chap at Tangier 1908, Hon Canon of Zanzibar 1908, at Ch Ch, Constantinople 1909, Bishop of N Rhodesia 1909, V of Lasingham 1916, R of Stoke Rochford 1918, Bishop of Grantham (Suffragan for Diocese of Lincoln) 1920, and Proctor in Convocation, Lincoln 1921

Residence—Stoke Rectory Grantham.

BISHOP OF GUILDFORD

At Rev JOHN HUGH GRANVILLE RANDOLPH, D D, son of the late Rev Leveson Cyril Randolph V of St Luke's, W. Norwood, S E [V. Falmouth], *b* 1866, *ed* at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B A 3rd Class Classical Tripos 1888, M A 1892 Hon D D 1909), was Curate of Margate 1890-93, and of All Saints West brook, Margate 1894-1900, and V of St. Mark, Portsea 1901-9, consecrated Bishop of Guildford (Suffragan for Diocese of Winchester) 1909, sometime a 4th class Chap to Territorial Force *m* 1895 Beatrice Mary Halford dau of the Rev Samuel Back, V of Maxstoke, Coleshill, Warwickshire

Residence—Womersley Guildford.

BISHOP OF HULL

At Rev FRANCIS GURDON, D D, son of the late Rev Edward Gurdon, R of Hingham, Norfolk, *b* April 11th, 1861, *ed* at Haileybury, at Trin Coll., Camb (B A 1883, M A 1888 Hon D D 1914), and at Wells Theological Coll., was Curate of Isleworth 1885-8 of Stepney 1888-94, R of Limehouse 1894-1906, V of Ch Ch Lancaster Gate, 1906-13 Rural Dean of Paddington 1907-13 Commissary to Archbishop of Cape Town 1907-13, Preb of St Paul's 1908-13, and V of Hessele 1913-17 consecrated Bishop of Hull (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1913, appointed Canon Residentiary of York 1917 *m* 1893, Florence, who *d* 1909 dau of the Rev Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, and 9th Bt

Residence—72 Laingate Leverley, Yorkshire

BISHOP OF ISLINGTON.

At Rev CHARLES HENRY TURNER, D D, son of the late Thomas Turner, Treasurer of Guy's Hospital *b* Jan 14th, 1842 *ed* at Cholmeley Sch., and at Trin Coll., Camb (B A 10th Wrangler 1864 M A 1867, D D 1898) was Curate of Godmanchester 1868-73, Resident Chap to Bishop (Jackson) of London 1873-7 V of St Saviour's Fitzroy Square 1877-82, R of St Georges in the East 1882-97, Rural Dean of Stepney 1893-7 Hon Chap to H M Queen Victoria 1893-6, Chap in Ordinary 1898, Examining Chap to Bishop of London 1884-98 Preb of St Paul's 1893-1911, and R of St Andrew Undershaft 1898-1911, consecrated Bishop of Islington (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1898 *m* 1877, Edith Emma dau of Bishop Francis McDougall.

Residence—Stainforth House 96 Clapton Common E 5 *Club*—Athenæum

BISHOP OF JARROW

At Rev JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, son of the late Rev C T Quirk, R. of Golborne, Lancashire *b* 1849, *ed* at St John's Coll., Camb (B A 1873, M A 1876, Hon D D 1902), Hon D Litt, Sheffield 1914, was Curate of St Leonard's, Bridgnorth 1874-8, of Doncaster 1878-81 V of St Thomas, Isle of Man 1881-2 of Rotherham 1882-9, of St Mary, Beverley, 1889-94 and of St. Paul Lorrimer Square S E 1894-5, appointed Canon and Preb of York 1888, Rural Dean and R of Bath 1895, Chap of Bath Hospital 1898, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Bath and Wells 1900, Chap to Corporation of Doncaster 1901, V of Doncaster 1901, Chap to Master Cutler of Sheffield 1902 and 1905, Canon Residentiary of York 1912 Canon of Durham 1914, and Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of Durham 1914 and Archdeacon of Durham 1922, was V of St Mark's Sheffield 1905-12, was Chap to Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1905 and 1913, is Vice Pres of the Church Reform League consecrated Bishop of Sheffield (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1901, and translated Bishop of Jarrow (Suffragan for Diocese of Durham) 1914 *m* 1880 Mary Jane, dau of the late Rev John Clay, V of Stapenhull Derbyshire

Residences—The College Durham, Lake End Greenodd Ulverston

BISHOP OF KENSINGTON

At Rev JOHN PRIMATT MAUD, el son of the late Rev John Primatt Maud, V of Ancaster Lincolnshire, *b* 1860, *ed* at Keble Coll., Oxford (2nd class Moderations 1881, B A 1st class Modern History 1883, M A 1887), and at Cud desdon Coll. was Curate of St John's Westminster 1888-90 and Incumbent of Chapel Allerton, Leeds 1890-1904, appointed V of St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol and Commissary to Bishop of Pretoria 1904, Rural Dean of Westminster 1904 Hon Chap to Bishop of Glasgow 1906, and Hon Canon of Bristol 1910, consecrated Bishop of Kensington (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1911 *m* 1891, Elizabeth Diana, dau of the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furze, Archdeacon of Westminster

Residence—88 Gloucester Terrace W.

BISHOP OF KINGSTON ON THAMES

At Act HERCY MARK HERBERT [see L. Powis, colls.], consecrated Bishop of Kingston on Thames (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwark) 1922

Residence—Kingston House Macaulay Road Clapham Common S W

BISHOP OF KNARESBOROUGH.

At Rev LUCIUS FREDERICK MOSES BOTTOMLEY SMITH, son of the late Rev Frederick Smith V of Shelf, Yorkshire, b 1860, ed at Harrow, at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1882, M A 1885, D D 1905), and at Leeds Clergy Sch was Curate of St. Thomas, Toxteth Park, Liverpool 1883-6 of St Margaret, Ilkley 1887-90, and of Richmond, Yorks 1890-91, V of Lasby 1891-2, of Calverley 1892-1902, and of Macclesfield 1902-5, and Canon Residentiary and Archdeacon of Ripon 1905-21 appointed b of Methley and Archdeacon of Leeds 1921, consecrated Bishop of Knaresborough (Suffragan for Diocese of Ripon) 1905 m 1884, Lucy, dau of M Bottomley, J P, of Woodleigh Hall Rawdon, Leeds

Residence—The Rectory, Methley, near Leeds.

BISHOP OF LEICESTER

At Rev NORMAN MACFOD LANG D D son of the late Very Rev John Marshall Lang C V O, D D, L L D (Principal of Aberdeen Univ) of Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen, b 1875, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1900 M A 1906, Hon D D 1914), was Curate of Portsea, Hants 1900-1903, Ass st Priest, Bloemfontein Cathedral, S Africa 1903-6, Curate of Ch Ch, Lancaster Gate 1906-9 and V of St Martin, Leicester 1909-13, R of Aylestone, Leicester 1913-19 appointed Canon Residentiary of Peterborough 1919, consecrated Bishop of Leicester (Suffragan for Diocese of Peterborough) 1913 m 1906 Monica Lang, who d 1918, dau of Edward Crosfield, of Liverpool

Residence—The Precincts Peterborough

BISHOP OF LEWES

At Rev HENRY KEMBLE SOUTHWELL C M G D D, son of the late T Martin Southwell, of Woodland Hall Bridgnorth, b 1860, ed at Charterhouse and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B A 1884 M A 1886 D D 1920) is a 1st class Territorial Chap to the Forces served during S African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Assist Chap-Gen (despatches twice C M G), was Curate of Ellesmere 1885-8 of St Clement Bournemouth 1888-91 of St Nicholas Guildford 1891-2 R of Chetton Salop 1892-3, Hon Canon of Truro 1901-3, V of Bodmin 1895-1903 and Prel of Chichester 1911-14 appointed Provost of Lancing Coll 1903 Resident Canon of Chichester 1911 Chap to Bishop of Chichester and Archdeacon of Lewes 1912 and a Member of Canterbury House of Convocation 1912 consecrated Bishop of Lewes (Suffragan for Diocese of Chichester) 1920 C M G 1916 m 1888, Charlotte Edith da of the late Henry Freer Radford of Broughton Asley

Residence—The Rectory Chichester 18 Fourth Avenue Hove Sussex *Clubs*—Jun or Carlton Union (Broughton)

BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH

At Rev JOHN HOWARD BERTRAM MASTERMAN son of the late Thomas William Masterman, of Tunbridge Wells, b Dec. 6th, 1867 ed at Weymouth Coll, at Univ Coll Sch, and at St John's Coll Camb (B A 1st class Historical Tripos 1893 M A 1896), Lecturer, St John's Coll 1894-6 Univ Extension Lecturer 1896-9, V of St. Aubyn, Devonport 1896-9 Principal Midland Clergy Coll Birmingham 1899-1900, Professor of History in Birmingham Univ 1901-9 Warden Queen's Coll, Birmingham 1902-7 V and Canon and Sub Dean St Michael's Coventry 1907-12 and R of St Mary le Bow Cheapside 1912-22 since when R of Stoke Damerel, Devonport, consecrated 1st Bishop of Plymouth (Suffragan for Diocese of Exeter) 1923 m 1893, Grady, dau of the late Major Bodemer, of Dresden

Residence—The Rectory Stoke Damerel

BISHOP OF SOUTHAMPTON

At Rev CECIL HENRY BOUTFLOWER, D D, son of the Ven S P Boutflower, formerly Archdeacon of Carlisle, b 1863, ed at Uppingham, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (M A 1889) was Curate of St Mary, S Shields 1887-90 Domestic Chap to Bishop of Durham 1890-1901, V of St George's Barrow in Furness Archdeacon of Furness and Chap to Bishop of Carlisle 1901-5 and Bishop of Dorking 1905-9 appointed Bishop of South Tokyo 1909, and Bishop of Southampton (Suffragan for Diocese of Winchester) 1920

Residence—Millbrook Southampton.

BISHOP OF GUILDFORD

Rt Rev JOHN HUGH GRANVILLE RANDOLPH, *D D*, son of the late Rev Leveson Cyril Randolph, V of St Luke's, W Norwood, S E. [V Falmouth], *b* 1866, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll., Camb (B A. 3rd Class Classical Tripos 1888, M A. 1892, Hon D D 1909), was Curate of Margate 1890-93, and of All Saints, West brook, Margate 1894 1900, and V. of St. Mark, Portsea 1901 9, consecrated Bishop of Guildford (Suffragan for Diocese of Winchester) 1909, sometime a 4th class Chap to Territorial Force *m* 1895, Beatrice Mary Hatfield, dau of the Rev Samuel Back V of Maxstoke, Coleshill, Warwickshire

Residence — Womersley, Guildford.

BISHOP OF HULL

Rt Rev FRANCIS GURDON, *D D*, son of the late Rev Edward Gurdon, R of Hingham, Norfolk, *b* April 11th, 1861, ed at Haileybury, at Trin Coll., Camb (B A 1883, M A 1888, Hon D D 1914), and at Wells Theological Coll., was Curate of Isleworth 1885 8 of Stepney 1888 94, R of Limehouse 1894 1906, V of Ch Ch, Lancaster Gate, 1906 13, Rural Dean of Paddington 1907 13 Commissary to Archbishop of Cape Town 1907 13, Preb of St Paul's 1908 13 and V of Hessele 1913 17, consecrated Bishop of Hull (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1913, appointed Canon Residentiary of York 1917 *m* 1893, Florence, who *d* 1909 dau of the Rev Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, and 9th Bt

Residence, — 72, Laingate Leverley Yorkshire

BISHOP OF ISLINGTON.

Rt Rev CHARLES HENRY TURNER, *D D*, son of the late Thomas Turner, Treasurer of Guy's Hospital, *b* Jan 14th, 1842, ed at Cholmeley Sch., and at Trin Coll., Camb (B A 10th Wrangler 1864, M A. 1867, D D 1898), was Curate of Godmanchester 1868 73, Resident Chap to Bishop (Jackson) of London 1873 7, V of St Saviour's, Fitzroy Square 1877 82, R of St George's-in the East 1882 97 Rural Dean of Stepney 1893 7, Hon Chap to H M Queen Victoria 1895 8, Chap. in Ordinary 1898, Examining Chap to Bishop of London 1884 95, Preb. of St. Paul's 1893 1911, and R. of St Andrew Undershaft 1898-1911, consecrated Bishop of Islington (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1898 *m* 1877, Edith Emma, dau of Bishop Francis McDougall.

Residence — Stanforth House, 96 Clapton Common E 5 *Club* — Athenæum

BISHOP OF JARROW

Rt Rev JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK, son of the late Rev C T Quirk, R of Golborne, Lancashire *b* 1849, ed at St John's Coll., Camb (B A 1873, M A 1876, Hon. D D. 1902), Hon D Litt., Sheffield 1914, was Curate of St Leonard's, Bridgnorth 1874 8, of Doncaster 1878 81, V of St Thomas, Isle of Man 1881 2, of Rotherham 1882 9, of St Mary, Beverley, 1889 94, and of St Paul Lornmore Square, S E 1894 5, appointed Canon and Preb of York 1888, Rural Dean and R of Bath 1895, Chap of Bath Hospital 1898, Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Bath and Wells 1900, Chap to Corporation of Doncaster 1901, V of Doncaster 1901, Chap to Master Cutler of Sheffield 1902 and 1905, Canon Residentiary of York 1912, Canon of Durham 1914, and Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of Durham 1914, and Archdeacon of Durham 1922, was V of St. Mark, Sheffield 1905 12, was Chap to Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1905 and 1913, is Vice Pres. of the Church Reform League, consecrated Bishop of Sheffield (Suffragan for Diocese of York) 1901, and translated Bishop of Jarrow (Suffragan for Diocese of Durham) 1914 *m* 1880, Mary Jane, dau of the late Rev John Clay, V of Stapenhull, Derbyshire

Residences, — The College, Durham, Lake End, Greenodd, Ulverston

BISHOP OF KENSINGTON

Rt Rev JOHN PRIMATT MAUD, el son of the late Rev John Primatt Maud, V of Ancaster, Lincolnshire, *b* 1860, ed at Keble Coll., Oxford (2nd class Moderations 1881, B A 1st class Modern History 1883, M A 1887), and at Cuddesdon Coll., was Curate of St John's Westminster 1888 90 and Incumbent of Chapel Allerton, Leeds 1890-1904, appointed V of St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, and Commissary to Bishop of Pretoria 1904, Rural Dean of Bedminster 1904, Hon Chap. to Bishop of Glasgow 1906, and Hon Canon of Bristol 1910, consecrated Bishop of Kensington (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1911 *m* 1891, Elizabeth Diana, dau of the late Ven Charles Wellington Furse, Archdeacon of Westminster

Residence — 88, Gloucester Terrace W.

BISHOP OF KINGSTON ON THAMES

At Re HERCY MARK HERBERT (see L. Lewis, *coll.*), consecrated Bishop of Kingston on Thames (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwark) 1922

Residence—Kingston House, Macaulay Road, Clapham Common, S.W.

BISHOP OF KNARESBOROUGH

At Re LUCIUS FREDERICK MOSES BOTTOMIFY SMITH, son of the late Rev Frederick Smith V of Shelf, Yorkshire, b 1860, ed at Harrow, at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1905) and at Leeds Clergy Sch. was Curate of St Thomas, Toxteth Park, Liverpool 1883-6, of St Margaret, Ilkley 1887-90, and of Richmond, Yorks 1890-91, V of Lashby 1891-2, of Calverley 1892-1902, and of Macclesfield 1902-5, and Canon Residentiary at 1. Archdeacon of Ripon 1905-21, appointed R of Methley and Archdeacon of Leeds 1921, consecrated Bishop of Knaresborough (Suffragan for Diocese of Ripon) 1905 *m* 1884, Lucy, dau of M Bottomley, J.P., of Woodleigh Hall, Rawdon, Leeds.

Residence—The Rectory, Methley, near Leeds.

BISHOP OF LEICESTER

At Re NORMAN MACLEOD LANG, D.D., son of the late Very Rev John Marshall Lang, C.V.O. D.D., LL.D. (Principal of Aberdeen Univ.) of Chanorry Lodge, Old Aberdeen, b 1875, ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1906, Hon. D.D. 1914), was Curate of Fortsea, Hants 1900-1903, Assist. Priest, Bloemfontein Cathedral, S. Africa 1903-6, Curate of Ch. Ch., Lancaster Gate 1906-9, and V of St Martin, Leicester 1909-13, R of Aylestone, Leicester 1913-19, appointed Canon Residentiary of Peterborough 1919, consecrated Bishop of Leicester (Suffragan for Diocese of Peterborough) 1913 *m* 1906 Monica Lang, who d 1918, dau of Edward Crosfield, of Liverpool.

Residence—The Precincts, Peterborough.

BISHOP OF LEWES

At Re HENRY KEMBLE SOUTHWELL, C.M.G. D.D., son of the late T. Martin Southwell of Woodland Hall, Bridgnorth, b 1860, ed at Charterhouse and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1920) is a 1st class Territorial Chap. to the Forces, served during S. African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Assist. Chap.-Gen. (despatches twice C.M.G.), was Curate of Ellesmere 1885-8, of St Clement, Bournemouth 1888-91, of St Nicholas, Guildford 1891-2, R of Clifton, Salop 1892-5, Hon. Canon of Truro 1901-3, V of Bodmin 1895, 1903, and 1 reb. of Chichester 1911-14, appointed Provost of Lancing Coll. 1903, Resident Canon of Chichester 1911, Chap. to Bishop of Chichester and Archdeacon of Lewes 1912, and a Member of Canterbury House of Convocation 1912, consecrated Bishop of Lewes (Suffragan for Diocese of Chichester) 1920, C.M.G. 1916 *m* 1888 Charlotte Edith, la. of the late Henry Freer Radford, of Broughton, Astley.

Residence—The Rectory, Chichester. 18 Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs*—Jun. or Carlton Un. on (Brighton).

BISHOP OF PLYMOUTH

At Re JOHN HOWARD BERTRAM MASTERMAN, son of the late Thomas William Masterman, of Tunbridge Wells, b Dec. 6th 1867, ed at Weymouth Coll., at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at St John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Historical Tripos 1893, M.A. 1896), Lecturer, St John's Coll. 1894-6, Univ. Extension Lecturer 1896-9, V of St Aubyn, Devonport 1896-9, Principal Midland Clergy Coll., Birmingham 1899-1900, Professor of History in Birmingham Univ. 1901-9, Warden Queen's Coll., Birmingham 1902-7, V and Canon and Sub Dean St Michael's, Coventry 1907-12, and R of St Mary le Bow, Cheapside 1912-22, since when R of Stoke Damerel, Devonport, consecrated 1st Bishop of Plymouth (Suffragan for Diocese of Exeter) 1923 *m* 1893, Grady, dau. of the late Major Bodemer, of Dresden.

Residence—The Rectory, Stoke Damerel.

BISHOP OF SOUTHAMPTON

At Re CECIL HENRY BOUTFLOWER, D.D., son of the Ven. S. P. Boutflower, formerly Archdeacon of Carlisle, b 1863, ed at Uppingham, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1889), was Curate of St Mary, S. Shields 1887-90, Domestic Chap. to Bishop of Durham 1890-1901, V of St George's, Barrow-in-Furness, Archdeacon of Furness and Chap. to Bishop of Carlisle 1901-5, and Bishop of Dorking 1905-9, appointed Bishop of South Tokyo 1909, and Bishop of Southampton (Suffragan for Diocese of Winchester) 1920.

Residence—Millbrook, Southampton.

BISHOP OF STAFFORD.

Rt. Rev. LIONEL PAYNE CRAWFURD, D.D., son of the Rev Charles Walter Payne Crawford, J.P., of Ardmillan, East Grinstead; *b.* July 26th, 1864; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890, D.D. 1915); was Curate of St. Cuthbert, Gateshead 1890-92 and of St. Mary, Addington 1902-3, Vice-Principal Leeds Clergy Sch. and Curate of Leeds 1893-5, Chap. to Bishop of Adelaide 1896-1902, and to Bishop of Adelaide's Home Mission 1898-1900 and 1901-2, Commissary to Bishop of Adelaide 1903-5, and V. of St. Cuthbert, Bensham 1902-7, of Ramsgate 1907-14, and of Ashford, Kent 1914-15; consecrated Bishop of Stafford (Suffragan for Diocese of Lichfield), and appointed Canon and Chancellor of Lichfield 1915: *m.* 1902, Ina, dau. of T. K. Hamilton, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Residence,—The Close, Lichfield. *Club*,—United University.

BISHOP OF STEPNEY.

Rt. Rev. HENRY MOSLEY, son of the late Henry Mosley, of Newcastle, Staffordshire; *b.* 1868; ed. at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1892); was Curate of St. Andrew's, Icknall Green 1893-8, and of Trinity Coll. Oxford Mission at Stratford 1898-1901, R. of All Saints', Poplar 1902-11, and R. of St. John's, Hackney 1911-19, and Rural Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington 1917; consecrated Bishop of Stepney (Suffragan for East London) 1919; appointed R. of St. Margaret's, Lichbury 1921: *m.* 1908, Mildred, dau. of the Rev. E. Willis, of Horsham, Sussex

Residence,—Stepney Lodge, 141, Upper Clapton Road, E 5

BISHOP OF TAUNTON.

Rt. Rev. CHARLES FANE DE SALIS, D.D. [see Count de Salis, cols., "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"], consecrated Bishop of Taunton (Suffragan for Diocese of Bath and Wells) 1911.

Residences,—Bishop's Mead, Taunton, The Liberty, Wells, Somerset. *Clubs*,—New Oxford and Cambridge, County (Taunton)

BISHOP OF THETFORD.

Rt. Rev. JOHN PHILLIPS ALLCOT BOWERS, D.D., son of the late John Bowers, of Glenluie, The Avenue, Southampton; *b.* 1854; ed. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, D.D. 1903), was Curate of Coggeshall, Essex 1877-9, of St. Giles, Cambridge 1879-80, and of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol 1880-82, Minor Canon of Gloucester 1882-5, Librarian 1885, Chap. to Gloucester Infirmary 1883-7, Examining and Domestic Chap. to Bishop of Gloucester 1882-1902, Senior Missioner of Diocese of Gloucester 1885-1902, Canon Residentiary of Gloucester 1890-1902, Archdeacon of Gloucester and V. of Sandhurst, Gloucester 1902-3, and R. of North Creak 1903-10; appointed Archdeacon of Lynn 1903, Bishop of Thetford (Suffragan for Diocese of Norwich) 1903, Select Preacher at Cambridge 1905 and 1911, and Canon Residentiary of Norwich 1910, is Provincial Grand Master of Norfolk and Past Grand (Masonic) Chaplain of England *m.* 1879, Mary Louisa, el. dau. of the late J. Beaumont, solicitor, of The Lawn, Coggeshall, Essex, and 33, Chancery Lane, W.C.

Residence,—The Close, Norwich. *Club*,—Norfolk County.

BISHOP OF WARRINGTON.

Rt. Rev. EDWIN HONE KEMPSON, son of the late Rev. Edwin Alfred Kempson; *b.* 1862; ed. at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Honours 1885, M.A. 1888); Assist. Master, Clifton Coll. 1887-8, at Harrow Sch. 1888-9, Principal, King William's Coll., Isle of Man 1900-1912, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Sodor and Man 1908-12, and to Bishop of Newcastle 1914-15, and Canon of Newcastle 1912-20, appointed R. of Winwick and consecrated Bishop of Warrington (Suffragan for Diocese of Liverpool) 1920, and Rural Dean of Winwick 1921: *m.* 1896, Beatrice Alice, dau. of T. G. S. Garnett, of Bromley Cross, Lancashire; has been Examining Chap. to Bishop of Liverpool since 1900.

Residence,—Winwick Rectory, near Warrington.

BISHOP OF WHALLEY.

Rt. Rev. ATHERTON GWILLIAM RAWSTORNE, D.D., son of the late Ven. Robert Atherton Rawstorne; *b.* 1855; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1882, Hon. D.D. 1909); was Curate of All Saints', Bradford 1879-82, Private Chap. to Bishop of Adelaide 1882-6, Curate of Scarborough 1887-8, Curate in Charge of Bilton 1888-9, and Incumbent of St. John's, Oulton 1889-94.

since when he has been R. of Croston; Rural Dean of Leyland 1908-22, since when he has been Archdeacon of Blackburn; consecrated Bishop of Whalley (Suffragan for Diocese of Manchester) 1909; *m* 1888, Anne Frances, only dau. of the late Rev. George William Horton, V. of Wellow, Somerset.

Residences,—Croston Rectory, Preston; Halderstone Grange, Blackburn. *Club*,—United University.

BISHOP OF WILLESDEN.

Rt. Rev WILLIAM WILCOX PERRIN, *D.D., D.C.L.*, son of Thomas Perrin, of Westbury-on-Trym; *b* 1848; ed. at King's Coll., London (Fellow 1901), and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873, Hon. D.D. 1893); *D.C.L.*, Windsor Coll., Nova Scotia 1910; was Curate of St. Mary, Southampton 1871-81, and V. of St. Luke, Southampton 1881-93; appointed R. of St. Andrew Undershaft 1911, and Golden Lecturer 1915; consecrated Bishop of British Columbia 1893, and translated Bishop of Willesden (Suffragan for Diocese of London) 1911; is Chm. of Church Emigration Soc., and of London Diocesan Church of England Temperance Soc. *m* 1904, Isoline Harriet, dau. of James Bailey, of Southampton.

Residence,—9, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*,—New Oxford and Cambridge.

BISHOP OF WOOLWICH.

Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WOODCOCK HOUGH, *D.D.*, son of the late James Hough, F.R.C.S., J.P., *b* Dec. 17th, 1859; ed. at Perse Gram. Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1887, D.D. 1918); was Assist. Master Gram. Sch., Wimborne 1882-7, Curate of Hampreston, Dorset 1885-7, Curate in Ch. of Corpus Christi Coll. Mission, Old Kent Road 1887-1900, Clerical Sec. S. London Church Fund 1900-5, and V. and Rural Dean of Lewisham 1905-16; appointed Hon. Canon of Southwark 1908, and Archdeacon of Kingston-on-Thames 1916, and Lewisham 1919; consecrated Bishop of Woolwich (Suffragan for Diocese of Southwark) 1918, and Sub Dean of Southwark Cathedral 1922; *m*. 1886, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. William Drutt, of Wimborne Minster.

Residence,—93, Pepys Road, New Cross, S.E. 14. *Club*,—New University.

Archbishops and Bishops of the Church of Ireland.

The Archbishops and the Bishops of Ireland have not seats in the House of Lords.

ARMAGH, ARCHBISHOP OF

Most Rev. CHARLES FREDERICK D'ARCY, *D.D.*, son of John Charles D'Arcy, of Mount Tallant, co. Dublin [see Bs. Darcy de Knayth, colls.]; *b*. Jan. 2nd, 1859; ed. at High Sch. and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. Senior Moderator, Ethics and Logic, and 1st Science Scholar 1882, M.A. 1889, B.D. 1892, D.D. 1900); Hon. D.D., Oxford 1920, was Curate of St. Thomas, Belfast 1884-90, R. of Billy, co. Antrim 1890-93, Examining Chap. to Bishop of Down 1892-1903, R. of Ballymena, co. Antrim 1893-1900, Select Preacher, Dublin Univ. 1894 and 1914-15, Chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1895-1903, Donnellan Lecturer at Dublin Univ. 1897-8, Preb. of Connor 1898-1900, V. and Dean of Belfast 1900-1903, Preb. of St. Patrick's, Dublin 1902-3, and Select Preacher, Camb. Univ. 1907-8, and Oxford Univ. 1909-10; elected Bishop of Clogher 1903, translated Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin Nov. 1907, translated Bishop of Down and Connor, and Dromore 1911, and became 64th Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glandelagh and Kildare 1919, and elected Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland 1920; is a Member of Roy. Irish Acad., and an *ex officio* Member of Senate of S. Ireland; author of "A Short Study of Ethics" (2nd Edition), etc., etc. *m* 1889, Harriet Le Byrtt, dau. of the late Richard Lewis, of Comrie, co. Down.

Residence,—The Palace, Armagh. *Clubs*,—Athenaeum, University (Dublin).

CASHEL, EMLY, WATERFORD and LISMORE, BISHOP OF.

Rt. Rev ROBERT MILLER, *D.D.*, son of the late Henry Miller; *b* Aug. 25th, 1866; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1903, D.D. 1919); was Curate of Londonderry 1892-94, Incumbent of Donegal 1894-1900, R. of Raphoe 1900-1905, and of St. James', Crincken 1911-16; appointed Hon. Chap. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1911, and Dean of Waterford 1916; consecrated 53rd Bishop of Cashel, Emlý, Waterford, and Lismore 1919.

Palace,—Old Court, Waterford.

CLOGHER, BISHOP OF

At *Rev* MAURICE DAY, *D D*, son of the Very Rev John Godfrey Day, Dean of Ardferd, *b* Sept 2nd, 1843, *ed* at Trin Coll, Dublin (B A 1865, M A 1870 Hon D D 1908), was Curate of Ballymoney 1866 7, of Rincurran 1867 of St. Luke's Cork 1867 70 and of St. Matthias, Dublin 1870-73 Incumbent of Grey stones 1873 6 of Killiney 1876 94, and of St. Matthias Dublin 1804 1905, Select Preacher Dublin Univ 1892, Chap to Lord-Lieut of Ireland 1898 1907, Canon of Ch Ch Cathedral, Dublin 1901 5, and Incumbent of St Mary's, Kilkenny and Dean of Ossory 1905 8, consecrated 90th Bishop of Clogher 1908, appointed a Commr of National Board of Education, Ireland 1911 *m* 1873, Charlotte France, Mary Forbes, dau of Herbert Taylor Outley, of 28, York Terrace, Regent's Park N W

Residence —Bishopscourt, Clones Ireland *Clubs* —University (Dublin) Automobile (Dublin)

CORK, CLOYNE, and ROSS, BISHOP OF.

Right Rev CHARLES BENJAMIN DOWSE, *D D*, son of the late Very Rev John Robert Dowse, M A, Dean of Ferns, *b* Sept 21st, 1862, *ed* at Trin Coll Dublin (B A 1885 M A 1893 B D, and D D 1912), was Curate of St Catherine's, Dublin 1885 87, of Ch Ch, Gorey 1887 92, Incumbent thereof 1892 94, Curate of St Matthias, Dublin 1894 1899, and Professor of Pastoral Theology, Trin Coll, Dublin 1907 12, appointed Chap to National Institution and Molynieux Asylum for Female Blind of Ireland, and to Ch Ch, Leeson Park, Dublin 1900 Chap. to Lord Lieut of Ireland 1900, a Member of Standing Committee of Gen Synod 1908, Canon of St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin 1909 and Rural Dean 1910, consecrated Bishop of Killaloe, Kilsenora, Clonsfert and Kilmacduagh May 1912, and elected Bishop of Cork, Clone, and Ross, Nov 1912, appointed a member of Gov Body Univ Coll, Cork *m* 1894, Mary Emily dau of James Hornudge Finnemor of Ballyward, co Wicklow

Residence —The Palace Cork. *Clubs* —University Stephen's Green Cork County

DERRY AND RAPHOE, BISHOP OF

Right Rev JOSEPH IRVINE PEACOCKE, *D D*, son of the late Most Rev Joseph Ferguson Peacocke, Archbishop of Dublin, *b* 1866, *ed* at Trin Coll Dublin and at Dublin Univ (B D 1899, D D 1916) was Curate of Shankill 1891 4, Incumbent of Ch Ch, Lisburn 1894 1901, and Chap of Rotunda Hospital and Incumbent of St Mary, Dublin 1901 3, appointed R of Bangor 1903, and Preb St Andrew, Down 1911, consecrated 48th Bishop of Derry and 57th Bishop of Raphoe 1916

Residence —Londonderry

DOWN and CONNOR and DROMORE, BISHOP OF

At Rev CHARLES THORNTON PRIMROSE GRIERSON, *D D*, son of the late George Abraham Grierson of Rathfarnham House, Dublin, *b* 1857, *ed* at Trin Coll, Dublin, was Curate of Kells 1881 83 R of Stradbally 1883 88, R of Seapatricks 1888 1911, and Chap to Lord Lieut of Ireland 1898 1916 appointed V and Dean of Belfast 1911, and Hon Canon, St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin 1916, consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor and Dromore 1919 *m* 1879 Blanche Caldwell who *d* 1920 dau. of John C Bloomfield, D L, of Castle Caldwell, co Fermanagh

Residence —Alberta Avenue Road Belfast

DUBLIN, ARCHBISHOP OF

Most Rev JOHN ALLEN FITZGERALD GREGG, *D D*, son of the late Rev John Robert Gregg V of St Nicholas Deptford, *b* July 4th 1873, *ed* at Bedford Gram Sch and at Christ's Coll Camb (B A 1894, M A 1897, B D, 1909), B D Trin Coll, Dublin 1911, D D 1913, was Curate of Ballymena 1896, Curate and Resident Preacher, Cork Cathedral 1899 1906, and Incumbent of St Michael, Blackrock 1906-12, appointed Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity, Trin Coll, Dublin 1911 Canon, St Patrick's, Dublin 1912 Chap. to Lord Lieut of Ireland 1912, and Examining Chap to Archbishop of Dublin 1913, consecrated 90th Bishop of Ossory, 91st Bishop of Ferns, and 67th Bishop of Leighlin 1915 and translated 65th Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalough and Kildare 1920, was an *ex officio* Member of Senate of S Ireland 1921 *m* 1902, Anna Alicia, dau of the late F M Jennings, of Brookfield Cork

Residence —The Palace Stephen's Green, Dublin *Cl* *b* —University (Dublin)

KILLALOE, KILFENORA, CLONFERT, and KILMACDUAOH, BISHOP OF

Rt Rev THOMAS STERLING BERRY, *D D*, son of the late Rev Winslow Berry, R. of Clondalkin; *b* Jan 10th, 1854, *ed* at Portarlinton Sch., and at Trin Coll., Dublin (B A 1875, B D 1878, M A 1882, D D 1884), was Chap to Lord Lieut of Ireland 1885 1913, Curate of Ch Ch, Kingstown, Dublin 1877 9, of St George, Dublin 1879 84, R of Burr, King's co 1884 92, R of Booterstown, Dublin 1892 1913 and Canon of St Patrick 1903 13, appointed Examining Chap to Archbishop of Dublin 1905, consecrated Bishop of Killaloe, Kilkfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh 1913, author of various theological works *m* 1878, Sara Fridzweeda, younger dau of Robert Butson Seymour, of Clonfert, co Galway

Residence—Clarisford Killaloe.

KILMORE, ELPHIN, and ARDAGH, BISHOP OF

Rt Rev WILLIAM RICHARD MOORE, *D D*, son of William M Moore, solicitor, of 8, Anglesea Street, Dublin, *b* Aug 5th, 1853, *ed* at Rathmines Sch., Dublin, and at Trin Coll., Dublin (B A 1881, B D 1901 D D 1916), was Curate of Templemichael Longford 1882 5, and of Donnybrook 1885 6, R of Kiltoghart 1886 1907, and of Templemichael 1907 15, an Examining Chap to Bishop of Kilmore 1895-1915, appointed Archdeacon of Ardagh 1896 and Sec., Ardagh Diocesan Council 1897, consecrated Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh 1915 *m* 1889, Lily Darley Cochrane.

Residence—The See House Kilmore Cavan *Club*—University (Dublin)

LIMERICK, ARDFERT and AGHADOE, BISHOP OF

Rt Rev HARRY VERE WHITE, *D D*, son of the Rev H Vere White, Incumbent of Swift's Alley Church, Dublin *b* Dec. 16th, 1853, *ed* at Academic Institute and at Trin Coll., Dublin (B A 1876, M A 1881, D D 1922) was Curate of Ardbraccan 1878-9, in New Zealand at Greytown and Kaiapoi 1880 85, R of Almontia, co Westmeath 1885-8 of Killesku, co Wexford 1888-94, Sec. of So for Propagation of the Gospel for Ireland 1894 1901, and of Incorporated So. for Promoting Protestant Schs., Ireland 1900-1905, Chap to Lord Lieut of Ireland 1900 1917, Chancellor of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1911 18, Hon Chap to Archbishop of Dublin 1915 18, V of St Bartholome vs, Dublin 1905 18, and Archdeacon of Dublin 1917 18 appointed Dean of Ch Ch, Dublin 1918 and consecrated 54th Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe 1921 *m* 1879 Alice dau of G T Meredith

Residence—11 The Crescent Limerick *Cl b*—University (Dublin)

MEATH BISHOP OF

Most Rev the Hon BENJAMIN JOHN PLUNKET *D D* [see B Plunket]

OSSORY FERNS and LEIGHLIN BISHOP OF

Rt Rev JOHN GODFREY FITZ MAURICE DAY, *D D* son of the *Rt Rev* Maurice Day *D D* Bishop of Clogher of Bishop's Court Clones *b* 1874 *ed* at Pembroke Coll., Camb (B A 1896, M A 1902) appointed V of St Anns, Dublin 1913 Canon of Ch Ch Dublin 1914 Hon Chap to Archbishop of Dublin 1917, and Professor of Pastoral Theology Trin Coll Dublin 1917 consecrated 90th Bishop of Ossory, 91st Bishop of Ferns and 67th Bishop of Leighlin 1920 *m* 1922, Cecily Dorothea Jessica, dau. of the late Richard Langrishe [see Langrishe, Bt., colls.]

Residence—The Palace Kilkenny

TUAM, KILLALA, and ACHONRY, BISHOP OF

Rt Rev ARTHUR EDWIN ROSS, *D D M C*, son of the late David Ross (Ch Officer of Provincial Bank of Ireland) of Glenageary, co Dublin *b* 1869, *ed* at Trin Coll., Dublin (Scholar and Theological Exhibitioner) has been R of Portrush and Ballymena, co Antrim and of Hollywood co Down Canon of Connor and of St Patrick's Cathedral Chancellor of Down Cathedral and Examining Chap to Bishop of Down European War 1916 18 as Chap to the Forces (despatches M C with Bar) consecrated 53th Bishop of Tuam 55th Bishop of Killala and 60th Bishop of Achonry 1920 *m* 1909 Mary Elizabeth Linzee, dau of Lieut Col R J Hiezlet of Bovagh Aghadowey

Residence—The Palace Tuam co Galway

Bishops of the Episcopal Church in Scotland.

ABERDEEN and ORKNEY.

Rt Rev Bishop (FREDERIC LLEWELLYN) DEANE, *D D*, son of Francis Hugh Deane, *B D*, formerly Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, *b* 1863, ed at Keble Coll., Oxford (*B A* 1890, *M A* 1894), Hon *D D* Glasgow 1912, was Curate of Kettering 1891 1900, and V of St Andrew, Leicester 1900 1904, appointed R. of St Mary, Glasgow 1904, Provost of St Mary's, Glasgow 1908, and Select Preacher, Camb Univ 1915, consecrated Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney 1917 *m* 1897, Caroline, dau of the Rev Canon Lindsay

Residence,—Bishop's Court, Aberdeen.

ARGYLL and THE ISLES

Rt Rev Bishop (KENNETH) MACKENZIE, *D D*, son of the late Lord Mackenzie, a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland, *b* 1863, ed at Keble Coll., Oxford (*B A* 2nd class Moderations 1885, and 3rd class Modern History 1887, *M A* 1895, Hon *D D* 1907), was Curate of St Mary Redcliffe, Bristol 1890-95, and of St Paul, Dundee, 1895 1900, appointed Examining Chap to Bishop of Brechin, and R. of St Paul, Dundee, 1900, and Provost of St Paul, Dundee 1905, elected Bishop of Argyll and The Isles 1906 (consecrated 1907)

Residence,—Ardconnell, Oban

BRECHIN

Most Rev Bishop (WALTER JOHN FORBES) ROBBERS, *D D*, Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church [see B Sempill]

EDINBURGH.

Right Rev Bishop (GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET) WALPOLE, *D D* [see E Orford, colls.]

MORAY, ROSS, and CAITHNESS

Right Rev Bishop (ARTHUR JOHN) MACLEAN, *D D*, son of the late Rev Arthur John Maclean, *b* 1858, ed at Eton and at King's Coll., Camb (*B A* 1880, *M A* 1883, *D D* 1904, Jeremie Prizeman), Hon *D D*, Glasgow 1904, was Chap. of Cumbrae Cathedral 1882 3, R. of St Columba, Portree 1882 6, Head of Archbishop's Assyrian Mission 1886 91, R. of Portree 1891-7, Dean of Argyll and the Isles 1892 7, and R. of S John's, Selkirk 1897 1903, and Pantonian Professor and Principal of Scottish Episcopal Theological Coll., Edinburgh 1903 5, appointed Hon Canon of Cumbrae 1883, and of Edinburgh 1905, elected Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness 1904, author of numerous theological works, and of a Grammar and a Dictionary of Vernacular Syriac, etc. *m* 1894, Eva Maria Georgina, dau of the late John Maclean, *M D*, of Orbst, Isle of Skye

Residence—Eden Court, Inverness *Club*—Scottish Conservative

ST ANDREWS, BISHOP OF

Rt Rev Bishop (CHARLES EDWARD) PLUMB, *D D*, son of A Plumb, of Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, *b* 1864, ed at Lichfield Coll., and at Worcester Coll., Oxford (*B A* 1894, *M A* 1898, Hon *D D* 1908, Hon *D D* St Andrews 1919), was Curate of Ch Ch, W Bromwich 1888 90 and of Witney, Oxon 1890-91, Tutor of St Aidan's Coll., Birkenhead 1894 5, Principal of St Stephen's House Oxford 1895 1903, Chap. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford 1897 1904, of St Margaret's Mission, Braemar 1897-1906, and of St Paul's, Cannes 1904 6, appointed Provost of St Ninian's Cathedral, Perth 1906, and elected Bishop of St Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane 1908 *m* 1904, Emma, dau of the late Rev W Aubrey Cutting, R. of Gayton, Norfolk.

Residence—St. Andrews, Fife

Archbishop and Bishops of the Church of Wales.

[Under the Welsh Church Act 1914 these no longer have seats in the House of Lords, but retain the prefix of "Lord"]

BANGOR, LORD BISHOP OF.

Right Rev WATKIN HERBERT WILLIAMS, *D.D.*, son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bt., of Bodelwyddan, Flintshire; *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1845; ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872), was Curate of Rhos-Llanerchrugog 1870-72, V. of Bodelwyddan 1872-92, Archdeacon and Canon Residentiary of St. Asaph 1889-92, Dean of St. Asaph 1892-3, when he was consecrated 72nd Bishop of Bangor *m.* 1879, Alice, dau. of the late Gen. Henry Monckton [see V. Galway, cols.]

Episcopal Signature,—"Watkin, Bangor."

Residences,—Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge, N. Wales; Pant Fidal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.
Town Residence,—60, Carlisle Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*,—Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum.

LLANDAFF, LORD BISHOP OF.

Right Rev JOSHUA PRITCHARD HUGHES, *D.D.*, son of Dr. Joshua Hughes, formerly Bishop of St. Asaph, *b.* 1847; ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Pewis Exhibitioner 1866, B.A., 3rd class Lit Hum. 1870, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1905); was Curate of Neath 1872-8, V. of Newcastle, Bridgend 1878-84, V. of Llantrisant 1884-1905, and Chap. to Bishop of Llandaff 1900-1905; consecrated 95th Bishop of Llandaff 1905; is a 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force: *m.* 1886, Blanche Eliza, dau. of Archibald Campbell.

Episcopal Signature,—"J. P. Llandaff."

Residence,—The Palace, Llandaff

MONMOUTH, LORD BISHOP OF.

Right Rev CHARLES ALFRED HOWELL GREEN, *D.D.*, son of the Rev Alfred John Morgan Green, M.A., R. of Halkin, Flintshire, and grandson of the Rev George Wade Green, of Court Henry, Carmarthenshire, *b.* Aug. 19th, 1864; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1892, B.D. 1907, D.D. 1911); V. of Aberdare 1893-1914, and a Member of Aberdare Sch. Board 1898-1903, appointed a Member of Court of Governors, Univ. Coll. of S. Wales 1914 (also of its Theological Board 1915), and Archdeacon of Monmouth and Canon of Llandaff 1914, elected 1st Bishop of Monmouth Nov. 1921; is a Member of Theological Board of Univ. of Wales; author of "Notes on Churches in the Diocese of Llandaff" *m.* 1899, the Hon. Katharine Mary Lewis, el. dau. of 1st Baron Merthyr

This Diocese was formed in 1921.

Episcopal Signature,—"C. Monemuten."

Residence,—Jesmond, Stow Park, Newport, Monmouthshire *Club*,—Oxford and Cambridge

ST. DAVID'S, LORD BISHOP OF.

Right Rev JOHN OWEN, *D.D.*, son of Griffith Owen; *b.* Aug. 24th, 1854, ed. at Jesus Coll., Oxford (B.A. 2nd Class Mathematics 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1897); was Classical Lecturer and Welsh Professor at St. David's Coll., Lampeter 1879-85, Warden and Head Master of Llandovery Coll. 1885-9, Dean of St. Asaph 1889-92, and Canon of St. Asaph, R. of Llanelgar, and Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter 1892-7, when he was consecrated 119th Bishop of St. David's; is Chap. to Priory of St. John for Wales *m.* 1882, Amelia M. E. Longstaff

Episcopal Signature,—"J. St. David's"

Palace,—The Palace, Abergwili S.O., Carmarthenshire *Club*,—Athenæum.

WALES, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF.

Most Rev ALFRED GEORGE EDWARDS, *D.D.*, youngest son of the late Rev William Edwards, V. of Llangollen, *b.* 1848; ed. at Llandovery Sch., and at Jesus Coll., Oxford (2nd class Classical Moderations 1872, B.A. 3rd class Final Classical Sch. 1874, M.A. 1875, D.D. 1889, Hon. Fellow 1920), Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Univ. of Wales 1920, was Warden and Head

Master of Llandovery Sch 1875 85, and V and Rural Dean of St Peter's, Carmarthen, and Sec and Chaplain to Bishop of St David's 1885 9, is a 1st class Chap in Territorial Force, consecrated 71st Bishop of St Asaph 1889, and translated 1st Archbishop of Wales 1920 *m* 1st, 1875, Caroline, who *d* 1884, dau of E Edwards, 2ndly, 1885 Mary Laidley, who *d* 1912, youngest dau of Watts John Garland, of Lisbon, and Worgrett, Dorset, 3rdly, 1917, Margaret, dau of the Rev John Richard Armitstead, V of Sandbach, Cheshire, and Canon of Chester

This Province was created in 1920 on the disestablishment of the Church in Wales

Episcopal Signature — A G Cambr

Palace — St Asaph N Wales

Suffragan.

BISHOP OF SWANSEA

Rt Rev Edward Latham Bevan *DD*, son of the Ven Archdeacon W L Bevan, *b* 1861, ed. at Hertford Coll, Oxford (B A 1884, D D 1915), was Curate of Holy Trinity, Weymouth 1886 1891, Chap of Gordon Boys Home Woking 1891 6, and V of Brecon 1897 21, Rural Dean of Brecon 1902 15, appointed Archdeacon of Brecon 1907, consecrated Bishop of Swansea (Suffragan for Diocese of St David's) 1915

Residence, — Brecon

SCOTTISH LORDS OF SESSION

(ALSO THE CHAIRMAN OF SCOTTISH LAND COURT)

IN OFFICE AND RETIRED; ALSO THEIR WIDOWS

[By Royal Warrant Feb 3rd, 1905 Scottish Lords of Session who have retired are permitted to retain the title of "Hon. Lord," while their wives are also granted the title of "Lady," to be retained after the decease of the husband, but during widowhood only, by Royal Warrant April 17th, 1912 the above also applies to the Chairman of the Scottish Land Court.]

ALNESS [see Lord Justice Clerk].

HON LORD ANDERSON

ANDREW MACBETH ANDERSON, son of Charles Inverdale Anderson, Provost of Coupar Angus, *b* Nov 6th 1862, ed at Dundee High Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ (M A and LL B 1888) *m* 1901, Kate, dau of George Mackay, of Bellavista, Midlothian, Advocate, Scotland 1889, and h C 1908, appointed Standing Counsel to Scottish Liberal Assn 1893, Advocate Depute 1906, Chm Scottish Reform Club 1909, Solicitor Gen for Scotland 1911, and a Judge of Court of Session, with title of *Lord Anderson* 1913 is a D L for co of City of Edinburgh, sat as M P for N Div of Ayrshire (L) 1910-11

Residence—3, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Club*—Reform.

LADY ARDWALL

CHRISTIAN ROBISON, dau of John Gordon Brown, of Lochanhead, Kirkcudbright, and niece of the late Walter McCulloch, of Ardwall *m* 1875, Andrew Jameson, a Lord of Sessions in Scotland (with the title of *Lord Ardwall*), who *d* 1911

Residence—14, Moray Place, Edinburgh, Ardwall Gatehouse Kirkcudbright

HON LORD ASHMORE

JOHN WILSON, K C, son of James Wilson solicitor, of Falkirk *b* 1857, ed at Roy High Sch and Univ of Edinburgh (Forensic Prizeman 1879) *m* 1894 Lillias, dau of William Hartley, of Comlongan, Dumfriesshire Advocate, Scotland 1883, and a Q C 1900, Barr Inner Temple 1900, and a h C 1901, appointed Advocate Depute 1898, a Commr of Gen Board of Control for Scotland 1912, and a Prison Commr for Scotland 1917 was Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland 1900 1905 a Commr of Northern Lighthouses 1900 1917 Sheriff of Inverness Elgin, and Nairn 1905 12 of Renfrew and Bute 1912 17 and of Perth 1917 20 since when he has been a Lord of Session, with the title of *Lord Ashmore* appointed Chm Rents Tribunal for Scotland 1920 and Independent Chm Dist Board of Coal Industry for Scotland 1921 unsuccessfully contested Leith Dist (C) 1893, and Montrose Dist 1898

Residence—9 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh. *Ashmore*, Bridge of Cally, Perthshire

HON LORD BLACKBURN

ROBERT FRANCIS LESLIE BLACKBURN, son of the late Robert Blackburn, *b* 1864 *m* 1893, Lady Constance Frances Bowes Lyon, dau of 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, Advocate Scotland 1887, and h C 1906, appointed a Lord of Session, with title of *Lord Blackburn*, Oct 1918 (also Lord Ordinary in Exchequer cases since 1920), unsuccessfully contested Forfarshire (C) Feb 1909 and Jan 1910

Residence—13, Ansle Place Edinburgh

CLYDE [see Lord Justice General]

HON LORD CONSTABLE

ANDREW HENDERSON BRIGGS CONSTABLE, C B E, son of the late W Briggs Constable, of Benarty, Fife *b* March 3rd, 1865, ed at Dollar, and at Edinburgh Univ (M A 1884, LL B 1888) *m* 1895 Elizabeth, dau of the late James Simpson of Mawca se, Kinross, Advocate, Scotland 1889 h C 1908, and Dean of Faculty 1920, Univ Examiner and Lecturer in Economics Edinburgh 1892, was Sheriff of Caithness and Orkney and Shetland 1917 20, and of Argyll 1920, unsuccessfully contested E Div of Fife (C) Oct 1900, Kirkcaldy District Jan 1906, and Blackfriars Div of Glasgow Jan 1910 appointed Solicitor Gen for Scotland 1922, and a Lord of Session, with title of *Lord Constable* June 1922, cr C B E (Civil) 1920

Residence—23 Royal Circus, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—University (Edinburgh) Wellington

HON. LORD CULLEN.

WILLIAM JAMES CULLEN, son of Thomas Cullen, of Edinburgh; *b.* Sept. 9th, 1859; *ed.* at Collegiate Sch., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1880, LL.B. 1883): *m.* 1888, Grace Rutherford, dau. of the late William John Clark, of Manchester; admitted a Member of So. of Writers to the Signet 1884; Advocate Scotland 1891, a K.C. 1905; Advocate Depute 1905-6; appointed Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1906, a Commr. of Gen. Lunacy Board for Scotland 1907, and a Judge of Court of Session, with title of *Lord Cullen* 1909.

Residence,—10, Darnaway Street, Edinburgh.

LADY STORMONTH DARLING.

ETHEL HAY, dau. of Major William Baird Young, R.A., of Ascreavie, Forfarshire *m.* 1892, Moir Tod Stormonth-Darling, a Judge of the Court of Session, Scotland (1890-1908), with title of *Lord Stormonth-Darling*, who *d.* 1912.

Residence,—12, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh, Balvarran, Perthshire.

LADY DEWAR.

LETITIA DALRYMPLE, dau. of the late Robert Bell, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian *m.* 1892, Arthur Dewar, a Lord of Session (with title of *Lord Dewar*), who *d.* 1917.

Residence,—

DICKSON [see Scott Dickson].

LADY GUTHRIE.

ANNE, dau. of the Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D., of Kirkliston: *m.* 1876, Charles John Guthrie, a Lord of Session (with title of *Lord Guthrie*), who *d.* 1920.

Residence,—50 Manor Place, Edinburgh.

HON. LORD HUNTER.

WILLIAM HUNTER, son of the late David Hunter, shipowner of Ayr, N.B.; *b.* 1865; *ed.* at Ayr Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1886, LL.B. 1889), Advocate, Scotland 1889, and a K.C. 1905; was Solicitor Gen. for Scotland April 1910 to Dec 1911; sat as M.P. for Govan Div. of Lanarkshire (L) Jan. 1910 to Dec 1911, when he was appointed a Lord of Session in Scotland, with title of *Lord Hunter*.

Residence,—3, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh *Clubs*,—Reform, Edinburgh University, Northern (Edinburgh).

HON. LORD JOHNSTON.

HENRY JOHNSTON, son of Henry Johnston, surgeon H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1844; *ed.* at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1866), Hon LL.D. Edinburgh 1912 *m.* 1873, Mary, dau. of David Small, of Dundee; Advocate Scotland 1868, and a K.C. 1897; was Sheriff of cos Ross and Cromarty, and Sutherland 1891-8, and of co. Forfar 1898-1905; was a Lord of Session, with title of *Lord Johnston*, May 1905 to Oct 1918.

Residence,—31, Moray Place, Edinburgh

RIGHT HON THE LORD JUSTICE CLERK

ROBERT MUNRO, P.C., LL.D., son of the late Rev. Alexander Rose Munro, of Alness, Ross-shire, *b.* 1868, *ed.* privately, at Aberdeen Gram. Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1889, LL.B. 1892, LL.D. 1919): *m.* 1st, 1898, Edith Gwladys, who *d.* 1920, dau. of the late Rev J. Llewelyn Evans, of The Parsonage, Peebles, 2ndly, 1921, Olga Marie, dau. of J. G. Grumler, of Woodgarth, Kent Avenue, Harrogate, Hon LL.D., Aberdeen 1921, Advocate, Scotland 1893, and a K.C. 1910, has been Counsel to Inland Revenue, and an Advocate Depute; appointed Lord Advocate for Scotland Oct. 1913, Sec. for Scotland Dec 1916, and again Jan 1919 (with a seat in the Cabinet from Oct 1919 to Oct. 1922), and Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland, and Lord Pres. of 2nd Div. of Court of Session (with judicial title of *Lord Alness*) Oct 1922; sat as M.P. for Wick Dist. (L) Jan 1910 to Nov. 1918, and for Roxburghshire and Selkirkshire Dec 1918 to Oct. 1922; P.C. 1913

Residence,—Edinburgh. *Clubs*,—Reform, New, and Scottish Liberal.

RIGHT HON. LORD JUSTICE-GENERAL.

JAMES AVON CLYDE, P.C., K.C., son of the late James Clyde, LL.D.; *b.* Nov. 14th, 1863; *ed.* at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ. (M.A. 1884, LL.B. 1888, Hon. LL.D. 1910): *m.* 1895, Anna Margaret McDiarmid, da. of Peter Wallwork Latham, M.D., of Cambridge; Advocate 1887, and a K.C. 1901; Hon. Bench. Gray's Inn 1919; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kinross-shire; was Solicitor Gen. for Scotland 1905-6, and Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1915-18; appointed Lord Advocate for Scotland Dec, 1916, and again Jan. 1919, and Lord Justice Gen. of Scotland and Lord Pres.

of Court of Session with judicial title of *Lord Clyde* 1920, unsuccessfully contested Clackmannanshire and Kinross shire (*L U*) Jan 1906; sat as M P for W. Div of Edinburgh (*U*) May 1909 to Nov. 1918, and for N Div. thereof (*Co U*) Dec. 1918 to March 1920, P C 1916.

Residence—27, Moray Place, Edinburgh; *Briglands*, Fossoway, Kinross shire *Clubs*—Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

LADY KENNEDY.

HILDA, dau of Walter Stevenson, of Manila, and Westhorpe, Hendon: *m* 1902, Neil John Downie Kennedy, LL D, a Lord of Session in Scotland and Chm Scottish Land Court (with title of *Lord Kennedy*), who *d* 1918

Residence—

LADY LOW.

ANNIE ADÈLE, dau. of the late Lord Mackenzie: *m* 1875, Alexander Low, of Laws, Berwickshire, a Lord of Session in Scotland (with the title of *Lord Low*), who *d* 1910

Residence—11 Ann Street, Edinburgh

HON LORD MACKENZIE.

CHARLES KINCAID MACKENZIE, LL D, el. son of the late Alexander Kincaid Mackenzie, of Raveling, Midlothian, by Grace, da of the late Henry Bennett Wood, of St. Christopher's; *b* March 9th, 1857, ed at Repton, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B A 1880), Hon LL D, St Andrews 1905 *m* 1881, Lily, dau of the Rt Hon Lord Young, P C, LL D, a Lord of Session, Bar Scotland 1881, and a Q C. 1900, was Counsel for Board of Trade 1892 1900, Advocate Depute 1896 1901, Interim Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway 1899 1900, Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1901 5, and a Judge of Court of Session, with title of *Lord Mackenzie* 1905 22; appointed a Railway Commr 1908, sometime Chancellor's Assessor at St Andrews Univ, unsuccessfully contested Mid Div of Lanark (*C*) 1895 and 1900

Residence,—47, Heriot Row, Edinburgh *Clubs*—Carlton Wellington, New (Edinburgh).

RIGHT HON LORD MORISON

THOMAS BRASH MORISON, P C, LL D, son of the late Peter Morison, S S C, of Edinburgh, *b* Nov 21st, 1868 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M A 1889, LL D 1921) *m* 1899, Isabel, dau of the late Andrew Headry, solicitor, Advocate, Scotland 1891, Bar Middle Temple 1898, and K C 1906 Bencher, Gray's Inn 1921, was Advocate Depute 1905 8, Senior Advocate Depute 1908 10, Sheriff of Fife and Kinross and Dep. Chm Fishery Board for Scotland 1910 13 Solicitor Gen for Scotland 1913 20, and Lord Advocate 1920 22, since when he has been a Lord of Session in Scotland, with title of *Lord Morison*, is a J P for Perth shire, unsuccessfully contested Perthshire W Div (*L*) Jan 1910, sat as M P for Inverness shire Jan 1917 to Nov 1918, and for Inverness Div of Inverness shire, Ross shire and Cromarty (*Co L*) Dec 1918 to Feb 1922, P C 1920

Residence—24, Heriot Row, Edinburgh *Clubs*,—Reform University (Edinburgh)

RIGHT HON LORD MURRAY

CHARLES DAVID MURRAY, C M G, P C, LL D, son of the late David William Murray, silk broker, of London, *b* Oct 20th, 1866, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M A 1885, LL B 1888, LL D 1919) *m* 1896, Annie Florence, dau of David Nicholson, brewer, of Edinburgh, Bar Scotland 1889, and K C 1907, Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1919 20, temporary Lieut Col in the Army 1917, was Director of National Ser for Scotland 1917 18, and Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute 1918, appointed Solicitor Gen for Scotland March 1920, and a Lord of Session, with title of *Lord Murray* Oct 1922, sat as M P for S Div of Edinburgh (*Co U*) Dec. 1918 to Oct 1922, having been defeated there Dec 1910, C M G 1918, P C 1922

Residence—62, Great King Street Edinburgh *Clubs*—Northern Scottish Conservative Junior Constitutional

HON LORD ORMDALE.

GEORGE LEWIS MACFARLANE, son of Robert Macfarlane, formerly a Judge of Court of Session Scotland (with title of Lord Ormdale), *b* 1854, ed at Edinburgh Acad, at St John's Coll, Oxford, and at Edinburgh Univ *m* 1891, Mary Crichton, dau. of James Hunter of 49, Moray Place, Edinburgh, Advocate Scotland 1878, and a K.C 1903, was Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, and a Commr of Lunacy for Scotland 1909 10, since when he has been a Lord of Session in Scotland (with the title of *Lord Ormdale*)

Residence,—3 St. Colme Street, Edinburgh.

LADY PEARSON.

[See "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"]

HON. LORD ST. VIGEANS.

DAVID ANDERSON, son of the late Joseph Anderson, LL.D., Sec. of So. of Antiquaries of Scotland; *b.* 1863; Advocate, Scotland 1891, and K.C. 1913; appointed Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway 1913, of Renfrew and Bute 1917, and Chm. of Scottish Land Court 1918, with title of *Lord St. Vigeans*.

Residence,—Inverardoran, 2, West Coates, Edinburgh.

RIGHT HON. LORD SALVESEN.

EDWARD THEODORE SALVESEN, P.C., son of the late Christian Salvesen, steamship owner, of Mayfield, East Trinity Road, Leith; *b.* 1857; ed. at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1877, LL.B. 1880); *m.* 1886, Isabelle, dau. of the Hon. Lord Trayner, formerly a Lord of Session of Scotland; Advocate, Scotland 1880, and a Q.C. 1899; Hon. Benchet 1922; unsuccessfully contested Leith Dist. (LH) 1900, and Buteshire 1905; was Sheriff of cos Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk 1901-5, Solicitor Gen. for Scotland Feb 1905, and a Lord of Session, with the title of *Lord Salvesen* Oct. 1905-22; is a Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council; P.C. 1922.

Residences,—Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway. *Clubs*,—University (Edinburgh), Constitutional (London)

HON. LORD SANDS.

CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON JOHNSTON, son of the late James Johnston, D.L., of Sands; *b.* 1857; ed at St. Andrews, Edinburgh (M.A. 1877), and Heidelberg Univ.; Hon LL.D. St. Andrews 1909; Advocate Scotland 1880, and K.C. 1902; *m.* 1898, Agnes Warren, dau. of James E. Dunn, of Dunmulin, Strathblane, Stirlingshire; has been Sub Commr. under Education Endowment (Scotland) Commn. and Counsel to Board of Trade, Woods and Forests, Admiralty, and War Office; was Advocate Depute 1892 and 1895-9, Sheriff of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland 1899-1900, of Inverness, Elgin and Nairn 1900-1905, and of Perthshire 1907-16; and Procurator of Church of Scotland 1907-18; sometime a Prison Commr. for Scotland, author of "St. Paul and his Mission to the Roman Empire," "Major Owen, and other Tales," "The Seven Churches of Asia," and Handbooks on Agricultural and Crofter Legislation, and Ecclesiastical Law, etc., etc.; unsuccessfully contested Paisley 1892, sat as M.P. for Edinburgh and St Andrews Univ. (C) Dec. 1916 to July 1917; appointed a Lord of Session, with title of *Lord Sands*, July 1917; is Chm. of Carnegie Trust; Knt 1917

Residence,—4, Heriot Row, Edinburgh *Clubs*,—Carlton, Constitutional (London), New (Edinburgh)

LADY SCOTT DICKSON.

HESTER BAGO, dau. of the late William Banks, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1883, Charles Scott Dickson, P.C., Lord Justice Clerk (with title of *Lord Scott Dickson*), who *d.* 1922

Residence,—22, Moray Place, Edinburgh.

HON. LORD SKERRINGTON.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, only son of the late Robert Campbell, of Skerrington, Ayrshire, by Anne, da. of the late John Carr, of Dunstan Hill, co Durham; *b.* 1855; *m.* 1880, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Lord (Patrick) Fraser, a Senator of Coll. of Justice; Advocate Scotland 1878, and a K.C. 1898; was Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1905-8, is a J.P. for co Ayr; appointed a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland, with title of *Lord Skerrington*, Oct 1908

Residence,—12, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh.

STORMONTH DARLING (see Darling).

HON. LORD TRAYNER.

JOHN TRAYNER, LL.D., 2nd son of the late Hugh Trayner, by Agnes, dau. of the late James Fraser, of Glasgow; *b.* April 19th, 1834; ed at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univ.; Hon LL.D. Glasgow 1886; *m.* 1863, Frances Elizabeth Maxwell, who *d.* 1908, el. dau. of R. S. Wyld, LL.D., of Gilston, Advocate Scotland 1858, was Sheriff of co. Forfar 1881-5, appointed a Lord of Session, with title of *Lord Trayner*, Feb. 1885, and Lord Commr. of Justiciary 1887; retired 1905; was *ex officio* Railway Commr. for Scotland 1889-99.

Residence,—Dean Park House, Edinburgh.

PEERAGES THAT HAVE BECOME EXTINCT, DORMANT, OR ABEYANT, SINCE COMMENCEMENT OF THE SIXTH CENTURY.

The family surname appears in *italics* (between parentheses) immediately after the title

• Peerage of United Kingdom † Peerage of Great Britain † Peerage of England
‡ Peerage of Scotland § Peerage of Ireland ¶ Life Peerage

- * **AIRY**, Barony of, (*Airy*) Cr — Baron Airy 1876. Ext 1881
- * **ALBANY**, Dukedom of Cr — Baron Athlone Earl of Clarence and Duke of Albany 1881. Title removed from Roll 1919.
- * **ALCESTER**, Barony of, (*Seymour*) Cr 1881 Ext 1895
- § **ALDBOROUGH**, Earldom of, (*Stratford*) Cr — Baron Balthglass 1763 Viscount Aldborough 1776, Viscount Amiens and Earl of Aldborough 1777 Ext or Dormant 1875
- § **ALLEN**, Viscounty of, (*Allen*) Cr — Baron Allen and Viscount Allen 1717 Ext 1845
- † **ALVANLEY**, Barony of, (*Arden*) Cr — Baron Alvanley 1801 Ext 1857
- * **ALVERSTONE**, Viscounty of, (*IVebster*) Cr — Baron Alverstone 1900, and Viscount Alverstone 1913 Ext 1915
- † **AMESBURY**, Barony of, (*Dundas*) Cr — Baron Amesbury 1832 Ext 1832
- † **ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN**, Dukedom of, (*Bartie*) Cr — Marquess of Lindsay 1706, and Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven 1715 Ext 1809
- * **ARDILAUN**, Barony of, (*Gunnness*) Cr — Baron Ardilaun 1880. Ext 1915
- * **ARNITSTEAD**, Barony of, (*Armitstead*) Cr — Baron Armitstead 1906 Ext 1915
- * **ARMSTRONG**, Barony of, (*Armstrong*) Cr — Baron Armstrong 1887 Ext 1900.
- † **ASHBURTON**, Barony of, (*Dunning*) Cr — Baron Ashburton 1782 Ext 1823
- ASTON**, Barony of, (*Aston*) Cr — Baron Aston 1677 Ext or dormant 1845
- § **ATHLONE**, Earldom of, (*Ginkel*) Cr — Baron Aughrim and Earl of Athlone 1692 Ext 1844
- * **AUCKLAND**, Earldom of, (*Eden*) Cr — Baron Eden and Earl of Auckland 1839 Ext 1849
- † **AUDLEY**, Barony of, (*Thicknesse-Touchet*) Cr — Baron Audley 1313 Abeyant 1872
- § **AVONMORE**, Viscounty of, (*Yelverton*) Cr — Baron Yelverton 1795 Viscount Avonmore 1800 Ext. or dormant 1910
- § **BANFF**, Barony of, (*Ogilvy*) Cr — A Bart 1627, Baron Banff 1642 Dormant 1803
- § **BANTRY**, Earldom of, (*White*) Cr — Baron Bantry 1797, Viscount Bantry 1800, and Viscount Berehaven and Earl of Bantry 1816 Ext 1891
- † **BARNWALL OF KINGSLAND**, Viscounty of, (*Barnwall*) Cr — Baron of Turvey and Viscount Barnwall of Kingsland 1646 Ext 1834
- * **BARROGILL**, Barony of, (*Sinclair*) Cr — Baron Barrogill 1866 Ext 1889
- § **BARRIMORE**, Earldom of, (*Barry*) Cr — Baron Barry and Viscount Buttevant 1750, and Earl Barrymore 1628 Ext 1824
- † **BASSET**, Barony of, (*Basset*) Cr — Baron Bassett 1797 Ext 1855
- § **BATEMAN**, Viscounty of, (*Bateman*) Cr — Baron Culmore and Viscount Bateman 1725 Ext 1802
- * **BATH**, Earldom of, (*Pulteney*) Cr — † Baron Bath 1792, and * Earl of Bath 1803 Ext 1808
- * **BATTERSEA**, Barony of, (*Flower*) Cr — Baron Battersea 1802 Ext 1907
- † **BAYNING**, Barony of, (*Posnett*) Cr — Baron Bayning 1797 Ext 1866.
- * **BEACONSFIELD**, Earldom of, (*Disraeli*) Cr — Viscount Hughenden and Earl of Beaconsfield 1866 Ext 1881
- * **BEACONSFIELD**, Viscounty of, (*Disraeli*) Cr — Viscountess Beaconsfield 1868 Ext 1872
- † **BEAULIEU**, Earldom of, (*Montague*) Cr — Baron Beaulieu 1762 and Earl Beaulieu 1784 Ext 1802
- § **BELLAMONT**, Earldom of, (*Coote*) Cr — Baron Coote 1660, and Earl of Bellamont 1689 Ext 1800
- § **BELLENDEN**, Barony of, (*Bellenden*) Cr — Baron Bellenden 1661 Ext or Dormant 1803
- § **BELVEDERE**, Earldom of, (*Rochford*) Cr — Baron Bellfield 1737, Viscount Bellfield 1751 and Earl of Belvedere 1756 Ext 1814
- * **BERESFORD**, Barony of, (*Beresford*) Cr — Baron Beresford 1916. Ext 1919
- * **BERESFORD**, Viscounty of, (*Beresford*) Cr — Baron Beresford 1814 and Viscount Beresford 1823 Ext 1854
- * **BEXLEY**, Barony of, (*Vansittart*) Cr — Baron Bexley 1823 Ext 1851
- * **BLACHFORD**, Barony of, (*Rogers*) Cr — Baron Blachford 1871 Ext 1889
- ¶ **BLACKBURN**, Barony of, (*Blackburn*). Cr — Baron Blackburn 1876. Ext 1896.
- § **BLANTYRE**, Barony of, (*Stuart*) Cr — Baron Blantyre 1606 Ext 1900.
- § **BLAYNEY**, Barony of, (*Blayney*) Cr — Baron Blayney 1621 Dormant 1874
- § **BLESSINGTON**, Earldom of, (*Gardiner*) Cr — Baron Mountjoy 1789 Viscount Mountjoy 1795, and Earl of Blessington 1816 Ext 1829
- * **BLOOMFIELD**, Barony of, (*Bloomfield*) Cr — § Baron Bloomfield 1825, and * 1871 Ext 1879
- § **BORTHWICK**, Barony of, (*Borthwick*) Cr — Baron Borthwick 1452 Dormant 1910.
- † **BOTREAUX**, Barony of, (*Abney Hastings*) Cr — Baron Botreaux 1368. Abeyant 1920.
- † **BOURCHIER**, Barony of, (*Townshend*) Cr — Baron Bouchier 1342 Dormant 1855
- ¶ **BOWEN**, Barony of, (*Bowen*) Cr — Baron Bowen (a Life Peer) 1893 Ext 1894
- * **BOWES**, Barony of, (*Bowes Lyon*) Cr — Baron Bowes 1815 Ext 1820
- * **BRAMPTON**, Barony of, (*Hawkins*) Cr — Baron Brampton 1893 Ext 1907
- * **BRAMWELL**, Barony of, (*Bramwell*) Cr — Baron Bramwell 1882 Ext 1892
- § **BRANDON**, Barony of, (*Crosbie*) Cr — Baron Brandon 1776 Ext 1832
- * **BRASSEY** Earldom of, (*Brassey*) Cr — Baron Brassey 1886, and Viscount Hythe and Earl Brassey 1911

- * **BREADALBANE**, Marquessate of, (*Campbell*) Cr — Baron Breadalbane 1806, and Marquess of Breadalbane and Earl of Ormeau 1831 Ext 1862 Also Cr Baron Breadalbane 1873 and Earl of Ormeau and Marquess of Breadalbane 1885 Ext 1922
- † **BRIDGWATER**, Earldom of, (*Egerton*) Cr — Baron Ellesmere 1603 Viscount Brackley 1616, and Earl of Bridgewater 1617 Ext 1829
- † **BRIDGWATER**, Dukedom of, (*Egerton*) Cr — Marquess of Brackley and Duke of Bridgewater 1720 Ext 1803
- * **BRIDPORT**, Viscounty of, (*Hood*) Cr — 1 Baron Bridport 1796, and * Viscount Bridport 1800 Ext 1814
- * **BROUGHAM**, Barony of, (*Brougham*) Cr — Baron Brougham 1830 Ext 1868
- * **BROUGHTON**, Barony of, (*Hobhouse*) Cr — Baron Broughton 1851 Ext 1869
- * **BROWNLOW**, Earldom of, (*Cust*) Cr — Viscount Alford and Earl Brownlow 1815 Ext 1921
- † **BRUDENELL**, Barony of, (*Brudenell*) Cr — Baron Brudenell 1780 Ext 1811
- * **BRUCE**, Viscounty of, (*Bryce*) Cr — Viscount Bryce 1914 Ext 1922
- * **BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS**, Dukedom of, (*Temple-Augent Brydges Chandos Grenville*) Cr — 1 Earl of Temple 1749, 1 Earl Augent 1776 + Marquess of Buckingham 1784 and Marquess of Chandos and Duke of Buckingham and Chandos 1822 Ext 1889
- † **BULKELEY**, Viscounty of, (*Bulkeley*) Cr — 4 Viscount Bulkeley 1643, and 1 Baron Bulkeley 1784 Ext 1822
- * **BURDETT COULTS**, Barony of, (*Burdett-Coults*) Cr — Baroness Burdett Coult 1871 Ext 1906
- * **BURGHCLERE**, Barony of, (*Gardner*) Cr — Baron Burghclere 1893 Ext 1921
- * **BURTON**, Barony of, (*Bass*) Cr — Baron Burton 1886 Ext 1909
- † **BUTLER**, Barony of, (*Couper*) Cr 1666, Abeyant 1905
- § **CAHER**, Barony of, (*Butler*) Cr — Baron Caher 1583 Dormant 1858
- § **CALLAN**, Barony of, (*Agar*) Cr — Baron Callan 1790 Ext 1815
- * **CAMBRIDGE**, Dukedom of Cr — Duke of Cambridge Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden 1801 Ext 1904
- † **CAMELFORD**, Barony of, (*Pitt*) Cr — Baron Camelford 1784 Ext 1804
- * **CANNING**, Earldom of, (*Canning*) Cr — Viscount Canning 1828, and Earl Canning 1859 Ext 1862
- * **CARDWELL**, Viscounty of, (*Cardwell*) Cr — Viscount Cardwell 1874 Ext 1886
- * **CARHAMPTON**, Earldom of, (*Luttrell*) Cr — Baron Irnham, 1768, Viscount Carhampton 1781, Earl of Carhampton 1785 Ext 1829
- § **CARLETON**, Viscounty of, (*Carleton*) Cr — Baron of Anner 1789 and Viscount Carleton 1797 Ext 1826
- * **CARLINGFORD**, Barony of, (*Parkinson Fortescue*) Cr — Baron Carlingford 1874 Ext 1898
- † **CARTERET**, Barony of, (*Thynne*) Cr — Baron Carteret 1784 Ext 1849
- * **CARYSFORT**, Earldom of, (*Proby*) Cr — 1 Baron Carysfort 1752 1 Earl of Carysfort 1789, and * Baron Carysfort 1801 Ext 1909
- § **CASTLECOOTE**, Barony of, (*Coote*) Cr — Baron Castlecoote 1800 Ext 1827
- § **CASTLEMAINE**, Viscounty of, (*Handcock*) Cr — Viscount Castlemaine 1822 Ext 1839
- § **CHARLEMONT**, Earldom of, (*Caulfeild*) Cr — 1 Earl of Charlemont 1763 and * Baron Charlemont 1837 Ext 1892
- § **CHARLEVILLE**, Earldom of, (*Bury*) Cr — Baron Tullamore 1797, Viscount Charleville 1800, Earl of Charleville 1806 Ext 1875
- † **CHATHAM**, Earldom of, (*Pitt*) Cr — Baron Pitt 1761, and Viscount Pitt and Earl of Chatham 1766 Ext 1813
- † **CHEDWORTH**, Barony of, (*Home*) Cr — Baron Chedworth 1741 Ext 1804
- * **CLANBRASSIL**, Baron, (*Jocelyn*) Cr — Baron Clanbrassil 1821 Ext 1897
- § **CLANNICARDE**, Marquess of, (*De Burgh-Canning*) Cr — 1 Marquess of Clannicarde 1825, and * Baron Somerhill 1826 Ext 1916 1 Baron Dunkellin and Earl Clannicarde 1543, and 1 Viscount Burke 1629 Ext 1916
- † **CLARE**, Earldom of, (*Fitzgibbon*) Cr — 1 Baron Fitzgibbon 1789 1 Viscount Fitzgibbon 1793, 1 Earl of Clare 1795, 1 Baron Fitzgibbon 1799 Ext 1864
- * **CLARENCE AND AVONDALE**, Dukedom of Cr — Duke of Clarence and Avondale and Earl of Athlone 1890 Ext 1892
- † **CLARENCE AND ST ANDREWS**, Dukedom of Cr — 1 Earl of Munster and 1 Duke of Clarence and St Andrew 1878 Ext 1897
- § **CLERMONT**, Earldom of, (*Fortescue*) Cr — Baron Clermont 1766, and Earl of Clermont 1770 Ext 1829
- * **CLERMONT**, Barony of, (*Fortescue*) Cr — Baron Clermont 1866 Ext 1887
- § **CLERMONT**, Barony of, (*Parkinson Fortescue*) Cr — Baron Clermont 1832 Ext 1898
- * **CLEVELAND**, Dukedom of, (*Poskitt*) Cr — Viscount Barnard and Earl of Darlington 1754, Marquess of Cleveland 1827 and Baron Raby and Duke of Cleveland 1833 Ext 1891
- * **CLYDE**, Barony of, (*Campbell*) Cr — Baron Clyde 1858 Ext 1863
- * **COLBORNE**, Barony of, (*Ridley-Colborne*) Cr — Baron Colborne 1839 Ext 1854
- * **COLCHESTER**, Barony of, (*Abbot*) Cr — Baron Colchester 1817 Ext 1919
- § **COLERAINE**, Barony of, (*Hangar*) Cr — Baron Coleraine 1762 Ext 1824
- * **COLLINGWOOD**, Barony of, (*Collingwood*) Cr 1805 Ext 1810
- † **COLLINS**, Barony of, (*Collins*) Cr — Baron Collins (a Life Peer) 1907 Ext 1911
- * **COLONSAY**, Barony of, (*McNeill*) Cr — Baron Colonsay 1867 Ext 1874
- † **COMPTON**, Barony of, (*Townshend*) Cr — Baron Compton by writ 152 Abeyant 1853
- * **CONNEMARA**, Barony of, (*Bourke*) Cr — Baron Connemara 1887 Ext 1902
- † **CORNWALLIS**, Marquessate of, (*Cornwallis*) Cr — Baron Cornwallis 1661, 1 Viscount Brome and Earl Cornwallis 153, and Marquess Cornwallis 1792 Marquessate ext 1823 Earldom and other peerages ext 1853
- † **COURTENAY**, Viscount, (*Courtenay*) Cr — Viscount Courtenay 1762 Ext 1835
- * **COURTNEY OF PENWITH**, Baron, (*Courtney*) Cr — Baron Courtney of Penwith 1906 Ext 1918
- † **COWPER**, Earldom of, (*Couper*) Cr — Baron Cowper 1706, and Viscount Fordwich and Earl Cowper 1718 Ext 1903
- † **CRANSTOWN**, Barony of, (*Cranstoun*) Cr — Baron Cranstoun 1609 Ext 1869
- * **CRANWORTH**, Barony of, (*Rolfe*) Cr — Baron Cranworth 1850 Ext 1868
- § **CREMORNE**, Viscount, (*Dartrey*) Cr — Baron Dartrey 1770, and Viscount Cremorne 1785 Ext 1813
- * **CREWE**, Barony of, (*Crewe*) Cr — Baron Crewe 1806 Ext 1894
- § **CULLEY**, Viscounty of, (*Cockayne*) Cr — Viscount Cullen 1643 Ext 1813

- † CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE, Dukedom of Cr—(Earl of Armagh, and Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale 1799 Titles removed from Roll 1919)
- * CURRIE, Barony of (*Currie*) Cr—Baron Currie 1899. Ext 1906.
- * DALHOUSIE, Marquessate of (*Ramsay*) Cr—Baron Dalhousie 1815 and Marquess of Dalhousie 1849 Ext 1860.
- * DALLING AND BULWER Barony of (*Bulwer*) Cr—Baron Dalling and Bulwer 1871 Ext 1872
- * DAVEY, Barony of, (*Daye*) Cr—Baron Davey (a Life Peer) 1894 Ext 1907
- † DAWNAY, Barony of, (*Danay*) Cr—Baron Dawnay 1796 Ext 1832
- § DE BLAQUIERE, Barony of, (*de Blaquier*) Cr—Baron de Blaquier 1800 Ext 1920.
- † DE DUNSTANVILLE, Barony of (*Basset*) Cr—Baron DeDunstanville 1796 Ext 1835.
- * DE FREYNE, Barony of, (*French*) Cr—Baron De Freyne 1839 Ext 1856
- † DELAVAL, Barony of (*Delaval*) Cr—Baron Delaval 1766 Ext 1808
- || DELORAINE, Earldom of, (*Scott*) Cr—Baron Scott, Viscount Hermitage and Earl of Deloraine 1706 Ext 1807
- * DE MONTALT, Earldom of (*Maude*) Cr—Earl de Montalt 1886. Ext 1905.
- * DE TABLEY, Barony of (*Warren*) Cr 1826 Ext. 1895
- * DE VESCI, Baron, (*Vesey*) Cr—Baron De Vesci 1884 Ext. 1903.
- † DIGBY, Earldom of, (*Digby*) Cr—Viscount Coleshill and Earl Digby 1790. Ext 1856
- * DINORBEN Barony of, (*Hughes*) Cr—Baron Dinorben 1831 Ext 1852
- † DORCHESTER Barony of, (*Carleton*) Cr—Baron Dorchester 1786 Ext. 1897
- † DORCHESTER, Earldom of, (*Damer*) ||Cr—(Baron Milton of Shonerill, (Baron Milton of Milton Abbey 1762 and (Viscount Milton and (Earl of Dorchester 1792 Ext 1808
- † DORSET, Dukedom of (*Sackville*) Cr—(Baron Buckhurst 1567 (Earl of Dorset 1603 (Duke of Dorset 1720 and (Viscount Sackville 1782 Ext 1843
- † DOUGLAS, Barony of (*Douglas*) Cr—Baron Douglas 1786 Ext 1810
- † DOUGLAS OF DOUGLAS, Barony of (*Douglas*) Cr—Baron Douglas 1790 Ext 1857
- † DOUGLAS OF LOCHLEVEN, Barony of (*Douglas*) Cr—Baron Douglas of Lochleven 1791 Ext 1827
- * DOVER, Barony of, (*Agar Ellis*) Cr—Baron Dover 1831 Ext. 1899
- § DOWNES, Barony of (*Burgh*) Cr—Baron Downes 1822 Ext 1864
- § DOWNES Barony of, (*De Burgh*) Cr—Baron Downes 1822 Ext 1863
- * DOWNHAM, Barony of (*Fisher*) Cr—Baron Downham 1918 Ext. 1920.
- § DROGHEDA, Marquessate of, (*Moore*) Cr—Marquess of Drogheda 1791 and *Baron Moore 1801 Ext 1892
- * DUDLEY, Earldom of, (*Ward*) Cr—(Viscount Dudley and Ward 1763 and *Viscount Ednam and Earl of Dudley 1827 Ext 1833
- || DUFFUS, Barony of, (*Sutherland Dunbar*) Cr—Baron Duffus 1650 Title at tainted 1715 and restored 1826 A Bart 1706 Ext 1876.
- * DUNFERMLINE, Barony of, (*Abercromby*) Cr—Baron Dunfermline 1839 Ext 1868
- § DUNGANNON, Viscounty of, (*Hill Trevor*) Cr—Baron Hill and Viscount Dungannon 1765 Ext 1862
- § DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL, Barony of, (*Dals*) Cr—Baron Dunsandle and Clan Conal 1843 Ext 1912
- EARDLEY, Barony of, (*Eardley*) Cr—Baron Eardley 1789 Ext 1824
- * EDINBURGH Dukedom of Cr—Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Ulster, and Earl of Kent 1866 Extinct 1920.
- † EFFINGHAM, Earldom of, (*Howard*). Cr—Earl of Effingham 1731 Ext 1816
- * EGERTON OF TATTON, Earldom of, (*Egerton*). Cr—Viscount Salford and Earl Egerton of Tatton 1897 Ext. 1909
- † EGREMONT, Earldom of, (*Wyndham*). Cr—Baron Cockermouth and Earl of Egremont 1749 Ext 1845
- * ELLENBOROUGH Earldom of, (*Lau*). Cr—Viscount Southam and Earl of Ellenborough 1844 Ext 1851
- * ELPHINSTONE, Barony of (*Elphinstone*) Cr—Baron Elphinstone 1859 Ext 1860
- * ENNISLOWEN Barony of (*Crichton*) Cr—Baron Ennislowen and Carrickfergus 1841 Ext 1883
- * ESTCOURT Barony of (*Sotheran Estcourt*) Cr—Baron Estcourt 1903 Ext 1915
- * EVERSLEY, Viscounty of, (*Shaw Lefevre*) Cr—Viscount Eversley 1857 Ext 1888
- * FABER, Barony of, (*Faber*) Cr—Baron Faber 1905. Ext 1920.
- * FALMOUTH, Earldom of, (*Boscawen*). Cr—Earl of Falmouth 1821 Ext 1832
- * FARNBOROUGH, Barony of, (*Long*). Cr—Baron Farnborough 1826 Ext 1838.
- * FARNBOROUGH, Barony of (*May*) Cr—Baron Farnborough 1886 Ext 1886
- § FARNHAM, Earldom of (*Marshall*) Cr—Viscount Farnham 1781 and Earl of Farnham 1785 Ext 1823
- † FAUCONBERG Earldom of (*Belasyse*) Cr—Baron Fauconberg 1627 Viscount of Fauconberg 1642 and Earl Fauconberg 1756 Ext Earldom 1832 and Barony and Viscounty 1815
- § FERMANAGH Barony of, (*Verney*) Cr Baroness Fermanagh 1792 Ext 1810
- † FERRERS OF CHANTLEY Barony of (*Townshend*) Cr—Baron Ferrers of Chantley 1299 Dormant 1855
- * FIELD, Barony of, (*Field*) Cr—Baron Field 1890. Ext 1907
- † FIFE, Barony of (*Duff*) Cr—Baron Fife 1790 Ext 1809
- * FIFE, Barony of, (*Duff*) Cr—Baron Fife 1827 Ext 1837
- * FIFE, Dukedom of, (*Duff*) Cr—(Baron Braco 1735 and (Viscount Macduff and Earl Fife 1759 Dormant or Ext 1912. *Baron Skene 1837 *Earl of Fife 1885 and *Duke of Fife and Marquess of Macduff 1889 Ext 1912
- || FINDLATER, Earldom of (*Ogilvy*) Cr—Earl of Findlater and Viscount Seafield 1701 Ext 1811
- * FITZGERALD Barony of (*Fitzgerald*) Cr—Baron Fitzgerald (a Life Peer) 1882 Ext 1889
- * FITZGERALD AND VESEY Barony of, (*Vesey-Fitzgerald*) Cr—(Baron Fitzgerald 1826 and *Baron Vesey 1835 Barony of Vesey ext 1843, and Barony of Fitzgerald 1860
- * FITZ HARDINGE, Barony of, (*Berkeley*) Cr—Baron Fitz-Harding 1861 Ext 1916
- * FITZHARDINGE, Earldom of, (*Berkeley*) Cr—Baron Seagrave 1831 and Earl Fitzhardinge 1841 Ext 1857
- * FITZWALTER, Barony of (*Bridges*) Cr—Baron Fitzwalter 1868 Ext 1875

- § FITZWILLIAM, Viscounty of, (*Fitzwilliam*) Cr—Baron Fitzwilliam and Viscount Fitzwilliam 1609 Ext 1833
- * FORREST, Barony of (*Forrest*) Cr—Baron Forrest 1918 Ext 1918
- § FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY, Viscounty of, (*de Montmorency*) Cr—Baron Frankfort 1800, and Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency 1816 Ext or Dormant 1917
- * FURNIVAL, Barony of (*Talbot*) Cr—Baron Furnival 1839 Ext 1849
- * GAMBIER, Barony of, (*Gambier*). Cr—Baron Gambier 1807 Ext 1833
- * GARDNER, Barony of (*Gardner*). Cr—§Baron Gardner 1800, and *Baron Gardner 1806 Dormant 1883
- § GLANDORE, Earldom of, (*Crosbie*) Cr—Viscount Crosbie 1771, and Earl of Glandore 1776 Ext 1815
- * GLANTAWE, Barony of, (*Jenkins*) Cr—Baron Glantawe 1906 Ext 1915
- † GLASTONBURY, Barony of, (*Grenville*) Cr—Baron Glastonbury 1793 Ext 1826
- § GLENBERVIE, Barony of, (*Douglas*), Cr—Baron Glenbervie 1800 Ext 1823
- * GLENELG, Barony of, (*Grant*) Cr—Baron Glenelg 1835 Ext 1866
- * GLENESK, Barony of, (*Borthwick*) Cr—1895 Ext 1908
- § GLENGALL Earldom of, (*Butler*) Cr—Viscount Caher and Earl of Glengall 1816 Ext 1858
- † GLOUCESTER AND EDINBURGH, Dukedom of (*Guelph*) Cr—§Earl of Connaught and †Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh 1764 Ext 1834
- || GORDON, Dukedom of, (*Gordon*) Cr—Duke of Gordon 1684, and †Baron Gordon and Earl of Norwich 1784 Ext 1836
- ¶ GORDON OF DRUNEARN, Barony of, (*Gordon*) Cr—Baron Gordon of Drumearn (a Life Peer) 1876 Ext 1879
- § GRANDISON, Earldom of, (*Mason*) Cr—Viscountess Grandison 1746 and Viscountess Villiers and Countess Grandison 1767 Ext 1800
- † GRENVILLE, Barony of, (*Grenville*) Cr—Baron Grenville 1790 Ext 1834
- * GREY DE RADCLIFFE, Barony of (*Egerton*) Cr—Baron Grey de Radcliffe 1875 Ext 1885
- † GREY DE WILTON Barony of (*Egerton*) Cr—Baron Grey de Wilton 1784 Ext 1814
- † GWYDYR, Barony of (*Burriell*) Cr—a Baronet 1766 and Baron Gwydyr 1796 Ext 1915
- * HALIBURTON, Barony of, (*Haliburton*) Cr—Baron Haliburton 1898 Ext 1907
- * HAMILTON, Barony of, (*Hamilton*) Cr—Baron Hamilton 1831 Ext 1868
- * HAMMOND, Barony of, (*Hammond*) Cr—Baron Hammond 1874 Ext 1890
- † HAMPDEN, Viscounty of (*Trevor*) Cr—Baron Trevor 1711, and Viscount Hampden 1776 Ext 1824
- * HANMER, Barony of, (*Hannmer*) Cr—Baron Hanmer 1872 Ext 1881
- ¶ HANSEN, Barony of, (*Hannen*) Cr—Baron Hannen (a Life Peer) 1891 Ext 1894
- † HARBOROUGH, Earldom of, (*Shevard*) Cr—Baron Harbrough 1714 and Earl of Harbrough 1719 Ext 1839
- † HARCOURT, Earldom of, (*Harcourt*). Cr—Baron Harcourt 1711, Viscount Harcourt 1721, and Viscount Nuneham and Earl of Harcourt 1749 Ext 1830
- § HARTLAND, Barony of (*Mahon*) Cr—Baron Hartland 1800 Ext 1845
- * HASTINGS, Marquessate of, (*Rawdon Hastings*) Cr—A Baronet 1665, §Baron Rawdon of Moira 1750, §Earl of Moira 1762, †Baron Rawdon 1783, and *Viscount Loudoun, *Earl Rawdon, and *Marquess of Hastings 1816 Ext 1868
- † HASTINGS, Barony of, (*Abney-Hastings*) Cr 1461 Abeyant 1920
- * HATHERLEY, Barony of, (*Page-Wood*) Cr—Baron Hatherley 1868 Ext 1881
- * HAVERSHAM, Barony of, (*Hayter*) Cr—Baron Haversham 1906 Ext 1917
- * HEATHFIELD Barony of, (*Ehott*) Cr—Baron Heathfield 1787 Ext 1813
- * HERRIES, Barony of (*Constable Maxwell*) Cr—Baron Herries 1884 Ext 1908
- * HILL, Barony of, (*Hill*) Cr—Baron Hill 1814 Ext 1842
- * HOBHOUSE, Barony of, (*Hobhouse*) Cr—Baron Hobhouse 1885 Ext 1904
- † HOLLAND, Barony of, (*For*) Cr—Baron Holland of Holland, co Lincoln, 1762, and Baron Holland of Foxley, co Wilts, 1763 Ext 1839
- § HOLMES, Barony of, (*Holmes*) Cr—Baron Holmes 1797 Ext or dormant 1804
- * HOOD OF AVALON, Barony of (*Hood*) Cr—Baron Hood of Avalon 1892 Ext 1901
- * HOWDEN, Barony of, (*Caradoc*) Cr—§Baron Howden of Grimston 1819, and *Baron Howden of Howden and Grimston, 1831 Ext 1873
- || HOWE, Viscounty of, (*Howe*) Cr—Baron of Cienawly, and Viscount Howe 1701 Ext 1814
- * HOWTH, Earldom of, (*St Lawrence*) Cr—§Baron Howth by tenure, §Viscount St Lawrence and Earl of Howth 167, and *Baron Howth 1881 Ext 1909
- † HUNGERFORD, Barony of, (*Abney-Hastings*) Cr—Baron Hungerford 1426 Abeyant 1920
- * HUNSDON, Barony of, (*Cary*) Cr—Baron Hunsdon, 1832 Ext 1884
- * HUTCHINSON, Barony of, (*Hutchinson*) Cr—Baron Hutchinson 1801 Ext 1832
- || HYNDFORD Earldom of, (*Carmichael*) Cr—Baron Carmichael 1647, and Viscount Inglisberry and Nempthar 1701 Ext or dormant 1817
- * INVERNESS, Duchy of, (*Underwood*) Cr—Duchess of Inverness 1840 Ext 1873
- * JAMES OF HEREFORD, Barony of (*James*) Cr—Baron James of Hereford 1895 Ext 1911
- * KEANE, Barony of (*Keane*) Cr—Baron Keane 1839 Ext 1901
- * KEITH Viscounty of, (*Elphinstone*) Cr—§Baron Keith 1797, *Baron Keith 1803 and *Viscount Keith 1814 Viscounty and Barony of 1803 ext 1823, Barony of 1797 Ext 1867
- * KELHEAD Barony of, (*Douglas*) Cr—Baron Kelhead 1803 Ext 1894
- * KELVIN, Barony of (*Thomson*) Cr—Baron Kelvin 1892 Ext 1907
- * KENMARE, Barony of, (*Broune*) Cr—Baron Kenmare 1843 Ext 1853
- || KENMURE Viscounty of (*Gordon*) Cr—Baron Lochinvar and Viscount Kenmure 1633 with remainder to heirs male whatsoever bearing the name of Gordon Dormant 1847
- † KENT AND STRATHEARN, Dukedom of, (*Guelph*) Cr—§Earl of Dublin and †Duke of Kent and Strathearn 1799 Ext 1820
- † KER, Earldom of, (*Ker*) Cr—Baron Ker and Earl Ker 1722 Ext 1804
- * KESTIVEN, Barony of (*Trollope*) Cr—Baron Kestiven 1868 Ext 1915
- § KILKENNY, Earldom of, (*Butler*) Cr—Earl of Kilkenny 1791 Ext 1846
- * KILWARDEN, Viscounty of (*Wolfe*) Cr—†Baron Kilwarden of Kiltel 1795, and †Baron Kilwarden of Newlands 1798, and §Viscount Kilwarden 1800 Ext 1830

- * **KINGSDOWN** Barony of, (*Leigh*) Cr — Baron Kingsdown 1838 Ext 1867
- * **KINGSTON**, Barony of, (*King*) Cr — Baron Kingston Cork, 1821 Ext 1869
- * **KINNEAR**, Barony of, (*Kinnear*) Cr — 1897 Ext 1917
- ‡ **KIRKCUDBRIGHT**, Barony of, (*McClellan*) Cr — A Baronet 1629 Baron Kirkcudbright 1633 Dormant 1832
- * **KITCHENER**, Barony of, (*Kitchener*) Cr — Baron Kitchener 1898 Ext 1916
- * **KNIGHTLEY**, Barony of, (*Knightley*) Cr — Baron Knightley 1822 Ext 1895
- § **LAKE**, Viscountcy of, (*Lake*) Cr — Baron Lake 1804 and Viscount Lake 1807 Ext 1848
- § **LANDAFF** Earldom of, (*Mathew*) Cr — Baron Landaff 1783 Viscount Landaff 1793 and Earl of Landaff 1797 Ext or Dormant 1831
- * **LANERTON** Barony of, (*Howard*) Cr — Baron Lanerton 1773 Ext 1880
- * **LANGDALE**, Barony of, (*Bickersteth*) Cr — Baron Langdale 1836 Ext 1851
- * **LAUDERDALE**, Barony of, (*Maitland*) Cr — Baron Lauderdale 1806 Ext 1863
- § **LAVINGTON** Barony of, (*Payne*) Cr — Baron Lavington 1795 Ext 1807
- § **LECALE**, Barony of, (*Fitz Gerald*) Cr — Baron Lecale 1800 Ext 1810
- † **LEICESTER**, Earldom of, (*Townshend*) Cr — Earl of Leicester 1784 Ext 1855
- * **LEIGHTON**, Baron, (*Leighton*) Cr — Baron Leighton 1896 Ext 1896
- † **LINDLEY**, Baron, (*Lindley*) Cr — 1900 Ext 1921
- * **LINGEN** Barony of, (*Lingen*) Cr — Baron Lingen 1835 Ext 1905
- * **LISGAR** Barony of, (*Young*) Cr — Baron Lisgar 1870 Ext 1876
- § **LISMORE** Viscountcy of, (*O Callaghan*) Cr — § Baron Lismore 1785 § Viscount Lismore 1806 and * Baron Lismore 1838 Ext 1898
- * **LISTER** Barony of, (*Lister*) Cr — Baron Lister 1897 Ext 1912
- † **LIVERPOOL**, Earldom of, (*Jenkinson*) Cr — Baron Hawkesbury 1786 and Earl of Liverpool 1796 Ext 1851
- * **LLANDAFF** Viscountcy of, (*Maitland*) Cr — Viscount Llandaff 1895 Ext 1913
- * **LLANGATTOCK**, Barony of, (*Rolls*) Cr — Baron Llangatock 1872 Ext 1916
- * **LLANOVER**, Barony of, (*Hall*) Cr — A Bart 1838 Baron Llanover 1859 Ext 1867
- * **LOCHEE**, Barony of, (*Robertson*) Cr — Baron Lochee 1908 Ext 1911
- § **LONGUEVILLE**, Viscountcy of, (*Longfield*) Cr — Baron Longueville 1795 and Viscount Longueville 1800 Ext 1811
- † **LONSDALE**, Earldom of, (*Lowther*) Cr — Baron Lowther Baron of Barony of Kendal Baron of Barony of Burgh Viscount of Lonsdale Viscount of Lowther, and Earl of Lonsdale 1784 Ext 1802
- † **LOUGHBOROUGH** Barony of, (*Wedderburn*) Cr — Baron Loughborough 1780 Ext 1805
- * **LUDLOW** Barony of, (*Lopes*) Cr — 1897 Ext 1922
- § **LUDLOW** Earldom of, (*Ludlow*) Cr — § Baron Ludlow 1755 § Viscount Preston and Earl of Ludlow 1760, and * Baron Ludlow 1831 Ext 1842
- * **LYNDHURST** Barony of, (*Copley*) Cr — Baron Lyndhurst 1827 Ext 1863
- * **LYNEDECH** Barony of, (*Graham*) Cr — Baron Lynedoch 1814 Ext 1843
- * **LYONS**, Viscountcy of, (*Lyons*) Cr — Baron Lyons 1856 and Viscount Lyons 1881 Ext 1887
- † **MACARTNEY**, Earldom of, (*Macartney*) Cr — § Baron Macartney 1776, § Viscount Macartney 1792 § Earl Macartney 1794 and § Baron Macartney 1796 Ext 1806
- * **MACAULAY**, Barony of, (*Macaulay*) Cr — Baron Macaulay 1857 Ext 1859
- * **MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE** Barony of, (*Macdonald*) Cr — Baroness Macdonald of Earncliffe 1891 Ext 1920
- † **MACNAGHTEN**, Barony of, (*Macnaghten*) Cr — Baron Macnaghten (a Life Peer) 1887 Ext 1913
- * **MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH**, Barony of, (*Malcolm*) Cr — Baron Malcolm of Poltalloch 1896 Ext 1902
- * **MARJORIBANKS**, Barony of, (*Robertson*) Cr — Baron Marjoribanks 1873 Ext 1873
- § **MARYBOROUGH** Barony of, (*Polyne*) Cr — Baron Maryborough 1821 Ext 1863
- § **MASSEREENE**, Earldom of, (*Skeffington*) Cr — Earl of Massereene 1756 Ext 1816
- † **MAYNARD** Viscountcy of, (*Maynard*) Cr — § Baron Maynard of Wicklow 1620 § Baron Maynard of Falmace 1628, and § Viscount Maynard 166 Ext 1865
- * **MELBOURNE**, Viscountcy of, (*Lamb*) Cr — § Baron Melbourne and § Viscount Melbourne 1781, * Baron Melbourne 1815 and * Baron Beauvale 1839 Ext 1853
- ‡ **MELFORT**, Earldom of, (*Drummond*) Cr — Lord Drummond, Viscount Forth and Earl of Melfort 1686-8 Ext or Dormant 1902
- * **MELROS** Barony of, (*Hamilton*) Cr — Baron Melros 1827 Ext 1858
- § **MILFORD** Barony of, (*Philpotts*) Cr — Baron Milford 1776 Ext 1823
- * **MILFORD**, Barony of, (*Philpotts*) Cr — Baron Milford 1847 Ext 1857
- § **MILTOWN**, Earldom of, (*Leeson*) Cr — Baron Russborough 1756, Viscount Russborough 1760, and Earl of Miltown 1763 Dormant 1831
- † **MOLINES**, Barony of, (*Abney Hastings*) Cr — 1445 Abeyant 1920
- † **MONTAGU**, Barony of, (*Montagu*) Cr — Baron Montagu 1786 Ext 1845
- † **MONTFORD** Barony of, (*Bromley*) Cr — Baron Montford 1741 Ext 1851
- † **MORRIS** Barony of, (*Morris*) Cr — Baron Morris 1889 Ext 1901
- * **MOULTON** Barony of, (*Moulton*) Cr — Baron Moulton (a Life Peer) 1912 Ext 1921
- § **MOUNT CASHELL**, Earldom of, (*Moore*) Cr — Baron Kilworth 1764 Viscount Mount Cashell 1766, and Earl Mount Cashell 1781 Ext 1915
- § **MOUNTNORRIS** Earldom of, (*Annesley*) Cr — Baron Altham 1681 and Earl of Mountnorris 1793 Ext 1844
- § **MOUNTRATH** Earldom of, (*Coote*) Cr — Earl of Mountrath 1660 Ext 1802
- § **MOUNT SANDFORD** Barony of, (*Sandford*) Cr — Baron Mount Sandford 1800 Ext 1846
- * **MOUNT STEPHEN** Barony of, (*Stephen*) Cr — Baron Mount Stephen 1891 Ext 1921
- * **MOUNT-TEMPLE** Barony of, (*Couper Temple*) Cr — Baron Mount Temple 1880 Ext 1888
- † **MUNCASTER** Barony of, (*Pennington*) Cr — A Baronet 1676 and Baron 1783 Ext 1917
- * **MURRAY OF ELIBANK** Barony of, (*Murray*) Cr — Baron Murray of Elibank 1912 Ext 1920
- * **NELSON**, Viscountcy of, (*Nelson*) Cr — Baron Nelson 1758, and Viscount Nelson 1801 Ext 1805
- § **NETTERVILLE**, Viscountcy of, (*Netterville*) Cr — Viscount Netterville 1662 Ext 1882
- § **NEWCOMEN** Viscountcy of, (*Newcomen*) Cr — A Baronet 1781, Baron Newcomen 1800 and Viscount Newcomen 1803 Ext 1835
- * **NICHOLSON** Barony of, (*Nicholson*) Cr — Baron Nicholson 1912 Ext 1918

- * **NORTHCLIFFE**, Viscounty of (*Harmsworth*) Cr — A Baronet 1904 Baron Northcliffe 1905, and Viscount Northcliffe 1917 Ext 1922
- † **NORTHWICK**, Barony of (*Rushout*) Cr — Baron Northwick 1797 Ext 1887
- * **NORTHCOTE**, Barony of, (*Northcote*) Cr — Baron Northcote 1900 Ext 1911
- § **NUGENT**, Barony of, (*Nugent*) Cr — Baron Nugent 1800 Ext 1850
- * **O BRIEN**, Barony of, (*O'Brien*) Cr — Baron O'Brien 1891 Ext 1914
- § **O NEILL**, Viscounty of, (*O'Neill*) Cr — Baron O'Neill 1793, Viscount O'Neill 1795 Ext 1855
- § **O NEILL**, Earldom of, (*O'Neill*) Cr — Viscount Raymond and Earl O'Neill 1800 Ext 1841
- § **ONGLEY**, Barony of, (*Henley-Ongley*) Cr — Baron Ongley 1776 Ext 1877
- * **ORMONDE**, Marquessate of, (*Butler*) Cr — Marquess of Ormonde 1816, and Baron Butler 1801 Ext 1820
- * **OSSINGTON**, Viscounty of, (*Denson*) Cr — Viscount Ossington 1872 Ext 1873
- * **OVERSTONE**, Barony of, (*Lloyd*) Cr — Baron Overstone 1850 Ext 1883
- * **OVERTOUN**, Barony of (*White*) Cr — Baron Overtoun 1893 Ext 1908
- † **OXENBRIDGE**, Viscounty of, (*Monson*) Cr — Viscount Oxenbridge 1886 Ext 1898
- † **OXFORD**, Earldom of, (*Harley*) Cr — Baron Harley, Earl of Oxford and Earl of Mortimer 1711 Ext 1853
- § **OXMANTOWN** Viscounty of, (*Parsons*) Cr — Viscount Oxmantown 1795 Ext 1807
- § **PALMERSTON** Viscounty of, (*Temple*) Cr — Baron Temple and Viscount Palmerston 1722 Ext 1865
- * **PANMURE**, Barony of (*Maule-Ramsay*) Cr — Baron Panmure 1831 Ext 1874
- ¶ **PARKER OF WADDINGTON**, Barony of, (*Parker*) Cr — Baron Parker of Waddington a Life Peer 1913 Ext 1918
- * **PAUNCEFOTE**, Barony of, (*Pauncefote*) Cr — Baron Pauncefote 1899 Ext 1902
- * **PECKOVER**, Barony of, (*Peckover*) Cr — Baron Peckover 1907 Ext 1919
- § **PENRHYN**, Barony of, (*Pennant*) Cr — Baron Penrhyn 1783 Ext 1808
- * **PENZANCE**, Barony of (*Wilde*) Cr — 1869 Ext 1899
- † **PERTH AND DRUMMOND**, Barony of (*Drummond*) Cr — Lord Perth and Baron Drummond 1797 Ext 1800
- § **PERY**, Viscounty of (*Pery*) Cr — Viscount Pery 1785 Ext 1806
- † **PETERBOROUGH** Earldom of (*Mordaunt*) Cr — Earl of Peterborough 1628, Baron Mordaunt and Viscount Mordaunt 1689 and Earl of Monmouth 1689 Ext 1814
- † **PIRBRIGHT** Barony of (*De Worms*) Cr — Baron Pirbright 1895 Ext 1903
- † **PLYMOUTH**, Earldom of, (*Windsor*) Cr — Baron Windsor, by writ, 1529 and Earl of Plymouth 1682 Ext 1843
- * **POMFRET**, Earldom of, (*Fermor*) Cr — A Bart 1641 Baron Lempster 1699, and Earl of Pomfret 1721 Ext 1867
- * **PONSONBY**, Barony of (*Ponsonby*) Cr — Baron Ponsonby 1806 Ext 1866
- PORTMORE, Earldom of (*Colyear*) Cr — Baron Portmore and Blackness 1699, and Baron Colyear Viscount Milington and Earl of Portmore 1703 Ext 1835
- POWIS, Earldom of (*Herbert*) Cr — Baron Herbert of Chirbury 1743 Baron Powis Viscount Ludlow, and Earl of Powis 1748, and Baron of Chirbury and of Ludlow 1749 Ext 1801
- * **PRUDHOE**, Barony of (*Percy*) Cr — Baron Prudhoe 1816 Ext 1865
- § **RANCLIFFE** Barony of, (*Parkyns*) Cr Baron Rancliffe 1795 Ext 1850
- § **RANELAGH**, Viscounty of, (*Jones*) Cr — Baron Navan and Viscount Ranelagh 1628 Ext 1885
- * **RANKSBOROUGH**, Barony of, (*Brocklebank*) Cr — Baron Ranksborough 1914 Ext 1921
- § **RATHDOWNE**, Earldom of, (*Monck*) Cr — Earl of Rathdowne 1822 Ext 1848
- * **RATHMORE**, Barony of, (*Plunket*) Cr — Baron Rathmore 1895 Ext 1919
- * **RAVENSWORTH**, Earldom of, (*Liddell*) Cr — Baron Eslington and Earl of Ravensworth 1874 Ext 1904
- * **REAY**, Barony of, (*Reay*) Cr — Baron Reay 1881 Ext 1921
- * **REDESDALE**, Earldom of, (*Freeman Milford*) Cr — Baron Redesdale 1802, Earl of Redesdale 1877 Ext 1886
- * **RENDEL**, Barony of, (*Rendel*) Cr — 1894 Ext 1913
- * **RHONDDA**, Barony of, (*Thomas*) Cr — 1916, Ext 1918
- * **RIVERS**, Barony of, (*Pitt*) Cr — Baron Rivers of Strathfieldsaye 1776 Ext 1828
- * **RIVERS** Barony of, (*Pitt Rivers*) Cr — Baron Rivers of Sudley Castle 1802 Ext 1880
- § **RIVERSDALE**, Barony of, (*Tonson*) Cr — Baron Riversdale 1783 Ext 1861
- * **ROBERTS**, Barony of, (*Roberts*) Cr — Baron Roberts 1881 Ext 1914
- ¶ **ROBERTSON**, Barony of (*Robertson*) Cr — Baron Robertson 1899 Ext 1909
- ¶ **ROBSON**, Barony of, (*Robson*) Cr — Baron Robson (a Life Peer) 1910 Ext 1918
- † **ROCHFORD**, Earldom of, (*Nassau*) Cr — Baron Enfield, Viscount Tunbridge, and Earl of Rochford 1695 Ext 1830
- § **ROKEBY**, Barony of, (*Montagu-Robinson*) Cr — Baron Rokeby 1777 Ext 1883
- † **ROLLE**, Barony of, (*Rolle*) Cr — Baron Rolle of 1796 Ext 1842
- * **ROOKWOOD**, Barony of (*Selwyn Ibbetson*) Cr — A Baronet 1748, and Baron Rookwood 1892 Ext 1902
- § **ROSCOMMON**, Earldom of (*Dillon*) Cr — Baron Dillon 1619 and Earl of Roscommon 1622 Ext 1850
- * **ROSS**, Barony of, (*Boyle*) Cr — Baron Ross 1815 Ext 1890
- § **ROSS**, Earldom of, (*Gore*) Cr — Baron Gore, 1764, Viscount Belleisle and Earl of Ross 1772 Ext 1802
- * **ROSSIE**, Barony of, (*Kinnaird*) Cr — Baron Rossie 1831 Ext 1878
- * **ROWTON** Barony of, (*Lowry Corry*) Cr Baron Rowton 1880 Ext 1903
- ¶ **RUGLEN**, Earldom of, (*Hamilton*) Cr — Baron Hillhouse Viscount Riccartoun and Earl of Ruglen, 1697 Ext 1810
- ¶ **RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN**, Barony of (*Russell*) Cr — Baron Russell of Killowen 1894 Ext 1900
- * **ST HELENS**, Barony of, (*Fitzherbert*) Cr — Baron St Helens 1791 Baron St Helens of Isle of Wight, 1801 Ext 1839
- * **ST HELIER**, Barony of, (*Jenne*) Cr — Baron St. Helier 1905 Ext 1905
- * **ST MAUR**, Earldom of, (*St Maur*) Cr — Earl of St Maur 1863 Ext 1885
- † **ST VINCENT**, Earldom of (*Jervis*) Cr — Baron Jervis and Earl of St Vincent 1797 Ext 1823
- † **SANDFORD**, Barony of, (*Sandford*) Cr — Baron Sandford 1891 Ext 1893
- * **SANDHURST**, Viscounty of, (*Mansfield*) Cr — Viscount Sandhurst 1917 Ext 1911

- † SEAFORTH, Barony of, (*Mackenzie*) Cr — Baron Seaforth 1797 Ext 1815
- || SELKIRK, Earldom of, (*Douglas*) Cr — Baron Daer and Shortcleuch and Earl of Selkirk 1646 (re-conferred 1688) Dormant 1885
- † SELSEY, Barony of, (*Selsey*) Cr — Baron Selsey 1794 Ext 1838
- * SHAND, Barony of, (*Shand*) Cr — 1893 Ext 1904
- † SHEFFIELD, Earldom of, (*Holroyd*) Cr — Baron Sheffield 1781, *Baron Sheffield 1832 and Viscount Pevensay and Earl of Sheffield 1816 Ext. 1909.
- * SHERBROOKE, Viscounty of, (*Lowe*) Cr — Viscount Sherbrooke 1880. Ext. 1892
- * SOLWAY, Barony of, (*Douglas*) Cr — Baron Solway 1831 Ext. 1837
- * SOMERS, Earldom of, (*Somers Cocks*) Cr — Viscount Eastnor and Earl Somers 1821 Ext 1883.
- || SOMERVILLE, Barony of, (*Somerville*) Cr — Baron Somerville 1430. Dormant 1870.
- † STAWEL, Barony of, (*Legge*) Cr — Baron Stawel 1760. Ext 1820.
- * STOWELL, Barony of, (*Scott*) Cr — Baron Stowell 1821 Ext 1836
- § STRANGFORD, Viscounty of, (*Smythe*) Cr — Viscount Strangford 1628, and *Baron Peshurst 1825 Ext 1869
- * STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Viscounty, (*Canning*) Cr — Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe 1852 Ext 1880.
- * STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Barony of, (*Smith*) Cr — Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal 1897 Ext. 1914
- * STRATHNAIRN, Barony of, (*Ross*) Cr Baron Strathairn 1866 Ext 1885
- * STRATHSPEY, Barony of, (*Ogilvie-Grant*) Cr — Baron Strathspey 1858 Ext 1884
- * STUART DE DECIES, Barony of, (*Villiers-Stuart*) Cr — Baron Stuart de Decies 1839 Ext 1874
- * STUART DE ROTHESAY, Barony of, (*Stuart*) Cr — Baron Stuart de Rothsay 1828 Ext 1845
- § SUNDERLIN Barony of, (*Malone*) Cr — Baron Sunderlin 1785 Ext 1816
- * SUSSEX Dukedom of, (*Guelph*) Cr — Baron Arklow, Earl of Inverness and Duke of Sussex 1801 Ext 1834
- * SYDENHAM, Barony of, (*Thomson*) Cr — Baron Sydenham 1840. Ext 1841
- † SYDNEY, Earldom of, (*Townshend*) Cr — Baron Sydney 1783 Viscount Sydney 1789, and Earl Sydney 1874 Ext 1890
- § TAAFFE, Viscount of, (*Taaffe*) Cr — Baron Ballymote and Viscount Taaffe 1628 Title removed from Roll 1919
- * TADCASTER, Barony of, (*O'Brien*) Cr — Baron Tadcaster 1826 Ext 1846
- § TARA Barony of, (*Preston*) Cr — Baron Tara 1800 Ext 1821
- * TAUNTON, Barony of, (*Labouchere*) Cr Baron Taunton 1850 Ext 1869
- † THANET Earldom of, (*Tufon*) Cr — Baron Tufon 1603 and Earl of Thanet 1628 Ext 1849
- * THOMOND Marquessate of, (*O'Brien*) Cr — Earl of Inchiquin 1654 and Marquess of Thomond 1800, *Baron Thomond, 1801 Ext 1855
- * THIRING, Barony of, (*Thring*) Cr — Baron Thring 1886 Ext 1907
- † THURLLOW, Barony of, (*Thurlow*) Cr — Baron Thurlow 1788 Ext 1806.
- || TRAQUAIR, Earldom of, (*Stuart*) Cr — Baron Stuart 1638, and Baron Linton and Carbarton, and Earl of Traquair 1683 Dormant 1861
- * TREDEGAR, Viscounty of, (*Morgan*) Cr — Viscount Tredegar 1905. Ext 1913.
- * TRURO, Barony of, (*Wilde*) Cr — Baron Truro 1850. Ext 1899.
- § TYRAWLEY, Barony of, (*Cuff*) Cr — Baron Tyrawley 1797 Ext 1821
- § TYRCONNELL, Earldom of, (*Carpenter*) Cr — Baron Carpenter 1712, and Viscount Carlisleford and Earl of Tyrconnell 1761 Ext 1853
- † UPPER OSSORY, Earldom of, (*Fitz Patrick*) Cr — Baron Gowran 1715, Earl of Upper Ossory 1751, and Baron of Upper-Ossory 1794 Ext 1818
- * WALLACE, Barony of, (*Wallace*) Cr — Baron Wallace 1828 Ext 1844
- § WALLSCOURT, Barony of, (*Blake*) Cr — Baron Wallscourt 1800. Ext 1910
- * WANDSWORTH, Barony of, (*Stern*) Cr — Baron Wandsworth 1895 Ext 1912
- * WANTAGE, Barony of, (*Lloyd Lindsay*) Cr — Baron Wantage 1885 Ext 1901
- † WARRINGTON, Earldom of, (*Grey*) Cr — Baron de la Mere and Earl of Warrington 1796. Ext 1883
- ¶ WATSON, Barony of, (*Watson*) Cr — 1880. Ext 1899
- * WAVENEY, Barony of, (*Adair*) Cr — Baron Waveney 1873 Ext 1886
- * WELBY Barony of, (*Welby*) Cr — Baron Welby 1894 Ext 1915.
- § WELLESLEY Marquessate of, (*Wellesley*) Cr — Baron Wellesley 1797, and Marquess Wellesley 1799 Ext 1842
- * WENLOCK, Barony of, (*Lawley*) Cr — Baron Wenlock 1831 Ext 1832
- † WENMAN, Viscounty of, (*Wenman*) Cr — Viscount Wenman 1628 Ext 1800
- * WENMAN, Barony of, (*Wykeham*) Cr — Baroness Wenman 1834 Ext 1870
- * WENSLEYDALE, Barony of, (*Parke*) Cr — Baron Wensleydale 1856 Ext 1868
- † WENTWORTH, Viscounty of, (*Wentworth*) Cr — Viscount Wentworth 1762 Ext 1815
- * WESTERN, Barony of, (*Western*) Cr. — Baron Western 1833 Ext 1844
- § WESTMEATH Marquessate of, (*Nightingale*) Cr — Marquess of Westmeath 1822 Ext 1871
- * WHITWORTH, Earldom of, (*Whitworth*) Cr — Baron Whitworth 1800, *Viscount Whitworth, 1813 and *Baron Adbaston and *Earl Whitworth 1815 Ext 1825
- * WINMARLEIGH, Barony of, (*Wilson Patten*) Cr — Baron Winmarleigh 1874 Ext 1892.
- * WINTERSTOKE, Barony of, (*Wills*) Cr — Baron Winterstoke 1906 Ext 1911
- * WOLSELEY Barony of, (*Wolseley*) Cr — Baron Wolseley 1882 Ext 1913.
- † YORK AND ALBANY, Dukedom of, (*Guelph*) Cr — Earl of Ulster and Duke of York and Albany 1784 Ext 1827



BROTHERS LIVING—*Rev. Don ROBERTO* (Continuo of *Deberna*), b 1871; ed at Malta Archiepiscopal Seminary; is Father Superior of So of Missionary Priests of Malta, a Member of So of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce and a Member of the Agricultural So., of Malta Historical and Scientific So., and of So of St Vincent de Paul of Valletta. *Residence*—39, Strada Levante, Valletta, Malta.—*Frederick* (dei Conti Caruana-Gatto), LL.D., b 1873; ed at Malta Univ (B.A. 1894, LL.D. 1898); is a Member of Senate of Malta. *Residence*—24, Strada Tesoreria, Valletta, Malta.

SISTERS LIVING—*Maria* (dei Conti Caruana-Gatto), b 1879—*Giuseppina* (dei Conti Caruana Gatto), b 1884. *Residence*—39, Strada Levante, Valletta, Malta.

UNCLES LIVING—*Emanuel*, LL.D., b 1848; m 1884, *Beatrice*, el dau of *Goffredo de Baroni Scebernas*. *Residence*—31, Strada Federico, Valletta, Malta.—*Vest Her Monaghan Vincent*, D.D. b 1832; is Archdeacon of Malta Cathedral; son elime Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Malta Archiepiscopal Seminary.—*Michael* (twin), b 1832. *Residence*—193, Strada St Ursula, Valletta, Malta.

PREDECESSORS [1] *LUIGI MARIA Gatto*, LL.D., son of the late Dr F. S. Gatto, an eminent Jurist, and Pres of Supreme Court of Appeal of Malta, b 1762; Jurat 1799; Major of Cav under Govt of Knights of Malta, Private Sec to Sir Alexander John Hall (first British Gov of Malta), Comdg Volunteer Corps, Pres of Civil Hospitals; Col Comdg 1st Div of Malta Militia, and Lieut-Col Malta Provincial Bata. and of Royal Malta Fencible Regt; cr *Count of Deberna* 1783 by Grand Master E. de Rohan; m 1793, *Francesca Xaveria*, dau of G. Xerri Esq; d 1823; s by his son [2] *NICOLA*, LL.D., 2nd Count, b 1800; d 1891 title confirmed 1883; s by his nephew [3] *ANTONIO CARUANA-Gatto* M.D., 3rd Count, b 1879; m 1867 *Vincenza*, who d 1907, el dau of Count Ferdinando Formosa Montalto; d 1919, s by his el son [4] *ALFRED*, LL.D., 4th and present Count.

BENUARRAT, BARON OF (Attard-Montalto)



GIUSEPPE ATTARD-MONTALTO, 7th Baron, b May 16th, 1870, s 1892 ed at St Ignatius Coll, St Julian's Bay, Malta, sometime Vice-Pres of Committee of Privileges for Malta, is a Member of Agricultural So of Malta, of So of St Vincent de Paul, of the Consiglio Popolare, and of the Roman Arcadia.

Residences—11 Strada Britannica, Valletta Malta, Marsascala Bay, Malta.

BROTHER LIVING—**PAOLINO** (dei Baroni Attard Montalto), b 1875 m 1896 *Annetta* dau of the late *Paquale* dei Conti Manduca [see Count of Mont Alto], and has issue living *Angiolino* (dei Baroni Attard Montalto) b 1898, ed at Malta Univ (D.M. 1922); m 19—, *Jessy*, dau of the late Chevalier *Achille* dei Baroni Attard Montalto (infra)—*John Ivo* (dei Baroni Attard Montalto), b 1901, ed at St Louis Coll, Malta, at *Flores* Coll Malta and at Malta Univ. *Residences*—100, Strada Mercanti, Valletta, Malta. 18, Strada Reale, St. Paul's Bay, Malta.

SISTER LIVING—*Mary Victoria*, b 1886 (dei Baroni Attard Montalto) m 1916 Capt Chevalier *Charles H. Ferro*, King's Own Malta Regt. Consul for Romania who d 1920, and has issue living *Mary* b 1917,—*Rosaria*, b 1919. *Residence*—63, Strada Ponente, Valletta, Malta.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH BARON—**ANGIOLINA** (Baroness of Benuarrat), dau of *Antonio Manduca* dei Conti di Mont Alto; m 1869 the 6th Baron who d 1892. *Residences*—11 Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta; Marsascala Bay, Malta, Strada St. Caterina, Zejtun, Malta; Marsascrocco, Malta.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Chevalier *Achille*, dei Baroni Attard Montalto, brother of 6th Baron, b 1841, d 1899 m 1st, *Carmela Briffa*, 2ndly, 1886, *Emilia* (now of 1, Piazza Annunziata, Sliema, Malta, dau of the late *Giorgio*, dei Conti Sant Fournier, LL.D. [see Count Fournier].

Giocchino b 1883 ed at Malta Seminary and at St Ignatius Coll, Malta.—*Arturo*, b 1892, ed at St Ignatius Coll, Malta; m 1920, *Elizabeth Gingell*.—*Ann*, b 1887.—*Jessy*, b 1890 m. 19—, *Angiolino* dei Baroni Attard Montalto (ante).

Issue of the late *Amabile* (dei Baroni Attard Montalto), brother of 6th Baron, b 1849, d 1899 m 1872 *Luigia* (now of 19, Victoria Avenue, Sliema, and St. Paul's Bay (both in Malta)), el dau of the late *Giorgio*, dei Conti Sant Fournier, LL.D. [see Count Fournier, colls].

Alfred b 1884.—*Carmelo* b 1886 ed at St. Paul's Coll Malta m 1917, *Giuseppina* Captur, —*John* b 1892 ed at St Ignatius Coll, Malta m 1921 *Annetta* dau of *Giusepe Bugeja* [see Countess della Senia]. *Residence*—19, Parallel Street Sliema Malta.—*Francis*, b 1895, ed at Malta Lyceum, formerly Lieut. King's Own Malta Regt.

PREDECESSORS—[1] *SAVERIO Gatto*, cr *Baron of Benuarrat* by Grand Master Despuig 1737, with power of nomination among the legitimate descendants of each holder, falling which remainder in order of primogeniture; s by his dau [2] *PAOLA* wife of *Baron Emanuele Mowati* s by her dau [3] *ANTONIA* who m 1st Sir *Paolo*, Count *Pariso* G.C.M.G., 2nd Sir *Giuseppe* M. De Piro, G.C.M.G., Baron of *Budak* s by her cousin [4] *VINCENZO MONTALTO* de *Ribera* who had previously s as 6th Baron of *San Paolo*, in Sicily s in both baronies by his sister [5] *MARIA ANTONIA* who m 1831 *Giuseppe Ivo Attard* M.D., LL.D.; d 1872; s by her son [6] *ANGIOLINO* 6th Baron b 1837 m 1869 *Angiolina* dau of the late *Antonio Manduca* dei Conti di Mont Alto; d 1892; s by his son [7] *GIUSEPPE* 7th and present Baron.

BOLOGNA (Apap-Pace-Bologna), surname of Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan.

BONICI (Testaferrata Bonici-Ghâxag), surname of Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri.

BORG CARBOTT, surname of Baron Grua.

BUDAK, BARON OF. (De Piro D'Amico)



IGINO DE PIRO D'AMICO, 7th Baron, b. Sept. 21st, 1874; s. 1916; ed. at Lyceum and Univ., Malta; formerly Capt. The King's (Liverpool Regt.); s. Africa 1899-1900, present at Siege of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with three clasps) m. 1901, Mary Nicolina, dau. of 4th Marquis of Gmien-is-Sultan, and has issue.

Residences,—103, Strada Vescovo, Valetta, Malta, 40, Strada Musta, C. Attard, Valta, 32, Via Faenza, Florence.

SON LIVING.—GIROLAMO CARMELO (Baroncino of Buddak), b. 1914

DAUGHTERS LIVING—Maria Rosaria, b. 1902.—Cecilia Paulina, b. 1904.—Maria Monica, b. 1909

BROTHERS LIVING—*Rei* Santi De Piro D'Amico Ingnauez, b. 1872, ed. at Prato Seminary Tuscany is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome. *Residences*,—3, Piazza San Paolo, Notabile, and St. Paul's Bay, Malta.—*Most Rev* Joseph De Piro (Abbot Narazza) b. 1877, ed. at Capranica Coll., Rome, is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, Dean of Malta Cathedral, and Director of Malta Seminary, and of Female Institute of St. Francis of Assisi. *Residences*,—3 Strada Bastione, Notabile, and 348, Strada San Paolo, Valetta, Malta.—Gio Piro De Piro Gourgon, b. 1880 m. 1906, Emma Gauci Tramblett, and has issue living, Alessandro b. 1917, —Girolama Pierina, b. 1907, —Jole, b. 1908, —Bertina, b. 1909, —Anna, b. 1915. *Residences*,—Villa Gourgon, Lta, Malta, 32, Strada Reale, Notabile, Malta.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Guido De Piro D'Amico, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., brother of 7th Baron b. 1878, d. 1921 m. 19—, Louisa Bertha (now of Museum Street, Notabile and Strada Torre, Grendi, Malta), dau. of the late Charles George Capon, of St. Mary's, Torquay, and widow of Capt. Frederick Larard, Canadian Army—

Maria Berthe b. 1905.—Marie Françoise b. 1909

PREDECESSORS—[1] GIOVANNI Piro De Piro LL.D. ex Baron of Buddak by Grand Master Perellos 1716, each holder having power of nomination among his legitimate descendants in perpetuum failing which remainder in order of primogeniture, subsequently ex Marquis De Piro by Philip V. of Spain 1742 Segreto Regio in Syracuse, and Jurat and Lieut. Gov. of Malta d. 1752 s. by his grandson [2] VINCENZO, 2nd Baron, Col. Comdt. Roy Sicilian Regt.; d. 1794, s. by his son [3] ANTONIO, 3rd Baron d. 1800 s. by his son [4] Sir GIUSEPPE MARIN, K.C.M.G., 4th Baron, d. 1870 s. by his sister [5] FRANCESCA, d. 1877, s. by [6] GIUSEPPE De Piro Gourgon (great grandson of 2nd Baron), as 6th Baron (by decision of H.M. a Court of Appeal in Malta 1885), Chamberlain to H.H. the Pope, d. 1916 s. by his nephew [7] IGINO, 7th and present Baron

BULEBEN, BARON OF. (Azopardi-Zamitt)



FILLIPO GIOVANNI AZOPARDI ZAMITT, 6th Baron, b. 1865, s. 1899; ed. at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta

Residences,—Palazzo Zamitello, Valetta, Villa Azopardi, Casal Zebbug, St. Paul's Bay, Castello Zamitello, Gneina, Migiarrro, Casa Buleben, Notabile, Villino Beltrand, Wardia (all in Malta)

SISTERS LIVING—Angiolina, b. 1862 m. 1889 the 6th Count Mont'Alto, who d. 1916. *Residences*,—42, Casal Balzan, Strada Reale, Castello ta Sultan, Wardia, 34, St. Paul's Bay (all in Malta).—Maria Rachele, b. 1863 m. 1901, Joseph, Contino of Ghain. *Residences*,—Palazzo Zamitello, Valetta, Villa Azopardi, Casal Zebbug, St. Paul's Bay, Casa Buleben, Notabile, Castello Zamitello, Gneina, Migiarrro, Villino Beltrand, Wardia (all in Malta).—Giuseppina, b. 1870. *Residence*,—Palazzo Zamitello, Valetta, Malta

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH BARON—ANNA MARIA (Baroness of Buleben), dau. of Count Ferdinand Formosa Montalto de Fremaux m. 1877, the 5th Baron, who d. 1877. *Residence*,—Strada Santa Lucia, Valetta, Malta

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Maria (dau. of 3rd Baron) m. 1831, the Chevalier Saverio Bonio Mompalao—

Ignazio, b. 1853.—Teresa, is a Carmelite nun.—Filomena.—Vincenzina

PREDECESSORS.—[1] GASTANO, M.D., ex Baron of Buleben by Grand Master de Rohan 1777 (title confirmed by Imperial Govt. 1823), s. by his son [2] CALCEOLINO, 2nd Baron d. 1800, s. by his son [3] VINCENZO, C.M.G., LL.D., 3rd Baron, b. 1792 m. 1st, 1815 Maria Teresa, dau. of Sir Giuseppe Zamitt, K.C.M.G., Vice Pres. of Superior Courts and Assist. Sec. to Govt., 2ndly, 1849, Martina, dau. of Cio Nicola Gauci d. 1857; s. by his son [4] CALCEOLINO, 4th Baron, sometime Pres. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility and a Member of Committee of Privileges and of Council of Govt. of Malta d. 1894; s. by his son [5] VINCENZO, 5th Baron, b. 1851; d. 1899, s. by his brother [6] FILIPPO GIOVANNI, 6th and present Baron

CARUANA-GATTO, surname of Count of Beberna.

CASSAR-DE SAIN, see De Sain

CASTELLETTI, surname of Count of Ghain Toffieha

CATENA, see della Catena.

CHAPELLE, surname of Count Chapelle, and Baron of San Giovanni.

CHAPELLE, COUNT. (Chapelle)

GIOVANNI CHAPELLE, 8th Count, b 18—, s. 19—, is a Notary m 18—, and has issue.

Residence—1830, Strada Forni, Valletta, Malta.

SON LIVING.—GIOVANNI (Confine (Chapelle) b 18—

PREDECESSORS — [1] IGNAZIO FRANCESCO WARRINI Paleologo, cr Count by King Ferdinand I., of the Two Sicilies 1772 s by his dau [2] MARIA URSULA TEODORA m 1717 Giovanni Antonio Ciampar, s by her son [3] GIORGIO SFRAPINO CIAMPAR PALEOLOGO, 3rd Count, s by his son [4] GIOVANNI BATTISTA, 4th Count, s by his son [5] GIORGIO SFRAPINO, 5th Count, s by his brother [6] GIUSEPPE, 6th Count s by [7] GIOVANNI CHAPELLE LL D 7th Count, s by his son [8] GIOVANNI, 8th and present Count

CRINQUANT FONTANI (Messina-Crinquant Fontauli), surname of Countess della Senia.

D'AMICO (Scaberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez), surname of Baroness of Biar il-Balet, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano

DELICATA, surname of Marquis of Ghain Kajet.

DELLA BAHRIA, COUNT (Navarra)

PREDECESSORS — [1] IGNAZIO MISCATI FALGONE NAVARRA cr Count della Bahria 1743, with remainder to his descendants and successors in the estates. It is believed that in Dec 1908 the then holder of the title, GIUSEPPE STABO NAVARRA, perished with all his family in the Messina earthquake

DELLA CATENA, COUNT (Strickland)



GERALD STRICKLAND, GCMG, 6th Count, b 1861, s. 1875, ed. at Oscott Coll, at Malta Univ, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA and LLB 2nd class Law Honours 1887). Bar. Inner Temple 1887 formerly Lieut Camb Univ Rifle Vol, is Major Roy Malta Militia, and Col. Australian Inf., was sometime Pres of the Committee of Privileges, and Delegate for Malta at Colonial Conference 1887, visited the Colonies, 1883-4 and reported to the Govt on Maltese Emigration, thanked by Govt. for obtaining recognition from Pope Leo XIII of Imperial veto on appointment to the See of Malta formerly Pres of the Cambridge Union, and of the University Carlton Club, elected member of Council of Malta 1887, re-elected 1888, nominated member of the Govt. 1888, and appointed Assist Colonial Sec in Aug of that year, Ch Sec to Govt of

of Malta, Sept. 1889, was Gov and Com-in Ch of the Leeward Islands 1902-4, and Gov of Tasmania 1904-9, of Western Australia 1909-13, and of N S Wales 1913-17, elected a M L A for Malta 1921 (Leader of Constitutional Party), C M G 1889, KCMG 1897, GCMG 1913: m 1890, Lady Edeline Sackville (a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), who d 1918, el. dau of 7th Earl De La Warr, and has issue

Residences—Sizergh Castle, Westmorland, Villa Bologna, Malta *Clubs*—Carlton, Wellington, Royal Mersey Yacht, Westmorland Co (Kendal), Union (Malta)

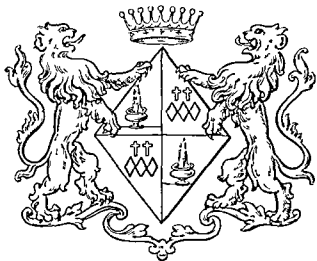
DAUGHTERS LIVING — MARI CRISTINA, b 1896 m. 1920, Henry Albert Hornbyold [see B. Mowbray, colls] *Residence*—51, Drayton Gardens S W. 10 — Cecilia, b 1897 — Mabel, b 1899 — Henrietta, b. 1903 m 1922, Lieut Robert Tatton Bower, RN — Constance, b 1912

PREDECESSORS — [1] PETER PERDICOMATI Bologna, cr 1745, by Grand Master (Pinto) of Malta, Count della Catena, with succession to the heir under the perpetual entail to whom the Bologna estates might descend; s by his son [2] NICHOLAS, s by his dau [3] JOHANNA, s by her sister [4] ANGELA s by her son [5] Sir NICHOLAS ESCOBARAS Bologna, KC V G; s by decision of HM Queen Victoria's Privy Council of Feb 6th, 1882, by his grand nephew [6] Sir GERALD Strickland, GCMG, 6th and present Count, son of the late Capt Walter Strickland, RN [see note * infra]

* The name of Strickland appears among the hostages given by some of the menes lords of Westmorland during the Rebellion of the Barons, temp King John, one of whom was the grandson of [1] ADAM de Strickland whose son and heir was [2] Sir WALTER m Crutina, dau of Ughtred de Strickland of the Manor of Stricklands; s by his son [3] Sir ROBERT, given as hostage for Magna Charta to whom his father had granted the Manor of Great Strickland, temp Henry III m the heiress of Sir Ralph Deincourt, and built Sizergh Castle; s by his son [4] Sir WILLIAM; s by his son [5] Sir WALTER; with Edward I at siege of Carlaverock), M P for Westmorland, and a Knight of the Shire of that county (subsequently Sheriff), temp Edward II and Edward III s by his son [6] Sir THOMAS obtained a patent from Edward III for good services rendered in France, d 1737; s by his son [7] Sir WALTER Escheator for the King, and Knight of the Shire for Westmorland; s by his son [8] Sir THOMAS; M P for Westmorland, carried Banner of St. George at Agincourt, and attended Henry VI to Paris for his coronation; s by his son [9] WALTER STRICKLAND, Receiver Gen. of the King's rents in and about Kendal, a Knight of the Shire for Westmorland, and a zealous Lancastrian, obtained a charter of pardon from Edward IV, s by his son [10] Sir THOMAS, Knt; s by his son [11] WALTER; s by his son [12] Sir WALTER, Knt m the heiress of Sir Ralph Neville, first cousin of the great Earl of Westmorland; s by his son [13] WALTER of Sizergh and Thornton Brigg, a Knight of the Shire for Westmorland;

d 1563 s by his son [14] Sir THOMAS, K C B, M P. for Westmorland, d 1615; s by his son [15] Sir ROBERT, Knt, M P for Westmorland espoused the Royal cause during the Civil wars, and successively commanded 900 militia in N Riding, marched a regiment to Newcastle on Tyne (1640), and commanded a troop of horse at battle of Edge Hill (1642); d 1670, s by his son [16] Sir THOMAS, Knt, led Foot Regt at battle of Edge Hill (made Knt Banneret on the field of battle by Charles I), represented Westmorland 1661, was Privy Purse to Charles II, and a Privy Councillor to James II, whom he followed to France; d 1694, s by his son [17] WALTER, whose second son [18] JARRAD, had a son [19] JARRAD m Cecilia Towneley, sole heiress of Ralph Standish and Lady Philippa Howard, dau. of 6th Duke of Norfolk s by his son [20] JARRAD EDWARD, b 1782, served in H E I C S m Ann Cholmeley, of Brandesby; his fifth son [21] WALTER a Capt R N m 1858, Louisa only child of Chevalier Peter Paul Bonici Mompalao, LL D, whose son [22] Sir GERALD Strickland, K C M G, s his maternal granduncle as 6th Count Della Catena (cr 1745) (see ante)

DELLA SENIA, COUNTESS. (Messina-Crinquant Fontani)



ROSOLEA MESSINA-CRINQUANT FONTANI, b. June 6th, 1864, s 1906 m 1880, Carlo Messina, of Bone, Algeria, who d 1907, and has issue.

Residence, —32 Grand Rue, St Barnatie, Marseilles

SONS LIVING — FIORENTINO MESSINA (Contino della Senia)

b Sept 29th, 1893 m 1910 Carmela Dileva, and has issue living, Roger Messina (de' Conti della Senia), b 1910 — Humberto Messina (de' Conti della Senia), b 1891, an Officer in French Army m 1913 Mary Antoinette Comio, and has issue living Residence — 118 Boulevard Blancarde Marseilles

DAUGHTER LIVING — Gemma Messina (de' Conti della Senia), b. 1882 m 1906, Julien Vignon who d. 1918

SISTERS LIVING — Anna Crinquant Fontani (de' Conti della Senia), b 1867 m 1888

Ferruccio Lefredo and has issue living, Marie b 1889 m 1907, Giuseppe Galdez — Louette b 1897 — Augustine, b 1896 m 1921, Francesco Camillari Residence, — Rue Josephine 13 Bone, Algeria — Gertrude Crinquant Fontani (de' Conti della Senia) b 1869 m 1890 Giuseppe Bugeja, banker, formerly Member of Chamber of Commerce, Malta, and has issue living Vincenzo Angelo, b 1887, ed at Flores's Coll, Valletta, and at Malta Seminary; s Member of So of St Vincent de Paul (Silema Branch) — Alberto b 1890 ed, at St Ignace's Coll Malta — Emanuel (of 85, Lafayette Avenue, Brooklyn New York), b 1893 ed at St Louis Coll Malta, Hon Lieut. Roy Malta Regt of Mil, — Charlie (of 8, Lafayette Avenue Brooklyn, New York), b 1900, ed at St. Louis Coll, Malta, a C E (Junior) and an A I E E — Annetta, b 1892 m 1910, John Attard Montalto, of 19 Parallel Street Silema, Malta [see B Bendarat, colla] Residence — 37, Victoria Terrace, Silema, Malta — Elena Crinquant Fontani (de' Conti della Senia), b 1874 m 1898, George John Farnbull, a Member of Agr. cultural So Malta, and has issue living Victor Ladysmith, b 1900 ed at Malta Lyceum; sometime Lieut R A O C — Edward b 1901 — James, b 1903 — Mary, b 1899 — Maudy, b 1906 Residence, — 5 Alexandra Street, Silema, Malta

AUNTS LIVING (sisters of 3rd Count) — Elena Fontani Manduca (de' Conti della Senia) b 1843 m 1859, Salvatore Chetcuti, who d 1892 Residence, — 9 St Julian's Bay, 154 St Paul's Bay, and 20 Strada Magazzini Malta — Suor Marianna Fontani Manduca (de' Conti della Senia) b 1853, is a Sister of the Monastery of Santa Scolastica Vittoriosa Malta

PREDECESSORS — [1] VINCENTO FONTANI CRISPI b 1785 Knight of the Order of Jerusalem cr C unt della Senia by Grand Master Emanuel de Rohan 1795, with remainder to his descendants in perpetuum male and female, in order of primogeniture and by feudal tenure m 1805 Elisabetta de Marchesi Alessi who d 1854 dau of 1st Marquis of Taffia; d 1844; s by his son [2] LUIGI FONTANI ALESSI, 2nd Count, b 1815; 1st Class Chevalier of Charles III of Spain 1863 m 1836 Rosolea de' Conti Manduca, who d 1857, sister of 5th Count of Montalto d 1885 s by his son [3] VINCENTO FONTANI MANDUCA, 3rd Count b 1841 m 1858 Marianna Xerri who d 1890 d 1906 s by his niece [4] ROSOLEA, 4th and present Countess

DELLA TAFLIA, MARCHIONESS (Wearing).



ETHEL MAUD, only child of the late Lieut Col Frederick Sedley, 4th Marquis b Sept 26th, 1872 s 1921 (recognised by Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility Dec 1921) m 1916, Capt James Williamson Wearing, J P, formerly 5th Batn The King's Own Roy Regt (Lancaster)

Residence — 13, Nevern Mansions SW 3 Club, — Ladies Imperial

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Catharine, dau of 2nd Marquis, b 1815, d 1866 m 1834, Frederick Sedley, who d 1865 Sup. of Police at Malta — Issue of the late Thomasine, b 1833, d 1884 m 1851, Richard Cornwall Legh, who d 1876, Auditor Gen of Malta —

HUBERT CORNWALL, b March 21st, 1859; formerly Lieut Col King's Roy Rifle Corps

Afghan War 1858 (medal with two clasps and bronze star) Natal Field Force in Boer War 1891 Egyptian War 1882 (medal and Khedive's star) European War 1914-19 is a J.I. for Salop and a D.L. for Cheshire m 1873 Edith Selina el dau of the late Henry Cavenish Cavendish of Chykell Bridgnorth *Residences*—Chykell Bridgnorth; High Legl Knutsford Cheshire Cl br—Naval and Military Boodle's—Sydney Cornwall b 1861; formerly Lieut R.N.

PREDECESSORS—[1] SAVANTO ALESSI Jurat and Segreto to Grand Master; cr *Varquise della Tofia* by Grand Master de Rohan 1800 with remainder to his descendants; s by his son [2] FRANCESCO; was sometimes Crown Advocate for Malta (ovl; d 1837; s by his son [3] BERNARD b 1801; d 1903 s by his nephew [4] FANNEX ex Selley b 1837; Lieut Col in Army m 1871, Edith Fanny, who d 1889, dau of the late Her G. H. Langdon V. of Oving Sussex and grand dau of Adm Sir John Acworth Ommanney K.C.B. d 1921 s by 1st dau [5] ETHEL MAUD Westing present Marchioness.

DE PIRO, MARQUISATE [In course of claim]

DE PIRO DAMICO, surname of Baron of Budák.

CASSAR-DE SAIN, MARQUIS (Cassar De Sain)



RICHARD GEORGE EUGENE RULNIER DE BRANCHIFFORT **CASSAR DE SAIN** 9th Marquis, b Jan 27th 1860, s 1901 el at St Ignatius Coll, Malta is a Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire a Monevinese Patrician and Hon Treasurer to Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility 100 Mary Alexandra dau of the late James Turnbull and his issue

Residences—137 Strada Fmli Valletta Malta Bowyer House Tarxien and St Paul's Bay Malta.

SONS LIVING—**JAMES GEORGE** (*Marches no Cassar De Sa n*) b May 24th 1900—Phillip Gerard (*dei Marches*) b 1908—George Laurence (*dei Marches*) b 1915

DAUGHTERS LIVING—**Adeline Veneranda** (*dei Marches*) b 1911—**Elena Caroline** (*dei Marches*) b 1913—**Mary Rosalie** (*dei Marches*) b 1916—**Yvonne Mary** (*dei Marches*), b 1918

SISTER LIVING—**Mary Beatrice Testaferrata** (*dei Marches*; *Cassar De Sa n*) b 1844 n 1991 Alessandro dei Baroni Attard Montalto who d 19—[B Benuaratt colla] *Act de ces*—5 Windsor Terrace Silema, Malta

PREDECESSORS—[1] **GILBERTO Testaferrata** Page of Honour to H.M. Elizabeth I, Queen of Spain cr *Marquis* 149 by G and Master Fr Raimondo Despuig d 144 s by 1st son [2] **MARIO** was chief of the deputation that visited England in 1801 to ask King George III to assume the Sovereignty of Malta; d 1813; s by his son [3] **FILIPPO** d 1821 s by his son [4] **LORENZO ANTONIO** d 1831 s by his son [5] **FILIPPO** (IACOM) b 1826 assumed in 1848, by decree of the Malta Courts for himself and heirs male the surname of Cassar De Sa n d 1860; s by his el son [6] **RICHARD RULNIER** d 80 s by 1st brother [7] **LORENZO ANTONIO C.M.G.** b 1831 was a Member of Council of Govt of Malta 1861-2 and Hon Sec of Maltese Nobility and to Committee of Privileges (Title of Marquis Cassar de Sain recognised by despatch of Sec of State for Colonies 8th May 1883 and confirmed by Malta Courts April 26th 1885 to himself and the heirs male of his body) n 1st 182 Camilla who d 1880 dau of Richard Slythe Knt of SS Maurice and Lazare 2ndly 1884 Eleanor Amelia Parkinson who d 1914 dau of the late John Buckley Rutherford of the Priory Jeddburgh and Blackwater House Newport 1 of W d Feb 14 1886; s by his son [8] **PHILIP JAMES GEORGE BOWYER DE MORVILLE** b 1881 d 1906 s by his brother [9] **RICHARD GEORGE EUGENE RULNIER DE BRANCHIFFORT TESTAFERRATA** 9th and present Marquis

DIAR-IL BNIET, BUCANA, and CASTEL CICCIANO, BARONESS OF

(Scieberras Trigona D Amico Inguanez)



Faithful and true

ROSALIE MARY JOSEPHINE (*dei Baroni Scieberras d'Amico*) b 1st ne 8th 1867 m 1895 Col Alexander George Ciesney formerly Comdg 4th Bn Worcestershire Regt and has issue living Alexander Arthur Ian Austin b 1896—**Mario John Peter** b 1901—**Frances Mary Louisa Carmen** b 1898—**Norah Elma Mary** b 1904 *Residence*—Casa Misida Malta—1st ne Mary Geraldine (*dei Baroni Scieberras d'Amico*) b 1870 n 1910 as his second wife Capt. Valentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore CBE DSO RN [see E Fortescue colla] *Residence*—Casa d Amico Casal Lia Malta

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTEENTH BARON OF CASTEL CICCIANO—**FRANCES ANNE** (*Baroness of Castel Cicciano*) dau of the late Capt William James Whitlock 82nd Regt of Ellbridge House Keynham Somerset; b 1843 m 1864 as 1st 2nd wife the 15th Baron Castel Cicciano who d 1880 and has issue living Mary present Baroness of Diar il Bniet

PREDECESSORS—[1] FRANCESCO Mego, cr *Baron of Castel Cicciano*, in province of Naples, 1560, d 1572; s by his son [2] GIOVANNI ANTONIO, d 1580, s by his nephew [3] FRANCESCO SCERRI, d 1581; s by his son [4] GREGORIO SCERRI; Lt Gov of Malta 1584-1623; s by his kinsman [5] ASCANIO SURDO, LL D, cr a Roman Patrician 1590, d 1633; s by his dau [6] MADDALENA, wife of Giacinto Cassia, Baron of Gharixem and Tabla, s by her son [7] GIOVANNI ANTONIO Cassia, s by his brother [8] PIETRO, d 1674, s by his dau. [9] BEATRICE, wife of Paolo Testaferrata, Baron of Gomerino, d 1695, s by her son [10] PASQUALE Testaferrata, Lt Gov of Malta 1702-3, s by his dau [11] CLARA, wife of Michele Scaberras; s by her son [12] PASQUALE Scaberras Testaferrata Lt Gov of Malta 1775-97, s by his son [13] ANTONIO, s by his son [14] Sir PASQUALE Scaberras Trigona K C M G, d 1869; s by his son [15] ALEXANDER SCABERRAS D'AMICO, was Pres of Assembly of Maltese Nobility d 1880, s by his dau [16] MARY FRANCES CARMEN MARIA TERESA, the present Baroness, who in 1880 s to the Baroness of *Diar il Bnei* and *Bucana*, and assumed the additional surname of Inganuez [see infra *].

* [1] FRANCESCO or CHICCO GATTO Miles, cr *Baron of Diar il Bnei* by Ludovico, King of Arragon and Sicily, 1350, with remainder to descendants male or female, and by feudal tenure, was Gov of Malta and Keeper of Castle 1360-4; when he was made Com of Roy Galleys for life, d 1372; s by his son [2] LANZA Ch Justico in Malta and Regio Proposito d 1397, s by his son [3] FRANCESCO, in 1401 confirmed *Baron of Bucana* (cr 1372), and as d to have been cr *Baron of Chemisca* 1397; Gov of Malta 1403-3; d 1442, s by his dau [4] IMPERIA in her own right *Baroness of Bucana* (cr 1377) and of *Diar il Bnei*, d 1458; s by her son [5] ANGELALDO, Gov of Malta 1439-69, d 1472, s by his son [6] ANTONIO ANGELALDO; Jurat of Notables d 1487, s by his son [7] GIACOMO ANGELALDO; Gov of Malta 1493-98; d 1564; s by his son [8] MARCO ANGELALDO, d 1577, s by his son [9] GIACOMO ANGELALDO, d 1599, s by his brother [10] ANTONIO, Lt Gov of Malta 1597-99, d 1609, s (wrongfully, during the absence abroad of the el son) by his 2nd son [11] MARCO, d 1612, s by his el brother [12] ALEXANDER, who proved his identity, d 1660; s by his son [13] MARCO ANTONIO d 1692, s by his posthumous son [14] MARCO ANTONIO Lt Gov of Malta 1703-60 d s p 1760, s by his kinsman [15] GIOVANNI FRANCESCO D'AMICO Inganuez, Lt Gov of Malta 1764-75, d 1779, s by his son [16] CLAUDIO EUMANESE; d s p 1782; s by his uncle [17] ALESSANDRO; d 1802, s by his son [18] VINCENZO d s p 1850, s by his sister [19] MARIA TERESA; d 1880, s by her grandniece [20] MARIA FRANCES CARMEN MARIA TERESA, Baroness of Castel Cicciano [ante]

FIDDIEN, MARQUIS OF (Malta-Tabone)



Via unita fortior

GIOVANNI 4th Marquis, b 1836; d 1870, Maria Theresa, who d 1901, dau of Castel
Giuseppe Ellul Bonici, d 1907, s by his only son [5] GIUSEPPE, 5th and present Marquis

GIUSEPPE MALLIA TABONE, 5th Marquess, b 1872, s 1907, ed at St Ignatius Coll., St. Julian, Malta, is an Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire, and a Member of Committee of Privileges, Maltese Nobility

Residence—173 175, Via Congresso Eucarestico, Musta, Malta

PREDECESSORS—[1] SALVATORE ANGELO Maltese Tabone, cr *Marquis of Fiddien* by Grand Master de Rohan 1785 m 1779, Diana Sant, dau of Count Baldassare; s by his son [2] GIO ANTONIO m 1814, Maddalena, dau of Baron Gauci Duca 2ndly 18—, Maria Galea, d 1867, s by his son [3] SALVATORE, 3rd Marquis, b 1815 m 1835, Antonia dau of Saverio Galea M D; d 1883; s by his son [4] SALVATORE, 4th Marquis, b 1840, Maria Theresa, who d 1901, dau of Castel

FOURNIER (AND FAUSIER), COUNT (Sant)



Inter spicas fulgo

Living Guido, b 1911—Hugh, b 1913—Mary, b 1919 Residence—56, Strada San Giovanni Valletta, Malta

SISTER LIVING—Mary, b 1869 m 1901, Capt Francis William Lawson, who d 1914 and has issue living, Gladys b 1895 m 1917 Col Geoffrey Nowell Salmon C M G, D S O—Elsie, b 1887 m 1920 Lieut Com Robert Maurice Stopford, D S C, R N [see E Courtown coils] Residence—56, Strada San Giovanni Valletta, Malta

AUNT LIVING—Giulia, b 1844 m 1st 1863 Jose de Lavalle, Count de Premio Real Spanish Consul Gen at Quebec who d 1888; 2ndly 1890 Elodoro dei Marchesi Barbaro who d 1915 [M St George] Residence—Notabile, Malta

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Giorgio dei Conti Sant Fournier, LL D brother of 4th Count b 1817 m 1849, Paulina who d 191, dau of 3rd Marquis of Galen is Sultan

Emanuele, b 1850 m 1879 Filomena, dau of the Chevalier Glu M Debono M D and has issue living, Luigia, b 1868 m 1872 Amabile dei Baroni Attard Montalto who d 1899 [see B Benarrat, coils] Residence—19, Victoria Avenue, Sliema, Malta—Guedalina, b 1883 m 1900—Farconoph, and has issue living, a son, b 1900—Emilia, b 1885 m 1906 m 1900—his second wife Achille, dei Baroni Attard Montalto who d 1892 [see B Benarrat, c 11] Residence—1, Piazza Annunziata, Sliema, Malta—Maria, b 1874

PREDECESSORS.—[1] *Giorgio Fournier*, cr. by letters patent *Baron Fournier* 1768 and *Count Fournier of Laurier*, by Maria Teresa of Austria 1770, with remainder to his male descendants in order of primogeniture; s by his son [2] *Lazzaro*, d 17—, when the male issue of the grantee expired, s by his only child [3] *Alcista*, wife of Count *Madassari Sant*, Lord Lieut. of *Notabile*; d 1838; s by her son [4] *Lazzaro*, 4th Count; s 1813; recognised by the British Govt 1878; m 1834, *Adelaide*, who d 1863, dau of 5th Baron of *Gomerio*; d 1898, s by his son [5] *Alvaro*, 5th Count *Fournier*, b 1840, represented Maltese nobility at Coronation of King Edward VII m 1889, *Olga*, who d 1912, dau. of Count *Tagliaterra*, d 1893, leaving (with other issue) twin sons, and the title was not assumed by either until after the death of Hugo in 1910, when there s the other (twin) son [6] *Edward*, 6th and present Count.

GALEA (Trapani Galea), surname of Baroness of San Marciano

GATTO (Caruana-Gatto), surname of Count of Beberria.

GHAIN KAJJED, MARQUIS OF. (*Manduca Gauci*.)

LUIGI MANDUCA GAUCI, 4th Marquis, b. 18—, s 1917

Residence.—*Marxascala*, Malta.

SISTER LIVING—*Filomena* m 18—, *Saverio Formosa de Fremaux Gauci*

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF THIRD MARQUIS—*Josephine*.—*Mary*

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST MARQUIS—*Angelica* m. 1842, *Francesco Gauci Bonici*, Member of Council for Goro who d 1873, and has issue living, *Anna* m 18—, *Giuseppe*, dei Conti *Manduca*,—*Filomena*; m 18—, *Saverio Formosa de Fremaux Gauci*

Residence—

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD MARQUIS—*CATHERINE* (*Varchioness of Ghain Kajjed*), dau. of the Hon *Francesco Dalmaz*, Cashier of Govt Treasury, Malta; m 1840, the 3rd Marquis, who d. 18— *Residence*.—

PREDECESSORS—[1] *GROSLAMA Delicata*, cr *Marquis of Ghain Kajjed* by Grand Master de Roban 1776, with remainder "tousque descendentibus; primogenitis et naturalibus tribulnis, concedimus et donamus", s by his son [2] *GIUSEPPE LL D*, 2nd Marquis; Jurat for *Notabile* m. 18—, the Noble *Vincenza Gauci Ducos*, s by his son [3] *GARTAVO, LL D*, 3rd Marquis. Member of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility. m 18—, *Caterina*, dau. of *Francesco Dalmaz*, Cashier of H. M. s Treasury, Malta; d 1917, s by his cousin [4] *LUIGI MANDUCA GAUCI* (son of *Giuseppe*, dei Conti *Manduca*, by *Anna*, dau. of *Angelica Gauci Bonici*, who was dau. of 1st Marquis), 4th and present Marquis.

GHAIN TOFFIEHA, COUNT OF (*Teuma Castelletti*.)

Rei. FRANCIS XAVIER TEUMA CASTEL

LETTI, Ph L, 4th Count, b April 2nd, 1877, s 1884, and recognised by Govt 1893, ed at Roman Pontifical Seminary, and at Canadian Coll Rome (Degrees in Philosophy 1897, Theology 1899, and Canon Law 1902) is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, engaged in Mission Work in London, and as Sup of Catholic Church Schs. 1903-6, subsequently Chap to Benedictine Nuns 1906-9, and to Connaught Hospital 1909 was Chap at Orphan Asylum in Malta 1909-15, at present a Sch Inspector and Chap, is a Member of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility.

Residences.—*Strada Reale*, *Notabile*, *St Paul's Bay*, *Orphan Asylum*, *Valetta*, all in Malta

BROTHERS LIVING—*JOSEPH* (*Conte of Ghain Toffieha*) *MVO*, b Jan 23rd, 1879;

ed at St. Ignatius Coll and Univ, Malta, is Capt. King's Own Malta Regt., and a Knight (2nd class) of Saxe Ernestine Order, was Colonial A D C, to successive Gova, and Coma. in Ch of Malta (Gen Sir Henry Fane Grant, G C B, and Gen Sir Leslie Rundle, G C B, G C V O, K C M G, D S O) 1908-14 commanded detachment 1st Bn King's Own Malta Regt. at Coronation 1911; *MVO* (4th class) 1912 m 1901 *Maria Rachele*, dau of the 4th Baron of *Buleben* *Residences*.—*Palazzo Zamistello Valetta*, *Villa Azopardi*, *Canal Zebbug St Paul's Bay*, *Casa Buleben* *Notabile*, *Castello Zamistello*, *Gonja Mitigiarro*, *Villino Beltrand Wardia*, all in Malta—*Saverio Alfonso* (dei Conti of *Ghain Toffieha*) b 1884, ed at St Ignatius and Flores Coll, Malta m. 1901 *Maria Concetta Mallia* and has issue living *Pietro Paolo*, b 1909,—*Giuseppe Carmelo*, b 1907,—*Calvino*, b 1911,—*Maria Grazia*, b 1905,—*Giulietta*, b 1909 *Residence*.—

SISTER LIVING.—*Maria Antonietta* (dei Conti of *Ghain Toffieha*) b 1881 *Residences*.—*Strada Reale*, *Notabile*, *St. Paul's Bay*, both in Malta.

PREDECESSORS—[1] *FEDERANDO TEUMA Castelletti*, Jurat and Dep for many years cr Count of *Ghain Toffieha*, by Grand Master *Fra Emmanuel de Roban*, by Rescript 1792, to be held by the grantee and his issue m 1770, *Teunatorga*, dau. of Count (*Gio Francesco*) *Irezioli* (cr by Count *Victor Amadeo of Savoy*), Sec. to Grand Master *Mannel* of the Family of *Corsica*, Lt. of St Mark, Venice, d 1821, s by his son [2] *Gio Francesco*, 2nd Count m 1805, *Maria Saveria*, dau of *Gio Angelo*, 2nd Marquis of *Fiddien*, d 1828 s by his son [3] *PIETRO PAOLO*, 3rd Count b 1807 m 1st 1805, *Maria Teresa*, youngest dau of Baron *Gilberto Testaferrata Viani*, Endly, 1875, *Maria Teresa*, who d. 1904, dau. of *Salvatore*, 3rd Marquis of *Fiddien* d 1884, s by his son [4] *Ree FRANCIS XAVIER*, 4th and present Count



GHARIEHEM AND TABIA, BARON, see Count Sant Cassia

GHAXAQ (Testaferrata Bonici Ghaxaq), surname of Marquis San Vincenzo Ferreri

GNIEH IS SULTAN, MARQUIS OF (Apap Pace Bologna)



PAUL NICHOLAS APAP-PACE-BOLOGNA, 5th Marquis b 1880, s 1894 ed at St. Ignatius Coll St Julians and at Gozo Seminary, is an Hereditary Knight of the Holy Roman Empire and a Roman Patrician, and Treasurer of the Assembly of the Maltese Nobility was Pres of Committee for Privileges of Maltese Nobility 1908 9 11 1899 the Noble Teresa De Piro D Amico Inguanez, who d 1900 sister of 7th Baron of Budak, and has issue

Residences—Villa Apap Bologna, Attard Malta Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui Malta; Pinto s Redoubt Birzebugia Malta 30 Strada Reale Notabile Malta

SONS LIVING—**1** **FILIP I ELICISSIMO** (Marchese no of Gnieh Is Sultan), b 1901 —Fel cissimo Mario (dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna) b 1903 —Alexander Luigi (dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna) b 1905 —Mario Rosario (dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna) b 1909

DAUGHTER LIVING—**Adeline Alexandra** b 1907

BROTHER LIVING—**Monteignor Nicholas Joseph P D D D D C L** (dei Marchesi Apap Pace Bologna) b 1883 ed at St Ignatius Coll Malta s d at English Coll and Academia Nobili Ecclesiastica Rome is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome and a Private Chamberlain to H H Pope Benedict XV and Sec to Apostolic Nunciature Madrid

SISTERS LIVING (each is entitled to the prefix of *Dei Marchesi*)—**Mary Rosario** —Mary Nicolina (Baroness of Budak) m 1901, the 4th Baron of Budak *Residence*—103 Strada Vescovo Valleria Malta Via Mustà C Attarda Malta 39, Via Faenza Florence —Mary Angelina m 1914 Salveiro dei Conti Formosa

UNCLE LIVING—**Nicholas Gaetan** (dei Marchesi Apap Pace Bologna) b 1841 *Residence*—Palazzo Tonna Siggieui Malta

AUNT LIVING—**Mary** *Residence*—Palazzo Tonna Siggieui Malta

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUIS—**Maria Carmela** (Marchioness of Gnieh Is Sultan) dau of Luigi dei Conti Manduca s 182 the 4th Marquis who d 1894 *Residence*—Strada Fornu Valleria Malta Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui Malta Pinto s Redoubt, Birzebugia Malta

PREDECESSORS—[1] **FILIPPO APAP** ex Marquis of Gnieh Is Sultan by Grand Master de Rohan 1792 with remainder to the heirs male of his body failing whom to a first-born female descendant Jurat and Deputy m 169 Anna Maria dau of Marquis of Fiddien s by his son [2] **GIO ANTONIO C V G** m 1805 Angelica dau of Marquis Testaferrata s by his son [3] **FILIPPER L L D** m 1816 9 Maria di San Vincenzo Ferreri d 1845 s by his son [4] **FELICISSIMO** 4th Marquis b Bologna della Catena, K C M G d 183 s by his son [5] **FELICISSIMO** 4th Marquis b 1834 an Hereditary Knight of Holy Roman Empire and a Patrician of Rome m 1800 Maria Carmela dau of Luigi dei Conti Manduca, d 1894 s. by his son [5] **PAOLO CROGLIA** and present Marquis

GOMERINO, BARON OF (Testaferrata Abela)

PIETRO PAOLO TESTAFERRATA-ABELA, 9th Baron b March 23rd, 1906 s 1914

Residences—24 Don Rua Sliema Malta; Villa Gomerino Malta

SISTERS LIVING—**Adriana Maria** (Baroness of Gomerino) b 1907 —**Maria Stella** b 1909 —**Pia Maria** b 1911 —**Giuseppa Maria Giuseppa** b 1919

AUNTS LIVING—**Teresa** (Lady Scerberras) b 1853 m 1881 r Filippo Scerberras M D *Residence*—9 Strada Mercato Floriana Malta —**Olivia** b 1866 m 1890 Philip Francis Birton who m 1915 and has issue living Hugh b 1891 —**Godfrey** b 1894 —**George** b 1900 —**Philip** b 1901 —**Arthur** b 1905 *Residence*—120 Birchrcara Vallone Berchercara Malta —**Stella** b 181 m 1893 Giuseppe Bugeja and has issue living Rosa b 1894 —**Angela** b Antonia b 1909 *Residence*—Casal Balsan Malta

WIDOW LIVING OF EIGHTH BARON—**LOUISA MARIA** (Baroness of Gomerino) m 1861 the 8th Baron who d 1914 *Residence*—Villa Gomerino Malta 24 Don Rua Sliema Malta

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hector dei Baroni Testaferrata Abela younger son of the Baron b 1855 d 1904 m 1884 Joan Samut —**Augusto** b 1885 —**Hector** b 1888 —**Angelica** b 1886 —**Maria** b 1893 —**Ioana** b 1895

Descendants of the 5th Baron —

Grandchildren of the late Pietro Paolo Testaferrata Abela Moroni (infra) —
Issue of the late Salvatore Fabria dei Baroni della Tabria e Gomerino, b 1866 d 1910 m 1886 Carolina dau of the late Arturo dei Marchesi Barbaro (see Marquis of St George colls) —

Pietro Paolo b 1886 —**Beatrice** b 1888 —**Elvina** b 1890 —**Mary** b 1897
Issue of the late Pietro Paolo Testaferrata Abela Moroni L D b 1830 d 1892 m 1863 Maria Angelica, dei Marchesi Testaferrata Viani who d 1886 (see B Tabria) —

Rosario Luigi (Baron of Tabria) b 1811 s to Barony of Tabria 1892 (see 11 at title)



PREDECESSORS—[1] **PAOLO Testaferrata**, Roman Patrician, and **Beatrice Cassia**, his wife (in her own right Baroness of Castel Cicciano), were *cr. Baron and Baroness of Gomerino* by Grand Master Perellos 1716, with remainder to such of their legitimate descendants as each holder might nominate in perpetuum, failing which in order of primogeniture, *s.* by their son [2] **FABRIZIO**, *s.* by his brother [3] **FRANCESCO MARTINO**, *s.* by his son [4] **PAOLO**, *d.* 1766; *s.* by his son [5] **PATRICK PAOLO**, *d.* 1837; *s.* by his son [6] **FRANCESCO**, *s.* by his brother [7] **ALBERTO**, C.M.G., *d.* 1883; *s.* by his son [8] **UOMO**, C.M.G., *b.* 1882. *m.* 1905, **Louisa Maria Borg Cardona**, *d.* 1914; *s.* by his son [9] **PATRICK PAOLO**, 9th and present Baron.

GRUA, BARON OF. (Borg Carbutt.)

FRANCESCO SAVERIO BORG CARBOTT, 7th Baron; *b.* 1869; *s.* 1917; *m.* 1st, 1894, **Flena Randon**, who *d.* 1900, dau. of the late Gaetano Chapello; 2ndly, 1902, **Carmela**, dau. of **Giovanni Magri**, and has issue.

Residences.—Hampton and Silema, Malta.

SONS LIVING.—By 1st marriage.—**GUGLIELMO** (Baronino of Grua), *b.* 1900.—By 2nd marriage.—**Giovanni Maria**, *b.* 1902.—**Francesco Saverio**, *b.* 1903.—**Giuseppe Maria**, *b.* 1904.—**Antonio Maria**, *b.* 1905.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—By 1st marriage.—**Maria Stella**, *b.* 1894. *m.* 19—, **Giovanni Muscat**.—**Emilia**, *b.* 1895.—**Maria Antonio**, *b.* 1896. *m.* 19—, **G. Galea**.—By 2nd marriage.—**Eleanora**, *b.* 1916.

PREDECESSORS—[1] **MAGNIFICO SAVERIO Carbott Testaferrata**; *cr. Baron of Grua* 1794 by Grand Master de Rohan, with remainder to his sons and male descendants in order of primogeniture, *s.* by his son [2] **GIUSEPPE**, 2nd Baron, *s.* by his son [3] **SAVERIO**, 3rd Baron, *s.* by his dau. [4] **GIANNINA**; *m.* **Giuseppe del Marchesi Delicata**, L.L.D., Commr. of Charity, Malta; *d.* 1885; *s.* by her dau. [5] **NICOLA MARIA**, *s.* by [6] **PAOLO Borg Carbott**, *d.* 1915; *s.* by his brother [7] **FRANCESCO SAVERIO**, 7th and present Baron.



INGUANESZ (Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanesz), surname of Baroness **Diar-il-Bniet**, **Bucana**, and **Castel Cicciano**

MACEDONIA (Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia), surname of Count of Mont 'Alto.

MALLIA-TABONE, surname of Marquis of Fiddien.

MANDUCA GAUCI, surname of Marquis of Ghain Kajjed.

MANDUCA-PISCOPO-MACEDONIA, surname of Count of Mont 'Alto

MESSINA-CRINQUANT FONTANI, surname of Countess della Senia

MONTALTO (Attard-Montalto), surname of Baron of Benuarrat

MONT 'ALTO, COUNT OF. (Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia)

BERNARD MANDUCA-PISCOPO-MACEDONIA 7th Count, *b.* 1891, *s.* 1916, ed. at **St Louis Coll**, Malta, formerly **Lieut. 1st Batn. King's Own Malta Regt.** of Mil.

Residences.—42, **Strada Reale**, **Casal Balsan**; **Cartello ta Sultan**, **Wardia**, **St Paul's Bay**, **Rabato** (all in Malta)

BROTHER LIVING—**JOSEPH** (*des Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1893, ed. at **St Louis Coll**, Malta.

SISTERS LIVING—**Concetta** (*Countess Sant Cassia*), *b.* 1896. *m.* 1915, as his second wife, the 7th Count **Sant Cassia**. *Residences*.—**Casal Lia** Malta; **Casa Sant Cassia**, **Notabile**, Malta; **St Paul's Bay**, Malta; **Guarena**, **Crendi**, Malta.—**Carmela** (*des Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1898

AUNT LIVING—**Maria Carmela** (*des Conti Manduca*) *m.* 1887, **James Waters**, who *d.* 1912. **English Teacher** at **Malta Lyceum**. *Residences*.—**Casal Balsan** Malta, **St Paul's Bay**, Malta.

GREAT-UNCLE LIVING—**Francesco** (*des Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1837, is a Member of **Agricultural Soc.** and the Committee of Assembly of Nobles of Malta. *m.* 1871, **Lily**, who *d.* 1874, dau. of the late **Dep Asst Comy Gen G B Montanaro**. *Residences*.—40, **Strada Mizatore**, **Floriana**, Malta, 103, **Strada Reale**, **St Paul's Bay**, Malta

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH COUNT—**ANGOLINA** (*Countess Mont 'Alto*), dau. of 4th Baron **Buleben**. *m.* 1889, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Count, who *d.* 1916. *Residences*.—42, **Strada Reale**, **Casal Balsan**, **Castello ta Sultan**, **Wardia**, **St Paul's Bay**, **Rabato** (all in Malta)

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING.

Issue of the late **Paolo**, *des Conti Manduca*, brother of 6th Count, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1905. *m.* 1883, **Paulina** (now of 43, **Piazza Sant Anna**, **Floriana**, Malta), dau. of the late **Antonio Zammit**, L.L.D.

Saverio (*des Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1884, ed. at **Malta Lyceum**.—**Philip** (*des Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1894; ed. at **Malta Lyceum**, sometime **Lieut King's Own Malta Regt**.—**Rosa** (*des Conti Manduca*), *b.* 1889. *m.* 1913 **F. Formosa de Fremaux**, Count of **Santa Sofia**, who *d.* 1922. *Residences*.—**Strada Forn** 180, **Valetta**, Malta; 101, **Strada Reale**, **St Paul's Bay**, Malta.



Issue of the late Pasquale, dei Conti Manduca, brother of 5th Count & 1827, & 1896 m 1850, Lucia, who & 1902, dau of the late Pasquale, dei Baroni Gauci —

Very Rev Salvatore (dei Conti Manduca), b 1871, ed at St Ignatius Coll, Malta; formerly Chancellor of the Sacred Pastoral Visit of Malta, is a Member of Phonetic So, of So of St Vincent de Paul, of So of Missionary Priests of Malta, and of Agricultural So and Director and Administrator of the *Journal L'Eco di Nazareth* of Malta, appointed Canon Archivist of Valletta 1916 *Residences*—100, Strada Mercanti, Valletta, Malta, St Paul's Bay, Malta, Strada San Giuseppe, Hamrun, Malta — **Annetta (dei Conti Manduca)** b 1862 m 1896, Paulino, dei Baroni Attard Montalto son of 6th Baron of Benuarrat *Residences*—100, Strada Mercanti, Valletta, Malta, 18, Strada Reale, St Paul's Bay, Malta

Grandchildren of Francesco, dei Conti Manduca (ante), brother of 5th Count — Issue of the late John, dei Conti Manduca, b 1872, & 1903 m 1895 Mary (now of 108 Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta) dau of the late Robert Portelli (a Knight of the Crown of Italy), Manager of Eastern Telegraph Co at Malta —

Gerald (dei Conti Manduca), b 1896 — **Lilian (dei Conti Manduca),** b 1900

PREDECESSORS — [1] **BERNARDO PISCOPO MACEDONIA, LL D**, Jurat, ex Count of Mont'Alto by Francis I, Duke of Parma 1720, & 1725, s by special grant of Duke of Parma 1724 by his grand nephew [2] **FELICE MANDUCA PISCOPO MACEDONIA**, Jurat, & 1770, s by grant of Ferdinand I, Duke of Parma 1776, by his brother [3] **SALVATORE**; was Lieut Gov of Malta & 1800, s by his son [4] **Sir Vincent, A C M G**, was a Member of Council of Govt of Malta & 1865, s by his nephew [5] **Monsignor SALVATORE Manduca Piscopo-Macedonia-Casini**, b 1912, was Domestic Prelate to H H the Pope, Protonotary Apostolic Canon of Malta Cathedral, Pres. of the Assembly of Nobles and a Member of the Committee of Privileges & 1885, s by his nephew [6] **FRANCESCO**, 6th Count, & 1851, Vice-Pres of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility, m 1st 1882, Nicolina Ierusa, who & 1888, dau. of 4th Baron of Buleben, 2ndly, 1889, Angolina, dau of 4th Baron of Buleben, & 1916, s by his son [7] **BERNARD** 7th and present Count.

MORONI (Testaferrata-Moroni Viani), surname of Baron of Tabria
NAVARRA, surname of Count Della Bahria

TESTAFERRATA OLIVIER, MARQUIS. (Testaferrata-Olivier)

HENRI TESTAFERRATA-OLIVIER, 6th Marquis, b 1886, & 1912, is Hereditary Knt of Holy Roman Empire
Residence,—155, Strada Ittorri, Shema, Malta



5th Marquis who & 1912

BROTHERS LIVING — **JEAN PAUL (dei Marchesi Testaferrata Olivier)** b 1888 — **Robert Pembroke (dei Marchesi Testaferrata Olivier)**, b 1898, is Lieut Malta Mil

SISTERS LIVING — **Camille Claire**, b 1883 m 1900 Lieut Col Charles Bernard Bonham, D S O, R E, and has issue living **Charles Olivier Montague** b 1901, — **Henry Thomas**, & 1902, — a son & 1920 — **Elaine** b 1902, — **Enid** b 1905 — **Ida** b 1887 m 1916 Major Leonard Augustus Stafford Northcote, R A S C [see E Idealeigh, colls]

WIDOW LIVING OF FIFTH MARQUIS — **Elise (March on Testaferrata Olivier)**, dau of Professor Robert Casoli, formerly Dragoman to H M's Embassy at Constantinople m 1887 the
Residence,—165, Strada Ittorri, Shema, Malta

PREDECESSORS — [1] **PANDOLFO Testaferrata Olivier**, Col of the Roy Regiment of Veterans ex Marquis 1745, & 1816 s by his son [2] **GIUSEPPE ENRICO**, 2nd Marquis, was Major Roy Malta Regt, Jurat and Pres of the Monte di Pietà, & 1845, s by his son [3] **MARCO ANDREA, LL D** 3rd Marquis & 1850 s by his brother [4] **GIOVANNI PANTO**, 4th Marquis & 1812 Capt Malta Mil, title of *Marquis Testaferrata Olivier* recognised by despatch of May 11th, 1883, and confirmed to himself and the heirs male of his body & 1888 s by his son [5] **Louis** 5th Marquis b 1855 commanded detachment Roy Malta Regt at Jubilee Celebrations in London 1897 m 1882 Elise, dau of Professor Robert Casoli formerly Dragoman to H M's Embassy at Constantinople & 1912, s by his son [6] **HENRI** 6th and present Marquis

PAGE (Apap-Pace Bologna), surname of Marquis of Gnien Is-Sultan

PAUSIER, COUNT OF, see Fournier

PISCOPO (Manduca-Piscopo Macedonia), surname of Count of Mont'Alto

PREZIOSI, COUNT (Preziosi)

ALFREDO PREZIOSI, 7th Count, son of the late Leandro Preziosi, younger son of 4th Count, b 1859, & 1917 m 1886, Filomena Bonici, dei Baroni Azopaidi, who & 1911, and has issue

Residences—19, Piazza Britannica, Floriana 252, Strada Ittorri, Shema, 1, Piazza Viscovo Notabile; all in Malta

SONS LIVING — **I UIGI (Contino Preziosi)** b 1888 B.Sc (1906) and M.D (1910) Malta, Examiner in Ophthalmology at Malta Univ — **Rev Leandro**, b 1887, a Member of the Society of Jesus.

DAUGHTERS LIVING — **Maria** — **Vittoria**.

BROTHER LIVING — **Giuseppe (dei Conti Preziosi)** & 1899

SISTERS LIVING OF SIXTH COUNT — **Catherine** m 18—, Signor Giovanni Castelli *Residence* — **Tabrez**, Persia — **Julia**



COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Giuseppe Preziosi, son of 3rd Count —
 Issue of the late Filippo, dei Conti Preziosi, LL.D. b 1829, d 1903; m 1871, Fortunata, who d 1903 dau of the late Hon Francesco Chapelle, a Puisne Judge of Malta (B San Giovanni) —
 Agostino (dei Conti Preziosi), LL.D., b 1874 ed at Malta Univ (B.A. 1893 LL.D. 1896); is Registrar, Court of Judicial Police, Malta, and Vice Pres. of Silema Esperantist Club m 1904, Antonia, dau of the late Luigi Scerri, and has issue living, Philip, b 1910, — Mary, b 1906 Residence, — 26 St Augustine Street Hamrun Malta.
 Issue of the late Alfonso, dei Conti Preziosi, b 1843, d 1910 m 1882, Annette Diana dau of H W V Warrington, R.N. —
 Henry Edward (dei Conti Preziosi) b 1882; sometime Librarian, Malta Garrison Library Residence, — Montreal, Quebec — Frederick William (dei Conti Preziosi), b 1890 Residence, — Montreal, Quebec — Daisy Victoria, b 1896

PREDECESSORS — [1] GIUSEPPE Preziosi, Knight of Venetian Order of St Mark, ex Count Preziosi 1718 by King Victor Amadeo of Savoy, with remainder to his legitimate male descendants; s by his son [2] GIOVANNI FRANCESCO, 2nd Count; s by his son [3] LUIGI, 3rd Count; s by his son [4] GIO FRANCESCO, 4th Count; s by his son [5] VITTORIO ANTONIO, 5th Count; s by his son [6] ROBERT, 6th Count, b 1842 1st Dragoman of Greek Legation at Constantinople, d. 1917, s by his cousin [7] ALFREDO, 7th and present Count

ST. GEORGE, MARQUIS OF. (Barbaro)



HENRY GEORGE CRISPO BARBARO, 6th Marquis, b July 16th, 1875 s 1912, ed at Malta Lyceum, formerly Lieut. 1st Batn Roy Malta Regt, and an Accountant Clerk in Dept. of Director of Naval Works, is a Venetian Patrician, a Member of Societa Economica Agraria, Member and Hon Sec. of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility, and Vice Pres. of Societa di Vincenzo di Paoli (Tarxien and Paula Branch). m 1901, Beatrice, who d 1906, dau of C. Imbroll, and has issue

Residence, — Villa Barbaro, Tarxien, Malta

SON LIVING. — ANTHONY MAURICE PHILIP (Marchese of St George), b June 22nd, 1904

DAUGHTER LIVING — Georgina Harriette, b 1902

SISTERS LIVING — Mary Georgina, b 1881 m 1913 Richard Vassallo La Rosa. Residence — Silema, Malta. — Lucy Georgina, b 1885 m 1914 Pasquale Debono, LL.D. Residence — Villa Tivoli, Silema, Malta

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Charles Ermolao ZIMMERMAN BARBARO son of 4th Marquis, b 1839 d 1917 m 1st 1894, Maria Victoria who d 1904 dau of the late Antonio Borg 2ndly, 1905 Maria Dolores (now of Palazzo Xara Rabato Notabile Malta Palazzo Armeria, Zurricco Malta and Cavallerizza Maruscicco Malta) only dau of the late Paolo Giorgio Falzon (see Count Sant Cassia colls) —

Monaca Carolina, b 1896

Issue of the late Arturo Barbaro son of 3rd Marquis b 1838, d 1889 m 1861, Carmela dau of the late Giuseppe Carmelo, son of 2nd Count Sant Cassia — Carolina, b 1861 m 1886 Salvatore Fabrizio Testaferrata Abela Moroni, dei Baroni della Tabaria e di Gomerino who d 1912 (see Baron of Gomerino, colls) — Aloisa b 1866 m 1st 1889, E. Laferla, who d 1892 2ndly, 1898, Professor Themistocles Zammit C.M.G., M.D. and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Arthur, b 1890 — Edward, b 1897 — (by 2nd marriage) Charles George b 1911 — Sophie, b 1899 Residence —

Issue of the late Ramiro Barbaro son of 3rd Marquis, b 1846 d 1920 m 1861 Chiara who d 1889, dau of the late Giuseppe Carmelo son of 2nd Count Sant Cassia —

Ramiro Francesco b 1861 sometime in employ of E Telegraph Co at Tripoli and subsequently Sup of Police Central Dist. Malta m 1887, Louise Maria Pia, who d 1921 dau of the late Chevalier Luigi Rossi, German and Austrian Consul Gen at Tripoli (Barbary) and has issue living Carmelo Henry b 1893 ed at Malta Univ, is a Solicitor, serving with Egyptian Expeditionary Force — Henry Valentine b 1897, ed at Malta Univ a Clerk in R.A.F., at Cairo Egypt — Anthony, b 1902 ed at Malta Lyceum — Giuseppe, b 1901, — Edwidge Mary b 1904 Residence — St George's House, 26 Strada Reale, Hamrun Malta — Arturo, b 1868 is Sec of Nobles' Club a Member of Committee of Maltese Nobility, of Committee of So for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and of Committees of several Foreign socs, a Correspondent of the Roy Coll of Veterinary Surge of Glasgow a Director of the Agricultural Shows, and a Fellow of Imperial Institute m 1893, Mary Annie dau of the late Capt George Edwards of Devonshire, and has issue living George Douglas Arthur Barbaro b 1901 Residence — Palazzo Ghaziziem, Citta Vecchia, Malta; Imtahleq Malta, and Valletta Malta — Eleonora b 1870 m 1889, Attilio R. Peralta, C.E. Engineer Inspector Egyptian State Railways, of Cairo Egypt and has issue living, Armand, b 1904 — Martha b 1892 — Blanche, b 1893 m 1915 G. Ginnelli — Hilda, b 1902, — Edith, b 1905 Residence, — Cairo, Egypt.

PREDECESSORS — [1] CARLO ANTONIO LL.D., a Venetian Patrician, b 1730; ex Marquis of St George 1778 for life with remainder to his son 1779, and with remainder to his descendants in perpetuum 1792; d 1798, s by his son [2] GIOACCHINO ERMOLOAO, 2nd Marquis; d 1844 s by his son [3] FRANCESCO ANTONIO 3rd Marquis; was a Knight of several Orders, and Chamberlain to Grand Duke of Hesse Darmstadt, d 1847; s by his son [4] GIUSTAVO 4th Marquis b 1818; m 1839, Caroline Bennet, dau of Nicholas Lower Netherdon, of Plymouth Devon; d 1890; s by his son [5] GEORGE CARLO 5th Marquis, a Venetian Patrician m 1872 Theresa Susanna, who d 1913 dau of the Hon A. Polls Comptroller of Charitable Institutions an Unofficial Member of Council of Govt of Malta, and a Commr of Charity, d 1912; s by his only son [6] HENRY GEORGE, 6th and present Marquis

SAN GIOVANNI, BARON OF. (Chapelle)

FRANCESCO CHAPELLE, 5th Baron; b. 1806; s. 1909: m. 1893, a dau. of J. Arrigo, and has issue.

Residence,—34, Strada Zaccaria, Valletta, Malta.



SON LIVING—GIUSEPPE (*Baroncino di San Giovanni*), b. 1894; is Lieut. King's Own Malta Regt.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] VINCENZO ABELA, LL.D.; cr. Baron of San Giovanni, with remainder to the heirs of his body by Viceroy of Sicily 1657; d. 1660, when the title became ext. It was, however, revived by Ferdinand I., King of the Two Sicilies, by letters patent 1777 in favour of [2] GIORGIO SERAFINO, 3rd Count Ciantar (son of Count Gio. Antonio Ciantar—recognised by Diploma of Senate of Rome 1744 as a descendant of the Imperial House of Paleologus by his wife, Theodora); Knt. of Justice of St. Benedict of Avis; i. 1798; s. by his son [3] GIOVANNI DATTA 4th Count and 2nd Baron; d. 1835; s. by his son [4] GIORGIO SERAFINO, K.C.M.G., 5th Count and 3rd Baron (recognised by British Govt. 1878); b. 1818; d. 1887, s. in the Barony of San Giovanni by his nephew [5] ALESSANDRO

Chapelle (son of the late Hon. Francesco Chapelle, a Puisne Judge of Malta, 4th Baron; b. 1837; m. 1863, Ludgardia Misand; d. 1909; s. by his son [6] FRANCESCO, 5th and present Baron.

SAN MARCIANO, BARONESS OF. (Trapani Galea.)

EMILIA, Baroness of San Marciano, b. 1832; s. 1912: m. 18—, Salvatore Trapani, who d. 1900, and has issue.

Residence,—Strada San Nicola, Valletta, Malta.

SON LIVING.—NICOLINO, b. 1877.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Carmela—Giuseppina—Teresina.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

Issue of the late Nicolino (*Baroncino di San Marciano*), brother of Emilia, Baroness of San Marciano, b. 1850, d. 1913: m. 18.6, Camilla Testaferata Olivier, who d. 1877—

Lorenzo, b. 1875.—Ignatius, b. 1884—
Bagio, b. 1890.—Marianna, b. 1891—
Agnese (*Marchioness of San Vincenzo Ferreri*) b. 1895: m. 1919, the 7th Marquis San Vincenzo Ferreri.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] DIEGO ANTONIO GALEA FERRIOL, cr. Baron of San Marciano by Grand Master Fr.D. Antonio Manoel de Vilhena by letters patent 1774, with power of nomination among the

legitimate descendants of each holder in perpetuum, failing which remainder in order of primogeniture, s. by his son [2] PIETRO PAOLO: m. Rosa Barbaro; s. by his son [3] LORENZO s. by his son [4] GIOVANNI: m. Donna Generosa Calcedonia Ducos; s. by his son [5] PIETRO PAOLO, s. by his son [6] LORENZO: m. Donna Anna Manduca s. by his son [7] PIETRO PAOLO: m. Vincenza Bonici, Baroness Della Culeja, d. 1894; s. by his brother [8] CALCEDONIO, 2nd Baron: m. 18—, Angelica Apap Bologna; d. 1912, s. (under nomination) by his dau. [9] EMILIA, Trapani Galea, present baroness.

SANT, surname of Counts Fournier and Sant-Cassia.

SANT-CASSIA, COUNT. (Sant.)

FRANCIS JOSEPH NICHOLAS PAUL SANT, 7th Count; b. Sept. 8th, 1889; s. 1903; ed. in Florence; is Lieut. King's Own Malta Regt. of Mil.: m. 1st, 1910, Mary, who d. 1913, dau. of 6th Count of Mont' Alto; 2ndly, 1915, Concetta, dau. of 6th Count of Mont' Alto, and has issue

Residences,—Casal Lia, Malta; Casa Sant Cassia, Notabile, Malta; St. Paul's Bay, Malta; Guarenza, Crendi, Malta.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—By 1st Marriage—Victoria Margaret (*Baronessina di Ghazlexem and Tabat*), b. Nov. 10th, 1910.—Mary Elizabeth (*dei Conti Sant Cassia*),—Matilde (*dei Conti Sant Cassia*), b. 1912—
By 2nd marriage, —One, b. 1917.



SISTERS LIVING.—Beatrice (*dei Conti Sant*), b. 1893: m. 1907, Capt Charles Edward Fowler Wyncoll, R.E., and has issue living, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1908.—Mary (*dei Conti Sant*), b. 1895

UNCLE LIVING (son of 5th Count)—Carmelo (*del Conti Sant Cassia*), b. 1833; m. 1879. Susanna, who d. 1913, dau of Emanuele del Baroni Gauci, and has issue living, Giuseppe Amedeo, b. 1883; ed at St. Maria Coll., Roma; m. 1916, Josephine Fensch, dau of the late Chevalier A. Muscat, French Vice-Consul of Austria Hungary and has issue living, Henri Emanuel b. 1916, Antoine Victor b. 1918. *Residences*.—7, Via Cavaliere, Valletta, Malta; 97, St. Paul's Bay, Malta; Palazzo del Segreto Siggiewi, Malta; 24, Strada Reale, Notabile, Malta.

AUNTS LIVING (daughters of 5th Count)—Susanna; is a nun at Rome.—Maria, b. 1838; m. 1882, Gaetano Gauci Tramblett, L.L.D.

WIDOW LIVING OF SIXTH COUNT.—MARIA ANNA GALEA (*Countess Sant Cassia*), m. 1883, the 6th Count, who d. 1903. *Residences*.—Casa Sant Cassia, Notabile, Malta, Palazzo Guaspa, Crendi, Malta.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Grandchildren of the late Francesco Saverio, *del Conti Sant Manduca* (*infra*) — Issue of the late Joseph, *del Conti Sant Manduca*, b. 1847, d. 1883; m. 1879, Agnes, dau of the late Sir Antonio Micallef, G.C.M.G., L.L.D., Pres. of Courts of Appeal, Malta —

Salvino b. 1878; ed at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta; m. 1903, Stella, el dau of Gaspar Camilleri, M.D., Sup. of Santo Spirito Hospital, Notabile, Malta. *Residence*.—Casa Sant Manduca, Strada San Bartolomeo, Notabile, Malta.—Luigi, b. 1891; ed at Flores's Coll., Malta; is Lieut. Roy Malta Militia; m. 1909, Giovanna, el dau of the late Frederick Maempel and has issue living Joseph b. 1909. *Residences*.—6, Strada St. Salvatore, Notabile, Malta; Villa Sant Manduca, Wardia, Malta.—Mary, b. 1872; m. 1899, John Bugeja Caruana, and has issue living, Edward Vincent, b. 1891; ed at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta.—Alfred Joseph, b. 1892; ed at St. Ignatius Coll. Malta.—Josephine Mary, b. 1903. *Residences*.—Palazzo Rosso Casal Lia, Malta; Hillock, St. Julian's Malta.

Grandchildren of the late Giuseppe Carmelo *del Conti Sant* (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Francesco Saverio *del Conti Sant*, b. 1822, d. 1890; m. 1844, Maria Theresa, *del Conti Manduca*, who d. 1877 —

Mary Ann, b. 1850; m. 1872, Paolo Giorgio Falson, who d. 1903 son of the late Filippo Falson, L.D., Magistrate of Malta, and has issue living Alfred Vincent (of 229, Strada San Laolo, Valletta, Malta), b. 1888; ed at St. Ignatius Coll., Malta; is Lieut. Roy Malta Artillery; m. 1900, Beatrice, dau of the late Col. Frederic Gatt, C.M.G., A.D.C., and has issue living, Victor b. 1908 Maria b. 1903, Elena b. 1904.—Maria Dolores, b. 1873; m. 1903 as his second wife, Charles Ermolao Zimmermann Barbaro, *del Marchesi Barbaro*, who d. 1917 [see Marquis St. George, *colls*]. *Residence*.—

Issue of the late Luigi, *del Conti Sant*, b. 1824, d. 1866; m. 1850, Maria Luisa, *de Marchesi St. George* —

Carmela, b. 1861

Issue of the late Giuseppe Carmelo, *del Conti Sant*, younger son of 3rd Count, b. 1792, d. 1877; m. 1865, Francesca, dau of Gioacchino Ermolao Barbaro, 2nd Marquis of St. George —

Carmela b. 1830; m. 1861, the Hon. Arturo Barilaro, *del Marchesi de St. George*, who d. 18— [see Marquis of St. George, *colls*]. *Residence*.—

PREDECESSORS—[1] GIACINTO CASSIA, or *Baron of Gharixem* and *Tobia* by Grand Master Lascaris 1658 with remainder to his descendants for ever, d. 1653; s. by his son [2] GIOVANNI ANTONIO, d. 1838, s. by his brother [3] PIETRO, d. 1687, s. by his dau [4] DOMENICA CASSIA, wife of Stanislao Xara d. 1721; s. by her son [5] PIETRO PAOLO Xara Cassia, d. 1749; s. by his son [6] SANISLAO d. 1797, s. by his niece [7] CHIARA FELICITA Bonici Cassia, wife of 3rd Count Sant [see "infra"] d. 1821 s. by her son [8] LUIGI, C.M.G. 4th Count d. 1867 s. by his son [9] GIOVANNI FRANCESCO, 5th Count, d. 1878 was Pres. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility; s. by his son [10] GIOVANNI 6th Count b. 1832; m. 1883, Maria Anna Galea d. 1903, s. by his son [11] FRANCIS JOSEPH NICHOLAS PAUL, 7th and present Count

* [1] GIOVANNI FRANCESCO or (by patent) *Count Sant* by Maria Teresa of Austria 1770 with remainder to the heirs male of his body s. by his son [2] BALDASSARE SALVATORE, s. by his son [3] GIOVANNI FRANCESCO; s. by his son [4] LUIGI C.M.G., 8th Baron of Gharixem (*ante*)

SAN VINCENZO FERRERI, MARQUIS OF (Testaferrata-Bonici-Ghâxaq)



DANIELE TESTAFERRATA-BONICI GHÂXAQ, 7th Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri, and 6th Baron of Culeja (or Qlejgha), b. 1880, s. 1903, ed at St. Ignatius Coll., and at Mondragone Coll., Frascati, has been Hon. Treasurer of Committee of Privileges of Maltese Nobility, is a Knight of the Holy Roman Empire, and a Patrician of Rome and Messina and of Città di Castello; m. 1910, Agnese, younger dau of the late Baroncino Nicola Galea di San Marciano [see Bs. San Marciano, *colls*], and has issue

Residences.—Palazzo Bonici, 69, Strada Fornì, Valletta, Palazzo Edes Daniels, Casal Zejtun, Palazzo Bonici, 31, Strada Reale, Notabile Villa Bonici, Sienna (all in Malta).

children of San Vincenzo Ferreri and Baroncino della Culeja or Qlejgha, b. 1911.—Lino Camillo, b. 1917

DAUGHTERS LIVING—Elena, b. 1915.—Florence, b. 1919

SISTERS LIVING.—Esther (*Countess Fournier*), b. 1876; m. 1906, the 6th Count Fournier *Residences*.—143 Strada Cristoforo, Valletta, Malta, 75, Strada Fornì, Casa Lia, Malta.—Agatha, b. 1888; m. 1905, Philip *del Marchesi Testaferrata Bonici* (*infra*) *Residence*.—49, Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta.

UNCLE LIVING—Ignazio (*dei Marchesi Testaferrata Bonici*) b 1848 m 1877, Maria Carmela, dau of Marquis Mario Filippo Testaferrata Viani, and has issue living Phil p (*dei Marchesi Testaferrata Bonici*) (of 40, Strada Britannica, Valletta, Malta), b 1878 Major Malta Regt. m 1905, Agatha (ante), dau of 6th Marquis San Vincenzo Ferreri, and has issue living Emanuel Victor b 1901, Maria b 1909 Beatrice b 1911, Josephine b 1913 Lucia b 1916—Eugenia, b 1892 m. 1916, Joseph Degiorgio Residence—Villino Bonici Strada Reale Sliema, Malta

PREDECESSORS—[1] MARIO, Knt of the Holy Roman Empire Patrician of Malta Com in Ch of Troops in Licata in Sicily Lieut Gov of Malta and Ambassador of Malta in Sicily cr Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri 1716 by Philip of Spain, with remainder to heirs gen of his body (title confirmed by Court of Appeal 1884, also *Marchese Testaferrata* (by King Victor Amadeus of Sicily) 1717), s by his son [2] ENRICO ALBERTO s by his son [3] DANIELE s by his son [4] GREGORIO AUGUSTO d 1828, s by his son [5] DANIELE MARIA b 1819 m 1839, Eugenia, who d 1886 dau of Ignazio Bonici Baron of Culeja d 1863, s by his son [6] EMANUELE, 6th Marquis b 1843 s his aunt (infra) as 5th Baron of Culeja 1891 m 1874, Filomena who d 1881 dau of Carmelo, dei Marchesi De Piro Gourguon, d 1903 s by his son [7] DANIELE, 7th and present Marquis

* [1] IGNAZIO cr Baron of Culeja (or *Qieygha*) by Grand Master Despuig 1737, with power of nomination among the legitimate descendants of each holder, failing which remainder in order of primogeniture s by his son [2] FRANCESCO d 1790, s by his son [3] IGNAZIO b 1778 m 1805, Anna Maria, dau of the 3rd Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri d 1809 s by his dau [4] VINCENZA b 1808 m 1833 Pietro Paolo Galta, Baron of San Marciano who d 1894, d 1891, s by her nephew [5] EMANUELE, 6th Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri (ante)

SCEBERRAS TRIGONA-D'AMICO-INGUANEZ, surname of Baroness Diar il-Bniet, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano

SCICLUNA, MARQUIS. (Sciicluna)

GIOVANNI SCICLUNA, 3rd Marquis, b 1904, s 1907 m. 1921, Mary Violet Victoria, dau. of 7th Baron of Tabria

Residences—Palazzo Hompesch, Valletta, Malta, Nasaro Malta

PREDECESSORS—[1] EMANUELE Sciicluna, cr Marquis by Pope Pius IX in 1855, s by his nephew [2] GIUSEPPE, s by his son [3] GIOVANNI, 3rd and present Marquis

SENIA, see della Senia

STRICKLAND, surname of Count Della Catena

TABONE (Mallia-Tabone), surname of Marquis of Fiddien

TABRIA, BARON OF (Testaferrata Moroni Viani)

ROSARIO LUIGI TESTAFERRATA MORONI VIANI, 7th Baron, b Oct 8th, 1871, s 1892, ed at St. Ignatius Coll, Malta, is a Knight of the Holy Roman Empire, a Patrician of Rome and Messina, an Unofficial Member of the Executive Council, and a Member of the Committee of Privileges of the Maltese Nobility, elected a Member (representing the Nobility and Landowners) of Council of Govt. of Malta 1894, re-elected 1895 m 18—, and has issue

Residences—1, Strada Annunziata Sliema, Malta C Far Malta, 11 V a Reale, Città Vecchia Malta, Tunisia.

DAUGHTER LIVING—MARY VIOLET VICTORIA (Married as Sciicluna) m 1921 the 3rd Marquis Sciicluna Res den ex—P Lazio Hompesch, Valletta Malta Nasaro, Malta



Non nisi per ardua.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Salvatore Fabrizio, dei Baroni della Tabria e di Gomerino colla Baron Gomerino, colla

PREDECESSORS—[1] ISIDORO Viani son of the Nobile Vincenzo Viani Ambassador of Univ in Sicily cr Baron of Tabria 1778 with power of nomination among the legitimate descendants of each holder in perpetuum failing which remainder in order of primogeniture s by his son [2] GIOVANNI Battista s by his dau [3] FRANCESCA s by her nephew [4] GIUSEPPE Testaferrata Castelletti son of Marquis Mario, was Lord Lieut of Govt of Malta a renowned Italian poet, author of the poems *La Musica* and *L'Eucaristia* s by his son [5] GIUSEPPE Lord Lieut. of Govt of Malta s by his son [6] GIUSEPPE LE D, an Italian poet of considerable literary ability, s (through nomination) by his nephew [7] LUIGI ROSARIO (son of 1st Lord Testaferrata Abela Moroni [see Baron of Gomerino colla] by Maria Angelica, sister of 6th Baron), 7th and present Baron

- TESTAFERRATA-ABELA, surname of Baron of Gomerino.
,, -BONICI-GHAXAG, surname of Marquis of San Vincenzo Ferreri.
,, -MORONI-VIANI, surname of Baron of Tabria.
,, -OLIVIER, see Olivier.
TEUMA CASTELLETTI, surname of Count of Ghain Toffeha
TRAPANI GALEA, surname of Baroness San Marciano.
TRIGONA (Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez), surname of Baroness Diar-il-Bniel, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano
VIANI (Testaferrata-Moroni-Viani), surname of Baron of Tabria.
WEARING, surname of Marchioness della Tafia.
ZAMITT (Azopardi-Zamitt), surname of Baron of Buleben.



FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY

[SEE NOTE AT END OF "ESSAY ON TITLES, ORDERS, ETC"]

ARUNDELL, COUNT [see Baron Arundell of Wardour]

AUBIGNY, DUKE OF [see Duke of Richmond]

BANDINI, PRINCE GIUSTINIANI [see Earl of Newburgh]

BENTINCK, BARON (Bentinck.)



WALTER GUY BENTINCK, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., 14th Baron, son of the late Walter Theodore Edward Bentinck (Baron of the Netherlands), 15th (The King's) Hussars b Nov 5th 1864, ed at Marlborough, and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst, entered Rifle Br (Prince Consort's Own) 1885 became Capt. 1894 Major 1902 (retired 1905), and Lieut Col 1918, served in S Africa 1899 1902, present at battles of Colenso Vaal Krantz Monte Christo, etc (wounded despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914 18 (1914 star two medals) has been Dist Commr Vereeniging Transvaal President Magistrate Dist. of Wakkerstroom, Transvaal and Assist Imperial Sec to High Commr and Gov Gen of S Africa appointed a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1916, is a J.P. for Kim

cardineshire received Roy license to use the title in this country 1911 with remainder to the heirs male of his body in succession, has Union of S Africa medal D.S.O. 1902 C.M.G. 1912 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 in 1904, Anne Elizabeth colls.] and has issue

Residence—Larachmore Strachan by Ranchory Club—Travellers'

SON LIVING—WOLTER THOMAS BERNHARD RAMSAY, b Sept. 30th 1905.

BROTHERS LIVING—Reginald Joseph b 1866 late Major Northamptonshire Regt. 1890-91 Kings medal with two clasps m 1910 Florence Frederika de Vere dau. of the late William Nelthorpe Beauchamp [see D. St Albans colls.] and has issue living George Walr. Zeno, b 1913—Gwynella de Vere b 1915—Moyra de Vere b 1917—Primrose de Vere b 1921 Resident Newcastle-on-Tyne Club—Cavalry—Sir Rudolf Walter K.C.M.G., C.B.E. & L. became Capt. 1907 and Rear Adm 1919 sometime a Naval ADC to H.M. and Naval to First Lord of the Admiralty was Rear Adm 1st Battle Squadron 1921 since when he has been Com in Ch. Africa Station battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches C.B. Lec on of Honour 4th class of Order of St Vladimir with swords Order of Crown of Italy 3rd class of C.B. (Mil) 1916 K.C.M.G. 1919 m 1898 Mabel dau. of the late Timothy Featherstonhaugh, 13th Hussars [Bn. Dorchester] and has issue living Remia b 1899—Wolf Wolr Rudolf W. b 1903 became a Midshipman 1921 Residences—Admiralty House Simons Town S Africa Winklebury Hill Basingstoke Clubs—Junior United Service Arthur's, Royal yacht Squadron. Elizabeth Kemble dau. of G. S. Hayes and has issue living Antoinette Walr. & 1900—D. R. Temple 1909 Club—East India United Service—Bernhard Walter & 18—Earl M. de dence—Alton House Alton Hants Club—Oxford and Cambridge Res

SISTERS LIVING—M. licent Annemie—Adelaide m 1900 Charles Read Seymour and has issue living Nancy Adelaide b 1903—Jean Langlois b 1906 Residence—Beren de Hous Wincles

MOTHER LIVING—HELENETTA JANE CHRISTINA (Dau. of Bentinck of the Netherlands) dau. of the late William Hinton of The Til Madeira a 1st Walr. Theodore Edward 17th Baron Bentinck of the Netherlands who d. 1901 Residence—Alton House Alton Hants.

PREDECESSORS—Early records of the Bentinck or Bentinck family date from 2700s Baron who d. 17 was descended Bernhard or Berend Baron Bentinck of Dordrecht who d. 17 etc. in the province of Overijssel who a. Anna van Bloemendaal and is common ancestor of all branches of the Bentinck family now existing his el. son d. leaving dau. only his 2nd son was Eusebius Borckard (see infra) while his 3rd son Hans William second dau. of William son Henry was cr 1st Duke of Portland and had a son William [see D. Portland] whose of the Holy Roman Empire 1739 (see Count Bentinck) Et. ENRIK BORCKARD Baron Bentinck whose petit on in 1819 the ancient title of Baron was confirmed by King William of the Netherlands on all members of the Bentinck family who were not Counts a. by his brother D. R. is descended Baron Rudolf Bentinck now of Schoonheten Barend ENRIK WOLTER JAY Baron Bentinck settled in England 1877 having been a J. in British Govt. ser. at Cape of Good Hope as Auditor-General. Member of Court of Justice and Member of the Council m 183 Adelaide Filza dau. of Sir Josiah Henry Tracey 4th Bt. 1840 a. by his son WALTER THEODORE EDWARD 13th Baron b 1810 17th (The King's) Hussars m 1842 Henrietta Jane Christina dau. of the late William Hinton of The Til Madeira d. 1901 a. by his el. son WALTER GUY 14th and present Baron

BENTINCK, COUNT. (Bentinck)

The Lord will provide



Fear disgrace

Bavaria — *Countess* Isabella Antonietta Mary Clementina b 1859 m 1914, Count W Solms Sonnenwalde

UNCLES LIVING — *Count* Charles Reginald Adelbert, b 1853; ed at Eton; formerly Capt & *in* *service* of Prussian Army a Com of Teutonic Order m 1878 (marriage dissolved 1883), the *Countess* Helena Agnes Alexandrina Amelia Caroline dau of Adelbert, Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont, and has issue living *Countess* Mary Amelia Mechtild Agnes, b 1899 m 1922. Baro: Rodolphe de Heeckeren de Waasnaer of Twickel Dellen Holland *Residence* — Zuytestein, Province of Utrecht, Holland. — *Count* Godard John George Charles b 1857; Seigneur of Amerongen Ginkel, Elst, Zuytestein and Loersum m 1884, *Countess* Augustine Wilhelmine Louise Adrienne who d 1916, dau of the late Count Auguste de Bylandt and has issue living *Count* Charles Arthur Renaud William Godard Augustus b 1885; is a Counsellor in Netherlands Diplo Ser — *Count* Godard Adrian Henry Jules, b 1887; is an Engineer — *Count* John Victor Richard Rodolphe, b 1893; sometime Sub-Lieut in German Navy. — *Count* William Henry Ferdinand Godard b 1900. — *Countess* Elizabeth Mechtild Marie Sophie Louise, b 1892 m 1920, Capt. Sigurd von Iseemann *Residence* — Amerongen Castle, Province of Utrecht Club — National

AUNT LIVING — *Countess* Victoria Mary Frederica Mechtild, b 1863 Club — Albemarle

WIDOW AND ISSUE LIVING OF 6TH COUNT — *HENRIETTA ELIZA CATHCART*, *Countess* Aldenburg-Bentinck (now of 23 Green Street, Park Lane W), dau of the late Robert McKerrell (a grandson of 8th Laird of Hillhouse) and sister of 13th Laird of Hillhouse, Ayrshire; n. 18, 4. Lieut. Col Count Henry Charles Adolphus Frederick William Aldenburg Bentinck Coldstream Guards el son of Lieut Gen Charles Anthony Ferdinand, 5th Count [see 'PREDCESSORS' infra] who d 1903 having had issue of whom Count Robert Charles b 1894, ed at Trin. Hall Camb. formerly Lieut Derbyshire Imperial Yeos is Major Army Renoum Depart s m 1915 Lady Norah Ida Emily Noel dau of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough and has issue living *Henry Noel* b 1919 *Brydgette Blanche* b 1918 Club — *March* — *Count* Charles Henry b 1899, ed at Trin Coll Camb is a Counsellor of Embassy in Diplo Ser m 1922 Lucy Victoria dau of the late Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton, 4th Bt *Residence* — British Legation Athens. Club — St. James's, National. — *Count* Henry Duncan b 1881 Major Coldstream Guards; d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916. — *Count* Arthur William Douglas b 1887; ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1909) is Capt 2nd Bn Coldstream Guards served in British E Africa 1913-14 with Africa Rifles (wounded) and during European War 1914 (wounded) Club — Guards. — *Countess* Renata Christine, b 1877 n. 1898 Alexander Baron de Heeckeren de Kell and has issue living — *Countess* Ursula Victoria Henrietta b 1881 — *Countess* Naomi Mechtild Henrietta (twin) b 1887

PREDCESSORS — [1] *Hon* William Bentinck el son by 2nd marriage of 1st Earl of Portland [see D Portland] b 1704 cr by Charles VI of Austria 1732 a *Count* of the Holy Roman Empire for himself and all his descendants [and on April 22nd 1886, royal permission was granted to bear the title in England, and that all the other descendants of the 5th Count should be entitled to bear the title of Count before their Christian names] m 1733 the *Countess* Charlotte Sophie, only dau and heir of Anthony II Count of Aldenburg Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen Varel etc d 1774 s by his son [2] *CHRISTIAN FREDERICK ANTHONY*, 2nd Count b 1734 s his mother as *Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen and Varel*, on her resignation of the dignity; d 1768; s by his el son [3] *WILLIAM GUSTAVUS FREDERICK* 3rd Count and Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen and Varel, b 1762 d 1835 without legitimate male issue and in 1834 his lordship of Kniphausen etc, was annexed to the Grand Duchy of Oldenburg s in minor title by his nephew [4] *WILLIAM CHRISTIAN FREDERICK*, 4th Count was Chamberlain to the King of Holland d 1835, s by his brother [5] *CHARLES ANTHONY FERDINAND* 5th Count, b 1792; was a Lieut Gen in Army and Col 12th Foot m 1846, *Caroline Mechtild* el dau of Charles Reising Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont d 1864 s by his el son [6] *HENRY CHARLES ADOLPHUS FREDERICK WILLIAM ALDENBURG*, b 1846 a Count of Holy Roman Empire, Lieut Col Coldstream Guards and a knight Com of Teutonic Order m 1874 *Henrietta Eliza Cathcart* (ante) dau of the late Robert McKerrell (grandson of 8th Laird of Hillhouse) and sister of 13th Laird of Hillhouse Ayrshire d 1903 having in 1874 resigned his rights as head of the family and the title of Count Bentinck to his younger brother [7] *WILLIAM CHARLES PHILIP OTTO* 7th Count b 1848 as Hereditary Member of the First Chamber of Wurtemberg assumed by patent 1889 the titles of Count of Waldeck Limpurg m 1877, the *Baroness* Mary Cornelia, who d 1910 dau of the late Charles Baron de Heeckeren Wassenaar Grand Master of the Horse to King of the Netherlands and Member of the First Chamber of the States Gen d 1912 s by his el son [8] *WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES HENRY* 8th and present Count

BRONTE, DUKE OF [see under Viscount Bridport]

CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ, BARONY OF. (Campbell)

WIDOW LIVING OF 1ST BARON — *SARAH ELIZABETH* (*Baroness Campbell von Laurentz*) dau of the late James S Budgett of Stoke Park Guildford m 1865 the 1st Baron Campbell von Laurentz, who d 1917 (cr *Baron Campbell von Laurentz* by H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1865; received royal license to use the title in this country 1887 and was received into Prussian nobility 1889 re naturalized 1915)

Residence — Rosemead, Windsor

CECIL-KEARNEY, see Kearney

CHATELLERAULT, DUKE OF [see Dukes of Abercorn and Hamilton]

CIUDAD RODRIGO, DUQUE DE [see Duke of Wellington].

CLIFFORD, COUNT [see Baron Clifford].

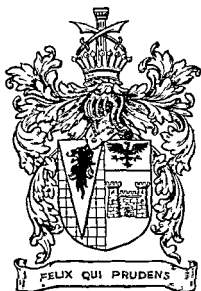
CRAIGNISH, BARON. (Campbell)

RONALD CAMPBELL, 2nd Baron, b. April 6th, 1866, s. 1897. m. 1905, Constance Helen Wortley, el. dau. of the late Montague Augustine Armstrong, of Queenstown, S. Africa

Residence,—

PREDECESSOR.—[1] RONALD MACLEARY LAURENTZ Campbell, b. 1836, Col and Equerry to Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha (cr. *Baron Craignish* of Duchy of Saxe Coburg 1862, and 1 in 1883 received Roy license to bear the title in this country m. 1st, 1862 Jessie Fanny Malet (who obtained a divorce in 1869) dau. of Lieut Gen Alfred William Lucas CB 2ndly, 1883 Charlotte Sophia, who d. 1889, dau. of the late Charles Meeking, Esq., of Ritchings Park, Bucks, 3rdly, 1887 Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Col Hugh Mitchell, A S O, and widow of Capt O'Brien Jameson, 11th Hussars and 2nd Life Guards, s. by his son [2] RONALD, 2nd and present Baron

RICCARDI-CUBITT, COUNT



THOMAS RICCARDI CUBITT, 1st Count, son of the late Capt Lewis Cubitt, 26th Cameronians cousin of 1st Baron Ashcombe, b. May 8th 1870, ed at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893), cr. *Count* of Kingdom of Italy for life by King Victor Emmanuel III May 1904 and assumed by Roy license the additional surname of Riccardi Dec 1904, received Roy license to use the title in this country Dec 1905, European War 1915-19 as Lieut Roy W Kent Regt., and on Transport Staff in Italy m. 1893, Fede Maria, R R C (to whom the title of *Countess* was granted by anticipation—in the lifetime of her father—by the King of Italy May 1903 with remainder to her issue male of this marriage, has Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium), only surviving child of the late Col Count Riccardi (Hon. A D C to King of Italy), formerly of Vercelli, Piedmont, Italy, and has issue

Residences,—Eden Hall Edenbridge, Kent, 1880 Rosa, Bordighera, Italy *Club*,—Carlton

SON LIVING—CHARLES CYRIL CUBITT VC b. Jan 8th, 1896, ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford, Capt late Grenadier Guards m. 1919, Gladys Louisa Violet dau. of the late Major E Barrington Craik Rife Brig and has issue living, Michael Francis Vandeleur, b. 1920—Victor Barrington, b. 1922 *Residence*—25, Summer Place, S W *Club*,—Wellington

DAUGHTERS LIVING—Vera Abern Maria, b. 1894 m. 1917, Capt. William Abbott Meade, sometime R A F—Theodora Fede Maria Cubitt, b. 1907—Monica Yolande Cubitt b. 1901

DA SERRA DA ESTRELLA, BARON [see Croft, Bt., cr. 1818]

DE BARRY, BARON [see Barry, Bt.].

DE BUCY, MARQUIS (Rouault de Longueville de Bucy)

Caveat Buciacum adeat
Take care! De Bucy is there



1917-18, is a Major in the Army, and a Grandee of Spain m. 1910, Sybil Evange-line, dau. of the late W T S Richardson, formerly of Scarborough, and has issue

Clubs—Naval and Military, Wellington

SERGIVS MORTIMER EMMANUEL ROUAULT DE LONGUEVILLE DE BUCY, 11th Marquis & March 8th, 1864, s. 1867, ed at Eton, at Camb Univ., and in France and Germany, Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 with Methuen's Horse, Matabeleland and Bechuanaland 1896-7 with 12th Lancers, S Africa 1899-1902 as Major Mounted Troops (despatches twice), European War 1914-18, on Head Quarters Staff Australian Div in Egypt on Gen. Staff British Army, and attached to French Army at Verdun (Croix de Guerre), sometime in Rhodesian Mounted Police, employed with Australian Mil Forces 1910-14, and with Min of Munitions

SON LIVING—RENÉ SERGIUS EMMANUEL (*Count de Longueville*) b Feb 22nd, 1917

PREDECESSORS.—[1] CLAUDE DE BUCY, 3rd son of René de Bucy, Lord of Bucy, Lord of Gournay, Mountsault, etc., and direct descendant of the Feudal Lords of Bucy (Buciacum), was *cr Marquis de Bucy and Merval* (in Kingdom of France) 1603; m 1575, Nicole L'Hermite, dau and heiress of Lord de St Aubin; d 1610; s by his son [2] CLAUDE, 2nd Marquis, Lord in Waiting to Louis XIII; d 1631; s by his son [3] JEAN, 3rd Marquis d 1670; s by his son [4] LOUIS 4th Marquis; d 1731; s by his nephew [5] CLAUDE FRANÇOIS, 5th Marquis; Lord in Waiting to Louis XV.; d 1737; s by his son [6] CHARLES, 6th Marquis, d 1730; s by his son [7] CHARLES, 7th Marquis; obtained royal license to add the name of de Longueville to his patronymic, and to style all future heirs to the Marquisate 'Count de Longueville' m 1745, Eleonore, dau and heiress of Lord de Longueville; d 1773; s by his son [8] CHARLES MARC, 8th Marquis; Capt in Musketeers, immigrated to England 1793 m 1777, Marie Rouault (who was beheaded with Queen Marie Antoinette), Marchioness de Gamaches in her own right (see "s" infra); d 1768; s by his son [9] CHARLES VICTOR, 9th Marquis de Bucy and Merval, and 6th Marquis Rouault de Gamaches, invited by Napoleon I to return to France 1809; served as Major in Culassiers of the Guard m 1806, Antonina, Countess de Montravail; killed at Waterloo 1815; s by his son [10] SERGIUS LOUIS MAXIMIAN, 10th Marquis, b 1812; m 1862, Berthe Emma Blanche, who d 1887, dau of Count de Castellane; d 1867; s by his son [11] SERGIUS MORTIMER EMMANUEL, 11th and present Marquis

* [1] JEAN ROUAULT, 8th Feudal Lord of Gamaches Lord Chamberlain to King Charles VII of France, was *cr Baron d'Hericourt* 1420; killed in battle 1424 s by his son [2] JOACHIM, 2nd Baron, a distinguished Marshal of France; d 1488; s by his son [3] ADOLPH I, 3rd Baron, Lord Chamberlain to Louis XII and Francis I d 1526 s by his son [4] ADOLPH II, 4th Baron, d 1561 s by his son [5] NICOLAS, 5th Baron; d 1563; s by his son [6] NICOLAS 6th Baron, Lord in Waiting to Henry IV and Louis XIII *cr Marquis Rouault de Gamaches and Beauchamps and Viscount de Tilloy* by patent, 1620, d 1641; s by his son [7] NICOLAS JOACHIM 2nd Marquis Gov of St Valléry, d 1659; s by his son [8] who in turn was s by his brother [9] who d 1704 s by his uncle [10] CHARLES JEAN BAPTISTE, 5th Marquis; First Lord in Waiting, and Gov of St Valléry and Cayen *cr Count de Cayen*; d 1708 s by his son [11] JEAN JOACHIM BAPTISTE 6th Marquis; Brig Gen and Col of d'Aubresson Cav Regt *cr Marquis de Cayen*, d 1737 s by his son [12] CHARLES JOACHIM, 7th Marquis Marshal of France and Grandee of Spain; d 1773 s by his son [13] JOACHIM ALFRED THERESA LOUIS, 8th Marquis; d.s.p 1777; s by his sister [14] MARIE, wife of 5th Marquis de Bucy (ante)

DE BURY AND DE BOCARME, COUNT. (Visart)



HENRY ROBERT VISART DE BURY, CBE, 6th Count, b Jan 11th, 1872, ed at Stonyhurst, and at Roy Mil Coll, Kingston, Canada, entered R.G.A. 1892, and became Capt 1900, retired 1911, is Lieut Col Canadian Field Artillery, and an Assist Director of Ordnance Bers, was A.D.C. to Gov of Manitoba 1912-16, was Garrison Adj St Lucia 1902-5 and a Professor at Roy Mil Coll, Canada 1905-1910, received Roy License to use the title in this country Nov 1910, CBE (Mil) 1919 m 1898, Agnes Mary, da of the late Charles Robertson and widow of Charles Paul Derrick, of Singapore, and has issue

Residence.—

DAUGHTERS LIVING—VALEKIE LALAGE, b 1899 m 1917, Clifford Ayrton England Lieut Liverpool Regt—Joan Ida b 1905

PREDECESSORS—[1] LOUIS FRANÇOIS Visart, Count de Bury and de Bocarme, with remainder to his heirs male and female in order of primogeniture; d. 1756; s by his son [2] MARIE DIEUDONNE LUIS JOSEPH GUSTAVE, d 1841 s by his son [3] MARIE PHILIPPE JOSEPH JULIEN, Gov of Java, d 1851 s by his el. son [4] ALFRED JULIEN GABRIEL HIPPOLYTE, d 1851 s by his el surviving son [5] ROBERT GONZALEZ DIEUDONNE FERDINAND, d 1907 s by his el son [6] HENRY ROBERT VISART 6th and present Count

DE BUSH, BARONY OF (Bush)

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON.—Pauline Marie Louise (*Baroness de Bush*—known as Miss Pauline de Bush) b Sept 4th 1900

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON—PAULINE (*Baroness de Bush*) dau. of the late Louis Grand Joran, of Freeport, Illinois U.S.A. m 1899, the 1st Baron de Bush (b in the City of London 1860 and *cr a Baron* of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha by Dical letters patent 1889, and granted Roy license to use the title in this country 1895), who d. 1903, leaving issue (ante) *Residence*—66 The Drive, Hove, Sussex

DE GOLDSMID DA PALMEIRA, BARONESS [see Goldsmid, Bt.]

DE HOCHÉPIED, BARON. (de Hochepied-Larpent)

Cultivez l'arpent.

ELBERT ADRIAN WILLIAM DE HOCHÉPIED-LARPENT, 10th Baron; b. Dec. 5th, 1900; s his father 1903.

Residence,—

SISTER LIVING.—CLARISSA CATHARINE, b Sept 26th, 1828

AUNTS LIVING (Daughters of 8th Baron)—Clarissa Catherine, b 1862 m 1899, Col Robert Charles Goff, formerly Coldstream Guards—Georgiana Elizabeth (Lady Palmer), b 1863 m 1898 Sir Francis Beaufort Palmer, Bar at law, who d 1917, and has issue living, Julian Arthur Beaufort b 1899,—George Haldane Beaufort, b 1900—Francis Napier Beaufort, b 1903. Residence—27, Bryanston Square, W.—Henrietta Kemble b 1855 m 1910, George Percy Jacob Hood, MVO Residence—20, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.—Catherine b 1858 m 1899, Philip Napier Miles. Residence, King's Weston, Bristol—Beatrice Frances Charlotte, b 1890.

WIDOW LIVING OF NINTH BARON—Elizabeth Cowill (*Baroness De Hochepied*), dau. of G Withycombe, of Dartmoor m 1897, the 9th Baron, who d. 1903.

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. Lionel Henry Planta De Hochepied Larpent, 3rd son of 5th Baron b 1834, d 1907 m 1874, Annie Jane (now of Rosemary, Stanway, Essex), dau. of the late William Peppé, of Birdpore, Bateer, N W Provinces, India—

Lionel William Peppé, O B E, b 1877, Major Northumberland Fusiliers Reserve of Officers, S. Africa 1900-1901. (despatches, two medals, five clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, 1914 star two medals) received Coronation medal 1911 O B E (Mil) 1918 m 1907, Marion Lucy dau of Maj Gen George Francis Angelo Harris, C S I, M D, F.R.C.P., Indian Med Ser and has issue living, Lionel Douglas Arthur b 1910,—Alice Margaret Anna, b 1916 Residence,—The Mount Coxford near Colchester, Essex Club,—United Service.—John Planta George, b 1893, ed at Pembroke Coll, Camb (B.A 1903), formerly Lieut 1st Bn. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) Capt 1st 11th Ser Bn. Roy Fusiliers m. 1910, Olive Margaret dau of the late Col John Barnes Sparks R.S.C Residence,—Forest Edge, Swan, Hants—Anne Georgiana Della, b 1886 m 1910 Capt Cyril Colvin Fluke Harrison, late 10th Ser Bn. King's Roy Rifle Corps Residence—Street Farm, Stanway, Essex

Issue of the late Rev George Porter de Hochepied Larpent, 4th son of 7th Baron, b 1839, d 1871 m 1862, Mary who d 1909 (having m 2ndly, 1877, Thomas J R Davison) dau of the late Rev T T Harrison—

Lionel Gerrard Harrison, b 1864, ed at Hailybury and at Pembroke Coll, Camb (B.A 1886 m 1907 Carrie Penrose Emily, only dau of the late Rev Lavator Fitzhammond Hammond, R. of St John's, Greenock Address—2, London Wall Buildings, E.C.—Helen Louise Mary, b 1863 m 1891, Charles Marillier Miller, having had issue of whom Gerrard Charles Marillier b 1892 m 1916, Lilias Margaret, only dau of the Rev Robert Colquhoun Faithfull S of Peakirk Peterborough,—Ralph Marillier, b 1896 d (killed in action during European War) 1916,—Ronald Henry Marillier, b 1897,—Reginald de Hochepied Marillier b 1899 d of wounds in action during European War) 1918,—Kenneth Marillier, b 1901,—Helen Renée Marillier, b 1894 Residence,—Hamerton, North Berwick

Issue of the late Egmont de Hochepied Larpent, 5th son of 7th Baron, b 1841 d 1912 m 1865, Jane Ireton, who d 1907, el dau of Henry Oliver Smyth, of Cloyne co Cork—

Egmont Reginald, b 1870 m 1906, Margaret Vincent, da of Cornelius E Kelway—Arthur John, b 1875 m 1903, Minnie, dau of William Hooper, of Larpent, Victoria, Australia, and has issue living, Arthur William Egmont, b 1904,—Reginald Adrian, b 1910—Lionel Herbert b 1881 m 1914 Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leggat Cox, of Melbourne, and has issue living, a son, b 1913—Charlotte Rosamond, b 1868—Alicea Georgiana, b 1868—Louisa Geraldine, b 1872 m 1904, John Davies, and has issue living, Lionel Esau b 1903 Residence—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Frederic de Hochepied Larpent, 6th son of 7th Baron, b 1843, d 1919 m 1866 Marion Helen, who d 1902, dau of Thomas Pearson, 2ndly, 1916, Mary Helen, younger dau of the late William John Albert—

Seymour Lionel George b 1867—John Frederic Robinson, b 1869 m 1901, Mabel dau of the late Charles George Ite of Adelaide, Australia—George Gerard Belsom, b 1879 m 1904, Margaret Isabella who b 1912, dau of George Matthews—Gabriel Frederic James b 1892 m 1917 Alice Mary dau of Harry Jackson Russell of Cobar, N S Wales and has issue living Joan Helen, b 1919 Residence,—Llyn-y-n S Wales—Elaine Margaretta Louise b 1872

PREDECESSORS—[1] DANIEL JONV de Hochepied Minister from the States General of Holland at the Ottoman Porte, having obtained the liberation of many Christian slaves from Turkish servitude and negotiated the Peace of Carlowitz 1699 was in 1704 cr by Leopold Emperor of Germany and King of Hungary, Baron and Magnate of the kingdom of Hungary with remainders to descendants both male and female, s by his son [2] ELBERT, 2nd Baron; d 1761 s by his son [3] GERARD JONVANS, 3rd Baron, d 1807, s by his son [4] ADRIAN WILLIAM ELBERT JONV, 4th Baron, d s p 1817, s by his brother [5] HENRI BAPTISTE SAMUEL GEORGE, 5th Baron d s p 1819 s under the limitation of the letters patent by his cousin [6] GEORGE PORTER M P, a Lieut-Gen in the British Army and Col. 103rd Regt. assumed by royal license May 6th, 1819 the surname of De Hochepied; granted further royal licenses June 1st, 1819, that his two nephews, John James and George Gerard Larpent and their issues might assume the additional surname and arms of De Hochepied, and Sept 7th, 1819, royal license that he, they, and their issues male succeeding to the title might use same in this country m 1802 Henrietta, dau of Henry Vernon, of Milton Park, Staffordshire, and widow of 1st Earl of Grosvenor; d 1823; s by his nephew [7] JONV JAMES de Hochepied Larpent, 7th Baron; b 1793; was British Consul at Antwerp 1823-39, and many years Dep Paymaster Gen of the Army m 1826, Georgiana Frances, who d 1860, dau of Frederick Reeves, of E.C.W. J.P. d 1860; s by his son [8] ARTHUR JONV, 8th Baron; b. 1822; m 1859, Catherine Mary, who d. 1872, dau of Maj Gen. Sir Peter Melville Melville



He rises with the surname of his adoption

Mary Louisa, b 1867;—Sybil Marguerite Conno, b 1868 m. 1899, Philip Napier Miles. Residence, King's Weston, Bristol—Beatrice Frances Charlotte, b 1890.

K C B ; d. 1887 ; s by his son [9] JOHN MELVILL, 9th Baron ; assumed in 1889 (in accordance with a Royal Warrant of 1819) the title of Baron De Hocchepied, in lieu of De Hocchepied-Largent m. 1897, Elizabeth Cowill, dau. of G. Withycombe, of Dartmoor ; d. 1903 ; s by his s-n [10] ELBERT ADRIAN WILLIAM, 10th and present Baron

DE KUSEL, BARON. (Kusel)

ARTHUR ADOLPH KUSEL, 2nd Baron ; b. May 31st, 1869 ; s. 1908.

Residence,—

BROTHER LIVING.—HERBERT, b. May 17th, 1871.

HALF BROTHERS LIVING.—Ernest Alfred, b. 1879, m. 1906, Agnes, dau. of John Collier, of Winterdown, Sefton Park, Liverpool — Kenneth, b. 1883 m. 1911, Gladys Beatrice Brankamere, dau of T. H. Underwood, of Platt's End, Finchley Road, N.W. — Stanley, b. 1883 m. 1910, Gladys, dau. of Vasco V. Akroyd, of Falkner Square, Liverpool — Rinaldo, b. 1888 — Clifford Settimus, b. 1896

SISTER LIVING.—Annie, b. 1870.

HALF-SISTERS LIVING — Alice Ethel, b. 1882 — Nellie, b. 1887.

WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST BARON.—ALICE (*Baroness De Kusel*), dau. of James Birch, of Sefton, Lancashire m. 1878, as his second wife, the 1st Baron, who d. 1903

PREDECESSOR — [1] ADOLF KUSEL, son of the late Selig Kusel, b. 1834 ; naturalised 1867 ; cr. *Baron de Kusel* by King of Italy Oct 23rd, 1890, and received Roy license to use the title in this country 1892 m. 1st, 1868, Annie, who d. 1871, dau. of Richard Horton, of Little Leigh, Cheshire ; 2ndly, 1878, Alice, dau. of James Birch, of Sefton, Lancashire d. 1903 ; s by his son [2] ARTHUR ADOLPH, 2nd and present Baron

DE LA PASTURE, MARQUIS. (de la Pasture.)

GERARD HUBERT DE LA PASTURE, M.C., 5th Marquis and Count *. b. May 3rd, 1886, s. 1916 ; served during European War 1914-17 as temporary Major King's African Rifles (wounded, M.C., with Bar) m. 1918, Ida, dau. of Alexander Mosley, C.M.G., and has issue

Residence,—33, Elizabeth Street, S.W.1.

SONS LIVING — PIERRE ANTOINE, b. Jan 30th, 1921 — Another, b. 1922

DAUGHTER LIVING — Anne Elizabeth Mary, b. 1919

SISTERS LIVING — Helen Mary, b. 1893 — Margaret Mary Hon Mrs Hugh de B. B. Bampfylde b. 1894

m. 1918, Major the Hon Hugh de Borch Warwick Bampfylde [see B. Poltimore]. *Residences*,—Mill End, Euston Ledbury, Matundu Nairobi, Kenya Colony

HALF-SISTERS LIVING — Monica Lily (*Lady Bullough*) m. 1st, 1889, Charles Edward Nicholas Charrington, who obtained a divorce 1902 2ndly, 1903, Sir George Bullough, 1st Bt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Dorothea Elizabeth (of 42, Ovington Street, S.W.) m. 1st, 1910 Capt Cecil F. H. Twining, Hampshire Regt., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1915, 2ndly, 1917, Surg. Lieut Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B., R.N., and has issue living, (by 2nd marriage) Angus Keith Ingleby b. 1918, — (by 2nd marriage) [see "BARONETAGE"] *Residences*,—Kinloch Castle, Isle of Rhum, Invernesshire, The Down House, Redmarley, Gloucester, High Coombe, Kingston Hill, Surrey

UNCLE LIVING (*Sons of 3rd Marquis*) — Rev Charles Edward, b. 1839, is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome *Residence*,—Boscombe, Bournemouth

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH MARQUIS — GEORGINA MARY (*Marquise de la Pasture*), dau. of Robert J. Loughnan, a Judge in Indian Civil Ser m. 1878, as his second wife, the 4th Marquis, who d. 1916 *Residence*,—33, Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING.

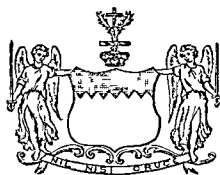
Issue of the late Henry Philip Ducarel de la Pasture, son of 3rd Marquis, b. 1841, d. 1908 m. 1887, Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, C.B.E. [(*Lady Clifford*, now of Islandgo, Monmouth), she m. 2ndly, 1910, as his second wife, Sir Hugh Charles Clifford, C.M.G., Gov. and Com. in Ch. Nigeria (see B. Clifford, cols.)], dau. of the late Edward William Bonham 1st M.A. Consul at Calais —

Edmé Elizabeth Monica b. 1890 m. 1919 Major Arthur Paul Dashwood, O.B.E., R.E. [see Dashwood, Bt., cr. 1834] — Bettine Marie Yolande, b. 1892

PREDECESSORS — [1] PIERRE FRANÇOIS de la Pasture, Seigneur de Verchocq, &c., was confirmed in the Title of Nobility borne by his ancestor Thomas de la Pasture, temp 1394, and cr. *Marquis and Count de la Pasture*, in Kingdom of France, 1768 ; Deputy of the Noblesse of Boulonnais 1763 and 1769 ; s by his son [2] PIERRE ANTOINE FRANÇOIS, 2nd Marquis ; was Mousquetaire of the king's Guard ; immigrated to England 1791 ; s by his grandson [3] HENRY PIERRE, 3rd Marquis ; b. 1797, ed at Eton, was Lieut 18th Hussars m. 1830, Ellen Craufurd, who d. 1874, dau. of Capt Thomas Hardie, H.E.I.C.S. ; s by his grandson [4] GERARD GUSTAVE DUCARREL, 4th Marquis, b. 1838 ; m. 1st 1864, Miss Léontine Standish who d. 1869, 2ndly, 1878, Georgina Mary, dau. of Robert J. Loughnan, a Judge in Indian Civil Ser ; d. 1910, s by his second son [5] GERARD HUBERT, 5th and present Marquis

* His elder brother, Charles Edward b. 1879, Capt 1st Bn Scots Guards m. 1911, (of 15, Coulson Street Draycott Place, S.W.), dau. of Alexander Mosley, C.M.G., d. (killed in action during European War) 1914 (despatches).

DE LA POER, COUNT. (de la Poer)



No dependence but in the Cross

late Capt the Hon Robert Rainy Best [see B Wynford, colls], and has issue

Residences.—Gurteen le Poer and Glen Poer, Kilsheelan, co Waterford *Clubs*.—Junior Naval and Military, Kildare Street**SONS LIVING**—EDMOND ROBERT ARNOLD DE POER, b Feb 25th, 1911 —John Peter Anthony, b 1916.**DAUGHTERS LIVING**—Frances Elinor Mary de Poer, b 1903. —Patricia Mary, b 1903 — Mary Valerie Meynella, b 1914 —Denys Yseult Mary, b 1919**BROTHERS LIVING**—Edmond Alan Trémour de Poer, RN, b 1883, became Lieut. 1904, and Lieut Com 1913 m 1914, Marguerite Gerald dau of Humphrey Jeffrey Walmsley, of Inglewood House, Hungerford, Berks, and has issue living, John Humphrey Arnold, b 1916, —Trifine Kathleen, b 1918. —William Stephen Arnold Trémour de Poer, b 1883**SISTERS LIVING**—Elinor Mary Trifine de Poer, b 1884 m 1907, Humphrey Frederick Weld, and has issue living, Humphrey Joseph Giles, b 1912. —Trifine Mary Filomena b 1909 — Mary Elinor Yseult, b 1917 *Residence*—Chideock Manor, Dorset. —Ermyngarde Bertha Frances de Poer, b 1887 m 1908, Frederick Barnard Elliot, CBE, Barr-at-Law and has issue living Gavin Henry b 1911, —Guy, b 1912. —Moyra Blanche, b 1909 *Residences*— 3 Sloane Court, S W, Moulford Grange, Berks. —Mary Francis Yseult de Poer, b 1889 m 1917, Major Arthur Murray Duthie, DSO, OBE, RFA**UNCLE LIVING**—William Gervase, b 1843, formerly Capt 6th Regt., unsuccessfully contested E Div of co Waterford (C) 1885 m 18,9, Mary, who d 1908, el dau of the late Edmond Power Lalor, JP, D L, of Long Orchard *Residence*—Long Orchard Temple more, co Tipperary *Club*.—Army and Navy**AUNTS LIVING**.—Mary m 1867, Samuel Perry, JP, D L, and has issue living, William b 1869, —Frances Mary *Residence*.—The Cedars, Clonmel. —Anastasia (*Lady Aungel*) m 1875, Sir John Nugent Nugent, 3rd Bt *Residences*—Clonkoscoran Dungarvan co Waterford, 5 Sloane Court, S W —Frances Vincent (*Baroness Emly*), is a Dist Councillor for co Limerick, and Chm of Limerick Board of Guardians m 1891, the 2nd Baron Emly *Residence*—Tervoe Limerick**WIDOW LIVING OF FIRST COUNT**—MARY OLIVIA AUGUSTA OBE (*Countess de la Poer*), dau of 1st Baron Emly m 1881, the 1st Count, who d 1915 *Residence*.—Gurteen le Poer Kilsheelan, co Waterford**PREDECESSOR**.—[1] EDMOND JAMES de la Poer, son of the late John Power of Gurteen by Frances who d 1893 dau of Sir John Power, 1st Bt, b 1841, was Lieut. for Co and City of Waterford 1900-15 (High Sheriff 1879) MP for co Waterford (L) 1866-73 resumed 1883 by Royal license, the family surname of de la Poer or Count de la Poer (of the Holy Roman States) 1864, claimed to be 17th Baron le Power and Curraghmore as heir male of the body of Sir Richard Poer of Curraghmore (or a Baron 1835, with remainder to the heirs male of his body) m 1881, the Hon Mary Olivia Augusta Monsell da. of 1st Baron Emly, d 1915, s by his el son [2] JOHN WILLIAM RIVALLON DE POER, 2nd and present Count

DE LOUSADA, DUKE (de Lousada)

EDUARD EUGÈNE DE LOUSADA, 6th Duke, and a Grandee of 1st class of Spain, son of the late Count Herman de Lousada, 3rd son of 2nd Duke. b 1853, s 1916

Residence.—**MOTHER LIVING**—Françoise, dau of Mons Tard of Chantilly, Oise, France m 1817, Count Herman de Lousada, 3rd son of 2nd Duke, who d 1881**PREDECESSORS**.—[1] ISAAC de Lousada was in 1618 confirmed in the titles that had been borne by his Aunt man, the *Duque de Lousada* (cr 1750) Grand Chamberlain to Charles III King of the Two Sicilies which monarch, upon being crowned King of Spain, created the Duke s by his el son [2] EMANUEL, 3rd Duke b 1809 confirmed in the titles that had been borne by his Aunt man, the *Duque de Lousada* (cr 1750) Grand Chamberlain to Charles III King of the Two Sicilies which monarch, upon being crowned King of Spain, created the Duke s by his el son [3] HORACE FRANCIS, 4th Duke a Grandee of 1st class of Spain, son of the Count Francis (2nd son of 1st Duke), who d 1870, having in 1866 been cr *Marquis de San Minato* by the Grand Duke of Tuscany, and having m 18—Marianne dau of Sir Charles Wolseley 1st Bt b 1837 d 1903 s by his brother [4] FRANCIS CLIFF, 5th Duke b 1812, Com RN m 1879 Emily Florence, who d 1913 dau of the late James Magee of co Antrim and of New Orleans, and widow of Sir Eardley C deon Collipe Kerdley 4th and 1st Bt, d 1916 when the title of Marquis de San Minato became extinct and that of Duke de Lousada passed to his cousin [5] EDUARD EUGÈNE, 6th and present Duke

DE LUSSAN, COMTESSE [see under E Melfort]

DE MALAPERT, BARON [see Gen Sir H. E Thullier].

DE REUTER, BARON. (de Reuter.)

OLIVER GEORGE PAUL LOUIS GORDON DE REUTER, 4th Baron, son of the late Baron George Julius de Reuter, 2nd son of 1st Baron, b Jan. 11th, 1834, s. 1916

Arms.—Azure, a terrestrial globe between four flames of lightning one issuing from each corner. *Crest*.—A horse in full gallop, on his back a knight in complete armour argent, grasping in his dexter hand a lance in the act of charging and in the sinister a flashing flame of light proper. *Supporters*.—On either side a lion rampant proper.

Residence.—57, Avenue d'Iena, Paris

BROTHER LIVING.—RONALD CARL GEORGE, b May 19th, 1899 is Lieut. Grenadier Guards



By sea and land

DAUGHTER LIVING OF SECOND BARON—Olga Edith b 1877 m 1901, John Douglas, and has issue living *Residence*—

DAUGHTER LIVING OF FIRST BARON—Clementina Maria (*Lady Chermiside*) m 1st 1875 Count Otto Stenbock (Hon. G C V O) who d 1915 sometime Min. of War, of Sweden and Lord of the Bedchamber to H M., 2ndly 1920, Lieut. Gen. Sir Herbert Charles Chermiside, G C M G, C B. *Residence*.—Pepper Arden, Northallerton

MOTHER LIVING.—Maud, dau of John Potter of Philadelphia m 1st, 1891 Baron George Julius de Reuter who d 1903; 2ndly, 1914, James Gordon Bennett, who d 1918, of New York *Residence*.—37 Avenue d'Iena Paris

PREDECESSORS.—[1] PAUL JULIUS DE REUTER b 1816, founded Reuter's News Agency, cr *Baron de Reuter*, of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, by Ducal letters patent 1871, and received Roy license to use the title in the United Kingdom 1891 m 1845, Ida Maria Elizabeth Clementina, dau. of S M Magnus, Reuter, of Berlin d 1899, s by his el son [2] AUGUST JULIUS CLEMENT HERBERT, 2nd Baron, b 1852 m 1876, Edith, who d 1915, dau of R Campbell of Buscot Park Berks d 1915 s by his son [3] HUBERT JULIUS, 3rd Baron b 1878; Black Watch, d (killed in action during European War) 1916, s by his cousin [4] OLIVER GEORGE PAUL LOUIS GORDON, 4th and present Baron

DE ROBECK, BARON (de Robeck.)

HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM DE ROBECK, 5th Baron, b March 3rd, 1859 s 1904 formerly Capt R A, and Lieut.-Col and Hon Col Wicklow R G A (Mil) is a J P and D L for co Kildare, appointed to command a Remount Depot 1914, European War 1914-17 with R F A m 1886, Anne C dau of the late L W Alexander, of Straw Hall, co Carlow, and has issue

Residence.—Gowran Grange Naas co Kildare *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Kildare Street



The brave will yield to the brave

ed at R M A Lieut R F A, European War 1914-18 (despatches) —Bernard Lorenzo, V C, b 1898 ed at R M A; Lieut. R F A European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded, M C with Bar) —Michael Charles, b 1903

SONS LIVING.—JOHN HENRY EDWARD, b 1895

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Dorothy Zoe, b 1888 m 1910 Capt Digby Robert Peel R F A, and has issue living a son b 1914 —Betty Zoe b 1911 —Olave Harriet b 1890, European War in France and Italy with Red Cross Motor Ambulance m 1921, Robert Peel Waller, M C, Lieut. R H A. —Muriel Elizabeth b 1892, European War in France and Italy with Red Cross Motor Ambulance

BROTHERS LIVING.—Sir John Michael G C B G C V O, b 1862; cr a Baronet 1919 [see "BARONETAGE"] —Charles Richard, b 1871; is Major (The Sherwood Foresters) Notts and Derbyshire Regt) m 1894, Louisa Emily Isabella dau of the late Major William Andros Warren R A *Residence*.—

SISTERS LIVING.—Gertrude Elizabeth Mary.—Zoe Anna Judith m 1890 Capt William Francis Tremayne, formerly 4th Dragoon Guards *Residence*—Carclew Pezran ar Worthall Cornwall

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Hastings St John de Robeck son of 3rd Baron b 1832, d 1880 m 1861, Mary Catherine who d 1887, dau of W G Atherstone, M D —

Geraldine Grace —Emily Olivia m 1888, Marley Carolin

Issue of the late Major Charles Louis Constantine de Robeck son of 3rd Baron b 1841 d 1917 m 1892, Elinor Maude, dau of the late William Parry Okefen of Turneworth, Dorset —

Nesta Mary Emily, b 1886

PREDECESSORS.—[1] The 1st Baron cr *Baron de Robeck* in the Kingdom of Sweden 1750 was by his son [2] JOHN HENRY FOX, 2nd Baron b 1755 having served successively in the Swedish and French armies was naturalized in England by Act of Parliament 29th Geo III, d 1817, s by his son [3] JOHN HENRY MICHAEL FOX, 3rd Baron b 1800 was High Sheriff of co Kildare 1834 of co Dublin 1838, and of co Wicklow 1839 m 1st 1820 the Hon Mary Margaret Lawless (divorced 1828), dau of 2nd Baron Cloncurry; 2ndly 1830 Emily

who d. 1859, dau. of John Joseph Henry; d. 1836, s. by his son [4] JOHN HENRY EDWARD FOCK, 4th Baron, b. 1823 m. 1856, Sophia Charlotte, who d. 1903, dau. of the late William Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, d. 1994, s. by his son [5] HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM, 5th and present Baron.

DE ROTHSCHILD, BARON (see Baron Rothschild).

DE RUTZEN, BARON. (de Rutzen.)

JOHN FREDERICK FOLEY DE RUTZEN, only son of the late Alan Frederick James de Rutzen, Lieut. Pembroke Yeo. (who d., killed in action 1916), by Eleanor, dau. of the late Pelham Thursby-Pelham; b. 1909; received Roy. license 1918 (for himself and the heirs male of his body on succession) to use the title within the British Dominions

Residence.—Slebech Park, Pembrokeshire.

PREDECESSORS—The Barony was conferred on Augustus, Baron von Rutzen, by Wladislaus IV, King of Poland, on Dec. 26th, 1657, as set forth in the manifesto of the Land Tribunal of the Principality of Samogicia

DE SALIS, COUNT. (de Salis.)

JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES DE SALIS, *K.C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, 7th Count, b. July 19th, 1864; s. 1871; ed. at Eton, appointed Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Montenegro 1911, and to the Vatican 1916 is a J.P. for cos. Limerick and Armagh, and a D.L. for co. Limerick, *C.V.O.* and *C.M.G.* 1909, *K.C.M.G.* 1913. m. 1890, the Countess Helène, who d. 1902, dau. of Prince Eugene de Caraman Chumay, and has issue.

Seats.—Loughgar, co. Limerick, Bendo, Bregaglia, Gnaona Clubs, Marlborough, Travellers'

Pia Deo, Regi, et patriæ

For God, King, and country.

SONS LIVING—JOHN EUGENE, b. Oct. 4th, 1891; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 19—, M.A. 1917); ed. at Eton, appointed Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. to Montenegro 1911, and to the Vatican 1916 is a J.P. for cos. Limerick and Armagh, and a D.L. for co. Limerick, *C.V.O.* and *C.M.G.* 1909, *K.C.M.G.* 1913. m. 1890, the Countess Helène, who d. 1902, dau. of Prince Eugene de Caraman Chumay, and has issue.

BROTHER LIVING—Henry Rodolph, b. 1866, ed. at Eton; is a J.P. for Bucks (High Sheriff 1915) and an Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; m. 1893, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Lambert, 43rd L.I., of Weston, Thames Ditton [see Grey, B., cr 1711, colls.] *Residence*.—Acton Lodge, Leamington

SISTER LIVING—Catharine Sophia, b. 1863 m. 1890, Thomas George Hare, who d. 1915 [see E. Listowel, colls.] *Residence*.—Harston, Grantham

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Peter de Salis 2nd son of 5th Count, b. 1827, d. 1919 m. 1874, Agnes Louisa, who d. 1916, dau. of the late Charles Joseph La Trobe, C.B., 1st Gov. of Victoria, Australia —

Elizabeth m. 1901, Baron Godefroy de Blonay *Residence*.—Issue of the late Robert John Drake de Salis 3rd son of 5th Count, b. 1845, d. 1902 m. 1870, Elise, dau. of Mons. J. B. de Tscharnner —

John Baptiste b. 1873 is a Lawyer, and a J.P. for Coire, Switzerland — Peter George, 1874, is a Doctor of Medicine — Robert, b. 1870, is engaged in agricultural pursuits — Francis Albert b. 1878 is a Dist. Forest Inspector in Switzerland — Clara Cecilia, b. 1871 m. 1901, Oscar Turnichuk, Lawyer, and Major in Swiss Mil., and has issue living, one son and two dau.

Residence.—Issue of the late Hon. Leopold Fane De Salis, M.L.C. of N.S. Wales, 4th son of 4th Count, b. 1816, d. 1898 m. 1844, Charlotte, who d. 1878, dau. of the late Capt. George Macdonald Morar, 65th Regt. —

Leopold William, b. 1845, formerly M.L.A. of N.S. Wales m. 1895, Jeannette Caroline, dau. of William Armstrong, M.D., of Toowoomba, Queensland, having had issue, of whom Leopold William Jerome, D.S.C., b. 1890, is in R.N. Air Ser., — John Peter Fabius, b. 1897, d. (killed in action during European War) 1917, — Jeannette Nina Alexandre, b. 1901. *Residence*.—Flour, Sutton Surrey — George, b. 1851, formerly M.L.A. of N.S. Wales m. 1878, Mary St. Lawrence, dau. of the Rev. Canon P. Galliard Smith of Canberra, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Rodolph (of Jaemar, Wagga Wagga, N.S. Wales), b. 1880 m. 1915, Eileen, dau. of Arthur Elworthy, of Gundahra, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, William Arthur b. 1916, — George Irving, b. 1880, — Charles Esau Fabius, b. 1891, d. (killed in action during European War) 1917, — Charlotte, b. 1880 — Mary, b. 1881, — Nina Emily, b. 1893, — Emily Henrietta, b. 1895 *Residence*.—Soglio Micalaco, N.S. Wales — Henry Gilbert Macdonald, b. 1878 m. 1884, Charlotte Maud, dau. of Graham Macdonald, formerly of Balanagowan, Queensland, and has issue living, Leopold Graham, b. 1885, — Gilbert Leslie, b. 1887, — Arthur Rodolph Neville, b. 1894, — Edward George Farrer, b. 1899, — Charlotte Nina Vera, b. 1906 *Residence*.—Riversview, Umetalla, Cooma, N.S. Wales. — Nina Henrietta, b. 1913 m. 1932 William Farrer *Residence*.—Cambridge, N.S. Wales.

Issue of the late John Henry Fane De Salis, 5th son of 4th Count, b. 1819 d. 1894 m. 1848, Julia Stanley Palmer who d. 1899, dau. of the late John Skum, J.P., H.E.C.S. —

Georgina Henrietta, b. 1819 m. 1867, Lieut.-Col. John Arthur Thomas Garratt, Grenadier Guards, who d. 1919, and has issue living, Lawrence Challenger, O.B.E. (Clubs, Guards, Travellers), b. 1869, formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Coldstream Guards served throughout S. African Campaign 1899-1902 (despatches twice), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1903, Violet Annie, third



dau of the late Rev Fitzwilliam Taylor, of Ogwell, Devon, and has issue living, Radulph δ 1903 Mary Alice Violet δ 1904, Diana δ 1913.—John Rodolph Francis, δ 1870; m 1900, Grace Aylmer, 3rd dau of J H Ley, of Trebilly, Exeter, and has issue living, John Arthur Rodolph δ 1908 Thomas Francis Henry δ 1909, Elizabeth Grace δ 1907—Kathleen Henrietta, δ 1872 m 1915, Major William Stirling, R.A.F.—Sybil Edith, δ 1873 m 1893 Mackworth Isaac Parker [see Parker, B.L., cr 1884] *Residence*—Bishop's Court, Exeter—Eva Letitia Mary, δ 1857 *Residence*—Bangalore, India

Issue of the late Rev Henry Jerome Augustine Fane De Salis, 7th son of 4th Count, δ 1828 d 1915. m 1853, Grace Elizabeth, who d 1899, dau. of the Rt. Hon Joseph Warner Henley, D.C.L., of Waterperry, Oxfordshire.—
Rodolph δ 1854, ed. at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1880) m 1st, 1 $^{\text{st}}$, Edith Louisa Catherine who d 1920, dau. of the late Edwards Rousby, 2ndly, 1921, Edith Dorothea, dau. of the late Rev Canon T Foote Morgan, of Hilvagarly, and Tivoli, co Cork, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edith Margaret δ 1862 m 1910, Hugh Wansley Bayly, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P. (who obtained a divorce 1913) of 52 Upper Berkeley Street W., and has issue living, Jessy Georgiana Fane δ 1911 *Residence*—Portnall Park, Virginia Water (W.)—United University, Garrick—Cecil δ 1857 ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1880 M.A. 1916), Bar Inner Temple 1881 is D.L. and a J.P. for Middlesex (High Sheriff 1903), and a Member of Roy Comm on Fire Brigades and Fire Prevention m 1899, Rachel Elizabeth Frances dau. of the late Edmund Waller, of Farmington Lodge, Northleach Gloucestershire, having had issue, of whom Edmund William, M.C. δ 1894 is Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps; European War 1914-17 (despatches twice, M.C.), Jennie Joseph δ 1893, Lieut. Middlesex Regt. (wounded in action during European War) 1915, John Peter, M.C. δ 1897; ed at R.M.A.; son etine Lieut. R.E.; European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C.)—George Rodolph δ 1893 2nd Lieut. Middlesex Regt.; d (killed in action during European War) 1917—Andrew Augustin, δ 1901—Stephen Hercules δ 1903, Cecil Ulysses Octavius, δ 1906—Arthur Regester, δ 1911, Rachel Penelope δ 1908—Barbara Grace Victoria, δ 1906—Grace Dorothy, δ 1902—Judith Anna, δ 1904 *Residence*—Dawley Court Uxbridge.—William, M.P.O., ed privately, became Lieut. 1882, Comd 1895 Capt. 1901 Rear-Adm 1911 (retired 1913), Vice Adm 1916 and Adm 1919; appointed Capt Roy Naval Reserve 1915 served with Niger Expedition 1880, with Ogaden Expedition 1901 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 with Patrol Ser commanded 'Haughty' at Jubilee Review 1897 (medal) and was Capt of 'Junot', escorting King Edward VII during visit to Copenhagen 1904; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1903-11; sometime a Nautical Assessor; M.V.O. (4th class) 1904 m 1889 Eliza Jesser, who d 1919, dau. of Col William Jesser Coope, and has issue living, Rodolph Henry, D.S.C., R.V., δ 1890 became Lieut 1910, and Lieut Com 1918 European War 1914-16 with Dover Patrol (despatches, D.S.C. and Bar) m 1920, Madeline Marion Catherine da of Adm Sir Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C.B., M.V.O., Antony R.V. δ 1896, became Lieut 1917, European War 1914-17, present at battle of Jutland—Ursula Eva, δ 1892 m 1921, Lieut-Com Frederic Newton Atwood, R.N. *Residence*—The Battis House, East Marten, Chichester Club, United Service.—Rt Rev Charles (Bishop Suffragan of Taunton), D.D. δ 1860, ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886, Hon D.D. 1911), appointed R. of Weston super Mare, Somerset, Rural Dean of Locking and Ireh of Wells 1900 and consecrated Bishop of Taunton (Suffragan for Diocese of Bath and Wells) 1911 also Archdeacon of Taunton and Canon Residentiary of Wells m 1894, Lady Mary Alice Parker, dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield and has issue living Sydney Charles, δ 1898 ed at Eton and at R.M.C. Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1918—Dorothy Mary, δ 1897—Ruth δ 1900. *Residences*—Bishop's Mead Taunton The Liberty Wells Somerset Club—New Oxford and Cambridge.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] Peter de Salis of Sogli o in the Grisons, was Envoy of the Grison to Queen Anne in 1709; in 1748 he was cr *Count de Salis* of the Germanic or Holy Roman Empire by the Emperor Francis I; d 1749, s by his son [2] Jacques 2nd Count was naturalized by Act of Parliament 1739; s by his son [3] Peter, 3rd Count was a Capt. Coldstream Guards and Gov of the Valtellina and Chiavenna d 1807 s by his son [4] Jerome 4th Count assumed by royal license the additional surname of Fane in accordance with the will of his grandmother Mary Countess de Salis sister and co-heiress of Charles 1st Viscount Fane and also obtained royal license for himself and his male descendants, to use the title of Count in this country 1803 d 1836 s by his son [5] Peter John 5th Count d 1870; s by his son [6] John Francis William 6th Count δ 1825 m 1862 Amelia Frances Harriet dau of Christopher Tower Esq., of Hunsmore Park Bucks d 1871 s by his son [7] John Francis Charles 7th and present Count [The members of this family were created Hereditary Knights by Pope Pius V. A.D. 1571]

DE STACPOOLE, DUKE (de Stacpoole)



Seats,—Mount Hazel co Galway Tobertynan, co Meath *Clubs*—St James's Co Galway

GEORGE DE STACPOOLE 4th Duke, δ June 21st, 1860, s 1896, ed at Beaumont Coll., Old Windsor, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), is a J.P. for co Galway m 1883, Pauline, only child of the late Edward Francis MacEvoy, of Tobertynan, Enfield, co Meath [Meredith, Bt., cr. 1660], having had issue, of whom the 4th son, Robert Andrew, δ 1892, Lieut Connaught Rangers, d (killed in action during European War) 1914, and the 5th and youngest Roderick Algernon Antony δ 1895 Lieut R.A.F. d (killed in action during European War) 1915

SONS LIVING.—GEORGE MARY EDWARD JOSEPH PATRICK δ March 8th, 1886, is Capt. Connaught Rangers and a J.P. for co Galway and Meath European War 1914-18 m 1915 Eileen Constance, dau. of the late James Palmer, of Glenlo Abbey, Galway and has issue living George Geoffrey Robert Edward δ 1917—Derek William, δ 1919—Iris Constance Kathleen δ 1920—Edward Hubert Michael M.C. δ 1888 ed. at Downside Coll. and at R.M.C. is Capt. Roy Scots; European War 1914-20, sometime as Brig Maj., and as D.A.Q.M.G. in S Russia (wounded despatches M.C. French Croix de Guerre with palms 3rd class Order of St Anne of Russia), was D.A.Q.M.G. 1919-20 m 1922 Millicent Lavender dau of Alfred Edward Francis Francis of 6 Stanhope Place Hyde Park W.2 Club—Naval and Military—Francis Gustave Mary, δ 1890; sometime Lieut Irish Guards (Reserve) European War 1917-18 (wounded)

DAUGHTER LIVING—Gertrude Mary Pauline b 1884 m 1913 Col. Harry McKinnon, CB DSO Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) and has issue living: Torrance John Alexander b 1904 —Hubert Cecil Thomas b 1910 Residence—30 Filton Place S.W.

SISTER LIVING—Mary Josephine m 1857 John Pegginald Charles Talbot who d 1891 see B Talbot de Malahide tulla Residence—

PREDECESSORS—(1) George Stapoole of Viole Hill co Dublin and 6 Grosvenor Place London and subsequently of Paris, b 149 was cr a Count by Louis XVIII. of France 1733 & 1824 s. by his only son (2) Richard de Stapoole 2nd Count, b 1747 cr a Viscount of France 1818 Marquis by Leo XII in 1825 and Duke by Gregory XVI in 1850 d 1843 s. by his son (3) Richard 2nd Duke b 1823 d.s.p 1878 s. by his brother (4) George Stravinsky 3rd Duke b 1879 s. Prelate of the Church of Rome m 1883 Maria who d 1902 dau. of Thomas Dunn of Bath House Newcastle-upon-Tyne d 1886 s. by his son (5) George, 4th and present Duke.

DE STERN, VISCOUNT [see Baron Wandsworth]

DE TEISSIER, BARON. (De Teissier)



No one shall provoke me
with impunity

Residence—Oldfield Lodge Maidenhead. Clubs—Arthur's, Naval and Military

HENRY DE TEISSIER, 5th Baron b Sept 12th, 1862 s 1890 has been Capt. in the Army in Shropshire L.L. Capt. Hussars Capt. and Hon. Major Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) and Major Imperial Leo served with Nile Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Sudan Expedition 1895 (clasp), in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps) and during European War 1910-18 on Staff received Roy. Licence 1900 for himself and the heirs male of his body to use the title in the country m 1887, Agneta Mary, dau. of the late Frecheville Lawson Ballantine Dykes, of Dovenby Hall, Carlisle having had issue of whom the younger son Aubrey, b 1893 and Lieut. P.F.C. d. (on active service during European War) 1917

SON LIVING—GEOFFREY FITZHERBERT b Dec. 5th 1899 ed. at R.M.C. 1917 Capt. Scots Guards served during European War 1914-16 wounded m 1916 Balance Henrietta, el. dau. of the late Theodore Seligman of New York, and has issue living: son Geoffrey Dykes b 1921

SISTERS LIVING—Henrietta—Mary—Rose m 1891 Col. Arthur Robert Astle, formerly King's (Shropshire L.L.) having had issue of whom Hugh Ernest Victor b 1931—Francis Herbert R.V. b 1893, became Lieut. 1915 served in Dardanelles 1915—Arthur Neville b 1886 Major R.F.C. d. (killed in action during European War 1918 Residence—The Red House Howlands Castle, Hants.

PREDECESSORS—(1) James De Teissier b 1794 was a J.P. for Surrey and a D.L. of City of London cr by letters patent of Louis XVIII. with permission of H.R.H. the Prince Regent of England afterwards George IV; Baron de Teissier of France with descent to male heirs only m 1st. 1814 Henrietta, who d 1860 dau. of Henry Poyntz Lane Esq., of Alresford Hants 2ndly 1861 Catherine Margaret, who d 1865 dau. of Thomas Walpole Esq., of Stagbury Surrey d 1863 s. by his son (2) James Fitzherbert 2nd Baron b 1816 was a Lieut. Col. in the Army and a J.P. for Sussex d.s.p Aug 1th 1884 s. by his brother (3) Rev. Philip Astley 3rd Baron b 1819 d. 1893; s. by his brother (4) Henry Price 4th Baron b 1820 Gen. and Col. Comdt. R.A. m 1854 Mary who d 1863 dau. of Capt. Henry Miller Roy Marines; d 1895 s. by his son (5) Henry 5th and present Baron

DE VALLADO, MARQUIS (Walrand.)

HENRY HUMPHREY WALRAND 10th Marquis b 1862 s 1917 is a co-heir to Barony of Welles (cr 1204) m 1901, Gertrude dau. of the late Col. Sir Stephen John Hill K.C.M.G. CB

Residence—28 Pennsylvania Road, Esher

BROTHERS LIVING—ERNEST ADOLPHUS b 1863 m 1895 Fanny dau. of H. Helm formerly of Fresno, California—Francis Arthur b 1866 m 1893 Muriel dau. of F. Methold J.P. F.R.S. of Thorne Court, Bury St. Edmunds and Larch Lodge Southwell Suffolk. Residence—106, Holland Road W.—Herbert William James b 1868 Conrad Montagu b 1869 m 1925, Kate Daryne dau. of the late C. Woodven.



Neither unkindful of benefits nor injuries

SISTERS LIVING—Edith Maud b 1865 m 1887 the Rev. Charles Francis Legg Sweet, R. of Symondsburry with Ryde and Broadland Residence—Symondsburry Rectory Bridport—Beatrice Paulina Mabel b 1870 m 1900 Charles Christopher Davis—has

* The youngest brother George Basil Stewart Walrand b 1888 s. Capt. Somerset L.L. d. (killed in action during European War) 1916 m 1903, Mabel dau. of the late Rev. W. H. Blizard

Gwendoline b 1873 m 1903, William Hatton Stansfeld *Residence*—Ensbys Iwer Heath, Bucks.—Selul Mary, b 1874 m 1903, Edward Frank Lumley Hoekins *Residence*—The Elms, West Chinnock, Somerset

PREDECESSORS—[1] HAMPDEN Walrond, a distinguished Royalist commander, and subsequently Gov and Pres of Barbadoes was cr in 1633 by Philip IV. of Spain *Conde de Parama Conde de Valderonda, Marquis de Vallada*, and a *Grande* of the 1st Class; s by his son [2] GEORGE, 2nd Marquis; d 1688; s by his son [3] THEODORE, 3rd Marquis; d 1706; s by his son [4] THEODORE, 4th Marquis; s by his son [5] MAURICE SWANN, 5th Marquis; d 1764; s by his son [6] JOSEPH LYONS 6th Marquis; d 1813; s by his son [7] LYONS, 7th Marquis; d 1819; s by his brother [8] BARNUM, 8th Marquis; b 1802; sat successively as M P for Sudbury and Suffolk m 1829, Lady Janet St Clair Erskine, who d 1880 dau of 2nd Earl of Rosslyn; d 1876; s by his son [9] HENRY, 9th Marquis b 1841 m 1861, Caroline Maud, who d 1915, dau of the late William John Clark; d 1917; s by his el son [10] HENRY HAMPDEN, 10th and present Marquis

DE VALROSE, BARONNE [see under E. Melfort]

DE VISMES, COUNT. (de Vismes et de Ponthieu)

[Name and title pronounced "De Veem"]



I aspire

ALEXANDER WILLIAM THEOBALD DE VISMES ET DE PONTIEU, Count de Vismes, b. Sept. 10th, 1888, s his father 1895, sometime Lieut. Grenadier Guards m 1917, Eileen Bede, dau of William Bede Dalley, Bar -at-law, and granddau of the late Rt Hon William Bede Dalley, P.C., sometime Premier of N S Wales, and has issue

Residence—Chill South America, 130, Cornwall Mansions, Clarence Gate, N W *Clubs*—Guards, Royal Automobile

SON LIVING—WILLIAM VALERY, b Feb 10th, 1919

BROTHER LIVING—Lewis Robert Auriol Musgrave,

b 1894, European War 1915-18 as Lieut *Club*—Junior Carlton

SISTERS LIVING—Bertha Caroline Amelia b 1866 m 1904 Baron Jean de Styrcea Roumanian Min of State for the Bucovina. *Residence*—Valeni, Roumania.—Valerie Alice Julia Gladys, b 1890 m 1912, Edward F de Arnold, Hon Attaché Chilian Legation, Vienna *Residence*—Chilian Legation, Vienna, Valparaíso, Chili

AUNTS LIVING—Elise Caroline Julia Berthe, b 1860 —Berthe Marianne Adelaide Jeanne, b 1862

MOTHER LIVING—ANGÈLE (Countess de Vismes) el dau of the late Col Skender Bey Fritsch, of Constantinople m 1885, Valery Theobald Guillaume de Vismes et de Ponthieu Count de Vismes who d 1893 *Resides* in Roumania

COLLATERAL BRANCHES LIVING

Issue of the late Major Raoul Guy Richard de Vismes et de Ponthieu uncle of present Count, b 1864, d 1901 m 1895 Beatrice Evelyn dau of the late William Hope Hall Bar at law —

Ricard Gerard Musgrave *AN DE VISMES*, b 1897, European War 1915-18 in Roy Fusiliers

Issue of the late Count Henry de Vismes son of the late Elise William, Count de Vismes Col Coldstream Guards, by Caroline Sarah Sophia dau (and in her issue representative of the Viscount Ranelagh) of the late Vice-Adm the Hon Alexander Jones 6th son of 4th Viscount Ranelagh (ext) —

Bertha Caroline *Residence*—130, Cornwall Mansions, Clarence Gate, N W —Eleanor

Alice Lydia *Residence*—130, Cornwall Mansions Clarence Gate N W

Granddaughter of the late James de Vismes next brother of the late Elise William Count de Vismes (ante) —

Issue of the late Edward de Vismes —

Mary Isabella m 1874 as his second wife Robert William King formerly 9th Lancers who d 1881 [E Kingston colls] *Residence*—

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col Francis de Vismes, el. son of the late James de Vismes (ante) —

Issue of the late Julius Sullivan de Vismes, b 18— d 18— m 18— —

Julius, b 18— —Lillian

Issue of the late Guy Robert Sullivan de Vismes b. 18—, d 1878 m 18—, Anna Augusta who d 1914 da of J Pond —

Robert Francis James b 1873, Major 1st Bn Roy Jersey Mil m 1873, Margaretta, dau of Robert Jenkinson and has issue living Robert Raoul St Valery, b 1916

Grandson of the late Andrew de Vismes, younger son of the late James de Vismes (ante) —

Issue of the late Andrew Arthur de Vismes, R N b 1847, d 1899 m 18— —

A son, b 18—

PREDECESSORS—The family of De Vismes or De Visme is descended from the Sovereign Counts of Vismes and Ponthieu (Hereditary Counts since the 8th century) of the blood royal of France, and the head of the family has by usage on the Continent borne the title of Prince ELISE WILLIAM DE VISMES b 1758 Col Coldstream Guards officially recognised as Count de Vismes by the Government of France 1838 d 1840; s by his son WILLIAM, s by his son THEOBALD RAUL GUILLAUME b 1832; m 1839, Caroline Annie, dau of the late Rev Richard Adolphus Musgrave, Canon of Windsor, brother of Sir William Augustus Musgrave 10th and last Bt of Hayton, co Cumberland, d 1878 s by his son, VALERY THEOBALD GUILLAUME, b 1839; m 1885, Angela, dau of Col Skender Bey Fritsch of Constantinople, d 1893 s by his el son ALEXANDER WILLIAM THEOBALD present Count [This family represents in direct male descent the ancient Counts-Sovereign of Ponthieu and also collaterally the houses of Boulogne (of which Godofred de Bouillon) St Pol, Ault and St Valery, now ext.].

DILLON, BARON [see Dillon, Bt.].

DILLON, COMTE HENRI DE [see V Dillon]

DIMSDALE, BARON. (Dimsdale)

Hon. CHARLES ROBERT SOUTHWELL DIMSDALE, 7th Baron; b. June 4th, 1856; s. 1898; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; is a J.P. for Herts (High Sheriff 1917): m. 1st, 1882, Alice, who d. 1886, dau. of the late Charles James Monk, M.P.; 2ndly, 1891, Mabel Sophia, dau. of Sir Brydges Powell Henniker, 4th Bt., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Edward George Godolphin Hastings [see Henniker-Hughan, Bt.], and has issue.

Residence,—Measden Manor, Buntingford, Herts. *Club*,—Carlton.

GRANDSONS LIVING—Issue of the late Capt. Edward Charles Dimsdale, Rifle Brig, b. 1883, d. (killed in action during European War) 1915: m. 1910, Katharine Joan, dau. of Edward Exton Barclay, of Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Herts. [His younger brother, Reginald Thomas, b. 1885; Lieut. R.N., also d. (killed in action during European War) 1916].—

THOMAS EDWARD, b. 1911.—John Robert, b. 1913.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—By 2nd marriage.—Ursula Katherine, o. 1892.—Cecilia Mabel Lucinda, b. 1895.

BROTHER LIVING.—Robert, b. 1865, ed. at Eton: m. 1898, Lucy Maud Mary, dau. of S.r Thomas Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Peter Wilfred, R.N., b. 1899, became Lieut. 1920,—Priscilla, b. 1903. *Residence*,—Ravenshill, Eastleach, Lechlade. *Club*,—Wellington.

SISTER LIVING.—Cecilia Annie Gemima, b. 1854. *Residence*,—Elms, Essendon, Herts.

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Marcus Southwell, b. 1860, d. 1919: m. 1902, Elsbeth (now of Madingley Road, Cambridge), third dau. of the Rev. Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bt. (cr. 1621) (see V. St. Davids).—

Wilfred Hampden, b. 1906.—Diana, b. 1905.—Rosenary Wynford, b. 1908.—Elsbeth Southwell (twin), b. 1908.

PREDECESSORS.—[1] THOMAS Dimsdale, M.D., sat as M.P. for Hertford in two Parliaments, having acquired high reputation in the art of inoculating for the small-pox he was specially employed by the Empress Catherine of Russia to inoculate herself and her son the Grand Duke; for this service he was rewarded with £12,000 in cash, an annuity of £500, appointed an actual Councillor of State, and created in 1762 *Baron Dimsdale of Russia* with the prefix of *Hon.*, d. 1800; s. by his son [2] JOHN, 2nd Baron; received Roy. licence to use title in this country 1813, d. 1820; s. by his brother [3] ROBERT, 3rd Baron, d. 1825, s. by his son [4] THOMAS ROBERT, 4th Baron; d. 1865; s. by his brother [5] CHARLES JOHN, 5th Baron, b. 1801 m. 1826, Gemima, who d. 1861, dau. of the Rev. Anthony Pye, Preb. of Worcester, d. 1872, s. by his son [6] ROBERT, 6th Baron, b. 1828. M.P. for Hertford 1866-74, and for Herts, N., or Hitchin, Div., 1885-92: m. 1853, Cecilia Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Marcus Southwell, V. of St. Stephen's, St. Albans; d. 1898, s. by his el. son [7] CHARLES ROBERT SOUTHWELL, 7th and present Baron.

ERSKINE, BARON [see Baron Erskine].

FREMANTLE, BARON [see Baron Cottesloe].

GANDOLFI, DUKE. (Gandolfi Hornoyold.)

ALFONSO OTHO GANDOLFI HORNTOLD, 2nd Duke, and 15th Marquis Gandolfi of Genoa; b. June 20th, 1879; s. 1906; D.Ph. Univ. of Freiburg (Switzerland); is a Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta with permission to wear Insignia in England, and an Assist. Professor in Geneva Univ.; naturalized in Switzerland 1913. m. 1909, Francesca, dau. of Count Podi Nerviano, and has issue.

Seat,—Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester. *Club*,—St. James's.

DAUGHTERS LIVING.—Maria Teresa, b. 1910.—Charlotte Mary Edwina, b. 1911.

BROTHER LIVING.—RALPH VINCENT (Marquis Gandolfi), b. 1881; cr. Marquis Gandolfi in Italy by brief of Pope Leo XIII. in 1897, with remainder to his heirs male; is Lieut. Lancers, formerly Lieut. 5th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.

SISTER LIVING.—Charlotte Mary, b. 1885; cr. Countess in her own right in Italy by brief of Pope Leo XIII., with remainder to her heir to be designated by her.

UNCLES AND AUNTS LIVING.—[See B. Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, colls.]

PREDECESSORS.—Marquis JOHN FRANCIS Gandolfi, Lord of Lagneto, one of the Nobles of Genoa who were cr. Marquises by the Emperor Charles V. in 1529, head of the family of Gandolfi of N. Italy, who have a pedigree proved to the satisfaction of the Senate of Genoa from a v. 988, had two sons, of whom the eldest, ANTHONY's, issue were for three generations Marquises of *Milati* and *Montecrescenzio* by creation of the Duke of Mantua and Montferrat 1616, with remainder to the heirs male of John Francis Gandolfi (ante). The younger son, ACQUILINO, was father of JOHN FRANCIS, Bishop of Alba; cr. Count of *Acquidone* by Duke of Mantua and Montferrat 1620, with remainder to his father's heirs; s. by his brother, J. LUIS CERAM, 2nd Count of *Acquidone*.

who was progenitor of **JULIUS CESAR**, Marquis of Melati and Montecrescenzo; Archbishop of Cagliari; s. by the heir male of the family, **JOHN VINCENT**, Count of Gazzelli, great grandson of **NICHOLAS GANDOLFI** (who had been invested by Duke Charles Emmanuel of Savoy with the Countships of Gazzelli and Chiossone), youngest son of Accellino Gandolfi (ante), b. 1737; twice m.; s. by his son **JOHN VINCENT**, Marquis Gandolfi and Count of Gazzelli; m. 1808, Teresa, sister m.; and heiress of Thomas Charles Hornby, of Blackmore Park and Hanley Castle, Worcester, d. 1818, s. by his son, **JOHN VINCENT**, Marquis and Count Gandolfi who in 1859 assumed the surname of Hornby in lieu of his patronymic. m. 1846, Charlotte Mary, dau. (by 1st marriage) of the late Hon. Charles Langdale, M.P., 4th son of 17th Baron Stourton (see H. Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, colls.) d. 1902 s. by his son, **THOMAS CHARLES GANDOLFI HORNBY**; b. 1846, a Member of the Royal Consulta Aulica of Italy, knight of Sovereign Order of Malta (with Roy. license to wear insignia in England), knight Grand Cross of the Orders of Christ of Portugal and of St. Stephen of Austria-Tuscany; cr. **Marquis Gandolfi** of Rome by brief of Pope Leo XIII in 1893, with remainder to his heirs male, and **Duke Gandolfi** by brief of Pope Leo XIII in 1899, with remainder to his heirs male (the el. son prefixing Duke to his Christian name). m. 1874, Maria Teresa Luisa (a Grand Cross of the Order of Teresa of Avares), who d. 1918, dau. of the late Marshal Cabrera, Count de Morella and Marquis del Ter of Spain, d. 1906, s. by his el. son, **ALFONSO OTTO**, present Duke.

GOLDSMID [see De Goldsmid].

HALKETT, BARON. (Halkett.)



COLIN JAMES RUDOLPH HALKETT, 4th Baron; b. Nov. 22nd, 1867. s. 1904: m. 1900, Josephine von Nagel, of Bavaria

Residence,—

SISTER LIVING.—*Baroness* Emily Mary Georgina, b. 1864 *Residence*,—2, Wellington Square, S.W. 3

HALF-BROTHER LIVING.—*Baron* JAMES COLIN ERNEST, b. 1873 m. 1901, Elisabeth Schwaark, of Lipnitz, Prussia, and has issue living *Residence*,—Berlin.

HALF-SISTER LIVING.—*Baroness* Margaret Georgina Therese Bertha, b. 1877 m. 1904, Dr. Erich Schenk. *Residence*,—Charlottenburg, Berlin

WIDOW LIVING OF THIRD BARON.—**SARAH**, el. dau. of Anson Phelps Stokes, of New York m. 1890, the 3rd Baron (from whom she obtained a divorce 1902), who d. 1904

COLLATERAL BRANCH LIVING

Issue of the late Baron James Halkett, 4th son of 1st Baron, b. 18—, d. 1870 m. 1858, Margaret, who d. 1919, dau. of William Kerr

Caroline, b. 1862 —*Margaret Georgina Sara*, b. 1865 m. 1919, Brig Gen Alexander Taylor *Residence*,—The White House, Crickes, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex

PREDECESSORS.—[1] **Sir Hugh Halkett**, G.C.H., C.B.; sometime a Lieut Col in the British Army, and subsequently a Gen in, and Com in Ch of the Hanoverian Army; cr. *Baron Halkett* in the Kingdom of Hanover 1862 d. 1863, s. by his son [2] **COLIN**, 2nd Baron, b. 1816, was Col of Hussars, an ADC to King of Hanover, a Member of the German Reichstag, and a knight of several orders m. 1st, 1860, Sophie von Schwanebeck, who d. 1869, of Hanover; 2ndly 1871, Bertha Caroline Alexandrina, who d. 1895, dau. of Baron de Lenthe, of Schwarmstedt d. 1879 s. by his son [3] **HUGH COLIN GUSTAVE GORDON**, 3rd Baron, b. 1861 m. 1890, Sarah (who obtained a divorce 1902), el. dau. of Anson Phelps Stokes, of New York d. 1904, s. by his brother [4] **COLIN JAMES RUDOLPH**, 4th and present Baron.

HEATH, BARON. (Heath)

LESLIE GERALD HEATH, 5th Baron; b. 1888, s. 1911.

Residence,—Bervale, Hershaw, Surrey



BROTHERS LIVING *—**ARTHUR ERIC**, b. 1897 —**John Benjamin**, b. 1902.

UNCLE LIVING.—**John Francis William**, C.M.G., b. 1865, is Lieut Col. R.A., served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.), C.M.G. 1916 m. 1909, Dorothy, dau. of the late Frank Hardcastle, of 115A, Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs,—Naval and Military, Cavalry

DAUGHTERS LIVING OF SECOND BARON.—**Ellen Rose**, b. 1850 m. 1870, John Coare Swaine, who d. 1913 *Residence*,—Quarry Hill, Stanhope Road, Croydon.—**Ada Harriett**, b. 1853 m. 1874, Henry Downing Curtis, who d. 1914 [see Curtis, Bt., cr. 1802, colls.] *Residence*,—Ferrylands, Hamble, S. Hants.

WIDOW LIVING OF FOURTH BARON.—**ALICE** (*Baroness Heath*), only dau. of Dr Augustus Voelcker m. 1865, the 4th Baron Heath, who d. 1911 *Residence*,—Sheen Lodge, Newbury, Berks

PREDECESSORS.—[1] **JOHN BENJAMIN HEATH**, F.R.S., b. 1790; was upwards of sixty two years Consul Gen in London for Sardinia and Italy, cr. *Baron Heath* of the Kingdom of Italy 1867, d. 1879, s. by his son [2] **ROBERT AMADEUS**, 2nd Baron, b. 1818, was Vice-Consul in London for Sardinia 1844-61, and for Italy 1861-79, Consul-Gen in London for Italy 1879-82, a grand officer of Crown of Italy, and a Kut. Com. of Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy and of Order of the Rose of Brazil m. 1847, Harriett, who d. 1891, el. dau. of Thomas Keen, Esq., of Croydon and of Couladon, Surrey d. June 1882 s. by his son [3]

* The el. brother, **John Lionel HEATH**, d. (killed in action during European War) 1915

AMDEEN JOHN, 3rd Baron; b. 1840; d. 1901; s. by his cousin [4] JOHN BENJAMIN CHARLES (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Alfred Hales Heath, youngest son of 1st Baron), 4th Baron, b. 1853; m. 1888, Alice, only da. of Dr. Augustus Voelcker; d. 1911; s. by his el. son [5] LESLIE GERALD, 5th and present Baron.

HEUSDEN, MARQUESS OF [see Earl of Clancarty].

CECIL-KEARNEY, COUNT. (Kearney).

WIDOW LIVING.—ALICE EVELYN, widow of Capt. John Otway Cuffe, formerly 42nd Regt [see E. Desart, colls.]; m. 1st, 1903, as his second wife, Robert Cecil Joseph Patrick, Count Cecil-Kearney, who d. 1911, 2ndly, 1920, as his second wife, Donald Andrew Cameron, C.M.G. Residence,—

This family, the members of which were Hereditary Keepers of St. Patrick's Crozier, or Kearney Crux (as appears on the Records in Dublin)—given up to the Archbishop of Cashel in 1849, and incorporated in his crozier—is descended from the O'Briens, Kings of Thomond, through Aongus, brother of Eochaid Balldearg (living in 5th century), who is 9th on the Kings of Thomond pedigree, and whose great great-grandson was Cernach, or O'Cearnaigh (Chasul), the "Victorious" (living in 5th century), and 9th of the Thomond line (name since Anglicised to O'Kearney, Kearne, or Kearney). The members of this family were staunch adherents of the House of Stuart, and amongst "the forty-nine officers" and "the enrollment of the adjudications in favour of the 10,169 officers" who served Charles I. and Charles II. in the wars before Cromwell came to Ireland, are the names of James, John, Patrick, Paul Thomas, and William Kearney. John, grandson of Michael Kearney, Chieftain and Sovereign of Fethard, was Sec. of State to James II., whom he accompanied to France, and his el. son, Martin, m. 1741, as her second husband, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of 6th Earl of Abercorn, and was cr. *Count de Kearney*; Brian, son of Richard Kearney (the first to settle at Ballinavilla, near Castlebar), was mentioned in the grants made by Charles II., temp. 1661; his descendant, Robert Cecil Joseph Patrick Kearney, was cr. *Count Cecil-Kearney* by Pope Pius IX. in 1872.

MACKAY D'OPHEMERT, BARON [see Baron Reay].

MARANHAM, MARQUIS OF [see Earl of Dundonald].

MELFORT DUKE OF [see Earl of Perth].

METAXA, COUNT. (Metaxà.)

ANDREA RICHARD DUDLEY METAXA, 9th Count; b. 1902; s. 1921; is a Sub-Lieut. R.N.



He defies and commands.

Cochrane Metaxà, who d. 1903. Residence,—

WIDOWS LIVING OF SONS OF SEVENTH COUNT.—Maude Alexandrina, dau. of the late Col. Arthur George Vesey [see V. De Vesel, colls.]; m. 1st, 1877, Count Richard Bethell Parkyns Warrington Metaxà, who d. 1888, 2ndly, 1890, Col. Frederick George Stewart, formerly Bom. S.C.—Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Harris, R.N.; m. 1877, Adm. Count Frederick Cosmeto Metaxà, who d. 1910. Residence,—78, Albany Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

PREDECESSORS.—The families of Metaxa-Angiolato and Coscare, who distinguished themselves two centuries ago in favour of the freedom of the Venetian Govt., were rewarded by that Govt. in 1691 (new style), with the title of *Count* of the Venetian Republic and to their male descendants, and further providing that every son and daughter of a Count should use the courtesy prefix of Count (descending in perpetuum by male inheritance only) or Countess (for life only to his or her christian name). At the time the Russians, and again when the French, held possession of the Ionian Islands, the members of the Metaxa family proved themselves good patriots on all occasions, and during the revolt in Greece, 1821, part of their property was confiscated by the Ionian Govt., in consequence of some of the family having raised men and furnished ammunition to aid the revolt, but the Ionian Parliament since then has reversed the sentence as regards the title, and passed a Special Decree. The title was borne by each descendant, and in 1840 the British Government in the United States of the Ionian Islands recognised the dignity in the person of JACOB BARTLETT METAXA, A. 1806; became naturalized 1816 m. 1841, Selina Jane Ranelagh, who d. 1869, only dau. of Capt. Richard Harrow, 1st Dragoon Guards, granddau. of Sir Thomas Parkyns, 1st Bt., and cousin of the late Lord Ranelagh, and Princess de Polignac, d. 1873; s. by his son AVNERA RANELLAGH METAXA, 8th Count, b. 1844 m. 1871, Louisa Elizabeth, who d. 1896, el. dau. of the late Thomas White, of Congow, Iddling, Kent, and 53, Portland Place, W.; d. 1911; s. by his grandson ANDREA RICHARD DUDLEY (son of the late Count Andrea Francis Albert Cochrane Metaxa, son of 5th Count (ante)), 9th and present Count.

MENDRAGONI, DUC DI [see Earl of Newburgh].

PENHAFFIRME, COUNT [see Maj.-Gen. E. H. Sartorius, V.C., C.B.—
"Companionage"].

PLÉNEUF [see under E. Desart, colls.]

RICCARDI-CUBITT [see Cubitt].

ST PAUL

Issue of the late Maria (a Countess of the Holy Roman Empire) dau of Sir H race St. Paul, 2nd Bt., b 1868 d 1901 m. 1893, George Grey Butler [M.A., Trin Coll., Camb., Bar Inner Temple 1888 is a J.I. for Northumberland. *Clubs*, Athenæum, Royal Automobile], of Ewart Park, Wooler, Northumberland — Horace George St. Paul, b. 1893, is Lieut. R.G.A. (*Reserve*). — Hetha Grey St. Paul, b. 1890. — Irene Maria, b. 1901

Issue and grandchildren of the late Anna Maria Charlotte dau of 2nd Count d 1881 m. 1883, the Rev Leonard Shafto Orde, w/o d 1895 [see B Bolton, colln.].

TORRES VEDRAS, MARQUEZ DE [see Duke of Wellington]

VICTORIA, DUQUE DA [see Duke of Wellington].

VILLIERS, BARON [see Earl of Clarendon]

VIMIERA, CONDE DE [see Duke of Wellington].

WALROND [see De Vallado]

WATERLOO, PRINCE OF [see Duke of Wellington]



PEERESSES IN THEIR OWN RIGHT.

* OF ENGLAND † OF SCOTLAND ‡ OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

| | |
|---|---|
| * BEALMONT, Baroness. | † HERRIES, Baroness |
| * BERKELEY Baroness | † KINLOSS, Baroness |
| ‡ BURTON, Baroness | † LODOLN, Countess of |
| * CLIFTON OF LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD, Baroness | * LI CAS OF CRUPWELL AND DINGWALL, Baroness |
| ‡ CROMARTIE Countess of | † RHONDDA, Viscountess |
| * DARCY DE KNAVTH, Baroness | † ROBERTS, Countess |
| * DE ROS, Baroness | † SEAFIELD, Countess of |
| ‡ DORCHESTER, Baroness | * STRANGE OF KNOLIN, Baroness. |
| * FAUCONBERG AND CONIERS Baroness | † STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Baroness. |
| ‡ FIFE, Duchess of (<i>Princess Arthur of Connaught</i>). | † WENTWORTH, Baroness. |
| * FURNIVALL, Baroness | † WOLSELEY, Viscountess |
| † GRAY, Baroness | * ZOLCHE, Baroness |

REPRESENTATIVE PEERS.

FOR IRELAND (28).

(*Elected for Life before establishment of Irish Free State*)

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| BANDON, Earl of | DECIES, Baron | LUCAN, Earl of. |
| BANGOR, Viscount | DE VESCI, Viscount | MAYO, Earl of |
| BELLEW, Baron | DROGHEDA, Earl of | MUSKERRY, Baron |
| CASTLEMAINE, Baron | DUNALLEY, Baron | ORANMORE AND BROWNE, Baron. |
| CAVAN, Earl of | FARNHAM, Baron | RATHDONNELL, Baron. |
| CHARLEMONT, Viscount | INCHIQUIN, Baron | RODEN, Earl of |
| CROFTON, Baron | KILMAINE, Baron | TEMPLETOWN, Viscount |
| * CLERON OF KEDLESTON, Marquess | KILMOREY, Earl of | WESTMEATH, Earl of |
| DARNLEY Earl of | KINGSTON Earl of | WICKLOW, Earl of |
| | JANESBOROUGH, Earl of | |

* Created a Peer of United Kingdom since election as a Representative Peer

FOR SCOTLAND (16).

(*Elected for this Parliament only*)

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| AIRLIE, Earl of | FORBES, Baron | QUEENSBERRY, Marquess of |
| BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, Baron | HADDINGTON, Earl of | ROTHES, Earl of |
| BELHAVEN AND STENTON, Baron | LEVEN AND MELVILLE Earl of | SALTOUN Baron |
| CAITHNESS, Earl of | LINDSAY, Earl of | SEMPILL, Baron. |
| FAIRFAX, Baron | MAK AND KELLIE, Earl of | |
| FALALAND, Viscount | MORTON, Earl of | |

LORDS HIGH CHANCELLORS AND SPEAKERS

SINCE THE REFORM BILL, 1832

LORDS HIGH CHANCELLORS.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------|
| BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Baron | 1830-4 | SELBORNE, Baron | 1872-4 |
| LYNDMURST Baron | 1834-5 | CAIRNS, Baron | 1874-6 |
| In Commission | 1835-6 | " Earl | 1876-80 |
| COTTENHAM Earl of | 1836-41 | SELBORNE, Baron | 1880-2 |
| LYNDHURST, Baron | 1841-6 | " Earl | 1882-5 |
| COTTENHAM, Earl of | 1846-50 | HALSBURY, Baron | 1885-6 |
| TRURO Baron | 1850-2 | HERSCHELL, Baron | 1886 |
| ST LEONARDS, Baron | 1852 | HALSBURY, Baron | 1886-91 |
| CRANWORTH, Baron | 1852-7 | HERSCHELL Baron | 1892-5 |
| CHELMSFORD Baron | 1857-9 | HALSBURY, Baron | 1895-1905 |
| CAMPBELL, Baron | 1859-61 | LOREBURN, Earl | 1905-12 |
| WESTBURY, Baron | 1861-6 | HALDANE, Viscount | 1912-13 |
| CRANWORTH, Baron | 1865-6 | BUCKMASTER Baron | 1915-16 |
| CHELMSFORD Baron | 1866-8 | FINLAY Baron | 1916-19 |
| CAIRNS Baron | 1868 | BIRKENHEAD, Earl of | 1919-22 |
| HATHERLEY, Baron | 1868-72 | CAYE, Viscount | 1922 |

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|-----------|
| SITTON, CHARLES MANNERS- | 1817-35 | PEEL, ARTHUR WELLESLEY | 1884-95 |
| ABERCROMBY, CHARLES | 1835-9 | GULLY WILLIAM COURT | 1895-1905 |
| LEFEVRE, CHARLES SHAW. | 1839-57 | LOWTHER JAMES WILLIAM | 1905-21 |
| DENISON JOHN EVERLYN | 1857-72 | WHITLEY, JOHN HENRY | 1921 |
| BRAND, SIR HENRY WILLIAM BOLVERBEE | 1872-84 | | |

PEERS AND PEERESSES WHO ARE MINORS, AND THE DATES WHEN THEY ATTAIN THEIR MAJORITIES

| | |
|---|--|
| AMHERST OF HACKNEY Baron May 21st 1933 | PETRE Baron June 5th 1935 |
| DE CLIFFORD, Baron Jan. 10th, 1928 | TOLLETT, Earl June 23rd, 1930. |
| DONEGALL, Marquess of (B FISHERWICK) Oct 7th, 1924 | REAY Baron Dec. 25th 1926 |
| DORMER Baron Dec. 20th, 1924 | RIDLEY, Viscount Dec 26th, 1923. |
| FRANK Earl of (B FERMANAGH) Nov 22nd 1928 | ROSSER, Earl of Sept 28th 1927 |
| FEVERSHAM Earl of Nov 2nd, 1927 | ST ALDWYN Earl Oct. 12th 1933 |
| HARCOURT, Viscount Oct. 5th 1929. | SEAFIELD Countess of April 17th 1927 |
| KINNOULL, Earl of (B HAY OF LEDWARDINE) March 30th 1923 | SHERWELBY AND TALBOT Earl of Dec. 1st, 1935 |
| LISLE, Baron Nov 10th, 1924 | SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, Earl of March 2nd, 1927 |
| LONGFORD, Earl of Dec. 20th 1923 | SWINFEN Baron Feb. 2nd, 1925 |
| MOLYNEUX Viscount Aug 24th 1924. | TOWNSHEND Marquess May 13th 1937 |
| NORFOLK, Duke of May 30th 1929 | |

THE MINISTRY.

| | |
|--|---|
| <i>Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury</i> (£5 000) | Rt Hon Andrew Bonar Law PC MP |
| <i>Lord Privy Seal</i> (£5 000) | |
| <i>Lord President of the Council</i> (£2 000) <i>Dep</i> | Most Hon Marquess of Salisbury KG PC |
| <i>Leader of the House of Lords and temporary</i> | GCVO CB |
| <i>Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster</i> | Rt Hon Stanley Baldwin PC MI |
| <i>Chancellor of the Exchequer</i> (£5 000) | Rt Hon Viscount Cave LC GCMG |
| <i>Lord High Chancellor</i> (£10 000) | Rt Hon William Clive Fridgeman PC MP |
| <i>Secretary of State Home Department</i> (£5 000) | |
| <i>Foreign Department</i> (£5 000) | Most Hon Marquess Curzon of Kedleston KG |
| <i>and Leader of the House of</i> | PC GCSI GCIE |
| <i>Lords</i> | His Grace the Duke of Devonshire KG PC |
| <i>Colonial Department</i> (£5 000) | GCMG GCVO |
| <i>War Department</i> (£5 000) | Rt Hon the Earl of Derby KG PC |
| <i>Indian Department</i> (£5 000) | GCBO GCVO |
| <i>First Lord of the Admiralty</i> (£4 500) | Rt Hon Viscount Peel PC GBE |
| | Rt Hon Leopold (Charles) Maurice Stennett |
| <i>Secretary for Scotland</i> (£2 000) | Amey PC MP |
| <i>President of Board of Trade</i> (£5 000) | Rt Hon Viscount Novar PC GCMG |
| | Major the Rt Hon Sir Philip Lloyd Greame |
| <i>Minister of Health</i> (£5 000) | PC KBE MC MP |
| <i>Minister of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries</i> (£2 000) | Lieut Col the Rt Hon Sir Arthur Sackville |
| <i>President of Board of Education</i> (£2 000) | Trevor Griffith Boscawen PC |
| <i>Minister of Labour</i> (£2 000) | Lieut. Col the Rt Hon Sir Robert Arthur |
| | Sanders Bt PC MP |
| | Major the Rt Hon Edward Frederick Lindley |
| | Wood PC MP |
| | Rt Hon Sir (Clement Anderson) Montague |
| | Barlow PC KBE MP |
| THE ABOVE FORM THE CABINET | |
| <i>Attorney-General</i> (£7 000 and fees) | Rt Hon Douglas McGarel Hogg PC KC |
| <i>Secretary of State for Air</i> (£3 000) | MI |
| <i>First Commissioner of Works</i> (£2 000) | Rt Hon Sir Samuel John Gurney Hoare PC |
| <i>Solicitor-General</i> (£6 000 and fees) | PC CMG MI |
| <i>Paymaster General</i> | Major the Rt Hon Sir John Lawrence Baird |
| <i>Minister of Pensions</i> (£2 000) | Bt PC CMG DSO MP |
| <i>Postmaster-General</i> (£2 500) | Thomas Walter Hobart Inskip Esq CBE |
| | KC MP |
| | Major the Rt Hon George Clement Tryon |
| | PC MP |
| | Rt Hon (Arthur) Neville Chamberlain PC |
| | MP |

| | |
|--|---|
| <i>Under Secretary, Colonial Department (£1,500)</i> | Capt the Hon William George Arthur Ormsby Gore, M P |
| " <i>Indian Department (£1,500)</i> | Rt Hon the Earl Winterton M P |
| " <i>War Department (£1,500)</i> | Lieut Col the Hon Walter Edward Guinness, D S O, M P |
| " <i>Home Department (£1,500)</i> | Lieut Col the Hon George Frederick Stanley, C M G, M P |
| " <i>Foreign Department (£1,500)</i> | Ronald John McNeill, Esq, M P |
| <i>Secretary to Board of Trade (Overseas Trade Depart) (£2,000)</i> | Sir William Joynton Hicks, Bt, M P |
| <i>Under Secretary of State for Air (£1,500) and Vice President of Air Council</i> | His Grace the Duke of Sutherland |
| <i>Financial Secretary to the Treasury (£2,000)</i> | Major John Waller Hills |
| <i>Secretary of Mines (£1,500)</i> | Lieut Col George Richard Lane Fox, M P |
| <i>Parliamentary and Financial Secretary, War Department (£1,500)</i> | Lieut Col the Hon. Francis Stanley Jackson, M P |
| <i>Parliamentary and Financial Secretary to the Admiralty (£3,000)</i> | Cons Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, R N, M P |
| <i>Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Education (£1,200)</i> | |
| <i>Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade (£1,500)</i> | Viscount Wolmer, M P |
| <i>Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Health (£1,500)</i> | Rt Hon Earl of Onslow, O B E |
| <i>Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (£1,500)</i> | Rt Hon the Earl of Ancaster |
| <i>Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Labour (£1,200)</i> | Major Archibald Boyd Boyd Carpenter M P |
| <i>Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Pensions (£1,000)</i> | |
| <i>Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Transport (£1,000)</i> | Lieut Col Wilfrid William Ashley, M P |
| <i>Parliamentary Under Secretary for Health in Scotland</i> | James Ladd, Esq, M P |
| <i>Assistant Postmaster-General (£1,000)</i> | |
| <i>Parliamentary (Patronage) Secretary to the Treasury (£2,000)</i> | Lieut Col the Rt Hon Leslie Orme Wilson, F C, C M G, D S O |
| <i>Junior Lords of the Treasury (£1,000 each)</i> | <div> Capt Henry Douglas King D S O, C.B.E., M P
 Lieut Col Albert Buckley, D S O, M P
 Major George Richard James Hennessy, O B E (unpaid)
 Adm of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B. O.M. G.C.V.O. D.S.O.
 Vice Adm Sir Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B. K.C.M.G. M.V.O.
 Rear Adm Frederick Lawrence Field C.B. C.M.G.
 Rear Adm the Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle C.B., C.M.G. M.V.O.
 Vice Adm Sir Roger John Brownlow Keyes Bt K.C.B. K.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.
 D.C.L.
 Most Hon the Marquess of Linlithgow O.B.E.
 Rt Hon William Watson, P.C., K.C.
 D.P. Fleming Esq, K.C. </div> |
| <i>Natal Lords of the Admiralty (£1,000 each)</i> | |
| <i>Civil Lord of the Admiralty (£2,000)</i> | |
| <i>Lord Advocate for Scotland (£5,000)</i> | |
| <i>Solicitor-General for Scotland (£2,000)</i> | |

PRINCIPAL CLUBS REFERRED TO IN THE WORK,

WITH

THE ADDRESSES OF THE CLUB HOUSES.

Ladies' Clubs are marked *.

- **Albemarle*—37, Dover Street, W 1
 **Alexandra*—12, Grosvenor Street, W. 1
Alpine—23, Savile Row, W. 1
Army and Navy—36, Pall Mall, S W 1
Arthur's—69, St. James's Street, S W 1
Arts—49, Dover Street, W 1
Athenaeum—107, Pall Mall, S W 1
Authors—2, Whitehall Court, S W 1
Bachelors—11 & 12, Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W 1
Badminton—100, Piccadilly W 1
Bath—34, Dover Street, W 1, and 16, Berkeley Street, W 1
Branfort—34, Soho Square, W 1
Brefstak—9, Green Street, Leicester Square, W C 2
Boodle's—28, St. James's Street, S W. 1.
British Empire—12, St. James's Square, S W 1
Brooks's—60, St. James's Street, S W 1
Buck's—18, Clifford Street, W 1.
Burlington Fine Arts—17, Savile Row, W 1
Caledonian—33, St. James's Square, S W 1
Carlton—94, Pall Mall, S W 1
Carlyle—211, Piccadilly, W 1
Cavalry—127, Piccadilly, W 1
Cavendish—119, Piccadilly, W 1
City Carlton—24, 27, St. Swinins Lane, E C 4
City Literary—22, Billiter Street, L C 3
City of London—19, Old Broad Street, E C 2
City University—50, Cornhill, E C 3
Clarendon—102, Mosley Street, Manchester
Cobden—Broadway Court, Westminster, S W 1
Cocoa Tree—64 St. James's Street, S W 1
Conservative—74, St. James's Street, S W 1
Constitutional—28, Northumberland Avenue, W C 2
County of Cork—Cork
County Galway—Galway
Devonshire—50, St. James's Street, S W 1
Eastern—Dundee
East India United Service—16, St. James's Square, S W 1
Eighty—3, Hare Court, Temple, E C 4
 **Empress*—35, Dover Street, W 1
Farmers—2, Whitehall Court, S W 1
 **Forum*—6, Grosvenor Place, S W 1
Garrick—13, Garrick Street, W C 2
Gresham—13, Abchurch Lane, E C 4
Guards—41 and 43, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W 1
Hibernian United Service—8, St. Stephens Green North, Dublin.
Highland—Inverness
Hurlingham—Fulham, S W
Jockey—Newmarket.
Junior Army and Navy—Horse Guards Avenue, Whitehall, S W 1
Junior Athenaeum—116, Piccadilly, W 1
Junior Carlton—30 to 33, Pall Mall, S W 1
Junior Conservative—4, Grafton Street, W 1
Junior Constitutional—101, Piccadilly, W 1
Junior Naval and Military—56, Piccadilly, W 1
Junior United Service—11, Charles Street, St. James's, S W 1.
Kildare Street—Dublin.
 **Ladies' Army and Navy*—5, Burlington Gardens, W. 1.
 **Ladies' Athenaeum*—37, Dover Street, W 1
 **Ladies' Automobile*—72, Brook Street, W 1.
 **Ladies' Carlton*—8, Chesterfield Gardens, W 1
 **Ladies' Empire*—69, Grosvenor Street, W 1.
 **Ladies' Park*—32, Knightsbridge, S W 1
 **Ladies' V A D*—28, Cavendish Square, W. 1.
Liberal—Glasgow
London Country—Hendon, N W
 **Lyceum*—138 Piccadilly, W 1
Manchester Concert Hall—St. Ann's Street, Manchester
Manchester Reform—81, King Street, Manchester.
Manchester Union—75, Mosley Street, Manchester
Marlborough—52, Pall Mall, S W 1.
National—12, Queen Anne's Gate, S W 1.
National Liberal—Whitehall Place, S W 1
Naval and Military—94, Piccadilly, W 1
New—85, Princes Street, Edinburgh
 **New Alliance*—10, Stratford Place, W 1
 **New Century*—8, Hay Hill, W 1
New City—5 and 6, Walbrook, E C
New Oxford and Cambridge—68, Pall Mall, S W 1
New University—58, St. James's Street S W 1
 **New Victorian*—30A Sackville Street, W 1
Northern Counties—2A Whitehall Court, S W 1
Oriental—18 Hanover Square, W 1
Orleans—29, King Street, St. James's, S W 1
Oscars—Vernon House, Park Place, St. James's Street, S W 1
Oxford and Cambridge—71, Pall Mall, S W 1
Palatine—7, Bold Street, Liverpool
Palmerston—Oxford
Phyllis Court—Henley-on-Thames
 **Pioneer*—9, Park Place, St. James's, S W 1
Portland—9, St. James's Square, S W 1
Pratt's—14, Park Place, St. James's, S W 1
Primrose—4 and 5, Park Place, St. James's, S W 1
Prince Alfred Yacht—Kingstown, Ireland
Prince's—197, Knightsbridge, S W 1
Queen's—Palliser Road, W Kensington, W 14
Ranelagh—Barnes, S W
Reform—104, Pall Mall, S W 1
Roehampton—Roehampton Lane, S W
Royal Aero—3, Clifford Street, New Bond Street, W 1
Royal Air Force—128, Piccadilly, W 1
Royal Albert Yacht—Southsea
Royal Automobile—89, Pall Mall, S W 1
Royal Cinque Ports Yacht—Dover
Royal Corinthian Yacht—Port Victoria
Royal Cork Yacht—Queenstown, Ireland
Royal Dorset Yacht—Weymouth
Royal Naval—Portsmouth
Royal Overseas Officers Club—89 Pall Mall, S W 1
Royal St. George Yacht—Kingstown

Royal Societies —63, St James's Street S W 1
Royal South Western Yacht —West Hoe, Plymouth
Royal Thames Yacht —80, Piccadilly, W 1
Royal Ulster Yacht —Bangor, co Down
Royal Victoria Yacht —Ryde, Isle of Wight
Royal Western Yacht —The Hoe Plymouth
Royal Yacht —Cowes Isle of Wight

Sackville Street —Dublin
St James's —106, Piccadilly, W 1
St Stephens —1, Bridge St Westminster, S W 1
Savage —6, Adelphi Terrace, W C. 2
Savile —107, Piccadilly, W 1
Scottish Conservative —124, Princes Street, Edinburgh
Scottish Liberal —Princes Street, Edinburgh
**Sesame* —28 and 29, Dover Street, W 1
Sports —8, St James's Square, S W 1
Stephen's Green —9, St Stephen's Green North, Dublin
Stratford —19, Stratford Place, W 1
Thatched House —86, St James's Street, S W 1
Torbay and South Devon —Torquay

Travellers —106, Pall Mall, S W 1
Turf —47, Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W 1
Ulster —Belfast
Union —Trafalgar Square, S. W 1
United Service —116, Pall Mall, S W 1
United Sports —4, Whitehall Court, S W 1
United University —1, Suffolk Street, Pall Mall East, S W 1
University —17, St Stephen's Green North Dublin
University —127, Prince's Street Edinburgh.
**University for Ladies*, 4, George Street Hanover Square, W 1
**Victoria* —145, Victoria Street, S W 1
Wellington —17, Grosvenor Place, S. W 1
Western —147, Buchanan Street, Glasgow
Westminster —38, Great Smith Street S W 1
White's —37, St James's Street, S W 1
Windham —13, St James's Square S W 1
**Women's United Service* —12, Drumsheugh Gardens Edinburgh
Yorkshire —York



THE BARONETAGE.

The **ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT** includes (1) the names of Baronets, and (2) the names of extinct baronetcies that are represented in the female line.

With each biography is given particulars of every living member of the Baronet's family.

Compound surnames are arranged under the letter of the last and principal surname, e.g., Havelock-Allan will be found in its order in the letter A.

Addresses of Clubs; see Contents.

ABBREVIATIONS—See Contents.

An Index to the Surnames and Christian names of married daughters, sisters, and aunts of Baronets and married daughters of Knights is given in a separate section.

It is desirable that information relating to Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, Promotions, Alterations of Addresses, etc., be forwarded to the Editor as they occur.

The "KNIGHTAGE" and the "COMPANIONAGE" are separate sections of the volume.

DECEASED FEMALE COLLATERALS and their issue are not as a rule referred to in this work.

ISSUE of the members of two families mentioned in the work which happen to have intermarried are always referred to under the father's name.

The Christian names of the heir (apparent or presumptive) are given in capital letters.

"**OCCURRENCES DURING PRINTING**" are noted in a separate section.

CREATIONS.— E. = England (May 12nd, 1611 to April 30th, 1707).
N.S. = Nova Scotia or Scotland (May 28th, 1625 to April 30th, 1707).
I. = Ireland (Sept. 30th, 1619 to Dec. 31st, 1800).
G.B. = Great Britain (May 1st, 1707 to Dec. 31st, 1800).
U.K. = United Kingdom (Jan. 1st, 1801 to present time).

ABDY, Creation (U.K.) 1850, of Albyns, Essex.

Sir ROBERT HENRY EDWARD ABDY, 5th Baronet; b. Sept. 11th, 1896; s. his father, **Sir HENRY BRADON**, 1921; ed. at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut. 15th King's Hussars.

Arms—Or, two chevrons between three trefoils slipped sable. **Crest**—An eagle's head couped proper, beaked azure.
Seat—Albyns, Romford, Essex.

Sister living—Gladys Erica, b. 1892; m. 1919, Capt. Patrick Campbell Anderson, D.S.O., M.C., Seaforth Highlanders.

Aunt living—Grace Emma Townshend (*Lady Albert Leveson-Gower*); m. 1872, Lord Albert Leveson-Gower, who d. 1874, son of 2nd Duke of Sutherland.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Grace Lillian (*Hon. Mrs. Henry C. Butler*), b. 1847; s. his second wife, the Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler (*nee E. Laneshorough*). **Residence**, 52, Onslow Gardens, S.W.—Violet, b. 1892.—Constance, b. 1895.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA (*Hon. Lady Abdy*), da. of 4th Baron Macdonald; m. 1886, Capt. Sir Anthony Charles Sykes Abdy, 3rd baronet, who d. 1921. **Residence**, 100, Eaton Square, S.W.

The 3rd baronet was Capt. and Life Guards.

ABERCROMBY, Creation (N.S.) 1626, of Birkenbog, Banffshire.

His aims at high things.

Sir GEORGE WILLIAM ABERCROMBY, D.S.O., 8th Baronet; b. March 18th, 1886; s. his father, **Sir ROBERT JOHN**, 1895; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 6th Batn. Gordon Highlanders (T.F.); European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. in Ireland 1910-12; D.S.O. 1917.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, a chevron gules between three boars' heads, erased azure, langued of the second; and 2nd and 3rd grand quarters: 1st and 4th argent, a lion passant-guardant gules, crowned with an imperial crown; and 2nd and 3rd argent, three popinjays vert, beaked and membered gules. **Crest**—A falcon rising beaked proper. **Supporters**—Two greyhounds argent, collared gules. **Motto**—Vive ut vivas (*Live, that thou mayest live*).

Seats—Forglen House, Turriff, Banffshire; Birkenbog, Fermoy, co. Cork; Castle Douglas, Town **Residence**—36, St. James's Street, S.W.

Brother living—ROBERT ALEXANDER M.C., b. (posthumous), Aug. 15th, 1895, ed. at R.M.C.; is Capt. Scots Guards, European War 1914-19 (M.C.).



Firm and faithful.



Sister living—Nina, *b* 1825 *ss* 1910. Capt Horace Leonard Kemble, M.V.O. formerly Scots Guards (Mackenzie Bt. *cr* 1902 colls) and has issue living David Horace Abercromby *b* 1913 —Jean Nina *b* 1910. *Residence* Laggan, Scaport Inverness

Uncles living (sons of 6th baronet)—George Cosmo, *b* 1854 *ed* at Fion, and at Tr n Coll Cam. formerly Capt Scots Guards and Capt and Hon Major 3rd Batn Gordon H glanders —Cavendish Douglas *b* 1858 *Residence*

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Elizabeth Agnes *m* 1862, Henry Alexander Farquhar Spottiswood (B Sempall) and has issue living Violet. *Residence* Mu resk, near Turr f Aberdeenshire —Grace Amelia *m* 1887, Keith William Murray, who *d* 1922 Portcullis Pursu ant of Arms and has issue living Gladys Grace *b* 1889 *m* 1919 Capt George Shurley K lby formerly 11th London Regt (T F) attached R.A.F. *Residence* 37 Chen ston Gardens W

Widow living of 7th Baronet—Florence Anita Eyre (*Countess of Northbrook*) da of the 1st Eyre Coote of West Park Hants [see Coote Bt. *cr* 1820 colls] *m* 1st 1833 Sir Robert John Abercromby 7th baronet, who *d* 1895 andly 1899 as h's seco d w fe the end Ea l of Northbrook *Residence* 36 Great Cumberland Place W 1, Stratton Micheldever Stas on Hants

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Douglas Charles Abercromby 4th son of 6th baronet *b* 1860 *d* 1915 *m* 1886 Helen Louisa Hodgson (now of K l broon House Rothiemoran Aberdeenshire) da of the late William Powell Murray of Newgrove Upper Norwood S E —

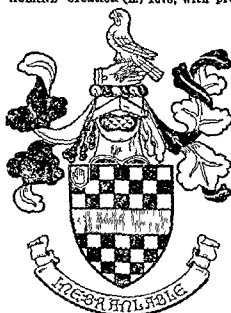
Keith Douglas *b* 1887 sometime Major R.A.F. and an Asst Equipment Officer *m* 1913 E a W nfred only da of Harry Milward Wright formerly of Church End Finchley N and has issue living Joan Eileen *b* 1918 —Norah Maude *b* 1888 *ss* 1912 Lieut. Col James Ochoy Forbess 3rd Gordon H glanders [see B Sempall colls]. *Residence* Corse Aberdeenshire —Sybil Helen *b* 1890 *ss* 1915 Capt Henry Winton Seton Indian Army

Issue of the late David James Abercromby 4th son of 5th baronet *b* 1837 *d* 1918 *ss* 1877 Beatrice Jane Temple who *d* 1909 da of the late Rev Henry Temple Freere, R. of Burston —

Robert Ogilvie *b* 1881 European War 1914 18 as Capt Gordon Highlanders (wounded) *ss* 1921 Gladys da of H W Loileau and widow of Capt C C Rolph —Aubrey Freere *b* 1889 —Elsie Douglas *b* 1878 *m* 1902 Willam Orr Campbell (Thomas Bt. *cr* 1694 colls), and has issue living Niall David *b* 1903 —Ralph Abercromby *b* 1906 —Willam Philip *b* 1909

The 1st baronet Sir Alexander Abercromby was a Commr for Banffshire The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for co. Banff n Scott sh Parl ament 1694 and the 5th baronet sat as M.P. for the same co. 1812-18 Sir Robert John Abercromby, 7th Bt. was Vice Lieut. for co. Lanff

ACLAND Creation (E.) 1678, with precedency from 1644 of Columb-John, Devon.



Unshaken

a l eage 1908 *m* 1873, Alice Sophia, el da of the late Rev Francis Macaulay Cunningham, R. of Brightwell cum Sotwell, Berks, and has issue

Arms—Cheeky argent and sable a fesse gules. **Crest**—A man's hand appaumed couped at the wrist in a glove lying fessewise to the sinister thereon a falcon perched all proper jessed and belled or

Residence—85 Onslow Square S.W. *Club*—Athenæum

Son living—*Right Hon* FRANCIS DYKE P.C. *b* March 7th 1874 *ed* at Rugby and at Balliol Coll Oxford formerly Lieut. 3th Vol Lanchngs Roy R f the Corps was a Jun or Exan ner n Educator on Depart 1900-1903 Parliamentar Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for War (Lt Hon R H Haldane) 1906-8 and Financial Sec. to War Depart. a Member of Army Council April 1908 to March 1910 and Jan to Oct 1911 Under Sec. of War for Foreign Affairs Oct 1911 to Feb. 1915 Financial Sec. to the Treasury Feb. to May 1915 and Financial Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1915 16 sometime a Member of War Cultural Wages Board and of Senate of Univ of London, is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon and a Forestry Commr Chm Interim Forest Authority 1918 19 appointed Chm Dental Board 1921 and of Agricultural Organ sat on do 1922 sat as M.P. for Yorkshire N.R.Jng Richmond Div

Right Hon Sir ARTHUR HERBERT

DYKE ACLAND, P.C., 13th Baronet, *b* Oct 13th 1847, *s* his brother, Sir (CHARLES) THOMAS DYKE, 1919, *ed* at Rugby, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, Hon LL.D., Leeds 1904 and Bristol 1912, was Principal of Oxford Mil Coll, Cowley 1875 7, Steward of Ch Ch, Oxford 1879 83, Senior Bursar at Balliol Coll, Oxford (of which he is Hon Fellow) 1884 8, Vice-Pres of Committee of Council on Education (with a seat in the Cabinet) Aug 1892 to June 1895 Chm of Consultative Committee Board of Education 1905 18, and first Chm Teachers Registration Council 1912 15, is Chm of Executive Committee Imperial Coll of Science, a Member of Privy Council Committee on Industrial Research, and patron of two livings, sat as M.P. for Rotherham Div of S Part of W Riding of York (L) 1885 98 declined

Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1st class Natural Science 1874, M.A. 1877, M.B. 1880, M.D. 1883), and at Leipzig and Berlin. M.R.C.S. Eng. 1880, M.R.C.P. Eng. 1882, F.R.C.P. 1890, was Lieutenant Med. Officer of Egyptian Army during cholera epidemic 1883 (thanked by Khedive), 4th class Medicine and class (Chimameli), a Member of Council of R. W. Coll. of Physicians 1905-8, and (Nov. 1903-14) is Major and Treas. Lieut. Col. R. A. M. C. Consulting Physician to and Gov. of St. Thomas's Hospital and the Hospital for Diseases of the Chest (Thoracic) at Council of Physician to King Edward VII Sanatorium (Midhurst) a Member of Visiting Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund Physician to Commercial Union Insurance Co. Senior Member of Egyptian Med. B. and Med. Officer to Sudan Govt. Examiner in Medicine to Cambridge Univ. a Member of Board of Med. Faculty Examiner in Med. Oxford Univ. and on Staff of King George Hospital was Med. Officer to Roy. Comm. on Vaccination 1890-2 and Consulting Physician to London D. during European War. m 1882, Caroline Cameron, da. of Sir William Wylie, Coll. 1st Lt. and has issue living: Theodore William Gull & 1890, et al at Farnham, Surrey. He is a Lt. Col. R. A. M. C. (Exhibitioner) and B.A. 1st class Natural Science (Trinity 1903 and 1904). is Capt. R. F. (I.A.) Residence 19, Bryanston Square, W. Club: Athenaeum, Turf Lodge and Exeter Dyke. A.C. & 1896, et al at Winchester and at Univ. Coll. of B. & M. 1889. is Lieut. Temple, Somerset 1881, a B.C. 1904, and a Member 1913, is a J.P. and Chm. of the River Sever, and is Lieut. Temple, Advocate of the Fleet and Recorder of Oxford, was Recorder of Shrewsbury 1903, and Junior Counsel to the Admiralty 1897-1904, acted as Counsel for Great Britain before the Sea Comm. at Paris 1905, appointed a Member of Roy. Comm. on Legal Delay 1901, and 1914, m 1885, Helen Emma, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Fox R. of Templecombe, Wiltshire, Somerset, and has issue living: Edward Fox Dyke, & 1891, et al at Winchester. European War 1914-19, with Indian Expeditionary Force as Lieut. Interpreter and subsequently as a Railway Transport Officer and Lieut. R. A. F. — Wilfrid Reginald Dyke, R. A. F. & 1914, et al at Winchester. Formerly Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, is Lieut. Dyke, & 1914, et al at Winchester 1915 as Air Mechanic (despatches) R. A. F. C. m 1921, Mary Strange, da. of T. Marshall, of Trelawny, Lee on the Solent — Hilda Mary, & 1890, m 1914, Capt. James Pearson Stuckley, Indian Army who d. (killed in action) 1916, and has issue living: John & 1915 — Ruth Helen & 1899. Residence: Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks. Chambers, 2, Mare Court, Temple, F.C. Club, United University. — Francis Edward Dyke, & 1897, et al at Harrow, formerly Capt. R. A. and Assist. Sup. of Experiments at Sch. of Gunnery, is a M.I.C.E. and a M.I.M.E. served in Natal 1881, m 1885, Marion Sarah, da. of the late Right Rev. William Kenneth Macrone, D.D., sometime Bishop of Mantzburg and has issue living: Herbert Arthur (of 17, Hollycroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W. 3), & 1886, et al at Harrow, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908), sometime Lieut. Cambridge Univ. Rifle Vol. Corps, is an A.M.I.C.E. and an A.M.I.M.E. m 1914, Maud Kathleen, da. of Col. G. E. Branson, of Broomgrove, Sheffield, and has issue living: Pauline Marjorie & 1915, Gwyneth Sybil & 1918, — Kenneth Francis Dyke, & 1914, m 1890, Lieut. Com. R.N. m 1919, Katherine Farquharson, da. of the late R. G. Baillie, of Culter Aillers, Lanarkshire, and has issue living: Elizabeth Katherine Baillie & 1920, — Clara Agnes, & 1888, — Clemence Margaret, & 1889. Residence, Walwood, Banstead, Surrey. Club, United Service. — Alfred Dyke, C.B.E., & 1888, formerly Lieut.-Col. Roy. 1st Devon Voo (D.D.), is Col. (retired) a J.P. for Herts, and a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, has French Croix de Guerre, European War 1914-18 as Comdt. Remount Depot, an Assist. Director of Labour, and Labour Comdt. Australian Corps, with rank of Col. (despatches), C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, m 1885, the Hon. Beatrice Danvers Smith, da. of the late Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith M.P. (ante), and has issue living: Arthur William, M.C., & 1897, et al at Eton, and at R.M.C., is Lieut. Grenadier Guards (Reserve of Officers), served during European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, M.C.), — Peter Bevil Edward, & 1902 — Angela Cicely Mary, & 1888, — Katharine, M.B.E., & 1892, Sec. Herts British Red Cross Soc., M.B.E. (Civil) 1919, — Sarah Beatrice & 1896, m 1917, Capt. Cecil William Francis Stafford, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, only surviving son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas (Joseph) Stafford, P.C., C.B., F.R.C.S.I., 1st Lt. Residence, Digswell House, Welwyn Clubs, Cavalry, Brooks's, Athenaeum.

Sister living—Sarah Angelina, & 1849, a Fellow of Roy. Photographic Soc., Roy. Soc. of Arts, and Meteorological Soc. Residence, 7, Park Town, Oxford.

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (4th son of 10th baronet of creation 1677, see ante) a well known scientist, was Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford, Hon. Physician to H.M. King Edward VII when Prince of Wales, and Member and Pres. of Medical Council of United Kingdom.

ADAIR, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Filton Hall, Suffolk.



Loyal to the death.

he died 1886, when the Baroncy expired, and the Baronetcy devolved upon his brother.

Sir ROBERT SHAFTO ADAIR, 5th Baronet; & Aug. 18th, 1862; s. his brother, **Capt. Sir FREDERICK EDWARD SHAFTO**, 1915; ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1884); Bar. Inner Temple 1890; is a D.L. for co. Antrim, a J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk, and patron of seven livings: m. 1890, Mary, da. of Henry Bosanquet, and has issue.

Arms—Per bend or and argent, three dexter hands couped at the wrist and erect gules. **Crest**—A man's head affrontée, couped at the neck proper.

Seats—Filton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk, Ballymena Castle, Antrim, **Town Residence**—32, York House, Kensington, W. **Club**—Oxford and Cambridge.

Son living—**ALLAN HENRY SHAFTO, M.C.**, & Nov. 3rd, 1897, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, European War 1915 (M.C.). m 1919, Enid Violet Ida, da. of the late William Humble Dudley Ward (see E. Dudley, colls.).

Daughter living—**Camilla Mary Shafto**, & 1895, m. 1918, Edmund Henry Apsley Treherne, sometime Lieut. Roy. Scots.

Sister living—**Camilla Beatrix Mary Shafto**, Residence, 15, The Grange, Wimbledon, S.W. 19. **Ret.**

The 2nd baronet, Sir Robert Alexander (Shafto), was Lieut. of co. Antrim, he sat as M.P. for Cambridge (L.) 1847-52, and 1854-7, and in 1873 was created **Baron Waverley** (peerage of United Kingdom),

and Private Sec. to Gov. of Malay. For peace War 1913-18 in Palestine and Mesopotamia. Staff m 1922 the Hon. Irene Constance Lawley, da. of 3rd Bar. n Wentwick and has issue living, a da. b 1922.

Daughter living—Henry Clifford Rexy b 1896.

AFFLECK, Creation (G B) 1782, of Dalham Hall Suffolk.

Sir FREDERICK DANBY JAMES AFFLECK, 8th Baronet son of the late Rev James Danby Affleck 3rd son of 4th baronet, b Feb 3rd 1856 s has issue Sir ROBERT, 1919 m 18—, Lily da of — an issue

Arms—Argent three bars sable guttée leas in chief two ears of wheat vert Crest—An ear of wheat or between two fern branches proper
Residence—Buderim Mountain, Palmwoods, Queensland

Sons living—ONE, b 18— another 18—

Brother living—Arthur Edward Highlander A 1857

Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Anna Maria—Frances Caroline—Helen Affleck m 1883 the Rev Henry Sirte Hugh Feme y R of Dalham and Rural Dean of Thurlow and has issue living Robert William Bruce of King's College School Wimbles, LC, m m n 1881 b 1891 ed at Fion and at Kelle (H Oxford) (H A 1897) s Modern Language Master and Cho master at King's College School, Eton Common *Residence*, East Dene, St Matthew's Rectory

*Pretiosum quod utile
Thal est talis et rebus
ut utile*

St Leonards-on Sea.—Mary Elizabeth Harrett m 1892, John William Russell m 1891 and has issue living Mary Margaret b 1900. *Residence* Anerley Park Anerley SE

Mother living—Sophia da of Edward Dyson m 1853 the Rev James Darby Affleck who f 1862, and has issue living (see ante). *Residence*

The 1st baronet Rear Adm. Sir Edmund Affleck, was thanked by both Houses of Parliament and created a baronet, with remainder to the issue male of his father, in consideration of his services in the engagement between the fleet of Adm. Rodney and the French squadron under Count de Grasse 1782. He sat as M P for Colchester 1786. The 3rd baronet was Col 16th Lancers. The 7th baronet, Sir Robert Affleck, m 1886, Julia Georgina (who obtained a divorce 1914), da. of John Sampson Prince

AGNEW, Creation (N S) 1629, of Lochnaw, Wigtownshire.

By counsel, not by rashness



Sir ANDREW NOEL AGNEW, 9th Baronet; b Aug 14th, 1850, s. his father, Sir ANDREW, 1892, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (LL B 1871), Bar Inner Temple 1874; is a J.P., a D.L., and Vice-Lieut. of Wigtownshire, formerly Capt 1st Ayrshire and Galloway RGA (Vol.), unsuccessfully contested Dumfries Dist 1892, sat as M P. for Edinburgh, S Div (L.U.) Oct 1900 to Jan 1906, m 1889, Gertrude, da. of the late Hon Gowran Charles Vernon (see B. Lyveden, cols)

Arms—Argent, a chevron between two cinque foils in chief gules and a saltire couped in base azure Crest—An eagle issuant and regardant proper *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers proper, collared and chained or

Seat—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. *Residence*—Whitehill Farm, Dane End, Ware *Clubs*—Brook's, New (Edinburgh)

Brothers living—CHARLES HAMILYN, b June 21st, 1859, formerly Major 4th Hussars, is a J.P. for Wigtownshire, served in Burma Campaign 1885-7 (medal with clasp), and in Rhodesia 1896 with 7th Hussars (medal) m 1897 Lilian Anne (from whom he obtained a divorce 1903), da. of the late Lieut. Gen Sir James Wolfe Murray K.C.B. RA (see Murray, Bt, cr 1628, cols 1 and has issue living, Fulke Melville Gerald Noel b 1900. *Residence*, Northbourne, Chobham, Surrey *Clubs*, Naval and Military Hyde Park, Cavalry, Brooks's.—Quentin Graham Kinnaird, M.V.O., D.S.O., b 1861, is Col (retired) formerly Capt Roy Scots Fusiliers and Major Manchester Regt, was Assist Mil Sec. to Com in Ch at Gibraltar (Gen. Sir George White) 1902-5, is a J.P. and D.L. for Wigtownshire, and one of H.M. s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, has been Purse Bearer to Lord High Commr to Gen Assembly of Ch. of Scotland. Burma campaign 1885-6 as A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg (despatches twice, medal with clasp), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 on Staff of Gen. Comdg (medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1899-1902 with Roy Scots Fusiliers, and as Provost Marshal and D.A.A.G. (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps promoted Major, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 in France and Gallipoli, Comdg 3rd Bn Roy Scots Fusiliers, 1st Bn King's Own Scottish Borderers, and 27th and 29th Brigs, as Area Comdt, 7th Corps and Comdg a Labour Group (1914-15 star, two medals, promoted Col.), D.S.O. 1902, M.V.O. (4th class) 1903 m 1st, 899 Evelyn Mary who d 1913 da. of the late Capt J.H.I. Alexander C.B. R.N., and, 1916, Cicely Anne Churchill, da. of the late James Inskip, of Clifton Park House, Clifton and has issue living (by 1st marriage) David Quentin Hope, b 1900, is Lieut. Indian Army.—John Andrew, R.N., b 1903, became a Midshipman 1921.—Patrick Alexander, b 1902—Susan Mary, b 1907—(by 2nd marriage) Andrew Quentin, b. 1917 *Residence*, Garrallan, Cumnock, Ayrshire. *Clubs* Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh).

Sisters living—Caroline Charlotte. *Residence*, Northbourne, Chobham, Surrey.—Mary Alma Victoria (Baroness Kinnaird) m 1875, the 11th Baron Kinnaird. *Residence*, Rosse Priory, Inchture Perthshire, 10, St James's Square, S.W. 1.—Marguerite Violet Maud m 1890, Lieut.-Col Francis Dudley Williams Drummond, C.B.E. (see Williams-Drummond, Bt). *Residence*, Hafodneddy, Llandilo, S. Wales.

Uncles living (sons of 7th baronet)—Thomas Frederick Andrew *b* 1834, formerly Agent Bank of England, Liverpool *m* 1861, Julia, da. of the late Charles Pelly, M.C.S. [see Pelly, Bt., colls.] and has issue living Douglas R.N., *b* 1869, became Lieut. 1893, Com. (retired) 1912, and Capt. 1919, sometime in Naval Transport Dept., *is* Capt. Sup. Lancashire and National Ser. Training Home, Wallasey *m* 1904, Louise, da. of Robert Thorne, formerly of Cleveland, Greenock, and has issue living, Frederick Douglas *b* 1909—Ernest Frederick (of Glen Shura, Heswall, Cheshire), *b* 1891 *m* 1916, Evelyn Carr, da. of Robert Carr Greenham, of Heswall, Cheshire,—Percy Reginald (of Ashfield, Heswall, Cheshire, and Ael y don, Llanfachlly, Anglesey), *b* 1893, served in S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeos (wounded) *m* 1909, Ethel Susan Adelaide Wakefield, of Maate, and has issue living, Kathleen Julia, Maud Susan Rosemary, Poppy Elin, Denise Irene, Nancy Marion—Harold Carnegie, *b* 1881, Capt. The King's (Liverpool Regt., and Machine Gun Corps),—Henrietta,—Ethel Patricia,—Marion Residence, Lullinfields, Heswall, Cheshire.—Gerald Andrew *b* 1833 entered Army 1855, and retired as Hon. Lieut. Col. 1884, served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (wounded, medal with two clasps) *m* 1870, Margaret Cunningham da. of the late William Bonar, of Warriston, N.B., and has issue living, Eva Mary *m* 1906, Archibald Campbell, and has issue living, Gerald Archibald *b* 1909, Lilias Madeline *b* 1907, Zella Margaret *b* 1912, Patricia Jean *b* 1916 Residence, East Warriston House, Edinburgh.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Henry de Courcy Agnew, 2nd son of 8th baronet, *b* 1851, *d* 1910, *m* 1885 Ethel Anne (who *m* 2ndly, 1911, Edmund Charrington, of Ictwood Cottage, Lampsfield), da. of the late Capt. Thomas William Goff, 7th Dragon Guards—Dorothea Alma *m* 1907, Harold Swann [see Swann, Bt.]—Hazel Louisa (Viscountess Combermere) *m* 1913, the 4th Viscount Combermere Residence, The Ham, Wantage, Berks.

Issue of the late Capt. John de Courcy Andrew Agnew, R.N., 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b* 1819, *d* 1916 *m* 1st, 1849 Anne, who *d* 1852, da. of the late Rev. David W. chope 2ndly, 1854, Patricia Elizabeth, who *d* 1870, da. of the late William Henry Dowbiggin 3rdly, 1872, Patricia who *d* 1910, da. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bt.—

(By 2nd marriage), Robert Wauchope, *b* 1861—Andrew William, *b* 1864—Samuel Montagu O.B.E., *b* 1867 *is* a retired Capt. R.N., Egyptian war 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star), European War 1914-19 (O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918. Clubs, Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.—Georgina Anne *m* 1885, James Ferguson, K.C. (Sheriff of Forfarshire) who *d* 1917, having had issue, of whom James, *b* 1886, Major Roy, Scots (Lothian Regt.), *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 Residence, Kinnmundy, Aberdeenshire—Madeline Mary

Issue of the late Rev. David Carnegie Andrew Agnew, 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b* 1821 *d* 1887 *m* 1855, Eleanor, who *d* 1903, da. of G. Bell F.R.S.E.—Andrew David Carnegie, *b* 1856 *m* 1882 Minnie Dale, da. of David Dale Buchanan, and has issue living Pearl Eleanor Isabella Jane, *b* 1883—Ruby Geraldine, *b* 1887—Amethyst Muriel Dale *b* 1892,—Ivy Diamond Dale, *b* 1895 Residence, Durban, Natal—Agnes Madeline Eleanor *m* 1897 James Macdonald W.S., Dep. Keeper of Great Seal of Scotland. Residence, Rannach, Barnton Midlothian

Issue of the late Sir Starr Andrew Agnew, K.C.B., 5th son of 7th baronet, *b* 1831, *d* 1916 *m* 1870, Georgina, who *d* 1916, da. of the late George More Nisbett, of Cairnhill Lanarkshire—Starr Carnegie, *b* 1872, ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1892, M.A. 1901), Bar. Inner Temple 1896 *m* 1918, Sylvia Bellville, da. of Alexander Martin Bunster Bremner, Bar. at Law of 1, St. Petersburg Place, W., and 4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Douglas Martin Starr, *b* 1920,—Lesley Starr, *b* 1919. Residence, 109, Sloane Street, S.W. Chambers, 4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.—Herbert Charles, *b* 1880, Major R.E., Mesopotamia 1917-18 (despatches twice) *m* 1919, Enys, da. of the late James Wason, of Merton Hall, Wigtownshire, and has issue living, David Michael, *b* 1920,—John Nevill, *b* 1922—Mabel Mary—Georgina Constance *m* 1913, Major Denis Wellesley Maxwell, Indian Army, and has issue living, John Francis, *b* 1918,—Violet Denise, *b* 1915—Dora Charlotte.

The three first baronets successively represented Wigtownshire in Parliament,—the latter was also a member of the Grand Convention of Estates 1689. The 5th baronet, a Lieut.-Gen. in the army, received £4,000 as compensation for the abolition of the office of Sheriff of Wigtownshire which had been hereditary in this family for more than 300 years. The 7th baronet was M.P. for Wigtownshire (L.) 1830-38, and the 8th, 1836-68.

AGNEW, Creation (U.K.) 1895, of Great Stanhope Street, St. George, Hanover Square, Co. London.



Consilio et impetu

By wisdom and vigour

Sir GEORGE WILLIAM AGNEW, 2nd Baronet, b. Jan. 19th, 1852; s. his father Sir William 1910; ed. at Rugby, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1879); and is a J.P. for Lancashire and Suffolk (High Sheriff 1922), and Major Suffolk Vol. Regt.; sat as M.P. for Salford, W. Div. (L.) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918: *m* 1878, Fanny, da. of the late John Stuart Bolton, of Oulton Hall, Norfolk, and has issue

Arms.—Per saltire argent and gules, in pale two cinquefoils and in fess as many saltires couped, all counterchanged. Crest.—An eagle reguardant, wings expanded proper, each wing charged with a pale or, holding in its mouth a sword pointed upwards also proper, and resting the dexter claw on a saltire couped gules.

Seat.—Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. Club.—Reform

Sons living—JOHN STUART, *b* Sept. 16th, 1879, ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. *is* Major Yeos, served during European War 1914-18 *m* 1910, Kathleen, da. of the late T. W. H. White, of West Lea, Meanwood, near Leeds, and has issue living, John Anthony Stuart, *b* 1914,—George Keith, *b* 1918,—Stephen William, *b* 1921 Residence, Ilauties House, Rougham, Bury St. Edmunds. Club, Cavalry—George Colin, *b* 1882, ed. at King's Coll., Camb. Club, Windham.

Daughters living—Mary Emily, *b* 1880 *m* 1904 William Burn Anderson. Residence, 31, Great Street, Park Lane, W.—Fanny Isabel (twin), *b* 1880, *m* 1909, Brig. Gen. Oswald Keeston Chance, C.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue living, Ivan Oswald, *b* 1910,—Barbara Isabel, *b* 1913. Residence, Rothmans, Great Baddow, Essex.—Dorothy, *b* 1885, *m* 1906, Hinton Arthur Stewart.—Sybil Alice, *b* 1891 *m* 1910 Lieut. Col. John Talbot Westworth Reeve, D.S.O.—Cicely (twin), *b* 1891 *m* 1920, Norman Froggatt Langrett, M.B.E., and has issue living, Richard Norman, *b* 1921. Residence, Hamdale, West Byfleet, Surrey.

Brothers living—Charles Morland, *O B E*, *b* 1855, ed at Rugby and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883) sometimes a partner in the firm of Thomas Agnew and Sons dealers in works of art of 43 Old Bond Street W. *O B E* 1918 *m* 1881 Evelyn Mary, da. of William Naylor and has issue living Charles Gerald (of Cope Hill Greys Henley-on-Thames), *b* 1882 ed at Trin. Coll., Camb. is Capt. Manchester Regt., served during European War 1916 *m* 1906 Olive Mary da. of the late Ven. William Danks, Canon of Canterbury, and has issue living Geoffrey William Gerald *b* 1908 Denys Morland *b* 1919, Sylvia Mary *b* 1912 —Kenneth Morland *D.S.O. M.C.* *b* 1886, Major R.F.A., European War 1914 (wounded), M.C., D.S.O., Italian Croix de Guerre) *D.S.O.* 1919 *m* 1910, Edith, da. of the late Dr. A. H. Laver, of Sheffield and has issue living Joyce *b* 1913 —Alan Graeme, *b* 1887, is Major R.F.A. (T.F.) *m* 1913 Dorothy Cecil, da. of the late William Winstanley Strode, of Pole House, King's Langley, and has issue living Peter Graeme *b* 1914, Jacques *b* 1916, —Hugh Ladas, *b* 1894, sometime Lieut. R.N. *m* 1920, Mary da. of the late Hugh Davies, of Trinidad —William Gladstone, *R.N.*, *b* 1898 became a Sub-Lieut. 1917 —Emily Margaret *b* 1884 *Residence* Durrants, Croxley Green, Herts. *o* Cavendish Square, W. —Philip Leslie, *b* 1863, ed. at Rugby, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1890 —is Chm. and Managing Director of Bradbury, Agnew and Co. (Limited), proprietors and publishers of *Punch* of 10, Boulevard Street E.C., and a J.P. for Northants *m* 1889, Alexandra Georgette, da. of Ewan Christian, and has issue living Ewan Siegfried, *b* 1893, somet. me Lieut. Lancers served during European War 1915 (despatches), *m* 1917 Marion da. of Frank Loughborough Pearson, formerly of Whitchurch Oxon *Residence* 1 Cottensmore Gardens, Kensington, W., Littlecourt, Farthingstone, Northants. *Club*, United University, Garrick.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Walter Agnew 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1861 *d* 1913 *m* 1886 Mabel da. of Charles Wulkin, of Gordon Square, W.C. — Victor Charles Walter, *b* 1887, ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1911) is Capt. Yeo *m* 1913, Phyllis May Claude da. of the late Claude Baggallay *M.C.*, of 37, Draycott Place, S.W., and has issue living Charles David *b* 1916 —Elizabeth Moran *b* 1914 *Residence*, The Manor House Wendover Bucks —Richard Leslie, *b* 1900. —Phyllis Mary, *b* 1895.

The 1st baronet Sir William (many years senior partner in the firm of Thomas Agnew and Sons, of Manchester Liverpool and London, and Chm. of Bradbury Agnew and Co. (Limited) proprietors and publishers of *Punch*), sat as M.P. for S.E. Lancashire (L) 1880-85, and for Lancashire (S.E.) Stretford Div. 1885-6.

AINSWORTH, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Ardanalselg, co. Argyll

Sir JOHN STIRLING AINSWORTH, 1st Baronet, second son of the late Thomas Ainsworth, of The Floss Cleator, Cumberland, by Mary Laurie, el. da. of the late Rev. John Stirling, D.D., of Craigie, Ayrshire, *b* Jan 30th, 1844, ed at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at Univ. Coll., M.A. and LL.B. London, is a Mine owner, a J.P. and D.L. for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1891), a J.P. and D.L. for Argyllshire, and Chm. of the Cleator and Workington Junction Railway Co., appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Mines 1910, was Lieut. Col. Comdg. 3rd Vol. Bn. Border Regt. (V.D.) 1898-1902, unsuccessfully contested Barrow in Furness (L) 1886, and Argyllshire 1900, sat as M.P. for Argyllshire Aug 1903 to Nov 1918, having been defeated there 1900 *m* 1879, Margaret Catherine, who *d* 1918, el. da. of the late Robert Reid Macredie, having had issue, of whom the younger son, John Stirling, *b* 1889, Lieut. 11th Hussars, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914

Arms.—Not granted at College of Arms at time of going to press

Seats.—Ardanalselg, Kilchrenan, Argyllshire Harecroft, Gosforth, Cumberland, The Floss Cleator, Cumberland. *Club*.—Reform

Son living—THOMAS *b* Feb 28th 1886 formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars *m* 1911 Lady Edna Dorothy Hope Conyngham, da. of 4th Marquess of Conyngham, and has issue living John Francis, *b* 1912 —Mrs Helen Hersey, *b* 1916 *Residence* Harecroft, Gosforth Cumberland

Daughters living—Jean Barbara (*Viscountess Massereene and Ferrard*), *b* 1883 *m* 1905 the 12th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard. *Residence* Antrim Castle, co. Antrim.—Margaret Louise, *b* 1887 *m* 1912 Arthur George Murray Smith Lieut. Household Cav. who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914 [B. Belper] *Residence* Ardanalselg Kilchrenan Argyllshire

AIRD, Creation (U.K.) 1901 of Hyde Park Terrace, Paddington, co. London

Sir JOHN AIRD, 2nd Baronet, *b* Nov 6th, 1861, *s* his father Sir JOHN, 1911, is a Lieut. for City of London, served in Suakin Expedition 1884 5 (medals with clasps), has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie and 2nd class Osmanieh, unsuccessfully contested Southampton (C) Jan 1906 *m* 1886, Alicia Ellen, da. of the late James Hall Renton, of 39, Park Lane, W., and has issue

Arms.—Gules on a chevron between a chief two wolves heads erased and in base a mullet of six points with an increscent all argent two falcons heads erased sable *Crest*.—On a bull headed rail fessewise a lion rampant holding erect between the paws a spike point downwards all proper

Residence.—22 Eaton Square S.W. *Club*.—Carlton



Vigilantia.
By vigilance

Sons living—JOHN RENTON, *M.C.*, *b* Aug 7th, 1898 ed at Eton and at R.M.C. Capt. Grenadier Guards and an A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay, European War 1918 (despatches, M.C.) —Joseph Maurice, *b* 1904.

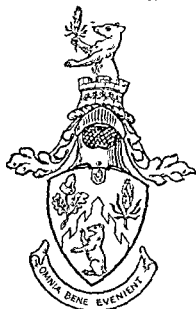
Daughters living—Vellie Phyllis, *b* 1887 *m* 1910 William Noel Cunliffe (see Cunliffe, Bt., colls.) —Evelyn Dorothy *b* 1891 *m* 1921, Charles E. Scarsbrick.

Brother living—Malcolm Rucker *b* 1872, is a J.P. for Southampton *m* 1898 Nellie Margaret da. of Jeremiah Dummett, formerly of 54, Porchester Terrace W. and has issue living Malcolm Henry, *b* 1899 ed at R.M.C. is Lieut. 6th Lancers *m* 1922 Joan Meredith da. of Henry Sturgis, of 2 Chester Street, S.W., —Ronald *b* 1902, ed at Eton, and at Camb. Univ. —Ian Basil *b* 1905, —Ruth Sarah, *b* 1909, —Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1912. *Residence* Woolton House Newbury, Berks.

Sisters living—Sarah *m* 1878, Basil Pym Ellis, who *d* 1907, and has with other issue living, Basil Aird Whittaker, *b* 18— *m* 1906, Ethyllis Kate, elder da. of Sir Luke Fildes, K.C.V.O., R.A., of 11, Melbury Road, Kensington W.—Violet Agnes, *b* 18— *m* 1900, Dudley Arthur Gunnell—Jessie *m* 1883, George Neill Abernethy, and has issue living, Olive *b* 1884 *m* 1909, Godfrey Ewart Morgans, formerly of 47, Campden Hill Square, W.—Jessie Aird, *b* 1891 *m* 1913, Owen Johnston Humbert.—Iris Ethel, *b* 1897 *Residence*, Broom Hall, Orkney, Surrey—Ada Eleanor *m* 1889, Louis Miéville, and has issue living Jean Louis, D.S.O., *b* 1890 [*see* "COMPANIONAGE"] *m* 1913 Evelyn Elsie, da. of Col Francis Boynton [*see* Boynton, BL, colls.], and has issue living, a son, *b* 1916 *Residence*, 75, Avenue des Champs Elysées, Paris.—Vida *m* 1892, the Rev Edward Paterson Anderson, V of St John's, Paddington, W., and has with other issue living, Angus Aird, *b* 1913 *Residence* 4, Cambridge Square Hyde Park, W.—Gertrude—Dorothy *m* 1899, Capt Spiridon Mayrojan, Roy Fusiliers, and has issue living, Dorothy, *b* 1901.—Sybil, *b* 1901.—Alexandra *b* 1906.—Evelyn, *b* 1908.—Mary, *b* 1910.—Nesta, *b* 1911 *Residence*, Clyro Court, near Hay, Radnorshire

The 1st baronet, Sir John, was a partner in the firm of John Aird and Co., contractors (who carried out the Assuan Dam and Assiut Barrage in Egypt), and sat as M.P. for Paddington, N. Div (C) 1887-1906

ALBU, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Grosvenor Place, City of Westminster, and Johannesburg, Province of Transvaal, Union of South Africa.



Sir GEORGE ALBU, 1st Baronet, son of the late Simon Albu, of Berlin, *b* Oct 27th, 1837, *ed* in Berlin, formerly a partner in the firm of G and L Albu, merchants, of Johannesburg, Transvaal, and Winchester House, E.C.; is Chairman and Managing Director of the General Mining and Finance Corporation (Limited) and Consul for Denmark at Johannesburg, naturalized as British subject in Transvaal 1887, and in England 1911 *m* 1888, Gertrude Alice Frederica, da. of Max Rosendorff, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron raguly or and vert, in the dexter chief an acorn in the sinister a flower of a sugar bush both slipped and leaved and in base a bear sejant proper. **Crest**—The battlements of a tower or, issuant therefrom a demi bear proper holding in the dexter paw a flower of the sugar plant as in the arms

Real fencibles—Northwards, Park Town, Johannesburg Transvaal

Son living—GEORGE WERNER, *b* Sept 3rd, 1905

Daughters living—Charlotte Frederike *b* 1899—Katherine Victoria *b* 1891 *m* 1913, Errol Gordon Hay and has issue living Ian Bruce David, *b* 1916—Kathleen Helen Elizabeth *b* 1914—Alice Erna, *b* 1893—Irene Elsie *b* 1900

ALEXANDER, Creation (U.K.) 1809 of the City of Dublin.



Sir LIONEL CECIL WILLIAM ALEXANDER, D.S.O., 6th Baronet, *b* Sept 23rd, 1885, *s* his father, Sir WILLIAM FERDINAND, 1896, formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards, European War 1914-18 as Major London Regt (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1916 *m* 1908 the Hon. Noorouz Weston Cable, da. of 1st Baron Cable, of Lyndridge, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon, and 44, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue

Arms—Per pale argent and sable a chevron, and in base a crescent counterchanged on a canton azure a harp or in the sinister chief point a mullet of the last. **Crest**—An armed arm embowed holding a sword proper charged on the wrist with a mullet or

Club—Guards'

Per mare per terras
By sea and land

Son living—DESMOND WILLIAM LIONEL, *b* Oct 4th 1910
Sister living—Eileen Edith Caledon, *b* 1888 *m* 1908 Major Donald Cuthbertson Dennistoun Sword D.S.O. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) who obtained a divorce 1918, and has issue living Roderick William Dennistoun *b* 1909

Aunts living (sisters of 5th baronet)—Annie Isabella *m* 1871 Charles Forbes Calland, who *d* 1907 formerly Lieut 98th Regt and has issue living Arthur Alexander Forbes *b* 1887—Mary *m* 1869 Henry John Goodwin Robinson, who *d* 1916 formerly Lieut 98th Regt and has issue living Herbert *b* 1872—Fanny Jane *m* 1882, Aston Edward McMurdo, a retired Com. R.N. who *d* 1904, having had issue, Robert *b* 1892, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916—Lucy *m* 1881 Theodore Bagshawe, formerly Commr of Police, Madras having had issue of whom Adair Grey, *b* 1884, *d* (killed in action in Gallipoli during European War)—Norman Hugh, *b* 1886

Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronets—MARY KATHLEEN (*Lady Alexander*), da. of the Rev John Dreaper *m* 1877, as his second wife, Sir John Wallis Alexander 4th baronet who *d* 1888—EDITH (*Lady Alexander*) da. of the late George Frederick Heriot La Fargue of Husbands Bosworth and Oatby Leicestershire *m* 1st 1884 Sir William Ferdinand Alexander 5th baronet who *d* 1896 andly, 1897, the Rev Frederick William Thurlow *Residence* 6, Morpeth Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Richard Alexander-Shaw, son of the late William John Alexander Shaw and son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Godfrey William ALEXANDER, *b* 1861, *d* 1903 having discontinued the surname of Shaw *m* 1890, Alice Maude, da. of James Priestley, of Bankfield, Taylor Hill Huddersfield—

Kathleen, *b* 1892

Issue of the late Charles Henry Alexander & 1866 d 1898 m 1890 Sus e Macaulay, da. of Robert Alexander, of Harwich Kent Canada —

Robert Godfrey, b 1894.

Of this family the Earls of Caledon are a branch John Alexander (el son of Capt. Andrew Alexander of Ballyclose who was attainted in 1686) had three sons (1) John ancestor of the Alexanders of Miford, co. Carlow (2) Nathaniel ancestor of the Earls of Caledon, (3) William ancestor of William Alexander 1st baronet who was Lord Mayor of Dublin The 2nd baronet was a Director of the Bank of Ireland and the 3rd baronet was Attorney-General to H M King Edward VII when Prince of Wales, and a Member of the Council of H R H

ALEXANDER. Creation (U K.) 1836, of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr



Perseverance conquest

Sir CLAUD ALEXANDER, 2nd Baronet, b Feb 24th, 1867, s his father *Maj Gen Sir CLAUD, 1899*, ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1899), formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn Roy Scots Fusiliers, is a J P for Ayrshire m 1st, 1889, Lady Diana Montgomerie (from whom he obtained a divorce 1894), who d 1914, da. of 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, 2ndly, 1896, Rachel Belasyse, da. of the late Rev Henry Holden, D D (some time R of S Luffenham, Rutland), Hon Canon of Durham, of Boscobel, Streatham, S W, and has issue

Arms—Per pale argent and sable a chevron in chief a fleur de lys in base a crescent all countercharged w thin a bordure per pale gules and or *Crest*—An elephant passant proper

Seats—Fay Gate Wood Sussex Ballochmyle Ayrshire.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—**WILFRED ARCHIBALD** b Oct 6th 1892 is in Consular Ser m 1919 Mary Prudence da. of Guy & H Acheson Commr of Customs China, and has 1 da e living Mary Primrose b 1922 *Residence* Shanghai Ch na. *Club*, Thatched House —By 2nd marriage—**Claud**, b 1897 —Boys d 1902

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—**Wilhelmina** b 1907

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**ELIZA (Lady Alexander)**, only da of the late Alexander Speers of Elderslie m 1863 Maj. Gen Sir Claud Alexander, 1st baronet, who d 1899 *Residence* Nedding Grange U Idestone Suffolk

Maj Gen Sir Claud Alexander, 1st baronet sat as M P for S Ayrshire (C) 1874-85.

ALEXANDER Creation (U K.) 1921 of Edgehill, Stamford, Connecticut, U S A.



*Vita perit labor non moritur
Life perishes, labour never dies*

Daughters living—**Elizabeth Agnes** b 1895 —**Helen Douglas** b 1897

Sir DOUGLAS ALEXANDER, 1st Baronet, son of the late Andrew Alexander, of Errol, Perthshire, and Hamilton Canada, b (at Halifax, Yorkshire) July 4th, 1864, admitted Solicitor (Canada) 1886, Bar Canada 1886, has been Pres of The Singer Manufacturing Co, of 149, Broadway, New York (which provided facilities for munitions productions during European War) since 1905 (previously Vice Pres. from 1896) m 1892, Helen Hamilton, da of George Hamilton Gillespie, of Hamilton, Canada, and has issue

Arms—Azure, on a chevron between three lymphads sails furled oars in action or as many grenades fired proper *Crest*—In front of a talbot's head erased sable gorged with a collar gemelle gules two crescents or

Residences—1, West 72nd Street, New York, Edgehill Stamford Connecticut, U S A.

Sons living—**DOUGLAS HAMILTON** b June 6th 1900 ed at Princeton Univ (B A 1921) —**Archibald** Gillespie b 1907

ALISON, Creation (U K.) 1852.

Sir ARCHIBALD ALISON, R N, 4th Baronet*, b Nov 5th, 1888 s his father, **Sir ARCHIBALD, 1921**, became Lieut 1910, and Lieut Com 1918 m 1919, Isa Margery Tyrrell da. of Sir Charles Tyrrell Giles, K.C., of Copse Hill House, Wimbledon, S W

Arms—Azure between two fleurs-de-lis in chief and a fir-tree eradicated in base or, a bears head argent muzzled gules *Crest*—A hawk's head erased proper

Residence—Possil House Dudleigh Salterton *Clnb*—United Service.

Brother living—**FREDERICK BLACK** b Aug 5th 1893 a retired Lie t R N m 1919, Lilian Phoebe, da. of L. C. Phillips of Sebokwe Kenilworth S Africa. *Residence*, Under the Thatch, Constanica, Cape Province, S Africa.

*Vincit veritas,
Truth conquers*



* His el brother, George Newdegate Alison, b 1889 Capt Seaforth Highlanders, killed in action during European War 1916.

Annie's living (daughters of 2nd baronet—Margaret Frances *m* 1874, Maj.-Gen. Charles Walker Robinson C.B. [see Robinson, Lt., *cr* 1854]. *Residence*, 2 Stamford Road Kensington, W.8.—Elizabeth Gencourt *m* 1872, Lieut.-Col. Douglas John Gausford, formerly Essex Imperial Co. *Residence*, The Grove, Danboynne.—Geraldine Eugenie *m* 1877, Rear-Adm. Julian Alleyne Baker who *d* 1922. *Residence*, The Deal, Walverley Wens.—Florence Jane *m* 1901, Lieut.-Col. Louis Samuel Baker, formerly Indian Army. *Residence*, Littlewood Parkstone, Dorset.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—GEORGINA (*Lady Alison*), da. of the late J. Bond Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk *m* 1863, Sir Archibald Alison, 3rd baronet, who *d* 1921. *Residence*, Possil House, Budeleigh Salterton.

The 1st baronet was an eminent lawyer and historian. The 2nd baronet Gen. Sir Archibald, served in Crimean Campaign 1855, during Indian Mutiny 1857-2 as Mil. Sec. to Lord Clyde, Comd-*g* Ch. (lost left arm at Lucknow), in Ashanti War 1873-4, Comd-*g* European Ling. (thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882, Comd-*g* Highland Bns. (thanked by both Houses of Parliament), promoted Lieut.-Gen. for distinguished services, and was Comd-*g* Staff Coll., Sandhurst 1877-8. Ch. of Intelligence Depart. at Headquarters 1882-3, in command of Forces in Egypt 1882-3, and of Aldershot Div. 1883-3 (A.G. of Army 1884), and Mil. Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1883-93. Sir Archibald, 3rd Lt., was in Rifle Brig., and Colonial Sec. of Bermuda 1883-1900.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Creation (U.K.) 1858, of Lucknow.

Lucknow.

Sir HENRY SPENCER MORETON HAVELOCK-

ALLAN, 2nd Baronet, *b.* Jan. 30th, 1872; *s.* his father, Lieut.-Gen. Sir HENRY MARSHMAN, G.C.B., V.C., 1897, *ed.* at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Major Durham L.I.; is Major a Batn. Lancashire Fusiliers, 2 J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham and a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorks., European War 1916-18 (wounded), was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for India (Hon. E.S. Montagu, M.P.) July 1910 to Feb. 1914, sat as M.P. for Durham co., Bishop Auckland Div. (L) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918. *m.* 1903, Edith, O.B.E., J.P., da. of the late T. C. J. Sowerby, of Snow Hall, Gainford, Darlington.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sable, a cross potent quarter pierced or, charged with four guttes de sang; in chief two lions, heads erased of the second, all within a bordure engrailed ermine; a canton ermine, *Allan*, 2nd and 3rd, vert, a castle double-towered argent between two fleurs-de-lis in chief, and a cross-crozier fitché in base or, *Havelock*. *Crest*—1st, a demi lion rampant argent, doubly crowned gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crozier sable; holding in the dexter paw a cross potent or, supporting in the sinister a rudder of the second, and, a lion rampant gules, semée of ermine spots, charged on the shoulder with a castle argent, sustaining a Danish battleaxe proper.

Seat—Blackwell Grange, Darlington. **Crests**—Brooks's, Yorkshire.

Brother living—ALLAN, *b.* March 30th, 1874, formerly Lieut. 1st N. Riding of Yorkshire Artillery, W. Div. R.A. *m* 1st, 1897, Annie Julia (who obtained a divorce 1913), da. of Sir William Chaytor, 3rd Bt., 2ndly, 1914, Aline, da. of Edward Beresford, of Awham, co. Cambs. [see M. Waterford, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Ralph Moreton, *b.* 1895, Lieut. Scots Guards,—Anthony James Allan, *b.* 1904,—Hope Aline, *b.* 1893,—Barbara Jean, *b.* 1906.

Sister living—Ethel (*Baroness Gainford*) *m* 1866, the 1st Baron Gainford. *Residence*, Headlam Hall, Gainford, co. Durham. 2, Hertford Street, W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ALICE (*Lady Alice Havelock-Allan*), da. of 2nd Earl of Duxie *m* 1865, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Marshman Havelock Allan, G.C.B., V.C., 1st baronet, who *d* 1917. *Residence*, 2 Hertford Street, W.

Collateral Branches living. *In special remainder*

Issue of the late Capt. Joshua Havelock, next brother of 1st baronet, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1874 *m.* 1833, his cousin, Isabella Louisa, who *d.* 1918, da. of Capt. William Cook, R.N.

George Eric, *b.* 1864 *m.* 1890, Maria (who obtained a divorce 1909), da. of the late Lewis Dainton, of Horne Hall, co. Durham, and has issue living, Eric Henry Edwardes, *b.* 1891.

Granddaughters (by 2nd marriage) of the late George Broadfoot Havelock, youngest brother of 1st baronet, *b.* 1847 *d.* 1903 *m* 1st, 1873, Georgina Marian, who *d.* 1873, da. of James Crosby, Immigration Agent-Gen., Demerara 2ndly, 1883, Annie Helen (now of Devonshire House, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth), da. of the late Henry Browne Beresford, H.E.I.C.S. (head of the Beresford family).

Issue of the late Major Beresford Arthur Jardine Havelock, 2nd Batn. (attached 4th Batn.) Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), *b.* 1859, *d.* (killed in action at Eland) 1918 (despatches) *m.* (March) 1916, Kathleen Margaret (who *m.* 2ndly 1921, Major Bartlett, F.A.) da. of Sydney Smith, formerly Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police, Punjab.

Patricia Margaret Helen, *b.* (Dec.) 1916.—Beres Aileen *b.* (partumtus), 1919.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock K.C.B., grandfather of the present baronet, distinguished himself by his unparalleled march from Allahabad to Cawnpore and Lucknow, which latter place he held with astonishing bravery against the rebels for two months. A patent of baronetcy in his favour was granted Nov. 26th, 1857 but as he died two days prior to the date thereof the honour was extended to his son, Henry Marshman, with special remainder, in default of his issue male, to his father's issue.

Lieut Gen Sir Henry Marshman Havelock, G.C.B., V.C., 1st baronet who also served with distinction during the Indian Mutiny, assumed by Royal Warrant 1880 the additional surname of Allan and sat as M.P. for Sunderland (L.) 1874-81, and for Durham S.E. Div (L.) 1885-92 and 1895-7 when he was murdered by Afghans in the Khyber Pass.

ALLEYNE, Creation (G.B.) 1769, of Four Hills, Barbados.

(Name pronounced "Alleen.")

Sir JOHN MEYNELL ALLEYNE, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.N., 4th Baronet, son of the late Reynold Henry Newton Alleyne, 1st son of 3rd Baronet, b. Aug. 11th, 1889, his grandfather, **Sir JOHN GAY NEWTON**, 1912, became Lieut. 1910, and Lieut. Com. 1918, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.C., D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 m. 1920, Alice Violet, da. of the late James Campbell, of 12, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

Arms—Per chevron gules and ermine in chief two lions heads erased or Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a horse's head argent.

Seat—Chevin, Belper Town Residence—27, Drayton Court, South Kensington S.W.

Brother living—**REYNOLD MEYNELL, R.N.** b. March 6th, 1892, became a Lieut. 1914 European War 1914-18

Sisters living—**Augusta**—**Eleanor**—**Alice** m. 1911, Capt. Charles Tertius Maclean Plowright M.B., B.C., R.A.M.C., and has issue living **Mary Alice Alleyne**, b. 1913, —**Susie Vere Alleyne**, b. 1919 Residence, King Street, King's Lynn —**Ida**—**Kathleen**



Let not your own interests move you but rather the wishes of the public

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—**Agnes Rebecca Augusta** m. 1880, Frederick Channer Corfield, J.P., who d. 1904 (formerly Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 1st Vol. Bn. Derbyshire Regt.), and has issue living **Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E.**, b. 1884 (see "COMPANIONAGE") m. 1907 **Mary Graham** da. of the late T. Bowater Vernon of Hanbury, Wallington, Surrey, and has issue living, **Frederick Vernon** b. 1915 **Mary Agnes** b. 1910, —**Richard FitzHerbert**, b. 1892, Lieut. R.F.A. m. 1918 **Beth**, da. of the late J. W. Ryan Smith, of Stourton, Worcestershire, —**John Wilmot** b. 1893 formerly in Canadian Inf. m. 1919 **Jean**, da. of J. J. Beringer, of Camborne, Cornwall and has issue living, **Walter John** b. 19—**Ralph Tregoning Channer**, b. 1895, Lieut. R.F.A. —**Agnes Sarah Augusta** m. 1906, **Ivan FitzHerbert Wright** (see FitzHerbert Bt. colls.), —**Lucy Mary** m. 1905 **Kenneth Hepburn Wright** (see FitzHerbert Bt. colls.) —**Margaret Emily** m. 1917, **Edward Wheatley Kilby**, Lieut. Canadian R.F.A., and has issue living **Tom Corfield** b. 1918, —**Kittie Conyngham** m. 1911, the Rev. Arthur Clement Buss, V. of Cardington, Salop and has issue living **John Arthur** b. 1912 **Robert Conyngham** b. 1917 Residence **Chatwall Hall**, Leebotwood, Salop —**Judith** m. 1880 **William de Burgh Jessop**, J.P., who d. 1894 and has issue living, **John de Burgh D.S.O., R.N.**, b. 1885 (see "COMPANIONAGE") m. 1917, **Ethel Joane**, da. of Capt. Cutts Humphry Hill, formerly Gloucestershire Regt. and has issue living, **Susan Joanna** b. 1921 —**Mabel Alleyne** m. 1906, **Com. Henry Albert Le Fowse Hutt**, C.M.G., R.N. (retired) of 9 Roslyn Hill N.W. 3 and has issue living **Seymour Henry Michael** b. 1919, **Judith Mabel Alice** b. 1907 **Joan Le Fowse** b. 1909 **Bridget Florida** b. 1912, —**Dorothy Babington** m. 1910, **Major James Gerald Thewlis Johnson D.S.O.**, of The Cottage, Foston, Derby, and has issue living **Violet Geraldine** b. 1912 **Dorothy Nancy** b. 1915 —**Eva FitzHerbert** m. 1921, **Com. Philip Acheson Warre, O.B.E.** R.N. (retired), of 25 Chester Square, S.W. 1, and has issue living, **Elizabeth Judith** b. 1922 —**Rebecca Olton** m. 1883 **Frederic Charles Arkwright**, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, **Richard Alleyne** b. 1884, is a J.P. for Derbyshire, and Capt. Coldstream Guards m. 1912, **Marjorie**, da. of the late Frank Hardcastle, and has issue living **Peter** b. 1913 **Michael Richard** b. 1915 **Ann Marjorie** b. 1919 —**Kathleen Rebecca**, b. 1890 m. 1912, **Capt. Guy Bonham-Carter**, Hussars, who d. (killed in action) 1915 and has issue living, **John Arkwright** b. 1915, **Diana** b. 1913 Residence, Willersley Cromford Matlock Derbyshire. —**Mary** —**Grace** —**Augusta** —**Katharine Octavia**. Residence, 4, Cambridge Place, Falmouth.

Mother living—**Susanna**, da. of the late John Meynell of Meynell Langley, Derbyshire m. 1879, Reynold Henry Newton Alleyne who d. 1908, 1st son of 3rd Bt. Residence, Chevin, near Belper, 27, Drayton Court, Kensington S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of the late Reynold FitzHerbert Beresford Alleyne (infra) —
Issue of the late William Newton Alleyne b. 1859, d. 1910 m. 1903, **Ethel Florence**, da. of the late John Mason, of Bulkeley, Barbados —
William Norman, b. 1903

Issue of the late Reynold FitzHerbert Beresford Alleyne, and son of 2nd baronet, b. 1825 d. 1889 m. 1854 **Anna Maria**, who d. 1913 da. of the late Sir R. Boucher Clarke C.B., Ch. Justice of Barbados —
Emily Rebecca m. 1876, **Henry Alleyne Pile** and has issue living **Anna Rachel** m. 1900 **Godfrey White FitzHerbert**, of Ashley Hall, Prativille, Jamaica (see FitzHerbert Bt. colls.), —**Agnes Elsie** m. 1912, **Anthony Fenwick**. Residence, Warleigh Barbados. —**Agnes Martin** m. 1882, **J. Francis Browne**, who d. 1901 and has issue living **Francis Reynold Alleyne**, b. 1883 formerly Lieut. 6th Bn. Worcestershire Regt. sometime Sub-Inspector of Police Trinidad, served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with two clasps) —**Eleanor Anna Alleyne** m. 1913 **Herbert Athelstan Hughes** who d. 1919, and has issue living, **Anthony Francis Alleyne** b. 1917, **Cecily Mary Agnes** b. 1914. Residence,

Issue of the late Bouverie Alleyne, Colonial Sec. of St. Vincent 3rd son of 2nd baronet b. 1823 d. 1861 m. 1856, **Charlotte Agnes Emma**, who d. 1895, da. of the late Sir W. Colebrooke C.B. —

Gertrude. Residence,

Sir John Gay the 1st baronet, represented St. Andrews in the Barbados House of Assembly 1757-67 and was speaker of the House 1767-69. He had two sisters, one married the 1st Earl of Radnor and the other Sir Charles Knowles, 1st baronet.

Amcotts Ingilby, see Ingilby

HEATHCOAT AMORY, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Knightshayes Court, Tiverton, Devon.



Sir IAN MURRAY HEATHCOAT HEATHCOAT AMORY, C.B.E., 2nd Baronet, b April 10th, 1893, s his father, Sir John Heathcoat 1914 is a J.P. for Tiverton, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Devon, unsuccessfully contested Devonshire, N.E., or Tiverton, Dr (L) Jan 1910 C.B.E. 1917 m. 1893, Alexandra Georgina O.B.E. da. of the late Vice Adm. George Henry Seymour, C.B., of Barwick House, King's Lynn (s. V. Hertford, colls.) and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent two bars gu. on a bend engrailed with plain coat see above, two annulets of the fess Amory and 2nd, vert, three pikes, one reversed in salt between the others issuant from the chief each charged with a pommel thereon a cross of the second Heathcoat. Crest—1st, the base ments of a tower or therefrom issuant a talbot's head armed charged with two annulets fessewise and interlaced and Amory on upon a mount vert, between two roses springing from the same gules, stalked and leaved proper a pommie charged with a cross or Heathcoat.

Seat—Knightshayes Court Tiverton. Cad—Brooks.

By letter not by tradition

Sons living—JOHN b May and 1884, ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford is Capt. Devonshire Regt. (T.A. Reserve)—Derrick b 1892, ed at R.M.C., is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.—Roderick, A 1907

Brother living—Harry William Ludovic Heathcoat, b 1870 formerly Capt. Cornwall Garrison is Lieut.-Col. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.), and a J.P. for Tiverton and Somerset m. 1895, Evelyn Mary da. of the late Edward James Stanley [see E. Derby town], and has one living, Richard Frank, b 1903.—Helen Winifred A 1905.—Mary Minnie, A 1907. Resides Here Major Dulverton, Somerset.

Sisters living—Muriel Mary Heathcoat b 1867 m. 1881 Charles Robert Syde ham Carew M.P. [see Carew, Bt. colls.]. Residences Col. priest, and Warrcombe Tiverton.—Dorothy Helen b 1866 m. 1889, Lotus de Las Casas, Lieut. Dorset Yeos. Resides Encombe, Warrcombe Somerset.—Mary Christal (Hon. Mrs. Leslie J. P. Butler) A 1883 m. 1900 Col. the hon. Leamy James Probyn Esq., C.M.G., D.S.O. [see B. Dunboyne]. Resides, Ca. Warrcombe Tiverton.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—HENRIETTA MARY (Lady Heathcoat Amory) da. of William Lubbock m. 1866, Sir John Heathcoat Heathcoat Amory 1st Baronet, who d. 1914. Resides Here Tiverton.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Major Ludovic Heathcoat Amory Yeos, 5th son of 1st baronet, b 1831 d. (killed in action during European War) 1918 m. 1851 Mary Esq. (now of Cheverthorne Barton Tiverton), da. of James FitzGerald Esq., D.L. J.P. formerly of Haldon House, Exeter.

Patrick Gerald b 1912 —Michael Ludovic, b 1914.—Edgar FitzGerald, b 1914

The 1st baronet Sir John, grandson of John Heathcoat, M.P. of Boham Devon, etc gave a great impetus to the lace trade by the inventions he made in machinery assumed by royal licence 1744 the additional name and arms of Heathcoat, and sat as M.P. for Tiverton (L) 1790-93

ANDERSON Creation (E.) 1660 of Broughton, Lincolnshire. (Extinct or Dormant 1891.)

Granddaughters living of 9th Baronet—Issue of the late Francis Foljambe Anderson, 2nd son of 9th baronet, b 1841 d. 1881 m. 1844, Annie Louisa Heywood, da. of the late Benjamin Heywood Jones, of Larkhall Lancashire.

Margaret Louise, b 1866 m. 1903, Wilfred Arthur Ducombe who has assumed the additional surname of Anderson [see E. Faversham, colls.]—Katharine Helen b 1877 m. 1904 Richard Coningsby Sutton, who d. 1903 [see Sutton Bt. colls.]—Frances Olive, b 1878

ANDERSON, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Parkmount, Co. of City of Belfast, and Mullaghmore, co. Monaghan. (Extinct 1921.)

Sir ROBERT ANDERSON, 1st and last Baronet

Widow living of 1st Baronet—WILHEMINA (Lady Anderson), da. of the late Rev. Andrew Lo. of Monaghan, co. Donegal m. 1890, Sir Robert Anderson, 1st baronet, who d. 1921 m. ca. the title became ext. Residence, Parkmount, Belfast co. Antrim.

ANDERSON, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Ardtaraig, co. Argyll.



Sir KENNETH SKELTON ANDERSON, *K.C.M.G.*, 1st *Baronet*, son of James Anderson, of Hilton House, Aberdeen; *b.* Dec. 21st, 1866; *ed.* at Harrow, and at New Coll, Oxford; is a Manager of Orient Steam Navigation Co., a Director of Anderson, Green and Co. (Limited), of 5, Fenchurch Avenue, E.C., of the Bank of Adelaide, and of the Equitable Life Assurance So.; appointed a Member of Departmental Committee on Roy. Coll. of Art 1910, and on Inshore Fisheries 1913, of Advisory Committee on Education in Art 1915, and of Detention of Neutral Ships 1915, Pres. of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom 1915, and a Member of Shipping Control Committee 1916, of Food Investigation Board 1917, of Departmental Committee on National Scheme of Training for Sea Ser. 1918, and of Imperial Shipping Committee 1920; has Order of Crown of Italy; *K.C.M.G.* 1900; *m.* 1894, Louisa Mary, 4th da. of the late James Cochran Stevenson, sometime M.P. for South Shields, and has issue

Arms—Argent, three lymphads sable, on a chief indented of the second, three mill rinds of the first. *Crest*—An astrolabe or.

Seat—Ardtaraig, Loch Striven, Argyll. *Town Residence*—Stamford House, Wimbledon Common, S.W. *Clubs*—Union, City.

Son living—HEW SKELTON, *b.* June 3rd, 1900.

ANDERSON, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Harrold Priory, co. Bedford.



Sir JOHN ANDERSON, 1st *Baronet*, son of Peter Anderson, J.P., of Marchcroft, Maxwell Park, Glasgow, and Westerlea, Auchterarder, Perthshire; *b.* May 8th, 1878; *ed.* at Allan Glen's Sch., and at Glasgow Univ.; sometime Major R.E.; is a Public Works Contractor, and Managing Director of P and W. Anderson (Limited), engineers and public works contractors, of 199, Piccadilly, W.; rendered special sers. to the Govt. during European War. *m.* 1911, Jessie Barr, da. of Alexander Bilsland, of 16, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow.

Arms—Per fesse argent and or in chief two saltires coupé, and in base a boar's head erased gules. *Crest*—In front of an oak tree fructed proper, two saltires or.

Seat—Harrold Priory, Sharnbrook, Beds; Benefice Maxwell Park Glasgow. *Town Residence*—68, Harley House, N.W.; *Clubs*—Conservative (Glasgow), Royal Automobile, Royal Scottish Automobile.

ANSON, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Birch Hall, Lancashire.



Sir EDWARD REYNELL ANSON, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Rear-Adm Algernon Horatio Anson, 4th son of 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan 31st, 1902, *s.* his brother, Sir JOHN HENRY ALGERNON, R.N., 1918; a Midshipman R.N.

Arms—Argent, three bendlets engrailed gules, a crescent for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear's head proper.

Seat—Birch Hall, Manchester.

Sisters living of 4th *Baronet*—Elia Francis Olive, *b.* 1880 *m.* 1906, Charles John Crawford and has issue living, Henry Nevay, *b.* 1907—John Anson, *b.* 1916—Elizabeth Janet, *b.* 1908—Barbara Helen, *b.* 1909—Eileen Florence Jessie, *b.* 1911—Jean Catherine Beatrice, *b.* 1914—Margaret Ada, *b.* 1917. *Residence* Wayside, St. Andrews Fife—Agnes Margaret, *b.* 1883 *m.* 1912 Horace Edward Wilkie Young who *d.* 1914, Vice Consul at Hippopolis, and has issue living, Patrick Peregrine Hales Wilkie *b.* 1913. *Residence*, 15, Emperor's Gate, South Kensington, S.W.—Janet Katharine Mary, *b.* 1884 *m.* 1914, Capt George Kenneth Thompson Fisher, who *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1917 and has issue living, Antony George Anson, *b.* 1915—Basil Mark, *b.* 1916. *Residences* The Roebuck, Wych Cross, Sussex, 23, Launceston Place, Kensington, W.—Anne Evelyn, *b.* 1886 *m.* 1912, Capt Thomas Edmund Sotherton Estcourt Dragoons and has issue living, Desmond, *b.* 1918—Giles, *b.* 1922—Diana Margaret, *b.* 1913—Eleanor Josephine, *b.* 1915.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd *baronet*)—Elizabeth Georgiana, *Residence*, 23 Bramham Gardens, S.W.—Florence Helen, *Residence*, 23 Bramham Gardens, S.W.—Margaret Mildred *m.* 1886, the Rev Frederick George Buller, R. of Oakford, and has issue living, Hugh Algernon, *b.* 1887,—

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of the late Col. James Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther (infra).—

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Robert Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, *b* 1841, *d* 1914 *m* 1871,

Gertrude Louisa, *da.* of the late Francis Horatio FitzRoy [see D. Grafton colls.]—

FitzRoy Hamilton ANSTRUTHER GOUGH CALTHORPE, *b* 1878 formerly Lieut. Army Motor Reserve, is a J.P. for Hants, has Order of Aviz of Portugal, assumed by Roy. Licence 1910, the surname and arms of Anstruther only, also later by Roy. Licence 1910, for himself and issue the surnames and arms of Gough Calthorpe in addition to, and after that of Anstruther, and the Arms of Gough and Calthorpe quartered with those of Anstruther *m* 1898, the Hon. Rachel Gough Calthorpe *el. da.* and co-heir of 6th Baron Calthorpe, and has issue living Richard Hamilton, *b* 1908—Frances Jean, *b* 1910—Barbara, *b* 1911 *Residence*, Elvetham Hall, Hartley Wintney, Basingstoke. *Clubs*, Travellers, Marlborough, Wellington.

Grandsons of the late Brig. Gen. Robert Anstruther *el. son* of 3rd baronet—

Issue (by and marriage) of the late Col. James Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, *b* 1806 *d* 1882

m 1st 1835 Georgiana Charlotte who *d* 1843 *da.* of the Hon. Lindsey Merrick Burrell,

2ndly 1847, the Hon. Georgiana Christina, who *d* 1881 *da.* of 5th Viscount Barrington—

James, *b* Jan 1851, a J.P. for Dorset *m* 1907, the Hon. Leonora, *M. B. & L.* *el. da.* of 7th Viscount Chetwynd *Residence* Knapp House Gillingham, Dorset *Clubs*, Travellers—Isabel (twin), *b* Dec. 1851, is Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. (retired), formerly Comd. 1st Bn. Manchester Regt. *m* 1890, Adela Maria, who *d* 1915, *da.* of Sir Robert Loder 1st Bt., and widow of Maj. Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart [see E. Galloway]. *Clubs* Arthur's—Cecil, *b* Dec. 1851, formerly Ch. Clerk, and Clerk of Printed Papers in House of Lords *m* 1904 Bertha Mary, *da.* of John Capel Philips formerly of The Heath House, Tean, Stoke-on-Trent [V. Ashbrook]. *Residence*, 3, Warwick Square S.W. *Clubs* Arthur's, Wellington.

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Andrew Anstruther, son of the late Sir Alexander Anstruther, 1st and 2nd son of 3rd baronet—

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Philip Robert Anstruther, *b* 1841, *d* 1880 *m* 1875, Zaida May, who *d* 1922, *da.* of Sir Thomas Erskine 2nd baronet—

Philip George *b* 1875 *ed.* at Eton retired Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross sh. re Buffs, Duke of Albany's), and a D.L. for Fifeshire served in S. Africa 1900 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (wounded twice, despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col.)—Robert Abercrombie D.S.O. *b* 1879, *ed.* at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A., formerly Major R.F.A. served in S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1917—Mary Rosamond, *b* 1877 *m* 1900, Edward Windsor Hussey *Residence*, Scotney Castle Lamberhurst.

Grandchildren of the late John Anstruther Thomson son of the late Col. John Anstruther 3rd son of 2nd baronet—

Issue of the late Col. John Anstruther Thomson *b* 1818, *d* 1904 *m* 1st, 1852, Caroline Maria Agnes Robina, who *d* 1883 *da.* of the late Rev. John Hamilton Gray, of Carnynne, Lanarkshire, 2ndly, 1891, Isabel, who *d* 1918, *da.* of the late Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce [Corbet Bt. colls.]—

(By 1st marriage), Charles Frederick St. Clair ANSTRUTHER, M.V.O., D.S.O., *b* 1855 is a retired Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. (formerly Comd. 2nd Life Guards), an Officer of the Legion of Honour, a Knight Com. of Order of Isabella la Católica of Spain, a Com. of Sword of Sweden, a D.L. for Fife, and an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, D.S.O.) appointed a Staff Officer 1915 D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1905 discontinued the surname of Thomson 1908 *m* 1882, Agnes Dorothea, *da.* of the late James Alexander Guthrie of Craigie, co. Forfar, having had issue of whom John Arnold St. Clair, *b* 1888, Lieut. Dragoon Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914, —Griest St. Clair *m* 1911, Baron Knut Bonde (Sec. of Legation Swedish Bp. Ser.) of Gummersta Julia, Sweden, and has issue living, John Anstruther Carl Knutsson *b* 1918, Anne *b* 1912, Beata Maria *b* 1914 Maria Sophia Angelica *b* 1921 *Residences*, Rutland House, S.W., Charleston Colmsburgh.—William ANSTRUTHER GRAY *b* 1859 formerly Major Royal Horse Guards Afghanistan 1880-81 with 13th Hussars S. Africa 1900-1901 as Dist Comd. and Inspector of Burgher Corps and D.A.A.G. was A.D.C. to Gov. of S. Australia 1889-91 sat as M.P. for St. Andrews Dist. (L.U.) Jan 1906 to Jan. 1910 defeated there Sept 1903 and Jan 1910, re-elected Dec. 1910 and retired 1918 assumed by Deed Poll 1904 the surname of Gray in lieu of that of Thomson is a County Councillor and a J.P. for Fife a J.P. for Lanarkshire and Glasgow and Lieut. Col. Ye. A.F.S.A., and a F.Z.S. *m* 1891 Jessie Clayre, *da.* of the late Andrew Tennant, of Essenside Glenelg S. Australia, and has issue living William John St. Clair, *b* 1905—Jean *b* 1901 *Residence* Kilmany, Cupar Fife St. Adrians Crail Fife *Clubs* Travellers, Naval and Military Marlborough—Ros a Mary *m* 1st 1892, Col. David Bryce Burn who *d* 1915 formerly 18th Hussars 2ndly 1920, as his second wife Edward Chapman Clayton *Residence*, Cottesmore Oakham—Olivia Beatrice Louisa *m* 1895 Francis W. Blackburne and has issue living William John Anstruther, *b* 1904—Elena Francis Margaret Anne—Amabel Clementina. *Residence*, Tankardstown, Slane, co. Meath—(By 2nd marriage) Rachel Jean, *b* 1892.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. William Adam Anstruther Thomson *b* 1823 *d* 1865 *m* 1849 Isabella Eliza *da.* of Gen. James Steel—

Charles James ANSTRUTHER, *b* 1859, is Major (retired) formerly 17th Lancers served in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp) and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) discontinued the surname Thomson 1888 *m* 1894, Olive *da.* of the late Wyndham Slade [see Slade Bt. colls.], and has issue living, William, *b* 1897 *Residence*, Woolston Grange, Taunton—Clementina Susan Adelaide.

The 5th Baronet was Lord Lieut. of Fifeshire, and sat as M.P. for Fifeshire (L) 1864-80, and for St. Andrews District 1885-6.

CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Creations (N.S.) 1700 and 1798 (G.B.), of Anstruther, co. Fife

*I should have
perished had
I not gone
through it* Always
ready



Sir WINDHAM FREDERICK CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, 10th Baronet of Nova Scotia and 7th Baronet of Great Britain, *b* April 30th, 1902, *s.* his father, **Sir WINDHAM ROBERT** 1903, is Heritable Carver to and one of the Masters of Roy Household in Scotland

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, three piles issuing from the chief sable, 2nd and 3rd, argent, a fesse wreathed azure and gules. *Crests*—1st, two arms in armour holding a battleaxe with both hands gauntleted proper and a dexter arm in armour embowed holding in the hand a broken spear proper. *Supporters*—Two falcons wings expanded proper beaked and membered gules, belled and jessed or.

Seat—Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet of Nova Scotia and 4th baronet of Great Britain)—
 Marian Alice m 1875, Capt Charles Roger, who d 1907, formerly 70th Regt. *Residence*, Chels-
 wood, Melrose, Roxburghshire

Widow living of 9th Baronet—*Sylvia* (Hon. Mrs. Algernon H C Hanbury-Tracy), da. of the
 late Rt Hon Sir Frederick Matthew Darley P C, G C M G. m 1st, 1901, Sir Windham Robert
 Carmichael Anstruther, 4th baronet of Nova Scotia, and 6th baronet of Great Britain who d 1907,
 andly, 1905, Major the Hon Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury Tracy, C M G, Roy Horse Guards,
 who d 1913 (see B Sudeley, vol 3). *Residence*, Carmichael House, Thackerston, Lancashire

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of the late Windham George Conway Anstruther (infra) —

Issue of the late Gerald York Anstruther, b 1871, d 1910 m 1900, Ellen Caroline,
 who d 1902 da of J Milne, of Cradock, Cape Colony —

ERIC WINDHAM FRANCIS b 1900.

Issue of the late Windham George Conway Anstruther, son of 7th baronet of
 Nova Scotia and 4th baronet of Great Britain b 1845, d 1898 m 1867 Helen
 Anne Katherine, el da. of the late John Adam H E I C S. —

Frie George Basil, b 1874 — Hugh John Elphinstone, b 1876 formerly Capt. Roy Welsh Fusiliers
 m 1906, Ada da of H Clarke and has issue living, Averil, b 1907 — Maud Ellen Constance, A
 1868 m 1888 Maj Gen. John Christopher Swann, C.B., formerly Indian Army, and has issue
 living Aileen Yvonne Marion b 1890 m 1918 Major Edward Thomas Newton Clare, D.S.O.
 and has issue living John Edward b 1920 Elizabeth b. 1921, — Kathleen Mona, b 1894 —
 Mildred Helen Mary, b 1872 m 1895, John Christopher Nevile and has issue living Barbara
 Cybel, A 1896 — Joyce Audrey Anstruther Nevile, b 1905. *Residence*, 6, Matheson Road,
 W Kensington, W — Muriel Vere b 1881 m 1912, Harold Adam Whyte.

Grandchildren of the late Philip Anstruther, Colonial Sec. of Ceylon (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt Robert Durham Anstruther, b 1841, d 1890 m 1864, Florence da.
 of the late F Wise, of Cublington near Leamington —

Philip Francis b 1860 m 1907, Edith da. of the late John Bradford, of Paignton. — Florence
 Mary, b 1865 — Elizabeth Ethel, b 1874 — Constance Lucy (twin), b 1874

Issue of the late Keith Francis George Anstruther, b 1854, d 1915 m 1878 Maria Catharine

Geraldine, who d 1921, da. of the late William Dallas Bernard, Dep. Comy Gen., Ceylon —
Pearl Annie Geraldine Keith, b 1882 m 1914 Charles Edward Matthew Broadley, Lar-at-Law
Residence, 76, Bishop's Mansions, Fulham, S W 6

Grandchildren of the late Col Robert Anstruther, 3rd son of 2nd baronet of Nova
 Scotia —

Issue of the late Philip Anstruther Colonial Sec of Ceylon, b 1802, d 1862 m 1838 Mary
 Frances who d 1913 da of the late Rt Hon James Alexander Stewart Mackenzie (see
 E Galloway, colls) —

John Newdegate b 1850 m 1874 Georgiana Julia, da of the late Daniel Farley of Henwick,
 Worcester — Anne Naime m 1869, Col Charles Edward Stewart, C.B. C.M.G. C.I.E. who
 d 1904 (see E Galloway colls). *Residence* 31 Redcliffe Square, S. Kensington S W
 Ormokenoch Gatehouse Kirkcudbrightshire — Caroline Petre m 1892, Duncan Mackay,
 who d 1917 *Residences*, Carver's Croft, Plockton Curnam Sutton Veny, Wilts

Sir James Anstruther, 12th in descent from William De Candela, Lord of the lands and barony of
 Anstruther, co Fife was appointed Hereditary Grand Carver by James VI of Scotland 1585 and
 one of the Masters to the Household 1592 This family have ranked as Barons of Scotland for upwards
 of 700 years. John Anstruther (younger) of Anstruther, son of Sir William Anstruther of Anstruther,
 a Lord of Session in Scotland with the title of Lord Anstruther, was created a Baronet of Nova
 Scotia 1700. His grandson, Sir Philip 3rd Bt, assumed for himself the name of Paterson about
 1782 while Sir Philip's brother Sir John 4th Bt, Chief Justice of Bengal, was created a baronet of
 Great Britain 1798 The 5th (cr 1700) and 2nd (cr 1798) baronet assumed the additional surname of
 Carmichael on succeeding to the estates of that family in 1817 and the 8th and 9th baronet sat at
 M P for Lanarkshire S (C) 1874-80

ANTROBUS, Creation (U K) 1815, of Antrobus, Cheshire

Sir COSMO GORDON ANTROBUS,
 5th Baronet, b Oct 22nd, 1859, his
 brother, Col Sir EDMUND 1915, ed.
 at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb.
 Bar Inner Temple 1882

Arms—Lozengy or and azure on a pale gules
 three estoiles of the first *Crest*—Issuing out
 of rays proper an unicorn's head couped argent
 horned and maned or, gorged with a leaf of
 laurel proper *Supporters*—Two horses proper

Seat—Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury
 —Travellers

Sisters living—Louisa Emma (Lady Hen-
 age) m 1874 Adm Sir Algernon Charles
 Fieschi Heneage, G.C.B. who d 1915, and
 has issue living Cecil Louisa Marie m
 1915 Capt Tyrrel Evelyn Holland M.C. Rifle
 Brig (Prince Consort's Own), who d (on
 active ser.) 1919 and has issue living Alge-
 non Tyrrel Antrobus b 1917 *Residence* 11
 Gerald Road S W 1 — Florence *Re-
 sidence*, Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury

Widow living of 4th Baronet—Florence
 (Lady Antrobus), da of the late Capt. Jules
 Alexandre Sartoris 16th Lancers, of Hoppers-
 ford Hall Coventry m 1886 Col Sir
 Edmund Antrobus, 4th baronet who d 1914,
 (killed in action during Euro-



Mindful of God, grateful to friends.

having had issue, Edmund, b 1886, Lieut Grenadier Guards, d. (killed in action during Euro-
 pean War) 1914 *Residence*, Amesbury Abbey, Wiltshire

Collateral Branches living. In remainder to Baronetcy.

Issue of the late Hugh Lindsay Antrobus, and son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1833, *d*. 1899; *m* 1859, Mary, who *d* 1900, da. of the late Adm Sir C. Adam, K.C.B. —

Marion Lindsay: *m*. 1st, 1886, Capt. Henry Gerard Leigh, formerly 1st Life Guards, who *d* 1900; andly, 1910, Reginald Halsey (see Halsey, Lt.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Cecil Gerard, *b* 1889, served during European War 1914 as Capt. Household Cav. (wounded); *m*. 1913, Helen Goudy, — Helena Diana (Countess De La Warr), *b* 1896; *m*. 1920 the 9th Earl De La Warr. *Residence*, 14, South Audley Street, W. — Katherine Mary *m*. 1886, Maj Gen. Laurence George Drummond, C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O (see L. Perth, colls.). *Residence*, Trent Manor, Sherborne. — Helen: *m* 1888, Major Evelyn George Hammond Atherley, formerly Royal Horse Guards. — Elizabeth. *Residences*, 24, Cadogan Place, S.W., Charles Hill Court, Farnham, Surrey.

Issue of the late Robert Crawford Antrobus, 3rd son of and baronet, *b* 1830, *d*. 1911; *m*. 1873, Emily, widow of the late W. J. Hope Edwards, of Netley, Salop, and da. of the late Col. J. Ireland Blackburne, of Hale Hall, Lancashire —

PHILIP HUMPHREY, M.C., *b* July 22nd, 1876, sometime Capt. Irish Guards (Reserve); served during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded, M.C.); *m*. 1919, Olive Geraldine, da. of the late Louis Theobald FitzGibbon, and widow of Jordan Dumaresq (see V. Dillon, colls.). *Residence*, 6, Alfred Place, S.W.7. — Sybil Mary, *b* 1875. *m*. 1904, Henry Tindal Methold, Barr at law, of 13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, James Henry, *b* 1908, — Elizabeth Dorothea, *b* 1909, — Diana Mary, *b* 1913. *Residence*, 3 Elvaston Place, S.W. — Margaret Freda Evelyn (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert de St. C. Rollo) *b* 1879. *m*. 1904, the Hon. Gilbert de St. Croix Rollo (see B. Rollo). *Residence*, Highmoor, Wigton, Cumberland.

Grandchildren of the late Gibbs Crawford Antrobus, son of the late John Antrobus, brother of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late John Coultis Antrobus, *b* 1829, *d* 1916. *m*. 1st, 1855, Frances, who *d* 1863, da. of the late Edmund Sweetenham, of Soumerford Booths, Cheshire, andly, 1865, Mary Caroline, who *d* 1872, da. of the late Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, 3rdly, 1875, Mary Agatha, who *d* 1911, da. of the late Lieut. Gen. the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G. (E. Crawford, colls.). —
(By 1st marriage), Crawford John, *b* 1862. *m*. 1900, Marie, widow of D. Pierce, of Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W. *Residence*, Eaton Hall, Congleton Club, Arthur's. — Blanche Helen. — Jane Mary Evelyn. *m*. 1899, Arthur Francis Thomas Cooper — (By and marriage) Geoffrey Edward, *b* 1867. *m*. 1898, Mary, da. of Hilton Barber J.P. (of Halesowen, Cradock, Cape Colony), and has issue living, Philip Coultis, *b* 1908, — Crawford Ralph *b* 1915 — Ida Dorothy, *b* 1909, — Mary Shakerley, *b* 1913. *Residence*, Cradock, Cape Colony. — Ralph Edmund, *b* 1871. *m*. 1901, Millicent, da. of the late Edward Lindsey De Morgan, and has issue living, Geoffrey John, *b* 1904, — Edmund Shakerley Alexander, *b* 1910, — Joan Margaret, *b* 1902. *Residence*, Pietersburg, Transvaal. — (By 3rd marriage) Rev. Jocelyn James, *b* 1876; ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1902), is R. of Bishop's Hatfield in 1915, Justine Mary Louisa, da. of the late Major William Aspleck King (see Duckworth King, Lt., colls.), and has issue living, Charles Hugh, *b* 1916, — Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1918. *Residence*, St. Audreys, Hatfield, Herts. — Cecil Hugh, *b* 1877, Capt. Cameron Highlanders; *d* (killed in action) 1915. — Walter Guy, *b* 1879, S. Africa 1900-1901, with Marshall's Horse. *m*. 1907, Kathleen Frances, da. of Brig. Gen. Arthur Broadwood, C.V.O. (see E. Clanwilliam, colls.), and has issue living, Robert Michael *b* 1910, — Henry Lindsay, *b* 1916, — Dennis Ronald, *b* 1920, — Frances Joan, *b* 1912, — Penelope Maude, *b* 1914. *Residence*, Sussex Place, Nottingham Road, Natal, S. Africa. — Charles Alexander, *b* 1880, Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, *d* (killed in action) 1915. — Ronald Henry, M.C., *b* 1891, is Major R.F.A., served during European War 1917-18 (despatches, Mil Cross) *m*. 1921, Muriel Kathleen da. of Richard Henry Gosling of Hawthorn Hill Bracknell Berks (see Dyer, Lt.), and widow of Capt. Henry Miles Chetwynd Stapylton (see V. Chetwynd, colls.). — Mabel Dorothy, *b* 1882. *m*. 1918, Henry Lister Reade (Club Sports), and has issue living, Verity Mabel Lindsay, *b* 1919. *Residence*, Horton, Congleton Cheshire.

This Baronetcy was conferred upon Edmund Antrobus, of Antrobus Hall, Cheshire, with special remainder to his nephews Edmund (who *s*. as 2nd Bt.) and Gibbs Crawford (ante). Sir Edmund, 4th Bt., was Col. in Grenadier Guards.

ARBUTHNOT, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Edinburgh.

Residence—Hoathly Hill, West Hoathly, Sussex.

Sir DALRYMPLE ARBUTHNOT, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5th Baronet, *b* April 1st, 1867; *s*. his brother, Rear-Adm. Sir ROBERT KEITH, K.C.B., 1916; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.F.A.; retired as Hon. Brig. Gen. 1920, S. Africa 1900-1901, with R.H.A., and as 2nd in command of Brabant's Horse with rank of Major (despatches), and as Assist. Staff Officer Colonial Forces, European War 1914-18 in Egypt, Comdg a Brig. R.F.A., and as Brig.-Gen. (despatches eight times, C.M.G., D.S.O.); C.M.G. 1915, D.S.O. 1918; *m*. 1918, his cousin, Alice Maud, da. of Hugh Lyttelton Arbuthnot (see colls. infra), and has issue

Arms—Azure, a crescent between three mullets, two and one, argent, the whole within a bordure or, charged with three boars' heads, couped gules. *Crest*—A peacock's head proper. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a wyvern vert vomiting flames proper, *sinister*, a greyhound argent, collared and line reflexed over the back gules.

Club—Army and Navy

Sons living—ROBERT DALRYMPLE, *b* July 4th, 1919 — Hugh Fitzgerald, *b* 1921

Brother living—William Fitzgerald, *b* 1875, is an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Major Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's) *Residence*,

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Rosalind Désirée, *b* 1906.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—LINA (*Lady Arbuthnot*), da. of Col. Alexander Caldecleugh Macleay C.B. *m* 1897, Rear Adm. Sir Robert Keith Arbuthnot, C.B. M.V.O., 4th Bt., who *d*. (killed in action at battle of Jutland) 1916 *Residence*, Hollycroft, The Goffs, Eastbourne.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Keith Arbuthnot (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Robert Edward Vaughan Arbuthnot, C.S.I., *b* 1871, *d* 1912 *m* 1899, Ethel Mary (now of 20, Via dei Bardì, Florence), da. of the late Major Charles Wyndham, formerly of Bengal Cav. —

Elnyth Mary Arbuthnot *b* 1900

Issue of the late Henry Fitzgerald Arbuthnot, *b* 1873, *d* 1917 *m* 1900, Ivy, da. of the late John Minchin, of Ootacamund, Madras —

Hugh Fitzgerald, *b* 1903 — Madeline Ivy, *b* 1908. — Katherine Rose, *b* 1913.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Keith Arbuthnot, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1838 *d* 1894 *m* 1868, Mary Agnes, who *d* 1903, da. of the late Rev. Edward Thomas Vaughan, R. of Harpenden Herts and Hon. Canon of St. Albans —

Geraldine Mary *m* 1896, Henry Edward Hamill Stewart, and has issue living — Constance Margaret, *b* 1879 *m* 1917 Major Robert Denbigh Keyworth, Oxfordshire and L Buckinghamshire L.I., and has issue living, Michael James Arbuthnot, *b* 1917

Grandchildren of the late John Alves Arbuthnot (*infra*) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late William Arbuthnot *b* 1833 *d* 1896 *m* 1st, 1855, Adolphe M. Leod, who *d* 1858, da. of Mons. E. Lecot, French Consul at Madras, andly, 1865, Margaret Rosa, who *d* 1918, da. of the late John Campbell, of Aulberry, co. Argyll —

Alice Marion *m* 1900, Edward Herbert Fox, and has issue living William Herbert, *b* 1901 — Cicely Margaret Alice, *b* 1903, — Evelyn Mary Jessamine, *b* 1905 *Residence*, Eccleswell, Hants. — Ivy Florence *Residence*, 12, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1

Issue of the late Col. George Arbuthnot, *b* 1836, *d* 1912 *m* 1870, Caroline Emma Nepean (now of The Cedars, Norwood Green, Southall), da. of the late Capt. Andrew Nepean Auchison H.L.I.C.S. —

John Bernard, M.V.O., *b* 1875, ed at Eton, and at Roy Mil Coll., Sandhurst, is Major Scots Guards Reserve, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. S. Africa 1900-1901, European War 1914-18 M.V.O. (5th class) 1902 *m* 1903 Olive, only da. of the late Sir Henry Arthur Blake, C.C.M.G. [*see* Blake, 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS'], and has issue living, David George *b* 1905, — Terence John, *b* 1906 — Bernard Adrian Charles, *b* 1909 — Myles Henry, *b* 1911, — Irene Joan Grace, *b* 1904, — Patric A. Evangeline Anne, *b* 1914 *Residence*, 42, Grosvenor Place, S.W. Clubs, Guards, Carlton — Hugh Archibald, *b* 1885 *m* 1917 — Ronald George Urquhart, *b* 1891 Lieut. Lancers, attached R.A.F., *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1918. — Frances Muriel *b* 1871 *m* 1910 Stefan K. I. Bricta. — Dorothy Gertrude, *b* 1878 *m* 1904 Brig. Gen. Hugh Frederick Bateman Champaign, C.M.G., Indian Army (Currie, Bt.), and has issue living, Audrey Rosaline, *b* 1910, — Pamela Jean, *b* 1913 — Mary Christobel, *b* 1879 *m* 1st 1907 George Archibald Wallace Young, andly, 1914, Capt. Alexander Gifford Ludford Astley, who *d*. (killed in action in Mesopotamia) 1917 [*see* Dixie, Bt.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Peter Leslie, *b* 1908, — (by 2nd marriage) [*see* Dixie, Bt.]

Issue of the late John Alves Arbuthnot, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1802 *d* 1875 *m* 1832, Mary, who *d* 1859, da. of the late George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie Surrey —

Charles George, *b* 1846, ed at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford, is a Director of the Bank of England, and a Lieut. of City of London *Residence*, 69, Eaton Square, S.W. Clubs, St. James's, Carlton Athenæum — Hugh Lyttelton, *b* 1851 *m* 1st, 1879, Elizabeth Fountaine, who *d* 1920, da. of Fountaine Walker, of Ness Castle, Inverness andly, 1922, Etta, widow of Henry R. Mansel Porter, of Birmingham, Worcestershire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Alice Maud (*Lady Arbuthnot*) *b* 1880 *m* 1918, her cousin, Brig. Gen. Sir Dalrymple Arbuthnot, C.M.G., 5th Bt. (ante). *Residence*, 26, Cadogan Square, S.W. Clubs, Union, Wellington. — Mary — Florence *Residence*, 69, Eaton Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late George Clerk Arbuthnot (3rd son of 1st baronet) —

Issue of the late Adm. Charles Ramsay Arbuthnot, *b* 1850, *d* 1913 *m* 1880, Emily Caroline who *d* 1910, da. of the late Rear Adm. C. F. Schomberg —

Geoffrey Schomberg, D.S.O., R.N. *b* 1885 Com. R.N., and Assist. to Director of Naval Ordnance Executive and Gunner Officer, 1st Light Cruiser Squadron during European War (D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1919 *m* 1913, Jessie Marguerite, da. of the late William Henderson, of Berkeley House, Frome and has issue living, Peter Charles Reginald, *b* 1915 — Michael Geoffrey Henderson *b* 1919 — Mary Marguerite *b* 1914 — Evelyn Mary O.B.E., *b* 1881, in Wounded and Missing Enquiry Depart. during European War, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920. — Beatrice Caroline, *b* 1883 *m* 1906, Capt. Robert Henry Ramsay Mackay O.B.E. R.N., and has issue living Elizabeth Ramsay *b* 1909 — Caroline Faith, *b* 1911 — Margaret Evelyn, *b* 1914 — Beatrice Jean Ring *b* 1920. *Residence*, Petham House, near Canterbury.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late James Arbuthnot, *b* 1855 *d* 1913 *m* 1st 1879 May Steward (from whom he obtained a divorce 1896) da. of Capt. Ralph N. Taylor, andly 1897, Mary Margaret, who *d* 1903, only da. of the late Lowry Maon, of Earlestone, Cheshire —

George Ramsay, *b* 1880. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Archibald Francis Arbuthnot, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1805, *d* 1870 *m* 1837, the Hon. Gertrude Sophia who *d* 1882, da. of the 1st Viscount Gough —

Archibald Ernest *b* 1841, ed at Harrow formerly Major Madras Army *m* 1870, Anne Elizabeth, widow of the late Surg. Maj. Alexander Russell Atkinson, M.D., Bengal Army, and da. of W. W. Ball of Cape Town and has issue living Archibald Hugh, *b* 1874, ed at R.M.C. is Lieut.-Col. Indian Army *m* 1st 1900 Gertrude, who *d* 1918, da. of the Rev. Frederick Charles Green, V. of Denmead Hants, andly, 1920, Marjory Beech and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Archibald Hugh Gough, R.N., *b* 1900, became a Sub-Lieut. 1918, served during European War 1917 with Grand Fleet, Patrick Charles *b* 1902 Ernest Douglas *b* 1905 Sheila Gertrude Talmash *b* 1917 — Ernest Kennaway D.S.O., *b* 1896 is a retired Capt. R.N., and Ch. Com. of Oxfordshire served during European War 1915-18 with 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron at battle of Heligoland (despatches promoted Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, D.S.O.) has Roy Humane S.O. s bronze medal D.S.O. 1917 *m* 1910, Edith Elizabeth (the actress 'Miss Evie Greene') who *d* 1917 da. of Richard Bentley Greene formerly of Parabolit, Laburnum Grove Portsmouth, — William Patrick, *b* 1878, is Major R.M.L.I. and a Gunner Instructor served during European War 1914-17 with Grand Fleet, as French and German Inter-

preter *m* 1904, Olive, only da. of the late Hon. William Gregory Walker sometime a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court N S Wales and has issue living Olive Joan *b* 1905 1st r. c. Gwyn *b* 1906—Editha Gertrude, *b* 1873 *m* 1903 Basil Stephenson formerly of Low Wood Woldingham Surrey and has issue living Thomas Stanley *b* 1906, Gertrude Iwa *b* 19—*Residence*, Westfield Meadow Hayling Island—*Sir* George Gough, *b* 1847, ed at Eton formerly a partner in the firm of Arbuthnot and Co. merchants and bankers, of Madras and a Member of Madras Legislative Council, *knt* 1901 *m* 1873, Isabella da. of the Rev the Hon Richard Cavendish Boyle [*see* E Cork] and has issue living Cecil Albion (Hon Mrs Robert Lygon) *b* 1881 *m* 1903 Lieut Col. the Hon Robert Lygon M V O [*see* E Beauchamp] *Residence* 87, Onslow Square SW

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen William Arbuthnot C B (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Gerald Archibald Arbuthnot *b* 1872 *d* (killed in action during European War while Lieut. Grenadier Guards) 1916 *m* 1894 (Mary Johanna) Dulce (now of 27 Rutland Gate, S.W.) da. of the late Charles Oppenheim, of 40, Great Cumberland Place W—

Frances Gertrude, *b* 1896 *m* 1918 Kenneth Lindsay Stewart Lieut. Yeomanry—Cynthia Isabelle Theresa, *b* 1898—Dorothea Helen Mary *b* 1901

Issue of the late Hugh Gough Arbuthnot *b* 1840, *d* 1905 *m* 1864, Caroline da. of the late Rev Capel Molyneux [*see* Molyneux Bt., colls.]—

Leonel Gough, *b* 1867, is Lieut. in the Army *m* 1894 Violet Rebecca (who obtained a divorce 1913), da. of the late Sir John Henry Morris, K.C.S.I.—Constance Gertrude *m* 1900, Ernest Luxmoore Marshall *Residence* 3 Prince's Court First Avenue Hove, Sussex

Issue of the late Robert George Arbuthnot *b* 1843 *d* 1890 *m* 1885, Helen Mary (now of 29, Pelham Place SW 7), da. of the late Sir William Murray K.C.S.I., of Dean Park House, Edinburgh—

Robert Wemyss Muir M.C. *b* 1889 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll., Camb., Capt R.F.A. (Special Reserve) European War 1914-19 (twice wounded) M.C. Croix de Guerre) *m* 1915 Mary el. da. of Norman Coghill of Alington Hall Market Drayton and has issue living Mary Juliet Gough *b* 1917—Elizabeth Christian *b* 1918 *Residence* Monkham's Cottage, Waltham Abbey—Jean Marjorie *b* 1886 *m* 1913 Arthur Frederick Dudgeon, and has issue living John Arbuthnot *b* 1910—Emily Mary Arbuthnot *b* 1914—Elizabeth Arbuthnot *b* 1915—Jean Arbuthnot (twin), *b* 1915 *Residence* Mutha ga Hall Na robu—Elizabeth Gertrude Gough (twin) *b* 1889.

Issue of the late William Urquhart Arbuthnot, Esq. 5th son of 1st baronet *b* 1807 *d* 1874 *m* 1834 Eliza Jane, who *d* 1892, da. of the late Gen Sir Henry George Andrew Taylor G.C.B.—

Helen *Residence* 79, Ashley Gardens SW

Grandchildren of the late Hon. James Edward Arbuthnot (*infra*)—

Issue of the late George Ireland Arbuthnot *b* 1847 *m* 1876 May Cumming who *d* 1916 da. of the late D. Munro—

Alister Dare Staveley, *b* 1881 ed at Cheltenham Coll. formerly Capt. R.E. served in Mesopotamia 1915-16 (wounded).—Frances Ella.—Madeline Winifred *m* 1912 Lieut. Col. Norman Doncaster Noble, D.S.O. R.E.

Issue of the late Hon. James Edward Arbuthnot (of the Mauritius) 6th son of 1st baronet *b* 1809 *d* 1868 *m* 1837 Harriet Frances who *d* 1910 da. of the late Gen William Staveley C.B.—

Ann *m* 1865 Edward Douglas who *d* 1867 [*see* M. Queensberry colls.].—Harriet Gertrude—Louise FitzGerald L. Estrange.—Emily Frederica *m* 1879 Walter Fox Williamson Wells formerly I.C.S. and has issue living, Frederick Walter Arbuthnot *b* 1882 3rd Capt Indian Army served during European War 1915 (wounded) *m* 1913 Violet da. of R.H. Ell's J.P. formerly of Compton Grange, Eastbourne—Louise (Hon Mrs Rupert Tyrwhitt) *m* 1900, Major the Hon Rupert Tyrwhitt formerly R.A. [*see* B. Berners].—Ruby *m* 1904 Lieut Col Selby H. Henderson Indian Med Ser and Inspector Gen of Prisons United Provinces India—Phyllis Stanley *m* 1914 Bertram Wilkinson of Culverlands Sheffield Hants, and has issue living Jean *b* 1915 Sheelagh *b* 1917—Charlotte Elizabeth *m* 1896 Com. Frederick George Loring formerly R.N., and has issue living Evelyn Frances *b* 1898—Isis *b* 1899—Frances Hennaite.

This family is a branch of the Lairds of Arbuthnot who have held lands in Kincardineshire from about 1160. The 1st baronet, Sir William Lord Provost of Edinburgh in 1822 entertained George IV at a public banquet in that city and was created a baronet by the King in person the patent how ever bearing date 1823. The 4th baronet, Rear Adm Sir Robert Keith Arbuthnot K.C.B., M.V.O. died (killed in action at the battle of Jutland during European War) June 1916 (despatches posthumous K.C.B.).

ARMSTRONG Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Gallen Priory, King's County

Sir NESBITT WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, 4th Baronet *b* July 3rd, 1875 *s* his brother, **Sir ANDREW HARVEY, 1922** *m* 1910, Clarice Amy, da. of John Carter Hodgkinson, of Maryborough, Victoria, Australia, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent issuing from the sinister side a dexter arm habited gules the hand grasping the trunk of an oak tree eradicated and broken at the top proper and 3rd argent three pallets azure. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour proper the hand grasping the broken trunk of an oak tree as in the arms

Residence—52 Battery Road Napier New Zealand.

Sons living—ANDREW ST CLAIR *b* Dec 27th 1912—Gavin Patrick O'Hara *b* 1918

Daughter living—Edith Fisher Armstrong *b* 1911

Sisters living—Beatrice Frances *b* 1868.—Gertrude Adelaide *b* 1871 *m* 1906 Francis Hare Clayton *Residence* Rosecourt Surliton Surrey—Constant a Jessie Armstrong *b* 1873—Katharine Edith Armstrong *b* 1874 *Residence*

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Montagu Fullerton *b* 1852 *m* 1872 Florence Angelica Sophia, da. of the late



I am still unconquered.

Charles John Proby, H.M. Queen Victoria's Consul at Florence, and has issue living, Nevill Alexander Drummond, O.B.E., *b.* 1874; is a F.R.G.S.; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1911; *m.* 1902, Mary Anne Katherine (from whom he obtained a divorce 1920), da. of the late Andrew Charles Armstrong (infra), and has issue living, Lillean Molly Nevill *b.* 1903;—Jack Proby (of Guatemala), *b.* 1873; *m.* 1912, Maria Dominga Alvarenga, da. of John Molina, and has issue living, Montagu John Proby *b.* 1913, a da. *b.* 1921;—Madeline Ruth, *m.* 1913, John Snaith;—Stella Elizabeth Constance, —Frances Evelyn (*Lady Goodhart*); *m.* 1906, Sir Ernest Frederic Goodhart, 2nd Bt., Bar. at Law, —Beatrice Helen; *m.* 1911, Robert Cox. *Residence*, 43, Wimpole Street, W.—Charles Nesbitt Frederic, *b.* 1858; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians), *m.* 1882, Dame Helen Porter ("Madame Melba"), D.B.E., from whom he obtained a divorce in America 1900, da. of David Mitchell, of Victoria, Australia, and has issue living, George Nesbitt, *b.* 1883; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.); *m.* 1906, Phoebe Georgina Frances Ruby (who obtained a divorce 1908), only da. of Col. Jocelyn Otway, formerly of 7, Park Lane, W.; andly, 1913, Evelyn Mary, da. of the late Michael Doyle, of Brisbane, and has issue living (by and marriage), Helen Pamela Fullerton *b.* 1918. *Residence*, Vancouver, British Columbia.

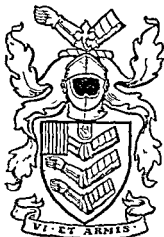
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Andrew Charles Armstrong, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1895; *m.* 1st, 1874, Alice Maria, who *d.* 1881 da. of the late Sir Thomas William Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G.; andly, 1888, Anne Beatrice (now of Enbrook, West Malling, Kent), da. of John Lorrimer, formerly of Aylestone, Leicester — (By 1st marriage) Edmund Clarence Richard, *b.* 1879; is a F.S.A., and a M.R.I.A., appointed Asst. in Irish Antiquities Dept., National Museum, Dublin, 1907, and Keeper of Irish Antiquities there 1914; *m.* 1906, Mary Frances, da. of the late Sir Francis Richard Cruise, M.D., D.L., of 63, Merrion Square West, Dublin, and has issue living, Andrew Clarence Francis, *b.* 1907;—Edmund Clarence Charles, *b.* 1914;—Katherine Mary, *b.* 1909 *Club*, Kildare Street.—Mary Anne Katherine; *m.* 1st, 1902, Nevill Alexander Drummond Armstrong (ante), who obtained a divorce 1920; andly, 1920, John Butler Anken.—Muriel Agnes Kavanagh; *m.* (Jan.) 1908, James Douglas Graham, and has issue living, James Kenneth, *b.* (Nov.) 1908;—Audrey, *b.* 1914;—Marseli Katharine, *b.* 1912.—(By and marriage) John Andrew, *b.* 1892, is Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers.—Nadine Alice, *b.* 1889; *m.* 1919, Capt. Vernon Robert Guise, R.G.A. [see Guise Bt., colls.].

Grandchildren of Montagu Fullerton Armstrong (ante), 5th son of 1st baronet — Issue of the late Frederick Edmund John Armstrong, *b.* 1889; *m.* 1915, Stella, el. da. of J. R. Morgan, of Portmore, Wexmouth; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1919 — Beatrice, *b.* 1916.—A da., *b.* 1917.

This family was anciently settled on the Scottish Border, and John Armstrong, laird of Gilnockie Hall, Eskdale, the most famous leader of the warlike clans that made frequent incursions into the northern counties of England, was, with many of his retainers, executed about 1530. Andrew Armstrong, his descendant, and ancestor of the present family, migrated to Ireland early in the 17th century, and settled in co. Fermanagh, he greatly distinguished himself in the army of Charles I. Capt. Sir Andrew H. Armstrong, 3rd Bt., was High Sheriff of King's co. 1914.

ARMSTRONG, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of Ashburn Place, Kensington, co. London.



By force and arms.

Sir GEORGE ELLIOT ARMSTRONG, C.M.G., 2nd Baronet; *b.* Jan. 19th, 1866; *s.* his father, Sir GEORGE CARLYON HUGHES, 1907; is Com. R.N.; has been Part Proprietor of *The People*, and Editor of *The Globe*; commanded Havre Patrol and Mine Sweepers during European War (Officer of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre); unsuccessfully contested Pembroke and Haverfordwest Dist. (C) Jan. 1910, and Southampton Dec. 1910; C.M.G. 1917; *m.* 1890, Edith Annie, da. of the late Adolphus Fawcett, of Chalfont Grange, Bucks, having had issue, of whom the only son, George Carlyon, *b.* 1896; Lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d.* (killed during European War) 1915.

Arms—Gules, three dexter arms vambaced argent, hands closed proper; on a canton of the second, three pallets, azure. *Crest*—In front of a dexter arm vambaced argent, hand closed proper, a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat—Winloed, Pangbourne, Berks. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough, Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

Daughter living—Mary, *b.* 1903.

Brother living—FRANCIS PHILIP, O.B.E., *b.* Oct. 16th, 1871; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1896; is Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve; served during European War 1914-18 with Auxiliary Patrol (O.B.E.); O.B.E. 1918; *m.* 1896, Pulcherna Margaret, da. of the late George Fox, J.P., D.L., of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield, having had issue, Philip Furlong, Sub-Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1897; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918. *Residence*, Oxleys, Debden, Hants. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile.

Sister living—Agnes Beatrice, *b.* 1873; *m.* 1893, George Edmondstone Kirk, J.P., D.L., of Thornfield, Carrickfergus, co. Antrim, who *d.* 1909, and has issue living, Eileen Beatrice, *b.* 1914. *m.* 1920, Major James Robert Wood Grove, Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, of Castle Grove, Letterkeney, co. Donegal. *Residence*, Orchards, Hurst, Berks.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ALICE FITZROY (*Lady Armstrong*), da. of the late Rev. Charles Joseph Furlong; *m.* 1865, Sir George Carlyon Hughes Armstrong, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1907. *Residence*, 39, Cadogan Square, S.W.

This family is descended from Andrew Armstrong (son of Christopher Armstrong, Lord of Mangerton), who migrated from Scotland to Ireland in the 17th century, and settled in co. Fermanagh [see preceding title]. The 1st baronet, Sir George, was proprietor of *The Globe*, and founded *The People* newspaper.

ARMYTAGE, Creation (U B) 1738, of Kirklees, Yorkshire.

*Always ready*

Sir GEORGE AYS COUGH ARMYTAGE, C.M.G., D.S.O., 7th Baronet, b March 2nd, 1872, s. his father, **Sir GEORGE JOHN**, 1918, is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, formerly Lieut. Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and Col. Comdg. 2nd West Riding Inf. Brig. (T.A.) (now Hon. Brig. Gen.), European War 1914-18 as Brig. Gen. Comdg. an Inf. Brig. (despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col., D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre), D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918. m 1899, Alice (who obtained a Judicial Separation 1922), 3rd da. of Sir Lionel Milborne Swinerton Pilkington, 11th Bt., and has issue

Arms—Gules a lion's head erased between three cross-crosslets argent. **Crest**—A dexter arm embowed couped at the shoulder, habited or the cuff argent, holding in the hand proper a staff gules headed and pointed or

Seats—Kirklees Park, Brighouse Yorkshire **Club**—Carlton

Sons living—**JOHN LIONEL** b November 25th, 1901, ed at R.M.C., is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.—**Reginald William**, A.V. b 1903, is a Midshipman R.N.

Daughter living—**Barbara Ellen**, b 1906.

Brother living—**John Hawksworth** b 1873 ed at Winchester sometime an Assist. Inspector to Board of Trade m 1912 Everilda Frances, da. of the late Ralph Creyke [see Bacon, Rt.] and has issue living, **Walter John**, b 1913—**Ellen Elizabeth**, b 1915 **Residence**, Sandy Hill, Beckington, Bath

Sister living—**Edith Beatrice**, b 1881 m 1905 Capt. Marjoribanks Keppel North, M.I.C.E., R.E. [see E. Guilford, colls.] **Residence**, Little Germans, Chesham.

Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—**Arthur Henry** b 1845 formerly Major R.H.A. (retired as Lieut. Col.), is Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. for E. Riding of Yorkshire; m 1879, Katharine Harnet, da. of the late Ralph Creyke of Rawcliffe and Marton, and has issue living, **Dorothy Harriette** m 1908, Major Henry Halford Dawes O.B.E., Yeoman of 2, Cambridge Square W., and has issue living, **Darcy Armitage** b 1908, Lilac Gwendolin m 1916, Evelyn St Vincent Parker-Jervis [see V. St Vincent, colls.]—**Frances Guinevere** m 1916, Major Humphrey Ernest Bowman C.B.E. [see Bowman, Lt., colls.] **Residence**, 17, Cambridge Square, W. **Clubs** Army and Navy, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branch living

Grandchildren of the late Col. Henry Armitage, 3rd son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Henry Armitage b 1828 d 1901 m 1851 the Hon. Fenella Fitz

Hardinge Berkeley who d 1903 da. of 1st Baron Fitz Hardinge —

Percy C.V.O., b 1853 ed at Wellington Coll. was a Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII 1903-1910 since when to King George V. is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, M.V.O. (5th class) 1902 and (4th class) 1911, C.V.O. 1920 m 1888 Rosetta Philippa who d 1902 widow of Capt. C.S. Eustace **Residence** Meadow Bank Cranford Middlesex **Club** Cavendish.—**Constance** m 1876 Joseph Crichtley Martin—**Alice** m 1907 Capt. Frederic Whitworth Jones formerly King's Own Yorkshire L.I.

This family is descended (according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St. George, Norroy King of Arms) from John Armitage of Wrigbowl, Lincolnshire temp. King Stephen. Two branches of the family at different times have been created baronets.

ARNOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Woodlands, St. Anne, Shandon co. Cork.

Sir JOHN ALEXANDER ARNOTT, 2nd Baronet, b Nov 16th, 1853, s. his father **Sir JOHN**, 1898, formerly Major and Hon. Lieut. Col. 4th Bn. Cheshire Regt., is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Cork m 1881, Dame Caroline Sydney, D.B.E., J.P., el. da. of Sir Frederick Martin Williams 2nd Bt. (cr 1866), having had issue, of whom the el. son **John**, M.C., b 1885, Capt. Hussars (despatches, 1914 Star), d (killed in action during European War) 1918

Arms—Per chevron argent and azure, in chief two mullets and in base a crescent, all counterchanged on a chief of the second three mullets of the first. **Crest**—On a rock a tower proper, therefrom a pennant of one point flying to the sinister azure

Residence—12, Merrion Square, Dublin. **Clubs**—Carlton, White's Wellington, Kildare Street



*Speratum et completum
Hoped for and realized*

Sons living—**L. AURISTON JOHN** b Nov 27th 1890 formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. Roy. Irish Rifles served during European War 1914-18 (twice wounded)—**Robert John** b 1896 formerly Lieut. King's

Roy. Rifle Corps.—**Thomas John** b 1899 Lieut. 15th Hussars.

Daughters living—**Margaret Christian Salome** b 1882 m 1904 Major Hugh Blenkinsop Spence W. Yorkshire Regt., and has issue living **Thomas Blenkinsop** b 1905—**Joan Margaret** b 1907—**Mary Christian** b 1887 m 1915 Capt. Richard E. G. van Cutsem, Prince of Wales's (Leinster Regt.) and has issue living **Richard**, b 1918, **Ida Mary Victoria**, b 1916—**Mary Christa** b 1917—**Lina Victoria** (twin) (*Baroness De Freyne*) b 1887 m 1916, the 6th Baron De Freyne **Residence** French Park co. Roscommon.

Half Brothers living—**Loftus Percival FITZGERALD-ARNOTT** b 1873, is Capt. and Hon. Major Special Reserve of Officers and Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians)—**Cecil John Maxwell FITZGERALD-ARNOTT** b 1882 formerly Lieut. 2nd Bn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians)

Sisters living—**Rosina** b 1872 m 1872 Capt. William Johnson formerly 6th Dragoons who d 1899, having had issue of whom **Leslie George Arnott** (of Laragh House Bandon) b 1875 is a J.P. m 1910 **Hilda**, da. of the late Hermann Eckstein and has issue living **Leslie William Arnott** b 1915 **Mervyn John Leslie Arnott** b 1918 **Daphne Rosemary Hilda** b 1912 **Viola Diana Leslie** b 1912, **Pamela Geraldine Leslie** b 1913, **Valerie Leslie** b 1916—**Raymond Bazley**

D S O, b 1877 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] m 1912, Lilan, da. of the late Hermann Eckstein (ante), and has issue living, Diana Vivien Raymond b 1914 Mervynne Lilah Raymond b 1915, Michael Hugh Raymond b 1917—Cecil John Douglas, b 1878—Victor Neville, *D S O*, b 1882 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] m 1913, Claire Eleanor Alicia, only da. of the late Basil Nevinston of 3 Tedworth Square S W, and has issue living Richard Guy Victor Neville b 1915 Bettye Neville b 1914 Priscilla Neville b 1918,—Dudley Graham, *V C*, *D S O*, *M C* b 1884 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] m 1912, Marjorie Ailsie, only da. of the Rev Arthur George Grisewood, R of Daylesford Chipping Norton, and has issue living Peter John Dudley b 1914, Patience Mary b 1917—Mervyn Taylor b 1886, Lieut and Batn. S Wales Borderers, d. (wounds in act on during European War) 1914,—John Charles Eric Arnott *R N* b 1897, became Lieut. 1918—Rose Marguerite Mary b 1881 *Residence*, Fern Lank, Oddington, Stow-on-the-Wold, Gloucestershire.—Margaret Jane, b 1859 m 1st, 1880, Francis Augustus St. Maur Sheil, who d 1887 andly, 1892 Major Harry Wetherell Rowden formerly and Batn Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt) and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Francis Arthur St. Maur b 1887,—Eileen Mabel St. Maur, b 1882—Sybil Violet St. Maur, b 1886—(by 2nd marriage) Marguerite Violet Wetherell, b 1893 *Residence*, The Gables Leer, South Devon.

Half Sisters living—Emmeline Louisa, b 1874 m 1896, Capt Godfrey Herbert Bloomfield (Clubs, Carlton, Kildare Street, Royal St George Yacht), and has issue living, Fitz Maurice John Commerell b 1897—Gustavus Herbert William b 1899,—Hathleen Lily Ives b 1901—Dorothy Sophia Caldwell, b 1903 *Residence*, New Park, co Waterford—Jessie Alexandra (Lady Pulleney) b 1875 m 1917, Lieut Gen. Sir William Pulleney, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *D S O* *Residence* 3, Lower Berkeley Street W—Lily Eleanor, b 1878 m 1903 Arthur Edward Rogers (Clubs Oxford and Cambridge Kildare Street) and has issue living Arthur John Patrick b 1913—Frances Eleanor, b 1903 *Residence*, Raheen, Greystones, co Wicklow—Florence Geraldine b 1879 m 1906 Major Henry Herbert Ronald White, *D S O* *O.B.E.*, and has issue living, Henry George Ronald, b 1907,—John Maxwell b 1909. *Residence* Louisa Eske Castle co Donegal—Mary Louisa Mabel b 1886 m 1915, Capt. Francis Hugh Brooke [see Brooke, Bt, cr 1903]. *Residence*, Pickering Forest Celbridge, co. Kildare.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EMILY JANE (Lady FitzGerald Arnott) da. of the late Rev Edward Loftus FitzGerald assumed by Royal Licence for herself and issue the additional surname of FitzGerald 1902 m 1872, as his second wife, Sir John Arnott, 1st baronet, who d 1898 *Residence* Dunardagh, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late David Taylor Arnott, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b 1855 d 1915 m 1st, 1890, Ethel Marion Napier, who d 1893 da. of Capt Frederic Bell formerly 47th Regt., andly, 1895 Blanche Emma (now of Rosebank, Binstead, Ryde Isle of Wight) da. of John Gurdwood, J P —
(By 1st marriage) John Frederic *M C* b 1892 Lieut. Wilts Regt., European War 1915 16 (de spatches *M C*) m 1919 Phyllis da. of James Cundell, formerly of Kingston-on-Thames, and has issue living Patricia Ruth, b 1920,—John Anthony b 1921—(By 2nd marriage) David Terence Edmond b 1899, ed at Cheltenham, and at R M C., is Lieut 17th Lancers.—(By 1st marriage) Marie Ethel, b 1897

Issue of the late Mangerton William Arnott, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1856 d 1901 m 1886, Eliza Mary who d 1898 da. of the late Thomas Arnott, formerly d Blairstown House Blairstown, Argyllshire —
Eliza Mary, b 1887 m 1913, William Maule Reginald Wingate [see E Dalhousie, colls.] *Residence*,

The 1st Baronet (a noted philanthropist and largely connected with many Irish industries) sat as M P for Kinsale (L) 1850-63

ARTHUR, Creation (U K.) 1841, of Upper Canada.



Stet fortuna domus.

May the fortune of the house stand

Crest—In front of two swords in saltire proper, pommels and hilts or, a pelican in her pery sable the nest or

Residence—23 The Boltons, S Kensington S W *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough.

Sister living—Frederica Louisa Juliana m 1881 Alfred Edmund William Darby J P, D L and has issue living Frances Muriel, b 1882 m 1917 Capt Mordaunt Leckonby Cope *M C* formerly Rifle Brig [see Cope Bt] *Residence*, Adcote, Shrewsbury

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Col Edward Penfold Arthur (infra) —
Issue of the late George Arthur b 1851 d 1878 m 1873 Helen, who d 1878, da. of Neale Thomson of Camphill Renfrew —

EDWARD MALCOLM b 1874, formerly Lieut. 4th Batn S. Wales Borderers m 1906 Evelyn da. of Edward George Kerr of Harlaw, Timaru New Zealand and has issue living George Malcolm b 1908—Edith Doreen, b 1912 *Residence*, Trafalgar Street, Timaru New Zealand —George Frederick Neale, b 1878 *Residence*,

Issue of the late Col Edward Penfold Arthur, Bom S C, 4th son of 1st baronet, *d.* 1825, *d.* 1870: *m.* 1846, Emma Isabella Wilson, who *d.* 1912, da. of Capt Thomas Souter, 44th Regt —

Emma Catherine Charlotte: *m.* 1867, Capt. James J Blair, Political Agent for E. States of Rajputana, who *d.* 1870, and has issue living, Arthur, *D.S.O.*, *d.* 1869 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m.* 1st, 1909, Mary Beryl, who *d.* 1912, da. of the late Maj Gen Henry James Buchanan, C.B., of Boxgrove, Sussex; andly, 1914, Elizabeth Mary, da. of Sir Chandos Hoskyns 10th Bt, and has issue living (by and marriage), David Arthur *d.* 1917, Chandos *d.* 1918, Jean Aileen Chandos *d.* 1915, — Aileen May, *M.B.* *m.* 1893, Edward Walter Rathbun, of Deseronto, Ontario, Canada, — Amy Sellon — Ullanch Sarah Owen: *m.* 1880, James Henry Patry, and has issue living, Marguerite, *d.* 1884. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late John Raynor Arthur (*infra*):—

Issue of the late Sigismund Raynor Arthur, *d.* 1867, *d.* 1920: *m.* 1891, Constance Eleanor, da. of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bt —

John Sigismund, *M.C.*, *d.* 1894; Lieut R.A.; European War 1915-17 (despatches, *M.C.*) — Oswald Raynor, *d.* 1905 — Lucy Eleanor, *d.* 1904.

Issue of the late John Raynor Arthur, 6th son of 1st baronet, *d.* 1830, *d.* 1903 *m.* 1864, the Hon. Aileen Spring Rice, who *d.* 1916 [Bt Montague of Brandon] —

Edmond John, *d.* 1873, ed. at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, Acting Major Indian Army — Henry Bartle Compton, *d.* 1879; Major R.F.A. *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Aileen Mary (*Lady Lambert*) *m.* 1892, Sir Henry Charles Miller Lambert, K.C.M.G., C.B., Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies. *Residence*, Larklands, Banstead — Leonora Frances — Christina Lucy *m.* 1903, Robert Vaughan Johnson [see Bt Stratheden]. *Residence*, Wimseyes, Banstead, Surrey

The 1st baronet, Lieut. Gen the Right Hon Sir George Arthur, K.C.H., D.C.L., Col of the 50th Foot, was knighted in 1837. He was successively Governor of Hongduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay, and Provisional Gov Gen of India 1846

Ashburnham-Clement, see Clement

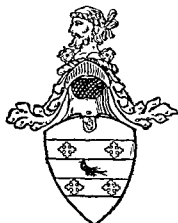
ASHMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1907, of Cook's Folly, City and co. of Bristol. [Extinct 1916.]

Sir FREDERICK HERBERT ASHMAN, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Lilian, *d.* 1876: *m.* 1901, William Leonard Olive, J.P., and has issue living, Leonard Ashman *d.* 1907, — Joyce, *d.* 1905, — Ruth, *d.* 1909, — Hazel Mary, *d.* 1911. *Residence*, Fern House, Clifton Down, Bristol — May Louise, *d.* 1883: *m.* 1907, Col Percy William George Sargent, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S., and has issue living, John, *d.* 1910, — Hugh, *d.* 1913, — Nancie, *d.* 1907. *Residence*, 20, Harley Street, W

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—ELIZA (*Lady Ashman*), da. of Frederick George Lorenzen, of Bristol *m.* 1874, Sir Herbert Ashman, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1914 — ALICE ETHEL (*Lady Ashman*), da. of the late William Ansell Todd, J.P., of Portushead, Somerset *m.* 1898, Sir Frederick Herbert Ashman, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1916, when the title became ext. *Residence*, White Lodge, Minehead, Somerset.

ASKE, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Aughton, East Riding of Yorkshire.



Sir ROBERT WILLIAM ASKE, LL.D., 1st *Baronet*, son of Edward Aske; *d.* Dec. 29th, 1872; LL.B. London Univ. 1898, LL.D. 1900 (Gold Medallist); admitted a *Solicitor* 1894; Bar Middle Temple 1914; is Lieut.-Col. E. Yorkshire Regt. Reserve (T.D.); sometime a member of the legal firm of Aske and Ferens, solicitors, of Hull; was Dep. Sheriff of Hull 1906-8; unsuccessfully contested Central Div. of Hull (L) Jan. and Dec. 1910 and July 1911; author of "The Law Relating to Customs of Trade"; Knt 1911 *m.* 1909, Edith, who *d.* 1918, da. of W. H. Cockerline, shipowner, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a martlet sable between two bars azure, each charged with as many cross-crosslets of the first. Crest—In front of a Saracen's head proper wreathed around the temples argent and azure, two roses argent.

Residence—Scarborough Chambers—2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C. *Club*—Reform

Sons living—CONAN, *d.* April 22nd, 1912 — Robert Edward, *d.* 1915.

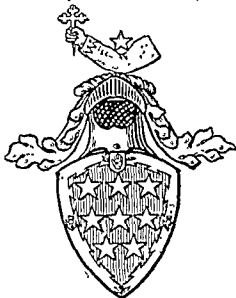
Daughters living—Margaret, *d.* 1910 — Audrey Vivienne, *d.* 1917

Asaheton-Smith, see Duff.

Astley-Corbett, see Corbett.

Aubrey-Fletcher, see Fletcher.

AUSTIN, Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Red Hill, Castleford, West Riding of York.



Sir WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON AUSTIN, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 27th, 1871; *s.* his father, *Sir JOHN, M.P.*, 1906; *ed.* at Trin Hall, Camb.; *is a* J.P. for Yorkshire, and Capt. R.A.S.C.; formerly Capt. Comdg. Yorkshire Mounted Brig, Transport and Supply Column, Army Ser. Corps; *m.* 1896, Violet Irene, da. of Alexander Fraser, J.P., and has issue.

Arms.—Gules, eight mullets three, three and two argent, within a border dovetailed or, charged with four thistles slipped and leaved proper. *Crest*.—A dexter arm embowed in fesse, couped at the shoulder, vested or, cuff indented ermine, the hand proper grasping a cross botony fitchée gules, resting on the arm a mullet of the last.

Residence.—

Sons living.—**JOHN BYRON FRASER**, *b.* July 14th, 1897; Lieut. Hussars. European War 1916-17 as Flight Com. R.F.C.—**William Ronald**, *b.* 1900

Daughters living.—**Marjorie Irene Gwendoline**, *b.* 1901.—**Violet Cecily**, *b.* 1906.—**Muriel Agnes Jane**, *b.* 1908

Brothers living.—**John Standish Thomas Joseph**, *b.* 1875, *ed.* at Trin Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1897,

Trust in God and He will give strength

M.A. 1901), European War 1918-19 as and Lieut. R.A.S.C.; *is a* J.P. for Yorkshire; *m.* 1908 Gwen dolyne Aubrey Beverley, da. of the late Capt. Beverley Robinson, of Hyde Lodge, Winchester, and has issue living, **John Standish Beverley**, *b.* 1909.—**Aubrey Mary**, *b.* 1910.—**Janetta Agnes Gwendolynne**, *b.* 1912. *Residence* Wreilton Hall, Pickering, Yorkshire. *Club*, Yorkshire. **Joseph Edward**, *b.* 1881, *ed.* at Wimbeldon Coll., European War 1914-18 with London Regt. *m.* 1914, Katherine Matilda, da. of John Ryan, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., of Castleconnell, co. Limerick, and has issue living **Edward John Byron**, *b.* 1918.—**John Patrick Standigke**, *b.* 1922.—**Jean Agnes Mary**, *b.* 1917. *Residence*, Gardenhill House, Castleconnell, co. Limerick.

Sisters living.—**Agnes Mary Philomena**, *b.* 1867.—**Elizabeth Hannah Mary**, *b.* 1869. *m.* 1892, Louis Eugene Will, and has issue living, **Louis John Austin**, *M.C.* (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1893, Capt. Worcestershire Regt., European War 1915-18 (wounded, M.C. with Bar).—**Wilfrid Byron** (*Club*, Junior Army and Navy), *b.* 1898; Lieut. Worcestershire Regt., European War 1916-18 (twice wounded).—**Standish Bernard**, *b.* 1902.—**Agnes Frances**, *b.* 1894.—**Rose Margaret**, *b.* 1900.—**Elizabeth Mary**, *b.* 1903.—**Anne Philomena**, *b.* 1905. *Residence*, 109, Cheriton Road, Folkestone.—**Frances Mary Baptista**, *b.* 1870. *m.* 1893, John Henry Charles Baker, and has issue living, **John Francis Austin**, *b.* 1899, European War 1917-19 as Lieut. R.F.C. and R.A.F.—**Charles William**, *b.* 1906. *Residence*, Sunny Bank, Thornton Dale, Pickering.—**Emmeline Jane Mary**, *b.* 1873. *m.* 1903, William Bernard Schloesser (who assumed by deed poll 1915, the surname of Slesser in lieu of his patronymic), and has issue living, **Joy Louise**, *b.* 1905. *Residence*, 28, Holland Street, Campden Hill, W.8.—**Alice Eleanor Mary**, *b.* 1879. *Residence*, The Grange, Thornton le Dale, Yorkshire.

The 1st baronet, **Sir John Austin**, sat as M.P. for Osgoldcross Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire (L.) 1886-1906

AVERY, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Oakley Court, Bray, Berks. (Extinct 1918.)

Sir (WILLIAM) ERIC THOMAS AVERY, M.C., 2nd and last *Baronet*, who *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1918

Daughters living of 1st Baronet.—**Sybil Genevieve**, *b.* 1906.—**Monica Maud**, *b.* 1907

Widow living of 1st Baronet.—**SUZANNE MATHILDE IRMA (Lady Avery)**, da. of the late Monsieur Pierre Crets, of Paris *m.* 1st 1902, as his second wife, **Sir William Beilby Avery**, 1st baronet who *d.* 1908. 2ndly, 1911, Michl Marghiolman. *Residences*, 44 Rue Scheffer, Avenue Henri Martin Paris 11, Rue Lascar Catargi, Bucharest, Hagiesti, Gora Branesti, Roumania.

AYKROYD, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Lightcliffe, West Riding of co. of York.



Sir WILLIAM HENRY AYKROYD, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Alfred Aykroyd, of Oakwood, Manningham, Yorkshire; *b.* May 8th, 1865; Chm. of T. F. Furth and Sons (Limited), of Brighouse, and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire. *m.* 1890, Emma Louisa, da. of Ezra Waugh Hammond, of Horton Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire, and has issue.

Arms.—Azure, on a chevron ermine between three stags heads erased or, as many crosses couped sable. *Crest*.—In front of a stag's head erased and gorged with a chaplet of oak proper, two crosses couped sable.

Seats.—Cliffe Hill Lightcliffe, Halifax; Ingenthorpe Grange, Markington, Harrogate

Sons living.—**ALFRED HAMMOND**, *b.* June 3rd, 1904, sometime Major R.F.A. *m.* 1919, Sylvia, da. of the late Francis Walker, of Huddersfield, and widow of Lieut. Col. Foster Newton Thorne, and has issue living, a da. *b.* 1920. *Residence*, Hargreaves Road, Northowram, near Halifax.—**Harold Hammond**, *M.C.*, *b.* 1896, sometime Capt. 1/4th Bn W. Riding Regt.—**George Hammond**, *b.* 1900

Daughter living.—**Mary Hammond**, *b.* 1902

Veritate Victoria

AYLMER, Creation (L) 1622, of Donadea Castle, co. Kildare.



Sir ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD AYLMER, 12th Baronet, son of the late Capt. Fenton John Aylmer, el son of 11th Bt; *b.* March 2nd, 1858; *s.* his grandfather, **Sir ARTHUR PERCY**, 1885: *m.* 1st, 1878, Annie, who *d.* 1884, da. of the late John Sanger; 2ndly, 1885, Anne (who divorced him 1886), da. of J Douglas Reid, of New York, and divorced wife of George Stelle, of Chicago.

Arms—Argent, a cross sable between four Cornish choughs proper. *Crest*—A Cornish chough proper rising out of a ducal coronet or

Brother living—**Sir FENTON JOHN**, V.C., K.C.B., *b.* 1862, ed privately a Lieut. Gen (retired) formerly R.E., Burma campaign 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp), Harara Field Force 1891 (despatches, clasp), Hunza Nagar Expedition 1891 (severely wounded, despatches, clasp), V.C., Brevet Major, Isara Field Force 1892, Chitral Relief Expedition 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut Col), Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches), was an A.G., India and in command of Quetta Inf Brig 1906-10, C.B. (Mil) 1907, K.C.B. (Mil) 1916 *m.* 1913, Elsie Julia da. of the late Frederick Oppermann of Hanover, and widow of Sir Herbert Hope Risley K.C.I.E. C.S.I. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Sports

1897 1900, A.Q.M.G. India 1901-4 and 1907-10, K.C.B. (Mil) 1916 *m.* 1913, Elsie Julia da. of the late Frederick Oppermann of Hanover, and widow of Sir Herbert Hope Risley K.C.I.E. C.S.I. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Sports

Aunts living (daughters of 11th baronet)—Jane Grace — Anna Angelina.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Caroline Maria (to whom the Donadea estate has passed) *Residence*, Donadea Castle, Kilcock, co. Kildare. *Club*, Sesame.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt. John Evans-Freke Aylmer, 2nd son of 11th baronet *b.* 1838, *d.* 1907 *m.* 1861, Frances Margarita, who *d.* 1920, da. of James Thomson of Gibraltar —

Gerald Arthur Evans Freke *b.* 1869 *m.* 1898 Mabel Howard da. of the Hon J. H. Ward M.L.C., of Quebec, and has issue living Fenton Gerald *b.* 1901 — Margaret Lydia *b.* 1899 *Residence*, Donadea, 25 Bellevue Avenue Westmount Province of Quebec Canada — Henry Evans Freke, R.N., *b.* 1878, became Lieut 1900 Com 1912 and Capt 1918 European War 1914-17 (Russian Order of St Stanislas, American D.S.M.), appointed Capt. Auxiliary Patrols 1921 *m.* 1920, Edith Winifred, da. of Vet.-Col Sir Francis Duck, K.C.B., & R.C.V.S. and has issue living John Francis, *b.* 1910 — Michael Arthur, *b.* 1913. — Amy Geraldine Frances — Nina Florence Mary *m.* 1886, Arthur Thomas Marson J.P., and has issue living Arthur Aylmer V.C. *b.* 1891 is Capt R.F.A., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C.) — Dorothy Nina *m.* 1913 Rupert Ingleby Mackenzie, who *d.* 1915, — Kathleen Mary *Residence* Wix Hill West Horsley Surrey — Dora Gertrude — Grace Marion *m.* 1913 Arthur Grayhurst Hewat — Elfrida Fenton *m.* 1917, James Henry Nicholson

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Josiah Aylmer, 3rd son of 7th baronet —

Issue of the late Justin John Aylmer, *b.* 1831, *d.* 18— *m.* 1st, 1855, Caroline who *d.* 18—, da. of the Rev W. Slatter, 2ndly, 1869, Sarah Anne Cockerill, who *d.* 1897, da. of the late Samuel Beswick, of Canterbury, New Zealand —

Justin Arthur, *b.* 1870 *m.* 1895, Annie Laura, da. of the late Thomas Henry Harper, of Wanganui, New Zealand — Selina Frances *m.* 1876, Warner William Warren Westera who *d.* 1906, and has issue living, Warner Derrick *b.* 1877 — Parker Roche *b.* 1892 — Justin Aylmer, *b.* 1893 — Frances Caroline, — Selina Isabella, — Hester Christiana, — Catherine Charlotte — Fileen — Lucy Catherine *m.* 1899, John George Thomson who *d.* 1904, of New Zealand Civil Ser and has issue living, John Aylmer *b.* 1880 — Frances Helen. — Geraldine — Helen *m.* 1881, Thomas Noel Brodrick, of New Zealand C.S., and has issue living, Norman Aylmer, *b.* 1883 — Paul Foster, *b.* 1884, — Lucy Metehille *b.* 1888, — Mildred Geraldine, *b.* 1890 *Residence*, Wellington, New Zealand

Issue of the late William Henry Aylmer, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1882 *m.* 1st 1861, Henrietta, who *d.* 18—, da. of Dr Martin, 2ndly, 18—, Elizabeth, da. of the late Dr Gordon, of Sydney — Percy, *b.* 186— — A son, *b.* 18— — Edith Maude — Inez

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Gen. Arthur Aylmer, 3rd son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late John Harrison Aylmer, *b.* 1812 *d.* 1868 *m.* 1845 Posanna Louisa who *d.* 1868, da. of Vice-Adm Sir Josiah Coakhill, 3rd baronet —

Gerald Percy Vivian, *b.* 1856 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb is a J.P. and D.L. for Durham (High Sheriff 1887 formerly Lieut 3rd London Rifle Vol.) and Lieut Pembroke Yeo Cav., served in S. Afr ca 1899-1900 (medal with four clasps) *Residences*, Walworth Castle Darlington, Red House, Castle Townshend co Cork *Clubs*, Bachelors Carlton — Edmund Kendal Grimston, C.B. *b.* 1859, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col 15th Hussars, appointed to command a Reserve Regt 1914, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (medal with clasp bronze star), at Suakin 1884 (two clasps), with Sudan Expedition 1884-5 (two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches C.B.), C.B. (Mil.) 1902 *Club* Naval and Military

The Aylmers (descended from Athelmer, or Aylmer, Saxon Earl of Devonshire and Cornwall) settled in Ireland at Lyons, co. Kildare, in the 12th century. The present representative of the Lyons, or Elder Branch, is Gerald Joseph Aylmer. Sir Gerald Aylmer, Knt. (founder of the Donadea branch of the family), was third son of Richard Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare.

BACKHOUSE, Creation (U.K.) 1901, of Uplands, Darlington, co Durham, and The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, North Riding of Yorkshire.



*Confido in Deo
I trust in God*

Sir EDMUND TRELAWNY BACKHOUSE, 2nd Baronet,
b Oct 20th, 1873, s his father, **Sir JONATHAN EDMUND,**
1918, ed at Winchester, and at Merton Coll., Oxford, served
in China 1900, present during siege of Peking Legation
(clasp), appointed Professor of Chinese, King's Coll.,
London 1913, presented 18,000 Chinese books to Bodleian
Library 1913

Arms—Per saltire or and azure, a culture engrafted ermine between
two roses in pale gules barbed and seeded proper, and as many passion
crosses in fesse of the first. **Crest**—In front of a rock proper thereon
an eagle displayed vert holding in each claw a passion cross or a
serpent on its back, the tail nowed also proper

Seat—The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorksh. **Residence**—
Peking, China. **Club**—Carlton

Brothers living—**OLIVER, C.B., R.N.**, b June 4th 1876 became
Lieut 1898 Com 1903 and Capt 1914, served in Somaliland 1904
present at capture of Ill g (despatches, medal), and during European
War 1914-17, as Commodore Comdg R.N. Brig at Antwerp (de-
spatches) and at Dardanelles (despatches C.B., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) and Comdg
H.M.S. *Orion* at battle of Jutland (despatches, Italian medal), and H.M.S. *Royal Sovereign* at
Allied occupation of Constantinople 1920 (Greek medal), C.B. (Mil) 1915 m 1920 Margaret Susan,
da of Dyson Perrins, of Ardross Ross shire and Davenham, Malvern. **Clubs**, United Service
Marlborough—**Roger Roland Charles C.B., C.V.G., R.N.**, b 1878 became Lieut 1899 Com
1909, and Capt 1914, was Director of Naval Ordnance 1920-22, C.B. (Civil) 1914 C.M.G. 1917
m 1907, Dora da of the late J.R. Findlay, of Aberlour, Banffshire and 3 Rothesay Terrace
Edinburgh, and has issue living John Edmund, b 1909—Richard Miles b 1911—Florence b
1908—Ruth Dora b 1913—Barbara Constance, b 1916—Joan Margaret b 1920. **Residence**
Limleigh, Havant, Hants—**Miles Roland Charles (twins) D.S.O.** b 1878 ed at Eton and at
Trin Hall Camb., is Hon Capt in the Army, and formerly Lieut Col. (T.D.) Yorksh. Regt
served in South Africa 1900-1902, as Capt Imperial Yeos (D.S.O.) and during European War
1914-19 (despatches Bar to D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1902 (Bar 1919) m 1904 Olive da. of Geoffrey
Fowell Buxton [see Buxton Bt cr 1840, colls.] and has issue living, Roger Trelawny, b 1905—
Jonathan b 1907—Jasper Wilfred, b 1913—Una Patricia, b 1911

Sister living—**Harriet Jane (Lady Findlay) b 1880 m 1901, Sir John Ritchie Findlay, K.B.E.**
of Aberlour **Residence**, 3 Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh, Aberlour House, Aberlour

**BACON, First Creation (E.) 1611, of Redgrave, Suffolk; Second Creation (E.) 1627
Mildenhall, Suffolk.**



Moderation is stable

**Sir HICKMAN BECKETT BACON (Premier
Baronet of England)** 11th Baronet of Redgrave, and
12th Baronet of Mildenhall; b April 14th, 1855,
ed at Eton, s his father, **Sir HENRY HICKMAN**
1872, ed at Eton, was successively Sub-Lieut.
Notts Yeo Cav 1874-5, and Lieut Grenadier Guards,
is patron of one living, a F.S.A., a J.P., and a D.L.
for co Lincoln (High Sheriff 1887), and Chm of
County Council for Lindsey Div of Lincolnshire

Arms—Gules on a chief argent, two mullets pierced
sable. **Crest**—A boar passant ermine.

Seats—Thonock Hall Gainsborough. **Town Residence**—
Queen Anne's Mansions, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. **Clubs**—
Burlington Fine Arts Royal Automobile

Brothers living—**NICHOLAS HENRY** b Oct 22nd
1857 ed at Eton, formerly Capt 4th Dragoon Guards
is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1895), and
patron of three livings m 1893 Constance Alice C.B.E.
da. of the late Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, Esq [see
E. Leven and Melville, colls.] and has issue living Edmund
Castell b 1903—Margery Frances, b 1894 m 1920, Charles
el son of Sir Joshua Thellusson Rowley 5th Bt. Alb nia
Joane b 1897—Bridget Louisa, b 1897—Constance Rhoda Elizabeth b 1899 m 1919, Capt
Gerard Fane, D.S.C., R.A.F. [see E. Westmorland colls.]—Katherine Mary b 1906. **Residence**
Raveningham Hall Norwich **Clubs** Carlton Naval and Military, Wellington—Thomas
Walter b 1863 ed at Eton is a J.P. for Essex m 1901 Edith Mary, da of the late Alexander
Samuel Leslie-Melville [see E. Leven and Melville colls.] and has issue living Anthony Walter
b 1902—Francis Thomas b 1904—Christopher Henry b 1906. **Residence**, Ramsden Hall
Billericay **Clubs**, Un on, Burlington Fine Arts.—Richard Castell, b 1866 ed at Eton and at
Trin Coll Camb. (B.A. 1888 M.A. 1893) is a J.P. for Parts of Lindsey, and a D.L. for Lincoln
shire (High Sheriff 1914) has been Lieut. L. Lincolnshire Yeo and Roy Defence Corps. **Residence**
Willingham by Stow, Gainsborough **Clubs**, Carlton Junior Carlton, Bath.

Sisters living—**Frances Elizabeth** m 1882 Ralph Creyke who d 1908 having had issue of whom
Ralph (of 59 St James's Street, S.W., and Marton, Bridlington) b 1883 ed at Eton, and at
R.M.C., formerly Capt Scots Guards—**Edmund Ralph** b 1886, Capt King's Own Yorkshire
L.I. d (killed in action during European War) 1916—**Everilda Frances**, b 1880 m 1912 John
Hawthorne Armytage [see Armytage, Bt.] **Residence** Loughrigg Brow, Ambleside Westmor-
land—**Mary Rose (Lady Barrington)** m 1895 Sir Charles Burton Barrington, 5th Bt. **Resi-**
dence, Glenstal Newport L. Merick.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Nicholas Bacon and son of 8th and 9th baronet —

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Bacon, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1882. *m.* 1855, Caroline Cecilia, *da.* of P. C. Cazalet, of Kemp Town, Brighton. —

Rev. Reginald Cazalet, *b.* 1861; *ed.* at Trin Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887), formerly R. of Gilston *m.* 1890, May Blanche, *da.* of the late Rev. W. Rimington, V. of Norton Subcourse Norfolk, and has issue living, Francis Rimington, *b.* 1891, Capt. Cameronians *m.* 1919, Winifred Marie, *da.* of the late Col. George Henry Brook Coats, C.B., of 5, Powis Square, Brighton, and has issue living, Roger David Coats, *b.* 1922. *Club*, Royal Societies — Henry, *b.* 1865, *ed.* at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888), is a J.P. for Herts. *Residence*, Much Hadham Hall, Herts. *Club*, Windham.

This family claims descent from Grimbold, who came into England with his kinsman William, Earl Warren, at the Norman invasion, and settled at Letheringset near Holt Norfolk. His great grandson, Robert, took the name of Bacon, and from his brother, Sir William, of Monks Bradfield, in Suffolk, descended, in the 10th generation, Sir Nicholas Bacon (Lord Keeper of the Great Seal to Queen Elizabeth), who was father of that great luminary of science Sir Francis Bacon, born 1550-51.

BADDELEY See end of Baronetage Biographies.**BAGGE, Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk.**

Sir ALFRED WILLIAM FRANCIS BAGGE, 4th Baronet, *b.* Sept 14th, 1875, *s.* his father, *Capt.* Sir ALFRED THOMAS, 1916, *ed.* at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1896, LL.B. 1st class Law 1898); *Bar* Inner Temple 1899; formerly *Capt.* 4th Batn. Norfolk Regt., European War 1915-19; appointed Judge of Norwich Guildhall Court of Record June 1922

Arms—Lozengy paly bendy, argent and gules, two flanches or, on a chief of the last an annulet between two cinquefoils of the second. *Crest*.—A pair of wings addorsed or, semée of annulets gules.

Residences—Stradsett Hall, near Downham Market, 54, Thorpe Road, Norwich. *Chambers*—3, Essex Court, Temple, E.C., 9, Upper King Street, Norwich. *Club*—Norfolk

Brothers living—JOHN PICTON, *b.* Oct 19th, 1877, *ed.* at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1899), formerly British Consul at Odessa, is H.M. & Commercial Sec. at Brussels *m.* 1910, Olive Muriel Mary, *da.* of the late Samuel Mendel, of Manley Hall, Manchester, and has issue living, John Alfred Picton *b.* 1914 — Thomas Peter, *b.* 1917. *Residence*, British Legation Brussels. *Club*, Boodle's. — Henry Percy, M.C., *b.* 1879, *ed.* at Eton and at Clare Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1901), is Major Yorkshire Regt. (1 F Reserve), European War 1914-19 (wounded M.C.). *Clubs*, Boodle's, Travellers.

Sister living—Lilian Mary, *b.* 1883, *ed.* at Newnham Coll., Camb. (1st class Classical Tripos 1905), Fellow and Bursar thereof *m.* 1920, the Rev. Frederick Hugh Lacy, V. of Crimbleham and Stradsett. *Residence*, Crimbleham Vicarage, King's Lynn

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Edith Mary. *Residence*, The Hall Cottage, Hunstanton, Norfolk.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—Alice, *da.* of the late Alfred Giles, M.P., of 21, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *m.* 1st 1865 Sir William Henry Ernest Bagge, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1881, andly, 1889, William Wainwright. *Residence*, Hillside, Landfield, Sussex

My hope is in God.

The 1st baronet (Sir William) sat as M.P. for West Norfolk (C) 1837-57 and 1865-80. Sir Alfred Thomas Bagge, 3rd Bt., was *Capt.* R.N., and served during China War 1857-61.

BAGOT, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Levens, Westmorland. (Extinct 1920)**Sir ALAN DESMOND BAGOT, 1st and last Baronet.**

Sisters living of 1st Baronet—Dorothy, *b.* 1886 *m.* 1905 Henry Melville Gaskell, and has issue living Thomas Joceline, *b.* 1906—Oliver Robin, *b.* 1914—Diana Helen, *b.* 1909. *Residence*, Kiddington Hall, Woodstock, Oxon — Marjorie, *b.* 1888 *m.* 1910, Major James Winstanley Cropper (see V. Knutsford) *Residence*, Summer How, Kendal — Mary, *b.* 1889 *m.* 1910, Vincent S. Jones, and has issue living, Desmond Vincent, *b.* 1912,—Barbara, *b.* 1914. *Residence*.

Uncle and Aunt living of 1st Baronet—See B. Bagot, colls

Mother living of 1st Baronet—Theodosia (*Lady Bagot*), R.R.C., *da.* of Sir John Leslie, 1st Bt. (or 1876), is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England has medal of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, Roy. Red Cross of Serbia, S. Africa medal, and two European War medals raised to rank and precedence of a Baronet's widow Nov 1913 *m.* 1st, 1885 Lieut. Col. Joceline FitzRoy Bagot, M.P. (infra), who *d.* 1913, andly, 1920 as his second wife, the Rev. Sidney Swann, R. of Kingston-by-Sea, Brighton. *Residence*, Kingston by Sea, Brighton

Lieut. Col. Joceline FitzRoy Bagot, son of the late Col. Charles Bagot (see B. Bagot colls) Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec. of the Treasury 1897-8, and to Sec. of State for Home Depart 1898-9, and M.P. for S. or Kendal, Div. of Westmorland (C) 1893-1906, and again 1910-13 was nominated to a Baronetcy Jan. 1913, but died in March of that year before the patent passed the Great Seal, and the Baronetcy was subsequently in July 1913 conferred upon his only son Sir Alan Desmond (ante), who *d.* 1920.

BAILEY, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Cradock, Province of Cape of Good Hope, Union of South Africa



Virtus est my fortress

the Hon Mary Westmore, da of 5th Baron Rossmore, and has issue

Arms—Argent on a fesse between three martlets gules a bezant between two sprigs of mimosa proper **Crest**—A demi female figure with arms extended proper, habited azure, trimmed at the collar, cuffs and shoulders argent, holding in each hand a sprig of mimosa as in the arms

Seats—Rust en Vrede, Muizenberg Cape Colony, Clewer Estate, Cape Colony **Town Res**
dence—38, Bryanston Square, W 1 **Clubs**—Marlborough, Bath, Pratt's.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—JOHN MILNER, b June 15th, 1900.—By 2nd marriage
—Derrick Thomas Louis, b 1918 —James Richard Abe, b 1919

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Cecil Margaret, b 1895 m 1919 Major William Francis
Christie M.B., R.A.M.C.—By 2nd marriage—Mittie Mary Stuart, b 1913 —Ann Heister
Zia (twin) b 1918

BAILLIE, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Polkemet, Linlithgowshire

It shines in the dark



Sir ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL
BAILLIE, 6th Baronet; b May 5th, 1898,
s his brother **Sir Gawaine George Stuart,**
1914, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., is
Lieut. Dragoons (Roy Scots Greys)
Reserve of Officers; entered Foreign
Office 1921, and is 3rd Sec. in Diplo
Ser

Arms—Azure, nine mullets, three three two
and one or within a bordure counter nebulee ar
gent and sable **Crest**—Issuant out of clouds
proper an estoile or **Supporters**—Two lions
guardant argent

Residence—Polkemet, Whitburn Linlith
gowshire

Uncle living—WILLIAM b April 25th 1861
m 1892, Mary, el da of the late Rev Walter
Fellows Incumbent of St John's Toorak
Melbourne, and has issue living Helen
Elizabeth Jacqueline, b 1893 —Alison Hope
b 1897 —Julia Mary Alexandra, b 1897
Residence 12 Queen's Gate Terrace S.W. 7

Aunt living—Elizabeth Janet OBE (Ho)
Mrs William E Cavendish Vice Pres.
N Hunts British Red Cross Soc and
Order of St John of Jerusalem in England
Will am Edwin Caven

during European War O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m 1885, Brig Gen the Hon Will am Edwin Caven
dish, M.V.O. (see B Chesham) **Residence**, The Farm House Holkham Norfolk.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ISABEL (Lady Baillie) da of the late David Elliot Wilkie, of
Ratho Byres Midlothian m 1887, Sir Robert Alexander Baillie, 4th baronet, who d 1907
Residence Polkemet Linlithgowshire

Collateral Branches living

Alexander Hope Baillie, 6th son of 1st baronet b 1827 d 1883 having m. 1872,
Edith Caroline second da. of Fairfax Fearnley of Sutton Noths
Issue of the late George Augustus Frederick Baillie, 7th son of 1st baronet b
1833 d 1882 m 1871, Mary Gertrude (now of Drumneil, Appin, Argyleshire)
da of Benjamin Peyton Sadler, R.N. —
Catherine Gertrude Penuel — Janet Hope Peyton — Mary Gertrude Colquhoun m 1915 Lieut
Col Mordaunt John Fortescue FitzGerald, D.S.O., R.F.A.

The father of the 1st baronet (Lord Polkemet) was a Lord of Session Sir William and
Baronet sat as M.P. for Linlithgowshire (C) 1845-7 The 5th Baronet Sir Gawaine George Stuart
Baillie, Lieut. and Dragoons was killed in action during European War 1914

BAIRD, Creation (N.S.) 1693, of Saughton Hall, Edinburghshire.*By strength and valour*

Bairds baronets of Newbyth, are descended from William, 2nd son of Sir Robert, 1st baronet of Saughton.

Sir JAMES HOZIER GARDINER BAIRD, M.C., 9th Baronet; b. Nov. 25th 1883; s. his father, **Sir WILLIAM JAMES GARDINER**, 1921; formerly Major Bedfordshire Regt., and Capt. 4th Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, M.C.). m. 1921, Peggy Blanche Cecilia, who d. 1922, da. of the late John Denton.

Arms—Gules, a sanglier passant or, on a canton ermine a sword pale wise proper, surmounted by a crescent of the field. **Crest**—A boar's head erased or.

Residence—Glendalough, North Berwick.

Sister living—Frances Harriet, b. 1800 m. 1910, John Edulf Blagrove Swinton. **Residence**, Swinton Bank, near Peebles.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Capt William Frank Gardiner Baird 2nd son of 8th baronet, b. 1885, d. (killed in action) 1914 m. 1910 Violet Mary, da. of the late Richard Benyon Croft (see Croft, Bt., cr. 1871, colls.) —

JAMES RICHARD GARDINER, b. July 12th, 1913 — William Henry Gardiner, b. 1914 — Lilias Mary, b. 1911.

King Charles I. issued a warrant creating James Baird of Byth, Baron Devern, but he died before the patent passed the great seal. Mr Baird's 2nd son, Robert (of Saughton Hall), was created a baronet, and his eldest son, Sir John (Lord Newbyth), was a Lord of Justiciary. Sir John's eldest son received a baronetcy, which became extinct 1745. The

BAIRD, Creation (U.K.) 1809, of Newbyth, Haddingtonshire*By strength and valour.*

Sir DAVID BAIRD, M.V.O., 4th Baronet, b. May 6th, 1865, s. his father, **Sir DAVID**, 1913; ed at Eton; formerly Capt Black Watch (Royal Highlanders); is a J.P. and D.L. for Haddingtonshire; M.V.O. (4th class) 1909 m. 1901, Lilian Gertrude, da. of the late Maj. Gen James Davidson, and widow of Major Ernest Maxwell Willshire, Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) [Willshire, Bt.], and has issue

Arms—Gules, in chief within an increscent an estoile of eight points argent in base a boar passant or, on a canton ermine a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt gold. **Crest**—1st, a Mameluke mounted on a horse, and holding in his dexter hand a scimitar all proper 2nd, a boar's head erased or.

Seat—Newbyth, Prestonkirk Haddingtonshire **Clubs**—Carlton, Naval and Military, New (Edinburgh)

Daughter living—Jean Marjorie, b. 1902.

Brother living—WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. March 20th, 1879, ed at Winchester is a J.P. and D.L. for Haddingtonshire, and Major Yeo. m. 1908, Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn Conyngham da. of 4th Marquess of Conyngham, and has issue living, David Charles, b. 1912 — Robert Walter Stuart, b. 1914, — Evelyn Frances, b. 1908, — Margaret Stuart b. 1910, — Hersey Ellen, b. 1916. **Residences**, Lennoxlove, Haddington, Wedderlie, Gordon, N.B. **Clubs**, Arthur's, New (Edinburgh).

Sisters living—Evelyn O.B.E. (Hon Mrs Ronald T. Graham Murray), b. 1871, Lady Sup Peel House Club for Oversea Forces O.B.E. 1918 m. 1903, Major the Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham Murray, Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), only son of 1st Baron Dunedin. **Residence**, Foxdown, Horns Cross, Devon. — Hilda, b. 1875 m. 1908, Curtis Walter Lampton C.B.E. [see Lampton, Bt., colls.] **Residence** Hampton Lodge, Seale, Farnham — Mabel, b. 1880.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ELLEN (Hon Lady Baird), da. of 12th Baron Blantyre m. 1864, Sir David Baird, 3rd baronet, who d. 1913 **Residence**, 46, Chester Square, S.W.

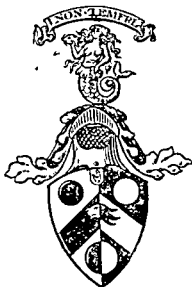
Collateral Branches living (in remainder)

Issue of the late Jonathan Peel Baird, 7th son of and baronet, b. 1843, d. 1915 m. 1867 Emily Diana Frances (now of Evendine House, Colwall, Herefordshire), only da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B. [see V. Hawarden colls.] —

Randolph Eustace Wemyss, O.B.E., b. 1879, Major 3rd Batn Highland L.I., and Dep. Gov. H.M. Prison, Larlennie, sometime temporary Lieut. Col. attached Roy. Scots Fusiliers, S. Africa 1901 s. (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. **Residence**, H.M. Prison, Larlennie, Scotland — Alice Anne **Residence**, St. James's, West Malvern — Katharine Maclean **Residence**, Abbot's Hill, Hemel Hempstead — Mary Isabel **Residence**, Abbot's Hill Hemel Hempstead — Diana Margaret **Residence**, St. James's, West Malvern — Constance Kennedy, V.B.E. attached to Transport of Relatives of Wounded Depart., France (despatches), M.B.E. (Civil) 1918.

BALFOUR, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Albury Lodge, Albury, Hertfordshire

Not rashly.



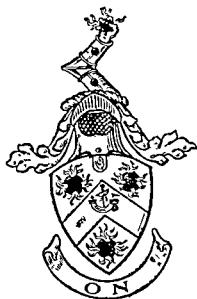
Sir ROBERT BALFOUR, 1st Baronet, son of the late James Balfour, of Pilmuir, Largo, co. Fife, by Isabella, da. of Alexander Hutchison, of Fosterton, co. Fife; *b.* March 6th, 1844; *ed.* at Madras Coll., St. Andrews; is a member of the firm of Balfour, Williamson and Co., foreign and colonial merchants, of 7, Gracechurch Street, London. E.C., and Liverpool; sat as M.P. for Partick Div. of Lanarkshire (L) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; elected for Partick Div. of Glasgow Dec. 1918: *m.* 1881, Josephine Maria, da. of the late James Beasley, J.P., shipowner, of Liverpool, having had issue, of whom Alan Scot, *b.* 1894; Lieut. R.F.A. *m.* 1917, Edna Winifred, da. of Frederick Paul Scif Harris, of 47, Buckland Crescent, Belsize Park, N.W., *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918

Arms—Parted per pale argent and sable, on a dexter between three roundels an otter's head erased, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A mermaid holding in her dexter hand an otter's head erased all proper

Residences—Langham Hall, Langham, Essex; Prince's Gate, S.W.7. *Clubs*—Reform, City of London; Bath, Ranelagh

Son living—ALEXANDER, *b.* Sept. 8th, 1882, *ed.* at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.L.) 1905; *m.* 1910, Ruth Frances, da. of the late John D. Macfarland, banker, of Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A., and has issue living, Nancy, *b.* 1911, Margaret, *b.* 1917.

BALL, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Merrion Square, City of Dublin, and Killybegs co. Donegal.



Sir CHARLES ARTHUR KINAHAN BALL, M.D., 2nd Baronet; *b.* March 29th, 1877, *1st* to father, Sir CHARLES BLUNT, M.D., 1916, *1st* to R.A.M.C.: *m.* 1907, Elizabeth, da. of the late Joseph Smythe Wilson, of Berkeley, California, U.S.A.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron gules between three fire-bells proper a galley with one mast, sail furled, pennant flottant in stern of the first. *Crest*—An arm embowed argent, charged with two ogresses, the hand proper grasping a fireball as in the arms.

Seat—White House, Killybegs, co. Donegal. *Town Residence*—24, Merrion Square, Dublin.

Brothers living—NIGEL GRESLEY, *b.* Aug. 27th, 1892; Ivan Hellicar, *b.* 1894.

Sisters living—Minnie Gwendoline, *m.* 1912, Oliver Murphy, Bar at law, Residence War-rington Place, Dublin; Mabel Vaughan, *m.* 1911, William Geoffrey Harvey, M.D. *Residence*, 62, Lower Baggott Street, Dublin; Annie Muriel Kelt.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNE JULIA (Lady Ball), da. of the late Daniel Kinahan, J.P., of Roebuck Park, Dublin *m.* 1874, Sir Charles Bent Ball, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., 1st Baronet, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*, 6, Pembroke Park, Dublin

The 1st Baronet, Sir Charles Bent Ball, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., was Hon. Surg. to King Edward VII. in Ireland 1904 to and to King George V. 1916.

BANBURY, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Warnford Place, Highworth, Wilts.



Right Hon. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE BANBURY, P.C., M.P., 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Frederick Banbury, of Shirley House, Surrey; *b.* Dec. 2nd, 1850; *ed.* at Winchester; many years a partner in the firm of Frederick Banbury and Sons, stockbrokers, of 23, Old Broad Street, E.C., and of Council of 15 Chm. Great Northern Railway, and of Council of Railway Asso., and a J.P. for Hunts and Wilts; sat as M.P. for Peckham Div. of Camberwell (C) July 1892 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor; elected for City of London June 1906, Jan. 1910, Dec. 1910, Dec. 1918, and Nov. 1922; P.C. 1916. *m.* 1873, Elizabeth Rosa, da. and co. heiress of the late Thomas Barbot Beale, of Brettenham Park, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, a cross patee between five mullets of six points each, within an annulet, three in chief and two in base, all gules. *Crest*—A demi antelope proper, supporting between its feet a cross patee as in the arms, and charged on the shoulder with a garb gules.

I warn and I protect

Seat—Warnford Place, Highworth, Wilts. *Town Residence*—41, Lowndes Street, S.W.
Club—Carlton.

Grandchildren living—(Issue of the late Capt. Charles William Banbury, Coldstream Guards, eldest son of 1st baronet, *b* 1877, *d* (killed in action) 1914 *m* 1913, Josephine Marguerite (now of Wadley Manor, Faringdon, Berks), da. of José Reixach) —
CHARLES WILLIAM (posthumous), *b* May 18th, 1915 — Mary Heritage, *b* 1914

Daughter living—Florence Evelyn, *b* 1874

BANNERMAN, Creation (N.S.) 1682, of Elsick, Kincardineshire.



For my country.

Arms—Gules, a banner displayed argent, thereon a canton azure charged with St. Andrew's cross of the second, as the badge of Scotland. *Crest*—A demi man in armour holding in his right hand a sword proper. *Supporters*—Two armed men proper.

Residence—7, Sloane Avenue, S.W. 3. *Club*—United Service, Carlton.

Daughter living—Eve Mary, *b* 1921

Sister living—Eleanor *m* 1905 Harry Colvin Colvin Smith, M.I.C.E. and has issue living Peter Molison, *b* 1909 *Residence*, Ramsdell, Basingstoke

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Ethel Mary Elizabeth (*Countess of Southesk*) *m* 1891 the 10th Earl of Southesk *Residence*, Kinraid Castle, Brechin Elsick Kincardineshire, Crimonmogate, Lomnay, Aberdeenshire

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Patrick Bannerman (infra) —

Issue of the late Gen. William Bannerman C.B. *b* 1828 *d* 1914 *m* 1868 Louisa Constance who *d* 1915 da. of Robert Goddard of Monkstown —

WYNDHAM PHILIP *b* Feb 16th 1870, is Lieut. Col. Indian Army Suakin 1896 (Egyptian medal) Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1898 1900 (medal with clasps) European War 1914 17 *m* 1901, Mary, who *d* 1910, da. of the late G. Cheeke, and has issue living, Diana Mary Wyndham, *b* 1908 *Club* Wyndham

Issue of the late Col. Patrick Wilson Bannerman, *b* 1833 *a* 1912 *m* 1859 Flora Lindsay, who *d* 1917 da. of Capt. 1. A. Vanrenen formerly of Bengal Horse Artillery —

Arthur D. Arcy Gordon C.I.E., C.V.O., b 1866, Lieut. Col. Indian Army (retired), and Political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India was Resident Kashmir 1917 21 acted as Sec. of Executive Committee of Delhi Coronation Durbar 1902 3 C.I.E. 1903 C.V.O. 1911 *m* 1st 1898 Virginia Emile, who *d* 1915 da. of W. J. Guthrie Bedford formerly of Hobart Tasmania, 2ndly, 1918 Philippa widow of Lieut. Col. — Vores, R.A. and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Donald Arthur Gordon, *b* 1899 *ed* at R.M.C., Lieut. 1st Cameron Highlanders — Charlotte Elizabeth, *b* 1902 *Residence*, 305 St. James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1 — Emily Catherine Florence *m* 1897, at his second wife, Col. Augustus Charles Twentyman, C.B. who *d* 1913 *Residence* 49 The Avenue Lewes. — Ada Mary Campbell (*Lady Blenkinsop*) *m* 1st 1898 Lieut. Col. Cyril Henry Moore Army Pay Depart., who *d* 1912 2ndly, 1919, Maj. Gen. Sir Alfred Percy Blenkinsop, K.C.B., C.M.G. *Residence*, 14 Pelham Crescent, S.W. 7

Grandchildren of the late Charles Bannerman and brother of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late Patrick Bannerman, *b* 1794 *d* 1854 *m* 1826, Anna Maria, who *d* 1884 da. of Sir William Johnston 7th baronet —

Arthur Johnston, b 1839 entered Bombay Army 1858, became Major 1878, and retired as Lieut. Col. 1882 served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) is a D.L. for co. Aberdeen *Residence*, Fdinburgh. *Clubs* East India United Service, Bachelors, Hurlingham, New (Edinburgh) — **Alexander D. Arcy, b** 1848. — Edward Mordaunt *b* 1850 *m* 1st, 1873 Annie Christina, who *d* 1905 da. of the late James Hay Mackenzie, W.S., 2ndly, 1907, Jean, el. da. of William Clarke Yale having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Kenneth Mordaunt, *b* 1874, Lancashire Fusiliers *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916. — D. Arcy *b* 1875 *m* 1896, Mary, da. of the Rev. Richard Dennett, D.C.L. (formerly R. of Ashton Chudleigh Devon), formerly of 22, Kardinle Crescent Earl's Court, S.W. — Vere, *b* 1879 — Bertrand, D.S.O., R.N., *b* 1883 became Lieut. 1906, Lieut. Com. 1914 and Com. 1920, served during European War 1914 17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* (April) 1909 Vera, da. of Edward Stuart and has issue, Sheila Christina *b* (Dec.) 1909 — Roger, *b* 1885 — Nigel Johnston, *b* 1907 — Constance Gertrude *Residence*, Edinburgh

The ancestors of this family were hereditary banner baronetcy was conferred by Charles II upon Sir Alexander during the Rebellion, and of the heavy calamities he

king of Scotland The
 for 'his' loyalty
 net

BAILEY, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Cradock, Province of Cape of Good Hope, Union of South Africa



Virtus est mea fortitudo

the Hon. Mary Westenra, d. of 5th Baron Rossmore, and has issue

Arms—Argent on a fesse between three martlets gules a bezant between two sprigs of mimosa proper. **Crest**—A demi female figure with arms extended proper, habited azure trimmed at the collar, cuffs and shoulders argent holding in each hand a sprig of mimosa as in the arms.

Seats—Rust en Vrede, Muizenberg Cape Colony Clewer Estate, Cape Colony *Town Residence*—38, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Bath, Pratt's

Sons living—By 1st marriage—**JOHN MILNER** b. June 15th, 1900 —By 2nd marriage—**Derrick Thomas Louis** b. 1918 —**James Richard Abe**, b. 1919

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—**Cecil Margaret** b. 1893, m. 1919 Major William Francis Christie, M.B., R.A.M.C. —By 2nd marriage—**Winnie Mary Starr**, b. 1913 —**Ann Helter Zia** (twin) b. 1918

BAILLIE, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Polkemmet, Linlithgowshire

It shines in the dark



Sir ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL BAILLIE, 6th Baronet; b. May 5th 1898, s. his brother **Sir Gawaine George Stuart**, 1914, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., is Lieut. Dragoons (Roy. Scots Greys) Reserve of Officers; entered Foreign Office 1921, and is 3rd Sec. in Diplomatic Ser.

Arms—Azure, nine mullets, three three, two and one or within a bordure counter-nebuke argent and sable. **Crest**—Issuant out of clouds proper an estoile or. **Supporters**—Two lions guardant argent.

Residence—Polkemmet, Whitburn Linlithgowshire

Uncle living—**WILLIAM** b. April 25th 1861 m. 1892, Mary, el. da. of the late Rev. Walter Bellows, Incumbent of St. John's Toorak Melbourne, and has issue living **Helen Elizabeth Jacqueline**, b. 1893 —**Alison Hope** b. 189 —**Julia Mary Alexandra**, b. 189

Residence, 12, Queen's Gate Terrace S.W. 7

Aunt living—**Elizabeth Janet OBE** (Hon. Mrs. William E. Cavendish), Vice Pres. N. Hunts British Red Cross Soc., and Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England

the Hon. William Edwin Caven

during European War OBE (Civil) 1918 m. 1885 Brig Gen the Hon. William Edwin Caven

Widow living of 4th Baronet—**ISADORA** (Lady Baillie) da. of the late David Elliot Wylie of Ratho Byres, Midlothian m. 1887, Sir Robert Alexander Baillie, 4th baronet, who d. 1907

Residence Polkemmet Linlithgowshire

Collateral Branches living

Alexander Hope Baillie, 6th son of 1st baronet, b. 1827, d. 1883, having m. 1878, **Edith Caroline**, second da. of Fairfax Fearnley of Sutton Notts.

Issue of the late George Augustus Frederick Baillie 7th son of 1st baronet b. 1833 d. 1882 m. 1871 **Mary Gertrude** (now of Drummie, Appin, Argyleshire) da. of Benjamin Peyton Sadler R.N.

Catherine Gertrude Penneil—**Janet Hope Peyton**—**Mary Gertrude Colquhoun** m. 1915 Lieut. Col. Mordaunt John Fortescue FitzGerald, D.S.O., R.F.A.

The father of the 1st baronet (Lord Polkemmet) was a Lord of Session Sir William and Baronet sat as M.P. for Linlithgowshire (C) 1845-7 The 5th Baronet, Sir Gawaine George Stuart Baillie, Lieut. 2nd Dragoons was killed in action during European War 1914

BAIRD, Creation (N.S.) 1693, of Saughton Hall, Edinburghshire

By strength and valour



Sir JAMES HOZIER GARDINER BAIRD, *VC*, 9th *Baronet*, b. Nov. 25th 1833, s. his father **Sir WILLIAM JAMES GARDINER**, 1st, formerly Major Bedfordshire Regt., and Capt. 4th Bn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), European War 1914-15 (wounded), despatches *VC*, m. 1921, legit. Blanche Cecilia, who d. 1922, da. of the late John Denton.

Arms—Gules, a lion passant guardant on a canton ermine, a sword palewise proper surmounted by a crescent of the field. *Crest*—A boar's head erased or.

Residence—Glendalough, North Berwick.

Sister living—Frances Harriet b. 1830 m. 1910, J. n. Edulf Blagrove Swinton. *Residence*—Swinton Bank near Peebles.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt. William Frank Gardner Baird and son of 8th *Baronet* b. 1885 d. (killed in action) 1914 m. 1910 Violet Mary da. of the late Richard Denyon Croft (see Croft, Lt. Col. 1885 colls.).

JAMES RICHARD GARDINER b. July 12th 1913.—William Henry Gardner b. 1914.—Lilas Mary b. 1915.

King Charles I. issued a warrant creating James Baird of Byth Baron Devern but he died before the patent passed the great seal. Sir Bairds and son Robert (of Saughton Hall), was created a *baronet* and his eldest son Sir John (Lord Newbyth), was a Lord of Justiciary. Sir John's eldest son received a *baronetcy* which became extinct 1745. The

Bairds, *baronets* of Newbyth are descended from William and son of Sir Robert 1st *baronet* of Saughton.

BAIRD, Creation (U.K.) 1809 of Newbyth Haddingtonshire



By strength and valour

Sir DAVID BAIRD, MVO, 4th *Baronet* b. May 6th, 1865 s. his father **Sir DAVID**, 1913 ed at Eton formerly Capt. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), is a J.I. and D.L. for Haddingtonshire, MVO (4th class) 1909 11 1901, Lillian Gertrude, da. of the late Maj. Gen. James Davidson, and widow of Major Ernest Maxwell Willshire, Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) [Willshire, Lt.] and has issue.

Arms—Gules, in chief within an increscent an estoile of eight points argent, on a base a boar passant or on a canton ermine a sword erect proper pommel and hilt gold. *Crests*—1st a Mameluke mounted on a horse and holding in his dexter hand a scimitar all proper and a boar's head erased or.

Seat—Newbyth, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonshire. *Clubs*—Carlton Naval and Military New (Edinburgh).

Daughter living—Jean Marjorie b. 1902

Brother living—WILLIAM ARTHUR b. March 20th 1879 ed at Winchester is a J.P. and D.L. for Haddingtonshire and Major Yeo. m. 1908 Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn Conyngham da. of 4th Marquess of Conyngham and has issue living David Charles b. 1912—Robert Walter Stuart b. 1914—Evelyn Frances b. 1908—Margaret Stuart b. 1910—Hersey Ellen b. 1916. *Residences*—Lennoxlove, Haddington, Wedderburn Gordon N.B. *Clubs*—Arthur's, New (Edinburgh).

Sisters living—Evelyn OBE (Hon. Mrs. Ronald T. Graham Murray) b. 1871 Lady Supper Peel House Club for Overseas Forces OBE 1918 m. 1903 Major the Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham Murray Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) only son of 1st Baron Dunedin *Residence*—Foxdown, Horns Cross, Devon—Hilda b. 1875 m. 1908 Curtis Walter Lampton CBE [see Lampton Bt. colls.] *Residence*—Hampton Lodge, Seale, Farnham—Mabel b. 1880

Widow living of 3rd *Baronet*—Lillian (Hon. Lady Baird) da. of 12th Baron Blantyre b. 1864 Sir David Baird 3rd *baronet* who d. 1913 *Residence*—46 Chester Square S.W.

Collateral Branches living (in remainder)

Issue of the late Jonathan Leel Baird 7th son of 2nd *baronet* b. 1843, d. 1915 m. 1867 Emily Diana Frances (now of Evenden House, Colwall, Herefordshire), only da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir George Ashley Maude K.C.B. [see V. Hawarden, colls.]

Randolph Eustace Wemyss OBE b. 1879 Major 3rd Bn. Highland LI and Dep. Col. H.M.P. son of Laird n.e. Somerset temporary Lieut. Col. attached Royal Scots Fusiliers S. Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 OBE (M.I.) 1919 *Residence*—11 M. Princes Bar, n.e. Scotland.—Alice Anne. *Residence*—St. James's, West Malvern.—Katharine Maulean *Residence*—Abbot's Hill, Hemel Hempstead.—Mary Isabel. *Residence*—Abbot's Hill, Hemel Hempstead.—Diana Margaret *Residence*—St. James's, West Malvern.—Constance Kennedy M.B.E. attached to Transport of Relatives of Wounded Depart. France (despatches) M.B.E. (C.I.) 1918.

Grandchildren of the late Capt Wynne Baird, R.N., brother of 2nd baronet — Issue of the late Robert Henry Baird, b 1825 d 1905 m 1853 Ella Maria, who d 1912, da. of George Goff formerly of Lausanne — Robert George b 1864 m 1893, Mabel Charlotte da. of the late Rev William Mondesford Bramston [Chetwode Bt.] and has issue living Robert Douglas M.C., b 1893, is Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), European War 1914-19 (M.C.) — George Henry William, b 1903 — Elizabeth Mabel b 1895 Residence Ashenden Plaxtol Kent — Elizabeth Alice — Anne Henrietta m 1879, Hermann van Muyden — Ella Sophia Mary m 1887, Ferdinand de Charmère de Severy Residence, Chateau de Mex, Vaud, Switzerland

Sir David Baird, G.C.B., the 1st baronet, was a distinguished military commander. At the capture of Seringapatam he headed the storming party, and as Commander in Chief he captured the Cape of Good Hope. In the battle of Corunna he lost an arm. This family is a junior branch of Baird baronet of Saughton Hall to whose title the present Baronet of Newbyth is in remainder. The 3d baronet, Sir David, served in the Crimea, and in the Indian Mutiny.

BAIRD, Creation (U.K.) 1897, of Urie, Fetteresso, Kincardineshire.

The Lord did sit



Rt Hon Sir JOHN LAWRENCE BAIRD, P.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P., 2nd Baronet, b April 27th, 1874, s his father, Sir ALEXANDER, G.B.E., 1920, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, sometime a 2nd Sec in Diplo Ser, is Major Yeo, a J.P. for Warwickshire, and a J.P. and a D.L. for Kincardineshire, C.M.G. (for services in Abyssinia and Somaliland) 1904, European War 1914-15 as Staff Capt Intelligence Corps (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Crown of Italy), acted as Agent and Consul Gen in Abyssinia 1902, appointed Parliamentary Private Sec to the Leader of the Opposition in the House of Commons (Rt. Hon A. Bonar Law, M.P.) Nov 1911, Parliamentary Representative of Air Board 1916 Parliamentary Under Sec of State to Air Min Jan 1918 and Joint Parliamentary Sec. to Ministry of Munitions Jan. 1919 (but declined), was Parliamentary Under Sec. of State, Home Depart July 1919 to Oct. 1922, since when he has been First Commr of Works, sat as M.P. for Warwickshire, Rugby Div (C) Jan 1910 to Oct 1922, elected for Ayr Nov 1922, D.S.O. 1913, P.C. 1922 m 1905, Lady Ethel Sydney Keith Falconer, da. of 9th Earl of Kintore, and has issue

Arms—Per pale engrailed gules and or, a boar passant countercharged Crest—A griffin's head erased or

Seat—Urie, Stonehaven Town Residence—26 Chester Street S.W. Clubs—Carlton Turf, Beefsteak, Royal Yacht Squadron

Sons living—JAMES IAN, b July 25th, 1908 — Robert Alexander Greville, b 1910.

Daughters living—Annette Sydney Helen Mary, b 1905 — Anel Olivia Winifred A. 1916 — Hilda Ava Fiona Nancy b 1919

Brother living—Alexander Walter Frederick C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. b 1876 ed at Eton and at New Coll Oxford is Col Gordon Highlanders, served in S Africa 1900-1902 as Staff Capt. Intelligence Depart. (despatches four times, King's medal Brevet Major D.S.O.) with Mohmand Expedition 1908 as D.A.A.G. and Press Censor and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G. Brevet Col Croix de Guerre Order of Redeemer of Greece) D.S.O. 1902 C.M.G. 1914 C.B. (Mil) 1919 m 1907 Maud Constance, da. of Charles William Waylen, formerly Indian Med Ser, and has issue living, Alexander William Bertie Gordon, b 1908

Sisters living—Evelyn Margaret, b 1875 m 1907 Lieut Col Albert Edward Stanley Clarke D.S.O., M.V.O. [see Rose Bt., cr 1872 colls.] and has issue living Alexander Frank Stanley b 1908 — a da., b 1911 Residence 28 Draycott Place, S.W. — Janet Norah b 1878 m 1902 Lieut Col. Arthur George Ferguson C.B.E., formerly Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) [see V Bridport] Residence Pitfour Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire — Muriel Jane, b 1884 m 1909 Byron Vyner Noel sometime Lieut Army Ser Corps. Residence Farakla, Greece

Sir Alexander Baird, G.B.E., 1st baronet, was Lord Lieut of Kincardineshire 1889-1918

BAKER, Creation (G.B.) 1796, of Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey



Fides crucis crux
The cross is the test of
faith

His Honour Sir GEORGE SHERSTON BAKER, 4th Baronet, el son of the late Henry Sherston Baker, grandson of 1st Baronet, b May 19th, 1846, s his cousin, the Rev Sir HENRY WILLIAMS, 1877, Bar Lincoln's Inn and Middle Temple 1871, elected Associate of the Institut de Droit International 1879, became a Member 1921, was Recorder of Helston 1886-9, Hon Examiner in Equity and Conveyancing to Birkbeck Institution 1889-97, and an Examiner to the Four Inns of Court 1894-1902, sometime a Member of Gen Council of the Bar, also appointed Recorder of Barnstable and Bideford 1889, and also Judge of County Courts (Circuit No 17) Nov 1901, is a J.P. for Lincolnshire, City of Lincoln, Boston, Great Grimsby, Barnstable, and Bideford, was a Revising Bar for Cornwall 1899, 1900, and 1901, and Standing Counsel to Society of the Baronetage 1898-1901, editor of "Halleck's International Law," and of Archbold's "Quarter Sessions" (5th edition), edited *Law Magazine and Review* 1895-8, author of "Laws of Quarantine," "The Office of Vice-Admiral

of the Coast," and "First Steps in International Law" *m.* 1st, 1873, Jane Mary, who *d.* 1909, da. of the late Frederick James Fegen, R.N., C.B., of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary; 2ndly, 1912, Mary Josephine, who *d.* 1919, da. of the late Henry Bacchus, of The Manor House, Lillington, and Cote House, Staffordshire; 3rdly, 1920, Emmeline Margaret Rose, da. of the late James Andrews, M.I.C.E., of Dublin, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, a saltire sable charged with five escalloped ermine, on a chief azure a lion passant guardant. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant per fesse indented, ermine and pean, holding in the paws an escallop argent charged with an ermine spot.

Residence—Castle Moat House, Lincoln. *Chambers*—County Court Office, Lincoln. *Club*—Devonshire.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—DODINGTON GEORGE RICHARD SHERSTON, *b.* July 22nd, 1877; L.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S. 1897; formerly House Surg. to St Bartholomew's Hospital, Rochester, is Lieut. Col. Indian Med. Ser., and Officer Comdg. Station Hospital, Aden; *m.* 1906, Irene Mary Roper, da. of Col. Sir John Roper Parkington, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Humphrey Dodington Benedict Sherston, *b.* 1907, Irene Magdalen Mary, *b.* 1909. *Residence*, Aden. — John Dunstan Sherston, *b.* 1882; admitted a Solicitor 1907, and Attorney, High Court, Bombay 1911; *m.* 1915, Anna Josephine, da. of the late Alexander Wood, F.S.A., and has issue living, Peter *b.* 1918, Lorraine Josephine *b.* 1917. *Address*, Old Secretariat, Apollo Street, Bombay. *Clubs*, East India United Service, Bynullah (Bombay).

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Henrietta Catherine Sherston; *m.* 1904, Walter George Chapman, and has issue living, Michael, *b.* 1912, Mary, *b.* 1909, Dorothea, *b.* 1911, Cecelia, *b.* 1919. *Residence*, 21 Roxborough Park, Harrow-on-the-Hill. — Emily Margaret Sherston, *m.* 1910, Arthur Oldham, Bar. at Law, and has issue living, Edwin George, *b.* 1911, Arthur, *b.* 1920, Margaret Mary Lucy. *Residence*, 19, Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex. — Georgiana Jane Sherston, *m.* 1912, Percy King Paddy. *Residence*, Erimount, Charterhouse Road, Godalming.

Collateral Branch Living

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. John Chicheley Sherston Baker, brother of 4th Baronet, *b.* 1850 *d.* 1913 *m.* 1884, Louisa Constance (now of Clovelly, Troynham Road, Southbourne, Hants), da. of Sir Thomas George Bernard Dancer, 6th Bt.

Henry Chicheley Dancer Sherston, *b.* 1893, formerly Lieut. Roy, W. Surrey Regt. — Winifred Violet Sherston.

This family was settled in the west of England several centuries before creation of baronetcy. The 1st baronet received a baronetcy for raising and maintaining for King George III a troop of 500 horse styled "The Richmond Rangers."

BAKER, Creation (U.K.) 1802, of Wembley.



The end crowns the work.

Seat—Ranstons, near Blandford.

Sir RANDOLF LITTLEHALES BAKER, D.S.O., 4th Baronet; *b.* July 20th, 1879, is his father, the Rev. Sir TALBOT HASTINGS BENDALL, 1900; ed. at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (2nd class History 1902), is a J.P. and D.L. and a County Alderman for Dorset; served during European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli and Palestine, as Staff Capt. and Lieut.-Col. (T.D.) Comdg. Dorset Yeos (wounded, D.S.O. with bar); sat as M.P. for Dorsetshire, N. Div. (C) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Jan. 1905 and Jan. 1906, D.S.O. (with bar) 1918 *m.* 1920, Elsie, da. of the late Robert George Burrell, of Thetford, Norfolk, and widow of Major Boyd H. Cuninghame, N. Rhodesian Rifles.

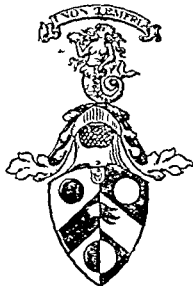
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent, a castle between two crosses patée in chief and a key in base; sable, on a chief azure, two keys erect or. *Baker*, and 3rd argent, on a bend cotised sable three cinquefoils or, a chief gules charged with three arrows erect points downwards proper. *Littlehales*. *Crests*—1st, a nag's head erased argent, charged on the neck with a cross-patee fitchée gules; in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert, 2nd, between two wings elevated or, an armed arm embowed proper garnished or, the hand in a gauntlet grasping an arrow entwined by a branch of olive proper.

Clubs—Bath, Carlton.

Sisters living—Florence Letitia, *b.* 1876 *m.* 1919, Adm. Seymour Elphinstone Eskine, C.B. (see E. Buchan, colls.). *Residence*, Holme Farm, Sway, Hants. — Lunice Evelyn, *b.* 1888.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—AMY SUSAN (*Lady Baker*) da. of Lieut. Col. George Marryat *m.* 1875 as his second wife, the Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Forest Garden, Burley, Ringwood, Hants.

The 1st baronet assumed in 1817, by royal license, the surname of Baker in lieu of his patronymic Littlehales, he was Under Sec. of State for Ireland, and rendered important civil and military services.

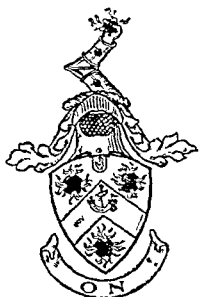
BALFOUR, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Albury Lodge, Albury, Hertfordshire*Not rashly*

Sir ROBERT BALFOUR, 1st Baronet, son of the late James Balfour, of Pilmuir, Largo, co. Fife, by Isabella, da. of Alexander Hutchison, of Fosterton, co. Fife, b. March 6th, 1844, ed. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews, is a member of the firm of Balfour, Williamson and Co., foreign and colonial merchants of 7, Gracechurch Street London, E.C., and Liverpool, sat as M.P. for Partick Div. of Lanarkshire (L) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, elected for Partick Div. of Glasgow Dec. 1918. He is 1st Josephine Maria, da. of the late James Leazley, 1st, shipowner, of Liverpool, having had issue of whom Alan Scot b. 1894, Lieut. R.F.A. m. 1917, 1st Mrs. Winifred da. of Frederick Paul Skiff Hurns, of 47 Buckland Crescent, Belgrave Park, N.W. 4 (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Arms—Parted per pale argent and sable on a chevron between three roundels an otter's head erased all round the shield. **Crest**—A mermaid holding in her dexter hand an otter's head erased all proper.

Residence—Langham Hall, Langham, Essex. **Princess's Gate S.W. 7**. **Clubs**—Reform City of London, Bait Ranelagh.

Son living—ALEXANDER b. Sept. 8th 1882, ed. at Rugby and at Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1905) m. 1910, Ruth Frances, da. of the late John D. Macfarland banker, of Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A. and has issue 1st Mrs. Nancy b. 1911—Margaret b. 1917.

BALL, Creation (U.K.) 1911 of Merrion Square City of Dublin, and Killybegs, co. Donegal.

Sir CHARLES ARTHUR KINAHAN BALL, 1st Baronet, b. March 29th, 1877, s. his father, **Sir CHARLES BALL, 1st Baronet**, M.D. 1902, F.R.C.S. 1903, sometime Major R.A.M.C. m. 1907, Elizabeth, da. of the late Joseph Smythe Wilson, of Berkeley, California U.S.A.

Arms—Argent on a chevron gules between three fireballs proper a galley with one mast set furling pennant floating in stern of the first. **Crest**—An arm vambraced embowed argent charged with two crosses, the hand proper grasping a fireball as in the arms.

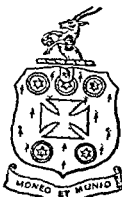
Seat—White House Killybegs co. Donegal. **Traces**—Pec de ce—24 Merrion Square Dublin.

Brothers living—**VIGEL GRESLEY** b. Aug. 1897—**Ivan Hellicar** b. 1894.

Sisters living—**Mona E. Gwendolene**—**Nina E. E. E. E.** m. 1912 Oliver Murphy Barrister at law **Residence** Warington Place Dublin—**Mabel Vaughan** m. 1911 W. J. am Geoffrey Harvey M.D. **Residence** 61 Lower Baggott Street Dublin—**Annie Muriel** M.D.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**ANNE JULIA (Lady Ball)**, da. of the late Dynel Kinahan J.P. of Rock Park Dublin m. 1874. **Sir Charles** 1st Baronet M.D. F.R.C.S. 1st Baronet w.d. 1916. **Residence** 9, Pem broke Park Dublin.

The 1st Baronet **Sir Charles Bent Ball** M.D. F.R.C.S. was Hon. Surg. to King Edward VII in Ireland 1904 to and to King George V. 1910-16.

BANBURY Creation (U.K.) 1903 of Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts.

Right Hon. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE BANBURY, P.C., M.P., 1st Baronet ed. son of the late Frederick Banbury of Shirley House Surrey, b. Dec. 2nd, 1830, ed. at Winchester, many years a partner in the firm of Frederick Banbury and Sons stockbrokers, of 23 Old Broad Street, E.C. is Chm. Great Northern Railway, and of Council of Railway Association and a J.P. for Hunts and Wilts, sat as M.P. for Peckham Div. of Camberwell (C) July 1892 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor, elected for City of London June 1906 Jan. 1910 Dec. 1910, Dec. 1918 and Nov. 1922 P.C. 1916. He is 1st Mrs. Elizabeth Rosa, da. and co. heiress of the late Thomas Barbot Beale, of Breitenham Park, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine a cross patee between five mullets of six points each with an annulet three in chief and two in base all gules. **Crest**—A deman eagle proper supporting a shield with a cross patee as in the arms and charged on the shoulder with a garb gules.

I am and I protect

Seat—Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. *Town Residence*—41, Lowndes Street, S.W.
Club—Carlton.

Grandchildren living—(Issue of the late Capt Charles William Banbury, Coldstream Guards, el son of 1st baronet, *b* 1877, *d* (killed in action) 1914 *m* 1913, Josephine Marguerite (now of Wadley Manor, Faringdon, Berks), da. of José Reixach) —
CHARLES WILLIAM (*posthumous*), *b* May 18th, 1915 — *Mary Heritage*, *b* 1914

Daughter living—Florence Evelyn, *b* 1874.

BANNERMAN, Creation (N.S.) 1682, of Elsick, Kincardineshire.



For my country.

SIR ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, 11th *Baronet*, *b* Dec. 16th, 1871, *ed* at Wellington Coll.; *s.* his father, **SIR GEORGE**, 1901; entered R.E. 1891, and retired as Major 1912, re-joined 1914; sometime Lieut. Col. N. Staffordshire Regt.; appointed Gen. Staff Officer at Headquarters 1907, and Comdt. of Air Bn., Aldershot 1910, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches), European War 1914-17. present with Japanese Army at siege and capture of Port Arthur *m* 1920, John May, da. of Frederic Dundas Harford, C.V.O. (High Sheriff of Cardiganshire 1920), of Holme Hall, Holme, York, and 49, Lgerton Gardens, S.W. 3 [*see* B. Mowbray, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a banner displayed argent, thereon a canton azure charged with St. Andrew's cross of the second, as the badge of Scotland. *Crest*—A demi-man in armour holding in his right hand a sword proper. *Supporters*—Two armed men proper.

Residence—7, Sloane Avenue, S.W. 3. *Clubs*—United Service, Carlton.

Daughter living—Eve Mary, *b* 1921.

Sister living—Eleanor *m* 1905 Harry Colvin Colvin Smith, M.I.C.E. and has issue living Peter Molison, *b* 1909 *Residence*, Ramsdell, Basingstoke.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Ethel Mary Elizabeth (*Countess of Southesk*) *m* 1891, the 10th Earl of Southesk *Residence*, Kinnaird Castle, Brechin Elsick, Kincardineshire, Crimonmogate, Lomnay, Aberdeenshire.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Patrick Bannerman (infra) —

Issue of the late Gen. William Bannerman C.B. *b* 1828 *d* 1914 *m* 1868 Louisa Constance who *d* 1915 da. of Robert Goldard, of Monkstown —

WYNDHAM PHILIP *b* Feb. 16th, 1870, is Lieut. Col. Indian Army Suakin 1896 (Egyptian medal) Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1898-1900 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-17 *m* 1901, Mary, who *d* 1910, da. of the late G. Checke, and has issue living, Diana Mary Wyndham, *b* 1908 *Club*, Windham

Issue of the late Col. Patrick Wilson Bannerman, *b* 1833 *d* 1912 *m* 1850, Flora Lindsay, who *d* 1917 da. of Capt. F. A. Vanrenen, formerly of Bengal Horse Artillery —

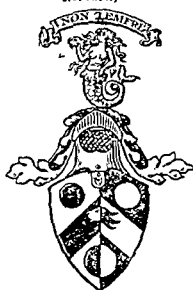
Arthur D. Arcy Gordon, C.I.E., C.V.O., *b* 1866, Lieut. Col. Indian Army (retired) and Political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India, was Resident, Kashmir 1917-21 acted as Sec. of Executive Committee of Delhi Coronation Durbar 1902-3 C.I.E. 1903 C.V.O. 1911 *m* 1st, 1898 Virginia Emile, who *d* 1915 da. of W. J. Guthrie Bedford formerly of Hobart, Tasmania, 2ndly, 1918, Phil ppa, widow of Lieut. Col. — Vores, R.A. and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Donald Arthur Gordon, *b* 1899 *ed* at R.M.C., Lieut. 1st Cameron Highlanders, — Charlotte Elizabeth, *b* 1902 *Residence*, 305 St. James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1 — Emily Catherine Florence *m* 1897, as his second wife, Col. Augustus Charles Twentyman C.B., who *d* 1913 *Residence* 49 The Avenue, Lewes. — Ada Mary Campbell (*Lady Blenkinsop*) *m* 1st, 1898 Lieut. Col. Cyril Henry Moore, Army Pay Depart., who *d* 1912 2ndly 1919, Maj. Gen. Sir Alfred Percy Blenkinsop, K.C.B., C.M.G. *Residence*, 14 Pelham Crescent, S.W. 7

Grandchildren of the late Charles Bannerman and brother of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late Patrick Bannerman, *b* 1794 *d* 1854 *m* 1826 Anna Maria, who *d* 1884 da. of Sir William Johnston 7th baronet —

Arthur Johnston, *b* 1839 entered Bombay Army 1858, became Major 1876, and retired as Lieut. Col. 1882 served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) is a D.L. for co. Aberdeen *Residence*, Edinburgh *Clubs*, East India United Service, Bachelors, Hurlingham, New (Edinburgh) — Alexander D. Arcy, *b* 1848. — Edward Mordaunt *b* 1850 *m* 1st, 1873 Annie Christina who *d* 1902 da. of the late James Hay Mackenzie, W.S., 2ndly, 1907, Jean el. da. of William Clarke Hale having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Kenneth Mordaunt, *b* 1874, Lancashire Fusiliers *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916, — D. Arcy *b* 1875 *m* 1896, Mary, da. of the Rev. Richard Bennett, D.C.L. (formerly R. of Ashton Chudleigh Devon), formerly of 22, Eardley Crescent Earls Court, S.W. — Vere, *b* 1879, — Bertrand, D.S.O., R.A., *b* 1883 became Lieut. 1906, Lieut. Com. 1914 and Com. 1920, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* (April) 1909 Vera, da. of Edward Stuart and has issue Sheila Christina *b* (Dec.) 1909 — Roger, *b* 1885 — Nigel Johnston, *b* 1892 — (by and marriage) Mordaunt, *b* 1907 — Constance Gertrude *Residence*, Edinburgh

The ancestors of this family were hereditary banner bearers to the kings of Scotland. The baronetcy was conferred by Charles II. upon Sir Alexander Bannerman for his constant loyalty during the Rebellion, and of the heavy calamities he had suffered on that account. The 3rd baronet

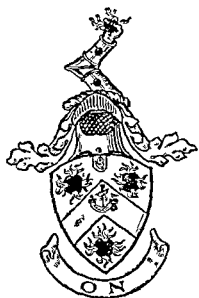
BALFOUR, Creation (U K.) 1911, of Albury Lodge, Albury, Hertfordshire*Not rashly*

Sir ROBERT BALFOUR, 1st Baronet, son of the late James Balfour, of Pilmuir, Largo, co Fife, by Isabella, da. of Alexander Hutchison, of Fosterton, co Fife; *b* March 6th, 1844; *ed* at Madras Coll., St. Andrews; is a member of the firm of Balfour, Williamson and Co., foreign and colonial merchants, of 7, Gracechurch Street, London. E.C., and Liverpool, sat as M.P. for Partick Div. of Lanarkshire (L) Jan 1906 to Nov. 1918; elected for Partick Div. of Glasgow Dec 1918; *m* 1881, Josephine Maria, da. of the late James Beazley, I.P., shipowner, of Liverpool, having had issue, of whom Alan Scot, *b* 1894; Lieut. R.F.A. *m* 1917, Edna Winifred, da. of Frederick Paul Skiff Harris, of 47, Buckland Crescent, Belsize Park, N.W., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Arms—Parted per pale argent and sable, on a chevron between three roundels an otter's head erased, all counter changed. *Crest*—A mermaid holding in her dexter hand an otter's head erased all proper.

Residences—Langham Hall, Langham, Essex. 7, Prince's Gate, S.W. 7. *Clubs*—Reform, City of London, Bath, Ranelagh.

Son living—ALEXANDER, *b* Sept. 8th 1882, *ed* at Rugby, and at Trin Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1905) *m* 1910, Ruth Frances da. of the late John D. Macfarland, banker, of Lincoln, Nebraska, U.S.A., and has issue living, Nancy *b* 1911, Margaret, *b* 1917.

BALL, Creation (U K.) 1911, of Merrion Square, City of Dublin, and Killybegs, co Donegal.

Sir CHARLES ARTHUR KINAHAN BALL, 1st Baronet, *b* March 29th, 1877, *s* his father, Sir CHARLES BLUNT, M.D., 1916, M.D. 1902, F.R.C.S.I. 1905; sometime Major R.A.M.C. *m* 1907, Elizabeth, da. of the late Joseph Smythe Wilson, of Berkeley, California, U.S.A.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron gules between three fireballs proper a galley with one mast, sail furled, pennant floating in stern of the first. *Crest*—An arm vambraced embowed argent, charged with two ogresses, the hand proper grasping a fireball as in the arms.

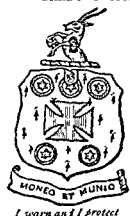
Seat—White House, Killybegs, co Donegal. *Town Residence*—24, Merrion Square, Dublin.

Brothers living—NIGEL GRESLEY, *b* Aug. 2, 1892; Ivan Hellyear, *b* 1894.

Sisters living—Minnie Gwendoline, *m* 1912, Oliver Murphy, Bar at law. *Residence* Warington Place, Dublin. Mabel Vaughan *m* 1911, William Geoffrey Harvey, M.D. *Residence*, 62, Lower Baggott Street, Dublin. Annie Muriel Aust.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNIE JULIA (Lady Ball) da. of the late Daniel Kinahan J.P., of Roebuck Park, Dublin *m* 1874, Sir Charles Bent Ball, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., 1st baronet, who *d* 1916. *Residence* 9 Fern broke Park, Dublin.

The 1st Baronet, Sir Charles Bent Ball, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., was Hon. Surg. to King Edward VII. in Ireland 1904 to and to King George V. 1910 to 16.

BANBURY Creation (U K.) 1903, of Warnford Place, Highworth, Wilts.

Right Hon. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE BANBURY, P.C., M.P., 1st Baronet, *el* son of the late Frederick Banbury, of Shurley House, Surrey; *b* Dec. 2nd, 1850; *ed* at Winchester, many years a partner in the firm of Frederick Banbury and Sons, stockbrokers, of 23, Old Broad Street, E.C., is Chm. Great Northern Railway, and of Council of Railway Asso. and a J.P. for Hunts and Wilts; sat as M.P. for Peckham Div. of Camberwell (C) July 1892 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated therefor; elected for City of London June 1906, Jan 1910, Dec. 1910, Dec. 1918, and Nov. 1922; P.C. 1916 *m* 1873, Elizabeth Rosa, da. and co. heiress of the late Thomas Barbot Beale, of Brettenham Park, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, a cross patee between five mullets of six points each, within an annulet, three in chief and two in base, all gules. *Crest*—A demi antelope proper, supporting between its feet a cross patee as in the arms, and charged on the shoulder with a garb gules.

MunEO ET MUNIO
I warn and I protect

Seat—Wameford Place, Highworth, Wilts. *Town Residence*—41, Lowndes Street, S.W.
Club—Carlton.

Grandchildren living—(Issue of the late Capt. Charles William Banbury, Coldstream Guards, eldest son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1877, *d.* (killed in action) 1914 *m.* 1913, Josephine Marguerite (now of Wadley Manor, Faringdon, Berks), da. of José Reizach) —
CHARLES WILLIAM (*posthumous*) *b.* May 18th, 1913 — *Mary Heritage*, *b.* 1914

Daughter living—Florence Evelyn, *b.* 1874.

BANNERMAN, Creation (N.S.) 1682, of Elsick, Kincardineshire.



For my country.

Arms—Gules, a banner displayed argent, thereon a canton azure charged with St. Andrew's cross of the second, as the badge of Scotland. **Crest**—A demi man in armour holding in his right hand a sword proper. **Supporters**—Two armed men proper.

Residence—7, Sloane Avenue, S.W. 3. *Clubs*—United Service, Carlton.

Daughter living—Eve Mary, *b.* 1921

Sister living—Eleanor *m.* 1905 Harry Colvin Colvin Smith, M.I.C.E., and has issue living Peter Molison, *b.* 1909. *Residence*, Ramsdell, Basingstoke.

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—Ethel Mary Elizabeth (*Countess of Southesk*) *m.* 1897, the 10th Earl of Southesk. *Residences*, Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Elsick, Kincardineshire, Crimonmogate, Lomnay, Aberdeenshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Patrick Bannerman (infra) —

Issue of the late Gen. William Bannerman C.B. *b.* 1828 *d.* 1914 *m.* 1868, Louisa Constance who *d.* 1915 da. of Robert Goddard of Monkstown —

WYNDHAM PHILIP *b.* Feb. 16th, 1870, is Lieut. Col. Indian Army Suakin 1896 (Egyptian medal) Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1898 1900 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 17 *m.* 1901, Mary, who *d.* 1910, da. of the late G. Cheeke, and has issue living, Diana Mary Wyndham, *b.* 1908. *Club*, Windham

Issue of the late Col. Patrick Wilson Bannerman, *b.* 1833 *d.* 1912 *m.* 1850 Flora Lindsay, who *d.* 1917 da. of Capt. F. A. Vanrenen, formerly of Bengal Horse Artillery —

Arthur D. Arcy Gordon, C.I.E., C.V.O., *b.* 1866, Lieut. Col. Indian Army (retired), and Political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India, was Resident, Kashmir 1917 21 acted as Sec. of Executive Committee of Delhi Coronation Durbar 1902 3 C.I.E. 1903, C.V.O. 1911 *m.* 1st 1898 Virginia Emily, who *d.* 1915 da. of W. J. Guthrie Bedford formerly of Hobart Tasmania, andly, 1918 Philippa widow of Lieut. Col. — Vores, R.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Donald Arthur Gordon, *b.* 1899 ed. at R.M.C., Lieut. 1st Cameron Highlanders — Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1902 *Residence*, 305 St. James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1 — Emily Catherine Florence *m.* 1897, as his second wife, Col. Augustus Charles Twentymann C.B., who *d.* 1913 *Residence* 49 The Avenue, Lewes. — Ada Mary Campbell (*Lady Blenkinsop*) *m.* 1st, 1898 Lieut. Col. Cyril Henry Moore, Army Pay Depart., who *d.* 1912 andly, 1919, Maj. Gen. Sir Alfred Percy Blenkinsop, K.C.B., C.M.G. *Residence*, 14 Pelham Crescent, S.W. 7

Grandchildren of the late Charles Bannerman and brother of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late Patrick Bannerman, *b.* 1794 *d.* 1854 *m.* 1826 Anna Maria, who *d.* 1884 da. of Sir William Johnston 7th baronet —

Arthur Johnston, *b.* 1839 entered Bombay Army 1858 became Major 1878, and retired as Lieut. Col. 1882 served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) is a D.L. for co. Aberdeen *Residence*, Edinburgh *Clubs*, East India United Service, Bachelors, Hurlingham, New (Edinburgh) — **Alexander D. Arcy**, *b.* 1848, — Edward Mordaunt *b.* 1850 *m.* 1st 1873, Annie Christina, who *d.* 1902 da. of the late James Hay Mackenzie, W.S., andly, 1907, Jean, el. da. of William Clarke Hale having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Kenneth Mordaunt, *b.* 1874, Lancash. re. fusiliers *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, — D. Arcy *b.* 1875 *m.* 1896, Mary, da. of the Rev. Richard Bennett, D.C.L. (formerly R. of Ashton Chudleigh Devon) formerly of 33, Eardley Crescent Earls Court, S.W. — Vere, *b.* 1879 — Bertrand, D.S.O., R.A., *b.* 1883, became Lieut. 1906, Lieut. Com. 1914 and Com. 1920, served during European War 1914 17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m.* (April) 1904 Vera, da. of Edward Stuart and has issue, Sheila Christina *b.* (Dec.) 1909 — Roger, *b.* 1885 — Nigel Johnston, *b.* 1892 — (by 2nd marriage) Mordaunt, *b.* 1907 — Constance Gertrude *Residence*, Edinburgh

The ancestors of this family were hereditary banner bearers to the kings of Scotland. The baronetcy was conferred by Charles II. upon Sir Alexander Bannerman for his constant loyalty during the Rebellion, and of the heavy calamities he had suffered on that account. The 3rd baronet

raised a regiment, and was with it at the battle of Culloden. His son, the 4th baronet sold the Elsick estate for a nominal price, having been threatened with forfeiture on account of his father's and his own alleged participation in the rebellion of 1745. A portion of the Elsick estate was repurchased by the 9th baronet, and passed on his death to his da. (ante)

BARCLAY, Creation (N S) 1668, of Pierston, Ayrshire.



The cross of Christ is our crown

Sir ROBERT CECIL DE BELZIM BARCLAY, 13th *Baronet*, b. June 18th, 1862, s his brother, **Sir DAVID LDWARD DURELL**, 1918, ed. at Trin Coll, Camb

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three crosses pale or
Crest—A sword erect proper, hilted and pommelled or
Residence—6, Avenue Marceau, Paris. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

Brother living—**Sir COLVILLE ADRIAN DE RUNE**, *KCMG, CB, CBE, MVO* b Sept. 17th, 1869, is Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Sweden was Sec. to British Commn. on North Sea Inquiry, 1904 *MVO* (4th class) 1903, *CBE*, 1917, *CB* (Civil) 1919 *KCMG* 1922 *m* 1912, Sarah Enriqueta, da of Herbert Ward, of 105 Avenue Mala koff Paris, and has issue living Colville Herbert Sanford b 1913.—Cecil Edward Sanford b 1914.—Robert Charles Sanford, b 1918 *Residence* British Legation, Stockholm. *Clubs*, St James's, Travellers

Uncles living (sons of 10th baronet)—William Malo de Rune, b 1842, ed at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy Mil Coll., Sandhurst, formerly Lieut. 24th Foot *m* 1863 Harriet Jane, only da. of the late Francis Charles Leslie, of Ballyward Lodge Castlewellan, co Down and has issue living, David Francis Glenville b 1864.—William Malo de Rune, b 1871 *m* 1898.—Hamilton and has issue living, Leslie Hamilton b 1899.—Frederick Arthur d Epinay, b 1875 *m* 1905, Laura, da of Cradock Beauchamp, of New Zealand, and has issue living William Cradock de Rune b 1906.—Aubrey Henri de Rune, of Sydney, N S Wales b 1880 *m* 1903 Alice Anne, el da of Sir Edward Osborne Gibbs 3rd Bt and has issue living, Betty Theodosia.—Theodosia Leslie

m 1st 1891, William Thomas Locke Travers, who d 1903, Bar-at-law and Solicitor of Wellington New Zealand, 2ndly, 1905, Lieut Col Edward James Fandon Wood, formerly Indian Army and has issue living Browne William b 1906.—Constance Durell *m* 1892 Charles Armstrong.—Emil Harriet Durell.—Henry Torrens de Rune, b 1849 formerly Private Sec. to Gov. of British Guiana sometime in British Guiana Civil Ser *m* 1878 Ellen Eliza da of the late T F Henley C E of 36 St George's Square, S W, and has issue living, Leslie George de Rune b 1879 is Capt Gen Reserve of Officers formerly Lieut. and Batn Roy Irish Rifles and Capt 5th Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) served in S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps).—Frederick David Henry de Rune, b 1881.—David Hamilton Dashwood, b 1877

Aunts living (daughters of 10th baronet)—Adelaide Georgina *m* 1856 John Henry Finnis Acting Auditor of Mauritius who d 1884 and has issue living, Fairfax Ingram b 1862.—Ross Colville Hassard, b 1869.—Charles Malo de Rune (of 365 St. Catherine Street, Montreal) b 1871, is Manager of St Catherine Street Branch of Bank of British North America *m* 1899.—*m* 1912 Effie Helena, da of the Hon Richard Turner, M L A, Quebec.—Olivia Isabella b 1859.—Lise Adèle Frederica b 1864 *m* 1886 William Hobbs.—Lise Frances Amelia, b 1866 *m* 1897 Alexander Wemyss, who d 1918 (formerly Manager of Bank of Mauritius) of 24, De Paris Avenue Bedford, and has issue living George Alexander Finnis b 1888, Henry Colville Barclay *D S O*, *M C* b 1891 (see "COMPANIONAGE") Charles Llewellyn b 1892 is Lieut Bedfordshire Regt served during European War 1914-17, Alexander Finnis *M C* b 1894 is Capt Ind an Army served during European War 1914-17 (*M C*).—Harriet Ann *m* 1862 Capt John Leslie de d 1913 formerly of 5th Fusiliers and of the Donegal Militia, and has issue living, May Florence de Rune *m* 1888, Col Frank Robert Lowth C B, having had issue of whom Francis Robert Leslie b 1889, Capt 2nd Batn Lancashire Fusiliers d (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915 John Leslie b 1890 Lieut Northumberland Fusiliers, d (killed in action during European War) 1917, Norman Charles Leslie *M C* b 19—European War 1914-19 with R E *m* 19—Frances Fawkes (and has issue living, Norman Eric b 1915) William Barclay Leslie (of Eperanza, Rhodesia) b 1893 in British S African Police European War with No 3 Mob le Column (see F Rhodesia) *m* 1915 Ellen da. of the late Adm Frederick William Pleydell Louverture (see F Radnor colls) (and has issue living Peter Leslie Bouverie b 1915 Peggy Kathleen Leslie b 1894 *m* 1916 E S R Milton RGA (and has issue living Robert Arthur Eric b 1919 Pamela Violet Dorothy b 1917)—Mary Barbara *m* 1859 Capt James Barton formerly R A. and has issue living Charles, b 1873—Sidney, b 1876—Louisa,—May *m* 1894.—Fulton,—Harriet,—Irene *Residence*,

Widows living of 11th and 12th Baronets—**MELANIE LOUISE (Lady Barclay)**, da. of the late Mons. E. Julien de Belzim of Mauritius *m* 1855 Sir Colville Arthur Durell Barclay 11th baronet, who d 1895 *Residence* 6 Avenue Marceau Paris.—**LETITIA (Lady Barclay)**, da of the late Hon Amias Charles Ord-Powlett (see B Bolton) *m* 1889 Capt Sir David Edward Durell Barclay, 12th baronet, who d 1918 *Residence* 7, The Crescent, Scarborough

The ancestors of this family were of distinction in Ayrshire in the 12th century. The 8th baronet, who had been officially employed on the Continent fell into the hands of the French 1798. He was closely confined in the Temple and twice tried by a Military Commission on account of a mission he was supposed to have filled at the Hague 1796-8. He was each time acquitted, and in November 1799 was released and sent by cartel to England by the special order of Bonaparte.

BARING, Creation (U.K.) 1911 of Nubia House, Northwood, Isle of Wight.

[Pronounced "Bearing"]



By uprightness and labour

of Mackintosh [see Graham, Bt., of Netherby], and has issue

Arms—Azure a fesse or in chief a bear's head couped proper muzzled and ringed of the second Crest—A mullet ermine s, two of the points resting on the pinnons of a pair of wings conjoined and elevated argent.

Seat—Nubia House, Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Clubs—Arthur's Brooks Bachelors, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Sons living—CHARLES CHRISTIAN b Dec. 16th 1898 1st and 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards served during European War 1917-18 (severely wounded).—Raymond Alexander b 1912

Daughters living—Helen Azalea b 1901 —Viola Mary b 1905

BARKER Creation (U.K.) 1908 of The Grange Bishop Stortford, Herts.

(Extinct 1914)

Sir JOHN BARKER, 1st and last Baronet

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Anne Sarah b 1865 m 1886 Tresham Gilbey [see Gilbey, Bt.] **Residence** Whitehall Bishop's Stortford

BARLING Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Newnham co Gloucester



Sir (HARRY) GILBERT BARLING, C.B., C.B.E., M.B. FRCS, 1st Baronet, son of William Barling, of Newnham on Severn b April 30th 1855, ed privately, M.B. and FRCS 1880 1st Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (T.A.) Vice Chancellor of Univ of Birmingham, and a J.P. for Birmingham, served during European War 1914-19 as Consulting Surg to Forces (despatches, C.B.) appointed Hon. Consulting Surg, W. Midland Region, Min of Pensions 1919 C.B. (Mil) 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1885 Katharine Jaffray, who d 1920 da of Henry Edmunds, formerly of Elmsdale, Edgbaston, and has issue

Arms—Sable with two bars argen between two crosses patée three fleurs de lis or Crest—Two arms embowed vested gules semée of fleurs de lis or holding in the hands proper a cross couped gules

Seat—Blith Court Edgbaston Birmingham

Daughters living—Edith Madge, b 1887 —Sybil Maud b 1889 m 1st 1912 Capt. Keith Jennings 5th Bn Roy

Warwickshire Regt 2ndly 1913 Ernest Joseph Chaloner London Editor of *Journal of Commerce*
Residence 4, Albert Studios, S.W. 11

BARLOW, Creation (U.K.) 1803, of Fort William, Bengal.

Love peace.*First of all things be thou pious*

porters—On either side an angel proper, vested argent, zoned and on the head an eastern crown or, the dexter holding in the exterior hand a balance or, and in the other a book proper, the sinister bearing in the exterior hand an olive branch, and in the other an escroll proper.

Residence—The Cottage, Thruxton, Andover *Club*—Naval and Military

Sir HILARIO WILLIAM WELLESLEY BARLOW, C.B., C.M.G., 5th Baronet; b June 19th, 1861; s. his father, Sir RICHARD WELLESLEY, 1904; ed. at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; is Col. (retired) (formerly R.A.); was Sup. Roy. Laboratory Royal Arsenal 1902-16; has been Sec. to Ch Sup. of Ordnance Factories, and employed in Depart. of Director-Gen. of Factories, War Office, C.B. (Civil) 1913, C.M.G. 1918 m 1891, Victoria Katherine, el. da. of the late Col Hugh Robert Hibbert (formerly Roy. Fusiliers), of Birtles Hall, Cheshire, and Broadgate, Barnstaple, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed gules between three cross-crosslets fitchee azure, two lions passant counter supporting an eastern crown or, in chief between the two cross-crosslets a branch of olive and another of palm in saltire proper. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown or a demi lion argent, the paws supporting a cross-crosslet as in the arms, issuing from the crown on the dexter side of the lion a branch of olive and on the sinister another of palm both proper.

Sons living—RICHARD HUGH b June 30th, 1904.—Christopher Mark, b 1908

Daughters living—Annie Katherine, b 1892.—Mildred Hilare, b 1895.—Ruth Beatrice, b 1901

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Maria Charlotte Exmouth m 1857, William Southey Whiteside, who d 1900 having obtained a divorce 1893 formerly M.C.S., Member of Board of Revenue, Madras, and M.L.C. of Viceroy of India, and has issue living, Walter Southey, b 1863.—Guy Plumer b 1866.—Edith Margaret Isabel m 1885, Philip Frith, formerly of Jessamine, Shanklin Isle of Wight, and has issue living, a da. b 1895 *Residence*

Sir George Hilario Barlow, G.C.B., the 1st baronet, was a member of the Council of Bengal Provisional Governor General of India 1805-7 and Governor of Madras 1807-13. The 2nd baronet was a Judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta. Sir Morison, the 3rd baronet, who was in the 7th Hussars and 9th Lancers served during the Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp for Lucknow). The 4th baronet, Sir Richard, was a Member of the Legislative Council of Madras, and Chm. of Madras Harbour Trust

BARLOW, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Wimpole Street, St. Marylebone, co. London.



*Sicut aquila juvenescam
I will renew my youth
like the eagle*

Sir THOMAS BARLOW, K.C.V.O., M.D., 1st Baronet, son of the late James Barlow, Esq., J.P., of Greenthorn, Edgworth; b Sept 4th, 1845; B.Sc. London 1867, M.R.C.S. England 1871, M.B. and B.S. (Honours) 1873, M.D. London 1874, F.R.C.P. London 1880, Hon. D.Sc. Victoria and Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1902, Hon. LL.D. Harvard and McGill Univ., Toronto 1906, and St. Andrews 1911, Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1912, Hon. M.D. Dublin and Christiania, was Physician Extraor. to Queen Victoria 1899-1901, and Physician to the Households of Queen Victoria 1897-1901 and King Edward VII 1901-10, since when he has been Physician Extraor. to King George V; is a F.R.S., Consulting Physician to Univ. Coll. Hospital, Emeritus Professor of Clinical Medicine in Univ. Coll., and Consulting Physician to Great Ormond Street Hospital for Children; formerly Examiner in Practice of Physic in Edinburgh, Victoria, and Durham Univs., was Pres. of International Medical Congress

1913; elected Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1910-15; author of numerous medical papers, K.C.V.O. 1901 m 1880, Ada Helen, da. of the late Patrick Dalmahoy, W.S., of Edinburgh, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Patrick Basil, b 1884, a Private in Grenadier Guards, d. (on active service during European War) 1917

Arms—Argent on a pile sable between two torches erect in base fired proper, an eagle displayed with two heads of the field. *Crest*—In front of a staff erect entwined by a serpent proper, an eagle's neck erased with two heads argent, thereon a rose gules.

Residences—10, Wimpole Street, Cavendish Square, W., Boswells, Wendover. *Club*—Athenzium.

Sons living—JAMES ALAN NOEL, C.B.E. b 1881, ed at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1907), sometime Dep. Controller Labour Supply Depart., Min. of Munitions, is Controller of Training Depart. of Min. of Labour, and a J.P. for Bucks., C.B.E. 1918 m 1912, Emma Nora, da. of Sir Horace Darwin, K.B.E., F.R.S., and has issue living, Thomas Erasmus, b 1914.—Erasmus Darwin, b 1915.—Andrew Dalmahoy, b 1916.—Joan Helen, b 1917.—Hilda Horatia,

b 1919 *Residence*, The Warren, Chesham Bois—Thomas Dalmahoy, *b* 1883, *ed* at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1909) *m* 1911, Esther Sophia, da of Henry Gaselee, of 75, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W., and has issue living, Basil Stephen, *b* 1918—Theodora Gertrude, *b* 1912.—Sophia Penelope, *b* 1914 *Residence*, 164, Eccles Old Road, Fendleton, Manchester.

Daughter living—Helen Alice Dorothy, *b* 1887.

BARLOW, Creation (U.K.) 1907, of Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, co. Chester.



Sir JOHN EMMOTT BARLOW, 1st *Baronet*, el son of the late Thomas Barlow, J.P., of Torkington Lodge, Hazel Grove, Cheshire, and Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales, by Mary Ann, da of the late George Emmott, C.F., of Disley, Cheshire; *b* April 16th, 1857; *ed*. at Grove House Sch., Tottenham, and privately, Bar. Inner Temple 1884; is a J.P. and a County Alderman of Cheshire, a J.P. for Somerset, and senior partner in the firms of Thomas Barlow and Brother, of London and Manchester, and Barlow and Co., of Calcutta, Shanghai, Singapore, and Kuala Lumpur (Federated Malay States); un- successfully contested Knutsford Div. of Cheshire (L) 1885, and Denbigh Dist 1886, sat as M.P. for Frome Div. of Somersetshire 1892-5, when he was defeated, re-elected June 1896, Oct 1900, Jan 1906, Jan 1910, and Dec. 1910, defeated therefor Dec 1913 *m* 1895, the Hon Anna Maria Heywood, da of the late Richard Denman, and sister of 3rd Baron Denman, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale ermine and gules, three chevrons counter- changed, over all two lions combatant or *Crest*—A lion sejant affrontée or holding erect in the forepaws a cross crosslet fitché és gules.

Seats—Torkington Lodge, Hazelgrove, near Stockport, Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Cheshire; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay *Clubs*—Brooks's, Devonshire.

Sons living—JOHN DENMAN, *b* June 15th, 1898—Thomas Bradwall *b* 1900

Daughters living—Nancy Mary Emmott *b* 1896 *m* 1917 Capt F. L. F. Deneys, Leinster Regt., and has issue living, Peter Barlow Frank, *b* 1918.—Nancy Alice Priscilla, *b* 1921—Anna Elizabeth, *b* 1905

BARNEWALL, Creation (I.) 1623, of Crickstown Castle, Meath.



Sir JOHN ROBERT BARNEWALL, 11th *Baronet*, son of the late John Aylmer Barnewall [*see* colls., *infra*], *b* April 14th, 1850, *s* his cousin, Sir REGINALD AYLMER JOHN DE BARNEVAL, 1909 *m* 1884, Grace, da of the late Arthur R. Blennerhassett, and has issue

Arms—Ermine a bordure engrailed gules. *Crest*—From a plume of five ostrich feathers, or, gules, azure, vert and argent, a falcon rising of the last

Residence—Thornton Upper Victoria Australia.

Sons living—REGINALD JOHN, *b* June 8th, 1888—Arthur Walter Aylmer *b* 1890 *m* 1921, Hilda, da of the late Thomas Triffitt *Residence*,

Half-Brothers living—Alfred George, *b* 1880—Bartholomew John, *b* 1882—Robert Benjamin, *b* 1885

Sisters living—Catherine Lucy *m* 18—, Robert Rennie—Eleanor *m* 18—, William Macmartin—Marietta *m* 18— Robert Nicholas—Adeline *m* 18—, Francis Downey—Eliza *m* 18—, John O'Rourke

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late John Barnewall, brother of 8th baronet *b* 17—, *d* 18— *m* 18—, Anne da of Joseph Brown, of Kilpatrick, co. Westmeath—

I had rather die than be disgraced Several sons and das. of whom, Bartholomew (the eldest son) *m* Barbara, da. of Dr. Chambers, and had issue John Aylmer (ante), *b* (about) 1814, *d* 1890, having *m* 1st, 1840, Ellen Sanders who *d*. 1877, andly 1879 Annie Reed— he emigrated to Australia 1839.—Robert, who settled in America in 1840.—Benjamin, who went to Australia.—Samuel, the 4th, and William, the 5th son, both emigrated to America.

This family the name of which was originally "De Barneval," is of great antiquity Sir Michael de Barneval, who landed on the coast of Cork in 1172 was the first of the family who settled in Ireland The 2nd baronet suffered severely during the Cromwellian usurpation and of the extensive possessions then wrested from him, he obtained, after the re-establishment of the monarchy, only his castle and 3000 acres of land. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Meath 1689-90 This baronetcy was dormant 1744-1821.

BARRAN, Creation (U.K.) 1895, of Chapel Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, West Riding of co. York, and of Queen's Gate, St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, co. London.



The love of country

Residence—Sawley Hall, Ripon, Yorks

Clubs—Brooks's, Reform

Sir JOHN NICHOLSON BARRAN, 2nd Baronet, son of the late John Barran, el. son of 1st Baronet; b Aug 16th, 1872; s his grandfather, Sir JOHN, 1905, ed. at Winchester Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894); sometime a Director of John Barran and Sons (Limited), merchants, of Leeds; is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; successively Parliamentary Private Sec. to Postmaster Gen., to Pres. of Local Govt. Board, to Sec. of State for Home Depart., to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, and to Prime Min. 1910-16, Commr. for Belgian Refugees 1914-15, and Chm. Port and Transit Executive Committee 1920-21; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt Hon H. H. Asquith, M.P., Feb. 1917; sat as M.P. for Hawick Dist. (L) March 1909 to Nov. 1918. m. 1902, Alice Margarita, el. da. of the Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., R. of St Bartholomew's, New York City, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Per saltire gules and sable, a bear passant or, muzzled of the second, between two mascles palewise of the third. *Crest*—In front of a tower gules charged with three mascles interwined palewise, a lion's jamb fessewise erased or.

Sons living—JOHN LEIGHTON, b March 24th, 1904—Edward Nicholson, b 1910.—David Haven, b 1912

Daughter living—Elice Margarita, b 1906

Brother living—Philip Austyn, b 1876 ed at Malvern Coll., and at Christ's Coll., Camb (B.A. 1900), is Managing Director of John Barran and Sons (Limited), merchants, of Leeds, and Major R.F.A. (Territorial) m. 1908, Dorothy Currer, only da. of the late Arthur Currer Bagg, of Gledhow Grange, Leeds, and Broad Leys, Windermere, and has issue living Philip Henry, b 1909,—Arthur Haworth, b 1911,—Donald Anthony Nicholson, b 1922,—Dorothy Stella Margaret, b 1919. *Residence*, The Elms, Chapel Allerton, Leeds

Sisters living—Ruth m 1900, Francis E. M. Donner, and has issue living, Edward John Sedgfield, b 1901,—Humphrey Francis b 1904,—Charles Montague, b 1907,—Nancy Ruth b 1911. *Residence*, Mere Court, Chelford, Cheshire —Lorna —Edith —Dorothy Hilda m 1909, Lieut Col Alfred James Napier Bartlett, D.S.O., formerly Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., and has issue living, Richard John Napier, b 1920,—Elizabeth Natalie, b 1910,—Katharine Diana, b 1912. *Residence*, Milton Manor, near Banbury Oxon —Nathalie Beatrice m 1914, Major Anthony Drummond Boden, Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), who d (killed in action during European War) 1914, and has issue living, Patrick Anthony Drummond, b 1915. *Residence*, Winstan, Sutton Scotney, Hants

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Charles, b 1849, is a J.P. for Devon and Chm. of Dart Dist. Fishery Board m 1876 Louisa Annie, da. of the late John M. Nab, of Midtonfield Renfrewshire, and has issue living, Charles Marcel, b 1877 m 1907, Jessie Henderson, da. of Thomas Pollack, of Liverpool—Kenneth Gerald M. Nab, b 1886,—Colin Adair, b 1893, sometime Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.,—Muriel Louise, b 18— m 1913, Dr John Hamilton Cumming. *Residence* Manor House, Berry Pomeroy, Totnes. *Club*, Royal Western Yacht of England —Alfred b 1851, is a J.P. for Leeds and for W. Riding of Yorkshire, and a Member of Court and Council of Leeds Univ m 1st, 1883, Lilly Maria, who d 1885, da. of the late Thomas Scattergood, M.R.C.S., of Leeds, 2ndly, 1904, Anne Mabel, only da. of the late Capt T. C. Wharton, 97th Regt and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Claude Rouillon, b 1885, is Lieut R.G.A. m 1912, Edith, da. of Arthur Gaunt, of Stanningley Hall, Leeds, and has issue living, Lilian Joan b 1912, Katharine Muriel b 1913 —(by 2nd marriage) Richard Wharton b 1905,—George Fletcher, b 1908. *Residence*, Giggleswick, Settle, Yorkshire. *Clubs*, Reform, Alpine —Henry, b 1856, ed at Trin Hall Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1st class Law 1884, M.A. and LL.M. 1888), Bar Inner Temple 1886 is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire and a Director of John Barran and Sons (Limited), merchants, of Leeds m 1891, Rosalie Mary, who d 1914, da. of the late Edgar Flower, J.P., of Middle Hill Broadway, Worcestershire and has issue living, Henry Vernon Flower, b 1894 m 1921, Cicely, da. of Rear Adm Francis Wade Caulfield, R.N. [see V. Charlemont coils], and has issue living a da b 1922 —Ela ne Isabel Flower, b 189. *Residences*, Shadwell Grange Moor Allerton, Leeds, Whin Brow, Cloughton Yorkshire. *Club*, Reform.—Sir Rowland (Hurst), b 1858, is Chm. of John Barran and Sons (Limited), merchants, of Leeds, and a Member of Court of Leeds Univ, sat as M.P. for Leeds N. Div (L) July 1902 to Nov 1918, Knt 1917 m 1st, 1887, Rose Cardew (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899) da. of the Rev Gilbert Bradley, 2ndly, 1909 Louise Buchanan da. of J. Stevenson Brown, of Montreal, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage), Rowland Noel, b 1887, Capt Household Cav., d (on ser during European War) 1919 m 1917, Auriol Camilla Sharlie Blanche, da. of the Hon Alistair George Hay [see E. Kinnoull] —Hugh Bradley, M.C. (of Chapel Allerton Hall Chapel Allerton), b 1889, is Capt R.F.A. (T.A.), European War 1914-18 (M.C.) m 1917, Jean Lockhart b 1919, Estelle Elspeth b 1921,—Rose Sylvia b 1892 m 1918, Major Harold A. Ryott, Northumberland Fusiliers (T.F.), and has issue living, Anthony Barran b 1921, Joan Sylvia b 1919 —Gwendolin Cardew, b 1896 m 1919 J. U. T. Shuttleworth, and has issue living, a da. b 1922. *Residence*, 24, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*, Reform, Ranelagh, Bath

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Ann m 1866, the Rev Lundy Edward William Foote, formerly V. of St Peter's Harrogate, having had issue, of whom Rev Harold, b 1870, is Chap. in Bombay Ecclesiastical Establishment m 1896, Amy Nora Field,—Douglas, b 1872 m 1904, Coraline Anne Craib,—Trevor Mawdesley, b 1877, Major Loyal N. Lancashire Regt; d (killed in action during European War) 1917 —Courtenay b 1878,—Annie Lilian m 1898, John Bates Dester,—Annie Emily Irene m 1901, Edward George Foot, formerly of The Rowes, co. Kilkenny. *Residence*, 35, Victoria Avenue, Harrogate —Eliza (Lady Bodington) m 1907, Sir Nathan Bodington, Litt D, LL.D., who d 1911 Vice Chancellor of Leeds Univ. *Residence*, 81, Onslow Square, S.W. —Louisa m 1909, Harry Manfield, M.P. for Northamptonshire, Mid Div 1906-18. *Residence*, Moulton Grange, Northampton.

Mother living—Eliza Henrietta, da. of the late Edward Nicholson, of Matthew's Green, Wokingham, Berks. *m.* 1870, John Barran, who *d.* 1886, el. son of Sir John Barran, 1st baronet, and has issue (*see ante*). *Residence*, Hob Green, Markington, Yorkshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Barran, who was founder of the firm of John Barran and Sons, merchants, of Leeds, sat as M.P. for Leeds (L) 1876-85, and for Yorkshire, W. Riding, E. Part, Otley Div. 1886-95.

LAYLAND-BARRATT, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of The Manor House, Torquay, and Tregarne Lodge, St. Austell, Cornwall.



Faithful to whom I am under obligation.

Arms—1st and 4th argent, on a chevron engrailed between three bears statant sable, muzzled or, as many cross-crosslets fitchée of the field *Barratt*; 2nd and 3rd argent, on a fesse raguly gules between two branches, composed of three ears of wheat vert, banded or, in chief and two escallops of the third in base, a lion passant of the first, *Layland*. *Crests*—1st, a bear sable muzzled, and resting the dexter forepaw on an escallop or, *Barratt*; 2nd, a dove rising argent, wings surmounting argent, ducally gorged of the last holding in the beak an ear of wheat or, *Layland*.

Seats—The Manor House, Torquay. The Red House, Cromer, Norfolk, Tregarne Lodge, St. Austell. *Town Residence*—68, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Devonshire, Royal Thames Yacht.

Son living—FRANCIS HENRY GODOLPHIN, M.C., *b.* Dec 11th, 1896; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., is Capt. Grenadier Guards, European War 1914-17 (wounded, M.C.).

Daughters living—Dorothea Layland.—Petronel Eleanor *m.* 1st, 1913, Flag Lieut.-Com. George Edward Cumming R.N., who *d.* (killed in action) 1914, andly, 1916, Lieut. Com. Reginald Dillworth Howard, R.N., and has issue living (by second marriage), Derek *b.* 1917, Peter, *b.* 1920.—Frances Patricia *m.* 1915, Major Gervase Percy Disney, Essex Regt., and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1919.

Barrett-Lennard, *see* Lennard.

BARRIE, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Adelphi Terrace House, City of Westminster.



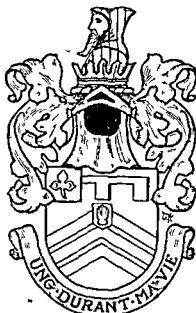
Love of Goodness.

Sir JAMES MATTHEW BARRIE, O.M., LL.D., 1st Baronet, son of David Barrie, of Kirriemuir, Scotland, *b.* May 9th, 1860; ed. at Dumfries Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ.; the well known Novelist and Playwright; elected Lord Rector of St. Andrews Univ. 1919 and 1922; author of "A Window in Thrums," "The Little Minister," "Sentimental Tommy," "Peter Pan," "The Admirable Crichton," "What Every Woman Knows," etc.; O.M. 1922; *m.* 1894, Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1909), da. of the late George Ansell.

Arms—Barry of six argent and gules, in chief a lion passant guardant counterchanged, and issuant from the base reeds proper. *Crest*—An open book amid reeds all proper.

Residence—Kirriemuir, Scotland. *Club*—Athenæum.

BARRINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Limerick.



The same while I live.

SIR CHARLES BURTON BARRINGTON, M.B.E., 5th Baronet, b. 1848; s. his father, Sir CROKER, 1890; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1879); is a J.P. and a D.L. for co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1879), and Hon. Col. Special Reserve (formerly Limerick City R.F.A.); sometime Co. Director of Auxiliary Hospital and V.A.D., Limerick, M.B.E. (Civil) 1919. m. 1895, Mary Rose, da. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th Bt. of Redgrave and 11th of Mildenhall, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three chevrons gules and a label of three points vert, on a canton of the second, a trefol slipped or. Crest—Out of a crown a salient or a hermit's bust with a cowl vested paly argent and gules.

Seat—Glenstal, Newport, Limerick. Club—Union, Kildare Street, Carlton.

Sons living—CHARLES BACON, b. June 6th, 1901, ed. at Eton—Alexander Fitzwilliam Croker, b. 1909.

Brothers living—Croker, b. 1851, ed. at Rugby, and at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1900) Bar King's Inn, Dublin, 1876, admitted Solicitor in Ireland 1883, is Solicitor to Great Southern and Western Railway Co. of Ireland m. 1890, Florence Jane, da. of the late John Bayly, D.L. of Debsborough co. Tipperary and has issue living, Croker Edmund, M.C., b. 1897, ed. at

Rugby, and at R.M.A. Lieut. R.F.A., European War 1916-19 (M.C.),—Florence Mary b. 1893,—Evelyn Victoria Muriel, b. 1900 m. 1922, Capt. Reginald Fosbury Nation, Roy. Fusiliers. Residences, 58, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, Barrington's Bridge, Limerick. Clubs, University, Kildare Street Royal St. George Yacht, Conservative.—John Beatty, b. 1859, ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1882), is a Land Agent, and a J.P. for cos. Limerick and Tipperary, and City of Limerick (High Sheriff 1912), European War 1915-19 (Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm) m. 1887, Catherine Charlotte, el. da. of John Bayly, D.L. of Debsborough, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, John, b. 1899, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A. is Lieut. R.F.A., European War 1918-19.—Mary Charlotte Gladys, m. 1911, Colin Algernon Campbell, of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire and Underiver House near Sevenoaks and has issue living, John Middleton b. 1912, Denis Middleton b. 1915, Alexander Middleton b. 1917, Lorna Middleton b. 1921,—Marjory m. 1915, Capt. M. King French, R.F.A. and has issue living, Lancelot b. 1916. Residences, Barrington Street, Limerick, Ashroe, co. Limerick Club, Kildare Street.

Sisters living—Mercy m. 1881, the Hon. George Wright, who d. 1913 a Judge of High Court of Justice, Ireland, and has issue living, George William Barrington, b. 1889.—Stella Rose m. 1914 Capt. Peter Galkworthy, Roy. Fusiliers.—Nesta Violet m. 1908, Capt. William Lingard Amphlett Goulding [see Goulding, Bt.],—Anna Felicia m. 1917 Major John Arthur Gerald de Courcy [see B. Kingsale].—Jessy Frances m. 1889, George H. Pentland, J.P., D.L., and has issue living, Charles, b. 1890. Residence, Black Hall, Drogheda.—Anna Josephine m. 1891, John Naper George Pollock, J.P., D.L., who d. 1905, and has issue living, John, b. 1896, ed. at Charterhouse is Lieut. Special Cav. European War 1915-19.—Anna Jessy m. 1915, Major David Ker Special Cav., and has issue living, David John Richard b. 1920, Rosemary,—Hazel Burton m. 1921, Major Andrew Curell, 8th Hussars, and has issue living, Jean b. 1922. Residence Mountstown Navan.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Charlotte Jessy m. 1901, the Rev. George Dugby Scott, R. of Bray, co. Wicklow, and Hon. Canon of Ch. Cathedral, Dublin and has issue living, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1903,—Frances Olivia, b. 1904.—Jessy Kathleen, b. 1905.—Charlotte Bridget b. 1908. Residence, The Rectory, Bray, co. Wicklow.—Maria Louisa Olivia. Residence, Clonsavoy Barrington's Bridge, co. Limerick.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Daniel Barrington and son of 1st Baronet.— Issue of the late Col. Joseph Thomas Barrington, b. 1834, d. 1913 m. 1861, Emma, da. of Thomas Evans.— Thomas Percy, b. 1867, is Lieut. Col. Roy Irish Rifles (Reserve of Officers) m. 1906 Constance Mabel, da. of A. R. Houghton, and has issue living, Thomas Guy, b. 1912.—Joseph Croker b. 1880.—John Frederick D.S.O. b. 1881, ed. at R.M.A., Major and Acting Lieut. Col. R.G.A., Somaliland 1902-4 (medal with clasps), European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1919 and m. 1916 Christine Mary Stella, da. of the late C. Kuhlning, of North Ferry, E. Yorkshire and has issue living, John William, b. 1917,—Peter Malet, b. 1920. Club United Service.—Anne Evelyn (Barnes Castlemaine) b. 1873 m. 1895, the 5th Baron Castlemaine. Residences, Moydrum Castle, Athlone. The Hare Island, co. Westmeath.

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Williams Barrington, H.E.I.C.S. b. 1838, d. 1900 m. 1873, Henrietta Maria Jane (now of Eden Park, Dundrum, co. Dublin), el. da. of the late John Johnstone, of Halleaths, Lockerbie, N.B., and Castelnau House, Mortlake.— Richard Irving Williams b. 1892.—Alice Henrietta m. 1st, 1898, as his second wife William Kerwick, J.P., D.L. (M.P. for Surrey, Mid., or Epsom Div.), andly, 1915, Cyril Cameron Pyke, O.B.E., formerly Colonial Civil Ser., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alice Ivy Henrietta, b. 1899,—Helen Kathleen, b. 1903. Residences, Capel Leys, Holmwood, Surrey.—Helen Lucy Johnstone m. 1902, John Molesworth Staples [see Staples, Bt., colls.] Residence 14 Clyde Road, Dublin.

This family is descended from Odo du Barentin, who came to England with the Conqueror 15th in descent from Odo, who received grants of land in Essex, and became custodian of Harfleur 15th forest, was Sir Francis Barrington of Barrington Hall, Essex, created a baronet 1611. This title became extinct, upon the death of the 10th baronet in 1833, but prior thereto (1831) a baronetcy had been conferred upon a younger branch, Sir Joseph Barrington of Limerick who, with his sons, founded the Limerick Hospital and Infirmary, an institution incorporated by Act of Parliament.

BARROW, Creation (U.K.) 1835, of Ulverstone, Lancashire.

Parum sufficit
Little suffices

Arms—Sable two swords in saltire points upwards argent, pommels and hilts or between three fleurs-de-lis one in chief and two in flanche, an anchor erect in base of the last. *Crest*—On a mount vert a squirrel sejant cracking a nut all proper, charged on the shoulder with an anchor.
Residence—The Grove, West Molesey

Sons living—**WILFRID JOHN WILSON CROKER**, *b* Dec. 28th, 1897—*Alfred Francis* London, *b* 1901—*Edward Joseph Merriman*, *b* 1912

Daughter living—*Mildred Mary Winifred*, *b* 1901 *m* 1912, *Edward Stanhope Benbow Rowe* *Residence*, Shanghai

Sisters living—*Emily Agnes*.—*Mary Mercy*, is a Franciscan nun

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—*Anna Maria* *m* 1854, *John Hanson Sperling* who *d* 1894, and has issue living *Rev Alfred Montague* (of Leek, Stafford), *b* 1856, is in Holy Orders in Roman Catholic Church.—*Annie Madeline* *m* 1879 *William Osborne Christmas*, who *d* 1912.—*Beatrice Mary Agnes* *m* 1883, *Auguste du Mesniet, Comte de Sommerly*, who *d* 1899.—*Ada Mildred* *m* 1884, *Charles Perceval Skerrett*, who *d* 1883, and has issue living, *Charles* *b* 1885, *Kathleen* *b* 1886 *m* 1914, *Guy Guiliat Smith*, and has issue living, *Mary Magdalene* *b* 1915 *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late *Rev George Staunton Barrow*, M.A. R. of Stowmarket and son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1834, *d* 1884 *m* 1864 *Florence Mary* (now of Stow Thorne, Westgate-on Sea) she *m* 2ndly, 1896, *Charles J. Lomer*, *da.* of *John Nicholles*—*Annie Rita*, *b* 1865 *m* 1892, *Frederick Jones Banister*, and has issue living, *Dorothy Nony*, *b* 1894 *m* 1920 *Frederick William Twort*, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of The Wilderness, Camberley, Surrey, and has issue living, *Barbara Nony Elizabeth* *b* 1920.—*Barbara Gillian*, *b* 1895.—*Reta Margaret* (twin), *b* 1895 *Residence*, Fairfield, Ipswich.—*Ida Florence*, *b* 1869 *m* 1910, *William Henry Oakes*.—*Gillian Mary* *b* 1872.—*Rosamond Nony* *b* 1875.—*Evelyn Marguerite* *b* 1880: *m* 1909, *Capt. Francis Alexander Clutterbuck*, D.S.O. R.N., and has issue living *David Francis*, *b* 1914.—*Peter Francis*, *b* 1916.—*Bernard Anthony*, *b* 1919.—*Opal*, *b* 1912.—*Evelyn Adelaide Mary Teresa*, *b* 1921

The 1st baronet, *Sir John Barrow*, for many years Secretary to the Admiralty, and Founder of the Royal Geographical Society, was highly distinguished as an author, a traveller, and a meritorious public servant to whose memory a monumental tower, 100 feet high was erected by public subscription on the Hoe Hill, Ulverston, his birthplace. The 2nd baronet was Ch. of Clerk at the Colonial Office and Secretary and Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, of which he was a Companion.

BARRY, Creation (U.K.) 1899, of St. Leonard's Hill, Clewer, Berks, and Keiss Castle, Wick, Caithness-shire

Boutez en avant
Push forward

Sir EDWARD ARTHUR BARRY, 2nd *Baronet*, *b* April 25th, 1858, *s* his father, *Sir FRANCIS TRESS*, 1907, *ed* at Harrow, and at Caus Coll, Camb., is a J.P. for Berks (High Sheriff 1907), formerly Lieut. Col. Berks Yeo, European War 1914-16 in 2/1st Berks Yeo, Master of Grocers' Co 1920, confirmed as Baron de Barry of Portugal 1910 *m* 1st, 1883, *Kathleen Ellen*, who *d* 1885, *el da* of the late *Percy Bicknell*, of Gurnet, Shrinone, co Tipperary, 2ndly, 1891, *Fleanor Margaret*, who *d* 1916, *da* of *Col Courtenay Harvey Saltren Scott*, formerly B.S.C., and has issue

Arms—Argent three bars gemels gules between two wolves heads erased in chief sable, and a trefoil in base vert. *Crest*—Issuant from a castle with two towers argent, a wolf's head sable holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert, between four roses, two on either side gules, stalked and leaved proper

Seat—Ockwells Manor, Bry, Berks. *Club*—Cavalry

Sons living—By 1st marriage—**CLAUDE FRANCIS**, *b* Dec. 16th, 1883 *m* 1908, *Angela Doris Manners* *da.* of *Herbert Hume Spry*, and has issue living *Rupert Rodney Francis Tress* *b* 1910—*Kathleen Manners Tress*, *b* 1909—*Sheila Yvonne Elizabeth Doris*, *b* 1915—By 2nd marriage—*Edward Courtenay Tress*, *b* 1895, formerly Lieut. Yeo, European War 1914-19 in 2/1st Berks Yeo, and in R.E.

Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—*Cicely Eleanor*, *b* 1892 *m* 1918 *Philip Poore* [see Poore, Bt. colls.]—*Margaret Colquhoun*, *b* 1894 *m* 1919, *Capt. James Clifton Colquhoun*, formerly Highland L.I.—*Rosamonde*, *b* 1903.

Brothers living—*Douglas Herron*, *b* 1861 *m* 1884 *Rose Grace*, *da.* of *Peter Gowlland*, and has issue living *Ronald Tress* (of Vancouver, British Columbia) *b* 1888, is Lieut. Scots Guards (Reserve), European War 1914-18 (wounded) *m* 1st, 1909 *Elspeth Sophia Louise Sinclair*, from whom he obtained a divorce 1913, 2ndly, 1919, *Madge Dorrington* widow of *N. A. Loggin*, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), *Marjory Hermione* *b* 1910.—*Dorothy Grace*, *b* 1885 *m* 1913, *Keoneth Delmar Barrett*—*Alfred Rose*, *b* 1895 *m* 1922 *Major Leslie Fitzroy Richard*, formerly R.A. *Residence*, 1, Collingham Gardens S.W.—*William James*, *b* 1864 is a J.P. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1912) *m* 1896, *Lady Grace Murray* M.B.E., *da.* of 7th Earl of Dunmore, and has issue living, *Gerald*, *b* 1896 *ed.* at Eton, and at R.M.C., is Lieut. Coldstream Guards—*Hubert Wyndham R.N.*, *b* 1898, became a Midshipman 1914—*Ethel Joyce*, *b* 1906.—*Nancy Elizabeth* *b* 1910. *Residence*, Wittingham Hall, Norwich.—*Stanley Leonard*, C.V.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., *b* 1873, *ed.* at Harrow, formerly Major 10th Hussars and Col. T.A. is a J.P. for Northamptonshire, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Signalling Officer, and as D.A.G., Intelligence Depart. (despatches, Brevet Major D.S.O.) European War as an A.D.C. to Com. in Ch. of Army and in 1914-15 in attendance on H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (M.V.O. C.M.G., Chevalier of Legion of Honour) was Assist. Mil. Sec., Aldershot 1902-6 and Home Forces 1916-19, D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1915, C.M.G. 1915, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1906, *Hannah Mary*, *el da.*

of James Hainsworth, and formerly wife of Col W. Macgeorge, from whom she obtained a divorce 1902, and has issue living, Jeanne Irene, b 1915 *Residence*, 17, Queen's Gate Place, S W 7 *Clubs* Turf Marlborough, Boodle's.

Sisters living—Alice Maria, b 1832 m 1876, Henry Neve Goodhart, who d 1880, and has issue living, Heron Charles, b 1877, is 1st Sec. in Diplo Ser, m 1903 Marion Hopkinson da of Francis Hopkinson Smith, of Virginia U S A, and New York, and has issue living Francis Henry Gerard Heron b 1904 Charles Edward Douglas Heron b 1906, — Vera Augusta b 1880 m 1912, Major Stephen Bibbins Allen, of Black Notley Lodge, Essex — Grace Isabel, b 1866 m 1882 Harry Holmes, and has issue living, Harry Gilbert, b 1893 — Grace Sarah Douglas, b 1901 *Residence*, Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn, Wigtownshire

Widow living of 1st Baronet—SARAH DOUGLAS (*Lady Barry*) only child of the late Arthur Herron of Northiam, Sussex m 1851, Sir Francis Tress Barry, 1st baronet, who d 1907 *Residence*, St. Margaret's Carlisle Road Eastbourne

The 1st baronet, Sir Francis Tress Barry, was cr Baron de Barry in Portugal 1876, sat as M P for Windsor (C) 1890 1906, and was Consul Gen in Great Britain for Ecuador.

BARTLETT, Creation (U K.) 1913, of Hardington Mandeville, Somerset.



With fortitude and fidelity

Sir BASIL HARDINGTON BARTLETT, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the late Hardington Arthur Bartlett, second but el surviving son of 1st *Baronet*, b Sept 15th, 1905, s his grandfather, Sir HERBERT HENRY, 1921, ed at Repton.

Arms—Argent, two barrulets dancettée between in ch of two cinquefoils and in base a crescent issuant therefrom a cross formée fitchée all azure **Crest**—A demi eagle displayed azure, winged or supporting with the beak a pennon of the first, charged with the arms

Residence—The Lawn, Hampstead Heath, N W 3

Brother living—HENRY DAVID HARDINGTON b March 18th 1912

Sister living—Irene Theodora, b 1908

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Robert Dudley b 1880, is Lieut. R N V R m 1906, Maude Violet, da of George Joseph Martin *Clubs*, Royal London Yacht — Eric Oscar, b 1882 m 1907, Irene da of the late Lawrence Alport, of 100 Lexham Garden W and has issue living Betty Frances, b 1908 — Mary Augusta, b 1911 *Residence*, Powerscourt, Ashted — Rev Philip Mandeville, b 1884 ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1908, M A 1911), is V of St Saviour's, Poplar E *Residence*, St Saviour's Vicarage, Poplar, E 14 *Club* Royal London Yacht — Norman Edwin b 1888, formerly Major R F A (I F) m 1917 Mary Adelaide Lesl e, da of Norman R. Foster, of 47, Murray Road, Wimbledon and has issue living, Norman Alaric, b 1920. *Residence* Belvedere House Esher Surrey *Club* Royal London Yacht

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Ada Nora b 1876 m 1916, Evelyn Ronald Brodick Cloete Graham (*Club*, Royal London Yacht), Lieut. London Regt (T F Reserve) sol calor of 222 Strand, W C *Residence* 33 Kensington Mansions, S W 5 — Ruby Hilda, b 1886 — Olive Florence Ivy b 1892 m 1917, Major Edward Cartwright Young, R F A (I A Reserve).

Mother living—Irene, da of Professor Henry Robinson formerly of 110, Abbey Road St John's Wood, N W 11 1902 Hardington Arthur Bartlett (ante), who d 1920 *Residence*, The Lawn Hampstead Heath N W 3

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ADA CHARLOTTE (*Lady Bartlett*) da of Joseph Barr m 1874 Sir Herbert Henry Bartlett, 1st baronet, who d 1921 *Residence*, 54, Cornwall Gardens, S W

Sir Herbert Henry Bartlett, 1st Bt, was many years Chm of Perry and Co (Bow) Limited contractors.

BARTON, Creation (U K.) 1918 of Pethard, co Tipperary



By fidelity and fortitude

Right Hon Sir (DUNBAR) PLUNKET

BARTON, P C, 1st *Baronet*, el son of the late Thomas Henry Barton, by the Hon Charlotte, who d 1918, da of 3rd Baron Plunket [see B. Plunket], b Oct 28th, 1853, ed at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (M A and Pres of Oxford Union), Bar King's Inns, Dublin, 1880 (at which he was a Professor and Lecturer 1885 91), Q C 1889, and Bench 1892, Bar Gry's Inn 1893, a Bench 1898, and Treasurer and Resident Bench 1922, sometime Private Sec to Viceroy of Ireland (Duke of Marlborough) and to Lord Chancellor of Ireland (Baron Ashbourne) was Solicitor Gen for Ireland 1897 1900, and a Judge of the High Court of Ireland 1900 1918, has been a Senator of National Univ of Ireland since 1909, appointed a Commr of Irish Rights, and a Member of Irish War Aims Committee 1918, Chm of Executive Committee of Irish National War Memorial 1919, Chm, Indus trial Court 1920, and a Member of War Compensation Court 1920, is a J P for cos Armagh and Tipperary, and for Dublin City, sat as M P for Armagh co, Mid Armagh Div (C) 1891 1900, P C (Ireland) 1918 m 1900, Mary, da. of the late Joseph Manly, of Dublin, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a rose gules, seeded or and barbed vert, between three boars heads erased proper. **Crest**—A boar's head erased proper.

Residence—2, Gray's Inn Square, W C 1. **Clubs**—Athenzium, Carlton, Kildare Street, Sackville Street, University, Royal St George Yacht, Royal Irish Yacht.

Son living—DUNBAR PATRICK, b Aug 18th, 1901. **Residence**, 2, Gray's Inn Square, W C 1. **Clubs**, Kildare Street, Royal St George Yacht.

BARTTELOT, Creation (U.K.) 1878, of Stopham, Sussex.

(Name pronounced "Bartlot.")



In good time.

Sir WALTER DE STOPHAM BARTTELOT, 4th Baronet, b. Oct. 27th, 1904, s his father, Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Sir WALTER BALFOUR, D.S.O., 1918; ed at R.M.C.; is patron of two livings.

Arms—Sable, three sinister gloves pendent argent, tasselled or. **Crest**—A swan couchant, wings endorsed, argent.

Seat—Stopham House, Pulborough.

Brother living—WILLIAM FREDERICK GEOFFREY NELSON, b Oct 21st, 1905.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Irene Margaret Mary, b 1881 m 1910 Capt Francis Alexander Atchison, Hampshire Regt.

Great-Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—**Dame** Edith Harriet D.B.E. (*Lady Selater*) D.B.E. 1918 m 1884, Lieut Gen Sir Henry Crichton Slater, G.C.B., G.B.E., formerly R.A. **Residence**, Holmwood, Edenbridge, Kent. —Evelyn Fanny m 1883 Charles Munro Sandham, who d 1892 and has issue living, Charles Barttelot, b 1887, —Edith Mary Georgina m 1907, Capt Hamilton Hugh Berners, Irish Guards, who d (killed in action) 1914 [Anstruther Bt.] —Ada

Residence, 13, Egerton Place, S.W. —Ada Mary m 1882, Maj Gen William Frederick Caye, formerly Roy Sussex Regt.

Residences 6, Neville Terrace, S.W. Burchenbridge, Horsham.

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—**GEORGIANA MARY**, only da of the late George Edmond Balfour, of The Manor, Sudmouth m 1st, 1879 Capt Sir Walter George Barttelot 2nd baronet who d 1900, andly, 1902, Deville Molesworth St Aubyn (see Molesworth St Aubyn, Bt.). **Residence**, Hamble Bank, Warsash, Hants.—**GLADYS ST ALBYN** (*Lady Barttelot*) da of the late William Collier Angove of 83, Onslow Gardens S.W. m 1st 1903 Lieut Col Sir Walter Balfour Barttelot, D.S.O., 3rd baronet, who d (killed during European War while Mil Attaché at Teheran) 1918 andly, 1920, Com Neston William Diggle C.M.G. R.N. Naval Attaché at Rome. **Residences**, British Embassy, Rome, Stopham House Pulborough.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut. Com Nigel Kenneth Walter Barttelot R.N. 2nd son of 2nd baronet b 1883 d (killed in action) 1914 m 1906 Dorothy Maud, el da of the late Frederick Aldcroft Kay —

James Nigel Walter b 1911

This baronet's ancestor came to England with William the Conqueror and his family has been seated at Stopham since the Conquest. The Rt Hon Sir Walter Barttelot P.C., C.B., 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for W. Sussex (C) 1860-85 and for Sussex N.W. or Horsham Div 1885-93. Capt Sir Walter Barttelot, 2nd baronet was killed in action in S. Africa 1900, while Comdg 2nd Vol Bn Roy Sussex Regt. The 3rd baronet Sir Walter Balfour Barttelot D.S.O., Major and Brevet Lieut Col Coldstream Guards, was killed during European War while Mil Attaché at Teheran (Croix de Guerre).

BARWICK, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Ashbrooke Grange, Borough of Sunderland.



Sir JOHN STOREY BARWICK, 2nd Baronet, b Aug 4th, 1876, s his father, Sir JOHN STOREY, 1915, High Sheriff of Durham 1922 m 1907, Gwladys Jessie, da. of George William Griffith Thomas, formerly of Ystrad Mynach, co Glamorgan, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a galley or, in chief two bears heads couped argent, muzzled gules. **Crest**—A demi bear rampant argent muzzled gules, holding between the paws an ancient ships lantern or.

Seat—Thumbleby Hall Northallerton. **Town Residence** 18 Upper Brook Street W 1.

Sons living—JOHN MORGAN, b Nov 22nd 1908 — Richard Llewellyn b 1916.

Daughters living—Rosamond Gwladys, b 1909 — Margaret Syssyllt, b 1914.

Brother living—George Short b 1879 m 1913, Marianne da of the late William Marshall, of Davenham, Cheshire, and has issue living, Angela Ruth b 1916, —Diana Marianne b 1917. **Residence**, Newbury Berks.

Sisters living—Margaret Ethel, b 1873 m 1895, Major Reginald Edward Traberne Bray, formerly 2nd Bn Roy Berkshire Regt. and has issue living John Storey Barwick b 1903 — Margaret Ethel, b 1896 — Winifred Marion Pope, b 1900. **Residence** The Stray House Town Park, Harrogate —Edith Mary, b 1874 m 1901 Gilbert Gilbey and has issue living. **Residence**, Chalklands, Bourne End, Bucks. —Kathleen Maud, b 1878.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Storey Barwick, was a coalowner, and Chm of several collieries.

BASS, Creation (U.K.) 1882



Constantia is the basis of virtue

Collateral Branch living Not in remainder

Grandsons of the late Major Abram Bass, brother of the late Michael Thomas Bass, M.P. (infra), father of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Roger Bass b 1855 d. 1909 m 1882 Thomasina Sarah Sophia (now of Heatherdale, Boyne Park, 1unbridge Wells), da. of the late Rev Edward Dyer Green M.A. (Fellow of the Roy. Historical Soc.), formerly R. of Bromborough Cheshr —

Roger Arthur b 1884 — Alfred Edward b 1887 Rifleman Queen's Westminster Rifles (London Regt) d (killed in action near Ypres during European War) 1917 — Victor Abram b 1888 Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt), d (killed in action on the Somme at battle of High Wood during European War) 1916

The 1st baronet Sir Michael Arthur Bass, K.C.V.O. (a Director of Bass Ratchiff, Gretton and Co., Ltd.), son of the late Michael Thomas Bass M.P., was cr *Baron Burton* of Rangemore and Burton-on-Trent co Stafford (peerage of United Kingdom) 1897, at his death the Barony devolved upon his daughter under a special remainder, and the Baronetcy passed to his nephew, William Arthur Hamar (ante)

Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR BASS, 2nd Baronet, son of the late Hamar Alfred Bass, M.P. (infra), b Dec 24th, 1879, s his uncle, Sir MICHAEL ARTHUR (*Baron Burton*) (infra), 1909; ed at Harrow; formerly Lieut 10th Hussars, is Capt Reserve of Officers; served in S. Africa 1900-2, is a J.P. for Staffordshire. m 1903, Lady Wilmot Ida Noreen Hastings, da. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon

Arms—Gules on a chevron cotised argent between three plates, each charged with a fleur-de-lis azure a demi lion rampant coupé of the first. Crest—A demi lion rampant gules, resting the sinister paw on a plate charged as in the arms on the shoulder three annulets two and one argent.

Seat—Hyrcley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent. *Town Residence*—78, South Audley Street, W. 1

Sister living—Sibell Lucia, b 1881 m 1900, Capt Berkeley Falbot John Levett (E. Denbigh), and has issue living Theophilus Francis Michael, b 1904, — Sidney, b 1906 — Joan Angel, b 1902 *Residence*,

Mother living—Louisa, da. of 3rd Baron Bagot m 1st 1879 Hamar Alfred Bass M.P., who d 1898, 2ndly, 1901 the Rev Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, who d 1922 V. of Church of the Annunciation, Bryanston Street, W. *Residence*, 5, Hereford Gardens W

BATES, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Bellefield, co Lancaster



Labore et virtute.

By labor and virtue

Sir PERCY ELLY BATES, G.B.E., 4th Baronet, b May 12th, 1879, s his brother, Sir EDWARD BERTRAM 1903 ed at Winchester, High Sheriff of Cheshire 1920, G.B.E. (Civil) 1920, has Legion of Honour, and Order of Crown of Italy m 1907, Mary Ann Lefroy, younger da. of the late Very Rev William Lefroy, Dean of Norwich, and has issue

Arms—Argent on a fesse azure a quatrefoil between two fleurs-de-lis argent, between in chief two quatrefoils azure, and in base a fleur-de-lis of the same. Crest—A stag's head erased azure, attired or, transversed by two arrows crosswise of the second, and charged on the neck with two quatrefoils in pale or

Seats—Glyn Castle, Mostyn, Flintshire, Hinderton Hall Neston, Cheshire

Son living—EDWARD PERCY, b Oct 15th 1913

Brothers living—Cecil Robert, D.S.O. M.C., b 1882, is Major R.F.A. (retired) served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, 1918 m 1918, Hylda Madeleine, da. of Sir James Heath 1st Bt. and widow of Capt George Millais James [Millais, Bt.] and has issue living Audrey Cecil b 1919 — Geoffrey Voltin b 1921 — Frederic Alan, M.C., A.F.C. b 1884 European War 1914-18 attached R.A.F. and as Capt Yeo (despatches, A.F.C., M.C.) — Denis Haughton M.C., b 1886 is Capt Yeo, European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.) — Austin Graves D.S.O. M.C., b 1891, is Capt R.H.A., European War 1914-18 (wounded M.C., D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1918 m 1920 Jean, da. of Col James Hunter, of Antons Hill, Coldstream — Maurice Halifax b 1898 is Lieut R.F.A. m 1922 May Frances (Mollie) el da. of Edward Arthur Henry Blunt, C.I.I. O.B.E. see Blunt Bt, colls.]

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Sydney Eggers b 1851, is a J.P. for cos. London and Southampton m 1878 Elizabeth Jessie da. of the late Lieut Col George Grenville Malet [see Malet Bt. colls.] and has issue living Arthur Sydney D.S.O. (of 22, Stanley Crescent W. 11 Club Oriental) b 1879 ed at Winchester is Lieut Col (T.D.) Comdg London Rifle Brig European War 1914-18 Comdg 1st London Rifle Brig, 35th Lancashire Fusiliers and 4th (Reserve) Loyal N Lancashire Regt (despatches for times D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with palm) D.S.O. 1913 m 1905 Mary da Costa da. of the late Lieut Col Charles Robert Crosbie C.M.G. M.V.O. formerly Roy W. Kent Pgt., and has issue living Anne Mary b 1915 — Norah Ellen b 1881 — Edith Mary, — Dorothy Eileen *Residences* 29 Hyde Park Square W., Marydown Park, Langstocke Clubs Oriental Hampshire (Winchester).

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Anne Millicent m 1874 Donald Nimman Nicoll formerly M.P. for Argyllshire who d 1903 having had issue of whom Wilfred Edward D.S.O. A. 1882, Major Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action) 1915 — Margaret Ellen m 1905 James William Wyatt M.I.C.L. J.P., of Allington Godalming and has issue living, Col'n William Beller b 1909 *Residence*, 14 Cavendish Square, W. — Mabel Stenhouse m 1873 Frederick Bellars b 1882 and has issue living, George Frederick, b 1874, formerly Capt 2nd Dragoon Guards m 1905 Lela Evelyn, da. of Octavius Bradshaw [see V. Portsmouth], and

has issue living Violet.—Edward Gerald M.P.O. & 1876 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1903, Janet, da. of the late H Harris, and has issue living a son b 1900, Joan—Noel Lellairs, b 1879 m. 1908, Millicent, da. of C W Engelhardt and has issue living a son b 1912, a son b 1920, Cynthia—Arthur Francis b 1882. Residence, Turvey House, Bedford—Norah Greame m 1880, Stanes Brocket Henry Chan berlayne, and has issue living Edward Tankerville, D.S.O. b 1881 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1908, Susan Katherine, and da. of the late William Augustus Scott Machindly, of Burkwood, Leamington, Lancashire and has issue living John Edward Stanes b 1910.—Mabel Alicia, b 1883 m 1907, Frank Anderson Juler, F.R.C.S. of 14, Port land Place, W 1, and has issue living, Humphrey Desmond b 1913 Phyllis Kathleen b 1905, Betty Jocelyn b 1912, Pauline Rosemary b 1914 Joyce Bridget b 1916.—Eurene Clare, b 1887.—Cicely Lavina, b 1892 Residence Wetherley Hall Atherstone

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—CONSTANCE ELIZABETH (*Lady Bates*), da. of the late Samuel Robert Graves, M.P. for Liverpool m 1876, Sir Edward Percy Bates, and baronet, who d. 1899. Residence, Glyn Castle, Mostyn, Flintshire

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Gilbert Thompson Bates, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b 1847, d 1917 m 1876, Charlotte Thaxter (now of Donnington Hall, Ledbury), da. of the late G Warren, of Woolton, Lancashire —

Stanes Geoffrey, b 1884, Capt. 7th Hussars d (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Mary (*Lady Fletcher*) m 1903 Sir Edward Lionel Fletcher, C.B.E. Residences, 26, 11 nces Gardens, S.W., Muirshiel, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward, was M.P. for Plymouth (C) 1871-83 and 1885-92.

Bathe see De Bathe.

HERVEY-BATHURST, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Lainston, Hants.

(Name pronounced "Harvy Bathurst.")

Sir FREDERICK EDWARD WILLIAM HERVEY-BATHURST, D.S.O., 5th Baronet, b Feb 11th, 1870; s his father, **Lieut.-Col Sir FREDERICK THOMAS ARTHUR, 1900**, formerly Capt Grenadier Guards, served during Egyptian Campaign 1898 (medal with clasp), in S Africa 1900 (despatches), and during European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches, D.S.O.) is patron of one living Major Gen Reserve of Officers, D.S.O. 1917 m 1st, 1901 the Hon Moira O'Brien (from whom he obtained a divorce 1912), da. of 14th Baron Inchiquin, 2ndly, 1919, Katharine Mary Delicia, O.B.E., el da. of the late Alexander Dick Cunyngham and widow of John Henry Gaythorne Nevill, Lieut. Grenadier Guards [see Dick Cunyngham, Bt, colls], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable two bars ermine and in chief three crosses-patee or a crescent for difference Bathurst 2nd and 3rd gules on a bend argent three trefos is vert a martlet for difference Hervey Crests—1st a dexter arm embowed in armour proper grasping a spiked club or Bathurst and an ounce passant sable bezantee ducally gorged and chained or, in the paw a trefos slipped vert Hervey

Seat—Somborne Park, Stockbridge, Hants. Club—Naval and Military

Sons living (By 1st marriage)—FREDERICK PETER MEIHUEN, b Jan 26th, 1903 — (By 2nd marriage)—Benjamin Alexander Frederick b. 1920.

Brothers living—Algernon Richard, b 1872 m 1901, Elinda Mary only child of Howard Miall Cockerell of 18, Pelham Street S.W. and has issue living Iris Elfrida b 1902 —Bettrai d Elwell b 1882, is Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers and a Staff Capt., S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-15 (wounded) m 1920, Dorothy Margaret, da. of the late Joseph William Baxendale, of Preshaw House, Upham, Hants [see B. Polwarth, colls] Residence

Sisters living—Cecilia Ada, b 1874 m 1906, Henry Brooke Macartney Crewe Greville [see E Warwick, colls].—Violet Maude, b 1878 m 1905, Robert Francis Stapleton Cotton [see V Combermere] Residence

Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—Arthur Cecil (twin) b 1851 formerly Capt 1st Batn. Roy Sussex Regt. served in Egyptian campaign 1882 Club Naval and Military —Claud b 1855 formerly Capt. 1st Batn. Essex Regt

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Augusta Frederica b 1836 m 1872 the Rev Felix John Buckley (formerly R. of Stanton St. Quinton) who d 1911 Hon Canon of Bristol —Alice Constance b 1863 m 1884 as his second wife Charles Clement Tudway J.P. D.L. (Miles Bt.), and has issue living Lionel Charles Paul D.S.O. D.S.C. A.A. b 1893 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] —Gladys Clare Alice b 1887 m 1908, Percy Cuthbert Quilter [see Quilter Bt.] —Pamela Violet, b 1896 Residences, Milton Lodge Stobery Park, and The Cedars Wells Somerset

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Lionel PASTON COOPER 2nd son of 3rd baronet b 1849 d 1908 having assumed by Roy license 1905 the surname of Paston Cooper in lieu of his patronymic m 1885, Mary Ethel Paston, da. of Sir Astley Paston Paston-Cooper, 3rd lit. —

Sir Lionel PASTON COOPER b 1887, ed. at Eton is Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt. has assumed the surname of Paston Cooper in lieu of his patronymic —Arthur Reginald HEAVEY BATHURST b 1889 formerly Lieut. Supplementary List R.F.A. (Reserve) and Lieut. 4th Latn. Rifle Br. (Prince Consort's Own) m 1920, Margaret Seymour Res dence,



Hold thy faith

Graham (brought home despatches, despatches, Brevet Major, and two clasps), in Nile expedition 1884 5 (clasp) and in Soudan Expedition 1885, as Assut to Ch of Staff (despatches, clasp) commanded Imperial Yeos. at Aldershot during S African War 1900 (promoted Lieut. Col.), European War 1914 18 at Shrewsbury and War Office (mentioned), is a J P for Invernesshire *m* 1893, Florence Stewart Meekkerke, da. of the late Rev Alexander Fwing, V of Walmer *Residence*, 6, Abbot's Court, Kensington Square, W *Club* Naval and Military — Edward Neil, *b* 1861, *ed.* at Harrow, admitted a Solicitor 1885, a F S A, sometime a Member of Ancient Monuments Advisory Board for Wales *m* 1888, Charlotte Augusta, O B F, da. of the late Hon Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby [see B Boston, colls.], and has issue living Edward Stuart Augustus, *b* 1889, *ed* at Radley, sometime temporary Capt. King's Roy Rifle Corps *m* 1918, Helen Mary, da. of G Meredith, of Balcombe Sussex, and widow of J S White, — George Kenneth *b* 1891, *ed* at Radley, formerly Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps is a King's Foreign Ser Messenger *m* 1911, Lillian Vaaree Wilson da. of the Hon Lord Ashmore, a Judge of Court of Session, Scotland *Residence*, 39 Roland Gardens, S W 7 *Chambers* 11, Bedford Row, W C 1

Sister living—Margaret Agnes *m* 1908, Jere Osborne, who *d* 1919. *Residence*, 7, Gay Street, Bath

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Walter Francis Baynes and son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1823 *d* 1914 *m* 1853 Amelia Sarah who *d* 1910 da. of the late William Malton of Wimpole Street —

Walter Malton, *b* 1854 — Amy Helen *Residence*, Braganza, Torquay — Ethel Frances. *Residence*, Braganza, Torquay

Issue of the late Capt. Walter George Baynes, Coldstream Guards, and son of 1st baronet, *b* 1792 *d* 1847 *m* 1826 Claudia Valeria a Corsican lady —

Alfred Donald, *b* 1838 *m* 1864, Theresa, da. of — Rora and has issue living Enid Mary Seraphina — William Claudio *b* 1830 *m* 1851 Antonia, da. of Signor Adrian Allestandini, and has issue living, Walter Donald *b* 1856 — Claudina Floriana, — Madeleine *m* 1867, the Cavalier Antelmo Severini and has issue living Elno *b* 1868 — Annette *m* 1872 the Comte Augusto Caccialupi Olivieri and has issue living George, *b* 1873 — Marius *b* 1874

The 1st baronet was a son of William Baynes of Harefield Place Middlesex (a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to George II and George III) descended from the family of Bayne settled at Middlemoor, Yorkshire *temp* 1484 served in Royal Horse Guards Blue 1781 3 and in 1796 was Major Commandant of the Uxbridge Gentlemen and Yeomanry Cavalry which corps he helped to raise, he was also a D L. for Middlesex, and contested Middlesex (C) in 1807

BAZLEY, Creation (U K) 1869, of Hatherop, co Gloucester.

Sir THOMAS STAFFORD BAZLEY, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Gardner Sebastian Bazley, eldest son of 2nd baronet, *b* Oct 5th, 1907, *s* his grandfather, Sir THOMAS SEBASTIAN, 1919

Arms—Per pale azure and sable a bee volant or between three fleurs-de-lis argent Crest—A cubit arm erect proper charged with a bee volant or the hand holding a chapeau gules turned up gold the whole between two branches of oak vert

Residence—Hatherop Castle Fairford

Brother living—ANTHONY GARDNER *b* June 4th 1911

Sisters living—Elizabeth Rachel *b* 1904 — Frances Catharine Ruth *b* 1905 — Rachel Constance *b* 1909

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Elizabeth Mary (*Lady Leach*) *m* 1883 Gen Sir Edward Pemberton Leach VC, KCB K CVO, who *d* 1913 having had issue of whom Gordon Pemberton *b* 1885 Capt R F A, *d* (killed in action during European War in Gallipoli) 1915 — Lillian Vera Pemberton *b* 1883 — Elsie Pemberton *b* 1888 — Annie Caroline *m* 1887 Frederic Pocock Bulley, J P formerly Home Bursar Magdalen Coll, Oxford, and has issue living Frederic Guy, *b* 1890, *ed* at Radley, formerly Lieut Army Ser Corps—Evelyn Mary Joyce, *b* 1888, — Anne Adela *b* 1895 — Margaret Marion, *b* 1898 *Residence* Lullingworth Painswick Gloucestershire — Frances Annette Ellen *m* 1892, Richard Assheton who *d* 1915 and has issue living Richard Thomas (of The Briary Eton College Windsor *Club* Bachelors), *b* 1894 European War 1914 18 as Capt and temporary Major Cambridgeshire Regt, and attached Machine Gun Corps (wounded) *m* 1918 Beryl Elizabeth da. of E W Slater and has issue living John Richard *b* 1919 Edmund *b* 1921 — Dulciah *b* 1902 — Sylvia Los *b* 1905. *Residence* Riversdale Grantchester Cambridge — Jessie Marion Atkinson *m* 1911 the Rev Frederick Douglas Bateman formerly R of Minchinhampton — Lucy Maud Mary *m* 1898 Robert Dimsdale, son of 6th Baron Dimsdale [see 'FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY'] *Residence* Ravenshill Eastleach Lechlade

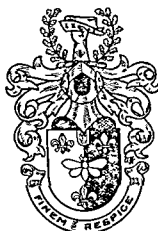
Mother living—Ruth Evelyn da. of the late Sir Edward Stafford Howard KCB [see D Norfolk colls.] *m* 1903 Gardner Sebastian Bazley (ante) who *d* 1911 2ndly, 1913 Lieut. Com Francis Charles Cadogan R.N [see E Cadogan colls.] *Residence* Hatherop Castle, Fairford Gloucestershire

The 1st baronet sat as M P for Manchester (L) 1858 80 and the 2nd baronet was High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1874

BEALE, Creation (U K) 1912, of Whitehall Court, City of Westminster, and Drumlamford, co Ayr [Extinct 1922.]

Sir (WILLIAM) PHIPSON BEALE, K C, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY (*Lady Beale*—known as *Lady Phipson Beale*) elder da. of William Thompson, formerly of Sydney, N S Wales, and Edgbaston *m* 1860, Sir (William) Phipson Beale K C, 1st baronet, who *d* 1922, when the title became extinct *Residence* Drumlamford, Barrow, Ayrshire.



Consider the end

BEAUCHAMP, Creation (U K) 1911, of Grosvenor Place, City of Westminster
 (Pronounced "Beecham.")



Always faithful

Son living—**BROGRAVE CAMPBELL**, b May 5th, 1897, ed. at Eton, sometime Lieut Household Cav

Sir EDWARD BEAUCHAMP, 1st Baronet, son of the late Rev. William Henry Beauchamp, of Chedgrave, Norfolk [see Proctor Beauchamp, Bt, colls], b April 12th, 1849, ed privately, formerly in R.N., is a Member of Lloyds (Chm 1905 and 1913, and Vice Chm 1915 and 1916), and a Director of British Steamship Investment Trust, sat as M.P. for N. or Lowestoft, Div of Suffolk (L) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910, when he was defeated, re-elected Dec. 1910, elected for E. Suffolk, Lowestoft Div. Dec. 1918. *m* 1st, 1875, Frances Mary, who d 1886, da of His Honour Judge Stephen L.L.D., of Newport House, Lincoln, 2ndly, 1890, Betty Campbell, da of the late Archibald Woods, of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A., having had issue, of whom the el. by 2nd marriage, Edward Archibald, b 1891; 2nd Lieut Coldstream Guards, d (killed in action during European War) Dec 1914.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent, spotted brown, collared or

Residence—26, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, Creation (U K) 1918, of Woodborough, co Somerset
 (Pronounced "Beecham")



Sir FRANK BEAUCHAMP, CBE, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Beauchamp, of Norton Hall, near Bath, b Oct 6th, 1866, 18 years an Officer in Somerset Vol and T.F. (retired as Hon Major), sometime Col in the Army, is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Somerset, unsuccessfully contested Somerset, N. Div (C) Jan and Dec 1910, CBE (Mil) 1919 *m* 1897, Mabel Constance, da of the late James Norman Bannon, of New Romney, Kent, and has issue

Arms—Azure three grenades fired and a bordure engrailed or. *Crest*—A tiger statant azure, charged on the shoulder with a grenade as in the arms

Seat—Woodborough House Camerton near Bath. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bath and County (Bath), Ranelagh Hurlingham

Sons living—**DOUGLAS CLIFFORD**, b March 11th 1903 — Ian Frank Hugh, b 1907

Daughters living—Irene Mabel, b 1899 — Dorothy Joan, b 1901

PROCTOR BEAUCHAMP, Creation (G B) 1745, of Langley Park, Norfolk
 (Pronounced "Proctor Beecham")



Always faithful

Rev Sir MONTAGU HARRY PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, 7th Baronet, b April 19th, 1860, & his brother **Col Sir HORACE GEORGE, C.B.**, 1915, ed at Repton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1913), was a Missionary in China 1885-1910, sometime V. of Monkton Combe, is an Hon Chap to the Forces, a L.R.G., and a Fellow of Colonial Institute, was a temporary Chap to the Forces 1916-21 (Principal Chap, N Russia 1917—despatches) *m* 1892, Florence, da of the late Robert Barclay, of Reigate, having had issue, of whom the el son, Montagu Barclay Granville, b 1893, Lieut 1/5th Norfolk Regt, d (killed in action at Gallipoli during European War) 1915.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three martlets sable. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant argent spotted brown collared or

Residence—Lbley Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire

Sons living—**IVOR CUTHBERT**, b Aug 19th, 1900 — Basil Ralph, b 1906

Daughter living—Muriel Esther Dornie, b 1897

Sisters living—Ida Caroline *m* 1891 Col Robert Henry Curzon Drury Lowe, who d 1907, formerly Grenadier

Guards.—Constance *m* 1889, William Douglas Robinson Douglas, who *d.* 1911 *Residence*, Orchardton, Castle Douglas.—Maud *m* 1889 the Rev. William Thomas Baring Hayter, V of Dorking (sometime Dean of Gibraltar) and has issue living, Dorothea, *b* 1891.—Mary Ethel, *b* 1892 *m* 1919 Lieut Col Edward Brown DSO, R.A.V.C., and has issue living, a da. *b* 1921.—Hilda Ruth, *b* 1895 *Residence*, The Vicarage, Dorking.

Daughters living of 8th Baronet.—Ginevra Sheila Hilda Mary Sophie *m* 1907, Hermon Barker-Hahlo, and has issue living Jocelyn George Reginald, *b* 1910.—Sophie Patricia Fanny, *b* 1911. *Residence*, Langley Park, Norwich.—Nadine Sophie Charlotte *m* 1st, 1910, Edward Graves Brinkley, from whom she obtained a divorce 1914, andly, 1915, Sir George Bettesworth Piggott, K.B.E., who obtained a divorce 1921. *Residence*.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev William Henry Beauchamp, and son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1818, *d* 1853: *m* 1845, Augusta, da. of Dr T. Arnold, of Stamford —
Sir Edward, M.P., *b* 1840, *cr* a Baronet of United Kingdom 1911 (*see ante*).

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Henry Beauchamp (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Rev Canon Henry Woodroffe Beauchamp, *b* 1852, *d* 1915 *m* 1876, Katherine Mary, da. of the late Rev Charles Snell [Dashwood, lit., of Kirtlington, colls.] — Ronald Charles William, *b* 1877 *ed* at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893) *m* 1905, Helen, da. of Edward Jerram Herbert, formerly of Oulton, Suffolk, and has issue living, William Dashwood Proctor, *b* 1913.—Barbara Proctor, *b* 1909.—Anne Proctor (twin), *b* 1913.—Rev Maurice Henry, *b* 1886, *ed* at Uppingham, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1912). is V. of Olney *Residence*, Olney Vicarage Bucks.—Sybil Katherine, *b* 1889. *m* 1920, as his second wife, Major Frederick Cromie De Butta, DSO, M.C. *Residence*.

Issue of the late Robert Beauchamp, 3rd son of 3rd baronet *b* 1819, *d* 1859. *m* 1854,

Elizabeth Beatrice, da. of the late Henry Symons, M.D., of St. Germans, Cornwall —

William Penn *b* 1857.—George Fox, *b* 1859.—Walter Mannering, *b* 1861.—Robert Ephraim, *b* 1865.—Cecil Brograve, *b* 1867.—Frank Skipwith, *b* 1871.—Reginald Percy, *b* 1873.—Leila Merino *m* 1st, 1881, Frank Swifte, who *d* 1884, and, 2nd, 18—, Herbert Piper *Residence*, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.—Laura Gertrude.

Granddaughters of the late George Thomas Beauchamp (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Maj-Gen. George Edward Henry Beauchamp, *b* 1834, *d* 1894 *m* 1866, Emily Charlotte (now of 67, Warwick Square, S.W.), da. of the late Henry Wood, M.C.S. —

Louisa Mary Catherine *m* 1909, Henry Hope Joseph *Residence*, 112, Belgrave Road, S.W.—Alice Kaye *m* 1895, Alan Hicks. *Residence*, The Stone House, Bolney, Sussex.—Bertha Josephine.

Grandchildren of the late George Thomas Beauchamp (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Halhed Scott Beauchamp *b* 1848, *d* 1921 *m* 1873 Florence (now of 60, The Drive Tonbridge, Kent), da. of the late Rev. James Richard Rumsey, of Lynwood, Shanklin, Isle of Wight —

George James Douglas, *b* 1879 *m* 1914, Eveline da. of E. Bush.—Lilian Lucy Stephenson *m* 1920, Timothy Conroy *Residence*, 20, East Street, Brighton.—Mercy Mary Beatrice *m* 1st, 1903, William Arthur Johnson who *d* 1917 andly, 1918, Thomas Cuthbert Henderson *Residence*, St. Winifred's Grant Street, Toronto Ontario.

Granddaughters of the late George Edward Beauchamp, and son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late George Thomas Beauchamp *b* 1812 *d* 1894 *m* 1833 Hester Maria Fredericka, who *d* 1893, da. of Thomas Daniel, M.C.S. of Hanningfield Essex — Mary Ellen.—Anna Maria *Residence* 4 Bailie Road, Guildford

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Halhed Beauchamp, R.N. *b* 1815 *d* 1885 *m* 1848 Anna Maria Louisa, who *d* 1910, da. of Nathaniel John Halhed H.E.I.C.S. — Francis Arthur, *b* 1857 *m* 1892, Beatrice Frances, da. of the late Gen. Sir Richard Denis Kelly, K.C.B. [Dillon, Bt.], and has issue living, Marjorie Elsie Frances, *b* 1893.—Annie Louise, *Residence*, Elmhurst, Earley, Reading.—Alice Emily *Residence* Elmhurst Earley, Reading

Issue of the late Henry Champion Beauchamp *b* 1827, *d* 1904 *m* 1857, Maria Louisa, who *d* 1875 da. of Thomas Carter — James Lloyd Hobart *b* 1862 *m* 1891 Maria Radford knight da. of the late Augustus George Stead, and has issue living, Marie Georgiana, *b* 1892 *Residence*, Briarfields, Victoria Road, Upper Norwood, S.E. 19

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward Halhed Beauchamp R.N. (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Edward Hayes Beauchamp, *b* 1852, *d* 1897 *m* 1881, Elmor L. (now of Faihle, Sefton Street, Timaru, New Zealand), da. of the late Col. I. M. Haultain, of Auckland, New Zealand —

Edward Guy *b* 1885, in Eastern Extension Cable Co. Ser. *m* 1918 Frances Caroline da. of the late A. T. Haultain, of Napier, New Zealand *Residence*, Singapore — Herbert Rolf Haultain *b* 1890, Lieut New Zealand Forces European War 1914 18 (despatches D.C.M.) *m* 1918, Ida da. of John Stevenson, of Remeri, Wernerau New Zealand *Residence* Vatelary 91, Glasgow Street Wanganui, New Zealand — Esme Constance *m* 1912 George Herbert Ussher, M.D., F.R.C.S., and has issue living Alison Beauchamp *b* 1913.—Geoffrey Arland, *b* 1915.—Esme Stuart *b* 1917 *Residence* Faihle, Sefton Street, Timaru, New Zealand

Issue of the late Herbert Lloyd Beauchamp, *b* 1854 *d* 1888 *m* 1886 Rose Katherine (now of Santa Cruz California, U.S.A.) da. of Major Henry Grimston Hale — Hugh Edward, *b* 1886 *m* 1907, Grace Ethel, da. of E. Quistorf, of Santa Cruz California, U.S.A. and has issue living Dorothy Margaret, *b* 1909.—Herbert Cecil, *b* 1888 *Residence*, 145, Rigg Street, Santa Cruz, California.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry William Johnson Beauchamp (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev George Christopher Proctor Beauchamp, *b* 1824, *d* 1889 *m* 1866, Alice Maria, who *d* 1880, da. of Edward Legh of Lewisham — Charles Legh Proctor, *b* 1868 *m* 1896, Aurelia Mary only da. of Henry A. Metzer, of Oakland, California, U.S.A. *Residence* Oakland, California U.S.A.

Issue of the late Willoughby James Beauchamp *b* 1828 *d* 1874 *m* 1862 Elizabeth Maria who *d* 1918 (having *m* andly 1886, Charles Douglas B.C.S., who *d* 1905) da. of the Rev Isaac King —

Vernon Francis, *b* 1869 *m* 1897 Amy, da. of the late William Henry Herbert, of Great Missenden, Bucks and has issue living, Francis William Herbert, *b* 1898.—Alan Charles Douglas, *b* 1901.—Lucien Willoughby *b* 1903.—Leucha Elizabeth Vivien (twin), *b* 1903.—Edith Elizabeth *m* 1885, Hugh Edward Clerk, C.I.E. [*see Clerk*, Bt., colls.]—Katherine *m* 1885, Leighton Graves, and has issue living, Leighton Maurice *b* 1889, sometime Lieut R.A.S.C. *m* 1915, May Maud Tilbury, and has issue living, Stewart Maurice *b* 1916, Katherine Anne *b* 1921.—Robin Willoughby, *b* 1894 *m* 1917, Margaret Lilian Priest — Edith Frances *m* 1917 Clifford Charles Mortimore, M.B.E., sometime Capt. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), of 81 Melrose Avenue Cricklewood, N.W., and has issue living Kathleen Lesley Rosemary *b* 1918 *Residence* Peterley, Little Kingshill near Great Missenden.—Ellen Mary *m* 1889, Com. Edward Jackson Beaumont, formerly Roy Indian Marine, and has issue living, Edward Vincent, *b* 1892, is Capt Roy Army Med. Corps.—Cynthia, *b* 1904.

Grandchildren of the late Willoughby James Beauchamp (ante) —
 Issue (By 1st marriage) of the late Capt Willoughby George Beauchamp, *b* 1864 *d* 1922
m 1st, 1888, Emily, who *d* 1910 *da* of the Rev Joshua Graves formerly R of Great
 Missenden 2ndly, 1911, Emily Elizabeth (now of Great Missenden), *el da* of the late
 William Henry Herbert, of Havenfield Lodge Great Missenden (infra) —
 Willoughby Graves, *b* 1890 *m* 1912, Kathleen Alice, *da* of the late Dr. W. B. Benison, of King's
 Heath, Worcestershire, and has issue living, Kathleen Patricia, *b* 1913, — Elaine Joyce, *b* 1916
Residence, Colombo Ceylon. — Harold Charles *b* 1891, is Lieut Roy Indian Marine *m* 1918,
 Olive, *da* of Maurice Smelt Duke, M.R.C.S., of 272, Kennington Park Road S.E., and has issue
 living, Harold Gordon Willoughby, *b* 1919, — Letty, *b* 1922 — Lawrence King, R.N., *b* 1900,
 became Lieut 1921 — Evelyn Frances Joyce *b* 1903
 Issue of the late Henry King Beauchamp C.I.E., *b* 1866, *d* 1907 *m* 1897, Mabel *da* of
 the late H. Hammond Spencer, of Glendaragh, Teignmouth, S. Devon —
 Henry Rex, *b* 1906

Granddaughters of the late William Henry Beauchamp Proctor, 3rd son of 1st
 baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Henry William Johnson Beauchamp, *b* 1793, *d* 1863 *m* 1821, Catherine
 who *d* 1868 *da* of the late Rev Robert Vernon, R. of Heythrop, Oxon. —
 Julia — Isabella *Residence*, 27, Lansdowne Crescent, Notting Hill W
 Issue of the late Joseph Sidney Beauchamp, *b* 1797, *d* 1871 *m* 1847, Louisa, who *d* 1885
da of the late George Edward Proctor-Beauchamp (ante) —
 Louisa Mary — Ellen Frances *m* 1881, Thomas Bertram Udall Bar at law, who *d* 1909 and
 has issue living, Thomas Clement Beauchamp, *b* 1882, — Joseph Bertram, *b* 1885 *11* 1913 Irene
 Ada, *da* of the Rev Frederick Martin Burton, LL.D. F.S.A., R. of Launton Oxfordshire —
 Edward Hugo *b* 1886 *m* 1920 Alice *da* of the late Rev Canon L. Tugwell, and has issue living
 Alice Frances Mary *b* 1921, — John Sheppard *b* 1888, — Robert Gordon (of Gorton London
 Rugeley) *b* 1891 *m* 1916 Phyllis Marguerite, younger *da* of the late Oswald Jenkins of
 Little Aston Warwickshire and has issue living Robert Philip Beauchamp *b* 1918 Phyllis
 Elizabeth *b* 1922 — Mary, *b* 1884 — Ellen, *b* 1889 *Residence* Ferndale, Southborough,
 Kent — Georgiana Agneta Geraldine *m* 1885 John Houchen, who *d* 1920 and has issue
 living, John Beauchamp *b* 1889, Lieut in the Army, — Louisa Beryl *m* 1st, 1906 Arthur
 Charles Rumbold, Dep. Manager of Great Indian Peninsular Railway, Bombay, 2ndly 1910
 Capt Walter Lancelot Wayman Indian Army and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Eileen
 Patricia *b* 1913 — Geraldine Ruth *m* 1911, Gerald Quhampton, formerly of Hurst Cottage
 Nutfield Road, Redhill, and has issue living, John *b* 1913, — Agneta Emily *m* 1911 William
 Walter Myers of The Cranhams, Cirencester *Residence* 11, Linden Gardens, W. — Agneta
 Harriet *m* 1886 Alexander Edward Hurford *Residence*, Looe, Cornwall
 Issue of the late Charles Eustace Beauchamp, R.A., *b* 1798, *d* 1861 *m* 1846, Charlotte, *da* of
 Joseph Tomlinson of Linsley Lovett, Worcestershire —
 Mary Charlotte *m* 1877, Alfred Lyne Bradby and has issue living Charles Antony *b* 1878 —
 Harold James, *b* 1885 — Leonard Vernon *b* 1887, — Cecil Gilbert *b* 1888 *Residence*, Croydon
 Issue of the late Rev James Beauchamp, *b* 1804, *d* 1891 *m* 1833, Margaret Sophia,
 who *d* 1879, sister of Sir George Howland Beaumont, 8th baronet —
 Mary Letitia *m* 1881, Frederick Palliser Costobadie *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Charles Eustace Beauchamp R.A. (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur James Beauchamp, *b* 1852, *d* 1912 *m* 1879, Jane, who *d* 1885 *da*
 of the late James Frances, of Earls Court, near Worcester —
 Arthur William Brograve Proctor, *b* 1883 — Agneta Frances, O.B.E., *b* 1881, Sec. Red Cross
 So., Salonika and Manageress Red Cross Refreshment Station there during European War
 1917-19 (O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Residence*, 39, Westminster Mansions Great Smith Street
 S.W. 1

Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor 1st Bt. was M.P. for Middlesex 1747-68. The 4th Bt. assumed
 by Roy. license 1852 the surname of Proctor Beauchamp in lieu of Beauchamp Proctor. The 6th Bt.,
 Col. Sir Horace George, C.B., Norfolk Regt., was killed in action during European War 1915

BEAUMONT, Creation (E) 1661, of Stoughton Grange, Leicestershire

Sir GEORGE ARTHUR HAMILTON BEAUMONT, 11th Baronet, *b* Jan 18th, 1881, *s* his
 father, Sir GEORGE HOWLAND WILLIAM, 1914,
 ed at Winchester, Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps
 (h.p.), and patron of one living, European War
 1914-15, on Staff (wounded)

Arms—Azure, semée of fleurs de lis a lion rampant
 or Crest—On a chapeau azure, semée of fleurs de lis and
 turned up ermine a lion passant or
Residence—Cole Orton Hall, Ashby de la Zouch
Clubs—Carlton, Naval and Mil. tary

Uncles living (sons of 9th baronet)—FREDERICK
 LOUIS MAUREWARD *b* 1862 *m* 1900, Helen Mary,
da of the late Decimus Sturges Bar at Law *Resident*
 River Rancho Riské Creek British Columbia — Henry
 Cecil Charles, *b* 1864 formerly Capt 1st Bats Scots
 Guards served during European War 1915 (wounded)
m 1894 Jessie Leigh, who *d* 1916, *da* of the late George
 A. Fellows, of New York *Clubs*, St. James's Bachelors,
 Garrick

Aunt living (daughter of 9th baronet)—Lina Mary
 Howley *m* 1876 Col Gawin William Rowan Hamilton
 Roy. Irish Rifles (formerly 7th Dragoon Guards) having
 been killed in action

had issue of whom Archibald James *b* 1877, Lieut Irish Guards *d* (killed in action
 during European War) 1915 *m* 1908 Norah *da* of the late Frederick Abbiss Phillips of The
 Manor House, Stoke D'Abernon Surrey and has issue living, Sheila Catherine *b* 1911 — Ortha
 Melita, *b* 1880 *m* 1901, Arthur Oswald Fisher and has issue living, Frankie Arth. R. Hamilton
b 1902, John Oswald *b* 1909, Catherine Beatrice Hamilton *b* 1903 *Residence*, Killyleagh Castle
 co. Down

Great Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Constance Mary *m* 1852 William Unwin Heygate
 who *d* 1902 (see Heygate, Bt. colls) *Residence* Cole Orton Rectory, Leicestershire

Widow living of 10th Baronet—LILLIE ELLEN (Lady Beaumont), *da* of the late Maj. Gen.
 George Aytton Craster R.E. *m* 1880, Sir George Howland William Beaumont, 10th Bt., who
d 1914 *Residence*, Swannington House, near Leicester



Exalted, not elated

Collateral Branch living.

Grandson of the late Thomas Beaumont, father of 8th baronet —
 Issue of the late William Francis Hertie Beaumont *b* 1808, *d* 1837 *m* 1839, Frances
 Mary Caroline, who *d* 1834 da. of John Smith, of Bury St Edmunds —
 Francis Henry, *b* 1834, *ed* at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1856, M.A. 1876) is a J.P. and a
 D.L. for Surrey *m* 1856, Mary Emily, da. of Evan Baillie of Dochfour N.B. [D. Manchester]
 and has issue living, Francis Montagu, *b* 1857, formerly Major King's Roy Rifle Corps was
 employed on signalling duties in Egypt with local rank of Capt. 1884 (two clasps), served in S.
 African war 1881, in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp), in Suakin expedition 1884 (two
 clasps) and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal with five clasps) *m* 1901 Sybil Anne, da. of Hilford
 Higford, of Hartfield, Betchworth, and has issue living, Crystal Katherine *b* 1908, — Beatrice
 Caroline (*Lady Marling*) *m* 1899 Col. Sir Percival Scrope Marling, C.B. V.C. 3rd Lt., —
 Mary Georgiana *m* 1884, Henry Claude Fuller (*see* Loxane, Bt., colt.), — Hilda Auguste
 Katharine *m* 1899 Robert Massy Dawson Sanders, J.P., D.L. of Charleville Park, Charleville,
 co. Cork, and has issue living Charles Craven *b* 1899 Terence Robert Beaumont *b* 1901 *Resi-*
dence, Buckland Court, Betchworth, Surrey *Club*, Carlton

This family is descended in a direct paternal line from Louis VIII, King of France Charles,
 youngest son of this monarch was called King of Jerusalem and Sicily, and his 2nd son, Louis, married
 Agnes heiress of Beaumont, in France, whose sons took the name of Beaumont Henry, the 4th son
 of Louis and Agnes, seated himself in England and became Earl of Buchan, in Scotland His son
 John, Lord Beaumont, married Eleanor, 5th daughter of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster,
 grandson to King Henry III. On the death of William Viscount Beaumont, the eldest branch
 became extinct A younger branch settled at Coleorton, temp. Edward IV, of which was Nicholas
 Beaumont, who died 1585, leaving besides other issue two sons (1) Sir Henry, whose son Sir
 Thomas, was created a baronet in 1619, and Viscount Beaumont, of Swords, Dublin, in 1622, which
 titles became extinct on the death of the 3rd viscount, in 1702 (2) Sir Thomas, of Stoughton, grand
 father of Sir Thomas the 1st baronet from whom is descended the present baronet

WRIXON-BECKER, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Ballygiblin, Cork

Sir EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM

WRIXON BECKER, 4th *Baronet*, *b* Dec 27th, 1859;
 s. his father, Sir JOHN, 1914, a J.P. and D.L. for co.
 Cork (has been High Sheriff) *m* 1907, the Hon.
 Constance Gough Calthorpe, da. of 6th Baron Calthorpe, and has issue.

Arms—Vair argent and gules, on a canton or a stag's
 head couped sable *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a
 demi lion ermine gorged with a plain collar vair

Seats—Ballygiblin, Lombardstown co. Cork Creagh,
 Skibbereen co. Cork *Clubs*—Brooks's, Kildare Street.

Son living—WILLIAM FANE *b* Sept 7th, 1915

Daughters living—Muriel *b* 1909 — Aileen, *b* 1910 —
 Sheila *b* 1913 — Rosemary, *b* 1914

Brothers living—Edgar *b* 1862 — Henry, D.S.O., *b*
 1866 Lieut Col (retired) European War 1914-18, as
 Lieut Col Comdg. a Bn Alexandra (Princess of Wales's
 Own Yorkshire Regt.) (wounded despatches D.S.O.
 Belg. Croix de Guerre) D.S.O. 1917 — Arthur Nicholas
b 1868

Sisters living—Victoria Emily *b* 18 — Mary, *b* 18 —
 Cecil Eleanor *b* 18 — *m* 1894 Percy Hope Murray
 M.B. and has issue living Kenneth John Hope *b* 1898,
 sometime Lieut Northamptonshire Yeo. — Henry Cecil, *b*
 1899 *ed* at R.M.C. Lieut 8th Hussars *Residence* Woodthorpe Beckenham — Barbara
 Elizabeth *b* 18 — Adelaide Maude *b* 18 — *m* 1899 William Norton Barry J.P. *Residence*,
 Castlecor Ireland — Alice Elizabeth (*Hon. Mrs. Horace G. Lysaght*) *m* 1899, the Hon. Horace
 George Lysaght, J.P. who *d* 1918 only son of 6th Baron Lisle *Residence* Newmarket Cottage,
 co. Cork — Evelyn, *b* 1875 — Georgiana Victoria *b* 1876 *m* 1898 Lieut Col Edward Wilfred
 Spedding, C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A. and has issue living James Eustace *b* 1901 is Lieut R.A. —
 Mary Evelyn, *b* 1903. *Residence*, Windebrowe, Keswick. — Hilda Mary, *b* 18 — *Residence*,

He lives twice who lives well

Sir Eustace de Bridgecourt ancestor of this baronet is said to have come from Hainault with
 Philippa Queen Consort of Edward III (1328) The Beckers settled in Ireland in the reign of
 Elizabeth The 1st baronet Sir William Wrixon sometime M.P. for Mallow, assumed by royal license
 in 1831 his mother's maiden surname of Becker The 3rd baronet was High Sheriff of co. Cork 1867

BECKETT, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Kirkdale Manor Nawton, N. Riding of Yorkshire

Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) GERVAISE BECKETT, 1st
Baronet, brother of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe and younger son of
 the late William Beckett, by the Hon. Helen Duncombe, who
d 1896, da. of 2nd Earl of Feversham, *b* Jan. 14th 1866, *ed*
 at Eton, formerly Capt Yeo is a Director of London,
 County Westminster, and Parr's Bank (Limited), sometime
 Principal Proprietor and Editor in Ch. of the *Saturday Review*,
 formerly Capt Yorkshire Hussars Imperial Yeo., was Assist.
 Mil Sec. N. Command 1914-16 and Assist. Director of War
 Trade Depart. 1918-19, sat as M.P. for Whitby Div. of N.
 Riding of Yorkshire (C) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, having been
 defeated therefor June 1905, elected for Scarborough and
 Whitby Div. thereof Dec. 1918 *m* 1st, 1896, the Hon.
 Mabel Theresa Duncombe, who *d* 1913, da. of the late William
 Reginald, Viscount Helmsley, M.P. [E. Feversham], 2ndly,
 1917, Marjorie Blanche Lya, da. of 5th Earl of Warwick, and widow of 2nd Earl
 of Feversham, and has issue.



Prodesse civibus
To benefit the State

Arms—Gules a fesse between three boars' heads couped ermine or, pierced by a cross patée fitchée erect gules

Seat—Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, Yorkshire *Town Residence*—28, Great Cumberland Place, W
Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors, White s

Son living—By 2nd marriage—MARTYN GERVAISE, b Nov 6th, 1918

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Marion Frances, b 1896 m 1919 Lieut Henry Jack Egerton R N [L Brasse]—Cynthia Maud, b 1900 m 1919, Capt. John Arthur Davis, M C, Rifle Brig—Beatrice Helen, b 1905—Ann Prunella, b 1907

PASTON-BEDINGFELD, Creation (E.) 1660, of Oxburgh, Norfolk.



Despising earthly things I look only towards the sun

CVO who d 1905 2ndly, 1906 as his second wife, Com Clement La Primaudaye CVO R N, who d 1910, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil Ferdinand James R N, b 1892, became Lieut 1915—Violet Irene May b 1894 m 1916, Capt John Archibald Hartcup, sometime R.F.C. *Residence*, 10, Lincoln House, Basil Street, S W—Mary Maud, is a nun—Edith Mary is a nun

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Mary Gabrielle m 1880, Ferdinand John Eyre. *Residence*, Moreton Hall, Bury St Edmunds.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—AUGUSTA (*Lady Paston Bedingfeld*) heiress of E. Clavering of Callaly Castle Northumberland m 1839, Sir Henry George Paston Bedingfeld 7th baronet, who d 1902 *Residence*, 1, Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth.

This family derives its origin from Ogerus de Pugeys a Norman, who came to England with the Conqueror, and was awarded the manor of Bedingfeld. During the civil wars Sir Henry Bedingfeld, knt. besides being imprisoned in the Tower lost £47,000 in the King's cause. His son claimed this amount of Charles II but that monarch, being unable to pay the money created him a baronet. The 6th baronet assumed in 1830 by royal license, the additional surname of Paston.

BEECHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Ewanville, Huyton, co Palatine of Lancaster



Nothing without labour

Lionel Scott, Lieut R A S C.—Edith b 1884 m 1910 Frederick Duke Woolley—Jesse b 1886 m 1909, Major Leonce Delphin, D S O M C *Residence* 53, Berkeley Square W—Blue Olive b 1889 m 1915, William Senior Ellis—Amy Christine, b 1894 m 1917 Reginald John Wrathall Officers Training Corps who d (on ser) 1918

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JOSEPHINE (*Lady Beecham*) da of William Burnett m 1873 Sir Joseph Beecham 1st baronet, who d 1916. *Residence* 32, Upper Hamilton Terrace N W

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph Beecham was the well known pill manufacturer, of St. Helens, a Director of A. and F. Pears (Limited), and Mayor of St. Helens 1899 1900, and 1910-11 12.

Sir HENRY EDWARD PASTON-BEDINGFELD, 8th Baronet, b. Aug 29th, 1860, s his father, Sir HENRY GEORGE, 1902; formerly Major 3rd Batn. King's (Liverpool Regt.), is a co heir to Barony of Grandison; s Africa 1901 2 m 1904, Sybil, el da of the late Henry Alexander Lyne Stephens, of Grove House, Roehampton, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th ermine, an eagle displayed gules, *Bedingfeld*, 2nd and 3rd argent six fleur-de-lis three two and one azure, a chief indented or, *Paston* Crests—1st, an eagle displayed as in the arms, *Bedingfeld*, and a griffin sejant wings elevated or gorged with a collar gules, therefrom a line held in the beak and terminating in a ring of the last, *Paston* Badge—A fetter lock.

Seat—Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. *Club*—Junior United Service

Son living—EDMUND GEORGE FELIX, b June 2nd, 1915

Daughters living—Margaret Mary Anastasia, b 1905—Another, l 1919

Brothers living—Richard Henry Clavering b 1862—Charles, b 1864—Frank, b 1874—Hubert, b 1877

Sisters living—Alice, has Grand Cordon of Turkish Order of Shefakat m 1st, 1891, Vice-Adm James Lacon Hammet

CVO who d 1905 2ndly, 1906 as his second wife, Com Clement La Primaudaye CVO R N, who d 1910, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Cecil Ferdinand James R N, b 1892, became Lieut 1915—Violet Irene May b 1894 m 1916, Capt John Archibald Hartcup, sometime R.F.C. *Residence*, 10, Lincoln House, Basil Street, S W—Mary Maud, is a nun—Edith Mary is a nun

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Mary Gabrielle m 1880, Ferdinand John Eyre. *Residence*, Moreton Hall, Bury St Edmunds.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—AUGUSTA (*Lady Paston Bedingfeld*) heiress of E. Clavering of Callaly Castle Northumberland m 1839, Sir Henry George Paston Bedingfeld 7th baronet, who d 1902 *Residence*, 1, Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth.

This family derives its origin from Ogerus de Pugeys a Norman, who came to England with the Conqueror, and was awarded the manor of Bedingfeld. During the civil wars Sir Henry Bedingfeld, knt. besides being imprisoned in the Tower lost £47,000 in the King's cause. His son claimed this amount of Charles II but that monarch, being unable to pay the money created him a baronet. The 6th baronet assumed in 1830 by royal license, the additional surname of Paston.

BEECHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Ewanville, Huyton, co Palatine of Lancaster

Sir THOMAS BEECHAM, 2nd Baronet, b April 29th, 1879. s his father, Sir JOSEPH, 1916, ed at Rossall Sch, and at Wadham Coll, Oxford, is a musical conductor and composer, and Conductor of Birmingham Festival Choral Asso, and a Director of Theatre Royal, Drury Lane (Limited), knt 1916 m 1903, Utica, da of Dr Stuart Welles, of New York, and has issue

Arms—Per fesse gules and sable, a fesse nebuly plain cotised, in chief an escallop between two martlets and the like in base all or Crest—A swan's head erased argent beaked gules, holding an escallop and between two escallops or

Residences—32 Upper Hamilton Terrace, N W, Mursley Hall, Bucks *Club*—Devonshire.

Sons living—ADRIAN, b Sept. 3rd, 1904—Thomas b 1909

Brother living—Henry, b 1888 m 1914 Ethel da of Herbert Baxter, of Keyham Hall Leicestershire and has issue living a son, b 1917—Helen Audrey, b 1915. *Residence*

Sisters living—Emily, b 1874—Josephine, b 1886 m 1st, 1905, Charles Frederick Boston and 1919 Thomas

Frederick Duke Woolley—Jesse b 1886 m 1909, Major Leonce Delphin, D S O M C *Residence* 53, Berkeley Square W—Blue Olive b 1889 m 1915, William Senior Ellis—Amy Christine, b 1894 m 1917 Reginald John Wrathall Officers Training Corps who d (on ser) 1918

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JOSEPHINE (*Lady Beecham*) da of William Burnett m 1873 Sir Joseph Beecham 1st baronet, who d 1916. *Residence* 32, Upper Hamilton Terrace N W

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph Beecham was the well known pill manufacturer, of St. Helens, a Director of A. and F. Pears (Limited), and Mayor of St. Helens 1899 1900, and 1910-11 12.

BEEVOR, Creation (G.B.) 1784, of Hethel, Norfolk.



Subalter in modo, fortiter in re

Gentle in manner but vigorous in deed

Sir HUGH REEVE BEEVOR, M.D., F.R.C.P., 5th Baronet, b Oct 31st, 1858; s his father, Sir THOMAS, 1885; M.D. 1892, F.R.C.P. Lond 1896; is a Fellow of King's Coll, London, and patron of one living; formerly Physician at King's Coll Hospital, and Major Roy. Army Med. Corps m 1894, Emily Georgina, who d 1909, el da of Sir William Foster 2nd Bt (cr 1838), and has issue

Arms—Per pale or and argent, on a chief indented sable three lions rampant of the first. **Crest**—A beaver passant proper.

Residence—Hargham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk. **Club**—Union.

Son living—THOMAS LURHOCK A.N., b June 1st, 1897, became Lieut 1918 m 1919 Edith Margaret only da of Frank Agnew of Leedes Hall Attleborough and has issue living, m d b 1920.

Daughter living—Bridget Chevallier b 1895 m 1910 the Rev Henry Hubert R. of Burnham Thorpe. **Residence**, The Rectory Burnham Thorpe Norfolk.

Brothers living—Ralph Jeremy b 1852 ed at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1892) formerly in Secretary's Depart Gen Post Office m 1894 Sophia Mary da of the late Rev Joseph Preston of 20, Calvert Street Norwich having had issue of whom Ralph Branthwaite b 1895 a netive Lieut R.A.I. (Ital an M.C. and Croce di Guerra) is in I.C.S. and Asst. Magistrate d Colletor Bihar and Orissa m 1921 Hilary Margaret Ashburner da of Henry Oliver Minty, of St Albans—Verion Savile M.C. b 1897 Lieut Essex Regt d (killed in action during European War 1917)—Ismond Ayton b 1902 Irene Redingsfeld b 1898, Nancy Clover, b 1899—Avent Preston b 1901 **Residence**, Keymerston Manor Road St Albans—Rowland b 1866, admitted a Solicitor 1890 m 1893 Margaret Frances da of George Evans and has issue living, Cecil Thomas Ashworth, b 1898 ed at R.M.A. formerly Lieut R.F.A. European War 1914 17 (wounded)—Miles, b 1900—Humphry b 1903—Joan Hepworth, b 1895—Judith Chevallier, b 1896 m 1921 James Alister Pape I.C.S. **Residence**, Ashling, Innell Drive Hampstead Garden Suburb N.W. 11, Blyncemly, Dolgelly, N. Wales.—Edmund b 1867 ed at Pembroke Coll, Camb (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1895), formerly a House Master at Aldenham Sch m 1896, Mary, da of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bt (cr 1838) **Residence**, Brook House, Pulham St Mary, Harleston Norfolk.

Sister living—Lucy Jane m 1894 Charles Henry Delamain, and has issue living, Charles Beavor Harty, M.C., b 1896, Lieut R.F.A., European War 1914 18 (M.C.) **Residence**, Mousehall, Tidebrook, Sussex.

BELL, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Rounton Grange, co York, and of Washington Hall, co Durham.



I perseverantia Perseverance.

Sir (THOMAS) HUGH BELL, C.B., 2nd Baronet; b Feb 10th, 1844, s his father, Sir (ISAAC) LOWTHIAN, 1904; Hon D.C.L., Durham 1909 Hon L.L.D., Leeds 1910, is Lord-Lieut for N. of York, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso, a J.P. and D.L. for co Durham (High Sheriff 1895), and for Middlesbrough (Mayor 1874, 1883, and Sept to Nov 1911), a Member of Senate of Durham Univ, sometime a Member of Board of Trade Arbitration Court and of Industrial Council, was Pres Iron and Steel Institute 1907 10, appointed Chm of Advisory Council for Science Museum 1913, unsuccessfully contested City of London (L) Jan 1910, C.B. (Civil) 1918. m 1st, 1867, Maria, who d 1871, da. of the late John Shield, of Newcastle on Tyne, 2ndly, 1876, Dame Florence Evelyn Eleanore, D.B.E., J.P., da. of the late Sir Joseph Olliffe, M.D. and has issue

Arms—Argent on a fesse azure, between three hawks lures of the second, as many hawks' bells of the first. **Crest**—A hawk or, holding in its beak a hawk's lure azure, and resting its dexter claw on a sun in splendour or.

Seats—Rounton Grange, and Mount Grace Priory Northallerton, Yorkshire. **Town Residence**—95, Sloane Street, S.W. **Clubs**—Reform, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—MAURICE HUGH LOWTHIAN, C.M.G., b March 20th, 1871, is Hon Capt in the Army, and Lieut Col (F.D.) Yorkshire Regt, and a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of Yorks, S. African War 1900-1 (Queen's medal with six clasps), European War 1914 16 (despatches C.M.G.), was Sheriff of Durham 1921 22 C.M.G. 1916 **Residence**, Rounton Grange, Northallerton.—By 2nd marriage—Rev Hugh Lowthian, b 1878, ed at Trin Coll Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1904), sometime Chap to Bishop of Pretoria, is V of Newlands with Langlaagte, Johannesburg m 1921, Frances Helena, da of John William Morkill, J.P. D.L., of Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, Yorkshire **Residence**, Box 1131, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Gertrude Margaret Lowthian, C.B.E., b 1868, is a traveller and author and Oriental Sec to Govt of Irak, rendered serv. to Red Cross during European War, C.B.E. (Civil) 1917.—By 2nd marriage—Florence Elsa, b 1880 m 1907, Rear Adm Herbert William Richmond, C.B. and has issue living, one son and three daughters. **Residence**, 5 Lennox Gardens, S.W. 1.—Mary Katharine, b 1881 m 1904 Charles Philips Trevelyan el son of the Rt. Hon Sir George Otto Trevelyan, P.C., O.M., D.C.L., L.L.D., and Bt **Residence**, 14, Great College Street, Westminster, S.W. Cambo, Morpeth.

Sisters living—Margaret Florence, b 1847 m 1871, Major Walter Johnson, J.P., who d 1915, formerly Roy Scots Greys, and has issue living Walter Lyulph, b 1872, is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorks m 1908, Hilda, da. of Alan Lupton, of 47, Hans Mansions, S.W., and has issue living, Maurice Alan b 1909, Stephen Philip Lowthian b 1912 Walter Mark b 1915—Ivor Lowthian, b 1873 m 1916, Alice Palgrave, who d 1919 da of Frederic Walford, of 9 Heloise Crescent, N.W. and has issue living Walter Hugh b 1917, Olivia b 1918, Dorothea Margaret, b 1874 m 1899, Harold Raylton Dixon, of Maltby, Thoriaby-on-Tees.—Phyllis Mary, b 1877, —Florence Phoebe, b 1879 m 1906, William Astell Kaye, of Crabbes Hill, Hatfield Peverel Essex.—Margaret Philippa, b 1887 m 1910, Christopher York Pease who d (killed in action during European War) 1918 (see Pease, Rt J.). **Residence**, The Hollins, Rounton, Northallerton.—Mary Katharine (Baroness Sheffield), C.B.E., b 1848, is a J.P. for Cheshire, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m.

1873 the 4th Baron Sheffield *Residences* Alderley Park, Chelford, Cheshire, Penrhôs Holyhead
14 Devonshire Street W 1

The 1st baronet, Sir Lowthian Bell, an Iron master and Coal owner sat as M P for Hartlepool
(L) 1875 80

BELL, Creation (U K.) 1895, of Marlborough Terrace, Govan, Glasgow

Love is the token of peace



Sir JAMES BELL, C.B., 1st Baronet, son of John Bell, shipowner, of Glasgow, by Helen, da of John Colquhoun, of Middle Ross, Dumbartonshire, *b* Jan 16th, 1850, is a J P and D L for Lanarkshire and for Co of City of Glasgow (Lord Provost 1892 6), a D L for Ayrshire, a Vice Lieut for the City of Glasgow, and Hon Col Ayrshire Vol Force, formerly Hon Col 1st Lanarkshire Rifle Vol, C B (Civil) 1917 *m* 1875, Helen who *d* 1909, el da of the late William Findlay, of Hallhill, Lanarkshire, and has issue

Arms—Azure, on a fesse engraule argent, between in chief two bells or and in base a ship proper a thistle also proper *Crest*—A stag's head couped proper attired or

Residence—Mortgreenan Kilwinning, Ayrshire *Clubs*—Carlton Junior Carlton Western (Glasgow).

Son living—JOHN *b* Aug 19th 1876 ed at Uppingham and at Univ Coll Oxford formerly Capt Yeo. is a J P for Ayrshire and Lanarkshire.

Daughter living—Helen *b* 1880 *m* 1910 Charles Eugene Gunther and has issue living James Henry, *b* 1912—William John *b* 1913 *Residence* 59 Princes Gate S W

BELL, Creation (U K.) 1908 of Framewood, Stoke Poges, Bucks.



Prudence is strength.

thereon a falcon argent belled and fessed or charged with a bell all counter-changed *Crest*—In front of a stock of a tree eradicated proper pommel and hilt gold surmounting a branch of laurel salt rewise vert.

Seat—Framewood Stoke Poges, Bucks *Clubs*—Junior Carlton City Carlton

Daughter living—Anne Caroline *b* 1868 *m* 1889 Arthur Thomas Franklin and has issue living Walter Bell *b* 1891 *Residence* 4 Chester Terrace Regents Park N W

BELL Creation (U K.) 1909 of Mynthurst, Leigh co Surrey

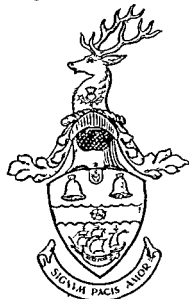
Sir HENRY BELL, 1st Baronet, son of John Bell, of Glasgow, *b* May 25th, 1848, is a shipowner, a J P for Surrey, Chm of Buenos Ayres Western Railway (Limited), and a Director of Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway Co (Limited) *m* 1883, Lizzie French, who *d* 1895 da of Timothy Courser Eastman, of New York, and has issue

Arms—Azure on a fesse engraule argent between in chief two bells and in base an ancient ship in full sail or a rose gules. *Crest*—A stag's head couped or charged on the neck with a thistle proper

Residences—Mynthurst Reigate, Surrey 36 Hertford Street, Mayfair, W

Sons living—EASTMAN, M C *b* July 27th 1884 ed at Winchester, Bar Inner Temple 1909 Major Surrey Yeo European War 1914 19 (despatches, M C).
—Henry James M C *b* 1886 Major Surrey Yeo. European War 1914 19 (despatches, M C).

Daughter living—Lucy Putnam, *b* 1888 *m* 1916 Maurice Fitzgerald



Love is the token of peace

MORRISON-BELL, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Otterburn Hall, Elsdon, Northumberland.



Perseverantia

Sir CLAUDE WILLIAM HEDLEY MORRISON-BELL, 2nd Baronet; b May 5th, 1867; s his father, **Sir CHARLES WILLIAM**, 1st, ed at Eton, formerly Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; European War 1914-19 as temporary Capt., is a J.P. for cos. Durham and Northumberland; N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); 1903, Frances Isabel, da of the late Lieut Col Charles Atkinson Logan, J.P., formerly Roy. Scots, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, saffron, on a fesse ermine between three bells argent, a falcon close between two crescents of the field, and 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a fesse azure between three Moor's heads couped at the neck proper, the turbans vert turned up argent, three roses or. **Crest**—1st, a falcon close proper belled and jessed or, holding in the beak a bell argent, and in front of a Moor's head couped at the shoulders as in the arms three roses gules.

Seats—Highgreen, Bellingham, Northumberland, Balcombe Tower, Bournemouth. **Clubs**—Carlton, Army and Navy, Northern Counties, Royal Automobile

Son living—**CHARLES REGINALD FRANCIS**, b June 26th, 1915

Daughters living—**Kathleen Frances**, b 1906.—**Daphne Frances**, b 1908.—**Veronica Frances**, b 1922

Brothers living—**Arthur Clive** b 1871 ed at Eton, and at R.M.C. is Major Scots Guards, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Canadian contingent, present at actions of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove and Dreifontein (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-15 was Organizing Sec. to Lord Roberts' Miniature Rifle Clubs 1906-8 has frequently acted as King's Messenger elected as M.P. for Devon, E. or Honiton, Div. (C) Jan. and Dec 1910 and Dec 1918 in 1912, the Hon. Lilah Katharine Julia Wingfield da of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, and has issue living, Shelagh Jocelyn, b 1913—a da., b 1919. **Residences**, Harpford House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 7 Great Cumberland Place, W. **Clubs**, Carlton, Guards, Turf, Alpine—**Ernest Fitzroy, O.B.E.**, b (twin) 1871 ed. at Eton formerly Capt 5th Lancers, S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, and a D.L. for Gloucestershire, sat as M.P. for Devon co., Mid., or Ashburton Div. (L.U.) Jan. 1908 to Jan. 1910, and Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Jan. 1906 and Jan. 1910, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 in 1902, Maud Evelyn, da. of Lieut.-Col. Frank Henry, J.P., formerly 9th Lancers, of Elmestree, Tetbury, Gloucestershire and has issue living, Louise Monica b 1903—Ruth Evelyn b 1904—**Claire Wilhelmina Maud**, b 1907—**Mary Ernestine** b 1910. **Residence**, The Close, Tetbury, Gloucestershire. **Clubs** Cavalry, Carlton.—**Eustace Widdington** b 1874 formerly Capt 1st Bn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), is Lieut Col in Yeo and a County Councillor for London (E. Marylebone Div.) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2 European War 1914-18 (despatches) unsuccessfully contested Durham co., Barnard Castle Div. (L.U.) Jan. 1906 and Cambs. W., or Chesterton Div. Jan. 1910 in 1914, the Hon. Harriet Margaret Hepburn Stuart Forbes Trefusis da of 20th Baron Clinton and has issue living **Anthony Eustace**, b 1916—**Pamela Elizabeth** b 1918—**Sylvia Morwenna**, b 1922 **Residence** 30 Bryanston Square W. **Clubs**, Army and Navy, White's Carlton

Sister living—**Evelyn Beatrice** b 1872 **Residence** Manor Heath, Bournemouth.

The 1st baronet Sir Charles William Bell assumed by Royal license 1905 the additional surname and arms of Morrison

GRATTAN-BELLEW, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway.



*Tout en haut.
All from above*

a sceptre and standing on a barrel or *Grattan*.

Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway **Clubs**—St. James's, Kildare Street.

Sir HENRY CHRISTOPHER GRATTAN-BELLEW, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Thomas Arthur Grattan Bellew, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baronet, b June 1st, 1860; s his uncle, the Rev. Sir CHRISTOPHER BELLEW, 1867, formerly Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards and Lieut. Col 4th Bn Connaught Rangers; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Galway (High Sheriff 1884) in 1885, Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth Forbes, da of 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, William Arthur, b 1893, Capt Connaught Rangers, and Major and Squadron Com. Roy Flying Corps, d (on active ser during European War) 1917

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable fretty or, a crescent argent for difference; 2nd and 3rd, per saltire sable and ermine over all a lion rampant or. **Crest**—1st, an arm embowed in armour proper charged with a crescent for difference grasping in the hand a sword proper, pommel and hilt or, *Bellew*, 2nd, a dove proper, holding in its dexter claw

Sons living—**CHARLES CHRISTOPHER**, V.C. b Aug 23rd 1887, ed at R.M.C. is Capt and Brevet Major King's Roy Rifle Corps served during European War 1914-18 (M.C., Brevet Major).—**Thomas Henry**, b 1901—**Arthur John**, b 1903

Daughters living—**Helena Barbara**, b 1889—**Mourra Jane** b 1891 in 1920, James D. Arce **Residence** New Forest, co. Galway—**Angela Mary**, b 1894

Sister living—**Mary Helena (Baroness Saltoun)** in 1883, the 18th Baron Saltoun **Residence** 14 North, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire 20, Bryanston Square, W

The 1st baronet was fourth in descent from Michael Bellew of Mount Bellew, a descendant of Christopher Bellew brother of Sir Patrick Bellew, 1st baronet (cr 1683) [see B. Bellew]. The father of the 3rd baronet assumed by royal license the additional surname and arms of Grattan

BELLINGHAM, Creation (G.B.) 1796, of Castle Bellingham, Louth.

(Name pronounced "Bellinjum.")



A friend to a friend.

Rothsay, Isle of Bute, Cardiff Castle, Old Place of Mochrum, W. townshure.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet) — Charlotte Mary m. 1872 Rt. Hon. Frederick *Comptrol* Wrench P.C. J.P. Irish Land and Estates Commr. and has issue living John Evelyn Levee, C.V.G. b. 1832 (see COMPANIONAGE) — Mary m. 1892 Thomas Stewart Porter of C.G. Park Tyroce having had issue of whom Alan Grey M.C. b. 1894, Capt. in the Army L. (volunt.) b. 1895 m. 1918 Eric Matland Shaw Lieut. R.G.A. of Wolverton Court, Warwickshire (and has issue living Ethel Maureen b. 1920 Evelyn Kathleen Frances b. 1883 Wanda Eleanor Mabel m. 1869 Richard Altmont Smythe and has issue living Alan Theodore (of Dromaeus Lane Park, Dublin) b. 1873 sometime Capt. Thames Division R.E. (Vol.) m. 1907 the Hon. Charlotte Anne Trench, sister of 3rd Baron Ashtown and has issue living Kathleen Patricia b. 1908 — Eudo Somerset b. 1875 m. 1897 Elizabeth da. of John James, and has issue Cecile Isabel Caroline da. of the late Major Frederick Munn and has issue living Frederick Coolbanagher Queen's co. and has issue living Alan Henry Saul b. 1903 — Laura Frances m. issue living Derek Les. c. b. 1903, Mary Agnes b. 1900, Laura Frances b. 1902 Barbara Patricia O'Brien D.S.O. R.E. (see B. Iniquity, colls.) — Eileen Barbara m. 1905 Lieut. Col. Henry Fyfe Eliott Chap. to the Forces, and has issue living John b. 1919. *Residence* Court na Farraga, Killybegs, Co. Dublin. — Agnes Matilda m. 1875 Montagu Yeats Brown, C.M.G. who d. b. 1880 is Major Kings Roy Rifle Corps b. 1877 (see COMPANIONAGE) — Frederick Victor George Savile Foljambe C.B. and has issue living Geoffrey Alan b. 1914 David George Warre Cav. *Residence* Il Castello Portofino Italy.

Widow living of 4th Baronet — Hon. LELGARDE HARRY FLORENCE (Hon. Lady Evelyn's name), da. of Augustus Wykeham Clifton, and Bertha Lelgarde Baroness Grey de Ruthyn a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m. 1899 as his second wife Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham 4th baronet who d. 1921. *Residence*

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt. Roger Charles Noel Bellingham 2nd son of 4th baronet b. 1834 d. (killed in action) 1915 m. 1910, Alice Ann da. of the late Richard Naich, of Ballycullen co. Limerick —

ROGER CARROLL PATRICK STEPHEN b. Apr. 12, 1911 — Constance Catherine Mary Piaz b. 1912

Issue of the late Rev. William Claydon Bellingham 2nd son of 3rd baronet b. 1844 d. 1921 m. 1873 Susan Caroline (now of Duny House, Dunfermline co. Fife) da. of the late Ven. Ambrose Power (see Power of Kildare list)

Eudo William Alan b. 1884 — Vera Susan — Alice Marian m. 1918 Com. H.L.B. Turnour En., land, R.N. and has issue living a son b. 1920, — a da., b. 1918.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. William Johnston Bellingham (1818) — now of Granislarie Morecombelake Dorset b. 1853 d. 1893 m. 1860, Helen Mary Dubin —

Alan Mure, M.C. b. 1831 formerly in Middlesex Regt. Major Roy Irish R.F. and at school to Machine Gun Corps in African War 1900-1902 (medals with five clasps) European War 1914-1918 m. 1914 Beatrice Laura, da. of the late John Henry Harrison, I.C.S. and has issue living Beatrice Pamela b. 1913 — Maud Alice b. 1882 m. 1910 Lieut. Col. Cecil Ford M.C. son D.S.O. R.F. and has issue living Alan Ford b. 1900 — Eric Ronald Ford b. 1914. *Residence* St. Anthony's Morecombelake Dorset. — Helen Mary Dorothea b. 1872

Sir EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK BELLINGHAM, C.V.G., D.S.O., 5th Baronet (of 2nd creation), b. Jan 26th, 1879, s. his father Sir (ALAN) HENRY 1921, ed. at The Oratory School and at R.M.C., Brig. Gen. (late Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. The King's Scots), and H.M. Lieut. in co. Louth, S. Africa 1899-1907, present at operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19, sometime as Lieut. Col. 5th Roy. Dub. Fusiliers and a Brig. Gen. (despatches twice D.S.O., C.V.G., Brevet Lieut. Col. prisoner) has been British Vice-Consul at Guatemala City D.S.O. 1916, C.V.G. 1918 m. 1904 Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of Alfred Layne, and widow of Frederick Gough, and has issue.

Arms — Argent three bugle horns sable strung, and garnished or. Crest — A stag's head couped or.

Seat — Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. Castle Bellingham Street, Causton.

Daughter living — Gertrude May b. 1906.

Sisters living — Ida Mary Elizabeth Agnes b. 1876 is a nun — Dame Augusta Mary Monica (Marchmont) Bute D.B.E. b. 1830 a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England has Madame de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium D.B.E. 1913 m. 1904 the 4th Marquess of Bute. *Residence* Mount Stuart, Glamorganshire Dumfries House, Cummoock, Ayrshire Charlotte Square, Edinburgh 22 Mansfield Street W.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. William Johnston Bellingham, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1818, *d* 1903 *m* 1852 Felicia, who *d*. 1909, da. of the late Rev. John Short Hewitt, D.D., R. of Rotherhithe —

Mary Louisa *m* 1877, Arthur Macan, and has issue living *Residence*, Drumcassel Castle Bellingham — Alice Anna *m* 1913, as his second wife, Major Henry Chamney, C.M.G., *Residence*, Surdah, Bengal — Dorothea *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late William Stewart Bellingham (infra) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Henry Bellingham, *b* 1844, *d* 1906 *m* 1st, 1870 Harriet Eleanor Ingoldsby, who *d* 1880, da. of the late Henry Smythe, of Stephenstown, Dundalk 2nd, 1892, Josephine Maud (now of Eagle Lodge, Barna, co. Galway), da. of William Cotton Laming, of Rotterdam —

Henrietta Frances Jane Stewart *m* 1906, Capt. Thomas Carson Burnside, and has issue living. William Arthur Henry Bellingham *b* 1900. *Residence*, Glencarrig, De'gan, co. Wicklow.

Issue of the late Arthur D'Arcy Bellingham, *b* 1853, *d* 1903 *m* 1892, Nannie (now of The Cliffs, Howth co. Dublin), da. of the late Addison Hone of Rosevale, co. Dublin —

Arthur Stewart, *b* 1893, Capt. R. F. A., an 1st Lieut. on Personal Staff, European War 1914-18

Grandchildren of the late John Bellingham, brother of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late William Stewart Bellingham, *b* 1805, *d* 1869 *m* 1842, Jane, da. of the late Major Henry Bellingham —

Thomas Eudo, *b* 1849 *m* 1882, Grace, who *d* 1905 da. of the late Rev. W. Harkness, M.A., of Athea co. Limerick. *Residence*, Hydeville, San Francisco — Oliver Cairnes, *b* 1859 *m* 1892, Wilhelmina, who *d* 1897, da. of the late William Vincent, of Walsdale, Terenure, co. Dublin — Hester Frances Mary *m* 1885, Charles Page.

This ancient family derives its name from the town of Bellingham in Tyndale co. Northumberland, where it appears to have been seated immediately after the conquest, and its descent to the present baronet is in direct male line without any interruption, from Alan de Bellingham, who lived in time of William the Conqueror. Sir Henry Bellingham of Bellingham, was made a knight banneret by Henry VI. after the battle of Wakefield. His son, Sir Roger, was made a banneret after the battle of Stoke in 1487, and left an only son, Sir Robert, who died without male issue. Sir Edward, Gov. of Ireland 1548-9, whom Leland in his History of Ireland, calls "a brave and experienced commander." He was servant of the Privy Chamber to Edward VI., who appointed him Lord Deputy of Ireland. Alan, of Helington, a benchet of the Middle Temple, one of the King's Council at York, and M.P. for Northumberland 1570, his son Sir James, was knighted by James I. in 1603, and died 1642 having married Agnes, da. of Sir Henry Curwen. His son Sir Henry, created a baronet 1620, was M.P. for Westmoreland in all the Parliaments called by Charles I. and raised forces in the north for the royal cause, his son, Sir James, dying without issue, the title became extinct. Henry, son of Robert, and grandson of Alan Bellingham, of Levens Hall, was an officer in a regiment of cavalry raised in the north for suppressing the rebellion in Ireland, and at the termination of that rebellion had lands granted him in co. Louth (which co. the Bellinghams represented 1660-1755), now called Castle Bellingham. These lands were confirmed by patent of King Charles II., and he added to them very considerably by purchase. He died 1676, having married Miss Sibthorpe, and by her had Anne, who married Robert Bickerton of Armagh, brother of Jane, Duchess of Norfolk, and Thomas who raised a regiment of cavalry and served as its Col. with King William in Ireland, where he acted as his guide during the march of the army from Dundalk to the Boyne, served in that action, and after it accompanied the king to Duleek. For these proofs of attachment to King William, the army of King James, in their retreat towards the Boyne, destroyed Bellingham Castle by fire. His son Henry, M.P. for Dundalk, had a son Henry, M.P. for Louth, and a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Rev. John Fortescue, uncle of the late Earl of Clermont. Alan's youngest son of Henry, married Alice, daughter and co-heiress of Rev. H. Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down, and had issue Henry, leaving issue male which became extinct in 1822, on the death of his grandson, William Henry, an officer in the 6th Regt. Sir William the 4th son, created a baronet in 1796 with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father, was M.P. for Reigate, Sec. to Pitt, and a Commr. of the Navy, married Hester Frances daughter of the Rev. the Hon. R. Cholmondeley, son of George, 3rd Earl Cholmondeley. The 4th baronet, Sir (Alan) Henry was Private Chamberlain to His Holiness Pope Pius X. (formerly to Leo XIII.) and sat as M.P. for co. Louth (C.H.R.) 1880-85.

BENN Creation (U.K.) 1914, of The Old Knoll, Metropolitan Borough of Lewisham.

Sir ERNEST JOHN PICKSTONE BENN, C.B.E., 2nd Baronet, *b* June 24th, 1875, *s* his father, Sir JOHN WILLIAMS, 1922, is Managing Director of Benn Bros. (Limited), sometime Editor of "Ways and Means"; Assist. Director Training Section, Ministry of Munitions 1916-17, and Chm. Trade Organisation, Ministry of Reconstruction 1917-18; *m* 1903, Gwendoline Dorothy, da. of F. M. Andrews, of Edgbaston, and has issue

Arms—Argent, two barrulets indented gules, between in chief as many dragons heads erased and in base a pencil and a pen in saltire proper, tied with a lace azure pendant therefrom a torseau charged with a figure "1914" or *Crisol*—On a rock a spear erect proper, flowing therefrom a pennon azure, charged with the word "Onward" letters or

Residence—Blunt House Oxted, Surrey. *Club*—Reform

Sons living—JOHN ANDREWS, *b* Jan 28th, 1904 — Edward Gleanville *b* 1905 — Frederick Christopher, *b* 1912

Daughters living—Elizabeth, *b* 1907 — Julia Wedgwood, *b* 1916

Brother living—(William) Wedgwood D.S.O., D.F.C., *b* 1877, ed in Paris, and at Univ. Coll. London (B.A., 1st class Honours 1898, Fellow 1918), was Private Sec. (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. R. McKenna, M.P., when successively Financial Sec. to the Treasury, Pres.



By God's favour

* The youngest brother, Oliver Williams BENN, *b*. 1887, Capt. Somerset L.I., *d* (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915.

of Board of Education and First Lord of the Admiralty 1905-10, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury (representing H M's Office of Works and Insurance Comm in House of Commons) 1910-15 appointed Chm of Executive Committee, National Relief Fund 1914 sat as M P for St Georges Div of Tower Hamlets (L) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918, elected for Leith Dec 1918. Capt Yeo. European War (with Yeo in Egypt and Gallipoli 1915-17, in R.N.A.S. and R.F.C., in Adriatic on Staff 1917, and in Italy 1917-18) 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O. French Croix de Guerre D.F.C., 1914-15 Star, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Italian Bronze Medal for Valour Italian M.I. Cross), D.S.O. 1917 *m* 1920 Margaret Eadie, da of Daniel Turner Holmes formerly M.P. for Govan Div of Lanarkshire, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1921 *Residence*, 15 Cowley Street S.W. 1

Sisters living—Lilian Margaret *b* 1880 *m* 1905, Cecil Eldred Hughes Lieut R.A.F. and has issue living a son *b* 1906—a da. *b* 1909 *Residence* The Priory, Orpington S.E.—Ella Irene, *b* 1882 *m* 1912, Arthur Richard Pain sometime Lieut Somerset L.I. and has issue living a son, *b* 1913—a son *b* 1919—a da., *b* 1918 *Residence*, Loen, Marlborough.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELIZABETH (*Lady Benn*), da. of John Pickstone formerly of Silver Hill Hyde, Cheshire *m* 1874 Sir John Williams Benn, 1st Bt, who *d* 1922 *Residence* Stone Wall, Limsfield, Surrey

The 1st baronet, Sir John Williams Benn Chm of Benn Brothers (Limited), publishers, was a Member of London County Council 1889-1922 (Chm 1904-5), and sat as M.P. for St Georges Div of Tower Hamlets (L) 1892-95 and for Devonport 1904-10

Beresford Peirse, see Peirse

BENN, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Rollesby, co Norfolk



Courage without fear

late N. Bridges, of Wallington Manor, Surrey, and Blackheath, Kent, and has issue

Arms (as recorded at Ulster Office)—Argent on a chevron indented gules between three lions rampant sable a trefoil slipped vert **Crest**—A tiger passant argent gorged with a collar dancettee gules charged with a trefoil as in the arms

Seat—Rollesby Hall Norfolk **Town Residence**—17 Collingham Gardens S.W. **Clubs**—Carlton Brooks & Royal Thames Yacht

Son living—ION BRIDGES HAMILTON *b* June 14th 1887 *cl* at Rugby and at New Coll Oxford Major Reserve of Officers (formerly Duke of Cornwall's L.I.) European War 1914-18 (despatches) *m* 1916 Theresa Dorothy da of Major F.H. Blacker formerly 4th Hussars of Johnstown co. Kildare and has issue living Patrick Ion Hamilton *b* 1922—Dorothy Hamilton, *b* 1917 *Residence* at Rollesby Hall, Norfolk

Daughter living—Marion Hamilton *b* 1886 *m* 1913 Major Edward George Hugh Power Gloucestershire Regt., and has issue living Isobel Georgina Marion *b* 1920—Rosamond Frances *b* 1921 *Residence*,

BERNEY, Creation (E.) 1620, of Parkehall, Norfolk.



Nothing rashly nor with fear

late Rev Leslie Carter M.A., R. of Eglisli, co. Armagh. *Residence* Brakfontein Dealsville, Orange Free State. — John Hanson δ 1868 *m* 1900 Margaret, da. of Sinclair George, of New Zealand, and has issue living Hugh Barton δ 1902 — Henry Hanson δ 1906 — John Reedham δ 1911 — Richard Bruce, δ 1916, — Margaret Lorraine δ 1914 — Margaret (twin), δ 1916. *Residence* Matai Hui, Thurana Valley, Wellington, New Zealand. — Robert Henry, δ 1871 ed. at Westward Hol, and at Trin Hall Camb (B.A. 1894 M.A. 1913) sometime Head Master of the Lower Sch., St George's Harpenden *m* 1904 Edith Ann da. of the late Daniel Wilson, of The Old Hall, Sandal Magna, Wakefield. *Residence* West Common Harpenden, Herts. — Alexander David δ 1877 ed at Rossall, and at Swanley Horticultural Coll.

Aunts living—Mary Agnes, δ 1876. — Jane Dorothy Elizabeth, δ 1878 *m* 1907, Capt Henry Dubs Middleton, R.F.A., and has issue living, Ralph, δ 1903, — Cecil, δ 1911. *Residence*, 5, Westhill Terrace, Chapel Allerton, Leeds.

Mother living—Fridewede Katherine, da. of Lieut. Col F.W. Bell, of The Stand House, near Fermoy *m* 1892, Capt. Thomas Hugh Berney who δ (killed in action at battle of Monte Cristo, Natal) 1900, el son of 9th baronet. *Residence*, The Grange, St James, Halesworth Suffolk.

Collateral Branch living *Not in remainder*

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Trench Berney, 6th in descent from Sir

Thomas Berney, father of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Augustus Berney, δ 1831, δ 1910 *m* 1858 Matilda Lavinia who δ 1916, da. of Col John George Nathaniel Gibbs 64th Regt. and has issue living —

George Augustus, δ 1865, is Lord of the Manor and Patron (jointly with his sisters) of Bracon Ash, and Patron of three other livings. *Residence*, Morton Hall Norwich. — Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny *m* 1893 Henry Goulburn Willoughby Chetwynd A.M.I.C.E. who δ 1909 (see V Chetwynd). *Residence*, Manorside Harpenden, Herts. — Dora Lavinia *Residence* Bracon Hall Norwich.

The Berneys, claiming to be probably of Norse origin were seated at Berney near Walsingham, Norfolk, at the time of the Norman Conquest. It is further claimed for the Berneys that they are one of the three families who (i) settled in England before the Conquest, (ii) have never wanted a male heir and (iii) have never been in trade. The 1st baronet Sir Richard Berney, was Sheriff of Norfolk 1622, and the 4th baronet was Sheriff of Norwich 1762.

BERRY, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Long Cross Surrey.



Live with courage

Sir WILLIAM EWERT BERRY, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Mathias Berry, J.P., of Gwaelodygarth, Merthyr Tydvil, δ June 23rd, 1879, ed. at Merthyr, a Journalist and News paper Proprietor, Editor in Ch. of *Sunday Times*, and owner (with his brother) of a controlling interest in *Graphic Publications* (Limited), Cassell and Co (Limited), *Financial Times* (Limited), and other publishing houses, also Dep. Chm Joshua Hoyle and Sons (Limited), and a Director of Guest Keen and Nettlefolds (Limited) *m* 1905, Mary Agnes el da. of the late Thomas Corns, of 2, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W., and has issue

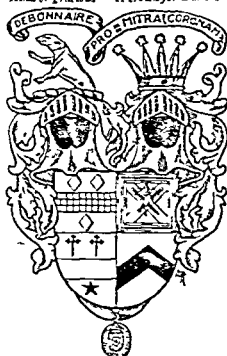
Arms—Argent three bars gules over all a pale ermine charged with three martlets sable in base two pens saltire wise proper. **Crest**—A griffin sejant regardant sable, resting the dexter claw on an escarbuncle or.

Seat—Barrow Hills Long Cross Surrey. **Town Residence**—3, Whitehall Court S.W. **Club**—Savage.

Sons living—JOHN SEYMOUR δ July 12th 1909 — William Michael δ 1911 — Rodney Mathias δ 1917 — Julian δ 1920

Daughters living—Mary Cecilia δ 1906 — Sheila, δ 1913 — Molly Patricia, δ 1915.

BETHUNE, Creation (N.S.) 1683, of Scotsraig, co. Fife

Arms or graces A crown for a mile

Lewis Maitland Heriot (sister E. Lamerue or s.) m. 1890, Sir Alexander Sharp Bethune, 9th baronet who d. 1911. *Residence* Crestweeke W. Chester

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Bethune (infra) —

1st son of the late Major Robert Bethune d. 1812 d. 1804 m. 1800 Mary Louisa, who d. 1810 da. of Capt. William Amherst Haie —

HENRY ALEXANDER b. 1806 m. 1806 J. P. for co. Fife, and Lieut.-Col. late Gordon H. b. 1806 formerly Major 6th Vol. Batta. Black Watch m. 1802 Eleanor Mary da. of 1st Baron Erskine Watt, of Springburn, W. and has issue living. Mary Sharp b. 1807 *Residence* M. W. and C. Edgar co. Fife. C. M. Naval and Military. — Eleanor Mary m. 1801 Capt. Frederick Campbell Macdonald, D.S.O. — Louisa Cecilia m. 1800 Lieut.-Col. William Crawford Maitland formerly Roy. Scots Greys. — Jane Maitland *Residence*

Sir William Sharp, Knt. of Scotsraig, co. Fife was created a baronet 1683. On the death of the 1st of the 6th baronet, Sir William Sharp who m. 1717 Margaret, da. of John Bethune, of Elcho, co. Fife and sister and eventual heir of Henry Bethune, of Elcho, the Baronetcy became dormant and so remained until 1800, when Alexander Bethune (formerly of Elcho, who assumed the name of Sharp, having established his right to the title of 6th Baronet by the Barons of Cromartie of the Privy Council as son of the late Capt. Alexander Bethune, J.P., D.L. of Elcho, co. Fife *de jure* 13th baronet grandson of the late Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Sharp (who assumed the name of Bethune in 1813 assumed by Royal Warrant the surname of Bethune in lieu of his paternal name, as son of 6th baronet, and himself *de jure* 7th Baronet.

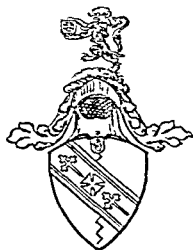
BEYNON, Creation (U.K.) 1920 of The Coldra, Christchurch, co. Monmouth

Sir JOHN WINDHAM BEYNON C.B.E.,

1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Beynon, J.P. D.L., of Brynivor, Castleton, Monmouthshire (High Sheriff 1890) b. Dec. 2nd, 1864 ed. at Clifton Coll., a coal-owner and iron and steel manufacturer Chm. of many of the principal collieries in Monmouthshire and of S. Wales Coal Owners' Assn., an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a J.P. for Monmouthshire (High Sheriff 1917-18), same time Comdg. Monmouthshire R.A.S.C. Motor Transport (Vol.) with rank of Major, was Co. Director Auxiliary Hospital and V.A.D.s for Monmouthshire during European War C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

Arms—Per pale inner ed. azure and gules, on a bend cut into 1 or a cross pale between two crescents, a fitch of the first. Crest—Upon a mount a lion rampant argent, surmounted by a cross crosslet between two lions in the paws an escutcheon of the second charged with a cross pale as in the arms.

Seat—The Coldra, near Newport, Monmouthshire. *Town Residence*—6 Charles Street Mayfair W. 1. *Cabins*—Carlton, Royal Automobile.



BIDDULPH, Creation (E.) 1664, of Westcombe Kent.



Sir THEOPHILUS GEORGE BIDDULPH, 8th Baronet, b April 3rd, 1874, s his father, Sir THEOPHILUS WILLIAM, 1833: m 1907, Eleanor, OBE, da. of the late Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co Antrim

Arms—Vert, an eagle displayed argent Crest—A wolf rampant argent wounded on the shoulder proper

Residence—The Pavilion, Melrose Scotland, Club—Arthur's.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late 1st Col. Edward Biddulph, L.B., 3rd son of 5th baronet, b 1788 d 1838 m 18—, Louisa da of Col Kelly —

Louisa Theodosia m 1863 Lieut Col. George Harris, R.E., who d 1889 — Frances Sophia m 1884 the Rev Henry Deshon who d 1905 — Mary Anne m 1872, George Josiah Curtis who d 1895 and has issue living of whom the eldest son George Biddulph (of Hagston Road Stoke Newington N) b 1879 m 1916 and has issue living, George Charles Biddulph b 1911 Residence Grey Friars, Dene Road Margate — Laura Georgina m 1883 Charles Valance Cambridge who d 1900, and has issue

Living Percy Charles, b 1884 m 1909 and has issue living Cyril George b 1910 Residence Beach View, Gorey, Jersey

Grandson of the late Capt William Biddulph son of the late Rev John Biddulph, and son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late William Wallich Biddulph b 1842, d 1891 m 1868, Annie, da of the late William Hugh Barnikel of Embroke —

WILLIAM HUGH, b June 2nd 1869 is Hon Col Ceylon Defence Force, Hon Lieut Col in the Army (formerly Lieut Col. Comd, Ceylon Planters Rifle Corps) a J P for Ceylon, and Patron of Frankton R Warwickshire m 1st 1892 Annette Louisa who d 1915 da. of the late Lieut Col Harcourt Master, andly 1915 Kathleen Anna da. of the late Harman Herring Cooper, of Shrule Castle co Carlow Club Wellington — Dora Margaret Lucy m 1899, Reginald Thomson Residence, 13 Fitzwilliam Street, Waltham Dearne, Yorks

Granddaughter of the late William Wallich Biddulph (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Alexander George Scale Biddulph, b 1872, d April 1900 m 1899 Winifred Agnes, el. da. of the Rev David Ardill Maxwell of Broomholm, Langholm — Ruth Sophia b (posthumous) Aug 1900.

Granddaughter of the late Rev John Biddulph (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt William Biddulph b 1805 d 1852 m 1841 Hannah Sarah, da of the late Dr Nathaniel Wallich, of the H.E.I.C.'s Botanical Gardens Calcutta — Sophia. Residence, Leamington.

SELBY BIGGE, Creation (U.K.) 1919 of King's Sutton, co Northampton.



Brave and loyal

Sir LEWIS AMHERST SELBY BIGGE, KCB, 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late Charles Selby Bigge, of Linden, Northumberland, and Ightham Mote, Kent, b April 3rd, 1860, ed at Winchester and at Ch Ch Oxford (Fellow Univ Coll 1883, MA 1885), Bar Inner Temple 1891, was an Assist Charity Commr 1894 1902, appointed an Assist Sec to Board of Education 1903, Principal Assist Sec 1907, and Permanent Sec to the Board 1911, sometime Special Sec to Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research, is a J P for Northants, author of "Hume's Inquiries," etc CB (Civil) 1905 KCB (Civil) 1913 m 1885, Edith Lindsay, OBI, da of the late Rt Hon John Robert Davison, Judge Advocate Gen of Underiver House, Kent, and has issue

Arms—Ermine on a fesse engrailed gules between three martlets sable a mullet between two crescents or Crest—A cockatrice's head ermine murelly crowned or between two wings erect azure each charged with a coronet gold

Seat—Manor House Kingston Lewes Town Hall derce—127 Sloane Street SW1 Clubs—1 rooks, Athenaeum

Son living—JOHN AMHERST b June 20th 1892 is Lieut in the Army m 1914 Ruth da of E W Humphries of Ashburnham Grove Bradford Residence Stonehill Chiddingfold Sussex

Daughters living—Evelyn Mary b 1887 m 1908 Capt Henry Cecil Pember Household Bainsford (killed in action during European War) 1917 a d has issue Residence Wellingham House near Rye, Sussex — Edith Katharine b 1899 m 1914 Capt Geoffrey Francis Bowes Lyon, Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) [see E. Strathmore] Residence Redburn House Redburn, Herts

BILSLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1907, of Park Circus, City of Glasgow.*Aim at a sure end.*

1883. Sir William Bilsland, LL.D., 1st baronet, who d. 1921. Residence, 28, Park Circus, Glasgow.

The 1st baronet, Sir William, a member of the firm of Bilsland Bros. (Limited), was Lord Provost of City of Glasgow and Lord Lieut. of Co. of City of Glasgow 1905-8.

BINGHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Sheffield.

Sir ALBERT EDWARD BINGHAM, O.B.E., 2nd Baronet; b. Nov. 23rd, 1868; s. his father, **Sir JOHN EDWARD**, 1915; is Col. (V.D.) R.E. (T.F. Reserve), Gov. Director of the firm of Walker and Hall (Limited), of Sheffield, and a J.P.; was Master Cutler of Sheffield 1918-19; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m. 1893, Lucy Barbara, da. of the late D. L. McAllum, of Gosforth, Northumberland, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale azure and sable, a bend between six crosses patée or and two faunches of the third, each charged with a garb vert. **Crest**—A falcon rising proper charged on each wing with a cross patée or, resting the dexter claw on a garb fesswise vert. **Residence**—Ranby House, near Retford, Notts.

Daughter living—Esme Lyle, b. 1896. m. 1918, Major Pierre Eliot Inchbald, M.C., R.F.A., and has issue living, Peter Bingham Inchbald, b. 1919. **Residence**, Luxfield, Great Baddow, Chelmsford.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**MARIA (Lady Bingham)**, da. of the late William Fawcett, of Clarke House, Sheffield. m. 1864. Sir John Edward Bingham, 1st baronet, who d. 1915. **Residence**, West Lea, Sheffield.

Sir John Edward Bingham, 1st baronet, el. son of Edward Bingham, of Broomgrove Lodge, Sheffield, was Master Cutler of Sheffield in 1881 and 1884.

BIRCHENOUGH, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Macclesfield, co. Chester.

Sir (JOHN) HENRY BIRCHENOUGH, K.C.M.G., 1st Baronet, son of the late John Birchcough, J.P., of The Elms, Macclesfield; b. March 7th, 1853, ed. at Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876), at Oxford Univ., and at l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques, Paris, is a Member of Advisory Council of Board of Trade, and of Gov. Body of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, a Director of British Dyestuffs Corporation (representing Govt.), a J.P. for Cheshire, Director and Chm. of Executive Committee of British S. Africa Chartered Co., and a Director of Imperial and Continental Gas Assn., and of other Cos., appointed a Special Commr. to enquire into British Trade in S. Africa 1904, 1903 (C.M.G.), a Member of Tariff Commn. 1904, and of Roy. Commn. on Shipping Rings 1907, and Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Paper 1917, of Empire Cotton Growing Committee 1917, and of Council of Min. of Reconstruction 1918; author of various articles on political and economic questions; C.M.G. 1905, K.C.M.G. 1916. m. 1886, Mabel Charlotte, da. of the late Very Rev. George Granville Bradley, C.V.O., D.D., Dean of Westminster, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a bend argent three birch trees eradicated proper. **Crest**—A demi gnu proper. **Clothes**—Athenaeum, Brooks's.

Daughters living—Sylvia Millicent, b. 1890; m. 1915, Alfred Farr Morcom, M.B., B.C., M.R.C.S.—Elizabeth Mabel, b. 1895. m. 1921, Charles Edward Shuter Dodd, Sec. British Legation, Athens.



A D C to King Edward VII. 1908-10 and to King George V. 1910-11, and an A D C Gen to H M 1917-22; appointed Hon Gen Australian Mil Forces 1920, Gen Officer Comdg in Ch N Army, India 1920, and Col 12th Lancers 1920; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and of Roy So of St George; C.I.E. and D S O 1908, C S I 1910, C B (Mil) 1911, K C S I and K C M G 1915, K C B (Mil) 1917, G C M G 1919 m 1894, Janette Hope Gonville, el da of Col. Sir Benjamin Farnell Bromhead, 4th Bt, C B, and has issue

Arms—Azure, five martlets, two, two and one within an inescutcheon voided a representation of the Southern Cross, all argent Crest—Out of a mural crown gules, a martlet argent between two branches of laurel proper

Residence—Rawal Pindi, India Club—Cavalry

Son living—CHRISTOPHER BROMHEAD, b May 22nd, 1890, ed at Clifton Coll., and at R M C, Lieut 11th Lancers (Indian Cav.), was A D C to Gen Officer Comdg Australian Corps and 5th Army in France 1918-19, has Order of Aviz of Portugal

Daughters living—Constance Jean Gonville, b 1895 m. 1919 Frank Colin Craig sometime R A F, and has issue living a son, b 19— Residence, Perth, West Australia —Judith Horatia Maud, b 1910

BIRKBECK, Creation (U K.) 1886, of Horstead Hall, Norwich. [Extinct 1908.]

Sir EDWARD BIRKBECK, K C V O, 1st and last Baronet

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY AUGUSTA (Hon Lady Birkbeck), da of 1st Baron Hylton m 1865, Sir Edward Birkbeck, K C V O, 1st baronet, who d 1908, when the title became ext Residence, Mill on the Bure, Buxton Lamas Norfolk

BIRKIN, Creation (U K.) 1905, of Ruddington Grange, Ruddington, Notts.



Prepared for peace and war

Sir THOMAS STANLEY BIRKIN, 2nd Baronet, b Oct. 18th, 1857; s his father, Sir THOMAS ISAAC, 1922; ed. at Wellington Coll., is a J P. for Notts (High Sheriff 1915) m 1894, the Hon Margaret Diana Hopetoun, A R R C, youngest da of the late Capt the Hon Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R N [see V Chetwynd] having had issue, of whom the el son Thomas Richard Chetwynd, b 1895, Lieut 7th Dragoon Guards and R F C, d (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Arms—Argent a cross raguly couped vert between in the 1st and 4th quarters, a bee volant, and in the 2nd and 3rd a birch tree eradicated proper Crest—A scorpion erect proper

Seats—Ruddington Grange, Ruddington Notts Park House, Mapperley, Nottingham Clubs—Whites, County (Nottingham)

Sons living—HENRY RALPH STANLEY b July 26th, 1896, is Lieut Roy Warwickshire Regt (Reserve of Officers), European War 1914-19 m 1921, Audrey Clara Lilian da of Sir Thomas Paul Latham 1st Bt. and has issue living Diana Pamela, b 1922 Residence, Lenton Hall, near Nottingham —Charles Archibald Cecil, b 1905.

Daughter living—Margaret Ida Maud b 1900

Brothers living—Alexander Russell, b 1861 —Richard Leslie D S O, b 1863 formerly Major S Notts Imperial Yeo is Hon Lieut Col in the Army served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with 3rd Batn Imperial Yeo. (wounded despatches D S O) D S O 1900 Residence Fodale House Park Nottingham Clubs Cavalry Royal Yacht Squadron —Charles W Liff d, C M G, b 1866, ed at Rugby is a lace manufacturer, Lieut Col and 1 Brevet Col (T D) in the Army, Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt) and a J P and D L for Notts served during European War 1914-16 (despatches C M G), C M G 1916 m 1892 Claire Lloyd da of Alexander Howe of New York, and has issue living Charles Lloyd b 1907 —Winfred May b 1894 m 1913 the Rt Hon William Dudley Ward P C [see E Dudley colls.] —Violet Hilda Margaret, b 1899 m 1918, Capt Douglas Holden Blew Jones and L E Guards —Vera Lillian b 1903. Residence Lamcote Radcliffe-on-Trent Nottinghamshire Clubs Loodles, Carlton, County (Nottingham). —Philip Austen b 1869 is Major Territorial Force Reserve m 1900, Frances Emily, 2nd da. of Joseph Littlewood, J P, of The Park, Nottingham and has issue living, Philip Gervaise, b 1909 —Geoffrey Ivor b 1911 —Lillian Effie b 1902 —Frances Marjorie b 1905 —Beatrice Sylvia, b 1907 —Harry Lawrence, b 1873 Hon. Lieut in the Army, Major (T D) Yeo and a Director of Great Northern Railway Co. S. Africa 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps) Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915-16 (despatches) and in France 1917-18 with Tank Corps (despatches) m 1909 Olive Isabel da. of the Rev Henry Charles Russell, R of Wollaton Notts [see D Bedford, colls.] and has issue living Peter Lawrence b 1910, —James Michael, b 1912 —David Leslie b 1914 Residence, Lincoln House, The Park, Nottingham

Sisters living—Harnet Maud m 1883 Lieut Cecil Edward Willoughby formerly R N [see L Middleton, colls.] Residence Wilford Nottinghamshire —Hilda Mary —Ethel Lilian, O B E, was a Nurse Nottingham Children's Hospital 1902-14, Hon Sec Notts Branch of British Red Cross So 1913-14 and Matron 14th Red Cross Hospital Nottingham 1914-19, when she organised British Red Cross Clinic for Discharged Soldiers and Sailors, sometime Vice-Pres Nottingham Branch of Croix Rouge Belge has Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belg on which Croix Rouge m 1922 Charles Arthur Carlin, O B E (Civil) 1917 Residence, 16 Upper College Street, Nottingham.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Isaac Birkin was a Director of Great Northern Railway Co. and of Mercantile Steamship Co., and High Sheriff of Notts 1893

BIRKMYRE, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Dalmunzie, co. Perth.



A France

Sir ARCHIBALD BIRKMYRE, C.B.E., 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Henry Birkmyre, of Port Glasgow; *b* June 23th, 1875; *ed* at Greenock Collegiate Sch., is senior partner in the firm of Birkmyre Bros., merchants, of Calcutta; sometime a Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India and of Bengal, and Vice-Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, Knt. 1917, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *m* 1896, Annie, el. da. of Capt. James Black, and has issue

Arms—Per chevron argent and sable, in chief two eagles' heads erased and in base a thistle leaved and slipped all proper. *Crest*—In front of a rising sun proper an eagle displayed sable.

Seat—Dalmunzie Glenshee, Perthshire. *Residence*—Busbridge Hall, Godalming. *Clubs*—Bengal (Calcutta), Oriental (London).

Sons living—HENRY, *b* March 24th, 1898. *m* 1922, Doris Gertrude, da. of Col. Herbert Austen Smith, C.I.E., Inspector Gen. of Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Orissa. — Archy, *b* 1904.

BLACK, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Louth Park, co. Lincoln.



Sir ALEC BLACK, 1st *Baronet*, son of William Black, of Great Grimsby, *b* Dec 23rd, 1872; *ed* privately; is a J.P. for Parts of Lindsey, and a Steamship Owner of Great Grimsby. *m* 1902, Florence Mary, da. of David Smith, of Great Grimsby.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between in chief two lions rampant and in base a lymphad sail furled argent, flags flying gules. *Crest*—A lion rampant argent, supporting a grappling iron erect azure.

Residence—Bargate, Great Grimsby. *Clubs*—Reform, Royal Automobile, County (Grimsby).

BLACK, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Midgham, Parish of Thatcham, co. Berks.



Not the cross but the light

Sir ROBERT JAMES BLACK, 1st *Baronet*, 3rd son of the late Robert John Black, of Midgham Park, Reading, *b* July 19th, 1860, Chm. Mercantile Bank of India, and a Director of Shell Transport Co (Limited). *m* 1890, Ellen Cecilia, 2nd da. of Gen. W. Paget La Touche, formerly Indian Army, and has issue

Arms—Argent a saltire sable between two crescents in pale and as many mullets in fesse gules, on a chief of the second three trefils slipped of the field. *Crest*—Issuant out of a cloud a demi lion rampant proper charged on the shoulder with a trefail vert and holding in the paws a flosset sable.

Seat—Midgham Park, Reading Berks. *Clubs*—

Son living—ROBERT ANDREW STRANSHAM, *b* Jan 17th, 1902.

Daughters living—Dorothy Rosalinda Frances *m* 1914, Capt. James Archibald Lochnell Campbell (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) of Jura, co. Argyll, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and has issue living, Cecilia Elizabeth Lochnell (posthumous), *b* 1915. *Residence*, 2, Abbot's Court, Kensington W.8. — Muriel *m* 19—, J. A. Addinsell. *Residence*, 24, Pont Street, S.W. — Marjorie Rhona Cecilia. — Gladys May.

BLACKETT, Creation (E.) 1673, of Newcastle, Northumberland.



We will labour in hope

Goetz, of Swiss Legation—Ralph, *b* 1877, *ed* at R M C, is Capt S Irish Horse Special Reserve formerly Capt 14th Hussars *m* 1910, Evaleen Maud Mary, *da.* of the late Maj Gen Walter Weldon (*see* Weldon, *Bt.*, *cols*) *Residence*, Halton Red House, Corbridge-on-Tyne. *Club*, Army and Navy

Uncle living (son of 6th baronet)—Henry Wise Ridley, *b* 1842 formerly Major 19th Hussars, Lieut. Col. (retired) 1884 *Residence*, Home Wood, East Liss, Hants.

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Georgiana Emma *b* 1871, Rear Adm John Crawford Wilson, who *d* 1885 and has issue living, Julia Margaret *m* 1st 1898, Major Robert Henry Isacke (formerly 1st Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers), Reserve of Officers who obtained a divorce 1906, 2ndly, 1907, Lieut. Col. Alexander Sharp, C M G, Indian Army, and has issue living (by and marriage), John Norman *b* 1908 *Residence*, 22A, Bute Street, S Kensington, S W

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Major Charles Francis Blackett and son of 6th baronet, *b* 1841 *d* 1919 *m* 1886, Henrietta Louise Johanne Martha, *da.* of the late Herr Carl Schmidt —

Vera Kathanna, *b* 1888 *m* 1911, Baron Octave Georges Lecca Major Roumanian Roy Horse Guards Regt, formerly Gov. of Co. Suceava (European War (Knight of Star of Roumania, and Knight Com. of Order St. Anne of Russia)) and has issue living, Rodolphe Charles George, *b* 1912 *Residences*, 12, Avenue des Eperons d'Or, Brussels, 11, Str. Cantacuzen, Bucharest, Roumania

Issue of the late John Charles Blackett, R N, 4th son of 5th baronet, *b* 1813 *d* 1896 *m* 1st, 1845, Maria, who *d* 1847 *da.* of Benjamin Berthon, of Woodlands, Tasmania, 2ndly, 1852 Emily Jane, who *d* 1899, *da.* of the late Col. William Wild Cockcroft, 58th Regt —

(By 1st marriage) Mary Patience *m* 1866, Col. William Charles Hood, formerly Comdg. 2nd Bn. The Queens (Roy. West Surrey Regt) — (By 2nd marriage) Harold, *b* 1854, *ed* at Radley formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt) *m* 1881, Marion, *da.* of the late Richard Gosling, of Ecclesfield Ashford, and has issue Henry Beaumont, *b* 1886 *ed* at Radley, an Inspector of Board of Agriculture and Capt. 4th Bn. Yorkshire Regt., European War 1914 (wounded despatches) *m* 1916, Evelyn Nora Mary *da.* of J. B. Lazenby of Riverview, Rothbury Northumberland and Newcastle on Tyne, — Kathleen Marion, — *Rev* John Charles, *b* 1865, *ed* at Univ. Coll., Durham (B A 1899) and at Wells Theological Coll. 18 R. of Compton and Shawford *Residence*, Compton Rectory, Winchester — Henry, C B E, *b* 1869 became Com. 1903 Capt. 1907, and Rear Adm 1919. European War 1914-19 with Ocean Escort (despatches, C B E.), C B E. (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1906, the Hon. Pamela Mary, youngest *da.* of 1st Baron Fisher, and has issue living, Pamela, *b* 1911 *Club* Army and Navy — Frances Ida, *Residence*, 4, Grand Parade, Portsmouth — Emily — Edith — Nesta Mary *m* 1st, 1897, Lionel Charles Lane Fox Pitt from whom she obtained a divorce 1920 (B. Sheffield) 2ndly, 1921, Henry Campbell Johnston formerly Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders *Residence* Chr. st. 2nd, Transvaal, S Africa — Evelyn *m* 1902, Major Christopher Montagu Blackett formerly R. Lie. Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), youngest surviving son of the late Edward Algernon Blackett R N, of Wylam *Residence*,

The 1st baronet acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries. The 2nd baronet was M P for Newcastle on Tyne and an Alderman and sometime Mayor of that borough.

BLACKWOOD, Creation (U K.) 1814

Sir FRANCIS BLACKWOOD, 4th Baronet, son of 2nd Baronet, *b* Nov 11th, 1838, *s* his brother, Sir HENRY, R N 1854, entered R N 1850, became Com. 1869, and Capt. (retired) 1886, served in Crimea (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal) *m* 1st, 1861, Laura Olivia, who *d* 1865, *da.* of the late R S Palmer, Esq., of Merrion Square, Dublin, 2ndly, 1871, Dorothy Frances, who *d* 1919, *da.* of the late Rev E. H. Quicke, of Newton St. Cyres, Devon, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a saltire sable, on a chief of the last three holly leaves of the field Crest—On a cap of maintenance gules turned up ermine a crescent argent

Residence,—5, Beaufort House Beaufort Street, S W *Club*—United Service.

Grandchildren living—(Issue of the late Henry Robert Temple Blackwood (el. son by 1st marriage), *b* 1862 *d* 1910 *m* 1897, Rebecca Paffard *da.* of J. Scullard, formerly of Cosham, Hants) — HENRY PALMER TEMPLE, *b* May 15th 1896, — Francis Elliot Temple *b* 1901 — Laura Temple *b* 1893

Sons living—By 2nd marriage—Maurice Baldwin Raymond, D S O, R N *b* 1882, became Lieut. 1904 Lieut. Com. 1912 and Com. 1916, European War 1914-17 (D S O), D S O 1917 *m* 1915, Dorothea, *da.* of the late Hon. G. Bertrand Edwards, of Hurn Park, Sydney, N S Wales and has issue living a son, *b* 1916, — *da.* *b* 1917 — Neville Foster *b* 1884 *m* 1919 half seen Nelly, *da.* of the late H. S. Mosenthal



By right paths.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Laura Gwendolene *m* 1887 the Rev Louis Henry Bradford, who *d* 1920, and has issue living Charles Henry Welman, *b* 1888—Humphrey Clement Palmer *b* 1890.—By 2nd marriage—Ida Dorothy *m* 1898, Cordell William Firebrace formerly 7th Hussars, and has issue living Robert Cordell, *b* 1899,—Francis Lyne, *b* 1907—Cicely Frances, *b* 1901,—Angela Christian, *b* 1905 *Residence*, Elmstone Court, Preston, Canterbury

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of the late Sir Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, *K.C.B.* (*infra*) —
Issue of the late Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, *b* 1867 *d* 1917 *m* 1911, Kate Lavina, da. of Leonard Abbott, of Parkstone, Dorset —
Patrick Stevenson, *b* 1912.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Johnstone Blackwood 2nd son of 1st baronet —
Issue of the late Sir Stevenson Arthur Blackwood *K.C.B.* *b* 1832 *d* 1893 *m* 1853, Harriet Sydney, who *d* 1907, widow of 6th Duke of Manchester, and da. of Conway Richard Dobbs, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim —
Algernon Henry *b* 1869 *ed.* at Wellington Coll. and at Edinburgh Univ —Cecilia Grace *b* 1862 *m* 1920, Arthur Ernest Hobart Hamplden [see E. Buckenhamshire, colls.]—Ada Sydney, *b* 1871

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Francis Price Blackwood, *R.N.* 3rd son of 1st baronet —
Issue of the late Francis James Lindesay Price Blackwood, *b* 1849, *d* 1892 *m* Adeline Elizabeth (who *d* 1919, having *m* 2ndly 1899, Reginald W. Wileman), da. of the late W. Ramsden Glover, of Liverpool and Valparaiso —
Children living

The 1st baronet a Vice Admiral of the Blue was the youngest son of Sir John Blackwood 2nd baronet, of Bally Ledy, whose wife, Dorcas, was, after her husband's decease created Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboy in her own right [see E. Dufferin, colls.]. He was the bearer of the despatches announcing the victory of Trafalgar

BLADES, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Epsom, co Surrey



For King and Country

Seat—Grange Mount Leatherhead. *Club*—Carlton, St. Stephen's.

Sir (GEORGE) ROWLAND BLADES, M.P., 1st Baronet, son of Rowland Hill Blades, of Sydenham, Kent, *b* April 15th, 1868, *ed.* at King's Coll Sch, sometime Capt 2nd Vol Batn Roy W. Surrey Regt, J.P. for cos. London and Surrey, a Lieut and Alderman of City of London (Senior Sheriff 1917-18), Chm of Blades, East and Blades (Limited), printers and publishers of 17 Abchurch Lane, E.C.4, and of W.W. Sprague and Co (Limited), of Bread Street Hill, E.C., Almoner of Christ's Hospital, and a Gov of Guy's Middlesex, and London Hospitals, Pres of Institute of Printers 1905, and of Printers Pensions Corporation 1917, has sat as M.P. for Epsom Div of Surrey (U) since Dec 1918 has Order of Crown of Belgium, *knt* 1918 *m* 1907, Margaret, da. of Arthur Reiner, of Sutton, and has issue

Arms—Azure a saltire between four pheons argent on a chief or a lion passant guardant. *Crest*—In front of a talbot's head erased sable three pheons inverted argent.

Son living—ROWLAND ROBERTS *b* Sept 3rd, 1912

Daughters living—Margaret Agnes, *b* 1908.—Helen Elizabeth (twin), *b* 1908.—Janet Mary *b* 1916.

HUNTER-BLAIR, Creation (G.B.) 1786, of Edinburgh.



by sequence, strength, pleasure

Right Rev Sir DAVID OSWALD HUNTER BLAIR (*Abbot of Dunfermline*), 5th Baronet, *b* Sept. 30th, 1853, *s* his father, Sir EDWARD, 1896, *ed.* at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1878), formerly Capt. Ayr and Wigtown Militia, is a Monk of the Order of St. Benedict, and a Vined Abbot (blessed 1913), has been Master of St Benet's Hall, Oxford, and Abbot of The Abbey, Fort Augustus.

Arms—Quarterly 1st argent a chevron gules between three bugles vert, vested and stringed of the second, *Hunter*, 2nd argent on a chevron gules between three cross-crosslets fitchée sable a fleur-de-lis or, within a double tressure flory counterflory of the second, *Annexed of Culzean* 3rd, argent, on a saltire sable eight masles of the field, in chief a star gules, *Blair* 4th, argent, a shake-fork sable and in chief a rose gules, *sur*

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late John Francis Blake, 2nd son of 12th baronet —
Issue of the late Bernard Valentine Blake, *b* 1840, *d* 1875 *m* 1868, Harriette, widow
of Major Paul, of Albury —
Bernard, *b* 1872. *Resides* in Melbourne.

Descendants of the late Dominick Joseph Blake, 2nd son of 10th baronet —
Grandson of the late Surg. Maj. Walter Blake (*infra*) —
Issue of the late Luttrell Bruce Blake, *b* 18—, *d* 1919 *m* 1904, Lucy Charlotte Ellen,
who *d* 1907 *da.* of John Newall Moore —
Walter Bruce Blake, *Chelverton*, *b* 190—

Grandsons of the late Walter Blake (*infra*) —
Issue of the late Surg. Maj. Walter Blake, *b* 18—, *d* 1881 *m* 1875 Ellen Gertrude, *da.* of
Capt. William Moriarty —
Cecil Bruce, *b* 1880 is Major R. & A. *m* 1900, Effie, *da.* of S. Earnshaw Howell, J.P., and has
issue living Charles Anthony Howell, *b* 1911, Valentine John Bruce, *b* 1914 —Elinor Joyce,
b 1910.—Gwendoline Bruce.

Issue of the late Walter Blake, *b* 1799, *d* 1860 *m* 1840, Mary, *da.* of Charles
Blake, of Bridge House, Tuam —
Mary Cecilia.—Elizabeth Campbell

Descendants of the late John Blake, 4th son of 3rd baronet.
Grandchildren of the late Valentine O'Connor Blake (*infra*) —
Issue of the late Col. Maurice Charles Joseph Blake, C.B., *b* 1837 *d* 1915 *m* 1863 Jean-
nette, who *d* 1916 only *da.* of Dr. Richard O'Reilly formerly of Sans Souci, co. Dublin —
Valentine *b* 1866 formerly Capt. Connaught Rangers, was High Sheriff of co. Mayo 1916. *Resi-*
dence, Tower Hill, Ballyglass co. Mayo.—Olivia.—Georgina.—Margaret
Issue of the late Valentine Joseph Blake, *b* 1843 *d* 1912 *m* 1880, the Hon. Mary French,
who *d* 1919 *da.* of 3rd Baron de Freyne —
Of whom Arthur, *b* 1884, Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C.—Valentine Charles, *b* 1885, Capt. Irish Guards,
d (killed in action during European War) 1916 —Isidore *b* 1887 *Residence* Heath House,
Maryborough Queen's co. *Club*, St. Stephen's Green —Lionel *b* 1888 —Harold, *b* 1893,
Lieut. Roy Munster Fusiliers *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 —Gerald,
b 1897 —Kathleen —Gladys *m* 1918, Arthur Howard Gorges. *Residence*, 28, Ann Street,
Edinburgh

Grandsons of the late Maurice Blake Major N. Mayo Milnes *b* 1771, *d* 1847
m 1803 Maria, who *d* 1810 *da.* of Valentine O'Connor, of Oakley Park, Black-
rock, co. Dublin —
Issue of the late Valentine O'Connor Blake *b* 1803, *d* 1879 *m* 1836, the Hon. Margaret
Mary, who *d* 1860, *da.* of 3rd Baron Ffrench —
Robert Joseph, *b* 1847 —Martin Joseph *b* 1853 Bar. Middle Temple 1879

The founder of this family is said to have accompanied King John to Ireland in 1185. The 1st
baronet, Sir Valentine Blake was Major of Galway borough 1611 and 1630. The 6th baronet, Sir
Walter, was the first Catholic gentleman of any distinction that joined William III. he maintained
and clothed a regiment at his own expense.

BLAKE, Creation (G.B.) 1772, of Langham, Suffolk.

Sir PATRICK JAMES GRAHAM BLAKE, 5th *Baronet*, only son of the
late Rev. Henry Bunbury Blake *el.* son of 4th baronet, *b* Oct. 22nd, 1861, *s.* his
grandfather, Sir HENRY CHARLES, 1880, *ed.* at Cheltenham Coll., formerly Lieut.
3rd Batn Suffolk Regt., is a J.P. for Suffolk *m* 1883, Emma Gertrude, only *da.*
of the late Thomas Pilkington Dawson, Esq., of Groton House, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Not recorded at Herald's College.

Address—49 St. James's Street, S.W.

Son living—CUTHBERT PATRICK, D.S.O., R.N., *b* Jan. 2nd, 1885 became Lieut. 1907 and
Lieut. Com. 1915, served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches D.S.O., Russian Order of
St. Anne) D.S.O. 1916 *m* 1916, Florence Wilhelmina, *da.* of Engineer-Capt. William Richard
Apps, M.V.O., R.N. and has issue living, Veronica Anstace *b* 1919

Daughter living—Veronica *b* 1887 *m* 1914 the Rev. Henry James Hensman, Chap. to the
Forces, and has issue living Julian Watts, *b* 1915

Sisters living—Emma Gage *b* 1857 *m* 1892 George Henry Fillingham, Esq., and has issue
living George Augustus *b* 1893 is Lieut. Household Cav. *Residence*, Syerston Hall, Newark
—Julia Porteus, *b* 1858 —Mary Anne Thellusson, *b* 1860

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late William Gage Blake son of 4th baronet, *b* 1821, *d* 1889 *m* 1859
Mary *da.* of the late Rev. James T. Bennet R. of Cheveley —
Constance Gage *b* 1860 *m* 1882 Edward Charles Harrison Bennet of Copdock, Ipswich and has
issue living Bridget Mary *b* 1889 *Residence* Rokeles Hall Watton Norfolk —Evelyn Gage,
b 1861 *m* 1902 Charles Guerin Crofts. *Residence* 30 Denmark Villas, Hove, Sussex —
Henrietta Lillie Gage, *b* 1864

Grandchildren of the late James Bunbury Blake, 4th son of 3rd baronet —
Issue of the late Col. George Pilkington Blake, *b* 1835 *d* 19— *m* 1st 1860, Adeline, who
d 1890 *da.* of the late James King King M.P. of Staunton Park, Hereford, 2ndly,
1893 Adela Mary *da.* of the late Theobald Theobald J.P. of Sutton Courtney Abbey,
Abingdon and widow of Thomas Duffield J.P., formerly 5th Dragoon Guards —
(By 1st marriage) Eustace James Pilkington, *b* 1865, *ed.* at Harrow *m* 1889, Ethel Munna *da.* of
the late Col. P. B. Schreiber, Roy Scots, having had issue, of whom Norman Pilkington *b* 1890
d killed in action during European War —Violet Hilda (twin) *b* 1890 —Adeline Annie *m* 1884
Hardinge Hay Cameron, formerly Colonial Treasurer Ceylon. —Kathleen Mary *m* 1888,
Francis Millett Rickards, formerly of Ashted, near Epsom and has issue living Thomas M. Nett
b 1889. —Geraldine *m* 1907, Edward Hector Le Marchant Thomas.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Sudbury.

BLAKE, Creation (U.K.) 1907, of Tillmouth Park, Cornhill, co. Northumberland.



I shall rise again

Sir FRANCIS DOUGLAS BLAKE, C.B., 1st *Baronet*, el son of the late Francis Blake, of Tillmouth Park, Northumberland, b Feb. 27th, 1856, ed at Cheltenham, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1879), Bar Inner Temple 1881, is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland (acting Vice Lieut 1920), Chm of County Council and of Quarter Sessions, Chm of its Territorial Force Asso, and Hon. Col a Cyclist Batn (Territorial Army), formerly Hon. Col Northumberland F.A. (Reserve), and Lieut Col and Hon. Col Comdt Northumberland R.G.A.; unsuccessfully contested Tynemouth (L) 1895 and 1900, elected M.P. for Berwick on Tweed Div of Northumberland (Co L) Aug 1916 and Dec 1918, C.B. (Civil) 1919 m 1886, Selina Colquhoun, who d 1915, el da of James Cleland Burns (B Inverclyde), and has issue

Arms—Per chevron argent and sable, a chevron per chevron between in chief two garbs and in base a fretty all counterchanged. *Crest*—A morion proper, thereon a martlet argent, holding in the beak a sprig of barley sable.

Seat—Tillmouth Park, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland. *Club*—United University.

Sons living—**FRANCIS EDWARD COLQUHOUN**, b 1893, Capt. Yeo — Patrick Delaval b 1904

Daughters living—**Kathleen Selina Douglas**, b 1888 m 1910, Major George Henry Ivor Grey Roy Defence Corps. *Residence*—Middle Ord, Berwick on Tweed, Northumberland. — **Marjorie Frances**, b 1890 m 1st, 1917, Capt. R. N. F. Mills, R.F.C. who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 andly, 1922, Major Alfred David Welch R.M.L.I.

BLAKER, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Brighton, Sussex.



Sir JOHN GEORGE BLAKER, O.B.E., 1st *Baronet*, son of John George Blaker, b 1834, elected Mayor of Brighton 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898, was Ch. Mil. Representative for Brighton Area during European War; Ant 1897, O.B.E. 1918 m 1890, Lily, da of Samuel Cowell, and has issue

Arms—Ermine three chevronelles in chief two towers sable. *Crest*—A horse's head sable, charged with three chevronelles argent.

Seat—The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Preston, Brighton.

Son living—**REGINALD**, b April 2th, 1900, ed. at Charterhouse.

Daughter living—**Jessie**, b 1891

BLAKISTON, Creation (G.B.) 1763, of London.

(Name usually pronounced 'Blackiston')

Sir HORACE NEVILLE BLAKISTON, 5th *Baronet*, el son of the late Rev. Horace Mann Blakiston, B.D., 4th son of 3rd *Baronet*, b Aug 2nd, 1861, is his uncle, **Sir MATTHEW**, 1883, ed at Tonbridge Sch.

Arms—Not yet granted at Herald's College.

Residence—Cambridge House, The Avenue, Clifton, Bristol.

Brother living—**CHARLES EDWARD**, b Dec. 28th, 1862 ed at Tonbridge Sch.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Frederick Turnly Blakiston, youngest brother of 5th *baronet* b 1864 d 1894 m 1888, Eleanor Isabella (now of Gresford, Knotty Ash, Liverpool), da of John Richard Fitzgerald —

Arthur Frederick, M.C., b 1892, el at Emmanuel Coll. Camb. is Lieut. R.F.A. served during European War 1918 (M.C.) — Edith Mabel m 1916 Col. S. W. Doyle V.D., and has issue living. Arthur Blakiston, b 1918 — Lucy Eleanor m 1922, George William Wickworth Wauchope Milroy, and has issue living. Charles Patrick, b 1913. *Residence*, 77A Carlton Hill N.W. 6.

Issue of the late Charles Robert Blakiston, 5th son of 3rd *baronet* b 1895 d 1898 m 1898, Mary Anna (now of Otago, New Zealand), da of the late Most Rev. Henry John Chitty Harper, D.D., sometime Bishop of Christchurch and Primate of New Zealand —

Henry Matthew, b 1860, Bar Inner Temple 1884 is a Barr and Solicitor of Supreme Court New Zealand m 1899 Julia, widow of L. E. H. Corbett. *Residence*, Dannevirke New Zealand. — Arthur John b 1862 is a sheep farmer, and a J.P. m 1890, Mabel Bohun da. of the late Henry Hayes Hennah J.P. of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue living. Mabel Rose, b 1901 — Rev. Edward Nevile b 1864 is V. of Rakana New Zealand m 1900 Theodora Mary, da. of Lewis Richard Mohne M.C.L., of Melbourne. *Residence*, The Vicarage

Rakia, New Zealand.—Reginald Norman, *b* 1866, is a Barrister and Solicitor of Supreme Court, New Zealand *m* 1894, Anne Constance, *da* of the late William Henry Hunter, of Porangahau, New Zealand, and has issue living, Arthur Norman Hunter, *b* 1899—Hilda Mary, *b* 1897.—Anne Constance Olive, *b* 1900. *Residence*, Dannevirke, New Zealand.—Charles Douglas, *b* 1868 *m* 1908, Lihel Anne, *da* of the late John Henley Whishaw, of Featherston, New Zealand and has issue living Peter Henley Douglas, *b* 1911.—Charles Michael Hardy *b* 1910.—Thyllis Anne Whishaw.—Patricia Elizabeth Harper.—Barbara Helen Joan *Residence*, Dannevirke, New Zealand.—Rosamond Mary *m* 1919, the Rev Samuel Graves Compton, V of St. Michael's, Wandsworth Common, S W *Residence*, 91 Bolingbroke Grove, Wandsworth Common, S W 11.—Lucy Eleanor *m* 1898, Arthur Granville Turner, and has issue living Cecily Mary Granville *b* 1901.—Marjorie Granville, *b* 1905. *Residence*, 13 Vanbrugh Fields S E 3.

Grandchildren of the late Major John Blakiston, 27th Regt., and son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Wright Blakiston, *b* 1832 *d* 1891 *m* 1835 Ann Mary (now of Grey Wall Bursledon Hants, *da* of the late James Dun of London, Ohio, U.S.A. — Lawrence Wright, *b* 1889, *ed* at R M C. Capt. Norfolk Regt., Persian Gulf 1914 15 (wounded, despatches) *m* 1918 Heene, who *d* 1918, *da* of Edwin James Kelly, of Gungapore, Rajputana, India.—Jessie Carmichael *m* 1914, Francis Joseph O Keilly, and has issue living, Peter, *b* 1914.—Thomas, *b* 1916. *Residence*,
Issue of the late John Rochfort Blakiston, *b* 1840, *d* 1921 *m* 1876 Georgina Helen (now of Gosden Farm House, Bramley, Surrey), *da* of the late Rev Francis William Cubitt (B Hastings, colls.) —
John Francis, *b* 1882 *ed* at Wellington Coll., Indian Army (Reserve), and Archaeological Depart *m* 1918, Paula, *da* of E. Allen Howard, Barr at Law, of 5, Stanley Road, Allahabad India.—Margaret, *b* 1883.—Catherine, *b* 18—.—Mary Helen, *b* 1889 *m* 1921, Charles Sumner Durst *Residence*,

Issue of the late Charles Blakiston, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1866, *d* 1843 *m* 1820, Harriett, *da* of — Nicholl of Watford —

Constance Katherine

Grandchildren of the late Richard Bayly Blakiston Houston, 5th son of 2nd baronet —
Issue of the late Capt. John Blakiston Houston *b* 1829, *d* 1920 *m* 1839 Marian, who *d* 1890, *da* of the late Richard S. Streatfield of The Rocks Sussex —

Richard, *b* 1864 is Capt. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) and a J P and D L for co Down (High Sheriff 1912), formerly Capt. 5th Bn Roy Irish Rifles *m* 1897, Lillian Agnes *da* of the late George Jardine Kidston, of Finlaystone, Renfrewshire, and has issue living, John Matthew *b* 1898, *ed* at Eton and at R M C, Lieut. 11th Hussars.—George, *b* 1900.—Marian, *b* 1905.—Elizabeth Agnes *b* 1911. *Residences*, Orangefield, Belfast, Roddens, Ballywalter, co Down Finlaystone, Langbank, Renfrewshire.—Charles, *b* 1868 *m* 1904, Norah Emily, only *da* of the late Edward Hickman Perse, of Mount Verner, co Galway.—James Edward, *b* 1877, Major 8th King's Roy Irish Hussars, European War 1914 18 *m* 1913 Dorothy Irene, *da* of Col Frederic William Rea, Indian Army, and has issue living, Sheelah, *b* 1915.—Barbara Kathleen, *b* 1917.—John, D.S.O., *b* 1881 Major Hussars, and an A.A. and Q.M.G. with rank of Lieut. Col., European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1917 *m* 1910, Louisa Hennetta Leconte, of Pont St. Owen, France.—Mary Charlotte *m* 1884, Harry Scarlett, L.L.B., J.P., Barr at law who *d* 1919 of Preston West Frie Sussex, and has issue living Charles Herbert *b* 1883, a M.I.C.E., sometime in R.G.A.—Nina Kathleen, *b* 18— *m* 1914, Col Cyril Gustace Palmer, C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O., R.A. and has issue living, Robert Edward, *b* 1910.—Clarissa Mary.—Anne Jacqueline.—Anne Marian.—Dora *m* 1905 Air Commodore Francis Rowland Scarlett, C.B., D.S.O., and has issue living, Richard Francis *b* 1905.—James Rowland *b* 1909.—Norman John, *b* 1910. *Residence* Halton Grange, near Aylesbury.—Mabel *b* 1896, George Hurst Fowler, and has issue living Frank, *b* 1897 is Flight Lieut. R.A.F.—Bryan John *b* 1893 Lieut. R.H.A.—Elizabeth Jane Marian, *b* 1920.—Isabel *m* 1911 Brig Gen David Ramsay Sladen, C.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue living, John Ramsay, *b* 1912.—David Ramsay *b* 1918.—Donah Alice.—Ethel Fanny *m* 1902 James Robert Macalpine Downie who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living Robert *b* 1904.—Archiebald James *b* 1906.—Hilda *m* 1907, Capt. George James Bruce D.S.O. M.C. who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 [see Colthurst It] and has issue living Michael *b* 1909.—William George, *b* 1916.—Mary Anne *b* 1911.—Norah Hilda *b* 1914. *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late Rev Peyton Blakiston M.D., F.R.S., 6th son of 2nd baronet —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late John Richard Blakiston *b* 1829, *d* 1917 *m* 1st, 1854 Elizabeth who *d* 1856, *da* of the late Gen Sir Edward Nicolls, 2ndly, 1857 Marie, who *d* 1908 *da* of Pierre Simon M.D. F.R.S., and widow of Major Hill —

Ralph, *b* 1861 *m* 1st, 1889, Ellen Anne Fell, who *d* 1910, *da* of the late Rev Robert Walker, V of Wymeswold, Leicestershire 2ndly 1916, Rosemary *da* of Edmund Gore, of Crosby, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Rev Robert Ralph Christian (of Gresford Knotty Ash, Liverpool), *b* 1890, is Curate in Diocese of Liverpool.—John Horace, *b* 1897, Lieut. R.N.R. (retired)—Anna Marie, *b* 1892. *Residence*, 9 Hatfield Road Ainsdale, near Southport.—Aubrey, *b* 1862 *m* 1881, Lelia Emily, *da* of Edmund Harris, of Rugby and has issue living, Eleanor Lelia Marie *m* 1903 Anthony James Hasselbacher.—Violet Audrey Mary.—Dorothy Mary.—Clare Josephine Mary.—Clarence *b* 1864 is a member of the dramatic profession *m* 1888, Clementina, *da* of J. Lindsay, of Glasgow.—Maud Douglas *m* 1882 George Richard Green, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., who *d* 1920, of Portmadoc, N. Wales, and has issue living, George Douglas, R.N., *b* 1902 became a Midshipman 1919.—Gladys.—Sibyl *m* 1910, Major Stanley Samuel Sykes, M.C., 8th W York shire Regt. and has issue living, Nigel Stanley *b* 1910, William Douglas *b* 1914. *Residence*, Ford Bank Wetherby, Yorkshire.—Miona *m* 1st, 1893 Robert Ellis, 2ndly, 1902, Major Richard Francis Gunter, formerly 3rd Bn S. Wales Borderers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Adam Gibb Blakiston *b* 1895 formerly Lieut. R.F.A. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Com Peyton Blakiston R.N., *b* 1837 *d* 1865 *m* 1862 Annie, who *d* 1897, *da* of the late William Ford Bailly, M.D., F.R.S. of Bath —

Evelyn Frances, *b* 1864. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev Douglas Yeoman Blakiston, *b* 1832 *d* 1914 *m* 1861, Sophia Matilda, who *d* 1912 *da* of the late Rev William Dent of Crosby Cote, Yorks —

Rev Herbert Edward Douglas, D.D., *b* 1862, *ed* at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888, B.D. 1901, D.D. and Pres. 1907) Vice-Chancellor Oxford Univ 1917 20.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Matthew Follitt Blakiston, *b* 1835, *d* 1906 *m* 1st, 1858, Elizabeth, who *d* 1868, *da* of the late John Mason, of Lymington, 2ndly, 1883, Charlotte Augusta, who *d* 1896, widow of Isaac Spooner Stipendiary Magistrate for S. Staffordshire —

Rochfort Follitt *b* 1860, *ed* at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A.), Barr Middle Temple 1909 *m* 1907, Ellen Kate, only *da* of the late George Greenleaf, of Great George Street, Westminster, S.W. *Residence*, 26, Upper Phillimore Place, Kensington W.—Mary *m* 1895 Robert Anthony Sygne, A.M.I.C.E., and has issue living, Kathleen Frances Anne, *b* 1896. *Residence*, Gworne, Kingstown, Dublin.

This is a branch of the family of Blakiston, of Blakiston, co. of Durham, in which two baronetcies were conferred in 1615 and 1642, expiring respectively in 1619 and 1713. The 1st baronet of the present creation was Sheriff of London 1753, and Lord Mayor 1760

BLANE, Creation (U K) 1812, of Blanefield, Ayrshire (Extinct 1916)

Com. Sir CHARLES RODNEY BLANE, R N., 4th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Helen Mary, *b* 1913

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Mary Louisa, *b* 1881 *m* 1st, 1904 Guy Ivo Sebright, from whom she obtained a divorce 1906 who *d* 1912 (*see* Sebright, *Bt*), andly, 1918, Capt Charles William Rawson Rojds, C M G, R N, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Minna Mary, *b* 1919. *Residence*, 44 Montpelier Street, S W

Mother living of 4th Baronet—Mary Georgina, *da.* of J Pitcairn Campbell formerly of Burton Hall, Cheshire *m* 1878 Capt Arthur Rodney Blane R N, who *d* 1890 having had issue of whom the *el* son, the 3rd *Bt.* (*infra*) *d* (killed in action) 1916 the 2nd son James Pitcairn, *b* 1883, Lieut Kings Roy Rifle Corps *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the youngest son, Hugh Seymour, *b* 1885 Capt Indian Army, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914, having *m* 1914 Marie Josephine, *da.* of the late J W O Callaghan *Residence*, 44, Montpelier Street, S W

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—SARA HAMMOND (*Lady Blane*), widow of Henry Blake, of Boston, U S A *m* 1903 Lieut Gen Sir Seymour John Blane, C B, 3rd baronet, who *d* 1911 *Residence* 37, Lowndes Street S W —Amy (*Lady Blane*) *el* *da.* of Col George Francis Levenson C B C M G, formerly R E, of Sheldons, Hook, Hants *m* 1912 Com. Sir Charles Rodney Blane, R N 4th *Bt.*, who *d* (killed in action at battle of Jutland) 1916, when the title became ext *Residence*,

BLANNERHASSETT, Creation (U K) 1809, of Blennerville, co. Kerry.

Sir MARMADUKE CASIMIR HENRY JOSEPH BLANNERHASSETT, 6th Baronet, b Nov 20th, 1902, *s* his father, Sir ARTHUR CHARLES FRANCIS BERNARD, 1915

Arms—Gules, a chevron ermine between three dolphins embowed argent *Crest*—A wolf sejant proper

Residence—



Fortune helps the brave

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—WILLIAM LEWIS ROWLAND PAUL SEBASTIAN, *D S O*, *b* Oct 6th, 1882 *s* Capt in the Army, European War 1914 *m* N Russia (*D S O*, Croix de Guerre) *D S O* 1920 *m* 1910 Olivia Frances *da.* of Sir Thomas Fraser Roland *1st Bt.* and has issue living Casimir Paul Francis Roland William *b* 1911 *Club*, Savile

Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Marie Carola Francis Rosclyne (*Lady Galway*) *b* 1876 *m* 1st, 1894 Baron Raphael *d* Erlanger, who *d* 1897 andly 1913 Lieut Col Sir Henry Lionel Galway, A.C.M G, *D S O* *Residence*, 95 Queen's Gate, S W

Widow living of 5th Baronet—MARY FRANCIS (*Lady Blennerhassett*) only *da.* of the late Baron Ludwig von Aretin, of Haidenburg Bavaria *m* 1899 Sir Arthur Charles Francis Bernard Blennerhassett, 5th baronet who *d* 1915 *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living

Grandson of the late Richard Francis Blennerhassett, son of the late Rowland Blennerhassett, 4th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Rowland Ponsonby Blennerhassett, *b* 1850, *d* 1913 *m* 1876 Mary Beatrice (now of 3 Sloane Court, S W and Kells, co Kerry), *da.* of the late Walter Armstrong, of Ennismore Gardens, S W —

Richard Francis Ponsonby *b* 1879 *m* 1914 Silvia only *da.* of the late Frederic W H Myers, of Leckhampton Cambridge and has issue living Dana Mary Ponsonby, *b* 1916 *Residence* Kells co Kerry, 52, Hans Place, S W *Club*, Brooks's.

The ancestors of this family were long seated in Cumberland, and took the name from the township of Blennerhassett in that co Members of the family represented Carlisle in nearly every Parliament from Richard II to James I, and have since then in almost every generation represented either Kerry co or the borough of Tralee The 4th baronet, the Rt Hon Sir Rowland, sat as M P. for Galway (*L*) 1865 74, and for co Kerry 1880 85

BLOIS, Creation (E.) 1686, of Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk.

(Name pronounced "Bloyss")

Sir RALPH BARRETT MACNAGHTEN BLOIS, 9th Baronet, b Nov 21st, 1866, *s* his father, Sir JOHN RALPH, 1888, *ed* at Wellington Coll, *s* Capt Scots Guards, patron of two livings, and a D L for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1905) *m* 1898, Winifred Grace Hegan, *da.* of the late Col Edmund Hegan Kennard, of Great Tangley Manor, Guildford, and has issue

Arms—Gules, a bend vair between two fleurs-de-lis argent *Crest*—A gauntlet proper holding a fleur-de-lis argent

Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford Suffolk *Town Residence*—Mexborough House, 33, Dover Street, W *Clubs*—Guards, Conservative Bachelors

Sons living—GERVASE RALPH EDMUND *b* June 6th 1901, *ed* at R M C, *s* Lieut Scots Guards —Carol Edward John *b* 1906

Daughters living—Iris Freda, *b* 1899 —Christian Frances, *b* 1907 —Flavia Rita Joan *b* 1914

Brothers living—Eardley Stuart *b* 1869 *ed* at Wellington Coll, a retired Major *Leo* (T D) 1916, Violet Mary Magdalene, *da.* of Thomas Sproat, of Fort Mary, Kirkcudbright, and Valparaiso,



*Je me fie en Dieu
I trust in God*

and has issue living, Thomas Eardley, *b* 1918—Michael Stewart, *b* 1919—Eileen Mary *b* 1917 *Residence*, Portmury House, Kirkcudbright—Stephen Russell, *b* 1870, *ed* at Wellington Coll., formerly Lieut. 4th Batn F. Surrey Regt., is in Anti Aircraft Corps *m* 1919, Emilie Freeman, *da.* of the late Martin Schultz, banker, of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Residence*, Cynthia House, Southwold, Suffolk—Rev. Gervase Vanneck, *b* 1881, *ed* at Wellington Coll., and at Trin Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1903 M.A. 1907), is R. of Hanbury, Bromsgrove *m* 1914, the Hon. Hester Murray Pakington, *da.* of 3rd Baron Hampton, and has issue living, Anthony Gervase *b* 1918—Evelyn Hester *b* 1915—Margaret Elaine, *b* 1916,—a *da.*, *b* 1921. *Residence*, Hanbury Rectory, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

Sisters living—Alice Clara *b* 18—Maude Beatrice, *b* 18—*m* 1902, the Rev. John Cosham Vawdrey, R. of N. Lynn and V. of St. Margaret's with St. Nicholas, King's Lynn and Hon. Canon and Surrogate of Norwich *Residence*, The Vicarage, King's Lynn—Adeline Louisa *b* 18—*m* 1905 Charles George Lumley Cator [see Baker Willbraham, Bt.] *Residence*, The Croft, Hartley Wintney, Hants.—Cecily Mabel, *b* 1878—Hilda Letitia Grace, *b* 1883 *m* 1908 Roland Hugh Nelson *Residence*, Durwards Hall, Witham, Essex.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—FLIZA ELLEN (*Lady Blois*), *da.* of the late Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N. *m* 1865, Sir John Ralph Blois, 8th baronet, who *d* 1888. *Residence*, 8, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Dudley George Blois, D.S.O., R.F.A. (served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches) and in France 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.)), 5th son of 8th baronet, *b* 1875 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *m* 1914 Georgiana Isabella Frances (now of 22 Ovington Gardens, S.W.), *da.* of Adm. Sir Compton Edward Domville G.C.B., G.C.V.O.—

John Dudley, *b* 1915—Jane Elizabeth Georgiana Joan *b* 1916.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. William Thornhill Blois, brother of 8th baronet, *b* 1841, *d* 1885, *m* 1874 Fanny Elizabeth who *d* 1912, *el. da.* of the late William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Chesterfield—

Eustace William, *b* 1877, is Dep. Asst. Director Remount Ser., with rank of Major formerly Lieut. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own)—Ernest Pierrepont *b* 1880 *m* 1900 Lillian Emily, who *d* 1918, *da.* of J. W. Moore and has issue living Trevor Galfridus *b* 1904—Esmé Ernestine *b* 1901—Agnes Mary, *b* 1903—Fanny Elizabeth *b* 1911—Nancy Avril *b* 1918 *Residence*, 12 Bridge Avenue Mansions, Hammesmuth W.6—Hilary Frederic *b* 1881 *ed* at Wellington Coll., is Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.) *m* 19—Kathleen, *da.* of the late Robert Overell *Residence*, New castle, Staffordshire—Geoffrey Stephen, *b* 1884.

The name of Blois (derived from Blois, a city of France) is of antiquity in Suffolk. Galfridus de Blois held lands in Walpole, in that county temp. Richard I. The family resided at Norton, Suffolk, till temp. King Henry VII., and at Grundsburch Hall, Suffolk, when they removed to Cockfield Hall, now in possession of present baronet.

BLOMEFIELD, Creation (U.K.) 1807, of Attleborough, co. Norfolk.



Zeal and honor

Sir THOMAS WILMOT PEREGRINE BLOMEFIELD, C.B., 4th Baronet, *b* Dec 31st, 1848, *s.* his father, the Rev. Sir THOMAS EARDLEY WILMOT, 1878, *ed* at Repton Sch., entered Board of Trade 1868, acted as Private Sec. to successive Pres. of Board of Trade (Baron Stanley of Preston, and Sir Michael Hicks Beach, Bt.), was Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade (Finance Depart.) 1901-8, C.B. (Civil) 1903 *m* 1874, Lilius, *da.* of the late Major the Hon. Charles Napier [see B. Napier and Ettrick], and has issue

Arms—Sable on a chevron argent a branch of laurel between two bomb shells fired proper and on a canton or a spear's head imbrued proper. *Crest*—Issuant from a mural crown argent a demi heraldic tiger azure, armed and tufted or collared argent and holding a sword broken in the middle proper.

Residence—The Windmill House, Lichfield.

Grandchildren living—(Issue of the late Com. Thomas Charles Alfred Blomefield R.N. *el. son* of 4th baronet *b* 1875, *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1904 Margaret Josephine *el. da.* of Edward Palmer Landon of Shenfield The Drive Wimbeldon) —

THOMAS EDWARD PEREGRINE *b* May 31st, 1907—Angela Margaret *b* 1905

Sons living—Nigel Napier, *b* 1877 formerly Lieut. R.F.A. (T.F.)—Wilmot O.B.E., *b* 1878 formerly Lieut. Col. R.E. is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1907, Jessie Leila only *da.* of William A. Hodges J.P., of Oaklands Bromley Kent and has issue living, Wilmot Edward *b* 1912—Peregrine Maitland *b* 1917—Leila Winifred, *b* 1908—Rowan Lilius Augusta, *b* 1910—Rosemary Eardley, *b* 1914. *Residence*, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks

Half-Brother living—Arthur Hugh, *b* 1862 *ed.* at Repton Sch.

Daughters living—Lilias Marow *b* 1880 *m* 1903 Major Cedric Llewellyn Longstaff, T.D. formerly 6th N. Staffordsh. Re. Regt., and has issue living Andrew Llewellyn, *b* 1906—Wilmot Dixon, *b* 1907—Charles Cedric *b* 1910—Marow Mary Lilius, *b* 1920. *Residence*, Nearfield House, Lichfield.—Nancy, *b* 1883 *m* 1904 Major Francis Palmer Landon formerly R.A.S.C., and has issue living, Richard Francis Palmer *b* 1905—Humphrey Blomefield *b* 1920—Lilius Nancy, *b* 1907—Jane Napier *b* 1918 *Residence*, Beech House Shalford Guildford

Sisters living—Louisa Charlotte Emily *m* 1866 Capt. Theodosius Stuart Russell D.L. who *d* 1906 Ch. Constable of W. Riding of York having had issue of whom Edmund Stuart Eardley Wilmot EARDLEY RUSSELL, M.V.O. *b* 1869 Lieut. Col. R.A. *d* (on active ser.) 1918 *m* 1903 Aurea Louisa Harriett *da.* of the late Charles Alfred William Rycroft [see Rycroft Bt. coils], and has issue living Rupert *b* 1904 Aurea Diana *b* 1905 Cynthia Helen *b* 1915—Charles Lennox Somerville (of the Residency Hyderabad, Deccan Club Travellers) *b* 1872 *ed* at Rugby, and at St. John's Coll. Camb. (Scholar), is in I.C.S. and Resident at Hyderabad, has been Under Sec. to Bengal Govt. and to Govt. of India in Foreign Depart., and Dep. Sec. therein *m* 1907, Nina Emily *da.* of the Hon. Hugh Frederick Hyslop Elliot [see E. Minto] and has issue living Stuart Hugh Minto *b* 1909 Raymond Lennox Somerville *b* 1913—Wilmot Peregrine Maitland, M.C., *b* 1874 *ed* at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll. Oxford (Classical Scholar, B.A. 1893 M.A. 18—) sometime Vice-Consul at Shanghai Peking Legation during 5 yrs 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp) European War 1915-16 as Capt. Gordon H. Glanders (M.C.)—Archibald George Blomefield *b* 1879 *ed* at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford appointed Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms 1915 and Lancaster Herald 1922, employed at Colonial Office 1917-18, as temporary Sec. British Embassy Madrid and as Acting 3rd Sec. there 1918-19 *m* 1915 Janet Frances, *da.* of the late Col. John Macgregor Kerr, and has issue living John Anthony

Peregrine *b* 1916, Charles James Lennox *b* 1920—Somerville Peregrine Brownlow *R N*, *b* 1883, became Lieut 1905, Lieut Com 1913, and Com 1917 China 1900 European War 1914 *m* 1916 Eileen Frances da of Maj Gen Francis Henry Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living Edward Peregrine Stuart *b* 1916.—Margaret Caroline Sarah. *Residence*, Woodthorpe, Farmcombe, Surrey—Georgina Salome *m* 1870, Loftus Henry Martin who *d* 1906, formerly 60th Regt. and has issue living Loftus Wilmot (of 15, Pearson Avenue, Hull) *b* 1871 *m* 1902 Lilian, da of F W Wilby and has issue living, Loftus Shirley *b* 1903.—Frank Henry Eardley (of Beesup W Australia), *b* 1872 *Residence*, 19, Crown Terrace, Scarborough

Half Sister living—Margaret Edith *Residence*, 19, Crown Terrace, Scarborough.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev Samuel Edward Blomefield, 3rd son of 2nd baronet *b* 1813 *d* 1903 *m* 1850, Jean Abigail, who *d* 1907, da. of the late John Macwhurter M.D.—Edward Hugh, *M V O*, *b* 1852 was British Vice-Consul at Calais 1898 (Acting Consul 1898 1910 and 1912) sometime Marine Sup of the South Eastern and Chatham and Dover Railway Co there *M V O* (5th class) 1908, (4th class) 1913 *m* 1888, Lilian Emily, da of the late Rev Henry Augustus Marsh formerly V of Tuxford Newark, Notts, and has issue living Allan Herbert *b* 1891 ed at Charterhouse—Edith Alicia *b* 1894 *m* 1913 Robert John Goldsmid Leven of The Stock Exchange *Address*, Ardres Pembury, Kent.—Georgina Elizabeth *m* 1885 the Rev James Henry Lamb, who *d* 1914 formerly R of Burnham Westgate *Residence*, Walsingham Norfolk

Issue of the late Rev John Blomefield, 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1824 *d* 1908 *m* 1850, Sophia Elizabeth, who *d* 1896 da. of the late Rev John Darcy Jervis Preston, of Ashkam Bryan York—Eardley Wilmot *b* 1855—Lawrence Woodyear, *b* 1870, ed at Charterhouse, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batin King's Own (Yorkshire L I) *m* 1899, Celia Nora da. of the late A. B. Caldwell and has issue living, John Woodyear, *b* 1903.—Sophia Emily, *b* 1900 *m* 1920, George Frederick Faustmann—Frances Celia, *b* 1901 *m* 1922, Arnold Klosser van Niekerk. *Residence* 28 The Cliffs Gorleston on Sea—Sophia Mary—Margaret Ellen.—Annie Hamulla *Residence* Norton, Letchworth, Herts.

Issue of the late Rev Robert Allan Blomefield, 5th son of 2nd baronet *b* 1826 *d* 1877 *m* 1851, Georgiana, who *d* 1905, da. of George Pinchin of Hatt House Wilts.—Rev George Pinchin Allan, *b* 1854 ed at Malvern Coll, and at St Catherine's Coll, Camb (Scholar 1876 B.A. Sen Op 1879 M.A. 1884) formerly V of Abbots-Buckington *m* 1st, 1879 Madeleine Amelia, who *d* 1896, da. of the late Rev Alfred Bligh Hill, V of St Paul's, Tiverton and 1898 Kathleen Ruth, da. of the late Lewis Stephen Woodthorpe, of Glazenwood Essex and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), May Dorothy Wilmot, *b* 1901 *Residence*, Trethevy, Littleham Cross, Exmouth

Issue of the late Rev Charles David Blomefield, 6th son of 2nd baronet *b* 1836 *d* 1907 *m* 1870 Marguerite da. of Mons Henri Meyer, of Bale—Charles Allan, *b* 1871 is a Master at King Edward VII Sch, Johannesburg *m* 1902, Minnie, el da of Loftus Otway Burrows and has issue living, Allan Arthur, *b* 1903—Loftus Charles, *b* 1905 *Residence*, 8 St John's Road, Houghton, Johannesburg, Transvaal—Rev. Henry Arthur Gilbert, *b* 1876 ed at Corpus Christi Coll, Camb (B.A. 1897 M.A. 1902), is R of Sherington *m* 1903, Mary Lilian, da of S W Frost, and has issue living, Lilian Margaret, *b* 1904—Beatrice Leila, *b* 1911 *Residence*, Sherington Rectory, Bucks

The 1st baronet Maj Gen Sir Thomas, commanded the Artillery in the expedition to Copenhagen 1807.

LYNCH-BLOSSE, Creation (I) 1622, of Castle Carra, Mayo

Sir ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, 12th Baronet, *b* Feb 14th, 1861; s his brother, Sir HENRY, 1918, formerly Capt King's Own Scottish Borderers, sometime Major Roy Irish Fencibles, is a J.P. and D.L. for co Mayo (High Sheriff 1921), and a J.P. for co Kilkenny *m* 1893, Alice Gertrude Nina, da of the late Edmond Henry Cockayne Pery Knox Gore [see E Limerick, colls], and has issue

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three trefoils slipped or Crest—A lynx passant coward argent

Clubs—Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

Daughter living—Alice Cecil Emily

Sisters living—Harriet (*Lady Robinson*) *m* 1883 the Rt Hon Sir Henry Augustus Robinson P.C., K.C.B. 1st Bt, Vice Pres. of Local Govt. Board for Ireland [V Valentin] *Residence* Lisnacrogha, Foxrock, co Dublin—Mary (*Hon Mrs Robert N Hardinge*) *m* 1892 the Hon Robert Nicholas Hardinge [1st V Hardinge] *Residence*, Brockworth House, Gloucester

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Very Rev Henry Lynch Blossse, Dean of Llandaff 2nd son of 8th baronet, *b* 1813 *d* 1879 *m* 1844 Charlotte Frances who *d* 1892 da. of the late Rev Robert Knight, of Tithes station Court—



Neither rashly nor timidly

Rev ROBERT CHARLES, *b* Aug 5th, 1848, formerly V of Tidenham and Beachley *m* 1887, Mary Carwardine, da. of the Rev George Alfred Walker, and has issue living Robert Cyril *b* 1887, is Capt. Roy Welsh Fusiliers *m* 1912, Dorothy Mary da. of the late Edward Cunliffe Owen C.M.G., and has issue living, Robert Geoffrey *b* 1915—Evelyn Mary *b* 1912—Ebel Margaret *b* 1885 *Residence* Gabaden 37, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth.—Edward Falconer *b* 1851, formerly Capt Severn Div Submarine Miners, R.E., is a J.P. for Glamorganshire *m* 1883 Edith Caroline da. of the Rev George Alfred Walker (ante), and has issue living, Henry (of 3 Gwydyr Gardens, Swansea) *b* 1884, formerly Lieut 7th (Cyclist) Batin Welsh Regt European War 1915 to 23 Capt R.E. *m* 1914, Cicely Edith, da. of Francis Thomas Litcham, of Gwentland Chepstow and has issue living, Elizabeth Cicely *b* 1916, Susan Frances *b* 1917—Edward Knight, *b* 1886—Hely Richard *b* 1887 ed at Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1910) is in I.C.S. *m* 1922, Evangeline Margaret Victoria Hudson—Cecil Eagles, *b* 1890 is in Indian Police, European War 1914 to 19 with Poona Horse *m* 1915 Dorothy Delahaise da of the Rev John Delahaise Overy (formerly V of Grazeley, Reading), a Chap. to the Forces, and has

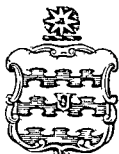
issue living Eric Hugh *b* 1917 Anthony Cecil *b* 1919.—George Robert *b* 1895 is a tea planter in Ceylon—Patrick Windsor, *b* 1900 *m* 1920, Beatrice Marjorie da. of Roland Laugharne, formerly of Laugharne Carmarthenshire re—Constance Dana *b* 1889 *m* 1918 Capt. E Norman Black S Lancashire Regt. and has issue living a son *b* 1920.—Theodora Mary *b* 1893. *Residence*, Penlan Brecon—Francis Traherne *b* 1859 *m* 1885, Emily Vivian da. of the late Richard Cory J.P. of Cardiff and has issue living Francis Courtenay *b* 1898 served during European War 1916-19 as Lieut. Irish Guards (wounded)—Violet Emily *m* 1913, Hew James Brown, of 18, Thorney Court Hyde Park Gate S.W.—Constance Mabel Frances *m* 1918 Capt. Leonard Robert Arthur late King's Roy Rifle Corps and has issue living Rosemary Suzanne *b* 1920 *Residence* Thorney Court Hyde Park Gate S.W. 9 Palmera Court Hove Sussex—Emma Katherine—Mary Isabella—Cecil a Mary—Katherine Marion *m* 1903 Lewis Price.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut. Col. Edward Lynch Blouse 3rd son of 8th baronet *b* 1814 *d* 1850 *m* 1st 1851 Louisa Grove who *d* 1861 da. of the late Henry Percy Esq. and widow of the Rev. Edward Illingworth 2ndly 1863 Eulalia Bruce who *d* 1913 da. of the late Capt. Harry Gough Ord. R.A., of Bealey—Edward Falconer *b* 1859 formerly Lieut. 1st Bn. York and Lancaster Regt. is Staff Major Japanese Intelligence Depart. *m* 1st 1884 Eva Lilian who *d* 1891 da. of the late Rev. T.R. Brown Esq. V. of St. Jude's Southsea 2ndly 1893 Anna Marie who *d* 1904 da. of the late Edward Wright of Floraville Ohio U.S.A. *Residence*

The family of Lynch is of great antiquity in Connaught being among the very earliest settlers who were denominated the "Tribes of Galway." The 1st and 2nd baronets successively sat as M.P. for Galway. The 3rd baronet was a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland and the 6th baronet assumed the additional surname of Blouse. The 11th baronet was High Sheriff of co. Mayo 1897.

BLOUNT Creation (E.) 1642, of Sodington, Worcestershire.

(Name pronounced Blunt.)



Lux tua via mea.
Thy light my path.

Sir WALTER ASTON BLOUNT, 10th Baronet, *b* Oct. 9th, 1876 is his father, Sir WALTER DE SODINGTON, 1915 sometime Capt. and Acting Major Roy Fusiliers, and Acting Lieut. Col. Roy W. Surrey Regt., European War 1914-18 (twice wounded).

Arms—Barry nebulee of six or and sable. Crest—An armed foot on the sun.

Residence—Mawley Cleobury Mortimer, Salop. The New City near Bognor.

Brother living—EDWARD ROBERT *b* Dec. and 1884.

Sisters living—Mary Constance—Eva Apollonia.

Uncle living (son of 8th baronet)—Hugh Francis *b* 1844 *m* 1883 Frances da. of the late Samuel Johnson M.D. *Residence*, Sodington Bewdley.

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Margaret Mary Teresa *m* 1st 1878 George Edmund Wicksted who *d* 1893 2ndly 1901 as his second wife Col. John Andrew Macdonald C.B. of Glenaladale who *d* 1916 *Residence* Betley Hall Crewe Glenfinnan Fort William.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—ELIZABETH ANNE MOULD (*Lady Blount*) da. of James Zecher es Williams of Cader Idris N. Wales 1874 Sir Walter de Sodington Blount 9th baronet who *d* 1915 *Residence* The Enclosed World Observatory 13 Sussex Square Brighton The New City near Bognor.

Collateral Branch living

Grandson of the late Sir Edward Charles Blount K.C.B. son of Edward Blount M.P. and son of 7th baronet—

Issue of the late Henry Edmund Blount *b* 1844 *d* 1911 *m* 1869 Marguerite who *d* 1898 da. of Baron de la Rochette of La Rochette Seine et Marne France—

Edward Charles Aston M.A. O.B.E. *b* 1874 formerly Hon. Attaché N. D. Plo. Ser. was in Foreign Office 1914-19 and a Member of Army Agricultural Committee 1917-19 is a J.P. for Sussex O.B.E. (Civ.) 1920 *m* 1897 Clara O.B.E. da. of the late Duke Napoleon de Bassano and has issue living Care Marianne Ghislaine *b* 1898—Marguerite Pauline Mary *b* 1908 *Residence* Imberhome East Grinstead.

This family claims descent from William son of Blount Earl of Guisnes, a companion of William the Conqueror. The 1st baronet suffered for his loyalty during the civil war and was long imprisoned first at Oxford and afterwards in the Tower. The Barons of Mountjoy of Thurston and the Barons of Ixworth in Suffolk (now extinct) were descended from this family.

BLUNDEN Creation (I) 1766 of Castle Blunden, Kilkenny



It is most yield to love

Constable da. of Henry George Constable Curtis *Residence* Ranskill near Doncaster

Sir WILLIAM BLUNDEN, M.B., 4th Baronet *b* July 25th, 1840, is his father, Sir JOHN, 1890, ed at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1862 M.B. 1876 L.R.C.S. Ireland 1876, L.M.B. Q.C.P. 1877) was High Sheriff of co. Kilkenny 1904 1918 1919 Florence Caroline da. of Henry Shuttleworth, of New Plymouth Taranaki New Zealand and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent ten billets four three two, and one sable 2nd and 3rd or a lion passant guardant per pale gules and sable. Crests—1st a demi lion rampant per fesse sable and argent armed and langued gules and a griffin segreant vert armed winged and beaked or.

Seat—Castle Blunden, Kilkenny

Sons living—JOHN *b* Feb. 26th 1880 *m* 1918 Phyllis Dorothy da. of P. C. Creaghe a retired Resident Magistrate, and has issue living William *b* 1919—Philip O'errington *b* 1921 *Residence* The Cottage Castle Blunden Kilkenny.—Eric Overington *b* 1892 ed at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1914) Hon. Lieut. R.E. European War 1914-19 (despatches) *m* 1918 Bridget *Residence* Ranskill near Doncaster

Peregrine *b* 1916 Charles James Lennox *b* 1920 — Somerville Peregrine Brownlow *R N* *b* 1883, became Lieut 1905 Lieut Com 1913, and Com 1917 China 1900 European War 1914 *m* 1916, Eileen Frances, da of Maj Gen Francis Henry Kelly, C B, C M G and has issue living Edward Peregrine Stuart *b* 1916, — Margaret Caroline Sarah. *Residence*, Woodthorpe, Farncombe, Surrey — Georgina Salome *m* 1870 Loftus Henry Martin who *d* 1906 formerly 60th Regt and has issue living Loftus Wilmot (of 15, Pearson Avenue, Hull) *b* 1871 *m* 1902 Lilian da of F W Wilby and has issue living, Loftus Shirley *b* 1903, — Frank Henry Eardley (of Beesup W Australia) *b* 1872 *Residence*, 19, Crown Terrace, Scarborough

Half-Sister living—Margaret Edith *Residence*, 19 Crown Terrace, Scarborough

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Samuel Edward Blomefield, 3rd son of 2nd baronet *b* 1823 *d* 1903 *ii* 1850, Jean Abigail who *d* 1907, da of the late John Macwhirter M D — Edward Hugh, *M V O* *b* 1852 was British Vice-Consul at Calais 1898 (Acting Consul 1898 1910 and 1912) sometime Marine Sup of the South Eastern and Chatham and Dover Railway Co there *M V O* (5th class) 1908 (4th class) 1913 *m* 1888, Lilian Emily, da of the late Rev Henry Augustus Marsh formerly V of Tuxford, Newark, Notts, and has issue living Allan Herbert *b* 1891 ed at Charterhouse, — Edith Alicia *b* 1894 *m* 1913, Robert John Goldsmid Leven of The Stock Exchange *Address*, Ardres Pembury Kent — Georgina Elizabeth *m* 1885 the Rev James Henry Lamb, who *d* 1914 formerly R of Burnham Westgate *Residence*, Walsingham Norfolk

Issue of the late Rev John Blomefield, 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1824 *d* 1908 *m* 1850 Sophia Elizabeth who *d* 1896, da. of the late Rev John Darcy Jervis Preston, of Askham Bryan York —

Eardley Wilmot *b* 1855 — Lawrence Woodyear *b* 1870, ed at Charterhouse, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn Kings Own (Yorkshire L I) *m* 1899, Celia Nora da. of the late A. B. Caldwell and has issue living John Woodyear, *b* 1903, — Sophia Emily, *b* 1900 *m* 1920, George Frederick Faustmann — Frances Celia *b* 1901 *m* 1922, Arnold Klosser van Niekerk *Residence* 38 The Cliffs, Gorleston on Sea — Sophia Mary — Margaret Ellen. — Annie Hamilla *Residence* Norton, Letchworth, Herts

Issue of the late Rev Robert Allan Blomefield, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1826, *d* 1877 *m* 1851, Georgiana, who *d* 1905 da of George Pinchin of Hatt House Wilt — Rev George Pinchin Allan, *b* 1854 ed at Malvern Coll, and at St Catherine's Coll, Camb. (Scholar 1876, B A Sen Op 1879 M A 1884) formerly V of Abbots Bickington *m* 1879 Madeleine Amelia who *d* 1896 da of the late Rev Alfred Bligh Hill V of St Paul's Tiverton and *d* 1898, Kathleen Ruth da. of the late Lewis Stephen Woodthorpe, of Glazenwood, Essex and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), May Dorothy Wilmot, *b* 1901 *Residence*, Trethevy, Littleham Cross, Exmouth

Issue of the late Rev Charles David Blomefield, 6th son of 2nd baronet *b* 1836 *d* 1907 *m* 1870 Marguerite, da of Mons Henri Meyer of Bale — Charles Allan, *b* 1871 is a Master at King Edward VII Sch, Johannesburg *m* 1902 M no e el da of Loftus Otway Burrowes and has issue living Allan Arthur, *b* 1903 — Loftus Charles *b* 1903 *Residence* 8 St John's Road, Houghton Johannesburg Transvaal — Rev Henry Arthur Gilbert *b* 1876 ed at Corpus Christi Coll, Camb (B A 1897 M A 1902), is R of Sherington *m* 1903, Mary Lilian, da of S W Frost and has issue living, Lilian Margaret, *b* 1904, — Beatrice Leila *b* 1911 *Residence*, Sherington Rectory, Bucks

The 1st baronet Maj Gen Sir Thomas commanded the Artillery in the expedition to Copenhagen 1807.

LYNCH-BLOSSE, Creation (I) 1622, of Castle Carra, Mayo



Nec temere nec timide

Sir ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, 12th Baronet, *b* Feb 14th, 1861, s his brother, Sir HENRY, 1918, formerly Capt King's Own Scottish Borderers, sometime Major Roy Irish Fusiliers, is a J P. and D L for co Mayo (High Sheriff 1921), and a J P for co Kilkenny *m* 1893, Alice Gertrude Nina, da of the late Edmond Henry Cockayne Pery Knox Gore [see E Limerick, cols], and has issue
Arms—Azure, a chevron between three trefoils slipped or
Crest—A lynx passant guardant
Clubs—Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

Daughter living—Alice Cecil Emily
Sisters living—Harriet (*Lady Robinson*) *m* 1883 the Rt Hon Sir Henry Augustus Robinson P C, K.C.B. 1st Bt, Vice Pres. of Local Govt Board for Ireland (V Valencia) *Residence*, Lisnacarrig Foxrock, co Dublin — Mary (*Hon Mrs Robert N Hardinge*) *m* 1892 the Hon Robert Nicholas Hardinge 1st V Hardinge *Residence* Brockworth Ho use Gloucester

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Very Rev Henry Lynch Blossse, Dean of Llandaff and son of 8th baronet, *b* 1813 *d* 1879 *m* 1844, Charlotte Frances who *d* 1892 da. of the late Rev Robert Knight, of Tythegston Court —

Rev ROBERT CHARLES, *b* Aug 3th, 1848, formerly V of Tidenham and Beachley *m* 1881, Mary Cardwaine, da. of the Rev George Alfred Walker and has issue living Robert Cyril *b* 1883, is Capt. Roy Welsh Fusiliers *m* 1911, Dorothy Mary, da. of the late Edward Cunliffe Owen C M G, and has issue living, Robert Geoffrey *b* 1915 — Evelyn Mary *b* 1912 — Ethel Margaret *b* 1885 *Residence* Gabaden 37, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth — Edward Falconer *b* 1851 formerly Capt Severn Div Submarine Miners, R E, is a J P for Glamorganshire *m* 1883 Edith Caroline da. of the Rev George Alfred Walker (ante) and has issue living, Henry (of 3 Gadsby Gardens Swansea), *b* 1884 formerly Lieut 7th (Cyclist) Batn Welsh Regt, of Gwentland 1915 is as Capt R E *m* 1914, Cicely Edith, da. of Francis Thomas Burcham, of Gwentland Chepstow, and has issue living, Elizabeth Cicely *b* 1916, Susan Frances *b* 1917, — Edward Knight, *b* 1886 — Evely Richard, *b* 1887 ed at Brasenose Coll Oxford (B A 1910) *m* 1910 I C S *m* 1922, Evangeline Margaret Victoria Hudson, — Cecil Eagles, *b* 1890, is in Indian Police, European War 1914 19 with Poona Horse. *m* 1915 Dorothy Delahaise da of the Rev John Delahaise Ovary (formerly V. of Grazeley, Reading), a Chap. to the Forces, and has

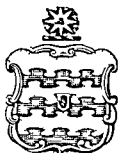
issue living, Eric Hugh *b* 1917, Anthony Cecil *b* 1919 — George Robert, *b* 1895, is a tea planter in Ceylon. — Patrick Windsor, *b* 1900 *m* 1920, Beatrice Marjorie, da of Roland Laugharne, formerly of Laugharne Carmarthenshire. — Constance Diana, *b* 1880 *m* 1918 Capt. E. Norman Black, S. Lancashire Regt., and has issue living, a son *b* 1920. — Theodora Mary, *b* 1893 *Residence*, Penlan, Brecon. — Francis Traherne, *b* 1859 *m* 1885, Emily Vivian, da. of the late Richard Cory, J.P., of Cardiff, and has issue living, Francis Courtenay, *b* 1893 served during European War 1916-19 as Lieut. Irish Guards (wounded) — Violet Emily *m* 1913, Hew James Brown, of 18, Thorney Court, Hyde Park Gate S.W. — Constance Mabel Frances *m* 1918, Capt. Leonard Robert Arthur late King's Royal Rifle Corps and has issue living, Rosemary Suzanne *b* 1920 *Residences*, Thorney Court Hyde Park Gate, S.W. 9, Palmeira Court, Hove Sussex — Emma Katherine. — Mary Isabella. — Cecilia Mary. — Katherine Marion *m* 1903, Lewis Price

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut. Col. Edward Lynch Blowe, 3rd son of 8th baronet *b* 1814 *d* 1890 *m* 1st 1851 Louisa Grove, who *d* 1861 da. of the late Henry Percy Esq. and widow of the Rev. Edward Illingworth, andly, 1863, Eularia Bruce, who *d* 1913 da. of the late Capt. Harry Gough Ord R.A., of Bexley — Edward Falconer, *b* 1859, formerly Lieut. 1st Bn. York and Lancaster Regt. is Staff Major Japanese Intelligence Depart. *m* 1st 1884 Eva Lilian, who *d* 1891, da. of the late Rev. T. R. Brownrigg V. of St. Jude's, Southsea andly 1893 Anna Marie, who *d* 1904, da. of the late Edward Wright, of Floraville, Ohio, U.S.A. *Residence*

The family of Lynch is of great antiquity in Connaught being among the very earliest settlers who were denominated the "Tribes of Galway." The 1st and 2nd baronets successively sat as M.P. for Galway. The 3rd baronet was a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and the 6th baronet assumed the additional surname of Blowe. The 11th baronet was High Sheriff of co. Mayo 1897

BLOUNT, Creation (E.) 1642, of Sodington, Worcestershire.

(Name pronounced "Blunt.")



Lux tua via mea
Thy light my path.

Sir WALTER ASTON BLOUNT, 10th Baronet, b. Oct 9th, 1876, s. his father, **Sir WALTER DE SODINGTON, 1915**, sometime Capt. and Acting Major Roy Fusiliers, and Acting Lieut. Col. Roy W. Surrey Regt., European War 1914-18 (twice wounded)

Arms—Barry nebulee of six or and sable *Crest*—An armed foot in the sun

Residences—Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, The New City, near Bognor

Brother living—EDWARD ROBERT, *b* Dec. 2nd, 1884

Sisters living—Mary Considine — Eva Apollonia

Uncle living (son of 8th baronet)—Hugh Francis *b* 1844 *m* 1883 Frances, da. of the late Samuel Johnson, M.D. *Residence*, Sodington, Bewdley

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Margaret Mary Teresa *m* 1st 1878 George Edmund Wicksted who *d* 1893 andly 1901 as his second wife Col. John Andrew Macdonald C.B., of Glenaladale who *d* 1916 *Residences*, Betley Hall Crewe Glenfinnan Fort William

Widow living of 9th Baronet—ELIZABETH ANNE MOULD (*Lady Blount*) da. of James Zecherias Williams of Cader Idris N. Wales *m* 1874 Sir Walter de Sodington Blount 9th baronet who *d* 1915 *Residences*, The Enclosed World Observatory 13 S. Essex Square Brighton The New City, near Bognor

Collateral Branch living

Grandson of the late Sir Edward Charles Blount K.C.B. son of Edward Blount M.P. and son of 7th baronet —

Issue of the late Henry Edmund Blount *b* 1844 *d* 1911 s. 1869 Marguerite, who *d* 1898 da. of Baron de la Rochette of La Rochette Seine et Marne France —

Edward Charles Aston Maitre O.B.E. *b* 1874 formerly Hon. Attaché in Dipl. Ser. was in Foreign Office 1914-19 and a Member of Army Agricultural Committee 1917-19 is a J.P. for Sussex O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *m* 1897 Clara O.B.E., da. of the late Duke Napoleon de Bassano and has issue living, Care Marianne Ghislaine *b* 1898 — Marguerite Pauline Mary *b* 1908 *Residence* Imberhorne East Grinstead

This family claims descent from William son of Blount, Earl of Guisnes, a companion of William the Conqueror. The 1st baronet suffered for his loyalty during the civil war and was long imprisoned first at Oxford and afterwards in the Tower. The Barons of Mountjoy of Thurston and the Barons of Ixworth in Suffolk (now extinct) were descended from this family

BLUNDEN, Creation (I) 1766, of Castle Blunden, Kilkenny



It must yield to love

Sir WILLIAM BLUNDEN, M.B., 4th Baronet b. July 25th, 1840, s. his father, **Sir JOHN, 1890**, ed at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1862 M.B. 1876, L.R.C.S. Ireland 1876, L.M.K.Q.C.P. 1877), was High Sheriff of co. Kilkenny 1904 *m* 1879, Florence Caroline, da. of Henry Shuttleworth, of New Plymouth, Taranaki, New Zealand, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent ten billets four three two and one sable 2nd and 3rd or a lion passant guardant per pale gules and sable *Crests*—1st a demi lion rampant per fesse sable and argent armed and langued gules 2nd, a griffin segreant vert armed winged and beaked or

Seat—Castle Blunden, Kilkenny

Sons living—JOHN *b* Feb. 26th 1880 *m* 1918 Phyllis Dorothy da. of P.C. Creaghe a retired Resident Magistrate, and has issue living, William, *b* 1919 — Philip Overington *b* 1921 *Residence* The Cottage Castle Blunden, Kilkenny — Eric Overington *b* 1892 ed at Trin Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1914) Hon. Lieut. R.F. European War 1914-19 (despatches) *m* 1918, Bnd. et

Constable da. of Henry George Constable Curtis *Residence*, Ranskill near Doncaster

Daughter living—Mabel m. 1912, J. L. E. H. Richardson, Lawrence Co., Oregon, Ky. La.
Consul-General, Portland.

Brother Mung-Edward Herbert, b. 1848

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Abraham Bunker, L.R.C.S., 4th son of J. & Harriet B. Allen,
1st son of Mary Josephine, da. of Wm. May. Richard Wayne, Albany
N.Y.

Abraham, c 181 ^{Still in} ~~former's~~ ^{former's} ~~Long~~ ^{Long} ~~Waverford~~ ^{Waverford} ~~Reserve~~ ^{Reserve} ~~Arillery~~ ^{Arillery}

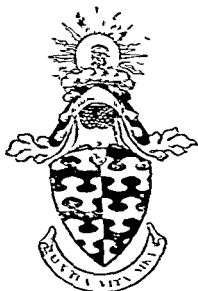
Graduate of the late William Pitt Emden, and son of our baronet —

Issue of the late William Pitt Bullen, c 1840, d 1848. m 1-45, Frances Maria, w/o
of 1840, d of the late Mary John Knox, of Dorset -

Frederick Edward, b. 18—

The 19th baronet was M.P. for Kilgarry and a constitutional member of the Irish Bar.

BLUNT, Creation (G.E.) 1720, of London.



TAY 202 14 MAY 4, 6

Sr JOHN HARVEY BLUNT, gen Bar 25,
3 July 1872, 1 E. 1st St. S. 12X
HARVEY, 1922, former Capt. Naval Brigs
Regt. S. Africa 1899-1902, with 17th
Imperial Yeo. (three medals and 17 bars),
European War 1914-18, with R.A.S.C. m. 12th
Mand. Force, de of Sir David Lord G.
S. 1st Salom. de of Sir David Lord G.

[illegible]

Andrew-Henry, Tuesday, West

Sons living—JOHN LIONEL REGINALD, 7
 1900—Edward David Harvey &
 Charles Harvey David, 1917

Daughters living—Cecily Maud Hume & Anne
Doris June, b. 1912

Brothers Living - Walter C. 2, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 8

Sister Living-Edna Hall 1 4

Collateral Branches living.

Grandfather of the late James E. Emery, ex. son of Walter Emery, 3 son of late
Emery -

Letter -
 Issue of the late Rev. Walter Elliot, 1840, on the subject of the
 William Pearce, of Birmingham, Norfolk -

William Pearce, of Englewood, Norfolk -
 Emily & Maria m. 17 - Thomas Emory, Englewood and has been living Thomas Emory, 1875
 and 1800 - Henry Capt. R.A. m. 1801, and was born living, two sons -
 Maria Christine - deceased

Grandchildren of the late Rev Edward Parsons Esq, for the sum of one hundred
£100.00.00

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Theophilus Evans & 12th of 1811 as the only limited
Person who was Evans & Evans in 1811 and 1812 of the late Evans

Eward Arthur Hunt, C.I.E O.B.E. 1st ed. A. Macgregor and J. Corrie Clark Ltd.

E ward Arthur Henry, C.I.E. O.B.E., 1914-15, 1918-19, 1945-46, 1947-48, 1949-50, 1951-52, 1953-54, 1955-56, 1957-58, 1959-60, 1961-62, 1963-64, 1965-66, 1967-68, 1969-70, 1971-72, 1973-74, 1975-76, 1977-78, 1979-80, 1981-82, 1983-84, 1985-86, 1987-88, 1989-90, 1991-92, 1993-94, 1995-96, 1997-98, 1999-00, 2001-02, 2003-04, 2005-06, 2007-08, 2009-10, 2011-12, 2013-14, 2015-16, 2017-18, 2019-20, 2021-22, 2023-24, 2025-26, 2027-28, 2029-30, 2031-32, 2033-34, 2035-36, 2037-38, 2039-40, 2041-42, 2043-44, 2045-46, 2047-48, 2049-50, 2051-52, 2053-54, 2055-56, 2057-58, 2059-60, 2061-62, 2063-64, 2065-66, 2067-68, 2069-70, 2071-72, 2073-74, 2075-76, 2077-78, 2079-80, 2081-82, 2083-84, 2085-86, 2087-88, 2089-90, 2091-92, 2093-94, 2095-96, 2097-98, 2099-00, 2101-02, 2103-04, 2105-06, 2107-08, 2109-10, 2111-12, 2113-14, 2115-16, 2117-18, 2119-20, 2121-22, 2123-24, 2125-26, 2127-28, 2129-30, 2131-32, 2133-34, 2135-36, 2137-38, 2139-40, 2141-42, 2143-44, 2145-46, 2147-48, 2149-50, 2151-52, 2153-54, 2155-56, 2157-58, 2159-60, 2161-62, 2163-64, 2165-66, 2167-68, 2169-70, 2171-72, 2173-74, 2175-76, 2177-78, 2179-80, 2181-82, 2183-84, 2185-86, 2187-88, 2189-90, 2191-92, 2193-94, 2195-96, 2197-98, 2199-00, 2201-02, 2203-04, 2205-06, 2207-08, 2209-10, 2211-12, 2213-14, 2215-16, 2217-18, 2219-20, 2221-22, 2223-24, 2225-26, 2227-28, 2229-30, 2231-32, 2233-34, 2235-36, 2237-38, 2239-40, 2241-42, 2243-44, 2245-46, 2247-48, 2249-50, 2251-52, 2253-54, 2255-56, 2257-58, 2259-60, 2261-62, 2263-64, 2265-66, 2267-68, 2269-70, 2271-72, 2273-74, 2275-76, 2277-78, 2279-80, 2281-82, 2283-84, 2285-86, 2287-88, 2289-90, 2291-92, 2293-94, 2295-96, 2297-98, 2299-00, 2301-02, 2303-04, 2305-06, 2307-08, 2309-10, 2311-12, 2313-14, 2315-16, 2317-18, 2319-20, 2321-22, 2323-24, 2325-26, 2327-28, 2329-30, 2331-32, 2333-34, 2335-36, 2337-38, 2339-40, 2341-42, 2343-44, 2345-46, 2347-48, 2349-50, 2351-52, 2353-54, 2355-56, 2357-58, 2359-60, 2361-62, 2363-64, 2365-66, 2367-68, 2369-70, 2371-72, 2373-74, 2375-76, 2377-78, 2379-80, 2381-82, 2383-84, 2385-86, 2387-88, 2389-90, 2391-92, 2393-94, 2395-96, 2397-98, 2399-00, 2401-02, 2403-04, 2405-06, 2407-08, 2409-10, 2411-12, 2413-14, 2415-16, 2417-18, 2419-20, 2421-22, 2423-24, 2425-26, 2427-28, 2429-30, 2431-32, 2433-34, 2435-36, 2437-38, 2439-40, 2441-42, 2443-44, 2445-46, 2447-48, 2449-50, 2451-52, 2453-54, 2455-56, 2457-58, 2459-60, 2461-62, 2463-64, 2465-66, 2467-68, 2469-70, 2471-72, 2473-74, 2475-76, 2477-78, 2479-80, 2481-82, 2483-84, 2485-86, 2487-88, 2489-90, 2491-92, 2493-94, 2495-96, 2497-98, 2499-00, 2501-02, 2503-04, 2505-06, 2507-08, 2509-10, 2511-12, 2513-14, 2515-16, 2517-18, 2519-20, 2521-22, 2523-24, 2525-26, 2527-28, 2529-30, 2531-32, 2533-34, 2535-36, 2537-38, 2539-40, 2541-42, 2543-44, 2545-46, 2547-48, 2549-50, 2551-52, 2553-54, 2555-56, 2557-58, 2559-60, 2561-62, 2563-64, 2565-66, 2567-68, 2569-70, 2571-72, 2573-74, 2575-76, 2577-78, 2579-80, 2581-82, 2583-84, 2585-86, 2587-88, 2589-90, 2591-92, 2593-94, 2595-96, 2597-98, 2599-00, 2601-02, 2603-04, 2605-06, 2607-08, 2609-10, 2611-12, 2613-14, 2615-16, 2617-18, 2619-20, 2621-22, 2623-24, 2625-26, 2627-28, 2629-30, 2631-32, 2633-34, 2635-36, 2637-38, 2639-40, 2641-42, 2643-44, 2645-46, 2647-48, 2649-50, 2651-52, 2653-54, 2655-56, 2657-58, 2659-60, 2661-62, 2663-64, 2665-66, 2667-68, 2669-70, 2671-72, 2673-74, 2675-76, 2677-78, 2679-80, 2681-82, 2683-84, 2685-86, 2687-88, 2689-90, 2691-92, 2693-94, 2695-96, 2697-98, 2699-00, 2701-02, 2703-04, 2705-06, 2707-08, 2709-10, 2711-12, 2713-14, 2715-16, 2717-18, 2719-20, 2721-22, 2723-24, 2725-26, 2727-28, 2729-30, 2731-32, 2733-34, 2735-36, 2737-38, 2739-40, 2741-42, 2743-44, 2745-46, 2747-48, 2749-50, 2751-52, 2753-54, 2755-56, 2757-58, 2759-60, 2761-62, 2763-64, 2765-66, 2767-68, 2769-70, 2771-72, 2773-74, 2775-76, 2777-78, 2779-80, 2781-82, 2783-84, 2785-86, 2787-88, 2789-90, 2791-92, 2793-94, 2795-96, 2797-98, 2799-00, 2801-02, 2803-04, 2805-06, 2807-08, 2809-10, 2811-12, 2813-14, 2815-16, 2817-18, 2819-20, 2821-22, 2823-24, 2825-26, 2827-28, 2829-30, 2831-32, 2833-34, 2835-36, 2837-38, 2839-40, 2841-42, 2843-44, 2845-46, 2847

C.E. ...

[illegible][illegible]

Dear, Mr. H. C. C. of New York in 1900. Margaret Catherine of New York
Dear, Mr. H. C. C. of New York in 1900. Margaret Catherine of New York
Dear, Mr. H. C. C. of New York in 1900. Margaret Catherine of New York

[illegible]

Under W. ... Margaret, ...
Linda Amy ...

Dorothy Mann & son, Raymond Oscar Teague, Denver, Early Chas.

Issue of the Ma - Gen. Gm. E., H.E., 3 Feb. 2, 1917 m. 12
of the General Pub. of East Asia

Congressional Committee on Education and Labor
H. R. 8000, 65th Cong., 2d Sess.

Conrad Edward Gault, C.S.E. DSO 1 3 1 former Major Army Lt Col
 1st Director of Signals in Egyptian Army Dec 14 Expedition 1915 (1916) 1st Lt
 1st Lt 1st Exp. 1915 present a 1st Lt of Khartoum (1915) 1st Lt (1916)

[illegible]

Abel Vaughn, C.R. 1901-1902, Beaver, owner of Frank Vaughn and his wife
1st marriage, H. J. Cavan, 1903-1904, Margaret Vaughn, 1st marriage, 1905-1906, 1st marriage, 1907-1908, 1st marriage, 1909-1910, 1st marriage, 1911-1912, 1st marriage, 1913-1914, 1st marriage, 1915-1916, 1st marriage, 1917-1918, 1st marriage, 1919-1920, 1st marriage, 1921-1922, 1st marriage, 1923-1924, 1st marriage, 1925-1926, 1st marriage, 1927-1928, 1st marriage, 1929-1930, 1st marriage, 1931-1932, 1st marriage, 1933-1934, 1st marriage, 1935-1936, 1st marriage, 1937-1938, 1st marriage, 1939-1940, 1st marriage, 1941-1942, 1st marriage, 1943-1944, 1st marriage, 1945-1946, 1st marriage, 1947-1948, 1st marriage, 1949-1950, 1st marriage, 1951-1952, 1st marriage, 1953-1954, 1st marriage, 1955-1956, 1st marriage, 1957-1958, 1st marriage, 1959-1960, 1st marriage, 1961-1962, 1st marriage, 1963-1964, 1st marriage, 1965-1966, 1st marriage, 1967-1968, 1st marriage, 1969-1970, 1st marriage, 1971-1972, 1st marriage, 1973-1974, 1st marriage, 1975-1976, 1st marriage, 1977-1978, 1st marriage, 1979-1980, 1st marriage, 1981-1982, 1st marriage, 1983-1984, 1st marriage, 1985-1986, 1st marriage, 1987-1988, 1st marriage, 1989-1990, 1st marriage, 1991-1992, 1st marriage, 1993-1994, 1st marriage, 1995-1996, 1st marriage, 1997-1998, 1st marriage, 1999-2000, 1st marriage, 2001-2002, 1st marriage, 2003-2004, 1st marriage, 2005-2006, 1st marriage, 2007-2008, 1st marriage, 2009-2010, 1st marriage, 2011-2012, 1st marriage, 2013-2014, 1st marriage, 2015-2016, 1st marriage, 2017-2018, 1st marriage, 2019-2020, 1st marriage, 2021-2022, 1st marriage, 2023-2024, 1st marriage, 2025-2026, 1st marriage, 2027-2028, 1st marriage, 2029-2030, 1st marriage, 2031-2032, 1st marriage, 2033-2034, 1st marriage, 2035-2036, 1st marriage, 2037-2038, 1st marriage, 2039-2040, 1st marriage, 2041-2042, 1st marriage, 2043-2044, 1st marriage, 2045-2046, 1st marriage, 2047-2048, 1st marriage, 2049-2050, 1st marriage, 2051-2052, 1st marriage, 2053-2054, 1st marriage, 2055-2056, 1st marriage, 2057-2058, 1st marriage, 2059-2060, 1st marriage, 2061-2062, 1st marriage, 2063-2064, 1st marriage, 2065-2066, 1st marriage, 2067-2068, 1st marriage, 2069-2070, 1st marriage, 2071-2072, 1st marriage, 2073-2074, 1st marriage, 2075-2076, 1st marriage, 2077-2078, 1st marriage, 2079-2080, 1st marriage, 2081-2082, 1st marriage, 2083-2084, 1st marriage, 2085-2086, 1st marriage, 2087-2088, 1st marriage, 2089-2090, 1st marriage, 2091-2092, 1st marriage, 2093-2094, 1st marriage, 2095-2096, 1st marriage, 2097-2098, 1st marriage, 2099-2100, 1st marriage, 2101-2102, 1st marriage, 2103-2104, 1st marriage, 2105-2106, 1st marriage, 2107-2108, 1st marriage, 2109-2110, 1st marriage, 2111-2112, 1st marriage, 2113-2114, 1st marriage, 2115-2116, 1st marriage, 2117-2118, 1st marriage, 2119-2120, 1st marriage, 2121-2122, 1st marriage, 2123-2124, 1st marriage, 2125-2126, 1st marriage, 2127-2128, 1st marriage, 2129-2130, 1st marriage, 2131-2132, 1st marriage, 2133-2134, 1st marriage, 2135-2136, 1st marriage, 2137-2138, 1st marriage, 2139-2140, 1st marriage, 2141-2142, 1st marriage, 2143-2144, 1st marriage, 2145-2146, 1st marriage, 2147-2148, 1st marriage, 2149-2150, 1st marriage, 2151-2152, 1st marriage, 2153-2154, 1st marriage, 2155-2156, 1st marriage, 2157-2158, 1st marriage, 2159-2160, 1st marriage, 2161-2162, 1st marriage, 2163-2164, 1st marriage, 2165-2166, 1st marriage, 2167-2168, 1st marriage, 2169-2170, 1st marriage, 2171-2172, 1st marriage, 2173-2174, 1st marriage, 2175-2176, 1st marriage, 2177-2178, 1st marriage, 2179-2180, 1st marriage, 2181-2182, 1st marriage, 2183-2184, 1st marriage, 2185-2186, 1st marriage, 2187-2188, 1st marriage, 2189-2190, 1st marriage, 2191-2192, 1st marriage, 2193-2194, 1st marriage, 2195-2196, 1st marriage, 2197-2198, 1st marriage, 2199-2200, 1st marriage, 2201-2202, 1st marriage, 2203-2204, 1st marriage, 2205-2206, 1st marriage, 2207-2208, 1st marriage, 2209-2210, 1st marriage, 2211-2212, 1st marriage, 2213-2214, 1st marriage, 2215-2216, 1st marriage, 2217-2218, 1st marriage, 2219-2220, 1st marriage, 2221-2222, 1st marriage, 2223-2224, 1st marriage, 2225-2226, 1st marriage, 2227-2228, 1st marriage, 2229-2230, 1st marriage, 2231-2232, 1st marriage, 2233-2234, 1st marriage, 2235-2236, 1st marriage, 2237-2238, 1st marriage, 2239-2240, 1st marriage, 2241-2242, 1st marriage, 2243-2244, 1st marriage, 2245-2246, 1st marriage, 2247-2248, 1st marriage, 2249-2250, 1st marriage, 2251-2252, 1st marriage, 2253-2254, 1st marriage, 2255-2256, 1st marriage, 2257-2258, 1st marriage, 2259-2260, 1st marriage, 2261-2262, 1st marriage, 2263-2264, 1st marriage, 2265-2266, 1st marriage, 2267-2268, 1st marriage, 2269-2270, 1st marriage, 2271-2272, 1st marriage, 2273-2274, 1st marriage, 2275-2276, 1st marriage, 2277-2278, 1st marriage, 2279-2280, 1st marriage, 2281-2282, 1st marriage, 2283-2284, 1st marriage, 2285-2286, 1st marriage, 2287-2288, 1st marriage, 2289-2290, 1st marriage, 2291-2292, 1st marriage, 2293-2294, 1st marriage, 2295-2296, 1st marriage, 2297-2298, 1st marriage, 2299-2300, 1st marriage, 2301-2302, 1st marriage, 2303-2304, 1st marriage, 2305-2306, 1st marriage, 2307-2308, 1st marriage, 2309-2310, 1st marriage, 2311-2312, 1st marriage, 2313-2314, 1st marriage, 2315-2316, 1st marriage, 2317-2318, 1st marriage, 2319-2320, 1st marriage, 2321-2322, 1st marriage, 2323-2324, 1st marriage, 2325-2326, 1st marriage, 2327-2328, 1st marriage, 2329-2330, 1st marriage, 2331-2332, 1st marriage, 2333-2334, 1st marriage, 2335-2336, 1st marriage, 2337-2338, 1st marriage, 2339-2340, 1st marriage, 2341-2342, 1st marriage, 2343-2344, 1st marriage, 2345-2346, 1st marriage, 2347-2348, 1st marriage, 2349-2350, 1st marriage, 2351-2352, 1st marriage, 2353-2354, 1st marriage, 2355-2356, 1st marriage, 2357-2358, 1st marriage, 2359-2360, 1st marriage, 2361-2362, 1st marriage, 2363-2364, 1st marriage, 2365-2366, 1st marriage, 2367-2368, 1st marriage, 2369-2370, 1st marriage, 2371-2372, 1st marriage, 2373-2374, 1st marriage, 2375-2376, 1st marriage, 2377-2378, 1st marriage, 2379-2380, 1st marriage, 2381-2382, 1st marriage, 2383-2384, 1st marriage, 2385-2386, 1st marriage, 2387-2388, 1st marriage, 2389-2390, 1st marriage, 2391-2392, 1st marriage, 2393-2394, 1st marriage, 2395-2396, 1st marriage, 2397-2398, 1st marriage, 2399-2400, 1st marriage, 2401-2402, 1st marriage, 2403-2404, 1st marriage, 2405-2406, 1st marriage, 2407-2408, 1st marriage,

1845-1846, 1847-1848, 1849-1850, 1851-1852, 1853-1854, 1855-1856, 1857-1858, 1859-1860, 1861-1862, 1863-1864, 1865-1866, 1867-1868, 1869-1870, 1871-1872, 1873-1874, 1875-1876, 1877-1878, 1879-1880, 1881-1882, 1883-1884, 1885-1886, 1887-1888, 1889-1890, 1891-1892, 1893-1894, 1895-1896, 1897-1898, 1899-1900, 1901-1902, 1903-1904, 1905-1906, 1907-1908, 1909-1910, 1911-1912, 1913-1914, 1915-1916, 1917-1918, 1919-1920, 1921-1922, 1923-1924, 1925-1926, 1927-1928, 1929-1930, 1931-1932, 1933-1934, 1935-1936, 1937-1938, 1939-1940, 1941-1942, 1943-1944, 1945-1946, 1947-1948, 1949-1950, 1951-1952, 1953-1954, 1955-1956, 1957-1958, 1959-1960, 1961-1962, 1963-1964, 1965-1966, 1967-1968, 1969-1970, 1971-1972, 1973-1974, 1975-1976, 1977-1978, 1979-1980, 1981-1982, 1983-1984, 1985-1986, 1987-1988, 1989-1990, 1991-1992, 1993-1994, 1995-1996, 1997-1998, 1999-2000, 2001-2002, 2003-2004, 2005-2006, 2007-2008, 2009-2010, 2011-2012, 2013-2014, 2015-2016, 2017-2018, 2019-2020, 2021-2022, 2023-2024, 2025-2026, 2027-2028, 2029-2030, 2031-2032, 2033-2034, 2035-2036, 2037-2038, 2039-2040, 2041-2042, 2043-2044, 2045-2046, 2047-2048, 2049-2050, 2051-2052, 2053-2054, 2055-2056, 2057-2058, 2059-2060, 2061-2062, 2063-2064, 2065-2066, 2067-2068, 2069-2070, 2071-2072, 2073-2074, 2075-2076, 2077-2078, 2079-2080, 2081-2082, 2083-2084, 2085-2086, 2087-2088, 2089-2090, 2091-2092, 2093-2094, 2095-2096, 2097-2098, 2099-2100, 2101-2102, 2103-2104, 2105-2106, 2107-2108, 2109-2110, 2111-2112, 2113-2114, 2115-2116, 2117-2118, 2119-2120, 2121-2122, 2123-2124, 2125-2126, 2127-2128, 2129-2130, 2131-2132, 2133-2134, 2135-2136, 2137-2138, 2139-2140, 2141-2142, 2143-2144, 2145-2146, 2147-2148, 2149-2150, 2151-2152, 2153-2154, 2155-2156, 2157-2158, 2159-2160, 2161-2162, 2163-2164, 2165-2166, 2167-2168, 2169-2170, 2171-2172, 2173-2174, 2175-2176, 2177-2178, 2179-2180, 2181-2182, 2183-2184, 2185-2186, 2187-2188, 2189-2190, 2191-2192, 2193-2194, 2195-2196, 2197-2198, 2199-2200, 2201-2202, 2203-2204, 2205-2206, 2207-2208, 2209-2210, 2211-2212, 2213-2214, 2215-2216, 2217-2218, 2219-2220, 2221-2222, 2223-2224, 2225-2226, 2227-2228, 2229-2230, 2231-2232, 2233-2234, 2235-2236, 2237-2238, 2239-2240, 2241-2242, 2243-2244, 2245-2246, 2247-2248, 2249-2250, 2251-2252, 2253-2254, 2255-2256, 2257-2258, 2259-2260, 2261-2262, 2263-2264, 2265-2266, 2267-2268, 2269-2270, 2271-2272, 2273-2274, 2275-2276, 2277-2278, 2279-2280, 2281-2282, 2283-2284, 2285-2286, 2287-2288, 2289-2290, 2291-2292, 2293-2294, 2295-2296, 2297-2298, 2299-2300, 2301-2302, 2303-2304, 2305-2306, 2307-2308, 2309-2310, 2311-2312, 2313-2314, 2315-2316, 2317-2318, 2319-2320, 2321-2322, 2323-2324, 2325-2326, 2327-2328, 2329-2330, 2331-2332, 2333-2334, 2335-2336, 2337-2338, 2339-2340, 2341-2342, 2343-2344, 2345-2346, 2347-2348, 2349-2350, 2351-2352, 2353-2354, 2355-2356, 2357-2358, 2359-2360, 2361-2362, 2363-2364, 2365-2366, 2367-2368, 2369-2370, 2371-2372, 2373-2374, 2375-2376, 2377-2378, 2379-2380, 2381-2382, 2383-2384, 2385-2386, 2387-2388, 2389-2390, 2391-2392, 2393-2394, 2395-2396, 2397-2398, 2399-2400, 2401-2402, 2403-2404, 2405-2406, 2407-2408, 2409-2410, 2411-2412, 2413-2414, 2415-2416, 2417-2418, 2419-2420, 2421-2422, 2423-2424, 2425-2426, 2427-2428, 2429-2430, 2431-2432, 2433-2434, 2435-2436, 2437-2438, 2439-2440, 2441-2442, 2443-2444, 2445-2446, 2447-2448, 2449-2450, 2451-2452, 2453-2454, 2455-2456, 2457-2458, 2459-2460, 2461-2462, 2463-2464, 2465-2466, 2467-2468, 2469-2470, 2471-2472, 2473-2474, 2475-2476, 2477-2478, 2479-2480, 2481-2482, 2483-2484, 2485-2486, 2487-2488, 2489-2490, 2491-2492, 2493-2494, 2495-2496, 2497-2498, 2499-2500, 2501-2502, 2503-2504, 2505-2506, 2507-2508, 2509-2510, 2511-2512, 2513-2514, 2515-2516, 2517-2518, 2519-2520, 2521-2522, 2523-2524, 2525-2526, 2527-2528, 2529-2530, 2531-2532, 2533-2534, 2535-2536, 2537-2538, 2539-2540, 2541-2542, 2543-2544, 2545-2546, 2547-2548, 2549-2550, 2551-2552, 2553-2554, 2555-2556, 2557-2558, 2559-2560, 2561-2562, 2563-2564, 2565-2566, 2567-2568, 2569-2570, 2571-2572, 2573-2574, 2575-2576, 2577-2578, 2579-2580, 2581-2582, 2583-2584, 2585-2586, 2587-2588, 25

War 1928 in (M - Chan) has also cases of Order of the Nine 1922. Estimate use of the

[illegible]

Grandchildren of the late Edward Walter Blunt, son of the late Walter Blunt, 5th son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Maj Gen Charles Harris Blunt, C.B. & 1825, d 1900 m 1856, Mary Augusta, who d 1892, da. of the late Lieut. Col. James Tod —

Edward Walter Blunt-Mackenzie, b 1860 formerly Major R.H.A.; appointed an Assist Embarkation Staff Officer 1914 and Lieut. Col. Comdg a Brig R.A. 1915, European War 1915-18, in Gallipoli and France, is a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie 1905 m 1899, Sibell Lahan, Countess of Cromartie, and has issue living (see C. Cromartie) Residence, Castle Leod, Strathpeffer — Charles David McKinnon b 1865, ed at Wellington Coll., is Hon Capt Seaforth Highlanders T.F. Reserve, served during Riel Rebellion 1885, in S. Africa 1900, and during European War 1914-16. Residence, Adderbury Manor, Banbury — Janet Healy Residence, Adderbury Manor, Banbury

Issue of the late Rev James St John Blunt, b 1827, d 1889 m 1st, 1863 Isabella Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev John Stokes, V. of Cobham, Kent, andly, 1872, Lady Florence Catherine Seymour, who d 1921, da. of 5th Marquess of Hertford —

Edward Henry, b 1865 ed at Winchester, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, formerly Capt 1st Batn. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berkshire Regt.) appointed an Assist Embarkation Officer 1914 m 1909, Constance, da. of the late Thomas Moore

Issue of the late Col. Arthur Blunt, b 1829, d 1904 m 1861, Frances Jemima, who d 1910, da. of the late R. S. D. R. Roper, of The Grove, Richmond, Yorkshire —

Arthur Wharton b 1866 is in Forest Depart., India m 1906 Mary, da. of Col. Arthur Edward Ward, formerly Roy Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living, Frances Georgina Shirley, b 1907, — Marjory Grace, b 1908, — Joan Evelyn Mary, b 1914 — Joyce Cautley b 1921 — Hugh Roper, b 1874, ed. at Radley, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford, m 1915 Agnes Sara, da. of Charles Gray, of Waishika, Gisborne, New Zealand and has issue living, Hugh Michael b 1920 — Barbara Aldham, b 1918 Residence Sninagar, Kashmir, India. — Allan St John, D.S.O., b 1880, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col York and Lancaster Regt. served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col.) D.S.O. 1915 m 1914, Doris Elizabeth, da. of the late John G. Stephen, of Douglas, Isle of Man, and has issue living, Arthur Colvin b 1918, — Rosamund Audrey, b 1921 — Dorothy, b 1872 Residence 8, Compton Road Winchester — Marjory Armistage, b 1878 m 1907, Lieut Col Arthur Lyre Beadon formerly Army Pay Depart — Sybil Allan, b 1880. Residence, The Old Cottage, Kingsgate Street, Winchester

According to the pedigree on record at the College of Arms, Sir John, 1st baronet, was the fourth child of Thomas Blunt, of Rochester, Kent Thomas, "shoemaker and baptist, was baptized at St Nicholas, Rochester, July 24th 1665, and was buried at St Nicholas Rochester, March 28th, 1703, his father having been John Blunt, of St Sepulchres, London, "upholder In 1732 the Court of Chivalry summoned and fined the 1st Bt. for using without right the arms of Sir Charles Blount, Lord Mountjoy, Earl of Devon, he appealed from the sentence, and a day was appointed for hearing his appeal, but he died before any further proceedings took place, and the officially recorded arms of the family are as described above The 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Lewes (L) 1837-7, and Capt Sir John Harvey Blunt, 8th Bt., Roy Dublin Fusiliers, served throughout the Indian Mutiny

Boehm Boteler, see Boteler.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Creation (G.B.) 1784, of Highgrove, Gloucestershire.

[Name pronounced "Crawley Boovey"]

Sir FRANCIS HYDE CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, 6th Baronet, b April 25th, 1868, s his father, Sir THOMAS HYDE, 1912, ed at Winchester, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1891), is a J.P., appointed a Verderer of Forest of Dean 1922 m 1896, Eliza Barbara Blake da of W. Valentine Blake McGrath, formerly of Hope Hall, Pendleton, Manchester, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, on a fesse azure between three cranes proper a salure couped between two cross-crosslets fitchée or, on a chief ermine a bend gules charged with three guttes d'or between two martlets sable Crest—A mount vert thereon a crane proper gorged with a collar or holding in his dexter claw a salure couped of the last

Sent—Flaxley Abbey, Newnham Gloucestershire

Son living—LAUNCELOT VALENTINE HYDE, b April 26th 1900

Brother living—Rev Arthur Curtis, b 1874, ed at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1904), is R. of Grendon m 1906, Evelyn Rosalie, da. of the late Robert Carnegie, formerly of Terenure, Ireland and has issue living Robert Arthur, b 1912, — Nancy Albina, b 1910 — Juliet Blanche, b 1911 — Marjorie Evelyn b 1916, — Elizabeth Jocosa, b 1918 Residence Grendon Rectory, Atherstone

Uncles living (sons of 4th baronet)—Rev Richard Lloyd b 1852, ed at Marlborough, and at Univ Coll Oxford formerly V. of Kirkby Residence, Gloucester House, Winchester, Gloucestershire — Antony Page b 1855 m 1st 1889, Agnes Charlotte Mary, who d 1890 da. of the late Sir Samuel White Baker, F.R.S. andly 1904 Blanche da. of the late Edmund Probyn formerly of Huntley Gloucestershire Club Badminton

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt Edward Martin Crawley Boevey 2nd son of 5th baronet, b 1873, d (killed in action) 1914 m 1905 Rosalie Winifred, da. of the late Col George Conrad Sartorius, C.B., of Thorwald, Godalming —

Richard Martin, b 1908

Issue of the late Arthur William Crawley Boevey, 6th son of 4th baronet, b 1845, d 1913 m 1873, Annie Maria, da. of the late Lieut Gen Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B. —

Martin, D.S.O., M.C., b 1883, ed at Winchester, and at Trin Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1904) formerly Capt and Brevet Major Duke of Cornwall's L.I. Somaliland 1908-10 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Brevet Major), D.S.O. 1918 m 1919 Elizabeth Adela

* The younger brother Thomas Russell CRAWLEY BOEVEY b 1880; Capt Gloucestershire Regt., d (killed in action during European War) 1916



To be rather than seem to be

da of the late Capt. Roger Hall, D L., of Narrow Water, co Down, and widow of Lieut. Col Neville Reay Daniell, D S O [see E. Clanwilliam, colls.], and has issue living, Antony, *b* 1921 — Thomas Roger, *b* 1922 *Residence*, Old Corner Hall, Hemel Hempstead *Club*, Army and Navy Grandchildren of the late Octavius Charles Crawley Boevey (*infra*) —
Issue of the late Santiago Carlos Boevey, *b* 1872, *d* 1913 *m* 18—, a da. of Alamos Cuadra, of Valparaiso, Chili —
Charles, *b* 1897 — Marie, *b* 1899

Issue of the late Octavius Charles Crawley-Boevey, 7th son of 4th baronet, *b* 1845, *d* 1897 *m* 1871, Maria Francisca, da. of Bernardino Murga, judge of the Corte Superior, Arequipa, Peru
Edward Maximo, *b* 1875 — Mary Isabel, *b* 1878 *m* 1904, Frederico de la Fuente, and has issue living Frederico Francisco, *b* 1906, — Hilda Carmela, *b* 1911 — Rose Agnes, *b* 1880. — Lilian Maude Antonia, *b* 1882 — Leonor Octavia, *b* 1884 — Blanche Josephine, *b* 1889 *m* 1910, Gerald Bingham [see M. Sligo, colls.] *Residence*, Arequipa, Peru — Ella Margaret, *b* 1894. — Hilda Ines, *b* 1896

Issue of the late James Henry Crawley Boevey, 8th son of 4th baronet *b* 1848, *d* 1898 *m* 1878, Francis Georgina Hayes (now of 1, The Mansions Bramham Gardens, S W.), da. of the late Dr Charles Hayes Newton, of Ticehurst —
Charles Arthur, *b* 1879 formerly Major R A S C served during European War 1914-17 (despatches) *m* 1906 Elizabeth Winifred, da. of the late W Hartley King of Wollescote Hall, Stourbridge, and has issue living Winifred Daphne, *b* 1908 — Leslie, *b* 1884, is Capt Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), European War 1914-18 *m* 1920, Janet Marjorie, da. of Henry Howard Muddledutch J P, of Tamworth House, Duffield, Derbyshire — May Frances, *b* 1881

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Lloyd Crawley, 2nd son of 2d baronet —
Issue of the late Rev John Lloyd Crawley, *b* 1803, *d* 1848 *m* 1839, Mary Elizabeth, who *d* 1880 da. of the late Rev John Sayer, of Arlingham —
John Lloyd, *b* 1845 *Residence*, The Cottage, Littlemore, Oxford — Mary Elizabeth Sayer *Residence*, The Cottage, Littlemore, Oxford

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev Henry Crawley, *b* 1813, *d* 1895 *m* 1st, 1857, Emma, who *d* 1858, da. of John Tollington, of Leicester, 2ndly, 1870, Mary, who *d* 1892 da. of the late Rev Charles Crawley (*infra*) —
Emma Anne, *b* 1804, Fleet Surg Charles Francis Newland, R N (retired) and has issue living, John Henry Frankland, *b* 1899, 2nd Lieut Indian Army *Residence*, Newcroft, Summersdale, Chichester

Issue of the late Rev Thomas William Crawley, *b* 1815, *d* 1897 *m* 1853, Hannah Elizabeth, who *d* 1892, da. of Jeffery Carter, of Heyford —
Antony Frazer Hughes Reddall, *b* 1855 — George Burridge, *b* 1858, is a retired Lieut. Col Indian Army, served in Afghan war 1880 (medal) *m* 1st, 1882 (divorced 1887), Kate Ouseley da. of the late Surg Maj Henry Sherlock, 2ndly, 1892, Adelaide da. of the late Charles Bell Syer, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage), George Ouseley, *b* 1883 — Thomas Henry Ouseley, *b* 1885, Capt Worcestershire Regt., *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1915 Meta Jamette Steel, da. of the late Robert Felix Grant, of Bengarth, Blaigowrie *Residence*, Upper Bromes, Ightham, Kent — John Sayer, *b* 1867, ed at St Paul's Sch *m* 1892, Constance Emily, da. of the late T Wathen Thompson, of 28, The Avenue Bedford Park

Grandchildren of the late Rev Thomas William Crawley (*ante*) —
Issue of the late Thomas William Crawley, *b* 1854, *d* 1885 *m* 1875, Emily (who *m* 2nd), 1888, the Rev George Nedham, R of Kirkbride, Cumberland, da. of Walter Mungay Rochfort, of Acton —
Thomas Charles Rochfort, *b* 1882, formerly Lieut Pembroke Artillery, W Div R.A. *m* 1914 Margaret da. of Charles McKerrrow, M B, of Workington, Cumberland and has 1st *m* living Thomas Bryson, *b* 1918, — James Bryan, *b* 1921, — Margery, *b* 1915 — Rev John Lloyd *b* 1884, ed at Selwyn Coll, Camb (B A 1913, M A 1916), European War 1915-19 as a Chap. to the Forces (despatches) *m* 1921, Marion da. of Charles McKerrrow, M B (*ante*), and has issue living, John Lloyd Rochfort, *b* 1922 *Residence*, Aspatria Vicarage Cumberland — Cecelia Emily Augusta Elizabeth

Issue of the late Rev Henry Hughes Crawley *b* 1856 *d* 1921 *m* 1896, Mary Louisa, who *d* 1912, da. of the late George Carter, of Stone Hall, Wallingford, Berks —
Rosa Mary Edith, *b* 1900 — Violet Sylvia Bathurst, *b* 1903
Issue of the late Charles Purrier Crawley, *b* 1859, *d* 1896 *m* 18—, Emily Kent, da. of the late — Hooper —
Charles Robert Thomas Edmund *b* 1880 — Noel George, *b* 1888 — Albinia, *b* 18— — Hannah Dorothy, *b* 1887

Grandsons of the late Rev Charles Yonge Crawley, son of the late Rev Charles Crawley, 3rd son of 2nd baronet —
Issue of the late Charles James Crawley, *b* 1850, *d* 1920 *m* 1880, Maude Cameron da. of the late Roe Buck, of Coburg Ontario —
Charles Alan, *b* 1887, ed at St John's Coll, Winnipeg, Bar Manitoba 1910, is a Member of the legal firm of Machray and Co. of Winnipeg *m* 1915 Jean Nairn only child of David D Horn of Winnipeg, and has issue living Charles David, *b* 1916, — Michael, *b* 1919 *Residence* 17, Edmonton Street, Winnipeg *Club*, Manitoba, Winnipeg — Jack, *b* 1893, in Canadian Mounted Rifles, *d* (killed in action) 1916

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Crawley, 5th son of 2nd baronet —
Issue of the late William Savage Crawley *b* 1823 *d* 1891 *m* 1857, Clara Mary Ann who *d* 1913 da. and co heiress of the late John Dennis Maddock, J P, D L., of Liscard Manor, Cheshire
William Evelyn Maddock, *b* 1859 *m* 1st 1894 Fanny Gertrude, who *d* 1911, da. of the late Arthur Wellesley Crutchley, 2ndly, 1913 Harriet Gladys, da. of the late Robert Chambers Chan bree, having had issue (by 1st marriage), William Asherton, *b* 1897, Lieut R A F, *d* (on set during European War) 1917, — by 2nd marriage) Evelyn Myles Chambers *b* 1915 *Residence* Oakville Ontario, Canada. — John Dennis Maddock, *b* 1861 *m* 1913 Flora da. of the late Col R H Reddome, of Sissap, West Hill, S W., and widow of James Edward Horne of 8, Parkfield Road, S W *Residence*, 9, Redland Green Bristol — Alfred Geoffrey Maddock, *b* 1893 *m* 1913, Mary Amelia Kellest — Francis Herbert Maddock, *b* 1865 — Clara Cecil a Maddock *m* 1901, Com. Edmund (Frederick) Talbot, R N (*Club*, United Service), el son of the late Clere Talbot (35 years in combined War and Colonial Offices, and Private Sec. to Earl Grey (Prime Min 1834), and grandson of the Rev Thomas Talbot of Gonville Hall, Norfolk

Descendants of the late Thomas Crawley Boevey, father of 1st baronet, who succeeded under special remainder —
Grandchildren of the late Charles Crawley, son of the late Rev Charles Crawley, 1st B (1st) —

Issue of the late Charles Edward Crawley, *b* 1827, *d* 1893 *m* 1st, 1856, Maria Walter Scott, who *d* 1862, da. of the late William Wilson of Wandsworth, 2ndly, 1867, Marion, who *d* 1914, da. of George Charles Karop, of Copenhagen —
(By 1st marriage) Charles William Scott, *b* 1853, sometime Lieut R G A., is patron of Littlemore V., Oxfordshire. *Residence*, The Corner House, Charlbury, Oxon. — Margaret Laura Scott

Residence, The Corner House Charlbury, Oxon — (By and marriage) Edward Robert John, *b* 1871 *m* 1897, Ethel Arabelle, *da* of the late Octavius Averill of Colquitz, Victoria British Columbia, and has issue living, Charles Roger, *b* 1900, — Edward Pax, *b* 1901 — George Antony, *b* 1903 — Richard Osborne *b* 1918, — Margaret Lrica Gabrielle, *b* 1898, — Mary Ethel Scott, *b* 1904. *Residence*, Clanwilliam, Manitoba Canada. — George Richard Lric, *b* 1873, temporary Lieut. Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, *d* (killed during European War) 1917

Grand daughter of the late Rev Charles Crawley, LL.B., and son of the late Thomas Crawley-Boevey (ante) —

Issue of the late George Abraham Crawley, *b* 1793, *d* 1862 *m* 1816, Caroline, who *d* 1875, *da* of David Powell, of Loughton Essex —

Edith *Residence*, St. Cyrians, Kirkwich Avenue Harpenden, Herts.

Grandchildren of the late George Abraham Crawley (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Robert Townsend Crawley *b* 1832, *d* 1905 *m* 1857 Louisa Marianne, who *d* 1903 *da* of the late Rev James Charles Clutterbuck [P 15 sex colls] —

Robert Francis *b* 1858 *ed* at Winchester admitted a Solicitor 1882 *m* 1889 Emily Charlotte, who *d* 1891 *da* of the late George Palmer, of Little Gaynes Upminster, and has issue living, Charlotte Grace *b* 1890 *m* 1915 Capt. James Kenneth Dixon Roy Fusiliers and has issue living Barnaby *b* 1918 — James Henry *b* 1865, *ed* at Haileybury, admitted Solicitor 1891, is in Solicitor's Depart. of the Treasury *m* 1922 Dorothy, *da* of the Rev Ernest Edward Becher Skinner, V of Chacombe near Banbury — Mary *Residence*, Harborough Hall, Messing, Kelvedon, Essex — Elizabeth Margaret *m* 1898 Francis William Ingall and has issue living, Francis Lenox *b* 1899, — Robert Michael *b* 1903 — Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1901 — Margaret Josephine, *b* 1911. *Residence*, The Limes, Wheathampstead, Herts — Caroline Bertha *Residence*, Harborough Hall Messing Kelvedon Essex

Issue of the late George Baden Crawley, *b* 1833 *d* 1879 *m* 1863, Fliza Inez, who *d* 1913 (having *m* 2ndly, 1886 Capt. John Eliot Pringle R.N., formerly of Digswell)

Ho se Welwyn, Herts), *da* of Henry G. Hulbert, of East Farleigh, Kent —

Of whom George Abraham *b* 1864, *ed* at Harrow and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1890) *m* 1896 Mary Alice *da* of the late Peter Brotherhood of 15 Hyde Park Gardens W. — Henry Ernest *b* 1865, *ed* at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1888) formerly Capt Suffolk Imperial Yeos, is Hon. Capt. in the Army served in S Africa 1900-1901, as Staff Capt. Imperial Yeos *m* 1902, Violet Caroline, *da* of the late Col the Hon Charles Gathorne Gathorne Hardy (see E Cranbrook colls), and has issue living George David Rudolf *b* 1905 — Cicely Muriel *b* 1903, — Diana Beatrice, *b* 1908. *Residence* 91 Queens Gate, S.W. — Eustace, *b* 1868 Major 12th Lancers *m* 1904, Lady Violet Ella Finch (now of 5 Lancaster Gate Terrace W.) *da* of 8th Earl of Aylesford *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914 — John Kenneth *b* 1872 is a retired Lieut. R.N. *m* 1912 1899, Florinda Frances, who *d* 1901 *da* of Berkeley Paget (M. Anglesey, colls.), 2ndly 1902 Cecily Frances, *el* *da* of the late Rev Arthur Hooker and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Leonard George *b* 1903, *ed* at Harrow — Kenneth Eliot, *b* 1905 *ed* at Harrow — Charles Lambert *b* 1905 — (by 1st marriage) Sybil Inez, *b* 1900 — (by 2nd marriage), Elizabeth *b* 1914 — Rev Arthur Stafford, M.C., *b* 1896, *ed* at Harrow and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1908) formerly V of Bishopthorpe and Chap to Archb. shop or York, is V of East Meon, served during European War 1915-18 as a Chap to the Forces (M.C. with Bar) *m* 1903 Anstice Katharine *da* of the late Antony Gibbs of Tyntesfield, Somerset, and has issue living, Cosmo Stafford *b* 1904 *ed* at Harrow — Aidan Merivale *b* 1908, — Kenneth Arnold Gibbs *b* 1913 — Janet Inez *b* 1906 — Beatrice Anstice *b* 1911. *Residence* The Vicarage East Meon Hants. — Georgina Beatrice *m* 1904 Cuthbert Morley Headlam D.S.O. O.B.E., Bar at law a Clerk in House of Lords. *Residence*, 4 Montagu Place, W. 1

Grandsons of the late Rev Robert Townsend Crawley (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Henry Crawley, *b* 1859 *d* 1914 *m* 1888 Mathilde Louise Genevieve *da* of the late Mons. J.C. Lefevre of Boulogne-sur-Mer —

Robert Charles, *b* 1889 — Herbert Francis *b* 1894 Lance Corporal London Regt. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 *m* 1916 Anna Hugolina Scholefield *da* of Alfred S. Andrews, of Ecclesbourne, Erith Road 1 Exley Heath

The 1st baronet Sir Charles Barrow sat as M.P. for Gloucester 1751-89. his patent of baronetcy was made with remainder to his kinsman Thomas Crawley Boevey grand-son of Thomas Crawley who on inheriting Flaxley Abbey 1726 took the additional surname of Boevey

BOILEAU, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Tacolnestone Hall, Norfolk.

Sir MAURICE COLBORNE BOILEAU, 3rd Baronet, *b* Dec 3rd, 1865, *s* his father, Sir FRANCIS GEORGE MANNINGHAM, 1900, *ed* at Worcester Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1892), is patron of one living a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, and a D.L. for the City and Co. of the City of Norwich

Arms—Azure a castle triple towered or masoned sable, and in base a crescent of the second. Crest—A pelican in her piety proper charged on the breast with a saltire couped gules.

Seats—Ketteringham Park Wymondham, Norfolk Hethel Hall Norwich

Brother living—RAYMOND FREDERIC *b* Oct 6th, 1868 *ed* at Eton formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn Northamptonshire Regt. and Capt. and Hon. Major Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk R.G.A. Major R.G.A. and a J.P. for Norfolk European War 1914-19 with Roy Fusiliers and R.G.A., and as Lieut. Col. Comdg. Labour Corps in France (de spatches) unsuccessfully contested Norfolk, E. Div. (Cy Jan 1906 *m* 1905 Ethel Mary only child of the late Rev James Foster Young Club, Travellers

Sister living—Margaret Lucy Augusta, *b* 1867 M.B., B.S., London. *Residence*, Ketteringham Park, Wymondham Norfolk

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—LUCY HENRIETTA (Lady Boileau) *da* of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Bt. *m* 1860, S.F. 2nd baronet, who *d* 1900. *Residence* Ketteringham Park,



With all my heart

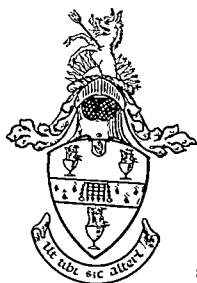
Francis George Manningham Boileau, 2nd baronet, who *d* 1900. *Residence* Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Edmund William Pollen Boileau, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1831, *d* 1883 *m* 1870 Bridget Mary, who *d* 1912, da. of James Walsh — Francis James, *b* 1871, *m* 1895, Wilhelmina, da. of — Lyon, and has issue living — Noel Gilbert Elliott, *b* 1874 — John Peter, *b* 1876 — Edmund, *b* 1877 *m* 18 —, and has issue living — Catherine Theresa *m* 18 —, — Russell, who *d* 18 — *Residence*,

This baronet is descended in an unbroken line from Etienne Boileau, Baron de Castelnau and St. Croix (Province of Languedoc) who in 1250 on the departure of Louis IX. for the Holy Land, was appointed, during his absence, Governor of Paris, and 1st Grand Provost of France. He drew the first Municipal Code, which is still used. His descendant, Charles Boileau, Baron of Castelnau and St. Croix, fled to England at the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. Descendants of the same family own the original French property.

BOLES, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Bishop's Lydeard, Somerset.



As I do to thee so to all I do to others

Sir DENNIS FORTESCUE BOLES, CBE, 1st Baronet, son of the late Rev James Thomas Boles, of Ryll Court, Exmouth, and Moyge, co. Cork, *b* Sept 6th, 1861; is a J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a late Devonshire Regt., sat as M.P. for W. or Welling-ton, Div. of Somerset (C) July 1911 to Nov 1918, and for Taunton Div. of Somerset Dec 1918 to March 1921, when he resigned; CBE. (Mil) 1919 *m* 1894, Beatrice Ringrose, da. of the late John Lysaght, of Hengrave Hall, Suffolk, and has issue

Arms—Azure, on a fesse ermine, between three standing bows argent out of each a boar's head or, a portcullis also or. *Crest*—In front of a rising sun or a demi boar azure, p. creced in the left shoulder by an arrow proper.

Seat—Watts House, Bishops Lydeard, Taunton. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, Carlton Ranelagh, Royal Automobile Arthurs.

Son living—GERALD FORTESCUE, *b* 1900.

Daughters living—Violet Beatrice — Doreen Frances — Nesta Mary

BONHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1852.



To be rather than to seem to be

M.V.O. (4th class) 1912 *m* 1910 Ethel, younger da. of the late Lieut. Col. Leopold Richard Seymour (see M. Hertford colls.), and has issue living Antony Lionel Thomas, *b* 1916, — Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1914 *Residence*, Knowle, Cranleigh

Daughters living—Edith Florence (Lady Grant Duff) CBE, *b* 1877, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. C.B.I. 1918 *m* 1900, Sir Evelyn Mount Stuart Grant Duff, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. *Residence*, Earl Soham Grange, Earl Soham, Framlingham

Sir GEORGE FRANCIS BONHAM, 2nd Baronet, *b* Aug 28th 1847, *s* his father, Sir SAMUEL GEORGE, K.C.B., 1863, ed. at Eton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871), entered D.P.A. Ser 1869, was Sec. of Embassy 1893–1900, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Serbia 1900–1903, and to Swiss Confederation 1905–9; is a J.P. for Surrey

Arms—Sable a chevron nebulee between three cross-patee nichée at the foot argent, on a canton of the last a squirrel sejant gules. *Crest*—A mermaid holding in the dexter hand a wreath of coral and in the sinister a mirror proper. *Seat*—Knowle, Cranleigh Surrey *Clubs*—Travelers

Son living—ERIC HENRY, M.I.O., *b* July 3rd 1855 ed. at Eton and at Camb. Univ. formerly Major and Dragons (Roy. Scots Greys) was Hon. Attaché in D.P.A. Ser 1880 and A.D.L. to King Gen. Comdg. Orange River Colony 1904–6, and to Maj. Gen. Comdg. Troops in S. China 1906–8 appointed an Extra. Querry 1911, and Comptroller of the Household 1913. S. Africa 1900–1901 with Imperial Yeos. (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps, and European War 1914–18 (de patches, Legion of Honour)

Clubs—White's, Cavalry, Turf

Daughters living—Edith Florence (Lady Grant Duff) CBE, *b* 1877, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. C.B.I. 1918 *m* 1900, Sir Evelyn Mount Stuart Grant Duff, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. *Residence*, Earl Soham Grange, Earl Soham, Framlingham

Lilian Frances, *b* 1883 *m* 1911, George Jardine Kidston, C.M.G., and has issue living, one son,—four da. *Residence*, 14, St. James's Square, S.W.—Evelyn Mary, *b* 1885

The 1st baronet was Gov. of Straits Settlements, 1837-47, and Gov. and Com-in-Ch. at Hong Kong, and Ch. Superintendent of British Trade in China 1847-51.

BOORD, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Wakehurst Place, Ardingley, Sussex.

[Name pronounced "Board"]

Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR BOORD, 2nd Baronet; b. May 24th, 1862; *s* his father, **Sir (THOMAS) WILLIAM**, 1912; *ed.* at Harrow; *is a* F.R.G.S.

Arms—Per fesse azure and gules, a goat's head erased within an orle of eight martlets argent. *Crest*—A goat argent, guttee de poix, resting the dexter leg on an escutcheon gules, charged with a martlet of the first.

Club—Junior Carlton.

Brothers living—**HARRY PERCY**, *b* April 10th, 1868, *ed.* at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890 M.A. 1894) *Residence*, 21, Oxford Square, W. *Clubs*, Carlton, Junior Carlton—**Alexander Edgar**, *b* 1872 *m* 1901 Coralie Mary, youngest da. of the late Herman Hoskier, of Hayes, Kent, and has issue living **Richard William** *b* 1907, **Ellinor Mary**, *b* 1902, **Helen Margaret** *b* 1904—**Sybil Katherine**, *b* 1906. *Residence* Coney Hill, Hayes Common, Kent *Club* Union.

Sisters living—**Mary Lilian**, *b* 1865 Unit Administrator Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps during European War *m* 1897, **Com Warren Frederick Caborne**, C.B., Roy Naval Reserve and has issue living, **Warren Roger**, *b* 1899, *ed.* at St. Paul's Sch. and at R.M.C., *is* Lieut. King's Somerset L.I., European War 1915-18 in France, Belgium and Germany, as Lieut. 3rd Bn. Essex Regt. *Residence*, Loppington Hall, near Wem Salop—**Ethel Margaret**, *b* 1869 *m* 1899, Col. Sydney Arthur Monckton Copeman, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Med. Officer, Min. of Health, and has issue living, **William Sydney Charles**, *b* 1900, *ed.* at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1921), 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards, **Mary Ethel Margaret**, *b* 1902, **Katherine Joy**, *b* 1904 *Residence*, 76, Regent's Park Road, N.W.1.

The 1st baronet, **Sir (Thomas) William**, who was a partner in the firm of Boord and Son, distillers, and a Director of London and Provincial Bank (Limited), sat as M.P. for Greenwich (C) 1873-95.

BOOT, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Wilford, co. Nottingham.

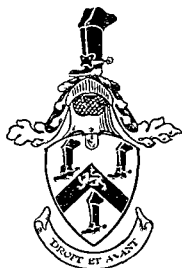
Sir JESSE BOOT, 1st Baronet, son of John Boot, of Nottingham, *b* June 2nd, 1850, formerly Chm. and Managing Director of Boots Pure Drug Co. (Limited), manufacturing chemists and makers of fine chemicals, of London, Nottingham, etc., has erected model dwellings for Crimean and Mutiny veterans, Hon. Freeman of Nottingham 1920, Knt. 1909 *m* 1886, Florence, da. of William Rowe, of Jersey, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three boots sable soles and heels gules spurred proper, a lion passant or. *Crest*—A boot as in the arms.

Residence—Villa Millbrook, Jersey, Channel Islands.

Son living—**JOHN CAMPBELL** *b* 1889 Capt. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), *is* Vice-Chm. Boots Pure Drug Co. (Limited) *m* 1914, Margaret Joyce, da. of Frederick Hugh Pyman, of 82, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., and has issue living, **Barbara Jacqueline**, *b* 1915, **Jocelyne Mary**, *b* 1917, **Margaret Anne**, *b* 1920. *Residence*, Lenton House, Lenton, Notts.

Daughters living—**Dorothy Florence** *b* 1890 *m* 1913 Capt. Wilfrid Montagu Bruce R.N.R. [see Bruce Lt. *cr* 1804, colls.] *Residence* Haseley Manor, Walsingham (Oxon)—**Margery Amy** *b* 1892 *m* 1921, *Residence* 21 Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.2



Right and forward

Alexander McArthur Holman

BOOTH, Creation (U.K.) 1835, of Portland Place, Middlesex. (Extinct 1896)

Sir CHARLES BOOTH, 3rd and last Baronet.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Henry William Booth, 3rd son of William Booth father of the 2nd and 3rd Baronets, *b* 1815, *d* 1883 *m* 1837, Augusta Hope, who *d* 1867 da. of Major Ellis (17th Lancers) of Twyde Park, Monmouthshire—

Alice Elizabeth *m* 1st, 1865 Morgan Vane (then *k* *p* to Barony of Barnard), who *d* 1877 without issue, and *d* 1879, Harry Farquhar de Paravicini, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), **Chandos**, *b* 18—, **Amy Laura** *m* 1878, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Fox Webster, formerly Capt. 20th Regt. *Residence* Knott Park, Surrey.

BOOTH, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Allerton Beeches, City of Liverpool.



Nec temere nec timide

Sir ALFRED ALLEN BOOTH, 1st Baronet, son of the late Alfred Booth, J.P., of Liverpool, b Sept 17th, 1872, ed at Harrow, and at King's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898), Hon LL.D. Liverpool Univ 1920; is a Director of Cunard Steamship Co (Limited), of Anchor Line (Henderson Bros, Limited), of Alfred Booth and Co (Limited), of Booth Steamship Co (Limited), of Thos and Jno Brocklebank (Limited), and of Commonwealth and Dominion Line (Limited), was a Member of Roy Commn on the Civil Ser 1911-14, and Chm of Committee for Co-ordination of Naval, Military, and Civil Requirements of the Port of Liverpool 1915-18, unsuccessfully contested Waverley Div of Liverpool (L) Dec 1918 m 1903, Mary Blake, da of Edmund Dwight, of New York, and has issue

Arms—Per pale and per chevron argent ermine and sable, in chief two boars heads erased and erect of the last and in base a like boars head of the first. **Crest**—A rose gules barbed seeded and encircled by two olive branches proper, thereon a lion passant argent.

Residence—10, Ormonde Gate, S.W. 3 **Clubs**—Alpine, Reform

Sons living—**PHILIP**, b Feb 8th, 1907 — **Edmund**, b 1908.

Daughter living—**Sylvia Emily**, b 1905.

GORE-BOOTH, Creation (L) 1760, of Artarman, Sligo.



Gens æquus utriusque
Just to either line

Sir JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD GORE-BOOTH, 6th Baronet, b Feb 26th 1869, s his father, **Sir HENRY WILLIAM**, 1900, formerly Lieut 5th Batn Roy Munster Fusiliers, is patron of two livings m 1907, Mary Sibell, da of the late Rev Savile Richard William L'Estrange Malone, R of Dalton Holme, Beverley, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly of six 1st quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent three boars heads couped and erect sable, 2nd and 3rd gules a fesse between three cross-crosslets or 2nd, argent, on a fesse sable three bezants, 3rd argent a lion's head erased between three crescents gules, 4th gules three cinquefoils argent, 5th gules on a bend or, three martlets 6th chequy azure and argent a fesse gules **Crest**—1st, a lion passant **Booth** and a wolf rampant, **Gore** **Mottos**—obit **First Crest**—*Quod ero spero* (*I hope for what I shall be*) obit **Second Crest**—*In hoc signo vinces* (*Under this sign thou shalt conquer*)

Seat—Lissadell, Sligo.

Sons living—**MICHAEL SAVILE**, b July 24th, 1908 — **Hugh**, b 1910 — **Brian** b 1912 — **Angus Josslyn** b 1910

Daughters living—**Bridget Mary**, b 1911 — **Rosaleen Rachel** b 1914 — **Aileen Joyce** b 1916 — **Gabrielle Maeve** b 1918

Brother living—**Mordaunt** b 1878 ed at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1901) m 1906 Evelyn da. of the late Robert Stanley Scholfield of Sandhall, Howden E Yorkshire, and has issue living **Paul Henry** b 1909 — **Colum Robert** b 1913 **Residence** Malkby Hall, Rotherham.

Sisters living—**Constance Georgina** elected for St Patrick's Div of Dublin (S.F.) Dec. 1908 m 1900 Casimir Dunin de Markiewicz, and has issue living **Maeve Alys** b 1901 — **Eva Selina** — **Mabel Olive** m 1900 Charles Percival Foster, formerly Lieut and Dragoons, and has issue living **John Mordaunt** b 1906, — **Maura Frances** b 1902 **Residence** .

Widow living of 5th Baronet—**GEORGINA MARY (Lady Gore Booth)**, da of the late Lieut Col Charles John Hill, of Tuckhill Castle York m 1867, Sir Henry William Gore Booth, 5th baronet who d 1900 **Residence** Ardeeven Sligo

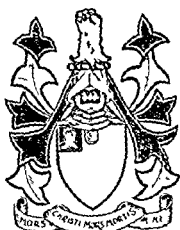
Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Henry Gore Booth and son of 3rd baronet, b 1808 d 1881 m 1834 Isabella who l 1897, da of James Smith, of Jordanhull, co Renfrew — **Joanna Arabella** **Residence**, Seaside Helensburgh.

Granddaughters of the late Henry Gore Booth (ante) — **Issue of the late Col James Gore Booth** b 1840, d 1913 m 1870 Louisa Charlotte da of the late Henry Trench of Cangort Park, King's co. (see H Ashtown colls) — **Georgina Isabella Susan** m 1898, Frederick St John Gore, who l 1903 (Gore, Lt, colls) — **Ethel Nora**

The 3rd baronet assumed by royal license, 1804, the additional surname and arms of Booth The 4th baronet was Lord Lieut of co Sligo and sat as M.P. therefor (C) 1850-76

BOOTHBY, Creation (E.) 1660, of Broadlow Ash, Derbyshire.



The death of Christ is to me the death of death.

Anson, D.D. Lord Bishop of St. David's and Dean of Durham — Henry Vernon *d.* 1850 *ed.* at Radley formerly Leas 24th Regt. *m.* 1878 Augusta Louisa *da.* of the late Maj. Gen. John George Boothby (*see infra*) having half issue of whom Ernest Brooke, *d.* 1881 Lieut. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) *d.* (killed in action during European War 1916 *m.* 1910, Mary Susan Harratt (Maive) *da.* of the late Whiteley Stokes of 45 Queen's Road St. John's Wood, N.W. — John Henry *d.* 1891 Lieut. R.F.A. *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, — Gwendolen Margaret Frances *d.* 1885 *Residence* 13 Priory Mansions Drayton Gardens, S.W.10. — Louisa Frances, *d.* 1855 *Residence* 13, Priory Mansions Drayton Gardens S.W.10

Issue of the late Com. George William Boothby, *d.* 1819 *d.* 1868 *m.* 1850, Harriet, who *d.* 1911 (having *m.* 2ndly 1871 the Rev. Angus Gunn D.D. who *d.* 1913, of The Manse Dollar) *da.* of E. B. Glass, M.C.S. —

Katharine *m.* 1886, Daniel Lehané M.D. who *d.* 1907 — Cora *m.* 1st 1881 Col. George Duncan Wahab formerly Comdg. and Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers who *d.* 1899 2ndly 1913 J. J. Hart Davies, formerly I.C.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) George Boothby *d.* 1882 sometime Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt. — James Charles, *d.* 1884 sometime Lieut. R.N. — Catherine *d.* 1895 — Frances *m.* 1891 Capt. Robert J. C. Tod of Merchant Ser., and has issue living Sheila Charteris *d.* 1894 — Kafella *m.* 1892 the Rev. John Talbot Godfrey, V. of St. Saviour, Upper Sunbury and has issue living Mary Frances Talbot *d.* 1896 — Penelope Boothby Talbot *d.* 1898 *Residence*, St. Saviour's Vicarage Upper Sunbury — Ada Randall

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. John George Boothby, R.A. *d.* 1874 *d.* 1876 *m.* 1850 Margaret E. F., who *d.* 1909, *da.* of the late Capt. Charles Henry Seale R.N. — Augusta Louisa *m.* 1878, Henry Vernon Boothby (*see ante*)

Grandchildren of the late Com. George William Boothby (*ante*) —

Issue of the late George Boothby, *d.* 1867 *d.* 1911 — Mabel Gertrude, *da.* of Bernard Flanagan —

Irene Mabel *d.* 1905 — Mildred Annie *d.* 1907 — Dora *d.* 1908.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Boothby (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev. William Henry Boothby, *d.* 1823, *d.* 1896 *m.* 1851, Eleanor Jane, who *d.* 1907 *da.* of the late Rev. John T. Fenwick —

Antonia Rafaela, *Residence* Hawkesbury 8, Mount Beacon Bath — Edith Serena Hill *m.* 1885, the Rev. Frederick Wentworth Vernon, who *d.* 1906, formerly V. of Rangeworthy, having had issue, of whom Evelyn *d.* 1889 European War 1915 in Gallipoli with Royal Naval Air Ser. and as Lieut. R.N.V.R. with Motor Boat Patrol — Roger, *d.* 1893; Lieut. Somerset L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Peter Wentworth M.C., *d.* 1895, sometime Lieut. R.A.S.C., Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915 and in France 1915-17 (M.C.), — Millicent Eleanor, *d.* 1887 *Residence*, Weatheroak Alvechurch, Worcestershire

Issue of the late Rev. Evelyn Boothby, *d.* 1825, *d.* 1874 *m.* 1853 Margaretta Jane, who *d.* 1907, *da.* of John Carr, of Roseworth, Northumberland —

Reo Frederick, *d.* 1871; sometime V. of Ellistown, Leicester *Residence*, Scarps Canterbury — Basil Tansfield Beridge, *d.* 1873 is Major R.E. and a M.I.C.E. *m.* 1909, Katharine Georgina, only surviving *da.* of the late Major F. B. Knox, R.A., and has issue living Evelyn Basil, *d.* 1910, — Jane Penelope, *d.* 1914 — Anne Bexhill *d.* 1915 — Laura Cecilia — Louisa Jane *m.* 1892 Lieut.-Col. Arthur Charles Jackson, a Mil. Knight of Windsor, and has issue living Mary Evelyn, *d.* 1894 — Judith Letitia *m.* 1906, Rear Adm. James Clement Ley, C.V.O., R.N.

Issue of the late Col. Basil Charles Boothby *d.* 1834 *d.* 1892 *m.* 1860, Emily Sarah, who *d.* 1890 *da.* of the late Maj.-Gen. Joshua Jebb K.C.B. —

Hubert Basil D.S.O., *d.* 1863 *ed.* privately is Com. R.N.R., Com. in Merchant Navy and Outdoor Assist. to Postmaster and Marine Sup. Great Central Railway, formerly in Canadian Pacific Railway Ser. served during European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1915 *m.* 1912, Frances Ann, *da.* of the late John Carr Good, of Grimsby *Residence*, Ambleside, Weelsby Road, Grimsby. — Rev. Walter Ralph Jebb, *d.* 1865 *ed.* at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1898), is R. of Thimbleby *m.* 1900, Mary *da.* of the late Rev. George Frederick Prescott (of 101, Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.), formerly V. of St. Michael and All Angels, Paddington W., and has issue living Basil Frederick *d.* 1904. *Residence* Thimbleby Rectory, near Horncastle. — Francis Stewart Evelyn O.B.E. *d.* 1867 *ed.* at Dover Coll. formerly Capt. Lincolnshire Regt., is Sec. Lincolnshire Territorial Force Asso., and a D.L. for Lincolnshire O.B.E. 1918 *m.* 1893, Hannah Mildred, *da.* of the late Robert Swan J.P. of The Quarry, Lincoln, and has issue living, John Clayton, *d.* 1899, is Lieut. Sherwood Foresters, — Joan Penelope, *d.* 1897 — Betty, *d.* 1905 *Residence* Stonefield House Lincoln. — Evelyn Leonard Beridge D.S.O., *d.* 1876, is a retired Capt. R.N., served during European War 1914-16 with Patrol Cruisers (D.S.O.) *m.* 1905 Esmé Frances Nevill Augusta, who *d.* 1913, *da.* of Sir Edward Beauchamp, 1st Bt., M.P., and has issue living Esmé Janet, *d.* 1906, — Penelope Frances *d.* 1909. — Marion Agnes Serena Penelope. *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Rev Evelyn Boothby (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt William Osbert Boothby, CVO C.B., R.N., b 1866, d 1913
 m 1907, Hilda Lambert (now of St Patricks Bexhill on Sea), da of Capt Henry
 Stephen Swinney, formerly 69th Regt, of The Limes, Hawkhurst, and Gensing House,
 St Leonards on Sea —

Osbert Stephen, b 1909. — Christopher Evelyn, b 1912 — Margaretta Laura, b 1908. — Alice
 Rafaela, b 1911

Issue of the late Rev Charles Boothby (formerly Capt R.E.), 3rd son of 8th baronet,
 b 1786, d 1846 m 1820, Marianne, who d 1884, da of the late Rev Canon
 Basil Berridge of Algharkirk, Lincolnshire —

Cecilia Elizabeth Resident West Point, Parkstone Dorset

A baronetcy was conferred, by letters patent in 1644, upon Henry Boothby, of Claytor Close, but,
 though it received the sign manual of Charles I, it did not pass the Great Seal, by reason of the con-
 fusion of the civil wars At the Restoration the patent was renewed by Charles II, with the date
 of 1660 to William Boothby, of Broadlow Ash, Derbyshire. Ashbourne Hall Derbyshire the seat
 of the family for 200 years was sold in 1845 in accordance with the will of the 9th baronet The 11th
 baronet, Sir Brooke, was in Diplo Ser

BOREEL, Creation (E.) 1645, of Amsterdam, Holland.

[Name pronounced "Borale"]



Sir JACOB WILLEM GUSTAAF
 BOREEL, 10th Baronet, b. Sept 10th,
 1852, s his father, Sir WILLIAM, 1883,
 ed at Leyden Univ, was Gentleman of
 the Privy Chamber to the late King of
 the Netherlands; sometime a Member of
 Gedeputeerde Staten of North Holland,
 appointed Chamberlain to Queen of the
 Netherlands 1905, officially recorded his
 arms and pedigree at the Herald's Coll.
 1912 m 1st, 1878, the Baroness Mary
 Cornelia, who d 1891, da of H.E. Baron
 Schummelpenninck van der Oye, 2ndly,
 1898, Cornelia Marie, da of H.M. van

Weede, Chamberlain to the late King of the Netherlands, and has issue by 1st
 marriage

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three bugle horns sable, two whips thonged proper, on a
 chief gules a lion passant or Supporters—On clouds two angels proper, vested argent
 Seat—Waterland Velsen North Holland

Daughters living—Cornelia Maria m 1902, Baron Frederick William van Tuzil van Seroos-
 kerken — Agnes, m 1907 Ernest Cremers

Sister living—Agnes m 1863 Baron William van Goltstein (sometime Netherlands Min Plen
 in London), who d 1901 Residence,

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughters of the late William Walter Astor Boreel, son of the late Francis
 Robert Boreel (infra) d 1838 d 1892 m 1866, Mary Emily, who d 1906, da
 of Sir John Ralph Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th baronet —

Issue of the late Robert John Ralph Boreel d 1867, d 1904 m 1891, Edith Margaret,
 da of Philo Ives, of Hartford, Connecticut U.S.A. —

Helen Barbara Isabel d 1894 — Edith Wendela Dorothy, b 1896

Grandchildren of the late Francis Robert Boreel, son of Lieut Gen William
 Francis Boreel 3rd son of 7th baronet —

Issue of the late Robert Eugene Boreel, d 1850 d 1896 m 1878, Florence da of the late
 Francis Capper Brooke of Uford Place, Woodbridge —

FRANCIS WILLIAM ROBERT, b March 19th, 1882 — Alfred b 1883 — Florence Ida Sophia
 — Hélène Cecile

Grandchildren of the late Luc Boreel, 4th son of 7th baronet, d 1780, d 1834
 m 1811, Mary Jane Sarah Countess de Limburg Stirum who d 1848 —

Issue of the late James Boreel b 1813 d 1888 m 1850, Catherine Maria Ulrica, who
 d 1900 da of Salomon Baron Dedel —

Luc Gerard, b 1852 — Gerard Salomon b 1855 m 1882 Gertrude, da of Hugo Gevers of Noord-
 wyk Holland, and has issue James Luc Boreel b 1883 — Hugo Boreel, b 1884 — Pauline Joan,
 d 1887 — William Marius, b 1856 Lieut Ordnance Officer to King of Holland m 1886,
 Cornelia da, of the late Theodor Priens, of Harlem Holland, and has issue living William
 Constant, b 1890, — Margaretta Catherine b 1891 — Paulus James b 1863 — Wendela Catherine
 Mary m 1876 Reinhard Baron van Lynden — Agnes m 1878 Francis, Baron van Randwyck.
 — Catherine — Anne m 1881 William J Snouck Hurgronje Residence, 28, Prinsessegracht,
 The Hague

The 1st baronet an Envoy to England, was knighted by King James I in 1619 and it is related
 that he received from King Charles II on June 28th 1653 a Royal Warrant as a Baron of England.
 The 9th baronet was a Member of the Upper House of Representatives in Holland and was several
 times President of the Second Chamber of the States-General and Gov of North Holland

BOROUGH, Creation (U.K.) 1813 (Extinct 1879)

Sir EDWARD RICHARD BOROUGH, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Augusta Frances (Lady Fludyer), V.R.E. M.B.E. Civil
 1918 m 1876 Sir Arthur John Fludyer, 3th Lt, who d 1922, when the title became ext
 dence, Aynon Hall, Uppingham.

BORROWES, Creation (L.) 1646, of Gilttown, Kildare

(Name pronounced "Burrows")



Non vi virtute.

Not by force, but by merit

Sir KILDARE DIXON BORROWES, 10th Baronet, b Sept. 21st, 1852; s his father, **Sir ERASMUS DIXON, b** 1898; ed at Cheltenham Coll; is a retired Lieut Col., and a J P and D L for co. Kildare (High Sheriff 1902); formerly Major 11th Hussars, and Major and Hon Lieut. Col S Irish Horse, was ADC to Lord-Lieut of Ireland 1879-80, and a Draft Conducting Officer 1915-19 (three medals). m. 1886, Julia Aline, da. of the late William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire

Arms—Or, on a cross gules (the red cross of De Burgh) five mullets pierced argent in the first quarter a lion passant guardant of the second

Crest—A lion sejant guardant, murally crowned or

Residence—Beechborough Park, near Folkestone **Clubs**—Kildare Street, Brooks's, United Service.

Brother living ★—**EUSTACE, b** Dec. 31st, 1866. m 1899, Louise

Margaret Winifrede Mary, who d 1918, da of the late John Macdonnell Royle (V Monck), having had issue, Kildare Henry, b 1900, Midshipman R.N., d (killed in battle of Jutland) 1916 **Residence**, 49, Rathdowne Road, Dublin

Sisters living—**Clara Ellen m** 1875 Lieut. Col Duncan Matheson (formerly 6th Dragoons), J P, D L, and has issue living, James Sutherland Mackay, b 1880, Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps).—**Duncan Kildare Frederick, b** 1891.—**Ian Alastair, b** 1899.—**Winifred Ellen, m** 1922, Capt Stanley A Webb, M.C., formerly R.F.A.—**Clara—Ethel Gladys, Residences**, Lewis Castle, Stornoway, Achany, Laing, 59 Victoria Road, Kensington, W.—**Flora m** 1898, the Ven Arthur J Johnston, B.D., Archdeacon of Glendalough. **Residence**, The Rectory, Athy, co Kildare

Half Sister living—**Mary Adelaide Vernon, b** 1889 m 1913, Capt. Montagu Martindale Parry-Jones, Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.).

Widow living of 9th Baronet—**FLORENCE ELIZABETH (Lady Borrowes)**, da. of the late William Ruxton (Vice-Lieut. of co Louth), of Ardee House, Ardee, Ireland. m 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 9th baronet, who d 1898 **Residence**,

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Col. Walter Joseph Borrowes, son of 8th baronet, b 1834, d 1893

m 1882 Florence Mary, who d 1907, da of Michael Aylmer —

Eleanor Henriette de Robillard **Residence**,

The 1st baronet, successively Sheriff and M P for co Kildare, deposed that through the Rebellion of 1641, he had lost corn and cattle to the value of £9 306, money of the value of £11 932, and an annual income of £1,200. He received the baronetcy 'for his many good and faithful services in this kingdom both in War and Peace.'

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, Creation (U.K.) 1836

(Name pronounced "Hoostun Boswall")

Boldly



Sir THOMAS RANDOLPH HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL, 5th Baronet, b Feb 5th, 1882, s his brother, **Capt Sir GEORGE REGINALD, 1915**, sometime Capt Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.) m. 1912, Edith Mary, da of Jarvis Salter, formerly of Wribbenthal, Worcestershire, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, on a fesse sable between in chief two thistles and in base a garb proper, three cinquefoils of the first, 2nd and 3rd or, a chevron chequy, sable and argent between three martlets of the second

Crests—1st, a cubit arm erect, holding in the hand a sword proper, 2nd, a sand glass winged proper

Supporters—On either side a greyhound proper, collared and chained or

Residence—

Son living—**ONE, b** Sept 1920

Daughters living—**Pamela Nanine, b** 1916

—**Patricia Mary, b** 1917

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—**Elizabeth Phoebe, b** 1915

Sister living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—**Evelyn** has issue living, Robert Alexander Hugh, b 1915.—**Andrew George, b** 1917

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—**Evelyn Lucy, b** 1854

Widow living of 4th Baronet—**NAOMI VERONICA (Lady Houstoun Boswall of Blackadder)** da. of the late Col Thomas Henry Anstey (formerly R.E.), of 45, Beaufort Gardens, S.W. m 1913, Capt. Sir George Reginald Houstoun Boswall, 4th baronet, Grenadier Guards who d (killed in action during European War) 1915 **Residences**, Blackadder and Allanbank, Edrom, Berwickshire

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Col. Thomas Alford Houstoun Boswall-Preston 3rd son of 2nd baronet b 1850, d 1918, having assumed by **Royal License** in 1886 the additional surname of Preston m 1883 Alice Mary, who d 1916, only da. of the late William Cunard [see Cunard, Bt. colls.]

Gordon, b 1887, Lieut. 1st Life Guards Reserve, European War 1914-18.—**Alastair, C.B.E., b**

★ His half brother, **Walter BORROWES, b** 1892, Lieut. R.N., d. Killed in action during European War) 1915.

1888, is Hon Capt Army Ser Corps, and Assist Director of Road Transport Min. of Food, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.—Euphemia Constance & 1884 m 1906, Major Antony Edmund Gibbs, Inniskilling Dragoons, who d 1922 (Elton, Lc.) Residence, Winsor Manor, Lisbury, Gloucestershire.

Issue of the late Alfred Housstoun-Boswall, 3th son of 2nd baronet, & 1834, d 1900 m 1891, Emmeline Charlotte Frances (now of Burwell Park, Louth, Lincolnshire), da of the late Capt R. H. de Winton, of Graftonbury, Herefordshire—

William Evelyn, M.C. & 1892 ed at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford, is a 3rd Sec. in Diplo Ser., formerly Capt Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, M.C., Croix de Guerre) m 1921, Margaret Dorothy, da of George Anson Byron (see B. Byron, colls.) Clubs Arthur's, Caledonian—Charles, & 1894, Lieut Roy Scots Greys Reserve of Officers, European War 1914-18 Clubs Naval and Military, Cavendish—John Francis, & 1895 ed at Wellington Coll., European War 1914-18 as Lieut. 1st Dragoons (despatches) Club, Cavendish.

This baronet is male heir and representative of the ancient family of the Housstouns of Cotnock hereditary bailiffs and justiciars of the Barony of Busbie, Wigtonshire, and of Calderhall, Midlothian. Gen Sir William Housstoun, G.C.B., 1st Baronet, was a Gen. in the Army. The 2nd baronet, Col in Grenadier Guards assumed in 1847 the additional surname of Boswall on his marriage with Euphemia daughter of Thomas Boswall, of Blackadder. The 3rd baronet was Capt Grenadier Guards and Convener of Herwickshire. The 4th baronet, Capt. Sir George Reginald, Grenadier Guards was killed in action during European War 1915.

BOEHM BOTELER, Creation (U.K.) 1889, of Wetherby Gardens, St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, to London.

(Name pronounced "Boem Boatler")

Sir EDGAR COLLINS BOEHM-BOTELER, 2nd Baronet (for brevity, styling "Sir Edgar Boteler, Bt."); & A. Oct. 1st, 1869; s. his father, Sir JOSEPH EDGAR BOEHM, Bt., & A. 1890, ed at Eton, formerly Lieut 5th Brig. R.G.A.; is a P.R.G.S., assumed by deed poll 1918, the surname of Boehm Boteler (Boteler being his mother's name), but does not use the hyphen.

Arms—Azure, in the sinister canton a sun issuant therefrom eleven rays or, over all a clover plant with three leaves and eradicated proper. Crest—A Hungarian hat sable charged on the turn up with three bezants fesswise.

Residence—Cranford Croft Maidenhead Clubs—Wellington, Royal Automobile



Sol mea testis

The sun of my witness

who d 1907, and had issue of whom Conrad Boehm, & 1886, is Capt. Indian Army, served in Mesopotamia 1915-16, present at defence of Kut (prisoner) m 1912, Nina Constance Metcalfe, da of Maj Gen Kenneth Stewart Dawson, C.B. [see Metcalfe, Bt., colls.], Claude Hamilton Carlton, & 1888 is Lieut in the Army, Randolph Fitzroy Boehm, & 1893, Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt., d. killed in action during European War 1916—Florence Louise m 1st, 1890, Capt. Randolph Albert Fitzhardinge Kingscote R.E., who obtained a divorce 1902 (B. Bloomfield, colls.), andly, 1902 Major Douglas Anderson, formerly R.A.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edgar Boehm, was Sculptor in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria.

BOUGHEY, Creation (G.B.) 1798, of Newcastle under Lyme, Staffordshire.

(Name pronounced "Boey")

Sir FRANCIS BOUGHEY, 8th Baronet, & April 2nd, 1848; s. his brother, the Rev. Sir ROBERT, 1921.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, sable, a cross wavy ermine between four plates, each charged with an arrow in bend sable of the first, Fletcher, 2nd and 3rd, argent, three bucks heads erased and affrontée ermines, Boughey Crest—1st, a plate charged with a pheon per pale ermine and sable, 2nd, out of an eastern crown gold the points alternate or and argent, a buck's head ermines, attired and collared of the first

Seats—Aqualate (Staffordshire), Newport, Shropshire, The Derwent, Oswestry

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Ethel m 1919, John Robert Morris Residence—Dolby's Hall, Llandloes, Montgomeryshire, m 1912, Horsley Hall, Eccleshall Staffordshire—Eva Paulina m 1912, John Wolaston Greene Residence The Panels, Bury St Edmunds—Dorothy (Hon Mrs Gerald S. Clegg Hill) m 1907, Capt. the Hon Gerald Spencer Clegg Hill (see V. Hill) Residence, Weston Wood House, Newport, Salop—Mary

Widow living of 8th Baronet—THEODOSIA MARY (Lady Boughey), da. of the late Rev Charles Smith Roys, of Haughton Staffordshire, m 1875 Sir George Boughey, 5th baronet, who d 1910. Residence, Aqualate (Staffordshire), Newport, Shropshire.

Nec querere nec spernere honorem

Neither to seek nor to despise distinction

and Heysham Lancashire m 1875 Sir George Boughey, 5th baronet, who d 1910. Residence, Aqualate (Staffordshire), Newport, Shropshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col George Fenton Fletcher Boughey (infra)—Issue of the late Col George Fletcher Otley Boughey, C.S.I., & 1844, d 1918 m 1879, Harriet Rose Amy, da. of the late Col William Stuart Menteth (see Stuart Menteth, Bt., colls.)—

GEORGE MENTETH, O.B.E., & 1879 ed at Wellington Coll., and at Trin Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1902), is in I.C.S. was Under Sec to Govt of Punjab 1912-13, sometime Principal Clerk Mod Ser Div. Min. of Pensions, O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m 1913 Noel Evelyn da of the late James George Henry Glass, C.I.E., and has issue living, John Fletcher, & 1919, Mary Herma, & 1914, Camilla, & 1916, a da, & 1922—Amy Matilda m 1892, William Arthur Buscoe, and has issue living—Elizabeth Mahw m 1898, Lieut Col Duncan Darroch, formerly Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and has issue living, Duncan, & 1899, is Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Ronald & 1904—Margaret & 1900, Sheila, & 1900, a da, & 1911—Gertrude Mary m 1913, Alan Kenyon Smith, I.C.S., and has issue living, Patrick & 1914, Audrey, & 1915



Issue of the late Lieut. Col George Fenton Fletcher Boughey, 3rd son of and baronet *b* 1813 *d* 1855 *m* 1842, Matilda Elwin, who *d* 1904, da. of the Hon George Weatherill Outley, M.L.C. of Antigua —

John, *b* 1845 *ed* at Wellington Coll is a retired Maj. Gen., was A.A.G. at Edinburgh 1889-94, and in command of 68th Regt Dist 1896-8 *m* 1875, Constance Susannah, who *d* 1916, da. of John Penny, and has issue living Rev Percy Fletcher, *b* 1884, *ed* at Pembroke Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1904 M.A. 1908) is V of Holkham, and R of Egmore, Wells, Norfolk *m* 1911, Elsie le Strange, da. of Lieut. Col William Herring, J.P. (formerly 27th Inn skilling) of Narborough House, Narborough, Norfolk, and has issue living, John William Fletcher *b* 1912 Thomas Fletcher *b* 1914 Elizabeth Margaret *b* 1916 Mary Ursula *b* 1919 — Ethel Constance *Residence* Beechcroft House, Brancaster, Lynn — Rev Anchtel Harry Fletcher, *b* 1849 *ed* at Trin Coll, Camb. (B.A. Wrangler and 1st class Classics 1872, M.A. 1875 Fellow 1874), appointed V of Great St Mary and St Michael, Cambridge 1909, and Rural Dean of Cambridge 1912 *m* 1883 Katharine Annie da. of the late I.S. Lovell of Thornby, Rugby and has issue living, Charles Lovell Fletcher *b* 1887 *ed* at Trin Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1908 M.A. 1912) is Lieut. Grenadier Guards — Anchtel Edward Fletcher *b* 1891, Lieut. Rifle Regt (Prince Consort's Own), European War 1914-15 (wounded *d* (result of enemy action) 1918) — Constance Evelyn Mary *m* 1913 Arthur Lickett Scott of Yokohama, Japan — Katharine Clara (Beda) *m* 1915, Robert Mervyn Powys Druce. *Residence* 4 Cranmer Road Cambridge.

Issue of the late William Fenton Fletcher Boughey (Recorder of Shrewsbury), 4th son of 2nd baronet *b* 1814 *d* 1890 *m* 1874 Caroline who *d* 1913 da. of the late Rev B. Lucas Cubitt R. of Catfield —

William Charles Fletcher, *b* 1874 — Edward Harry Fletcher, *b* 1878 entered R.N. 1892 and became Com. (retired) 1918 *m* 1902 Ethel Georgina Emily da. of the late Capt. George Alexander Harrison [V. Galway colls.] and has issue living Edward Peter Fletcher *b* 1911, — Patience *b* 1908. *Residence* Brinkley Grove, Newmarket — John Fletcher, *b* 1882 Private Roy West Surrey Regt *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 — George Fletcher (twin) *b* 1882 *Residence* The Mythe Church Road, Hanwell W. — Henrietta Emma *m* 1907, Reginald Arthur Wolseley Weststone and has issue living Agnes Henrietta, — Elizabeth Jane, — Catherine Mary. *Residence* 36 Castlebar Road, Ealing W.3

Grandson of the late William Fenton Fletcher Boughey (ante) —

Issue of the late Com. Alfred Fletcher Coplestone BOLCHAY R.N. *b* 1883 *d* (killed in action during battle of Jutland) 1916, having assumed by deed poll 1910 the surname of Coplestone before that of Boughey *m* 1910, Mary Cliffe da. of Frederick Coplestone, C.B.E., J.P., of Barrel Well House, Chester —

John Fenton, *b* 1912

The 2nd baronet assumed by sign manual the surname of Boughey in lieu of his patronymic, Fletcher. The 4th baronet, Sir Thomas Fletcher, was High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1898. The 5th baronet, Sir George, was R. of Forton 1863-1908, and the 7th, Sir Robert, V. of Betley.

**ROUSE-BOUGHTON, First Creation (E.) 1641, of Lawford Parva, Warwickshire;
Second Creation (G.B.) 1791, of Rouse Lench, Worcestershire**



Sir WILLIAM ST ANDREW ROUSE BOUGHTON, 12th Baronet of Lawford, and 4th of Downton, *b* Sept. 23rd, 1853, *s* his father, Sir CHARLES HENRY, 1906, *ed* at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb., is a J.P. for Salop (High Sheriff 1914), and patron of one living (Hopton Cangeford V.) *m* 1878, Eleanor Frances, da. of the late Rev Frederick Harry Hotham [see B. Hotham, colls.], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable two bars engrailed argent *Forse*, 2nd and argent on a chevron between three trefoils slipped sable as many bucks heads cabossed or on a chief gules, a goat passant of the field *Boughton of Loughton*, 3rd sable three crescents or *Boughton of Crutts*—*crest*—the bust of a man proper hair beard and whiskers sable the head surrounded and crossed by a ribbon knotted at the top, the ends flowing from each side of the temples argent, and a stork's head erased chevrony of four sable and argent in the beak or a snake proper

Seats—Downton Hall Ludlow, Fishmore, Ludlow *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge

Every good is the gift of God.

James Ismay, of Iwerne Minster House, Blandford, Dorset, and has issue living Mary Frances, *b* 1917 *Residence* Linley Hall Bridgnorth Club, Cavalry

Brother living—Edward Shuckburgh, *b* 1858 *ed* at Eton. *Residence*, The Dower House, Leintwardine, Herefordshire. *Club*, St. James's.

Sister living—Catherine Mary (*Lady Wakeman*) *m* 1885, Sir Osley Wakeman, 3rd baronet, *Residences* Eaton Peverry, Shrewsbury, Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury, Shropshire

Aunt living (daughter of 10th baronet)—Frederica St John *m* 1861, Richard Orlebar J.P., who *d* 1920 and has issue living Richard Rouse Boughton (of Hinwick House, near Wellingborough Club, Carlton) *b* 1862, *ed* at Eton, a J.P. and a D.L. for Beds, and Lieut. Col Bedfordshire Regt. *m* 1880 Faith Henrietta da. of the late Lieut.-Col Robert Bourne of Cowarne Court, Ledbury and has issue living Richard Astry Bourne *b* 1894 Capt. Bedfordshire Regt., John Hatton Rolt *b* 1907, Erica Beatrice Faith *b* 1898, Mary Joyce *b* 1903 — Beauchamp Orlando Chichele *b* 1863. *Residence*, The Slade House, Hinwick, near Wellingborough.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Andrew Johnnes Rouse BOUGHTON KNIGHT, and son of 10th baronet, *b* 1826, *d* 1909, having assumed in 1856 the additional surname of Knight *m* 1858 Eliza who *d* 1914, da. of the late J.M. Severne, of Thenford, Banbury, and Wallop Hall, Salop —

Charles Andrew, *b* 1859 *ed* at Eton, formerly Lieut. Scots Guards, is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire and a J.P. for Shropshire *m* 1902 Helen Dupré el. da. of George Orr Wilson of Dunardagh co. Dublin. *Residence*, Downton Castle Ludlow — Andrew Greville *b* 1869 is a J.P. for Herefordshire *m* 1891 Isabel Harriet, da. of the late Algernon Charles Heber-Percy [see D. Northumberland, colls.], having had issue, of whom Thomas Andrew Greville, *b* 1897, Lieut. Rifle Regt (Prince Consort's Own), served during European War 1914-16 (missing, believed killed) — Dorothea Emily, *b* 1892, — Isabel Bridget, *b* 1899 *m* 1918, Capt. Guy Life Earle from whom she obtained a divorce 1922 [see Earle, Bt., colls.]. *Residence* 28, Eaton Place, S.W. — Wornesley Grange, Hereford. *Club*, White & — Anna Lily Frances *m* 1898, William George

Pearce, who assumed by deed poll 1914, the additional surnames of Anceand-Lennox, and has issue living, William Maudslayi Pearce, *b.* 1871; is Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders *b.* 1875, Eva St. Clair, da. of Archibald Ham. 100 Donald, of Lynedoch Street, Glasgow (*see Ford, Et. colls.*), and has issue living, Heather Veronica *b.* 1918, Wynne Cecil, *b.* 1904, Florence Margaret, *b.* 1883, Violet Monica, *b.* 1895, Lillian Bridget, *b.* 1905. *Residence*, Lennox Castle, Anceand, and Kincaid, Stirlingshire.—Natharine Emily *m.* 1875, Eliot George Broomey Martin, and has issue living, Peter Edward, *b.* 1903, Gerald Eliot Mervise, *b.* 1906. *Residence*, Ham Court, Upson-Severn, Worcestershire.—Mary Georgiana. *Residence*, Ticker's Hill, Ludlow.—Frances. *Residence*, Mary Knoll, Ludlow.

The family of Rouse is very old, and the head of it came to England with William the Conqueror, as confirmed by Battle Abbey Roll. The 1st baronet of 2nd creation assumed the name of Rouse. He was Ch. Sec. to Board of Control 1745-51. In 1754, on succeeding as 5th baronet of 1st creation, he resumed his patronymic of Rouse. The 12th baronet sat as M.P. for Evesham 1804-24, and the 15th was High Sheriff of Salop 1860.

BOULTON, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts.



I will never quit.

Canada of St. John Ambulance Asso 1909-13, editor and part-writer of "Songs of the North" (2 vols.), etc., etc., M.V.O. (4th class) 1903, C.V.O. 1913, C.B.E., *Gr.* 1918: *m.* 1889, Adelaide Lucy (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), 3rd da. of the late Lieut. Col. Duncan Henry Caithness Reay Davidson, of Tulloch Castle, Dingwall (*see Mackenzie, Et. colls.*), having had issue, of whom the younger son, Christian Harold Ernest, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Arms—Argent, on a bend gules two leopard's faces of the field a chief arched of the second, thereon two falcons close proper. *Crest*—Upon a helmet a falcon passant, holding in the beak a bird beak in pale, head downwards, and in the beak a sprig of holly all proper. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a Knight of St. John in armour robed proper; *sinister*, a female figure representing Charity, vested argent, with mantle gules, round the head a fust argent inscribed "Caritas," and issuing at the exterior hand a heart or suffused proper.

Seat—Copped Hall, Crockham Hill, Kent. *Town Residence*—83, Great Cumberland Place, W. 1. *Clubs*—Athenium, Oxford and Cambridge, Bath, Marlborough.

Son living—DENIS DUNCAN HAROLD OWEN, *b.* Dec. 10th, 1894; ed. at Scotcham, formerly Lieut. 4th Barn. Bedfordshire Regt., sometime with American Crossed-*Co.* (U.S.A.) attached to French Red Cross, with Barrett Manufacturing Co. (New York) and in British Ministry of Shipping New York; is a Director of Burt, Boulton and Haywood (Limited), of Durham Tar and Chemical Co. (Limited), and of British Australian Timber Co. (Limited), and an Exporter of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m.* 1918, Louise McGowan, of U.S.A., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1918—a da. *b.* 1918. *Residence*, Daybrook, Weybridge, *Co.* Marlborough, Bath.

Daughter living—Louise Mythe Veronica, *b.* 1890. *m.* 1917, Gustavus Edward Hascord 1867, Lieut. Indian Army.

Brother living—Oscar Evan, *b.* 1866, ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (*Ed.* 1890, M.A. 1892, History Honours 1893), a retired Lieut.-Col. T.F. (T.D.), an Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, St. Africa 1900 (medals and three clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches). *m.* 1894, Barbara Marjorie, da. of Maj.-Gen. Robert Adam Wauchope, Indian Army, and has issue living, Hersey Barbara, *b.* 1905 *m.* 1920, Walter Adam Forbes, formerly of 17, Sherrard Gardens, Eltham, S.E. *Residence*, Kenwood, Valence, Kent. *Clubs*, Cavalry, Oxford and Cambridge.

Sisters living—Cora Burt, *b.* 1895 *m.* 1934, Richard Cowper, who *d.* 1906, and has issue living, Dorothy Cora, *b.* 1906 *m.* 1934, Victor W. Young, Lieut. R.F.A.—Mabel Alice, *b.* 1908, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *m.* 1911, John St. Clair Keith-Munro-Stuart, who *d.* 1903, of Mount Egnall, *Co.* Lond., *m.* 1911, John St. Clair Greenhalgh, Bar. at Law, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), St. Clair Egan Munro-Stuart, *b.* 1910 *m.* 1930, Claire Laing. *Residence*, 7, Turner's Wood, Hampstead Garden Suburb, N.W. 11—Evelyn Alice, *b.* 1893 *m.* 1933, Frederick Hugh Capron, and has issue living, Norman Hugh, *b.* 1934, sometime Lieut./London Regt. *m.* 1930, Elizabeth M. Rymd.—Juliet Henrietta, *b.* 1912, Arthur Douglas Dodson, of 13, Kent Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Residence*, 3, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.—Eva Gertrude (*Lady Power*), *b.* 1884 *m.* 1913, St. George Power, 7th Lt. of Aulane (or 1875). *Residence*, 31, Addison Road, W. 14.—Beatrice Amy, *b.* 1867 *m.* 1911, Sidney Clement Galpin, and has issue living, Walter Salway, *b.* 1914, became Lieut. 1915.—Daphne Ida, *b.* 1893 *m.* 1913, Francis C. Cooper. *Residence*, The Moorick Meads, Eastbourne.

Sir Samuel B Boulton, 1st baronet, J P, D L., A I C E (Telford Medallist), was Chm of Burt, Boulton and Haywood (Limited), of London and Paris, Chm London Labour Conciliation Board, and a pioneer in many industrial and philanthropic movements.

BOURNE, Creation (U K.) 1880, of Hackinsall Hall, co. Lancaster (Extinct 1883)

Sir JAMES DYSON BOURNE, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—HARNET ANNE DYSON *m* 1883, James William Seaburne May, who *d* 1922, having assumed by Roy. license 1892 the additional and final surname and arms of Bourne, subsequently altered by Roy. license 1897 to Bourne May, and has issue living, James Bourne Seaburne, *b* 1886, is Capt Coldstream Guards, served during European War 1914-18 *m* 1918, Alexa Jameson, da. of the late Lord Ardwall (a Lord of Session in Scotland)—Irene Harnet Bourne Seaburne. *Residence*, Hackinsall Hall, Fleetwood, 61 Eaton Place, S W

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARION JANE (Lady Marion Weller), da. of 3rd Marquess of Ely *m* 1875 Col Sir James Dyson Bourne, and baronet, who *d* 1883, and re *m* 1884, Lieut Col James John Neale Buchanan, who *d* 1893, and again 1894, the Rev James Weller of Amersham *Residence*, 48, Earl's Court Square, S W

BOWATER, Creation (U K.) 1914, of Hill Crest, Borough of Croydon.

(Name pronounced "Bo water")

Sir (THOMAS) VANSITTART BOWATER, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Vansittart Bowater, of Bury Hall, Lower Edmonton, N, *b* Oct 20th, 1862, ed at Broughton Coll, Manchester, and at Stourbridge, head of the firm of W V Bowater and Sons (Limited), paper makers' agents and merchants, is a Lieut for City of London, Past Grand Warden of Grand Lodge of Freemasons, Treasurer Roy Masonic Institution for Boys, Gov of Irish So and of Roy Hospitals, Representative Knight Bachelor for City of London, Hon Col Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt), a Member of the Palm of Academy of France, a Com of Grecian Roy Order of the Redeemer, of 1st class of Order of the Danebrog of Denmark and of Order of Leopold of Belgium,

a Knight (1st class) of Order of St Olaf of Norway, a Com of Legion of Honour (France), an Hon Freeman of City of Manchester, and an Officer of Order of the Crown of Belgium; elected Alderman of City of London (Castle Baynard Ward) 1907; was Sheriff of London 1905-6, and Lord Mayor of London 1913-14; unsuccessfully contested City of London (1st C) May 1922; Knt 1906: *m* 1887, Emily Margaret (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), da of J Spencer, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on an inescutcheon sable between eight martlets in orle gules a crescent of the field.

Residence—8, Prince of Wales Terrace, W 8 *Clubs*—Constitutional, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile

Sons living—RALPH VANSITTART, *b* Jan 27th, 1888 *m* 1914, Ethel Maud, da of the late John Keeler Grix, of Woodside Norwood, S E, and has issue living, Daphne Audrey, *b* 1919. *Residence*, Peradeniya, Westhall Hill, Upper Warrington, Surrey—Thomas Dudley Blennerhassett, *b* 1889, is Capt Yeo. *m* 1916 Kathleen Mary, who *d* 1921, da. of A. A. Frost, of Bayfield, Rugby, and has issue living, Kathleen Stella Mary, *b* 1921—Victor Spencer, *b* 1891 is Capt London Regt *m* 1917, Hilda Mary, who *d* 1918, da of the late Henry Potter, of Birdhurst Rise, Croydon and has issue living, John Vansittart, *b* 1918—Leslie Frank, *b* 1898, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards

Daughters living—Elsie Mary, *b* 1892—Doris Margaret, *b* 1896 *m* 1916, Norman Gerald Kerr Salmon, M C, Lieut Leicestershire Regt

BOWDEN, Creation (U K.) 1915, of City of Nottingham.

Sir HAROLD BOWDEN, 2nd Baronet, b. July 9th, 1880, *s* his father, Sir FRANK, 1921; ed at Clifton Coll, Lausanne, and at Clare Coll, Camb.; is Chm and Managing Director, Raleigh Cycle Co. (Limited), and Sturmey Archer Gears (Limited); *m* 1st, 1908 (marriage dissolved 1919), Vera, da. of Joseph Whitaker, J.P., of Rainworth Lodge, Rainworth, Notts, 2ndly, 1920, Muriel SMYTHE, da. of the late William Ker-Douglas, of Dalry, Ayrshire, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, sable and or, over all a bow in bend of the second, between two cycle wheels charged in the centre with a winged foot couped at the ankle, all proper *Crest*—A heron's head erased at the neck proper, gorged with a mural crown gold

Residence—Beeston Fields, Nottinghamshire

Son living—By 1st marriage—FRANK, *b* Aug 10th, 1909.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Ruth.

Slates living—Helen *m* 1910, Major John Davison Barnes Dale, Lancashire Fusiliers, and has issue living, Richard, *b* 1915—Frank Anthony, *b* 1918—Caroline Louise, *m* 1916, Major Leonard Owen



With faith and hope

1918, Capt. Edwin John Tanner, formerly R A S.C.—Sylvia, *m* 1916, Major Leonard Owen Taylor, formerly R. A. M. C.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANELIA FRANCES (*Lady Bowden*), da. of the late Col Alexander Houston (a pioneer of California State), of San Francisco, U S A m 1879 Sir Frank Bowden 1st baronet, who d 1921 *Residence*, South Manor, Ruddington, Notts

Sir Frank Bowden, 1st Bt was founder Chm, Managing Director, and Principal Owner of Sturmev Archer Gears (Limited), and of Raleigh Cycle Co. (Limited).

BOWEN, Creation (U K.) 1921, of Colworth, co Bedford.

Sir ALBERT EDWARD BOWEN, 1st Baronet, son of Edward Bowen, of Hanley, Staffordshire, b. Nov 1st, 1858, ed. at Upper Canada Coll, Toronto; is a merchant, Pres of Buenos Aires Great Southern Railway Co, Lord of the Manor of Colworth, and a J P for Beds (High Sheriff 1910-11), served on many Govt War Committees m 1884, Alice Anita, da of Frederick Crowther, of Buenos Aires, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant within an orle all within four roses or and as many bezants alternately *Crest*—A lion sejant proper holding in the dexter paw a Bowen knot argent

Seat—Colworth, Sharnbrook, Beds *Town Residence*—5, Queen's Gate Place, S W *Club*—Junior Carlton

Sons living—EDWARD CROWTHER, M C, b March 15th, 1885, Major Inniskilling Dragoons, European War 1914-19 (M C) —Harold Cedric, b 1896 m 1921 Vera Donnet, of Karkov, Russia.

Daughters living—Winifred (*Lady Cobbe*), b 1887 m 1910, Lieut. Gen Sir Alexander Stanhope Cobbe V C, K C B K C S I D S O —Gertrude Dorothy, b 1888 m 1911, Lieut Col. Kinahan Cornwallis, C B E, D S O, *Residence*, The Cottage, Farnham Royal, Bucks

Bowen Jones, see Jones.

BOWMAN, Creation (U K.) 1884, of Holmbury St. Mary, co Surrey.

[Name pronounced "Roman"]

Rev Sir PAGET MERVIN BOWMAN, 3rd Baronet, b Sept. 1st, 1873, s his father, Sir WILLIAM PAGET, 1917, ed at Eton, at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B A 1895, M A 1899), and at Wells Theological Coll, is R of Shere m 1901, Rachel Katherine, da of the late James Hanning (a Gentleman at Arms), of Kilcrone, co Cork, and has issue

Arms—Or, a chevron between three bows strung palewise gules, two lions combatant of the first between as many escallops argent *Crest*—Upon a mount vert the stump of a tree proper, around the upper part a belt sable and pendent therefrom on the dexter side a quiver gules filled with arrows argent

Residences—Shere Rectory, Guildford Jolmndds Holmbury St Mary, Surrey

Son living—JOHN PAGET, b Feb 12th 1904

Daughter living—Frances Rachel, b 1902

Brother living—Guy Eddowes Paget, b 1878 ed at Eton and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B A 1901 M A 1906), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1903, was Dep Registrar of Corporation of Sons of the Clergy 1912-17, and Acting Registrar 1917-20 is Treasurer of Cholmondeley Charities, and has issue living, Nancy Freda, b 1913 *Residence*, The Little House, Young Street, Kensington

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Harry Ernest, b 1855, ed at Eton and at Med Sch. of King's Coll, London M R C S E, is an artist *Residence*, The Studio House, Duke's Lane, Kensington W

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—EMILY FRANCES (*Lady Bowman*) da. of the late Capt William Swabey R H A, J P D L, m 1870, Sir William Paget Bowman, 2nd Bt, who d 1917 *Residence* Holmbury St Mary, Surrey

Collateral Branches living

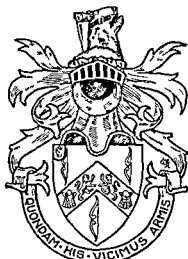
Issue of the late John Frederick Bowman, 2nd son of 1st baronet b 1850, d 1914 m 1875 Cecilia (now of 25, Young Street, Kensington, W, da of the late Edward Charrington, of Bury Court, Le gh, Reigate —

Humphrey Ernest C B E, b 1879 ed at Eton and at New Coll Oxford (B A 1902 M A 1905), in Egyptian Civil Ser, appointed Director of Education Palestine 1920, European War 1914-18 as Major Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt), C B E (Civil) 1919 m 1916 Frances Gunewere, da. of Arthur Henry Armytage [see Armytage, Bt], and has issue living Paul Humphrey Armytage, b 1921, —Pamela, b 1918 *Residences*, Education Department, Jerusalem 25, Young Street,



Fortune favours the brave

and has issue living a son b 19—, a son b 19—, a dau, b 19—, Evelyn Constance, b 1890 m 1921, John Dale Read



We conquered formerly with these arms

Actuary, Lower House of Convocation Canterbury m 1907 Ethel Mary, only da of the late George Cyril Bowman of Clews Haslemere and has issue living, Nancy Freda, b 1913 *Residence*, Lincoln Lodge, Duxhurst near Reigate

Sister living—Muriel Paget b 1876 m 1896, Samuel Forde Ridley, J P, formerly M P for Bethnal Green S Div, and Rochester, and has issue living, Michael b 1900 —Lo s Mary Elsa, b 1898 m 1920 Capt George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey D S O, R N and has issue living a son b 1922 —Sylvia Mary Joy b 1910 *Residence*, The Little House Young Street, Kensington Square, W 8

Xenington W 8 —Clive Frederick V C, b 1884 ed. at Fion, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1905) Major R V S C, and Bursar, Wellington Coll. m 1920, Erica Violet, da. of the late Col Robert George Wardlaw Ramsay (see B Migheramore colls) and has issue living, Erica Rosemary, b 1921, —Heather Mary, b 1922 Residence, The Hollies, Crowthorne, Berks.—Dorothea Percy

Granddaughter of the late Rev Arthur Gerald Bowman, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1834 d 1904 m 1879 Edith who d 1908 (having m andly 1905 Robert Harold Paget of 11, Hampstead Square N W), da. of the late William Paget, of St. Ann's Manor Sutton Bonington Notts —

Issue of the late Arthur William Bowman London Regt b 1887, d (while prisoner of wounds in action during European War) 1918 m 1912, Elinor Marion, da. of the Rev Charles Conybeare formerly V of Roshterne, Cheshire —

Barbara Paget b 1912

The 1st baronet was an eminent ophthalmic surgeon Sir W Paget Bowman 2nd Bt, was many years Registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy

BOWRING, Creation (U K.) 1907, of Beechwood, Grassendale, co Palatine of Lancaster [Extinct 1916]

Sir WILLIAM BENJAMIN BOWRING, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Isabel McLean (*Lady Bowring*), da. of Edward Lutwich Jarvis of St. John's, Newfoundland m 1861, Sir William Benjamin Bowring, 1st baronet (Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1893) who d 1916, when the title became ext Residence, Beechwood, Grassendale, Lancashire

BOWYER, 1st Creation (E.) 1660, of Denham Court, Bucks, 2nd Creation (G B.) 1794, of Radley Berks.

Sir GEORGE HENRY BOWYER, 9th Baronet of Denham, and 5th of Radley, son of the late Henry George Bowyer, 3rd son of 6th Bt, b Sept 9th, 1870, is a Staff Lieut, & his uncle, **Sir WILLIAM**, 1893 m 1899, Ethel (from whom he obtained divorce 1900), da of the late Francis Hawkins

Arms—Or a bend waire cottised sable. Crest—A fal con rising belled or

Residence—1, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington

Sisters living—Beatrice Mary, b 1867 m 1890 James Frederick Shaw and has issue living, Charles Henry, b 1893, is Lieut Hussars.—Helen Gertrude, b 1871 is a nun of the Order of the Assumption

Mother living—Katharine Emma, da. of the late Rev G Sandby, of Denton, Norfolk m 1855 Henry George Bowyer who d 1883, 3rd son of 6th baronet and has issue living (see ante) Residence, 1, Clarendon Crescent Leamington

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Major William Atkins Bowyer son of 5th son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late Rev William Henry Wentworth Atkins-Bowyer b 1807 d 1872 m 1st, 1831, Emily who d 1839, da. of Henry Harford, of Down Place, Maidenhead, andly, 1844 Charlotte, who d 1864 da. of Capt William and Lady Elizabeth Wells —

WENTWORTH GRENVILLE, b Nov 10th 1830 ed at Radley formerly Major R.E., retired 1896 re employed 1900-1904 and 1915-18 was D.A.A.G. for R.E. in India 1890-95 served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal), is a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks, and Lieut Col Reserve of Officers (1902) m 1883 Eva Mary, da. of the late Maj Gen Charles Stuart Lane C.B., having had issue, of whom George Edward Wentworth M.C., M.P. (of 68, Elm Park Gardens S.W. Clubs, Carlton, Royal Automobile) b 1886 ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1908) Bar Inner Temple 1910, Capt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. sometime Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade (Depart. of Overseas Trade) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches M.C.) has sat as M.P. for Buckingham Div of Buckinghamshire (Co) since Dec. 1918 m 1919 the Hon Daphne Freeman Mitford, da. of 1st Baron Redesdale and has issue living Richard Laurence Grenville b 1920 —Richard Grenville b 1890, Lieut R.N., d (killed in action during European War) 1917 —John Francis R.N. b 1893 became Lieut 1915 (now on Emergency List) m 1919 Violet, da. of Maj Gen George Robert James Shakespear, Indian Army and widow of Capt Egerton L. Wright, M.C. and has issue living Peter George Grenville b 1920, son b 1921, —Hilda Mary b 1887 m 1913 William Patrick Spens O.B.E. Bar at law, sometime Capt The Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt.) of The White House Gerrard's Cross and 11 New Court, Lincoln's Inn W.C., and has issue living William George Michael b 1914, Robert Richard Patrick b 1916 David Francis b 1921 Patricia Mary b 1919 —Mildred Elizabeth b 1898 m 1917 Lieut Geoffrey B. Hope, R.N., and has issue living John Anthony b 1919 Residence, Weston Manor Olney, Bucks. Club Naval and Military —Lilian m 1876, Henry Charles Zetfifi, who d 1915 and has issue living, Henry Gustavus Wentworth, b 1882

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Henry Wentworth Atkins Bowyer (ante) —

Issue of the late Edward Wentworth Atkins Bowyer b 1852 d 1914 m 1895 the Hon Georgiana Harriet (now of Walk Mill, Eccleshall Staffordshire) da. of 1st Viscount Cross —

Richard Wentworth b 1895, ed at Radley formerly Lieut Sherwood Foresters served during European War 1914-17 (wounded twice).—Helen Georgiana, b 1898 m 1919, Charles Whitby Vickers, Residence

The first baronet of the original creation sat as M.P. for Buckinghamshire in the first two Parliaments under the Restoration, he assisted Dryden in translating 'Virgil.' The 2nd baronet was also M.P. for Bucks. The 1st baronet of 2nd creation, Adm. Sir George greatly distinguished himself at Lord Howe's victory, June 1st, 1794, and the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Dundalk (L.) 1853-68, and for Wexford co. 1874-82.

Bowyer (Bowyer-Smyth), see Smyth.

BOXALL, Creation (U K) 1919, of Cambridge Square co London.



My hope is in God

anchors with cables in saltire azure the shanks surmounted by and pendant from a chain or an escutcheon also azure charged with a fretty also or

Residence—14 Cambridge Square Hyde Park W

Sir ALLEYNE ALFRED BOXALL, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Percival Boxall, J P, of Cowfold and Brighton, co Sussex by Caroline, da and co heir of the late William Money, b Oct 11th, 1835, formerly Personal Solicitor to H R H Alfred, late Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg Gotha (Duke of Edinburgh KG), a Knight Com of Saxe Ernestine Coburg Family Order, cr *Baron Boxall* (with the previous approval of the Crown) by Letters Patent of Saxe Coburg 1900 and in the same year received H M Queen Victoria's royal license for the title to be assumed and borne in this country by the grantee and the heirs male of his body (use of the title relinquished by Roy Warrant 1920) 11 1881, Mary Elizabeth el da. of the late James Henry Lermite, J P for Middlesex, having had issue, of whom the younger son, Caryl Lermite, b 1887, Capt. 2nd Hampshire Regt, d (wounds in action in the Dardanelles) 1915

Arms—Or a lion rampant azure fretty argent, and in chief two anchors erect of the second Crest—Two

Son living—**ALLEYNE PERCIVAL** b Sept 14th 1882 ed at Eton and at Univ Coll Oxford (B A Honours 1904 M A 1908) is a Member of Sussex Territorial Army Assoc., and Lieut Col (TD) Comdg 58th Home Counties Brig RFA (1 A.) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches twice) *Residence* 8 Lewes Crescent Brighton Cntr, Bath.

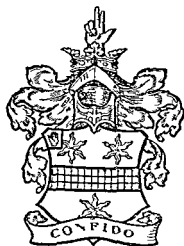
Daughters living—**Mildred Mary Lucy** —**Dorothy Quanta**.

BOYD Creation (GB) 1775, of Danson Hill Kent. (Extinct 1839)

Rev Sir FREDERICK BOYD, 6th and last Baronet

Daughter living of 6th Baronet (by 1st marriage)—**Kathleen Isabel** b 1865 *Residence* Manor House Ballycastle co Antrim.

BOYD, Creation (U K.) 1916.



I trust

Suffolk and has issue living Ronald Walter b 1914—Heather b 1910—Robert Reginald b 1880 is in Indian Police

Sisters living—**Alce Mary** —**Ida Jane**

The 1st baronet the Rt Hon Sir Walter Boyd P C LL D was successively Receiver Judge for Ireland a Judge of the Court of Bankruptcy in Ireland and one of the Justices of the High Court of Justice in Ireland

Sir WALTER HERBERT BOYD, 2nd Baronet, b March 31st, 1867, s his father, the *Right Hon Sir WALTER, P C, LL D* 1918 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B A 1889), Bar King's Inns, at Trin Coll, Dublin, 1891 is Ch Registrar in Bankruptcy (Ireland), 11 1901, Ruth da of Sir William Fry, of Willon House, Merrion Road Dublin and has issue

Arms—Azure a fesse chequy argent and gules between three estoiles or Crest Out of a crest coronet or charged with three ermine spots a dexter hand erect having the two last fingers turned in and the rest pointing upwards proper

Seat—Howth House Howth co Dublin *Town Residence*—13 Upper Mount Street Dublin

Daughter living—**Margerie Ruth Elizabeth** b 1902
Brothers living—**CECIL ANDERSON** M C M D b June 28th 1875 ed at Dublin Univ (M B B Ch and M D 18—) Major R A M C European War 1914-18 (M C)—**Henry Alexander** C M G D S O b 1877 Major R F A S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O C M G Leg on of Honour) D S O 1916 6, C M G 1919 11 1908 M O J, da. of John Shaw Exham, of Wokingham

BOYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Ockham, Salehurst, Sussex.



Constance Phyllis Maurer & 1907

Sir EDWARD BOYLE, 2nd Baronet, b June 12th, 1878, s his father, **Sir EDWARD**, K.C., 1909; ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1902); Bar Inner Temple 1902, is a J.P. for Sussex, a F.R.G.S., and an Asso. of Surveyors' Institution, appointed Acting British Commr., Serbia 1915 (2nd class of Order of St Sava of Serbia, 1st class Serbian Red Cross Decoration) m 1920, Beatrice (has Order of St Sava of Serbia), el da of the late Henry Greig, of Belvedere House, Kent

Arms—Per bend raguly gules and argent two staves raguly, in bend counterchanged. **Crest**—In front of a lion's head couped argent, a staff raguly fessewise gules.

Seat—Ockham Hurst Green, Sussex. **Town Residence**—63 Queen's Gate S.W. **Chambers**—1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. **Clubs**—Athenæum Reform Garrick

Sister living—Constance Beryl Bertha m 1905 Capt George Crosby Haldahan, J.P. Lincolnshire Regt and has issue living George Edward Desmond b 1910, — **Residence** 64 Queen's Gate S.W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**CONSTANCE (JANE)**, (*Lady Boyle*), da. of William Knight J.P. has 2nd class of Order of St Sava of Serbia, and 1st class Serbian Red Cross Decoration m 1874 **Sir Edward Boyle** K.C., 1st baronet who d. 1909. **Residence**, 64, Queen's Gate S.W.

The 1st baronet **Sir Edward**, K.C., a Director of London and India Docks and the Imperial Life Office, sat as M.P. for Taunton (C) 1906-9.

BOYNTON, Creation (E.) 1618, of Barmston, Yorkshire

Il tempo passa.
Time passes

Sir GRIFFITH HENRY BOYNTON, 12th Baronet, son of the late Rev Griffith Boynton, 2nd son of 9th Baronet, b May 31st, 1849, s his cousin, **Sir HENRY SOMERVILLE**, 1899, ed at Jesus Coll., Camb m 1885, Euphemia Violet, da of the late J. Inglis Chalmers, of Aldbar Castle, Brechin, and has issue

Arms—Or, a fesse between three crescents gules. **Crest**—A goat passant sable gutté d'argent, beard, horns, and hoofs or

Residence—12, Delamere Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 2

Son living—**GRIFFITH WILFRID NORMAN** b 1889 is a retired Lieut. Com. R.N. (Emergency List), European War 1914-19 m 1914, Naomi Coralie da. of Harry Ethelston Nightingale (see Nightingale, Bt.). **Club**, United Service.

Daughters living—Gladys Mary, b 1886. — Constance Mary, b 1892

Brother living—**Rev Charles Ingram William** b 1855, M.A. Trin Coll. Dublin, is R. of Barmston m 1886 the Hon. Mary Cunliffe Lister who d. 1936 da. of 1st Baron Masham and has issue living Mary Constance (*Lady Lloyd-Greaves*), b 1890 m 1912 Major the Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Lloyd-Greaves, P.C., M.P., K.B.E., M.C. of 8, Wetherby Place, S.W. **Residence**, Barmston Rectory, Driffield

Sister living—**Eliza** m 1883, Arthur Edward Pedder, who d. 1916 having had issue of whom Francis Alban Newsham, b 1884 — Edward Boynton, b 1889 Lieut. 18th Hussars, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Guy Richard b 1892 is Lieut. 13th Hussars — Madeleine Mary m 1917, Capt George Robert Watson Smyth 13th Hussars of Wadhurst Castle, Sussex, and has issue living William Robert b 1920, — Diana Madeline Jeffrey, b 1918 **Residences** 17, Emperors Gate, S.W. — Barmston, Mundesley on Sea Norfolk

Daughter living of 10th Baronet—**Katherine Maude** m 1865 Maj Gen William Mussenden, who d. 1910 Col. 8th Hussars and has issue living Henry Vincent, b 1868, — Francis William, b 1869, formerly Col. 8th Hussars S. Africa 1900, European War 1914-19. **Residence**, 25 Eaton Square, S.W.

Daughter living of 11th Baronet—**Cycely Mabel**, b 1877 m 1899, Thomas Lamplugh Wickham (who assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Boynton), and has issue living, Henry Fairfax, b 1900 ed at Eton and at R.M.C., is Lieut. The Greys, — Marcus William, b 1904 **Residences** Burton Agnes Hall, Driffield, Barmston Hall, Yorkshire

Widow living of 11th Baronet—**MILDRED AUGUSTA (Lady Boynton)** da. of the Rev Thomas Bradley Paget, Canon of York and V. of Welton (B. Grimthorpe) m. 1876, Sir Henry Somerville Boynton 11th baronet who d. 1899. **Residence** Cherry Burton, Beverley

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Charles Boynton 3rd son of 9th baronet, b 1825 d 1907 m 1856, Mary, who d. 1917, da. of the late Fewster Wilkinson, of Kirkella, Hull —

Harry Somerville, b 1856. **Residence**, 19, Denmark Terrace Brighton. **Club**, Junior Constitutional. — **Francis**, b 1859, Col. R.E. (retired), a V.I.C.E., and a F.R.S.I., European War 1914-19, sometime Divisional Officer R.E. m 1887, Elsie, only child of the late Maj Gen Thomas Phillips Col. 16th (Queen Mary's Own) Hussars, of Ashenhurst Hall Staffordshire, and has issue living Thomas Bruce (*Club*, Royal Automobile) b 1888, ed. at Eton has been a Sub-Lieut. R.N. & R., — Elsie Evelyn, b 1890 m. 1915 Jean Louis Mielville, D.S.O., Lieut. Com. Roy.

Naval Vol Reserve 'see Aird, Bt 1 *Residence*, The Reavidge, and Ringshay, N Staffordshire Club, Boodle & Co.—Charles, b 1862—Walter, b 1864, is Hon Capt in the Army formerly Capt. and Hon Major 3rd Bn. E Surrey Regt *Residence* 19, Denmark Terrace, Brighton. Club, Junior United Service.—Mary *Residence* 19, Denmark Terrace, Brighton.

Granddaughter of the late Capt George Hebblethwaite Luton Boynton (*infra*)—Issue of the late George Henry Keeling Boynton b 1851, d 19—m 1st 1873, Charlotte Isabella who d 1885 da. of the late A. C Barrett, of Kingston-on-Thames, andly 18.5, Frances, da. of G W Smyth, Esq, of Dover Street, W—

(By and marriage) Lillian Constance Mary, b 1888 m 1912 Capt Harry Edward Lionel Pittrow, R.A.F. and has issue living, Harry Edward Boynton, b 1915.—Constance Mary, b 1913

Issue of the late Capt George Hebblethwaite Luton Boynton 4th son of 9th baronet, b 1828 d 1888 m 1st, 1849 Elizabeth Laura da. of the late Thomas Henry Keeling (divorced 1860) andly 1865 Elizabeth who d 1877, da. of the late Lieut Col Thomas Prickett, of The Avenue, Bridlington—

(By and marriage) Eva Mary Julia *Residence* Woodstock House, James Street, W

This family is said to be descended from Bartholomew de Boynton Lord of the Manor of Boynton 1007 The 1st baronet sat as M.P. in Charles I's Parliaments, sided with the Parliamentary Army during the civil wars. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Heydon

BRADFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of South Audley Street, City of Westminster, co London.

Sir EDWARD MONTAGU ANDREW BRADFORD, 3rd Baronet, b Nov 30th, 1910; s his father, Col Sir Evelyn Ridley, 1914

Arms—Argent on a fesse embattled counter-embattled between three mural crowns sable as many stags heads erased or Crest—A stag's head erased or charged on the neck with a mural crown, and suspended from the mouth a bugle horn strung sable.

Brothers living—RIDLEY LEWKEWOR, b April 11th, 1912—Donald Clifton b 1914.

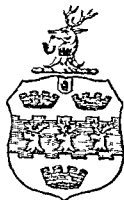
Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Edward Austen D.S.O. b 1890 Lieut.-Col (retired) King's Roy Rifle Corps served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917 m 1908, Margaret Louisa da. of the late Herbert Carey Haray of Danehurst, Sussex, and has issue living Berenger Colborne b 1912—Adela Evelyn b 1909—Cassandra Felicity b 1915—Diana Elizabeth b 1919.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Berl Adela, b 1875

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—EDITH MARY (Lady Bradford) da. of William Nicholson of Basing Park m 1898 as his second wife Col Sir Edward Ridley Colborne Bradford G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

(Lady Bradford) da. of the late Col. James Clifton Brown [see Brown, Bt, cr 1863, colls.] m 1909 Col Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford 2nd baronet, who d (killed in action) 1914 *Residence* Medstead Manor Hanis

The 1st baronet Col Sir Edward Ridley Colborne was Commr of Police of the Metropolis 1890-1903 The 2nd baronet, Col Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford Comdg 2nd Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs Duke of Albany's) was killed in action during European War 1914



Humani n hil alienum
Nothing concerning man
is indifferent to it

H.C.S.I. 1st baronet who d 1911
(Lady Bradford) da. of the late Col. James Clifton Brown [see Brown, Bt, cr 1863, colls.] m 1909 Col Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford 2nd baronet, who d (killed in action) 1914 *Residence* Medstead Manor Hanis

BRADSTREET, Creation (I) 1759, of Castilla, Clontarf, co Dublin.

Sir EDWARD SIMON VICTOR BRADSTREET, 7th Baronet, b 1856, s his father, Sir Edmund SIMON, 1905, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin, is a Civil Engineer m 1888, Fortuna Mary, da. of M Fion de Lenchi, of Bougie, Algeria, having had issue Gerald Edmund, b 1891, Lieut. R.E., d (killed in action while serving with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force) 1915

Arms—Argent a greyhound passant gules, on a ch of sable three crescents or Crest—An armed arm embowed holding in the hand a scimitar all proper

Rest lence—

Sisters living—Geraldine Mary Emily—Sophia Alicia *Residence*

This family settled in Ireland temp. Cromwell when John Bradstreet obtained grants of land in Blanchville Park, co. Wick. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Dublin 1774-84 and was Judge of King's Bench in Ireland 1784-91



By virtue not by strength

BRADY, Creation (U.K.) 1869, of Hazelbrook, Co. Dublin, Ireland.



Virtue overcomes danger

Sir WILLIAM LONGFIELD BRADY, 4th Baronet, b. July 16th, 1864, s. his brother, **Col Sir ROBERT MAZIERRE**, 1909, formerly Capt 1st Bn York and Lancaster Regt; s. Major Reserve of Officers m. 1891, Caroline Florence, da. of the late Alfred McChintock, M.D., and has issue

Arms—Azure, a saltire engrailed or between four martlets argent, on a chief gules three boars' heads couped on as many dishes gold. *Crest*—A martlet or, charged on the breast with a trefail slipped vert.

Residence—Glenart Avenue Blackrock, co. Dublin

Daughter living—Ethne Florence, b. 1902

Sister living—Emily Augusta Mary m. 1879 Brig Gen Arthur Henry Croker Philipotts, R.A., and has issue living Kathleen Emily m. 1st 1904, Avenel de Biaz William Wykeham Bradford, who d. 1907. Lieut. Roy Dublin Fusiliers, 2ndly 1910 Lieut. Col Ernest St George Smith Roy Dublin Fusiliers of Duleek House, Duleek co. Meath, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Arthur Hamilton b. 1905, Richard Averel b. 1906, (by 2nd marriage) Rosemary Essen b. 1911 Denise Aubert b. 1918—Gladys Mabel—Lilian L. Estelle Elizabeth Georgiana, M.B.E. m. 1921, Major Denys Whitmore Payne, D.S.O. M.C.—Beryl Emelia m. 1914 Major Philip Gerard Yorke, D.S.O. R.H.A. [see E. Hardwicke colls.]—Olive Aileen m.

1911, Lieut. Col Charles Bernard Raphael Hornung R.F.A. (T.A.) (formerly Lieut. R.A.) of Horsham Sussex, and has issue living John Derek b. 1915 Aileen Sheelah b. 1912, Bridget b. 1918, Patricia b. 1919, Aileen Mary b. 1921. *Residence*, Ewshot, near Farnham, Surrey.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Jessie Elizabeth Maniere, b. 1901

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet (by 1st wife)—Marion Eleanor m. 1887, Lieut. Col Henry Jervis Jervis-White, J.P., D.L., who d. 1909, formerly 77th (Middlesex) Regt. *Residence*, Healthfield Manor, Wexford.

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—**GERALDINE KATHLEEN (Lady Brady)** da. of George Hatchell M.D. m. 1892, as his second wife Sir Francis William Brady, K.C., D.L. 2nd Baronet, who d. 1909. *Residence*, Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey co. Dublin.—**SARAH JESSIE (Lady Brady)**, da. of the late Alexander Dalrymple and widow of Sir Arthur Colin Curtis 3rd Bt. m. 1900, Col. Sir Robert Maniere Brady, 3rd Baronet, R.A., who d. 1909. *Residence*, Cransty, Berry Hill, Lichfield.

The 1st Baronet, an eminent Irish lawyer, was Chief Baron of Irish Exchequer 1840-46 and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1846-52, 1853-8 and 1859-66, and the 2nd Bt., Sir Francis William Brady, was for thirty-six years County Court Judge of co. Tyrone. Both the 2nd and 3rd Baronets d. in 1909.

BRAMWELL, Creation (U.K.) 1889, of Hyde Park Gate, Kensington, Middlesex. [Extinct 1903]

Sir FREDERICK JOSEPH BRAMWELL, 1st and last Baronet

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Eldred (Lady Horsley) m. 1887, Col. Sir Victor Alexander H. Horsley C.B., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. who d. (on active ser. in Mesopotamia) 1916, and has issue living, Pamela Comfrey m. 1917, E. Stanley G. Robinson, sometime Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt. *Residence*, 10, York House Kensington, W.

BRASSEY See end of Baronetage Biographies

BRIDGES, Creation (G.B.) 1718, of Goodnestone, Kent. [Extinct 1899.]

Sir GEORGE TALBOT BRIDGES, 8th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Gertrude Emma m. 1864, the Rev. Edward John Harford, who d. 1917. Preb. (sometimes also Canon Residentiary) of Wells, and has issue living Edward Bridges, b. 1871 m. 1906 Violet Gore Little, and has issue living Christopher Edward Audley b. 1907, Anthony Francis b. 1908, Barbara Violet b. 1912—Edith Emily—Gertrude Margaret—Madeline Louisa Harriet—Evelyn Sophia m. 1897 Alfred Digby Pelly [see Pelly, Bt. colls.]—Adelaide Katharine Mary m. 1904, Philip Wilmot Dashwood [see Dashwood, Bt., cr. 1694, colls.] *Residence*, .

Collateral Branch living

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Edward Brook Bridges, 3rd son of 3rd Baronet—Issue of the late Rev. Brook Edward Bridges, b. 1814, d. 1869 m. 1843, Louisa Anne, who d. 1864, da. of Col. Sir John Osborn, M.P., 5th Baronet—

Mary Catherine Eleanor m. 1887 the Rev. Robert Burton Carson, who d. 1879, V. of Haynes, Bedfordshire.—Eleanor Fanny Charlotte.—Margaret Anne

The father of the 1st Baronet was Auditor of the Treasury. The 5th Baronet established before the House of Lords that he was a coheir, and in all probability sole heir, to the Barony of Fitzwalter, created 1291, which became abeyant 1756. He was in 1868 created Baron Fitzwalter of Woodham Water, in Essex, and died 1875, without issue.

BRINCKMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Burton, Yorkshire

*By persevering*

Sir THEODORE FRANCIS BRINCKMAN, C.B., 3rd Baronet; b. May 26th, 1862, s. his father, Sir THEODORE HENRY, 1905; is Hon. Col. Buffs (E. Kent Regt.); was Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Bata. The London Regt. 1914-16; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, C.B.); has Order of the Dannebrog; C.B. (Mil.) 1900: m. 1st, 1883, Fanny Lucy (who obtained a divorce 1895), da. of the late Thomas Radmall, of Florence Lodge, St. Margaret's, Twickenham [see B. Byron]; 2ndly, 1895, Mary Frances (who obtained a divorce 1912), da. of the late Capt. J. H. Linton of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts, by his wife Ella Victoria, now Countess of Aylesford, 3rdly, 1913, Elisabeth Marie Jeanne, da. of the late Denis Bergerand, of Roanne, France, and has issue by 2nd marriage

Arms—Argent, three hills azure Crest—A pair of wings quarterly argent and azure

Residence—63, Brook Street, W. Clubs—Whites, United Service

Sons living—THEODORE ERNEST WARREN b. May 21st 1898, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., formerly Capt. 1st Life Guards m. 1921, Gretta Frances Florence, da. of Major John Russell Bedford Cameron [see B. Ventry]—Roderick Napoleon, b. 1902

Daughter living—Daphne Cecilia, b. 1899

Brother living—Claude E. W., b. 1871 m. 1895, Mary, who n. 1906, da. of Col. Sydenham Malthus C.B. Residence, Holywell, Bishop's Waltham.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late William Edward Brinckman (infra) —

Issue of the late William Henry Brinckman b. 1860 d. 1920 m. 1894, Winifred Blanche Victoria (now of The Culver House Newnham on Severn), da. of the late C. Cox —

William Brian, b. 1904 — Winifred Peris b. 1895 — Rosemary, b. 1900

Issue of the late William Edward Brinckman, R.N., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1831 d. 1872 m. 1859, Mary Alice, who d. 1901, da. of the late Rowland Eyles

Egerton Warburton [see Grey Egerton Bt., colls.], of Aisle Hall, Northwich —

Rowland, b. 1861 formerly Major Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice), appointed a Gen. Staff Officer 1914 m. 1st, 1891, Anna Alexander, who d. 1910 da. of the late Professor J. E. Cairnes 2ndly, 1911, Marian, da. of the late Richard Baxter, having had issue of whom (by 1st marriage), Rowland Egerton, b. 1894, — Denys, b. 1896, Lieut. Roy Irish Fusiliers (killed in action) 1915 — Christine Phyllida b. 1907 Residence, Murhill House, Limpley Stoke — Gwynedd m. 1888 Maj. Gen. Charles William Campbell, formerly Bengal Cav., who d. 1894 [see M. Breadalbane, colls.] Residence, Glan Llyn, St. Asaph

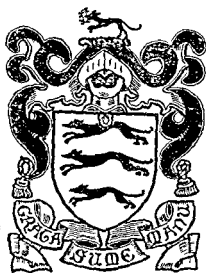
Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Brinckman 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1838, d. 1913 m. 1864, Edith, who d. 1867, da. of the late Rev. Henry Hutchinson Swinay

Principal of Cuddesdon Theological Coll. —

Helen Louisa Residence,

The 1st baronet, whose patronymic was Broadhead, in 1842 resumed for himself and issue by royal license, the old family name of Brinckman. He sat as M.P. for Yarmouth 1820-26. Sir Theodore, 2nd Baronet, sat as M.P. for Canterbury (L.) 1868-74.

BRISCO, Creation (G.B.) 1782, of Crofton Place, Cumberland.

*Take with a grateful hand*

Sir AUBREY HYLTON BRISCO, 6th Baronet, son of the late Fleming Brisco, 4th son of 3rd baronet; b. Dec. 11th, 1873, s. his cousin, Sir HYLTON RALPH, 1922, a fruit grower in California, and patron of two livings m. 1904.

Arms—Argent, three greyhounds courant in pale sable Crest—A greyhound courant sable seizing a hare proper

Seats—Coghurst Hall, Hastings. Crofton Hall, near Wigton, Cumberland.

Brothers living—CECIL FLEMING, b. Jan 31st 1876 — Musgrave Wynne b. 1886

Sister living—Gwendolen Constance

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Hilda Cunningham, b. 1871

Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—Arthur Hylton, b. 1847, ed at Rugby m. 1885, Jessie Mary, da. of Capt. Francis Eastwood Campbell, formerly Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, having had issue, of whom Hylton, Musgrave Campbell, b. 1886 m. 1914, Kathleen da. of W. Fenwick McAllam, of New Zealand and has issue living, Robert Hylton b. 1916 Donald Gifford b. 1920, Kathleen Margaret b. 1921 Barbara Grace (twin) b. 1916, Lestell Mary b. 1917, — Wastell, b. 1888, d. (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915 — Ornel Arthur, b. 1892 m. 1921, Lilian Frederica da. of Francis Ernest Dominic Sanderson of Linwood Christchurch New Zealand, — Gifford Rumington, b. 1899 — Bertram Isold, b. 1896 Residence, Kaweriri Awahuri, Wellington, New Zealand — Alfred

d 1851, *ed* at Jesus Coll, Camb (B.A. 1874) *m* 1898, Lucy, *da* of the late Henry King, and widow of 7th Earl of Egmont. *Residence*, 7, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*, Carlton, New University

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Frances Dykes *m* 1878 George Arthur Rimington, Chm. of Cumberland Quarter Sessions, and has issue living, Michael Ballantine, *b* 1881, formerly Lieut. 37th Lancers (Indian Army) is Lieut. (attached) Dragoon Guards, European War 1914-15 (wounded).—George Leicester, *b* 1886, is Lieut. R.F.A.—Geoffrey Brisco *b* 1891, formerly Lieut. Dragoon Guards—Ethel *m* 1903, H. W. Sewell, J.P., of St. Ann's, Carlisle, and has issue living, Hubert Frederic Rimington *b* 1912. Nancy Camilla Rimington *b* 1909—Anne Camilla Beatrice—Evelyn Frances *m* 1907, A. G. Wilkinson, and has issue living, Henry Frederick *b* 1908—Alice Margaret Emma *m* 1906, Hartley Graham of The Larches, Penrith, and has issue living Michael Christian *b* 1907, Hartley Brisco *b* 1911, Bridget *b* 1909, Evelyn Rosemary *b* 1912. *Residence*, Tynefield, Penrith, Cumberland

Mother living—Fanny Aubrey, *da.* of the Rev. Bulkeley Owen Jones, J.P., Canon of Llanelli, *dd.* and Chancellor of St. Asaph *m* 1871, Fleming Brisco, who *d* 1901. *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Robert George Brisco, and son of 3rd baronet *b* 1836, *d* 1873

m 1860 Lydia, who *d* 1896 *da.* of the late John Spencer, of Whitehaven—

Helen Mary *m* 1895, William Francis Cochrane.—Ada Louisa.

The founder of this family came to England with William the Conqueror, bringing with him a body of free lances from Binsgau in Suabia from which principally the family derives its name. The 5th baronet Sir Hyllon Ralph Brisco was drowned at sea on a voyage to Bombay 1922. *he m* 1904 Lillian Mabel (who obtained a divorce 1915) *da.* of the late James King and *l.* 1916 Grace (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922), *da.* of the late Henry Vaughan

BRISCOE, Creation (U.K.) 1910 of Bourn Hall, Bourn, co Cambridge



I perform and persevere

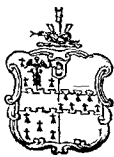
Bihar and Orissa, India, appointed Sec. Govt. of India 1910, and Officiating Financial Sec. Bihar and Orissa 1921, is a J.P. for Bihar and Orissa *m* 1919, Noel, *da.* of John E. Worrall, of Langstones, 39 Bidston Road, Oulton, Cheshire, and has issue living, Ellen Kathleen Briscoe, *b* 1920, —Nancy Charlton, *b* 1921. *Club*, East India United Service

Sisters living—Ellen *Residence*, 4 Gresham Road, Cambridge—Esther Mary *m* 1902, the Rev. Herbert Henry Baker Ayles, D.D., R. of Barrow, Hon. Canon of St. Edmundsbury and Examining Chap. to Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, and has issue living, Esther Winifred *b* 1904, —Monica *b* 1905, —Ellen Phoebe, *b* 1907—Ruth Briscoe *b* 1908. *Residence*, Parrow Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds.—Elizabeth Charlton *Residence*, 4, Gresham Road, Cambridge

Widow living of 2nd baronet—MARGARET MACKIE (*Lady Briscoe*) *el. da.* of the late Thomas Blythe Sinclair, of Conqair, Harray, Orkney, and Greenbank, New Brighton, Cheshire *m* 1910, Sir Alfred Leigh Briscoe, 2nd baronet, who *d* 1921. *Residence*,

Sir John James Briscoe, 1st baronet, was High Sheriff of Cambridgeshire 1888

BROADBENT, Creation (U.K.) 1893, of Brook Street, co London, and Longwood Yorkshire



TO EXCEL ALWAYS.
To excel always.

Sir JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN BROADBENT, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., 2nd Baronet; *b* Oct 16th 1865, *s* his father, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D., F.R.S. 1907, M.A. and M.D. Oxon, M.R.C.S. Eng. and M.R.C.P. Lond 1894, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1904, is Capt. Roy Army Med Corps, and Physician to St. Mary's Hospital *m* 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, *da.* of the late George P. Field, M.R.C.S., of Mortimer West, Reading, and has issue

Arms—Per pale ermine and azure, a fesse nebulée counter-changed, in the dexter chief quarter a caduceus erect proper. *Crest*—In front of a pheon the staff romée, a serpent nowed, all proper

Residence—35, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W. *Club*—Athenaeum.

Son living—WILLIAM FRANCIS, *b* Nov 29th, 1904.

Daughters living—Phyllis Margaret, *b* 1896 — Sylvia Mary, *b* 1898 — Katherine Mabel, *b* 1899

Brother living—Walter, *M.D., F.R.C.P.*, *b* 1868, ed at Harrow, M.A. and M.D. Trin. Coll., Camb., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. 1893, and M.R.C.P. Lond. 1896 F.R.C.P. 1918, is Physician Roy Sussex Co. Hospital, and Major Roy Army Med Corps (T.F.) *m* 1896, Edith da of the late Rt. Hon. John Monroe, P.C., LL.D. Judge of Landed Estates Court Ireland and has issue living, John Graham Monroe, *b* 1901 — Hubert William Lonsdale, *b* 1903, — Elizabeth Ione, *b* 1897 *m* 1922, J.E. Whitmore, — Moira Edith, *b* 1905 Residence, 50, Brunswick Square, Brighton

Sisters living—Mary Ethel, *b* 1864 Residence 61, Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place W — Eliza Madeleine *b* 1871 *m* 1903 Louis Arthur Hamand, Mus. D. (Oxon) and has issue living Denys William *b* 1904, — Ronald Louis, *b* 1905 — Teresa Maude, *b* 1907, — Margaret Ruth Broadbent, *b* 1910 Residence, The Dingle, Great Malvern

Sir William H. Broadbent, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D., F.R.S. 1st Bt., son of John Broadbent, was an eminent consulting Physician, and Physician in Ord. to King Edward VII and the Prince of Wales.

BROADHURST, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Manchester, co. Palatine of Lancaster
(Extinct 1922)

Sir (EDWARD) TOOTAL BROADHURST, 1st and last Baronet

Widow living of 1st Baronet—CHARLOTTE JANE (*Lady Broadhurst*) da. of Thomas Ashton, formerly of Didbury Manchester *m* 1837, Sir (Edward) Tootal Broadhurst, 1st baronet, who *d* 1922 when the title became ext. Residence Manor House, North Rode, Congleton.

BROCKLEBANK, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Greenlands, co. Cumberland, and Springwood, co. Lancaster



God send grace

served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with 8th Bn. Imperial Yeos and 1st Dragoon Guards (despatches), Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps. D.S.O. 1915 Major Yeos and a Brig. Major, D.S.O. 1900 *m* 1914 Constance Mary da. of Sir Robert Leonard Powell, J.P., of Heatherbank, Chislehurst, and has issue living John Maurice *b* 1917 — Thomas Gordon, *b* 1921 — Robert Allport *b* 1878 is Lieut. R.E. *m* 1903, Frances, youngest da. of the late John H. Walker J.P. for cos. Fife and Forfar, and has issue living, Oliver, *b* 1908.

Sisters living—Anne Dorothea, *b* 1877 *m* 1900, Charles Hesketh Fleetwood Hesleth J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire (who assumed by Roy license 1907, the additional surname of Fleetwood in lieu of that of Bibby) and has issue living, Roger Fleetwood, *b* 1902, — Charles Peter Fleetwood *b* 1905 — Francis Cuthbert Bold, *b* 1910, — Lucy Fleetwood, *b* 1900, — Margaret Joan Mary *b* 1912 — Elizabeth Dorothea Maud, *b* 1914 Residence Meols Hall, North Meols Southport Lancashire Stocken Hall, Stretton, Oakham. — Agnes Sylvia O.B.E., *b* 1882 O.B.E. (Civ.) *m* 1920 — Evelyn Violet (twin) *b* 1882 *m* 1909, George Westinghouse (Jr.) and has issue living George Thomas, *b* 1912, — Aubrey Harold, *b* 1913 — Richard Lawrence, *b* 1917 — Agnes Sylvia *b* 1914 — Violet Louisa, *b* 1917 Residence Saanichton Vancouver Island British Columbia

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Harold *b* 1853, ed. at Rugby and at Trin. Coll., Camb. *m* 1878, Mary Ellen, da. of the late John Brogden having had issue of whom Thomas Geoffrey *b* 1882 Capt. R.A. (T.F.), *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Harold Arthur Rley 1889, is Capt. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) *m* 1920 Morwenna, da. of Athelstan Rley (Seigneur de la Trinité Jersey), of 2, Kensington Court W., — Katherine Mary *b* 1911 Alfred Geoffrey Turner, — Ruth Léonide *m* 1919 Capt. Frank Hole Wills, D.S.O. M.C., 1st Bn. Guards, — Eleanor Hilda, Residence, Grizedale Hall, Hawthhead, Lancashire. — Rev. Holy Orders, *b* 1864 ed. at Rugby and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (R.A. 1885 M.A. 1889) is in Holy Orders, and a J.P. for Cambridgeshire formerly V. of Pampisford *m* 1889, Isabel Katherine da. of the late Capt. P.C.G. Webster, 8th Hussars, and has issue living, Charles Gerald M.C., — Edith is Capt. R.E. served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., Médaille Mil.), — Edith Katherine (Nancy), *b* 1890 *m* 1915 Charles Sidney Bowen Wentworth Stanley, formerly Capt. and Adj. W. Keni Yeo, of Karachi India, and has issue living, a son *b* 1919, a son *b* 1920 — Residence, Barnlow House Cambridgeshire

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Katherine Léonide *m* 1893 Lieut. Col. Henry Holt Beaver R.F.A., having had issue William Henry, *b* 1894, Capt. Rifle Breg. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Jonathan Holt *b* 1898 Lieut. R.H.A., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 Residence, Littleton House, Blandford

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas was a son of the late Wilson Fisher, of Heckle, Wharfedale assumed in 1845, by Roy License, the surname of Brocklebank, on succeeding to the estate of his maternal uncle Thomas Brocklebank, of Greenlands, Cumberland, and was High Sheriff of Cumberland 1864

BROCKLEHURST, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Swythamley Park, Rushton, Staffordshire, and Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, co. London.



Truth directs me

Sir PHILIP LEE BROCKLEHURST, 2nd *Baronet*, b. March 7th, 1887; s. his father, **Sir PHILIP LANCASTER**, 1904, ed. at Lton, and at Trin Hall, Camb; is Lord of the Manor of Heaton Swythamley, and Major in Yeo; accompanied British Antarctic Expedition 1907-9 (Polar medal with clasp, Royal Geographical Soc's medal), European War 1914 with 1st Life Guards (wounded), attached Egyptian Army 1918-20 m 1913, Gwladys dz. of the late Col Charles Edward Gostling Murray, of Whitton Park, Hounslow [see D Atholl, colls.], and has issue

Arms—Pale per pale argent and sable three chevrons engrailed between as many brocks counterchanged *Crest*—A brock sable holding in the mouth a sap of oak fructed proper in front of a mount vert, thereon two oak trees proper

Seat—Swythamley Park, near Macclesfield *Clubs*—Turf Guards, Bath

Daughters living—Anne Nina, b. 1915 — Pamela Margaret, b. 1917

Brother living—HENRY COURTNEY, 3 May 27th, 1888 is Capt Hussars m 1918 Lady Helen Alice Wyllington da. of 6th Earl of Airlie, and widow of Major the Hon Clement Bertram Ogilvy Freeman Winford DSO *Residence*,

Sister living—Mabel Annie b. 1886 m 1905, Jonkheer Frans I Van Haesten, of The Hague Holland and has issue living *Jonkheer* John Francis Henry b. 1909 — *Jonkheer* Wilhelmina Josephine Phil ppa, b. 1907 *Residence*, Westington House near Aylesbury

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNIE LEE (*Lady Brocklehurst*), da. of the late Samuel Dewhurst, J.P., of Southfield Hall Handforth, Cheshire m 1884 Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, who d. 1904 *Residence*, The Manor Christchurch, Hants.

Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st baronet, was fourth son of John Brocklehurst (M.P. 1832-69), of Hurdfield House, Cheshire

BRODIE, Creation (U.K.) 1834, of Boxford Suffolk.



Sir BENJAMIN VINCENT SELLON BRODIE, 3rd *Baronet*, b. June 19th, 1862, s. his father, **Sir BENJAMIN COLLINS**, D.C.L., F.R.S., 1880, ed. at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1889), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1889, sometime Lieut in Territorial Force, is a J.P., and a County Alderman for Surrey (High Sheriff 1912) m 1887, Caroline Eliza, who d. 1895, youngest da. of the late Capt J.R. Woodriff, R.N., H.M.s. Sergeant at arms, and has issue

Arms—Azure on a chevron between three mullets argent, three civic wreaths vert *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect holding a civic wreath as in the arms with three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltire points towards the dexter argent

Residence—Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey *Club*—Athenæum

Son living—BENJAMIN COLIN, M.C., b. March 6th 1888 ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B.A. 1912) Capt Army Educational Corps European War 1914-19 as Lieut Surrey Yeo., and 4th Bn Gordon Highlanders (spatches M.C. with bar). *Address* Brockham Warren, Betchworth *Clubs*, Athenæum Caledonian

Daughters living—Phoebe Mary, b. 1889 — Olive Marjory, b. 1892

Sisters living—Margaret Anne m 1882 James Usher Huxley, M.D., who d. 1917 and has issue living Mildred Amabel — Sybil Margaret — Muriel Mary Sylvester m 1917 Major Robert Beverley Pargiter R.G.A., and has issue living, Betty b. 1918 Joan b. 1921 — Phyllis Brodie m 1918, Capt Norman Eugene Wethey Yorkshire Regt, and has issue living, Peter Eugene b. 1919 — Enid Lilian *Residence*, Charlbury Lodge Oxford — Ethel m 1880 the Rev Michael George Glarebrook D.D. (formerly Head Master of Clifton College) a Residential Canon of Ely *Residence* The College Ely — Mary Isabel (*Lady Warren*) m 1886 Sir (Thomas) Herbert Warren K.C.V.O., D.C.L., Pres. of Magdalen Coll, Oxford. *Residence*, The Lodgings Magdalen College, Oxford

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Rev William Brodie 2nd son of 1st baronet b. 1821 d. 1882 m 1844 Lady Maria Waldegrave who d. 1912 da. of 8th Earl Waldegrave — Edgar Waldegrave b. 1857 formerly Capt King's Royal Rifle Corps is a J.P. for co. Clare m 1886 Norah Kathleen only surviving child of the late Capt C.G.O. Callaghan (of Ballinabinnich co. Clare), J.P., D.L. having had issue of whom Malcolm William O. Callaghan, b. 1887 is Capt. London Regt. (Reserve) — Donald Francis O. Callaghan b. 1888, Lieut R.N. d. (killed in action during European War) 1914 — Angus George O. Callaghan, b. 1902 *Residence* 22 Kensington Court Mansions W.8 — Wilfred Leslie Waldegrave b. 1866 m. 1892 Sidonie Anna Franziska da. of His Excellency Field Marshal Gen von Neuber (Austrian Army), and has issue living Franziska Maria Sidonie, b. 1900. *Residence*, Millards Hill House, Frome, Somerset *Club* Woodham.

The 1st baronet Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie D.C.L., F.R.S., a distinguished surgeon was Pres. of Royal Soc., Surgeon-Surgeon to King William IV, and to Queen Victoria, and first Surgeon-in-Ordinary to the late Prince Consort

Broke-Middleton, see Middleton.

BROMHEAD, Creation (U K.) 1806, of Thurlby, Lincolnshire

[Name pronounced 'Brumhead.']



By concord property is increased.

Sir BENJAMIN PARNELL BROMHEAD, C.B., 4th Baronet, b Oct. 22nd, 1838, s his father, Sir EDMUND DE GONVILLE, 1870, entered 38th Foot 1859 transferred to B S C. (now Indian Army) 1866, and became Col 1889 (Comdt. 32nd Sikh Pioneers), Afghan war 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), E Soudan campaign 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Sikkim Expedition 1888-9 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp C B), Hazara Field Force 1891 (mentioned in despatches clasp), sometime Gov of Aitchison Coll, Lahore, C B (Mil) 1889 m 1866, Annie, who d 1902, da of the Rev James Smith, and has issue

Arms—Azure, on a bend argent, between two leopards faces or, a mural crown gules, between two fleurs de lis sable. **Crest**—Out of a mural crown gules, an unicorn's head argent armed or in the mouth a rose gules, slipped and leaved proper

Seat—Thurlby Hall, Lincoln

Grandchildren living (Issue of the late Major Edward Gonville Bromhead el son of 4th baronet b 1869, d 1910 m 1897, Emily May el da of the late Edward Hosking ICS Jud & al Commr of Lower Burma) —**BENJAMIN DENNIS GONVILLE**, b May 7th, 1900 ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C. Lieut 32nd Sikh Pioneers. —Edmund de Gonville Hosking b 1903 —Do othera, b 1898 s 1920, Major Robert William Wrigley Grimshaw Indian Army —Annie Marie (Gonville), b 1905

Son living—Benjamin Gonville, b 1876, is Major Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berkshire Regt), served in S Africa 1900-1902, and during European War 1914 m 1912, Edith Maud da of the late Lieut Col R C. Andrews, Indian Army, and has issue living Robert Benjamin Gonville, b 1913, —a da, b 1915

Daughters living—Janette Hope Gonville (*Lady Birdwood*) m 1894, Gen Sir William Riddell Birdwood, 1st Lt, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I. C.I.E., D.S.O. *Residence* Rawal Pindi, India. —Judith Dorothy Gonville m 1898, Col Percy Gerald Walker, formerly Indian Army and has issue living a son b 18—, —a son, b 18— —Kathleen Gonville (*Baroness Bellavon and Stenton*) m 1898, the 11th Baron Belhaven and Stenton

Brother living—Charles James C.B. b 1840, is retired Col, and a J.P. for Denbighshire formerly Comdt 2nd Bn S Wales Borderers, commanded 24th Regt Dist 1891-7, served in Ashantee campaign 1873-4 (despatches medal with clasp) during Zulul War 1879 (medal with clasp) and in Burmah 1887-9 (medal with clasp) C.B. (Mil) 1893 m 1876 Alice Marie da of the late Thomas Freckleton and has issue living Richard Freckleton Gonville, b 1877 ed at Wellington Coll, Major Lincolnshire Regt (Reserve) served in S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (1914 star with clasp two medals) *Residence* Plas Draw, near Ruthin

This family is of great antiquity in Nottinghamshire, the maternal ancestor of the Bromheads Edmund de Gonville being joint founder, in 14th century, of Gonville and Caius Coll, Cambr dge.

Bromley-Wilson, see Wilson.

BROOKE, Creation (E) 1662, of Norton Priory, Cheshire

Sir RICHARD CHRISTOPHER BROOKE, 9th Baronet, b Aug 8th, 1888, s his father, Sir RICHARD MARCUS 1920, formerly Lieut Scots Guards m 1912 Marian Dorothea, da of the late Arthur Charles Innes of Dromantine, co Down, and has issue

Arms—Or, a cross engrailed per pale gules and sable. **Crest**—A brook or badger, passant proper

Seat—Norton Priory, Halton, Runcorn Cheshire. **Club**—Guards

Son living—RICHARD NEVILLE, b May 1st, 1915

Daughter living—Audley Marian, b 1913

Uncles living (sons of 7th baronet)—Basil Poyntings b 1853 ed at Wellington Coll —Jocelyn James Pusey b 1855 ed at Wellington Coll —Victor Alexander, b 1857 —Octavius George b 1858 —Lionel, b 1859, ed at Wellington Coll. —Reginald Cecil b 1861

Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Mabel Dorothy —Winifred Agnes Emily —Lilian Louisa Lettice —Rosalind Hester

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ALICE (*Lady Brooke*) el da. of the late John Sambrooke Crawley of Stockwood Linton, Beds m 1883 Sir Richard Marcus Brooke, 8th baronet, who d 1920 *Residence*, Chestal House Dursley, Gloucestershire

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Gen Thomas Brooke 2nd son of 6th baronet b 1816 d 1880 m 1840 Catherine Mar e Diana who d 1907 da of Col Draper formerly Scots Guards —Alured de Vere, b 1841 formerly Col R.E., commanded R.E. in N.E. Dist 1894-8 m 1874 Mary Augusta, da of the late Bonamy Dobree, of 4 Queen's Gate Place S.W. and has issue i v o g Maye Amelia Lucile b 1875 m 1904 Capt Arch bald Cochrane C.M.G., R.N. [see E. Donald, colls] *Residence* 23 Brunswick Gardens Kensington W 8

Issue of the late Arthur Brooke 4th son of 6th baronet b 1819, d 1903 m 1852 Susan who d 1852 da of the Rev A. Buchanan —Helen Maude m 1878 the Rev William Wentworth Wodehouse who d 1888 [see E. Kimberley colls] and judicially separated on her petition 1885 *Residence*

The 1st baronet Sir Henry Brooke was four times appointed Sheriff of Cheshire by the Parliamentarians. The 2nd baronet, Sir Richard was Sheriff of the same co 1667. The 3rd baronet Sir Thomas was Gov of Chester Castle during the greater part of Queen Anne's reign

BROOKE, Creation (U.K.) 1822, of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, Ireland.



Gloria fides.

Sir BASIL STANLAKE BROOK, C.B.E., M.C., 5th Baronet, b. June 9th, 1888; s. his father, **Sir ARTHUR DOUGLAS**, 1907; ed at Winchester, and at R.M.C.; sometime Capt. 10th Hussars, and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff; Co. Comdt Special Constabulary for co. Fermanagh, European War 1914-19 (M.C., Croix de Guerre); elected a Member of Senate of N. Ireland June 1921; C.B.L. (Civil) 1921 m 1919, Cynthia, da. of the late Capt. Charles Warden Sergison [Gordon-Cumming, Bt.], and has issue

Arms—Or, a cross engrailed per pale gules and sable, a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A brook, or badger, passant argent.

Seat—Colebrooke Park, co. Fermanagh

Sons living—**BASIL JULIAN DAVID**, b. April, 1920.—Another, b. 1922.

Brother living—**Arthur Francis**, b. 1896, ed at R.M.C., is Lieut. Hussars

Sister living—**Sheelah (Hon. Mrs. Henry Mulholland)**, b. 1895

m 1914, the Hon. Henry George Hill Mulholland [see B. Dunleath]

Uncles living (sons of the 3rd baronet)—**Ronald George**, C.B.E., D.S.O., b. 1866, ed at Marlborough Coll., Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. 11th Hussars (retired), served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp), during Matabele War 1896 as Staff Officer, with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), in S. Africa 1899-1902, first as A.D.C., and subsequently as and in command of S. African Light Horse and as D.A.G., present at battle of Elardslaagte (severely wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major), and with Somaliland Field Force 1903-4, as D.A.G. on lines of communication, and in command of 2nd Mounted Corps (despatches twice, medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut. Col.), appointed Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Reserve Regt. 1914, has Roy. Humane Soc. silver medal D.S.O. 1898, C.B.E. 1919 m 1908. **Haller** da. of the late Orville Horwitz, of Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A., and formerly wife of Claude Ashley Charles Ponsonby, from whom she obtained a divorce 1907 [see B. De Mauley, cols.] *Residence* Brooke House, Valescure, St. Raphael, France.—**Butler**, b. 1870, ed at Wellington Coll. European War 1914-19 as Capt. Remount Ser. m 1910, Mary Viva, da. of Cyril Earle Johnson, of 4, Boulevard du Midi, Pau, France, and has issue living, Cyril, b. 1911.—**Victor Butler** b. 1910. *Residence*, 21, Terlingham Gardens, Folkestone.—**Alan Francis** D.S.O., b. 1883, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.F.A., and on Gen. Staff, European War 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut. Col.), D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918) m 1914 Jane Mary da. of the late Col. John Mervyn Carleton Richardson, and has issue living Thomas, b. 1920.—**Rosemary**, b. 1918

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—**Hilda Henrietta (Lady Des Vœux)** C.B.E., b. 1879 C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m 1899, Major Sir Frederick Henry Arthur Des Vœux, 7th Bt. *Residence* 50, Gillingham Street, S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt. Sir Harry Vesey Brooke, K.B.E., and son of 3rd baronet b. 1845, d. 1921 m 1879 Patricia (now of Fairley Court, Essex) only child of the late James Gregory Moir Byres J.P. of Tonley and Fairley, Aberdeenshire—

James Anson Oibo, P.C. b. 1884 Capt. Gordon Highlanders d. (killed in action during European War) 1914 (despatches).—**Arthur** b. 1885, ed at R.M.C., Major Indian Army, and Comdt Viceroy's Body Guard European War 1914-15 (severely wounded) received Durbur medal 1911 m 1913. **Aimee Isabella Brooman** da. of Richard Charles Brooman White of Arddarroch Dumfriesshire, and 21, Cambridge Square, W. (E. Orkney), and has issue living Victor Harry, b. 1914.—**Basil Arthur**, b. 1917.—**Henry Brian** b. 1889 Capt. Gordon Highlanders d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 (despatches).—**Patrick Harry**, b. 1895, Sub Lieut. R.N., d. (on active ser. during European War) 1917.—**Constance Geraldine**, b. 1887 m 1913 Capt. Napier Charles Gordon Cameron, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who d. (killed in action) 1914.—**Alice Irene**, b. 1897

Issue of the late Arthur Basil Brooke, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b. 1847, d. 1884 m 1869, Alice Georgina, who d. 1915 wid. of J. Shirley Ball, of Abbeylara, co. Longford, and da. of the late Rev. William Norton, R. of Baltinglass, co. Wicklow—

Basil Vernon, C.V.O., R.N., b. 1876 became Lieut. 1898 Com. 1909 and Capt. 1916 European War 1914-18, with Grand Fleet retired 1922, C.V.O. 1922 m 1915 Olive Barbara Clementina, da. of the late Com. Charles Elphinstone Fleeming Cunningham Graham M.V.O. [B. Elphinstone] and has issue living, Basil Maise b. 1921 *Crest* Naval and Military.—**Bertram Norman Sergison Brooke** C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1880, ed at Eton and at R.M.C., is Lieut. Col. Grenadier Guards served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18, on Staff (wounded despatches, D.S.O. C.M.G., Legion of Honour Order of Crown of Belgium), assumed by Roy. license 1915 the additional surname of Sergison, D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1919 m 1915 Prudence Ida Evelyn who d. 1918, da. of the late Capt. Charles Walden Sergison, of Cuckfield Park, Sussex [Gordon Cumming, Bt.] and has issue living a da., b. 1916. *Crest* Guards' Bachelors.—**Norah Mary**

Grandson of the late Brig. Gen. Henry Francis Brooke (infra)—

Issue of the late Major George Cecil Brooke b. 1870 d. (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915 m 1912 Barbara, only child of Capt. W. H. Allen—

Henry John Allen, b. 1913.

Granddaughters of the late George Frederick Brooke (infra)—

Issue of the late Brig. Gen. Henry Francis Brooke, b. 1836 d. (killed in action at Kandahar) 1880 m 1865, Ann Isabella (now of Hampton Court Palace) da. of the late Maj. Gen. Leonard Raabeck Christopher—

Mabel Alice m 1890, Maj. Gen. Alister Grant Dallas, C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living, Douglas Arbuthnot Grant b. 1894, Capt. Indian Cav., European War 1916-17 (wounded) m 1919. **Jennifer Isabel Mary**, da. of the late C. T. Treleavan of Stonyhurst, Balacava, Jamaica, and has issue living Alexander Douglas Grant b. 1920.—**Mabel Jean Grant**, b. 1891 m 1912, Major Arthur James Darlington, D.S.O., R.E., and has issue living John Anthony Basil b. 1919 Anne b. 1914.—**Doreen Sybil Grant**, b. 1896 m 1920, Hugh Villiers Briscoe—**Aileen Margaret Grant** b. 1898.—**Margery Alexandra Grant**, b. 1906. *Residence* Croggan House Sevenoaks—**Isabel Florence**, m 1919, Col. Frank Hall. *Residence*, 23, Elm Park Road, S.W.

BROOKE, Creation (U.K.) 1822, of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, Ireland.



Glory the end

Sir BASIL STANLAKE BROOKE, C.B.E., M.C., 5th Baronet, b. June 9th, 1888, s. his father, **Sir ARTHUR DOUGLAS**, 1907, ed. at Winchester and at R.M.C., sometime Capt. 10th Hussars, and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff, Co. Comdt. Special Constabulary for co. Fermanagh, European War 1914-19 (M.C., Croix de Guerre), elected a Member of Senate of N. Ireland June 1921, C.B.L. (Civil) 1921 s. 1919 Cynthia, da. of the late Capt. Charles Warden Sergison [Gordon Cumming, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms—Or a cross engrailed per pale gules and sable a crescent for difference. Crest A brook or badger passant argent.

Seat—Colebrooke Park, co. Fermanagh.

Sons living—**BASIL JULIAN DAVID** b. April 1920 — Another b. 1922

Brother living—**Arthur Francis** b. 1896, ed. at R.M.C. is Lieut. Hussars.

Sister living—**Sheelah (Hon. Mrs. Henry Mulholland)**, b. 1895

m. 1924 the Hon. Henry George Hill Mulholland 3 [see B. Dunleath]

Uncles living (sons of the 3rd baronet)—**Ronald George, C.B.E., D.S.O.**, b. 1866, ed. at Marlborough Coll. Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. 11th Hussars (retired), served with Ch. trial Rel. of Force 1895 (despatches medal with clasp) during Matabele War 1896 as Staff Officer with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice medal with two clasps D.S.O.) 1. S. Africa 1899-1902 (first as A.D.C. and subsequently as 2nd in command of S. African Light Horse and as D.A.G. present at battle of Blaridslaagte (severely wounded) despatches thrice Queen's medal with seven clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) and with Somali Land Field Force 1903-4 as D.A.G. on lines of communication, and in command of 2nd Mounted Corps (despatches twice medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut. Col.) appointed Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Reserve Regt. 1914 has Roy. Humane Soc. s. silver medal D.S.O. 1893 C.B.E. 1919 m. 1908 Haller da. of the late Orville Horwitz, of Baltimore Maryland U.S.A. and formerly wife of Claude Ashley Charles Ponsonby, from whom she obtained a divorce 1907 [see B. De Mauley colls.] **Residence** Brooke House, Valescourt St. Raphael, France. — **Butler** b. 1870, ed. at Wellington Coll. European War 1914-18 as Capt. Remount Ser. m. 1920, Mary Viva da. of Cyril Earle Johnston, of 4 Boulevard du Md. Pau France and has issue living Cyril b. 1911 — **Victor Butler** b. 1919. **Residence** 21 Terlingham Gardens, Folkestone. — **Alan Francis, D.S.O.** b. 1883, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.F.A. and on Gen. Staff European War 1914-18 (despatches six times D.S.O. with Bar Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut. Col.) D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918) m. 1914 Jane Mary da. of the late Col. John Mervyn Carleton Richardson and has issue living Thomas, b. 1920 — **Rosemary** b. 1918

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—**Hylda Henrietta (Lady Des Vaux)**, C.B.E. b. 1879, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m. 1899 Major Sir Frederick Henry Arthur Des Vaux 7th Bt. **Residence** 50 Gillingham Street S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt. Sir Harry Vesey Brooke, K.B.E. and son of 3rd baronet b. 1845 d. 1921 m. 1879 Patricia (now of Faleys Co. netsswells) only child of the late James Gregory Mor Byres J.P. of Tonley and Faleys Aberdeenshire.

James Anson Otho, V.C. b. 1884, Capt. Gordon Highlanders d. (killed in action during European War) 1914 (despatches). — **Arthur** b. 1886, ed. at R.M.C. Major Indian Army and Comdt. Viceroy's Body Guard European War 1914-15 (severely wounded) received Durbur medal 1911 m. 1913 A. mee Isabella Brooman da. of Richard Charles Brooman White of Arddarroch, Dumbartonshire and 11 Cambridge Square W. [E. Orkney] and has issue living Victor Harry b. 1914 — **Bliss Arthur** b. 1917 — **Henry Bran** b. 1889, Capt. Gordon Highlanders d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 (despatches). — **Patrick Harry** b. 1895, Sub Lieut. R.N. d. (on active service during European War) 1917 — **Constance Geraldine** b. 1887 m. 1913 Capt. Napier Charles Gordon Cameron Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders who d. (killed in action) 1914. — **Alice Irene** b. 1897

Issue of the late Arthur Basil Brooke 3rd son of 2nd baronet b. 1847, d. 1884 m. 1869 Alice Georgina who l. 1915 wd. w. of J. Shirley Ball of Abbeylara co. Longford and da. of the late Rev. William Norton R. of Baltinglass co. Wicklow.

Basil Vernon, C.V.O., R.N. b. 1876, became Lieut. 1898 Com. 1909 and Capt. 1916 European War 1914-18 with Grand Fleet retired 1922 C.V.O. 1922 s. 1915 Olave Barbara Clementina da. of the late Com. Charles Elphinstone Fleeming Cunningham Graham M.V.O. [B. Elphinstone] and has issue living Basil Malise b. 1921 **Club** Naval and Military — **Bertram Norman Seragison Brooke, C.M.G., D.S.O.** b. 1880, ed. at Eton and at R.M.C. s. Lieut. Col. Grenadier Guards served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18, on Staff (wounded) despatches D.S.O. C.M.G. Legion of Honour Order of Crown of Belgium) assumed by Roy. license 1915 the additional surname of Sergison D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1919 m. 1915 Prudence Ida Evelyn who d. 1918 da. of the late Capt. Charles Warden Sergison of Cuckfield Park Sussex [Gordon Cumming, Bt.] and has issue living a da. b. 1916. **Club** Guards' Bachelors — **Norah Mary**

Grandson of the late Brig. Gen. Henry Francis Brooke (infra) —

Issue of the late Major George Cecil Brooke b. 1870, d. (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915 m. 1912 Barbara, only child of Capt. W. H. Allen —

Henry John Allen b. 1913.

Granddaughters of the late George Frederick Brooke (infra) —

Issue of the late Brig. Gen. Henry Francis Brooke b. 1836, d. (killed in action at Kandahar) 1880 m. 1865 Ann Isabella (now of Hanpton Court Palace) da. of the late Maj. Gen. Leonard Raabeck Christopher —

Mabel Alice m. 1890 Maj. Gen. Alister Grant Dallas C.B. C.M.G. and has issue living Douglas Arbutnot Grant b. 1894, Capt. Indian Cav. European War 1916-17 (wounded) m. 1919 Jennifer Isobel Mary da. of the late C. T. Trevelyan of Stonyhurst, Balaclava, Jamaica, and has issue living Alexander Douglas Grant b. 1920 — **Mabel Jean Grant** b. 1891 m. 1912 Major Arthur James Darlington D.S.O. R.E. and has issue living John Anthony Basil b. 1919, Anne b. 1914 — **Doreen Sybil Grant** b. 1896 m. 1920, Hugh Villiers Llewellyn — **Aileen Margaret Grant**, b. 1898 — **Margery Alexandra Grant** b. 1906, **Residence** Croghan Ho. se Sevenoaks. — **Isaac Florence** m. 1919, Col. Frank Hall. **Residence** 23 Elm Park Road S.W.

Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—Fm ly Henrietta m 1921 Henry Seymour Perse, and has issue living John Henry b 1920. *Residence*, Chattis Hill Stockbridge Hants.—Rose Dorothy

Granddaughter living—(Issue of the late George Brooke Lieut Ir h Guards, el. son (by 1st marriage) of 1st baronet, b 1877 d (killed in action) 1914 m 1907 Nina (now of 21 Southwick Street Hyde Park W.), only da of the Rt Hon Lord Arthur William Hill P.C. M.P. [see M. Downh re]) — Nancy Myra, b 1911

This family is a branch of Brooke Bt., of Colebrooke

BROOKE, Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Almondbury West Riding of Yorkshire



Not as it by craft

Widow living of 1st Baronet—BLANCHE (Lady Brooke) da. of Major Charles S. Weston m 1873 Sir John Arthur Brooke 1st baronet who d 1920. *Residence* Midfearn Cottage, Ardgay Scotland

Sir John Arthur Brooke 1st baronet was a Director of John Brooke and Sons (Limited) of Arm tage Bridge Huddersfield and Chm. York House of Laymen

Sir ROBERT WESTON BROOKE, D.S.O., M.C. 2nd Baronet b Aug 10th, 1885, his father, Sir JOHN ARTHUR, 1920 ed at Repton formerly Capt and Brevet Major Yorkshire Dragoons Yeoman, European War 1914-18 (despatches five times M.C., D.S.O.) m 1909, Margery Jean da. of Alexander Geddes, of Blairmore, Aberdeenshire, and has issue

Arms—Argent a cross nebulee per pale gules and sable in the first and fourth quarters a boar's head erased of the last Crest—In front of a sword erect the blade entwined by two serpents respecting each other proper a boar's head erased sable

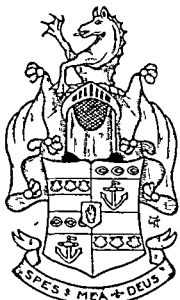
Seat—Fearn Lodge Ardsay Ross-shire

Sons living—JOHN WESTON b Sept 26th 1911 — Richard Weston b 1921

Daughters living—Elizabeth b 1910.—Edith Frances, b 1914 — Hazel Mary b 1918

Sisters living—Blanche b 1875 m 1907 the Rev Charles Dixon Hoste R. of Marlborough *Residence* The Rectory Marlborough — Dorothy, b 1877 m 1905 Lieut Col Walter Henry Patrick Law D.S.O. R.A.S.C. *Residence* Dawley Lodge Hillingdon near Uxbridge

DE CAPELL-BROOKE Creation (U.K.) 1803, of Great Oakley Northamptonshire.



God is my hope

Capell Brooke, da. of the late Rt Rev Edward Trollope D.D. Lord Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham [see B. Hesteven, colls.] m 1867 Sir Richard Lewis de Capell Brooke 4th baronet who d 1892. *Residence* Woodford, Thrapston Northants.

Sir ARTHUR RICHARD DE CAPELL BROOKE 5th Baronet b Oct 12th 1869, his father Sir RICHARD LEWIS 1892 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford (B.A. 1893) formerly Capt and Hon Major Northamptonshire Regt (now Capt) is patron of one living, and a J.P. and Vice Chm. of County Council for Northamptonshire, S. Africa 1902, was High Sheriff for Rutlandshire 1899 unsuccessfully contested Northamptonshire E. Div. (C) Jan 1906 Jan 1910, and Dec 1910 and m 1897 Fanny Cecil Talbot da. of Capt Duncan McNeill [E. Shrewsbury, colls.]

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or on a fesse azure three escallops of the field 2nd and 3d or on an anchor azure on a chief of the second three armig buckles of the first. Crest A demy sea horse argent, finned and maned or

Seats—Great Oakley Hall Kettering Aghadoe K. Meagh co Cork **Clubs**—Carlton Travellers

Brother living—EDWARD GEOFFREY C.B.E. b Jan 31st 1880 ed at Radley and at Merton Coll Oxford (B.A. 1902) sometime Private Sec to Ch of Imperial Gen Staff O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Residence* Brushford Dulverton Club Travellers

Sisters living—Mary Charlotte b 1871.—Caroline Sophia, b 1875

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MARY GRACE (Lady de Capell Brooke), da. of the late Rt Rev Edward Trollope D.D. Lord Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham [see B. Hesteven, colls.] m 1867 Sir Richard Lewis de Capell Brooke 4th baronet who d 1892. *Residence* Woodford, Thrapston Northants.

Collateral Branch Living

Issue of the late Cape Arthur Watson de Capell Brooke 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *d.* 1854, *d.* 1876, *m.* 1864, Eleanor Frances, who *d.* 1909, *da.* of Thomas Thornhill, formerly of Fisby Hall, Yorkshire —
 Catherine Honora *m.* 1902 Hugh Arthur Paget (*see M. Art. every count.*) *Residence* The Orchard, Roulbourne Marnesbury — Edith Julia *m.* 1899, Capt. Duncan Macpherson, R.N. (retired), *d.* 1920, and has issue living Francis Cameron, *b.* 1901, — Evelyn Francis Duncan, *b.* 1911 — Edith Honora, *b.* 1903 — Rosemary Catherine *b.* 1905. *Residence* Westover Westover York —
 Eleanor Grace *m.* 1879, Gerald Seymour Guinness, J.P., D.L. (*see B. Art. every count.*) *Residence* Dorton House Thame.

The lands of Aghadoc Cork have been possessed by this family for 400 years. The bar is the 17th century Richard Supple Esq. F.R.S. married the daughter and coheir of Arthur Brooke Esq. his son, who was created a baronet, assumed the surname of De Capell-Brooke, the 2nd baronet adopted the surname of Brooke and the 3rd baronet resumed the name of Brooke.

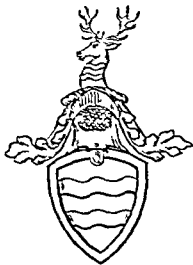
Brooke-Pechell, *see* Pechell.

BROOKS. Creation (U.K.) 1886, of City of Manchester (Extinct 1900)

Sir WILLIAM CUNLIFFE BROOKS, 1st and last Baronet

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Edith (Lady Frances Cecil) *m.* 1884, *d.* 1894, Lord Francis Horace Perrepoint Cecil, Lieut. Gen. who *d.* 1894, 2nd son of 3rd Marquess of Exeter to whom has issue living (*see M. Exeter count.*), 2nd ly 1892, Anne Philip Francis Thorne, 2nd son of the late Rev. Richard Henry Thorne R. of Lakeney Norfolk, and has issue living Edith Edith Philip de Louve *d.* 1893, *m.* 1914 Robert Hammond Arthur Elwes, J.P. of Corsham H. Co. Wiltshire's Lynn and has issue living Robert Philip Henry *b.* 1917 Susan Edith *b.* 1917, *d.* 1918 Edith *b.* 1918 Nancy Cecil *b.* 1920. *Residence* Alford House Alford, Somerset *Family* Duncton Abercrombie.

BROOKSBANK, Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Healaugh Manor Healaugh, West Riding of Yorkshire



Sir EDWARD CLITHEROW BROOKSBANK, 1st Baronet son of the late Edward Brooksbank of Healaugh Manor Tadcaster and New House, Whitby, *b.* Nov 24th, 1858, *ed.* 1894, and at Trin. Hall Camb. (B.A. 1881), formerly Hon. Major Yorkshire Artillery, and Major 1st Vol. Bn. W. Riding Regt. is a J.P. and Vice-Chm. of County Council of W. Riding of Yorkshire, Dep. Chm. of Quarter Sessions, and Lord of the Manors of Healaugh and Duncton, has been Chm. Parkton Ash Conserva. for 33 years *m.* 1883, Katharine Graham *da.* of Hugh Morris Lang. of Broadmeadow, *ed.* 1894, and has issue

Arms—Azure two bars wavy argent and a lion or crest—A white hart's head couped proper and or accented with two bars wavy argent.
See Healaugh Manor Tadcaster New House Whitby *Crest*—Oxford and Cambridge Yorkshire.

Son living—EDWARD YORK, *b.* 1914, *ed.* 1914, Capt. 4th Lancers *m.* 1912 Hazel *da.* of the late H. F. Brooksbanks Thomas, and has issue *d.* 1914 Edward William *b.* 1915—Benjamin John *b.* 1917—Diana Hazel *b.* 1918.

Daughter living—Margaret Graham *b.* 1890.

BROTHERTON Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Wakefield, West Riding of Yorkshire

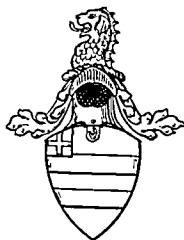
Sir Edward Allen BROTHERTON, 1st Baronet, son of Theophanes Brotherton, of Ardwick Green, Manchester *b.* April 1st, 1850, *ed.* at Owens Col. and at Victoria Univ. Manchester, is a Chemical Manufacturer Hon. Col. 1st Bn. W. Yorksh. Regt. (which he raised at his own expense), and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire and for Liberty of Ripon was Mayor of Wakefield 1903, 3, and Lord Mayor of Leeds 1913, 14 sat as M.P. for Wakefield (C) March 1902 to Dec. 1910, when he was defeated, re-elected (C) Dec. 1918.

Arms and Crests—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

See—Roundhay Hall, Leeds, Yorkshire *Residence* Arnhem Avenue Yorkshire *Crest*—Cannon Launch Yorkshire.

BROUGHTON, Creation (E.) 1660, of Broughton, Staffordshire.

[Name pronounced "Brawton."]



Sir HENRY JOHN DELVES BROUGHTON,
11th Baronet, b. Sept 10th, 1883; s. his father, *Sir*
DELVES LOUIS, 1914, formerly Major Irish Guards;
retired 1919; is patron of four livings: m. 1913,
Vera Edyth, da. of Boscawen Trevor Griffith
Boscawen, of Trevalyn Hall, Rossett, N Wales,
and has issue

Arms—Argent, two bars gules, on a canton of the second
a cross of the field. Crest—A sea-dog's head couped gules,
finned argent.

Seat—Doddington Park, Nantwich

Son living—**EVELYN DELVES**, b. Oct 2nd, 1915

Daughter living—**Rosamund**, b. 1917

Half Brother living—**Brian Evelyn Delves**, b. 1898.

Half-Sisters living—**Violet Evelyn Delves**, b. 1894 m.
1918 A Pike, Lieut. Indian Army Reserve.—**Amice**
Ivy Delves, b. 1902

Uncle living (son of 9th baronet)—**Brian Delves**, b. 1865
m. 1886, Minnie Eliza, da. of George Rowe.

Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—**Zoe Angelique**, b. 1859 m. 1881, Neville Thursby, who
d. 1916, and has issue living **Honor Zoë (Lady Shuckburgh) O B E.**, Vice-Pres. Southam
Div, British Red Cross So., O B E. (Civil) 1920 m. 1909 Sir Gerald Francis Shuckburgh
11th Bt. Residence, Harleston, Northampton —**Rhoda** b. 1860 m. 1885, Lieut. Com. Vernon
Lamonnerie Delves Broughton [see infra]—**Saba Maud**, b. 1874 m. 1896, Lionel Charles
Molesworth, who d. 1916 [see V. Molesworth, colls.]

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev. Delves Broughton, 2nd son of 8th baronet, b. 1812, d. 1863
m. 18—, Jane, who d. 1860, da. of George Bennet, Q C., of Dublin —
Delves, b. 1846, is a retired Lieut.-Col. formerly Major and Bt. E. Yorkshire Regt. m. 1872,
Edith May Marion, da. of Phineas Kiall, of Old Conna Hall Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue
living, **Brian Delves**, b. 1871, formerly Major Indian Army, —**Geoffrey Delves**, b. 1880, is Major
Welsh Regt., and attached to Cheshire Regt., served during European War 1914-16 (wounded)
m. 1913, **Violet Carnegie**, da. of H. Anstey and widow of Talbot Dean Pitt, —**Mary Edith**
Residence,

Issue of the late Alfred Delves Broughton, 5th son of 8th baronet, b. 1826, d. 1895 m.
1858, **Clemence**, da. of the late C. L. D. Fattorini M.D. of Sydney, N.S. Wales —
Vernon Lamonnerie Delves D.S.C. b. 1859 is Lieut. Com. R.N.R., European War 1914-19 with
Mine Sweepers (despatches, D.S.C., three medals and cla p) m. 1885 **Rhoda** (ante), da. of Sir Henry
Delves Broughton, 9th baronet, and has issue living, **Rhoda Mary Delves**, b. 1894 m. 1913,
George Ralph Cox, M.R.C.S., of Stonehouse, Winchester, Gloucestershire and has issue living,
Jack Broughton b. 1914, **George Vernon** b. 1916 Residence Beckford House Wellington Square,
Cheltenham.—**Ernest Clement Vernon**, b. 1865 is a J.P. for N.S. Wales, Victoria, Queensland
and S. Australia formerly sat for King Div. in N.S. Wales Parliament m. 1890 **Amelia Lockier**,
da. of William Newcombe, J.P., of N.S. Wales. Residence, Sydney, N.S. Wales

Grandchild of the late Rev. Thomas Delves Broughton (infra) —

Issue of the late Vernon Delves Broughton b. 1834, d. 1886 m. 1861, **Augusta Mary Anne**,
who d. 1919 da. of George Arbuthnot —

Vernon Warburton b. 1864

Issue of the late Lewis Price Delves Broughton b. 1836 d. 1902 m. 1867, **Mary**
Elizabeth Randall who d. 1890, el. da. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B. —

Cicely m. 1894, **William Barrow Simonds**, Bar at law, and has issue living, **John Barrow**, b.
1896 —**Robert William Barrow** b. 1906, —**Joan Barrow** (twin) b. 1896 —**Ivy Barrow**, b. 1901
Residence **Abbott's Barton**, Winchester —**Margaret** m. 1904 **Robert Dabney Heinemann** —
Joan m. 1901 Lieut. Col. **John Stebbing Corlett** formerly Indian Army, and has issue living,
Ivan Archibald Lewis, b. 1904, —**Mary Delves**, b. 1902

Issue of the late Com. Cecil Delves Broughton, R.N., b. 1837 d. 1899 m. 1871, **Marion**
Honora (now of Houghton, Playden, Rye Sussex), da. of the late Rev. Theodore
Bouwens —

Of whom **Theodore Delves**, b. 1872 is Lieut. Col. R.E. m. 1st, 1897, **Marion Julia**, who d. 1905,
da. of the late Charles Augustus Theodore Bouwens 2ndly 1908, **Zoë** el. da. of Col. John Warre
Sill formerly R.E., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), **Brian Charles**, b. 1903 —**Ruth Marion**,
b. 1898, —(by 2nd marriage) **Kathleen Winifred Eva** b. 1909 —**Dorothy Patricia**, b. 1913, —**Diana**
Sill, b. 1920 —**Hugo Delves**, b. 1878, Capt. Cheshire Regt., d. (killed in action during Euro-
pean War) 1916 m. 1914, **Jessie Wingate**, da. of the late John Matthews of Walmer —**Marjory**
Frances m. 1905, **Charles Holmes Harrison**, formerly I.C.S., of Algar's Manor, Iron Acton,
Gloucestershire —**Ruth** m. 1907, **Francis Maxwell Isomonger**, Colonial Civil Ser (retired)
and has issue living, **Anthony Delves**, b. 1908, —**Joan Maxwell**, b. 1912 Residence, Granville
House Littlehampton —**Dorothy Julia** m. 1914 **Hugh Babington Blogg**

Issue of the late Com. Francis Sullivan Delves Broughton, R.N., b. 1838 d. 1898 m.
1873 **Josephine Harriet** (who m. 2ndly, 1881, **Cresset Thursby Pelham**) da. of William
Whaley Bilyard, of Kirkcote, Darlington, N.S.W. —

Marion Ida

Grandchildren of the late Gen. William Edward Delves Broughton, b. 1802, son of
4th son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late Col. John Delves Broughton, b. 1836, d. 18— m. 1876, **Lucy**, who d. 1887
da. of the late William Sudlow Roots of Kingston-on-Thames —

Brian Delves b. 1899 m. 1912, **Elizabeth Annie** da. of H. K. Osborn, of Ladysmith, Natal —
Cecilia Mary Delves m. 1904, **Ferdinand William Smallpeice**, and has issue living, **Cecilia Lucy**
b. 1905, —**Rosemary Anstice**, b. 1909, —**Monica Mary**, b. 1915 Residence, **Browning's Down**,
Guldford.

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. William Edward Delves Broughton, b. 1837, d. 1895 m. 1870,
Laura Margaret Buchanan, who d. 1906, el. da. of Stephen Lawson, 7th Hussars —

Leigh Harley Delves, D.S.O. b. 1873, ed. at R.M.A., formerly Major R.F.A., Major and temporary
Lieut. Col. R.F.A., European War 1915-18 (D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1919 m. 1903, **Constance** da. of
George Randall Johnson, of Feniton Court, Honiton, Devon, and has issue living **Leigh Randall**
Delves, b. 1904 —**William Edward**, b. 1908, —**John Rowles**, b. 1910 —**Agnes Laura Margaret**
Delves, b. 1906 —**William Edward Delves**, A.C., b. 1879, ed. at R.M.A. is Capt. R.F.A.,

and Major Gen Reserve of Officers, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, Mil Cross) *m* 1912, Dorothy Grace da of Edward Fairfax Studd, of Oxtou, near Exeter (*see* Cluchester, Bt.), and has issue living, William Hurley Fairfax, *b* 1913 — Edith Laura Anna *m* 1896, Robert Macleod Richardson, and has issue living, Robert John Broughton, *b* 1901, — Edward Hugh Lawson (twin), *b* 1903, — Arthur Leigh Turnour, *b* 1908, — Edith Marjorie Frances, *b* 1897, — Enid Ethel Penelope, *b* 1900. *Residence*, Yardley Grange, Tonbridge — Louisa Fanny *m* 1899, Arthur Buckwald Edgar Gibson, and has issue living, Alleyne Edward Charles, *b* 1900, — Arthur Brian Edgar *b* 1902, — Eric Leigh Edgar, *b* 1907, — Gordon Hill Edgar, *b* 1911 — Ethel Georgina *m* 1908, Robert Stoughton, and has issue living, Robert Knyvett Clarke, *b* 1909, — Ethel Margaret Mary, *b* 1912 — Florence Lucy *m* 1904, Lieut Col Roger Gordon Thomson C M G, D S O, R F A, and has issue living, Roger William David, *b* 1906, — Florence Margaret Gordon, *b* 1905, — Betty Winifred, *b* 1909

Granddaughter of the late Col John Delves Broughton (*ante*) — Issue of the late Capt Alfred William Delves Broughton, R.M.L.I., *b* 1880 *d* (killed in action during battle of Horn Reef) 1916 *m* 1914 Effie Christina (now of 2, Victoria Mansions, W Hampstead, N.W.), da of the late Herbert Hill Mackenzie — Josephine Delves (*posthumous*) *b* 1916

Grandchildren of the late Edward Delves Broughton, son of the late Edward Delves Broughton, 5th son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late Edward Walthall Delves WALTHALL, *b* 1848 *d* 1897 *m* 1879, Caroline Marion (now of The Cottage, St Asaph), da of the late Charles Augustus Stewart of West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire —

Edward Charles Walthall Delves, C M G, D S O, *b* 1874, *ed* at Charterhouse, and at R.M.A., is Hon Brig Gen (retired), and a D.L. for Derbyshire, S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches D S O) European War 1914-15 (despatches six times, Brevets Lieut Col and Col. Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre. Order of Danilo of Montenegro, 1914 star, C M G), D S O 1900 C M G 1918 *m* 1902 Isabel Sybil youngest da of the late Lieut Gen Sir James Bevan Edwards K C M G, C B *Residences* Wistaston Hall Nantwich, Alton Manor, Idridgehay, Derby Club, Army and Navy — Brian James Delves, *b* 1876, *ed* at Charterhouse formerly Capt. R.M.L.I. is Capt Reserve of Officers R.M. served during European War 1914-16 with Canadian Inf (wounded) Club, Sports — Henry Douglas Delves, O B E, *b* 1880 *ed* at Charterhouse and at Emanuel Coll, Camb formerly Lieut. Denbighshire Imperial Yeos. is Capt. R.A.S.C., served in S Africa 1900-1901, and during European War 1915-19 (O B E.) O B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1912, Hilda Maud da of Frederick Leigh Hancock (J.P. for Flintshire and High Sheriff 1910) of The Warren, Broughton, near Chester, and has issue living Lezh Edward Delves, *b* 1914 — Daphne, *b* 1912 — Helen Louisa Delves. — Rhoda Janet Delves — Alice Dorothy Delves.

Granddaughters of the late Capt William Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B., 3rd in descent from the late Charles Broughton, 6th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Capt William Broughton, R.N., *b* 1804 *d* 1849 *m* 1833, Eliza, who *d* 1896 da of John Perfect banker of Pontefract —

Helen *m* 1867, Capt Arthur Willoughby Crewe Read, who *d* 1874 and has issue living Muriel Bridget *m* 1892 Herbert Lindsay Scott Esq — Dora *m* 1857, Capt Henry Reveley M (ford (formerly 51st King's Own L.I. and Major and Adj. 1st Vol Bn S Staffordshire Regt.) and has issue living, Bertram Reveley, C B C M G, D S O, *b* 1863 (*see* "COMPANIONAGE") *m* 1897, the Hon Etheldreda Mary dau of and Baron Manners, and has issue living, Etheldreda Josceline *b* 1893 *m* 1921, Com Walter Leeke, R.N. Enid Constance *b* 1895, Stella Gladys *b* 1898, — Percy Nugent, *b* 1871 *m* 1912, Marion da of Charles Wilson — Sybil Constance *m* 1900 Arthur John Hallam Montefiore Brice Bar at Law of 1, Portman Mansions, W, and 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. — Dora Florence, — Evelyn Bertha *m* 1st, 1891, Col Francis Joseph Lambkin, who *d* 1912, formerly Roy Army Med Corps 2ndly, 1915, Col George Herbert Stewart Browne formerly Suffolk Regt and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Evelyn Aileen *b* 1892 *m* 1st, 1913 Capt Austin Edward Deprez R F A who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 2ndly, 1920 Lieut Col Arthur Kerr Main, D S O (and has issue living by 1st marriage, Aileen Michelle *b* 1914) — Violet Nina *m* 1904 Thomas W A Daman, M.A., M.B.C.M. Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.), of The Minster Yard, Lincoln *Residence*, Winchester — Florence Mercedes — Rhoda *m* 1877, Arthur Frederick Gurney — Alice *m* 1869 Capt William Thomson (formerly 78th Highlanders) who *d* 1893, and has issue living, Henry Broughton *b* 1870 — Thomas Weldon, *b* 1872 — Edward Vernon, *b* 1873 — Sir William Montgomerie A C M G, C B M C *b* 1877 (*see* "KNIGHTAGE") *m* 1919 Ethel Violet, you get da of the late Duncan Davidson, J.P., D.L. (*see* Burdett, Bt., cr 1619 colls.) — Nora Florence, — Eleanor Ann *Residence*,

The annals of this old Staffordshire family extend to *temp* Henry VI Thomas Broughton father of the 1st baronet was fined £3 200 by the Sequestrators for his loyalty to Charles I The 4th baronet assumed the additional name of Delves.

BROWN, Creation (N S) 1686, of Colstoun, Haddingtonshire

Sir JAMES LIONEL BROWN, 11th Baronet

b 1875, s his father, Sir WILLIAM, 1918
Arms—Gules, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or Crest—A lion rampant, holding in the dexter forepaw a fleur de lis or

Residences—Colstoun, Gunnedah New South Wales Dalblair Winton New South Wales, Thornydike, and Coonumbia Coonamble, New South Wales.

Brothers living—WILLIAM ARTHUR *b* Oct 12th 1876 *m* 1916, Marie Victoria da of W McIntyre of Fernbrook Alfred Street Sydney, New South Wales, and has issue living William Windsor, *b* 1917 — Hollance Haddington *b* 1918, — Lionel McIntyre *b* 1921 *Residence* Holmsdale Whaling Road North Sydney, New South Wales — Reginald Augustus, *b* 1878 *m* 1910, Alice Maude, da of W B Wilkinson of Mossman Sydney New South Wales and has issue living Reginald William Wilkinson *b* 1912 — Nancy Alice, *b* 1911 — Claude M Bryde, *b* 1882

Sisters living—Elizabeth Eleanor Maude *m* 1896 Ernest Frederick Doyle and has issue living Robert Brown Fitz *b* 1898, — Clifford Ernest Fitz *b* 1914 — Alice Marjorie Marion *b* 1897, — Muriel Ellen Bertha (twin), *b* 1898, — Ruth Linda Maude, *b* 1910. *Residence*, Purlieub, Werris



Let majesty flourish

Creek, New South Wales.—Alice Marion Blanche, *b* 1881 *m* 1904, Leslie Sprague, and has issue living, Mervyn Broun, *b* 1913.—Edgar Leslie Broun, *b* 1907.—Ian Broun *b* 1920.—Audrey Marion, *b* 1904.—Dorleen Muriel, *b* 1909.—Zelma Elizabeth *b* 1912 *Residence*, Charlemont, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.—Linda Isabella, *b* 1889 *m* 1910, William Shubrick Martin, Manager of Commercial Bank, Werris Creek, Tamworth, New South Wales, and has issue living, William Henry Shubrick, *b* 1914.—Dorothy Darvell, *b* 1917.

Uncle living (son of 9th baronet)—David Limond, *b* 1855 *m* 1877, Margaret da. of the late Martin Kelly, of Stony Creek, Bundarra, New England, New South Wales, and has issue living, William James (of Bascandean, Tingha, N S Wales), *b* 1882 *m* 1914, Miriam Rheta Perryman, and has issue living, Wilga Joan *b* 1917, Marico Rheta *b* 1918, Dorothy Langlen *b* 1919, June Joy *b* 1921.—Kate Mary Emily, *b* 1878.—Sara Honora, *b* 1880 *m* 1904, William Bissett Whiteman Knowler, and has issue living, Roy Owing *b* 1910, William Wallis *b* 1901, Marguerite Mabel *b* 1908.—Eleanor Gale, *b* 1884 *m* 1915 Hercules Christian McIntyre, of Fernbrook, Alfred Street, North Sydney, N S Wales.—Elizabeth Smith, *b* 1887 *m* 1913, Rumney Gibbons, of Blair Atholl, Meece, N S Wales, and has issue living, George Romney *b* 1914, Moree Romney *b* 1917.—Constance *b* 1917, Lillian Broun *b* 1922. *Residence*, Mairno, Tingha, New England, New South Wales.

Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Marion Henderson *m* 1st, 1885 Arthur Swift Darby, of Campo Santo, Barraba, New South Wales, who *d* 1894, andly, 1903, the Rev William Laycock who *d* 1916, formerly V of Oxtou.—Elizabeth Smith *m* 1886, the Rev John Mackie, D D, Pastor Emeritus of St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, Ontario, and has issue living William Broun, M C, *b* 1890, Major R & A, European War 1914-18 (M C.) *Residence*, The Ramparts, Battersea, Ontario Canada. Balladoole, Castletown, Isle of Man.—Isabella Gilmore *m* 1896, Thomas Edmund Barker Thompson, who *d* 1913 *Residence*, Haltonica, Hawkwood Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Hugh M'Bryde Broun 4th son of 7th baronet, *b* 1806, *d* 1866 *m* 1854, Elizabeth, who *d* 1889, da. of the late David Alexander Carruthers of Warmanbie co Dumfries —
Marion Jane *Residence*, Mayfield, Colinton, Midlothian.

Grandchildren of the late William Broun, 2nd son of 6th baronet —
Issue of the late Peter Nicholas Broun, Colonial Sec. of Swan River, *b* 17—, *d* 1846. *m* 1824, Caroline, da. of James Simpson —
M'Bryde, *b* 18— —James, *b* 18— —Charles, *b* 18— —Five daughters.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Richard M Bryde Broun, *b* 1801, *d* 1857 *m* 1st, 1837, Anne, da. of George Leake andly, 18—, Charlotte, who *d* 1898, da. of Gen — Herbert — William Luke, *b* 1850 is a retired Com in P and O Co's Ser, and Lieut Com Roy Naval Reserve *m* 1st, 1886, Harriet Louisa, who *d* 1906, da. of the late William Boodie, solicitor, of Cheltenham, andly, 1909 Alice Glen, widow of Charles Wilson, of Melbourne, Australia, having had issue (by 1st marriage), Richard Clive M Bryde, *b* 1894, and Lieut. Roy Dublin Fusiliers, *d* (believed killed in action during European War) 1915 —Douglas George M'Bryde, *b* 1896 —(by 2nd marriage) Edith Elizabeth McBryde *b* 1913 —Eliza Leake *Residence*, Granber, Knole Road, Bournemouth

This family claims descent from George Broun, who married 1543 Jean Hay, da. of 3rd Lord Yester, ancestor of the Marquess of Tweeddale. The dowry of the lady consisted of the famous "Coulston Pear," which her remote ancestor, Hugo de Gifford of Yester a famous necromancer who *d* 1267, was supposed to have invested with the extraordinary virtue of securing unflinching prosperity for the family who might possess it. This pear is still preserved at Colstoun, and even when shorn of its superstitious surroundings is nevertheless, a wonderful vegetable curiosity. Sir George Broun, 2nd baronet, *m* 1692 Lady Elizabeth Mackenzie da. of the 1st Earl of Cromartie, and it is reported that during the first night after her marriage when she slept at Colstoun, she dreamed she had eaten the pear. Her brother in law looked upon this as a bad omen, and expressed great fears that she would be an instrument to destroy the house of Colstoun. Be this as it may, Sir George sold the estates and in 1718 was drowned with his family in the Tyne. On the death of the 5th baronet without male issue his cousin the Rev Richard Broun (the next heir) never assumed the title as 6th baronet, but his el son James was served heir male-general to his cousin, the 5th baronet in 1826, and assumed the Baronetcy as 7th baronet.

BROWN, Creation (U K.) 1863, of Richmond Hill.

Sir MELVILLE RICHMOND BROWN, 3rd Baronet, *b*. Oct. 13th, 1866, *s* his father, Sir William Richmond, 1906, *ed* at Eton; *m* 1906, Lillian Mabel Alice, da. of Robert Roussel, formerly of Rohaus, Guernsey

Arms—Gules, a chevron or between two bears paws erased in chief argent, and four hands conjoined in saltire of the second in base, on a chief engrailed gold an eagle displayed sable. **Crest**—A bear's paw erased argent issuant out of a wreath of oak vert, holding a sinister hand proper

Residence—White Rock, Forest Park, Brockenhurst

Brother living—FREDERICK RICHMOND, *b* Jan. 28th, 1868, *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb *m* 1900, Anne Dumville Luxmoore, da. of the late George John Dumville Lees, of Woodhill, Oswestry, and Okehampton Park, Devon, and has issue living, Charles Frederick Richmond, *b* 1902, —Ralph Richmond, *b* 1904 —Diana Sybil Richmond, *b* 1913 *Residence*, Llanfair Carnarvon, N Wales. *Clubs*, Wellington, Junior Carlton.

Sisters living—Alice Richmond, *b* 1874, is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1904 George Hunter Garnett Orme and has issue living, Ion Hunter Touchet *b* 1910 —Audley Oswald, *b* 1913, —Irene Hester *b* 1905 *Residence*, Tarn House near Skipton in Craven. —Margaret Richmond, *b* 1876 —Dora Richmond, *b* 1880 *m* 1913, Lieut. Col. Julian Laurence



There is unity among brothers.

George Hunter Garnett Orme and has issue living, Ion Hunter Touchet *b* 1910 —Audley Oswald, *b* 1913, —Irene Hester *b* 1905 *Residence*, Tarn House near Skipton in Craven. —Margaret Richmond, *b* 1876 —Dora Richmond, *b* 1880 *m* 1913, Lieut. Col. Julian Laurence

Fisher, C.M.G. D.S.O. formerly Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), and has issue living
Walter Julian b 1915—Gerald, b 1918,—Eileen, b 1916 Residence The Manor House, King's
Sutton, Banbury

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—EMILY (Lady Brown), da. of the late Gen. William Thomas
Blewett Mountstevens m 1862 Sir William Richmond Brown, 2nd baronet, who d. 1906,
Residences, 34, Chesham Place, S.W., Astrop Park, King's Sutton, Northants.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Sir Alexander Hargreaves Brown (cr a Baronet 1903) 3rd son of the late Alexander Brown, el. son of 1st baronet [see Brown, Bt., cr 1903]

Issue of the late Col. James Clifton Brown, grandson of 1st baronet, b 1841, d 1917 m 1866, Amelia (ow of Kilnwood Faygate) da. of Charles Rowe —

Howard Clifton b 1868 ed at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb., is Hon. Brig-Gen (retired) (late 12th Lancers), and a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, elected M.P. for Berkshire Newbury Div. (Co. U) June 1921; m 1903, Mary Eileen, da. of the late Hon. Sir Henry Edward Agincourt Hodges, a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Melbourne and has issue living Elizabeth Clifton, b 1914—Katharine Clifton, b 1917—Margaret Eileen Clifton, b 1921 *Residences* Holmwood, Faygate, 96, Eaton Square, S.W.—**Edward Clifton b 1870** m 1897, Dora Winfred youngest da. of George Hanbury, of Blythwood Maidenhead and has issue living, Geoffrey Benedict, b 1899, ed. at R.M.C., is Lieut. 12th Lancers,—Anthony George b 1903,—Rhoda, b 1907. *Residences* Burnham Grove, Burnham Bucks 22, Rutland Gate, S.W.—**Francis Clifton, C.B. C.M.G. R.V., b 1874**, became Lieut. 1894, Com. 1904, Capt. 1912 and Rear Adm. (retired) 1922 European War 1914-18 (C.M.G., Orders of Redcraze and Mil. Merit of Greece, C.B.) C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1919 m 1913, Violet da. of the late William Pitcairn Galton. *Residence* Stanford Place, Faringdon Berks. *Clubs* Naval and Military—**Douglas Clifton, V.P. b 1879**, ed at Eton and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1903) is Major Northamptonshire Yeos, and Major (retired) late 1st Dragoon Guards has sat as M.P. for Hexham Div. of Northumberland since Dec. 14th 1918 m 1907, Violet Cicely Kathleen, only da. of Frederick Easton Arbuthnott Wollaston of Shenton Hall Nuneaton (V. Arbuthnott, coll.) and has issue living, Audrey Fellow, b 1903 *Residence* Ruffus Hall Shotley Bridge, co. Durham. *Clubs* Cavalry Carlton—**Cedric Clifton, b 1887** ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1909) is Lieut. Yeos. *Clubs* New University—**Louisa Clifton b 1871** m 1901 Alexander Balfour Williamson. *Residence* 6 Princes Gardens S.W.—**Mildred Clifton b 1876** m 1905 Charles George Ashburner Nix. *Residence* Tilgate Forest Lodge Crawley—**Elsie Clifton (Lady Bradford), b 1881** m 1909, Lieut. Col. Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford 2nd Bt. Seaforth Highlanders (Rosa-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's) who f. (killed in action) 1914 *Residence*, Mestead Manor Hants.—**Isla Clifton, b 1883** m 1st 1911 Reginald George Henderson who d. 1917, 2ndly, 1920, Major Charles Hemsley D.S.O. Indian Army *Residences*, Chantier, Chantier Bridge, Kenya Colony 10, Walton Place S.W.

Sir William Brown, 1st baronet, an eminent merchant in Liverpool and New York, sat as M.P. for South Lancashire 1846-59 and was High Sheriff of Lancashire 1863. He established the mercantile firm of Brown, Shipley, and Co. Liverpool and founded, in 1860, the Public Library and Museum in William Brown Street Liverpool at a cost of £42,000, and for that and other services to Liverpool he was created a baronet. The 2nd baronet was High Sheriff of Northamptonshire 1873.

BROWN, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Broome Hall, Capel, Surrey

Sir JOHN HARGREAVES BROWN, 2nd Baronet, son of the late Capt. Gordon Hargreaves Brown, Coldstream Guards, el. son of 1st baronet, b Aug. 16th, 1913, s his grandfather, Sir ALEXANDER HARGREAVES, 1922.

Arms—Gules, a chevron or between two bears paws erased in chief argent and four hands conjoined in saltire of the second in base, on a chief engrafted gold, an eagle displayed sable, a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A bear's paw erased argent issuant out of a wreath of oak vert, holding a sinister hand proper

Sent—Broome Hall Holmwood, Surrey

Sisters living—Joan Terrell Hargreaves, b 1911—Patience Hargreaves, b 1915

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—**WALTER HARGREAVES**, b Sept. 6th 1881, ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1907) m 1911, Alberta Laura, da. of the late Capt. Guy Mainwaring, R.V. and has issue living Alexander Bruce Hargreaves, b 1918—Hugh Gordon Hargreaves, b 1920—Susan Henrietta Hargreaves, b 1911—Margaret Hargreaves, b 1917 *Residence* 39, Philmore

There is unity among brothers

Gardens, W. 8. *Clubs* Brooks's, Royal Yacht Squadron

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—**Agnes Sara Hargreaves** m 1908, Brig-Gen. James Bruce Jardine, C.M.G., D.S.O. late 5th Lancers, and has issue living Janet Maitland Bruce, b 1909—**Bethia Dundas b 1913**. *Residence* Chesterknowes Lillesleaf Roxburghshire—**Gladys Emily Hargreaves** m 1907 Major Geoffrey Edward Huth [ed at Eton and at Vindicta Oxford formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards and Major E. Surrey Regt.] J.P. for Wits. *Clubs* Athenaeum Bath and has issue living John Frederick Austin, b 1911—**Julia Mary, b 1908**—**Lydia Josephine, b 1914**. *Residence*, West Court, Inkpen, Hungerford.

Mother living—**Editha Ivy (Lady Brown)**, da. of Vice-Adm. William Harvey Pigott of Doddshall Park, Bucks. raised to the rank of a Baronet's widow 1922 m 1910, Capt. Gordon Hargreaves Brown (ante) Coldstream Guards el. son of 1st baronet who d. (killed in action during European War) 1914. *Residences*, Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey, 21, Sloane Court, S.W. 3

The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Hargreaves Brown sat as M.P. for Wenlock (L.) 1868-85, and for Mid. or Wellington, Div. of Shropshire (L.U.) 1883, 1906.

BROWNRIGG, Creation (U K.) 1816.



Virescat vulnere virtus.

Valour strengthens from
a wound

and in the sinister the crown of handy, and, out of a mural crown or, a sword erect in pale proper, hilt or, thereon a serpent entwined vert

Residence—White Waltham, Maidenhead

Son living—GAWEN EGREMONT, *b.* Jan. 15th, 1912.Daughter living—Juliet Teresa, *b.* 1908.

Sisters living—Ada *m.* 1892, M Drury Lavin, who *d.* 1902, and has issue living, Michael Henry, *b.* 1892, European War 1914-19 as Lieut. R.N.V.R. Residence The Old House, Sonning, Berks.
—Evelyn Beatrice *m.* 1885, Charles Evan Davies Morgan Richardson who *d.* 1913 and has issue living, Charles Leithbridge Ernest, *b.* 1888, —Evelyn Gwenllian Cicely, *b.* 1886 *m.* 1917, the Rev. John Jones, V. of Mount and Verwick, Cardiganshire —May Rita Constance, *b.* 1892
Residence, Treforgan, Cardigan

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert, G.C.B., a Gen. in the Army, was Col. 5th Foot.

BRUCE, Creation (N S.) 1628, of Stenhouse, Stirlingshire

We have been



Sir MICHAEL WILLIAM SELBY BRUCE, 11th Baronet, *b.* March 27th, 1894, *s.* his father, *Sir* WILLIAM WALLER, 1912; formerly Lieut. Middlesex Regt., sometime employed with British S. African Police, S. Rhodesia, and in German S.-W. Africa, served against Rebels in N. Transvaal 1914, and during European War 1915-16, in Dardanelles, Egypt and France, as 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. (wounded)

Arms—Or a saltire and chief gules in the dexter canton an escutcheon argent charged with a chief sable, impaling per pale gules and sable three lions passant counterchanged. Crest—On a cap of dignity an arm from the shoulder couped fessewise holding a sceptre ensigned on the point with an open crown as that worn by Robert I. of Scotland. Supporters—Dexter, a knight in armour the vizor open and a plume of feathers in his helmet holding a sceptre in his right hand all proper. Sinister, a lion rampant azure armed and langued gules crowned with the crown of Robert I., and gorged with that of David II., chained with an antique chain or

Residence—

Brother living—WILLIAM NIGEL ERNLE,

b. Feb. 4th 1895, European War 1914 as Lieut. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) *m.* 1921, Violet

Pauline, da. of the late Col. Willington Shelton of Bruce, co. Limerick

Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Grace Katherine Residence, Kenyth, Ascot —Corinna Maria. Residence, Kenyth, Ascot.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late William Cunningham Bruce, 2nd son of 7th baronet —

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. Michael Robert Bruce *b.* 1822, *d.* 1893 *m.* 1858, Lorina Mary Anne, who *d.* 1897 (having divorced him 1883) da. of the late Lieut. Col. George Wilson (see B. Berners, colls.) —

Amy Evelyn *m.* 1894, Charles Montague Duncan Stewart (11th of Achnacree). Residence, 59, Latham Gardens, W.8

Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Neil Bruce, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1869 *m.* 1863 Marian Katharine (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876 Thomas Collett Sanders, who *d.* 1894, of Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.), da. of the late Surg.-Gen. John Murray, of Cloughbane, Sheringham, Norfolk —

William Cunningham *b.* 1866 sometime Comdt. of Native Constabulary, British New Guinea, served in S. Africa 1900 *m.* 1897 Ellen, da. of John Scott, and has issue living, Robert Neil, *b.* 1904, —William Cunningham, *b.* 1907, —a son, *b.* 1914 Residence, Papua, British New Guinea.

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Fairlie Bruce, 3rd son of 7th baronet —

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. Alexander James Bruce, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1906. *m.* 1853, Marianne, da. of J. F. Thomas, H.E.I.C.S. —

Alexander Fairlie, *b.* 1854. *m.* 1902, Emily Louisa, da. of the late E. D. Carver of Ingarshy, Wimbledon, and has issue living, Emily Hester, *b.* 1903. Residence Plough Cottage Marlborough Wilts. Civil Oriental. —Robert Cathcart, *M.D.*, *b.* 1859 M.D. Edinburgh 1901 *m.* 1882, Grisel Wilson, da. of the late Rev. A. Rodger, and has issue living, Alexander Cathcart *b.* 1894, is Lieut. Highland L.I., —Robert Cathcart, *b.* 1898 ed at New Coll., Oxford. Ret.

- dence, 10, Courtfield Road, S.W.—Diana Harriet *m* 1879 William Bremner, having had issue of whom, William Huntly Bruce, *b* 1880, London Regt; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Helen Marianne *b* 1882. *m*, 1907, Major Malcolm Gerald Sandeman, formerly Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) and has issue living, Robert Hugh Malcolm *b* 1908, Arthur Alastair Malcolm *b* 1914, Helen Diana Hope *b* 1911.
- Grandson of the late Maj Gen Alexander James Bruce (ante).—
Issue of the late Michael Bruce, *b* 1866, *d* 1910. *m* 1896, Gertrude Maud, who *d* 1910, da of the late Rev W H Woodman —
John Fryer, *b* 1898; *d* at R M C, and Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *d* (of wounds in action) 1918.
Issue of the late George Cadell Bruce, *b* 1830, *d* 1909. *m* 1855, Roberta, who *d* 1900, da of the late R. Cadell of Ratho —
Alexander Fairlie, *b* 1857 *m* 1882, Katharine Elizabeth da of the late Rev William Freebairn of Drummilling, Ayrshire, and has issue living, Alan Cathcart Fairlie, R N, *b* 1894, Lieut R N *m* 1919 Barbara da of E. Claributt Skinner, and has issue living, a da *b* 1921 — Dorothy Morris Fairlie, *b* 1885 — Robert Cathcart, *b* 1864, — Emelia Gardine, — Harriet Bertha
Issue of the late Charles Chesney Bruce, *b* 1837, *d* 1904 *m* 1873 Emily Anne O Callaghan —
Alexander Fairlie, *b* 1877 — Marion Harriet. — Elizabeth Mary Ann. — Jacoba Helena Cathcart. — Adriana Maria
Issue of the late Michael McCubbin Bruce, *b* 1844, *d* 1909. *m* 1878, Margaret, da of the late Robert Kerr —
Robert Cathcart, *b* 18 — *m* 1916, Emma Dorothy, da of the late John Croce — Charles Kerr *b* 1880 — Harriet Jane Margaret, *b* 1882 *m* 1904, James Harold Skilton, and has issue living, Aubrey Bruce, *b* 1908, — Margaret Rose Bruce, *b* 1909
Residence,
Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Robert Perry Bruce, *b* 1861, *d* 1914 *m* 1st, 1886 Ethel Blanche who *d* 1911 (from whom he obtained a divorce 1899), da of the late John Russell, of Merthyr Tydfil, andly, 1903, Olive Maud, 2nd da of the late Joseph Basington Macaulay, formerly of Rosebush, Pembrokeshire, and Paignton, S Devon —
Michael Macaulay, *b* 1904 — Robert Macaulay, *b* 1906. — Nigel Macaulay (twin), *b* 1906 —
Edward Macaulay, *b* 1908 — Olive, *b* 1911
Issue of the late Col Elliott Armstrong Bruce, *b* 1840, *d* 1919 *m* 1st, 1861, Mary who *d* 1910, da of the Rev W Dawson, andly, 1911, Emily Mary Goodall, youngest da, of the late George Goodall Dainty, solicitor, of Rugby —
(By 1st marriage) William Alexander Macdonald, *b* 1866, formerly Lieut Col. Indian Army served with China Expedition 1900-1901 (medal) *m* 1892, Frances Alice, da of J. T. Langard formerly of Cooga, co Clare — Malcolm Edward Lloyd, *b* 1872, is Major Indian Army, sometime Field Controller of Mil Accounts in Egypt *m* 1903, Clementina Blyth, youngest da of the late W F B Dalzell M D, Surg Major Bengal Army, and has issue living, Robert Graham Dalzell *b* 1910, — Elizabeth Mary Dalzell (twin), *b* 1910. — Elliott Henry Rochfort, *b* 1874, is in Pacific Steam Co s ser *m* 1905, Frances Maude, da of A McDonald and has issue living, Elliott McDonald *b* 1906 — Charles Cathcart, *b* 1909 — Malcolm Alexander *b* 1913 — Helen Doreen (twin) *b* 1913 — Charles Mathewes, O B E (of Barons Court Chambers, W Kensington W Club, Un 00) *b* 1875 ed at St Paul's Sch, and at Emmanuel Coll, Camb (B A and M A 1897), formerly in London Regt, is Acting Assist Accountant Gen. Admiralty. — Mary Ann Sophia *m* 1900, William E. Fenton Wingate, of Millearn, Woodend Road Torquay, who *d* 1914
Grandchildren of the late Col Elliott Armstrong Bruce (ante). —
Issue of the late Major John Elliott Ludderdale Bruce, R.A., *b* 1870 *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1900, Charlotte Mabel da of the late T J G Johnstone, of Ceylon Civil Ser —
John Charles Douglas, *b* 1902. — Henry Malcolm, *b* 1904.
Great grandson of the late Patrick Craufurd Bruce, 5th son of 6th baronet —
Issue of the late Gen. Michael Bruce, *b* 1823, *d* 1883 *m* 1847, Anna Maria Frances, who *d* 1885, da of the late James Stuart, M P (see B Blantyre) —
Eric Henry Stuart, *b* 1855, ed at Radley, and at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B A and M A 1882) *m* 1884, Helen Auxilium, da of the late John Daniel Coll (Slade, Bt) and has issue living, Rev Michael Mary Victor Stuart *b* 1886, ed at Corpus Christi Coll, Camb, and at Scots Coll, Rome, in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, — Ian Robert Craufurd George Mary *b* B E, *b* 1890, ed at R M C, Lieut Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and a Staff Capt, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, 1914 star, M B E), — Alastair Lavallette Eric Mary, *b* 1898 ed at R M C. European War in R A F, — Mary Auxilium Maud Montagu, *b* 1894 *Residence*, Airth, Sunningdale, Berks Club, Windham
This family claims a common ancestor with the Bruces of Bannockburn.

BRUCE, Creation (U K.) 1804, of Down Hill, Londonderry.

We have been



Sir HERVEY RONALD BRUCE, 5th Baronet, *b* Dec 9th, 1872, s his father, Sir HERVEY JUCKES LLOYD, 1919, ed at Eton, formerly Capt Irish Guards, is Major hoy Irish Rifles, and a J P and D L for co London derry, S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) *m* 1st, 1903, Ruth Isabel, who *d* 1915, da of the late Haughton Charles Okeover [B Waterpark], andly, 1916, Margaret Florence, da of the late Rev Robert Jackson, R of Little Thurlow, Newmarket, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a saltire gules a harp of the field charged argent, on a chief of the second a canton argent charged with a lion rampant azure Crest—A lion passant azure holding in his dexter paw a trefoil slipped proper
Seat—Downhill, Coleraine, co Londonderry

Sons living—By 2nd marriage—HERVEY JOHN WILLIAM *b* June 24th, 1919 — Ronald Cecil Juckes, *b* 1921

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Berl Margaret Gwladys, *b* 1917

Brothers living—Percy Robert CLIFTON (twin) C M G, D S O *b* 1872, ed at Eton, is Hon Lieut. C M G, D S O *b* 1872, ed at Eton, and Laleune (D.S.O., C M G).

Col in the Army, European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine (D.S.O., C M G).

D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918; assumed by Roy. license 1919 the surname and arms of Clifton only in lieu of his patronymic. *m.* 1st, 1898, Alethea Georgina, who *d.* 1904, da. of the Rt Hon Sir Richard Horner Paget, 1st Bt., andly, 1909, Evelyn Mary Amelia, da. of Major Thomas Leith (see E. Carnwath) having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Gertrude Ronald, *b.* 1899, Midshipman R.N., *d.* (on active service during European War) 1914.—Marjory Sheila, *b.* 1903,—(by 2nd marriage) Peter Thomas, *b.* 1911. *Residence*, Clifton Hall, Nottingham.—William, *b.* 1876 formerly a Midshipman R.N., is Capt E. Yorkshire Regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1907, with British S. African Police and with Army Ser. Corps, in Zululand 1906, with Transvaal Mounted Rifles, and during European War 1915-16 in Gallipoli and France (twice wounded); *m.* 1900, Constance, da. of the late Col.—Mansergh.—Henry James, C.M.G., M.V.O., *b.* 1880; ed at Eton, is 1st Sec. in Dipl. Ser., M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, C.M.G. 1917. *m.* 19—, Tamara Karsavina. *Clerk*, Bachelors.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ELLEN MAID (*Lady Bruce*), O.B.E., da. of Percy Ricardo, of Bramley Park, Guildford, O.B.E. (Civil) 1918; *m.* 1872, Sir Hervey Juckes Lloyd Bruce, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1919. *Residence*, 5, Cheyne Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Col. Robert Bruce, C.B., 3rd son of and baronet, *b.* 1835 *d.* 1899 *m.* 1859, Mary Caroline, who *d.* 1893, da. of Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, 9th Bt. —

Lilian Amy (*Lady Ellison*) *m.* 1894, Maj Gen Sir Gerald Francis Ellison, K.C.B., C.M.G. *Residence*, 6, Warwick Square, S.W., Oakdene, Bexhill-on-Sea.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev Canon Lloyd Stewart Bruce, 4th son of and baronet, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1886 *m.* 1st, 1863, Jane, who *d.* 1880, da. of James Henry Skene formerly H. M. Consul at Aleppo, andly, 1881, Ann, who *d.* 1893, widow of S. Parker, F.R.C.S. —

Rev Robert Douglas, *b.* 1867; ed at Worcester Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1892), is R. of St Anne's Episcopal Church, Dunbar, Chap. to St Margaret's, and an Acting Chap. to the Forces *m.* 1894, Alice Margaret, da. of the late Henry William Lord, Bar at law, a Principal Registrar of Probate Div. of High Court of Justice, having had issue, of whom Robert Lloyd, *b.* 1895, Lieut. (The Cameronians) Scottish Rifles, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Henry Douglas, *b.* 1900 ed at Kettle Coll. Oxford (3rd class Honours),—Nigel Patrick, *b.* 1905,—Michael, *b.* 1908. *Residence*, The Rectory, Dunbar.—Rev Lloyd Hervey, *b.* 1868, ed at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891), is R. of Binton. *Residence*, Binton Rectory, Stratford-on-Avon.—Rev Francis Rosslyn Courtenay, D.D., *b.* 1871 ed at Worcester Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1897, B.D. 1903, D.D. 1908) is V. of St Augustine, Edgbaston, and Chap. R.H.A. *m.* 1908, Rachel, el. da. of the late Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney, J.P., D.L. (see Buxton, Bt.) and has issue living, Merlin, *b.* 1909,—Rhalou, *b.* 1911.—Erroll, *b.* 1913.—Verily, *b.* 1915,—Lorema, *b.* 1920. *Residence*, 4, Manor Road, Edgbaston.—Wilfrid Montagu, C.B.E., R.D., *b.* 1874; is Capt R.N.R., accompanied British Antarctic Expedition 1910 (silver Polar medal); C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.—1913, Dorothy Florence, da. of Sir Jesse Boot 1st Bt., and has issue living, Nancy Jessica *b.* 1915.—Charity Florence, *b.* 1917.—Rosemary June, *b.* 1919. *Residence*, Haseley Manor, Wallingford, Oxon.—Ellen Mary *m.* 1892, the Rev John Fitz Stephen Keating, D.D. who *d.* 1911, R. of Landbeach, and Hon Canon of Edinburgh, having had issue, of whom George Henry, *b.* 1893 Lieut. Cambridgeshire Regt. *d.* (killed in action during European War, 1918)—John Hervey, *b.* 1894, Capt Cambridgeshire Regt. *m.* 1921.—Maurice, *b.* 1898 formerly Lieut. R.G.A.,—Geoffrey Forbes Skene *b.* 1900, is Lieut. Indian Army.—Mary Frances—Irene Stephanie,—Barbara Joan. *Residence*, The Ley, Winton, Northwich.—Zoë Mary *m.* 1885, the Rev Charles Spencer Newham, V. of Prestolee, and has issue living, Cecil Bruce, *b.* 1885, sometime in Australian Imperial Forces,—Robert Bruce, *b.* 1888 sometime in Australian Imperial Forces *m.* 19—, and has issue living,—Monica Helen *m.* 19—.—Guendolen Jamie,—Irene Dorothy. *Residence*, The Vicarage, Prestolee, Manchester.—Irene Mary.—Grace Guendolen.—Rosamond Hilda.—Helen Jane Theodora. *Residence*, 3, Cromwell Terrace, Scarborough.—Edith Agnes Kathleen (*Lady Scott*), granted rank, style and precedence of the widow of a K.C.B., Feb. 1913 *m.* 1st 1908 Capt Robert Falcon Scott C.V.O., R.N., who *d.* (when returning from the South Pole) March 1912 but would have been nominated a K.C.B. had he survived andly 1912, Lieut. Com. the Rt Hon Edward Hilton Young P.C., D.S.O., D.S.C. (see Young, Bt. or 1813) and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Peter Markham, *b.* 1910. *Residence*, Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Adm. Sir Henry William Bruce K.C.B., 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Henry Stewart Beresford Bruce, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1908 *m.* 1st, 1846, Marianne, who *d.* 1886, da. of John Hill, of Bellaghy Castle, co. Londonderry, andly, 1834 Frances Jane Augusta, youngest da. of John Hill of Bellaghy Castle, and widow of Edward Moran —

(By 1st marriage) Henry Bernard Dalrymple, *b.* 1848 *m.* 1878, Emma, da. of W. Whitcher, Min. of Fisheries, of Ottawa, Canada, and has issue living, Henry William Hervey, *b.* 1881,—Murielle, *b.* 1883.—Arthur H. N., *b.* 1854 *m.* 18—, Rose Siera.—Stewart A. M., *b.* 1858 *m.* 1891, Helen da. of the late John McGregor of Balmenach, Cromdale, Morayshire, and has issue living, Jean M.I.O., *b.* 1892 *m.* 1916 Cyril Gordon Taylor.—Dundonald A. C. I., *b.* 1860 *m.* 1914.—Robert F. H., *b.* 1863 *m.* 18—, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 18—.—Ernest Douglas Beresford, *b.* 1869 *m.* 1905, Lydia Mary, only da. of the late Rev John Lloyd Jones of Bala, Merionethshire.—Reginald A. K., *b.* 1874 *m.* 19—, Julia Vivian Boyd, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1910.—Mary Elizabeth Thomasina, *b.* 1849 *m.* 1881, John Peurse De la Poer Beresford who *d.* 1902 (see Beresford Peurse, Bt. colls.)—Adeline C. H. P., *b.* 1852 *m.* 18—, William Moore.—Emma F. M., *b.* 1868 *m.* 18—, Edward Box.—Geraldine B. M., *b.* 1871 *m.* 1903, John Clark, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 1910. *Residence*, —

Issue of the late Rear Adm. James Minchin Bruce, *b.* 1833 *d.* 1901 *m.* 1856, Elizabeth Lucas, who *d.* 1913, da. of John Hill (ante) —

James Minchin, *b.* 1859 *m.* 1888, Ethelwynne da. of the Rev — Powell, and has issue living, Minnie, *b.* 1889.—Emma Alexandra *m.* 1895, Hugh Lecky, who *d.* 1895, and has issue living, Eileen Daphne Bruce, *b.* 1896.—Mary Minchin *m.* 1894 Thomas James Watson, and has issue living, James Patrick Hill *b.* 1900, ed at Campbell Coll. Belfast, and at R.M.C., and Lieut. 1st Bn. Roy. Ulster Rifles. *Residence*, Moore Fort, Ballymoney, co. Antrim.—Frances Dalrymple *m.* 1900 William Hammond, and has issue living, Brian *b.* 1900.—Violet *m.* 1901, Major Arthur Richmond, R.F.A. (Reserve), and has issue living, Stewart Mackenzie Sylvester, *b.* 1910.—Margaret Bruce, *b.* 1901,—Elizabeth Dalrymple, *b.* 1907,—Gazel Olive, *b.* 1911,—Jean, *b.* 1914. *Residence*, —

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. Stewart Craufurd Bruce, 4th son of 1st baronet —

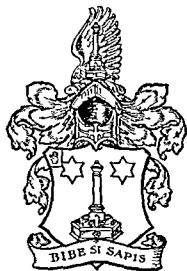
Issue of the late Major Stewart Hervey Bruce, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1899 *m.* 1864, Frances Anna Maria, (now of 17, Crawford Square, Londonderry), da. of the late Henry C. R. Becher, Q.C., of Thornwood, London, Canada —

Henry Becher, *b.* 1866 *m.* 1904, Marian Evelyn, da. of James MacFadden, J.P. of Pine Lodge,

Hadley, Barnet. *Residence*, Norwood Lodge, Queenstown — *Rev.* Stewart Alexander, *b* 1870. *R. of Kilmore Erris* co. Mayo: *m* 1911, Ada Frances, *da* of the late Dr R E MacDowell, and has issue living, Maure Frances Patricia, *b* 1913. *Residence*, Belmullet, co Mayo — Helen Stewart *m* 1890, Joseph Ewing Miller, M.D. *Residence*, 18, Pump Street, Londonderry — Ethel Caroline, *b* 1878.

The Bruces of Down Hill, Londonderry, and the Bruces of Broomhall, Fifeshire, have a common origin in Sir Robert de Brus, or Bruce, who came over with the Conqueror, and settled in Northumberland. From him was descended the renowned Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick and King of Scotland. The only brother of the 1st baronet of this creation also received a patent of baronetcy in 1812 (extinct 1841). The Rt Hon Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, P.C., 3rd Bt., was Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for Londonderry (High Sheriff 1846), and sat as M.P. for Coleraine (C) 1862-74 and 1880-85. The 4th baronet was High Sheriff of co Londonderry 1903.

BRUNNER, Creation (U.K.) 1895, of Druids Cross, Little Woolton, Lancashire; Winnington Old Hall, Warrington, Cheshire; and Ennismore Gardens, Westminster, co London



If thou art wise, drink.

Sir JOHN FOWLER (LEECE) BRUNNER, 2nd Baronet; *b*. May 24th, 1865; *s.* his father, the Right Hon Sir John Tomlinson, P.C., 1919, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll., at Zurich Polytechnic Sch., and at Trin Hall, Camb; is a Director of Brunner, Mond and Co. (Limited), and a J.P. for Cheshire, was a Member of Central Tribunal for Great Britain during European War; unsuccessfully contested Cheshire, Hyde Div (L) Oct. 1900, sat as M.P. for Lancashire (S.W.), Leigh Div (L) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910, and for Cheshire, Northwich Div. Jan 1910 to Nov. 1918, defeated therefor Dec 1918 and for Southport Nov 1922 *m* 1894, Lucy Marianne Vaughan (has Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth), *da* of the late Octavius Vaughan Morgau, J.P. (formerly M.P. for Battersea Div. of Battersea and Clapham), of 13 The Boltons, S Kensington, S.W., and has issue

Arms—Gules, a fountain playing proper charged or the basin with a rose gules, in chief two mullets of s & points or. *Crest*—In front of a wing erect gules, a fountain as in the arms

Seat—Sandway House, Northwich, Cheshire. *Home Residence*—43, Harrington Gardens S.W. 7. *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal, Royal Automobile.

Son living—FELIX JOHN MORGAN, *b* Oct 13th, 1897, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll. and at Trin Coll., Oxford (B.A., Honours in History, 1922), European War 1916-18 as Lieut. R.F.A.

Daughter living—Joyce Morgan, *b*. 1895.

Brother living—Roscoe, *b* 1871, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll., and at Peterhouse, Camb., Bar Inner Temple 1895, is Chm. of Brunner, Mond and Co. (Limited), a J.P. for Cheshire, and a Weaver Trustee *m* 1898, Ethel, *el da.* of the late Arthur Houston LL.D., & C. (Ireland), Bar at law, and has issue living, Anthony, *b* 1901, assumed by deed poll 1919 the Christian name of Anthony in lieu of his baptismal names of Egbert Sidney Houston—Oswald Patrick O'Brien, *b* 1908, Shelagh Salome Houston, *b* 1900. *Residence*, Belmont Hall, Northwich Cheshire

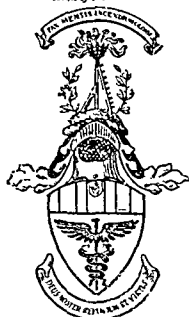
Sisters living—Grace, *b* 1869 *m* 1890, Major Thomas William Buckley, M.D., M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., J.P., and has issue living, Sidney Earl, M.C. (of Eastwick Manor, Harlow), *b* 1893 *m* 1919 Joan Isabel, *da* of W.P. Rowley, of Fraysbrook, West Drayton—Gladys Leiba M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. *b* 1891, Joan Brunner, M.B.E., *b* 1896 *m* 1920, Squadron Leader Rey Griffith Parry, D.S.O., R.A.F. *Residence*, Clopton Manor, Thrapston—Mabel Alicia, *b* 1892 *m* 1894, Henry Parker Lowe, B.C.L., Bar at law, and has issue living *Residence*, Haining, Ascot—Hilda, *b* 1874 *m* 1st, 1897, Charles Harold Broadbent, J.P., who *d* 1905, andly, 1907, Major Arthur Henry Dillon (see V Dillon, colls.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage) *Residence*, Barton Lodge, Steeple Aston, Oxon

Half Sisters living—Maud Mary, M.B.E., *b* 1879, M.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *m* 1903, Major Guy Gilbert Gold, J.P. (see Gold, Kt.), and has issue living, Jack Brunner, *b* 1904—Rodney Wyman, *b* 1913—Guy Alastair Whitmore, *b* 1916—Verena Brunner, *b* 1905—Rupert Anne, *b* 1907—Diana Mary, *b* 1911. *Residence*, Abbot's Hall Shalford, Braintree, Essex—Ethel Jane (Hon Mrs J. Audley Blyth) M.B.E., *b* 1881, M.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *m* 1903, the Hon James Audley Blyth, who *d* 1908 (see B Blyth) *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Brunner, P.C., was second son of the late Rev. John Brunner, a native of Zurich, and proprietor of Mere Bank Sch., Everton, Liverpool. He founded Brunner, Mond and Co. (Limited) alkali manufacturers of Northwich Cheshire and gave new building and land for the Witton Gram. Sch., Northwich, subscribed liberally to Liverpool Univ. (besides the endowing Chairs of Economic Science, Physical Chemistry and Egyptology), also donated to the Northwich a Public Library at a cost of £7,000 (rebuilt 1909), gave Village Halls to several villages, and "Guldhalls" to Runcorn and Winsford, sat as M.P. for Cheshire, Northwich Div (L) 1885-6, when he was defeated, re-elected 1887, and sat until 1910

BRUNTON, Creation (U K) 1908, of Stratford Place, St. Marylebone.

The increment of glory is the torch of the mind



God is our refuge and strength

Sir (JAMES) STOPFORD (LAUDER) BRUNTON, 2nd *Baronet* *, b Oct. 11th, 1884, s his father, **Sir (THOMAS) LAUDER, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., LL.D.**, 1916, ed at Cheltenham Coll., at R.M.A., and at McGill Univ., Montreal (B.Sc. 1910, Research Fellow 1911-12, M.Sc. 1912); on Canadian Geological Survey 1912-13 and 1914, and on Overseas ser. with Canadian Siege Artillery 1917-19 as Mining Geologist. m. 1915, Elizabeth, da. of J. Bonsall Porter, Ph.D., D.Sc., Professor of Engineering, McGill Univ., Montreal, and has issue

Arms—Or, a caduceus sable on a chief azure three pallets argent. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a beacon fired between two sprigs of laurel proper

Residences—163, Cotes des Neiges Road, Montreal, Holydean Hill, Guysboro Nova Scotia. *Cities*—University (Montreal), Caledonian

Son living—**EDWARD FRANCIS LAUDER**, b Nov. 10th 1916.

Daughter living—Ethel Alice Bonsall, b 1918

Sisters living—Alice Helen, b 1881 m 1908, Augustine Henry, Professor of Forestry, Roy Coll. of Science, Dublin. *Residence*, 5 Sandford Terrace, Dublin.—Anne Stopford Agnes LAUDER BRUNTON b 1888, assumed by deed poll 1916 the additional surname of Lauder. *Residence* 3 Mount Street Crescent, Dublin

The 1st baronet Sir (Thomas) Lauder Brunton, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., LL.D., was an eminent Consulting Physician

JONES-BRYDGES, Creation (U K) 1807, of Boultonbrook, Radnorshire. (Extinct 1891)

Sir HARFORD JAMES JONES-BRYDGES, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—**MARY SARAH (Lady Jones-Brydges)**, da. of the late Capt John Moberly, R.N. m 1850, Sir Harford James Jones-Brydges, 2nd and last baronet who d 1891. *Residence*, Boultonbrook, Presteign, Radnorshire

Buchan-Hepburn, see Hepburn.

BUCHANAN, Creation (U K) 1878, of Danburgh, Stirlingshire



Never conquered

Sir ERIC ALEXANDER BUCHANAN, 3rd *Baronet*, b Aug. 19th, 1848, ed. at Wellington Coll., s his brother, **Sir James**, 1901 m 1898, Constance Augusta, who d 1914, da. of the late Capt Charles Edmund Tennant, R.N., of Needwood House, Burton on Trent, and has issue

Arms—Or, a lion rampant sable between two otters heads erased in chief proper and a cinquefoil in base of the second, all within a double tressure flory counter flory of the last. *Crest*—An armed dexter hand holding a cap of dignitary purple, the facings erm. ne. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a falcon wings elevated and adorsed proper, belled and beaked or. *sinister*, a gryphon sable each charged on the breast with two branches of laurel conjoined or

Residence—

Son living—**CHARLES JAMES** b April 16th 1899 2nd Lieut H.ghland L.I.

Daughter living—**Mary Constance Victoria**, b 1901 m 1921 Capt Thomas Garrett Mayhew, E. Yorkshire Regt.

Brothers living—**Andrew Archibald** b 1850 ed at Wellington Coll. m 1882, Ellen Maria who d 1919, da. of the late Philip Edward Blakeway, of 5, Kensington Square W. and has issue living **Andrew Sinclair** b 1882 formerly Capt. London Regt. m 1915 Violet Nita, da. of Sir George Anderson Critchett, C.V.O. 1st Lt. — **Rt Hon Sir George William**, P.C. G.C.B. G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., b 1854, ed at Wellington Coll. LL.D., Birmingham entered Diplomatic Service 1875, and became Sec. of Embassy Vienna 1899 Agent and Consul-General at Sofia 1903 (with rank of Min. Plen.) Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to The Hague and to Grand Duke of Luxembourg 1908, Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. at Petrograd 1910, and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Italy 1919, was 2nd Sec. at Tokio 1879-82 and at Vienna 1882-8, employed in Foreign Office 1888-9 and Sec. at Bern 1889-93 Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt 1893-1900, Sec. of Embassy, Rome 1900-1905, and Sec. of Embassy at Berlin 1905-3

* His younger brother **Edward Henry Pollock BRUNTON**, b 1850 Lieut. Roy Army Med. Corps, and attached Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1915.

has Grand Cross of Civil Merit of Bulgaria; recei ved Freedom of City of Moscow 1911, is Hon. Member of Moscow Univ. : C.B. (Civil) and C.V.O. 1900, K.C.V.O. 1904, G.C.V.O. 1906, K.C.M.G. 1904, P.C. 1910, G.C.M.G. 1913, G.C.B. (Civil) 1915. He 1915, Lady Georgina Mervil Bathurst, who d. 1921, da. of 6th Earl Bathurst, and has issue living, Mervil, & 2nd. Capt. Traversers, Marlborough.

Sisters living—Louisa (*Lady Seaborn*)—*see* 1871. Sir George Francis Bonham, and Dr. Schewer, Knowle, Cranleigh, Surrey—Jacet Dunbar, *Reading*.

Widow living of and BARONET—**IRABELLA CATHARINE** (*Late Eschenbach*), da. of the late Capt. Charles Goodwin Calqueat Craven (formerly 5th Dragoons), of Brookhampton Park, Ludlow, Gloucestershire; m. 1875, Sir James Eschenbach, 1st baronet, who d. 1901. *Remains*, Court House, Malvern.

The 1st baronet, an eminent diplomatist, was successively Ambassador at Berlin, Portugal and

LEITH-BUCHANAN, Creation (G.B.) 1773, of Burgh St. Peter, Norfolk.



below the wrist, having a dagger of the last, but a pointed or

Seat—Ross Priory, Balloch, Dumbarnock.

Sir ALEXANDER WELLESLEY GEORGE

THOMAS LEITH-BUCHANAN, 5th *Baronet*; b. Dec. 5th, 1806; s. his father, Sir George Hector, 1793; formerly Capt. 1st Dumfriesshire Rifle Vol.; was Lieut. Col. Comdg. 9th Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1911-17; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dumfriesshire, and Lieut. Col. Territorial Force Reserve; m. 1888, Maude Mary, da. of the late Alexander Grant, merchant, of Glasgow, and has issue.

Jeus—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a cross-crescent blue sable, between three crescents in chief and as many fess in base gules. 2nd, or, a lion rampant sable, in the center above a heart gules within a blue treasure bag counter-shield of the second, all within a bordure counter-gy argent and azure. 3rd, counter-quartered, the argent, a lion rampant gules, the or, a hand couped at the wrist holding a cross-crescent gules, the 2nd, per fesse or and vert in chief a lymphad same and in base a saltire argent; 4th, argent an oak tree ermine. Proper charged with an eagle displayed or, all within a bordure

Sons living—GEORGE HECTOR MACDONALD, J. Jan. 20th, 1888. Grad. New (England)
—Alexander Wesley Grant, J. 1890; formerly Lieut. 9th Batt. Princess Louise's (Arg.) and
Sutherland Highlanders)

Brothers living—George Hector, M.C. & 1911; European War returns as Lieut. Machine Gun Corps (M.C.): *m.* 1914, Matilda Mary, who d. 1920, da. of Isadore McWilliam Burke, *Somerset*, Douglas Lake, Nio la, British Columbia.—James Macdonald, Buchanan, & 1912, Capt. Territorial Force Reserve; 2 Africa 1912 (medal with five clasps); enlisted 1914; employed on Recreation Staff, 1919; *m.* 1915, Katherine Isabel, da. of the late George E. Porter, of Humphery, Melbourn, and has issue living, John Wesley Macdonald, & 1916—David Gordon James, & 1916—Jean Isabel Barbara, & 1912 *Remembrance*, Dramatic, A. & L. & L., *Southampton*, & 1916—Charles John, & 1916; European War 1915 to 12 Canadian Pioneers (wounded). *m.* 1914 Mary Eleanor, da. of William Farmer, of Ancaster Ontario, Canada, and has issue living being William Hector, & 1904—Thomas Wesley Macdonald, & 1907—Mary Elizabeth Warburton, & 1911 *Remembrance*, Deep Springs, Ancaster, P.O., Ontario—Thomas Tud, & 1877; European War 1915 to 12 in Canadian Inf. *Remembrance*, Vancouver, British Columbia. *Can.*, *Coast*, *Coast* *Free* Terminal City (Vancouver).

Sisters living—Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* 1886. m. 1867, Joak Gallbraith Hume, Advocate, and his issue living; Robert Victor Gallbraith, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *d.* 1908 (see "COMPANIONS OF THE FLORA MACDONALD," *d.* 1908)—Margaret Georgina Jemima, *d.* 1888: m. 1867, William MacNish Pomeroy, and has issue living; William Dudley MacNish, *d.* 1888, formerly Lieut. Scots Guards—Eileen Haslewood, *d.* 1890. *Residence*, Fairlaw, Northw. Putters Bar.—Richard Nairn, *d.* 1896: m. 1st, 1864, Capt. James Marshall McLaren, 1st Bn. Gordon Highlanders who *d.* 1910: 2ndly, 1892, Mary Gustavus Henry Spencer Fowke, Gordon Highlanders (see FOWKE); 3rdly, Jemima Jean, *d.* 1892. *Residence*.

Collateral Branch living

Collateral Branch Living.
Issue of the late George Gordon Browne LATH, and son of and Partner, & *1814*
1814; m. 1841, Eleanor, da. of John Ferner, W.S., of York Place, Edinburgh.
One son and four daughters, the youngest, Eleanor Anna, m. 1871, Dean, son of Sir John Ross Lister,
8th Bt. *Baronet in Canada.*

This family, of considerable antiquity in Scotland, is in direct descent from William Leith, Provost of Aberdeen 1550. The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Leith, was Lieut.-Col. 68th Foe. as he was called while commanding artillery at siege of Harannah, 1763. The 4th baronet assumed the additional surname of Buchanan 1777.

BUCKLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1863, of Mawddwy, co. Merioneth, and of Greston Hall, co. York. (Extinct 1919.)

Sir EDMUND BUCKLEY, 2nd and last Baronet.

Sister living of 2nd Barnet—Sybil, b. 1872.

Sister living of 2nd Baronet—Sybil, A. 1772.
 Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—Sara Myrie (Lady Barclay), widow of A. Ingham,
 Barron, of Chicago, U.S.A. m. 1818, as his second wife, Sir Edmund Barclay, who d. 1874.
 —HARRIET OLIVIA LORRA (Lady Smyth), da. of the late Rev. Maurice Lloyd, R. of
 Montgomery: m. 1818, Sir Edmund Barclay, 2nd Baronet, who d. 1879, when the title became extinct.
See above.

Buckworth-Horne-Scame, see **Scame**.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Creation (E.) 1661, of Penrhyn, Carnarvonshire



Neither rashly nor timidly

Seat—Pen y Parc Beaumans
Marlborough Royal Yacht Squadron (Vice Commodore).

Grandchildren living—(Issue of the late Major Richard Gerard Wellesley Williams-Bulkeley M C Welsh Guards, *b* 1887 *d*. (of wounds in action during European War) 1918 *m* 1909 *v*ctor a Alexandra Stella (who *m* andly 1921 Capt. Roland F H Norman formerly Leicestershire Regt. and R A F) *da*. of Col the Hon Sir Henry Charles Legge G C V O (see E. Dartmouth)) —
RICHARD HARRY DAVID *b* Oct 5th 1911 —*Da* *nd* *b* 1915 —*V*ctoria Sylvia Jane *b* 1910.
Daughters living—*Generis* Alma W ndham (*Lady Main waring*) *b* 1889 *m* 1913 *Sr* Hury Stapleton Mainwaring 5th Bt *Res* *dence* Peover Hall Knutsford Cheshire —*Eira* Helen *b* 1891 *m* 1921 John Chadwick —*Siriol* Penelope D ana Katherine *b* 1902.
Half Sister living—Bridget Henrietta Frances *b* 1871 *m* 1902 Benjamin Seymour Guinness (see B. Ardlaun, colls.). *Res* *dence* 8 Washington Square North New York City

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt Robert Griffith Williams and son of 9th baronet *b* 1809 *d* 1865 *m* 1833, Mary Anne who *t* 1894 *da* of Pers Geale —
Frances Elizabeth —Kathleen Emily Bulkeley (*Duchess of Wellington*) *m* 1872 the 4th Duke of Wellington *Res* *dences* Stratfield Saye Mortimer Berks Ewhurst Basingstoke Apsley House Piccadilly W

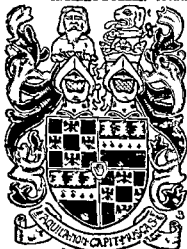
Issue of the late Major Arthur Wellesley Williams 3rd son of 9th baronet *b* 1817 *d* 1891 *m* 1854 Rose who *d* 1918 *da*. of the late Rev W Stoddart and widow of R. Brecks M C S —

Arthur Richard Llewellyn *b* 1859 *Res* *dence* 23 Waldeck Road Ealing W 13 —Rupert Owen Glendwyer *b* 1866 *m* 1899 Marion W nkworth, only *ch* *d* of the late Henry Hammond of Dunston Sussex and has issue *v*ng Elizabeth Mar *b* 1903 —Sylvia Mary *b* 1905 *Res* *dence* Pensbury House Shaftesbury Dorset —Mabel Rose *n* 1884 the Rev Richard Ernest Ricketts V of Crambe with Barton le W lloes (see Ricketts, Bt colls.) *Res* *dence* Crambe V carage Kirkham Abbey York —Anne Frances *m* 1885 Edward Miles, who *d* 1890 and has issue *v*ng M rth Winfred *n* 1912 the Rev Oswald FitzRafe S rchland Chap. to the Forces, and has issue *v*ng, Molly Frances M rth *b* 1916 —Edith Nina —Selma Rachel *m* 1903 Henry Francis Field —Marguerite Fanny *n* 1905 Capt. Frederick W lliam S oddart the Duke of Edinburgh's (W lth h re Regt) who *d* (killed in action) 1914 and has issue *v*ng Richard Nigel *b* 1913 —Rose Marguerite Lena *b* 1906. *Res* *d* see 35 Queen's Gardens F a ng W

The 10th baronet assumed the additional surname of Bulkeley in 1822 on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Bulkeley

BULL. See end of Baronetage Biographies.

MANNINGHAM BULLER Creation (U.K.) 1866 of Dithorn Hall Staffordshire



An eagle does not eat its feet

SIR MERVYN EDWARD MANNINGHAM BULLER 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Maj Gen Edmund Manningham Buller 2nd son of 1st baronet, by Lady Anne Coke who *d* 1876 *da* of 2nd Earl of Leicester *b* Jan 16th 1876 *s* his uncle Sir MORTON EDWARD 1910 *ed* at Eton and at R.M.C. sometime Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Rifle Brg (Prince Consort's Own) formerly Capt Northamptonshire Yeo. served in S Africa 1899 1902, as Adj a Batn and Major 21st Batn Imperial Yeo. and with 1st Batn Rifle Brig Mounted Inf (despatches) unsuccessfully contested Lancashire (N E), Heywood Div (LU) Jan 1906 and Jan 1910 *m* 1903 the Hon Lilah Constance Cavendish O B E, *da* of 3rd Baron Chesham, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable on a cross argent quarterly p erced of the field four eagles displayed of the first *Buller* 2nd and 3d sable a f e e ermine in h of three griffins' heads erased or *Manningham*. *Crest*

—1st, a Saracen's head affrontée couped proper, and, out of a ducal coronet gules, a talbot's head or couped gules, five terminating in a knot sa. e.

Seat—Broomhall Station, Northampton. *Town Residence*—12, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*—Marborough, Brooks's, Naval and Military.

Son living—REGINALD EDWARD & An. 1st, 1905.

Daughters living—Evelyn Constance, b. 1904. Myra, b. 1909. Helen Mary, b. 1911. Anabel, b. 1919.

Sister living—Julia m. 1st 4, Herbert Francis Smith. *Residence*, 33, Chesham Place, S.W. Dillington Hall, Bradford, Yorkshire.

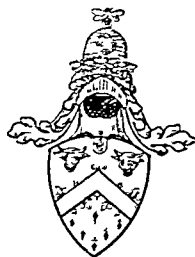
Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Evelyn Mary (Lady Fraser), b. 1866 m. 1884, Sir William Henry Fraser 4th Bt. *Residence*, Beaconsfield, near Backburn, Durborough Hall, Sokesport, Trent. Adelaide Marianne b. 1873 m. 1st 4, John Mordaunt Wood, J.P. *Residence*, Burton Hall, West Wood, Norfolk. Susan, b. 1st 4 m. 1884, Charles Edward Stuart Cockburn, Esq. d. 1917. See Cockburn, Esq., coll. *Residence*, Sandford House, Goldhill, Isle of Wight.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY (Lady Manningham-Buller) da. of the late William Davenport, of Maer Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme m. 1833, Sir Morton Edward Manningham-Buller, 2nd baronet, who d. 1910. *Residence*, Durborough Hall, Sokesport, Trent.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward, brother of the 1st Baron Clinton, assumed, in 1844, by Royal licence, the additional surname of Manningham, he sat as M.P. for North Safford (L.) 1844-45 and 1853-54, and for Stafford 1841-2.

BULLOUGH, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Isle of Rhum, co. Inverness, and The Down House, Redmarley, co. Worcester.

[Name pronounced "Bulla."]



Sir GEORGE BULLOUGH, 1st Baronet, eldest son of the late John Bullough, of Meggers Castle, Perthshire, and of the Isle of Rhum, Invernessshire, b. Feb. 28th, 1870, ed. at Harrow, sometime Capt. Scottish Horse Regt., re-attached Aug. 1914, subsequently becoming temporary Major of Remounts, is a D.L. for Worcestershire, Ant. 1901 m. 1903, Victoria Lilly, el. da. of the 4th Marquis de la Faurie [see "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"], and has issue.

Arms.—Per chevron gules and ermine, a chevron countermy argent, in chief two bull's heads crossed of the last. Crest.—In front of a mount vert, thereon a chevron or charged with a chaplet of roses and surmounted by a bee proper, three bees also proper.

Seats.—Killoch Castle, Isle of Rhum, Invernessshire. The Down House, Redmarley Gloucester. High Combe, Highbury Hill, Surrey. *Clubs*.—Carnegie, Park Oriskany.

Daughter living—Hermione, b. 1906.

BUNBURY, Creation (E.) 1681, of Stanney Hall, Cheshire.



Sir HENRY CHARLES JOHN BUNBURY, 10th Baronet, son of the late Col. Henry William St. Pierre Bunbury C.B., 3rd son of 7th baronet b. Jan. 9th, 1835, & his wife, Sir EDWARD HERBERT, 1895, ed. at Magdalen College, Camb. (B.A. 1880) formerly in R.A., is a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1903), and patron of two livings m. 1884, Laura, da. of the late Gen. Thomas Wood, M.P., of Llanelli, near Staines, and Gwernysfel, Brecon, and has issue.

Arms.—Argent, on a bend three chess-rocks of the field. Crest.—Two crossed battle-axes through the mouth of a leopard's face or the helmet proper lined and pommel gold.

Seat.—The Manor House, Mildenhall, Suffolk. *Clubs*.—Oriskany.

Esse quam videri.

To be rather than to seem.

Sons living—CHARLES HENRY NAPIER, b. Jan. 19th, 1867 ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. sometime Lieut. Coldstream Guards. European War 1914-18. b. 1914, Katherine, da. of the late Herbert E. Reid, of The Oaks, Walton Heath, Surrey and has issue 1900, John Williams Napier b. 1915, Margaret Ellen b. 1917, Pamela b. 1920. *Residence*, 10, St. John's, Melton, Suffolk. Henry William, b. 1889 ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. Capt. 1st Bn. Suffolk Regt. attached R.A.F. European War 1914-18 (wounded m. 1918, Katherine Margaret, da. of R. A. Murray of Pirbright, Dorsetshire).

Daughter living—Laura Constance Ellen b. 1881 m. 1913, as his second wife, Hugh C. Grey Marlow Townsend (see E. Romney coll.). *Residence*, Capenhorne, Chesham, Bucks. *Secondary Place*, Chesham, Bucks. 5, Chesham Street, Mayfair W.

Brothers living—George Edward b. 1857 formerly Lieut. 1st Bn. Norfolk Regt. served in Afghan war 1880 (medal) m. 1st 4, Leatrice Dora, da. of the late Thomas J. Cor. 4, of Windsor, Woodstock, Ontario, and has issue living, Norman Winifred, b. 1885. William St. Pierre, b. 1897 formerly Major R.F.A. sometime Instructor of Mil. Topography at R.M.A. served in Afghan War 1880 (medal), and during European War 1914-18 m. 1882, Laura, da. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay K.C.S.I. C.B. (see E. Dalhousie, coll.), having had issue, of whom Gerald Bruce St. Pierre, b. 1883 ed. at R.M.C. is Major Indian Army served during European War 1914-18 (wounded) m. 1909, Frances Mary Oliva, only da. of Francis Peter Dixon, J.P. of Wood View, Carmarthen and has issue living, Frances Ramsay St. Pierre b. 1910. Noel Louis St. Pierre, b. 1910 ed. at R.M.C. Capt. Indian Army European War 1917-18. Godfrey Hugh St. Pierre b. 1915, Capt. Indian Army d. (killed in action during European War) 1918. —Marjorie Ellen, b. 1897.

Sister living—Emily Louisa Margaret, b. 1854. *Residence*, New Lodge, Totter, Southampton.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Richard Hamner Bunbury, R.N. (*infra*) —
Issue of the late Capt. Henry Fox Bunbury, *b.* 1839, *d.* 1870; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1873, *da.* of J. Kelsey —

Cecil Edward Francis, C.S.I., *b.* 1864; *ed.* at Wellington Coll.; formerly in I.C.S.; was Judicial Commr., N.W. Frontier Province 1901-10; served with Buner Field Force 1897-8, as Ch. Political Officer (medal with clasp); C.S.I. 1910 *m.* 1893, Mary Valerie, *da.* of the late Edward de Vissem. *Club*, East India United Service — William Clement Hamner, *b.* 1863; formerly Indian Army and Capt. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.), and Capt. 3rd (Reserve) Bn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding) Regt. served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with three clasps) *m.* 1903, Lilian Maude, *da.* of the late William Fox Tomson, of Eppingham, Thanet

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Hamner Bunbury, R.N., 4th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1813, *d.* 1857; *m.* 1838, Sarah Susanna, *da.* of Robert Clement Sconce —

Robert Clement Sconce, *b.* 1847. Bar. Inner Temple 1872; *m.* 1888, Elizabeth Anne, *el. da.* of the late Henry Barnes, and has issue living, May Marjorie, *b.* 1892; Cecily Mary, *b.* 1901. *Residence*, Northwick, Eversley, Hanis — Louisa Harriet Cometina, *m.* 1874, Dr. Max Marckwald, and has issue living, *a. da.* *b.* 1879. — Frances Susanna, *m.* 1873, John Frederic Symons-Jeune, and has issue living, Bertram Hamner Bunbury, *b.* 1881; is Capt. Army Ser. Corps; European War 1915-18 *m.* 1907, Violet Maud, *da.* of the late J. W. Rhodes, of Henington, Berks, and has issue living, *a. da.* *b.* 1907. — Effie Dorothy Cecil, O.B.E., *b.* 1889 (*see* "COMPANIONAGE") *m.* 1913, Cecil Hamner, of Kingston Maurward, Dorchester, and has issue living, two sons. *Residence*, Runnymede House, Old Windsor.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Richard Hamner Bunbury (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. Sir Herbert Napier Bunbury, K.C.B., *b.* 1831, *d.* 1922; *m.* 1878, Mary Louisa, *da.* of the late Major Donald Patrick Campbell, of Balliveolan, co. Argyll — Patrick Stanney St. Pierre, *b.* 1879, Lieut. Suffolk Regt., *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Richard Seymour D.S.O., *b.* 1880 *ed.* at R.M.A., is Major R.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 — Evan Campbell, *b.* 1881, Com. R.N., *d.* (drowned on active ser. during European War) 1918 (despatches).

This family traces its origin to a younger brother of the Norman house of St. Pierre, who came to England with the Conqueror. From Hugh Lupus first Norman Earl of Chester, the family obtained the manor of Bunbury in Cheshire. David de Bunbury, 7th in descent from St. Pierre, acquired by marriage, temp. Edward III., the lordship of Stanney, which the family possessed until 1839. The 11th in descent from David de Bunbury was Sir Thomas, the 1st baronet. The 6th baronet, Sir Thomas Charles, was forty-three years M.P. for Suffolk. The 7th baronet, Lieut. Gen. Sir Henry Edward, K.C.B., sat as M.P. for Suffolk and was Under Sec. of State for War 1809-16. Sir Edward Herbert Bunbury, 9th baronet, was M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds (L) 1847-52.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Creation (L) 1787, of Augher, co. Tyrone.



Virtue appears like an oak.

Sir MERVYN WILLIAM RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, 4th Baronet, son of the late Mervyn Mathew Richardson Bunbury, *el. son* of 3rd Baronet; *b.* June, 1874; *s.* his grandfather, the Rev. Sir JOHN, 1909

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, ermine, a chess rook between two leopards' faces in bend between two bendlets sable *Bunbury*. 2nd and 3rd, azure, on a fesse argent between an ancient ship the sails furled in chief, and in base a bull's head couped or, a saltire gules, *Richardson*. Crest—1st, in front of a tree proper on a mount vert a leopard's face, pale of six argent and sable transversed by two arrows in saltire also proper, 2nd, a lion rampant ermine, in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert, between the fore paws a tortoise charged with a cross-crosslet or

Residence—

Sister living—Irene Kate Matilda, *b.* 1871 *m.* 1895, Capt. Douglas Philip Bayly, of the Merchant Ser., son of the late Mansel Bayly, and has issue living, Leslie Mervyn Reginald, *b.* 1899; Thelma Noreen Rosemary, *b.* 1907; Mercia Beryl Bayly, *b.* 1913. *Residence*, Windermere, Dunmow, Essex

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Olivia Emma *b.* 1891, Col. George Atherley William Forrest, who *d.* 1904, having had issue, of whom Evelyn Arthur Atherley, *b.* 1892, Lieut. Gloucestershire Regt. *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1915; Leslie Bunbury Lansang, *b.* 1893; Ivy Hazel Bunbury, *b.* 1895. *Residence*, 10, Catherine Place, Bath

Mother living—Eliza Mary, *da.* of William Thorn, M.D. *m.* 1868 Mervyn Matthew Richardson-Bunbury (*ante*), who *d.* 1889. *Residence*, Windermere, Dunmow, Essex.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late William Richardson Bunbury (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Moutray Frederic Richardson Bunbury, *b.* 1865, *d.* 1917 *m.* 1896, Mary Capel Vines (now of Busselton, W. Australia) —

RICHARD, *b.* 1899 — James, *b.* 1901 — Kathleen, *b.* 1903

Issue of the late William Richardson Bunbury, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1877 *m.* 1837, Amelia Georgina, who *d.* 1910, *da.* of Lieut. Col. — Molloy, formerly Rifle Bng —

Archibald Edward, *b.* 1868 *m.* 1909, Vida Muriel, *da.* of the late Arthur Heppingsstone, and has issue living, Archibald Vernon, *b.* 1916 — Caroline Mervyn, *b.* 1910; Dorothy Emeline, *b.* 1912; Marjorie Vida, *b.* 1918. *Residence*, Marybrook, Busselton, W. Australia. — Augusta Isabella *m.* 1907, William George Pickering a granier. *Residence* Kaloorup, Busselton, W. Australia. — Georgina Kennedy *m.* 1897, Walter Augustus Gale C.M.G., Clerk to Federal Parliament. *Residence* Melbourne, Victoria. — Dorothy Flora (*Lady O'Farrell*) *m.* 1895, Sir Edward O'Farrell, K.C.I.L., Bar at law, an Estate Commr., Ireland. *Residence*, Coolgrian, Carrickmines, co. Dublin. — Emily Beatrice — Alice Sabine — Olive Mary *m.* 1901, Henry Addison Devereux Capell (*see* E. Essex, colls.). *Residence*, Esperance, W. Australia.

This family was originally Scotch; they became possessed of the Castle of Augher, in Tyrone, by the marriage of Archibald Richardson with the *da.* of Sir James Erskine. Sir James, the 2nd baronet in 1822, assumed his aunt's name of

BURBIDGE, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Littleton Park, co. Middlesex.



Sir (RICHARD) WOODMAN BURBIDGE, C.B.E., 2nd Baronet; b Dec 7th, 1872; *s.* his father, **Sir RICHARD**, 1917; is Chm and Managing Director of Harrod's (Limited), of Brompton, S W, of Harrod's (Buenos Aires) Limited, and of S. American Stores (Gath and Chaves) (Limited), and Chm of Dickens and Jones (Limited), and Swan and Edgar (Limited), was a Member of Stores Purchase Advisory Committee of Explosives Supply, and of Staff Investing Committee, Min. of Munitions during European War, has Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Marie Regina Cross of Roumania; C B E (Civil) 1919. *d.* 1896, Catherine Jemima, da. of Henry Grant, formerly of Sodbury House, Great Clacton, Essex, and has issue.

Arms—Argent a chevron sable between in chief two gads proper and in base an unicorn of the second. *Crest*—A stag's scalp, between the attires a boar's head erased and erect, all proper. *Residences*—Cisswood Cottage, Mornings Heath, Horsham, 51, Hans Mansions, Hans Road, S.W.

Son living—**RICHARD GRANT WOODMAN**, *b* June 23rd, 1897, is Capt Army Ser Corps served during European War 1914-18, present at battles of Festubert, Givenchy, and Loos

Daughters living—**Enid Catherine**, *b* 1902 — **Sylvia Emily Woodman**, *b* 1906. — **Alia Grace Woodman**, *b* 1913

Brother living—**Herbert Edward**, *b* 1880 was Commr of the Hudson's Bay Co. in Canada 1910-21 *m.* 1902, Harriet Georgina, da. of Henry Stuart Hamilton, of Londonderry, and has issue living, **Herbert Dudley**, *b* 1904. *Residence*, Victoria, British Columbia.

Sisters living—**Emily Gertrude**, *b* 1869 *m.* 1903, Allan Francis Hamilton who *d.* 1914. *Residence* Trenta Littleton, Middlesex. — **Marian** *b* 1870 *m.* 1902, Charles William Bracher, and has issue living **Charles Richard Burbidge** *b* 1903 — **Vera Catherine** *b* 1907 — **Elizabeth Janet**, *b* 1871 *m.* 1909 Robert Everett. *Residence* 125 Castlenau, Barnes, S.W. — **Edith Mary** *b* 1876. *Residence*, Astham Manor House Littleton, Shepperton, Middlesex.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**LILIAN (Lady Burbidge)**, da. of the late John Ambrose Preece, of Bartestree Court, Herefordshire *m.* 1910, as his second wife, **Sir Richard Burbidge**, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1917. *Club*, Lyceum

The 1st baronet, **Sir Richard Burbidge**, was Managing Director of Harrod's (Limited), of Brompton, S.W. Joint Managing Director of Harrod's (Buenos Aires) Limited, Chm of Dickens and Jones (Limited), a Director of Hudson's Bay Co., and a Member of Advisory Board of Ministry of Munitions.

BURDETT, Creation (E.) 1619, of Bramcote, Warwickshire



Sir FRANCIS BURDETT, 8th Baronet, b July 5th, 1869; *s.* his father, **Col Sir FRANCIS**, 1892; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers; was an A.D.C. to Gov of Ceylon (Rt Hon Sir West Ridgeway) 1901-4, is Major Reserve of Officers, patron of six livings, a J.P. and D.L. for Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1909), and a J.P. for Wilts; S Africa 1900 (wounded), European War 1914-18; *m.* 1908, Frances Elphinstone, da. of the late Thompson Boyd

Arms—Azure, two bars or each charged with three martlets gules. *Crest*—A lion's head erased sable, langued gules

Seats—Foremarke, Derbyshire, Ramsbury Manor, Wiltshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Cavalry, Naval and Military

Sisters living—**Georgiana Mare** *m.* 1891, George Anson Byron (see B. Byron) — **Maud Clara Frances**

Half Sister living—**Clara Constance** *m.* 1st, 1874, Robert Alexander Houston, who *d.* 1879, of Clarksburg

George Hatchell, who *d.* 1912, formerly King's Regt Rifle

Haddington, andly, 1894, Maj Gen. **George Hatchell**, 33, Chester Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late William Jones Burdett, next brother of 7th baronet, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1833. *m.* 1852, Caroline Julia who *d.* 1884, da. of the late Capt Joseph Nejdoo

WILLIAM JONES, *b.* July 1st, 1853. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Charles Sedley Burdett, and brother of 7th baronet, *d.* 1819, *d.* 1880 *m.* 1846, Harriet Elizabeth, who *d.* 1897, da. of Levi Ames of The Hyde, Herts

Constance Angela Mary *m.* 1882, Lieut. Gen Henry Ellenborough Dyneley, Madras Cav. who *d.* 1893 and has issue living, **Frederica Constance**, *b.* 1884 *m.* 1914, the Rev Arthur Dennis Venn, V of Chislet, Canterbury, — **Mary Selina**, *b.* 1886 *m.* 1914, Edward Chiffre Vigors, of Burgess co. Carlow vice B Castlemaine, colls J — **Catherine Beatrice** *b.* 1887 — **Beatrice Maude** *b.* 1890, — **Aurial Winifred**, *b.* 1897, — **Elizabeth Grace Phyllis**, *b.* 1905. *Residence*, Chintbury, Shalford, near Guildford. — **Gertrude Alice**.

Descendants of the late Robert Burdett, Alderman of London, 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Sir Thomas Burdett, of Rahinderry, Queen's co., created a Baronet 1723, was grandson of Robert Burdett (ante). His baronetcy under special remainder passed, upon the decease of the 3rd baronet, to the male descendants of Anne, wife of Walter Weldon, and sister of 1st baronet, and is now possessed by Sir Anthony E. W. Weldon, 5th Bt., of Rahinderry, Queen's co.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Burdett, son of the late Arthur Burdett, el. son of George Burdett, M.P. 4th in descent from Robert Burdett (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Florian Hugo de Burdet Burdett, b. 1863, d. 1917 m. 1884, Henrietta Maud (now of Coolfin Banagher, King's co.), youngest da. of the late Robert St. George (see St. George, Bt.) —

Arthur St. George, b. 1805, ed. at Eton, formerly Lieut. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy. Canadians), European War, as Lieut. Army Ser. Corps Motor Transport, in Macedonia and Serbia 1916 and in France 1917 B. C. 18, Kildare Street. — Grace Sophia, b. 1885 m. 1913, Maj. Gen. Gerald Farrell Boyd, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M., and has issue living, Derek Gerald Burdett, b. 1913 — Victor Robert Hugo, b. 1910 — Maude, b. 1885 m. 1914, Leslie Loxley Furth, M.C., and Lieut. 5th Lancers Special Reserve (Cin. Kildare Street) and has issue living, Thelma, b. 1916, — Pamela Hope, b. 1917 Residence, Carnalway Lodge, Kildare.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Burdett 3rd son of the late George Burdett, M.P. (ante), b. 1775 d. 1841 m. 1802, Margaret Anne, da. of the late Michael Head, D.L., of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary —

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Burdett, b. 1812, d. 1875 m. 1842, Sybilla, who d. 1907, da. of Thomas Fleetwood —

Rev. Henry Plantagenet, b. 1853, is R. of St. Mary Steps, Exeter m. 1892, Maria Louisa, da. of the late John Curry, of Fareham, Hants. Residence, 5, Colleton Crescent, Exeter — Louisa Jane Residence, 26, Lilymeade Avenue, Knowle Bristol

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Burdett (ante) —

Issue of the late John Head Burdett b. 1855 d. 1917 m. 1882, Ada (now of 15, Waldemar Avenue, Laling W.5), da. of the late Rev. Moses Leatham —

John Head, b. 1884, L.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S. Eng. is Surg. Com. R.N., served in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches) m. 1914, Dorothy Clarice, da. of John Fisher, of Bristol, and has issue living, John Eric b. 1918 Residence, 12 Charlotte Street, Bristol — Henry Leatham, b. 1887, is 2nd Lieut. R.G.A., served during European War 1915-17 — Charles Plantagenet, b. 1890, and Lieut. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), d. (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Cyril Trench, b. 1896, formerly Lieut. W. Yorkshire Regt., served during European War 1915-17 at Dardanelles with Roy. Naval Div. and in France — Sybil Mary, b. 1885 Residence, 15, Waldemar Avenue, Ealing, W.5

Sir Thomas Burdett 1st Bt., descended from William Burdett Lord of Lousseby, co. Leicester (temp. Henry II.) m. Jane, da. of William Fraunceys of Foremark, and thus acquired that seat, he was Sheriff of Derbyshire 1610-11 The 3rd Bt. Sir Robert, was M.P. for Warwickshire 1699 and 1699-81, and for Lichfield 1689-98 The 5th Bt. was M.P. for Westminster, and achieved considerable notoriety for his advocacy of Reform in Parliament, etc.

BURDETT, Creation (E.) 1665, of Burthwaite, Yorkshire.

Sir CHARLES COVENTRY BURDETT, 9th Baronet, b.

1902; s. his father, Sir CHARLES GRANT, 1918.

Arms—Pale of six argent and sable, on a bend gules three martlets or Crest—On a tower argent a martlet with wings displayed or

Residence—Eltham Taranaki New Zealand

Sisters living—Frances, b. 1904 — Constance Hay, & 1908

Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Two

Great Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Eliza Mary m. 1862 Major F. T. Garrard (formerly of 29th Madras N.I.), who d. 19—, having had issue, of whom Francis Charles, b. 1863 m. 18—, —William Burdett, b. 1867 m. 18—, —Henry Robert, b. 1869 m. 18—, —Edward Burdett, b. 1875, d. (killed in action during European War) m. 18—, —Eliza Harriett m. 18—, —Ethel Mary Chassereau —Norah Burdett, —Margaret Burgess m. 18—, —Flora Burdett, —Annie Isabel m. 18— (husband d. 18—) —Katharine Winifred Burdett m. 18— Residence 50, Grange Park, Ealing, W.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ANNIE (Lady Burdett), da. of R. Hay, of Dunedin, New Zealand m. 18—, Sir Charles Grant Burdett, 8th baronet, who d. 1918. Residence, Eltham, Taranaki, New Zealand.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Rev. William Jerome Burdett, son of 6th baronet, b. 1841, d. 1899 m. 1871, Eliza Katharine, 2nd da. of the late Rev. Joseph Theophilus Toye, V. of St. David's Exeter —

Of whom Edward Jerome, b. 1881 Capt. Indian Army, d. (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Henry Aylmer, M.C. b. 1881 ed. at King's Sch. Bruton formerly Capt. Essex Regt. served during European War 1914-17 (M.C.) — Ernest Wyndham, M.C. b. 1887, ed. at King's Sch. Bruton, and at R.M.C. Capt. Indian Army, served during European War 1915-17 (prisoner M.C.) m. 1919 Hebe Etheldreda Ellen Curwen da. of Lieut. Col. Gilbert R. H. Collis, of 7 Montpelier Square, Knightsbridge S.W. — Beatrice Mary m. 1902, the Rev. Charles Robert Loraine McDowall formerly Head Master of King's Sch. Canterbury and has issue living, Charles Kenneth b. 1909 — Robert William b. 1914, —Margaret, b. 1903 — Sylvia Beatrice, b. 1907 Residence, Eton College, Windsor — Katharine Hilda — Marion Edith

Sir Francis, 1st baronet, was son of Francis Burdett, of Burthwaite co. York.

BURGOYNE, Creation (E.) 1641, of Sutton, Bedfordshire. [Extinct 1921]

Sir JOHN MONTAGU BURGOYNE, 10th and last Baronet

Widow living of 10th Baronet—KATHERINE LOUISA (Lady Burgoyne), da. of the late John Gretton, of Burton-on-Trent, and 66, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. 4 m. 1903, as his second wife, Sir

John Montagu Burgoyne, 10th baronet, who *d.* 1921, when the title became extinct. *Residence*, Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds.

Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick William Burgoyne, R.N., and son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1778, *d.* 1848 *m.* 1814, Harriet, who *d.* 1861, da. of Robert Wallace, of Beechmount, co. Antrim —

Margaretta *m.* 1839, Capt. William O'Brien, and has issue living, Florence

BURKE, Creation (L) 1628, of Glinsk, Roscommon. [Extinct 1909]

Sir THEOBALD HUBERT BURKE, 13th and last Baronet.

Sister living of 13th Baronet—Marianne Aline Alice. *Residence*, 19, Bury Street, S.W.

BURKE, Creation (I) 1797, of Marble Hill, Galway



One king, one faith, one law

Sir GERALD HOWE BURKE, 7th Baronet,
b. Nov. 17th, 1893; *s.* his father, Sir THOMAS MALACHY, 1913; formerly Capt. Irish Guards, *s.* a D.L. for co. Galway; served during European War 1914-17 (wounded). *res.* 1st, 1914, Elsie, who *d.* 1918, only da. of the late Patrick Mathews, of Mount Hanover, co. Meath; 2ndly, 1920, Mabel Alison, only da. of Edward Christie, of 54, Sloane Street, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, a cross gules. In the first quarter a lion rampant sable. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain seated guardant proper, collared and chained or.

Seat—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Club*—Guards, Kildare Street, Wellington, Royal St. George Yacht.

Son living—By 1st marriage—THOMAS STANLEY, *b.* July 20th, 1916.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Bridget Alice, *b.* 1921.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—William Anthony, *b.* 1866, Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, *d.* 1930 *m.* 1893, Cora Evelyn Power, who *d.* 1920 da. of the late Capt. Peter Lalor, of Longorchard, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Wilfred Maurice, *b.* 1900. *Residence*, St. Anne's, Glensagart, co. Dublin.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Julia Catherine Anne *m.* 1891, William Daly D.L. who *d.* 1910, having had issue, of whom Denis William (*Clubs* Naval and Military Cadets), Kildare Street, *b.* 1894, is Lieut. 8th Hussars, William Cecil *b.* 1897, Lieut. Rifle Bn. (Prince Consort's Own), *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, James Henry, *b.* 1899, Lieut. 9th Lancers, Mary Frances, *b.* 1895 *m.* 1917, Major James Napier Simonds, Indian Cav., and has issue living, Denis Napier *b.* 1919, Malachy James *b.* 1921. *Residence*, Glenmore, Dromore.

Collateral Branches Living.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Granby Burke (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Ulick Ralph Burke, *b.* 1845, *d.* 1895 *m.* 1868, Katharine (now of Edes House, Tumbidge Wells) (*m.* 1871, 1906, the Rev. John Richard Bakewell, who *d.* 1912, a retired Indian Chaplain), da. of the late James Bateman, F.R.S. —

Henry Ulick, *b.* 1874 *m.* 1902, Rose Uvedale, da. of Lieut. Col. Parry O'Brien, of Turnworth Dorset, and has issue living, Ulick Richard Samuel *b.* 1907 — Katrina Marian *b.* 1904. *res.* 1st, 1909, Delamare Frome Somerset. — Mabel Emma *m.* 1901, Lieut. John Humphreys, R.N., and has issue living, Mabel Katharine, *b.* 1903. *Residence*, Flint House, Saffron Walden. — Hope Katharine. — Sybil Mathilde *m.* 1911, Wyndham Perse Knatchbull (see Knatchbull, *l.*, cols.) *Residence*

Issue of the late Charles Granby Burke, and son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1814 *d.* 1871 *m.* 1842, Emma Jane, who *d.* 1869, da. of the late Ralph Creyke, of Rawcliffe Hall and Marton, York, 2ndly, 1871, Anna Everilda, who *d.* 1909, 2nd da. of the late George Legard (Legard, *l.*, cols.) —

(By 1st marriage). Granby James *b.* 1850, ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.A. 18, o.), sometime 3rd Examiner and Registrar to the Receiver Judge, High Court of Justice, Ireland, is Private to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland *m.* 1883, Agnes Mary da. of the late Very Rev. A. H. Boyd, D.D., LL.D., of St. Andrews, Fife. *Residence*, 12, Herbert Street, Dublin. *Clubs*, Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht. — Emma Frances, *b.* 1855. *Residence*, 24, St. Peter's Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Grandchild of the late Maj. Gen. James Henry Burke (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Capt. James Henry Thomas Burke C.B. R.N. *b.* 1853 *d.* 1902 *m.* 1874, Edith (now of Romsey, Shadwell Road, North End Portsmouth), da. of the late Capt. Powell John Cornyn —

James Howe Campbell Ulick, *b.* 1880, is Lieut. Army Ser. Corps *m.* 1912, Lillian Maud Whemmouth.

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. James Henry Burke, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1810, *d.* 1882 *m.* 1852, Marion Eliza, who *d.* 1892 da. of Maj. Gen. B. Crispin —

Hubert William Austin, R.N. *b.* 1858, L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edin. 1883, appointed Surg. R.N. 1884 Staff Surg. 1896, and Fleet Surg. 1900, retired 1912. *m.* 1905, Florence Mary Elizabeth, da. of William Henry Bishop, of 47, Belgrave Square S.W.

Sir Thomas, 1st baronet, raised a Regt. of Foot at his own expense during the Napoleonic Wars. The 2nd baronet was Vice Lieut. for co. Galway (High Sheriff 1838), and sat as M. P. therefor 1830-32. The 3rd baronet was also M. P. for co. Galway 1847-65.

Burne-Jones, see Jones.

BURNETT, Creation (N.S.) 1626, of Leys, Kincardineshire.

Valor increases by a wound.



Sir THOMAS BURNETT, 12th *Baronet*; *b.* Nov. 27th, 1840; *s.* his half-brother, *Sir ROBERT*, 1894; formerly Col. R.A.; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen and for Aberdeenshire, Lord-Lieut. and Convener for co. of Kincardine, and Pres. of Kincardineshire Territorial Force Asso.: *m.* 1875, Mary Elizabeth, el. da. of the late James Cumine, of Rattray, Peterhead, N.B., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three holly leaves in chief vert, and a hunting horn in base sable garnished gules. *Crest*—A hand with a knife pruning a vine-tree proper. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Highlander in hunting garb, sinister, a greyhound proper.

Seat—Crathes Castle, near Aberdeen. *Club*—Junior United Service.

Sons living—**JAMES LAUDERDALE GILBERT**, C.M.G., D.S.O., *b.* April 1st, 1880; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Major and Brevet Col. Gordon Highlanders, an Instructor at Senior Officers' Sch., and a D.L. for Kincardine; S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches), European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Col., C.M.G., Legion of Honour), D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1917), C.M.G. 1919. *m.* 1913, Sybil Aird, da. of the late William Crozier Smith, of Whitehill, St. Boswells, and has issue living, Thomas Gilbert Alexander, *b.* 1914.—Roger William Odo, *b.* 1920.—Elizabeth Rohays Mary, *b.* 1916. *Club*, Naval and Military.—Alexander Edwin, O.B.E., *b.* 1881; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb., formerly Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

Daughter living—Ethel, O.B.E., Pres. Kincardineshire Branch, British Red Cross Soc.; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918.

Collateral Branch living.

Alexander, and son of 6th baronet, assumed the name of Ramsay by royal license, and was created a baronet (see Ramsay, Bt, cr 1806).

The lands of Leys are held under a charter from Robert Bruce, dated 1324. The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Burnett, though a Covenanter, was much trusted by Charles I., and was a friend of the great Marquess of Montrose. He was uncle of the famous Dr. Gilbert Burnett, Bishop of Salisbury. The son of 6th baronet, who assumed the name of Ramsay, was created a baronet 1806.

BURNETT, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Selborne House, County Borough of Croydon.



Firmness in dangers

of London, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1917. *m.* 1917, Joan, da. of Lieut. Col. Sir John Humphery, and has issue living, David Humphery, *b.* 1918.—Mary, *b.* 1919.—Joan Dorothy, *b.* 1920. *Residence*, Oxted, Surrey.

Daughters living—Ethel Emily, *m.* 1900, Bernard Beresford Baddeley (see Baddeley, Bt.) *Residence* Woburn, Melville Avenue, Croydon.—Gertrude Alice.—Maud Agnes, *m.* 1907, Fmd Stanley Franklin, *Residence*, Purley, Surrey.—Marguerite Ida, *m.* 1910, Basil Thomas Parsons-Smith, M.D., and has issue living, Basil Gerald, *b.* 1911.—Phyllis, *b.* 1914. *Residence*, Croydon, Surrey.—Dorothy Gladys.

Sir DAVID BURNETT, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late David Burnett, of Dalston; *b.* Aug. 22nd, 1851, a member of the firm of Edwin Fox, Burnett and Baddeley, surveyors, of 9 and 10, Fenchurch Street, E.C.; is a J.P., a Lieut., and an Alderman (Candlewick Ward) for City of London (Senior Sheriff thereof 1907-8), Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.A.), a Knight Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium, and a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour; was Lord Mayor of London 1912-13; acquired Crystal Palace for the Nation, Knt. 1908; *m.* 1875, Emily Rebecca, who *d.* 1917, el. da. of the late Thomas Sleap, of Dalston, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron or and sable, two holly leaves in chief vert in base a hunting horn of the first, stringed argent. *Crest*—Issuing from flames a branch of holly erect proper.

Residence—Selborne House, Croydon. *Club*—City Carlton.

Son living—**LESLIE TREW**, O.B.E., *b.* Sept. 22nd, 1884, formerly Lieut. Col. 4th Batn. London Regt. (T.D.), European War 1914-19 (despatches), is a Lieut. for City.

BURNEY, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Preston House, Preston Candover, co Southampton.



What is done honourably is right

1913 and 2nd and 3rd Fleets Dec 1913, 2nd in Command of Grand Fleet 1914, Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1916, Com in Ch Coast of Scotland 1917, and Com in Ch at Portsmouth 1919, is a J.P. and D.L. for Southampton, K.C.B. (Mil) and K.C.M.G. 1913 G.C.M.G. 1916, G.C.B. (Mil) 1922 in 1884, Lucinda, da of George Burnett, and has issue

Arms—Azure a pale argent two bars counter embattled counterchanged between in chief and in base a fountain proper Crest—Out of a naval crown gold a bull's head azure, armed or Supporters (not heretofore)—On either side a sea bull azure armed or

Residence—Preston House Basingstoke **Club**—United Service.

Son living—CHARLES DENISTOUN C.M.G. M.P. b Dec 8th 1888 formerly Com R.N. (retired 1920) inventor of the paravane C.M.G. 1917 elected M.P. for Middlesex Uxbridge Div. (U) Nov 1922 in 1921 Gladys da of George Henry High of Lake Shore Drive Chicago U.S.A. **Residence** 20 Wilton Crescent S.W. **Clubs** Marlborough United Service Ranelagh.

Daughters living—Sybil Katherine O.B.E. in 1st 1906 Lieut A.S. Gotto who d 1907 2ndly 1917 Lieut Com Clive Neville Rolfe D.S.O. R.N. and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) a son b 1917—a da b 1919 **Residence** 13 Onslow Crescent S.W. 7—Violet Hazel in 1913 Com Charles Ballard R.N. who d (killed on active service during European War) 1915 and has issue living a da. b 1914 **Residence**, 57 Egerton Gardens S.W.

BURRARD, Creation (G.B.) 1769, of Walhampton, Hampshire.



a cubit arm erect or the hand grasping a trident in bend sinister point downwards. On either side a lion regardant argent standing upon an anchor proper supporting a trident erect or gorged with a naval crown therefrom a chain reflexed over the back azure.

Residence—

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Sidney Burrard son of 3rd baronet b 1826, d 1893 in 1859 Gerald ne Augusta, who d 1907 (having m 2ndly 1903, Janet Naure Smyth P. Gott) da of the late W. Richardson of Oak Hall, Wainstead—**Sir SIDNEY GERALD K.C.S.I.** b 1860 ed at Wellington Coll. 15 Col. (ret. ed) R.E. appointed Sup. of Great Trigonometrical Survey of India and Surveyor Gen. of India 1910 is a Fellow of Roy. Soc. has Roy. Geographical Soc. Victoria Science medal C.S.I. 1911 C.S.I. 1914 in 1887 Gertrude da. of the late Maj. Gen. Charles Thomas Haig R.E., and has issue living Gerald D.S.O. b 1888 ed at Cheltenham and at R.M.A. formerly Major R.F.A. 1st FRGS served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1915 in 1917 Hilda Elizabeth, da of Robert J. Mumm of 82 Oxford Terrace Hyde Park W.—John in 93 Capt Sidney Lewis Dashwood R.E. (TA) [see Dashwood Bt. colls. cr 1684]—William Dutton, C.M.G. b 1861 ed at Wellington Coll. is Major Reserve of Officers, and Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. R.F.A. (ret. red) served during European War 1914-18 on Staff (C.M.G.) C.M.G. 1918 in 1903 Mabel Elizabeth widow of Cyril T. Tatham of Bendemeer Eastbourne.—Charles b 1867 formerly Major Indian Army in 1903 Heather Lucy da. of the late F. W. Bott of Somerset Derbyshire—Harry George C.S.I. D.S.O. b 1871 is an A.D.C. to H.M. and Col. R.A.S.C. Africa 1900 (despatches), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Col.) Mesopotamia 1920-21 (C.S.I.) D.S.O. 1915 C.S.I. 1921 in 1900, Mabel da. of the late Maj. Gen. Charles Armstrong, B.E.C.—May in 1890, Capt Henry Pakenham Mahon who d 1922 [see E. Longford, colls.] **Residences**, 33 Pont Street S.W., Stokenham Park Lond., Ireland

Sir CECIL BURNEY, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 1st Baronet, son of the late Capt Charles Burney, C.B., R.N., b May 15th, 1858, entered R.N. 1871, became Lieut 1879, Com 1893, Capt 1898, Rear Adm 1907, Vice Adm 1912, Adm 1916, and Adm of the Fleet 1920, Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), Suakin 1884 (clasp), European War 1914-19, present at battle of Jutland (despatches, G.C.M.G., Grand Officer Legion of Honour, 2nd class of Russian Order of St. Vladimir with swords, Grand Cross of Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Japanese Order of Rising Sun, Belgian Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre, Baronetcy), was A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1906-7, and Rear Adm., Home Fleet 1909-10, appointed to command 5th Cruiser Squadron 1911, 3rd Squadron 1911, International Fleet blockading on Coast of Montenegro and International Force occupying Scutari

Sir HARRY PAUL BURRARD, 6th Baronet, b Sept 5th, 1846, s his father, **Sir HARRY** 1871 formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles is a J.P. for Hants in 1st, 1872, Margaret, who d 1885 da. of the late John Anderson J.P., of Rothesay and St. John, New Brunswick, 2ndly, 1888 Jane Eleanor Frances, el da. of the late Bernard George Griffin Beale

Arms—Azure a lion passant argent between two castles in chief and a cross crosslet fitchée in base of the second on a chief or two lions rampant combatant gules, supporting a hand of the last Crest—A naval crown or therefrom issuing

Supporters—

The 1st baronet, Sir Harry, sat as M.P. for Lynton 1741-84 and was uncle of Lieut. Gen. Sir Harry Burrard, of Lynton, cr. a Baronet 1807 (ext. 1870). The 2nd baronet, Adm. Sir Harry, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., a distinguished naval officer, was also M.P. for 40 years previous to 1835. In 1801 and 1804 he entertained King George III., Queen Charlotte, and all the Princesses, at Walhampton; he assumed in 1795 by sign manual the surname of Neale; in 1840, H.M. Queen Dowager Adelaide, the Princess Augusta, the Duchess of Gloucester, and a large number of friends, erected on the Walhampton estate an obelisk 75 feet in height, as a tribute to his memory. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Lynton 1828-32. Members of this family represented either Lynton or Yarmouth (I. of W.) in every Parliament but one (1735-40) between 1679 and 1835. Burrard Creek, British Columbia, was named after Lieut. Col. William Burrard, the father of 2nd baronet.

BURRELL, Creation (G.B.) 1774, of Valentine Hoque, Essex.



*Per fuctus ad oram.
Through the water to
the shore*

Sir MERRICK RAYMOND BURRELL, C.B.E., 7th Baronet; b. May 14th, 1877; s. his father, Sir CHARLES RAYMOND, 1899, formerly Lieut. 1st Dragoons; is a J.P. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1918); served in S. Africa 1900-1901; appointed Inspector of Remounts 1918, with rank of Lieut.-Col.; C.B.E. (Mil) 1919; m. 1st, 1902, Wilhelmina Louise (from whom he obtained a divorce 1907), who d. 1916, da. of Walter Winans, of Maryland, Baltimore, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1908, Coralie Adelaide Mervyn, da. of John Porter Porter, J.P., D.L., of Belle Isle, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh, and has issue.

Arms—Vert, three plain shields argent, each having a bordure engrailed or.

Sent—Knepp Castle, Horsham. **Clubs**—Cavalry, Hoodle's.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—**WALTER RAYMOND**, b. Dec. 11th, 1903.—Peter Eustace, b. 1905.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—**Juan Louise**, b. 1902.—By 2nd marriage—**Etheldreda Josephine**, b. 1909.

Sisters living—**Sybil Dorothy**—Mary Emma m. 1905, Alan Cecil Lupton, and has issue living, Elizabeth Mary, b. 1905.—**Marjorie Alice**, b. 1909. **Residence**, Severn Bank, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire.

Aunts living (daughters of 5th baronet)—**Frances Louisa** m. 1884 Count Philip Alexander Palli, who d. 1892, and has issue living, Dorothea Maria m. 1908, Sotiri Messinisi, who d. 1916, of 18, Rue Skoufa, Athens, Greece, and has issue living, Philippe b. 1910.—**Sophia**,—**Irene**,—**Helen Angelica** m. 1916, Emmanuel Baltazzi.—**Dorothea Mary Augusta** m. 1878, Francis William Otter, who d. 1885, and has issue living, Walter William (of Selhurst, Lower Beeding, Horsham, Sussex. **Club**, Conservative), b. 1879 is Capt. Leo, formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Roy. Sussex Regt. m. 1904, Patience Marion, only da. of Sir Edmund Giles Loder, and has issue living, Guy Walter b. 1906, Barbara Marion b. 1909. **Residence**, 3 Third Avenue, Hove, Sussex.—**Emily Charlotte Edna** m. 1876, Ernest Baggallay, formerly Metropolitan Police Magistrate, and has issue living, Ernest Burrell (of 17, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.), b. 1879 m. 1906, Dorothy Catherine, da. of Ernest Alexander, of Barwythe, Studham, Herts, and has issue living, Ernest Patrick Burrell b. 1907, John Merrick Burrell b. 1920, Bridget b. 1919.—**Dorothea Julia** m. 1913, Alexander Russell Birch, and has issue living, Timothy b. 1916.—**Frances Lois** m. 1914, Harold Lucas Quixano Henriques, of 107, Onslow Square S.W., and has issue living, Dulcie Elisabeth b. 1911.—**Anne Penelope** b. 1920. **Residence**, 117, Egerton Gardens, S.W. 3.

The first baronet was Sir Charles Raymond, who was created with remainder to his son in law, William Burrell, who succeeded as 2nd baronet. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Shoreham (C) 1806-62, and at the time of his death was "father of the House of Commons." The 4th baronet was also M.P. for Shoreham (C) 1862-76, and the 5th baronet sat as M.P. for New Shoreham (C) 1876-85.

BURROWS, Creation (U.K.) 1874. (Extinct 1917)

Sir ERNEST PENNINGTON BURROWS, 3rd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—**Fanny Beatrice**, b. 1887.

Sister living of 3rd Baronet—**Rose Ellen** m. 1867, Alfred Willett, F.R.C.S., who d. 1913, and has issue living, Herbert Burrows (of Mecking, Burwash, Sussex), b. 1870 m. 1900 Isobel da. of the late J. Matthews Duncan, M.D., F.R.S. (of 71, Brook Street, W.), ed. at Westminster, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford.—**John Abernethy, M.D.**, b. 1872, ed. at Westminster, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.B. 1900, M.D. 1906) M.R.C.S., and L.R.C.P., London 1890, M.R.C.P. 1903.—**Alfred Stuart**, b. 1876; ed. at Westminster m. 1906, Cicely Hilda, da. of Charles William Catt, of The Outwoods, Duffield, Derbyshire, and has issue living, Alfred Ian b. 1912, Cicely Eileen b. 1908, Constance Muriel b. 1910.—**Bernard Hastings** (of Charterhouse, Godalming), b. 1880, ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1907) m. 1919, Muriel, da. of the late Dr E. Hosking, of Turners Hill, Sussex, and has issue living, Hubert Clive b. 1920.—**Arnold Theodore**, b. 1883, ed. at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1906, M.A. 1910).—**Elise Maud** **Residence**, Wyndham Croft, Turners Hill, Sussex.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—**CONSTANCE FANNY (Lady Burrows)**, da. of the late Rev. Henry Nicholson Burrows, of Shirley House, Hants. m. 1883, Sir Frederic Abernethy Burrows, 2nd baronet, who d. 1904. **Residence**.

BURTON, Creation (I.) 1758, of Pollacton, co. Carlow, Ireland. (Extinct 1902)

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM CUFFE BURTON, 5th and last Baronet.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late Benjamin Burton, Esq., 3rd son of 2nd baronet.—

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Adolphus William Desart Burton, C.B., b. 1827, d. 1882 m. 1863, Sophia Louisa, who d. 1930 da. of Gen. Sir John Slade, 1st Bt.—

Grace Ellen (Lady Denys Burton) m. 1890, Sir Francis Charles Edward Denys-Burton, 3rd Bt. **Residence**, Draycott Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire.—**Gertrude Mary** m. 1907, Amable de Cadier, Baron de Veauche. **Residence**, Château de Veauche, par Vicoq (Allier), France.

Granddaughter of the late William Burton 4th son of 2nd baronet.—

Issue of the late Samuel Skey Burton, b. 1821, d. 1863 m. 1861 Susan Bristow Berridge, who d. 1874, widow of Thomas Miller, of Leicester.—

Mary Katherine Nora m. 1883, George Frederick Stevenson, LL.B., who d. 1915, 2ndly, 1918, Major John Hipsley Heycock, formerly Leicestershire Regt., and has issue living, Frederick Burton, b. 1892.—**Nora Evelyn**, b. 1884 m. 1906, Capt. Cecil Mylles Serjeantson, formerly and 2nd Bn. Leicestershire Regt., and has issue living, John Mylles b. 1907, Charles Roger b. 1912. **Residence**.

DENYS-BURTON, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Stratford Place.



Ora e semper.
Now and ever

Sir FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD DENYS BURTON 3rd *Baronet*, b March 13th, 1849, s his father, **Sir GEORGE WILLIAM DENYS**, 1881, ed at Harrow, entered Diplo Ser 1871, became 2nd Sec. 1878, was 1st Sec of Legation at Mexico 1887-90, and at Copenhagen 1890-96, retired 1896, is a J P for N Riding of York, High Sheriff for Carlisle 1906, assumed by deed poll 1906 the additional surname of Burton m 1890, Grace Ellen, da. of the late Lieut. Col. Adolphus William Desart Burton, C B [see Burton, Bt, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Argent a cross patonce gules between four fleurs-de-lis vert, on a chief azure a greyhound courant of the field. **Crest**—A demi-lion ermine, collared gules, holding between the paws a French lily slipped proper.

Seats—Draycott Hall, Richmond Yorkshire, Pollacton, Cornwall. **Club**—Arthur's.

Son living—**CHARLES PETER** b May 27th 1899 m 19—Lillian, da. of —, and has issue living a da., b 1921 *Residence*,

Daughters living—**Marjorie Sophia** b 1892 m 1912 Joseph Francis Edward Radcliffe (s Radcliffe Bt) — **Georgina Eliza** b 1896 — **Grace Galloway Frances**, b 18— m 19, s Major Almeron Joseph Rutherford Lamb D.S.O. Queen's Bays. — **Sophia Horatia Fermor** b 1—

Sister living—**Adelaide Eliza (Lady Lamont)** m 1868, Sir James Lamont, 1st Bt. who d 1913 *Residence*, 4 Queen Street Mayfair, W

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Edward Leopold Denys, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1817 d 1873 m 1870, Charlotte Frances Barbara, da. of the late Edgar Disney of The Hyde, Ingatestone, Essex —

Montagu, b 1871 *Club* Wellington. — **Guy Fermor**, b 1872 *Club* Windham.

The 1st baronet was sometime M P for Hull, and an Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex.

BUTCHER, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Danesfort, co. Kerry.

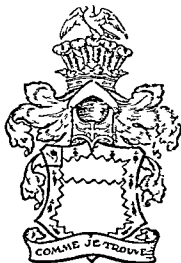


Sir John George BUTCHER, M.P., A.C. 1st *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Most Rev Sam J Butcher, D.D., Lord Bishop of Meath, by his wife, **Mary**, b Nov 13th, 1852, ed at Marlborough, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A., 5th Class. and Sch Wrangler 1874 M.A. 1877), formerly Fellow of Trin Coll, Camb, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1878, a K.C. 1897, and a Bench 1903 many years a Member of Gen Council of the Bar, was a Member of Select Committee on Pensions 1919-20, received Hon Freedom of York City 1906, is a J P for E. Riding of Yorkshire, sat as M.P. for York City (C) July 1892 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated re-elected Jan 1910, Dec 1910, Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1898, Alice Mary, da. of E.L. Brandreth, J.P., and widow of J.E.H. Gordon.

Arms—Vert an elephant argent. **Crest**—A branch of a cotton tree fructed proper.

Residences—32 Elvaston Place S.W. Riccall Ha Yorkshire, Danesfort, Killybeggy *Clubs*—Carlton, Yorkshire

BUTLER, Creation (I.) 1628, of Garryhundred, co. Carlow, Ireland.



As I find.

Sir RICHARD PIERCE BUTLER, O.B.E. 11th *Baronet*, b Sept 28th, 1872, s his father, **Sir THOMAS PIERCE**, 1909, ed at Harrow, and at Downton Agricultural Coll, formerly Capt. and Hon Major 8th Batn. King's Roy Rifle Corps is a J.P. and D.L. for Carlow (High Sheriff 1903) s Africa 1901-2, with Mounted Inf (medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 as temporary Lieut Col (despatches twice, 1914-15 star, two medals) O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1906, Alice Dudley, da. of the Very Rev the Hon James Wentworth Leigh, D.D. [see B Leigh], and has issue.

Arms—Or a chief indented azure a bordure indented ermine. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or a plume of five ostrich feathers therefrom a falcon rising argent.

Seats—Balin Temple, Tullow, co. Carlow Garryhundred Bagenalstown co. Carlow *Town Residence*—Brent House 63 Foot Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Wellington Club

Son living—**THOMAS PIERCE** b Sept. 18th 1910.
Daughters living—**Joan** b 1908. — **Doreen Frances**, b 1913.
Brother living—**Thomas Edmond** b 1875.

Sisters living—Edith Alice *m* 1921, Col Frederick Beauchamp Lecky D S O. *Residence*, Ballykealy, Tullow, co Carlow—Maude Isabel *Residence* Garryhendon, Bagenalstown, co Carlow—Dorothea Hester (*Hon Mrs Benjamin J Plunket*) *m* 1904, the Most Rev the Hon Benjamin John Plunket D D, Bishop of Meath (*see B Plunket*) *Residence*, Bishopsmount, Navan, co Meath—Eleanor Frances. *Residence*, Garryhendon, Bagenalstown co Carlow

Uncle living (son of 9th baronet)—Walter Selby, *b* 1845, ed at Mil Coll, Sandhurst, formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col 8th Bn Kings Roy Rifle Corps. *m* 1885, Alice Lucy da. of the late Edmund Fowler, of Abberley, Edgbaston, and has issue living, Edmund Pierce (of Rectory Farm, Yate, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*, Thatched House, Aldere Street), *b* 1886, ed at Harrow, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb (*B A* 1908), Capt Roy Gloucestershire Hussars Vco, European War 1914-18 (1914-15 star, two medals).—Vivien Tilla, *b* 1891 *m* 1913, Kenneth Cookson, of Battledene Newbury Berks, and has issue living, Christopher *b* 1918, Mary *b* 1916 *Residence*, Kenward, Slough *Clubs*, Thatched House, Aldere Street

Aunt living (daughter of 9th baronet)—Matilda Constance. *Residence*, 31, Wellington Road, co Dublin

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Henrietta Maria *m* 1857, Capt. John Hedley, who *d* 18—, and has issue living Arthur Robert, *b* 1859,—Ethel *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Richard Pierce Butler, Lieut 78th Regt, and son of 9th baronet, *b* 1839, *d* 1912 *m* 1864 Florence Isabel (now of Poplar Grove, Solgirth, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada), da. of the late Hans Henry Hamilton, Q C, of Dublin —

Hans Pierce *b* 1880 *m* 1908, Agnes Lenore, da. of Percy Moulson, of Solgirth, Manitoba, and has issue living Richard Pierce *b* 1911 *Residence*, Solgirth, Winnipeg Manitoba.—Violet *m* 1891, John Francis, C E.—Eva *m* 1893 Charles E. Hall, formerly of Belcourt Manitoba.—Mildred — Kathleen *m* 1908 Charles Hadlard. *Residence*, Solgirth Manitoba Canada.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Thomas Butler, and son of 8th baronet, *b* 1814, *d* 1893 *m* 1st 1840, Mary who *d* 1860 da. of Henry Tulip, of Brunton, Northumberland andly, 1861, Emma Elizabeth Bertie, who *d* 1905, da. of the late Adm. Bertie Cornelius Cator —

Laura *m* 1884, Com Francis FitzPatrick Tower, O B E, late R N V R, having had issue, of whom Francis Thomas Butler, R V, *b* 1885, became Lieut 1905, Lieut Com 1914 and Com 1918 *m* 1916, Esther Holt, only child of the late P G Heyden — Bertie Christopher, M C, *b* 1887, Major Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Ion Beauchamp Butler, D S C, R N, *b* 1889 became Lieut. 1909, and Lieut Com 1917 served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, Distinguished Ser Cross, Russian Order of St Stanislas) — Kingslake Fritz Butler, M C, *b* 1890, is Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt), European War 1914-1919 (M C).—Dora Isolda (*Baroness Dunboyne*) *m* 1915 the 26th Baron Dunboyne,—Winifred,—Diana. *Residence*, 66, Princes Gate S W

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Antoine Sloet Butler, C B, 3rd son of 8th baronet, *b* 1823 *d* 1901 *m* 1st 1854 Mary Matilda, who *d* 1862 el da. of the late Rev George Hamilton Le Poer Beresford, andly 1875 Ella, who *d* 1914 el da. of the Rev Jose Stevenson R of Clonsleale, co Tyrone, and widow of Arthur Beresford Cane —

George Beresford *b* 1857, is Resident Magistrate at Portarlington *m* 1896, Rosabel Mary, only da. of Capt Charles Walker, 21st Fusiliers. *Residence*, The Elms, Portarlington.—Frances Antonette *m* 1878, George Lendrum.—Laura Mary *m* 1882 Capt James Sinclair Cramsie, who *d* 1903, formerly of the Northumberland Fusiliers, and has issue living Robert Alexander, (of O Harabrook, Ballymoney co Antrim) *b* 1888 *m* 1910 Florence Eugenia da. of Lieut Col Hazlett R A.—James Randal Beresford, *b* 1892—Charles Murray, *b* 1897—John Moore *b* 1902—Netta Elizabeth Laura *b* 1886 *m* 1913 Major Malden Augustus Studd, D S O, R F A, and has issue living, a son *b* 1920 a son *b* 19— a da *b* 1919.

Issue of the late Capt Henry William Paget Butler, 4th son of 8th baronet *b* 1831, *d* 1913 *m* 1855 Geraldine Sydney who *d* 1896, da. of the late Lord William Charles O Brian Fitzgerald —

Francis Frederick Baron, *b* 1861 *m* 18—, Bertha Florence da. of the late P J Dunne of Rockhampton, Queensland, and has issue living Frederick Paget, *b* 1892—Reginald Percy FitzGerald, *b* 1896—Constance Geraldine, *b* 1903.—Percy Thomas *b* 1862 *m* 1905 Harriette Gwendoline, da. of the late Col John Henry Graham Smyth C M G (E Mount Cashell, ext 1), and has issue living Jysen Desmond, *b* 1906,—Mabel Howard *m* 1887 Brig Gen James Alfred Coxhead, C B, and has issue living, Muriel Sydney *Residence*, Waldingfield Lodge, Sulbury, Suffolk

Grandchildren of the late James Butler, 4th son of 7th baronet —

Issue of the late James Butler, *b* 1826 *d* 1907 *m* 1st 1860, Henrietta Clara, who *d* 1914, da. of the late Capt Charles George Butler R N (*see infra*) —

James Walter, *b* 1864 *m* 1905 Charlotte Margaret, youngest da. of the late Charles Messenger Major, of Cromwell House Croydon *Residence*, Garryhendon, co Carlow—Harry Claude, *b* 1875 *Residence* 9, Tivoli Terrace East, Kingstown, Dublin.—Amy Sarah. *Residence*, Garryhendon co Carlow

Granddaughter of the late James Butler (ante) —

Issue of the late Beauchamp Charles Butler, *b* 1865, *d* 1919 *m* 1896, Elizabeth, da. of the late T Findlay Muirhead, of Durban, Natal —

Filcen Doris *b* 1901

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Charles George Butler R N 5th son of 7th baronet —

Issue of the late Capt John Hayford Butler R N *b* 1833 *d* 1888 *m* 1867, the Hon Sybil Catherine Devereux (now of 21 Alexandra Road Bedford) da. of 15th Viscount Hereford — Francis Algernon *b* 1888 formerly Lieut 5th Bn Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) *m* 1909 Dorothy Jean da. of the late Douglas James Chester of Bedford.—Humphrey Charles, *b* 1880 *m* 1904, Emily Laura, da. of the late Alexander J Baxter—Nora, *b* 1870 *m* 1st, 1894 Lieut Arthur Leoline Macnamara, R N, who *d* 1895, andly, 1898, Capt William Grosvenor Harding, formerly Lincolnshire Regt *Residence*,

Issue of the late William Charles Butler, *b* 1844, *d* 1914 *m* 1877, Emily, who *d* 19—, da. of Henry Stretzell Chadwick, Bar at Law —

Henry Beauchamp, *b* 1878, ed at Charterhouse is a Solicitor of the Supreme Court and is Colonel at Civil Ser.—Charles Walter O B E, *b* 1880, ed at Charterhouse Lieut Col Indian Army, S Africa 1899-1900 with Suffolk Regt (wounded medal with clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches twice) Afghan War 1919 (O B E), O B E (M I) 1920 *m* 1905, Vivien Eleanor, da. of the Rev Thomas James Bowen, V of St Nicholas, Bristol and has issue living Richard

b 1904, Marion Emily *b* 1906. — Clare Emily *m* 1918, as his 2nd wife John Gurney Richard Pelly [see Pelly, Bt, colls.]. — Theresa *Residence*, Knighton, Buckhurst Hill *Club* Athenzium.

Great Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet) — Sarah Evelyn *m* 1882, Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney, J.P., D.L., who *d* 1899, and has issue living, Quintin Edward (of Bawdeswell Hall, Norfolk), *b* 1883; *ed* at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1904), is Major Norfolk Yeo. *m* 1911, Emily Ada Pleasance, da. of Archibald Weyland Ruggles Brise, of Spains Hall, Essex [Bowyer Smith, Bt.] and has issue living, Richard Quintin *b* 1914, Edward Ralph *b* 1919, John Romer *b* 1920, Pleasance Evelyn Mabel *b* 1913, Ruth Cecilia *b* 1917. — Christopher Richard (of 57, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.), *b* 1884, *ed* at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., European War 1914-19 (despatches) *m* 1913, Dorothy Clara, da. of Archibald Weyland Ruggles-Brise, of Spains Hall, Essex [Bowyer Smith, Bt.], and has issue living, Joseph John *b* 1914, Hugh Christopher *b* 1917, Anthony Richard *b* 1922, Pamela Mabel Richenda *b* 1920. — Rachel, *b* 1866 *m* 1908, the Rev Francis Rosslyn Courtenay Bruce, D.D., V. of St Augustine's, Edgbaston [see Bruce, Bt, *cr* 1804, colls.]. — Richenda Evelyn, *b* 1883. — Gladys Catherine, *b* 1892 *m* 1915, Arthur Romer Wynn, Lieut Welsh Guards [see B. Newborough, colls.] *Residence*, Northrepps Hall, Norfolk.

Widow living of 4th Baronet — ANNE LOUISA MATILDA (*Lady Buxton*), da. of the late Rev Henry Thomas O'Rourke, R. of Feltwell, Norfolk *m* 1882, Sir Thomas Fowell Victor Buxton, 4th baronet, who *d* 1919 *Residence*, Warlies, Waltham Abbey; 66, Eaton Place, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Samuel Gurney Buxton, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1838, *d* 1909 *m* 1st, 1861, Louisa Caroline, who *d* 1879, da. of the late John Gurney Hoare, of Hampstead 2ndly, 1886, Mary Ann, da. of the late Henry Birkbeck, of Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich —

Edward Gurney, *b* 1865, *ed* at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1887), is a J.P. for Norwich and Norfolk (High Sheriff 1922) *m* 1895, Laura, M.B.E., da. of the late John Gurney and has issue living, Desmond Gurney (*Club*, Bachelors), *b* 1898, *ed* at Eton, and at R.M.C., Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1917-18. — Eric, *b* 1899, — Hubert Edward, *b* 1901, *ed* at Eton. — Mervyn, *b* 1903, *ed* at Charterhouse. — Mark, *b* 1909. — Valerie Isabel, *b* 1896. — Daphne, *b* 1905. — Phyllis, *b* 1907. — Enid Laura, *b* 1914. — Monica, *b* 1916. — Louise Jacinth, *b* 1918. *Residence*, Catton Hall, Norwich. *Club*, Bachelors — Harry Gurney, *b* 1871, *ed* at Harrow and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892), formerly Capt. Norfolk Regt., served during S. African War 1900-1901 (medal with clasps), European War 1915 *m* 1910, Evelyn, da. of the late Richard Musgrave Harvey, and has issue living, Grizzell Evelyn, *b* 1919 *Residence*, Tittleshall Norfolk. — Lionel Gurney, M.V.O., M.C., *b* 1876, *ed* at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., is Major R.A. Reserve of Officers, S. Africa 1901, European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., Legion of Honour), M.V.O. (4th class) 1905 *Club*, Bachelors — Margaret Caroline *m* 1888, Richard Gurney Hoare, and has issue living, Mabel, *b* 1890. — Anna Mildred *m* 1889, Lieut. Col. William Douglas Whatman, C.M.G. (Reserve of Officers) formerly 20th Hussars — Isabel Louisa *m* 1894, Capt. Edward Hay Gurney, Yeo, having had issue, of whom Cecil Hay Gurney (Club Naval and Military), *b* 1901 *ed* at Harrow, and at R.M.C., is 2nd Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps, and Hugo Edward, *b* 1906, *ed* at Harrow. — Sylvia Margaret Hay, *b* 1893, *d* (on active ser. with British Red Cross Soc.) 1916. — Catherine Isabel, *b* 1898 *Residence*, Stone Lodge, Ipswich. — Victoria Catherine Audrey — Carolyn Gurney — (By 2nd marriage) Richard Gurney *b* 1887 *ed* at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb. is Hon. Capt. in the Army (formerly Norfolk Yeo) *m* 1914, Mary Primrose da. of the late Major Anthony Stephen Ralli, 10th Lancers and has issue living, Pamela Chloe, *b* 1915. — Maria Camilla, *b* 1919. *Residence*, Pettygards Swaffham Norfolk *Club*, Bath — Minna Alice *m* 1914, Capt. Arthur Thomas MacMorrough Kavazian, and has issue living, Joane, *b* 1915 *Residence*,

Issue of the late Henry Edmund Buxton, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1844, *d* 1903 *m* 1867, Mary Rosalind, who *d* 1918, da. of the late Rev Abbot Upcher of Kirby Cane, Norfolk —

Abbot Redmond, *b* 1868, *ed* at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb; formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Bn. Norfolk Regt., and Major Norfolk Yeo., is Hon. Capt. in the Army, served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. 12th Bn. Imperial Yeo., and during European War 1914-19 *Residence*, Frinton Hall Great Yarmouth *Club*, Brookss — Edward Hugh, *b* 1880, *ed* at Harrow *Capt.* Suffolk Yeo., European War 1914-20 (Order of Crown of Italy) *Club*, Bachelors — Winifred *b* 1901, Col. Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield, M.V.O., Indian Army (Clarke, Lt., *cr* 1916) and has issue living, Barbara, *b* 1903 — Penelope *b* 1906 — Philida, *b* 1910. — Violet Rosalind Upcher *m* 1911, Brig. Gen. Philip Howell, C.M.G. Hussars who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, Paul Philip, *b* 1917, — Deborah, *b* 1913

Issue of the late Charles Louis Buxton, 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1846, *d* 1906 *m* 1873, Maria (now of Bolwick Hall, Marsham near Aylsham), da. of the Rev Henry James Lee Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk —

Walter Louis *b* 1875, *ed* at Harrow and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1897) formerly Capt. King's Own Norfolk Imperial Yeo., is a J.P. for Norfolk. *Residence* Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Club*, Brookss — Amy Louis, *b* 1877 — Melcent Louis, *b* 1883 *m* 1909, Gerard Anstruther Wathen C.I.E., Indian Educational Ser., and has issue living, Roger Louis Gerard, *b* 1910. — Mark William Gerard *b* 1912, — Diana Melcent, *b* 1914 *Residence*, Khalsa College, Amritsar Punjab *Club*, Bath

Issue of the late Francis William Buxton 7th son of 2nd Baronet *b* 1847, *d* 1911 *m* 1872, the Hon. Mary Emma, O.B.E. (now of 43, Hans Place, S.W.) da. of 1st Baron Lawrence —

John Lawrence, C.M.G., D.S.O., *b* 1877 *ed* at Eton, and at University Coll., Oxford, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), was Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria 1904-6, S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Colenso at action of Vaal Krans and operations on Tugela Heights and at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, and King's medal), European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col., C.M.G.), D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919 *m* 1916, Evelyn Elsie, da. of the late Rev J. W. Rynd *Club*, Brookss — Robert Vere, D.S.O., *b* 1883, *ed* at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1906, M.A. 1903), was in Soudan Civil Ser., 1907-11, Capt. W. Kent Yeo., and a Director of Bank of Liverpool, and of Martin's Bank, Lombard Street, E.C., European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col. Imperial Camel Corps (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1919 *m* 1916, Marguerite da. of the late H. C. Pix, of Bradford and widow of Sir Richard William Levinge, 10th Lt. *Residence*, 59, Hans Road, S.W. *Clubs*, Brookss, St. James's. — Ruth (Countess of Chichester, *b* 1874 *m* 1898, the 6th Earl of Chichester *Residence*, Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex — Mabel *b* 1875 *m* 1901, Col. George Sidney Clive, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Grenadier Guards (Farquhar Bt.), and has issue living, Archer Francis Lawrence, *b* 1903 — Edward Buxton *b* 1909. — Catherine Clive *b* 1907. — Mary Sidney Clive *b* 1910 *Residence*, Perrystone Court Ross Herefordshire — Hilda *b* 1876 *Residence*, 5, Alexandra Place, S.W. — Frances Mary, O.B.E., *b* 1877 O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Residence*, 43, Hans Place, S.W. — Cecil, *b* 1880 *m* 1906, Maj. Gen. Coy. Payan Dawnay, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O., Coldstream Guards [see A. Downe, colls.] *Residences*, 54, Rutland Gate, S.W., Longparish House, Hants.

Grandson of the late Francis William Buxton (ante) —

Issue of the late Hugh Forster Buxton, Lieut. Rifle Brig *b* 1881, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *m* 1904, Blanche, who *d* 1907, 3rd da. of the late Major St Aubyn, 24th Regt —

Philip Olaf, *b* 1906

Issue of the late Thomas Fowell Buxton, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1821, *d* 1908 *m* 1845, Rachel Jane, who *d* 1905, da. of the late Samuel Gurney, of Upton Essex —

John Henry, *b* 1849, ed at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1871, M A 1874), is a B I for Herts (High Sheriff 1897) *m* 1874, Emma Maria, da. of the late Capt Richard Wilson Pelly, R N [see Pelly, *ib*, colls.], of Forest Rise, Walthamstow, having had issue, of whom Henry Fowell (of The Manor of Groves, Sawbridgeworth, Herts) *b* 1876 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1897), European War 1915 18 as Capt *m* 1900, Katharine Tayspel da. of the late Rt Hon James Round, P C, of Birch Hall Essex, and has issue living John Fowell *b* 1902, Robert James *b* 1908, Joseph Gurney Fowell *b* 1913, Michael Aubert *b* 1914 Henry Adrian *b* 1916, —Alec Leonard *b* 1877; ed at Harrow, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1900, M A 1904), is R. of Sheldon, Birmingham *m* 1903 Kathleen, da. of the late Capt John Digby Wingfield Digby, of Colestall Park Warwickshire, and Sherborne Castle, Dorset and has issue living Edmund Digby *b* 1908, Kenneth Leonard *b* 1900, Daniel Richard *b* 1913, Digby Hugh *b* 1916, Kathleen Hannah *b* 1905 Ruth Lydia *b* 1906, —Andrew Richard, *b* 1879, Rifle Brig, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917, —Alec Arthur (of 12, Weymouth Street, W.), *b* 1882, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1904, M A 1908), is R. of All Souls, Langham Place W formerly V of All Saints, Southampton, European War 1914 18 as Chap. to the Forces *m* 1908, I smé Caroline da. of Francis William Pixley, V D, J P, F S A (Hon. Col (formerly) Lieut. Col Comdg) a Battalion King's Roy Rifle Corps, and a Knight of Justice and Receiver Gen. of Order of St John of Jerusalem (in England), of Woodburn House, Woodburn, Bucks, and has issue living, Nigel Arthur *b* 1909 Richenda Dorothy *b* 1911, Mary *b* 1913, Pissilla Perronne *b* 1916 —Dorothy Rachel (*Lady Hastings*) *m* 1903, Sir Arthur Grey Hazlegg 15th Lt, of Noseley Hall Leicester, —Margaret Katharine *m* 1912, Rev Edward Louis Longfield McChintock R. of Frinton on Sea, Essex (sometime Chap. to the Forces during European War) and has issue living, David Charles *b* 1913 Kathleen Blanche *b* 1914 Rachel Messner *b* 1917, Margaret Ethel *b* 1919 Monica Elizabeth *b* 1922 —Lilian Rosamond *Residence* Easnesey, Ware, Upton House Cromer *Clubs* New University National —Geoffrey Lowell C B, *b* 1852 ed at Uppingham and at Trin Coll, Camb sometime a partner in banking firm of Gurneys and Co of Norwich, is a Director of Barclay and Co (Limited) a J P and D L for Norfolk Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso. and Major in the Yeo., formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col 1st Vol Bn Norfolk Regt (V D), was Sheriff of Norfolk 1890 and Mayor 1903 C B (Civil) 1919 *m* 1878, Mary, da. of the late Rev the Hon John Harbord [see B Suffield] and has issue living, Geoffrey Charles *b* 1879 ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll Camb, served in S Africa 1900-1901, as Capt 12th Bn Imperial Yeo., is Capt Coldstream Guards (Reserve) *m* 1902, Clare Florence Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1913) only da. of the late Sir Francis George Stapleton, 8th Lt, and has issue living Peter Stapleton *b* 1904 —Bernard D S O, R N, *b* 1882 became Com. 1915, served in Mesopotamia 1916 17 (D S O, Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan) D S O 1917 *m* 1904, Lady Hermione Grimston da. of 3rd Earl of Verulam and has issue living, Geoffrey Mungo *b* 1906, Simon Fowell *b* 1908, Samuel Lucky *b* 1914 Jane Hermione *b* 1913 —Ivor, D S O *b* 1882, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1907) Major Norfolk Yeo., European War 1915 19 (despatches D S O) D S O 1919 *m* 1918, Phyllis Dorothy da. of Hugh Gurney Barclay, of Colney Hall Norwich, and widow of Major Henry Cecil Johnson D S O, and has issue living Nancy *b* 1919, Felicity Mary *b* 1921 —Joan (*Lady Ramsden*) *b* 1881 *m* 1901 Capt Sir John Frecheville Ramsden, 6th Lt —Olive *b* 1886 *m* 1904 Lieut Col Miles Roland Charles Backhouse D S O [see Backhouse, *ib*, colls.] —Avery (Hon Mrs Gwy G Wilson) *b* 1883 *m* 1911 as his second wife, Lieut Col the Hon Guy Greville Wilson C M G D S O [see B Nunburnholme] —Hazel Mary, *b* 1893 *m* 1914 Capt W St. George Clowes formerly 15th Hussars —Rose, *b* 1898 *Residence*, Hovetor Hall, Norwich *Clubs* Oxford and Cambridge Brooks's. —Alfred Fowell, *b* 1854 ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1876) is a J P for London (Chm. County Council 1916-17) a Trustee and a Gov. of Rugby Sch., and a Director (Extraordinary) of National Provincial and Union Bank of England (Limited) sometime a Member of Port of London Authority and Chm. of Finance Committee London County Council *m* 1885, Violet O B E da. of the late Very Rev Thomas William Jex Blake D D sometime Headmaster of Rugby and Dean of Wells and has issue living Patrick Alfred M A C S, L R C P *b* 1892 ed at Rugby and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1st class Natural Science Tripos 1914 and 1915 Fell w 1916) sometime Capt R A M C, is Bacteriologist to Health Depart., Jerusalem *m* 1917 Muriel Gladys da. of Rev the Hon William Talbot Rice (see B Dynevor), and has issue living Martin Patrick *b* 1920, —Denis Alfred Jex (Club, Athenzium) *b* 1895 ed at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum 1921), sometime Lieut W Riding Regt., —Violet Elizabeth, *b* 1900, B A Oxford 1921 *Residence* Fairhill, Tonbridge *Clubs*, Athenzium —Rev Barclay Fowell *b* 1860, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1882 M A 1885), V of Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells and Chm. Japan Evangelistic Band *m* 1886, Margaret Maria Amelia, da. of the late William Raulton, of 65, Onslow Square, S W, having had issue, of whom Murray Barclay (of 51, Evelyn Gardens S W 7 *Club*, New University), M C, *b* 1889, ed at Repton and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1911 M A 1920) formerly Capt Norfolk Regt., European War 1914 19 (severely wounded, M C) *m* 1920 Janet Mary Muriel, da. of Sir (Edward) Hildred Carlisle C B E, 1st Bt, and has issue living, Jean Carlisle *b* 1921, —Alfred Barclay (of Nala, Belgian Congo) *b* 1891, ed at Repton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1913 M A 1920) Co Founder and Co-Pioneer of Heart of Africa Mission *m* 1916, Edith Crossley Mary da. of C I Studd of 17, Highland Road, Upper Norwood, S E, and has issue living, Lionel Studd *b* 1920, Susan Studd *b* 1918 —George Barclay, *b* 1892 Lieut Norfolk Regt., and Roy Flying Corps, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 —Larclay Godfrey M C *b* 1895 ed at Repton, and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1919 M A 1922) formerly Capt W Riding Regt. European War 1914 19 (severely wounded, M C with Bar) *m* 1922 Dorothea Reader da. of the late Reader Harris K C, of 51 North Side Clapham S W, —Rachel Jane, *b* 1905 *Residence* 2 Calverley Gardens Tunbridge Wells, Akajama, Matsuyama Japan *Club* National —Catherine Emily *b* 1891 Thomas Morris Macknight, who *d* 1906 —Effie Priscilla *b* 1893 the Rev Thomas Lancaster R. of Weymouth and has issue living, Stephen, *b* 1894, ed at Repton and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1918) European War 1914 16 as Capt Dorset Regt *m* 1916, Nora Beatrice da. of Fleetwood Suleman and has issue living, Barbara *b* 1918 Stella Mary *b* 1922 —Raymond Lancelot, *b* 1900 —Hubert Cloudestley, *b* 1902 —Oliver Fowell, *b* 1904 —Effie Mary *b* 1897 *Residence* The Rectory Weymouth —Ethel Mary *Residence*, 10, Eaton Terrace, S W

Issue of the late Charles Buxton, M P, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1822 *d* 1871 *m* 1850, Emily Mary who *d* 1908, da. of Sir Henry Holland 1st baronet (V Knutsford) —

Pertram Henry *b* 1852 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb *Clubs*, Oxford and Cambridge, City Liberal —Rt Hon. Sir Sydney Charles, P C, G C M G (*Earl Buxton*) *b* 1853 *cr Viscount Buxton* 1914 [see that title] —Mary Emma *b* 1887, Albert Osliif Rutson who *d* 1890, and has issue living Margaret Albert *b* 1890 *m* 1913 as his 2nd wife, Lieut Col Ronald D Arcy Fife C M G, D S O (B Dunboyne colls.) *Residence*, The Manor House Blythe Surrey —Richenda (Hon Mrs Reginald G M Talbot) *m* 1907 the Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray Talbot, C B E [see B Talbot de Malahide] *Residence*, 32, St George's Road, S W —Sybil

de Gournay (*Lady Barnes*) *m* 1837 Sir George Stapylton Barnes, K.C.B., A.C.S.I. [227
V Chetwynd, colls.] *Residence*, Fox Holm, Cobham, Surrey

The family of Buxton were seated for nearly three centuries at Coggeshall, Essex. The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, M.P. for Weymouth (L) 1820-36 was distinguished for his exertions for the abolition of slavery and reform of the penal code. The 3rd baronet Sir Thomas Fowell, G.C.M.G. sometime a partner in the firm of Truman, Hanbury and Co., sat as M.P. for Lyme Regis (L) 1865-68 and was Gov. of S. Australia 1895-98. The 4th baronet was High Sheriff of Essex 1905.



Trusty

CAIN, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Wargrave Manor, co. Berkshire.

Sir WILLIAM ERNEST CAIN, 1st Baronet, eldest surviving son of Robert Cain, of Liverpool, *b* May 7th, 1864, *ed* privately, is a Director of Robert Cain and Sons (Limited), brewers, of Liverpool, and a J.P. for Berks, largely interested in Liverpool Field Hospital, and many War Charities, *ant* 1917 *m* 1886, Florence, da. of the late Joseph Oakes Roberts, of Manchester, and has issue

Arms—Azure, on a fesse or between three sails argent, each attached to a spar of the second, a rose gules barbed and seeded proper, between two wheels also gules. *Crest*—A demi talbot argent, holding in the fore paws a wheel as in the arms.

Seat—Wargrave Manor, Wargrave Berks. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional Royal Thames Yacht.

Son living—**ERNEST**, *b* Sept. 25th, 1891, *ed* at Camb. Univ., Bar Gray's Inn 1920.

Daughter living—Dorothy Mary, *b* 1892

NALL-CAIN, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of The Node, Codicote, co. Hertford.



Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER NALL CAIN, 1st Baronet, son of Robert Cain, of Barn Hey, Hoylake, Cheshire, *b* May 29th, 1866, *ed* privately, a Trustee and Gov. Blue Coat Hospital, Liverpool, Chm. of Samaritan Hospital, a J.P. for Herts and Liverpool a Freeman of City of London, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England associated with Dennis Bayley Fund for transport of wounded in France, Italy, and Egypt, and Liverpool Merchants' Hospital in France during European War has assumed the additional surname of Nall *m* 1888 Florence, youngest da. of the late William Nall of Southport, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure a gryphon segreant between three garbs or *Cain* and and 3rd argent a bee proper between three roses gules, *Nall* *Crests*—Issuant out of a coronet composed of five roses set upon a rim a gryphon segreant or, *Cain* 2nd a bee proper between two roses gules, barbed seeded stalked and leaved proper, *Nall*

Seat—The Node Welwyn Herts, Hunthill Brechin, For
farshure *Clubs*—Carlton Constitutional, Bath, Royal Automobile, Conservative (Liverpool)

Son living—**ARTHUR RONALD NALL** *b* Aug 4th, 1904

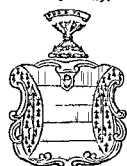
CALTHROP, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Croxley House, Herts. (Extinct 1919)

Sir CALTHROP GUY SPENCER CALTHROP, 1st and last Baronet

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**GERTRUDE MARGARET (Lady Calthrop)** la. of James Morten of Denham Bucks *m* 1901, Sir Calthrop Guy Spencer Calthrop, 1st baronet who *d.* 1919 when the title became ext. *Residence*

CAMERON, Creation (U.K.) 1893, of Balclutha Greenock.

For my country.



Sir CHARLES CAMERON, M.D., LL.D., 1st Baronet, son of the late John Cameron, of Ardlin, co. Dublin, *b* Dec 18th, 1841, *ed* at Madras Coll., St Andrews, and at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A., 1st Senior Moderator and Gold Medallist in Experimental and Natural Sciences, B.M. 1st placeman and M.Ch. 1st placeman 1862, M.A. and M.D. 1866, LL.D. 1871), studied at Medical Schs. of Paris, Berlin and Vienna, formerly Editor and Proprietor of the *North British Daily Mail*, sat as M.P. for Glasgow (L) 1874-85, for Glasgow, College Div., 1885-95 (when he was defeated), and for Glasgow, Bridgeton Div., Feb. 1897 to Sept. 1900, is a J.P. for cos. Renfrew and Lanark, and the Co. of City of Glasgow *m* 1st. 1869, Frances Caroline, who *d.* 1899, da. of the late James W. Macaulay, M.D.,

2ndly, 1900, Blanche, da. of the late Arthur Perman, of Stoke Newington, N., and has issue

Arms—Gules, two bars or between as many fanchies ermine each charged with an arrow point upwards proper, barbed and feathered azure. **Crest**—On a rock proper, five arrows points downwards, barbed and feathered as in the arms, enfiled with an annulet gules.

Seat—Braceide, Englefield Green, Surrey. **Clubs**—Reform, National Liberal

Son living—By 2nd marriage—JOHN, *b.* Nov 26th, 1903

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Frances Eleanor, *b.* 1879 *m.* 1st, 1900, Com Clifton Slater, R N, who *d.* 1901, andly, 1904, Otto Rothfeld, F R G S, I C S —(By 2nd marriage), Margaret Lillian, *b.* 1901.

Cameron Ramsay-Fairfax Lucy, see Lucy.

CAMPBELL, Creation (N S) 1628, of Auchinbreck.



Sir CHARLES RALPH CAMPBELL, *12th Baronet*, *b.* Dec. 14th, 1881; *s.* his father, **Sir CHARLES RALPH**, 1919, is Capt. 2nd Life Guards; *m.* 1915, Nancy Sarah, only da. of the late Edward Chapman, of Canterbury, New Zealand.

Arms—Gyronny of eight or and sable, a bordure chequy ermine and purpure. **Crest**—A dexter hand proper holding a spur or.

Residence—Cheviot Hills, New Zealand

Brothers living—NORMAN DUGALD FERRIER, *b.* 1883 —Louis Hamilton *b.* 1885

Sisters living of 10th Baronet—Moura Constance, *b.* 1887 —Ida Cense, *b.* 1888

Widows living of 10th and 11th Baronets—ISABELLA SARA (*Lady Campbell*), da. of Jerome Carandini Marquis di Sarzano *m.* 1886, Sir Norman Montgomery Abercromby Campbell, 10th baronet who *d.* 1901 —SARA (*Lady Campbell*), da. of the Hon William Robinson, of Cheviot Hills, New Zealand *m.* 1878, Sir Charles Ralph Campbell, 11th baronet, who *d.* 1919. **Residence**,

This baronetcy was conferred upon Sir Dugald Campbell, Knight with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Upon the death of the 6th baronet in 1812 Dugald Campbell, of Kildalloig Dep. keeper of the Great Seal in Ireland, is said to have become *de jure* 7th baronet, but not to have assumed the title and the baronetcy remained dormant until 1841 when it was claimed by Dugald Campbell's heir, John Eyton Campbell of Kildalloig who proved himself heir to the title and was subsequently recognised as 8th baronet *de facto*.

CAMPBELL, Creation (N S) 1668 (about), of Aberuchill, Perthshire.

Victory follows the brave



Sir JOHN ALEXANDER COLDSTREAM CAMPBELL, *7th Baronet*, *b.* June 27th, 1877, *s.* his father, **Col Sir ALEXANDER**, 1914, formerly Capt. Scottish Horse *m.* 1921, Janet Thomson Hood, da. of James Moffat, of Well Hall, Hamilton, Lanarkshire

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gyronny of eight or and sable, 2nd argent, a lymphad with her oars in action sable, 3rd, or, a fesse chequy argent and azure, all within a bordure ermine. **Crest**—A lion guardant gules crowned with laurel and holding in his dexter paw a sword proper, hilted and pommel or, and in the sinister a dag, or Highland pistol. **Supporters**—Two bloodhounds guardant proper, collared and leashed or.

Residence

Sisters living—Caroline Sophia *m.* 1908 the Rev Alexander Wintle Blanch, formerly R. of Colby **Residence**, Oakland House, Park End, and has issue living, Martin Charles Campbell, *b.* 1905, —Henry James Abbot *b.* 1910, —Margaret Eileen, *b.* 1902 —Evelyn *m.* 1899 Francis John Cleverly Lake, and has issue living, Ian Henry Campbell, *b.* 1908, —Evelyn Alison Campbell, *b.* 1903

Widow living of 6th Baronet—ANNIE AUGUSTA (*Lady Campbell*), da. of Robert Henry Milford and widow of Walter James, of Elvaston Hall Ryton on Tyne *m.* 1893, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Alexander Campbell, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1914

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Alexander le Grand Campbell, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1890 *m.* 1853, Hester Anne, who *d.* 1894, da. of the late Edward B. Copeman, of Coltishall, Norfolk —

ALEXANDER BULWER, *b.* Oct. 2nd, 1855 —George Frederick Colin, *C. M. G.*, *b.* 1858, ed at Nelson Coll., New Zealand, was Sec. to Treasury, Paymaster-Gen., Receiver Gen., and Sup., State Advances Office New Zealand 1913 22, when he became Comptroller and Auditor Gen., Col (retired) New Zealand Garrison Artillery (T D), late Coast Defence Com., Wellington

* His el. brother, William Robinson CAMPBELL, *D.S.O.*, *b.* 1879 Major Hussars *m.* 1907 Maud Kathleen, da. of the late Capt. S. V. H. Davenport, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Coast Defence appointed Hon A D C. to Gov Gen 1914, C M G 1919 *m* 1896, Amabel Caroline, da of Bayly Pike of New Zealand, and has issue living Alan Le Grand *b* 1896 Capt Highland I I *Residence*, 153 Terrace Wellington, New Zealand *Club*, Wellington (N Z) — Margaret Jane *m* 1884, Walter Edward Hacon, M R C S, L R C P Lond, who *d* 1898, and has issue living, Arthur Copeman *b* 18—, — Brenda Campbell, *f* 18— *m* 19—, C Pharaen, of Longwood, Featherstone, New Zealand — Caroline Hester Mary — Catherine Coldstream

Issue of the late Frederick Hugh Campbell, 4th son of 4th baronet, *b* 1823, *d* 1892 *m* 1848 Mary Spencer who *d* 1880, el da. of the late Joseph Price, Ceylon of C S — Alexander Price *b* 1850 *m* 1875, Frieda, da. of Dr Lothe, of Edinburgh — Caroline Emily Margaret *m* 1872, John Tyler Taylor, who *d* 1917, and has issue living, John Frederick *b* 187— Arthur Coldstream, *b* 1879, — Mary Campbell, *b* 1875, — Anne Nicholas *b* 1877, — Emily Cec *b* 1882 *m* 1920 Joseph Atkins of 90, New Avenue, Acocoks Green Birmingham. — Ada Cample *b* 1884, — Dorothy Leach *b* 1887 *m* 1918 Ernest Slim, of 37, Strensham Road, Cannon H I Birmingham. *Residence* St James Street, Monmouth

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Hugh Campbell (ante) —

Issue of the late Frederick William Burleigh Campbell, *b* 1834, *d* 1903 *m* 1876 Mary Gertrude, who *d* 1901, da of the late J Thomas, banker, of Newport Monmouth — Rev Richard Henry Burleigh *b* 1877 is V of Worton *m* 1909, Emily Gertrude only da. of the late George Parker *Residence* Worton Vicarage, Wilts — Fuller Alfred Bromley, *b* 1880 is Lieut 3rd Batn Wilts Regt (Special Reserve) — Mary Caroline Langton, *b* 1882 is a Sister of Community of St Mary the Virgin, Wantage. — Alice Dillon Malcolm, *b* 1884 *m* 1911 George Norman Longbotham and has issue living Jonathan Campbell *b* 1912 — Richard Ashley *b* (twin) 1914 — Charles Norman, *b* 1917 — Edith Rosemary, *b* 1914, — Brenda Alyson Campbell *b* 1921 *Residence*, Greno Hall Grenovide near Sheffield

Grandchildren of the late William Campbell WS, 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1774 *d* 1849 *m* 1st 1804 Eliza da of William Hunter, Esq of Glenormston co Peebles 2ndly, 1820, Jane, da of H Cleghorn, of Strathvithy, co Fife — Issue of the late Col James Campbell *b* 1806, *d* 1884 *m* 1st, 18—, Rebecca, who *d* 18—, da of the late Rev John Stuart 2ndly, 18—, Margaret, da. of the late John Boyd of Broad Meadows Selkirk —

Colin, *b* 1864 — Archibald James *b* 1865. — Eleanor Margaret.

Issue of the late William Hunter Campbell, LL D, *b* 1814 *d* 1883 *m* 1st 1848 Emily, da of Anthony Lyons, J P, of Demerara, 2ndly, 18— Anna, who *d* 18—, widow of Dr Nicholson —

Walter Frederic *b* 1855 is a Marine Engineer — Edith Mary Anne. — Mildred Emily — Issue of the late Robert Stuart Campbell, *b* 18—, *d* 1879 *m* twice, and had by each wife — Several sons and daughters who it is supposed *Reside* in Canada.

Granddaughter of the late John Campbell, M D, 6th son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late Sir John Logan Campbell *b* 1817 *d* 1912 *m* 1858, Emma, who *d* 1912, da of the late Sir John Craicraft Wilson K C S I — Winifred *b* 1864 *m* 1st 1889 Major Herbert Cyril Orde Murray, The Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), who *d* 1910, 2ndly 19—, — Humphries. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, a Lord of Justiciary in Scotland under the title of Lord Aberuchill, was a Pn T Counsellor, and sat as M P for Perthshire 1690-1702 He lost £17,201 (Scots) from the Highland army under Lord Dundee and though an Act of Parliament granting him compensation was passed he did not receive the money The original patent of baronetcy is lost, and the actual date when it was conferred is not known

CAMPBELL, Creation (U.K) 1808, of Succoth, Dumbartonshire

Labour overcoms all things



Sir ARCHIBALD SPENCER LANSEY

CAMPBELL, 5th Baronet, son of the late George Ramsay Campbell, HE ICS, *b* June 27th, 1852, is his cousin, Sir GEORGE, 1874, ed at Harrow, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B A 1876), formerly Lieut. Highland Borderers (Stirling) Militia, Advocate Scotland 1880, is a J P and D L for Dumbartonshire, and a J P for Argyllshire and for Glasgow City *m* 1887, Harnett Katherine Grace, da. of the late Col Arthur John Reynell Pack, C B [E Donoughmore, colls], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gyronny of eight inverted or and sable and 2nd and 3rd azure a lion rampant argent, within a bordure counter-compony argent and azure. Crest—A camel's head couped proper, Supporters—Dexter, a lion rampant guardant proper sinister a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with oak leaves all proper Second motto—*Labore et perseverantia*. ("Industry and perseverance")

Residential Seat—Garscube, Glasgow Other Residences—Craze Lodge Loch Fyne Argyll 23 Moray Place Edinburgh Clubs—Carlton, New (Edinburgh) Western (Glasgow) National

Son living—GEORGE ILAY, *b* Jan 20th 1894, ed at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch, Oxford, formerly Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders

Daughter living—Lucy Katherine Grace *b* 1896.

Brother living—James Ramsay *b* 1855 ed at Harrow is a retired Lieut Col formerly Major and Bait the King's (Shropshire L I) *m* 1896, Alice Mildred, who *d* 1914 da. of Sir Victor Alexander Brocke, 4th Bt (cr 1823) *Residence*, Ardachie, Fort Augustus *Club* Naval and Military

Sister living—Hester Elizabeth Susan Mary, *b* 1857. *Residence*, Grey Lodge, Bidborough Kent

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Rev Andrew Ramsay Campbell, 5th son of 2nd baronet *b* 1813 *d* 1874 *m* 1848, Mary, who *d* 1870, da of John Anstruther Thomson *d* Charleston Fife —

Clementina Elizabeth *Residence*, 47, Lennox Gardens, S W

This family is in common ancestry with the Dukes of Argyll. Sir Hay Campbell, 1st baronet, was Lord President of Court of Session with title of Lord Succoth, and the 2nd baronet was a Lord of Session 1809-24, with the titular designation of Lord Succoth.

CAMPBELL, Creation (U.K. 1815).



Sir GUY THEOPHILUS CAMPBELL, 3rd Baronet, b. Oct. 16th, 1854; s. his father, **Col. Sir EDWARD FITZGERALD**, 1882; formerly Major King's Roy Rifle Corps; sometime A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal (Hon. Sir Ashley Eden); served in Afghan campaigns 1879-80 as A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Samuel Brown; sometime Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers in 1884, Nina, da. of the late Frederick Lehmann, of 15, Berkeley Square, W., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gyronny of eight or and sable, 2nd, argent a lymphad, sails furled and oars in action sable, with a flag and pennants flying gules 3rd, or a fesse chequy azure and argent. **Crest**—A boar's head arrachée or.

Residences—The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey, Barnkittock, Crief, Perthshire.

Sons living—**GUY COLIN**, b. Jan. 31st, 1885, ed. at Eton and at St. Andrews Univ., formerly Major King's Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1914-19 as Capt. 8th Ser. 1stn King's Roy Rifle Corps (promoted Major) m. 1900 Mary Arabella Swinnerton, da. of the late Halswell Wilborne Kemeys Tynte, of Cefn Mably, Glamorganshire, and Halswell, Somerset (see B. Wharton), and has issue living, **Guy Theophilus Halswell**, b. 1910—**Edward FitzGerald Davd** (twin), b. 1910—**Ronald Ion**, b. 1890, ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford, as a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser.—**Edward FitzGerald**, D.S.O., b. 1893, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., as Capt. King's Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 m. 1917 Enid Leyland, da. of Major Francis Elmer Speed of Knowlton Court near Canterbury, and 23 Prince's Gate, S.W.—**John Archibald**, b. 1898, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., as Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1914-19.

Daughter living—**Sylvia Nina**, b. 1888 m. 1916 Capt. Rhys Clavell Mansel Rife Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) (see Mansel, Bt., colls.) **Residence**, The Manor House, Shillingstone, Dorset.

Brothers living—**Charles James Napier** (twin) b. 1856 m. 1880, Geraldine Harriette, who d. 1920, da. of the late Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford D.D., R. of St. Thomas's Dublin and has issue living, **Edward FitzGerald**, b. 1890, ed. at Haileybury, at Univ. Coll. Oxford and at R.M.C. Lieut. Scottish Rifles, and in Tank Corps, European War 1914-19 m. 1915 Agnes Catherine, da. of the late Henry Temple Prior, Master of Supreme Court and has issue living, **Geraldine May**, b. 1917—**Frances Margaret**, b. 1919—**Gerald FitzGerald C.B.E.** b. 1862, ed. at Fettes Coll. and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. Classical Tripos 1884) is on Editorial Staff of *The Times* and a Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, European War 1914-18 as *Finer War Correspondent* with French Armies (C.B.E. Legion of Honour) C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 **Residence**, Albany Chambers, 86 Petty France, Westminster S.W. **Club**, Royal Automobile—**George Theophilus** b. 1872, formerly Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders m. 1917 Winifred Edna Boyd, da. of James Fitzgibbon Black, of Montreal and has issue living, **Georgina Winifred Grant**, b. 1918—**Elspeth Griselda Theophila** b. 1919 **Club**, Royal Automobile.

Sisters living—**Annie Charlotte** m. 1897, Stratford Hely Hutchinson Keighley **Residence**, 17, Kensington Terrace, Kensington, W.14—**Finetta Madeline Julia** (Hon. Mrs. Charles G. Bruce) m. 1894, Brig. Gen. the Hon. Charles Granville Bruce C.B. M.V.O., formerly Indian Army (see B. Aberdare)—**Griselda Mary Theophila** m. 1894, Dudley Francis Amelius Herve, C.M.G., J.P. who d. 1911 (see M. Bristol, colls.) **Residence**, Westfields and Belstead House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—**Emily** m. 1859, Major Charles David Cunynghame Ellis, who d. 1906 (see B. Howard de Walden, colls.) **Residences**, Pebblescourt, Holport, Maidenhead, La Luquette, Hyeres, Var, France.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Percy FitzGerald Campbell 7th son of 2nd baronet b. 1865, d. 1907 m. 1889 Isabel Annie (who m. 2ndly, 1907, Gerald Cecil Dudgeon, C.B.E.), da. of the late R. Ballard, of Palampur, Kangra Valley—

Ion Percy FitzGerald, O.B.E. b. 1890, ed. at Repton and at Oxford Univ. European War 1914-19 as Capt. Hampshire Regt.—**Madeline Georgiana Annie** b. 1896 m. 1918, Capt. Eric Wood, M.C., I.C.S., and has issue living, a son b. 1919—a son b. 1920—**Joan**, b. 1904.

Issue of the late Ion Douglas FitzGerald Campbell, 8th son of 2nd baronet b. 1868 d. 1915 m. 1891, Mabel Unsworth, da. of the late Capt. Quinn of Dublin—

Ion Edward FitzGerald, b. 1897, ed. at Haileybury and at R.M.C. is Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., European War 1914-19 (wounded)—**Nina Mabel Mary** b. 1891 m. 1919 Major Richard William Maxwell St. Maur, 14th Hussars.—**Pamela Georgina Theophila**, b. 1899 m. 1919, Adolfe Agnew.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederic Augustus Campbell 4th son of 1st baronet b. 1839 d. 1916 m. 1862, Emma Mary, da. of the late Major Hugh Higgins-Brabazon, of Brabazon Park, Co. Mayo (Palmer, Bt., cr. 1777)—

John St. Clair, b. 1865—**Guy Edward Spencer**, b. 1873 m. 1912, Nathalie, da. of John Holmes Magruder, of Washington—**Florence Frances Augusta** m. 1903, as his second wife, William Henry Ryder (see E. Harrowby, colls.) **Residence**, Bovingdon, Foxmoor, Herts.—**Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrose** (Lady Ernest W. Hamilton) m. 1891 Lord Ernest William Hamilton, 50th Duke of Abercorn **Residence**, 87, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet Sir Guy, C.B., a Maj.-Gen. in the Army, and Col. of the 3rd West India Regiment served with distinction throughout the Peninsular war and at Waterloo. The 2nd baronet, Sir Edward FitzGerald Col. 60th Rifles, served with distinction in the Punjab campaign 1848 and through the Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8.

This family is in common ancestry with the Dukes of Argyll. Sir Ilay Campbell, 1st baronet, was Lord President of Court of Session with title of Lord Succoth, and the 2nd baronet was a Lord of Session 1809-24, with the titular designation of Lord Succoth.

CAMPBELL, Creation (U.K. 1815.



Sir GUY THEOPHILUS CAMPBELL, 3rd Baronet; b. Oct. 16th, 1854; s. his father, *Col. Sir EDWARD FITZGERALD*, 1882; formerly Major King's Roy Rifle Corps; sometime A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal (Hon. Sir Ashley Eden); served in Afghan campaigns 1879-80 as A.D.C. to Lieut. Gen. Sir Samuel Brown; sometime Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers m. 1884, Nina, da. of the late Frederick Lehmann, of 15, Berkeley Square, W., and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sable, 2nd and argent a lymphad, sails furled and oars in action sable with a flag and pennants flying gules, 3rd, or a fesse chequy azure and argent. *Crest*—A boar's head attachee or

Residences—The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey, Barnkittock, Crieff, Perthshire.

Sons living—**GUY COLIN**, b. Jan 31st, 1885 ed. at Eton, and at St. Andrews Univ., formerly Major King's Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1914-19 as Capt. 8th Ser. Batn. King's Roy Rifle Corps (promoted Major) m. 1909, Mary Arabella Swinnerton da. of the late Halls well Milborne Kemys Lynte, of Cefn Mably, Glamorganshire, and Halswell, Somerset (see B. Wharton) and has issue living **Guy Theophilus Halswell**, b. 1910, — **Edward FitzGerald David** (twin), b. 1910 — **Ronald Ion**, b. 1890, ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, *D.S.O.*, b. 1893, ed. at Eton and at R.M.C., 1918 m. 1917, Enid Leyland, da. of Major Francis Blmer Speed, of Knowlton Court near Canterbury, and 23, Prince's Gate, S.W. — **John Archibald**, b. 1898, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., 1918 m. 1917, Enid Leyland, da. of Major Francis Blmer Speed, of Knowlton Court near Canterbury, and 23, Prince's Gate, S.W. — **John Archibald**, b. 1898, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., 1918 m. 1917, Enid Leyland, da. of Major Francis Blmer Speed, of Knowlton Court near Canterbury, and 23, Prince's Gate, S.W.

as a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser. — **Edward FitzGerald**, *D.S.O.*, b. 1893, ed. at Eton and at R.M.C., 1918 m. 1917, Enid Leyland, da. of Major Francis Blmer Speed, of Knowlton Court near Canterbury, and 23, Prince's Gate, S.W. — **John Archibald**, b. 1898, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., 1918 m. 1917, Enid Leyland, da. of Major Francis Blmer Speed, of Knowlton Court near Canterbury, and 23, Prince's Gate, S.W.

Daughter living—**Sylvia Nina** b. 1888 m. 1916 Capt. Rhys Clavell Mansel Rife Brig (Prince Consort's Own) (see Mansel, Bt., colls.) *Residence*, The Manor House, Shillingstone Dorset

Brothers living—**Charles James Napier** (twin), b. 1856 m. 1889, Geraldine Harriette, who d. 1920, da. of the late Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford D.D., R. of St. Thomas's Dublin and has issue living, **Edward FitzGerald** b. 1890 ed. at Haileybury at Univ. Coll. Oxford and at R.M.C., Lieut. Scottish Rifles, and in Tank Corps European War 1914-19 m. 1915 Agnes Catherine da. of the late Henry Temple Prior, Master of Supreme Court, and has issue living **Geraldine May**, b. 1917 — **Frances Margaret**, b. 1919 — **Gerald FitzGerald C.B.E.** b. 1862 ed. at Fettes Coll. and at Clare Col., Camb. (B.A. Classical Tripos 1884) is on Editorial Staff of *The Times* and a Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium European War 1914-18 as *Lieut. War Correspondent* with French Armies (C.B.E. Legion of Honour) C.R.L. (Civil) 1920 *Residence*, Albany Chambers 86 Petty France Westminster S.W. *Club* Royal Automobile — **George Theophilus** b. 1872 formerly Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders m. 1917 Winifred Edna Boyd da. of James Fitzgibbon Black, of Montreal and has issue living **Georgina Winifred Grant** b. 1918, — **Elsbeth Griselda Theophila** b. 1919 *Club* Royal Automobile

Sisters living—**Annie Charlotte** m. 1897 Stratford Hely Hutchinson Keightley *Residence*, 17 Kensington Terrace Kensington W.14 — **Finetta Madeline Julia** (Hon. Mrs. Charles G. Bruce) m. 1894, Brig. Gen. the Hon. Charles Granville Bruce C.B. M.V.O. formerly Indian Army (see B. Aberdeen) — **Griselda Mary Theophila** m. 1894 Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, C.M.G., J.P., who d. 1911 (see M. Bristol colls.) *Residence*, Westfields, and Belstead House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—**Emily** m. 1859, Major Charles David Cunynghame Ellis, who d. 1906 (see B. Howard de Walden, colls.) *Residences*, Pebblescourt, Holypport, Maidenhead, La Luquette Hyeres, Var, France

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late **Percy FitzGerald Campbell** 7th son of 2nd baronet b. 1865, d. 1907 m. 1889 Isabel Annie (who m. 2ndly 1907 Gerald Cecil Dudgeon C.B.E.), da. of the late R. Ballard of Palampur Kangra Valley —

Ion Percy FitzGerald, O.B.E. b. 1890 ed. at Repton, and at Oxford Univ. European War 1914-19 as Capt. Hampshire Regt. — **Madeline Georgina Annie** b. 1896 m. 1918, Capt. Eric Wood, M.C., J.C.S., and has issue living, a son b. 1919 — a son, b. 1920 — **Joan**, b. 1904.

Issue of the late **Ion Douglas FitzGerald Campbell**, 8th son of 2nd baronet b. 1868 d. 1915 m. 1891 Mabel Usworth, da. of the late Capt. Quinn of Dublin —

Ion Edward FitzGerald, b. 1897 ed. at Haileybury and at R.M.C. is Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. European War 1914-19 (wounded) — **Nina Mabel Mary** b. 1891 m. 1919 Major Richard William Maxwell St. Maur, 14th Hussars — **Pamela Georgina Theophila**, b. 1899 m. 1919 Adolfe Agnew

Issue of the late Capt. **Frederic Augustus Campbell** 4th son of 1st baronet b. 1839 d. 1916 m. 1862, Emma Mary, da. of the late Major Hugh Higgins-Brabazon, of Brabazon Park co. Mayo (Palmer, Bt., cr. 1777) —

John St. Clair, b. 1865 — **Guy Edward Spencer**, b. 1873 m. 1922 Nathalie da. of John Holmes Magruder of Washington — **Florence Frances Augusta** m. 1903 as his second wife William Henry Ryder (see E. Harrowby colls.) *Residence* Bovingdon Boxmoor, Herts. — **Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrose** (*Lady Ernest W. Hamilton*) m. 1891 Lord Ernest William Hamilton, 5th Duke of Abercorn *Residence*, 87, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Guy, C.B., a Maj. Gen. in the Army and Col. of the 3rd West India Regiment served with distinction throughout the Peninsular war and at Waterloo. The 2nd baronet, Sir Edward FitzGerald Col. 60th Rifles, served with distinction in the Punjab campaign 1848 and through the Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8.

CAMPBELL, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Barcaldine and Glenure, Argyllshire

I am prepared

author of several vols on the Clan Campbell; C.V.O. 1909

Arms—Quarterly 1st, gyronny of eight or and sable, *Campbell*, on a canton bargent a bend sable, between a unicorn's head in chief and a cross-crozier fitchée in azur gules, *Dennistoun* 2nd, or, a fesse chequy azure and argent, *Stewart of Lorn*, 3rd, argent a lymphad, sails furled and oars in action sable, *Lorne*, 4th, gyronny of eight or and sable, *Campbell*, on a canton gules two bars or, *Cameron of Lochiel*, the whole within a bordure quarterly or and sable. **Crest**—A Highlander fully armed and equipped, having a claymore in the dexter hand and on the sinister arm a target or. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a leopard, *sinister*, a stag—all proper

Seats—Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig, Argyllshire, Earlsflee Hall, Bowers Gifford, Essex. **Residence**—16, Ridgway Place, Wimbledon. **Clubs**—Junior United Service, Royal Highland Yacht (Oban)

Collateral Branches Living

Issue of the late Capt Reginald Eric Duncan Campbell, 2nd son of 1st baronet, & 1857, d. 1900 m 1899, Rose (now of Hampton Court Palace, S W), da. of the late J. E. Scott, J.P., of Outlands, co. Devon —

Erica Rose (posthumous), b. 1900

Issue of the late Maj Gen John Peter William Campbell, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1824, d. 1901 m 1st, 1847, Frances (Charlotte who d. 1874, da. of the late A. W. Begbie B.C.S., 2ndly, 1875, Louisa, who d. 1887, widow of Capt Bosar, R.A. and 2nd da. of the late Alexander Campbell, of Monroe —

(By 1st marriage) **ALEXANDER WILLIAM DENNISTOUN**, b. Sept 8th 1848, ed at Tonbridge Sch., and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford, is a retired Col Indian Army formerly Lieut. 16th Lancers served in Afghan campaign 1878-9, present at occupation of Kandahar and Khelat Ghulzai and at operations in Yukistan (medal) **Club**, East India United Service — Duncan John Alfred, b. 1854, formerly a Dist. Judge of Central India, and a Dep. Commr. in Burma (medal with two clasps) m 1890, Mary Snell, da. of Septimus Gibbon, M.D., formerly of 39, Oxford Terrace, W., and has issue living, Jean Linda Dennistoun, b. 1893 **Club**, East India United Service. — Richard Hamilton, C.I.E., b. 1865, ed at Cheltenham, and at Edinburgh Univ., is in M.C.S., and Private Sec. to H.H. the Maharajah of Mysore, was Ass. St. Collector and Magistrate Joint Magistrate, and Dist. Magistrate, Madras Presidency Survey and Under Sec. to Govt of Madras 1892 and Private Sec. to Govt of Madras 1901, C.I.E. 1912 m 1889 Ellen Emily Harrington, da. of Henry James Colley Gompertz, Madras Revenue Survey and has issue living Ian Vincent Hamilton, b. 1895, Hon. Lieut. in the Army, and in Home Civ. l Ser. European War as Lieut. Liverpool Regt. (severely wounded) m 1920 Mabeline da. of A. Whitelocke M.D., of Oxford — Richard Henry Dennistoun, b. 1901 — Christa ne May b. 1892, *Residence*, Mysore, India **Club**, East India United Service. — Emily Frances Margaret ne Kenneth, Col. Francis Richard Begbie formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, Allan Francis Kenneth, b. 1875 is a Dep. Inspector Gen. Indian Police m 1905, Mabel, da. of the late Ernest W. Fowler, J.P., of Gunton Old Hall, Lowestoft, and has issue living, Allan Ernest Richard b. 1906 Duncan Alexander Dennistoun b. 1903 — Charlotte Alexandra (of 9, Conan Mansions West Kensington, W. 14), b. 1874 m 1897 Brig Gen Cecil Burrington Norton, C.M.G., D.S.O. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and has issue living, Sylvia Marion b. 1898 m 1917, Squadron Leader Reginald Stuart Maxwell M.C., D.F.C., R.A.F., Barbara Francis Millicent b. 1900 m 1901, Roger Harry Allen of Hackford, Norfolk, — Eleanor Geraldine, b. 18— m 1895, Lieut. Col. Alexander Harry Colvin Birch, D.S.O., formerly R.G.A. (who obtained a divorce 1916) and has issue living, — Sybil Ada Gertrude, b. 18— m 1913, A. Martin and has issue living *Residence*, 16, Fairdene Road Coudsdon, Surrey — (By 2nd marriage), Christina m 1902, Richard Ernest Gompertz formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. King Edward's Horse, who has assumed by deed poll the surname of Campbell in lieu of his patronymic, and has issue living, Alastair Frank Colley, b. 1903 *Residence*, Branda Ranch, Rhodesia

Grandchildren of the late Maj. Gen. John Peter William Campbell (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Francis James Brooke Campbell, b. 1861, d. 1918 m 1889, Ethel, da. of Dep. Surg. Gen. C. E. Raddock —

Eric Francis Dennistoun, b. 1892, formerly Capt. Prince of Wales's Vols (S. Lancashire Regt.). — May Lihan, b. 1890 m 1916, Capt. H. H. Wadson, Indian Army, and has issue living, George Francis, b. 1919

Issue of the late Gerald Edward Lyon Campbell, b. 1863, d. 1902 m 1886 Sybil (who m 2ndly, 1911, Com. Wentworth Vernon Cole, R.N.), da. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ross Church, C.I.E. —

Mary Hamilton, b. 1888.

This family is descended from Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st baronet, of Glenorchy, ancestor of the Marquess of Breadalbane (a branch of the Ducal House of Argyll)

CAMPBELL, Creation (U.K.) 1831 of Carrick Buoy, co Donegal, Ireland.
[Extinct 1900.]

Sir CLAUDE ROBERT CAMPBELL, 4th and last Baronet

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—**ESTHER SELINA (Lady Campbell)** da. of the late William Baynham m 1870, s r Gilbert Edward Campbell 3rd baronet who d 1897

The death of the 4th baronet was presumed as on or since July 25th, 1900, by order of the Probate Court October 24th 1910.

CAMPBELL, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of New Brunswick.

By perseverance a conqueror



Sir WILLIAM ANDREWWS AVA CAMPBELL, M.C., 5th Baronet, b Dec 11th, 1880 s his brother, **Sir ARCHIBALD AUGUSTUS AVA** 1916, Capt 1co, European War 1915-18 (M.C.)

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gyronny of eight or and sable and argent a lymphad sable 3rd or a fesse chequy argent and azure in the centre point of the whole a heart gules ensigned with the ancient crown of Scotland or on a chief of honorable augmentation on argent a mount vert inscribed *Ava* n letters of gold thereon a Burmese stockade proper between a representation of the gold cross and clasp conferred on the 1st baronet during the Peninsular war on the dexter pendent from a ribbon gules fimbriated azure and on the sinister pendent from a ribbon azure the badge of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword Crests—1st on a mount vert a Burmese warrior on horseback armed and accoutred proper and out of a eastern crown or a demion assuant supporting with the dexter paw a crowned heart as in the arms

Residence—Mal ka L katlong Bloemfontein S Africa

Sister living—**Mary Ava Margaret** m 1916 Gurth Edelsten *Residence* Vankraal Sepatu Orange Free State S Africa

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—**BLENHEIM AVA** b March 30th 1848 *Residence* Westfield Cupar Fife

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—**Elizabeth Margaret**—**Maria Georgina** *Residence* Westfield Cupar Fife

The 1st baronet **Leut. Gen. Sir Archibald G.C.B.** was Col of the 62nd Regiment and Com. in Chief in Burmese War. The 2nd baronet **Maj. Gen. Sir John** was killed in the assault of the Redan Sebastopol 1855 and the 3rd **Sir Archibald Ava** was **Leut. 74th and 95th Regts.** The 4th baronet **Sir Archibald Augustus Ava Campbell** **Leut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders** d (killed in action during European War) 1916

CAMPBELL Creation (U.K.) 1913 with precedence of 1804, of Ardnamurchan, Argyllshire

Sir JOHN BRUCE STUART CAMPBELL, D.S.O. 2nd Baronet (cr 1913), b Jan. 3rd 1877 formerly Major Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.) European War 1914-18 (wounded twice D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre) D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919) m 1902 **Jessie Nicholson** da. of John Miller formerly of Parks de, S Australia, and has issue

Arms—No recorded at College of Arms.

Residence—

Son living—**BRUCE COLIN PATRICK** b July 2nd 1904

Sisters living—**Lya Ethelle** b 1869—**Agnese Eleanor Mena** b 1872 m 1899 **Frederick William Theobald** and has issue living **John Campbell** b 1900—**Walter Murray** b 1911

Uncle living (not a remainder)—**Frederick C.B.** b 1843 formerly **Leut. R.A. and Leut. Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 1st Argyll and Bute Vol. Artillery S.D.V. R.G.A. C.B. (C.V.I.) 1902** m 1869 **Emily Gullamne** el da. of the late **Donald MacLaine**, of Lochbuie, Argyllshire and has issue living **Ian Maxwell** b 1870 m 1901 **Hilda Mary** da. of **Claude Froy Wade** and has issue living **Lorne MacLaine** b 1902 **Alan Froy** b 1903 **John Hunter McNeill** b 1905—**Charles Stewart C.B.E. (Club East India Un ed Service)** b 1875 ed at Dulwich Coll. and at King's Coll. Camb (B.A. 1897) is **Lieut. Col. Indian Army Reserve** and in I.C.S. C.I.E. (C.V.I.) 1919—**Edward Taswell** b 1879 m 1904 **Edith Jane** da. of **Arthur John Warren** and has issue living **Charles Duncan McNeill** b 1906 **Frances Henrietta** b 1905—**James Douglas** **M.V.O. O.B.E. R.V.** b 1882 became **Lieut. 1903 Leut. Com. 1911 and Com. 1915 O.B.E. 19—M.V.O. 1920** m 1911 **Lilian Alice** da. of **Sir Joseph Outerbridge** of St. John's Newfoundland and has issue living **Helen Douglas** b 1913—**Gordon V.C. D.S.O. R.V.** b 1886 became **Lieut. 1907 Leut. Com. 1915 and Com. 1916** served during European War 1914-17 (despatches V.C. D.S.O. with two Bars Croix de Guerre) D.S.O. 1916 (two Bars 1917) m 1911 **Mary Jeanne** da. of **H.V.S. Davids**, formerly of **Hillier House Guildford** and has issue living **Frederick David Gordon** b 1915—**Colin Marleed** b 1890 m 1913 **Kathleen Lorna** da. of **N.T. Carter** of **Chulsa Lawries Park Sydenham S.E.** and has issue living **Nancy Emile Lorna** b 1914—**Emily MacLaine**—**Rose Mary** *Residence* Airds Sydenham Hill S.E. Club Naval and Military

Donald Campbell was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1628 and resigned his dignity into the King's hands on Aug. 28th 1643 for a new enfeoffment of it and the lands annexed, in favour of his nephew and heirs male. Upon the decease of Donald his nephew (George) did not however claim the title neither did the three next succeeding heirs but about 1790 John Campbell great great grandson of George Campbell (ante) resumed the title as 6th baronet, being followed in turn by his son, John Lieut. Col. of St. Vincent's 1855, and his grandson Maj. Gen. John William Campbell C.B. (who served in Crimean Campaign 1855 in China Campaign 1860, and in Afghanistan 1879-80), whose claim, however to be placed on the Roll of Baronets, a right of the 1628 creation was not recognised, but upon whom a new Baronetcy of the United Kingdom was conferred on Nov. 1913, with special precedence as above mentioned.

Brothers living—Frederick Richard, *b* 1856 *m* 1885 Miriam da of — Beale, and has issue living, Frederick Craven, *b* 1890—Richard Craven, *b* 1893,—Helen Mary *m* 1912, Herbert Roger, —Pattie *m* 1915, D. A. Morrell —Coldstream James, *b* 1857, formerly Capt. Connaught Rangers, served in S African war 1881, and in Soudan campaign 1885 *m* 1891, Rose Margaret Ponton youngest da. of the late David Johnstone, of Croy Shandon, Dumbartonshire, and has issue living, Eileen Margaret, *b* 1893 *Residence*.

Sisters living—Julia Ellen Beatrice *m* 1889, George Edward De Vere Kennedy [*see* Kennedy, Bt] *Residence*, Westown Straffan co. Kildare —Norah Ierne *m* 1903, Lieut Col Henry Sargeant Staff Paymaster Army Pay Depart., and has issue living, Henry Anthony, *b* 1907,—Margaret Ierne (twin), *b* 1904

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Major Henry Charles Carden, D S O, 8th Bn Devonshire Regt, 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b* 1855, *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1881 Blanche Catherine, da. of Rear Adm John Parry Jones-Parry, J P, of Edern, Boscombe, Hants —

Henry Craven, *b* 1882,—Humphry John, *b* 1886

Grandchildren of the late Col Henry Daniel Carden (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Col Henry Parry Carden, *b* 1854 *d* 1910 *m* 1897 Arabi (now of Savilmore near Newry) da. of the late Howard Burton, of Cookstown, and widow of Edward Nugent Greer —

Catherine Constance, *b* 1893.—Sybil Parry, *b* 1900.

Issue of the late Col Henry Daniel Carden, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1823 *d* 1894 *m* 1847, Catharine Rebecca, who *d* 1914, da. of John Parry de Winton, of Maesderwen Brecon —

Frances Mary Hungerford *m* 1871, Major John Aldridge, formerly Capt 20th Regt *Residence*, Inholme,

Granddaughter of the late Rev Arthur Carden (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Arthur Craven Carden *b* 1853, *d* 1881 *m* 1875 Marian (now of Oldbury Place, Igham, Kent), da. of John Henry, of St. Florence, Pembroke —

Edith Craven, *b* 187

Issue of the late Rev Arthur Carden 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1823, *d* 1863 *m* 1852, Rosa Emily, who *d* 1908, da. of William Wilton Woodward of Matson House, Gloucestershire —

Henry Westenra, *b* 1857 *ed* at Wellington Coll, formerly Lieut Col and Staff Paymaster, Army Pay Depart., served in Egyptian campaign 1882, in Nile Expedition 1884 5 and with Hurma Expedition 1888-9 *m* 1886, Emily Elphinstone, who *d* 1918 da. of the late Rev William Courtenay Clack, R of Moreton Hampstead, Devon, and has issue living Bernard Westenra, *b* 1887, is Lieut Gloucestershire Regt — Cecil Courtenay, *b* 1892,—Henry Elphinstone, *b* 1894,—Violet Courtenay, *b* 1889,—Beryl, *b* 189,—Hazel, *b* 189 —Sybil Rose Courtenay, *b* 189,—Muriel Elphinstone, *b* 189 —Christina Annette, *b* 190,—Pearl Elphinstone, *b* 190—

This family, originally of Lincolnshire, settled at Templemore, co Tipperary, about 1650.

CARDEN, Creation (U K) 1887, of Wimpole Street, Middlesex, and of Mole Lodge, Surrey

Sir FREDERICK HENRY WALTER CARDEN, 3rd Baronet, *b* Oct 17th, 1873, *s* his father, Lieut-Col Sir FREDERICK WALTER, 1909, formerly Major 1st Life Guards High Sheriff for Southampton 1922 *m* 1901, Winifred Mary, da. of the late Philip Wroughton [*see* Neeld, Bt], and has issue

Arms—Per pale sable and gules, a staff sling in bend between four pheons saltirewise all argent Crest—On a fasces fessewise or a wolf's head erased sable, pierced in the neck with an arrow bendwise or, point downwards gold, embued proper

Seat—Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury, Berks

Son living—HENRY CHRISTOPHER, *b* Oct. 16th, 1908

Daughter living—Enid Evelyn, *b* 1902

Sister living—Lilian Edith Laura *b* 1871 *m* 1899, Bertram Hugh Barton, and has issue living, Frederick Bertram, *b* 1900, Lieut. 17th Lancers,—Hugh Ronald, *b* 1902,—Storeen Lily, *b* 1906. *Residences*, Straffan House, Straffan co Kildare Château Langoa, St Julien, Beychevelle, Gironde, France.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Clara Fanny *m* 1861 Septimus William Sibley, F R C S who *d* 1893 and has issue living, Walter Knowsley (of 7 Cavendish Place, W, St Nicolas, Purley and Chalet Sans Souci Puy, Dieppe France. Club Bath) *M D* *b* 1861 *ed* at Camb Univ (B A 1883 M A. and M D 1891) M R C S Eng 1886, M B and B C. 1888, and M R C P Lond 1891, is Physician to St John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin (London) *m* 1893, Georgiana Marie, only da. of the late Capt G Butlin and has issue living, Roger Hastings *b* 1893, Mary Philomena *b* 1907,—Osbert Carden (of Abercorn, Hanger Lane Ealing W) *b* 1868 L F and L S S A, London 1899 *m* 1st 1894, Edith Marion, who *d* 1906, da. of O Connell Shaw, of Belfast, and 1908 Arabella Rosa Bertles, da. of the late William Vickers, of Westmorland, Jamaica, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Osbert Lacon Carden M R C S, L R C P, *b* 1895, Godfrey William *b* 1902 Eric George *b* 1906, (by 2nd marriage) Arabi Josephine *b* 1915—Edith Mabel Fanny (of 6, Earl's Road, Tunbridge Wells) *m* 1899 the Rev Carl Ludvig Olsen, who *d* 1907, V of St. Thomas, Kendal and has issue living, Harold Sibley *b* 1901, Winifred Helga *b* 1903,—Ethel Clara. *m* 1891, William Alfred



With faith and love

* The el. brother, Henry Charles CARDEN, D S O, *d* (killed in action) 1915 (*see* colls. ante), and the youngest brother, Derrick Alfred CARDEN *b* 1875, Capt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's), *d* (of wounds in action), 1915.

† His younger brother, Ronald James Walter CARDEN, *b* 1876, Major Lancers, and temporary Lieut. Col. Roy Welsh Fusiliers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Pite, a Fellow of Roy. Institute of British Architects, of 12, Carteret Street, Queen Anne's Gate, S W 1, and Ethelburga, 13, Elm Grove Road, Ealing, W, having had issue, Robert William b 1893, Lieut R.E., and an Asso of Roy Institute of British Architects; Gallipoli and Mesopotamia 1915 18 (wounded, despatches), Horace Victor Walter b 1893, 2nd Lieut. 3rd Bn Hampshire Regt, d (killed in action during European War) 1918, Edith Kathleen b 1892, Sybil Mary b 1895, —Flora Alice m 1891, Hedley Coward Bartlett, M R C S, L R C P, Bar at Law, of Saffron Walden, 1, Cloisters, Temple, E C., and Pembroke Castle, Herefordshire, and has issue living, Justinian Hedley b 1904, Marjorie Muriel b 1894, Cynthia Ariah b 1898, Enid Flora b 1901, Nancy Iri b 1907, —Adeline Pamela m. 1897, Stanley Tooth, A M I C E, and has issue living, Ronald Stanley b 1900, Joan Pamela b 1898, Faith Adeline b 1904, —Ivona Beatrice femina m 1905, W Woodgate-Jones, of Prettymans, Edenbridge, Kent, and has issue living, Noel Philip b 1912, Beatrice b. 1907, Meriel b 1908, Ruth b 1914

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev Robert Augustus Carden, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b 1836 d 1873 m 1859, Caroline Gertrude, who d 1886, da. of John Arnold Mello, of Leinster Gardens, W —

Evangeline Gertrude m 1st, 1887, John Effingham Lawrence, who d. 1890; andly, 1893, William Ashford Caunter, who d 1919, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Rowena Evangeline Grace b 1894 Residence,

Issue of the late Alexander James Carden, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1839, d 1897 m 1861 Ann Rule (now of 29, Sinclair Gardens, Kensington, W), only da of John Thomas Clements —

Rev James, b 1855, served during European War m 1894, Cornelia Charlotte, da. of the late Cornelius Turner, and has issue living, Cornelia, b 1895 Residence, 53 Richmond Gardens, Shepherd's Bush, W —George Frederick, b 1868 m 1895, Katherine Judith, da. of C. Mannix —Henry, b 1872 m 1894, and has issue living —Robert Walter, b 1875 Lieut. R.E. European War 1914 18 m 1901, Ethel May, el da of the late Lemuel Johns, of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue living, Derick Walter, b. 1902, —Ronald Tracy, b 1903 —Pamela, b 1871 m 1894, Percy William Bullock, solicitor. Residence, The Staithe, 90, Sunningfields Road, Hendon, N W —Rowena, b. 1880

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert Walter Carden (sometime M P for Barnstaple) was Lord Mayor of London 1857, and an Alderman 1849-88 The 2nd Baronet was High Sheriff of Hants 1891

CAREW, Creation (E.) 1661, of Hacombe, Devonshire



Nil conscire sibi
Conscious of no guilt

of Freston, Suffolk, and has issue living, Gerald Carew, b 1895, —Henry Carew, b 1902 —Ivy Nesta Geraldine b 1889, —Laura Elizabeth Georgina, b 1891 —Anita Gertrude, b 1894 Residence, in Florida, U S A. —Laura Augusta Susan m 1887, Lieut Col Arthur John Breakey, O B E, formerly R A, having had issue, of whom Walter Arthur Carew, b 1889 m. 1913, Laura, da. of J. Barton, of Florida, U S A, —Jasper Otho John Carew, b 1890, in Roy Fusiliers, d (on active ser) 1917, —Ivy Madeleine Laura, b 1897 m 1913, Thomas Palk Carew (antich, who obtained a decree nisi of divorce 1920. Residence,

Sir HENRY PALK CAREW, 9th Baronet, son of the late Henry Carew, 2nd son of 7th Baronet (see infra); b Feb 26th, 1870, s his uncle, Sir WALTER PALK, 1874 m 1889, Frances Gertrude, youngest da of the late Robert Lock-Roe, J P, of The Manor House, Lynmouth, N Devon, and has issue

Arms—Or, three lions passant in pale sable Crest—A demi mask the round top set off with palisadoes or, a demi lion issuant thereout sable. Seal—Hacombe, Newton Abbot, Devon

Son living—THOMAS PALK, b 1890, ed. at Wellington Coll. m 1913 his cousin, Ivy Madeleine Laura (from whom he obtained a decree nisi of divorce 1920), da. of Major Arthur John Breakey (infra), and has issue living Zia, b 1914 Residence,

Daughter living—Dora Gertrude, b 1894

Sisters living—Florence Palk m 1888, Gerald Gordon Bond, formerly of Freston, Suffolk, and has issue living, Gerald Carew, b 1895, —Henry Carew, b 1902 —Ivy Nesta Geraldine b 1889, —Laura Elizabeth Georgina, b 1891 —Anita Gertrude, b 1894 Residence, in Florida, U S A. —Laura Augusta Susan m 1887, Lieut Col Arthur John Breakey, O B E, formerly R A, having had issue, of whom Walter Arthur Carew, b 1889 m. 1913, Laura, da. of J. Barton, of Florida, U S A, —Jasper Otho John Carew, b 1890, in Roy Fusiliers, d (on active ser) 1917, —Ivy Madeleine Laura, b 1897 m 1913, Thomas Palk Carew (antich, who obtained a decree nisi of divorce 1920. Residence,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandsons of the late Thomas Carew (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Henry William Carew, b 1845 d 1901 m 1885, Maude Eliza, da. of the late Rev Fitzwilliam John Taylor, R of Hacombe and E and W Ogwell, Newton Abbot —Peter Fitzwilliam, b 1887, ed at R M C, is Major Roy Suffolk Regt m 1919, Joyce Margaret, da of the late Capt the Hon Arthur Grenville Fortescue (see E Fortescue, colls.) and has issue living, Nicolas Jasper Grenville, b 1920, —John Mohun d 1921 Residence, Widely Court, Crownhill, S Devon —Jasper, b 1894, and Lieut Prince of Wales's Own (W Yorkshire Regt.), d (killed in action) 1914

Issue of the late Thomas Carew, 3rd son of 7th baronet, b 1850, d 1876 m 1842, Charlotte, who d 1884, da of Sir William Curtis, 2nd baronet —

Alfred Curtis, b 1847 is a retired Com R N, and a J P for British Columbia m 1893, Susannah da of the late Edmund Grantham, and has issue living, Thomas Alfred Curtis b 1895, formerly in Canadian Mounted Rifles m 1921, Christina Hanna, da of —, and has issue living, a da b 1922, —Henry Walter Palk, b 1896, formerly in Canadian Mounted Rifles —Nicholas John, b 1904, —Dorothy Susannah, b 1894. Residence, Vernon, British Columbia. Rev Thomas Gerald, b 1848, is Curate of S Brent Residence, Hillside, South Brent, S Devon

Grandchildren of the late Rev Thomas Carew, 3rd son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Robert Baker Carew, b 1823, d 1899 m 1851, Augusta Elizabeth, da of Thomas Daniel, of Stoodleigh, Devon — Charles Robert Sydenham, b 1853, ed at Camb Univ (BA 1876), is a J P for Devon. sat as M P for N E. of Tiverton, Div of Devonshire (U) Dec 1915 to Nov 1918, elected for Tiverton Div thereof Dec 1918 m 1891, Muriel Mary Heathcoat, da of Sir John Heathcoat Heathcoat Amory, 1st Bt, having had issue, of whom Peter Gawen, b 1894, Capt Devon Regt, Francis Ludovic, b 1895, and Lieut 20th Hussars, d (killed in action) 1914, —Nesta Muriel, b 1893, —Elizabeth Dora, b 1897 —Nancy b 1899 Residence, Collierside, and Warncombe, Tiverton Clubs, Carlton, Windham —Rev Walter Gawen, b 1870 is R. of Bickleigh m 1899, Blanche Gwendolen, da. of the late W. J. Llewellyn, of Southwood, Tiverton, and has issue living, Lorna Gwendolen, b 1902, —Olive Dorothy, b 1904 Residence, Bickleigh Rectory, Tiverton, Devon. —Dora Frances m 1885, Charles Featherstonhaugh, and has issue living, Charles Francis Carew, b 1886 —Robert Geoffrey, b 1889, —Florence Dorothy, b 1888, —Violet Maude, b 1891 —Marjorie Constance, b 1893. Residence,

Grandchild of the late Rev Robert Baker Carew (ante) —

Issue of the late Francis Henry Carew, *b* 1852 *d* 1888 *m* 1878 Rose Matilda who *d* 1881, da. of Adm. the Hon. Sir Edward Alfred John Harris K.C.B. (E. Malmesbury) —

Dorothy Beatrice Rose *b* 1881 *m* 1908 Major Humphrey St. Leger Stucley Grenadier Guards who *d* (killed in action) 1914 (see Stucley *ibid.* colla.).

The family of Carew is of great antiquity in Devon and Cornwall, and claims a common descent with the Dukes of Leinster and Earls of Plymouth from Otho a powerful English Baron *temp* Edward the Confessor, whose son, Walter Fitz Other was Castellan of Windsor 1078. For several generations the heads of the family are described as Barons of Carew and Hiron but none of them sat in Parliament with the exception of Nicholas de Carew who subscribed to the celebrated Barons' letter to the Pope in 1300 and from his second son the present family is descended in a direct line.

CARGILL Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Glasgow

I trust in God



Sir JOHN TRAILL CARGILL, 1st Baronet, son of the late David Sime Cargill, an E. India merchant, of Glasgow, *b* Jan 10th, 1867, is Chm. Burma Oil Co. (Limited), of 175 West George Street, Glasgow, and a D.L. for Glasgow *m* 1895, Mary Hope, da. of George Moncrieff Grierson, and has issue

Arms—(As recorded at Lyon Office) Ermine a saltire gules between two trefoils slipped on a chief and base vert and two mascles in fesse or. *Crest*—A martlet proper.

Residences—Ard na Coile Newtonmore Inverness shire 10 Lowther Terrace Kelmsdale Glasgow

Daughter living—Alison Hope *b* 1896 *m* 1922 James Robertson Campbell Greenlees D.S.O., M.B. *Residence* 6 Buckingham Terrace Hillhead Glasgow

CARLILE, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Ponsbourne co. Hertford

Let us be humble

HUMILITATE



Sir (EDWARD) HILDRED CARLILE, C.B.E. 1st Baronet 2nd son of the late Edward Carlile, of Richmond Hill Surrey *b* July 10th, 1852 *d* privately, sometime Capt. W. Yorkshire Yeomanry is Hon. Col. (T.D.) 5th Bn. (Comdg. 2nd Vol. Bn. 1898-1904) Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) a J.I. for W. Riding of Yorkshire and a J.P. and D.L. for Hertfordshire (High Sheriff 1922) unsuccessfully contested Huddersfield Oct 1900 sat as M.P. for Mid. or St. Albans, Div. of Hertfordshire (C) Jan 1906 to Dec 1919 unsuccessfully contested Hertfordshire Hertford Div. (Co. U.) June 1921 Knt 1911, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *m* 1876, Isabella, 3rd da. of Cornelius Hanbury, of Manor House, Little Berkhamstead, Herts, having had issue, of whom the only son, Edward Hildred Hanbury, *b* 1881 Major Yeo, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 *m* 1917, Ruth Melicent, da. of Capt. W. H.

Dawson formerly Inniskilling Dragoons, of Ravensdale, Tunbridge Wells, and Chalet Passiflora, Cannes

Arms—Or a cross flory gules on a chief of the second a saltire of the first. *Crest*—Two dragons' heads addorsée vert

Seat—Ponsbourne Park, near Hertford *Club*—Carlton

Daughters living—Beatrice Gundreda *m* 1904 Major Thomas Brooke. *Residence* Healey House near Huddersfield.—Janet Mary Morel *m* 1920 Capt. Murray Barclay Buxton M.C. Norfolk Regt. (see Buxton *ibid.* colla.) *Residence* 51 Evelyn Gardens S.W. 7—Eleanor Cicely

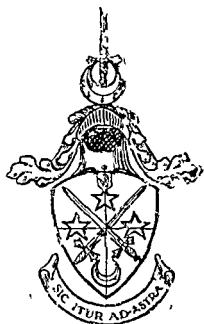
CARMICHAEL Creation (U.K.) 1821 of Nutwood, Surrey (Extinct 1902.)

Sir JAMES MORSE CARMICHAEL, 3rd and last Baronet

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—May *m* 1890, the Rev. Edmund Raven Hollings who *d* 1901 *Residence* 19 Victoria Park Square Bethnal Green E.

Carmichael Anstruther see Anstruther

RIVETT-CARNAC, Creation (U K.) 1836, of Derby.



Thus they go to Heaven

Sir CLAUDE JAMES RIVETT CARNAC, 4th Baronet, b. Dec. 21st, 1877, s. his father, Sir JAMES HENRY SPROULE, 1909, ed at Wellington Coll; formerly in Cape Mounted Rifles. served during S. African War 1899-1902 (medal with five clasps)

Arms—Quarterly argent and azure, two swords in saltire proper between three mullets, one in chief and two in fesse, and a crescent in base countercharged. Crest—A sword erect pommel and hilt or, issuing from a crescent ermine, the internal part gules

Residence—

Sisters living—Beatrice Hilda Sproule b. 1876 m. 1900 Harry Percival Boulerton M.D. (H.M. & Prisons Ser.) sometime Dep. Med. Officer, Holloway Prison V. and has issue living Derek Percival Rivett Carnac b. 1903—James Richard Carnac, b. 1909—Muriel Edith Frances, b. 1879 m. 1908, Francis Charles Monague Van Cortlandt *Residence*, 93, Gloucester Road S. Kensington, S.W.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd Baronet)—Frances Henrietta m. 1866 Col. Henry Stratton Bates, who d. 1913 formerly Comdg. Bn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) and Capt. Hussars. *Residence*, Langtons, Alresford, Hants

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARY JEANNIE (Lady Rivett Carnac), da. of the late Ambrose Henderson of Bodmin m. 1872, Sir James Henry Sproule Rivett Carnac, 3rd baronet, who d. 1909 *Residence* Vicarage Cottage, Southwater, Horsham

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late William John Rivett Carnac, B.C.S., 2nd son of 1st baronet b. 1822, d. 1874 m. 1846 Mary Anstruther, who d. 1911, da. of the late Rev. Perceval Spearman Wilkinson, of Mount Oswald, Durham—

WILLIAM PERCEVAL, b. 1847 m. 1885 Frances Maria da. of the late Francis Charles Forbes, B.C.S., and has issue living, Mary Frances, b. 1886—Elinor Maud, b. 1887 m. 1912 Claud Robert Nightingale [see Nightingale Bt. colla.]—Rev. George Clennell, b. 1860 ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873) is R. of Woldingham m. 1914, 1885 Emily Louisa who d. 1894, da. of the late Rev. George Crabbe R. of Merton Norfolk 2nd, 1901 Eva Mary Bernard, da. of the late James Orr, of Melbourne and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry George Crabbe, b. 1889 sometime in Indian Police—James William D.S.C. b. 1891, became Lieut. 1912, and Lieut. Com. 1920 European War 1914-19 (de par be D.S.C.) m. 1922 Nesta, da. of Harry Officer Blackwood, J.P., of Belmadull, Ross-shire, (by 2nd marriage), John Temple, b. 1906—(by 1st marriage), Evelyn Anna b. 1887 m. 1915 R.S. Wilmot, (by 2nd marriage), Aileen Mary, b. 1908 *Residence*, Woldingham Rectory, Surrey—Percy Temple b. 1852, ed at Harrow formerly Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. 2nd Bn. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.), served in Mashonaland 1897 (Brevet Lieut. Col.) and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches) m. 1898, Alice da. of Major Sidney Herbert, formerly of Marlborough S. Africa, and has issue living Perceval Sydney, b. 1904—Alice b. 1899—Ernest Henry, b. 1857 ed at Harrow formerly Col. Indian Army, sometime Comdg. 3rd (Lahore) Div. N. Army served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal), and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp 5th class Medjidie) m. 1916—Wilfrid Theodore b. 1864 ed at Harrow and at Clare Coll., Camb. is a Mining Engineer m. 18— and has issue living, John, b. 18—, Peter, b. 18—

Grandchildren of the late William John Rivett Carnac (ante) —

Issue of the late Louis Wilfred Guise Rivett Carnac b. 1854, d. 1904 m. 1883, Mabel (now of 85 Addison Road Kensington W. 14), da. of Col. — Southey — Marguerite Mabel, b. 1885—Sybil Mary b. 1886 m. 1912, Major Guy Neville Buckland D.S.O. & R.A. [E. Crawford colls.] and has issue living John Carnac b. 1922—Auriol Mary Lindsay b. 1913—Diana (tuin) b. 1922—Janthe b. 1888 m. 1912 Norman Kershaw and has as c. 15— James Michael b. 1919—Sheila Yvonne b. 1913—Pamela Janthe b. 1919—Aileen Maud b. 1894 m. 1922 Capt. Robert Henry Dundas Bolton and Bn. Duke of Wellington's Regt. (W. Riding)

Issue of the late Charles Forbes Rivett Carnac, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1824 d. 1902 m. 1849 Flora Elizabeth who d. 1859 da. of J. Baker andly, 1865, Mabel Stannus, who d. 1913, da. of the late Major Alexander Gordon of the Madras Army—

(By 1st marriage) Charles James b. 1853 ed at Rugby was in Financial Depart. Govt. of India 1873-1903, subsequently Financial Agent to Samase Govt. (Grand Cross of Order of Crown of Sam.) formerly Accountant Gen. and Commr. of Paper Currency Burmah m. 1877, Laura Margaret Marion who d. 1905 da. of the late Col. J. S. Ogilvie B.S.C. andly, 1906, Frances Clive da. of the late Rev. Canon Greenstock, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Vernon Charles b. 1878— (by 2nd marriage) Douglas Charles Chula Mahur, b. 1907—Charles Francis b. 1909—Louis Charles Wykeham, b. 1912—Clive Charles, b. 1916 *Residence*, 45, Gloucester Terrace House E. Houlton, Jersey—John Thurlow, b. 1856 formerly Dep. Inspector Gen. in Indian Police E. Bengal and Assam served in Burma 1885-7 (medal with clasp) and with Chin Lushan Expedition 1889-90 (clasp) m. 1887, Edith Emily da. of H. H. Brownlow, and has issue living John Claupe Thurlow M.C., b. 1888, ed at Eastbourne Coll. is Sup. Indian Police (United Provinces) European War 1915-19 with 35th Scinde Horse in India and 13th Lancers in Mesopotamia (M.C.), Percy Kenneth b. 1890, ed at Eastbourne Coll., and at R.M.C. formerly Capt. Indian Army European War 1915-17, in Egypt, Persian Gulf, and F. Africa—Herbert Gordon b. 1891, ed at Bradfield Coll. and at R.M.C., is Capt. Indian Army European War 1915-19, in Mesopotamia on Gen. Staff, sometime Assist. Political Officer, Amara—Edward Charles (of Calcutta), b. 1901 served with Red Cross Ambulance in France during European War 1915-19 and Edith Maude, b. 1895 m. 1917, Major Edward Temple, R.E.A., and has issue living Peter b. 1918 John Hugh b. 1921 *Residence* Shillong Assam, India—Harry Morland b. 1857 formerly in B.C.S.—(By 2nd marriage) Seymour Gordon b. 1868, ed at R.M.A. is Lieut. Col. R.E. sometime Dep. Sec. in Public Works Depart., Central Provinces, India m. 1893 Martha Ella Maude, who d. 1920, da. of John Latch, and has issue living, Kathleen Maude, A. 1894

m 1920.—Florence Annie Gordon, *b* 1869; *m* 1893, Col Albert Edward Whistler, Indian Army, and has issue living, Aubrey Rivett, *b* 1894; is Lieut. Indian Army (unattached).—Lashner Gordon, *b* 1893.—Winifred Gordon, *b* 1871.—Muriel Gordon *b*. 1879 *m* 1905, Lieut. Col. Trunnell Martin Ward, Indian Army, who *d* 1921, and has issue living, Pamela Muriel, *b*. 1908.

Issue of the late Adm. John Rivett Carnac, brother of 1st baronet (not in remainder to baronetcy), *b* 1796, *d* 1869 *m*. 1826, Maria Jane, who *d* 1883, sister of Sir John Francis Davis, *b*. C. B., 1st baronet:—

John Henry, *C. I. E.*, *P. D.*, *b* 1832, *ed* at Haileybury Coll., was in B.C.S. 1858 *94*, served as Sec. to Sir Richard Temple (when Ch. Commr of Central Provinces), as Commr of Cotton and Commerce to Govt. of India, as Special Commr for Transport during Bengal Famine, and as Govt. Opium Agent, Benares, is a Knt. Grand Com. of Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, of Order of N. Star of Sweden, and of Order of Albrecht the Bear, a *b. S. A.*, a Fellow of Bombay Univ., of the Roy. Acad. of Sweden, and of Roy. Soc. of Denmark, etc., Hon. Col. Ghazipur Vol. Rifles and Hon. Col. Comdt. Ghazipur Light Horse Vol. (V D.), and Lord of the Manor of Stanstead Hall (Suffolk) appointed an A D C. to H. M. 1891, has Gold Medal of Cotton Supply Assn., and Grand Cordon of Order of the Lion and Sun of Persia, author of various papers on antiquarian subjects, a Corresponding Member of Roy. Spanish Acad., and Hon. Member of many Scientific Soc., *C. I. E.* 18-8 *m* 1868, Annie Marion da. of the late Maj Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, *K. C. S. I.*, *C. B.*, *R. E.* [see Durand, Bt.] *Residence*, Hotel des Trois Couronnes, Vevey, Switzerland, *Club*, United Service

Grandchildren of the late Adm. John Rivett Carnac (ante) —

Issue of the late Col. Edward Stirling Rivett Carnac, 11th Hussars, *b* 1841 *d*. 1888 *m* 1872, Sophia, da. of the late John Irving Glennie, of 15, Devonshire Street, W. —

John Stirling, *b* 1875, *ed* at Wellington Coll., and at R. M. C., is Major Indian Cav., and a Gen. Staff Officer with rank of Lieut. Col., served in China 1900 (medal). *m* 1903, Lillian Muriel, da. of the late Col. Leopold John Herbert Grey, *C. S. I.* [see *Grey*, colls.] — Arthur Temple, *b* 1879, *ed* at Wellington Coll. *m* 1908, Edith Hilda, da. of the Rev. Canon Mullins, of Grahamstown, S. Africa, and has issue living, Arthur John, *b* 1909 — Edward Stirling, *b* 1911, — Thomas Stephen, *b* 1915, — Elizabeth Hilda, *b* 1913. *Residence*, Brandeston Grahamstown, S. Africa. — Alice Mary, *b* 1872 *m* 1904, Frederic Herbert Loyne, Bar at law — Dorothy Marion, *b* 1882 *m* 1912, Ralph Baker Penoyre and has issue living, Ralph Carnac, *b* 1913, — John Rivett, *b* 1916 *Residence*, Becketts House, Tinhead, Wilts.

The 1st baronet was Chairman of the East India Co two years in succession, many years M. P. for Sandwich, and Governor of Bombay 1838-41. His father, who was son of J. Rivett, M. P. for Derby, assumed by sign manual the additional surname of Carnac. The 2nd baronet sat as M. P. for Lymington (C) 1852-60

CARTIER, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Montreal. [Extinct 1873.]

Sir GEORGE ETIENNE CARTIER, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Marie Hortense *Residence*, Villa La Liane, Route d'Antibes, Cannes, France.

CASSEL, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Lincoln's Inn, City of London

Sir FELIX CASSEL, K.C., 1st Baronet;
b Sept 16th, 1869, *ed* at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1894, K.C. 1906, and a Bench 1913; formerly Capt. 19th Batn. London Regt.; was a County Councillor for London, St. Pancras, W. Div 1907-10; sat as M. P. for St. Pancras, W. Div (C) 1910-16, appointed Judge Advocate Gen. 1916 *m*. 1908, Lady Helen Grimston, da. of 3rd Earl of Verulam, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse embattled azure and gules, in chief a pair of scales or between two swords points upwards, pommels and hilts of the third and in base a portcullis also of the third. *Crest*—A lion rampant gules resting the dexter paw on a mill rind gold.

Residence—25, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Alpine.

Sons living—ERNEST JAMES, *b* Sept. 1st, 1909 — Francis Edward, *b* 1912 — Harold Felix, *b* 1916

Daughters living—Hermione Anne, *b* 1910 — Josephine Helen (twin), *b* 1916



Let justice be done.

CATHCART, Creation (N.S.) 1704, of Carleton, Ayrshire. [Extinct 1916]

Sir REGINALD ARCHIBALD EDWARD CATHCART, 6th and last Baronet.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—EMILY ELIZA STEELE (*Lady Cathcart*), da. of the late John Pringle [see Pringle, Bt., colls.] *m*. 1880, Capt. Sir Reginald Archibald Edward Cathcart, 6th Lt., who *d* 1916, when the title became ext. *Residence*, Cluny Castle, Aberdeen, Titres Park, Sunninghill, Berks.

CATTO, Creation (U K) 1921, of Peterhead, co. Aberdeen.



Sir THOMAS SIVELWRIGHT CATTO, CBE, 1st Baronet, son of William Catto, of Peterhead, b. March 15th, 1879, ed at Peterhead Acad, and at Rutherford Coll, Newcastle on Tyne, Managing Director of Andrew Yule and Co (Limited) of Calcutta and Bombay, and of Yule, Catto and Co (Limited) of London, was Admiralty Representative on Russian Commn to U.S.A 1915-17, in charge of Transport of Munitions and Food Stuffs from U.S.A to Great Britain and Allied Countries 1917, and Chm of Allied Provisions Commn and British Min of Food, U.S.A. and Canada 1918-19, is a Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium; CBE (Civil) 1918 m. 1910, Gladys Forbes, da of Stephen Gordon, of Elgin, and has issue

Arms—Per chevron or and sable, in chief two lymphads of the second and in base a dexter hand couped grasping a thunderbolt proper Crest—A wild cat sejant proper, resting the dexter paw on a garb or

Residence—8, Clive Row, Calcutta Clubs—Reform, Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta).

Daughters living—Isabel Ida Gordon b 1912 — Gladys Gordon, b 1917 — Ruth Gordon b 1919

CAVE, Creation (U K.) 1896, of Cleve Hill Mangotsfield, co Gloucester, Sidbury Manor, Sidbury, co Devon, and Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol.



Cave
Beware

Sir CHARLES HENRY CAVE, 2nd Baronet, b March 17th, 1861, s his father, **Sir CHARLES DANIEL**, 1922, ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford (BA 1883). is a J P for Gloucestershire m 1892, Beatrice Julia, OBE, 3rd da of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bt (cr 1866), and has issue

Arms—Azure fretty argent, on a fesse or a greyhound cou rant sable, collared of the second a bordure of the third pelletée Crest—A daisy flower slipped proper, a greyhound's head issuant therefrom per pale argent and sable, guttee counterchanged

Seats—Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth, Rodway Hill House, Mangotsfield, Gloucestershire Club—Arthur's

Sons living—**EDWARD CHARLES**, b Jan 2nd, 1893. Capt. Somerset L.I., European War 1915-19 m 1922 Betty Christabel Gertrude da of Rennell Coleridge of Salston, Outery St Mary, Devon.—1 cor Charles b 1897

Brothers living—Walter Frederick, b 1863, ed at Eton m 1892 Jessie Maria da of the late Hugh Cochrane, of Montreal and has issue living, Richard Walter Durdonald, b 1901 Residence, 15, West Eaton Place, S W Club, Arthur's.—Arthur Stephen b 1865, ed at Eton, formerly Major 2nd Batn Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berkshire Regt) served with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6 present at action of Ginnis (medal bronze star) European War 1914-19 as a Railway Transport Officer m 1905 Ina Graham, da of Roland Lyons Nosworthy Michell, C M G, of Wyke Champflower, Bruton, Somerset, and has issue living Ronald Arthur, b 1910 Residence, Maer Lake House Bude, N Cornwall Club, Army and Navy

Sister living—Edith Frances

This family is probably a branch of the Caves of Yorkshire and Leicestershire, but their recorded pedigree commences with John Cave of Leigh Sinton, co Worcester, temp. 15th century, who was ancestor of Sir Richard Cave, Kt, a distinguished General killed at the battle of Naseby, and also of John Cave (great grandfather of 1st baronet), founder of the Cave bank at Bristol The arms, which have been confirmed three times by the Heralds College, were originally granted in the reign of Henry VII The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Daniel was a Director of Union of London and Smith's Bank (Limited)

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE Creation (E) 1641, of Stamford, Northamptonshire

Beware



Rev Sir GENILLE CAVE-BROWNE CAVE, 12th Baronet, b Sept 3rd, 1869, s. his father **Sir MYLLES**, 1907; ed at Repton, and at London Coll of Divinity, formerly engaged in ranching in U.S.A; served in Boxer Expedition, in Spanish-American War with U.S. Army, European War 1918-19 in R.G.A., Chap Legion of Frontiersmen (sometime Capt), has been a Min in Wesleyan Methodist Church in America, took Holy Orders in Church of England 1920, is Curate of Brompton Parish Church, S W.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure fretty argent Cave 2nd and 3rd, azure, a chevron between three escallops or a bordure engrailed gules, Browne Crest—1st a greyhound courant sable, carrying in its mouth a scroll inscribed with the motto 'Gardez'. and a stork, proper, winged and gorged with a ducal crown or, beaked and membered gules.

Club—Cocoa Tree

Sisters living—Nabel—Muriel

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Ambrose Sneyd Cave-Browne-Cave, 3rd son of 10th baronet, d 1834 d 1835 m 1838 Caroline Mary Anne Elizabeth, who d 1903, da. of the Ven Archdeacon Saurin of Dromore —

REGINALD AMBROSE R N d Oct 1911, 1866 became Lieut 1882 Com 1896, and Capt. (retired) 1907, served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp and Khedive's bronze star) m 1890, Evelyn youngest da. of the late Rev Charles Oakley (E. Duclat Residence, Eversley, Ventnor Isle of Wight. Club, United Service—Wilmot, d 1862—Rowland Henry, d 1865 m 1893 Honora Phoebe Gertrude da. of Benjamin Bright of Colwall Herefordshire, and widow of E. S. Fowler, and has issue living Phoebe Hyacinthe b 1901—Edward Lambert d 1870 m 1895, Rachel, da. of the Rev A. L. Fortin, formerly of Bruchton New York, and has issue living Clement Charles, b 1896—Anthony Stanhope b 1870—Mary Genevieve m 1894 George Arthur Cheney—Katherine Penelope (Lady Sadbury-Treflany) m 1911, William Cressdon Howard, who obtained a divorce 1904, andly 1905 Sir John William Salisbury-Trelawny 11th bt—Rosamond Harriette m 1899 Edward Mason Munby, Residence, The Paddocks, Cheltenham

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Astley Cave-Browne-Cave, and son of 9th baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Fitzherbert Astley Cave-Browne-Cave d 1839, d 1894 m 191, 1869 Harry Ellen, who d 1873 da. of W. Ham Beckwith, formerly of Seacox Heath Sussex andly, 1875 Frances Esther Anne who d 1916 da. of Courtney Henry Clarke, of Larch Hill, Dublin —

(By 1st marriage) Cecil Beckwith d 1873 ed at Fton and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford m 1896 Sara Eleanor da. of the late John W. Nicholson of St John New Brunswick Residence Chesham Bois Place, Bucks. Clubs Junior Carlton Hurlingham (By and marriage) Courtney Priestley Edwards d 1890 ed at Lancing Coll and at Worcester Coll Oxford m 1915 Helen Freda Italy only da. of A. J. Cable of Epping Essex and has issue living Paul Astley d 1917, Residence, Wychbury, Bath Road, Stourbridge—Frances Catherine Dela—Mary Julia Mutton—Violet Gertrude—Florence Mabel Fitzherbert—Lucy Wilmot

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev John Walker Cave-Browne-Cave d 1873 d 1902 m 1850 Hannah who d 1896, da. of Edward Johnson of Full Sutton Yorkshire —

Edward Johnson d 1851 m 1880 Phoebe da. of the late J. Andrews, and has issue living Jordayne, d 1885 m 1910, Ella da. of Joseph Hilton Cant of Appleby and has issue living Genie Jordayne b 1912 Wilmot Wyamarus d 1915—two das

Issue of the late William Cave-Browne-Cave d 1831, d 1907 m 191, 1853, andly, 1877 Maria, who d 1921, da. of the late John Thorneicroft, of The Ravenhurst Harborne —

(By and marriage) Stretton d 1878 m 1907 Ethel Mibro da. of the late W. H. B. Higgin Burket, of Burket Houses, Lancashire and has issue living Myles Verney, d 1910—Stretton Patrick, d 1911—Brian William, d 1915 Residence Wellington Lodge Harborne, Staffordshire—Mary m 1903 Dr Herbert Vaughan Craster, Capt Roy W. Kent Regt and has issue living, William Gordon Shafie d 1909—Joyce de Cave b 1900 Residence Weston House Weston, Kent—Margaret Wilmot m 1906 the Rev Hubert Bernard Drew J P V of Sutton-on-the-Forest Residence Sutton-on-the-Forest Vicarage York

Issue of the late Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave 3rd son of 9th baronet d 1801 d 1854 m 1827 Anne who d 1873, da. of John Walker of Manchester —

Sir Thomas C B d 1835 ed at Repton entered War Office 1853 became Assist. Accountant Gen. 1882 and Dep. Accountant Gen. of the Army 1897 res 1882 1900 as a Comdr of the Roy. Hospital, Chelsea C.B. (Civil) 1907 Knt 1911 m 1870, Blanche Matilda Mary Ann da. of the late Sir John Milton, C.B., and has issue living, Thomas Reginald C.B.E. b 1885 is Wing Com R.A.F. European War 1914 19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 1918 Marjorie Gwynne da. of the late Albert Wright and has issue living John Evelyn b 1911—Henry Meyrick D.S.O. D.F.C. b 1887 is W. 02 Com R.A.F. and a Dep. Director of Des. gn at Air Min. European War 1914 19 (despatches D.S.O. D.F.C.)—Jeannette Gertrude—Beatrice Mabel M.B.E. Technical Assist. Aircraft Production Depart. Min. of Munitions during European War M.B.E. (Civil) 1920—Frances Evelyn M.A. 1907 Residence Burnage Streatham Common—Frank Wyamarus d 1844 m 1883 Annie Mabel da. of the late Joseph Barrows of The Limes Huxley Staffordshire and has issue living Nigel Frederick d 1911 (of Hotboche, 56 Church Road Moseley, Birmingham) d 1885 Capt late R.E. and an A.M.I.E.E. European War 1915 19 (despatches 1915 star) m 1911 Maj, M.A. da. of G. Truettion J.P. of Moseley, Birmingham and has issue living, Roger d 1913 Margaret b 1917—Frank Wyamarus d 1886 formerly Lieut ret Vol Barn. S. Staffordshire Regt European War 1915 19 as Lieut. Canadian Army and with R.A.F.—Norman, d 1893 formerly Capt Roy Welch Fusiliers.—Mabel Jane d 1887—Isabella Verney, d 1895 m 1922, George Fitzedward Summers. Residence Clawddbras, Townyn Merioneth

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Cave-Browne-Cave (ante) —

Issue of the late Wilmot Cave-Browne-Cave d 1838 d 1898 m 1860 Marie Anne, who d 1879 da. of the late William Skinner of Calcutta —

Annie Rebecca Residence, Issue of the late Rev Henry Cave-Browne-Cave d 1840, d 1890 m 1865, Maria Louisa who d 1908 da. of George Chance of Edgbaston — Eustace Henry, d 1876 m 1904 Helen Mildred da. of the late Hon. George Irvine of Quebec, and has issue living, Harold d 1905. Residence Montreal, Canada.—Cornelia Maria m 1919, Thomas James Collett.—Maude Evelyn.—Irene de Feyster, R.R.C., is in Roy. Naval Nursing Ser Reserve European War 1914 19 (R.R.C.)

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Cave-Browne (infra) —

Issue of the late Edward Cave-Browne d 1836 d 1895 m 1886, Norah (now of Folkestone), da. of Lieut-Col. Gorman formerly Ceylon Rifles — Edward Raban, d 1882. Residence Duns name Pundaloya Ceylon.—Dorothy Sela b 1887 m 1922 Robert Flemingy Pridoux Residence

Issue of the late William Charles Cave-Browne d 1867 d 1916 m 1895 Maude Alice, da. of the late Maj-Gen W. J. Jones M.S.C. —

Selina Verney Cleveland, d 1899.—Joyce Marian Astley d 1907 Grandchildren of the late Lieut-Col. Edward Cave-Browne, 4th brother of 9th baronet —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev John Cave-Browne d 1818 d 1898 m 191, 1851 Selina Mary, who d 1881, da. of Lieut Col. William Turner (Bengal Army) andly 1884, Marian (now of Southside Wimbledon Common), widow of Samuel Bostock of The Pier Mount, Walton Heath, and da. of the late William Tiffin Huff, M.D., of Newington, S.E. —Annette Forbes m 1880, Arthur George Burnes, Bar-at-law, of Sheldy Grange, Worcester having had issue, of whom Arthur Edward Cave, D.S.O. M.C., b 1883 (see COMPANIONAGE) m 1912 Dorothy da. of the late Lieut-Col. G. F. A. Norton R.A., and has issue living, a son b 1917—Gregory Astley d 1884 Capt. Roy Flying Corps d (killed in action during European

War) 1916 *m.* 1909, Christine, da of T H R Winwood, — Elsie Sela *m.* 1907, and has issue living, — Marjorie — Cecily Blanche. — Selina Margaret *m.* 1901, the Rev George Thomas Palmer, who *d.* 1908 R. of St. Mary, Newington, S E., Rural Dean and Hon. Canon of Rochester *Residence* Sparsholt, near Winchester, Hants. — Mabel Catherine *m.* 1893 James Murray Dale who *d.* 1921, and has issue living Dorothy, *b.* 1895 *Residence*, Bideford.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev William Henry Cave Browne *b.* 1877, *d.* 1908 *m.* 1st, 1852 Henrietta, who *d.* 1856 da. of Philip Selfe of Marten, Wilts andly, 1905 Louisa, who *d.* 1885 da. of the late George Munday, of London —

Henry, *b.* 1856 ed. at Winchester *m.* 1900, Nina Christiana, da. of the late Rev Newton J Spicer R. of E Woodhay *Residence* The Elms, West Liss, Hants.

Issue of the late Edward Raban Cave-Browne, C S I *b.* 1835 *d.* 1907 *m.* 1872 Caroline Anne (row of Seaton Devon), da. of William Abbott Green, Inspector-Gen of Hospitals, Bengal —

William, D.S.O., V.C. *b.* 1884 ed. at R.M.A., is Capt. R.E. Abor Expedition 1911 12 (despatches, M.C.) European War 1916-19 with Indian Army (despatches, V.C., D.S.O. Officer of Nile of Egypt) D.S.O. 1919 *m.* 1916 Muriel da. of J W Wainwright, A.M.I.C.E. and has issue living, John Raban, *b.* 1917, — William Geoffrey, *b.* 1920 — Horace, *b.* 1886 ed. at R.M.C. is Major Indian Army *m.* 1920, Alice Rose da. of Col P A Weir, formerly Indian Med. Ser., of Farnham Common, Bucks — Frederick, *b.* 1889 — Ann — Mary *m.* 1906, Spencer Dimes Secretan, and has issue living Holford Cave *b.* 1915 — Muriel Caroline *b.* 1907 — Ann Frances Mary, *b.* 1909, — Mary Dulcie, *b.* 1910, — Joan Henrietta, *b.* 1912, — Rachel Domett, *b.* 1916 — J yce Raban, *b.* 1920. *Residence*, Swanee, Rudwick Sussex

This family is of Norman extraction, and according to a pedigree collected and certified by the Garter King of Arms 1632, is derived from Jordan de Cave, who inherited the Lordships of North and South Cave, co York, 1068 Sir Thomas Cave 1st baronet was, during the civil war a strenuous supporter of his sovereign. The 2nd baronet was M P for Coventry and the 3rd and 7th baronets each sat as M P for Leicestershire The 3rd baronet Sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford Hall, *m.* the Hon. Margaret Verney, a descendant of the 1st Baron Bray. Sarah Orway Cave of Stanford Hall, only da. of Sir Thomas 6th baronet became Baroness Bray on the termination of the abeyance in 1839 and was grandmother of the present peer The father of the 9th baronet assumed the name of Browne on his father's death, his mother having been an heiress of that name and the 9th baronet assumed the additional surname of Cave

CAYLEY, Creation (E) 1661, of Brompton, Yorkshire.



Callide sed honeste
With skill but with
honour

Sir KENELM HENRY ERNEST CAYLEY, * 10th Baronet, *b.* Sept 24th, 1896, s his father, Capt. Sir GEORGE EVERARD, 1917, is patron of three livings, served during European War 1914 15 as Lieut Suffolk Regt (wounded, prisoner)

Arms—Quarterly argent and sable a bend gules charged with three mullets of the first Crest—A demi lion rampant or charged with a bend gules, thereon three mullets argent in the paws a battleaxe argent, felled gules.

Seats—Brompton Hall and The Green Brompton by Sawdon, Yorkshire.

Sisters living—Dorothy Frances (Hon. Mrs John de B Crossley) *b.* 1888 *m.* 1918, Capt the Hon John de Bathe Crossley Suffolk Yeomanry (see B. Somerset) *Residence*, Lake Cottage Belton Great Yarmouth — Margaret Renée, *b.* 1892 *m.* 1915 Com. Ernest Henry Kewell, R.N. and has issue living, Mary Renée *b.* 1917 — Monica Winifred Mary *b.* 1918

Residence, Shopwyle Hall, Chichester — Anne Letitia Mary, *b.* 1899

Uncle living (son of 8th baronet)—DIGBY WILLIAM *b.* Sept 16th 1862.

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Ethel Barbara, *b.* 1865

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet)—Dora *m.* 1870, George Arthur Thompson who *d.* 1900, formerly 12th Lancers Registrar of Deeds for E Riding of York, and has issue 19, George Leonard *b.* 18—, — Francis Arthur Edward, *b.* 18—, — Everilda Mary *m.* 1900, Arthur Cowie Stamer, C.B.E. (see Stamer, Bt.) — Alice Dora — Helena Constance, — Bertha Mabel *m.* 1914, John Walker, of Martin Manor, Horncastle, and has issue living John Stephen *b.* 1915 — Lilian Agnes. *Residence*,

Widow living of 9th baronet—MARY SUSAN (Lady Mary Cayley) sister of 2nd Earl of Wharfedale *m.* 1884 Capt Sir George Everard Cayley 9th baronet, who *d.* (on active ser during European War) 1917 *Residence*, The Hall, Brompton Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Digby Cayley 2nd son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1834 *d.* 1912 *m.* 1859 Charlotte Philadelphia, who *d.* 1901, da. of the late Robert Bower, of Weidham, York —

Digby Leonard Arthur *b.* 1864, formerly Lieut Yorkshire Hussars 100 Cav, is a J P for Lancaster and a D.L. for Herefordshire *m.* 1894 Beatrice da. of Sir William Coddington, 1st Bt. (see Bt. of Wyollair Blackburn, and has issue living, Digby Coddington *b.* 1895 formerly Major King's Own Scottish Borderers — William Arthur Seton R.N. *b.* 1886 became Lieut. 1917 — Cuthbert John *b.* 1907 *Residence* Carham Hall, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland. *Crest* 17, 18 Yorkshire — George Cuthbert, C.B., R.N., *b.* 1866 became a Lieut. 1890, Com. 1901 Alexandria and Rear Adm. 1917 (retired 1919) and Vice Adm. 1922, served at bombardment of European War 1, 18 in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and Khedive's bronze star), and during European War 1, 18 (Legion of Honour), appointed an Ass. to Director of Navy Mobilization 1909 C.B. (M.D.) 19, *b.* 1897, Cecil Mildred May, ed. da. of Col Price Jones, and has issue living Charles Paul, *b.* 1900 — Cecil Lilla Ins, *b.* 1901 — Ivy Violet *b.* 1901 — Valentine Charles Hugh, *b.* 1868 — Harry Francis D.S.O. *b.* 1873, Capt. R.N. (retired), European War 1914 18 with Auxiliary Patrol (despatched D.S.O. and Bar), D.S.O. 1917 (Lar 1919) *m.* 1900, Margery who *d.* 1901 da. of Sir Thomas George Freake and Bt., and has issue living Alexandra Margery Eileen A. 1901 *Residence* Hatchmans, Hambleden Berks. *Crest* Naval and Military — Lewis Richard *b.* 1890 — Helen Dora *m.* 1892 Christopher John Leyland and has issue living Christopher Digby *b.* 1914 is Capt 1st Life Guards *m.* 1916 Sylvia Evelyn ed. da. of Sir John Richard Geers Cutler, 1st Bt., and has issue living Pamela Cecily *b.* 1917 Anne Marigold *b.* 1919 — Stanley Cuthbert *b.* 1901 — Richard Clive *b.* 1903 — Dorothy *m.* 1914 Geoffrey Lambton Lieut Coldstream Guards who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 (see E. Durham) — Joan *m.* 1920, Capt. Alfred Lawson (killed in action)

* His el. brother, Francis D. 1, Edward CAYLEY, *b.* 1894, Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915.

el son of Sir Alfred Lassam Goodson, 1st Bt.,—Angela. *Residence*, Haggerston Castle, Northumberland.—Julia Philadelphia *m* 1st 1891, Ernest Richard Bradley Hall Watt, J P, D L., who *d* 1908, 2ndly, 1913 Gervas Malcolm Eyre, having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom Richard, *d* 1898, 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917,—Alverey Digby, *d* 1901, is Lieut Roy Scots Greys. *Residence*, Bishop Burton, Beverley.—Beatrice Mary Eugenia *m* 1898, John William Coulthurst, J P *Residence*, Gargrave House, Gargrave, Yorkshire.—Alice Erica.—Catherine Eleanor Millicent (*Lady Cowan*) *m* 1901, Rear-Adm Sir Walter Henry Cowan, K.C.B. M.V.O., D.S.O., 1st Bt. *Residence*, Ulton Cottage, Rugby.—Lucy Violet *m* 1916, Philip Francis Bouvier Pusey. *Residence*, Pusey House near Faringdon, Berks.—Octavia *m* 1921, Squadron Leader George Thomson, O.B.E., R.A.F.

Issue of the late Rev Reginald Arthur Cayley, 3rd son of 7th baronet, *d* 1837, *d* 1918 *m* 1864 Mary Louisa (now of High Place, 53, Keyford, Frome, Somerset), da. of the late Rev Edmund Hiley Bucknall Estcourt, R. of Eckington —
Cecil Reginald, *d* 1865 *m* 1893, Ida R., da. of the late George Rutherford Gibbs, of Madeira, and has issue living, Philip Estcourt, *d* 1894, Lieut Indian Army, European War 1916-19 in Mesopotamia, Waristart Expedition 1919 —Lionel Richard *d* 1867 —Edmund Henry George, *d* 1870, is Capt Territorial Force Reserve *m* 1st 1898, Marie Olga, who *d* 1910, da. of Otto Martin, of Valparaiso, Chili, 2ndly, 1914, Laura Eugénie Beatrice, da. of George Fox, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Digby Edgar, *d* 1904, —Damon Edmund Martin, *d* 1909, —Evelyn Olga Vivienne, *d* 1899 —Dora. —Isabel Mary —Hester Charlotte

Descendant of the late Arthur Cayley, 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Grandson of the late Edward Stillingfleet Cayley, M.P. —

Issue of the late George John Cayley *d* 1826, *d* 1878 *m* 1860, Mary Anne Frances, who *d* 1908 (having *m* 2ndly, 1888, Baron Emile de Royer, of 14 Rue de Magdebourg, Paris), and da. of the late Montagu Wilmot, of Norton House, Glamorganshire (Wilmot, Bt., *cr* 1772) —

Hugh, *d* 1861 *m* 1903, Rosa, da. of the late Herr Johann Seelig, of Hanover, Germany

Grandchildren of the late Rev John D Arcy Cayley (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev Edward Cartwright Cayley, *d* 1864 *d* 1921 *m* 1895, Alice (now of 30, Howard Street, Toronto), da. of the Rev A J Broughall, R. of St Stephen's, Toronto —

Arthur Bowen, *d* 1893, European War as 2nd Lieut. R.G.A. (wounded prisoner) *m* 1921, Katherine Van De Vorgen, da. of P Howland, of Toronto *Residence*, 988 Broad View Avenue, Toronto.—Hugh Cartwright, *d* 1901, ed at Trin Coll, Toronto.—Alice Margaret, *d* 1896 —Sylvia, *d* 1909.—Ray D Arch, *d* 1912

Descendants of the late Cornelius Cayley, 4th son of 1st baronet —

Granddaughters of the late William Cayley (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev John D Arcy Cayley, D.D., *d* 1837, *d* 1911 *m* 1861, Mary Magdalene, who *d* 1900, da. of John Solomon Cartwright, of Kingston, Canada —
Mary Augusta, *d* 1862 *Residence* 10, Mackenzie Avenue, Rosedale Toronto —Emma Madeline, *d* 1873 *m* 1902, Noel Burn Rosher *Residence*, Edgbaston, Birmingham

Issue of the late Francis Cayley, *d* 1845, *d* 1909 *m* 1874, Jane Isabel, who *d* 1920, da. of the late Henry Easton, Collector of Customs, of Cobourg, Ontario —
William Henry *d* 1881 —Emma Robinson *d* 1876 —Adelaide Mary, *d* 1877 *m* 19—, R H Strickland *Residence*, Salt Lake City Utah U.S.A —Muriel Isabel, *d* 1879 *m* 19—, Jay Scholefield. *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late John Cayley, *d* 1761 —

Issue of the late William Cayley, *d* 1807 *d* 1890 *m* 1836 Emma Robinson who *d* 1890, da. of the late D Arcy Boulton formerly Auditor Gen of Canada —
Hugh St Quentin, *d* 1857, formerly a M.L.A. (for Calgary) of N.W. Territories of Canada, Bar British Columbia 18— *m* 1897, Leonora Adelaide da. of Maurice Cochrane solicitor of Vernon, British Columbia, and has issue living, Beverley Cochrane, *d* 1898 *Residence*, Vancouver, British Columbia —Sophia Emma

Issue of the late John Cayley *d* 1816 *d* 1900 *m* 1st 1844 Catherine who *d* 1845, da. of Capt Maine of St Petersburg 2ndly 1847 Clara Louisa, who *d* 1898, da. of the Hon Henry John Boulton formerly Ch. Justice of Newfoundland —

Claud Thornton *d* 1854 *m* 1881 Esther Mary da. of William Bayley, of Croydon, and has issue living Claud A Arcy *d* 1882 formerly Lieut. 5th Bn Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) *m* 1917 Lily Gertrude Hall —Edward St Quintin *d* 1887, is Lieut R.F.A. (T.F.) *m* 1916 Sybil Frances, da. of the Rev Joseph Alfred Halloran R. of Eastwell with Boughton Alup Ashford Kent —Adela Mary *m* 1915 Lieut Col William Albany Fetherston haugh, C.B.E., D.S.O., Indian Cav., and has issue living, Albany Michael Wolsely *d* 1920 Bridget Mary *d* 1918 —Mabel Boulton *m* 1907, the Rev Henry Lynden Potter V of St Peters, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue living John Patrick Lynden *d* 1914 Joseph Raymond Lynden *d* 1916, Dorothy Maureen *d* 1919 —Dorothy Gladys *m* 1911 Edward George Lewson *Residence*, 5, Portland Place, W. Club, Constitutional —Adela Sidney *m* 1873 Christopher Wolston, M.D., and has issue living, Adela Maud —Evelyn *m* 1915 Com John Claude Cole Hamilton, R.N. [see E. Ennisallen colls.] *Residence*,

Granddaughter of Claud Thornton Cayley (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Charles Knightley Cayley, *d* 1888, *d* 1916 *m* 1915, Alice Leach, of S Africa —
Alice Knightley, *d* 1916

Granddaughters of the late John Cayley (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Francis Osmond Cayley, *d* 1856, *d* 1921 *m* 1882, Marion, da. of Sir James Lukin Robinson 2nd baronet —
Clara Gwendoline *d* 1884 —Julia Isabel, *d* 1885 *m* 1912 —Marjorie Gordon, *d* 1897

Grandchildren of the late Henry Cayley brother of the late John Cayley, *d* 1761 (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Professor Arthur Cayley *d* 1821, *d* 1895 *m* 1863, Susan (now of Garden House, Cambridge), da. of Robert Moline, of Greenwich —
Henry, A.R.I.B.A., *d* 1870, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894) is an Architect and Surveyor of Calgarth Corner, near Windermere, and a J.P. *m* 1907, Kate, el da. of Walter Dixon of 5, Abbey Terrace St. Albans —Mary

Grandchildren of the late Edward Cayley, son of the late Edward Cayley, next brother of the late John Cayley *d* 1761 (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Rev Edward Cayley, *d* 1829, *d* 1908 *m* 1862, Catherine Isabella (now of 40, Pembroke Road, Kensington W.), da. of Henry Blenkarne, of London —
Agnes Mary has Order of Mercy *m* 1887 Richard Lake Harrison, who *d* 1916, of 1, New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. and has issue living Edward Cayley, A.C. *d* 1889, is Major R.G.A. (I.F.) European War 1918 (M.C.) *m* 1914, Cecily Gertrude widow of Esley Mellor, —Norah M.B.E. *d* 1883, served with Red Cross in Nyasaland during European War (M.B.E.) M.B.E. 1918 *m* 1st 1908 Lieut.-Col. Alan Edward Garrard Waterston, C.M.G., R.E., who *d* 1909, Ch Commr, N. Territories, Gold Coast, 2ndly, 1913 Lewis Moggridge (formerly Resident Magistrate Blantyre Nyasaland), of Grassington, Heathfield, Sussex, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Richard Cayley Giffard *d* 1915 *Residence*, 44 Earls Court Square, S.W. —Margaret Isabella,

- has Order of Mercy — *Henrietta*. *m* 1891, Frank H M Savile, sometime Major Tank Corps.
Residence,
 Issue of the late George Cayley, *b* 1831, *d* 1891 *m* 1859, Margaret, who *d* 1899, da. of the late Ven Robert Lateman Paul —
 Nowell Paul, *b* 1865, ed at Charterhouse and at Pembroke Coll, Camb formerly a partner in Stamford and Rutland Bank *m* 1893, Gertrude Stephanie, da. of Sir Richard Cayley (ante), and has issue living, John Oliver *b* 1906 — *Rosa Elizabeth* — *Edith Margaret* *m* 1891, Julian Edward Bellamy, Bar at law, of 3, New Inn Square, W C, and has issue living, Arthur, *b* 1900 — *Mary*, *b* 1896. — *Ida Mary* — *Helen Maria* *Residence*, 17, Marlborough Road Richmond, Surrey
 Issue of the late Sir Richard Cayley, *b* 1833, *d* 1908 *m* 1866, Sophia Margaret, who *d* 1921, da. of the Hon. David Wilson M.L.C. of Ceylon —
 Hugh Charles *b* 1869 ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1891), is Lieut E. Lancashire Regt served during European War 1915-16 with Transport Ser *m* 1890 Anne Beatrice, da of Alfred Wilkins, of 43, Earl's Court Square, S W, and has issue living, Richard Wilkins, *b* 1902 *Residence* Monmouth, Claygate, Surrey *Club*, New University — *Frances* Sophia Henrietta, *b* 1867 *m* 1898, the Hon Francis Du Pre Oldfield, a Judge of the High Court, Madras, and has issue living, Richard Charles, *b* 1909. — *Frances Julia*, *b* 1873 *Residence*, Rutland Gate, Nungumbakum Madras — *Gertrude Stephanie* *b* 1891 *m* 1899, Nowell Paul Cayley (ante). — *Adeline Matilda*, *b* 1872 *m* 1902, William Sidney Hargreaves and has issue living, William Cayley, *b* 1910. *Residence*, Oceanside, California. — *Dorothy Mary*, *b* 1874 — *Gwladys Eva*, *b* 1877 *Residence*,
 Issue of the late Dep Surg Gen Henry Cayley C.M.G. F.R.C.S., *b* 1834 *d* 1904 *m* 1862 Letitia Mary, who *d* 1920 da. of the late Rev Nicolas Walters, of Stamford —
 Sir Walter de Saumarez *b* C.M.G. C.B., *b* 1863, ed at Marlborough and at R.M.C. is Maj Gen (retired), formerly Comd 1st Bn Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), served in Ashanti 1895, in S. Africa 1901-2 on N.W. Frontier of India 1908, and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G. Serbian Order of Karageorge) C.B. (Mil.) 1915 C.M.G. 1916, K.C.M.G. 1917 *m* 1896, Constance, da. of the late Rev R. P. Blakeney, D.D. LL.D., R. and Rural Dean of Bridlington, and Canon of York. *Residence*, Fulford Lodge, Woburn, Berks. *Club*, Junior United Service — *Douglas Edward*, C.B., C.M.G., *b* 1870, ed at Clifton Coll is Col. and Hon Maj Gen (retired) Worcestershire Regt. S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 in command of an Inf Brig with rank of Brig Gen (wounded despatches, C.M.G. Brevet Col, Orders of the White Eagle of Serbia, and Crown of Belgium, C.B. French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1906, Jessie Eyre Duff da. of the late Sir William Duff G. Bion, of Hathaway Cottage Surrey Road Bournemouth, and Kandy, Ceylon, and has issue living, Richard Douglas, *b* 1907 *Club*, Junior United Service — *Norman*, *b* 1874 ed. at Marlborough and at Pembroke Coll Camb (B.A. 1896) is Lieut R.G.A., and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff served during European War 1915-18 — *Henry Praelux*, *b* 1877, is a retired Lieut-Com. R.N. and Capt. in Roy Australian Navy *m* 1906, Ethel Mary, da. of Thomas Hewitt, of Sanicroff Baynards, near Horsham, and has issue living, Frank *b* 1911 — *Mary Louisa* (*Lady V. Lord*) has Order of Mercy *m* 1892 Sir Charles Campbell McLeod *Residence* The Fairfield, Cobham Surrey — *Evelyn Wynne* (*Lady Whitehead*) *m* 1893 Maj Gen Sir Hayward Reader Whitehead, K.C.B. [lanced Bt.] *Residence* Winfield Cobham Surrey
 Issue of the late Arthur Cayley *b* 1840 *d* 1905 *m* 1868, Caroline Ada (now of 46, Kenilworth Road, Ealing, W.), da. of the late Rev Frederic Forde, of St. Peter's, Chester —
 Osbert Arthur *b* 1869 admitted Solicitor 1897 *m* 1910, Dorothy, da. of the Rev George Herbert Lewis (a retired Chap. Indian Govt.) of Allandale Burnham Somerset and has issue living, Forde Everard de Wend, *b* 1915. — *Frances Dorothy*, *b* 1912 *Residence* 33 Kenilworth Road Ealing, W.
 Grandchildren of the late Dep. Surg Gen Henry Cayley (ante) —
 Issue of the late Cyril Henry Cayley, M.D. *b* 1865 *d* 1905 *m* 1893, Maria Charlotte, da. of William Black, of Christchurch, New Zealand —
 Henry Douglas, *b* 1904 — *Cyril* *b* 1905 — *Dorothy St. Quentin*, *b* 1895
 Issue of the late Bernard Cayley, *b* 1871, *d* 1914 *m* 1904, Gertrude Mary, da of J. L. Large —
 William Bernard, *b* 1907 — *Hugh Edward*, *b* 1910 — *Agnes Mary*, *b* 1906

The Sire de Cailly (or Cayley), from Cailly in Normandy, was one of the followers of William the Conqueror, and is celebrated in the *Roman de Rou*. His descendants were settled in Dorset for three centuries when the chief representative of the family removed to Yorkshire where his descendants have since remained. The 1st baronet, Sir William Cayley, was knighted by Charles I. and created a baronet by Charles II. for his services in the Civil War. He married Dorothy, daughter of Sir William, St. Quentin of Harpham, a lineal descendant of Joan, daughter of Edward I. The 2nd baronet, Sir George Everard Arthur Capt. Roy Defence Corps, *d* (on active ser during European War 1917)

CAYZER, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Gartmore, co Perth.



Cautiously, but fearlessly

Uncles living—Sir August Bernard Telford Bt., R.N. *b* 1876, cr a Baronet 1921 (see infra) — *Herbert Robin*, M.P., *b* 1881 ed. at Rugby, Major Queen's Own Roy. Glasg. 1900

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM CAYZER, M.P., 3rd Baronet; *b* Jan 6th, 1896, s his father, Sir CHARLES WILLIAM, 1917, ed. at Repton, at Onel Coll, Oxford, and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut 19th Hussars, appointed an additional Private Sec (unpaid) to Sec. of Cheshire Div (U) Nov 1922 *m* 1919, beatrice Eileen el da. of the late James Meakin, of Westwood Manor, Staffordshire [see E. Sondes], and has issue

Arms—Party per chevron azure and argent, in chief two fleurs-de-lis or, and in base an ancient ship with three masts, sails furled sable, colours flying gules, a chief inverted of the third thereon three estoiles of the first. *Crest*—A sea lion erect proper, holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis, and supporting with the sinister an estoile both or

Seat—Kempnise Castle, Forfarshire. *Town Res.* 1920-21, Prince's Gate S.W. *Clubs*—Lancelotti, 1917

Son living—**NIGEL JOHN**, *b* Nov 16th, 1920. Slaters living—Winfield Mary, *b* 1899 *m* 1917 Capt Niel O'Neill, R.N. — *Estelle Agnes*, *b* 1901 — *Iris Cecile*, *b* 1905. — *Berence Amice*, *b* 1906

commanded 24th Div. Mounted Troops in France 1915-16 (despatches), is Vice Chm. The Clan Line Steamers (Limited), has sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Portsmouth (U) since Dec 1918: *m.* 1911, Freda, da. of the late Col. William Hans Rathborne, R.E., formerly of *Scrimplestown* and of Kilcoy, and has issue living, Herbert Robn, b. (Dec.) 1912, —Michael Anthony Rathborne, b. 1920, —Pamela Penelope, b. (Jan.) 1919, —Molly Angela, b. 1917. *Residences*, Fyney Hall, Hampshire, Langdon, Ayrshire —Harold Stanley, b. 1882, ed. at Rugby, and at R.M.C., formerly Major 15th Hussars, and a D.A.A.G.: *m.* 1908, Mary Kate, el. da. of Joseph Hume Dudgeon, of Merville, Booterstown, co. Dublin and has issue living, Harold Stanley, b. 1910, —Mary, b. 1914. *Residences*, Ballikennan, Stirlingshire; Dunchurch Lodge, Rugby.

Aunts living—Mary Agnes *m.* 1st, 1892, Major John Mellicott Vereker (from whom she obtained a divorce 1913) [see V. Gort, colls.], 2ndly, 1915 (marriage annulled 1916), Robert Lachlan McGlashan; 3rdly 1917, Capt. Ernest Douglas Black, Headquarters Staff. *Residence*, 11, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.7 —Florence Gwendoline (*Viscountess Jellicoe*) *m.* 1902, Adm. of the Fleet, the 1st Viscount Jellicoe, Gov. Gen. and Com. in Ch., New Zealand. *Residences*, Government House, Wellington, New Zealand, St. Lawrence House, Ventnor, Isle of Wight —Constance Winifred (*Lady Madden*) *m.* 1905, Adm. Sir Charles Edward Madden, 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. *Residence*, Heronby, East Grinstead.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ANNIE MARIE (*Lady Cayzer*) da. of the late Thomas Jennings White, Q.C., of Frogmore Lodge, St. Albans *m.* 1893, Sir Charles William Cayzer, 2nd baronet, who d. 1917. *Residence*, Woodbury, Farley Hill, Berks.

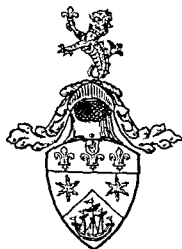
Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Arthur Edward Bryant Cayzer 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1878, d. 1909 *m.* 1905, Louise Margaret, da. of John Birkett, of Kendal —

Nancy Avis Louise, b. 1909.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Cayzer, was head of the firm of Cayzer, Irvine and Co. (Limited), steamship owners, of London, Liverpool, Manchester, and Glasgow, and sat as M.P. for Barrow-in-Furness (C) 1892 to 1906.

CAYZER, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Roffey Park, Horsham, co. Sussex.



Sir AUGUST BERNARD TELLEFSEN CAYZER, 1st Baronet, 3rd son of Sir Charles (William) Cayzer, 1st Bt. (cr. 1904), of Gartmore, Perthshire; b. Jan. 21st, 1876; is Lieut.-Com. R.N. (Emergency List), and Chm. of Clan Line Steamships (Limited): *m.* 1904, Ina, da. of William Stancomb, of Blounts Court, Potterne, Devizes, Wilts, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron azure and argent, two estoiles or and an ancient ship with three masts, sails furling sable, colours flying gules, on a chief of the third three fleurs-de-lis of the first. *Crest*—A sea lion erect proper, gorged with a naval crown, holding in his dexter paw a fleur-de-lis gold.

Seats—Roffey Park, Horsham, Gartmore, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Bath.

Sons living—WILLIAM NICHOLAS, b. Jan. 21st, 1910. —Bernard Gilbert Stancomb, b. 1914. **Daughter living**—Ina Heather, b. 1907.

Chadwyck Healey, see Healey.

CHAMBERLAIN, Creation (U.K.) 1828, of London.



Sir HENRY HAMILTON ERROL CHAMBERLAIN, 4th Baronet, b. Nov. 22nd, 1857; s. his father, Sir HENRY ORLANDO ROBERT, 1870, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Hall, Camb.; formerly Lieut. 1st Stafford Militia *m.* 1887, Mary Gwendolen Inglis, only da. of the late John Inglis Jones (E. Lisburne), of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, within an orle argent charged with eight mullets azure an armillary sphere or. *Crest*—An eagle displayed proper, the dexter claw resting on an armillary sphere or. *Residence*—16, Chester Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors', St. James's.

Son living—HENRY WILMOT, b. May 17th, 1899.

Daughter living—Ursula Elizabeth, b. 1897 *m.* 1921, Basil James Dugdale, Lieut. R.N. (retired).

Brother living—Neville Colin Bowie, b. 1863; formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. S. Staffordshire Regt. *m.* 1893, Jessie Maud, only child of the late Lieut. Col. John Copestake Porter, Remount Ser., of Cuthberts, Worpole Road, Epsom, —1 Dorothy, b. 1884; *m.* 1909, Capt. Robert Howie Porter, R.A.S.C., —Barbara, b. 1892. *Resid.* Bowness, St. Martin's Avenue, Epsom, Surrey —Houston Stewart, b. 1855 *m.* 1st, 1878.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rear Adm. William Charles Chamberlain, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1818, d. 1878: *m.* 1st, 1845, Elizabeth Jane, da. of Capt. Basil Hall, R.N.; andly, 1872, Sarah Morgan, who d. 1921, da. of Thomas Holroyd —

Basil Hall, b. 1850. —Henry, b. 1851, is a retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.; *m.* 1881, Isabel Ellen, da. of the late Rev. Lewis Parkin, R. of Ingatstone, and has issue living, Henry Seymour, b. 1883, is Major R.A.S.C., —Neville Graham, b. 1896, is Capt. R.G.A., —Alice Mary, b. 1882 *m.* 1907 Lieut. Col. John Copestake Porter, Remount Ser., of Cuthberts, Worpole Road, Epsom, —1 Dorothy, b. 1884; *m.* 1909, Capt. Robert Howie Porter, R.A.S.C., —Barbara, b. 1892. *Resid.* Bowness, St. Martin's Avenue, Epsom, Surrey —Houston Stewart, b. 1855 *m.* 1st, 1878.

Anna Horst, 2ndly 1908, Eva, da. of Richard Wagner, the famous composer — Harriett Sarah.
Residence

Issue of the late Col Charles Francis Chamberlain, C.B., 7th son of 1st baronet
 b 1826 d 1870 m 1852, Marian Ormsby (who m 2ndly 1878 the Rev Jacques
 Massé of Clermont Ferrand France) da of George H Drury M.C.S. —
 Sir Neville Francis Fitzgerald K.C.B. K.C.V.O. b 1856 ed at Brentwood entered 11th
 Regt 1873 became Capt Indian Cav 1885 Brevet Major 1885, Brevet Lieut-Col 1887 Brevet
 Col 1894 and Col I.S.C. 1898 retired 1901, was Inspector Gen of Roy Irish Constabulary
 1900 1916 served in Afghan war 1878 80 present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (wounded,
 thrice mentioned in despatches medal with four clasps bronze star) during Burmah Campaign
 1886-7 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col), and in S Africa
 1900 as Private Sec to Lord Roberts (despatches medal with five clasps C.B.) was M.I. Sec to
 Kashmir Govt 1890 97 (reorganised Kashmir Army), is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John
 of Jerusalem in England C.B. (Mil.) 1900 K.C.B. (Civil) 1903 K.C.V.O. 1911 has King's
 Police Medal m 1886 Mary Henrietta da of the late Maj Gen. Alexander Charles Hay
 M.C.S. [see M Tweeddale colls.] and has issue living Nora Mary, b 1887 m 1912 Col. Clive
 Wigram C.B., C.S.I. C.V.O. [see Wigram Bt colls.] Clubs Naval and Military

The 1st baronet was Consul General and Chargé d'Affaires in Brazil.

Champion de Crespigny, see De Crespigny

CHAMPNEYS, Creation (U.K.) 1910 of Littlemead, Nutley, Sussex

Sir FRANCIS HENRY CHAMPNEYS, M.D., F.R.C.P., 1st Baronet,
 4th son of the late Very Rev William Weldon Champneys Dean of Lichfield
 b March 25th 1848, ed at Winchester (Scholar), at Brasenose Coll., Oxford
 (B.A. 1870 M.A. and M.B. 1875 M.D. 1888, Radcliffe Fellow), and abroad
 M.R.C.S. Eng 1875, M.R.C.P. London 1876, and F.R.C.P. 1882, sometime
 Obstetric Physician to St George's Hospital, is Consulting Physician Accoucheur
 to St Bartholomew's Hospital, Pres General Lying in Hospital, Chm of Central
 Midwives Board (from its foundation 1903), 1st Pres of Roy Soc of Med, Crown
 Nominee on Gen Council of Med Education and Registration, a Member of Council
 of Roy Coll of Music, and a J.P., author of several works on obstetric med etc.
 m 1876, Virginia Julian, who d 1922, da of Sir John Warrender Dalrymple 7th
 Bt., of Luchie, North Berwick N.B., having had issue, of whom John Dalrymple,
 b 1889, Lieut Leicestershire Regt, d (of wounds during European War) 1915

Arms—Not exemplified at time of going to press

Seat—Littlemead Nutley Uckfield Club—Athenæum.

Son living—WELDON b May 7th 1892 Capt late Grenadier Guards

Daughter living—Margaret de l'Etang b 1887 m 1915 the Rev Eric George Southam V of
 St Paul's Haggerston N.E.

CHANCE, Creation (U.K.) 1900 of Grand Avenue Hove co Sussex



Deo non fortuna.

Through God not by
 chance

Brz European War 1914 18 (twice wounded despatches, M.C.) m 1921 Mary Georgina, da
 of Col William Rowney—William Hugh Stobart b 1896 Lieut Worcestershire Regt European
 War 1914 16 with R.F.C. (prisoner 1916 18)—Eustace George St. Clair b 1899 and Lieut.
 Coldstream Guards d (killed in action during European War) 1918—Katharine Dorothea
 b 1894. Residence Astney Firs Bournemouth—James Frederick b 1856 ed at Eton and
 at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1879 M.A. 1882) Residence 30, Lennox Gardens S.W. Club New
 University

Sisters living—Frances Elizabeth b 1847—Edith Mary b 1848 m 1875 Archbald Edward
 Dobbs, who d 1916 and has issue living Arthur Frederick b 1876 m Major K.C.A. m 1915,
 Hylda, da of Capt Conway Higginson, formerly R.A. of Rathmore Naas co. Kildare and has
 issue living—Francis Wellesley (twin) b 1876 is a House Master at Eton—Archbald Edward
 b 1882—Margaret Anne, b 1850. Residence 30 Lennox Gardens, S.W.—Eleanor Iherbe
 b 1882 m 1877 the Rev William Campbell R. Land Bedford, who d 1922 formerly R. of Su. on
 Coldfield and Hon Canon of Birmingham and has issue living William James R. Land b 1888
 Lieut. R.F.A.—Eleanor Campbell b 1882 m 1906 Col Reginald John Armes C.M.G.
 and has issue living—Edith Esme b 1883—Phoebe Stella b 1884 m 1917 Beaumont Albany
 Percival (who assumed 1918 the surname of Festerson Duke in lieu of his patronymic) and has
 issue living—Marian Georgiana, b 1882 Residence 30, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet was for many years head of the firm of Chance Bros and Co. (manufacturers of
 dioptric illuminating apparatus for lighthouses etc.) of Spon Lane and Oldbury near Birmingham

CHAPMAN, Creation (L) 1782, of Killua, Westmeath.



Virtute thrives under oppression

Chapman, 5th baronet, who d. 1907. *Residence*, Killua Castle, Clonmellon, co. Westmeath.

This family was originally settled at Huncley, in Leicestershire but John Chapman and his brother William through the influence of Sir Walter Raleigh, the cousin german received large grants of land in Ireland, and settled in that country Benjamin, the son of William Chapman was an officer of cavalry in Cromwell's army, and for his services received the castle and estates of Killua sometime the seat of the family. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Westmeath (L) 1830-41. Sir Benjamin James, 4th Bt. sat as M.P. for Westmeath (L) 1847 and was Lord Lieut. of that county. The 5th baronet, Sir Montagu Richard, was High Sheriff of co. Westmeath. Sir Benjamin R. Chapman, 6th baronet d. March 22nd, 1914.

Sir THOMAS ROBERT TIGHE CHAPMAN, 7th Baronet son of the late William Chapman, son of 2nd Bt.; b. Nov 6th, 1846, & his kinsman, Sir BENJAMIN RUPERT, 1914, is a J.P. for co. Westmeath in 1873, Edith Sarah Hamilton, da. of the late George Augustus Rochfort Boyd, of Middleton Park, co. Westmeath, and has issue

Arms—Per chevron argent and gules, a crescent counterchanged. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed vambraced, the hand bare holding a broken tilting spear environed with a chaplet of laurel, all proper.

Residence—

Daughters living—Eva Jane Louisa b. 1874 —Rose Isabel, b. 1878 —Florence Lina, b. 1880. —Nabel Cicely b. 18—

Sister living—Caroline Margaret (*Fairy Chapman*) m. 1894, Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, 5th Bt., who d. 1907 (*infra*)

Sister living of 6th Baronet—Dora Marguerite.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—CAROLINE MARGARET (*Lady Chapman*) da. of the late William Chapman of South Hill, Delvin co. Westmeath (*ante*) m. 1894, Sir Montagu Richard

CHAYTOR, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Croft, Yorkshire, and Witton Castle, Durham

Sir EDMUND HUGH CHAYTOR, 6th Baronet; b. Nov 11th, 1876, & his brother, *Lieut Sir WALTER CLERVAUX, R.N.*, 1913, ed. at Repton, is patron (alternately) of Witton le Wear V. m. Feb 1912, Isobel, da. of Thomas Scott, of Darlington, and has issue

Arms—Per bend dancettee argent and azure, four quatrefoils two and two bendwise counterchanged. *Crest*—A bucks head couped lozengy argent and sable, attired or, in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert.

Seat—Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear, co. Durham, Clervaux Castle, Croft Darlington, Croft Hall, Darlington, Havering, Tunbridge Wells.

Son living—WILLIAM HENRY CLERVAUX, b. May 4th, 1914

Daughters living—Lilian Mary, b. 1912 —Isobel Clare b. 1915 —Anne b. 1919

Sisters living—Lilian Emma, b. 1868 —Marion Henrietta, b. 1870 —Anne Julia, b. 1872 & 1897, Allan Havelock Allan, from whom she obtained a divorce 1912 (*see Havelock Allan, Bt.*) *Residence* 19, Montpelier Square, S.W. 7

Uncles living (sons of 2nd Baronet)—Albert Whitney b. 1854, formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Bn. The Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) —Reginald Clervaux b. 1857

Widow living of 5th Baronet—ALEXANDRA LEILA (*Lady Chaytor*), da. of the late Rev. Canon Frederick Alfred John Chaytor, m. 1st, 1909, Lieut. Sir Walter Clervaux Chaytor R.N., 5th baronet who d. 1913, andly, 1914 George Pym Gore (*see E. Arran colls.*) *Residence*, Cleveland Cottage, Gainford co. Durham



Fortune le veut

Hervy C.V.O. [*see M. Bristol colls.*] m. 1st, 1909, Lieut. Sir Walter Clervaux Chaytor R.N., 5th baronet who d. 1913, andly, 1914 George Pym Gore [*see E. Arran colls.*] *Residence*, Cleveland Cottage, Gainford co. Durham

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late John Clervaux Chaytor (*infra*) —

Issue of the late John Clervaux Chaytor b. 1836 d. 1920 m. 1867, Emma, who d. 1913, da. of the late Edward Fearon of Nelson New Zealand —

Sir Edward Walter Clervaux, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B., & 1868 is Maj. Gen. New Zealand Staff, S. Africa 1900-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18, in Palestine, as Gen. Officer Comd. Australian and New Zealand Mounted Div. (twice wounded, C.B., C.M.G. Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Order of the Nile), appointed A.D.C. to H.M. 1917, and Comd. New Zealand Defence Force 1920, C.B. (Mil.) 1915, C.M.G. 1917, A.C.M.G. 1918, A.C.V.O. 1920 m. 1898 Louisa Jane, da. of C. S. Collins, and has issue living Edward John Clervaux b. 1903 —Katharine Clervaux, b. 1900, —Dorothy Clervaux b. 1902 *Residence*, 3 Clermont Terrace, Wellington New Zealand Club, Wellington. —Alfred Henry b. 1869 ed. at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1896), Bar Inner Temple 1891 and a K.C. 1914 sometime Capt. London Regt. m. 1899 Dorothy Elizabeth, el. da. of Harry Percy Burrell, and has issue living Alfred Drewett b. 1901, —Christopher William Drewett, b. 1902 —Edward Drewett b. 1913 —Catharine Beatrice, b. 1907 —Dorothy Anne, b. 1912 —Margaret Clare b. 1918. *Residence* Iridge Place, Hurst Green, Sussex. Club Oxford and Cambridge. —Darcy, C.M.G. C.B.E., b. 1873 ed. at Clare Coll. Camb. Col. (ret. red) New Zealand Mil. Forces formerly Lieut. Col. R.M. S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., C.B.E., Order of the Nile), C.M.G. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m. 1908, Avis Anne, da. of Com. Robert Atherton Edwin, formerly R.N., of Wellington New Zealand. *Residence* Pooley Hall Polesworth Warwickshire —Lawrence Clervaux, M.C., b. 1892, Major New Zealand Mounted Rifles, European War 1914-18, with New Zealand Expeditionary Force (M.C.) m. 1919, and has issue living a da., b. 1922, *Residence* Aysgarth, Spring Creek, Marlborough, New Zealand. —John Clervaux, b. 1896, ed. at R.M.A., Lieut. R.A., European War 1917-18. —Beatrice Emma. —Jane.

m. 1910, Henry Joseph Stace (Junior), and has issue living, Godfrey Harry, *b.* 1912, —*las* Ormonde, *b.* 1914. —D'Arcy Clervaux, *b.* 1916. —Henry John, *b.* 1920. *Residence*, Spring Creek, New Zealand. —Constance Clervaux *m.* 1914, Major Godfrey Percy Burrell, M.C., Hampshire Regt., and has issue living, Isabel Constance Catharine, *b.* 1916. —Frances Margeurite, *b.* 1921. *Residence*, Ackender House, Alton, Haris. —Isabel Clervaux.

Issue of the late John Clervaux Chaytor, and son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1906, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1834, Lydia Frances, who *d.* 1859, da. of Thomas Brown. — Arthur, *b.* 1843: *m.* 1st, 1873, Mary Ellen Gibbard, who *d.* 1863, da. of Thomas Gibbard Burrell, of London; 2ndly, 18—, Evelyn, da. of the late John Alen, of Pictou, Mariborough, New Zealand, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Arthur Cuthbert, *b.* 1873, —Walter Henry (of Balaine, Wellington, New Zealand), *b.* 1875: *m.* 1909, Frederica Mary, el. surviving da. of William Howard Stafford, of Upper Monterey, Nelson, New Zealand. —Frank Clervaux, *b.* 1884: *Capt.* New Zealand Inf.; European War 1914–18 (despatches twice) *m.* 1922, Alice, da. of John Hill, of Winslow. —Frances Mary. —Kathleen: *m.* 1905, Hubert Francis Vaughan Miller, of Sunnythorpe, Palmerston North, New Zealand, and has issue living, John Vaughan *b.* 1908, Arthur Henry *b.* 1911, May Vaughan *b.* 1906, Dorothy Vaughan *b.* 1909. —Charles, *b.* 1847. —Emily.

The 1st and 2nd baronets sat in Parliament for Sunderland and Durham respectively, and the 4th was High Sheriff of co. Durham 1902. The 5th baronet unsuccessfully contested Durham co. Bishop Auckland Div. (C) Jan. 1910.

CHETWODE, Creation (E.) 1700, of Oakley, Staffordshire.



Christ is my crown.

Sir PHILIP WALHOUSE CHETWODE, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., 7th Baronet; *b.* Sept. 21st, 1869; *s.* his father, *Lieut.-Col.* Sir GEORGE, 1905; joined 19th Hussars 1889, and appointed to command the Regt. 1909; is *Lieut. Gen.* in the Army, and a J.P. and D.L. for Bucks; Chin Hills Expedition 1892–3 (medal), S. Africa 1899–1902, present at siege of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1914–18 in France Comdg. 5th Cav. Brig. (original) and 2nd Cav. Div. in Sinai Comdg. Desert Corps, and in Palestine and Syria Comdg. 20th Army Corps which captured Jerusalem (wounded, despatches eight times, C.B., promoted Maj.-Gen. and *Lieut. Gen.*, K.C.V.G., K.C.B., *Croix de Guerre*, Legion of Honour, Grand Officer of Order of the Nile, 1st class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan); was Assist. Mil. Sec., Aldershot 1906–8; commanded London Mounted Brig., Territorial Force 1912–14; appointed Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, and Sec. of Selection Board 1919, Dep. Ch. of Imperial Gen. Staff and *s.*

Member of Army Council 1920, and A.G. to the Forces 1922; D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1915, K.C.M.G. 1917, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1918: *m.* 1899, Alice Hester Camilla, da. of Col. the Hon. Richard Southwell George Stapleton-Cotton [*see* V. Combermere], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly argent and gules, four crosses patee counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi lion rampant gules.

Seat—Chetwode, Buckingham. *Town Residence*—20, Sussex Place, N.W. 1

Son living—ROGER CHARLES GEORGE, *b.* April 18th, 1906.

Daughter living—Penelope Valentine Hester, *b.* 1910.

Brother living—George Knightley, C.B., C.B.E., K.N., *b.* 1877; became *Lieut.* 1893, Com. 1912, and *Capt.* 1917; China 1900 (medal), European War 1914–18, present at battle of Jutland (despatches), Russian Order of St. Stanislas, C.B.L., Italian silver medal for valour, C.B. Greek medal of Mil. merit, attached to Naval Mission to Greece 1919 with rank of Rear-Adm. in Hellenic Navy. C.B.E. (Mil.) and C.B. (Mil.) 1939. *m.* 1908, Alice, da. of the late Major Vaughan Hanning Vaughan Lee, M.P. for W. Div. of Somersetshire, and has issue living, John, *b.* 1909, —George David, *b.* 1914.

Sister living—Evelyn Hamar, M.B.E., *b.* 1870; M.B.E. 1918. *m.* 1892, Percy Alfred Leyland Laming. *Residence*, Alresford Place, Alresford, Hants. —Laura Grey, *b.* 1872. *m.* 1897, Christian Edward Cornwallis Eliot (*see* E. St. Germans). *Residence*, Sunhill, Alresford Hants. —Florence Hyacinthe (*Lady Birch*), *b.* 1876. *m.* 1903, *Lieut.-Gen.* Sir (James Frederick) Noel Birch, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., R.A. *Residence*, 95, Ashley Gardens, S.W. 1.

This family was settled in England before the Conquest, and one Chetwode, of Chetwode, accompanied Richard I. to Syria, and was knighted by that monarch. The 5th baronet assumed for himself the additional surnames of Newdigate-Ludford.

CHETWYND, Creation (G.B.) 1795, of Brockton Hall, Staffordshire.



Quod Deus vult fiet.
What God wills, let it be done.

Sir GEORGE GUY CHETWYND, 5th Baronet; *b.* Dec. 4th, 1874; *s.* his father, Sir GEORGE, 1917; is patron of one living: *m.* 1st, (Jan.) 1902, Rosalind, who *d.* 1922 (having obtained a divorce 1909), da. of the late William Holt Secor, of New York; 2ndly, 1917, Constance Winifred, da. of Albert Amor, of 11, Park Village West, Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Azure, a chevron between three mullets or.

Club—Queen's.

Son living—By 1st marriage—VICTOR JAMES GUY, *b.* Nov. 14th, 1902.

Sisters living—Lilian Florence Maud *b* 1876 *m* 1st 1898 the 5th Marquess of Anglesey, who *d* 1905 andly, 1909, Capt John Francis Grey Gilliat [*see* Skipwith, Bt, colls]—Olivia Nina Mary, *b* 1877

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Georgiana (Countess of Guilford) *m* 1874, the 7th Earl of Guilford who *d* 1885 *Residence* 4 Lennox Gardens, S W —Isabel Marian (Viscountess Combermere) *m* 1st, 1870, Cudworth Halstead Poole, who *d* 1906, of Marbury Hall, Whitchurch, Salop having obtained a divorce 1876 andly, 1880 the 3rd Viscount Combermere, who *d* 1898 and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Florence Mary Charlotte *m* 1903 Edward Franklin, of Gonalston Hall Nottingham [*see* V St Vincent],—(by 2nd marriage) [*see* V Combermere] *Residence*, The Beeches Bagshot Surre

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt Walter Hill Chetwynd 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1856, *d* 1916 *m* 1890, the Hon Edome Eliza Theodosia (now *d* 34, Sloane Gardens, S W) *da* of 8th Baron Monson —

Phyllis Marion *b* 1893

Issue of the late William Henry Chetwynd, son of 2nd baronet *b* 1811 *d* 1890 *m* 1st 1854 Blanche who *d* 1899 having obtained a divorce 1865 *da* of the Rev the Hon. Arthur Talbot andly, 1875 Mary *da* of James Parkin —

Arthur *b* 1857 is a J P for Staffordshire, unsuccessfully contested Staffordshire, Lichfield Div (LU) Dec. 1910 *m* 1886 Kinbarra Swene, *da* of the late Samuel Lipscombe Seckham of Whittington Old Hall Lichfield and has issue living Arthur Henry Talbot M C, *b* 1887, Capt Egyptian Army *m* 1914 Evelyn Margaret, *da* of Leonard Andrews—William Ralph Talbot, M C, *b* 1890 2nd Lieut R.F.A. (Special Reserve) European War 1914 18 (M C.) *m* 1912 Frances Mary *da* of the late James Jupe —Florence (Lady Berkeley Paget) *m* 1877, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget who *d* 1913 [*see* M Anglesey colls] *Residence* Longdon Hall Rugeley Staffordshire

Grandchildren of the late Major William Faulkener Chetwynd M P 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Charles Chetwynd, *b* 1831 *d* 1895 *m* 1888 Mary (now of Brocton Hall Stafford), *el* *da* of George Meakin J P of Creswell Hall co Stafford —

Charles William George *b* 1894 *m* 1914, Olive Mary Hall and has issue living —Beatrice Ada —Mildred Florence Mary

Grandchildren of the late Henry Chetwynd 4th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late John Chetwynd *b* 1840 *d* 1885 *m* 1867 Mary Ellen *da* of Henry Hull — Henry Walter Petit, *b* 1869.—William Jelf Petit, *b* 1872 —Emma Louise Petit, *b* 1870 —Mary Anne Petit *b* 1871

A younger branch of the family of Baron Chetwynd, of great antiquity in Shropshire The first of this branch to settle in Staffordshire was Sir John de Chetwynd, temp Henry III The 1st baronet many years Clerk to the Privy Council received knighthood in 1787 and the 2nd sat as M P for Stafford Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt was High Sheriff of Warwickshire 1875

CHEYNE, Creation (U K.) 1908, of Leagarth, Fetlar, and North Yell co. Zetland.

(Name pronounced 'Chain')

He conquers by patience



Sir (WILLIAM) WATSON CHEYNE, KCMG, CB, FRCS, FR.S. 1st Baronet, son of Andrew Cheyne, *b* Dec 14th, 1852, *ed* at Edinburgh Univ (MB and CM 1st class Honours 1875) FRCS England 1879, Hon LL D Edinburgh 1905, Hon D Sc, Oxford 1907, was Hunterian Professor at Roy Coll of Surgs 1888 90, and Vice Pres of Roy Coll of Surgs 1907 9, and Pres 1914 17, sometime Lieut Col. Roy Army Med Corps, is a F R S, Surg Gen (now Surg Rear Adm) R N, and Consulting Surg to King's Coll Hospital, Paddington Green Children's Hospital, Roy Caledonian Asylum, and Osborne Convalescent Home for Officers, sometime Examiner in Surgery at London Univ, and Consulting Surg to Dr Barnardo's Homes; appointed an Hon Surg to H M 1910, a Member of Med Consultative Board, Admiralty 1910, Consulting Surg to the Navy 1914 (subsequently Surg Rear Adm R.N.), and to King's Coll Hospital 1917 (sometime Surg), and Lord Lieut Orkney and Shetland 1919,

elected Pres of Med So of London 1912, and of Roy Coll of Surgs. 1914, served in S Africa 1899 1900 as Consulting Surg (despatches, medal, CB), sat as M P for Edinburgh and St Andrews Univs. (C) Aug 1917 to Nov 1918, elected for Edinburgh, St Andrews, Glasgow, and Aberdeen Univs (Co U) Dec 1918 author of various works on surgical and scientific subjects, C.B. (Civil) 1900, KCMG 1916 *m* 1st, 1887, Mary Emma, who *d* 1894, *da* of the Rev William Servante, of Plumstead Kent, 2ndly, 1894, Margaret, who *d* 1922, *da* of George Smith, S S C, of Lerwick, Zetland, and has issue

Arms—Azure on a bend between six crosses patée fitchée argent an oak tree erad cated proper, fructed or **Erist**—A cross patée fitchée argent.

Residence—Leagarth, Fetlar, Shetland

Sons living—By 1st marriage—JOSEPH LISTER, M C, & Jan. 12th 1888 Major 16th Lancers European War 1914 19 (despatches, M C. with bar) *m* 1912 Nelta Mansfield, *da* of Andrew Pringle of Borgue, Kirkcubright and Basing House, Banstead and has issue living, Joseph Lister Watson, *b* 1914.—William Watson, *b* 1920.—William Hunter Watson, M R C S, L R C P & 1889 *ed* at Winchester, sometime Surg R N

Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—Grace Ella, *b* 1895.

CHICHESTER, Creation (E.) 1641, of Raleigh, Devonshire.



Femme en foy.
Firm in faith.

Sir EDWARD GEORGE CHICHESTER, 10th Baronet, b Jan 22nd, 1883; s his father, *Acad.* Sir EDWARD, C.B., C.M.G., 1906, entered R.N. 1890, became Lieut. 1904 (retired 1907), Lieut. Com. 1912, and Com. 1919, served in Natal 1899-1900 with Naval Brig (medal with clasp, promoted); has been on special duty at Admiralty since 1914; is patron of one living *vi.* 1915, Phyllis Dorothy, da. of Henry Francis Compton [*see* Musgrave, lit., cr. 1611], and has issue.

Arms—Chequy or and gules, a chief vair. Crest—A horse's head with an eel in its beak proper.

Residence—27 St James's Street, S.W. Club—Mail borough.

Son living—EDWARD JOHN, b April 15th, 1916.

Daughter living—Mary, b 1917.

Brothers living—Arthur Whyte, b 1885, sometime M.A. & R.A.S.C.—Marcus Heresford, b 1886, sometime Lieut. Gen.

Sisters living—Catherina Edna, b 1881, *see* 1884, Capt. Charles Venables Heresford Worcesterhire Regt., and has issue living, Charles Hugh, b 1900—Jane, b 1884, *see* 1904, Edward Hornby Beckwith, and has issue living, Edward George Chichester, b 1905—Richard Cecil, b 1906, Edward George Chichester, b 1911. Residence Cranwell, East Grinstead—Victoria May (*Lady* it is), b 1887, *see* 1914, Sir Gilbert Alan Hamlyn, b 1914, O.B.E. and lit. Residence, Hatfield Park, Mooton in Marsh, Gloucestershire—Elizabeth Mary (*Lady* it is), b 1891, *see* 1911, Sir Stephen Charles Bine Renshaw, 2nd Bt. Residence, Harahan, Ho stoun, Foxbar, near Paisley—Fanny, b 1892—Joanna, b 1893.

Uncles living (sons of 8th Baronet)—Henry, b 1831, ed. at Winchester *see* 1836 Adah Georgina, da. of the late Horatio Francis Kinnersford Hadoway, J.P., D.L. (formerly Martell) of Manthwood Park Southampton and has issue living, Arthur Raleigh, b 1879, formerly Lieut. Roy V. Decca Vero Cav. *see* 1903, Isabel Edith Thomasine, el. da. of Sir George Sidney Meade Thomas, 6th Bt.—Thomasine *see* 1905, Walter Grenfell White, of 35 Lowndes Street, S.W.—Vera *see* 1919, Lieut. Com. George Harley Pownall, R.N., who d. (killed in action) 1915 [B. Behaves and Stenton, col.], Residence, Verbeer, Culmpton, Devon—George, b 1865 *see* 1914, 1909, Frances Caroline, who d. 1904, da. of the late Col. Hugh Robert Hibbert, Roy Fusilier, formerly of Brides Hulf, Cheshire, and Broadgate Barnstaple, 2ndly, 1903, Esser Mary, da. of the late Col. Hugh Robert Hibbert (ante), and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Patrick George, b 1905—Adrian Francis, b 1903—Rev Charles, b 1863, ed. at Lrasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893), is R. of Sherwell *see* 1896, Emily Annie, da. of the late Samuel Page, Duke of Edinburgh, (Wiltshire Regt.)—Francis Charles, b 1901—Barbara, b 1907—Cecily, b 1910. Residence, Sherwell Rectory, Devon—Orlando, b 1873, is Capt. Devonshire Regt. *see* 1884, Isabel Clare, da. of Egerton Parks-Smith, formerly R.A., and has issue living, Angela Clare Rosalind, b 1905. Residence, The Warren, Sherwell, Barnstaple.

Aunts living (daughters of 8th Baronet)—Beatrice *see* 1890, Charles Chichester who d. 1912, and has issue living, Charles Hamlyn (of Hall, Barnstaple), b 1871, is Major Devonshire Regt. *see* 1900, Margaret Llanche, el. da. of the late Stephen Christy, of Llan, oed, Llyswen, Wales, and has issue living, Charles b 1906 Amyas b 1910—Robert Edward, b 1872 *see* 1902, Ethel Domet, only child of Albert Parks Smith of 18, Seilborne Road, Hove, and has issue living, Robert Aust Engeler b 1905 Lavender Mary b 1909. Residence, Eaglehurst, Sidmouth—Vera *see* 1919, Francis Bernard Parr Manning, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. Residence, Choverree, Barnstaple—Evelyn *see* 1877, Edward Fairfax Studd, sometime Capt. R.F.A., and has issue of whom Edward Arthur Chichester, b 1880 *see* 1910, Evelyn Maude Mary, da. of Col. Howes, of Woolston, Victoria—Francis Cyril Rupert, D.S.O., b 1881, Lieut. Col. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) d. (killed in action during European War) 1918 *see* 1914 Edith J. is or s. child of the late Francis A. Short, of Luckham, Kemford, leaving issue, Edith Menel A. 1915—Ernest George, b 1883, Lieut. R.A.—Eric Fairfax b 1890, sometime in Austral. Imperial Forces, Theodore Quintus, D.F.C., b 1893, Flight-Com. R.A.F. European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.F.C.), Charles Kynaston, b 1895, sometime Lieut. R.A.F.—Gladys Mary *see* 1907, William William Carnegie Barnes, formerly of Great Duryard, Exeter and has issue living, Cynthia Anthony Fairfax b 1907, Gladys Evelyn Vesta Clemency b 1905, Victoria Olga Felicity—Cynthia Evelyn *see* 1919, Major James King and has issue living, Michael James Horatio b 1921—Enid Eulalie—Dorothy Grace *see* 1912, Major William Edward Delves Loughton M.C. [*see* Broughton lit. colls.] Residence, Blanchor, Tomin, by Inverness, Exeter, Starcross, S. Devon—Geraldine *see* 1888, Percy Williamson Barons Northcote, who d. 1897.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—CATHARINE EMMA (*Lady* Chichester) da. of the late Com. Robert Charles Whyte, R.N., of Instow, N. Devon *see* 1880, Rear Adm. Sir Edward Chichester, 9th baronet, who d. 1906. Residence, The Bungalow, Instow, N. Devon.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Gerard Chichester, 5th son of 8th baronet b 1853, d. 1906 *see* 1891 Alce (now of Warpool Hall, Exmouth), da. of the late G. Pinckney of Feniton Court, Devon—Ronald Gerard, R.N., b 1896, became a Sub-Lieut. 1916, and Lieut. 1917—Alice Mary, b 1892—Geraldine Maud, b 1893—Christine Margaret, b 1900.

This family is descended from one Engeler, who held lands under King Harold. On the marriage of Thomasine Raleigh with John Chichester in 1365 this family settled in Devonshire. Sir Robert Chichester was knighted by the king at the siege of Calais, and afterwards served at Poitiers. The 10th baronet, Rear Adm. Sir Edward Chichester was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. 1897-1902.

★ The 2nd brother Robert Charles CHICHESTER, b 1839, Lieut. R.N., d. (killed in action during battle of Jutland) 1916.

CHICHESTER, Creation (U K.) 1840, of Arlington Court, Devonshire (Extinct 1881)

Sir ALEXANDER PALMER BRUCE CHICHESTER, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Rosalie Caroline. *Residences*, Arlington Court, near Barnstaple, Parade House, Woolacombe, Devon

CHILD, Creation (U K.) 1868 of Newfield, and of Stallington Hall, Staffordshire, and of Glen Losset, co Argyll.



Imitari quam invadere
To imitate rather than
enter

Sir (SMITH) HILL CHILD, C B, C M G, D S O, M V O, 2nd Baronet, son of the late John George Child, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b Sept 19th, 1880, s his grandfather, Sir SMITH, 1896, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, is Major Reserve of Officers, and a J P and D L for Staffordshire, formerly Lieut Irish Guards, Lieut Col Comdg 2nd N Midland Brig R F A (T F) 1910-18, and 1st Brig Gen R A 1918-20, S Africa 1900 with 3rd Batn Roy Scots (medal), European War 1915-18 (despatches, D S O C M G, Croix de Guerre, C B), appointed Col Comdg R A, N Midland Div (T F) 1920, elected M P for Stone Div of Staffordshire Dec 1918 M V O (5th class) 1902, D S O 1916, C M G 1918, C B (Mil) 1919

Arms—Gules a chevron nebuly ermine between three eagles close argent, in the centre chief point a mullet of six points or. *Crest*—An eagle wings elevated argent entwined round the neck by a snake proper holding in the beak a cross crosslet fitchée, and each wing charged with a mullet of six points gules

Seat—Stallington Hall Blythe Bridge Staffordshire *Town Residence*—2, Ryder Street, S W 1
Clubs—Guards Turf

Sisters living—Margaret Sarah, b 1879 m 1902 Charles George DuCane, O B E, sometime Lieut-Col R E, and has issue living Marjorie Clare b 1903 *Residence* The Maln, Rickmansworth Herts.—Cicely Helen b 1884 m 1906 Lieut Col Wilfrid Wykeham Jel, C M G, D S O R A, and has issue living, Richard Hill b 1910,—Roderic Wilfrid Roylance, b 1914 —Lilah Margaret, b 1911 *Residence*, Offcote Hurst, Ashbourne, Derbyshire.

Granddaughter living of 1st Baronet—Issue of the late Smith Hill Child el son of 1st baronet b 1837 d 1867 m 1863 Isabella Eleanor who d 1912 having m 2ndly 1873 the Rev James Roys, who d 1886, of Woodlands Hartford, Cheshire, da of the late Major Colin Campbell —

Eleanor Sarah *Residence* The Lawn Malvern

Mother living—Helen da of the late Rev George Mather (R of Longford Shropshire and Preb of Lichfield) of Huntley Hall Cheddle Staffordshire m 1877 John George Child, and son of 1st baronet who d 1895 *Residence*, Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge Staffordshire

The name of this ancient family was spelt Le Chylde Infans Le Puer, and L Enfant. In 1222 Robert l Enfant was Provost of Shrewsbury In 1308 a John le Chylde was a witness to the deed concerning the Abbey of Haughmond, Shropshire In 1314 Nicol olas le Chylde was Bailiff of Shrewsbury The present baronet is descended in a direct line from William Chylde who settled at Audley Staffordshire temp 17th century, whose eldest son Smith Child married 1660, Anne da of R. Kelsall, Hall-o Wood s nee wh ch t me Smith has in each generation been the Christian name of one of the sons. Sir Smith Child 1st baronet was M P for N Staffordshire (C) 1851-9 and W Staffordshire 1868-74

CHILD, Creation (U K) 1919, of Bromley Palace, Bromley, Kent



To imitate rather than to enter

Hallam Edwards, Roy Welsh Fusiliers.—Kathleen Ida Rachel, b 1893

Sir COLES CHILD, 1st Baronet, only son of the late Coles William John Child, J P, D L, of Bromley, Kent, b April 6th, 1862, ed at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford, is a J P, a D L, and a County Alderman for Kent, Chm of W Kent Quarter Sessions, Chm Kent Asylums and Mental Deficiency Committees, Lord of the Manor of Bromley, E. Farleigh and E. Peckham, Chm Kent War Pensions Committees, and Hon Col 3rd Vol Batn Roy W Kent Regt m 1885, Eliza Caroline, only da of the late Richard Bolton Barton, LL D, J P, of Stour Lodge, Bradfield, Essex, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron azure and gules on a chevron engrailed ermine between three eagles close argent is a fylfot sable. *Crest*—An eagle wings expanded argent charged on the breast with a fylfot sable holding in the beak by its neck a serpent entwined round the body vert

Seat—Bromley Palace, Bromley Kent *Town Residence*—18, Queen's Gate, S W 7 *Clubs*—Carlton, Conservative

Son living—COLES JOHN, b Feb. 11th, 1906.

Daughters living—Marjorie Isabel Knox, b 1886 m 1909 Arthur Dunbar Whatman.—Audrey Eleanor Mary, b 1887

—Norah Phyllis Amy, b 1889 m 1917, Major Charles

CHISHOLM, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow

Arms—Gules a lion passant guardant in pale between in chief two bells argent and a base a sun on its back holding a signet ring in its mouth also proper *Crest*—A hand couped at the wrist holding a lion's head erased all proper

Residence—20, Belhaven Terrace, Kelvingrove, Glasgow *Clubs*—Lateral, Arts, Scotch Automobile (Glasgow) Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh)

CHOLMELEY, Creation (U.K.) 1806, of Easton, Lincolnshire.

[Pronounced 'Chumly']

Sir HUGH JOHN FRANCIS SIBTHORP CHOLMELEY, 5th Baronet, b

Feb. 7th, 1906, s his father, *Capt Sir MONTAGUE AUBREY ROWLEY*, 1914.

Arms—Gules two helmets in chief proper and a garb in base or, a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A garb or

Seat—Easton Hall, Grantham.

Sister living—Rosamond Mary Edith, b 1884.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Margaret (correspondence) b 1875 m 1898 John Roberts (b Harrington) Mary Selina b 1877 m 1898 Susan, A. 1879 m 1906, Lieut.-Col. Charles Archibald Calvert D.S.O. and has issue living, Edmund Archibald, b 1909—Robert Henry b 1912—Mary Henrietta, b 1914—Kendal Broomfield, Beare Green, Surrey—Alice Marie Janetta b 1884.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MARIE JANETTA (Lily Cholmeley) da. of Montagu Richard Waldo's biorth (see Sutton Et. Co.) m 1st 1903 Capt. Sir Montague Aubrey Rowley Cholmeley, 4th baronet who d (killed in action) 1914 2ndly 1918 Col. Walter John Lambart, D.S.O. *Residence*, 40 Draycott Place, S.W.

Collateral Branch living

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Henry Daniel Cholmeley 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1810, d 1865 m 1st 1832 Georgina Millicent who d 1855, da. of the Rev Lewis Way of Stansted Park, Sussex 2ndly 1867 Penelope who d 1914, da. of the late John Goodford of Chilton Cantelo, Hchester—

Catherine Maude m 1889, Edward Metcalfe—Olivia Millicent m 1888 the Rev Francis Collins Norton and has issue living Eleanor Millicent b 1893—Drusilla Penelope A. 1914 m 1920 Lieut. Com. Bruce Metcalfe, R.N.R. *Residence* Ditching, garage, Sussex.

This family is a younger branch of the noble house of Cholmondeley. Henry Cholmeley of Burton Coggles, settled in Lincolnshire in the 16th century and from him, in a direct line, the present baronet is descended. The 1st baronet was M.P. for Grantham 1820-26 and the 2nd baronet sat for many years successively as M.P. for Grantham and Lincolnshire North (L). The 4th baronet, Capt. Sir Montague Aubrey Rowley Cholmeley Grenadier Guards, was killed in action during European War Dec. 1914.

Cholmeley of Boynton, see Strickland

CHRISTISON, Creation (U.K.) 1871, of Moray Place, Edinburgh.

May it guide my life



Sir ROBERT ALEXANDER CHRISTISON, 3rd Baronet, b Feb. 23rd, 1870, s his father, *Sir ALEXANDER, M.D.*, 1918, formerly Capt. (retired as Hon. Major) Duke of Edinburgh's Own Edinburgh R.G.A. (Mil) m 1900, Mary Russell, da. of A. R. Gilzean.

Arms—Or a chevron sable between three laurel leaves proper *Crest*—A passion cross gules on three graces proper

Residence—

Half Brother living—ALEXANDER FRANK PHILIP M.C. A. Nov. 17th 1893 s Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders European War 1914 (M.C. with Bar) m 1916 Betty da. of the late Rt. Rev B. shop (Anthony Mitchell D.D.) of Aberdeen and Orkney and has issue living John Anthony Alexander b 1918—Heather Cameron, b 1917

* The youngest half brother Frederick John CHRISTISON b 1894 Lieut. Princess Louise's Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders, d (killed in action during European War) 1915

Sisters living—*Harriette Archer*, *b* 1860.—*Edith Campbell*, *b* 1867: *m.* 1895, Benjamin David Craigie Bell, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edinburgh), J.P., who *d.* 1915.

Half Sisters living—*Dorothea Mary*, *b* 1894: *m.* 1912, Douglas Keith Fenton — *Irene Victoria Elworthy*, *b* 1897.—*Alison Florence Alexandra*, *b* 1901.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—*FLORENCE (Lady Christison)*, da. of F T Elworthy, J.P., of Foxdown, Wellington, Somerset *m.* 1892 as his second wife, Sir Alexander Christison, M.D., 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1918. *Residence*, 37, Polwarth Terrace, Edinburgh

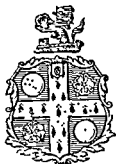
Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late David Christison, M.D., LL.D., 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1830, *d.* 1912: *m.* 1883, Susanna Hodgson (now of 20, Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh), da. of the late Andrew Cassels Brown, merchant, of Liverpool.

Maude Cassels, *b* 1884 — *Roberta*, *b* 1888 — *Nora Henrietta*, *b* 1890.

The 1st baronet, a celebrated physician, was twice President of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, President of the Royal Society of Edinburgh 1868-73, a Physician in Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria in Scotland, and a Member of the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom 1857-73.

CHUBB, Creation (U.K.) 1900, of Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent.



Cavendo tutus

Safe by being cautious

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Knt., 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late John Chubb, Esq., *b* Aug. 29th, 1848; is a J.P. for Kent, a lock and safe manufacturer, of 128, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and an Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; sometime a Commr of Roy. Patriotic Fund; Knt. 1885: *m.* 1870, Sarah Vanner (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), da. of the late Charles Early, J.P., of Witney, Oxon, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a cross ermine, between in first and fourth quarters a bezant and in second and third quarters a rose or. *Crest*—In front of a demi lion rampant azure supporting between its paws a bezant charged with a rose gules, a key fessewise wards upwards or.

Seats—Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent, Riverside, Witney, Oxon. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional

Sons living—**CHARLES ARCHIBALD**, *b* Nov 11th, 1871, ed at Leys Sch., Camb., is Managing Director of Chubb and Son's Lock and Safe Co (Limited), and a Member of Corporation of City of London: *m.* 1898, Mary, el da of the late John F. Haworth, J.P., of Priory Court, Wimbledon, and has issue living, *George Charles Hayter*, *b* 1911.—*David William Early*, *b* 1914. *Residence*, Longforgan, Wimbledon — *George Herbert*, *b* 1873, is Capt R.A. Reserve of Officers, and Major R.F.A. (T.F.).

Daughters living—*Ethelwyn Early*, *b* 1875 — *Helen Mary*, *b* 1877 *m.* 1909, Harold Gabriel Morrish (see Morrish, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS") *Residence*, Leonard House, Sutton, Surrey — *Priscilla Frances Vanner*, *b* 1885. *m.* 1909, Alex Woodward Hill

CHUBB, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Stonehenge, Wilts

Sir CECIL HERBERT EDWARD CHUBB,

1st Baronet, son of the late Alfred Chubb; *b.* April 14th, 1876; ed. at Camb. Univ. (M.A. 1904, LL.B. 1905); Bar. Middle Temple 1907; is a J.P. for Salisbury; gave Stonehenge to the Nation 1918: *m.* 1902, Mary Bella Alice Fern, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse azure and vert, two pales surmounted by a chief couped argent. *Crest*—A lion's jamb argent, charged with a fesse azure, thereon a bar or, and grasping two branches of mistletoe proper.

Seat—Silverlands, Chertsey, Surrey

Son living—**JOHN CORBIN**, *b.* 1904

Daughter living—*Mary Cecilia*, *b.* 1907.



John of Jerusalem in England), da. of the late Robert John Hopkins, J.P., of Tidmarsh Manor, Berks [V. Elibank, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Or a fesse vair, in chief a boar's head couped between two crescents, and in base a like boar's head all sable. *Crest*—A demi huntsman winding a horn, holding in his sinister hand a whip all proper, between stag's antlers, the scalp in front, argent.

Residence—Braywick, near Maidenhead. *Clubs*—Constitutional, Berkshire (Reading).

Son living—ANDREW EDMUND JAMLS, M.C., b. July 18th 1868; is Lieut Reserve, and an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England. European War 1914-18 as Lieut R.A. (M.C.) m. 1921, Angelica, who d. 1922 da. of the late Arthur James Taylor, of Strensham Worcestershire. *Residence*, Braywick Berks.

Half Brother living—Andrew Gladstone, b. 1870. *Residence*, The Elms, Bishops Cleeve, near Leamington.

Sisters living—Mary Kane b. 1855 m. 1890, Michael Rogers Oldfield Thomas, F.R.S., of Natural History Museum, Kensington S.W. *Residence*, 15 St. Petersburg Place, Bayswater Hill, W. —Margaret Alexan. Irina, b. 1856 m. 1880, the Rev. William Lee, and has issue living, *Residence* Oak Park House, Dawlish.

Half Sisters living—Louisa Daxat, b. 1864 m. 1886, the Rev. John Leathley Nightingale, V. of Kingsteignton, and has issue living, Cuthbert Leathley, b. 1891, —Wilfrid Andrew, b. 1901. *Residence*, Kingsteignton Vicarage, Newton Abbot. —Helen Annette, b. 1873.

The 1st baronet, Sir Andrew, M.D., was an eminent physician.

CLARK, Creation (U.K.) 1886, of Melville Crescent Edinburgh

In God have I trusted



Sir JOHN MAURICE CLARK, M.B.E., 2nd Baronet, b. March 7th 1859, s. his father, Sir THOMAS, 1900, ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ., is senior partner in the publishing firm of T and T Clark, Chm. Scottish Life Assurance Co. (Limited), a J.P. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, a D.L. for Midlothian, and Vice Chm. of Midlothian Territorial Army Asso., Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. (V.D.) Comdg. 7th Batin Royal Scots 1905-10, and Mil. and National Ser. representative for Midlothian 1916-18, M.B.E. (Mil.) 1918. m. 1885, Helen Marder, da. of the late Rev. Henry M. Douglas, of Kirkcaldy, and has issue.

Arms—Azure a fesse or between a triple tower argent in chief, and a crescent of the second in base. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant azure holding in his dexter paw a battleaxe proper.

Residence—17, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club*—University (Edinburgh).

Sons living—THOMAS b. March 30th 1886, junior partner in publishing firm of T and T Clark, and Major 7th Batin Royal Scots, European War 1914-18 m. 1914, Ellen Mercy (Elenita) da. of the late Francis Drake, and has issue living, Laura Moulbray, b. 1916, *Residence*, 25, Wester Coates Avenue, Edinburgh. —Henry James Douglas, M.C. b. 1888, is Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches, M.C.) m. 1915 Isobel da. of the late Lieut. Col. Wentworth Forbes of Glebe House, Brackley, and has issue living, Wentworth Douglas, b. 1916, —Ian Ronald Wentworth, b. 1921. —John Maurice b. 1903.

Daughter living—Isabella Douglas, A.R.C., b. 1891 m. 1920, Arthur Cedric Mears Coxon, M.B., B.Ch. *Residence*, Dersingham, Norfolk.

Brother living—Thomas George, b. 1867 formerly a partner in the publishing firm of T and T Clark is Hon. Lieut. Col. (retired) 9th Batin Royal Scots m. 1894, Eliza, da. of the late James Reburn, and has issue living Thomas George, b. 1895 is Capt. Royal Scots served during European War 1914-17, —Cecil Edward, b. 1899 Lieut. R.M.L.I. —Eliza Lillian, b. 1896, —Kathleen Muriel b. 1904. *Residence* Leafmore, East Liss, Hants. *Club*, Northern.

Sisters living—Margaret Helen Lothian, b. 1855. —Eliza Lillian b. 1875 m. 1909, the Rev. William Ross, B.D. *Residence*, Torlush, Grange Loan, Edinburgh.

Sir Thomas Clark, 1st baronet (many years senior partner in the publishing firm of T and T Clark, of Edinburgh), was Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1885-8.

CLARK, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Dunlambert, City of Belfast



Sir GEORGE SMITH CLARK, 1st Baronet, son of James Clark, of Paisley, b. Nov. 8th, 1861, is Managing Director of the firm of Workman Clark and Co. (Limited), shipbuilders, of Belfast, a Director of Henry Matier and Co. (Limited), linen manufacturers, of Belfast, and a D.L. for Belfast, sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Belfast (C) April 1907 to Jan. 1910 m. 1881, Frances, da. of Henry Matier, of Dunlambert, Belfast, and has issue.

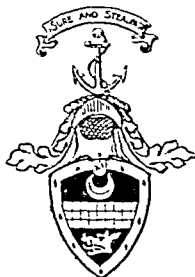
Arms—Barry wavy of four argent and azure, a galley with sail set and flags flying all or, on a chief of the second a thistle slipped with two leaves, between two roses of the third. *Crest*—A demi huntsman proper, vested azure, blowing a horn or.

Seat—Dunlambert, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast. *Clubs*—Carlton, Ulster.

Sons living—GEORGE ERNEST, b. July 25th, 1882, ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911), is a shipbuilder, and

a Member of Institute of Naval Architects in 1910. Norah Ann da. of W. G. Wilson of Glasgow and has issue living George Anthony & 1914.—Col. Douglas & 1913.—Beatrice Norah, & 1911. Residence Ardnam, Hollywood, co. Down.—Henry Douglas & 1899, ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1909, M.A. 1913). Bar Inner Temple & 1919, is Lieut. Vryd and married His daughters.

STEWART CLARK, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Dundas, West Lothian.



Sir JOHN STEWART CLARK, 1st Baronet, son of the late Stewart Clark, of Dundas and Cairnhead, & Sept. 14th, 1864, ed. at Merchiston Castle Sch., Edinburgh, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. is a Director of Clark and Co. (Lima. ed.), and of Scotch Provident Institution, a Member of R.F. Co. of Archers (King's Bodyguard for Scotland), and a J.P. and D.L. for Lanlithgowshire sometime Chm. of Dist. War Pensions Committee and of Lanlithgowshire Red Cross Soc., has assumed the additional surname of Stewart in 1903. Wife Gertrude, da. of Major Marcell Conran, of Emdyn, Derbigh, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, a fesse chevrony argent and azure between a crescent and in chief a boar's head couped of the last, arm and langued of the third in base, a border ermine fimbriated. **Crest**—An anchor couped gules.

Seat—Dundas Castle South Queensferry. **Country**—

Royal Automobile, Caledonian, Royal Thames Yacht Western, New

Sons living—STEWART & July 4th, 1904.—John Conran, & 1906.—Duney & 1911.—Alan (twins), & 1914.

Daughters living—Elizabeth Maria (twins), & 1914.—Marie Rosa, & 1915.

CLARKE, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Crosses Green House, Cork.



Sir EDWARD HENRY ST LAWRENCE CLARKE, C.M.G., D.S.O., 4th Baronet, son of the late Rev. John William Clarke 6th son of 1st baronet, & April 17th 1857, & his cousin, Sir Guy Francis TRAVERS CLARKE-TRAVERS, 1903, formerly M. of Worcestershire Regt., Lieut. Col. Comd. a Batt. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), sometime an Inspector under Board of Agriculture, Erection War 1915 IS (twice wounded D.S.O., C.M.G.) D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919 in 1884, & 1885, & 1913, da. of the late Charles Langton of Barkhill, Aigburth, Liverpool, having had issue, John Edward Langton, & 1889 Lieut. R.F.A., & killed in action during European War) 1914, and William Hamilton, & 1892, & killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms—Argent on a bend couped gules, an Eastern Cross or between two swans proper, a bordure vert. **Crest**—A lion dragon wings elevated or issuant from an Eastern Cross gules.

Residence—The Hyde, Eburyport.

By constancy and fidelity

[see E. Castle-Stewart, coils.]

Daughter living—Evelyn Margaret & 1900 in 1914, & 1914. Gen. Burley, & Francis Brownlow Stuart, C.B. & C.V.O. **Residence**—The Hyde, Eburyport.

Sister living—Margaret Elizabeth. **Residence**—The Hyde, Eburyport.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Agnes Isabella CLARKE TRAVERS. **Residence**—Dunford Place, Bath.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Anne (Lady Clarke-Travers), da. of the late G. Dent Wilson, and widow of Capt. Henry W. McLean in 1857, Sir Guy Francis Travers Clarke-Travers, 3rd baronet, who & 1903. **Residence**—30, Cumberland Mansions, Upper George Street, W.

The 1st baronet, Maj. Gen. Sir William Clarke was a distinguished military officer, who commanded British Forces at Goa 1800 and at Mysore 1803. The 2nd baronet assumed by royal licence, in 1812, the additional surname of Travers, having married Elizabeth Barbara, only child and heiress of John Moore Travers, of Balamona and Clifton.

CLARKE, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Dunham Lodge, Norfolk.



Sir CHARLES MANSFIELD CLARKE, GCB, GCVO, 3rd Baronet, b Dec. 13th, 1839, s his father, *see* Sir CHARLES, 1899, ed at Eton, entered the 57th Regt. 1856, became Capt 1867, Major 1876, Lieut Col 1878 Col 1879, Maj Gen. 1888, Lieut -Gen 1896 and Gen 1902, retired 1907, served with column on Taptree River 1858 in New Zealand wars 1861 and 1863-6, as DAQM (despatches four times, medal) in Zulu campaign 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.), and in operations in Basutoland 1880-81 (medal with two clasps), was Comdt Gen of Colonial Forces at Cape of Good Hope 1880-82, an AAG at Head Quarters 1884-6, DAG in Ireland 1886-8 in command of 7th Inf Bng at Aldershot 1889-92, DAG at Head Quarters 1892-3, Com in Ch, Madras Army and a Member of Council of Gov of Madras 1893-5 Lieut Gen Comdg the Forces, Madras 1895-8 QMG to the Forces 1899-1903, and Gov of Malta and in command of troops

here 1903-7, is a Fellow of Roy Geographical Soc and Roy Colonial Institute, C.B. (Mil) 1879, K.C.B. (Mil) 1896, GCB (Mil) 1900, GCVO 1903 m 1867, Gemma Cecilia, only da of the late W Pitt Adams, and has issue

Arms—Ermine on a bend cotised gules three swans argent between three annulets sable Crest—A mount vert, thereon a lark wings elevated or in the beak an ear of wheat proper the dexter claw resting on an annulet as in the arms.

Residence—Hollywood Ridgway Wimbledon SW 20, Villa Almanarre Hyères, France Club—Carlton.

Daughters living—Ethel Rosa (*Hon Mrs Charles G Fortescue*) m 1st, 1894, Capt Ernest George Campbell Rifle Bng (Prince Consort's Own) who d 1900 [V Barrington] 2ndly 1906 Bng Gen the Hon. Charles Granville Fortescue C.B. CMG DSO [*see* E Fortescue] Residence Anne's House Pitsford Northants—Kathleen (*Hon. Lady Dingham*) m 1896 Maj. Gen the Hon. Sir Francis Richard Bingham K.C.M.G., C.B. R.A. [*see* E Lucan] Residence 38A King's Road Chelsea, W

Sisters living—Emily Augusta—Alice Fanny Residence 20 Campden Grove Kensington W

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Major Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield Clarke MVO eldest son of 3rd baronet, b 1873, d 1919 m 1915 the Hon Linda Blanche Douglas Tennant da. of 3rd Baron Penrhyn —

Sarah Mansfield b 1917

Issue of the late Frederick Clarke and son of 2nd baronet b 1846 d 1921 s 1877

Adelaide Catharine who d 1920 da. of Roger Alliday Kerr son —

ORME BIGLAND, CBE b 1880 Bar Inver Temple 1908 some me Legal Adviser to Ottoman Govt, Lieut R.A. (TF) and temporary Lieut Col rendered services in connection with legal administration of Occupied Territory during European War CBE (Cv) 1921 m 1905, Elf da. of the late Alfred Roosevelt of New York and has issue 1 son Humphrey Orme, b 1906—Charles Frederick Orme (tw n) b 1909—Mary Theodora s 1909 Robert Fringle Davidson an Assst. Master at Winchester Coll

Issue of the late William Alexander Clarke 3rd son of 2nd baronet b 1848 d 1920 m 1886 Helen (now of Ash Corner Whitchurch Salop) da. of the late G R Woodward —

William Peter Dunham, b 1888 is n Susan Cvl Ser m 1915 Ethel da. of Edmund Ethelston of Hinton Whitchurch Salop—Paul Humphrey b 1891 is Lieut RFA—Rhoda

Issue of the late John Clarke M.D. F.R.C.P. 2nd son of 1st baronet b 1823 d 1906 m 1855 Helen who d 1899, da. of Henry Alexander —

John b 1857 Residence

The first baronet was Physician to H M Queen Adelaide.

CLARKE, Creation (U.K.) 1882 of Rupertswood Colony of Victoria.



Seeking the sign in the wool

Sir RUPERT TURNER HAVELOCK CLARKE, 2nd Baronet b March 16th 1865, s his father the Hon Sir WILLIAM JOHN LLD, 1897, sometime a MLC of Victoria, European War 1914-17, as Lieut Army Ser Corps s 1st, 1886, Annee Mary (who obtained a divorce 1909) da of Thomas Forrest Cumming of Melbourne 2ndly, 1918 Elsie Florence da of J Partridge Tucker of Sydney, N S Wales and has issue

Arms—Or two bars azure between four escallops the hand in a gauntlet proper, three in chief and one in base gules two branches of the second Crest—In front of a dexter arm embowed in armour the hand in a gauntlet proper holding an arrow in bend sinister or flighted argent three escallops also or

Residence—Kismet Potts Point Sydney N S Wales

Sons living—By 2nd marriage—RUPERT WILLIAM JOHN b Nov 5th 1919—Ernest Edward Dowling b 1920.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Phyllis Mary b 1887 m 1909 Reginald Power Residence Melbourne Australia—Alicia Gwendolyn b 1894 m

1915, Capt Charles Robert Tolver Michael Gerard, D S O formerly Grenadier Guards (see B Gerard, cols.) *Residence*, 15, Bolton Street, Piccadilly, W 1

Brother living—Finest Edward Dowling, & 1869; formerly Lieut R N

Half Brothers living—Hon William Lionel Russell, & 1876, is a M L C, Victoria *m* 1902 Florence Douglas, da. of the late Col Henry Douglas Mackenzie (see Mackenzie, Lt., cr 1873 cols.), and has issue living, John Russell, & 1910—Michael Alastair, & 1915—Janet Marjorie Nina, & 1911. *Residence*, Rupertswood, Sunbury, Purke co Victoria Australia—Hon Francis Grenville, & 1879, is a M L C, and Min of Public Works of Victoria, Australia *m* 1901, Nina, da. of Thomas Cotton, and has issue living, William Antony Francis, & 1908—Margaret Mary, & 1904—Patricia Kathleen, & 1908 *Residences*, Salisbury, Melbourne, Korongah, Port Lury, Victoria, Australia; Thule, Deniliquin, New South Wales

Sister living—Alice Flanche, & 1864 *m* 1887, Chessborough Falconar John Macdonald who & 1919 having had issue, of whom Claude Keith & 1889; Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; & killed in action 1915—William Ion Falconar, & 1895; Capt Vero *m* 1916 Barbara, da. of F A Crisp, of The Manor House, Godalming, and has issue living Keith Ian & 1912—Mary Queenie Falconar, & 1895 *m* 1917, Capt Archibald Thomas Ayres Ritchie, M C, Grenadier Guards *Residences*, Falcon Manor, Towcester, Wantabadery, Wagga Wagga, New South Wales

Half Sisters living—Mary Janet (Hon Mrs Robert H Lindsay), & 1874 *m* 1903, Major the Hon Robert Hamilton Lindsay, who & 1911, 2nd Dragoons (Boy Scots Greys) (see E. Crawford) *Residence*, 7, Charles Street, Mayfair, W—Lily Vera Montague Douglas & 1893 *m* 1911, Major George Landale formerly 3rd Hussars, and has issue living William Alexander George, & 1914—David Ian, & 1919—Janet Vera, & 1912—Diana Jessie, & 1916 *Residences* Dahwillly Hall, Deniliquin, New South Wales, Derrewett Macdon Upper, Victoria Australia—Ivy Victoria & 1887 *m* 1914, Robert Wilson Knox, and has issue living, David William Robert, & 1916—Keith Robert, & 1918—Rosemary, & 1920. *Residences*, Senox Greenknow, Toorak Melbourne, Willowmount, Macdon Upper, Victoria, Australia.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut-Col Reginald Hastings Clarke 6th son of 1st baronet & 1830, & 1914. *m* 1904 Ernestine Maud (now of Woomagama, Albury N S Wales), da. of Edmund Govett, of Melbourne

Reginald Clive Nevil, & 1910.—Joan Rosemary, & 1908—Ernestine Elizabeth Hastings, & 1914

The 1st baronet Hon Sir William John Clarke, was many years engaged in pastoral pursuits in Victoria, and was a M L C of that Colony

Clarke-Jervoise, see Jervoise

Clarke-Travers, see Clarke, cr. 1804.

CLAVERING, Creation E.) 1661, of Axwell, Durham. (Extinct 1893)

Sir HENRY AUGUSTUS CLAVFRING, 10th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 10th Baronet—Augusta Maria Valentine

CLAY, Creation (U K.) 1841, of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex.



Per orbem

Throughout the world

—Theresa Rachel, & 1911

Sir ARTHUR TEMPLE FELIX CLAY, 4th Baronet, & Dec 9th, 1842; s his brother, Lieut-Col. Sir GEORGE, 1878 ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A. 1865); Bar Inner-Temple 1867, is a J P. for cos Surrey and London: *m* 1869, Margaret, who & 1915, da. of the late Arthur Kett Barclay, of Bury Hill Dorking, and has issue

Arms—Argent a chevron engrailed paly of eight sable and or between three trefoils of the second Crest—Two wings argent each charged with a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped sable

Residence—19 Hyde Park Gate, S W 7 Club—Athenæum.

Son living—GEORGE FELIX NEVILLE, & Nov 24th, 1871 ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1893) *m* 1904 Rachel, el da. of the Rt Hon Henry Hobhouse, P C, of Hadsden House Castle Cary, Somerset, and has issue living, Henry Felix, & 1909—Anthony George Hobhouse, & 1914—Margaret Imogen, & 1904—Janet, & 1907 *Residence* 18, Kensington Park Gardens, W. Club Athenæum

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—By 1st marriage—Rosalie Violet Marion—By 2nd marriage—Sybil Mary, & 1878 *m* 1905 Samuel Horace Law, M D [V Bridport] *Residences* 46, Merrion Square, Dublin, San Elmo, Dalkey, co. Dublin

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARY CAROLINE, da. of Sir John Walrond, 1st Bt (see B Walrond) *m* 1st, 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Clay, 3rd baronet who & 1898 2ndly 1881, Lieut Col Walter Henry Holbech, who & 1901 [Armytage, Bt] *Residence*, The Cottage, Farnborough, Banbury

This family descends from the Clays of Crich, co Derby George Clay, of Cambridge who married Elizabeth, daughter of Felix Calvert of Ferneaux Pelham, in 1670 was great grandfather of George Clay, born 1757, who for upwards of half a century was extensively engaged in London as a merchant and shipowner, and his son William, created a baronet, was M P for the Tower Hamlets 1832-37, Secretary of the Board of Control 1837-41, and author of numerous works on Joint Stock Banking Banks of Issue, the Currency etc

Clayton-East, see East

ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT, Creation (E.) 1661 of Broomham Sussex.



Sir ANCHITEL PIERS ASHBURNHAM CLEMENT, 9th Baronet, b Aug 22nd, 1861, s. his father, **Sir ANCHITEL ASHBURNHAM**, 1899, assumed by Roy license 1899 the additional surname of Clement, is a co heir to the Barony of Grandison m 1895 Elizabeth Ellen da. of the late George Burry Clement, of Silverhill House Silverhill, St Leonards on Sea

Arms—Gules, a fesse between six mullets argent. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or an ash tree proper

Seats—Broomham Hastings Agmerhurst Ashburnham Battle Sussex

Brothers living—**REGINALD ASHBURNHAM** b Aug 26th 1863

m 1911 Mabel da. of the Rev Rurcell Hazley formerly R. of Cuthfield Sussex and widow of Walter Cheesman of Hill House Crowhurst

Sussex. *Residence* Place Farm Icklesham Rye, Sussex. *—Fleetwood ASHBURNHAM*, b 1869 m 1908 Effie da. of the late James Kirkley J.P. of Cleadon Park Durham and has issue living Anchitel Fleetwood b 1911—Denny Reginald b 1916—Honor Elfrida b 1920 *Residence* Guesting House Guesting Sussex. *—Lawrence ASHBURNHAM* b 1870 m 1904 Rosalie Winifred da. of the late Talbot Barnard of The Hoe Kempton Bedford and has issue living Doreen Winifred b 1905—**Piers ASHBURNHAM** b 1871 *Residence* The Scheddies, Wretham Thetford Norfolk

Sisters living—Isabella, b 1860 m 1881 Herbert Curtis who d 1910 (Thomas Rt. Cr 1641) and has issue living Herbert Charles b 1883 m 1913 Dorothy Noel da. of the Rev Herbert Seddon Rowley L. of East Wretham Thetford Norfolk. *—Fleetwood ASHBURNHAM* b 1887—Isabella, b 1882 m 1903 John Bernard Garman, of Bart H H House Great Barr, near Buntingham and has issue living Bernard Anchitel b 1905 Reginald Curtis b 1907 John Godfrey b 1911 Gerald Gilbert b 1913 Isabella Mabel b 1908, Catherine Muriel b 1910, Mary Elizabeth b 1917, Dorothy Myra b 1920—Dorothy Muriel b 1888 *Residence* Comphurst, Windmill Hill Hailsham Sussex. *—Maud ASHBURNHAM* b 1863. *—Bridget* b 1876 m 1911 Roland Cloke *Residence*

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Maj Gen Sir Cromer ASHBURNHAM K.C.B. b 1831 d 1917 s. 1864 Urith Amelia (now of Platt Vicarage Borough Green Kent) da. of the late Capt George Bohun Martin R.N. C.B. —

Urith Amelia b 18— m 1904 the Rev John Brand V of Platt Borough Green Kent—Editha b 1878 m 1913 Wemyss Carbery

Grandchildren of the late George Ashburnham 4th son of 5th baronet —

Issue of the late John Woodgate Ashburnham b 1840, d 1888 m 1864 Julia Letitia who

d 1912 da. of the Rt. Rev N. J. Merriman D.D. 3rd Bishop of Grahamstown —

John Anchitel b 1845 is Ch Magistrate Johannesburg m 1894 Jean da. of the late Rev R. Price and has issue living Phyllis Elizabeth, b 1895 m 1918, Capt John William James Clark Kennedy Capt African Police [see V. Lifford]—Jean Margaret Julia b 1899 m 1927 Dr John Pratt Johnston of Johannesburg Transvaal *Residence* Johannesburg Transvaal. *—Lawrence Piers* b 1878. *—Mabel Julia* m 1883 Gerald Callander who d 1892—Gladys Maude m 1905 William John Grant and has issue living John b 1908

This family denominated from the town of Ashburnham (originally written Esseburnham), in Sussex is of great antiquity. Sir Denny Ashburnham 1st baronet was M.P. for Hastings and Vice-chancellor of the Navy. The 2nd baronet was Chamberlain of the Exchequer and M.P. for Hastings; the 4th baronet was Bishop of Chichester; and the 7th baronet was Chancellor and Prebendary of Chichester

CLERK, Creation (N.S.) 1679 of Penicuik Edinburgh.

[Name pronounced **Clark**]



Victoria laetare

Sir GEORGE JAMES ROBERT CLERK, 9th Baronet, b Oct 4th 1876, s. his father **Sir GEORGE DOUGLAS**, 1911 is Capt Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.), and a J.P. and D.L. for Midlothian m 1903 the Hon Mabel Honor, da. of the late Col the Hon Charles Dutton [see B. Sherborne] and has issue

Arms—Or a fesse chequy azure and argent between two crescents in chief gules and a boar's head couped in base sable. *Crest*—A demi-huntsman windng a horn proper. *Supporters*—*Dexter* a naked man wreathed about the middle with oak in the dexter hand a bow over his shoulder a quiver of arrows and the skin of a wild beast hanging behind his back all proper. *Sinister* a Druid priest with flowing beard proper vested and hooded argent holding in the sinister hand an oak branch scored vert.

Seat—Penicuik House Penicuik Midlothian. *Residence*—North Berwick. *Clubs*—Bath, New (Edinburgh)

Son living—**JOHN DUTTON** b Jan. 30th 1917

Daughters living—Susan Rosemary Dacre b 1905. *—Aymée Lavender* b 1909

Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Jane Isabella Maria. *—Mary Elizabeth* *Residence* 55, Palace Gardens Terrace, W.8

Widow living of 8th Baronet—**AYMÉE ELIZABETH GEORGIANA** (Lady Clerk) da. of Sir Robert John Milken Napier 9th Lt. m 1876 Sir George Douglas Clerk 8th baronet who d 1911 *Residence*, The Barony House Lasswade Midlothian.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late George Edward Clerk (nfa)
 Issue of the late George Edward Clerk δ 1850 d 1906 m 1st 1875 Henrietta Augusta
 who d 1889 andly 1900 Regina Renos —
 (P) 1st marriage) George Edward $M D C M$ δ 1877, served during European War 1, 4, 1
 as Capt and Surg Canadian Expeditionary Force m 1903 Anne Manny and has issue living
 Douglas Leo δ 1904 — Sydney Percy δ 1912 — Joseph Harry δ 1914 *Residence* Park Avenue
 Montreal Canada — (By 2nd marriage) Abel, δ 1897 — Lucette δ 1899 — Mary δ 1894
 Issue of the late George Edward Clerk 2nd son of 6th baronet, δ 1815, d 1893
 m 1849 Marie Louise Elizabeth da of Mons Calm Dupuy, of Montreal —
 Charles François δ 1851 m 1873 Noemi Bertrand — Henry Joseph δ 1856 — Edmond A. Gorce
 δ 1858 — Alexander Marie Joseph δ 1861 — Jean I. Robert δ 1870 — Emily Victoria Marie
 — Marie Louise m 1875 Charles J. O. E. Terroux — Mary Isabelle

Issue of the late John Clerk Q.C., 3rd son of 6th baronet δ 1815, d 1900 m 1845
 Rose Alice who d 1899 da of the late Thomas Greene M.I. —
 John Frederick δ 1848 ed at Winchester Bar Inner Temple 1874 m 1884 Eleanor da of
 the late Gustavus Smith of Coldcote (see D Atholl colls) and has issue living Asmer Gustavus,
 D.S.O. M.C. δ 1883 4th Capt Hertford here kept served during European War 1915
 (despatches M.I. Cross D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1917 — Violet δ 1886 m 1909 Capt Francis Maurice
 Du Har Taylor R.A. — Sybil Alice δ 1892 — Nancy Eleanor δ 1901 *Chambers* 10, A. 2, 3
 Lench Walk F.C. — Duncan δ 1863 ed at Radley m 1890 Madge da of the Rev J.
 Bruce and has issue living Eric δ 1880 — d (killed in action during European War) 1, —
 Thorold δ 1880 — Helen Georgina, δ 1888 — Mabel Gertrude δ 1861 m 1880 — Adeline
 Bright and has issue living Malcolm Addon δ 1894 — (Avon) δ 1900

Grandsons of the late Major Edward Clerk (nfa) —
 Issue of the late William Henry Clerk δ 1860 d 1915 m 1880 —
 Robert δ 1880 — Edward (twin) δ 1880 —
 Issue of the late Major Edward Clerk 7th son of 6th baronet δ 1844 d 1917
 m 1864 Alice (now of Villa Flora Kapallo, Italy) da of the late T. W. Bramston,
 M.P. of Skree & Essex —
 Herbert Edward δ 1871 m 1908 Helen da of the late Jules A. Heuer and has issue living
 Margery Alice δ 1913 — da δ 1900 — Florence Fluz

Issue of the late Col. Alexander Clerk 8th son of 6th baronet δ 1813 d 1911
 m 1837 Edith Mary who d 1904 da of Dr A. Buchanan —
 Hugh Edward C.F. δ 1859 sometime Ch. Engineer and Sec. I. W. D. Madras, and a Member of
 Council m 1885 Edith da of the late W. Houghby James Beauchamp (see Preceptor Beauchamp
 Bt. colls) — Arthur Stanley δ 1864 m 1897 Edith Maud da of — Sheffield of Nova Scotia, and
 has issue living Alexander δ 1901 — May Adela δ 1899 — Agnes Isabella m 1883 — Andrew
 Williamson formerly of Bramling House near Dover and has issue living Andrew George δ
 1884 is Capt Indian Cav — Hugh Alexander A. δ 1885 became Lieut. 1906, Lieut. Com.
 1914 and Flight Com. Naval Air Ser 1914 — Donnan Adair δ 1893 — Cecil Mary — Isabella
 Edith m 1893 the Rev William K. Sell Fox R. of N. Hovey and has issue living John
 Roger M.C. δ 1895 European War 1914 to 1915 as 1st Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire
 Buffs The Duke of Albany's) (M.C. with bar) — Peter Denys δ 1901 — Mary Monica, δ 1908
Residence The Rectory North Hovey Devon

The family is descended from John Clerk distinguished for his loyalty and attachment to the
 party of Mary Stuart. His great grandson John was created a baronet by Charles II. The 2nd
 baronet was a Baron of the Exchequer of Scotland 1707-55. The 6th baronet a Privy Counsellor
 was M.P. for Edinburghshire (C) 1818-32 and 1835-7 for Stamford 1847 and for Dorset 1847-52 and
 during his political career held office in several administrations. Sir George Douglas, 5th Bt. was
 Lieut. Col. in the Army and a Commr. of Supply for Cox. M. Cloth and 1. Cables.

CLERKE, Creation (E.) 1660 of Hitcham Buckinghamshire

[Name pronounced "Clark."]

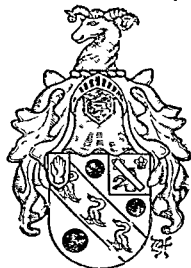
Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS CLERKE 11th
 Baronet δ Jan 16th 1856 his father Sir
 WILLIAM HENRY, 1882, ed at Eton, and at
 Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878) Bar Inner Temple
 1881 m 1884 Beatrice, el. da. of the late Graham
 Menzies of Hallyburton House Coupar Angus
 and has issue

Arms—Argent on a bend gules between three pelets
 as many swans of the field on a sinis or can on azure a
 dem. ram salient of the first, and in chief two fleurs-de-lis
 or over all a baton trunked Crest—A ram's head couped
 proper

Residence—46 Lennox Gardens S.W. *Clarks*—Jun or
 Carlton Wellington.

Grandsons living—Issue of the late Francis William
 1st Lieut. Clerk Lieut. Coldstream Guards δ 1866 d
 (killed in action during European War) 1916 m 1919
 Albina Mary she m 2ndly 1920, Capt. Anthony
 Henry Evelyn Ashley (see E. Shafesbury colls) da.
 of Edward Henry Evans Lombe (see E. Leven and
 Melville colls.) —

JOHN EDWARD LONGUEVILLE δ Oct 29 δ 1913
 — Rupert Francis Henry δ 1916.



Son living—David Herbert Hamund δ 1897 Lieut. 15th Hussars
 Daughter living—Beatrice Janet Elms δ 1891 m 1916 R. Evelyn Henderson Lieut. Hon. Echobell
 Cav. and A.D.C. and has issue living Robert Alstair δ 1917 — Jean Beatrice δ 1919 *Res.*
de ces Sedgwick Park Horsham 34 Bryanston Square W
 Brother living—Charles John δ 1857 m 1890 Augusta Laura da of the late Rev. Henry Arthur
 Daniel of The Manor House, Stockland Bridge Somerset and has issue living Nicholas
 John δ 1912 *Residence* Rush House Farnborough Park Hants. *Clarks* Jun or Carlton
 Sister living—Mary Georgina m 1890 Basil Thomas Fanshawe Lieut. Royal Devon
 Imperial Yeo. (E. Coventry colls) and has issue living Aubrey Basil δ 1893 — Evelyn Gascoyne
 δ 1903 — Muriel Mary δ 1899 — Aline Barbara δ 1896 — Rachel Georgina δ 1897 — Vere δ 1900
Residences The Park Lunugala Ceylon Holywell Bratton Fleming N. Devon

The first person named in the pedigree of this family (some members of which were benefactors to Magdalen College Oxford) is Richard Clerke, of Willoughby temp Henry VI. From him descended, in the 4th generation, Sir John Clerke who, at the battle of "Spurs," 1553 took the Duke of Longueville prisoner, and for that signal service received from Henry VIII a grant of the canton of honorable augmentation, still borne in the family arms. The 9th baronet served in the 52nd Regt at Waterloo.

CLIFFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Westfield House, Ryde (Extinct 1895)

Sir CHARLES CAVENDISH CLIFFORD, 4th and last Baronet

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Augusta Caroline Residences, Westfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight 28 Warwick Square S.W.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Caroline May (Barnes Dormer) m 1903, Capt. the 14th Baron Dormer, C.B.E. R.N., who d 1921 Residence, Grove Park, Watwick

CLIFFORD Creation (U.K.) 1837, of Flaxbourne, Marlborough, New Zealand

Sir GEORGE HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, 2nd

Baronet, b Oct 10th 1847, s his father, Sir CHARLES, 1893, is Chm or Director of several cos in New Zealand m 1st, 1880, Mary, who d 1880, da of Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bt, 2ndly, 1884, Janet, who d 1885, da of James Burnett, of Nelson, New Zealand, 3rdly, 1892, Helen Frances, da of the Rev James Dennis, and has issue

Arms—Chequy or and azure a fesse gules **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or a wyvern rising gules

Residences—Avonholme 70 Fenkilton Road Christchurch New Zealand, Stonhurst Ashley New Zealand

Son living—By 2nd marriage—CHARLES LEWIS b July 17th 1885, is Lieut Vco

Daughters living—By 3rd marriage—Beatrice Mary b 1892 m 1922 — Macdonald — Mary Edith, b 1893 s 1922 — Douglas —

Helen Mary Jane, b 1897

Brothers living—Walter Lovelace b 1853 m 1883 Catherine da of the late Edward Bath of Bryn y Mor, Swansea and has issue living, Catherine Mary, b 1895, m 1907 Rowland Richards (formerly of 31 Palace Mansions W., —Bertha Mary, b 1887 m 1912 Lieut Com Ian Shierreff Hilton, R.N. —Mary Lucy, b 1902 —Charles William, b 1854; is a J.P. m 1st, 1881, Mary, who d 1881; da of the late Col Raleigh Chichester, of Rannamoot Roscommon 2ndly, 1892, Sicele Agnes da of Sir Humphrey de Trafford and Pt having had issue of whom (by 2nd marriage) George Gilbert Joseph b 1893 is Capt 8th Hussars European War 1914-19 (des patches) —Walter Francis Joseph b 1894 Lieut Irish Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1915 —Lewis Arthur Joseph b 1896 —Roger Charles Joseph Gerrard b 1910 —Agnes Mary Annette b 1899 —Rosamond Mary Clare b 1904 **Residence** The Red House Market Drayton Club Wellington —Francis Charles b 1856 s 1894 Dora who d 1905 da of the late Thomas Broughton Charlton of Chilwell Hall Notts 2ndly, 1912 Gerald ne da of the late William George Coventry (see E. Coventry, cols) **His defence** Staishaw Court 1910, Gloucestershire re Club Wellington

Sister living—Mary Lucy b 1849 m 1877 Count (Arthur John) Moore M.P., who d 1904 and has issue living Charles Joseph b 1880 Capt Irish Guards m 1917 Lady Dorothy Mary Evelyn Feilding da of 9th Earl of Denbigh **Residences** Moonesfort co Tipperary, Aherlow Castle Bansha co Tipperary

The 1st Baronet was Speaker of the House of Representatives New Zealand 1853-60

CLOUSTON, Creation (U.K.) 1908 of Montreal Quebec, Dominion of Canada. [Extinct 1912]

Sir EDWARD SEABORNE CLOUSTON, 1st and last Baronet

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Margory Meredith b 1882 m 1912 Dr John L. Todd of McGill Univ Montreal. **Residence** Montbrant Ste Anne de Lellevue Montreal Province of Quebec Canada

COATES, Creation (U.K.) 1911 of Helperby Hall, Helperby, Brafferton North Riding of Yorkshire

Sir EDWARD CLIVE COATES, O.B.E., 2nd Baronet, b May 21st, 1879, s his father, Sir EDWARD FEETHAM, M.P., 1921; ed at Charterhouse, and at Exeter Coll, Oxford, formerly 15th Hussars, sometime Mil Sec. to Lord-Lieut of Ireland, is Capt Gen Reserve of Officers, and patron of one living, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1906, Lady Celia Hermione Crewe Milnes, da of 1st Marquess of Crewe, and has issue

Arms—Per fesse or and argent three pallets sable two fanchies gules, the dexter charged with a rose of the second barbed and seeded proper and the sinister with a lion passant also of the second **Crest**—Upon a rock proper, a cock or, charged on the breast with a quartered gules and resting the dexter leg on an escarbuncle argent.

Seats—Helperby Hall, Helperby, Yorkshire, 14yles Hill, Ewell, Surrey **Town Residence**—25, Cambridge Square, W.

Sons living—ROBERT EDWARD JAMES CLIVE b Sept 17th 1907—Anthony Richard Milnes b 1920.

Daughters living—Bridget Sibyl, b 1910—Elizabeth Hermione, b 1914

Sister living—Dorothy Anne, b 1884



Semper paratus
Always ready



Nihil mihi dimitto
While I breathe I will struggle

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late George Edward Clerk (*infra*)

Issue of the late George Edward Clerk, *b* 1830, *d* 1906 *m* 1st, 1875, Henrietta d'Avignon who *d* 1879, andly, 1890 Regina Kenon —

(By 1st marriage) George Edward, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, *b* 1877, served during European War 1914-19, as Capt and Surg Canadian Expeditionary Force, *m* 1903, Annie Mann, and has issue living Douglas Leo, *b* 1904, — Sydney Percy, *b* 1912 — Joseph Harry, *b* 1914 *Residence*, Park Avenue Montreal, Canada — (By 2nd marriage) Abel, *b* 1897 — Lucette, *b* 1900 — Mary, *b* 1894.

Issue of the late George Edward Clerk, and son of 6th baronet, *b* 1815, *d* 1875 *m* 1847 Marie Louise Elizabeth, da of Mons Casimir Dupuis, of Montreal — Charles François, *b* 1831 *m* 1873, Noemi Pertrand — Henry Joseph, *b* 1836 — Edmond Antoine *b* 1848 — Alexander Marie Joseph, *b* 1861 — Jean Pio Robert, *b* 1870. — Emily Victoria Marie. — Marie Louise *m* 1875, Charles J. O. E. Terroux — Mary Isabelle.

Issue of the late John Clerk Q.C., 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b* 1815, *d* 1900 *m* 1845 Rose Alice who *d* 1879 da of the late Thomas Greene, *M.P.* —

John Frederick, *b* 1848 *ed* at Winchester, Bar Inner Temple 1874 *m* 1864 Eleanor, da of the late Gustavus Smith, of Goldcote (*see* D. Atholl colls.), and has issue living Aylmer Gustavus D.S.O., *M.C.*, *b* 1893, is Capt Hertfordshire Regt; served during European War 1915-17 (despatches Mil Cross, D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1917, Violet, *b* 1896 *m* 1909 Capt. Francis Blance Du Plat Taylor, R.A., — Sybil Alice, *b* 1893 — Nancy Eleanor, *b* 1901 *Chambers*, 10, Kings Bench Walk E.C. — Duncan, *b* 1891, *ed* at Radley: *m* 1890, Madge, da of the Rev J. Bruce, and has issue living, Eric, *b* 18—, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Thorold, *b* 18— — Helen Georgina, *b* 1898 — Mabel Gertrude, *b* 1861 *m* 18—, Add son Bright, and has issue living, Malcolm Addison, *b* 1894 — Gavin, *b* 1900.

Grandsons of the late Major Edward Clerk (*infra*) —

Issue of the late William Henry Clerk, *b* 1857, *d* 1915 *m* 18— — Robert, *b* 18— — Edward (twin), *b* 18—

Issue of the late Major Edward Clerk, 7th son of 6th baronet, *b* 1844 *d* 1917 *m* 1864 Alice (now of Villa Flora, Rapallo, Italy), da of the late T. W. Bramston, *M.P.*, of Skreens Essex —

Herbert Edward, *b* 1871 *m* 1903, Helen, da of the late Jules A. Heuer, and has issue living Margery Alice *b* 1913 — a da., *b* 19— — Florence Eliza

Issue of the late Col. Alexander Clerk, 8th son of 6th baronet, *b* 1812, *d* 1872

m 1857, Edith Mary who *d* 1904, da of Dr A. Buchanan —
Hugh Edward, *C.I.E.* *b* 1859 sometime Ch Engineer and Sec P.W.D. Madras, and a Member of Council *m* 1885 Edith, da of the late Willoughby James Beauchamp (*see* Proctor Beauchamp, *Br*, colls.) — Arthur Stanley *b* 1864 *m* 1897, Edith Maud, da of — Sheffield, of Nova Scotia and has issue living, Alexander, *b* 1901 — May Adela *b* 1899 — Agnes Isabella *m* 1892, Andrew Williamson, formerly of Framling House, near Dover, and has issue living Andrew George *b* 1884, is Capt Indian Cav — Hugh Alexander A.V., *b* 1895, became Lieut 1906, Lieut-Com. 1914 and Flight Com Naval Air Ser 1914 — Dorian Adair, *b* 1893 — Cecilia Mary — Isabella Edith *m* 1893 the Rev William Russell Fox R. of N. Bovey, and has issue living, John Roger, *M.C.*, *b* 1896, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) (M.C. with bar), — Peter Denys, *b* 1901, — Mary Monca, *b* 1902. *Residence* The Rectory, North Bovey, Devon

The family is descended from John Clerk, distinguished for his loyalty and attachment to the party of Mary Stuart. His great grandson, John, was created a baronet by Charles II. The 2nd baronet was a Baron of the Exchequer of Scotland 1707-55. The 6th baronet a Privy Counsellor was *M.P.* for Edinburghshire (C) 1818-32 and 1835-7, for Stamford 1835-47, and for Dover 1847-52 and during his political career held office in several administrations. Sir George Douglas, 8th Bt. was Lieut-Col in the Army, and a Commr of Supply for cos. Middlesex and Peebles.

CLERKE, Creation (E.) 1660, of Hitcham, Buckinghamshire

(Name pronounced "Clark")



Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS CLERKE, 11th Baronet, *b* Jan 16th, 1856; *s* his father, Sir William Henry, 1882; *ed* at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878), Bar Inner Temple 1881 *m* 1884, Beatrice, el da. of the late Graham Menzies, of Hallyburton House, Coupar Angus, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a bend gules between three pelets as many swans of the field, on a sinister canton azure a demi ram salient of the first, and in ch of two fleurs-de-lis or, over all a baton trunked Crest—Aram's head couped proper

Residence—46, Lennox Gardens S.W. *Clarks*—Junior Carlton, Wellington.

Grandsons living—Issue of the late Francis William Talbot Clerke, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b* 1886, *d* 1917 (killed in action during European War) 1916 *m* 1917 Albinia Mary; she *m* andly 1920 Capt. Anthony Henry Evelyn Ashley (*see* E. Shaftesbury, colls.) da. of Edward Henry Evans Lombe (*see* E. Leven and Melville, colls.) —

JOHN EDWARD LONGUEVILLE *b* Oct 29th, 1913 — Rupert Francis Henry, *b* 1916.

Son living—David Herbert Hamond, *b* 1897, Lieut 15th Hussars

Daughter living—Beatrice Janet Elsie, *b* 1891 *m* 1916, R. Evelyn Henderson, Lieut Household Cav and A.D.C., and has issue living Robert Alstair, *b* 1917, — Jean Beatrice *b* 1919 *Residence*, Sedgwick Park, Horsham 34, Bryanston Square, W.

Brother living—Charles John *b* 1857 *m* 1892, Augusta Laura, da of the late Rev Henry Arthur Daniel, of The Manor House, Stockton Bridge, Somerset, and has issue living Nicholas John, *b* 1912 *Residence*, Rush House, Farnborough Park, Hants *Clarks* Junior Carlton, Devon

Sister living—Mary Georgina *m* 1890, Basil Thomas Fanshawe, Lieut Royal N. Devon Imperial Yeo (E. Coventry, colls.) and has issue living, Aubrey Basil, *b* 1893 — Evelyn Gascoyne *b* 1903, — Muriel Mary, *b* 1891, — Anne Barbara, *b* 1896 — Rachel Georgina, *b* 1897, — Vera, *b* 1900, *Residences*, The Park, Lunenburg, Ceylon, Holywell, Bratton Fleming, N. Devon

The first person named in the pedigree of this family (some members of which were benefactors to Magdalen College Oxford) is Richard Clerke of Wiltshire temp Henry VI. From him descended, in the 4th generation Sir John Clerke who, at the battle of Spurs, 1513 took the Duke of Longueville prisoner, and for that signal service received from Henry VIII a grant of the canton of honorable augmentation still borne in the family arms. The 9th baronet served in the 52nd Regt at Waterloo.

CLIFFORD Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Westfield House Ryde (Extinct 1895)

Sir CHARLES CAVENDISH CLIFFORD, 4th and last *Baronet*

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Augusta Caroline *Residence* Westfield House Ryde Isle of Wight 18 Warwick Square S.W.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Caroline May (*Baroness Dormer*) *m* 1903 Capt the 14th Baron Dormer C.B.E. R.N. who *d* 1921 *Residence* Grove Park Warwick

CLIFFORD Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Flaxbourne Marlborough, New Zealand

Sir GEORGE HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, 2nd

Baronet, *b* Oct 10th 1847, *s* his father, *Sir CHARLES*, 1893, *is* Chm or Director of several cos in New Zealand *m* 1st, 1880 Mary, who *d* 1880, *da* of Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bt, 2ndly, 1884, Janet, who *d* 1885, *da* of James Burnett, of Nelson New Zealand, 3rdly, 1892, Helen Frances *da* of the Rev James Dennis, and has issue

Arms—Chequy or and azure a fesse gules *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a wyvern rising gules

Residence—Avonholme 70 Fendalton Road Christchurch New Zealand Stonyhurst Ashley New Zealand

Son living—By 2nd marriage—**CHARLES LEWIS** *b* July 17th 1885 *is* Lieut V.C.

Daughters living—By 3rd marriage—Beatrice Mary *b* 1892 *m* 1922 — Macdonald — Mary Edith, *b* 1893 *m* 1922 — Douglas —

Helen Mary Jane *b* 1897

Brothers living—Walter Lovelace *b* 1853 *m* 1883 Catherine *da* of the late Edward Bath of Bryn y Mor, Swansea, and has issue living Catherine Mary *b* 1883, *m* 1907 Rowland Richards formerly of 31 Palace Mansions W — Bertha Mary *b* 1887 *m* 1912 Lieut Com. Ian Shreff Hutton R.N. — Mary Lucy *b* 1902 — Charles William *b* 1854 *is* a J.P. *m* 1st, 1881 Mary, who *d* 1881 *da* of the late Col Raleigh Chichester, of Rungamoa Roscommon 2ndly 1892 Sicele Agnes *da* of Sir Humphrey de Trafford 2nd P. having had issue of whom (by 2nd marriage) George Gilbert Joseph *b* 1893 *is* Capt 8th Hussars European War 1914 19 (despatches) — Walter Francis Joseph *b* 1894 Lieut Irish Guards *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Lewis Arthur Joseph *b* 1896 — Roger Charles Joseph Gerrard *b* 1910 — Agnes Mary Annette *b* 1899 — Rosamond Mary Clare *b* 1904 *Residence* The Red House Market Drayton Club Wellington — Francis Charles *b* 1856 *m* 1st 1894 Dora who *d* 1905 *da* of the late Thomas Broughton Charlton of Chiswell Hall Notts 2ndly 1911 Geraldine *da* of the late William George Coventry [see E. Coventry colls] *Residence* Stanshaw Court late Gloucestershire Club Wellington

Sister living—Mary Lucy *b* 1849 *m* 1877 Count (Arthur John) Moore M.P., who *d* 1904 and has issue living Charles Joseph *b* 1880 Capt Irish Guards *m* 1917 Lady Dorothy Mary Evelyn Feilding *da* of 9th Earl of Denbigh *Residence* Moorsfort co Tipperary Aherlow Castle Bansha co Tipperary

The 1st Baronet was Speaker of the House of Representatives New Zealand 1853-60

CLOUSTON, Creation (U.K.) 1908 of Montreal Quebec Dominion of Canada. (Extinct 1912)

Sir EDWARD SEABORNE CLOUSTON, 1st and last *Baronet*

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Marjory Meredith *b* 1882 *m* 1911 Dr John L. Todd of McGill Univ Montreal *Residence* Montbriant Ste Anne de Bellevue Montreal Province of Quebec Canada

COATES Creation (U.K.) 1911 of Helperby Hall, Helperby, Brafferton North Riding of Yorkshire

Sir EDWARD CLIVE COATES, O.B.E., 2nd *Baronet* *b* May 21st, 1879, *s* his father, *Sir EDWARD FEETHAM*, M.P., 1921, *ed* at Charter house, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford, formerly 15th Hussars, sometime Mil Sec to Lord Lieut of Ireland, *is* Capt Gen Reserve of Officers, and patron of one living, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *m* 1906 Lady Celia Hermione Crewe Milnes, *da* of 1st Marquess of Crewe, and has issue

Arms—Per fesse or and argent three pallets sable two faunches gules the dexter charged with a rose of the second barbed and seeded proper and the sinister with a lion passant also of the second *Crest*—Upon a rock proper a cock or charged on the breast with a quatrefeuil gules and resting the dexter leg on an escarbuncle argent.

Seats—Helperby Hall Helperby Yorkshire 14yles Hill, Ewell Surrey *Town Residence*—15 Cambridge Square W

Sons living—ROBERT EDWARD JAMES CLIVE *b* Sept 27th 1907.—Anthony Richard Milnes *b* 1920

Daughters living—Bridget Sibyl *b* 1910.—Elizabeth Hermione *b* 1914

Sister living—Dorothy Anne *b* 1884



Semper paratus
Always ready



Wile I breathe I will struggle

Collateral Branches living

(Grandchildren of the late George Edward Clerk (infra))

Issue of the late George Edward Clerk *b* 1830 *d* 1906 *m* 1st 1875 Henrietta d'Avon
who *d* 1899 andly, 1890 Regna Reno s —(By 1st marriage) George Edward *b* 1830 *d* 1877 served during European War 1914-17
as Capt and Surg. Capt. and an Expeditionary Force *m* 1903 Anne Manny and has issue living
Douglas Leo *b* 1904 — Sydney Percy *b* 1912 — Joseph Harry *b* 1914 *Residence* Park Avenue
Montreal Canada — (By 2nd marriage) Abel *b* 1897 — Lucette *b* 1898 — Mary *b* 1894.Issue of the late George Edward Clerk and son of 6th baronet, *b* 1815 *d* 1875
m 1849 Marie Louise Elizabeth da. of Mons. Cav. m. Dupu s, of Montreal —Charles François *b* 1851 *m* 1873 Noem. Bertrand — Henry Joseph *b* 1856 — Edmund Antoine
b 1858 — Alexander Marie Joseph *b* 1861 — Jean I. O. Robert *b* 1870 — Emily Victoria Marie
— Marie Louise *m* 1875 Charles J. O. E. Terroix — Mary IsabelleIssue of the late John Clerk Q. C., 3rd son of 6th baronet *b* 1816 *d* 1900 *m* 1845
Rose Alice who *d* 1899 da. of the late Thomas Greene M. P. —John Frederick *b* 1843 ed at Winchester Bar Inner Temple 1874 *m* 1884 Eleanor da. of
the late Gustavus Smith of Gold cote (see D. Atholl colls.) and has issue living Aylmer Gustavus,
D. S. O. M. C. *b* 1883 is Capt. Hensford's rege. served during European War 1914-17
(despatches M. I. Cross D. S. O.) D. S. O. 1917 — Violet *b* 1886 *m* 1909 Capt. Francis Maurice
Du Plat Taylor R. A. — Sybil Alice *b* 1892 — Nancy Eleanor *b* 1901 *Charters* 10, Kings
Lench Walk F. C. — Duncan *b* 1893 ed at Radley *m* 1890 Mad. da. of the Rev. J.
Bruce and has issue living Eric *b* 18 — *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 —
Thorold *b* 18 — — Helen Georgina, *b* 1858 — Mabel Gertrude *b* 1861 *m* 18 — Ad. son
Bright and has issue living Malcolm Addison *b* 1894 — Gavin *b* 1900

Grandsons of the late Major Edward Clerk (infra) —

Issue of the late William Henry Clerk *b* 1857 *d* 1915 *m* 18 — —Robert *b* 18 — — Edward (twice) *b* 18 — —Issue of the late Major Edward Clerk 7th son of 6th baronet *b* 1844 *d* 1917
m 1864 Alice (now of Villa Flora Rapallo Italy) da. of the late T. W. Bramston
M. P. of Skreens Essex —Herbert Edward *b* 1871 *m* 1908 Helen da. of the late Jules A. Heuer, and has issue living
Margery Alice *b* 1913 — a da. *b* 19 — — Florence ElizabethIssue of the late Col. Alexander Clerk 8th son of 6th baronet *b* 1823 *d* 1914
m 1857 Edith Mary who *d* 1904 da. of Dr. A. B. Chanan —Hugh Edward C. I. F. *b* 1850 sometime Ch. Ing. neer and Sec. I. W. D. Madras and a Member of
Council *m* 1885 Edith da. of the late W. Houghby James Beauchamp (see Prefect. Peascham,
Bt. colls.) — Arthur Stanley *b* 1864 *m* 1897 Edith Maud da. of — Sheffield of Nova Scotia, and
has issue living Alexander *b* 1901 — May Adela *b* 1899 — Agnes Isabella *b* 1892 — Andrew
Williamson formerly of Framling House near Dover and has issue living Andrew George
1884 is Capt. Indian Cav. — Hugh Alexander A. A. *b* 1885 became Lieut. 1906, Lieut. Com.
1914 and Flight Com. Naval V. S. 1914 — Dorian Adair *b* 1893 — Cecilia Mary — Isabella
Edith *m* 1893 the Rev. William Russell Fox R. of N. Hovey and has issue living John
Roger M. C. *b* 1896 European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders (K. O. 1914)
Buffs. The Duke of Albany's (M. C. with bar) — Peter Denys *b* 1901 — Mary Monica *b* 1908
Residence The Rectory, North Hovey DevonThe family is descended from John Clerk distinguished for his loyalty and attachment to the
party of Mary Stuart. His great-grandson John was created a baronet by Charles II. The 2nd
baronet was a Baron of the Exchequer of Scotland 1707-55. The 6th baronet a Privy Councillor
was M. P. for Edinburghshire (C) 1818-32 and 1835-7, for Stamford 1838-47 and for Dover 1847-52 and
during his political career held office in several administrative positions. Sir George Douglas *b* 1844 was
Lieut. Col. in the Army and a Comm. of Supply for Cox. M. cloth and Peebles

CLERKE, Creation (E.) 1660 of Hitcham Buckinghamshire

(Name pronounced "Clark.")

Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS CLERKE 11th
Baronet *b* Jan 16th 1836 s his father Sir
WILLIAM HENRY, 1882, ed at Eton and at
Ch. Ch. Oxford (B. A. 1878) Bar Inner Temple
1881 *m* 1884 Beatrice, el. da. of the late Graham
Menzies of Hallyburton House Co. Angus
and has issueArms—Argent on a bend gules between three peles
as many swans of the field on a sinister canton a
dem. ram salient of the first, and in chief two fleurs de lis
or over all a baton trunked Crest—A ram's head couped
proper*Residence*—46 Lennox Gardens S.W. *Clubs*—Jun. or
Carlton Wellington.Grandsons living—Issue of the late Francis W. m
Talbot Clerk Lieut. Coldstream Guards *b* 1886 *d*
(killed in action during European War) 1916 *m* 19
Albina Mary she *m* 1900. Capt. An. h. n.
Henry Evelyn Ashley (see E. Shaftesbury colls.) da.
of Edward Henry Evans Lombe (see E. Leven and
Melville colls.) —JOHN EDWARD LONGUEVILLE *b* Oct 29th 1913
— Rupert Francis Henry *b* 1916.Son living—David Herbert Hamund *b* 1897 Lieut. 15th HussarsDaughter living Beatrice Janet Elsie *b* 1891 *m* 1916 R. Evelyn Henderson Lieut. Hon. cho. d.
Cav. and A. D. C. and has issue living Robert Alstar *b* 1917 — Jean Beatrice *b* 1919 *Re*
idences Sedgwick Park Horsham 34 Bryanston Square W.Brother living—Charles John *b* 1857 *m* 1892 Augusta Laura da. of the late Rev. Henry Arthur
Daniel of The Manor House Stockland Brdgwater Somerset and has issue living A. Cholas
John *b* 1912 *Residence* Rush House Farnborough Park Hants *Clubs* Jun. or Car. on.Sister living—Mary Georgina *m* 1890 Basil Thomas Fanshawe Lieut. Royal N. Devon
Imperial Yeos (E. Coventry colls.) and has issue living Aubrey Basil *b* 1893 — Evelyn Georgina
b 1903 — Muriel Mary *b* 1891 — Alice Barbara *b* 1896 — Rachel Georgina *b* 1897 — a c. *b* 1900.
Residences The Park Lunenburg Ceylon Holywell Bratton Fleming N. Devon

The first person named in the pedigree of this family (some members of which were benefactors to Magdalen College, Oxford) is Richard Clerke, of Willoughby, temp. Henry VI. From him descended, in the 4th generation, Sir John Clerke, who at the battle of "Spurs," 1513 took the Duke of Longueville prisoner, and for that signal service received from Henry VIII a grant of the canton of honorable augmentation, still borne in the family arms. The 9th baronet served in the 52nd Regt at Waterloo.

CLIFFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Westfield House, Ryde (Extinct 1895)

Sir CHARLES CAVENDISH CLIFFORD, 4th and last Baronet.

Sister living of 4th Baronet—Augusta Caroline *Residence*, Westfield House, Ryde, Isle of Wight, 18 Warwick Square S.W.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Caroline May (*Baroness Dormer*) m 1903 Capt the 14th Baron Dormer C.B.E. R.N., who d 1922 *Residence*, Grove Park Warwick

CLIFFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Flaxbourne, Marlborough, New Zealand.

Sir GEORGE HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, 2nd Baronet, b Oct 10th, 1847, s his father, Sir CHARLES, 1893, is Chm or Director of several cos. in New Zealand m 1st, 1880, Mary, who d 1880, da. of Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bt., 2ndly, 1884, Janet, who d 1885, da. of James Burnett, of Nelson, New Zealand; 3rdly, 1892, Helen Frances, da. of the Rev James Dennis, and has issue

Arms—Chequy or and azure a fesse gules *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a wyvern rising gules

Residences—Avonholme 60 Penlton Road Christchurch New Zealand Stonyhurst Ashley New Zealand

Son living—By 2nd marriage—CHARLES LEWIS, b July 17th, 1885, is Lieut Vco

Daughters living—By 3rd marriage—Beatrice Mary, b 1892 m 1922 — Macdonald — Mary Edith, b 1893 m 1922, — Douglas —

Helen Mary Jane, b 1897

Brothers living—Walter Lovelace, b 1853 m 1883 Catherine, da. of the late Edward Bath of Bryn y Mor, Swansea, and has issue living, Catherine Mary, b 1885 m 1907 Rowland Richards formerly of 31, Palace Mansions, W. — Bertha Mary, b 1857 m 1912 Lieut.-Com. Ian Shurreff Hilton, R.N. — Mary Lucy, b 1902 — Charles William, b 1854, is a J.P. m 1st, 1881, Mary, who d 1881 da. of the late Col Raleigh Chichester, of Runnamoat, Roscommon 2ndly, 1892 Sicele Agnes da. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt., having had issue, of whom (by 2nd marriage) George Gilbert Joseph, b 1893 is Capt 8th Hussars European War 1914-19 (des patches) — Walter Francis Joseph, b 1894 Lieut Irish Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Lewis Arthur Joseph, b 1896 — Roger Charles Joseph Gerrard, b 1910 — Agnes Mary Annette, b 1899 — Rosamond Mary Clare, b 1904 *Residence*, The Red House, Market Drayton Club Wellington — Francis Charles, b 1896 m 1st, 1894, Dora, who d 1905 da. of the late Thomas Broughton Charlton of Chilwell Hall Notts 2ndly, 1912 Geraldine, da. of the late William George Coventry [see E. Coventry, cols.] *Residence*, Stanshaw Court, Yate, Gloucestershire Club, Wellington

Sister living—Mary Lucy, b 1849 m 1877, Count (Arthur John) Moore, M.P., who d 1904 and has issue living Charles Joseph, b 1880 Capt Irish Guards m 1917, Lady Dorothea Mary Evelyn Feilding da. of 9th Earl of Denbigh *Residence*, Moonesfort, co Tipperary, Aherlow Castle Lansha co Tipperary

The 1st Baronet was Speaker of the House of Representatives, New Zealand 1853-60.

CLOUSTON, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Montreal, Quebec, Dominion of Canada. (Extinct 1912.)

Sir EDWARD SEABORNE CLOUSTON, 1st and last Baronet

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Marjory Meredith, b 1882 m 1911, Dr John L. Todd, of McGill Univ., Montreal. *Residence*, Montbriant, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Montreal, Province of Quebec, Canada

COATES, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Helperby Hall, Helperby, Bradford, North Riding of Yorkshire

Sir EDWARD CLIVE COATES, O.B.E., 2nd Baronet, b May 21st, 1879, s his father, Sir EDWARD FEETHAM, M.P., 1921; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford, formerly 15th Hussars; sometime Mil Sec to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, is Capt Gen. Reserve of Officers, and patron of one living, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1906, Lady Celia Hermione Crewe Milnes, da. of 1st Marquess of Crewe, and has issue

Arms—Per fesse or and argent three pallets sable two flaunches gules, the dexter charged with a rose of the second, barbed and seeded proper, and the sinister with a lion passant also of the second *Crest*—Upon a rock proper, a cock or, charged on the breast with a quatrefoil gules, and resting the dexter leg on an escarabancle argent.

Seats—Helperby Hall Helperby, Yorkshire, Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey *Town Residence*—15, Cambridge Square, W.

Sons living—ROBERT EDWARD JAMES CLIVE, b Sept. 27th, 1907 — Anthony Richard Milnes, b 1920.

Daughters living—Bridget Sibyl, b 1910 — Elizabeth Hermione, b 1914.

Sister living—Dorothy Anne, b 1884



Semper paratus
Always ready



Whe I breathe I will struggle

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**FLOTH** (*Lady Coates*) el. da. and co-heir of the late Capt Philip Woolley, of Cravenhurst, Folney, Sussex m 1878, Major Sir Edward Feetham Coates M P, 1st baronet who d 1921 *Residence*, 35 Walton Place, S W 1

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Feetham Coates (a member of the firm of Coates, Son and Co stockbrokers of Gresham Street, E C) sat as M P for Lewisham (C) 1903-18, and for W. Div thereof 1918-21

COATES, Creation (U K.) 1921, of Haypark, City of Belfast

Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK COATES, 1st Baronet, son of the late David Lindsay Coates, J P, of Clonallon, Belfast; b March 1st, 1866; ed at Roy Academical Institution, Belfast, and at St Mark's Sch, Windsor; is senior partner in William I Coates and Co, stockbrokers, of Belfast, a J P for co. Antrim, and a J P and D L for co. Borough of Belfast (High Sheriff 1906, Lord Mayor 1920-1921, and 1922) m 1907, Isie Millicent, younger da of the late Col Frederick William Gregory, Essex Regt, and has issue

Arms and Crest—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Seat—Glynn Park, Carrickfergus co Antrim **Clubs**—Ulster, Junior Constitutional Royal Automobile

Son living—**FREDERICK GREGORY LINDSAY**, b May 19th, 1916

Daughter living—**Jean Ann Dorothy**, b 1919

COATS, Creation (U K.) 1905, of Auchendrane, Maybole, co Ayr



With a faithful heart

Sir STUART AUCHINCLOSS COATS, 2nd Baronet, b March 20th, 1868, s his father Sir JAMES, 1913; Private Chamberlain of Sword and Cape to Pope Pius XI (formerly to Popes Pius X and Benedict XV), a Knight Com of Order of St Gregory the Great, and a Com of Order of Crown of Italy; unsuccessfully contested Morpeth (U) Jan 1906 and Deptford Jan and Dec 1910, sat as M P for Wimbledon (C) April 1916 to Nov 1918, elected for Surrey, E Div Dec 1918 m 1891, Jane Muir, da of Thomas Greenlees, of Paisley, Renfrewshire, and has issue

Arms—Or three mascles sable a chief engrailed azure semée-de-l's of the field **Crest**—A stag's head erased proper charged on the neck with an escarbuncle or

Seats—Ballathie Stanley, Perthshire Villa Passiflora, Cannes *Town Residence*—10 Charles Street Berkeley Square, W **Clubs**—Carlton Bachelors, St James's

Sons living—**JAMES STUART, V C**, b April 13th 1894 ed at Magdalen Coll, Oxford, formerly Capt Coldstream Guards, European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, M C) m 1917 Lady Amy Gwendolene Gordon Lennox da of the Earl of March (see D Richmond) and has issue living Ian Charles James b 1919—Alastair Francis Stuart b 1897, is Capt Scots

b 1921 **Clubs** Marlborough, Bachelors, Guards—Muir Dudley, M C b 1897, is Capt Scots Guards Special Reserve European War 1914-19 (M C) m 1922 Audrey Evelin da of the late William Dodge James C V O [see Forbes Bt, cr 1823] **Clubs**, Guards, Bachelors, Bath

Daughter living—**Margaret Mary Josephine** b 1901

Brothers living—**Alfred Mainwaring** b 1863 m 1895, Elizabeth da of the late Morris Barne wall of Flushing Long Island U S A, having had issue, of whom Archibald, b 1896, Leut U S A Army, d (on active ser during European War) 1918—**Mabel** b 1899—**Elizabeth Barnwall** b 1902 *Residence* 77, Williams Street Providence, Rhode Island U S A—**James Monroe** b 1875 m 1899 Anne Baldwin da of the late Edward Thompson Caswell of Providence Rhode Island, U S A *Residence*, 26 Upper Brook Street, W **Clubs** Bachelors, St James's

Sisters living—**Elizabeth Winthrop** b 1858 has Reconnaissance Française (2nd class), and is an Officer of Serbian Order of St Saba m 1888 Thomas Glen Arthur who d 1907 a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour [see B Glenarthur] *Residence*, Djénan el Mufti Mustapha Supérieur Algeria—**Annie McKenz** b 1860 m 1891 George Gordon King of Newport, Rhode Island U S A and has issue living Edward b 1901—**Dorothy Gordon** b 1895—**Violet Gordon** b 1897 *Residences* 16 East 84th Street New York, Newport Rhode Island U S A

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**MARIE JEANNE AUGUSTINE** (*Lady Coats*) O B E da. of the late Charles Henri Adam, a Member of Council Gen of Basse Alsace, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, O B E (Civil) 1920 m 1889 as his second wife, Sir James Coats 1st baronet who d 1913 *Residence* 7 Place Malesherbes Paris

The first baronet Sir James Coats (a Director of J and P Coats (Limited) sewing cotton manufacturers of Ferguslie Thread Works Paisley) was el son of the late Sir Peter Coats of Auchendrane Ayrshire who was el surviving son of the late James Coats of Paisley and el brother of the late Thomas Coats, of Ferguslie and Maxwellton [see Glen Coats Bt]

GLEN COATS Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Ferguslie Park, Abbey, co Renfrew.*God feeds the ravens*Thornbrough & 1918
Renfrewshire

Sir THOMAS COATS GLEN GLEN COATS, 2nd Baronet, b May 5th, 1878, s his father, **Sir THOMAS GLEN, C B**, 1922, ed at Eton, at Merton Coll, Oxford (B A 1903) and abroad

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a stag's head erased gules between the attitudes a pheon azure all between three mascles sable a bordure engrailed of the last and 2nd and 3rd ermine three Cornish choughs sable beaked gules. **Crests**—1st, an anchor erect proper and a Cornish chough sable beaked gules

Residence—Miln Racecourse Road Ayr

Brother living—**ALEXANDER HAROLD GLEN** b July 25th, 1883 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford is Major Reserve of Officers (F A) **Residence** Ferguslie Park Paisley

Sister living—**Morton Marjorie Winfred Glen** b 1887 m 1913 Major Edward Howard Thornborough Parsons C B E (formerly R A) and has issue living **Thomas Edward Harold** b 1915—**Luke** **Residences** 5 Princes Gardens S W 7, Fordbank Miln Park

Sir Thomas Glen Coats C B 1st Bt, ed surviving son of the late Thomas Coats of Ferguslie and Maxwellton (see B Glentanar) a Director of J and P Coats (Limited) cotton thread manufacturers of Ferguslie Thread Works Paisley was Lord Lieut of Renfrewshire and sat as M P for Renfrewshire W D v (L) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910 he assumed by Royal License 1894 the additional surname of Glen

COCHRANE Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Woodbrook Old Connaught Bray, co Wicklow, Lisgar Castle, Bailieborough co Cavan and Kildare Street City of Dublin.*By virtue and labour*

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—**Beatrice Dorothea** b 1902—By 2nd marriage—**Elizabeth Margaret** b 1915

Brother living—**Sir Stanley Herbert** b 1877 cr a **Baronet** 1915 [see infra]

Sister living—**Sarah Elizabeth Grahame** b 1866 m 1883 **Joseph M Day LL D** Bar at Law **Residence**

The 1st baronet Sir Henry Cochrane was Governing Director of Cantrell and Cochrane (Limited) mineral water manufacturers of Dublin and an Alderman of that City for over 25 years.

Sir ERNEST CECIL COCHRANE, 2nd Baronet, b Sept 12th, 1873, s his father, **Sir HENRY, 1904**, Bar Inner Temple 1904, formerly Capt 3rd Batn Connaught Rangers, was an Hon Gentleman in Waiting to Lord Lieut of Ireland 1908 9, is a J P for co Cavan, and Chm of Cantrell and Cochrane (Limited) mineral water manufacturers of Dublin and Belfast m 1st, 1896, **Ethel** (who obtained a divorce 1910), da of the late John Henry Davis, of Carshalton Surrey, 2ndly, 1911 **Elsa**, da of **Erwin Albert Schumacher**, formerly of 24, Prince's Gate S W, and has issue

Arms—Azure on a chevron engrailed argent between in chief two boars heads erased or and in base a sun in splendour of the last a thistle proper between two trefoils slipped vert **Crest**—In front of two tilting spears in saltire a bay horse passant all proper

Residence—45 Porchester Terrace W 2 **Cl b**—Windham

Sons living—By 2nd marriage—**ERNEST HENRY** b Feb 3rd 1913—**Desmond Ortel Alastair George Weston** b 1918

COCHRANE, Creation (U.K.) 1915, of Woodbrook, Bray, Old Connaught co Dublin.

Sir STANLEY HERBERT COCHRANE, 1st Baronet, 4th son of Sir Henry Cochrane, 1st Baronet (cr 1903) (ante), b Sept 19th, 1877, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B A 18—, M A 18—) is Capt 7th Roy Dublin Fusiliers, a J P and D L for co Dublin (High Sheriff 1912) a J P for co Wicklow (High Sheriff 1911) and Gov Director of Cantrell and Cochrane (Limited), mineral water manufacturers, of Dublin

Arms—Azure on a chevron engrailed argent between in chief two boars heads erased or and in base a sun in splendour of the last a thistle proper between two trefoils slipped vert **Crest**—In front of two tilting spears in saltire a bay horse passant all proper

Residence—Woodbrook Bray co Wicklow 45 Kildare Street Dublin.

Cockburn Campbell, see Campbell

Widow living of 1st Baronet—*FOURN (Lady Coates)* el. da. and co heir of the late Capt. Philip Woolley, of Cravenhurst, Tolney, Sussex *m* 1878, Major Sir Edward Feetham Coates, M P, 1st baronet, who *d* 1921 *Residence*, 35, Wilton Place, S W. 1

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Feetham Coates (a member of the firm of Coates, Son and Co., stockbrokers of Gresham Street, E. C.), sat as M P. for Lewisham (C) 1903-18, and for W. Div. thereof 1918-21

COATES, Creation (U K.) 1921, of Haypark, City of Belfast.

Sir WILLIAM FRIDFRICK COATES, 1st Baronet, son of the late David Lindsay Coates, J P, of Clonallon, Belfast; *b* March 1st, 1866; ed at Roy Academic Institution, Belfast, and at St Mark's Sch., Windsor; is senior partner in William F. Coates and Co., stockbrokers, of Belfast, a J P for co. Antrim, and a J P and D L for co. Borough of Belfast (High Sheriff 1906, Lord Mayor 1920, 1921, and 1922) *m* 1907, Elsie Millicent, younger da. of the late Col. Frederick William Gregory, Essex Regt., and has issue.

Arms and Crest—Not exemplified at time of going to press

Seat—Glynn Park, Carrickfergus, co. Antrim *Clubs*—Ulster, Junior Constitutional, Royal Automobile

Son living—FREDERICK GREGORY LINDSAY, *b* May 19th, 1916

Daughter living—Jean Ann Dorothy, *b* 1919

COATS, Creation (U K.) 1905, of Auchendrane, Maybole, co. Ayr



With a faithful heart

b 1921 *Clubs* Marlborough, Bachelors, Guards *m* 1922, Audrey Evelyn, da. of the late William Dodge James, C V O [see Forbes Bt., cr 1823] *Clubs*, Guards, Bachelors, Bath

Daughter living—Margaret Mary Josephine, *b* 1901

Brothers living—Alfred Mainwaring *b* 1863 *m* 1895, Elizabeth da. of the late Morris Barnewall of Flushing Long Island U S A, having had issue, of whom Archibald, *b* 1896, Lieut. U S A Army, *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1918, —Michel *b* 1899 —Elizabeth Barnewall, *b* 1902 *Residence*, 77, Williams Street, Providence Rhode Island U S A —James Monro *b* 1875 *m* 1890 Anne Baldwin da. of the late Edward Thompson Caswell, of Providence Rhode Island, U S A *Residence*, 26 Upper Brook Street, W *Clubs*, Bachelors, St James's

Sisters living—Elizabeth Winthrop, *b* 1858, has Reconnaissance Française (and class) and is an Officer of Serbian Order of St Saba *m* 1888 Thomas Glen Arthur who *d* 1907, a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour [see B Glenarthur] *Residence*, Djénan el Mufsi Mustapha Surcouer Algeria —Annie McKenzie, *b* 1860 *m* 1891, George Gordon King, of Newport Rhode Island U S A and has issue living, Edward, *b* 1901 —Dorothy Gordon *b* 1895 —Violet Gordon *b* 1897 *Residences* 16 East 84th Street, New York, Newport, Rhode Island, U S A

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARIE JEANNE ALGUSTINE (*Lady Coates*) O B E, da. of the late Charles Henri Adam a Member of Council Gen. of Basse Alsace, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, O B E (Civil) 1930 *m* 1889 as his second wife, Sir James Coats, 1st baronet, who *d* 1913 *Residence*, 7, Place Malesherbes, Paris

The first baronet, Sir James Coats (a Director of J and P Coats (Limited) sewing cotton manufacturers of Ferguslie Thread Works Paisley) was el. son of the late Sir Peter Coats of Auchendrane Ayrshire, who was el. surviving son of the late James Coats of Paisley and el. brother of the late Thomas Coats, of Ferguslie and Maxwellton [see Glen Coats Bt.]

GLEN COATS, Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Ferguslie Park, Abbey, co. Renfrew.

God feeds the ravens



Thornbrough & 1918
Renfrewshire

SIR THOMAS COATS GLEN GLEN-COATS, 2nd Baronet, b May 5th, 1878; s his father, **SIR THOMAS GLEN**, C.B., 1922; ed at Eton, at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903), and abroad

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a stag's head erased gules, between the attitudes a pheon azure, all between three mascles sable, a bordure engrafted of the last; 2nd and 3rd, ermine three Cornish choughs sable beaked gules. **Crest**—1st, an anchor erect proper, 2nd, a Cornish chough sable beaked gules

Residence—M Heurn, Kacecourse Road, Ayr

Brother living—**ALEXANDER HAROLD GLEN**, b July 25th, 1883; ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford, is Major Reserve of Officers (T.A.) **Residence** Ferguslie Park, Paisley

Sister living—**Marion Marjorie Winifred Glen** & 1887 m. 1913 Major Edward Howard Thornborough Parsons C.B.E. (formerly R.A.) and has issue living **Thomas Edward Harold** & 1915, — Duke **Residences**, 5, Prince's Gardens, S.W. 7, Furdbank Milliken Park,

Sir Thomas Glen Coats C.B. 1st Bt., el s surviving son of the late Thomas Coats, of Ferguslie and Maxwellton (see B. Glenanary), a Director of J. and P. Coats (Limited) cotton thread manufacturers of Ferguslie Thread Works Paisley was Lord Lieut. of Renfrewshire and sat as M.P. for Renfrewshire W. Div. (L.) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910; he assumed by Royal licence 1894 the additional surname of Glen

COCHRANE Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Woodbrook, Old Connaught, Bray, co. Wicklow, Lisgar Castle, Ballieborough co. Cavan and Kildare Street, City of Dublin.



By virtue and labour

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—**Beatrice Dorothy**, b 1902 — By 2nd marriage—**Elizabeth Margaret**, b 1915

Brother living—**Sir Stanley Herbert**, b 1877 cr a Baronet 1915 [see infra]

Sister living—**Sarah Elizabeth Grahame**, b 1866 m. 1883, **Joseph M. Day**, LL.D., Bar at law **Residence**,

The 1st baronet **Sir Henry Cochrane** was Governing Director of Cantrell and Cochrane (Limited), mineral water manufacturers, of Dublin and an Alderman of that City for over 25 years.

COCHRANE, Creation (U.K.) 1915, of Woodbrook, Bray, Old Connaught, co. Dublin.



By virtue and labour

SIR STANLEY HERBERT COCHRANE, 1st Baronet, 4th son of **Sir Henry Cochrane**, 1st Baronet (cr 1903) (ante), b Sept 19th, 1877, ed. at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—, V.A. 18—), is Capt 7th Roy Dublin Fusiliers, a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1912), a J.P. for co. Wicklow (High Sheriff 1911), and Gov. Director of Cantrell and Cochrane (Limited), mineral water manufacturers, of Dublin

Arms—Azure, on a chevron engrafted argent between in chief two boars heads erased or and in base a sun in splendour of the last, a thistle proper between two trefoils slipped vert **Crest**—In front of two tilting spears in saltire a bay horse passant all proper

Residences—Woodbrook, Bray, co. Wicklow, 45, Kildare Street, Dublin

Cockburn-Campbell, see Campbell.

COCKBURN, Creation (N.S.) 1671, of That ilk.

He arises with a song

[Pronounced "Coburn"]

Sir ROBERT COCKBURN, 9th Baronet, b Dec 7th, 1861, s his father, **Capt Sir EDWARD CLUDD**, 1903, formerly Major Shropshire L.I., European War 1914-19

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent three cocks gules, Cockburn and an 13rd gules six masicles or, three two and one *Wapent*, all with a a bordure vert Crest—A cock crowing proper

Residence—4 Lansdown Crescent, Bath

Brothers living—**JAMES STANHOPE**, b Nov 11th 1867, formerly Capt. Gen List, on Imbarcation Staff 1915-19 served in S Africa 1900 (medal with clasp) *Residence* Pennoxstone Court, Hereford — **John Freydes**, D.S.O. b 1870 is Lieut Col 1st Bn Roy Welch Fusiliers (h.p.), Hinderland Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), Munshi Exped 1900 (despatches medal with clasp) S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), W Coast of Africa 1905 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 in Cameroons and in France (wounded despatches, D.S.O.) has 10y Humane Soc's silver medal and the Leg on of Honour D.S.O. 1919, Isabel Hunter da of the late James McQueen of Crois, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright and has issue living, a da b 1921

Sisters living—**Florence**—**Anne** m 1893 Francis George Blacklock and has issue living — **Eleanor** m 1902 James Luter Hereford and has issue living Robert James b 1910 *Residence* Sufion Herefordshire — **Mary**

Uncle living—**George William** b 1833 served as Capt. 42nd Highlanders 1st Bengal Cav and Roy Irish Rifles Somerset Col Comdg in Ch Hyderabad Feudal Forces m 1861 Emily Sarah da of the Ven John Cleugh Arch deacon of Malta and has issue living William Alexander Crawford b 1853 formerly Major 2nd Dragoon Guards served with Penin Expedition 1897 (despatches medal with clasp) S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasp) and on W Coast of Africa 1905 (medal with clasp) b 1872 is Major Suffolk Regt served during Pearce of Standen Lincs Newport Isle of Wight and has issue living Rona Abercromby b 1911 — **Donald Graham** (twin) b 1872 m 1915 Dorothy Agnes who d 191, da of Lewis Evans — **Phillipotts C.B.R.N.** — **Muriel Evelyn Kathleen M.B.E.** M.B.E. 1918 m 1902 John Houston Sinclair C.M.C. C.B.E. British Resident at Zanzibar — **Kathleen Beatrice Melia** m 1913 Robert Smith Barry *Residence* Cockburn's Path, New Road, Richmond Surrey

Watchful and bold

clasp) on W Coast of Africa 1893 in S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasp) and on W Coast of Africa 1905 (medal with clasp) — **Ronald Abercromby** b 1872 is Major Suffolk Regt served during Pearce of Standen Lincs Newport Isle of Wight and has issue living Rona Abercromby b 1911 — **Donald Graham** (twin) b 1872 m 1915 Dorothy Agnes who d 191, da of Lewis Evans — **Phillipotts C.B.R.N.** — **Muriel Evelyn Kathleen M.B.E.** M.B.E. 1918 m 1902 John Houston Sinclair C.M.C. C.B.E. British Resident at Zanzibar — **Kathleen Beatrice Melia** m 1913 Robert Smith Barry *Residence* Cockburn's Path, New Road, Richmond Surrey

Collateral Branch living

Granddaughters of Col George William Cockburn (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Edward Stuart Cockburn b 1867 d 1917 m 1894 Lilian (now of Sandford House Godshill, Isle of Wight) da of Sir Morton Edward Manningham Butler 2nd Bt —

Sylvia m 1919 Reginald William Wallace Hills M.C. Lieut R.A.F.C. — **Rosalind** m 1922 Lieut Comd Guy Darracott Millar, R.N.

CODDINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1896 of Wycollar Blackburn co Palatine of Lancaster [Extinct 1918]

Sir WILLIAM CODDINGTON, 1st and last Baronet

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—**Beatrice** b 18— m 1894 D'ghy Leonard Arthur Cayley [see Cayley Bt colls] *Residence* Carham Hall Cornhill on Tweed Northumberland

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**ANNE JOSEPHINE (Lady Coddington)** da of William Joseph Barber Starkey [see Kinloch Bt cr 1873] m 1913 as 1st second wife Sir William Coddington 1st baronet who d 1918 when that title became extinct *Residence* 21 Kensington Court Gardens W 8

CODRINGTON Creation (G.B.) 1721, of Dodington Gloucestershire

Sir WILLIAM ROBERT CODRINGTON, 6th Baronet, b April 18th, 1867, s his father, **Sir WILLIAM**, 1904, formerly Capt and Brevet Major 11th Hussars Natal 1899-1901, present at siege of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches) S Africa 1902 (Brevet Major) m 1903, Joan el da of Harry Adams Rogers, of The Poplars, Johannesburg, S Africa, and has issue

Arms—Not yet on record at College of Arms

Residence—

Sons living—**WILLIAM RICHARD** b Apr 12nd 1904 — **Frank Christopher** b 1908

Brothers living—**George Raymond**, b 1868 ed at Ch Ch Oxford (B.A. 1910) — **Alexander** Joseph b 1870 m 1905 Mary el da. of Nicholas Koskell of 2 Warwick Gardens, Kensington W

Residence—

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of the late Christopher Bethell Codrington el son of the late Edward Codrington 4th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Charles Anne Somerset V.A. who d 1884 da of 7th Duke of Beaufort —

Sir Gerald William Henry b 1850 cr a Baronet [see Codrington Bt cr 1876] — **George** John Granville Christopher b 1855 formerly Capt and Hon Major Gloucestershire Yeomanry served in S Africa 1900 with Glamorgan Imperial Yeomanry (medal with three clasps) *Residence* Sands Court Chipping Sodbury Club Bachelors — **Evelyn Anna Blanche** *Residence* Sands Court Chipping Sodbury

Grandchildren of the late Adm Sir Edward Codrington, G C B, 3rd son of the late Edward Codrington (ante) —

Issue of the late Gen Sir William John Codrington, G C B, M P, *b* 1804, *d* 1884 *m* 1836, Mary, who *d* 1868, da. of Levi Ames, of The Hyde, Hertford —

Sir Alfred Edward, A C B, A C V O, *b* 1854 *ed* at Harrow, Lieut Gen in the Army (retired) and Col. Coldstream Guards, served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, and bronze star) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevet Col.), was A A G 3rd Army Corps 1903 and Col Comdg Coldstream Guards 1903-7 commanded 1st London Div of Territorial Force 1908-9 and London Dst 1909-13, appointed Mil Sec to Sec of State for War and Sec of Selection Board Aug 1914; was an Army Com 1914-16 is a Grand Officer Legion of Honour, C B (Mil) 1904 C V O 1905, K C V O 1911, K C B (Mil) 1921 *m* 1885 Adela Harnet, C B E, el da. of the late Melville Portal, of Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants [E. Minto], and has issue living, Geoffrey Ronald, D.S.O., O B E, *b* 1883, Major Leicestershire Ico European War 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O., Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, O B E.) O B E (Mil) 1919, —William Melville M C, *b* 1892 Capt 16th Lancers and a 2nd Sec in Diplo. Ser., European War 1916-17 (M.C.), —John Alfred, *b* 1893, *ed* at Harrow, and at R M C, Lieut Coldstream Guards —Mary Adela, *b* 1886 *Residences* 110, Eaton Square S W 1, Preston Hall, Uppingham Clubs Guards, Travellers —Jane Emily (Lady Uniacke-Penrose FitzGerald) *m* 1867, Sir Robert Uniacke Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, 1st Bt, who *d* 1919 when the title became ext *Residence* 35 Grosvenor Road, S.W. 1 —Mary *m* 1864 Maj Gen. William Earle, C B, C S I., who *d* 1885 [see Earle, Bt, colls.] *Residence*, 2 Lowndes Square, S.W. 1

Issue of the late Adm of the Fleet Sir Henry John Codrington K C B *b* 1808 *d* 1877 *m* 1st, 1849 Helen Jane, who *d* 1876, and whom he divorced 1865 da. of C Webb Smith, of Florence, and, 1869 Catherine, who *d* 1830 da. of Henry Combe Compton of Manor House, Lyndhurst, and widow of Adm A Aitchison, of Shrubs Hill Lyndhurst —

Anne (Countess of Winchelsea and Nottingham) *m* 1832 the 13th Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham *Residence* Haverholme Priory Sleaford —Lilen (Lady Dasset) *m* 1878 Sir John Roche Dasset, C.B., who *d* 1914 having had issue of whom Manuel *b* 1879 Com R.N., *d* (on active ser) 1916 —Walter, R.A., *b* 1880 became Lieut 1902 Lieut Com 1910 and Com 1915 *Residences*, 26 Elvaston Place S.W., Montrose House, St Vincent W Indies.

The 2nd baronet who died 1792 disinherited his son, Sir William the 3rd baronet, and bequeathed his extensive estates to his nephew, Bethel Codrington whose grandson was cr a baronet 1876

CODRINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1876, of Dodington, Gloucestershire

Sir GERALD WILLIAM HENRY CODRINGTON, 1st Baronet, son of the late Christopher William Codrington, M P [see Codrington, Bt, cr 1721], by, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Ann Somerset, who *d* 1884, da. of 7th Duke of Beaufort, *b* Oct 9th, 1850; *ed* at Eton, formerly Capt. and Hon Major Gloucestershire Imperial Yeo; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire *m* 1887, Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil Demison, el da. of 1st Earl of Londesborough, and has issue

Arms—Arms not yet on record at College of Arms

Seats—The Old Hundred Tormarton Badminton Dodington Park, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire Clubs—Carlton Bachelors

Son living—CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM GERALD HENRY *b* Oct 6th 1894, is Capt 19th Hussars European War (wounded) *m* 1921, Joan da. of Thomas Reginald Hague Cook, of 46, Portman Square, W [see Elliot Bt cr 1874 (ext.)]

Daughters living—Edith Georgiana Veronica *b* 1888 *m* 1916, Capt Frank Gilliat.—Cecilia Grace Adelaide Sybil *b* 1904

This family is a younger branch of the Codringtons baronets of Dodington creation 1721 The Codringtons have been established in Gloucestershire since temp Henry IV

COGHILL, Creation (G.B.) 1778, of Coghill, Yorkshire

Sir MARMADUKE NEVILL PATRICK SOMERVILLE COGHILL, 6th Baronet, *b* March 17th, 1896, *b* his father, Sir EGERTON BUSHE, 1921, *ed* at Haileybury; is Lieut R F A., and serving with British Army in Constantinople

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th ermine a chevron between three cocks gules Coghill 2nd and 3rd, gules, on a chevron argent three pellets, a chief indented of the second Crest—On a mount vert a cock gules charged on the breast with a bezant

Seat—Glen Barrahane, Castle Townshend co Cork

Brothers living—NEVILL HENRY KENDAL AYLMER, *b* April 19th, 1899, *ed* at Haileybury, and at Fxeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1922) sometime 2nd Lieut R F A —Joscelyn Ambrose Cramer *b* 1902

Sister living—Katharine Adelaide Hildegard, *b* 1906

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Ethel Charlotte *m* 1880, James Edward Penrose, M.V.O., J.P., and has issue living Joscelyn Dennis, *b* 1882, formerly Capt R A S C. *m* 1913 Edith da. of Major Arthur John Preston, J.P. (formerly Duke of Wellington's W. Riding Regt.) of Swainston co Meath —Nevill Coghill O B E, M B, Ch B (of South Bank Banbury) *b* 1884 O B E (Civil) 1920 *m* 1909, Neil da. of the late Alfred Clarkson Osler, of Birmingham —Evelyn Cooper, *b* 1885, formerly Lieut. S Irish Horse, —Katharine St Aubyn, O B E, O B E (Mil) 1919, —Ethel Mary Judith Yorke

Honor Ashley Pettitot *m* 1924 Rupert Berkeley Sm th I C S *Residence* Wood Hill, Cork — Violet Alice Penrose M B, Ch.B. Edin. 1900. *Residence*, 29, Abingdon Court, Kensington, W

Widow living of 5th Baronet—ELIZABETH HILDEGARDE AUGUSTA (Lady Coghill) da. of the late Col Thomas Henry Somerville, D.L., of Drishane, Skibbereen, co Cork *m* 1893, Sir Egerton Bushe Coghill, 5th baronet, who *d* 1921 *Residence*, Glen Barrahane, Castle Townshend co Cork.



He does not sleep who keeps guard

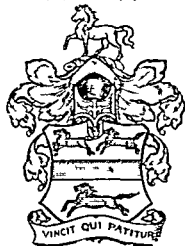
Widows living of 5th and 6th Baronets—*1st* M^{rs} M^{rs} (Lady Colquhoun) only da. of M^{rs} or J^{ms} Maclean Urquhart Roy Inn sh ling Fusiliers (ret red), of St Leonards-on Sea m 1st, 1904 as h's second wife S^r James Colquhoun 5th baronet who d 1907 andly 1909 Capt Henry Har nton Prince of Wales Own (W Yorksh re Regt).—*Anna* (Lady Colquhoun) 2nd da. of the late Duncan MacRae M D J P D L m 1907 as h's second wife S^r Alan John Colquhoun K C B 6th baronet who d 1910 *Res den e* 13 Cadogan Place S W

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut Col James Colquhoun el brother of 6th baronet d 1835, d 1833 m (Jan) 1876 Anna Maria who d 1913 da. of the late Robert Kerr Ell of D L of Clifton Park Kelso and Harwood Haw ck Roxburghshire.—**Violet Anne Douglas** b (Nov) 1876 m 1913 Major James Melvill Hamilton Gordon H ghlanders—**Frances Lou se Helen** b 1877 m 1906 Major George Frederick Lancelot Clayton East O B E R G A [see Clayton East lit] *Res den e* H ghfield Lane Lind H gh Wycom e Bucks.

The early history of th s fam ly is involved in ant qu ty The earliest surname u der which the fam ly of Colquhoun is traced is that of Kpatrick S^r John Colquhoun of Luss, 14th in descent from Umphridus de Kpatrick (temp Alexander II), was created a baronet of Nova Scotia by Charles I S^r Humphrey Colquhoun 3rd baronet in 1704 res ound h's Baronetcy to the Crown, and obtained a new patent with the old precedence but with remainder to h's son in law James Grant (who on succeeding to the Baronetcy assumed the surname of Colquhoun but resumed that of Grant in 1719) and the heirs male of h's marriage with S^r Humphrey's dau [see E. Seafield]. In 1766 James, 4th son of the above mentioned James Grant was cr a Baronet of Great Britain. The 3rd baronet (cr 1766) sat as M P for Dumbartonshire in 1802 and Sir James, the 4th baronet (who m 1846 Jane and da of Sir Robert Abercromby 5th Bt of Lrkenbog co Lanff) was Lord Lieut of Dumbartonshire and M P (L) therefor 1837-41 S^r James 5th baronet was also Lord Lieut of Dumbartonshire 1887-1907

COLT Creation (E.) 1694 of St James's in the Fields, Liberty of Westminster Middlesex.



He conquers who endures

da. of the late Rev Horat o Langrishe Cholson D D andly 1897 Anne Merry da. of the late Willm Kennett of Chatham Sussex and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Henry Archer DSO MC b 1882 a ret red Lieut Com. R.N. European War 1915-18 as temporary Lieut. Col Gloucestershire Regt. (severely wounded) despatches twice MC DSO DSO 1915 Mabel Emily b 1884 m 1915 Henry Trevor Meredith—Helen Ed b 1887—(by 2nd marriage) John Rochford b 1900. *Res den e* Trawscod St. Edward's Road Southsea.

Sisters living—**Frances Alice** *Res den e* Rock House Maidencombe Torquay—**Maud** *Res den e* Rock House Maidencombe Torquay—**Lucy Sophia** *Res den e* Rock House Maidencombe Torquay

The pedigree of this family commences with Thomas Colt of Carlisle his son Thomas Colt of Essex and Suffolk (keeper of the Rolls of Chancery in Ireland and a Privy Councillor o King Edward IV) was father of John Colt whose da. Joan (or Jane) was 1st wife of S^r Thomas More, Lo d Chancellor of England From him descended George Colt (son of S^r Henry Colt Ant. who was the son of George Colt H gh Sheriff of Suffolk 1587 and great grandson of S^r George Colt Ant.) he was father of the 1st baronet S^r Henry Dutton Colt Adj to Prince Rupert Ensign of the Yeoman of the Guard and M P for Westminster temp William III and Anne His brother John Dutton Colt was M P for Leominster and h's brother S^r William Dutton Colt, Ant was Master of the Horse to Prince Rupert and Ensign at the Courts of Hanover and Dresden

COLTHURST Creation (L.) 1744 of Ardrum, Cork.



Iustum et tenacem
Just and firm of purpose

Sons living—**GEORGE OLIVER**, b Aug 24th 1882 ed at Harrow and at Trin. Coll. Camb is Capt. Special Cav served during European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre) of Brig Gen John Jefferys, b 1887 s Capt London Regt m 1917 Cecily Charlotte da of Brig Gen Hugh Cholmondeley C B C B E [see E. Delamere colls.] and has issue living Mary Penelope, b 1912—**Shornagh** Dorothy b 1914 *Res den e* Lucan House Lucan co Dublin.

Sir GEORGE ST JOHN COLTHURST, 6th Baronet, b 1850 s his father S^r GEORGE CONWAY 18, 8 ed at Harrow formerly an officer 43rd Regt. and Lieut N Cork Militia is a J P and a D L. for co Cork unsuccessfully contested Cork co (C) 1879 m 1881 Edith Jane Thomazine, da of the late Capt. Jonas Morris (1st Royal Dragoons) of Dunkettle and has issue

Arms—Argent on a fesse azure between three colts courant sable as many trefoils slipped or Crest—A colt statant sable

Seats—Ardrum Inn scarra, co Cork Blarney Castle co Cork Cl ds—Carlton Naval and Military Bachelors

Sister living—Ruby Blanche Juanita, *b* 1879

Widow living of 9th Baronet—HARRIET BLANCHE JUANITA GEORCIANA (*Lady Cooke*), da of Sir William Henry Feilden, and *bt m* 1871, as his second wife, Sir William Kidley Charles Cooke, 9th baronet, who *d* 1894 *Residence*, East Cliffe, Teignmouth, S. Devon

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late George Cooke Yarborough (*infra*) —

Issue of the late George Bryan Cooke Yarborough, *b* 1843 *d* 1915 *m* 1871, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Henry Yarborough Parker —

George Eustace, *b* 1876, Bar Inner Temple 1901 *m* 1914 Daphne Isabel youngest da of Henry Cordy Winch, of Ipswich, and has issue living, Edmund Harry, *b* 1918 *Residence*, Campmount, Doncaster — Henry Alfred, *b* 1877, is a Surveyor — Osceur Frederick, *b* 1878 is a Surveyor; sometime and Lieut R A F *m* 1906, Anne (Nancy) Henrietta Lucy, el da of the late Rev William Wyatt, R of Broughton, Brigg, Lincolnshire — Humsfrey Charles *b* 1880, is an Advocate and Solicitor *m* 1911, Honor Lake, da of the late Col Henry Lake Wells C.I.L., R F, and has issue living, Michael Humsfrey *b* 1915 — Steven Sanford, *b* 1919 — a son, *b* 1921. *Residence*, Greenbank, Chancery Lane, Singapore — Geoffrey Arthur, *b* 1883 — Mary Alice — Mary Violet

Grandchildren of the late John Cooke Yarborough, grandson of the late George Cooke, and son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late George Cooke Yarborough, *b* 1894, *d* 1890 *m* 1st, 1877, Emily Sarah, da of George Cooke of Carr House, Doncaster andly, 1842, Mary Louisa, who *d* 1906, da of Richard Heathfield, of Green Lanes, Stoke Newington, N. —

Alfred, *b* 1847 *ed* at Eton, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford *m* 1874, Mary, da of J Ferguson and has issue living, Brian Alfred *b* 1877, — Alfred Graeme, *b* 1879 — Archibald George, *b* 1881 — Randall Francis *b* 1883 — Gertrude Mary *Residence*, Kohu Kohu, Hokianga, New Zealand — Arthur, *b* 1881 *ed* at Eton, admitted a Solicitor 1896 elected Mayor of Boston 1917 *m* 1877, Ethel Constance da of the late Rev William Rawlins Capel, of Cairnyan, Bourne-mouth, and has issue living, Arthur Capel, *b* 1880, — Ethel Dorothy Marion — Edith Muriel *Residence*, The Cottage, Wyberton, near Boston — Gertrude Flora *m* 1884, Lyster Andrew Nolan, L R C S I *Resides* in New Zealand

Issue of the late Richard Cooke-Yarborough, *b* 1805, *d* 1832 *m* 1842, Mary Uiten, who *d* 1891, da of James Uiten Lasson, of Ireland, Jamaica —

Rev John James, *b* 1853 *ed* at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884), is R of Puttenham, and Hon. Canon of Winchester *m* 1890, Emily, da of the late Richard Foster of Homewood, Chislehurst and has issue living, Margaret Hope, *b* 1891 *m* 1915 Herbert Prior Ingram of Williamsville, Trinidad and has issue living Margaret Jane *b* 1916, Rosamond Marion *b* 1918, — Mary Honor, *b* 1893 *m* 1920 Lawrence Hodgson Archer Hind, — Dorothea Alice, *b* 1897, — Jean Lily, *b* 1900 — Elizabeth Serena, *b* 1904 *Residence*, The Rectory, Puttenham, Surrey — Julia Louisa Elizabeth *b* 1886, Louis Michael Simon who *d* 1901, and has issue living, Julia Mary *b* 1887 — Avis Yarborough, *b* 1893 *m* 1916, Capt Percy Ralph Simon, R.M.A.

Issue of the late Col Charles Cooke Yarborough, C.B., *b* 1807, *d* 1891 *m* 1st, 1853, Flora Sophia Emma, who *d* 1883 da of David Grant, of Forres, andly, 1859 Esther Anne, who *d* 1894, da of the late Rev Alexander Cooke —

Sophia Flora O.B.E. Comdt Loversal Auxiliary Hospital during European War. *m* 1887, Col Gray Townsend Skipwith, R.E., who *d* 1900 (*see* Skipwith, *bt*, colls.). *Residence*, Loversal Hall, Doncaster

Grandchildren of the late Richard Cooke-Yarborough (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Richard Cooke Yarborough, *b* 1851, *d* 1907 *m* 1893, Cornelia Clara (now of The Lodge, Sherington, Newport Pagnell), da of the late John Dixon, C.E., of Surbiton and Croydon —

John Richard, *b* 1899, is Lieut. R.G.A. — Francis Michael, *b* 1904

Issue of the late William Henry Cooke Yarborough, *b* 1853, *d* 1916 *m* 1883, Charlotte Georgina Storey (now of 126 Sinclair Road, Kensington, W.), da of the late Morgan Charles Chase, M.C.S. —

Wilfrid Ernest, *b* 1887, is Lieut. R.E. — Geoffrey Michael, *b* 1888, *ed* at Oxford Univ is Lieut R.E. European War 1914-19 (Italian Croix de Guerre) — Constance Mary — Dorothy Maud *m* 1917, Lieut Col Harold Edward Mostyn Watkins, R.A.F.

Granddaughters of the late Rev Henry Bowen Cooke, LL.D., great grandson of the late John Cooke, 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Major Edward Bowen Cooke, *b* 1825, *d* 1877 *m* 1863 Marianne Jane, who *d* 1910 da of the late George Lloyd, of Cowesby Hall Northallerton —

Rosabelle Juliana — Evelyn May *Residence* 13, Montpellier Square, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Bryan William Darwin Cooke, son of the late Bryan Cooke, and grandson of the late John Cooke (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Capt Bryan William Darwin Cooke, *b* 1806, *d* 1850 *m* 1835, Harriette, da of the late — Scott, of Helstone —

Bryan William Darwin, *b* 1837 *ed* at Cheltenham Coll. *Resides* in New Zealand — Charles Edward, *b* 1846, *ed* at Rossall Sch., is an Asso Mem of Ins of C.E. *m* 1874, Marian Elizabeth da of the late Rev Arthur Guyon Purchas, of Challinor House, Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Arthur Charles Darwin, *b* 1876, — Philip Bryan *b* 1886 — Marian *b* 1887, — Agnes Gertrude, *b* 1888 — Amy Frances *b* 1888, — Ethelwynne Beatrice Victoria, *b* 1883 — Elsie Mary Emily, *b* 1885, — Elaine Mildred, *b* 1891, — Vera Dorelle, *b* 1898

Issue of the late Rev Charles Cooke *b* 1810, *d* 1887 *m* 1859, Charlotte Dolph n, who *d* 1916, da of the late Rev Samuel Medlicott, R. of Loughrea, Co. Galway —

Rev Charles Herbert, *b* 1862, is V. of Netherbury *m* 1890, Ida Beatrice, da of the late Rev. G. F. A. Armstrong, R. of Lorum co. Carlow, and has issue living, Lancelot Darwin, *b* 1891, is Capt Dorset Regt. — Grace Dorothy, — Ida Muriel, — Marjorie Sheila, — Barbara Helen, — Betty Mary, — Elnor Beatrice *Residence*, Netherbury Vicarage Dorset — Henry Darcy Medlicott *b* 1875, Capt Gen Reserve of Officers Queen's (Roy W. Surrey Regt.) *m* 1914, Helen Elizabeth, da of Stephen Hall of Jesmond, Newcastle on Tyne, and has issue living, Vivienne Madge, *b* 1915 *Residence*, 62, Holland Road, Kensington, W.14 — Ada Jeannette — Helena Isabella — Agnes Mary *b* 1889, Capt Robert Sanderson, R.A.M.C. M.B., and has issue living Robert Melville Cooke, *b* 1907 — Joyce Mary, *b* 1899 — Denis Medlicott *b* 1900, — Phyllis Mary, *b* 1901, — Brenda Mary, *b* 1904 *Residence*, 56, Brunswick Square, Brighton — Julia May *b* 1898, the Rev William Myrland Raymond, V. of St Peter and St Paul, Teddington, and has issue living Oswald William Edward, *b* 1902 — Hugh Medlicott, *b* 1903, — Monica, *b* 1900, — Nancy May, *b* 1904 — Audrey Mary, *b* 1909 *Residence*, The Vicarage, Gloucester Road, Teddington

Grandchildren of the late Philip Davies Cooke, son of the late Bryan Cooke, M.P., grandson of the late Henry Cooke, 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Philip Bryan Davies Cooke, *b* 1832, *d* 1903 *m* 1862, Emma Julia, who *d* 1907, da of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt. —

Philip Tatton, O.B.E., *b* 1863 *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb. formerly Lieut Yorkshire

Dragoons Imperial Yeomanry, and Major Denbighshire Yeomanry, is a J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire (High Sheriff 1915) Vice-Chm. of its Territorial Assoc., Chm. of Flint Agricultural Favourite Comm. 1906, and a J.P. for W. Riding of York, O.B.E. (Civil) 1902, *m* 1894, Doris, da. of the late C. Donaldson Hudson, M.P., of Chesham, Bucks, and has issue living, Pth. p. Ralph *b* 1874, ed. at Fion, and at R.M.C. Capt. Dragoons—Richard Anthony, *b* 1902.—Paul John *b* 1915. *Residence*, Maes Alyn, Mold. *Quarters*, Downcast, Gwynedd, N. W. *Club*, Carlton.—Mary Helena.—Emma Catherine. *Residence*, Bryn Alyn, Mold.

Issue of the late Col. Bryan George Davies Cooke *b* 1835, *d* 1911, *m* 1856, Judith Caroline Halsted, who *d* 1922, da. of the late Capt. William Halsted Poole, R.H.A., of Rethel Hall, Salop.—

Bryan Davies Jones, *b* 1861, formerly Capt. and Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers, assumed by Royal license 1906, the surname of Jones in lieu of his patronymic *m* 1890, Georgiana Mary, da. of the late Charles Fenwick, and has issue living, Bryan Colvereth Halsted *b* 1892, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C. is Capt. Royal Welch Fusiliers.—Richard Downer, *b* 1890, ed. at Charterhouse, and R.M.C. sometime Lieut. R.F.A. Eng.—Judith Maria, *b* 1891, *m* 1911, 1914, Capt. Alfred Spence Macon Summers, Hussars, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916, *m* 1911, 1918, Capt. Lache McIlvra Athelw Hay, 14th Hussars (see Hay, *b* 1891). *Residence*, Marlborough Hall, Wincoburgh, Cheshire. *Club*, Anthony.—William Hugh, *b* 1892, ed. at Wellington Coll. *m* 1900, Mabel Louisa, da. of the late Capt. F. W. Phillips of R.H.A., Mold, and has issue living, Sybil Gwynne *b* 1901.—Kathleen Mabel, *b* 1911.—Mary Frances Helena, *b* 1904.—Doris Sara *b* 1912. *Residence*, Llanymor, M.P. *Club*, Travellers.—Helena Adelaide Sara, M.P. *b* 1914, is a J.P. for Flintshire. M.L.L. (Civil) 1902, *m* 1894, Lieut. Col. Paul Edwin Fitzroy, Royal Welch Fusiliers, who *d* (killed in action) 1916, and has issue living, Gwenllian Margaret, *b* 1911, *m* 1911, Lieut. Hugh Edward Heaton, R.N. *Residence*, Pth. al, Mold.—Gwendoline Mary. *Residence*, Aberdun, Mold.

Issue of the late Major James Robert Davies Cooke, R.A., *b* 1839, *d* 1883, *m* 1859, Clara Louisa (now of 23, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.), da. of the late John Webb Peatrice Helena Mary.

The 1st baronet received his title in consideration of his own and his father's loyalty and sufferings during the Civil War. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Aberdun and the 4th was M.P. for Retford.

COOPER, Creation (U.K.) 1863, of Woollahra, New South Wales

Sir WILLIAM CHARLES COOPER, 3rd Baronet; b. Oct. 22nd, 1851; *s.* his brother, Sir DANIEL, 1909; ed. at Wellington Coll. *m* 1876, Alice Helen, da. of George Hill, formerly of Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue

Arms—Arms a chevron engrailed between two lions passant in chief and a star of eight points in base or. *Crest*—A lion sejant or, collared azure, supporting with the dexter paw a lance erect proper and suspended therefrom by a chain or an escutcheon also azure charged with a star as in the arms.

Residence—18, Park Street, W.

Sons living—WILLIAM GFORGE DANIEL, *b* Dec. 14th 1877, formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, is Capt. Army Ser. Corps, *m* 1904, the Hon. Lettice Margaret Long, da. of 1st Viscount Long of Wrexham, and has issue living, Charles Eric Daniel *b* 1906.—Sydney Michael *b* 1909.—Joyce Mabel (twin) *b* 1909. *Residence*, 15, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.—Arthur Hamilton, *b* 1881, formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), is Capt. 4th Essex Regt. *m* 1910, Mabel Alice, da. of Sir William Henry Smith Varnott, 5th Bt. of The Down House, Blandford, Dorset, and has issue living, Arthur William Douglas, *b* 1911.—Geoffrey Mervyn, *b* 1916.—Robert Henry *b* 1922. *Residence*, 63, Eaton Place, S.W.—Gerald Melbourne, M.C. *b* 1892. European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Scots Guards (M.C.)



Perseverantia omnia vincit.

Perseverance conquers all things.

Daughter living—Alice Nellie *m* 1905, as his second wife, Major Frank Douglas-Pennant (see P. Penrhyn collis.). *Residence*, Sholebrooke Lodge, Towcester.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Dorothy, *b* 1887, *m* 1908, Major Henry Sidney John Streatfield, D.S.O. (see E. Lichfield).—Hilda Susan Ellen (Viscountess Northland), *b* 1891, *m* 1912, Capt. Viscount Northland, who *d* (killed in action) 1915, el. son of 5th Earl Ranfurly, 2ndly, 1917, as his second wife, Com. the Hon. Geoffrey Edward Mills, R.N.V.R., who *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1917 (see B. Hillingdon); 3rdly, 1918, Capt. Michael Wardell, 10th Hussars.

Sisters living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Alice Jane (Lady Green), has League of Mercy Order *m* 1868, Sir Frederick Green, K.B.E., J.P. (High Sheriff of Essex 1918), and has issue living, Frederick Daniel (Clubs), Junior Carlton, City of London, *b* 1869, ed. at Harrow, and abroad, formerly a Common Councillor for London. Capt. 3rd Vol. Bn. Essex Regt. and a Member of Institute of Naval Architects *m* 1897, Cicely, da. of the Rev. John Whitaker Martland (R. of Loughton), of Loughton Hall, Essex (Neave, lit.) and has issue living, John Everard (Club, Junior Carlton), *b* 1899, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., Lieut. R.F.A., Richard Arundell *b* 1919, Barbara Elizabeth *b* 1898, *m* 1920, William Slade Muford, Lieut. 17th Lancers (see B. Kenyon), Aeddan Cicely *b* 1904, Venetia Alice *b* 1915.—Edward William O.B.E. (of The Dower House, North Cray, Kent. Club, Royal Automobile), *b* 1873, ed. at Harrow, and abroad; a Mechanical Engineer, and a Director of R. and H. Green and Silley Weir (Limited), ship repairers, of Blackwall Yard, E. *m* 1900, Janet Pattison Kerr, da. of the late Robert Ascheton Napier, of Sauchfield, Glasgow, and has issue living, Edward Napier *b* 1903, Maurice Sydney *b* 1906.—Sydney Victor, *b* 1878.—Charles Henry, *b* 1882, Major S. Staffordshire Regt., *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917, *m* 1913, Ruth, da. of the late Graham Graham Parry, of Cheltenham, and has issue living, Charles Patrick *b* 1914.—George Ernest, *b* 1887, *m* 1914, Florence, da. of Hayward Francis 2ndly, 1920, Evelyn, da. of Canon — Davis.—Alice Elizabeth, *m* 1901, Alfred Courtenay Peach, of Purbeck, Shiplake on Thames, and has issue living, Joan Elizabeth *b* 1902, Penelope Alice *b* 1905.—Margaret Myra *m* 1901, Henry Lawrence Osborne, J.P., of Rowney Lury, Harlow, Essex, and has issue living, Alice Esme *b* 1902, Susan Margaret *b* 1905.—Beatrice Lucy, *Residence*, Oaklawn, Wimbledon Park.—Mary Elizabeth, *m* 1886, William Palfrey Purrell, Bar at law (Inner Temple) who *d* 1919, formerly H.B.M. s. Asst. Judge of Supreme Consular Court Constantinople, and Consul at Port Said, and has issue living, Marjorie Hyacinth, *b* 1889, *m* 1909, Montague Keith Rice Oxley

Sister living—Ruby Blanche Juanita, *b* 1879.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—HARRIET BLANCHE JUANITA GEORGIANA (*Lady Cooke*), da of Sir William Henry Feilden, 2nd Bt *m* 1871, as his second wife Sir William Ridley Charles Cooke, 9th baronet, who *d* 1894 *Residence*, East Cliff, Teignmouth, S Devon

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late George Cooke Yarborough (*infra*) —

Issue of the late George Bryan Cooke Yarborough, *b* 1843, *d* 1915 *m* 1871, Mary Elizabeth, da of Henry Yarborough Parker —

George Eustace, *b* 1876, Bar Inner Temple, 1901 *m* 1914 Daphne Isabel youngest da of Henry Cordy Wrinch, of Ipswich, and has issue living, Edmund Harry, *b* 1918 *Residence*, Campsount, Doncaster — Henry Alfred, *b* 1877 is a Surveyor — Orfeur Frederick, *b* 1878, is a Surveyor, sometime 2nd Lieut R A F *m* 1906 Anne (Nancy) Henrietta Lucy, el da of the late Rev William Wyatt, R of Broughton, Brigg, Lincolnshire — Humphrey Charles *b* 1880, is an Advocate and Solicitor *m* 1911, Honor Lake, da of the late Col Henry Lake Wells, C I E, R E, and has issue living, Michael Humphrey, *b* 1915 — Steven Sanford, *b* 1919, a son, *d* 1921 *Residence*, Greenbank, Chancery Lane, Singapore — Geoffrey Arthur, *b* 1883 — Mary Alice — Mary Violet

Grandchildren of the late John Cooke Yarborough, grandson of the 1st George Cooke, 2nd son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late George Cooke Yarborough, *b* 1794, *d* 1870 *m* 1st, 1837, Emily Sarah, da of George Cooke, of Carr House, Doncaster 2ndly, 1842, Mary Louisa, who *d* 1906, da of Richard Heathfield, of Green Lanes Stoke Newington, N —

Alfred, *b* 1847 *ed* at Eton, and at Lincoln Coll, Oxford *m* 1874, Mary da of J Ferguson, and has issue living, Bryan Alfred, *b* 1877 — Alfred Graeme, *b* 1879 — Archibald George, *b* 1881 — Randall Francis, *b* 1883 — Gertrude Mary *Residence*, Kohn Kohn, Hokianga New Zealand — Arthur, *b* 1852 *ed* at Eton, admitted a Solicitor 1876 elected Mayor of Boston 1917 *m* 1877, Ethel Constance da of the late Rev William Rawlins Capel, of Cairnryan, Bournemouth, and has issue living, Arthur Capel, *b* 1880 — Ethel Dorothy Marion — Edith Muriel *Residence*, The Cottage, Wyberton, near Boston — Gertrude Flora *m* 1884, Lyster Andrew Nolan, L R C S I *Resides* in New Zealand

Issue of the late Richard Cooke-Yarborough, *b* 1805, *d* 1889 *m* 1842, Mary Uiten, who *d* 1891, da of James Uiten Easson of Trelawny, Jamaica —

Rev John James *b* 1855, *ed* at Oxford Univ (B A 1880 M A 1884), is R of Pottenham and Hon Canon of Winchester 1890, Emily, da of the late Richard Foster of Homewood Chislehurst and has issue living, Margaret Hope, *b* 1891 *m* 1915 Herbert Prior Ingram of Williamsville, Trinidad, and has issue living, Margaret Jane *b* 1916 Rosamond Marion *b* 1918 — Mary Honor, *b* 1893 *m* 1920 Lawrence Hodgson Archer-Hind — Dorothea Alice, *b* 1897 — Jean Lily, *b* 1900 — Elizabeth Serena, *b* 1904 *Residence*, The Rectory, Pottenham, Surrey — Julia Louisa Elizabeth *m* 1886, Louis Michael Simon, who *d* 1901 and has issue living, Julia Mary *b* 1887 — Avis Yarborough, *b* 1893 *m* 1916, Capt Percy Ralph Simon, R M A

Issue of the late Col Charles Cooke Yarborough, C B, *b* 1807, *d* 1891 *m* 1st, 1853, Flora Sophia Emma who *d* 1855, da of David Grant, of Forres 2ndly, 1859 Esther Anne, who *d* 1894, da of the late Rev Alexander Cooke —

Sophia Flora C B E Comdt Loversal Auxiliary Hospital during European War *m* 1887, Col Gray Townsend Skipwith, R E, who *d* 1900 [see Skipwith Bt, colls I *Residence* Loversal Hall, Doncaster

Grandchildren of the late Richard Cooke-Yarborough (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Richard Cooke Yarborough *b* 1851, *d* 1907 *m* 1898, Cornelia Clara (now of The Lodge, Sherington, Newport Pagnell), da of the late John Dixon, C E, of Surbiton and Croydon —

John Richard, *b* 1899, is Lieut. R G A — Francis Michael, *b* 1904

Issue of the late William Henry Cooke Yarborough, *b* 1843 *d* 1916 *m* 1883, Charlotte Georgina Storey (now of 116 Sinclair Road, Neasington, W), da of the late Morgan Charles Chase M C S —

Wilfrid Ernest, *b* 1887, is Lieut R E — Geoffrey Michael, *b* 1888 *ed* at Oxford Univ is Lieut R E European War 1914 1919 (Italian Croix de Guerre) — Constance Mary — Dorothy Maud *m* 1917, Lieut Col Harold Edward Mostyn Watkins R A F

Granddaughters of the late Rev Henry Bowen Cooke, LL D, great grandson of the late John Cooke, 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Major Edward Bowen Cooke, *b* 1825 *d* 1877 *m* 1861, Marianne Jane, who *d* 1910, da of the late George Lloyd, of Cowesby Hall Northallerton —

Rosabelle Juliana — Evelyn May *Residence* 13 Montpelier Square S W

Grandchildren of the late Bryan William Darwin Cooke, son of the late Bryan Cooke and grandson of the late John Cooke (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Capt Bryan William Darwin Cooke, *b* 1806, *d* 1850 *m* 1835, Harriette, da of the late — Scott, of Helstone —

Bryan William Darwin, *b* 1837 *ed* at Cheltenham Coll *Resides* in New Zealand — Charles Edward, *b* 1846, *ed* at Rossall Sch is an Asso Mem of Ins of C E *m* 1874, Marian Elizabeth, da of the late Rev Arthur Guyon Purchas of Challinor House Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Arthur Charles Darwin, *b* 1876 — Philip Bryan, *b* 1886 — Marian, *b* 18 — Agnes Gertrude, *b* 18 — Amy Frances, *b* 18 — Ethelwynne Beatrice Victoria, *b* 1883 — Elsie Mary Emily, *b* 1885 — Elaine Mildred, *b* 1891 — Vera Dorelle, *b* 1898

Issue of the late Rev Charles Cooke *b* 1810 *d* 1887 *m* 1859, Charlotte Dolphin who *d* 1910, da of the late Rev Samuel Medlicott, R of Loughrea co Galway —

Rev Charles Herbert, *b* 1862, is V. of Netherbury *m* 1890, Ida Pearce, da of the late Rev. G F A Armstrong, R of Lorum co. Carlisle, and has issue living, Lancelot Darwin, *b* 1891 is Capt Dorset Regt — Grace Dorothy, — Ida Muriel, — Marjorie Sheila — Barbara Helen — Betty Mary — Elinor Beatrice. *Residence* Netherbury Vicarage Dorset — Henry D Arcy Medlicott *b* 1875, Capt Gen Reserve of Officers Queens s (Roy W Surrey Regt) *m* 1914, Helen Elizabeth, da of Stephen Hall of Jesmond Newcastle on Tyne, and has issue living, Vivienne Madge, *b* 1915 *Residence*, 62, Holland Road, Kensington, W 14 — Ada Jeannette — Helena Isabella — Agnes Mary *m* 1889 Capt Robert Sanderson R A M C, M B, and has issue living Robert Melville Cooke, *b* 1907 — Joyce Mary, *b* 1899 — Doris Medlicott, *b* 1900 — Phyllis Mary, *b* 1901 — Brenda Mary, *b* 1904 *Residence* 56 Brunswick Square, Brighton — Julia May *m* 1898, the Rev William Maynard Raymond, V of St Peter and St Paul, Teddington, and has issue living Oswald William Edward, *b* 1902 — Hugh Medlicott, *b* 1903 — Norma, *b* 1900 — Nancy May, *b* 1904 — Audrey Mary, *b* 1909 *Residence*, The Vicarage, Gloucester Road, Teddington

Grandchildren of the late Philip Davies Cooke, son of the late Bryan Cooke, M P, grandson of the late Henry Cooke, and son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Philip Bryan Davies Cooke, *b* 1832, *d* 1903 *m* 1869, Emma Julia, who *d* 1907, da of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt —

Philip Tatton, O B E, *b* 1863 *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb, formerly Lieut Yorkshire

Dragoons Imperial Yeos, and Marine Demingshire Yeos. is a J.P. and D.I. for Flinders (H. & S. 1871), Vice-Chm. of its Territorial Assoc., Chm. of Flint Agricultural Fescue re Comm. (1880), and a J.P. for W. Kenting of York. O.R. (1881) 1880, re Flinders, 2d. of the late C. Donaldson Hodges M.L. of Chesham, re Salp. and has been Flinders, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 25

Issue of the late Col. Bryan George Davis, Coles & 1735 & 1809, m. 1766, July 15, Capt. Wm. Halsted, who d. 107 da. of the late Capt. William Halsted Post. F. H. A., of Terrick Hall, S. York.

Fryan Davies I was, A 1841—formerly Capt. and Ensign Royal W. A. Fusiliers, assumed by Roy. license 1800 the surname of Davies in lieu of his patronymic. m. 1800 Georgiana Mary, da. of the late Charles Fennell, and has issue living: Fryan Colworth Halston, A 1822—ed. at Wellington Coll., and at K.M.C.—W. Capt. Roy. W. A. Fusiliers.—Richard Dwyer, A 1829, ed. at Charterhouse and K.M.C.—sister, me Lieut. R. F. G.—John M., A 1845, m. 1847, Ca. at Alford Spencer Mason, Somerset, W. 1828, who d. (k.) ed. in a duel during European War, 1816—1818; Capt. Locke McIlvenna Arb. 1848 Hussars (see Hay, Lt. Col. 1848); *Residence* Marlbury Hall, Wiltshire; Chas. Arthur, A 1848, m. 1848, Ca. at Wellington Coll., m. 1870, Mabel Louisa, da. of the late Capt. F. W. P. m. of R. A. Mould, and has issue living: Sybil Conyngham, A 1871—m. 1871, Mabel, A 1872—m. 1872, Mary Frances Helena, A 1874—m. 1874, Daisy Sara, A 1875—*Residence* Maymoyne, Mon. Col. Travellers.—Helena Adela, m. Sara, M.F.E. 1880; F. for F. Foster, M.L.C. (Civil) 1880, m. 1878, Lieut.-Col. Basil F. m. 1878, Roy. W. A. Fusiliers, who d. (k.) ed. in action 1880, and has issue living: Gwen 1878 Margaret, A 1878—m. 1881 Lieut. Hugh Edward Heaton, K.N.—*Residence* P. M. Mould.—Gwendolyn, m. Mary. *Residence* Aberdona Mould.

Issue of the late Major James Hewitt Davies Locke F.R.S. & 1792 & 1793; see 1st 1st, Clara
 Louisa (now of 21, Cadogan Square, S.W.) da. of the late John Webb

The 1st baronet received his title in consideration of his own and his father's loyalty and sufferings during the Civil War. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Shrewsbury and the 4th was M.P. for Bedford.

COOPER, Creation (U.K.) 1863, of Woollahra, New South Wales

Sir WILLIAM CHARLES COOPER, 3rd *Baronet*, b. Oct. 22nd, 1851; s his brother, Sir DANIEL, 1909, ed at Wellington Coll in 1876, Alice Helen, da. of George Hill, formerly of Surrey Hills, Sydney, N S Wales, and has issue

Arms—Azure a chevron engrailed between two lions passant in chief and a star of eight points in base or. **Crest**—A lion sejant or collared azure supporting with the dexter paw a lance erect proper and surmounted therefrom by a chain or an escutcheon also azure charged with a star as in the arms.

Residence—19 Park Street W.

Sons living—**WILLIAM GEORGE DANIEL**, b. Dec. 14th 1877, formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, is Capt. Army Ser. Corps, in 1904 the Hon. Lettice Margaret Long, da. of 1st Viscount Long of Waxall and has issue: Leina, Charles Eric Daniel, b. 1906.—**Sydney Michael**, b. 1900.—**Joyce Mabel** (twins), b. 1909. *Residence* 11 Ennismore Gardens, S.W.—**Arthur Hamilton**, b. 1881, formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), is Capt. 4th Essex Regt. in 1909. **Mabel Alice** da. of Sir William Henry Smith Marriott, 4th Bt. of The Down House, Blandford Dorset and has issue living: **Arthur William Douglas**, b. 1911.—**Geoffrey Mervyn**, b. 1916.—**Robert Henry**, b. 1922. *Residence* 63 Eaton Place, S.W.—**Gerald Melbourne**, M.C., b. 1892.

Perseverantia omnia
vincit.
Perseverance conquers
all things.

European War 1914 to 25 Lieut. Scots Guards (M.C.)

Daughter living—Alice Nellie: m. 1905 as his second wife, Major Frank Douglas Pennant [see B. Penrhyn, colls.]. Residence Sholebrooke Lodge, Towcester

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Dorothy, *b* 1889, *m* 1908, Major Henry Sidney John Streatfield, D.S.O. [*see E. Lichfield*].—Hilda Susan Ellen (*1st* *unmarried Northland*), *b* 1897, *m* 1st, 1912, Capt. Viscount Northland, who *d* (killed in action) 1915, el. son of 5th Earl Ranfurly. 2ndly, 1917, as his second wife Com. the Hon. Geoffrey Edward Mills, K.N.V.K., who *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1917 [*see B. Hillingdon*]; 3rdly, 1918, Capt. Michael Wardell, 10th Hussars.

Sisters living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Alice Jane (*Lady Green*), has League of Mercy Order *m* 1868, Sir Frederick Green, K.B.E., J.P. (High Sheriff of Essex 1913) and has issue living, Frederick Daniel (*C/4th*), Junior Carlton City of London, *b* 1869; ed. at Harrow, and abroad, formerly a Common Councillor for London. Capt. 3rd Vol. Batn. Essex Regt. and a Member of Institute of Naval Architects *m* 1877 Cicely da. of the Rev. John Whitaker Maitland (R. of Loughton) of Loughton Hall, Essex (Neave lit.) and has issue living John Everard (*C/4th* Junior Carlton), *b* 1899 ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., Lieut. R.F.A., Richard Arundell *b* 1919 Barbara Elizabeth *b* 1893 *m* 1920, William Slade Mifflon Lieut. 17th Lancers (*see* B. Kenyon), Aeddan Cicely *b* 1904 Venetia Alice *b* 1915 —Edward William O.B.E. (of The Dover House, North Cray, Kent *C/4th* Royal Automobile), *b* 1873 ed. at Harrow, and abroad; a Mechanical Engineer, and a Director of R. and H. Green and Silley Weir (Lim. ted), ship repairers, of Blackwall Yard, E. *m* 1900, Janet Paterson Kerr, da. of the late Robert Asheton Napier, of Sauchfield, Glasgow and has issue living, Edward Napier *b* 1903 Maurice Sydney *b* 1906 —Sydney Victor, *b* 1873 —Charles Henry, *b* 1882 Major S. Staffordshire Regt. *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 *m* 1913 Ruth, da. of the late Graham Graham Parry, of Cheltenham and has issue living Charles Patrick *b* 1914, —George Ernest, *b* 1887 *m* 1st, 1914, Florence, da. of Hayward Francis 2ndly, 1920, Evelyn da. of Canon —Davis, —Alice Elizabeth *m* 1901 Alfred Courtenay Peach of Purbeck, Shiplake-on-Thames, and has issue living Joan Elizabeth *b* 1902, Penelope Alice *b* 1905 —Margaret Myra *m* 1901, Henry Lawrence Osborne, J.P., of Rowneybury, Harlow, Essex and has issue living Alice Esme *b* 1902, Susan Margaret *b* 1905 —Beatrice Lucy *Residence* Oaklawn, Wimbledon Park —Mary Elizabeth *m* 1906 William Palfrey Burrell Barr at law (Inner Temple), who *d* 1919 formerly H.B.M. Assst. Judge of Supreme Consular Court Constantinople and Consul at Port Said and has issue living, Marjorie Hyacinth, *b* 1893 *m* 1900, Montague Keith Rice-Oxley

(see Rice Osley, h.t.) and has issue living James Keith b 1920 Mary Eva b 1911 *Residence* Kensington Palace Mansions De Vere Gardens W.—Elizabeth Edith m 1893 Henry Valentine Macnamara J.P. D.L. having had issue of whom Francis b 1884 m 1907 Mary, da. of Edmond Major of Congénès Gard. France and has issue living John b 1908 Nichollette Bridget Casleen—Valentine b 1887—George b 1890 Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's (W. Irish Regt.) d. (killed in action during European War) 1917—Violet Elizabeth—Edith Eileen m 1910 R.F. Cruise D.V. Comm. Roy. Irish Constabulary and has issue living Henry b 1912 Joseph Richard b 1916 Philip James b 1921 Betty b 1913 Nell (twin) b 1913—Doreen F. Nola m 1922 Capt. John McKay Forbes formerly Serforth Highlanders—Honor Nesta *Residence* Ennistymon House co. Clare Doolin co. Clare 11 Houghton Street Kensington W. 8

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—HARRIS (Lady Cooper), da. of Sir James Grant Suttie 6th Bt. m 1886 Sir Dan el Cooper 2nd Lt. who d. 1909. *Residence* 24 Gilbert Street Grosvenor Square W. 2

The 1st baronet Sir Dan el G.C.M.G. was Speaker of Legislative Assembly of N.S. Wales 1855-60 and Acting Agent Gen. for N.S. Wales in England 1897-9

COOPER Creation (U.K.) 1905 of Hursley Park, Hursley, co Southampton.

By brevety and fort 1 da



Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER COOPER, 1st Baronet son of the late Alexander Cooper, of Elgin N.B. b Feb 20th 1856, a J.P. and D.L. for Morayshire a J.P. an Alderman and Vice-Chm. of County Council for Hants, and a D.L. for Southampton (High Sheriff 1908), formerly Major and Hon. Lieut. Col. 6th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own) m 1887 Mary Emma C.B.E., da. of the late George S. Smith, of Evanston Illinois, U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between in chief two laurel branches proper and in base a wolf's head erased of the second. *Crest*—A dexter hand couped at the wrist grasping a wolf's head erased all proper.

Seats—Hursley Park Winchester, The College Elgin Town *Residence*—26 Grosvenor Square W. *Club*—Carlton.

Sons living—**GEORGE JAMES ROBERTSON** b July 22nd 1890 ed at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford formerly Capt. Roy Scots Greys.—**Alastair Robertson** b 1897 ed at Eton and at R.M.C. is Lieut. Roy Scots Greys m 1922 the Hon. Dulce Editha Bailey da of 2nd Baron Glanusk

Daughter living—**May Phebe** b 1893 m 1915 Major

Archibald Hannan Wilkie formerly King's Roy. Rifle Corps. *Residence*

COOPER Creation (U.K.) 1905 of Shenstone Court Shenstone co Stafford.



Sir RICHARD ASHMOLE COOPER, 2nd Baronet, b Aug 11th 1874 s his father, **Sir RICHARD POWELL**, 1913 ed at Clifton Coll., is a member of the firm of Cooper Son and Nephews Chemical Manufacturers and a J.P. for Herts Berkhamstead Div. formerly Lieut. Staffordshire Imperial Yeos sometime a County Councillor for Hertfordshire elected M.P. for Walsall (C) Jan and Dec 1910 and Dec 1918 m 1900 Alice Elizabeth el da of the late Rev. Edward Priestland formerly Head Master of Spondon House Sch. Spondon, Derby, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a pale argent three martlets sable and on a chief gules two boar heads couped. *Crest*—Between two sprigs of holly erect a lion's passant guardant in the paw a fke spring in bend sinister all proper.

Residence—6 Carlton Gardens S.W.1 *Club*—Carlton Portland St. Stephen's Ranelagh Royal Automobile

Sons living—**WILLIAM HERBERT** b March 7th 1901—Richard Philip b 1902—Francis Ashmole b 1905

Brother living—**William Francis** b 1878 m 1st 1914 Christine Maud Jones who d. 1919 and 2nd 1920 Eileen Hall *Residence* Fomana, Rickmansworth Road Watford Herts

Sisters living—**Lucy Anne** b 1896 m 1909 as his second

wife Brig. Gen. Richard Midway Foot. C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O., Roy. Inniskilling Fus. *Residence* White Hill, Berkhamstead.—**Mary Isabel** b 1899 m 1922 Kenneth Stuart Barker *Residence* Barford Warwickshire.—**Edith Maud** b 1891 m 1910 Lieut. Col. Robert Esington *Residence* formerly Prince of Wales's N. Staffordshire Regt. *Residence* Morville, Sherbourne Warwick.

The 1st baronet Sir Richard Powell was Vice-Pres. of Council of Roy. Agricultural Soc., and 11th Sheriff of Staffordshire 1901

COOTE, Creation (I) 1621, of Castle Cuffe, Queen's County, Ireland.

Cost what it may



Truth conquers

Sir RALPH ALGERNON COOTL, 13th Baronet; b. Sept 22nd, 1874; s. his father, **Sir ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE**, 1920; formerly Capt. 17th Lancers. m 1904, Alice, younger da. of the late Thomas Webber, D.L., of Kellavil, Queen's co., and has issue

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three coots close proper Crest—A coot proper

Sents—Ballyfin House, and The Deer Park, Mountrath, Queen's co

Sons living—**JOHN RALPH**, b Jan 10th, 1905, a Naval Cadet —Thomas Charles, b 1907

Brothers living—**John Methuen**, O.B.E., b 1878 some time an Hon Attaché in Diplo Ser, and Dist. Commr, Uganda; Hon Major and Special Ser Officer, E. Africa Protectorate, O.B.E. (Mil) 1918 m 1912 Leonora Wray, da of the late John Townsend Trench of Kenmare (see B Ashtown, colls.) and has issue living, Joanna Frances, b 1913 —**Diana Jean**, b 1914 —**Bernard Trotter**, O.B.E., R.N., b 1880, is Com on Emergency List R.N., sometime Sup of Physical Training in R.N., European War 1914-19 (O.B.F.), O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1907, Grace Harriet el da. of the late Very Rev John Joseph Robinson, D.D. [see B Avebury], and has issue living, Denis Ivor, b 1908 —**Patric Bernard** b 1910 —**Michael Henry**, b 1913, —**Roderic Norman**, b 1915, —**Brian Philip**, b 1919 Residence, Cart Bridge House, Sand, Surrey

Half Brothers living—**Charles Chenevix**, b 1894, formerly Lieut. 4th Bn Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians), m 1908, Alice Maud, only da. of the late Most Rev John Baptist Crozier, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of All Ireland, and has issue living, Mervyn Charles b 1913, —**Dermot Chenevix**, b 1915, —**Cecilia Maud**, b 1911 —**Patricia Aileen**, b 1919 Residence, Grosvenor Villas, Jesmond, Newcastle-on Tyne —**Arthur Philip**, b 1887, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin, sometime an Inspector Sudan Civil Ser m 1918, Margaretta da of A Leslie Wright of Butterley Hall, Derby, and has issue living **Richard Leslie St George** b 1922, —**Margaretta Anne** b 1919 Residence, Romaldkirk Tees Valley, Yorkshire —**Maxwell Henry** b 1895, is Capt R.A.F.

Sister living—**Ethel Jean** O.B.E., b 1876, O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m 1896, Ivo Bevan, from whom she obtained a divorce 1921 Residence, 65, Eccleston Square, S.W. 1

Half-Sister living—**Mary Melesina** b 1888 m 1917, John Henry Goldsmith, Sudan Civil Ser, and has issue living **Philip John**, b 1918 —**Terence Charles Algernon** b 1922

Uncles living (sons of 11th baronet)—**John Pemberton Plumtre** b 1850 is a retired Com. R.N. served in Zulul war 1877-9 (medal) m 1880, Eleanor Agnes, da of the late John Osmaston, of Hawkhurst Court, Sussex and has issue living **Mervyn Chidley**, b 1883, Major Indian Army m 1915 **Cecil Maud Vera**, da of the late Maj Gen Cecil William Park, C.B. (infra), and has issue living, **Chidley** b 1918, **Eleanor Patricia** b 1916 —**Emily Cecilia** b 1881 m 1909, **Albert Leslie Wright**, J.P., of Butterley Hall, Derby, and has issue living **Eleanor Barbara** b 1910, **Katherine Cecilia** b 1913 —**Joyce Margaretta**, b 1891 Residence, The Links House, Ashted, Surrey —**Orlando Robert**, b 1855, is a J.P. for co Roscommon m 1882 **Edith Mary**, who d 1920 da of **Adolphus William Hume**, and has issue living **Nica Edith**, b 1883 Residence, Umbria, Roehampton S.W. —**Cecil Henry**, b 1856 m 1888 **Elanch Mabel**, da. of **John Oldham**, of Werneth, Nelson, New Zealand and has issue living, **John Cecil**, M.V. (of Nelson, New Zealand) b 1889, Lieut New Zealand Machine Gun Corps, European War 1914-19 (M.V.) m 1915 **Edith Blechynden** and has issue living **John Robin** b 1916, **Peter Chidley** b 1921, **Edith Jane** b 1910, —**Frederick Stanley** (of Adelaide, S. Australia), b 1896 m 1920 **Fdith Farquharson Crowe** and has issue living **John Oldham** b 1921 —**Eric Roys Methuen** b 1902, —**Ivy Mabel**, b 1892 m 1916, **Charles William Thorp** of Nelson, New Zealand (see B Middleton, colls.), —**Myrtle Cecilia**, b 1898 Residence, Mountrath, Nelson, New Zealand

Aunts living (daughters of 11th baronet)—**Catharine Cecilia** m 1896, the Rev A. de Vlieger, D.Litt., Min. of Presbyterian Ch., Chorlton cum Hardy, who d 1908 and has issue living, **Catharine Jean**, b 1901 Residence, Chorlton Cromer Road, Queen's Park Bournemouth —**Cecilia Constance**, b 1880 m 1900 **Henry Western Plumtre**, J.P. and has issue living **John Huntington**, b 1910, —**Eileen Cecilia**, b 1901, —**Evelyn Dora** b 1903 —**Helen Monica**, b 1908, —**Audrey Jane** b 1918 Residence, Fredville near Dover —**Dora Maud** b 1882

Widows living of 11th and 12th Baronets—**CONSTANCE (Lady Coote)** da. of the late T. D. Headlam, of Tunbridge Wells m 1899 the Rev Sir Algernon Coote 11th baronet, who d 1899 Residence Waverley Tunbridge Wells —**ELLEN MELESINA (Lady Coote)** da of the late Philip Charles Chenevix Trench (see B Ashtown, colls.) m 1882 as his second wife Sir Algernon Charles Plumtre Coote, 12th baronet who d 1920 Residence, 72, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W. 3

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Adm **Robert Coote** C.B., 4th son of 9th baronet b 1820 d 1898

m 1854, Lucy, who d 1906, da of the late Adm Sir William Edward Parry —**Stanley Victor**, b 1862, ed at Winchester, and at Ortel Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888), is a J.P. for Roscommon (High Sheriff 1900) m 1889 **Louisa el da of the late Ven Frederick Bathurst**, Archdeacon of Bedford, and has issue living, **Honor Dorothea**, b 1896 m 1920 Lieut Col **Anthony Charles Barnes** D.S.O. and has issue living, **Margaret Honor** b 1921 Residence Germans, Chesham, Bucks Club, Union —**Caroline Maud** m 1884 Maj Gen Cecil William Park, C.B., who d 1913, and has issue living, **James Allan** b 1885, is Capt Devonshire Regt m 1912 **Elma Verburgh**, da of the Rev Walter Loveband, sometime V of Ifield, Crawley, Sussex and has issue living **James Allan** b 1913 —**Stella Margaret** m 1906, Walter Hugh John Wilkinson, I.C.S., Political Depart, Govt of India and has issue living **Gerald Hugh** b 1909 **Stanley George Guy** b 1911, **Peter John** b 1913 —**Cecil Maud Vera** m 1915, Major Mervyn Chidley Coote (ante). Residence, Greenhall, Forest Row, Sussex

Grandchildren of the late **Charles Purdon Coote**, son of the late Capt **Robert Car Coote** brother of 9th baronet —

Issue of the late **Charles Purdon Coote**, b 1847 d 1893 m 1871, **Harriette Louise** da of **Robert Perceval Maxwell**, of Finnebrogue, Downpatrick —**Charles Robert Purdon**, b 1871, is Major R.A.S.C. Residence, Pearforest, Mallow, co Cork

—Lyd a Purdon Marlfield & 1872 —Aleen Selona (*Farreness Farnham*), & 1873 m 1903 the 11th Baron Farnham *Residence* Farnham co. Cavan

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut. Col. Ch. Ley Coote and brother of 9th baronet & 1798 d 1847 m 1811, 18 Jane Delevah who d 1837 da of the Rev. Samuel Close of Elm Park andly 1842, Catherine Maria who d 1910 da of the late Wm. Th. p. Latham, of Mornington co. Meath [i. Meath co. 16.] —

Harriet Mary m 1st 1853 George Evans, who d 1873, of Fortane andly, 1875, John Gordon who d 1900. *Residence* Mamaris Lismore

Grandchildren of the late Fyfe Coote M.P. are y son of the late Gen. Sir Fyfe Coote G.C.B., brother of and 1st Baron Cauterstone et. gr. grandson of and baronet —

Issue of the late Fyfe Coote & 1870 d 1874 m 1877 Jessy Mary (who m 1877 1864, William Seby Lowndes who d 1894, of Whalton Hall, Stony Stratford), da of Gen. Henry Lechmere Woodall, M.P. & C.S. —

Sir Fyfe & 1877, ed at Eton, was a J.L. for Wilt and Hants was H. of the Sheriff of Queens co. 1877 and of co. Do. in 1903. Ant 1903 m 1873 Evelyn Mary da of the late Rev. Edward Cadogan *Residence* West End, Brompton near Salisbury. *Club* Wyndham W.ington, K. Lane Street — Charles Henry Fyfe & 1879 formerly Major 11th Hussars is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Com'g a Vco Regt. and a J.L. for Northants m 1874 Evelyn da. of the late J. H. Garton of Overstone Park, Northamptonshire has y half issue, of whom Charles Garton Fyfe & 1876 ed at Eton Lieut. Hussars d (k. in action during European War) 1917 — Evelyn Gertrude Fyfe & 1900 — Nina Violet Fyfe & 1904 *Residence* Highgate House Creation Northants — Florence Anita (*Countess of Northbrook*), C.P.F. Vis. Pres. Michel ver Liv, Hants French 1st 1874 Red Cross Soc., C.I.F. (Civil) 1900 m 1st 1873 Sir Robert John Abercromby 9th baronet, who d 1895 andly, 1897 as his second wife, the 2nd Earl of Northbrook *Residence* Great Cumberland Place W. Stratton Michelver Station Hants.

Descendants of the late Sir Philip Coote and son of Ch. Ley Coote and son of 1st baronet —

Grandson of the late Charles Coote, great grandson of Sir Philip Coote (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Philip Coote & 19— d 1831 m 18 Anne da of Charles Atkinson of Kehns co. Mayo.

Chidley Oliver & 18— — William Philip Oliver & 18 — Mary m 1833 Thomas Lloyd and has issue living William Thomas Llewellyn & 1833 — Charles Thomas Calwallier & 1841 — Eliza m Richard Lloyd, who d 18— — Anne m 18— Capt. — Stack — Harriet Lucinda m 18— John Tennant *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late Chidley Coote son of the late Charles Coote (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Fyfe Coote & 1801 d 1853 m 1828 Catherine Dillon who d 1872 da of Major Crofton Croker —

Mary Anne Harriet m 1836 William Unacke Townsend, J.P., who d 1837 and has issue living Charles Fyfe Coote & 1837 m 1877, Ida Dalrymple, da of the late Theodore Billing of Dublin, and has issue living Herbert Fyfe Dalrymple & 1878 Percy Dalrymple & 1878, Ivan Vesey & 1891 — Thomas Crofton Croker & 1870 m 1906 Ethel Obere, and has issue living Ralph & 19— Leslie & 19— — Caroline Eleanor m 1877, the Rev. Francis Fery Huchesson Lowell who d 1914 R. of Lannahan, co. Cork has y half issue of whom Henry Townsend Scudamore & 1873 William Unacke Fyfe & 1871 d (on active service during European War) 1916 Marian Lise Lellan — Martha Attila m 1st 1873, the Rev. Robert Wilkes Gosse who d 1899 andly, 1901 G. L. Norton and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Ernest & 1882 — Mary Anne Elizabeth m 1894 George Melmoth Scott M.D. and has issue living Tom & 1897 Robert & 1900, Agnes Athaliah Mary Nancy — Maria Elizabeth Coote m 1913 Evelyn Francis Sanders M.I.C.T. who d 1909, and has issue living Frederick Alvin Oliver & 1906 — Eleanor m 1895 Henry Kennng and has issue living Samuel & 18— — Grace & 18— — Alicia Unacke m 1895 Hermann Gundert Harris [see B. Harris colls.] *Residence*

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Charles James Coote & 1818 d 1853 m 18— Anne who d 1858, da of Thomas Stuart of Limerick —

Charles James & 1833 formerly Capt. 18th Regt. m 1867 Emily who d 1896 da of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Henry Lakenham [i. Longford colls.] — Anne Hewett m 1866, Henry John Norman who d 1905 having half issue of whom Harold Henry & 1867 d (killed in action during European War) 1914 — Cecil & 1872 — Geoffrey, & 1876 — Lionel, & 1877 d (killed in action during European War) 19— — Eric Coote & 1880, — Mabel & 1878 *Residence* 55 Eccleston Square S.W. — Ada (*Hon. Mrs. Henry Leslie Pepsys*) m 1868 the Hon. Henry Leslie Pepsys who d 1891 [see E. Cottenham] *Residence* Villa Forster Dnard France

The 1st baronet, Provost Marshal and Vice President of the Province of Connaught greatly distinguished himself at the relief of Birr 1642. The 2nd baronet was created in 1661 Earl of Mountrath in the peerage of Ireland when the baronetcy merged in the peerage. The 7th earl and 8th baronet having no heir obtained in 1800 a new creation that of Baron Castle Coote with special remainder which title became extinct 1827 when the baronetcy reverted to the great great grandson of the 2nd son of 1st baronet. The 9th baronet sat as M.P. for Queens co. (C) 1821, 47 and 1852. 9 Sir Algernon C. P. Coote 12th Bt. was sometime H.M. a Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Queens co.

COPE, Creation (E) 1611 of Hanwell, Oxfordshire

Sir ANTHONY COPE, 13th Baronet, b March 9th, 1842, s his father, **Rev Sir WILLIAM HENRY, 1892**, formerly Major The Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), retired as Col., served in Ashantee War 1874 (medal with clasp), is patron of one living (but being a Roman Catholic cannot present) m 1870, Mary Leckonby, who d 1912, widow of the late Rev. Henry Tudway, and da of John Lewis Phipps of Leighton, Wilts and has issue

Arms—Argent on a chevron azure between three roses gules slipped proper as many fleurs-de lis or Crest—A dragon's head gules issuing from a fleur-de lis or

Residence—31, Sussex Gardens Hyde Park W *Club*—Brooks's



Equo adeste an mo
Be ye ready with un
ruffled courage

Sons living—DENZIL & Sept. 18th 1873 formerly Capt. Hampshire Regt. European War 1914-17 in France m 1922 Ed a da of the late Edward B. Hilton of Paris and New York. *Residence* Bramshill Park, Winchfield Hants — Anthony William Edmund & 1876 m 1922 Eleanor Frances Lercival Jubb of Pitt House Hghclere Hants — Mordaunt Leckonby & 1878 Capt. Rifle Brig European War 1914-18 (M.C.) m 1917, Frances Muriel only ch. of Alfred Edmund William Darby J.P. D.L., of Ad.ote Shrewsbury [see Arthur Bt. cr 1815]

Daughter living—Ada Beatrice *m* 1903 Robert Cecil Stephenson and has issue living Robert Cope *b* 1906—Hilda Beatrice *b* 1904—Violet Mary *b* 1909 *Residence* Bramshill Winchfield Hants

Half Brother living—John Hautenville *b* 1867 is an Associate of British Archaeological Association and of other learned Societies *m* 1899 Emma Elizabeth *cl. da.* and co-heir of the late Major William Richard Mortimer Thoyts of Sulhamstead Park Berks *Residence* Finchampstead Place near Wokingham Berks *Club* Berkshire County

Sisters living—Alice *m* 1878 William Willes, who *d* 1885 and has issue living William *b* 1879 *m* 1905 Hylda Blanche *cl. da.* of William Mant Hay Coghan and has issue living—Richard Augustus (of 6 Gloucester Walk Campden Hill W *Club* Junior Naval and Military) *b* 1881 Lar Lincoln's Inn 1905 formerly in F.N. *m* 1912 Marian younger *da.* of Benjamin Hardng Newman formerly of Nelmex Essex and has issue living Peter Augustus *b* 1913—Clare Alice *b* 1883—Eleanor Bridget *b* 1884 *Residence* Newbold Comyn Leamington—Susanna Mary *Residence* Newbold Comyn Leamington

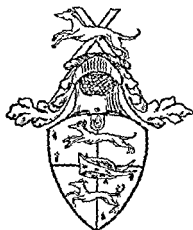
Widow living of 12th Baronet—HARRIETTE MARGARET (*Lady Cope*) *da.* of Robert Jaffray Hautenville of Monkstown Dublin *m* 1865 as his second wife the Rev Sir William Cope 12th baronet who *d* 1893 *Residence* 8c Hyde Park Mansions W

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Walter Galen Cope and son 13th baronet *b* 1874 *d* 1913 *m* 1904 Maria Ignacia (now of 31 Sussex Gardens Hyde Park W) *da.* of the late Ramon M Estévez, of New York and Cuba—Arabella Thelma Maria *b* 1907—Inez Sol Catherine *b* 1909

The 1st baronet Sir Anthony was M.P. for Banbury in seven Parliaments and for Oxfordshire in one Parliament and the 3rd 4th 5th 6th and 7th baronets was each successively M.P. for one or other of the same constituencies

COPE, Creation (U.K.) 1918 of Osbaston Hall, Market Bosworth co Leicester



Sir THOMAS COPE 1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Cope of Osbaston Hall Leicestershire, *b* August 22nd 1840 *ed* at Rugby and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1863 MA 1866) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1866 is Lord of the Manors of Osbaston and Barlestone a J.P. a D.L. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions and of County Council for Leicestershire and a Member of its Territorial Force Assoc. *m* 1879 Alice Kate who *d* 1916, *da.* of the late George Walker, of Walthamstow, Essex, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly ermine and azure a chapeau gules turned up of the first between two greyhounds courant in pale or *Crest*—In front of a saltire couped azure a greyhound courant or

Seat—Osbaston Hall Nuneaton *Cl. b.*—New University

Son living—THOMAS GEORGE C.M.G. D.S.O. *b*

Feb 10th 1884 *ed* at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1905) entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1906 became Major 1914 and Lieut Col 1918 European War 1914 to 1915 as Lieut Col The Buffs (East Kent Regt.) (wounded) D.S.O. and Bar Legion of Honour C.M.G. D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917) C.M.G. 1919

Daughter living—Ethel Mary Booker *b* 1882 *m* 1921 John Bosworth Martin and has issue living John *b* 1914—Ethel Diana *b* 1916—Georgina *b* 1918 *Residence* Charley Hall Leicestershire

CORBET, Creation (U.K.) 1808 of Moreton Corbet Shropshire



God feeds the ravens

Sir GERALD VINCENT CORBET, 6th Baronet, *b* Oct 29th 1868 is his nephew Sir ROLAND JAMES 1915 *ed* at Radley *m* 1904 Ella Theresa Florence, *da.* of Col James Henry Prendergast Indian Army

Arms—Or a raven sable *Crests*—1st An elephant statant argent tusked or the trappings sable *Surmounted* gold, on his back a castle triple-towered of the last and a squirrel sejant cracking a nut or

Seat—Acton Reynold near Shrewsbury *Residence*—Old Manor Preston Brockhurst Shrewsbury

Sisters living—Alice Nana *m* 1884 George Fydeil Rowley (E Crawford colls) and has issue living Owsley Vincent Fydeil (*Clubs* Bachelors Carlton) *b* 1885 *ed* at Oxford Univ (BA 1908) formerly Leicestershire 1909 1917 Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie Cochrane *da.* of 12th Earl of Dundonald and has issue living John Charles Cochrane Fydeil *b* 1918 George Corbet Cochrane *b* 1921—George Richard Francis (*Clubs* Bachelors) *b* 1889 late Lieut Roy Horse Guards *m* 1914 Violet Mary Geraldine (who obtained a divorce 1920) *da.* of Sir William Nelson 1st Bt and has issue living Michael Richard Ferns *b* 1915 *Residences* Priory Hill St. Neots Morecott Hall Rutland—Isabel Agnes *m* 1895 Francis Edward Adams who *d* 1920, sometime a Surveyor in Gen Post Office—Beatrice August *Residence* 41 St James Square Bath—Judith Elizabeth *m* 1886 the Rev Henry Vernon Heber Percy (late D Northumberland colls) *Residence* Leasingham Rectory Sleaford Lincolnshire—Mabel Hermione—Constance Edith *m* 1st 1888 Sir Richard Francis Sutton

5th Lt., who *d* 1891, andly 1895, Hubert Delaval Astley (*see* B Hastings, colls) *Residence* Brinsop Court, Hereford.—Gertrude Ursula

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Lesbia, *b* 1905

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughter of the late Reginald John Corbet, 3rd son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Frederick Hugh Mackenzie Corbet *b* 1862, *d* 1916 *m* 1893, Eila Louisa Mary, el da of the late Sir George William Robert Campbell, K C M G (*see* Campbell, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS") —

Constance Eila *b* 1895

Grandchildren of the late Richard Corbet (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Henry Reginald Corbet, *b* 1832 *d* 1902 *m* 1855, Anna Mary Elizabeth, da. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton, 10th Bt —

REGINALD, *b* Oct 9th, 1857 *ed* at Radley, is a J P for Salop, and Major Shropshire Vol Regt *m* 1891, the Hon Katharine Russell M B E, da of 23rd Baron de Clifford, and has issue living, Sybil, *b* 1892 *m* 1922, Lieut Col Edmond Waller Browne, formerly R F A *Residence*, Adderley, Market Drayton, Salop *Clubs*, White's, Turf.—Randolph John *b* 1858, is Lieut Roy Naval Reserve.—Bertram D Avenant *b* 1869 formerly Lieut 1st Life Guards Major Reserve of Officers, S Africa 1899-1900, European War 1915 was A D C to 1st Gov Gen of Australia 1900-1903 *m* 1896, Rosamond, O B E, da. of the late Lieut Col Peter Withington, 7th Dragoon Guards (Armystage Bt, colls), and has issue living Hersey Muriel *b* 1897 *Clubs* White's Orleans, Naval and Military

Issue of the late Rev Rowland William Corbet, *b* 1839 *d* 1919 *m* 1894, Clara Margareta Christina Hermine, who *d* 1919, da of Herr H W Alfken, of Oldenburg —

Margaret Irene Louisa, *b* 1886 *m* 1911 George Herbert Milward, and has issue living two sons,—a da, *b* 1917 *Residences*, 17, Thurlow Square, S W 7 Stoke Lodge Southwold

Issue of the late Richard Corbet, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1804 *d* 1877 *m* 1830

Eleanor, who *d* 1885 da of the late Rev Croxton Johnson, R of Wilmslow —

Rev Athelstan, *b* 1837, *ed* at Magdalene Coll, Camb (P A 1859 M A 1866) formerly R of Adderley, and Rural Dean of Hodnet *m* 1st, 1866, Julia Helen, who *d* 1885 da of Sir Archer Denman Croft, 8th Bt., andly, 1837, Octavia Geraldine, da of the late Octavius Browne, of Courtlands Devon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Archer Henry (of Highfield Ridge, Lynton Hants *Club*, Bath), *b* 1867, *ed* at Radley formerly Lieut 1st City of London R G A (Vol.), is Capt R F A. (retired), and Dist Remount Officer, S. Hants and Isle of Wight, S Africa 1900, European War 1916 and 1918 in France *m* 1910, Anne Marie, da. of German Buxton, formerly of Buxton, Derbyshire, and has issue living, John Vincent *b* 1911, Helen Anne Evelyn *b* 1912.—Rowland Athelstan *b* 1878, *ed* at Radley—Helen Ethel *m* 1899, Duncan Coupland,—(by and marriage) Mary Geraldine. *Residence*, 7, Beauchamp Square Leamington

Issue of the late Vincent Roger Corbet, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1808, *d* 1885 *m* 1833, Maria, who *d* 1902, da. of the late Philip Humberston, of The Friars, Chester—

Frederick Vincent, *b* 1841; *ed*. at Ludlow Gram Sch.; was in Civil Ser of Victoria 1860-69 *Residence* Beechworth, Victoria.—Everard Philip, *b* 1843, *ed*. at Marlborough Coll, formerly in Natal Carabiniers S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with four clasps)

Grandchildren of the late Vincent Roger Corbet (ante) —

Issue of the late Maj Gen. Arthur Domville Corbet, C B *b* 1847 *d* 1918 *m* 1888, Louise Mary, da of the late Surg Major Henry Housh, M D, 3rd Hussars, of Park Lodge, Stoke Damerel, Devon, and widow of Robert Rundle —

Sibyl Mary Grace, *b* 1889 *m* 1914, Thomas Butler Lloyd—Olive Frances Annette, *b* 1891

This family is descended in an unbroken male line from Corbeau (or Corbet), a noble Norman, who with his two sons came over with William the Conqueror. One of these sons, Roger Fitz Corbet, was father of William de Corbet, who settled at Wattlesborough Shropshire, and was the common ancestor of the present baronet, and of Peter Corbet, of Caus Castle who was summoned to Parliament as a Baron *temp* Edward I, which title became ext 1347 Moreton Corbet Castle, the ancient family seat, was destroyed by fire during the Civil Wars and is a beautiful ruin. The present baronet descends from Richard Corbet, Esq., younger brother of Sir Vincent Corbet, M P, who was created a baronet 1642 (title ext 1688) and whose widow was created Viscountess Corbet, of Linslade, for life. The 5th baronet, Sir Roland James, Lieut Coldstream Guards, was killed in action during European War 1915

ASTLEY CORBETT, Creation (U K) 1821, of Everleigh, Wiltshire

Sir FRANCIS EDMUND GEORGE ASTLEY-CORBETT,

4th Baronet; *b* Feb 6th, 1859, s his father, Sir JOHN DUGDALE ASTLEY, 1894; formerly Lieut 2nd Batn Scots Guards, is patron of two livings, and a J P. and a D L for Lincolnshire, served in Suakin Expedition 1885; assumed by Roy License 1890 the additional surname and arms of Corbett *m* 1882, Lady Gertrude Augusta Anderson Pelham, who *d* 1920, da. of 3rd Earl of Yarborough, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or a raven sable, *Corbett*, 2nd and 3rd azure, a cinquefoil pierced ermine, *Astley Crest*—An elephant statant argent tasked or, on its back a castle also or, the trappings sable, fimbriated gold, *Corbett*

Seat—Elsham Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire *Town Residence*—45, Cadogan Gardens S W *Club*—Arthur's, Guards'.

Deus pascit corvos.

God feeds the ravens



Son living—JOHN DUGDALE PELHAM, *b* Oct 25th, 1883, *ed* at Eton, and at R M C, formerly Capt Scots Guards served during European War 1914-16 (wounded) *m* 1914, Marcia Ruth Georgiana, da of Alexander Edmund Lane Fox Pitt Rivers (*see* M Lath, colls.), and has issue living, Francis Henry Rivers, *b* 1915,—Pamela Irene, *b* 1919

Daughters living—Marjorie Gertrude Marcia, *b* 1886 *m* 1907, Cuthbert Leigh Blundell, Hollinshead Blundell, and has issue living, Bridget Gertrude, *b* 1903,—Elizabeth Alice, *b* 1916 *Residence*, Halsall House, Ormskirk.—Norah Sybil, *b* 1892

Brother living—John Gerald ASTLEY, *b* 1871 *Club*, New (Johannesburg)

Sisters living—Eleanor Corisande, *b* 1867 *m* 1899, Edward Roland Soames, and has issue living, Peter Dugdale *b* 1902—Corisande Wentworth, *b* 1902,—Martin Roland *b* 1903—Nancy Mervil Denise, *b* 1906.—Adeline Hilda Brudenell, *b* 1876 *m* 1902, Gerard Chapman *Residence*, *d* 1906

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Major Hugh Francis Lethbridge ASTLEY, and son of 2nd baronet
 b 1831 d 1910 m 1st, 1853, Augusta Ellen who d 1874 da. of the late James
 Peil Cockburn 2ndly, 1898 Jessie da of Alfred Aves —

By 1st marriage) Ida Mabel b 1858 m 1880 Lieut Col Joseph Spencer Benyon, formerly of
 5th Lancers and has issue living Hugh Samuel D S O, b 1882 (see 'COMPANIONAGE') —
 William Warden, b 1892, is Lieut Northamptonshire Regt., — Esther (Hon Mrs Henry A
 Milles Lade) m 1912, the Hon Henry Augustus Milles Lade brother of 3rd Earl Sondes.
 Residence Islip House, Thrapston — Ada Mary, b 1859 — Ruth Ethel b 1870 m 1893
 Henry Fuller Acland Hood (see B St Audries) — (By 2nd marriage) Joan, b 1899 — Dorothy,
 b 1903

Issue of the late Spencer Byng ASTLEY 5th son of 2nd baronet, b 1844 d 1915
 m 18— Rose who d 1919 da of John Halle —

Aston Giffard b 1887, Major Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt), d (killed in action during
 European War) 1916 — Mary Ethel b 1878

Issue of the late Rev Anthony Aylmer ASTLEY 6th son of 2nd baronet b 1850,
 d 1917 m 1st 1872 Sarah Amelia Lucy, who d 1902 widow of George Temple,
 of Bishopstow House Warminster and da. of the late John Lane of Leyton
 Grange Essex, 2ndly, 1902, Margaret Lily da of the Rev Francis Harcourt
 Gooch (see Gooch, Bt, cr 1746, colls) —

(By 1st marriage), Margaret Violet Dorothea b 1875 — (By 2nd marriage), Francis Jacob
 Dugdale b 1908 — Dorothea Elisabeth, b 1903

The family of Astley is of great antiquity in Warwickshire Thomas de Astley a baron temp
 Henry III, was slain at the battle of Evesham A D 1265 He was ancestor of William, Lord Astley,
 and of the present baronet by his 1st wife, and of the Barons Astley of Reading (extinct 1688), and
 of Sir Jacob Astley, Bt, of Melton Constable (title now merged in Barony of Hastings) by his 2nd
 wife The baronetcy conferred on Sir Richard Astley, of Patshull, became extinct in 1771 and a new
 patent was granted 1821, to Sir John Dugdale Astley, of Everleigh, who sat as M P for Wilts
 1820-32 and for N Wilts 1832 a descendant of Thomas Astley younger brother of Sir Richard
 Astley Bt, of Patshull Sir John, 3rd baronet sat as M P for N Lincolnshire (C) 1874-80

CORNEWALL, Creation (GB) 1764, of London.

Sir GEOFFREY CORNEWALL, 6th Baronet;

b May 7th, 1869, s his father, *Rev Sir GEORGE
 HENRY*, 1908, ed at Eton, and at Trin Hall,
 Camb (BA 1892), Bar Inner Temple 1894, is
 a J P, a D L, and a County Councillor (Clifford
 Div for Herefordshire (High Sheriff, 1913), and
 patron of two livings

Arms—Argent a lion rampant gules ducally crowned or,
 within a bordure engrailed sable bezantée Crests—1st a Cor
 nish chough proper 2nd, a demi lion rampant gules ducally
 crowned or

Seat—Moccas Court, Hereford Club—Junior Carlton

Brother living—WILLIAM FRANCIS b Nov 16th, 1871,
 ed at Wellington Coll and at New Coll Oxford (BA
 1895) Bar Inner Temple 1896, formerly Capt Herefordshire
 Regt

Sister living—Mary Louisa m 1916, John Henry Day,
 sometime Lieut Yeo Residence

The 1st baronet Sir George Amyand, M P for Barnstable
 in several Parliaments, was an eminent merchant of London
 an ass snt of the Russ & Co, and an East Ind an Director

The 2nd baronet assumed the surname and arms of Cornwall in lieu of his patronymic Amyand



While life lasts

CORNWALL Creation (UK) 1918 of Holcombe Burnell, co Devon

Right Hon Sir EDWIN (ANDREW) CORNWALL, PC, 1st Baronet,
 2nd son of the late Andrew Cornwall, of Lapford, Devon, b June 30th, 1863, ed
 privately, is a J P and a D L for co London and an Officer of Legion of Honour,
 was a Member of Thames Conservancy Board 1897-1909, Vice-Chm of London
 County Council 1903-5, and Chm 1905-6, Vice-Chm of Co of London Territorial
 Force Asso 1907-14, 1st Mayor of Fulham 1900-1901, and Comptroller of H M's
 Household and Min of National Health Insurance Dec 1916 to Feb 1919, since
 when he has been Dep Chm of Ways and Means, sometime Hon Sec London
 Liberal Members of Parliament, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on King's
 Bench 1912, and Hon Sec Franco-British Parliamentary Committee 1918, unsuc
 cessfully contested Fulham (L) 1895 and 1900, elected M P for Bethnal Green,
 N E Div (L) Jan 1906 Jan and Dec 1910, and Dec 1918; Knt 1905, PC
 1921 m 1883, Ellen Mary, da of John Day, of Oxford, and has issue

Arms—Not yet recorded at College of Arms

Residence—Heath Poyal Putney Heath, S W 15, Holcombe Burnell Devon Office—155
 Fenchurch Street L C Clubs—Reform Municipal and County

Son living—REGINALD EDWIN, b May 31st 1887

Daughters living—Elizabeth Jane — Laura Ellen — Bernice Olive m 1919 Bruce Murray
 Macpherson, M C, Lieut Canadian Mounted Rifles Residence, Montreal Canada.

CORY, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Dunraven co Antrim

Sir WILLIAM CORY, 2nd *Baronet*, b March 20th, 1859, s his father **Sir JAMES PORTER**, 1891, is a Director of Cunard Line of Steamships m 1889, Charlotte Georgina Frances Catharine, who d 1896, only da of the late J Collins, and has issue

Arms—Gules a salt re engrailed argent, between in chief a rose of the last in fesse two thistles slipped proper and in base a trefoil slipped or **Crest**—A cock combed and wattled proper and charged with a trefoil as in the arms

Seat—Claremont Escher **To a Residence**—118 Eaton Square S W **Club**—Junior Carlton

Sons living—**JAMES PEROWNE** 110 MAFS b June 10th 1892 ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1914 M.A. 1918) some time Sub-Lieut R.N.V.R. m 1921 Molly Irene da of Major O J Bell and has issue living a da b 1922 —William Myles Fenton M.C. b 1893 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1916) formerly Capt R.F.A. (T.F.) European War 1914-18 (M.C.)



Vigilans et audax
If watchful and bold

Daughter living—Myleta Fenton b 1891 m 1912 John Benjamin Lindenbaum O.B.F. LL.M. Barrister at law (who assumed by Roy License 1914 for himself and issue the surname of London in lieu of his patronymic) and has issue living Sir William Maurice b 1916 —Ruth Carola b 1913 **Residence** 23 Bryanston Square W

Sister living—Margaret b 1853 m 1874 Arthur Charles Gotto C.E., and has issue living five sons and three daughters **Residence** Rushmere Belfast

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Belfast (C) 1874-85 and for Armagh co. N. d. Armagh Div. 1896-91

CORY, Creation (U.K.) 1907 of Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire

(Name pronounced Cory)

Sir CLIFFORD JOHN CORY, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Cory, J.P. D.I., of 4 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W., and Duffryn St Nicholas, Glamorgan shire, b April 10th 1859, ed privately, and abroad, formerly Capt 3rd Batn Welsh Regt, is a colliery proprietor, a J.P. and D.L. for co Glamorgan, a J.P. for Monmouth (High Sheriff 1905), Chm of Cory Bros and Co. (Limited) and many other cos, and a Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium was Chm of Monmouthshire and S. Wales Coal Owners Asso 1906, unsuccessfully contested S. Div of Monmouthshire (L) July 1895 and S. W. or Tonbridge Div of Kent Oct 1900, sat as M.P. for W., or St Ives Div of Cornwall Jan 1906 to Nov 1918, re-elected for St Ives Div of Cornwall Dec 1918 m 1893 Jane Anne Gordon, da. of the late Albert Arthur Erin Lethbridge [see Lethbridge, Bt. colls]



Virtus is always flouris ng

Arms—Argent a saltire sable on a chief azure three cinquefoils or **Crest**—In front of a griffin's head couped between two wings or three roses fessewise barbed and seeded proper

Seat—Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire **Town Residence**—98 Mount Street W **Clubs**—Reform Devonshire Natl Liberal Royal Automobile Ranelagh Hurlingham Rehampton

CORY, Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Coryton Whitechurch, co Glamorgan

Sir (JAMES) HERBERT CORY, M.P., 1st *Baronet*, son of John Cory, shipowner, b Feb 7th, 1857, ed privately, is a Director of John Cory and Sons (Limited), shipowners, and several other cos, and a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1913), sat as M.P. for Cardiff Dist (C) Nov 1915 to Nov 1918 elected for S. Div thereof Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1st, 1879 Elizabeth Hoskin, who d 1898, da of George Hoskin Wills 2ndly, 1910 Elizabeth Canish, da of Alexander Walker, and has issue

Arms—Argent a saltire between two quatrefoils in pale sable on a chief azure a griffin's head erased between two quatrefoils or **Crest**—In front of a griffin's head erased or between two wings per pale of the last and gules three quatrefoils sable

Seat—Coryton Whitechurch Cardf **Clubs**—Carlton Jun or Carlton Const Natl St Stephen's

Sons living—By 1st marriage—**HERBERT GEORGE DONALD** b Dec. 31st 1899 m. 19— and has issue living Vyvyan Donald b 1906 —Frederick Harold b 1893 —Edward Doug as, b 1885 —Francis Oswald b 1888



One heart one way

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Edith Winifred b 1881 m 1901 —Thornley Rest deuce H. on Grange Sutton Common Road Sutton Surrey —By 2nd marriage—Jessie Rosale b 1911 —Jessie Carmen b 1914

Cory Wright, see Wright

COTTER, Creation (L) 1763 of Rockforest Cork.



Dam spuro spera.

Wh le I breathe I hope

Sir JAMES LAURENCE COTTER, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late James Lombard Cotter 2nd son of 4th Baronet, b July 11th, 1857, s his grandfather, Sir JAMES LAURENCE, 1902 is Capt R.A. and a Brig Major, has been Lieut S of Ireland Imperial Yeo, and Sub-Lieut Roy Naval Reserve Vol m 1908, Ethel Lucy da. of Alfred L. Wheeler, formerly 9th Lancers, of 30, Bury Street, S W, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent a chevron gu. or between three serpents proper, 2d and 3d, azure a fesse between a fleur-de-lis in chief and a mullet in base or *Rogerson* Crest—A dexter arm embowed armed proper grasping a dart.

Seat—Annamount, Wotton under Edge Gloucestershire.

Sons living—**DELAVAL JAMES ALFRED** b April 25th 1911 — Laurence Stopford Llewelyn b 1912
Daughter living—Violet Rosa Sonia, b 1909
Brother living—Thomas Lombard b 1913 formerly Lieut. Warwickshire Imperial Yeo m 1912
Residence

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Nelson Kearney Cotter M.D., 6th son of 2nd baronet b 1806 d 1869 m 1842 Mary da. of R. Nason, of Bettyville co. Cork —
Isabella Mary m 1869 Bertram William Seton, who d 1907 and has issue living **Sir Malcolm Cotter Cariston A.C.B.** b 1872 [see AN OUTRAGE?] *Residence* 13 Clarendon Road, Notting Hill, W — **Alice Crofts Cotter** *Residence* Shortcastle Mallow co. Cork

Grandchildren of the late Col George Sackville Cotter C.B. (infra) —

Issue of the late James Laurence Cotter b 1839 d 1909 m 1863 Frances da. of Capt Ironside —

George Sackville b 1870 — **Wemyss M. Keane Osborne**, b 1902 — **Henry Martin Stuart**, b 1873 *Residence* Rigolethe Montreal — **Arthur Douglas** b 1878 — **Oliver Wendell Holmes** b 1879 — **Agnes Mary** — **Evadne Kigour** — **Ada Margaret** — **Katherine** — **Anne Winifred**.

Granddaughters of the late Rev James Laurence Cotter LL.D (infra) —

Issue of the late Col George Sackville Cotter C.B. b 1808 d 1838 m 1818 — **Margaret** da. of the Rev William Butler m 1835 **Agnes**, who d 1846 da. of Dr Martin Kigour of Burnings grilly 1850, **Katherine** who d 1851 da. of Abraham Mann —

Agnes Mary — **Katherine**.

Grandchildren of the late Rev George Sackville Cotter 4th son of 1st baronet —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev James Laurence Cotter LL.D b 1783 d 1830 m 1807 **Marilda** da. of A. Sampayo m 1827 **Harnet Louisa**, who d 1842 da. of the Rev Edward Carleton, of Woods de Cork —

Rev William Henry LL.D b 1844 ed. at Trin. Coll. Dubn (B.A. 1869 M.A. 1874 LL.B. and LL.D 1876) is R. of Buttevant m 1878 **Catherine Letitia** who d 1894 da. of the late George Stowell, of Crobeg co. Cork m 1896 **Eva**, who d 1903 da. of J. T. Sces, of Elmvale co. Cork, and Kinora, Ceylon, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) **Catherine Anna Harnet** m 1904, the Rev Edwin Sles, B.D. R. of Skibbereen co. Cork, and has issue living **George Edwin Cotter** b 1910 **Ethel Kathleen** b 1905 **Eileen Letitia** b 1907 — (by 2nd marriage) **William Henry Edwin**, b 1900 ed. at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.C. Lieut Roy Innskillling Fusiliers — **Eva Maude** b 1901 m 1902 **Alexander Patrick Cathcart Hanrey**, M.C. Lieut Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. *Residence* Buttevant Rectory co. Cork.

Granddaughter of the Rev William Henry Cotter LL.D (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. George Edmund Sackville Cotter b 1872 d. (on active service during European War) 1917 m 1914 **Beatrice Mary Grove** da. of Com. Hans Thomas Fell White R.N., J.P. of Springfield Hall Mallow co. Cork —

Benta May b 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Rev George Sackville Cotter (ante) —

Issue of the late Col. George Sackville Cotter b 1783, d 1849 m 1819, **Jane** da. and co-heir of William Crofts, of Danesfort co. Cork —

William Crofts b 1831 m 1833 **Georgina d. Agular** da. of Frederick Hyde of Ontario and has issue living **George Sackville** b 1859 — **Francis**, b 18 — **James Laurence** (of Meadow Creek Alberta, Canada) b 18 — m 1916 **Jane** da. of William Blyth of Edinburgh and has issue living **Laurene Meldrum** b 1917 **James Lawrence** b 1909 — **Caroline Alexandra** m 1886 **George Alfred Blake**, of Gaywood Malcolm Road, Wimbledon and has issue living **William Alfred** b 1837 **Freda Wilhelmina** b 1803 — **Louisa** — **Georgina**, **Jane** — **Wilhelmina**. *Residence* Dunville, Ontario Canada. — **James Laurence Rogerson**, b 1835 is Clerk of the Peace County Crown Attorney and Local Master and Dep. Registrar of Court of Chancery co. Simcoe Ontario m 1837 **Hannah**, da. of George Lount, of Barrie Simcoe Ontario and has issue living **Margaret Lount** b 1861 m 1863 **R. L. Barwick** of Toronto and has issue living **Richard Lawrence Cotter** b 1898 **Margaret Wilhelmina Stalter** b 1809 **Cathlene Monca** b 1890 — **Wilhelmina Eliza**, b 1890 m 1898 **S. C. Macdonald**, of Hamilton Ontario, and has issue living **Stewart Lawrence** b 1890 **Hugh Fraser** b 1900 **Doris Wilhelmina M. F.** b 1900 *Residence* Barrie co. Simcoe Ontario — **Kate** m 1870, **Thomas Bower Docker** — **Wilhelmina Margaret** m 1863 **J. Morris** and has issue living **Janet**, **Louisa** — **Manila** m 1837 **H. T. Johnson** and has issue living **George Cotter** b 18 — **Maud** — **Hennetta**.

Issue of the late Rogers Cotter M.D., b 17 — d 1847 m 18 — —

George b 18 — **James** b 18 — **John** b 18 — **Frederick** b 18 —

Issue of the late Rev Joseph Rogerson Cotter b 1700 d 1863 m 1814 **Ann Charlotte** who d 18 — da. of Capt. J. Bagshaw Bagshaw Butler m 1819, **Mary Susannah**, who d 1831 da. of the late George Purcell grilly 1832 **Mary Anne** who d 1844 widow of the Rev E. R. Vardon LL.D —

Isabella m 1800, the Rev William Ridley who d 1873 and has issue living **William**, b 1831 — **George Sackville** b 1830 — **Francis Arundel** b 1860 — **Mary Purcell**, — **Isabella Grace** — **Sarah Dixon** — **Elson Cotter** — **Jane Emily Percival** m 18 — **Rogerson Cotter Butler** who d 1832.

Grandchildren of the late Col George Sackville Cotter (ante) —

Issue of the late George Sackville Cotter b 1839 d 1907 m 1838 **Frances** who d 1901 da. of J. Stewart of Dunvil Ontario —

James Laurence b 1844 m 1869 **Mary Morrison** da. of Henry Ontario Dee, and has issue living **James Lawrence** b 1900. *Residence* Buffalo U.S.A. — **Henry Crofts** b 1875 m 1907 **Alce** da. of Richard Chambers. *Residence* Clavesholm, Alberta Canada. — **Frances Eleanor** m 1891 **Thomas Hobson K.C.** *Residence* Hamilton Ontario. — **Kate Alfreda** m 1890 **Edward Rand Vlett**, banker and has issue living **Edward Russell** b 1897 — **Mary Susannah**. *Residence* Hamilton, Ontario.

- Granddaughter of the late George Sackville Cotter, *b* 1829 (ante) —
 Issue of the late George Sackville Cotter, *b* 1838, *d* 1904 *m* 1880, Margaret da of John McAvella —
 Marguerite Stewart, *b* 1802
- Grandchildren of the late Rev Joseph Rogerson Cotter, *b* 1829 (ante) —
 Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev Joseph Rogerson Cotter, *b* 1822, *d* 1900 *m* 1st, 1850, Philadelphia Louisa, who *d* 1897, da of Thomas Hall, formerly of Harpsden Court, Henley-on-Thames, andly, 1890, Frances, who *d* 1919, da. of Hugh Green, of Newton Hall, Suffolk —
- Grace
 Issue of the late Rev James Laurence Cotter, M D, *b* 1824 *d* 1892 *m* 1st, 1854, Mary, who *d* 1835 da. of the late Rev Richard Gaggin R of Clonmult, andly, 1856, Mary Beatrice, who *d* 1919 da. of William Bromilow, of Haresfinch House, Lancashire —
- James Laurence, *b* 1869 *m* 1st 1904 Barbara, who *d* 1910, younger da. of the late Thomas Jones, of Bethesda Camarvonshire; andly, 1920, Grace, younger da. of Edward Irvine Herbert, of Irby, Cumberland and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Dudley Laurence Herbert, *b* 1922
- Residence, Craven Villa The Dale, Matlock, Derbyshire — Mary Blanche Alice Monica *m* 1893, Thomas C. Mather, who *d* 1908, and has issue living Thomas James Elton, *b* 1886 *m* 19—, Alice Muriel, da of Louis Ward — Edward Elton, M B, *b* 1893, 1st Capt R.A.M.C. — Mary Elton *m* 1912, Herbert James Thomas, Lieut. Liverpool Regt, and has issue living a da *b* 1913
- Residence, Stennerley, near Ulverstone — Miriam Laurence — Jessie Grace Ernestine *m* 1901, George Gerard Baker, and has issue living Charles Ernest, *b* 1902, — James Laurence Cotter *b* 1908 — Mary Beatrice *b* 1905 — Muriel Beatrice Kathleen *m* 1905, Henry Johnstone McGee and has issue living, Henry James Cotter, *b* 1910. Residence, 3, South View, Waterloo, near Liverpool
- Issue of the late Rev Charles Purcell Cotter, *b* 1826 *d* 1891 *m* 1852 Mary Anne Caroline, who *d* 1890, da. of the late John Frederick Gauskell, B.C.S. —
- Alice Harriet *m* 1892, Charles Henry Miles, L.R.C.P. (London), L.S.A., son of Martin Miles, L.R.C.P. Residence Stantonbury, Bucks
- Issue of the late Rev Richard Henry Cotter *b* 1831 *d* 1898 *m* 1861, Sarah Pearce, da of W J Lawrenson, Esq. of Brooklawn Queens co —
- Joseph Henry, *b* 1867 *m* 1896, Ethel Mary, da of the late Surg Maj Samuel Kyle Cotter, M D [see infra] and has issue living Charles Henry, *b* 1893 formerly Lieut. R.F., — Walter Richard, *b* 1902, — Laurence Cecil *b* 1906 — Adelaide Beatrice Ethel, *b* 1903 — Lillie Muriel Edith, *b* 1910. Residences, Douglas Park, St James, and Balmoral, Manitoba Canada — Joseph Rogerson, *b* 1869, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1897 M.A. 1900) *m* 1913 Ellen Harriet, da of the late Surg Maj Samuel Kyle Cotter, M D (infra), and has issue living, Joan, *b* 1916
- Residence 3, Adelaide Terrace, Glenageary, co Dublin. — Alexander M Caul *b* 1871 *m* 1896, Mildred Bertha Evelyn, da of George Edwards, and has issue living, Charles Rogerson, *b* 1897 — Felix Alexander, *b* 1900, — Louis Stephen, *b* 1913 — David Grenfell, *b* 1916, — Lloyd George (twin), *b* 1916 — Lillian Kate *b* 1901 — Florence Mildred, *b* 1906. Address Box 231, Wilkie, Saskatchewan, Canada. — Gerald de Purcell *b* 1881 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1903 Sc D 1921), 1st Sup of Geological Survey of India, and a Fellow of Geological Soc *m* 1917, Rosalind, da of James Billington Coughtre of Acton Hill, W, and has issue living Hilary James Coughtre, *b* 1918 — Angela Mary Purcell *b* 1921
- Residence, Ragoon Club East India United Service — Mary Susannah is a B.A. Residence, 3 Henrietta Place Dalkey, co Dublin
- Issue of the late John Quarry Cotter, *b* 1832, *d* 1904 *m* 1857, Catherine, da of J Wentz — George Sackville *b* 1865 — John Quarry, *b* 1871 — Mary Susannah — Anne Maria. — Catherine — Louisa Purcell — Isabel — Ellen Purcell
- Issue of the late Arundel Hill Cotter, L.R.C.P., *b* 1837, *d* 1883 *m* 1st 1863 Wilhelmina Grant, da. of J Maclean, of Advie House, Lancashire andly, 18—, Alicia Amelia, da of the Hon. W M Anderson, of Cavaliers and Cooper's Hill, Jamaica —
- Joseph Rogerson John, *b* 1864
- Issue of the late Surg Maj Samuel Kyle Cotter, M D, *b* 1841, *d* 1890 *m* 1st, 1868, Alice, da of Capt Thomas Jamieson andly, 1876, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Robert Anderson (Govt Surveyor, Natal), of co. Armagh —
- (By 2nd marriage) Vere Rogerson *b* 1882 ed at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich is Major Indian Army — Raymond Kyle, *b* 1889 ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.A. is Capt R.F.A. *m* 1914 Beryl Jessie Macdonald, da of the late Charles Macdonald Wintle, Sup Frontier Police, India. — (By 1st marriage) Ethel Mary *m* 1896, Joseph Henry Cotter (see ante). — Ellen Harriet *m* 1913 Joseph Rogerson Cotter (ante). — (By 2nd marriage) Alice Mary *m* 1904 Allan Campbell, only son of Henry Cooke Campbell, I.S.O., sometime Judge Pres. of Natal Native High Court and has issue living, two sons
- Residence,

This family is supposed to be descended from old Danish Kings who ruled in Dublin The 1st and 2nd baronets sat in the Irish Parliament, and the 3rd was M P for Mallow in the Imperial Parliament

COTTERELL, Creation (U.K.) 1805, of Garnons, Herefordshire

Sir JOHN RICHARD GEERS COTTERELL, 4th Baronet, *b* July 13th, 1866; *s* his father, Sir GEERS HENRY, 1900, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Capt 1st Life Guards; is patron of two livings, an Alderman of Herefordshire County Council, and Lord Lieut and Custos Rotulorum of co Hereford (High Sheriff 1897), Pres of its Territorial Force Asso, and Hon. Col Army Ser Corps *m* 1896, Lady Evelyn Amy Gordon-Lennox, who *d* 1922, el da of 7th Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly or and argent, a cross engrailed per pale sable and gules in the second quarter two escallops, and in the third one of the third over all a bend of the last Crest—An armed arm embowed proper, garnished or gauntleted also proper holding an escutcheon (by the top) argent charged with a talbot's head sable, collared and lined or

Sent—Garnons, Hereford Town Residence—10, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W C/w's, —Carlton, Turf, Bachelors.



I did not seize it, I recovered it

Son living—RICHARD CHARLES GEERS, *b* June 1st, 1907

Daughters living—Sylvia Evelyn, *b* 1895 *m* 1916, Capt. Christopher Digby Leyland House Cold Cav [see Cayley Bt., colls.] — Cicely Violet, *b* 1898 *m* 1921, as his second wife, Capt William Adrian Vincent Pethell, and Life Guards. Residence, — Mildred Katherine, *b* 1902

Sisters living—Alice *Residence*, 16, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W.—Louisa *Residence*, 20, Princes Street, Hanover Square, W

Col Sir John Geers, 1st baronet, sat as M P for Herefordshire 1804-31 his grandfather, John Brooks, Esq., of Broadway, assumed the surname and arms of Cotterell, by royal license The 3rd baronet was M P for Herefordshire 1857-9

COTTS, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Coldharbour Wood, Rogate, Sussex

Sir (WILLIAM DINGWALL) MITCHELL COTTS, K.B.E., M.P., 1st Baronet, son of the late William Cotts, of Sanguhar; *b* July 15th, 1871; *ed* privately; is a J.P. for co. London, and head of the firm of Mitchell Cotts and Co., of London, and of allied firms in South Africa and elsewhere (merchants, colliery proprietors, and steamship owners); elected for Western Isles Div. of Inverness shire, Ross-shire, and Cromarty (N.L.) Nov. 1922, having been defeated therefor Dec. 1918; rendered services at the Cape during European War, K.B.E. (Cm.) 1919. *m* 1901, Agnes, da. of the late Robert Sloane of Sanguhar, and has issue

Arms—Azure, on a chevron between in chief two lions rampant and in base a representation of the Southern Cross three lymphads sable *Crest*—A Quadriga or

Sent—Coldharbour Wood, Rogate, Sussex. *Town Residence*—24, Hans Place, S.W.1 *Clubs*—National Liberal, Royal Societies, Thatched House, Royal Automobile



Forward trusting in God

Sons living—WILLIAM CAMPBELL, *b* April 12th, 1902 —Robert Crichton, *b* 1903

Daughter living—Agnes Nivison (twin), *b* 1902

COUPER, Creation (U.K.) 1841

[Name pronounced "Cooper"]

Sir RAMSAY GEORGE HENRY COUPER, 3rd Baronet, *b* Nov. 1st, 1855; *s* his father, Sir GEORGE EBENEZER WILSON, K.C.S.I., C.B. C.I.E., 1908, *ed* at Uppingham, formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, bronze star) *m* 1884, Nora Emma S., da. of Horatio Willson Scott, formerly of Buccleuch House, Adelaide Road, Hampstead, N.W., and has issue

Arms—Or, a chevron gules charged with another ermine, between three laurel leaves slipped vert *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet argent, a hand holding a garland proper

Residence—

Son living—GUY *b* March 12th, 1889, European War 1916-18 with Australian Forces

Daughters living—Sybil, *b* 1885 —Evelyn, *b* 1887 *m* 1915, George Edward Jamieson, and has issue living, William Ramsay, *b* 1916 *Residence* Williamstown, Melbourne, Australia

Brothers living—Sir Victor Arthur K.C.B. *b* 1859 formerly Col. 4th Bn. The Rifle Brig (The Prince Consort's Own) and Maj. Gen. Comdg. a Div., served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, promoted, C.B., K.C.B.), C.B. (Mil.) 1917 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1918 *Edmundstone* *b* 1860 *is* Lieut. Col. Indian Inf. *m* 1899 Daisy Ethel Aylmer, da. of the late Henry E. Rose (formerly 4th Hussars) of Whiteshoots Bourton-on-the-Water, and has issue living, John Victor Hay *b* 1902 *Club* East India United Service

Sisters living—Caroline Georgina (Lady Benson), *b* 1854 *m* 1881 Maj. Gen. Sir Frederick William Benson, K.C.B. who *d* 1916 *Residence*, Dahinda, 5 Harfield Road Eastbourne —Ada Lucy *b* 1866 —Maude Madeline, *b* 1871 *Residence* Muskoday, Summerdown Road, Eastbourne

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late James Robert Couper 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1863, *d* 1917 *m* 1897, Jessie, who *d* 1922, da. of John Kiscock, of Drummore, Kirkcudbright shire —

George Robert Cecil *b* 1898, European War 1915-18 as 2nd Lieut. Dragoons Reserve and Machine Gun Corps *Resides in Argentina* —John Every, *b* 1900 *Resides in Assam* —Jem Ramsay, *b* 1904 —Doris Helen, *b* 1907

Issue of the late Gen. James Kempt Couper, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1827, *d* 1901 *m* 1854 Emily Jane who *d* 1922 da. of Col. J. L. Earle, 1 Bengal Army —

Arthur Edward *b* 1857 *is* Major E. Surrey Regt., served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal) and in Egypt 1884 —Charles James, *b* 1866 —William Lemprière, *b* 1874 *m* 1919 Isabel Hodgson, and has issue living Cara Jocelyn Mary, *b* 1922 —Cara Georgie —Emily Margaret —Harriet Clara *b* 1891, Col. Manners Charles Wood, formerly Comdg. 10th Hussars, and has issue living Harriet Lucy Avica Manners, *b* 1893 *Residence* Manor House, Prospect Place, Southampton —Elizabeth —Mary Linnelline Letha *b* 1895 Lieut. Col. Roger Marriott *Lodington*, O.B.E., J.P., D.L. (European War 1914-18 (despatches O.B.E. (Mil.) having had issue of whom Thomas, *b* 1895, Lieut. Somerset L.L. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 —James, *b* 1897, Lieut. Wilts Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches) —Alec Edward R.N., *b* 1899, Lieut. R.N., European War 1914-18 (despatches) —Michael *b* 1907 —Constance Mary, *b* 1900, —Elizabeth *b* 1902 *Residence*, Horsington House, Templecombe, Somerset.



By valor

Col Sir George C.B., A.H. 1st baronet Capt 92nd Regt at Copenhagen served throughout Peninsular War (medal with five clasps), was Mil Sec. to Sir James Kempt in Canada, and subsequently to Lord Durham, afterwards Comptroller of Household and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Kent. The 2nd baronet, Sir George Fiechter Wilson Couper, A.C.S.I. C.B., C.I.E. of the H.L.I.C.S. was present at the siege of Lucknow as A.D.C. to Sir Henry Lawrence and Sir John Inglis, subsequently becoming Gov. of N.W. Provinces Ind. a.

COWAN, Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Beeslack, Midlothian [Extinct 1900]

Sir JOHN COWAN, 1st and last Baronet

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Elizabeth Hall, b. 1853 m. 1881 Major Charles Henry Sanford formerly Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), and has issue living Elizabeth Hall m. 1916, Capt. Lancelot Errington Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.) *Residence* Beeslack Midlothian —
Joan Elizabeth Baillie, b. 1854 m. 1883 Lupton Topham Topham Barrister at law and has issue living *Residence* Middleham House Middleham Yorkshire

COWAN, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of the Baltic, and Bilton co Warwick



This is the way to heaven

1898 M.V.O. (4th class) 1904, C.B. (Mil) 1916 K.C.B. (Mil) 1919 m. 1901, Catherine Eleanor Millicent, daughter of the late Digby Cayley [see Cayley, Bt., colls.], and has issue

Arms—Argent, a saltire and in chief a fleur-de-lis all within a bordure gules Crest—A fleur-de-lis gules charged with an escallop or

Residence—Bilton Cottage Rugby *Clubs*—Naval and Military Hurlingham

Daughter living—Martha Gillian Rosemary b. 1905

COX, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Old Windsor, co Berks [Extinct 1922]

Sir REGINALD HENRY COX, 1st and last Baronet

Widow living of 1st Baronet—SYBIL MARY (Lady Cox) daughter of the late Thomas Mathias Weguelin M.P. of 44 Grosvenor Gardens S.W. m. 1890 Sir Reginald Henry Cox 1st baronet (head of the firm of Cox and Co. bankers and Army agents) who d. 1922 when the title became ext. *Residence* Manor Cottage Old Windsor

Cowell Stepney, see Stepney

Craddock Hartopp, see Hartopp

CRAIG, Creation (U.K.) 1918 of Craigavon, co Down.

Right Hon Sir JAMES CRAIG, P.C.,

1st Baronet, 6th son of the late James Craig J.P., of Craigavon and Tyrella, co. Down, by Eleanor Gilmour, daughter of Robert Brown, b. Jan 8th, 1871, educated at Merchiston, Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ. Belfast 1922, formerly Capt 3rd Bn Roy Irish Rifles, is Hon. Lieut. Col. in the Army, a J.P. for Belfast, a D.L. for co. Down, an Assn. of Institute of Naval Architects, and a Vice Pres. of Ulster Unionist Council, S. Africa 1900-1902, with Imperial Yeo. and Irish Horse (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps, was A.A. and Q.M.G., Ulster Div 1914-15 and Treasurer of H.M.'s Household in National Min. Dec 1916-18, appointed Parliamentary Sec. Min. of Pensions Jan 1919, and Financial Sec. to the Admiralty Jan 1920, became first Prime Min. of N. Ireland June 1921, unsuccessfully contested N. Fermanagh Div. of Fermanagh Co. (C) March 1903, sat as M.P. for E. Down Div. of Down Co. (U) and



Tariff Reformer Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; elected for Mid Div. thereof Dec. 1918, and for Down Co. (U) in N. Parliament of Ireland June 1921; became a Member of Irish Council June 1921; P.C. (Ireland) 1921: m. 1905, Cecil Mary Nowell Dering, da. of the late Sir Daniel Alfred Anley Tupper, M.V.O., formerly of Lord Chamberlain's Depart., and has issue

Arms—Gules a fesse ermine between three bridges of as many arches proper Crest—A demi lion rampant per fesse gules and sable, holding in the dexter paw a mullet or
Seat—Cleeve Court, Streteley-on-Thames Official Residence—Prime Minister's Residence, Belfast Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional, Ulster (Lelfast)

Sons living—JAMES, b. March 2nd, 1906 —Patrick William Dennis (twin), b. 1906.

Daughter living—Ellenor Aileen Cecil, b. 1907

GIBSON-CRAIG, Creation (U.K.) 1831 of Riccarton, Midlothian.



Sir HENRI THOMAS GIBSON-CRAIG, 5th Baronet; b. Jan 5th, 1885, s. his brother, Sir ARCHIBALD CHARLES 1914, is Capt. Highland L.I.; served during European War 1915-19

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ermine, on a fesse sable three crescents argent, *Craig*, 2nd and 3rd, gules, three keys fessways in pale, wards downwards or, *Gibson* Crest—A knight on horseback in full armour, his right hand grasping a broken tilting spear shivered all proper Supporters—Dexter, a man in armour holding in exterior hand a spear all proper, sinister, a war horse argent, saddled and bridled proper

Seat—Riccarron, Currie, Midlothian

Live to God and you shall live

Sisters living—Henrietta Florence m. 1897 Adm Robert Stevenson Dalton Cumming, C.B.E., D.S.O. J.P. D.L. (spelling changed to Cumming by deed poll 1913), and has issue living, Robert Julian Archibald, R.N., b. 1902, became a Midshipman 1919—Hermione Dulcie Eliza Residence Turnpike House, Knightwick, Worcestershire—Alice Gertrude m. 1904 Percy St. George Burke, and has issue living, Mervyn Gervase, b. 1909—Percy Ughtred, b. 1911, David Walter, b. 1915 Residence, Green Gables, Harrow—Grace Elizabeth m. 1909 Sholto James Douglas [see E. Morton colls.] Residence, Abbeydale House Peauchief, Sheffield—Mary Helen: m. 1904, Henry Ralph Beaumont, J.P., and has issue living Diana Mary, b. 1907, Dulcie Helen (twin), b. 1907—Evelyn Catherine Bridget, b. 1909 Residence, Tetworth, Ascot—Dulcie Eleanor

Uncle living (son of and baronet)—HENRY VIVIAN, b. Sept 25th, 1847, ed at Harrow m. 1882, Emily Dulcibella, da. of the late Montagu Wilmot, of Norton Swansea [see Wilmot, D., cr. 1772], and has issue living, Eardley Charles William [of Estancia El Trebol, Buena Esperanza, F.C. Pacifico, Argentine], b. 1887, ed at Radley, formerly Lieut. Army Ser. Corps m. 1914 Emily Ellen, da. of Henry Rummel, of The Falkland Islands, and has issue living, Archibald Henry William b. 1917, Emily Edith b. 1915 Kathleen Joan b. 1919—Dorothy m. 1902, James Gerald Lamb Searight, formerly Lieut. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.), and has issue living, Rodney Gerald b. 1909, John Philip b. 1912, Pamela Sarah b. 1915—Cecilia, Marjory Violet Residence,

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Anne Residence Hermiston House, Currie Midlothian.—Henrietta Elizabeth m. 1869, Col. Charles Howe Cuff Knov, who d. 1921 [M. Sligo, Connaught Rangers, formerly Capt. 8th Hussars, and has issue living Henry, b. 1871 m. 1906, Ada, da. of S. Bryan, of Port Elizabeth Cape Colony and has issue living Heene Philippa Cuff b. 1909, Muriel Maud Cuff b. 1913—Gerald Vivian, R.N., b. 1875 became Com. 1907 m. 1907, Muriel Campbell da. of the late Major J. Finlay, of Castle Toward Argyllshire, and has issue living Ian Charles b. 1908—Louisa Gertrude m. 1902 Capt. Walter Charles Lascelles D.S.O. who d. 1911 [E. Harewood, colls.] Residence, Creagh, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo—Gertrude m. 1884 the Rev. William Henry Onslow Parson, who d. 1914 Residence,

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—JULIA (Lady Gibson Craig) da. of Archibald Buchanan, of Curriehull, Midlothian m. 1870 Sir James Henry Gibson-Craig, 3rd baronet, who d. 1903 Residence, Riccarton, Currie

Sir James, 1st Baronet, was second son of the late William Gibson [see B. Carmichael, colls.] The 2nd baronet the Rt. Hon. Sir William, P.C., sat as M.P. for Edinburghshire (L.) 1837-41, and for Edinburgh city 1841-52, and was Lord Clerk Register and Keeper of the Signet of Scotland 1862-78 Sir James 3rd baronet was Brigadier Roy Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) The 4th baronet, Sir Archibald Charles Gibson Craig Lieut. Highland L.I., was killed in action during European War 1914 (despatches)

CRAMPTON, Creation (U.K.) 1839, of Dublin. [Extinct 1886]

Sir JOHN FIENNES TWISLETON CRAMPTON, K.C.B., 2nd and last Baronet

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Rev. Josiah Crampton, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1809 d. 1883 m. 1st, 1833 Elizabeth, who d. 1873, da. of the late Rev. Josiah Crampton, 2ndly, 1879 Florence, da. of the late Rev. Andrew Noble Bredin—Georgina Emma Elizabeth m. 1883 the Rev. John Spencer who d. 1899, V. of Eastwood, Residence 3, St. Michael's Place, Brighton.—Pamela Adelaide Alice m. 1881, the Rev. Andrew Noble William Bredin, R. of Sutton, and Patron and V. of Shopland Essex, and has issue living, Muriel Adelaide Pamela b. 1885 Residence Sutton Rectory Rochford Essex—Eugenie Elizabeth Philippa Residence, 202, Victoria Avenue Southend-on-Sea

CRAUFURD, Creation (G B) 1781, of Kilbirney, Stirlingshire



Distinction without a stain

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK CRAUFURD, 4th *Baronet*, b March 28th, 1847, s. his father, the *Rev* Sir GEORGE WILLIAM, 1881; a retired Lieut -Com R.N. m 1870, the Hon Isolda Vereker, da. of 4th Viscount Gort, and has issue

Arms—Argent, two tilting spears in saltire proper between four ermine spots sable, a bordure chequy gules and of the field **Crest**—An ermine proper

Residence—Annbank House, Ayrshire **Clubs**—United Service, County (Ayr), Royal Naval (Portsmouth)

Sons living—**GEORGE STANDISH GAGE**, C B C M G, C I F, D S O, b Nov 19th 1872, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C., is Col on Staff formerly Comdg Gordon Highlanders, Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp), Tirah Expedition 1897, present at action of Dargai (wounded, two clasps), S Africa 1899-1900, Comdg Batn Mounted Inf, with rank of Major (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D S O), W African Frontier Force 1903 on Staff, in Persian Gulf 1910-13 (despatches medal with clasp C I F), European War 1914-18, on Staff (thrice wounded, C M G C B) D S O 1900 C I F 1913 C M G 1916, C B (Mil) 1919 **Residence**, Swinburne Dairy, Ayrshire—**Quentin Charles Alexander**, R N, b 1875, became Lieut 1897 and Com 1910 m 1899 Ann, el da of Thomas Blackwell—**Alexander John Fortescue**, b 1876, ed at Wellington Coll m 1911, Alexa Campbell, da. of the late Robert Little M D, and has issue living **Isolda Vereker** b 1912—**Cynthia**, b 1917 **Residence**, Kenora, Thames D tton.—**Charles Edward Vereker**, R N, b 1884, became Lieut -Com 1914

Daughters living—**Hester Jane Laline**, b 1871—**Laline Isolda**, b 1877 m 1909 Hugh Walton Wilson, who d 1921, and has issue living, **Hugh John Craufurd**, b 1915—**Laline Marguerite**, b 1917 **Residence**, Shotley Hall, Shotley Bridge, Northumberland—**Isolda Mabel Cecil**, b 1878 m 1912, **Geoffrey Parker** (see E Macclesfield)—**Eleanor Mary Dorothea**, b 1887 m 1911, **Charles Thackray Wilbraham**—**Margaret Elizabeth Maria** b 1889 m 1918, **Capt Owen Simkinson de Wesselow**, R.A.M.C., and has issue living, **Charles Peter Craufurd** b 1919

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Robert Craufurd, 3rd son of 1st baronet—
Issue of the late **Rev Charles Henry Craufurd**, b 1802, d 1876 m 1836, **Eliza**, who d 1864, da of **Capt Richard Hickman**—
William Devereux, b 1855 m 1880, **Ada Mary**, da of the late **John Bagshaw**, of Manchester, and has issue living **Cecil Alfred** b 1885 m 19—**Mabel Florence**, b 1881—**Elfreda Marion**, b 18—
Mary Frances m 1876 the **Rev Robert Henry Streeten** formerly V of St Mary's Kingswinford, and has issue living **Reginald Craufurd**, b 1878, in German E Africa 1916-18 as Lieut Cape Regt m 1909 **Olive**, da. of **John Palmer**, of Bloemfontein, S Africa and has issue living, **David Henry Palmer** b 1920, **Elizabeth Mary** b 1910 **Ruth Olive Palmer** b 1916—**Rev Arthur Herbert M C**, b 1884 a Minor Canon of St Paul's, European War 1915-18 as Chap to the Forces (M C) m 1921, **Gertrude Mabel** da. of **Emin Whiting Wortabet** formerly of Cairo,—**Ernest Henry**, b 1886,—**Francis Harward** b 1887, European War 1914-19, with 1st Australian Contingent in German New Guinea and in France as Sergeant Australian Inf Forces,—**Gilbert M C** b 1890 **Capt R E**, European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli Palestine and France (M C)—**Gertrude Frances**—**Margaret** m 1915, **Hubert Arthur Robinson** Canadian Engineers, of Vancouver, and has issue living **Arthur Craufurd** b 1916, **Joyce Margaret** b 1921,—**Elsie Mary** m 1915 **John Arthur Grier**, of Sholapur, India, and has issue living, **John Lyndon** b 1918 **Frances Josephine** b 1919 **Residence**, Swinford, Sidcup—**Emily** m 1879, the **Rev Charles Samuel Wordsworth** who d 1909 formerly R of Old Swinford, and has issue living, **Charles William** b 1880—**Christopher Robert** b 1881,—**John Craufurd**, b 1885—**Andrew Gordon**, b 1886—**Geoffrey Herbert**, b 1889,—**Dorothy**, b 1889 **Residence**, Rydal House, Stourbridge—**Charlotte** m 1873 **Bond Douglas Atkinson**, who d 1909, and has issue living, **Alexander Wyndowe**, b 1878,—**Robert Craufurd Douglas**, b 1878 m 1910, **Elvira de Cidra**, of Buenos Aires, and has issue living, **Robert Craufurd** b 1912, **Marcel Douglas** b 1912,—**Emily Douglas** m 1902, **Auguste Tonchon**, who d 1918, of Neuchâtel, Switzerland, and has issue living, **Roger Douglas** b 1906, **Pierre Frédéric** b 1915,—**Frances Mary Charlotte** m 1912, **Charles Murray Rogers**, **Capt 24th Batn London Regt**, and has issue living, **Murray** b 1916,—**Dorothy Margaret**,—**Hilda Bond**,—**Beryl Louise** **Residence**, Winsley, Old Swinford Stourbridge

Issue of the late **Robert Grogan Craufurd**, b 1804, d 1868 m. 18—, **Frances Louisa**, who d 1874, da. of **Adm Thomas Wolley**—

Emma Katherine m 1874, **Edward Broughton Pillans**, who d 1889

Grandchildren of the late Robert Grogan Craufurd (ante) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late **Capt Henry Robert Craufurd**, b 1845, d 1920 m 1st, 1872, **Fanny**, who d 1876, da. of the late **Rev James Williams**, of Tring Park, Herts andly, 1878 **Alice** (now of Brightwood Tring, Herts), da. of the late **Rev Richard Mountford Wood**, R of Aldbury Tring, Herts—
Robert Quentin, D S O, b 1880, Lieut Col Roy Scots Fusiliers S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut Col, D S O) D S O 1918 m 1909 **Mildred Mary**, da. of the late Rt Hon William Henry, P C, a Judge of High Court in Ireland, of Marlfield, Cabinteely co Dublin, and has issue living **Dorothy Mary**, b 1910,—**Mary Elizabeth** b 1912—**Alice Gwendoline**, b 1913—**Mildred Heather Mary**, b 1916—**Archibald**, b 1881, Major Gordon Highlanders, European War 1914-18—**James Grogan**, b 1886 **Chambers**, 11A, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C.—**Emma Katherine**, b 1891

Issue of the late **Com Charles Quintin Craufurd**, b 1847, d 1917 m 1878, **Esmeralda Calligary**, da. of the Countess Valsamachi, of Corfu—

Quintin, b 1879.—**Maud Katharine**, b 1882, m 1906 **Edward Hayes Dashwood** and has issue living, **Nicholas Hayes** b 1913 **Residence**, 3, Wilbraham Place, S W 1

The 2nd baronet assumed for himself, by sign manual in 1812, the additional surname of **Grogan** under a misapprehension.

Crawford-Pollok, see Pollok.

Crawley-Boevey, see Boevey

Crespigny, see De Crespigny.

CREWE, Creation (E) 1626, of Calke Abbey, Derbyshire



Lineage is a reproach to the man who disgraces it

Julia Harpur, b 1887 m 1917, Arthur William Jenney, and has issue living, Charles Arthur Richard b 191—, Henry Francis b 19—, Airmyne Isabel Marie

Aunt living (daughter of 8th Baronet)—Mary Adeline Residence, Bournemouth

Collateral Branch living

Granddaughter of the late Rev Henry Robert Crewe, 2nd son of 7th baronet — Issue of the late Alfred Godley Crewe, M D, b 1831, d 1894 m 18—, Jemima, da of the late Rev Rosingrave Macklin, V of Ch Ch, Derby — Frances Jane Residence,

The original surname of this family was Harpur The 6th baronet sat as M P for Derbyshire Sir Henry Harpur, 7th baronet assumed by royal permission, in 1818, the surname of Crewe The 8th baronet was M P for Derbyshire South (C) 1835 41

Sir VAUNCEY HARPUR CREWE, 10th Baronet; b Oct 14th, 1846, s his father, Sir JOHN HARPUR, 1886, formerly Lieut Derbyshire Imperial Yeo; is patron of six livings, a J.P. for co. Derby (High Sheriff 1900), and a D.L. for co. Stafford; m 1876, the Hon Isabel Adderley, da of 1st Baron Norton, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, a lion rampant argent, Crewe, 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed sable, Harpur Crest—1st, out of a ducal coronet or a lion's jamb erect argent, 2nd, a boar passant or, ducally gorged gules

Seats—Warslow Hall, Duxton; Calke Abbey, near Derby Club—Carlton

Daughters living—Hilda Ethelfreda Harpur Fynderne, b 1877, assumed by deed poll 1921, the surname of Fynderne in lieu of that of Mosley m 1918, Lieut Col Godfrey Mosley [see Mosley, Bt, colls.] Residence, Willington Grange, Derby — Winifred Isabel Harpur, b 1879 m 1914 Capt Albert Morton Senior, Indian Army, who d (wounds in action in Mesopotamia) 1916 — Airmyne Catherine Harpur, b 1882 — Frances Caroline 1916 — Arthur William Jenney, and has issue living, Charles Arthur Richard b 191—, Henry Francis b 19—, Airmyne Isabel Marie

CRISP, Creation (U K.) 1913, of Bungay, Suffolk

Sir FRANK MORRIS CRISP, 2nd Baronet, b. March 13th, 1872, s his father, Sir FRANK, 1919

Arms—Pale of four ermine and gules on a chevron or five horseshoes sable Crest—A cameleopard sejant or, gorged with a collar with chain reflexed over the back gules, supporting with the dexter foreleg an oar of the Royal State Barge proper

Residence—5 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park Avenue, W

Brothers living—JOHN WILSON, b May 28th, 1873, ed at Eton, admitted a Solicitor 1906 a Member of the legal firm of Ashurst, Morris Crisp and Co., of 17, Throgmorton Avenue E C m 1920 Marjorie, da of J Shriver, and has issue living, Susan Lella, b 1921 — Bernard Woodward b 1875, ed at Eton m 1901, Elsie Florence da of Robert Schwarz and has issue living Joan Veronica, b 1904 — Daphne, b 1909 Residence, Twyford, Berks. — Charles Oak b 1878 ed at Eton, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1899), admitted a Solicitor 1905

Sisters living—Catherine Childs m 1897, William Hocken Paterson, and has issue living John Crisp, b 1896, sometime Lieut Devonshire Regt Residence 24A, Kensington Park Gardens, W — Eleanor Howes m 1905, Edward John Bullard, and has issue Edward Crisp b 1907 — Mary Eileen, b 1911 — Margaret Crisp, b 1917 — Elizabeth Crisp (twin) b 1917 Residence Heigham Grove Norwich

Widow living of 1st Baronet—CATHERINE (Lady Crisp), only child of George Durrant Howes, of Stoven, Suffolk m 1867, Sir Frank Crisp 1st baronet, who d 1919 Residence,



Deeds not words

5 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park Avenue, W

The 1st baronet, Sir Frank, was senior partner in the legal firm of Ashurst, Morris, Crisp and Co. of 17, Throgmorton Avenue, E C

CRITCHETT Creation (U.K.) 1908 of Harley Street Borough of St Marylebone



Follow & ght

Sir (GEORGE) ANDERSON CRITCHETT, A.C.V.O. 1st Baronet, son of the late George Critchett, F.R.C.S., of 21 Harley Street, W. b. Dec 18th, 1845, ed. at Harrow and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868 M.A. 1874) M.R.C.S. England 1872 F.R.C.S.E. 1880, is Consulting Ophthalmic Surg. to St Mary's Hospital, and to Roy. Acad. of Music, first Pres. of Council of British Ophthalmologists and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England was Pres. of Ophthalmological Soc. 1899-1900 and Surg. Oculist to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. 1910-18 since when he has been Surg. Oculist in Ord. to H.M. was Pres. of Ophthalmic Section of International Med. Congress 1913 author of *Treatises on Diseases of the Eye* 1901, C.V.O. 1905, K.C.V.O. 1919 m. 1883 Agnes da. of the late Charles James Dunphie and has issue.

Arms—Azure a fire chest argent flames proper between three cr. cheks or. *Crest*—A starling in front of an iris flowered proper. *Residence*—21 Harley Street W. *Clubs*—Athenaeum Ranelagh Garrick.

Son living—**GEORGE MONTAGUE** b. June 7th 1884, ed. at Harrow and at Clare Coll. Camb. is Capt. T.A. Reserve m. 1914 Innes da. of Col. Francis George Archibald W. of Durham L.I. and has issue living Ian George Lorraine b. 1920. *Residence*—24 A. en. e. Road Regent's Park. N.W.8.

Daughters living—**Dora Sybil Mary** m. 1913 Willm. Moon Upjohn. Leut. Welsh Guards who d. (killed in action during European War) 1918 and has issue living Clive Henry Critchett b. 1914. *Residence*—30 Connaught Square W. —**Violet N. ta.** m. 1915 Andrew Sinclair B. Chanr. formerly Capt. London Regt. (see Buchanan Rt.) *Residence*—

CROFT Creation (E.) 1671 of Croft Castle Herefordshire



So be rather than to seem

Sir JAMES HERBERT CROFT, 11th Baronet b. May 24th 1907 s. his father **Capt. Sir HERBERT ARCHER** 1915 ed. at Eton

Arms—Quarterly per fesse indented azure and argent in the 1st quarter a lion passant guardant or. *Crest*—A wyvern sable vulned in the side gules.

Seat—Lugward ne Court Hereford

Sister living—**El nor** b. 1904

Half Sisters living—**Dorothy Glendower** b. 1892, 1919 Capt. Roy Cormack Australian Imperial Forces —**Ana Joyce Helen** b. 1895 —**Nancy Barbara Kathleen** b. 1898.

Uncles living (sons of 9th baronet)—**HUGH MATTHEW FIENNES** b. May 10th 1874 m. 1900 Lucy da. of F.G. Taylor of Terrible Vale near Urrala N.S. Wales and has issue living Bernard Hugh Denman b. 1903 —**Herbert Frederick** b. 1906 —**Frederick** b. 1909 —**Richard James** b. 1910 —**Acher James** b. 1923 —**Phyllis** b. 1901 —**William Denman C.M.G. D.S.O.** b. 1879 Major and Brevet Leut. Col. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) and serving with Tank Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches ten times D.S.O. with three Bars C.M.G. Leg. of Honour) D.S.O. (and Bar) 1917 (and and 3rd

Bars 1918) C.M.G. 1918 m. 1912 Esmé da. of Sir Arthur Edwin S. tton 7th Bt. and has issue living William Owen Glendower b. 1913 —**John Arment** b. 1915 —**Violet Lorna** b. 1917 —**Owen George Scudamore** b. 1880 Major retired (formerly Shropshire L.I.) a J.P. for Herefordshire European War 1914-18 m. 1909 Stella Isabel da. of the late Nicholas Bouwer of Buenos Ayres *Residence* Hephall Lugward ne Hereford *Club* Juno or Carlton —**Jasper Brodie** b. 1884 Leut. Australian R.F.A. m. 1907 Kate da. of F.G. Taylor of Terrible Vale N.S. Wales and has issue living Kitty Macleod b. 1908 —**Ana** b. 1909 —**Isabel** b. 1911 —**Ma jorie** b. 1912 —**En d Barbara** b. 1915 —**Pern d Nancy** b. 1921 *Residence* Salisbury Urrala N.S. Wales

Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—**Sybil Helen (Lady N. cholson)**, O.B.E. O.B.E. 1918 m. 1902 Sir John Rumney N. cholson C.M.C. *Residence* 20 Nevern Mansions Earl's Court S.W. —**Lucy La bara** m. 1899 Frederick Evelyn Carnes and has issue living John Elliot b. 1904 —**Evelyn Lucy Victoria** b. 1901 —**Kathleen Alexandra** b. 1903 —**Gwladys Georgiana** b. 1906. *Residence* Killester House Raheny co Dublin

Widows living of 9th and 10th Baronets—**GEORGIANA ELIZA LUCY (Lady Croft)** el da. and co-heiress of the late Matthew H. Marsh M.P. of Ramsdige House near Andover m. 1865 Sir Herbert George Denman Croft 9th baronet, who d. 1902. *Residence* Blaimont Lugward ne Hereford. —**KATHARINE AGNES (Lady Croft)** da. of the late Joseph Charlton Parr. J.P. (see Sister Kaye Bt. colls.) m. 1903 as his second wife Capt. Sir Herbert Archer Croft 10th baronet who d. (killed in action during European War) 1915 *Residence* Lugward ne Court Hereford.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rev Richard Croft 3rd son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late Richard Benjon Croft *b* 1843 *d* 1912 *m* 1859 Anne Elizabeth who *d* 1921 *da* and he rest of the late Henry Page of Ware —

Richard Page *b* 1872 *ed* at Eton and at Trin Hall Camb; is a J.P. a D.L. and a County Councillor (Ware D.V.) for Herts (Hgh Sheriff 1911) and Lieut. Col. Bedfordshire Regt. served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (dangerously wounded when on Head Quarter Staff of 1st D.V. despatches medal with clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches) *m* 1908 Eva Pansy M. cent Philp Stanhope *da.* of William Sharp Wuthman J.P. D.L. [E. Harrington] and has issue living Richard Arthur FitzRoy Page *b* 1910. *Residence* Panhams Hall and High Oak House Ware Herts *Clubs* Carlton Isthmian — Henry Page C.M.G. M.P. *b* 1881 *ed* at Eton at Shrewsbury and at Trin Hall Camb is Lieut. Col. (T.D.) 1st Ltn. Hertfordshire Regt. (T.A.) Chm. of Executive of National Constitutional Assn. and a J.P. and D.L. for Herts European War 1914-16 as Lieut. Col. Comd. a Bn. Hertfordshire Regt. and as Lieut. Gen. Comd. a Bn. (despatches twice C.M.G.) unsuccessfully contested Lincoln City (C) Jan. 1906 sat as M.P. for Chesham (National) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918 elected for Louthmouth Dec. 1918 and (U.) Nov. 1922 *m* 1907 the Hon. Nancy Beatrice youngest *da.* of 1st Baron Lonsdale of 16 Berkeley Square W. and Eden Lucy Lazonby Cumberland and has issue living Michael Henry Glendower Page *b* 1916 — Hilda Elizabeth Mary *b* 1909 — Nancy Diana Joyce *b* 1912 — Anne Rosemary Dorothea Croft *b* 1918 *Residence* 25 Southwell Gardens S.W. and Bournemouth *Club* Carlton. — Joyce *m* 1898, Capt. Geoffrey de Mountney Gerard Hoare London Regt. having had issue of whom Gerard Croft *b* 1899 *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918 — Geoffrey Benjon *b* 1907 — Maud Elizabeth *m* 1893 Spencer James Langton and has issue living — Anne Page — Helen *m* 1893 Major Robert Mervyn Richardson who *d* 1917 formerly 14th Hussars and has issue living five children. *Residence* Amwell Bury Ware Herts. — Violet Mary *m* 1910, William Frank Gardner Bar. who *d* (killed in action) 1914 [see Bar. Bt. cr. 1893]. — Susannah Grace (Lady Pearson) *m* 1904 Sir Edward Ernest Pearson *Residence* Breckendonbury Hertford.

Issue of the late Rev Thomas Denman Croft *b* 1845 *d* 1913 *m* 1891 Eleanor Fraser (now of 19 Montpelier Square S.W. 7) *da.* of the late Rt. Rev. George Tomlinson Bishop of Gibraltar —

Thomas Fraser Croft-Fraser & 1893 assumed the additional surname of Fraser 1906.

Croft Castle from which the family name is derived was sold about 1765 having descended from father to son for more than 700 years and members of the family represented Herefordshire in sixteen Parliaments between 1297 and 1874. The father of the first baronet was Bishop of Hereford. The 10th baronet Sir Herbert Archer Croft, Capt. Herefordshire Regt. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915

CROFT Creation (U.K.) 1818 of Cowling Hall, Yorkshire



To be rather than to seem.

Sir FREDERICK LEIGH CROFT, 3rd Baronet *b* 1860, his father Sir JOHN FREDERICK, 1904, *ed* at Eton is a J.P. for Kent, and patron of one living

Arms—Quarterly indented erm. and gules in the first quarter a lion passant guardant of the second. Crest—A lion passant guardant per pale indented gules and erm. on the dexter fore paw resting on a shield argent charged with a star of the order of the Tower and Sword. Supporters—Dexter a lion guardant or gorged with a wreath of laurel vert, thereon pendant an escutcheon gules charged with a tower or sinister a bull sable horned erined hooved and gorged with a wreath of laurel or therefrom pendant an escutcheon argent charged with the star of the order of the Tower and Sword.

Residence—

Brothers living—WILLIAM GRAHAM *b*

Dec. 26 *b* 1952 *ed* at Eton *m* 1909 Marjorie

da. of the Rev Thomas Gup y Darsfield Hall

John William Graham *b* 1910,

—William Noble *b* 1915 —Percy Huton *b* 1871 —Tom Radcliffe *b* 1878 *m* 1909

Louise *da.* of the late Francis Sales of Charlton Kent and has issue living John Archibald

Radcliffe *b* 1910 Rosalind Edith Louise *b* 1914 *Residence*

Sisters living—Constance Margaret Graham *m* 1887 Gilbert Charles Bourne and has issue living Robert Croft (of Whitwick Manor Ledbury) *b* 1888 sometime Capt. Herefordshire Regt. *m* 1917 Lady Hester Margaret Cairns *da.* of 4th Earl Cairns, and has issue living Robert Maurice Antony *b* 1913 John Wilfrid *b* 1922 Sheila Désirée *b* 1920, —Cicely Radcliffe *b* 1906 *Residence* Twynning Manor Tewkesbury —Elton Violet *m* 1906 Walter Graham Crim and has issue living Jocelyn Margaret Campbell *Residence* Dalnottar House Old Kirkpatrick —Ethel Mary *m* 1st, 1890 Hubert Hedworth Grenville Wells, who *d* 1904 [B. Hylton] andly 1906 Alfred Benjamin and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Viscountess Hedworth Fortescue Grenville R.N. *b* 1893 became Lieut. 1913, —Rose Allada Grenville *b* 1896 —Edith *m* 1906 Bateman Lancaster Rose who *d* 1912 [see Rose Bt. cr. 1874 colls] —Lucy *m* 1905 Capt. Donald Hatt Noble Graham Black Watch (Koy Highlander) who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 and has issue living Richard Hart Noble *b* 1900 —Margaret Rose —Madelene Anne Radcliffe —Elizabeth Mary —Mildred Jessie Graham

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Francis Edgar Croft 3rd son of 2nd baronet *b* 1861 *d* 1910 *m* 1891 Miss Zoë Bromley —

Lilian Mary *m* 1915 Nigel Graham Coldstream Guards. —Cynthia *m* 1916, Wilfrid Holland

—Eleanor

This family is of common origin with the Crofts of Herefordshire and the Crofts of Stillington Hall Yorkshire. The 1st baronet, a Portuguese Commissioner Knight of the Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword, and Baron da Serra da Estrella in Portugal did considerable service in the Peninsular war by risking his life to obtain information for the Duke of Wellington and in distributing the British Parliamentary grant of £100,000 for relieving the Portuguese and was Hon. Charge d'Affaires at Lisbon 1815.

CROFTON, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Mohill Castle, Leitrim.

Sir MORGAN GEORGE CROFTON, D.S.O., 6th Baronet, 2nd son of the late Capt. Edward Hugh Crofton, Rifle Brig., younger brother of 4th Baronet, *d.* Nov. 27th, 1879, & his brother, **Sir HUGH DENIS**, 1902, is a J.P. for Co. Leitrim, a J.P. and a County Councillor for Hants. Lieut. Col. 2nd Life Guards Special Reserve of Officers, S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded), European War 1914-18 in France and E. Africa (despatches thrice, Legion of Honour, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 *m.* 1st, 1905, Frances Margaret (from whom he obtained a divorce 1910), da. of the late Lieut. Col. Leonard Howard Lloyd Irby [see B. Boston, colls.]. 2ndly, 1919, Adele Violet Blanche, da. of Sir George Donaldson, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant guardant counterchanged. *Crest*—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk proper.

Seat—Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim. *Residence*—Woodside Lodge, Marchwood, Southampton. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Pratt & Cavalry.

Son living—By 1st marriage—**MORGAN GEORGE**, *b.* April 18th, 1907.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—**MABEL EARLE (Lady Crofton)**, youngest da. of the late Burton Archer Burton, of Rockstone Place Southampton *m.* 1897, Sir Morgan George Crofton 4th baronet who *d.* 1900. *Residence*, Rockstone Place, Southampton.



God gives the increase

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Henry William Crofton (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Henry Morgan Earbery Crofton *b.* 1841, *d.* 1898 *m.* 1863 Henrietta who *d.* 1898, da. of Henry Townsend —

Hugh Arthur *b.* 1873 — Henrietta Annabella Mary — Eva Annabella Jane *m.* 1892 Vere Henry B. Reynardson. *Residence* Rushington Manor, Totton, Hants. — Lillian Elizabeth *m.* 1908, Riversdale Sampson French, M.B. *Residence* —

Issue of the late Major James Casalet Crofton *b.* 1847 *d.* 1894 *m.* 1st, 1868 Henrietta Anne who *d.* 1890, da. of John Edwards, J.P. of Knockrobin, Wicklow, 2ndly 1896, Charlotte who *d.* 1894 widow of Capt. — Carpendale Indian Marine —

(By 1st marriage) Nettie Elise. *Residence* Broomfield Ashford co. Wicklow. — Myra Henrietta (twin). *Residence* Broomfield Ashford co. Wicklow. — (By 2nd marriage) Nora Gertrude Charlotte *m.* 1906 Bertram Farmer, and has issue living. — Ada Bertha Catharine.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry William Crofton 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1864 *m.* 1st 1821 Marcia Anastasia, da. and coheir of Mathias Earbery, M.P. 2ndly 1840, Marianne Amelia, who *d.* 1847, da. of the Rev. James Casalet, of Paddock Sussex; 3rdly 1852 Frances, who *d.* 1899 (having *m.* 2ndly, 1866, George Smith of Dublin) da. of Robert Westropp, of Fort Anne, co. Clare —

(By 3rd marriage) Edward Hugh Robert, *b.* 1853, formerly Lieut. 4th Lancers *m.* 1885, Wilhelmina Frances Westropp Harrison who *d.* 1897, da. of the late William John Moreland of Raheen Manor, Tomgraney, co. Clare, having had issue of whom Edward Vivian Morgan, *b.* 1880, Lieut. R.E., *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917. — Mina Aileen Emily. *Residence* Marlton House, co. Wicklow. — (By 3rd marriage) Frances Barbara *m.* 1895, her cousin, Frank Hyde Maberly M.D., only son of the late L. F. Simeon Maberly, of 2 Kensington Place, Royal Park, Clifton, Bristol. *Residence* Rockville, Glenbrook, co. Cork.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Augustus Crofton 4th son of 2nd baronet —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut. Col. Hugh Augustus Crofton *b.* 1829 *d.* 1901 *m.* 1st, 1856 Amelia Harriett, who *d.* 1890, da. of Capt. Charles Farquharson R.N. 2ndly 1892 Joan Ruby, da. of Donald Mackintosh of Inverness —

Alice Maud *m.* 1884, Major Maxwell Robertson Hyslop, formerly Leicestershire Regt. and has issue living, Deryl Crofton Maxwell. — Kathleen Ruth *m.* 1st, 1898 Edward Reginald Courtenay, Lieut. Hussars (subsequently Eng. Gen. C.B. C.M.G.) who *d.* 1919 [see E. Devon, colls.], who divorced her 1882 2ndly 1891, Capt. Ernest James Robinson whom she divorced 1888, 3rd, 1889, Capt. James Montgomerie Caulfield C.B.E., R.N. [see V. Charlemont, colls.].

Issue of the late Parsons Crofton, 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1805, *d.* 1884 *m.* 1832, Annie Palmer, who *d.* 1834, da. of Edward Westby, of High Park, co. Wicklow —

Fanny Palmer

Granddaughters of the late Gen. John Folliott Crofton (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev. Addison Crofton, *b.* 1816, *d.* 1904 *m.* 1873, Mary Pilkington who *d.* 1903 da. of John Hall, of Baldingstone, Lancashire —

Ann *m.* 1884, Major Michael Balfour Hutchison Ritchie, D.S.O., O.B.E., Roy. Army Med. Corps. *Residence*, Linton Court, Settle, Yorkshire, Villa Tigullio, Rapallo, Italy — Sydney *m.* 1910, Major Michael Balfour Hutchison Ritchie, D.S.O., O.B.E., Roy. Army Med. Corps. *Residence*, Linton Court, Settle, Yorkshire, Villa Tigullio, Rapallo, Italy

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Crofton 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Gen John Ffolliott Crofton, *b* 1802, *d* 1835 *m* 1845, Anne Agnes, who *d* 1900 *da* of the late John Addison, Recorder of Chichester —

Henry Thomas *b* 1848, admitted a Solicitor 1870 *m* 1871 Martha Illing, *da* of the late Joseph McLeod of Manchester and has issue living, John Ffolliott Frederick (of The Red House Thelwall, Warrington) *b* 1877, *ed* at Harrow admitted a Solicitor 1900, formerly Capt 3rd Vol Bn Cheshire Regt served in S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) *m* 1913 Frederica Fanny, *da* of Frederick Nicholls of Whitstable, Kent — Alice Addison — Gladys Noelle *m* 1st 1912 Walter Ellis Williams Capt 4th Bn Middlesex Regt, 2ndly 1920 William Henry Cleland, of Rook's Nest Hall, Lanstead and Castle Hill co Down — Rev William d Abzac, *b* 1854 *ed* at Worcester Coll Oxford (B A 1878 M A 1881) is V of Codicote and a Chap. (1st class) to Territorial Forces (T D), served during European War 1914-16 *Residence*, Codicote Vicarage, Herts *Club*, Constitutional

Issue of the late Charles Stanhope Crofton *b* 1810, *d* 1863 *m* 1846 Mary, who *d* 1839 *cl* *da* of Duke Crofton J P, D L., of Lakefield co Leitrim —

Mary Agnes *Residence*, 15, Appian Way, Leeson Park, Dublin

Granddaughter of the late Major Henry Crofton, R A [infra] —

Issue of the late Charles Stanhope Foster Crofton *b* 1873 *d* 1909 *m* 1903 Lilian (who *m* 2ndly 1911 Capt William Lister Newcombe, and Bn Worcestershire Regt) *da* of the late Lieut Gen James Crofton (infra) —

Delia Anne, *b* 1904

Grandchildren of the late Charles Stanhope Crofton (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Henry Crofton R.A., *b* 1847, *d* 1893 *m* 1872 Ann Maria *da* of the late Thomas Foster, M D, of Manchester —

Matilda Kathleen — Charlotte Anne Ffolliott *Residence*, Eversley Park, Chester

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Morgan Crofton, R N, son of Morgan Crofton (infra) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Lieut Gen James Crofton, *b* 1826 *d* 1908 *m* 1st 1858, Mary Susan who *d* 1860, *da* of Sir Robert Montgomery, G C S I 2ndly, 1867 Clara Elizabeth who *d* 1890, *da* of the late Capt Edward Lake, R N [Lake Bt.] —

Robert Benjamin *b* 1873 *ed* at Wellington Coll, and at Roy Mil Acad., Woolwich is Major Army Ordnance Depart *m* 1904 Helena Chute, *cl* *da* of Richard Grubb Ridgway, of River View House Waterford and has issue living, Robert Denis *b* 1907 — Kathleen, *b* 1908 — Helen Norah *b* 1912 — Charles D Arcy *b* 1879, *ed* at Wellington Coll at Pembroke Coll, Camb., and at Univ Coll, London is in I C S *m* 1910 Mary Helen Elizabeth, *da* of H G Gearing of Tea Hill, Coonoor, Nilgiris, S India and has issue living, Patience D Arcy, *b* 1911 — Beatrice Barratt *b* 1915 — John Hutchinson, M B, M R C S, *b* 1833 *ed* at Wellington Coll, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb (M B 1911), M R C S, and L R C P, London 1908 *m* 1914, Alice, *da* of the late Arthur Charles Humphreys Owen M P, of Glasnevin, Montgomeryshire, and has issue living Anne Dorothy, *b* 1915 — Ruth Margaret, *b* 1919. *Residence*, 33 Church Street Oswestry, Salop — Marion *b* 1870 — Norah, *b* 1878 — Lilian *b* 1880 *m* 1st 1903 Charles Stanhope Foster Crofton who *d* 1909 (ante) 2ndly, 1911, Capt William Lister Newcombe, Worcestershire Regt

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Crofton (infra) —

Issue of the late Morgan William Crofton F R S, *b* 1826, *d* 1915 *m* 1857, Julia Agnes

Cecilia *da* of J B Kernan of Cabra, co Monaghan —

William John Camille, *b* 1858 — John Louis, *b* 1863 — Marie Robertine

Issue of the late Rev Henry Woodward Crofton, *b* 1827, *d* 1894 *m* 1st, 1856 Janette Barberie Butler, who *d* 1872 2ndly, 1875 Jane (now of Thornhill House, Stafbridge Dorsetshire), *da* of the late E W H Schenley, of London —

(By 1st marriage) Rev Henry Francis *b* 1859, *ed* at St Augustine's Coll, Canterbury, and at Univ Coll, Durham (B A 1884 M A 1906) sometime V of Broadtown *m* 1886, Catherine Louise *da* of the late H N Chipman M D, having had issue, Harold Mowat Maxwell *b* 1896 Lieut. and Acting Paymaster R N, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Hubert (twin) *b* 1896 — Cyril, *b* 1898, — Janette Melesina *b* 1887 — Isabel Ona *b* 1892 — Francesca Cecilia, *b* 1893. — Katharine Melesina — (By 2nd marriage) Geoffrey Hugh Schenley *b* 1881 formerly Lieut 3rd Bn Prince of Wales's Own (W Yorksh re Regt), is Major Suffolk Regt *m* 1908, Monica *da* of A W Hall, of Barton Abbey Steeple Aston and has issue living Henry Horatio, *b* 1910 — a *da*, *b* 19 — *Club* Naval and Military — Mary Evelyn *m* 1901, Henry F W Farquharson and has issue living Henry Richard Crofton *b* 1903 — Ronald *b* 1904 — Gerald Guy Ward, *b* 1908 — Constance Mary, *b* 1902 *Residence* Eastbury Park Blandford, Tarrant Gunville Manor Dorset — Edrica Alice *m* 1904 Capt Herbert Cyril Forster Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) — Hermione Jane *m* 1908, Major Thomas Cunningham Cunningham, D S O, R A, and has issue living a son, *b* 1920 — Violet Rhoda

Issue of the late Francis Blake Crofton, *b* 1842 *d* 1911 *m* 1872, Emma Katharine who *d* 1920 *da* of J F Bradshaw of Quebec —

Algernon Francis Blake *b* 1873 *m* 1893 Edith Hall of Peterborough Ontario and has issue living Katharine *m* 1919 Louis de Laveaga Cebrian *Residence*, San Francisco U.S.A. — Arthur Molesworth *b* 1874 *m* 1897, Gwendolin Forrest of Quebec Canada and has issue living three sons and three *das* — Alice Muriel Woodward *b* 1879 *m* 1902 Capt Henry William Simms formerly R N and has issue living Hugh Crofton *b* 1906 — Francis Crofton *b* 1908 — Mary Crofton *b* 1904 — Kathleen Maude *b* 1883 *m* 1907 Percy Gillespie Shall cross and has issue living, John Richard Francis *b* 1912 *Residence*, 958 Broughton Street, Vancouver British Columbia

Granddaughter of the late Rev Henry Woodward Crofton (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Charles Woodward Crofton Worcestershire Regt, *b* 1866 *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1901, Catharine Mary, *da* of the late C F W Stowell, of Mussoorie, India —

Kathleen Louisa *b* 1900

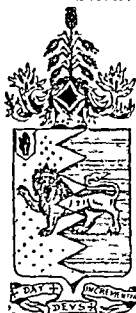
Grandchildren of the late Morgan Crofton 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Rev William Crofton, *b* 1795 *d* 1851 *m* 1825 Melesina *da* of the Rev H Woodward R of Fethard —

Mary Louisa *m* 1st 1857, Lieut. Col William Heathcote Tottenham (12th Lancers) who *d* 1857 2ndly, 1856 Francis John Webber who *d* 1888 (formerly Scots Fusiliers and Capt Comdt Hants Engineer Mil) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Wilhelmina Heathcote — Albina Susan *m* 1869 Major Patrick Rolland, R A, who *d* 187, and has issue living, George *b* 187 — Beatrice — Georgiana Jane

The father of the 4th baronet was accidentally shot by a soldier of the 3rd Foot at Preston, September 15th, 1861 while commanding the Depot Battalion and it is a singular circumstance that the same bullet killed the Adjutant of the Battalion (Capt J Hanham) who was also heir to a baronetcy

CROFTON, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Longford House, Sligo



God gives the increase

Sir MALBY CROFTON, 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Capt Henry Bliss Crofton, el son of 2nd *Baronet*; b Aug 20th, 1857; s his grandfather, **Sir MALBY**, 1872; ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879); is a J.P. and D.L. for co Sligo; unsuccessfully contested Sligo Co., N Sligo Div. (C) July 1895; m. 1880, Louisa Margaret, da of Richard J Verschoyle, of Tarrago, co Sligo, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, Thomas Horsfall, M.C., b 1889; Capt. Connaught Rangers; d (killed in action during European War) 1918

Arms—Per pale indented or and azure, a lion passant guardant counterchanged. **Crest**—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk proper

Seat—Longford House Ballywodare, co Sligo

Son living—**MALBY RICHARD HENRY**, D.S.O., b Sept 18th, 1881; ed at Winchester, and at R.M.A. as Major R.F.A., served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (four times wounded, D.S.O. and Bar), D.S.O. 1916 (War 1917) m 1918, Katharine Leatrix, only da. of the late George Sturges Pollard of Scarr Hall, Hurley in Wharfedale, and has issue living Beatrix Katharine, b 1921

Daughters living—Louisa Emmeline — Dorothy

Sister living—**Emeline** m 1886, Reginald Somers Yorke, who d 1916 (see E Hardwicke, colls). **Residence**, Dame Iyn, Watlington, Oxon.

Uncle living (son of 2nd *baronet*)—**Malby Edward**, b 1847, is Lieut-Col and Brevet Col (retired) formerly Comdg and Batn. King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.), served as Adj. throughout S African campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and in S Africa 1899-1900, in command of his Regt (wounded, medal with two clasps) m 1880, Henrietta da. of the late Rev John Lewis Moore, D.D., Vice Provost of Trin Coll., Dublin, and has issue living, **Malby**, D.S.O., b 1881, Lieut. Col R.F.A.; S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches six times, 1914 star, D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Lieut.-Col) D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918) m 1911, Sarah Dorothy Beatrice, da. of Col William Frederick Noel Noel, formerly R.E. (see E Gainsborough, colls), and has issue living, Ursula Doryne Elizabeth b 1921, — Roger, M.C., b 1883, is Capt and Brevet Major R.G.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, M.C., Brevet Major) m 1911, Stella Clifton, who d 1916, da. of the late Judge J. C. Carver, K.C., of York Lodge, Walton-on-Thames, andly, 1921, Dorothy Frances, da. of Col Henry Melville Hatchell, D.S.O., formerly Roy Irish Regt. **Residence**, 1, Dunsford Place, Bath.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Robert Cameron Crofton, 2nd son of 2nd *baronet*, b 1837, d 1902 m 1868, Louisa Maria Susanna, da. of Richard Graves Brinkley, of Fortland Sligo —

Nora Marion

Issue of the late Rev James Crofton and son of 1st *baronet*, b 1803, d. 1876. m 1834 Barbara, who d 18—, da. of Peter North, of Kilduff —

James, b 1838 — Barbara Georgiana

In 1661 a baronetcy was conferred upon a nephew of the then Crofton of Longford House, it became extinct on the death of the 5th *baronet*

CROMPTON, Creation (U.K.) 1838. (Extinct 1848)

Sir SAMUEL CROMPTON, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living—Isabella Sarah — Alice **Residence**,

CROSBIE, Creation (N.S.) 1630, of Maryborough Queen's County.

Sir WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS

CROSBIE, 8th *Baronet*, b. Oct 13th, 1855; s. his father, **Sir WILLIAM RICHARD**, 1877; ed at Bedford Sch.; formerly Lieut. Bedfordshire Militia m 1893, Georgina Mary, da. of the late Thomas Edward Milles Marsh, C.E., of 34, Grosvenor Place, Bath, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable, armed and langued gules, in chief two dexter hands couped and erect also gules. **Crest**—Three swords two in saltire the points in base, the other in pale the point upwards, enveloped with a snake all proper. **Supporters**—Two Irish greyhounds ducally gorged and chained.

Residence—



Though eny may be indignant, the just man will flourish.

Daughter living—**Marjorie Kathleen Crosbie**, b 1895 m 1920, Godfrey Sutcliffe Marsh, formerly I.C.S.

Sister living—**Ada Kathleen** m 1889, Cecil Augustus Seymour Prowse (see E Kilmaine, colls). **Residence**,

John Crosbie, of Great Crosbie, Lancashire, an ancestor of this family, settled in Ireland temp Elizabeth. His eldest son, Patrick, received grants of land in co. Kerry and in Queen's co. for services to the Crown. The 1st *baronet* was his son, **Sir Piers P.C.**, M.P. for Queen's co., and a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Charles I. The estates of the 2nd *baronet*, **Sir John**, were confiscated under Cromwell. **Sir Warren**, the 3rd *baronet* (son of Maurice Crosbie, of Knockimoy, attainted 1629) was granted a pension by the king in consideration of enormous losses sustained by him in the Great Civil War, he was also offered a peerage, but declining the honour it was conferred upon a junior branch of the family, **Sir Maurice Crosbie** M.P. for Kerry 1713-52. Several members of the Crosbie family

have been knighted, and two were created baronets. The Barons Brandon, Viscounts Crosbie, and Earls of Glandore (extinct titles) were descended from David, next brother of Sir Walter Cross, 1st baronet of the present creation. Until recently this family received the before mentioned pens on from the Crown.

CROSFIELD, Creation (U.K.) 1915, of Highgate, co Middlesex.

Sir ARTHUR HENRY CROSFIELD, 1st Baronet, el son of the late John Crosfield, of Walton Lea, near Warrington, b April 5th, 1865, sometime a Director of Joseph Crosfield and Sons (Limited), soap and chemical manufacturers of Bank Quay, Warrington, sat as M.P. for Warrington (L) Jan 1906 to Dec 1910; defeated there 1900 and 1910 m 1907, Domini, el da of Elie M. Ellada, of Southport and Smyrne

Arms—Not recorded at Herald's College at time of going to press.

Residence—41 West Hill Highgate N

CROSS, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Marchbankwood Kilpatrick-Juxta, co Dumfries, and City of Glasgow



Plenty under the cross

Sir WILLIAM COATS CROSS, 2nd Baronet b May 28th, 1877, s his father, **Sir ALEXANDER, 1st Baronet**, ed at Rugby, is a J.P. for City of Glasgow, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Territorial Force

Arms—Parted per chevron argent and gules two cross crosslets fitchée in ch. of sable, and in base a garb or. *Crest*—A griffin segreant sable, armed, langued and winged argent

Residences—Marchbankwood Beattock Dumfriesshire 14 Woodland Terrace Glasgow Seat well House Strathpeffer Ross-shire *Clubs*—Boodles, Cavalry, Lath.

Brothers living—**PETER ALEX MUNRO** b Feb 10th, 1879.—**Alexander**, b 1880 *Bar* Inner Temple 1905 *Residence* 44 Queens Gate Gardens S.W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**AGNES JANE (Lady Cross)** da of the late J. G. Laurie, shipbuilder, of Glasgow m 1908, as his second wife **Sir Alexander Cross 1st baronet**, who d 1914 *Residence*, Greenwood Hall, Moffat, Dumfriesshire

The 1st baronet **Sir Alexander** (who m 1st 1874 **Jessie MacKenzie**, who d 1901 da. of the late **Sir Peter Coats**, of Auchendrane Ayr), was senior partner in the firm of **Alexander Cross and Sons (Limited)** merchants and chemical manufacturers of 19 Hope Street Glasgow and sat as M.P. for Camlachie Div. of Glasgow (L.U.) 1897-1910

CROSSLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1909 of Glenfield Dunham Massey, co Chester



I believe and love

Sir KENNETH IRWIN CROSSLEY, 2nd Baronet, b Feb 17th, 1877, s his father, **Sir William John, 1st Baronet**, ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898), is a J.P. for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1919) m 1901, **Florence Josephine**, da of **Joseph Nash Field**, of Chicago, U.S.A., and has issue

Arms—Azure a chevron between in chief two Tau crosses and in base a hind statant. *Crest*—A hind's head couped or holding in the mouth a Tau cross azure

Seat—Combermere Abbey Whitechurch Salop *Club*—Travellers

Son living—**ANTHONY CROMMELIN**, b Aug 13th 1903

Daughters living—**Fidelia Josephine** b 1905 —**Ruth Irwin** b 1909. —**Catherine Pamela** b 1913

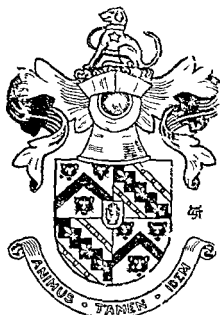
Brother living—**Eric, O.B.E.** b 1878 is Major (retired) and a J.P. for Warwick European War 1914-19 as Lieut. 11th Hussars (Special Reserve) (O.B.E.) O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1903 **Janet Boyd**, da. of **Frank Merriman J.P.** formerly of Hollingford House Knutsford and has issue **Iving Nigel John**, b 1904 —**John Richard Irwin** b 1908 —**Michael Nicholson**, b 1912. —**Barbara Katharine** b 1905 —**Mary Bettine** b 1910 *Residence* The Park Farm Wykeham Banbury

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**Mabel Gordon (Lady Crossley)** da of **Dr Francis Anderson Inspector Gen. of Hospitals Calcutta** m 1875, **Sir William John Crossley, 1st Baronet** who d 1911 *Residence* Pull Woods Ambleside Glenfield Altrincham

The 1st Baronet **Sir William John** (son of Major **Francis Crossley** of Glenburn co Antrim) a Director of Manchester Ship Canal and Chm. of Crossley Bros (Limited) of Manchester sat as M.P. for Altrincham Div. of Cheshire (L) 1906-10

* The younger brother, **Brian Crossley**, b 1889, Lieut. Highland L.L., d (killed in action during European War) 1915

WHEELER-CUFFE, Creation (I) 1800 of Leyrath Kilkenny



By spirit as it ill the same

Sir OTWAY FORTESCUE LUKE WHEELER CUFFE 3rd *Baronet*, son of the late Major Otway Wheeler Cuffe, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* Dec. 9th 1866, *s* his uncle, Major Sir CHARLES FREDERICK DENNY, 1915, a M.I.C.E. sometime in P.W.D. Burma, and Lieut. Col. Comdg. 34th Bn. Upper Burma Defence Force (V.D.) was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1911-18 *m* 1897, Charlotte Isabel, da. of the late William Williams (Langrishe Bt.)

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or a chevron between three leopards' faces sable *Wheeler* and 2nd and 3rd argent on a bend dancettee sable between two cot. es azure each charged with three bezants three fleurs-de-lis of the field *Cuffe* *Crest*—A talbot rampant argent collar 1 and charged or charged on the shoulder with a mullet gules.

Seat Leyrath co. Kilkenny

Sister living—Pauline Florence Elizabeth *b* 1876 *m* 1897 Frederick Richard Cowper Reed (Trin. Coll. Camb.) *Residence* Gaultier Cambridge

The father of the 1st baronet Sir Richard Wheeler knight assumed the additional surname of Cuffe his mother being a da. and co-heiress of Denny Cuffe brother of 1st Baron Desart (see E. De art) The 2nd baronet Major Sir Charles F.D. Wheeler Cuffe served during the Indian Mutiny

Culme-Seymour see Seymour

GORDON-CUMMING, Creation (U.K.) 1804 of Altyre Forres



Sir WILLIAM GORDON GORDON CUMMING, 4th *Baronet* *b* July 20th 1848, *s* his father Sir ALEXANDER PENROSE 1866 *ed* at Wellington Coll., and at Eton formerly Major and Lieut. Col. 2nd Bn. Scots Guards served in S. African war 1879 (despatches medal with clasp) in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star) and in Camel Corps of Nile expedition 1884 (two clasps) *m* 1891 Florence Josephine who *d* 1922 da. of the late Com. Garner of New York Yacht Club and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure three garbs or and 2nd and 3rd argent three bendlets sable each charged with as many roses of the field on an escutcheon of pretence argent the following each even-

ment—*Arms*—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters counterquartered 1st azure three boars' heads couped or armed and langued gules, *Gordon* and three lions heads erased gules, *Badock* 3rd on three crescents between the Royal treasure gules *Sutton* 4th azure three frazers argent *Fraser* and 3rd grand quarters gules, three stars or *Switzerland* all within a bordure of the last *Crest*—A cat sal. cot proper armed azure. *Motto* (for Gordon)—Sans crainte (*Without fear*) *Supporters*—*Dexter* a greyhound proper gorged with a collar gules charged with two buckles or *sinister* a savage proper wreathed about the head and middle with laurel vert brandishing a club proper the whole within a bordure or *Cumming* *Crest*—A lion rampant or in the dexter paw a dagger proper *Cumming* *Supporters*—Two horses argent.

Seats—Altyre near Forres Gordonstoun near Elgin

Sons living—ALEXANDER PENROSE M.C. *b* Sept. 12th 1893 *ed* at Fettes and at Trin. Coll. Camb. is Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders and a Brig. Major served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, M.C.)—Roualeyn Geoffrey *b* 1895 became Lieut. R.N. 1917 retired 1920—Michael W. Houghby R.A. *b* 1901 became a Midshipman 1917

Daughters living—Elma *b* 1892 *m* 1912 Maurice Antony Crutchley Gibbs (see B. Aldenham col. 5)—Lily *b* 1904

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Constance Frederica. *Residence* College House Cr. eff. Sco. land.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Henry Gordon-Cumming 3rd son of 2nd baronet *b* 1822 *d* 1887 *m* Feb. 1859 Elizabeth Newton who *d* 1905 da. of Major Ludovick Stewart, 24th Regt.

Henry William Grant, *b* Dec. 1859 *m* 1892 Evelyn Agnes, da. of the late Hugh Barlow Lindsay Bom. C.S. (see E. Crawford col. 5) and grand-da. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster and has issue living Henry Ronald R.A. *b* 1893 became Lieut. 1915—Evelyn Irene Katherine *b* 1894—Lettice Elizabeth, *b* 1897 *m* 1920 Harold Claude Thwaites, S. Rhodesia Civil Serv., and has issue living Joy Evelyn *b* 1921 *Residence* Stonefield Inverness—Ludovic Seymour *b* 1861, has been Major Sherwood Foresters (Nottingham and Derbyshire Regt.), and Lieut. Col. of a Bn., appointed a Camp Comdt. 1915 *m* 1895 Constance Mary who *d* 1906 only da. of the late Count de Morel, of 20, Beaufort Gardens, S.W., and has issue living Catherine Marjorie *b* 1896. *Residence* 12 Cumberland Mansions, W. *Club* Junior United Service.

Granddaughters of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon Cumming (infra) —

Issue of the late William Gordon Cumming, *b* 1864, *d* (killed during European War) 1911 *m* 1891, Rose (now of 64, Albert Road Devonport, Auckland, New Zealand), *da* of A White, of New Zealand —

Alexa Mary *m* 18—, Berners Knyvett, and has issue living, two sons — Three other *da*s
Issue of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon Cumming, 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1842, *d* 1883 *m* 1863 Emma, *da* of John Campbell, of Carrickfergus —
Charles, *b* 1865, is a Rancher *m* 18—, and has issue living, Alexa, — two other *da*s *Residence*,
Caryon City, New Zealand — George, *b* 1868 — Walter, *b* 1869

The 1st baronet, who was sometime M P for the Inverness Burghs, assumed the additional surname of Gordon as heir of Sir William Gordon, last baronet of Gordonstown.

CUNARD, Creation (U K.) 1859, of Bush Hills, Middlesex.



By perseverance

Sir BACHE EDWARD CUNARD, 3rd Baronet; b. May 15th, 1851, *s* his father, Sir EDWARD, 1869; *ed* at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb; is a J.P. and D L for Leicestershire: *m* 1895, Maude, *da* of the late E. F. Burke, of New York, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse wavy argent between two barrulets also wavy or, three anchors sable *Crest*—On a rock proper, a falcon, wings expanded argent, the dexter claw resting on a cinquefoil azure

Club—Turf

Daughter living—Nancy, *b* 1896.

Brother living—GORDON, *b* May 22nd, 1857 *m* 1889, Edith Mary, *da* of the late Col John Stanley Howard, of Hallina Park, co Wicklow, and has issue living, Edward, *b* 1890 sometime in Diplo Ser., — Anthony Gordon, *b* 1893, formerly Lieut R N, — Victor, *b* 1898 *Club*, Arthur's

Sisters living—*Dame* Annie Allen (*Hon Lady Lawley*) G B E, is *Hon Sec* Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, and a *Lady* of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1885 the *Hon Sir Arthur Lawley*, G C S I, G C I E, K C M G [*see* B Wenlock] *Residence*, 9, Seymour Street, W — Caroline Margaret *m* 1890, Athole Stanhope Hay [*see* Hay, Bt *cr* 1635] *Residence*, Marlefield, Roxburgh

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late William Cunard (infra) —

Issue of the late William Samuel Cunard *b* 1856, *d* 1916 *m* 1880, Mary Ada May, who *d* 1911, *da* of the late J. May —

Alick May, *b* 1882, formerly Capt 5th Lancers *m* 1908, Muriel, *da* of Guy St. Maur Palmes, of Lingcroft, York, and has issue living, Harry Palmes, *b* 1909 — Guy Alick, *b* 1911 — Marjorie Laura, *b* 1884 *m* 1911, Robert Venables Vernon Harcourt [*see* B Vernon, colls].

Issue of the late William Cunard, and son of 1st baronet, *b* 1825, *d* 1906 *m* 1851, Laura Charlotte, who *d* 1910, *da* of the late *Hon Thomas Chandler Haliburton*, Supreme Judge, Nova Scotia —

Ernest Haliburton, *b* 1862 *m* 1903, Florence (PADEFORD) *da* of the late James M'Pheeters, of Baltimore, U S A *Residence*, 27, Portman Square W *Clubs*, Carlton, Bachelors', White's

Issue of the late Cyril Grant Cunard, *b* 1867, *d* 1914 *m* 1896, Beatrice Rhoda (now of Britwell House, Watlington, Oxon), *she m* 2ndly, 1918 Capt Walter H Curran, Canadian Mil Forces), *da* of the late George Louis Monck Gibbs [Elton, Bt] —

Laura Kathleen, *b* 1898 — Veronica May, *b* 1902 — Barbara Haliburton, *b* 1906 — Penelope Elton, *b* 1909 — Virginia Beatrice, *b* 1912

The 1st baronet, Sir Samuel, established the Cunard Line of mail steamers between the United States of America and England

CUNINGHAME, Creation (N S) 1672, of Corsehill, Ayrshire



Sir THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, D S O, 10th Baronet, b March 30th, 1877, *s* his father, Sir WILLIAM JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1897; *ed* at Eton, and at R M C, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) (retired 1919); served in S Africa 1900-1901, as Staff Capt (wounded, despatches, D S O), and during Euro pean War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches); D S O 1900, appointed Mil Attaché at Vienna and Cetinje 1912, and Mil Attaché at Athens 1915 *m* 1904, Alice Frances Denison, *da* of the late Sir (George) William Des Vœux, G C M G [*see* Des Vœux, Bt], and has issue

Arms—Argent a shake fork sable, a crescent for difference *Crest*—A unicorn's head erased proper

Residence—

Son living—ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY JAMES MONTGOMERY, *b* Oct 28th, 1905

Daughter living—Pamela Richenda Cubitt, *b* 1910

Brother living—Edward William Montgomery, D S O, *b* 1878, Lieut Col R H A (retired), Natal and Transvaal 1900 (despatches), European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O), D S O 1919 *m* 1909, Mary, *da* of the late James Stewart, of Blackhouse, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire, and has issue living, Olive Bridget, *b* 1910 *Residence*

Sisters living—Edith Honoria (*Lady Tilley*) *b* 1870 *m* 1901, the Rt Hon Sir John Anthony Cecil Tilley, P C, K C M G, C B, Envoy Extraord and Ambassador Plen to Brazil *Residences*, British Embassy Rio de Janeiro, 65 Onslow Gardens, S W, Felsham House, Bury St Edmunds — Marjorie Eva Charlotte, *b* 1873 — Violet Jessie *b* 1876 — Bridget Ann, *b* 1886 *m* 1914, Henry Gilbert Smith Rewse *Residence*, Nettlestead Hall, Ipswich

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Eleanor *Residence*,

Widow living of 9th Baronet.—**ELIZABETH** (*Lady Cunningham*), da. of the late Edward Boucher Hartopp, of Dalby Hall, Melton Mowbray: *m.* 1846, Col. Sir William James Montgomery Cunningham, V.C., 9th baronet, who *d.* 1897. *Residence*, Hasketon Rise, Woodbridge.

This family claims descent from Malcolm, son of Freskin, who, when Prince Malcolm fled from Macbeth, after the death of Duncan, 1130, concealed the Prince from his pursuers by, so the story goes, forking hay over him in the hayfield (*vide* shake-fork in the arms, and the motto). After Malcolm was restored to the throne of Scotland, he conferred on his preserver the thanedom of Cunningham, from which the family takes its name. Sir Thomas is a claimant for the dormant Earldom of Glencairn.

FAIRLIE-CUNNINGHAME, Creation (N.S.) 1630, of Robertson, Ayrshire.

By *I am*
fortitude. *prepared.*



Residence—Windermere, Marengo, N.S. Wales.

Sir WILLIAM EDWARD FAIRLIE-CUNNINGHAME, 13th *Baronet*, son of the late Hastings Cunningham, grandson of 2nd son of 5th baronet; *b.* 18—; *s.* his cousin, **Sir ALFRED EDWARD**, 1910; in 1912 assumed by deed poll the surname of Fairlie-Cunninghame in lieu of his patronymic: *m.* 1887, Georgiana Maud, da. of the late Edward Hardman Macartney (*see* Macartney, *Et.*, colls.), and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, a shake fork between a bugle-horn in chief and two castles in base sable, *Cunninghame*, 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant and in chief three stars gules, *Fairlie*. *Crests*—1st, a unicorn's head proper, armed or, *Cunninghame* 2nd, a lion's head or, *Fairlie*. *Supporters*—Two knights in complete armour, holding in their exterior hands batons or

Sons living—**HUSSEY BURGH**, *b.* 1890, Lieut. Australian Artillery; European War 1916-19: *m.* 1917, Alice Mona, da. of the late Dr. Robert Stewart, of Adelaide, S. Australia, and has issue living, Margaret Alice. *Residence*, Tivree Creek, Kyamba, N.S. Wales.—William Allan, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893; Lieut. Australian Forces; European War 1915-19 (*M.C.*). *Residence*, Griffith, N.S. Wales.—John Hastings, *b.* 1899.—Edward Hardman Macartney, *b.* 1904.

Daughters living—Georgiana Maud, *b.* 1883. *Residence*, Griffith, N.S. Wales.—Agnes Henrietta, *b.* 1896; *m.* 1920, Herbert Arnold St. John Kent, formerly Lieut. Australian Artillery. *Residence*, Burleigh, Richmond, Queensland.—Amabel Marguerite, *b.* 1901.

Brother living—Fairlie Percy, *b.* 18—; *m.* 1893, Gertrude Constance, da. of the late Richard Randolph Machattie, of N. S. Wales, and has issue living, Herbert Alexander, *b.* 18—;—Kathleen May. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Rebecca Harriet: *m.* 1882, James William Cunningham (*infra*).—Agnes—Amy; *m.* 1880, Herbert Hammill, and has issue living, Herbert Reginald, *b.* 1881; European War 1915-19 with Australian Artillery.—Amye Doris: *m.* 1916, Capt. George Gordon. *Residence*, Wau-nui, Timboun, Victoria.—Agnes.—Edith: *m.* 1896, Frederick Norris Lowther Crofton (*see* B. Crofton, colls.).

Daughters living of 10th Baronet—Rosa Mauda: *m.* 1873, Arthur Bryden, who *d.* 1897; 2ndly, 1898, Trevor Eardley Wilmot, who *d.* 1922 (*see* Eardley-Wilmot, *Et.*, colls.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Helen Monica Mabel: *m.* 1st, 1896 (marriage annulled on her petition 1905), Arwyn Littledale Thornton, 2ndly, 1905, Robert Vernet. *Residence*, 17, Stratton Street, W.—Margaret Helen Gertrude: *m.* 1876, Hans George Leslie Shand.

Daughters living of 11th Baronet—Edith Magdalen: *m.* 1st, 1874, Matthew Charles Edward Fortescue, D.L., who *d.* 1914, 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Chaplain H. A. Pyke, of Sydney, N. S. Wales, who has assumed by Deed Poll the additional surname of Fortescue. *Residence*, Stephenstown, Dundalk, co. Louth.—Geraldine Mary Georgiana: *m.* 1903, Capt. C. Connellan, formerly The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) and has issue living, Phyllida Georgiana, *b.* 1906. *Residence*, Johnstown House, Carlou.—Violet Antonia: *m.* 1907, Major Arthur Cochrane Hamilton, formerly 6th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Arthur John Digby, *b.* 1912.—Marie, *b.* 1903. *Residence*, 87, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

Widow living of 12th Baronet—**ARABELLA ANNIE** (*Lady Fairlie-Cunninghame*), da. of the late Frederick Church, R.N.: *m.* 1885, Sir Alfred Edward Fairlie-Cunninghame, 12th Baronet, who *d.* 1910. *Residence*, 5, Barton Terrace, Dawlish, S. Devon.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Herbert Norfolk Cunningham, brother of 13th baronet, *b.* 1838, *d.* 1900: *m.* 1882, Charlotte, da. of Philip Francis Adams, Surveyor-Gen. of Sydney, N. S. Wales:—

Fairlie, *b.* 1885.—Phyllis: *m.* 1912, Macalister Henderson, who *d.* 1915.

Issue of the late Charles Rawdon Cunningham, brother of 13th baronet, *b.* 18—, *d.* 1909: *m.* 1894, Harriet Maria (now of Rowallan Cowdray, N.S. Wales), da. of the late Edward Hardman Macartney (*see* Macartney, *Et.*, colls.):—

Edward Hastings, *b.* 1895; Anzac Mounted Div.; *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1918.—Eric de Burgh, *b.* 1900.—Alister Gordon, *b.* 1902.—Archibald Loudoun, *b.* 1905.—Robin Elliston (twin), *b.* 1905.—Dulcie Ella Minnie.

Grandchildren of the late Major William Cunningham, son of 2nd son of 5th baronet:—Issue of the late Surg.-Gen. James Macnabb Cunningham, C.S.I., M.D., *b.* 1829, *d.* 1905: *m.* 1st, 1854, Mary Falconer, who *d.* 1883, da. of Surg. James Macrae, H.E.I.C.S.; 2ndly, 1883, Georgiana, da. of Robert Reid Macredie:—

(By 1st marriage) James William, *b.* 1857: *m.* 1882, Rebecca Harriet, da. of Hastings Cunningham (ante). *Residence*, Wiltgobang, Conrabyra, N. S. Wales.—Arthur Macrae, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1883, Agnes Murray, and has issue living, Mary Macrae.—Phyllis Fairlie: *m.* 1918, Major James Carstairs Kininmonth D.S.O., and has issue living, James, *b.* 1919.—Nora: *m.* 1920, Leslie Austin. *Residence*, 160, Williams Road, Toorak, Victoria, Australia.—John Fairlie, *b.* 1862: *m.* 1894, Margaret Campbell, and has issue living, James, *b.* 1895; Lieut. R.F.C.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—John Henry, *b.* 1898, Lieut. R.F.A.; European War 1916-19.—Donald Macrae, *b.* 1904.—Mary Stewart. *Residence*, Holwood, Ashfield, U.S.A.—(By 2nd marriage) Robert Macredie, *b.* 1891.—(By 1st marriage) May Constance (*Hon. Mrs. Ashketon E. Harbord*), *b.* 18—: *m.* 1st, 1885, Arthur Blackwood, of Melbourne, who *d.* 18—; 2ndly, 1905, the Hon. Ashketon Edward Harbord (*see* B. Sufield). *Residence*,

Issue of the late Francis Goode Cunningham, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1911: *m.* 1st, 1864, Anne Colquhoun, who *d.* 1877, da. of Eoyd Alexander Cunningham; 2ndly, 1879, Jean Elizabeth, da. of Col. William Forbes Hutton, H.E.I.C.S.:—

(By 1st marriage), Ida, *b.* 18—: *m.* 1913, John Caldwell Uthoff, M.D. *Residence*, 7, Branksome Wool Road, Lournemouth.—(By 2nd marriage), Francis George Glencairn, *b.* 1880; Major

Grinddaughters of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon Cumming (infra) —

Issue of the late William Gordon Cumming, *b* 1864 *d* (killed during European War) 1911
m 1891 Rose (now of 64 Albert Road Devonport, Auckland, New Zealand) *da* of A White, of New Zealand —

Alexa Mary *m* 18—, Berners Knyvett and has issue living two sons — Three other *das*

Issue of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon Cumming, 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1842 *d* 1883 *m* 1867, Emma, *da* of John Campbell of Carrickfergus —

Charles *b* 1865, is a Rancher *m* 18—, and has issue living, Alexa, — two other *das* *Residence*, Caryon City, New Zealand — George, *b* 1868 — Walter, *b* 1869

The 1st baronet, who was sometime M P for the Inverness Burghs assumed the additional surname of Gordon as heir of Sir William Gordon, last baronet of Gordonstown

CUNARD, Creation (U K.) 1859, of Bush Hills, Middlesex.



By perseverance

Sir BACHE EDWARD CUNARD, 3rd Baronet, *b*
 May 15th, 1851, *s* his father, **Sir EDWARD**, 1869; *ed* at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb; is a J.P. and D L for Leicestershire *m* 1895, Maude, *da* of the late E. F. Burke, of New York, and has issue

Arms—Azure on a fesse wavy argent between two barrulets also wavy or, three anchors sable *Crest*—On a rock proper a falcon, wings expanded argent the dexter claw resting on a cinquefoil azure

Club—Lurf

Daughter living—Nancy, *b* 1896.

Brother living—GORDON, *b* May 22nd, 1857 *m* 1889 Edith Mary, *da* of the late Col John Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co Wicklow, and has issue living Edward, *b* 1890, sometime in Diplo Ser, — Anthony Gordon, *b* 1893, formerly Lieut R N, — Victor, *b* 1898 *Club*, Arthur's

Sisters living—*Dame* Annie Allen (*Hon Lady Lawley*) G B F, is Hon. Sec. Queen Mary's Needlework Guild and a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1885 the Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, GCSI, GCIE, KCMG [*see* B Wenlock] *Residence*, 9, Seymour Street, W. — Caroline Margaret *m* 1890, Athole Stanhope Hay [*see* Hay, Bt, *cr* 1835] *Residence*, Marlefield, Roxburgh

Collateral Branches Living

Grandchildren of the late William Cunard (infra) —

Issue of the late William Samuel Cunard *b* 1836 *d* 1916 *m* 1830, Mary Ada May, who *d* 1911, *da* of the late J May —

Alex May, *b* 1882, formerly Capt. 5th Lancers *m* 1908 Muriel *da* of Guy St Maur Palmes, of Lingerot York, and has issue living Harry Palmes *b* 1909 — Guy Alex *b* 1911 — Marjorie Laura, *b* 1884 *m* 1911, Robert Venables Vernon Harcourt [*see* B Vernon, *colls*]

Issue of the late William Cunard and son of 1st baronet *b* 1825, *d* 1906 *m* 1851, Laura Charlotte who *d* 1910, *da* of the late Hon Thomas Chandler Haliburton, Supreme Judge, Nova Scotia —

Ernest Haliburton, *b* 1862 *m* 1903 Florence (PADELFORD) *da* of the late James M Pheeters, of Baltimore, U.S.A. *Residence*, 27, Portman Square, W *Clubs*, Carlton, Bachelors, Whites

Issue of the late Cyril Grant Cunard, *b* 1867, *d* 1914 *m* 1896 Beatrice Rhoda [(now of Britwell House Watlington, Oxon) she *m* 2ndly, 1918 Capt. Walter H Curran, Canadian Mil Forces] *da* of the late George Louis Monck Gibbs [Elton Bt] —

Laura Kathleen, *b* 1898 — Veronica May, *b* 1902 — Barbara Haliburton *b* 1906 — Penelope Elton, *b* 1909 — Virginia Beatrice, *b* 1912

The 1st baronet Sir Samuel, established the Cunard Line of mail steamers between the United States of America and England

CUNINGHAME, Creation (N S) 1672, of Corsehill, Ayrshire



Sir THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER MONT GOMERY CUNINGHAME, DSO, 10th Baronet, *b*
 March 30th, 1877, *s* his father, **Sir WILLIAM JAMES MONT GOMERY**, 1897, *ed* at Eton, and at R M C, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) (retired 1919), served in S Africa 1900 1901, as Staff Capt (wounded, despatches, DSO), and during European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches), DSO 1900; appointed Mil Attaché at Vienna and Cetinje 1912, and Mil Attaché at Athens 1915 *m* 1904, Alice Frances Denison, *da* of the late Sir (George) William Des Vœux, GCMG [*see* Des Vœux, Bt], and has issue

Arms—Argent a shake fork sable a crescent for difference *Crest*—A unicorn's head erased proper

Residence—

Son living—ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY JAMES MONTGOMERY, *b* Oct. 28th, 1905

Daughter living—Pamela Richenda Cubitt *b* 1910

Brother living—Edward William Montgomery, DSO, *b* 1878 Lieut. Col R H A (retired), Natal and Transvaal 1900 (despatches) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO), DSO 1919 *m* 1909, Mary *da* of the late James Stewart, of Blackhouse Skelmorlie, Ayrshire, and has issue living Olive Bridget *b* 1910 *Residence*

Sisters living—Edith Honoria (*Lady Tilly*) *b* 1870 *m* 1901, the Rt Hon Sir John Anthony Cecil Tilly, PC KCMG CB, Envoy Extraor and Ambassador Plen to Brazil *Residences*, British Embassy Rio de Janeiro 65 Onslow Gardens S W Felsham House, Bury St Edmunds — Marjorie Eva Charlotte *b* 1873 — Violet Jessie, *b* 1876 — Bridget Ann, *b* 1886 *m* 1914 Henry Gilbert Smith Rewse *Residence*, Nettlestead Hall, Ipswich

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Eleanor *Residence*

Widow living of 9th Baronet.—**ELIZABETH** (*Lady Cunningham*) da. of the late Edward Bouchier Hartopp, of Dalby Hall, Melton Nowbray *m* 1869, Col Sir William James Mont gomery Cunningham, V.C., 9th baronet, who *d* 1897 *Residence*, Hasketon Rise Woodbridge

This family claims descent from Malcolm son of Freskin, who when Prince Malcolm fled from Macbeth after the death of Duncan, 1139, concealed the Prince from his pursuers by so the story goes forking hay over him in the hayfield (*vide* shake fork in the arms, and the motto) After Malcolm was restored to the throne of Scotland he conferred on his preserver the thanedom of Cunningham from which the family takes its name Sir Thomas is a claimant for the dormant Earldom of Glencairn

FAIRLIE-CUNNINGHAME. Creation (N.S.) 1630, of Robertland, Ayrshire

By fortitude I am prepared



Residence—Wandermere, Marengo, N.S. Wales

SIR WILLIAM EDWARD FAIRLIE CUNNINGHAME, 13th Baronet, son of the late Hastings Cunningham, grandson of 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b* 18—, *s* his cousin, Sir ALFRED EDWARD, 1910, in 1912 assumed by deed poll the surname of Fairlie Cunningham in lieu of his patronymic. *m* 1887, Georgiana Maud, da. of the late Edward Hardman Macartney [*see* Macartney, Bt., colls.], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent a shake fork between a bugle horn in chief and two castles in base sable Cunningham and and 3rd or a lion rampant and in chief three stars gules Fairlie Crests—1st a unicorn's head proper armed or Cunningham and, a lion's head or, Fairlie Supporters—Two knights in complete armour, holding in their exterior hands batons or

Sons living—**HUSSEY BURGH** *m* 1890 Lieut. Australian Artillery European War 1916 to *m* 1917, Alice Mona da. of the late Dr Robert Stewart of Adelaide S. Australia and has issue living Margaret Alice *Residence* Tintree Creek, Kyamba N.S. Wales.—William Allan, M.C. *b* 1893, Lieut. Australian Forces, European War 1915 to 1916 (M.C.) *Residence*, Griffith, N.S. Wales.—John Hastings, *b* 1899.—Edward Hardman Macartney, *b* 1904

Daughters living—Georgina Maude, *b* 1883 *Residence* Griffith, N.S. Wales.—Agnes Hearnshaw, *b* 1896 *m* 1910, Herbert Arnold St. John Kent, formerly Lieut. Australian Artillery. *Residence* Burleigh, Richmond, Queensland.—Amabel Marguerite, *b* 1901

Brother living—Fairlie Percy *b* 18— *m* 1898 Gertrude Constance, da. of the late Richard Randolph Machatne, of N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Herbert Alexander, *b* 18—,—Kathleen May *Residence*,

Sisters living—Rebecca Harnet *m* 1882 James William Cunningham (*infra*).—Agnes.—Amy, *m* 1880 Herbert Hammill and has issue living Herbert Reginald *b* 1881, European War 1913 to 1914 with Australian Artillery.—Amye Doris *m* 1916, Capt George Gordon *Residence*, Wal Nui, Lumbon, Victoria.—Agnes.—Edith *m* 1896, Frederick Norris Lowther Crofton (*see* B. Crofton colls.)

Daughters living of 10th Baronet—Rosa Matilda *m* 1873 Arthur Bryden, who *d* 1897, andly 1898 Trevor Eardley-Wilmot who *d* 1922 (*see* Eardley Wilmot, Bt., colls.) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Helen Monica Mabel *m* 1st, 1896 (marriage annulled on her petition 1905) Amya Littlefield Thornton andly, 1905, Robert Vernet *Residence*, 17, Stratton Street, W.—Margaret Helen Gertrude *m* 1876 Hans George Leslie Shand

Daughters living of 11th Baronet—Edith Magdalen *m* 1st 1894 Matthew Charles Edward Fortescue D.L. who *d* 1914, andly 1918 Capt Chaplain H. A. Pyke of Sydney N.S. Wales, who has assumed by Deed Poll the additional surname of Fortescue *Residence*, Stephenstown, Dundalk Co. Louth.—Geraldine Mary Georgiana *m* 1905 Capt. C. Connellan formerly The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) and has issue living Phyllida Georgina *b* 1906 *Residence*, Johnstown House Carlou.—Violet Antonia *m* 1902 Major Arthur Cochrane Hamilton formerly 6th Dragoon Guards and has issue living, Arthur John Digby, *b* 1912,—Marie, *b* 1903 *Residence*, 87 Cadogan Gardens S.W.

Widow living of 12th Baronet—**ARABELLA ANNIE** (*Lady Fairlie-Cunninghame*), da. of the late Frederick Church R.N. *m* 1885 Sir Alfred Edward Fairlie-Cunninghame, 12th Baronet, who *d* 1910 *Residence*, 5 Barton Terrace, Dawlish, S. Devon

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Herbert Norfolk Cunningham brother of 13th baronet, *b* 1818, *d* 1900 *m* 1882, Charlotte da. of Philip Francis Adams Surveyor Gen. of Sydney, N.S. Wales—

Fairlie, *b* 1885.—Phyllis *m* 1912, Macalister Henderson, who *d* 1915

Issue of the late Charles Rawdon Cunningham, brother of 13th baronet, *b* 18—, *d* 1900 *m* 1894 Harnet Maria (now of Rowallan Cowdray N.S. Wales), da. of the late Edward Hardman Macartney (*see* Macartney, Bt., colls.)—

Edward Hastings, *b* 1895, Antae Mounted Div. *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1918.—Eric de Burgh *b* 1900.—Alister Gordon, *b* 1902.—Archibald Loudoun, *b* 1905.—Robin Elliston (twin) *b* 1905.—Dulcie Ella Minnie

Grandchildren of the late Major William Cunningham son of 2nd son of 5th baronet—

Issue of the late Surg. Gen James Macnabb Cunningham C.S.I., M.D., *b* 1829 *d* 1905 *m* 1st 1854, Mary Falconer, who *d* 1883, da. of Surg. James Macrae, H.E.I.C.S. andly, 1889, Georgina da. of Robert Reid Macrae—

(By 1st marriage) James William *b* 1857 *m* 1882, Rebecca Harnet da. of Hastings Cunningham (ante) *Residence*, Willoughby Couraybyra, N.S. Wales.—Arthur Mactier *b* 18— *m* 1888, Agnes Murray, and has issue living, Mary Mactier.—Phyllis Fairlie *m* 1918, Major James Carstairs Kininmonth D.S.O. and has issue living, James, *b* 1919.—Nora *m* 1910, Leslie Austin *Residence*, Ruby, Williams Road Toorak, Victoria, Australia.—John Fairlie *b* 1862 *m* 1894 Margaret Campbell and has issue living, James *b* 1895, Lieut. R.F.C., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—John Henry, *b* 1898, Lieut. R.F.A., European War 1916-19.—Donald Macrae *b* 1904.—Mary Stewart. *Residence* Holwood, Ashfield U.S.A.—(By 2nd marriage) Robert Macrae *c*, *b* 1891.—(By 1st marriage) May Constance (*Hen Mrs. Asheton F. Harbord*) *b* 18— *m* 1st 1855 Arthur Blackwood of Melbourne, who *d* 18—, andly, 1905, the Hon. Asheton Edward Harbord (*see* B. Suffield). *Residence*,

Issue of the late Francis Goode Cunningham *b* 1836, *d* 1911 *m* 1st, 1864 Anne Colquhoun who *d* 1877 da. of Boyd Alexander Cunningham andly, 1899, Jean Elizabeth da. of Col. William Forbes Hutton H.E.I.C.S.—

(By 1st marriage) Ida *b* 18— *m* 1913 John Caldwell Uthoff M.D. *Residence*, 7, Branksome Wood Road Lournemouth.—(By 2nd marriage) Francis George Glencairn, *b* 1830, Major

Granddaughters of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon Cumming (infra) —

Issue of the late William Gordon Cumming, *b* 1864 *d* (killed during European War) 1911 *m* 1891 Rose (now of 64 Albert Road Devonport, Auckland, New Zealand), da. of A White, of New Zealand —

Alexa Mary *m* 18—, Berrers Knyvett, and has issue living two sons — Three other das

Issue of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon Cumming, 6th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1842, *d* 1883 *m* 1863 Emma, da. of John Campbell of Carrickfergus —

Charles, *b* 1865 is a Rancher *m* 18—, and has issue living, Alexa, —two other das *Residence*, Caryon City, New Zealand — George, *b* 1868 — Walter, *b* 1869

The 1st baronet, who was sometime M P for the Inverness Burghs assumed the additional surname of Gordon as heir of Sir William Gordon last baronet of Gordonstown

CUNARD, Creation (U K.) 1859, of Bush Hills, Middlesex.



By fesse-terrace

Sir BACHE EDWARD CUNARD, 3rd Baronet, *b*.

May 15th, 1851, *s* his father, Sir EDWARD, 1869, ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb; is a J P and D L for Leicestershire *m* 1895, Maude, da. of the late E. F. Burke, of New York, and has issue

Arms—Azure, on a fesse wavy argent between two barrulets also wavy or, three anchors sable *Crest*—On a rock proper a falcon, wings expanded argent, the dexter claw resting on a cinquefoil azure

Club—Lurl

Daughter living—Nancy, *b* 1896

Brother living—GORDON, *b* May 22nd, 1857 *m* 1839, Edith Mary, da. of the late Col John Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co Wicklow, and has issue living Edward, *b* 1890, sometime in Diplo Ser, — Anthony Gordon, *b* 1893, formerly Lieut R N, — Victor, *b* 1898 *Club*, Arthur's

Sisters living—Dame Annie Allen (*Hon Lady Lawley*) G B E, is Hon Sec Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1885 the Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley G C S I, G C I E, K C M G [see B Wenlock] *Residence*, 9 Seymour Street, W — Caroline Margaret *m* 1890 Athole Stanhope Hay [see Hay, Bt, cr 1635] *Residence* Marlefield, Roxburgh

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late William Cunard (infra) —

Issue of the late Will am Samuel Cunard *b* 1836 *d* 1916 *m* 1880, Mary Ada May, who *d* 1911, da. of the late J May —

Alick May, *b* 1882, formerly Capt 5th Lancers *m* 1908 Muriel da. of Guy St. Maur Palmes, of Lingcroft York, and has issue living Harry Palmes *b* 1909 — Guy Alick, *b* 1911 — Marjorie Laura, *b* 1884 *m* 1911, Robert Venables Vernon Harcourt [see B Vernon, colls.]

Issue of the late William Cunard and son of 1st baronet *b* 1825 *d* 1906 *m* 1851, Laura Charlotte who *d* 1910 da. of the late Hon Thomas Chandler Haliburton, Supreme Judge, Nova Scotia —

Ernest Haliburton, *b* 1862 *m* 1903, Florence (PADEFORD) da. of the late James M'Pheeters, of Baltimore, U S A *Residence* 27, Portman Square, W *Clubs*, Carlton Bachelors, White's

Issue of the late Cyril Grant Cunard, *b* 1867, *d* 1914 *m* 1896 Beatrice Rhoda (now of Britwell House Watlington, Oxon), she *m* 2ndly 1918 Capt Walter H Curran, Canadian Mil Forces] da. of the late George Louis Monck Gibbs [Elton Bt] —

Laura Kathleen, *b* 1898 — Veronica May, *b* 1902 — Barbara Haliburton, *b* 1906 — Penelope Elton, *b* 1909 — Virginia Beatrice, *b* 1912

The 1st baronet, Sir Samuel, established the Cunard Line of mail steamers between the United States of America and England

CUNINGHAME, Creation (N S) 1672, of Corsehill, Ayrshire



Sir THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY CUNINGHAME, D S O, 10th Baronet, *b* March 30th, 1877; *s* his father, Sir WILLIAM JAMES MONTGOMERY, 1897, ed at Eton, and at R M C, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) (retired 1919), served in S Africa 1900 1901, as Staff Capt (wounded, despatches, D S O), and during European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches), D S O 1900, appointed Mil Attaché at Vienna and Cetinje 1912, and Mil Attaché at Athens 1915 *m* 1904, Alice Frances Denison, da. of the late Sir (George) William Des Vœux, G C M G [see Des Vœux, Bt], and has issue

Arms—Argent a shake fork sable, a crescent for difference *Crest*—A unicorn's head erased proper

Residence—

Son living—ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY JAMES MONTGOMERY, *b* Oct 28th, 1905

Daughter living—Pamela Richenda Cubitt *b* 1910

Brother living—Edward William Montgomery, D S O, *b* 1878 Lieut Col R H A (retired), Natal and Transvaal 1900 (despatches) European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O), D S O 1919 *m* 1909, Mary da. of the late James Stewart, of Blackhouse Skelmorlie, Ayrshire, and has issue living Olive Bridget *b* 1910 *Residence*

Sisters living—Edith Honoria (*Lady Tilley*) *b* 1870 *m* 1901, the Rt Hon Sir John Anthony Cecil Tilley, P C K C M G C B, Envoy Extraord and Ambassador Plen to Brazil *Residences*, British Embassy Rio de Janeiro, 65 Onslow Gardens S W Felsham House Bury St Edmunds — Marjorie Eva Charlotte, *b* 1873 — Violet Jessie *b* 1876 — Bridget Ann *b* 1886 *m* 1914 Henry Gilbert Smith Rewse *Residence*, Nettleshead Hall, Ipswich

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Eleanor *Residence*,

Widow living of 9th Baronet.—**ELIZABETH** (*Lady Cunningham*), da. of the late Edward Bouchier Hartopp, of Dalby Hall, Melton Mowbray *m* 1869, Col. Sir William James Mont gomery Cunningham, V.C., 9th baronet, who *d* 1897 *Residence*, Hasketon Rise, Woodbridge

This family claims descent from Malcolm, son of Freskin, who when Prince Malcolm fled from Macbeth, after the death of Duncan, 1330, concealed the Prince from his pursuers by, so the story goes, forking hay over him in the hayfield (*the* shake fork in the arms, and the motto) After Malcolm was restored to the throne of Scotland, he conferred on his preserver the thanedom of Cunningham from which the family takes its name Sir Thomas is a claimant for the dormant Earldom of Glencairn

FAIRLIE-CUNNINGHAME, Creation (N S) 1630, of Robertland, Ayrshire.

By Fortitude I am prepared



Sir WILLIAM EDWARD FAIRLIE CUNNINGHAME, 13th *Baronet*, son of the late Hastings Cunningham, grandson of 2nd son of 5th baronet; *b* 18—; *s* his cousin, **Sir ALFRED EDWARD**, 1910; in 1912 assumed by deed poll the surname of Fairlie Cunningham in lieu of his patronymic: *m* 1887, Georgiana Maud, da. of the late Edward Hardman Macartney [see Macartney, Bt., colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent a shake fork be tween a bugle-horn in chief and two castles in base sable, *Cunninghame*, and and 3rd, or a lion rampant and in chief three stars gules, *Fairlie* Crests—1st, a unicorn's head proper, armed or, *Cunninghame* 2nd, a lion's head or, *Fairlie* Supporters—Two knights in complete armour, holding in their exterior hands batons or

Residence—Windermere, Marengo, N S Wales

Sons living—**HUSSEY BURGH**, *b* 1890, Lieut. Australian Artillery, European War 1916 19 *m* 1917, Alice Mona da. of the late Dr. Robert Stewart of Adelaide S Australia and has issue living, Margaret Alice. *Residence* Treet Creek, Nyamba N S Wales.—William Allan, *M.C.*, *b* 1893, Lieut. Australian Forces, European War 1915 (M.C.). *Residence*, Griffith, N.S. Wales.—John Hastings, *b* 1899 —Edward Hardman Macartney, *b* 1904

Daughters living—Georgina Maude, *b* 1883 *Residence*, Griffith, N S Wales —Agnes Henrietta, *b* 1896 *m* 1920, Herbert Arnold St. John Kent, formerly Lieut. Australian Artillery. *Residence*, Burleigh, Richmond, Queensland.—Amabel Marguerite, *b* 1901

Brother living—Fairlie Percy, *b* 18— *m* 1893, Gertrude Constance, da. of the late Richard Randolph Machattie, of N S Wales, and has issue living, Herbert Alexander, *b* 18—, Kathleen May. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Rebecca Harriet *m* 1882, James William Cunningham (infra) —Agnes —Amy. *m* 1880, Herbert Hammill, and has issue living, Herbert Reginald *b* 1881, European War 1915 19 with Australian Artillery.—Amye Doris *m* 1916, Capt. George Gordon *Residence*, Wai Nui, Limboon, Victoria.—Agnes —Edith *m* 1896, Frederick Norris Lowther Crofton [see B Crofton, colls.]

Daughters living of 10th Baronet—Rosa Mauida *m* 1873 Arthur Bryden, who *d* 1897, 2ndly, 1898, Trevor Eardley Wilmot, who *d* 1922 [see Eardley-Wilmot Bt., colls.] and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Helen Monica Mabel *m* 1st 1896 (marriage annulled on her petition 1905), Arwyn Littledale Thornton 2ndly, 1905, Robert Vernet *Residence*, 17, Stratton Street, W —Margaret Helen Gertrude *m* 1896, Hans George Leslie Shand.

Daughters living of 11th Baronet—Edith Magdalen *m* 1st, 1894 Matthew Charles Edward Fortescue, D.L., who *d* 1914, 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Chaplain H A Pyke of Sydney N S Wales, who has assumed by Deed Poll the additional surname of Fortescue *Residence*, Stephenstown, Dundalk, Co. Louth —Geraldine Mary Georgiana *m* 1905, Capt. C Connellan (formerly) The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) and has issue living, Phyllida Georgina, *b* 1906. *Residence*, Johnstown House, Carlou —Violet Antonia *m* 1902 Major Arthur Cochrane Hamilton formerly 6th Dragoon Guards and has issue living, Arthur John Digby, *b* 1912, —Marie, *b* 1903 *Residence*, 87, Cadogan Gardens, S W

Widow living of 12th Baronet—**ARABELLA ANNIE** (*Lady Fairlie-Cunninghame*), da. of the late Frederick Church, R.N. *m* 1885 Sir Alfred Edward Fairlie-Cunninghame, 12th Baronet, who *d* 1910 *Residence*, 5, Barton Terrace, Dawlish, S Devon.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Herbert Norfolk Cunningham, brother of 13th baronet, *b* 1858, *d* 1900 *m* 1882, Charlotte, da. of Philip Francis Adams, Surveyor-Gen. of Sydney, N S Wales —

Fairlie, *b* 1885 —Phyllis *m* 1912, Macalister Henderson, who *d* 1915

Issue of the late Charles Rawdon Cunningham, brother of 13th baronet, *b* 18—, *d* 1909 *m* 1894, Harriet Maria (now of Rowallan Cowdray, N S Wales), da. of the late Edward Hardman Macartney [see Macartney, Bt., colls.] —

Edward Hastings, *b* 1895, Anzac Mounted Div. *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1918 —Eric de Burgh, *b* 1900 —Alister Gordon, *b* 1902 —Archibald Loudoun, *b* 1905 —Robin Elliston (twin) *b* 1905 —Dulcie Eila Minnie

Grandchildren of the late Major William Cunningham son of 2nd son of 5th baronet — Issue of the late Surg. Gen. James Macnabb Cunningham, C.S.I., M.D., *b* 1879 *d* 1905 —*m* 1st 1854, Mary Falconer, who *d* 1883 da. of Surg. James Macrae, H.E.I.C.S. 2ndly, 1889, Georgina, da. of Robert Reid Macredie —

(By 1st marriage) James William, *b* 1857 *m* 1882, Rebecca Harriet da. of Hastings Cunningham (ante) *Residence*, Willoughby, Courayra, N S Wales.—Arthur MacTier, *b* 18— *m* 1888, Agnes Murray, and has issue living, Mary MacTier.—Phyllis Fairlie *m* 1918, Major James Carstairs Ninimouth D.S.O. and has issue living, James, *b* 1919 —Nora *m* 1920, Leslie Austin *Residence*, Vuby, Williams Road, Toorak, Victoria, Australia.—John Fairlie *b* 1862 *m* 1894 Margaret Campbell and has issue living, James *b* 1895; Lieut. R.F.C. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—John Henry, *b* 1898, Lieut. R.F.A., European War 1916 19 —Donald Macrae, *b* 1904 —Mary Stewart. *Residence*, Holwood, Ashfield, U.S.A. —(By 2nd marriage) Robert Macredie, *b* 1891 —(By 1st marriage) May Constance (*Hon. Mrs. Assheton E. Harbord*), *b* 18— *m* 1st, 1885 Arthur Blackwood of Melbourne, who *d* 18—, 2ndly, 1905, the Hon. Assheton Edward Harbord [see B Suffield, *Residence*,

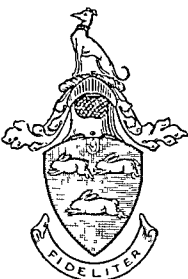
Issue of the late Francis Goode Cunningham, *b* 1836, *d* 1911 *m* 1st, 1864 Anne Colquhoun who *d* 1877 da. of Lloyd Alexander Cunningham 2ndly, 1879 Jean Elizabeth, da. of Col. William Forbes Hutton, H.E.I.C.S. —

(By 1st marriage), Ida, *b* 18— *m* 1913 John Caldwell Lthoff, M.D. *Residence* 7, Branksome Wood Road, Lournemouth.—(By 2nd marriage), Francis George Glencairn *b* 1850, Major

Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders: *m* 1912 Violet Jessie, da of Capt Phipps Hornby, Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and has issue living, a son, *b* 1913, —a da., *b* 1911 —William Fairlie, *b* 1881 —John Loudoun, *b* 1887 —Isabel Jenn, *b* 18 — *m* 1912, Sidney Hancock, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1912, —a son, *b* 1914, —Rosemary Jean, *b* 1918 *Residence*, 58, Courtfield Gardens, S W

This family is descended from the Hon William Cunningham (1st of Craighend), 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Glencairn, by the Hon William's 2nd marriage in 1499 with Dame Marion Auchinleck. The 1st baronet, Master of the Works to James VI of Scotland was created a baronet, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. At the death of his nephew, Sir David Cuninghame 4th baronet, the title remained dormant until assumed by William Cuninghame, on being served heir in 1778, to his great great grandfather, Sir David Cuninghame, of Robertland, who was grandfather of the 1st baronet. The 6th baronet assumed the additional surname of Fairlie, and the 8th received a grant of supporters to himself and his heirs male succeeding him in the baronetcy

CUNLIFFE, Creation (G.B.) 1759, of Liverpool, Lancashire



Faithfully

Sir ROBERT NEVILLE HENRY CUNLIFFE, 7th Baronet, *b* Feb 8th, 1884; *s* his brother, **Sir FOSTER HUGH EGERTON**, 1916, sometime Lieut. Gen List

Arms—Sable, three conies courant argent two and one Crest—A greyhound sejant argent, collared sable

Residence—25, St James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S W 1. *Club*—Union

Sisters living—Mary Evelyn, *b* 1878 —Kythe, *b* 1881

Uncle living—**WALTER HOWELL** *b* Sept. 8th, 1830, formerly Major and Bate Oxfordshire L.I., retired as Lieut Col 1893 and is a J P *m* 1st, 1875, Gertrude, who *d* 1908, el da of William Fry Foster, 2ndly, 1914, Annie Catherine, da of the late George Meakin, and has issue living by 1st marriage, Gwynedd Sybilla *m* 1901, Walter Fitzgerald, of Adraville, Grenfell Canada and has issue living, Dennis Alfred Cunliffe *b* 1903, Walter Luan Rex *b* 1909, Donovan Patrick *b* 1912, Doreen Gertrude *b* 1904, Maria Kathleen *b* 1907 *Club*, Naval and Military

Aunts living—Rhoda Helen —Rose Geraldine *m* 1877, the Rev Reginald Campbell Edwards, who *d* 1914 formerly V of Speen *Residence*, Easthampstead, Bracknell, Berks

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 4th Baronet)—Emily

Widow living of 5th Baronet—**Hon CECILIE VICTORIA (Hon. Lady Cunliffe)**, C B E, da of the late Lieut Col the Hon William Edward Sackville West (*see* B Sackville) *m* 1901, as his second wife, Sir Robert Alfred Cunliffe, 5th baronet, who *d* 1905 *Residence*, River House, Tillington, Petworth Sussex

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late David Cunliffe, B C S (*infra*) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Foster Kinloch Cunliffe, *b* 1851, *d* 1912 *m* 1st, 1885, Henrietta who *d* 1899, da. of J H Worthington, J P, of Oxton, Cheshire; andly, 1890, Adèle da. of Capt Horatio Gillmore —

Helen Brooke, *b* 1882 *m* 1905, Capt Edmund Walter, C I E, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1919 —Marguerite Ermine, *b* 1907 —Phyllis Joan, *b* 1909, —Frederica, *b* 1913 —Norah Dorothy, *b* 1885 *m* 1906, Major Norman Dunbar Walker, R A M C, and has issue living, Muriel Florence *b* 1907, —Rhona Dorothy, *b* 1909, —a da., *b* 1914 —Phyllis Rowena, *b* 1886 *m* 1919, Thomas Steel Downie, O B E, Director of Traffic, Karachi Port Trust, and has issue living James Cunliffe *b* 1920. *Residence*, Lotus Mansions, Churree Road Karachi, India —Cecily Agnes *b* 1898 *m* 1910, Capt. Cecil Julius Hamilton Lyster, Indian Army, and has issue living, David, *b* 1911, —Noel Mary, *b* 1913

Issue of the late Col. Ernest William Cunliffe, *b* 1857, *d* 1912 *m* 1st, 1885, Mary Adeline, who *d* 1899, da. of the late Maj Gen David Limond, C B andly, 1900, Isabella Ferguson (now of 8, Cavendish Road, Southsea), da. of John Bradford —

(By 1st marriage) Robert David, *b* 1887 —(By 2nd marriage) William Lockhart, *b* 1902 —Colin Ferguson *b* 1909 —(By 1st marriage) Ethel Laura *b* 1886 —Thelma Clementine, *b* 1890 *m* 1920, Major Colin Walter Johnstone Smith, D S O —(By 2nd marriage) Audrey Roma, *b* 1903 —Sonia, *b* 1911

Grandchildren of the late David Cunliffe (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Alfred Edward Cunliffe, *b* 1853 *d* 1920 *m* 1886, Agnes (now of 5 Longfield Road, Ealing, W 5), da. of Dr J M Comley, of Calcutta —

Robert Ellis, *b* 1893 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 —Cyril Henley, *b* 1901 —Muriel Hyde, *b* 1890 *m* 1908 Percival Leo Faulkner, Indian (Bengal) Police, and has issue living, Patrick Dermot Cunliffe, *b* 1912 —Terence Bernard Michael Cunliffe, *b* 1919 —Aithna Doreen Cunliffe *b* 1909 —Erin Lina Cunliffe *b* 1911, —Maureen Sheila Cunliffe *b* 1915, —Leonie Brenda Cunliffe, *b* 1916 *Residence*, Howrah, Bengal *Clubs*, Services (London) Royal (Calcutta), Turf (Calcutta).

Issue of the late David Cunliffe, B C S, 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b* 1815, *d* 1873 *m* 1837, Fanny Priscilla, da. of Samuel Davies, M D —

Ada Frances *m* 1865, Charles Tweedie —Emma Charlotte *m* 1863, James Tweedie, and has issue living, Thomas Cunliffe, *b* 1864, —Percy Charles, *b* 1869, —Laurence, *b* 1870, —Francis James, *b* 1872 —Gerald Scott, *b* 1874 —Amy Charlotte. —Laura.

Grandchildren of the late Ellis Watkin Cunliffe, 3rd son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late Capt Ellis Brooke Cunliffe, *b* 1832, *d* 1915 *m* 1867, Emma Florence (now of Petton Park, Shropshire) only child and heiress of the late Rev John Sparling, of Petton Park, Shropshire —

Ellis Sparling, *b* 1868, is Lieut. Col The King's (Shropshire L.I.). *Clubs*, Arthur's, Wellington. —John Looke, *b* 1869, Major V C, *d* (on active ser during European War) 1917 —William Noel *b* 1877 formerly Capt 3rd Bate Shropshire L.I., is Dist Officer Remount Depart *m* 1910, Nellie Phyllis da. of Sir John Aird, and Et., and has issue living Gundred *b* 1913 *Residence*, Woodlands, Mildenhall, Suffolk —Catharine Violet *m* 1st 1888 John Frederick Grant Hodgson Roberts, andly, 1905, Percival Savile Whitaker, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Frederic Cunliffe *b* 18 —, (by 2nd marriage) Thomas, *b* 19 —, —Mary, *b* 19 — *Residence*, Stone

Horse, Southwold.—Emma Veronica *m* 1890, Lieut Col Henry Jessop Stone, Highland L.I., having had issue, Ellis Robert Cunliffe, *b* 1893, and Lieut Roy Welch Fushers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914. *Residence*, Bedford Lodge, Windsor.—Florence Vanda *m* 1st, 1891, Robert D Oily Thomas who *d* 1911, andly 1919, J Hubert Fleming and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert Henry Cunliffe, *b* 1893, is Lieut Hussars. *Residence* 56, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.8.—Verbena *m* 1st, 1893, Capt Masterman Stanley Willams, formerly R.A., from whom she obtained a divorce 1901, andly, 1902, as his second wife Lieut. Col Edwin James Fell (formerly Major 8th Hussars). *Residence*, 14 Norton Road Hove.—Mabel Virginia *m* 1901, Major Arthur Toward King a Roy Rifle Corps, of Burnopfield, co. Durham, and Bishopthorpe Garth, York, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living John Nicholas, *b* 1902.—Diana Virginia, *b* 1905. *Residence*, Bishopthorpe Garth, York.

Grandchildren of the late Brooke Cunliffe (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Brooke Cunliffe, *b* 1815, *d* 1897 *m* 1817, Diana Wentworth who *d* 1897, da. of the late Stair Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill and Glasserton, Wigtownshire.—
Brooke Stewart, *b* 1843, formerly Lieut 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, sometime Ch. Constable of Wigtownshire *m* 1883 Grace Amey who *d* 1914 da. of the late Thomas Gordon of 11, Grosvenor Crescent Edinburgh and has issue living Brooke Foster Gordon, *b* 1889, Capt. Scottish Horse Yeoman attached R.A.F., served during European War 1914-18 *m* 1921, Catherine Hay, da. of Col H.R. Peake.—Mary Grace Hamilton—Gladys Egerton *m* 1915, Major Gerard Eley, M.B.E., late R.E., of East Lenham Lodge, South Woodford, Essex.—Helen Edith—Gwenydd.—Lettice Frederica. *Residence*, Tyddyn, St Asaph.

Issue of the late Maj Gen. George Gordon Cunliffe *b* 1829 *d* 1901 *m* 1858, Pauline, da. of Capt J. Lumsdaine.—
Frederick Hugh Gordon, C.B., C.M.G., *b* 1861 formerly Major Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), Col. and Hon. Brig Gen. (retired) in the Army, served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps), in command of Kagoro Expedition 1905, and during European War 1914-16 as Brig Gen. (despatches twice Brevet Col., C.M.G., C.B., Legion of Honour Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy), C.M.G. and C.B. (Mil.) 1916 *m* 1895 Ella Sophie, el. da. of David Gausson of Marton Hall, Baschurch Salop, and has issue living, Cecile Gertrude, *b* 1898. Clubs Army and Navy, Caledonian.—Gertrude Mary Blanche *m* 1881, Lewis Gordon Mortimer.—Mary Dora.—Ethel Brooke.—Louise Egerton *m* 1895, John Williams Rogerson, and has issue living, Violet Cunliffe, *b* 1898.

Issue of the late Brooke Cunliffe, 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1790 *d* 1857 *m* 1st, 1814, Mary, da. of John Pine of Aberdeen andly, 1827, Elizabeth who *d* 1833 da. of John Rayson 3rdly, 1850, Frances, who *d* 1865, da. of the Rev J. Lyon, R. of Fulford.—
Foster Lionel, *b* 1854 formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.H.A., served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal), and with Tirah Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp), commanded Territorial Force Artillery, Wessex Div 1908-11 *m* 1st, 1884 Alice Mary, who *d* 1907, el. da. of Edward Lyon of Windlesham Hall, Bagshot, andly, 1912, Rose Nannette, da. of G. J. Fenwick, and widow of J. Dowling, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert Lionel Brooke, *b* 1895.—Alice Frances Clare, *b* 1900. *Residence*, Old Hall, Staplefield Sussex.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Liverpool. The 4th baronet a General in the Bengal Army received the honour of knighthood. Sir Robert Alfred Cunliffe, 5th Bt., was High Sheriff of Denbighshire 1868, and sat as M.P. for Flint Dist. (L.) 1872-4 and for Denbigh Dist. 1880-85. The 6th baronet, Major Sir Foster Hugh Egerton Cunliffe, Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), was killed in action during European War July 1916.

Cunliffe Owen, see Owen.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM, 1st Creation (N.S.) 1669, Cunyngham of Lambrughtown, co. Ayr, 2nd Creation (N.S.) 1707, Dick, of Prestonfield, Edinburgh.

According to rule But hope is unbroken



The path of virtue is safe

Sir COLIN KEITH DICK-CUNYNGHAM, 9th Baronet of 1st and 11th of 2nd creation, son of the late Capt Robert Henry Dick-Cunyngham, 2nd son of 9th baronet; *b* March 3rd, 1908, s. his uncle, Sir WILLIAM STEWART-DICK-CUNYNGHAM, C.B.E., 1922

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent a shake fork sable within a bordure ermine, *Cunyngham*, and 2nd and 3rd, ermine a fesse azure betwixt two mullets in chief and a hart's head erased in base, attired with ten tynes gules *Dick* the whole within a bordure or for difference. *Crests*—1st a dexter hand holding a plumb rule proper, 2nd a ship in distress proper. *Supporters*—Two horses at liberty sable.

Seat—Prestonfield Edinburgh *Residence*—3 St Mark's Road, Leamington Spa

Sister living—Ailsa Joan Mary, *b* 1903

Uncle living (son of 7th and 9th baronet)—JAMES KEITH, C.M.G., D.S.O., *b* March 28th, 1877 ed at Cheltenham Coll. is Major and Lieut Col Gordon Highlanders, S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Elands Laagte, at actions of Laings Nek and Loos, and at siege of Ladysmith (despatches, clasps D.C.O.) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches twice, Brevet Major and Lieut Col. C.M.G. promoted) D.S.O. 1918.

C.M.G. 1918 *m* 1905 Alice Daisy da. of the late Lieut Col. St Harold Arthur 1st Lt. A.C.S.I. (see Deane, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS") and has issue living Betty, *b* 1901—James

Aunts living (daughters of 7th and 8th baronet)—Georgina Maud Mary, *b* 1866 *m* 1897, as his second wife George Frederick Fairholme C M G *Residence*, 80, Drayton Gardens S W — Charlotte Alice *b* 1873 *m* 1899, Herbert Bramwell M D F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S. (Edin) and has issue living, Mary Vivienne Fairlie, *b* 1901, — Sheila Mary Alice *b* 1910 *Residence*.

Great-Aunts living—Harnet Christian Montagu *m* 1867, Major James Alston Clark (formerly of 15th Hussars) who *d* 1913 and has issue living, William James Alston Cunyngham *b* 1873 — Henry Charles, *b* 1875 — Mabel Janet Alston, — Dorothy Emily *m* 1906 Rupert William Harter of Bombay son of the late William James Harter, J P, of Lavington House, Wimbledon, and has issue living Robert James Alexander *b* 1910 Michael William *b* 1915. — Margaret Alice (Baroness Forbes) *m* 1876, the 21st Baron Forbes, who *d* 1916 *Residence* Brux Lodge, Forbes Aberdeenshire 32, Knightsbridge, S W 1

Mother living—Beatrice Eleanor, da. of the late Capt. C Lousada, of Shelburne Hall Cheltenham *m* 1905 Capt Robert Henry Dick Cunyngham (ante) who *d* 1913 *Residence*, 3 St Mark's Road, Leamington Spa

Widow living of 8th Baronet—FELYN ELEANORA (Lady Stewart Dick Cunyngham) da. of Arthur Fraser *m* 1903 Lieut Col Sir William Stewart Dick Cunyngham 8th and 10th baronet who *d* 1922 *Residence*.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Alexander Dick Cunyngham, 3rd son of 6th and 8th baronet, *b* 1848 *d* 1914 *m* 1875 Elizabeth Penelope who *d* 1918, da. of the late Major George Burrell Cumberland 42nd Highlanders —

George Alastair, *b* 1881, ed at Eton formerly Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), and now Major, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (two medals with five clasps) and during European War 1914-15, with King's Roy Rifle Corps *m* 1908 Sybil Vera Elise da. of Edward Stisted Mostyn Pryce, of Gunley, Salop [see D St Albans, cols.] *Club* Junior United Service — Katharine Mary Delsia (Lady Henry-Bathurst) O B E O B E (Civil) 1920 *m* 1st 1912, John Henry Gaythorne Nevill Lieut Grenadier Guards who *d* (killed in action) 1914, 2ndly, 1919 as his second wife Sir Frederick Edward William Harvey Bathurst D S O, 5th Bt. *Residence* Somborne Park, Stockbridge Hants — Evelyn *m* 1907 Reginald Everitt Lambert, Lieut R H A (T F), son of the late Edward Tiley Lambert of Telham Court, Battle, Sussex, and has issue living Anthony Edward *b* 1911, — Audrey Elizabeth, *b* 1908, — Priscilla Violet, *b* 1917 *Residence*, Telham Court, Battle, Sussex. — Mary Isabel Anne *m* 1915, Capt Raymond Ernest Field, Prince Albert's (Somerset L I)

William Dick of Braid, a wealthy merchant and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1638-9 was knighted in 1646. He was fined £64,934 by the Parliamentarians and afterwards, upon going to London to demand payment of moneys previously advanced upon Government security he was imprisoned by Cromwell. He died in 1655 and James Dick, of Prestonfield, elder son of Alexander, fourth son of Sir William was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia in 1677. This gentleman a merchant of great eminence and wealth was Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1682-3. Not having male issue he procured in 1707, a new patent of baronetcy with remainder to the second (William Cunyngham) and third (Alexander Cunyngham) sons of his daughter Janet who had married Sir William Cunyngham Bt of Caprington and both of whom succeeded in turn to the baronetcy, being known as Sir William Dick and Sir Alexander Dick respectively. The 3rd baronet was President of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh. The 7th baronet of Prestonfield succeeded in 1829 as 5th baronet of Lambroughton. The 8th baronet of Prestonfield, Sir William Dick Cunyngham assumed the additional surname of Stewart.

CUNYNGHAME, Creation (N S) 1702, of Milnecraig, Ayrshire.



Sir PERCY FRANCIS CUNYNGHAME, O B E, 10th Baronet, *b* Feb 21st, 1867; s his father, Sir FRANCIS GEORGE THURLOW, 1900; formerly Capt 5th Batn Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt), and 9th Batn Roy Fusiliers, is Lieut Col, and a J P for Gloucestershire, European War 1914-19, entered Sarawak Civil Ser 1886, became Assist Resident 1890, Acting Resident 1899, and Class Resident 1901, and Resident 1st Div 1903 (acted as Officer Administering Govt), retired 1909, O B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1903, Maud Albinia Margaret Selwyn Payne, da. of Major John Handcock Selwyn Payne, of Badgeworth, Gloucestershire, and has issue

Arms—Argent a shake fork sable between three fleurs-de-lis azure. *Crest*—A unicorn argent, unguled maned and armed or lying on a mount vert. *Supporters*—Dexter a knight in armour holding in his exterior hand a spear sinister, a countryman habited azure, in his exterior hand a hay fork

Residence—20 Cheyne Gardens, S W. *Club*—Junior United Service

Sons living—HENRY DAVID ST Leger Brooke Selwyn, *b* Feb 7th 1905 — Ian Francis Rowland Selwyn, *b* 1910.

Brother living—Stuart *b* 1874 is Comdt. Sarawak *m* 1915 Helen Dorothy, da. of the late Rev A Holland Taylor, D D and has issue living Wilfred Bertram Stuart *b* 19—, — Derika Marian *Residence* The Fort Kuching Sarawak

Sister living—Gertrude Marion *Residence*

Aunts living (daughters of 8th baronet)—Elizabeth Mill cent Thurlow *m* 1866 Maj Gen Charles James Hughes formerly 27th Bengal N I, who *d* 1903 and has issue living Francis Townshend Cunynghame *b* 1866 formerly Lieut Col Indian Army *m* 1896 Mabel Amelia Grace da. of Lieut Col J S Nicholson formerly 108th Regt, and has issue living Edmund Charles *b* 1897 Arthur Cunynghame *b* 1906, — Charles Morland *b* 1870 *m* 1910 Elsie Louise second da. of A Durant Ginn of Sydenham S F and has issue living Richard Wethered Morland *b* 1911 Charles Morland *b* 1914 Mary Cunynghame Morland *b* 1912 — Millicent Georgina, — Caroline Georgiana Thurlow *m* 1871, Capt Robert Hoare Dwyer R.M., who *d* 1881 and has issue living

Bertie Cunynghame Dwyer Hampton, D.S.O., b 1872 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1907, Beryl Maud who d 1910, da. of William Gillman, of Rutland House, Southsea, 2ndly 1914 Mary Gwendolen Hampton, da. of Col Thomas Lewis Hampton Lewis, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Denis Angus Lambert b 1907—George Toulmin Cunynghame (Club, Naval and Military) b 1874; is Major R.G.A., and a Brig. Maj.; served in S. Africa 1900-1901

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late James Robertson Thurlow Cunynghame, son of 8th baronet b 1820, d 1890. m 1878, Alice, da. of the late Josiah Carter, of Melbourne —

Francis Thurlow Hardinge, b 1880—Helen Emily Thurlow—Fianche Thurlow Forster
Issue of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Augustus Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B., 5th son of 5th baronet, b 1812 d 1884 m 1845, the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Hardinge, C.I. who d 1894, da. of 1st Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B. —

Sir Henry Hardinge Samuel A.C.F. b 1845, ed at Wellington Coll., at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874 M.A. 1883) formerly Lieut. R. & Bar. Inner Temple 1875, was a Special Commr. to British Guiana 1880, Assist. Commr. under City of London Charities Acts 1884, and Sec. to Farnell Special Comm. 1888, to Hehring Sea Arbitration 1891, and to Featherstone Riots Committee 1894, appointed Assist. Under Sec. to Home Depart. 1894 and Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Mines 1910, has been Chm. of Roy. Commn. on Metalliferous Mines, and a Member of Roy. Commn. on Accidents to Railway Servants, has been Vice Pres. of Institute of Electrical Engineers, and of Roy. Soc. of Arts, author of works on Law Electricity, Fine Arts, etc., C.B. (Civil) 1900, A.C.L. (Civil) 1908 m 1893 Emily Harriette da. of the late Col. Arthur Prescott, and Hon. Cav. (see Prescott, Rt. coll.) Residence, Villa les Marguerites Avenue Lisierb Cimiez Nice, Alpes Maritimes, France Club, Hurlingham—Emily Caroline Thurlow m 1888 Charles Walter Oddie, who d. 1920. Residence, 1, Beaufort Road, Winchester

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Augustus Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B. (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur Hardinge David Cunynghame, b 1853, d 1917 m 1897, Alexandra Isabel (now of Southfield Lodge, St. Cross, Winchester), da. of the late Alexander Scott —

Charles Arthur Hardinge, b 1893—David Hardinge, b 1897, ed at R.M.C., is Lieut. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, European War 1915-19—Mary Isabel

Issue of the late Augustus Myrton Cunynghame, 8th son of 5th baronet b 1839 d 1904 m 1864 Anna Eliza, who d 1899, da. of the late Baron Molesworth de Mallet —

Francis James de Mallet b 1884, is Major in the Army (retired), formerly Major London Regt. (sometime Comd. its 3/7th Bn.), European War 1914-16, was Instructor of Musketry, London Regt. 1914-15 and Chm. Organizing Comm. ittee of Great Recruiting Campaign July to Aug. 1915, sometime a Member of City of London Recruiting Committee, is an author, and Sec. of several Joint Stock Cos.; m 1912, Joan, da. of the late Joseph Augustus Masterton of Farlie, Ayrshire, Residence, 40, Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill Gate, W. Clubs, Royal Automobile, Authors—Gertrude Marie—Anna Bertha de Mallet

Issue of the late Rev. James Joseph Myrton Cunynghame, 9th son of 5th baronet, b 1832, d 1885 m 1871 Annie Constance, who d 1889, da. of the late Thomas Lane, of Moundsley Hall Worcester —

Ida Constance Louise—Florence Olivia Violet m 1890 Charles Herbert Judkins, and has issue living, Myrton Cunynghame b 1906—John Neville, b 1913—Florence Olivia Ida Cunynghame, b 1900 Residence, Flore, Weordon Northants—Cicely Rose Muriel m 1910 Harold D. Albiac Lane who d 1921 and has issue living, Cucely Charles D. Albiac, b 1917—Jane Cunynghame, b 1914 Residence, 4, Brookfield Terrace, Bognor, Sussex—Georgina Maud Evelyn

This family is a younger branch of the Earls of Glencairn. The 1st baronet was a distinguished lawyer, and an eloquent member of the Scottish Parliament.

CURRIE, Creation (U.K.) 1847.

Sir FREDERICK REEVE CURRIE, 3rd Baronet, b May 13th, 1851; s. his father, Sir FREDERICK LARKINS, 1900, ed at Rugby

Arms—Gules, a saltire couped argent, in the centre chief point a rose of the last barbed and seeded proper Crest—A cock proper, resting its foot upon a rose argent, barbed and seeded proper

Residence—Seafeld, Seaford, Sussex



Largis

Brothers living—WALTER LOUIS RACKHAM, b March 16th, 1856 ed at Haileybury, and at Keble Coll., Oxford m 1893, Bertha, da. of the late Thomas Anthony Freeman, M.D., of Brighton, and has issue living Walter Mordaunt Cyril, b 1894—Lenore Consuelo Marguerite (Lady Goring), b 1893 m 1917, Capt. Sir Forster Gurney Goring, 15th Bt.—Percy George Colin, b 1857, ed at Haileybury, formerly Dep. Postmaster-Gen., Bombay m 1885 Agnes Grace Johnstone, da. of the late Charles Paterson, of Dumfries and has issue living Frederick Charles Colin, b 1886—Muriel Helen b 1887 m 1911, Edgar Green, Indian Telegraph Depart., and has issue living, Richard Colin b 1914 Agnes Muriel Rachel b 1915—Ethel Lillian Adelaide b 1893 Residence 39 Colebrook Avenue West Ealing W—Cecil Edmund, b 1861; ed at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 18—), admitted a Solicitor 1880 m 1894, Louisa Fanny, da. of Maj. Gen.—Drury Residence, St. Helens, Nursery Road, Sunbury

living Frederick Charles Colin, b 1886—Muriel Helen b 1887 m 1911, Edgar Green, Indian Telegraph Depart., and has issue living, Richard Colin b 1914 Agnes Muriel Rachel b 1915—Ethel Lillian Adelaide b 1893 Residence 39 Colebrook Avenue West Ealing W—Cecil Edmund, b 1861; ed at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 18—), admitted a Solicitor 1880 m 1894, Louisa Fanny, da. of Maj. Gen.—Drury Residence, St. Helens, Nursery Road, Sunbury

Sister living—Susannah Louisa Residence, Seafeld, Seaford, Sussex

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Rivers Grenfell, b 1857 m 1880, Alice Theresa Disney, da. of the late Arthur Disney Dunne, and has issue living Disney Rivers M.C., b 1894, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C. Capt. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.), European War 1914-18 (wounded, M.C. Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1919 Ethel Jeannette Bryce da. of Arnold Bryce Smith, and has issue living Frederick Disney Rivers b 1921—Mabel Rivers, b 1898 Residence, Shelton House, Shrewsbury

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Mabel Thornton. Residence, Up Green, Eversley, Hants

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughter of the late Major Mark Edward Currie and son of 1st

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Frederick Alexander Currie, b 1851, d 1874, Geraldine Lucy, da. of R. W. Graves, of Gloucester —

Maud Geraldine, b 1876 m 1902, Capt. Edgar Brandreth Indian Cav. living, Elizabeth—Madeline Alix Residence, East Hill, Aldeburgh, c

Issue of the late William Close Currie, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1826, *d* 1865. *m* 1851, Harriett Gardiner, who *d* 1904, da of the late John Browne, J P, of Hall Court Bromyard —

William John Frederick *b* 1852 *m* 1887, Minnie Euphemia Henrietta McMillan and da of G H Catania, and has issue living, William George Cubitt (of Accra, Gold Coast) *b* 1883, — Edward John Charles (of Sungai Batu Kedah, Federated Malay States) *b* 1897, — Marie Effie George *b* 1890 *m* 1913 Major Arthur Donovan Young Indian Army, and has issue living, Pamela Joan *b* 1919, — Edward Larkins *b* 1854, ed at Rugby *m* 1919 Mary da of the late James Neal M D, of Sandown Isle of Wight *Residence* 92, Victoria Street, S W — Charles Ernest *b* 1856 *m* 1888 Annie E F, el da of the late Isaac Hardy, of Stoney Hill, Carnlough, co Antrim *Residence*, Wilmot Place Oak Bay, British Columbia Canada — Robert Browne Vincent, *b* 1859, ed at Rugby *Residence*, 92 Victoria Street, S W. — Mary Cymbriana. *Residence* 7, Cranbourne Court, Albert Bridge Road, S W — Harriet Susan *Residence*, 7, Cranbourne Court, Albert Bridge Road, S W

Issue of the late Charles Currie, B C S, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1829, *d* 1878 *m* 1852, Marian, who *d* 1903, da of the late Rev Thomas Thorogood Upwood, of Lovell's Hall, Norfolk —

Lucy Marian Alexander, *b* 1863 *m* 1892, Arthur Byrom Gordon, who *d* 1914, and has issue living Arthur Reynault, *b* 1895 — Vera Mabel, *b* 1893 — Eileen Catharine *b* 1893 *Residence*, Portland Lodge, Lyme Regis

Issue of the late Robert George Currie, B C S, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1835, *d* 1880 *m* 1st, 1866, Fanny Catherine Ouseley who *d* 1870 da of Alexander C Macrae, M D, 2ndly, 1872, Annie Flora, who *d* 1876, da of the late A K Mackinnon, of Corrie Isle of Skye —

Robert Alexander, *b* 1867, is in Imperial Maritime Customs Ser, China *m* 1904, Eleanor Mary, da of T W Richardson of Swatow, China, and 27, Roland Gardens S W — Alice Charles, *b* 1873, formerly in I C S *m* 1902, Dorothea, da of the late Arthur Crickitt of Mentone, Eastbourne *Residence*, Old Place, Mayfield Sussex — George Hugh (twin) *b* 1873, is in U S A Forest Ser *m* 1897, Grace, da of A Miller, of Farmington, New Mexico and has issue living Alice Bradley, *b* 1904 — George Donald *b* 1907, — Annie Flora, *b* 1897 *m* 1920, Fisk Havshof, of Silver City, New Mexico, U S A, and has issue Harrison Hoyte *b* 19, — George Clinton (twin) *b* 19 — Lucy Alexa Heathcote *m* 1895 Lieut Col John Orlando Summerhayes D S O, M R C S, L R C P, having had issue of whom John Alexander, *b* 1898, Capt Labour Corps, and attached Inniskilling Fusiliers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918, — Robert Currie, *b* 1903 — Ida Katherine, *b* 1895 *m* 1919 Edward Brian Shaw I C S — Lucy Maude *b* 1896, — Eva Dorothy, *b* 1900, — Violet *b* 1906, — Sylvia Marie. *Residence* Redholme Thame, Oxon — Ida Mary — Fanny Katherine (twin) *b* 1874 — Marie Eliza (twin) *b* 1874 *m* 1918, Lieut Col Penton Shakespeare Lewis D S O, R G A.

Issue of the late Maj Gen Fendall Currie 6th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1841 *d* 1920 *m* 1st 1866 Susan Elizabeth who *d* 1888, da of the late Rev James R. Pears, M A, of Woodcote House, Windlesham, 2ndly, 1869, Julia, who *d* 1920 da of Frederick Pole Buller formerly of B C S —

(By 1st marriage) Fendall James Pears *b* 1867 *m* 1890 Christina, da of David Anderson, and has issue living Veda Mary Fendall, *b* 1891 — Kate Ffolliott Fendall *m* 1890 Lieut-Col William Rowney, M D, formerly R A M C, and has issue living William Desmond *b* 1899 — Kathleen Elizabeth, *b* 1891, — Mary Georgina, *b* 1893, — Eileen Susan, *b* 1897 — Norah Ffolliott, *b* 1902 — (By 2nd marriage) Ivor Bertram Fendall D S O, *b* 1872, ed at R M A, Lieut Col and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) R G A, European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O), D S O 1919 *m* 1906, May Constance, da of the late F M Sir George Stuart White, V C, G C B, O M, G C S I, G C M G, G C I E, G C V O, L L D (see White, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS") and has issue living, Sylvia Constance, *b* 1910 — Ethel Mayne Fendall *m* 1892 Lieut-Col James John Pratt, Indian Med. Ser, and has issue living, Fendall William Harvey *b* 1892 — Phyllis Harvey, *b* 1899 — Maude Julia Ayerst Fendall *m* 1905 Lieut Col John Bernard Lethbridge Stilwell, Hampshire Regt (T D), and has issue living, Nancy Maude *b* 1909 — Elizabeth Byron, *b* 1911 *Residence*, Townfield, Dorking — Sybil Beatrice Fendall *m* 1900, Walter James Edwin Lupton, I C S, Dist Magistrate and Revenue Collector, India, and has issue living Joan Mary, *b* 1904 — Patricia *b* 1913 *Residence*, Moradabad, United Provinces, India. — Hilda Katherine Fendall *m* 1895, Bernard Montague Champion Hamilton, Sup of Police United Provinces, India and has issue living Eric Vivian Colclough *b* 1896 — Herbert John Douglas, *b* 1914, — Doreen Marjorie *b* 1899 — Sheila Margaret *b* 1904 — Ethel Nora Alexandra, *b* 1908

The 1st baronet was successively Foreign Secretary to the Indian Government, a member of the Supreme Council in India, a member of the Court of Directors of the H E I C., and one of the Home Council in London

CURTIS, Creation (G B) 1794, of Gatcombe, Hampshire

Sir ROGER COLIN MOLINEUX CURTIS, 4th Baronet,

b Sept 12th, 1886, s his father, Sir ARTHUR COLIN, 1898, ed privately, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B A 1910), temporary Capt in the Army, and one of H M's Inspectors of Schs., Board of Education

Arms—Per fesse wavy argent and sable, in chief the rock of Gibraltar surrounded by fortifications and the sea and in base three fleurs de lis of the first on a canton gules a sword erect proper, hilted and pommel or, entwisted with a palm branch vert *Crest*—On a of a naval coronet or, an arm habited azure cuffed argent, supporting a flag staff proper thereon a flag azure charged with a wolf's head or in a canton gyronny of four gules and azure a cross argent, all within a bordure or

Per ardua.

Through difficulties

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—SARAH JESSIE (Lady Brady), da. of the late Alexander Dalrymple *m* 1st 1880 Sir Arthur Colin Curtis 3rd baronet who *d* 1893 2ndly 1900 Col Sir Robert Mazere Brady, 3rd baronet R A, who *d* 1909 *Residence*, Bransty, Berry Hill, Lichfield

The 1st baronet Adm. Sir Roger, G C B, a distinguished naval officer, having been knighted for gallantry at the siege of Gibraltar, was created a baronet in consideration of his services under Lord Howe, in the engagement of the 1st of June, 1794 Sir Lucius, the 2nd baronet, Adm. of the fleet died 1869 having served in the Royal Navy nearly 74 years The 3rd baronet Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, died in British Columbia 1898



CURTIS, Creation (U K.) 1802, of Cullands Grove Middlesex.

*Ille conquer step by step*

Sir FRANCIS EDGAR EGERTON CURTIS, 5th Baronet, son of the late John Egerton Curtis 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *d* Dec 18th 1875, *s* his cousin Sir WILLIAM MICHAEL, 1916, is a Staff Capt., served in S Africa 1900-1901 with Strathcona's Horse and in Egypt 1916-17; *m* 1903 Madeline da of the late C W Alexander 1CS and has issue

Arms—Pale of s & or and azure a fesse chequy argent and sable on a canton gules a dragon a wing erect of the third in base a sword proper pommel and hilt of the first surmounting a key in saltire of the second *Crest*—A ram's head couped argent surmounted by two branches of oak in saltire proper

*Rest d n e—*Daughter living—W Alfred Lotus *d* 1904

Daughters living of 4th Baronet—Constance Mabel *d* 1888 *m* 1914 Lionel George F version Harrison (V Gal way, cols.) and has issue Elizabeth Ariana *d* 1916 *Residence* Caynham House Ludlow.—By 2nd marriage—Victoria Margaret *d* 1897 *m* 1900, Major Richard Robinson Curling DSO R.A.—Bettine Ariana, *d* 1898 —Mary *d* 1901

Aunt living—Ariana Emily da. of the late Col William Chester Master, of Knole Park, Gloucestershire *m* 1859 William Edmund Curtis who *d* 1860 eldest son of Sir William Curtis 3rd baronet and *d* 1868 George Berney Charleston by whom she has issue John Egerton *d* 1873 —Ariana Violet *m* 1905 Lieut. Col. William Basil Charles Bridge DSO *Residence* Caynham Cottage Ludlow

Widow living of 4th Baronet—GEORGINA MARY (*Lady Curtis*) da. of the late Col. J S Howard of Talnapark co. Wicklow and widow of Capt. Arthur Bennett Mesham, Roy. Dragoons *m* 1895 as his second wife Sir William Michael Curtis 4th baronet who *d* 1916 *Residence* Caynham Court Ludlow

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Philip Julian Curtis, 2nd son of 3rd baronet *d* 1838 *d* 1900

m 1875 Margaret Helen Marie da. of the late Charles Candy — Kathleen Margaret *d* 1896

Grandchildren of the late George Lear Curtis (infra) —

Issue of the late William Cotton Curtis *d* 1834 *d* 1905 *m* 1857 Caroline Louisa who

d 1903 da. of Edward Thorneycroft, of Dove Cliff Staffordshire — EDWARD LEAUMONT COTTON *d* May 4th 1863 ed. at Fton and at Trin Coll Oxford (B.A. 1884) is a J.P. for Northumberland *m* 1905 Constance Mary youngest da. of the late Lieut. Col. George Henry Grey (*see* V Grey of Fallodon) and has issue 1. *m* Peter *d* 1907 — Gerald Edward *d* 1909 —Louisa Harrist *d* 1910. *Residence* Furze Down Kings Somborne Hants. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge —Hubert Montagu Cotton DSO *d* 1896 ed. at Eton formerly Capt. 6th Ltn. Prince of Wales's (W. Staffordshire Regt.) is Major in Staffordshire Regt. S Africa 1900 with Imperial Yeos European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO with two Bars) DSO (with War) 1918 (2nd Bar) 1919 *m* 1915 Llan da of the late Louis Watson of Brighton and widow of Alfred Broadwood. *Residence* 30, Rutland Court S.W. —Mary Louisa Cotton *m* 1906 Walter Parrott. *Residence* Woodcote Manor Islip Oxon *d* 75 Eaton Place S.W. —Ethel Cotton *m* 1904 Major Hugh Ferre's Courage Shropshire Yeos —Florence Lucy Cotton *Residence* Parkshot Court St Albans —Sybil Gertrude Cotton —Hilda Evelyn Cotton *m* 1910 the Rev. Hugh Richard Anson [B. Vernon] *Residence* Sudbury Sandpit Lane near St Albans —Violet Mabel Cotton *Residence* 18 Coleherne Court S.W. —Rosamond Augusta Cotton *Residence* 37 Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Rear Adm. Arthur Cecil Curtis, *d* 1836 *d* 1895 *m* 1886 Arabella Augusta (now of Hampton Court Palace S.W.) da. of the late W. Chapman Drury of St John New Brunswick —

Arthur Drury, *d* 1838 ed. at R.M.A. is Capt. R.G.A. *m* 1915 Margery May el da. of Robert Barlow of Bombay and has issue 1. *m* Arthur Derek Edward *d* 1917 —Robert Cecil *d* 1922 —Joan Mary Lavie *d* 1916 *Club* Naval and Military —Cecil Montagu Drury OBE *d* 1889 somewhat a Staff Capt. in the Army OBE (M.I.) 1919 —Francis Augustus Drury *d* 1891 *m* 1916 Gwendolyn Angela Taylour da. of the late Edwin Taylour English of Toronto and has issue 1. *m* Ada Harriette Drury *d* 1919 *Residence* Serra Madre California U.S.A. —Ada Arabella Drury *d* 1894

Issue of the late George Lear Curtis, 2nd son of 2nd baronet *d* 1805 *d* 1853 *m* 1837 Augusta Elizabeth who *d* 1895 da. of Charles B. Cotton of Kingsgate Kent —

Ernest Henry *d* 1842 formerly Capt. Bengal Cav. *m* 1875 Emily, who *d* 1920, da. of the Rev. M. W. F. Thurstby R. of Abington, Northants and has issue 1. *m* Charles Nevill M.C. *d* 1880 formerly Capt. King's Shropshire L. Inf. European War 1917-18 (M.C.) —Edgar Ralph *d* 1883 —Beatrice —Cecile Constance Thurstby *Residence* Quex D.A. 60 Road Brighton —Constance Laura *m* 1870 Henry Cecil G. nston who *d* 1910 *Residence* 9 Draycott Place S.W. —George Florence Louisa *m* 1888 Charles Augustus Hopwood C.B. who *d* 1922 *Residence* Annandale 8 Gange Gardens Eastbourne.

Issue of the late Henry Charles Curtis 3rd son of 2nd baronet *d* 1812 *d* 1861 *m* 1852 Emma Jane (who *m* 2ndly 1863 the Rev. Charles Gray H. who *d* 1894 R. of Warboys Huntingdon) da. of William Scott Bony of Bryanston Square W. —

Stuart Edward *d* 1833 —Harry Alexander Dyer *d* 1854 formerly Lieut. Col. R.A.

Issue of the late Augustus John Curtis, 4th son of 2nd baronet *d* 1815 *d* 1845

m 1838 Charlotte who *d* 1891 da. of Col. Thomas Nuttall — Charles James *d* 1842 —William Alexander *d* 1845

Grandchildren of the late Augustus John Curtis (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Augustus Frederick Curtis, *d* 1840 *d* 1888 *m* 1888 — Three sons and two das. of whom the youngest Maud Lillian *m* 1895 Egerton Francis Hodge *Residence*

Issue of the late Alexander Kyd Curtis 6th son of 2nd baronet *d* 1822 *d* 1897

m 1868 Charlotte widow of Thomas Featherstone of Cape Town — Frances —Florence.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Gen William Frederick Curtis son of the late

Timothy Abraham Curtis (infra) —

Issue of the late Col William Frederick de Hubbenet Curtis, *b* 1842 *d* 1906 *m* 1880,

Mary Owen da. of the late John Ward Nicholls, Sec of Greenwich Hospital —

Frederick, *b* 1882, is Major Indian Army — Oscar Owen, *b* 1889, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst
is Capt Indian Army — Freda Isabella — Olga Lipou Dina — Joceline Sophia Lilian

Grandchildren of the late Timothy Abraham Curtis, 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Col James Charles Curtis, *b* 1820, *d* 1889 *m* 1854, Harriet who *d* 1913,

da of the late Col George William Hamilton C S I :—

George Arthur Hamilton, *b* 1859 Lieut Roy Naval Reserve, and Com in Australian Navy 11
1891, Elizabeth May, da. of Edmund MacDonnell, of Sandymount, Dublin, and has issue living,
Cecil Arthur Hamilton *b* 1895, in Australian Navy — Grace Frances Hamilton

Grandchildren of the late Col James Charles Curtis (ante) —

Issue of the late Alfred William Hamilton Curtis, *b* 1864, *d* 1918 *m* 1901, Euphemia

Hilda McCluny, da of William A C Reynolds, and widow of Henry Cooperthwaite —

James Alfred Percy Hamilton *b* 1907 — Ann-tie Harriet Hamilton — Grace Anna Delicia
Florence Hamilton — Dorothy Gladys Claremont Hamilton — Margaret Euphemia Cecilia
Hamilton

Grandchildren of the late Charles Berwick Curtis 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Charles William Curtis *b* 1824 *d* 1905 *m* 1850 Henrietta Francisca, who
d 1914 da of William R Robinson —

Charles Herbert *b* 1852, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col 4th Bn E Surrey Regt. is a J P
for Middlesex *m* 1879 Frances Edith da of Capt P Pinckney, and has issue living, Timothy
Herbert William, *b* 1882 formerly Lieut 19th Hussars *m* (Jan) 1913 Edith Marjorie da of
the late F Aldcroft Kay, and has issue living Pamela Kay *b* (Oct) 1913 Mary Kay *b* 1917 —
Philip Pinckney, M C, *b* 1884, ed. at R M C., formerly Lieut 15th Hussars, European War
1914 18 (despatches, M C, 1914 star) — Gwendolen Edith *m* 1908, Capt John Orr Ewing, Lancers
Residence, Buckland Manor, Lymington Hants Club, United Service — Percy Falconer, *b* 1859
formerly Capt and Instructor of Musketry 1st Wilts Rifle Vol *m* 1893 Alice Gertrude, da of
Richard N Lea, formerly of Pembina Crossing, Manitoba, Canada. — Thomas Reginald, *b* 1862,
ed at Winchester formerly Lieut. Roy Wilts Yeo Cav *m* 1897, Dorcas Stewart, da. of the late
William Johnston J P, of Cowhill Tower, Dumfriesshire, having had issue of whom Jocelyn Stewart
b 1898, and Lieut Rifle Brig. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 — William Patrick
Stewart *b* 1899, ed at R M C., and Lieut Rifle Brig Residence Compton's Lea, Horsham
Club, Union — Eustace Henry, *b* 1863 *m* 1904 Laura, da of Alfred Ibbotson of 45 Hill Street,
Berkeley Square, W., and has issue living John Eustace *b* 1910, — Cecina Laurel Mary, *b* 1908
Residence, Newsells Cottage Royston Herts Club, New Oxford and Cambridge — Harold
William, *b* 1875, ed at Wellington Coll — Adela Henrietta *m* 1st 1871, Archibald Godfrey
Hope, who *d* 1881 (Hope Bt, colls) andly 1889 Perceval Kingsford and has issue living (by
2nd marriage) Diana Gilchrist *b* 1890. — Alice Francisca *m* 1876 Major John Thomas Browne
formerly of 20th Hussars and has issue living George Willis *b* 1882, is Lieut Hussars — Hugh
Bensley *b* 1889 — Winifred Caroline Metcalfe — Margery Alice — Isabe Lucy *m* 1884, Will am
Hugh Fowle J P, having had issue of whom William Thomas *b* 1885 — Charles Heathcote, M C,
b 1886, is Capt Hampshire Regt., and attached to W African Frontier Force, served in Cameroons
1914 15 (Mil Cross), — Frank George D S C, R N, *b* 1889, became Lieut 1909 served in
Gallipoli and at Salonika 1915 16 (D S C) — Michael Randolph *b* 1893 and Lieut Wiltshire Regt.,
d (killed in action during European War) 1914 — Andrew *b* 1894, is Lieut Devonshire Regt.,
— Henry Awdry, *b* 1899 ed at R M A and Lieut R H A, — Barbara Francisca, *b* 1890 —
Phyllis Maud, *b* 1897 Residence, Chute Forest, Andover — Dora Margaret FORMAN,
reassumed by deed poll 1906 the surname of Forman *m* 1st 1889 John Ball Forman who
d 1900 of Setley House, Brockenhurst, Hants andly 1904 Herbert L W Bowell and has issue
living (by 1st marriage) Hubert Eustace, *b* 1889 — Geoffrey Reginald, *b* 1892, — Doris Crichton,
b 1897 Residence Setley House Brockenhurst, Hants — Eveline Jane

Issue of the late James Falconer Curtis, *b* 1827, *d* 1879 *m* 1st 1861, Josephine Adelaide,
who *d* 1868 da of the late Col Mangin, andly, 1872, Mary Helen who *d* 1910 da of
the late Rev J Brown of Langford Notts —

Falconer Charles *b* 1864 *m* 1893 Muriel Eva, da of the late F J Hammond M D, F R C S,
of Indianapolis Indiana U S A Residence, 86, Chelsea Gardens S W — Julia Augusta
— Sybil Mary Residence 4 Albany Terrace Regent's Park N W — Gertrude Madeline *m*
1913 Imre Knopp and has issue living Eleanor Mary, *b* 1914 Residence 58, Király utza, Budapest

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Reginald Curtis (infra) —

Issue of the late Maj Gen Sir Reginald Salmond Curtis K C M G, C B, D S O, *b* 1863
d 1912 *m* 1894 the Hon Hilda Margaret (now of The Croft, West Farleigh Kent),
da of 9th Viscount Barrington —

Diane, *b* 1895 11 1914 Capt Robert Albany Roger R E, and Roy Flying Corps [E Guilford,
colls.] — Rosdew Maud *b* 1908 — Ivy Agnes (twin), *b* 1908

Grandchildren of the late Charles Berwick Curtis (ante) —

Issue of the late Maj Gen Reginald Curtis *b* 1829 *d* 1894 *m* 1863 Marianne Emma,
who *d* 1874 da of the late James Salmond of Waterfoot Cumberland —

Harcourt Taylor *b* 1865 ed at Cheltenham Coll *m* 1903 Ethel Emma el da of the
late John Beattie and widow of F Elliot — Edward George C M G *b* 1868 ed at
Cheltenham Coll, and at R M C formerly Major Bedfordshire Regt is Col Reserve of
Officers served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) and during European War
1914 19 in Gallipolis Lieut Col Comdg 1st/4th Northamptonshire Regt (I F) and subsequently
Comdg Gen Base Depot Salonika and as A G., Demobilisation (despatches four times,
C M G) C M G 1916 *m* 1903 Ethel da. of the late Walter Cooté F R G S, and has
issue living David Sacheverell, *b* 1913 — Arthur Evelyn Scott *b* 1870 is Capt and Acting
Major Suffolk Regt served during European War 1915 17 (despatches) — Linda *m* 1890,
Vincent Biscoe Tritton and has issue living Marianne Helen *b* 1892 *m* 1915, the Rev
Francis Rochford Bonsey, V of Northaw, Pottery Bar, and has issue living Francis Biscoe
Reginald *b* 1915 Rochford Will am *b* 1919 Dorothy Marianne Grace *b* 1917 Rachel *b* 1921, —
Dorothy Winifred *b* 1894 — Joan *b* 1901 Residence 8 Cadogan Gardens S W

Issue of the late Spencer Henry Curtis *b* 1833 *d* 1913 *m* 1864 Margaret Tupper, who *d*
1899 da of de Vic Carey of Le Vallon Guernsey —

Spencer Carey *b* 1864 ed at Harrow, formerly Capt and Hon Major (T D) 8th Bn (Post
Office Rifles) City of London Regt, and Capt and Hon Major Roy Guernsey Engineers, S
Africa 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 19 as temporary Major
Comdg R E Guerri sey and Alderney D st is a F R I B A *m* 1902 Edith Mabel da. of the
late J J Eaton, of Malmesbury, Cape Colony, and has issue living Sylvia Rosamund D Urban
Carey *b* 1908 Residence, La Cotte Fort Rond Guernsey — Wilfrid Henry *b* 1866, ed at
Winchester Coll *m* 1897, Augusta da of the late Rev Edmund Theodore Carey V of St
Ippolyte Huchin and has issue living Anthony Edmund Spencer, *b* 1906 Residence Kilcorral
Fpsom — Margaret Helen — Catherine Louise

Issue of the late Henry Downing Curtis *b* 1836, *d* 1914 *m* 1874 Ada Harriet (now of
Ferry-side Hamble South Hants) da of and Baron Heath (see Foreign Titles in
PERAGE) —

Berwick C I C M G D S O, R N *b* 1876 became Lieut 1898, Com 1911, and Capt 1916
European War 1914 19 in Russia with 26th Destroyer Flotilla (despatches, D S O with Bar,

Russian Order of St. Stanislas C.B., C.M.G.); D.S.O. (with Bar) 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1919, C.M.G. 1920. *m* 1907, his cousin, Mildred Henrietta Constable, da. of Frank John Constable Curtis, and has issue living Janet Henrietta, *b* 1908, Susan Berwick, *b* 1909—Nora Heath *m* 1907, Cecil Thomas Gladstone, and has issue living Gerald Cecil, *b* 1910, Betty, *b* 1903—Mary, *b* 1904. *Residence*, Kenilworth, Eastbourne—Cecil Mary *m* 1908, Com Philip Colquhoun Pearson, R.N.—Joan *m* 1914, Francis Norton Gammidge, and has issue living, Henry Frances, *b* 1915, —Jan Berwick, *b* 1916. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of London 1794-5, and sat as M.P. for the City of London 1790-1820. He was offered a peerage, but declined the honour

Cusack-Smith, see Smith

CUST. Creation (U.K.) 1876, of Leasow Castle, co Cheshire



Sir CHARLES LEOPOLD CUST, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3rd Baronet; *b* Feb. 27th, 1864, *s* his father, Sir LEOPOLD, 1878; entered R.N. 1877, became Lieut 1887, and Com (retired) 1901, and Capt. 1918; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); was an I quarry-in Ordinary to the Prince of Wales 1892-1910, since when to King George V.; has many Foreign Orders; M.V.O. (4th class) and C.M.G. 1901, C.I.E. 1906, C.B. (Civil) 1910, K.C.V.O. 1911, G.C.V.O. 1919

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron sable three fountains. *Crest*—A lion's head erased sable, collared paly of six argent and azure

Residence—90, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Marlborough, Turf, Beefsteak, Orleans

*Opera illius mea sunt.
His works are mine*

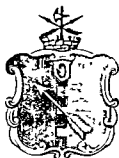
Brother living—LEOPOLD PEREGRINE EDWARD, *b* Aug 25th, 1866. *Residence*, Funtre House, Holmwood, Surrey

Sisters living—Aleen Isabel—Ursula. *Residence*, Funtre House, Holmwood, Surrey

Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust, 1st baronet, K.C.H., was 6th and youngest son of the 1st Baron Pownoll (see E. Brownlow, coll.), he sat as M.P. for Louth and Grantham 1818-32, and was many years Master of the Ceremonies to H.M. Queen Victoria

CUYLER. Creation (U.K.) 1814, of St. John's Lodge, Hertfordshire

[Name pronounced "Kyeler"]



Sir GEORGE HALLIFAX CUYLER, 5th Baronet; *b* April 23rd, 1876, *s* his brother, Sir CHARLES, 1919, ed. at Repton, sometime temporary Capt in the Army *m* 1913, Amy, da. of the late Frederick Gordon, and wid. w. of Gordon McKenzie

Arms—Per pale embattled gules and azure an arrow in bend or, barbed and flighted argent point upwards. *Crest*—On a mural crown proper a battleaxe erect surmounted by two arrows in saltire or, flighted argent points upwards

Residence—Hurst Clunton, Aston on Clun Salop *Club*—Orleans

Sisters living—Constance Emily, *b* 1853 *m* 1882, John William Rolt, who *d* 1911—Katharine Lillian *b* 1860—Amy Beatrice, *b* 1861—Edith Maud, *b* 1863—Dorothy *b* 1883 *m* 1906 Charles Henry Davy, and has issue living, Charles Edward, *b* 1908, Kathleen Maud, *b* 1910 *Residence* Fer Esmine, Guernsey

*Deo non sagittis fido
I trust to God not to my
arrows*

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—ARTHUR CORNELIUS, *b* Jan 7th 1848 *Residence*, Bournemouth

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MAUD GERALDINE (*Lady Cuyler*) da. of the late Arthur Henry Jenney of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks *m* 1897 Sir Charles Cuyler, 4th Bt., who *d* 1919 *Residence*,

The 1st baronet was a General in the Army, Colonel of the 60th Foot, and Governor of Kinsale

DALE. Creation (U.K.) 1895, of West Lodge, Darlington, co Durham.

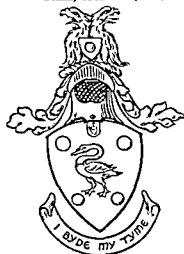
Sir JAMES BACKHOUSE DALE, 2nd Baronet, *b* June 7th, 1855, *s* his father, Sir DAVID, 1906, is a J.P. and D.L. for co Durham: *m* 1st, 1879, Helena, who *d* 1921, da. of the late Henry William Fenwicke, of Newcastle upon Tyne; 2ndly, 1921, Mabel Ellison Manisty, widow of Major Ralph Leslie Sandwith, C.M.G.

Arms—Azure a swan argent between four bezants saltirewise. *Crest*—In front of two eagles heads erased and addorsed proper, an escutcheon azure charged with a bezant

Residence—Courthope House, Wimbledon, S.W. *Clubs*—Boodle's, Carlton, Orleans

Sister living—Annie Marion Stuart, *b* 1853 *m* 1874 Edward Hutchinson, who *d* 1918 *Residence* 45 Great Cumberland Place, W. 1

The 1st baronet Sir David was largely interested in the coal and iron industries of Durham and Yorkshire

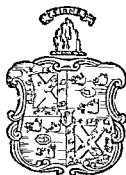


DALLAS Creation (G B) 1798 of Harley Street Middlesex. [Extinct 1918.]

Sir GEORGE EDWARD DALLAS, 3rd and last *Baronet*

Widow living of 3rd *Baronet*—*Felice* a *Mary* (*Lady Dallas*) da of the late Rev George Earle Welby [see Welby Bt. colls.] *†* 1884 *Sr* George Edward Dallas 3rd *baronet* who *d* 1918 when the title became extinct *Res de ce* 36 Eaton Square S W

DALRYMPLE Creation (U K) 1887, of New Hailes Inveresk Midlothian.



Sir DAVID CHARLES HILBERT DALRYMPLE, 2nd *Baronet* *b* March 29th 1879 *s* his father the *Rt Hon Sir* CHARLES *P C* 1916, formerly *Lieut Com I N* *†* 1906, Margaret Anna (who obtained a divorce 1919) da of *Sir* Mark John MacTaggart Stewart, 1st *Bt* and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or on a saltire azure nine lozenges of the field on a bordure of the second eight mullets and as many boars heads argent *Dalrymple* and 3rd azure a buckle argent between three boars heads coped or *Fergusson* Crest—A rock proper

Seat—New Hailes Musselburgh

Son living—CHARLES MARK *b* May 13th 1915

Sisters living—Christan Elizabeth Louisa *b* 1875 *m* 1907 Rear Adm John Saumaiz Dumaresq C L CVO R N who *d* 1922 [see Gladstone Bt. colls.] —Alice Mary *b* 1884

Uncle living—[See Fergusson Bt. *cr* 1703]

The *Rt Hon Sr* Charles Dalrymple *P C*, 1st *Bt* and son of *Sr* Charles Dalrymple Fergusson 5th *Bt* was a Jun or Lord of the Treasury 1885-6, and sat as M P for Lushington (C) Nov 1868 to March 1880 and July 1880 to Nov 1885 and for Ipswich Apr 1886 to Jan 1906 he assumed in 1849 the surname of Dalrymple on succeeding to the estates of his great grandfather *Sr* David Dalrymple *Bt* (Lord Hailes)

Dalrymple Hay see Hay

ELPHINSTONE DALRYMPLE Creation (U K) 1828 of Horn, and Logie Elphinstone Aberdeenshire



I warn a d d fend

Residence—Loders Court Brompton Dorset

Sir FRANCIS NAPIER ELPHINSTONE DALRYMPLE, *DSO* 7th *Baronet*, *b* July 17th 1882 *s* his brother *Capt Sir* EDWARD ARTHUR GRÆME 1913, ed at RMA as Major and Brevet *Lieut Col* RGA and an AA and AQMG, and *k p* to NS Baronetcy (*cr* 1698 *infra*) European War 1914-18 (despatches Serbian Order of the White Eagle *DSO*, Order of Crown of Italy) *DSO* 1918 *m* 1909 Betty only da of the late *Lieut Col* Edward Hemery Le Breton, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or on a saltire azure between two water bougets in the flanks sable nine lozenges of the field *Dalrymple* and or three hunting horns gules *Horn* 3d on a chevron sable between three boars heads gules a *m re* or w h n a bordure of the third *Elphinstone* Crests—1st two horns erect per fesse or and sable countercharged 2nd a rock proper, over which the motto *F m* 3rd an arm hand erect holding an ostrich feather sable *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a bull sable armed and unguled or *Sinister* an eagle wings expanded sable armed or

Daughters living—Penelope Eleanor *b* 1911 —Daphne Jean *b* 1916

Daughter living of 4th *Baronet*—Esther Winifred, *b* 1877 *†* 1917 *Lieut Col* Thomas Alexander Headlam E. Yorksh regt

Widows living of 4th and 6th *Baronets*—MARGARET ANNE ALICE (*Lady Dalrymple Horn Elphinstone*) youngest da. of the late James Ogilvy Falcott, of Coodham NB *†* 1875 *Sr* James Hepburn Dalrymple Horn Elphinstone 4th *baronet* who *d* 1900 *Residence* 194 Lowe Belgrave Street S W —JANE MURIEL GIBBONS (*Lady Elphinstone Dalrymple*) da of the late John Gibbons Hawkes of Summit House Owens Col Col *m* 1909 *Capt S* Edward Arthur James Elphinstone Dalrymple 6th *baronet* who *d* 1913 *Residence* Clonateeney House Dundalk.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Francis Anstruther Elphinstone Dalrymple 5th son of 1st *baronet* *b* 1813 *d* 1885 *m* 1846 Mary Anne who *d* 1904 da. of the late Maj Gen Herbert Bowen CB —

HEW DRUMMOND *b* Jan 27th 1857 —Francis Herbert *b* 1862 —Helen Frances *m* 1873 Adam Hay Gordon who *d* 1894. *Residence* Springbank Prestwick Ayrshire

Issue (by and marriage) of the late Charles Elphinstone Dalrymple, 7th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1817, *d* 1891 *m* 1st 1849, Harriet Albinia Louisa, who *d* 1854, da. of the late Alexander Gordon, of Filton, co. Aberdeen, andly 1860, Christian, who *d* 1919, da. of the late William Gordon Cuming Skene, of Irlburg, and Parkhill, Aberdeenshire —

Anne Alexandra *Residence*, Kinellar Lodge, Aberdeenshire

This family is descended from the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 3rd son of James 1st Viscount Stair, sometime Lord President of the Court of Session, and also M.P. for North Berwick, who was created a baronet 1698 [see F. Stair, colls.]. The father of the 1st baronet assumed the additional surnames of Horn Elphinstone but the descendants of the younger children of the 1st baronet use the surname of Elphinstone Dalrymple.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Creation (N.S.) 1698, of North Berwick, Haddingtonshire



with mullets argent, *Hamilton* Crest—A rock proper

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion guardant gules

Sir HEW CLIFFORD HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, 9th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug. 11th, 1885, *s.* his father, **Sir WALTER**, 1920 *m.* 1919, Ann, da. of the late Augustus Thorne, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire azure between two water bougets on the flanks sable, nine lozenges of the field, *Dalrymple*, and and 3rd, quarterly 1st and 4th, gules three cinquefoils, ermine, and and 3rd argent, a lymphad with sails furled sable, all within a bordure componée argent and azure, the first charged with human hearts gules and the second

Seat—The Lodge North Berwick *Club*—New (Edinburgh), Wellington

Daughter living—Elsie Margaret, *b* 1922

Sisters living—Agnes Mary, *b* 1834 *m* 1914, Lieut. Richard Eustace Hollings, R.N., and has issue living, a son, *b* 1920, —a son, *b* 1922, —a da., *b* 1916. —Marjorie, *R.N.C.*, *b* 1835 —Sibyl, *b* 1887

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ALICE MARY (*Laasy Hamilton Dalrymple*), da. of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C. [see B. Clifford colls.] *m* 1882, Sir Walter Hamilton Dalrymple 8th Bt., who *d* 1920 having had issue of whom the youngest son John Raphael *b* 1889 Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 *Residence*, 3 Egerton Mansions S.W. 3.

Collateral Branch living

Descendants of Hew Dalrymple, Lord Drummore a Lord of Justiciary, 3rd son of 1st baronet, father of Gen. Robert Dalrymple Elphinstone, who was father of Sir Robert Dalrymple Horn Elphinstone, 1st baronet [see Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt.]

Sir FRANCIS NAPIER ELPHINSTONE DALRYMPLE, Bt., *b* July 17th, 1882 (ante)

The 1st baronet the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple 3rd son of 1st Viscount Stair, sat as M.P. for North Berwick in the Scotch Parliament and was subsequently Lord President of Session, and one of the Commissioners appointed to arrange the Articles of Union. Sir Hew the 2nd baronet was M.P. for co. Haddington and King's Remembrancer in the Exchequer for Scotland. The 3rd baronet, Sir Hew, M.P. for Midlothian assumed the additional surname of Hamilton and the 4th baronet assumed the surname of Hamilton after Dalrymple [see E. Stair colls.], while the 8th baronet assumed it before that of Dalrymple.

Dalton-Fitzgevald, see Fitzgerald

WILKIE DALYELL, Creation (N.S.) 1685, of The Binns, co. Linlithgow.

Sir JAMES BRUCE WILKIE-DALYELL, 9th *Baronet*, son of the late John Wilkie, of Foulden, Berwickshire, and grandson of the late James Wilkie, of Foulden (who *m* 1804, Harriet, da. of Sir Robert Dalryell, 4th Bt. of Binns), *b* May 1st, 1867, is a J.P. for Berwickshire, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), formerly Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, S. Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914-19 (despatches), has assumed the additional surname of Dalryell. *m* 1894, Mary Marjoriebanks, da. of the late Watson Askew Robertson [see B. Marjoriebanks], and has issue

Arms—Not yet recorded

Seat—The Binns, Linlithgow *Club*—New (Edinburgh)

Daughter living—Eleanor Isabel, *b* 1895

Brother living—John Dalryell, *b* 1870 *Residence*,

Sisters living—Harriet Charlotte —Eleanor Bruce *Residence*,

This Baronetcy was created with a special remainder "to heirs male and tailzie. The right of the present baronet to be placed on the Official Roll of the Baronetage was admitted by the Baronetage Committee of the Privy Council on July 1st, 1914.

DALZIEL, Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Wooler co. Northumberland.

[Name pronounced "Dee el"]



I dare

Sir DAVISON DALZIEL, 1st Baronet, son of the late Davison Octavian Dalziel, b Oct, 1852, is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute, an Officer of the Legion of Honour, a Com of Order of Crown of Italy, a Director and Chm Managing Committee of International Sleeping Car Co (Wagons Lits), and Chm of Pullman Car Co (Limited), elected M P for Brixton Div of Lambeth (Co C) Jan and Dec 1910 and Dec 1918 having been defeated there 1906 & 1876, Harriet, da. of J Godfrey Dunning

Arms—Argent a lion rampant azure on chief of two escutcheons sable each charged with a fleur-de-lis or. Crest—Issuant out of clouds a cubit arm in armour proper laced with a scarf azure the hand grasping a scimitar also proper

Residence—18 Grosvenor Place S.W. 26 Avenue Bo s de Boulogne Paris. Clubs—Carlton Jun or Carlton Royal Thames Yacht, Royal St. George's Yacht.

DANCER, Creation (I.) 1662 of Modreeny, Tipperary



He conquers who endures

Sir THOMAS JOHNSTON DANCER, 7th Baronet, b 1852, is his father, **Sir THOMAS GOING BERNARD** 1872, ed. at Eton formerly Lieut. 2nd Somerset Militia m 1877, Isabella Laura Elizabeth, who d 1886 da. of the late Samuel Weare Gardiner of Coombe Lodge, Whitchurch Oxon, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent three talbots heads erased sable. Dancer 2nd and gules on a fesse or between three crescents argent as many fleurs-de-lis of the field. Searl 3rd, argent on a mount vert a palm tree therefrom a serpent descending proper. Going 1872—1st a talbot passant sable collared or and an arm embowed in armour and charged on the fore arm with three estoiles in pale gules, holding a palm-branch proper

Residence—

Daughters living—Grace Helen.—Barbara Jane

Sisters living—Madeline Charlotte m 1876 John Bale Tonson hys J P D L for co Cork and has issue living John Reginald b 1878 ed at Radley is a temporary Capt. in the Army m 1907 Clara de la Roche el da and co-hess of Col William Stropford formerly of Rathmore Kinsale co. Cork, and has issue living John Coghill Richard b 1910—Hubert Bernard Tonson D.S.O. b 1882 (see COX FANIONAGE) m 1909 Harriett Emma da. of the Rev Courtney Moore (see Duff Sutherland Dunbar Bt.) and has issue living Eudo John Tonson b 1910—Emily Margaret m 1877 Capt John George Annesley (formerly of 11th Hussars) who d 1879—Lieut. Col. John Chichester Sherston Baker who d 1913 formerly W D V R.E. (M1) Submarine Miners R.E. (see Baker Bt. cr 1796 colls) Residence Clowley Twynham Road Southbourne Hants.—Na Hastings m 1839 the Rev Samuel Henry Pemberton Whittick (formerly 8th Hussars), V of Heywood Wilts who d 1896 Residence 3 Park Street Bath.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Jemima Matilda, el da. of 5th baronet, d 1847 having m 1835 the Rev Adderley Willcocks Campbell Preb. of Clogher—Issue of the late Grace Elizabeth who d 1903 having m 1874 Francis Christopher Garvey el son of the late John Christopher Garvey J P D L—John Christopher b 1875 m 1909 Gladys Maud, only child of Lieut.-Col. R J Baker of Treenlaur co Mayo and has issue living Richard Francis Christopher b 1918—Judith Patricia Dancer b 1910. Residence Murrisk Abbey Westport co Mayo—Francis Willcocks b 1882 s Comd of Police in S. Africa m 1910 Ethel da. of J T Ray and has issue living Terence Willcocks, b 1915.—Gracious Going m 1909, Richard L. Ray Railway Depart L India Residence Jamalpur Bengal—Rose m 1909 Charles Herbert Seymour Residence Chitwack British Columbia

Descendants of the late Richard Dancer (d 1818) grandson of Sir Loft Dancer 3rd Bt.—

Granddaughter of Joshua Dancer el son of Richard Dancer (ante).—Issue of the late Aquila Amyrald Dancer b 1825 d 1854 m 1849 Frances Bomford who d 1874 youngest da. of John Coates, of Bredstream Kilcock, co Meath—

Frances. Residence

Granddaughter of the late Thomas Dancer (infra)—

Issue of the late Amyrald Dancer b 1813 d 1893 m 1866, Charlotte Isabella who d 1903, da. of Thomas Ely of Elym co. Tipperary—

Angel Wray b 18—m 1st 1904 William Jeffcott J P who d 1900, Assessor to Irish Land Commission, 1912 Vctor Leopold Jeans. Residence Kowdha, Woods of Bournemouth East Issue of the late Rev Hugh Wray Dancer b 1817 d 1892 m 1851 Sarah who d 1912 da. of Capt John Davis, of Dromoye King's co.—Margaret. Residence 16 Elphinstone Road Southsea.

I sue of the late Thomas Dancer thrd son of Richard Dancer (ante), *d* 1777 *d* 1857 *m* 1803 Angel, da of H gh Wray of Cottage Kings Co —

Angel *d* 18— *m* 18— Richard Rufford who *d* 1850. *Residence* 64 Morehampton Road Dublin—Alce Maria, *d* 18— *m* 1842 Thomas Puresoy M D who *d* 18— and has issue 1 ing Jane—Lou *d* 18— Professor Sandford of Queens Coll Galway who *d* 1903 *Residence* Marlborough Road Dublin

The 1st baronet was Mayor of Waterford 1664, M P for New Ross 1665-6, and H gh Sheriff of Kings co 1677 the 4th baronet was H gh Sheriff of co Tipperary 1741 and Mayor of Cashel 1747 while the 6th baronet served the office of H gh Sheriff of co Tipperary 1857

DARELL, Creation (G B) 1795, of Richmond Hill, Surrey



Sir LIONEL EDWARD HAMILTON MARMADUKE DARELL, DSO, 6th Baronet *b* April 2nd, 1876, *s* his father, Sir LIONEL EDWARD 1919 *ed* at Eton and at Ch Ch, Oxford, formerly Major 1st Life Guards and patron of one living, was an ADC to Maj Gen Comdg Cape Colony Dist (Maj Gen Sir H J Scobell K CVO CB) 1909 12, European War 1914 17 (despatches twice, DSO) DSO 1917 *m* 1903, Eleanor, da of Capt Justinian Heathcote Edwards Heathcote, of Betton Hall, Market Drayton, and has issue

Arms—Azure a lion rampant or ducally crowned argent *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a Saracens head couped at the shoulders proper bearded sable wreathed about the temples or and azure on his head a cap of the last fretty argent tasselled or turned up ermine

Seat—Saul Lodge Stonehouse Gloucestershire *Club*—Guards Bachelors

Daughters living—Margaret Eleanor Phyllis—Nancy Irenda.

Brothers living—WILLIAM HARRY VERFLST C MG DSO *b* June 23rd 1878 *ed* at Eton and at R M C is Col Coldstream Guards, and an A.A.C. at War Office European War 1914 *s* on Staff (despatches four times DSO) Bre ets Lieut Col, and Col C MG Leg on of Honour Order of Agricultural Merit of France) DSO 1915 C MG 1918 *m* 1907 Ena Jeffe CBE da. of the late Emerson Muschamp Rainsbridge of Auchnasbellach Ross-shire and 47 Grosvenor Street W and has issue 1 ing William Oswald *b* 1910—Elizabeth Joy *b* 1913—Guy Marsland M C *b* 1883 *ed* at Eton and at R M C. formerly Lieut. Col Coldstream Guards European War 1914 17 as a D.A.Q.M.G. (wounded despatches three, M.C.) was ADC to Gen. Comdg Forces in Egypt 1910 12 and to Gov.-Gen. of Malta 1912 14 *m* 1914 Esme da. of Capt Walter Savile J L of Ven Milborne Port Somerset and has issue 1 ing Jeffery *b* 1919—Cynthia *b* 1916.

Sisters living—Violet Mary—Fvelyn May—Marguerite Helen *m* 1908 Brig Gen Mont gomery Lancelot Carleton C.B.I.—Dorothy Muriel *m* 1910 Capt. John Sturges Burrow H OBE M C Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. *Residence* 6 St. Leonards Terrace Chelsea, S W

Widow living of 5th Baronet HELEN FRANCES (Lady Darell) only child of the late Edward Marsland of Henbury Park Chester *m* 1870 Sir Lionel Edward Darell 5th baronet who *d* 1919 *Residence* 38 Beaumont Gardens S W 3

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Edward Terney Glenist Darell son of 4th baronet *b* 1847 *d* 1898 *m* 1st 1869 Amy whom he divorced 1878 da of Leo Schuster formerly of Roehampton Surrey *d* 1882 Florence widow of Thomas Broadwood of Holmshurst Sussex —

(By 1st marriage) Harry Francis DSO *b* 1872 *s* Lieut Col Comdg a Batn. Rifle Br g formerly Capt and Latn Rifle Br g (1st Prince Consorts Own) served during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1915 Florence da of the late H M Leavitt of New York *Residence* Woolley Grange Bradford-on-Avon *Club* Whites.—Leonore *b* 187 *m* 1898 John Burgess Preston Karslake Bar at Law Lieut Col Leo (TD) and has issue 1 ing *Residence* 11 Southwick Crescent W—Alce Olivia *b* 187 *m* 1897 Capt Roderick W Houghby Macleod formerly 79th Highlanders and has issue 1 ing *Residence* Invergordon Castle Ross-shire — (By 2nd marriage) Florence Mary *b* 1883 *m* 1st 1903 the 13th Earl of Kinnoull who *d* 1916 and 1919 Major John Berntson R.M.A. *Residence* 74 Eaton Place S W

The 1st baronet sat as M P for Lyme Regis 1780-84 and for Heydon. The 2nd baronet was extensively engaged in commerce in Bengal Sir Lionel 5th baronet was H gh Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1887

DASHWOOD, Creation (E.) 1684, of Kirtlington Park, Oxfordshire



Motto—Nothing is inaccessible to virtue

Sir GEORGE JOHN EGERTON DASHWOOD, 6th Baronet *b* Sept 12th 1851, *s* his father, Sir HENRY WILLIAM, 1889 *ed* at Eton, formerly Lieut and Capt Scots Guards and Capt and Hon Major 4th Batn Oxfordshire L.I. is a J P and a D L for Oxfordshire (High Sheriff 1903) *m* 1875 Lady Mary Margaret Seymour da of 5th Marquess of Hertford having had issue of whom the second son Ernest George *b* 1880 Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. and the fifth son Lionel Albert *b* 1887 both *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 while the fourth son, Wilfred James *b* 1883

Lieut Grenadier Guards *d* (of wounds in action) 1917

Arms—Argent on a fesse double cot sed gules three gryphons heads erased or *Crest*—A griffin's head erm no 3 erased gules *Supporters*—On either side a male gryphon argent gorged with a collar flory counterflory gules.

Residence—3 Bardwell Road Oxford *Club*—Travellers

Issue of the late Edward Vere Dashwood, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1919 *m.* 1888, Laura Frederica Penelope (now of St. Cross Lodge, Winchester), *da.* of the late Major Edmund Crofts (Roy Welch Fusiliers), of Merneleas, Eastleigh.—

Vere Edmund Crofts, *M.C.*, *b.* 1839; *ed.* at R.M.C.; is Capt. Roy Sussex Regt.; European War 1914-17 (despatches three, *Mil. Cross*); employed on British *Mil. Mission* to U.S.A. 1918, with rank of Major.—Diana Penelope, *b.* 1891—Iris Laura, *b.* 1893 *m.* 1921, James Christopher Bull. *Residence*, Twyford, Winchester.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Lewis Dashwood (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Claude Burrard Lewis Dashwood, *b.* 1872, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 *m.* 1907, Letitia, *el. da.* of Henry Le Sœur, *I.S.O.*, *J.P.*, of La Plaisance, Wynberg, Cape Colony:—

Robert Armand Lewis, *b.* 1916.—Joyce Viola, *b.* 1908.—Sheila Ianthe, *b.* 1909.—Diana Mary, *b.* 1913.

Issue of the late Rev. Samuel Vere Dashwood, great great grandson of the late Richard Dashwood, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1876 *m.* 1st, 1828, Caroline, who *d.* 1840, *da.* of Philip Hammond, of Westacre, Norfolk; andly, 1844, Edith Elizabeth, who *d.* 1912, *da.* of Col.—Hawthshaw.—

Alfred Henry, *b.* 1856 *m.* 1892, Evelyn Maydwell, *da.* of the late Rev. John Henry Holdich, of Stibington House, Wansford, Northants. *Club*, Junior Carlton.—Edmund William, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1853; formerly Col. 1st Batn. Northumberland Fusiliers served in S. Africa 1899, present at action of Belmont (severely wounded, despatches, *Brevet Lieut.-Col.*); has 4th class *Osmanieh*; *C.B.E. (Mil.)* 1919 *m.* 1908 Geva Vereker, *M.B.E.*, *da.* of the late Com. Henry James Stanley, *R.N.* [see Riddell, *lit.*, *cr.* 1629, *colls.*]. *Club*, Naval and Military.—Philip Wilmot *b.* 1862 *m.* 1904, Adelaide Katharine Mary, *da.* of the late Rev. Edward John Harford, *Preb.* and Canon *Residentary* of Wells [see Bridges, *lit.*], and has issue living, Millicent Katharine, *b.* 1906 *Residence*, Griffin's Wood, Epping. *Club*, Junior Carlton.—Edith Helen *Residence*, St. Martins, Stamford.—Alice *m.* 1873, Col. Thomas Tryon, and has issue living, Eva Mildred *m.* 1898, Ernest William Proby Conant, of Lyndon Hall, near Oakham,—Ouida Mary *m.* 1908, Major Francis Alexander Chetwood Hamilton, *M.C.* *Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)*,—Violet Alice Grace *m.* 1912, Major Egerton A. Stafford O'Brien, formerly Capt. 8th Hussars, of Cratloe Woods, co. Clare. *Residence*, Bulwark Park, Wansford.—Emily Laura *m.* 1st, 1881, George Henry Colmore, from whom she obtained a divorce 18—, andly, 1890, Edward Gordon Luncey, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Harry (of Antwick Manor, Wantage, Berks. *Club*, Cavalry), *b.* 1882; Capt. 7th Hussars, and Major R.A.F. *m.* 1916, Nina, *da.* of the late Col. Charles Edward Gostling Murray [see D. Atholl, *colls.*], and has issue living, Peter Dashwood Murray *b.* 1919,—George Cyril, *b.* 1885; sometime Major R.A.F. *m.* 1911, Phyllis Isobel (who obtained a divorce 1922), *da.* of the late Capt. Peregrine Fellowes, E. Surrey Regt., and has issue living, Cyril Lancelot Fellowes *b.* 1913,—Gerald Ian Fellowes *b.* 1918 *Residence*, Brambridge Lodge, Bishopstoke, Hants.

In special remainder to baronetcy—

The male descendants of Lieut. Col. George Dashwood, brother of 1st baronet, of whom Sir Thomas Peyton, 5th *lit.*, is senior representative [see Peyton, *lit.*]

Alderman George Dashwood, of London, undertook, with others, to farm the whole revenue of the kingdom of Ireland *temp.* Charles II. He afterwards, with others, farmed the whole revenues of excise and hearth money in England, and was a Commissioner of Revenue till his death in 1682. A patent of baronetcy was granted to him, but as he did not take it out, his widow was given the precedence of a baronet's widow, while a new patent of baronetcy was granted to his son. The 1st baronet of this creation was M.P. for Banbury, the 2nd was M.P. for Oxfordshire, and the 3rd M.P. for Woodstock. Alderman Francis Dashwood, of London, elder brother of Alderman George Dashwood (ante), was father of Sir Francis Dashwood, 1st baronet of West Wycombe.

DASHWOOD, Creation (G.B.) 1707, of West Wycombe, Buckinghamshire.



For the Great Charter.

Dashwood, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1893; andly, 1894, Major William Selby Lowndes, *O.B.E.*, *Yeo* *Residence* Whaddon Hall, Bucks.—CLARA ADELAIDE IDA CONNERS (*Lady Dashwood*), *el. da.* of Major William Bayford Lindsay *m.* 1st, 1893, Sir Robert John Dashwood, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1908, andly, 1913, Alexander Robert Fraser *Residence*, West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

The 1st baronet was knighted 1702, and sat as M.P. for Winchelsea. The 2nd baronet became 8th Baron LeDespencer in right of his mother, and was successively head of the War Office, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Postmaster General. He died without male issue, and the barony fell in abeyance. The 3rd baronet—who was half brother to the 2nd baronet—assumed the additional surname of King. The 6th baronet sat as M.P. for Bucks (L) 1832-5, and for Wycombe 1837-62.

* His younger brother, Robert Henry Lindsay DASHWOOD, *b.* 1897, Capt. W. Yorkshire Regt.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

DAVID, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Bombay.



God is my Shepherd

of Inner Temple *m* 1913, Vere Mozelle, da. of Aubrey David, of St Margarets, Mount Park, Harrow-on-the-Hill, and has issue living, Katherine Viola Monica, *b* 1914 *Chambers*, 3 Dr Johnson's Building, Temple, E.C. 4 *Club*, Royal Automobile

Daughter living—Louise Leah, *b* 1882 *m* 1900, David Sassoon Shellim, and has issue living, Stella Diana, *b* 1905 *Residence*, Bombay

Sir SASSOON (JACOB) DAVID, K.C.S.I., 1st Baronet, son of Jacob David, of Bombay; *b* Dec 11th, 1849, *ed* in Bombay; is a Cotton and Yarn Merchant and Mill Owner, a J.P. of Bombay (Sheriff 1905), Promoter and Chm of Bank of India, and Chm and Director of several cos; was Chm of Bombay Mill Owners' Asso 1904-5, and Pres. of Bombay Municipality 1921-22; sometime a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India, took prominent part in establishing Bombay Museum, and has given a statue of the King (when Prince of Wales) to that City; Knt 1905, K.C.S.I. 1922: *m* 1876, Hannah, who *d* 1921, da. of the late Elias David Sassoon, and has issue

Arms—Or, a lion dormant azure, on a chief of the last two triangles interlaced between on the dexter a harp and on the sinister a lily leaved and slipped all of the first Crest—A harp or, between two branches of olive slipped proper

Residence—143, Esplanade Road, Fort Bombay *Club*—Orient

Son living—PERCIVAL VICTOR, *b* July 21st, 1892, *ed* at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay (B.A. 1909), a Member of Inner Temple *m* 1913, Vere Mozelle, da. of Aubrey David, of St Margarets, Mount Park, Harrow-on-the-Hill, and has issue living, Katherine Viola Monica, *b* 1914 *Chambers*, 3 Dr Johnson's Building, Temple, E.C. 4 *Club*, Royal Automobile

FERGUSON-DAVIE, Creation (U.K.) 1847, of Creedy, Devonshire.



Under the auspices of Christ

m 1905 Blanche Evelyn, da. of the late William Wyndham Hasler of Aldingbourne House, Sussex, and has issue living, John, *b* 1906 *Residence*, 42, Elm Park Road S.W. *Club* Wyndham

Sisters living—Eleanor Harnott, *b* 1870 *m* 1894, Brig Gen George Northcote Colville D.S.O. Mary Frances *b* 1871 *m* 1900 William Arthur Knight M.A. D.Sc., Asstt Master at Marlborough Coll. and has issue living Arthur Harold John *b* 1903, Herbert George, *b* 1906 *Residence* Deverill House, Marlborough

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Fanny Julia (*Lady White Thomson*) *m* 1857, Col Sir Robert Thomas White Thomson, K.C.B., who *d* 1918 and has issue living, Ven Leonard Jauncey (of Broomford Manor Jacobstowe, Exbourne, and The Precincts Canterbury) *b* 1863, *ed* at Eton and at King's Coll., Camb (B.A. 1886 M.A. 1890) sometime V. of Croydon, appointed Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury 1918 *m* 1897 the Hon Margaret Adela Hepburn Stuart Forbes Trefusis, da. of 20th Baron Clinton, and has issue living, Charles Robert *b* 1903 Ian Hugh *b* 1904 Walter Norman *b* 1906, Mary Adela *b* 1901, Ada Mary *m* 1901, as his third wife, Edward St Aubyn, who *d* 1914 (see B. St Levan, colls) *Residence* Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon

Widow living of 3rd baronet—FRANCES HARRIET (*Lady Ferguson Davie*), da. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bt *m* 1862, Sir William Augustus Ferguson Davie C.B., 3rd baronet, who *d* 1915, having had with other issue (ante), Herbert George, *b* 1873, Lieut R.M., *d* (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915, having *m* 2ndly, 1911, Ethel Marion, da. of Col Alfred Luther Lane, of Langford Place, Langford, Bristol *Residence*, 1, St Germans, Exeter

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Lieut Col Arthur Francis Ferguson Davie, C.I.E., D.S.O., 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1869, *d* (wounded in action) 1916 *m* 1906 Eleanor Blanche Diphne (who *m* 2ndly, 1918 Capt John Horace Wyndham Knight Bruce, Roy Warwickshire Regt.), da. of Charles Topham Naylor, of Dear House, Kilmeston, Hants

William Antony, *b* 1907—Arthur Patrick, *b* 1909

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Robert Ferguson Davie (infra) —
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Major Francis Andrews Ferguson Davie, *b* 1867, *d* 1917:
m 1st, 1891, Amanda (from whom he obtained a divorce 1893) da. of John Fabris andly,
1917, Alice Moore (now of 590 Bessener Street, Ottawa), el. da. of William Moore West,
C.E. (formerly R.N.), of Hastings, Ontario, Canada —

William, *b* 1892

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Robert Ferguson Davie, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1836, *d* 1837 *m* 1866, Anne Clarissa, who *d* 1839, da. of the late Biggs Andrews, Q.C. (Gibson Craig Bt) —

Rt. Rev. Charles James (Bishop of Singapore) D.D., *b* 1832, el. at Marlborough, and at Trin Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1854, M.A. 1859, Hon D.D. 1900), formerly Capt. 4th Vol. Bn. Suffolk Regt., consecrated Bishop of Singapore 1909 *m* 1902, Charlotte Elizabeth da. of Professor Hull, F.R.S. Residence Bishops House Singapore — Anne Helen *m* 1st, 18—, William Pickett, who *d* 1914, and 1918 R. P. Thorison. Residence, Sydney N.S. Wales

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Robert Ferguson Davie (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Herrick Ferguson Davie, *b* 1869 *d* 1913 *m* 1891 Eleanor Innes, who *d* 1911 da. of William Schultz, of Philadelphia, U.S.A. —
Henry Herrick, *b* 1894, ed. at R.M.C. (Canada), formerly Lieut. Scottish Rifles. — Charles Francis *b* 1898 — Carey, *b* 1900 ed. at R.M.C., is Lieut. Green Howards

The 1st baronet Henry Robert Ferguson, married Frances Juliana Davie, only surviving sister of Sir John Davie 5th baronet (cr. 1641) and niece and heiress of Sir Humphrey Phineas Davie, 10th and last baronet, who died 1846, in which year the baronetcy was revived in favour of Henry Robert Ferguson, of Creed's Park, Devon above mentioned, who thereupon assumed the additional surname of Davie. Sir William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, C.B. 3rd baronet, was sometime Principal Clerk in Public Bill Office and Clerk of the Peers of House of Commons.

Davis Goff, see Goff.

DAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Edgwarebury, co. Middlesex.



Deeds not words

Arms—Azure on a chevron ermine between three bird bolts argent a rose gules, slipped and leaved between two daws respectant proper Crest—Out of a naval crown or a daw proper

Seat—Edgwarebury House Elstree Herts. Town Residence—6 Great Stanhope Street Park Lane, W. Clubs—Marlborough, United Service, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile

Son living—HUGH TREVOR *b* Jan 17th, 1893, Lieut. R.N. *m* 1918, Vera Anne Loch da. of Major Sir Frederick Loch Halliday C.I.F. M.V.O. and has issue living, Ursula Anne Trevor, *b* 1919. Residence The Thistles, Elstree, Herts.

Daughters living—Iris, *b* 1895 *m* 1917, Brig. Gen. John Micklem, D.S.O., M.C. Rifle Brig., and has issue living Arthur John Fenwick, *b* 1919 — Iris Nanette *b* 1918 — Eva May, *b* 1899 *m* 1917, Major Ralph Micklem, C.M.G., R.E., and has issue living Hugh Ralph, *b* 1918, — Guy Noel, *b* 1921 Residence, Elm Lodge Elstree, Herts.

DE BATHE, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Kingstown Cashel, co. Meath



Tristes deter me not

Sir HUGO GERALD DE BATHE, 5th Baronet, *b* Aug 10th, 1871; s. his father, Gen. Sir HENRY PERCIVAL, 1907; ed. at Radley; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn. Gloucestershire Regt., served in S. Africa 1900: *m* 1899, Emily Charlotte, da. of the Very Rev. William Corbet Le Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edward Langtry

Arms—Gules, a cross between four lions rampant argent Crest—A lion rampant argent supporting in the fore paws a dagger of the first, pomel and hilt or

Club—White s

Brother living—PATRICK WINNE, *b* April 29th, 1876 ed. at Winchester, sometime Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser., is Capt. in the Army, and a Freeman of City of London was War Correspondent in Belgium for *Daily Telegraph* July 1914 to Jan 1915, and Commissaire Militaire Britannique Brussels 1918 19 (Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium), European War as a Train Conducting Officer, and as a Railway Transport Officer with rank of Capt. (despatches 1914 star two medals), has Order of Crown of Prussia and Médaille du Roi Albert *m* 1st 1904, Violet Lindsay (who obtained a divorce 1921) da. of the late

Nicholas Wood *somet me M P* for Durham Co. *Haughton le Sprng D v* 2ndly 1921 *Marjorie* da. of the late Capt Charles W O'Brien of Tandragee co. Armagh and widow of Capt Everard Lamb of Hayton Cumberland, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Christopher Albert *b* 1905, —(by 2nd marriage) Bridget *b* 1922 *Residence*, Stanwell Cottage Stanwell near Staines. *Clubs* Marlborough St James's Beefsteak

Widow living of 4th Baronet—*CHARLOTTE (Lady De Bathe)* da of William Clare *m* 1870 *Sir Henry Percival De Bathe* 4th baronet who *d* 1907 *Residence* 85 Eccleston Square S.W.

Hugo De Bathe accompanied Earl Strongbow in his expedition to Ireland in 1722 and had grants of manors and lands in the counties of Dublin Meath Louth and Drogheda for which at the present time the family pay a quitrent to the Crown. A baronetcy was conferred in 1666 upon Sir Lucas de Bathe of Atharne a son or branch of this family but the title became extinct in a few years. The 1st baronet, whose name was Bath resumed in 1793 by sign manual, the original surname of De Bathe

DE BUNSEN, Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Abbey Lodge Hanover Gate Metropolitan Borough of St. Marylebone.

Rt Hon Sir MAURICE WILLIAM ERNEST DE BUNSEN, GCMG, GCV O CB, 1st Baronet, son of the late Ernest de Bunsen, of Abbey Lodge, Regents Park, N.W. *b* Jan 8th, 1852, *ed* at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876), entered Dipl. Ser. 1877, became 3rd Sec. 1879 2nd Sec. 1883 and 1st Sec. 1891, was Sec. of Legation at Tokio 1891-4, and *Chargé d'Affaires* and Consul Gen. in Siam 1894-6 appointed Sec. of Embassy at Constantinople 1897, and at Paris 1902 (with rank of Min. Plen.). *Envoy Extraor.* and Min. Plen. to Lisbon 1905 and Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. to Spain 1905-13, and to Austria Hungary 1913-14, acted as an Assist. Under Sec. of State at Foreign Office 1915-19, Ambassador Extraor. and Plen. on Special Mission to S. America 1918, retired 1919 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. C.B. (Civil) 1895 C.V.O. 1903 K.C.V.O. 1905, P.C., G.C.V.O. and K.C.M.G. 1906, G.C.M.G. 1909 *m* 1899 Berta Mary, da. of the late Armar Henry Lowry Corry [*see E. Belmore, colls.*], and has issue

Arms and Crests—Not exemplified at time of going to press

Seat—Old Lodge Taplow *Town Residence*—3 Portland Place W *Club*—Travellers

Daughters living—Hilda Violet Helena *b* 1900 *m* 1921 Capt Richard Guy Yerburgh O.B.E. Irish Guards.—Cicely Elizabeth *b* 1902 —Rosalind Margaret *b* 1903 —Mary Berta, *b* 1910.

De Burgh Lawson, see Lawson.

De Capell Brooke, see Brooke

CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Creation (U.K.) 1805 of Champion Lodge, Surrey
[Name pronounced 'Champion de Crepiny']

Sir CLAUDE CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, 4th Baronet, *b* April 20th 1847, *s* his father, *Sir CLAUDE WILLIAM* 1868, was in R.N. 1860-65 Ensign 60th Rifles 1866-70, and sometime Capt Limerick Artillery Militia, formerly Hon. Major Suffolk Yeomanry Cav. acted as War Correspondent up the Nile 1889, served in S. Africa as a Vol. 1900, and in British E. Africa 1905, has Balloon Socy's gold medal Roy. Humane Socy's medal, Roy. Aero Club International medal, and Swedish Roy. Olympic medal is a J.P. and D.L. for Essex, Com. in National Reserve and patron of one living *m* 1872, Georgiana Louisa Margaret 2nd da. of the late Robert M'Kerrell having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Claude Norman, *b* 1888 Lieut. Dragon Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914 *m* 1913 Rose (who *m* 2ndly 1917, Capt William Morrice Queen's Bays) da. of the late Capt A. E. Gordon

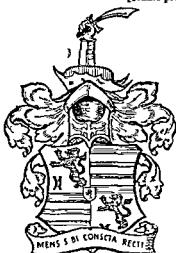
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a lion salient sable armed and langued gules in the dexter base a fer de moul. pierced sable *Chas. 1^{er} Comte de Crespigny* and 3rd azure *Crest*—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine a cub's arm

A mnd self-conscious of rectitude

three bars argent *Vieuv. Ile de Vierville* mailed erect holding a broadsword proper

Residence—Champ on Lodge Maldon Essex *Clubs*—Caledonian Sports Carlton

Sons living—*CLAUDE RAUL C.B., CMG D.S.O.* *b* Sept 19th 1878 *ed* at Wellington Coll. is an Hon. Brig. Gen. (formerly Lieut. Col. Grenadier Guards and Comdg. 1st Guards Brig.) a J.P. for co. London and a D.L. for Essex S. Africa 1901-2 European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut. Col., C.M.G. Order of Dan. lo C.B.) D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (M.I.) 1919 *m* 1913 Violet Rose da. of the late Charles Percy Sykes of West Ella Hull, Yorkshire *Ct* *b* Turf—Claude Philp *b* 1880 is a retired Com. R.N. served during European War 1914-18 (despatches Croix de Guerre). *Club* Naval and Military—Claude *Verv. Ile* *b* 1882 formerly Capt Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.) is Major (Reserve of Officers) Wiltshire Regt. was A.D.C. to Commr. E. African Protectorate 1904-5 S. Africa 1900-1902 with Nandi punitive Expedition 1903-6 European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches Belg. Order of the Crown and Croix de Guerre Chevalier du Mérite Agricole) *m* 1911 Mary Noa Catharine elder da. of James Augustus McSloy of St. Catharines Ontario Canada and has issue living Mary Charmian *b* 1914



Daughters living—Cicely, *b* 1874 *m* 1236, George Granville Lancaster who *d* 1907 and has issue living Claude Granville, *b* 1899, ed at R M C, Lieut Household Cav. —Cicely Valencia. *Residence*, Kelmah Hall, Northampton —*Élise* (Hon Mrs Robert F. Bingley), *b* 1875 *m* 1899 Vice Adm the Hon Robert Francis Boyle M V O, R N, who *d* 1922 [see F. Shannon colls.] —Crystal *b* 1877 *m* 1901, Capt. Matthew Benjamin Dpnall Finch C.B.F., J.P., D.L., formerly Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.). *Residence*, Langford Meads, Maldon Essex —Valerie (Lady Smiley) *b* 1883 *m* 1903 Sir John Smiley, and I.L. *Residence*, Oakley Hall Basingstoke.

Brother living—Tyrell Other William *b* 1859 is an Hon Brig Gen and a D A Q M G some time Col. in Charge of Cav. Records, and formerly Lieut Col Comdg 15th Hussars Afghan war 1880 (medal), S. African war 1881, Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star) European War 1915-17 *m* 1899, Kathleen Alice, da of Henry James Wigram [see Wigram, H. colls.], and has issue living Vivian Tyrell, *b* 1907, —Rosalie Kathleen, *b* 1900, —Eileen Ethel, *b* 1903 *Club*, Naval and Military.

Sisters living—Fliza Mary: *m* 1871, Maj Gen Richard Temple Godman, who *d* 1912 formerly 5th Dragoon Guards having had issue, of whom Richard Temple *b* 1873 —Frederick Tyrell, *b* 1875, is Capt. Sussex Regt. *m* 1910, Josephine Eleanor, only child of the Rev W. H. H. Ellison, of Victoria British Columbia, *d* (while prisoner of war) 1917 leaving issue Thomas Ellison *b* 1916 —Thomas Philip *b* 1877 Major Dragoons, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 —George William *b* 1883, formerly Lieut Sussex Regt., —Cicely Mary *m* 1899 Alexander Edward of Sanguhar, Forres, —Mary Lucy *m* 1901, George Brodin Ibbetson —Sarah Rosalie *m* 1912 Edward Shrapnell Shrapnell-Smith *Residence*, Hghden, Pulborough Sussex —Sarah Anna Maria Gore *m* 1884 Lieut Col Edmund Molyneux (formerly of 7th Dragoon Guards) who *d* 1898, and has issue living Edmund Geoffrey Melling *b* 1894, European War 1914-19 with 6th Dragoon Guards —Emily, *b* 1892 —Lucy Eugenie Powyer: *m* 1887, William Arthur Macan, who *d* 1898 —Agnes Katherine Vierville *m* 1891, the Rev John Prince Fallows M.A., having had issue, of whom John Tyrell Champ n *b* 1892, Lieut Suffolk Regt. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 —Richard Prince *b* 1901, —Katharine Harriet Angela, *b* 1894 —Mary Agnes *b* 1898 *m* 1918 Cecil George Oppitz Lieut London Regt. *Residence*, Heene Rectory Worthing.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut Philip Augustus Champion-de-Crespigny R.N. 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1850, *d* 1912 *m* 1878 Rose da of the late Adm the Rt Hon Sir Astley Cooper-Key G.C.B., F.R.S. —

Henry, M.C., *b* 1882, ed. at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst is Major Indian Army, and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff, served during European War 1915-17 (M.C.). —Frederick Philip, R.N., *b* 1884, became Lieut. 1907, and Lieut.-Com 1915 *m* 1909, Mabel, da of Roland Stagg —Phyllis Rose, *b* 1880 *m* 1904 William Watson Finny, Bar at Law, and has issue living Edmund John Champion, *b* 1905 —Arthur William Magee *b* 1909. *Residence*, Hamilton Lodge, Oak Hill Road, Surbiton.

Members of this Norman family fought in the 1st Crusade and in that under St. Louis, and were Champions to the Dukes of Normandy and Brittany, and the lands of Fonteney, Fleurière, Vierville, and Crespigny, which latter place Claude Champion-de-Crespigny Vicomte de Vire and his wife La Comtesse de Vierville, quitted at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes were owned by them. Claude Champion-de-Crespigny was at that time an officer of high rank in the French Army and subsequently obtained a Col's commission in the British Army. The 1st baronet was a Receiver General of the Dots of the Admiralty, and entertained George IV at Champion Lodge. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Southampton. The 3rd baronet whose father fought at Trafalgar, succeeded his grandfather and was Col of the Essex Rifle Vol.

MALLABY DEELEY, Creation (U.K.) 1922 of Mitcham Court co Surrey



What God wills

SIR HARRY MALLABY MALLABY DEELEY, M.P., 1st Baronet, second son of the late W. Clarke Deeley, of Curzon Park, Chester, by Elizabeth, da of Joseph Mallaby, of Loxley Hall, Staffordshire, *b* Oct 27th, 1863 ed at Shrewsbury Sch, and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. Honours in Law and LL.B. 1885, M.A. and LL.M. 1888), is Lord of the Manors of Ravensbury, Biggin and Tamworth, a Member of the Inner Temple, a J.P. for Surrey, a Director of Norwich Union Life Insurance Co., a Gov of Roy Agricultural Soc of England, a Member of Committee of Roy Orphan Asylum, Chm of Board of Conservators of Mitcham Common, and patron of five livings; sat as M.P. for Harrow Div of Middlesex (Co C) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918, elected for E. Div of Willesden Dec 1918 and Nov (C) 1922; assumed by deed poll (enrolled in College of Arms) 1922, the additional surname of Mallaby *m* 1890, Joan, third da of J. Parson Smith, J.P., of Abbotsmead near Shrewsbury, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable a chevron engrailed between in chief two fleurs-de-lis and in base a crescent or *Deeley* 2nd and 3rd, or, a bunch of nettles proper and a chief sable *Mallaby* **Crests**—1st a sinister cubit arm in armour gauntleted holding in the hand a dagger point downwards proper pommel and hilt or between two spurs gold *Deeley*, 2nd, issuant from clouds proper a demi Pegasus argent, winged and charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis azure *Mallaby*

Seats—Mitcham Court, Surrey Figars Bexhill Sussex. **Clubs**—Carlton, Wellington Surrey Magistrates, United Empire Royal Automobile

Son living—GUY MEYRICK MALLABY, *b* May 23rd 1897, ed at Trin Coll Camb, and at R M C Lieut 5th Dragoon Guards *m* 1920, Marjorie Constance Lucy, only da of James E Peat of Cramers Mitcham, Surrey

De Hocheple Larpent, see Larpent

DE HOGHTON, Creation (E.) 1611, of Hoghton Tower, Lancashire
 (Name pronounced "de Hor ton.")



In spite of wrong

Seat—Hoghton Tower, Preston

Club—Army and Navy

Sons living CUTHBERT *b* Aug 27th 1880, formerly Lieut 2nd Batn Coldstream Guards, is Lieut Roy Naval Air Ser *m* 1917 Helen da. of the late Major Duncan Macdonald of Glencoe and has issue living Henry Philip Anthony Mary, *b* 1919 — Guy DSO MC, *b* 1886, ed at Harrow, and at RMC Capt King's Own Yorkshire LI European War 1914-18 (wounded MC, DSO), DSO 1919 *m* 1st 1915 (marriage annulled on her petition 1918) Violet Townley da. of the late Gerald Townley Parker of Bridge House Dawlish, 2ndly, 1922 Miriam da. of the late John Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey *Club*, Bath, Royal Automobile

Daughters living—Dorothy, *b* 1883 *m* 1908 Archibald Noel Park Lyle, and has issue living Ian Archibald de Houghton *b* 1909 — Robin Alexander *b* 1910 — Archibald Michael *b* 1919 — Dorothea *b* 1914 *Residence* Pow's Stirling — Cicely, *b* 1884 *m* 1908 Piers Cecil Le Gendre Starkie and has issue living Guy Piers le Gendre *b* 1909 — Cynthia Monica *b* 1910, — Priscilla Clare Aimée *b* 1914 — Joan, *b* 1891 *11* 1921, Major Charles Robert Thropp Thorp MC formerly King's Own Yorkshire LI — Barbara *b* 1894 *11* 1914 Robert Myles Heywood Lieut The Buffs (East Kent Regt), who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 *Residence*, Hales Hall Cheshire Staiths

Brother living—Daniel MBE *b* 1853 formerly Major Loyal North Lancashire Regt was a National Ser Representative MBE (Civil) 1919 *m* 1883 Mary, da. of Henry Jones and has issue living Sybil *Residence* 36, Wellington Road, Bournemouth

Sister living—Frances *b* 1860

Daughter living of 9th Baronet—El nor Isabel *b* 1860.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Major Vere de Houghton *b* 1882 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 *m* 1911 Alice Dorothy Patience (who *m* 2ndly 1921, Joseph Eccles of Bilsborough Hall, near Preston) da. of Sir Frank Hollins 1st Bt —

Diana *b* 1913.

This baronetcy is 2nd in point of precedence, and the property of Houghton has been in the family since temp King Stephen The 1st baronet Sir Richard Houghton MP for Lancashire entertained King James I for several days at Hoghton Tower The 3rd and 4th baronets represented Lancashire in Parliament and the 5th, 6th and 7th baronets each sat as MP for Preston The 8th baronet assumed the additional surname of Bold and the 9th baronet resumed in 1862 by royal license the ancient surname of De Houghton

De la Pole, see Pole

DE LA RUE, Creation (U.K.) 1898 of Cadogan Square, Chelsea, co London
 (Name pronounced Dellarue)



Cherche la vérité.

Seek the truth

Sons living—ERIC VINCENT, *b* Aug 5th 1906 — Ian Hector, *b* 1910 — Victor St George *b* 1918
Daughters living—Ruby, *b* 1904 — Mona Ruth *b* 1911 — Diana Beryl *b* 1914
Brothers living—Ivor Andros *b* 1880, ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford is Lieut Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) *m* 1912 Lillian Blanche Mary da. of the late Hon. Fitzroy Somerset Keith Stewart [see E. Galloway colls.] *Residence* 30 Sloane Court SW 3 — Stuart Andros *b* 1883 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford is Chm of Thomas de la Rue and Co (Limited) and a JP for Herts *11* 1912 Margaret Griselda, da. of Alexander Dundas Ogilvy Wedderburn KC [see Wedderburn Bt colls.] and has issue living Thomas Alexander *b* 1913 — Wedderburn Anthony *b* 1914 — Christopher Arthur *b* 1916 — Patrick Andrew *b* 1920 — Ann Griselda *b* 1918 *Residence* The Hoo, Willington Sussex *Club* Jun of Carlton

Sir EVELYN ANDROS DE LA RUE, 2nd Baronet,
b Oct 5th 1879, *s* his father, Sir THOMAS ANDROS, 1911, is Capt Territorial Force Reserve, and a JP for Herts *m* 1903, Mary Violet, da. of John Liell Franklin [see V St Vincent] and has issue

Arms—Or, three bars gules each charged with as many estoiles of the first in chief an increscent and a decrescent of the second *Crest*—Between two olive branches vert a cauldron gules fired and issuant there from a snake bowed proper

Seat—Lockleys Welwyn Herts

Sons living—ERIC VINCENT, *b* Aug 5th 1906 — Ian Hector, *b* 1910 — Victor St George *b* 1918

Daughters living—Ruby, *b* 1904 — Mona Ruth *b* 1911 — Diana Beryl *b* 1914

Brothers living—Ivor Andros *b* 1880, ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford is Lieut Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) *m* 1912 Lillian Blanche Mary da. of the late Hon. Fitzroy Somerset Keith Stewart [see E. Galloway colls.] *Residence* 30 Sloane Court SW 3 — Stuart Andros *b* 1883 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford is Chm of Thomas de la Rue and Co (Limited) and a JP for Herts *11* 1912 Margaret Griselda, da. of Alexander Dundas Ogilvy Wedderburn KC [see Wedderburn Bt colls.] and has issue living Thomas Alexander *b* 1913 — Wedderburn Anthony *b* 1914 — Christopher Arthur *b* 1916 — Patrick Andrew *b* 1920 — Ann Griselda *b* 1918 *Residence* The Hoo, Willington Sussex *Club* Jun of Carlton

Sister living—Sybil, *b* 1877 *m* 1897, William Wilson Grantham, Barrister at law Recorder of Deal, of 6, Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C. and has issue living, William Ivor, *b* 1898,—John Anthony, *b* 1907,—Thomas Fimer, *b* 1911,—Mark Edward, *b* 1913—Frederick Andros, *b* 1916,—Myrtle Irene (*Lady Newton*), *b* 1900 *m* 1920 Sir Harry Kottingham Newton, O.B.E., M.P., and 11,—Paul ne Agnes, *b* 1909,—Nym, *b* 1919. *Residence*, Balneath Manor, near Lewes; 70, Cadogan Court, Draycott Avenue, S.W.1

Sir Thomas, 1st Bt., was many years Chm. of Thomas de la Rue and Co., Limited

DENNY, Creation (I) 1782, of Castle Moyle, Kerry.



The harvest also shall be mine

Sir Cecil Edward Denny, 6th Baronet, younger son of the late Rev Robert Day Denny, 2nd son of 3rd baronet; *b* Dec. 14th, 1850, s. his half brother, Sir (Robert) Arthur, 1921, ed at Cheltenham Coll., and in France and Germany; Archivist to the Govt. of Alberta; formerly Capt. and Inspector Roy. N.W. Mounted Police, Canada

Arms—Gules, a saltire argent between twelve crosses pattée or. *Crest*—A cubit arm vested azure, turned up argent, holding in the hand proper five bearded wheat ears or

Residence—The Library, Parliament Buildings, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

living, Rudolph Herbert *b* 1834—Hantz,—Flora—Hilda. *Residence*, 111, Krumgasse 2, Vienna

Widow living of 5th Baronet—JANIE (*Lady Denny*), da. of T. Kinton *m* 1872, Sir (Robert) Arthur Denny, 5th baronet, who *d* 1921 *Residence*, Moreton Pinkney, Blyfield, Northants.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Denny (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Rev Edward Denny, *b* 1835, *d* 1909 *m* 1877, Marion Georgina (now of 66, Myddelton Square, E.C.1), da. of Lyttelton Henry Lyster, formerly Roy. Surrey Regt., of Dublin and Union Hall, co. Cork—

Rev HENRY LYTTTELTON LYSIER, *b* Sept 10th 1878, ed at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905), is V. of St. Marks, Myddelton Square E.C. and a Fellow of Sion Coll., and So. of Genealogists of London was Hon. Minor Canon of National Cathedral of St. Patrick, Dublin 1907 *b* Priest in Charge of St. Jude's Chelsea 1912-16, Chap. to Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea 1914-15, in Metropolitan Special Constabulary and Chelsea Vol. Training Corps 1915-16 V. of Winslow-cum Shipton 1916-18 and R. of Horsted Keynes 1918-20. *Residence*, St. Mark's Vicarage, 66 Myddelton Square, E.C.1

Issue of the late Henry Denny *b* 1837 *d* 1872 *m* 1864 Jane who *d* 1914 (having *m* andly, 1875 Joseph Keatinge who *d* 1904), da. of Joseph Armstrong of Coote Hill Lavan—

Kathleen Elizabeth *m* 1800, George Washington Smith and has issue living Mabel Frances *b* 1892 *m* 1918, John Flvery Stokes, Lieut. Roy Fusiliers and has issue living, Albert Edward *b* 1921 *Residence*, Osborne Mulgrave Terrace Kingstown co. Dublin

Issue of the late Lieut. Col Richard Denny, *b* 1848 *d* 1915 *m* 1881, Mary (now of 4 Cambridge Park, Bristol) da. of the late Thomas Stokes Guppy, M.D., of Falmouth—

Richard Brougham *b* 1889, ed at R.M.C., Major Prince Albert's (Somerset L.I.) was on Gen. Staff at War Office 1915-17 and 1919-22, and an Assist. Mil. Attaché, Pekin 1917-19. European War 1915 (wounded) mentioned twice by Sec. of State, and has Order of Rising Sun of Japan—Eileen, B.A. Trin Coll., Dublin *m* 1913 Major Francis Crofton Molesworth R.E. [see V. Molesworth colls.]—Joan, B.A. Trin Coll., Dublin *Residence* 12, Beaufort Road Clifton Bristol—Geraldine *m* 1918, Capt. George Thomas Johnson, Indian Army, and has issue living, Michael Denny, *b* 1921

Issue of the late Rev Henry Denny, 3rd son of 3rd baronet *b* 1802, *d* 1877 *m* 1834, Sophia Catherine, who *d* 1890, da. of the late Daniel MacGillycuddy, J.P., of Day Place Tralee—

Edmund Barry *b* 1860, is L.R.C.S. Ireland *m* 1884 Emily Barclay, da. of Henry Allen of Dublin, and has issue living, Henry Allen Maynard *b* 1887, formerly Capt. Lincolnshire Regt., European War 1915-17 (wounded)—Thomas Hamilton (of 43 Windsor Road Ealing, W.5), *b* 1893, formerly Lieut. Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1915-19 *m* 1920, Muriel Mary, da. of the late Edward Doncaster, of Silk Willoughby Sleaford—Arthur De Courcy MacGillycuddy, *b* 1899, ed at Sutton Valence Sch., and at R.M.A., is Lieut. R.A.—Norah Creina, A.R.R.C., European War (despatches, A.R.R.C.)—Iris *Residence*, Barkwith House, Lincoln—Diana *Residence*, Osborne, Mulgrave Terrace, Kingstown, co. Dublin

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Ven. Anthony Denny 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1807 *d* 1890 *m* 1st 1830 Catherine who *d* 1866 da. of James Magill, of Tralee, andly, 1868 Charlotte, who *d* 1914, da. of the late George Coare of Heavitree Exeter—

George Herbert, *b* 1851 *m* 1876 Ellen da. of H. Jarvis, and has issue living Edward Jarvis (of Cedar Rapids Iowa U.S.A.) *b* 1879 *m* 1903 Clara Elizabeth, da. of August Will, and has issue living Ellen Elizabeth Catherine Antoinette—Anthony George (of 1304 Page Street San Francisco, California, U.S.A.) *b* 1882 *m* 1910 Mathilda Henrietta, da. of G. Dargeloh,—Catherine Magill *m* 1900 Curtis L. Sleeper, of 1112, East 64th Street, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.—Elizabeth Diana—Kathleen—Diana Henrietta—Antoinette Helen *Residence*, 37, Hinswood Avenue, Leamington Spa

Grandchildren of the late William Denny (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Edward Coningsby Denny, *b* 1839, *d* 1888 *m* 1863 Louisa Mary, who *d* 1916, da. of the late Augustus Callaway, of Rogate, Sussex—

William Coningsby, *b* 1867 *m* 1891 Rose Elizabeth, da. of the late J. Ingram of Wellington Square Hastings and has issue living, Marjorie Ethel *b* 1896 *Residence*, Tralee Teignmouth—Edmund Henry, *b* 1873 *m* 1909 Beatrice Mary Louisa, da. of Alfred B. Golborne *Residence* 2 Cleveland Mansions Twickenham—Charles Edward *b* 1875 *m* 1902 Alice da. of Samuel Grantham Baker, of Brighton, and has issue living, Letitia Ivy Coningsby *b* 1901,—Ethel Mildred Coningsby,

d 1907—*da* Helen Mary Coningsby, *b* 19—Geraldine Coningsby *b* 19—Horace *b* 1977
m 1904 Mabel *da* of Adm. Arthur de Belin—Edith Mary, *b* 18—An Army Staff Nurse—
 Constance Frances, *b* 18—Ada Louise, *b* 18—*m* 1911 Herbert BarracloUGH, and has issue
 living Gwendoline Grace *b* 1900. *Residence*

Issue of the late Henry Arthur Denny Lieut. R.F.A. *b* 18—*d* 1893 *m* 1890, Emma
 Florence who *d* 1884 *da* of the late A. Denny J.P. of Rockfield Tramore—
 Frederick Wootton *b* 1891 formerly Lieut. Duke of Edinburgh's (W. Shire Regt.) *m* 1913
 Rose, *da* of Charles T. G. Bright, of Toronto and widow of—Cramp and has issue living
 Shirley Geraldine *b* 1915—Beatrice Winifred *m* 1910 James Hugh Sims Ass't Commr.
 Basutoand. *Residence* Quibing Basutoand—Geraldine Florence *Residence* 31 Priores
 Square W 2

Issue of the late George Anthony Denny *b* 1843 *d* 1873 *m* 1871 Clara Deanda,
 who *d* 1873, *da* of the late Robert Acheson Thompson of Castle Island co Kerry—
 Ethel *b* 1873 *m* 1874 Lewis Henry Dell Hayman *Residence*

Issue of the late Lieut. Alfred Edward Denny R.N. *b* 1845 *d* 1903 *m* 1870 Mary Harriet
 Scott, who *d* 1914 *da* of the late Henry G. Stokes, C.E.—

William Alfred Charles, O.B.E., *b* 1871 *ed*, at Staff Coll. Cambridge and in Germany formerly
 Major Army Ser Corps was Director-Gen. of Mil. Intelligence in Canada (with rank of Lieut.
 Col.), and Col.-Comdg. Corps of Guides Canadian M.L. Forces 1905 served in S. Africa 1899-1900,
 on Staff of Lord Dundonald's Mounted Bn., present at relief of Ladysmith and all engagements
 and operations of Natal and Force (slightly wounded), despatches thrice medal with six clasps
 Brevet Major) was D.A.A.G. Hong Kong 1902-3 in charge of Canteens at Salisbury and German
 War Prisoners Southamton 1914 and Control of Catering Depart. Roy Arsenal and Roy Dock
 yard Woolwich (despatches O.B.E.) is Major, of Drect of Improved Public House Co. (Limited),
 and a Freeman of City of London O.B.E. (M.L.) 1919 *m* 1897 Lucy Florence only *da* of the
 late Maj.-Gen. Herbert Coningham of 32 Vernon Terrace Brighton, and has issue living, Joan
 Lucy Dorothy *b* 1899, Eileen Mary Diana, *b* 1903 *Club* Royal Automobile—Ethel Mary
b 1890 *m* 1905 the Rev. Henry Herbert Leeper R. of Fincham and has issue living, Patrick
 Stephen *b* 1909—Terence Fowlett *b* 1914. *Residence* Fincham Rectory, Downham Market
 Norfolk.

Issue of the late William Denny, 5th son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1811 *d* 1871 *m* 1832
 Marianne who *d* 1860, *da* of Thomas Truman of Exeter—
 Joan Frances *m* 1870 John Thomas, who *d* 1911 Harpist to H.M. and has issue living Arthur
 Charles *b* 1895 is Capt. R.A.S.C. *m* 1911 Dorothea Iris, *d* *da* of the late Edward Scott
 Major of Be. 25, Broadwater West, Teddington, and has issue living, Betty Iris, Gwylm Ivor
D.S.O., *C* *b* 1893 (see COMPANIONAGE)—Ada Myfanwy *m* 1916 Major Alan Duguid
 A.F.C. R.A.F. of Karachi India, and has issue living, Brown Den *b* 19—Alastair Angus
b 1921 *Residence* 1, Crook Banford Road Bedford Park W

Sir Edmund Denny (son of William Denny, of Chesham—High Sheriff of Herts 1850) was King's
 Remembrancer to Henry VIII and a Baron of the Exchequer. His son the Rt. Hon. Sir Anthony
 Denny P.C. M.P. Ch. of Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber and Groom of the Stole to Henry VIII
 was the only gentleman who dared to inform the King of his approach, and a decree from him
 a pair of gloves (which still exist) worked with pearls, he was constituted an Executor of Henry
 VIII, and one of the Guardians of Edward VI. His grandson, Sir Edward Denny, was created
 Lord Denny of Waltham 1604 and Earl of Norwich 1625. The present family is descended from
 Sir Edward Denny, Knight Banneret, M.P. (a younger son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Anthony Denny),
 who, being Governor of Kerry and Desmond, and Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Queen
 Elizabeth, received a grant of the Seignory of Dennyvale and Castlemore co. Kerry, with the
 Desmond's chief castle of Tralee in 1578 as a reward for his services against the rebel Earl of
 Desmond and the Spaniards. For successive generations the family provided representatives for
 Tralee and co. Kerry in Parliament. Sir Barry and Et. was killed in a duel 1894 when about
 to be raised to the peerage. There is no such place as "Castle Moyle" and it is stated to be an
 error in the patent of Baronetcy for Castle More i.e. "the great castle" of Tralee.

DENNY Creation (U.K.) 1913 of Dumbarton co Dumbarton.

Brave and kind



Sir ARCHIBALD DENNY, LL.D., 1st Baronet,
 fourth son of Peter Denny, of Helenslee, Dumbarton, *b*
 Feb. 7th, 1860, *ed* at Dumbarton Acad., in Switzerland,
 and at Roy Naval Coll., Greenwich. Hon. LL.D., Glas-
 gow 1911, formerly Lieut. Col. 15th Dumbartonshire Rifle
 Vol., is a Naval Architect, a J.P. for Dumbartonshire,
 a Past Pres. of Institution of Junior Engineers and of
 Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland,
 Past Master of Shipwrights Co., Vice Pres. of Institution
 of Naval Architects, and a member of the firm of William
 Denny and Bros., shipbuilders, of Dumbarton, was a
 Member of Loadline Committees 1808 and 1913 and of
 Committee on Torpedo Boat Destroyers 1901, and Chm.
 of Bulkheads and Watertight Compartments Committee
 1912-13 *m* 1885, Margaret, *da* of John Tulloch, and
 has issue

Arms—Azure three suns in the r. sp. endour in chief or and in the
 honour point a martlet of the last for difference. Crest—A dexter
 hand erect pointing with two fingers at a sun in his splendour
 all proper

Residence—Spencer House Park S. de Wimbledon S.W. *Club*—
 British Empire.

Sons living—MAURICE EDWARD C.B.E. *b* Feb. 11th, 1886
 is a Naval Architect, and Hon. Capt. Machine Gun Corps C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *m* 1915, Marjorie
da of William Hoyle 1894, C.B.E. of Castelfort Cheetow and has issue living Alastair
 Maurice Archibald *b* 1922—Kosamund Margaret *b* 1917 *Club* Wingham—Peter Archibald
b 1922 sometime Capt. 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders—James Murray Tulloch, *b* 1896
 sometime Capt. R.F.

Daughter living Eileen Margaret *b* 1891 *m* 1917 Alexander Muir McGraw Lieut. 160.

Denys Burton, see Burton.

DERING Creation (E.) 1627 of Surrenden Dering Kent.



I can do nathing without God

Sir HENRY EDWARD DERING, 10th Baronet, b May 9th 1866 s his father Sir HENRY NEVILL, 1906, ed at Lton formerly Major Scots Guards S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1915 17 as Asst Provost Marshal (two medals), is a J I and D L for Kent and patron of one living has Queen Victoria's Jubilee medal m 1890 May Astel Rosina, da of the late William Jameson of Montrose co Dublin, and 1 has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a fesse azure in ch of three torteaux 2nd and 3rd, or a saltire sable Crest—On a ducal coronet or a horse passant sable Supporters—Two horses sable maned or

Seats—Surrenden Dering Ashford Kent Shee land House Ashford Kent. **Club**—Travellers

CHOLMELEY b July 29th 1901 ed at R M C

Son living—ANTHONY MILES 2nd Lieut Argyll and Sherriland H glanders

Daughters living—Ivy Maud b 1893 m 1st 1913 Capt Rupert Auriol Conant Murray, Seaforth H glanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), who d (killed in act on during European War) 1915 [see D Atholl colls.] and 2ndly 1918 Capt Hector Robert Hume Greenfield Argyll and Sutherland H glanders and has issue 1 living (by 1st marriage) [see D Atholl colls.]—(by 2nd marriage) a da. b 19—Myrtle b 1895 m 1917 Capt Douglas Charles Leyland Speed O B E King's Roy Rifle Corps (Reserve) and has issue 1 living a son, b 1919.—Clare b 1900.

Brothers living—S r Herbert Guy Nevill A C M G, A C I F M I O b 1867 ed at Eton appointed Envoy Extraor and Min Plen at Bangkok 1915 British High Commr at Sofia 1919, and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Rumania 1930 present at siege of Pek n 1900 (medal with clasp) has Coronat on medals 1902 and 1911 M V O (4th class) 1908 K C M G 1917 K C I E 1919 m 1920, Edith A. M widow of J R Middleton Smith **Residence** British Legation Bukarest Rumania. **Clubs** St James's Travellers —Arthur Cholmeley Odo Fitzhardinge b 1877 ed at Eton.

Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—Adela Dorothy Jane **Residence** Alconbury Westcott Dorking

Collateral Branches living

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late George Edwardes Dering 5th son of 8th baronet b 1841 d 1902 m 1st 1868 Jane Alice who d 1874 da. of the late Thomas Taylor and 2ndly 1882 Pauline who d 196 da. of the late Rev William Lewis Mason Chaplain at Compègne France.—

1st daughter Alice Jane **Residence**

Grandchild of the late Cholmeley Charles William Dering and son of 7th baronet —

Issue of the late Heneage William Dering b 189 d 1902 m 1847 Ann Caroline who d 190 da. of the late Captain Clotworthy Upton R N —

Evelyn John Heneage b 1850 m 1879 Emma Cordelia da. of the late Henry Stephen Gates, of Brighton and has issue 1 living Evelyn Henry Heneage, b 1883 —Caroline Cordelia, b 1882 —Cynthia Florence Rosse b 1888 —Emily Constance Mary —Alice Lucy St John m 1874 Arthur Cotton Beare who d 1876 **Residence**

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Edgar William Wallace Dering b 1843 d 1894 m 1879 Marianna Emily (now of Instow N Devon), da. of the late Thomas Gold E Harding of Halsbury N Devon —

Claud Lucy Yea D.S.O., R.N. b 1885 became Lieut 1907 Lieut. Com 1915 and Com 1919 European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1919 m 1915 Winifred da. of Edmund Gell brand of V O 19, Cadet L ne Petrograd, and has issue 1 living a da. b 1922.—Anthony Lionel Yea, b 1890 ed at Wellington Col. 14 Capt King's Own Scottish Borderers served during European War 1914 8 m 196 Gertrude Frances Cordelia only da. of Archibald Henry Boyd Bar-at-Law of Bellevue Westward Ho! (Denny Bt.) and has issue 1 living Joan Rosalind Cordelia, b 1917—Pamela Mary b 1919 **Residence** Instow N Devon.—Beatrice Adela Frances, b 1880

Issue of the late Lionel Ashton Dering b 1830, d 1890 m 1876 Katharine Edith da. of Burton Archer Burton formerly of Woodlands Hants —

Dorothy m 1915 Lieut Spenser Douglas Adair Grey D.S.O. R N [see E. Grey colls.]

Grandson of the late Lieut. Col. Edgar William Wallace Dering (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Rupert Cholmeley Yea Dering King's Own Scottish Borderers b 1883 d (killed in act on during European War) 1915 m 1914 Helen (who m and 2ndly 1920, Capt Robert Brinsley Fitz Gerald M.C. [see Fitz-Gerald Bt. cr 1880]) da. of the late James FitzGerald of Dublin.—

Rupert Anthony Yea (posthumous) b 1915

Granddaughter of the late Rev Cholmeley Edward John Dering son of the late Col. Cholmeley Dering and son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Cholmeley Edward Dering, b 1818 d 1882 m 1841 Cecilia Elizabeth Louisa who d 1890 da. of Richard Chadwick of Treleigh Cornwall —

Mary Cholmeley m 1st 1882 Dan el Alfred Anley Tupper of the Lord Chamberlain's Depart and 2ndly 1889 Francis Arnold Hull Terrell Bar-at-law who d 1903 3rdly 1905 Thomas Skinner son of the late Thomas Skinner of Roland House S Kensington S W and has issue 1 living (by 1st marriage) Cecil Mary Nowell Dering (Lady Craig) m 1905, Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir James Craig Bt P.C. Prime Min of N Ireland of Cleeve Court, Streasley-on-Thames, and Prime Minister's Residence, Belfast. **Residence** 37 Chapel Street Grosvenor Place S.W. 1

The 1st baronet was Lieut. of Dover Castle and his five immediate successors represented Kent in Parliament, while the 8th baronet sat as M.P. for Wexford 1830, Romney 1831 2 and E. Kent 1832-7 and 1863-3. The 9th baronet was Envoy Extraor and Min Plen. to Mexico 1894 900, and to Brazil 1900-1906.

Lieut Col Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander Montgomery Cunningham, D S O, Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) — Emma Bettine *b* 1872, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1907 Major Thomas Guy Frederick Paget, M P, J P, D L (for Leicestershire and Northants) R F A and Scots Guards (Special Reserve) and has issue living, Reginald Guy Thomas Des Vœux, *b* 1908, — John William Frederick Guy, *b* 1910, — Brenda Edith Marion Bettine, *b* 1913 *Residence*, Sulby Hall, Rugby; Ibbotck Manor, Leicestershire.

The 1st baronet was Governor of Masulpatam, and second in Council at Madras, and afterwards had a seat in the Irish Parliament.

DE TRAFFORD, Creation (U K) 1841, of Trafford Park, Lancashire.

Sir HUMPHREY FRANCIS DE TRAFFORD, 3rd Baronet, *b*. July 3rd, 1862; *s* his father, Sir HUMPHREY, 1886; formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col Lancashire Hussar Imperial Yeomanry 1886, Violet, da. of the late Capt. James Franklin (formerly 77th Regt. and 6th Royals), and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a griffin segreant gules. *Crest*—A thrasher proper, his hat and coat per pale argent and gules, sleeves counterchanged, breeches and stockings of the 2nd and 3rd, his tail of the 1st.

Residence,—10, Grassington Road, Eastbourne, 37, Portland Place, W.

Sons living—HUMPHREY EDMUND, M C, *b* Nov 30th, 1891, ed. at R M C, is Capt Coldstream Guards served during European War 1914 17 (despatches, M C.) *m* 1917, the Hon Cynthia Cadogan, da. of the late Viscount Chelsea (see F. Cadogan) and has issue living, Ann, *b* 1913 — Mary, *b* 1920 — Rudolph Edgar Francis, O B E, *b* 1894, ed at Trin Coll., Camb. (B A. 1915), in Mounted Intelligence Corps and temporary Capt. and a Staff Lieut European War 1914 18 (Knight of Crown of Roumania with Swords), O B E (M D) 1919. — Raymond Vincent, *b* 1900, ed. at R M C; is Lieut Coldstream Guards.

Daughter living—Violet Mary, *b* 1893 *m* 1st, 1919 (marriage annulled on her petition 1921), Capt the Hon Rupert Oswald Derek Keppel, O B E., formerly Coldstream Guards (see E. Albemarle), 2ndly, 1922, Capt. Keith Graham Menzies, M C, Welsh Guards.

Brother living—Charles Edmund, *b* 1864, was High Sheriff of Leicestershire 1893, is a D L for Northamptonshire *m* 1892, Lady Agnes Mary Pia Feilding, who *d* 1921, da. of 8th Earl of Denbigh, and has issue living Hubert Edmund Francis *b* 1893, ed at Downside Coll., and at R M C, formerly Capt 1st Dragoons served during European War 1914 19 (wounded) — Clare Mary Annette *b* 1895 *m* 1916 Edric Charles Joseph Wolseley el son of Sir Charles Michael Wolseley, 9th Bt. — Hilda Bertha Mary Clare, *b* 1898 *Residence*, Hothorpe, Theddington Rugby, 58, Park Street, W. *Club*, Bachelors.

Sisters living—Mildred Mary Josephine (Baroness Bellew) *b* 1856 *m* 1883 the 3rd Baron Bellew who *d* 1911 *Residence*, Weyssprings Haslemere, Surrey — Gundrede Annette Teresa (Lady O'Brien) *b* 1860 *m* 1885, Sir Timothy Carew O'Brien, 3rd Bt. *Residence* Knockford Blackrock, co Dublin — Mary Annette, *b* 1865 *m* 1905 Samuel Sproston — Steele Agnes *b* 1867 *m* 1st 1885 (marriage annulled 1888), William Joseph Plundell, who *d* 1909 of Crosby Hall Blundellsands 2ndly 1892 as his second wife Charles William Clifford (see Clifford, Bt, cr 1887) *Residence*, The Red House Market Drayton. — Mary Hilda, *b* 1875, is a nun.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late John Randolphus de Trafford 3rd son of 1st baronet *b* 1820 *d* 1879 *m* 1850, Lady Adelaide who *d* 1871, da. of 2nd Earl Cathcart —

Sigismund Cathcart, *b* 1853 formerly Lieut 14th Foot is a J P for Lancashire *m* 1879 Clementina Frances, da. of Sir Piers Mostyn, 8th Bt., having had issue of whom Geoffrey Edmund M C *b* 1891 Capt R F A (retired), European War 1914 18 (wounded M C), — Reginald Francis *b* (twin) 1891, Lieut Roy Lancaster Regt., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Ermytrude Frances A R R C, *b* 1883, — Elfrida Adelaide (Lady Edward Seymour) *b* 1886 *m* 1914, Lord Edward Beauchamp Seymour, Lieut. Canadian Cav who *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 (see M. Herford) *Residence*, Croston Hall near Preston *Club* Arthur's. — Galfred Aloysius Cathcart, *b* 1856, formerly Lieut. and Batn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal) *m* 1887, Cecile da. of the late Comte Hubert de Stacpoole, having had issue, of whom Sicel Noel, *b* 1883, — Ralph Eric, *b* 1892 Lieut Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915, — Daphne Elizabeth Adelaide Mary *b* 1903 — Charles Alan Cathcart, *b* 1871, formerly Capt Duke of Wellington's (W Riding Regt.), sometime British Vice Consul at Brest, Lieut Col. Comdg a Ser Batn, and a J P for Warwickshire European War 1914 19 *m* 1900, Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina Seymour, da. of 6th Marquess of Hertford and has issue living, Joan Agnes Mary Seymour *b* 1901 *Residence*, Tadmarton Lodge Banbury, Oxon — Henrietta Cathcart (Hon Mrs Henry Orde Powlett) *m* 1877 the late Hon Henry Robert Orde-Powlett (see B Bolton). *Residence*, 2, Queensberry Place S W — Mary Adelaide Cathcart.

Issue of the late Augustus Henry de Trafford, 5th son of 1st baronet *b* 1823 *d* 1895 *m* 1856 Gertrude Mary, who *d* 1922 da. of the late Herman Walmesley of Gidlow, Wigan —

Of whom Henry Joseph, *b* 1877, Capt S Staffordshire Regt., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Thomas Cecil, *b* 1881, Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1914 *m* 1914, Mary Winifride (Freyda) da. of Sir Joseph Edward Radcliffe, 4th Bt. — Herman St Michael, *b* 1882, formerly Lieut S Staffordshire Regt., served during European War 1914 15 — Oswald, *b* 1885 is Capt South Staffordshire Regt., served during European War 1914 15 (prisoner) — Robert Ashton, *b* 1887, is Lieut Officers Training Corps. — Edward Aloysius M C *b* 1892, is Major S Staffordshire Regt., served during European War 1914 15 (M C) — Mary Hermione *m* 1901, as his 2nd wife George Trevor Basil Mostyn who *d* 1913 (see Mostyn Bt) *Residence*, Clifton Hill Garstang Lancashire — Jane Seymour Mary *m* 1907, Francis Joseph Scott Murray (B Lovat) *Residence*, The Manor House, Hambleden, Henley on Thames. — Gertrude Mary *m* 1909 Lieut Col William Erdeswick Ignatius Butler Bowdon, D S O, and has issue living, Maurice Erdeswick *b* 1910, — Anthony William, *b* 1913 — Agnes Mary *Residence*, Haselour Hall Tamworth.

The family of Trafford is said to have been settled in Lancashire before the Conquest. The 1st baronet in 1542 received a royal licence to use the name of de Trafford.



DE VERE, Creation (1) 1784 of Curragh, Limerick. [Extinct 1904.]

Sir STEPHEN EDWARD DE VERE, 4th and last Baronet.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Major Francis Horatio de Vere, R.E., 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1823, *d* 1865, *m* 1836 Anne Celestine (who *d* 1914 having *m* 2ndly 1873, the Rev Charleston Maxwell) da. of James Hardiman Burke of Issercleran, co Galway —

Mary *m* 1st, 1879 Major William Utting Cole 3rd Dragoon Guards who *d* 1892, 2ndly, 1894 Col Herbert William Studd, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), William Horace de Vere, *b* 1881, *m* 1918, Denise J V M Daly, of Raford co Galway, and Fribrough co. Galway, and has issue living, a da. *b* 1919 — John James Burke, V.C., *b* 1884, Major Rifle Brig (since Consort's Own) *m* 1917, Aileen da. of the late Col J McNeile, Coldstream Guards, and has issue living John William Burke *b* 1920 — Annie Vere, *b* 18 — *m* 1911, Arthur Neville Chamberlain, M.P. (sometime Director Gen. of National Ser.), of Westbourne, Edgbaston, Birmingham, and has issue living a son *b* 1914, a da. *b* 1911 — (by 2nd marriage) Mary de Vere *b* 1895 *m* 1915 Charles Michael Palure, 1st Sec. Diplo Ser — Dorothy Mary Fairfax *b* 1897 *m* 1919 Capt Thomas Follitt Powell, Coldstream Guards and has issue living, Horace Vere Thomas *b* 1920. *Residence*, Issercleran, co Galway — Eleanor Hester (*Lady Shaw*) *m* 1885 Sir Frederick William Shaw 5th Bt. *Residence* Bushy Park, Terenure co Dublin — Margaret Elizabeth *m* 1st, 1836, Francis J Joyce who *d* 1890 2ndly 1908 Brig Gen Cyril Prescott Deane, D.S.O., R.A. and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Francis Horatio de Vere M.C. (of Kilima Kiu Ulu British East Africa) *b* 1883, formerly Major R.F.A. *m* 1916, Mary Early, da. of the late Garland Davison, of Warrenton Va., U.S.A.

DEVITT, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Chelsea, co London.



Sir THOMAS LANE DEVITT, 1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Henry Devitt, *b* March 28th, 1839, formerly senior partner in the firm of Devitt and Moore, sometime Pres. of Equitable Life Assurance Co., was Pres. of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom 1890, of Institute of Marine Engineers 1913 14, Master of Skinners' Co 1886 and 1896, and of Shipwrights' Co 1917, and Chm. of *Lloyd's Register of Shipping* 1909 20 *m* 1863 Fanny Theodora, who *d* 1917, el. da. of the late Ebenezer Pye Smith, F.R.C.S., and has issue

Arms—Per pale gules and azure a bascule argent, chained or, in chief a fountain. *Crest*—A merman azure, pointing with the index finger of the dexter hand and holding in the sinister hand a rudder gold

Residences—6, Buckingham Gate S.W. 1, 14, Radnor Cliff, Sandgate, Kent. *Clubs*—City of London, Burlington Fine Arts, Arts, Oriental, Union (Sydney).

Grandchildren of 1st Baronet—Issue of the late Arthur Devitt el. son of 1st baronet, *b* 1867, *d* 1921 *m* 1897, Florence Emmeline (now of Great Corns, Ware, Herts),

el. da. of William Forbes Gordon, of Manar N.S. Wales —
THOMAS GORDON, *b* Dec. 27th 1902 — Mary Gordon, *b* 1893

Sons living—Howson Foulger, A. 1869, ed. at Sherborne *m* 1908 Winifred Lana el. da. of Richard Woolcombe of 17r, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W., and has issue living, Howson Charles, *b* 1909, Peter Kenneth, *b* 1911, Ursula Helen, *b* 1912, Sheila Winifred *b* (twin) 1912. *Residence*, Northbrook Godalming — Herbert Pye-Smith, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *b* 1873, ed. at Sherborne, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A.) *m* 1903 Roberta Mary Cornelia el. da. of the late Major James George Anderson, Roy Irish Fusiliers and has issue living Philip Eyre *b* 1907 — Herbert Lionel, *b* 1910, John Desmond *b* 1917 — Dorothea, *b* 1904 — Margaret *b* 1915. *Residence* 62 Grosvenor Street W. 1 — Philip Henry, *b* 1876, ed. at Loretto, and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A., M.A.) *m* 1919, Dorothy Maud, da. of the Rev. Frederic John Hall (formerly V. of Shurburn, Wiltshire), of St. Just Northw., and has issue living Theodora Joan *b* 1910, Elizabeth Anne *b* 1911. *Residences* Foxholes, Hitchin, Beach Cottage, Aldeburgh Suffolk.

Daughters living—Helen Margaret, *b* 1865. *Residence* 6 Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1 — Emily Ruth, *b* 1866. *Residence* Strangway House, Sandgate Kent. — Katherine Ruthford *b* 1879 *m* 1906 the Rev. William Francis Elot, who *d* 1912 R. of Upton St. Leonards, and has issue living. *Residence*,

DEWEY, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of South Hill Wood, Bromley, Kent.



Sir THOMAS CHARLES DEWEY, 1st Baronet,

son of Charles Dewey, of Cheshunt, Herts; *b* Aug 31st, 1840, ed. at Broxbourne, Herts, is Hon. Col. R.F.A. (T.F.), Pres. of Prudential Assurance Co. (formerly 34 years Gen. Manager and 10 Chm.), Dep. Chm. Roy National Pension Fund for Nurses, a Member of Kent Territorial Force Asso., and of Rochester Diocesan So. and Board of Finance, and of House of Laity of National Assembly of Church of England, and a J.P. for Kent, was Charter Officer of Bromley (Kent) 1903 and a Member of War Office Expenditure Committee 1916 *m* 1866, Clara, da. of Thomas Daws, of Pyrford Place, Surrey, and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th per fesse sable and or, three cinquefoils between two barrulets between three dragons heads erased counter-changed in each of their mouths a sword in bend proper pommels and hilts of the second, *Dewey*, 2nd and 3rd sable, a griffin segreant ermine armed or the wings ermineous, a bordure company argent and gules, *Bellvue*. *Crest*—A dragon's head erased sable, holding in the mouth a sword in bend proper pommel and hilt or, between two dragons wings of the last, on each a bend of the first, charged with a cinquefoil of the 1b rd

Seats—South Hill Wood, Bromley, Kent; Peak House Sidmouth, Devon. *Club*—Constitutional.

Son living—*R*—**STANLEY DAWES**, b Aug 12th, 1872; ed at Dulwich Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb (Mathematical Scholar, B.A. 1899, M.A. 1894); is R of Moretonhampstead, Rural Dean of Moreton, and a Fellow of Roy Meteorological Soc., and Lieut Devon Vol Regt. during European War 1917-19. *m* 1897, Emily Rose da. of the late Rev Hugh Lewis Pryce, R of Llanfairrhymorwy, Anglesey, and has issue living, Hugh Grahame, *M.C.*, b 1895; ed at Winchester, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb; Lieut R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, *M.C.*) *m* 1920, Marjorie Florence Isobell, da. of Lieut-Col Alexander Hugh Hobbs (late Indian Army), formerly of Bray, co Wicklow, and has issue living, Anthony Hugh b 1921.—Norman Strafford, *M.C.*, b 1896, ed at Winchester, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb., is Lieut R.F.A. (Reserve), European War 1914-18 (*M.C.*)—Thomas Lewis, b 1900; ed at Winchester, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (Exhibitioner).—Theodore Stanley, b 1912, ed at Rugby, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.—Meredith Ballard, b 1907, ed at Rugby.—Llaine Veronica b 1893; ed at Newnham Coll., Camb (Honours, Two Triposes).—Rose Myfanwy, b 1893. *Residence*, The Rectory, Moretonhampstead, Devon. *Clubs*, Royal Societies, Devon and Exeter.

Daughters living—Lilly, b 1873 *m* 1895, Arthur Willoughby Harvey, and has issue living, Charles Dewey Alan, b 1899.—Guy Willoughby, b 1901.—Geoffrey Marshall, b 1905.—Joan Ursula Violet, b 1907.—Queenie Rosalie b 1910.—Violet Dorothy, b 1917. *Residence*, Pyrford Place, Devonshire Gardens, Margate.—Daisy, b 1877 *m* 1905, the Rev. Lewis James Elwin, who d 1910, V. of All Souls, Cheriton, and has issue living, Daisy Catherine Dewey, b 1907. *Residence*, Seacroft, Folkestone.—Ivy Muriel, b 1883 *m* 1914, the Rev Arthur Howe Stevenson, M.A., V. of St. Mary Cray. *Residence*, St. Mary Cray Vicarage, Kent.—Daphne Dorothy, b 1883

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Marshall Dewey, younger son of 1st baronet, b 1874 d. 1919 *m* 1897, Ethel Julia (now of St Andrews, Devonshire Gardens, Margate), da. of the late Charles Harvey.—Kenneth Marshall, b 1900, ed at R.M.C. is Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.—Sidney Maurice, b 1902.—Roy Marshall, b 1910.—Phyllis Muriel, b 1904.—Ethel Kathleen Clara, b 1906

Dick-Cunyngham, see *Cunyngham*.

Dick-Lauder, see *Lauder*.

DILKE, Creation (U.K.) 1862, of Sloane Street, Chelsea.

Sir FISHER WENTWORTH DILKE, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Ashton Wentworth Dilke, M.P., 2nd son of 1st baronet; b Jan 5th, 1877; s. his cousin, **Sir CHARLES WENTWORTH**, 1918; ed at Trin Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1898); sometime Capt. Roy. Berkshire Regt.; *m* 1905, Ethel, el. da. of the late W. K. Clifford, F.R.S., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly of nine: 1st gules, a lion rampant per pale argent and or, 2nd, argent, a mullet gules, 3rd, sable a chevron between three leopards faces or 4th, argent a cross grady throughout sable, 5th paly of six argent and gules a bend counterchanged, 6th, gules, on a bend argent three escallops azure, 7th, paly of six argent and sable on a bend gules, three mullets argent, 8th, quarterly or and gules on a bend sable, between two fretts or, three escallops of the first, 9th, ermine two chevrons sable. *Crest*—A dove proper

Residences—Brownish, Titchfield, Hants 53, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W

Sons living—**JOHN FISHER WENTWORTH** b May 8th, 1906.—Michael Clifford Wentworth, b 1909.—Christopher Wentworth, b 1913

Brother living—Clement Wentworth b 1878 ed at Kings Coll Camb (B.A. 1899) *m* 1901, Marie Hilda Jessie only child of William Phelps M.D., and has issue living, Oswald Ashton Wentworth, b 1915.—Muriel Mary Wentworth b 1903.—Sybil Iris Wentworth, b 1904.—Celia Wentworth, b 1908. *Residence*, 63, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex

Sister living—Sybil Mary Wentworth, b 1879 *m* 1901, John Roskill, K.C., Judge of Salford Hundred Court of Record, of 1 Paper Buildings Temple, E.C., and has issue living, John Ashton Wentworth, b 1902.—Stephen Wentworth, b 1903.—Oliver Wentworth, b 1906.—Eustace Wentworth, b 1911. *Residences*, 33A, Montagu Square, W., Heatherfield, Newtown Common, Newbury

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—(FLORENCE) PEARL (*Lady Dilke*), el. da. of the late Henry Montague Faithfull, M.A., of Sydney, N.S. Wales *m* 1915 Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, 3rd baronet, who d 1918. *Residence*, 5, Western Terrace, 1 right on

The 1st baronet took a prominent part in the International Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862 and sat as M.P. for Wallingford (L.) 1865-8. The 2nd baronet the Rt Hon Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, was Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1880-82, and Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1882-5, and sat as M.P. for Chelsea (L.) 1868-86, and for Forest of Dean Div. of Gloucestershire 1892-1911

DILLON, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Lismullen, Meath

Sir JOHN FOX DILLON, 7th *Baronet*, and a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire; b 1843, s. his father, **Sir JOHN**, 1875; ed at Magdalene, Coll., Camb., formerly Hon. Major 5th Batn Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians), is a J.P. and D.L. for co Meath *m* 1879, Marion Louisa, da. of the late Robert Stewart Dykes, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant between three crescents gules, issuant from each crescent a star with six points of the field, over all a fesse azure. *Crest*—On a chapeau gules turned up ermine, a falcon rising argent beaked legged and belled or. *Second Motto*—"Auxilium ab alto (*Help from on high*)"

Seats—Lismullen, Navan, co Meath, Dolserau Hall, Dolgelly, N. Wales. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Junior United Service.

Whilst I breathe I hope **Daughter living**—Millicent, b 1895

of Sir Alexander Jardine 8th Bt (*er* 1672) and has issue living Alexander Archibald Douglas Wolstan, *b* 1910.—Marie Margaret Florence Hyacinthe *b* 1907.—Frances Dorothy Madeleine Barbara de la Motte, *b* 1912 *Residence*, Casslands House, Dumfries

Sisters living—*Anna Catherine* *m* 1863, the Rev Benjamin Buckler Gifford Ludford Atley, formerly R. of Cadeby, who *d* 1897 having had issue, of whom John Beaumont *b* 1863 formerly Major 6th Bn Roy Warw. Cheshire Regt.—Alexander (Gifford) *b* 1882 Capt Hussars, *d* (killed in action in Mesopotamia) 1917 *m* 1914 Mary Christobel da of the late Col George Arbuthnot [*see* Arbuthnot 11, colls.] and has issue living Benjamin Alexander, *b* 1915 *Residence* Bredon House, Tewkesbury.—*Rosamond Emily* *m* 1866 Charles Featherstone Dilke, who *d* 1877.—*Clementina Churchill* *m* 1874 Capt Edmund Waldegrave Lark Yates, late Royal Dragoons who *d* 1896 *Residence* Ince Hall Chester.—*Agnes Sophia* *m* 1877 John Frederick Cay who *d* 1918 *Residence* Howerswaine, Stourwood Avenue Lorne mouth, Knowle Lodge, Lichfield.—*Fanny Julia (Lady Edward Somerset)* *m* 1st 1880 Lord Henry Edward Brudenell Somerset who *d* 1897 [*see* D. Beaufort], andly, 18, 8, J. Gratwicke Flgrave *Residence*, Trelawney, Farley, Reading

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut Com Albert Edward Wolstan Beaumont Dixie R.N.
youngest son of 11th baronet, *b* 1878, *d* 1920 *m* 1914 Margaret, da of the late David Watson —

Edward Archibald Wolstan Beaumont, *b* 1916.

This family was settled at Bosworth temp. Queen Elizabeth Sir Wolstan Dixie, 1st baronet received his warrant of baronetcy from Charles I. for his activity and zeal in the royal cause however, through the confusion of the times, the patent was not taken out until 1660 in which year Sir Wolstan was Sheriff of Leicestershire.

DIXON, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Ballymenoch, Holywood, co. Down.

Sir THOMAS JAMES DIXON, 2nd Baronet, *b* May 29th, 1868, *s* his father, the *Rt Hon Sir DANIEL P.C., M.P.*, 1907, is a D.L. for co. Antrim (High Sheriff 1912), High Sheriff for co. Down 1913 *m* 1906, *Dame Edith Stewart, D.B.E.*, da of the late Stewart Clark, of Dundas Castle, Inlithgowshire

Arms—Or, on a chevron vair three billets of the first on a chief cretelly gules a tower proper between two fleurs-de-lis or Crest—A demilion rampant azure charged on the shoulder with a cross patonce surrounded by a curra crown or

Seats—Wilmont, Dunmurry co. Antrim Drumadarragh, co. Antrim Cairndhu Larne, co. Antrim

Half Brothers living—*DANIEL* *b* July 22nd 1875 formerly Major Roy Irish Rifles—*Frank* *b* 1877 *s* Capt and Hon. Major Roy Irish Rifles—*Herbert M.P. O.B.E.* *b* 1880 *ed* at Rugby and at R.M.C. is Capt Reserve of Officers a Director of Thomas Dixon and Sons a J.P. for co. Kildare (High Sheriff 1916) and a D.L. for co. Down formerly Capt Dragoon in S. Africa 1899 1902 and with Remounts during European War (despatches O.B.E.) sat as M.P. for Pottinger Div. of Belfast (U) Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 since when he has sat for Belfast E. Div. also elected for Belfast E. Div. in N. Parliament of Ireland June 1921 O.B.E. (Mil) 1918 *m* 1905 the Hon. Emily Ina Florence Bingham da of 5th Baron Clanmorris and has issue living Daniel Stewart Thomas Bingham *b* 1912—*Angela Ierne Evelyn* *b* 1907—*Daphne Maude* *b* 1908—*Anne Lavinia* *b* 19—*Patricia Clare* *b* 19—*Residence* New Abbey, Kilsallen co. Kildare *Clubs*, Constitutional, Cavalry Kildare Street Ulster

Half Sisters living—*Edith, O.B.E.*, *b* 1873, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England mentioned in despatches for nursing services Oct 1917 O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *m* 1899 Lieut. Col. Frank Augustus Douglas Stevens, C.B.E. D.L., Ch. Constable and Co. Director of Bedfordshire Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso., and an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and has issue living Marguerite Edith Anne *b* 1901 *Residence* Clairmont, Shakespeare Road Bedford—*Louise*, *b* 1878 *m* 1907 Lieut. Col. Harold Charles Webster Hale Wortham C.M.G., D.S.O. Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers) and has issue living Valerie Patricia Annie *b* 1911—*Louise Mary Trelen* *b* 19—*Evelyn Annie* *b* 1885 *m* 1918 Capt Herbert Bernard Ward, Roy. Irish Fusiliers [*see* V. Bangor, colls.]—*Beatrice* *b* 1889

The 1st baronet, Sir Daniel P.C., sole partner in the firm of Thomas Dixon and Sons timber merchants and shippers of Belfast was Mayor of Belfast 1892 and 1893 Lord Mayor for City of Belfast 1901 3 1905 6 and 1906 7 and sat as M.P. for Belfast N. Div. (C) 1905 7

DIXON, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Warford, co. Chester [Extinct 1921]

Sir ALFRED HERBERT DIXON, 1st and last Baronet

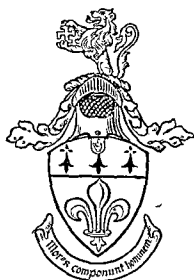
Daughter living of 1st Baronet—*Marjorie* *b* 1882 *m* 1st 1904 Francis Codrington Nat. on who *d* 1908 andly (Jan) 1913 Herbert Stowell and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Kenneth Dixon Codrington NATION DIXON, *b* 1905, assumed by Royal license 1918 the additional surname of Dixon—(by 2nd marriage) Pamela, *b* (Oct) 1913 *Residence* The Mount Knutsford Cheshire

Widow living of 1st Baronet—*CAROLINE (Lady Dixon)* da. of Henry Sandford *m* 1880 Sir Alfred Herbert Dixon 1st baronet, who *d* 1920, when the title became ext. *Residence*, 116 Moss, Great Warford, Chester



By fidelity and constancy

DIXON, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Astle Chelford, co. Palatine of Chester,



Sir GEORGE DIXON, 1st Baronet, son of John Dixon, of Astle Hall, Cheshire; b. May 23rd, 1842; ed. at Eton; formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in Fentian Campaign, Canada (medal); is a J.P., a D.L. (High Sheriff 1881), and Vice-Lieut. and Chm. Standing Joint Committee for Cheshire, formerly Col. Comdt. Cheshire Vol. Regt. m. 1885, Emily Katherine, da. of George Beauchamp Cole, of Heatham House, Twickenham, and widow of John Baskerville Glegg, of Withington Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Gules a fleur-de-lis or, on a chief argent three ermine spots sable. **Crest**—A demi lion rampant gules, holding between the paws a fylot, or.

Seat—Astle Hall, Chelford, Cheshire. **Club**—Arthur's

Son living—**JOHN**, b. June 13th, 1886. m. 1910 Gwen dolen Anne, da. of Sir Joseph Layton Elmes Spearman, 2nd Bt., and has issue living John George, b. 1911—Beryl, b. 1916, Nigel, b. 1920. **Residence**, Sunnyside, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

Daughter living—Sophia Evelyn, b. 1887.

Dixon Hartland, see Hartland

Dixwell Oxenden see Oxenden

SMITH-DODSWORTH, Creation (G.B.) 1784, of Newland Park, Yorkshire.



Sir MATTHEW BLAYNEY SMITH-DODSWORTH, 6th Baronet, b. Oct. 26th, 1856, s. his brother, Sir Charles Edward, 1891; ed. at Richmond, Yorkshire, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; O.B.E. 1918. m. 1887, Agnes Eliza, da. of the late John Crowder, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a bend engrailed sable between three annulets gules, *Dodsworth*, 2nd and 3rd, per saltire argent and sable two trefoils slipped in pale gules, *Smith*. **Crests**—1st, a dexter cubit arm in chain mail or, the hand proper grasping a broken tilting spear or, embued gules, *Dodsworth*, 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a boar's head couped at the neck azure, crined and tusked or, *Smith*.

Residence—Thornton Watlass Hall, near Bedale.

Son living—**CLAUDE MATTHEW**, b. Aug. 12th, 1888, formerly Lieut. Yorkshire Regt.

Daughters living—Violet Agnes, b. 1889. m. 1915 the Rev. Henry Townsend Vadden, Church Missionary Soc., Bombay, and has issue living, Michael Henry Dodsworth, b. 1921—Hilda Monica, b. 1903.

Sister living—Henrietta (*Lady Beresford Peirse*). O.B.E., O.B.E. 1918. m. 1886, Sir Henry Monson de la Poer Beresford Peirse 3rd Bt. **Residence**, Bedale Hall, Bedale.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—**BLANCHE** (*Lady Smith-Dodsworth*) da. of the late Hon. George Edward Lascelles [see F. Harewood coils.] m. 1889, Sir Charles Edward Smith Dodsworth 5th baronet who d. 1891. **Residence**, 44 Courtfield Gardens S.W. 5.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Frederick Cadwallader Smith Dodsworth, 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1858 d. 1900 m. 1888 Hannah Elizabeth da. of — Harrison, of Littlelock Farm, Osceola Co., Iowa U.S.A. —

Dorothy, b. 1891. m. 1st, 1913 Geoffrey Hoyer Millar, 2ndly, 1919 Eugene Goossens and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Derrick Norman b. 1914 — (by 2nd marriage) Anne, b. 1921 — Julia, b. 1922 — Jane (twin), b. 1922. **Residence**, Gloucester Cottage, Collingham Road, S.W. 7.

Issue of the late Frederick Smith Dodsworth 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b. 1822, d. 1885. m. 1848, Jane Rebecca da. of John Young Esq., of Westridge, Isle of Wight — Rosa Alexandrine Elizabeth Maria m. 1891, Aymar de Seyssel, Marquis d'Aix et de Sommariva who d. 1896. **Residence**,

The paternal ancestor of this family was John Smith yeoman, of Ecclesfield, W. Riding co. York, who married the sister and heiress of John Silvester, of Newland Park, Silvester, originally a blacksmith's apprentice at Barnsley, became Ch. Engineer at the Tower of London temp. Charles II, and constructed a chain (then thought an impossibility) to be drawn across the Thames to keep the Dutch fleet from sailing up the river as high as London Bridge. John Smith's grandson was cr. a baronet and married the sister and heiress of Frederick Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlass, whose surname her children assumed. Thomas Dodsworth, of Dodsworth, W. Riding co. York, Receiver to Henry, 3rd Lord Fitzhugh & G., acquired the Thornton Watlass estate in 1415 by marriage with Agnes, da. and heiress of Hugh Thoresby, Ch. Capt. of Richmond, re. and niece of John Thoresby, Cardinal St. Praxias, Archbishop of York and Chancellor of England who built the Choir of York Cathedral. Of this family was Sir Edward Dodsworth, Comyn Gen. to the Army of the Parliament and Roger Dodsworth, the famous Yorkshire antiquary. Besides the families of Silvester, Dodsworth and Thoresby the Smiths of Newland represent Howarth of Howarth co. Lancashire, founded by Osbert Howarth, Master of the Buckhounds to Henry II, and Blayney Barons Blayney, of Monaghan which peerage cr. 1621, became extinct in 1874. Newland was acquired by purchase in 1694. The Thornton estate has descended by blood from an unknown period before the Norman Conquest. This family is lineally descended from Lionel, Duke of Clarence, third son of Edward III, through Mortimer, Percy, Clifford, Conyers, D'Arcy, Stapylton and Dodsworth.

DOMVILLE, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of Santry House Dublin.

*Sir COMPTON MEADE DOMVILLE, 4th Baronet; b**Oct. 24th, 1857; s his father, Sir WILLIAM COMPTON, 1884**Arms—Azure a lion rampant argent, collared gules. Crest—A lion's head erased ducally crowned.**Seat—Santry Court, near Dublin.**Sister living—Mary Adelaide (Lady Fox) b 1855 m 1886 Lieut Col Sir William Hutcheson POC C.B., 1st Ft. Residences Heywood, Balinakil, Queen's co., Slaghtfreedan Lodge Cookstown, co. Tyrone.**Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARGARET FRANCES (Lady Margaret Domville), da. of 3rd Earl of Howth m 1861, Sir Charles Compton William Domville and baronet who d 1884 Residences, 16 Sussex Mansions, Sussex Place, S.W.**The 1st baronet Sir Compton, was Custos Rotulorum of co. Dublin, and for 18 years a member of the Imperial Parliament*

DOMVILLE, Creation (U.K.) 1814, of St. Albans, Hertfordshire

*(Name pronounced 'Dumvill'.)**Sir CECIL LIONEL DOMVILLE, M.C., 6th**Baronet b Sept 14th, 1892, s his brother, Sir JAMES HENRY, 1919, ed at Wellington Coll., and at Merton Coll., Oxford, formerly Capt King's Roy. Rifle Corps, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice M.C. prisoner) m 1920, Lucy, da. of Lieut Col G. F. Whitehead, of Woodfalls, Rudgwick, Horsham**Arms—Quarterly 1st azure a lion rampant argent supporting a sword erect representing the sword of the city of London proper on a chief of honorable augmentation of the second three oriental crowns the points alternately radiated or encircled by two branches of olive proper Domville, 2nd azure, a lion rampant argent gorged with a plain collar gules Domville (ancient) 3rd, argent six lozenges conjoined in bend sable Carrington 4th argent five lozenges conjoined in pale gules, Lynne Crests—1st out of a mural crown gules a demi lion issuant argent supporting between the paws an escutcheon azure charged with three crowns as in the arms, 2nd two lions jambi erased argent. Second motto—Qui stat caveat ne cadat (Let him that stands take heed lest he fall).**Residence—Hallford Lodge Shepperton Club—Oxford and Cambridge**Brother living—GERALD GUY b March 3rd 1896, ed at Wellington Coll. formerly Lieut R.N.V.R. European War 1915-18 m 1920 Beatrice Mary da. of Col**Robert Seymour Vandeleur C.B. C.M.G. [see B. Decies colls.] Residence**Daughters living of 5th Baronet—Valerie Josephine b 1914—Louise b 1915**Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronets—ANNE JOSEPHINE MOSELLE (Lady Domville) da. of the late Henry Metcalfe Ames of Linden Northumberland m 1st 1888 Rear Adm Sir William Cecil Henry Domville C.B. 4th baronet who d 1904 2ndly 1907 William Henry Harrison Residences Branksome Hall Burton Road Bournemouth.—KATHLEEN AGATHA (Lady Domville) da. of Basil Arthur Charles Vorth m 1912 Lieut Sir James Henry Domville R.N. 5th baronet who d 1919. Residence*

Collateral Branch living

*Issue of the late William Henry Domville son of 2nd baronet b 1819 d 1833 m 1853 Eliza King who d 1911 da. of Col Aspinwall of Brookline U.S.A. — Louisa Elizabeth Residence Regent Palace Hotel Piccadilly Circus W.1**The 1st baronet Sir William Domville was Lord Mayor of London in 1813-14 and presided in that capacity at the grand banquet given to the Allied Sovereigns in the latter year*

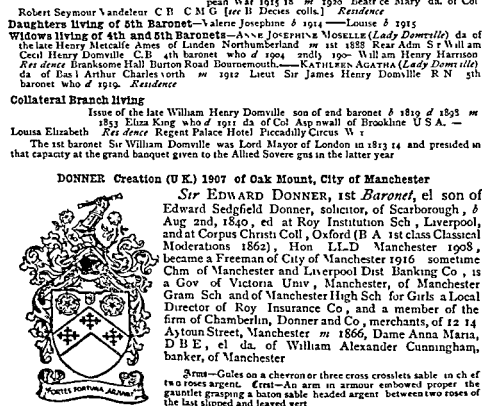
DONNER Creation (U.K.) 1907 of Oak Mount, City of Manchester

*Sir EDWARD DONNER, 1st Baronet, el son of**Edward Sedgfield Donner, solicitor, of Scarborough, b Aug 2nd, 1840, ed at Roy Institution Sch., Liverpool, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classical Moderations 1862), Hon. LL.D. Manchester 1908, became a Freeman of City of Manchester 1916 sometime Chm. of Manchester and Liverpool Dist. Banking Co., is a Gov. of Victoria Univ., Manchester, of Manchester Gram. Sch. and of Manchester High Sch. for Girls a Local Director of Roy Insurance Co., and a member of the firm of Chamberlin, Donner and Co., merchants, of 12-14 Aytoun Street, Manchester m 1866, Dame Anna Maria, D.B.E., el da. of William Alexander Cunningham, banker, of Manchester**Arms—Gules on a chevron or three cross crosslets sable in chief two roses argent. Crest—An arm in armour embowed proper the gauntlet grasping a baton sable headed argent between two roses of the last slipped and leaved vert**Residence—Oak Mount Fallowfield Manchester*

Qui stat caveat ne cadat
Let him who stands take
heed lest he fall



Genial peace returns



Fortune assists the brave

Don Wauchope, see Wauchope.

Doughty-Tichborne, see Tichborne.

DOUGLAS Creation (G.B.) 1777, of Carr, Perthshire

Lock & cker
Be rare



Sir JAMES STEWART DOUGLAS, 6th Baronet, b March 25th, 1839, s his half brother, **Sir ARTHUR PERCY**, 1913, formerly Major R.A., and Sup of Roy Laboratory, Woolwich, served in Zulu campaign 1879 (medal), appointed an Inspector under Explosives Act 1916 in 1891, Ada Constance, da. of the late Lieut Gen Edward Henry Fisher, R.A., of Marine Parade, Dover

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent, a man's heart gules ensigned with an imperial crown proper on a chief azure three mullets of the first and 2nd quarters, three piles argent issuant from the base to chief two mullets of the last. **Supporters**—On either side a wild man wreathed about the helmet and temples, holding in his exterior hand a club all proper and charged on the breast with a Maltese cross argent. **Crest**—A wild boar proper sticking between two cliffs of an oak tree a chain and lock holding them together

Residence—Cliff House, Monksseat, Northumberland.

Daughters living (of 4 baronet)—**Laura Beatrice** m 1907 Henry Hamilton Bridge and has issue living: open Arthur Henry b 1906—Howard Douglas Stewart b 1914. **Residence** Fairfield House, Drove rd, Hants—**Ann e Margaret** m 1907 Lieut Arthur Leyborne Popham, R.N. who d (killed in action) s 15 and has issue living: **Anne Hester Mary** b 1908—**Dorothy Margaret** b 1914. **Residence** Eden Lodge, Drove rd, Hants.—**Claudine Josephine Rose**

Sisters living—**Jess e Campbell** m 1913 Berkeley Portman, who d 1913 (see V. Portman colls.). **Residence** The Priory, Wareham, Dorset.—**Rose Elia**. **Residence** Pyotts Cottage, Wincles er—**Emma Hope** m 1907 Wynyard Freeling Lang—**Margaret Augusta** m 1911 the Rev James Arthur Hervey (see M. Bristol colls.). **Residence** 43 Cromwell Road, Stanmore, Wincles er

Half Sisters living—**Ann e Penelope Harriet (Lady Low)** m 1875 as his second wife, Sir Hugh Low G.C.M.G., who d. 1904. **Residence**, 23 De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.—**Helen Mary** **Residence** Albert Gate Mansions, Knightsbridge S.W.

Sir Charles, the 1st baronet, a distinguished naval officer forced a passage up the St. Lawrence to the relief of Quebec, and was Capt. of the Fleet in the memorable naval victory gained in April 1758 by Lord Rodney over the Count de Grasse. He was descended from Sir William Douglas of Lochleven (1st Earl of Morton). Gen. Sir Howard G.C.B. G.C.M.G. K.C.S.I., F.R.S., 3rd Lt. Col. 15th Foot served in Peninsular war and was Gov. of New Brunswick 1824-9, Lord High Commr. of Ionian Islands 1833, 40 and M.P. for Liverpool (C) 1842-7. Gen. Sir Robert Percy 4th Bt. was Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1853-63, and Lieut.-Gov. and Comd-in-Chief at Cape of Good Hope 1863-2. Sir Arthur P. Douglas, 5th Bt. (Under Sec. for Defence, New Zealand 1892, 1903) d Sept. 1933, from injuries received in Asquith railway accident.

DOUGLAS Creation (G.B.) 1786, of Springwood Park, Roxburghshire.

For my country



Sir GEORGE BRISBANE DOUGLAS, 5th Baronet, b Dec. 22nd, 1836, s his father, **Sir GEORGE HENRY**, 1883, ed at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1881) is a D.L. and J.P. for co. Roxburgh, has discontinued the additional surname of Scott.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent, a human heart gules, imperially crowned or on a chief azure three mullets argent, the whole within a bordure nebuly of the fourth, Douglas and 2nd rd, or on a bend azure an estoile between two crescents of the field, and in the centre chief point a sword erect, proper. **Crest**—A cubit arm erect, grasping a broken tilting spear all proper. **Douglas** and a lion's head erased, holding in the mouth a thistle, all proper. **Scott**

Seat—Springwood Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire. **Clas**—Conservative, New

Brothers living—**FRANCIS JOHN** b Nov 17th, 1878 (formerly Lieut. Edinburgh co. Militia m 1st 1891 Fanny Augusta, who d. 1904, da. of Sir George Elliott Meyrick Tappin-Gervis. Meyrick 3rd Bt. andly 1912, Isabel Evered da. of Daniel George Clayton of Chesters Northumberland and widow of Robert Allgood, of Tullington Hall, Northumberland and has issue living (by 1st marriage) George Francis Valentine Scott, b 1893. Lieut. 15th Hussars—**Fanny Mary Clara**, b 1894 m 1915 Ernest Stoker of Net or House Great Bowden Market Harborough and has issue living John b 1906. **Residence** Caverton Roxburgh. **Clas** Conservative New—**William Sholto** b 1894 ed at Wincles er and at Trin. Hall Camb. formerly Capt. 3rd East Kent's Own Scottish Light Infantry formerly Senior Inspector of Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries. **Clas** Conservative, New (Edinburgh)

Sister living—**Maria Helena Henrietta**. **Residence** Springwood Park, Kelso Roxburghshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir James, was knighted, in 1737 for bringing home despatches announcing the surrender of Quebec, and was created a baronet for distinguished naval achievements. He sat as M P for Orkney and Shetland for 14 years. The 3rd baronet, Sir John James assumed in 1822 by royal license, the additional surname of Scott and the 4th baronet sat as M P for Roxburghshire (C) 1874-80.

DOUGLAS, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Glenbervie, Kincardine

Sir KENNETH DOUGLAS, 4th Baronet, son of the late Kenneth Douglas, 2nd son of 2nd Baronet; *b* May 29th 1863; *s.* his uncle, Sir ROBERT, 1884; is a Barrister and Solicitor.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a human heart ensigned by an imperial crown proper, on a chief azure three mullets argent, 2nd and 3rd, argent, a cross counter-embattled sable. *Crest*—A salamander in flames proper.

Residence—Wellington New Zealand

Sister living—Blanche *b* 1872

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Elizabeth (*Lady Fuller-Elliott Drake*) *m* 1861, *s.* Francis George Augustus Fuller Elliott Drake, 2nd Lt., who *d* 1916. *Residence*, Nutwell Court, Lymington, Devon

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughter of the late Alexander Douglas Douglas (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rouse Douglas Douglas, *b* 1836,

d 1887 *m* 1861 Alice *da.* of John O'Neill —

Clara Rachel Mary *m* 1888 Louis Lambkin *Residence*, 1, Barnhill Villas, Dalkey, co. Dublin

Issue of the late Alexander Douglas Douglas 3rd son of 1st baronet *b* 1811, *d* 1848 *m* 1834 Ann, who *d* 1905 *da.* of Joshua Rouse, of Southampton —

Mary Elizabeth Mackenzie Douglas. *Residence*, 32 Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park, W — Rachel Adela Douglas *Residence* 21, St John's Terrace, Lewes Sussex

Issue of the late Capt. Donald Douglas 6th son of 1st baronet *b* 1821, *d* 1883 *m* 1847 Emily, who *d* 1886 *da.* of the late Hugh Kennedy of Cultra, co. Down —

DONALD SHOLTO MACKENZIE, *b* Dec. 14th 1849 *m* 1888 Edith Elizabeth Anne, *da.* of the late George Robinson, of Lagatelle Mauritius and has issue living Sholto Courtenay Mackenzie, *M.C.*, *b* 1890 Lieut Seaforth Highlanders European War 1914-18 (*M.C.*) — Kenneth Mackenzie, *b* 1893 Capt Seaforth Highlanders and attached to King's African Rifles *d* (on active ser during European War) 1918 — Edith Mildred Elizabeth Mackenzie, *b* 1892 *m* 1921, Hugh Reginald Northey, of Manila, Philippine Islands *Residence* 33 Collingham Place, South Kensington, S.W.

The family of Douglas of Glenbervie had a grant from James V of Scotland of the right to the first vote in Parliament to be the King's Lieutenants and to carry the crown at coronations. The 1st baronet, Lieut Gen Sir Kenneth was Col 58th Foot. His patronymic was Mackenzie, but he assumed in 1831, by royal license the name of Douglas as representative in the female line of the Douglasses of Glenbervie. The 3rd baronet was a member of the House of Representatives, New Zealand.

DOYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1828

Sir EVERARD HASTINGS DOYLE, 3rd Baronet, *b* Feb 9th, 1852; *s.* his father, Sir FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES, 1888, *ed* at Ch Ch, Oxford, appointed a Clerk in House of Commons 1875, and became Principal Clerk, Committee Clerks' Office 1907, retired 1912

Arms—Argent, three bucks' heads erased proper within a bordure counter-compony or and azure. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a buck's head proper

Residence—Selham House Petworth *Clubs*—White 4, Travellers

Brother living—ARTHUR HAVELOCK JAMFS, *b* Feb 21st, 1858, *ed* at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst is Col in the Army (retired) and a J P for Salop commanded a Dist 1914-18, sometime Comdg S Wales Border Vol Inf Brig, formerly Comdg and Batn King's Shropshire LI, served in Afghan war 1877-80 (medal) and in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps) *m* 1903 Joyce Etheldreda *da.* of the late Hon Greville Theophilus Howard (*see* E. Suffolk, colls.), and has issue living, John, *b* 1912, — Diana Violet Edith Constance *b* 1905 — Margaret Isabella Dorothy Evelyn, *b* 1907 *Residence*, The Mount, Oswestry *Clubs*, Marlborough, Travellers

Sister living—Mary Annabel *m* 1885 Charles Carmichael Lacaita, formerly M P for Dundee having had issue, of whom Francis Charles, *M.C.*, *b* 1887, Capt 17th Lancers, *d* (killed in



Never behind



*Fortitudine vincit
He conquers by fortitude*

**FULLER ELLIOTT DRAKE, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Nutwell Court Devonshire
(Extinct 1916)**

Sir FRANCIS GEORGE AUGUSTUS FULLER-ELLIOTT-DRAKE, 2nd and last Baronet

Daughter living—Elizabeth Beatrice (*Baroness Seaton*) *m* 1857 the 3rd Baron Seaton *Residence* Buckland Abbey, Velverton S. Devon *Sheafhayne, Warcombe Devon*

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ELIZABETH (*Lady Fuller Elliott Drake*) da. of Sir Robert Andrews Douglas 2nd Bt. *m* 1861 Capt. Sir Francis George Augustus Fuller Elliott Drake 2nd Lt., who d. 1916 when the title became extinct *Residence* Nutwell Court, Lympstone Devon

DRUGHORN Creation (U.K.) 1922 of Ifield Hall, Ifield Sussex.



He uses former acquisition

Residence Banmore, Lenwortham Road, Edward John Bowe *Residence* Banavie, Wallington Surrey — Maud Frederica d. 18—

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late John Frederic Drughorn son of 1st baronet d. 1887 d. 1919 *1915* *Mar* Elizabeth d. 1915 (now of Newholme Brighton) da. of George Newport —

Sir JOHN FREDERICK DRUGHORN, 1st Baronet son of the 1st John Drughorn, b. Aug. 1st, 1862 ed. privately and at Leiden Univ., is a shipowner, and a Director of Ired Drughorn (Limited) of 85 Gracechurch Street, E.C., the Anglo-Brazilian Line (Limited), and the British and Continental Estates (Limited) *m* 1883, Elizabeth, da. of Lewis Berlips having had issue, of whom the younger son William Frederick, b. 1895, d. (killed in action during European War) 1916

Arms—Per chevron gules and or, in chief two garbs of the second and in base three trefoils in chevron slipped vert *Crest*—In front of a mountain ash tree fruited a bay horse grazing all proper

Seat—Ifield Hall, Ifield, Sussex *Town Residence*—77 Lancaster Gate W. 2 *Club*—British Empire

Daughters living—Frederica Christina d. 1892 *m* 1918 Alfred Iddcombe and has issue *lv* g. John Leonard, b. 1921 — William Alfred d. 1922 — Jean Winifred d. 1919 *Residence* Egremont Upper Warlingham Surrey — Lucienne Frederique d. 1893 *m* 1914 Dacre de Jersey Croudece A.I.M.M.C.E. and has issue *lv* g. Elizabeth Lucienne d. 1915 — Margaret Frederique d. 1916 — Eileen Mary d. 1917 — Pamela Denise d. 1919 *Residence* Sanderstead — Elisabeth Frederica d. 1894 *m* 1922 Maud Frederica d. 18—

DRUMMOND Creation (U.K.) 1922 of Lasswade co. Midlothian



These honours are acquired by glory

Sir HUGH HENRY JOHN DRUMMOND, C.M.G., 1st Baronet, 3rd son of Sir James Williams-Drummond, 3rd Bt. (cr. 1828) by Mary Eleanor who d. 1883 da. and co-heiress of James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bt., b. Nov. 29th, 1859 formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) Lieut. Col. Yeo, and Col. Comdg. a Mounted Brig with rank of Hon. Brig. Gen., is *h* p. to his nephews Baronets (cr. 1828) Chm. of London and South Western Railway Co., a J.P. for Devonshire a Director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England (Limited), and one of the Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), discontinued the surname of Williams by deed poll (enrolled in College of Arms) 1922, unsuccessfully contested Carmarthenshire Western Div. (C) 1889, C.M.G. 1918 *m* 1889 Gertrude Emily, da. of the late Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle [see B. Clinton, colls.], and has issue

Arms—Or, three bars wavy within a bordure gules. Crest—A demi pegasus proper, maned and winged or

Seat—The Chase, Churt, Farnham, Surrey Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.

Daughter living—Marion Edwina, b 1902

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Creation (U K.) 1828, of Hawthornden, Midlothian.



These honors are acquired by glory

Sir JAMES HAMLIN WILLIAMS WILLIAMS DRUMMOND, 5th Baronet, b. May 25th, 1891; s his father, Sir JAMES HAMLIN WILLIAMS, 1913; ed. at Eton; formerly Lieut Pembroke-shire Yeomanry; sometime an Hon. Attaché in Diplo. Ser., patron of one living, and a J P for Carmarthenshire. m. 1914, Lady End Evelyn Mallet Vaughan, da of 6th Earl of IIsburne

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th or, three bars wavy within a bordure gules, Drummond, 2nd and 3rd, azure, three bears' heads couped close argent muzzled gules, Forbes, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters argent a lion rampant sable head, paws and tuft of tail of the field, Williams Crest—A demi pegasus proper, maned and winged or Supporters—Two naked savages, each wreathed about the head and loins with laurels and over the exterior shoulder of each a club, all proper

Seats—Edwinstow, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire, Hawthornden Midlothian Club—St. James

Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—Sir HUGH HENRY JOHN DRUMMOND, 1922,—Francis Dudley, CBE, b 1863, ed at Eton, and at Camb Univ (B A 1884), is a J P, a D L, a County Alderman and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Carmarthenshire, a Member of the Roy Archers (H M's Body Guard for Scotland) Chm of Carmarthenshire Territorial Force Asso, and Lieut Col R F A (T F), CBE (Civil) 1919 m 1890 Marguerite Violet Maud, da. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt, and has issue living, William Hugh Dudley, b 1901,—Eleanor Mary, b 1891 m 1914 Robert Barnwell Elliot, formerly Lieut. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders),—Constance Marie Katherine, b 1893 Residence, Hafodneddyn, Llandilo, S Wales Clubs, Travellers

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Annabella Mary m 1880, the Ven Thomas Newton Leeke, Archdeacon of Totnes, and Canon of Exeter, and has issue living Residence, The Close, Exeter

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Lieut Gen Francis WALKER DRUMMOND, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b 1817, d 1891 m 1839 Pauline Jemima Catherine, who d 1918, da of Charles Mackenzie BCS

Charles Forbes b 1861 —Pauline Mary m 1865, James Wallace Quinton, CSI who d 1891, Ch Commr, Assam —Alice Isabella Henrietta m 1871 Maurice Thomson Carmichael who d 1892 and has issue living, Edith Gertrude, b 1871 m 1896, Henry Montgomery Macneil-Hamilton, of Broomhill, Larkhall, co Lanark and Raploch Hamilton Scotland, and has issue living William Maurice Montgomery b 1897, Edith b 1900, Millicent b 1902, Violet 1905 Residence, Eastend, near Lanark

Issue of the late John Forbes WALKER DRUMMOND, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b 1822, d 1896 m 1866 Emma Louisa Mary, who d 1920 da of the late Butler Edmund Thornton, of Skerton, Lancashire.

Annabella Margaret m 1880, Lieut Col Richard Henry Francis Wharton Wilson, DSO [see Wilson, Bt., cr 1874]. Residence,

Granddaughters of the late James Walker (infra) —

Issue of the late James Walker, b 1830, d 1901 m 1859, the Hon Anna Yelverton, who d 1911, da. of 3rd Viscount Avonmore —

Cecilia Helen m 1880, John Stewart Odiarne Robertson Luxford Residence, 31, Elvaston Place, SW, Higham House, Robertsbridge, Sussex —Lillias Adelaide.—Anne Margaret m 1898, Capt George William Rice, formerly R A Residence,

Issue of the late James Walker, brother of 2nd baronet b 1790, d 1856. m. 1st, 1825, Lillias who d 1833, da of Roderick Mackenzie of Scotsburn, co Ross, 2ndly, 1848, Ellen Ballantine, who d 1869, da. of Joseph Dykes Ballantine Dykes, of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland —

May Ellen m. 1880, Capt Anthony Kingscote R N

The 1st baronet Sir John Forbes Capt R N, was cr a baronet for distinguished Naval Services, and assumed the additional surname of Drummond on his marriage with the heiress of Hawthornden. His son in law, the 2nd baronet, Sir Francis Walker, who succeeded under a special remainder, also assumed the additional surname of Drummond The 3rd baronet in Dec 1858 substituted the name of Williams for that of Walker. The 4th baronet was Lord Lieut. of co Carmarthen

DRYDEN, Creation (G B.) 1733, of Ambrosden, Oxfordshire; and 1795, of Canons-Ashby, Northamptonshire



Sir ARTHUR DRYDEN, 9th Baronet of 1st creation, and 6th of 2nd; *b* April 12th, 1852; *s.* his father, **Sir ALFRED ERASMUS**, 1912; *Bar.* Lincoln's Inn 1878

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant, and in chief a sphere between two estoiles or. *Crest*—A demi lion sustaining in his right paw a sphere as in the arms.

Seat—Canons Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire

Brother living—**ALFRED CURWEN**, *b* March 7th, 1857; *m* 1887, Mary Josephine Swinburn, who *d* 1916, only child of the late W. Waller, of Withington, Lancashire. *Residence*, White Lodge, Liphook, Hants

Sisters living—**Clara Elizabeth Emma**.—**Louisa Isabella** *m* 1889, Major Alfred Basset Pritchard, formerly Indian Army, having had issue, of whom Wilfred Dryden, *b* 1899 *d* killed in action during European War 1918—**Lawrence Dryden** *b* 1892, *d* killed in action during European War 1918—**Cecil Dryden**, *b* 1893—**Mary Ethel Lawrence**

Daughter living of 4th baronet of Canons Ashby—**Alice** *m* 1913, John Marcon

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Charles Beville Dryden 5th son of 1st baronet of and creation, *b* 1796, *d* 1833; *m* 1842, Eliza Hamard, who *d* 1903, da. of Capt George Augustus Frederick Skottowe, R N

John Erasmus Skottowe, *b* 1853, formerly Capt and Hon. Major 3rd Batn Northamptonshire Regt *m* 1904, Kate Mary, da. of Charles John Gibb M D, who *d* 1916, of Sandyford Park, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue living, John Erasmus Charles Beville, *b* 1907, Noel Percy Hugh, *b* 1910, Gladys Ethel Florence, *b* 1905—**Evelyn Kate Mary**, *b* 1909.—**Honor Elizabeth Helen** *b* 1914 *Residence* 6, Palmeira Square Hove, Sussex *Club*, Junior Carlton—**Caroline Helen Skottowe** *m* 1878, Cyril Percy Mundy, *Bar-at-law* [see E. Carnarvon, colls] *Residence*, 49, Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex

Sir Erasmus Dryden, Sheriff of Northamptonshire, was created a baronet 1619. One of his grandsons was John Dryden, the celebrated poet. The title became extinct at the death of the 7th baronet, when the estates devolved upon his niece who married John Turner Esq, and son of Sir Edward Turner, and baronet. Mr Turner in 1791 assumed by sign manual the surname and arms of Dryden only, was knighted 1793 and created a baronet 1795. The 4th baronet, of creation 1795, in 1874 succeeded, as 7th baronet, to the Turner baronetcy, creation 1733

DUCKWORTH, Creation (U K.) 1909, of Grosvenor Place, City of Westminster



Perseverance

Jubilee Institute for Nurses, a Member of Acad de Med (Paris), and a Knight of Justice and Almoner of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England, *Knt* 1886. *m* 1st, 1870, Anne Alicia, who *d* 1889, widow of John Smith, of Mickleham Hall, near Dorking; 2ndly, 1890, Ada Emily, da. of George Arthur Fuller [Lorraine, Bt, colls], and has issue.

Arms—Argent on a chevron engrailed azure, between two leopards' faces in chief and a garb in base sable, three crosses patée or. *Crest*—Upon a mount between two palm branches vert, a garb fesseways or, charged with two crosses patée in fesse, and surmounted by a duck sable

Residence—28 Grosvenor Place, S W 1 *Club*—Athenæum

Sons living—**By 1st marriage**—**EDWARD DYCE**, *b* July 10th, 1875 *ed* at Pembroke Coll, Oxford (Scholar, B A 1898) is in I.C.S. and an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1913 Cecil Gertrude da. of Robert Edward Leman of 22 Westbourne Terrace, W, and has issue living a son, *b* 1918—**Phyllis Dyce** *b* 1914—**By 2nd marriage**—**Christian Leslie Dyce**, *b* 1891, B.Sc., Glasgow, Engineer Lieut. R N (Reserve List)—**Arthur Dyce R N**, *b* 1896, Paymaster Lieut. R N

Duckworth King see King

DU CROS Creation (U.K.) 1916 of Canons, Middlesex



Sir ARTHUR PHILIP DU CROS, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late (William) Harvey du Cros, J P (formerly M P for Hastings), of Inniscoring Dalkey, co Dublin, by Annie who d 1899, da of the late John Roy of Durrow Queens co, b Jan 26th, 1871 is Pres and a Life Director of Dunlop Rubber Co (Limited), Chm of Parent Tyre Co (Limited) a J P for Middlesex, and Hon Col 8th Batn Roy Warwickshire Regt unsuccessfully contested Bow and Bromley Div of Tower Hamlets (C) Jan 1906, sat as M P for Hastings March 1908 to Nov 1918 and for Clapham Div of Wandsworth Dec 1918 to May 1922 m 1895, Maude (who obtained a divorce 1922) da of the late William Gooding, of Coventry

Arms—Quarterly 1st vert a greyhound courant and in chief a crescent or and azure an eastern crown or, 3rd azure with in the horns of a crescent a heart in chief argent 4th azure a saltire or and on an escutcheon argent a rose gules stalked and leaved vert **Crest**—Out of an eastern crown or a dem greyhound sable

Residences—Cragwell House Aldwick Sussex La Forentina St Jean Cap Ferrat Alpes Martes France *Of* br Carlton Jun or Carlton Travellers (Paris)

Sons living—HARVEY WILLIAM PHILIP, b June 19th 1898 Lieut in the Army m 1922 Dta da of Sir Claude Coventry Mallet C M G —Arthur Roy Peter b 1913

Daughters living—Renée Maude b 1897 —Denise Anne b 1901

DUFF Creation (U.K.) 1911 of Vaynol Park Bangor co Carnarvon



By Virtue and deeds

Sir CHARLES MICHAEL ROBERT VIVIAN DUFF 3rd *Baronet*, b May 3rd, 1907, s his father, Sir ROBERT (ROBIN) GEORGE VIVIAN, 1914

Arms—Vert a fesse dancettée ermine between a stag's head cabossed in chief and two escallops in base or with a bordure chequy of the last and first **Crest**—A buck's head erased proper

Seat—Vaynol Park near Bangor

Sister living—Victoria Maud Veronica b 1904

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—SIBYL MARY (*Lady Assheton* Sth) da of the late Col Henry William Verschöyle Grenadier Guards m 1902 as his 3rd wife Sir Charles Garden Assheton Smth 1st baronet who d 1914 —LADY GLADYS MARY JULIET (*Lady Jui et Trevor*) only da of 4th Earl of Lonsdale s 1st 1903 Sir Robert (Robin) George Vivian Duff and baronet Lieut Household Cav who d (killed in action during European War) 1914 andly 1919 Major Keith Trevor M C New Armies and an Asst Provost Marshal Aes de ces Warves Otham Maidstone 16 Upper Brook Street W

The 1st baronet Sir Charles Garden Duff d Sept 1914, having assumed by Royal License 1905 the surname and arms of Assheton Smith in lieu of his patent name Sir Robin Duff and baronet Lieut and Life Guards was killed in action Oct 1914

Duff Gordon see Gordon

Duff Sutherland Dunbar see Dunbar

DUKE Creation (U.K.) 1849 of London.



Sir JAMES DUKE, 2nd *Baronet*, b June 25th, 1865, s his father Sir JAMES M P, 1873 ed at Eton formerly Lieut 3rd Brig Cinque Ports Div R A s 1889 Marion Elizabeth, el da of the late James Duke Hill J P of 4 Onslow Gardens SW

Arms—Per chevron ermine and azure in chief three feathers erect argent between two chaplets azure in base a mace with a collar proper representing the mace and collar of the Lord Mayo of the City of London **Crest**—A demi griffin argent winged azure in the beak a peacock's feather proper supporting a sword also proper representing that of the said City of London

Residence—White Lodge Maidenhead Court Berks **Clubs**—Un on (Brighton) Automobile

Graduated in music
He conquered by degrees
s 1916 Capt Ralph

Sisters living—Amelia Montague m 1888 Walter Munday and has issue living Amy Catherine Stella b 1891 m 1920 Capt Cyril Beresford Munday Oxfordshire and Bucks L Inf —Violet b 1893 Vyvyan Noel Comyn Donnithorne Highland L I (Reserve) and has

issue living, Emma ne Beryl & 1918 — George ne Emily m 1st, 1887 Lieut. Col. Charles Harrison Carr who d 1916 formerly Roy. Dublin Fusiliers andly 1917, Col. William Terry Oxford and Bucks L.I. and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Sybil Cres & 1833 m 1914 Greville & Son of Kelowna British Columbia and has issue living Olive Winnifred b 1915 — Winifred Vera & 1890 m 1913 Capt. George Augustus Champagne Wetherall Indian Cav. — Joan Cecil Twyford, & 1902 Residence

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of London 1845-9 and a Knight of the Legion of Honor and sat as M.P. for Boston (L.) 1837-47 and for the City of London 1849-61

DUNBAR, Creation (N.S.) 1694 of Mochrum, Wigtownshire

In road next
to property



Under hope

A horse's head bridled a dexter hand coped fessways proper holding the bridle Supporters (or ginally) — Two lions sejant guardant, each holding in the exterior paw a rose proper alped vert (granted temp. William and Mary) two doves imperially crowned proper

Seats — Mochrum Park Arkcowan Wigtownshire Earn Bank Bridge of Earn Town Residence — 8 Onslow Square S.W. Club — St. James's

Widow living of 8th Baronet — LUCY BLANCHE CORDELIA (Lady Dunbar) da. of the late Charles Thomas Constant ne Grant of Kington Bridge of Earn N.B. m 1882 Sir Uthred James Hay Dunbar 8th baronet who d 1904 Residence Calloway Lodge Boscombe Bournemouth.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late James Dunbar 3rd son of 5th baronet —

Issue of the late George Van Reede Dunbar brother of 7th baronet & 1825 d 1872 m 1858 Louise Agnes da. of the late Henry William Marriott of Grove House Hayswater W. and Clarendon Lodge F.I. tree —

JAMES GEORGE HAWKER ROWLAND & 1862 — Louise Clementina Jane & 1861 m 1889 the Rev. Reginald Moseley Chaplain to the Forces. — Mary Vanderzee Sophia, & 1864

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Thomas Clement Dunbar younger twin brother of the late George Van Reede Dunbar (ante) & 1825 d 1896 m 1849 Caroline Adriana da. of the late A. Matthews of Abergavenny and Luscar Bengal —

Richard Taylor & 1855 m 18 — Ellen da. of Joseph Maas and has issue living Richard Sutherland & 1871 m 18 — Helen & 1875 — Katherine & 1876 Residence 13 Rosary Road Thorpe Hamlet Norwich — Clement Adrian & 1871

Sir William C. Dunbar is descended from the Dunbars the ancient Earls of March and Moray and is the lineal male representative of the heritable Sheriffs of Elgin and Forres and chief of that name. The 3rd baronet was Judge Advocate for Scotland Sir William 7th baronet sat as M.P. for Wigtown Burghs (L.) 1857-65, was successively a Lord of the Treasury, Keeper of the Privy Seal to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, Keeper of the Great Seal to H.R.H. in Scotland one of the Council to H.R.H. and Comptroller Gen. of Exchequer and Auditor Gen. of Public Accounts

DUNBAR, Creation (N.S.) 1698, of Durn, Banffshire

Hope to give a d



Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER DRUMMOND DUNBAR 8th Baronet & May 10th 1879, & his father, Sir DRUMMOND MILES, 1903, Capt. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), many years in Union of S. Africa Civil Ser. European War in German S.W. Africa 1914-15 and in France 1916-18 m 1916 Sophia Kathleen da. of James Benson Kennedy of New York, U.S.A., and Somerlea, Maidenhead Court, Maidenhead and has issue

Arms — Quarterly 1st and 4th gules a lion rampant with a bordure argent 2nd and 3rd or three cushions with the royal tressure gules, all with a bordure nebuly quartered azure and gules Crest — Two sprigs of laurel in saltire proper

Club — Bachelors

Son living — DRUMMOND COSPATRICK NINIAN & May 9th 1917

Daughter living — Marjorie Frederica Anne & 1919

Brothers living — Hugh Stephen & 1881 m 1910 Coral Howard da. of William James Vere formerly of Johannesburg Transvaal Address S. Standard Bank Johannesburg Transvaal — Martin Borlase & 1884 Residence Johannesburg Transvaal

Sisters living — Mary Annette, & 18 — m 1st 1895 Douglas Gordon H. Angley Anderson of Invergordon who d 1906 (having assumed the additional surname of Dunbar) and 1907 Cormack Grant M.B., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Dorothy Mary Dunbar — Gladys Annette

Marion Dunbar.—Grave Alexandra Geraldine Dunbar.—Muriel Marjorie Dunbar—Lisel—Lavender Dunbar—(by 2nd marriage) Maria Louisa Dunbar, *b* 1902—Elizabeth MacDowall Gunn Dunbar, *b* 1912. *Residence* Auckland Park, Johannesburg, Transvaal.—Helen MacKenzie Edith, *b* 1883 *m* 1912 Robert Fyfe King, and has issue living.

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Eleanor Duff Fyfe *m* 1870 Richard Carrow, who *d* 1905. *Residence* 13 West Mall, Clifton, Bristol.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—MARIA LOUISA HANCOCK (*Lady Dunbar*), *cl. da.* of the late J. Hancock Smith, of Melville Park, Lower Albany, S. Africa *m* 1873 Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar 7th baronet, who *d* 1903. *Residence*,

This family is directly descended from James, 4th Earl of Moray, by Isabel Innes, and so from John 1st Earl of Moray (2d crea. was 1371) who *m* Marjorie, *cl. da.* of Robert II., King of Scots (first of the Stewart Kings), and was brother of George 10th Earl of Dunbar and uncle of 11th and last of the ancient Earls of Dunbar, whose line was founded by Gospatric, Earl of Northumberland [see following article], grandson of Elgifu *cl. da.* of Ethelred II., King of England. The Baronetcy was created with remainder to the heirs male of the body of the grantee and their heirs male for ever.

DUNBAR, Creation (N.S.) 1700, of Northfield, Elginshire.



Spei vigilia fortis.
Vigilance strengthens hope.

Clement Smith Indian Army—

C.M.G. D.S.O., Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.), who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1913 and has issue living.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt. James Brander Dunbar Brander, 2th son of 5th baronet, *b* 1823, *d* 1902 having in 1859 assumed the name of Brander *m* 1844 Alice, *cl. da.* of the late James Grant, solicitor, and sometime Provost of Elgin—

JAMES BRANDER DUNBAR *b* Oct. 10th 1875 *ed.* at Rugby, is a D.L. for Elgin and Capt. Reserve of Officers, formerly Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, served in British Central Africa 1900 present at operations against Kalua (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, with Town Guard at siege of Kimberley and with Imperial Yeos. (despatches twice) *m* 1902, Nora, *cl. da.* of — White — Archibald Alexander Dunbar Brander, O.B.E., *b* 1877, *ed.* at Marlborough, is in Indian Forest Ser. *m* 1st 1902 Elizabeth, who *d* 1903 *cl. da.* of Francis Edward Thomson *ed.* in Primrose Hill Road, N.W., 2nd. 5, 1919, Frances Emily, widow of George Rowell, F.R.G.S.

This family is paternally descended in direct male line (through John Dunbar, Earl of Moray, by his wife, Marjorie *cl. da.* of Robert II., the first of the Stewart Kings and the Earls of Dunbar) from Gospatric, Earl of Northumberland [see preceding article] in right of his mother Eadgyth, *gr. da.* of Ethelred II., King of England. He had from his cousin Malcolm III. son of Duncan I. (the "Gracious Duncan" of *Macfie*) a grant of Dunbar in 1071. Earl Gospatric's father, Maldred King of Cumberland, was younger brother of Duncan I. who became King of Scots in right of his mother, Be hoc wife of Crinan the Thane (married circa 1000), *cl. da.* and heir of Malcolm II., King of Scots. The 1st baronet *d* without male issue, and the baronetcy (with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever) devolved upon his brother. The 3rd baronet *d* in 1853, and his cousin Alexander Dunbar of Newton great-great-grandfather of the present baronet was served heir-male on Oct. 8th 1855.

DUNBAR, Creation (U.K.) 1814, of Boath, Nairnshire.



Spei vigilia fortis.
Under a tree.

Sir FREDERICK GEORGE DUNBAR, 5th Baronet, *b* April 27th, 1875, *s* his brother, Sir ALEXANDER JAMES, 1900, is a D.L. for co. Nairn *m* 1898, Maria, *cl. da.* of Alexander Sutherland.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant argent within a bordure of the last charged with eight roses of the field. 2nd and 3rd, or three cushions within a double tressure, flossy counter flossy gules, a star azure in fesse point for difference. *Crest*—A dexter hand armoured reaching to two earls coronets tied together.

Residence—Parkhill, Nairn.

Sister living—Anna Helen, *b* 1873 *m* 1894 the Rev. James Thomas B.D., Min. of Alder, *Residence*, The Manse, Alder, Nairnshire.

DUFF SUTHERLAND DUNBAR, Creation (N S) 1706, of Hempriggs, Caithness shire.



Under hope.

and Q.M.G. : *m.* 1st, 1903, Sibyl Hawtrey, who *d.* 1911, da. of the late Col. Charles W. H. Tate; 2ndly, 1921, Dorothy, da. of Col. G. G. Hewlett, of Millfield, E. Cowes, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly 1st, gules, a lion rampant within a bordure argent, charged with eight roses of the field, *Dunbar*; 2nd, gules, three mullets or, a crescent of the last for difference, *Sutherland*; 3rd, vert, on a fesse dancettée ermine between a buck's head cabossed in chief and two escallops in base or, a mullet of the first for difference, *Duff*; 4th, or, three cushions within a double tressure flory counter flory gules, *Randolph*; all within a bordure vary or and gules. **Crest**—A key and sword in saltire proper. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a lion rampant argent, *sinister*, a savage man holding a baton over his shoulder proper.

Seats—Hempriggs, Caithness shire; Ackergill Tower, near Wick, Caithness shire. **Clut**—Caledonian.

Son living—By 1st marriage—**GEORGE COSPATRIC**, *b.* Aug 3rd, 1906

Aunts living—Helen Emma.—*Jessie Mona* : *m.* 1869 the Rev Courtenay Moore, R. of Mitchels town, and Precentor of Cloyne, and has issue living, Courtenay Edward, *b.* 1870 *m.* 1897, Jane King, da. of the late Rev Canon Askins, R. of Dunleer, co. Louth, having had issue, of whom Edward Francis Courtenay *b.* 1898, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, Maureen Helen, —*Rev Alexander Duff*, *b.* 1872, is R. of Killybeg, Ashford co. Wicklow *m.* 1899, Harriett Nina, da. of Henry J. Bouchier, of Bagginstown co. Limerick —*Harriett Emma* *b.* 1874 *m.* 1909 Lieut Col Hubert Bernard Tonson Rye, D S O, Roy Munster Fusiliers [*see Dancer, lit.*]—*Jessie Louisa*, *b.* 1876 *m.* 1st, 1901, Robert Dudley Innes Ackland of Boulston Pembrokeshire 2ndly, 1908, Lieut Col Victor George Howard Rickard, Roy Munster Fusiliers, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, 3rdly, 1916, Lieut Col Tudor Fitzjohn, D S O formerly Worcester-shire Regt., of Newton House, Rugby and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Patricia Millicent Innes *b.* 1902, (by 2nd marriage) Justin Victor Rickard *b.* 1913. *Residence*

Mother living—Jane Louisa, el da. of Lieut Col James Duff (formerly 74th Highlanders), of Knockleith N B *m.* 1876, Garden Duff Dunbar, who *d.* 1889, grand nephew of 4th baronet having assumed the additional surname of Dunbar on succeeding to the estates of Hempriggs and Ackergill, whose younger son Kenneth James Duff Dunbar, D S O, *b.* 1886, 1st Lieut Com R N, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 having *m.* 1915, Katharine Isabel Bennett da. of the late William Adams Daw, of The Grange, Ealing, W. *Residences*, Ackergill Tower near Wick, Caithness-shire Hempriggs, Caithness shire

Collateral Branches living. In remainder

Issue of the late Lieut Com Kenneth James Duff Dunbar, D S O, R N, brother of 6th baronet, b. 1836, d. (killed during European War) 1916 m. 1915 Katharine Isabel Bennett, da. of the late William Adams Daw, of The Grange, Ealing, W. —

Kenneth James, b. (posthumous) 1916

Descendants of the late Louisa, el da. of 3rd baronet (6th Lord Duffus), b. 1788, d. 1865 m. 1805, Garden Duff, of Hatton, among whom are the families of Duff of Hatton and Asheton Smith of Wymol, and Lord Vivian

Descendants of the late Henrietta, second da. of 3rd Baronet (6th Lord Duffus), b. 1790, d. 1820 m. 1810 William Sinclair Wemyss, of Southdun —

Issue of the late George Sackville Sinclair Wemyss, b. 1854, d. 1882 m. 1878, Ellen Annie, da. of the late R. M. Jones, of Sydney, N S Wales —

Helen Louisa Elisabeth Dunbar, b. 1879 — Marion Australia, b. 1880. Residence, Sackville House, by Wick, Caithness shire

This Nova Scotia Baronetcy was conferred by Queen Anne in 1706 with remainder to heirs whatsoever, on the Hon James Sutherland, advocate (2nd son of 2nd Lord Duffus), who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Sir Robert Gordon, Bt., of Gordonstown, and da. and ultimate heiress of Sir William Dunbar, of Hempriggs (or 1700) [*see Dunbar, lit.*, of Northfield], whose surname and arms he assumed. The 2nd baronet, Sir William, married three times, and by his second marriage had a large family, all of whom predeceased him, and he was succeeded by his son by his 3rd marriage, Sir Benjamin, 3rd baronet, who after the death of the 5th Lord Duffus assumed that title. He *m.* 1785 Janet, da. of George Mackay, Esq., of Bighouse, and had issue, George (infra) Robert, *d. s. p.*, Louisa (infra), Henrietta (ante), and Elizabeth, *d. s. p.*. He was succeeded by his el son, George as 4th baronet at whose death, unmarried, the title devolved upon, but was not assumed by his nephew Capt Benjamin Duff, 92nd Gordon Highlanders, *de jure* 5th baronet (el surviving son of Louisa, el da. of Sir Benjamin Dunbar, 3rd baronet, and wife of Garden Duff, Esq., of Hatton), whose son Garden

Duff Dunbar predeceased him, having assumed the additional surname and arms of Dunbar on succession to the Hempriggs and Ackergill estates, and at the death of the above mentioned Capt Benjamin Duff in 1897 the Baronetcy passed to his grandson, George Duff Sutherland Dunbar (ante), whose right to the dignity was officially recognised by the Lyon Office in 1899

HOPE DUNBAR, Creation (N S) 1664.

The more prepared, the more powerful



Supporters—Two lions rampant guardant argent, armed and langued gules each holding in one of the forepaws a rose slipped proper

Seat—St Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright

Arms—Quarterly, 1st gules a lion rampant argent, armed and langued azure, a bordure of the second charged with ten roses of the field barbed and seeded vert, *Dunbar*, 2nd azure, on a chevron or between three bezants a bay leaf slipped vert, a mullet of the second in chief for difference, *Hope*, 3rd, argent a man's heart imperially crowned proper, on a chief azure three mullets of the field, *Douglas*, 4th, counter-quartered 1st and 4th, gules, three cinquefoils ermine, 2nd and 3rd, argent, a mynphad sails

Club—Army and Navy

Son living—BASIL DOUGLAS, b Feb 14th, 1907

Sisters living—Helen Jacqueline Burns, and Katherine Marion Hope [see M. Linlithgow colls]

This baronetcy was granted to David Dunbar, of Baldoon, co Wigton in 1664, with remainder "provyd it to his heirs male and tailzie. On the death of the grantee the baronetcy became dormant, and so remained until 1916, when Major Charles Dunbar Hope Dunbar (ante) grandson of Lady Isabella Ellen Hope, da of 5th Earl of Selkirk, and a descendant of Mary (who m Lord Basil Hamilton) grand da of the 1st Bt, successfully proved his claim before the Baronetage Committee of the Privy Council to be placed on the Official Roll of Baronets

DUNCAN, Creation (U K.) 1905, of Horsforth Hall, Gulseley, West Riding of Yorkshire

Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM DUNCAN, 2nd Baronet, b Aug 12th, 1859, s his father, **Sir (Surr) WILLIAM**, 1908, was Consul Gen at Vienna 1912-19; m 1888, Helen Julia, da of the late Charles Pfizer, of Brooklyn, U.S.A., and has issue

Arms—Azure on a chevron between 12 chief two crosses flory, and in base a bagle horn stringed or, an oval buckle of the field
Crest—Between two buffalo horns proper a demi greyhound or

Residence—6, Schwartzberg Platz, Vienna

Sons living—CHARLES EDGAR OLIVER, b Aug 13th, 1890.—William Clarence, b 1894

Sister living—Louisa Mary, b 18— m 1892, Charles Edwin Gray, and has issue living, a son, b 18—, a son, b 18—

Residence,
Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELIZABETH (Lady Duncan), da of the late Thomas Copley Heaton, of Wharf View 1 en Rhydding m 1896, as his second wife **Sir (Surr) William Duncan**, 1st baronet, who d 1908 *Residence*, Peckwith House, Harrogate

Sir (Surr) William Duncan, 1st Bt, was son of the late William Morrison Duncan, M.D., of Edinburgh



May truth flourish



For God my King and my country

DUNCOMBE, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Highfield, Driffield, co. York.

Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS DUNCOMBE, 1st Baronet, son of the late Adm the Hon Arthur Duncombe [see E. Feversham, colls], b May 25th, 1848, ed at Harrow; is senior partner in the Yorkshire banking firm of Beckett and Co (Yorkshire E. Riding Bank), a J.P. and D.L. or L. Riding of York, Treasurer of its County Council, Vice Chm Yorkshire Insurance Co., and Hon Col E Yorkshire Regt - 11 1890, Hester, dt of Col - Allardice (formerly Comdg 76th Regt), of Scarborough

Arms—Per chevron engrailed gules and argent three talbot's heads erased counter-changed **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or a horse's hind leg sable, hoof upwards and shod argent

Seat—Wood Hall, Shenley, Herts **Clubs**—Conservative, Yorkshire

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, Creation (U.K.) 1859, of Great Brickhill Buckinghamshire



*Non fecimus ipsi
We have not done it
ourselves*

Sir EVERARD PHILIP DIGBY PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE, D.S.O., 3rd Baronet; b Dec. 6th, 1885, s his father, **Sir PHILIP HENRY**, 1895, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911), was an Hon Attache in Diplo Ser 1908-9, is Major R.F.A. (T.A.), a J.P. for Bucks, and patron of one living, served during European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1918 m 1922, Evelyn Elvira, da of Frederick Anthony Denny [see Quilter, Bt.]

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per chevron engrailed gules and argent, three talbot's heads erased counter-changed, a ch of ermine, **Duncombe**, 2nd, gules three lions rampant argent, **Pauncefort**, 3rd **Arms** **Elvira**—1st, out of a ducal coronet or a horse's leg sable the shoe argent, charged with a cross-crozier gold **Duncombe** 2nd a lion rampant argent ducally crowned and charged on the shoulder with an escallop sable, **Pauncefort**

Seat—Brickhill Manor near Bletchley

Sister living—Constance Flora Eleanor b 1884 m 1914 Turner Henderson **Residence** The Coppice Clifton Hampden Oxon

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Isabel Margaretta Cockayne m 1873 Arthur Flower who d 1911, and has issue living Hugh Duncombe b 1878 Capt Ye0 m 1900 Ida da of the Rt Hon Lord Claud John Hamilton P.C. (see D. Abercorn) and has issue living Peter Hugh b 1910—Conrad Herbert M.C. b 1882 Major London Regt served during European War 1914-18 (M.C.) m 1911 Winfred da of T. Tritton and has issue living Philip Thomas Wykeham b 1913—Neville Alfred Cyril (of Codcote Mill Welwyn Herts) b 1884 formerly Capt Grenadier Guards European War 1914-18 m 1918 Rita Narcissa da of Lieut Col Mountford John Courtenay Longfield of 90 Font Street S.W. and widow of Major the Hon Cyril Miles Ponsonby M.V.O. [see E. Be. borough] and has issue living Neville Flower Anne b 1920—Mary Isabel—Ethel Daisy m 1902 Geoffrey Head O.B.E. of 59 Eaton Place S.W. and has issue living Antony Henry b 1907 Rachel b 1904—Violet m 1908 Reginald Courtenay Doyle [see E. Cork colls]—Constance m 1912 Joseph F. Barclay of The Old Hall Aylsham Norfolk and has issue living John Joseph b 1914 Richard Neville b 1919 Samuel b 1920 James Arthur b 1922 **Residence** 135 Ashley Gardens S.W. —Evelyn Constance Venetia **Residence** 7 Alfred Place S.W.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—FLORA (Lady Pauncefort Duncombe) da of Sir Alexander Matheson 1st Bt m 1st 1883 Sir Philip Henry Pauncefort Duncombe, 2nd baronet who d 1895, 2ndly, 1908, Arthur Lucas J.P. **Residence** Moreton Manor, Buckingham

The father of the 1st baronet Philip Pauncefort assumed by royal license, in 1804 the additional surname of Duncombe

DUNDAS, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Beechwood, Midlothian.



Try

Sir GEORGE WHYTE MELVILLE DUNDAS, 5th Baronet, b April 16th, 1856, s his brother, **Sir CHARLES HENRY**, 1908, ed at Harrow, formerly Lieut B.S.C., is a J.P. for Perthshire m 1879 Matilda Louisa Mary da of Minden J. Wilson, of Mozufferspore, Tirkoot having had issue, of whom the el, David George Minden, b 1880, Major Indian Army, d (on active ser.) 1918, and the youngest, Cecil Henry, b 1892, Lieut Welsh Regt, d (wounds in action) 1915

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules within a bordure engrailed ermine **Crest**—A lion's head affronté gules surrounded by an oak bush vert fructed proper **Supporters**—*Dexter* a horse rampant *sinister* an elephant each charged upon the shoulder with a thistle

Seat—Comrie House Comrie, Perthshire **Club**—New (Edinburgh)

Son living—ROBERT WHYTE MELVILLE, *b.* Oct 31st, 1881.

Daughter living—Adèle Blanche, *b.* 1903

Sisters living—Mary Louisa: *m.* 1878, James Heriot Balfour-Melville, who *d.* 1913 [E. Lauderdale, colls.], and has issue living, Evan Whyte Melville, *b.* 1887. *Residence*, Auchencross, Comrie, Perthshire —Lucy Jane: *m.* 1889, the Rev. Francis Askew Hickmore, formerly V. of Roxwell *Residence*, 36, Brook Green, W.

The 1st baronet was one of the principal clerks in the Court of Session in Scotland.

DUNDAS, Creation (U.K.) 1898, of Arniston, Borthwick, Midlothian.



Sir HENRY HERBERT PHILIP DUNDAS, M.V.O., 3rd Baronet; *b.* Sept. 4th, 1866; *s.* his brother, Sir ROBERT, 1910; formerly Capt. 15th Hussars; is Capt. Territorial Force Reserve; served during European War 1914-17 (M.V.O.); M.V.O. (4th class) 1916; *m.* 1899, Lady Beatrix Lucy Douglas-Home, da of 12th Earl of Home, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, a bordure ermine. *Crest*—A lion's head couped or. *Supporters* (recorded in Scotland)—*Dexter*, a lion rampant gules, *sinister*, an elephant proper.

Seat—Polton House, Lasswade, Midlothian.

Sons living—PHILIP, *b.* Nov. 8th, 1899 —Henry William Hugh, *b.* 1901 —James Durham, *b.* 1905 —Thomas Calderwood, *b.* 1906 —Robert Charles, *b.* 1912

Daughter living—Jean, *b.* 1909.

Sisters living—Marion, *b.* 1854 *m.* 1900, Maj Gen. William Hamilton Cox, formerly R.A., who *d.* 1903. *Residence*, 68, St James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. —Alice (Lady Knox), M.B.E., *b.* 1855; sometime Hon. Sec. Basingstoke Div. of British Red Cross; M.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *m.* 1889, Maj Gen. Sir William George Knox, K.C.B., R.A. who *d.* 1916 [E. Ranfurly, colls.] *Residence*, 23, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. 3 —Ellen Mary Charlotte, *b.* 1863 *m.* 1st, 1894, Lieut Col. Gerald Lionel Joseph Goff, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), who *d.* 1899 [E. Ranfurly]; 2ndly, 1903, Edward R. Thompson *Residence*,

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Victoria May Evelyn, *b.* 1895

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—EVELYN HENRIETTA (Lady Dundas), da of Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, 3rd Lt. *m.* 1893, Sir Robert Dundas, 2nd baronet, who *d.* 1910 *Residences*, Arniston and Kirkhill, Gorebridge, Midlothian

DUNLOP, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Woodbourne, co Renfrew.

Deservedly



Sir THOMAS DUNLOP, G.B.E., 1st Baronet, son of Thomas Dunlop of Glasgow; *b.* Aug 2nd, 1845; ed. at Glasgow Acad.; LL.D. Glasgow Univ., is head of the firm of Thomas Dunlop and Sons, shipowners and grain merchants, of 70, Wellington Street, Glasgow, Consul for Paraguay, a Director of Roy Bank of Scotland, a Member of Clyde Navigation Trust, Vice-Commodore Royal Clyde Yacht Club, and Roy. Victoria Yacht Club (Isle of Wight), Vice-Pres. Art Club, a D.L. for Lanarkshire, a J.P. for Renfrewshire, a J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow, a Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium, and has Medaille du Roi Albert, Serbian Order of St Sava, and Russian Red Cross; became a Member of Glasgow Town Council 1901; was Dep. Bailie of River and Firth of Clyde 1905-6, Bailie of Burgh of Glasgow 1906-10, Senior Magistrate 1909-10, Convener of Parks Committee 1909-12, and Lord Provost of Glasgow and Lieut. of Co. of City of Glasgow 1914-17; G.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *m.* 1st, 1879, Dorothy Euphemia, who *d.* 1891, da of Peter Mitchell; 2ndly, 1893, Margaret,

da of Peter Mitchell, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Argent, a double-headed eagle displayed gules, armed and membered azure; on a chief of the last a three-masted galley under full sail proper, flagged of the second, at her stern the banner of Scotland, all between two garbs or. *Crest*—A dexter hand couped at the wrist, grasping a dagger all proper

Residence—6, Park Terrace, Glasgow *Clubs*—New (Glasgow), Conservative (Glasgow), Conservative (Edinburgh) Art (Glasgow), Royal Clyde Yacht, Royal Gourock Yacht (Commodore), Royal Victoria Yacht, Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Ulster Yacht.

Sons living—THOMAS, b Nov 17th, 1881, is partner in the firm of Thomas Dunlop and Sons shipowners and grain merchants, of 70, Wellington Street Glasgow *m* 1911, Mary Elizabeth da of William Beckett solicitor, of Glasgow, and has issue living Thomas b 1912, —William Beckett, b 1915 —Dorothy Francis b 1921 *Residence*, 2, Kirklee Gardens Glasgow —Peter Mitchell, b 1883, is Lieut R N A R sometime a partner in the firm of Thomas Dunlop and Sons, shipowners and grain merchants, of 70, Wellington Street Glasgow *m* 1915, Florence Lethard, da. of John Gardner Brewis of Newcastle upon Tyne *Residence*, Bute Cottage Helensburgh —Robert Jack b 1891, is a shipbroker *m* 1918, Maude Rowena, da. of William C. Teacher, of Glasgow, and has issue living Rowena Margaret, b 1921 *Residence*, 11, Lyndale Avenue Hampstead, N W 2

Daughters living—Robina Stirling *m* 1917, John B Somerville, solicitor, and has issue living, John, b 1919. *Residence*, 7, Park Quadrant Glasgow —Dorothy Euphemia Mitchell *m* 1917 } C. Bruce Jones formerly Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue living, Thomas Dunlop Cumming Bruce b 1920. —Margaret Mitchell Dunlop Bruce, b 1922 *Residence* Castlehill, Larbert, Stirlingshire —Mary Boyd.

DUNN, Creation (U K.) 1917, of Clitheroe



Watchful and bold

Arms—Azure a double headed eagle or within an orle of crosses crosslet fitchée argent **Crest**—In front of an oak tree leaved and fruited a lizard all proper, holding in the mouth a cross crosslet as in the arms

Residence—9 Gloucester Gate Regent's Park N W **Clubs**—Carlton Junior Carlton Hurlingham

Son living—JOHN HENRY, b Dec 12th 1890

Daughter living—Ellen Lucy *m* 1914 His Honour Judge Philip Henry Law Smith J. C. LL.D. who d 1920, Judge of Limerick County Court *Residence*, Kevis 3 Chatham Terrace, Ramsgate

DUNN, Creation (U K.) 1921, of Bathurst, Province of New Brunswick, Dominion of Canada.



Watchful and bold

Sir JAMES HAMET DUNN, 1st Baronet,

son of Robert Dunn, of Bathurst, New Brunswick, b Oct 29th, 1874, Bar Nova Scotia 1898, and Province of Quebec 1901, rendered services to Govt during European War *m* 1901, Gertrude Paterson, da. of Herbert Molesworth Price, of Montmorency, Quebec, and has issue

Arms—Azure an eagle displayed between three maple leaves or **Crest**—In front of four holly trees proper a lizard gold

Residence—44 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W **Clubs**—Bath Ranelagh, Royal Thames Yacht

Son living—PHILIP GORDON, b Oct 26th 1905

Daughters living—Mona —Kathleen Hamet —Joan Molesworth —Leila Bridget.

DURAND, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of Ruckley Grange, Balop

[Name pronounced "Du rand"]

Sir EDWARD PERCY MARION DURAND, 2nd Baronet;
 b July 11th, 1884; s his father, *Lieut.-Col Sir EDWARD LAW*, 1920; ed at Wellington Coll; Capt Indian Army; Persian Gulf 1915-17 as A.D.C.; m 1913, Vera Helen, da of Sir Robert Lucas Lucas Tooth, 1st Bt

Arms—Azure, five fusils conjoined in fesse within a bordure or; on a chief embattled of the last, a pair of manacles of the first. *Crest*—Over a rock proper, a crescent argent between two laurel branches or



Esperance en Dieu
Hope in God.

Brothers living—**IAN ALGERNON MARION, M.C.**, b Oct 14th 1893, ed at R.M.A. Capt R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches twice M.C.).—**Mortimer Henry Marion, A.** 1898; a retired Lieut R.N., European War 1914-18 m 1922, Evelyn M., da. of Capt — Carroll, of East Haddon, Connecticut, U.S.A. *Residence*,

Sisters living—**Marion Isabel**, b 1881, m 1913, Lieut Col John Campbell, Reserve of Officers, and has issue living, Marion, b 1919. *Residence*, Kilberry Castle, Argyllshire.—**Evenild Blanche Marion**, b 1882, m 1908, Capt Selwyn Lucas Lucas Tooth [see Lucas Tooth, Bt.], who d (killed in action during European War) 1914.—**Beryl Marion**, b 1887, m 1915, Wilfrid Haviland, Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue living, David Reginald Ferrers, b 1918.—**Gwendolen Mary Beryl**, b 1916

Uncles living (brothers of 1st baronet—*not in remainder*)—**Rt Hon Sir Henry Mortimer, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.**, b 1850 [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"] m 1875 Ella Rebe, who d 1913, da of Teignmouth Sandys, B.C.S., and has issue living, Henry Marion, D.S.O., b 1876, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C. formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col 9th Lancers, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded twice) and during European War 1914-17, on Staff and Comdg Regt (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col.) D.S.O. 1914.—**Amy Josephine**, b 1881. *Residence*, Penmayne House, Rock, St Minver, C.I.E., Athenaeum, Ranelagh.—**Algermon George Arnold C.B., C.I.E.**, b 1854 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1895, Elizabeth Marjorie, da. of the late Hon Thomas Charles Bruce [see E. Elgin, colls.], and has issue living, Algermon Thomas Marion, b 1900.—**Robert Joceline**, b 1902. *Residence*, 47, Egerton Gardens, S.W. 3. *Club*, Travellers

Aunts living (sisters and half sisters of 1st baronet)—**Annie Marion**, m 1863, Col John Henry Rivett-Carnac, C.I.E., A.D.C. to H.M. [see Rivett-Carnac, Bt., colls.] *Residence*, Hotel des Trois Couronnes, Vevey, Switzerland.—**Emily Jane**, m 1871, Major Frederick Pinsep, 21st Hussars, who d 1879, and has issue living Gwyneth m 1911, Col John Eastwood Ramsay Brush Roy Innickilling Fusiliers.—**Eleanor Louisa**, m 1st, 1872, Col Joseph Oates Travers, 17th Regt., who d 1884; andly, 1889, Major Collingwood Denny, Connaught Rangers, who d 1891, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Otho Algermon, b 1881.—**Kathleen**, m 1910, Henry A. FitzSmith.—**Ethel**, m 1st, 1885, James Sligo Jameson, who d 1888 andly, 1901, Robert Pes de Villamarina, Count of Contardone, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) James Algermon Durand, b 1887, is Lieut in the Army m 1911 Amelia (Millicent), da. of Joseph Pickersgill, of Bardon Hill, Westwood, Leeds.—**Ethel Gladys**, b 1896 m 1908 Mervyn MacDonell.—**Muriel**. *Residence*, Villa Amatter, Grindelwald, Switzerland

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**MAUDE ELLEN (Lady Durand)** da. of the late Algermon Charles Heber Percy [see D. Northumberland, colls.] m 1880 Lieut Col Sir Edward Law Durand, C.B., 1st baronet, who d 1920. *Residence*, 35 Ennismore Gardens S.W.

Durning Lawrence, see Lawrence

DURRANT, Creation (G.B.) 1784 of Scottow, Norfolk.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE DURRANT, 6th Baronet, b Dec 23rd, 1872, s his father, **Sir WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE**, 1912 m 1900, Ethel May, da of Henry Robert Jeffress, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue

Arms—Or, a cross-crosslet ermine between four ermine spots sable. *Crest*—A boar passant per fesse wavy argent and gules bristled and tusked azure, and pierced through the body with a broken lance bendwise sable, point down wards, gold

Residence—Westbourne Street, Drummoyne, Sydney, Australia

Sons living—**WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE**, b April 1st 1901.—**Reginald Walter Estridge**, b 1905

Daughter living—**Pearlie May Wildbrett**, b 1903

Sister living—**Florence Elizabeth Wildbrett**, b 1875, m 1905, James Collier *Residence*, St Helena North Harbour Manly Sydney Australa

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—**Julia Agnes Pauline**, m 1862 Lawrence Hare Finn.—**Louisa Mary Caroline (Lady Lamb)**, m 1st, 1865 John Richard Fenwick, who d 1874, andly, 1875, Sir Archibald Lamb 3rd Bt., who d 1921

Daughters living of 4th Baronet—**Nathalie Julie Colette**—**Emily Amelia Massy**—**Adela Constance Alexandrina**, m 1892, James Edward Shaw, who d 1911, and has issue living, John Edward Durrant, b 1893.—**Beatrice Nathalie**, b 1895, m 1916, Harold T. Morton, *Residence*, The Manor House Welburn, Kirby Moorside, Yorkshire



A dishonoring stain is worse than death

Geoffrey Reginald Devereux, b 1896.—**Margaret Katherine Mary**, b 1910. *Residence*, The Manor House Welburn, Kirby Moorside, Yorkshire

*The el brother, **Reginald Heber Marion DURAND**, b 1892, Capt Indian Army, d (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—EMILY GRACE (*Lady Durrant*), da. of John Street, of London: *m* 1869 Sir William Robert Estridge Durrant, 5th baronet, who *d* 1912

This family is said to have been established in Rutland and Derbyshire from the time of the Conquest. In the xvth century, William Durrant, from whom the present baronet is in direct descent, migrated to Norfolk. Sir Thomas, 1st baronet, was High Sheriff of Norfolk 1734.

DYER, Creation (E) 1678, of Tottenham, Middlesex.

Sir JOHN LODOVICK SWINNERTON DYER, 13th Baronet, *b* Jan. 20th, 1914; *s* his father, Capt. Sir JOHN SWINNERTON, M.C., 1917.

Arms—Or, a chief indented gules. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or a goat's head argent, horned gold.

Sister living—Jacqueline Christine Swinnerton (*posthumous*), *b* 1918.

Aunts living (daughters of 11th baronet)—Dona Eva Swinnerton, *b* 1837 *m* 1917, Capt. Richard Cameron Gull, Rifle Brig. [*see* Gull, Bt.]—Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton (*Hon Mrs Ronald I Macdonald*), *b* 1839 *m* 1915 Capt. the Hon. Ronald Ian Macdonald, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1918 [*see* B Macdonald] *Residence*, 2, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

Great Aunt living (daughter of 10th baronet)—Kathleen Maria Swinnerton, *b* 1862, is a Vice Pres. of League of Mercy, has Order of Mercy, *m* 1839 Richard Henry Gosling, and has issue living, Muriel Kathleen, *b* 1891 *m* 1st 1915 Capt. Henry Miles Chetwynd Stapylton, R.A., who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 [*see* Chetwynd colls.], and 1921, Major Ronald Henry Antrobus, M.C., R.F.A. [*see* Antrobus Bt. colls.]—Aileen Maria, *b* 1894 *m* 1914, Major Francis Henry Sutton M.C., 11th Hussars [*see* Sutton, Bt. colls.]—Beryl Maud, *b* 1895 *m* 1917, Myles Cassilis Kennedy, 11th Hussars, and has issue living, Zoe Nadine *b* 1919 Valerie Helen Susan *b* 1921, Jocelyn Helen *b* 1893 *m* 1921, Capt. Charles Willoughby Moke Norrie, D.S.O., M.C., 11th Hussars. *Residence*, Hawthorn Hill Bracknell, Berks.

Son living of 9th Baronet—Stewart John, *b* 1842, formerly Capt. 3rd Buffs *m* 1873, Emily Mary Elizabeth, who *d* 1912, only child and heiress of the late Henry Edmund Bythessea, of Nettleton, Wilts., and has issue living, Mabel Charlotte, Florence Emily Mary Club, Naval and Military.

Widow living of 12th Baronet—MAUDE (*Lady Dyer*), da. of W. H. Turner, of W. Australia: *m* 1912 Capt. Sir John Swinnerton Dyer, M.C., Scots Guards, 12th baronet, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917. *Residence*, 7, Park Lane, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Henry Clement Swinnerton Dyer, 2nd son of 9th baronet, *b* 1834 *d* 1893 *m* 1869, Amelia Susan, who *d* 1903 only da. and heiress of the late John Ward, of Otterington Hall, Yorkshire [Lucy Kaye, Bt.]—

LEONARD WHITWORTH SWINNERTON, *b* Oct. 30th, 1875, European War 1914-15 as Sub Lieut. R.N.V.R. *m* 1897, Lucy, da. of the late Francis Schroeder, of New York, and has issue living, Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton, *b* 1898, is Lieut. R.F.A. (Reserve). *Residence*, Westhope Manor, Craven Arms, Salop. Club, Bath.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Major Frederick Carr Swinnerton Dyer, 3rd son of 9th baronet, *b* 1837, *d* 1896 *m* 1st, 1861, Selenah Maria Ann, who *d* 1867, da. of the late Rev. Windsor Richards, R. of St. Andrews, Glamorganshire. 2ndly, 1868, Frances Margaret, who *d* 1920 only child of the late Hon. Sir William Ogilby Carr, Ch. Justice of Ceylon.—

Frederick Stewart Hotham DYER BENNET, *b* 1862, assumed the additional surname of Bennet 1894 *m* 1885, Adelaide, da. of George Taylor, and has issue living, Richard Stewart (Club, United Service) *b* 1886, Capt. and Brevet Major Leicestershire Regt. European War 1914-19 (twice wounded) *m* 1917, Miriam Welcott, da. of the late Professor Edward B. Clapp, of The University of California, U.S.A., and has issue living, Richard *b* 1913, John Swinnerton *b* 1915, Frederick *b* 1917. *Residence*, Stourton, Sheringham, Norfolk.

Grandson of Capt. Stewart John Dyer, 4th son of 9th baronet (ante).—

Issue of the late Major Stewart Barton Bythessea Dyer D.S.O., *b* 1875 *d* 1917 *m* 1906 Mai, da. of the late Capt. S. L. Osborne, R.N., of The Hermitage, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.—

Thomas Muirgrave Swinnerton, *b* 1907.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Edward Dyer (*infra*).—

Issue of the late Archibald Thomas Bergman Dyer *b* 1838, *d* 1914 *m* 1863, Miss Mary Ann Clark.—

Herbert Edward *b* 1869, *m* 1902 (wife *d* 1904).—Archibald, *b* 1874 *m* 1906, Louisa, da. of the late James Parsons, of Lyndhurst, Heaton Mersey. *Residence*, 2, Southgate, Chorltonville, Chorlton-cum-Hardy.—Mary Ellen.—Elsie Lydia. *Residence*, Ash Villa, 3, Queen's Road, West Didsbury, Manchester.

Issue of the late Thomas Richard Dyer *b* 1847, *d* 1916 *m* 1897, Kate Constance Swinnerton, da. of the late Frederick Swinnerton Dyer (*see infra*).—

Frederick Thomas Swinnerton, *b* 1893, is Lieut. Hampshire Regt.—Hugh Swinnerton, *b* 1902.—Gordon Swinnerton, *b* 1907.—Ruth Penelope Swinnerton, *b* 1903.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Dyer, brother of 8th baronet.—

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Dyer, *b* 1802, *d* 1876 *m* 1824, Penelope Jane, who *d* 1834, da. of the late Col. John North Boydale.

Frederick Campbell Spencer, *b* 1845 *m* 1867, Miss Ellen Weavings, who *d* 1908, and has issue living Campbell Charles Frederick (of 23 Drummond Street, Carlton, Melbourne, Australia) *b* 1871 *m* 1902, Eleanor Augusta Louise da. of Samuel Bignell, and has issue living Gweneth Mary Bignell *b* 1905.—Thomas Harry (of 2 Rhoda Villas The Purlows, Sutton, Dublin), *b* 1878 *m* 1904, Kate, da. of John Willis and has issue living, John Arnold Swinnerton *b* 1905, Nellie Jane Kathleen *b* 1906, Patricia Swinnerton *b* 1912.—Frank Stanley (of 2716, Scott Avenue, Victoria British Columbia), *b* 1830.—Benjamin Archibald (of Homeleigh, Langton Road, Worthing) *b* 1832, European War with Hon. Artillery Co. (wounded) *m* 1903, Mabel Maud, da. of William Moore, and has issue living, Benjamin Frederick Swinnerton *b* 1910.—Amelia Mary, *b* 1868 *m* 1895 Arnold William Clark—Ada *b* 1890.—Nellie Penelope May *b* 1873.—Jennie Elizabeth, *b* 1876. *Residence*, Swan Cottage, Highfield Road, West Farring, Worthing.



Unwilling to frighten; unacquainted with fear

Granddaughter of the late John Dyer, son of the late Edward Dyer (ante) —
Issue of the late Frederick Swinnerton Dyer, *b* 1843 *d* 1896 *m* 1876, Constance Josephine
Minna, who *d* 18—, da. of Joseph Mackintosh Gordon, of Ultimatum Jamaica —
late Constance Swinnerton *m* 1897, Thomas Richard Dyer, who *d* 1916 (see ante).

Sir William, 1st baronet, married Thamarine, only da. and heir of Thomas Swinnerton, of Stanway Hall, Essex. Col Sir John Swinnerton 6th baronet was a Groom of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales (afterwards George IV.). Lieut Gen Sir Thomas Richard 7th baronet, was Aide-de-Camp to Sir Ralph Abercromby in Egypt, and to Sir John Moore at Corunna. Com. Sir Thomas Swinnerton, R.N. 8th baronet, was present at numerous naval actions during the Peninsular war, and his brother Lieut-Col Sir John K.C.B., was present at Badajoz, Vittoria, St Sebastian, Pyrenees, Nieville, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse. The 10th baronet served in Crimean war, and was present at Sebastopol, both assaults on the Redan, and at the bombardment and surrender of Kilmirne. The 11th baronet Sir John Swinnerton Dyer, M.C., Capt Scots Guards, was killed in action during European War 1917.

DYKE, Creation (E.), 1677, of Horeham, Sussex.



Right Hon. Sir WILLIAM HART DYKE, P.C., 7th Baronet, b. Aug 7th, 1837; *s.* his father, *Sir PERCYVALL HART, 1875*, *ed* at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1859 M.A. 1861), is patron of one living, a D.L. and a J.P. for Kent, and Chm. London, Chatham, and Dover Railway Co., sat as M.P. for W. Kent (C) 1865-S for Mid Kent 1868-85, and for N.W., or Dartford, Div. of Kent 1885-1906, when he was defeated therefor, was Sec. to Treasury 1874-80, Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1885-6, and Vice-Pres. of Council on Education 1887-92, P.C. 1880 *m.* 1870, Lady Emily Caroline Montagu, da. of 7th Earl of Sandwich, and has issue.

Arms—Or, three cinquefoils, sable. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour proper, garnished or, holding a cinquefoil shipped as in the arms.

Seat—Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Wellington, Turf.

Son living—OLIVER HAMILTON, *b* Sept 4th, 1885.

Daughters living—Lina Mary, *O.B.E.*, *b* 1873, Hon. Sec. Hunts Co. Asso. of Voluntary Workers during European War, O.B.E., 1918 *m* 1902, Alexander John Scott Scott Gatty (see Scott Gatty, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"), and has issue living Edward Comyn, *b* 1903. *Residence*, Castle Hill, Huntingdon, Flat 15, 272A, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.1. —Hon. Mary *b* 1875, was a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1901-5 *m* 1905, Capt. Matthew Gerald Edward Bell, Ruffe Brig. (Prince Consort & Queen), and has issue living, Matthew Alexander Henry, *b* 1909. —Sydney Eleanor Margaret *b* 1881.

Brothers living—George Augustus Hart *b* 1847. *Residence*, Grosvenor Place S.W. *Clubs*, Junior Carlton, Wellington. —Reginald Charles Hart *b* 1852 *ed* at Harrow, admitted Solicitor 1878, was Solicitor for the Duchy of Lancaster 1900-10 *m* 1st 1891, Guinevere Eva, who *d* 1894, da. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Paget C.B. (M. Anglesey colls.) and, 1897, Millicent Alice da. of the late R.C.L. Bevan, of Trent Park, New Barnet, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Wyndham Douglas Hart, *R.N.*, *b* 1892, became Lieut. 1914 —(by 2nd marriage) Ashley Francis Hart, *b* 1899. *Residence*, Great Nass Hyde, Hatfield. *Clubs*, Bath.

Sisters living—Frances Julia *b* 1877, Abel Smith, who *d* 1898 M.P. for Herts E., or Hertford Div., and has issue living Rachel Caroline *b* 1879 —Eleanor Laura —Gertrude (Hon. Mrs. Reynolds Moreton) *m* 1894 as his 3rd wife the Hon. Reynolds Moreton, who *d* 1919 (see E. Ducie). *Residence*, Brookfields Brook, Godalming.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Percyvall Hart Dyke, *el* son of 7th baronet *b* 1871 *d* 1922 *m* 1908 Edythe (now of Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Kent), da. of the late W.G. Harrison, Q.C. —
Edythe Frediswade *b* 1909.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Hart Dyke (infra) —

Issue of the late Thomas Dyke, *b* 1834 *d* 1906 *m* 1865, Georgina Isabella Russell (now of 9 York Crescent Road, Clifton, Bristol) da. of Robert Edward Fullerton —

Percyvall Hart, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1872, *ed* at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, Co. Indian Army, served in Uganda 1897-8 (despatches medal with two clasps) with Zakka Khel Expedition 1908 (despatches medal with clasp) and in Somaliland 1908-10 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 *m* 1900, Louisa Catherine da. of Adm. John Halliday Cave C.B., and has issue living Trevor Hart, *b* 1905, —Eric Hart, *b* 1906, —Lilcy Hart *b* 1907 —Ethel Frances *b* 1867. *Residence*, —

Issue of the late Rev. Percival Hart Dyke *b* 1835 *d* 1910 *m* 1864 Margaret Isabella, who *d* 1909 da. of the late Robert John Peel of Burton upon Trent —

Robert Percyvall Hart, *b* 1864 *m* 1908 Mary Harriette Theodora da. of the Rev. John Shephard (formerly V. of Lton), Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford, of 33 Craven Hill Gardens, W. and has issue living Michael Percyvall Hart *b* 1909. *Residence*, 4, Pembroke Mansions W. *Club*, Union —Mabel Louisa, *b* 1866 *m* 1892 Harold Gordon, who *d* 1911 —Maud Cecilia *b* 1867 *m* 1891, the Rev. Walter Basil Broughton, V. of Brackley and Radstone. *Residence*, Brackley Vicarage Northants.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. John Dixon Dyke, 3rd son of 5th baronet *b* 1803, *d* 1885 *m* 1836, Millicent, who *d* 1901, da. of the late Isaac Minet of Baldwins Kent —

Rev. John Dixon, *b* 1836 formerly V. of St. James's Camberwell, S.E. *Residence* 30 Crowhurst Road, Brixton S.W. *Club*, Union —Edward Hart *b* 1837, formerly Col. R.A., served in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with clasp) *m* 1893, Elizabeth Grace, da. of Col. T.S. MacAdam, of Blackwater co. Clare, having had issue, of whom Francis Hart, *b* 1898, Lieut. Roy W. Kent Regt., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 —Edward Hart, *b* 1899 —Charles Hart, *b* 1901 —Percyvall Hart, *b* 1907, —Millicent Grace *b* 1896. *Residence*, Leavers, Hadlow, Tonbridge —Frederick Hotham, *b* 1840, served in Canada 1870 (medal with clasp) and in Egypt 1884 retired as Lieut. Col. 1888, sometime Professor of Mil. Science at Cambridge Univ. *m* 1871, Emily da. of the late Rev. Charles Faunce Thorndike, of Villa Freeland, Trieste, and has issue living Agnes Millicent *b* 1872 *m* 1893, Richard Thomas Nicholson, of Farthings near Farnham Surrey and has issue living, Christobel, *M.B.E.* *b* 1894 has Order of Elizabeth of Belgium 1914 star, medal *m* 1922, Capt. Victor Anthony Philip Haskett Smith, 1st Bn. Queen's Own Cameronian Highlanders, Joyce *b* 1898, Hope *b* 1901, —Winifred Amy, *b* 1881 *m* 1911, Cyril Arthur

Mileham solicitor, of Pure Acre Aylsham Norfolk and has issue living Margaret Emmeline b 1913 Barbara Dera b 1918 *Club*, Junior United Service — Millicent. *Residence*, Camoys Court Barcombe, near Lewes — Julia. *Residence*, Camoys Court, Barcombe near Lewes — Matilda. *Residence*, 20, Dartmouth Row, Blackheath S E

Granddaughter of the late Lieut Col John Dixon Dyke (ante) —

Issue of the late Col George Hart Dyke b 1847 d 1922 m 1895 Edith Louise (now of Shillingford Hill, Wallingford), da. of the late Thomas William Kinder, Master of Mints of Hong Kong and Japan —

Helen Sandra Millicent, b 1897 m 1920, Capt. Esdaile Addison Barkett Orr, M C, 2nd Batn. Roy Berks Regt.

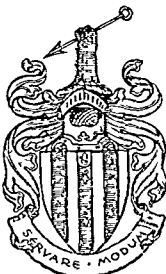
Issue of the late Francis Hart Dyke 4th son of 5th baronet b 1837 d 186 m 1835 Charlotte Lascelles who d 1899, da. of the late Rt Hon Sir Herbert Jenner Fust —

Evelyn Ellen — Alice Frances. *Residence*, Bark Hart Wokingham Berks.

The father of the 1st baronet was Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench. The 2nd baronet removed from the ancient family seat at Horeham to Lullingstone Castle

Eardley-Wilmot, see Wilmot

EARLE, Creation (U K) 1869, of Allerton Tower, Woolton, Lancashire.



Preserve a medium

Sir HENRY EARLE, D S O, 3rd Baronet, b Aug 15th, 1854, s his father, **Sir THOMAS**, 1900, ed at Eton, and at Oxford Univ, Hon M A Camb, is Lieut Col (retired), and a D L for Isle of Wight, served in Jowaki campaign 1877 (medal with clasp) in Afghan war 1878 80 (medal), as A D C in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp), bronze star (5th class *Medjidie*), during Burmah War 1886 7 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D S O) with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps), in S Africa 1899 1901, present at actions of Enslin, Belmont, and Modder River as 2nd in command King's Own (Yorkshire L I) (severely wounded, despatches, promoted Lieut-Col), European War 1914 16, D S O 1887 m 1891, Evelyn Grace, da. of the late Major C H Boileau, 61st Regt. [Boileau, Bt], and has issue

Arms—Argent three pallets ermines *Crest*—A lion's jamb erased sable, holding a narpoon argent

Residence—Little Langley's, Steep Petersfield. *Club*—Naval and Military

Daughter living—Phyllis Audrey b 1892 m 1915 Capt O bert Stephen Cundy-Cooper M C, formerly Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) and has issue living John Maurice Earle b 1916 — Aubrey Stephen b 1918 — Pamela Cecil, b 1917 *Residence*, Oakshot Farm Hawley Hants

Brothers living—**HARDMAN ARTHUR** b Jan 17th 1859 ed at Eton m 1916 Edith Eugenie da. of Charles Wixley, and widow of Arthur Holland *Residence*, 30 On low Gardens S W *Club*, Union Bath. — Thomas Algernon, b 1860 ed at Eton, is Lieut-Col, formerly Comdg Lancashire Hussars Vao (T D) European War 1914 16 m 1901 Edith da. of the late Gen D sney Leith C B [see Gordon Et cr 1818 ext.] and has issue living Hardman Alexander Mort b 1902 — Rosemary, b 1904 — Myrtle Valentine b 1911 *Residence*, Pangbourne Lodge Berks *Club*, Windham — William Edward b 1861 ed at Eton *Club*, Union Bath Sports — Alfred, b 1864 ed at Eton *Club*, Bath — Charles Frederic b 1867 ed at Eton m 1911 Alice Adelaide widow of Patrick Cumin Scott, M B of Blackheath S E, and has issue living Evelyn Alice b 1912 — Josephine Noelle b 1914 — Rosamond Cleveland b 1918 *Residence*, 14, Morden Road Blackheath S E. *Club*, Union — Reginald b 1871 ed at Eton m 1913 Maude Isobel da. of Com. Willoughby Still R. *Residence*, 6 Lathfield Place Clifton Bristol *Club*, Bath — John Wilfrid b 1878 ed at Eton Capt. T A. Reserve European War 1914 19 (despatches) m 1915 Margaret Cecil da. of Col Robert Francis Garts de Tipping C B *Residence*, 54 Tedworth Gardens S W *Club*, Bath

Sisters living—Emily Josephine — Caroline — Evelyn Margaret m 1900 Major Francis Gordon Cardew, formerly 10th Bengal Lancers and has issue living Peter Gordon b 1901 *Residence*

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late May Gen William Earle C B C S I 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1833 d 1885 m 1864 Mary (now of 2 Lowndes Square S W) da. of Gen Sir William John Codrington G C B [see Codrington, Bt. colls., cr 1921] —

Rachel. — Grace Elizabeth m 1800 John Russell Villiers [see E Clarendon colls.] *Residence*, 47 Hans Place S W

Grandsons of the late Arthur Earle (infra) —

Issue of the late Cecil Arthur Earle Lieut. R A, b 1868 d 1896 m 1891 L Isabella, M B E, da. of the late Fife John Scott of Newcastle-upon Tyne —

Guy Fife b 1891 ed at Harrow and at R M C, formerly Capt Rifle Brg (Prince Consort's Own), European War 1914 18 (wounded 1914 star) m 1918 Isabel Bridget (who obtained a divorce 1922) da. of Andrew Greville Rouse Loughton M A, Lt (see Rouse-Loughton Et colls.) and has issue living Audrey Bridget, b 1920 *Club*, United Service — Eric Greville D S O, b 1893 ed at Wellington Coll. and at R M A is Capt R F A European War 1914 18 (twice wounded despatches four times, D S O 1914 star Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre) Afghan War 1919 (medal with clasp) appointed an Instructor R M A 1921 D S O 1915 m 1918 Noel da. of Capt Edward Downes-Martin formerly of Hullokeham Castle co Tipperary and has issue living Cecil Deacon b 1919 — David Eric Martin, b 1921 — Robin Denys Michael, b 1912 *Residence*, Highfield Eglinton Hill Shooter's Hill S E, 13. *Club*, United Service

Issue of the late Ronald Hamilton Earle b 1874 d 1919 m 1901 Louise Mary da. of the late R J Delaney —

Arthur Hubert Greville, b 1906.

Issue of the late Arthur Earle, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1919 *m.* 1867, Ida Euphemia Bertie, who *d.* 1903 da. of the late Sir George Buckley Mathew, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Envoy Extraor and Min. Plen. to Brazil —

John Greville, *b.* 1869; *ed.* at Winchester, is a J.P. for Lancashire *m.* 1920, Jacobina Reid, da. of the late James Clark, of Kilmarnock, and has issue living John Arthur, *b.* 1921. *Residence*, Eastleigh Court, Warrminster *Club*, Bath — Lawrence Mathew *b.* 1881, *ed.* at Winchester, and at Trin Coll Camb (II A 1903 M A 1908), European War 1914-19 as Lieut Army Ser Corps; is a F.R.G.S. *m.* 1916, Helen Elizabeth Dunkin da. of the late Frederic Street, of Victoria, British Columbia and has issue living, Adrian Mathew, *b.* 1922 *Club*, Windham, Royal Alpine — Lilian Ida *Residence* Downfield, Allerton Liverpool

This family was settled at Warrington, in the 17th century, and in 1708 died John Earle, a principal inhabitant of the place. His son John settled in Liverpool, and was Mayor thereof 1709. His grandson Thomas, Mayor of Liverpool, was father of William, also Mayor of Liverpool, as well as of Sir Hardman, 1st baronet.

CLAYTON-EAST, Creations (G.B.) 1732, of Marden Park, Surrey, and (U.K.) 1838, of Hall Place, Berkshire



Sir GILBERT AUGUSTUS CLAYTON-EAST, 7th Baronet of Marden, and 3rd *Baronet* of Hall Place; *b.* April 25th, 1846; *s.* his father, **Sir GILBERT EAST GILBERT EAST**, 1866 in the baronetcy *cr.* 1838, and his kinsman, **Sir WILLIAM ROBERT CLAYTON**, 1914 in the baronetcy *cr.* 1732; *ed.* at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll, Camb; is a J.P. for Berks *m.* 1867, Eleanor Theresa el da of Major-Gen. Alexander Robert Fraser, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable on a chevron between three horses' heads erased argent as many horseshoes of the field, *East* 2nd and 3rd, argent, a cross sable between four pellets a crescent for difference *Clayton* *Crest*—1st, a mount vert, thereon a horse passant sable, the dexter forefoot resting on a horseshoe and in the mouth a palm branch proper, *East*, 2nd, a leopard's paw erect argent charged with a crescent and grasping a pellet, *Clayton*

Seat—Hall Place, Maidenhead

Sons living—**GILBERT WILLIAM**, *b.* May 7th 1869 — George Frederick Lancelot O.B.E., *b.* 1872, formerly Capt 1st Cheshire R.G.A. (Vol.), is Major R.G.A.; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1910 *m.* 1906, Frances Louise Helen, younger da. of the late Lieut-Col James Colquhoun, J.P., D.L. [see Colquhoun Bt, colls] and has issue living, Robert Alan *b.* 1908, is a Naval Cadet, Cynthia Anne, *b.* 1914, Erica Martia, *b.* 1915 *Residence*, Highfield, Lane End, High Wycombe

Daughter living—Agnes Emma

Sister living—**Frederica Julia** *m.* 1874 Walter Gray Bellairs, and has issue living Eric d Albini, *b.* 1877, Berta Albina *m.* 1911, Mansel Charles Gambier Young, of E. Indian Railway, India *Residence* 6, Eaton Mansions, S.W. 1

Widow living of 6th Baronet (*cr.* 1732)—**AIMÉE GERTRUDE (Lady Clayton)**, da. of the late Edward Mackenzie of Hawley Court Henley-on-Thames, has Order of Mercy *m.* 1872 Sir William Robert Clayton, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1914 *Residence*, Harleyford, Marlow, Bucks

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt Frederick Richard Clayton East 4th son of 1st baronet *b.* 1828 *d.* 1860 *m.* 1854, Caroline Louisa, who *d.* 1912, da. of Thomas Spooner Palmer of Bayview, co Sligo —

Augusta Mariann *Residence* 10 Westbourne Street, W

In remainder to the Baronetcy cr. 1732 only

Grandchildren of the late John Lloyd Clayton R.N., 3rd son of 4th baronet (*cr.* 1732) *b.* 1796, *d.* 1855 *m.* 1832, Louisa Sophia, da. of Charles Littledale, of Portland Place, W —

Issue of the late Capt John William Clayton, F.R.G.S., *b.* 1833 *d.* 1913 *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary Henrietta Charlotte, who *d.* 1880 da. of Col Henry Charles Capel Somerset [D Beaufort, colls.] andly, 1892 Kathleen Mary (now of Felpham House, Bognor) da. of the late James Gibson M.L.C. of Tasmania —

(By 1st marriage), Isabel Emily Florence *m.* 1893 Ernest Brooke Cozens Brooke, formerly of Bardon, Washford, Somerset and has issue living, Lilla Susan Joanna, *b.* 1898 — (By and marriage) Violet, *b.* 1893 *m.* 1914 Major Edgar Henry Stocker, formerly 13th Hussars, from whom she obtained a divorce 1921 — Winifred Ianthe *b.* 1895 *m.* 1919, Capt. Martin G. Byard Copeman, Leicestershire Regt.

Granddaughter of the late Rice Richard Clayton (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Francis Edmund Clayton, *b.* 1844 *d.* 1905 *m.* 1881, Eliza, who *d.* 1882 da. of the late Henry Liggins of 3, Ladbroke Square, W, and Antigua —

Leila Cecilia *m.* 1903 Harold Clayton (*infra*)

Issue of the late Rice Richard Clayton M.P., 4th son of 4th baronet (*cr.* 1732), *b.* 1798, *d.* 1879 *m.* 1832, Maria Amelia, who *d.* 1880, da. of F.M. Sir George Nugent, 1st baronet —

Arthur John, *b.* 1846 40 years in Admiralty *m.* 1893 Alice Rose, who *d.* 1922, da. of the late William Jones, of Hereford, and has issue living, Marjorie, *b.* 1894 *m.* 1915, Capt R. G. Thompson Roy West Surrey Regt. — Mildred, *b.* 1898, — Muriel Edith Lily, *b.* 1900. — Louisa Maude *m.* 1876, Francis Arthur Hervey, who *d.* 1903 son of the late Lord William Hervey [see M Bristol colls.] *Residence* Hedgerley, Cobham Surrey — Emily Rosa *m.* 1881, James Melvill Davidson *Residence*, The Tapestry Old Windsor Berks

Grandchildren of the late Rev Augustus Philip Clayton, 5th son of 4th baronet (*cr.* 1732) —

Issue of the late Lieut-Col. Sir Fitzroy Augustus Talbot Clayton, K.C.V.O., *b.* 1834, *d.* 1913 *m.* 1872 Lady Isabel Frances Taylour, who *d.* 1909, da. of 3rd Marquess of Headfort —

Harold, *b.* 1877, *ed.* at Eton, formerly Lieut Severn Div Submarine Miners' R.E. (Vol.), is an Associate of Institute of Naval Architects European War 1915-18, as Lieut. R.N.V.R. *m.* 1903, Leila Cecilia, da. of the late Francis Edmund Clayton (*ante*), and has issue living, Arthur Harold, *b.* 1903 — Fitzroy Richard Henry, *b.* 1907, — Elfrida Isabel Stella, *b.* 1904 *Residence*, Combe Bank Brixham, S. Devon *Club*, Junior Constitutional — Lionel Arthur, *b.* 1878, formerly in S. African Constabulary *m.* 1913 Rita Eleanor, da. of the late James W. Ayres, of Sunningdale, Berks. — Cecil Fraser Talbot *b.* 1880 *ed.* at Wellington Coll., formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards Capt 5th Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Capt Yeo *m.* 1st 1909 Kathleen Agnes (who obtained a divorce 1918), da. of the late Lieut.-Col. W. E. Bradish Ellames, of Manor House, Little Marlow, andly, 19—. *Residence*,

- Grandchildren of the late Capt Emilius Clayton (infra) —
 Issue of the late Col Emilius Clayton, b 1841 d 1921 m 1883 Ellen (now of Charlcombe Manor, Bath), da of Richard Laurence Pemberton of Hawthorn Tower Seaham co Durham —
 Emilius OBL, b 1884, ed at RMA Major and Brevet Lieut Col RFA European War 1914-18 (wounded, OBE) OBE (Mil) 1919 m 1915 Irene Dorothy Constance da. of the late Col T E Strong Indian Army and has issue living Michael Thomas Emilius, b 1917 — George Edward, MC b 1896 is a Cadet in Stra Settlements Civil Ser European War 1917-18 as Lieut RFA (TF) (MC) — Janet Betha, b 1887 — Bridget Eleanor, b 1888 m 1914 Com Winstanley Mooroom RN *Residence*
 Granddaughters of the late Lieut Col George Clayton son of the late William Clayton and son of 1st baronet (cr 1732) —
 Issue of the late Capt Emilius Clayton b 1803 d 1887 m 1838, Eliza Elizabeth who d 1886, da of William Haslewood of Slaughtam Park, Crawley —
 Betha Frances — Florence Augusta m 1883 Col Alexander William Croker Bell Indian Army
 Issue of the late Maj Gen Henry Clayton b 1804 d 1869 m 1826 Jean Henrietta who d 1880 da. of Sir Robert Blair, KCB —
 Marianne Blanche m 1870, the Rev William Eastgate Middleton Nunn, formerly R. of Aldington and has issue living William Edward Clayton b 1877 — Charles Henry Blair b 1882 — Mabel Elizabeth Jean — Ethel Mary m 1906 Lefebvre Hammond Paymaster RN and has issue living Charles William Higrove b 1907 Jack Francis b 1908 — Annie Blanche, — Winfred Grace *Residence* Sturry, Canterbury — Grace Caroline s. 1868 the Rev John Bridges Nunn who d 1910 and has issue living Thomas Henry Clayton DSO, b 1873 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1902 Aileen Sybil (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922) da of the late Major J Tatham RHA — Marion Alice m 1907 the Rev Wilmot Augustine Bryan R of Runnington Somerset — Jean Elizabeth Annie
 Grandchildren of the late Capt Emilius Clayton (ante) —
 Issue of the late Lieut Col Arthur Granville Clayton b 1843 d 1892 m 1870 Elizabeth da. of John Kiernan —
 Arthur John Granville b 1872 m 18— — Ret Frank Guy b 1873, is R of Langdon Hills *Residence* The Rectory Langdon Hills Essex — Kathleen Mary
 Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Henry Clayton (ante) —
 Issue of the late Major Sir Edward Gilbert Clayton, C.B b 1841 d 1917 m 1864 Georgine Elizabeth Sykes da and heiress of the late Sykes Clayton of the Manor House Rufforth, Yorkshire —
 Henry Edward Gilbert b 1867, Lieut Col RE (retired) S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches) European War 1914-19 m 1900 Huberta da of Capt Hubert Grenfell RN, of Alverstoke Hants and has issue living Henry Hubert b 1906 — George Edward b 1907 — Petronilla b 1903 — Blanche Petite b 1905 — Grace Cynthia Maude b 1909 — Gerold Fancourt b 1886 Capt The Queens (Roy W Surrey Regt) (retired) and Dep Gov H M Prison Pentonville European War 1915-17 (twice wounded) m 1916 Annabella Mary Margaret da. of the late Col H Maxwell Robertson formerly RA, of Hartfield Court Eastbourne — Blanche Georgine m 1893 the Rev William Sorsb V of Coleby (sometime Chap to the Forces) and has issue living Mal n b 1906 — Jean b 1904 *Residence* Coleby Vicarage Lincoln — Grace Louisa m 1897 Maj Gen Ernest Dunlop Swinton CB DSO RE and has issue living Robert Clayton MC b 1898 Lieut RGA European War 1914-18 (MC) — John Lyulph b 1905 — Margaret Elizabeth b 1903 — Frances Jean — Eva m 1904 Samuel Booth Brereton and has issue living Georgine Elizabeth b 1905 *Residence*
 Issue of the late Ernest William Clayton b 1853 d 1917 m 1880 Ellen Maude da. of the late Edward Tayloe MRC S, of South Lodge Clapham Common SW —
 Kenrick Edward b 1881, Capt Prince Albert's (Somerset LI) S Afr ca 1901-2 m 1918 Elizabeth Mary da of the late — Phillips of Arley, Worcestershire — Reginald Ernest Thornbury b 1883
 Sir Robert Clayton Knight uncle of the 1st baronet (cr 1732) was Lord Mayor of London 1679 and M P for that city for upwards of thirty years. On the landing of William of Orange he headed the deputation which received that Prince and conducted him in state from Henley-on-Thames to London. This gentleman gave £5,000 towards restoring Christ's Hospital after the great fire of 1666 and erected the statue to Edward VI which was placed over the entrance to the house from Christ Church Passage. At his death in 1707 his estates fell to his nephew Sir William Clayton M P the 1st baronet (cr 1732). The 2nd and 3rd and 4th baronets were also Members of Parliament and the 5th baronet Gen Sir William Robert KCB distinguished Waterloo officer sat as M P for Great Marlow (L) 1831-42. The 6th Baronet was High Sheriff for co Bucks 1836, and at his death the title devolved upon his kinsman Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton East 3rd Baronet of Hall Place (ante) whose immediate ancestor was William East of Hall Place Berks created a baronet in 1766 which title became extinct 1828. His nephew the 1st baronet of the 2nd creation (1838), of Hall Place Sir East George Clayton East was 2nd son of Sir William Clayton 4th baronet (cr 1838) and nephew of Sir Gilbert East the last baronet of the 1st creation. The 2nd baronet took the surnames of Gilbert East and the arms of East for his life only by royal license 1839.

EBRAHIM Creation (U.K.) 1910, of Bombay

Sir CURRIMBHoy EBRAHIM, 1st Baronet,

youngest son of the late Ebrahimbhoy Pabaney, shipowner, b Oct 25th, 1839, sometime a Trustee of Port of Bombay, and Pres of the Anjuman Islam and of the Mahomedan Educational Conference in Bombay, is a leading member of the Khoja Community, a J P of Bombay, and an opium, yarn, cotton, silk, tea, sugar, and cloth merchant, of Bombay, Hong Kong, Kobe, Shanghai, and Calcutta, owns the Currimbhoy, the Mahomedbhoy, the Ebrahimbhoy Pabaney, the Fazulbhoy, the Crescent, the Indore Malwa United Mills, the Pearl Mills, and many other factories (ginning and pressing), and the Indian Bleaching, Dyeing, and Printing Works, has established a Girls' Sch, a Madressa at Mandvi, the Currimbhoy Ebrahim Khoja Orphanage in Bombay, and Dharmasalas at Mandvi and Bhuj, has given large



God leading, nothing hurts

donations to Bombay New Museum Fund, for the new Science Coll for Bombay, and for a Sch for Mahomedans at Poona, interested in many charitable institutions, *Knt* 1905 *m* 1st, 1854, Foolbai, who *d* 1875, da of Assoobhai Gangji, of Bombay; 2ndly, 1876, Foolbai, who *d* 1918, da. of Vishram Sajan, of Bombay, and has issue

Arms—Argent, in base on waves of the sea a Chinese junk sailing to the sinister is ch of also on waves two dhows sailing to the dexter all proper, and a chief per pale gules and or thereon a pale azure between a rose of the first and a lotus flower also proper and charged with a mullet issuant from a crescent above five mullets in crescent also of the first *Crest*—Above an Ind an lily on water proper, a mullet radiated or

Residence—Pabney Villa, Warden Road, Bombay

Sons living—By 1st marriage—**MAHOMEDHIOY CURRIMBHIOY**, *b* Sept 11th, 1867, is a J I and a Member of Corporation of Bombay and a Trustee of Port of Bombay *m* 1882 Sakinaba da. of Jairajbhoy Peerbhoy, of Bombay and has issue living Huseinali *b* 1903 *Residence* Telvedere Warden Road, Bombay —*Sir Farulbhoy Currimbhoy, C.B.E.*, *b* 1873 is a J P, a Fellow of Bombay Univ. last Pres. of Corporation of Bombay and its Standing Committee and a Member of Board of Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, and of Mill Owners' Assn., *Knt* 1913 C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *m* 1889 Sakinaba da. of Datoobhoy Ebrahim of Cutch Mandvi and has issue living, Ahmedbhoy, *b* 1902 —Mahomedali, *b* 1904 —Gulamali *b* 1905 —Husein *b* 1911 —Amir Ali *b* 1913 *Residence* Fazl Mansil Teddar Road Bombay —By 2nd marriage—Ahmedbhoy Currimbhoy, *b* 1885 *m* 1902, Shreen, da. of Dost Mahomed Allana of Bombay, and has issue living, Huseinali *b* 1908, —Habibbhoy, *b* 1910 —Zarina *b* 1904 *Residence* Cuffe Parade Colaba Bombay —Habibbhoy Currimbhoy *b* 1889 *m* 1913 Khatijabai, da. of Nensey Khairaj of Bombay and has issue living, Nazim *b* 1915. *Residence*, Pabney Villa, Warden Road, Bombay —Ismailbhoy Currimbhoy *b* 1906.

Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—Jenabai *b* 1880 *m* 1896, Gulamhusein Ladhbhoy Ebrahim. —Sherbanu *b* 1882 *m* 1899 Gulamhusein Rehemtullah Khairaj —Labai *b* 1883 *m* 1902, Abdullabhoy Gulamhusein Allana —Shireenbai *b* 1888 *m* 1911, Rahim Vali Mahomed Pirmahomed. —Khairutai (Khairunisha), *b* 1894 *m* 1916 Carrumabi Nensey Khairaz. —Mariumbai, *b* 1896 *m* 1916, Cassumali Subjeally —Sharifabai, *b* 1899 —Khatijabai, *b* 1901

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Gulamhusein Currimbhoy Ebrahim 6th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1879 *d* 1918 *m* 1896 Khanoobai (now of Cuffe Parade, Colaba Bombay), da. of Datoobhoy Ebrahim of Cutch Mandvi (ante) —

Ebrahim, *b* 1897 —Ali Mahomed, *b* 1902 —Aziz *b* 1915. —Ammeena, *b* 1896.

Issue of the late Rehemtullah Currimbhoy Ebrahim 8th son of 1st baronet *b* 1887, *d* 1921 *m* 1908 Sakinabai, da. of Jafferbhoy Ratansey, formerly of Bombay —

Nazli, *b* 1909 —Hamida *b* 1912

ECHLIN, Creation (I) 1721, of Dublin.

(Name pronounced "Ecklin.")

Sir HENRY FREDERICK ECHLIN, 8th *Baronet*, *b*. Aug 14th 1846, *s* his brother, *Sir* THOMAS, 1906, formerly in 2nd Life Guards, sometime Landlord of the Cider House, Haddenham *m* 1890, Mary Grace, who *d* 1913, da. of John Dennis, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or an antique galley, sails furled sable, a forked pennon gules, 2nd and 3rd gules a fesse chequy argent and azure, a chief of the last thereon a hound in full chase after a stag, both proper *Crest*—A falbot passant proper

Residence—Ivanhoe, Haddenham, Bucks.

Daughter living—Margaret Daisy, *b* 1891

Sisters living—Mary —*Bride m* 1864, Bernard Norton



Non sine prae'di.
Not without prey

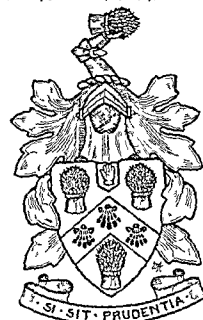
Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late John Fenton Echlin 3rd son of 6th baronet *b* 1847 *d* 1917 *m* 1869 Harriet, who *d* 1915 da. of the late George Kennedy, of Westport co Mayo —

ALFRED HENRY, *b* Nov 10th 1883 —John Frederick *b* 1890. —Richard Brabazon More *b* 1894 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914 —Evelyn Marion *m* 1896 Leopold Gabriel Berman —Martha Emily *m* 1899 Samuel Wilson Larmenie —Harriet Alice *m* 1913 —Ethel Frances —Aileen Alexandria.

The Echlin family is of ancient Scotch origin and formerly possessed princely estates in Scotland and also large domains in the counties of Kildare, Carlow, Dublin, Galway, and Mayo. Andrew Echlin of Pittadro, Fifeshire was Constable and Deputy Gov. of Edinburgh Castle during the reign of 1573. His son, the Right Rev. Dr. Echlin, Bishop of Down and Connor who was barbarously murdered in 1635, was grandfather of Sir Henry Echlin, Knight a Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland who was created a baronet in 1721. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Newry. The 3rd baronet disputed the family estates. The 4th baronet was one of the gentlemen before whom Hamilton Roman knelt in the Court of King's Bench to beg the King's pardon. The Kildare estates were dissipated by the 4th, 5th, and 6th baronets.

EDEN, Creations (E) 1672, of West Auckland, Durham, and (G B) 1776 of Maryland, U S A.



If there be but prudence

whom the el son, John b 1888, Lieut. Lancers, d (killed in action during European War) 1914, and the youngest son, William Nicholas Eden b 1900 Midshipman R N, d (killed in action at battle of Horn Reef) 1916 Residence, Windlestone, Ferryhill, co Durham

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Right Rev Robert Eden, D D (infra) —

Issue of the late Frederick Morton Eden, b 1829 d 1917 m 1st 1857, Louisa Anne, who d 1868 da of the late Vice Adm Hyde Parker, C B, 2ndly, 1870, Fanny Helen who d 1918 da of the late Edward Pomeroy Barrett Lennard [see Barrett Lennard, Bt colls] —

(By 1st marriage) Morton, b 1859 ed at Wellington Coll Club, Union — Frederick Charles, b 1864 ed at Wellington Coll and at Keble Coll, Oxford — (By 2nd marriage) Rowland Frederick, b 1874 ed at Eton m 1900, Marie Bernadette Anita, da of the late Col Henry George Saunders I S C [Rugge Price Bt, colls], and has issue living, Frederick Augustus Morton, R N, b 1904 became a Midshipman 1922 Residence Cambridge Cottage, Coombe Warren, Kingston Hill Surrey Club, Wellington — Algernon Graham, b 1877, Major R A S C S Africa 1901 2 (medals) European War 1914 19 m 1907, Georgina Edith, da of G W de Tunzelmann — Dorothy Ione Helen, b 1882 m 1902, Arthur Dalrymple Forbes Gordon, formerly 20th Hussars [see B Sempill, colls.] Residences, Langlee, Roxburgh, Green knowe Berwickshire

Issue of the late Henley Eden, b 1838 d 1917 m 1871 Amy Frances (now of Woodstock, Ascot) da of the late Lord Charles Lennox Kerr [see M Lothian, colls] —

Schomberg Henley C I G, D S O, b 1873, Lieut Col Comdg 1st Bn Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O Legion of Honour Brevet Lieut Col C M G, Order of Crown of Belgium) D S O 1917 C M G 1919 — Charles William Guy, b 1874, is Provincial Commr, Uganda Protectorate m 1913, Hilda Marion, da of R J Barton of Dalkey, co Dublin

Descendants of Sir Robert Eden, 1st baronet of Maryland who was and son of 3rd Baronet of West Auckland —

Granddaughter of the late Sir Frederick Morton Eden 2nd baronet of Maryland — Issue of the late Right Rev Robert Eden D D, Primus of Scotland and Bishop of Moray and Ross, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, of Maryland, b 1804, d 1886 m 1827 Emma, who d 1880 da of the late Hon Sir James Allan Park a Justice of the Common Pleas —

Mary Residence, Grandchildren of the late Lieut Gen George Morton Eden 4th son of 2nd baronet of Maryland —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Morton Parker Eden R A, b 1835, d 1880 m 1861, Georgina Louisa Helen who d 1890 da of Col Pester R A —

Beatrice Caroline m 1839 Capt Charles Cockburn Talbot, R N R, and has issue living Robert Charles (of Hornsea E Yorkshire) b 1891 m 1913 Madge Dickens, and has issue living, Ithan Beatrice Ursula b 1915 — John Angelo (of 12 The Crescent Plymouth) b 1894 m 1921, Ida Clara Tucker — Ione Cecile b 1900 Residence 27 Finsbury Square E C — Georgina Clarice m 1895, the Rev William Henry Paine Residence

Issue of the late Charles Calvert Eden, b 1837 d 1878 m 1862, Cecile (now of The Grange Kingston Taunton) da of Baron de Sinner, of Merchigen, Switzerland —

Morton Frederic, M B E, b 1865, employed with British Expeditionary Force in Salonica, M B E (Civil) 1919 m 1909 Marie Therese MacLachlan of Strathmore N S Wales and has issue living, Robert Charles Frederick b 1916, — Marie Cecile Evelyn, b 1910 Residences, Merchigen, Rubigen Berne, Glen Eden, Oberon N S Wales — Evelyn Louisa Cecile — Violet Cecile m 1899 Lieut Col Arthur Street, O B E, formerly Army Ser Corps and has issue living John Noel Eden, b 1902 — Charles Arthur b 1904 Residence, Hillcot Silcombe, S Devon

William 3rd son of 3rd baronet, of West Auckland, was created Baron Auckland [see B Auckland]

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Eden Sec to Govt of Ceylon (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev John Patrick Eden b 1813 d 1885 m 1850, Catherine Frances, who d 1898 da of the late Col Henry Stobart, of Etherley House, co Durham —

John Henry, b 1851 is a retired Lieut Col formerly Major Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt), was Ch. Constable of co Durham 1894 1902, and H M's Inspector of Constabulary, N. Dist 1902 16, served in Sudan campaign 1895 6 (medal, bronze star) m 1893, Lady Florence Lowry Corry, da of 4th Earl of Belmore and has issue living George Wilfrid b 1903 — Christian Florence, b 1874 — Norah Madeline b 1898 Residence, Holmdene Cheltenham — Arthur Francis, b 1892 m 1882, Frances da of the late Rev Robert Springett V of Bratton Yorks. Residence The Crossways, Hatfield, Sussex — Light Rev George Rodney (Lord Bishop of Wakefield), D D, b 1851; appointed Lord Bishop of Wakefield 1897 [see "PRELATE I." — Rev Frederick Nugent, b 1857, ed at Pemb Coll, Camb. (B A, 1879, M A 1881), sometime R of N Cray, is Hon Canon of Rochester. m 1919 Katherine Mary, da of the late Bryan

Holms Holme, of Paul Holme Yorkshire. *Residence*, Trent House, Balcombe, Sussex—*Rev* Henry Culley, *b* 1838, ed. at Pemb Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1890). Is V. of Holy Innocents, Hammersmith, W. *Residence*, 125, Dalling Road, W.—Frances Margaret *m* 1893, the Rev. Richard Appleton, who *d* 1909 Fellow of Trin Coll., Camb., Master of Selwyn Coll., Camb., and Hon Canon of Durham.—Mary Dulcibella *Residence*.

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Patrick Eden (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Hamilton Eden, O.B.E., *b* 1855, *d* 1921 *m* 1885, Caroline Sophia (now of Glyn Dderwen, Black Pyl, Glamorgan), da. of the late Rev Charles Henry Ford, V of Bishopston, Ferry Hill, Durham —

Henry Charles Hamilton, M.C., *b* 1889; ed at Rugby, and at R.M.A.; is Capt and Acting Major R.F.A.; European War 1914-17 (M.C. with Bar) *m* 1916, Violet Alice da of Capt. Henry Percy Pullaine, of Sandford House, Richmond, Yorkshire, and has issue living Robert John Pullaine, *b* 1920, —Michael Charles, *b* 1921 —Frances Catherine, *b* 1921 *m* 1921, Noel Ernest Little, and has issue living. *Residence*, Blue Anchor, Washford, Somerset.—Dulcibella, *b* 1893

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Eden, 4th son of 3rd baronet:—

Issue of the late Gen John Eden, C.B., *b* 1783, *d* 1874 *m* 1st, 1830, Anne, who *d* 1841, da. of Sir John Caldwell, Bt., andly, 1843 Charlotte Carre, who *d* 1912, da. of Edmund Saul Prentice, of Armagh —

George Henry, *b* 1849; is a retired Lieut.-Com R.N. *m* 1901, Miriam Sophia, who *d* 1919 el. da. of the late W. Farnham, and has issue living, Hugh Morton, *b* 1903 —Emily Elizabeth *m* 1874, Ernest Wallace Rooke. *Residence*, Stratton House, Bath

Grandchildren of the late Robert Eden, son of the late Thomas Eden (ante) —

Issue of the late Col Morton Robert Eden, *b* 1830, *d* 1900 *m* 1864 Frances Maria who *d* 1900, da. of the late Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston of The Ryet, Sudbury, Suffolk —

Ethel Morton: *m* 1903, Major Herbert Charles Selwyn Heath, formerly 2nd Batn. Essex Regt *Residence*,

Issue of the late Charles Henry Eden *b* 1839, *d* 1900 *m* 1863, Georgina, who *d* 1916, da. of Capt Frederick William Hill, formerly of 10th Foot —

Guy Ernest Morton, *b* 1864 *m* 1897, Ethel, da. of the late William Henry Holman of 30 Gledhow Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Rodney Guy Morton, *b* 1899, is 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards (Reserve) —Charles F. gerton *b* 1908 —Adrian Arthur, *b* 1911, —Kathleen Ethel, *b* 1902 *Residence*, 14, Eccleston Square S.W. —Victoria Beatrice Edith

Morton Eden, 5th son of 3rd baronet, was created Baron Henley (*see* B. Henley)

The 1st and the 2nd baronets of West Auckland each sat as M.P. for co. Durham. The 2nd son of 3rd baronet of West Auckland was created a baronet, and the 3rd and 5th sons were respectively created Baron Auckland and Baron Henley. The 4th baronet of the same creation sat as M.P. for co. Durham, and the 5th baronet assumed for himself the additional surname of Johnson.

EDGAR, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Chalfont Park Chalfont St Peter, co. Buckingham.

Sir EDWARD MACKAY EDGAR, 1st Baronet; *b* Feb. 27th, 1876, is head of the firm of Sperling and Co., merchant bankers, of Moor-gate Street, E.C., and a Director of Northumberland Shipbuilding Co. (Limited), of Cities Service Co., of World's Auxiliary Co. (Limited), and of National Mining Corporation *m* 1902, Ethel Beatrice, C.B.E., da. of John Pindar, of Montreal, and has issue

Arms—Sable on a bend between two lozenges or each charged with an escallop gules a lion passant of the field *Crest*—In front of a cross patée or, a dexter cubit arm grasping in the hand a dagger proper

Seat—Merton Hall, Walton, Norfolk *Town Residence*—17, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Orleans, Ranelagh

Son living—JOHN FUSSTAR MACKAY, *b* Jan 1903

Daughter living—Catherine Beatrice, *b* 1903

EDMONSTONE, Creation (G.B.) 1774, of Duntreath, Stirlingshire.

[Name pronounced "Edmunstun"]



Virtue adds to honor

Sir ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, C.V.O., 5th Baronet, *b* May 30th, 1867, s. his father, *Adm.* Sir WILLIAM, 1888; formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); a D.L. for Stirlingshire; was a Groom in Waiting to King Edward VII 1907-10; has Swedish Order of the Vasa (with star), M.V.O. (4th class) 1908, C.V.O. 1909 *m* 1895, Ida Agnes, da. of the late George Stewart Forbes (*see* Forbes, Bt., colls., *cr* 1823), having had issue, of whom the el. son, William George, *b* 1896, Coldstream Guards; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916

Arms—Or, three crescents within a double tressure flory-counter flory gules *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a swan's head and neck proper *Supporters*—Two lions rampant gules

Seat—Duntreath Castle, Blanefield, near Glasgow *Town Residence*—6 Lancaster Gate Terrace, W. *Clubs*—Travellers', New (Edinburgh)

Sons living—ARCHIBALD CHARLES, *b*

1898 ed at Wellington Coll and at R M C. Lieut 9th Lancers, and A D C to Gov of Madras
—Edward St John R V & 1901 Sub-Lieut. 1901

Sisters living—Charlotte Henrietta m 1866, the Rev John Francis Watson who d 1907 V of Antony and has issue 1 vng W lam Edmonstone b 1872 m 1900, Muriel Lindal da. of the late Collingwood Wood, of Freeland Forganderry Perthshire and has issue 1 vng Jean Lindsay b 1912—John Archibald b 1873 m 1904 Mary Catherine da of Alexander Robert Duncan of Parkhill Arbrogath Forfarshire and has issue 1 vng John Duncan b 1906 Alexander Frederick b 1909, Joan Frances b 1910.—Robert Graham b 1892—Frederick Niel Edmonstone b 1894—Antony Muller b 1899.—Geraldine Horatia b 1881 m 1907 the Rev Lewis Herbert Evans, V of Eton Windsor and has issue 1 vng William Luxmoore b 1901 Da d (twice) b 1913—Rosamund Mary b 1884—Dorothy Euphemia, b 1888—Jessie m 1884 Major Edward John Warrington Ingram Roy Warwickshire Regt who f 1892 (Warrington Lt. colls.).—Sophia m 1880 James Edward Hope who d 1917 [see Hope R. coll.]—Mary Clementina (Baroness Dundee) rendered servs to Belgium during European War (Medal de la Reine Elisabeth) m 1874 the 1st Baron Dundee P C H C V O. Resides 17 Rothsay Terrace Edinburgh Stenton Du held Perthshire—Alice Fredericka (Hon Mrs George Keppel) m 1891 Lieut Col. the Hon George Keppel M V O [see E. Albemarle] Resides 16 Grosvenor Street W

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Neil Denjam n Edmonstone H E I C S 5th son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Rev Charles Welland Edmonstone b 1811 d 1897 m 1842 Susan Mary Doyley who d 1862 da. of the late Rev Philip Douglas—
Susanna Carnegie m 1867 Dr John Venn F R S (Fellow of Caius Coll Camb) and has issue living John Archibald b 1883 ed at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1906 M A 1909).—Charlotte Anne m 1871 the Rev Thomas Dalson who d 1894 Sen or Mathematical Master of Eton Coll. and has issue living Thomas Edmonstone, b 1872—Charles Reginald b 1875—Arthur Claufr b 1878—Harold Francis, b 1885—Mary Susan—Hilda Margaret—Kathleen Bertha Charlotte.—Frances Doyley m 1881 the Rev Arthur Powys Woodhouse formerly V of Grendon and has with other issue 1 vng Charles Henry Lawrence R V b 1893 became Lieut 1915 Resides Deanhurst, Littledown Road Bournemouth—Esther Alicia. Resides Bournemouth
Issue of the late Sir George Frederick Edmonstone K C B. H E I C S b 183 d 1864 m 18—Anne Farley who f 1804, da. of T Turner H E I C S.—
Ellen Craig b 1856. Resides St Albans Suburban Kingston Thames.

Grand daughter of the late Neil Denjam n Edmonstone H E I C S (an e) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Neil Denjam n Edmonstone b 1843 f 1905 m 1865 Edith Isabel da of Henry Luncheon of Pitcairne Aberdeenshire—
Eda Muriel b 1888 m 1909 Lieut Richard St John R V from whom she obtained a divorce 1913 [see B St John of Bletso colls.] andly 1920, Major Lewis Haston, M C. formerly R F A President.

This family is probably descended from an Edmundus of the powerful race of Seton and whose lands Edmonstone the original family seat is situated. The 1st baronet was M P for Dumbartonshire and the Ayr and Irvine Burghs 1619-23 and the 2nd and 4th baronets sat as M P for Stirlingshire (C) 1812-21 and 1874-80 respectively.

EDWARDS Creation (U K.) 1866, of Pye Nest, Yorkshire

Sir JOHN HENRY PRIESTLEY CHURCHILL EDWARDS,
3rd Baronet b July 7th 1889 s his father Sir HENRY
COSTER LEA 1896 ed privately, in abroad formerly Lieut
2nd (Co of London) Bn London Regt

Arms—Azure on a bend neulée argent coté or a fleur-de-lis
between two martlets of the field Crest—Out of a crown a lily or a
talbot's head argent semée-de-lis azure

Residence—

Brother living—HENRY CHARLES SERRFLL PRIESTLEY b
March 1st 1893, formerly Lieut London Regt m 1906 Margaret a
Ethel da of the late John Hindham King, Kent.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Arthur Hancock b 184 ed at
Eton and at Ch Ch. Oxford (M A 1872) formerly Master and W
York Yeomanry 1881 P and D L for W R d n g of York m 1874
Eleanor Louisa, who d 1901 da. of the late Lieut C J Joseph Walter
Pen of Hessewood, Huddersfield m 1871 e of whom Geoffrey Oho
Charles b 1876 and Lieut D L of Warrington (W A Linghead) d (Killed in action during
European War) 1906.—Henry Arthur Holmes b 1881 ed at Huddersfield—Eleanor Churchill
m 1909, Warrington College of the late Mrs. Fowey—Barbara Florence m 1912 Lt Paul John
Orlebar Reddish Regt who d (Killed in action during European War) 1918—Warrington Dela
m 1911 1902 Capt. Spencer Allen Hildrey R V who d 1914 andly 1920, Lieut. Com George
Warrington Seymour Seaton R V of Mount Cate Old Meldrum Aberdeenshire and has ss e
living (by 1st marriage), John Dennis Geoffrey b 1905 Eleanor Beatrix Lily b 1908 Resides
Pye Nest Hall 10, Lonsdale Gardens Tunbridge Wells. Clubs Carlton Club



Omne bonum De donum
Every good is the gift
of God

Charles b 1876 and Lieut D L of Warrington (W A Linghead) d (Killed in action during
European War) 1906.—Henry Arthur Holmes b 1881 ed at Huddersfield—Eleanor Churchill
m 1909, Warrington College of the late Mrs. Fowey—Barbara Florence m 1912 Lt Paul John
Orlebar Reddish Regt who d (Killed in action during European War) 1918—Warrington Dela
m 1911 1902 Capt. Spencer Allen Hildrey R V who d 1914 andly 1920, Lieut. Com George
Warrington Seymour Seaton R V of Mount Cate Old Meldrum Aberdeenshire and has ss e
living (by 1st marriage), John Dennis Geoffrey b 1905 Eleanor Beatrix Lily b 1908 Resides
Pye Nest Hall 10, Lonsdale Gardens Tunbridge Wells. Clubs Carlton Club
Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Henrietta Maria m 1850, Capt John Deane who d
1901 (former 13th Light Dragoon) b d has issue 1 vng John b 1881 (formerly Lieut 4th Bn
Royal Sussex Regt. m 1880 Mabel Gertrude Abou m 1881—Henry A b 1881 m 1881 Thoby Mary
Keen Warrington—Margaret Gertrude m 1881 Thoby Mary Keen Warrington—Margaret Gertrude m 1881
Capt. Guy Burnett Abou m 1881 Thoby Mary Keen Warrington—Margaret Gertrude m 1881
Lt George Leigh who d 1917 (formerly Lieut and Dragoon C and son of the late Col. Fegerton
Leigh M V O had issue of whom John Fegerton b 1896 Capt. K. G. Ho. R. R. Corps
d (Killed in action during European War) 1917—Henry Fegerton (of Melbourne, 1st Lt Columbia
b 1877 ed at Rugby m 1900, North London da of Evan L. Fegerton of Donniston Manor
Moreton-in-Marsh Gloucestershire and has issue 1 vng Arthur Fegerton b 1900, John
Maurice Fegerton b 1913. Residence 1 Broadwell Manor House Moreton-in-Marsh Gloucestershire

The 1st baronet sat as M P for Halifax (C) 1847-52 and for Beverley 1857-63.

EDWARDS, Creation (U.K.) 1907, of Knighton, co. Radnor.



Sir FRANCIS EDWARDS, 1st Baronet, son of Edward Edwards, of Llangollen; *b.* April 28th, 1852; *ed.* at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Jesus Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1875); formerly a solicitor; is a J.P. and D.L. for Radnorshire (High Sheriff 1898); sat as M.P. for Radnorshire (*L.*) July 1892 to June 1895, when he was defeated; re-elected Oct. 10th, 1900, and Jan. 24th, 1906; again defeated Jan. 1910; again sat Dec. 1910 to Nov. 1918: *m.* 1880, Catherine, who *d.* 1915, *dr.* of David Davis, colliery proprietor, of Maesfynnon, Aberdare, and Tyn y Coed, Arthog, N. Wales, and has issue.

Arms—Per pale ermine and gules guttée d'or, a lion rampant or, between two flanches of the last, each charged with a wolf's head erased of the second. **Crest**—Issuant from the battlements of a tower or, a wolf's head per pale ermine and gules guttée d'or, charged with a cross couped also or.

Seat—The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorshire. **Club**—Reform

Daughter living—Caroline Myfanwy, *b.* 1885 *m.* 1910, the Rev. Lumley Cecil Green-Wilkinson, V. of St. Peter's, Bournemouth and has issue living Francis Oliver, *b.* 1911—John Charles Cuthbert, *b.* 1921,—Katharine Deborah *b.* 1911,—Prudence Anne, *b.* 1917,—Constance Hilare Myfanwy, *b.* 1918,—Felicity Mary, *b.* 1922. **Residence**, St. Peter's Vicarage, Bournemouth

EDWARDS, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Treforfa, co. Glamorgan.



Nothing without labour.

Sir JOHN CLIVE LLIGHTON EDWARDS, 2nd

Baronet; *b.* Oct. 11th, 1916; *s.* his father, **Sir JOHN BRYN**, 1922.

Arms—Per chevron sable and argent, in chief two lions rampant, and in base a castle counterchanged. **Crest**—A stag's head erased proper, gorged with a coronet composed of eight roses set upon a rim or, between the attires an escarbuncle gold

Seat—Hendrefoilan, Sketty, Glamorgan

Sister living—Margaret Kathleen Valerie, *b.* 1912

Widow living of 1st Baronet—KATHLEEN ERMYNTRUDF (*Lady Edwards*), *da.* of the late John Corfield, of Swansea *m.* 1911, Sir John Bryn Edwards, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1922. **Residence**, Hendrefoilan, Sketty, Glamorgan

Edwards-Moss, see Moss

GREY-EGERTON, Creation (E.) 1617, of Egerton and Oulton, Cheshire.

[Name pronounced "Grey Edgerton"]



I trust not in arms, but in valor

whom the el. son, Philip de Malpas Wayne, *b.* 1895; Lieut. 19th Hussars; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918, and the younger son, Rowland Le Belward, *b.* (twin) 1895; 2nd Lieut. Roy Welsh Fusiliers; *d.* (killed in action during European War) Oct. 1914.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a lion rampant gules between three pheons sable, *Egerton*, 2nd and 3rd, barry of six argent and azure, a label of five points gules, *Grey*. **Crest**—1st three arrows, two in saltire argent, and one in pale, points downwards or barbed and feathered sable,

Sir PHILIP HENRY BRIAN GREY-EGERTON, 12th **Baronet**, *b.* April 29th, 1864; *s.* his father, **Sir PHILIP LE BELWARD**, 1891; formerly Capt. Cheshire Yeomanry, and 4th Bn Cheshire Regt., is Major Territorial Force Reserve, and a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire *m.* 1st, 1893, Mary Carolyn Campbell (who obtained a divorce 1906), *da.* of the late Major J. Wayne Cuyler, of U.S.A.; 2ndly, 1910, Aimée, *da.* of the late Hon. Thomas Foerest Cumming, of Melbourne, and formerly wife of the Hon. Sir Rupert Turner Havelock Clarke, 2nd Bt. (*cr.* 1882), having had issue, of

banded with a ribbon gules and on a dexter glove argent a falcon rising or *Supporters—Dexter* a lion argent dally crowned or *sinister* a vyvern or each gorged with a plumed collar azure and pendent therefrom an escutcheon gules charged with three pheons argent

*Seats—*Oulton Park Tarporley Cheshire *Broxton Old Hall* Chester *Clubs—*Turf Carlton

Daughter living—Cecily Alice Grey *M B E* b 1893 *M B E* (Civil) 1920 *m* 1918 Major Denys Edvard Prdeaux Brune DSO [*see* B Brabourne]

Uncle living (son of 10th baronet)—**ROWLAND** b Oct 23rd 1838 formerly Lieut Col Rifle Bng *Residence* 2 Carlisle Place Victoria Street SW *Clubs* Army and Navy Wellington Windham

Aunt living (daughter of 10th baronet)—Anna Mary Elizabeth *m* 1855 Henry Reginald Corbet who d 1902 [*see* Corbet Bt colls]

Widow living of 11th Baronet—HENRIETTA ELIZABETH SOPHIA (*Hon Lady Grey-Egerton*) da of 1st Baron Lonsborough *m* 1861 Lieut. Col Sir Philip Le Belward Grey Egerton 11th baronet who d 1891 *Residence* 6 Upper Berkeley Street W *Club* Ladies Athenæum

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev William Henry Egerton 4th son of 9th baronet b 1811 d 1910 *m* 1840 Louisa who d 1902 da of the late Brooke Cunliffe [Cunliffe Bt colls]—

Rev Brooke de Malpas b 1845 ed at Brasenose Coll Oxford (BA 1863 MA 1871) formerly R. of Stoke on Terne and Rural Dean of Hodnet *m* 1878 Alice Catherine who d 1913 da of the late Rev Edward Rose Breton R. of Charmouth *Residence* Upper Berwick Shrewsbury—Mabel *m* 1893 Robert Peel Ethelston ho d 1906 *Residence* Upper Berwick Shrewsbury

Issue of the late Maj Gen Caledon Richard Egerton 5th son of 9th baronet b 1814 d 1874 *m* 1843 Margaret who d 1900 da of Alexander Cumming of St Vincent—

Caledon Philip b 1846 formerly and Batn. Dorsetshire Regt and Col Comdg Regt Dist No. 39 served with Mashud War Expedt on 1881 (despatches) *m* 1884 Caroline Blanche who d 1912 da of the late Rev Reginald Southwell Smith of Stafford Dorchester [Smith Marriott Bt] and has issue living Philip Reginald Le Belward (*Clubs* Boodle's Pratt's) b 1883 formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn The Kings (Shropshire LI) *m* in Sudan C I Ser *m* 1916 Dorothy Ayeys da of Brig Gen John Henry Balguy formerly R.A. of Bockhampton Dorset and has issue living Philip John Caledon b 1920 Mary Blanche Ayeys b 1916 *Residence* Tenantries Dorchester—Sir Reginald Arthur C B b 1850 entered Gen Post Office 1868 was Private Sec. to Postmaster Gen (Rt Hon Henry Cecil Raikes) 1886-91 a Surveyor to Gen Post Office in England 1891-7 and Sec to Gen Post Office in Ireland 1897-12 is a J P for co Dublin C B (Civ I) 1904 *m* 1911 *m* 1877 Margaret who d 1919 da of the late Hon J Baker of Moraita S Austral a having had issue of whom Reginald Francis le Belward b 1880 *m* 1907 Elsie Llan Rose Hart *m*, and has issue living Rowland le Belward b 1914—Wilfrid Allan C M G R N (*Club* United Service) b 1881 Capt K N S Afr ca 1899 1900 with Naval Brg present at battles of Belmont Enslin Modder River Magersfontein Paardeberg and Drifontein (medal with five clasps promoted Lieut.) European War 1914-19 present at battle of Jutland (despatches Leg on of Honour and class of Russian Order of St Stanislas with Swords Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan C M G) appointed Asst Director Naval Staff Coll Greenwich 1919 and Dep Director 1920 C M G 1919 *m* 1916 Helen da of the late C J Cunningham J P D L of Murchouse law Sir Boswells—Robert M C b 1891 Capt Princess Victoria's (Roy Irish Fusiliers) and Squadron Com R F C with rank of Major d (killed in action during European War) 1917—Thomas Graham b 1899 a retired Lieut K N and a Member of Benedictine Order of S Lawrence's Abbey Ampforth Yorkshire—Mary Caledon b 1878 is a nun—Winifred Anne le Clerc b 1879 is a Sister of Charity of St Vincent de Paul—Hilda Dupré b 1883 is a Sister of Mercy *Residence* 18 Egerton Terrace SW 3—Sir George (le Clerc) A C B b 1852 became Com 1887 Capt 1893 Rear Adm. 1905 Vice Adm 1909 and Adm 1913 retired 1916 served in Arctic Expedt on 1875-6 (medal) and with Benin Expedt on 1897 (despatches C B) appointed Naval Attaché to the Maritime Courts 1893 Asst Director of Torpedoes at the Admiralty 1898 a Naval ADC to H M 1901 second in Command of Atlantic Fleet 1906 Com in Ch Cape of Good Hope Stat on 1908 a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1911 was Com in Ch at Plymouth 1913-16 C B (M I) 1897 A C B (M I) 1910 *m* 1882 Frances Emily da of the late Murray Gladstone and has issue living William Markham le Clerc DSO b 1883 ed at Wellington Coll *m* Com Roy Naval Vol Reserve served during European War 1915-17 (wounded twice despatches, DSO) DSO 1916 *m* 1919 Dolle da of H K Paxton of Thornley Court Palace Gate W—Brian R N b 1886 became Lieut. 1907 I com Com 1913 and Com 1917—Dorothy *m* 1911 Rear Adm Philip Wyle Dumas C I O C B R N and has issue living Philip Anthony Egerton b 1913 David Brian Gladstone b 1915 Patrick George Farrer b 1917 Timothy Christopher Charles b 1921 Philippa Dorothy Dnah b 1919 *Clubs* Travellers—Sir E an A C I F b 1857 sometime Controller Gen of India Hydeabad C I E 1906 K. C I E 1914 *Club* East India United Service—Florence Maud—Edith Rebecca.

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen. Caledon Richard Egerton (ante)—

Issue of the late F M Sir Charles Comyn Egerton G C B DSO b 1848 d 1931 *m* 1877 Anna Wellwood who d 1890 da of the late James Lawson Hill WS of Edinburgh—W on de Malpas DSO R N b 1879 became Lieut 1900, Com 1912 and Capt 1917 European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) appointed Dep Director of Torpedoes and Minng Adm ralty 1921 DSO 1917 *m* 1913 Anta Adolph da of the late A R. Davd of Eastfield Grimsby and has issue living David Boswell b 1914—Penelope b 1919—James Boswell b 1880 Major Indian Cav d (killed in action during European War) 1918—Charles Caledon b 1886 Lieut W Ridg Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1915 *m* 1914 Madeleine da. of M Clayton of Cleamore co Galway

Issue of the late Com Frederic Arthur Egerton R N 6th son of 9th baronet b 1816 d 1857 *m* 1848 Juliet Oliva who d 1881 da of William Shelton Burnett—

Frederic Philip, b 1853—Juliet Rebecca *m* 1875 Assheton Hasbatham of Ebnal Grange Malpas, who d 1884, and has issue living Percy Arthur (of 42 W L on Street S W *Clubs* Cavalry Bath Ranelagh) b 1876 Major 1st Dragoon Guards (retired) *m* 1910, Helen Margat Greenhields of The Beeches Malpas Cheshire—Kath Frances (of Holly Cottage Malpas and 9 Swan Walk, Cheltenham SW) *m* 1900 Capt Robert W cksted Ethelston formerly Roy Welch Fusiliers, who d 1914 *Residence* Ebnal Grange Malpas Cheshire—Mary Cotton *m* 1884 Isley Lloyd Augustus France, who d 1910 [*see* Rugge-Price Bt colls] *Residence* Meres de Salt Sping Island Ille de Columbia

Issue (by and marriage) of the late Rev George Henry Egerton 7th son of 9th baronet b 1822 d 1905 *m* 1st 1846 Mary who d 1896 da. of the late Henry Stone H F I C S, and widow of Sir William Majorbanks and Lt. andly 1881 Clara da. of J F Oswald of Dunnker Feshie—

Arthur Oswald b 1860 Lieut. Shropshire LI d (killed in action during European War) 1914—Bridget Ellen b 1885 *m* 1920, Maurice Cowper Johnson

Grandchildren of the late William Egerton, 3rd son of the late Philip Egerton, father of 8th and 9th Bts. —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Philip Henry Egerton, *b* 1824, *d* 1893 *m* 1st, 1857, Mary, who *d* 1878, da. of Sir William Marjoribanks and baronet, 2ndly, 1886, Mary Louisa, who *d* 1889, widow of 4th Baron Friskine, and da. of Col Alexander Campbell, C.B., K.H., 3rdly, 1890, Maud Mary Wedderburn (now of Navidale Cottage, Helmsdale, N.B.), da. of the late Samuel Clarke Jervoise (see Clarke Jervoise, Bt.) —

John MARJORIBANKS EGERTON, *b* 1858 *ed* at Cheltenham Coll., at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884), and at Fly Theological Coll., formerly R. of Rode received into Church of Rome 1894, is Private Chamberlain to Pope Benedict XV., and Hon. Sec. (in England) of Sovereign Mil. Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Malta), nominated by Grand Master a Knight of Honour and Devotion of Sovereign Order of Malta 1910, and is a Knight Com. of Order of St. Gregory the Great, has assumed the additional surname of Marjoribanks *m* 1899 Maud Geraldine Mary, da. of William Henry Chambers, of Chalkstone, Dover, and has issue living John Louis Gerard *b* 1901, *ed* at Oratory Sch., Edghamton, and at R.M.C., and Lieut. Royal Irish Fusiliers, — Philip Morris, *b* 1903 *Residence*, Villa Lucente, Fiesole, Italy 10, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W. — Philip, C.B.E. *b* 1866, Capt. (on Emergency List) R.N., European War 1914 1916 (despatches, C.B.E.) C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. — Ruth — Mary (Lady Heath) *m* 1893 Maj. Gen. Sir Gerard Moore Heath, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Sir Robert Fyles Egerton, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., *b* 1827, *d* 1912 *m* 1st, 1853 Mary Warren, who *d* 1882, da. of the late Cap. William Hickey, R.F.I.C., 2ndly, 1883, Emily Caroline, who *d* 1916, da. of the late Rev. J. W. Cunningham —

Robert Walter *b* 1855 formerly Sup. Engineer, P.W. Depart., India, is a J.P. for Denbighshire *m* 1887, Flora Augusta, da. of Gen. Richard Shubrick, having had issue Robert Randle, *b* 1888, Lieut. R.E., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914 — Sir Raleigh Gilbert, K.C.B., A.C.I.E., *b* 1860 Lieut. Gen. Indian Army, retired 1920 was Col. on the Staff India 1911 14, served with Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Isami Field Force 1892, with Waziristan Field Force 1894 5 (clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal Egyptian medal, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914 17, in command of an Inf. Brig. Indian Expeditionary Force and in Mesopotamia (despatches twice, K.C.B., Serbian Order of Karageorge, K.C.I.E.), C.B. (Mil.) 1912, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1916 K.C.I.E. 1917 *m* 1st, 1894 Bridget Watson who *d* 1894, el. da. of Watson Askew Robertson [B. Marjoribanks, *ext*], 2ndly, 1903 Maude Helen only da. of the late Sir George Rendelham Prescott, 4th Bt., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), David George, *b* 1904 — Johanna Mary, *b* 1905 — Charles Philip, *b* 1883; formerly Lieut. Col. Indian Army, and sometime Sessions Judge, Rawal Pindi *m* 1889, Lilian Isabel da. of Lieut. Gen. Hugh Rose, Indian Army, having had issue, of whom Rowland Philip, *b* 1891, — Brian Raleigh, *b* 1897, Lieut. R.E., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Robert Charles *b* 1903 — Grace Lilian, *b* 1893 *m* 1914, Ernest Arthur Greswell, Punjab Forest Dept. *Residence*, 43, Moscow Court, Moscow Road, W. — Frances Mary (Lady Young) *m* 1881, as his second wife Sir William Mackworth Young K.C.S.I. (see Young, Bt., *cr* 1813) *Residence*, Lerry, Weybridge — Katharine Flora — Margaret Rebecca

Grandchildren of the late Philip Henry Egerton, son of the late William Egerton (ante) —

Issue of the late Graham Egerton, *b* 1861, *d* 1922 *m* 1896, Julia, da. of — Easley, of U.S.A. —

John George *b* 1890, Ch. Electrician U.S.A. Navy *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1918 — Graham *b* 1896 — Marjoribanks *b* 1899, European War in U.S. Naval Air Force

Issue of the late William Egerton, *b* 1870, *d* 1917 *m* 1895 Louisa Marie da. of the late Edward Algernon Le Mesurier, banker, of Genoa and Guernsey —

William le Belward, *b* 1901 — Henry Marjoribanks *b* 1911 — Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1906

Granddaughter of the late Piers Egerton Warburton (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt. John Egerton Warburton Scots Guards *b* 1883 *d* (wounds in action) 1915 *m* 1908 the Hon. Lettice Leigh (now of 9 Berkeley Square W., she *m* 2ndly, 1919 Lieut. Col. John Dallas Waters D.S.O.), da. of 2nd Baron Newton —

Elizabeth, *b* 1911 — Priscilla (posthumous) *b* 1915

Grandchildren of the late Rowland Eyles Egerton Warburton (infra) —

Issue of the late Piers Egerton Warburton, *b* 1839 *d* 1914 *m* 1880, the Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth Saumarez, who *d* 1918 da. of 3rd Baron de Saumarez —

Geoffrey, D.S.O. *b* 1888, *ed* at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1910), Bar. Inner Temple, is Lieut. Col. Cheshire Yeos, European War 1916 18 in Palestine and France (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 *Residence*, Grafton Hall, Malpas, 1 St. James's Street, S.W. — Dorothy, *b* 1881, — Eveline *b* 1882 — Margery, *b* 1890 — Lettice *b* 1894

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Rowland Egerton Warburton, 7th son of the late Philip Egerton (ante) —

Issue of the late Rowland Eyles Egerton Warburton, *b* 1804 *d* 1891 *m* 1831, Mary who *d* 1881, da. of Sir Richard Brooke 6th Bt. —

Mary *m* 1st 1860 Robert Newcomen who *d* 1861 el. son of Sir Robert Gore Booth, 4th Bt., 2ndly, John Ussher, who *d* 1909 and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Mary, *b* 1874 *m* 1896 John Kenneth Foster, M.P., of Egton Grosmont, Yorkshire, and 49 Pont Street S.W., and has issue living, Barbara *b* 1897, Joan *b* 1899 a da. *b* 1900 *Residence*, The Dene, Northwich, Cheshire

Issue of the late Rev. James Francis Egerton Warburton, *b* 1807, *d* 1849 *m* 1839 Anne, who *d* 1886 da. of George Stone, of Elsworth —

George *b* 1844 *m* 1888 Ruth da. of the late Hon. Arthur Lascelles (see E. Harewood, colls.) *Residence*, Parkhurst, High Hurst Wood, Uckfield, Sussex — Rev. Geoffrey, *b* 1846 *ed* at St. Mary Hall Oxford (B.A. 1870) formerly R. of Warburton *m* 1878, Adela Georgina Victorine, widow of H. T. Kelsey and da. of the late B. G. Goode Bar. at law — Arthur, *b* 1848 *m* 1874 Edna who *d* 1901 da. of James Stowe, and has issue living Arthur Francis *b* 1870 *m* 1908, Beatrice, da. of Samuel Ward — Ruth *Residence*, 51, Firs Hill Road, Sheffield — Katharine Anne is Mother Superior of St. Saviour's Priory, Great Cambridge Street, E.

Issue of the late Major Henry William Egerton Warburton, *b* 1808, *d* 1868 *m* 1835 Harriette Elizabeth, da. of Maj. Gen. Thomas Evans, C.B. —

Emma Isabel *m* 1877 the Very Rev. Charles S. Bruce, Dean of Cork, who *d* 1920.

Issue of the late Major Peter Egerton Warburton, C.M.G., *b* 1813, *d* 1889 *m* 1838, Alicia, who *d* 1892 da. of Henry Mant —

Ethel Catharine *m* 1871, Henry Augustus Short, who *d* 1903 — Mary *m* 1894 the Rev. Philip Richard Pymar Dodd, who *d* 1900, R. of St. David's, Burnside, S. Australia and Chap. to Bishop of Adelaide *Residence*,

Issue of the late George Edward Egerton Warburton, Lieut 51st Regt, *b* 1819, *d* 1880 *m* 1st, 1842, Augusta, who *d* 1871, da of the late Sir Richard Spencer, R.N.; 2ndly, 1873, Emily, who *d* 1896, da of the late Rev James Coghlan, R of Markfield, Leicestershire —

Augustus *b* 1830 *m* 1880, Fanny Augusta da. of Edward Hester, and has issue living, George Edward, *b* 1882 — Angus, *b* 1889 — Reginald Hubert, *b* 1894 — Blanche, *b* 1881 — Mabel Augusta, *b* 1887 *m* 1906, Thomas Stead Mirfield of Albany, W Australia, and has issue living Bowen Augustus *b* 1907 Sheila Isabel *b* 1909 — Isabel Frances *b* 1889 — Jessie, *b* 1891 *Residence*, Balgarrup W Australia — Randle, *b* 1860 *m* 1890, Eva, da of Edward Hester, and has issue living Piers Edward, *b* 1895, served with 10th Australian Light Horse in Palestine during European War *m* 1920, Winsome da of John Lwing, M L C., of W Australia — George Grey, *b* 1899 — Bertha Evelyn, *b* 1890 — Cecely Alice, *b* 1892 *m* 1919, Maitland John Drake Brockman, of Sandridge, Bunbury, W Australia, — Ruth, *b* 1894 *m* 1918 Horace Grey Egerton Warburton (infra.) who *d* 1918 — Margaret Augusta *b* 1903 *Residence* Brackenhurst, Bridgetown W Australia. — Edward, *b* 1867 *Residence* Ongerup W Australia — Francis Joseph *b* 1876, ed at Keble Coll, Oxford (B A 1898 M A. 1902) — Bar Lincoln's Inn 1906 *m* 1920 Edith Evelyn, da of the late Henry Prest, of Wallasey, Cheshire — Cecil William *b* 1878, ed at Trin Coll., Oxford (B A 1901), is in Army Accounts Depart, and Capt R F A (Territorial) — Alice *m* 1870 the Rev Waldyve Willington Tarleton *Residence* Sydney, N S Wales — Mary *m* 1870, Cecil Rogers surgeon — Ann *m* 1884 William Wallace Mitchell

Grandchildren of the late Major Peter Egerton Warburton (ante) —

Issue of the late Rowland James Egerton Warburton, *b* 1846 *d* 19 — *m* 1872 Annie (now of Tarporley Caulfield Victoria Australia) da of the late John Hart C M G —

John *b* 1873 — Peter, *b* 1877 served in S Africa 1901, with Imperial Light Horse present at Relief of Ladysmith and Mafeking (medal with four clasps) *m* 1906 Ellen, da of W Fountain, of Saffron Walden, and has issue living, Wilbraham, *b* 1911 — Elizabeth *b* 1909 — Wilbraham, *b* 1882 Lieut Australian Forces, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918 — Rowland, *b* 1885 — Two das

Issue of the late William Egerton Warburton, *b* 1847, *d* 1906 *m* 1877, Edith, da of W M Sandford —

Richard *b* 1880 — Philip, *b* 1882 — A da

Grandchildren of the late George Edward Egerton Warburton (ante) —

Issue of the late George Grey Egerton Warburton *b* 1843 *d* 1913 *m* 1872, Amy (now of Peppermint Grove, Cottesloe, W Australia) da of Edward Hester —

Philip Grey, *b* 1877 *m* 1909 Vera Grace, da of S J Rowe formerly of Perth W Australia, and has issue living, Geoffrey Grey, *b* 1911, — Ronald Grey, *b* 1915 — Dorothy Antonette, *b* 1909 — Georgia *b* 1874 *m* 1900 Leslie Peel Hall, of the Audit Office Perth W Australia — Mary Augusta *b* 1875 — Winifred Amy *b* 1880 *m* 1907, Jock Hassell and has issue living Theodosia Ellen, *b* 1911 *Residence* Magedup, W Australia

Issue of the late Rowland Egerton Warburton, *b* 1845 *d* 1902 *m* 1881, Mary (now of Hinghurst William River, W Australia) da. of John M'Kail —

Rowland *b* 1883 served in Australian Imperial Forces during European War — Reginald John, *b* 1885 — Cecil Edward *b* 1887, served in Australan Imperial Forces during European War — Piers *b* 1892 Australian Imperial Forces, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Philip Augustus *b* 1894 served in Australian Imperial Forces during European War — Farquhar Grey, *b* 1896 — Three das

Issue of the late Horace Egerton Warburton, *b* 1848 *d* 1917 *m* 1875, Selina, who *d* 1917, da of John M'Kail —

John Le Belward *b* 1882 *m* 19 —, and has issue living a son *b* 1916 — Horace Grey, *b* 1891 11 1st, 1915, Ruth, who *d* 1918, da of Randle Egerton Warburton (ante) 2ndly, 1920 Vera Lake, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) two das, — (by 2nd marriage) a da, *b* 1921 — Maud Mary, *b* 1876 *m* 1897, George Mullens who *d* 1906 and has issue living a son *b* 18 — — three das. *Residence* Teddington Mount Barker W Australia — Augusta Henrietta *b* 1878 *m* 1903, Montrose Graham of W Australia and has issue living, a son *b* 18 — — Helen Constance *b* 1884

The House of Egerton one of the most ancient and distinguished in Cheshire traces its descent to William le Belward who was Baron of Malpas under the Norman Earls Palatine of that county David great grandson of William le Belward took the name of Egerton from the Lordship of Egerton which he had inherited, and from him, in a direct line is descended the present baronet The 7th baronet was created Earl of Wilton The 8th 9th and 10th baronets each assumed the additional surname of Grey The 10th baronet sat as M P for Chester (C) 1830 for Cheshire West 1835 68 and for Cheshire West 1868 81

ELEY, Creation (U K) 1921, of Sagamore, Shiplake, co Oxford

Sir FREDERICK ELEY, 1st Baronet, son of the late George Eley, of Shrewsbury, *b* Nov 22nd, 1866, ed at Shrewsbury Sch, formerly Gen Manager, and a Director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England (Limited), of 15 Bishopsgate, E C, also sometime a Director of Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank (Limited), is a Director of P and O Banking Corporation (Limited), and of Bank of British W Africa *m* 1894, Victoria Gertrude Patti, youngest da of James Ellis, of Stourbridge Worcestershire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse between four fleur de lis sable surmounted by a pale of the second charged with a fleur de lis of the first Crest—A dexter cubit arm vested argent cuffed ermine, charged with an escarbuncle sable the hand proper grasping a fleur-de lis also sable

Seat—Sagamore Shiplake, Oxon Town Residence—34 North Gate, Regent's Park N W

Daughter living—Audrey Mary



ELIOTT, Creation (N S) 1666, of Stoba, Roxburghshire.

*Boldly and They believe
rightly what they see**Be wise*

palewise couped at the wrist charged with an eye, both proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a ram, *sinister*, a goat, both proper and each gorged with a laurel branch vert and treading on a mural crown or.

Residence—

Sir ARTHUR BOSWELL ELIOTT, 9th Baronet, son of the late Alexander Boswell Elliott, R N. (who *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Annabella, da. of Niel Carmichael), 2nd son of 7th baronet, by Katherine, who *d.* 185, da of William Craigie; *b.* July 13th, 1856; *s.* his uncle, Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, 1910; *ed.* at Haileybury; is Head of the Clan Elliott; *m.* 1884, Lilla, only child of John Burbank, formerly of Boston, U S A, and has issue

Arms—Gules, on a bend engrailed or, a baton azure; upon a chief of the last a castle winged with turrets between two pillars argent, masoned sable, the gate of the castle of the last charged with a key of the second, and below the same the word 'Gibraltar' Crests—1st, a hand couped at the wrist, in armour holding a cutlass in bend both proper, and an open dexter hand

Son living—GILBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL, *b.* May 5th, 1895, formerly Lieut R G A *m.* 1912, Flournoy Adams, only da of the late Alexander Hopkins, of Atlanta, Georgia, U S A, and has issue living Arthur Francis Augustus Elliott, *b.* 1915, John Livingston Hopkins Elliott, *b.* 1916, Charlotte Elgitha Veronica Boswell, *b.* 1913—Jean Cecilia Constance, *b.* 1920 *Residence,*

Daughters living—Marie Vera Margaret Emily Boswell *m.* 1st, 1912, Edward Boies Cowles, 2ndly, 1922, John Francis Barry, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edward Boies, *b.* 1913 *Residence,* Rye, New York, U S A—Beatrice Maud Boswell

Half Brothers living—Alexander Boswell Vassall, *b.* 1867 *Resides in* Australia.—Rawdon Popham Vassall, *b.* 1869—Charles James, *b.* 1875

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Grace Theresa Blanche, *b.* 1851

Widow living of 8th Baronet—HANNAH GRISSELL (*Lady Elliott*), da. of H T Birkett, of Foxbury, Surrey, and widow of Henry Kelsall *m.* 1879 as his second wife, Sir William Francis Augustus Elliott, 8th baronet, who *d.* 1910. *Residence,* Maspottle, St Boswells.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Gilbert Elliott, C M G, M L C, of Queensland, 3rd son of 6th baronet—

Issue of the late Gilbert William Elliott, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1893 *m.* 1854 Jane Penelope, who *d.* 1919 da of the late Thomas Thomson, of Tasmania—

Gilbert Francis C E *b.* 1859 is Dep Engineer of Harbours and Rivers for Queensland *m.* 1887 Emily Kate, da. of W H Palmer, of Gippsland Victoria and has issue living Keith Archer *b.* 1890 *m.* 191, Beatrice, da of the late Alfred Markey of co Neath—Joan Mary *b.* 1897—Emily Innes, *b.* 1901 *Residence* Brisbane Queensland—Harry *b.* 1866, formerly an Accountant in Australian Joint Stock Bank (Limited) *m.* 1900 Beatrice Annie, da of the late C F L Tooth, of Walloon Station, Dawson River Queensland, and has issue living, Grace Penelope, *b.* 1901—Kate Eliza *m.* 1878, William A Siedman—Helen Ada *m.* 878, Alfred P Mackenzie—Maud Celia *m.* 1887, Charles Edward Loveday—Constance May *m.* 1894, Frederick Tooth of Queensland Australia

Issue of the late Francis Willoughby Elliott, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1882 *m.* 1854 Sara Jane, who *d.* 1903 da of the late W Richards of New England N S Wales—

Francis Willoughby Charles *b.* 1855 *Residence,* Greenwells, Walcha New England, N S Wales—Gilbert William Henry *b.* 1857 *m.* 1886, Emily, da of C S F Chatfield Esq., of Sydney, N S Wales and has issue living, Charles Francis *b.* 1889 Australian Imperial Forces (medal)—Gilbert William, *b.* 1894 Australian Imperial Forces *m.* 1921 Lillian Mary da of William Towle and widow of Neville Walley—Francis Ferguson, *b.* 1898, Australian Mil Forces—Jane Isabella *b.* 1887 *m.* 1918, Robert Walter Stewart, who *d.* 1922—Emily Alice, *b.* 1890 *m.* 1918 Henry Campbell Ker Oakes—Eleanor Lilian, *b.* 1892 *Residence,* Burraki, Yarrowitch, Vid Walcha, New England, N S Wales—Edward Percy, *b.* 1860 *m.* 1890, Annie el da of John Connolly, of Gayndah, Queensland, and has issue living, Gilbert *b.* 1891—Marjorie, *b.* 1892—Clifton Hazlewood *b.* 1872 *m.* 1905, Mary Isabel, el da. of the Rev R W Wilson, of Walcha, New England, N S Wales, and has issue living, Francis Heathfield *b.* 1908,—Roger Clifton Heathfield, *b.* 1909,—Lyndsay Faine Heathfield *b.* 1919,—Isabel Heathfield, *b.* 1906,—Madge Heathfield, *b.* 1907,—Dorothy Mary Heathfield, *b.* 1911,—Marcie Isell Heathfield, *b.* 1917 *Residence,* Greenwells Walcha, New England N S Wales—Lucy Isabella *m.* 1884, Percy Hall Ross—Elinor Mary Harriet *m.* 1887, Henry Hall Ross

Grandchildren of the late Sir Daniel Elliott, K C S I 4th son of 6th baronet—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Maj-Gen William Russell Elliott, *b.* 1820, *d.* 1893 *m.* 1st 1860 Jessie, who *d.* 1873 da of Robert M'Intosh, Surg Bengal Army 2ndly, 1876 Frances Helen, who *d.* 1884 da of Peter Laurence Cloete, of Zandvliet, Cape of Good Hope and widow of Capt Aubrey John Fullerton Gordon, M S C.—

Hugh Russell, *b.* 1873, Capt Worcestershire Regt *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1914 *m.* 1913 Constance Mary, dau of the late A O Sedgwick of Derby House Watford—Georgina Jessie—Emma Frances. *Residence* 27 Edith Grove Redcliffe Gardens S W

Issue of the late Edward Frederick Elliott, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1873 *m.* 1856 Rykie Sophia, who *d.* 1891, da of Peter Laurence Cloete—

Francis Hardinge, C S I, *b.* 1862, *ed.* at Harrow formerly Lieut Col Indian Army, and a Commr Irrawaddy Div, Burma, served with Burma Expedition 1883 g (medal with two clasps), C S I 1915 *m.* 1900, Mary Agnes da of the late Robert Wardrop—Hester Sullivan *m.* 1884, Lieut Col Hugh Harry Haworth Aspinall, Indian Army, India, and has issue living, Elliott Heathfield *b.* 1900,—Gladys Hester, *b.* 1899

Grandchildren of the late Adm George Augustus Elliott, 5th son of 6th baronet—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Major George Augustus Elliott *b.* 1838, *d.* 1884 *m.* 1st, 18—, Helen Janet, who *d.* 1876, da. of W Jardine Gallen 2ndly, 1877 Mary Anna da of the late J Crampton—

Francis Augustus Heathfield D S O, *b.* 1857, *ed.* at Oxford Mil Coll is Hon Lieut Col in the Army, Lieut Col S African Mounted Riflemen, and a J P for Kimberley, Vryburg, Gordenia

and Province of Natal, Matabeleland 1893 Bechuanaland 1896 7 (medal with clasp), Boer War 1899 1902 as a Major and Staff Officer, present during siege of Kimberley (despatches twice, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), in German S W Africa 1904 6 (German medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 Comdg his Regt in German S W Africa and German E Africa, and on Staff of 5th Army in Flanders (despatches twice 1914 15 star, two medals), commanded Colonial Forces against Morenga 1907 (despatches D S O), sometime Dist Inspector in Cape Mounted Police, has 2nd class of Prussian Order of the Crown with Swords, D S O 1907 m 1896, Evelyn Georgina, da of Richard William McDermott, of Dublin and has issue living, Heathfield George Henry, b 1897, —Hugh Herbert Heathfield b 1903 —Evelyn Heather, b 1898 —Marie Ida b 1900 —Dymphna Helen Cynthia, b 1906 *Club*, Junior Civil Service (Cape Town) —Gerald Otho Rooski, O B E, b 1874, is Com R N R, European War 1914 18, as Admiralty Transport Officer, Montreal (O B E); O B E (Mil) 1920

Issue of the late Capt. Francis John Jeffery Elliott, b 1844, d 1905 m 1874, Hortense Caroline, da of the late Leôn Schmitt —

Mabel Alicia Georgina m 1913, Fletcher Lea Gresty *Residence*, Liscard, Cheshire

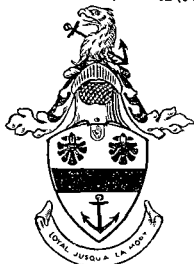
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. Russell Elliott 7th son of 6th baronet, b 1802, d 1881 m 1st, 1830, Bethia who d 1843 da of Sir William Russell, M D, 1st baronet; 2ndly, 1832, Henrietta, who d 1878, da of Sir John Lister Kaye, 1st baronet —

Georgina *Residence*,

The Elliotts of Stobs are descended from Gilbert Elliott of Stobs, —“Gibby wi the gouden gartins” —whose grandson, Gilbert, was made knight banneret by the King in person on the field at Scone in 1643, and was afterwards created a baronet by Charles II Gen Elliott (Lord Heathfield), the famous defender of Gibraltar, was younger brother of 4th Baronet

Elliott (Fuller Elliott-Drake), see Drake

ELLERMAN, Creation (U K) 1905, of Connaught Square, Paddington



Loyal until death

Sir JOHN REEVES ELLERMAN, C H,
1st Baronet, only son of the late Johann Herman Ellerman, of Kingston-on-Hull, by Anne Eliza beth, who d 1909, da of Timothy Reeves, of Kingston on Hull, b May 15th, 1862, is a Shipowner of 12, Moorgate Street, E C, rendered special assistance to Govt in transport of troops during S. African War; C H 1921 m 1908, Hannah, da of George Glover, and has issue

Arms—Or, a fesse sable, between in chief two escallops and in base an anchor erect of the last Crest—In front of an anchor in bend sable an eagle's head erased or

Residences—2, Duke's Drive, Eastbourne, 1, South Audley Street, W, Slains Castle, Carden Bay, Aberdeen shire

Son living—JOHN REEVES, b Dec. 21st, 1909

ELLIOT, Creation (U K) 1874, of Penshaw, Durham, and Whitby, Yorkshire (Extinct 1911)

Sir CHARLES ELLIOT, 4th and last Baronet

Slayers living of 4th Baronet—Sarah Taylor b 1869 m 1893, Thomas Reginald Hague Cook (*Clubs*, White's Boodles, Royal Yacht Squadron) and has with other issue living Gwendolynne Hague (*Hon Mrs Richard E O Long*) m 1916 Capt the Hon Richard Eric Onslow Long, 1st Lt [see V Long of Wrexall], —Joan Mary m 1921, Capt Christopher William Gerald Henry Codrington, 19th Hussars son of Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington 1st Lt, —Ethel Mildred m 1919, Capt Frank Brian Frederick Bibby, formerly 1st Life Guards [see Rose Lt, cr 1872] *Residence* 46, Portman Square, W —Florence b 1875 m 1913, Reginald George Stanier Gordon *Residence* Charlton Marshall House Charlton Marshall Blandford Dorset

Granddaughter living of 1st Baronet—[Issue of the late Ralph Elliot, el son of 1st baronet b 1839, d 1874 m 1861 Margaret (who m 2ndly, 1875 Lieut Col Thomas Herbert Lewin (*Club*, United Service) J P formerly B S C, of Parkhurst, Abinger, Surrey), da of the late John Robinson M Clean, M P] —Anna M Clean m 1887 John Kirkpatrick Young, Bar-at-law, of 16 Old Buildings Lincoln's Inn W C, and has issue living, William Wallace b 1889, ed at Oxford Univ (M A 1912), is Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) —Lyle Elliot, b 1891 ed at Oxford Univ (B A 1912) Lieut Indian Army Reserve —Anna Margaret Kirkpatrick, b 1895 —Lilias Galbraith, b 1896 *Residence*, 58, Lexham Gardens, W —Margaret m 1892 William Maxse Meredith, and has issue living George William Lewin Meredith b 1894 —Marie Marguerite Mabel, b 1897 *Residence*, Woodside, Fleet Hants —Mabel Elizabeth (*Hon Mrs Noel M. Farrer*) m 1st 1893 as his second wife, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K C S I, who d 1902, 2ndly, 1904 the Hon Noel Maitland Farrer [see B Farrer of Abinger] and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Margaret Helen, b 1896 *Residence*, 218 St James Court, Buckingham Gate, S W.

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—Lily Johnston m 1st, 1897, Sir George Elliot, 3rd baronet who d 1904 2ndly, 1907 Marriott Parkinson, who d 1917, son of the late J C Parkinson, J P, D L, and grandson of Sir George Elliot 1st Lt, 3rdly, 1919 Conte Gherardo Scalzi, who d 1911, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) George Elliot Marriott, b 1909 *Residence*, 5, Palace Green, W 8 —HELENA LOUISE (*Lady Elliott*), youngest da of the late Benjamin Piercy, J P (a Com of the Crown of Italy) of Marchwiel Hall, Denbighshire and Macomer, Sardinia, Italy: m 1903, Sir Charles Elliott, 4th Lt, who d 1911, when the title became ext *Residence*,

ELLIOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Llimpsfield, Surrey.



Commr. 1914, a Boundary Commr 1917; is British Representative on Permanent Committee of International Agricultural Institute, and Counsellor of Embassy at Rome; C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1902; *m.* 1880, Ellen, da. of the late James Rowe, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron sable between three bunches of grapes proper as many bezants. *Crest*—A garb purple charged with a fleur-de-lis or.

Seat—Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey. *Club*—National

Son living—IVO DOVLY, *b.* March 7th, 1882; is in I.C.S., and a Com. of Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; sometime Under Sec., Depart. of Commerce and Industry, Govt. of India; *m.* 1911, Margery Helen, da. of the late Francis Carey, of Burgess Hill, Sussex, and has issue living, Hugh Francis Ivo, *b.* 1913.—Thomas Anthony Keith, *b.* 1921.—Anne Carey, *b.* 1914.—Pauline, *b.* 1917. *Residence* Lucknow, India.

Daughter living—Beatrice Marguerite, *b.* 1881

Ellis Nanney, see Nanney.

ELPHINSTONE, Creation (U.K.) 1816, of Sowerby, Cumberland.

Sir HOWARD GRAHAM ELPHINSTONE, 4th *Baronet*, son of the late Graham Warburton Elphinstone, 2nd son of 3rd *Baronet*, *b.* Dec. 28th, 1898, *s.* his grandfather, **Sir HOWARD WARBURTON**, 1917.

Arms—Argent gutté de sang, on a chevron embattled sable between three boars heads erased gules, two swords proper, pommels and hilts or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown gules a demi woman affrontée habited, and in the dexter hand a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or, in the sinister an olive branch vert.

Residences—Nairobi, Kenya Colony, Alum Chine Lodge, Bournemouth

Sister living—Lucy Constance, *b.* 1897

Uncles living (sons of 3rd *baronet*)—**Rev MAURICE CURTEIS**, *b.* Jan 27th, 1874, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899), sometime Curate in Charge of St Cyprian's, Parish of Ch. Ch., Adelaide, S. Australia, is V. of Sowerby Bridge; *m.* 1908, Christiana Georgiana, el. da. of the late Dr Hely Hutchinson Almond, Head Master of Loretto Sch., and has issue living, Maurice Douglas Warburton, *b.* 1909.—Harold George Almond, *b.* 1910.—Kenneth John Tristram, *b.* 1911.—Rowland Henry, *b.* 1915.—Norah Christine, *b.* 1917. *Residence* The Vicarage, Sowerby Bridge Yorkshire. *Club*, Athenæum—Kenneth Vaughan, *b.* 1878;

ed at Wellington Coll, and at Trin Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1905), sometime a Resident in Nigeria. *Clubs*, Athenæum Union—Lancelot Henry, *b.* 1879, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1905) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1904, has been and Lieut. 4th Vol Batn Oxfordshire L.I., and Major Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps, appointed Attorney-Gen of British Honduras 1913, Solicitor Gen of Trinidad 1918, and Attorney Gen., Tanganyika Territory 1920; *m.* 1913, Jane Fdith, da. of Robert Jarvie Jamieson, of 33, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh. *Residence*, Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika Territory. *Club* Union

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd *baronet*)—Constance Julia, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1880, Capt John Russell Compton Downie, Bom S.C., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living Evelyn Constance, *b.* 1891; *m.* 1913, J. P. Walen.—Frances Mary, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1891, Edward Alfred Chandler, of 30, Gracechurch Street E.C., and has issue living, Hugh Elphinstone, *b.* 1893.—John Maurice, *b.* 1900.—Gerald *b.* 1903.—Katherine, *b.* 1896.—Barbara, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Wisley, Surrey.—Isabel Harriet, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1912, the Rev Gordon Kenmure Roberts, R. of Bloxworth (Gordon, Br., cr 1906 colls), and has issue living, Douglas Martyn Alexander Kenmure, *b.* 1913. *Residence*, Bloxworth Rectory,



Always ready

ed at Wellington Coll, and at Trin Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1905), sometime a Resident in Nigeria. *Clubs*, Athenæum Union—Lancelot Henry, *b.* 1879, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1905) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1904, has been and Lieut. 4th Vol Batn Oxfordshire L.I., and Major Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps, appointed Attorney-Gen of British Honduras 1913, Solicitor Gen of Trinidad 1918, and Attorney Gen., Tanganyika Territory 1920; *m.* 1913, Jane Fdith, da. of Robert Jarvie Jamieson, of 33, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh. *Residence*, Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika Territory. *Club* Union

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd *baronet*)—Constance Julia, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1880, Capt John Russell Compton Downie, Bom S.C., who *d.* 1893, and has issue living Evelyn Constance, *b.* 1891; *m.* 1913, J. P. Walen.—Frances Mary, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1891, Edward Alfred Chandler, of 30, Gracechurch Street E.C., and has issue living, Hugh Elphinstone, *b.* 1893.—John Maurice, *b.* 1900.—Gerald *b.* 1903.—Katherine, *b.* 1896.—Barbara, *b.* 1898. *Residence*, Wisley, Surrey.—Isabel Harriet, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1912, the Rev Gordon Kenmure Roberts, R. of Bloxworth (Gordon, Br., cr 1906 colls), and has issue living, Douglas Martyn Alexander Kenmure, *b.* 1913. *Residence*, Bloxworth Rectory,

Wareham, Dorset—Selina Beatrice (*Lady O'Brien*), *b* 1875 *m* 1902, as his second wife, Lieut Col Charles Richard Mackey O'Brien, K.C.M.G., Gov of Barbados, and has issue living, Rosamond Mary Elphinstone, *b* 1905.—Patricia Margaret Elphinstone, *b* 1906 *Residence*, Government House, Bridgetown, Barbados—Gladys Christine, *b* 1884 *m* 1913, the Rev Harold Frederic Edward Wigram, V of St Barnabas, Wellingborough [see Wigram, *Et*, cols] *Residence*, Parkside, Wellingborough

Mother living—Susan, da of the late H. C. R. Harley, of Madanapalle, India *m* 1st, 1896, Graham Warburton Elphinstone (ante), who *d* 1903. *andly*, 1909, George Middleton.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—CONSTANCE MARY ALEXANDER (*Lady Elphinstone*), da of the late John Alexander Hankey, of Balcombe Place, Sussex *m* 1860, Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, 3rd baronet, who *d* 1917 *Residence*, Alum Chine Lodge, West Cliff Road, Bournemouth

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Howard John Elphinstone, el son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1862, *d* 1895 *m* 1889, Katharine, who *d* 1896, da of Herbert Mascall Curteis (Thomas, *Et*, cr 1694) —

Katharine Elizabeth, *b* 1892 *m* 1921, Capt Whigham Richardson *Residence*, Laconia Cottage, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W 8

The 1st baronet, a distinguished Peninsular veteran, and Col Commandant of the Royal Engineers, greatly distinguished himself at the capture of the Cape of Good Hope, in Egypt, and elsewhere Sir Howard 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for Hastings (*L*) 1835 7, and for Lewes 1841 7

Elphinstone Dalrymple, see Dalrymple

ELTON, Creation (G B) 1717, of Bristol

Sir AMBROSE ELTON, 9th *Baronet*, *b*. May 23rd, 1869; *s* his father, **Sir EDMUND HARRY**, 1920; *ed* at Lancing, and at Jesus Coll, Camb (B A 1892), Bar Middle Temple 1896 *m* 1901, Dorothy Wynne, da and heiress of the late Arthur Robert Wiggan, formerly of Oddington Estate, Ceylon, and has issue

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College

Residence—Clevedon Court, Somerset *Club*—Windham

Sons living—ARTHUR HALLAM RICE, *b* Feb 10th, 1906—Ralph Ambrose, *b* 1914

Brother living—Bernard Arthur, *b* 1874, *ed* at Radley, and at Jesus Coll, Camb. (B A 1896)

Sisters living—Kathleen Agnes Rhoda *b* 1903, Major Guy Molesworth Kindersley, O.B.E., Bar at law, and has issue living, Edmund Murray, *b* 1905.—Hallam Nassau *b* 1910.—David Guy Barnabas, *b* 1915—Agnes Ruth, *b* 1906—Kathleen Bridget *b* 1908 *Residence* The Grange, Welwyn, Herts—Winifred Lucy *b* 1898, Major Arthur Herbert Platt formerly Dorsetshire Regt., and has issue living, Hubert Edmund Arthur, *b* 1902—Minna Winifred, *b* 1899.—Veronica Mary *b* 19—Angela Mary

Aunt living—Elma Marion, is a Sister of Charity *Residence*, All Saints' Hospital, Eastbourne

Widow living of 8th Baronet—(MAY) AGNES (*Lady Elton*) da. and co-heiress of Sir Arthur Hallam Elton 7th baronet *m* 1868 Sir Edmund Harry Elton, 8th baronet, who *d* 1920 *Residence* Firwood, Clevedon, Somerset

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev Henry George Tierney Elton, 5th son of 6th baronet, *b* 1825, *d* 1905 *m* 1856, Flora Georgina, who *d* 1900, da of the late Capt William Alexander Willis, R.N. —

Charles Henry, *b* 1857 *m* 1st, 1879 Emily Grace da of the late Thomas Christmas, 8th Hussars, *andly*, 1897 Edith May, da of J F Ward, of Hallam House, Walmer, near Port Elizabeth, S Africa, and has issue living (by and marriage) Charles Tierney Hallam *b* 1898.—Arthur Hallam, *b* 1901.—(by 1st marriage) Flora Grace—Maud Marian,—Vera May,—Rhoda Madeline *m* 1914, Kenneth Jobling, of Livingstone, N Rhodesia,—Evangeline Alice,—(by 2nd marriage) Kathleen Patricia Hallam, *b* 1908—Edmund Hallam, *b* 1860 *m* 1887, Ada Constance, da of J H. Webb, of Crown Lands Depart., Cape Town, and has issue living, Hallam Edmund Arthur, *b* 1898,—May Constance Hallam, *b* 1887 *m* 1908, Capt Bertram Christopher Judd Cape Mounted Rifles, and has issue living, Francis Elton Christopher *b* 1909 Margaret Dorothy Mary *b* 1912,—Iris Georgina Hallam, *b* 1889 *m* 1911, William Francis Lucius Austen Holcroft, M.B.—Lily Avic Hallam *b* 1896—Arthur Tierney, *b* 1863—May Flora *m* 1880, Rev Frederick Granville Christmas, and has issue living, Wilfred Edmund, *b* 1893 *m* 1915 Dorothea Christina da of R B Bell of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue living Richard Theodore *b* 1916—Emily May, *b* 1881 *m* 1905 Arthur Bertie Anderson of West Newton R.N.D. No 1 Targoose, S Saanick, British Columbia, and has issue living, Reginald Elton Alexander *b* 1907, Henry Granville *b* 1908 Thomas Arthur James *b* 1916, John Richard Seton (twin) *b* 1916, Rosamond Heather *b* 1906, Marguerite Flora *b* 1914, Joan Christine *b* 19—, Muriel *b* 1897 *m* (April) 1919 Daryl Fred Wade, who *d* 1920, and has issue living, a son *b* (Oct) 1919 *Residence*, Duncan, British Columbia

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Tierney Elton (infra) —

Issue of the late Will am Hallam Elton, *b* 1837, *d* 1910 *m* 1st, 1865 Eliza Sophia, who *d* 1874, da. (by his 1st wife) of Capt. James Charles Baird, formerly 15th Hussars (whose 2nd wife, Rhoda Susan da of James Willis *m* 1841, Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, 7th *Et*), *andly*, 1875 Phoebe, who *d* 1899 da of Frederick Feachem —

(By 1st marriage), Maurice Arthur *b* 1868—Mary Alice—Margaret Ada *m* 1888 the Rev John Vicars Foote formerly V of East Clevedon, Somerset, and has issue living Richard Christopher Gorges *b* 1894, Lieut R.M.A.; *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1914—Mary Corisande Margaret *b* 1889—Cicely Agnes Vicars, *b* 1890,—Florin Christian Baird, *b* 1900—(Ly and marriage), Richard Algernon *b* 1876—Lucy Charlotte

Grandchildren of the late Isaac Elton, great grandson of the late Jacob Elton, 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Rev William Tierney Elton R of Whitestaunton, *b* 17—, *d* 1874 *m* 1823, Lucy Caroline, who *d* 1885 da. of Sir Charles Abraham Elton, 6th baronet —

Henry Strachan, *b* 1841 is Maj Gen Indian Army served in Burma 1886 8 (despatches, medal with clasp) *m* 1883 Maria Georgina, da of the late William Helder, and has issue living, Violet Helen Strachan, *b* 1896 *Residence*, 7 Berkeley Gardens, Kensington W—Louisa—Agnes—Henrietta Sophia *m* 1874 the Rev Henry Antrobus Cartwright, who *d* 1915, formerly R. of Whitestaunton and has issue living, Ethel Henrietta,—Bertha Lucy *Residence*, 3 St Michael's Mount, Honiton

Issue of the late Frederick Bayard Elton δ 1811 d 1878 m 1st 18— Mary Elizabeth who d 1841, da. of Sir Charles Abraham Elton 6th baronet, andly, 1843 Caroline Elizabeth who d 1859 da. of Baron Dalbedyhill —

Caroline Julia. Resident in California.—Katharine Pauline m 1884 Charles Blomfield Douglas, and has issue living one son and three da. *Resides in New Zealand.*—Charlotte Louisa m 1876 Gerard Noel Douglas of California and has issue living, three sons and seven da.—Isabel Mary—Ellen Margaret m 1881 Charles Francis Abdy Williams. *Residence* Milford Hants

Grandson of the late Rev William Terney Elton (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Tierney Elton C.E., δ 1852, d 1919 m 1881 Mary (now of Southwell Taunton) da. of James Higgs of Holsworthy Devon —

Henry Brown OBE MBE δ 1852 ed at Sherborne and at Caius Coll Camb. (BA 1908), MB and B.C. 1909, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1903 European War 1915 16 as Lieut and Capt. R.A.M.C. OBE (Civil) 1919 m 1917 Mary Constance da. of J Percy Maule of The Views, Huntsgdon *Residence* Glenview Llandovery S Wales

Grandchildren of the late Frederick Bayard Elton (ante) —

Issue of the late Com Frederick Elton δ 1854 d 1922 m 1891 Ernestine (now of White Staunton Manor Chard) da. of the late Ernest White J I, of Beaudesert Estates Logan River Queensland —

Frederick Ernest Bayard δ 1895 formerly Lieut 3rd Bn Welch Regt (Special Reserve); m 1914 Dorothy da. of Adm Thomas Young (retired), of Rowhook Hill Broadbridge Heath Horsham and has issue living Daphne δ 1917—Stephanie δ 1910—Cedric Edward Bayard δ 1904—Muriel Agnes δ 1897 m 1921 Edwin Darling M.C. Lieut R.F.A.—Cynthia Ernestine δ 1902 m 1921 Lieut. Col Joseph Tuckett, M.C., M.M. Austral an Forces who d 1922, and has issue living a son, δ 1923

Grandchildren of the late Henry Elton son of the late Edward Elton grandson of the late Jacob Elton 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late William Warry Elton δ 1813 d 1906 m 1859 Mary who d 1904 el da. and co-heiress of the late James Thomas Denedicus Notley of Combe Sydenham Hall, Somerset —

William MARWOOD-ELTON δ 1865 ed at Sherborne and at Trin Hall Camb is a J.P. and D.L. for Somerset Lieut Col (formerly Comdg a Bn) Welch Regt. Col Comdt of Cadets for co. Somerset and Lord of the Manor and 1st son of Widworthy S African War 1899-1902 (two medals with five clasps) European War 1914 19 in France and Belgium (despatches) assumed by deed poll 1910, the additional surname of Marwood m 1909 Juliet only child of Robert Spelman Marriott formerly of Pencraig Court near Ross Herefordshire and has issue living Nigel William David δ 1911—Beryl δ 1910. *Residence* Heathfield near Taunton *Clubs* Royal Automobile Somerset County—Mary m 1st 1901, George Notley Murray Harding who d 1905 andly 1908 Whyng Roach *Residence* Edgarley Lodge Glastonbury

The 1st and 2nd baronets were successively Mayors of Bristol and each sat as M.P. for that city The 7th baronet sat as M.P. for Bath (L) 1857-9 and the 8th was High Sheriff of Somerset 1895

Emerson Tennent see Tennent

ERICHSEN, Creation (U.K.) 1895 of Cavendish Place St Marylebone co London. [Extinct 1896]

Sir JOHN ERIC ERICHSEN, F.R.C.S., LL.D., F.R.S. 1st and last *Baronet*.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY ELIZABETH (*Lady Erichsen*) da. of Capt Thomas Cole R.N. m 1842 Sir John Eric Erichsen F.R.C.S. LL.D. F.R.S. 1st baronet who d 1896

ERRINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Lackham Manor co Wilts. [Extinct 1920]

Sir GEORGE ERRINGTON, 1st and last *Baronet*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—FRANCES HELENA (*Lady Errington*) da. of Herman Robert de Ricci of Moulsey House, Hampton Court and widow of John Shuldham of Mogh co Longford m 1892 Sir George Errington 1st baronet who d 1920 when the title became extinct *Residences*—Ramsfort Gorey co Wexford Rathelne Hampton Court

ERSKINE, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Cambo, Fifeshire

Watchful and valiant



Sir THOMAS WILFRED HARGREAVES JOHN ERSKINE, D.S.O. 4th *Baronet* δ May 27th 1880, s. his father, Sir FOLLIOTT WILLIAMS, 1912, Lieut Col (retired) Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and patron of one living and a D.L. for Fifeshire, served during European War 1914 16 (D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1916 m 1911, Magdalen Janet, da. of Sir Ralph William Anstruther, 6th Bt, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules an imperial crown with a double treasure fiory counter fiory or 2nd and 3rd argent a pale sable the whole w. thin a bordure wavy ermine. *Crest*—On a garb fessewise or banded azure, a cock wings elevated proper charged with a bendlet wavy sinister of the second *Seat*—Cambo House Kingsbarns Fife

Sons living—THOMAS DAVID δ July 31st 1912 — Ralph John δ 1914

Daughters living—Mary Ruth δ 1913 — Diana Mildred δ 1915 — Victoria Margaret δ 1919 — Penelope Anne, δ 1919 — Constance δ 1920

Sister living—Zaida Grace δ 1882 m 1913 Frederick Lewis Scrymgeour Wedderburn and has issue living William Alexander δ 1919 — Cicely Grace δ 1915 — Marion δ 1917 *Residence* Balhousie Largo Fife

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Thomas Harry δ 1860 formerly Lieut. Col and Hon. Col. Comdg Fife and Forfar Yeo. (V.D.) is a J.P. and D.L. for Fife m 1913 Kathleen Matilda da. of the late Col. James Crook (see Lister Kaye Lt.). *Residence* Grangeur Pitterweem Fife. *Clubs* Wellington New (Edinburgh)

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Harnett Caroline *b* 18— *m* 1890 John Campbell Sharp, Sheriff Substitute of Ayrshire, who *d* 1913 [M. Queensberry, colls.] having had issue, of whom Norman *b* 1891, *d* (on active service during European War) 1918.—John Walter, *b* 1894.—Christian Helen *b* 1897, *m* 1919 Major Neil Fraser Tytler, D.S.O. and has issue living Ann *b* 1920 Mary Hermione *b* 1922 *Residence*, Houstoun Uphall, Linlithgowshire.—Jane Holland Gwynedd, *b* 1869.—Mary Lucy (twin) *b* 1869 *Residence* 93, Hornsey Lane Highgate N

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Grace (Lady Erskine) da. of Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Reading *11* 1879 Sir Colliott Williams Erskine, 3rd baronet, who *d* 1912

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt. David Holland Erskine (British Consul at Madeira) 2nd son of 1st baronet *b* 1828 *d* 1869 *m* 1856, Augusta Jane who *d* 1896, da. of George Stoddart (sometime British Consul at Madeira) of Balendrick Perthshire — James Malcolm Monteith M.P., *b* 1863, is Chm. of Clan Erskine So. Committee a J.P. for Sussex, elected M.P. for Westminster St. George's Div. (C) June 1921 and Nov. (Ind. U.) 1922 *m* 1898, Cicely Grace da. of the late Rev. Charles Penrose Quicke R. of Ashbrittle Wellington, Somerset, and has issue living, Denys Malcolm *b* 1903.—Derek Quicke *b* 1905, Keith David *b* 1907.—James Monteith (twin) *b* 1907.—Janet Monteith, *b* 1899 *Residence*, 7, Eccleston Square S.W. Club Junior Carlton.—David Wingfield *b* 1868 *m* 1899 Emily Margaret who *d* 1904 da. of the late John Burden Blandy and has issue living Winifred, *b* 1901.—Violet *b* 1904, Clib Jun or Carlton.—Alice Augusta *m* 1891, Wilfred Leigh Pemberton [E. Gainsborough colls.] *Residence* Winsted Court, Sittingbourne.—Mary Silence *m* 1889 John Milborne Leacock who *d* 1915 and has issue living David John *b* 1890 ed. at Caius Coll., Camb.—Edmund Erskine (of Madeira) *b* 1891 *11* 1916, Muriel Hobbouse Hebblethwaite and has issue living John Trelawney *b* 1907.—Julian Philip *b* 1893, ed. at King's Coll., Camb.—John Carwithen, *b* 1895.—Mary Jacqueline *b* 1897 *Residence* Casa Branca, Madeira.—Annie May.—Blanche Anstruther *m* 1897 Col. John Hart who *d* 1909 and has issue living Gwynedd Carew *m* 1915 Hylton Welford Lieut. Durham L.I. and has issue living John Hylton *b* 1916, Christopher *b* 1920 Pauline May *b* 1917.—Christabel Hulme (Hon. Mrs. John H. Russell) *m* 1918, Lieut. the Hon. John Hugo Russell, R.N. el. son of 2nd Baron Amphill *Residence* Broadhurst, Heathfield Sussex.—Gwynedd *m* 1893 George Edward Wilson Cruttwell M.I.C.E.—Caroline Carew

Issue of the late Hugh Henry Erskine 3rd son of 1st baronet *b* 1840 *d* 1907 *m* 1866 Gwynedd Frances (now of Mapleton, Torquay) da. of the late Col. the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley (see B. Langford colls.) and widow of Capt. Hamilton Sandford Pakenham, 2nd Lf. Guards — Francis Conwy *b* 1867.—Henry Vere *b* 1868 *Residence* Portland Place Torquay

ESMONDE, Creation (I) 1629, of Ballynastagh, Wexford

Sir THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN

ESMONDE, 11th Baronet, *b* Sept 21st, 1862, s. his father, Sir JOHN, M.P., 1876, ed. at Oscott Coll., formerly Lieut. 6th Brig S. Irish Div. R.A., was Sheriff of co. Waterford 1887, appointed a Chamberlain to Vatican Household 1898, is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Wexford, a Director of National Bank Limited, and of Dublin and South Eastern Railway, and Grand Officer of Order of the Holy Sepulchre and Representative of that Order in Ireland, sometime Chm. of Gen. Council of Irish County Councils sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Dublin co. (N) 1885-92 (when he was defeated therefor), for Kerry co., W. Kerry Div. 1892-1900, and for Wexford Co., N. Wexford Div. Oct. 1900 to Nov. 1918 (defeated therefor Dec. 1918) *m* 1891, Alice Barbara, da. of the late Patrick Donovan, of Frogmore, Tralee, having had issue of whom the younger son, John Henry Grattan, *b* 1899, Midshipman R.N., *d* (killed in action during battle of Jutland) 1916



Had rather die than be dishonoured
Arms—Ermine on a chief gules three mullets argent Crest—Out of a mural crown gules a head in profile wearing a helmet all proper
Sent—Ballynastagh, Gorey, co. Wexford

Son living—OSMOND THOMAS GRATTAN, *b* April 4th, 1896, ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1917)

Daughters living—Patricia Alison Louisa Grattan *b* 1894.—Aingelda Barbara Mary Grattan, *b* 1897.—Eithne Moira Grattan *b* 1902

Brother living—Laurence Grattan *b* 1863 Bar. King's Inns Dublin 1890 is Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Batin. Coy. Dublin Fusiliers and Major and Hon. Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers (formerly Watford R.F.A.) *m* 1906 Sarah May who *d* 1911 da. of the late Alexander John Spittal

Sisters living—Louisa Ellice Blendedale *m* 1896, Col. Henry Lionel Pilkington, C.B., who *d* 1914 and has issue living Ellice Moira Charity Gertrude *b* 1897.—Annette Maria Emily Elizabeth *b* 1903.—Annette Frances *m* 1904 Sutherland Wilkinson and has issue living Walter Sutherland Grattan *b* 1905 *Residence* 50 South Eaton Place S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late James Esmonde (infra) — Issue of the late John Joseph Esmonde L.R.C.S.I., M.P. *b* 1862 *d* 1915 *m* 1st 1888, Rose, who *d* 18— da. of the late John Maginnes of Pitfield, Lady Eltham 2ndly, 1904 Eily (now of Drom nagh, Lorriskane co. Tipperary), da. of Dr. A. O'Sullivan, of Kensington W. — (By 1st marriage) John Lymbrick *b* 1893 Capt. Gen. List, and a Staff Lieut., European War 1915-17, sat as M.P. for Tipperary Co., N. Tipperary Div. (N) June 1915 to Nov. 1918.—Geoffrey, *b* 1897, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Anthony *b* 1899.—(By 2nd marriage) Owen *b* 1905.—Donald *b* 1906.—Witham *b* 1907.—Eugene *b* 1909.—James (twin) *b* 1909.—Patrick *b* 1914.—(By 1st marriage) Rose Mary.—Carolne.—Frances.—(By 2nd marriage) Mary Carmel *b* 1912

Issue of the late James Esmonde, el brother of 10th baronet *b* 1827, *d* 1894
m 1859 Caroline, who *d* 1908, da. of John Sugrue, J P, of Mashanglash, co
 Cork —

Ellen *Residence*, Kileen, co. Tipperary

Issue of the late Lieut Col Thomas Esmonde, V C, 2nd brother of 10th baronet, *b*
 1831, *d* 1872 *m* 1859 Matilda Maria (now of Ballycoursy, co. Wexford), da of
 Peter de Penheny O Kelly, of Barretstown, co. Kildare —

Thomas Louis *b* 1864, *d* (drowned by enemy action) 1918 *m* 1913 Mary Mansfield *Residence*,
 Ballycomey, Fenniscorthy, co. Wexford — Eva Mary *m* 1897, James Charles Comerford
Residence St Scholastica's School Levuka Courtown Harbour, co. Wexford — Matilda Mary
 — Frances Josephine *m* 1896 Arthur Westropp Dawson — Helen Georgina

Grandchildren of the late John Esmonde 2nd son of 7th baronet —

Issue of the late Col Lawrence Esmonde, *b* 1797 *d* 1834 *m* 1853 Marie Louise, da of the
 Marquess de Montendre —

Helena *m* 1835, the Marquis d'Amedor de Molans *Residence* Chateau d'Amblans par Iure,
 Haute Saone France — Marie Caroline *m* 1832, Comte d'Autome *Residence*, Chateau de
 Tanjot, Cote d'Or, France.

The Esmondes are descended from a family, which was seated in the 10th century in co. Wexford
 and one of whose members was Bishop of Ferns in 1340, and another Bishop of Fmly 1356. In
 the reign of Elizabeth Sir Lawrence Esmond abandoning the creed of his ancestors espoused the
 cause of H M, professed himself a Protestant and was created Lord Esmonde. He married a Roman
 Catholic lady one of the O Flaherties of Connaught by whom he had a son. The mother fearing that
 her child would be reared a Protestant, ran off with the boy, whom she brought up as a strict
 Catholic. By the statute of Kilkenny, the marriage was voidable in law. One son subsequently
 gained possession of the Wexford estate and would probably have gained the peerage, but for the
 confusion wrought by civil war. He raised a troop of horse for the service of Charles I and com-
 manded a Regt in the Duke of Buckingham's expedition to Rochelle, on his return from which he
 was created a baronet in his father's lifetime. The 9th baronet the Right Hon Sir Thomas, sat as
 M P for Wexford (L) 1841-7 and the 10th baronet sat as M P for Waterford (L) 1852-76.

ESPLEN, Creation (U K) 1921, of Hardres Court, Canterbury, Kent



Be faithful

Sir JOHN ESPLEN, K B C, 1st Baronet,
 son of the late William Esplen of The Willows,
 Blundellsands, *b* May 13th, 1863, ed. at Liver-
 pool Coll, formerly Senior Director of Esplen,
 Sons and Swainston (Limited), consulting en-
 gineers and naval architects, was Ch Technical
 Adviser to Min of Shipping during European
 War, has been Director of Overseas Ship Pur-
 chase since 1916, K B E (Civil) 1918 *m* 1898,
 Laura Louise, da of the late John Dickenson, of
 Sunderland, and has issue

Arms—Sable on a pile between two mascles or a
 lymphad of the field. *Crest*—In front of a demi eagle dis-
 played sable charge 1 on each wing with a mascle as in the
 arms, an anchor fessewise or

Seats—Hardres Court Canterbury Esplanade Water
 100 near Liverpool

Son living—WILLIAM GRAHAM *b* 1900

Daughter living—Laura Ray

EVANS, Creation (U K) 1902, of Tubbendens Farnborough Kent



Clubs—Reform City of London

Sir MURLAND DE GRASSE EVANS, 2nd Baronet
b Dec 8th, 1874, s his father, Sir FRANCIS HENRY,
 K C M G, 1907, ed at Harrow, and in Germany, has been
 Major 5th London Brig R F A, and a Staff Lieut, sometime
 a member of the firm of Donald Currie and Co, managers of
 the Union Castle Mail Steamship Co (Limited), is Chm
 Societe des Hotels de l'Etoile, a Director of Elysee Palace
 Hotel Co, and of the Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance
 Co, a Member of Roy Institution, and a Lieut for City of
 London, represented International Sleeping Car Co at Con-
 stantinople 1898 (Postal Reform), has 3rd class Medjidie
m 1909, Evangeline Mary, da of the late Major Charles
 Newbourn, of Bombay

Arms—Gules a lion rampant between three eagles heads erased
 within a bordure engrailed argent. *Crest*—In front of a demi lion rampant
 gules charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet argent, an anchor fesse-
 wise proper

Brothers living—JOCELYN HERLE DE GRASSE, *b* Nov 7th 1880, ed at Harrow and at
 Trin Coll Camb. (BA 1902), assumed by deed poll 1920 the additional name of de Grasse *m*
 1907 Blanche, da of the late Judge Rumsey of New York — Evelyn Ward *b* 1883, ed at
 Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb. (BA 1905) *m* 1909 Primrose Mary, da of James Wyld
 Brown, of Eastrop Grange Highworth Wilts

Sisters living—Frances de Grasse, *b* 1873 — Gwladys Marie de Grasse *b* 1876 *m* 1st 1898
 the Hon Arthur Harold Webster who *d* 1902 only son of 1st Viscount Alverstone, andly 1905
 Capt Iain Ramsay J P Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and has issue living (by 2nd marriage),
 Ian, *b* 1906 — Francis George Mitchell *b* 1908 *Residence*, Kildalton, Port Ellen, Islay

The 1st baronet Sir Francis Henry Evans, K C M G a member of the firm of Donald Currie and
 Co, sat as M P for Southampton (L) 1893-6 and Feb 1896 to Sept 1900, and for Maudstone 1901-6

EVANS Creation (U K.) 1916, of Colchester, Essex

*Liberty*

Nov 1918, having been defeated there Jan 1906, elected for Essex, Colchester Div Dec 1918 and Nov 1922, author of "Notes on the Companies Acts," and of other books on Company Law, P C 1918, G B E (Civil) 1922 *m* 1898, Gertrude Annie, da of the late William Hale, and has issue

Arms—Per pale argent and gules a lion passant regardant between two fleurs-de-lis in chief and in base a bundle of rods banded, all counterchanged *Crest*—A lion regardant argent the body charged with three crosses moline gules and rest on the dexter paw on a bundle of rods also gules

Seat—Doghurst Limpsfield, Surrey *Town Residence*—6 Eaton Place S W *Clubs*—Carlton, City Carlton

Son living—WILLIAM SHIRLEY WORTHINGTON *b* June 9th, 1904

Daughter living—Rosemary Eleonora Worthington *b* 1900

EVANS Creation (U K.) 1920 of Wightwick, near Wolverhampton, co Stafford

*With faith and valor*

Sir WALTER HARRY EVANS, 1st *Baronet*,

son of the late Joseph Evans, J P, of The Lindens, Wolverhampton, *b* May 19th, 1872, *ed* at Wolverhampton Gram Sch, is an hydraulic engineer, and a County Councillor for Staffordshire, rendered sers to Govt during European War *m* 1907, Margaret Mary, da of the late Thomas Adney Dicken, and has issue

Arms—Gyronny of eight gules and or, over all a lion passant, between two fleurs-de-lis in pale sable *Crest*—In front of a wall embattled and masoned proper a lion as in the arms

Seat—Wightwick Hall near Wolverhampton

Sons living—WALTER TERENCE *b* Sept 18th 1911 — Anthony Adney, *b* 1922

Daughter living—Eileen Margaret *b* 1909

GWYNNE EVANS Creation (U K.) 1913, of Oaklands Park, Awre co Gloucester



Sir WILLIAM GWYNNE EVANS, 1st *Baronet*, only son of Evan Evans, of Wain, Cardiganshire, by Mary Gwynne, widow of Charles Gwynne Pryse, of Gogerddan, Cardiganshire, *b* Feb 3rd 1845, is a Director of the Real Estate Corporation of S Africa, presented Arthur Morrison Collection of Japanese Paintings to the Nation and New Buildings to Univ Coll, received Roy License 1913 to continue to use the additional surname of Gwynne *m* 1st, 1866, Mary Anna, who *d* 1902 da of Evan Williams, of Berthllwyd, Carmarthenshire, 2ndly 1909, Blanche Sophia da of the Rev John Charles Eldridge Besant, V of Lydney, Gloucestershire and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per pale sable and gules, a fesse or in chief a digger erect within an annulet both of the last between two boars heads couped argent and the 1st in base, Evans and and 3rd or, a lion rampant

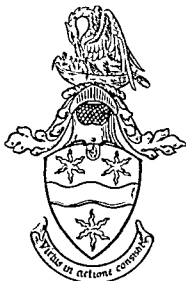
reguardant sable holding between the paws a fleur-de-lis azure, between in the sinister chief and dexter base a bugle horn stringed of the last, *Grynnne* Crests—1st, on a rock proper a boar's head couped sable between two daggers erect or, *Frons*; and, between two branches of palm proper, a demi lion sable collared or pierced by a sword in bend sinister point upwards also proper, holding between the paws a fleur-de-lis as in the arms, *Grynnne*

Seats—Oaklands Park, Newnham, Gloucestershire, Penlan Hall, Fordham, Essex *Town Residence*—93, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—EVAN GWYNNE, *b* May 4th, 1877; ed at Eton, and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—); *m* 1908 Ada Jane, da of Walter Scott Andrews, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue living, Ian William, *b* 1909—Francis Loring, *b* 1914 *Residence*, Oaklands Park, Newnham, Gloucestershire—By 2nd marriage—John, *b* 1910.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Beatrice Alice, *b* 1869 *m* 1899 William Page May, M.D., who *d* 1910, and has issue living, Mary Victoria, *b* 1900.—Jean Anne, *b* 1871; *m* 1894, Guy Estelle Morley *Residence*, 16 Portsea Place, Hyde Park, W.—Elizabeth Wynne Gertrude, *b* 1874—Ethel Irene Penelope, *b* 1884; *m* 1912, Edward Wallace Haddingham, and has issue living, Anthony Wallace Gwynne, *b* 1913.—Reginald Edward Hawke, *b* 1915.—Ronald Guy, *b* 1918 *Residence*, 1, Glyn Mansions, Kensington, W.—By 2nd marriage—Bettina Mary, *b* 1912

EVERARD, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Randlestown, co Meath



Virtus consists in action

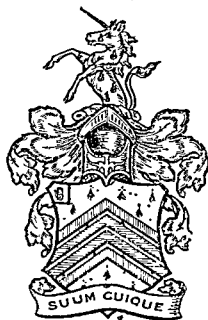
Sir NUGENT TALBOT EVERARD, 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Capt Richard Everard, of Randlestown, co Meath; *b* Oct. 24th, 1849; ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875); is H.M.'s Lieut. of co Meath (High Sheriff 1883), and Hon. Major in the Army; formerly Lieut.-Col and Hon. Col 5th Batn Prince of Wales's (Leinster Regt.), became a Senator of S. Ireland June 1921; *m* 1873, Sylvia Priscilla, da of the late William Humphrys, D.L., of Ballyhaise, co Cavan, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a fesse wavy between three estoiles gules. *Crest*—A pelican in her piety proper

Seat—Randlestown, Navan, co Meath. *Clubs*—Constitutional, Sackville Street.

Son living—RICHARD WILLIAM, *b* Sept 9th, 1874; ed at Harrow, is Hon. Major Leinster Regt., and temporary Capt W. Yorkshire Regt *m* 1904, Louisa Charlotte Cole, da of the late Robert Henry Metge, of Athlumney, co Meath, and has issue living, Nugent Henry, *b* 1905.—Mathias Richard, *b* 1906 *Residence*, Woodview, Navan, co Meath.

EVERY, Creation (E) 1641, of Egginton, Derbyshire.



Every man to his own

Sir EDWARD OSWALD EVERY, 11th Baronet, son of the late Capt. Henry Edmund Every, 24th Regt., el. son of 10th baronet, *b* Jan 14th, 1836, *s* his grandfather, Sir HENRY FLOWER, 1893; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1908), is patron of one living and Capt. and Brevet Major Territorial Force Reserve *m* 1909, Ivy Linton, da of the late Major Alfred Meller, J.P. (formerly 3rd Batn Norfolk Regt.), of The Limes, Rushmere, Ipswich [see B. Sherard, colls], and has issue.

Arms—Ermine, two chevrons azure between two others gules. *Crest*—A demi unicorn argent guttée—dang and crined or

Seat—Egginton Hall, Derby. *Clubs*—White's, Marlborough

Sons living—JOHN SIMON, *b* April 24th, 1914 — Charles Henry Sherard, *b* 1916

Daughter living—Leila Penelope, *b* 1911

Uncles living (sons of 10th baronet)—*Rev* Edward Francis D.D., *b* 1862, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888, Hon. D.D. 1906) formerly V. of Bensham Gateshead on Tyne; is Anglican Bishop in Argentina and S. E. America. *Residence*, 25 de Mayo 282, Buenos Aires—Ernest Holland, *b* 1870 *m* 1902, Beatrice May da of the late Harvey Young, of Colorado Springs, U.S.A., and has issue living, Ernest Henry, *b* 1906.—Patricia, *b* 1904 *Residence*, 417, West Rosalind Street, Orlando, Florida, U.S.A.

Aunts living (daughters of 10th baronet)—Alice Vere—Eleanor Maude. *Residence*, 13, Montagu Street, W.—Clara Helen. *m* 1899, as his second wife, the Rev. Edward Digby Stopford Ram, who *d* 1917 (B. Inchiquin), and has issue living, Abel James, *b* 1902—Agnes Mabel *Residence*, 18, Montagu Street, W.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—MARY ISABELLA (*Lady Every*), da of the Rev. Edmund Holland, of Benhall Lodge, Saxmundham *m* 1859 as his second wife, Sir Henry Flower Every, 10th baronet, who *d* 1893. *Residence*, 18, Montagu Street, W.

Collateral Branches Living

Issue of the late Capt Oswald W Every, 75th Regt, brother of 10th baronet, *b* 1835, *d* 1892 *m* 1st, 1862, Cecilia Charlotte, who *d* 1882 *da* of the late Henry Charles Burney, LL.D., of Richmond Green Surrey andly, 1885, Florence Amy, *da* of the late William Sherwin of Fawsley Torquay —

(By 1st marriage) Edward, *b* 1865 — Oswald, *b* 1872, formerly Sergeant 21st Lancers, and Lieut in the Army served in W Africa 1898 *g* (medal with clasp) is a J P for Shropshire *m* 1902, Edith *da* of James Whitaker, J P, formerly of Hampton Hall, Salop *Club*, Naval and Military — Cissy Vere — Mabel — (By 2nd marriage) Victor George *b* 1886 — John, *b* 1888 — Francis Flower Every, *b* 1890

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col Edward Every Clayton (infra) —

Issue of the late Thomas Edward Every Clayton *b* 1841 *d* 1886 *m* 1862, Eliza Henrietta, who *d* 1903, *da* of James Whitaker, of Broadclough, Bacup —

Edward Every *b* 1867 *m* 1st 1892, Mary Fetherstonhaugh *da* of Alexander Heylin, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who *d* 1903 andly 1907, Emily May *da* of Arthur Edward Tooze, Bar at Law, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Edward Arthur, *b* 1899, a Purser in Merchant Ser European War (torpedoed two medals, torpedo badge), — (by 2nd marriage) Frederick Oswald *b* 1912 — (by 1st marriage) Dorothy Mary, *b* 1895, — Edith Margaret, *b* 1897, — Ruth Fetherstonhaugh *b* 1905 *Residence* West Bank, Twickenham. — Leopold Ernest Valentine, M.D., F.R.C.S., *b* 1869, M.B. and B.S. London M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. London 1895 F.R.C.S. Eng. and M.D. London 1896, formerly House Physician at Guy's Hospital formerly Capt Roy Army Med Corps *m* 1898 Dorothy, *da* of Edward Bennett, formerly of Marsden Hall Lancashire and has issue living Cecil Edward *b* 1901, *ed* at Winchester — Marion, *b* 1905 *Residence*, The Old School House Tetbury Gloucestershire — George Frederick William *b* 1871 *m* 1892 Sarah *da* of William Whitaker, and has issue living Herbert Edward, *b* 1892, — George Ernest William *b* 1897 — John Oswald, *b* 1898 — Thomas Edgar, *b* 1899 — Reginald Whitaker *b* 1904 — Frederick Harris, *b* 1906, — Beatrice Mary, *b* 1895 — Marian Ethel, *b* 1901 — Penelope Maud Valentine *b* 1903 — Reginald Arthur Eric, *b* 1874, is a F.S.I. *m* 1903, Fanny 3rd *da* of William Wilding of Bolton Lancashire, and has issue living John Arthur, *b* 1903 — William Wilding *b* 1905, — Thomas Edward, *b* 1906, — George Herbert *b* 1907 *Residence* Pendle Fields Park Road Newport, Monmouth — Constance Isabel, *b* 1863 *m* 1898 Lieut Col Luigi Sabatini Italian Army — Florence Penelope Ethel, L.R.A.M. *b* 1865, L.R.A.M. 1902 — Beatrice Maud Mary *b* 1872 *m* 1891, Harry Besford Marsden Wyatt Granger, having had issue, of whom Ernest Every Wyatt *b* 1893 Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Kathleen Maud, *b* 1895 *Residence* Hillside, Exton, Topsham S Devon

Issue of the late Lieut Col Edward Every Clayton, and son of 9th baronet, *b* 1802, *d* 1885 *m* 1st 1835 Elizabeth, who *d* 1853 *da* and heir of Col Thomas Clayton, of Carr Hall Lancashire, whose name he assumed by royal license, andly 1854, Eliza Halsted who *d* 1889, *da* of the late Robert Holgate of Burnley —

Henry, *b* 1851 — Charles Edward Every Halsted, *b* 1857, formerly Major The King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), is a J P for Lancashire, assumed by Roy license 1886 the name of Every-Halsted in lieu of Every Clayton *m* 1892, Lucy Clara *da* of the late Lieut Col G F Dallas and has issue living, Evelyn Stella, *b* 1893 *m* 1914 Major Arthur George Pardoe R.E. (T.F.). — Mary Ruth, *b* 1898, *m* 1919 Capt Gerald Hargreaves Mawson, M.C. R.E. *Residence*, Dunfield Kingston Herefordshire *Club*, Conservative — Caroline *m* 1858 Alfred Powles, Esq. — Frances — Ellen Vere *m* 1881, Edward James Artindale and has issue living Ellen Muriel *b* 1884 — Charlotte Mabel, *b* 1886 *m* 1906, the Rev William Charles Locke R. of Clungunford Aston on Clun Salop and has issue living Charles Artindale *b* 1907 *Residence*, Glean Arrow, Eardisland, Leominster — Amelia Jane Eliza *m* 1886 Major Thomas Henry Burnsfather formerly I.S.C. and has issue living Charles Bruce (of Wuldrige near Princes Risborough, Bucks), *b* 1897, Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt during European War author of "Fragments from France, etc" *m* 1921, Cecilia Agnes *da* of William Bruton of Sydney, N.S. Wales (see E. Eldon) — Tom Duncan *b* 1897, is Lieut Roy Warwickshire Regt, and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff, has Order of Crown of Italy *Residence*,

Issue of the late Simon Frederick Every, 4th son of 9th baronet, *b* 1804 *d* 1883 *m* 1834, Mary who *d* 1878, *da* of William Bruton of Dawlish —

Penelope Caroline *m* 1858 W H Valpy

EWART, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Glenmachan, Strandtown, co Down, and of Glenbank, Belfast, co Antrim.

Sir ROBERT HEARD EWART, 3rd Baronet, *b*. Nov. 5th, 1879, *s* his father, Sir WILLIAM QUARTUS, 1919, *ed* at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1911)

Arms—Or three swords crossed, two in saltire and one in fesse between in chief a cross-crosslet fitchée and in base a dexter hand couped at the wrist gules. Crest—A hand erect gauntleted proper, holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules

Seat—Glenmachan Strandtown Belfast *Club*—Ulster

Brother living—CHARLES GORDON *b* June 21st 1885, *ed* at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1911 M.A. 1915) *m* 1915 Mary Elizabeth *da* of Joseph M. Greeves of Bernagh Strandtown, Belfast *Residence*, Schomberg Strandtown Belfast

Sisters living—Charlotte Hope *m* 1911, Major George Harding, D.S.O., R.A.S.C. and has issue living George William Cecil *b* 1916 — Henry Christian Ewart *b* 1919 *Residence*, Nore View, Mountnath,

Queen's co — Isabella Kelso. — Mary Gundreda

Uncles living (sons of 1st Baronet)—George Herbert *b* 1857, *ed* at Trin Coll Dublin (M.A. 1881) *m* 1886, Alice Flora youngest *da* of the late Richard Tipping Hamilton, of Willowbank, Kingsdown Dublin and has issue living Grace Hamilton, *b* 18— — Alice Rosalind *b* 1892 — Anna Kathleen *b* 1894 — Frances Madeleine *b* 18— *m* 1917, Paymaster Philip Smiles, R.N., and has issue living Honor Madeleine — Helen Flora *b* 189— *m* 1920 Major Lou Sydney Henshall, D.S.O., and has issue living a *da* *b* 1921 *Residence* Firmount Belfast *Clubs*, Ulster University (Dublin). — Frederick William *b* 1858, *ed* at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1881) Bar King's Inns Dublin 1885 sometime a Dist Inspector in Roy Irish Constabulary *m* 1883 Mary Anne Elizabeth, *da* of the late Thomas Valentine, J.P. of Sandhurst Knock co Down having had issue of whom Gerald Valentine O.B.F. (of Mountain View, Antrim Road Belfast *Club*, Ulster) *b* 1884, *ed* at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1906) Major R.A.S.C. O.B.E. 1919 *m* 1911, Annie Ruth (Pearl) *da* of the late Rev T.R.S. Collins B.D. Chap. to the Archbishop of Dublin, and has issue living, Eileen Geraldine, — Cecil Frederick Kelso *b* 1887, Capt. Roy.



In cruce spero
In the cross I hope

Irish Rifles & killed in action during European War) 1916—Ethel Elizabeth Isabella. *Residence* Derryvolge Lisburn C/o Ulster

Aunt living (daughter of 1st Baronet)—Marianne *m* 1870, the Rev Edward McC McCready who *d* 1896 R. of Magheradroll co Down and has issue living Hugh Latimer *b* 1876, *ed.* at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1899 M.A. 1902) *m* 1911 Frances Esther da. of the Rev Robert Blair (see L. Arran coll.) and has issue living Hugh Blair *b* 1921 Mary Elizabeth *b* 1917—Wicli *M.B.* *b* 1880 *ed.* at Trin Coll Dublin (B.A., Senior Moderator 1902) *M.B.* Roy Univ of Ireland 1907 F.R.C.S. 1912 *m* 1917, Nellie da. of William Workman of Glasgow and has issue living William Edward Wicli *b* 1919—Irene—Anastas *a Residence* Innescleraun Malone Road Belfast.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY WARREN (*Lady Ewart*) da. of the late Robert Heard of Pallastown Kinsale co. Cork *m* 1876, Sir William Quintus Ewart 2nd baronet, who *d* 1919 *Residence* Glenmachan Strandtown Belfast

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Lavens Mathewson Ewart J.P. 2nd son of 1st baronet *b* 1845 *d* 1898 *m* 1873 Mary Elizabeth who *d* 1908 el. da. of the late Frederick Villiers Clarendon of 35 Mountjoy Square South Dublin—

Lavens Mathewson Algernon *b* 1885—Isabel Margaret—Violet Villiers

Issue of the late Richard Hooker Ewart 3rd son of 1st baronet *b* 1848 *d* 1918: *m* 1875 Frances Melbourne who *d* 1913 da. of the late Charles P. Talbot of Lowell Massachusetts U.S.A.—

Talbot *b* 1878 *m* 1913 Sydney Stuart da. of Louis P. Henop of New York

Grandson of Frederick William Ewart (ante) —

Issue of the late Major William Basil Ewart *b* 1890 *d* 1920 *m* 1917 Rébé Annette (now of Mount Donard L. shurn co. Antrim), da. of the late George Grindie —

William Ivan Cecil *b* 1919.

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Belfast (C) 1878-85 and for Belfast (N.D.V.) 1885-89. The 2nd baronet was head of the firm of William Ewart and Son (Limited) of Belfast.

EWART, Creation (U.K.) 1910 of The White House Hythe, co Southampton.

Sir HENRY PETER EWART, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., 1st Baronet, son of the late Rev J. Ewart, of Kirklington Yorkshire, *b* Aug 20th 1838, entered 2nd Life Guards 1858 became Capt. 1862 Major and Lieut Col 1873 Col 1878 (h.p. 1883) and Maj Gen 1887, retired 1892 served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, when he led the midnight charge at Kassassin (medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie) and in Suakin Expedition 1885 (despatches, K.C.B.), was a Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1882 & an Equerry in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1884-94 and Crown Equerry 1894-1910 appointed Col. a Dragoon Guards Regt 1900, has 1st class of Order of Prussian Crown and Grand Cross of many foreign Orders C.B. (Mil) 1882 K.C.B. (Mil) 1885 K.C.V.O. 1897 G.C.V.O. 1902 *et* 1888, Lady Evelyn Clementina Heathcote-Drummond Willoughby da. of 1st Earl of Ancaster having had issue Victor Alexander, *b* 1891, Lieut R.N. *d* (killed in action during battle of Horn Reef) 1916

Arms—Not yet granted at College of Arms.

Seat—The White House Hythe near Southampton *Clubs*—Carlton United Service Marlborough

EWING, Creation (U.K.) 1886 of Ballikinrain Stirlingshire and Lennoxbank co Dumbarton.

Boldly



Sir NORMAN ARCHIBALD ORR EWING, D.S.O., 4th Baronet, *b* Nov 23rd, 1880, *s* his father Capt Sir ARCHIBALD ERNEST ORR 1919 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Scots Guards retired as Hon Brig Gen 1919, some time employed with Egyptian Camel Corps S Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 Comdg 2nd Bn Scots Guards, and 45th Bn (twice wounded despatches five times D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, Military Order of Savoix Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour 1914 Star), D.S.O. 1914 *m* 1911 Laura, 4th da. of Abraham John Hobart [V Barrington], and has issue

Arms—Argent a chevron gules issuant therefrom a banner of the second thereon in the first quarter the arms of St Andrew—*vz* azure a saltire argent between in chief two mullets gules and in base the sun in its splendor the whole with a bordure indented gules charged with three martlets argent two in chief and one in base Crest—A demion rampant gules holding in its dexter paw a mullet as in the arms

Seats—Lennoxbank Dumbartonshire (Cardross House Port of Menteith Strait near Stirling) *Clubs*—Turf Carlton Guards New (Ldnburgh)

Sons living—RONALD ARCHIBALD *b* May 14th 1912—Alan Lindsay *b* 1915—Robert Norman *b* 1920.

Daughter living—Jean Marjorie *b* 1918

Sisters living—Violet Ella *b* 1881 *m* 1904 Major Miles Barne D.S.O. Scots Guards, who *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1917 (M. Hertford) and has issue living Michael Ernest St John *b* 1905—Anthony Miles *b* 1906—Nigel Hugh *b* 1909—Elizabeth Mabel *b* 1911 *Residences* Sotterley Hall Wangford Grey Friars Dunwich Saxmundham—Mabel

* His brother Ernest Pellew Orr Ewing *b* 1883 Capt Scots Guards *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.

Ursula, *b* 1887 *m* 1913, Brig. Gen. Gerald Carew Sladen, C B, C M G, D S O, M C [see Sladen, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"], and has issue living, Edward Carew, *b* 1914, —Geraldine Mabel, *b* 1916, —Ruth Violet, *b* 1919.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—Janet Edith *m* 1st, 1878, Lieut-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, who *d* 1880, el. son of Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, 12th Bt., and has issue living, Sir Arthur Grey HAZLERIGG, 13th Bt. [see that title], andly, 1888, Major Henry Pelham Burn for merly Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), by whom has issue living, Archibald Henry Pelham *b* 1892 is Capt. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), —Ian Matland, *b* 1898, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.A. and Lieut. R.F.A., —Lucy Edith, *b* 1888 *m* 1914, Noel Edward Buxton, M.P., of 12, Rutland Gate, S.W., and Colne Cottage, Cromer [see Buxton, Bt.] —Mabel Elizabeth, *b* 1890 *m* 1916, Robert Wynne Banks [see Banks, P.C.] and has issue living a da *b* 1922, —Kathleen Ella *m* 1917, Hugh William Leatham, —Ruth Evelyn *Residence*, 7, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—MAUD (*Lady Orr Ewing*), da. of William Williams, of Aberpergwm, and widow of Wyndham Lewis, of The Heath, and Newhouse, Glamorgan *m* 1873, Sir William Orr Ewing, and baronet (from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1891), who *d* 1903 *Residence*, Dryburgh Abbey, St. Boswells, —MABEL (*Hon. Lady Orr Ewing*) da. of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth *m* 1879, Capt. Sir Archibald Ernest Orr Ewing, 3rd baronet, who *d* 1919 *Residence*, 57, Great Cumberland Place, W.1

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Major James Alexander Orr Ewing, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1857, *d* (killed in action in S. Africa) 1900 *m* 1898, Lady Margaret Frances Susan Jones Ker (now of 9, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.) el. da. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe.

Milcent Lillian Elizabeth, *b* 1899 *m*, 1921, John F. R. Reynolds [see Reynolds, "KNIGHTAGE"] *Residence*,

Issue of the late Capt. John Orr Ewing, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1859, *d* 1916 *m* 1st, 1883 Ellen Clarissa, who *d* 1914, da. of the late Howard John Kennard, of 20, Hyde Park Terrace, W. andly, 1914, Mary, da. of the late Rev. A. B. Coombe.

(By 1st marriage), Archibald Ian Orr, *b* 1884, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., has been Lieut. Yeo, and Lieut. R.F.A., European War 1915-17 (prisoner) *m* 1917 Gertrude Bertha, da. of Charles Herman Runge, of Chilworthy House, Chard, Somerset, and has issue living Charles Ian, *b* 1912, —Phoebe Gertrude, *b* 1915 *Residence* 22, Colchester Court, S.W. —Edith Gwendoline *m* 1908 Brig. Gen. Julian Hasler, The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) who *d* (killed in action) 1915 —Olive —Jean

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing, M.P., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1860, *d* 1903 *m* 1st, 1888, the Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie Hore-Ruthven (from whom he obtained a divorce 1894), da. of 8th Baron Ruthven, andly, 1898 Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth Boyle (now of Dunskey, Port Patrick), she *m* andly, 1914, Sir Thomas Walker Hobart Inskip, C.B.E., K.C., M.P., Solicitor Gen., of 10, Eaton Square, S.W., da. of 7th Earl of Glasgow.

(By 1st marriage) Ian Leslie, *b* 1893 is Lieut. Scots Guards *m* 1917, Helen Bridget, da. of the late Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs [see B. Aldenham, colls.] and has issue living, a da., *b* 1917 —Janet Beatrix, *b* 1890 *m* 1st, 1909, Capt. George Culme Seymour, King's Roy. Rifle Corps, who *d* (killed in action) 1915 [see Culme Seymour Bt., colls.] andly, 1918, Capt. Geoffrey Harold Woolley, V.C., M.C., London Regt. *Residence*, 11, Whitehall Road, Rugby. —(By and marriage) Edward Lindsay, M.C., *b* 1899, ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C. Lieut. Roy Highlanders European War 1914-19 (wounded, M.C.) —David, R.N., *b* 1900, became Lieut. 1920 —Barbara Dorothea, *b* 1902

Sir Archibald Orr Ewing (7th son of the late William Ewing of Ardvullen House, Argyllshire a merchant of Glasgow), 1st baronet, Dean of Faculties in Glasgow Univ., sat as M.P. for Dumbar tonshire (C) 1868-92

FAGGE, Creation (E.) 1660, of Wiston, Sussex.

Sir JOHN CHARLES FAGGE, 9th Baronet,
b April 6th, 1866, s. his father, Sir JOHN WILLIAM CHARLES, 1909

Arms—Gules, two bends vaire Crest—An ostrich with wings expanded argent, beaked, legged and ducally gorged or, holding in the beak a horseshoe proper

Residence—26, Liverpool Street, Dover

Brothers living—JOHN HARRY LEE *b* Sept 23rd 1868 —William Archibald Theodore *b* 1875 *m* 1909 Nellie da. of H. T. D. Wise and has issue living John William Frederick *b* 1910 —Gwendoline Beatrice May, *b* 1914 *Residence* 88 Regent Street, Whitstable, Kent

Sister living—Eveline Frances Anne, *b* 1867

Widow living of 8th Baronet—CATHERINE MARY (*Lady Fagge*), and da. of the late Isaac Goodwin, of Wickham-breaux, Kent *m* 1901, as his second wife, Sir John William Charles Fagge, 8th baronet, who *d* 1909.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Rev. John Frederick Fagge, 4th son of 6th baronet, *b* 1814, *d* 1884 *m* 1st, 1844 Rose Emily Ward, who *d* 1859, da. of G. Baker, Bar at law, of Hackington, Kent andly 1861, Jessie, who *d* 1921, da. of the late William Clark, of Hornsey, N.



Safe & upright

Edmund Lancelot, *b* 1858 *m* 1885, Amelia Hellyar da. of the late Charles Ross Ford, J.P., of Rochester and has issue living Sybil Winifred Ross —Dorothy Beatrice Rose —Cicely Milcent Ruth *Residence*, Satis, Loose, near Maidstone —Frederick Henry Vivian, *b* 1862 —Lustace *b* 1876 *m* 1922, Nancy, da. of the late Emanuel Gold, of Cardiff *Residence* 39, The Court Yard, Fitham Kent —Alice Geraldine *m* 1876, the Rev. William Cater Randolph of Yate House, Chipping Sodbury, who *d* 1898 —Gertrude Jane Fielding *m* 1889 Franz Frauenberger, who *d* 1903 —Florence Lucy —Jemima —Mary —Bertha Lilian —Sarah Elizabeth *m*

1889 George Goldie, who *d* 1904, and has issue living George Edward (of 20 Brondesbury Road, N W 6) *b* 1891 *m* 1912 Naomi Marie, da of William de Normandie of Leamington, and has issue living, George Damian Marie *b* 1920, Anthony Charles *b* 1922—Wilfrid Louis, *b* 1894—Anthony Joseph, *b* 1896, Henrietta Marie Valerie, *b* 1892, Etheldreda Marie Teresa, *b* 1899—Madeline Augusta.—Agnes *Residence*, 22, Grenholm Road, Eltham, Kent

FAIRBAIRN, Creation (U.K.) 1869, of Ardwick, Lancashire

Always the same



Sir THOMAS GORDON FAIRBAIRN, 4th Baronet; *b* May 26th, 1854; *s.* his brother, **Sir ARTHUR HENDERSON, 1915**; *ed.* at Eton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875); *m.* 1877, Ada Maria, who *d* 1893, da of the late William Andrew Fairbairn [*see infra*]; 2ndly, 19—, *a* da. of T. Davis, of U.S.A., and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three boars' heads couped gules three bezants. *Crest*—The sun in his meridian splendour or

Residence—

Sons living—By 2nd marriage—**WILLIAM, A.** 1905—Another, *b* 19—

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Ada Florence, *b* 1878—Violet Edith, *b* 1881

Brother living—James Brooke, *b* 1863, *ed.* at Eton formerly Capt Durham L.I. *Residence*, Ardwick, Walton-on-Thames. *Clubs*, Oriental, Royal Automobile

Sister living—Mary Alison Dorothy *m* 1st, 1880, Sir Archibald Lennox Milliken Napier, 10th Bt., who obtained a divorce 1903, 2ndly, 1904 G. Graham Kirkinton, J.P., D.L.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—**FLORENCE FRIDEWYDE (Lady Fairbairn)**, da of the late Richard Penruddock Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton Wilts *m* 1882, Sir Arthur Henderson Fairbairn, 3rd baronet who *d* 1915 *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Reginald Fairbairn 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1856, *d.* 1921 *m* 1880 May Elizabeth da. of J. F. Holt —

A da., *b* 1882

Issue of the late William Andrew Fairbairn 4th son of 1st baronet *b* 1824 *d* 1910 *m* 1st, 1849 Marianne who *d* 1859 da of William Murray, M.P. 2ndly, 1864, Helen da of Richard Birley, of Manchester —

(By 1st marriage) **Rev William Murray, b** 1850, *ed.* at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1871), formerly R of Loxbeare, Tiverton *m* 1879 Frances Elizabeth da of the late John Bury, of Ayton Lodge, York shire, and has issue living Bernard William Murray (of Hughenden Crownhill, S. Devon) O.B.E., R.N., *b* 1880 became Com 1914, and Capt 1919, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *m* 1905 Alice Mary only da of the late William Phillips of Leigham Villas Plymouth, and has issue living Alan Bernard Murray *b* 1906, David Patrick *b* 1919, Betty Rosemary Alice *b* 1913, Patricia *b* 1921—Aubrey John Murray (of Crossways, Market Lavington Wilts) *b* 1883 formerly Lieut 1st Batn King's African Rifles *m* 1920, Adela da of the late Col T. A. Rawlins of Clifton Bristol and Berrow, Somerset—Guendolen Elizabeth Marianne, *b* 1885 *Residence* The Great House Timberscombe, West Somerset—Emily Jane *b* 1853 *m* 1873 Samuel Dickinson, who *d* 1908—Edith Marianne, *b* 1854 *m* 1886 Francis Alvey Rhodes Darwin and has issue living Gerard Alvey Murray *b* 1895, is Capt. W. Yorkshire Regt (I.F.).—(By 2nd marriage) Francis Richard, *b* 1865 *m* 1895 Sophie Ernie, da of Maj-Gen Robert Cotton Money, formerly of Hopebourne, Harle down Canterbury—Edward Percy, *b* 1866 *m* 1st, 1894 Mary, who *d* 1903 da. of the late John Sholto Douglas, of Tilghillie, Kincardineshire 2ndly, 1908, Constance, da. of William Gaven Eden [*see H. Henley, colls.*], and has issue living (by 1st marriage) William Douglas, R.N., *b* 1895, became a Sub Lieut 1914, and Lieut 1917—(by 2nd marriage) George William, *b* 1911, Patrick Yelverton, *b* 1911—(by 1st marriage) Vanda Marr, *b* 1896 *m* 1919, Lieut Frederick C. Bottomley, R.N., who *d* 1921 *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev Adam Henderson Fairbairn 7th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1836, *d* 1888 *m* 1854, Anna Gertrude (now of 89 Onslow Gardens S.W.), el. da. of Thomas Fuller Ma tland, of Wargrave, Berks and Garth, Brecon —

William, *b* 1869 *m* 1907, Mary, da. of the late William F. Swindell, of Melyniog Hall, Salop and has issue living William Allan Thomas *b* 1908—Thomas Archibald, *b* 1870 *m* 1909 Edith Georgette, da. of the Rev George Gavin Maclean of Jervis Lodge, Swanmore, Hants—Hugh, *b* 1874—Alan John *b* 1878—David Alexander, *b* 1882, *ed.* at Roy Mil Col., Sandhurst, is Major Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) and serving with Egyptian Army, S. Africa 1900 *m* 1920 Emmeline Mary da. of the late—Coxon of Surbiton and widow of Capt T. A. Abbott, R.F.A. and has issue living Norman David Nigel *b* 1921—Frances Gertrude *b* 1865 *m* 1898, the Rev Philip Cunningham R. of Cranleigh, and Rural Dean of Guildford *Residence*, Cranleigh Rectory, Surrey—Rosamond *b* 1871—Ida Mary *b* 1876 *m* 1907, Sidney Herbert Nathan M.D. (who assumed by deed poll 1921 the surname of Fairbairn in lieu of his patronymic) and has issue living Peter Edward, *b* 1908—a son, *b* 1909—a son *b* 1913, *Residence* 11 Bolton Gardens S.W.

Sir Thomas 2nd baronet declined the honour of knighthood on the occasion of H.M. Queen Victoria's visit in 1857 to the Exhibition of Art Treasures at Manchester, of which he was Chairman

Fairfax (Cameron Ramsay Fairfax Lucy, see Lucy

Fairlie Cuninghame, see Cuninghame

FALKINER, Creation (I) 1777, of Annemount, Cork.

(Name pronounced "Fawkner")

Sir TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK FALKINER, 8th Baronet; b. March 17th, 1903, s his father, **Sir LESLIE EDMUND PERCY RIGGS**, 1917.*Arms*—Or, three falcons close proper, belled gules (a mullet for difference) *Crest*—A falcon's lure proper, between two wings azure*Residence*—Thornhaugh, Wansford, Peterborough.**Brothers living**—**LUCIEN LESLIE**, b April 27th, 1907.—Gervase Leslie, b 1909**Sister living**—Naomi Elaine Mary, b 1905**Aunt living** (daughter of 6th baronet)—**Mabel Rose** b 1858 m 1902 Capt Pennant Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd, R N, who d 1916 and has issue living **Mabel Iris Elfrida**, b 1903.—**Noreen Mary** (twin), b 1903 *Residence*, Pentre Hobyn, Mold, Flintshire**Widow living of 7th Baronet**—**KATHIEEN MARY** (*Lady Falkiner*) da of the late Hon Henry Robert Orde Powlett [see B Bolton colls] m 1902 as his second wife, **Sir Leslie Edmund Percy Riggs Falkiner**, 7th baronet, who d 1917 *Residence*, Thornhaugh, Wansford, Peterborough

The 4th baronet was a Capt in R N, and as Lieut. in 1810 headed the 'Shannon' main deck boarders at capture of American ship 'Chesapeake' (promoted Com.) The 5th baronet served throughout the Peninsular war, was present at Talavera, Busaco, Salamanca, Ciudad Rodrigo, Fuentes d'Onore, and was wounded three times

*Fortune favouring me*

American ship 'Chesapeake' (promoted Com.) The 5th baronet served throughout the Peninsular war, was present at Talavera, Busaco, Salamanca, Ciudad Rodrigo, Fuentes d'Onore, and was wounded three times

FALLE, Creation (U K) 1916, of Plaisance, Island of Jersey**Sir BERTRAM GODFRAY FALLE, M P**, 1st Baronet, son of the late Joshua G Falle, of Plaisance, Jersey, a Judge of the Roy Court of Jersey, by Mary Elizabeth, who d 1917, da and co heiress of the late Francis Godfray, Bar at-Law, of Bagatelle, Jersey, b 1860; ed at Pembroke Coll, Camb (Honours in Mathematics and Law 1883); B en Droit, Paris 1900; Bar Inner Temple 1885, formerly Major Roy Jersey Artillery Mtl, appointed Enroller of Deeds, Office of Works 1895, was a Judge of Native Court of First Instance, Egypt 1901-4; is temporary Major R F A; unsuccessfully contested Somerset, E Div (LU) 1906, sat as M P for Portsmouth Jan 1910 to Nov 1918, elected for N Div thereof (U) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1906, Mary, da of Russell Sturgis, and widow of Lieut Col Leopold Richard Seymour [see M Hertford, colls]*Arms*—Argent, on a chevron between three martlets sable as many fleur-de-lis of the field *Crest*—A talbot guardant argent*Remember**Residence*—21, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W*Clubs*—New University, Coaching**FARMER, Creation (G B) 1780, of Mount Pleasant, Sussex 'Believed ext. 1913'****Daughters living of 5th Baronet**—**Ethel**—**Mary**—**Gladys**—**Florence****Daughters living of 3rd Baronet**—**Irene Mary Martha** m 1st 1888 Thomas Percy R Gleeson Cape Mounted Rifles, who d 1906 andly, 1907 Ernest Edward Webb solicitor and has issue living (by 1st marriage) **Irene Norah Elizabeth**, b 1891 *Residence* Brooklyn Amalinda, East London Cape Colony Umtata, Transkei, South Africa.—**Melhora Ann** m 1899, Bruce Brent, and has issue living **Bruce Farmer** b 1901.—**George Farmer**, b 1910.—**Mary Theodora**, b 1891 m 1917 William Ernest Clarke Cape Civil Ser, of Bujana Mission, Pondoland, S Africa, and has issue living **Willam Peter Theodore** b 1920—**Edith Irene** b 1895 m 1920 William Mills of Wellington, Cape Colony, and has issue living **John Brent** b 1921.—**Nellie Farmer**, b 1897, m 1921 Ramsay Rowland Reich S African Civil Ser, of Sunnyside, Pretoria, Transvaal, and has issue living **Anne Elizabeth** b 1922.—**Irene Farmer**, b 1907—**Norah Melhora Farmer**, b 1908 *Residence* Idutywa, Transkei, S Africa.—**Edith Elizabeth****Widow living of 5th Baronet**—**JANE** (*Lady Farmer*) da of Robert Smyth m 1878, **Sir Richard Harry Kenrick Farmer**, 5th baronet, who (it is believed) d 1913 when the title became ext *Residence*,**Collateral Branches living. Not in remainder to the Baronetcy**

Grandchildren of the late Hugh Hovell Farmer, a descendant of the late Jasper Farmer great great grandfather of 1st baronet—

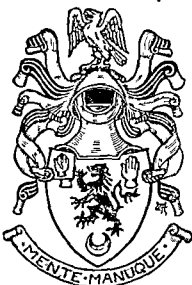
Issue of the late Maj Gen William Roberts Farmer, b 1825, d 1896 m 1st, 1851, Alicia Mary who d 1861, only child of the late Capt. Edward Stone Cotgrave, R N; andly, 1861 Ellenor Louisa (now of Bedford House, Southampton), el da. of the Rev William Lewis Girardot, of Hinton Charterhouse, Somerset—

(By 1st marriage), **Richard de Malpas Cotgrave**, b 1853, has assumed the surname of Cotgrave in lieu of his patronymic m 1877 Amelia, da. of the late Capt William Walsingham Morison, having had issue, of whom Hugh Hovell Farmer, b 1852, is a C.E. and Lieut R F, served during European War 1916-17 in Gallipoli, Egypt and France m 1913 Maud Ethel, el da. of the late Rev L. P. Walter D.D.—**Reginald Walsingham Farmer**, b 1883, is Capt Gen Reserve of Officers (formerly Essex Regt.), is a Dist Commr, S Nigeria, b Africa 1901-2, with Mounted

Inf (medal with four clasps) Ind 2 1917 19 with 3rd (Garrison) Bn Essex Regt m 1922, Evelyn Maud Kate da of the late Capt David Reid, 3th Dragoon Guards—Christopher Russell Farmer, b 1891 Lieut Worcestershire Regt, d (on active ser during European War) 1917—Montague Lewis Farmer, b 1892, Lieut Canadian Inf, d (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Ella Grace Farmer, b 1886 m 1918, Capt John Craig Christie Mossop Indian Army Reserve, and has issue living Christopher William Cotgrave b 1919—Beatrice Maud Farmer, b 1889 m 1912, Capt George Malcolm Finlay Hampshire Regt, who d (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living George William de Malpas b 1912.—Dorothy Evelyn Farmer, b 1896 m 1917 John Kearney Marjoribanks Dtd 14, Lieut R A F, and has issue living John Marjoribanks Kearney b 1919 Gordon de Malpas b 1920 *Residence* San Stefano, Mannamhead Plymouth—Grace Ursula Cotgrave m 1883 Arthur Edward Niblett J P, who d 1904 of Haresfield Court Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Aline Mildred m 1907, Evan Christopher Prichard and has issue living Bridget Joan b 1909—Dora m 1913 Arthur Norman Wilkinson, Sudan Civil Ser who d 1921—Winfred m 1st 1911 Capt Peter Martin Connellan, Hampshire Regt who d (killed in action) 1914 and 1919 M Bolland—Gladys m 1918 Major Cresswell Duffell Rawson DSO R G V and has issue living Peter Stuart de Winton b 1920. *Club* Empire—(By and marriage) George Jasper C B C M G b 1872 late Lancashire Fusiliers and Worcestershire Regt and a Col on Staff at Staff Coll, is Col Comdg Norfolk and Suffolk Inf Brig Nile Expedition 1898 (medal) European War 1914 18 on Staff, Canadian Corps (despatches ten times C M G,revet Col Order of St Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, C.B., Order of Agricultural Merit of France) C M G 1915 C B (Mil.) 1918 m 1913, Bertha Frances da of the late Maj Gen William Henry Paget [see M Anglesey, colls], and has issue living Julian Avenel b 1917—Veronica Dor en b 1914 *Residence*, Horsford Hall Norwich *Club*, United Service—Harold Mynors C M G, DSO, b 1878 ed at R M C, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Lancashire Fusiliers, Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp), S African War 1899 1900 with Mounted Inf (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps), in China 1901 3 European War 1914 16 in Dardanelles as Brig Maj 86th Brig 20th Div as AA and Q M G, 3rd Austral Div and 35th Irish Div and as A Q M G, U S A Head Quarters and 9th British Army Corps (wounded despatches four times Brevet Lieut Col DSO), DSO 1915 C M G 1918 19 1907 Violet, da, of the late Sir William Bartlett Dalby of 14 Montagu Place Portman Square W, and has issue living Hugh William b 1903—Hyacinthe Susan b 1910—Mary Aline b 1912 *Residence*, Fosse Bank Camberley *Club*, United Service—Beatrice Emily—Juliet Mary m 1892 Alfred Adams, Bar at law, of 3 New Court Lincoln's Inn, W C, having had issue of whom Ralph Edward Cadwallader b 1893, is Capt E Surrey Regt, European War 1914 19 in France, Egypt, Palestine and Archangel—Geoffrey Henry Cadwallader b 1896 2nd Lieut Suffolk Regt, d (killed in action during European War) 1916—Otho Cadwallader, b 1901, is 2nd Lieut E Surrey Regt.—Michael Cadwallader, b 1903—Gwendolen Mary b 1900. *Residence*, 48, Nevins Square S W—Ella Katharine—Rose Dorothea m 1898 Frederick Colpoys Keane and has issue living, Anthony Colpoys, b 1899, Lieut R A,—Marcus Hugh, b 1901 and Lieut. Roy W Kent Regt,—Granville, b 1901—John Colpoys (twin) b 1905—Nicholas, b 1908—Violet Eleanor

FARQUHAR, Creation (G B) 1796, of Cadogan House, Middlesex.

(Name pronounced "Farkwer")



Sir PETER WALTER FARQUHAR, 6th Baronet, b Oct 8th, 1904, s his father, Capt Sir WALTER RANDOLPH FITZROY, 1918, ed at R M C

Arms—Argent a lion rampant sable between two s ister hands appaumée couped in chief gules and a crescent in base azure *Crest*—An eagle rising proper

Residence—10 Warwick Square S W 1

Brothers living—CHARLES RICHARD, b May 14th 1906—Reginald Arthur, b 1908

Sister living—Ruth Violet Mary b 1910

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Katharine (Lady Fitzroy) b 1865 s 1887 Sir Almeric William Fitzroy, K C B, K.C.V.O [see D Grafton colls.] *Residences*, 55 Lower Belgrave Street S W, Frogmore Park, Blackwater Hants

Brothers living of 4th Baronet—Granville Frederick Richard, b 1849 is a member of the London Stock Exchange m 1896 Helen M da, of the late E Louis Livingston of New York, having had issue of whom Edward Henry Granville b 1896 Lance Corporal Seaforth Highlanders d (killed in action during European War) 1917—Guy William John, b 1899—Diana Mary, b 1901 m 1919 Capt John Frederick Lambton [see E Durham] *Residence* Dalton Park, Beverley *Clubs* Carlton Turf—Fitzroy James Wilberforce b 1858, formerly Lieut 13th Hussars m 1854 Ada Mary da

of Sir John William Cradock Hartopp, 4th baronet and has issue living Arthur Ronald R N, b 1888 became Lieut Com 1918—Gladys Mary (Hon Mrs Edward S Wyndham) m 1907, Lieut Col the Hon Edward Scawen Wyndham DSO 1st Life Guar is of Laxton House, Stamford [see B Leconfield] *Residence*,

Sisters living of 4th Baronet—Charlotte Lou sa—Harriet Blanche Elizabeth (Hon Mrs George A V Bertie) m 1885 Lieut Col the Hon George Aubrey Vere Bertie [see E Abington] *Residence*, 36 Eccleston Square, S W—Caroline Emily Horatia *Residence*, 36, Eccleston Square S W

Grandmother living—Hon Kathleen Mary, da, of 1st Baron Deramore m 1877 Walter Randolph Farquhar son of 3rd baronet who d 1901 *Residences*, 77, Eaton Place, S W, Shaw House Newbury, Berks.

Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronets—Hon Alice (Hon Lady Farquhar), da, of 1st Viscount Hampden m 1862 S r Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th baronet, who d 1916 *Residence*, 10 Montague Place W Gilmivcroft Mauchline, Ayrshire.—Violet (Lady Farquhar), da, of the late Col Charles Seymour Corkran, formerly Grenadier Guards [see Peel Bt colls] m 1903 Capt. Sir Walter Randolph Fitzroy Farquhar R F A, 5th baronet, who d (killed in action during European War) 1918 *Residence*, 10, Warwick Square, S W 1

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Col Francis Douglas Farquhar D S O, Coldstream Guards, 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b* 1874 *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1905, Lady Evelyn Hely Hutchinson (now of 157 Victoria Street, S W 1) da of 5th Earl of Donough more

Norah Frances Sapphire, *b* 1906 — Sybil Barbara *b* 1909

Issue of the late Harvie Morton Farquhar, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1816, *d* 1887 *m* 1849 the Hon Louisa Harriet Ridley Colborne, who *d* 1870, da. of 1st and last Baron Colborne —

Alfred *b* 1852 *Residence* 11, Belgrave Square, S W *Clubs*, Carlton, St James's, White's, Bachelors — Ernest *b* 1853 *m* 1890 Maria Theresa, da. of Sir (Thomas) Villiers Lister K.C.M.G. having had issue of whom Harold Lister *b* 1894 is Lieut Coldstream Guards, served during European War 1914-17 (wounded) *m* 1917, Constance Audrey da of the Hon Arthur Algernon Capell (see E Essex) — Rupert M.C. *b* 1897 Lieut Grenadier Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*, 55 Eaton Square S W *Clubs*, St James's Bachelors, Oxford and Cambridge — Isabel *Residence* 11 Belgrave Square S W — Helen Laura *Residence* 11 Belgrave Square S W

Sir Robert Farquhar Knt, of Munie a younger son of the ancient family of Farquhar of Gilmlinscroft, was Deputy Receiver of Scotland 1644 and Provost of Aberdeen 1646. His great great grandson Sir Walter 1st baronet was Physician to George IV when Prince Regent. The 5th baronet Sir Walter Randolph Fitzroy Farquhar Capt R.F.A., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918

TOWNSEND FARQUHAR, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of the Mauritius.

[Pronounced "Townsend Farkwer"]

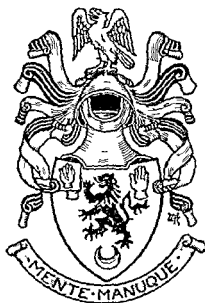
Sir ROBERT TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, 6th Baronet, *b* Sept 26th, 1841; *s* his brother, Sir JOHN HENRY, 1877, *ed* at R.M.A.; formerly Lieut R.A.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable between two sinister hands couped, in chief gules and a crescent in base azure *Estat*—An eagle rising proper

Club—Junior United Service Arthur's, Conservative and Unionist (Ambleside)

Brother living—HORACE BRAND (Viscount Farquhar), *b* May 19th, 1844 *cr* a Baronet 1892 Baron Farquhar 1893, and Viscount Farquhar 1917 [see PEBRAGE]

Sir Robert, 1st baronet first British Governor and Commander in Chief of the Mauritius, second son of Sir Walter Farquhar, Bt., of Cadogan House Middlesex [see notes to preceding title], distinguished himself by his able government of the colony from its conquest. He was for some years Governor of the East India Co and successively M.P. for Hythe and Canterbury. The 2nd baronet Sir Minto, was in the diplomatic service, and sat as M.P. for Hertford. The 3rd baronet, Sir Eric, entered the diplomatic service and died of fever at Peking whilst Secretary of Legation. The 5th baronet Sir John (7th Bengal Cav.) served at Chitliut (dangerously wounded) and was one of the defenders during the siege of Lucknow 1857 and afterwards held various staff appointments in India.



By mind and hand

FARRAR, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Bedford, Province of Transvaal, Union of South Africa. (Extinct 1915)

Sir GEORGE HERBERT FARRAR, D S O, 1st and last Baronet

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Helen Mabel *b* 1894 *m* 1917, Major Basil Hobson Turner R.F.C. and has issue (living a son *b* 1921) — Mariel Frances *b* 1896 *m* 1922 Anthony Edward Lowther, formerly Lieut Hussars [see E. Lonsdale] — Gwendoline, *b* 1897 — a daughter Marjorie *b* 1901 — Kathleen Elizabeth, *b* 1907 — Lily Marguerite, *b* 1911

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELLA MABEL (Lady Farrar) da. of the late Charles Waylen Indian Med Ser *m* 1892 Col Sir George Herbert Farrar 1st baronet who *d* (on active service) 1915 when the title became ext. *Residence*, Chicheley Hall Newport Pagnell Bucks, Bedford Farm, near Johannesburg, Transvaal

FARRINGTON, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Blackheath, Kent.

Sir HENRY ANTHONY FARRINGTON, 6th Baronet, *b* Oct 1st, 1871, *s* his father, Sir WILLIAM HICKS, M.D., 1901, *ed* at Haileybury, and at Cooper's Hill, is Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces India *m* 1906, Dorothy Maria, da of Francis John Farrington [see infra] and has issue

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron gules between three leopards faces sable as many bombs or, fired proper *Estat*—A dragon wings elevated tail bowed vert bezanty, gorged with a mural crown argent and a chain reflexed over the back or, the body charged with two caltraps fessewise of the last.

Residence—

Son living—HENRY FRANCIS COLDEN, *b* April 25th, 1914

Daughter living—Margaret, *b* 1917

Brother living—Alexander *b* 1879, *ed* at Haileybury, and at Peterhouse Cambridge *m* 1905 Ellen Katharine da of the late Rev William Wilberforce Howard (formerly H.M. a Senior Inspector of Schs.) of Stanmore, Northam N Devon and has issue living, William Howard *b* 1907 — Anthony Herbert James, *b* 1911 — Aurora Elizabeth, *b* 1906 — John Marsden *b* 1874, *ed* at Eastbourne Coll *m* 1917 Lynda M., da of George Simmonds, of Queenswood Road, Forest Hill, S.E., and has issue living Mary Joyce, *b* 1918



*Le bon temps viendra,
There's a good time
coming*

Sister living—Aurea, *b* 1878 *m* 1907, Herbert Edgington *Residence*, 40 St George's Court, S W 7

Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Margaret Elizabeth *Residence*, 11, Catharine Place, Bath

Widow living of 5th Baronet—AMY FLORENCE (*Lady Farrington*) *da.* of the late Alexander Glendinning, of Redleaf, Ienshurst *m* 1870, Sir William Hicks Farrington, 5th baronet, who *d* 1901 *Residence* Flat 2, 4 Devonshire Place, Eastbourne

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Anthony Charles Farrington, M R C S, L R C P, 4th son of 4th baronet *b* 1842, *d* 1920 *m* 1870, Catherine Harriet who *d* 1895, *da.* of the late Rev William Smythies Reeve, of Bury St. Edmunds —

Charles Anthony Brever, *b* 1873 *m* 1908, Mabel, *da.* of the late George Hastings Rust D Eye, and has issue living, Berners Charles D Eye *b* 1909 — Marjorie Joan Cicely, *b* 1910. — Evelyn Catherine, *b* 1891 *Residence*, Dallinghoo Wickham Market, Suffolk

Issue (by and marriage) of the late Rev Edward Holmes Farrington son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1812 *d* 1891 *m* 1st 1840, Rosebella Maria who *d* 1845, *da.* of the late Rev John Edgumbe, andly, 1849 Sophia Elizabeth, who *d* 1895 *da.* of the late Robert Walker, of Alphonson, Devon —

George Walker *b* 1850 *m* 1894, Constance May, *da.* of Francis Newton Lowe, formerly of Lincoln and has issue living Maude Mary *b* 1895. — Winifred Frances *b* 1897 — Francis John, *b* 1854 *m* 1880, Marian Elizabeth, *da.* of Michael Webb Marshall of Exeter and has issue living, George Edward Marshall (*of Bulwer S Africa*) *b* 1882 *m* 1911 Nellie only *da.* of William B Fraser, of Oriskaland East S Africa and has issue living Marshall Frances William *b* 1912, Lorna *b* 1918. — Dorothy Maria (*Lady Farrington*) *b* 1885 *m* 1906, Sir Henry Farrington 6th Bt. (*see ante*). — Loftus Henry, *b* 1863 *m* 1908, Jessie de Prado, *da.* of Eben MacMillan. *Residence* Santa Barbara, California, U S A — Ellen — Mary Elizabeth *Residence*, Uplands Bideford.

Sir Anthony Farrington 1st Bt of this creation was a Gen. in the Army Director-Gen. of R A and Field Train, and an Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, who *m* 1766, Elizabeth *da.* of Alexander Colden, Lieut Gov. of New York

Faudel Phillips, *see* Phillips

FAYRER, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Devonshire Street, St. Marylebone, co. London.

[Name pronounced "Fairer"]



Ne tentes aut perice
Do not attempt or else
accomplish

Ella, *da.* of the late Col William Augustin John Mayhew, Bengal Army, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a bend inverted sable between in chief an Eastern crown gules and in base an esculapius proper enfiled with an Eastern crown of the third three horseshoes or *Crest*—In front of a sword erect point upward proper, pommel and hilt or, a horseshoe or between two wings erect gules

Residence—Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

Son living—JOSEPH HERBERT SPENS, *b* Oct 20th, 1899, ed at Wellington Coll is Lieut 1st Batn King's Own Scottish Borderers

Daughters living—Phyllis Bethia Josephine, *b* 1898 *m* 1921, Capt. A Keith Tod. — Eileen Margaret *b* 1901

Brothers living—Henry Wadham Spens, *b* 1862 ed at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut Roy Sussex Artillery Mil., and 3rd Batn King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt). — Frederick Durand Stirling *b* 1869, ed at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1891 M A 1895), M R C S and L R C P London 1896, Lieut Col Indian Med Ser and Agency Surg Udaipur received Delhi Durbar medal 1911 *m* 1898 Amy Gertrude, *da.* of the late Thomas Wilkinson Tetley, of Cloughton Cheshire, and has issue living, Frederick Wilkinson Spens, *b* 1903 — Colin Robert, *b* 1907 — Bethia Maud, *b* 1900.

Sister living—Diana Agnes *b* 1864 *m* 1888 the Rev Richard Arnold Edgell, M A, (formerly Head Master of Leamington Coll.) R. of Beckley having had issue of whom Richard Fayrer Arnold, *b* 1896, Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Lawrence Fayrer Arnold *b* 1899, European War 1914 19 25 Lieut King's Own Scottish Borderers (wounded) — Isabel Bethia, 1889 *Residence*, Beckley Rectory, E Sussex

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut Col James Outram Spens Fayrer and son of 1st baronet, *b* 1861 *d* 1918 *m* 1892, Katherine (now of 63 Philbeach Garden, S W 5) *da.* of F Steward —

Joseph Steward *b* 1897, Lieut. Indian Army, *d.* killed in action at Mesopotamia 1916. — Evelyn Bethia, *b* 1894. — Winifred Georgiana Jocelyn *b* 1898

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph, was a F R C S, F R C P, an Hon. Physician to H M Queen Victoria, and an Hon. Physician (Mil.) and Physician Extraordinary to H M King Edward VII, a Gov. of Wellington Coll., and many years Surg. Gen. and Pres. of Med. Board at India Office

FEILDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1848, of Feniscowles, Lancashire



Honor is the reward of virtue

Daughters living—Beatrice Louisa *m* 1816 Capt Henry Fergusson Trace DSO M.C. and has issue *m* 1922 a son *m* 1922—Cynthia Evelyn

Brothers living—Wesley (awne Cunningham) M.C. *m* 1870 ed at R.M.C. formerly Col and Ch. Paymaster Army Pay Depart. (C.M.G.) S. Africa (1899) 1902 (two medals with two clasps); C.M.G. 1917 *m* 1915 W. of the late Rev. William Cowen D.D. and has issue *m* 1916 a son *m* 1916 Residence Rampton Lane, Burwash, Sussex. *m* 1916 Jun or United Service. —Ratcliffe Montague C.B.E. *m* 1871 ed at Charterhouse and at R.M.C. formerly Major Oxf. ed. re and Larks. *m* 1916 ed at Reserve of Officers in Egypt Army (ret. ed. as Pasha) Sudan Govt. *m* 1903 at Mohmand *m* 1892 (medal with four clasps) T.rah *m* 1902 (on 1897-8 (clasp) S. Africa 1902 (despatches) medal with four clasps) Sudan 1902 (medal with clasp 4th class Med. d. c.) and 1913 in command of Agnagar Patrol (3rd class Med. d. c.) Nyima Patrol in Sudan 1917 (medal with clasp) has 4th class O.M. and 2nd class Order of the Nile received Roy. Humane Society medal 1893 C.B.I. (Civil) 1913 Clubs Army and Navy Royal Automobile —Percy *m* 1875 ed at Radley, formerly Capt D. rh. L. S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 *m* 1903 Rome Christian da. of the late Col. H. C. Ryder Staff Paymaster (retire), formerly of Morden House, Richmond, Yorksh. re. *Residence* Cottage Shepperton

Sister living—Ada Isabel *m* 1893 Capt Darcy P. Asheton Gray, T. A. Reserve *Residence* Westwood near Wetherby, Yorksh. re.

Aunt living (da. of sister of baronet)—Harr. et. Lanche Juan ta Georg na (*Lady Cooke*) *m* 1871 S. William Ridley Charles Cooke 9th Lt. who d. 1891 *Residence* East Cliffe, Teignmouth S. Devon

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Major Edward Leyland Cooke Feilden, O.B.E. and son of 1st baronet *m* 1863 d. 1921 *m* 1907 the Hon. Margorie Graham Murray (now of The M. rne Denham Bucks) da. of 1st Baron Dunedin —

Iris Blanche Julia Edith *m* 1909—Esme Mary *m* 1913

This family has been settled near Blackburn, Lancashire for more than three centuries. The 1st Baronet was M.P. for Blackburn (L.C.) 1833-47

JOHNSON FERGUSON Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Springkell, co. Dumfries, Kenyon, Newchurch-in-Culcheth, co. Palatine of Lancaster, and Wiston, co. Lanark.



Know thyself

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per fesse indented gules and or a pale counterchanged in chief two bears' heads couped of the second and in base a thistle slipped proper and and 3rd azure on a pale or a lion statant of the first on a chief azure between two sprigs of oak slipped proper a pale or thereon a like sprig of oak, all counterchanged. Crest—1st in front of a thistle erect thereon a bee volant proper a bear's head couped or and between two oak branches erect proper a lion statant per pale azure and or holding in the mouth a sprig of oak also proper

Seat—Springkell, Eaglesfield, Dumfriesshire **Town Residence**—55 Cadogan Square, S.W. **Club**—Brooks's

Sir Jabez Edward Johnson Ferguson, 1st Baronet, son of Jabez Johnson, J.P. of Kenyon Hall, near Manchester by Mary, da. of John Johnson Esq. of Broughton Manchester, *b* Nov. 27th 1849 ed. privately, and at St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 32nd Wrangler 1872, M.A. 1875), Bar Inner Temple 1877, is a J.P. for Lancashire, Lanarkshire, and Dumfriesshire, and Chm. of Boleckow, Vaughan and Co. (Limited), and of Jabez Johnson Hodgkinson and Pearson (Limited) assumed by P.O. license the additional surname of Ferguson 1881 sat as M.P. for Mid. or Loughborough Div. of Leicestershire (L.) 1885, 6 (when he was defeated) and July 1892 to Oct. 1900 unsuccessfully contested Burton Div. of Staffordshire 1900 *m* 1874, Williamina Margaret Ellen, da. of William Alexander Cunningham, of Manchester, and has issue

Son living—EDWARD ALEXANDER JAMES *b* March 3rd 1875 is Major Vee (T.D.) a J.P. for cos. Dumfries and Lanark and a Director of Williams Deacons Bank of Loddow, Vaughan and Co. (Limited) of Tredegar Coal Co. (Limited), and of James Johnson Hodgkinson and Pearson (Limited) European War 1914-18 (despatches) *m* 1904 the Hon. Elsie Dorothea McLaren da. of 1st Baron Aberconway and has issue *l* vng Neill & Co. *b* 1905—*l* r an Charles *b* 1908—Raymond Patrick *b* 1912 *Residence* Luckington Court Chippenhams Wilts.

Ferguson Davie see Davie

FERGUSON, Creation (N.B.) 1703 of Rilkerran, Ayrshire

Sweetener out of difficulties



That I may profit others

Sir CHARLES FERCUSSON, K.C.B., A.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., 7th Baronet *b* Jan 17th, 1865, *s* his father, the *1st Hon Sir James, P.C., G.C.S.I., A.C.M.G. C.I.E. LL.D.*, 1907, is a retired Gen. in the Army Hon. Col. Army Ser. Corps and a J.P. and D.L. for Ayrshire, Sudan Expedition 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899 (severely wounded despatches five times) Brevet Major, Lieut. Col. and Col. D.S.O. European War 1914-18, Comdg. an Inf. Div. and subsequently an Army Corps (despatches seven times) K.C.B., A.C.M.G. French and Belgian *Croix de Guerre*, Grand Officer Legion of Honour and Order of Crown of Belgium) was A.G. of Egyptian Army 1901-3 in command of 3rd Bn. Grenadier Guards 1901-7 Brig. Gen. on Gen. Staff Irish Command 1907-8, an Inspector of Inf. 1909-12, appointed to command a Div. Irish Command 1913, was Mil. Gov. of Occupied German Territory 1919, received 3rd class Med. *l* die 1900 and 2nd class 1903 D.S.O. 1898 M.V.O. (4th class) 1906 C.B. (Mil.) 1911 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1915, A.C.M.G. 1918 *m* 1901, Lady Alice Mary Boyle, da. of 7th Earl of Glasgow, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st grand quarter azure a buckle argent between three boars heads couped or armed and langued gules *Ferguson* and grand quarter counter-quartered 1st and 4th argent an eagle displayed sable haked and membered gules *Ramsay* 2nd and 3rd gules a chevron betwixt three fleurs-de-lis or *Brown of Colston* 3rd grand quarter counter-quartered 1st and 4th or a lion rampant couped at all joint gules with a double tressure flory counter flory azure *Ala Island* and 3rd argent a shakelork sable *Cuningham of Glencairn* 4th grand quarter or, on a saltire azure nine lozenges of the first on a bordure of the second eight mullets and as many boars heads erased alternated argent *Dalrymple of New Hailes* Crest—A bee on a thistle proper

Residence—Kilkerran Maybole Ayrshire *Club*—Carlton

Sons living—JAMES *b* Sept 18th 1904.—Simon Charles David *b* 1907—Bernard Edward *b* 1911

Daughter living—Helen Dorothea *b* 1902

Brother living—Sir James Andrew K.C.M.G. C.B. *b* 1871 became Lieut. 1893 Com. 1900 Capt. 1905 Rear Adm. 1917 and Vice-Adm. 1922 S. Africa 1900 (promoted Com.) European War 1914-18 present at battle of Jutland (despatches C.B. K.C.M.G. Legion of Honour Orders of Rising Sun of Japan and St. Anne of Russia) appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1915 a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1919 and Assist. Ch. of Naval Staff Admiralty 1919 and Rear Adm. Comdg. 1st Light Cruiser Squadron 1920 C.B. (Mil.) 1918 K.C.M.G. 1920 *m* 1901 Githa End da. of the late Thomas C. Williams of Wellington New Zealand and has issue *l* vng Margaret *b* 1903—Augusta Susan *b* 1904—Jean Anne *b* 1908—Anne Mary *b* 1919

Sister living—Susan Georgiana *m* 1880 John George Alexander Barr D.L. who *d* 1917 formerly 16th Lancers and has issue *l* vng Edith Christan (of Wellwood Murkirk) *b* 1893 assumed the additional name of Brown *m* 1921, Major George Humphrey Maurice Boun Lindsay D.S.O. [see E. Crawford colls]—Janet Mary *b* 1895 *Residence* Colstoun Hadington.

Aunts living (daughters of 5th baronet)—Henrietta Duncan *m* 1882 the Rt. Rev. George Wyndham Kenn on D.D. 70th Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells 1894-1921 who *d* 1922 *Residence* Ayr—Eleanora Charlotte Dalrymple *m* 1871 the Rev. David Robertson (formerly R. of Hartlebury) who *d* 1916 Hon. Canon of Worcester and an Hon. Chap. to H.M. and has issue *l* vng Rev. Julius Charles *b* 1879 ed. at Trin Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1901 M.A. 1905) is V. of St. John's, Stourbridge—Helen Edith—Eleanora Margaret *Residence* Benholme Malvern Wells

Collateral Branches living

Descendants of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Charles DALRYMPLE 1st Bt. P.C. 3rd son of 5th baronet [see Dalrymple Bt.]

Issue of the late Col. John Adam Ferguson 4th son of 5th baronet *b* 1845 *d* 1920

m 1871 Sarah, da. of the late Joseph Gilbert of Pewsey Vale S. Australia—

Anna Mary—Edith Nora—Jean—Oliver—Margaret Agnes—Sarah Faith

Issue of the late George Hermand Ferguson 3rd son of 4th baronet *b* 1810 *d* 1870 *m* 1st 1841, Jane who *d* 1844 widow of Major Gordon of Halhead and da. of Little Gilmour of Craigmillar andly 1857 Georgina Grace da. of Archibald Buchanan of Auchentorrie—

George James FERCUSSON BUCHANAN (of Auchentorrie) *b* 1862 is Major and Hon. Lieut. Col. Roy Scots Fusiliers and a J.P. and D.L. for Dumbartonshire has been an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) S. Africa 1900 (medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18, *some me 2922 Area Comdt.* assumed *m* 1890 the additional surname of Buchanan *m* 1886 Grace da. of Claud Hamilton and has issue *l* vng Noel Grace *b* 1889—Avril Nora *b* 1892 *m* 1921 Mervyn Boyd Alexander Sinclair, R.N. [see Alexander-Sinclair KNIGHTAGE] *Residence* Auchentorrie, Bowling Clubs Carlton Orleans

Issue of the late Lieut Col James Alexander Duncan Fergusson, 4th son of 4th baronet, *b* 1712, *d* 1864 *m* 1844, Margaret who *d* 1771, *da* of the late James Hope —

Alice Jane *m* 1872, *Ma* Gen Andrew Smythe Montague Frowne J.P., D.I., who *d* 1918, Col and Dragoon and has issue living Andrew Duncan Montague J.P.O., *b* 1871 *see* "COMPANION" — Margaret Violet Mary *b* 1871 — Frances Leina's *b* 1875 — Alice Charlotte Helen, *b* 1878 *m* 1910 the Rev William Malcolm Graham V. of Chawston near Wallall. — Helen May *b* 1881 *m* 1911 Col Octavius Henry Latham Nicholson C.M.G. J.P.O. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt) (H. Romilly) — Evelyn Douglas *b* 1883 *m* 1915, Capt. J. Stram Latham Nicholson D.S.O. *see* H. Romilly

Issue of the late Major Robert Duncan Fergusson 5th son of 4th baronet, *b* 1713 *d* 1878 *m* 1st 1852 Helen who *d* 1873 *da* of John Blackburn of Kilmarnock, *co* Stirling andly, 1846 Margaret Flora widow of John Stuart Hay Newton, of Newton *see* M. Tweeddale colls *da* of William Fairlie —

John Blackburn *b* 1855 *ed* at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb. (H.L.B. 1873) Bar Inner Temple 1880, is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Ayrshire *m* 1875 *see* *da* of Andrew Blackburn, and has issue living Robert Duncan *b* 1891 *m* 1911 Katharine *da* of W.D. Russell of Maulude Ayrshire *Residence* — Elizabeth Margaret Ayr — Lucy Jane; appointed an Extra Lady in Waiting to Princess Henry of Battenberg 1909 *m* 1st 1877 the Hon Arthur Hay David Fraser, who *d* 1884 son of 17th Baron Saltoun andly 1897 Francis John Stuart Hay Newton, M.V.O., who *d* 1913 (M. Tweeddale colls) *Residence*

Issue of the late Hew Dalrymple Hamilton Fergusson, 7th son of 4th baronet *b* 1717 *d* 1911 *m* 1831 Louisa, who *d* 1904, *da* of the late Gen. C. Godby, C.B. —

Charles Robert Bennett *b* 1842 formerly Lieut 7th Highlanders *m* 1st, 1872 Eleanor Dalrymple who *d* 1905 *da* of Duncan Davidson of Tulloch, andly, 1907, Alice Flora, *mol* *da* of the late Adm. Henry Duncan Grant C.B. and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Sybil Henrietta, *b* 1878 *m* 1906 Malcolm Cosmo Lonsor *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late Henry Duncan Fergusson W.S. (infra) —

Issue of the late Robert Henry Duncan Fergusson *b* 1842 *d* 1904 *m* 1877, Mabel Frances, *da* of the late Robert Balfour Wardlaw Ramsay, of Whitehill —

Robert Arthur *b* 1878 — Irene Hilda

Issue of the late Henry Duncan Fergusson, W.S., (5th son of 4th baronet *b* 1714 *d* 1868 *m* 1846 Anna, who *d* 1910 *da* of Robert Naumyth F.R.S. of Edinburgh —

Georgina Frederica *m* 1879 Charles A. Orbell and has issue living William Henry *b* 1880 *m* 18 — Gwendoline Lucy *da* of G. A. Iym — Charles Leslie *b* 1884 *m* 1891 *m* 1905, Maurice Harper of Geraldine, New Zealand — Georgina Frederica, *b* 1887 — Mabel Louisa, *b* 1891 *Residence* — The Levels Timaru New Zealand

Issue of the late Robert Dundas Octavius Fergusson 8th son of 4th baronet, *b* 1810 *d* 1882 *m* 1842 Amelia, *da* of Capt. George Macdonald of Morer —

George Adam Duncan Camperdown, *b* 1847 *m* 1893, Marianne McDonald, who *d* 1914 widow of Alfred Stephens of Bridport and *da* of the late Henry Paul, of Topham. — Henrietta Sarah Eleanor Augusta *m* 1868, the Rev Joseph Richards who *d* 1895 R. of Shelley and has issue living John William *b* 1872 — Kate Amelia Josephine, — Henrietta Gertrude *Residence*, Manor Grove Beckenham — Jane Roberta Bruce

Grandchildren of the late Robert Dundas Octavius Fergusson (ante) —

Issue of the late Robert Dundas Arthur Graham Fergusson *b* 1851, *d* 1876 *m* 1877, Mary Rachel, *da* of the late Francis Whitworth Russell *see* Russell lit., *cr* 1872, colls

A son *b* 1880 — Alice Mary Adelaide Gordon, *b* 1877 *m* 18 —

The 1st baronet was an eminent advocate. The 2nd baronet, sometime M.P. for Sutherlandshire was afterwards a Lord of Session (Lord Kilkerran). The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Ayrshire 1774-97, and for Edinburgh 1792-6. He claimed in 1796 the Earldom of Glencairn (created 1493), the Lords decided that he had proved himself to be heir-general to Alexander Earl of Glencairn who died 1670, but had not proved his right to the Earldom. The 6th baronet, the Rt. Hon. Sir James P.C., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. C.B.E., LL.D. (killed in Jamaica earthquake 1907) who sat as M.P. for Ayrshire 1844-7 and 1859-68 and for N.E. Div. of Manchester 1853-1906 was Under Sec. of State for India 1866-7, Under Sec. at Home Office 1867-8 Gov. and Com. in-Ch. of S. Australia 1868-73, Gov. of New Zealand 1873-5 and of Bombay 1880-85 Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1886-91, and Postmaster Gen. 1891-2

FERGUSON, Creation (U.K.) 1866, of Spitalhaugh, Peeblesshire

By strength and skill

Sir JAMES RAMKEN FERGUSON, 2nd

Baronet, *b* Aug. 10th, 1835; *s* his father, Sir WILLIAM, LL.D., I.R.S., 1877, *ed* at King's Coll., London, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1858, is Vice Lieut for Peeblesshire, a F.S.A. (Scotland), and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers King's Body Guard for Scotland *m* 1st, 1862, Mary Ann Somes who *d* 1868, *da* of the late Thomas Colyer, of Wombwell Hall, Northfleet, Kent, andly, 1877, Louisa, who *d* 1878, *da* of the late William Forbes, of Medwyn, Peeblesshire, 3rdly, 1886, Alice Fanny, *da* of the late J. Price Simpson, having had issue, of whom the 4th son, James Adam Hamilton, *b* 1892; Lieut Highland L.I., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant azure armed and langued gules on a chief engrailed of the last a mullet between two cinquefoils of the first *Crat*—A dexter hand grasping a broken spear in bend sinister all proper

Sedes—Spitalhaugh, West Linton Peeblesshire, *Bord* lands West Linton Peeblesshire *Clubs*—Constitutional, New (Edinburgh)

Sons living—By 1st marriage—THOMAS COLYER COLYER FERGUSON *b* July 11th 1865 *ed* at Harrow and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1889 M.A. 1904), is a J.P. for Kent (High Sheriff 1906) assumed in 1890 *c* of Colyer *m* 1st, 1890, Beatrice Stanley, who *d* 1902, *da* of the late Pro-



from the Rt Hon Friedrich Max Müller, P.C., andly, 1914 Mary Freda da of the late Rt Hon Arthur Cohen, P.C. & C., of 26, Great Cumberland Place, W., having had issue (by 1st marriage) of whom Max Christian Hamilton (of 24 Hill Street Knightsbridge S.W. 7) & 1890, sometime Capt R.A.S.C. m 1913 Edith Jane, da of the late William White Miller of Portage La Prairie Manitoba, and has issue living James Herbert Hamilton & 1917—William Porteous (of 18, Kent Terrace, Regent's Park N.W.) & 1833, sometime Lieut Northamptonshire Regt, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded) m 1919 Doris Dunstan da of William Dunstan Ford Smith of Deanwater Woodford, Cheshire—Thomas Riversdale J.C. & 1895, Lieut. and Acting Capt Northamptonshire Regt, & (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Mary Adelaide Somes & 1892 m 1914 Walter Turner Monckton Queens Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt) and has issue living Gilbert Walter Riversdale & 1915 Valerie Hamilton & 1918—Phyllis Katherine St Leger, & 1900 m 1927, John Naylor Hodgson Wilson R.H.A.—Beatrice Helen Valentine, & 1902 *Residence*, Ightham Mote Ivy Hatch, Sevenoaks, Wombwell Hall Northfleet *Clubs*, Conservative, Constitutional, New (Edinburgh)—By 2nd marriage—Louis Forbes, & 1878, ed at Harrow and at Univ Coll Oxford (B.A. 1901) is Ch. Clerk in Duchy of Lancaster Office, and Comptroller, Lancashire Chancery Court *Club* Constitutional—By 3rd marriage—Charles Hamilton & 1894, is Lieut Northamptonshire Regt

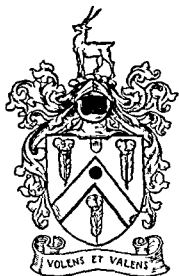
Daughters living—By 3rd marriage—Margaret Alice Hamilton, & 1883 m 1913 Cuthbert Archibald Lambton, and has issue living John Ronald & 1915—William Hamilton, & 1919—Helen Hamilton, & 1890 m 1919 Arthur Julian de Spiganovics M.D.

Sisters living—Katherine Hamilton—Helen Seymour *Residence*, Broomlee West Linton, Peeblesshire

The 1st baronet, Sir William, LL.D., F.R.S., a distinguished surgeon, was many years Sergeant Surgeon to H.M. Queen Victoria.

Fermor-Heaketh, see Heaketh

FETHERSTON, Creation (L) 1776, of Ardagh, Longford.



Willing and able

Queen Victoria (to be worn as a decoration) 1897

Arms (confirmed and registered in Ulster Office 1907)—Gules on a chevron between three ostrich feathers argent an ogress **Crest**—An antelope statant argent, armed or

Seat—Ardagh House Ardagh Edgeworthstown co. Longford **Residence**—Cleeve Court, Kempsey, Worcester **Clubs**—Authors, Royal Automobile

Sister living—Adeline Margaret *Residences* 33 Victoria Street, Tenby Ardagh House Ardagh Edgeworthstown co. Longford

Aunt living (daughter of 4th Baronet)—Rosa Elizabeth m 1855 Lieut Gen Charles Preston Molony, who & 1888 formerly M.S.C., and has issue living Charles Stuart & 1856 formerly Capt Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), and Capt 6th Bn. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own)—Adeline Rosa Mary,—Margaret Elizabeth,—Lucy Florence

Collateral Branch living

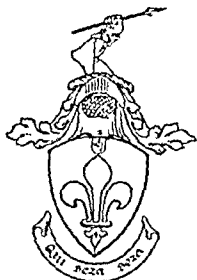
Issue of the late Edmund Whitney Fetherston Whitney, and son of 4th baronet, & 1838 & 1880 m 1864 Georgiana Katherine, da of James Franck Rolleston D.L., of Ffrankfort Castle King's co. —

Georgiana Alice m 1st 1891 Walter Raleigh Trevelyan, from whom she obtained a divorce 1903, who & 1916 (see Trevelyan Bt., cr 1661 colls) andly, 1904 H. Sinclair Kruger who in 1907 assumed the surname of Sinclair in lieu of that of Kruger *Residence*,

This family is descended from the Fetherstonhaughs, of Fetherstonhaugh Castle Haltwhistle Northumberland. The families have settled respectively at The College Cumberland and at Hethrege or Heathery, Cleugh, Durham. Cuthbert a younger son settled in Ireland in and through him the Fetherston baronets descend The 2nd baronet was for many co

FFOLKES, Creation (O B) 1774, of Hillington, Norfolk.

(Name pronounced "Folke")

*What will happen will happen*

b 1800—Philippa Frances Boschetti *d* 1878 *Res. lenc.* Hillington Rectory King's Lynn, Norfolk.—Robert Walling Leverard *b* 1863 *m* 1884 Ada da. of Col. Trevelyan, and has issue living three da.—Geoffrey Charles Howell *b* 1872 *m* 1897 Edith Louisa Colen, who *d* 1931 da. of the late Frederick Howarth and widow of the Rev. Charles L. Cummings.

Sisters living—Margaret Louisa Leverard *m* 1889 the Rev. John Erasmus Phillips formerly R. of Cockfield and V. of Stanrop and has issue living James Erasmus Tracy M.C. (Club Army and Navy *b* 1888 R.A. and R.M. is Capt Reserve of Officers and in Uganda Political Ser. and a F.R.A.I. and F.R.G.S. has Order of the Crown of Belgium—Helen Sophia Leverard—Charlotte Philippa Marion (*Lady Foster*) *m* 1924 Sir Augustus Vere Foster 4th Bt. (er 1933). *Res. lenc.* Glyde Court Ardee co. Louth.—Mabel Olive Emily

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Dorothy (Hon. Mrs. John Dawnay) *b* 1856 *m* 1901, Lieut. Col. the Hon. John Dawnay, C.M.G. D.S.O., el. son of 8th Viscount Downe. *Residence* Wykeham Yorkshire Hillington Hall King's Lynn.

Sister living of 3rd Baronet—Ethel Freda Isabella *m* 1871 with second wife Henry Parkbeck who *d* 1895 and has issue living Martin *b* 1873—Geoffrey *b* 1875. *Residence* Loringland Norwich

Collateral Branch living

Granddaughters of the late Martin William Browne Folkes el. son of 2nd Baronet—Issue of the late Martin William Browne Folkes *b* 1849 *d* 1901 *m* 1873 Wilhelmine Mary Emily (now of Heatham Norfolk) da. of the late Lieut.-Col. J. D. Brett 19th Lancers—Audrey *m* 1912 the Rev. Alfred Edward Alton I. of Framingham Earl. *Residence* The Rectory Framingham Earl Norwich—Barbara (*Lady Strickland*) *m* 21 1912, Capt. Francis Joseph Creswell Norfolk Regt. who *d* (killed in action) 1914 andly 1918 Maj. Gen. Sir Edward Peter Strickland K.C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O.—Cynthia Mary *m* 1913 Philip Francis Hamilton Led infield *Residence* Madul Kelle Ceylon

This family though settled for some generations at Hillington, is of Staffordshire extraction and was seated in that county temp. Henry V.

TWISLETON WYKEHAM FIENNES Creation (U.K.) 1916 of Banbury, co Oxford

Hon. Sir JUSTACE EDWARD TWISLETON

WYKEHAM FIENNES, 1st Baronet 2nd son of 17th Baron Saye and Sele, of Broughton Castle, Banbury, *b* Feb. 29th 1864, is a J.P. for Berks and Dorset, formerly Lieut. Col. Roy Fienes, and Major Territorial Force Reserve (retired as Hon. Lieut. Col.), N.W., Canada during 1st Rebellion 1885 (medal with clasp) Lt. Col. 1888-9 (despatches medal with clasp, bronze star) Pioneer Expedition to Mashonaland 1890, S. Africa 1900-1902 as Lieut. 10th Batn Imperial Yeos (despatches twice two medals with three clasps) European War 1914-15, in France with Yeos, in Antwerp with Marine Brig., and in Dardanelles as Intelligence Officer Royal Naval Div. (1914 Star), appointed a Parliamentary Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1912 a B.A.A. and Q.M.G., Plymouth Garrison 1916 (despatches) and Gov. and Com. in Ch. of Seychelles 1918 and of Leeward Islands 1921, sat as M.P. for Oxfordshire N., or Banbury, Div. (L) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910 and Dec. 1910 to June 1918, defeated there Oct. 1900

*Look for a brave spirit*

and Jan. 1910 *m* 1894 Florence Agnes, O.B.E., da. of John Rathfelder, of Constantia, Wynberg Cape of Good Hope, and widow of Arthur Woodward Fletcher, having had issue, of whom the el., John Eustace, *b* 1895, Capt. Gordon Highlanders, *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1917

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure three lions rampant or *Fiennes*, 2nd and 3rd argent a chevron between three moles sable *Twisleton* *Crests*—1st a wolf sejant proper gorged with a

spiked collar the line therefrom reflexed over the back or, *Fientes* and an arm embowed, vested sable, cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper a mole spade or, headed and armed of the second

Official Residence—Government House, Antigua, Leeward Islands *Clubs*—Orleans Cavalry

Son living—**RANULPH**, b Nov 12th, 1902, ed at R M C

FILMER, Creation (E) 1674, of East Sutton, Kent. (Extinct 1916)

Sir ROBERT MARCUS FILMER, 10th and last Baronet

Sister living of 10th Baronet—Alice Cecil Agnes b 1859; m 1892 Capt Arthur Stanley Wilson, and has issue living Arthur Thomas Filmer **WILSON FILMER** b 1895 assumed by Roy Licence 1916 the additional surname of Filmer,—Robert Filmer, b 1903 *Residence* East Sutton Park Maidstone

The 10th and last baronet, Capt Sir Robert Marcus Filmer, who had served in Nile Expedition 1898 and in S Africa 1899 1902, d (of wounds in action during European War) Jan 1916

FIRTH, Creation (U K) 1909, of The Flush, Birstall, West Riding of Yorkshire



Always faithful

Sir ALGERNON FREEMAN FIRTH, 2nd Baronet, b Sept 15th, 1856, s his father, **Sir THOMAS FREEMAN**, 1909; is a J P for W Riding of Yorkshire (High Sheriff 1922), was Pres of Asso of British Chambers of Commerce 1912-18, appointed a Member of War Office Armaments Committee 1915, a Member of Central Appeal Tribunal, and other Govt Committees during European War m 1881, Janet Gertrude, da of the late Thomas Steven Lindsay, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, on a chevron gules between three battle axes erect proper, a stag's head erased between two roses argent *Crest*—On a mount in front of a belt or firth of six trees proper a stag's head erased.

Seat—Scriven Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire *Town Residence*—23 St James's Street S W 1 *Clubs*—Brooks's, Reform, Royal Automobile Ranelagh, Yorkshire

Daughter living—Dorothy Gertrude m 1910, Major Michael Bruce Urquhart Dewar, R E, only son of the late William Dewar, J P, of Horton House, Rugby, and has issue living two sons and three das. *Residence*, Danesbury House, Welwyn Herts

Brother living—**WILLIAM EUSTACE**, b June 9th 1861, is a J P for W Riding of Yorkshire and for co. of Southampton m 1883 Anna Maria da of the late Thomas Collier, J P, of Alderley Edge, Cheshire and has issue living, Geoffrey, b 1889 is Lieut Hussars Reserve of Officers. *Residence*, Hurstly, Lymington Hants

Sisters living—Annie Maria, b 1859.—Edith (twin), b 1859 m 1881, the Rev Frederick Hall, sometime Min of the Upper Chapel Heckmondwike and has issue living—Sarah b 1863 m 1892, Thomas Alexander Robinson, J P, and has issue living *Residence*, Ferriby House, North Ferriby, E. Yorkshire

The 1st baronet was Sir Thomas Freeman Firth, el son of Edwin Firth, of Heckmondwike

FISON, Creation (U K) 1905, of Greenholme, Burley-in-Wharfedale, West Riding of Yorkshire



Trust in God

Residence—Boarrell, Hurst G

Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM FISON, 1st Baronet, only son of the late William Fison, of Greenholme, Burley in Wharfedale, Yorkshire, by Fanny, da of Jonas Whitaker, of Greenholme, Yorkshire; b Dec 4th, 1847, ed at Rugby, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1st class Natural Science, 1871, M A 1874), Chm of W Fison and Co (Limited); is a J P and D L for W Riding of Yorks, and Director of Great Northern Railway and Cheshire Lines, unsuccessfully contested Otley Div of E Part of W Riding of Yorkshire 1885 and Buckrose Div. of E Riding of Yorkshire July 1892, sat as M P for Doncaster Div of S Part of W Riding of Yorkshire (C) July 1895 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor m 1872, Isabella, da. of the late Joseph Crossley, of Broomfield, Halifax, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse azure and ermine in chief three battle axes argent, the staves or and in base an heraldic tiger passant of the last. *Crest*—A demi heraldic tiger or, collared gules, holding between the paws a shield argent, charged with a battle-axe sable.

ex Clubs—Carlton, United University

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Emily —Katherine *m* 1877 the Rev Henry Bell who *d* 1910 formerly V of Muncaster and Hon Canon of Carlisle and has issue living Aubrey Fitz-Gerald, *b* 1882 —Sir Francis Lorrain *b* 1884, Capt 3rd Bn E. Lancashire Regt (Special Reserve), European War 1914-19.—Kathleen Mary Lorraine —Ida Constance Vere, —Gertrude Shiela, —Elizabeth Ann (*Hon. Mrs Francis Spring Rice*) *m* 1882 Com the Hon Francis Spring Rice, brother of 2nd Baron Monteagle of Brandon —Julia Emma Isabella: *m* 1898 Stephen Edward Spring Rice C.B., who *d* 1902 (*see* H. Monteagle colls.) —Lileen Gertrude *m* 1886, Brig Gen Edward Kaye Daubeney C.B.E., D.S.O., and has issue living, a son, *b* 1894 *Residence*.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—AMELIA CATHERINE (*Lady Fitz Gerald*), da of the late Henri Louis Bischoffsheim, of Bute House, South Audley Street W and The Warren House, Stanmore Middlesex *m* 1882, Capt Sir Maurice Fitz Gerald C.V.O., 2nd baronet and 20th Knight of Kerry, who *d* 1916 *Residence*, Buckland Faringdon, Berks

The title of "Knight of Kerry" was conferred upon his son Maurice by John Fitz Thomas Fitz Gerald Earl of Decies and Desmond by virtue of his royal signiory as a Count Palatine and his descendants have ever since been so styled in Acts of Parliament, patents under the Great Seal and other legal documents. The 1st baronet was the 10th 'Knight of Kerry' The 2nd baronet Capt Sir Maurice C.V.O., served in Ashanti 1873-4 (several times mentioned in despatches medal with clasp), and was an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught

FITZGERALD, Creation (U.K.) 1903 of Geraldine Place, St. Finn Barr, co. Cork.

Sir EDWARD FITZGERALD, 1st Baronet, son of Daniel Fitzgerald, of Gurtismurane, Treleary, co. Cork, *b* Nov. 24th, 1846; is a merchant, and an Alderman and a J.P. for Cork (Lord Mayor 1903), has Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, unsuccessfully contested Cork City (*Ind*) Jan 1910: *m* 1872, Anne, da of John O'Donoghue, of Cork, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, on a saltire gules charged with two arrows saltirewise points downwards or, a chief arched of the second thereon a lymphad between two towers or. *Crest*—In front of three oak trees a knight mounted in full armour proper bearing on his sinister arm a shield argent charged with a civic crown gules

Residence—Geraldine Place, St. Finn Barr, co. Cork.

Sons living—JOHN JOSEPH, *b* 1876.—Edward, *b* 1883.—Andrew, *b* 1885.—William, *b* 1892.

Daughters living—Ellen, *b* 1881.—Anne Maria *b* 1890 —Julia Monica, *b* 1894



A sea of trees

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Lisheen, Tipperary

Sir JOSEPH CAPEL JUDKIN-FITZGERALD, 4th Baronet, *b* Aug. 9th, 1853, s his father, Sir THOMAS, 1864; *ed* at Harrow *m* 1872, Constance Sarah, younger da of the late Capt William Augustus Hyder, 10th Hussars, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, ermine a saltire gules and 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron gules between three boars heads sable, langued of the second. *Crest*—A cavalier in complete armour on horseback at full speed, his sword drawn and beaver up all proper. *Second Motto*—Servavi patriam sine clade (*I serve my country without bloodshed*)

Residence—

Son living—THOMAS JUDKIN *b* 1873

Daughter living—Evelyn Constance Hyder, *b* 1879 is *m* *Residence*.

Sisters living—Eliza Anna *m* 1872, John E. Roberts *Residence* 27 Eversfield Place St. Leonards-on-Sea.—Emma Augusta *m* 1875 Edmund T. Hale formerly of The Grange Somerset—Henrietta Mary De La Poer *m* 1874 William Powell Keale who *d* 18—



Brave and faithful

Sir Thomas Judkin FitzGerald, 1st Bt. (who was a younger brother of Robert Uniacke Fitz Gerald, of Lisquinian and Corkbeg ancestor of Sir Robert Uniacke Uniacke-Penrose FitzGerald 1st Bt, *infra*), assumed the additional surname of Judkin 1798

UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Lisquinian, Ighermurrough, and Corkbeg Island, Corkbeg co. Cork. [Extinct 1919]

Sir ROBERT UNIACKE UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, 1st and last Baronet

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JANE EMILY (*Lady Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald*) el da of the late Gen Sir William John Codrington G.C.B., M.P. [*see* Codrington Bt. *et* 1921 colls.] *m* 1867, Sir Robert Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald 1st Bt, who *d* 1919 when the title became *ext* *Residence*, 35 Grosvenor Road S.W.

FITZHERBERT, Creation (G B) 1784, of Tissington, Derbyshire



One (only) will I serve

Sir HUGO MYNHEL FITZHERBERT, 6th Baronet; *l* July 3rd, 1872; *s.* his father, *Knt* Sir RICHARD, 1906; *ed.* at Fton, and at Trin Hall, Camb. (B A 1895); formerly Lieut 8th Hussars; is patron of two livings; was High Sheriff for Nottinghamshire 1909; *m* 1920, Diana Isidore, *da.* of the late Thomas Edward Erskine [*see* B. Erskine, *cols.*].

Arms—Gules, three lions rampant or. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour erect, the hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet all proper.

Seats—Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire; Nettlesworth Manor, Notts. *Residence*,—Kingsthorpe Gate Wantage, Berks. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, 14th, Yorkshire.

Brothers living—WILLIAM, *b* Sept 21st, 1874, *ed* at Trin Hall, Camb. (B A 1895) *m* 1897, Lady Nora Mainland, *da.* of 13th Earl of Lauderdale. *Residence*, Aston Somerville, Gloucestershire. —Richard Arkwright, *b* 1897, formerly Lieut 4th Vol Bn 1st Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt) —*Knt* Henry Edward, *b* 1832, formerly Lieut 4th Linn. Lincolnshire Regt, is R of Thrapston, and Rural Dean *m* 1907, the Hon. Margaret Elmore Holmes a Court, *da.* of 3rd Baron Heytesbury, and has issue living, John Richard Frederick, *b* 1913, —David Henry, *b* 1918, —Mary Ida, *b* 1908, —Sybil Helen, *b* 1909, —Elinor Ruth, *b* 1911, —Ann, *b* 1914. *Residence*, Thrapston Rectory, Northants. *Clubs*, Wellington.

Sister living—*1st* let Annie, *b* 1878 *m* 1913, J. Frederic Cartmell, and has issue living, Richard Anthony Fitzherbert, *b* 1916, —Adelaide Diana St. Helens, *b* 1914. *Residence*, Alvaston Fields, Derby.

Aunt living (daughter of 4th Baronet)—Frances Theresa *m* 1833, Edward Evelyn Harcourt Vernon [*see* B. Vernon *cols.*] *Residence*, Grove Hall, East Retford, Notts.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—MARY ANNE (Lady Fitzherbert), *da.* of the late Edward Arkwright, of Hatton, Warwickshire *m* 1871 the Rev. Sir Richard Fitzherbert, 5th Baronet, who *d* 1906. *Residence*, Brooklands, Pakewell, Derbyshire.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Richard Henry Fitzherbert and son of 3rd Baronet, b 1809 *d* 1885 *m* 1st, 1841, Ellen Margaret who *d* 1845 *da.* of James Hepburn, of Lovell Place, Kent, and *ndly*, 1843, Susan, who *d* 1894, *da.* of Michael Hinton Castle, of Stapleton Grove, Bristol.

Walter Hepburn Melitas, *b* 1842 *ed* at Rugby and at Sandhurst, formerly Major Rifle Regt (Prince Consort's Own), served in the Jowaki campaign 1877 (medal with clasp, despatches), and in Afghanistan campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp), patron of Somerset Herbert R. *m* 1886, Mary Joanna Sophia, *da.* of the late Rev. Thomas William Carr, R of Harming Maidstone, and has issue living, Nicholas Hepburn, *b* 1883 *ed* at Pembroke Coll., Camb., —Harriet Marjorie, *b* 1891. *Residence*, The Hall Somerset Herbert Derby. —*Knt* Reginald Henry Castle, *b* 1849, *ed* at Winchester and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B A 1871), formerly R of Somerset Herbert. *Residence*, Comberford Cottage, Lamworth. —Norman, C M G, C B E, *b* 1898, Lieut. Col. New Zealand Expeditionary Force, S. Africa 1900-1901 with New Zealand Contingent (medal with four clasps), European War 1915-19 (C M G, C B E). C M G 1917 C B E (Nil) 1919 *m* 1908, Esther Beresford, *da.* of the late Henry Sproule, of Farns, Co. Clare, and widow of Neville Sinclair M D. *Residence*, 35, Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W. 8. —Anthony Francis, *b* 1863 *m* 1893, Catherine Anne, *da.* of Charles Wall, of Atterbury, Fielding, New Zealand, and has issue living, Dulcie, *b* 1894. —Cicely Beresford, *b* 1900, —Nellie, *b* 1905. *Residence*, Waimarama, Fielding, New Zealand. —Adeline Frances Henrietta, *b* 1843 *m* 1863, Francis Beresford Wright who *d* 1911, and has issue living, Arthur Fitzherbert (of Alderear Hall, Derby), *b* 1865 *m* 1900, the Hon. Daisy Isabel, *da.* of 3rd Baron Moncreiff and has issue living, Gilbert Francis Moncreiff *b* 1905, Ronald Fitzherbert *b* 1907, a son *b* 1910, Adeline Nora *b* 1901, —Kenneth Hepburn, *b* 1868 *m* 1905, Lucy Mary, and *da.* of the late Frederick Channer Corfield, J P [*see* Alleyne, Bt.] and has issue living, Hepburn Kenneth *b* 1914, Margaret Mary *b* 1907, —Richard Beresford (of Bilton, Rugby) *b* 1870 *m* 1899, Mary Gwladys, *da.* of Henry Donne, of Olivers, Painswick, Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Richard Donald *b* 1900, Margaret Irene *b* 1902, Nancy Adeline *b* 1904, Elizabeth Esther *b* 1910. —Ivan Fitzherbert, *b* 1875, is Lieut R F A. *m* 1906, Agnes Sarah Augusta *ed.* *da.* of the late Frederick Channer Corfield [*see* Alleyne, Bt.] and has issue living, Richard Corfield *b* 1909, Audrey Augusta *b* 1907, Augusta Jean *b* 1907, —Adeline Francesca, *b* 1863. *Residence*, Wootton Court near Warwick. —Ellen Margaret Hepburn, *b* 1845 *m* 1870, Col. Charles Bill, Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), who *d* 1915 and has issue living, Charles Fitzherbert *b* 1872, Major Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.) (retired). S. Africa 1900-1901 European War 1914-18 *m* 1909, Alice Violet who *d* 1917 *da.* of C. B. Toller, of Aston Hall, Haverden and has issue living three *das.* —Ida Helen de la Martellière. *Residence*, Earley Hall, Oakamoor, N. Staffordshire. —Florence Kate (Baroness Moncreiff) *b* 1851 *m* 1871, the 3rd Baron Moncreiff who *d* 1913. *Residence*, The Priory, Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire. —Mildred (Hon. Mrs. Francis Moncreiff), *b* 1852 *m* 1880, the Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff who *d* 1900 [*see* B. Moncreiff.] *Residence*, 28, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh. —Augusta Rose, *b* 1856 *m* 1884, Major Frederick William Peacock, C B. *Residence*, Old Ash House, Radburne, Derby. —Agnes Beresford, *b* 1861 *m* 1894 the Rev. Reginald Harvey, who *d* 1895. *Residence*, Pakewell. —Cicely Frances, *b* 1865 *m* 1889, Alfred Ernest Dickinson, and has issue living, Enid May, *b* 1897. *Residence*, Brookside, Avening, Gloucestershire. —Hilda Mary, *b* 1867. *Residence*, Bakewell.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. Richard Henry Fitzherbert (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur Richard Fitzherbert, Trooper in New Zealand Forces, b 1853, *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1917 *m* 1881, Mary Lucy (now of Somerset, Marton, New Zealand) *da.* of Major Marshall (formerly of 65th Regt.), of Tutu Totara, Marton New Zealand.

Arthur Geoffrey Marshall, *b* 1882, S. Africa 1901-2 with New Zealand Contingent, European War 1915-17 with New Zealand Expeditionary Force in Egypt and Palestine *m* 1908, Hilda Eunice, *da.* of W. Gray, of Marton, New Zealand, and has issue living, Eileen Mildred, *b* 1919. *Residence*, Rangitane, Mangaweka, New Zealand. —Beresford Close, *b* 1834 *m* 1918, Gladys Ruby, *da.* of John Owens of Epsom, Auckland New Zealand and has issue living, Adeline Beryl, *b* 1919 —Dorothy Grace, *b* 1920. *Residence*, Taiaroa, Taihape, New Zealand. —Hugo Blois, *b* 1885 —Mildred Mary, *b* 1891.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Alleyne FitzHerbert (infra) —

Issue of the late Herbert Haffenden FitzHerbert, *b* 1842 *d* 1873 *m* 1861, Anne who *d* 1867 da of — Farmer, andly, 1868 Janet Maclean, da of the late Dr Frederick John Knox, of Johnsonville, Wellington, New Zealand —

(By 1st marriage) Lgbert *b* 1861 *m* 1891, Florence Grace, who *d* 1905 da of the late Edward Gregory, of Feilding, New Zealand, andly, 1912 Margaret, da of the late Benjamin John Holloway, of Thame Oxon, and widow of the late Charles Joseph Little, of Eldon Road, Kensington W., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Alleyne *b* 1896 — Herbert Haffenden, *b* 1905 — Margaret Eunice *b* 1893 — Horace *b* 1895 *m* 18 —, Elizabeth, da of — Drury, and has issue living, Herbert *b* 18 — *m* 18 —, Winifred, da of — Walpole, and has issue living William Michael *b* 19 — Norman *b* 19 — — (By 2nd marriage) Rowena *m* 18 — Robert Knox, and has issue living Alleyne, *b* 18 —, — Wallace, *b* 18 —, — William *b* 18 — — Ethel *m* 1894 James Thompson Wilson Hogg and has issue living, Reginald FitzHerbert, *b* 1897, — Griselda Wilson *b* 1895 *Residence*, —

Issue of the late Henry Ralph FitzHerbert, *b* 1852 *d* 19 — *m* 1881, Martha, da. of W F Kennedy —

Claude Kennedy, *b* 1884 *m* 1910, Avenl Alexandra, da of the Rev William Alexander Woodward (infra) — Maud Harriet

Issue of the late Rev James FitzHerbert *b* 1843 *d* 1915 *m* 1875, Cecil Mary Lefroy, who *d* 1882 da of the late Rev William Maule, V of Privett, Hants —

Humphrey Beresford, *b* 1879 *m* 1907, Kathleen da. of Charles Alexander of Liverpool — Douglas Cecil *b* 1882 — Dorothy Maule, *b* 1876 *m* 1909, William Evan Tibbs, and has issue living, Mercia Vernon *b* 1914 *Residence*, —

Grandchildren of the late Herbert Haffenden FitzHerbert (ante) —

Issue of the late Augustus FitzHerbert, *b* 1872 *d* 19 — *m* 18 —, Ellen, da of — Kurd — Donald, *b* 18 — — James *b* 18 — — Janet — Maud

Issue of the late Rev Alleyne FitzHerbert 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1815 *d* 1860 *m* 1841, Angelina, who *d* 1896, da. of James Haffenden, of Langford Hall, Notts —

Charles, *b* 1856 *m* 1889 Katharine, da of the late Thomas U Mackenzie of Foyntzfield Rangitikei, New Zealand and has issue living Reynold Hall, *b* 1890 — Rev Alleyne, *b* 1860 ed at St John's Coll., Camb (B A 1884 M A 1889) formerly R of Somerset Herbert *b* 1887, Frances Elizabeth who *d* 1922 da of the late Rev Henry Smith (formerly V of Easton Mauduit Northants) of Clarendon House Redcar *Residence*, The Cedars, Breadsall, Derby. — Mary Cecilia *m* 1869 the Rev William Alexander Woodward, formerly R. of Ilax Bourton, who *d* 1912, and has issue living Ethel Cecilia *m* 1908 the Rev J H Mercer and has issue living William, *b* 19 —, — Winifred Grace, — Avenl Alexandra *m* 1910, Claude Kennedy FitzHerbert (ante). — Selina *m* 1886, Benjamin Newton and has issue living Robert, *b* 1893 — May Gladys, — Daisy Frances *Residence* The Lindens Fairfield, Stockton-on Tees

Issue of the late Anthony FitzHerbert 4th son of 3rd baronet *b* 1818 *d* 1855 *m* 1852 Elizabeth Martha, who *d* 1905 da. of the late Rev William Horne, R. of Barming Kent —

Francis *b* 1854 *m* 1902 Edith da of the late John Knight FitzHerbert (infra) and has issue living Geoffrey Francis, *b* 1903 — Elizabeth, *b* 1905 *Residence* Ratcliffe Clyst Hydon Devon

Grandchildren of the late Anthony FitzHerbert —

Issue of the late Gerard Horne FitzHerbert, *b* 1853 *d* 1899 *m* 1875, Emma, el da of Thomas Fantam —

Henry Gerard *b* 1876 — Arthur Lionel *b* 1877 — William Horne *b* 1880 — Leonard *b* 1886 — Anthony Decimus *b* 1891 Lieut Canadian Infantry *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917. — Lilian Maud *b* 1879 — Eva May, *b* 1884 — Kathleen *b* 1888 — Rhoda *b* 1890

Issue of the late John Knight FitzHerbert 5th son of 3rd baronet *b* 1820 *d* 1894 *m* 1859 Arabella Penelope who *d* 1896 da of the late William White of Shrubs co Dublin —

Godfrey White *b* 1864 *m* 1900 Anna Rachel, da of Henry Alleyne Pile [see Alleyne Bt colls.] and has issue living, Henry *b* 1908 — Joan, *b* 1902, — Cicely, *b* 1904 — Margaret *b* 1906 — Judith Agnes, *b* 1914 *Residence*, Lark Hall Alley Jamaica. — Isabel *m* 1884 James Lowndes Randall, and has issue living Barn FitzHerbert *b* 1890. — Maud — Rachel Helen — Edith *m* 1902 Francis FitzHerbert (ante)

The 5th baronet was 12th in male descent from Nicholas and son of John FitzHerbert of Somerset Herbert whose ancestors possessed it from the beginning of the 13th century Nicholas *d* 1472 having acquired Tissonington by his marriage with Margaret da. of Robert Fraunceys of Foremark, and grand da and co heir of Sir Thomas Clinton (and son of 3rd Baron Clinton) The descendants of John FitzHerbert's el son are now represented by Com Herbert Fitzherbert C M G R N son of the late Samuel Wyndham Fitzherbert, who *m* 1882 Agnes Sarah, da of the late Rev Charles Penny *b* 1885 [(Club United Service), European War 1914 16 (C M G) C M G 1919] *m* 1919 Rachel, da. of Col Lionel Henry Hanbury, C M G, and has issue living Nicholas *b* 1921

Fitzwygram, see Wigram

FLANNERY, Creation (U K) 1904, of Wethersfield Manor, Essex.



Sir (JAMES) FORTESCUE FLANNERY, *Knt*, 1st *Baronet*, son of Capt John Flannery, of Egremont, Cheshire, *b* Dec 16th, 1851, ed at Liverpool Science Sch., is a Consulting Engineer, a M I C E, Chm of the firm of Flannery, Baggallay and Johnson (Limited) consulting engineers, of London Liverpool, and Rotterdam, patron of one living a J P for cos London, Surrey, Essex and Kent, a Director of Barclays Bank (Limited), a Lieut of City of London, a Member of Roy Dockyard Committee on Labour, Past Pres of Institute of Marine Engineers, and of Asso of Consulting Marine Engineers, and Lord of the Manor of Wethersfield; was a British Commr to Brussels International Exhibition 1897, sometime Examiner in Engineering to City of London Coll, sat as M P for Shipley Div of N Part of W Riding of Yorkshire (LU) July 1895 to Jan 1906, when he unsuccessfully contested Cardiff Dist, and for

FITZHERBERT, Creation (G B) 1754, of Tissington, Derbyshire



One (only) will I serve

Sir HUGO MERVIN FITZHERBERT, 6th Baronet, b July 3rd, 1872, s. his father, *Ac.* Sir RICHARD, 1906, ed at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb (B A 1895), formerly Lieut 8th Hussars; is patron of two livings; was High Sheriff for Nottinghamshire 1909 m 1920, Diana Isidore, da of the late Thomas Edward Erskine (see B Erskine, colls)

Arms—Gules, three lions rampant or. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour erect, the hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet all proper

Seats—Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, Tetterton Manor, Notts. *Residence*,—Kington 1 & 2e Wantage, Berks. *Clubs*,—Cavalry, 14th, Yorkshire

Brothers living—WILLIAM b Sept 2nd, 1874, ed at Trin Hall Camb (B A 1895) m 1899, Lady Nora Matland, da of 1st Earl of Lau for life. *Residence*, Aston Somerville, Gloucestershire. —Richard Arkwright, b 1877 formerly Lieut 4th Vol Bn Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt) —*Ac.* Henry Edward, b 1872 formerly Lieut 4th Bn Lincolnshire Regt is K of Thrapston, and Rural Dean m 1907, the Hon Margaret Elmer Holmes-Court, da of 3rd Baron Heytesbury and has issue living John Richard Fredrick b 1913. —David Henry b 1915 Mary Ida b 1908, —Sybil Helen b 1909. —Elmer Ruth b 1911 —Ann b 1916. *Residence* Thrapston Rectory, Northants. *Clubs*, Wellington

Sister living—Violet Annie b 1873 m 1913 J Frederic Cartmell and has issue living, Richard Anthony Fitzherbert b 1916 —Adelaide Diana St Helena b 1914. *Residence*, Alwinton Fields Derby

Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet) —Frances Theresa m 1883 Edward Evelyn Harcourt Vernon (see B Vernon colls). *Residence*, Grove Hall East Retford Notts

Widow living of 5th Baronet—MARY ANNE (Lady Fitzherbert) da of the late Edward Arkwright of Hatton, Warwickshire m 1871 the Rev St Richard Fitzherbert 5th baronet who d 1906. *Residence* Brooklands, Lakewell Derbyshire

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Lieut Col Richard Henry Fitz Herbert and son of 3rd baronet, b 1809 d 1835 m 1st 1841 Ellen Margaret who d 1845, da of James Hepburn, of Lovil Place, Kent and only, 1848, Susan, who d 1851 da of Michael Hinton Castle, of Stapleton Grove Bristol —

Walter Hepburn Melhuus b 1842 ed at Rugby and at Sandhurst formerly Major Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) served in the Jowaki campaign 1877 (medal with clasp, despatches) and in Afghanistan campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp) patron of Somerset Herbert R m 1886 Mary Joanna Sophia da of the late Rev Thomas William Carr R of Barning Maidstone and has issue living Nicholas Hepburn b 1892 ed at Pembroke Coll, Camb, —Harnet Marjorie b 1891. *Residence* The Hall Somerset Herbert Derby. —Rev Reginald Henry Castle b 1849 ed at Winchester and at St John's Coll Camb. (B A 1871) formerly R of Somerset Herbert. *Residence*, Comberford Cottage, Tamworth. —Norman, C V G, C B F, b 1858 Lieut Col New Zealand Expeditionary Force S Africa 1900-1901, with New Zealand Contingent (medal with four clasps), European War 1913-16 (C V G C B F) C M G 1917 C B L (Mil) 1919 m 1908, Esther Beresford da of the late Henry Sproule of Ennis co Clare and widow of Neville Sinclair M D. *Residence* 35 Iverna Gardens Kensington W 8. —Anthony Francis, b 1863 m 1893, Catherine Anne, da of Charles Jull of Aorangi, Fielding New Zealand and has issue living Dilce b 1894. —Cicely Beresford b 1900, —Nellie b 1905. *Residence* Wainmaram Fielding New Zealand. —Adeline Frances Henrietta b 1843 m 1862 Francis Beresford Wright who d 1911 and has issue living, Arthur Fitz Herbert (of Alderley Hall, Derby) b 1865 m 1900 the Hon Daisy Isabel, da of 3rd Baron Moncreiff and has issue living, Gilbert Francis Moncreiff b 1905 Ronald Fitz Herbert b 1907, a son b 1910, Adeline Nora b 1901, —Kenneth Hepburn b 1868 m 1903 Lucy Mary and da of the late Frederick Channer Corfield J P (see Alleyne Bt) and has issue living Hepburn Kenneth b 1914, Margaret Mary b 1907 —Richard Beresford (of Hilton Rugby) b 1870 m 1899 Mary Gladwyn, da of Henry Donne of Olivers Painswick Gloucestershire and has issue living Richard Donald b 1909, Margaret Irene b 1909, Nancy Adeline b 1904, Elizabeth Esther b 1910 —Ivan Fitz Herbert, b 1875, is Lieut R F A m 1906, Agnes Sarah Augusta el da of the late Lady Augusta b 1907, Augusta Jean b 1907 —Adeline Francesca, b 1863. *Residence*, Wootton Court near Warwick. —Ellen Margaret Hepburn, b 1845 m 1870, Col Charles Bill Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt), who d 1915 and has issue living Charles Fitz Herbert b 1873 Major Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt) (retired) S Africa 1900-1901 European War 1914-18 m 1909, Alice Violet who d 1917 da of C. B. Toller of Aston Bank Hawarden and has issue living three das —Ida Helen da of Martellere. *Residence* Farley Hall Oakmoor, N Staffordshire. —Florence Kate (Baroness Moncreiff) b 1851 m 1871, the 3rd Baron Moncreiff who d 1913. *Residence* The Priory, Wootton Waven Warwickshire. —Mildred (Hon Mrs Francis Moncreiff) b 1823 m 1880 the Hon Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff who d 1900 (see B Moncreiff). *Residence* 28 Eglinton Crescent Edinburgh. —Augusta Rose b 1856 m 1884 Major Frederick William Peacock, C B. *Residence*, Old Ash House Radburne Derby. —Agnes Beresford b 1861 m 1894 the Rev Reginald Harvey, who d 1895. *Residence*, Pakewell. —Cicely Frances, b 1865 m 1889 Alfred Ernest Dickinson and has issue living Enid May b 1891. *Residence*, Brookside, Avening Gloucestershire. —Hilda Mary, b 1867. *Residence* Bakewell

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col Richard Henry Fitz Herbert (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur Richard Fitz Herbert Trooper in New Zealand Forces, b 1853 d (wounds in action during European War) 1917 m 1881, Mary Lucy (now of Somerset, Marton, New Zealand) da of Major Marshall (formerly of 65th Regt), of Tutu Totara, Marton New Zealand —

Arthur Geoffrey Marshall A 282 S Africa 1901-2 with New Zealand Contingent, European War 1913-17 with New Zealand Expeditionary Force in Egypt and Palestine m 1908, Hilda Eunice, da of W Gray, of Marton, New Zealand and has issue living, Eileen Mildred, b 1919. *Residence*, Rangitane, Mangaweka, New Zealand. —Beresford Close, b 1884 m 1918, Gladys Ruby, da of John Owens of Epsom Auckland New Zealand and has issue living Adeline Beryl b 1919, —Dorothy Grace, b 1920. *Residence*, Tauroa, Taihape New Zealand. —Hugo Blois b 1885 —Mildred Mary, b 1891

Grandchildren of the late Rev Alleyne FitzHerbert (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Herbert Haffenden FitzHerbert δ 1842 d 1873 m 1st 1862 Anne who d 1867 $da.$ of — Farmer andly 1865 Janet Maclean $da.$ of the late Dr Frederick John Knox of Johnsonville Wellington, New Zealand —

(By 1st marriage) Egbert δ 1863 m 1st 1861 Florence Grace who d 1905 $da.$ of the late Edward Gregory of Feilding New Zealand, andly 1901 Margaret $da.$ of the late Benjamin John Holloway of Thame Oxon, and widow of the late Charles Joseph Little of Filton Road Kensington, W., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Alleyne δ 1896 — Herbert Haffenden δ 1905 — Margaret Eunice δ 1893 — Horace δ 1865 m 18 — Elizabeth $da.$ of — Drury and has issue living Herbert δ 18 — m 18 — Winifred $da.$ of — Walpole and has issue living William Michael δ 19 — Norman δ 19 — (By 2nd marriage) Kowena m 18 — Robert Knox and has issue living Alleyne, δ 18 — Wallace δ 18 — William δ 18 — Ethel m 1894 James Thompson Wilson Hogg and has issue living her, 1891 FitzHerbert δ 1897 — Griselda Wilson δ 1895 *Residence*

Issue of the late Henry Ralph FitzHerbert δ 1832 d 19 — m 1831 Martha $da.$ of W F Kennedy —

Claude Kennedy δ 1894 m 1910, Averil Alexandra $da.$ of the Rev William Alexander Woodward (*infra*) — Maria Harriet

Issue of the late Rev James FitzHerbert δ 1841 d 1915 m 1875 Cecil Mary Lefroy who d 1883 $da.$ of the late Rev William Maule δ of Lissett Hants

Humphrey Beresford δ 1879 m 1907 Kathleen $da.$ of Charles Alexander of Liverpool — Douglas Cecil δ 1882 — Dorothy Maule δ 1876 m 1909 William Evan Lobs and has issue living Mercia Vernon δ 1914 *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late Herbert Haffenden FitzHerbert (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Augustus FitzHerbert δ 1872 d 19 — m 18 — Ellen $da.$ of — Kurl — Donah, δ 18 — James δ 18 — Janet — Maud

Issue of the late Rev Alleyne FitzHerbert 3rd son of 1st baronet δ 1815 d 1860 m 1841 Angelina who d 1876 $da.$ of James Haffenden of Langford Hall Notts —

Charles, δ 1866 m 1839 Katharine $da.$ of the late Thomas L Mackenzie of Poyntzfield Rangitikei New Zealand and has issue living Reynold Hall δ 1830 — Rev Alleyne δ 1860 ed at St. John's Coll Camb (BA 1834 MA 1839 former h K. Commercial Herbert m 1837 Frances Elizabeth who d 1922 $da.$ of the late Rev Henry D. Ash (formerly δ of Easton Maud 1 Northants) of Clarendon House Redcar *Residence* The Cedars Ireadale Derby — Mary Cecilia m 1869 the Rev William Alexander Woodward formerly R. of Flax Bourton who d 1912 and has issue living Ethel Cecilia m 1908 the Rev J H Mercer and has issue living William, δ 19 — Winifred Grace — Averil Alexandra m 1900 Claude Kennedy FitzHerbert (*ante*) — Selina m 1886 Benjamin Newton and has issue living Robert δ 1893 — May Gladys, — Daisy Frances. *Residence*, The Lindens, Fairfield Stockton-on-Tees

Issue of the late Anthony FitzHerbert 4th son of 3rd baronet δ 1818 d 1855 m 1832 Elizabeth Martha who d 1905 $da.$ of the late Rev William Horne, R. of Harving Kent —

Francis, δ 1854 m 1902 Edith $da.$ of the late John Knight FitzHerbert (*infra*) and has issue living Geoffrey Francis δ 1903 — Elizabeth, δ 1905 *Residence* Katelyffe Clyst Hydon Devon

Grandchildren of the late Anthony FitzHerbert —

Issue of the late Gerard Horne FitzHerbert δ 1833 d 1899 m 1875 Emma El $da.$ of Thomas Fantam —

Henry Gerard δ 1876 — Arthur Lionel δ 1877 — William Horne δ 1830 — Leonard δ 1836 — Anthony Decimus δ 1891 Lieut. Canadian Infantry d (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Lilian Maud δ 1879 — Eva May δ 1834 — Kathleen δ 1833 — Rhoda δ 1899

Issue of the late John Knight FitzHerbert 5th son of 3rd baronet δ 1830 d 1894 m 1859 Arabella Penelope who d 1896 $da.$ of the late William White of Shrubs. co. Dublin —

Godfrey White, δ 1864 m 1900 Anna Rachel, $da.$ of Henry Alleyne Pile (see Alleyne St. colls.), and has issue living Henry δ 1908 — Joan, δ 1903 — Cicely δ 1904 — Margaret δ 1906 — Judith Agnes δ 1914 *Residence*, Park Hall, Alley Jamaica — Isabel m 1834 James Lowndes Randall, and has issue living Basil FitzHerbert δ 1890 — Maud — Rachel Helen. — Edith m 1902 Francis FitzHerbert (*ante*)

The 5th baronet was 15th in male descent from Nicholas and son of John FitzHerbert of Somerset Herbert, whose ancestors possessed it from the beginning of the 13th century. Nicholas d 1473 having acquired Tissington by his marriage with Margaret $da.$ of Robert Fraunceys of Foremark, and grand-da. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Clinton (2nd son of 1st Baron Clinton). The descendants of John FitzHerbert's el. son are now represented by Com Herbert Fitzherbert C M G, K V son of the late Samuel Wyndham Fitzherbert who m 1882 Agnes Sarah $da.$ of the late Rev Charles Penny δ 1835 (C.M.S. United Service) European War 1914 161 C M G C M G 1919 m 1919 Rachel $da.$ of Col Lionel Henry Hanbury C M G and has issue living Nicholas, δ 1921

Fitzwygram, see Wigram.

FLANNERY, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Wethersfield Manor, Essex.



Sir (JAMES) FORTESCUE FLANNERY, Knt, 1st Baronet, son of Capt John Flannery, of Egremont, Cheshire, δ Dec. 16th, 1851, $ed.$ at Liverpool Science Sch., is a Consulting Engineer, a M I C E, Chm. of the firm of Flannery, Baggallay and Johnson (Limited) consulting engineers, of London, Liverpool, and Rotterdam, patron of one living, a J P for cos. London, Surrey, Essex, and Kent, a Director of Barclays Bank (Limited), a Lieut. of City of London, a Member of Roy Dockyard Committee on Labour, Past Pres. of Institute of Marine Engineers, and of Assn. of Consulting Marine Engineers, and Lord of the Manor of Wethersfield; was a Brush Commr to Brussels International Exhibition 1897, sometime Examiner in Engineering to City of London Coll., sat as M.P. for Shipley Div. of N Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire July 1895 to Jan 1906, when he

Cardiff Dist., and for

FITZHERBERT, Creation (G B) 1784, of Tassington, Derbyshire



One (only) will serve

Sir HUGO MANUEL FITZHERBERT, 6th Baronet, b July 3rd, 1872, s his father, *Rev Sir RICHARD*, 1906, ed at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb (BA 1895). formerly Lieut 5th Hussars; is patron of two livings, was High Sheriff for Nottinghamshire 1909-11 1920, Diana [un]ol, da of the late Thomas Edward Fiskine (see B Fiskine, colls).

Arms—Gules, three lions rampant or. Crest—A cubit arm in armour erect, the hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet all proper.

Seats—Tassington Hall Ashbourne Derbyshire Nettleworth Manor, Notts. *Residence*—Kingstone Isle Wantage, Jerks. Clubs—Cavalry, Lath Yorkshire.

Brothers living—WILLIAM b Sept 22nd, 1874, ed at Trin Hall Camb (BA 1895) m 1897 Lady Nora Maudland, da of 15th Earl of Lauderdale. *Residence*, Aston Somerville, Gloucestershire. —Richard Arkwright b 1877 formerly Lieut 4th & 1st Bn Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt). —Rev Henry Edward b 1879 formerly Lieut 4th Linc. Lincolnshire Regt. in R of Thrapston, and Rural Dean m 1907 the Hon Margaret Finor Holmes-A Court, da, of 3rd Baron Heytesbury, and has issue living. —John Richard Fredrick b 1913. —David Henry b 1918. —Mary Ida, b 1908. —Sybil Helen b 1909. —Edith Ruth b 1911. —Ann b 1916. *Residence* Thrapston Rectory Northants. *Club*, Wellington.

Sister living—Violet Annie b 1878 m 1911 J Frederic Cartmell and has issue living, Richard Anthony Fitzherbert b 1916. —Adelaide Diana St Helens, b 1914. *Residence*, Altravon Fields Derby.

Aunt living (daughter of 4th Baronet)—Frances Theresa m 1893 Edward Evelyn Harcourt Vernon (see B Vernon colls). *Residence* Grove Hall East Retford Notts.

Widow living of 6th Baronet MARY ANNE (Lady Fitzherbert) da of the late Edward Arkwright of Hutton Warrs & hire m 1894 the Rev Sir Richard Fitzherbert, 5th Baronet who d 1906. *Residence* Brooklands Bakewell Derbyshire.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Lieut Col Richard Henry Fitzherbert and son of 3rd Baronet, b 1809 d 1883 m 1st 1841 Ellen Margaret who d 1845 da of James Hepburn, of Lovel Place, Kent and 2ndly Susan, who d 1894 da of Michael Hinton Castle, of Stapleton Grove Bristol.

Walter Hepburn Melias, b 1843 ed at Rugby and at Sandhurst, formerly Major Rifle Regt (Prince Consort's Own) served in the Fowaki campaign 1877 (medal with clasp, despatches), and in Afghanistan campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp) patron of Somerset Herbert R m 1886 Mary Joanna Sophia, da of the late Rev Thomas William Carr R of Larning Mardstone and has issue living. —Nicholas Hepburn b 1873 ed at Pembroke Coll, Camb. —Harriet Marjorie, b 1891. *Residence*, The Hall Somerset Herbert Derby. —Rev Reginald Henry Castle b 1849 ed at Winchester and at St John's Coll, Camb (LA 1875), formerly P of Somerset Herbert. *Residence* Comberford Cottage, Farnworth. —Norman, C M G C B E, b 1898 Lieut Col New Zealand Expeditionary Force, S Africa 1900-1901 with New Zealand Contingent (medal with four clasps), European War 1915-19 (C M G, C B E). C M G 1917 C B L (Mil) 1919 m 1908 Esther Beresford, da of the late Henry Sproule, of Fenis Co Clare and widow of Neville Sinclair M D. *Residence*, 35 Iverna (ancient Kensington W 8). —Anchovy Frances, b 1867 m 1893 Catherine Anne, da of Charles Bull, of Horange, Fielding New Zealand and has issue living. —Dulcie b 1894. —Cicely Beresford b 1900. —Vellie, b 1905. *Residence* Waimarama Fielding New Zealand. —Adeline Frances Henneitt, b 1843 m 1862 Francis Beresford Wright who d 1911, and has issue living. —Arthur Fitzherbert (of Alderheat Hall, Derby) b 1865 m 1900, the Hon Daisy Isabel, da of 3rd Baron Moncreiff and has issue living. —Gilbert Francis Moncreiff b 1905. —Donald Fitzherbert b 1907, a son b 1910, Adeline Nora b 1901. —Kenneth Hepburn b 1868 m 1905 Lucy Mary, and da of the late Frederick Channer Corfield J P (see Alleyne Bt) and has issue living. —Hepburn Kenneth b 1914, Margaret Mary b 1907. —Richard Beresford (of Upton, Rugby) b 1870 m 1899 Mary Gwladys, da of Henry Donne of Olivers Pa nswick, Gloucestershire and has issue living. —Richard Donald b 1900, Margaret Irene b 1903. —Nancy Adeline b 1904. —Elizabeth Esther b 1910. —Ivan Fitzherbert b 1895, is Lieut R F A m 1906 Agnes Sarah Augusta, el. da of the late Frederick Channer Corfield (see Alleyne, Bt) and has issue living. —Richard Corfield b 1909, Audrey Augusta b 1907. —Augusta Jean b 1910. —Adeline Francesca b 1863. *Residence* Wootton Court near Warwick. —Ellen Margaret Hepburn b 1845 m 1870, Col Charles Bt, Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt) who d 1915 and has issue living. —Charles Fitzherbert, b 1872 Major Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt) (retired) S Africa 1900-1901 European War 1914-18 m 1909 Alice Violet who d 1917 da of C B Toller of Aston Bank Hawarden and has issue living three das. —Ida Helen de la Martell b. *Residence* Farley Hall Oakmoor N Staffordshire. —Florence Kate (Baroness Moncreiff) b 1851 m 1871 the 3rd Baron Moncreiff, who d 1913. *Residence* The Priory, Wootton Wawen Warwickshire. —Mildred (Hon Mrs Francis Moncreiff) b 1852 m 1880 the Hon Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff who d 1900 (see B Moncreiff). *Residence* 28, Eglinton Crescent Edinburgh. —Augusta Rose, b 1856 m 1884 Major Frederick William Peacock, C B. *Residence*, Old Ash House Radburne Derby. —Agnes Beresford, b 1861 m 1894 the Rev Reginald Harvey who d 1895. *Residence*, Bakewell. —Cicely Frances b 1865 m 1889, Alfred Ernest Dickinson and has issue living. —Enid May, b 1891. *Residence*, Brookside, Avening, Gloucestershire. —Hilda Mary, b 1867. *Residence* Bakewell.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col Richard Henry Fitzherbert (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur Richard Fitzherbert Trooper in New Zealand Forces, d 1853, d (wounds in action during European War) 1917 m 1881, Mary Lucy (now of Somerset Marton New Zealand) da of Major Marshall (formerly of 85th Regt), of Tutu Totara Marton New Zealand.

Arthur Geoffrey Marshall b 1882, S Africa 1901-2 with New Zealand Contingent, European War 1915-17 with New Zealand Expeditionary Force in Egypt and Palestine m 1908 Hilda Eunice da of W Gray, of Marton New Zealand and has issue living. —Eileen Mildred, b 1919. *Residence*, Rangitane Mangaweka New Zealand. —Beresford Close, b 1884 m 1918, Gladys Ruby da of John Owens, of Epsom, Auckland New Zealand and has issue living. —Adeline Beryl, b 1919. —Dorothy Grace, b 1920. *Residence*, Tauroa, Taihape New Zealand. —Hugo Blois, b 1885. —Mildred Mary, b 1891.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Alleyn FitzHerbert (infra) —

Issue of the late Herbert Haffenden FitzHerbert & 1823 m 1821 Anne who d 1867 da of — Farmer, andly 1868 Janet Maclean da of the late Dr Frederick John Knox of Johnsonville Wellington New Zealand —

(By 1st marriage) Egbert & 1863 m 1st 1861 Florence Crae who d 1903 da of the late Edward Gregory of Feilding New Zealand, andly 1912 Margaret da of the late Benjamin John Holloway of Thame Oxon and widow of the late Charles Joseph Little of Filton Road Kensington W and has issue living (By 1st marriage) John Alleyn & 1895 — Herbert Haffenden, & 1905 — Margaret Eunice & 1893 — Florence & 1895 m 18 — Elizabeth da of — Drury and has issue living Herbert & 18 — m 18 — Winifred da of — Walpole, and has issue living William Michael & 19 — Norman & 19 — (By 2nd marriage) Rowena m 18 — Robert Knox and has issue living Alleyn & 18 — Wallace, & 18 — William & 18 — Ethel m 1904 James Thompson Wilson Hogg and has issue living Reginald FitzHerbert & 1897 — Griselda Wilson & 1895 Residence

Issue of the late Henry Ralph FitzHerbert & 1852 d 19 — m 1881 Martha da of W F Kennedy —

Claude Kennedy, & 1884 m 1910, Avenel Alexandra da of the late William Alexander Woodward (infra) — Ma u Harriet

Issue of the late Rev James FitzHerbert & 1842 d 1915 m 1875 Cecil Mary Lefroy who d 1883 da of the late Rev William Maule V of Prevet Hants —

Humphrey Beresford & 1879 m 1907 Kathleen da of Charles Alexander of Liverpool — Douglas Cecil & 1882 — Dorothy Maule & 1876 m 1909 William Van Tassel, and has issue living Mercia Vernon & 1914 Residence

Grandchildren of the late Herbert Haffenden FitzHerbert (ante) —

Issue of the late Augustus FitzHerbert & 1872 d 19 — m 18 — Ellen da of — Butler — Donald & 18 — James & 18 — Janet — Ma u

Issue of the late Rev Alleyn FitzHerbert 3rd son of 3rd baronet & 1815 d 1860 m 1841 Angelina who d 1896 da of James Haffenden of Langford Hall Notts —

Charles, & 1836 m 1839 Katharine da of the late Thomas V Mackenzie of Poyntzfield Rangitikei New Zealand and has issue living Reynold Hall, & 1890 — Rev Alleyn & 1860 ed at St. John's Coll Camb (B A 1834 M A 1839) formerly R of Somerset Herbert m 1837 Frances Elizabeth who d 1922 da of the late Rev Henry St John (formerly V of Easton Maud Northants), of Clarendon House Redcar Residence The Cedars Breadsall Derby — Mary Cecilia m 1869 the Rev William Alexander Woodward formerly R of Flax Bourton who d 1912 and has issue living Ethel Cecilia m 1908 the Rev J H Mercer and has issue living William, & 19 — Winfred Grace — Avenel Alexandra m 1910 Claude Kennedy FitzHerbert (ante) — Selina m 1885 Benjamin Newton and has issue living Robert & 1893 — May Gladys, — Daisy Frances Residence The Lindens Farnfield Stockton-on-Tees

Issue of the late Anthony FitzHerbert 4th son of 3rd baronet & 1818 d 1855 m 1849 Elizabeth Martha who d 1905 da of the late Rev William Horne, R of Barming Kent —

Francis & 1854 m 1902 Edith da of the late John Knight FitzHerbert (infra) and has issue living, Geoffrey Francis & 1903 — Elizabeth, & 1905 Residence Ratcliffe Clyst Hydon Devon

Grandchildren of the late Anthony FitzHerbert —

Issue of the late Gerard Horne FitzHerbert & 1853 d 1899 m 1875, Emma el da of Thomas Fantam —

Henry Gerard & 1876 — Arthur Lionel & 1877 — William Horne & 1880 — Leonard & 1886 — Anthony Decimus, & 1891 Lieut Canadian Infantry d (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Lilian Blaud & 1879 — Eva May & 1884 — Kathleen & 1888 — Rhoda & 1890

Issue of the late John Knight FitzHerbert 5th son of 3rd baronet & 1820 d 1894 m 1839 Arabella Penelope who d 1896 da of the late William White of Shrubs co Dublin —

Godfrey White & 1864 m 1900 Anna Rachel, da of Henry Alleyn Pile [see Alleyn Bt colls] and has issue living Henry & 1908 — Joan & 1902 — Cicely & 1904 — Margaret & 1906 — Judith Agnes & 1914 Residence Park Hall Alley Jamaica — Isabel m 1884 James Lowndes Randall, and has issue living Basil FitzHerbert & 1890 — Maud — Rachel Helen — Edith m 1902 Francis FitzHerbert (ante)

The 11th baronet was 12th in male descent from Nicholas and son of John FitzHerbert of Somerset Herbert whose ancestors possessed it from the beginning of the 13th century. Nicholas d ed 1472 having acquired Tixington by his marriage with Margaret da of Robert Fraunceys of Foremark, and grand-da and co heir of Sir Thomas Clinton (2nd son of 3rd Baron Clinton). The descendants of John FitzHerbert's el son are now represented by Com Herbert FitzHerbert C M G R N, son of the late Samuel Wyndham FitzHerbert who m 1882 Agnes Sarah da of the late Rev Charles Penny & 1885 (Cub Un ted Service) European War 1914 16 (C M G) C M G 1919 m 1919 Rachel da of Col Lionel Henry Hanbury C M G, and has issue living Nicholas & 1921

Fitzwygram, see Wigram

FLANNERY, Creation (U K) 1904, of Wethersfield Manor, Essex.



Sir (JAMES) FORTESCUE FLANNERY, Knt, 1st Baronet, son of Capt John Flannery, of Egremont, Cheshire, & Dec 16th, 1851, ed at Liverpool Science Sch, is a Consulting Engineer, a M I C E, Chm of the firm of Flannery, Baggallay and Johnson (Limited) consulting engineers, of London, Liverpool, and Rotterdam, patron of one living a J P for cos London, Surrey, Essex and Kent, a Director of Barclays Bank (Limited), a Lieut of City of London, a Member of Roy Dockyard Committee on Labour, Past Pres of Institute of Marine Engineers, and of Asso of Consulting Marine Engineers, and Lord of the Manor of Wethersfield; was a Brush Commr to Brussels International Exhibition 1897, sometime Examiner in Engineering to City of London Coll; sat as M P for Shipley Div of N Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire (L uly 1895 to Jan. 1906, when he unsuccessfully

† Dist., and for

Essex, E., or Maldon, Div. Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918; re-elected for Maldon Div. thereof Dec. 1918; Knt. 1899; *m.* 1882, Edith Mary Emma, da. of Osborn Jenkyn, of Woodside, Laling, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a mount vert in base an oak tree proper on a chief arched gules two roses of the first Crest—In front of an oak tree, a cat passant guardant, both proper

Seat—Wethersfield Manor, Essex *Town Residence*—3, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Savage, Reform, St. Stephen's.

Son living—HAROLD FORTESCUE, *M.B.F.*, *b.* Dec. 13th, 1831, *ed.* at Trin Hall, Camb (H.A. 1910), is Capt. R.H.A. (Territorial) and an A.M.I.C.E.; *M.B.* 1918; *m.* 1917, Maud, da. of St. George Boswell, of Quebec, and has issue living, John Derek Fortescue, *b.* 1922, Joan Fortescue, *b.* 1918 *Club*, Union

Daughters living—Kathleen Edith Fortescue; *m.* 1913, Charles Eric Addison Hartcliffe, and has issue living, Charles Anthony, *b.* 1916, Rosemary, *b.* 1918, Adrienne, *b.* 1922 *Residence*, Ponds Farm, Deer Green, near Beaconsfield—Evelyn Fortescue *m.* 1916, David Crawford Moore Lindsay, Lieut. 11th Hussars (Roy. Highlanders)

FLAVELLE, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Toronto, Dominion of Canada.

Sir JOSEPH WESLEY FLAVELLE, 1st Baronet, son of John Flavelle, *b.* Feb. 15th, 1858; is a merchant, Pres. National Trust Co., Vice-Pres. Robert Simpson Co., a Director of Canadian Bank of Commerce, Chm. Board of Directors of Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, and Gov. of Toronto Univ., sometime Chm. of Toronto Gen. Hospital and Imperial Munitions Board of Canada. *m.* 1882, Clara, da. of the Rev. Oren Ellsworth, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet on record at College of Arms

Residence—Ashburnham House, Oakville, Ontario, Canada; Holwood, Queen's Park, Toronto. *Clubs*—Toronto, York, National, Mount Royal (Montreal).

Son living—JOSEPH FLISWORTH, *b.* May 15th 1892; *m.* 1917, Muriel, da. of William A. McLachlan, and has issue living a son, *b.* 19—, a da., *b.* 19— *Residence*, Oakville, Ontario, Canada.

Daughters living—Mina Irene *m.* 1909, William Wallace Barrett, and has issue living, two sons and one da.—Lara Flisworth; *m.* 1916, Capt. Frank McEachren, and has issue living, a son, *b.* 19— *Residence*,

FLEMING, Creation (E.) 1705, of Rydal, Westmoreland.

Sir ANDREW FLEMING HUDLESTON LE FLEMING, 8th Baronet; *b.* 1855; s. his father, Sir MICHAEL LE FLEMING, 1883; *ed.* at Christ's Coll., Christchurch, New Zealand; *m.* 1895, Jeanette, da. of the late Frederick Fraser, of Glen Lovat, Seacliff, Otago, New Zealand.



Arms—Gules, a fret argent. *Crest*—A serpent nowed holding in its mouth a garland of olive and vine all proper

Residence—

Sister living—Isabella Emily *m.* 1876, George Alfred Bandon *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living

Fax, copia, sapientia
Peace, plenty, wisdom

Issue of the late William le Fleming, and son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1832, *d.* 1906 *m.* 1838 Mary, who *d.* 1890, da. of Thomas Wilson of High Wray, Windermere—
WILLIAM HUDLESTON, *b.* 1861, *ed.* at Tamaru High Sch., Canterbury, New Zealand, is a Master Mason, a Director of Kampokoru Merchant Co., a J.P. for New Zealand, and a County Councillor for Waimate, W. Div. *m.* 1885, Martha, da. of the late John Kelland, of Cruswys Moorland, Devonshire, and has issue living, Frank Thomas (of Rydal Lovat, Otakeho, Taranaki, New Zealand), *b.* 1888 European War 1915-19 with New Zealand Engineers; *m.* 1921, Isabella Annie Fraser, da. of James Craig, of Manana, Taranaki, New Zealand.—Stanley Hudleston, *b.* 1898, Maud, *b.* 1886, *m.* 1919, John Green, of Kankopakopa, Auckland, New Zealand.—Eliza Ann, *b.* 1892, Fanny Lindsay, *b.* 1892 *Residence*, The Pines, Otakeho, Taranaki, New Zealand—Richard Thomas, *b.* 1863—Diana Elizabeth, *b.* 1859.

Issue of the late Elizabeth Sarah Anne Bradshaw, da. of 6th baronet, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1866 *m.* 1859, James Carter Shepherd M.R.C.S., of Laurel Bank, Ambleside—
Richard le Fleming, M.B., *b.* 1863; *ed.* at Windermere Coll. and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1886); *m.* 1886, Ada Fleming, only da. of the late Joseph Fleming Green, of Under Crag, Grasmere, and has issue living, Stanley le Fleming, M.C., *b.* 1889, is Major Northamptonshire Regt.; served during European War 1915-16 (despatches, M.C. with Bar).—Hugh Turner le Fleming, *b.* 1890; is Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt. *m.* 1911, Marie, da. of the late Frederick Gifford, of Mene Bras, Brittany, and Devon.—Richard Arnold, *b.* 1893; is Lieut. R.G.A.—John Norman King (of 1A, Brent Mansions, The Bell, Hendon) *b.* 1894, is Lieut. R.A.F. *m.* 1918, Joyce, da. of Richard J. Guy, of Cherbury, Dollis Park, Finchley, N., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1919, Dorothy, *b.* 1893 *m.* 19—, Arthur Gordon Bowman, Lieut. R.A.S.C.—Mary Joan, *b.* 1896—John le Fleming, *b.* 1865, *ed.* at Windermere and Epsom Colls.—William Michael le Fleming, *b.* 1871 *Residence*, The Crest, Budleigh Salterton, Devon—Margaret Carter—Charlotte—Jane Isabella *m.* 1912, Capt. Charles Bury, formerly Roy. Scots Fusiliers. *Residence*, Little Island House, Cork.

This family is descended from Sir Michael le Fleming a kinsman of Baldwin Earl of Flanders, who, having assisted William the Conqueror against the Scots, received various manors in Lancashire, Westmoreland, and Cumberland. The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Westmoreland 1696-1707, and the 2nd baronet was Bishop of Carlisle 1734-47.

FLETCHER, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Ashe Ingen Court, Bridgton, co. Hereford



Sir JOHN SAMUEL FLETCHER, 1st Baronet, son of the late Samuel Fletcher, of Broomfield, near Manchester, b. Nov. 3rd, 1841, ed. at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1869), Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1868, was a Member of Hampstead Board of Guardians 1876-98 (Chm. 1880-98), and a County Councillor therefor 1889-1904 (Dep. Chm. 1900), is a J.P. for cos. Middlesex and London, sat as M.P. for Hampstead (C) Oct. 1905 to Nov. 1918 m. 1895 Sara, da. of the late Jonathan Clark, of Winchendon, Bucks.

Arms—Azure a stag's head erased within an orle of eight arrows points downwards argent. *Crest*—In front of a culture flory of an arm embowed, vested above the elbow with a leather sleeve the hand grasping an arrow fess-wise all proper.

Seat—Ashe Ingen Court Bridgton Herefordshire, Bryony Hill, Hambledon, Surrey. *Clubs*—Athenian St. Stephens.

AUBREY FLETCHER, Creation (G.B.) 1782 of Clea Hall, Cumberland



Martia, non cupidinis. Of war, not of love

Sir LANCELOT AUBREY-FLETCHER, 5th Baronet, b. March 13th, 1846; s. his brother, the Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY AUBREY-FLETCHER, P.C., C.B., M.P., 1910; admitted a Solicitor 1869, assumed by Roy. Licence 1910 the additional surname and arms of Aubrey. m. 1st, 1875, Gertrude Isabella, who d. 1878, da. of John Howell, 2ndly, 1882, Emily Harriet, who d. 1911, da. of the late Rev. Nugent Wade, M.A., R. of St. Anne's, Soho, and Canon of Bristol, 3rdly, 1913, Aileen Mary, da. of the late John Macpherson, Bar. at-Law, formerly of Bombay, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent a cross engrailed sable between four pellets each charged with a pheon argent. *Fletcher* and 2nd and 3rd, azure a chevron between three eagles' heads erased or, *Aubrey*. *Crest*—1st a horse's head argent, *Fletcher*, and an eagle's head erased or, *Aubrey*.

Residence—69, Courtfield Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Union

Son living By 2nd marriage—HENRY LANCELOT, D.S.O., M.P.O., b. Sept. 10th, 1887. Major Grenadier Guards, European War 1914-18 (wounded, Croix de Guerre D.S.O.), M.V.O. (4th class) 1910, D.S.O. 1918 m. 1911, Mary Augusta el. da. of the Rev. Robert William Chilton R. of Great Horkeley, Colchester, and has issue living, John Henry Lancelot, b. 1912, Nigel Chilton, b. 1914—Lancelot Philip, b. 1919. *Residences*, Chilton House, near Thame, 1, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Kathleen Margaret, b. 1884 m. 1916, Capt. Hugh H. C. Tufnell, R.E.

Brothers living—Rev. Philip Fletcher, b. 1848 ed. at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1872), is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome and a Knight Com. of Order of the Holy Sepulchre. —John Lowther Fletcher, b. 1851 m. 18—, Emily, da. of the late William Burkwood, and widow of Cecil H. Weston, and has issue living.

Sisters living—Adelaide Maria, m. 1863, Horace Edward Chapman, who d. 1907, and has issue living Horace Arthur Bruce, b. 1866 m. 1891, Frances Beatrice da. of William Puckney, of Milford Hill Salisbury, and has issue living Pamela Beryl, —Helen Mary m. 1890, the Rev. Albert Darell Tupper Carey, V. of Huddersfield and has issue living, Humphrey Darell b. 1893 m. 1922 Marjorie Gertrude, da. of Capt. E. Bredin, Peter Charles Sandeman b. 1902 Jaquet ne Margory b. 1891, Edith b. 1893 Rose Marie b. 1897, —Florence Maria (*Lady Downes*) m. 1922, as his second wife, Sir Arthur Henry Downes M.D., of Varengeville-sur-Mer France. —Adelaide Mabel (*Viscountess Allenby*) m. 1896 the 1st Viscount Allenby —Mary Edith Faith m. 1907, Adm. Charles Lionel Napier, C.B. R.N., of Chatterne House, Chatterne, Wilt. —Eliza Emily m. 1892, William Victor Foster *Residence*, Biarritz, France.

Henry Fletcher of Cockermouth, entertained Mary, Queen of Scots, on her journey from Workington to Carlisle, 1568, and presented her with robes of velvet, for which she returned him a letter of thanks. From him descended Sir Richard Fletcher, whose son Henry, was created a baronet, 1640. He raised a regiment for Charles I., and was slain at Raddon Heath. This baronetcy expired with Sir Henry, 3rd baronet, who d. a monk at Douay. Sir Henry, 1st baronet of the present creation, was a Com. in Navy of H.E.I.C., a distinguished Director of the East India Co., and M.P. for Cumberland 1768-1800. The 4th baronet the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Aubrey-Fletcher, P.C., C.B., sat as M.P. for Horsham (C) 1880-85, and for Mid. or Lewes, Div. of Sussex 1885-1910, was Parliamentary Governor in Waiting to Queen Victoria July 1885 to Jan. 1886, and assumed by Royal Licence 1903 the additional surname and arms of Aubrey.

FLOYD, Creation (U K.) 1818

Sir HENRY ROBERT KINCAID FLOYD, 5th Baronet, b 1899; s. his father, Capt. Sir HENRY ROBERT FLOYD, 1915; ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut and Adj. 15th King's Hussars

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant guardant argent, on a chief embattled or a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or, the blade passing through an eastern crown gules, between two tigers faces also proper. **Crest**—A lion rampant guardant argent murally crowned gules, bearing a flag (representing the standard of Tipu Sultan) flowing to the sinister proper.

Residence—Northend House, Hurley, Hants

Brothers living—**JOHN DUFFETT, b Nov. 1st, 1903**

—Charles Murray, b 1905

Sister living—Elizabeth Anne, b 1897

Aunts living—Sarah Beatrice, b 1847 —Constance Caroline Montgomery, b 1841 m 1872, Henry Carew Cox, and has issue living, Reginald Carew, b 1885

Widow living of 3rd son of 2nd baronet—Caroline Augusta da of the late Henry Coore of Scruton Hall, Sedale Yorkshire m 1846, as his third wife, Capt. Robert Peel Floyd (ante) who d 1899 **Residence**, 2 Cavendish Place, Bath

Widow living of 4th baronet—Edith Anne (Lady Floyd), da. of the late Major J Kincaid Smith, of Polmont House, Scotland m 1895, Capt Sir Henry Robert Peel Floyd, 4th Baronet, who d 1915 **Residence**, Northend House, Hurley, Hants.



Bearing patiently the dust and the sun

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Greenwood Floyd 4th son of 2nd baronet, b 1830, d 1903 m 1850, Edith Ellen (now of 7 Sloane Street S.W.) da. of the late

Lieut Col J. H. Marcon of Wallington Hall Downham Norfolk — Arthur Bowen D.S.O. b 1833, m 1859, Capt Norfolk Regt (Reserve) Mesopotamia 1914 16 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1919 m 1922 Mrs Clare da of D. Turner Holding of East Dereham and widow of Capt A. Stewart Ritchie, M.C. — Helena Margaret, b 1831 m 1906 Cecil James Shuttleworth Holden who d 1920 and has issue living, Richard Arthur Shuttleworth, b 1909 — Evelyn Mary b 1911, —Cecily Helena Elizabeth b 1912. **Residence** Springfield Place Chelmsford

Issue of the late Charles Ashburnham Floyd 6th son of 2nd baronet, b 1835, d 1920 m 1867, Mary, da. of George Pomeroy, of Exeter —

Julia Miranda Laura. —Gertrude Frederica Mary Ashburnham

Issue (by and marriage) of the late Walter Combermere Lee Floyd, M.I.C.E., 7th son of 2nd baronet, b 1841, d 1917 m 1st, 1860, Elizabeth Jane, who d 1870 ed da. of the late Richard Dunning of Townsend, Winkleigh, Devon, 2ndly, 1883, Cecilia Mary Louisa (now of Kelston Knoll, near Bath), da. of the late James Finlay, of Easterhill Lanarkshire —

James Francis Murray, b 1859, ed at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1911, M.A. 1915), is Hon Capt Machine Gun Corps, b 1893, is in New Zealand Mounted Rifles, served with Mounted Field Ambulance and in Wellington Mounted Rifles in New Zealand Expeditionary Force during European War — Mary Eleanor, b 1886 m 1918 the Rev Ernest Walter Poynton, R. of Kelston **Residence**, Kelston Rectory, near Bath — Cecilia Margaret, b 1891

Gen. Sir John, the 1st baronet, Col of 8th Light Dragoons distinguished himself in India as Col of 19th Light Dragoons, and was second in command at the taking of Seringapatam, 1799 His daughter, Julia married the illustrious statesman Sir Robert Peel, and baronet

FLUDYER, Creation (G B.) 1759, of London (Extinct 1922)

Sir ARTHUR JOHN FLUDYER, 5th and last Baronet

Widow living of 5th Baronet—ALICIA FRANCES (Lady Fludyer), M.D.F. da. of Sir Edward Borough, and Bt M.B.L. (Civil) 918 m 1876, Sir Arthur John Fludyer, 5th baronet, who d 1922, when the title became ext **Residence**, Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland

FORBES, Creation (N S.) 1826, of Pittsboro, and Monymusk, Aberdeenshire

Neither timidly, nor rashly

Sir CHARLES HAY HEPBURN STUART

FORBES, 10th Baronet; b June 3rd, 1871; s. his father, Sir WILLIAM STUART, 1906. m. (Jan.) 1896, Ellen, da. of Capt — Huntley, of Picton, Marlborough, New Zealand, and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th, grand quarters, azure, on a chevron between three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a heart of the last. 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules, 2nd and 3rd, azure, three cinquefoils argent **Crest**—Out of a baron's coronet a hand holding a scimitar all proper. **Supporters**—Two bears proper

Residence—Picton Marlborough New Zealand



Greater than adversity, a match for prosperity

Daughters living—Lilian May —Anne Elizabeth —Helen Myrtle

Brothers living—William, b 1876 m 1906, Lillian Marian, da. of the late James Moore, and has issue living, William John, b 1908, —two das. —Hugh b 1882 m 1919 Kitty Ada, da. of the late Archibald Brown, of Henley on Thames **Residence**, Vuni Lagi Savu Savu, Fiji

Sisters living—Emma Louisa **Residence**, Aglionby Street, Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand. —Marion Elizabeth m 1917, Thomas Reawick **Residence**, Dumgrie, Marlborough, New Zealand —Adelaide Amy m 1903, William Miller, and has issue living, a son, b 1911, three das. **Residence**, Whangarei, Auckland, New Zealand —Beatrice Fullarton m 1914, James Royston Callender, and has issue living, three sons. **Residence**, St. Clair, Dunedin, New Zealand

—Georgina Gordon *m* 1914 Edgar Crawford Stow, and has issue living three da. *Residence*, Katapoi, Canterbury, New Zealand —Mildred Gwendolyn *Residence*, Aglionby Street, Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand

Aunt Living—Adelaide Louisa *m* 1868, the Rev Francis Robert Traill who *d* 1883 and has issue living, Francis Stuart Forbes, *b* 1877.—Margaret Louisa,—Adelaide Alexandra *Residence*, 23, Duke Street, Edinburgh Island of Foula Shetland

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Alexander Charles Forbes, brother of 5th baronet, *b* 1837, *d* 1902 *m* 1862 Williamina Joanna da of Koderick Cochrane —

Charlotte Hay Stuart *m* 1890, Thomas William Dewar, M.D., F.R.C.P., and has issue living, Elizabeth Stuart Forbes *m* 1915 Edward George Lee, of Aronmore, St. Ann's-on-Sea, and has issue living, Edward Dewar 12th *b* 1918 Joan Edwina Francis *b* 1916 *Residence* Kincairn Dunblane —Ethel Macdonell *m* 1892, Thomas Denton Stanger Leathes, and has issue living Ethel Leathes.—Leonora Emma *Residence*, Springdale, Uppingham

Issue of the late James David Forbes, D.C.L., LL.D., 4th son of 7th baronet, *b* 1808, *d* 1868 *m* 1843, Alicia, who *d* 1885, da. of George Wauchope, of Edinburgh —

Edmund Batten, *b* 1847 *m* 1885, Charlotte, da. of Maj-Gen Robert Wauchope, having had issue, of whom James Stuart, *b* 1888 —Fergus Robert, *b* 1890 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915.—Noel Edmund, *b* 1894, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915 —Christian Alicia Hersey (Hon Mrs Gerald H G Williamson), *b* 1893 *m* 1917, Capt the Hon Gerald Hayne Guthrie Williamson, London Regt (see B Forbes).—Katherine Jane Trefusis, *b* 1899 *Residence* 40, Elvaston Place, S.W. 7 —George, *b* 1849.—Alice

Grandchildren of the late Hon John Hay Forbes (Lord Medwyn) and son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late William Forbes, *b* 1803, *d* 1891 *m* 1841, Mary Anne, who *d* 1896, da. of the late John Archer Houlton, M.P., of Halingbury, Essex —

John Houlton, *b* 1859 *ed* at Harrow and at Exeter Coll., Oxford, Advocate, Scotland 1878 *m* 1883 the Hon Alexandra Katherine May, da. of 17th Baron Saltoun, and has issue living Dorothy Charlotte Mary Eleanor *Residence*, Medwyn, West Linton, Peeblesshire Clubs, Junior Carlton, New —Mary Anne (Countess of Mar and Kellie) *m* 1863, the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie, who *d* 1888 *Residence* The Croft, Oxford —Helen Ann

Grandchildren of the late George Forbes, 3rd son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late George Edward Forbes, *b* 1828 *d* 1881 *m* 1868, Louisa Ithias, who *d* 1916, da. of the late Archibald Trotter, of Dregthorn N.B. —

Rev Edward Archibald, *b* 1869, *ed* at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895), formerly R. of St Oswald, Parkside, S. Australia 14 R. of St Marys, Hamilton, Scotland, and Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral Glasgow, European War 1915 16 as a Chap. to the Forces *m* 1922 Fnd Blackburn, da. of the Rev Canon Garden Ianos Duff, R. of Turfist, Aberdeenshire *Residence*, The Rectory, Hamilton, Scotland Clubs Athenzium New —Marion Theodora —Mabel Christian *m* 1922, Thomas Barnby Whitson, chartered accountant *Residence*, 27, Eglinton Crescent Edinburgh

Issue of the late Louis Forbes, *b* 1830, *d* 1909 *m* 1853 Emma Frances, who *d* 1900, da. of Lieut Col Colbeck, Madras Army —

Florence Mary Emma. *Residence*, 19 Richmond Mansions Earl's Court, S.W.

Issue of the late Capt James Arthur Forbes R.N., *b* 1831 *d* 1905 *m* 1867 Fearnie Jemima, who *d* 1904, da. of James Kinnear, and widow of Will am Edmonstone Aytton D.C.L. —

Arthur George M.C., *b* 1871 European War 1914 18 as Capt 4th Hampshire Regt present at siege of Kut in Mesopotamia (prisoner, despatches M.C.) *m* 1895, Lizzie Kate, da. of the late Adam Wilkinson, M.D., J.P. of Avishayes, Shaftesbury, Dorset having had issue James Arthur Charles, *b* 1897, Midshipman R.N., *d* (killed in action at battle of Jutland on H.M.S. Tiger) 1916 *Residence*, The Avenue, Fleet Hants.—William Samuel, *b* 1877 *m* 1898, Adrina Mabel Vesta Vallance, and has issue living William Arthur Ian, *b* 1899, Lieut Roy Scots —Doris Elizabeth Leslie *b* 1907 —James Louis, O.B.E., *b* 1880 became Lieut R.N. 1901 and Lieut Com 1909 (now Group Capt R.A.F.) *m* 1919 Marjorie da. of Sir Thomas Putnam and widow of Capt Philip Picot and has issue living James Alexander, *b* 1919 —Reginald Michael Norman *b* 1881, is Major R.G.A. European War 1914 18 in Mesopotamia and Palestine (wounded despatches twice M.C., Order of White Eagle of Serbia O.B.E.) O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 —Mary Constance U.B.E. Hon Sec Edinburgh Red Cross Clothing Committee during European War M.H.B. (Civil) 1918 *Residence* 11 Darnaway Street Edinburgh Clubs Lad's Army and Navy —Emily Fearnie Anne *m* 1900, John Elphinstoun Ryrie Oldfield (Capt Lovat Scots Yeos in Gallipoli 1915, and R.G.A. in France 1917 18), and has issue living Phineas John Ryrie, *b* 1902 —Fearnie Anne *b* 1908 *Residence*, Achnagarrn Kirkhill Inverness-shire

Grandson of the late George Edward Forbes (ante) —

Issue of the late Com Spencer Dundas Forbes R.N., *b* 1874 *d* (killed in action) Nov 1st, 1914 *m* 1913 Ethel (now of Catfield Fareham Hants) youngest da. of the late Lieut Col J.S. Walker, Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), of Wilbury, Sunningdale, Berks —

Spencer Malcolm Edward, *b* (posthumous) Nov 17th, 1914

Grandchildren of the late Capt James Arthur Forbes (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Charles Hay Forbes C.B.E., *b* 1873, *d* 1919 *m* 1901, Emily Fawcus, da. of the late James Carrall, of Chefoo, China —

Reginald Arthur, *b* 1905 —John Hay, *b* 1906 —Cyril Louis, *b* 1913

Sir Walter Scott, in his Notes to "Marmion" speaking of Sir William, the 6th baronet, an Edinburgh banker, says: "He was unequalled, perhaps in the degree of individual affection entertained for him by his friends as well as in the general esteem and respect of Scotland at large. The 8th baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Hepburn. His only child married the 20th Baron Clinton to whom the whole of the estates descended."

FORBES, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Newe, and Edinglassie, Aberdeenshire

Sir CHARLES STEWART FORBES, 5th Baronet, *b* Jan 19th, 1867, s his father, Sir CHARLES, 1884, *ed* at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb., is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire; formerly Capt 4th Vol. Batn Gordon Highlanders *m* 1888, Emma Theodora, da. of the late Robert Maxwell, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, three bears heads couped argent muzzled gules 2nd and 3rd, azure, three cinquefoils argent. Crest—A falcon rising proper Supporters—Two bears argent, muzzled gules

Seat—Castle Newe, Strathdon Aberdeenshire Town Residence—29 Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. 7 Clubs—Racholers', 105 at Automobile



They will attain a higher point who strive at things the most exalted

FLOYD, Creation (U K) 1816

Sir Henry Robert Kincaid Floyd, 5th Baronet, b 1899, s his father **Capt Sir Henry Robert Floyd, 1st**, 1913, ed at Eton and at R M C, is Lieut and Adj 15th King's Hussars.

Arms—Gules a lion rampant regardant argent on a chief embattled or a sword erect proper pommel and hilt or, the blade passing through an eastern crown gules, between two tigers faces also proper. *Crest*—A lion rampant regardant argent musally crowned gules bearing a flag (representing the standard of Tippon Sultan) flowing to the sinister proper. *Supporters*—North end House Hursley Hamts.

Brothers living—**John Duckett** b Nov 1st 1903

—Charles Murray b 1905

Sister living—**Elizabeth Anne** b 1897

Aunts living—**Sarah Peatree** b 1847 —**Constance Caroline Montgomery** b 1841 —**Henry Carey Cox**, and has issue living **Reginald Carey** b 1935.

Widow living of 3rd son of 2nd baronet—**Caroline** A widow da of the late Henry Carey of Scruton Hall, Leeds Yorkshire m 1874 as his third wife **Capt Robert Peel Floyd** (ante) who d 1899 *Residence*, 2 Cavendish Place Bath.

Widow living of 4th baronet—**Ld th Anne (Lady Floyd)**, da of the late Major J Kincaid Smith, of Holmont House Scotland m 1895 **Capt Sir Henry Robert Peel Floyd** 4th baronet who d 1913 *Residence*, Northend House Hursley Hamts.



Bearing patently the dust and the sun

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Charles Greenwood Floyd, 1st son of 2nd baronet, b 1830, d 1903 m 1850, **Ld th Ellen** (now of 7 Sloane Street S W) da of the late Lieut Col John Marcon of Wallington Hall Downham Norfolk
Arthur Bowen DSO b 1881 — **Capt Norfolk Kent (Reserve) Mesopotamia 1914** 16 (despatches DSO) DSO 1919 m 1922 **Is Clare** da of D Turner Field no of East Dereham and a dow of **Capt A Stewart Ritchie M C** — **Helena Margaret** b 1881 m 1906 **Cec** James Shuttleworth Holden who d 1920 and has issue living **Richard Arthur Shuttleworth** b 1909 — **Elvyn Mary** b 1911 — **Cecily Helena Elizabeth** b 1912 *Residence* Springfield Place Chelmsford

Issue of the late Charles Ashburnham Floyd, 1st son of 2nd baronet b 1838 d 1920 m 1867 **Mary** da of George Comero of Exeter — **Julia Miranda Laura** — **Gertrude Frederica Mary Ashburnham** Issue (by and marriage) of the late Walter Combermere Lee Floyd M I C F, 7th son of 2nd baronet b 1841 d 1917 m 1st 1869 **Elizabeth Jane** who d 1870 cl da of the late Richard Dunning of Lowland Winkfield Devon andly 1883 **Cecilia Mary Louisa** (now of Kelston Knoll near 1ath) da of the late James Finlay of Easterhill, Lanarkshire —

James Francis Murray b 1839 ed at Queen's Coll Oxford (B A 1911 M A 1915) is Hon Capt Machine Gun Corps — **Samford** b 1893 is in New Zealand Mounted Rifles, served with Mounted Field Ambulance and in Wellington Mounted Rifles in New Zealand Expeditionary Force during European War — **Mary Eleanor** b 1886 m 1918 the Rev Ernest Walter Poynton, R of Kelston *Residence* Kelston Rectory near 1ath — **Cecilia Margaret** b 1891

Gen. Sir John, the 1st baronet Col of 8th Light Dragoons distinguished himself in India as Col of 29th Light Dragoons and was second in command at the taking of Seringapatam 1799 His daughter **Julia** married the illustrious statesman Sir Robert Peel 2nd baronet

FLUDYER, Creation (G B.) 1789 of London (Extinct 1922)

Sir Arthur John Fludyer, 5th and last Baronet

Widow living of 5th Baronet—**Augusta Frances (Lady Fludyer) M I C F** da of Sir Edward Borough and Lt M B I (Civil) 918 m 1876 **Sir Arthur John Fludyer** 5th baronet who d 1922 when the title became ext *Residence* Ayston Hall Uppingham Rutland

FORBES, Creation (N S) 1826 of Pitaligo, and Monymusk, Aberdeenshire

Neither timidly nor rashly

Sir Charles Hay Hepburn Stuart

FORBES, 10th Baronet, b June 3rd, 1871, s his father **Sir William Stuart**, 1906 M (Jan) 1896, Ellen da of Capt — **Huntley** of Picton, Marlborough, New Zealand and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th grand quarters azure on a chevron between three bears' heads couped argent muzzled gules a heart of the last and 3rd grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th azure three bears' heads couped argent, muzzled gules and 3rd azure three cinquefoils argent *Crest*—Out of a baron's coronet a hand holding a scimitar all proper *Supporters*—Two bears proper

Residence—Picton Marlborough New Zealand

Sons living—**HUGH** b Nov 9th 1896 — **Charles** Edward b 1903 — **William Kenneth** b 1906 — **James** Albert b 1907 — **Reginald Alexander** b 1909.



Greater than adversity a match for prosperity

Daughters living—**Lilian May** — **Annie Elizabeth** — **Ilene Myrtle**

Brothers living—**William** b 1876 m 1906 **Lilian May** da of the late James Moore and has issue living **William John** b 1908 — two dae — **Hugh** b 1882 m 1919 **Kitty Ada** da of the late Archibald Brown of Henley-on-Thames. *Residence* Yuni Lagon Sava Sava Fiji

Sisters living—**Emma Louisa**. *Residence* Aglionby Street, Hutt, Wellington New Zealand — **Marion Elizabeth** m 1917 **Thomas Renwick** *Residence* Dumfries Marlborough New Zealand — **Adelaide Amy** m 1903 **William Miller**, and has issue living a son b 1913 — three dae *Residence* Whangarei Auckland New Zealand — **Beatrice Fullerton** m 1914 **James Royston Callender** and has issue living three sons. *Residence* St Clair Dinedn New Zealand

FLOYD Creation (U.K.) 1816

Sir Henry Robert Kincaid Floyd, 5th Baronet, b. 1899 s his father *Capt Sir Henry Robert 1871, 1915* cl at Eton and at I.M.C., is Lieut. and Adj. 15th King's Hussars.

Arms—Sable a lion rampant reguardant argent, on a chief embattled or a sword erect proper pommel and hilt or, the blade passing through an eastern crown gules, between two towers also proper. *Crest*—A lion rampant reguardant argent, mu ally crowned gules, bearing a flag (representing the standard of the 15th Hussars) flowing to the sinister proper.

Residence—Northend House, Hursley, Hants.

Brothers living—**John Duckett** b. Nov. 1st 1903
—Charles Murray b. 1905

Sister living—**Flora** b. Anne b. 1873

Aunts living—**Sarah Beatrice** b. 1877 — **Louise** **Caroline** **Montgomery** b. 1866 — **Henry** **Carw** **Cor** **d** **ha** **we** **living** **her** **nald** **Carew** **b. 1875**

Widow living of 3rd son of 2nd baronet—**Caroline** **A** **l** **u** **s** **a** **d** **a** **of** **the** **late** **Henry** **Corce** **of** **Scroton** **Hall** **Bedale** **Yorkshire** **m. 1866** **as** **his** **third** **w** **fe** **Capt** **Robert** **Peel** **Floyd** **(an** **ex** **who** **d. 1877** **Residence** **2** **Cavendish** **Place** **Bath**

Widow living of 4th baronet—**Lady Anne (Lady Floyd)** **d** **a** **of** **the** **late** **Major** **J.** **K** **in** **d** **Smith** **of** **Lolmott** **House** **Scotland** **m. 1895** **Capt** **Sir** **Henry** **Robert** **Peel** **Floyd** **4th** **baronet** **who** **d. 1915** **Residence** **Northend** **House** **Hursley** **Hants**



Bearing faithfully the dust and the sun

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Greenwood Floyd, 5th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1830 **d. 1900** **m. 1850** **Edith** **Ellen** **know** **of** **7** **St** **James** **St** **W.** **d** **a** **of** **the** **late** **Lieut** **Col** **J** **hn** **Marcon** **of** **Wal** **ington** **Hall** **Downham** **North**

Arthur **Bowen** **b. 1873** **Capt** **Norfolk** **Regt** **(Reserve)** **New** **potamia** **9** **4** **6** **Corps** **has** **D.S.O.** **D.S.O.** **9** **9** **m. 1902** **Is** **Clare** **da** **of** **D** **Turne** **Held** **m.** **East** **Bereham** **and** **w** **d** **ow** **of** **Capt** **A** **Stewart** **R** **e** **M.C.** **Helena** **Ma** **garet** **b. 1893** **m. 1906** **Cecil** **James** **Shute** **worth** **Hoden** **who** **d. 1900** **and** **has** **issue** **living** **Richard** **Arthur** **Shute** **worth** **b. 1909** **— Evelyn** **Mary** **b. 1911** **Cecy** **He** **ena** **Elizabeth** **b. 1912** **Residence** **Spring** **Place** **Chelmsford**

Issue of the late Charles Ashburnham Floyd, 5th son of 2nd baronet b. 1835 d. 1920 **m. 1867** **Mary** **da** **of** **George** **Lomero** **of** **Exeter** —

Ju **a** **M** **rand** **a** **Laura** — **Gertrude** **Frederica** **Mary** **A** **ld** **ingham**

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Walter Combermere Lee Floyd M.I.C.F. 7th son of 2nd baronet b. 1841 d. 1917 **m. 1st 1865** **Elizabeth** **Jane** **who** **d. 1870** **el** **da** **of** **the** **late** **Richard** **Dun** **ng** **of** **Townsend** **Winkle** **gh** **Devon** **and** **ly** **1872** **Cec** **lia** **Mary** **Louisa** **(now** **of** **Hel** **ton** **Knoll** **near** **1** **ath** **da** **of** **the** **late** **James** **F** **ollay** **of** **East** **h** **ll** **Lanarkshire** —

James **Francis** **Murray** **b. 1883** **ed** **at** **Queen's** **Coll** **Oxford** **(B.A. 1911 M.A. 1915)** **is** **Non** **Capt** **Machine** **Cun** **Corp** **Sandford** **b. 1903** **is** **a** **New** **Zealand** **Mounted** **Inf** **es** **served** **w** **th** **Mounted** **Field** **Ambulance** **and** **in** **Well** **ington** **Mounted** **Inf** **es** **in** **New** **Zealand** **Exped** **itionary** **Force** **d** **ur** **ng** **European** **War** **— Mary** **Fleanor** **b. 1886** **m. 1918** **the** **Rev** **Ernest** **Walter** **Poynton** **R** **of** **Hel** **ton** **Res** **idence** **Hel** **ston** **Rectory** **near** **1** **ath** **— Cec** **lia** **Ma** **garet** **b. 1891**

Gen. **Sir** **John** **the** **1st** **baronet** **Col** **of** **8th** **Light** **Dragoons** **d** **ist** **n** **ushed** **h** **imself** **a** **Ind** **a** **as** **Col** **of** **19th** **Light** **Dragoons** **and** **was** **second** **in** **command** **at** **the** **taking** **of** **Seringapatam** **1799** **His** **daughter** **Julia** **married** **the** **illustr** **on's** **statesman** **Sir** **Robert** **Peel** **and** **baronet**

FLUDYER, Creation (G.B.) 1759 of London. (Extinct 1922)

Sir Arthur John Fludyer, 5th and last Baronet

Widow living of 5th Baronet—**A** **l** **s** **t** **a** **F** **r** **a** **n** **c** **e** **s** **Lady** **Fludyer** **M.B.F.** **da** **of** **Sir** **Edward** **Borough** **and** **1** **th** **M.B.E.** **(Living)** **q** **is** **m. 1876** **Sir** **Arthur** **John** **Fludyer** **5th** **baronet** **who** **d. 1922** **when** **the** **title** **became** **ext** **Res** **idence** **Ayrton** **Hall** **U** **ppingham** **Rutland**

FORBES Creation (N.S.) 1826 of Pittligo and Monymusk Aberdeenshire

Neither time fly nor rushly

Sir Charles Hal Hepburn Stuart

FORBES, 10th Baronet b. June 3rd 1871 s his father **Sir William Stuart 1906 m. (Jan) 1896** **Ellen** **da** **of** **Capt** **— Huntley** **of** **Pictou** **Marlborough, New Zealand** **and** **has** **issue**

Arms—1st and 4th grand quarters azure on a chevron between three bears head couped argent muzzled gules, a heart of the last 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly 1st and 4th, azure three bears heads couped a gent, muzzled gules 2nd and 3rd azure three c nequifols argent. *Crest*—Out of a baron's coronet a hand holding a scimitar all proper. *Supporters*—Two bears proper

Res *idence*—Pictou, Marlborough, New Zealand

Sons living—**HUGH** **b. Nov. 9th 1896** — **Charles** **Edward** **b. 1903** — **William** **Kenneth** **b. 1906** — **James** **Albert** **b. 1907** — **Reginald** **Alexander** **b. 1909**



Greater than adversity a match for prosperity

Daughters living—**Lilian** **May** — **Ann** **e** **Elizabeth** — **Ilene** **Myrtle**

Brothers living—**William** **b. 1876** **m. 1906** **Lilian** **Marion** **da** **of** **the** **late** **James** **Moore** **and** **has** **issue** **living** **William** **John** **b. 1908** **— two** **da** **s** **— Hugh** **b. 1882** **m. 1910** **Kitty** **Ada** **da** **of** **the** **late** **Arch** **bald** **Brown** **of** **Henley** **on** **Thames** **Residence** **Van** **Lago** **Savu** **Savu** **F**

Sisters living—**Emma** **Louisa** **Residence** **Ag** **lonby** **Street** **Hutt** **Well** **ington** **New** **Zealand** — **Marion** **Elizabeth** **m. 1917** **Thomas** **Renwick** **Residence** **Dun** **grem** **Marlborough** **New** **Zealand** — **Adelaide** **Amy** **m. 1903** **William** **Miller** **and** **has** **issue** **living** **a** **so** **b. 1917** **— three** **da** **s** **Residence** **Whangare** **Auckland** **New** **Zealand** — **Beatrice** **Fullerton** **m. 1914** **James** **Royston** **Callender** **and** **has** **issue** **living** **three** **sons** **Residence** **St** **Clair** **Dunedin** **New** **Zealand**

—George Gordon *m* 1914 Edgar Crawford Stow and has issue living three da. *Residence* Kaipara, Canterbury New Zealand — Mildred Gwendolyn *Residence* Aglonby Street Hill Wellington New Zealand

Aunt living—Adela de Louisa *m* 1868 the Rev Francis Robert Traill who *d* 1883 and has issue living Francis Stuart Forbes *b* 1877—Margaret Louisa—Adela de Alexandra *Residence* 23 Duke Street Edinburgh Island of Foula Shetland

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Alexander Charles Forbes, brother of 5th baronet *b* 1837 *d* 1902 *m* 1862 William Joanna da of Roderick Cochrane —

Charlotte Hay Stuart *m* 1890 Thomas William Dewar M.D. F.R.C.P. and has issue living Elizabeth Stuart Forbes *m* 1915 Edward George Lee of Avonmore St Annes-on-Sea and has issue living Edward Dewar I. *b* 1908 Joan Edwina Francis *b* 1916 *Residence* Kincairn Dunblane — Ethel Macdonell *m* 1895 Thomas Denton Stanger Leathes and has issue living Ethel Leathes — Leonora Emma. *Residence* Springdale Uppingham

Issue of the late James David Forbes D.C.L. LL.D. 4th son of 7th baronet *b* 1808 *d* 1865 *m* 1843 Alice who *d* 1835 da. of George Wauchope of Edinburgh —

Edmund Batten *b* 1847 *m* 1885 Charlotte da. of Maj-Gen Robert Wauchope having had issue of whom James Stuart *b* 1888 — Fergus Robert *b* 1890 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Noel Edmund *b* 1894 *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915 — Christian Alice Hersey (Hon. Mrs. Gerald H. G. Wall a son) *b* 1893 *m* 1917 Capt the Hon. Gerald Hayne Guthrie Williamson London Regt. (see B. Forbes). — Katherine Jane Trefus *b* 1899. *Residence* 40 Elston Place S.W. 7 — George *b* 1849 — Alice

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Hay Forbes (Lord Medwyn) and son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late William Forbes *b* 1803 *d* 1891 *m* 1842 Mary Anne who *d* 1896 da. of the late John Archer Houbton M.P. of Hallingbury Essex —

John Houbton *b* 1852 ed at Harrow and at Exeter Coll. Oxford Advocate Scotland 1878 *m* 1883 the Hon. Alexandra Katherine May, da. of 17th Baron Saloun and has issue living Dorothy Charlotte Mary Eleanor *Residence* Medwyn, West London Peebleshire. Clubs Juno or Carlton New — Mary Anne (Countess of Mar and Kellie) *m* 1863 the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie who *d* 1883 *Residence* The Croft Oxted — Helen Ann

Grandchildren of the late George Forbes 3rd son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late George Edward Forbes *b* 1818 *d* 1881 *m* 1868 Louisa Lhas who *d* 1916 da. of the late Archibald Trotter of Dregghorn N.B. —

Rev Edward Archibald *b* 1869 ed at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1891 M.A. 1895) formerly R. of St Oswald Parks de S. Australia 181 of St Mary's Hamilton Scotland and Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral Glasgow European War 1915 16 as a Chap. to the Forces *m* 1922 Fnd Blackburn da. of the Rev Canon Garden Ilanoe Duff R. of Turnish Aberdeenshire *Residence* The Rectory Hamilton Scotland Clubs Athenaeum New — Marion Theodora. — Mabel Christian *m* 1922 Thomas Barnby Whiston chartered accountant *Residence* 7 Eglinton Crescent Edinburgh

Issue of the late Louisa Forbes *b* 1830 *d* 1909 *m* 1853 Emma Frances who *d* 1900 da. of Lt Col Colbeck Madras Army —

Florence Mary Emma. *Residence* 19 Richmond Mansions Earl's Court S.W. —

Issue of the late Capt James Arthur Forbes R.N. *b* 1831 *d* 1905 *m* 1867 Fearnie Jemima who *d* 1904 da. of James K. near, and widow of William Fdn on tone Ayrton D.C.L. —

Arthur George M.C. *b* 1871 European War 1914 18 as Capt 4th Hampsh. & Regt. present at siege of Kut in Mesopotamia (prisoner despatches M.C.) *m* 1895 Lizzie Kate da. of the late Adam Wilkinson M.D. J.P. of Avishayes Shaftesbury Dorset having had issue James Arthur Charles *b* 1897 Midshipman R.N. *d* (killed in action at battle of Jutland on H.M.S. *Tiger*) 1916

Residence The Avenue Fleet Hants. — William Samuel *b* 1877 *m* 1898 Andra Mabel Vesta Vallance and has issue living William Arthur Ian *b* 1899 Lt Col Roy Sco. — Dorset Elizabeth Leslie *b* 1907 — James Louisa O.B.E. *b* 1880 became Lt Col R.N. 1900 and Lt Col Com. 1909 (now Group Capt R.A.F.) *m* 1919 Marjorie la of St Thomas Putnam and widow of Capt Philip P. Cot and has issue living James Alexander *b* 1919 — Reginald Michael Norman

b 1881 *m* Major R.G.V. European War 1914 18 in Mesopotamia and Palestine (wounded despatches twice M.C. Order of White Eagle of Serbia O.B.E.) O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 — Mary Constance M.B.E. Hon. Sec. Edinburgh Red Cross Clothing Committee during European War M.B.E. (C.V.) 1918 *Residence* 11 Darnaway Street Edinburgh Clubs Ladies Army and Navy — Emily Fearnie Anne *m* 1900 John Ephraim Rytter O.D. field [Capt Lovat Scots

Yeo *n* Gallipoli 1915 and R.G.A. in France 1917 18] and has issue living Phineas John Rytter *b* 1902 — Fearnie Anne *b* 1908 *Residence* Achnagarrn K. hill Invernesshire

Grandson of the late George Edward Forbes (ante) —

Issue of the late Com. Spencer Dundas Forbes R.N. *b* 1874 *d* (killed in action) Nov 1st 1914 *m* 1913 Ethel (now of Catfield Fareham Hants) youngest da. of the late Lt Col J. S. Walker Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Wilbury Sunningdale Berks —

Spencer Malcolm Edward *b* (posthumous) Nov 17th 1914

Grandchildren of the late Capt James Arthur Forbes (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Charles Hay Forbes C.B.E. *b* 1873 *d* 1919 *m* 1901 Emily Fawcus da. of the late James Carrall of Chefoo Chas. —

Reginald Arthur *b* 1905 — John Hay *b* 1906 — Cyril Louis *b* 1913

Sir Walter Scott *n* his Notes to Marmion speaking of Sir William the 6th baronet an Edinburgh banker says. He was unequalled perhaps in the degree of individual affect on entertained for him by his friends as well as in the general esteem and respect of Scotland at large. The 8th baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Hepburn. His only child married the 20th Baron Clinton to whom the whole of the estates descended

FORBES, Creation (U.K.) 1823 of Newe and Edinglassie Aberdeenshire

Sir CHARLES STEWART FORBES 5th

Baronet *b* Jan 19th 1867 *s* his father Sir CHARLES 1884 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb. is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire, formerly Capt 4th Vol Batn Gordon Highlanders *m* 1888 Emma Theodora, da. of the late Robert Maxwell, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure three bears heads couped argent muzzled gules and 3rd and 4th three cinquefoils argent. Crest—A falcon rising proper *Supporters*—Two bears argent muzzled gules

Seat—Castle Newe Strathdon Aberdeenshire *Town* *Residence*—23 Queen's Gate Terrace S.W. 7 *Clubs*—Lachelors, Royal Automobile

They will attain a higher position than those who strive at things the most exalted

They will attain a higher position than those who strive at things the most exalted

They will attain a higher position than those who strive at things the most exalted

They will attain a higher position than those who strive at things the most exalted

They will attain a higher position than those who strive at things the most exalted

They will attain a higher position than those who strive at things the most exalted

They will attain a higher position than those who strive at things the most exalted

They will attain a higher position than those who strive at things the most exalted

They will attain a higher position than those who strive at things the most exalted

They will attain a higher position than those who strive at things the most exalted

They will attain a higher position than those who strive at things the most exalted



FLOYD, Creation (U K) 1816

Sir HENRY ROBERT KINCAID FLOYD, 5th Baronet, b 1899; s. his father, Capt Sir HENRY ROBERT FLOYD, 1915, ed at Eton, and at R M C.; is Lieut and Adj 15th King's Hussars

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant regardant argent, on a chief embattled or a sword erect proper, pommet and hills or, the fesse passing through an eastern crown gules, between two tigers faces also proper. *Crest*—A lion rampant regardant argent murrely crowned gules bearing a flag (representing the standard of Tipoo Sultan) flowing to the sinister proper. *Residence*—Northend House, Hursley, Hants.

Brothers living—JOHN DUCKETT b Nov 1st, 1903 —Charles Murray b 1905

Sister living—Elizabeth Anne, b 1877

Aunts living—Sarah Beatrice b 1877 —Constance Caroline Montgomery b 1861 m 1882 Henry Carew Cox, and has issue living, Reginald Carew, b 1883

Widow living of 3rd son of 2nd baronet—Caroline Augusta da of the late Henry Coore of Scruton Hall, Hedsale Yorkshire m 1866 as his third wife, Capt Robert Peel Floyd (ante) who d 1897 *Residence*, 2 Cavendish Place Bath

Widow living of 4th baronet—Edith Anne (Lady Floyd), da. of the late Major J. Kincaid Smith, of Palmont House, Scotland m 1893 Capt Sir Henry Robert Peel Floyd 4th baronet who d 1915 *Residence*, Northend House Hursley, Hants.



Bearing patiently the dust and the sun

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Charles Greenwood Floyd 4th son of 2nd baronet b 1850, d 1903, m 1880, Edith Ellen (now of 7, Sloane Street S W) da of the late Lieut Col J. H. Marcon of Wallington Hall Downham Norfolk

Arthur Bowen D S O b 1893 is Capt Norfolk Regt (Reserve) Mesopotamia 1914 is (despatches D S O) D S O 1919 m 1922 Iris Clare da of D. Turner Holding of East Dereham and widow of Capt A. Stewart Ritchie M C. —Helena Margaret b 1881 m 1906 Cecil James Shuttleworth Holden who d 1900 and has issue living Richard Arthur Shuttleworth d 1909 —Evelyn Mary b 1917, —Cicely Helena Elizabeth b 1919 *Residence* Springfield Place Chelmsford.

Issue of the late Charles Ashburnham Floyd 6th son of 2nd baronet b 1838, d 1920 m 1867, Mary, da of George Pomeroy, of Exeter

Julia Miranda Laura—Gertrude Frederica Mary Ashburnham

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Walter Combermere Lee Floyd, M I C F, 7th son of 2nd baronet, b 1841 d 1917 m 1st, 1869, Elizabeth Jane, who d 1890 ed da of the late Richard Dunning of Townsend, Winkleigh, Devon, andly, 1883, Cecilia Mary Louisa (now of Kelston Knoll, near Bath), da. of the late James Finlay of Easterhill, Lanarkshire

James Francis Murray, b 1889 ed at Queen's Coll, Oxford (B A 1911 M A 1915), is Hon Capt Machine Gun Corps —Sandford, b 1893 is in New Zealand Mounted Rifles, served with Mounted Field Ambulance and in Wellington Mounted Rifles in New Zealand Expeditionary Force during European War —Mary Eleanor b 1886 m 1918 the Rev Ernest Walter Poynton, R of Kelston *Residence*, Kelston Rectory, near Bath —Cecilia Margaret b 1891

Gen Sir John, the 1st baronet, Col of 8th Light Dragoons distinguished himself in India as Col of 19th Light Dragoons, and was second in command at the taking of Seringapatam, 1799 His daughter, Julia married the illustrious statesman Sir Robert Peel and baronet

FLUDYER, Creation (G B) 1759 of London [Extinct 1922]

Sir ARTHUR JOHN FLUDYER, 5th and last Baronet

Widow living of 5th Baronet—ALGUSTA FRANCES Lady Fludyer M B F da of Sir Edward Borough and lit M B E (Civil) 918 m 1876, Sir Arthur John Fludyer, 5th baronet, who d 1922 when the title became ext *Residence* Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland

FORBES, Creation (N S) 1826, of Pittsboro, and Monymusk, Aberdeenshire

Neither timidly nor rashly



Greater than adversity a match for prosperity

Daughters living—Lilian May —Anne Elizabeth —Helen Myrtle

Brothers living—William b 1876 m 1906, Lilian Marian, da of the late James Moore, and has issue living, William John, b 1908, —two da. —Hugh b 1882 m 1919 Kitty Ads, da. of the late Archibald Brown, of Henley-on Thames *Residence*, Vuni Lagi Savu Savu, Fiji

Sisters living—Emma Louisa, *Residence* Aghonby Street, Hunt, Wellington, New Zealand —Marion Elizabeth m 1917, Thomas Renwick *Residence* Dumgries, Marlborough, New Zealand —Adelaide Amy m 1903, William Miller, and has issue living a son, b 1917, —three da. *Residence*, Whangarei, Auckland, New Zealand —Beatrice Fullerton m 1914 James Royston Callender and has issue living, three sons *Residence*, St. Clair, Dunedin, New Zealand

Sir CHARLES HAY HEPBURN STUART

FORBES, 10th Baronet, b June 3rd, 1871, s. his father, Sir WILLIAM STUART, 1906 m (Jan) 1896, Ellen, da. of Capt — Huntley, of Picton, Marlborough, New Zealand, and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th, grand quarters, azure, on a chevron between three bears heads couped argent, muzzled gules, a heart of the last, 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, three bears heads couped argent, muzzled gules, 2nd and 3rd, azure, three cinquefoils argent. *Crest*—Out of a baron's coronet a hand holding a scimitar all proper. *Supporters*—Two bears proper

Residence—Picton, Marlborough New Zealand

Sons living—HUGH, b Nov 9th, 1896 —Charles Edward b 1903 —William Kenneth, b 1906 —James Albert, b 1907 —Reginald Alexander, b 1909

—Georgina Gordon *m* 1914 Edgar Crawford Stow and has issue living three daughters *Residence* Kaiapoi, Canterbury New Zealand — Mildred Gwendolyn *Residence* Agl'only Street Hutt Wellington New Zealand

Aunt living—Adela de Louisa *m* 1868 the Rev Francis Robert Traill who *d* 1883 and has issue living Francis Stuart Forbes, *b* 1877—Margaret Louisa—Adela de Alexandra *Residence* 23 Duke Street Edinburgh Island of Foula Shetland.

Collateral Branches Living

Issue of the late Rev Alexander Charles Forbes, brother of 5th baronet *b* 1837 *d* 1902 *m* 1862 William Joanna da. of Roderick Cochrane.—

Charlotte Hay Stuart *m* 1890 Thomas William Dewar M.D. F.R.C.P. and has issue living Elizabeth Stuart Forbes *m* 1915 Edward George Lee of Avonmore St Annes-on-Sea and has issue living Edward Dewar Jellie *b* 1918 Joan Edwina Francis *b* 1916 *Residence* Kincraig Dunblane—Ethel Macdonell *m* 1893 Thomas Denton Stanger Leathes and has issue living Ethel Leathes—Leonora Emma *Residence* Springfield Uppingham

Issue of the late James David Forbes D.C.L. LL.D. 4th son of 7th baronet *b* 1808 *d* 1868 *m* 1843 Alice who *d* 1835 da. of George Wauchope of Edinburgh—

Edmund Batten *b* 1847 *m* 1885 Charlotte da. of Maj-Gen Robert Wauchope having had issue of whom James Sturt, *b* 1888—Fergus Robert *b* 1890 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915—Noel Edmund, *b* 1894 *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915—Christian Alicia Hersey (Hon Mrs Gerald H G Willanston) *b* 1893 *m* 1917 Capt the Hon. Gerald Hayne Guthrie Williamson London Regt [see B Forbes].—Katherine Jane Trefussis *b* 1899 *Residence* 40 Fivison Place S.W. 7—George *b* 1849—Alice

Grandchildren of the late Hon. John Hay Forbes (Lord Medwyn), 2nd son of 6th baronet—

Issue of the late William Forbes *b* 1803 *d* 1891 *m* 1842 Mary Anne who *d* 1896 da. of the late John Archer Houbton M.P. of Halingbury Essex—

John Houbton *b* 1852 *ed* at Harrow and at Exeter Coll. Oxford Advocate Scotland 1878 *m* 1883 the Hon Alexandra Katherine May da. of 17th Baron Saltoun and has issue living Dorothy Charlotte Mary Eleanor *Residence* Medwyn, West Linton Peebleshire. Clubs Junior Carlton New—Mary Anne (Countess of Mar and Kellie) *m* 1853 the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie who *d* 1883 *Residence* The Croft Osted—Helen Ann

Grandchildren of the late George Forbes 3rd son of 6th baronet—

Issue of the late George Edward Forbes, *b* 1828 *d* 1881 *m* 1868 Louisa Lillias who *d* 1916 da. of the late Archibald Trotter of Dreghorn N.B.—

Rev Edward Archibald *b* 1866 *ed* at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1891 M.A. 1895) formerly R. of St. Oswald Parks de S. Australia is R. of St. Marys Hamilton Scotland and Canon of St. Marys Cathedral Glasgow European War 1915-16 as a Chap. to the Forces *m* 1922 Fnd Blackburn da. of the Rev Canon Garden Ianoe Duff R. of Turriff Aberdeenshire *Residence* The Rectory Hamiton Scotland Clubs Athenaeum New—Marion Theodora—Mabel Christian *m* 1922 Thomas Barnby Whiston chartered accountant *Residence* 7 Eglinton Crescent Edinburgh

Issue of the late Louis Forbes, *b* 1830, *d* 1909 *m* 1853 Emma Frances who *d* 1900 da. of Lieut Col Colbeck Madras Army—

Florence Mary Emma *Residence* 19 Richmond Mansions Earls Court S.W.

Issue of the late Capt James Arthur Forbes R.N. *b* 1831 *d* 1905 *m* 1867 Fearnie Jemima who *d* 1904 da. of James Kinnear, and widow of William Edmontone Aytoun D.C.L.—

Arthur George M.C. *b* 1871 European War 1914-18 as Capt 4th Hampshire Regt present at siege of Kut in Mesopotamia (prisoner despatches M.C.) *m* 1895 Lizzie Kate da. of the late Adam Williamson M.D. J.P. of Avishayes Shaftesbury Dorset having had issue James Arthur Charles *b* 1897 Midshipman R.N. *d* (killed in action at battle of Jutland on H.M.S. *Tiger*) 1916 *Residence* The Avenue Fleet Hants.—William Samuel *b* 1877 *m* 1898 Andrina Mabel Vesta Vallance and has issue living William Arthur Ian, *b* 1899 Lieut Roy Scots—Dorothy Elizabeth *b* 1907—James Louis O.B.E. *b* 1880 became Lieut R.N. 1900 and Lieut Com 1909 (now Group-Capt R.A.F.) *m* 1919 Marjorie la. of Sir Thomas Putnam and widow of Capt Philip Percot and has issue living James Alexander *b* 1919—Reginald Michael Norman *b* 1881 Major R.G.A. European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia and Palestine (wounded despatches twice M.C. Order of White Eagle of Serbia O.B.E.) O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919—Mary Constance V.B.E. Hon Sec Edinburgh Red Cross Clothing Committee during European War M.B.E. (C.V.) 1918. *Residence* 11 Darnaway Street Edinburgh Clubs Ladies Army and Navy—Emily Fearnie Anne *m* 1900 John Elphinstone Rynie Oldfield [Capt Lovat Scots Yeomanry Gallipoli 1915 and R.G.A. in France 1917-18] and has issue living Phoebe John Rynie *b* 1902—Fearnie Anne *b* 1908 *Residence* Achnagarrin Kirkhill Inverness-shire

Grandson of the late George Edward Forbes (ante)—

Issue of the late Com. Spencer Dundas Forbes R.N. *b* 1874 *d* (killed in action) Nov 1st 1914 *m* 1913 Ethel (now of Catfield Fareham Hants) youngest da. of the late Lieut Col J. S. Walker Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Wilbury Sunningdale Berks—

Spencer Malcolm Edward *b* (posthumous) Nov 17th 1914

Grandchildren of the late Capt James Arthur Forbes (ante)—

Issue of the late Capt Charles Hay Forbes C.B.E. *b* 1873 *d* 1919 *m* 1901 Emily Fawcus da. of the late James Carrall of Chefoo Cheshire—

Reginald Arthur *b* 1905—John Hay *b* 1906—Cyril Louis *b* 1913

Sir Walter Scott in his Notes to Marmion "speaking of Sir William the 6th baronet an Edinburgh banker says He was unequalled perhaps in the degree of individual affect on entertained for him by his friends as well as in the general esteem and respect of Scotland at large" The 8th baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Hepburn His only child married the 20th Baron Clinton to whom the whole of the estates descended.

FORBES, Creation (U.K.) 1823 of Newe and Edinglassie Aberdeenshire



Sir CHARLES STEWART FORBES, 5th Baronet *b* Jan 19th 1867 *s* his father Sir CHARLES 1884 *ed* at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb. is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire, formerly Capt 4th Vol Batn. Gordon Highlanders *m* 1888 Emma Theodora, da. of the late Robert Maxwell and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure three bears heads couped argent muzzled gules and 2nd and 3rd azure three cinquefoils argent. Crest—A falcon rising proper Supporters—Two bears argent muzzled gules

Seat—Castle Newe Strathdon Aberdeenshire Town *Residence*—23 Queen's Gate Terrace S.W. 7 Clubs—Lachelors Royal Automobile

They will attain a higher position who strive at things the most exalted

Son living—JOHN STEWART & Jan 5th 1901

Daughters living—Evelyn Marjorie & 1872 m 1918 Lieut Francis Edward Foster R N A
—Katherine Manuela Bennett & 1877 m 1927 Robert & 1877 —Katherine Stewart &
1903 —Mary Veron & & 1904

Sisters living—Evelyn Elizabeth C F F, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem
in England C M and Founder of Housing Assoc for Officers Families (F F (Civ) 1922)
m 1st 1889 William Dodge James C V O who d 1912 m 2ndly 1913 Major John Chaytor
Briton M V O formerly and Life Guards and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Edward
Frank Willis & 1907 —Helen M Cent m 1911 Major Henry Ralph Mowbray Howard O B E
Rifle Brig (1stnce Consorts Own) [see D Norfolk col 1] —Alexandra Maud Venetia m
1928 Lieut Col Arthur Edward Flynn Fawcus D S O M L and has issue living James
William & 1919 —Lydia Helena Sopha m 1922 Capt John Mervyn Wilson and Life Guard
[see Wilson lit cr 1906] —Aulrey Evelyn m 1921 Capt Mur Duiley Coats M L Scots
Guards (Special Reserve) [see Coats lit 1] *Residence* 35 Wimpole Street W. —Helen Lane m
m 1901 as his wife John Lundell Leigh D L *Residence* 1144 Harley Street W
Manor House Stratton Aulrey Bicester

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late George Stewart Forbes son of 3rd baronet & 1844 d 1874 m
1869 Henrietta Maria (now of 23 Port Street S W) da. of the late Hon Humble
Dudley & [see E Dudley col 1] —
James Stewart & 1872 formerly Lieut 9th Lancers is Hon Lieut Col in the Army and Capt
Reserve Regt served in S Africa 1900 as Comd and Bata Imperial Yeos with rank of Lieut
Col m 1st 1896 Lady Angela Selina 1st nea St Clair Fisk (who obtained a divorce 1906) da.
of 4th Earl of Rosslyn andly Dec 1910, M & Fidal Taylor andly as usual v ng (by 1st marriage)
Margold (Lady S W L R) & 1877 m 1918 Capt Sir Archibald Henry Macdonald 5th Lncr
C M G M L 4th Lt (r 1866) Household Cav —Flavia & 1907 —(by 2nd marriage) George
Stewart & 1911 —Hamish Stewart & 1916 —Mervyn & 1914 —Ida Agnes (Lady Edm 1914)
appointed an Hon Woman of the Bedchamber to Princess Christian 1915 m 1875 Sir Archibald
Edmonstone 5th Lt C V O *Residence* Duntreath Castle Banfield near Glasgow 6
Lancaster Gate Terrace W

FORD Creation (O B) 1793 of Ember Court, Surrey

Sir (FRANCIS CHARLES) RUPERT FORD, 5th Baronet,
& April 5th, 1877, s his father, **Sir FRANCIS COLVILLE**
1890, ed at Selbergh Sch and at Paris and Bonn m 1918
Katherine Olive da of James Charles Yorke, J 1 of
Langton Durlach Leulokeshire [see E Hardwicke, cols] and has issue



Omnium rerum
vixitudo

All things are subject
to change

Robert McKenna V sh and has issue living Francis Colville McKenna & 1911 *Residence* 115
St John's Road Tunbridge Wells.

Arms—Per pale gules and or two bends vair on a canton of the second
a greyhound courant sable. *Crest*—A greyhound's head sable erased gules
muzzled or

Residence—Trecwn W lfred Road Boscombe Hants

Daughter living—Beryl Cicely & 1921

Brother living—Rev FRANCIS WAITER BARTON (tw n) & April
5th 1877 ed at Sedbergh Sch. at King's Coll. London and at Univ
Coll. Durham (B A 1900, M A 1904) has been V of Duntreath
Kent M n of St Richard de Wyck Ashdown Park near Tunbridge
Wells and V of Canton m 1900 Louisa Cann da. of the late
St John's Road Tunbridge Wells.

Sisters living—Frances Elsie & 1874 m 1900 Raymond Carpmal M I C L M I M E
Residence Ynyllinladd Cadoston Neath —Helena Lianche Colville & 1875. *Residence*
Ridge Cottage Drakes Avenue Littleham Cross, near Exmouth —Cornelia Carol ne, & 188
m 1915 Reuben Ball and has issue living Geoffrey Reuben & 1917 *Residence* 24 Kyll Grove
Exmouth.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late William Ford C S I and son of 2nd baronet & 1821 d 1905
m 1845 Catherine Margaret who d 1869 da. of the late Maj Gen John Anthony
Hodgson of Bishop Auckland —

Helen Mowbray *Residence* Cannia Park North Bovey Moretonhampstead Devon —Edith
Mary m 1875 Edward Penrose Arnold Forster J P and has issue living Forster Delafield
C V G R & & 1876 [see COMPANIONAGE] m 1907 Georgina Mary da of Alfred Tucker
formerly of Forthampton Orange River Colony and has issue living George na Margaret & 1908 —
William Howard (of Scarr Hill Butley in Wharfedale near Leeds), & 1881 formerly Capt. 4th
W Riding (Howitzer) Brig R F A and a J P m 1909, Angela Mary Wharfedale da of Harry
Wharfedale Tennant Garnett J P of Wharfedale Otley and Charles de Butley n Wharfedale
Yorkshire and has issue living Michael Garnett & 1910 Peter Penrose & 1913 Diana Wharfedale
& 1912 Frances Cynthia & 1914 June Ella Dawn & 1918 —Edward Trevenen & 1835 m 1916
Jessie da of T M Gibson of Newcastle Ontario —Francis Anson D S O & 1890 [see
COMPANIONAGE] m 1912 Helen Frances Broadbent da of Frederic Broadbent Mafse of
Woodlands Rise Hkley Yorkshire —Iris Mary *Residence* 53 High Street Portsmouth. —
Kate St. Clair *Residence* Cannia Park North Bovey Moretonhampstead Devon

Issue of the late Capt. St. Clair ST CLAIR FORD 4th son of 2nd baronet & 1830
d 1896 m 1862 Eliza Jane who d 1919 da. of the late Thomas Smalley Potter
of East Court Gloucestershire —

Anson St. Clair & 1864 m 1903 Isabel Maria Frances and da of the late Francis Adams (E Perth
colls.), and has issue living Aubrey & 1904 a Naval Cadet —Peter & 1905 —Drummond & 1907
—Daphne Jane Anson & 1914 —Beauchamp St. Clair & 1867, is Major Reserve of Officers
formerly Major E Yorkshire Regt served in S Africa 1901 appointed Lieut Col Comdg a
Bata E Yorkshire Regt. 1914 m 1911 Alberta Wolencord da of Pana Anton na Wolencord
formerly of Wynnberg Bohemia. —Leicester St. Clair M B E & 1879 sometime temporary
Capt R A S C M I E (M I) 1920 m 1906 Hildred Callyle da of Rowland Ticehurst of
15 Royal Crescent Cheltenham *Residence* The Croft W Shaw near Birmingham —Eva St
Clair m 1895 Henry Cecil Donald who d 1904 *Residence* The White House, Cheltenham
—Ada St. Clair m 1923 Archibald Hamilton Donald solicitor who d 1919 (formerly
Major and Hon Lieut Col (V D) 1st Lanarkshire Vol Rifle Corps) a Member of H M S
Body Guard for Scotland having had issue of whom Col n George Hamilton & 1899 and Lieut

Seaforth Highlanders; *d* (killed in act on during European War) 1918 — Eva St. Clair, *b* 1894; *m* 1916, Capt William Mandeville Peareth Kincaid Lennox, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (see Rouse Boughton, *lit*, cols.), — Helen Hamilton *b* 1897 *Residence*, 179, Oakwood Court, W 14

Grandson of the late Rev Charles Ford (*infra*) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Henry Stuart Ford, *b* 1843, *d* 1895 *m* 1st 18—, Sophia Sarah, who *d* 1881, da of I Gregory, 2ndly, 1893, Mary, da of Thomas Wells. — Reginald Severn, *b* 1888; Lieut. 1/9th Hampshire Regt.

Issue of the late Rev Charles Ford 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1797, *d* 1863 *m* 1839, Catherine, da. of Henry Stuart, of Sidmouth —

Rev Charles Primrose *b* 1849, ed at Caius Coll, Camb (II A 1871); formerly R of St Michael's, Stone, 15 Chap. of E Riding Mental Hospital Beverley *m* 1875 Mary Jane, da of the late Rev I B Turner, and has issue living, Roger Anson of 34, George Square Edinburgh *b* 1878, formerly Capt Roy Fusiliers *m* 1916, Kathleen Orme, da. of Montague Forridge Morris, of Johannesburg and has issue living, Peter Anson *b* 1917 Patrick *b* 1919 — Charles Stuart (of Primrose Lodge, Ottawa) *b* 1879 *m* 1916, Elizabeth Alice, da of Thomas Deavy, of Ottawa, — Margaret Vernon (of 66 Portland Court Great Portland Street W 1), *b* 1880 *m* 1904 Capt Reginald Tavernor Johnson, N Staffordshire Regt, who *d* (killed in action) 1915 of The Upper House Birlaston, Stoke-on-Trent — Alice Constance *b* 1885 *m* 1907 Cuthbert Bailey, of Bulkeley Hall, Wore, Crewe, and has issue living, David Anson Steele *b* 1917, John Cuthbert *b* 1921, Helen Mowbray *b* 1909, Barbara Vernon *b* 1910, Betty Primrose *b* 1912, Peggy Mary Anson *b* 1914 Judith St Clair *b* 1918. *Residence*, Lair Gate, Beverley, Yorkshire

The 1st baronet was a Member of the Council in Barbados, and in 1790 sat as M P for Newcastle under Lyme

Forester Walker, see Walker.

FORREST, Creation (U K) 1838, of Comiston, Midlothian.



Sir (WILLIAM) CHARLES FORREST, 5th Baronet, *b* Jan 5th, 1857; *s* his brother, Sir JAMES, 1899, ed at Merchiston; formerly a Branch Manager in Imperial Bank of Canada *m* 1892, Edith, da. of the late Rev. A. J. T. Morris, Incumbent of St Columba's, Crieff, having had issue John William, *b* 1893; ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin Coll, Camb (Honours Tripos, first part); 2nd Lieut Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's); *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms—Argent, on a mount in base vert three oak trees proper, on a chief gules as many ears of rye or, the whole within a bordure ermine

Crest—On a mount vert an oak tree proper

Seat—Comis on House Midlothian

Vivunt dum virent
They live while they are
green

Brother living—JOHN ARTHUR, W.S. *b* Jan 10th 1860 *Residence* 6 Lennox Street, Edinburgh *Chambers* 21 Alva Street Edinburgh *Clubs*, Caledonian, University (Edinburgh)

Widow living of 4th Baronet—EADITH FLORENCE (Lady Forrest) da of the late James Jarvis formerly of Ware, Heris, and Bentinck Street Portman Square, W *m* 1st 1897, Sir James Forrest, 4th baronet, who *d* 1899, 2ndly, 1901 William Johnstone Gee solicitor *Residence*, Manuden House Essex

The 1st baronet, a Scottish advocate was Grand Master Mason of Scotland 1838-40 and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1837-43 Sir William Forrest, 3rd baronet, Lieut 79th Highlanders was father of the 4th and 5th baronets

FORSTER, Creation (U K) 1874, of Lysways Staffordshire



Sir FRANCIS VILLIERS FORSTER, 3rd Baronet, *b* May 9th, 1850, *s* his brother, Sir CHARLES, 1914, ed. at Westminster Sch; Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1871, is a J P for Staffordshire. *m* 1876, Harriet Susan, who *d* 1922, widow of J Mason, and da. of the late W. Seckham, of Killington, Oxon.

Arms—Sable, on a chevron cottised between three pheons or, an annulet between two escallops of the first

Crest—A stag's head, erased argent attired or, collared and line affixed thereto sable in front thereof two pheons also sable

Seats—Lysways Hall, and Longdon Grange Rugeley

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY (Lady Forster) da. of the late Archdale Villiers Palmer, of Nazeing Park, Essex *m* 1899, Sir Charles Forster, and baronet who *d* 1914 *Residence*

The 1st baronet sat as M P for Walsall (L) 1852-91, and Sir Charles, 2nd Pt, was High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1900.

May Forster be happy

FOSTER, Creation (U K) 1838, of Norwich.



By virtue and labor.

Sir WILLIAM YORKE FOSTER, C.B.E., 3rd Baronet; b. April 1st, 1860; s. his father, Sir WILLIAM, 1911; ed at Eton; is a retired Col. (formerly R.H.A. and R.F.A.); served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps); was an A.G. 1914-17; C.B.E. (Mil.), 1918. m. 1885, Aileen Ethel, da. of the late Col Augustus Berkeley Portman, Bom S.C., 2nd surviving son of Major H. W. B. Portman, brother of 1st Viscount Portman, having had issue, of whom the el son, William Augustus Portman, b. 1887; Capt S Staffordshire Regt; d. (wounds in action during European War) 1914.

Arms—Argent two chevronells azure between three bugle horns sable stringed gules, between the chevronells two stags heads erased proper. **Crest**—A stag proper resting the dexter fore foot on an escutcheon gules charged with a tower argent.

Club—Naval and Military

Son living—HENRI WILLIAM BERKELEY, J.C. b. April 3rd, 1892 formerly Major Northumberland Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (M.C.) Club, Junior Army and Navy.

Daughters living—Aileen Cavendish b. 1886 m. 1913, Dwight Carlton Harris and has issue living, Dwight Berkeley, b. 1915, Aileen Louise b. 1917 Residence, New York U.S.A. — Frances May, b. 1888 m. 1910, Major Hugh Auriol Stanton Stanton, D.S.O., Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.), and has issue living William Hugh Foster, b. 1912, — Richard John Foster, b. 1918 — Frances Margaret Foster, b. 1914. **Rest tence**, Lawell House, Chudleigh, S. Devon — Dorothy Harlie, b. 1890 m. 1920, Capt James Gerard Berkeley Portman Graham Highland L.I. and has issue living Gerard Colin Berkeley, b. 1922 Residence, Quinta Real, Senhora da Hora, Oporto. — Georgina Patricia, b. 1902

Half Brother living—Thomas Hudson, b. 1867; is a retired Capt. R.N.

Sisters living—Mary (twin) b. 1861 m. 1896, Edmund Beever [see Beever, Bt.] Residence Brook House, Pulham St Mary, Harleston Norfolk. — Diana (twin) b. 1861 m. 1908 as his second wife, Henry Penrice Frederick [see Frederick, Bt., colls.] Residence, Burgh Hall, Great Yarmouth.

Half Sisters living—Harnet, b. 1865. — Harlie, b. 1866 — Amy, b. 1873

Collateral Branches living

Issue (by marriage) of the late Charles Foster 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1828, d. 1906 m. 1st, 1858 Charlotte who d. 1883, 3rd da. of the late Capt Thomas George Wills R.N., andly, 1890, Georgina Gertrude who d. 1922, da. of the late Lieut Col E. G. (subst. 7th Hussars) — Georgina Fanny Julia, b. 1891 Residence, Southwold, Suffolk

Granddaughters of the late Francis Gostling Foster (infra) — Issue of the late Charles Blackwell Foster, b. 1861 d. 1915 m. 1891, Emily Caroline Phyllis, who d. 1911, da. of the late James Ray, M.R.C.S. —

Norah Frances Phyllis b. 1894 m. 1920 Francis Windsor Parker Marriott Residence, The Lodge West Pottergate Street, Norwich — Beryl Ray b. 1896 Residence, —

Issue of the late Francis Gostling Foster, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1830 d. 1894 m. 1st 1853 Lucy who d. 1864 da. of William Gwyn of Iasburgh Lodge, Norfolk andly 1865 Bertha, who d. 1911, da. of the late Timothy Steward, of Heigham, Norwich —

Lucy Maude m. 1886 Lucas Temple Cobbold, who d. 1919. Residence Manor House, Oulton, Lowestoft — Alice Mary — (By marriage), Reginald Steward b. 1867 — Winifred Bertha Residence 6, Station Road, Lowestoft — Evelyn Margaret m. 1906, the Rev Edward Morton Bartlett, R. of Hessest, and has issue living, Eleanor Margaret b. 1907 — Cicely Frances, b. 1908 Residence, Hessest Rectory, Bury St Edmunds

Fothergill (Price Fothergill), see Price

LISTON-FOULIS, Creation (N S) 1634, of Colinton, Edinburgh.

[Pronounced "Liston Fowls."]

Ready with heart and hand



Sir CHARLES JAMES LISTON-FOULIS, 11th Baronet, b. Jan 4th, 1873; s. his brother, Sir WILLIAM, 1918; sometime Prymaster and Capt S African Forces m. 1902, Maria, da. of Richard Moore, and has issue

Arms—Argent three bay leaves slipped vert. **Crest**—A dexter hand couped, holding a sword in pale, sustaining a wreath of laurel all proper.

Residence—Fort Ternan Kenya Colony, British East Africa

Son living—ARCHIBALD CHARLES, b. Aug 5th, 1903

Daughter living—Gwyneth Beryl, b. 1912

Brother living—George Herbert b. 1879 m. 1919 Grace Marguerite, da. of Frederick Walter Carter of 24 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh Residence —

Sister living—Ethel Charlotte, b. 1878

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Lieut Col Archibald Primrose Liston Foulis, R.M.A., 4th son of 9th baronet, b. 1874, d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 m. 1907, Agnès Eudora (who m. 1stly, 1902, Capt Neil Inghelield Liston R.M.A.) el. da. of the late Capt George M. Wingate, formerly R.A., of Craigcraigh, Dunbar, 1st Lothian m. —

James Alastair b. 1908 — Avril Primrose, b. 1915

Grandchildren of the late John Foulis, M.D. (infra) —

Issue of the late James Foulis M.D., F.R.C.P.F., & 1846 d 1901 m 1878, Henrietta 1st (of 14, Warwick Mansions, Cromwell Crescent, S.W.) da of William N. Fraser, of Findrack, Aberdeenshire —

Wilfrid Venour, b 1834 is Capt Army Service Corps m 1909 Clara Millington, da. of Alfred Dow of Kings Lynn and has issue living, Michael Venour Primrose b 1915 — Lilian Carey — Henrietta Issue of the late John Foulis, M.D., & son of 7th baronet, b 18—, d 18— m 1st 1842, Mary Buchanan da of William Blair, of Greenwich m 1844 Jane Selina da of Isaac Nathan —

William b 1848 m 18—, May da of John Bell C.L. of Sydney — Florence m 1891 Alexander Henry Clarke Residence, 100 Warwick Road, Lark Court, S.W.

Sir James, the 1st baronet, M.P. for Midlothian and a Privy Councillor, who was knighted during the lifetime of his father, was actively engaged in the wars in Scotland after the death of Charles I. He was, with his companions the Earls of Leven, Crawford and other gentlemen of rank, betrayed into the hands of the English while attending a convention of Committee of Estates at Ayr in Angus. After the Restoration he was appointed Lord Justice Clerk with the title of Lord Colinton. The 3rd baronet sat in the last Scottish Parliament 1706 and afterwards for Midlothian in the British Parliament. He was a Lord of Session and a Privy Councillor. The present baronet is a direct descendant of Sir John Foulis, created a baronet of Great Britain 1661, but whose title was forfeited by the 2nd baronet who was beheaded for high treason at Carlisle 1745. The 8th baronet assumed the additional surname of Foulston.

FOWKE, Creation (U.K.) 1814 of Lowesby, Leicestershire

Name pronounced "Foke"

Sir FREDERICK FERFERS CONANT FOWKE,

3rd Baronet, son of the late Frederick Gustavus Fowke, eldest son of 2nd Bt. b May 13th 1879, is his grandfather, Sir FREDERICK THOMAS, 1897, is Major Yeo, and patron of one living, served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut. Imperial Yeomanry m 1910 Edith Frances Drubbeny, 2nd da of the late Rev James Hamer Rawdon, Hon. Canon of Manchester, of The Hermitage, Stockton on Forest, York, and has issue

Arms—Vert a fleur-de-lis argent Crests—1st a dexter arm embowed vested and cuffed argent the hand proper grasping an arrow in bend sinister or, barbed and fletched 1st or, and an Indian goat's head erased vert, armed and eared argent Club—Cavalry

Sons living—FREDERICK WOOLASTON RAWDON b Dec 14th 1910—Gerard George, b 1915—Michael Gustavus b 1919

Daughter living—Patty Mirabelle, b 1912

Brothers living—Gustavus Henry Spencer, b 1880 ed at Trin Hall, Camb., Major Gordon Highlanders served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut. 18th Light Infantry Yeomanry, and during European War 1914 (wounded prisoner) m 1912

Arms are the guardians of peace

Kathleen Nora, da of Sir George Hector Leith Buchanan 4th Bt., and widow of Capt James Marshall McLaren, Gordon Highlanders — Laurence Archdale b 1883

Sisters living—Eva Mirabelle b 1882 — Isabel Margaret b 1885

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Mirabell Frances Residence Glen Parva South Wigston Leicestershire — Margaret Woollaston m 1896, Major Norman Pochon, formerly 7th Roy Fusiliers Residence Barkby Lodge Barkby near Leicester

Mother living—Cecilia Eva da of Edward Nathaniel Corant, of Lyndon Hall, Oakham m 1878, Frederick Gustavus Fowke, who d 1893 eldest son of 2nd baronet Residence Easton near Stamford

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Rev Charles Rowland Fowke, 3rd son of 2nd baronet b 1859 d 1920 m 1892, Eliza da of the late Rt. Rev the Hon Arthur Gascoigne Douglas D.D. Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney [see E. Morton colls.] —

Charles Arthur Freer, M.C. b 1893, is Capt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., European War 1914-16 (wounded M.C.)

FOWLER, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Gastard, Wilts (Extinct 1902)

Sir THOMAS FOWLER, 2nd and last Baronet

Sisters living—Charlotte Rachel m 1879 the Rev Robert William Barbour, who d 1891 and has issue living, George Freeland (of Bonskeld Pitlochry) b 1882 m 1919 the Hon Helen Victoria Hepburne Scott da of 7th Baron Polwarth, and has issue living Robert Alexander Stewart b 1921 — Charlotte Maida m 1919 George Barbour Macgregor M.B. — Margaret Stewart — Gwendolen m 1921 William Richard Mathewson M.B. Residence Balavoulin, Pitlochry — Jean Elizabeth — Bertha Sophia — Rachel Elfrida Residence Gastard House Corsham Wilts

FOWLER Creation (U.K.) 1890, of Braemore, Ross shire

Rev Sir MONTAGUE FOWLER, 4th Baronet, b

Nov 12th, 1858, is his nephew, **Capt Sir JOHN EDWARD,** 1915, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884), formerly V of St Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, is R of All Hallows London Wall E.C., and a J.P. for Ross and Cromarty m 1st, 1889, Ada Dayrell, who d 1911, da of the late Lieut Col Edward Thomson, C.S.I., 2ndly, 1914, Denise Marcelle Chulliey, and has issue by 2nd marriage

Arms—Quarterly, azre and sable three crosses patée between two chevronels or, in chief two lions passant guardant of the last and in base an owl argent Crest An owl argent gorged with a collar and charged on the breast with a cross patée gules crowned with a wreath vert its dexter claw resting on a cross patée or



Arms are the guardians of peace

Kathleen Nora, da of Sir George Hector Leith Buchanan 4th Bt., and widow of Capt James Marshall McLaren, Gordon Highlanders — Laurence Archdale b 1883
Sisters living—Eva Mirabelle b 1882 — Isabel Margaret b 1885
Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Mirabell Frances Residence Glen Parva South Wigston Leicestershire — Margaret Woollaston m 1896, Major Norman Pochon, formerly 7th Roy Fusiliers Residence Barkby Lodge Barkby near Leicester
Mother living—Cecilia Eva da of Edward Nathaniel Corant, of Lyndon Hall, Oakham m 1878, Frederick Gustavus Fowke, who d 1893 eldest son of 2nd baronet Residence Easton near Stamford

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Rev Charles Rowland Fowke, 3rd son of 2nd baronet b 1859 d 1920 m 1892, Eliza da of the late Rt. Rev the Hon Arthur Gascoigne Douglas D.D. Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney [see E. Morton colls.] —

Charles Arthur Freer, M.C. b 1893, is Capt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., European War 1914-16 (wounded M.C.)

FOWLER, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Gastard, Wilts (Extinct 1902)

Sir THOMAS FOWLER, 2nd and last Baronet

Sisters living—Charlotte Rachel m 1879 the Rev Robert William Barbour, who d 1891 and has issue living, George Freeland (of Bonskeld Pitlochry) b 1882 m 1919 the Hon Helen Victoria Hepburne Scott da of 7th Baron Polwarth, and has issue living Robert Alexander Stewart b 1921 — Charlotte Maida m 1919 George Barbour Macgregor M.B. — Margaret Stewart — Gwendolen m 1921 William Richard Mathewson M.B. Residence Balavoulin, Pitlochry — Jean Elizabeth — Bertha Sophia — Rachel Elfrida Residence Gastard House Corsham Wilts

FOWLER Creation (U.K.) 1890, of Braemore, Ross shire

Rev Sir MONTAGUE FOWLER, 4th Baronet, b

Nov 12th, 1858, is his nephew, **Capt Sir JOHN EDWARD,** 1915, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884), formerly V of St Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, is R of All Hallows London Wall E.C., and a J.P. for Ross and Cromarty m 1st, 1889, Ada Dayrell, who d 1911, da of the late Lieut Col Edward Thomson, C.S.I., 2ndly, 1914, Denise Marcelle Chulliey, and has issue by 2nd marriage

Arms—Quarterly, azre and sable three crosses patée between two chevronels or, in chief two lions passant guardant of the last and in base an owl argent Crest An owl argent gorged with a collar and charged on the breast with a cross patée gules crowned with a wreath vert its dexter claw resting on a cross patée or



Sapiens qui vigilat
He is wise who is vigilant

Seat—Braemore, by Garve Ross-shire *Residence*—Inverbroom House by Garve, Ross-shire
Club—Athenæum

Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—Evelyn Denise, *b* 1915 —Elizabeth Joan Daphne, *b* 1917

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Alice Constance Mary, *b* 1895 *m* 1915, Major Philip Nutford Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ALICE JANET CLIVE (*Lady Fowler*), da. of the late Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. [Metcalfe, *Et*] *m* 1878, Sir John Arthur Fowler, 2nd baronet, who *d* 1899. *Residence*

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt Alan Arthur Fowler, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1887 *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1912, Alice Mary da. of Sir Charles Stuart Layley, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., F.S.O. —

Marjorie Mary, *b* 1913

The 1st baronet an eminent Railway Engineer was Engineer in Ch. of the Forth Bridge The 2nd baronet Sir John Edward Capt Seaforth Highlanders, was killed in action during European War 1915

FRANK, Creation (U.K.) 1920 of Withyham, co Sussex

Sir HOWARD GEORGE FRANK, K.C.B., 1st *Baronet*, son of Frederick Frank, of Blackhurst, Tunbridge Wells, *b* 1871; is senior partner in the firm of Knight, Frank, and Rutley, of 20, Hanover Square, W, 90, Princes Street, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Ashford, Kent, a Fellow of Surveyors' Institute, a Past Pres of Estate Agents' Institute, a Member of Council of Royal Agricultural So., and a Director of Norwich Union Fire Insurance So., and of Livett, Frank, and Son, of London and Southampton, Victoria and Albert Docks, and Avonmouth, appointed Hon. Adviser on Land Values to the Govt 1916, Director Gen. of Lands to War Office and Air Ministry 1917, Chm. Disposal Board, Min. of Munitions 1920, and of Disposal and Liquidation Commn 1921; Knt 1914, K.C.B. (Civil) 1918 *m* 1897, Mabel Helen, who *d* 1920 da. of the late J. Arnold, of Helensdene, Tunbridge Wells, 2ndly, 1922, Nancy Murel, da. of J. Brooks, formerly of Ealing, W, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms and Crest—Not recorded at College of Arms at time of going to press

Seat—Beachy Head Lighthouse, Sussex *Town Residence*—5 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Mary Doreen

FRANKLAND, Creation (E.) 1660 of Thirkleby Yorkshire



Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE FRANKLAND, 10th *Baronet*, *b* Sept 2nd, 1868, s. his father, Col Sir WILLIAM ADOLPHUS, 1883, ed at Cheltenham Coll., formerly Lieut 5th Batn Roy Dublin Fusiliers, sometime Assist Mining Commr, Bulawayo, served in Matabeleland 1896 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, attached to 2nd Batn Roy Dublin Fusiliers (medal), European War 1914-18 on Staff as Hon. Major (retired) 3rd Batn Bedfordshire Regt *m* 1st, 1890, Charlotte, who *d* 1892, da. of John Augustus Zerega di Zerega, of Island Hall, West Chester New York, 2ndly, 1901, Mary Cecil (*Baroness Zouche* in her own right) only child of the late Col George Augustus Curzon, and has issue by 2nd marriage

Arms—Azure, a dolphin naiant embowed or on a chief of the second two saltires gules. *Crest*—A dolphin hauriant argent and entwined round an anchor erect proper

Residence—Loxwood House near Horsham Sussex *Clubs*—Carlton, White's

Sons living—Hon. THOMAS WILLIAM ASSHETON, *b* Aug 18th 1901 —Hon. Roger Nathaniel *b* 1909

Daughter living—Hon. Barbara Mary, *b* 1906

Brother living—Arthur Pelham D.S.O. *b* 1874 ed at R.M.C. is Major Reserve of Officers (Lancashire Fusiliers) S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches twice D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 (1914 star two medals) D.S.O. 1900 *m* 1898 Margaret Annie Phoebe Seton da. of Charles Compton Seton [see Seton *Et* *cr* 1863 colls.] and has issue living Marion Annie Margaret *b* 1900, —Rosalind Lucy Seton *b* 1904 *Residence* 41 Alma Road, Clifton Bristol *Club* United Service

Sisters living—Ethel Maud *m* 1906 Peter Macara Meredith who *d* 1921 *Residence* 2 Royal Crescent Bath —Frances Cromwell *m* 1897 Claud Neville [see B. Lraybrooke colls.] *Residence* Charlton Adam Somerton Somerset

Widow living of 9th Baronet—LUCY DE CABEL (*Lady Frankland*) da. of Francis Adams, Esq., of Clifton and Cotswold Orange Gloucestershire *m* 1864 Col Sir William Adolphus Frankland 9th baronet, who *d* 1883 *Residence* Thirkleby House Ascot

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Col. Colville Frankland, 5th son of 8th baronet *b* 1839 *d* 1913 *m*

1870 Mary Jay who *d* 1914 only da. of William Dawson of New York —

Of whom Robert Cecil Colville, *b* 1877 Capt S. Staffordshire Regt., and Thomas Hugh Colville *b* 1879 Capt and Brevet Major Roy Dublin Fusiliers both *d* (killed in action) 1915 — Katherine Marian Colville — Eleanor Colville *m* 1st, 1905 Thomas Maberley Cobbe who *d* 1914 2ndly 1915 Cyril Corbally *Residences*, Rathbeale co. Dublin Newbridge House Donabate co. Dublin —Beatrice Colville *b* 1881 *m* 1915 George Crosbie Dawson —Mary Olive Flue Colville, *b* 1887

This is an ancient Yorkshire family. The 2nd baronet married a daughter of Sir John Russell, Bt., by Frances, a daughter of Cromwell. The 7th baronet assumed by sign manual the additional surname of Russell, after that of Frankland after his decease, the family estates, which had descended with the baronetcy for more than 200 years, were left to his daughters.

Frankland (Frankland-Payne Galloway), see Galloway.

FRASER, Creation (U K) 1806, of Ledechune and Morar, Inverness-shire.



I am ready

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a bend engrailed between three cinquefoils (or frasers) argent, a canton gyronny of eight or and sable; 2nd and 3rd argent three antique crowns gules. Crest—A buck a head erased gules. **Supporters**—Two stags proper, attired and ungilded or, collared azure and pendent from each collar an escutcheon gyronny of eight or and sable, each supporter resting one foot on an anchor of the last.

Seats—Inverinate, Ross-shire; Carlton Curlew Hall, Leicester. **Residence**—57, Sloane Street, S.W. **Clubs**—Carlton, Naval and Military, Turf.

Son living—KEITH CHARLES ADOLFUS & Sept 14th, 1911

Sister living—Helena Violet Alice (Countess of Stradbroke) O.F.F. O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m 1898, the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke. **Residences**, State Government House, Melbourne, Victoria; Henham Hall, Wangford Suffolk.

Mother living—Amelia Alice, da. of the late Hon. Humble Dudley Ward [see E. Dudley, colls.] m 1865 Lieut. Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., 3rd son of 3rd baronet who d. 1895. **Residence**, 43 Lowndes Square, S.W.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt. Hugh Craufurd Keith Fraser, brother of 5th baronet & 1869, d. 1906 (having assumed the further name of Keith by deed poll 1893) m 1904, Dorothy (now of Gloucester Place, W.) she m 2ndly, 1910, Capt. Josiah Harry Graham, formerly Coldstream Guards (see Graham, Knt.), da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.B. (see E. Clarendon) —

Katherine Keith, & 1905

It is supposed that one of this family, who came over to Scotland with the embassy from Charlesagne in 807, was created the 1st Thane of Man. Sir Simon Fraser, temp. Alexander III, received by charter the lordship of Loveth and he and his brother (Sir Francis), his cousin (Sir Richard Fraser), and William Fraser, Archbishop of St. Andrews and Lord Chancellor of Scotland, were appointed auditors in the competition for the Scottish crown between Bruce and Baliol, in 1291. From the 2nd and son of Hugh Fraser, created Baron Lovat by James I of Scotland, the present baronet is descended in a direct male line. Sir James, the 3rd baronet, served with distinction in the Peninsula and was on the staff at Waterloo. The 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Barnstaple 1851-3 and 1857-9, for Ludlow (C) 1863-5, and for Kidderminster 1874-80.

FRASER, Creation (U K) 1921, of Cromarty, and of Vale Avenue, Metropolitan Borough of Chelsea.



Through hardships to the stars

Arms—Argent, an anchor with cable entwined proper between three cinquefoils gules. Crest—In front of a demi-eagle displayed proper an escutcheon argent charged with a cinquefoil gules.

Residence—13, Vale Avenue, Chelsea S.W.3. **Club**—Bath.

Son living—BASIL MALCOLM, & Jan 2nd 1920

Daughter living—Betty Moyra & 1908

Sir (JOHN) MALCOLM FRASER, Knt, 1st Baronet, son of the late William John Fraser, of Herne, Kent, & Dec 24th, 1878; ed at Heidelberg; Capt. R.N.V.R. (requested by Admiralty to retain Naval Commn when R.N.A.S. transferred to R.A.F.), was Dep. Director of Airship Production 1918-19, has been Assist. Editor *The Standard*, Editor *Evening Standard* and *St. James's Gazette*, Day Editor *Daily Express*, and Editor in Ch. *Birmingham Gazette*, *Despatch*, etc., a Director of several newspaper cos., and a Com. of Order of Crown of Italy (for sers to Italian Navy); appointed Adviser on Press matters to Unionist Party 1910; sometime a Member of Parliamentary Recruiting and War Savings Committees; re-organised Literature Dept. of Unionist Central Office 1919, became Hon. Principal Agent of Unionist Party 1920; author of various gen. and technical works; Knt 1919 (for War sers) m 1907, Irene, only da. of Charles Edward Brightman, of 45, Harrington Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue.

FREAKE, Creation (U.K.) 1882, of Cromwell Houses, Kensington, and Fulwell Park, co. Middlesex.



Integrity

Sir FREDERICK MAITLAND FREAKE, 3rd Baronet; b. March 7th, 1876; s. his father, **Sir THOMAS GEORGE**, 1920; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; European War 1915-19 as temporary and Acting Capt. R.F.A. and A.D.C. (mentioned); is patron of two livings: m. 1902, Alison, youngest da. of the late Christopher Ussher, of Lastwell, co. Galway, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse sable and azure, two bars engrailed or, each charged with three bulls' heads cabossed of the first; in chief three mullets of six points of the third. **Crest**—In front of a bull's head sable, holding in the mouth a mullet as in the arms, a rock proper.

Seats—Halford Manor, Shipston-on Stour, Warwickshire, Warfleet, Dartmouth

Son living—**CHARLES ARLAND MAITLAND**, b. Oct 13th, 1904

Sisters living—Cecil Penelope, b. 1869 m. 1891, Jesse Devenish Gouldsmith *Residence*, Ridley House, Kingswear, S. Devon—Freda Katharine (*Lady Van Notten Pole*), b. 1874 m. 1894, Sir Cecil Pery Van Notten Pole, 4th Bt. *Residence*, Todenham House, Moreton in Marsh, Gloucestershire.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—**FREDERICA CHARLOTTE MARY (Lady Freake)** da. of the late Col. Frederick Thomas Maitland, of Holywych, Ldenbridge, Kent [see Maitland, Bt., colls.] m. 1868, Sir Thomas George Freake, 2nd baronet, who d. 1920 *Residence*, Warfleet, Dartmouth

FREDERICK, Creation (G.B.) 1723, of Burwood House, Surrey.



Prudent simplicity blesses

George Nicholas Dickin *Residence*, Rowhook Manor, Horsham

Aunt living—Mary Ashby.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—**EMMA AGNES (Lady Frederick)**, da. of Thomas Taylor, formerly B.C.S. m. 1875, Lieut. Col. Sir Charles Edward Frederick, 7th baronet, who d. 1913 *Residence*, Dalhousie, Cottenham Park Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. Thomas Frederick, son of the late Maj. Gen. Marescoe Frederick, brother of 4th baronet—

Issue of the late Arthur Frederick, b. 1800, d. 1866 m. 1825, Sophia Emily, who d. 1878, da. of the Rev. Thomas Watkins, of Pennoyre, Brecon—

Arthur Thomas, b. 1836 m. 1859, Lydia Emily, who d. 1907, da. of the late Rev. Andrew Nash, and has issue living, Olive Emily (*Lady Sebright*) m. 1882, Sir Guy Thomas Saunders Sebright, 12th Bt. *Residence*,

Issue of the late George Septimus Frederick, b. 1805, d. 1891 m. 1851, Emily Caroline da. of Robert Rising, of Horsey, near Yarmouth—

George Charles, C.B.E., b. 1855, became Lieut. R.N. 1878, Com. 1893 (retired 1901), and Capt. 1909, was Assist. to Hydrographer, Admiralty 1898-1900, a Member of Roy Comm. on Coast Friction and Afforestation 1906-11 and Anglo-French Pilotage 1909-11, and Naval Adviser to the Board of Trade 1900-10, C.B.E. 1918 m. 1881, Nellie, da. of the late George Peter Martin, C.B., R.N., sometime Dep. Judge Advocate of the Fleet *Residence*, Lou Souldon, Boulouris sur Mer, Var, France *Club*, United Service.—Henry Penrice b. 1857 m. 1881, Margaret, who d. 1904, da. of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th Bt., andly, 1908, Diana, da. of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bt., having had issue (by 1st marriage), Thomas, M.C., b. 1893, Capt. Norfolk Regt., d. of wounds in action during European War 1917.—Roger, R.N., b. 1900, became a Lieut. 1922—Mary, b. 1890 m. 1922 the Rev. George Ernest Ingle, b. 1890 *Residence*, Burgh Hall, Great Yarmouth.—Ernest Prescott, b. 1858 ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1882, M.A. 1888) m. 1880, Wilhelmina Lindsay, who d. 1901, da. of the late Rev. William Lindsay Alexander, D.D., LL.D., of Pinkieburn, Musselburgh, Midlothian, andly, 1919, Gladys Olverna, da. of James Lindsay Travers of Bredgar House, Kent [see B. Gardner, colls.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Grace Emily Hannah: m. 1920, Lieut. Henry James Harriott, D.S.O., R.N., and has issue living, Harry Digory b. 1921.—Marjorie Pleasance Lindsay m. 1921, George Herbert Russell, of The Iurn, Kincardineshire, (by 2nd marriage) John Cromwell, b. 1920. *Residence*, The Wells House, Malvern Wells. *Club*, Caledonian.—Richard Rising b. 1865, ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891): m. 1902, Mary Teresa, da. of the late Col. Thomas Robert

The family of Frere traces its origin to the latter end of the thirteenth century. The name of Le Frere, as it was generally written, appears in documents and deeds of much earlier date in the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk. Richard Le Frere is reported to have fought under the banner of Robert Malet 1066, who received grants of land near Eye and Fressingham, Suffolk, at which place Richard Le Frere subsequently appears to have settled. The family of Frere have, from early times, held land in Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex. The 1st baronet was Chief Commissioner of Scinde 1850-59, Gov of Bombay 1862-7, and Gov of the Cape of Good Hope, and High Commr for British S. Africa 1877-83.

FRY, Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Woodburn, Blackwell, co Durham.



Be faithful

(T F) — John Nicholas Pease, *b* 1897; *ed.* at Clifton Coll., and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1920) — Francis Wilfrid, *b* 1904

Daughters living—Helen Joyce, *b* 1896 *m* 1911, John Christopher Wilson — Margaret Isobel, *b* 1900 — Sophia Geraldine, *b* 1902

Brothers living—Theodore Wilfrid, *O.B.E.*, *b* 1868, *ed.* at New College, Oxford (Exhibitioner 1887, B.A. 1890), Bar Inner Temple 1893, is a F.S.A., Civil Liabilities Commr., Durham, and a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire. unsuccessfully contested Westmoreland, N. or Appleby, Div. (L) 1895, appointed Stipendiary Magistrate of Middlesbrough 1903, and a Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1920. *O.B.E.* 1918. *Residence*, Park House, Hampton Court. *Clubs*, Arthur's Brooks — Walter Raymond, *b* 1870 *m* 1897. Liban da. of the late M. Vallauri, Ch. Dragoman to Turkish Embassy at St. Petersburg, and has issue living, Eleanor Priscilla, *b* 1898. *Residence*, Horn Tavern Farm, Wading River, Long Island, U.S.A. — Bernard Cecil, *b* 1872, *ed.* at New Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner 1891, B.A. 1894); is a J.P. for co Durham. *Clubs*, Reform, Authors.

Sisters living—Sophia Matilda, *b* 1865 — Hilda Geraldine, *b* 1874 *m* 1908, the Rev. Prebendary Edward Harbin Bates Harbin, J.P., who *d.* 1918, formerly R. of Puckington (having assumed by Roy. license 1909 the additional surname of Harbin) and has issue living, Sophia Wyndham, *b* 1908. *Residence*, Newton Surmaville, Yeovil — Isobel Penrose, *b* 1876

Half Sister living—Gabrielle Iris, *b* 1906

Widow living of 1st Baronet—FLORENCE (*Lady Fry*) da. of William Bates of Oakdene Cloughton *m* 1902, as his second wife, Sir Theodore Fry, 1st Bt, who *d.* 1912

The 1st baronet, Sir Theodore, some years Chm. of the late firm of Sir Theodore Fry and Co. Limited, iron manufacturers, of Darlington, sat as M.P. for Darlington (L) 1880-95

FULLER Creation (U.K.) 1910 of Neston Park Corsham, Wiltshire



Sir JOHN GERARD HENRY FLEETWOOD FULLER, 2nd Baronet, *b.* July 8th, 1906; *s.* his father, Sir JOHN MICHAEL FLEETWOOD, K.C.M.G., 1915

Arms—Per pale nebuly azure and ermine two bars counterchanged over all six martlets two, two, and two or. *Crest*—Issuant from a coronet flory or, a lion's head per pale nebuly azure and ermine. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a lion regardant proper, *sinister*, a wolf regardant argent, each gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon per pale nebuly azure and or charged with six martlets counter-changed

Seat—Cottles, Melksham, Wilts

Brother living—CHRISTOPHER HERBERT FLEETWOOD, *b.* June 3rd, 1908

Sisters living—Bridget Fleetwood, *b.* 1901 — Patience Irene Fleetwood, *b.* 1902 — Maude Fleetwood, *b.* 1903 — Victoria Jacintha Fleetwood, *b.* 1911

Widow living of 1st Baronet—NORAH JACINTHA, da. of the late Charles Nicholas Paul Phipps of Chalcot, Westbury, Wilts (Hervey Bathurst, Bt.) *m* 1st, 1878, Sir John Michael Fleetwood Fuller, K.C.M.G., 1st Bt, who *d.* 1915, 2ndly, 1911, Lieut.-Col. Roland Stuart Forester Walker, D.S.O., Comdg. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. Special Reserve [see Forester Walker, Bt., colls.] *Residence*, Cottles, Melksham, Wilts

The 1st baronet, Sir John Michael Fleetwood, K.C.M.G., was a Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid) 1906-7, Vice Chamberlain of H.M. Household 1907-11, and sat as M.P. for W., or Westbury, Div. of Wilts (L) 1900-1911, and Gov. of Victoria 1911-14

Fuller-Elliot-Drake, see Drake

FURNESS. Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool.

Sir CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, 2nd Baronet;

b. Oct. 18th, 1900; *s.* his father, **Sir STEPHEN WILSON, M.P.**, 1914; *ed.* at Charterhouse; in R.N.V.R. 1918-19

Arms—Per saltire argent and or, a talbot sejant sable, on a chief wavy gules three plates. **Crest**—Issuant from a wreath of cinque foils vert, a bear's paw erect argent, charged with a tortoise, grasping a javelin in bend sinister sable, pendent therefrom by the straps proper two spurs or

Seat—Otterington Hall, Northallerton.

Brothers living—**STEPHEN NOFL**, *b.* Dec. 12th, 1902 — **Frank Wilson**, *b.* 1906

Sister living—**Eleanor Mary**, *b.* 1904

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**FLANOR (Lady Furness)** *da.* of the late Matthew Forster, of Mount Brown, Adelaide, S. Australia *m.* 1899, **Sir Stephen Wilson Furness M.P.**, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1914 **Residence**, Otterington Hall, Northallerton.

The 1st baronet, **Sir Stephen Wilson**, was Chm. of Furness, Wuthy and Co (Limited), and sat as M.P. for Hartlepool (L.) 1910-14.



GABRIEL. Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Edgecombe Hall, Surrey. (Extinct 1891)

Sir THOMAS GABRIEL, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—**Mary Pearson** *m.* 1869, **John Fenwick Fenwick**, who *d.* 1912, of The Verrens, Ledbury, son of the late **Capt. John Fenwick (of the Innis House)**, of Tudor Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W., and has issue living, **Gabriel Fenwick**, *b.* 1912 — **Zorah Mary Gabriel** *m.* 1895, **Wilfred Godden**, of Carfax, St. George's Hill, Weybridge, — **Helen Frederica Gabriel** *m.* 1895, **Stamford Hutton, M.H.P.**, *Bar.* at law, Recorder of Lichfield, of Harescombe Grange, Gloucester, and 3, Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C., — **Jessie Elizabeth** *m.* 1900, **William Ellis Hill**, *Bar.* at law, of 27, Elm Park Gardens, S.W., and 1, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, a son *b.* 1913. — **Frederica Gabriel** *m.* 1902, the Hon. **Sir Alexander Adair Roche**, a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) **Residence**, The Verrens, Ledbury, Herefordshire

FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY. Creation (U.K.) 1812.

Sir JOHN FRANKLAND-PAYNE-

GALLWEY, 5th Baronet (on Roll of Baronets), *el.* son of the late **Capt. Edwin John Payne Gallwey**, 2nd son of 2nd Bt.; *b.* Dec. 23rd, 1889; *s.* (see below); *ed.* at Winchester; European War 1914-18 as Major Northumberland Fusiliers and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.E. (despatches); assumed by Roy. license 1919 the additional surname of Frankland before that of Payne Gallwey: *m.* 1915, **Evelyn Florence**, *da.* of **James Lee**, of Northampton.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per fesse or and gules, in chief an eagle displayed with two heads of the last, in base a bridge of three arches double towered argent, **Gallwey** 2nd, gules, a fesse between two lions passant argent, **Payne**; 3rd, azure, a dolphin embowed or, on a chief of the last two saltures, humettée gules, **Frankland**. **Crests**—1st, a cat-a-mountain passant guardant proper, gorged with a collar gemelle, **Gallwey**, 2nd, a lion's jamb erased erect argent, holding the lower part of a tilting spear in bend sinister gules, **Payne**; 3rd, a dolphin argent, haunched and entwined round an anchor erect proper, **Frankland**.

Residences—Thurleby Park, Thirsk, 7, Draycott Place, S.W.8 **Clubs**, Yorkshire, St. Stephen's



I would rather die than be dishonoured

Brother living—**LIONEL**, *b.* May 10th, 1894, in Army Ser Corps Mechanical Transport. **Residence**, Sushwap Ranch, Salmon Arm, British Columbia.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—**Margaret**, *b.* 1878 — **Winifred**, *b.* 1879 *m.* 1905, **Walter Donne**, and has issue living, **Priscilla**, *b.* 1906 — **Dorothy**, *b.* 18 — **Geraldine**, *b.* 18 —

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—**Bertha Louisa PAYNE-GALLWEY**.

Mother living—**Susan Isabel Garstin**, *da.* of the late Major Francis Gresley [see Gresley, Bt., *colls.*] *m.* (Jan.) 1889 **Capt. Edwin John Payne-Gallwey (ante)**, who *d.* 1906. **Residence**, The Vine Cottage, Witley, Surrey.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—**EDITH ALICE (Lady Frankland Payne Gallwey)**, *da.* of the late **Thomas M. Osborne**, of Blackrock, co. Cork *m.* 1877, **Sir Ralph William Frankland-Payne-Gallwey**, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1916, having had issue, **William Thomas, M.V.O.**, *b.* 1881, **Capt. Grenadier Guards**; who, if then living, *s.* as 4th Bt.—death presumed to have taken place during European War "on or since" Sept. 14th, 1914 **Residence**, The Old Hall, Hurworth on Tees, near Darlington,

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Lionel Philip Payne-Gallwey, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1851, *d* 1895 *m* 1881, Caroline Lucille (who *m* 2ndly, 1899, F E Taylor, of Jamaica), da of E. B. Lynch —
 Maurice Hilton Frankland, *b* 1889, Lieut Grenadier Guards *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Evelyn Mary, *m* 1913, Major William Douglas Daynes Conran, D S O, R E., and has issue living, Anne Caroline Frances *b* 1914 — Agnes Mary, *b* 1916, — a da., *b* 1912 — Sybil Dorah *m* 1911, John Louis Granville Sharpe, and has issue living, John Lionel, *b* 1912, — Kathleen Margaret, *b* 1913 — Evelyn Caroline *b* 1917 *Residence*, Moorlands, Spur Hill Avenue, Parkstone, Dorset — Cicely Olive *m* 1915 Capt Harold Moffatt Swire Haughton, R E., and Public Works Depart., Singapore

Issue of the late Wyndham Harry PAYNE GALLWEY, 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1855, *d* 1916 *m* 1887, Edith Millicent, da of the late Wainright Crowe, of Cahircalia, Ennis —

Reginald, *b* 1889, *m* 1912 Rosetta Mabel, da of Henry Dundle, of Reading, and has issue living, Joan Flower, *b* 1914

Issue of the late Capt Philip Payne Gallwey, son of 1st baronet *b* 1812, *d* 1894 *m* 1854 Frances, who *d* 1917, da. of the Ven Archdeacon Warburton —
 Stephen Philip *b* 1857 *m* 1900 Linda Vera, da of Harry Steiner, of Lausanne Switzerland *Club* Junior Carlton — Arthur Wyndham, *b* 1858, sometime an Unofficial Member of Federal Council of Federated Malay States *m* 1893, Grace Stanley, da of William Pardy, of San Francisco, and has issue living Frances Pardy *m* 1911, Gordon Megaw, formerly Lieut 15th Hussars, and has issue living — Rex Francis Henry, *b* 1859, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (R A 1882, M A 18—) is R of Sessay *m* 1888 Florence Kate Lowry, da of the late Col Arthur Lowry Cole [see E. Fenniskill colls], having had issue, of whom Lowry Philip, M C, *b* 1891, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (R A 1914) is Capt 7th Queen's Own Hussars, European War 1914 19 (M C) — Philip Francis, *b* 1893 Lieut 21st Lancers, *d* (killed in action) 1914 — Florence Mary, *b* 1890 *m* 1915 Capt John Edward Utterson Kelso, D S O, M C, Roy Scots Fusiliers and has issue living — Beatrice (twin), *b* 1891 *m* 1918, Major Ernest John Nixon, D S O M C, R F A — Helen Isabel *b* 1895 *Residence*, Sessay Rectory, Yorkshire — Sackville Alice *b* 1861 *m* 1898, Norma Anne, da of the late John Edward Arthur Dick Lauder [see Dick Lauder, Bt, colls], and has issue living Violet *Residence* Brandsby Lodge, Easingwold, Yorkshire *Club*, Windham — Herbert Philip, *b* 1864, is a J P for W Riding of Yorkshire *Residence*, Askham Bryan Hall, York *Club* Junior Carlton, Boodles — Frederick, *b* 1867, formerly Lieut R.N. — Albert Philip *b* 1871, is a J P for Leicestershire *m* 1900, Katherine Mary, da. of the late Major Vaughan Hanning Vaughan Lee, M P, of Dillington Park, Somersetshire, and has issue living Peter, *b* 1906 — Janet, *b* 1903 *Residence*, Knippton Lodge Grantham *Club*, Loodles — Lilian Fanny — Edith Caroline *Residence*, Askham Bryan Hall, York

The 2nd baronet, Sir William Payne Gallwey, sat as M P for Thirsk (C) 1851 80 The 3rd Bt, Sir Ralph William, assumed by Roy license 1914 for himself and issue the additional surname of Frankland.

GAMBLE, Creation (U K.) 1897, of Windlehurst, St. Helens Co Palatine of Lancashire

Sir DAVID GAMBLE, 3rd Baronet, b. May 1st, 1876, *s* his father, Sir JOSIAS CHRIS TOPHER, 1908, is a J P for Lancashire and St. Helens (Mayor 1913 14, and 1914 15) *m* 1903, Eveline Frances Josephine, da of the late Rev Arthur R. Cole, and has issue

Arms—Or on a pile gules between two trefoils slipped in base vert a fleur de lis of the first a chief ermine Crest—On a mount between two trefoils slipped vert a stork argent holding in the beak a rose gules, stalked, leaved, and slipped proper

Seat—White Lodge Purton, Wilts

Sons living—DAVID ARTHUR JOSIAS, *b* Dec 9th, 1907 — Robert Meredith, *b* 1909 — John Christopher, *b* 1910 — William, *b* 1913

Brothers living—Hugh, *b* 1877, formerly Lieut S Lancashire Regt — Josias Christopher Norman *b* 1878 — John Arthur *b* 1883, is a J P for Lancashire *m* 1910, Lilian Jane Emily who *d* 1913 da. of the late Rev Arthur Raggett Cole, of Hurstbourne Priors, Hants and has issue living, Robin Arthur Norman, *b* 1912 *Residence*, Elm House, Prescott, Lancashire

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—David, *b* 1856, formerly Capt and Hon Major 2nd Vol Batn Prince of Wales's Vol (S Lancashire Regt) *m* 1st 1880, Josephine Henriette, who *d* 1899, da. of Conrad von Dörner, 2ndly, 1901, Marion da of Griffith Parsonage, of Australia, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Conrad Dörner (of Ecton near Northampton) *b* 1881 *m* 1910 Edith Annie da. of the Ven Percy Harris Bowers R of Market Bosworth Leicestershire, and Archdeacon of Lough borough and has issue living Rodney Dörner *b* 1911 — Victor Felix *b* 1886 formerly Lieut 1st W Lancashire Eng R & A *m* 1911 Myria Vivienne Stubbs, and has issue living, Victor Vivian David *b* 1914 — Lorentz Harry, *b* 1893 — (by 2nd marriage) Graeme Neil, *b* 1904, — Alan Lionel, *b* 1905 — Keith Desmond *b* 1911, — (by 1st marriage) Josephine Henriette *b* 1886 *m* 1912 Sutherland Jameson — Elizabeth *b* 1888 *m* 1912, John Wynne Poynter Rees — (by 2nd marriage) Jean Marion, *b* 1908 *Residence* Talardy, St Asaph Flintshire — Henry *b* 1868 *m* 1895 Ethel da of the late Thomas Brewis and has issue living David Harry, *b* 1911, — Enid Kathleen *b* 1896, — Winifred Kathleen *b* 1899 — Agnes Grace, *b* 1908 *Residence*, Sutton Lodge, Cookham

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Ann Jane *b* 1849 *m* 1874, Charles Joseph Bishop, J P, having had issue Charles Gamble D S O, *b* 1878, Major R.E., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 *m* 1904 Icarl (who *m* 2ndly, 1922, Com. Richard Thornton Down, D S O) da. of the Rev Alleyne Hall Hall, R of Chavening, Sevenoaks, and Hon Canon of Rochester, and has issue living Francis Charles *b* 1905, John Alleyne *b* 1908 Margaret Aileen *b* 1911 *Residence* Edenhurst, Roby near Liverpool — Elizabeth, *b* 1859 *m* 1887 Austin Cooper Carr — Hannah, *b* 1861 — Alice, *b* 1866 *m* 1906, the Rev Cyril Charles Bowman Hardsley, Hon Sec of Church Missionary Soc *Residence* 15 Redington Road Hampstead N W — Grace, *b* 1869 *m* 1899 Martin J Hammill. *Residence* Widdbury, Cissbury Road, Worthing



Vix ea nostra voco

I scarce call these things ours

Wales's Vol (S Lancashire Regt) *m* 1st 1880, Josephine Henriette, who *d* 1899, da. of Conrad von Dörner, 2ndly, 1901, Marion da of Griffith Parsonage, of Australia, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Conrad Dörner (of Ecton near Northampton) *b* 1881 *m* 1910 Edith Annie da. of the Ven Percy Harris Bowers R of Market Bosworth Leicestershire, and Archdeacon of Lough borough and has issue living Rodney Dörner *b* 1911 — Victor Felix *b* 1886 formerly Lieut 1st W Lancashire Eng R & A *m* 1911 Myria Vivienne Stubbs, and has issue living, Victor Vivian David *b* 1914 — Lorentz Harry, *b* 1893 — (by 2nd marriage) Graeme Neil, *b* 1904, — Alan Lionel, *b* 1905 — Keith Desmond *b* 1911, — (by 1st marriage) Josephine Henriette *b* 1886 *m* 1912 Sutherland Jameson — Elizabeth *b* 1888 *m* 1912, John Wynne Poynter Rees — (by 2nd marriage) Jean Marion, *b* 1908 *Residence* Talardy, St Asaph Flintshire — Henry *b* 1868 *m* 1895 Ethel da of the late Thomas Brewis and has issue living David Harry, *b* 1911, — Enid Kathleen *b* 1896, — Winifred Kathleen *b* 1899 — Agnes Grace, *b* 1908 *Residence*, Sutton Lodge, Cookham

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Ann Jane *b* 1849 *m* 1874, Charles Joseph Bishop, J P, having had issue Charles Gamble D S O, *b* 1878, Major R.E., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 *m* 1904 Icarl (who *m* 2ndly, 1922, Com. Richard Thornton Down, D S O) da. of the Rev Alleyne Hall Hall, R of Chavening, Sevenoaks, and Hon Canon of Rochester, and has issue living Francis Charles *b* 1905, John Alleyne *b* 1908 Margaret Aileen *b* 1911 *Residence* Edenhurst, Roby near Liverpool — Elizabeth, *b* 1859 *m* 1887 Austin Cooper Carr — Hannah, *b* 1861 — Alice, *b* 1866 *m* 1906, the Rev Cyril Charles Bowman Hardsley, Hon Sec of Church Missionary Soc *Residence* 15 Redington Road Hampstead N W — Grace, *b* 1869 *m* 1899 Martin J Hammill. *Residence* Widdbury, Cissbury Road, Worthing

GETHIN, Creation (1) 1663, of Gethinsgrott, Cork.



Sir RICHARD WALTER ST. LAWRENCE
GETHIN, CMG, DSO, 9th Baronet, b.
 Feb 16th, 1878; s his father, **Sir RICHARD**
CHARLES PERCY, 1921; ed at Radley, and at
 R.M.A.; Col R.A.; S Africa 1899-1901,
 present at battle of Tugela (wounded, Queen's
 medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18
 as an A.Q.M.G., and as D.A.A. and Q.M.G.
 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col., DSO, Legion
 of Honour, C.M.G.); DSO 1917, C.M.G.
 1919 m 1906, Helen, da. of Blundell Thornhill,
 of Castle Cossey, Castle Bellingham, co Louth,
 and has issue

Arms—Vert, a stag salient argent armed or **Crest**—On
 a cap of dignity proper, a stag's head erased argent armed
 and ducally gorged or

Residence—The Grove Hythe, Hants

Sons living—**RICHARD PATRICK ST. LAW-**
RANCE, b May 15th, 1911 —William Allan Tristram,
 b 1913

Daughter living—Norah Helen Catherine, b 1907

Brothers living—**Frederick Durrant Scott, b** 1879, ed at Radley, and at Merton Coll., Oxford, is
 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A., S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's
 medal with two clasps) employed at Min of Munitions during European War m 1915 Margaret
 Cecilia, da. of L.R.W. Forrest, and has issue living, John b 1916, —Geoffrey, b 1918, —a da., b
 1920 **Residence**, Lynton, Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath, S.E. —**Percy Edward**
Lovell, M.C., A.F.C., b 1884, ed at Radley, in Ceylon Survey Depart. late Capt R.A.F., S
 Arabia Expedition 1909, and European War 1915-18 (M.C., A.F.C.) m 1918, Norah Stapleton,
 and has issue living, Robert Hugh, b 1918

Widow living of 8th Baronet—**CATHARINE (Lady Gethin)**, da. of Frederick Edward Burton
 Scott formerly of Cloughton, Cheshire m 1876, Sir Richard Charles Percy Gethin, 8th baronet,
 who d 1921 **Residence**,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandsons of the late William St. Lawrence Gethin (infra) —

Issue of the late Percy Addison Hayward Gethin b 1862 d 1907 m 1888 Alberta da. of
 J. Walpole, of Milgrove co Tipperary —

Percy St. Lawrence, b 1889 is Manager M. Bagath Trading Co m 1913 Margery da. of James
 J. Cleverly, of Walfish Bay, Cape Colony, and has issue living Patrick St. Lawrence Cleverly
 Henry Richard Gethin (Capt Marshall's Horse) b 1863, d (killed in action in S Africa)
 1900 (medal with four clasps) m 1895 Clemence Mary second da. of the Hon Alexander
 Wilmot, M.L.C., formerly of Oatlands, Grahamstown S Africa whose son, Richard Patrick
 Wilmot, b 1896, Lieut Roy Munster Fusiliers, also d (killed in action during
 European War) 1915

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Richard Gethin 2nd son of 5th baronet —

Issue of the late William St. Lawrence Gethin b 1828 d 1910 m 1857, Emily, who d
 1897, da. of William Fife of Rothbury, Northumberland —

Maria, b 1858 **Residence**, Camberley, Surrey

Grandchildren of the late John Gethin, grandson of the late John Gethin (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt. John Gethin b 1835, d 1860 m 1858, Emmeline who d 1910
 (having m 2ndly, 1867, the Rev John Henry Hudleston of Cayton Hall, Ripley, York
 shire) da. of Thomas Horsfall of Burley Yorkshire —

John Percy, b 1859 is Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired) and a J.P. for co Sligo, formerly
 Comdg 3rd Bn Manchester Regt m 1912 Emily Maria, da. of the late Gen Sir Robert
 Onesiphorus Bright, G.C.B. [Miles, It.] **Residence**, Cayton Hall South Stanley, Yorkshire

Grandchildren of the late Richard Gethin, b 1804 (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt. George Gethin b 1836, d 1913 m 1870 Mabel (now of Cottage,
 Sligo) da. of the late Peter Connellan, D.L., of Coolmore, Thomastown co Kilkenny
 (Langrishe Bt.) —

Of whom Randolph George, M.B.E., b 1871, has been Capt 4th Bn Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers,
 and Capt and Hon Major Special Reserve Cav., is a J.P. for co Wexford m 1911, Georgina
 Mary, da. of the Rev George Beresford Power [see Power, Bt., colls., cr 1836], and has issue
 living, John Percy Devayne, b 1917 —Desmond Richard le Poer, b 1919 —Kathleen Beatrix, b
 1912 **Residences** Lallindoon Boyle co Sligo Gultagh House, Portlao, co Waterford
 —Percy Francis, b 1874, Lieut Devonshire Regt, d (killed in action during European
 War) 1916.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Gethin, son of the late John Gethin, 2nd son
of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Richard Gethin b 1804, d 1889 m 1836 Mary, who d 1882, da. of Sir
 Alexander Crichton —

Francis Reid, b 1848 m 1882 Harriette Georgina, da. of the late Very Rev Arthur Moore, Dean
 of Achonry, and has issue living Richard, b 1886, Lieut King's African Rifles, —Harriette Gwen
 dolyne m 1917, the Rev William Frederick Crosthwaite, M.C., Chap to the Forces [see Lees,
 Bt., colls.], —Mary Elizabeth Hilda. **Residence** Moorfield Greystones co Wicklow —Frances
 Catherine m 1860, Frederick John Henry Fowles Hamilton who d 1893

This family is of Cambrian descent. Richard Gethin, Esq., settled in Ireland during the Common
 wealth, and after the Restoration sat as M.P. for Lismavady in the Irish Parliament, he received large
 grants of land from Charles II upon the understanding that he should establish an English colony and
 erect manufactories. After being created a baronet he received letters patent by which the lands of
 Canglemeary were erected into a manor by the name of Gethinsgrott, with power to hold court
 leet court baron, court of record, &c. The wife of the 2nd baronet was remarkable for her talent
 and piety and a monument to her memory is erected in Westminster Abbey

OSBORNE-GIBBES, Creation (G B) 1774, of Springhead, Barbados.

Sir EDWARD OSBORNE-GIBBES, 3rd Baronet; b. Nov. 1850; *s.* his father, **Sir SAMUEL OSBORNE, 1874**; formerly Sec. for Education, New Zealand: *m.* 1879, Sara, da. of John Mitchell, Capt. New Zealand Militia, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per fesse argent and ermine, three battleaxes sable, *Gibbes*, 2nd and 3rd, quarterly azure and ermine, a cross argent *Osborne Crest*—An arm embowed in armour garnished or; on the hand a steel gauntlet grasping a battleaxe as in the arms

Residence—161 Cl de Quay, Wellington, New Zealand.

Son living—**PHILIP ARTHUR, b. 1881**

Daughters living—Alice Anne, *b.* 1880 *m.* 1903, Aubrey Henri de Rune Barclay (*see* Barclay, Pt I). *Residence*, Sydney, N S Wales — Hinemarama, *b.* 1881 *m.* 1908, Frederick Grenville Thompson *Residence*, Mangatamoko, Wellington New Zealand

Brother living—Philip Ernest, *b.* 1863 *Residence*, Gilbert Island, South Pacific

Sisters living—Elizabeth, *b.* 1849 — Edith, *b.* 1856 — Maude, *b.* 1859 *Residence* Auckland, New Zealand

Half-Sister living—Agnes Anne *m.* 18—, Keith Edward Abbott, Consul at Resht, in Persia who *d.* 1874, and has with other issue living. *Maud m.* 1911 Lambert Bond Lar-at-law, of Gorton House on Tyrone and Vancouver British Columbia *Residence*, Faling W

GIBBONS, Creation (G B) 1752, of Stanwell Place, Middlesex.

Sir ALEXANDER DORAN GIBBONS, 7th Baronet; b. Dec. 14th, 1873, *s.* his father, **Sir CHARLES, 1909**; formerly Capt. 6th Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt); and Major Territorial Force Reserve, S Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914-19, in Mesopotamia and France, as Major R A *m.* 1899, Gladys Constance Mostyn, da. of the late Rev. Charles Watkins (sometime V of Hinton Charterhouse), formerly Capt 22nd and 24th Regts., of Glenrock, Newbridge Hill, Weston, Bath, and has issue

Arms—Gules a lion rampant or debased by a bend argent, charged with a torteau between two crosses patée-fitchée sable. *Crest*—A lion's jamb erased and erect gules, charged with a bezant and holding a cross as in the arms

Club—Junior United Service

Son living—**JOHN EDWARD, b.** Nov 14th, 1914.

Daughters living—Dorothea Charlotte, *b.* 1904 — Betty Lydia, *b.* 1906 — Vera Gladys, *b.* 1908 — Joan Margaret, *b.* 1911

Sisters living—Georgina Charlotte *m.* 1894, Major Charles Mostyn Francis Watkins, R E, who *d.* 1913, and has issue living. Gwendolen Mostyn, *b.* 1895 — Adelaide Jeanette *m.* 1889, Frank Perry, Bar at Law, and has issue living. Sylvia *m.* 1910, Alan Francis Royds *Residence* 23, Evelyn Gardens S W

Widow living of 6th Baronet—**LYDIA MARTHA (Lady Gibbons),** da. of the late Major John Doran, of Ely House, Wexford *m.* 1864, Sir Charles Gibbons, 6th baronet, who *d.* 1909 *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt Frederick Gibbons, 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b.* 1822 *d.* 1914: *m.* 1860 Heister (now of The Hatch, Sunninghill, Berks), da. of the late James Colquhoun Kemp —

Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun R N *b.* 1865, became Lieut 1886 Com 1899 and Capt (retired) 1913 *m.* 1895, Edith, da. of A T Atkinson, and has issue living, Marjorie, *b.* 1896, — Nancy Alatau *b.* 1907 — Florence Falconer

Grandson of the late Robert Kenrick Gibbons (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev Robert Gibbons *b.* 1828 *d.* 1896 *m.* 1st, 1858, Sarah, who *d.* 1868, da. of John Nalder of Berwick Bassett Manor, Wilts, andly, 1869, Catherine Tyrrell, widow of Capt Francis Dalmahey Wyatt and da. of the late Tyrrell Knapp, of Headington Hill, Oxford —

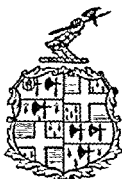
Robert, *b.* 1866 *ed.* at Harrow, and at Merton Coll, Oxford *m.* 1893, Mildred Ethel, youngest da. of the late Lieut Gen Albert Henry Bamfield, J P, Indian Army, of Brockhurst, Exmouth, Devon, and has issue living. Robert Reginald, *b.* 1894, — John, *b.* 1897, — Henry (twin), *b.* 1897 *Residence*, Exmouth

Grandchildren of the late Robert Gibbons 4th son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Robert Kenrick Gibbons, *b.* 1797, *d.* 1880 *m.* 1827, Louisa, who *d.* 1876, da. of Sir John Gibbons, 4th baronet —

Sir William, K C B, b. 1841, was a Principal Clerk in House of Commons 1900-13, retired 1913; K C B (Civil) 1912 *m.* 1872, Sara Antonetta, da. of the late Stephen Cholmeley, of The Knoll, Kingston Hill, Surrey, and has issue living, William Kenrick, *b.* 1876 is a Clerk in House of Commons, and Capt E Lancashire Regt *m.* 1913, Aileen Margaret Dale da. of George J. E. Trotter, of The Deanery, Standrop, and has issue living, a da *b.* 1916, — Sara Maud — Eva Katharine, — Geraldine, — Dorothy Maynard *m.* 1908, Major Edward Charles Talbot, 47th Sikhs who *d.* (of wounds received in action) 1915 (*see* E Shrewsbury, cols J), — Margaret Helen *m.* 1912, Arthur Clement Knollys, M C (sometime Asst Col Sec. of the Gambia, and Lieut Grenadier Guards), of 55 Palace Gardens Terrace, W 8, and has issue living, Courtenay Hugh Henry *b.* 1918, Pamela *b.* 1916 *Residence*, Pine Grove House, Weybridge — Mary Anne

Issue of the late Lieut Col William Barton Gibbons, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1872 *m.* 1st, 1834, Mary Bishop who *d.* 1843, da. of Hon John Braithwaite Skeete, Pres Barbados, andly, 1846, Ann Maxwell Hinds, who *d.* 1902, da. and co-heir of John Abel Jackman, of Barbados — Elizabeth Maxwell *m.* 1831, Major Edward Chambers, formerly Surrey National Reserve, and



Tenax propostis
Firm of purpose



It is more agreeable coming from
a pious king

has issue living, Edward Coulthurst Gibbons, *M.C.*, *b.* 1837, Capt. Canadian R.E.; served during European War 1915-18 (*M.C.*).—Mary Kennick Gibbons *m.* 1914, Henry Grattan Bushe, Barr-at-law, Assist. Legal Adviser to Colonial Office, of Oakview, Esher, and has issue living, Charles Kendal Grattan *b.* 1915. *Residence*, 2, Kenwyn Road, Cottenham Park, S.W.20.

Grandchildren of Sir William Gibbons, *K.C.B.* (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Edward Stephen Gibbons, D.S.O., Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), *b.* 1883, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1914, Annie Macgregor, da. of the late John Lyle, of Finnart House, Weybridge —

John William, *b.* 1917 — Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1915.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. William Barton Gibbons (ante) —

Issue of the late John Abel Gibbons, *b.* 1854, *d.* 1894: *m.* 1884 Katharine Alice, da. of Joseph Seymour Salaman, formerly of 143, Sutherland Avenue, W. —

John Noel Graham, *M.C.*, *b.* 1889; Lieut. Col. R.A.S.C. European War 1914-18 (*M.C.*) — Dorothy Margaret Maxwell *m.* 1914, John Brook (in Imperial Yeos during S. African War, and as a Gunner in Canadian Field Artillery during European War), and has issue living, John Burbridge, *b.* 1914 — Philip Roy, *b.* 1918. — June Rosemary, *b.* 1920 — Marjorie Mabel *m.* 1916, J.C. Goff, and has issue living, Pamela Anne Edith, *b.* 1917 — Phyllis Crookenden

Issue of the late Charles Kennick Gibbons, *b.* 1856, *d.* 1918 *m.* 1890, Emily Hinds (now of Collyns, Berrylands, Surbiton), da. of the late Charles F. Corbin, of The Beacon, Surbiton —

Charles William Kennick, *b.* 1893 *m.* 1922, Winifred M.F., da. of the late George Eccles, Stipendiary Magistrate, of Margate, Trinidad — Edward John Kennick, *b.* 1900. — Emily Hinds Graham, *b.* 1899 — Rose Ethel Maxwell, *b.* 1895

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Frederick Fitzroy Gibbons, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1914 *m.* 1867, Emma Ann Varley, da. of John Hayton, of Graham's Town, S. Africa —

William Frederick, *b.* 1870 *m.* 1902, Ada, da. of the late Joseph James Foote — John Crookenden de Courcy, *b.* 1874 — Charles Coulthurst, *b.* 1884 is Capt. R.A.S.C. — Mary Hayton — Kathleen Tarifa *m.* 1897, His Honour Lionel Mabbott Woodward (Ch. Judicial Commr., Federated Malay States), who obtained a divorce 1912. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet was Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados, and the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Wallingford

GIBSON, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Regent Terrace, County of City of Edinburgh.
(Extinct 1912.)

Sir JAMES PUCKERING GIBSON, M.P., 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet — MARIAN (*Lady Gibson*), da. of the late Thomas Potter *m.* 1874, Sir James Puckering Gibson, M.P., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1912, when the title became ext. *Residence*, 33, Regent Terrace, Edinburgh.

GILBEY, Creation (U.K.) 1893, of Elsenham Hall, Essex.



Sir (HENRY) WALTER GILBEY, 2nd Baronet, b. Oct. 1st, 1859; *s.* his father, Sir Walter, 1914, is a J.P. for Essex: *m.* 1884, Ella, da. of the late John Coutts Fowle, of Coombe Warren, Kingston Hill, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, Eric, *b.* 1888, Lieut. Grenadier Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms—Gules a fesse nebulee or, in chief a horse rampant between two estoiles and the like in base, all of the last. *Crest*—In front of a tower proper, issuant from the battlements thereof a dragon's head gules, a fleur-de-lis or, all between two ostrich feathers argent

Seat—Elsenham Hall, Essex. *Town Residence*—22, Down Street, Piccadilly, W.

Son living—WALTER EWART *b.* June 10th, 1886, *ed.* at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb., is Lieut. London Regt. *m.* 1912, Alice Dora Coysgarne da. of Archibald Coysgarne Sim, of 34, Courtfield

Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Walter Derek, *b.* 1913. *Residence*, 3, Southwick Place, Hyde Park, W.

Brothers living—Arthur Nockolds, *b.* 1861, *ed.* at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888) is a J.P. for Berkshire; was High Sheriff of Middlesex 1912 *m.* 1895, Beatrice, da. of the late Henry Gold, J.P., D.L. (High Sheriff of Berkshire 1897), and has issue living, Sebastian Walter (of 15, Westbourne Street, Hyde Park, W.), *b.* 1893, formerly Lieut. R.A.S.C. *m.* 1916, Jean, da. of George Milner, of St. James's Square, Holland Park, W., and has issue living, Arthur Sebastian *b.* 1919, —Rupert Sydney, *b.* 1900, —Nina, *b.* 1886 *m.* 1906, Arthur Bayly Akroyd of Bartlett's, Burnham, Bucks, and has issue living, Bayly Gilbey *b.* 1915 Beatrice Nona *b.* 1908, Pamela Gilbey *b.* 1910, Joan Gilbey *b.* 1911, —Sylvia, *b.* 1889 *m.* 1911, Edward Maurice Dowson, of Hele House, Ashburton, S. Devon, and has issue living, Merrick Edward *b.* 1914, Eileen Gilbey *b.* 1912, Daphne *b.* 1919, —Diana Beatrice, *b.* 1909. *Residence*, Folly Farm, Sulhamstead, Berks. —Tresham, *b.* 1862, is a J.P. for Herts *m.* 1886 Annie Sarah, da. of Sir John Barker, 1st Bt. (ext.), of The Grange, Bishop's Stortford. *Residence*, Whitehall, Bishop's Stortford —Guy, *b.* 1868 is a J.P. for Essex, sometime Capt. Remount Ser *m.* 1902 Katharine Thurlow, elder da. of the late Henry Merryweather. *Residence*, Sheering Hall, Harlow, Essex

Sisters living—Maud Ellen *b.* 1865 *m.* 1886, Daniel Thomas Hine, and has issue living Victor Thomas Gilbey, *b.* 1887, is Capt. Yeos *m.* 1912, Frances da. of the late William McKinley Osborne and has issue living, Sydney Victor *b.* 1913 —Mabel Kate *b.* 1866 *m.* 1889, Leonard Arthur Routledge and has issue living Vincent (of The West House, Widdington, Essex), *b.* 1890 *m.* 1914, Nora, da. of the late Frank Pinfield, of Assam, and has issue living, Guy Tresham *b.* 1916, Naomi Patricia *b.* 1922, —Myles Gilbey, *b.* 1896 —Dora, *b.* 1891 *m.* 1913, Wilfred Percy Tindal-Atkinson, of 18, Gloucester Terrace, W.2, and has issue living, Monica Joy *b.* 1914. *Residence*, The Chantry, Bishop's Stortford. —Rose, *b.* 1870 *m.* 1891, Robert Stansfeld Barrow, and has issue living, Phyllis Margaret, *b.* 1893 —Emily Lucy, *b.* 1872 *m.* 1901, Herbert Stroyan, J.P. *Residences*, 74, Cadogan Square S.W., Suffolk House, Newmarket

The 1st baronet, Sir Walter Gilbey, sixth son of late Walter Gilbey of Bishop Stortford, Herts, served in Pay Depart during Crimean War 1854-6, and was sometime Chm. of W. and A. Gilbey (Limited), wine merchants and distillers, of The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., also a well known Agriculturist and Stock breeder, and a Past Pres. of the Smithfield Club, of Hackney Horse So., of the Shire Horse So., and of Hunters' Improvement So.

GILMOUP Creation (U.K.) 1897 of Lundin and Montrave Parishes of Largo and Scoonie co Fife and South Walton, Mearns co Penfrew

(Name pronounced *Gilmore*)

Not the pen but custom



Right Hon Sir JOHN GILMOUP, P.C., D.S.O., M.P. 2nd Baronet & May 27th 1876 & his father Sir JOHN 1900 ed at Trin Hall Camb, is Hon Capt in the Army 1st Lieut Col Yen and a D.L. for Ffeshure, has been a Director of Caledonian Railway Co S Africa 1900 1907 with 6th Bata Imperial Yen (despatches twice) and in Gallipoli Egypt and Palestine 1915 17 (wounded) D.S.O. with Bar) unsuccessfully contested Ffeshure F Div (U) Jan 1906 sat as M.I. for Penfrewshire 1 D.V. Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 elected for Glasgow Inverclyde Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 was a Junior Lord of the Treasury April 1921 to Oct 1922 I.C. 1922 D.S.O. (and Bar) 1918 & 15th 1902 Mary Louise who d 1919 dn of the late Edward Tiley Lambert J.P. of Telham Court Battle Sussex 2ndly 1920 Vt let Agnes, dn. of the late Edward Tiley Lambert (ante) and has 1 sue

Arms—Argent on a chevron between three trefoils slipped vert as many bugle horns of the first Crest—A hand severed at the wrist proper holding a pen argent

Seat—Montrave Leven Ffeshure Carlton New (Edinburgh)

Term Residence—C. Caloan Souza & S.W. Clubs—

Son living—By 1st marriage—JOHN EDWARD & Oct 24th 1917

Daughters living—By 1st marriage Anne Margaret & 1909.—By 2nd marriage—Daphne Mary & 1921

Brother living—Harry & 1878 ed at Trin Hall Camb is Capt Reserve of Officers (formerly 16th Lancers). Residence Denbrae Cupar Fife

Sisters living—Maud & 1872 m 1904 Lieut-Col James Younger D.S.O. el son of Sir George Younger 1st Bt. Residence Plunkett Stirling—Henrietta Watson & 1874 m 1904 Major Robert Walter Purvis of Gilmerton and has 1 son John Harry Campbell & 1904—Robert William Lerry & 1910.—Henrietta Walhelm na Mary & 1914 Residence Gilmerton Fife

Widow living of 1st Baronet—HENRIETTA (Lady GilmoUP), dn. of David GilmoUP of Quebec, Canada m 1873 Sir John GilmoUP 1st baronet who d 1920 Residence Denbrae Cupar Fife

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Douglas GilmoUP 5th son of 1st baronet & 1879 d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 m 1900 Doris Hyacinth dn. of Charles Palmer Hooker of Curcener son of the late Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker O.M. C.C.S.I. C.L.

Doris Pamela Young & 1914—Myrtle, & 1915

Sir John GilmoUP 1st Bt. was the el son of the late Alan GilmoUP of Lundin and Montrave Ffeshure and South Walton Renfrewshire.

GLADSTONE Creation (U.K.) 1846 of Fasque and Balfour Kincardineshire.

Sir JOHN ROBERT GLADSTONE, 3rd

Baronet & April 26th 1857 & his father Sir THOMAS 1889 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford formerly Capt Coldstream Guards is Hon. Lieut Col a J.P. a D.L. and Vice Lieut for Kincardineshire and a Brig Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) served in Egyptian expedition 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star) and in Suakin Expedition 1885

Arms—Argent, a savage's head affrontee distilling drops of blood about the temples a wreath of holly proper within a wreath of holly proper a demigriff sable supporting between the claws a sword the blade enfiled by a wreath of oak also proper

Seat—Fasque Laurencekirk Glen Dye Banchory Clubs—Guards' Trainers' Carlton

Sister living—Mary Selina. Residence Fasque Laurencekirk Kincardineshire

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone R.N. M.P. 3rd son of 1st baronet & 1807 d 1863 m 1839, Elizabeth Honoria, who d 1862 dn. of Sir Robert Bateson 1st Bt.

JOHN EVELYN & Nov 23rd 1855 ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1878 M.A. 1880) is a J.P. and a D.L. for Wilts (High Sheriff 1897) formerly Lieut Wilt's Yeos. Cav unsuccessfully contested Spens Valley Div of W.R. of York (C) 1882, sometime Assist.



Private Sec. to Postmaster Gen (Rt Hon H Cecil Raikes) *m* 1883, Gertrude Theresa, da. of Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th Bt., and has issue living Margaret Betty (*Hon Mrs Geoffrey L. Parsons*) *b* 1883 *m* 1911, the Hon Geoffrey Lawrence Parsons (*see E. Rosse*)—Olive Mary, *b* 1893 *m* 1919, Major Robert Lindsay Loyd, O B L., M C, 1st Life Guards,—Muriel Ivy, *b* 1894 *Residence*, Bowden Park, Chippenham *Club*, Wellington—Alice *Residence*, 28, Eccleston Street S W—Constance Elizabeth *Residence*, 28 Eccleston Street, S W—Edith Helen *m* 1870, William Alexander Dumaresq, J P, Bar at law, who *d* 1880, of Tivoli, Rose Bay, Sydney, N S. Wales, St Aubyn, Scone, N S. Wales, and Feruckabad, Glen Innes, N S. Wales, and has issue living, Reginald George Fitzroy, *b* 1877, formerly Lieut 1st Northumberland Vol Artillery, and Capt. Machine Gun Corps *m* 1919 Maud da. of the late Lieut Col James Charles Maberly (Scotts Greys), of Hawkey Hurst, Hants,—Agnes Susan Elizabeth *m* 1909, Arthur Carleton Nicholson Lieut-Col Yeo, and has issue living, Arthur Wilfrid *b* 1913, Ruth Isabel Agnes *b* 1912,—Maud Edith *m* 1911, Com George Vincent Wallace Carey, R N, and has issue living, Helen Marion *b* 1913, Joan Edith *b* 1914, Beatrice Estelle *b* 1919 *Residence*, 37, Nevcrn Square, S W

Grandchildren of the late Rt Hon William Ewart Gladstone, P C. (*infra*) —

Issue of the late William Henry Gladstone, *b* 1840, *d* 1891 *m* 1875, the Hon Gertrude Stuart (now of The Red House Hawarden Chester, and 18 Chester Square, S W) da. of 12th Baron Blantyre whose only son, William Glynn Charles, M P, *b* 1885, M P for Kilmarnock Dist., Lieut Roy Welsh Fusiliers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 —

Evelyn Catharine, *b* 1882 — Constance Gertrude, *b* 1883

Issue of the late Rev Stephen Edward Gladstone, *b* 1844, *d* 1920 *m* 1885 Annie Crosthwaite (now of Manley Hall, Helsby Cheshire) da. of the late Charles Bowman Wilson, surgeon, of 21 Abercromby Square, Liverpool —

Albert Charles, *b* 1886, ed at Eton and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1909), is Capt Indian Army, and a J P and D L for Flint, European War 1914 15 — Charles Andrew, *b* 1888, ed at Eton and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1911) is Lieut in the Army, European War 1914 15 with Roy Flying Corps (prisoner) — Stephen Denholm, M C, *b* 1891 ed at Eton, is Capt Indian Army, European War 1914 17 (M C) — William Herbert M C *b* 1898, Lieut Coldstream Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Catherine — Edith

Issue of the late Rt Hon William Ewart Gladstone, P C, D C L, LL D (four times Prime Minister), 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1809, *d* 1898 *m* 1839 Catherine who *d* 1900, da. of Sir Stephen Richard Glynn, 8th Bt (*ext*) —

Henry Neville, *b* 1852, ed at Eton, and at King's Coll, London is senior partner in the firm of Ogilvy, Gillanders and Co., East Indian merchants, of London, Liverpool, Calcutta, Bombay etc., and Rangoon, Lord Lieut of Flintshire and a J P for Cheshire was a Member of Irish Finance Committee 1911, sometime a Member of Currency Commn, and of Committee on Insurance in time of War *m* 1890, the Hon Maud Ernestine, C B E, da. of 1st Baron Rendel (*ext*) *Residences*, 78 Eton Square, S W 1, Hawarden Castle, Flintshire, Burton Manor, Neston, Cheshire *Clubs*, Bath, National Liberal, Reform, Brooks, Cavendish — *Right Hon* Herbert John P C, G C B, G C M G, G B E, *b* 1854, cr *Viscount Gladstone* 1910 (*see "PEERAGE"*) — Agnes *m* 1873, the Very Rev Edward Charles Wickham, D D, who *d* 1910 Dean of Lincoln (formerly Head Master of Wellington Coll, Wokingham) and has issue living William Gladstone, *b* 1877 ed. at Winchester, and at Univ Coll Oxford (B A 1899) is H M Trade Commr in S Africa *m* 1920 Catherine da. of Alexander Simpson of Wellington New Zealand and has issue living Glynn William Gladstone *b* 1922 — Rev Edward Stephen Gladstone, *b* 1882, ed at Wellington Coll, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1905 M A 1908) Chap to the Forces during European War, is V. of North Ormesby Middlesbrough, sometime Instructor at Ordination Test Sch, Knutsford — Catherine Mary Lavinia, is Head of Bishop Creighton House, Little Road Fulham, S W — Lucy Christian — Margaret Agnes *Residence* 10 The Boltons S W 10. — Mary *m* 1886 the Rev Harry Drew, who *d* 1910, R. of Hawarden and Canon of St Asaph and has issue living, Dorothy Mary Catherine *b* 1890 *m* 1912, Major Francis Woodbine Parish D S O, M C, King's Roy Rifle Corps who *d* 1921, and has issue living Patrick Edward *b* 1913 David Francis *b* 1914 John Neville *b* 1920 Nancy Mary *b* 1917 Sheila Olivia *b* 1919 *Residence* 2 The Boltons S W 10 — Helen has been Vice Principal of Newnham Coll, Cambridge and Warden of Women's Univ Settlement, Southwark S E *Residence*, Sundial Hawarden, Chester

The 1st baronet assumed, by royal license, the surname of Gladstone in lieu of his patronymic Gladstones Sir Thomas, 2nd baronet, sat as M P for Queenborough (C) 1830, for Portarlington 1832 5, for Leicester 1835 7, and for Ipswich 1842 and was Lord Lieut of Kincardineshire

Glen Coats, *see* Coats

GLOVER, Creation (U K) 1920, of Arkley, Barnet, co Hertford

Sir ERNEST WILLIAM GLOVER, 1st *Baronet*,

son of Septimus Jonathan Glover; *b* Aug 27th, 1864, ed in Germany, and at Univ Coll Sch, London; is a partner in the firm of Glover Bros, shipowners, during European War was Director of Ship Management Branch of Min of Shipping, and a Member of Admiralty Transport Advisory Committee, has Order of Crown of Belgium, Knt 1918 *m* 1889, Helen Harrower, da of J P Rennoldson, of South Shields.

Arms—Ermine, a chevron engrailed gules charged with two pallets sable between four escallops or two and two Crest—A crescent or thereon a moor cock proper

Residence—Hadley Hurst, Barnet, Herts *Clubs*—City of London, Royal Societies, Royal Automobile



Arise, the light is near

GLYN, Creation (G B) 1759, of Ewell, Surrey.

(Name pronounced "Glin")



Pro libertate lege sancta
For liberty sanctioned by law

Sir ARTHUR ROBERT GLYN, 7th Baronet, b Aug 5th, 1870; s his brother, **Sir GEORGE POWELL**, 1921; ed. at Ridley, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb (B.A. 1891); is patron of one living

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable guttée d'or. **Crest**—An eagle's head erased sable, guttée d'or, holding in the beak an escallop argent.

Seat—The Well House, Ewell Fpsom, Surrey.
Club—New University.

Sister living—Margaret Henrietta. *Residence*, The Well House, Ewell, Surrey

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Dorothy (Lady Glyn) da of the late Edmund Charles Hildop of Clapham Park S.W. m 1803, Sir George Powell Glyn, 6th baronet, who d 1921. *Club*, 1 mpress

Collateral Branches living.

Richard Carr Glyn, 4th son of 1st baronet, was created a baronet in 1800 for his descendants, see Glyn, 1st, of Gaunt's House

Great granddaughter of the late Rev Thomas Clayton Glyn (infra) —

Issue of the late Clayton Louis Glyn b 1857, d 1915 m 1892 Florin, the authoress (*Club*, Bath) da of the late Douglas Sutherland of Toronto, Ontario Canada —

Margot Florin (Lady D's son) O.P.F., b 1893, O.B.F. (Civil) 1920 m 1921, Sir Edward (Rae) Dawson *Residence*, 15 Queen Street, Mayfair, W. — Juliette Evangeline (Lady Williams), b 1898 m 1921, Sir Rhys Williams, D.S.O., K.C., 1st Lt. *Residences*, Mishin Manor, Llantrisant, 15, St James's Place S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Thomas Clayton Glyn, el son of the late Col.

Thomas Glyn, 5th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Clayton William Feake Glyn b 1821, d 1887 m 1855, Mary Jane, who d 1888 da of Thomas Perry, of Moor Hall Essex —

EGERTON JOHN, b June 18th 1863, is Capt Essex Regt m 1889, Constance Helena, da of the late John Jolliffe Tufnell of Langley's Chelmsford, and has issue living, John Murray Egerton, b 1894 *Residence*, 27 Westwood Road, Barnes Common, S.W. 13 *Club*, Union — Julia Mary m 1891 William Griffith Richards, and has issue living, Dora Evelyn Mary, b 1892 m 1921, John Rutherford Abdy — Gwenllian Helen Prou, b 1895 m 1921, Archdale W Rigby Kewley, and has issue living Griffith Rigby b 1918, Robert b 1921. *Residence*, Farnham Royal, Bucks — Evelyn Margaret m 1891, Col. Henry Marsh Pratt C.B., Indian Army, who d 1919 and has issue living, Pleasant Millicent Mary, b 1892 — Evelyn Lucy, b 1894 *Residence* 24, Sussex Mansions South Kensington S.W. — Emily Georgiana *Residence*, 12, Selwood Place, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Rev Henry Thomas Glyn, b 1827 d 1900 m 1848 Mary Frederica (now of Lynwood, Wimborne) da of the late Lieut Col James Alfred Schreiber, of Melton Hill House, Suffolk —

Charles Clayton, b 1850 m 1882 Jessie Hero Stephanie da of the late Mons. J. D. Deneulain, of Marseilles *Residence*, Culver Lodge, Shanklin Isle of Wight *Club* Conservative — Richard Montague, b 1854 m 1898 Hilda, da of the late Alfred Wilson J.P., of Oak Hill, Sevenoaks, and has issue living, Henry Montague, b 1906 — Sylvia b 1899 m 1921, Allan Hyde Johnson — Veronica, b 1901 — Christobel, b 1903 *Residence*, Melbury, 1 the Ridgway, Wimbledon

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Gen Sir Julius Richard Glyn K.C.B. b 1824 d 1905 m 1st, 1857 Adelaide, who d 1879 da of William Lea, of Areley House Worcester, 2ndly, 1890 Julia who d 1910, da of the late Gen St George Showers, C.B., and widow of Col Hamilton Maxwell —

Ada *Residence*, La Chaux de Fonds Switzerland — Marion m 1889 Lieut Col Wentworth Odierne Cavenagh formerly 2nd Bato Bedfordshire Regt, and has issue living Wentworth Glyn, b 1890, — Emma Doreen b 1891 — Rachel m 1896 High Bertram Cox, C.B., B.C.L. *Residences* 11 Victoria Park, Dover, Tighe na Collich, Kincraig Inverness-shire

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Thomas Glyn (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Frederick Ware Glyn, b 1857, d 1918 m 1886, Eleanor Bayntun (now of Netley Court Netley Abbey) da of the late John Bayntun Starky, of Spy Park, Wilts —

Edith Frances b 1889 — Eleanor Valentine, b 1896 m 1919 Major John Lachlan Forbes D.S.O. M.C., and has issue living Katherine Glyn, b 1920, — Joan Bayntun, b 1922 — Angela Bayntun, b 1897

Grandchildren of the late Richard Carr Glyn, younger son of the late Col Thomas Glyn (ante) —

Issue of the late Maj Gen Richard Thomas Glyn, C.B., C.M.G., b 1831, d 1900 m 1856 Anne Penelope (now of Crophorne Manor, Pershore, Worcestershire), da of Col Clements, Canadian Rifles —

Ann e Jane m 1880 Lieut Col William Maxwell Brander, J.P. (formerly of 24th Regt), and has issue living Gustavus Glyn Spieker b 1881 is Major Suffolk Regt, — Maxwell Spieker b 1884, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C. m 1919, Mary Frances, da of Campbell Sanctuary, J.P. of Nettlecombe, Powerstock, Dorset — Richard Spieker b 1889, is Capt R.A.S.C., — Anna Alicia Spieker b 1897 *Residence*, West Close, Wick, Bournemouth — Elizabeth Mary m 1892, Charles Henry de Winton, and has issue living, Charles Parry Glyn, b 1904, —

Faith Glyn, b 1893.—Gaynor Glyn, b 1899 *Residence*, Maesderwen, Breconshire—Alice Farquhar

Sir Richard L.L.D. 1st baronet, a banker, was M.P. for London City, Lord Mayor of London 1758, and President of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals.

GLYN, Creation (G.B.) 1800, of Gaunt's House, Dorsetshire

[Name pronounced "Glin"]



Sir RICHARD FITZGERALD GLYN, D.S.O., 4th Baronet, b May 13th, 1875, s his father, Capt. Sir RICHARD GEORGE, 1918; formerly Lieut. 1st Dragoons; is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and a J.P. and D.L. for Dorsetshire; S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., Legion of Honour), D.S.O. 1916 m 1906, Edith Hilda, da. of Douglas George Hamilton Gordon [see M. Aberdeen and Temair, colls.], and has issue

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable guttée d'or, with a crescent for difference. Crest—An eagle's head erased sable, guttée d'or, holding in the beak an escallop argent

Sense—Gaunt's House, Wimborne, The Cross House, Fontmell Magna, Shaftesbury

Firms to my trust

Sons living—RICHARD HAMILTON, b Oct 12th,

1907—Gerald Hugh, b (Jan) 1909—Peter John, b 1919

Daughters living—Joanna May, b (Dec.) 1909—Philippa Ann, b 1915

Sister living—Geraldine Mary m 1898, Ralph Paget [see M. Anglesey, colls.] *Residence*, Deerpur, Lyndhurst

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—FRANCES GERALDINE (Lady Glyn), da. of Major Fitzgerald, of Maperton House, Wincanton m 1868, Sir Richard George Glyn, 3rd baronet, who d 1918

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Charles Thomas Glyn (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Robert Glyn, b 1851, d 1907 m 1873, Maria, da. of Sir Theophilus John St. George, 3rd Bt —

Charles, b 1878 m 1912, Gwendolen, da. of Charles Mills of Riebeck House, Kenilworth Cape Colony, and has issue living, Ronald St. George b 1913—John St. George b 1916—Patricia May, b 1915—Kathleen Philippa b 1920 *Residence*, Johannesburg Transvaal—Douglas John b 1883—Wilfrid Henry b 1885—Maria Gertrude Ann—Alice—Florence Grace—Frances Mary—Kathleen Dorothy

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Christopher Glyn 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Thomas Glyn, b 1820, d 1882 m 1847, Ann Hurst, who d 1912 —

John Henry, b 1854—Thomas Richard b 1856, ed at Marlborough, Incorporated Law So. s Prizeeman 1878 m 1901, Florence Ann, da. of the late John Prownless, of Whorlton Grange, co. Durham, and has issue living, Cicely May, b 1906 *Residence*, Whorlton House, Whorlton, near Barnard Castle—William Edward b 1859 m 1900 Mary Retch, da. of the late Capt. Charles Hunter, U.S.A. Navy, of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and widow of Walter Langdon Kane *Residences*, 42, East 6th Street, New York Mayfield, Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.—Rev. Arthur Plumtree, b 1864, ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1894), is R. of East Clendon. m 1897, Alice, da. of the late Rev. James Henry Coghlan, V. of Halliwell, Bolton-le-Moors. *Residence* East Clendon Rectory, Surrey—Frances Elizabeth.

George Carr Glyn, 4th son of 1st baronet, was created Baron Wolverton [see B. Wolverton]

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Carr John Glyn, 5th son of 1st baronet b 1799 d 1896 m 1811, Augusta who d 1837 da. of the late John Granville, of London, andly, 1839, Anna who d 1887, da. of Capt. W. H. Cleather, 1st Ceylon Regt. —

Carr Stuart b 1833, ed at Univ. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1857) formerly Capt. Roy Dragoons is a J.P. for Dorset m 1864, Selina Catherine, da. of the late Rear Adm. Sir Francis Augustus Collier, C.B., K.C.H., and has issue living, Augusta Julia Carr, —Katharine Carr m 1888, the Rev. John Henry Lonsdale, who d 1903, R. of Fontmell Magna with West Orchard, Dorset, and has issue living, John Claude Jardine b 1889 Katharine Granville Martineau b 1895, —Frances Carr m 1898 Mark John Paget, of Crosslee, Woking [see M. Anglesey, colls.] *Residence*, Wood Leaze, Wimborne.

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Carr John Glyn (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Plumtree Carr Glyn, K.C.B., b 1837, d 1912 m 1866, Ellen (now of Sunbridge, Bournemouth), da. of James Robert Dalton Dewar, formerly of Winkfield, Windsor —

Ada Carr m 1889 Lieut.-Col. Dudley Granville Richard Ryder [see E. Harrowby, colls.] *Residence*, Westbrook Hay, Hemel Hempstead.

The 1st baronet Sir Richard Carr Glyn, was Lord Mayor of London 1798, a banker in that City, and President of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospitals. He was the fourth son of Sir Richard Glyn (1st baronet of London), Lord Mayor of London 1758 [see preceding title].

GODFREY, Creation (I) 1785 of Bushfield, co Kerry, Ireland.



God and liberty

Samuel Waldron King R
Six Mile Cross co Clare

Sir WILLIAM CECIL GODFREY, 5th Baronet, b July 21st, 1857, s his father, **Sir JOHN FERMOR**, 1900; formerly Lieut South Wales Borderers; served in S African war 1879 (medal with clasp) m 1st, 1885 Maud, who d 1890 only child of Frederick Founes Hamilton, Esq of Coolayna, co Kildare [Gethin, Bt, coll.], 2ndly, 1901, Mary Henrietta, da. of the late Richard John Leeson Marshall [see E. Milltown, colls], and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Argent, a griffin passant wings elevated and endorsed sable between three lions heads erased gules. Crest—A griffin passant sable holding in the dexter forepaw a sceptre or

Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, Milltown, co Kerry

Daughter living—Phyllis Maud Mary, b 1890.

Brother living—**JOHN ERNEST** b 1874 m 1897 Fileen Mary, da. of the late J. E. Curry, M.D., of Lismore, Ireland and has issue living William Maurice b 1899—Mary Constance—Dorothy Louise—Helen Ursula. Residence

Sisters living—Helen Gertrude—Mildred Ferdinand m 1899 Rev of Kilsaley, with Clonlea. Residence Clonlea Vicarage Kilsheen,

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late James George Godfrey Esq son of 2nd baronet b 1802 d 1874 m 1843 Mary Isabella, da. of the Rev Francis Richard Mansell, R. of Castle Is., and —
John Mansell, b 1851 Residence

Granddaughters of the late Edward Godfrey (1844) —
Issue of the late Rev William Henry Godfrey b 1841 d 1909 m 1877 Martha who d 1910 da. of the late William Jones Westby D.L., of High Park, co Wicklow —
Katherine Westby m 1902 Capt Coln Mansfield Mackenzie formerly 1st Lt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Luffs Duke of Albany s) —Lucy Barbara Maria.

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Godfrey, 2nd son of 1st baronet —
Issue of the late Edward Godfrey b 1803 d 1872 m 1842 Lucy da. of Capt Crosbie M. Christian —
Alexander John b 1845 —Dorothea Barbara m 1871 John Sullivan Barrister-at law, who d 1931 Residence,

Issue of the late Henry Alexander Godfrey 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b 1803 d 1833 m 1827 Mary, who d 1892 da. of John Wood, of Sligo —
Mary Susanna Ellen. Residence

This family is a branch of the ancient family of Godfrey seated at Romney, in Kent since the Conquest. King Charles II confirmed the grant by patent of the estates (about 6,000 acres) in the parishes of Kilcoleman, Keel, and Kiltallagh to Col John Godfrey of Ludlow's regiment of horse, in consideration of his services, in 1641, against the rebels in Ireland. The 1st baronet Sir William, sat as M.P. for Tralee and he sat in the Irish Parliaments.

GODLEE, Creation (U.K.) 1912 of Whitchurch, co Oxford.



Study everything

Seat—Coombe End Whitchurch, Oxon Clubs—Athenaeum Burlington Fine Arts

Sir RICKMAN JOHN GODLEE, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S., 1st Baronet, son of Rickman Godlee, of Upton, Essex, b April 15th 1849, ed. at Univ Coll, London (B.A. 1867 M.B. and B.S. (gold medal) 1872), M.R.C.S. Eng 1872, M.S. (gold medal) 1873, F.R.C.S. Eng 1876, LL.D. and Hon M.D., Dublin, has been Pres. of Roy Coll of Surgs, is Hon Surg in Ord to King George V (formerly Surg to the Household to Queen Victoria and Hon Surg in Ord to King Edward VII), Eminent Professor of Clinical Surgery at Univ Coll, London, sometime Surg to Univ Coll Hospital, and Lieut Col Territorial Roy Army Med Corps, elected Hunterian Orator for 1913, author of "The Life of Lord Lister," "The Life of Thomas Wharton Jones," and many med works, K.C.V.O 1914 m 1891 Juliet Mary, da. of Frederic Seeborn, LL.D., Litt D., of the Hermitage, Hitchin

Arms—Barry wavy of six azure and argent an anchor erect proper within an orle engrailed on both sides or Crest—A Caduceus proper between two stags horns gold.

DAVIS GOFF, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Glenville, Parish of St. Patrick's, co. Waterford.



Honesty is the best policy

Goff Davis Goff, 1st baronet, who d. 1917 Residence, Glenville, Waterford

Sir William G. Davis Goff, 1st Bt., Sheriff of Waterford City 1869 and 1899, and High Sheriff of Waterford Co. 1897, was a descendant of the Rev. Stephen Goffe, of Stanmer, Sussex (Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, temp. 1595), whose son Stephen was Chaplain to Charles I.

Sir HERBERT WILLIAM DAVIS-GOFF, 2nd Baronet; b. Oct. 20th, 1870; s. his father, Sir WILLIAM GOFF, 1917; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1894); sometime Lieut. Army Motor Reserve; European War 1914-16 as Capt. of No. 6 Motor Ambulance Convoy; is a D.L. for co. Waterford (High Sheriff 1914); m. 1903, Margaret Aimée, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Stewart Scott, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron between two fleurs-de-lis in chief and a lion rampant in base or, a crescent for difference, 2nd and 3rd, per pale gules and argent, a chevron between three boars' heads couped, all counter-changed. Crest—A squirrel sejant argent

Seat—Maypark and Glenville, Waterford; Horetown, co. Wexford.

Sons living—ERNEST WILLIAM, b. 1904—Charles Herbert, b. 1908—Terence Richard, b. 1909

Daughter living—Doreen Christian, b. 1905

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNA (Lady Doreen Goff), da. of Michael D. Hassard, M.P. m. 1866 Sir William

GOLDNEY, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Bradenstoke Abbey, Wiltshire.



Honor is the reward of virtue

Sir (GABRIEL) PRIOR GOLDNEY, C.B., C.V.O., 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 4th, 1843; s. his father, Sir GABRIEL, 1900; ed. at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1867; was a Commr. to enquire into corrupt practices at Norwich 1875, and Recorder of Helston 1876-9 and of Poole 1879-82, and Remembrancer of the City of London 1882-1902; is a J.P. for Wilts (High Sheriff 1906) and Somerset, a D.L. for City of London, and a Past Master of Merchant Taylors' Co.; formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Roy Wilts Imperial Yeo., received Silver Coronation medal 1902; has Jubilee medal with bar, C.B. (Civil) 1902, C.V.O. 1903.

Arms—Per pale gules and azure, on a bend engrailed plain cotised argent between two eagles displayed of the last three garbs sable banded or. Crest—In front of a garb sable banded as in the arms, three cinquefoils fesswise or

Seats—The Manor House, Halse Somerset, Derriads, Chippingham.

Brother living—FREDERICK HASTINGS, b. May 26th, 1845, ed. at Harrow, was Mayor of Chippingham 1875 and 1888; is a J.P. for Wilts (High Sheriff 1908) and Surrey m. 1875, Ethel Julia, da. of the late Henry James Fowle Swayne, J.P., formerly Recorder of Wilton, and has issue living, Henry Hastings, M.C. (of Prior Place, Camberley), b. 1886 ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908), Lieut. R.F. European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C.). m. 1916, Violetta, only da. of W. C. Barnes, Katharine Long, Mary Delariviere, Evelyn Margaret Hungerford m. 1912 Graham Eardley Dunsterville Lieut. Devonshire Regt., who d. (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living, Hugh Graham Evelyn (posthumous) b. 1914, Petronilla b. 1913, Lucy Hulbert m. 1916, Aubrey C. G. Bowman, Lieut. Army Ser. Corps, and has issue living, Veronica b. 1920 Residence, Beechfield, Corsham Club, Junior Carlton.

This baronet's family has been settled in Wiltshire for several centuries. His direct lineal ancestor Henry Goldney, sat as M.P. for Bristol 1421-7, and that gentleman's great great-grandson, Henry Goldney, who was M.P. for Chippingham 1553, obtained the Charter for the incorporation of the Borough of Chippingham from Queen Mary, and was appointed the first Bailiff thereof, which annual office has been held by his descendants from father to son in each generation. Sir Gabriel, 1st baronet, was M.P. for Chippingham (C) 1865-85 and High Sheriff of Wilts 1893.

GOLDSMID, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park [Extinct 1896.]

Right Hon. Sir JULIAN GOLDSMID, P.C., M.P., 3rd and last Baronet, and 3rd Baron de Goldsmid e da Palmeira in Portugal.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Violet (Baroness de Goldsmid da Palmeira), ex Baroness de Goldsmid da Palmeira by King of Portugal 1906, mentioned in war despatches 1917 and 1918 m. 1889, Sidney Francis Hoffnung, who in 1806, assumed by Roy licence the additional surname and arms of Goldsmid (unsuccessfully contested Camberwell, N. Div. (U) Jan and Dec 1910) and has issue living, Cyril Julian, O.B.E., b. 1890, ed. at Eton, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1912), Bar. Inner Temple 1915; is Capt. 9th Lancers (Special Reserve), European War 1918 (Order of Crown of Italy, Italian War Cross O.B.E.); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m. 1920, Nancy, da. of Major John MacGillycuddy, of Fleck Castle, Killarney, Ronald, b. 1893, is Lieut. 12th Lancers, Vivian, b. 1903 Residences, 35, Chesham Place S.W. Meads, Pinkney's

Green, Perks — Edith (*Lady Jessel*) *m* 1890, Sir Charles James Jessel, 1st Pt. *Residences*, 31, Hill Street, W.; Ladhams House, Goudhurst, Kent — Margherita *m* 1894, William George Raphael, who *d* 1912, and has issue living Dorothy, *b* 1897 *m* 1918, Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet Tufton, Lieut. Hussars [see B. Hothfield], — Elsie Violet, *b* 1899 — Grace Charlotte *b* 1903 *Residences*, Castle Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey, 9, Connaught Place, W — Beatrice *m* 1897, Major William Louis Lucas, R.F.A., and has issue living, Robert Hugh Arthur, *b* 1898, in R.F.A. — Archibald Julian, *b* 1902 — Henry Oliver, *b* 1905, — Elizabeth Virginia, *b* 1909 *Residences*, 51, South Audley Street, W., Oakash, Chadfieldworth Perks — Maud (*Lady Jessel*) *m* 1894, Col. Sir Herbert Merton Jessel C.B., C.M.G., 1st Lt. (cr 1917) *Residence*, 24 South Street Park Lane, W. — Maria Teresa *m* 1914 Col. Hugh Roger Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., York and Lancaster Regt. *Residence*, 14, Walton Street, S.W. 3 — Grace Catherine — Nora Octavia *Residences* 1, Carlyle Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W. 3, Broom Cottage, Seal Chart, Sevenoaks, Kent

Sister living of 3rd Baronet — Emma Katharine *Residence*, 25, Portman Square, W

Goldsmid Stern-Salomons, see Salomons.

GOOCH, Creation (G.B.) 1746, of Benacre Hall, Suffolk.



Fide et virtute
By fidelity and valor

Rusper, Sussex — Diana Anne *m* 1866 Capt. Alfred Herbert Morse formerly 73rd Foot, who *d* 1909 and has issue living Edward, *b* 1869, — Harriet Frances, — Rose Diana, — Edith *Residence*, Copdock House, near Ipswich — Harriet Sophia, — Charlotte Matilda *m* 1873 Edward Annesley Owen, Recorder of Walsall, Bar at law, of 5, Louisa Street, Chelsea, S.W., and has issue living, Louisa Harriet *m* 1907, John Ronald Ridden Trust L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., formerly of Crest House, Putney, S.W., and has issue living, Philip John Owen *b* 1908, Enid Mary *b* 1910, — Maud Charlotte, — Kate Janet, — Beatrice Mary, — Phillis, — Caroline Perry *m* 1910 George F. Allen *Residence*, 5, Louisa Street, Chelsea, S.W. — Isabella Edith *m* 1875, Capt. Lascelles Wharton Ford, 88th Regt., who *d* 1882, and has issue living, Edward Wharton *b* 1876 *m* 1898, Ethel May, da. of Edwin Bosstick, formerly of Tixall Lodge, Staffordshire, and has issue living Robert Lascelles *b* 1899, — Barnett Philip *b* 1879 — Emma Edith Lascelles *m* 1909 Malcolm John Rattray, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Frome, Somerset. *Residence*, 19, Aynhoe Mansions, Brook Green, W.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm. Thomas Lewis Gooch, 3rd son of 5th baronet — Issue of the late Capt. Thomas Sherlock Gooch, R.N. *b* 1831, *d* 1897 *m* 1861 Catherine Lydia Mackenzie, who *d* 1914, da. of the late Capt. John James (85th Regt.) [B. Gardner colls.] —

John Sherlock, *b* 1865, is Major R.A. *m* 1st, 1894 Ella, who *d* 1907, da. of the late Ward Chipman Drury, of St. John's, New Brunswick, andly, 1912, Anne Dorothea, da. of Com. Matthew James Harrison R.N., of Freckleton, Crawford Bay, Nelson, British Columbia. *Residence*, Benacre Ranch, Crawford Bay, Nelson, British Columbia. — Katharine Marion Sherlock

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Gooch (infra) — Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Major George Cecil Gooch, *b* 1832 *d* 1898 *m* 1st, 1857, Julia Caroline, who *d* 1860 da. of Henry Van Straubenzee of Spennithorne, York andly, 1861, Fredenca Charlotte Agneta, who *d* 1876, da. of William Gambier, of Sacombe Park, Herts. 3rdly, 1877 Ellen Louisa, who *d* 1903 da. of John Fairlie, and widow of Capt. Edmund Prideaux Chichester (5th Dragoon Guards) —

Amy Maud, *b* 1866 — Eva Frederica *b* 1871 — Issue of the late Capt. Percy Feilding Gooch, *b* 1836, *d* 1874 *m* 1872, Edith (who *m* 3rdly, 1876, Col. William A. Park) widow of the Rev. Henry Ewen, and da. of the late Rev. Stenning Johnson, R. of Eastergate, Chichester —

Percy William Jarrett, *b* 1873 *m* 18 —, and has issue living *Resides* in Canada. — Issue of the late Edward George Tate *b* 1838, *d* 1915 *m* 1877, Elizabeth Isabella da. of William M. Kinney, of co. Tyrone —

George Cecil William *b* 1880, — Annie Lillian Georgina, *b* 1878 *m* 1897, Francis William Bullen, and has issue living, George Francis, *b* 1907, — Ailsa Mary, *b* 1897, — Hilare Edith, *b* 1900 *Residence*, Kai Ioura, New Zealand

Grandchildren of the late Col. William Gooch and son of 4th baronet — Issue of the late Rev. William Gooch *b* 1798, *d* 1876 *m* 1822, Anne, who *d* 1885, da. of Herbert Newton Jarrett, of Grove Park, Hants —

Rev. Francis Harcourt, *b* 1842 *ed* at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1865), formerly V. of Thursley, is a J.P. for Suffolk *m* 1868, Catherine, da. of the late Richard Paine, of Dye House, Godalming and has issue living Richard Francis Knight, M.C., *b* 1872 formerly Capt. 4th Batn Essex Regt., and A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon, is Capt. and Acting Major Yeo, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., Order of the Nile) *m* 1918 Gladys da. of the late J. S. St Vincent Jarvis of Darlaston Hall, Staffordshire and widow of Capt. Bingham Alexander Turner, D.S.O. Rifle Brig. of Bourton Grange, Shrivensham, Berks — Annie Elizabeth *m* 1894 the Rev. Archdall Malden Hill, V. of Hove, Sussex, and Rural Dean and has issue living a da. *b* 1898 — Margaret Lily *m* 1902, as his second wife the late Rev. Anthony Aylmer Astley R. of Everley, Wilts [see Astley Corbett Bt., colls.] — Ethel — Dulcibella Amy *m* 1897, John Edmond Henry Gray [Astley Corbett Bt.] *Residence*, Dye House Thursley, Godalming

The 1st baronet, Sir William, after serving gallantly in the wars of Queen Anne's reign was appointed Lieut Gov of Virginia. The 2nd baronet, Sir Thomas was successively Bishop of Bristol, of Norwich and of Ely. The 4th baronet, Sir Thomas, was High Sheriff of Suffolk 1785. The 5th and 6th baronets were each successively M P for that county.

GOOCH, Creation (U K.) 1866, of Clewer Park, Berkshire.



Sir DANIEL FULTHORPE GOOCH, 3rd Baronet, b. May 25th, 1869; s his father, **Sir HENRY DANIEL**, 1897; is a J P. for Berks m 1896, Mary Winifred, who d 1921, only da of the late Edward William Monro, having had issue, of whom the el son, Lancelot Daniel Edward, b 1897; Mid shipman R N; d (on active ser. during European War) Oct 1915

Arms—Per pale argent and sable, on a chevron between three talbots passant two escallops all counterchanged, on a chief engrailed gules a wheel between two leopards faces or. Crest—A talbot per pale sable and argent gorged with a wreath of oak or, and resting the dexter foot on a gold wheel.

Residence—Tatchbury Mount, Totton, Hants. Club—Boodle's

Fide et virtute
By faith and valor

Son living—**ROBERT DOUGLAS**, b Sept. 19th, 1905

Daughters living—**Phyllis Evelyn**, b 1900. m 1920, Frank William

Parrish—**Daphne**, b 1910

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—**Anna Longridge** b 1830 m 1850 Frederick Newton, who d 1915, and has issue living, **Reginald Frederick Henry, M R C S L R C P** (of Balcombe, Sussex), b 1865 m 1st 1897, **Susanna Booth**, who d 1909 da of the late William Harbord, surgeon, of Wainfleet, Lincolnshire andlv, 1914, **Constance Ellen** da of the late William Harbord, of Liverpool, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), **Clare Harbord** b 1899 Jack b 1900, **Anthony Richard Harbord** b 1907, **Eileen Joyce** 1903—**Edward Frank**, b 1867, **Florence Emily**, b 1860—**Anna Lucy**, b 1861 m 1893, **Ernest Arthur Neville Morley**, who d 1913—**Ada** m 1897, **Coniston Spackman, M R C S L R C P**, who d 1906—**Emily** m 1896 the Rev **Hawtrej James Enraght**, R of All Saints, King's Lynn (see infra). Residence, 9, Warrington Crescent, Maids Hill, W

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late **Charles Fulthorpe Gooch**, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b 1845, d 1917

m 1876 **Emma Susan** da. of the late **Joseph Hinson Astwood** of Bermuda —

Eric Daniel Astwood b 1886, formerly Lieut 5th Lancers, is Lieut British E. African Mounted Rifles m 1910 **Gwynedd** da. of the late Col. **George Brooke Meares** (M. Townshend, colls.), and has issue living **Pamela Vivian**, b 1911 Residence, Nairobi, British E. Africa.—**Charles Trevor** b 1888 m 1914 **Hester Stratford**, da of Lieut Col **Wright Sherlock**, formerly Roy Irish Regt., of 15 Carlisle Terrace, Plymouth and has issue living, **Trevor Sherlock**, b 1916,—**Hermione Helen**, b 1917—**Geoffrey Fulthorpe** b 1892 Capt R G A d (killed in action during European War) 1918—**Kenneth Thackeray, M C**, b 1894, Lieut R H A, European War 1914-18 (M C)

Issue of the late **Alfred William Gooch**, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1846 d 1887
m 1877 **Frances Elizabeth**, who d 1899, da of the late **Stephen Jones** of Oxford —

Arthur Longridge b 1878—**George Daniel** b 1879 Capt R E m 1901 **Rose Ellen**, da of the late **Sir Alfred Apperly** [see Apperly, KNIGHTS WINDOWS] J P of Rodborough Court, Stroud Gloucestershire, and has issue living **Alfred Daniel** b 1902—**George Ernest** b 1905—**Ethel Rose Eleanor** b 1907 Residence Ivy House Hampton on Thames—**Eleanor Emily**, b 1883 m 1921, **Charles Vernon Underhill Jay** Residence Tokio Japan

Issue of the late Capt **Frank Gooch**, 4th son of 1st baronet, b 1847, d 1890 m 1871, **Teresa**, da of the late **Joseph Rodney Crosby** —

Herbert Daniel Cecil b 1878—**May Evelyn Emily**, b 1872 m 1890, **Andrews George Parker**, who d 1915 Residence

Not in remainder

Issue of the late **John Viret Gooch**, brother of 1st baronet, b 1812, d 1900
m 1st, 1840, **Hannah Frances Sarah**, who d 1874 da. of Capt **Elias Robinson Handcock**, andlv 1876, **Emily Mary**, who d 1921, da. of the late Rev **Charles Stenhouse** [see Stenhouse, lit] —

(By 1st marriage) **William David**, b 1842 m 1872, **Bertha Ann** da of the late **Henry White**—**Dorothea Mary Anne**, b 1843 m 1865 the Rev **Richard William Enraght** who d 1898 and has issue living, **William** [of 143 Croydon Road, Anerley, S E], b 1883 M R C S and L R C P, London 1889, Major R A F,—**Rev Hawtrej James**, b 1871 is R of All Saints, King's Lynn m 1896, **Emily** da. of **Frederick Newton** (see ante) and has issue living, **Evelyn Hawtrej** b 1897, is Lieut Suffolk Regt. **Eileen Bridget** b 1910 **Audrey Janet** b 1913,—**Ellen**, b 1869 m 1894, **H F Eve**, formerly of Barrow Point Pinner Middlesex, and has issue living, **Richard Dunstan Enraght** b 1903 **Patrick Enraght** b 1904, **Donald Enraght** b 1906 **Kathleen Enraght** b 1901, **Daphne Enraght** b 1908, **Susan Hawtrej Enraght** b 1909—**Grace Mary** b 1873 m 1905, the Rev **Edgar Lee Reeves V of Butcombe** Bristol and has issue living **Mary Joan Frances** b 1907,—**Dora**, b 1875 m 1901, **J F Spurgeon** formerly of Wyford Norfolk, and has issue living **Dorothea Marcella** b 1907 **Mary Jeanette** b 1906—**Alce Bertha** b 1879 m 1901, **M E Wilkinson** of Aldeburgh Lodge Aldeburgh Suffolk and has issue living **Walter Mark** b 1907, **Noel Hawtrej** b 1908 **Violet Christabel** b 1903 **Sylvia Katherine Victoire**—(By 2nd marriage) **Mabel Barbara** m 1899 **Francis Lawrence Bland** J P for Isle of Fly, and has issue living **John Edward Michael** b 1899—**Thomas Maltby**, b 1906—**Evelyn Alice Mary** b 1901 m 1922 **Frank Guy Clavering Fison** of Creppug Hall Sutton, Suffolk,—**Patience Richenda** b 1911 Residence Rookwood, Copdock Suffolk—**Ethel Mary** m 1902, Capt **Gordon Hallsell Household Cav** (Reserve of Officers) and has issue living **Wyndham**, b 1903 Residence Wilmington Hayes Honiton

Granddaughter of the late **John Vere Gooch** (ante) —

Issue of the late **Major Edward Sinclair Gooch**, Berks Yeos, b 1879, d (wounds in action in Gallipoli) 1915 m 1903 **Eva Conway Everard M B E** (now of Torcastle Banavie, Inverness shire) youngest da. of **Richard Everard Jones**, of Fassfern, Kinlochell, Inverness shire —

Mary Bridget, b 1904

The baronetcy was conferred upon **Sir Daniel Gooch**, who was Chm of the Great Western Railway 1865-89, for the services he rendered in promoting the successful submersion of the Atlantic Cables of 1865 and 1866

Issue of the late Valentine Edmund Gould, *b* 1813, *d* 1892 *m* 1849, Charlotte, who *d* 1902, da. of Robert Richey, of Dublin—

Anna Maria—Edith Charlotte *Residence*, 13, Cavendish Place, Bath—Ethel Louisa *Residence*, 13, Cavendish Place Bath.

This family has been settled many centuries in the county and city of Cork Connellan, in his Irish dictionary, states that they, with one or two other families, date from the time of the Danes, from whom they descend One of them was Major of Cork temp Henry VII George Gould, of Old Court, changed the spelling of his surname from Gould to Gould His son Henry Michael, at a critical moment, rendered material political and pecuniary services to the Government of George III, and his son Francis was created a baronet with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his father

GORDON, Creation (N S) 1631, of Embo, Sutherlandshire.

Sir HOME SETON CHARLES MONTAGU GORDON, 12th Baronet; b. Sept. 30th, 1871; *s.* his father, **Sir HOME SETON, 1906**; *ed* at Eton, is a J.P. for co. Kerry, and a partner in the firm of Williams and Norgate, publishers; was Controller of Staff of National Ser Depart. March to April 1917. *m* Oct. 2nd, 1897, Edith Susan, da. of the late Richard John Leeson-Marshall, of Callinacerey House, co Kerry [*see* E. Milltown, colls.].

Arms—Not yet matriculated at the Lyon Office

Crest—Carlton, Garrick

Widow living of 11th Baronet—**MABEL MONTAGU (Lady Gordon)** *da* of the late Montagu David Scott [*see* Scott, Bt., of Dunninald, colls.] *m* 1870, Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th baronet, who *d* 1906. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Julia Charlotte Churchill (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Vice Adm Orford Churchill, *b* 1842 *d* 1909 *m* 1872, Edith Maria, who *d* 1915, *da* of A W Preston —

Edith Mary Preston, *b* 1873 *m* 1896, Col Jonathan William Shirley Sewell, C M G, R E., and has issue living Stephen Shirley Churchill, *b* 1910. *Residence*, Redlands, Maidenhead — Eleanor Constance Preston, *b* 1889 *m* 1919 Arthur Hulme

Grandchildren of the late Sir Orford Gordon, 9th baronet —

Issue of the late Julia Charlotte Mackenzie, by her marriage with the Rev William Churchill, of Muston, and Colliton House, Dorchester —

Mackenzie, *b* 1848 is a Col (retired), formerly Ch. Staff Officer, Ceylon; sometime Mil Sec and A D C. to Gen Sir W G Cameron, G C B, Comdg troops in S Africa, commanded 27th Regt Dist 1897 1902 *m* 1902, Eleanor Agnes, *da* of Col Lewis Manservgh Buchanan, C B, and has issue living, Zoe Louisa Wilhelmina Mackenzie *b* 1904 — Esmé Mackenzie, *b* 1908, — Vera Mackenzie, *b* 1912 *Residence*, The Granleys, Cheltenham Club, Army and Navy — Rev. Melville, *b* 1850, *ed* at Emmanuel Coll, Camb *m* 1902, Edith Charlotte, *da* of the late Henry Harrison, M R C S E. *Residence*, 25, Stourcliffe Avenue W Southbourne Bournemouth — Seton, *b* 1851, formerly Capt 44th Regt, and Lieut Col Army Pay Depart *m* 1877 Elinor M., *da* of J Kidd, M D, and has issue living, Gordon Seton *b* 1878, is Capt E Surrey Regt *Residence*, Colliton Lodge, Clifton Road, Wimbledon Common Club United Service — Aet Reginald, *b* 1853 is R of Berry Narbor *m* 1880, Caroline Harriot, *da* of J Ross Hutchinson, H E I C S., and has issue living, Elsie Kathleen Gordon, *b* 1882 *Residence*, Berry Narbor Rectory, Ilfracombe — Rev Stuart, *b* 1856, *ed* at Brasenose Coll, Oxford, is Curate in-charge of St Peter le Bailey, Oxford *m* 1st, 1887, Amy, who *d* 1894, *da* of the late William Henry, of Doric House, Bath, 2ndly, 1899, Beatrice Galan *da* of the late R Wallace Hamilton, of 1, Park Street, Bath, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Irene Sylvia Stuart *b* 1889 *m* 1918, Lieut Brough Gurney Randall, — Gladys Beryl Stuart, *b* 1892 — Louisa — Caroline

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Cameron Churchill (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Geoffrey Cameron *b* 1884 *d* 1909 *m* 1908, Gladys, *da* of Frank Holford —

Geoffrina Gladys Winifred Ida (*posthumous*) *b* 1909

Grandchildren of the late Julia Charlotte Churchill (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Rev. Cameron Churchill, *b* 1849, *d* 1901 *m* 1874, Blanche, *da* of the late G W Hodge, of Reedsmonth Hall, Northumberland —

Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie, *R N*, *b* 1886 became Lieut Com 1914 *m* 1915, Margaret Norrie, *da* of Sir John Rahere Paget, and Bt (*cr* 1871) and has issue living, Cameron John Kenneth, *b* 1916 — George Nicholas *b* 1918 *Residence*, Muston Manor Dorchester — Ida Blanche Gordon, *b* 1899 *m* 1906, Hubert Monce, and has issue living, William Hubert Charles Cameron *b* 1907 — Valerie Kathleen Melville, *b* 1889

The present baronet is nineteenth in a direct line from King Edward I, besides being a branch of the ducal house of Gordon This Baronetcy was created with remainder to heirs male whatsoever

GORDON, Creation (N S) 1706, of Afton and Earliston, Kirkcudbrightshire

Sir ROBERT CHARLES GORDON, 8th Baronet; b April 17th, 1862; *s.* his father, **Sir CHARLES EDWARD, 1911**; probably next in remainder to the Viscounty of Kenmure and Barony of Lochinvar *m* 1898, Elizabeth Maitland, only *da* of the Rev. John M Ware, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a bezant between three boars heads erased or *Crest*—A dexter hand grasping a sabre proper

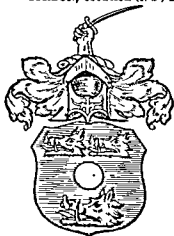
Residence—Ulludulla, Milsome Point, N Sydney, N S Wales

Son living—**JOHN CHARLES, b** Jan 4th, 1901

Sisters living—Caroline Isabella, *b* 18— *m* 1888, Laet Leplastrier, and has issue living one son, and three *da* *Resides* in N S Wales.—Amy Lucie, *b* 1867

Aunts living—Sophia Susanna, *b* 1830 *m* 1869, W. Shepley Wilson, who *d* 1903, and has issue living 4 sons and two *da*s — Eleanor Augusta, *b* 1846 — Matthew Dando, who *d* 1887, and has issue 1 *son* and two *da*s.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—**MARY GR. Gordon** *da* of Sir William Maxwell 3rd Bt. *m* his second wife, Lieut Col. Sir William Gordon, who *d* 1906 *Residence*, Earliston, N S Wales



Dread God

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late William Gordon great-great grandson of the late William Gordon 4th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late David Alexander Gordon, *b* 1722 *d* 1782 *m* 1745 Jane Lawrie da. of Alan Bell of Hallowton, co. Kirkcudbright —

Lechinvar Alexander Charles C.B. C.S.I. *b* 1844 *m* 1864 May Gen. late R.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.B. C.S.I.) C.B. (M.I.) 1915 C.S.I. 1916 *m* 1875 Maria da. of J. T. Withers and has issue living, Alexander William Kenneth M.C. *b* 1878 *m* 1903 Lieut. R.F.A., European War 1917-18 (severely wounded M.C.) — Jean Isobel Marion *b* 1876. *Residence*, Snowdon Midhurst Sussex — Claud Augustus Kutherford *b* 1867 *m* 1890, Alice Foster da. of the late Alfred Stretch of Kacy Bank Frodsham Cheshire and has issue living, Margaret Isabel *b* 1875 — Grace Marion *m* 1899 Frederick Alexander Walker having had issue of whom Frederick Alexander Gordon *b* 1894 temporary Lieut. R.F.A. served during European War 1916-18 with Roy. Naval Div. — Claud Wyborn Gordon *b* 1877 *m* 1907 Lieut. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) served during European War 1915-18 (despatches), — Charles Nigel Gordon *b* 1873 Lieut. 5th Staffordshire Regt. (attached Manchester Regt.) *d* (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915. — Beatrice Florence Gordon — Hilary Alexandra Gordon. *Residence*, 3rd Hobbs House S.W. — Beatrice Isobel Hilda *m* 1898 Henry Adolphus Warre *Residence*, (see Slade Lt. coll.) *Residence* Walsall Hill Etchingham Sussex

Issue of the late James Gordon *b* 1733 *d* 1784 *m* 1763 Elizabeth Coleman Warwick Lane who *d* 1791

Agnes James. *Residence*

The family were distinguished by loyalty during the Rebellion. The 1st baronet Col. Sir William Gordon of Fort William led the descent on the west coast of Scotland at the time that the Duke of Monmouth landed in the south of England. Sir Alexander the 2nd baronet, celebrated in Scottish history, escaped to Holland after the battle of Northwell in 1746 but was afterwards captured during his absence he was found guilty and sentenced to death and forfeiture of estates. On his capture it was decreed that the sentence should be put in force but after six years' imprisonment he was released in 1759. The 5th baronet was High Sheriff of Kirkcudbrightshire 1782.

GORDON Creation (U.K.) 1818 of Northcourt Isle of Wight. (Extinct 1876.)

Sir HENRY PERCY GORDON, F.R.S., 2nd and last Baronet

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet — Mary Charlotte Julia *m* 1865 Gen. Robert William Disney Lt. Col. C.B. who *d* 1872 and has issue living Alexander Henry (*Essex Post*), *b* 1866 [see

PEERAGE] — Mary Levis, — Maria Alice (*Lady Hamilton*) *m* 1883 Capt. Sir Maynard Francis Colchester Wemyss & B.E. formerly The Camerons (Scottish Rifles), — Edith *m* 1901 Lieut. Col. Thomas Almon Earle [see Earle, Lt.] — Elizabeth Charlotte. *Residence*, Westhall Oyne Aberdeenshire Northcourt Isle of Wight The Orchard N. 100 S.E. of W. 100.

DUFF-GORDON, Creation (U.K.) 1813 of Halkin, Ayrshire

Sir COSMO EDMUND DUFF GORDON, 5th

Baronet son of the late Cosmo Lewis Duff Gordon, 2nd son of 2nd Baronet, *b* July 22nd, 1862 *s* his cousin Sir MAURICE, 1896, *d* at Eton *s* a D.L. for Kincardineshire *m* 1900, Lucy Wallace, da. of the late Douglas Sutherland

Arms — Quarterly 1st and 4th azure three bears heads couped with a double tressure fory-counter-fory of fleurs-de-lis and roses a tennely or Gordon 2nd and 3rd vert a fesse dancette ermine between a buck's head cabossed in chief and two escallops in base or Duff Crests — 1st two arms from the shoulder naked holding a bow and ready to let fly an arrow all proper Gordon 2nd, a demit lion gules holding in the dexter paw a sword erect proper hilt and pommel or charged on the shoulder with a mullet argent Duff Mottoes — Over 1st crest "Fortuna sequatur" (Let fortune follow) over 2nd crest "Deo juvante" (By God's favour)

Seat — Maryculter Town *Residence* — 5 Alfred Place S.W. Club — Bath

Brothers living — HENRY WILLIAM *b* Jan. 12th 1866 *d* at Radley *m* 1892 Maud Emily da. of the late Hugh Hamersley (Eden Bt. colls.) having had issue of whom Douglas Frederick, *b* 1892 *d* at Radley and at Exeter Col. Oxford Capt. 100 — Cosmo Lewis *b* 1897 Lieut. Herefordshire Regt. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Anne Maud, *b* 1903. *Residence* Harpton Radnorshire. Club — St. James's — M.B.E. (Civil) 1921 *m* 1920, Ruth Mary da. of C. F.

By virtue and works.

John Cornwell M.B.E. *b* 1869 Dobson. Club Royal Automobile

Sisters living — Flora *m* 1887 Arthur Newton Streaford, and has issue living Newton *b* 1833, *s*omet me in Indian Cav. — Sylvia Ruth *b* 1890 *m* 1914 Major George Ernest Sopwith, M.C. R.F. and has issue living Penelope *b* 1915 — Chloris Joan *b* 1891 *m* 1918, Com. Roger Vincent de Halbert R.N. and has issue living Michael Francis *b* 1919. — O via Margaret *b* 1897 *m* 1918 Capt. John Louis Boddington R.N. *s* Own Yorkshire Lt. L.I. *Residence*, 47 Gloucester Street Warw. Square S.W. — Evelyn *m* 1883 Rover Conliffe, and has issue living Dorothy Marion *b* 1874 — Jean Mary *b* 1892 *Residence* Ayot House Welwyn Herts

Daughter living of 4th Baronet (by his 1st wife Frances who *d* 1890, da. of the late Henry Waterton of Woodlands, York and widow of Seymour Ball Hughes) — Caroline Lucie *b* 1874 *m* 1902 Aubrey Waterfield, and has issue living Ottwell Henry Gordon *b* 1903 — Arthur Amyand Victor *b* 1909 — a da. *b* 1911 *Residence* Heronden Easby Kent.

Sister living of 4th Baronet — Janet Anne *m* 1880 Henry James Ross, and has issue living Alexander Gordon *b* 1872. *Residence* Poggio Gherardo Settignano Florence.



Widow living of 4th Baronet—**SOPHIE MARY** (*Lady Duff-Gordon*), da. of the late Charles Steer, a Judge of Calcutta High Court. *m.* 1st, 1894, as his second wife, Sir Maurice Duff-Gordon, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1896, 2ndly, 1898, Robert Nuthall. *Residence*,

Sir William Duff Gordon, and Bt, was a grandson of the 2nd Earl of Aberdeen [see M. Aberdeen and Temair, colls.].

SMITH-GORDON, Creation (U.K.) 1838.

*By courage
not by craft*

*My hope is
in God*



Sir LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER SMITH-GORDON, 3rd Baronet; *b.* March 22nd, 1857; *s.* his father, Sir LIONEL ELDRED, 1905; *ed.* at Eton: *m.* 1883, Sophia Annie, da. of the late Robert James Scott, B.C.S., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per fesse azure and gules two barrulets engrailed ermine, between three boars' heads erased or, *Gordon*; 2nd and 3rd, argent on a bend cotised between two unicorns heads erased azure three lozenges or, a canton gules, thereon a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt gold the blade encircled by an eastern crown or, *Smith*. **Crests**—1st, issuant from the battlements of a tower argent a stag's head affrontée proper, all between two palm branches vert, 2nd (*for augmentation*), a representation of the ornamental centre-piece of the service of plate all proper presented to the 1st baronet by his European and native friends at Bombay 3rd, issuant out of an eastern crown or, a dexter arm embowed in armour entwined with a branch of laurel proper, the hand grasping a sword also proper, pommel and hilt gold.

Residence—Alderholt Lodge, near Salisbury

Son living—**LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER**, *b.* Nov. 25th, 1889. *m.* 1913, Nell, el. da. of Senator Fletcher, of Jacksonville, Florida, and Washington, U.S.A.

Sister living—**Julia Anne** *Residence*, 21, Frederica Road, Winton, Bournemouth.

The 1st Baronet, Gen. Sir Lionel Smith, G.C.B., G.C.H., received his baronetcy for distinguished military services in the East Indies, and for carrying out the emancipation of the slaves in Jamaica, of which island he was Gov. Gen. He was also Governor of Barbados, Gov. Gen. of Jamaica, and subsequently Gov. of the Mauritius where he died, and where a column is erected to his memory. Sir Lionel Eldred Smith, and Bt, assumed by royal license 1863, the additional surname and arms of Gordon.

Gordon-Cumming, see **Cumming**

Gore Booth see **Booth**.

GORE, Creation (I) 1622, of Magherabegg, co. Donegal.



Sir RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE GORE, 10th Baronet, *b.* May 12th, 1877; *s.* his father, Sir ST. GEORGE RALPH, 1887, *ed.* at Eton, formerly Lieut. 1st Dragoons, served in S. Africa 1900-1901: *m.* 1905, Elsie Vaughan, 2nd da. of the late Henry Tully Grigg, of Buenos Ayres, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a fesse argent between three cross-crosslets fitchée or. **Crest**—A wolf rampant argent, collared gules.

Clubs—Cavalry, Turf, Royal Yacht Squadron

Son living—**RALPH ST. GEORGE BRIAN**, *b.* May 31st, 1908

Brother living—**Irwin St. John**, *b.* 1880, is Capt. Gloucestershire Regt., served during European War 1914 (wounded).

Sister living—**Hilda Grace** *b.* 18— *m.* 1905 Major Ralph Stuart Grigg, Hussars, and has issue living, Ralph Tully Stuart, *b.* 1911—Joan Stuart, *b.* 1906—Barbara Stuart *b.* 1907. *Residences*, Laurency, Bourne End Bucks 31, Avenue Road, Regents Park, N.W.

Uncles living (brothers of 9th Baronet)—**Frederick Dundas Corbet** *b.* 1853. *m.* 1881, Margaretta Stenhouse, el. da. of Donald Gunn formerly of Pikedale, Queensland, and has issue living, St. George Richard *b.* 1883—**Frederick Dundas Corbet** *b.* 1885 sometime Lieut. R.F.C. (Nil Wing)—**Ralph Thomas** *b.* 1888—**Emily Margaretta St. George**, *b.* 1898—**William Francis** *b.* 1857. *m.* 1884, Fila Adele, el. da. of De Witt Clinton Barnes, of Minneapolis, Minnesota U.S.A. *Residence*

Aunt living (sister of 9th Baronet)—**Louisa Isabel** *m.* 1880, John Donald Macanish, Junr, and has issue living John Donald, *b.* 1881—**Isabel Mary**,—**Anne de Havilland**,—**Juliet** *m.* 1912, George Herbert Larard, sometime of Wyandra, Queensland,—**Martha**.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—**ELGENIA MARION**, da. of the late Eyles Irwin Caulfield Browne, M.L.C., of Queensland. *m.* 1st 1876, Sir St. George Ralph Gore, 9th baronet, who *d.* 1887, 2ndly, 1893, Janus Edwin Withers. *Residence*, 40, Maresfield Gardens, N.W.

Collateral Branches living

- Grandchildren of the late Rev Thomas Gore, brother of 7th baronet —
 Issue of the late Robert Corbet Gore, *b* 1813, *d* 1847 * *m* 1841, Mary Stewart, who *d* 1847,
 da of Lieut Col Christopher Baldock —
 Léonie Suwaroff *m* 1863, Jacques Bumenthal, who *d* 1908 *Residence*, 10, Campden Hill
 Court Kensington, W
 Issue of the late Ralph Thomas Gore, *b* 1814 *d* 1860 *m* 1853, Isabella Jane, who *d* 1874
 (having *m* 2ndly, 1863, Osmond de Lancy Proulx, of Guernsey), da of William Hopkins
 of Frayne, co Meath —
 St John Corbet C B, C B I, *b* 1859, ed at Winchester 14 Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired)
 and was an Assist Mil Sec 1914-19, appointed Clerk of the Cheque and Adj of H M A Hon
 Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1920, and Standard Bearer 1922, formerly Comdg 5th Dragoon
 Guards served with Camel Corps in Nile Campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp bronze star), and
 in S Africa 1900 (despatches, C.B.) C.B. (Mil.) 1900 C.B. L. (Mil.) 1918 *m* 1892 Isabella
 Charlotte, da of the late P G Vander Byl *Clubs*, Naval and Military Cavalry — Lucinda
m 1877, Col Henry Tomkinson, formerly Comdg 1st (Roy) Dragoons, who *d* 1914
 Issue of the late Rev William Francis Gore *b* 1819 *d* 1835 *m* 1844 Elizabeth Carey,
 who *d* 1897, da of Lieut Col Christopher Baldock, H F I C S —
 Katharine Mary *m* 1881, Arthur Mountague Bernard J P and has issue living Mountague Robert
 R N, *b* 1884, became Lieut 1906, and Com 1916 served during European War 1914-18 (de
 spatches) *m* 1912, Mary Ellen, el da of the late W Hartford, — Theodora Margaret, — Avelin,
 — Dulcie Katharine *m* 1912, Ernest Cyril Miller, Lieut Loyal N Lancashire Regt, who *d*
 (killed in action during European War) 1914, 2ndly, 1916, Major Charles Riviere Plant, London
 Rifle Brig, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Thomas Riviere *b* 1921 Elizabeth Ann *b*
 1916 *Residence*, Copdock, near Ipswich — Beatrice Diana *m* 1881, Baron Werner von Globig,
 who *d* 1889 Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and has issue living Gottfried *b* 1881 *m*
 1913 Claire von Laffert, — Thérèse Beatrice Marie — Lilian *m* 1902, Major Alfred Capel Cure
 who *d* 1912, formerly R F A [Smith, Lt, cr 1804] *Residence*, Woodbridge, Suffolk —
 Gwendolen Maud *m* 1895 Lieut Col John St Clair Macmillan R F A, and has issue living
 Ralph Anthony St Clair *b* 1907 *Residence*, The Sandway, Weston under Penyard, Here
 fordshire

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Francis Gore (ante) —

- Issue of the late Francis Arthur Gore *b* 1847, *d* 1904 *m* 191, 1870 Harriet Julia Louisa
 who *d* 1874, da of the late R W Schneider 2ndly, 1875, Milyn Augusta, da of
 the late Lieut Col John Minshull Drake, 10th N I —
 (By 1st marriage) Francis William Baldock *b* 1873 *m* 1920, Mary Isabel Kirsteen, da of Francis
 Corbet Singleton, of Finchamstead, Berks and has issue living, Francis St John Corbet *b* 1921,
 — a son, *b* 1922 — (By 2nd marriage) Cyril Gerard *b* 1876 *m* 1911, Gladys Marie Howard,
 da of Allan A Spowers, Surveyor-Gen of Queensland, and has issue living, Francis Arthur, *b* 1921
 — Nancy Milyn, *b* 1912, — Leonie Frances, *b* 1918 *Residence*, Langarajin Assam — Hessey
 Margaret *m* 1907, Daniel Douglas, and has issue living Gavin John Gore, *b* 1911 — Kenneth
 Gore, *b* 1915 — Margaret Gore *b* 1908 *Residence*, Palandu Ranchi, India
 Issue of the late Col St George Corbet Gore, C S I, *b* 1849, *d* 1913 *m* 1876, Elizabeth
 Julia Mackinnon, who *d* 1902, da of the late Lieut Col Alexander Hervey Bruce, B S C
 [Bruce Lt cr 1804 colls] —
 Gladys Mabel, *b* 1881 *m* 1905, Charles Turner Allen, C I E, and has issue living Geoffrey
 St George, *b* 1912 — Cynthia, *b* 1907, — Shirley Elizabeth, *b* 1900. *Residences* Freechase,
 Warringlid Sussex 6, Upper Belgrave Street, S W, Mashobra House, near Simla, India,
 Fairlawn Cawnpore
 Issue of the late Lieut Robert William Gore, R N, *b* 1851 *d* 1895 *m* 1883 Ella, da of
 George Wyndham, formerly of Dalwood, Hunter River, N S Wales —
 William Wyndham *b* 1884 *m* 1906, Martha Lord and has issue living Thomas Gerard, *b* 1907 —
 Margaret Wyndham, *b* 1913 — St George Arthur *b* 1886 — Maud Gwendolen *m* 1911,
 Archibald Turnbull and has issue living Ella, *b* 1912 *Residence*,
 Issue of the late Gerrard Ralph Gore, *b* 1855 *d* 1912 *m* 1882 Christiana Mary, da of
 the late Lewis Adolphus Bernays, C M G, Clerk of Legis House Assembly, Queensland —
 Mary Eliza *m* 1916 Ernest Arthur Tinger — Phyllis Milyn *m* 1906 John L. Trude, and has issue
 living, John Gerard, *b* 1910 — Euteril Mary, *b* 1918 *Residence*, Endrim, Brisbane, Queensland.
 Grandson of the late Col William Gore M P (infra) —
 Issue of the late Brig Gen Robert Clements Gore C B, C M G *b* 1867 *d* (killed in action
 during European War) 1918 *m* 1899, Rachel Cecilia, da of Llewellyn Traherne Bassett
 Saunderson —
 Adrian Clements, 1900.

Granddaughters of the late Col William Gore, M P, son of the late Rt Rev
 William Gore grandson of 3rd baronet —

- Issue of the late Nathaniel Gore, *b* 1800 *d* 1876 *m* 1st 1836 Hannah, who *d* 1857,
 da of the Ven James Langrishe, of Glandelough, 2ndly 1838 Sarah who *d* 18—, da of
 Col Grayd m K I, 3rdly, 1863 Frances Louisa, who *d* 1875 da of Samuel Page, of
 Hadley House, Mildenhurst —
 Frances Nora Pittfield *m* 1887, James Duncan Stuart Sum, who *d* 1922, Bar at law, and has issue
 living, Bueth Vernon *b* 1888, — Nora Gertrude, *b* 1890. *Residence*,
 Issue of the late Frederick Gore, *b* 18—, *d* 18— *m* 18—, Mary da of John Parkinson —
 Mary *m* 1865 John Jillard Micklethwait and has issue living St John Gore *b* 1870 *m* 1898,
 Annie Elizabeth, da of the Rev Frederick James Aldrich Blake, R of Welsh Bicknor, Hereford
 shire, and has issue living, St John Aldrich *b* 1901 — Frances Mary Gore, *b* 18—, — Ldith Mabel
 Gore *b* 18— *m* 1905 James Herbert Budgett, — Maud Gore, *b* 18— — Gertrude Gore, *b* 18—,
 Hilda Gore, *b* 18— *Residence*, Penhryn, Caerwent Monmouthshire

Descendants of and son of 1st baronet —

See E. Arran.

The 3rd baronet was a Privy Councillor and Custos Rotulorum of Limerick co. The 4th baronet,
 a Privy Councillor, was M P for co Donegal, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and afterwards Speaker
 of the House of Commons in Ireland. The 5th baronet sat as M P for co Donegal, and the 6th baronet
 a distinguished military officer, was, after representing Donegal co in Parliament, created Baron
 Gore (1764) Viscount Pelleisle (1768) and Earl of Ross (1771) and died without surviving male issue

KNOX-GORE, Creation (U K) 1868 of Belleek Manor, co Mayo, Ireland. [Extinct 1890]

Sir CHARLES JAMES KNOX GORE, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet — Augusta Gertrude *Residence* Cillalauhe Killala, co Mayo
 — Octavia Catherine (Lady Onslow) *m* 1873 Sir William Wallace Roderick Onslow, 5th Bt
 who *d* 1916 *Residence*

GORING, Creation (E.) 1678 (with precedence of 1627), of Highden, Sussex.



They will be born again

wounded) Residence 13, Mitten Road Bexhill-on-Sea

Sisters living—Ida Augusta *m* 1904 Frederick Charles Cooper —Agnes Beryl *m* 1919 John Martin. Residence, Martinborough, New Zealand.

Uncles living—Forster Yelverton *b* 1846, is a Lieut Col late Roy New Zealand Artillery, served in New Zealand War (medal) *m* 1880, Bertha Virginia, da. of the late Major Herbert M Dobie, Madras Army. Residence, Twineham, Hastings, New Zealand —Barry Yelverton, *b* 1851 *m* 1893 Marion Haslewood who *d* 1898 da. of Charles Pitt Fynsant of Wellington New Zealand and has issue living Dorothy Edith (of Catsfield, Battle, Sussex) —Barbara Yelverton (of Catsfield Battle Sussex) *m* 1922, Lieut Com Francis John Lambert, D S C, R N [see E Westmorland, colls.] Residence,

Aunts living—Ida Julia *m* 1st, 1861, Capt T Bailey Richards (formerly 40th Regt.), 2ndly, 1878 Chudleigh Wilmer (formerly 85th Regt.) who *d*, 1882, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) W H Forster, *b* 1863 *m* 18—, Lizzie, only da. of —Milhouse, of New York, —(by 2nd marriage) Francis Goring, *b* 1878 is Capt R G A (Special Reserve) *m* 1906, Henrietta Mary Frances Louisa, el da. of Achilles Daunt, J P, of Kilcascan Castle, Ballineen, co Cork —Cecilia Augusta *m* 1868 the Hon Walter Woods Johnston, who *d* 1907 and has issue living, John Goring, *b* 1870 *m* 1893 Alice Margaret Cameron —Walter Goring, *b* 1873 *m* 1901 Maud A Coleridge —Oswald Goring *b* 1877, —Ida Mary *m* 1894 Percy Edward Baldwin of The Cottage, Palmerston North New Zealand, —Hilda Jane *m* 1897 William Hamilton Turnbull —Sydney Emily Mary *m* 1900 Harry Carleton Holmes, of Matahiwi, Masterton New Zealand, —Ella Cecilia *m* 1902 Godfrey Norris Pharyryn Residence Highden Awahuri New Zealand —Sydney Elizabeth *m* 1866 Capt John Castell Robson R A, who *d* 1880 Residence 13, Mitten Road Bexhill-on-Sea

Daughters living of 8th Baronet—Margaret *m* 1873 Albert Edouard Fisher who *d* 1907 —Diana *m* 1st, 1870, Capt W Digby Lloyd, formerly of 67th Regt, who *d* 1883, 2ndly 1887, Anthony John Wright Biddulph who *d* 1893 and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Lewis Harry Goring Lloyd, *b* 1873, assumed the additional surname of Goring 1904 *m* 1919 Dora Fellowes da. of the late Col J C Robinson, R A, —Ierne Harriet Alicia, *b* 18— *m* 1900 James L O Connell and has issue living Denys Goring *b* 1902 Diana Margaret Elizabeth *b* 1903 Fanchette Mildred Emily *b* 1907 Residence, The Chalet, Petworth

Daughter living of 10th Baronet—Agnes Venetia *b* 1871 *m* 1896, Edwin T Hohler, who *d* 1921 and has issue living, Craven Goring *b* 1907 —Venetia Valentine, *b* 1901 Residence, 10 Cadogan Place, S W, Strettington Cottage, near Chichester

Collateral Branch Living

Grandchildren of the late Charles Goring M P, and son of 5th baronet — Issue of the late Rev John Goring, *b* 1824, *d* 1905 *m* 1861, Isabel Mary, who *d* 1883, da. of Freeman Thomas, of Rotton, Sussex, — Charles, *b* 1862, is a J P. and D L. for Sussex *m* 1906, Beatrice Gabrielle Mary, da. of the late Rev Arthur Osborne Alleyne, R. of St Edmunds, Exeter, and has issue living John, *b* 1907 —Christopher, *b* 1911 —Isabel, *b* 1909. Residence, Wiston Park, Steyning —Walter, *b* 1863, formerly Lieut Col Comdg 3rd Hussars, is Lieut Col Comdg a Reserve Regt. *m* 1905, Jane Margaret da. of John Frederick Starkey, J P, D L., of Bodicote House, Banbury —Alan, *b* 1873, formerly Major 20th Hussars appointed Dep. Assist Director of Remounts W Command 1911 and Diet Remount Officer W Sussex 1910 *m* 1901, Violet Isabel, da. of the late Col Gerald Charles Penrice Onslow [see Onslow Bt colls.] and has issue living Harold *b* 1903, —Arthur, *b* 1907. Residence, Woodfield Maplehurst near Horsham —Herbert *b* 1880 ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1902), Capt Reserve of Officers (3rd Hussars) *m* 1905 Marjorie Leatrice, da. of the late Rt Hon Sir Archibald Levin Smith, P C., Master of the Rolls Residence 3 Onslow Crescent S W 7 —Francis *b* 1884, Capt Roy Sussex Regt (T A) —Elizabeth *m* 1921, Com George Frederick Glennie R N —Mary

Henry Goring of Highden, Sussex, succeeded Feb 1679-80 as 2nd Bt (by virtue of the special remainder in the patent of 1678) Sir James Bowyer, 3rd Bt., of Leighthorne, Sussex (younger son of Sir Thomas Bowyer or a baronet July 23rd, 1627), surrendered by fine his patent and was granted a new patent dated May 18th 1678, for life with remainder after his death to Henry Goring of Highden Sussex (ante) and the heirs male of his body, with precedence of the former patent of July 23rd 1627 The Goring family is of great antiquity in Sussex A member of the family was created Baron Goring 1693, and Earl of Norwich 1644 titles that became extinct on the death of the 2nd Earl (cr 1644) in March 1673 The 2nd baronet was M P for Sussex 1660 for Steyning 1661-70 and again for Sussex 1683-7, the 4th baronet, Col 31st Foot was M P for Horsham 1707-8 Steyning 1708-15 and again for Horsham 1715 and the 6th baronet was M P for Shoreham 1790-6 the 7th baronet was High Sheriff of Sussex, 1827 and the 8th baronet sat as M P for Shoreham (L.) 1832-41

Sir FORSTER GURNEY GORING, 12th Baronet; b June 19th, 1876; *s.* his father, Sir HARRY YELVERTON 1911; served in the ranks for five years; subsequently Lieut. 1st Batn Roy Sussex Regt (retired pay 1912), appointed a Capt. of Invalids, Roy Hospital, Chelsea 1912; served in S African War 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); *m* 1917, Lenore Consuelo Marguerite, only da of Walter Louis Rackham Currie [see Currie, Bt.]

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three annulets gules Crest—A lion rampant guardant sable

Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S W

Brothers living—BARRY HENEAGF, *b* June 26th, 1880 Residence, Tamworth, Staffordshire —Craven Charles *b* 1891 *m* 1908 Mary Elizabeth, da. of John Conlon, of Roscommon and has issue living, Beryl Elizabeth Residence, Tamworth, Staffordshire —John Caton, *b* 1883 —Frederick Yelverton *b* 1893, ed at R M C, Capt Roy Sussex Regt, and serving with Egyptian Army, served during European War 1914-16 as Capt (thrice

GOSCHEN, Creation (U.K.) 1916 of Beacon Lodge Highcliffe, co Southampton



Right Hon Sir (William) EDWARD GOSCHEN, PC GCB GCMG, GCVO, 1st Baronet, son of William Henry Goschen, of Templeton House, Roehampton, Surrey, b July 18th, 1847, ed at Rugby, and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford, entered Diplo Ser 1869, was Sec of Legation at Peking 1885-6, at Copenhagen 1888-90, and at Lisbon 1890-93 Sec of Embassy at Washington 1893 and Chargé d'Affaires there 1894, and at Petrograd 1894, acted as Min Plen at Petrograd 1897-8, appointed Envoy Extraord and Min Plen at Belgrade 1898 and at Copenhagen 1900, and Ambassador Extraord and Min Plen at Vienna 1905, and at Berlin 1908, has been Gentleman Usher to the Sword of State since 1919, is a J.P., has Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark, KCMG 1901, KCVO 1904, PC 1905, GCVO 1905, GCMG 1909, GCB (Civil) 1911 m 1874, Harriet Hosta, who d 1912, da of the late Darius Clarke, and his issue

Arms—Argent a human heart gules flammant and transfixt by an arrow in bend point upwards proper Crest—Upon an arrow fessewise the point to the dexter a dove wings endorsed all proper

Residence—Beacon Lodge Highcliffe Christchurch Hants

Sons living—EDWARD HENRY, b March 9th, 1876 sometime Controller of Secretariat Egypt an Min of Finance m 1908 Countess Mary Dannesbørg Simonsen and has issue living Edward Christ an b 1913—Alexander Gerard b 1915—Dorothy Jean, b 1909—Joyce Clara, b 1911 Residence, Moyle's Court Ringwood Hants.—George Gerard b 1887, European War 1914 as Lieut Grenadier Guards (wounded).

GOULDING, Creation (U.K.) 1904 of Millicent Clane, co Kildare, and Roebuck Hill, Dundrum, co Dublin.

(Name pronounced "Goolding")



By virtue and valour

Right Hon Sir WILLIAM JOSHUA GOULDING, PC, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Goulding, J.P., D.L. (formerly M.P. for Cork), of Summerhill House, and Ballyrusheen, co Cork, b March 7th, 1856, ed privately, and at St John's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883), is a D.L. for Cork, a J.P. for cos. Dublin (High Sheriff 1906) and Kildare (High Sheriff 1907), Chm of Great Southern and Western Railway Co of Ireland, of Irish Railway Clearing House, of W and F M Goulding (Limited) and of Northern Assurance Co (Dublin Board), a Director of National Bank (Limited), an Irish Lights Commr, a Steward of the Turf Club of Ireland, and Dep Chm of Fishguard and Rosslare Harbour and Railways Co, and a Member of Kepre entative Body of Church of Ireland and of Gen Synod, appointed Chm of Property Losses (Ireland) Committee 1916, was a Member of Senate of S Ireland June 1921, PC 1917 m 1881, Ada, only da of the late Charles Lingard Stokes, of Pauntlay, Worcestershire and has issue

Arms—Per bend or and argent, a gryphon segreant within an orle of martlets sable Crest—A dexter hand appaumée and couped at the wrist encircled with a chaplet of oak leaves bendwise and transfixt with an arrow bend sinisterwise all proper

Sons—Millicent Sallins co Kildare Ballyrusheen co Cork Town Residence—63 Northumberland Road Dublin Clubs—Carlton Constitutional University and Kildare Street (Dublin)

Son living—WILLIAM LINGARD AMPHLETT b Oct 5th 1881 formerly Lieut S Irish Horse is Capt Roy Irish Fusiliers m 1908 Nesta Violet da of the late Hon George Wright a Judge of High Court of Justice Ireland [see Barrington Bt] and has issue living William Basil b 1909—Ossian b 1913 Residence Hillbrook Castleknock co Dublin.

Daughters living—Eileen m 1904 High Arthur-Henry J.P. Major (retired) Roy Dublin Fusiliers and has issue living Hugh Geoffrey b 1906—Arthur Terence b 1910—Eileen Doreen b 1908 Residences, Firmonst Sallins co Kildare Keadeen Newbridge co Kildare—Ada Gladys m 1915 Capt Kenneth Blar Harbord R.F.A. and has issue living Kenneth Patrick Gordon b 1918—Tonia Maureen b 1916—Kathleen m 1912 Capt Maurice Falkner Dennis formerly Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs Duke of Albany's) Residence Barraderry, Kiltegan co Wicklow—Ida m 1915 Lieut Col Thomas Wykeham Pragnell D.S.O. 4th Hussars and has issue living Michael Wykeham b 1918—Idena Ada

Brother living—(not a baronet)—*Right Hon Sir Edward Alfred, PC*, b 1863, cr a Baronet 1915 and Baron Wargrave Nov 1922 [see end of Peerage Biographies]

GRAAFF, Creation (U K) 1911, of Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope Province of Union of South Africa.



Crest—In front of three spades erect in pale a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a scimitar, all proper. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a Boer farmer supporting with the exterior hand a rifle, *sinister* a Cape miner supporting with the exterior hand a pickaxe, both proper.

Seat—De Grendel, Tygerberg near Cape Town. **Clubs**—City and Civil Service (Cape Town), Pretoria, National Liberal (London).

Hon. Sir DAVID PIETER DE VILLIERS GRAAFF, 1st Baronet, son of the late Petrus Novbertus Graaff, b March 30th, 1859; formerly Col Cape Garrison Artillery; was Mayor of Cape Town 1891-2, Min without portfolio, Cape Colony 1908-10, Min of Public Works, Posts, and Telegraphs of Union of South Africa 1910-12, again Min. without portfolio 1912-13, and Min of Finance 1915-16; acted as High Commr. for S Africa in London 1914, elected a M L C. 1892 and 1907, a M L A. 1910-20; appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Imperial Trade 1912-13 (Feb) 1913, Eileen, da. of the Rev J P. Van Heerden, of Cape Town, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a Paschal Lamb proper, on a chief azure five stars of the first (representing the constellation of the Southern Cross). **Crest**—A demi lion rampant as in the arms.

Sons living—**DE VILLIERS**, b Dec. 8th, 1913 — **David Pieter**, b 1915

GRACE, Creation (G B) 1795, of Minchenden House, co Middlesex.



My deeds agree with my name

O Connors of Dublin m 1874 Sir Percy Raymond Grace, 4th baronet, who d 1903. **Residence**, Boley, Monkstown, Dublin

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughter of the late Col Sheffield Hamilton Grace (infra) — Issue of the late Major Raymond Sheffield Hamilton Grace, b 1831 d (killed in action) 1915 m 1912 Gladys, C B E (now of Knole Frant near Tunbridge Wells, she m 2ndly 1910 Major Joseph Benskin D S O O B E, R E) da. of Michael Paul Grace, of 40, Belgrave Square S W — Anne Veronica, b 1914

Granddaughter of the late Sheffield Grace, LL D, F R S, brother of 2nd baronet — Issue of the late Col Sheffield Hamilton Grace b 1834 d 1915, having assumed 1880 by royal license the additional surname of Hamilton m 1875 Anne, who d 1898 da. of the late Joseph Smyth Windham, of Wavne, near Hull (Bowler Smyth, Bt) — Harriet Kathleen (Lady Thompson) m 1909, Sir Matthew William Thompson, 3rd Bt. **Residence**, 39 Steele's Road Hampstead, N W 3

This is one of the oldest Anglo Norman families that settled in Ireland, and is descended from Raymond Fitzwalter, Viceroy of Ireland in 1176. The 1st baronet, Sir Richard Grace, sat for twenty years as M P for Winchester

Sir VALENTINE RAYMOND GRACE, 5th Baronet, b Jan 21st, 1877, s his father, Sir PERCY RAYMOND, 1903, ed at Trin Hall, Camb, formerly Capt 4th Batn Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians), is a J P for co Dublin and a D L for Queen's co (High Sheriff 1907) m 1900, Mildred, da. of the late Lieut - Col John Eustace Jameson, J P, formerly M P, formerly of 37, Cranley Gardens, S W, and has issue

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant per fesse argent and or. **Crest**—A demi lion rampant as in the arms.

Residences—Boley, Monkstown, co Dublin 41, Walsingham Road, Hove, Sussex. **Clubs**—Royal St George Yacht, Union (Brighton)

Son living—**RAYMOND EUSTACE**, b Jan. 6th 1903

Daughters living—Aileen Mary Violet, b 1901 — Kathleen Frances Marguerite, b 1904 — Pansy Rita Henrietta, b 1907 — Mary Lohan, b 1912

Widow living of 4th Baronet—**MARGARET (Lady Grace)**, youngest da. of the late Valentine O'Brien, 4th baronet, who d 1903. **Residence**,

RAYMOND-CRANE CRATER (G.E.) 1722 of Early Crater Sequence

Fract, and to 1/4


$$m_{\text{eff}} = k \quad m_{\text{eff}} = 2 \quad f = 1$$
$$f_{\text{eff}} = f_0 \left(1 - \frac{\alpha}{\beta} \right) \quad \text{for } \alpha < \beta$$
[illegible]

Local Settings da - h e n → la - u t e r = Ours ne Graine *Pennock Noun^s, Verb Inf*

Widow's name is Mrs. [redacted] - I try to find out if she is still living in the same place. I try to find out if she is still living in the same place. I try to find out if she is still living in the same place.

He thereupon informed the said Admiral that he was in the process of being transferred to the command of the 1st Division of the Fleet, and that he was leaving the command of the 2nd Division of the Fleet to the Admiral.

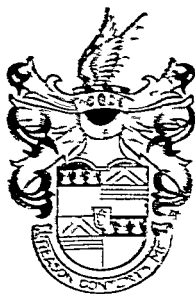
GRAHAM GREENGLASS LINES of Oak Cumberland

S-M STEVE STUART GRUBER 1'5

[illegible]

The Quarter 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 84

Генерал



See listing-A. INTRODUCTION START 7 20, 21, 22, 23, 24

Daughter Living - 1 son & 1 daughter

[illegible]

~~John Henry~~ Another of my lawyers--John Herbert Smith, ex 25-- L. I. Cooper and his
son in Columbus 1889

WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, JR. - I. A. AND (LAWYER) LAMAR CHARLES TAYLOR, JR. - TAYLOR
New York, N. Y. - I. A. AND (LAWYER) LAMAR CHARLES TAYLOR, JR. - TAYLOR
TAYLOR, N. Y. - I. A. AND (LAWYER) LAMAR CHARLES TAYLOR, JR. - TAYLOR

College Branches:

James Irvine, a late Father, John Graham, son of Sir James, & after 2000
 & 200 Anna Irvine (who is now living, we think is, William Irvine
 Town, the son of the late

[illegible]

Issue of the late Major William Bannatyne Graham, *b* 1838, *d* 1897 *m* 1884 Mary Beatrice (now of 104, Claremont Gardens, Surbiton, Surrey), *da* of the late Rev E H Hansell, R of East Itley, Berks —

Edward William Harold, *b* 1883, is in Eastern Extension Telegraph Co, Cocos Keeling Islands; European War 1916-18 in Italy — Stuart Douglas, *M.C.*, *b* 1890, Capt R F A European War 1914-19 in Salonika and France (M.C.) *m* 1916, Marjorie Helen, *el da* of H L e Maistre, formerly I.C.S., of 8, Chester Terrace S.W. 1, and Maison du Coin St Aubins Jersey, and has issue living *a da*, *b* 1921 — Roderic Arthur, *b* 1891, Capt Indian Army, European War 1914-19 in France, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Salonika and Black Sea (despatches) — Beatrice Muriel — Marguerite Clarice *m* 1912, Com George Calthorpe Woodward, R.N. — Mary Dorothy *m* 1916, Wilfrid Saunders, Indian Education Depart

Issue of the late Maj Gen Stuart Frederick Graham, 5th son of 8th baronet, *b* 1823 *d* 1878 *m* 1849, Elizabeth Frances Bannatyne, who *d* 1832, *da* of William Bannatyne McLeod, M.D., C.B. —

Henry Macleod, *b* 1860, formerly Col 1st Bn S Wales Borderers; served in Burma Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp), appointed to command a Bn, Roy Sussex Regt 1914 and Brig-Gen Comdg a Brig 1915 *m* 1899 Mary Lucas *da* of Vicomte de Satge de St Jean, and widow of D Shafto Hawks, of Welshpool — Walter Mayne, *b* 1864 *m* 1890 Ethel Beatrice, *da*, of William Aubrey Leake, of London, and has issue living, Florence, *b* 1892 — Stuart Bruce, *b* 1865 is Col Comdg Indian Inf; served in Soudan campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp bronze star), and during Burma campaign 1885-7 (medal with two clasps) *m* 1889, Lizzie Ritchie, *da*, of the late James Gordon, having had issue, of whom Eric Montrose *b* 1893 Lieut S Wales Borderers, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915. — Ronald McLeod, *b* 1895, Lieut Essex Regt, and attached to Roy Scots Fusiliers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Norman Macleod *b* 1870. — Malcolm Macleod, *b* 1872 *m* 1896, Leopoldine, *da*, of Mark Gallacher, of Rosario, Argentine Republic, and has issue living Agnes Beatrice, *b* 1897 Residence, Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic — Amy Stuart, *b* 1859 — Alice Maud, *b* 1862 *m* 1886, Lieut Col John Henry Leslie R.A. (retired), and has issue living Hubert John *b* 1890 European War 1914-18 as Lieut R.G.A. — Oswald Edward Henry, *M.C.*, *b* 1894 European War 1914-18 as Capt R.G.A. (M.C.) — Dorothy Ann, *b* 1887 *m* 1912, Ashton Ashton Shuttleworth (Major Yeo) of The Nether Hall Hathersage, Derbyshire. — Barbara Maud *b* 1891, — Winifreda Alice Joan, *b* 1901 Residence, Gunnersholme, Melbourne Avenue, Sheffield

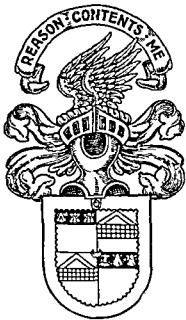
Grandchildren of the late Rev Fergus Graham, L.L.D., 1st son of the late Rev Robert Graham (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev William Falely Graham *b* 1817, *d* 1870 *m* 18—, Elizabeth who *d* 1849 *da* of the Rev James Bush —

Fergus *b* 1846, formerly Major and Bn Roy Irish Rifles *m* 1882, Caroline Mary who *d* 1896, *da* of the late William Tinker, of Canock, Wilts and has issue living Fergus Reginald Winsford, D.S.O., *M.C.*, *b* 1884, Capt. and Brevet Major Roy Irish Rifles, European War 1914-18 in France, Balkans, and Palestine (twice wounded, despatches four times, M.C., Brevet Major Croix de Guerre D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 *m* 1915 Fergus Marion *da* of Vice Adm Casper Joseph Baker, of Oaklands, Petherton, Somerset, and has issue living, Malise James Fergus *b* 1916, a son *b* 1920 — Charlotte — Elizabeth Anne

The 1st baronet, Gentleman of the Horse to James I., distinguished himself at the battle of Edgehill. The 3rd baronet, created Viscount Preston (1680) in the peerage of Scotland was British Ambassador to France, and sometime a Secretary of State to James II., after the Revolution he was condemned for high treason but afterwards pardoned. The 5th baronet and 3rd viscount dying without issue, the baronetcy devolved upon a younger branch.

GRAHAM, Creation (E) 1662, of Norton-Conyers, Yorkshire



Sir REGINALD GUY GRAHAM, D.S.O., 9th Baronet, *b* May 28th, 1878, *s.* his father, Sir REGINALD HENRY, 1920, formerly Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), is Major Yorkshire Regt, and a J.P. and D.L. for N Riding of Yorkshire, S African war 1899-1902, present at battle of Colenso (severely wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), D.S.O. 1917 *m* 1911, Katharine Noel, *da*, of the late Frank Stobart, of Selaby Park, Gainsford, co Durham, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, on a chief sable three escallops of the field, *Graham* 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse chequy argent and azure in chief a chevronel gules, *Stuart*, in the centre of the quarters a crescent of the last, all within a border engrailed of the third *Crest*—Two wings adorsed or

Seat—Norton Conyers, near Ripon *Clubs*—Boodle's, Yorkshire

Sons living—RICHARD BELLINGHAM *b* May 17th 1912 — Alastair *b* 1915 — Patrick, *b* 1918.

Brother living—Malise D.S.O. *b* 1884, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col 16th Lancers, and Ch Instructor at Equestrian Sch Weedon European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major Brevet Lieut Col.), D.S.O. 1918 *m* 1915 Cecil Lorna, *da* of Col Hugh

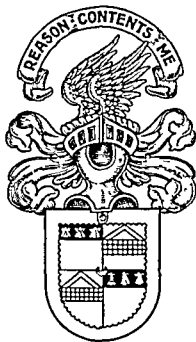
Gurney Barclay, M.V.O., of Colney Hall Norwich (E Magheramorne) and has issue living, Nigel *b* 1919. *Clubs* Cavalry Barn Yorkshire

Uncle living (son of 7th baronet)—George Fergus, *b* 1836, formerly Col. B.S.C. retired as Maj Gen April 10th, 1886 *m* 1871, Margaret Anne, who *d* 1874, *el da* of the late Thomas Jasper Atkinson and has issue living Fergus Bellingham Reginald *b* 1874, *ed* at Wellington Coll *m* 1907, Blanche Josephine (who obtained a divorce 1918) only *da* of the late John Swan, of High House Murchett. Residence, 64, Seymour Street, W. *Clubs* Oriental, United Service

Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Charlotte Harriet *b* 1839 is a member of the Sisterhood of St Peter's Kilburn. — Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla, *b* 1841 *m* 1863 Comte Arthur Dillon who *d* 1884 Residence, Woking

The 1st baronet, of Norton Conyers, received his baronetcy from Charles II, *temp* 1662 for services rendered to the Royal cause during the Civil Wars. He was the 2nd son of Sir Richard Graham, 1st Bt (cr 1629), of Fik, a distinguished Royalist and Gentleman of the Horse to King James I, who fought at Edgehill and Marston Moor.

GRAHAM, Creation (G B) 1783, of Netherby, Cumberland.



Sir RICHARD JAMES GRAHAM, 4th Baronet; b Feb 24th, 1859; s. his father, **Sir FREDERICK ULRIC, 1888**; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders); is a J.P. and a D.L. for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1894), and patron of two livings: *m.* 1886, Olivia, who *d* 1887, da. of Lieut.-Gen Charles Baring [see E. Northbrook, colls]; 2ndly, 1889, Lady Mabel Cynthia Duncombe, da. of 1st Earl of Feversham, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or, on a chief sable three escallops of the field, *Graham*, and 2nd and 3rd or, a fesse chequy argent and azure in chief a chevronel gules, *Stuart* in the centre of the quarters a crescent of the last, all within a bordure engrailed of the third. **Crest**—Two wings addorsed or.

Seat—Netherby Longtown, Cumberland. **Town Residence**—E8, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. **Club**—Bachelors.

Sons living—**FREDERICK FERGUS, 1st March 10th, 1893** ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, Capt. Irish Guards, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches) *m* 1918, Mary Spencer Revel, da. of Maj.-Gen Raymond Northland Revel, *C.B.* [see V. Churchill, colls], and has issue living Charles Spencer Richard, b 1919—Richard Preston M.C., b 1896, European War 1915-18 as Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (twice wounded, prisoner M.C.) *m* 1921, Audrey Emily, da. Vivian [see H. Swansea, colls] *Residence* 10, Onslow

of the late Major Henry Wyndham Crescent, S.W.

Daughter living—Daphne, b 1903

Stetters living—Margaret Frances (*Countess of Verulam*) *m* 1st, 1875, Alexander Aeneas Mackintosh of Mackintosh, who *d* 1875 andly, 1878 the 3rd Earl of Verulam, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Eva Hermione (*Lady Baring*), *M.B.E.*, b 1876, Comdt Northwood House Auxiliary Hospital during European War, is a J.P., *M.B.E.* (Civil) 1919 *m* 1898, Sir Godfrey Baring 1st Bt (by 2nd marriage) [see E. Verulam] *Residence*, Gorhambury, St. Albans.—*Dame* Violet Hermione *G.B.E.*, *L.L.D.* (*Duchess of Montrose*), Hon. *L.L.D.*, Glasgow 1907, held Queen's Canopy at Coronation 1911, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *G.B.E.* (Civil) 1918 *m* 1876, the 5th Duke of Montrose *Residence* Eucharan Castle, near Glasgow—Hilda Georgiana (*Baroness Wittenham*) *m* 1895, the 1st Baron Wittenham *Residences*, 14, Grosvenor Square, W., Howbery Park Oxon

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Hugh Graham, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b 1860, *d* 1911 *m* 1888, Jessie (now of Barford House, Warwick) da. of the late Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A.

Alastair Hugh, b 1904—Sibyl Hattie Hermione, b 1893 *m* 1920, Major Lionel Henry Hickson, D.S.O., and has issue living, Jane, b 1922

Issue of the late James Reginald Graham, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b 1864, *d* 1910 *m* 1892, Florence (now of Littlecot, Bartley, Southampton), da. of the late J. Carter Wood, and widow of Capt. Cyprian Knollys

Iris Emd Florence, b 1892 *m* 1912, Noel Van Raalte, who obtained a divorce 1920, and has issue living, Gonda, b 1913—*Iris Charmion, b 1916 Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev. Malise Reginald Graham, son of 2nd baronet, b 1833 *d* 1895 *m* 1862, Agnes, who *d* 1901, da. of Sir George Musgrave, 10th Bt.

Arthur Malise, b 1865—Rev. Ivor Charles, b 1868, is R. of Arthuret, Longtown, Cumberland—Sophia Augusta—Maud Agnes. *Residence*, Arthuret, Longtown, Cumberland

Grandson of the late Rev. Malise Reginald Graham (ante)

Issue of the late Reginald Graham, b 1867, *d* 1908 *m* 1897, Helen Dacia, da. of G. S. Herck, of St. Petersburg

Ernest Reginald, b 1898

Issue of the late Major George Graham, 4th son of 1st baronet, b 1801, *d* 1883 *m* 1836, Maria, who *d* 1855, da. of the late Edward Hasell

Florence Inger Maria, b 1850 *m* 1873, Graham Hutchison (of Balmaghie Castle Douglas), and has issue living, Craufurd George Graham (*Club*, Carlton), b 1874, formerly Capt. 21st Lancers, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. in the Army, and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) *m* 1905, Marjorie Haigh, only da. of Sir John Wood 1st Bt (M.P. for Stalybridge), of Hengrave Hall, Suffolk, and has issue living, Catherine Graham, b 1906, Barbara Inger Graham, b 1912—Inger (*Lady Henniker-Hughan*) b 18—*m* 1904, Vice-Adm. Sir Arthur John Henniker-Hughan 6th Bt., *C.B.*, *R.N.* *Residences*, Balmaghie, Castle Douglas

This family is descended from Sir George Graham, 2nd Bt., of Esk (cr 1629). The 2nd baronet of Netherby, Sir James P.C., G.C.B., an eminent statesman, sat as M.P. successively for Hull, East Cumberland, Carlisle, Pembroke, Dorchester and Ripon, and filled various high offices of State

GRAHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1808, of Kirkstall, Yorkshire [Extinct 1895]

Sir CYRIL CLERKE GRAHAM, C.M.G., 5th and last Baronet

Daughter living of 5th Baronet—Violet Evelyn Cecilia, b 1876 *m* 1900, William Montagu Harrison *C.B.*, Barr. at law, Second Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, who has assumed the additional surname of Graham and has issue living Evelyn Cyril Arthur, b 1901, Francis Laurence Theodore, b 1914—Frederica Montagu Cecilia, b 1902 *Residence*, 36, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

GRAHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Larbert House, Larbert, and Househill, Dunipace, co Stirling



Sir JOHN HATT NOBLE GRAHAM, 1st Baronet, el son of the late John Graham, of Lancefield, Glasgow; *b* Aug 14th, 1837; is a J.P. for cos Stirling and Lanark and for Glasgow, and a member of the firms of William Graham and Co., merchants, of 400, Cathedral Street, Glasgow, and Gramhams Co., Last India merchants, of 5, Bishopsgate, E.C. *m* 1st, 1862, Jane Browne, who *d* 1890, da. of the late James Graham Adam, of Denovan, co Stirling; 2ndly, 1891, Frances Lucy, el da. of the late Martin Cottingham Clodd, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Or, on a chief inverted ermine three escallops of the first. *Crest*—A falcon proper, beaked and armed or, killing a stork argent armed gules.

Seat—Larbert House, Larbert co Stirling. *Clubs*—Royal Automobile, Bath, Western (Glasgow).

Forget not

1864 *ed* at Eton, is a member of the firm of William Graham and Co., merchants, of 400, Cathedral Street Glasgow was Pres of Glasgow Chamber of Commerce 1910-11 *m* 1890, Irene Maude, da. of the late William Campbell, and has issue living John Reginald Noble, V.C., *b* 1892 *ed* at Eton, Major (retired) Princess Louises (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), served during European War 1914-17 with Machine Gun Corps (despatches, V.C.) *m* 1920, Rachel Septima, da. of Col Sir Alexander Sprot Bt, C.M.G. M.I.—Bevis Royal, *b* 1902—Frederick Clarence Campbell, *b* 1908—Glenda Victoria Maude *b* 1897 *Residences*, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbartonshire *Clubs*, Bath, Oriental, Western (Glasgow)—*Sir* Cecil William Noble, *b* 1872, *ed* at Eton and at Trin Coll, Oxford, is a partner in the firms of William Graham and Co., and James Graham and Co., merchants, of Glasgow and Calcutta was Pres of Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1911-12 sometime an Additional Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India and a Trustee of Victoria Memorial Hall, Calcutta *Knt* 1911 *Residence*, Larbert House, Stirlingshire *Clubs*, Western (Glasgow) White s, Bath, New University, Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta).

Daughters living—Elinor Elizabeth, *b* 1863 *m* 1888, Capt Fdwin Bolton D.L., Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue living Ian Frederick Cheney, *b* 1889—Mona Graham, *b* 1890—Florence Marjorie, *b* 1893 *Residence*, West Plean, Bannockburn, co Stirling—Lilian Margaret, *b* 1866 *m* 1895 Lieut. Col George Staunton formerly 2nd Bn Gordon Highlanders, and has issue living Doris Lilian *b* 1896 *m* 1919 Major Henry Algernon Hildebrand Indian Cav. *Residence*, Monkton House Ayrshire—Winifred Mary *b* 1870—Constance Agnes (Lady Bray) *b* 1875 *m* 1912 Brig Gen Sir Edward Hugh Bray C.S.I.—Frances Jane *b* 1878 *m* 1917 Col E.C. Apostolides formerly Calcutta Light Horse and Hon A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, and has issue living, John Graham, *b* 1918

Graham-Montgomery, see Montgomery.

GRANT, Creation (N.S.) 1688, of Dalvey

Sir LUDOVIC JAMES GRANT, 11th Baronet, *b* Sept 4th, 1862; *s* his father, *Sir* ALEXANDER, D.C.L., LL.D., 1884, *ed* at Fettes Coll Edin burgh, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. Classical Honours 1885), Hon LL.D., Glasgow 1904, Bar Scotland 1887, was Regius Professor of Public Law, and of the Law of Nature and of Nations in Edinburgh Univ. 1890-22, appointed a Trustee and Commr of Board of Manufactures in Scotland 1901 *m* 1890, Elizabeth Ethel Graham, da. of the late Henry Hill Lancaster, Advocate of Edinburgh, and has issue



Under thy favor will I flourish

sprouting out some leaves with the sun shining thereon all proper *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a Highlander, *sinister* a negro proper

Residence—4, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh *Clubs*—Athenzium United University, New (Edinburgh).

Daughter living—Rosalind Margaret Innes, *b* 1893 *m* 1918 Capt Edward Coverley Kennedy, K.N. [see M. Ailsa, colls]

Brother living—*Sir* ALFRED HAMILTON, K.C.S.I., A.C.I.E., *b* June 12th, 1872 *ed* at Fettes Coll Edinburgh, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. Classical Honours 1894) is in I.C.S., appointed Junior Sec to Finance Commn, Punjab 1900 Senior Sec. 1900, Sec to Ch Commr, N.W. Frontier Province 1901 Ass st Sec to Govt. of Ind a Foreign Depart 1903 again Sec to Ch Commr N.W. Frontier Province 1903-3 and 1906 Political Agent and Dep Commr 1910, Dep Sec. in Foreign Depart, Govt of India 1912 Sec. 1914 an Additional Member of Imperial Legislative Council 1915 and Ch Commr N.W. Frontier Province India 1919, served with Kabul Mission 1904-5. C.I.E. 1908, C.S.I. 1915, A.C.I.E. 1918 K.C.S.I. 1922 *m* 1st, 1896, Mabel Bessie, who *d* 1910, da. of the late Col Heaton Lovett of Henille Hall Salop 2ndly 1914, Margaret Lucia, da. of the late Lieut Alexander Cochran, R.N., of Ashkirk, Selkirkshire, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Alexander Lovett, *b* 1901—Audrey Elizabeth Fernier *b* 1897 *m* 1920, Major Ogilvie David Bennett, Indian Army, (by 2nd marriage) Patrick *b* 1917—Fether *b* 1915—Guinevere, *b* 1916. *Residence*, 59, Onslow Square S.W. *Clubs*, Brooks s White s.

Sisters living—*Jane Mary*, b. 1844. *Residence*, 17, Campden Grove, Kensington, W. *Sister*, b. 1862; m. 1876, Alfred Douglass Farmer, third son of the late James Farmer, J.P., formerly M.L.C., of New Zealand. *Residence*, 15, Campden Grove, Kensington, W. *Sister*, b. 1873; m. 1890, Adair de B., m. *Residence*, 24, Campden Grove, Kensington, W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Perry From Grant, M.E., 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1856, d. 1899, m. (Feb.) 1883, Theodora, da. of J. H. Goodrich —
Winifred Anne St. John, b. (Nov.) 1888. — Susan Leslie, b. 1890.

This baronetcy was conferred with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, and on the death of the 1st baronet without issue in 1863 the title passed and remained until Patrick Grant, of Inverlona, a distant relative, was served heir male general to the 1st baronet in 1872. The 2nd baronet, M.P. for Cambridge, was Chairman of Committees in Parliament 1870-80, a member of the Board of Control 1875, and subsequently a Commissioner for Auditing the Public Accounts. The 3rd baronet was Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Edinburgh University 1883-4.

GRANT, Creation (N.S.) 1705, of Collier, co. Buchan.

TO END WITH HIS OWN.



The Lord will provide

Sir ARTHUR GRANT, C.B.E., D.S.O., 10th Baronet; b. 1879; s. his father, **Sir ARTHUR HENRY**, 1917; formerly Capt. 12th Lancers; is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire, and Col. Territorial Force Reserve; S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 (severely wounded, C.B.E.); D.S.O. 1902, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1910; m. 1900, Evelyn Alice Lindley, da. of the late Collingwood Lindsay Wood [see B. Huthart, co. 3], and has s. and

Arms—Gules, three antique crowns or within a border on the chief—A fesse d'argent proper. *Supporters*—Two angels proper.

Sect—House of Mountrush, Aberdeen. *Crest*—Cap'n Rova, Antimoch, Royal North ern (Aberdeen).

Sons living—**ARTHUR LINDSAY**, b. Sept. 8, 1892, m. 1914, Frances Collier, b. 1894.

Daughters living—**Evelyn Mary Frances**, b. 1912, m. 1931, Elsie, b. 1913. — **Catherine Jean**, b. 1912, m. 1931, Christian Mon, b. 1900.

Brother living—(**William Douglas**, b. 1893; former Capt. 1st Dragoons; Lieut.-Col. (retired) Yorks.—Dragons; S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914-19, m. 1912, Frances Louise, da. of the late William H. Mac, of Mount Kisco, New York, U.S.A. *Residence*, Manor House, Ebbw, Yorkshire, East, Carlton.

Aunt living—**Mela Anne Churchill**, m. 1879, Robert Gray Cobham, who d. 1895. *Residence*, Emfron House, Wexham.

Widows living of 8th and 9th Baronets—**Laura (Lady Grant)**, da. of the late John Fraser, of Buncrana, co. Inverness; m. 1870, Sir Francis William Grant, 8th baronet, who d. 1900, only. 1914, Lieut.-Col. George Bantock Macdonald, Cammerland, who d. 1910, former's and H. Highlanders. *Residence*, 10, Eaton Square, S.W. — **Maria (Lady Grant)**, d. da. of Henry Douglas Douglas (former's Capt. 4th and Highlanders), formerly of Moorlands, Luton, Hants; m. 1872, Col. Sir Arthur Henry Grant, 9th baronet, who d. 1917. *Residence*,

This family is a branch of the noble house of Grant (Earl of Seafield). The 1st baronet, Sir Francis (Lord Collier), a son-in-law of the College of Justice, created a baronet by Queen Anne, was granted by George I. the unusual armorial addition of a border ermine as a testimony of that Sovereign's favour. The 2nd baronet was many years M.P. for Aberdeenshire.

MACPHERSON-GRANT, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Ballindalloch, Elgin.

With sword and courage.



Sir GEORGE MACPHERSON-GRANT, 5th Baronet; b. May 15th, 1890; s. his father, **Sir JOHN**, 1914; is a J.P., and a Member of H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a target between three antique crowns or, *Grant of Buncrana*; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse or and azure a lion passant guardant, between a hand couped fessewise holding a dagger in pale in the dexter canton, and in the sinister a cross-crescent on blue gules, all within a border of the last, *Macpherson of Inverurie*. *Crests*—1st, a dexter hand erect holding a dirk in pale proper; 2nd, a cat passant guardant proper with fesse erect.

Sect—Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch ch., Inverurie House, Inverurie-shire, Old Milton, Kurgumie. *Crest*—Bachelors', New (Edinburgh).

Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—**GEORGE HERTRAI**, C.B.E., b. Jan. 26th, 1863; ed. at Eton, formerly Capt. Cameron Highlanders, and employed in Naval Ordnance Department; is a F.R.G.S., a J.P. and D.L., and a Member of H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland (Roy. Co. of

Aberdeen); O.B.E. (Mil.) 1917, m. 1904, Dorothy Eleanor, d. da. of James Dalgleish Kellie.

MacCallum, O B E, D L (Ch Constable of Northants), of Quinton Rising, Northampton, and has issue living, Ewan George, *b* 1907, — Mary, *b* 1905 *Residence*, Craig House, Montrose Club, Bath — Alastair, *b* 1874, formerly Lieut Seaforth Highlanders; is a F R G S; *m* 1904, Hester Charlotte, da of the late Arthur C. Kennard, of 17, Eaton Place, S W, and has issue living, Nina Marion, *b* 1905 — Susan Hester, *b* 1910, — Anne Frances, *b* 1914 *Residence*, Gorselands, Burley Hants Club, Wellington

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet) — Mabel Lucy, *b* 1872 *m* 1901, Lieut Col Gerald Hugh Charles Madden, Comdg a Bn Irish Guards, who *d* (of wounds in action) 1915 [E. Leirum] and has issue living, Brian John George, *b* 1908 — Dennis Gerald, *b* 1910, — Eva Mabel, *b* 1906 *Residence*, 17, Draycott Place, S W 3

The 1st baronet, who assumed the additional surname of Grant, was M P for Sutherland The 3rd baronet was M P for Elgin and Nairn (L) 1879-86

Grant-Suttie, see Suttie

Grattan-Bellew, see Bellew.

Graves-Sawle, see Sawle.

Steel-Graves (now Steele), see Steele

GRAY, Creation (U K) 1917, of Tunstall Manor, Hart, co Durham.



Sir WILLIAM CRESSWELL GRAY, 1st Baronet, only surviving son of the late Sir William Gray, of Greatham, Durham (founder of the firm of William Gray and Co, Limited), *b* May 1st, 1867; *ed* at Leys Sch, Camb; is Chm of William Gray and Co (Limited), shipbuilders and marine engineers, of West Hartlepool, a Director of N-E Railway Co, a Member of *Lloyd's Register* Committee, a J P and D L for co Durham (High Sheriff 1909), and a J P for Devon and for N Riding of Yorkshire, in 1889 founded the S Durham Steel and Iron Co (Limited) *m* 1891, Kate, da of the late Charles Townshend Casebourne, C E, of Greatham, Durham, and has issue

Arms—Barry of six argent and azure a lion rampant gules on a chief of the second two lymphads or *Crest*—An anchor or in front of and supported by two lions jambi erased gules

Seats—Tunstall Manor West Hartlepool Thorp Perrow, Bedale Yorkshire, Hawkstone Park, Shrewsbury, Membland Newton Ferrers Plymouth

Son living—WILLIAM *b* 1893, *ed* at Loretto Sch is Capt Yorkshire Regt, served during European War 19 5 17 (despatches, prisoner)

Daughters living—Dorothy Cresswell *b* 1892 *m* 1918 Lieut Col Robert Napier Stewart Gordon formerly Sherwood Foresters — Edith *b* 1894 *m* 1919 Capt Stephen Godlee R G A — Kate Irene, *b* 1897 — Margarita *b* 1899 *m* 1921, Major William Guy Ropner R G A [see Ropner, Et.]

GRAYSON, Creation (U K) 1922 of Ravenspoint, co Anglesey



Virtus est laus et honor
Seat—Ravenspoint, Holyhead

Sir HENRY MULLENEUX GRAYSON, K B E, 1st Baronet, son of Henry Holdrege Grayson, J P, of Liverpool, *b* June 26th, 1865; *ed*. at Winchester; formerly Hon Lieut Col R M; is Chm of Lymo Shipping Co (Limited), a Director of Eveleigh Nash and Grayson (Limited), a Freeman of City of Liverpool (by birthright), and a Com of Order of Crown of Italy, an Officer of Legion of Honour, and a Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium, was a Gen Staff Officer 1917, Director of Ship Repairs, Admiralty (Hon) 1917 19, High Sheriff of Anglesey 1917 18, and Pres of Asso of Lancastrians in London 1921 22, elected M P for W Div of Birkenhead (Co U) Dec 1918, C B E (Civil) and K B L (Civil) 1920 *m* 1891, Dora Beatrice, da of Frederick Harrington, of Liverpool, and has issue

Arms—Sable, on a fesse between a portcullis in chief and a lymphad in base or, two ravens of the first *Crest*—In front of a rising sun or, a tower proper, issuant therefrom a demi lion sable resting between the paws a spur gold

Centre—Carlton Union Conservative (Liverpool).

Sons living—**FRANKS HENRY HARRINGTON** b July 10th 1872 m s & Flue Mary Jones and has issue 1 v 02 Ronald Henry Rudyard b 1906 *Residence* 8 Cheeser Place W 2 *Club* Devonshire—**Rupert Stanley Harrington** b 1897 is a lieutenant of the 25th North and Craydon (Landed) m 1910 Ruby Victoria b 1885 *Residence* 1 Fernmore Street S W New Tree Cottage Penrice Dorset *Club* Guarus—**John Harrington** b 1920—**Tristram Hugh Harrington** b 1901—**Amrose Desmond Harrington** b 1913—**Geoffrey Ramsey Harrington** (twins) b 1913

Daughters living—**Anna Margaret Harrington** b 1875 m 1914 Arthur Richard Rawlston and has issue 1 v 02 Michael Grayson b 1918—**Peter Arthur Grayson** b 1919 *Residence* 17 Sussex Gardens W 2—**Nancy Deereen Harrington** b 1891 m 1911 Louisa Clara Norris Drexel and has issue 1 v 02 Victor Louis Drexel b 1920 *Residence* 100 Lancaster Gate W 2—**Aurora Dora Harrington** b 1903—**Monica Clara Harrington** b 1907—**Meryl Lorna Harrington** b 1909—**Angela Deema Harrington** b 1910

GREEN Creation (U.K.) 1836, of Wakefield, Yorkshire and Ken Hill, Norfolk.



Waste not

Sir EDWARD GREEN, 1st *Baronet*, el. son of the late Edward Green of Wakefield, b March 1831, is a Director of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, a J.P. for Norfolk, and a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York, formerly Lieut. W. York Yeomanry, sat as M.P. for Wakefield (C) 1874 b t was unseated unsuccessfully contested Pontefract 1880, again sat for Wakefield July 1885 to June 1897 when he resigned m 1859 Mary, who d 1902 da. of William Edward Lycett, of Bowdon, Cheshire, and has issue

Arms—Vert, guttee de az three stag trippant or in fesse two roses argent. *Crest*—In front of a mount vert thereon a stag trippant or colored vert three roses argent

Seat—Northorpe Hall, York *Ken Hill, King's Lynn* *Residence*—Treasurer's House York *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough Road &c.

Sons living—**EDWARD LYCETT** b 1860 ed. at Harrow and at Jesus Coll. Camb m 1885 Ethel Mary O.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), da. of the late Arthur Wilson of Tranby Croft, Yorkshire and has issue living **Edward Arthur Lycett**, b 1885 formerly Lieut. and Life Guards is Capt. Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry European War 1915 (Croix de la Mer) m 1909 Elizabeth (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922), da. of David Williams, and has issue living **Edward Charles Lycett** b 1910, 5 moon Lycett b 1912—**David Cecil Lycett** R.A. b 1892 became Lieut. 1915—**Francis Denis Lycett**, b 1893 is Lieut. Grenadier Guards—**Nancy Lycett** (Baroness Lytton) b 1883 M.B.E. 1918 m 1917 Capt. Adrian Rose Roy Horse Guards who d 1908 (Rose Bl., or 1922) m 1922 the 4th Baron Lytton—**Phyllis Mary Lycett** b 1890 m 1910, En., Gen. George Francis Milner C.M.G. D.S.O., who d 1921 (see Milner E. coll.) *Residence* Ken Hill King's Lynn, Norfolk Ashfield York *Clubs* Whites, Carlton Boocle &c.—**Francis William** b 1881 formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. York Yeomanry Dragoons Imperial Yeomanry *Residence* Treasurer's House York *Residence* Harrington Derbyshire *Clubs* Whites, Marlborough Carlton

GREEN Creation (U.K.) 1901 of Belzire Park Gardens, Hampstead, co. London.



Equum servare mentem. Keep an even mind

Sir FRANCIS HAYDN GREEN, 2nd *Baronet*, b May 7th, 1871 s his father **Sir FRANK** 1907 is a Lieut. for City of London and Hon. Major (retired) 1st London Rifle Vol. a Lay Reader in Diocese of London and a Com. of Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure elected a Member of Court of Common Council for London (Vintry Ward) 1914, Dep. Gov. the Hon. the Irish So. 1916 m 1904 Viola Evelyn da. of the late Henry Benjamin Wheatley, D.C.L. F.S.A., of 96 King Henry's Road, N.W. and has issue.

Arms—Vert, three bezants between two chevrons, the whole between as many castles with two towers in chief and a horse's head couped in base, all or *Crest*—Issuant from the battlements of a tower gables, a horse's head or between two ears of wheat stalked and leaved proper

Residence—1 Inglewood House West End Lane, Hampstead N.W.

Daughter living—**Evelyn Kate**, b 1905

Brothers living—**LEONARD HENRY HAYDN** b Aug. 14th, 1873 s his father **Sir FRANK** 1907 is a Lieut. for City of London and Hon. Major (retired) 1st London Rifle Vol. a Lay Reader in Diocese of London and a Com. of Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure elected a Member of Court of Common Council for London (Vintry Ward) 1914, Dep. Gov. the Hon. the Irish So. 1916 m 1904 Viola Evelyn da. of the late Henry Benjamin Wheatley, D.C.L. F.S.A., of 96 King Henry's Road, N.W. and has issue.

Sons living—**Kathleen Mary Haydn** b 1872 was Lady Mayoress of London 1900-1901 m 1905 Henry Newton Leitch *Residence* 30, Colchester Court, Earl's Court S.W. 5—**Nora Frances Haydn** b 1877 m 1906 the Rev. Charles Tunnall D.Mont. B.D. Principal of Salisbury Theological Coll. and Canon and Preb. of Salisbury and has issue living **Charles Francis** b 1913—**Mary Joan** b 1908—**Honor Margaret** b 1909—**Elizabeth Annette** b 1912 *Residence* 21 The Close Salisbury

The 1st Baronet **Sir Frank** was Lord Mayor of London 1900-1901

GREENALL, Creation (U.K.) 1876, of Walton Hall, co Chester.



I seek to rise

is Lieut. R.F.A.,—Humphrey Wynne, b 1904,—Betty, b 1907 *Residence*, Plasnewydd, Trefnant, Denbighshire

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Warrington (C) 1847-68, 1874-80, and 1885-92

Sir GILBERT GREENALL, C.V.O., 2nd Baronet; b. March 30th, 1867; s his father, **Sir GILBERT**, 1894; ed at Eton; LL.D. Camb; formerly Lieut. Cheshire Yeo Cav.; was Master of the Belvoir Hounds 1896-1911; is a D.L. for Cheshire (High Sheriff 1907), and patron of five livings; has Order of Crown of Belgium; C.V.O. 1911 m 1900, Frances Eliza, J.P., da of the late Capt. Edward Wynne Griffith, formerly 1st Roy. Dragoons, and has issue

Arms—Or, on a bend nebuly plain cotised vert, three bugle horns strung of the first *Crest*—Between two wings or a pomme surmounted by a bugle horn as in the arms

Seat—Walton Hall, Warrington, Mount Coote, Kilmallock, co Limerick *Clubs*—St Stephen's, Boodle's, Windham, Carlton, Royal Automobile

Sons living—**GILBERT**, b Oct 2nd, 1901 —Edward, b 1902

Sisters living—Susannah is a J.P. m 1898, Cyril Edward Greenall, O.B.E., J.P., and has issue living, Thomas, b 1903 —Susan b 1899 *Residence*, The Manor, Carlton Scroop, Grantham —Bertha m 1898, Lieut. Col. Edward Waldegrave Griffith, D.S.O., J.P. D.L. and has issue living Edward Gilbert Edmund b 1900

Green Price, see Price

GREENE, Creation (U.K.) 1900, of Nether Hall, Thurston, co Suffolk.



Non sine numine

Nothing without Deity

slipped vert, two annulets interlaced azure between two bezants

Seat—Burrough-on the Hill, Melton Mowbray *Town Residence*—31, St James's Place S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, White &

Sir (WALTER) RAYMOND GREENE, D.S.O., M.P., 2nd Baronet, b Aug 4th, 1869; s his father, **Sir (EDWARD) WALTER**, 1920, ed at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890), is Lieut. Col. Territorial Force Reserve, and a J.P. for Suffolk; formerly Lieut. Col. (T.D.) Comdg. Loyal Suffolk Hussars Yeo, S. Africa 1900, with Imperial Yeo, European War 1914-15 as Capt. Lancers (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); a County Councillor for London (N. Hackney Div.) 1907 to (Chm. of its Housing of Working Classes Committee 1909), sat as M.P. for Cambridgeshire, W., or Chesterton, Div. (C) July 1895 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated, has sat for Hackney, N. Div. since Jan 1910, D.S.O. 1916

Arms—Argent, on a cross indented gules, two annulets interlaced between four crescents or, a chief azure thereon between two bezants, a pale of the third charged with a crescent of the fourth *Crest*—In front of a griffin's head erased or, holding in its beak a sprig of three trefoils

Brother living—**EDWARD ALLAN**, b Sept 12th 1882 is Lieut. Yeo.

Sisters living—Agatha Royds, b 1865 m 1907, Major Harry B. Trevor, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living Raymond Salisbury Rose b (Dec.) 1907 —Catherine Marion, b 1867 m 1897 Major Albert Julian Pell J.P., D.L., 4th Batn. Suffolk Regt., and Div. Musketry Officer who d (on ser.) 1916 and has issue living Angela Lilian Adelaide b 1899 —Barbara Katherine b 1903 *Residence* 2, Onslow Square S.W. 7 —Helen Lilian Royds b 1871 m 1891, Basil Arthur Charlesworth, having had issue of whom Frederic Raymond b 1894, Capt. Yeo, attached Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, d (wounded in action during European War) 1918 —Julian Basil b 1899 —Kathleen Agatha (Lady Donville) b 1892 m 1912, Lieut. Sir James Henry Donville R.N., 5th Bt., who d 1919. *Residence*, Gunton Hall, near Lowestoft

The 1st baronet, Sir (Edward) Walter, sat as M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds (C) 1900-1906

GREENWOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1915 of Onslow Gardens, Royal Borough of Kensington



Right Hon Sir HAMAR GREENWOOD, P.C., K.C., 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Hamar Greenwood, Barrister at Law, of Whitby, Canada, by Charlotte Churchill Hubbard, b Feb 7th 1870, ed at Whitby Public Sch, Canada, and at Toronto Univ (B.A. 1895) formerly an Officer in Canadian Mil, and sometime in Depart of Agriculture Ontario, Barrister Gray's Inn 1906, and New Brunswick (Canada) and Australia 1913, a Benchers Gray's Inn 1917, and K.C. 1919, joined Canadian Army 1888, and became Lieut 1st King Edward's Horse 1902 and was Capt 1905-12, appointed Capt Gen Reserve of Officers 1913 to Special Duty, Depart of Recruiting War Office Aug 1914 and Lieut Col Dec 1914 raised and commanded at the Front 10th Bn S Wales Borderers 1915, was Parliamentary Private Sec to Under Sec of State for the Colonies (W.L. Spencer Churchill M.P.) March 1906-8 and to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt Hon W.L. Spencer-Churchill, M.P.) 1908-10 and a D.A.G. at War Office Feb to Aug 1916 appointed Under Sec of State for Home Depart Jan 1919 and Additional Under Sec of State for Foreign Depart Additional Parliamentary Sec to Board of Trade Depart of Overseas Trade July 1919 was Ch Sec for Ireland (with a seat in the Cabinet), and Chancellor of the Order of St Patrick, April 1920 to Oct 1922 Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, sat (as Senior M.P.) for York (I) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910 (when he was defeated) and (as Senior Member) for Sunderland Dec 1910 to Oct 1922 when he was defeated, author of 'Canada an Imperial Factor', I.C. (Ireland and England) 1920 m 1911, *Dame Margery, D.B.E.*, da of the late Walter Spencer, of Fownhope Court Herefordshire and has issue

Arms—Gules a chevron between in chief two saltires couped and in base a maple leaf all or Crest—A demi lion per fesse gules and sable resting the sinister paw on a portcullis or

Residence—2 Wetherby Gardens S.W. 5 *Clubs*—Reform National Liberal British Empire West India

Son living—DAVID HENRY HAMAR b Oct 30th 1914

Daughters living—Angela Margo Hamar b 1912 —Deborah Hamar b 1917

GRESLEY, Creation (E.) 1611 of Drakelow Derbyshire

[Name pronounced Grezly]



Sir ROBERT GRESLEY, 11th Baronet, b Feb 1st 1866, s his father **Sir THOMAS GRESLEY, M.P.** 1868 ed at Eton, formerly Lieut 3rd Bn Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt), is a D.L. for Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1906) m 1893 Lady Frances Louisa Spencer Churchill da of the 8th Duke of Marlborough and has issue

Arms—Vaire erm ne and gules Crest—A lion passant erm ne armed langued and collared gules

Residence—Drakelow Park Burton-on-Trent *Clubs*—Bachelors Whites Travellers

Sons living—NIGEL b April 22nd 1894 —Laurence b 1896 —Antony b 1903

Aunt living (daughter of 9th Baronet)—Georgina Wilmot m 1863 Henry Cunliffe Shawe of Weddington Hall Nureato who d 1911 and has issue 1 v ng Henry Nigel Pole b 1874 m 1907 v olet Agnes younger da. of the late Walter Fisher of Amington Hall Tamworth and widow of Stephen Pember Druce —Charles C.B.E., b 1878 [see COMPANIONAGE] 1916 Christabel da. of John Gregg of Longbeach New Zealand and has issue 1 v ng John b 1916 Derek b 1918 Mary Montgomerie b 1921 —Edith Mary m 1887 Col Francis Capel Manley formerly Coldstream Guards who d 1915 of Manley Hall Lichfield and has issue 1 v ng Roger Shawe b 189, Margaret b 1888 —Eleanor Grace m 1897 Lieut-Col Egerton Stanley Pape-Wolferstan (formerly S Staffordshire Regt and Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt)) of Statfold Tamworth. *Residence* Barton under Needwood Burton on Trent

*Melior de quam fortuna
With better fidelity than
good fortune*

COMPANIONAGE 1916
Issue of the late Rev Nigel Gresley and son of 9th baronet b 1834 d 1897 m 1864 Joanna Beatrice who d 1921 da. of the late John Wison of Barton under Needwood —

Collateral Branches living

Rev George Nigel b 1865 ed. at Selwyn Coll Camb (B.A. 1886 M.A. 1904) formerly R. of Shenfield Essex —Herbert Nigel C.B.E. b 1876 Locomotive Engineer Great Northern Railway C.B.E. (C.V.) 1920 m 1901 Ethel Frances da. of W.P.F. Illgar solicitor of Bolton Lancashire and has issue 1 v ng Nigel b 1903 —Roger b 1906 —v olet b 1904 —Marjorie b 1900. *Residence* Avenue House Doncaster —Beatrice Georgina. *Residence* Green Lank Tureditch Derby

Granddaughters of the late Rev Nigel Gresley (ante) —
Issue of the late Nigel Bowyer Gresley b 1870 d 1915 m 1903 Mabel Constance Talbot (now of Victoria British Columbia), da. of the late Nicholas Jeffrey of London Ontario —Eleanor Constance b 1904 —Maud Victoria, b 1909

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Gresley father of 9th baronet —
Issue of the late Rev John Morewood Gresley b 1816 d 1866 m 1849 Penelope who d 1858 da. of the late Rev Marmaduke Vavasour v of Ashby-de-la-Zouch —

Rev Geoffrey Ferrers, b 1851 is Canon of St George's Cathedral Cape Town and Pres-in-Charge of Somerset Strand Cape Colony —William Stukeley b 1852 m 1889 Maria Elizabeth, da. of the late James Archer having had issue of whom Stukeley Marmaduke b 1890 Lieut Rev

GREENWOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Onslow Gardens, Royal Borough of Kensington.



Right Hon. Sir HAMAR GREENWOOD, P.C., K.C., 1st *Baronet*, son of the late John Hamar Greenwood, Bar. at law, of Whitby, Canada, by Charlotte Churchill Hubbard; *b.* Feb. 7th, 1870; *ed.* at Whitby Public Sch., Canada, and at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1895); formerly an Officer in Canadian Mil., and sometime in Depart. of Agriculture, Ontario; Bar Gray's Inn 1906, and New Brunswick (Canada) and Australia 1913, a Benchers Gray's Inn 1917, and K.C. 1919; joined Canadian Army 1888, and became Lieut. 1st King Edward's Horse 1902, and was Capt. 1905-12; appointed Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers 1913, to Special Duty, Depart. of Recruiting, War Office Aug. 1914, and Lieut.-Col. Dec. 1914; raised and commanded at the Front 10th Batn S. Wales Borderers 1915; was Parliamentary Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for the Colonies (W. L. Spencer-Churchill, M.P.) March 1906-8, and to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. W. L. Spencer-Churchill, M.P.) 1908-10, and a D.A.G. at War Office Feb. to Aug. 1916, appointed Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. Jan. 1919, and Additional Under Sec. of State for Foreign Depart., Additional Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade, Depart. of Overseas Trade July 1919, was Ch. Sec. for Ireland (with a seat in the Cabinet), and Chancellor of the Order of St. Patrick, April 1920 to Oct. 1922, Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, sat (as Senior M.P.) for York (*L.*) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910 (when he was defeated) and (as Senior Member) for Sunderland Dec. 1910 to Oct. 1922, when he was defeated; author of "Canada as an Imperial Factor"; P.C. (Ireland and England) 1920 *m.* 1911, *Dame* Margery, *D.B.E.*, da. of the late Walter Spencer, of Townhope Court, Herefordshire, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a chevron between in chief two salires couped and in base a maple leaf all or *Crest*—A demi lion per fesse gules and sable resting the sinister paw on a portcullis or

Residence—2, Wetherby Gardens, S.W. 5 *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal, British Empire, West Indian.

Sons living—DAVID HENRY HAMAR, *b.* Oct. 30th, 1914

Daughters living—Angela Margo Hamar *b.* 1912—Deborah Hamar, *b.* 1917

GRESLEY, Creation (E.) 1611, of Drakelow, Derbyshire

(Name pronounced "Grezzly")



Sir ROBERT GRESLEY, 11th *Baronet*, b. Feb. 1st, 1866; *s.* his father, **Sir THOMAS GRESLEY, M.P.**, 1868, *ed.* at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.), is a D.L. for Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1906); *m.* 1893, Lady Frances Louisa Spencer Churchill, da. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue.

Arms—Vaire, ermine and gules *Crest*—A lion passant ermine, armed, langued, and collared gules

Residence—Drakelow Park, Burton-on Trent *Clubs*—Bachelors, White s, Travellers

Sons living—NIGEL, *b.* April 22nd, 1894—Laurence, *b.* 1896—Antony, *b.* 1903

Aunt living (daughter of 9th *Baronet*)—Georgina Wilmot *m.* 1863, Henry Cunliffe Shawe, of Weddington Hall, Nureston, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Henry Nigel Pole, *b.* 1874 *m.* 1907 Violet Agnes, younger da. of the late Walter Fisher, of Amington Hall, Tamworth, and widow of Stephen Pember Druce, —Charles, *C.B.E.*, *b.* 1878 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] *m.* 1916, Christabel, da. of John Grigg, of Longbeach, New Zealand, and has issue living John *b.* 1916, Derek *b.* 1918, Mary Montgomerie *b.* 1921, —Edith Mary *m.* 1887, Col. Francis Capel Manley, formerly Coldstream Guards, who *d.* 1915, of Manley Hall, Lichfield, and has issue living Roger Shawe *b.* 1891, Margaret *b.* 1888, —Eleanor Grace *m.* 1897, Lieut. Col. Egerton Stanley Pipe-Wolferstan (formerly S. Staffordshire Regt., and Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.)), of Statfold, Tamworth *Residence*, Burton on Trent Needwood, Burton-on Trent

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Rev. Nigel Gresley, 2nd son of 9th *baronet* *b.* 1834 *d.* 1897 *m.* 1864 Joanna Beatrice, who *d.* 1921, da. of the late John Wilson, of Barton under Needwood —

Rev. George Nigel, *b.* 1865 *ed.* at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1904) formerly R. of Shenfield, Essex —Herbert Nigel, *C.B.F.*, *b.* 1876 Locomotive Engineer, Great Northern Railway, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *m.* 1901, Ethel Frances, da. of W. P. Fullagar, solicitor, of Bolton, Lancashire, and has issue living, Nigel, *b.* 1903, —Roger, *b.* 1906, —Violet *b.* 1904 —Marjorie, *b.* 1900 *Residence* Avenue House, Doncaster —Beatrice Georgina. *Residence*, Green Bank, Turniditch, Derby

(Granddaughters of the late Rev. Nigel Gresley (ante) —

Issue of the late Nigel Bowyer Gresley, *b.* 1870 *d.* 1913 *m.* 1903 Mabel Constance Talbot (now of Victoria, British Columbia), da. of the late Nicholas Jeffery, of London Ontario —Eleanor Constance *b.* 1904 —Maud Victoria, *b.* 1909

Grandchildren of the late Rev. William Gresley, father of 9th *baronet* —

Issue of the late Rev. John Morewood Gresley, *b.* 1816 *d.* 1866 *m.* 1849 Penelope, who *d.* 1853, da. of the late Rev. Marmaduke Vavasour, V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch —*Rev.* Geoffrey Ferrers, *b.* 1851 is Canon of St. George's Cathedral Cape Town, and Priest-in-charge of Somerset Strand, Cape Colony —William Stukeley *b.* 1853 *m.* 1859, Maria Elizabeth of the late James Archer, having had issue, of whom Stukeley Marmaduke, *b.* 1890, Lieut.

Fusiliers & (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Nigel Morewood, b 1872.—William Francis, b 1897.—Rev. Roger St John b 1834, formerly V of Lutleigh, Gloucestershire, sometime Preb. of Wells.—Rev. Laurence Stafford, b 1853, ed. at Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875), is R. of All Saints West Heslerton, and V of E. Heslerton m 1917, Elsie, da. of the late John Peter Jackson (see Mather Jackson, E. coll.). Residence, All Saints Rectory West Heslerton, Yorkshire.

Issue of the late Charles Gresley, b 1817 & 1900 m 1837 Augusta Catharine, who d 1903, da. of the late Egerton Lezgh, of Jodrell Hall, Cheshire.—Nigel Egerton, b 1850, ed. at Radley, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1873). Residence Garth Aran Bettws y Coed N. Wales. Club, Sports.—Rev. Charles Vincent b 1865, ed. at Radley and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890; M.A. 1893). Residence 22 High Street, Uxbridge.—Wilhelmina Mary Residence The Close Lichfield.—Isabel Beatrice.—Augusta Penelope.—Eleanor Louisa.—Rosamond Evelyn.—Margaret Morewood Residence, 1 Archer Court, Tisbury Herefordshire.

Grandchildren of the late Richard Gresley, brother of the late Rev. William Gresley (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Francis Gresley, b 1807 & 1830 m 1828 Mary, who d 1854 widow of Russell Kendall of Walthamstow and da. of the Rev. Thomas Thorp R. of Burton Overy —

Richard Nigel, b 1850, entered R. N. 1863, became Com. 1873, Capt. 1893 (retired 1907) and Rear Adm. 1903 m 1867 Ruth Singby, da. of George Thomas Pearce-Duncombe, having had issue of whom Roger, V.C. & 1895 Major R.F.A. & (killed in action during European War) 1918 Dorothy b 1893 m 1922 Eric Ronald Wilson M.C. Lieut. 2nd Lt. 1stn. Lack War (see Wilson, Ant.). Residence Merriker, Chancellors Ford Hants. Club Naval and Military.—William Nigel b 1851 Residence The Manse Broadway Worcestershire.—Caroline Frances m 1875 James Edwards, who d 1904 Residence Hgham Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk.—Rose Elizabeth m 1875 George M. Gowan and has issue living William (of Hannington Highworth Wilt.), b 1895 formerly Capt. in the Army and an A.D.C.—Mary Lillian b 1877 m 1912, Christopher George, of Staple Fitzpaine Manor Taurton. Residence, 31, Monmouth Road, Ealing W.—Mary Louisa m 1892 Capt. Edward Ambrose Holbeck, R. N. (retired), who d 1915 (Armytage Pl.) and has issue living Richard Ambrose b 1874—Joyce Mary, b 1883—Daisy Laura Agnes, b 1886 m 1918, Capt.—Boulbee K.M.A.—Susan Isabel Garstine m 1892 Capt. Edwin John Payne-Gallwey who d 1906 (see Franchland Payne Gallwey, E. coll.). Residence, The Vine Cottage, Witley, Surrey.

This is a Norman family the head of which, Roger de Toeni, came to En. land with the Conqueror. The 1st baronet was M.P. for Newark-under-Lyme and served as Sheriff of Derbyshire and the 5th 6th and 10th baronets each sat as M.P. in the Imperial Parliament.

GREY, Creation (G.B.) 1711, of London.

Sir JOHN FOLEY GREY, 8th Baronet, b July 8th, 1893. s his father, Sir HENRY FOLEY, 1914, is Lieut. Hussars (b p), served during European War 1914-15 (wounded).

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th Barry of six argent and azure, a canton ermine Grey 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a mount an oak tree vert and a greyhound courant gules, Lambert Crest—1st, in front of a sun in splendour or, a unicorn passant ermine, armed maned crined and unguled or charged on the body with an annulet gold Grey 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or three ostrich feathers, the dexter feather gules, the centre argent, and the sinister azure Lambert.

Seats—Envile Hall, Stourbridge, The Lodge, Great Malvern.

Sisters living—Dorothy Catherine b 1894 m 1912, John Edwin Lloyd Residence Envile Ranch Midnapore, Alberta, Canada.—Phyllis Kathleen b 1897 m 1927, Joan Cecil, b 1897—Geraldine Ida, b 1898 m 1927, Mary Alice, b 1899.

Uncles living (sons of 6th baronet)—Sir CECIL FOLEY LAMBERT, K.C.B., R.N. b 1864, became Lieut. 1893 Com. 1900, Capt. 1905 Commodore 1912 Rear Adm. 1917, and Vice-Adm. 1921 retired 1921 Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star), was a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1913-16 an Additional Member of Air Council 1920-21 (also Director of Personnel at Air Min.), K.C.B. (Mil.) 1920.—Lionel Foley Lambert, b 1847 m 1871, Isabel Anne, da. of the late Rev. Frederick George Blomfield, and has issue living, Greville Foley, b 1900. Residence Greenhill Redditch.

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Alice Emily Lambert b 1868—Ida Mary b 1869 m 1903 the Rev. Hubert Humphrey Middlemore Bartlett, V of Priory Church Little Malvern and has issue living, Robert Humphrey Middlemore b 1907 Residence The Willows, Orchard Road Malvern.—Georgina Adela de Lambert, b 1870 Residence.

Great Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—Rev. William Henry Lambert, b 1833 ed. at Merton Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1857 M.A. 1859) sometime Preb. of Hereford m 1866 Georgiana Joyce, who d 1920 third da. of Robert Biddulph of Ledbury, and has issue living Hugh Liddulph b 1867 m 1907, Mabel Ellen, second da. of Frederick Wells, of Lindmore Isle of Wight, and has issue living John Hugh b 1910, Robert William b 1911 Mabel Joyce b 1908, Nina Joan b 1916, Julia Margaret b 1920 Residence Fenton House, Hereford.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—CATHERINE SARAH (Lady Grey) da. of the late Rev. Alfred Payne, R. of Envile m 1833, Sir Henry Foley Grey, 7th baronet, who d 1914 Residence Envile Hall, Stourbridge.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Henry Gage Lambert, R.N., 2nd son of 5th baronet b 1825, d 1873 m 1845 Renura Anna (now of Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants) she m andly, 1874, Adm. the Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley, who d 1903 (see R. Foley) da. of the Rev. Richard Fortescue Purvis V of Whitsbury—Fitzgerald Gage, b 1863 ed. at Cooper's Hill m 1894, Nina Marie Louise, da. of the late Francis G. Bradley Dyne of Gore Court, Kent.—Florence Emily b 1870 m 1894 the Rev. Baron Henry Paul Huchra, R. of Almer and has issue living, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron, b 1895, ed. at Malvern at Exeter Coll. Oxford and at R.M.C., European War 1914-18 as Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (despatches)—Edward Algernon Baron b 1903, ed. at Malvern Coll. Residence, Almer Rectory I andford.

Grandson of the late Francis John Lambert (infra) —

Issue of the late Ernest John Lambert, b 1839 d 1907 m 1869, Alice Maud Eveleen (whom he divorced 1892) da. of the late Capt. Charles Thomas Murray 85th Regt —

Frank Alexander Brooke Orr Murray, b 1870, m 1903, Marie, da. of Emilie Kühne, of Stein am Rhein, Germany Residence,



Sequendo si giungo.

By pursuing one attains

Issue of the late Francis John Lambert 3rd son of 4th baronet *b* 1798 *d* 1876 *m* 1826 Catherine, who *d* 1851 da of Maj Gen Wheatley, of Lesney, Kent — Alan, *b* 1837 *m* 1864, Jane Anne, da of Col Jasper Hall, Coldstream Guards and has issue living, Morton (of 1862, Oakwood Court, W.) *b* 1866 *m* 1909, Clonide da of Victor Jactoud, of Rumilly Haute Savoie, France and has issue living, Montague Victor *b* 1904 Gracie Joan *b* 1907 — *Key* Lionel (Club, Athenaeum), *b* 1869, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1892 M A 1896), is R of Stafford, — Jasper (of The Croft Bredon Tewkesbury) *b* 1873 *m* 1898, Cecil da of the late William Forsyth, Q.C. LL.D., of 61, Rutland Gate S.W., and has issue living, Alan Forsyth *b* 1901 Marjorie Cecil *b* 1899, Joyce Marion *b* 1908 — Lilian Catherine, *b* 1870 *Residence*, The Limes, Watlington, Kent

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Sir John Lambert, G.C.B. (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Capt Robert Lambert, *b* 1818, *d* 1891 *m* 1868, Alice Elizabeth who *d* 1917 da of Col Smith, Rifle Brig — Robert D.S.O. *b* 1873 formerly Capt. 8th Hussars, and Major Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.) served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1900 *m* 1898 Henrietta Isabella da. of the late George William Lowther [see Lowther, Lt., *cr* 1824] and has issue living, Alice Wansome, *b* 1899 *Residence*, Ash Grove, Whitchurch, Salop Club, Cavalry — Alice Mary *b* 1893 Henry Rodolph de Salis (see Count de Salis, "Foreign Titles of Nobility") *Residence*, Chy Morvah St Ives Cornwall — Beattie

Sir John Lambert the 1st baronet of the Isle of Rhé, France, settled in England as a merchant, and was one of the Directors of the South Sea Co. In 1710 he supplied the Treasury with money, and for this service was created a baronet The 7th baronet, Sir Henry Foley, assumed by Roy. license 1905 for himself and issue the surname of Grey in lieu of his patronymic and the arms of Grey quarterly with those of Lambert, and was High Sheriff of Worcestershire 1901

Grey Egerton, see Egerton.

GRIERSON, Creation (N.S.) 1685, of Lag, Dumfriesshire

Safer by this



Sir ROBERT GILBERT WHITE GRIERSON, 10th Baronet *b* Sept 27th, 1883, s his father, Sir ALEX ANDER DAVIDSON, 1912, is Major (retired) King's Own Scottish Borderers, formerly Lieut Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.), European War 1914-19 in Sinai, Palestine, and France *m* 1911, Hilda, da of James Stewart, of Surbiton, and has issue

Arms—Gules, on a fesse or, between three fetterlocks argent a millet azure Crest—A lock as in the arms.

Seat—Rockhall, Dumfriesshire *Residence*—Breconrae, Rothwell, Dumfriesshire

Son living—RICHARD DOUGLAS *b* June 25th 1912

Brother living—Alexander George William *b* 1884 is Major R.M.L.I. European War 1914-19 present at battle of Jutland (despatches Russian Order of St Anne) *m* 1920, Violet Ethel da of Lieut Col Arthur Edward Bewes C.M.G. of Walmer Kent and has issue living Michael John Bewes, *b* 1921 *Residence*

Widow living of 9th Baronet—FANNIE (Lady Grierson) da of the late Major George White of Mayfield House St John's Park Blackheath S.E. *m* 1882 Sir Alexander Davidson

Grierson, 9th baronet who *d* 1912 *Residence* 21A St Audy's Hove Sussex

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Frederick Vedast Grierson Lieut King's Own Scottish Borderers, youngest son of 9th baronet *b* 1838 *d* 1922 *m* 1909, Frederica da of Arthur Frederick Skipp of Cheltenham —

Lorna Mary Sheila

Sir Robert Grier, Knight of Lag grandfather of the 1st baronet sat as M.P. in 1639

Griffes-Williams see Williams

ELLIS GRIFFITH Creation (U.K.) 1918 of Llanidan, Anglesey

Right Hon Sir ELLIS JONES ELLIS GRIFFITH, P.C., A.C., 1st Baronet, son of the late Thomas Morris Griffith, of Ty Cŵch, Brynyscyn, Anglesey, *b* May 23rd, 1860, ed at Univ Coll of Wales, and at Downing Coll, Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1884 M.A. 1887, Fellow 1892), B.A. London 1881, Bar Middle Temple 1887, a K.C. 1910, and a Benchet 1918, goes N. Wales Circuit, was Pres of Camb Union 1886, Recorder of Birkenhead 1907-12 and Parliamentary Under Sec of State for Home Depart 1912-15, appointed Chm of Committee on Reformatory and Industrial Schs and of Committee on Industrial Diseases 1912, sometime Chm of Welsh Party in House of Commons is Hon Counsel to Priory of St John for Wales, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England; unsuccessfully contested W. Toxteth Div of Liverpool July 1892, sat as M.P. for Anglesey (L.) July 1895 to Nov 1918, defeated therefor Dec 1918, P.C. 1914; assumed by deed poll 1918 the additional surname of Ellis *m* 1892, Mary, third da. of the late Rev Robert Owen, of Mold, Flintshire, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent on a mount vert a griffin segreant gules supporting a spear proper, Griffith, and 2nd and 3rd or, a saltire vert between two crescents in fesse and as many wolves heads erased in pale sable, Ellis Crests—1st in front of a griffin's head erased gules, a scaling



ladder fessewise or *Griffith* and in front of a wolf's head erased sable a hunting horn stringed or *Ellis*

Seat—Towyn Chapel Holyhead Anglesey *Town Residence*—Puckingham Palace Mansions
SW *Chairs*—3 (North) King's Bench Walk Temple EC *Cities*—Athenum National
 Liberal

Son living—**ELIS ARUNDFELL** b Sept 15th 1895; el at Trin Hall Cambridge assumed by deed poll 1919 the additional surname of *Ellis*

WALDIE GRIFFITH Creation (U.K.) 1858 of Munster-Grillach, Londonderry



Jovis omnia plena
All things are full of
Jupiter's power
Fidelis. Trusty

Sir RICHARD JOHN WALDIE GRIFFITH, 3rd Baronet, b April 24th, 1850, s his father, **SIR GEORGE RICHARD** 1889, ed at Radley, and at Jesus Coll, Camb, formerly Capt 2nd Dragoon Guards, and Lieut Col and Hon Col King's Own Scottish Borderers, is a J.P. and D.L. for Roxburghshire, Chm of its Territorial Force Asso (TD) and Brig King's Body Guard for Scotland (Roy Co of Archers), unsuccessfully contested Roxburghshire (C) Jan 1906 in 1877, Mary Nena who d 1916, da of the late Gen William Irwin of St Catherine's Park Leixlip, co Kildare

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure on a fesse between three lozenges argent a trefol slipped vert *Griffith* and on a bend azure a pelican vulg. ing itself proper between three leopards' faces proper two in chief and one in base *Waldie* 3rd gules a chevron ermine between three English men's heads couped at the neck in profile bearded proper *Feirrhyn* *Crisis*—1st on a ducal coronet a griffin segreant or charged on the shoulder with a trefol vert *Griffith* 2nd a dove with an olive branch in its beak all proper *Waldie*

Seat—Hendersyde Park Kelso

Sisters living—**Maria Mona** m 1880 Thomas Taylor having had issue of whom Hugh b 1880, Capt Scots Guards d (killed in action) Dec 1914 having m 1907 Mary da of the late Henry Villers Stuart D.L. of Dromana co Waterford and has issue living Katharine Mona Mary b 1912—**Thomas George** D.S.O. b 1885 [see COMPANIONAGE] m 1910 Josephine Margaret da of Robert J Lang of Broadmeadows Belkirk and has issue living Richard b 1911 Thomas Ian b 1913 Hugh b 1915 Elizabeth Audrey b 1917 Robert Col n b 1921, Margaret—**Violet Mona** Residence Clapham Castle Warrington Tyne—**Mary Isabel** Gwendolen m 1886 Thomas Turner Farley who d 1901 and has issue living Dorothy Gladys m 1911 Lieut Col Henry John Des Vœux O.B.E. [see Des Vœux Bar. colls]—**Olivia Ann** m 1912 Capt Ronald Steuart Menzies Scots Guards and has issue living Jean Margery b 1913

The father of the 1st baronet was Deputy Governor of co Kildare and sometime M.P. for Askeaton in the Irish Parliament. The 1st baronet Sir Richard John was an eminent engineer, and author of the famous geological map of Ireland upon which he was engaged 1812-57. The 2nd baronet assumed in 1865 the additional surname of *Waldie*

NORTON GRIFFITHS Creation (U.K.) 1922 of Wonham Betchworth, co Surrey



Sir JOHN NORTON GRIFFITHS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.P., son of the late John Griffiths of Brecon, b July 13th, 1871, is Governing Director of Norton Griffiths and Co public works contractors and engineers Lieut Col in the Army and an Officer of Legion of Honour, served in Matabele-Mashona War 1896-7, in command of Scouts (despatches thrice) in British S. African Police and during S. African War first in Colonial Div, and afterwards as Capt and Adj. Lorl Roberts' Body Guard Head Quarter Staff during European War 1914-16, raised a Special Cav. Regt., and subsequently on Staff of Engineer in Ch. to organize and start Tunneling Cos. R.E. (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), went on special mission to Rumania in connection with Oil and Corn Stores 1916 (Star of Rumania Russian Order of St. Vladimir Officer of Legion of Honour), assumed by deed poll 1917 the additional surname of Norton, sat as M.P. for Wednesday (C) 1910 to 1918 has sat for Central Div of Wandsworth since Dec 1918, D.S.O. 1916 K.C.B. (Civil) 1917 11 1901 Gwladys, da

of the late Thomas Wood (of Browning Wool and Fox) and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th sable a flaring sword erect between two griffins combatant or *Griffiths* 2nd and 3rd argent on a fesse raguly between two fleur-de-lis azure a fleur-de-lis between two crescents or *Norton* *Crisis*—1st a demilion rampant gules grasping in the paws a flaming sword erect *Griffiths* 2nd a dexter gauntlet closed sable between two ostrich feathers argent *Norton*

Seat—Wonham Manor Betchworth Surrey *Town Residence*—3 Central Buildings Westminster SW1 *Cities*—Carlton Jun or Carlton and Bath

Sons living—**PETER** b May 3rd 1905—**Michael** b 1908

Daughters living—**Ursula** b 1903—**Phæbe** b 1906

GROGAN, Creation (U K) 1859, Moyvore of co Westmeath.



Honor et virtus.
Honor and virtue

Arms—Barry of s x or and sable on a chevron engrailed azure a lion passant of the first Crest—A lion's head erased sable charged with a mullet or

Sisters living—Sara Madeleine — Helen Edward Sybil Teresa

The 1st baronet sat as M P for Dublin City (C) 1841-65

GROVE, Creation (U K) 1874, of Ferne Wiltshire.



Neither above nor below

Sir WALTER JOHN GROVE, 2nd Baronet, b Sept 9th, 1852, s his father, Sir THOMAS FRASER, 1897, ed at Eton, is a J P for Wilts and Dorset, served in Wilts Militia 1870-74 sometime Capt Roy Wilts Vco Cav m 1882, Agnes Geraldine, da of the late Lieut-Gen Augustus Henry Lane Fox Pitt Rivers [B Sheffield] and has issue

Arms—Ermine on a chevron engrailed gules three scallops the centre one or the others argent. Crest—A talbot statant sable collared argent

Residence—Sedgehill Manor Shaftesbury Club—Arthur s

Sons living—GERALD b Dec. 18th 1886 ed at Sherborne and privately abroad entered British S Afr ca Police Rhodes a 1911 and served in German S W Afr ca and E Africa Campaigns there n and with King's Afr ca Rifles. Residence Sedgehill Manor Shaftesbury Club Brooks s—Walter Peel b 1904

Daughters living—Honor b 1883 m 1911 Maj Gen Nikolai Colejewski sometime Ass st M I Attaché to Russ an Embassy n London and M I Attaché Russian Embassy in Washington U S A and has issue living Son a b 1912 Residence 151 115 Rue Sa nt Jacques V Paris (ve) —Enone b 1889

Brother living—Thomas Hele Hooke b 1862 ed at Radley Residence

Sisters living—Grace Kathleen s 1st 1867 Harvey John de Montmorency who d 1873 late 2 d Dragoon Guards andly 1866 Gen Francis Hamilton formerly Roy Scots Fusiliers and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Henrietta Kathleen s 1897 George Edward Mauger of Ste. Clara Jersey and has issue living Joan Isolda—Charlotte Augusta m 1904 Gilbert Michael Warren Dav s—Emily Kathleen n 1885 Lieut Col Edmund Morton Mansel Pleydell who d 1914 (see Mansel Bt colls) Residence Longthorns Blandford

Half Sister living—Olivia Frances b 1884 s 1910 William Lewis Rowland Paul Sebastian Blenne Hassett (see Blennerhassett Bt) Residence 9 William Street Lowndes Square S W

Aunts living (sisters of 1st baronet)—Helen Sophia m 1864 Col John Stephen Ross J P who d 1896 and has issue living Edgar Patrick b 1870 m 1895 Edith Charlotte da of the late Rev T R O Flaherty (V of Capel Surrey) of Lemonfield co Galway and has with other issue living Edgar John O Flaherty b 1898—Ethel Lou sa m 1902 the Rev Joseph Kershaw Wilson V of Bromley Kent, and has issue living Douglas John b 1903 Humphrey Kershaw b 1906 Helen Margaret Ross b 1908—Mar on Jean Helen—Helen Gertrude Residence Rydal Wimbledon—Emma Philppa Residence The Close Salisbury

Ancestors of the present baronet sat in Parliament in the 16th and 17th centuries Sir Thomas Fraser Grove 1st Bt was M P for S Wilts (L) 1865-74 and for Wilts S. or Wilton D v 1885-92

GUINNESS Creation (U K) 1867, of Ashford co Galway



My hope is in God

Texter charged with the arms of Guinness and the sister with those of Lee (The supporters in

Sir ALGERNON ARTHUR ST LAWRENCE LEE GUINNESS 3rd Baronet, son of the late Capt Benjamin Lee Guinness, 2nd son of 1st baronet b May 11th 1833, ed at Eton, s his uncle, Arthur Edward Baron Artilaun, 1915, is Acting Lieut Com R N V R

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per salt re gules and azure a lion rampant or on a chevron ermine a dexter hand couped at the wrist of the first Guinness and 2nd and 3rd argent on a fesse between three crescents sable a trefoil slipped or Lee Crests—1st a boar passant quarterly or and gules and on a pillar argent encircled by a ducal coronet or an eagle prey on a bird's leg erased proper Support 1st—On either side a stag gules att red and gorged with a collar gemmel or pendant therefrom by a chain gold an escutcheon in

Issue of the late Rev Vernon George Guise 4th son of 3rd baronet *b* 1823, *d* 1861 *m* 1852, Mary Harriet, who *d* 1836, da. of Robert Lane, of The Rylands, Herefordshire —

Rev Vernon Lane, *b* 1854; *ed* at Mertori Coll., Oxford (B A 1876 M A 1886), is R of Stop ham *m* 1882, Edith Henrietta Mary, da. of the late Rev William Pulling R of Eastnor and Preb. of Hereford and has issue living, Vernon Robert, M C, *b* 1885 Capt R A, attached 9th Armoured Car Co., Tank Corps, Mesopotamia 1915 16, present at defence of Kut (prisoner) *m* 1919 Nadine Alice da. of the late Andrew Charles Armstrong (see Armstrong Lt *cr* 1841) and has issue living, Veronica Louise *b* 1921 Residence Stopham Rectory Pulborough Sussex — *Rev* Julian, *b* 1856, *ed*. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B A 1878, M A 1881), is R. of Addington *m* 1886, Elizabeth Lucy, who *d* 1915, da. of the late Rev *†* George Francis Master, R. of Stratton, Cirencester Residence, Addington Rectory, West Malling, Kent

Granddaughter of the late Rev Vernon George Guise (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Howard Guise, *b* 1853, *d* 1904 *m* 1891 Georgiana Maude, da. of the late John Wingfield Stratford (see V Powerscourt, colls.) —

Janet *b* 1893

Issue of the late Lieut Gen John Christopher Guise C.B., V.C., 5th son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1826 *d* 1895 *m* 1861 Isabella, who *d* 1921, da. of the late Rev Arthur Newcombe of Abbeyleix Queen's Co. —

Arthur St. Valery Beauchamp, *b* 1868 *ed* at Wellington Coll. has been Capt 3rd Batn Roy. Welsh Fusiliers Private Sec to Lord Lieut. of Ireland and to Gov Gen of Canada and Private Sec to Lord Rosebery, is Hon Capt in the Army *m* 1910, Florence Hazel Herbert da. of the Hon Charles Mackintosh (formerly Gov of N W Territories Canada), of Victoria Brit sh Columbia Club, Wellington — Catherine Isabella — Mary Emily *m* 1899 Capt Frederick Charles Ulrick Vernon Wentworth, C.B., R.N., and has issue living Charles John *b* 1900 — Frederick William *b* 1907 — Mary Guise, *b* 1902 Residence Blackheath, Saxmundham, Suffolk

Issue of the late Vice Adm Martin George Guise 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1850, *d* 1828 *m* 1827 Dona Juana Maria del Valle Riestera —

Maria Mercedes Carlotta (twin) *m* 18 — John Dartnell

In 1262 Nicholas de Gyse (having *m* a near relative of Sir John de Burgh el son of Hubert, Earl of Kent) received in right of his wife the manor and lordsh p of Elmore in Gloucestershire. Sir Anselm de Gyse son of Nicholas received (temp 1274) a confirmation of this manor by a further grant (still in possession of the family) and assumed the De Burgh arms differenced by a canton. His descendant, Christopher Guise el son of William Guise of Elmore (Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1647) was *cr* a Baronet 1661 which Baronetcy became ext at the death of the 5th baronet in April 1783, but eight months after in Dec. 1783 his cousin and heir male John Guise (of the younger branch) of Highnam Court co Gloucester great grandson of Henry Guise a younger son of William Guise of Elmore (ante) younger brother of 1st Baronet of 1st creation was also *cr* a Baronet The 2nd baronet (of the 2nd creation) sat as M P for Gloucestershire, and the 4th and 5th Baronets were High Sheriffs of Gloucestershire

GULL Creation (U.K.) 1872 of Brook Street



Sine Deo frustra.

Without God labor is in vain

d (killed in action during European War) 1918 *m* 1914, Elizabeth Hope Bine (now of 5, Montpelier Square, S W 7), da. of Sir Charles Bine Renshaw, 1st Bt

Arms—Azure a serpent nowed or between three sea gulls proper, a canton ermine thereon an ostrich feather argent quilled or enfiled by the coronet which encircles the plume of the Prince of Wales gold Crests—1st a lion passant guardant or supporting with his dexter fore paw an escutcheon azure thereon an ostrich feather argent quilled or, enfiled with a coronet as in the canton, 2nd two arms en bowed vested azure cuffs argent the hands proper holding a torch or fired proper

Residence—Frisham House Yattendon, Berks Clubs—Athenæum Royal Automobile

Sons living—By 1st marriage—RICHARD CAMERON *b* March 18th 1894 *ed*. at Eton at Ch Ch Oxford and at R M C is Capt Rifle Brg (Prince Consort's Own) served during European War 1914 16 (wounded despatches) *m* 1917 Dona Eva Swinnerton da. of Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer 11th Lt and has issue living Michael Swinnerton Cameron *b* 1919 — Pamela Anne *b* 1922 — By 2nd marriage—John Evelyn *b* 1914

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mary Edith *b* 1887 *m* 1911 William Herbert Watney Lieut Rifle Brg who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 Residence 33 Tedworth Square S W — Amy Beatrice *b* 1888 *m* 1913 Charles Henry Goschen. Residence, Anglesey Abbey Lode Cambridgeshire — Dorothy Susan *b* 1897 — By 2nd marriage—Rosemary Violet *b* 1912

Sister living—Caroline Cameron *m* 1883 Theodore Dyke Acland, M D (see Acland, Et *cr* 1891) Residence 19 Brynston Square W

This baronetcy was conferred on William Watney Gull, M D an eminent Physician (subsequently Physician in Ordinary to H M Queen Victoria) in recognition of services rendered to H R H Albert Edward Prince of Wales, during his severe illness in the winter of 1871, and H M Queen Victoria also in 1872, granted the canton as an augmentation to the arms.

GUNNING, Creation (G B) 1776, of Eltham, Kent.



Sir CHARLES VFRE GUNNING, C.B., C.M.G., 7th Baronet, b Oct. 31st, 1859; s. his brother, **Sir FRDERICK DIGNY**, 1906; ed. at Radley, is a J P and a D.L. for Northamptonshire, and Major Reserve of Officers; formerly Capt Durham L.I., sometime Gov of Leicester Prison, served in S Africa 1900-1902, in command of Johannesburg Remount Depot, and as Staff Officer for Remounts (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps; promoted Major), and during European War 1914-16, as a Staff Officer, Remounts (despatches); commanded British Remount Commn, Canada and N. America 1916-19 with rank of Brig-Gen. (despatches); C.M.G., 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1918; m 1888, Ethel Beatrice, da. of the late Rev. William Robert Finch-Hatton [see E. Winchelsea, colls], and has issue

Arms—Gules, on a fesse ermineo between three doves argent, as many crosses formée per pale gules and azure
Crest—A dove holding in its dexter claw a caduceus proper

He rules alone with impartial scales

Residence—14 Kensington Court, W 8

Club—Junior United Service

Daughter living—**Essex Vere** m 1919 Basil Gerald Brooke, formerly Lieut 17th Lancers [see Brooke, P. 1, cr 1903]

Sisters living—**Enma Louisa** m 1890, Christopher Smyth, and has issue living, Barbara Mary b 1894—**Ursula Catherine**, b 1898 *Residence*, Little Houghton, Northampton—**Georgiana Mary**

Widow living of 4th Baronet—**FRANCES ROSE (Lady Gunning)**, da. of the late Rev the Hon. William Henry Spencer [see V. Churchill, colls.] m 1879, as his and wife the Rev Sir Henry John Gunning, 4th baronet who d 1885 *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Major Charles George Gunning (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Archibald John Gunning, b 1859, d 1910 m 1900 Beatrice Constance da. of the late Robert Raaf Purvis —

ROBERT CHARLES, b Dec 2nd 1901—**Josephine** b 1904

Grandchildren of the late Major John Gunning, 6th son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Major Charles George Gunning, b 1834, d 1878 m 1859, Emma Cameron, da. of Lieut Gen Archibald Spiers Logan —

George Hamilton, D.S.O., b 1876, is Lieut Col and Comdr Indian Cav Frontier Force, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (clasp) operations against Darwesh Khel Waziris 1902 European War 1916-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col) Afghan War 1919 Waziristan 1919-20, D.S.O. 1918 m 1906 Wynifred Florence Langton, da. of the Rev Walter David Challice, of Hove, and has issue living, Jack Hamilton b 1907 Club, Cavalry

Issue of the late Col John Campbell Gunning, b 1835, d 1910 m 1865, Mary Ann, da. of J. R. Boyson —

Henry Ross, b 1879 formerly Capt Devonshire Regt is Capt. Canadian Inf. served in S Africa 1899, present at battle of Elandslaagte (severely wounded) and during European War 1914-15 (wounded) m 1905 Charlotte Henrietta, who d 1908, da. of the late Anthony Harley Bacon, and has issue living, Henrietta Marion, b 1906—**Jessie Helen** m 1891, Col Leonard Wilkinson Cleveland Kerrich, formerly Comdg 28th Light Cav (Indian Army), and has issue living, Marie Minnie, b 1897—**Helen Leonie**, b 1894

Grandchildren of the late Col John Campbell Gunning (ante) —

Issue of the late Brig Gen Orlando George Gunning, C.M.G., D.S.O., Indian Army, b 1867 d (on active ser. during European War) 1917 m 1902, Margaret Cecilia, da. of the late Clinton George Dawkins —

Orlando Peter b 1908—**Elizabeth Margaret Mary**, b 1905—**Lilian Jessie Isabella** b 1906

The 1st baronet was successively Minister Plenipotentiary at the Courts of Berlin and St Petersburg and the 2nd baronet was successively M.P. for Wigan (1800-1802) Hastings (1802-6) and East Grinstead (1812-18) Sir Robert 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Northampton 1830-31 and was High Sheriff of Northamptonshire 1841-2 and Sir Henry, 4th baronet, was successively R. of Knockyn, Incumbent of Horton and R. of Wigan, and Rural Dean

GUNTER, Creation (U.K.) 1901, of Wetherby Grange, Collingham, West Riding of Yorkshire



Sir RONALD VERNON GUNTER, 3rd Baronet, b March 8th, 1904, s. his father, Lieut Col Sir ROBERT BENYON NEVILL, 1917.

Arms—Sable, a chevron inverted between in chief two gauntlets and in base a stag's head erased or **Crest**—On a gauntlet fessewise or, a stag's head erased proper

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—**GEORGE GOUNTER**, b Dec 7th, 1877

Aunts living (daughters of 1st Baronet)—**Helen Caroline (Lady Younger)** m 1888 Sir William Younger, 1st Bt., of Auchen Castle, co. Dumfries *Residences* Auchen Castle Moffat, N.B. 43, Prince's Gardens S.W.—**Edith Marguerite** b 18— m 1899 Miles Dawson, and has issue living, John Miles, b 1900 *Residence* Brook Hall Tadcaster—**Hilda Mary** m 1894 Col Henry Mostyn Owen C.B., M.V.O., having had issue, of whom Harry Kenneth, b 1898 Sub Lieut R.N., d (killed in action during European War) 1918—**Caerly**

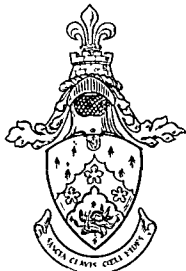
Val y Gallo

—Heir —Cissil Annie *m* 1897, John Wormald and has issue living, Nancy Cissil, *b* 189,—
Joan, *b* 190 —Ursula Fanny

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert (son of Robert Gunter, of Earl's Court Middlesex) served as Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards during Crimean War, and sat as M.P. for Knaresborough (C) 1884 5 and for Barkston Ash Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire 1885 1905. The 2nd baronet, Lieut. Col. Sir Robert Benyon Nevill, *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1917

Gwynne Evans, see Evans

HADFIELD, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Parkhead House, Sheffield.



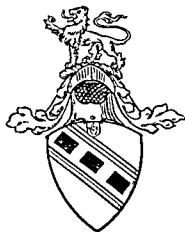
Faith is the sacred key to heaven

Industrial Research, a J.P. for Sheffield, a Member of Senate of Sheffield Univ. of Executive Committee of the National Physical Laboratory, and Member of Council and Member of many English and Foreign Scientific and Technical Societies, appointed a Member of International Exhibitions. Roy. Comm. 1909, awarded Howard quinquennial prize and premium 1903, the Bessemer gold medal 1904, Elliott Cresson gold medal, Philadelphia 1910 and John Fritz medal, U.S.A. 1921, has received many other gold medals and premiums for scientific research, has 2nd class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, was Master Cutler of Sheffield 1899 1900, author of over 100 scientific and technical papers, cr. kn. 1908 *m* 1894, Frances, C.B.F. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), *da.* of Col. Samuel M. Wickersham, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.

Arms—Ermine on a chevron engrailed azure three cinquefoils or in base a boar's head erased sable *Crest*—Issuant out of the battlements of a tower proper a fleur-de-lis or

Seat—Parkhead House Sheffield *Town Residence*—22 Carlton House Terrace S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum Brooks's Reform National Liberal Ranelagh Royal Automobile Burlington Fine Arts Royal Societies British Empire, Reform (Sheffield) Sheffield and Metropolitan (Washington, U.S.A.)

HAGGERSTON, Creation (E.) 1642 of Haggerston Northumberland



Sir EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE HAGGERSTON, 10th *Baronet*, *b* Feb. 8th, 1857, *s.* his brother, *Sir* JOHN DE MARIE 1918, *ed.* at Ushaw Coll., Durham and at Prior Park, Bath, is a J.P. *m* 1904, Florence, *da.* of the late William H. Perrin C.E., of 16, Claremont Road, Sandymount, co. Dublin, and has issue

Arms—Azure on a bend cotised argent three billets sable *Crest*—A lion passant argent

Seat—Ellingham Hall Chathill Northumberland *Club*—Junior Carlton

Sons living—HUGH CARNABY DE MARIE, *b* March 7th 1906 —Ralph Stanley de Marie *b* 1912

Daughters living—Monica Winifred de Marie, *b* 1907. —Ursula Edith de Marie, *b* 1910

Widow living of 9th Baronet—MARGUERITE (*Lady Haggerston*) *da.* of the late Lewis Fyfe of 78 Redcliffe Gardens S.W. *m* 1887 *Sr* John de Marie Haggerston 10th baronet, who *d* 1918 *Residence* Aston House Bognor

HALL. Creation (U K) 1919 of Burton Park Burton Sussex.



Sir DOUGLAS BERNARD HALL, 1st Baronet son of the late Bernard Hall J P, of Burton Park, Petworth Sussex by Margaret da of William Calrow, J 1, D L., & Dec 29th, 1866, ed at Charterhouse, and at Ch Ch Oxford European War 1914 19 as Capt R E, and Lieut R N R., is Lord of the Manors of Harlavington, of Burton and Crouch, and a J P for Sussex (High Sheriff 1907) and Berks unsuccessfully contested Penryn and Falmouth Jan 1906, elected M P for Isle of Wight (C) Jan and Dec 1910 and Dec 1918 m 1890 Caroline only da. of T J Montgomery, of Larchmont Manor, New York State U.S.A., and has issue

Arms—Vert on a fesse or between in chief a cross crosslet fitchée between two talbots' heads erased a gent collared and ringed gules and in base a like talbot's head three escalloped sable Crest—A talbot's head erased sable ears argent gorged with a chaplet or garnished with roses gules between two cross crosslets fitchée gold

Seat—The Castle Priory Wallingford Berks *Town*—

Residence—10 Cadogan Gardens S W

Clubs—Cal on Boodles White's Royal Victor 2 Yacht

Son living—**DOUGLAS MONTGOMERY BERNARD** DSO & Dec 30th 1891 ed at Eton and at R M C Capt Coldstream Guards European War 1914-19 with his Regt and as Lieut Col attached N Staffordshire Regt (twice wounded despatches thrice DSO) DSO 1919 m 1915 Mary da of Capt W A Grant formerly 13th Hussars and has issue living Pamela Mary & 1916 C/o Guards Pratts Royal Victoria Yacht

HALSEY, Creation (U K.) 1920 of Gaddesden co Hertford.



**Right Hon Sir (THOMAS) FREDERICK
HALSEY PC** 1st Baronet elder son of the late
Thomas Plumer Halsey M P 6 Dec 9th 1839
ed at Eton and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1861,
M A 1864) formerly Major and Hon Lieut
Col Herts Yeo Cav is a J P a D L, a County
Alderman and Vice Lieut for Herts sat as M P
for Hertfordshire (C) Feb 1874 to Nov 1885
and for Herts W or Watford Div Nov 1885
to Jan 1906 when he was defeated P C 1901
1886 Mary Jul a da of the late F O Wells
B C S and has issue

Arms—Argent on a pleasurable three griffins heads erased of the field Crest—A dexter cubit arm proper habed gules the cuff argent holding a griffin's claw erased or

Residence—Gaddesden Place Hemel Hempstead
Clubs—Carlton United University

Sons living — WALTER JOHNSTON OBE 6
1868 Lt Col (ret red) Bedfordshire and Herts

A word once uttered cannot be recalled

Middlesex OBE (M.L.) 1920 m 1866 Agnes Marion da. of Wilm Macalpin ne Leny formerly of Dalswinton Dumfriesshire and has issue 1 vng Thomas Edgar RN b 1868 became Lieut 1920 - Wilm Edmund RN b 1903 became a Midshipman 1921 - Mar on Blanch - Jean - Agatha - Evelyn Cecilia Residences 32 St. James's Place S.W. Westfield Hatfield. - Arthur CBE b 1869 Capt. RN (retired) S African War (despatches medal promoted Com) European War 1914-19 controlling Scand nav an Convoys CBE (M.L.) 1919 m 1st, 1909 Blanche Helen Kerr who d 1917 da. of the late Adm Mark Robert Pechell [Brooke-Pechell Bt. colls.] andly 1922 Dorothy Mary da. of the late Samuel Gurney Leatham of Hemsworth Hall Yorksh re Reside in Spring Grove Wye, Kent - Rev Frederick b 1870 R of Shenley 1901 Audrey Katharine da. of Lieut Col Wilm Marsden of Cedar Court Farnham Residence Shenley Heath Herts - Sir Lionel CVO ACMG ACIE CB b 1872 entered RN 1885 became Lieut 1893 Com 1901 Capt 1905 Rear Adm 1917 and Vice Adm 1921 seige of Ladysmith (despatches medal promoted Com) European War 1914-16 w h a Battle Cruiser Squadron present at battle of Jutland (despatches Legion of Honour Russ an Orders of St Vladimir and St Anne and class of Order of the Rising Sun of Japan) commanded the battle cruiser "New Zealand" during voyage round the world 1913 appointed a Naval ADC to H.M. 1914 Fourth Sea Lord of the Admiralty Dec 1916 Third Sea Lord May 1917 to command Australian Navy 1918 and Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1920 (also an Extra Equerry and a Member of H.R.H.'s Council 1921) acted as Ch. of Staff during H.R.H. Prince of Wales's visit to Canada 1919 and to Australia and New Zealand 1920 and India and Japan 1922 (Grand Cordon of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun) CMG 1913 CB (M.L.) 1916 K.C.M.G. 1918 K.C.V.O. 1919 G.C.V.O. 1920 A.C.I.E. 1922 m 1905 Morwenna da. of Major Bevil Granville of Wellesbourne Hall Warwick, and has issue 1 vng Joan b 1910 - Ruth b 1915 - Reginald b 1873 Lieut.-Col. R.F.A. TA Reserve (I.D.) m 1910 Mar on Lindsay da. of the late Hugh Lindsay Antrobus and widow of Capt. Henry Gerard Leigh 1st Life Guards (see Antrobus Bt. colls.). Residence 14 South Audley Street W. - Rev Gerald b 1881, R. of Pebmarrsh and an Hon. Chap. RN. m 1920, Constance Dove da. of the Rev Arthur FitzGerald Evans of Alphamstone Essex. Residence Pebmarrsh Rectory Bures Essex.

Daughters living—Mary Cecilia ne 1899, Walter Edward Barnett.—Edith ne 1903, Lieut. Col. Bernard Granville DSO formerly 3rd Hussars. *Rest deuce* Chadley Wellesbourne Warwick.

HAMILTON, Creation (N S) 1646, of Silvertonhill, Lanarkshire



Virtue is the only nobility

Sir ROBERT CARADOC HAMILTON, 8th Baronet; b. March 22nd, 1877; s. his father, **Sir FREDERIC HARDING ANSON**, 1919; formerly Lieut. 1st Bn. Norfolk Regt.; Major Roy Warwickshire Regt., S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals with three clasps); European War 1914-18 (1914 star). m 1907, Irene, da. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt. and has issue

Arms—Gules, three cinquefoils ermine within a bordure of the last. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree fruited and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw proper, the frame or supports—Two antelopes argent each gorged with a ducal coronet and affixed thereto a chain reflexed over the back or

Servants—Avon Cliffe, Stratford on-Avon, Collaven Manor, Bridestowe, Devon

Sons living—**ROBERT CHARLES RICHARD CARADOC**, b. Sept 8th, 1911—**Oliver Anson**, b. 1916

Daughter living—**Cynthia**, b. 1909

Brother living—**Frank**, b. 1878, S. European War 1916-18 m 1913 Mary Adolphus Carl Theobald Meyer *Residence*, Tientsin Estate, Bogawantalawa, Ceylon—**Ann Eileen**, m 1905, Edward Cowan *Residence*, Ritnageria, Talawakelle, Ceylon

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—**Louisa Catherine Emma**, m 1864, Charles Raymond Pelly, who d. 1879 [see Pelly, Bt., colls.] *Residence*, 2, Hobart Place SW

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt Francis Henry Hamilton, 2nd son of 6th baronet, b. 1840, d. 1891 m 1867 Maria Theresa, who d. 1912, da. of the late Charles Crosbie, of Northlands, Sussex and widow of Major George Ernest Rose, Rifle Brig—

Francesca Teresa, m 1894 Capt Victor Butossi, 2nd Regt of Italian Grenadiers, and has issue living **Pier Francesco**, b. 1895, **Graziella**, b. 1899 m 1921—**Pyne**, m 1890, Morris Wickersham Gower—**Ruby**, m 1895 Alfred Wilson Barrett, having had issue, **Adrian**, b. 1896; d. (killed in action during European War) 1916

Grandchildren of the late Capt Frederick William Hamilton (infra)—

Issue of the late Howden Anson Philip Hamilton, b. 1846, d. 1893 m 1876, **Caroline Alice**, who d. 1899 da. of the late Thomas Faulconer, J.P., D.L., of Hampstead—**Frederic Howden Faulconer**, b. 1877 m 1899, **Jessie Jean**, elder da. of the late W. McMin, and has issue living **Howden McMin**, b. 1900—**Henry Rudston STUART HAMILTON**, b. 1883 Capt late Gordon Highlanders, attached Foreign Office, assumed by deed poll 1920 the additional surname of Stuart—**Mabel**, m 1920, **Mabel**, el. da. of the late Rev Edmund Milnes Ellerbeck, and has issue living **Michael Hamish Alastair**, b. 1921 *Residence*, Shooting Greens, Banchory, Kincardineshire, 30, Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W. 1—**Alice Constance**, b. 1884 m 1906, **Sydney James Ching**, and has issue living, **James Hamilton**, b. 1907, **Henry Lawrence**, b. 1915 *Residence*, Hendra, Newton Ferrers, S. Devon

Issue of the late Capt Frederick William Hamilton (12th Lancers), 3rd son of 5th baronet, d. 1810, d. 1866 m 1844 **Emily Maria**, who d. 1892 da. of Thomas Carvick, of Wyke Yorkshire—

Kathleen Eliza Georgina, *Residence*, Glencot, Hollington, Sussex—**Constance Eliza Prescott**—**Agnes Ann**

Grandchildren of the late Henry Charles Hamilton C.S.I. (infra)—

Issue of the late Major Henry Charles Hamilton, b. 1843, d. 1888 m 1882, **Emily Agnes**, da. of the late Maj Gen John N. Hector Maclean, M.S.C. of Gloucester Gardens Hyde Park, W.—

Charles Norman Maclean, b. 1885—**Vivian Claude**, b. 1887—**Isabel Maude Mary**, b. 1882 m 1910, **Douglas Mappin** *Residence*, Bexhill-on-Sea

Issue of the late Capt John Angus Lushington Hamilton, b. 1846, d. 1879 m 1873 **Myra Emily Wood** (who d. 1919, having m. andly, 1883 Sir Arthur Wing Pinero, of 115A, Harley Street, W., and Stullands, Chiddingfold, Godalming), da. of Beaufoy A. Moore—

Myra Emily Moore, b. 1875 m 1908, **Claude Nevill Hughes** *Residence*, 178, Clarence Gate Gardens, Regent's Park, N.W. 7

Issue of the late Robert St George Harding Hamilton Lieut 65th Foot, b. 1852, d. 1877 m 1875, **Jane**, da. of the late Gen Harry Smith Obbard, B.S.C.—

Constance Isabella, b. 1876 m 1898, **Edwin Ashby Phelps**, I.C.S., and has issue living, **Michael Edwin Hamilton**, b. 1905

Issue of the late Henry Charles Hamilton, C.S.I., 4th son of 5th baronet, b. 1811, d. 1872 m 181, 1837, **Frances Isabella**, da. of James Gane, of Frome, andly, 1869, **Letitia**, da. of Rear Adm Charles Simeon—

Eliza Ducarol Constance, m 1859 Lieut Gen Charles Samuel Steward Indian Army, who d. 1904 and has issue living **Constance Isabella Hamilton**, m 1887, **Patrick Charles Robertson**, Chartered Accountant, of Edinburgh and has issue living, **Ian Charles Alexander**, b. 1901, and Lieut. R.G.A., **Constance Ducarol Steward**, m 1917, **John Douglas Harper** Lieut R.G.A.,—**Maud Anne Sophia M.B.E.** m 1904 **Murray Babington Stewart**, M.B. [see Shaw Stewart, Bt., colls.]—**Violet Laura Emma**.—**Ann Mary Mabel**

This is the nearest branch of the Ducal House next to the great family of Abercorn. The 1st baronet, a steady loyalist, was a favourite of Charles I.; his patent of baronetcy was not, however, recorded in the General Register owing to the then confusion and distraction of the country

HAMILTON, First Creation (G B) 1776, of Marlborough House, Hampshire
Second Creation (U K) 1819, of Trebinshun House Brecknockshire.

Virtue is the only nobility

Sola nobilitas virtus



Sir CHARLES EDWARD ARCHIBALD WATKINS HAMILTON, 5th Baronet of 1st, and 3rd Baronet of 2nd, creation, 6 Dec 10th 1876, s his father, **Sir EDWARD ARCHIBALD, 1915**, formerly Probationer Scots Guards, and Lieut 4th Batn Roy Sussex Regt, is Lieut National Reserve, and Hon Recruiting Officer for Selsey and Dist, and Assist. Mil Representative of a Regt Dist m 1st, 1897, Olga Mary Adelaide (who obtained a divorce 1902), da. of Rear Adm Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, K C V O, of 12, Eaton Square, S W, and grand da. of F M H R H the late Duke of Cambridge, 2ndly, 1906, Algorta Marjory Blanche, only da of George Child, formerly of Widford, Herts having had issue by 1st marriage George Edward Archibald Augustus FitzGeorge, 6 1898, Lieut Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1918

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules three cinquefoils pierced ermine 2nd and 3rd argent a lymphad with her sails furled sable **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or an oak tree proper fructed of the first and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw proper the frame also of the first and the blade inscribed with the word 'Through'

Residence—Paisley Cottage Selsey **Club**—Marlborough

Brother living—**THOMAS SYDNFY PERCEVAL** 6 April 1st 1881, sometime in London Ret 11 1920 Bertha Muriel da of James Russell King formerly of Honington Hall Shropshire on 10th Worcester shire **Residence** Chthurst House Rogate Petersfield **Club** Bachelors

Aunt living—**Favoretta Frances** 6 1845 m 1875 Albert Alexander de Steiger who d 1906 son of the late Baron Alexander de Steiger of Berne, and has issue living Albert 6 1876—Victor, 6 1883—Alexander Hamilton 6 1887—Frederick 6 1890—Gabrielle Hermione m 1908 Cecil Montgomery—Agnes Margaret.

This baronet is descended from William Hamilton (one of the five Kentish Petitioners in 1702) brother of the 6th Earl of Abercorn and the 2nd Bt of 2nd creation succeeded to the Baronetcy of Marlborough House Hants (cr 1776) on the death of his cousin Col Sir Charles John James Hamilton C B 3rd Bt (who was 4th in descent from William Hamilton ante) in 1892

HAMILTON Creation (U K.) 1892 of Cadogan Square co London.



Through

Residence—38 Eaton Place S W **Clubs**—Carlton Marlborough Constitutional

Sir CHARLES EDWARD HAMILTON, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Hamilton, 6 May 28th 1845, formerly Lieut Col 6th Vol Batn King's (Liverpool Regt), and retired 1881 with permission to retain his rank was High Sheriff for Huntingdonshire and Cambridgeshire 1906, is a J P and D L for Cambridgeshire and Lancashire and a D L for co London sat as M P for Southwark Rotherhithe Div (C) Nov 1885 to June 1892 m 1867, Mary, who d 1906 da of the late G McCorquodale of Gadlys, Anglesey and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules a leopard's face argent between three cinquefoils ermine 2nd and 3rd argent a lymphad with sails furled sable **Crest**—In a ducal coronet or a mount vert and issin therefrom an oak tree penetrated transversely in the stem by a frame saw proper frame argent

Daughter living—**Maud Kemble (Baroness Donington)** 1 1894 the 3rd Baron Donington **Residence** Glenlee Park New Galloway

Hamilton Dalrymple see Dalrymple

STIRLING HAMILTON Creation (N S) 1673 of Preston Haddingtonshire

For my country



Sir WILLIAM STIRLING HAMILTON, 11th Baronet 6 Dec 4th 1868, ed at Jesus Coll Camb s his father, **Gen Sir WILLIAM 1913** 11 1902, Mabel Mary el da of the late Maj Gen Henry Tyndall C B and has issue

Arms—Gules, three cinquefoils argent **Crest**—An armed man from the middle brandishing a sword aloft proper **Supporters**—Two men in armor each bearing a banner of the family

Residence—Woodgates, Southwater Sussex

Son living—**ROBERT WILLIAM** 6 April 5th 1903 became a M dsh pman 1922

Brother living—**John W F F** 6 1873 ed at Jesus Coll Camb (B A 1896) M B E (C v l) 1920

Sisters living—**Janet**—**Elizabeth**—**Mary**—**Eliza**

HAMILTON, Creation (N.B.) 1646, of Silvertonhill, Lanarkshire

*Virtus is the only nobility*

African War 1899 1902 (two medals with five clasps) European War 1914 18, Mary Elizabeth, da of John Williams Batterham N.B. F.R.C.S. of Northiam Sussex, and has issue living Ian Frank Howden, b 1916 — Frederic Campbell b 1918 — Joan Mary Hamilton b 1915 Residence Sea View Farm Lilyvale East London South Africa

Sisters living — Constance Ida m 1911 Alexander Boswell Campbell Lieut. Roy Sussex Regt., who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Mary Louisa — Cerise m 1910, Adolphus Carl Theobald Meyer Residence, Tientsin Estate Bogawantalawa, Ceylon — Ann Eileen m 1905 Edward Cowan Residence, Rutnagera Talawakelle, Ceylon

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet) — Louisa Catherine Emma m 1864 Charles Raymond Pelly who d 1899 (see Pelly, Bt. colls.) Residence, 2 Hobart Place S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Henry Hamilton, 2nd son of 6th baronet, b 1840, d 1891 m 1859 Maria Theresa who d 1912, da of the late Charles Crosbie, of Northlands Sussex and widow of Major George Ernest Rose Rifle Bng.

Francesca Teresa m 1894 Capt. Victor Ducros and Regt. of Italian Grenadiers and has issue living Pier Francesco, b 1895 — Graniella, b 1899 m 1921 — Pyne m 1890 Morris Wickersham Gower — Ruby m 1895 Alfred Wilson Barrett having had issue Adrian b 1896, d (killed in action during European War) 1916

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Frederick William Hamilton (infra) —

Issue of the late Howden Anson Philip Hamilton b 1846 d 1898 m 1876, Caroline Alice, who d 1899 da of the late Thomas Faulconer, J.P. D.L. of Hampstead —

Frederic Howden Faulconer b 1877 m 1899, Jessie Jean elder da. of the late W. McMin, and has issue living Howden McMinn b 1900 — Henry Rudston Stuart Hamilton b 1883 Capt. late Gordon Highlanders, attached Foreign Office assumed by deed poll 1920 the additional surname of Stuart m 1920 Mabel Mary el da. of the late Rev. Edmund Milnes Ellerbech, and has issue living Michael Hamish Alastair, b 1921 Residence, Shooting Greens, Banchory, Kincardineshire 30, Upper Berkeley Street Portman Square W. — Alice Constance b 1884 m 1906, Sydney James Ching and has issue living James Hamilton b 1907 — Henry Lawrence, b 1915 Residence, Hendra, Newton Ferrers b Devon

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick William Hamilton (12th Lancers) 3rd son of 5th baronet b 1810 d 1866 m 1844 Emily Maria who d 1892 da of Thomas Carvick of Wyke Yorkshire —

Kathleen Eliza Georgina. Residence, Glencot Hollington Sussex — Constance Eliza Prescott — Agnes Ann

Grandchildren of the late Henry Charles Hamilton C.S.I. (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Henry Charles Hamilton b 1843 d 1888 m 1882, Emily Agnes da. of the late Maj. Gen. John N. Hector Maclean M.S.C. of Gloucester Gardens Hyde Park W. —

Charles Norman Maclean b 1885 — Vivian Cla. de, b 1887 — Isabel Maude Mary, b 1882 m 1910, Douglas Mapp n Residence, Boxhill on Sea

Issue of the late Capt. John Angus Lushington Hamilton, b 1846, d 1879 m 1873 Myra Emily Wood (who d 1919 having m 2ndly, 1883 Sir Arthur Wing Pinero of 115A, Harley Street, W., and St. Landis Chiddingfold Godalming) da. of Beaufoy A. Moore —

Myra Emily Moore, b 1875 m 1908 Claude Nevill Hughes Residence, 178, Clarence Gate Gardens, Regent's Park N.W. 7

Issue of the late Robert St. George Harding Hamilton Lieut. 65th Foot, b 1852 d 1877 m 1875 Jane da. of the late Gen. Harry Smith Obbard B.S.C. —

Constance Isabella, b 1876, m 1898, Edwin Ashby Phelps, J.C.S., and has issue living, Michael Edwin Hamilton, b 1905

Issue of the late Henry Charles Hamilton, C.S.I. 4th son of 5th baronet, b 1811 d 1872 m 1st, 1837, Frances Isabella, da. of James Gane, of Frome, 2ndly, 1869 Lenta, da. of Rear Adm. Charles Smeaton —

Eliza Ducarol Constance m 1859 Lieut. Gen. Charles Samuel Steward Indian Army, who d 1904 and has issue living Constance Isabella Hamilton m 1887, Patrick Charles Robertson, Chartered Accountant, of Edinburgh and has issue living Ian Charles Alexander b 1901 2nd Lieut. R.G.A., Constance Ducarol Steward m 1917, John Douglas Harper Lieut. R.G.A., Maud Anne Sophia, M.P.E. m 1904 Murray Babington Stewart, M.B. (see Shaw-Stewart Bt. colls. 1. — Violet Laura Emma — Ann Mary Mabel

This is the nearest branch of the Ducal House next to the great family of Abercorn. The 1st baronet a steady loyalist was a favourite of Charles I., his patent of baronetcy was not, however, recorded in the General Register owing to the then confusion and distraction of the country

Sir ROBERT CARADOC

HAMILTON, 8th Baronet, b March 22nd, 1877, s his father, Sir FREDERIC HARDING ANSON, 1919, formerly Lieut. 1st Bn. Norfolk Regt., Major Roy Warwickshire Regt., S. Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's and King's medals with three clasps), European War 1914 18 (1914 star). m 1907, Irene, da of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt. and has issue

Arms — Gules, three cinquefoils ermine within a bordure of the last. **Crest** — Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw proper, the frame or Supporters — Two antelopes argent each gorged with a ducal coronet and affixed thereto a chain reflexed over the back or

Sent — Avon Cliffe Straford on Avon, Collaven Manor, Bridestowe Devon

Sons living — ROBERT CHARLES RICHARD CARADOC b Sept. 8th, 1911 — Oliver Anson b 1916

Daughter living — Cynthia b 1909

Brother living — Frank b 1878, b European War 1914 18 m 1912, Mary

**HAMILTON, First Creation (G B) 1776, of Marlborough House, Hampshire.
Second Creation (U K) 1819, of Trebinnshun House Brecknockshire.**

*Veritas is the only
nobility*
Sola nobilitas veritas.



Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules three cinquefoils pierced ermine 2nd and 3rd argent a lymphad w th her sa is fursable sable **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or an oak tree proper fructed of the first and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw proper, the frame also of the first and the blade inscribed w th the word 'Through'

Residence—Paisley Cottage Selsey **Club**—Marlborough

Brother living—THOMAS SIDNEY PERCEVAL *b* April 1st 1831 sometime in London *Reut m* 1920 Bertha Muriel da of James Russell King formerly of Houghton Hall Shipston on Stour Worcestershire **Residence** Chhurst House Rogate Petersfield **Club** Bachelors

Aunt living—Favoretta Frances *b* 1845 *m* 1875 Albert Alexander de Steiger who *d* 1906 son of the late Baron Alexander de Steiger of Berne, and has issue living Albert *b* 1876 — Victor, *b* 1883 — Alexander Hamilton *b* 1887 — Frederick *b* 1890 — Gabrielle Hermione *et* 1908 Cecil Montgomery — Agnes Margaret

This baronet is descended from William Hamilton (one of the five 'Kentish Petitioners' in 1701) brother of the 6th Earl of Abercorn and the 2nd Bt of and creation succeeded to the Baronetcy of Marlborough House Hants (cr 1776) on the death of his cousin Col Sir Charles John James Hamilton CB 3rd Bt (who was 4th in descent from William Hamilton *ante*) in 1892

HAMILTON, Creation (U K) 1892, of Cadogan Square, co London.



Through

Residence—33 Eaton Place SW **Club**—Carlton Marlborough Constitutional

Daughter living—Maud Kemble (*Baroness Donington*) *et* 1894 the 3rd Baron Donington **Residence** Glenlee Park New Galloway

Hamilton Dalrymple see Dalrymple

STIRLING HAMILTON Creation (N S) 1673, of Preston Haddingtonshire

For my country



Sir WILLIAM STIRLING HAMILTON, 11th Baronet *b* Dec 4th, 1868, ed at Jesus Coll Camb *s* his father, *Gen* Sir WILLIAM, 1913 *m* 1902, Mabel Mary, el da of the late Maj Gen Henry Tyndall CB and has issue

Arms—Gules three cinquefoils argent **Crest**—An armed man from the middle brandishing a sword aloft proper **Supporters**—Two men in armour each bearing a banner of the family

Residence—Woodgates, Southwater Sussex

Son living—ROBERT WILLIAM R V *b* April 5th 1903 became a Midshipman 1921

Brother living—John MRF *b* 1873 ed at Je Coll Camb (BA 1896) MBE (Civil) 1920

Sisters living—Janet.—Elizabeth.—Mary.—Elixa

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Hubert Hamilton, and son of 9th baronet, *d* 1834, *d* 1901 *m* 1868, Louisa Wentworth, da of Laurence Davidson.—
 William Stirling, *b* 1869 *m* 18—, and has issue living—Harry Austen *b* 1880, is Major R F A *m* 1907, Madeleine, da of Fernand Toucas Massillon, of Paris, and has issue living, Anthony Edmund Hubert, *b* 1903.—Archibald George, *b* 1909
 Issue of the late Thomas Hamilton M D, F R C S, 3rd son of 9th baronet, *b* 1843, *d* 1918 *m* 1873 Helen, da of the late J W Nutt —
 William Gavin, *b* 1874 *m* 1908, Louise, who *d* 1914, da of the late Alison Cunningham, of Peterborough—Hubert Stirling, *b* 1879—Helen Gladys, *b* 1890 *m* 1921, John Watson Simpson, M B [see Watson, *lit*, *cr* 1895]

This baronetcy became dormant 1701. The 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th baronets (*de jure*) did not assume the title. In 1816, William Hamilton, advocate, was served heir male to Sir Robert Hamilton, 2nd baronet, and in 1834 resumed the title as 9th baronet and subsequently became celebrated as a logician and metaphysician. The 10th baronet, Sir William, prefixed by deed poll, in 1839, the additional surname of Stirling.

HAMMICK, Creation (U K.) 1834 of Cavendish Square, London.



Laudari a laudato
To be praised by one
already praised

Sir ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER HAMMICK, 3rd Baronet, *b* April 10th, 1839; *s* his father, *Rev* Sir ST. VINCENT LOVE, 1888; *ed* at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A 1861); is a retired Col (late Oxfordshire and Bucks L I), sometime A A G Hyderabad Subsidiary Force; was D A A G. of N. Dist 1888 9 and of N. E. Dist 1889 91, and A A G, Egypt 1891-6; served in New Zealand war 1864 5 (medal, and specially mentioned in despatch) *m* 1st, 1869, Penelope Sarah Blanche, who *d* 1886, 2nd da of the late Charles William Beauclerk, of Winchfield House, Hants; 2ndly, 1890, Elinor, da of the Rev Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 3rd Bt, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Paly of four or and vert, a bordure ermine charged with seven hurls, on a chief azure lion passant argent *Crest*—A demi lion per pale or and vert holding an escarbuncle gold
Residence—Trenceer, Torquay

Daughters living—Blanche *b* 1872 *m* 1894 Col Montague Bertie Gosset Jackson, formerly R A, having had issue, of whom John Montagu Hammick, *b* 1895, Lieut 5th Bn Oxfordshire and Bucks L I, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915.—Violet Mary, *b* 1900 *Residence*, Woodlands, Exmouth.—Grace, *b* 1875 *m* 1900, Eustace Ralph Banks. *Residence*,

Brothers living—ROBERT FRDERICK, *b* Oct 3rd, 1843, entered R.N. 1856, became Capt. 1884 (retired 1893), Rear Adm 1899, and Vice Adm 1904 served in China War 1857, and in New Zealand war 1867 (wounded medal) *m* 1884, Grace Caroline da of the late William Longman, of Ashlyns Great Berkhamstead, and has issue living, George Frederick, *b* 1885 formerly a Midshipman R.N., is Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve, served during European War 1914 *m* 1916, Eileen Laura, da of Lieut Col F Newton King, Alexander Robert, R N *b* 1887, became Lieut. 1908, and Lieut Com 1916 *m* 1918 Nancy, el da of D Ross Johnson, and has issue living, a da *b* 1919.—Ida Grace, *b* 1883 *m* 1921, the Rev. Algernon Giles Seymour, V of Long, Bradford [see Culme Seymour, *lit*, *colls*] *Residence*, Beaumont House, Devonport.—Stephen, *b* 1846 formerly in Bom C S is a J P for Devon *m* 1885, Constance, da of the late Lieut Gen Frederick Schneider, of Waterbury, Kent, having had issue, of whom St Vincent Frederick *b* 1886 *ed* at R M C, Major Indian Army *m* 1919, Annie Caroline Massingberd da of Aubone Aldrich Pyke of The Hermitage Netley Abbe, and has issue living, a son *b* 1922—Eustace, *b* 1883, Capt. Indian Army *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Mary Lumley, *b* 1890 Lieut. Indian Army, *d* (on active service during European War) 1916.—Mary Caroline *b* 1893 *m* 1916 Capt. Francis Alexander Waddilove Buller, D S O [see Buller, K W] *Residence*, Plympton—John Eustace *b* 1852, sometime a Member of Lloyd's.—Sir Murray K C S I, C I E, *b* 1854, *ed* at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, has been Under Sec in Revenue Depart., Madras, Inspector Gen of Police, Madras and Acting Sec to Govt of Madras in Educational Depart. appointed Ch Sec to Govt of Madras 1906, and a Member of Madras Council 1908, and of Roy Commn on Indian Public Servs 1912, was a Member of Council of Sec of State for India 1915 22, officiated as Gov of Madras 1912, C I E 1901, C S I 1907 K C S I 1911 *m* 1883 Ada Constance da of Maj Gen Arthur Thaddeus Searle, I S C, and has issue living, Henry Alexander, M C, *b* 1890, is Major Manchester Regt served in Gallipoli 1916 as Major R E (M C) *m* 1919 Mabel Emily (May) da of Sir Philip Edward Pidditch, M P, and has issue living a son *b* 1919 a da *b* 1922—Lorna Mary, *m* 1911, Norman Dalrymple Shaw, formerly Lieut and Bn Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders) and has issue living a da *b* 1913 a da *b* 1916.—Dorothy Constance *m* 1921 Col Alexander Charles Broughton Mackinnon Indian Army—Lucy Mabel, M B E M B E (Civil) 1920. *Residence*, Brookleigh, Heavitree, Exeter *Club* East India United Service

Sisters living—Frances Grace *m* 1863 George Andrew Spottiswoode who *d* 1890, and has issue living, Adrian George (of Kettlehill House, near Sevenoaks), *b* 1867 *m* 1899 Jean, da of the late Alexander Wilson, widow of T Atwood, having had issue, of whom George Andrew Gordon *b* 1900, *ed* at R M C, and Lieut Indian Cav, Alexander Ninian *b* 1903.—John, *b* 1874 Capt. King's Roy Rifle Corps, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914 *m* 1907, Sybil Gwendolen, da of Dr Christian Ginsburg leaving issue Raymond John *b* 1913 Nigel Lawrence *b* 1915—Mabel *m* 1900 Robert Stansfield Herries, of St Julians Sevenoaks.—Elizabeth Mary *m* 1905 the Rev Walter Champemowne, of Pound, Yelverton [see Harrington, *lit*, *colls*]—Margaret Eleanor—Theodora. *Residence*, 9 Onslow Gardens S W—Mary Caroline—Rachel *m* 1877, Everard Allen Ford O B E (Hon Cadet Col Comdr) and has issue living, Bernard St Vincent *b* 1882 is a retired Lieut R N.—Geoffrey Noel, *b* 1883, *ed* at Westminster Sch, and at R M C, Major Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1915 16 *m* 1915, Katia, da of Ilia Gorkover of Moscow, and has issue living Richard Boris *b* 1917.—Aubrey Hammick, *b* 1891, is Capt London Regt *m* 1917, Doris Rosalind, da of Walter E. Whitehorn, and has issue living Pamela Gertrude *b* 1919—Mary Marjory,—Phyllis Allen (*Lady Floud*) *m* 1909 Sir Francis Lewis Castle Floud, K C B, of 23 Alexandra Road, Epsom *Residence*, 2 Eldon Road, Hampstead, N W

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt Stephen Frederick Hammick, Oxfordshire and Bucks L I, only son of 3rd baronet *b* 1871, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 *m* 1906, Muriel Katharine, da of Capt Andrew Hamilton Russell, formerly 55th Regt., of The Heath House, Petersfield, Hants —
 Penelope Katherine, *b* 1910 —Pamela Blanche, *b* 1913

Issue living of the late William Maxwell Hammick 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1843, *d* 1915 *m* 1879, Jane Hussey, who *d* 1882, da of the late George Barnard Townsend, of The Close Salisbury —

Robert Townsend *D.S.O.* *b* 1882, *ed* at RMA; Major and Brevet Lieut Col RFA European War 1914-19 (*D.S.O.*, Brevet Lieut-Col, Order of Nile of Egypt) *D.S.O.* 1917 — Georgina Mary, *b* 1880 *m* 1905, Capt Edmund Nelson Fisher, Manchester Regt, who *d* 1909, and has issue living, Jane Winifred *b* 1906 — Jane Alexander, *b* 1881 *m* 1922, Lieut-Col Charles Moorsom Longmore, *D.S.O.*, RFA.

The 1st baronet was an eminent surgeon and physician

Hamond-Græme, see Græme

HAMPSON. Creation (E.) 1642, of Taplow, Buckinghamshire



Sir GEORGE FRANCIS HAMPSON, 10th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. William Seymour Hampson, 2nd son of 8th Baronet; *b* Jan. 14th, 1860; *s.* his uncle, **Sir GEORGE FRANCIS**, 1896; *ed* at Charterhouse, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1880), formerly in Natural History Museum, S. Kensington *m* 1893, Minnie Frances, *el* da of the late Col John Clark-Kennedy, C.B. [E. Brownlow, colls.], and has issue

Arms—Argent, three hemp-brakes sable *Crest*—Out of a mural crown argent a greyhound's head sable collared of the first, rimmed or
Seat—Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent

Son living—DENNIS FRANCIS *b* Sept 9th, 1897, European War 1917-18 as 2nd Lieut Rifle Brig (wounded and retired as Lieut 1920)

Daughters living—Marjorie Eleanor, *b* 1895 — Honoria Mary, *b* 1900.

Brothers living—Rev Thomas Philip *b* 1862, *ed* at Winchester, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884 M.A. 1887) — John Nicholl, *b* 1866, *ed* at Haileybury, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890), sometime Lieut Roy. Defence Corps. *Residence*, Commonwood, Thurnham, Bearsted, Kent. *Club*, Cavendish

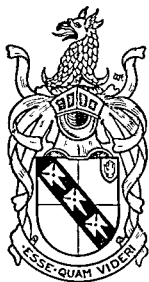
Nunc aut nunquam
Now or never

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Charles Seymour Hampson, brother of 10th baronet, *b* 1861, *d* 1919 *m* 1906, Mabel Helen, *da.* of the late Dr T. Fenton —

Cyril Aubrey Charles *b* 1909 — Joyce Violet, *b* 1910.

HANHAM. Creation (E.) 1667, of Wimborne, Dorsetshire



Sir JOHN LUDLOW HANHAM, 10th *Baronet*, *b* Jan 23rd, 1898, *s.* his father, **Sir JOHN ALEXANDER**, 1911, *ed* at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Grenadier Guards (wounded)

Arms—Quarterly, or and gules, on a bend sable three crosses patée fitchée of the first *Crest*—A griffin's head erased beaked sable

Seat—Dean's Court Wimborne, Dorset *Club*—Guards

Brother living—HENRY PHELIPS, *b* April 6th, 1901

Sister living—Cordelia Amy Naud, *b* 1899

Aunts living—Amy *m* 1875, Duncan William Hume Skrine (*Club* New University), and has issue living Alexander Duncan (of Colombo Ceylon *Club*, New University) *b* 1877, *ed* at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900) *m* 1913 Gwendolynne Elizabeth Lambert, and has issue living Joan Elizabeth, *b* 1916 — Ralph Hanham (of Colombo, Ceylon) *b* 1881 — Arthur Wallace (*Club*, New University), *b* 1885, *ed* at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1907), is in Sudan Civil Ser., — Catherine Ursula, *b* 1876 *m* 1905, George Reginald Crawford, and has issue living, James Laurence *b* 1912, Elizabeth Ursula *b* 1906 Margaret Amy *b* 1908, Helen Rosemary *b* 1910 — Amy Edith, *b* 1879 *Residence*, Horsley Court, Stroud, Gloucestershire. — Eliza Frances OBE (*Lady Caillard*), a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England has Grand Cordon of the Shafakat, OBE 1918 *m* 1882, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver Caillard, and has issue living, Bernard Langton Penalver, *b* 1882 *m* 1913 Hylda Iagrove *da.* of the late Col Blagrove Paton, of 2 Hyde Park Terrace W., and has issue living Phyllis Margaret Frances *b* 1914 — Emma Esmah Magdalen RRC *b* 1890 *m* 1919 Harold Warnes Fry and has issue living, Mary Esmah Elizabeth *b* 1920 *Residences*, Wingfield House, near Trowbridge, Wilts., 105, Mount Street, W.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—CORDELIA LUCY (*Hon Lady Hanham*), *da.* of 1st Baron Ludlow *m* 1896, Sir John Alexander Hanham, 9th baronet who *d* 1921 *Residence* Dean's Court Wimborne, Dorset.

Collateral Branch living

Grandsons of the late Capt John Hanham, 4th son of 7th baronet, *b* 1823, *d* 1861 *m* 1853 Amy Ursula who *d* 1909 (having *m* 2ndly, 1872 as his second wife Camille Felix Desirée Caillard who *d* 1898, sometime a Judge of County Courts), *da.* of the late Alexander Copland of Winkfield Place, Berks —

Issue of the late Col Phelps Brooke Hanham, brother of 9th baronet, *b* 1858, *d* (on active service during European War) 1917 *m* 1884 Gertrude Frances, who *d* 1922, *da.* of the late Lieut Col Patrick Lewis Cole Paget [M. Anglesey, colls.] —

Esmond Henry Paget *b* 1897 — Patrick John, *b* 1893 *m* 1921, Dulcie, *da.* of the late W G Daffarn of Valewood, Haslemere, and widow of Lynn Hartley

Sir John 9th baronet, was Appanitor-Gen of Province and Diocese of Canterbury

HANMER, Creation (G.B.) 1774 of Hanmer, Flintshire.



Keep fast honour

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Henry Hanmer brother of 3rd and 4th baronets *b* 1814 *d* 1904 *m* 1847 Sybella Elizabeth who *d* 1892 youngest da. of the late George Gordon of Wincombe Wilt —

JOHN *b* Nov 27th 1854 *ed* at Rugby and at Exeter Coll Oxford was a J.P. for Kent *m* 1890 Constance Catherine da. of the late Alexander Pusby of Cassis N.S. Wales having had issue of whom Henry Ivan D.F.C. *b* 1893 *Ma* or *L* V.E. Europe *m* 1914 *d* 18 (de patches D.F.C. Order of the Nile) — Alexander John, M.C. *b* 1895 *L* ent. *R* egiment *d* (of wound in action during European War) 1916 — Charles Gordon (of Marandellas Rhodesia) *b* 1895 *some* me *L* ent. *Ind* an Army European War 1916 *d* 18 — William Francis Busby *b* 1899 *m* R.F.A. — Beatrice Mary Lithedreda *b* 1891 — Dora Caroline *b* 1904 *m* 1916 Capt George Keith Homfray Hayter R.F.A. *Res* *ence* Saynden Staplehurst Kent *Club* Jun or Const tut onal — Thomas *b* 1897 *m* 1891 *L* ed *h* Mary who *d* 1905 younger da. of the late George A Brittan of The Lilies, near Aylesbury and has issue living Guy Thomas *b* 1894 *is* Capt. Hussars served during European War 1914 *d* 15 (wounded) *m* 1919 Nancy da. of Duncan Sinclair Anderson of 10 Lowndes Square S.W. — Frances Sybella *b* 1893 *m* 1916 Com Edward Williams Hamilton Brookfield R.N. — Joan Florence (twice) *b* 1894 *m* 1917 Capt John Theobald Milne M.C., R.F.C. — Richard *b* 1899 *is* a J.P. for Leicestershire *m* 1899 Catherine Alicia Louisa who *d* 1911 da. of the late Major Frederick Wollaston 6th Dragoon of Shenton Hall Leicester (V. Arbuthnot coll.) and has issue living Dorothy Kathleen *b* 1893 *Res* *ence* Sheeple Lodge Atherstone *Clubs* Wellington Jun or Const tut onal — Rev Hugh *b* 1892 *ed* at St. John's Coll Camb (P.V. 1896 M.A. 1900) *is* R. of Whitchurch Salop *m* 1894 Margaret Maude da. of Robert Peel Ethelston and has issue living Robert Hugh V.C. *b* 1895 *some* me *L* ent. Roy Welsh Fusiliers *is* Flight *L* ent. R.A.F. European War 1915 *d* 18 (M.C.) — Arthur Richard *b* 1899 *L* ient. Roy Welsh Fusiliers — Stephen Henry *b* 1906 — John Michael *b* 1907 — Margaret Evelyn *b* 1896 — Ruth Henry etta, *b* 1905. *Res* *ence* The Rectory, Whitchurch Salop — Stephen Trevor *b* 1863 — Mary Henry etta. *Res* *ence* 62A Nevill Square Kensington S.W.5 — Alicia Georgiana *m* 1899 the Rev Henry Hepworth Allott who *d* 1913 R. of St. Ifford and has issue living Percy Brian (of Little Ashton Godford St. Mary, Wiltshire) *b* 1880 Capt. and Brevet Major Northamptonshire Regt *m* 1919 Amy da. of Edward Knowles of Kewdon Yorkshire and has issue living John Loran *b* 1913 Richard Knowles Brian *b* 1918 Frances Barbara *b* 1915 Pamela Georgina *b* 1916 — Edmund Henry *b* 1881 Capt. Army Transport Corps *m* 1914 Olive Millicent da. of Herbert E. Brooks of S. Ifford Lodge Essex and has issue living Olive Josephine *b* 1916 Rosemary Joan *b* 1918 — Cyril Robert (of The Willows Hutton Essex) *b* 1887 *m* 1919 Anne Tunsil da. of J.P. Cavenagh of Thorrolo House Worcester — Evelyn Violet *b* 1883 — Irene Georgiana *b* 1885 *m* 1917 Col Lanny Cousmaker M.C. of The Cottage Walton Burton on Trent and has issue living John Henry de Lanny *b* 1920. *Res* *ence* Bloomfield Shenfield Essex — Sylvia Christiana *b* 1906 the Rev Henry Fortescue Ostrehan V. of Barholm and has issue living Elott Duncan *b* 1903 — Edward Hugh Fortescue *b* 1909 *Res* *ence* Barholm Vicarage Stamford — Evelyn Anna *Res* *ence* 62A Nevill Square Kensington S.W.5 — Ada Cecilia *Res* *ence* 62A Nevill Square Kensington S.W.5

Grandchild Iden of the late Rev Henry Hanmer (ante) —

Issue of the late Edward Wnghe d Hanmer *b* 1856 *d* 1921 *m* 1873 Catherine (nra) da. of the late Humphrey Hanmer —

Edward Henry John *b* 1883 *is* *L* ent. R.E. *m* 1922 Aileen Ethel da. of John Agnew Finlay of Belfast and R. de Janeiro — Evelyn Mary Harriet *b* 1887 — 1916 Arthur Guy Durra *t* Scott *L* ient. Bedfordshire Regt and has issue living Peter Guy Hanmer *b* 1917 — Florence Catherine Alicia *b* 1895 *m* 1921 Philip Newling

Grandchild Iden of the late Rev John Hanmer 3rd son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Col Francis Henry Hanmer *b* 1825 *d* 1876 *m* 1860 Mary Anne Catherine who *d* 1879 da. of Charles Gordon of Edmore and Greshop Morayshire —

Norman Gordon Whitcombe *b* 1863 *ed* at Wellington Coll *Res* *ence* Christchurch New Zealand *Club* National. — Flora Emmeline Mary *m* 1887 *L* ent. Col Charles Thomas Gordon 3rd *L* ient. *L* ondon H. ghländers (retired) and has issue living Francis Walden V.C. *b* 1895 European War 1914 *d* 18 with Gordon H. ghländers and 10th Mach in Gun Corps (despatches M.C. with Bars) — Stella Mary *b* 1891 — Marjory Violet *b* 1896 *Res* *ence* Cairness Aberdeenshire

Issue of the late Humphrey Hanmer, *b* 1827 *d* 1892 *m* 1856 Harriet who *d* 1919 da. of the late George Batarbee of Chorlton Hall Cheshire —

George *b* 1839 *m* 1885 Ruth da. of C. Percy Cox of Christchurch New Zealand having had issue of whom Humphrey George *b* 1886 *m* 1914 Beatrice W. unfred da. of the late George Sumpter of Oamaru New Zealand — John Percy *b* 1839 Australian Expeditionary Force *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Anthony Hugh, *b* 1800 New Zealand Expeditionary Force *d* (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915 — Madeline Puth *b* 1890 *m* 1912 Ronald Percy Wilder of

Sir (GRIFFIN WINDHAM) EDWARD HANMER, 7th Baronet, *b* Aug 30th 1893, *s* his father, Sir WINDHAM CHARLES HENRY, 1922, *ed* at Wellington Coll, formerly Capt Yeo, and attached R.A.F., *is* a J.P. for Flintshire, and patron of four livings *m* 1921, Aileen Mary da. of Capt John Edwin Rogers n O.B.E., of Mount Oswald, Durham and has issue

Arms—Argent two lions passant guardant *sur* erant—On a chapeau azure turned up erm *e* a lion sejant guardant argent

Seats—Bettisfield Park Whitchurch Salop The Mere House Hanmer Flintshire *Club*—Cavalry

Daughter living—Joan Essex *b* 1922

Sisters living—Victoria Violet Essex *b* 1892 *m* 191 John William Fleetwood Selby Lowndes M.C. *L* ent. Grenadier Guards — Marguerite Frances *b* 1895 — Heather *b* 1897 — Myrtle Evelyn *b* 1899

Aunt living (daughter of 5th Baronet)—Florence Victoria Caroline Mary *b* 1870 *m* 1894 Charles Osbaldeston Firman and has issue living Edward Osbaldeston, *b* 1893 — Vivian Frances *b* 1909

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Essex (Lady Hanmer) *ed* da. of William Selby Lowndes of Whaddon Hall Storr Stratford *m* 1899 the 6th Baronet who *d* 1912 *Res* *ence*

HANMER, Creation (G B) 1774, of Hanmer, Flintshire



Kerb fast honour

Sir (GRIFFIN WINDHAM) EDWARD

HANMER, 7th Baronet; b. Aug. 30th, 1893; s. his father, Sir WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY, 1922; ed. at Wellington Coll.; formerly Capt. Yeo, and attached R A F; is a J.P. for Flintshire, and patron of four livings: m 1921, Aileen Mary, da. of Capt. John Edwin Rogerson, O B E, of Mount Oswald, Durham, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, two lions passant guardant azure Crest—On a chapeau azure turned up ermine a lion sejant guardant argent

Seats—Bettisfield Park, Whitchurch, Salop. The Mere House, Hanmer, Flintshire Club—Cavalry

Daughter living—Joan Essex, b 1922

Sisters living—Victoria Violet Essex, b 1892 m 1917, John William Fleetwood Selby-Lowndes M C, Lieut Grenadier Guards—Marguerite Frances, b 1893—Heather, b 1897—Myrtle Evelyn, b 1899

Aunt living (daughter of 5th Baronet)—Florence Victoria Caroline Mary, b 1870 m 1894 Charles Osbaldeston Firman and has issue living, Edward Osbaldeston, b 1895—Vivian Frances, b 1909

Widow living of 6th Baronet—Essex (Lady Hanmer) el da of William Selby Lowndes, of Whaddon Hall, Stony Stratford m 1890, the 6th Baronet, who d 1922 Residence,

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Henry Hanmer, brother of 3rd and 4th baronets b 1814, d 1904 m 1847, Sybella Elizabeth, who d 1897, youngest da of the late George Gordon, of Wincombe, Wilts—

JOHN, b Nov 27th, 1854 ed at Rugby, and at Exeter Coll, Oxford is a J P for Kent m 1890 Constance Catherine da of the late Alexander Busby, of Cassilis N S Wales, having had issue, of whom Henry Ivan, D F C, b 1893, Major R A F European War 1914 18 (despatches, D F C, Order of the Nile)—Alexander John, M C, b 1895, Lieut. E Kent Regt, d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916.—Charles Gordon (of Marandellas, S Rhodesia), b 1898, sometime Lieut Indian Army, European War 1916 18—William Francis Busby, b 1899, in R F A—Beatrice Mary Etheldreda, b 1891.—Uora Caroline, b 1894 m 1916 Capt George Keith Homfray Hayter, R I A Residence Saynden, Staplehurst, Kent Club, Junior Constitutional—Thomas, b 1857 m 1891, Edith Mary, who d 1905, younger da. of the late George A Brittain, of The Lilies, near Aylesbury, and has issue living, Guy Thomas, b 1894, is Capt Hussars, served during European War 1914 15 (wounded) m 1919, Nancy, da of Duncan Sinclair Anderson, of 10, Lowndes Square S W.—Frances Sybella, b 1893 m 1916, Com Edward Williams Hamilton Brookfield R N.—Joan Florence (twin) b 1894 m 1917, Capt John Theobald Milne M C, R F C—Richard, b 1859, is a J P for Leicestershire m 1890, Catherine Alicia Louisa, who d 1921 da of the late Major Frederick Wollaston, 6th Dragoons of Shenton Hall, Leicester [V Arbutnot, colls], and has issue living, Dorothy Kathleen, b 1893 Residence, Sheepy Lodge, Atherstone Clubs, Wellington, Junior Constitutional.—Rev Hugh b 1862 ed at St John's Coll, Camb (P A 1886 M A 1890), is R of Whitchurch, Salop m 1894, Margaret Maude, da of Robert Peel Ethelston and has issue living Robert Hugh, M C b 1895, sometime Lieut Roy Welsh Fusiliers, is Flight Lieut R A F European War 1915 18 (M C)—Arthur Richard, b 1899, Lieut Roy Welsh Fusiliers, Stephen Henry, b 1906—John Michael b 1907.—Margaret Evelyn, b 1895.—Ruth Henrietta, b 1905 Residence, The Rectory, Whitchurch, Salop—Stephen Trevor, b 1863—Mary Henrietta Residence, 62A, Nevinn Square Kensington S W 5—Alicia Georgiana m 1879, the Rev Henry Hepworth Allott who d 1913 R of Suffolk, and has issue living, Percy Brian (of Little Ashton Codford St Mary, Wiltshire) b 1880, Capt and Brevet Major Northamptonshire Regt m 1912, Amy, da of Edward Knowles, of Rawdon, Yorkshire and has issue living, John Brian b 1913, Richard Knowles Brian b 1918, Frances Barbara b 1915, Pamela Georgiana b 1916—Edmund Henry, b 1881, Capt Army Transport Corps m 1914, Olive Millicent da of Herbert E Brooks of Suffolk Lodge Essex, and has issue living, Olivia Josephine b 1916 Rosemary Joan b 1918.—Cyril Robert (of The Willows, Hutton, Essex), b 1887 m 1919 Anne Tunstall da of J P Cavenagh of Thornloe House, Worcester—Evelyn Violet, b 1883—Irene Georgiana b 1885 m 1917 Col Lanny J Coussmaker, M C, of the Cottage Walton, Burton on Trent, and has issue living, John Henry de Lanny b 1920. Residence, Bloomfield Shenfield, Essex—Sibyl Christiana m 1906, the Rev Henry Fortescue Ostrehan, V of Barholm, and has issue living Elliott Duncan b 1908.—Edward Hugh Fortescue, b 1909 Residence Barholm Vicarage Stamford—Evelyn Anna Residence, 62A, Nevinn Square, Kensington S W 5—Ada Cecilia Residence, 62A, Nevinn Square Kensington, S W 5

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Hanmer (ante) —

Issue of the late Edward Wingfield Hanmer, b 1856 d 1901 m 1882, Catherine (infra) da of the late Humphrey Hanmer —

Edward Henry John, b 1888, is Lieut R E m 1922, Aileen Ethel da of John Agnew Finlay, of Belfast, and Rio de Janeiro.—Evelyn Mary Harriet b 1887 m 1916, Arthur Guy Durrant Scott Lieut Bedfordshire Regt, and has issue living Peter Guy Hanmer, b 1917—Florence Catherine Alicia, b 1895 m 1921, Phillip Newling

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Hanmer, 3rd son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Col Francis Henry Hanmer b 1825, d 1876 m 1860, Mary Anne Catherine, who d 1899 da of Charles Gordon, of Edinstone and Greshop, Morayshire —

Norman Gordon Whichcote b 1863 ed at Wellington Coll Residence, Christchurch, New Zealand Club, National—Flora Emmeline Mary m 1887, Lieut Col Charles Thomas Gordon, 3rd Bn Gordon Highlanders (retired) and has issue living Francis Walden, M C, b 1895, European War 1914 18, with Gordon Highlanders and 10th Machine Gun Corps (despatches M C with Bar),—Stella Mary, b 1891.—Marjory Violet b 1896 Residence Cairness, Aberdeenshire

Issue of the late Humphrey Hanmer, b 1827 d 1892 m 1856, Harriet, who d 1912 da of the late George Battarbee of Chorlton Hall Cheshire —

George, b 1859 m 1885, Ruth, da of C Percy Cox, of Christchurch, New Zealand, having had issue of whom Humphrey George, b 1886 m 1914, Beatrice Winnifred da of the late George Sumpter, of Oamaru, New Zealand—John Percy, b 1889, Australian Expeditionary Force, d (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Anthony Hugh, b 1890, New Zealand Expeditionary Force d (killed in action at Gallipoli) 1915.—Madeline Ruth, b 1890 m 1912, Reginald Pery Wilder, of

Hauptouri Hastings New Zealand and has issue living Nicholas Iery *b* 1914 John Edmund Hanmer *b* 1919 Antoinette Jean Hanmer *b* 1915 Prudence Madeline Hanmer *b* 1918—Muriel Clara *b* 1891 *m* 1917, Vincent Lee Dean Govt State Railways Lahore India and has issue living Jacquelyne Mercy Hanmer *b* 1918 *Residence*, Tilford Christchurch, New Zealand—Catherine *b* 1885 Edward Wingfield Hanmer, who *d* 1901 (ante)

Issue of the late George Hanmer, *b* 1833 *d* 1906 *m* 1871, Margaret Eliza who *d* 1918 da of the late Rev William Spencer Edwards of Lewes—

Thomas Anthony, *b* 1872

Grandchildren of the late William Hanmer, 6th son of 2nd baronet—

Issue of the late Thomas Hanmer, *b* 1827, *d* 1892 *m* 1857, Fanny, who *d* 1912, second da of George West of Drumbore House co Lenthum—

Thomas William *b* 1868 *m* 1911, Ivy Mira Frances only da of the late Charles John Dodd of The Bellry, Uckfield Sussex and has issue living Patrick William Talgai *b* 1913—Nicholas Brian, *b* 1921, Moyra Frances *b* 1912—Sheila Helen *b* 1913—Denys Beryl, *b* 1917—Daphne Veda *b* 1918 *Residence*, Framfield Lodge Framfield, Sussex

Grandchildren of the late Rear Adm John Graham Job Hanmer (infra)—

Issue of the late Lieut Col Lambert Alfred Graham Hanmer, D S O, Indian Army, *b* 1868 *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918 *m* 1901, Ethel Elizabeth youngest da. of the late Col Thomas Heaton Lovett of Belmont, Shropshire—

Richard Graham *b* 1906—Rosemary Elizabeth *b* 1905

Grandchildren of the late Capt Job Thomas Syer Hanmer, R.N., son of the late Capt. Job Hanmer, R.N., and son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Rear-Adm John Graham Job Hanmer, *b* 1836 *d* 1919 *m* 1864 Mary Caroline (now of The Priory Little Walsingham Sudbury, Suffolk) da of the late Rev John Cobbold Aldrich—

Thomas Walden *b* 1875 is Manager State Hospital and Asylum Rookwood N S Wales *m* 1903 Ida 2nd da of A Whitby Simpson, of Armadale N S Wales and has issue living John Walden *b* 1915—Helen Walden *b* 1903—Mildred Walden *b* 1904—Leatrice Walden *b* 1910. *Residence* Rookwood N S Wales—Alice Mary—Helen Caroline—Edith Charlotte

This family is of considerable antiquity in Flintshire Sir John de Hanmere of Hanmer was Constable of Carnarvon Castle temp Edward I. His great grandson Sir Jenkin Hanmer, joined Owen Glendower in his rebellion against Henry IV and was killed at the battle of Shrewsbury in 1403. The 1st baronet Sir Walden M.P. for Sudbury in two Parliaments was 15th in descent from Sir John de Hanmer. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Shrewsbury (L) 1831-7, for Hull 1841-7, and for Flint 1847-72 when he was created Baron Hanmer. He *d* *s* *b* in 1881 when the Peerage became extinct and the Baronetcy reverted to his brother. The 6th Baronet was High Sheriff of Flintshire 1902

HANSEN, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Bideford, co Devon

Sir SVEN WOHLFORD HANSEN, 1st

Baronet, son of the late Carl Frederick Hansen, *b* April 1st, 1876, *ed* privately, a colliery proprietor, shipowner, and shipbuilder and Chim of Hansen Shipbuilding and Shiprepairing Co (Limited), of Bideford, of Hansen Shipping Co (Limited), of Cardiff of Hansen Brother, Young and Gillett, of Union Court, Old Broad Street, E.C., and of Bristol Channel Ship Store Co (Limited) *m* 1899 Jane da of Thomas Welsh, and has issue

Arms—Gules a bridge of three arches argent masoned sable on a chief ermine two lymphads of the third Crest—A lion sejant resting the dexter forepaw on a rudder proper

Seat—Cliffside Penarth Glamorganshire *Town Residence*—17 Berkeley Street W *Clubs*—Bath Royal Thames Yacht

Son living—CARL SVEN, *b* Oct 31st 1910

Daughter living—Kathleen *b* 1903

HANSON, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Bryanston Square, co Middlesex

Sir GERALD STANHOPE HANSON, 2nd

Baronet, *b* April 23rd, 1867, *s* his father, Sir REGINALD, 1905; *ed* at Magdalene Coll, Camb, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Oxfordshire L.I., and Capt Roy Fusiliers, is a Lieut for City of London *m* 1st, 1899, Sylvia Linda, who *d* 1909, da of the late E. Dutton Cook, 2ndly, 1912, Dorothy Gwendoline (from whom he obtained a decree nisi of divorce 1917), who *d* 1918, da of the late Alfred Peel, of Lincoln, 3rdly, 1922, Flora, da of Lieut Col—Blennerhassett, of 134 Queen's Road, Clifton, Bristol, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Or a chevron counter compony gules and argent, cotised of the second, between three martlets sable in the centre chief point a crescent also of the second Crest—On a fasces fessewise or, a martlet rising sable

Residence—Eye Kettleby Hall Melton Mowbray *Club*—Badminton.

Son living—By 1st marriage—RICHARD LESLIE REGINALD, *b* Nov 21st 1905



Perseverantia



By the fear of God and anxiety

Sisters living—Maude Constance, *b* 1870 *m* 1894, James Ibotson Ward, Lieut for City of London, having had issue, Reginald Ibotson, *b* 1895 Lieut 1st Dragoon Guards, *d* (of wounds in action in Afghanistan) 1919 — Violet Mabel, *b* 1878 *m* 1899 Frederic Henry Keeling Duracher a Lieut for City of London having had issue of whom Richard Frederic *b* 1900 a Midshipman R N, *d* (killed in action at battle of Jutland) 1916 — Esmond Otho *b* 1901, — Laurence George, R N, *b* 1904, became a Midshipman 1922 *Residence*, Pebleccombe, Walton on the Hill, Tadworth Surrey

Widow living of 1st Baronet—CONSTANCE HALLETT (*Lady Hanson*) 3rd da of the late Charles Bentley Bingley of Stanhope Park, Middlesex *m* 1866, Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st baronet, who *d* 1905 *Residence* 4, Bryanston Square W

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Sir Francis Stanhope Hanson, and son of 1st baronet *b* 1868, *d* 1910, *m* 1897 Pearl Norcott (now of The Grange, Wrybury, Bucks) da. of the late Charles Albert Winter J P of 33 Hyde Park Square W —

Charles Reginald Francis *b* 1904 — Violet Gwendoline Pearl, *b* 1899 *m* 1919 William Bullivant *Residence*, White Hermitage, Old Windsor

The 1st baronet, Sir Reginald, was Lord Mayor of London 1886-7, and sat as M P for City of London (C) 1891-1900

HANSON, Creation (U.K.) 1918 of Fowey, Cornwall

Sir CHARLES EDWIN BOURNE HANSON, 2nd Baronet, *b* May 17th, 1874, *s* his father, Sir CHARLES AUGUSTIN, M.P., 1922, is Major Duke of Wellington's Regt, and a partner in the firm of Coates, Son and Co, stockbrokers; S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 *m* 1908, Violet Sybil, da of the late John B Johnstone, of Coombe Cottage, Kingston Hill, and has issue

Arms—Argent three lions rampant in chevron between as many mascles azure **Crest**—A lion rampant arise holding in the dexter forepaw an anvil or, and resting the sinister paw upon two mascles fesseways and interlaced of the last

Seats—Fowey Hall, Fowey, Cornwall Manor House, Old Malden, Surrey **Club**—United University

Son living—CHARLES JOHN, *b* Feb 23rd, 1919.

Daughters living—Violet Alice Rosalind *b* 1909 — Edwina Marjorie Clare, *b* 1912

Sister living—Alice Maud Appelbe (*Lady Poole*) *m* 1906, Maj Gen. Sir Frederick Cuthbert Poole, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O. *Residence*, Cotswold House, Fowey, Cornwall

To be ready always

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARTHA (*Lady Hanson*), da of James Appelbe, J.P., of Trafalgar Halton Canada *m* 1858 Sir Charles Augustin Hanson M.P., 1st baronet, who *d* 1922. *Residence* Fowey Hall Fowey, Cornwall

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Augustin Hanson (a partner in the firm of Coates Son and Co. stockbrokers of 99 Gresham Street, E.C.) was Lord Mayor of London 1917-18, and sat as M.P. for S.E. of Bodmin, Div. of Cornwall (U.) 1916-22

HARDINGE, Creation (U.K.) 1801 of Lurran, Fermanagh.

(Name pronounced "Harding")

Fresh in the praise of posterity
Postera laude recens



Sir EDMUND STRACEY HARDINGE, 4th Baronet, *b* March 27th, 1833, *s* his brother Sir HENRY CHARLES, 1873, ed at Tonbridge School, and at Univ Coll, Oxford, is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kent *m* 1877, Evelyn Stuart, da of the late Maj Gen Evan Maberly, C.B. and has issue

Arms—Gules on a chevron argent fimbriated or three escallops sable, a chevron argent, thereon the representation of a French frigate wholly dismasted towed towards the dexter by an English frigate in a shattered state all proper **Crests**—1st a dexter hand couped in naval uniform grasp, holding a sword surmounting a Dutch and French flag in saltire, on the former inscribed 'Atalanta' on the latter 'Piedmontaise', the sword passing through a wreath of laurel near the point and a little below through one of cypress all proper 2nd, a mitre gules thereon a chevron argent fimbriated or charged with three escallops sable

Residence—Claramont Cheshunt, Herts, Ketton Park, Durham, 15 Durham Villas W 8

Son living—CHARLES EDMUND *b* Nov 15th, 1878 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb

Daughters living—Marion Laura *b* 1882 — Muriel Emily, *b* 1884 *m* 1911, John Christie NicLeod *Residence*

Collateral Branches living (the males of which are in remainder to Baronetcy)

Issue of the late Robert James Hardinge 3rd son of and baronet *b* 1834 *d* 1877 *m* 1854 Martha da. of Major Sadler of Sopwell Hall Kingston Canada —

Charles H. *b* 1856 — Emily Bligh *m* 1887 Bernard W. Tolhurst having had issue, of whom Bernard Joseph, *b* 1901, Lieut Duke of Wellington's (W. Ridg Regt) and R.F.C. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Wilfrid Hardinge *b* 1892 Squadron Leader R.A.F. *m* 1919 Sheila da of Richard Marsh, of Egerton House Newmarket. *Residence* Ditton Court, near Maidstone

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Richard Hardinge, el son of the late Rev Henry Hardinge (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Adm Edward Hardinge, C.B. & 1820, d 1894 m 1873 Lila Matilda (now of 63 Barkston Gardens S W } da. of the late Thomas Papillon of Acrise Place, Kent and Crowhurst Park, Sussex —

Dorothy Caroline, b 1877 m 1907, Evelyn & Court Berghne Residence, 13 Pembroke Road, Kensington, W

Issue of the late Bradford Hardinge, b 1832, d 1871 m 1864 Carol na Jane Christina, da of William Edwards BCS —

George Nicholas b 1865, ed at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1887) Club, United University — Emma May : m 1911, George Lawrence Stewart Residence, 129 Ashley Gardens, S W

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Hardinge, brother of Sir Richard Hardinge 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Frederick Hardinge b 1801, d 18— m 1829 Hannah Elizabeth da of Warren Maude of Green Bank Darlington —

Warren Maude — Hannah Isabella m 1866, Rev William Eade who d 1883 and has issue living a son b 18—, a da. — Emily — Caroline Mary

Grandson of the late Frederick Hardinge (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Capt Henry Charles Hardinge, b 1832 d 1870 m 1868 Eleanor, who d 1914 (having m 2ndly, 1891, Darcy Francis Mark Milbank [see Milbank Bt colls]) da of James Lord Har-at law —

Henry Charles Maurice b 1870. Residence,

Henry brother of 2nd baronet, and 3rd son of the late Rev Henry Hardinge who was elder brother of the 1st baronet, was created a Peer 1846 [see V Hardinge]

HARDY, Creation (U.K.) 1876 of Dunstall Hall co Stafford

Sir REGINALD HARDY, 2nd Baronet, b Sept 16th, 1848, s his father, **Sir JOHN, 1888,** is a D L and a J P and Chm of County Council for Staffordshire (High Sheriff 1893), and a Member of Lichfield House of Laymen, formerly Lieut Col (now Hon Col) Yeo, unsuccessfully contested Bath (C) 1880, and Osgoldcross Div of E Part of W Riding of York 1885 m 1876, Lucy Marion, who d 1921, da of the late Capt John Neilson Gladstone, R N, M P [Gladstone, Bt colls], and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a bend inverted plain cottised gules three catherine wheels or on a chief of the second as many leopards faces of the third Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper, garnished or entwined by a branch of oak vert charged with two catherine wheels the one above the other below the elbow gules the hand grasping a dragon's head erased proper

Sent—Dunstall Hall, near Burton upon Trent Club—Carlton

Sons living—**BERTRAM** b Feb 11th 1877 ed at Eton and at Trin Hall Camb is Major Yeo m 1899 Violet Agnes Evelyn da. of the late Hon Sr Edward Chandos Leigh KCB, K.C. [see B Leigh, colls] and has issue 1 s ng Rupert John b 1902—**Hugh Bertram** b 1907 Club Arthur, —

Leonard Henry M.C. b 1883 is Major 1st Life Guards served during European War 1914 18 (wounded M.C.). Clubs White's Bath —**Eric John D.S.O.** b 1884 ed at Eton is Major Roy Scots Greys served during European War 1914 17 (despatches D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1917 Clubs Arthur's St James's

Daughter living—**Una** b 1887

Brothers living—**Gerald Holbech** b 1852 ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—) Bar Inner Temple 1875 Major Staffordshire Yeo. is a J P and D L for Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1910), unsuccessfully contested Burton Div of Staffordshire (C) 1885 and 1886 and S or Harborough Div of Leicestershire 1891 Residence Foston Hall Derby Clubs Arthur's, Oxford and Cambridge —**Re Hon Laurence P.C.** b 1854 ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1876 M.A. 1879) is a J P for W Riding of York a J P, a D L, and a County Councillor for Kent, a Member of National Assembly of Church of England an Ecclesiastical Commr and a Member of Defence of the Realm Losses Commn. (1917) was Dep Chm of Committee of Ways and Means in House of Commons 1905, unsuccessfully contested Shipley Div of W R of York (C) 1885 sat as M.P. for Kent S or Ashford, Div 1892 to Nov 1918, P.C. 1911 m 1886, Evelyn Emily, who d 1911, da of John Gathorne Wood of Thedden Grange, Alton, and has issue living Arthur Evelyn, b 1893, is Capt. Coldstream Guards m 1918 Nancy Marion da of Horace George Devas of Nugeis, Hildenborough Kent [see E Cawdor colls] and has issue living Julian b 1921 Ruth b 1919 —**Maurice John** b 1902 — **Edith Annis** b 1906 Residence, Sandring Park, Hythe Kent Clubs, Carlton, Wellington

Sir John 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Midhurst (C) 1859 for Dartmouth 1860-68 and for S Warwickshire 1868-74

HARE, Creation (U.K.) 1818 of Stow Hall Norfolk

Sir GEORGE RALPH LEIGH HARE, 3rd Baronet, b March 16th, 1866, s his father, **Sir THOMAS, 1880,** ed at Eton, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt and 2nd Life Guards, and Capt Suffolk Yeo Cav; is Hon Lieut in Territorial Force Reserve, a J P and D L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1906) and for City and Co of Norwich m 1891, Lady Florence Mary Constance Marsham, da. of 4th Earl of Romney, and has issue

Arms—Gules two bars or a chief indented of the last lion rampant argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or Crest—A demi

Residence—Gressenhall House, East Dereham Clubs—Carlton, Windham

Son living—**RALPH LEIGH, b Jan. 19th, 1903.**



Armed with faith bold

Leonard Henry M.C. b 1883 is Major 1st Life Guards served during European War 1914 18 (wounded M.C.). Clubs White's Bath —**Eric John D.S.O.** b 1884 ed at Eton is Major Roy Scots Greys served during European War 1914 17 (despatches D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1917 Clubs Arthur's St James's

Daughter living—**Una** b 1887

Brothers living—**Gerald Holbech** b 1852 ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—) Bar Inner Temple 1875 Major Staffordshire Yeo. is a J P and D L for Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1910), unsuccessfully contested Burton Div of Staffordshire (C) 1885 and 1886 and S or Harborough Div of Leicestershire 1891 Residence Foston Hall Derby Clubs Arthur's, Oxford and Cambridge —**Re Hon Laurence P.C.** b 1854 ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1876 M.A. 1879) is a J P for W Riding of York a J P, a D L, and a County Councillor for Kent, a Member of National Assembly of Church of England an Ecclesiastical Commr and a Member of Defence of the Realm Losses Commn. (1917) was Dep Chm of Committee of Ways and Means in House of Commons 1905, unsuccessfully contested Shipley Div of W R of York (C) 1885 sat as M.P. for Kent S or Ashford, Div 1892 to Nov 1918, P.C. 1911 m 1886, Evelyn Emily, who d 1911, da of John Gathorne Wood of Thedden Grange, Alton, and has issue living Arthur Evelyn, b 1893, is Capt. Coldstream Guards m 1918 Nancy Marion da of Horace George Devas of Nugeis, Hildenborough Kent [see E Cawdor colls] and has issue living Julian b 1921 Ruth b 1919 —**Maurice John** b 1902 — **Edith Annis** b 1906 Residence, Sandring Park, Hythe Kent Clubs, Carlton, Wellington

Sir John 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Midhurst (C) 1859 for Dartmouth 1860-68 and for S Warwickshire 1868-74

HARE, Creation (U.K.) 1818 of Stow Hall Norfolk

Sir GEORGE RALPH LEIGH HARE, 3rd Baronet, b March 16th, 1866, s his father, **Sir THOMAS, 1880,** ed at Eton, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn. Norfolk Regt and 2nd Life Guards, and Capt Suffolk Yeo Cav; is Hon Lieut in Territorial Force Reserve, a J P and D L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1906) and for City and Co of Norwich m 1891, Lady Florence Mary Constance Marsham, da. of 4th Earl of Romney, and has issue

Arms—Gules two bars or a chief indented of the last lion rampant argent, gorged with a ducal coronet or Crest—A demi

Residence—Gressenhall House, East Dereham Clubs—Carlton, Windham

Son living—**RALPH LEIGH, b Jan. 19th, 1903.**



Non videri sed esse.

Not to seem, but to be

Daughters living—Grace Constance Leigh *b* 1893 — Mary Leigh, *b* 1896 — Marjorie Florence Leigh *b* 1897 — Joan Muriel Leigh *b* 1905

Brother living—Edward Philip Leigh *b* 1869 S Africa 1901, with Imperial Yeomanry, being promoted Capt (medal with three clasps), joined 8th Bn Buffs (E Kent Regt) 1914 (Staff Capt 72nd Brig.), in Roy Horse Guards 1915 19 European War 1915 18 in France attached Guards Div., etc. *m* 1st 1906 (marriage annulled on his petition 1910) Mabel Newton *et* *da* of John Taylor, of Brookdale Newton Heath Manchester, andly, 1914 Iris Trelawney Rutherford (who obtained a divorce 1920) *da.* of William Rutherford Lamb, of Ryton Hall, co Durham 3rdly 1920 Lady Kathleen Florence Mary *da* of 9th Earl of Harrington and widow of Edward John Harry Eden Morant and has issue living (by and marriage) George Leigh *b* 1917 — Elizabeth Mildred Leigh, *b* 1915 *Residence* Brockenhurst Park Hants *Clubs*, Bloodless Guards

Sister living—Mary Leigh *m* 1874 Anthony Hamond, who *d* 1895 *Residence* Westacre High House, Swaffham

The 1st baronet served with distinction in the American war in 1791 he assumed by Act of Parliament the surname of Hare in lieu of his patronymic Leigh

HARE, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Stow Hall Stow Bardolph, Norfolk.



Sir THOMAS LEIGH HARE, M.V.O., 1st Baronet, son of Sir Thomas Hare, 2nd Bt (*cr* 1818), of Stow Hall, Norfolk, *b* April 4th, 1859, ed at Eton, formerly Lieut 24th Regt, and Scots Guards, and Major and Hon Lieut Col Gen Reserve of Officers (formerly Norfolk Field Artillery), served during Zulu War 1879, with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (present at Tel el Kebir), with Soudan Expedition 1885, and in S Africa 1901, is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1889), sat as M.P. for S.W. Div. of Norfolk (C) July 1892 to Jan 1906, defeated there Jan 1906 and Jan 1910, M.V.O. (4th class) 1905 *m* 1886, Lady Ida, *da* of 3rd Earl Cathcart, and has issue

Arms—Gules two bars and a chief indented all within a bordure wavy or *Crest*—A demi lion rampant argent ducally gorged or and debased by a bendlet a sinister wavy gules

Seat—Stow Bardolph Downham Market *Clubs*—Carlton Marlborough Arthurs

Daughter living—Dorothy Ida Leigh *b* 1887 *m* 1909

Lieut Charles Wilbraham John Howard R.N. [*see* F. Carlisle colls.]

HARINGTON, Creation (E.) 1611 of Ridlington, Rutland.



With a firm knot

Sir RICHARD HARINGTON, 12th Baronet, *b* March 3rd, 1861, *s* his father Sir Richard, 1911, ed at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887), Bar Inner Temple 1886, is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1918), sometime Major in Calcutta Port Defence Vol., was a Puisne Judge of the High Court, Calcutta 1899 13 *m* 1899, the Hon Selina Louisa Grace, *da* of 6th Viscount Melville, and has issue

Arms—Sable a fret argent *Crest*—A lion's head erased or langued and collared gules buckled of the first

Seat—Whitbourne Court Worcester *Club*—Athelete

Sons living—RICHARD DUNDAS, *b* Oct 16th 1900 — John Charles Dundas R.N. *b* 1903 became a Midshipman 1921

Brothers living—Edward (*His Honour Judge Harington*) *b* 1863 ed at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1887) Bar Inner Temple 1889 is a J.P. for Herefordshire appointed Judge of County Court 1918, *m* 1908, the Hon Selina Louisa Grace, *da* of 6th Viscount Melville, and has issue living Edward Henry Vernon *b* 1907 ed at Eton — Kenneth Douglas Evelyn Herbert *b* 1911 *Residence* 66 Onslow Gardens S.W. *Clubs* Arthurs Bachelors — Rex Robert, *b* 1868 ed at Westminster at Clare Coll Camb (B.A. 1891 M.A. 1896) and at Wells Theolog. Coll. is R. of Whitbourne Pastorate Whitbourne Rectory Worcester — John C.M.G. D.S.O., *b* 1873 Lieut Col Comdg and Bn R. B. Brig (Prince Consort's Own) and a F.R.G.S. Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum S Africa 1899 1902 present in Ladysmith during siege in Somaliland 1903 4 present at battle of Jiddah with Nandi Expedition on 1905 6 European War 1914 18 (wounded thrice despatches four times D.S.O. Lrevet Lieut Col, C.M.G. Legion of Honour) was a Brig Com 1918 19 D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1919 *m* 1908 Lady Frances Aline Temple Gore Langton *da* of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe and has issue living John Temple *b* 1909 — Aline Lucy *b* 1918 *Club* Army and Navy

Sisters living—Margaret Agnata *b* 1871 *m* 1900 George Hume Pollock [*see* Pollock Bt colls.] *Residence* 15 Montagu Street W — Frances Cecilia *b* 1874 *m* 1903 the Rev Cecil George Stokoe Canon and Senior Chap St Paul's Cathedral Calcutta and Officiating Archdeacon of Calcutta

Aunt living—Beatrice Cecil *b* 1875 Order of Mercy *Residence* 15 Pardwell Road Oxford

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Charles Harrington and son of 11th baronet *b* 1862, *d* 1921
m 1896 Audrey Emma el da of the Rev Robert Burges Layly sometime Hon
 Chap to Bishop of Hereford —

Charles Robert *b* 1897 — John Edward *b* 1901

Grandchildren of the late Henry Champernowne (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Arthur Champernowne, *b* 1839 *d* 1887 *m* 1870 Helen Elizabeth Caroline
 da of the late Michael Lunn of Melville of Hartfield Grove Sussex —

Arthur Melville *b* 1871 *ed* at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1895) Bar Lincoln's Inn
 1897 *m* 1907 Helen Iris, el da of Lieut Col Herbert John Ouchterlony Walker formerly R.A.
 of Leeford Budleigh Salterton, and has issue living Arthur Gawen *b* 1909 — Katherine Iris *b*
 1912 Residence Dartington Hall Totnes — Amyas Walter *b* 1873 *ed* at Ch Ch Oxford
m 1906 Olive el da of the late Harry Woodhill formerly of Handsworth Wood Birmingham
 ham — Robert Antony *b* 1882 — Gilbert Raleigh *b* 1884 — Edward Buller *b* 1885 —
 Charlotte Elizabeth — El nor Marcia *m* 1913 Richard Laycock Routh who *d* 1916 —
 Helen Frances *b* 1878 *m* 1905 Arthur Edmund Spender and has issue living Edward
 Champernowne *b* 1908 — Arthur Russell *b* 1911 — Christopher Paul Edmund, *b* 1918 — John
 Anthony *b* 1920 — Helen Mary *b* 1907 — Katherine Honor *b* 1909 — Rachel Theodora *b* 1914
 Residence The Limes Shrewsbury — Agnes Dorothy *b* 1880 *m* 1920 Alexander Napier Melville
 Residence

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Champernowne, son of the late Rev Richard
 Harrington and son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late Henry Champernowne *b* 1815 *d* 1851 *m* 1838 Charlotte who *d* 1899
 da of Sir Antony Buller of Pound —

Rev Walter *b* 1848 *ed* at Marlborough, and at Ch Ch Oxford (M A 1878) *m* 1905 Elizabeth
 Mary second da of the late George Andrew Spottiswoode [see Hammock *lt*] Residence Pound
 Yelverton Cl *b* New University — Margaret *m* 1908 the Rev John Henry Copleston R of
 Offwell who *d* 1918 Residence Offwell Rectory Honiton Devon

Issue of the late Rev Richard Champernowne *b* 1817 *d* 1890 *m* 1848 Elizabeth who *d*
 1870 da of the late Rev Thomas Keble V of Bley —

Philip Henry *b* 1850 *ed* at Radley and at Univ Coll Oxford (B A 1882) formerly Major 5th Vol
 Bn Rifle Brg (Prince Consort's Own) *m* 1893 Katharine Theresa V da of the late John A.
 Radcliffe Esq of 39 Cambridge Terrace Hyde Park W and has issue living Doris *b* 1895 Residence
 Beckham near Moretonhampstead Devon — Thomas Arthur *b* 1868 S Africa 1901
 as Lieut 38th Bn Imperial Yeo European War 1915 *m* 1917 as Transport Officer *m* 1919
 Gertrude Isobel da of the late Adm Sir Archibald Douglas G C V O K C B, and widow of
 Comdant Halstead France Hayhurst R N Residence Vineyards Dartington Totnes —
 Rev John Edward *b* 1870 *ed* at St Edwards Sch Oxford and at Keble Coll Oxford
 (B A 1893, M A 1904) V of Modbury with Brownston 1919-21 European War 1918 *m* with
 R A M C *m* 1902 Audrey Eliza 3rd da of the late Joseph Russell Evans of Hilden Manor
 Tonbridge — Sarah Louisa *m* 1885 the Rt Rev George Kestell Kestell Cornish Bishop of
 Madagascar Residence, Ambananndrano Mahanoro Madagascar — Agnes Charlotte
ed th Alcia *m* 1895 James Frederic Williams who *d* 1915 and has issue living Frederic
D F C, *b* 1898 Capt R A F European War 1914-18 (*D F C* Croix de Guerre) — Jane
 Champernowne *b* 1900 — Cecilia Margaret *m* 1890 Charles Wigan (*ed* at Radley and at
 Hertford Coll Oxford (B A 1881, M A 1885 Club Athenaeum) and has issue living Charles
 Richard M C *b* 1890 Capt Roy W Surrey Regt European War 1914-19 (M C) — Thomas
 Keble *b* 1892 is Capt Devonshire Regt, — Mary Cecilia (tw n) *b* 1890 *m* 1918 Major Robert
 Murphy R A M C and has issue living Cecilia Elizabeth *b* 1919 Margaret *b* 1921 — Gwendolen
 Akers *b* 1897 — Margaret Harrington *b* 1895 Residence Lynbrook Knaphill Surrey

Grandson of the late Rev Richard Champernowne (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Francis Gawayne Champernowne *b* 1866 *d* 1921 *m* 1911 Isabel Mary
 (now of 2 Keble Road Oxford) da of the late George Burvill Rashleigh Bar at Law
 of Raseley Horton Kirby Dartford and 5 Stone Buildings Lincoln's Inn W C [E
 Darnley] —

David Gawen *b* 1912

John son of Robert de Haverington of Haverington (now Harrington) Cumberland, was one
 of the barons summoned to Parliament by Edward II. His lineal descendant Sir John Harrington
 of Exton co Rutland brother of the 1st baronet and tutor to the Princess Elizabeth daughter of
 James I was created Baron Harrington which title became extinct on the death of the 2nd baro
 Sir James 3rd baronet one of the Judges commissioned (but who refused to sit) to try Charles I
 was by an Act of 13 Car II nevertheless excepted at the Restoration out of the general acts of
 indemnity and with Lord Monson Sir Henry Fielding and others subjected to personal degradation
 on from his honors and rendered personally incapable of bearing arms or title of dignity (but the penalty
 did not forfeit the honors or attain the blood) Sir Richard 11th Bt was a Metropolitan Police
 Magistrate 1871-2 and a Judge of County Courts 1872-1903

HARMSWORTH Creation (U K.) 1918 of Moray Lodge Royal Borough of Kensington

Sir (ROBERT) LEICESTER HARMSWORTH,
 1st Baronet, 4th son of the late Alfred Harms-
 worth, Bar at Law [see V Northcliffe], *o* Nov 1st,
 1870, sometime a Director of the Amalgamated
 Press (Limited), sat as M P for Caithness shire
 (L) Oct 1900 to Nov 1918, and for Caithness shire
 and Sutherlandshire Dec 1918 to Oct 1922, when
 he was defeated therefor *m* 1892 Annie Louise, el
 da of the late Thomas Scott, of Wandsworth, S W,
 and Cornard Suffolk, and has issue

Arms—Azure two rolls of paper in saltire or handed in
 the centre gules between four bees volant of the second
 Crest—Between two ostrich feathers or a cubit arm erect
 proper the hand grasping a roll of paper or

Residence—Moray Lodge Campden Hill W 8

Sons living—ALFRED LEICESTER ST BARBE *b*
 1892 *ed* at Westminster and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1913)
 European War 1914-19 as Capt Gloucestershire Regt —
 Harold Cecil Aubrey *b* 1897 *ed* at Westminster and at
 Ch Ch Oxford European War 1914-19 as Lieut R. M A
 — Arthur Geoffrey Annesley *b* 1904



I c who acts del gently acts well

Diana Marion, *b* 1912 — Mignonne Louise Julia — Dorothy Effie Marion *m* 1915 F W Bartholomew, Lieut. Bedfordshire Regt

The 1st baronet was a Commander R N, Colonel of the Deptford and Woolwich Volunteers, and Director of Greenwich Hospital. He received knighthood in 1803, when acting as proxy for Viscount Keith on the installation of that peer as a Knight of the Bath.

HARTY, Creation (U K.) 1831, of Prospect House, Roebuck, Dublin.



Sir LIONEL LOCKINGTON HARTY, 4th Baronet, *b* Aug 29th, 1864; *s* his father, **Sir HENRY LOCKINGTON**, 1913 *m*. 1894, Lucy Annie, da. of the late Capt. Willcocks, J P., of St. Lawrence, Chapelizod, co Dublin, and has issue

Arms—Or, on a fesse sable between three trefoils slipped vert as many doves volant of the field. **Crest**—A falcon a head erased proper, charged on the neck with a trefoil slipped vert, between two wings erect or, each charged with a hurt.

Seat—Belrobin, co. Louth

Daughters living—Fileen Rhoda — Kathleen Annie

Sisters living—Paulina Rhoda *m* 1835, Frederick William Forsythe — Elizabeth Kathleen *m* 1880, Frederick Leopold Flood, L R C P, L R C S *Residence*,

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Caroline Elizabeth Josephine — Isabella Henrietta *Residence* 1, Amherst Road Ealing, W

HARVEY, Creation (U K.) 1868, of Crown Point, Trowse, Norfolk.



Alteri si tibi.
To another as to thyself

Residence—Rainthorpe Hall, Norfolk **Clubs**—Junior United Service, Royal Thames Yacht.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—**CHARLES ROBERT LANBART EDWARD**, *b* April 16th, 1871 *m* 1st 1891 Jessie who *d* 1913 da. of the late E. Turnbull, of Smedley, Lancashire, andly, 1921, Lydia Konshina el da of Alexi. Konshine of Petrograd, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Dorothy, *b* 1892 *Club*, Bath — **By 2nd marriage**—Oliver Charles *b* 1893 a 2nd Sec. in Duplo Ser *m* 1920 Maud Annora, da of Arthur Watkin Williams Wynn (see Williams Wynn Bt, colls.) and has issue living, Peter Charles Oliver, *b* 1921 *Residence*, British Embassy, Rome

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Sibyl Henrietta, *b* 1873 *m* 1906 Lieut Col James Campbell Ouseley Fitz Maurice (see E. Orkney, colls.) Gabrielle Jean, *b* 1881 *m* 1909 Philip Henry Napier (see B. Napier and Ettrick, colls.) *Residence*,

Sister living—Ida *m* 1876, Thomas Keppel (see E. Albemarle colls.) *Residence*, Scole House, Scole, Norfolk

Gen. Sir Robert John Harvey, Knight, K C B, K T S, and K C B A, was a distinguished soldier, and served as A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at the battles of Oporto, Busaco, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nive, Nivelle, Orthes, and Toulouse and at the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajos, Burgos, and St Sebastian. His son, Robert John, M P for Thetford (C) 1865-8, was created a baronet.

HARVEY, Creation (U K.) 1868, of Langley Park, Bucks



Probitas verus honor.
Probity is true honor

Sir ROBERT GRENVILLE HARVEY, 2nd Baronet, *b* July 1st, 1856; *s* his father, **Sir ROBERT BATESON**, 1887; formerly Capt 3rd Batn Oxfordshire L I; is a D L for Bucks (High Sheriff 1900) *m* 1893, the Hon. Emily Blanche Murray (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), da. of 1st Viscount Elibank, and has issue

Arms—Gules, on a bend engrafted argent three trefoils slipped vert within a bordure wavy or. **Crest**—A lion regardant proper debussed by a bendlet wavy sinister or, and resting his dexter forepaw on an escutcheon argent charged with a bat's wing sable.

Seat—Langley Park, Slough. **Club**—Carlton

Daughters living—Diana Blanche, *b* 1897 *m* 1921 Flight Lieut Harold Harrington Balfour, M C, R A F — Caroline Magdalen (Lady Oppenheimer), *b* 1899 *m* 1920, Sir Michael Oppenheimer, 2nd Bt *Residence*,

Sisters living—Caroline Georgina — Diana Genevieve — Florence Anna *m* 1891, Richard Henry Tillyer

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Major Charles Emerson Harvey, and son of the baronet, J. Esq. & (died in action) 1801: m. 1831, Catherine Maria (née of East Devonshire Lodge, South) da. of the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter Lascelles (see E. Harvey, Esq.).

Sister, J. Esq.: m. 1841, Rowland S. Payne, sometime Lieut. R.A.F., son of the late Capt. Andrew Payne (Rev. Minister, Faversham), of Upper House, on Court, and has issue: Temp. Desmond Andrew, J. Esq. Resident, Goringham House, on Court.

HATCH, CRISTIAN (G.B.) 1804, of Portland Place, Borough of St. Marylebone.



Hatch's Effigies.

Sir Ernest Frederick George Hatch, Esq., 1st Baronet, son of the late John William Hatch, by Maria Augusta, only da. of the late Hugh Sturt, Esq., of Collington, Cornwall; b. April 12th, 1839; ed. privately; founder of the firm of Hatch, Mansfield and Co., wine merchants, of 23, Pall Mall, S.W.; on panel of Com. of Arbitration Court, Min. of Labour; has acted as Com. of many Departmental Committees (Home Office, Board of Trade, Insurance Comm., and Local Govt. Board); sometime Com. of Govt. Comm. for Belgian Refugees; is Com. and Treasurer of Univ. Coll. Hospital, and Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium; has Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; travelled in America, Canada, South Africa, India, China, and Japan; sat as M.P. for Lewisham (S.E.), Green. Div. (C, subsequently L) 1895-1905, having been defeated there 1895 and 1899; author of "Far Eastern Impressions," "In Support of Free Trade," and other works; R.A.S. (Civil), 1900: m. 1900, Lady Constance Elizabeth Godolphin Osborne, da. of 9th Duke of Leeds, and has issue.

Issue—On a pale indented shield, which above two divisions present guerdun or, a chief argent pale. Crest—A ram's head per pale argent and or charged with a division passant guardant above, the whole between two roses slipped and leaved proper.

Residence—on, Portland Place, W.; The White Cottage, Somersville, Berks.

Daughter living—Marjorie Helen Esch, J. Esq.: m. 1897, Capt. William Foster, late R.A.F. (I. Reserve), and has issue: Temp. Peter Francis Evelyn, J. Esq. Resident, 25, Notting Hill Square, N.W.

Hawlock-Alter see Alter.

HAWKINS, CRISTIAN (G.B.) 1878, of Foston, Somersetshire.



For God and the King.

Rev. Sir John Cesar Hawkins, 4th Baronet; b. Jan. 27th, 1837: s. his grandfather, Sir John Cesar, 1861; ed. at Harrow, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, Hon. Fellow 1911); Hon. D.D., St. Andrews 1909; was V. of St. Paul's, Chatham 1863-4, and of Westminster 1864-5, and R. of St. Albans 1865-8, and of Chelmsford 1878-80; is Hon. Canon of St. Albans: m. 1863, Mary Catherine, da. of Thomas Francis Widdington, of Colchester Hall, Lancashire.

Issue—Issue, on a silver ensigned staff a quartered between four fleur-de-lis or. Crest—On a mount bent a hand issuant or, the dexter fist not resting on a gemme.

Residence—Kelson Lodge, 72, Rushway Road, Oxford.

Collateral Branches Living.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Scott Hawkins, first son of 9th baronet, J. Esq. & 1858: m. 1858, Fanny Cecilia, who d. 1897, da. of Evan Williams, of Duffry Park, Cardiff.

JOHN SCOTT CESAR, J. Esq. 1861, Esq.: ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1878).—Issue Evelyn, J. Esq.—Catherine Emma, J. Esq. Resident, Emily Lodge, Lark.

Issue of the late Arthur Caesar Hawkins, 7th son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1816, *d* 1890
m 1st, 1850, Emmeline Jane, who *d* 1854, da of Jonah Dawnay, 2ndly, 1856,
 Louisa Jane, da. of S. Grice, of Asheldam Hall Essex —

(By 1st marriage) Henry Caesar *b* 1851 *m* 1st, 1883, Kate, who *d* 1894, da of the late Joseph
 Henderson, C.M.G., and widow of George Shepstone 2ndly, 1906, Bessie Gertrude da of Charles
 Roper, of Blisworth, Northants, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Frederick Caesar, *b*
 1887, Lieut. King's African Rifles, *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1917 — Villiers
 Geoffrey Caesar, *b* 1890, European War 1914-19, as Capt R.F.A. *m* 1920, Blanche, da of
 A. C. Hampden Smithers, of Springs, Transvaal, and has issue living, Joy Blanche *b* 1921, —
 Humphrey Caesar, M.C., *b* 1891, Lieut. R.F.A., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918,
 —Dorothy Mary, O.B.E., *b* 1894, Area Controller Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary
 Corps S. Command, during European War (O.B.E.) *m* 1903 Com Charles Tiedemann Gervers,
 D.S.O., formerly R.N., and has issue living *Residence* Geduld, Transvaal. — (Ily and marriage)
 Arthur Caesar *b* 1857 — Scott Caesar, *b* 1861 — Percy Caesar, *b* 1863 — Bertram Caesar,
b 1872 — George Caesar, *b* 1875 — Cyril Caesar, *b* 1878 — Laura Georgina — Edith
 Charlotte *m* 19, G. C. Henderson — Alice Maude. — Kate

Issue of the late Villiers William Caesar Hawkins, 9th son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1824,
d 1909 *m* 1857, Emily, who *d* 1878, da of the Hon John Daly, Administrator
 of Demerara and Essequibo —

Frederick Daly Caesar, *b* 1858; formerly Lieut. Col Indian Med Staff *m* 1892, Mabel, da. of the
 late George Whitfield, J.P., of Hamsey House, near Lewes *Residence*, Thirlestane, Arundel Road,
 Eastbourne — Villiers Alwyn Caesar, *b* 1860 *m* 1888 Florence Celia, da of the late Major
 J. Cowper, 15th Regt., and has issue living, Villiers Frederick Caesar, *b* 1888 *Residence*, 19,
 York House, Church Street Kensington, W. — Herbert Caesar, *b* 1863, M.R.C.S. Eng 1886,
 L.R.C.P. Edin. 1887 *m* 1st 1890, Florence Margaret, who *d* 1897, da of the late William John,
 Tonge, of Morants Court, Sevenoaks 2ndly, 1902, Marianne Lloyd, who *d* 1920, da of Charles
 Frederick Murray, of Woodcote Hall, Epsom and widow of William David Lloyd, of Betchworth,
 and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Kathleen Margaret, *b* 1899 *Residence*, Greenwood Leghe,
 Up Hatherley Cheltenham — Ernest Caesar, *b* 1872 *m* 1897 Frances Mary, da of the late John
 Foy, of 16, Bolton Gardens, S.W. — Emily Maria — Mabel Edith *m* 1898, James Staats
 Forbes Higginson, and has issue living *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Annesley Hawkins (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev William Webster Hawkins, *b* 1842, *d* 1917 *m* 1877, Kate who *d*
 1902, da of P. Leyburn —
 Charles Francis, *b* 1880, Major R.A., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Rose
 Mary — Beatrice *m* 1912, E. B. Brand, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1913 — Harriet Emma
m 1907, Thomas Bowman Henry Whytehead, and has issue living Nancy, *b* 1908 — Olive
Residence, Acomb, near York

Issue of the late Reginald Hawkins, *b* 1849, *d* 1910 *m* 1880 Marguerite Wilhelmine da.
 of the late Rev William Collings Lukis, R. of Wath near Ripon —
 Eustace Fellows Sinclair D.S.O., *b* 1881, Lieut. Col R.A.S.C. (Reserve), European War 1914-18
 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 *m* 1908 Patience, da of Capt J. Henderson, late 12th
 Lancers and has issue living, Patrick Reginald Caesar, *b* 1918, — Honour Marie Marguerite, *b* 1913
Residence, 17 Avenue Emile Deschanel, Paris

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles Hawkins son of the late Charles Hawkins,
 4th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Henry Annesley Hawkins *b* 1813, *d* 1891 *m* 1st, 1838, Harriet
 Emma, who *d* 1844 da of Col William Hale, of Acomb, York, 2ndly, 1846 Isabella, who
d 1864, da of — Sinclair, of Escrick, York —
 (By 2nd marriage) Cecil *b* 1851 — Arthur Cockburn, *b* 1852 *m* 1883 Agnes da of H. Carmichael,
 and has issue living, Henry Cecil Carmichael *b* 1884 *m* 1907, Winnifred da. of John Robinson,
 and has issue living Cecil Arthur Robinson *b* 1908 Harold Percy *b* 1909 Winnifred Agnes Ruth
b 1910, — Arthur Charles *b* 1885 — Reginald Caesar *b* 1890, — Agnes Isabel, *b* 1889 — Frances
 Kathleen, *b* 1892 *Residence* Swan Lake Manitoba Canada. — Launcelot *b* 1859 — Georgiana
 Elizabeth — Mabel Anne — Frances Emily — Mary Isabel

Grandson of the late Rev Charles James Hawkins, son of the late Rev Charles
 Hawkins (ante) —

Issue of the late Com Caesar Hugh Hawkins R.N., *b* 1841 *d* 1888 *m* 1883, Annie Beatrice
 (who *m* 2ndly 1893 Charles Hugh Babington Elliott one of H.M.'s Inspectors of
 Ships Clifton) da of the late George Wills of 3, Worcester Villas Clifton —
 Caesar Hugh George Wills (posthumous), *b* 1889 is Lieut in the Army *m* 1914 Margaret Edith,
 da. of James Shaw Robertson, of The Vache, Chalfont St. Giles and has issue living Caesar
 Charles *b* 1915 — Margaret Elizabeth Anne *b* 1917 *Residence*, The Vache Cottage, Chalfont
 St. Giles.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Edward Hawkins, D.D., son of the late Rev Edward
 Hawkins (infra) —

Issue of the late Caesar Richard Hawkins *b* 1841, *d* 1894 *m* 1867, Alice, who *d* 1882,
 da of Maj Gen E. Norman Perkins formerly B.S.C. —
 Edward Caesar *b* 1876, is a J.P. for Norfolk *m* 1899 Blanche Marianne, da of the late Rev
 Charles Bloomfield Smith, R. of Shelton and has issue living, Richard Pennell Caesar R.N., *b* 1899,
 became Lieut. 1920 *Residence*, Shelton Hall, Long Stratton, Norfolk — Maud Ellen *m* 1896,
 Lieut. Col Owen James Obbard, Indian Army, and a Dep. Commr., Burma

Grandchildren of the late Rev Edward Hawkins 5th son of 1st baronet —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev Robert Hawkins, *b* 1805, *d* 1893 *m* 1st 1850
 Frances Julia who *d* 1864, da of Gen Sir Jasper Nicolls, K.C.B. 2ndly 1866 Henrietta,
 who *d* 1908 da. of the late Rev George Howes R. of Spixworth Norfolk —
 Herbert Pennell *b* 1859, ed at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1882 M.A. 1887, M.B. and B.Ch. 1887 M.D.
 1894), M.R.C.S., England 1897, M.R.C.P., London 1899 and F.R.C.P. 1894 is a Fellow of
 Roy Med Chirurgical Soc. *m* 1910, Hester Vera, da of Fleetwood Rynd formerly of Mount
 Armstrong co Kildare and has issue living Gerald Francis Caesar *b* 1912 *Residence* Lacken
 hurst Shipley Sussex — Charles Caesar *b* 1864 — Julia Susannah. — Emily Louisa Margaret
Residence, 49, East Sheen Avenue, East Sheen S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Francis Hawkins (ante) —

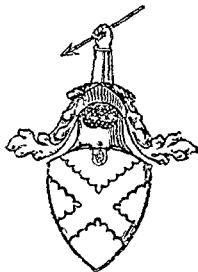
Issue of the late Rev Charles Halford Hawkins, *b* 1835 *d* 1900 *m* 1878, Susan, who
d 1905, only da. of Lieut.-Gen John Colpoys Haughton, C.S.I. —
 Henry Vaughan, *b* 1879 is in Soudan Civil Ser., has 4th class Medjidie *m* 1906, Mary
 Mackenzie, da. of Alexander Francis Mackenzie Downie, of Holybourne Cottage, Alton,
 Hants, and has issue living Christopher Alexander Vaughan, *b* 1917, — Susette Henrietta Mary
b 1907 — Pamela Hester, *b* 1915 *Club*, Junior Carlton. — Charles Francis, D.S.O. M.C., *b*
 1881, European War 1915-18 as Major and Acting Lieut. Col Tank Corps (despatches M.C.,
 D.S.O.). D.S.O. 1918. — (By 2nd marriage) Lucy Carrie, da. of the late Edmund Joel Thomas, of

Cheltenham — Edmund John Edward *b* 1883, European War 1914-18 as Major R A F *m* 1910 (marriage dissolved by Canadian Parliament 1919) Gladys Agnes, da. of Maj Gen E W Wilson of Montreal *Clubs* Cavalry, Royal Aero — Lillias Susan *b* 1883 *Residence*, The Lodge Frensham Grove, Farnham

The 1st baronet was Serjeant Surgeon to George II and George III

Hawkins-Whitshed see Whitshed

HAWLEY, Creation (G B.) 1795 of Leybourne Grange Kent.



Sir HENRY CUSACK WINFIELD HAWLEY, 6th *Baronet*, *b* Dec 23rd, 1876, *s* his father, **Sir HENRY MICHAEL**, 1909, *ed* at Eton and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, formerly Capt The Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt.), and patron of one living, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded) *m* 1913 Marjorie Florence, da. of Robert Mascall Curteis, of Piltdown, Sussex and Winkenhurst, Hellingly, Sussex [Thomas, Bt., cr 1694]

Arms—Vert a saltire engrailed or *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour proper garnished or holding in the hand a spear in bend sinister point downwards also proper

Residence—The Manor House Lytchett Matravers Dorset

Brother living—Michael Charles *b* 1870 *m* 1911 Ethel da. of W H Williams of 139 Adela de Road Hampstead N W and has issue living Micheline *b* 1912 *Residence* Tumbly Lawn Boston Lincolnshire

Sisters living—Gladys Florence — Olive Victoria *m* 1920 the Rev Henry Cecil Marriott Spurrer R of Roughton with Haltham *Residence* Roughton Rectory, Lincolnshire

Uncles living—Frederick William *b* 1854 *ed* at Radley — Arthur Cecil *b* 1862 *Residence*, Everleigh Bishop's Down Tunbridge Wells.

Aunts living—Edith Catherine — Ada Mary — Kathleen Augusta — Mary Blanche — Ethel Maud — Nina Cicely *Residence* Everleigh Bishop's Down Tunbridge Wells

Widow living of 5th Baronet—FRANCES CHARLOTTE (*Lady Hawley*) da. of the late John Wingfield Stratford [see V Powerscourt colls] of Addington Park near Maidstone *m* 1875 Sir Henry Michael Hawley 5th baronet who *d* 1909 *Residence* Bournemouth

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt Cyril Francis Hawley and son of 5th baronet *b* 1878 *d* (killed in action) 1914 *m* 1912 Ursula Mary da. of the late Henry Percy St. John [see V Bolnbrooke colls]

DAVID HENRY *b* May 13th 1913 — Anthony Charles St. John, *b* 1914

HAWORTH Creation (U K) 1911, of Dunham Massey co. Chester



Sir ARTHUR ADLINGTON HAWORTH, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Abraham Haworth J P, of Bowdon, Cheshire *b* Aug 22nd, 1865, *ed* at Bowdon Coll., Manchester and at Rugby is a Cotton Yarn Agent Chm of Manchester Roy Exchange and of Manchester Gram Sch Treasurer of Manchester Congregational Board Past Chm of Congregational Union of England and Wales, a Member of Council and Board of Education of Mansfield Coll., Oxford, Major Cheshire Vol Regt., a J P for Cheshire and Shropshire, and Pres of '95 Club, sat as M P for S Div of Manchester (L) Jan 1906 to March 1912 when he was defeated, unsuccessfully contested Manchester Exchange Div Dec 1918, was a Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid) Feb to March 1912 *m* 1891, Lily, J P, youngest da. of the late John Rigby, of Altrincham, Cheshire, and has issue

Arms—Azure on a bend between two stags heads couped or as many garbs gules *Crest*—Issuant out of grass proper a stag's head gules armed and collared with a chain or

Seat—Normanby Dunham Massey Altrincham *Clubs* — Reform National Liberal Manchester Reform Union

Son living—ARTHUR GEOFFREY *b* April 5th 1896.

Daughters living—Lois Allington *b* 1891 — Mary Suzette *b* 1899

HAY, Creation (N S) 1635, of Smithfield, and Haystoun, Peeblesshire.

For my country



Sent—Haystoun, Peebles

Club—Bachelors', New (Edinburgh) Royal Yacht Squadron

Sir DUNCAN EDWYN HAY, 10th Baronet; b. Sept. 25th, 1882; *s.* his father, **Sir JOHN ADAM, 1895**; *ed.* at Eton; formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.); is a J.P. for Peeblesshire, Lieut. Gen. List, A.D.C. on Personal Staff, and a Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland; *m.* 1905, **Lavinia Mary, da. of Wallace Charles Houstoun** [*see* Matheson, Bt.]

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, three cinquefoils argent; 2nd and 3rd, gules, three bars ermine; over all upon an escutcheon of pretence argent three escutcheons gules, all within a bordure vert, charged alternately with unicorns' heads couped and stars argent. *Crest*—An ox yoke in bend or, bows gules. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a husbandman habited proper, holding over his shoulder an ox yoke or; *sinister*, a royal stag proper.

Sisters living—**Meliora m** 1909 Major Mark Sprot of Riddell, Roy. Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons), and has issue living, **John, b** 1911—**Elizabeth Meliora b** 1910—**Cecilia Dorel, b** 1917—**Aidan Mark, b** 1919. *Residence*, Riddell Lalliesleaf Roxburghshire—**Dorel** (*Hon Mrs Arthur B S Dutton*) *m* 1914, Capt the Hon Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G., R.N. [*see* B Sherborne].

Uncle living (son of 8th baronet)—**ATHOLE STANHOPE, b** March 25th, 1861 *m* 1890, **Caroline Margaret, da. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bt.**, and has issue living, **Robert Athole, b** 1890; *s.* **Capt. Ven m** 1914, **Margaret, da. of the late Richard Heywood Heywood Jones, of Badsworth Hall, York**, and has issue living, **John b** 1910, **Elizabeth A. b** 1913, **Caroline Margaret b** 1916—**Bache McEvers Athole, b** 1892, **Capt. Hussars m** 1918, the widow of **Capt. Summers**, and has issue living, a son **b** 1919, **Athole b** 1901. *Residence*, Marfield, Roxburgh. *Club*, Orleans.

Aunts living (daughters of 8th baronet)—**Hennetta Louisa—Addie** (*Hon Mrs Charles Scudamore-Stanhope*), O.B.E. O.B.E. 1918 *m* 1900, the Hon Charles Hay Scudamore-Stanhope [*see* E. Chesterfield] *Residence*, 70 Onslow Gardens, S.W.

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 7th Baronet)—**Dorothea** (*Countess of Chesterfield*) *m* 1851, the 9th Earl of Chesterfield, who *d* 1837 *Residence*, 25 Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Widow living of 9th Baronet—('LOLA') **ANNE SALISBURY MARY MELIORA** (*Lady Hay*), *da. of Sir Robert John Miliken Napier, 9th Bt. m* 1831, **Sir John Adam Hay, 9th baronet**, who *d* 1895 *Residence*, 42, Egerton Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Robert Butler Hay, 4th son of 8th baronet, *b* 1864, *d* 1912 *m* 1899, **Elita Franklin, da. of the late F B Bulkeley Johnson**—

Gnsel Butler, b 1900.

The 1st baronet was an Esquire of the body of James VI. With his patent of baronetcy (of which, however, there is no official record) he received eighteen square acres of land in Nova Scotia. The 3rd baronet inherited only the title which on his death, in 1683, became dormant. In 1762 James Hay, M.D., claimed and assumed the baronetcy, was served heir to his great great grandfather, John Hay of Kings meadows—a younger brother of the grandfather of the 1st baronet—by a jury assembled at Perth 1805, and subsequently, in 1806, matriculated arms as a baronet in the Lyon Office.

HAY, Creation (N S) 1663, of Park, Wigtownshire

Sir LEWIS JOHN ERROLL HAY, 9th Baronet; b. Nov. 17th, 1866; *s.* his father, **Sir ARTHUR GRAHAM, 1889**; *ed.* at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh; *m* 1895, **Lizabel Annie, da. of the late Lachlan Macdonald, of Skeabost, Isle of Skye**, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three escutcheons within a bordure gules. *Crest*—A falcon wings addorsed proper.

Residence—6, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.

Son living—**ARTHUR THOMAS ERROLL, b** April 13th, 1909.

Daughters living—**Marie Lizabel Macdonald, b** 1896—**Elspeth Minna Erroll, b** 1898—**Dorothea Violet Douglas, b** 1900—**Jean Isabel Macpherson b** 1901—**Lizabel Ailsa Macdonald, b** 1903—**Lilias Erroll Audley Beresford, b** 1906—**Margaret Audrey Theresa, b** 1907—**Betty Louise Macdonald, b** 1913.

Brother living—**Arthur George Beresford, b** 1878, *ed.* at Christ's Hospital, London *m* 1913, **Louise Emily May, da. of the late Lieut. Col. Henry Robert Carden D.L., of Fishmoynne, Tipperary**, and has issue living, **Lvelyn Alice Carden, b** 1914. *Residence*, Moygannon, Roscrea, co. Down.



Serva jugum
Keep the yoke

Sisters living—**Mary Elizabeth Tuckett, b** 1865—**Gertrude Alice Brunette, b** 1867—**Family Frances Graham, b** 1871—**Robina Margaret Catherine Violet b** 1874 *m* 1906, **Charles James Lord, of Bank of Ireland**, and has issue living, **John Graham, b** 1907—**Barbara Isabel Brunette, b** 1909—**Sylvia Florence Elizabeth, b** 1911. *Residence*, Lank of Ireland House, Mullingar, West.

metals.—Florence Grace Douglas, b. 1883, m. 1904, Donald J. E. O'Hara, C.E. Residence, 1, Rowland Terrace, Rossmore, co. Down.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Charles Edward, b. 1730 *see* 1776, Jesse Faxon, da. of James Arthur of Barshaw and Calving (*see* E. Genarth, colls.), and widow of John Maffin, C.E., having had issue Charles Edward Errol, b. 1772, Lieut. 10th Lancers; d. (wounds in action during European War) 1917. *Residence* Somerby House, Somerby, Osham. *Clergy* Eoddis, Osham.

HAY, Creation (N.S.) 1703, of Alderston, N.B.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY HAY, 8th Baronet, son of the late William Thomas Hay, and son of 6th baronet; b May 30th, 1807. s his kinsman, *Sir HECTOR MACLEAN*, 1916.

3ms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure three frazes, *Fraze*, 2nd and 3rd, gules three bars ermine. *Gird of Water*, over all, upon an escutcheon of pretence argent, three escaubeons gules in the centre a key fesseways wards downwards sable. Crest—A goat's head erased argent, armed or.

Answer—

Brothers living—EDWARD, δ May 3rd, 1822—Frederick Howard,
 δ 1821—James Herbert, δ 1822.

Mother living—Isabella, da. of Robert Charles, of Melbourne at 1700, William Thomas Hay, who d^d 17th, and son of John Barratt. Rem-
dix & Melbourne, Victoria.

Widow living of 7th Baronet—**FLORENCE AVERY** (*Lady Hay*, widow of Major A. Dugwald Fordyce *see* 1806 as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Maclean Hay, 7th baronet. *Residence* 30, Holland Road, H. v. Sussex.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late HAMILTON STAVELEY Augustus Lindley Hay, 2d son of 6th baronet, b. 1824 d. 1874. m. 1843, Agnes Swinton, who d. 1900, da. of John Carline, of Edinburgh.

Henry Campbell, & 17 - *Residence*

Issue of the late Howard Augustus Hay, 4th son of 6th baronet, b. 1st 7, d. 1st 24. m.
1st w. Sarah, who d. 1807, da. of Henry Harris of Battersea Seethington —

William James Henry Beach, b. 1862, son of Henry Beach & Elizabeth —
 of Alexander Jansen, formerly of Ridgway Ontario, Canada, and has issue living: Douglas
 Howard Jerome, b. 1893 — Thelma Arline b. 1890, — Jane Sophia Louise m. 1907, William
 Wain, and has 1st. child, Ernest Arline b. 1904.

Grand-children of the 1st - Alexander Murray Hay (infra) —

Issue of the late Thomas Alexander Hay, & 124, & 122, 121 Harmer (now of 79, H. & Street, Wavertree, Liverpool), da. of J. H. Edwards of Chesham.

Натан Элиот 6 19 7

Issue of the late James Shaw Hay, & 1830, & 1800 see 15 1831, Charlotte Anne, da. of William Corlett of Ramsey Isle of Man, mar. 19 Arminial Wamsley (now of West field, Heath in Mersey, Manchester) da. of James Scors. n. of Liverpool —

(By 1st marriage) Conran &c. b 1832 m 1868, Grace and da. of Thomas B. H. res'd. of Alexandra Park, Manchester and has four living. Alexander H. res'd. b 1872 — Gard n Conran, b 1899 — Arnold Grace, b 1915. *Residence* West Hill, Tereon, Canada.—Thomas Curlett, b 1892. *Residence* Singapore.—Linné Huda, b 1894.—(By 2nd marriage) Marnel Scotsen, b 1891 m 1901. *Residence* Louis Park, *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Hay Esq. brother of the baronet. —

Issue of the late William Ker Hay & Co. of 1803 & 1805 Catherine Norval, who d. 1873, da. of George Swindal Norval of Edinburgh & Co. Linthgow —

Christie, a son 13—, Col. Hennah, Madras Cav.—Mary Loraine; a son 16, Henry White-force Eard.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Passey Hav^d 1st Regt., 2^d or 1st, Georgia, Co.
of — Arm^y of —

cf. Armand, de Mauntes —
 Sir James Shaw A.C.J. G. 1839 formerly Lieut. 5th Regt., was Administrator of Govt. of the
 Gambia 1870-8 and Gov. and Commr.-Ch. of Sierra Leone and H.M. S. Consul for Liberia 1888-92,
 and Gov. and Commr.-Ch. of Barbados 1894-96, C.M.G. 1837, K.C.M.G. 1879, 1st, 2nd,
 Jane, who d. 1871 da. of John Mann, of Amington, co. Dumfriesshire 2nd, 3rd, Frances Marie,
 who d. 1873 da. of Miss. Jacques Polak, of Brussels 3rd, 4th, Isabella Graham, da. of the
 late George Fergusson Cockburn, E.C.S., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Margaret Eleanor,
 b. 1866 m. 1. Ma. r Harou Wolstenholme Colb who d. 1900, formerly Duke of Wellington's
 W. Rider Rect. *Perdore, de*, Latham Gardens, W. C.A. United Service.

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Percy Hay (2nd) —

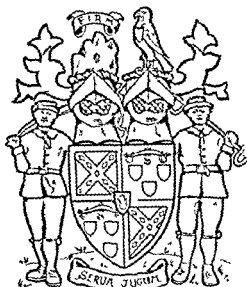
Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Wolfe Hav. b. 1836, d. 1900, m. 1903, Anna Maria, who d. 1906, da. of the late Surg. Maj. & H. W. Parsons.

1890, ca. of the late Wm. & H. W. Parsons — Henry Thomas Hurano, b 1863, formerly Lieut.-Col. Indian Army m. 1895, Mary Margaret, da. of the late Rev. George James Corser, of Burlington, Newlow having had issue of whom Douglas Wolfe, M.C. & 1st Lieut. Multrees Regt. & killed in action during European War 1918, —And Mary b 1869, Residence Staney Lodge, Bantdown, Cheltenham. — James Douglas, b 1865 m. 1911 Florence da. of the late Henry Habberley Price, of Neath. — Alexander, b 1892 m. 1919, Kathleen, da. of the late Gordon Stiles Hale of Crydion, and has issue Irving, James Wm. & b 1919, —William, b 1912, —Mary Corran m. 1904, Charles Scansfield Hackett. —Emily Henrietta, —Anne Ker

Issue of the late Lorraine Giddens Hav δ 1947 δ 1904 m 1900 Emily Allen, da. of the late
C. C. Dunn, δ Macd. no. 1. H. F. L. S. —

—James Carrington, d. 1718. — Mary Georgina, m. 1900, Arthur John Fortnum. — Margaret Emily, m. 1904, Charles George Chaffers O'Halloran. — Hilda Rose.

DALRYMPLE-HAY, Creation (G.B.) 1798, of Park Place, Wigtownshire.



Preserve the yoke

Sisters living—Evelyn Eliza, *b.* 1832—Clara Georgiana, *b.* 1855—Mary Elizabeth, *O.B.E.* *b.* 1836; Hon. Sec. Boys' Brigades, Navy League, *O.B.E.* (Civil) 1920—Violet Susan *b.* 1886 *m.* 1899, as his second wife, Howard Marsh, *M.A.*, *F.R.C.S.*, who *d.* 1915, Master of Downing College, Camb. and Professor of Surg. in Camb. Univ.

Aunts living (daughters of and baronet)—Grace Maria *m.* 1854, the Rev. William Sutherland M'Donnell, who *d.* 1903 [see M. Butt, colls.]. *Residence*, Palmers Moor House, Iver, Bucks.—Anne Wilhelmina *m.* 1878, the Ven. Edwin Price, *M.A.*, who *d.* 1914 R. of Sedgfield, Arch. deacon of Auckland Chap. to Bishop of Durham, and Hon. Priest in Ord. to H.M. *Residence*, St. Peter's Home, Woking.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Major James Francis Dalrymple Hay, *el. son of 3rd baronet* *b.* 1828 *d.* 1908 *m.* 1873 Ellen Douglas, who *d.* 1901, *da. of the late Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, of Glasserton, Wigtownshire*.

Eleanor Louisa *m.* 1903 Brig. Gen. John Archibald Houston Craufurd, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, and has issue living, John Douglas, *b.* 1904—Alexander James *b.* 1906 *Residence*, Dunlop House Dunlop, Ayrshire, Scotland, Kilmarnock.

Issue of the late Col. George James Dalrymple Hay, *son of and baronet* *b.* 1829, *d.* 1881 *m.* 1855 Amelia Emily, who *d.* 1912, *da. of Col. Henry Daniel Maitland*—

James Reginald Maitland *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* *b.* 1858 is Col. (ret. red.) and an Hon. Brig. Gen., sometime Brig. Gen. Comdg. Troops in Jamaica formerly Comdg. and later W. India Regt. served in Boer War 1881 (despatches) in Niger Territories 1899 (medal with clasp. Brevet Lieut. Col.) in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp.) in S. Africa 1900-1901 as an A.A.G. (twice wounded, despatches, *D.S.O.*), and during European War 1915-17 *D.S.O.* 1900 *C.B.* (Mil) 1910 *m.* 1892 Catherine Margaret *da. of Henry Hinghamhurst of Westlands, Midhurst Sussex*—Charles Vernon, *b.* 1860 formerly in *M.C.S.* and a Staff Lieut. *m.* 1883, Lena, *da. of F. Hambley*—Harley Hugh *b.* 1861 is a Civil Engineer *m.* 1891 Agnes Velland *da. of the late Frederick Waters, of Clarence House, Gosport* and has issue living, Alison Hathorn Compton *b.* 1909—John Barstow Mackenzie, *b.* 1863, is a Clerk in Bank of England *m.* 1895 Frances Marston, *da. of the late Edward J. Walker, of Upton on Severn and Singapore*, and has issue living, James Erroll, *b.* 1896, *ed. at Malvern Coll.*, and at *R.M.C.*, is Lieut. Roy Scots Fusiliers served during European War 1914-17 (wounded). *Residence*, 8 Glyn Mansions Addison Bridge W.—George Houston, *b.* 1865 *m.* 1891, Kathleen *da. of the late Sir William Brereton Hudson, K.C.I.E.*, and has issue living, Brian George Rowland *b.* 1898, Capt. Indian Cav., European War 1917-19 in Palestine—Hugh Brereton *b.* 1901, and Lieut. Indian Cav.—Lorna Alice Emily, *b.* 1899 *Residence*, Jeetwarpore, Samastipur, India—Stair Francis Barton, *b.* 1892 *ed. at R.M.C.*, Lieut.-Col. (retired) Indian Army, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), Central Provinces of India during Famine 1899, European War 1914-17 (despatches three medals). *E. Persia* 1919-20, Comdg. Rut. Khaf. Column *m.* 1893, Laura Mary Edith Catherine Demonica de Houllion, *da. of the late Col. E. H. Wickham, R.A.*, formerly of Horshington, Somerset, and has issue living, Christopher Montague Vernon Francis, *R.N.*, *b.* 1896 became Lieut. 1918 retired 1923; European War 1915-19 with Submarines and Anti-Submarines (three medals) has Roy Humane *S.O.*, a medal *m.* 1919 Mary Teresa, younger twin *da. of the late Lieut. Col. Edward Henry Joseph Mostyn* [see Mostyn, *lft.*, colls.], and has issue living, Mary Cicely Edith Teresa, *b.* 1920—Annie Susan *m.* 1880, Col. Henry Townsend Butcher Comdg. a Bng. *R.F.A.*, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and has issue living *Residence*, 4 Stafford Mansions Battersea Park S.W.

Issue of the late Houston Stewart Dalrymple Hay, *3rd son of and baronet*, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1873 *m.* 1859, Mary Adelaide, *da. of William Richard King, of Eulorie, N.S. Wales*—

James Stewart *b.* 1860 *m.* 1886, Emily *da. of William Irving*, and has issue living, John Charles Houston, *b.* 1890—Mary Grace *b.* 1888—Richard Lycho, *b.* 1861 *m.* 1888, Bessie, *da. of J. W. Cheesbrough*, and has issue living, Charles Stewart, *M.C.*, *b.* 1891, is Lieut. Australian Artillery, served during European War 1915-17 (despatches *M.C.*), *m.* 1891, Kenneth Houston, *b.* 1896—Richard Tycho, *b.* 1900—Margaret Fordyce, *b.* 1839—Kathleen Alice, *b.* 1894—Bessie, *b.* 1897—Claude Thomas Hugh Vans, *b.* 1865 *m.* 1898, Pelle, *da. of Frank Wheelhouse*—Houston Stewart, *b.* 1871—Emma Anne *m.* 1854 Burton Dibbs, who *d.* 1922, and has issue living *Residence*, Kailoa Sydney, N.S. Wales—L'En Moria.

The 1st baronet, Col. Sir John Dalrymple, of Dunragit, Wigtownshire, married the daughter of Sir Thomas Hay, 3rd Bt., of Park on inheriting whose estates in 1798 he assumed the name of Hay. The 3rd baronet, Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Charles, sat as M.P. for Wakefield (C) 1854-5, for Stamford 1856-60, and for Wigan Burghs 1880-85.

Issue of the late Rev Grey Haslerigg 3rd son of 11th baronet, *b* 1818 *d* 1912 *m* 1873, Sarah Ann, who *d* 1901, *cl* *da* of the late Thomas Clarke, of 25, Forest Road, Loughborough —

Grey, *OBE*, *b* 1879 *ed* at St John's Coll, Camb (BA 1900 LL.B 1905) formerly Lieut Leicestershire Regt.; admitted a Solicitor 1905, Bar Ceylon 1914, appointed a Dist Commr in Gold Coast 1908 (subsequently acting as Assist Colonial Sec.), Registrar of Ceylon Supreme Court Aug 1910 and Sec. to Council of Legal Education Ceylon 1914, was Sec to Committee on Revision of Code of Civil Procedure 1913, European War 1915, with Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), employed in Colonial Office 1916, appointed Sec to Gov and Com in Ch of S Africa (H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught) 1920, *OBE* (Civil) 1920 *m* 1908 Sarah Dorothy *da* of Herbert Bakewell Whetstone, *JP*, formerly of Ilkeshall Hall, Bungay, Suffolk, and has issue living, Herbert William Grey, *b* 1910 — Alexander Maynard, *b* 1914 — Dorothy Mary Louise *b* 1912 — Thomas Maynard, *MC*, *b* 1882 admitted Solicitor 1906, is Capt. Army Ser Corps, European War 1916-18 (*MC*) *m* 1905 Violet Isabella *da* of H J Price, and has issue living, Diana Margaret *b* 1914 — Henrietta Ann *Residence* St Ives, Hunts. — Caroline Susan *m* 1900 Henry Doudney Thompson *LL.B*, solicitor — Lilian Elizabeth *m* 1900, Frank Densham *Residence*, Leicester — Dorothy Frances *m* 1903, Wilfred Tyler, *Residence*, Leicester.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles Maynard Heslridge, brother of 11th baronet, *b* 1802, *d* 1878 *m* 1829, Deborah Maria, who *d* 1866, *da* of Arthur Duckby, of Seagoe, co Armagh —

Issue of the late Arthur Heslridge, Lieut 59th Regt *b* 1831 *d* 1863 *m* 1862 Mary Augusta who *d* 1919, *da* of the late George John Nicholls, *FRC.S*, of Bourne, Lincolnshire —

Arthur George Maynard (posthumous), *b* 1863 *ed* at Wellington Coll has been Editor of *Debrett* since 1887 *m* 1889 Amy Florence *da* of the late M S Myers of Thorney Hedge, High Road, Chiswick, and has issue living Phyllis Maynard *b* 1890, Corrie Maynard *b* 1893 — Violet Maynard, *b* 1900 *Residence* 44 Birch Grove, Ealing Common, W 3

Issue of the late Rev Charles Maynard Heslridge, *b* 1837 *d* 1901 *m* 1871, Sarah Hannah Mason, who *d* 1902 —

Grey, *b* 1872, *ed* at St John's Sch, Leatherhead, and at Dublin Univ, Senior Tutor at Church Missionaries Children's Home, Limsfield *m* 1904 Bessie *da* of the late John Shrimpton, of Great Hasleley, Oxon *Residence*, St Michael's, Limsfield, Surrey — Charles *b* 1876, *ed* at Wantage Gram Sch BA, London, a Master at Bishop Auckland Gram Sch, European War 1916-18 in Roy Fusiliers *m* 1920 Florence *da* of the late John Burn, of Stockton-on-Tees. *Residence*, 12 Hazeldene Terrace, Bishop Auckland — Maria *b* 1874

Issue of the late Thomas Greville Heslridge, *b* 1847, *d* 1906. *m* 1871, Eliza Preston (now of Shanton, Kibworth, Leicestershire) —

Thomas Greville *b* 1878 is in the Army *m* 1st 1901, Florence Elizabeth, who *d* 1919 *da* of Edwin Henry Griffiths of Mount Pleasant, Shrewsbury, andly, 1921, Gertrude May, *da* of William Downs, of Uplands, Coventry, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Dorothy Greville, *b* 1903 *Residence* 84 Hugh Road, Stoke, Coventry — Robert Maynard *b* 1894 *m* 1914, Dora *da* of Thomas Cope, of The Lount Farm Oxbaston, and has issue living Isabel Maynard, *b* 1916 *Residence*, Shanton Kibworth Leicestershire — Laura *m* 1898, John David Wright *Residence* Thurlaston Hincley — Deborah Maria *m* 1914, Henry James Dilworth *Residence*, Shanton, Kibworth, Leicestershire

The 1st baronet of Noseley, Sir Thomas was *MP* for Leicestershire (Sheriff 1612-13) Sir Arthur, the and baronet Governor of Newcastle upon Tyne commanded "The Lobsters" a Parliamentary regiment of Cuirassiers The 4th baronet was *MP* for Leicester Sir Arthur Grey, the 11th baronet assumed by Royal license the surname of Haslerigg in lieu of Heslridge The 12th baronet was High Sheriff of Leicestershire 1857

HEAD, Creation (E.) 1676, of Hermitage, Kent. [Extinct 1868.]

Right Hon. Sir EDMUND WALKER HEAD, *K.C.B*, *P.C*, *D.C.L.*, *LL.D*, *F.R.S*, 8th and last Baronet

Daughter living of 8th Baronet — Caroline *m* 1879 Charles William Herbert, *JP*, a retired Com R.N., who *d* 1903, and has issue living Barbara Vera Salomé, — Yvonne Avis.

HEAD, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Rochester, Kent.

Sir (ROBERT POLLOCK) SOMERVILLE HEAD, 4th Baronet, *b* April 7th, 1884; *s* his father, Sir ROBERT GARNETT, 1907, *ed* at Wellington Coll; entered Diplo Ser 1906, became 3rd Sec 1908, 2nd Sec. 1914, and 1st Sec 1919 *m* 1915, Grace Margaret, *da* of the late David Robertson, of Glasgow, and has issue

Arms — Gules six broken bones barwise in pale argent a canton ermine Crest — Out of an eastern crown or, three ostrich feathers argent

Residences — British Embassy, Berlin 13 Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W 2

Sons living — FRANCIS DAVID SOMERVILLE, *b* Oct 17th, 1916 — John Kenelm Somerville *b* 1918

Daughter living — Angela Grace Mary, *b* 1922

Brother living — George Burges Digby *b* 1888 *ed* at Wellington Coll, is an *AMIE* and Assist Director of Industries (Mechanical), Punjab, sometime a Member of Calcutta Light Horse *m* 1917, Annie, *da* of the late William Stockhill, of York, and has issue living, Robert Digby, *b* 1917, Rosemary Gabriella, *b* 1920. *Residence*, Lahore, Punjab, India. *Clubs*, Bombay Yacht, Punjab Delhi.

Sister living — Florence Mary, *b* 1881. *m* 1922, P Meyrick Morris Davies *Residence*, Llanfarian, Cardiganshire

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet) — Francis Somerville, *b* 1846, is a *JP* for Herefordshire *m* 1891, Charlotte Anne, *da* of Sir John Dick Lauder, 8th Bt, and widow of Lieut - Col. John Fletcher Hathorn *Clubs*, Garrick, Wellington. — James CAMERON HEAD, *b* 1831 formerly Capt Middlesex Vco Cav and 3rd Bata. Buffs (E. Kent Regt), is a *JP* for Inverness-shire, Vice-Chm. of Union Castle Steamship Co. (Limited), and a Director of Royal Mail Steam Packet



Study quiet

(Limited) and other shipping co's assumed by Roy license 1911 the additional surname of Cameron and the arms of Cameron quartered with those of Head *m* 1833 Christian Helen Jane *el* *da* and heiress of the late Duncan Cameron J P D L of Inverailort Inverness-shire and has issue living Francis Somerville Cameron (Club, Carlton), *b* 1896 *ed* at Wellington Coll and at Ball of Coll Oxford (B A 1920), is an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England—Christian Mary Cameron (twin), *b* 1896 *Residences* Inverailort Castle Inverness-shire 40 Lowndes Square S W Clubs Carlton Ranelagh

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—FLORENCE JULIA (*Lady Head*) *da* of the late Robert John Pollock (*see* Pollock Bt, *cols*) *m* 1880 Sir Robert Garnett Head 3rd baronet who *d* 1907 *Residence* 13 Sussex Square, Hyde Park W 2

The 1st baronet the Right Hon Sir Francis Bond Head, P C K C H (grandson of Moses Mendes of Old Buckenham Norfolk and London who *m* Anna Gabriella elder *da* and co-heir of the Rev Sir Francis Head 4th Bt, of The Hermitage Kent (*ext*) and whose surname her heirs of the body were authorised to assume by royal license 1770) was sometime Lieut. Gov of Upper Canada.

CHADWYCK HEALEY, Creation (U K.) 1919, of Wyphurst, Cranleigh, co Surrey, and New Place, Luccombe, Somerset



Believe in me

Sir GERALD EDWARD CHADWYCK CHADWYCK HEALEY, C B E, 2nd Baronet, b May 16th, 1873; *s* his father, Sir CHARLES EDWARD HELEY CHADWYCK, K C B, 1919, *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1896, M A 1900), Lieut R N V R, Director of Materials and Priority, Admiralty, and Com Order of Crown of Italy, Assist to Controller, Admiralty 1917 18, C B E (Civil) 1919 *m* 1897, Mary Verena, *da* of George Arthur Watson, of East Court, Finchampstead, and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th gules four fusils engrafted and conjoined in bend ermine between two lilies leaved and slipped proper *Healey* 2nd and 3rd gules an anchor cabled w thin an orle argent charged with eight martlets of the field (*Chadwyck*) *Escut*—1st in front of four fusils engrafted and conjoined fessewise ermine a lily as in the arms *Healey* and a talbot's head gules charged on the neck with an escutcheon argent thereon a martlet as in the arms *Chadwyck*

Seat—Wyphurst Cranleigh Clubs—Windham Savile Garnick Royal Automobile, Western (Glasgow)

Sons living—EDWARD RANDAL, M C, *b* Jan. 23rd 1898 Lieut. R A Reserve of Officers European War 1915 18 (M C, Belg an Croix de Guerre) Clubs, Naval and Military Bath—Charles Arthur *b* 1910

Daughter living—Rosa Mary Phillippa *b* 1907

Half Brothers living—Oliver Nowell *b* 1886 sometime temporary Major Roy Berkshire Regt *m* 1916 Gwendoline Mary *da* of Major Hugh Charrington of Dove Cliff near Burton-on Trent and has issue living John Hugh *b* 1922—Patience Mary, *b* 1917 Club United Unversity—Hilary Phillip *b* 1888, Capt E Surrey Regt (T A). *Residence* 74 Warwick Square S W Club Union

Half Sister living—Elizabeth Frances

The 1st baronet Sir Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck Chadwyck Healey K C B Hon Capt R N R was Chm Admiralty Vol Committee 1903 14 commanded a Hospital Ship during European War 1915 18 and was cr a baronet for valuable service on Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board

HEATH Creation (U K.) 1904 of Ashorne Hill, Leamington, Warwickshire



Reward of industry

Sir JAMES HEATH, 1st Baronet, 3rd son of the late Robert Heath (M P for Stoke on Trent 1874 80), of Biddulph Grange, Congleton by Anne, *da* of James Beech of Tunstall Stafford, *b* Jan 26th, 1852, *ed* at Clifton Coll, is a J P for Staffordshire, and an Ironmaster and Colliery Proprietor, was Col Staffordshire Imperial Yeos 1898 1902, sat as M P for N W Div of Staffordshire (C) July 1892 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated therefor *m* 1881, Euphemia Celina, who *d* 1921, *da* of Pieter Gerhard Vander Byl, of Cape Town, and High Beeches, Farnborough, having had issue, of whom the only son, Voltem Percy, *b* 1889, Lieut Roy Horse Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914

Arms—Argent a tower gules between three heathcocks proper *Escut*—Upon the battlements of a tower gules a heathcock resting the dexter claw on a pheon proper

Seat—Oxendon Hall Market Harborough *Town Hall* *derce*—82 Cadogan Square S W Clubs—Carlton Jun or Carlton

Daughter living—Hilda Madeleine *m* 1st 1907 Capt George Millais James Bufts (E Kent Regt) and a Br g Maj who *d* (killed in act on) 1914 (Millais Bt) andly 1918 Major Cecil Robert Bates D S O, M C R A [*see* Bates Bt] and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Eileen Alice *b* 1910—Daphne Millais *b* 1912—Audrey Cecil, *b* 1919.

HEATHCOTE, Creation (G B) 1733, of Hursley, Hampshire.

[Name pronounced "Hethcut"]



et Dieu mon appui
God is my help

Rev Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR HEATHCOTE, 7th Baronet; b July 22nd, 1853; s. his father, **Sir WILLIAM PERCEVAL**, 1903; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and a Member So of Jesus

Arms—Ermine, three pomeis each charged with a cross or *Crest*—On a mural crown azure, a pomey charged with a cross or between two wings displayed ermine *Second Motto*—"Deus prosperat justos" (*God prospers the just*)

Residence—Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn

Brother living—**GILBERT REDVERS** (tenant of entail), b Dec 25th 1854, is a retired Lieut Col (formerly Major 1st Bn Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and a J P for Hants served in Gaika war 1878, and Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp) m 1st, 1891, Pauline, who d 1897, da of Sir Alfred Wilson Trevelyan, 7th Bt., 2ndly, 1901, Mabel, youngest da of the late Henry Charles Silvertop, of Minster Acres, Northumberland *Residence*, Brighton Wood Alresford, Hants, 27, Green Street, Park Lane, W *Club*, Army and Navy

Sisters living—Kathleen Ada, is a nun—Isabel Frances *Residence*, Redvers, Bournemouth

Uncles living (sons of 5th baronet)—Charles George, b 1843, ed at Eton, and at Oriel College, Oxford (B A 1865, M A 1870), formerly Capt Northumberland Fusiliers (Hon Major 1883), and Lieut Col and Hon Col 1st Vol Bn Hampshire Regt, is a J P and a County

Alderman for Hants m 1884, Lucy Lyttelton, M B E, da of the late Richard Tanfield Vachell, of Coptfold Hall, Essex, and has issue living, George Malcolm, b 1891, Maud Lyttelton, A R R C, b 1885,—Jennett Selina, b 1888—Frances Gwendolen b 1890 m 1921, Capt A Parrott, Green Howards,—Lucy Helena, b 1896 *Residence*, Beechwood House, Bartley, Southampton *Club*, Naval and Military—Arthur Malcolm, b 1847, ed at Eton, and at Oriel Coll Oxford (B A 1870) m 1879, Mary Forbes, who d 1903 da of the late Rev James Gavin Young, V. of Hursley, having had issue, of whom James Shirley, b 1887, Lieut Coldstream Guards, d (wounds in action during European War) 1917 [see infra],—Martin Arthur b 1892, Lieut Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916,—Dorothy, b 1880 m 1902, Capt Arthur Crawford Lee, Roy Fusiliers,—Marion b 1884 m 1st, 1907, Major Robert Maxwell Grenfell Knight, R G A, 2ndly, 1921, Lieut Com Ralph Cotesworth, R N (retired), a King's Messenger, and Clerk in Foreign Office,—Ruth b 1885 m 1921, William Charles Perceval Heathcote (infra) *Residence*, Home Close, Compton, Winchester

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Helena Mary, b 1831 *Residence*, 2, St James Crescent, Winchester

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rev Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Gilbert Arthur Heathcote, b 1834, d 1907 m 1878, Mary Susan, da of the late Major William James Rind, Bengal Army —

Mary Gertrude Caroline, b 1884 —Grace Mary Bertha, b 1887

Issue of the late Rev Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, 3rd son of 5th baronet, b 1830, d 1890 m 1st, 1853, Elizabeth, who d 1864, da of the late Lieut Col William Arthur Heathcote (infra), 2ndly, 1865, Helen Maxwell, who d 1882, da of John James Cunningham, 3rdly, 1883, Mary Henrietta [now of Darrington, Camberley], she m 2ndly, 1897, Henry Gourlay, J P, of Kempshott Park, Basingstoke, who d 1915 da of the late Spencer Arthur Perceval [E Egmont, colls] —

(By 1st marriage) George Wyndham, b 1855, Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), Basutoland 1881 *Residence*, Nel's Rust Dairy, Kroonstadt, Orange Free State S Africa —Gerald William Vvery, b 1858, is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute m 1st 1882, Amy, who d 1888, da of the late Rev George Jennings Davies, R of Elden, Romsey, 2ndly, 1893, Mary Florence, who d 1920, da of the Ven Archdeacon W H Turpin, of Fort England, Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Arthur Vvery, b 1837 m 1913 Emmeline Nydia, da of Joseph Taylor, of Old Charlton, Kent,—(by 2nd marriage), Dorothy May Heathcote, b 1895 m 1920 Wallace Westbrook, of New Hanover, Natal and has issue living Joyce, b 1921. *Residence* New Hanover, Natal.—Rev Godfrey Samuel Charles, b 1860 m 1882, Marian, da. of G Underwood *Residence* The Rectory, Molteno, Cape Province, S Africa —Gertrude Mary Selina, b 1856 m 1895 Neville M Lawrence, and has issue living, Robert Heathcote, b 1896, is Lieut. Yeo, *Residence*, Copythorne House Cadnam, Hants —(By 2nd marriage) William Charles Perceval b 1867, formerly Lieut Yeo m. 1921, Ruth, da of Arthur Malcolm Heathcote (ante) —Ven Francis Cooke Caulfield, b 1868 is Archdeacon of Columbia m 1901 Evelyn Margaret, da. of J F Smith, K C, of Rosedale, Toronto *Residence*, 1601, Barclay Street, Vancouver, British Columbia —Helen Mary Caroline, b 1875 m 1904 Godfrey Edward Landon [see E Egmont] —Margaret Mary Helena, b 1882 m 1906, Lieut-Col Joseph Francis Noel Barendale [see B Polwarth, colls] *Residence*, Froxfield, Hants —(By 3rd marriage) Leonard Vyvyan, b 1885 ed at Wellington Coll., and at Clare Coll., Camb —Reginald St Alban b 1888, ed at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B M 1914 D M, 1920); sometime Surg R N m 1913, Viola, da. of the late Osbert Salvin, F R S, and has issue living Anthony Giles Salvin, b 1919 *Residence*,

Grandson of Arthur Malcolm Heathcote (ante) —

Issue of the late James Shirley Heathcote, b 1887, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1912, Agnes Ethel Hatcher —

Martin Shirley, b 1914

Grandson of the late Rev Samuel Heathcote, 3rd son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late Adm Edmund Heathcote, b 1814, d 1881 m 1st, 1844, Elizabeth Lucy, da of Lieut Col Law; 2ndly, 1852, Jessie, who d 1915, da. of Charles John Hill, of Halifax, N S. —

Arthur Cleveland, b 1854; became Lieut. R N 1879, Com (retired) 1899, and Capt. 1918; Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star) m 1886, George, da. of Thomas Vance, of Blackrock co Dublin and has issue living, Eustace Cleveland, b 1895, Capt R M L I *Residence* Forest Lodge, Liss, Hants.

(Lim ted) and other shipping co. assisted by Roy. License 1922 the additional surname of Cameron and the arms of Cameron quartered with those of Head in 1923 Christian Helen Jane el da and he rest of the late Duncan Cameron J. L. D. of Inverlost Inverness-shire and has issue by Francis Bonerville Cameron (Lieut. Carlton) b 1895 ed at Wellington Coll. and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1920) was 1st reg. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England—Christian Mary Cameron (twins) b 1895 *Residence* Inverlost Castle Inverness-shire 40 Lowndes Square S.W. *Clubs* Carlton Ranelagh.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—**FLORENCE J. LIA** (*Lady Head*) da. of the late Robert John Lock (see Collock Bt. colls) m 1830 S. Robert Garnett Head 3rd baronet who d 1907 *Residence* 13 Sussex Square Hyde Park W 2

The 1st baronet the Right Hon. Sir Francis Pond Head I C. A. C. H. (grandson of Moses Mendes of Old Luckenham Norfolk and London who m Anna Gabriella elder da. and co-heir of the Rev. S. Francis Head 4th Lt. of The Hermitage Kent *ext*) and whose surname her heirs of the body were authorised to assume by royal license 1770) was sometimes Lieut. Gov. of Upper Canada.

CHADWYCK HEALEY Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Wyphurst Cranleigh co. Surrey, and New Place Luccombe Somerset.



Supporters as above

Sir GERALD EDWARD CHADWYCK CHADWYCK HEALY, C.B.E., 2nd baronet b May 16th 1873, s his father Sir Charles Edward Healey Chadwyck, A.C.B., 1919, ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1896 M.A. 1900), Lieut. R.N.V.R., Director of Materials and Munitions, Admiralty, and Com. Order of Crown of Italy, Assist. to Controller Admiralty 1917-18, C.B.L. (Civil) 1919 m 1897, Mary Verena, da. of George Arthur Watson, of East Court, Finchampstead, and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th gules four furs is engrailed and conjoined in bend ermine between two lions leaved and slipped proper *Healey* 2nd and 3rd gules an anchor cabled with an orle argent charged with a bit marbled of the field (*Chadwyck*). *Erst*—1st in front of a furs is engrailed and conjoined fesswise ermine a lily as in the arms *Healey* and a talbot's head gules charged on the neck with an escutcheon argent thereon a martlet as in the arms *Chadwyck*

Seat—Wyphurst Cranleigh *Clubs*—Windham Savile Garrick Royal Automobile Western (Glasgow)

Sons living—**EDWARD RANDAL, M.C.** b Jan 23rd 1899 Le. R.A. Reserve of Officers, European War 1915-18 (M.C. Belgian Croix de Guerre) *Clubs* Naval and Military Bath—Charles Arthur b 1910

Daughter living—Iona Mary Ethelppa b 1909

Half Brothers living—Oliver Nowell b 1886 sometime temporary Major Roy. Berkshire Regt. m 1916 (wendoline Mary da. of Major Hugh Charnington of Dove Cliff near Buntingford Trent and has issue) John Hugh b 1912—Patience Mary b 1917 *Club* United University Club Union b 1883, Capt. E. Surrey Regt. (I.A.) *Residence* 74 Warwick Square S.W. *Club* Union

Half Sister living—Elizabeth Frances

The 1st baronet Sir Charles Edward Healey Chadwyck Chadwyck Healey A.C.B. Hon. Capt. R.N.R. was Chm. Admiralty Vol. Comm. 1903-14 commanded a Hospital Ship during European War 1915-18 and was cr. a baronet for valuable service on Admiralty Transport Air Unit on Board

HEATH Creation (U.K.) 1904 of Ashorne Hill Leamington Warwickshire



Reward of Industry

Sir JAMES HEATH, 1st Baronet, 3rd son of the late Robert Heath (M.P. for Stoke on Trent 1874-80) of Biddulph Grange Congleton by Anne, da. of James Beech of Tunstall Stafford, b Jan 26th 1852 ed at Clifton Coll. is a J.P. for Staffordshire, and an Ironmaster and Colliery Proprietor, was Col. Staffordshire Imperial Yeos 1898-1902 sat as M.P. for N.W. Div. of Staffordshire (C) July 1892 to Jan 1906 when he was defeated therefor in 1881 Fuphemia Celina who d 1921, da. of Pieter Gerhard Vander Byl of Cape Town and High Beeches Farnborough having had issue, of whom the only son Volteim Percy, b 1889 Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards d (killed in action during European War) 1914

Arms—Argent a tower gules between three heathcocks proper *Erst*—Upon the battlements of a tower gules a heathcock resting on the dexter claw on a pheon proper

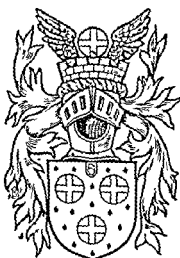
Seat—Oxendon Hall Market Harborough *Town*—Residence—82 Cadogan Square S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton Juno or Carlton

Daughter living—Hylda Madeleine m 1st 1907 Capt. George M. H. James Bufls (E. Kent Regt.) and a Brig. Maj. who d (killed in action) 1914 (M. H. Bufls) and 1918 Major Cecil Robert Bates D.S.O. M.C. R.A. (see Bates Bt.) and has issue by 1st marriage) Eileen Alice b 1910—Daphne M. H. b 1912—Audrey Cecil b 1919

Heathcote Amory see Amory

HEATHCOTE, Creation (G B) 1733, of Hursley, Hampshire

[Name pronounced "Hethcut"]



et Dieu mon appui
God is my help

Rev. Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR HEATHCOTE, 7th Baronet, b July 22nd, 1853; s his father, Sir WILLIAM PERCEVAL, 1903; is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and a Member So of Jesus

Arms—Firmes, three pomeys each charged with a cross or *Crest*—On a mural crown azure, a pomey charged with a cross or between two wings displayed ermine *Motto*—'Deus prosperat justos (God prospers the just)'

Residence—Stonyhurst College, near Blackburn

Brother living—GILBERT REDFERS (tenant of estate), b Dec 25th 1854, is a retired Lieut Col (formerly Major 1st Bn Lamerians (Scottish Rifles), and a J I for Hants served in Gaika war 1878, and Zulul war 1879 (medal with clasp) m 1st, 1891, Pauline, who d 1897 da of Sir Alfred Walton Trevelyan, 7th Bt andly 1901 Mabel, youngest da of the late Henry Charles Silvertop, of Minster Acres, Northumberland *Residence* Brighton Wood Alresford, Hants, 27, Green Street Park Lane, W Club Army and Navy

Sisters living—Kathleen Ada, is a nun—Isabel Frances *Residence*, Redvers, Bournemouth

Uncles living (sons of 5th baronet)—Charles George b 1843, ed at Eton, and at Oriel College, Oxford (B A 1865, M A 1870), formerly Capt Northumberland Fusiliers (Hon Major 1883), and Lieut Col and Hon Col 1st Vol Bn Hampshire Regt, is a J P and a County

Alderman for Hants m 1884, Lucy Lyttelton, M B F, da of the late Richard Tanfield Vachell, of Copfold Hall, Essex, and his issue living, George Malcolm, b 1891, Maud Lyttelton, A R C, b 1885, Jennetta Selina, b 1888—Frances (Wendolen) b 1890 m 1921 Capt A Parrott, Green Howards, Lucy Helena, b 1896. *Residence*, Beechwood House, Bartley, Southampton Club, Naval and Military—Arthur Malcolm, b 1847, ed at Eton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B A 1870) m 1879, Mary Forbes, who d 1903 da of the late Rev James Gavin Young, V. of Hursley, having had issue, of whom James Shirley, b 1887; Lieut Coldstream Guards, d (wounds in action during European War) 1917 (see infra),—Martin Arthur b 1892, Lieut Roy Fustlers (City of London Regt) d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1916,—Dorothy, b 1890 m 1902, Capt Arthur Crawford Lee Roy Fostlers,—Marion, b 1884 m 1st, 1907, Major Robert Maxwell Grenfell Knight, R G A, andly 1921, Lieut Com Ralph Cotesworth, R.N. (retired), a King's Messenger and Clerk in Foreign Office, Ruth b 1885 m 1921, William Charles Perceval Heathcote (infra) *Residence*, Home Close, Compton, Winchester

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Helena Mary, b 1851 *Residence*, 9, St James Crescent, Winchester.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev. Gilbert Arthur Heathcote, b 1854, d 1907 m 1878, Mary Susan, da of the late Major William James Rind, Bengal Army —

Mary Gertrude Caroline, b 1884 — Grace Mary Bertha, b 1887

Issue of the late Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, 3rd son of 5th baronet, b 1830, d 1890 m 1st, 1853 Elizabeth, who d 1864, da of the late Lieut Col William Arthur Heathcote (infra), andly, 1865, Helen Maxwell, who d 1882, da of John James Cunningham andly, 1883, Mary Henrietta (now of Darrington, Camberley), she m, andly, 1897, Henry Goulray, J P, of Kempshott Park, Basingstoke, who d 1915 da of the late Spencer Arthur Perceval (F. Egmont, colls) —

(By 1st marriage) George Wyndham, b 1853, Zulul War 1879 (medal with clasp), Basutoland 1881 *Residence* Nels Rust Dary, Kroonstadt, Orange Free State S Africa — Gerald William Verry, b 1858, is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute m 1st, 1882, Amy, who d 1888, da of the late Rev. George Jennings Davies R. of Eldon, Romsey, andly, 1893, Mary Florence, who d 1920, da of the Ven. Archdeacon W H Turpin, of Fort England, Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry Arthur Verry, b 1837 m 1913 Lanceline Nydia, da of Joseph Taylor, of Old Charlton, Kent, — (by 2nd marriage), Dorothy May Heathcote, b 1895 m 1920, Wallace Westbrook, of New Hanover, Natal and has issue living Joyce d 1921. *Residence* New Hanover, Natal. — Rev. Godfrey Samuel Charles, b 1860 m 1882, Marian, da of G Underwood *Residence* The Rectory, Moller's, Cape Province, S Africa — Gertrude Mary Selma, b 1856 m 1895 Neville M Lawrence, and has issue living, Robert Heathcote, b 1896 is Lieut. Vco. *Residence*, Copythorne House, Cadnam, Hants. — (By 2nd marriage) William Charles Perceval, b 1867, formerly Lieut Vco m, 1901, Ruth, da of Arthur Malcolm Heathcote (ante) — Ven. Francis Cooke Caulfield, b 1868, is Archdeacon of Columbia m 1901 Evelyn Margaret, da of J F Smith, K C. of Rosedale, Toronto *Residence*, 1601, Barclay Street, Vancouver, British Columbia — Helen Mary Caroline, b 1875 m 1904, Godfrey Edward Landon (see E. Egmont) — Margaret Mary Helena, b 1882 m 1906, Lieut Col Joseph Francis Noel Baxendale (see B. Polwarth, colls) *Residence*, Frossfield, Hants — (By 3rd marriage) Leonard Vyvyan, b 1885 ed at Wellington Coll., and at Clare Coll., Camb — Reginald St Alban, b 1888, ed at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B A 1914 D M 1920); sometime Surg R.N. m 1913, Viola da of the late Osbert Salvin, F R S, and has issue living Anthony Giles Salvin, b 1919. *Residence*,

Grandson of Arthur Malcolm Heathcote (ante) —

Issue of the late James Shirley Heathcote, b 1837, d killed in action during European War 1917: m. 1912, Agnes Ethel Hatcher —

Martin Shirley, b 1914

Grandson of the late Rev. Samuel Heathcote, 3rd son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late Adm. Edmund Heathcote, b 1814, d 1881 m 1st, 1844, Elizabeth Lucy da of Lieut Col Law, andly, 1852, Jessie, who d 1915, da of the late John Hill, of Halifax, N.S. —

Arthur Cleveland, b 1854; became Lieut. R.N. 1879, Com (ret red) 1899, and Capt. 1918, Egyptian War 1892 (medal and bronze star) m 1885, George, da. of Thomas Vance, of Blackrock co Dublin, and has issue living Eustace Cleveland, b 1893, Capt R M L I *Residence* Forest Lodge, Liss, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Adm Edmund Heathcote (ante) —

Issue of the late William Lustace Heathcote, *b* 1845, *d* 1934, *m* 1869 Alice, *da* of

— Page, of Hobart —

William Arthur, *b* 1873 — Lucie Maud, *b* 1871Issue of the late Major Robert Walker Heathcote *b* 1847, *d* 1918 *m* 1877, Constance Elizabeth (now of Catalpa Northlands Road, Southampton), *da* of the late Francis Shand, of Woolton Wood, Lancashire —Esme, *b* 1878 — Ldith, *b* 1882 — Erica, *b* 1899

Grandchildren of the late William Lovell Heathcote (infra) son of the late Adm.

Sir Henry Heathcote, 4th son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late William Heathcote (el son), *b* 18—, *d* 18—, *m* 18— —William, *b* 18— *Residence*,Issue of the late Charles Heathcote, *b* 18—, *d* 18—, *m* 18—, Ida Phelps (now of Free Street, Cradock, Cape Province) —

Frederick, *b* 1875 *m* 18—, and has issue living *Residence*, Richmond Farm Alexandria, Cape Province — Hamilton, *b* 18— *m* 18—, — Beamish and has issue living *Residence* e Drennan, Cape Province — Herbert, *b* 18— *m* 18— — Twycross, and has issue living *Residence* e, Cradock, Cape Province — Helen Marian, *b* 18—, *f* Lecker, and has issue living *Residence* e, Cradock, Cape Province — Florence *m* 18—, — Wilson, and has issue living *Residence* e, Cradock, Cape Province — Olive

Grandchildren of the late Charles Heathcote (ante) —

Issue (by and marriage) of the late Charles William Heathcote, *b* 1877, *d* 1918 *m* twice(and wife *d* 1915) —A son, *b* 18— — Two daIssue of the late Cecil Heathcote, *b* 18—, *d* 18— *m* 18—, — Shaw who *d* 1913 —

Sons and da

Issue of the late Henry Heathcote (youngest son) *b* 18—, *d* 1903 *m* 18—, Lætitia Murray (now of 25, East Grove, Mafeking, Cape Province), she *m* andly, 19—, the Rev *f* Stewart —

George, *b* 1877 — Clifford, *b* 18— — Mary, *m* 18— *Residence*, Goodland, Norval's Pont, Cape Province, S Africa — Alice Fleanor, *m* 18— A J Ford, and has issue living John Heathcote, *b* 18— — Frank Stewart Heathcote, *b* 18—, — son, *b* 18—, — Muriel, — Evelyn (twin). *Residence*, 26, East Grove, Mafeking, Cape Province — *ire*

Issue of the late Rev Henry Heathcote, *b* 18—, *d* 1874 *m* 18—, Henrietta Maria, *da* of the late Robert Bransby Cooper M P —William *b* 18— *m* 18— — Gilbert *b* 18—Issue of the late George Gage Heathcote, R N, *b* 18—, *d* 18— *m* 18—, Emma, who *d* 18— *da* of the late Thomas Phillips of Lampeter —

Frances Sophia, *m* 1862, Dr George Clarence Hyde, J P and has issue living, Frederick Trevelyan, *b* 1863 *m* 1893 Ldith Mary, *el* *da* of the late G H Wright J P of Arcadia, Klip River, Natal, and has issue living George Clarence *b* 1894, Edmund Trevelyan *b* 1901, — James Gage (of Hydebrook Lady Smith, Natal) *b* 1872 *m* 1903, Gwyneth Olive Lester, *el* *da* of the late Henry Grosvenor Darke, of Swaziland and has issue living, Helen Gwyneth *b* 1909 Molly Zilla June *b* 1911 — Henry Osmond (of Aller Park, Lady Smith, Natal) *b* 1877, — Marian Heathcote *m* 1892 Thomas Bennett Ashton, formerly of Esperanza Uminto, Natal, and has issue living Vyssan John Hyde *b* 1893, Evelyn Joan *b* 1893 — Zila Claribelle *m* 1893, David Walter Harry Gandy of Talana House, Dundee, Natal *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late George Gage Heathcote, R N. (ante) —

Issue of the late George Charles Heathcote *b* 1842, *d* 1895 *m* 1879 Hermina Aletta Founie —

Edward Munro *b* 1882 — William *b* 1884 *Residence*, Volksrust, Transvaal — Aletta Caterina, *b* 1879 *m* 1893 Gerhardus Jacobus Van de Nerve — Emily, *b* 1887 *m* 1902, Ernest Alfred Hornby — Hermina Aletta *b* 1889 *m* 1905, William George August

Issue of the late Thomas Munro Heathcote, *b* 1848, *d* 1890 *m* 1879, Augusta Euphant, *da* of the late *f* Philipps —Emma Katherine *b* 1882 — Marjorie, *b* 1883

Grandchildren of the late Capt Gilbert Heathcote, 5th son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Gilbert Heathcote *b* 1816, *d* 1876 *m* 181, 1840, Marie, who *d* 1843,*da* of Charles Lyell Esq, of Kinnordy, andly, 1846 Mary, who *d* 1854, *da* of the late

Rear Adm Frederick Jennings Thomas (see Thomas, Esq, colls, cr 1844); colls, 1852

Eliza Julia, who *d* 1908 *da* of Sir John Godfrey Thomas, 6th Lt (cr 1824)Frederick Arthur, *b* 1851 formerly Lieut 81st Regt *m* 1887, Evelyn Constance *da* of the late

Frederick Elin, of Hazlemount Ryde, Isle of Wight, and has issue living Gertrude Evelyn Atherley,

b 1893 *Residence*, 27, First Avenue, Hove, Sussex *Club*, Army and Navy — Eliza Paulina.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Thomas Heathcote (infra) —

Issue of the late Thomas Jenkins Heathcote, *b* 1817, *d* 1885 *m* 1847 Mary Catherinewho *d* 1875 *da* of the late Major Moultrie of Aston Hall, Salop —Thomas George Jenkins *b* 1848 *ed* at Worcester Coll, Oxford (B A 1871 M A 1874). *Residence*,Melksham Wilts — Arthur Napier, D S O, *b* 1850 *is* a retired Capt. R N served in Egyptianwar 1882 (medal bronze star), D S O 1918 *m* 1877, Louisa Willoughby, who *d* 1904 adopted*da* of Neston Fuller of Brighton and has issue living, Arthur Austin, *b* 1878 — Crawford Napier,*b* 1800 — Marguerite Mary *b* 1881, — Amy Florence *b* 1882 — Herbert Moultrie, *b* 1853, *is* aretired Capt. R N *m* 1883 Charlotte Violetta, *da* of the late Rev T Cootab Williams ofCroydon — Walter Comyn *b* 1855 — Rev Wyndham Selfe, *b* 1862 *ed* at Trin Coll, Oxford(B A 1885) has been *v* of All Saints Penarth a Missionary in Brisbane, and R of Bundaberg,S African War, as Chaplain (medal) *m* 1883 Agnes, *da* of the Rev James Macdonall andhas issue living, Wyndham Macdonall *b* 1899, — Catharine Moultrie Maud — George WadhamBruce *b* 1868 *m* 18—, Mary, *da* of — Bate, and has issue living *Residence* San FranciscoU S A — Rose Mary *m* 1877, Arthur Hodgins and has issue living, Thomas D Heathcote,*b* 1898 — Rosamund, *b* 1900 — Georgiana Mary NoelIssue of the late Rev Samuel John Heathcote, *b* 1823 *d* 1906 *m* 1846, Mary Sidney, who*d* 1885 *da* of Sir Christopher Sydney Smith and Et of Erdiston —Rev Samuel Sidney, *b* 1848, *ed* at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B A 1871), formerly R of Bondleigh:*m* 1901 Elizabeth Lucy, *da* of the late Rev Edward Owen, formerly of Blackheath, S E. *Residence*36, Midbrooke Park Road Blackheath, S E — John Cuthbert, *b* 1832, *ed* at Oriel Coll,Oxford (M A 1880) *m* 1876, Lady Eva Campbell *da* of 6th Earl of Breadalbane, and has issueliving John Robert Campbell, *b* 1879 formerly Lieut Col Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders*m* 1920 Mary Gertrude, *da* of the late Oscar Brandt, — Mary Eva *m* 1908, Capt GeorgeDrummond Fish M B E *Residence*, Southlands Trowbridge — Rev Ernest Edward Egremont,*b* 1858 *ed* at Emmanuel Coll, Camo (B A 1879), *is* R of Silvertown *m* 1893, Clare EuropaTownley *da* of the late Frederick Townley Parker *Residence*, Silvertown Rectory, Exeter —Cecilia Maria — Ellen Augusta Maud *Residence* Eastfield House Wiltton TauntonIssue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev William Neston Heathcote, *b* 1827, *d* 1894 *m* 181,1838, Juliana who *d* 1867, *da* of the late William Heald Lidlow Bruges, of Seed House,Wilts, andly, 1863, Isabella Lingwood, who *d* 1900, *da* of the late Richard Duppa

Toovey —

Gertrude Ellen Beatrice *m* 1895, the Rev George Evans Lewis, and has issue living, George

Charles Neston Heathcote *b* 1902 — Mary Evelyn Heathcote *b* 1896 — Agnes Blanche Evelyn — Frances Maud

Grandchild of the late Rev Thomas Heathcote son of the late Samuel Heathcote 4th son of 2nd baronet —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Frances Elizabeth who *d* 1901 having *m* 1st 18 — the Rev Caleb Williams who *d* 1856 R of Newhave Sussex andly 1857 Matthew Edward Habershon —

Edward Neston Williams *b* 1859 *m* 1883 Amy Burdon da of C Malng Webster having had issue of whom *Rev* Edward Francis *b* 1886 European War 1915 18 as Chap to the Forces (wounded) is Organizing Sec of Young Men's Christian Asso Boys' Work in London — Sdney Heathcote *b* 1889 Lieut Territorial Force *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 *m* 1915 Katharine el da of the late Rev Fancied La le Raven Head Master of Uppngham Lower Sch — Philip Henry *b* 1893 2nd Lieut Kings Roy Rifle Corps *d* (killed in action) 1915 — Evelyn Mary *b* 1900. *Residence* Brook Lodge The Holmwood Dorking — Alice Maud *b* 1862 *m* 1887 James Allan McIntyre *Residence* 62 Inverness Terrace W

The 1st baronet Sir William M P for Southampton and Buckingham married Elizabeth only daughter of the 1st Earl of Macclesfield (Lord Chancellor) to whose peerages Sir William's her is in remainder The 3d baronet was M P for Hampshire the 4th baronet also M P (C) for Hants assumed the additional surname of Freeman The 5th baronet the Rt Hon Sir William P C D C L sat as M P for Hampshire (C) 1826 32 for N Hampshire 1837 49 and for Oxford University 1854 68

HEATON Creation (U K) 1912 of Mundarrah Towers City of Sydney Common wealth of Australia.

Sir JOHN HENNIKER HEATON, 2nd *Baronet*, 1 April 19th, 1877, his father, Sir JOHN, 1914, ed at Eton formerly Capt Vero served in S African War with Oxfordshire Vero 11 1902 the Hon Catherine Mary Sermonda Burrell, da of 5th Baron Gwydyr, an 11 as issue

Arms—Not yet recorded at Heralds College

Residence—Plas Gwydyr Eastbourne Club—Bath

Sons living—JOHN VICTOR PEREGRINE *b* Jan 15th 1903 — Peter Joseph *b* 1 07 — Clement Algernon Charles *b* 1909

Daughter living—Mary Araluen *b* 1904

Brothers living—Reginald Henniker R N *b* 1879 became Lieut 1900 and Com 1914 *m* 1910 Mary Isabel Dorothy da of Major James Flower Houston formerly of Clerkington Haddington — Herbert Henniker *b* 1880 ed at Eton and at New Coll Oxford (BA 1901) appointed Colonial Sec. Gambia 1917 (acted as Gov 1918 19) and Falkland Islands 1922 *m* 1909 Susan Angèle Placé who *d* 1922 da of the late Lord Talbot Clough of Ardferd Abbey Ardferd co Kerry and has issue living John Lindsey Patrick *b* 1910 — Rose Hilda *b* 1914 — Priscilla *b* 1916 — Arthur Henniker R N *b* 1883 became Lieut 1904 Lieut Com 1912 and Com 1918 served during European War 1914 17 has Order of St Maurice and Lazarus of Italy *m* 1913 Vera Isabel da of the late Hamilton Athley and has issue living Michael Hamilton *b* 1914 — Robin John *b* 1915

Sisters living—Elizabeth Anne Henniker *b* 1882 *m* 1909 Algernon De Keyser Paget [see M Anglesey cols] *Residence* The White Lodge Balwick Hill — Rose Henniker *b* 1885 *m* 1914 Major Adrian Sydney Morton Porter Poy W Surrey Regt. and Kings Tote g Messenger *Residence* 6 St James Court Buckingham Gate S W

The 1st baronet Sir John Henniker Heaton introduced a motion in House of Commons (1886) for Universal Ocean Penny Postage and was instrumental in carrying a large number of postal reforms and especially in reducing Postal Rates to India and Australia 1890 and Penny Postage to America 1908 carried Imperial Postage Resolution 1898 and sat as M P for Canterbury (C) 1885 to 1910

Henniker Hughan see Hughan.

HENRY Creation (U K) 1911 of Parkwood Henley on Thames Berks (Extinct 1919)

Sir CHARLES SOLOMON HENRY, M P, 1st and last *Baronet*

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JULIA (Lady Henry) el da of the late Leonard Lew on n o New York *m* 1892 Sir Charles Solomon Henry M P 1st baronet who *d* 1919 when the title became extinct (having had issue Cyril Charles *b* 1893 Lieut Worcestershire Regt *d* killed in action during European War 1915) *Residence* Parkwood Henley-on-Thames Brooklands Wellington Salop 5 Ca lion Gardens S W

HENRY, Creation (U K) 1918 of Campden House Court.

Sir EDWARD RICHARD HENRY G C V O, K C B, C S I, 1st *Baronet* son of Alexander Henry *b* July 26th 1850, ed at Univ Coll, London and privately entered ICS 1873 was Private Sec to Lieut Gov of Bengal 1879 82 Magistrate and Collector 1882-90 Sec. to Board of Revenue 1890 91 Inspector Gen of Police, Bengal 1891 9 and Div Commr 1899 in 1901 acted as Commr of Civil Police Johannesburg and Pretoria (S African medal) was Asst Commr of Metropolitan Police 1901 3 and Ch Commr 1903 18 (Police medal) appointed an Extra Equerry to H M 1911 is a J P for Berks a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England Grand Cross of Order of the Dannebrog of Denmark and Com of Legion of Honour C S I 1898 C V O 1903 K C V O 1906 K C B (Civil) 1910 G C V O 1911 11 1890, Louisa Langr she da of the late Pev John Lewis Moore D D Vice Provost of Trinity Coll, Dublin and 1 as issue.

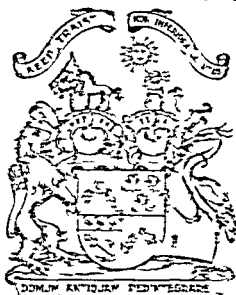
Arms—Not recorded at College of Arms at time of going to press.

Residence—Casbury Ascot Berks Club—Athenaeum Ranelagh

Son living—EDWARD JOHN GREY *b* Feb 2nd 1908

Daughters living—Helen Katherine A R R C *b* 1892 European War 1914 19 as a Nurse (despatches, A R R C).—Margaret Hermone *b* 1902

EDWARD HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"



ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"



ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

ST. A. C. HADDEN HENRY, Creation U.K. 1874 of American Republic, Haddingtonshire.
 "BIRTH RECORD"

(late R A), appointed an Inspector on Inspection Staff Woolwich Arsenal 1914-*m* 1895, *re m* 1911, Agnes Mary Lockyer (née Dowd),—Alexander, *b* 1872, formerly Capt R E, —*Res* Henry Robert *b* 1874 —Frances,—Alice Louisa Beatrice —Mira Francisca —Eleanor Constance *Residence*, The Moor House, Oxted, Surrey —Amelia (*Lady Bide*) *m* 1868, Sir Thomas Francis Wade G.C.M.G., K.C.B., who *d* 1895, and has issue living, Thomas Stewart Herschel, D.S.O., *b* 1869 [*see* 'COMMANAGEMENT'] —Edward Bruce Herschel *b* 1872, is a F.R.A.S., Lieut R.N.V.K., and a Director of Egyptian Survey, Public Works Min.,—Harry Amyas Leigh Herschel, *b* 1873, is Major Reserve of Officers and Lieut Col R.F.A. (Territorial), formerly Major R.F.A. *m* 1908, Kathleen Adelaide, el. da. of the late Cecil Lowry Wade, of North Hall, Preston Candover, and has issue living *Residence*, Chesterfield House, Tunbridge Wells —Julia *m* 1878, Adm John Fiott Lee Pearse Maclear, who *d* 1907 *Residence*, Observatory House, Slough.—Francisca, is a F.R.A.S.—Constance Anne (*Lady Lubbock*) *m* 1881, Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G., who *d* 1914 [*see* B Avebury, colls] *Residence*, Ridlands, 1 Imps field, Surrey

The father of the 1st baronet was Sir William Herschel, LL.D., F.R.S., & C.H., a distinguished astronomer and discoverer of the planet Uranus. The 1st baronet Sir John Frederick William F.R.S., was Senior Wrangler at Cambridge 1813, and Master of the Mint 1850-55. Sir William commenced and Sir John completed the telescopic survey of the entire heavens. Sir William James Herschel, and Bt., was the originator of the system of finger-print identity

Hervey-Bathurst, see Bathurst

Heslridge, see Hazlerigg

FERMOR-HESKETH, Creation (G.B.) 1761, of Rufford, Lancashire

Sir THOMAS GEORGE FERMOR-HESKETH, 7th Baronet, *b* May 9th, 1849; *s* his brother, **Sir THOMAS HENRI**, 1876, formerly Ensign Rifle Brigade; is Hon Col King's (Liverpool Regt.), and patron of two livings, assumed in 1867, by royal license, the additional surname of Fermor *m* 1880, Florence Emily, da. of the late William Sharon, Senator of Nevada, U.S.A., and has issue



Arms—1st and 4th argent, on a bend sable three garbs or, *Heskeths*, and 3rd argent, a fesse sable between three lions' heads erased gules, *Fermor* Crests—A garb or banded azure 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a cock's head gules, combed and wattled or

Seats—Rufford Hall, Ormskirk Easton Neston Towcester *Residence*—Park Hall Towcester *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Naval and Military, Palladium, Hurlingham.

Son living—**THOMAS, M.P.**, *b* Nov 15th, 1881, ed at Eton at R.M.C. and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1910) formerly Lieut Roy Horse Guards is Hon Major T.F. and a J.P. for Lancashire unsuccessfully contested Ormskirk Div of Lancashire (Co U) Dec 1918 elected for Middlesex Enfield Div Nov 15th, 1922 *m* 1909 Florence Louisa, da. of the late John Wetherspoon Breckinridge, of San Francisco and has issue living Thomas Sharon *b* 1910 —Frederick, *b* 1916 —John *b* 1917 —Louise *b* 1911 —Florence *b* 1913 *Residences* Easton Neston, Towcester, Rufford Hall Ormskirk 7, Rutland Gate S.W.7 *Clubs* Arthur's Bachelors

Sisters living—**Edith Elizabeth** *m* 1871, Lawrence Rawston, D.L., having had issue, of whom Thomas Geoffrey, *b* 1879 Major Yeo *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 *m* 1907 Margery (who *m* 2ndly 1918 Henry Evan Thomas of Caernarvon, Radnorshire) da. of Sir William Wyndham Portal, 2nd Bt.,—Margory *m* 1895 Col Charles Marson, of Spring Mount, St Leonards on Sea. *Residence* Hutton Hall, near Preston

This family has been settled in Lancashire for 700 years. A Robert Hesketh was knighted by Henry VIII, and Thomas Hesketh received knighthood from Queen Elizabeth. The 2nd baronet assumed for himself the surname of Juxon. The 5th baronet M.I. for Preston (C) married the sister and heiress of George 5th and last Earl of Pomfret and on the death of that nobleman assumed for himself and second son (subsequently the 7th baronet) the additional surname and arms of Fermor

HEWETT, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Nether Seale, Leicestershire

Sir HARALD GEORGE HEWETT, 4th Baronet, *b* Oct 24th, 1858, *s* his father, **Sir GEORGE JOHN ROUTLEDGE**, 1876, European War 1914-19, as Major R.G.A. *m*. 1st, 1887, Emma, who *d* 1889 da. of T. Pope, 2ndly, 1892, Eleanor Margaret, da. of the late Com Henry Studly, R.N., having had issue, of whom the el. son, Harald, M.C., *b* 1892, Capt Roy Berks Regt., and R.F.C., *d* (on active ser during European War) 1918



Seek nothing beyond your sphere

belled gold *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a tiger proper gorged with an eastern crown or *sinister* a buffalo charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped, all proper

Residence—Heatherd Hasingtoke

Sons living—By 2nd marriage—**JOHN GEORGE, M.C.** *b* 1895, British East Africa during European War 1914-19, as Capt King's African Rifles.—George Nele *b* 1901, European War 1914-19 as Midshipman R.N.

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—**Mary Hilda**, *b* 1892.—By 2nd marriage—**Margaret**, *b* 1894

Brother living—**George Henry**, *b* 1865 *Residence*,

Half Brother living—**Bertram Henry Majend**, *b* 1874

Sisters living—**Helga Louisa** *m* 1895 Baron Ernst von Richthofen —**Hilda Henrietta** —**Hilda Emily**

Collateral Branches living

Is ne of the late Frank William Hewett 2nd son of 2nd baronet & 1900 d 1911
 m 1849 Julie Minna da. of Capt. Carl von Doulleur of the Pruss. an Cavalry —
 Henry Frank Oscar b 1854 formerly Resident Magistrate in Cape Colony m 1884 Henrietta
 da. of H. C. Bindell of Port Alfred Cape Colony having had issue of whom William Henry
 Routledge b 1884 S. African Inf. d (killed in action during European War) 1914 — Frank
 Harold b 1885 *Residence* Kensington Mill Street Cape Town. — Charles William R. V. b 1888
 as a retired Capt in Roy. Indian Marine and a Com. I. N. sometime Conservator of Port of
 Karachi m 1893 Marianne Ellen da. of the late Rev. George Shaw Munn R. of Madresfield Mal
 vern and has issue living William George W. C. b 1894 ed at Wellington Coll. and at R. M. C.
 Capt andrevet Major Welch Regt. European War 1914-15 (M. C. with 1st, 2nd, Cross de
 Guerre) m 1922 Louise Susan da. of the late Francis J. Wolfe *Clubs* Const 1914 Pat
 India United Serv. — George Stuart C. I. F. b 1893 Capt (retired) in Roy. Indian Marine
 sometime Dep. Director of Roy. Ind. in Mal. Calcutta European War 1914-15 1st Lieut
 Director Roy. Ind. in Mal. and subsequently as Acting Capt R. N. (despatches C. B. E., Le. on
 of Honour) C. I. F. (M. I.) 1919 m 1922 Maud Mary 3rd da. of Surg. Gen. Henry Ker 1st
 formerly Army Med. Depart. and has issue living George Ker 1st Shuckburgh b 1904 — Neale
 Lionel Stuart b 1906 — Jack Patrick Majend b 1909 — Julia Emma m 1876 Robert Henry
 Lloyd and has issue living Ronald Rupert Brabant b 1899 — Joyce b 1897
 Issue of the late Lieut. Col. William Hewett 3rd son of 1st baronet & 1795 d 1801
 m 1828 Sarah who d 1833 da. of the late Gen. Sir James Duff of Funtington
 Sussex —
 Louisa Anne — Ethelnda.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Philip Hewett 5th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Philip George Hewett b 1834 d 1909 m 1857 Emily Janet
 who d 1912 da. of the late Rev. C. Upham Barry of Ryde I. of W. —

Paul C. P. E. b 1858 formerly Com. R. N. European War 1914-15 as Commodore of Convoys
 (see patches C. B. E.) C. I. F. (M. I.) 1919 — Codrington b 1859 sometime H. I. M. s. Conulator
 S. rim and French Guiana *Residence* St. Anne's Hyde Isle of Wight. — Jessie — L. an
Residence St. Anne's, Ryde Isle of Wight.

Gen. the R. H. Hon. Sir George C. C. B. the 1st baronet was Col. 61st Regt. and successively
 Commander in Chief of the Forces in India and subsequently in Ireland. The 2nd baronet a Col. in
 the Army was a distinguished Peninsular officer.

HEWETT, Creation (U. K.) 1883 of Chesterfield Street, co. Middlesex. (Extinct 1891)

Sir HARRY HAMMEPTON HEWETT, 2nd and last baronet

Sisters living—Agnes Sarah Prescott HEWETT assumed the additional surname of Prescott
 1871 *Residence* 11th Weybridge — Maud Sandys m 1885 William Charles Hallett and
 has issue living Prescott b 1881 m 1903 Eleanor Manners da. of H. G. Lomax of Sydney
 N. S. Wales and has issue living John Prescott b 1909 *Residence* 11th Weybridge

HEWITT, Creation (U. K.) 1921 of Barnsley West Riding co. Yorkshire



Sir JOSEPH HEWITT, 1st Baronet, son of
 Alfred Hewitt, of Barnsley b Oct 14th 1863,
 ed at Barnsley Gram. Sch., admitted a Solicitor
 1893, sometime Capt 5th Bn York and Lancaster
 Regt., subsequently Lieut. Col. Comdg. 13th Bn
 York and Lancaster Regt. (retired as Hon. Lieut.
 Col.) is a J. P. for Barnsley a Colliery Inspector
 and a Director of several inustrial cos. was a Viser
 to Coal Controller during European War. Ant 1919
 m 1897 Margaret Eliza, da. of George Guest of
 Barnsley having had issue of whom the el. son,
 George Alfred Guest b 1893 d (killed in action
 during European War) 1917

Arms—Sable a chevron in chief three owls or Crest—
 Upon the battlements of a tower argent an owl proper
 Seat—Owlthwaite Hall Barnsley Clubs—Jun or
 Carlton Const to onal

Son living—JOSEPH b Sept 8th 1907

Daughters living—Margaret Elizabeth b 1894 m 19
 Major Thomas Thornton M. C. *Residence* Victoria House
 Barnsley — Kathleen b 1896 m 1921 Major Hugh

Allys the same
 Smith. — Wm Fred Mary b 1901 — Joan Christine b 1904

HEYGATE, Creation (U. K.) 1831 of Southend, Essex

(Name pronounced Haygate)



Sir FREDERICK GAGE HEYGATE, 3rd Baronet,
 b Aug 23rd 1854, s his father, Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM,
 1894 ed at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B. A. 1876), Bar
 Inner Temple 1880, is a J. P. and D. L. for co. Londonderry
 formerly Capt and Hon. Major Mid Ulster Artillery S. Div.
 K. A. was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Home Depart.
 (Viscount Cross) 1885, 6, and to Parliamentary Under Sec.
 to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Rt. Hon. E. R. King Harman)
 1887, 8, 11 1888 Flora da. of the late John Walter, of
 Bearwood, Wokingham Berks

Arms—Gules two bars argent on a bend or a torteau between two
 leopards faces azure Crest—A wolf's head erased gules

Seat—Bellarena co. Londonderry Clubs—Carlton Wellington.

Boulogne et Cadix
 Boulogne and Cadix

Brothers living—ROBERT HENRY GAGE D. S. O. b July 24th
 1859 ed at Eton formerly Lieut. Col. Comdg. and Brevet Col.
 Border Regt. appointed a Gen. Staff Officer 1914 served with Dongola Expedition and

operations round Khartoum 1896-8 (despatches, D S O, 4th class Osmanieh), and in S Africa 1899, present at battle of Colenso (severely wounded, despatches); D S O 1896. *Club*, Naval and Military — Arthur Conolly Gage, b 1862 ed at Eton, and at St John's Coll, Oxford (M A, 1st class Classics 1886), was an Assist Master and House Master at Eton 1887-1918 m 1891, Frances Evelyn Rowley, da of the late Edward Nourse Harvey (Rowley, Bt, cr 1836), and has issue living, John Edward Nourse b 1903, ed at Eton — Elizabeth Sopha Frances, b 1898 m 1918 Capt Gerald Bryans Wolfe, of Tile Cottage, Farnham Royal, Bucks *Residence*, Salt Grass, Lyngington

Sisters living—Henrietta Constance m 1st, 1884 Samuel Maxwell Alexander, who d 1886, of Roe Park, Limavady, co Londonderry, andly 1897, Capt Edward Leonard Aspinall Heygate (see colls, infra) — Isabella Mary Anne — Rosamond Anna m 1879 Lieut Col Thomas Edward John Lloyd, formerly Duke of Cornwall's L.I., having had issue, of whom Robert Love b 1881; Major Roy Welsh Fusiliers, d (killed in action at Dardanelles) 1915 — Roger Edward John, b 1882, Lieut Yeo m 1914, Peverel de Lormet da of Sir Martine Owen Mowbray Lloyd, and Bt — Frederick Jasper b 1885, Lieut R G A m 1913 Violet Evelyn da of E. C. Davidson, and has issue living Robert Sydney b 1917, Elizabeth Isabel b 1918, — Humphrey, b 1899, — Sydney Frances Mary, b 1885, — Rosamond Georgina, b 1898 *Residence*, Plas Tregayan, Anglesey — Maud Alice m 1895, William Alexander Ingram *Residence*, Walworth, co Londonderry

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late William Unwin Heygate, and son of 1st baronet, b 1825 d 1902 m 1852, Constance Mary (now of Cole Orton Rectory, Leicester), da of Sir George Beaumont, 8th baronet —

William Howley Beaumont b 1854 ed at Eton and at R M A, is Capt and Hon Major R A (retired), and a J P for Leicestershire m 1881, Helen Frances da of the late James Dalglish, of Aigburth, Lancashire, having had issue, of whom Gerald (*Club*, Naval and Military), D S O, b 1882 ed at Radley, and at R M A, Major R F A, Camerons 1914-16, D S O 1918 m 1916, Cynthia, da of C Darley, of Thorne, Doncaster and has issue living Katherine Raymonde Anne b 1917, — Claud Raymond, b 1886 Capt King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.), d (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Lionel Clement (*Club*, Naval and Military) b 1893 ed at Radley, and at R M C, is Capt Duke of Cornwall's L.I. European War 1914-18 (wounded) m 1918, Janet Leigh, only da of the late Richard Teston Ogle of Christchurch, New Zealand and has issue living, Diana Juliet Beaumont b 1920. *Residence*, Roeciffe Manor Loughborough. *Club*, Naval and Military — Mary Florence, b 1861 m 1890, the Rev John Nigel Philpott R of Cole Orton, and had issue, John Reginald, M C b 1893, Capt R A F d (while prisoner during European War) 1918 *Residence* Cole Orton Rectory, near Leicester

Issue of the late Major Edward Nicholas Heygate, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1827, d 1896 m 1857, Mary Jane, who d 1914, da of the late John L Hammond, of Dimsdale Hall York —

Edward Leonard Aspinall, b 1858 ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Capt and Batn Queen's Own (Royal W Kent Regt), served in S African war 1881, was a Remount Officer 1914-16 is a J P and D L for Herefordshire m 1897 Henrietta Constance, da of Sir Frederick William Heygate 2nd Bt and widow of Samuel Maxwell Alexander (see ante) *Residence*, Buckland, Leominster — Richard Lionel b 1859 ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Capt R A, was a Remount Officer 1914-17 is a J P for Herefordshire m 1895 Elinor Mary Gwennilian, da of the late Edward James Evans and has issue living Mary Ursula, b 1896, — Gladys Henrietta b 1898 *Residence* The Wells Bromyard — Walter Beaumont b 1891 ed at Wellington Coll, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1884 M A 1888) m 1902 Edith Maud da of Stephen Robinson, of Lynhales, Kington Herefordshire and has issue living Edward Stephen, b 1906 *Residence*, The Chantry, Slapton, S Devon

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of London 1822, City Chamberlain 1843-4 and M P for Sudbury in two Parliaments Thomas Heygate, of Hayes was Provost Marshal General under the Earl of Essex at the capture of Cadiz his father held the same position in the Army and was present before St Quintin, he was afterwards Provost Marshal in Scotland Nicholas Heygate, the celebrated collector of curious books and writings, was of this family Sir Frederick, and baronet, was M P for co Londonderry (C) 1859-74

HEYWOOD, Creation (U K) 1838, of Claremont, Lancashire

Sir (GRAHAM) PERCIVAL HEYWOOD, D S O, 4th Baronet, b July 14th, 1878; s his father, Sir ARTHUR PERCIVAL, 1916; ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1900, M A 1907), Bar Inner Temple 1906; is Lieut Col (T D) T A. Reserve, patron of one living, and a J P. and D L for Staffordshire (High Sheriff 1922); served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D S O), D S O 1918

Arms—Argent, three torteaux in bend between two bendlets gules; on a canton of the last a cross patée or Crest—On a mount vert the trunk of a tree with two branches sprouting therefrom and entwined with ivy, thereon a falcon wings displayed all proper

Seat—Dove Lays, Rocester, Staffordshire *Club*—Junior Naval and Military

Brother living—*—CECIL PERCIVAL C M G, D S O, b May 17th, 1880, ed at Eton and at R M C, Lieut Col Coldstream Guards, and a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office, S Africa 1899-1902 European War 1914-18 as a Gen. Staff Officer (wounded, despatches D S O, Brevets 1914-18), Croix de Guerre D S O 1916 C M G 1918 m 1917 Margaret Vere, da of Arthur Herbert Kerr (see M Lothian, colls), and has issue living, Oliver Kerr, b 1920, — Joan Margaret b 1919

Sisters living—Muriel Annette Margaret m 1899 F Warren Markham — Ella Mary Effie m 1901, Col Percy Theodosius Denis de Vitre, D S O, formerly R E, and has issue living Beatrix Carol ne, b 1906, — Cicely Margaret b 1908 — Dorothy Alice, — Evelyn Mary m 1913 Major

* The younger brother, Arthur George Percival Heywood, b 1885, Major Manchester Regt 1 d (of wounds in action during European War) 1918



Alté volo.
I fly high

HIBBERT, Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Chorley, co. Palatine of Lancaster



Sir HENRY FLEMMING HIBBERT, 1st Baronet, son of Isaac Hibbert, b April 4th 1830, ed at Hutton and Chorley Gram Schs, Hon LL.D Manchester 1908, is a merchant, a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, an Alderman and Chm. of Lancashire County Council, a Fellow of Roy Geographical and Zoological Soc, a Member of Committee on Science in Educational System of Great Britain of Mining Sch Committee (Wigan) of Court of Liverpool Univ Coll, and of Victoria Univ., Manchester, a Freeman of City of London and of Borough of Chorley and a Vice Pre. of Blackburn Chamber of Commerce (originated China Commercial Mission), served as a Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education and of Agricultural Educational Conference, was Pres. of Asso. of Technical Institutes 1911-12, represented Lancashire County Council at International Congress on Commercial Education at Venice 1899 and at Paris 1900 has been twice Mayor of Chorley, sat as M.P. for Lancashire, N. Part, Chorley Div. (C) Feb. 1913 to Nov 1918, Knt 1903, 11 1883, Marion Theresa, da. of Ernst Reuss having had

issue of whom Cyril Gordon Reuss, b 1888, d (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms—Paly of six argent and erm. nes, on a bend wavy sable a sword between two crescents of the first. Crest—A cubit arm vested per pale wavy azure and gules, cuffed argent, the hand holding a sword proper pommel and hilt or, transfixing a crescent as in the arms

Serv.—Dale, arth Chorley Lancashire. Clubs—Carlton Constitutional

Daughters living—Muriel Alice Reuss, b 1884.—Constance Marion Reuss, b 1896.—Beatrice Gladys Reuss, b 1898 m 1920, John Boyd. Residence, Dalegarth Chorley Lancashire.

Staffordshire m 1883 Ethel Margaret, da of Edward Brown Fitton of Park Lea Great Malvern having had issue of whom Geoffrey Victor, DSC AN & 1890 became Lieut 1913 served during F. War 1914-17 with Dover Patrol (DSC) m 1914 Josephine Helen da of Lieut Col Walter Reginald Fox formerly RA and has issue a son b 1906 a da b 1917 —Ellen Gregory b 1897 Lieut Staffordshire Regt d (of wounds in action) F. War 1917 —Isabel Katherine b 1891 m 1914 Cecil Martin Lieut Army Ser Corps of Landers St. Mary's Gloucestershire and has issue living Victor Cecil b 1915 —Ivo William b 1918 —Clare Mary b 1892 —Margaret Hilda May b 1894 1917 Major J. Chud Dalmatrye Lauder Roy Scots *See above* The Woodhouse Tottenhall Wolverhampton —John Owen b 1890 1st Inner Temple 1908 unsuccessfully contested N. or I. Div of Lords e (U) Dec 1910 and J. 1911 m 1903 Nancy da of Harry Barker and has issue 1. John Farlow b 1904 —Vera Charlotte Nan b 1903 *See above* Micklefield Green near Rickmansworth Hertfordshire *Charters* 2 New Square Lincoln Inn W.C.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Lucia b 1892 m 1897 William Mathias Noott and has issue living Alfred William b 1898 is a temporary Lieut in the Army m 18—Janet Hickman —Geoffrey b 1884 —Dorothy b 1880 m 1905 Harry Halton Fox C.M.C. H.B.M. a Consul Gen., Hankow China —Winifred b 1882 m 18—Lieut. Col Charles (retired) formerly Indian Army —Lucy b 1891 m 1897 Col Stewart Le Poer French wid. 1901 formerly Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) having had issue of whom Alfred Charles Le Poer b 1898 —Stewart Jacob Le Poer b 1899 —Derrick Le Poer D.S.O. VC b 1883 Major RA d (killed in action during F. War) 1917 —Rupert Le Poer b 1897 —Violetta Le Poer b 1893 —Margaret b 1892 m 1899 Thomas Fisher who d 1887 and has issue M. Thomas & V. b 1880, became Lieut 1901 and Com 1913 m 1912 Amée Constance da of the late Walter Laver, e of C. in the Oaken near Wolverhampton —Flora Violetta m 1913 Capt. William Forbes Lanton Le Poer 1st Regt. *See above* Walsfield Donsey, Hants —Katherine Josephine b 1862 m 1881 1st Lieut Edward Cooke Kettle who d 1908 formerly a Metropolitan Police Magistrate and 1912 as his second wife Walter Leveson Lynd Levet *See above* Wyatstone Leys, W. mouth —May b 1865 m 1900 Gen. Hugh Gregory Fitton C.B. D.S.O. who d (of wounds in action) 1916 A.D.C. to H.M. —Lan Freer da Violetta Lucy b 1892 m 1917 Capt. F. B. Imbert Terry M.C. *See above* Res. Blue Hayes Broad Clyst Devon

Mother living—Mary White da of the late William Hickman Bar-at-law J.P. of Audmore House Stafford m 1819 Alfred William Hickman who d 1902 eldest son of 1st baronet having had issue (see ante) of whom the second son William Charles b 1893 m 1913 Bertha Lydia Elisabeth da of Frederick Mumford formerly of Kingston on Thames d (killed in action during European War) 1916. *See above* Southlands Wokingham

The 1st baronet Sir Alfred Hickman Chm. of Alfred Hickman (Limited), sat as M.P. for Wolverhampton (C) 1885-6 and 1892-1906

JOYNSON HICKS Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Holmbury, Ewhurst, Surrey

Sir WILLIAM JOYNSON HICKS M.P., 1st Baronet son of the late Henry Hicks of Plaxton Hall Kent by Harriet, da of William Watts b June 23rd, 1865, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch. admitted Solicitor 1888, is head of the legal firm of Joynton Hicks, Hunt Carlew, and McDonald, solicitors of Lennox House Norfolk Street, W.C., a Vice Pres. of Manchester Conservative Asso, Chm. of Automobile Asso and Motor Union, of Motor Legislation Committee and Parliamentary Air Committee, Vice Pres. of Roads Improvement Asso a F.R.G.S. and a Member of House of Laymen and a D.L. for Norfolk and Norwich appointed a Member of Departmental Committees on Berlin Copyright Convention 1909 on Licensing of Motor Cars 1911 on Putumayo Atrocities 1912 on Vol. Motor Transport 1916 on Civil Aerial Transport 1917 and on Aerodromes 1918 and a Member of Lords Committee 1918 and of Board of Civil Aviation 1912 has been Parliamentary Sec. (Overseas Trade Dept.) to Board of Trade since Oct 1922 unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Manchester Oct 1900 and Sunderland Dec 1910 sat as M.P. for N.W. Div. of Manchester (C) April 1908 to Jan 1910, when he was defeated also defeated there Jan 1906 sat for Brentford Div. of Middlesex March 1911 to Nov 1918, elected for Twickenham Div. thereof Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1895 Grace Lynn da of Richard Hampson Joynton J.I. (whose surname he assumed) of Chislefield Bowlen Manchester, and has issue

Arms and Crest—Not on record at College of Arms at time of going to press

Seat—Tacolneston Hall Norwich *See above* Town Residence—70, Queen's Gate S.W. 7 Clubs—Carlton Bath Const. Club

Sons living—RICHARD CECIL, b Nov 15th 1896 Lieut 1st Batn Roy W.S. Grey Regt —Lancelot William b 1902

Daughter living—Geraldine b 1899

HILL Creation (I.) 1779 of Brook Hall Londonderry

Sir HENRY BLYTH HILL D.S.O., 6th Baronet b March 31st 1867, s his brother Sir GEORGE 1878 ed at Marlborough Coll. formerly Capt and Brevet Major Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers) and Gov. of Herber and of Bahr El Ghazal, was attached to Egyptian Army 1898-1908 served with Soudan Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (despatches) subsequent operations against Ahmed Fedil 1898 (despatches Brevet Major) and on White Nile 1900 (despatches) commanded a Batn Manchester Regt 1915-16 appointed Lieut Col Comdg a Depot 1917 has 4th class Medjidie, and 3rd class Osmanieh D.S.O. 1917 m 1907 Eliza Maud da of George Bowdler Gipps, formerly of Howletts Kent



De tentes aut per fice

Atten pt s ot or

accomplish

Club—Army and Navy

Arms—Sable a chevron erm no s between three leopards faces argent Crest—A talbot's head couped sable gutties deau collared gules studded and ringed or

Sisters living—Charlotte Elizabeth *m* 1894 Major Henry Philip Oldfield, formerly 3rd Patn. Wiltshire Regt., and has issue living George Philip *b* 1895, ed at Harrow, and at R M C., 15 Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.)—Charlotte Margaret Mary, *b* 1896 *Residence*, Glenlyon, Harrow on the Hill—Letitia Catherine *m* 1894 Lionel Stuart, who *d* 1921 *Residence*, Weemalle Estate, Ceylon—Mary Maud—Louisa Isabella (posthumous) *m* 1896, James Bruce Rennie who *d* 1921, and has issue living Joan Mary, *b* 1897 *m* 1921, Capt. F F Cooke, formerly 1 sex Regt. *Residence*, Galaha, Ceylon

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt. Rev. Rowley Hill, D.D., 67th Bishop of Sodor and Man, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1836 *d* 1887 *m* 1st 1863 Caroline Maud, who *d* 1889 da of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N., andly, 1884 Alice (now of 29 Fegerton Gardens, S.W.), da. of the late Capt. George Probyn—**GEORGE ROWLEY**, *b* April 28th, 1864 *m* 1890 Alice Isabella Harley, da of Edward Bacon, of Lylurst Herefordshire, and has issue living George Cyril Rowley *b* 1890 *m* 1920, Edith Muriel, da of W. O. Thomas, of Oakhurst, Liverpool, and Bryn Glas, Mold, N. Wales. *Residence*, Dalwhinnie, Inverness shire—Marcus Rowley, C.B.E., *b* 1867 became Lieut. 1890, Com. 1901 Capt. 1906, and Rear Adm. (retired) 1918 Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star) Niger Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp), Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches clasp), S. Africa 1901 (medal) has Legion of Honour, received Coronation medal 1902 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1898, Ellen Mabel da of the late Rt. Hon. John William Mellor P.C., M.P., of Culmhead, Taunton Club Naval and Military—Alfred Rowley *b* 1868 is on lieut. genl. Nagpur Railway, India *m* 1893, Jean, da of I. Cunningham and has issue living George Alfred Rowley, *b* 1899—Maud Elizabeth Anne *b* 1894 *m* 1917 Raymond Arundell Leakey, on Bengal Nagpur Railway, and has issue living Norris Rowley Arundell *b* 1922—Edmund Rowley, *b* 1873 *m* 1913 Rosamira Murray, da of the late Rev. Francis Webster Austin—Letitia Caroline Rowley *m* 1901, the Rev. David Buxton Barclay, V. of I. Raintree [see Buxton, Bt., cr 1840, coll.] *Residence*, The Vicarage, Braintree, Essex—Elizabeth Madeline Rowley

Grandchildren of the late Rev. John Beresford Hill, 2nd son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Capt. Rowley John Hill *b* 1806 *d* 1850 *m* 1835 Caroline Catherine, who *d* 1890, da of the late Maj. Gen. Sir Robert Sale G.C.B.—

Marcus, *b* 1836 *m* 1872 Maria Payne who *d* 1890, and has issue living, Rowley John *b* 1873, Marcus George *b* 1878, Robert Joseph, *b* 1880—James Henry, *b* 1885—Philip Ernest, *b* 1887, Caroline Maud—Florentia Maria—George Henry *b* 1842 *m* 1868 Ellen Sarah, da of Thomas Daly, of New Zealand, and has issue living, Marcus Henry Sale, *b* 1870—George Rowley Sale, *b* 1874—Arthur William Gordon, *b* 1876—Louis *b* 1878, Percy, *b* 1883—Caroline, Florentia, Ellen—Charlotte—Violet Maud—Robert Sale, *b* 1850 *m* 1st, 1886 Sarah Churchill who *d* 1891, da of Frederick Foote of New York andly 1892, Helen Troup da of George Law Harrison, of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Robert Sale, *b* 1883

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Rowley John Hill (ante)—

Issue of the late Gen. Sir Powley Sale Hill, K.C.B., *b* 1839 *d* 1916 (having added the name of Sale to his patronymic 1889) *m* 1873 Caroline Sophia, da of Lieut. Col. Robert Henry Sale—

Alan Rowley Sale *b* 1877, ed at Wellington Coll. is Major Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.); served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-15 (wounded) 1914 Elizabeth Caroline da of the late Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham and widow of William John Wallace [see B. Clanmorris colls.]—Lena Maud *m* 1902 Capt. Robert Frederick Twart, Indian Army and has issue living Effie Bobena *b* 1907—Effie Caroline *m* 1899, Capt. George A. Meakin, E. Surrey Regt. (formerly 15th Hussars) *Residence*,

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Londonderry. The 2nd baronet, a Privy Councillor, sat as M.P. for city and co. of Derry 1795-1830, he was successively Clerk of the Irish House of Commons, Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, Governor of the Island of St. Vincent and Governor of Trinidad. The 4th baronet, Sir John Hill, served throughout the Indian Mutiny. The first ancestor of this family, originally of Buckinghamshire, was 1st Treasurer of Ireland under Oliver Cromwell.

HILL, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Bradford.



Attempt not or else accomplish

Sir JAMES HILL, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Hill, wool merchant, of Harden, Bingley, Yorkshire, *b* March 11th, 1849, ed privately, started work in mill at age of 12, later becoming a wool sorter's foreman and salesman, now head of the firm of James Hill and Sons, wool merchants, which he founded, Chm. of Bradford and District Newspaper Co. (Limited), Proprietor of *The Yorkshire Observer* and *The Bradford Daily Telegraph*, Treasurer of Yorkshire Liberal Federation, Pres. of Bradford Liberal Assn., and a J.P. of Bradford (Lord Mayor 1908-9), sat as M.P. for Central Div. of Bradford (L.) Jan 1916 to Nov 1918, defeated therefor Dec 1918 *m* 1875, Alice, da of Joshua Knight, of Bradford, and has issue

Arms—Or on a fesse between three leopards faces sable, as many roses leaved and seeded proper Crest—Upon a rock charged with two roses as in the arms a merino ram statant proper

Residences—Wellwood Chellow Dean Bradford, Hexton Manor Herts. Clubs—Reform National Liberal, Bradford Liberal, Bradford Union.

Sons living—ARTHUR JAMES, *b* Jan 15th, 1876 *m* 1898, Eleanor Beatrice Hindle da of Thomas Duxbury of Temple Moyle, Harwen and has issue living, Annie Dulcie, *b* 1900, Eleanor Kathleen *b* 1904—Nellie Elizabeth Audrey, *b* 1907—Noeline Etienne, *b* 1909. *Residence*, Chellow Grange, Bradford. Clubs, National Liberal Bradford Liberal—Albert, *b* 1877 *m* 1900, Ellen da of Thomas Sowden, of Dean Royd Allerton Bradford and has issue living James, *b* 1905—Alice Edna, *b* 1902 *Residence*, Throstle Nest, Bradford Club Bradford Liberal

Daughter living—Annie *b* 1880 *m* 1903, Fred Ambler, and has issue living Geoffrey Hill, *b* 1924—James Brian, *b* 1900—Nancy Caville, *b* 1906—Margaret Alice *b* 1912—Joyce *b* 1918. *Residence*, Lynfield, Chellow Dean, Bradford.

HILL, Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Green Place Stockbridge co. Southampton.



By conduct and labour

SIR (ARTHUR) NORMAN HILL, 1st Baronet, son of George Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L. b Aug 8th 1863 ed privately admitted Soc or 1883, is a member of the legal firm of Hill Dickinson and Co. of Liverpool has been Sec. to Liverpool Steamship Owners Assoc since 1894 and Chm. of Board of Trade Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee since 1907 was Brit Sh D Legate to Internat Conference on Saving Life at Sea and a Member of War 114 Insurance Sub-Committee Imperial Defence Committee 1913 14 a Member of Directors of Shipping Committee 1914 19 and Chm. of Port and Transit Executive Committee 1917 18 kn 1911 m 1899 Hon Mary Stratford da of the late John Town-Dan on Bar a law of Grasmere and Lassus c.

Arms—Fronz on a fesse cotised with two wreaths of oak vert a castle argent Crest—Upon a mount a castle with the arms in chief thereof a forked spear

Ses—Le 1st House New Ch 1st Green Place Stockbridge Hill.

Son living—**NORMAN GRAY** 1 C 1 Aug 1914 European War 1914 19 as Lieut. of Lancasters Yeo (M.C. with Bar)

Daughters living—Le 1st Dec 1914 m 1914 Frederick Arthur John Elton Lieut. Hon. Own Scott's Letters, who d (killed in action) 1915.—Leatrice Lukbeek.—Rosa and Mary Theodosia

Hill Wood see Wood

HINGLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1893 of Hatherton Lodge Cradley co Worcester (Extinct 1918)

SIR GEORGE BENJAMIN HINGLEY, 2nd and last Baronet

Sisters living of 2nd Baronet—Alice Linton.—Emily Georgina.—Lucy Mabel Rendell Middle Hill Park Roadway Worcestershire.

HOARE, Creation (I.) 1784 of Annabella, Cork.

The hour approaches



When I breathe I hope

SIR SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN HOARE, 6th Baronet b July 1860, his father Sir JOSEPH WALLIS O'BRYEN 1804 formerly Lieut. 3rd Bn Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) is Lieut. T.F. Reserve m 15., 1896 Mabel O'Brien who d 1916 el. da. of the late Major O'Brien Taylor Standard Bearer to H.M.'s Body Guard of Gentlemen at Arms andly 1917 Mona Gwendoline da. of the late Capt. Pitt Taylor and has 1st de.

Arms—Sable a double-headed eagle displayed within a bordure engrailed argent. Crest—A deer's head and neck proper erased argent.

Residence—

Sons living (by 1st marriage)—**EDWARD O'BRYEN** b Apr 2nd 1893 and Lieut. Suff. Regt.—Terence O'Brien b 1904.

Sisters living—Kathleen Henriette.—Norah Cecile Heen. Residence Kesteven, Pear Tree Ave. n. 1 chea. Han.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of 1st de la Joseph James Parish Hoare 3rd and 1st de la Baronet — Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. James O'Brien Dott Richard Hoare, b 1833, d 1914 m 11 1864 Frances Eleanor who d 1911 da. of the late Rev. Thomas Henderson V. of Mesang and y 1912 Vera Mary Martell — Arthur b 1895 is an Electrical and Mechanical Engineer — Ph.D p b 18 11 m 1896 Florence Evans hav had issue Donno an O'Brien, b 1899 New Zealand Navy d (on active service during European War) 1917 — John, b 1874 m 1904 Margaret Jane O'Brien, b 1895 — Mary Frances b 1905 — Margaret, b 1906 — Frances York and has issue living — Norah O'Brien, b 1908 — Kathleen Hannah b 1911 Residence 24, h. Moore Street, Chris church, New Zealand — Mary m 1917 Alfred Long — Janet m 1900, Geoffrey John Phillips, Engineer of S. Africa and has issue living — Geoffrey O'Brien b 1904 — Mary ne O'Brien, b 1902 — Helen m 1914 H. M. Trevo and has issue living, John O'Brien b 1913 — Eleanor Ruth b 1911 — Frances Dorothy b 1911 Residence Okakua New Zealand.

Issue of the late Joseph George Wallace Hoare, R.N. b 18 3 d 1833 m 1st 1833.

Susan Mary who d 1st 4. da. of the late Capt. F. W. Paul, R.N. andly 1878 Mary

Martha, da. of H. W. Engand —

Heen Susan Kathleen b 1877 — Lily b 1879 — Edith Mary b 1872 — Marie Viso b 1873 — Olive Buchanan, b 1871 m 1904 William Gerald Morris.

Issue of the late Arthur Calvert Hoare, *b* 1840, *d* 1898 *m* 1869, Charlotte Rosina, da of J. Robinson, of Banffshire —
 Arthur Carrick Dickson, *b* 1872, Lieut R N V R *m* 1921, Ursula Audrey Mary, da. of Frank Pacy, of 24, Argyll Road, Kensington 1, W — Helen Brownlow *m* 1904, W E G Solger, of 7th East Prussian Inf — Brenda Marie *m* 1905, Charles Henry Dorward Moberly, sometime Agent, Bank of Bengal

Issue of the late Charles Campbell Williams Hoare, *b* 1841, *d* 1921 *m* 1867 Blanche, da of the late Frederick Richard Phayre, of Killoughram, co Wexford —
 Carl Frederick, *b* 1869 — May Annesley *m* 1890, Charles F Edwards, an engineer, who *d* 1908 — Blanche Evelyn *m* 1915, Major Ernest St George Anson, E. Surrey Regt.

Issue of the late Oliver William Simpson Hoare, *b* 1843, *d* 1903 *m* 1864, Annie, who *d* 1881, da. of George James —
 Oliver George St Clair, *b* 1865 *m* 1892, Helen da of the late Robert Lloyd Peel, of Estancia, Bella Vista, S. America. — Basil O Bryen, *b* 1870. — Gerald Robin O Bryen, *b* 1878 — Isabella *m* 1887, Isaac Beaman Oylor — Constance Helen *m* 1901, Major Philip L Stevenson, for merly 5th Lancers — Geraldine Erin *m* 1893, Edmund Beverley Blair McKean

Issue of the late Edward Senior Hoare *b* 1851, *d* 1895 *m* 1870, Sophia Elizabeth, who *d* 1913 da of the late Rev J S Hird, of Sunningdale Berks —
 Cyril Bertie Edward, *b* 1882 *m* 1907, Isabel Mary, da of Edward Fielder, of Anerley, S E., and has issue living, Bertie Rex O Bryen, *b* 1912 — Hermione Sophia O Bryen, *b* 1910 *Residence*, 'D Avigdor House, Hove Sussex

Grandchildren of the late Rev Thomas Hoare, 3rd son of 2nd baronet —
 Issue of the late Edward Hoare, *b* 1809 *d* 1893 *m* 1864, Cornelia (now of Glenanore, Castletownroche, co Cork) da of the late Bernard Robert Shaw —
 Thomas Edward, *b* L, *b* 1865 — Edward Lloyd, *b* 1869 — William Wallis, M D, *b* 1871 — Rebecca Elizabeth — Mary Anne Cornelia

Issue of the late Capt William Jesse Hoare, *b* 1826, *d* 1881 *m* 1st, 1854, Anna, who *d* 1856 da of Frederick Lidwell of Dromard, co Tipperary, 2ndly, 1857, Mary Elizabeth, who *d* 1920, da of the late John Henry Gamble, of Cork —
 (By 2nd marriage) Thomas, *b* 1848 — Henry, *b* 1859 — (By 1st marriage) Anna Maria *b* 1856 — (By 2nd marriage) Eliza, *b* 1862 *Residence*, Carrigrohane Castle, co Cork

Grandchildren of the late Capt William Jesse Hoare (ante) —
 Issue of the late Edward Wallis Hoare, F R C V S, *b* 1863, *d* 1921 *m* 1899 Emily (now of Glenarm Tivoli Terrace, Cork) da of the late L. Helen, of Dublin —
 Edward William Wallis, *b* 1902 — Violet Alma Lloyd, *b* 1900 — Emily Alexandra, *b* 1903 — Freesia Helen, *b* 1909 — Viola Cecilia, *b* 1913 — Myrtle Jesse, *b* 1918

The 1st baronet Sir Joseph, M P for Askeaton in the Irish House of Commons, was many years Advising Counsel at Dublin Castle. It has been represented that he lived in three centuries—viz., from Dec. 25th, 1699, to Dec. 24th, 1801. Recent researches, however, show that he was born on Dec. 25th, 1707, and died on Dec. 24th, 1801. At the age of 93 he attended in his place in Parliament to vote against the Union. Sir Edward, the 2nd baronet, sat as M P for Carlow 1769-76

HOARE, Creation (G B.) 1786, of Barn Elms, Surrey

Sir HENRY HUGH ARTHUR HOARE, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Henry Arthur Hoare, 4th son of 3rd Baronet, *b* Nov 19th, 1865; *s* his cousin, Sir HENRY AINSLIE, 1894; formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Bedfordshire Regt, is a J P for Beds, Bucks, Somerset, and Wilts (High Sheriff 1915), and patron of ten livings *m* 1887, his cousin, Alda, da of the late William Henry Purcell Weston, of Lane House, Dorsetshire, having had issue, Henry Colt Arthur, *b* 1888, Capt. Dorset Yeo, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917

Arms—Sable an eagle displayed with two heads argent, charged on the breast with an ermine spot a bordure engrailed of the second Crest—An eagle's head and neck erased argent charged with an ermine spot

In ardua.

For arduous under takings

Sent—Stourhead, Bath Club—Boodle's

Sister living—Renée Julia *m* 1889, Charles Cunningham Church who obtained a divorce 1903, and has issue living, Charles John Douglas, *b* 1896, — Sybil Renée Julia *m* 1913, Harold Eastwood *Residence*

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Peter Richard Hoare, son of Peter Richard Hoare 5th son of 1st baronet —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Peter Merrick Hoare, *b* 1843 *d* 1894 *m* 1st, 1865, Edith Augusta, who *d* 1880 da of the Rev Edmond Strong R. of Clyst St Mary, 2ndly, 1881, Margarita Joanna who *d* 1912, da. of John Bell —

PETER ARTHUR MARSHAM *b* Sept 1st, 1869 is a partner in the metropolitan banking firm of Hoares *m* 1897, Norah Alicia Beresford, who *d* 1900 da of the late William Stewart Falls, M D (B Decies colls), and has issue living Peter William, *b* 1902 — Joyce, *b* 1904 *Residence*, Luscombe Castle Dawlish Office, 37, Fleet Street, E.C. Club, Travellers — Lennox Merrick Noel Colt, *b* 1871 *m* 1895, Evelyn Augusta, da. of the late Thomas Gerard, of Cloughton, near Birkenhead Cheshire and has issue living Dorothy Augusta Edith, *b* 1897 — Alda Evelyn, *b* 1905 — Norah Lillian Augusta *m* 1914 Francis Herbert Awdry *Residence*, Brynteg, Towy, Merionethshire

Issue of the late Charles Arthur Richard Hoare, *b* 1847, *d* 1908 *m* 1867, Margaret, who *d* 1899 da. of Francis Baring Short of Bickham Devon —

Wilfrid Arthur Richard, *b* 1876 *m* 1915 Helen Adria da. of Col Harry Hepinstall Rose Heath, C.B., and has issue living Richard Michael St George, *b* 1918, — Jacquetta Adria Margaret, *b* 1916 *Residence*, Colehays Bovey Tracey, Devon. — Ralph Francis *b* 1881 *m* 1906, Katherine Hallen da. of R. J Sumner Drinkwater, of Northbrook, Orillia, Canada, and has issue living Hugh John Francis, *b* 1911, — Eric Reginald, *b* 1918, — Margaret Katherine Dorothy, *b* 1907 — Natalie Kathleen Grove, *b* 1915 *Residence*, Kelsey, Orillia, Ontario. — Agatha Margaret Sophia. *Residence*, St. Luke's Lodge, Exeter

Grandson of the late Charles Arthur Richard Hoare (ante) —

Issue of the late Reginald Arthur Hoare, *b* 1878, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918. *m* 1909, Una Mildred, da. of Thomas C Williams, of Wellington, New Zealand —

Merrick Colt Temple, *b* 1912



The 1st baronet's father was Lord Mayor of London 1745 Sir Henry Ainslie Hoare 5th Bt., was M P for Windsor (L) 1865-6 and for Chelsea 1868-74

HOARE, Creation (U.K.) 1899, of Sidestrand Hall, Sidestrand and of Cliff House, Cromer, co Norfolk, and of Heath House Hampstead, co London.



Venit hora.

The hour approaches

on Honours 1922 Chm Advisory Council on Import Restrictions 1919 and Sec. of State for Air Oct 1922; unsuccessfully contested Ipswich (C) Jan 1906, elected M P for Chelsea Jan and Dec 1910, Dec. 1918, and Nov 1922, C M G 1917, P C 1922 m 1909, Lady Maud Lygon, da. of 6th Earl Beauchamp

Arms—Sable an eagle displayed with two heads between three crosses couped argent a bordure dancettee of the last Crest—In front of a stag's head erased argent three crosses couped sable

Seat—Sidestrand Hall Cromer Norfolk Town Residence—18 Cadogan Gardens S W 3 Clubs—Carlton Bachelors

Brother living—OLIVER VAUGHAN GURNEY b July 18th 1882 ed at Harrow, and at New Coll Oxford m 1906, Threbe Alice et da. of the late Charles Van Neck of Lily Hill Bracknell Berks, and Bel Respro, San Remo. Residence Gloucester House Park Lane W Clubs Bachelors Athenæum Marlborough

Sisters living—Muriel Anne Caroline b 1866 m 1896, Edward Payne Press who d 1914 and has issue living Edward b 1897 Leut R E—Anne Louisa b 1867 is a Sister of the Community of St Mary the Virgin Wantage—Elma Katie b 1890 m 1892 the Rt Rev Henry Luke Paget, D D Lord Bishop of Chester [see Paget Bt, cr 1871] Residence Bishop's House Chester—Marjorie Gurney b 1877—Christobel Mary b 1886 m 1916 the Rev Charles Ivo Sinclair Hood R of Sidestrand and a Chap to the Forces who d (killed in act on during European War) 1918 and has issue living Richard Ivo b 1917 Residence, Sidestrand, Cromer

Widow living of 1st Baronet—KATHARINE LOUISA HART (Lady Hoare) da. of Richard Vaughan Davs (one of H M's Comms. of Audt) of Fognal Hampstead N W m 1866, Sir Samuel Hoare 1st baronet who d 1915 Residence Sidestrand Hall Cromer

The 1st baronet Sir Samuel was sometime a partner in the banking firm of Barnetts Roare and Co., of Lombard Street E C and sat as M P for Norwich (C) 1836-1906

HOBART Creation (U.K.) 1914 of Langdown co Southampton.

(Name pronounced Hubbart)



The giver takes the gift val sable

et da. of 1st Baron Kesteven, and has issue.

Sir ROBERT HENRY HOBART, K C V O, C B, 1st Baronet, el son of the late Very Rev the Hon Henry Lewis Hobart, D D, Dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton [see E Bucking hamshire, colls], b Sept 13th, 1836, ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin Hall Camb (LL B 1859) in War Office 1861-1901, was Private Sec to Marquess of Hartington, M P (when twice Sec of State for War, Postmaster Gen Ch Sec for Ireland, and Sec of State for India) 1863-74 and 1880-85 and to four Secs for Scotland 1886-7 and 1892-5 Sec to the Earl Marshal for the purposes of the Coronation of King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra 1901-2 (thanked by H M, K C V O Coronation medal) and Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George V and Queen Mary 1911 (Coronation medal), is a D L for Middlesex, and a J P for cos Middlesex, Hants, and London, appointed Official Verderer of the New Forest 1907, sat as M P for Hampshire, New Forest Div (L) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910, defeated there Dec 1903, and Jan 1910 C B (Civil) 1885, K C V O 1902 m 1869 the Hon Julia Trollope,

Arms—Sable, an estoile or between two fanches ermine. *Crest*—A bull statant per pale sable and gules bezanté, in his nose a ring or

Seat—Langdown Hythe, Southampton. *Clubs*—Travellers', National Liberal.

Son living—CLAUD VERE CAVENDISH, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, b. March 12th, 1870; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Major Grenadier Guards, and Lieut. Col. Comdg. 8th Batn. Hampshire Regt., is a J.P. for cos. London and Hants, and a D.L. for Isle of Wight; Uganda 1897-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, *D.S.O.*), S. Africa 1899-1900 as *D.A.A.G.* (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 as an Administrative Comdt. (despatches thrice, 1914 star, two medals, *O.B.E.*), unsuccessfully contested Westminster (*L.*) Jan. 1906 and Jan. 1910, was Gold Staff Officer at Coronations of King Edward VII. and King George V. (Coronation medals 1902 and 1911); *D.S.O.* 1898, *O.B.E.* (Mil.) 1919; *m.* 1900, Violet Verve, *M.B.E.* (Comdt. West Cliff War Hospital 1914-19, Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth), da. and co-heir of the late John Wylie, of West Cliff Hall, Hants, and has issue living, Robert Hampden, b. 1915. *Residences*, West Cliff Hall, Hythe, Hants; Standen House, Newport, Isle of Wight. *Club*, Travellers.

Daughter living—Irene Marguerite, b. 1871; served as a Red Cross Nurse in Serbia 1915

HOBHOUSE, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of Broughton-Gifford, Bradford-on-Avon, and of Monkton Farleigh, Wiltshire



The hope of a better life

Arms—Per pale azure and gules, three crescents, two and one, argent, issuing therefrom as many estoiles irradiated or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown per pale azure and gules, a crescent and estoile as in the arms

Residences—The Manor House, Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts., Albany, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Brooks's, Athenæum

Half-Brother living—REGINALD ARTHUR, b. May 4th, 1878; *m.* 1905, Marjorie Chisholm, da. of Frederick Spencer, of Pondsmead Oakhill, Somerset, and has issue living, Charles Chisholm, b. 1906, —John Spencer, b. 1910, —Benjamin Arthur, b. 1914, —Hugh Cam, b. 1917, —Mary, b. 1908, —Audrey, b. 1912. *Residence*, Pondsmead, Oakhill, Somerset. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Sports.

Sisters living—Ethel Mary (*Lady Fox*), b. 1856; *m.* 1877, Sir Charles Edmund Fox, K.C.S.I., who d. 1918. *Residence*, Bickham, Roborough, S. Devon. —Ada Margaret, b. 1857; *m.* 1885, William Lloyd Thomas a merchant, of Calcutta, and has issue living, Hugh Lloyd, b. 1888, is a Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *m.* 1916, Guendoline Ada, da. of the Hon. Richard Fustace Bellew [see B. Bellew]. *Residence*, Tredilion Park, Abergavenny. —Edith Amy, b. 1864; *m.* 1911, Edward Lewis Agassiz, of Hong Kong. —Constance Eleanor, b. 1866; *m.* 1891, Sigismund Raynor Arthur, I.C.S., who d. 1920 [see Arthur, Et., colls.]. —Mabel Ella, b. 1867

Half-Sisters living—Lilian Jane, b. 1869; *m.* 1900, James Thornton, J.P. for Berks and Wilts. —Mary Fitz Roy, b. 1871; *m.* 1900, Major Hugh Cochrane MacTier, formerly Hampshire Regt., and has issue living, Kenneth Fitzroy, b. 1901, —Reginald Stewart, b. 1905. —Ina Millicent, b. 1873

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ANNA MARIA (*Lady Hobhouse*), da. of the late Alexander Sawers, merchant, of Calcutta; *m.* 1868, as his second wife, Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd baronet, who d. 1916. *Residence*,

The 2nd baronet, created Baron Broughton 1851, was one of the poet Byron's most intimate friends. He was Secretary at War 1832-3, Secretary for Ireland 1833, Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests 1834, President of the Board of Control 1835-41 and 1846-51, and author of several important works. He died 1869, when the barony became extinct, and the baronetcy passed to his nephew.

HODGE, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Chipstead, co. Kent.

Sir ROWLAND FREDERIC WILLIAM HODGE,

1st *Baronet*, son of John Rowland Hodge; *b.* Sept. 15th, 1859; a Shipbuilder, and Chm. of Eltringham's (Limited), of Willington Quay-on-Tyne, Northumberland; *m.* 1895, Mabel, da. of William Edward Thorpe, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, an eagle wings addorsed and inverted or between three crescents argent. *Crest*—An eagle as in the arms supporting with the dexter claw an increscent argent and locking at the rays of the sun issuant from clouds proper.

Seats—Chipstead Place, Kent; Coxlodge Hall, Northumberland

Sons living—JOHN ROWLAND, *b.* May 1st, 1913 — Peter Rowland, *b.* 1915.

Daughters living—Margaret Viola, *b.* 1908 — Vivien Rosemary, *b.* 1911.



Glory the reward of virtue.

Hochpiet Larpent, see De Hochpiet-Larpent.

HODSON, Creation (I.) 1787, of Holybrooke House, Wicklow.

Sir EDMOND ADAIR HODSON, *D.S.O.*, 5th *Baronet*, son of the late Richard Edmond Hodson, 3rd son of 3rd baronet; *b.* March 22nd, 1893; *s.* his uncle, Sir ROBERT ADAIR, 1921; *ed.* at Marlborough, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own); European War 1914-18 (*D.S.O.*); *D.S.O.* 1917.

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three martlets or. *Crest*—A dove close azure, beaked and membered or, holding in her beak an olive-branch proper.

Seats—Holybrooke, Bray, co. Wicklow; Coolfadda House, Bandon, co. Cork.

Brothers living—GILBERT STANLEY, *b.* May 21st, 1895, sometime Lieut. R.E. (T.F.) — Cecil George, *b.* 1900.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Meriel Anne: *m.* 1907, as his second wife, Markham Richard Leeson Marshall [see E. Milltown, colls.] *Residence*, Callunafercy House, Milltown, co. Kerry.

Mother living—Margaret, da. of the late Rev. Stanley Pemberton. *m.* 1892, Richard Edmond Hodson (ante), who *d.* 1915, and has issue living [see ante] *Residence*, Coolfadda House, Bandon, co. Cork.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—EMILY FRANCES LOUISA (*Lady Hodson*), da. of the late Col George John Beresford [see M. Waterford, colls.]; *m.* 1911, Sir Robert Adair Hodson, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1921. *Residence*, Holybrooke, Bray, co. Wicklow.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Gilbert Neville Hodson, 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1918; *m.* 1900, Etheldreda Marjory, da. of the Rev. Thomas Lane Coulson Bridges, R. of Barton Segrave, Kettering.

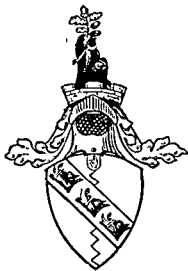
Eva Meriel Violet, *b.* 1901 — Audrey Luttrell, *b.* 1904 — Vera Constance Marjory, *b.* 1912.

Sir Robert is descended in direct line from the Rev. John Hodson, who belonged to a family long settled at Houghton, Staffordshire, and who assisted in the escape of King Charles I. from Oxford in 1646. After the Restoration, Dr. Hodson was successively Dean of Clogher and Bishop of Elphin; he died 1686.



Peace and love.

Hoghton, see De Hoghton.

LINDSAY-HOGG, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Rotherfield Hall, Rotherfield, Sussex.

Sir LINDSAY LINDSAY-HOGG, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Hogg (some-time Consul for Hanseatic States in Shanghai), of Oakleigh, Pembury, Kent, and 63, Lancaster Gate, W., by Elisa Susannah, youngest daughter of William Hickson, of Chigwell, Essex; *b.* March 10th, 1853; *ed.* at Harrow, and abroad; is a J.P. for Sussex, and Pres or Vice Pres of many Agricultural Societies; has been a County Councillor for E. Sussex since 1895; sat as M.P. for S. or Eastbourne, Div. of Sussex (C) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906, when he was defeated therefor; assumed by Roy. license 1906 the additional surname of Lindsay. *m.* 1880, Alice Margaret Emma, youngest da. of John Christian Cowley, of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey [Baynes, Bt], and has issue.

Arms—Per pale indented vert and azure, on a bend or three boars' heads couped sable. *Crest*—Issuant out of a mural crown argent a boar's head erect sable holding in the mouth a sprig of oak fructed proper.

Seat—Rotherfield Hall, Rotherfield, Sussex. *Club*—Carlton

Grandsons living—Issue of the late William Lindsay, only son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1882, *d.* 1918: *m.* 1907, Nora Cicely (now of Hayward's Grange, Jarvis Brook Sussex), da. of the late John James Barrow, of Holmewood, Langton, Kent, and Northfield, Dornoch — **ANTHONY HENRY**, *b.* May 1st, 1908 — Edward William *b.* 1910

Daughters living—Alice Violet (twin), *b.* 1882 *m.* 1903 Capt Hugh Brodie Cardwell, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918 [Brodie, Bt] and has issue living, Guy Lindsay Brodie, *b.* 1904 — Cecily Lindsay, *b.* 1898 *m.* 1918, Capt Eden George Wallace [see B Auckland, colls] *Residence*, Leylands, Jarvis Brook, Sussex.

Grandson living—(Issue of the late Edith Vera Lindsay *b.* 1889 *d.* 1912 *m.* 1908, Capt Lancelot Mellish Fane Gladwin, formerly 5th Batn Roy Warwickshire Regt, *el.* son of Hamilton Fane Gladwin of Seven Springs, Gloucestershire) — Gerald Hamilton Fane, *b.* 1909

HOLCROFT, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Eaton Mascott, Berrington, co Salop

Constant and faithful

Seat—Eaton Mascott Hall, Shrewsbury.

Sir GEORGE HARRY HOLCROFT, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Holcroft, J.P., of Prescott House, Stourbridge; *b.* Aug 14th, 1856; *ed.* at Radley Coll, and at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883), Chm of Littleton Collieries (Limited), and of Rufford and Co (Limited), and a Director of Horsey Bridge and Engineering Co (Limited), and of Wolverhampton Gas Co, Lord of the Manor of Berrington (Salop), and a J.P. for Staffordshire (High Sheriff 1913-14) and Worcestershire; has rendered notable services to Birmingham Univ: *m.* 1893, Annie Gertrude, da. of the late Rev Jeremiah Coombes, V. of Portwood, Cheshire, having had issue, of whom the *el.* son, Gilbert Culcheth, *b.* 1894; 2nd Lieut 2nd Batn Durham L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms—Argent, a cross engrailed between in the 1st and 4th quarters an eagle wings elevated sable, preying upon an infant proper, swaddled gules banded or. *Crest*—Upon a log lopped proper, a raven sable holding in the dexter paw a sword erect, also proper.

Sons living—REGINALD CULCHETH, *b.* April 6th, 1899; Lieut. Indian Cav — John Culcheth, *b.* 1903

Daughters living—Doris Mary Gertrude, *b.* 1896 — Phyllis Evelyn, *b.* 1901

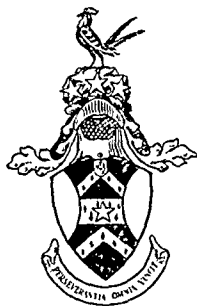
HOLDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of The Grange, Thorpe, co Surrey

Sir HARRY CASSID HOLDEN, 2nd *Baronet*, b Oct 20th, 1877, s his father, **Sir EDWARD HOPKINSON**, 1919, ed at Trin Hall, Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1899); Bar Inner Temple 1901, is a Director of London Joint City and Midland Bank (Limited) m 1905, Edith Ross, da. of J. Pryor

Arms—Sable on a esse between two chevronelles erm ne a mullet or two stanches of the List. **Crest**—In front of a rock thereon a moorcock proper, three mullets or

Residence—1, Temple Gardens Inner Temple E.C. **Club**—Reform.

Brother living—**NORMAN EDWARD OFF** b Nov 30th 1879, ed at Trin Hall Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1902) and at Lycée Condorcet Paris 5 African War 1900 European War 1914-16 as Major Machine Gun Corps (wounded) despatches) appointed Dep. Director Gen. Mechanical Warfare Depart. Mn. of Munitions 1916 O.I.F. (Mil) 1918 m 1914 Marion da. of the late G. S. Munro formerly Sec. for Industry and Commerce New Zealand. **Residence** 6 Green Street Park Lane, W., Norton Priory near Chichester **Clubs** Cavalry, Reform Bath



Perseverance conquers all things

The 1st baronet was Chm. and Managing Director of London City and Midland Bank (Limited), at as M.P. for Lancashire (S.E.) Heywood Div. (L) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910

HOLDEN, Creation (U.K.) 1919 of The Firs Leigh co Lancaster

Sir JOHN HENRY HOLDEN, 1st *Baronet*, son of John Holden, b Jan 25th 1862, is Managing Director of Tunncliffe and Hampson (Limited) and a J.P., twice Mayor of Leigh m, 1885, Emma, da. of Thomas Cawkwell, of Sprottley, near Hull and has issue.

Arms—Sable on a pale erm ne between two chevrons or, a covered cup of the last. **Crest**—In front of a rising sun in its splendour or a moorcock sable jelloped and wattled gules

Seat—The Firs Leigh Lancashire

Sons living—**GEORGE** b April 16th 1890 m 1913 Margaret Adamson da. of Thomas Smith of Astley and has issue living George b 1914—John b 1918—Margaret b 1916 **Residence** Holly Bank Leigh Lancashire—Arthur b 1897 m 1920, Laura da. of—Williams—John b 1900

Daughters living—**Emma**, b 1883 m 1913 Henry Pemberton and has issue living Henry Holden b 1918 **Residence** Westfield, Leigh Lancashire—Ada b 1891 m 1914 Vincent Farrelough and has issue living Williams

Holden b 1916—Vincent b 1919—Mary b 1915 **Residence** Belmont Leigh Lancashire



I owe all things to God

Holyoake Goodricke, see Goodricke

HOLDER Creation (U.K.) 1898, of Pitmaston, Moseley, Worcestershire

Sir JOHN CHARLES HOLDER, 1st *Baronet*, only son of the late Henry Holder, Esq., of Lansdowne House, Malvern, b Dec. 10th, 1838, is a J.P. for Worcestershire and Birmingham, and a D.L. for Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1903), a Member of Canterbury House of Laymen, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1872, Geraldine Augusta Baynton, da. of the late John Williams Knipe, of Worcester, and has issue

Arms—Per pale indented or and gules three chevronels erm ne in chief two trefos slipped and counterchanged. **Crest**—On the battlements of a tower per pale or and argent, charged with a cross gules a lion sejant per pale indented azure and of the third supporting with the dexter paw an anchor argent

Seat—Pitmaston Moor Green Birmingham **Clubs**—Constitutional Carlton Conservative (Birmingham) Union (Birmingham)



Nis Dominus frustra. It is in vain without the Lord

Sons living—**HENRY CHARLES** b May 1st 1874 ed at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1896), is a J.P. for Worcestershire m 1898 Evelyn da. of Col. Sir (Emil) Hugh

Oscar) Robert Ropner, 1st Bt, M P, of Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees, and Skutterskelfe Hall Yorkshire, and has issue living John Eric Duncan, *b* 1872.—Henry Nigel, *b* 1906.—Kathleen Joyce, *b* 1902.—Gerald ne Evelyn Marjorie, *b* 1903.—Nancy Lilian, *b* 1907. *Residence* Linden Hill Wyford Berks.—John Alexander, *b* 1876, is Capt Army Motor Reserve; *m* 1904 Ida Muriel Sybil da. of the late Very Rev Robert William Forrest, D D, Dean of Worcester, and has issue living John Terence, *b* 1905.—Muriel Lettice, *b* 1912.—Alfred Ernest *b* 1879 is Flight Lieut R A F *m* 1909 Gwendoline Louisa Ryland da. of the late Sir Thomas Chavasse M D, of The Linthorst Hill, Barnet Green, Worcestershire *see* Chavasse, 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS', and has issue living Charles Frederic Chavasse *b* 1910.—Arthur Thomas Chavasse, *b* 1916.—Richard John Chavasse *b* 1921.—Gwendoline Mary Chavasse, *b* 1913.—Phyllis Margaret Chavasse *b* 1912. *Residence*, Hood Manor Totnes S Devon.—Norman Francis, *b* 1884, ed at Pembroke Coll, Camb., is Lieut. Warwickshire Regt. *m* 1916, Georgette, da. of—Laquelle and widow of S. Latrine Jones

Daughters living—Gerald ne Mabel, *b* 1873 *m* 1898, the Rev John St Clair Mayne formerly R of Wilmsholw.—Flora Constance Maria, *b* 1875.—Edith Mary *b* 1877 *m* 1918 Capt. Charles Henry Hirst Walker, Lordet Regt.—Kathleen Isabel, *b* 1878, *m* 1905 Major William Henry Booth D S O, O B E. *Residence*, Brynmelyn Hay, Herefordshire.—Isabella Dorothea, *b* 1882.—Gladys Evelyn Austin, *b* 1886.

HOLDERNESS, Creation (U K) 1920, of Tadworth, co Surrey

Sir THOMAS WILLIAM HOLDERNESS, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., 1st Baronet, son of the late John William Holderness, of Liverpool; *b* June 11th, 1849, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at Univ. Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1872), entered I C S 1873; became Under Sec. to Govt of India in Revenue and Agricultural Depart. 1881, Joint Magistrate N W Provinces 1885, Acting Sec to Govt of N.-W Provinces 1886, Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1888, Sec to Govt in Financial Depart 1892, Member of Provincial Legislative Council 1892, Magistrate and Collector 1893, Sec. to Govt in Judicial Depart N.-W. Provinces 1894, Famine Sec to Govt of India 1897, Comint of Allahabad Div. 1897, a Member of Indian Famine Commn 1897, Revenue Sec. to Govt of India 1898, Sec Revenue Depart of India Office 1901, and Permanent Under Sec of State for India 1912, retired 1919; received gold Kaisar i Hind medal 1901; C S I 1898, K C S I 1907, K C B (Civil) 1914, G C B (Civil) 1917 *m* 1885, Lucy, da. of George Robert Elsmie, C S I, and has issue.

Arms and Crest—Not on record at College of Arms at time of going to press.

Seat—Flagcourt, Tadworth Surrey *Club*—Athenæum

Son living—ERNEST WILLIAM ELSMIE, *b* March 13th, 1890

Daughter living—Helen Alice *m* 1911, Charles Max Page, D S O, F R C S. *Residence*, 134 Harley Street, W

HOLLAND, Creation (U K) 1917, of Westwell Manor, co Oxford.



Sir (REGINALD) SOTHERN HOLLAND, 1st Baronet, younger son of the late Ben Herbert Holland, formerly Registrar of Deeds for Cape Colony; *b* March 15th, 1876, ed at St Andrew's Coll, Grahamstown, S Africa, entered Cape Civil Ser. 1894, appointed Acting Clerk to Executive Council 1902, Private Sec to Premier, Cape Colony 1904, Permanent Head, Prime Min.'s Depart. 1906, to inaugurate Campaign on German Trade on behalf of Board of Trade at outbreak of War 1914, Dep. Director-Gen. of Explosive Supplies Nov. 1914, Director Gen of Inspection of Munitions 1916, Chm of Committee of Inquiry Board, Munitions and Research, Admiralty 1917, a Member of Advisory Council for disposal of War Stores and Property 1917, and Controller of Cultivation Div, Food Production Depart 1918; was Sec, S. African Shipping Freights Conference (London) 1905 6, and at Pietermaritzburg 1906, and H M Trade Commr, S Africa 1908 14, attended Special Railway Mission to England 1906, and Imperial

Conference in London 1907, is a Director of Central Mining and Investment Corporation (Limited), a Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium, and a J P for Cape Colony, Knt 1912 *m* 1910, Stretta Aimée, da of Edward George Price, of 1, Craven Hill, Hyde Park, W, and Broadwater, Godalming, Surrey, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant guardant within an orle surrounded by four mollets and as many fleur-de-lis alternately all argent *Crest*—A fox séjant gules collared argent supporting with the dexter forepaw an anchor or

Seat—Westwell Manor, Burford Oxon

Sons living—JIM SOTHERN, *b* March 31st, 1911 —Guy Hope *b* 1918.

HOPE, Creation (N S) 1628, of Craighall, Fifeshire

But hope is unbroken.

all proper Supporters—Two female figures representing Hope in vestments vert, on their heads garlands of flowers, each resting her exterior hand on an anchor all proper

Residence—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian Clubs—Naval and Military, Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

Sons living—ARCHIBALD PHILIP & March 27th, 1912 —John Cecil, & 1913 —Hugh Alexander, & 1914

Daughter living—Katharine Anne, & 1916

Brother living—Robert Philip & 1873 Clubs—Wellington, New (Edinburgh)

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Hugh Hope 3rd son of 9th baronet —

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. Archibald Hugh Hope & 1820, & 1850 m 1842, Caroline Elizabeth, who & 1912 da. of the late Sir Richard Jones, & C.B. —

Lewis Anstruther C.B. & 1855 is a retired Col. (formerly Army Ser Corps), and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), in Egyptian Campaign 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1898, present at battle of Hartoum (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with clasp C.B.), and in S. Africa 1901, as A.A.G. (despatches A.D.C. to H.V.), was D.A.G. at the Curragh 1897-5, D.A.G., Egypt 1896-9 and Head Quarters Ireland 1901-2, and A.Q.M.G., Scottish Command 1903-8, N. Command 1908-10, and Dep. Asst. Director of Remounts there 1911-12 appointed Officer in Charge of Recruits and time expired men 1913, sometime an A.D.C. to H.M., C.B. (Mil.) 1898 m 1887, Lucy Elizabeth, da. of the late George Palmer J.P. (formerly M.P.) of The Acacias, Reading and has issue living, Helen Jean & 1888 —Olive Georgina, & 1891 m 1915, Lieut. Col. Norman Valentine Bricker, D.S.O. M.C., and has issue living, Cecil Hugh & 1916 Joan Olive & 1919 Residence Fyngal Folkstone Club, United Service —Sophia Mont gomery Residence, 32 Manor Road, Folkestone

Grandchildren of the late Maj. Gen. Archibald Hugh Hope (ante) —

Issue of the late Archibald Godfrey Hope, & 1848 & 1881 m 1871, Adela Henrietta (she m 2ndly 1889 Percival Kingsford), da. of Charles William Curtis (see Curtis, Bt., cols. cr 1802) —

Graham Archibald, & 1872, formerly Capt. R.A. m 1894, Ruby Evelyn, da. of the late Col. Harvey Murray, Bengal Army, and has issue living, Charles Evelyn Graham, & 1900, —Nigel, & 1907 —Lucius Charles, & 1873 is Major Dorsetshire Regt., was an Instructor at Army Signal Sch., Aldershot 1909-13, served in operations on N.W. Frontier of India 1897, present at battle of Dargai (medal with two clasps) and in S. Africa 1902 (medal with two clasps) —Richard Berwick, & 1874, formerly Major E. Surrey Regt., N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches) m 1st, 1899 Frances Genette Catherine (who obtained a divorce 1907) youngest da. of the late Capt. R. Douglas Larre, 17th Lancers, andly, 1907 Mary Frances da. of the late Stephen West and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Betty Genette, & 1902 —(by 2nd marriage) David Archibald Douglas, & 1908 —Alexander Erskine & 1917, —Archibald Paul (twin) & 1917 —Douglas Edmund & 1877, is Lieut. Reserve of Officers, sometime in Mercantile Marine, formerly Lieut. and Bate. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), served in Matabele War 1896 (medal with clasp) in Bechuanaland 1897 (medal with clasp) in S. Africa 1900, present at Relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17, as a Railway Transport Officer, and as Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve m 1914, Victoria Maud, da. of the late John Arnold —Edith Adela, & 1876, m 1906, Luke Neil Robinson and has issue living, Luke Thomas Hope, & 1907 —Constance Adela Hope, & 1912

Grandchildren of the late James Hope, W.S. (infra) —

Issue of the late James Edward Hope, & 1852, & 1917 m 1880, Sophia, da. of Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bt. —

James Horatio, & 1881, Major Highland L.I., & (killed in action during European War) 1916 (despatches twice Legion of Honour) —Reginald John, & 1884 —William Douglas, & 1886, —Vera Mary, & 1882

Grandchildren of the late James Hope, son of John Hope F.R.S., grandson of the late Sir Archibald Hope (Lord Rankellour, of the Court of Session) and son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late James Hope, W.S., & 1818, & 1903 m 1830, the Hon. Gertrude Elphinstone, who & 1894, sister of 15th Baron Elphinstone —

Cecil Arthur & 1865, formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoons Capt. Montgomeryshire Yeo, and Major Lothians and Border Horse, is a J.P. for Denbighshire m 1889, Eleanor Isabel, da. of James Blare Grove R.N., of Shanston Park, Staffordshire and has issue living, Arthur Clement, & 1891, ed at Harrow, Capt. Scots Guards (retired) and Adj. Palestine Native Gendarmerie Jerusalem European War 1914-18 (wounded) Residence, The Dial House West Lavington Wilts Clubs Cavalry, New (Edinburgh) —Mary Constance m 1889 as his second wife, Lieut. Col. Otho Glynn Bolitho, who & 1911 and has issue living, Thomas Gerald Glynn, M.C., D.F.C. & 1890, European War 1914-19 in R.F.C. (M.C., D.F.C.) Residence, 61A, Brompton Road, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Col Robert Hope, son of the late Capt. Robert Hope, younger brother of John Hope, F.R.S. (ante).—

Issue of the late Robert Wallis Hope, & 1787, & 1871 m 1st, 1870, Margaret, da. of —, andly, 18—, Marjory, who d 1852, da. of H Stanwix; 3rdly, 1853, Flora, who d 1872, da. of H G Smith —

(By 3rd marriage) Edward William, O.F.F., M.D., D.Sc., & 1856: is Ch. Medical Officer of Health for Liverpool, and Professor of Public Health in Liverpool Univ; D.B.I. (Civil) 1918 m 1899 Charlotte Rennie, da. of John Bowring, of Liverpool, and has issue living, John Edward, & 1907—Marjory Mary, & 1907.—Flora & 1905 Residence Crow House, Rydal, Ambleside Club, University.—(By 1st marriage) Lady Jane, & 18—. Residence, Hazelside Road, Hornsey Lane, N

Grandchildren of the late Col John Isaac Hope, brother of Robert Wallis Hope (ante).—

Issue of the late Maj Gen John Edward Hope, & 1824, d 1899 m 1830, Mary (now of 151, Castle Hill, Reading), da. of George Urmon, of Frodsham, Cheshire —

John Urmon, D.S.O., & 1851, is Major R.G.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 m 1907, Christine Jessie Shelton, da. of Augustus Shelton Hooper, of Hong Kong, and has issue living John Patrick Molesworth & 1923—Christine Mary Shelton, & 1909.—Rev. George Archibald, & 1882 ed at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1908); is on Staff of S. Gabriel's, Warwick Square, S.W., with Young Men's Christian Assoc. in Palestine and Egypt 1917-18 Residence, 26, Claverton Street, Westminster, S.W.1—Edward Molesworth, & 1855; formerly Lieut. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt)

The Marquess of Inlithgow is descended from Sir James Hope, K.B., 6th son of 1st baronet

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, Lord Advocate of Scotland, had fourteen children, two of whom were upon the Bench when he pleaded as Lord Advocate, from this circumstance, it is imagined, arises the privilege which that officer of the Crown enjoys of pleading with his head covered, it having been considered derogatory for a father to uncover before his sons In 1643 he was appointed Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, a dignity which has not since been enjoyed by any commoner The 11th baronet was M.P. for Midlothian (C) 1845-53

Hope-Dunbar, see Dunbar

HORLICK, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Cowley Manor, co Gloucester.

Sir ERNEST BURFORD HORLICK, 2nd Baronet; b. Feb. 29th, 1880; s his father, Sir JAMES, 1921; Capt. R.A.F. (Special Reserve), a Vice Pres. of Horlick's Malted Milk Co., and Lord of the Manor of Cowley: m 1903, Jane Shillaber, da. of the late Col Cunliffe Martin, C.B., and has issue

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant and on a chief gules between two bul's heads cabossed a garb of barley or Crest—In front of a garb of barley or a lion's head erased gules

Seat—Cowley Manor, near Cheltenham Town Residence—Coombe Woodhouse, Kingston Hill, S.W. Clubs—Bath, Buck's.

Son living—PETER JAMES CUNLIFFE, b March 4th, 1908. Daughters living—Roma Ernestine, b 1903—Elizabeth Anne, b 1914

Brother living—James Nockells, b 1886, Lieut. Col. Coldstream Guards, and on Staff European War 1914-18 m 1911, Flora, da. of Col Cunliffe Martin, C.B. (ante), and has issue living, John James, b 1922—Rachel Katherine, b 1914—Ursula, b 1916 Residence, Little Paddocks, Sunninghill, Berks Clubs, Bath, Guards.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARGARET ADELAIDE (Lady Horlick), da. of William Burford, of Leicester m 1873, Sir James Horlick, 1st baronet, who d 1921 Residence, Gloucester House, Park Lane, W

Sir James Horlick, 1st Bt., was Pres. of Horlick's Malted Milk Co

HORNBY, Creation (U.K.) 1899, of Brookhouse, St Michael, Blackburn, County Palatine of Lancaster.

Sir WILLIAM HENRY HORNBY, 1st Baronet, 4th son of the late William Henry Hornby, M.P. for Blackburn; b. Aug. 29th, 1841; is head of the firm of W. H. Hornby and Co., cotton spinners and manufacturers of Blackburn, of which Borough he received the Freedom 1903; was Mayor of Blackburn 1876-7 and again 1901-2; sat as M.P. for Blackburn (C) July 1886 to Jan 1910; m. 1887, Letitia Grace, da. of Capt. William Raymond Browne, formerly 7th Roy Fusiliers, having had issue, of whom the younger son, William Raymond, b 1893; Lieut. E. Lancashire Regt; d. (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms—Argent, a chevron vert, in base a hunting horn sable, on a chief of the second two hunting horns of the first. Crest—A hunting horn sable pendent from an arrow fesswise or

Residences—34, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., Brookhouse, Blackburn. Club—Carlton.



Crede cornu Trust in the horn

* The youngest, Gerald Nolekin HORLICK, b 1888; Major Vco; d (on active ser during European War) 1918.

Son living—HENRY RUSSELL, *b* Sept. 12th 1883 is a Lieut. Vco., served during European War 1915 as A.D.C. to 1917 Dorothy Fima, da. of H.E. May Gen. Sir William Fry, & C.V.O. C.B., Lieut. Gov. of Isle of Man, and has issue living John Raymond Henry, *b* 1918, Jean Margaret, *b* 1915

Daughters living—Olivia Letitia, *b* 1892.—Margaret Grace, *b* 1901.—Annette Mary *b* 1905

HORSFALL, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Hayfield, Kildwick, West Riding of Yorkshire



By industry and honour

field Frearley Yorkshire *m* 1830, as his second wife, Sir John Cousin Horsfall, 1st baronet who *d* 1920 Residence Leanlands, Crosshills, near Keighley

The 1st baronet, Sir John Cousin, Chm. of W. Riding of Yorkshire County Council, was a worsted spinner and banker, and provided Glusburn Technical Institute

Sir JOHN DONALD HORSFALL, 2nd Baronet, *b* June 1st, 1891; *s.* his father, Sir JOHN COUSIN, 1920; *ed* at Uppingham, is Capt. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) *m* 1914. Henrietta, da. of William Musgrave, of Shoebridge House, Eastburn, Keighley, and has issue

Arms—Gules in chief two horses' heads couped argent bridled azure, and in base a lion of the second barbed and seeded proper Crest—A horse's head couped ermine, issuing from a chaplet of roses gules.

Seat—Hayfield and Leanlands Glusburn near Keighley Yorkshire.

Sons living—JOHN MUSGRAVE, *b* Aug. 24th 1913.—Donald Fawcett (twin), *b* 1915.—Cedric Michael, *b* 1913.—Patrick David *b* 1921

Sister living—Kathleen May *b* 1893 *m* 1919 Thomas Temple Muir Residence, We rose, Scotland

Half Sisters living—Marian, *b* 1872 Residence Stone Dapye Cononley Keighley.—Edith Maude *b* 1874 *m* 1900 Norman Dixon Walker of Lindley, Huddersfield, and has issue living Brian Horsfall *b* 1901.—Eric Norman *b* 1903.—Agnes Mary *b* 1905.—Edith Helen *b* 1908 Residence Curragate Streeton, near Keighley, Yorkshire.—Alice Dora *b* 1878.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—SARAH FAIRY (Lady Horsfall), da. of the late John Crossley Fawcett of Green

Horsbrugh Porter, see Porter (cr 1902)

HORT, Creation (G.B.) 1767, of Castle Strange, Middlesex.

Sir ARTHUR FENTON HORT, 6th Baronet, son of the late Rev. Fenton John Anthony Hort, D.D., son of 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* Jan. 15th, 1864, *s.* his cousin, Sir FENTON JOSIAH, 1902, *ed* at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classics 1885, M.A. and Fellow 1888), 33 years a House Master at Harrow Sch. *m* 1894, Helen Frances, J.P., da. of the late Rev. George Charles Bell, Canon of Salisbury, and Master of Marlborough Coll., Wilts, and has issue

Arms—Not yet granted at Herald's College.

Residence—Hurstbourne Tarrant, Andover, Hants. **Club**—Savile

Sons living—FENTON GEORGE *b* May 1st 1896 *m* 1922, Gwendolyn, da. of Walter Galpin Alcock, M.V.O. Mus.D., of The Close Salisbury.—Aylmer Victor Dyson *b* 1897

Daughter living—Iris Elizabeth, *b* 1904

Brothers living—Rev. Francis Fitzgerald, *b* 1868 *ed* at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1894) *m* 1912 Margaret Charr da. of the Rev. Joseph Henry Gray Fellow of Queens' Coll. Camb. and has issue living Anthony Gilbert *b* 1916.—Margaret Frances *b* 1913 Residence The Knoll Woburn Sands Beds.—Frederick Aylmer, M.D. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *b* 1872 *ed* at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 18— M.A. 18—) M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Eng. B.Sc. M.D. France temporary Capt. R.A.M.C. and a Fellow of Zoological Soc. European War 1915, 19 with a Field Ambulance etc. *m* 1920, Muriel Mary, da. of the Rev. George Thompson R. of Duntunton Cumberland Residence Hill Crest, Woodville Road, Altrincham, Cheshire Club, Savile

Sisters living—Ellen Margaret.—Mary Dyson *m* 1902 the Rev. George Jameson Chitty, House Master at Eton Coll., and has issue living Roger *b* 1904.—Anthony Merlot, *b* 1907.—John Theodore *b* 1909 Residence Eton College, Windsor

Mother living—Fanny Henrietta, da. of Thomas John Dyson Holland, formerly of Keighington, near Lincoln *m* 1857 the Rev. Fenton John Anthony Hort D.D., who *d* 1892, son of and son of 1st baronet Residence, a Benet Place Cambridge

Widow living of 4th Baronet—KATHARINE (Lady Hort) da. of the late John Wade, of St. Canice's Cottage, Kilkenny *m* 1874, as his second wife Sir William Fitzmaurice Josiah Hort, 4th baronet, who *d* 1837 Residence Kilkenny

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Edward Collett Hort, F.R.C.P., brother of 6th baronet *b* 1869 *d* 1922 *m* 1897, Ethel Augusta (now of 8 Harley Street, W.) da. of the late Rev. Arthur Pitman Gordon R. of Newtimber, Sussex.—Violet Gordon *b* 1898.—Joan Gabrielle *b* 1913

The 1st baronet was Consul General at Lisbon, the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Kidare 1831-2 and the 3rd baronet, a Lieut. Gen. in the Army served with distinction throughout the Crimean War 1854-5

* His el. brother Cedric Fawcett HORSFALL, *b* 1889, Capt. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.), *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916, having *m* 1915 Doris, da. of W. T. Sutcliffe, of Buxton

HOSKYNs, Creation (E.) 1676, of Harewood, Herefordshire



Bind the tongue, or the tongue will thee

Sir LEIGH HOSKYNs, 11th Baronet, b 1850; s his brother, **Col Sir CHANDOS, 1914**; ed at Trin Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1872); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1875; formerly Crown Prosecutor of Griqualand, is a J.P. for Oxfordshire (High Sheriff 1907) m 1882, Frances, da of John Bowles, formerly of Milton Hill, Steventon, Berks, having had issue, of whom the only son, **Edwyn Cecil Leigh, b** 1890; Lieut Roy Welch Fusiliers; d (killed in action during European War) 1914

Arms—Per pale azure and gules a chevron between three lions rampant or Crest—A lion's head erased or, with flames of fire out of his mouth proper ducally crowned of the first

Residence—78, Cadogan Square, S.W. **Clubs**—New University, Arthur's.

Daughters living—**Mary Leigh, b** 1853 m 1910 Major Henry Chase Meredith, Vero. (Green Price, Bt.), and has issue living John Hill, b 1912 —**Frances Eirene, b** 1887 m 1914, Henry Compton Maul (junior). —**Catherine Emma, b** 1833 m 1915 Ronald Herbert Acland Holbeck (see B. Waleran) **Residence**, Farnborough Hall, Lambury

Brothers living—**Rev. Rev. EDWIN (Lord Bishop of Southwell) D.D. b** May 22nd 1851 (see LEHRAGE) —**St. Benedict George, b** 1856 ed at Jesus Coll Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1887) was V. of St. Denys Southampton 1885-93 Canon Residentiary of Truro and Diocesan Missioner 1895 1902 and V. of Brighton and Rural Dean 1902 17, is Archdeacon of Chichester, a Fellow of Lancing, Canon and Preb. of Chichester (Surrogate 1901), and Chap. Territorial Force m 1893 Dora Katharine el da of the late H. W. Franklyn, of Shiedfield Lodge Botley Hants, and has issue living, **Chandos Benedict Arden, b** 1895, is Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) m 1920, Joyce, da. of Austin Taylor, of 30, Eccleston Square, S.W., and has issue living, **Benedicta Lucia, b** 1921 —**Diana Mary Katherine, b** 1899 **Residence**, Chichester

Sisters living—**Emma, m** 1884 Charles Morrell J.P., who d 1913 and has issue living, Harold George (twin), b 1885 Major Indian Army, —**Phyllis Emma, b** 1885 m 1921, R. B. Bather **Residence**, King's End House, Bicester, Oxon

Daughters living of 10th Baronet—**Euphemia, b** 1837 m 1920 Lieut Col Robert Francis Hurter Wallace C.M.G. formerly of Lack Watch, and has issue living, Malcolm Robert, b 1921 —**Muriel, b** 1839 —**Elizabeth Mary, b** 1891 m 1924, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Blair, D.S.O., King's Own Scottish Borderers (see Arthur, Bt., colls)

Widow living of 10th Baronet—**JEAN HOSKYNs (Lady Hoskyns)**, da. of the late D. MacDuff Latham, J.P., D.L. m 1836, Sir Chandos Hoskyns, 10th baronet, who d 1914 **Residence**, Drumdelnies Naim.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late Rear Adm Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G., M.V.O. (infra)

Issue of the late Major Oswald Peyton Latham Hoskyns, b 1883 d 1922 m 1913, Evelyn Mary (now of Bird's Oak, Oxshott, Leatherhead), da. of Joseph Herbert Blacklock, of Overthorpe House, Banbury —

John Algernon Peyton, b 1920

Issue of the late Rear Adm Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G., M.V.O., 5th son of 9th baronet, b 1852 d 1919 m 1882, Grace MacDuff (now of Bedhampton, Hants) da. of D. MacDuff Latham —

John Walter R.N., b 1892, became Lieut 1915, m 1917, Magdalen Rose Wyndham da. of the late Peter Hawker of Longparish House, Hants, and has issue living Hungerford Robert Leo, b 1921 —**Rosemary Eleanor Peyton, b** 1919 —**Grace, b** 1887 —**Dorothy, b** 1888 m 1916, Com. Walter Macdonald Nash R.N., and has issue living, a son b 1920.

Grandchildren of the late John Hoskyns, M.D., 4th son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late Edwin Bennet Hoskyns, b 18—, d 18— m 18— —

John, b 18— —**Chandos, b** 18— —**Bennet, b** 18— —**Two daus**

Issue of the late John Hoskyns, b 1827, d 1891 m 1861, Mary Elizabeth, da. of George Duff, of Monkstown co Dublin —

John Chandos, b 1862 —**Chandos, b** 18— —**George, b** 18— —**John, b** 18— —**Lydia Benedicta, b** 1862 —**Mary — Gertrude — Lucy**

Issue of the late John Hoskyns M.D. (ante), b 1784 d 1858 m 18—, Caroline Ellen, who d 1854, da and co-heir of Allen Ribton, of Little Forest, co Dublin —

Kate, m 18—, Arthur Cuthbert Baimes, who d 1901 —**Ellen**

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Charles James Hoskyns Abrahall (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev John Hoskyns Abrahall, b 1829, d 1891 m 1858 Harriet Charlotte, who d 1915, da. of Lieut. —**Bridges R.N. —**

Wenonah, b 18— —**Constance, m** 18—, Arthur Bishop, and has issue living

Issue of the late James Hoskyns Abrahall, b 1831, d 1913 m 1862 Ellen, da. of Christopher Moresby —

John Hoskyns, b 1854 formerly Major R.M.L.I. m 1900, Frances Elizabeth, da. of the late J. H. Vessey of Hulton Manor Spilsby, Lincolnshire and has issue living Barbara Mary Angela, b 1901, —**Dorothea Frances, b** 1916. **Residence** Malvern House, Tavistock —**Angela Mary, b** 1866

Grandchildren of the late James Hoskyns Abrahall (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Christopher Henry Hoskyns Abrahall, b 1871, d (killed in action) 1915 m 1895 Alice Maude Mary, da. of —**Allen —**

James, M.A., b 1897, European War 1914 19 with Australian Forces (wounded, M.M.). —**Christopher Henry, b** 1899 Lieut R.A., and attached to R.F.C. d (on active ser during European War) 1917 —**Ellen Moresby, b** 1901

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Hoskyns Abrahall (who m Maria Morgan), grandson of the late Rev John Hoskyns Abrahall (who m Anne, da. of Theophilus Leigh, of Addestrop, a sister of wife of 4th baronet, and assumed the additional surname and arms of Abrahall), youngest son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Rev John Charles James Hoskyns Abrahall, b 1800, d 1876 m 1827, Jane, da. of Edward Dyne, of Bruton —

Jane, b 1830 m 18—, the Rev Francis John Bryant, D.D., R. of St Peter Tavy, Tavistock,

who *d* 1907 and has issue living five sons and one da.—Mar *1* *1833* *m* 1856 the Rev John S Barrow who *d* 1903 *V* of Rogate Preb of Ch Chester and Rural Dean and has issue living one da. *Res de*

Issue of the late Theophilus Bennet Hoskyns Abrahall (Commr Co rt of Bankruptcy) *d* 1802 *d* 1874 *m* 1849 Helena la of the late Rev Henry Kingsmill of Southampton — Bennet *C* *1* *1858* *ed* at Keble Coll. Oxford (S holar) Director of Investment Branch of Sec. s Office Gen Post Off *e* 1910-21 C B F (Civil) 1919 *m* 1890 *Ed* th Louise da of the Rev Egerton Tapp of 85 Elm Park Gardens S W having half s e of whom Bennet Edmund *d* 1893 Lieut R C V (I reserve) *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918 —Anthony Leigh Egerton *A* *1* *1893* became a M dsh pman 1921 —Andrew John Chandos *d* 1905 *Residence* Donn ngton Newbury —Helena *d* 1890 *m* 1874 *1* *ev* G E Th l p s formerly R of Stalbridge who *d* 1896 and has issue living two sons and two dcs.—Charlotte Elizabeth Mary *d* 1852.—Carol ne Emily *d* 1855 *m* 1899 Arthur Jeffreys Hills and has issue living two sons.—Mary Joseph ne *d* 1857 *1* *et* *ten* *e*

Crandall dren of the late Theophilus Bennet Hoskyns Abrahall (an *e*) — Issue of the late Chandos William Hoskyns Abrahall M K C *1* *1859* *d* 1899 *m* 1862 Gertrude da. of G Hearsley — Theo *d* 1896 appointed Administrative Officer, N Provinces N Nigeria I u open War 1914 19 as Capt London Regt. (wo n le t) —Irene *d* 1895

The 1st baronet Sir Ben ct M I for Hereford l re was son of Sergeant John Hoskyns, M P whose courageous and patriot c eloquence in the House of Commons *te n* James I, against the encroachments of the Stewart dynasty upon the l berty of Parliament and the people occas oned h s confinement n the Tower—hence the motto nce borne by l s descendants. Sir John and baronet one of the founders of the Royal Socy succeeded h s fr end Sir Christopher Wren as Pres dent thereof and rece ved the honor of kn ghthod Sir Hungerford 4th baronet a d st g h d sold er throughout Marlboro gh s campaigns was M P for Hereford The 5th baronet was R. of Aston Tyrrol and Hon Canon of Ch Ch Oxford

HOSTE Creation (U K) 1814 (Extinct 1915)

Sir WILLIAM GRAHAM HOSTE, 4th and last Baronet, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Dorothy Augusta *m* 1891 John Rev l l Fortescue [see E. Fortescue] *Residence* Boccaccio Lostwithel Cornwall Dropmore Maidenhead 48 Berkeley Square W

HOULDSWORTH, Creation (U K) 1887 of Reddish Manchester, co Lancaster and Goodham Symington Ayrshire

(Name pronounced 'Hoaldsworth')

Sir HENRY HAMILTON HOULDSWORTH, 2nd Baronet, *d* Sept 17th 1867 s his father, Sir WILLIAM HENRY 1917 *ed* at Fton and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1891 M A 1894) is Major (retired) Princess Lou es Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders Capt Special Reserve, 1 J P and D L, and patron of one living, S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen s medal with three clasps) unsu cessfully contested Lancashire, S E, Prestwich Div (C) Oct 1900

Arms—Ermine bend the trunk of a tree in bend raguly erad cated at the base proper between three foxes heads erased gules. Crest—A stag s head erased gules att red and collared or the att res banded with a hana of cotton argent.

Seat Goodham Ayrsh re. Clubs—Conservat e Boodles Well ngton

Brother living—WILLIAM THOMAS REGINALD *d* Aug 24th 1874 formerly Lieut 3rd Batn. Highland L I is a J P and Lieut Col Vao (T D) has Order of the Nile *m* 1899 Ethel Mary Alberta da of the late Capt T C Douglas Whitmore J P D L and has iss e living Reg nald Douglas Henry *d* 1903—Walter William Whitmore *d* 1906—Evelyn Ethel Edw na *d* 1902 *Residence* Kirkbride Maybole Ayrshire Clubs Cavalry Caledon an.

Sisters living—Agnes Graham, *d* 1868 *m* 1895 Major Robert George Buchanan R ddell who *d* 1900 Comdg 3rd Batn King s Roy R fle Corps [see R ddell Bt. *er* 1828 colls]—Margaret Con tance *d* 1872 *m* 1911 Rev Edward Stevenson Gordon Savle Commissary in England to Bishop of Dunbury W Austral a Chap. to Archb shop of York and Hon Sec Church of England Mens So of Fenny Compton Lodge Warw ck h re—Violet Frances El sabeth O B E *d* 1877 O B E (C vil) 1920 *m* 1900 Lieut Col Franc s Henry Douglas Charlton Whitmore C M G D S O J P D L. *Residence* Orsett Hall Grays Essex

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELIZABETH CRA IAN (Lady Hoult s orth) da of the late Walter Crum, of Thornlebank Renfrew *m* 1862 Sir William Henry Houldsworth 1st baronet who *d* 1917 *Res de ce* Goodham Ayrshire

The 1st baronet Sir William Henry Houldsworth sat as M P for Manchester (C) 1835 and or N W D v of Manchester 1835 1906



To be bent not to be broken.

HOUSTON, Creation (U K) 1922, of West Toxteth, City of Liverpool.



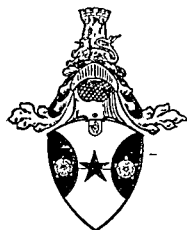
Sir ROBERT PATERSON HOUSTON, M.P.,
1st Baronet, son of Robert Houston, by Isabella,
da. of Robert Paterson; *b* May 31st, 1853; *ed.*
at Liverpool Coll., and privately; is head of the
firm of R. P. Houston and Co., and principal
owner of the Houston Lines of steamships;
has sat as M.P. for W. Toxteth Div. of Liverpool
(Co U) since July 1892

Arms—Per chevron or and argent, in chief three
martlets and in base a lymphad sable, with pennon flying
to the dexter gules. *Crest*—In front of a rising sun or,
an hour glass proper, winged sable.

Residence—35 and 36, Parkside, Albert Gate, S.W.
Offices—16, Leadenhall Street, E.C.; 10, Dale Street,
Liverpool 17, Battery Place, New York, 8, St. George's
Street, Cape Town; 158 Calle 25 de Mayo, Puenos Ayres.
Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton

Houstoun-Boswall, see Boswall.

HOYLE, Creation (U.K.) 1922 of Longwood, West Riding of co. of York.



Sir EMMANUEL HOYLE, O.B.E., 1st
Baronet, son of Joseph Hoyle, of Stranraer House,
Longwood, near Huddersfield; *b* Sept 23rd,
1866; *ed.* at Askern Coll., near Doncaster; a
woollen manufacturer, Lieut.-Col Comdg W
Riding of Yorkshire R A S C (T A), and a J P.
for Huddersfield; O B E. (Mil) 1919 *m* 1912,
Amy, da. of George William Hilton

Arms—Per fesse argent and or, within two flaunches
sable each charged with a rose of the first, barbed and
seeded proper, a mullet of the third. *Crest*—In front of
a tower proper, a lion couchant or.

Residences—Banney Royd, Huddersfield, Inglewood
Bank, Penrith. *Clubs*—British Empire, Royal Automobile

Faber quisque fortunæ suæ

Hudson Kinahan, see Kinahan.

HENNIKER HUGHAN, Creation (U K.) 1813, of Newton Hall, Essex.

[Name pronounced "Henniker Hewn"]



Sir ARTHUR JOHN HENNIKER-HUGHAN, C.B.,
R N, 6th Baronet; *b* Jan 24th, 1866; *s.* his brother,
Lieut.-Col Sir FREDERICK BRYDGES MAJOR HENNIKER,
1908; became Com. 1900, Capt 1904, Rear-Adm 1916,
and Vice Adm (retired) 1920; European War 1914 16 with
Grand Fleet (1914 15 star), assumed the additional sur-
name of Hughan 1896, was a Naval A D C to H M.
1914 16, and Adm Sup Devonport Dockyard 1916 19;
was Portuguese Mil Order of Avis, C B (Civil) 1919;
m. 1904, Inger, only da. of Graham Hutchison, of Balmaghie
House, Castle Douglas [see Graham, Bt, cr. 1783 colls],
and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a chevron gules between two crescents in chief, and
in base an escallop azure, three estoiles argent. *Crest*—An escallop
or, charged with an estoile gules

Residence—Airds, Parton Kircudbrightshire

Daughters living—Beryl Inger, *b* 1904 — Rhona Mary, *b* 1906
— Alison Frances, *b* 1910

God is the greatest support

Slaters Living—Mabel Sophia (*Hon. Baroness Dimsdale*), m. 1st, 1833, Lieut.-Col. Edward George Godolphin Hastings, C.B., B.S.C., who d. 1824, andly, 1891 the 7th Baron Dimsdale (see *FORNIN LITERS*) *Residence*, Meeden Manor, Luntingford —Edith Janetia m. 1912 the Rev. Lewis Gilbertson R. of St. Martin's Ludgate, E.C. *Residence*, 31 Dorset Square N.W. —Louisa Mary, O.B.F., Vice Pres. Essex Ranch Irish Red Cross So., and Com. St. Down Hall Red Cross Hospital (despatches), and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England O.I.F. (Civil) 1918 m. 1921, Major Horace Walter Calverley formerly 5th Dragoon Guards (B. Rookwood, colls.), and has issue living Joyce Eden m. 1917. Major Claude Henry Furzeaux, D.S.O. *Residence*, Oulton Hall, near Leeds, Down Hall, Harlow Essex.

Collateral Branches Living

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Robert Henniker (*infra*) —

Issue of the late John Granville Henniker b. 1803 d. 1914 m. 1837, Margaret, who d. 1911 da. of the late Robert Murray, of Goldspice, N.B. —

ROBERT JOHN ALDBOROUGH, b. May 21th 1873 ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, is Lieut. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.), served during European War 1914-15 (wounded despatches) m. 1914 Lucy Mabel da. of the late Edward Swan Hennessy *Residence*, Catcott Manor Somerset —Dorothy Margaret, b. 1872 *Residence*, Addison Park Mans. on S.W. The Clock House St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Grandchildren of the late Aldbrough Brydges John Henniker, 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Aldbrough Henniker Q.C., b. 1821, d. 1830 m. 1860, Phoebe Anne, who d. 1900 da. of David Henderson, M.D., and widow of Thomas Henry Ricketts Winwood of Tyglyn Ayrton Lardiganshire —

Mary Constance m. 1st 1828 William George Vallancey Wetherall, who d. 1903; andly, 1916 Walter Forder and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Aldbrough Thomas Vallancey (of The Retreat Penn Hill Avenue Parkstone Dorset) b. 1833 m. 1918 Ada el. da. of Alfred David Leynon of The Homestead Boscombe, Hants and has issue living Peter de Valence b. 1921 —Cyril George Trecothick b. 1890 —Kathleen Ada Violet b. 1893 *Residence*, Glenside, Larrington Cambridgeshire —Maud Ellen Margaret m. 1892 Raymond Bourne, and has issue living Cecil Raymond b. 1893 —Aldbrough Montague, b. 1878 —Gwendolen Maude, b. 1893 *Residence*, The Grove Old Hall near Ware.

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Henniker b. 1833 d. 1830 m. 1859 Jane Livesey, who d. 1904, da. of John Leadbeater of Blackburn —

Frederick Chandos b. 1866 is in I.C.S. m. 1901 Ada Russell da. of Arthur Pearce Howell, formerly I.C.S. and has issue living, Mark Chandos Auberon b. 1906 —Alison Margaret b. 1909. *Club*, East India United Service —Alan Major C.B.E. b. 1870 ed. at R.M.A. Col. E. and Officer in Charge of R.F. Record Office Chatham, sometime Ch. Instructor at Sch. of Mil. Engineering, Chatham S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. and Dep. Asst. Director of Railways, European War 1914-19 (despatches) Legion of Honour C.R.E. Brevet Lieut. Col. French and Belgian Croix de Guerre Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium C.I.L. (Mil.) 1919 m. 1902 Blanche Marie da. of the late James Gadsden of Lannion Brittany, and has issue living, Richard Frederick b. 1906 —Anne Marie, b. 1910. *Residence*, Carlinwark, Camberley *Club*, Junior United Service.

The Hon. Sir Brydges Trecothick Henniker 1st baronet was youngest son of 1st Baron Henniker, he sat as M.P. for Aldgate in the last Irish Parliament, the 4th baronet was Private Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1877-80 and Registrar Gen. of Births, Deaths, and Marriages 1880-1900.

HUGHES, Creation (G.B.) 1773, of East Bergholt, Suffolk.

Sir (ALFRED) COLLINGWOOD,

HUGHES, 10th Baronet, b. May 12th, 1854; 1st his father, Sir ALFRED, 1898 m. 1880 Elsie, da. of John Johnsson, of 55, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st azure a lion rampant or Hughes and gules a lion rampant regardant or Ethelstan Glodrydd 3rd, azure three crowns in pale or belt Va or 4th per bend sinister ermine and ermines a lion rampant or Tudor Trevor 5th or a lion rampant regardant sable Gwaeth 6th 6th per pale azure and sable, three fleur de lis or 1st King of Gwent 7th sable, a chevron between three goats heads erased or Ethelstan 8th azure a lion cowed passant guardant or Llewellyn Aur Dorchag

Seat—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. *Club*—Wingham, County (Ipswich)

Son Living—REGINALD JOHNSON b. June 2nd 1882 ed. at Trin Coll. Camb.

Daughter Living—Muriel Elsie b. 1890 m. 1916,

Com. William Frederick Wake Walker, O.B.F., b. N. (see Walker Et. cr. 1836)

Brothers Living—Ralph Townsend, b. 1864 is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire m. 1892 Mary, da. of the late John Addison Brkbeck of The Priory, Groomston Yorkshire and has issue living Sybil Mary b. 1893 m. 1917 William Eden Walker, of 1, Vale Avenue Chelsea, S.W. —Joan Kathleen b. 1897 *Residence*, 203 Knightsbridge, S.W. —Robert Heywood, b. 1865 m. 1894, Edith Agnes, da. of the late C. B. Skinner, of The Chantry Ipswich and 57, Eccleston Square, S.W., and has issue living Elizabeth Mary Theodora (*Lady Shaw*), b. 1896 m. 1921 Lieut. R. John James Kenward Shaw 9th Bt. R.N. (cr. 1865) —Barbara Frances b. 1897 m. 1918 Lieut. Paul Alaric Masters Long R.N. and has issue living Jane Mary b. 1919 —Joanne Mary b. 1920 —Diana Margaret b. 1905. *Residence*, Stowford Lodge Iybridge S. Devon —Hubert Edgar b. 1867 m. 1894, Mary Charlotte da. of the late Charles W. Harrison of Whitmore, Peckham Kent, and has issue living Richard Edgar, b. 1897 —Alfred Marcus, b. 1902 —Charles Collingwood b. 1907 —Patricia Mary b. 1901 —Evangeline Gratiana b. 1904 —Rosemary Sybil, b. 1909. *Residence*, Fleampton Rectory, Iury St. Edmunds.



Sisters living—Evangeline Lockhart *m* 1851 John Ramsay Drake, having had issue, of whom John Hughes, O.B.E., M.C. (of Hatch Wood Hall near St. Albans), *b* 1883, *ed* at Eton, Major V.C. (T.D.), European War 1914-19 (M.C., O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *m* 1903 Muriel Rowley, da. of the Ven. Stamford Raffles Raffles Flint, Archdeacon of Cornwall and Trinity of Liskeard, Cornwall, and has issue living, John Raffles Flint *b* 1909, Jenny Rowley *b* 1912, Patricia Lawrell *b* 1917—Frederick Vanderstegen (of Bayford House, Bayford Herts) M.C., *b* 1883 *ed* at Eton Major late 11th Hussars, European War 1914-18 (M.C., 1914 star Croix de Guerre with Palms) *m* 1919 Betty Pauline Mackintosh, el. da. of Reginald Boden, of Aston Lodge Derby, and has issue living, Robert Michael *b* 1921—Robert Flint, *b* 1892, Lieut 10th Hussars *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914.—Francis Collingwood, M.C., *b* 1897, *ed* at Eton, and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars European War 1915-17 (M.C.) *m* 1921, Daphne Joyce, da. of Sidney A. Wolton of Fairseat Colham, Marguerite Geraldine Ramsay, *b* 1885 *m* 1906, Maj-Gen Reginald Sealburne May C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [see May, Ant.], and has issue living William Drake Sealburne *b* 1908 Guy Sealburne *b* 1911—Florence Mary *m* 1881, Arthur Elliot Deane, and has issue living Gerald Henry, *b* 1882 *m* 1907, Kathleen Mary Sainte Croix da. of George Alfred Sainte Croix Rose [see Rose, lit., cr 1874] and has issue living Iris Kathleen, *b* 1908, Angela Rosemary *b* 1911, Lionel Arthur, *b* 1888, *ed* at R.M.C., formerly Capt. E. Lancashire Regt Major Sudanese Army, and Inspector of a Mountain Province, —Florence Norah, *b* 1884 *m* 1908, Harcourt George Sainte Croix Rose [see Rose, lit., cr 1874] *Residence*, Littleton House, Crawley, Hants.—Gratianna Lucy *m* 1895 the Rev. Samuel John Sherbrooke Banks R. of Trimley St. Martin, and has issue living, Michael Sherbrooke *b* 1897, European War 1914-18, as Major Machine Gun Corps—Sybil Eleanor Sherbrooke *b* 1900. *Residence* Trimley St. Martin Rectory, Suffolk.—Gertrude Maria *m* 1883, Major Frederick William Templeton Robinson, D.S.O., formerly Roy Garrison Regt, and has issue living, Douglas Frederick Hughes, *b* 1891, —Llewellyn Maitland Hughes *b* 1893—Ruth Evangeline Hughes, *b* 1894 *m* 1918, James Menzies [see Menzies, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"] —Sybil Jessie *m* 1890 Gololphina Henry Vane Milbanke [see Milbanke, lit., cols.] *Residence*, Belstead Brook, Ipswich, Newham, Yorkshire.—Constance *m* 1901, William Henry Bowles J.P., Barr-at-Law, and has issue living, Henry William, *b* 1903 *Residence*, 63, Elm Park Gardens S.W. 10.

Uncle living (son of 8th baronet)—John William St. John, *b* 1837 formerly Capt. 6th Foot *m* 1st 1863 Jessie Ann Atkinson, who *d* 1879, da. of the late William Gardiner, 2ndly, 1898, Ellen Sophia da. of the late Surg. Maj. William Deeble 56th Regt. and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Frederick St. John, O.B.E., M.V.O. (of Meonmarsh, Titchfield Hants) *b* 1866, is Major Reserve of Officers, formerly Capt. S. Wales Borderers and 3rd Bn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. S. African War 1899-1900 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Major, M.V.O., O.B.E., Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus), M.V.O. 15th class) 1916 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *m* 1908, Mabel da. of the late David Evans, of Irecon and has issue living, Alpha Jessie Ruth *b* 1910, Beta Mira Grace (twin) *b* 1910, April Mary *b* 1913—Alfred Collingwood, *b* 1868, formerly in S. African Constabulary (two medals with five clasps) *m* 1909 Margaret Ford, of Blackbeath, S.E., —Edith Anne Elizabeth *m* 1908, Thomas Leighton Boyer (of 22 Hyde Park Mansions, N.W.) —Grace Atkinson *m* 1887, George Alfred Shenley, of Warsash, Southampton, and has issue living, Una Mary Gardner *b* 1895, —Barbara Susan—Evangeline *m* 1909, Major Arthur Francis Gore Pery Knox-Gore, D.S.O. [see E. Limerick, cols.] *Residence*,

Widow living of 8th Baronet—MARY AGNES WINWOOD (*Lady Hughes*), da. of Sir William Smith 3rd Bt. *m* 1st 1831 as his second wife the Rev. Sir Thomas Collingwood Hughes, 8th baronet who *d* 1889, 2ndly, 1890, Robert Halliday Gunning, M.D. LL.D., who *d* 1900 *Residence*, 8, Kensington Court Gardens, W. 8

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev. Robert Edgar Hughes and son of 8th baronet *b* 1822 *d* 1863 *m* 1857 Frances Elevation, who *d* 1902 da. of the late Christopher Robert Pemberton of Newton Hall, Cambridge —
Beatrice Mary *m* 1st 1884 Jerome James Guiry who *d* 18— 2ndly, 18— Nicolas Patten Saunders—Cecil Frances Grace *m* 1886 Col Benjamin Donisthorpe Alsop Donne C.B. who *d* 1907 and has issue living Alice Grace Merrifield *m* 1909 the Rev. Neville Frederick Shaw R. of Fishbourne Chichester and has issue living William Donisthorpe *b* 1911 Mary Evangeline *b* 1917—Evelyn Cecil Donisthorpe *m* 1910 Bertie Darling of Imperial Bank of India, Simla Lahore Punjab and has issue living Robert Donisthorpe *b* 1911 Lorna Evelyn Pemberton *b* 1911, Audrey Lois *b* 1914 Grace Vivien *b* 1917 *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late William Hughes 4th son of 3rd baronet —
Issue of the late William Collingwood Hughes, *b* 1830, *d* 1889 *m* 1855, Fanny Agnes, da. of Lieut. Col. James Fynmore R.M. —
Collingwood James *b* 1872 was Paymaster Roy Naval Vol Reserve 1905-9 *m* 1899, Lilian da. of John Crocker Head Master of the Roy Naval Engineering Coll., Keyham, and has issue living, Helen Lily Collingwood, *b* 1903—Diana Crocker Collingwood *b* 1905—Fanny Jane —Elizabeth Bethia—Grace Maud *m* 1890 Matthew Melville Bawden—Lilian Rosina —Eva Mary *m* 1895 Rev. Henry Jacob Swanger Glover, a Missionary in Rhodesia.
Issue of the late Arthur Hughes, *b* 1836, *d* 1909 *m* 1860, Penelope Susannah, who *d* 1918 da. of Henry Thwaites —
Edward *b* 1867 *m* 1892 Helena, da. of the late John Baldwin Buckstone—Robert, *b* 1870, is Lieut. Roy Army Med Corps *m* 1900, Ella Fanny, da. of Frederick Boldero, and has issue living, Robert Bernard *b* 1906,—Mary Doris Winifred, *b* 1904,—Margaret Rosemary, *b* 1904—Mary Frances—Edith *m* 1886, Herbert Innes Fripp solicitor, and has issue living, Charles Arthur Innes *b* 1889—Margory Innes, *b* 1887,—Dorothy, *b* 1883 *Residence*, Cremorne Mansions, Ashburnham Road Chelsea, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Arthur Hughes *b* 1836 (ante) —
Issue of the late Arthur Hughes *b* 1861, *d* 1906 *m* 1897 Louisa Grace, da. of the late Ernest Warren —
Richard Arthur Warren *b* 1900.
Issue of the late Alfred Collingwood Hughes *b* 1864 *d*. 19— *m* 1897, Ada Mary, da. of Edmond Drage —
Stanley Collingwood, *b* 1903—Jack Collingwood *b* (twin) 1903—Harry Leonard Collingwood, *b* 1906

This ancient family, according to the College of Arms, is descended from Elistan Glodryth Earl of Hereford (*b* 933) who was directly descended from Beli Mawr or the Great, King of Britain The 1st baronet, Capt. Sir Richard Hughes, R.N., when Commissioner of Portsmouth Dockyard (1773) entertained George III. Sir Richard the 2nd baronet, Adm. of the Red, was second in command under Lord Howe at the relief of Gibraltar, he also captured the "Solitaire," and gained a victory against the French off Barbados 1782

HULSE, Creation (O B) 1739, of Lincoln's Inn Fields

*To be rather than to seem*

1888 Sir Edward Hulse 6th baronet who d 1903 Residence Breamore House Breamore Hants

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Charles Hulse and son of 4th baronet d 1810 a 1883 m 1836, Georgina Amelia who d 1897 da of Lieut Gen Frederick Buller —

Caroline Maria. — Selina Frances. — Augusta Julia

The 1st baronet was Physician to Queen Anne, and to Kings George I and George II. Sir Edward Henry Hulse 6th baronet sat as M P for Salisbury (C) 1886-97. The 7th baronet Capt Sir Edward Hamilton Westrow, Scots Guards, was killed in action during European War 1913

HULTON, Creation (U K.) 1905, of Hulton Park, Parish of Deane, and co Palatine of Lancaster



Sir WILLIAM ROTHWELL HULTON, 2nd

Baronet, b Feb 16th, 1868, s his father, Sir WILLIAM WILBRAHAM BLETHYN, 1907, ed at Harrow, and at Clare Coll, Camb (B A 1890), is a J P for Lancashire m 1890, Ethel Margaret, 3rd da of Edward Richmond Gale Braddyll, and has issue

Arms—Argent a lion rampant gules

Seat—Hulton Park Bolton Lancashire Club—Junior Carlton

Son living—ROGER BRADDYLL b March 30th 1891 m 1918 the Hon. Marguerite Evelyn Louise de Montmorency, da of 6th Viscount Mountmorres and has issue living Geoffrey Alan b 1920 — Barbara Joan b 1921 Residence Lynnhurst Farrington, near Preston Lancashire

Daughter living—Leslie Florence b 1892

Brother living—Arthur Hyde b 1873 Bar Inner Temple of the late Capt Arthur Lister Kaye [see Lister-Kaye Bt, colls] and has issue living Beatrix Eugenia b 1910 Residence Ryton, Shifnal, Salop

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARGARET LUCY (Lady Hulton) da of Col William Asheton Cross, of Re L Scar Preston m 1879 as his second wife, Sir William Wilbraham Blethyn Hulton, 1st baronet who d 1907 Residence Chester House, Bridgnorth

The 1st baronet was Constable of Lancaster Castle 1892 1907

HULTON, Creation (U K.) 1921, of Downside, Leatherhead, Surrey

Sir EDWARD HULTON, 1st Baronet, son of Edward Hulton, of Ashton on Mersey, Cheshire, b 1869, is a Newspaper Proprietor, and Chm of E Hulton and Co (Limited) m Millicent, da of John Warriss, of co Warwick, and has issue

Arms—Not recorded at College of Arms at time of going to press

Seat—Downside Leatherhead Surrey Town Residence—51, Great Cumberland Place W

Son living—EDWARD GEORGE b 1906.

Daughter living—Frances May b 1909

Hume-Campbell, see Campbell.

Hume-Williams, see Williams

HUMPHERY, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Penton Lodge, Southampton. (Extinct 1909)

Sir WILLIAM HENRY HUMPHERY, K.C.B., 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY CATHERINE (*Lady Humphery*), da. of the late Baron Alderson m 1835 as his second wife, Sir William Henry Humphery, K.C.B., 1st baronet who d 1909 *Residences*, The Grove, Mollington, Sussex; The Cottage, Great Frington, Northamptonshire

HUNT, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of Cromwell Road, Kensington, co London. (Extinct 1904)

Sir FREDERICK SPAGGER HUNT, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ALICE HARRIS (*Lady Hunt*) da. of the late Alfred Hunt, of Hanover, is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England. m 1867, Sir Frederick Seager Hunt, 1st baronet, who d 1904 when the title became ext *Residence*, 11, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate.

HUNTER, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of London.

Sir CHARLES RODERICK HUNTER, 3rd Baronet, b July 6th, 1858; s his father, Sir CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL, 1890; ed at Eton; formerly Capt 4th Bn Rifle Bng (Prince Consort's Own), and Major 9th Vol Bn King's Roy Rifle Corps, sometime A D C to Lieut-Gen Comdg in Canada; served in S Africa 1900, with Imperial Leo (medal), was Div Musketry Instructor on Gen. Staff 1914-16, sat as M.P. for Bath (C) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918 m 1887, Agnes Lilly, el da. of Adam Kennard, formerly of Crawley Court, Winchester

Arms—Or, a lion rampant gules between eight crosses patée fitchée sable *Crest*—A demi lion rampant holding in his paws a cross patée fitchée as in the arms

Residence—36, Draycott Place, S.W. 3. *Clubs*—Travellers, Carlton



Sister living—Constance Janet, b 1852

The 1st baronet, Sir Claudius, D.C.L. and Col of the Royal London Militia was Lord Mayor of London 1861-12

Hunter-Blair, see Blair

HUGHES HUNTER, Creation 1906, of Plas Cŏch Llanedwen, Anglesey

*While I breathe I hope
Dum sp ro spero*



Sir WILLIAM BULKELEY HUGHES HUGHES-HUNTER, 2nd Baronet, b April 20th, 1880; s his father, Col Sir CHARLES, 1907, ed at Radley, and at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1908), Bar Middle Temple 1920, is an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and a J.P. and Chm of County Councillor for Anglesey

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th vert, three greyhounds at full speed in pale argent, collared gules within a bordure or, on a chief engrailed of the second a fleur-de-lys azure between two bugles of the field, stringed of the third and viroiled of the fourth, *Hunter*, 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron coupé sable between three Cornish choughs proper, each holding in the beak an ermine spot, all within a bordure wavy of the second, *Hughes* *Crests*—1st, A greyhound's head and neck argent, collared gules, *Hunter*, 2nd, a Cornish chough proper debussed by a pale wavy argent, holding in the beak an ermine spot, and resting the dexter claw on a label of the second, *Hughes*

Residence—Plas Cŏch Llanfairpwll, Anglesey

Sisters living—Elizabeth Gordon—Anna Love m 1912 Gerald Edward Grove White, and has issue living Charles William Grove b 1913—Robert John, b 1916—Yvonne Eliza beth b 1918—Anna Maude, b 1920.—Ethel Marjory m 1915 Ernest Henry Alton, Fellow of Trin Coll, Dublin and has issue living James Charles b 1916,—Henry Gordon, b 1919—Eliza beth Bryanna Marguerite b 1922 *Residence*, 5 Dartmouth Road Dublin

Widow living of 1st Baronet—SARAH ELIZABETH (*Lady Hughes Hunter*) heiress of the late William Bulkeley Hughes J.P. and D.L. for two cos (40 years M.P. for Carnarvon Dist.) of Plas Cŏch and Bryn-ddu, Anglesey, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, an Hon. Fellow of Guild of Organists, Lady Pres Anglesey County Centre of Priory of Order of St John of Jerusalem and Lady of the Manor of Cemaes, N Wales m 1876, Col Sir Charles Hughes Hunter, 1st baronet, who d 1907 *Seat*, Plas Cŏch, Llanfairpwll Anglesey

The 1st baronet, Col Sir Charles (a Knight of Justice of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), J.P., D.L., was High Sheriff of Anglesey 1890, and assumed by Roy license 1904 the surname and arms of his wife's father William Bulkeley Hughes (40 years M.P. for Carnarvon Dist.), of Plas Cŏch and Bryn-ddu (ante)

HUNTINGTON Creation (U K.) 1906 of The Clock House, Chelsea.



Deeds not words

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Philip, who was a Director of Wall Paper Manufacturers (Limited) and sat as M P for Darwen Div. of (N E.) Lancashire (L) 1892-5 & Dec. 1906 and his son Henry Leslie, who succeeded him in the Baronetcy, d. April 1907

Sir CHARLES PHILIP HUNTINGTON, 3rd *Baronet*, b Jan 17th, 1888, & his brother, **Sir HENRY LESLIE**, 1907, ed at Eton, and at King's Coll, Camb, Bar Inner Temple 1911, sometime Lieut Royal Irish Regt, served during European War 1915 (wounded) m 1909, Delia Dorothy (who obtained a divorce 1922), da of the late Daniel John O Sullivan, formerly of The Grange, Killarney, co Kerry

Arms—Argent on a pale between two roses gules barbed and seeded proper a horse's head erased of the first *Crest*—A horse's head erased argent charged with a rose as in the arms

Residence—33 Nevinn Square S W 5 *Club*—Garrick

Sisters living—Amy Beatrice *Residence* The Clock House, 8 Chelsea Embankment S W —Marguerite Cecil (*Baroness Rathcreedan*) b 1903 1st Baron Rathcreedan. *Residence*, Bellehatch Park near Henley on Thames

Huntington Whiteley, see Whiteley

HYDE, Creation (U K.) 1922 of Birmingham.



Neither rashly nor timidly

Sir CHARLES HYDE, O B E, 1st *Baronet*, son of George Edwin Hyde, surgeon, of Worcester and Bassett, Southampton, b Oct 23rd, 1876, ed at Chifton Coll, and at Exeter Coll, Oxford, is Proprietor of *Birmingham Post*, *Birmingham Mail*, and *Birmingham Weekly Post*, a J P for Birmingham, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, was for 6 years Chm of Queen's Hospital, Treasurer of Birmingham Lord Mayor's Unemployment Fund 1920 and 1922, Chm War Pensions Hospitals, Birmingham, O B E (Civil) 1920.

Arms—Per chevron azure and or, in chief two lozenges and in base a cross moline counterchanged *Crest*—An eagle, wings endorsed and inverted, resting the dexter talon on a scroll of paper proper

Residences—2 Woodbourne Road Edgbaston Birmingham, St James's Street S W 2 *Clubs*—Royal Automobile, Union (Birmingham)

Ibrahim, see Ebrahim

Imbert-Terry, see Terry

INGILBY, Creation (U K.) 1866 of Ripley Castle Yorkshire



My right

Sir WILLIAM HENRY INGILBY, 4th *Baronet* b Dec 28th, 1874, & his father, **Sir WILLIAM**, 1918, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Scots Guards (Comdt of the Depot 1914-17) & J P for W Riding of Yorkshire and Liberty of Ripon, and patron of three livings, served in S Africa 1899-1902 present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) m 1906, the Hon Alberta Diana Vivian, da of 1st Baron Swansea, and has issue

Arms—Sable an estoile argent with a a bordure engrailed gobony or and gules *Crest*—A bear's head couped and erect argent tusked or in the mouth an estoile of the last

Seat—Ripley Castle Yorkshire *Clubs*—Wellington Guards

Son living—JOSLAN WILLIAM VIVIAN b Sept 1st 1907

Brother living—John Uchred Macdowall (twin) *O.F.F.*, *b* 1874, *ed* at Charterhouse, *1* Lieut. Col. Gordon Highlanders (retired), and a *J.P.* for W. Riding of Yorkshire, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Magersfontein and Paardeberg (wounded), *O.B.E.* (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1904 Marjorie Cecily, *M.B.E.*, *el. da.* of the late William Robert Phelps, of Montacute House, Stoke-under Ham and has issue living, Cecily Eleanor *b* 1905—Joan Alicia, *b* 1911 *Residence*, North Deighton Manor, Wetherby, Yorkshire *Clubs*, Wellington Yorkshire

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ELANOR ISABELLA (*Lady Ingilby*) *da.* of the late Henry Macdowall, of Garthland *m* 1874 Sir William Ingilby, 3rd baronet, who *d* 1918 *Residence*, Ripley Castle, Harrogate

This family of great antiquity has been seated at Ripley Castle since *temp.* Edward III., and has three times received the honour of a baronetcy. The title created 1642 became extinct 1772, and the creation of 1781 became extinct 1854

INGRAM, Creation (U.K.) 1893, of Swineshead Abbey, Lincolnshire



In hoc signo vinces.
Under this sign you
shall conquer

Sir WILLIAM JAMES INGRAM, 1st Baronet, *el.* surviving son of the late Herbert Ingram, *M.P.*, founder of the *Illustrated London News*; *b* Oct. 27th, 1847; *ed* at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (*B.A.* 1871), *Bar.* Inner Temple 1873, is a *J.P.* for Surrey and the Cinque Ports; sometime Managing Director of the *Illustrated London News*; *sat* as *M.P.* for Boston (*L.*) 1874-80 (when he was unseated), and 1885-6, and 1892-5, unsuccessfully contested Boston 1886 and 1895 *m* 1874 Mary Fliza Collingwood, *el. da.* of the late Hon. Edward Stirling, *M.L.C.*, of 34, Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W., and Adelaide, Australia, and has issue

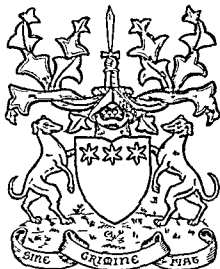
Arms—Quarterly argent and or, gules de pois, on a fesse inverted gules four escallops of the second *Crest*—On a rock proper, issuant from a wreath of cinquefoils or, a griffin's head erased quarterly gules and argent, charged on the neck with an escallop countercharged

Seat—The Bungalow, Westgate on Sea *Club*—Reform

Sons living—HERBERT, *b* Sept. 16th 1875, *ed* at Winchester, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (*B.A.* 1897), formerly Capt. Roy E. Kent Yeo Cav., European War 1914-19 as temporary Lieut.-Com. *K.N.R.* and temporary Major *R.A.F.* *m* 1908, Hilda Vivian, *da.* of the late Col. Carson Lake, of New York and Ohio, U.S.A., and of Mrs. Alaber (name changed to Linnard by deed poll 1916) of Cleveland's, Westgate-on-Sea, and has issue living, Herbert, *b* 1912, Michael Warren, *b* 1917 *Residence* Driffield, Gloucestershire *Club*, Bath—Bruce Stirling, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *b* 1897, *ed* at Winchester and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (*B.A.* 1897), formerly Lieut. Roy E. Kent Yeo Cav., European War 1916-19 as Capt. *K.G.A.* (despatches, *M.C.*, *O.B.E.*), *O.B.E.* (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1904, Amy, *da.* of John Yeo of 16 Bolton Gardens S.W., and has issue living, David Martin Bruce *b* 1917—Averil Stirling *b* 1905 *Residence*, 65 Cromwell Road, S.W.—Collingwood *b* 1880 European War 1914-19 in *R.A.F.* *m* 1906, Florence Maude, only child of Henry Rudolph Laing of 5 Cadogan Gardens S.W. and has issue living, Ivor Laing *b* 1907, Mervyn Jeffery *b* 1909—William Alastair *b* 1913—Cynthia Mary *b* 1917 *Residence*, The Grange, Benenden Cranbrook *Club*, Bath

INNES, Creation (N.S.) 1628, of Balvenie, Banffshire

[Name pronounced "Innez"]



Let it be done without crime

Sir JAMES BOURCHIER INNES, 14th Baronet, son of the late Thomas Innes, 7th son of 11th baronet, *b* Oct. 27th, 1883, *s* his uncle, Sir JAMES, 1919, is a *J.P.* for Banffshire

Arms—Argent three stars in chief azure *Crest*—A dexter arm armed and couped at the elbow, holding a broadsword in pale proper *Supporters*—Two greyhounds argent. *Strut*—*Shells*—"Pro patria (For my country)"

Residence—Edingight House, Keith *Club*—Junior Constitutional

Sister living—Mary Thurburn *m* 1912, Edward John Henegash Ash *Residence*, Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.

Mother living—Virginia, *da.* of the late Col. Hugh Plunket Bouchier *m* 1880, Thomas Innes (ante), who *d* 1911 *Residence*, Edingight, Keith

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Hector Innes, 8th son of 11th baronet, *b* 1860, *d* 1904 *m* 1895 Annie Jane, *da.* of the late William Fraser, of the War Office—

WALTER JAMES *b* Aug. 8th, 1903—Annie Elizabeth, *b* 1899 *m* 19—Forrest *Residence*, Madeira—Lily Eileen, *b* 1901

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Innes, *b* 1812 (*infra*)—
Issue of the late Alexander Innes *b* 1846 *d* 1882 *m* 1st, 1871, Helen Eythan who *d* 1875 *da.* of the Rev. Samuel William King *R.* of Saalingham, Norfolk, andly, 1878, Sylvia Christina Armitage, who *d* 1887, *da.* of the late Rev. James Garrett, of Kilgarran, co. Carlow—

Of whom (by 1st marriage) Alexander Berowald *b* 1872, Lieut. Gordon Highlanders a *J.P.*, a *D.L.*, and a County Councillor for Kincardine-shire a Member of its Territorial Force Asso. and a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers (King's Lodge) Guard for Scotland *m* 1910 Mary, *da.* of Erskine Beveridge, of Dunfermline *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915—James William

Guy, C B F, b 1873, Capt R N. (retired), and a J P and D L. for Kincardine-shire European War 1914-18 (Chevalier of Legion of Honour), C I L. (Mil) 1919 m 1906, Sheila da of the late Lieut Col John Foster Forbes, J P, D L., of Rothiemay, Invernesshire, and has issue living Ronald Gordon Ferrowald, b 1907, William Alexander Disney, b 1910—Thomas Guy b 1922—Elizabeth Katherine Mary, b 1918 *Residence*, Moy House, Forbes Club Royal Northern—Helen Kathleen *Residence* 4 Greycoat Gardens, Westminster, S W—By and marriage Sydney Armitage D S O b 1879 is Lieut Col Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), served in S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatched D S O with Bar), D S O (and Bar) 1917 m 1903 Constance Edith, da of the late Samuel Blum, and has issue living, Berowald Alfred, b 1914— Sylvia b 1919—Herome Alexander, b 1912

Grandson of the late William Innes, son of the late Alexander Innes of Breda second son of John Innes of Edingight grandfather of 9th Baronet—

Issue of the late Alexander Innes b 1812, d 1893 m 1841, Anne Katherine, w/o d 1908, da of the late Gen Sir Alexander Keith, K C B, of Glenkindie—

Rev William Disney, b 1851, is a J P and D L. for Kincardine-shire m 1877 Helen Amy, who d 1892 da of the late James Burnett Burnett, of Monboddo Kincardine-shire, and has issue living Alexander, M C, b 1892 ed at Glenalmond Major R F A European War 1914-18 (M C). *Residence* Cowie House, Stonehaven

Grandchildren of the late Col Thomas Innes C I O, I L D, second son of the late William Innes (ante)—

Issue of the late Lieut Col Francis Sewell Innes, b 1845 d 1907 m 1862, Margaret Anne (now of Learney House Torphinc and Auchenhove House, Lumphannan Aberdeen shire) da of the late Archer Irvine Fortescue of Kingcausie, Kincardine-shire [see E Fortescue colls.]—

Thomas, b 1893 Advocate Scotland 1922, is a F S L (Scot) and a Member of Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) *Residence*, Learney House Torphinc Aberdeen-shire, 2 Inverleith Row Edinburgh Clubs, Junior Constitutional New (Edinburgh)—Helen Christian b 1895 *Residence* Auchenhove House Lumphannan, Aberdeenshire

Granddaughter of the late John Ramsay, el son of the late John Ramsay (infra)—

Issue of the late Major John Ramsay b 1831 d 1895 m 1854 Leonora Sophia, who d 1862, da of the Rev Nathaniel Bond of Creech Grange—

Mary Agnes m 1880, Francis Hugh Irvine, of Drum who d 1894 and has issue living Quentin Hugh Innes, b 1888 ed at Radley and at Exeter Coll, Oxford (I L A 1911) Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and a Member of Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) European War 1914-18 m 1914 Irene Dorothy May da of John Alexander Burnett [see H Sempill colls.] and has issue living Francis Charles Quentin b 1913 Mary Dorothea Forbes b 1916 *Residence* Straloch House Aberdeenshire Barra Castle Aberdeenshire

Grandson of the late John Ramsay (who in 1785 assumed the surname of Ramsay in lieu of his patronymic) el son of the late James Innes of Malsley, 3rd son of the late John Innes of Edingight, grandfather of 9th Baronet—

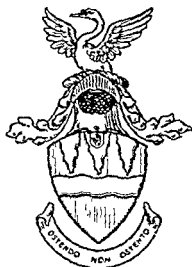
Issue of the late James Ramsay b 1797 d 1867 m 18—, Maria, da of Maj Gen Patrick Duff of Carnoustie Banffshire and widow of Francis Garden Campbell, of Troup and Glenlyon—

George b 18— *Residence*, Bournemouth

The limitations of this baronetcy are to heirs male whatsoever, as contained in the "signature," or warrant for the patent (which latter is not on record) and on the death of the 8th Baronet in 1817, John Innes of Edingight (having been served heir male general to his predecessor in the title on Jan 12th 1818) assumed the baronetcy as 9th Lt, and as heir male of John Innes of Edingight, great uncle of the 1st Baronet

ISHAM, Creation (E.) 1627, of Lampport, Northamptonshire

(Name pronounced "Eys sham.")



I show I shew not

Sir VERE ISHAM, 11th Baronet, son of the late John Vere Isham, son of the late Rev Vere Isham (infra), 2nd son of 7th Baronet; b May 10th, 1862; is his cousin, Sir CHARLES EDWARD, 1903, ed at Eton, and at R M C; formerly Capt 2nd Batn Suffolk Regt, is a J P for Northants and Ssfolk, and patron of two livings m 1895, Millicent, da of the late Henry Halford Vaughan, Regius Professor of Modern History in Oxford Univ, having had issue, of whom the el son, John Vere, b 1895; Lieut Dragoon Guards, d (on active service during European War) 1916

Arms—Gules a fesse wavy, and in chief three pile also wavy argent Crest—A demi swan, wings displayed argent, beaked sable 'Sicut Milla'—On things transitory resteth no glory

Club—Junior Carlton

Son living—GYLES, b Oct 31st 1903

Daughter living—Virginia, b 1898

Daughters living of 10th Baronet—Louisa Mary m 1871, Edward Corbett who d 1918 and has issue living,

Edward Richard Trevor M B E, b 1892 is Capt and Hon Major (retired) Shropshire L I (Special Reserve) M R F 1918 m 1904 Marie only da of the late Major W E Stuart, 15th Hussars and has issue living Richard William b 1905, Charles Edward b 1909, Marjorie b 1906 *Residence* Longnor Hall Shrewsbury—Emily Caroline m 1881 Capt Norman Magnus MacLeod (MacLeod of MacLeod), C M G, and has issue living Margaret Louisa *Residence*, Dunvegan Castle Isle of Skye

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughters of the late Rev Vere Isham and son of 7th Baronet—

Issue of the late Rev Robert Isham, b 1805 d 1890 m 1831 Martha Jane Elinor, da of the late Rev William Wilson of Knowle Hall Warwickshire—

El nor m 1880 the Rev Henry Vere Packe who d 1903 R of Lampport

Grandchildren of the late Rev Robert Isham (ante) —

Issue of the late Louisa d 1891 m 1856 Maj-Gen Charles Scudamore Longden, who d 1894 of Oakwood, Crawley, Sussex —

Rev Henry Isham d 1859, ed at Wellington Coll and at Keble Coll, Oxford (B A 1852 M A 1856) is R. of Heyford, and a Chap to the Forces. Residence Heyford Rectory, Weedon. — Charles Robert, d 1862 ed at Westward Ho! Coll, is in Roy Naval Reserve and a Com in P and O Steamship Co m 1835 Louise, da. of the late Henry Richardson, of Lee, Kent — Wilfrid Maurice Murray, d 1870 ed at Worcester Coll, Oxford (B A 1896) formerly Lieut Reserve of Officers is Capt andrevet Major Roy Warwickshire Regt and a Staff-Capt m 1901 Helen, da. of the late Gen James Maurice Fimrose C S I [see B Decies colls]. — Evelyn Minor Residence, Heyford Rectory, Weedon.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Arthur Isham (infra) —

Issue of the late Arthur Charles Isham, d 1847, d 1897 m 1857 Evelyn Rose who d 1909 (having m 2ndly 1904 the Rev Clement Eustace Macro Wilson R of Eccleston near Chester) da. of the late Richard William Selby Lowndes of Elmers, Hetchley —

Vere Arthur Richard M C, d 1889 is Capt, Suffolk Regt and a Staff Lieut, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches M I Cross). — Henry Euseby Murray, d 1895 sometime Lieut 16th Latn Roy Warwickshire Regt. — Dorothy Evelyn Vere d 1888 m 1917 Lieut Col Harry Norton Schofield V C (formerly R A) M M a Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, and has issue living Christopher Corty Isham d 1911. — Diana Mary Evelyn d 1920. Residence 63 Ennismore Gardens S W — Elizabeth Mary Victoria, d 1891 m 1916, Neville H Ogilvie Residence, Kamee Kloof Hofmeyr, S Africa.

Granddaughter of the late Rev Henry Charles Isham, 3rd son of 7th baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Arthur Isham d 1809 d 1892 m 1840, Charlotte Elizabeth who d 1892 da. of Sir Patrick Murray, 6th Bt., of Ochtertyre Perthshire. —

Anna. Residence Windhoek 1 Hippville Northampton

The Isham family probably of Saxon origin took their name from the village of Isham in Northamptonshire where land was given them by William I. Gyles Isham sat for Peterborough in Queen Mary's first Parliament. Sir John the 1st baronet who had been previously knighted was High Sheriff of Northamptonshire. The 2nd baronet Sir Justinian M P for Northamptonshire a staunch Royalist, suffered severely for his loyalty, both in person and estate. Sir Justinian the 4th baronet, M P for Northamptonshire upon the landing of the Prince of Orange, appeared in arms near Nottingham, with several lords and gentlemen who had formed themselves into a troop as a guard to the Princess Anne under the command of Dr Compton, Bishop of London. Sir Edmund the 6th baronet was also M P for Northamptonshire.

ISHERWOOD, Creation (U K.) 1921, of Raggleswood, Chislehurst, Kent.

Sir JOSEPH WILLIAM ISHERWOOD, 1st

Baronet, son of John Isherwood; b June 23rd, 1870; a Naval Architect of 4, Lloyd's Avenue, L C, Inventor of Isherwood System of Longitudinal Construction of Ships, and a Member of Institute of Naval Architects and of Shipwrights' Co m 1892, Anne Mary Fleetham, an l has issue

Arms—Argent a fesse dancettée azure between three rudders proper Crest—A lymphad sails furled sable surmounted by a rainbow proper

Seat—Raggleswood Chislehurst Club—Royal Auto mobile

Son living—WILLIAM d 1898 a Naval Architect

Daughter living—One

I accomplish my course

JACKSON, Creation (U K.) 1815 of Arlsey Bedfordshire

Sir ROBERT MONTRESOR JACKSON, 5th

Baronet, b March 11th, 1876; s his father, Sir KEITH GEORGE, 1916, ed at Tonbridge Sch m 1913, Katherine, da. of the late John Abrey, of The Glen, and Barden Park, Tonbridge, and has issue

Arms—Argent on a fesse between a goat's head couped in chief gules and a ship in full sail in base proper a greyhound courant between two pheons or, within a bordure of the second charged with eight bezants. Crest—A goat's head couped argent guttée de sang armed and bearded or gorged with a collar gules charged with three bezants, from the collar a line reflexed of the third the rings gold Residence—Tucuman Argentina.

Sons living—JOHN MONTRESOR d Oct 14th 1914 —George Hauteville d 1916

Daughter living—Fernece Evelyn d 1917

Brother living—Francis Gorham d 1878 ed at Tonbridge Sch European War 1915-17 as Major R E Club English (Monte Video)

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Anna Madeline m 1859 Elphinstone Jackson who d 1873 a Judge of High Court Bengal and has issue living [see colls infra]. —Julia Honoria Catherine —Monimia Emily; m 1888, Capt. Pascal Kobaglia who d 1911



JACKSON Creation (U.K.) 1913 of Eagle House, Wimbledon, Surrey



Arms—Argent a greyhound courant ermine between three eagles' heads erased sable Crest—A dem horse argent guttée de sang maned and hooped sable

Sent Eagle House Wimbledon

Crest—Athenaeum Royal Societies

Sons living—HUGH NICHOLAS *b* 1881 is Capt R F A (ret red).—Basel Hippisley M C *b* 1897 is Major R H A European War 1914-18 (M.C.)

MATHER JACKSON Creation (U.K.) 1869, of The Manor House, Birkenhead.



Sir HENRY MATHER MATHER JACKSON, C B E 3rd Baronet *b* Oct 19th 1855, is his father, the Hon Sir HENRY MATHER M.P., Q.C., 1881 *ed* at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1878 M A 1881), is a J P and D L for Monmouth an Alderman of Monmouthshire County Council and Chm of Monmouthshire Quarter Sessions Bar Lincoln's Inn 1881, unsuccessfully contested S Div of Monmouthshire (L) 1885 and Flint Borough (LU) 1886 assumed in 1886 the additional surname of Mather, C B E 1918 is 1886 Ada Frances OBE, J P (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) da. of the late Gen Edward Arthur Somerset, M P, C B [see D Beaufort colls] and has issue

Arms—Azure a fesse between two goats' heads couped in chief and a fleur-de-lis in base argent two fanchons of the last Crest—On a ragged staff fessewise sable a goat's head couped argent semée of trefles vert.

Sent—St. Mary's Hill Abergavenny Town Residence—56 Montagu Square W Club—Brooks's.

Boldly & thoroughly successfully

Sons living—HENRY *b* Feb 27th 1894 *ed* at Eton and at R M C. formerly Capt 9th Lancers European War 1914-18 (despatches) is 1920 Florence da. of the late Granville W Garth of New York Clubs Bucks Stephen's Green.—Edward Arthur *b* 1899 *ed* at Eton formerly Lieut. Scots Guards European War 1917-18 Clubs Guards Arthur's Pratts

Daughters living—Gladys Ada *b* 1888 —Norah Frances, *b* 1890 is 1916 Capt Herbert W Clarke M C R E Residence Alverstoke House Pershore —Agatha Elizabeth *b* 1891

Brother living—William Birkenhead Mather Jackson *b* 1864 formerly Capt Roy Monmouth Engineer Militia is a J P for Derbyshire is 1892 Georgiana Catherine da. of the late Rev Brabazon Hallows of Glapwell Hall Derbyshire having had issue of whom William Brabazon Mather *b* 1893 Capt Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.) *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1917 —George Christopher Mather (Club Bath *b* 1896 *ed* at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut Notts and Derbyshire Regt. European War 1915-18 (wounded despatches) —Anthony Henry Mather (Club Guards White's) *b* 1899 *ed* at Harrow Lieut Grenadier Guards Residence Glapwell Hall Chesterfield Club Reform

Sisters living—Edith Sarah Mather Jackson Residence Plas Derwen Abergavenny —Frances Blackburne Mather is 1891 Kevitt Rotherham J P and has issue living Margaret Elizabeth *b* 1893 —Rachel Frances *b* 1895 is 1917 Tanner Montagu Rogers OBE (sometime Major R A F) of Cumnor House Kenilworth and has issue living Alan Tanner *b* 1918 G Ham Frances Tanner *b* 1921 —Sybil Marion *b* 1898 —Betty Kevitt *b* 1907 Residence Great Gatehouse Kenilworth

Uncle living (son of 1st Baronet)—Thomas Hughes Jackson *b* 1834 *ed* at Harrow is a J P for Cheshire and Birkenhead and shipowner at Liverpool is 1862 Hermine da. of the late Daniel Meertzhagen of Wimbledon who *d* 1897 and has issue living Geoffey Meertzhagen (of Clay Cross Hall Chesterfield) *b* 1869 *ed* at Harrow is an Hon Brig Gen formerly Lieut Col Comdg 6th Linn Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt) is a J P

and D.L. for Derbyshire *m* 1893 Jessie Cowper Coles, da. of the late Henry H. Laird of Birkenhead having had issue, of whom Geoffrey Laird *b* 1894, Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 Henry Humphrey *W.C.*, *b* 1895, is Capt Sherwood Foresters Nottingham and Derbyshire Regt European War 1914-19 (*M.C.*) Guy Rolf *W.C.*, *b* 1896, is Capt Derbyshire Yeos, European War 1914-19 (*M.C.* Legion of Honour) Hermine Joan Carmichael *b* 1900 Margaret Beatrice Meinertzhagen *b* 1903, Elizabeth Bridget Ruth *b* 1909, —Thomas Hughes (of Puhā Poverty Bay, New Zealand) *b* 1871, *ed* at Harrow and at Balliol Coll Oxford, Bar Tincos Inn 1895 *m* 1910 Fileen, da. of the late Edward Devery, of Gisborne New Zealand and has issue living, Hermine Catherine *b* 1911, Fileen Marian *b* 1918, —Ernest Somerville, *C.M.G.* D.S.O., *b* 1873, *ed* at Harrow, formerly Capt. Welsh Regt., sometime Inspector at Dongola Soudan, served with F. African Expeditionary Force 1915-17, as A.A. and Q.M.G., with rank of Lieut Col (D.S.O., *C.M.G.*), has 4th class Osmariieh, D.S.O. 1917, *C.M.G.* 1918 —Maximilian *b* 1877, *ed* at Harrow, is Lieut in the Army *m* 1st, 1901, Angela Grace Mary, da. of G. E. Worthington J.P. Barr-at-law (formerly Ceylon Civil Ser.) of Harrow, andly, 1916 Lily, da. of Richard Stubbs of Iorrie Road, Birkenhead —Roland Octavius *b* 1879, *ed* at Harrow and at Balliol Coll. Oxford —Margaret Hermine *m* 1899 Charles Paxton Markham J.P., of Ringwood Cheversfield, —Fvelyn Johanna *m* 1899 Charles Maxwell Nicholson —Winifred Barbara Alice *Residence*, The Manor House, Irkenhead Clubs Reform City Liberal National Liberal

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late William Jackson, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1832, *d* 1906 *m* 1861,

Therese Isabel, who *d* 1915 da. of the late Edward Howard of Liverpool —

William, *b* 1870, *ed* at Harrow, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. is Lieut Nottingham and Derbyshire Regt *m* 1899 Blanche Whitworth youngest da. of the late George Atkin J.P., of Eerton Park, Rock Ferry, Cheshire and Isalt Fawr, Anglesey, and has issue living William, *b* 1907, —Pamela Blanche, *b* 1900, —Caroline *Residence* St Ives, Cornwall —Maud Isabel *m* 1889 John Glynn, and has issue living Lucy Sylvia, *b* 1890 *m* 1920 R. Wallis Hunt, Principal of Beacon Sch., Crowborough Sussex, and has issue living Wallis Glynn *b* 1922 —Maud Mary Therese, *b* 1891 —Joan Hildeburgh, *b* 1899 *Residence* Caldecott, Caldys, Cheshire. —Elizabeth *m* 1893 Edgar Leicester Billson, and has issue living, Richard Alfred Leicester *b* 1897, formerly Lieut Roy Fusiliers —Geoffrey Leicester, *b* 1903 *Residence*, Dormy, Hoylake, Cheshire —Miriam Hermine *m* 1895 Harold Stanley Inman, and has issue living, Miriam Decima Therese, *b* 1901 —Ursula Hermine *b* 1905 —Margery Diana Maud *b* 1906 *Residence* Tattenham Lodge Tadworth Surrey —Therese Alice Mary *Residence*, Greenways, Tadworth Surrey —Enid Ursula *Residence*, Paris —Margery Gladys *Residence*, 39, Wynnstay Gardens, W.8

Grandchildren of Thomas Hughes Jackson (ante) 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Rt Hon Frederick Ruth Jackson *lit.*, *b* 1863 *d* 1921 *m* 1895 Clara Annabel Caroline (now of 64 Rutland Gate, S.W., 21, High Shore Hanff, and La Maison du Diable Aiz les Bains France), da. of the late Rt Hon. Sir Mount Stuart Elphinstone Grant Duff P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.S., of 11 Chelsea Embankment, S.W., and Lenden Park Colchester —

Frederick Huth, *b* 1896, *ed* at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, sometime Lieut Roy Sussex Regt. *m* 1920, Helen, da. of Professor Sir Paul Anagradoff, LL.D., and has issue living Laura Huth, *b* 1922 *Residence* Park Cottage, Withington Lancashire —Konradin Huth, *b* 1893 *m* 1919 Capt Arthur Laurence Hobhouse Lieut R.A.S.C. [see Hobhouse "Privy Council"] —Anne Marie Huth *b* 1909 —Clare Annabel Huth *b* 1911

Issue of the late John Peter Jackson, youngest son of 1st baronet, *b* 1843 *d* 1899 *m* 1869 Florence (now of Stubben Edge, Ashover, Derbyshire) da. of the late William Evans of Cornwall Gardens S.W. —

John Bertram, *b* 1878, *ed* at Harrow, and at Brasenose Coll Oxford *m* 1916 Dora Molly Pullinger *Residence*, Swanage Dorset Club Bath —Edith Millicent, *b* 1870 —Ethel Beatrice *b* 1872 —Elizabeth Beryl *b* 1873 *m* 1917, the Rev Laurence Stafford Gresley, R. of All Saints West Heslerton [see Gresley, Bt., colls.] *Residence* All Saints Rectory West Heslerton, Yorkshire —Mary Florence, *b* 1880 *m* 1907, Lieut. Com. Clement Loftus Long R.N. [see Wigram Bt., colls.] —Margaret Alice *b* 1886

The 1st baronet was successively M.P. for Newcastle under Lyme and North Derbyshire (L). The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Coventry (L) 1867-8 and 1874-81, he was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Judicature in March 1881, but died before taking his seat upon the Bench

JAFFRAY, Creation (U.K.) 1892 of Skilts, Studley, Warwickshire



Post nubila Phœbus.
After clouds sunshine

during European War) 1916 *m* 1907, Catherine Beatrice who *d* 1914 da. of the late Capt George Cheape *Residence* Woodside Kenilworth

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late John Munton Jaffray 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1831 *d* 1906

m 1877, Edith Mary Selna who *d* 1906 da. of the late Rev Thomas Edmund

Franklyn [M.L. Nithgow colls.] —

Edith Mabel *b* 1898 *m* 1901 Capt Frederick Claude Hynman Allenby, C.B.E. R.N. [see V. Allenby] *Residence* Loanend Horncliffe Berwick on Tweed

The 1st baronet, Sir John founded the Jaffray Chronic Hospital Birmingham and was many years connected with the *Birmingham Daily Post*. The 3rd baronet Sir John Henry Jaffray (Lieut Worcesterhire Yeos) *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916

Sir WILLIAM EDMUND JAFFRAY, 4th Baronet, *b* July 29th, 1895, is his brother, Sir JOHN HENRY, 1916, *ed* at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut 1st Dragoon Guards, is Lieut Warwickshire Yeos, and patron of one living

Arms—Argent three pallets sable on a fesse cotised gules four mullets or Crest—On a mount in front of two palm branches in orle vert, a mullet as in the arms

Seat—Skilts Studley, Warwickshire Club—Naval and Military

Brother living—HUGH ALEXANDER, *b* Sept 9th 1896, *ed* at Eton and at R.M.C. Lieut Hussars European War 1914-18 (wounded)

Sister living—Mabel Violet Mary (Lady Wigram) *b* 1890 *m* 1916 Major Sir Charles Richard Henry Wigg 3rd Bt. *Residence* Metchley Grange Harborne, Staffordshire 29, Sussex Square, Hyde Park W.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Annie *m* 1879 Albert Cay, M.B.E., J.P. for Warwickshire (High Sheriff 1908) who *d* 1921 having had issue Albert Jaffray *b* 1880, Lieut Yeos *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916

JAMES, Creation (U K.) 1823, of Dublin.

*For God, my country, and my king*

Sisters living—Mary Anne Fullarton—Helen Donald Fullarton.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Charles Henry James, 4th son of 1st baronet, *d* 1828 *d* 1912 *m* 1859, Katherine Mary, who *d* 1875 *da* of the late Rev John Rowley, LL.D. [Rowley, *lit*, *cr* 1786]—John Rowley Kingston, *b* 1863—Charles Pierce Rowley *b* 1864, *ed* at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1901) *m* 1893 Florence *da* of the late James Edmund Cuppage of Tamna gharrie, co Down, and has issue living Rowley Kingston *b* 1901, *ed* at Marlborough.—Florence Katherine Psyche *b* 1894—Helen Mary *b* 1893 *m* 1921, Lawrence Gameson M.B. *Residence* Rockview, Stillorgan co Dublin—Sophie Alice Mary—Charlotte Mary—Virginia Lydia Adelaide—Fanny Isabella Digby *Residence*, 4 Buckingham Vale, Clifton Bristol

Grandson of the late Charles Henry James (ante) —

Issue of the late Kingston Gerald Henry James *b* 1870 *d* 1970 *m* 1898 Pauline Estelle, *da* of Mons. Armand Oursy formerly Professor of French at Univ Coll Bristol —Gerard Bowes Kingston, *b* 1899This family came originally from Somersetshire Thomas,—whose father, Capt Thomas James undertook, by the command of Charles I, a voyage to discover the north eastern passage,—sold his estates in Somersetshire went to Ireland as an officer in Cromwell's army at the time of the Rebellion, and eventually settled in King's County The 1st baronet Sir John Kingston K.B., was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1821 *s* and 1840-41, and the 2nd baronet, as eldest son of a baronet, received knighthood 1854

Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, see Jejeebhoy.

JARDINE, Creation (N S.) 1672, of Applegirth, Dumfriesshire

*Beware I am present!*—Catherine Dorcas Maule *m* 1897 Major James Rea formerly King's Own Scottish BorSir JOHN KINGSTON FULLARTON
JAMES, 3rd Baronet, *el* son of the late Francis Edward James, 2nd son of 1st Baronet; *b*. Dec 1st, 1852, *s*. his uncle, Sir JOHN KINGSTON, 1893Arms—Quarterly, vert and gules, a cross argent charged with a ship in full sail between four anchors erect azure, in the 1st and 4th quarters, a dolphin naiant of the third between three cross crosslets or in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion passant guardant of the last between three fleurs-de-lis argent Crest—Issuing from a ducal coronet or, a swan proper, beaked gules, holding therein a dart gold, feathered argent, pointed towards the breast Motto *sub* Arms—*"A James" (For ever)*

Club—Windham

Brothers living—GAVIN FULLARTON, *b* Sept 1st, 1859, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll, and at Gonville and Caius Coll, Camb (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1887); Bar Inner Temple 1883. *Residence* Hotelan, Ayrshire—Francis Edward, *b* 1861 *ed* at Cheltenham Coll, and at Merton Coll, Oxford—Edward Albert, *b* 1862 Club, Constitutional—Fullarton, O.B.E. *b* 1864, *ed* at Magdalene Coll, Camb (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1919), Bar Gray's Inn 1891 formerly Capt 3rd Bn Roy Scots Fusiliers, is Ch Constable of Northumberland (formerly of Radnorshire) O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *m* 1899, Penel, *M.P.F.*, *da* of J. A. J. Hichens, of Beech Grove Sunninghill, Berks and has issue living, Penelope Helen Fullarton (twin), *b* 1900—Isobel Mary Fullarton, *b* 1900. *Residence* Stobhill, Morpeth, Northumberland Club Oxford and Cambridge—Charles Henry, *b* 1870. *Residence*, 16, Broad Street Ludlow Salop Club, Constitutional.—Herbert William, *b* 1873.Sir ALEXANDER JARDINE, 10th Baronet, *b* Aug 1st, 1868; *s* his brother, Sir WILLIAM, 1915 *m* 1914, Winifred Mary Hamilton, youngest *da* of the late Major Young, of Includen House, Dumfries, and has issue

Arms—Argent a saltire and chief gules, the last charged with three mullets of the field pierced of the second Crest—A spur rowel of six points argent Supporters—Dexter, a horse at liberty proper sinister a man in armour having a scimitar at his side proper

Residence—Beechgrove House Annan, ScotlandSon living—WILLIAM EDWARD, *b* April 15th 1917

Daughter living—Christian Maule

Sisters living—Isabel Edith *m* 1910, Robert Young Pickering of Con Heath—Henrietta *m* 1895, Major Harold James Clifford Stanton M.V.O. formerly King's Own Scottish Borderers and has issue living James Basil Maule *b* 1896 *ed* at Downside and at R.M.C., is Lieut King's Own Scottish Borderers—Janet Madeleine

derers, and has issue living, Alexander James, *b* 1899—Mabel Alethea, *b* 1903.—Henrietta Fair, *b* 1907 *Residence*, Lorthorwald, Moffat, Dumfriesshire —Sibyl Mary: *m* 1896, Henry Scott, and has issue living, Walter Henry, *b* 1898—Sibyl Vera, *b* 1897.—Janet Madeleine, *b* 1910.—Margaret Lindsay *m* 1902, George Douglas Dixie, *el* son of Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 11th *lt* *Residence*, Casslands House, Dumfries

Widows living of 8th and 9th Baronets—HENRIETTA (*Lady Jardine*), *da.* of the late William Younger, of Craigielands, Dumfriesshire *m* 1861, Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th baronet, who *d* 1893 *Residence* Rosehill, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire —*1* *da* GEORGINA MAY (*Lady Jardine*) *da.* of the late Henry Johnston Younger, of Benmore and Kilmun, Argyllshire *m* 1906, Major Sir William Jardine, 9th baronet, who *d* 1915 *Residence*, Iuce, Annan, Dumfriesshire

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Charles John Jardine 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b* 1839 *d* 1917 *m* 1870, Martha, who *d* 1918, *el. da.* of the late Edward Twining, M.R.C.S., of Walthamstow —

Edward William Ratcliff, *b* 1872 *m* 1910, May Janet *da.* of Capt — Haddy, of El Toro, California, U.S.A., and has issue living a *da.*, *b* 1911 —Iris Hamilton, *b* 1874 —Iercy St. John, *b* 1879, *m* 1919, Monica, *da.* of the late Capt Leonard Head, 30th *Regt*, and has issue living a *da.*, *b* 192 *Residence* Grey Friars, Purley Surrey —Margaret Dorcas Mary. *m* 1901, Frank Fullerton Dyas, and has issue living, Maxwell Wing, *b* 1902 —Muriel Lucy

Grandchildren of the late Capt John Jardine (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Francis Lascelles Jardine *b* 1841, *d* 1919 *m* 1873, Sana Solia (now of Somerset, N. Queensland), niece of Moliatoa, King of Samoa —

Hugh Herries Cholmondeley Lascelles, *b* 1881 —Pernie Bootle Arthur Lascelles, *b* 1884, European War 1915 19 (wounded) *m* 1919 Bessie Duffry, of Brisbane Queensland *Residence*, Cape York, North Queensland —Alice Maule Lascelles, *b* 1878 —Elizabeth Hamilton Sana Lascelles, *b* 1895

Issue of the late Capt John Jardine, 3rd son of 6th baronet, *b* 1807, *d* 1874 *m* 1837,

Elizabeth who *d* 1890, *da.* of Capt William Henry Craig R.M. —

Alexander William *ALICE*, *b* 1843 *m* 1883 Charlotte Elizabeth who *d* 1890, *da.* of Archibald Mosman —Elizabeth Jane *m* 1875 Col Arthur Bootle Wilbraham, who *d* 1897 [*see* E. Lathom, *colls*] —Katharine Maule *m* 1871, Hugh Miles Milman, who *d* 1911 [*see* Milman *lt*, *colls*] *Residence*

The 9th baronet, Major Sir William, served during Boer War 1899 1902

JARDINE, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Castle Milk, co Dumfries



Be ware I am present!

Sir ROBERT WILLIAM BUCHANAN JARDINE, 2nd *Baronet*; *b.* Jan. 21st, 1868; *s* his father, *Sir* ROBERT, 1905; *ed.* at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is head of the firm of Jardine, Matheson and Co., merchants in China *m.* 1894, Ethel Mary, *da.* of the late Benjamin Piercy, J.P. (Com. of Crown of Italy), of Marchwiel Hall, Denbighshire, and Macomer, Sardinia, Italy, and has issue

Arms—Per pale argent and or a saltire gules on a chief engrafted of the third three mullets of the first *Crest*—A spur rowel of six points gules.

Seats—Castle Milk Lockerbie, N.B., The Kremlin, Newmarket. *Town Residence*—24, St James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Arthur's, Turf

Son living—JOHN WILLIAM, *b* March 7th 1900 *m* 1921, Jean Barbara, *da.* of Lord Ernest William Hamilton (*see* D. Abercorn) *Residence*.

Daughter living—Violet Margaret Florence *b* 1897 *m.* 1919, Capt Edmund Owen Ethelston Peel M.C. formerly 5th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Hugh William Jardine Ethelston, *b* 1920. *Residence*.

The 1st baronet, *Sir* Robert, was head of the firm of Jardine, Matheson and Co. merchants in China and sat as M.P. for Ashburton (L.) 1865 8, for Dumfries Burghs 1868 74, and for Dumfriesshire 1880-92

JARDINE, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Godalming, co Surrey



Be ware, I am here

Sir JOHN ERIC BIRDWOOD JARDINE, 2nd *Baronet*, *b* Sept 30th, 1890; *s* his father, *Sir* JOHN, *A.C.I.E.*, 1919; *ed.* at Charterhouse, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1913), Capt 5th Batn. Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt.), European War 1914 19, in Mesopotamia (despatches)

Arms—Gules, a saltire argent charged in the centre point with a lotus flower proper, on a chief of the second six mullets of the first *Crest*—A mullet of six points pierced gules, between two palm branches proper

Seat—Applegarth, Godalming

Brothers living—COLIN ARTHUR, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *b* Sept 24th, 1897, *ed.* at Charterhouse, and at R.M.A. Capt and Acting Major R.H.A., European War 1914 19 (thrice wounded, despatches, *D.S.O.* with Bar, *M.C.*) *D.S.O.* 1914 (Bar 1918) *m* 1919 Jean Evelyn Livesey, *da.* of Maj Gen Sir William Andrew Liddell K.C.M.G., C.B. and has issue living Elizabeth *b* 1921 —Lionel Westropp, *b* 1895, *ed.* at Charterhouse, and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner), Capt 5th Batn Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt.) and in I.C.S., European War 1914 19 in Political Depart Mesopotamia (despatches, wounded) *m* 1922, Marjorie *da.* of R.N. Woods, of Englefield Green —Kenneth William Seymour, *b* 1899, *ed.* at Charterhouse, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 19—), European War 1918 19, as 2nd Lieut. R.F.A. —Geoffrey David, *b* 1901 —Raymond Angus *b* 1903

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MINNIE DUNBAR (*Lady Jardine*) da of James Hogg, M R C S, m 1880, Sir John Jardine, K C I F, 1st baronet who d. 1919. *Residence*, Black Gates, W. Byfleet.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, K C I F, I L D, was a Puisne Judge of Bombay High Court 1885-97, and sat as M P for Roxburghshire (L) 1906-19.

JARDINE, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Nottingham.



Sir ERNEST JARDINE, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Jardine; b Sept 23rd, 1859; ed at High Sch., Nottingham, and in France; is a J.P. and a machine builder of Nottingham, Chm of John Jardine (Limited), Trent Navigation Co (Limited), Midland Machine Trust (Limited), and Nottingham Colwick Estates (Limited); has Legion of Honour; sat as M P. for I. Div of Somerset (LU) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918. m 1883, Ada Jane, da of the late James Fletcher, of Nottingham, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a saltire couped and in chief three mullets pierced gules. *Crest*—Three mullets as in the arms, each pierced by an arrow, palewise and feathered vert

Seat—The Park, Nottingham. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional.

Son living—JOHN, b 1884

Daughters living—Edna Winifred M P E, b 1891 m 1919, Harold Augustus Fortington, O B E. *Residence*, 258, Riverside Drive, New York, U S A. — Iris Gwendoline, b 1892 m 1910 John Granfield O Connell. *Residence*, 25, Newcastle Drive, Nottingham

Lieut 1st Bn New Zealand Rifle Brig

JARVIS, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Hascombe Court, co Surrey.



Go forward.

Sir (JOSEPH) JOHN JARVIS, 1st Baronet, son of Joseph Charles Jarvis, of The Bourne, Harpenden, Herts, b March 25th, 1876, is Chm of Percy E Fisher (Limited) and of J Jarvis and Sons (Limited), a Director of British, Foreign and Colonial Corporation (Limited) of 81 St, Gresham Street, L.C., of *Financial News*, and of Argus Printing Co (Limited) m 1901, Bessie, third da of the late Edwin Woodfield, of Foretrees, Enfield, and has issue

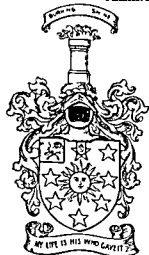
Arms—Azure, a chevron between two martlets in chief, and a cinquefoil in base, all or. *Crest*—In front of a cinquefoil or, a martlet azure

Seat—Hascombe Court, near Godalming Surrey. *Clubs*—Carlton, British Empire

Sons living—ARNOLD ADRIAN, b Oct 25th, 1904. — Dennis Dudley b 1910

Daughters living—Joyce Jeanne, b 1902 — Brenda Beryl, b 1907

JEHANGIR, Creation (U.K.) 1908 of Bombay



Sir (JEHANGIR) COWASJEE JEHANGIR, 1st Baronet, nephew and adopted son of the late Sir Cowasjee Jehangir Readymoney, C S I, of Ready money House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; b June 8th, 1853, ed at Proprietary Sch., at Elphinstone Coll., and at Univ of Bombay (Fellow 18—); is a merchant, a mill owner, and a landed proprietor, a J P. for Town and City of Bombay, and Agent of the Coorla Spinning and Weaving Co.; also a Delegate of the Parsee Matrimonial Court, has assumed the name of Cowasjee Jehangir, published "Life of the late Sir Cowasjee Jehangir Readymoney"; Knt 1895 m 1876, Dhunbai, da of the late Ardeshtir Hormusjee Wadia, of Lowjee Castle, Bombay, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a sun in splendour within an orle of mullet, or on a canton argent a rose gules slipped proper in bend surmounting a lotus flower in bend sinister also proper. *Crest*—Upon a mount a column thereon flames of fire, all proper

Residences—Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa Poona, Readymoney Lodge, Matheran, Bombay, 23, Church Gate Street, Fort, Bombay. *Club*—Asian (Bombay)

Son living—COWASJEE, C I E, O F E, b Feb 16th, 1879 ed at St Xavier's Coll., Bombay, and at St John's Coll. Camb (BA 1901, MA 1905) is a Merchant, a partner in the firm of Cowasjee Jehangir and Co., and a J P. and a M L C. of Bombay, appointed Chm Bombay Municipal Standing Committee 1915, and Acting Revenue Member of Bombay Executive Council 1921, was Pres. Bombay Municipal Corporation 1919-20, O B E. (Civil) 1918, C I E. 1920 m

1911 Hulla Hormarji da of the late H A Hormarjee of Lowjee Castle Bombay *Residence*, Ready money House, Lombury *Clubs* Constitutional (London), Willingdon, Asian, Ripon, and Orient (Bombay)

Daughters living—Cooverbai *b* 1877 —Meherbai, *b* 1897

By special Act of Legislative Council of India 1911, all future holders of the title will relinquish their own names and assume those of the 1st baronet

JEJEEBHoy, Creation (U.K.) 1857, of Bombay

Sir JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy, K.C.S.I., 5th *Baronet*, *b* March 6th, 1878; *s* his father, **Sir JAMSETJEE**, 1908, and assumed the name of Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy in lieu of Rustomjee, is a J.P. for Bombay, Head of the Zoroastrian Community in Bombay, Pres. of the Sir Jamsetjee Charity Funds, a M.L.C. Bombay, and a Member of its Municipal Corporation and of Clockmakers' Co (London); appointed Dep. Pres. Indian Legislative Assembly 1921, K.C.S.I. 1922 *m* 1906, Serenebai Jalbhoy Ardaser Sett, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a sun rising above a representation of "the Ghats (mountains near Bombay)" in base, and in chief two bees volant all proper *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a peacock (close) amidst wheat, and in the base an ear of wheat all proper *Seats*—Maragon Castle, Bombay, Fountain Hall, Poona

Son living—COWASJEE *b* May 10th 1909

Daughters living—Ratanbai, *b* 1911 —Aimat *b* 1918

Sisters living—Soonabai *b* 1873 *m* 1896, Maneckjee Shapoorjee —Virbaijee, *b* 1875 *m* 1903, Jehangir Dinsha Davar —Jerbai *b* 1881 *m* 1911, Dhunjeebhoy Framjee Lativala *Residence*.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Soonabai *b* 1847 *m* 1st, 1855 Nowrojee Jewajee Maneckjee, who *d* 1897 andly, 1899 Furdoojee Jamsetjee Parukh, J.P. *Residence* —Jajee *b* 1848 *m* 1864, Heerjeebhoy Nowrojee Parukh who *d* 1909 and has issue living Furdooji, *b* 1872 *Residence* Maragon, Bombay —Chandanbai, *b* 1855 *m* 1st, 1869 Homejee Cursetjee Dady, who *d* 1884, andly, 1887, Hormarjee Ardaser Hormarjee, who *d* 1895 *Residence*, Pavai Road Malabar Hill Bombay —Avabai, *b* 1861 *m* 1880 Rustomjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy *Residence* The Cliff Ridge Road, Bombay —Navabai *b* 1863 *m* 1881, Firozeshah Estanji Jehangir *Residence*, Arsena Road, Poona.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Dinbai (*Lady Petit*) *b* 1874 *m* 1894 Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit and Bt *Residence* Petit Hall, Malabar Hill Bombay —Cooverbai, *b* 1881 *m* 1901, Kawasha Sorabjee Powwalla. *Residence*, Malabar Hill, Bombay

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—JERRAI (*Lady Jejeebhoy*) *da* of Shapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy *m* 1869, Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy C.S.I., 3rd baronet, who *d* 1898 *Residence* Fort House, Bombay —GOOLBAI RUSTAMJEE WADIA (*Lady Jejeebhoy*) *m* 1869, Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy 4th baronet, who *d* 1903 *Residence* Mazagon Castle, Bombay

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Jamsetjee Cursetjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, brother of 4th baronet *b* 1860, *d* 1916 *m* 1882 Awabai Shapurjee Dhunjeebhoy —

Rustamjee *b* 1884 *m* 1908, Soonabai Rustamjee Byramjee, and has issue living Maneckjee *b* 1913 —Cowasjee, *b* 1914 *Residence* White House, Apollo Bunder Bombay —Cursetjee *b* 1897 —Jerbai *b* 1883 *m* 1908, Byramjee Rustamjee —Cursetbai, *b* 1887 *m* 1912 Jejeebhoy Rustamjee B Jejeebhoy

The 1st baronet, Sir Jamsetjee Knt. a wealthy Parsee merchant was renowned for his benevolence, charity, munificence, and loyalty a reputation that was also earned by his son the 2nd baronet. In 1860 a special Act of the Legislative Council of India was passed with the sanction of H.M., by which all future holders of the title are to relinquish their own names and assume those of the 1st baronet. The 3rd baronet was a M.L.C. of Bombay

JENKINSON, Creation (E) 1661 of Walcot, Oxfordshire, and Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire

Sir ANTHONY BANKS JENKINSON, 13th *Baronet*, son of the late Capt John Banks Jenkinson, *el* son of 12th *Baronet*, *b* 1912; *s* his grandfather, Sir George Banks 1915

Arms—Azure on a fesse wavy argent a cross pattee gules in chief two estoiles or *Crest*—A sea horse assurgent or, maned azure supporting a cross pattee as in the arms *Seat*—Hawkesbury Chippenham

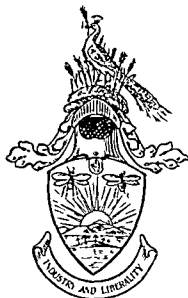
Sister living—Elizabeth Deborah *d* 1908

Uncle living (son of 12th baronet)—THOMAS BANKS M.C. *b* Oct 2nd 1884 has been Lieut Roy Monmouthshire R.F. (Mil.) and Lieut Civ

Aunts living (daughters of 12th baronet)—Katherine Sophia *b* 1883 *m* 1903 Capt Julian Spicer, formerly Roy Horse Guards —Georgina Isabel *b* 1899

Great Aunt living (daughter of 11th baronet)—Louisa Augusta (*Viscountess Maidstone*) *d* 1st 1876 Viscount Maidstone, who *d* 1879 *el* son of 10th Earl of Winchelsea andly 1917 Lieut Col Francis James Ashburner, formerly Dragoon Guards *Residence*

Mother living—Joan only *da* of the late Col Joseph Hill, C.B., of Wollaston Hall Wellingborough *m* 1st, 1907 Capt John Banks Jenkinson who *d* (killed in action) 1914, andly 1920 Lieut Col Algernon Philp Yorke Langhorne, D.S.O., M.C. R.A. *Residence* Bears House Camberley



I obey I do not serve

Widow living of 12th Baronet—**MADLINE** (*Lady Jenkinson*) da of Arthur Holme Sumner *m* 1850, Sir George Banks Jenkinson, 12th baronet, who *d* 1913

Collateral Branches living.

Grandson of the late John Henry Jenkinson (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col George Seymour Charles Jenkinson, D S O, *b* 1818 *d* 1907 *m* 1899 Ada (*Lady Frederick* (now of Lamport Grange, Northampton, and 11A, Curzon Street, W., she *m* 2ndly, 1911, Capt Sir Charles Edward St John Frederick, O U F, 8th Bt.)) da of the late Caesar Crarnikow, of Fillingham Hill, Surrey, and 103 Eaton Square S W —

Robert Charles Horace, *b* 1900, ed at Fion, and at R M C 1st Lieut, 1st Life Guards.—John Anthony, *b* 1906.

Issue of the late John Henry Jenkinson, brother of 11th baronet *b* 1813 *d* 1911 *m* 1852, Alice Henrietta, who *d* 1859, da of Sir William Gordon Cumming, 2nd Bt —

Francis John Henry, *b* 1853; ed at Marlborough, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1876, M A 1879, Fellow 1878), Hon D Litt, Oxford 1902, was Pres of Library Assn 1905-6, has been Univ Librarian since 1889 *m* 1st, 1887 Marian Sydney, who *d* 1893 da of Champion Wetton, of Joldwynde, Surrey, 2nd Bt 1902, Margaret Clifford da of the late Ludovick Charles Stewart *Residence*, Southmead, Chaucer Road, Cambridge — Eleanor Louisa, *b* 1855 *Residence* Ford a Field, Crowborough, Sussex

The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th baronets were successively Members of Parliament for Oxfordshire, the 7th baronet, celebrated statesman, was created Earl of Liverpool, and his son, the 8th baronet and 2nd earl, was for many years Prime Minister of England. The peerage became extinct on the death of the 3rd earl, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, Sir Charles, 10th baronet, M P for Dover Sir George, 11th baronet sat as M P for Wiltshire N (C) 1868-80

JENNER, Creation (U K.) 1868, of Harley Street, Middlesex



Fide et labore
By loyalty and work

Sir WALTER KENISH WILLIAM JENNER, D S O, 2nd Baronet; *b* Oct 12th, 1860; *s* his father, Sir WILLIAM, G C B, M D, F R S, D C L, LL D, 1898; ed at Charterhouse; is Lieut-Col (retired), and a J P for Somerset; formerly Major 9th Lancers; European War 1914-18 as A Q M G, and A A and Q M G (despatches thrice, D S O); D S O 1918 *m* 1893, Flora Alice, who *d* 1921, el da of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart, G C B, G C S I, C I E, 1st Bt (*cr* 1881), and widow of Brig Surg. Richard William Davies, and has issue

Arms—Per chevron azure and or, in chief two estoiles of the last, and in base a serpent nowed proper, all within a bordure engrafted ermine *Crest*—On a mount vert a lamp of three branches argent, fired proper suspended by three chains or

Residence—13, Cary Kingslor, Somerset *Clubs*—Naval and Military Cavalry

Daughter living—Esmé Flora Stewart *b* 1895

Brothers living—ALBERT VICTOR C M G D S O *b* Dec 19th 1862 ed at Winchester, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), served in Burma Campaign 1885-8 (D S O), in Mashonaland 1896 (despatches Brevet Major) and in S Africa 1900-1903, Comd Mounted Inf Corps (despatches Brevet Lieut Col), was a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1915-19, is a J P for Hants, D S O 1888, C M G 1918 *Residence*, Greenwood, Bishop's Waltham, Hants *Clubs*, Naval and Military — Leopold Christian Duncan, C M G D S O, *b* 1869 ed at Marlborough, formerly Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps, is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers and a J P for Wilts, European War 1914-19 in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (despatches four times D S O, C M G, Order of Crown of Roumania) D S O 1916 C M G 1919 *m* 1899 Norah Helen Gertrude, youngest da of the late Field Marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart, G C B, G C S I, C I E 1st Bt *Residence*, Manor House, Avebury, Wilts.

Sir William Jenner, G C B, M D, 1st baronet, the eminent physician, was Physician in Ord to H M Queen Victoria and to H M King Edward VII when Prince of Wales, the latter of whom he attended in his severe illness in Nov and Dec. 1871, and Pres of Roy Coll of Physicians 1881-8.

JEPHSON, Creation (U K.) 1815, of Springvale, Dorsetshire (Extinct 1900)

Sir STANHOPE WILLIAM JEPHSON, C B., 4th and last Baronet

Widow living of 4th Baronet—**SOPHIA** (*Lady Jephson*) da of the late Edward Hawes of Woodford *m* 1849, Maj Gen Sir Stanhope William Jephson C B, 4th baronet who *d* 1900, when the title became extinct *Residence*,

Jephson-Norreys, see Norreys.

JERNINGHAM Creation (E) 1621, of Cossey, co Norfolk.



Virtue the fount of life

Sisters living—Mary Clement na *b* 1860 — Gertrude Maud *b* 1871 — Emily Georgina *b* 1873

This Baronetcy was merged in the Barony of Stafford from 1825 to 1913

Sir (STAFFORD) HENRY WILLIAM JERNINGHAM, 11th *Baronet*, el son of the late Adolphus Frederick James Jerningham great grandson of 6th Bt [see B Stafford, colls], *b* Nov 28th 1867, *s* his cousin, the 11th *Baron Stafford*, 1913 formerly Lieut W Div K E Mil is a J P for Norfolk European War 1914-18 as Capt in 1st, 1896, Annette Mary Audley, who *d* 1896, widow of Alfred Reeve Fellowes, of The Old Hall Weston Norfolk 2ndly, 1902 Coralie da of the late Benjamin Francis Hallowell Carew, of Beldington Park, Surrey, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Argent three lozenge shaped armng buckles tongues fesseways two and one gules **Crest**—O t of a ducal coronet or a dem falcon wings expanded proper

Residence—25 Thurloe St are SW 7 **Clubs**—Boodles Norfolk County Royal Automobile

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Cecilia Annette Mary *b* 1906 *m* 1920 John Challenger Murray [see Murray] KN CHRS WINDS J

JERVIS WHITE-JERVIS Creation (L) 1797 of Bally Ellis Wexford.



Venale nec auro

Not to be purchased by gold

Sir JOHN HENRY JERVIS WHITE JERVIS, 4th *Baronet* *b* July 4th 1857, *s* his uncle **Sir HUMPHREY CHARLES** 1887, is Lieut Col RHA served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal) and in S Africa 1900-1902 (de spatches twice, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1887, Margaret Frances Lockhart, da of the late Capt George Gunning John Campbell

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable a chevron erm ne between three martlets or *Jervis* 2nd and 3rd gules a chevron var between three lions rampant or *White* **Crests**—1st a martlet or 2nd three arrows one in fesse and two in salt re entwined and flighted proper

Residence—Poplar Farm Hollesley Woodbrdge Suffolk **Club**—Kildare Street.

Brothers living—HERBERT *b* Aug 6th 1858 ed at Caius Coll Camb (BA 1880) 1893 Beatrice Georgiana da of the late Col Sir Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise KC B (Lawyer Smith Bt) and has issue living Audrey *b* 1895 *m* 1920 Capt Balfour Olphant

Hitchison 7th Hussars, Beatrice *b* 1898 — Violet Lucy (twin) *b* 1900, **Residence** Freston House near Ipswich Suffolk — Henry Felix *b* 1859 **Residence** Ingersoll Ontario

Sisters living—Alne *m* 1879 George Palmer Hope J P and has issue living Stephen Jervis *b* 1881 is in Roy Naval Ar Ser — George Meredyth *b* 1883 is a J P and temporary Lieut R N V R *m* 1910 Margaret Chisholm da of J A Burness of The Lodge Melton and has issue living John Meredyth *b* 1911 Alexander Herbert Peter *b* 1913 Margaret Pamela *b* 1916 — Alne Irene Dorothea *b* 1880 — Phyllis Mary *b* 1886 — Lucy Frances *m* 1882 George Haynes Hetherington M D — Mary Isabel — Ruth Beatrice

Collateral Branch living

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Thomas Jervis White Jervis 3rd son of 1st baronet *b* 1797 *d* 1879 *m* 1st, 1818 Elizabeth Anne who *d* 1849 da of William Stretzell andly 1851 Helena Elizabeth da. of Henry Murphy —

Hamilton Gorges *b* 1834 **Residence**

CLARKE-JERVOISE Creation (UK) 1813 of Idsworth Park Hampshire



Sir DUDLEY ALAN LESTOCK CLARKE JERVOISE 7th *Baronet*, son (by 3rd marriage) of the late Alan Arthur Clarke Jervoise brother of 5th Bt, *b* Nov 27th 1876 *s* his half brother **Sir EUSTACE JAMES** 1916 sometime Lieut. E Lancashire Regt served during S African War with Kitchener's Fighting Scouts *m* 1908 Grace Eostre da. of W Elison of Eastbrook Wellingborough and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable a chevron between three eaglets close argent *Jervoise* 2nd and 3rd azure three escallops in pale or between two saunches erm no s each charged with a cross patée fichée gules **Clarke** **Crests**—1st an herald c tger s head sable 2nd with a gold ring set with a diamond proper a roundle per pale gules and azure charged with a pheon argent **Supports**—Mottis Nec nvd nec desp c o

Seat—Idsworth Horndean Hants

Daughter living—Gladys Agnes *b* 1909

Half Sisters living—Effie Mary Do a *b* 1861 — Nora Elphinstone *b* 1871

Praise is the reward of virtue

Aunt living—Maud Mary Wedderburn *m* 1890, as his 3rd wife, Philip Henry Egerton, who *d* 1893 [see Grey-Egerton, Pt. 1, col. 1]. *Residence*, Nardale Cottage Helmsdale, Scotland

Daughter living of 5th Baronet—Kathleen Margaret *b* 1875 *m* 1909 Lieut Col Hubert Clements Smith D.S.O., R.E., Assistant Director of Army Signals [see Smith P.C.], and has issue living Paul Stopford Clements *b* 1910.—Anne Margaret Clements *b* 1909.—Helen Teresa Clements *b* 1912.—Rosamond Beatrice Clements *b* 1917

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Marjorie Olive, *b* 1876

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Clarice *m* 1869 Maj Gen Frederick William Craven Ord, formerly R.A., who *d* 1894 *Residence*, Everley Lodge, Colchester

Mother living—Gertrude Stanhope *da.* of Surg Maj A V Ward, Indian Med Ser *m* 1874 as his 3rd wife Alan Arthur Clarke Jervoise (anc) who *d* 1902.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—BEATRICE FARLUM (*Lady Clarke-Jervoise*), *da.* of the late William Bruce Stopford Backville [see F. Courtown colls.] *m* 1874 Sir Harry Samuel Cumming Clarke Jervoise, 5th baronet who *d* 1911 *Residence* Kirby House, Hungerford

The father of the 1st baronet Jervoise Clarke M.P. for Hampshire, assumed by Act of Parliament 1777 the additional surname of Jervoise. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Hampshire S. (L) 1857-62

JESSEL, Creation (U.K.) 1883, of Ladham House, Goudhurst, co. Kent.



Sir CHARLES JAMES JESSEL, 1st Baronet, son of the late Rt Hon Sir George Jessel Master of the rolls, by Amelia, who *d* 1898, *da.* of the late Joseph Moses; *b* May 11th, 1860, *ed* at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1886). Bar Lincoln's Inn 1885, is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent (High Sheriff 1903), formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol Batn The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) unsuccessfully contested Taunton (L) 1885 *m* 1890, Edith, second *da.* of the Rt Hon Sir Julian Goldsmid, P.C., M.P., 3rd Bt., and has issue

Arms—Azure, a fesse raguly ermine, between three eagles' heads erased argent, in the centre chief point a torch erect fired proper on an escutcheon of pretence the arms of Goldsmid, namely per saltire ermine and ermine on a chief gules a goldfinch proper between two roses or. *Crest*—A torch fesse wise fired proper, surmounted by an eagle volant argent, holding in the beak a pearl of the last

Seat—Ladham House Goudhurst Kent *Town Residence*—31 Hill Street W. *Clubs*—Garrick Brooks's, Beefsteak.

Sons living—GEORGE, V.C. *b* May 28th 1891 *ed* at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1917) Capt T.F. Reserve, late The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches V.C.)—Richard Hugh *b* 1896 *ed* at Eton Lieut 5th Batn The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), European War 1914-18 with Hampshire Regt

Daughters living—Nina Dorothy, *b* 1893 —Marjorie Constance, *b* 1897

Brother living—Sir Herbert Merton Bt. C.B., C.M.G. *b* 1866, cr. a Baronet 1917 [see that title]

Sisters living—Emma *m* 1877 Ludwig Nathan Hardy who *d* 1890 and has issue living George Jessel *b* 1887 *Residence*, 4 Balfour Place W.—Lucy *Residence*, 4 Balfour Place, W.

JESSEL, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Westminster



Sir HERBERT MERTON JESSEL, C.B., C.M.G., 1st Baronet, younger son of the late Rt Hon Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls [see Jessel Bt. cr 1883], *b* Oct 27th 1866, *ed* at Rugby, and at New Coll., Oxford, joined 17th Lancers 1886, and retired as Capt 1896, re joined 1914 as a Remount Conducting Officer, sometime Capt Royal Berkshire Yeo, is a J.P. and D.L. for co. of London, an Alderman for City of Westminster (Mayor 1902-3), Hon Col (T.D.) 1st Batn City of London (Royal Fusiliers) a Member of Govt Committee (London) on Prevention and Relief of Distress, and Trustee of London Municipal Soc (Chm 1904-15), appointed Comdt Remount Ser 1915, with rank of Lieut Col (despatches twice) was Dep Director of Remounts War Office 1918-19, with rank of Col, and Controller (unpaid) Horses and Animals Min of Munitions (Disposal Board) 1919-20, sat as M.P. for S. Pancras, S. Div. (L.U.) Jan 1896 to Jan 1906, and (C) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918, having been defeated there Jan 1906, unsuccessfully contested Westminster, St George's Div. (Co. U.) June 1921, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1894 Maud,

5th *da.* of the Rt Hon Sir Julian Goldsmid P.C., M.P., 3rd Bt., and has issue

Arms—Azure, a fesse raguly counter raguly, between three eagles' heads erased argent, in the chief point a portcullis or, on an escutcheon of pretence the arms of Goldsmid, namely per

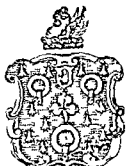
salute ermine and ermine, on a chief gules a goldfinch proper between two roses or Crest—Upon a portcullis or an eagle wings addorsed and inverted argent, holding in the beak a pearl proper

Residence—24, South Street, Park Lane, W Clubs—Garrick, Army and Navy, Carlton, Beefsteak.

Son living—EDWARD HERBERT, A. March 23th, 1904

Daughters living—Gladys May, b 1896 — Vera Pearl, b 1897 — Doreen Maud, b 1909

JODRELL, Creation (G.B.) 1784, of Great Melton, Norfolk.



Non sibi sed patriæ
natus.

Born not for himself
but for his country

Sir ALFRED JODRELL, 4th Baronet, only surviving son of the late Capt Edward Jodrell, Roy Irish Regt, nephew of 2nd Baronet; b. Aug. 13th, 1847, s. his cousin, the Rev Sir EDWARD REPPS, 1882; is a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1887) m 1897, Lady Jane Grimston, who d 1920, da of 2nd Earl of Verulam

Arms—Ermines a trefoil slipped or between three round buckles argent, tongues pendent. Crest—A demi-cock, wings erected or, combed and wattled gules, issuant out of a wreath of roses of the last, seeded gold

Seat—Hayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk Club—Carlton

Sister living—Adela (Lady Seale) m 1885, Sir John Henry Seale, 3rd Bt who d 1914 Residence, Wonastow Court, Monmouth — Marianne m 1868, Major Frederick John Nash Ind (formerly of 37th Regt), who d 1906 Residence, Glaven, Guildford

Collateral Branch.

The late Rev Henry Jodrell, nephew of 2nd Bt, b 1817 d 1896 m 1843 Frances (Countess of Cape St Vincent) who d 1915, da. of the late Adm Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B., M.P. (B Napier and Etrick, colls)

This family is descended from Peter Jodrell, who held lands in the Peak, Derbyshire, 1286 The 1st baronet Sir John Hase took the surname of Lombe only, by Act of Parliament, 1762 on succeeding to the estates of his uncle Edward Lombe, Esq, lineal descendant of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe who under the disguise of a silk weaver, procured the model of a silk machine from Piedmont, and introduced silk throwing into England, for which service he received a reward of £14,000. The 2nd baronet Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, succeeded under a special remainder

JOHNSON, Creation (G.B.) 1765, of New York, in North America.

Deo regique debeo

I owe all to God and the King



Not even difficulties frighten me

Sir (EDWARD) GORDON JOHNSON, 5th Baronet, son of the late Archibald Kennedy Johnson, 3rd brother of 4th baronet; b. March 17th, 1867; s. his uncle, Sir WILLIAM GEORGE, 1908; is employed with Canadian Pacific Railway Co m 1902, Violet Eveline, da. of the late Thomas Edward Hayes, M.D., of Dublin.

Arms—Argent, two lions counter rampant supporting a dexter hand gules, in chief three estoiles of the last, and in base a salmon naiant in water proper Crest—An arm gules, encircled with a ducal coronet or, the hand grasping a sword proper, pommel and hilt gold

Residence—43, Metcalf Street, Montreal

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ELIZABETH HANCOCK (Lady Johnson), da. of the late Richard Hancock Brown, of Bowdon Cheshire m 1889 Sir William George Johnson 4th baronet, who d 1908

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Col Charles Christopher Johnson (infra) —

Issue of the late Vice Adm John Ormsby Johnson b 1822 d 1881 m 1852 Edith Renira, who d 1904 da of the Rev Charles Edward Twyford, R of Trotton Sussex —

FREDERICK COLPOYS ORMSBY, b Oct 19th 1858 a Member of So of Authors formerly Major R.M.L.I. and Worcestershire Regt, European War 1914-18 as Brig.-Maj 68th Inf Brig and Special Ser Officer m 1884, Maria, da. of the late Henry Lund and grandda. of N Marling, of Stonehouse Court Gloucestershire, and has issue living, Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby (C.I.D., Junior United Service), O.B.E. M.C., b 1836, formerly Lieut Bedfordshire Regt, now Major and Lieut Col Roy Army Pay Corps, European War 1914-18 in France and Flanders (despatches twice, M.C., O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1911, Mary Isabella da of the late Col Benjamin Geale Humphrey (formerly Leicestershire Regt), of Cavanacore, Balindran, co Donegal, and has issue living Emily Mary Ormsby b 1912, Eileen Ormsby b 1918 — Stella Kathleen Ormsby, b 1894 Residence, Lamorna, Wyke Road near Weymouth Clubs, Authors, Royal Dorset Yacht. — Alexander Adair, b 1873 is a F.R.C.V.S., and Capt on Staff New Zealand Forces, European War 1916-17 m 1894, and has issue living, Ralph Harold Ormsby, b 1897, is in New Zealand Mounted Rifles, European War 1915-17, — John, b 1911 — Gertrude, b 1895, — Sybil Renira b 1909 — Phyllis Ormsby, b 1917 Residence, 90, McFaddens Road, Christchurch, New Zealand — Edith Twyford Residence, Kiwi, Nelson, New Zealand — Anna Emily Ormsby m 1889 Clement Chevallier formerly Sup of Eastern Telegraph Co, and has issue living, Clement, b 1897, European War 1914-19, as Lieut Hampshire Regt (twice wounded, despatches), Russia 1919, — Teresa b 1893 — Olivia Margaret, b 1895 Residence, Rushmere Cottage, Ipswich — Ruth Ormsby m 1892, Dep Inspector-Gen. Alexander Livingston Christie, R.N. Residence, Aden Tor, Fanchory — Teresa Katherine m 1915, Major Hugh Vodvarka, Czechoslovakian Army

Grandchildren of the late Vice-Adm John Ormsby Johnson (ante) —
 Issue of the late Capt Robert Warren Johnson, R.N., & 1868, & (killed in action on H.M.S. *Cressy*) 1914 m 1906 Grace, da. of the late Algernon Paley, Barr at law —
 John Paley, & 1907 — Peter Warren & 1908 — Elizabeth Freda, & 1913
 Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt Edward Colpoys Johnson & 1835 &
 1900 m 1st, 1863 Barbara, who d 1869 el da of the Rev James Williamson,
 2ndly 1874 Ada Olivia, who d 1903 da. of Edward Pinto —
 Hubert Colpoys, & 1878; is an A.M.I.E., and a F.R.C.S., formerly in Public Works Depart.,
 Bombay m 1916 Mary Anne, da. of Thomas Philip Howe, formerly of Newport Pagnell, Bucks
 and has issue living, Graham Christopher Colpoys, & 1917 *Residence*, Danecourt, Stourwood
 Avenue, Southbourne, Hants. — Lillian Ada Colpoys — Lillian Ada Colpoys. *Residence*,
 Twickenham, Surrey
 Issue of the late Col Charles Christopher Johnson, 5th son of 2nd baronet, & 1789 &
 1854 m 1818, Susan who d 1875 da. of Rear Adm Sir Edward Griffith Colpoys —
 Mary Anne Susan m 1863, Henry Fraser Curwen, who d 1900, and has issue living, Alan de
 Lancy (of Worlington Hall, Cumberland), & 1860 m 1895, Mabel, who d 1918, da of Sir Wilfred
 Lawson, M.P., 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Alan Henry & 1899, Isabel Mary & 1897 — Lucy
 Mabel m 1892, Christopher Hall Wilson, who d 18—, and has issue living, Alan Christopher &
 1897 Christina & 1893 — Ethel Maria m 1901, Major Sydney Boyle Stothard, formerly Suffolk
 Regt., and has issue living Sidney Hugh Curwen & 1904 Mabel Dorothea, — Henrietta Frances
 m 1902 Valentine Taubman Goldie, of 11, St. Albans Mansions, Kensington Court Place, W. 8,
 — Mary Susan Geraldine m 1905, Adrian Dingle, O.B.E., I.L.D. of 4, Kensington Court, W. 8
Residence The Island, Windermere

The 1st baronet, Gen. Sir William, of an ancient family in Ireland, went in early life to America,
 and conducted the expedition to Crown Point, and gained the battles of Crown Point and Niagara,
 for which services he was created a baronet, and received £5000 from the Government, and also
 large grants of land in the Province of New York then part of the British dominions. He settled on
 the Mohawk river, and brought the Senecas—one of the revolted tribes and inveterate enemies of
 the English—to a treaty in 1764. He was sole representative of Indian affairs for the northern parts
 of America for George II., and Col of the six united nations their allies and dependants. Sir John,
 the 2nd baronet, was also Superintendent Gen. of Indian Affairs in North America.

JOHNSON, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Bath

Thou hast conquered, and we live



Vexer unready

Arms—Per pale sable and azure, on a saltire argent between three towers or, hied proper, one
 chief and two in fesse, and two tilters spears saltirewise in base of the second, five cocks of the first
 Crest—A tower argent, on the battlements a cock proper. Supporters—*Dexter*, a grenadier habited
 and accoutred, arms ordered proper. *Sinister* a light infantry man habited and accoutred arms
 trailed proper, supporting with his exterior hand a flag staff also proper, therefrom flowing a banner
 gules, inscribed 'New Ross' in letters of gold.

Residence—60, Lexham Gardens, W. 8 *Club*—Naval and Military

Son living—By 1st marriage—HENRY ALLEN BEAUMONT, & Jan 3rd 1887 ed at
 Uppingham, and at R.M.C., is Major Indian Army, European War 1914-16 in France,
 Aden Field Force 1916-17 m 1917, Dorothy Nora, da. of Martyn Pierre Cecil Guney,
 C.M.G. M.V.O., Consul-Gen at Antwerp, and has issue living Barbara Patty, & 1918, — Monica
 Lena, & 1921 *Club*, Cavalry

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Daphne Letitia, & 1898.

Sister living—Louisa Mary m 1887, Surg Lieut Col Arthur Wellesley Roche, who d 1897,
 and has issue living, Victor Wellesley, & 1889 ed at Clifton and at R.M.C., is Capt Prince
 Albert (Somersetshire L.I.) m 1916 Mary Isabel, da of Lieut-Col Sir John Ramsay, & C.I.E.,
 C.S.I. [see E. Dalhousie, colls], — Gladys *Residence*, 94 Bouvrie Road West Folkestone

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of the late Capt William Victor Johnson (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Capt Hugh Walters Beaumont Johnson & 1865 & 1916 m 1904, Winifred

Mena da of the late Charles Hill of Fern Lea Southampton —

Victor Philipse Hill, & 1905

Issue of the late Capt William Victor Johnson, and son of 2nd baronet, & 1822,
 d 1891 m 1854 Catherine Dehcia, who d 1903 da. of the late Robert Walters,
 Barr at law —

Isabella & 1862 *Residence* Brox End Ottershaw, Surrey

Issue of the late Rev Frederick Pigot Johnson, 5th son of 2nd baronet, & 1826, &
 1882 m 1866, Matilda, who d 1883 da of James Carnegie Arbuthnot, of
 Balmahoon, co Forfar —

Oswald Carnegie, & 1867, Barr Inner Temple 1894, was Legal Sec to the Bishop of Salisbury
 1903-11 m 1892 Margaret Ward da of the late Rev Edmond T. Butler

Issue of the late Gen Sir Charles Cooper Johnson, G.C.B., 6th son of 2nd baronet,
 & 1827 & 1905 m 1860 Jemima Anne Frances who d 1920, da of the late
 Rev George Martin, Chancellor of Diocese of Exeter —

Charles Edward, & 1861, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Lieut Col Comdg 36th Sikhs, was an

JOHNSTON Creation (U.K.) 1916 of the City of London

*Never unprepared*

Sir CHARLES JOHNSTON, 1st Baronet, son of John Johnston, of Woolton, Lancashire, *b* May 3rd, 1848 *ed* privately, is head of the firm of Wingate and Johnston (Limited), foreign carriers, of 17 and 18, Aldersgate Street, L.C., a Lieut. of City of London, Hon. Col. Territorial Forces, Hon. Comdt. National Guard, and a Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium, has been an Alderman of the City of London (Aldersgate Ward) since 1907 (Sheriff 1910-11) elected Lord Mayor of London 1914 and installed Master of the Innholders' Co. 1915, has Coronation medal, *knt* 1911 *m* 1887. Isabella, da. of Joseph Adams, of Woolwich, S.E.

Arms—Or on a saltire couped azure a leopard's face of the field and on a chief argent of the second a sword erect between two cushions all or. *Crest*—A spur or in front of two wings expanded azure both issuing out of a crown valley gold.

Residence—Annandale Fortscale Road Lutney S.W.
Clubs—St. Stephen's, Constitutional.

JOHNSTONE, Creation (N.S.) 1700 of Westerhall Dumfriesshire

*Never unready*

Sir GEORGE FREDERIC THOMAS TANKERVILLE JOHNSTON, 9th Baronet, son of the late Lieut. Col. George Charles Keppel Johnstone (twin) son of 7th baronet, *b* Aug. 1st, 1876, *s* his uncle **Sir FREDERIC JOHN WILLIAM**, 1913, has been Lieut. Com. R.N.V.R., and Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. *m* 1901 Ernestine Annie Cust youngest da. of the late Lieut. Col. Alan Roger Charles Porcelli Cust [E. Brownlow, colls.] and has issue.

Arms—Argent a saltire sable on a chief gules three cushions or in base a man's heart ensigned with an imperial crown proper. *Crest*—A spur with wings or leather gules.

Residence—Castle Rock West Cowes Isle of Wight
Club—Marlborough

Son living—FREDERIC ALAN GEORGE *b* Feb. 23rd 1906

Daughters living—Laura Adelaide *b* 1902—Violet Florence Ernestine *b* 1903—Dorothy Catherine Frances *b* 1904

Brother living—Charles John *b* 1877 formerly Lieut. 4th Batn. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) has been Record Officer at York since 1914 *m* 1905 Doris da. of J. Ashford *Residence* Fletching Sussex

Sisters living—Agnes Louisa Barbara Snowflake *b* 1878—Rose Mary Adelaide Dagmar Amelia *b* 1883 *m* 1911 Com. Eric Harbord D.S.O. R.N. [see B. Suffield colls.]

Mother living—Agnes Caroline youngest da. of the late Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park Winchester and Weston Grove Southampton *d* 1875 Lieut. Col. George Charles Keppel Johnstone formerly Grenadier Guards (ante) who *d* 1912 *Residence* Rothsay Cowes Isle of Wight

Collateral Branches living

Grandsons of the late James Johnstone (infra) —

Issue of the late Major James Henry L'Estrange Johnstone M.V.O. *b* 1865 *d* 1906 *m* 1891 Amy Octavia (now of 8 Cadogan Court Gardens Cadogan Place S.W.) da. of the late Andrew Wauchope —

Of whom John Andrew *b* 1893, Lieut. R.F.A. (attached Roy. Flying Corps) *d* (killed in action) 1915—Henry James R.N. *b* 1895 is Lieut. R.N. *Scot* The Hangnshaw Selkirk—Andrew Wauchope *b* 1903

Grandchildren of the late James Raymond Johnstone only son of the late John Johnstone M.P. 5th son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late James Johnstone, *b* 1801 *d* 1888 *m* 1st 1846 the Hon. Augusta Anne Norton who *d* 1859 sister of 3rd Baron Grantley andly 1862 Sarah Mary who *d* 1908 da. of the late Lieut. Col. L'Estrange of Moystown Kingsco —

Henry Beresford *b* 1871 *ed* at Wellington Coll. and at Merton Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1892) was Asst. Collector British Central Africa Protectorate 1896 & Asst. Dist. Officer in East Africa Protectorate 1898-1900 and Acting Vice Consul Zanzibar 1900-1901 and Vice Consul at Tunis 1901-5 at Zanzibar 1905-6, at Aden 1906-8 and at Mogador 1908-12 since when at Tangier *Residence* Brit. Consulate General Tangier Morocco *Club* Stirling co.—Gilbert Lumley *b* 1873 Major R.F.A. *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 *m* 1907 Florence Mabel (of The Hangnshaw Kroondal v.d. Rustenberg, Transvaal) only da. of Arthur William Fincham of Burghersdorp Cape Colony—(By 1st marriage) Caroline Elizabeth Mary *Residences* Alva House Alva The Myreton Menstrie

Issue of the late Gen. Montague Cholmeley Johnstone *b* 1804 *d* 1874 *m* 1844 Louisa who *d* 1913 da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Somerset K.C.B. K.H. (D. Beaufort, colls.) —

Somerset James Somerset Johnstone *b* 1846 a retired Lieut. Com. R.N. was Capt. Chinese Imperial Navy 1879-86 and 2nd in command of Pr Yang Squadron, and Marine Director Egypt and Coast Guards 1890-98 is a Bey and Post Capt. in Turkish Imperial Navy has 2nd class of Order of Double Dragon of China and 4th class Osmanieh assumed by deed poll 1900 the additional

- a name of Somerset *m* 1st 1837 Elizabeth Ann who *d* 1826 da. of William Jackson Johnson of Hooton Chesh. andly 1827 (d. vorce in America 1900) Isabel Ann da. of Jos ph Charles Mapp n formerly of 35 Harrington Gardens S.W. 3 dly 1900, Louisa Hodder who *d* 1914 (having obt'd a divorce 1905) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) *1* to Roy Augustus Leavelle (Club United Service), *b* 1878 is Major Indian Army *m* 1915 Alida Helen da. of the late Andrew Vetch of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank—Emily Banner Clough *m* 1878 Capt Herbert Algernon Adam C.B.E. *b* 1878, who *d* 1920 and has issue living Alastair Somerset Graham *b* 1904—(by 2nd marriage) James Montague Cholmeley, *b* 1873 is Lieut. Royal Naval Reserve, Somerset in Australian Navy, served during European War 1914-17 present at surrender of German New Guinea Sept 1914 and at destruction of the *Emden* Nov 1914 *m* 1917 Alce Maud da. of Frederick Witham, and has issue living Muriel Sydney *b* 1918—Malcolm Bruce (Crest Savile Cavendish) *b* 1893 ed at Sherborne European War 1914-18 on Staff and Army Head Quarters for defence of Sussex Capt Reserve of Cav attached Army Remount Ser. and Comd, 49th Remount Squadron in Salonika (despatches).—Montague George D.S.O. *b* 1848 ed. at Cheltenham formerly Major and Dragons (Roy Scots Greys) is Lieut. Col. in the Army Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut. Col. Comd) a Batin King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) and Comd a Batin of National Reserve was an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland in 1890 has been Sec to Militia Club served on Staff in Bechuanaland Expedition 1894-5 and in the former year raised over 100 Colonial Vol. for Carrington's Horse and in S. Africa 1900-1901 Comd 4th Batin-Scottish Rifles (despatches medal with three clasps promoted Lieut. Col. D.S.O.) acted as Comd of Lambeth Palace Camp during Coronation 1902 employed by War Office as Staff Officer during European War 1914-19 received Coronation medal 1911 D.S.O. 1900 *m* 1880, Agnes widow of Capt. John ton Sta. seld. and da. of the late Joseph Harrison J.P. D.I. of G. graves Hall Blackburn Samsleb 17 Hall Preston Lancash. and Hadleigh Manor Essex having had issue Montague Joseph Charles Somerset (of Samsleb Hall Preston Lancashire, at Annans Framfield Sussex Club Wht. s) *b* 1872 ed at Eton Major late Capt and Dragons (Roy Scots Greys) was Adj. Gen. 1st Horse Yeo. 1909-12 European War 1914-15 in France Intelligence Depart. War Office 1916-18 subsequently as Staff Officer Air Min. *m* 1st 1906, Victoria Louise who *d* 1915 da. of the late James Stewart of Glasgow andly 1916 Mary Marian Spotwood da. of the late George Bayley of Manuel Stirling shire and has issue living (by 1st marriage) *1* Désirée Barbara Montague *b* 1900 Eileen Agnes Montague *b* 1900 Rosemary Maud Montague *b* 1913 (by 2nd marriage) Roy Henry Montague *b* 1919 Gloria Montague *b* 1918—Reginald Fitzroy Lewis *b* 1894 Lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders *b* (killed in action during European War) 1914 *m* 1914 Honoria Adeline da. of Charles Edward Malcolm (see Malcolm B.)—Violet Agnes Charlotte Mary *m* 1900, Edward Foley and has issue living Hubert *b* 1901 Diana *b* 1904 Residence 66 Beaufort Mansions, Chelsea S.W. 3. Club Naval and Military—Robert Fitzroy Maclean (twin), *b* 1899 formerly Major 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, and Major and Hon. Lieut. Col. 3rd Batin. Camerons (Scottish Rifles) appointed a Brig. May 1914 *m* 1898 Mary Harriet Isabel a Cumberland da. of the late Rear Adm. John Bourmaster Dickson, C.B. and widow of Frederick Amel us Beauclerk (see L. Islington). Club Cavalry—Frances Mary Residence 10, Newbold Terrace Leamington Spa.—Edith Olive *m* 1893 Capt. Edm. and George Reilly Lom S.C. who *d* 1897 and has issue living Noel Edmund D.S.O. *b* 1893 (see COMPANIONAGE) *m* 1905 Margaret Mary da. of 1. Deaneburgh of Oterbills St. Albans.—Mysie Caroline (twin) *b* 1895 *m* 1905 Frederick Comer and has issue living Frederick and Cyril HEATHCOTE *b* 1892 Capt. Reserve of Officers European War 1914-15 with Canadian Forces and in the Indian Army on N.W. Frontier Mesopotamia and N. and S. Persia 1916-21 assumed by deed poll 1916 the surname of Heathcote in lieu of his patronymic—Ethel Winfred *b* 1896—Gwendolyn Maud *b* 1897 *m* 1914 Hadyn Newton of Alberta Canada.—Mabel Edwina Phyllis *b* 1898 *m* 1904 Cyril George Deavin Residence Edmon on Alberta Canada.—Maud *m* 1904 Thomas Stanley Davies, who *d* 1914 son of the late S. R. William Davies, D.L. M.P. for Pembroke shire Club Seaside.
- Issue of the late Rev. George Dempster Johnstone *b* 1803 *d* 1867 *m* 1842 Mary Anne who *d* 1893, da. of John Hawkins, of B. nor Sussex—
- Mary Catherine *m* 1844 John Gwennap Dennis Moore who *d* 19—J.P. for Cornwall (formerly Lieut. 15th Regt. served against Tenant League Rebellion Prince Edward Is. and Fenian Raid into New Brunswick (Canadian Medal with clasp)) of Garden ck Grampound, Cornwall and has issue living Herbert Tregosse Gwennap C.M.G. D.S.O. *b* 1875 (see COMPANIONAGE) *m* 1909 Ethel Freda, da. of the late Griffith Phillips, of Whitchurch Gloucestershire and has issue living John Gordon Gwennap *b* 1910—Rev. Charles Wilfrid Gwennap D.S.O. *b* 1838 (see COMPANIONAGE) Hartley Russel Gwennap, O.B.E. *b* 1831 *b* 1831 became Lieut. 1903 and Comd. 4 qualified in Torpe toes 1906 and N.W. reless Telegraphy 1909 acted as Wireless Telegraphy Comd. and 3rd Fleet has Roy Humane So's bronze medal—Irene Mary Joan Gwennap *b* 1891 Residence
- Grandchildren of the late Gen. Montague Cholmeley Johnstone (ante)—
- Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Francis Fawkes Johnstone *b* 1849, *d* 1919 *m* 1st 1878 Henrietta Jane (divorced 1885) da. of James Sullivan andly 1887 Harriet Lavina who *d* 1900 da. of the late Richard Sargent and widow of Capt. Charles Francis Gregg of 7th Hussars and 6th Inniskilling Dragoon—
- (By 1st marriage) Mary Louisa Leonora *m* 1897 Percy Aitchison—Frances Gerakine Jane—(By 2nd marriage) Charles Campbell Gosling *b* 1880 ed. at Jesus Col. Camb. (B.A. 1911) Major late Cap. and Batin Princess Louisa (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) European War 1914-19 (wounded) Mil. M.S. on to S. Russia 1919-20 with Special Mission as Staff Capt. Gen. Head Quarters *m* 1904 Laura Mary da. of the late Lieut. Col. W. Longby B. Hemans R.A. and has issue living Alastair Ian Campbell *b* 1917—Violet Mary St. Clair *b* 1914—Jean Hermone, *b* 1922 Residence White and East Sussex. Club Jun. or United Service
- Grandchildren of the late Rev. George Dempster Johnstone (ante)—
- Issue of the late John Heywood Johnstone M.P. *b* 1830, *d* 1904 *m* 1878, Josephine O.B.E. (now of Bignor Park, Pulborough), da. of the late J. J. Wells, of Buckley—
- George Horace *b* 1882 ed. at Radley at Trin Coll. Camb. is Capt. Yeo. and a J.P. for Cornwall and W. Sussex unsuccessfully contested Reading (C) Jan 1906 *m* 1910, Alison da. of the Ven. Stamford Raffles Raffles-Flint (Archdeacon of Cornwall and Canon of Truro), of Nansawan Looock Cornwall and has issue living Elizabeth Alison *b* 1911—Rachel Mary *b* 1916—Jennifer Ruth *b* 1921 Residence Trew then Grampound Road, Cornwall.—Frances Grace *m* 1904 Major George Bernard H. O.B.E. and has issue living George Heywood *b* 1906.—Sheila Grace *b* 1909. Residence 37, Draycott Place S.W.—Margaret Ruth *m* 1900, Robert Beart Luca, and has issue living William John *b* 1910. Residences Shillington Manor Hitchin Holme Street House Pulborough Sussex.
- Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Francis William Johnstone *b* 1818 *d* 1893 *m* 1844 Maria who *d* 1901 only da. of the late Peure Mahony D.L., of Kilmorna co. Kerry and Grange Conco. W. cknow—
- Peure de Lacy Henry *b* 1848 ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford (M.A. 1876) formerly of the B.C.S. Bar Gray's Inn 1896 *m* 1st 1878 Jessie who *d* 18—da. of the late James Gime andly 19—Edith Lucy Maria *m* 1878 Leonard G. rittin Perrepoint Barnard and has issue living Francis Humphrey Johnstone Perrepoint *b* 1895 is Lieut. Yeo. served during European War 1915-17 (M.L. Medal, Order of Crown of Italy)—Barbara Alice Mary Perrepoint *b* 1893. Residence Holmperrepoint 40 Alexandra Road Upper Norwood S.E.
- Descendants of the late Col. John Johnstone and son of and baronet who *m* Charlotte da. and he ess of John Vanden-Bempde and widow of 1. Marguerite of Annandale (see E. Derwent).

The legend respecting the origin of the crest borne by this family is that the chief Johnston, while at the Scotch Court hearing of the English king a meditated treachery, in endeavouring to get rid of Bruce in favour of Baliol, who was at that time at the English Court, sent him a spur with a feather tied to it, to indicate "flight with speed." Bruce acted on the hint, and, when king of Scotland, conferred upon him this crest. The 1st baronet represented himself in the Scotch Parliament, and voted for the Union. The 4th baronet was a member of the Imperial Parliament and Sir William, the 5th baronet, a member of seven successive Parliaments, assumed the surname of Julteney, and died without male issue, one of the richest subjects in the British Empire, his only child, Henrietta Laura, was created Countess of Bath, and died without issue. The 6th baronet, Sir John Lowther, M.P. for Weymouth 1810-11, twice declined a peerage that was offered to him by Spencer Perceval. The 7th baronet was M.P. for Weymouth (C) 1832-5, and the 8th baronet represented that Constituency in the same interest 1874-85.

JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Cranmer Hall, Norfolk.



*Marte et arte
By war and art*

for his services at Ibadajoz. *Crest*—In front of a castle a lion couchant argent gorged with a wreath of laurel, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon gules charged with a representation of the Ibadajoz medal as in the arms.

Seat—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—39 Harrington Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

Sons living—(By 1st marriage)—**LAWRENCE EVELYN, M.C.**, b. April 6th, 1885, ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford. Bar Inner Temple 1909, is Capt. Yeomanry European War 1914-19 (wounded, prisoner, M.C.) m. 1912 Lady Evelyn Alice Grey, da. of 4th Earl Grey, and has issue living, Nancy Lawrence, b. 1913—Dinah Evelyn Lawrence, b. 1916—Della Vera Lawrence, b. 1920. *Residence* 15, Cleveland Gardens, W.2.—**Bertram Edward R.N.**, b. 1886, Com. R.N. Emergency List m. 1913 Gwendolen Mary, da. of the late Herbert Goodall. *Residence*, Windwhistle Widecombe in the Moor, S. Devon.

Daughter living—(By 1st marriage)—**Rachel Margaret** b. 1891. *Residence* 39 Marlborough Road, Kensington, W.8.

Sisters living—**Mary Florence**. *Residence*, Cranmer Cottage Heathfield Sussex.—**Gertrude Isabel** m. 1898, Edward Fuller Maitland. *Residence* Wood Rising, Rye, Sussex.—**Maud Emily**. *Residence*, Cranmer Cottage, Heathfield, Sussex.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Rt. Rev. Herbert Edward Jones Suffragan Bishop of Lewes and son of 3rd baronet b. 1861 d. 1920 m. 1888, Madeline Long (now of 6 Cromwell Road Hove Sussex) da. of Edward Long Fox M.D., F.R.C.P. formerly of Church House Clifton—

Edward Lawrence b. 1891 m. 1915 Kathleen Nairne (who obtained a divorce 1922) da. of William Cunnam Scott of 12, Morden Road Blackheath, S.E.—**Violet Madeleine** b. 1894.

The 1st baronet Maj. Gen. Sir John Thomas, was a distinguished officer of the corps of Royal Engineers. The 2nd baronet was murdered at Macri, in Turkey, 1845. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Cheltenham (C) 1847-8.

JONES, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Pentower, Fishguard, co. Pembroke



Sir EVAN DAVIES JONES, 1st Baronet, el. son of Thomas Jones, of Pentower, Fishguard, b. April 18th, 1859, ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll., Bristol; is a M.I.C.T., a member of the firm of Topham, Jones and Raiton, engineers, of 11, Great George Street, S.W., a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Pembroke shire (High Sheriff 1911), Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (retired), and Gov. and Member of Council and Hon. Treasurer of National Library of Wales, and Gov. and Member of Council of Univ. of Wales and Univ. Coll. of Wales, was Commr. for Dyes, Board of Trade 1917-19, Chm. of Road Transport Board 1918, Controller of Petrol Control Depart. 1917-19, and Controller of Coal Mines 1919, elected M.P. for Pembroke shire (Co.L.) Dec. 1918 m. 1st, 1884, Cecilia, who d. 1913, da. of Jacob Evans, of St. Fagans, Glamorgan, 2ndly, 1914, Lily, da. of James Raiton, of Malpas, Monmouth shire, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Cecil Hugh, b. 1887, Capt. Roy Welsh Fusiliers, and the youngest son, Evan Davies, b. 1893.

Lieut. R.A.F., both d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.

LISTER-KAYE, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of Denby Grange, Yorkshire.



Keep your own kin kind.

War 1914-16 (wounded).—Adeline Cecilia, b 1881, m 1910, Guglielmo, Conte de la Feld, Ch of Italian Red Cross Delegation in London, of 1, Carlos Place, W. —Francesa Lois (Viscountess de Vesce), b 1882, m 1st, 1903, the 5th Earl of Roseville who d 1918. 2ndly, 1920, the 5th Viscount de Vesce. —Florence, b 1885, m 1908, Major Charles Jerome Vaughan, J.P., of Courtfield, Ross, Herefordshire (formerly 7th Dragoon Guards), Chamberlain to Pope Pius X., and has issue living, Joseph Herbert b 1910. Residence, Denby Grange, Wakefield. Clubs, Carlton, Turf.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet).—Laura (Lady Paul), m 1851, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd baronet who d 1890. Residence, Molino del Ponte, Alasio, Italy. —Rosa m 1860, Col James Crosbie, of Hollyheige Castle, Tralee who d 1897, and has issue living, James Dayrolles C.M.G. D.S.O., b 1865 [see COMPANIONAGE] m 1894, May, da. of the late Major Leith, V.C., and has issue living, Conah Mary. —Kathleen Matilda m 1st, 1887, J. Hamlyn Borrer, formerly of Angerton Grange, Dursley Gloucestershire, 2ndly, 1913, Col. Thomas Harry Erskine, D.I. of Grange Muir, Pittenween, Fife [see Erskine lit]. —Rosa Margaret m 1887, John Alan George Bengough, who d 1899, of The Ridge, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, having had issue of whom John Crosbie b 1885, Capt. V.C., d (killed in action during European War) 1910. Nigel James b 1895, is in 405 Flying Corps, Evelyn Rosa b 18—, Gwenda Kathleen b 18—, Madeline Lois b 18—, Marcia Ellen m 1886 Ernest Alroyd Kinnear, who d 1910, and has issue living, Ronald Crosbie, F.N., b 1887, became Lieut. 1910, Vera Harriett. Residence,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Lister Kaye, son of 2nd baronet, b 1834, d 1893, m 1867, Eugenia, who d 1909, da. of the late Rev. John William Bower, of Barnston, Yorkshire.

Lister, b 1873, is a J.P. for Warwickshire m 1910 Emily Mary, da. of John Frederick Sinker, of Bodicote House, Banbury, and has issue living, John Christopher Lister, b 1913. —Aubrey Robert Lister b 1917, —Rosamund Eugenia Mary, b 1912. Residence, Southam, Rugby. Clubs, Junior Carlton. —Arthur, b 1876, m 1st, 1895, Lottie Emmeline, da. of John Woodward; 2ndly, 1906, Gertrude, da. of J. Hall, formerly of Gore House, New Milton, Hants, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Arthur, b 1895, (by and marriage), Arthur Lister, b 1903, (by 1st marriage), Helen b 1896. —Hermione m 1899, William Howard Murphy Grimshaw, of Stranmillis, co. Antrim (Club, Junior Carlton), and has issue living, Hermione Eugenia Elizabeth, b 1895. Residence, Eastry House, Eastry Kent. —Amelia m 1905, Capt. Gerald Elliott Kenworthy Browne, who d 1910, formerly Lancashire Fusiliers. —Violet Eugenia m 1899, Arthur Hyde Hulton [see Hulton lit cr 1905]. Residence, Ryton, Shifnal, Shropshire.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. George Lister-Kaye, and son of 1st baronet, b 1803, d 1871, m 1847, Louisa Jessie, who d 1862, da. of Capt. Dowker.

Charles Wilkinson d 1849, m 1881, Lucy Adela, da. of John Champion, formerly of Sherwood House, Surbiton Hill and has issue living, George Lister, b 1885, is Lieut. V.C. m 1910, Susan, da. of — and widow of Lieut. Col. P. N. Kenn, 3rd Dragoon Guards, —Russell, O.B.E. R.N., b 1887, became Lieut. 1909, Lieut. Com. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, m 1913, Anna, da. of Capt. Edward Bridges, formerly 7th Fusiliers, and widow of Hugh Alleyne Sacheverell Bateman, of Morley Manor, Derbyshire. —Charles b 1890, is Capt. No. 1, V.C. m 1917, Mabel Violet, da. of C. N. Brameld, formerly of Fighley, near Bridgwater, —Kathleen m 1907, Major Cecil Talbot Baines, A.S.C., who d (wounded in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living, a da b 1909, a da b 1913. Residence, Kingston House, North Carlton, Worksop, Notts. —Alan b 1854, m 1st, 1879, Mary Jane, who d 1915, da. of the Rev. Edmund Stansfield, V. of Rustington, near Worthing; 2ndly, 1916, Mary Clare Fletcher, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Dorothea, b 1885, —Rhoda, b 1889, m 1st, 1914, Major Guy Spencer Mitchell, King's (Liverpool Regt.), who d (killed in action during European War) 1917, 2ndly, 1918, Reginald Arthur Ball, Lieut. Australian Forces. Residences, Grappenhall, Warrington, 22, Morphett Mansions, S.W. —Jessie Maria m 1872, Joseph Charlton Parr, J.P., who d 1920, and has issue living, Roger Charlton (of Killechonan, Isle of Mull), b 1874, m 1906, Lady Julian Mary Jocelyn, da. of 7th Earl of Roden, and has issue living, Henry Charlton, d. 1907, —Katharine Agnes (Lady Cress), b 1878, m 1903, as his second wife, Capt. Sir Herbert Archer Croft, 10th Lt. (cr 1911) who d (killed in action during European War) 1915, —Elinor Jessie (Countess of Roden), b 1883, m 1905, the 8th Earl of Roden, —Margaret Alicia, b 1887, m 1914, Major Holt Waring who d (killed in action during European War) 1918 of Warrington, co. Down. Residence, Grappenhall Heyes, near Warrington, Staunton Park, Herefordshire. —Louisa. Residence, St. Leonard's Place, York.

Sir John Kaye, created a baronet by Charles I. His baronetcy became extinct 1809, but in 1812 it was renewed in Sir John Lister Kaye, who married in 1800 Lady Amelia Grey, da. of George, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington.

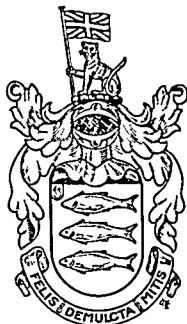
Sir JOHN PEPYS LISTER-KAYE, O.B.E., 3rd Baronet; b Feb 1853; s his grandfather, Sir JOHN LISTER, 1871; ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, and of Yorkshire Hussar Yeo Cav.; is a D.L. for W. Riding of York; was a Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII 1908-10; O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919; m 1881, Natica, da. of Senor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana, U.S.A., and Cuba.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Argent, two bendlets sable, 2nd and 3rd, ermine on a fesse sable three mullets or, the whole within a bordure wavy azure, Lister Crests—1st, a goldfinch proper, charged on the breast with a rose gules, 2nd, a buck's head proper, erased wavy or, attired sable, and in the mouth a bird-bolt bendwise of the third, flighted argent.

Residence.—Overton Lodge, Wakefield. Clubs.—Carlton, Marlborough, Turf, Guards.

Brother living—CECIL EDMUND, b Jan 1854; ed at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb., is a J.P. and D.L. for W. Riding of York unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W. Riding, S. Part. Dormantion Div. (C) 1900, m 1880, Lady Beatrice Adeline Pelham Clinton, da. of 6th Duke of Newcastle, and has issue living, Kenelm Arthur (Club), Arthur's, Royal Automobile, b 1895, ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford, Observer Officer K.A.F., European in

KEANE, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Cappoquin, co. Waterford.



The stroked cat is meek

Lumley, *b* 1910—Sibyl Elfrida *b* 1908—Diana Dorothy, *b* 1915 *Residence* Fort William Lismore, co. Waterford

Sister living—Florence *b* 1877 *m* 1900 Archibald Dennis Flower and has issue living Fordham *b* 1904—John Keane, *b* 1906—Eva^{ne} *b* 1911 *Residences* The Hill and Shottery Manor Stratford on Avon

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Col Leopold George Frederick Keane C.B. son of 2nd baronet *b* 1818 *d* 1898 *ii* 1844 Charlotte French who *d* 1903 da. of the Ven and Rev Dr Henry Cotton late Archdeacon of Cashel—

Frederick Henry *b* 1857 *m* 1893 Elizabeth da of William H Penrose formerly of Longhane co. Cork and has issue living, Frederick William Leopold *b* 1897 *Residence* Pentiction Brt h Columbia.

Sir John Keane G.C.B. and son of 1st baronet was cr. Baron Keane (*see* B. Keane)

The 1st baronet was successively M.P. for Bangor and Youghal the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Waterford (L) 1832-5 and the 3rd baronet was High Sheriff for co. Waterford in 1836 and the 4th Baronet in 1881.

KEKEWICH, Creation (U.K.) 1921 of Peamore, Exminster co. Devon

[Name pronounced 'Kekwich']



The fruit of virtue

Sir TREHAWKE HERBERT KEKEWICH, 1st Baronet, son of the late Trehawke Kekewich, J.P., D.L., of Peamore, Devon, by Charlotte, da. of Capt George Peard, R.N., *b* July 11th 1851, ed at Marlborough, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (U.A. 18—, M.A. 18—) Bar Inner Temple 1877, joined W. Circuit a J.P. and D.L. for Devon and Chm. of Quarter Sessions appointed Recorder of Tiverton Nov. 1899 and a Gov. of Blundell's Sch. 1918 *m* 1909 Edith, da. of the Rev David Barrie Cameron, D.D., Min. of Roseburke, Dundee

Arms—Argent two lions passant guardant sable between two bendlets gules **Crest**—A lion head erased and affrontée sable

Seat—Peamore Exeter **Clubs**—Carlton, United University Royal Western Yacht

KELK, Creation (U.K.) 18th of Bentley Priory, Middlesex.

The first coat of arms conferred on the
his late

Sir JOHN WILLIAM KELK, 2nd *Baronet*,

6 Jan. 13th, 1851, s his father Sir JOHN, 1850;
ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb., formerly Capt. Wils-
ton Cav (retired as Hon. Major).

3rd—Per pale azure and gules on a bend engrailed
three escallops of the second
Crest—A wreath and saltire encircled or bounding between the
rays a leopard's face proper, passant de la argente.

Undername—Greene or Square, W. Cant.—Carlton,
James Carlton.

Sister living—Ellen Maud, m. 1st Frederick William
Mantelour, Esq., Fawcett, Cambs. Fawcett & Co., 10
Garden, S.W.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Harwich (C) 1851-52.

KELLETT, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Lota, Cork.

Sir HENRY DE CASTRES KELLETT, 3rd *Baronet*,
3rd son of the late Henry de Castres Kellet, grand-son
of 3rd baronet (c. 1816, d. 1854), by his marriage (1817)
with Marcelle, da. of M. Rivière, el. son of Henry de
Castres Kellet, younger brother of 1st baronet, 6 Sept.
15th, 1851, s his cousin Sir WILLIAM, 1856. is a
writer and newspaper m. 1850, Jean, da. of William
Harrison, and has issue.

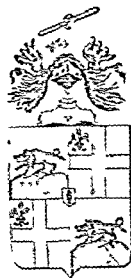
3rd—Quarterly 1st and 4th argen. on a moult vert a 'col.
passant sur armé brand and chain' or 'Kest' 2nd and
3rd argen. a cross gules in the 1st quarter a branch of the
second, 4th—Crest—An arm' arm proper holding a branch of
Rosa—R. J. Street, New Melbourne Victoria, Australia.

Sons living—HENRY DE CASTRES 6 Oct. 1851 m.
1850, Rosa Victoria, da. of Esau J. Harrison—Henry Francis
6 11—Kendall, Brisbane, Victoria, Australia—William
Augustus 6 1854.

Daughters living—Ella Kate 6 1856—Myrtle Marcelle 6
1856—Dora 6 1856—Kecnie Florence 6 1856.

Brother living—Michael Francis 6 1851 m. 1851, Mary Eliza
da. of Timothy Palmer and has issue living—Edward
Francis 6 1856—Arthur Oswald 6 1856—Frederic 6 1856—Ernest
6 1856.

Sisters living—Catherine Rebecca 6 1851 m. 1851, Thomas
Hudson— and has issue living—Henry George 6 1851 m.
1851—Ernest Augustus 6 1851—Edward Edith 6 1851 m. 1851
Robert Budd—Martha 6 1851 m. 1851, John Duncan Maxwell
6 1851—Emily 6 1851 m. 1851, James Farry and has issue living—William
Aurel 6 1851 m. 1851, Jesse MacRae-Fullerton—Harold James 6 1851—Frances Lena 6 1851
Arthur Augustus 6 1851—Mary Winifred 6 1851 m. 1851—Alexander Frederick Emmerson—
Emily 6 1851 m. 1851, 4th son W. Tenn—Blair 6 1851—Florence 6 1851—6th son Edward
Rae, Hawthorn, Victoria—Mary Ann 6 1851 m. 1851, Henry Burmeister and has issue
living—Henry Frederick 6 1851—William Arthur 6 1851—Robert Sydney 6 1851—LeRoy
Francis (twice) 6 1851—Edith Anna (twice) 6 1851—Mabel Vanessa 6 1851—Anne Marcelle
6 1851 m. 1851, Henry Maxwell, and has issue living—Charles 6 1851.



First and second coats of arms
conferred on the late

—Catherine 6 1851—Emily 6 1851 m. 1851, James Farry and has issue living—William
Aurel 6 1851 m. 1851, Jesse MacRae-Fullerton—Harold James 6 1851—Frances Lena 6 1851
Arthur Augustus 6 1851—Mary Winifred 6 1851 m. 1851—Alexander Frederick Emmerson—
Emily 6 1851 m. 1851, 4th son W. Tenn—Blair 6 1851—Florence 6 1851—6th son Edward
Rae, Hawthorn, Victoria—Mary Ann 6 1851 m. 1851, Henry Burmeister and has issue
living—Henry Frederick 6 1851—William Arthur 6 1851—Robert Sydney 6 1851—LeRoy
Francis (twice) 6 1851—Edith Anna (twice) 6 1851—Mabel Vanessa 6 1851—Anne Marcelle
6 1851 m. 1851, Henry Maxwell, and has issue living—Charles 6 1851.

The baronetcy was created with special remainder to the heirs male of the father of the 1st
baronet. No reliable information regarding this family was obtained for many years, but it is believed
that on the death of the 1st baronet, Sir William, in 1851 the title passed (in accordance with the
special remainder) to the descendants of the younger brother (Henry de Castres Kellett, 6 1807) of
the 1st baronet, whose third son was the Henry de Castres Kellett (ante), father of Sir Henry de
Castres Kellett, 3rd Bt. (ante), who, however, did not assume the title until Feb. 1856. (His Dec.
1855 a William Kellett God. A. Plymouth, described in his death certificate as William Kellett,
Esq., aged 57, and it is understood that he claimed to be a "son of Henry Kellett, 1st baronet
of 1801.")

KEMP, Creation (E.) 1642, of Gissing, Norfolk.*I hope for light*

Seats—Mergate Hall, Braconash, Norwich Gissing Hall Diss, Norfolk. *Residence*—Pentlow, Sheringham.

Sir KENNETH HAGAR KEMP, C.B.E., 12th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev. Nunn Robert Pretymann Kemp, grandson of the late Thomas Benjamin Kemp, 2nd son of 8th *Baronet*; *b* April 1853; *s.* his cousin, **Sir THOMAS JOHN**, 1874; *ed.* at Jesus Coll., Camb (B.A. 1874), and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; was a Sub-Lieut. in Army (unattached) 1875-6; Bar. Inner Temple 1880, is patron of two livings, and a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk; was Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batn Norfolk Regt 1904-10, commanded 2nd (Garrison) Batn Suffolk Regt. 1916-18; sometime a partner in the banking firm of Lacon, Youell, and Kemp of Norwich; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal); unsuccessfully contested Norfolk, N. Div. (C) July 1895, and March 1899; C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *m* 1876, Henrietta Mary Eva, da. of Henry Hamilton, of Blackrock, Leitrim, and Chilham, Kent, and has issue

Arms—Gules, three garbs within a bordure engrailed or, *Crest*—An eagle wings erect feeding on a garb fessewise

Son living—**ROBERT HAMILTON**, *b* Sept 11th, 1877 *ed.* at Winchester, formerly Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards and 3rd Batn Gordon Highlanders S. Africa 1899-1903 (two medals), European War 1915-19 as Capt. R.A.S.C. *m* 1908 Violet Mary, da. of the late Capt. R. C. Dalrymple Stewart Muirhead, Roy. Horse Guards, and has issue living, Margaret Violet Nancy, *b* 1910,—Peggy Isabelle, *b* 1914

Daughters living—Eva Constance *b* 1878—Margaret Hagar, *b* 1880 *m* 1912 Lieut.-Col. Charles M. Jickling O.B.E., formerly Norfolk Regt., and has issue living Charles Benjamin Kemp, *b* 1916,—Daphne, *b* 1913—Violet Mary *b* 1881—Ida Dorothy, *b* 1882 *m* 1st, 1901, Robert Gwilt, who *d* 1902 *2ndly*, 1911 Major Vincent Andrew Gillam, York and Lancaster Regt., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Jack *b* 1913

Sister living—Caroline Russell *m* 1875 the Rev. John Sharpe, D.D., who *d* 1895 R. of Elmley Lovett, and has issue living, Edgar, *b* 1887 *Residence* Elmley, Tenison Avenue Cambridge

KENNARD, Creation (U.K.) 1691, of Fernhill, co. Southampton

*At spes non fracta
But hope is not broken*

Sir COLERIDGE ARTHUR FITZROY KENNARD, 1st Baronet, only child of the late Hugh Coleridge Downing Kennard, Lieut. 1st Batn Grenadier Guards (*infra*), and grandson of the late Coleridge John Kennard, J.P., D.L. (*infra*), *b.* May 12th, 1885, *ed.* at Eton; is a 1st Sec. in Diplo. Ser. *m* 1911, Dorothy Katharine (who obtained a divorce 1918), only child of the late Sir George Head Barclay, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Bucharest, and has issue

Arms—Per chevron gules and azure a chevron engrailed argent between in chief two keys, wards downwards, or and in base a sword erect proper, pommel and hilt or. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect in armour proper, charged with a buckle gules, the hand grasping a key in bend or, and a broken sword in bend sinister proper

Clubs—Marlborough Carlton

Sons living—**LAURENCE URY CHARLES**, *b* Feb. 6th 1912—George Arnold Ford, *b* 1915.

Aunt living—Meredith Sophia Frances (*Baroness Rawlinson*) *m* 1890, Gen. the 1st Baron Rawlinson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Com. in Ch. in India. *Residence*, Simla, India.

Mother living—Helen, only da. of the late James Wyllie, of 3, Kings Gardens, Hove, Sussex and Eilenroc, Antibes, France *m* 1st, 1883 Hugh Coleridge Downing Kennard Lieut. 1st Batn Grenadier Guards (*ante*), who *d* 1886, and has issue living (*ante*), *2ndly*, 1896, James Laurence Carew, M.P., who *d* 1903 *Residence* 3, King's Gardens, Hove.

Her Majesty signified her intention of bestowing a Baronetcy upon Coleridge John Kennard, but he having died before the patent was gazetted, the dignity was conferred on his grandson

KENNAWAY, Creation (G B.) 1791 of Hyderabad, East India.

*I shall ascend*

CHARLES NOEL *d* Feb 17th 1877 *ed* at R M A formerly Capt R A *m* 1906 Florence Lucie da. of H S Poole formerly of Halifax Nova Scotia and has issue living Charles Stewart Hamilton *d* 1914 — Monica Evelyn Thomas *d* 1922.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev Richard Arthur Kennaway 4th son of 2nd baronet *d* 1847 *d* 1918 *m* 1st, 1874, Mary Jane who *d* 1889 da. of the late Rev T F Doddington R of Badger Salop andly 1892 Isabella Fraser (now of Littlecote Hatch End Middlesex) da. of the late Rev William Wilson R of Stoke Bruerne, Northants —

Gerard Arthur *d* 1876 is Capt Derbyshire Yeos. T F Reserve *m* 1908, Gladys youngest da. of Lieut Com Cecil Brooke Palmer formerly R.N. Residence Barton House Exton Exeter — Mark John *d* 1880 *m* 1920 Dorothy da. of Edward Hick of 7 Grange Avenue Leeds and has issue living Anne *d* 1922 Residence Escot Estate, Tanjong Malim Federated Malay States. — Leonard Henry *d* 1882 T A Reserve — Richard Harold *d* 1887 is Capt Devonshire Regt — Ella Frances *d* 1879

Issue of the late Rev Charles Edward Kennaway and son of 1st baronet *d* 1800 *d* 1875 *m* 1st 1830 Emma who *d* 1843 da. of the Rev the Hon Gerard Thomas Noel andly 1845 Olivia who *d* 1888 da. of the Rev Lewis Way of Stansted Park Sussex —

Rev Charles Lewis *d* 1847 *ed* at Harrow and at Univ Coll Oxford (B A 1870 M A 1873) is Incumbent of Tarrant Crawford Dorset *m* 1877 Edith Letitia da. of the late Charles Joseph Parke of Henbury House Wimborne Dorset having had issue of whom Arthur Lewis *d* 1881 Lieut Dorsetshire Yeos. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915. — Ruth Letitia *m* 1915 Rev Hugh Speke Major Lancashire Fusiliers who *d* (killed in action) 1915 — Cecily Joan *m* 1908 Major Gerald Vernon Carter 1st Dorsetshire Yeos. of Waterston Manor Dorchester and has issue living Pamela Edith *d* 1908 Barbara Joan *d* 1910 Lavinia Mary *d* 1920. Residence Stephens Plot Spebury Blandford — Agnes Olivia — Mariona. Residence Campden Bournemouth

Grandson of the Rev Charles Lewis Kennaway (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Roger Kennaway *d* 1880 *d* 1914 *m* 1907 Margaret Evelyn who *d* 1917 da. of the Rev Robert Bagot Chester Everard [B Bagot, colls] —

Charles Lewis *d* 1910

Issue of the late William Richard Kennaway 3rd son of 1st baronet *d* 1804 *d* 1842 *m* 1831 Eliza who *d* 1893 da. of George Poyntz Ricketts BCS —

Blanche Eliza *m* 1873 Col Hugh Patrick Ralston Francis Crawford ISC, who *d* 191 Residence

The 1st baronet Sir John *n* 1788 was appointed Resident at the Court of the Nizam with whom on the breaking out of the war with Tipu Sultan he concluded a treaty of alliance for which service he was created a baronet *i* 1792 he concluded treaty of peace between the allied powers and Tipu who ceded half his dominions and paid £3,300,000 to the Allies. The 3rd baronet the Rt Hon Sir John Henry PC CB sat as MP for Devonshire (C) 1870-83 and for Hinton Devon of Devonshire 1885, 1910

KENNEDY, Creation (U K.) 1836, of Johnstown Kennedy co Dublin



*Adhæreo virtuti
I adhere to virtue*

Sir JOHN CHARLES KENNEDY, 3rd Baronet, b March 23rd, 1856, his father Sir CHARLES EDWARD BAYLY 1880 *ed* at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1879) is a JP and DL for co Dublin formerly Lieut 3rd Batn. Roy Dublin Fusiliers, was High Sheriff of co Waterford 1884 *m* 1879 Sydney H Maude, da. of the 1st Sir James Macaulay Higginson KCB, and has issue

Arms—Sable on a fesse between three esquires helmets argent a fox courant proper Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour proper the hand grasping an oak branch also proper

Seat—Johnstown Kennedy Hazelhatch co Dublin Club—Kildare Street

Sons living—JOHN RALPH BAYLY *d* April 9th 1896 *ed* at Lppngham and at R M A late Lieut RFA — James Edward *d* 1898

Daughter living—Augusta Mabel *m* 1913 Lloyd Edward Hughes.

Brother living—George Edward de Vere *b* 1857 *ed* at Eton formerly Lieut 5th Lancers *m* 1889 Julia Ellen Beatrice *da* of Sir John Craven Carden 4th Bt., of Templemore Abbey Tipperary having had issue of whom Ronald Bayly Craven *b* 1895 *Lieut* Roy Dublin Fusiliers *d* (result of act vessel during European War) 1917 —Derrick Edward de Vere *b* 1904 *Residence* Westown Straffan co. Kildare

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late William Beauman Kennedy, 2nd son of 1st baronet *b* 1821 *d* 1884 *m* 1860, Elizabeth who *d* 1906 *da* of James Martin of Ross co. Calway — William Horace *b* 1861, formerly Capt. 3rd Bn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps served in Egypt and campaign 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star) *m* 1st 1889 Ada Constance who *d* 1894 *da* of Surg. Maj. Gen. John Warren sometime Principal Med. Officer Bombay and 1895 Sophia Thomas ne Constable *da* of the late Capt. Constable Curtis (Curtis Lt. *cr* 1802 colls) — Constance *m* 1889 Lieut. Col. Arthur Trevelyan Moore R.L. and has issue living Ruby Dorothy Caragh *b* 1891 *m* 1909 —Fame Marion Glenda *b* 1891 *m* 1909 —Leila Constance Masra, *b* 1900. —Marion *m* 1901 George Leicester Lenhyn *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Francis Kennedy (infra) —

Issue of the late John Arthur Kennedy *b* 1857 *d* 1901 *m* 1881 Evelyn Maude who *d* 1921 *da* of the late H. G. Bromlow, of Southport — Francis George *b* 1882 —Charles Harold (of Butte Rancho, Millerville, Alberta, Canada) *b* 1884 *m* 1909 Sybil Gordon *da* of the late Dr. Herbert Mead —Olive Fileen *b* 1880.

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Kennedy 4th son of 1st baronet *b* 1826 *d* 1862 *m* 1857 Elizabeth who *d* 1906 (having *m* and 1869 Sir George Ribton 4th Bt., who *d* 1901 of Grey Fort, Killool, co. Wicklow) *da* of Christopher Sanders of Deer Park Cork —

Francis *b* 1859 —Graham Egerton *b* 1861 *m* 1896 *da* of Henry Quinan —Elizabeth Maria *m* 1891 Alfred Edward Darley D.L. for co. Wicklow (Clonsilla, Kildare Street) and has issue living Denis *b* 1893 *ed* at Harrow and at R.M.C. Capt. 4th Dragoon (wards European War 1914 18 (de patches) *m* 1917 Nina *da* of Lieut. Col. Thomas Henry Burton Forster J.L. of Holt Manor Wilt and has issue living Pamela *b* 1918 —Vera *b* 1892 *m* 1919 Capt. Victor Olphert Roy Irish Fusiliers of Ballyconnell House Donegal and has issue living Wybrant *b* 1922 Ann Lisette —Claire *b* 1895 *m* 1918 William Henry Smith late Lieut. Col. (retired) Guards of the 11th A.V. Algeiras Spain and has issue living William James *b* 1919 Claire Patricia —Nina *b* 1899 *Residence* Carysfort Blackrock co. Dublin Appure House Manor, Kildare co. Wicklow

Issue of the late Robert Kennedy *b* 1828 *d* 1913 *m* 1855 Alice who *d* 1910 *da* of the late Rev. Henry Gray (of Limerick) — John Henry, *b* 1859 formerly Capt. 97th Regt. and Roy. W. Kent Regt. Boer War 1899, Nile Expedition 1884 5 (medal with clasp star) European War 1914 19 as Major Comdg. a Bn. Norfolk Vol. Regt. *m* 1889 Rose *da* of Maj. Gen. H. Parke R.M.A. and widow of Col. Henry Thornhill, R.H.A. *Residence* Attleborough Lodge Norfolk. —Edward Robert *b* 1860 *m* 1905 Doris *da* of E. Lumsdane of Syleney N.S. Wales and has issue living John Edward *b* 1909 —Robert, *b* 1911 —Percy William *b* 1914 —Darby Michael *b* 1919 —Sabina —Maive —Clodagh —Iainca *Residence* Bhopalcoort, Straffan co. Kildare —Francis William C.B.R.N. *b* 1863 became Capt. 1904 Rear Adm. 1916 and Vice Adm. (retired) 1920 served during European War 1914 16 in Dardanelles and at battles of Dogger Bank and Jutland (despatches C.B. Russian Order of St. Anne) C.B. (M.I.) 1917, 1918 Amy *da* of Col. Henry H. H. Goodeve R.A., and has issue living H. Kennedy A.V. *b* 18— is a Sub-Lieut. R.N. —Judith —Leila.

KEY CREATION (U.K.) 1831 of Thornbury Gloucestershire



In Domino confido

In the Lord put I my

trust

Rev. Sir JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON KEY, 3rd Baronet, *b* Aug. 22nd 1853, his father Sir KINGSMILL GROVE, 1899, *ed* at Clifton Coll., and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877 M.A. 1879) was a Member of the Universities Mission to Central Africa in Zanzibar 1881 1904 and at Livingstone, N. Rhodesia 1912 14, R. of Little Wittenham 1905 12, and V. of Moulford on Thames 1915 21 Canon of Zanzibar, and a Member of Roy. Colonial Institute *m* 1891 Emily (of the Univ. Mission) *da* of the late William Woodward, of Hardwick Bank near Tewkesbury

Arms—Per chevron dovetailed ermine and gules three keys erect wards upwards and to the sinister **Crest**—On a mount vert a hart lodged full faced proper charged on the body with three mullets fesswise sable

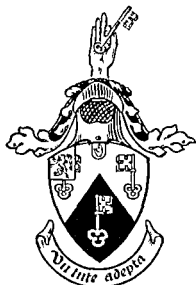
Residence—Pembroke Southbourne on Sea, Hants

Half Brother living—KINGSMILL JAMES *b* Oct. 11th 1864 *ed* at Clifton Coll. and at Oriel Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1888) *m* 1888 Helen *da* of William Abercrombie formerly of Lyngarth Brooklands Cheshire and has issue living Violet Esme Kingsmill *b* 1889 *Residence* 22 Summer Place S.W.

Sisters living—Louisa Marian *b* 1872 John Annesley Bownrigg M.D. who *d* 1891 and has issue living Norman Graham (of Fernden Haslemere) *b* 1874 *m* 1906 Father Frances youngest *da* of the late Col. Charles James Garstin B.Sc. and has issue living Charles Annesley Graham *b* 1907 Esther Lancy *b* 1909 Hilda Marion *b* 1914 Sheila Rosemary *b* 1917 —Annesley Harold (of The White House, M. Ford Surrey) *b* 1882 is an Architect and Major R.G.A. *m* 1910 Aileen Maude *da* of the late Capt. E. D. Fitzgerald and has issue living John Edward Annesley *b* 1911 Gerald King *m* 1913 Annesley *b* 1913 Patrick Charles Annesley *b* 1914 Maureen Noel Annesley *b* 1918 —Frederick Kingsmill (of 3 North Park, Gerrards Cross Bucks) *b* 1885 *ed* at Queens Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1905) is Lieut. R.G.A. *m* 1912 Hilda Violet *da* of the Rev. Ernest Augustus Eardley Wilmot (see Eardley Wilmot Bt. colls) and has issue living Edward Kingsmill *b* 1914 Richard Eardley *b* 1920 —Kathleen Elizabeth —Hilda —Norah —Helen Grace *Residence* 43 Drayton Gardens S.W. 10. —Laura Emma, *Residence* 48 Drayton Gardens S.W. 10

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of London 1829-30 and 1830-31 M.P. for that City (L.) 1832 2 and Chamberlain thereof 1833-8.

KEYES Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Zeebrugge, and of Dover, Kent



Acquired by virtue

Commodore (2nd class) in charge of Submarine Ser 1912 a Naval ADC to H M 1914, and a Lord of the Admiralty and Dep Ch of Naval Staff, Admiralty 1921, commanded Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet 1919 21, Hon LL D Camb and Aberdeen, M V O (4th class) 1906, C B (Mil) 1911, C M G and D S O 1916, C V O, K C B (Mil), and K C V O 1918 *m* 1906, Eva Mary Salvin, da of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, D L, of Gilston Park, Herts, and Knoydard, Inverness shire, and his issue

Arms (as recorded at Ulster Office)—Per chevron gules and sable three keys or the wards of the two in chief facing each other, and of the one in base to the sinister on a canton argent a lion rampant of the first. Crest—An open hand couped at the wrist proper, holding between the forefinger and thumb a key or

Clubs—Naval and Military, Marlborough

Sons living—GEOFFREY CHARLES TASKER *b* May 18th 1917 —Roger George Bowlby *b* 1919

Daughters living—Diana Margaret *b* 1910 —Katherine Elizabeth *b* 1911 —Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1915

KIMBER Creation (U.K.) 1904 of Lansdowne Lodge, Wandsworth co London.



You may break but you shall not bend me

Sir HENRY KIMBER, 1st Baronet, son of the late Joseph Kimber, of Canonbury, *b* July 13th, 1834, ed privately, and at Univ Coll, London, admitted a Solicitor 1858 (1st prize of Incorporated Law So, and 2nd in Law at Univ Coll), founder and head of the legal firm of Kimber and Ellis (now Kimbers Williams and Co), but retired therefrom 1890, is Vice Chm of the Capital and Counties Section of Lloyds Bank, and Chm of S Indian and Pond cherry Railways, of Calcutta Tramway Co, and of Natal Land and Colonization Co (Limited), founder, or reconstructor, of several Colonial and other commercial undertakings, sat as M P for Wandsworth (C) Nov 1885 to June 1913 *m* 1860, Mary Adelaide, who *d* 1901, da of the late Gen Charles Dixon R E, and has issue

Arms—Argent a torseau between three choughs proper, on a chief engrailed gules three estoiles of the first. Crest—A bull's head embossed sable horned argent, between the horns an estoile or

Residences—Lansdowne Lodge East Putney SW 15, Albany Chambers Petty France Westminster SW 1. Clubs—Carlton City Carlton St Stephens Royal Automobile, Brit sh Empire

Sons living—HENRY DIXON, *b* Nov 8th 1862, ed at Epsom Coll, and at Lincoln Coll, Oxford (B A 1884 M A 1888) admitted a Solicitor 1887 is senior partner in the legal firm of Kimbers Williams and Co of 79 Lombard Street, E C, and Com of Order of Crown of Italy, was Ch Commoner City of London Corporation 1919 *m* 1st 1890, Florence Sarah who *d* 1907, only da of the late Charles Boyes Noel Snewin andly, 1910, Lucy Ellen da of the late George William Crookes having had issue of whom (by 1st marriage) Henry Cyril Dixon *b* 1894, Lieut R F A *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1916 —(by 2nd marriage) Charles Dixon *b* 1912 —(by 1st marriage) Ella Florence Irene *b* 1903 —Helen Margaret *b* 1907, —(by 2nd marriage) Audrey Patricia *b* 1913. Residence, Hitcham Place Taplow Bucks. Clubs Junior Carlton City Carlton Royal Automobile —Percy Dixon *b* 1867 is a farmer *et* 1892 Janet Margaret da of the late William Mackenzie, of Cramond, Natal, and has issue living Guy Mackenzie, *b* 1899

Residence, Martzdaal, The Dargle Natal — Hugh Dixon, *b* 1871 *m* 1st 1902 Sarah Louise, da. of Nelson H Kellogg of Rugby Morgan co, Tennessee U S A 2ndly 1916, Ethel Ellen Skelton *Residence*,

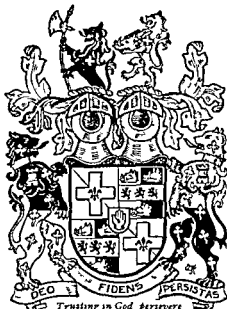
Daughters living—Mary Adela de Anne, *b* 1861 *m* 1893 the Rev Professor J Radford Thomson, who *d* 1918 and has issue living *Residence*, The Highlands Tenterden, Kent — Jessie May, *b* 1865 *m* 1901 Charles Mortimer Lewis, who *d* 1910.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Walter Dixon Kimber 4th son of 1st baronet *b* 1869 *d* 1916 *m* 1897, Florence da of John Brown and widow of T J Holmden —

Eric Dixon, *b* 1893 — Allan Dixon *b* 1903 — Joyce Dixon, *b* 1900. — Evelyn Dixon *b* 1917

HUDSON KINAHAN, Creation (U K.) 1837, of Glenville, Ardnageehy, Barrymore, co. Cork, of Wyckham Taney, Rathdown, co Dublin, and of Merrion Square North, City of Dublin



Sir EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON KINAHAN, 2nd Baronet, *b* Nov 3rd 1865, *s* his father, **Sir EDWARD HUDSON**, 1892; *ed* at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Dublin, was Lieut 21st Hussars 1887-96, is a J P for co Cork

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per bend azure and gules on a cross couped argent a fleur-de-lis sable *Kinahan* and and 3rd per pale gules and sable on a fesse or between three boars heads couped argent, as many lions rampant of the second *Hudson* *Crests*—1st a demi lion rampant sable holding in its paws a battle axe proper and charged on the shoulder with a cross couped or *Kinahan* and a lion rampant gules holding between the paws a boar's head couped argent and charged on the shoulder with a cross couped or *Supporters*—Two lions rampant per fesse that on the dexter sable and gules that on the sinister gules and sable semee of trefloils slipped plain collared and charged on the shoulder with a tower all or *Second Motto*—Adversus major (*Strong in adversity*)

Seat—The Manor Glenville Fermoy co Cork. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton Cork co

Brothers living—**ROBERT HENRY** *b* Sept 13th 1872 *ed* at Trin Coll Dublin — George Frederick C B F *b* 1879 *ed* at Harrow and at Pemb Coll Camb Major Durham LI and

serving with Egyptian Army C B E (M I) 1919

Sisters living—Charlotte Hudson *m* 1895 Cornelius Richard O Callaghan *Residence* Caherduggan Middleton co Cork — Grace Elizabeth *m* 1899 Spotswood Bowles *Residence* Ahern House Conna co Cork — Emily Margaretta — Gertrude Isabella Margaret *m* 1912 Major Robert Clifford John Alexander R G A — Ellen Louisa Marie *m* 1909 Capt Harry Vivian Hare Durham LI who *d* (killed in action) 1914 (see E. Listowel calls) — Aileen Julia *m* 1918 Lieut Col Tristram Carlyon D S O R A

The 1st baronet assumed in 1837 by Royal license the additional surname and arms of Hudson

KING Creation (U K.) 1815 of Charlestown Roscommon

Sir GEORGE ADOLPHUS KING, 5th Baronet, son of the late George King 7th son of 2nd baronet, *b* Sept 3rd, 1864, *s* his cousin, **Sir GILBERT**, 1920

Arms—Sable a lion rampant double queued or *Crest*—An escallop gules *Seat*—Charlestown Drumsna co Roscommon

Brother living—**ROBERT EBENEZER** *b* Jan 12th 1869 *m* 1891 Margaret da of Alexander Dempster and has issue living Alexander William *b* 1892 — Douglas James *b* 1895 — Grace *m* 1915 Sergeant K Taylor *Residence*

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Mary Rowley

Sisters living of 4th Baronet—Elizabeth *m* 1865 Guy Lloyd D L, who *d* 1906 — Rosamond Anne *m* 1877 the Ven William Daunt who *d* 1919 Archdeacon of Cloyne *Residence* Ardcae St Annes Hall co Cork

Widow living of 4th Baronet—LOUISA SCLEDDER RYALL (*Lady King*) da. of the late Lieut Col Henry Baker Sweet *m* 1897 as his second wife Sir Gilbert King 4th baronet, who *d* 1920 *Residence* at Fitzwilliam Square South Dublin

KING, Creation (U K.) 1821, of Corrad Fermanagh [Extinct 1921]

Sir CHARLES SIMON KING, 3rd and last Baronet

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—SOPHIA LOUISA (*Lady King*) da and heiress of the late R Bolton Davis of Swerford Park Oxon *m* 1891 Sir Charles Simon King 3rd baronet who *d* 1921 when the title became extinct *Residence* The Highlands House St Leonards on Sea

* The 3rd brother Daniel Dickson HUDSON KINAHAN *b* 1877 Lieut. Irish Guards *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 and the 5th brother Cecil Barton HUDSON KINAHAN *b* 1883 Lieut. King's African Rifles, *d* (on active service during European War) 1915

KINLOCH, Creation (U K.) 1873, of Kinloch, co. Perth.

Not degenerate



Sir GEORGE KINLOCH, O B E., 3rd Baronet; b. March 1st, 1880; s. his father, **Sir JOHN GEORGE SMYTH, 1910**; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1901); Appeal National Ser. Representative for Perthshire during European War; O B E (Civil) 1918; m. 1906, Ethel May, da of the late Major James Hawkins, 85th Regt., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, grand quarter azure, a boar's head erased between three mascles or, a crescent of the second in chief for difference, *Kinloch*, 2nd, grand quarter gules, a chevron embattled between three crescents argent, *Oliphant*, 3rd, grand quarter parted per fesse argent and sable, a chevron between three cinquefoils counter-changed, *Balnearns*, 4th grand quarter counter-quartered 1st, gules, a broken spear and a standard saltireways argent, the last charged with a cross of the field and fringed or, and, azure a cat salient argent 3rd argent on a saltire sable nine mascles of the first within a bordure azure, 4th or, three bars wavy gules, each charged with an escallop of the field, *all Smyth* Crest—A

young eagle perched, looking up to the sun in his splendour all proper

Seat—Kinloch, Meikle, Perthshire **Clubs**—Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

Sons living—**JOHN, b** Nov 1st, 1907 —Roger Peregrine, b 1910.

Daughter living—Barbara Cecilia, b 1913

Brothers living—James, b 1884 m 1909, Julia Madeline, da of the late George W Boase, of Fort William Broughty Ferry, and has issue living, Colin David, b 1918, —Sheila Maymie b 1910 —Elspeth, b 1912, —Isla Florence, b 1915 *Residence* The Netherthorn of Craigie Dundee. —David, b 1887 m 1921, Winifred Katherine Campbell el da of A Waring Giles, of Cold stream, Vernon, British Columbia *Residence* Coldstream, Vernon, British Columbia

Sisters living—Ethel Oliphant, b 1881 m 1920, James Louis Carmichael, and has issue living, Peter Oliphant, b 1921 —Jean Lumsden, b 1882 —Marjorie b 1893.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Margaret Aimée m 1873, William Joseph Starkey Barber Starkey, and has issue living, Roger John Kinloch, b 1883, is Lieut Yeo m 1913, Edith Victoria, da of Col Sir James Digby Legard, K C B [see Legard, Bt., cols], and has issue living, John Legard b 1919 Sheila Gian b 1914 Ann Josephine b 1916, Juliet Mary (twin) b 1919. —Francis Waugh Gordon, b 1885 Capt Canadian Machine Gun Corps, European War 1915-18 (wounded) m 1911, Barbara, only da of the late Daniel Wishart Mainguy, and has issue living, Joseph Edward b 1918 Daphne Aimée b 1912, Mary Banon b 1914, —Charles Cecil (of Dernford Hall, Saxmundham) b 1890, in R A F, 1918-19 m 1921, Marian Stella, da of Richard Cornelius, of Lutwyche Hall, Shropshire, and has issue living, Marian June Aimée b 1922, —Margaret Sarah Mary Josephine, b 18— m 1914, George James Brodie, —Georgina Blanche Elaine, b 18— m 1904, Digby Algernon Hall Legard [see Legard, Bt.], —Aimee Josephine (*Lady Coddington*), b 18— m 1913, as his second wife, Sir William Coddington, 1st Bt, who d 1918, —Constance Kathleen, b 1881 m 1906, Capt Richard Dalrymple Fanshawe, Scots Guards of The Cottage, Brimpton Berks [see Fanshawe, Knt] *Residence*, Beaconsfield, Manor Road Worthing —Charlotte Isabella Blanche m 1887, Francis H M Wayne, O B E., and has issue living, Edward Patrick, b 1893 —Eva Theresa m 1922, Major Alexander Nairne Kerr, M C, Indian Army *Residence*, Campfield, Battle, Sussex

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—JESSIE MONTGOMERIE (*Lady Kinloch*), el da of George Lumsden, J P, of Edinburgh m 1878, Sir John George Smyth Kinloch, 2nd baronet, who d 1910 *Residence*,

Sir David Kinloch was created a baronet 1685, and his title became extinct in 1745 when James the 3rd baronet, was tried for high treason, and condemned to death, and to have his estates and dignity forfeited He escaped to France, and was afterwards pardoned The father of the 1st baronet of the 2nd creation, a lineal descendant of Sir James, who, in 1819, was forced to flee his country, and was proclaimed an outlaw, for having advocated the cause of the people and the necessity of reform was elected M P for Dundee in 1832 The 2nd baronet, Sir John George Smyth Kinloch, sat as M P, for E Div of Perthshire (L) 1889-1903

KIRKPATRICK, Creation (N S) 1685, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire



Sir CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, 9th Baronet; b Feb 26th, 1874; s his father, **Sir JAMES, 1899** m 1900, Alice Wilhelmina (who obtained a divorce 1910), third da of John Parnell Mayne, formerly of Nottingham

Arms—Argent, a saltire and chief azure, the last charged with three cushions or Crest—A hand holding a dagger in pale, distilling drops of blood **Supporters**—Two talbot hounds argent **Residence**—

Brothers living—Yvone, b 1879 is in Political Ser, Nigeria m 1917, Dorothy, da of the late Montague C Barker —Athol, b 1885 m 1914, Ada Florence, da of the late Alfred H Allen, of Sheffield.

Sisters living—Josephine Mary, b 1873 m 1901, Cecil Egbert Jackson Castle —Margaret Hope, b 1878 m 1899 Wilfred Hamilton

and has issue living Roger Kirkpatrick,

Stilgoe, solicitor, of 22, Conduit Street, Regent Street, W, and has issue living Roger Kirkpatrick, b 1904 *Residence*, Gladswear, Oxshott, Surrey

Uncles living (sons of 6th baronet)—Stewart, b 1851 —Arthur Renton, b 1852 m 1888, Emily Jane, da of the late Frederick William Denny, of Hanover Park S E

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Jane m 1863, Thomas Samuel Speck, C E, who d 1883 *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Harry Fearnley Kirkpatrick, D S O, 2nd son of 8th baronet, *b.* 1876, *d.* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918: *m.* 1914, Clara Agnes Clutterbuck (*Cneb*, Empress), da. of the late J. W. Alexander, I C S, of Indore, India —

YVONE ALEXANDER, *b.* 1916.—James Alexander, *b.* 1918

Issue of the late Charles William Sharpe Kirkpatrick, 4th son of 6th baronet, *b.* 1846, *d.* 1908: *m.* 18—, Catherine, da. of T. Murch, of Peckham —

Thomas, *b.* 18— Charles, *b.* 18— Jane — Charlotte — Barbara — Frances.

The mansion of Cloveburn, built by the 1st baronet, was burnt to the ground through the carelessness of drunken servants on August 20th, 1748, and all the family papers, portraits, plate, &c., were consumed. H. M. Eugenie, wife of H. M. Napoleon III, formerly Emperor of the French, is descended from the late Alexander Kirkpatrick, of Kirkmichael, who was younger brother of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, father of the 1st baronet.

KLEINWORT, Creation (U K.) 1909, of Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex.



*Nil sine labore.
Nothing without labour*

Sir ALEXANDER DRAKE KLEINWORT, 1st Baronet, son of the late Alexander Frederic Henry Kleinwort; *b.* Oct 17th, 1858; is a Banker, partner in the firm of Kleinwort, Sons and Co, of 20, Fenchurch Street, L.C., and Dep Chm of London Board of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co: *m.* 1889, Henriette, da. of the late Henri Girard (formerly Belgian Consul at Louisville, U.S.A.), of Ingleside, Bolnore Road, Hayward's Heath, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant sable, on a chief of the last three oak trees eradicated proper. *Crest*—On a mount vert, three leaves of clover proper

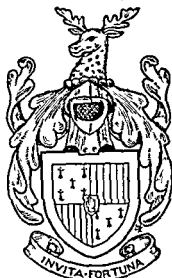
Sent—Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex *Town Residence*—30, Curzon Street, W. *Marine Residence*—105, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea

Sons living—ALEXANDER SANTIAGO, *b.* Oct 31st, 1892—Ernest Greverus, *b.* 1901—Cyril Hugh, *b.* 1905

Daughters living—Sophie Louise, *b.* 1891—Henrietta Hortense, *b.* 1893: *m.* 1920, Squadron Leader Douglas Claude Strathern Evill, D S C, A F C, R A F

Knatchbull, see Baron Brabourne

KNIGHTLEY, Creation (G B) 1798, of Fawsley, Northamptonshire



In spite of fortune

Sir CHARLES VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, 5th Baronet, son of the late Rev Henry Charles Knightley, son of the late Rev Henry Knightley, younger brother of 2nd Bt; *b.* July 22nd, 1853; is his uncle, Rev Sir Valentine, 1898, Bar Inner Temple 1879; is patron of three livings, a J P, a D L, a County Alderman, and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Northamptonshire: *m.* 1883, Juliet Claudine, da. of T. W. Watson, of Lubenham, near Market Harborough.

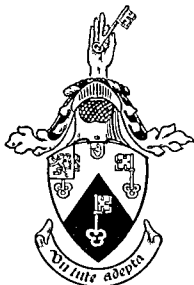
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ermine; 2nd and 3rd, pale of six, or and gules, all within a bordure azure *Crest*—A buck's head couped argent, attired or

Sent—Fawsley, Daventry.

Brother living—Rev HENRY FRANCIS *b.* July 31st, 1854, formerly V. of Wasperton: *m.* 1884, Florence Mary, da. of the late Capt Thomas Garratt, of Braunston House, near Rugby. *Residence*, Houndsbush, Stratford-on-Avon

Sisters living—Selma Mary *m.* 1877, Francis Mills, who *d.* 1916, having had issue, of whom Henry Valentine, *b.* 1881, Lieut R G A, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, —Mabel Frances, —Phoebe, —Ester Mary. *Residence* The Manor House, Pillerton, near Warwick —Jane Edith: *m.* 1896, Jestyn Hume Nicholl, *Residence*, Eastcote, Towcester

Rainald Mesne, Lord of Knightley in Staffordshire, is named in Domesday Book as holding lands under Earl Roger temp the Conqueror. The family continued to hold the Manor of Knightley until Fawsley was purchased 1415-16. A Sir Richard Knightley, M P., was heavily fined in the Star Chamber for libels against the Church during the reign of Elizabeth. His nephew, Richard Knightley, sided with Cromwell. His son and successor, Sir Richard Knightley K B, married a daughter Hampden, and helped to bring about the restoration of Charles II. Rev John Knightley *d.* a Baronet with remainder in default of issue male to the heirs male of his deceased Rev Charles Knightley Sir Rainald, 3rd Bt, sat as M P for Northamptonshire (C) for Northamptonshire S Div 1855-92, when he was cr Baron Knightley, of Fawsley. (peerage of Unit ingdom)

KEYES Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Zeebrugge, and of Dover, Kent*Acquired by virtue*

Commodore (2nd class) in charge of Submarine Ser 1912 a Naval ADC to H M 1914, and a Lord of the Admiralty and Dep Ch of Naval Staff, Admiralty 1921, commanded Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet 1919-21, Hon LL D Camb and Aberdeen, MVO (4th class) 1906, CB (Mil) 1911 C MG and DSO 1916, CVO, KCB (Mil), and K CVO 1918 *m* 1906, Eva Mary Salvin, da of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, DL, of Gilston Park, Herts, and Knoydart, Inverness shire, and has issue

Arms (as recorded at Ulster Office)—Per chevron gules and sable three keys or the wards of the two in chief fac ing each other and of the one in base to the sinister on a canton argent a lion rampant of the first *Crest*—An open hand couped at the wrist proper holding between the fore-finger and thumb a key or

Clubs—Naval and Military Marlborough

Sons living—GEOFFREY CHARLES TASHER *b* May 18th 1917 —Roger George Bowlby *b* 1919

Daughters living—Dana Margaret *b* 1910 —Katherine Elizabeth *b* 1911 —Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1915

KIMBER Creation (U.K.) 1904 of Lansdowne Lodge Wandsworth, co London.*You may break but you shall not bend me*

Sir HENRY KIMBER, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Joseph Kimber, of Canonbury, *b* July 13th, 1834, ed privately, and at Univ Coll, London, admitted a Solicitor 1858 (1st prize of Incorporated Law So, and 2nd in Law at Univ Coll), founder and head of the legal firm of Kimber and Ellis (now Kimbers Williams and Co) but retired there from 1890 is Vice Chm of the Capital and Counties Section of Lloyds Bank, and Chm of S Indian and Pondicherry Railways, of Calcutta Tramway Co, and of Natal Land and Colonization Co (Limited), founder, or reconstructor of several Colonial and other commercial undertakings, sat as MP for Wandsworth (C) Nov 1885 to June 1913 *m* 1860, Mary Adelaide who *d* 1901 da of the late Gen Charles Dixon RE, and has issue

Arms—Argent a torteau between three choughs proper, on a chief engrailed gules three estoiles of the first *Crest*—A bull's head cabossed sable horned argent between the horns an estoile or

Residences—Lansdowne Lodge East Putney SW 15, Albany Chambers Petty France Westminster SW 1 *Clubs*—Carlton City Carlton St Stephens Royal Automobile British Empire

Sons living—HENRY DIXON *b* Nov 8th 1862 ed at Epsom Coll and at Lincoln Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1884 M.A. 1888) admitted a Solicitor 1887 is senior partner in the legal firm of Kimbers Williams and Co of 79 Lombard Street E.C. and Com of Order of Crown of Italy was Ch Commoner City of London Corporat on 1919 *m* 1st, 1890 Florence Sarah who *d* 1907, only da. of the late Charles Boyes Noel Snewin 2ndly, 1910 Lucy Ellen da. of the late George William Crookes hav ng had issue of whom (by 1st marr age) Henry Cyril D xon *b* 1894 Lieut R.F.A. *d* (wounds in act on during European War) 1916 —(by 2nd marriage) Charles D xon *b* 1912 —(by 1st marr age) Ella Florence Irene *b* 1903 —Helen Margaret *b* 1907 —(by 2nd marr age) Audrey Patricia, *b* 1913 *Residence* Hicham Place Taplow Bucks *Clubs* Jun or Carlton City Carlton Royal Automobile —Percy Dixon *b* 1867 is a farmer *m* 1892 Janet Margaret da. of the late William Mackenzie, of Cramond Natal, and has issue living Guy Mackenzie *b* 1899

Residence, Maritdaal, The Dargle, Natal—Hugh Dixon, *b.* 1871. *m.* 1st, 1902, Sarah Louise, da of Nelson H. Kellogg, of Rugby, Morgan co., Tennessee, U.S.A. andly, 1916, Ethel Ellen Skelton. *Residence*,

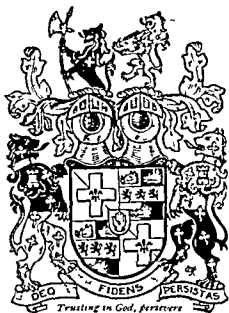
Daughters living—Mary Adelaide Annie, *b.* 1861. *m.* 1895 the Rev. Professor J. Radford Thomson, who *d.* 1918, and has issue living. *Residence*, The Highlands, Tenterden, Kent—Jessie May, *b.* 1865. *m.* 1901, Charles Mortimer Lewis, who *d.* 1910.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Walter Dixon Kimber, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1859, *d.* 1916: *m.* 1877, Florence, da of John Brown, and widow of T. J. Holmden—

Eric Dixon, *b.* 1895—Alan Dixon, *b.* 1903—Joyce Dixon, *b.* 1900.—Ivelyn Dixon, *b.* 1911.

HUDSON KINAHAN, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Glenville, Ardnageehy, Barrymore, co. Cork, of Wyckham, Taney, Rathdown, co. Dublin, and of Merrion Square North, City of Dublin



Sir EDWARD HUDSON HUDSON-KINAHAN, 2nd Baronet; b. Nov 3rd, 1865; *s.* his father, **Sir EDWARD HUDSON, 1892**; ed. at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin; was Lieut. 21st Hussars 1887-96; is a J.P. for co. Cork.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per bend argent and gules on a cross couped argent a fleur-de-lis sable, *Kinahan*; 2nd and 3rd per pale gules and sable, on a fesse or, between three boars heads couped argent, as many lions rampant of the second, *Hudson*. **Crests**—1st a demi lion rampant sable, holding in its paws a battle axe proper, and charged on the shoulder with a cross couped or, *Kinahan*; 2nd a lion rampant gules, holding between the paws a boar's head couped argent, and charged on the shoulder with a cross couped or. **Supporters**—Two lions rampant per fesse, that on the dexter sable and gules, that on the sinister gules and sable, semee of trefoils slipped, plain collared and charged on the shoulder with a tower, all or. **Motto**—Adversus major (*Strong in adversity*)

Seat—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork. **Clubs**—Junior Carlton, Cork co.

Brothers living—**ROBERT HENRY** *b.* Sept. 13th 1872 ed at Trin Coll Dublin—George Frederick, *C.B.F.* *b.* 1870 ed at Harrow, and at Pemb Coll Camb, Major Durham L.I., and

serving with Egyptian Army, *C.B.E.* (Mil) 1919

Sisters living—Charlotte Hudson *m.* 1895 Cornelius Richard O'Callaghan *Residence*, Caherduggan, Midleton, co. Cork—Grace Elizabeth *m.* 1899, Spotswood Bowles *Residence*, Ahern House, Conna, co. Cork—Emily Margaretta—Gertrude Isabella Margaret *m.* 1912, Major Robert Clifford John Alexander, *R.G.A.*—Ellen Louisa Marie *m.* 1909, Capt Harry Vivian Hare, Durham L.I. who *d.* (killed in action) 1914 [see E. Listowel, colls.]—Aileen Julia *m.* 1918, Lieut Col Irismar Carlyon, *D.S.O.*, *R.A.*

The 1st baronet assumed in 1887, by Royal license, the additional surname and arms of Hudson

KING, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of Charlestown, Roscommon

Sir GEORGE ADOLPHUS KING, 5th Baronet, son of the late George King, 7th son of 2nd baronet, *b.* Sept 3rd, 1864; *s.* his cousin, **Sir GILBERT, 1920**

Arms—Sable, a lion rampant double queued or. **Crest**—An escallop gules. **Seat**—Charlestown, Drumsna, co. Roscommon



Spes tutissima caris
Our safest hope is in
Heaven

Brother living—**ROBERT EBENEZER**, *b.* Jan 12th, 1869. *m.* 1891, Margaret, da of Alexander Dempster, and has issue living, Alexander William, *b.* 1892—Douglas James, *b.* 1895—Grace *m.* 1915, Sergeant K Taylor. *Residence*,

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Mary Rowley

Sisters living of 4th Baronet—Elizabeth *m.* 1865, Guy Lloyd, *D.L.*, who *d.* 1906.—Rosamond Anne *m.* 1877, the Ven William Daunt, who *d.* 1919, Archdeacon of Cloyne. *Residence*, Ardcaem, St Anne's Hill, co. Cork.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—**LOUISA SCLODDER RYALL (Lady King)** da. of the late Lieut Col Henry Baker Sweet *m.* 1877, as his second wife, Sir Gilbert King, 4th baronet, who *d.* 1920. *Residence*, 21, Fitzwilliam Square South Dublin

KING, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Corrad, Fermanagh. (Extinct 1921.)

Sir CHARLES SIMEON KING, 3rd and last Baronet.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—**SOPHIA LOUISA (Lady King)**, da and heiress of the late R. Bolton-Davis, of Swerford Park, Oxon; *m.* 1891, Sir Charles Simeon King, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1921, when the title became ext. *Residence*, The Highlands House, St Leonards-on Sea

* The 3rd brother, Daniel Dickinson HUDSON KINAHAN, *b.* 1877, Lieut. Irish Guards; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and the 5th brother, Cecil Barton HUDSON KINAHAN, *b.* 1893, Lieut. King's African Rifles; *d.* (on active service during European War) 1915

KING, Creation (U K.) 1888, of Campsie, Stirlingshire.*Honour is the reward of industry*

Sir JOHN WESTALL KING, 2nd Baronet,
 b Jan 19th, 1863; s his father, **Sir JAMES**, 1911;
 is a J P for cos Lanark and Stirling, and for Co of
 City of Glasgow; formerly Lieut.-Col and Hon
 Col Comdg 4th Vol Bn Princess Louise's
 (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) m 1897,
 Frances Rosa, dn of the late John Neve, of Oaken,
 Staffordshire, and has issue

Arms—Azure on a fesse argent between a lion's head erased
 or in chief and two billets of the third in base three round
 buckles of the field **Crest**—A redbreast proper

Residence—Carstairs House, Lanarkshire, Beaurepaire
 Park Lasingstoke. **Clubs**—Conservative, New (Edinburgh)

Sons living—**JAMES GRANVILLE LE NEVE**, b
 Sept 17th 1898—John Alastair, b 1905

Daughter living—Margaret Westall, b 1902

Brothers living—Alfred Charles, b 1866 m 1896, Alice
 Maude, da. of the late Thomas Walker, of Staincliffe,
 Seaton Carew co Durham **Residence** Braishfield Manor,
 Inner Temple 1904 entered Foreign Office 1915 and was appointed Sec. to Allied Lockade
 Committee during European War (O B E., C B E.), and to French Legation at The Hague
 and at Athens O I F (Civil) 1917 C B E (Civil) 1920 m 1914 Muriel May Ellis da. of
 the late Capt Frederick James Taylor, Derbyshire Regt., of Waddon, Surrey **Residence**, 20,
 Embankment Gardens Chelsea S W, Monks Alley, Luffield Berks

Sister living—Edith Christina m 1894 Henry Brock who d 1915 and has issue living Harold
 Ashley, b 1903—James King b 1907—Ethel King b 1896 m 1920 Pymaster Com Reginald
 Litcher, C M G, M V O, and has issue living, Henry Reginald b 1921,—Edith Eleanor b 1898
Residence,

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**MARIAN (Lady King)** da. of William Westall, of Streatham
 Common, S W m 1864, Sir James King, 1st baronet, who d 1911 **Residence**, 20, Embankment
 Gardens, Chelsea, S W

The 1st baronet sometime Lord Provost of Glasgow and Chm of Clyde Trustees received Queen
 Victoria on her visit to Glasgow in 1888

DUCKWORTH KING, Creation (G B) 1792, of Bellevue, Kent.*Never without hope*

Sir GEORGE HENRY JAMES DUCKWORTH KING, 6th Baronet, b June 8th, 1891; s. his father,
Sir DUDLEY GORDON ALAN, 1909; ed at Eton, and
 at Oxford Univ, is Capt Grenadier Guards, served
 during European War 1914-18 (wounded) m 1915,
 Barbara Madalen Jean, da. of Hugh James Elibank
 Scott-Makdougall, of 3, Sloane Avenue, S W [John-
 stone, Bt, colls], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable, a lion rampant ermine
 between three crosses patee fitchée at the foot or **King**, 2nd and
 3rd argent on a chevron azure between two ducks proper in chief,
 and a naval crown of the second in base a bomb fired between two
 estoiles or on a chief of the second the words *St Domingo*
 within a branch of laurel entwined with another of oak or, **Duck**
North **Crests**—1st a lion's jamb erased and erect sable, grasping
 a cross patee as in the arms, 2nd a tower the battlements partly
 demolished argent from the top flames issuant proper on the
 sinister side a sea lion erect azure the paws pressing against the
 tower

Seat—Mount Wear, Countess Wear, Exeter **Clubs**—
 Guards, Marlborough

Daughters living—Anne Eva Katharine b 1915—Caroline Agnes, b 1916

Brother living—**JOHN RICHARD**, b June 11th 1899 ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C,
 is Lieut Coldstream Guards m 1921 Norah Sybil Charlotte, da. of Sir Maurice Levy, 1st Bt
Clubs, Guards', Wellington

Sister living—Violet Caroline b 1894 m 1920, Major Cecil Bradshaw, formerly 2nd Dragoon
 Guards and has issue living Dudley Cecil b 1921 **Residence**, Villa Pierre Lasse, Hyeres les-
 Palmiers S France

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet).—Elizabeth Anne King **Residence**, 11, Queens-
 berry Place, S W

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughters of the late Lieut Col Henry Robert Cornwallis King (infra) —

Issue of the late **Vice Adm. Richard Duckworth King** b 1840, d 1900 m 1873 Julia
 Metcalfe, da. of the late Samuel Hall Egginton of North Ferriby, Yorkshire —

Mabel Duckworth, b 1876 — Gladys Duckworth, b 18—

Issue of the late Lieut Col Henry Robert Cornwallis King, 3rd son of 2nd baronet,
 b 1812, d 1893 m 1837, Evelina Maria Augusta da. of the late Charles Searle,
 M D —

Maria Evelina Sarah

Issue of the late Major William Affleck Esq., 8th son of and baronet & 1830 d 1886 m 1873 Charlotte who d 1830 da of A. C. Webster —

Elizabeth Amy m 1808 George Robert Brewin and has issue living John Salusty b 1902 — Charlotte Elizabeth Joyce & 1809 — Justine Mary Louisa m 1915 the Rev Jocelyn James Antrobus, R of Bishop's Hatfield (see Antrobus list, coll.). Residence St. Audreys, Hatfield Herts — Frances Lucy Gaye m 1917 Arthur G Elliott

The 1st baronet, Rear Adm. Sir Richard, greatly distinguished himself by a series of gallant achievements in the Indian Sea and the baronet Vice Adm. Sir Richard Esq. C.C.B. (Adm of the Red) commanded the Achille at Trafalgar and m 1803 Sarah Anne only da. of Adm. Sir John Thomas Duckworth Bt. C.B. His second son Adm. Sir George St Vincent Esq. & C.B. 4th baronet assumed by Royal License 1889 the additional surname and arms of Duckworth

KINLOCH Creation (N.S.) 1686 of Gilmerton East Lothian.

Lat. se. gher



Sir DAVID ALEXANDER KINLOCH, C.B., M.V.O., 11th Baronet, b Feb 20th 1836, s his father Sir ALEXANDER, 1912 cl at Eton, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1877), formerly Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. Comdr 1st Bn Grenadier Guards, is a J.I. and D.L. for E. Lothian, and Hon Brig Gen. commanded 6th London Inf Brig 1908-12 served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with 3rd Bn Grenadier Guards present at battles of Belmont, Graspan, and Moller River (de patentes C.B.) and in France 1915 (despatches) appointed to command a Brig 1914 C.B. (Mil.) 1900 M.V.O. (4th class) 1901 m 1897 Fanny Lucy da. of the late Col. William Bromley Davenport, M.P. and has issue

Arms—Azure a boar's head erased between three mascles or Crest—An eagle rising proper

Seat—Gilmerton, Drem Town Residence—20 Eaton Place S.W. Clubs—Guards Turf Marlborough New (Edinburgh)

Son living—ALEXANDER DAVENPORT b Sept 17th 1902 ed at Eton

Daughters living—Jean Mary (Hon. Mrs Richard H. D. Norton) b 1893 m 1919 Capt the Hon. Richard Henry Brasley Norton Scots Guards cl son of 5th Baron Cranley Residence 18 Cowley Street Westminister S.W. —Katherine Harriot b 1906

Sister living—Eleanor Ann Residence 5 Belford Terrace Edinburgh

Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Isabella Jane b 1863 Harington Balfour who d 90 and has issue living Nigel Harington O.P.F. (of Belton Cambley C.B. Arthur) b 1871 Major Army Ser Corps Motor Transport

O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 m 1894 Grace Annette Maie da. of the late Henry Robt. is Madocks (see B. Napier of Magdala) and has issue living Sydney Harington P.N.B. 1895 became Acting Lieut 1917 Harold Harington M.C. b 1897 European War 1914-19 as Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps and Major R.A.F. (M.C. with Bar Croix de Guerre Islay Monca Mare b 1905 —Harriet (Lady Fairfax) m 1872 Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax K.C.B. who d 1900 son of Sir Henry Fairfax 1st Bt. Residence 5 Cranley Place S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Major Henry Anstruther Kinloch and son of 10th baronet b 1859 d 1903 m 1891 Jane Agnes Maud (now of Farm House Old Windsor) she m 2ndly 1905 Capt. Walter Traversari Legge Coldstream Guards (see E. Da. 1 mouth cols.) da. of the late Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness (see B. Ardlaun cols.) —

Harriet Patricia Constance b 1892 m 1917 Capt. James Alexander Iurdey formerly Lancers Residence

Issue of the late Francis Kinloch 3rd son of 10th baronet b 1863 d 1916 m 1896 Marion Eva da. of the late Charles Nairne Marshall of Currie Hill New Zealand —

Frederick Alexander b 1901 —Marjorie Catherine b 1896 —Lucy Margaret b 1899 —Marion Amelia b 1906.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Frederick James Everhard William George Roche d. son (by 1st marriage) of the late James Roche d. (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Henry Alexander Frederick Camillo Everard John James Roche d. b 1853 d 1908 m 1878 the Baroness Marie Von Grote (now of Mar a Mecklenburg Schwerin) da. of Theodor Von Grote —

Colon William Hilar Otto b 1883 m 1911 Elizabeth da. of Ernst von Schröder and has issue living Elizabeth Marie Olga Harriet Ernest ne b 1912 Residence Mar a Mecklenburg —Elizabeth Emma Natalie Anna b 1880 m 1898 Baron Georg von Behr Negendanc and has issue living Hans Jasper b 1901 —Harn d. b 1904 —Cael b 1914 —Wike b 1916 —Marie Elizabeth b 1900 —Ursula b 1903 —Violeta b 1906 —Olga b 1911 Residence Torgelow Mecklenburg

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late James Roche d. grandson of the late Alexander Kinloch (who assumed the surname of Roche d.) 4th son of 3rd baronet b 1809 d 1840 m 1st 1830 Baroness Mary Anne Danckelman who d 1831 of Mayhen Saxony 2ndly 1837 Sarah Catherine who d 1901 (living m 2ndly 1843 John Stewart Wood) da. of Capt. William Patterson R.N. —

Constance Isabelle m 1860 Maj Gen David Briggs, of Strathclyde Largo & Co. who d 1908 Residence

The 1st baronet was Lord Provost of Edinburgh.

KINLOCH, Creation (U.K.) 1873, of Kinloch, co Perth.

Not degenerate.



Sir GEORGE KINLOCH, O.B.E., 3rd Baronet; b. March 1st, 1880; s. his father, **Sir JOHN GEORGE SMYTH**, 1910; ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1901); Appeal National Ser. Representative for Perthshire during European War; O.B.E. (Civil) 1918; m. 1906, Ethel May, da of the late Major James Hawkins, 85th Regt., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, grand quarter azure, a boar's head erased between three mascles or a crescent of the second in chief for difference, *Kinloch*, 2nd, grand quarter gules, a chevron embattled between three crescents argent, *Oliphant*, 3rd, grand quarter parted per fesse argent and sable, a chevron between three cinquefoils counter-changed, *Balnacraig*; 4th, grand quarter counter-quartered 1st, gules, a broken spear and a standard saltireways argent, the last charged with a cross of the field and fringed or 2nd, azure, a cat salient argent 3rd, argent, on a saltire sable nine mascles of the first within a bordure azure, 4th, or, three bars wavy gules, each charged with an escallop of the field, *all Smyth* Crest—A

young eagle perched, looking up to the sun in his splendour all proper

Sent—Kinloch, Meigle, Perthshire. **Clubs**—Caledonian, New (Edinburgh)

Sons living—**JOHN**, b Nov 1st, 1907 —Roger Peregrine, b 1910.

Daughter living—Barbara Cecilia, b. 1913

Brothers living—**James**, b 1884 m. 1909, Julia Madeline, da. of the late George W. Boase, of Fort William Broughty Ferry, and has issue living, Colin David, b. 1918, Sheila Mayne, b. 1910, —Elspeth, b 1912, —Isa Florence, b 1915 **Residence** The Netherston of Craigie, Dundee. —David, b 1887 m. 1921, Winifred Katherine Campbell el da of A. Waring Giles, of Coldstream, Vernon, British Columbia. **Residence**, Coldstream, Vernon, British Columbia

Sisters living—Ethel Oliphant, b 1881 m. 1920, James Louis Carmichael, and has issue living, Peter Oliphant, b 1921 —Jean Lumsden, b 1882 —Marjorie b 1893.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Margaret Aimee m 1873, William Joseph Starkey Barber Starkey, and has issue living, Roger John Kinloch, b 1883, is Lieut Yeo m 1913, Edith Victoria, da. of Col Sir James Digby Legard K.C.B. (see Legard, Bt. colls.), and has issue living, John Legard b 1919, Sheila Giam b 1914 Ann Josephine b 1916, Juliet Mary (twin) b 1919, —Francis Waugh Gordon, b 1883, Capt Canadian Machine Gun Corps, European War 1915 18 (wounded) m 1921, Barbara, only da of the late Daniel Wishart Mainguy, and has issue living, Joseph Edward b 1918 Daphne Aimee b 1912, Mary Baron b 1914 —Charles Cecil (of Demford Hall Saxmundham), b 1890, in R.A.F. 1918 19 m 1921 Marian Stella, da of Richard Cornelius, of Lutwyche Hall, Shropshire, and has issue living, Marian June Aimee b 1922, —Margaret Sarah Mary Josephine b 18— m 1914, George James Brodie, —Georgina Blanche Elaine, b 18— m 1904, Digby Algernon Hall Legard (see Legard, Bt.), —Aimee Josephine (Lady Coddington), b 18— m 1913 as his second wife, Sir William Coddington, 1st Bt., who d 1918, —Constance Kathleen, b 1881 m 1906, Capt Richard Dalrymple Fanshawe, Scots Guards, of The Cottage, Brimpton, Berks (see Fanshawe, Knt) **Residence**, Beaconsfield Manor Road, Wokingham —Charlotte Isabella Blanche m. 1887, Francis H. M. Wayne, O.B.E., and has issue living Edward Patrick, b 1893 —Eva Theresa m 1921, Major Alexander Naime Kerr, M.C., Indian Army **Residence**, Campfield, Battle, Sussex

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—**Jessie MONTGOMERIE** (Lady Kinloch), el da of George Lumsden, J.P., of Edinburgh m 1878, Sir John George Smyth Kinloch, 2nd baronet, who d 1910. **Residence**,

Sir David Kinloch was created a baronet 1685, and his title became extinct in 1745 when James the 3rd baronet, was tried for high treason, and condemned to death, and to have his estates and dignity forfeited. He escaped to France, and was afterwards pardoned. The father of the 1st baronet of the 2nd creation, a lineal descendant of Sir James, who, in 1819, was forced to flee his country, and was proclaimed an outlaw, for having advocated the cause of the people and the necessity of reform was elected M.P. for Dundee in 1812. The 2nd baronet, Sir John George Smyth Kinloch, sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Perthshire (L) 1839 1903

KIRKPATRICK, Creation (N.S.) 1665, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire.



Sir CHARLES SHARPE KIRKPATRICK, 9th Baronet, b. Feb 26th, 1874; s. his father, **Sir JAMES**, 1899 m. 1900, Alice Wilhelmina (who obtained a divorce 1910), third da of John Parnell Mayne, formerly of Nottingham

Arms—Argent, a saltire and chief azure, the last charged with three cushions or Crest—A hand holding a dagger in pale, distilling drops of blood **Supporters**—Two talbot hounds argent

Residence—

Brothers living—Yvone, b 1879, is in Political Ser, Nigeria m 1917, Dorothy, da of the late Montague C. Barker —Athol, b 1885 m 1914, Ada Florence, da of the late Alfred H. Allen, of Sheffield.

Sisters living—Josephine Mary, b 1873 m 1901, Cecil Egbert Jackson Castle, —Margaret Hope, b 1878 m 1899, Wilfred Hamilton

and has issue living, Roger Kirkpatrick,

Uncles living (sons of 6th baronet)—Stewart, b 1851 —Arthur Renton, b 1852 m. 1888, Emily

Jane, da of the late Frederick William Denny, of Hanover Park S.E.

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Jane m. 1863 Thomas Samuel Speck, C.E., who d. 1893

Residence,

Stillgoe, solicitor, of 22, Conduit Street, Regent Street, W., and has issue living, Roger Kirkpatrick,

b 1904 **Residence**, Gladswell, Oxshott, Surrey

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Harry Fearnley Kirkpatrick, D.S.O., and son of 8th baronet, *b* 1876, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918 *m* 1914, Clara Agnes Clutterbuck (*Civilis*, Empress), *da.* of the late J. W. Alexander, I.C.S., of Indore, India —

YVONE ALEXANDER, *b* 1916. — James Alexander, *b* 1918

Issue of the late Charles William Sharpe Kirkpatrick, 4th son of 6th baronet, *b* 1846, *d* 1908 *m* 18—, Catherine, *da.* of J. Murch, of Peckham —

Thomas, *b* 18— — Charles, *b* 18— — Jane — Charlotte — Barbara — Frances.

The mansion of Closeburn built by the 1st baronet, was burnt to the ground through the carelessness of drunken servants on August 30th, 1748, and all the family papers, portraits, plate, &c., were consumed. H. M. Eugenie, wife of H. M. Napoleon III., formerly Emperor of the French, is descended from the late Alexander Kirkpatrick, of Kirkmichael, who was younger brother of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick father of the 1st baronet.

KLEINWORT, Creation (U.K.) 1909 of Bolnore Cuckfield, Sussex



Nil sine labore
Nothing without labour

Sir ALEXANDER DRAKE KLEINWORT, 1st Baronet, son of the late Alexander Frederic Henry Kleinwort; *b* Oct 17th, 1858, is a Banker, partner in the firm of Kleinwort, Sons and Co., of 20, Fenchurch Street, L.C., and Dep. Chm. of London Board of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co. *m* 1889, Etienne, *da.* of the late Etienne Girard (formerly Belgian Consul at Louisville, U.S.A.), of Ingleside, Bolnore Road, Hayward's Heath, and has issue

Arms—Or, a lion rampant sable on a chief of the last three oak trees eradicated proper *Crest*—On a mount vert, three leaves of clover proper

Seat—Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex *Town Residence*—20, Curzon Street, W. *Marine Residence*—105, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea

Sons living—ALEXANDER SANTIAGO, *b* Oct 31st, 1892 — Ernest Greverus, *b* 1901 — Cyril Hugh, *b* 1905

Daughters living—Sophie Louise, *b* 1891 — Henrietta Hortense, *b* 1893 *m* 1920 Squadron Leader Douglas Claude Strathern Evill, D.S.C., A.F.C., R.A.F.

Knatchbull, see Baron Brabourne

KNIGHTLEY, Creation (G.B.) 1798, of Fawsley, Northamptonshire



In spite of fortune

Sir CHARLES VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, 5th Baronet, son of the late Rev. Henry Charles Knightley, son of the late Rev. Henry Knightley, younger brother of 2nd Bt., *b* July 22nd, 1853, *s.* his uncle, Rev. Sir Valentine, 1898, Bar. Inner Temple 1879, is patron of three livings, a J.P., a D.L., a County Alderman, and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Northamptonshire *m* 1883, Juliet Claudine, *da.* of T. W. Watson, of Lubenham, near Market Harborough

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ermine 2nd and 3rd pale of six or and gules, all within a bordure azure *Crest*—A buck's head couped argent, attired or

Seat—Fawsley, Daventry

Brother living—Rev. HENRY FRANCIS *b* July 31st, 1854 formerly V. of Wasperton *m* 1884 Florence Mary, *da.* of the late Capt. Thomas Garratt, of Braunston House, near Rugby *Residence*, Houndshill Stratford-on-Avon

Slayers living—Selma Mary *m* 1877 Francis Mills, who *d* 1916 having had issue of whom Henry Valentine, *b* 1881 Lieut. R.G.A. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Mabel Frances, — Phoebe, — Esther Mary *Residence* The Manor House Pillerton, near Warwick — Jane Edith *m* 1896, Jestyn Hume Nicholl *Residence*, Eastcote, Towcester

Rainald Mesne Lord of Knightley in Staffordshire, is named in Domesday Book as holding lands under Earl Roger temp. the Conqueror. The family continued to hold the Manor of Knightley until Fawsley was purchased 1415-16. A Sir Richard Knightley, M.P. was heavily fined in the Star Chamber for bells against the Church during the reign of Elizabeth. His nephew, Richard Knightley, M.P., sided with Cromwell. His son and successor, Sir Richard Knightley K.B., married a daughter of John Hampden, and helped to bring about the restoration of Charles II. Rev. John Knightley was created a Baronet with remainder in default of issue male to the heirs male of his deceased brother, the Rev. Charles Knightley. Sir Rainald, 3rd Bt., sat as M.P. for Northamptonshire (C) 1852-83 and for Northamptonshire S. Div. 1885-92, when he was cr. Baron Knightley of Fawsley co. Northampton (peerage of United Kingdom)

KNILL, Creation (U.K.) 1893 of The Grove, Blackheath, Kent.



Nil desperandum.
Never despairing

azure and supporting with the sinister a fasces in bend proper
Residence—Mayfield, Sussex

Sir JOHN KNILL, 2nd Baronet, b. Sept 4th, 1856; s. his father, **Sir STUART, LL.D.**, 1898; ed. at Beaumont Coll., Windsor, and abroad, is a J.P., a Lieut., and an Alderman of City of London (Bridge Ward), Proprietor of the firm of John Knill and Co., an Almoner of Christ's Hospital and an Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium and of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, Knight Com. of St. Gregory the Great and Knight Grand Cross of St. James of Portugal, three times Master of Plumbers' Co., was Sheriff of City of London 1903-4, and Lord Mayor 1909-10. m. 1882, Mary Editha (a Dame of the Holy Sepulchre), da. of John Hardman Powell, of Edgbaston, and has issue

Arms—Gules, semee of crosses bottonnee fitchee a lion rampant, all or on a chief of the last a fasces fesswise head to the dexter proper
Crest—A demi lion holding in the dexter paw a cross bottonnee fitchee

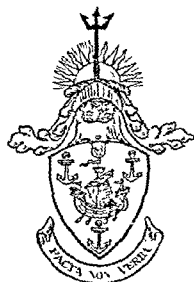
Son living—**JOHN STUART** b. April 15th 1885 is Lieut. Machine Gun Corps m. 1910, Lucy Emmeline da. of Capt. Thomas Henry Willis, F.R.G.S. formerly of 2, The Avenue, Lee, Kent, and has issue living John Kenneth Stuart b. 1913.

Daughter living—**Mary Anne Dorothy** b. 1893

Sister living—**Kathleen**, b. 1887, James Coen Bar at law, who d. 1905 of Fountain Court Temple E.C. and has issue living Annie May Catherine Stuart.

Sir Stuart Knill, 1st baronet was head of the firm of John Knill and Co., wharfingers, and Lord Mayor of London 1892-3

KNOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Close House, Heddou on the Wall, Northumberland



Deeds not words

Sir JAMES KNOTT, 1st Baronet, son of Matthew Knott, of North Shields, b. Jan 31st 1855, Bar Grays Inn 1889, sometime a Ship Owner and Merchant, founded the Prince Lane, was interested in Collieries and other industries, is a J.P. for Northumberland, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Past Pres. of Institute of Marine Engineers; unsuccessfully contested Tyneside Div. of Northumberland (C) Jan 1906, sat as M.P. for Sunderland Jan to Dec. 1910 m. 1878, Margaret Anne, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Garbutt, having had issue, of whom the two younger sons, **Mayer James Lead butter**, D.S.O., and **Capt. Henry Buhl**, both d. (killed in action) during European War

Arms—Azure, a lymphad sails furled ears in action between three anchors erect or
Crest—In front of a rising sun or a trident erect sable

Seats—Close House Wylam-on-Tyne, Wylam Lodge Torquay Club—Carlton.

Son living—**THOMAS GARBUTT** b. July 14th 1890. S. African War 1899-1902, European War 1914-15.

KNOWLES, Creation (G.B.) 1785, of Lovell Hill, Berkshire



Alu vis ready

1914—Eileen Beresford b. 1890
issue living Joan Irwin, b. 1900.

Sir FRANCIS HOWE SEYMOUR KNOWLES, 5th Baronet, b. Jan 13th, 1886, s. his father, **Vice Adm. Sir CHARLES GEORGE FREDERICK**, 1918, ed. at Onel Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1908 B.Sc. 1910, M.A. 1912), sometime Physical Anthropologist to Geological Survey, Canada m. 1914 Kathleen Constance Averina, da. of the late William Lennon, County Inspector Roy Irish Constabulary, and has issue

Arms—Azure a naval crown between four crosses crosslet in cross a'l within a cross crosslet between as many crosses crosslet all or
Crest—An elephant statant argent supporting with the trunk an anchor or

Residence—15, Beechcroft Road, Oxford.

Son living—**FRANCIS GERALD WILLIAM**, b. March 9th 1915.

Brothers living—**George Johnstone**, b. 1887 m. 1915, Helen Marjorie da. of the late Capt. R.F. Peckley, Royal Naval Reserve—**Robert Cosby**, b. 1888

Sisters living—**Theresa Blanche Cathcart**, b. 1884 m. 1911 Lieut. Com. Gordon McLeod Cameron D.S.O., R.N. and has issue living **Roy McLeod** b. 1917—**Teresa Katherine** b. m. 1914 Staff Paymaster **George Alfred Cooke**, R.N., and has

Half Sisters living—Mary Boleyn *m* 1st 1885 Henry Arthur Tempest who *d* 1891 only son of Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st baronet 2ndly 1892, Bernard no Fernandez de Velasco D. que de Frias Conde de Haro Sec at Spanish Legation at V. e. n. a who *d* 1916 and has issue living Maria Victoria *b* 1894 —Alice Charlotte Laura.

The 1st baronet Sir Charles Adm of the White and Rear Adm of Great Britain and distinguished naval commander was Governor of Louisbourg Cape Breton 1745-6, and of Jamaica 1753-6 and in 1770 was appointed by the Empress Catherine II of Russia, Chief Agent of His Majesty's Admiralty with a seat in the Russian Council Adm Sir Charles Henry, G.C.B. the 2nd baronet distinguished himself in his profession and commanded the Coluth in the memorable battle off Cape St Vincent 14th Feb 1797 when the Spanish fleet was defeated. The family claims to be descended from Charles Knowles Earl of Banbury temp James II Vice Adm Sir Charles G. Knowles, 4th Lt served in B. r. m. a War 1853 commanded V. ger Exped. on 1864 and was thanked by Admalty for services on Coast of C. l. a during insurrection of 1870-71 and for quelling in 1880 insurrection in Dan. h Island of Santa Cruz and by Colonial Office for services on Newfoundland fisheries when in command of the Lapwing, 1872.

KNOWLES Creation (U.K.) 1903 of Westwood, Pendlebury and Turton Tower Lancashire



Not for long nor in vain

Sir LIONS KNOWLES, CVO, OBE, 1st Baronet, eldest son of the late John Knowles J.P., D.L. (High Sheriff of Lancashire 1892-3) of Westwood, Pendlebury by Elizabeth daughter of the late James Lees, of Green Bank, Oldham, *b* Feb 16th, 1857, ed at Rugby Sch, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1879 M.A. and LL.M. 1882), was 1res of Camb Univ Athletic Club 1878, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1882, a Member of N. Circuit was a Member of Select Committee on Town Holdings and Chm of Select Committee on Plumbers Registration Bill formerly a Gov of Rossall Sch, a Trustee of London Parochial Charities Lieut Col (T.D.) Comdt 7th and 8th Bats. Lancashire Fusiliers and Hon Sec. of Guinness Trust and Lancashire Conservative M.P.'s Asso, is a D.L. for Lancashire Vice Chm Lancashire Territorial Force Asso, Chm of E Lancashire Territorial Force Asso, Lieut Col Unattached List Territorial Army (T.D.),

Lord of the Manor of Turton, a Gov Chetham Hospital (Manchester) 1res of Salford Roy Hospital, and a Knight of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England sometime a Director of Andrew Knowles and Sons (Limited) of Pendlebury appointed Private Sec (unpaid) to Rt Hon C. T. Inche M.P. (Pres of Local Govt Board) 1887 and (Pres of Board of Trade) 1895 was Sec of Church Estates Commr 1895-1906 unsuccessfully contested Leigh Div of S.W. Lancashire Dec 1885, sat as M.P. for W. Div of Salford (C) July 1886 to Jan 1900 CVO 1909 OBE (Civil) 1920, author of *The British in Cyprus* etc 1915 Lady Nina Geraldine Ogilvie Grant, daughter of 10th Earl of Seafield.

Arms—Gules on a chevron cotised between two crescents a chief and a cross crosslet on base a bent three roses of the field barbed and seeded proper Crest—In front of a ram's head couped argent armed or three roses fessewise gules barbed and seeded proper

Seats—Westwood Pendlebury Turton Tower Lancashire **Town Residence**—4 Park Street W. **Chambers**—4 New Square Lincoln's Inn W.C. **Clubs**—Carlton Jun or Carlton

Knox Gore see Gore

LACON, Creation (U.K.) 1818 of Great Yarmouth Norfolk

(Pronounced Laykon)



Probity is true honor

Sir GEORGE HAWORTH USSHER LACON, DSO 6th Baronet second son of the late Thomas Beecroft Ussher Lacon 2nd son of 3rd Bt, *b* March 15th 1881 his brother, Capt Sir EDMUND BEECROFT FRANCIS HEATHCOTE 1911, is Capt Roy Warwickshire 1egt served in S. Africa 1901 (medal) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded DSO), DSO 1917 1907, Vere Valerie Florence Ellenore who *d* 1916 daughter of the late Capt Henry Sidney Hammet Lacon [see infra] and has issue

Arms—Quarterly per fesse argent erm no 5 and azure in the 2nd quarter a wolf's head erased or Crest—On a mount vert a falcon proper belled or collared and charged on the breast with a cross flossy gules.

Cub—Jun or Naval and Military

Son living—GEORGE VERE FRANCIS *b* Feb 25th 1909

Daughter living—Cecilia Mallise Knyvett *b* 1914

Brothers living—Henry Reginald Dunbar *b* 1884 ed at Eton 1912 Hilda Mary daughter of the late William Bruce Slayter M.D. F.R.C.S. of Halifax Nova Scotia and has issue living a son *b* 1933 *Residence* Vancouver B.C. Columbia —Charles Cyril Roland *b* 1886 ed at Eton and at Keble Coll Oxford (B.A. 1909) is Lieut Roy Warwickshire Regt sometime an Asst. Dst Commr S. Nigeria and with African Frontier Force served during European War 1914-15

Uncle living (sons of 3rd baronet)—Ernest de Montesquieu *b* 1850 *ed* at Cause Coll, Camb (S.A. 1873 M A 1877) formerly Capt. 3rd Bato Duke of Cornwall's L.I. is Chm. of E. Lacon and Co (Limited), elected Mayor of Great Yarmouth 1897 *m* 1876 Charlotte Amelia da. of Lieut. Col John Marcon formerly of Wallington Hall, Downham, and has issue living Dorothy Mortlock, *b* 1881 *m* 1908 William Albert Somers Herbert Kevill Davies Lancers who *d* (of wounds in action) 1915 of Cross Castle Herefordshire, and has issue living Geoffrey Somers *b* 1909 William Trevelyan *b* 1911 Christopher *b* 1912 *Residences* 2 Wilton Terrace S.W., Ormesby Hall Great Yarmouth Club Junior Carlton.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Georgina *m* 1865 Maj Gen Charles Henry Gordon of Clonie C.B. who *d* 1895 —Eliza Walpole *m* 1834 Col Edward Harry Goring Ravenhill J.P., late Major (Shropshire L.I.) served in Afghan War 1839-40 *Residence* Park House, Brentwood

Daughter living of 5th Baronet—Dorothy Beecroft (*posthumous*) *b* 1912

Mother living—Florence Dunbar da. of the late R. G. Banks of Hayroide House Rosedale, Toronto *m* 1877 Thomas Beecroft Usher Lacon and son of 3rd baronet, who *d* 1899 and has issue living (*see ante*) *Residence* 22 Rowanwood Avenue Toronto, Canada.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—JANET (*Lady Lacon*) da. of R. Gotham and widow of Laurence Redhead of Carville Hall Brentford *m* 2ndly Aug 1911 Sir Edmund Beecroft Francis Heathcote Lacon 5th baronet who *d* (killed in motor accident in British Columbia) Sept 1911 3rdly 1914 Norman McLean Mott *Residence*

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Capt Henry Sidney Hammet Lacon 3rd son of 3rd baronet *b* 1847 *d* 1900 *m* 1882 Anna, who *d* 1922 *ed* da. of Col George Wilson Boiteau formerly of Stanfield Hall, Wymondham Norfolk —

Issue of the late Gordon Mary Lacon *b* 1836 *d* 1918 *m* 1907 Phyllis (who *m* 2ndly, 1920 John Alan Clifton Brock of Oakfeld, Weybridge) da. of His Honour the late Judge Woodfall Judge of County Court Circuit No 41 of Ditchfield, Weybridge —

Barbara Cicely *b* 1910 —Pamela Albott *b* 1912
Issue of the late Major Sidney John Boiteau Lacon, Roy Warwickshire Regt. *b* 1873 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 *m* 1912 Doris da. of Charles Gibson of Aberdeen —

Diana Valerie *b* 1913 —Joan *b* 1915
Issue of the late Capt Henry James Lacon R.N. 3rd son of 2nd baronet *b* 1810, *d* 1867 *m* 1844 Caroline Louisa Bartlett who *d* 1881 da. of the late J. Roberts, of Buckingham —

Henry Edmund *b* 1849 *ed* at Harrow formerly Capt 1st Bato Highland L.I. is a J.P. for Suffolk *m* 1890, the Hon Margaret, da. of 5th Baron Erskine *Residence* The Lodge Bramford near Ipswich

Granddaughter of the late John Edmund Lacon son of the late Capt John Mortlock Lacon (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Frederick Graham Lacon *b* 1849 *d* 1875 *m* 1874 Annie Margaret (who *m* 2ndly 1878 Hugh William Tyrwhitt Drake of Cob Tree Sandringham Mansions), da. of the Ven Augustus Macdonald Hopper Archdeacon of Norwich —

Ida Clementina *m* 1st 1866 John A. St. Wigan who assumed by Roy license 1895 the additional surname of Graham before that of Wigan, and obtained a divorce 1908 2ndly 1908 Major Walter Gordon Neilson C.M.G., D.S.O., Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Aubrey John *b* 1897, —Lewis Greitan, *b* 1901 —(by 2nd marriage) Valerie Gordon Graham, *b* 1911 *Residence*

Granddaughters of the late Capt. John Mortlock Lacon, 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Graham Lacon M.D. M.E.I.C.S., *b* 1818 *d* 1857 *m* 1834 Harriet, who *d* 1881, da. of the Rev Edward Vissenden Love R. of Somerleyton Suffolk —

Alice Graham *m* 1881 Rev David Williams Evans, who *d* 1915 V. of Llanrhadrath yn Cymmer, having had issue of whom Rev David Graham, *b* 1884 *ed* at Kettle Coll Oxford (*b* 1. 1912, M.A. 1920) is Priest in Charge of St. Luke's York and Hon. Chap. to the Forces —Susan Graham *b* 1883 is in Lloyds Bank European War 1915 as Capt. Roy Welsh Fusiliers, and attached Machine Gun Corps (wounded) —Francis Graham *b* 1893 Lieut. Roy Welsh Fusiliers, *d* (result of active ser. during European War) 1916 —Arthur Mortlock Graham *b* 1894 is Capt. 2/21st Bato Roy Welsh Fusiliers European War 1914 (prisoner) —Dorothy Graham —Gladys Emily Graham *Residence* Glen Cairn Abergele N. Wales

The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Great Yarmouth (C) 1857-7 and 1859-68 and for Norfolk N 1868-25. The present baronet is in direct descent from Edmund Lacon who settled in Yorkshire early in the seventeenth century and who was a younger branch of the very ancient family of Lacon settled in Salop temp. Edward III. The 5th baronet was Capt. 12th Lancers and served in S. African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with 3 clasps King's medal with 2 clasps).

LACY. Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Ampton co. Suffolk.

Sir PIERCE LACY, 1st Baronet, second son of the late John Pierce Lacy, of Oak Mount, Edgbaston, Birmingham, *b* Feb 16th 1872, *ed* at St. George's Coll, Weybridge, is a partner in the firm of Cutler and Lacy, stockbrokers, of 41 Waterloo Street, Birmingham, a Director of British Trusts Assn (Limited), and of Metropolitan Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co. (Limited), Founder of British Shareholders' Trust (Limited), and Chm. of its Advisory Committee *m* 1898, Ethel Maud, da. of the late James Finucane Draper, of St. Heliers, Jersey and has issue

Arms—Gyronny or and gules on a bend sable a Lacy knot between two martlets of the first Crest—An eagle rising or gorged with a collar gemelle gules and resting the dexter claw on a Lacy knot sable

Seat—Ampton Hall Bury St. Edmunds **Club**—Conservative Carlton West Suffolk Co. mts

Son living—MAURICE JOHN PIERCE *b* April 2nd 1900, Lieut. and Life Guards

Daughters living—Sybil Clare, *b* 1901 —Cynthia Maud *b* 1903 —Angela Florence *b* 1905 —Evelyn Mary Elise *b* 1908 —Ivy Margaret *b* 1911



Honours are enhanced by deserts

LA FONTAINE, Creation (U.K.) 1854. [Extinct 1867]

Sir LOUIS HYPOLITE LA FONTAINE, 2nd and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JANE MORRISON (*Lady La Fontaine*), widow of Thomas Kinton m 1861 as his 2nd wife, Sir Louis Hypolite La Fontaine, 1st baronet, who d 1864 (title extinct). *Residence*, Montreal Lower Canada

LAKE, Creation (G.B.) 1711, of Edmonton, Middlesex.

Sir ARTHUR JOHNSTONE LAKE, 8th Baronet, son of the late Capt Edward Lake, R.N., 2nd son of 4th Baronet; b Oct. 15th, 1849; s his cousin, Sir ST. VINCENT ATWELL, 1916 m 1884, Emily Burton, who d 18—.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, gules a banner argent charged with a cross between sixteen shields gules, on the centre of the cross a lion of England, 2nd, sable, a bend, between six crosslets fitchée, argent, 3rd, quarterly, argent and sable, on a bend gules, three mullets argent, 4th, argent, a chevron between three boars' heads couped sable Crest—1st, a cavalier in a fighting posture, his scarf gules, his left arm hanging down as wounded and useless, holding the bridle in his teeth, his face, sword, armour, and horse embued, all proper, 2nd, a horse's head argent, charged with a fesse, cottised gules.

Residence—Sydney, N.S. Wales

Un Dieu, un roy, un cœur
One God, one king, one heart

Collateral Branches living

Grandsons of the late Col Sir Henry Atwell Lake (infra) —

Issue of the late Adm. Atwell Peregrine Macleod Lake, b 1842, d 1915 m 1889 Constance Mary (now of St Arvans, Marle Hill, Cheltenham) da of the late Gen Augustus Turner of Eastbourne —

ATWELL HENRY, R.A., b Feb 13th, 1891, became Lieut Com 1912 m 1922, Kathleen Marion, da. of the late Alfred Morrison Turner, of Broughton, W. Derby, Liverpool — Noel Graham, b 1894, Lieut Gloucestershire Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Hubert Geoffrey, b 1895

Issue of the late Col Sir Henry Atwell Lake, K.C.B., 3rd son of 4th baronet, b 1806, d 1881 m 1st, 1841, Anne, who d 1847, da. of the Rev Peregrine Curtis of the Longhills, co Lincoln, 2ndly, 1848 Ann Augusta, who d 1877, da of Sir William Curtis and Bt —

Noel Montagu, C.B., b 1852, ed at Roy Acad, Gosport, and at R.M.A., is Hon Brig Gen., formerly Col R.E., was an Assist Inspector Gen of Fortifications at Head Quarters 1896-1902, a Dep. Inspector-Gen 1902-5 Ch. Engineer London Dist 1905-6 and E. Command 1906-9, and in charge of Administration N Command 1914-16 C.B. (Mil) 1917 m 1890, Virginia, da of the late William Parnis, of Constantinople and has issue living, Edward Montagu b 1891 *Residence*, 71 Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.10. *Club* Junior United Service — Spencer Fenwick, b 1858 — Hubert Atwell b 1867 is Lieut Col R.A.

Issue of the late Capt Andrew Winter Lake 5th son of 4th baronet, b 1821 d 1865 m 1835 Henrietta Edith Jessie, da of Edward Francklyn —

Winter Atwell Edward, b 1858, formerly a Dep Inspector-Gen of Police Punjab served as Local Lieut with Transport Train in Afghan campaign 1880 (medal) and with Mil Police in Burma 1886-9 (medal with two clasps) m 1883 Annie Lilbet Talbot da of Maj Gen William Howey formerly I.S.C., and has issue living Ernest Atwell Winter, b 1886 ed at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst, is Capt Indian Army *Residence*,

Sir Edward Lake, Chancellor of the Diocese of Lincoln and Advocate General in Ireland, was for his loyalty and services to Charles I. granted by that monarch the coat of augmentation now borne by the family, and the exceptional privilege of nominating a person to be created a baronet. He did not, however avail himself of this privilege and, in consequence a baronetcy was in 1711 conferred on his great nephew and heir Bibye Lake Sub-Governor of the African Co.

LAKIN, Creation (U.K.) 1909 of The Cliff, Borough of Warwick

Sir MICHAEL HENRY LAKIN, 1st Baronet, son of the late Henry Lakin, of Malvern; b Oct 7th, 1846; is a J.P., a D.L., and Vice Chm of County Council of Warwickshire (High Sheriff 1899); has been Mayor of Warwick m. 1869, Alice Emma, da of David Dewing, of Norwich, and has issue

Arms Quarterly indented argent and azure, in the 1st and 4th quarters a pellet charged with a lion's head erased of the first Crest—A dexter cubit arm vested sable cuffed azure, the hand grasping a plasterer's trowel proper

Seat—The Cliff, Warwick *Club*—Reform

Sons living—RICHARD b May 30th 1873, is a J.P. for Warwickshire and Capt. YeO. m 1903 Mildred Alice da of the late Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, of Grove Park, Warwick and has issue living Henry, b 1904—Cynthia b 1907 *Residence*, Ashorne, Leamington *Club*, Boodle's — Henry Gilbert b 1875 is a J.P. for Warwickshire m 1902, Sybil da of the late Sir Patteson Nickalls of Fallowfield, Chislehurst and has issue living Michael b 1909—John, b 1910 *Residence* Pipers Hill B shops Itchington, Leamington *Club*, Brooks — Michael Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C., b 1881, ed at Marlborough, formerly Capt 11th Hussars, and Major Comdg a Tank Corps Co., European War 1914-18 as Major Special Cav (despatches twice D.S.O., M.C.), D.S.O. 1915 m 1914, Kathleen, da. of the late Lord Maurice FitzGerald (see D. Leinster, coils.) and has issue living Gerald, b 1919. *Residence*, Horetown, Foulksmills, co. Wexford



One God, one king, one heart

Gerald Michael, b 1916,—Maurice Victor, b 1919. *Residence*, Horetown, Foulksmills, co. Wexford

Daughter living—Violet Mary, b 1872; m. 1920, Col Thomas Tait Pitman, C B, C M G.
Residence, Clive House, Tidworth

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Edward Lyon Lakin, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b 1879, d. 1922;
 m 1922, Dorothy Barklie (now of the Fiel Is, Southam, Warwickshire), da of
 Col Barklie Cairns McCalmont, C B [B Kingsale] —
 Richard Barklie, b 1924

LAKING, Creation (U K) 1902, of Kensington, St Mary Abbots, co London.



Sir GUY FRANCIS WILLIAM LAKING,
 3rd Baronet; b Jan. 3rd, 1904; s his father,
 Sir GUY FRANCIS, C B, M. V. O., 1919.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented, azure and argent in the first quarter a falcon close, belled and jessed or in the second and third quarters an ermine spot sable, and in the fourth quarter a dexter gauntlet of the third on a chief gules, a lion passant guardant or, armed and langued azure (being one of the lions from His Majesty's Royal Arms) **Crest**—A dexter cubit arm vested azure, cuffed ermine, the hand holding a palm branch both proper, between two falcons respecting each other as in the arms **Supporters** (which descend with the Baronetcy)—Two men in full armor, visors closed, proper, each supporting with the anterior hand a shield as in the arms

Residence,

Let him who has deterred the palm bear it. **Sister living**—Joan Frances b 1900

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—HEATRICK IDA (Lady Laking) da of C Mylne Barker m 1893 Sir Guy Francis Laking C B, M V O 2nd baronet, who d 1919

The 1st baronet, Sir Francis Henry Laking was successively Surg Apothecary to Queen Victoria and Apothecary to H M's Household, Surg Apothecary and Physician in Ordinary to King Edward VII and the Prince of Wales Physician in Ordinary to King George V and to Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig Holstein Surg Apothecary to H M and to H M's Household and Physician in Ordinary to Queen Alexandra's Household The 2nd Baronet, Sir Guy Francis Laking, C B, M V O, was Keeper of the King's Armoury, Keeper of Armouries at Hertford House and Keeper Sec of London Museum

LAMB, Creation (G B.) 1795, of Hall Place, Berkshire.



For God and my Prince

camel's head proper, bezantée and erased gules

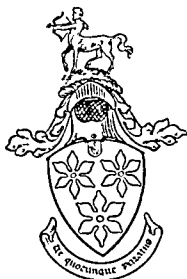
Residence—35, Egerton Gardens, S W. *Club*—Naval and Military

Sister living—Flora Caroline m 1871, Lieut Gen George Hay Moncreiff, C B E V D, who d 1918, formerly Col Comdt Scots Guards, Col Roy Scots (Lothian Regt), and Hon Col 4th (City of London) Bn, London Regt (Roy Fusiliers) *Residence*, 33, Thurloe Square S W, Green side, Sunningdale, Berks

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—LOUISA MARY CAROLINE (Lady Lamb), da of Sir Henry Farnidge Durrant, 3rd baronet, and widow of John Richard Fenwick; m 1875, Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd baronet, who d 1921 *Residence*,

Col. Roger Burges, a distinguished royalist, was the only person who successfully resisted Cromwell, whom he repulsed at Farningdon Sir James Bland Burges, M P for Helston, the 1st baronet, was Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs 1789-95, when he was appointed Knight Marshal of H M King George III's Household, he assumed the surname of Lamb, and the arms of Lamb quarterly with those of Burges, by royal licence, 1821 The 2nd baronet was also Knight Marshal of the Household Major Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd baronet, and Life Guards, served during S African War, and with Ambulance during Franco German War

LAMBART, Creation (U K) 1911, of Beau Parc, co Meath.



Sir GUSTAVUS FRANCIS WILLIAM LAMBART, C.V.O., 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Gustavus William Lambart, of Beau Parc, co Meath [see L. Cavan, colls], *b* March 25th, 1848; *ed* at Wellington Coll; formerly Lieut-Col 5th Bn. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy. Canadians); has been Gentleman in Waiting, Chamberlain of the Household, and Comptroller of the Household to Lords Lieut of Ireland (1st Earl of Carnarvon, Duke of Marlborough, 1st Earl Cadoogan, and Earl of Dudley); is a J.P. for co Meath (High Sheriff 1900), and Sec to the Order of St. Patrick, C.V.O 1903 *m* 1911, Kathleen Barbara Sophia, da of the late Col John Arthur Henry Moore Brabazon, of Tara Hall, co. Meath, and has issue

Arms—Gules, three gillyflowers pierced argent **Crest**—On a mount vert, a centaur drawing a bow or

Sect—Beau Parc, co Meath **Clubs**—Carlton, New, Kildare Street, Royal St. George's Yacht

Son living—OLIVER FRANCIS, *b* April 6th, 1913

Lambert (cr 1711) see Grey (cr. 1711)

LAMONT, Creation (U K.) 1910 of Knockdow, Inverchaolain, co Argyll.

[Name pronounced "Lammont."]



Sir NORMAN LAMONT, 2nd Baronet, *b* Dec 7th, 1869; *s.* his father, *Sir* JAMES, 1913; *ed* at Winchester, and at Downton Agricultural Coll; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Argyllshire, a F.S.A. (Scot.); was Parliamentary Private Sec (unpaid) to the Prime Min (Rt Hon Sir H. Campbell Bannerman) 1906-8, and to Pres of Board of Trade (Rt Hon W. L. Spencer Churchill, M.P.) 1909-10, has been an Unofficial M.L.C. of Trinidad and Tobago since 1915 sat as M.P. for Buteshire (L) March 1905-10, defeated there Oct 1900 and Jan 1910

Arms—Azure a lion rampant argent armed and langued gules within an orle ofmonds or crossed and surmounted of a cross pattee of the third **Crest**—A dexter hand couped at the wrist holding a dagger erect in pale proper

Seats Knockdow, Toward Argyllshire, Palniste, Trinidad **Town Residence**—4 Queen Street, Mayfair W **Clubs**—Bachelors, New (Edinburgh)

Sister living—Augusta B.Sc. Demonstrator of Zoology in Edinburgh Univ **Residence**, 73 Falcon Road Edinburgh

Neither grudge nor waste

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ADELAIDE ELIZA (*Lady Lamont*) second da of *Sir* George William Denys and Bt [see Denys Burton, Bt] *s.* 1868, *Sir* James Lamont, 1st baronet, who *d* 1913 **Residence**, 4, Queen Street, Mayfair W

This family is the senior cadet line of the Clan Lamont having branched off from the Lamonts of Inveryne, Chiefs of the Clan in the 15th century since which time it has been seated at Knockdow James Lamont, twelfth of Knockdow (grandfather of the 1st baronet) was a distinguished agriculturist. The 1st baronet, *Sir* James (fourteenth of Knockdow) sat as M.P. for Buteshire (L) 186, 8, and made five voyages of exploration to Spitzbergen and the Arctic Seas

LAMPSON, Creation (U K.) 1866, of Rowfant, Worth, Sussex.



Sir CURTIS GEORGE LAMPSON, 3rd Baronet; *b.* Jan 23rd, 1890, *s.* his father, *Sir* GEORGE CURTIS, 1899, is Lieut in the Army *m* 1920, Maud Lawton, da of Alfred Wrigley, of Manchester

Arms—Per saltire argent and gules two gryphons heads in fesse and as many escarbuncles in pale counterchanged **Crest**—A gryphon's head erased gules charged with an escarbuncle argent, between two wings pale of four, argent and gules.

Residence—

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—SOPHIA (*Lady Lampson*) da. of the late Manuel Van Gelderen *m* 1887, *Sir* George Curtis Lampson, 2nd baronet, who *d* 1899 **Residence**,

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Norman George Lampson son of 1st baronet *b* 1850 *d* 1894 *m* 1874, Helen Agnes (now of Farm House Pont Street S.W.) da of the late Peter Blackburn, M.P. (Wedderburn lit. colls) —

Persevera et vince
Persevere and conquer

CURTIS WALTER, C.D.E., *b* Aug 18th, 1875, *ed* at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B.A.)

1800; rendered serv. in Trade Depart., British Embassy, Washington during European War; C.B.E. (Civil) 1901 m. 1908. *Wills*, da. of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt. (m. 1807), and has issue living, Leslie, b. 1900. — Elizabeth Miranda, b. 1911. *Residence*, Hampton Lodge, Seale, Farnham. *Care*, Travellers. — Miss Wehlerburn, C.B.E., M.B.O., b. 1910, ed. at Eton; is a Clerk on Diplomatic Establishment of the Foreign Office, appointed Acting and Sec. at Sofia 1911, 1st Sec., Peking 1916 and Acting British High Commr., Suva 1919; was sent to Garter Museum to Japan 1924, and sent del. at Tokyo 1925; has 1st class of Japanese Orders of the Rising Sun and Sacred Treasure, M.V.O. (1st class) 1926, C.B.E. 1928 m. 1911 Rachel Mary Hale, da. of William Wilson Flagg of 3, Calvert Gardens, S.W., and has issue living, Graham Curtis, b. 1913. — Mary Katherine, b. 1911. *Residence*, Farm House, Pine Street, S.W. *Care* Travellers. — Miss Cathcart, b. 1912, ed. at Eton and at R.M.C.; Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders m. 1911. Eileen Agnes, da. of the late John Hutchinson, of Lauriston, Kilmarnock, and has issue living, Leslie Agnes, b. 1916. — John Leslie (Baronet's Successor), b. 1917; m. 1919, the 2nd Baron Ratten. —

The 1st baronet, a native of New Haven, Vermont, U.S.A., became a naturalized British subject in 1843, he received his baronetcy for services rendered by him as Dir. Chairman of the Atlantic Telegraph Co. of 1866, which he successfully laid the first Atlantic Telegraph Cable.

LANE, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Cavendish Square, St. Marylebone.

Sir WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT LANE, C.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., 1st Baronet, el. son of Brigade Surg. B. Lane, M.S.; b. July 4th, 1856; ed. at Stanley House, Bridge of Allan; M.R.C.S. Edinb. 1877, M.B. and B.S. London 1881, J.L.S. Lond. and F.R.C.S. 1882; is Consulting Surg. to Gov's Hospital, to Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street, and donor surg., French Hospital; sometime Consulting Surg. to Queen Alexandra's Hospital, Milbank, to Queen Mary's Auxiliary Hospital, Salway, and to Aldershot Command, temporary Col. Army Med. Ser. (despatches, C.B.), and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, author of numerous medical works C.B. (M.L. 1917) m. 1882, Charlotte Jane, M.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), younger da. of John Brooke, formerly of Tinivane, Kilkenny, and has issue.

3ms.—Not yet recorded at Herald's College.

Residence—21, Cavendish Square, W. *Care*—Athenaeum, Garrick.

Son living—WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, b. June 24th, 1907.

Daughters living—Lothe Rhona Arbuthnot, b. 1891. — Irene Freese Arbuthnot, b. 1894, m. 1911 Harold Champ, F.R.C.S. and has issue living Harold Arbuthnot Lane, b. 1911. — Peter Arbuthnot Lane, b. 1910. *Residence* 21, Devonshire Street, W. — Eileen Caroline Arbuthnot m. 1911 Nathan March, M.D., F.R.C.P., and has issue living Michael William Lane, b. 1916. — Eileen Barbara, b. 1915. *Residence*—15, Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.

LANGHAM, Creation (E.) 1660, of Cottesbrooke, Northamptonshire.



See before him in his pedigree.

Sir (HERBERT) CHARLES ARTHUR LANGHAM, 15th Baronet, b. March 24th, 1870; is his father, Sir HERBERT HAY, 1909; ed. at Eton, formerly Lieut. 3rd Bata. Northamptonshire Regt. m. 1893, Ethel Sarah, da. of Sir William Emerson-Tennant, 2nd Bt. (art.), and has issue.

3ms.—Arms, above bears heads erased salted, murreted or. Crest—A bear's head as in the arms.

2ms.—Temple Manor, co. Fermanagh; Cottesbrooke, Northamptonshire.

Son living—JOHN CHARLES PATRICK, b. June 24th, 1914.

Sister living—Cecily. *Residence*, Postlebury, co. Down.

The 1st baronet, Sir J. Langham, was knighted by Charles II. at The Hague, being one of a detachment from the city of London to wait on H.M. in Holland. When queen at London in 1647 he with several other gentlemen was imprisoned for refusing to publish "An Act for the establishment of the Royal line, the abolishment of monarchy in the King's m. and the setting up of a Commonwealth." Sir J. Langham, the 6th baronet, lev. £1,000 to the Corporation of London to form a society for the relief of poor soldiers, sailors, and their wives.

LANGMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Eaton Square, City of Westminster.



Be just and fear not

Issue living, John Lyell, *b* 1919.—Mary Eleanor, *b* 1908.—Nora Elizabeth, *b* 1919. *Residences* Caddbury Court, North Caddbury, Somerset, 97, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Cavalry, Royal Automobile

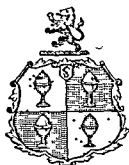
Sir JOHN LAWRENCE LANGMAN, 1st Baronet, 5th son of the late Joseph Langman, of Plymouth and London, by Eleanor James, da. of John Lawrence, of Aberdeen; *b* June 24th, 1846; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; equipped and maintained Langman Field Hospital during S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps) *m* 1868, Mary Hannah, who *d* 1904, da. of James Marks, of London, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a pile engrailed sable a water bouget of the first between two flaunces of the second, each charged with a water bouget also of the first. *Crest*—In front of a mount vert thereon a porcellus with chains sable, three water bougets fesswise of the last

Residence—97, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*—Devonshire.

Son living—ARCHIBALD LAWRENCE, C.M.G., *b* Sept. 2nd, 1872, formerly Major Middlesex Imperial Yeo, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Langman Field Hospital (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, C.M.G.), is an Hon. A.V.O. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Major Yeo, and a J.P. for Somerset, C.M.G. 1902 *m* 1904, the Hon. Eleanor Katherine da. of 1st Baron Lyell, and has

LANGRISHE, Creation (I.) 1777, of Knocktopher Abbey, Kilkenny.



Medio tutissimus ibis.
You will walk safest in a middle path.

Sir HERCULES ROBERT LANGRISHE, 5th Baronet, *b* June 27th, 1859, s. his father, Sir James, 1910; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn Oxfordshire L.I. (retired as Hon. Major), and Capt. Army Motor Reserve; is Com. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, and a J.P. and D.L. for co. Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1891), served with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915 *m* 1887, Helen Amelrosa, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Fitzwilliam Hume Dick, P.C., of Humewood, co. Wicklow, having had issue, of whom the el. son, Hercules Ralph, *b* 1888; Lieut. Yeo, and Roy. Flying Corps, *d* (killed on active ser. during European War) 1917.

Arms—Quarterly, or and sable four covered cups counterchanged. *Crest*—A lion rampant per fesse or and sable

Residence—Knocktopher Abbey, co. Kilkenny. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Kildare Street, Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron

Son living—TERENCE HUME, *b* Dec. 9th, 1895, sometime Lieut. Irish Guards, attached R.A.F. **Sisters living**—Adela Constance—Mary Isabella

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Richard Langrishe, 5th son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1834 *d* 1922 *m* 1st, 1863, Fannie, who *d* 1867, da. of Stafford Chaine, 2ndly 1871, Sarah Ogle, who *d* 1873, da. of the late Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher, 3rdly, 1882, Amitia Smeade (now of Archersfield, Kilkenny) da. of the late Rev. Frederick Brown of Fern Bank, Beckenham—

(By 2nd marriage) Henry Hoadly, *b* 1872, ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (A.B. 1895), served in S. Africa 1900-1901 with 4th Batn. Imperial Yeo (medal with four clasps), is Clerk of the Crown and Peace for Co. and City of Kilkenny *m* 1901 Noah Isabel, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Coney, J.P., Chap. to the Forces of Braywick Grove, Maidenhead, and has issue living, Roger Hercules, *b* 1905—Norine Sylvia, *b* 1907—Beatrice Aileen, *b* 1908. *Residence*, Charterhouse, Kilkenny. *Club*, Irish Automobile—Rosabell Sara, *b* 1873 *m* 1903, Lieut. Col. Charles Norman Bensley formerly Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living, Phyllis, *b* 1906—(By 3rd marriage), John du Plessis, D.S.O., *b* 1883, ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.B. 1906), is Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 *m* 1914 Helen Dorothy, da. of Philip George Collins, of The Park, Beckenham, and has issue living, Philip John Duppa, *b* 1917—Dorothy Pratt, *b* 1921—Richard Bellingham, *b* 1884, is Major Supply and Transport, Indian Army, served with Indian Expeditionary Force 1914-15 *m* 1909 Mabel Katherine, da. of Henry F.H. Gibson, and has issue living, Richard Courtenay, *b* 1912—Beryl Edith Frances, *b* 1910—Mary Frances, *b* 1885—Cecily Dorothea Jessica, *b* 1886 *m* 1922, the Rt. Rev. John Godfrey Fitz-Maurice Day, D.D., 90th Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin. *Residence*, The Palace, Kilkenny—Eileen, *b* 1889—Marjorie Grace, *b* 1894.

This family is descended from Sir Nicholas Langrishe, Kt., who was seized of the Manor of Langrishe, Hants, A.D. 1273. The Irish branch is descended from Rafe, or Ralph, 3rd son of Nicholas Langrishe, of Langrishe. Ralph Langrishe died between 1542-53, the 3rd in descent from him was Major Hercules Langrishe, Carver in Ordinary to Queen Henrietta Maria, who prevented the arrest of the "Five Members" by Charles I., and the 7th was the 1st baronet, Sir Hercules who sat for forty years as M.P. for Knocktopher in the Irish Parliament. He was a Privy Councillor, and foremost in his advocacy for repealing the severe laws enacted against Roman Catholics.

LARCOM, Creation (U.K.) 1868

Sir THOMAS PERCEVAL LARCOM, D.S.O., 3rd Baronet, b Oct 5th, 1882; s his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir CHARLES*, 1892, ed at Eton, and at R M A; Major R H A; European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918

Arms—Argent, on a mount a hawthorn bush proper, and in chief an eagle displayed gules. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance azure turned up ermine a martlet sable, with a fleur-de-lis in its beak or



*Le Roy, la Loy
The King, the Law*

Brothers living—**PHILIP**, b Sept 13th 1887, sometime Lieut. Roy Naval Vol Reserve m 1920 Aileen Monica Roy ds. da. of the Rev Arthur George Colbeck R. of Easton Wickham Market and has issue livi g a da b 1921—**Charles Arthur Aiskew, R.N.**, b 1891, became Lieut. 1910

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—**Arthur, C.E.**, b 1847, ed at Oriel Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1872), is a Senior Clerk in Foreign Office, Bar Inner Temple 1875, was acting 3rd Sec in Diplo Ser at Teheran 1875 Acting Oriental Sec. there 1879-82 Acting 3rd Sec at Tokio 1884-7, and British Agent on Venezuela Arbitration at the Hague 1903 C.B. (Civil) 1904 m 1884 Sophie who d 1913 da. of the late Alexander Perceval of Temple House, co Shigo Residence, Villa Miramare, San Remo Italy Clubs Oxford and Cambridge Travellers

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—**JEANIE (Lady Larcom)** da. of the late Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co Shigo m 1881, Lieut. Col. Sir Charles Larcom 2nd baronet, who d 1892 Residence

DE HOCHPIED LARPENT, Creation (U.K.) 1841, of Roehampton, Surrey (Extinct 1899)

Sir GEORGE ALBERT DE HOCHPIED LARPENT, 3rd and last Baronet Sister living of 3rd Baronet—**Sophia Charlotte** m 1862 Capt Edmund Fortescue formerly Rifle Brig, who d 1908 and has issue living Margaret Annie—**Katharine Blanche** m 1905, Lieut. Col. Daniel Burges V.C., D.S.O. Gloucestershire Regt—**Constance Isabel** m 1903 Francis Gerald Steuart Residence 80a, Palmerston Road Southsea

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—**Rose** da. of William Armstrong of The Priory, Toronto, Canada, and widow of Lieut. Col. I. Camden Lambert of Watford, co Galway m 2ndly, 1895 Col. Sir George Albert de Hochepied Larpent 3rd baronet who d 1899 3rdly 1912 Brig. Gen. Arthur Augustus Saunders R.A. (retired), who d 1913 Residence The Brambles Farnham Common Bucks

LATHAM, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Crow Clump, Walton upon Thames co Surrey

Sir THOMAS PAUL LATHAM, 1st Baronet, son of the late Samuel Latham, of Manchester, b June 19th, 1855, ed at Manchester Gram Sch; many years Joint Managing Director, and sometime Dep. Chm. of Courtaulds (Limited), rendered sers to Min. of Pensions during European War m 1883, Florence Clara, da. of the late William Henry Walley, of Manchester and has issue

Arms—Gules an eagle displayed or, between two bezants in fesse on a chief of the second a cross moline sable between two roses of the field. *Crest*—An eagle wings elevated in vert and addorsed or, resting the dexter claw on a torseaux and charged on the wing with a cross as in the arms

Residence—Crow Clump Weybridge Clubs—Junior Carlton Royal Automobile

Son living—**HERBERT PAUL** b April 22nd, 1905

Daughters living—**Violet Irene** b 1895 m 1920 Cuthbert Francis Hamilton—**Audrey Clara Lillian** b 1899 m 1921, Henry Ralph Stanley Birkin (see Birkin Bt.) Residence, Lenton Hall, near Nottingham

LATTA, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Portman Square, St Marylebone co London

Sir JOHN LATTA, 1st Baronet, son of William Latta, of Old Cumnock, b May 9th, 1867, is senior partner in the firm of Lawther, Latta and Co., shipowners, of Billiter Buildings, E.C., and Chm. of Nitrate Producers Steamship Co. (Limited), presented to King Edward VII in Nov 1904 for sers rendered in connection with S. African War, rendered special sers in connection with sea transportation during European War m 1896, Ada May, da. of John Y. Short, J.P., of Ashbrooke Hall, Sunderland, and has issue

Arms—Sable on a pile argent a lymphad sail fuclied of the first 10 base two crescents of the second. *Crest*—In front of an oak tree fructed proper, a crescent argent

Residence—12 Portman Square, W

Son living—**CECIL** b Feb 1903

Daughters living—**Sybil**, b 1896—**Mary**, b 1899



By fortune and labour



While I live I flourish

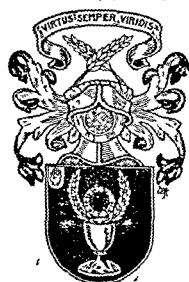
DICK-LAUDER, Creation (N.S.) 1690, of Fountainhall, Haddingtonshire*Prudence is the guardian of the future**Dwell as if about to depart*Leith Buchanan Bt J. *Residence*, Toronto, Canada

Sisters living—Margaret Louisa m 1878, Capt Arthur Charles Van Notten Pole, 13th Hussars, who d. 1879 [see Van Notten Pole Bt coll.]. *Residence* 7, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W. — Charlotte Anne m 1st, 1875, Lieut Col. John Fletcher Hathorn, who d. 1888, 2ndly 1891, Francis Somerville Head [see Head Bt, cr 1838], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Hugh, b 1877. — Anne Catherine m 1st, 1905, Capt Percy Hume Alfrey Anderson, 21st Lancers who d. (killed in action in India) 1915 2ndly, 1917. — McCowan — Catherine Selon m 1871, Stewart James Charles Duckett, who d. 1915 formerly 13th Hussars and has issue living, John Stewart, D.S.O. & 1876 [see "COMPARISON" J.]. — Amy Anne Charlotte, b 1873 m 1909 Lieut Col. Louis Murray Phillips, C.V.G., D.S.O., R.A., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, Henry Stewart b. 1910. *Residence*, Russelltown Park, Carlisle

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late John Edward Arthur Dick Lauder, 2nd son of 8th baronet b 1848, d 1913 m 1873 Rosa (now of 3, Alexander Place, Thurlow Square, S.W.), da. of the late Hon. C. H. Cadogan M.L.C. of Fort Jackson S. Africa — Zella Evelyn O.B.E. b 1875 Vice Pres. and Comdt. Northumberland Branch Red Cross Soc. O.B.F. (Civil) 1919 m 1904 George Leather Culley who d. 1910 formerly Coldstream Guards (served in S. Africa 1900-1902), only son of Arthur Hugo Leather Culley, of Fowberry Tower, Northumberland. *Residence*, The Green Gate, Alnwick, Northumberland. — Norma Anne m 1898, Sackville Alice Payne Galloway [see Frankland Payne Galloway Bt coll.], and has issue living, Violet Zella. *Residence* Brandsby Lodge, Easingwold, Yorkshire. — Marguerita Maud Elizabeth m 1914 Com. Thomas Charles Carpenter 1st Lieut, D.S.O., R.N., and has issue living, David Charles, b 1914. — George Richard Stair b 1917. — John Lauder, b 1919

This family is of Norman origin. De Lavedre being mentioned among the barons who accompanied Malcolm Canmore into Scotland. Sir Robert de Lavedre a companion in arms of Sir William Wallace, was several times Ambassador to England from Robert I. William Lauder was Bishop of Glasgow and Chancellor of Scotland 1223 and his brother was Bishop of Dunkeld. Many of the family attained knightly honours. The 2nd baronet was a Senator of the College of Justice, with the courtesy title of Lord Fountainhall, and the 5th baronet, who assumed the additional surname of Dick, married his cousin Isabel, heiress of William Dick, of Grange, who was in direct descent from the Royal House of Plantagenet.

LAURIE, Creation (U.K.) 1834, of Bedford Square, Middlesex.*Vertue is always flourishing*

Sir CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS LAURIE, C.B., D.S.O., 4th Baronet, b Nov 25th, 1855; s his father, the Rev Sir JOHN ROBERT LAURIE EMILIUS, B.D., 197; ed at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1883); Bar Inner Temple 1881; formerly Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 3rd Bata. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and subsequently Lieut.-Col. of its 2/5th Bn; S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1901, C.B. (Civil) 1909

Arms—Sable a cup argent with a chaplet between two laurel branches, all issuing out of the same, vert. **Crest**—Two laurel branches in saltire proper

Seat—Maxwellton, Montrose, Dumfriesshire **Town Residence**—14, 115 de Park Street, W. **Club**—Oxford and Cambridge

Brother living—WILFRID EMILIUS, b June 1st, 1859, ed at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1881); Bar Inner Temple 1885 m 1890, Isabel Marian da. of the late John Surling, of Fairburn, Murr of Ord, Ross-shire, having had issue, of whom John Emilius, D.S.O., b 1892, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., Capt and 1st Lieut. Major Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's); European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Legion of Honour), D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1919) m 1922 Evelyn Clare, da. of Lionel James Richardson-Gardner, — Wilfred Walter b 1897; Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, & killed in action

during European War) 1917—*Sylvia Marian* *b* 1901—*Evelyn Mary* *b* 1904—*Jean Winifred* *b* 1902—*Ella Isabel* *b* 1901 *Class* L.C. ed University

Sister living—*Blanche Alice May* *m* 1901 the Rev. David Anderson (formerly R. of St. George's, Hanover Square W.), Preb. of St. Paul's, who *d* 1916 and has issue living *Arthur Edmund David D.D. O.S.C. & 1915* *CONFIRMATION* 1 *m* 1916 *Jean Douglas*, da. of James Patrick McIntyre of 45 Prince's Gardens, S.W., and has issue living *Patricia Jean* *b* (negl.) 1916 *Margaret Lesley* *b* 1916 *Judith* *b* 1922—*Gerard Rupert Launce* *b* 1909 *Lieut. Chesmore Regt.* *d* (su. ed. action during European War) 1918—*Gladys May* *m* 1906 *Maurice Wood* (see Bray [see Bray, Kent.] and has issue living *Hilary Maurice* *b* 1908 *Edward Peter Gerard* *b* 1910—*Mona Constance Amabel* *m* 1914 *Frank Douglas Howarth Joy* sometime Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers of Ayrath School Newton-Walloway, Yorkshire, and has issue living *W. Eustace Gerard Laure* *b* 1916 *Sylvia Nancy* *b* 1915 *Barbara Rosemary* *b* 1922 *Residence* Cranmore House 2, Kensington High Street W.2.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late *St. Lyttelton H. Lyttelton BAYLEY* 2nd son of 1st baron *b* 1802 *d* 1910 *m* 1902 *Isabella*, who *d* 1900, da. of *Alfred* *1st* Master of Duff House, Newcastle-on-Tyne —

Stanhope Lyttelton *m* 1903 *Ed. a. Eton and a. Ch. Ch. Oxford Bar Middle Temp.* *b* 1874 *m* 1st 1901 *Emilie Anne* who *d* 1910, widow of James Bar. 1st son of *Henry* *hon.* *m* 1917 *Ed. h.* da. of the late *William* *Robinson*, of *Holmhouse* *Durham* *Class* *Oriel* *—Isabel* *Constance* *m* 1920, *John* *W. Adam* *Gladys* one, who *d* 1914, and has issue living *Isabel* *O. re Joan* *Residence* The Lodge, Parkstone, Dorset

Grandchildren of the late *St. Lyttelton H. Lyttelton BAYLEY* (a. c.) —

Issue of the late *Verdon* *Barthany* *Fector BAYLEY* *b* 1860, *d* 1900 *m* 1894 *Frederica Mary Mabel* (ow. of *Cherry Croft*, *Hampden*, *Essex*) da. of the late *May* *Gertrude* *Alexander* *Clark* *Kennedy* *L.S.C.* —

Frederica Mary Isabel, *b* 1897 *m* 1920 *Henry Theodor* *re* *Warren* *Oswell*, *Federal* *Major* *States* *Civil* *Sen.*, and has issue living *Rosemond Theodora Mary* *b* 1920 *Residence* *Kiln*, *Seas*, *re*

Issue of the late *Cecil* *Emilia* *Laure* 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1812 *d* 1919 *m* 1900, *He* *Ja* *et* *Douglas*, who *d* 1919, da. of the late *Lieut.* *Robert* *Douglas* *Campbell* *R.N.* (*B. B. Rythwood*, *coll.*) —

Douglas *Claude* *Emilia* *b* 1902—*Archibald* *Montagu* *b* 1904—*Ronald* *Edward*, *b* 1911—*Alice* *Helen* *b* 1901—*Cassandra* *Gladys* *b* 1902—*O. re* *Cecil*, *b* 1907—*Margaret* *May* *A.* *1902*—*Frances*, *b* 1909—*Christina* *Eve*, *b* 1912—*Elizabeth* *Janet*, *b* 1915 *Residence* *Ja* *ruca* *Moniure* *Dumfriesshire*.

Grandchildren of the late *Rev. Kenneth* *Champion* *BAYLEY* 2nd son of 1st baronet —
Issue of the late *Kenneth* *Bayley* *b* 1812 *d* 1911 *m* 1864 *Louisa* *Jane*, who *d* 1900, da. of the late *Rev. William* *Bowling* *R.* of *Cosheron*, *Pembrokeshire* —

Kennett *Champion*, *b* 1873 *ed.* at *Rugby* *admitted* a *Solicitor* 1899 *m* 1902, *Norah* *Kathleen* only da. of *Capt.* *Henry* *William* *Roberts* formerly *Capt.* *Regt.*, of *Holmhouse*, *Durham*, and has issue living *Kennett*, *b* 1903—*John* *Maurice* *b* 1908—*Ethel* *Meredith* *b* 1906 *Residence* *Durham* *Class* *A. Venn* *—Arthur* *George*, *C.B.E.* *D.S.O.* *b* 1903 *ed.* at *Shrewsbury* *is* *Major* *and* *Brevet* *Lieut.* *Col.* *Oxfordshire* *and* *was* *Lt.* *1st* *sergeant* *during* *European* *War* *1914* *is* *as* *Col.* *on* *Gen.* *Staff* *(despatches)* *D.S.O.*, *Brevet* *Lieut.* *Col.* *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* *1916* *C.B.E.* *(Mills)* *1910* *Capt.* *Army* *and* *Navy*—*Francis* *Edmund* *(win)* *b* 1913 *ed.* at *Shrewsbury* *and* *a.* *Camb.* *Univ.* *(B.A. 1912)* *Capt.* *Oxford* *and* *Cambridge*—*Loena* *m* 1911 *George* *Alexander* *Bar* *a.* *Law* *Residence* *Deven* *Lawn*, *Victoria* *Road* *Wimbledon* *Park*, *S.W.*—*Eleanor* *Charlotte* *m* 1912, *Anny* *Hawke* *Charlesworth* who *d* 1914 and has issue living *Albany* *Kennett*, *b* 1912 *European* *War* *1914* *is* *Lieut.* *4th* *Dragoon* *Guards* *(M.C. 1914 247)*—*Eleanor* *b* 1911—*Mary* *b* 1904 *Residence* *Grange* *Lodge*, *near* *Richmond* *Yorkshire*—*Evelyn* *m* 1917 the *Rev.* *Lewis* *Westmatt*, *V.* of *Cirencester* and has issue living *Ra. h. Percy* *b* 1912—*Francis* *Erin*, *b* 1903—*Alexander* *Ernest*, *b* 1905—*Patrick* *b* 1907—*Michael* *Rowe*, *b* 1900—*Chris. o. her* *Lewis* *b* 1912—*Richard* *Evelyn*, *b* 1915—*John* *Antony* *b* 1921—*Rachel* *b* 1909 *Residence* *The* *Waters* *at* *Cirencester*

Issue of the late *Charles* *the* *who* *d* 1899 *Baronet* *m* 1901 the *Rev.* *Charles* *Alexander* *Baynes*, who *d* 1911 *V.* of *Bluff* —

Henry *Kennett* *b* 1902 *ed.* at *Marlborough*, *m* 1917 *Clara* *Sophia*, da. of the late *Rev.* *John* *Arden* *Bayley* of *Clonlough*, near *Windsor*, and has issue living *Rev.* *Henry* *Arden* *Kennett*, *b* 1913 *ed.* at *Harrow* and at *Trin. Coll.* *Camb.* (*B.A.* *Honours* 1909, *M.A.* 1913) *is* *Curate* of *Littlehampton*. *Residence* *Waterloo* *Cottage*, *Guildford*.

The 1st baronet, the *Right* *Hon.* *Sir* *John* *Bayley* was for many years a Judge of the Queen's Bench, and subsequently a Baron of the Exchequer. The *Rev.* *Sir* *John* *Robert* *Laure* *Emilia* *Bayley* 2nd baronet assumed by Royal license 1937 the surname and arms of *Laure* of *Marworth*, in lieu of his patronymic.

Lawes Wittewronge, see Wittewronge.

LAWRENCE, Creation (U.K.) 1833 of Lucknow

Sir ALEXANDER WALDEMAR LAWRENCE, 4th *Baronet* *b* May 1810, 1854, *s* his father *Sir* *HENRY* *WAL* *DEMAR*, 1908 *ed.* at *Sedburgh* and *a.* *New* *Coll.*, *Oxford*, *admitted* a *Solicitor* 1902 *Assist.* *Solicitor* to *H.M.* *Treasury*, and a *J.P.* for *Somerset* unsuccessfully contested *Lambeth*, *Norwood* *Div.* (*L*) *Jan* 1910 *m* 1904, *Anne* *Elizabeth* *Le* *Poor* only child of the late *Henry* *Le* *Poor* *Wynne* *I.C.S.* (*Foreign* *Sec.* to *Govt.* of *India*) or *Rossbrien*, co *Limerick*, and has issue.

Arms—Ermine on a cross faguly gules an eastern crown or on a chief azure two swords in saltire proper pointees and hilted between as many leopards' heads argent. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown or a cubit arm entwined by a wreath of laurel and holding a dagger all proper *Residence*—*Brookham* *Edm.* near *Bath* 22, *Marshall* *Street*, *Westmore* or *S.W.* *Class*—*Brooks* *Brooks*, *Salve* *Royal* *Automobile*.

Sons living—*HENRY* *EUSTACE* *WALDEMAR* *b* July 10th, 1905.

—*John* *Waldemar* *b* 1907—*George* *Alexander* *Waldemar* *b* 1910.

Sister living—*Honoria* *Constance*, *b* 1877.

Aunt living—*Honoria* *Letitia* *m* 1913 *Henry* *George* *Hart*, who *d* 1911 formerly *Head* *Master* of *Downing* *Sch.* *Residence* *Sedburgh* *Hillside* *Wimbledon*.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—*Norah* *Margaret*, *b* 1911—*Alice* *Hennetta* *b* 1899—*Margaret* *Eacy* *b* 1896 *m* 1921 *Capt.* *Richard* *Edward* *Madison*, *Ray* *Wash* *Fussers* (see *B. Dunboyne*).

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—*MARGARET* da. of the late *Theodore* *Waldemar*.



1854-1855

C.B., of 65 Lancaster Gate, W. 1 *m* 1st, 1890, Sir Henry Hayes Lawrence, and baronet, who *d* 1893, andly, 1904 the Rev James Berkeley Bristow, who *d* 1920 *v* of St. Stephen's, Westbourne Park, W. *Residence*, 10, Portea Place, Connaught Square, W. 2 — **EMILY MARY (Lady Lawrence)**, da. of the late Sir George Burdett L'Estrange *m* 1873 Sir Henry Waldemar Lawrence, 3rd baronet, who *d* 1908. *Residence*, Langridge House, near Bath.

Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, the 1st baronet, was cr a Baronet with remainder to his issue male, failing which to his younger brother, and was accidentally killed, Aug 27th, 1864, by the falling of a bridge on the Thibet road, India. He was eldest son of the illustrious Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.P., who fell in defence of Lucknow in 1857.

LAWRENCE, Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Ealing Park, Middlesex.

Sir WILLIAM MATTHEW TREVOR LAWRENCE, 3rd baronet; *b* Sept. 17th, 1870; *s* his father, **Sir (JAMES JOHN) TREVOR**, K.C.V.O., 1913; *s* Senior Examiner, Board of Education, and a J.P. for Surrey; sometime on Admiralty and War Office War Staff; was Sec. Prisoners of War Information Bureau 1914-15 *m* 1908, Bertha Iris Eyre, da. of the late Brig Gen Eyre Macdonnell Stewart Crabbe, C.B., and has issue

Arms—Ermine, a cross raguly gules, in the first and fourth quarters a serpent nowed proper. *Crest*—A griffin's head couped argent, in front thereof a serpent nowed proper.

Residences—Burford, Dorking 14 Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Wellington, Burlington Fine Arts.

Sons living—**WILLIAM**, *b* July 14th, 1913 — Roger Pettipiece, *b* 1919.

Daughters living—**Mary Barbara**, *b* 1909. — **Elisabeth Anne**, *b* 1910. — **Naomi**, *b* 1915.

Brothers living—**Aubrey Trevor**, M.B.E., *b* 1873, ed at Shrewsbury, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, Bar Inner Temple 1899, *s* Junior Counsel to Duchy of Cornwall, was on Staff 1890, *s* 1904. — **Charles Trevor**, *b* 1879, formerly Capt. Hampshire Regt., *s* 1st Assist. Sec., S. Provinces Secretariat, Nigeria, served in S. Africa 1900 (medal with three clasps) in N. Nigeria 1903-5 (despatches, medal with clasp) and as Major Nigerian Regt. 1917 (despatches) *m* 1916, Adeliza, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir John Fretchville Dykes Donnelly K.C.B. [see Donnelly, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"]

Sister living—**Bessie Mary**, *b* 1877 *m* 1911, Henry Rottenburg and has issue living, **Francis Trevor**, *b* 1915. — **Paul Anthony**, *b* 1919. — **Elizabeth Virginia**, *b* 1917. *Residence*, 5 Adams Road, Cambridge.

The 1st baronet, a distinguished surgeon, was a F.R.S., Corresponding Member of Institute of France, a Member of the principal scientific socs of Europe and America twice President of the College of Surgeons and for many years Sergeant Surgeon to H.M. Queen Victoria. The 2nd baronet, Sir Trevor, sat as M.P. for Mid Surrey 1875-85 and for S.E. Div of Surrey 1885-92 and was 28 years Pres. of Roy. Horticultural Soc. and 12 years Treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

LAWRENCE, Creation (U.K.) 1869 of Westbourne Terrace, Middlesex. (Extinct 1897)
Sir JAMES CLARKE LAWRENCE, 1st and last baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—**Theodora Agnes Clarke DURNING-LAWRENCE**, *b* 1889 assumed by Royal License 1914 the additional surname of Durning.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**AGNES HARRIETTE (Lady Lawrence)** el da. of the late Michael Castle, J.P., of Hatherleigh House Clifton Gloucestershire *m* 1887, Sir James Clarke Lawrence, 1st baronet, who *d* 1897. *Residence*, Scio Lodge Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

LAWRENCE, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Sloane Gardens, Chelsea.

Sir WALTER ROPER LAWRENCE, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B., 1st baronet, son of George Lawrence, J.P., of Monmouthshire; *b* Feb 9th, 1857, ed at Cheltenham Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered B.C.S. 1879 (passing 1st); was Assist. Commr., Thal Kurram, Afghanistan 1880 (medal), Under Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1884-6, and Under Sec. and Officiating Sec. to Govt. of India 1887-9, Settlement Commr. in Kashmir 1889-95, Agent in Ch. to the Duke of Bedford 1895-8, Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl Curzon of Kedleston) 1898-1903, and a Member of Council of India 1907-9; was Ch. of Staff on occasion of T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales's visit to India 1905-6, *s* Vice Pres. of Union Jack Club and of Council of King Edward VII Sanatorium, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Eng.



land; appointed an A.A.G. 1914 with rank of Col., subsequently a Liaison Pensions Officer; on ser. in America 1917-18, on Staff Independent Air Force 1918, and in

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—AGNES MARY MATILDA (*Lady Lawson*) da. of Edmund Molyneux Seel m 1870, as his second wife, Sir John Lawson, 2nd baronet, who d. 1910. *Residence*,

Sir William, 1st baronet, was nephew of Sir Henry Lawson, 6th baronet (cr 1665), of Brough Hall, being son of John Wright, Esq., of Keldredon, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John Lawson, 5th baronet (cr 1665), of Brough Hall whose surname he assumed, and was himself created a baronet 1841.

LAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1900, of Weetwood Grange, Headingley cum Burley, West Riding of Yorkshire



Arise, and shine forth

Residence—Lunford Cross, near Bexhill Sussex *Clubs*—Cavalry, Ranelagh, Roehampton, Royal Automobile

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) JOHN CHARLES ARTHUR DIGBY, b Oct 24th, 1912 — Patrick William b 1914

Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Daphne Olive, b 1910

Sister living—Olive Louise, b 1886 m 1921, Capt R G Wavell Paxton, Coldstream Guards *Residence*, Middleton, Sunningdale, Berks.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—LOUISE FREDERICA EDITH AUGLSTRE (*Lady Lawson*) da. of John Stacpoole O'Brien of Tanderagee, co. Armagh. m 1870 Sir Arthur Tredgold Lawson, 1st baronet, who d. 1915 *Residence*, Lunford Cross, near Bexhill, Sussex

The 1st baronet, Sir Arthur Tredgold Lawson, was Chm. of Fairbairn, Lawson, Combe Barbour (Limited), and a Director of Great Eastern Railway and the Yorkshire Post

LAWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Knavesmire Lodge, City of York.

Sir PETER GRANT LAWSON, 2nd Baronet;

b July 28th, 1903, s his father, Sir JOHN GRANT, 1919

Arms—Pale of four gules and vert, on a chevron or three cinquefoils azure, and on a chief engrailed of the third an ogress thereon a demi-lion rampant argent, between two crescents sable, each charged with three plates *Crest*—A wolf's head erased proper, collared vert, and charged with three plates, one and two

Seat—Middlethorpe Lodge, York

Brother living—ROBIN, b June 25th, 1900.

Sister living—Griselda Grant, b. 1905

Widow living of 1st Baronet—SYLVIA (*Lady Lawson*) da. of the late Charles Hunter, of Selby Hall, Darlington m 1902, Sir John Grant Lawson, 1st baronet who d. 1919 *Residence*, Middlethorpe Lodge, York

The 1st baronet Sir John Grant was sometime Dep Speaker and Chm. of Ways and Means, House of Commons and sat as M.P. for Thurst and Malton Div. of N. Riding of Yorkshire (C) 1892-1906

Lawson Tancred, see Tancred.

Layland Barratt, see Barratt

LEA, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of The Larches Kidderminster (Worcestershire), and Sea Grove, Dawlish, Devon

Sir (THOMAS) SYDNEY LEA, 2nd Baronet, b Jan.

28th, 1867, s his father, Sir THOMAS, 1902, ed at Charterhouse, and at Clare Coll., Camb (B.A. 1888, LL.B. 1889, M.A. 1892), is a J.P. for Worcestershire, and a Member of House of Laity of National Church Assembly m 1896, Mary Onghelia, el. da. of Robert Woodward, of Arley Castle, near Bewdley, Worcestershire, and has issue

Arms—Or, a fesse indented gules, between in chief two lions passant of the second, in base a rock, thereon a beaver proper spotted ermine holding in the mouth a sprig of willow slipped vert *Crest*—In front of a mount vert, thereon a demi-heraldic antelope argent, supporting a bird bolt erect or three pheons fessewise sable

Seat—Dunley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire *Club*—New University

Sons living—THOMAS CLAUDE HARRIS b April 13th 1901 — Robert Francis Gore, b 1906 — John Sydney Birch b 1911

Daughter living—Mary Linda b 1904



*Semper fidelis
Always faithful*

* His brother, Arthur I. Ertram LAWSON, D.S.O., b 1882 Capt and brevet Major 11th Hussars and Lieut.-Col. Comdg 25th Gloucestershire Regt., d. (killed in action during European War) 1918

Brother living—*Re* Percy Harris & 1872 ed at Charterhouse and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1894), is Sub-Warden of Community of St. Peter, Kilburn, N.W. *m* 1896, Katharine Ellen Margaret da. of the late Rev R. A. Gent, and has issue living, George Francis Percival & 1901, —Hugh Christopher, & 1904 *Residence* 21, Greville Road, Kilburn, N.W.

Sister living—Florence Louev, & 1873 *m* 1900, Vivian Edward Young and has issue living a son & 1909, —a son, & 1913 —a da., & 1900. *Residence*, Shaftesbury House, Woking

The first baronet sat as M.P. for Kidderminster (L) 1862-74 for Donegal co. 1873-8, and for Londonderry, S. Div (LU) 1876-1900.

LECHMERE, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of The Rhydd, Worcestershire

(Name pronounced "Letchmere.")

Sir EDMUND ARTHUR LECHMERE, 4th Baronet, & Sept 21st, 1865; s his father **Sir EDMUND ANTHONY HARLEY**, 1894; ed at Radley; is a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire, and patron of two livings: 1. 1st, 1885, Alice, who d 1896, da. of Edward Samuels, of Canterbury, New Zealand, 2ndly, 1897, Katharine, youngest da. of the late Edwin Payton Wright, of Moseley, Warwickshire, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Gules a fesse, and in chief two pelicans vulning themselves *Crest*—A pelican as in the arms.

Seat—Severn End, Hanley Castle, Worcestershire *Club*—Royal Thames Yacht.

Son living—**RONALD BERWICK HUNGERFORD**, & May 14th, 1886, is Capt. Dragoon Guards served during European War 1914-15 (wounded) *m* 1915 Constance Marguerite da. of the late Lieut.-Col Wigram Legg, R.A., and has issue living Edmund Charles, & 1915, —Berwick Hungerford & 1917 —Joan Perelope Alice, & 1919.

Brothers living *—Anthony Hungerford, & 1873 ed at Charterhouse, sometime a partner in the firm of Berwick, Lechmere and Co. bankers, of Worcester, is a J.P. and D.L. *Residence*, Wolverson Hall, Pershore, Miln Lodge, Whitebridge, Inverness. *Club*, Junior Carlton.—Jocelyne Alban, & 1871, ed at Winchester *m* 1900 Lily, da. of John Cassavetti, formerly of Myr Hall, Torquay

Christ is like the pelican

for Worcestershire Capt. Worcestershire Regt. and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1870, Cicely Mary da. of the late Rev Charles Bridges R. of Iwerdbury Herefordshire, and widow of William George Lupton of The Green Bromyard, Herefordshire, and has issue living Reginald Anthony Hungerford & 1910. *Residence*, Wolverson Hall, Pershore, Miln Lodge, Whitebridge, Inverness. *Club*, Junior Carlton.—Jocelyne Alban, & 1871, ed at Winchester *m* 1900 Lily, da. of John Cassavetti, formerly of Myr Hall, Torquay

Sister living—Katharine Mary, & 1875.

This family came from the Low Countries and obtained from William I. lands at Hanley Worcester shire which have been in the family ever since Sir Nicholas Lechmere, of Severn End, M.P. for Bewdley, was a Baron of the Exchequer at the Revolution His grandson, Nicholas, sometime Solicitor and Attorney General, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, was created Baron Lechmere of Evesham 1721 The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Tewkesbury (C) 1768 for Worcestershire W. 1768-85 for Worcestershire, W., or Bewdley Div 1853-92, and for Worcestershire, S., or Evesham, Div 1892-4.

LEEDS, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of Croxton Park, Cambridgeshire

Sir EDWARD TEMPLER LEEDS, 5th Baronet; & Oct 11th, 1859, s his half brother, **Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS**, 1894; *m* 1906, Charlotte Augusta, da. of the Rev. Edward Crow (formerly R. of Great Creton, Northants), of 1, Queen's Parade, Cheltenham

Arms—Argent a fesse gules between three eagles displayed sable, within a bordure wavy of the second *Crest*—A staff raguly vert, thereon a cock gules wings expanded, combed wattled beaked, and legged or, debauched by a bendlet wavy sinister ermine

Residence—1, Queen's Parade, Cheltenham.

Sisters living—Evelyn Marian.—Emily *m* 1st, 1870, Sir Richard Morris, Dane R.C.I.E., I.C.S., who obtained a divorce 1901, 2ndly, 1900, Major —Duff —Eibel May *m* 1894 Henry William Spurway —Violet *m* 1890, Lieut. Col William Hutton Hildebrand formerly Indian Army and has issue living Violet Katherine, & 1901 *Residence*, Nové 4, Lansdown Road, Bath.—Mildred Eleanor

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Henry Leeds (infra) —

Issue of the late Very Rev Joseph Edward and Henry Leeds, B.D., & 1857, d 1907, *m* 1881 (marriage dissolved 1891), Elizabeth Massey, da. of the late Richard Quinn, J.P. of Fugrove House Innishannon, co. Cork —

Marian Adelaide Lucy, & 1882.—Lilian Anna Marian & 1874 *m* 1907, H. Davison.

Issue of the late William Henry Arthur & John Leeds, & 1864, d 1917 *m* 1898, Edith Mabel (who *m* 2ndly, 1900 John Hugh McNeale, Indian Police), da. of the late Maj.-Gen Jackson Muspratt Muspratt Williams, of Fern Herst, The Park, Cheltenham —

REGINALD ARTHUR ST JOHN, & May 12, & 1877, Lieut. R.N. *Club*—Junior Naval and Military —Geoffrey Hugh Anthony, & 1911 —Rosamond Edith Lilian, & 1900.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Henry Leeds, and son of 2nd baronet, & 1877 d 1892 *m* 1st 1864 Anna Dorothy, who d 1858, da. of the late Rev J. L. H. Simpson, M.A., 2ndly, 1860, Adelaide Louisa, da. of the late William Davis —

Edward Adderley Oglander & 1869, ed. at Cheltenham Coll., formerly Lieut. 1st Batn. Roy Welsh Regt., was British Vice-Consul Lidge 1904-6 *m* 1875 a da. of R. F. Ververs, of Hereford, and has issue living Vera Mary & 1892 *Residence*,

—* The youngest, Nicholas George Lechmere, & 1881, Lieut. Scots Guards d (killed in action during European War) 1915.



Vigilate!
Watch ye!

Issue of the late Capt. William Montagu Leeds, 3rd son of and baronet, *b* 1832, *d* 1862. *m* 1854, Emma, who *d* 1918, da. of Henry Hildyard, of Rio Janeiro —

William Henry Montagu, *b* 1843; High Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1920-21; *m* 1892, Mary, el. da. of the late James Fyfe-Jamieson, of Monksbrook, Renfrewshire, and 9, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue living, Roland, *R.N.*, *b* 1893; ed at Roy. Naval Coll.; became Lieut. 1916. — Aubrey, *b* 1903. *Residence*, Heywood Mount, Tenby. *Clubs*, St. James's, Bath. — Joseph Edward Montagu, *b* 1864; *m* 1902, Kathleen Leigh Manners, who *d* 1921, da. of John Leigh Goldie McCarthy, M.D., formerly of Barrie, Ontario, Canada. — Charles Frederick Augustus, *b* 1868; *m* 1902, Mildred Katharine Mary, da. of the late Denham Robinson, of St. Hilda's, Hampton Wick, and has issue living, Hildyard, *b* 1902. — Eric, *b* 1907. — Maryone, *b* 1904. *Residence*, New Osley, Alberta, Canada. — Lilian Emma *m* 1882 Lieut. Col. Frederic Henry John Birch, R.A., who *d* 1911. — Lucy Helen Grace *m* 1886, David Evan Stephens, and has issue living, David John Montagu (of Dolgoy, Conwil, Carmarthenshire), *b* 1887. *m* 1916, Isabel S. Lewis, and has issue living, Marion Doris Nest *b* 1920. — Doris Gertrude *Residence*, Glasfryn, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. — Frederica Katherine *m* 1894, Col. Alexander Igerston Dallas, C.M.G., O.B.E., Indian Army, and has issue living, Gwendolen, *b* 18— *m* 1920, Capt. Hugh Waldron Dallas, Indian Army. — Eleanor Constance Mabel *Residence*, 45, Thames Street, Sunbury; Maubeuge, Frimley; The Bungalow, Pagham.

Issue of the late George Lewis Leeds, 4th son of and baronet, *b* 1845, *d* 1900: *m* 1873, Lucy Anne (now of The Cottage, Otterbourne, Hants), da. of the late Mashiter Helme of Brighton —

Mashiter, *b* 1883; *m* 1911, Iris Wilhelmina (who obtained a divorce 1922), da. of Wilhelm Anton Hasbach, and has issue living, Joseph Mashiter, *b* 1912. *Clubs*, Bath. — Sylvia Catherine *m* 1912, Charles Courtenay Conning *Residence*, Spring Grove, Bishopstoke, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Henry Leeds (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles George Stretton Leeds M.D., *b* 1875, *d* 1909. *m* (March) 1905, Louisa Christian, only da. of the late James Barker Duncan, W.S., of 6, Hill Street, Edinburgh: —

Charles Rupert Duncan, *b* (Dec) 1905. — Margaret Enid Lilian, *b* 1908

Granddaughters of the late George Leeds (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev. William Howard Leeds, *b* 1853, *d* 1923. *m* 1886, Ethel Beatrice, el. da. of Charles H. Perkins, of the Admiralty —

Mary Faith, *b* 1887. *m* 1917, Lieut. Com. John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O., R.N., and has issue living, Clyde Anthony Leeds, *b* 1919. — Jane Antonia Unity, *b* 1918. — Gabriel Frances, *b* 1889

Issue of the late George Leeds, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1807, *d* 1864; *m* 1st, Henrietta Elizabeth, who *d* 1833, da. of Henry Hayward. 2ndly, 1840, Anne, da. of Thomas Dumayne Place, of Ffrwd Vale, co. Glamorgan: —

Florence Mary *Residence*, 4, Rivers Street, Bath

Issue of the late Edward Montagu Leeds, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1824, *d* 1878; *m* 1854, Jessie, who *d* 1916 da. of Thomas Spears, of Kirkcaldy: —

Oglanier George Montagu, *b* 1857. ed at Haileybury, and at Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1880) *m* 1885, Louie Mabel, da. of the late Thomas de Stanton Lord. — Edward Ernest, *b* 1850. ed at Haileybury, formerly Lieut. 24th Middlesex Rifle Vol. *m* 1884, Emma Seddon da. of the S. Seddon Walbank, M.D., of Duluth Minnesota, U.S.A., and has issue living, Jessie Louisa, *b* 1886. — Kate Frances, *b* 1887. — Thomas Louis, C.M.G., D.S.O., *b* 1869, ed at Sherborne, formerly Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.), D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918. *m* 1904, Clara Guion, da. of Lieut. Col. Henry S. Kilbourne, of U.S. Army, and has issue living, Sylvia Guion, *b* 1914. *Residence*

LEES, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Blackrock, Dublin

I have accomplished

Sir ARTHUR HENRY JAMES LEES, 5th Baronet; *b* Jan. 18th, 1863; s. his father, Sir HARCOURT JAMES, 1917.

Arms—Azure, a fesse chequy argent and sable, between six cross crosslets fitchée, three in the chief and three in the pombril points or, and three billets, two in the honour and one in the base, points of the second. *Crest*—A dexter hand couped above the wrist and erect proper, grasping a crescent or

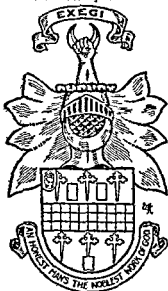
Residence—3, Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C. *Club*—Royal Societies

Brother living—EDWIN LESLIE, *b* Nov 22nd, 1866 *m* 18—, Anne, da. of — Charlton, and has issue living, three da. *Residence*,

Sisters living—Laura Mary, *b* 1865. — Eva Janet, *b* 1869 *m* 1902, Major John Plomer Bliss, 2nd W. India Regt., and has issue living John Alexander Plomer Lees, *b* 1909, — Eileen Norah Lees, *b* 1903.

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Mary Charlotte Cooke *Residence*, The Long House, Cowfold, Sussex. — Hester Elizabeth Ida. *Residence*, Harbour View, Kingston by Sea, near Brighton

Widow living of 4th Baronet—LOUISE (Lady Lees), da. of — Hayes, of U.S.A. *m* 1899 as his third wife, Sir Harcourt James Lees, 4th baronet, who *d* 1917



Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late George Cholmondeley Lees, Lieut. 61st Regt., son of and baronet *b* 18—, *d* 1896. *m* 1st, 1840, Georgianna, who *d* 1843 da. of the late Major Colclough, 33rd Regt. 2ndly, 1866, Antoinette, who *d* 1919, da. of Mons. Benjamin Louis du Gué, of Lausanne, Switzerland —

Alice *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Cathcart Lees, M.D. (ante) —

Issue of the late Robert Shaw Lees, *b* 1844, *d* 1904. *m* 1883 Anna Magdalena, da. of the Ven. Alexander Stuart, Archdeacon of Ross co. Cork. — Madeline Elnor, *b* 1885; *m* 1919, Henry William Crosthwaite.

Issue of the late John Cathcart Lees, *b* 1854, *d* 1922 *m* 1886 Helen Campbell (now of 22, St Leonard's Road, Ealing, W) da. of the late John Rutherford D'Olier, of Herbert House, Booterstown —
John Rutherford D'Olier, *b* 1887, formerly Lieut. R.E. —Helen Campbell D'Olier, *b* 1889.

Granddaughters of the late John Cathcart Lees, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1777, *d* 1858 *m* 1800, Mary, *d* of Robert Shaw —

Issue of the late Cathcart Lees, M.D., *b* 1811, *d* 1861 *m* 1843, Eleanor, da. of Isaac Matthew D'Olier, of Collegues, co. Dublin —
Margaret Elnor. —Mary Emily *Residence* Rockabill, Skerries, co. Dublin.

Grandchild of the late William Eden Lees, 5th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Edward Lees, *b* 1814, *d* 1862 *m* 1840, Mary Harriet, who *d* 1875 da. of the late Lieut. Col. Western 25th Hussars —
Harcourt, *b* 1843 *m* 1867, Mary Masey, da. of Joseph Purke, of The Lodge, Templemore, and has issue living, Harcourt Edward *b* 1884 —Kathleen Western, —Fidel Sophia Harriet Western —Harry, *b* 1846. —Richard Armit *b* 1850. —James Vance, *b* 1854 —Sophia Harriet Western. *Residence*, 68, Marlborough Road, Dublin —Maria Charlotte —Anna Gifford *m* 1879 Byron De Lacy, and has issue living Edward Byron *b* 1880 *Residence*, 68 Marlborough Road, Donnybrook, Dublin —Emily Mary Armit *m* 1881 Henry Warburton Hodgetts, of Civil Ser., S. Australia *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Orde Lees 6th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Rev. John Lees *b* 1814, *d* 1871 *m* 1836, Eliza da. of John Cathcart Lees, 2ndly, 1845 Lady Louisa Hastings who *d* 1868 da. of 11th Earl of Huntingdon —
Thomas Orde Hastings *b* 1846 a M.A. Lin. Middle Temple 1870 formerly Ch. Constable of the Isle of Wight *m* 1871 Grace only child of the late Joshua Wigley Bateman (Sec. to Duchy of Cornwall) of Guisborough Northamptonshire and has issue living Thomas Orde Hans, O.B.E., A.F.C., *b* 1877 is Major R.M.L.I. (retired) and serving with R.A.F. European War 1914-19 (A.F.C. O.B.E.) O.B.J. (M.I.) 1919 *m* 1902 Rhoda Isabel da. of the late P. Muirgrave and widow of R. Lovat Fraser, and has issue living Grace Isabel Rendé *b* 1909 —Mabel Louise *m* 1902, Col. Maximilian St. Leger Samon C.P.E. R.E., and a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office, and has issue living Philip Hastings *b* 1900. *Residence* Guisborough Northants Chambers, 2 Garden Court, Temple, E.C. —Lions Junior Carlton, Wellington Hurlingham —Ellen *m* 1866 Maj. Gen. Thomas Scottell Bigge, C.B. who *d* 1914, and has issue living, Thomas Arthur Hastings *b* 1866 formerly Lieut. Col. R.E. —George Orde *b* 1869, (formerly) Lieut.-Col. R.E. —Harry Fowler *b* 1874, is Hon. Capt. in the Army *m* 1908 Alice Meinwen, da. of the late John Roberts (formerly M.P. for Flint Dist.) of Brynawenallt Abergele

Issue of the late Major Henry Lees *b* 1816, *d* 1878 *m* 1843, Eliza Maria who *d* 1881 da. of Daniel M.A. of Dublin —
Cecile Antonette *Residence*,

Issue of the late William Armit Lees *b* 1825, *d* 1885 *m* 1st, 1846, Sophia who *d* 1850, da. of the late Rev. John Rowley, Prebendary of Ch. Ch., Dublin, 2ndly, 1861, Mary Louisa who *d* 1893 da. of John Hamilton of The Grove Ballyvaugh —
Mary Cecile *m* 1867 John Henry Darley, who *d* 1883 and has issue living Frederick Digby (of Ferny, Sullorgan Dublin) *b* 1870 admitted solicitor 1891 *m* 1903, Beatrice da. of Richard Maunsell Waller formerly I.C.S., and has issue living, Frederick John Waller *b* 1909 Beatrice Cecile *b* 1917 Frances *b* 1915 Annette Sybil *b* 1917, Mary Elizabeth *b* 1920, Cecil Hastings (of Gortamore Foxrock, co. Dublin) *b* 1878, Bar. Kings Inns Dublin 1902 appointed Ch. Inspector National Health Insurance Comm. Ireland 1912 *m* 1905, Phyllis Mary da. of Thomas Tighe McCredy, solicitor of 91, Merrion Square West Dublin and has issue living Henry Cecil Hastings *b* 1911 Hugh Rowley Purdon *b* 1918 Phyllis Cecile *b* 1909 Rosemary Lees *b* 1914 —Bernard *d* Olier C.I.E. *b* 1880 [see 'COMPANION' AGP.] *m* 1908 Frances Amy Heathcote da. of William John Arculus of Southfields Leicester and has issue living, Desmond Bernard John *b* 1909 Bernard Henry *b* 1912 Joan *b* 1914 Beryl Elizabeth *b* 1917, —Sophia Louisa *m* 1896 A.R. Colles, who *d* 1909 —Mary Elizabeth —Frances Emily *m* 1900, J. Merrick Lloyd, J.P. D.L., of Croghan, co. Roscommon, —Maria Cecile *m* 1901 Charles St. George Orpen solicitor of Lisheens, Carnickmonee co. Dublin (N. Charlemont colls.) and has issue living, Arthur Frederick St. George *b* 1903, Cecile Mary *b* 1904 Grace Anne *b* 1905 Kathleen Hilda *b* 1910 Beatrice Esther *b* 1913 Annette Rothe (twins) *b* 1913 —Annette Katherine —Hilda *m* 1912 the Rev. Canon Ernest Henry Cornwall Lewis Crosby B.D. R. of Rathmone, Dublin, and has issue living Robert Cornwall *b* 1915, John Ernest Cornwall *b* 1919 Francis Gabriel Cornwall *b* 1921 Edythe Charity Patricia *b* 1917 *Residence* Hutley to Burlington Road Dublin —Mary Armit *m* 1st, 1869 William MacGeough Irish Regt. and has issue living (by 1st marriage) May *b* 1879 *m* 1890 H.F. Hardy *Residence*, Ely House Wexford 50 Stephens Green Dublin —Emma *m* 1874 John F. Crossin *d* 1889, and has issue living Henry William *b* 1879 —John Lees *b* 1883, —Ret. William Frederick M.C. *b* 1889 is a Chap. to the Forces *m* 1917 Harriette Gwendolyn da. of Francis Reid Gethin [see Gethin Bt. colls.] and has issue living, Daphne Lilian *b* 1919, —Edith Frances *b* 1881 —Mary Louisa *b* 1887 *Residence* 7 Vergemont Clonsleagh Dublin —Sophie *m* 1st, 1893 William Charles Kingsbury Wilde who *d* 1899 2ndly 1900, Alexander Louis Teixeira de Mattos who *d* 1921 a Knight of Order of Leopold of Belgium (Sec. War Trade Intelligence Depart. 1918-19) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Dorothy Irene *b* 1895 *Residence*, 9, Cheltenham Terrace Chelsea S.W. 3

Grandchildren of the late Major Henry Lees (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Rowland John Lees *b* 1852, *d* 1893 *m* 1878, Isabella who *d* 1902, da. of Capt. —Hardie, of Granton —
Henry Orde McAllister *b* 1880 Capt. in Merchant Ser. *m* 1902 Marion Paul Scott of Edinburgh and has issue living Henry Orde Westwater *b* 1900 —Dorothy Ann *b* 1900 *Residence* 51 Roman's Wardie Crescent, Edinburgh —Charles Harcourt *b* 1881 is in Inland Revenue, Dundee *m* 1914 Isabella da. of Adam J. Gilhes, of 26 Eyre Crescent, Edinburgh —Mabel Augusta, *b* 1878 *m* 18—, Thomas Traill, and has issue living

Granddaughters of the late William Armit Lees (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Hastings Rowley Lees R.N., *b* 1853, *d* 1893 *m* 1877, Hilda Maude (now of Lingmoor Bourne mouth) da. of the late Robert Gunter, of Earl's Court, S.W. (Gunter Bt.) —
Nora Maude *b* 1878 *m* 1910 Major John Weddall Nelson D.S.O. Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.) and has issue living John Lees *b* 1912 *Residence* 43 Southwood Avenue, Bourne mouth —Gladys Noel Sophia, *b* 1881 *m* 1908, Capt. Frederick George Ross Army Ser. Corps, and has issue living Donald Garth *b* 1909, —Peter Stuart Hastings, *b* 1912. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet greatly distinguished himself with the British troops in Germany under the Marquess of Granby. He was afterwards successively Usher of the Black Rod, Secretary of War, and Secretary to the Post Office in Ireland

LEES, Creation (U K) 1897, of South Lytchet Manor, Lytchet Minster, Dorset.



Without haste, without rest

Sir JOHN VICTOR ELLIOTT LEES, D.S.O., M.C., 2nd Baronet; *b* Dec 11th, 1887; *s* his brother, **Sir THOMAS EVANS KEITH, 1915**; Capt and Brevet Major King's Royal Rifle Corps; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre); D.S.O. 1919; *m* 1915, Madeline Annie Pamela, *dt* of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt., and has issue

Arms—Per chevron dovetail argent and gules, in chief two millrinds sable, and in base an owl of the first *Crest*—On a millrind fessewise sable an owl argent

Seat—South Lytchet Manor, Poole, Dorset

Son living—**JAMES, &** March 3rd, 1920.

Daughters living—Katharine Margaret, *b* 1918—Rosamond Elizabeth, *b* 1921

Brother living—Bernard Percy Turnbull, *b* 1891; *is* Capt. Vero. *m* 1919 Mary *da.* of Col Philip John Joseph Radcliffe, C.M.G. [see Radcliffe, 1.1.] and has issue living a son *b* 1921.

Sisters living—Florence Mary Bernarda (*Hon Mrs James W. Best*, *b* 1885 *m* 1914 the Hon James William Best O.B.E.), Indian Forest Depart. [see W. Wynford. *Residence*, Hoberngabad Central Provinces India]—Eleanor Juliet Anne, *b* 1894 *m* 1919, Com. C. H. Marden, R.N.—Alice Irene Dieudonné, *b* 1902

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—**BENITA BLANCHÉ (Lady Lees)**, *el. da.* of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bt. *m* 1913 Sir Thomas Evans Keith Lees, and Bt., who *d* (of wounds in action) 1915 *Residence*, Thornegrove, Gillingham, Dorset

The 1st baronet, Sir Elliott Lees, D.S.O., sat as M.P. for Oldham (C) 1886-1892 and for Birkenhead 1894-1906, and served during S. African War 1900-1901. The 2nd baronet, Sir Thomas Evans Keith Lees, Lieut. Dorset Ye. and A.D.C., *d* of wounds in action during European War 1915

LEESE, Creation (U K) 1905, of Send Holme, Send, Surrey.



Sir WILLIAM HARGREAVES LEESE, 2nd Baronet; *b* Aug 24th, 1868; *s* his father **Sir JOSEPH FRANCIS, 1914**; *ed* at Winchester, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1890); Bar Inner Temple 1893; admitted a Solicitor 1906, *is* a J.P. for Herts. *m* 1893, Violet Mary, *da.* of Albert Sandeman, formerly of Presdales, Ware, Herts, and has issue

Arms—Gules a fesse embattled counterembattled between in chief two falcons belled or and in base a hand erect couped at the wrist holding a dagger in pale proper, pommel and hilt gold *Crest*—A falcon belled or, supporting with the dexter paw a flagstaff proper, beaded and tasseled or, therefrom flowing to the dexter a banner gules charged with a dagger in pale proper, pommel and hilt gold

Seat—Crossways House, Wilmington Sussex *Town Residence*—35, Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clothes*—Brooks's, Beefsteak.

Sons living—**OLIVER WILLIAM HARGREAVES, D.S.O.**, *b* Oct 27th, 1894, *ed* at Eton, *is* Lieut. Coldstream Guards, served during European War 1914-16 as Acting Capt. (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1916.—Peter Albert, *b* 1902.—Alexander William, *b* 1909

Daughter living—Betty Violet Mary, *b* 1899

Brothers living—Vernon Francis, O.B.E., *b* 1870, *ed* at Winchester *is* a Dep. Surveyor of New Forest, O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *m* 1900 Gwendoline Edyth, *da.* of the late Charles Stevenson, and has issue living John Henry Vernon *b* 1901.—Frederick Joseph *b* 1914—Margaret Gwendoline, *b* 1907 *Residence*, The Kings House Lyndhurst Hants—Neville D.S.O., *b* 1872, *ed* at Winchester formerly Lieut. Col. R.A.S.C., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1917 *m* 18—Matilda, *da.* of —Saunders and has issue living Cicely Violet—Aurelia Neville—Joyce Alice—Clive *b* 1888 Major R.A.S.C. *m* 1916, Dorothy, *da.* of the late Alfred Dickson, of Chester, and has issue living Cynthia Hilary, *b* 1922

Sisters living—Constance Alice *b* 1878 *m* 1907, Major Sidney Robert Gordon Kendall, Indian Army, and has issue living Nancy, *b* 1912.—Patience Mary *b* 1916—Dorothy Violet, *b* 1882 *m* 1907, Leonard Curtis Rawlence, and has issue living Michael, *b* 1909.—Anthony, *b* 1913. *Residence* Wilton Wilts

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**MARY CONSTANCE (Lady Leese)**, *da.* of the late William Hargreaves, of Broad Oak, Accrington and Send Holme, Woking Surrey *m* 1867, Sir Joseph Francis Leese, 1st baronet who *d* 1914 *Residence*, 39 Hornton Street Kensington W.8

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Cecil Mellor Leese, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1876 *d* 1921 *m* 1916, Jessie (now of 44, Wellington Road, Bournemouth) *da.* of C.E. Tournay —

Lincoln *b* 1917

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph Francis (cr. a Knt 1895), sat as M.P. for Lancashire (N.F.), Accrington Div. (L) 1892-1910 and was Recorder of Manchester 1893-1913

Lefevre [Shaw Lefevre St. John Mildmay], see Mildmay

Le Fleming, see Fleming.

LEGARD, Creation (E.) 1660 of Ganton, Yorkshire

{Name pronounced 'Ledgard.}



Per cruce[m] ad stellas
By the cross to heaven

SIR ALGERNOY WILLOUGHBY LEGARD, 12th Baronet, son of the late Henry Willoughby Legard, 2nd son of 7th Bt. b Oct 24th, 1842, & his cousin, **SIR CHARLES**, 1901, ed at Marlborough and at Trin Coll, Camb m 1872, Alicia Egerton, da of the late Rev George Brooks formerly R of Great Hampden

Arms—Argent on a bend between 3 x mullets p erced of the field gules a cross patée or Crest—A greyhound or collared sable

Residence—18 Victor a Road Kensington W Club—Jun or Cen st tut onal

Widow living of 11th Baronet—FRANCES EMILY (Lady Legard), da. of the late Francis Alexander Hamilton of Brent Lodge Fitchley m 1878 S r Charles Legard 11th baronet whod 1901 Residence 22 Cadogan Square, S W

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Cecil Henry Legard 2nd son of and son of 7th baronet b 1843 d 1948 m 1873 Emily Mary who d 1915 da. of the late James Hall of Scarborough Hall Beverley —

DIGBY ALGERNON HALL b Dec 7th, 1876 ed. at Eton and at Magdalene Coll. Camb (BA 1899) m 1904 Georgina Blanche Elaine da of William Joseph Starkey Barber-Starkey [see Knloch Bt or 1873] and has issue living Thomas Digby b 1905 —John Darcy b 1908 —William Ernest b 1911 —Cassandra Rosamond Elaine b 1917 Residence Headon Lodge Brompton by Sawdon Yorkshire Clubs Jun or Const tut onal Carlton Royal Automobile — Gertrude Cassandra b 1879 m 1909 Harry Percival Cross. Residence

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Legard 4th son of 5th baronet —

Issue of the late Capt James Anlaby Legard, RN b 1803 d 1869 m 1843 Catherine

who d 1837 widow of Henry Ralph Beaumont and da. of Sir George Cayley 6th Bt. —

Sir James Digby A.C.B. b 1846 formerly Capt R.A. sometime Hon Col (formerly Comd.) Yorkshire R.F.A. (Reserve) s a J P for E and N Ridings of York a D.L. for N Rid ng of York and late Col and Co Comd N Ridng Vol Regt C.B. (Civ l) 1905 h.C.B. (Civ l) 1909 m 1877 Jul 2 Helen da. of Alfred Arkwright of Worksouth Derby having had issue, of whom Alfred Digby C.B.E. b 1878 is Lieut Col Rng a Roy Rile Corps C.B.E. (M l) 1919 m 1902 W n Fred, only da of William George Morris h.C.M.G. C.B. and has issue living Katherine Emily Winfred b 1903 Ursula Rebecca Julia b 1904 Diana b 1918 —Richard Anlaby b 1830 —Thomas Francis (tw n) b 1835 —Reginald John b 1907 Lieut Prince of Wales's (W Yorksh re Regt) d (of wounds in act on) 1915 —Helen Mary Alice m 1923 Seymour Garstin Harvey —Evelyn Elizabeth Catherine (twin w th Thomas) m 1910 George A Maxwell and has issue living Jean Helen b 1912 —Edith Victoria m 1913 Roger John Knloch Barber Starkey [see Knloch Bt or 1873] —Pauline Octavia b 1892 Residence Anlaby Lodge, Malton Yorks 24 Elvaston Place S.W. Clubs Naval and Military —Ailayne Beaumont b 1847 formerly Lieut. 60th R Res m 1881 Mary Adelaide da. of the late T Buckley of Detroit U.S.A. and has issue living Adrienne Catharine b 1892 —Mary Olive b 1883

Issue of the late Lieut.—Col William Barnabas Legard b 1810 d 1890 m 1845 Anne Maria, da. of Robert Oby Walker —

Evelyn Mary m 1886 William J Gillett who d 1917 Residence Roffey Middle Avenue Farnham Surrey

Grandchildren of Sir James Digby Legard (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut. George Percy Legard R.N. b 1879. d 1911 m 1905 Andoltes S

(now of 29 Park Place Cheltenham), da. of the late Percy Luck of Stockholm —

Charles Percy Digby b 1906 —James Frederick b 1907 —Evelina Susan Esther b 1911

Grandchildren of the late George Legard son of the late Digby Legard (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Francis Digby Legard b 1829 d 1883 m 1872 Jane who d 1875

da. of Adm Frederick Vernon Harcourt —

Darcy C.V.G. D.S.O. b 1873 is Col Lancers and Comdg Midland Mounted Brig with rank of Brig Gen S Africa 1901 (despatches), European War 1914-18 (despatches), D.S.O. C.M.G. Leg on of Honour) D.S.O. 1918 C.V.G. 1919 m 1908 Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary Foljambe da. of 1st Earl of Liverpool (or 1905), and has issue living Robert Francis b 1909 —Anthony Ronald b 1912 —a son, b 1917 Residence Maes Court, Tenbury Worcestershire. — Marcia b 1875 m 1902 the Rev Arthur Cross e Bunt, V. of Garroway and has issue living Dorothy Marcia b 1903 —Violet Alice b 1905 Residence Garroway Vicarage Leeds

Issue of the late John Hawksworth Legard b 1838 d 1906 m 1873 Frances, da. of the late Rev Shingby Duncombe-Shafto of Buckworth Hunts and widow of Major Coates of Pasture House Northallerton —

Of whom George Shafto b 1874 ed at Wadham Coll Oxford (BA. 1896) is Head Master Bow Preparatory Sch., and Capt Durham L.I. served during European War 1914-17 Residence Bow Durham. —Ralph Hawksworth b 1873 Capt Durham L.I. d (killed in act on) 1915

Grandson of the late Digby Legard 5th son of 5th baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Digby Charles Legard b 1815 d 1851 m 1845 Henrietta Isabella

who d 1897 da. of the Rev Francis Simpson V. of Boynton —

Digby Charles b 1850 Eleanor Clementina da. of the late Rev David Bruce Hon. Canon of Durham having had issue of whom George Bruce b 1885 Capt Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt) d (killed in act on dur ng European War) 1914 (despatches) —Charles M.C. (of Laughton Gainsborough, Clubs Junior Army and Navy) b 1887 European War 1914-19 as Capt Lincoln sh re Regt (M.C.) m 1918 Ethel Gertrude da. of the late Rev G S Martin R of Sgglethorpe and has issue living George Hugo Digby b 1920 —Roger Alexander b 1891 European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Lincolnsh re Regt —Geoffrey Philip b 1892 Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers d (killed in act on) 1915 —Muriel Dundas b 1897 Residence St George's Hall Bathampton Bath.

This family is of great antiquity in Yorkshire and possessed the manor of Anlaby as early as the 12th century and a portion of the manor as still in possession of the family The 1st baronet Sir John was M.P. for Scarborough and an eminent royalist Sir Charles 11th baronet was Chm of E Ridng of Yorksh re County Council and M.P. for Scarborough (C) 1874-80.

LEICESTER, Creation (L) 1671, of Timogno, Queen's co.

[Name pronounced "Lester."]



Sir PETER FLEMING FREDERIC LEICESTER, 8th Baronet, elder son of the late Rev. Frederic Leicester, grand son of 4th baronet; *b.* Jan 25th, 1863; *s.* his second cousin, **JOHN BYRNE LEICESTER**, 3rd Baron De Tabley, 1895; formerly Lieut. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.); is Capt. Reserve of Officers; *m.* 1904, Kate Patten, el. da. of the late Edward M. Warden, of New York.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th grand quarters quarterly, 1st and 4th azure, a fesse gules between three fleurs-de-lis or, 2nd and 3rd azure, a fesse gules fretty or between three fleurs-de-lis of the last, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters gules, a chevron between three dexter hands couped at the wrist argent, a bordure of the last. *Crests*—1st, a wyvern's head couped vert and, a swan's head argent guilché de sang, 3rd, a mermaid proper, in the dexter hand a mirror, and charged on the body with five escallops or.

Residences—

Brother living—**BYRON**, *b.* Jan 23rd, 1868, formerly Capt. 1st Bath Cheshire Regt; is Transport Registration Officer, Indian Army, with rank of Major *m.* 1895 Guendolen Margaret, who *d.* 1908, da. of the late John Brooke, of Honley, Yorkshire, and has issue living, Muriel Guendolen, *b.* 1899.—Lesbia Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1903.

Sister living—Muriel Amelia Caroline

Mother living—Amelia Susannah, da. of Lieut. Col. John Campbell, 59th Bengal N.I. *m.* 1861, as his second wife, the Rev. Frederic Leicester, who *d.* 1871. *Residence*

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughter of the late Henry Augustus Leicester, 2nd son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Leicester, *b.* 1795, *d.* 1838 *m.* 1821, Sally, who *d.* 1843, da. of Richard Lopp, of Wotton, Salop —

Augusta, *b.* 1824 *m.* 1850, Mons. Hippolyte La Bienvenue, who *d.* 1890.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Byrne Leicester, son of the late Charles Leicester, 3rd son of 4th baronet —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Major William Frederick Leicester, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1906 *m.*

1st, 1871 Louisa Helen, who *d.* 1886 da. of the late Daniel Godfrey, of Abingdon, 2ndly,

1894 Mary Lillian (now of Dunley House, near Bovey Tracey, S. Devon) da. of the late

George William Young, of Brankome Manor, Bournemouth —

George William Frederic, *b.* 1895, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., Capt. Cheshire Regt; European War 1914-18 (wounded) *Club*, Junior United Service — Charles Byrne Warren, *b.* 1896, ed. at Radley, Lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards, European War 1914-18.

Sir Gregory Byrne, 1st baronet, was M.P. for Ballynakill. The 4th baronet assumed by Act of Parliament the surname of Leicester in 1744 and Sir John, 5th baronet, was cr. Baron de Tabley (*ext.*), in which title the Baronetcy remained merged until the death of the 3rd Baron in 1895.

LEIGH, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Altrincham, Cheshire



Sir JOHN LEIGH, M.P., 1st Baronet, son of John Leigh, J.P., of Brooklands, Cheshire, *b.* Aug 3rd, 1884; ed. at Manchester Gram. Sch., sometime Chm. and Managing Director of John Leigh (Limited), is Proprietor of *The Fail Mail Gazette* and *Globe*, a Trustee Manchester Acad. of Fine Arts, a J.P. for Co. Palatine of Lancaster, Donor of John Leigh Hospitals at Altrincham and Brooklands, a Trustee of King's Fund for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, and patron of seven livings, elected M.P. for Clapham Div. of Wandsworth May and Nov 1922 *m.* 1908, Norah Marjorie, C.B.E., da. of John Henry New, of Melbourne, and has issue.

Arms—Argent on a cross engrailed quadrant gules, a garb or between in chief two roses of the second, barbed and seeded proper. *Crest*—A cubit arm vested gules cuffed argent, grasping a staff in bend sinister proper, pendant therefrom a banner of the second, charged with a cross couped of the first.

Seat—Lilleshall Hall, Newport, Salop. *Town Residence*—6, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.1. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors Royal Automobile.

Sons living—**JOHN**, *b.* March 24th, 1909.—Eric, *b.* 1913.—David, *b.* 1921.

Daughter living—Marjorie, *b.* 1910.

BARRETT LENNARD, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Belhus, Essex



Sir THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, 3rd *Baronet*,
 6 Oct 25th, 1853, s his father, Sir THOMAS, 1919,
 ed at Harrow, Bar Inner Temple 1879, is a J P and
 D L for Essex, a J P for Norfolk, Chm of Quarter
 Sessions, and patron of St Michael at Plea R Norwich
 m 1884 Mary, da of the late Rev Canon Price, V of
 Llanarth, Monmouth

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or on a fesse gules three fleurs
 de lis or with a bordure wavy Lennard, 2nd and 3rd party per
 pale Barry of four counterchanged argent and gules Barrett all
 a thin a bordure wavy sable Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or an
 Irish wolf dogs head per fesse argent and erm n charged w th
 an escallop per fesse nebuly gules and sable [The 1st baronet also
 obta ned from the Lyon office in Edinburgh a grant of supporters,
 viz—two lions rampant or, each charged with a collar quarterly
 argent and gules but the grantee s domicile be ng in England this
 grant was illegal]

Seat—Horsford Manor Norwich Club—Brooks s

To wish well

Brother living—RICHARD FFYNES 6 May 17th 1861 ed
 at Clare Coll Camb (B A 1884 M A 1888) is a J P for Essex and patron of Aldham Suffolk
 m 1892 Lepel Julia da of the late Rev Henry Thornton Pearse (N Normanby colls) and
 has issue living Thomas Richard Ffynes (Club New Univers ty) b 1898 ed at Clare Coll, Camb
 (B A 1920) somet me Lieut Roy Sussex Regt m 1922 Kathleen Finora da of the late Hon
 John Donohoe FitzGerald (infra)—Marjorie Lepel b 1894 Residence 43 Eaton Place Brighton
 Club United University

Sisters living—Evelyn Laura Mary m 1877 Lieut Col Frederick Ekins Blakeney Loraine
 R A who d 1914 [see Lora ne Bt colls]. Residences Yew Tree Manor, Lyndhurst Hants
 Shinglebarn Edenbridge Kent—Emma Ysolda (Hon Mrs John D FitzGerald) m 1881 the
 Hon John Donohoe FitzGerald J C who d 1918 [B FitzGerald] having had issue of whom
 Gerald Thomas b 1883 Capt Durham L I d (killed in act on during European War) 1915—
 Ma rice Pembroke (of 137 Lexham Gardens, W 8 Club United Univers ty) b 1887 ed at
 Harrow and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1909 M A 1912) Bar Inner Temple 1912 European
 War 1914 18 as Capt R F A (wounded) m 1920 Christine Evangel ne Minna Elizabeth, da of
 Maun ell Brahurst of Rivenhall Place Essex (see Wood Bt cr 1836 colls) and has issue
 living Clara Evangel ne Rose b 1903—Rose Emma m 1913 Robert Red Barratynne C B
 Home Office of 96 1 h lbeach Gardens South Kensington S W and has issue living Patrick
 Gerald Douglas b 1905 Rose Margaret Elspeth b 1908 Helen Catherine b 1909—Ysolda Mary
 Nesta m 1914 John FitzGerald Moylan C B E Receiver for Metropolitan Police Dist of
 24 Stafford Terrace W 8—Geraldine Evelyn m 1922 Rudolph Milner Wh e J C S (s e Milner
 White KNIGHTS WIDOWS)—Kathleen Finora m 1922 Thomas Richard Ffynes Barrett
 Lennard (ante) Residence 33 Harrington Gardens, S Kensington, S W—Anna Christabel
 b 1895 Gerard Henry William O Shea Lieut Essex Regt (Wood Bt cr 1833)—Frances
 Barbara Joyce m 1893 Alfred Hastings Warren

Collateral Branches living

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev Dacre Barrett Lennard brother of 2nd
 baronet b 1829 d 1910 m st 1855 Elizabeth who d 18— da of Henry Lelliott
 of Brighton 2ndly 1881 Sarah who d 1903 da of the late John L verage—
 Dacre b 1884 m 1915 Mabel Ella da of James Sage of The Yew Tree Farm Aldham Suffolk
 Residence

Issue of the late Rev John Barrett Lennard brother of 2nd baronet b 1839 d 1893
 m 1861 Isabella Jane (now of Crawley Sussex) second da of Sir John Lambton
 Lora ne 10th Bt—

Rev Herbert Lora ne b 863 ed at Selwyn Coll Camb (B A 1886 M A 1890) is R of Crawley
 Res dence Crawley Rectory Sussex Club Con t ut onal—Con tance Keppel

Grand children of the late George Barrett Lennard (infra)—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt Thomas George Barrett Lennard b 1847 d 1908
 m 1873 Edith da of J Mackenzie of St Kilda Melbourne—

Hon Ffienes Cecil Arthur b 1880 ed at King William's Coll Isle of Man and at Bonn Bar
 Lincoln s Inn 1905 served in S Africa 1890-1900 (severely w nded) was a Judge of Supreme
 Court Gold Coast 1913 15 and a Judge of Uganda High Court and of Court of Appeal for E
 Afr ca 1915 17 appo ted a Judge of S preme Cou t of Straits Settlements Feb. 1920, and a
 Jud eal Com r Federated Malay States June 1920 (also Appeal Judge of Joho e and K-dah)
 served aginst the Germans 1915 16 m 1916 W nfreda da of A Berlyn and has s ue living
 Hugh Dacre b 1917 Resid nce Penang, Straits Settlements—Guy b 1881 ed privately
 somet me Lieut Monmouthshire M L served during European War 1915 16 (severely wounded)
 —Er e b 1886 somet me Lieut R F C—Ivy b 1884

Grandch idren of the late John Barrett Lennard and son of 1st baronet—

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late George Barrett Lennard b 1817 d 1896 m 1st 1840
 Jess e da of J M Drummond Na me of Duns nane Castle co Perth 2ndly 1858
 Sarah da of William Bradbury of Everton—

Trenchard Goodenough b 1872 m 1903 Rosa, da. of W I Hall of Cheadle Hu me Cheshire
 and has issue living Dacre b 1908—Roy b 1909—Cecrude m 1894 C Ruiz

Issue of the late Henry Barrett Lennard b 1818 d 1899 m 1845 Elizabeth who d 1855
 da of the late George Barrett Lennard (infra)—

Francis b 1848 Res dence

Grandson of the late George Barrett Lennard 3rd son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Edmund Thomas Henry Barrett Lennard b 1823 d 1895 m 1853
 Eliza Ann who d 18— da of Charles Sm th of Roseland Beverley W Austral a

Edmund George Lennard b 1855 m 1881 Fanny Emily da of James William Brown of Avondale
 Park Beverley W Australia, and has issue living Edmund Thomas Dacre b 1881 m 1900—
 Pettigrew, and has issue living a son b 1900—Francis b 1882 m 1900—Harry b 1884
 m 1900—A Forrest b 1895 m 1900—Berry—Emily m 1911 Resid nce W Australia.

Grandch idren of the late Edward Graham Barrett Lennard (infra)—

Issue of the late George Hawley Barrett Lennard, b 1861 d 19— m 1886, Amy (now of
 St Leonards Gildio d Swan R ver W Austral a), da. of the late Hon Edmund Ralph
 Brockman, M L A. of Henley Park W Austral a—

George Graham b 1887—Trevor St Aubyn b 1889 m 19— Susan Mary da. of C W Fer-
 guson of Houghton Swan W Austral a and has issue living Ferguson b 1912—Donald b 1913
 —Rosemary, b 1907—Kingsley Dacre b 1890—St Aubyn Edward b 1899—Dept must b
 1900—Hebe Dorothy—Vera

Grandchildren of the late Edward Pomeroy Barrett Lennard, 5th son of 1st baronet:—
 Issue of the late Edward Graham Barrett Lennard, *b* 1830, *d* 1888: *m* 1862, Mary Ann, who
d 1884, da. of the Hon John Wall Hardey, of Grove House, Perth, W. Australia.—
 Victor Dacre, *b* 1874 *m* 1906, Blanche Allen, and has issue living, Dacre, *b* 1907.—Victor, *b* 1907,
 —a son, *b* 1907. *Residence*, Moberdy, York, W. Australia.—Arthur St Aubyn, *b* 1876:
m 1906, Frances Vivenash, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1907.—a da, *b* 1907.—John Evelyn,
b 1881 *m* 1907.—Courthorpe, of Perth, W. Australia. *Residence*, Taliska, Williams, W.
 Australia.—Elizabeth: *m* 1907, E. Light, and has issue living, Gertrude, *b* 1907.—Laura, *b*
 1907.—Flora May: *m* 1887, William G. Lefroy, and has issue living, William Edward de Courcy,
b 1894.—Frederick St. John, *b* 1896.—Herbert Kuchener, *b* 1899.—Powell Roberts, *b* 1900.—
 Jocelyn O Grady, *b* 1903.—Thomas Henry Maynard, *b* 1908.—Rosa Elizabeth, *b* 1889.—Lucille
 Mary, *b* 1891.—Ethel Flora, *b* 1893.—Margaret Grace, *b* 1902.—Gwendolin Mary, *b* 1908.—
 Frances Dorothea, *b* 1910. *Residence*, Gangereidy Station, Onslow, W. Australia; Mileura,
 Cottesloe W. Australia.—Amelia Grace: *m* 1907, Dr Rockett, and has issue living, two sons
 and one da. *Residence*, Northam, W. Australia.

Issue of the late Charles Barrett Lennard, 7th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1802, *d* 1891:
m 1833, Elizabeth Amelia, who *d* 1899, da. of Robert Nicholson, of Bradley,
 Durham.—

Blanche. *Residence*, 1, Holmesdale Terrace, Folkestone

Issue of the late Walter James Barrett Lennard, 8th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1835,
d 1899 *m* 1854, Caroline, who *d* 1927, da. of Samuel Dormer —

William, *b* 1857: *m* 1st, 1880, Margaret, who *d* 1890, da. of Capt Boswell, of Peterborough Ontario,
 2ndly, 1892, Laura Sophia, who *d* 1910, da. of Thomas Garnier Johnson, of The Oaklands, Iuscarth,
 Manitoba, Canada, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Walter James (of Kerrisdale P.O.,
 Vancouver, British Columbia), *b* 1883, is a Chartered Accountant *m* 1904, Mary, da. of the late
 James Lawther, of Russell, Manitoba, and has issue living, Walter James *b* 1914 Caroline Mary *b*
 1908, Margaret *b* 1911.—Hardinge, *b* 1890. European War 1915-18 —Georgina Boswell: *m* 1903,
 Darcy E. Boulton, and has issue living Dacre *b* 1906, Charles Keppel *b* 1908, Angus *b* 1911,
 Zaidee *b* 1907 Rhoda *b* 1907.—Mary Caroline Pearl *m* 1912, Capt Harry Rowlandson Godfrey,
 C.B., D.S.O., R.N., and has issue living Derek Charles *b* 1922 Jocelyn Marion *b* 1920,—
 Gladys *m* 1909 Frederick Jancowski of Wabamun, Alberta, Canada, and has issue living,
 Mildred Dacre *b* 1910, Margaret Keppel *b* 1912.—(by 2nd marriage) William Louis *b* 1893
 Lieut Canadian Inf., European War 1915-18 (wounded).—Charles, *b* 1895 —Mabel Sophia
m 1918, Capt Arthur Harry Langham Godfrey, M.C., Australian Forces *Residence*, Vancouver,
 British Columbia —Hardinge, *b* 1899, A.M.I.C.E. 1885, has Croix de Chevalier du Merite
 Agricole (France) *m* 1899, Clara, who *d* 1910, youngest da. of Francis West *Residence*, Les
 Fertais, Marcellie Raoul, Montreuil-sur-Ille, Ille et Vilaine, France —John, C.B.E., *b* 1863,
 formerly Capt. 24th Mid Sussex Rifle Vol. is Major Gen List; S. Africa 1900 as Capt., European
 War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (C.B.E., Legion of Honour), C.B.E. (Mil) 1919: *m* 1887 Mary
 Emma el da. of the late J. Gardiner, of Richmond, and has issue living, Rev Dacre Fienes,
b 1888; ed at Keble Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1911), K. of Langford with Ickburgh, Norfolk.
m 1910, Charlotte Dorothy Evelyn, da. of the Rev Henry Chichell Hart Hampton [see F.
 Albemarle, colls.], and has issue living, Richard Dacre *b* 1921 *Residence*, Ickburgh Rectory,
 Norfolk —Mary Jane Maulda *m* 1880, John Hugh Mouat *Residence*, Barrett's Park,
 Heathfield, Sussex

Grandchildren of the late Walter James Barrett Lennard (ante) —

Issue of the late Villiers Barrett Lennard, *b* 1865, *d* 1903 *m* 1885, Laura, da. of the late
 George Clement, of Nottingham —

John Villiers, *b* 1889 —Richard, *b* 1892 *m* 1917 Kathleen, da. of Alfred Blake, of Duxmere
 Ross, Herefordshire, —Caroline, *b* 1886 *m* 1908, William Barrett, F.S.A. (who assumed the
 additional surname of Lennard, since relinquished), and has issue living, Eileen Caroline Lennard
b 1909 —Dorothy Mabel, *b* 1890 *m* 1914 John Hugh Cecil Murray, and has issue living,
 John Keith Lennard, *b* 1916.—Francis Cecil Villiers, *b* 1917

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas (natural son and testamentary heir of Thomas Barrett Lennard
 Lord Dacre), was M.P. for S. Essex, and the 2nd, Sir Thomas, was High Sheriff of co. Monaghan 1868

LEON, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Buckinghamshire

Sir HERBERT SAMUEL LEON, 1st Baronet,
 second son of the late George Isaac Leon, of
 1, First Avenue, Brighton; *b* Feb., 1850; ed
 privately; is a J.P. and a County Alderman
 for Bucks (High Sheriff 1909); sat as M.P. for
 Bucks, N., or Buckingham, Div. (L) 1891-5 *m*
 1st, 1873, Esther, who *d* 1875, da. of the late
 Edward Henry Beddington, of Lancaster Gate,
 W.; 2ndly, 1880, Fanny, da. of the late David
 Hyam, of 35, Tavistock Square, W.C., and has
 issue

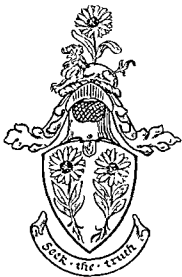
Arms—Gules two sunflowers erect, slipped, leaved, and
 eradicated or, seeded sable Crest—A lion couchant gules
 in front of a sunflower, as in the arms

Seat—Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Bucks Town
Residence—7, Cleveland Row, S.W. Clubs—Devonshire
 Portland, Reform

Sons living—By 1st marriage—GEORGE FD
 WARD, *b* May 7th, 1875, ed at Eton Bar Lincoln's
 Inn 1893, is a Member of the Stock Exchange *m*
 (Jan) 1899, Mildred Ethel, da. of the late Louis Jen-
 nings M.P. for Stockport and has issue living, Ronald
 George, *b* 1902 —Esther Mildred (Hon. Mrs. Philip P.
 Cary), *b* (Dec.) 1899 *m* 1920, Capt the Hon Philip

Plantagenet Cary, Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms [see V. Falkland] —By 2nd marriage—
 Reginald Herbert, *b* 1882, is a Member of the Stock Exchange *m* 1906, Rita Ethel (who
 obtained a divorce 1916), da. of the late Abram de Mattos Mocatta, and has issue living, Richard
 Neville, *b* 1909 —Derek Noel, *b* 1913

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mabel, *b* 1874 *m* 1897, Henry Hyman Haldinsein,
 A.C., of 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., who assumed by Roy Licence 1915 the surname of
 Haldin in lieu of his patronymic, and has issue living Barbara Rachel, *b* 1898 —Audrey Mabel,
b 1899 —Cicely Fanny, *b* 1903 *Residence*, 17, Montagu Square, W. —By 2nd marriage—
 Margaret Alice, *b* 1881 *m* 1899, Cecil Raphael and has issue living, three sons and two das
Residence, Porter's Park, Shenley, Herts.



LESLIE, Creation (N S) 1625, of Wardis and Findrassie, Morayshire.



Russell Jones formerly 2nd Batn Highland LI who d 1894 and has issue living Mabelle Frances b 1874

Widow living of 7th Baronet—*MAY (Lady Leslie)* da of R M Edwards m 1879, Col Sir Charles Henry Leslie, C B 7th baronet, who d 1905 *Residence*, Summerleigh Wild Oak Taunton

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Thomas Leslie 3rd son of 4th baronet b 1800 d 18— m 1839 Pennel da of Capt John Grant, formerly 78th Regt. —

John b 1840. *Residence*

On the death of the 2nd baronet the baronetcy reverted to his uncle, William and son of John Leslie of Wardis father of the 1st baronet but he declined to assume the title as the Wardis estates did not accompany it. He is said to have had four sons each of whom died without issue. The baronetcy remained dormant for many years until it was assumed (without service of heirship) by John Leslie, who was 4th in descent from Norman the 3rd son of John Leslie of Wardis (ante) the 1st baronet. The baronetcy is stated to have been conferred with remainder to heirs male whatsoever.

LESLIE Creation (U K) 1876, of Glaslough co Monaghan.



Sir JOHN LESLIE, C B E, 2nd Baronet, b Aug 7th, 1857; s his father, Sir JOHN, 1916, formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards and Lieut Col 5th Batn Roy Irish Fusiliers, is Hon Col (retired) Special Reserve, Lieut of co Monaghan (High Sheriff 1905), and a Member of Irish Recruiting Committee for Ulster, served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S Africa 1900, Comdg 12th Batn Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers (medals with clasps), C B E (Mil) 1919 m 1884 Léonie Blanche (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and has Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium), da of the late Leonard Jerome, of New York, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, Norman Jerome Beauchamp, b 1886 Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), d (killed in action during European War) 1914

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent on a bend azure be tween two holly leaves vert three buckles or, and 2nd and 3rd or a lion rampant gules debruised by a ribbon sable *Crest*—A griffin's head erased gules.

Residence—46 Great Cumberland Place W *Clubs*—Turf Guards, Kildare Street.

Sons living—**JOHN RANDOLPH**, b Sept 24th 1885 ed at King's Coll Camb (BA 18—, MA 18—) unsuccessfully contested Londonderry City (N) Jan and Dec 1910 m 1912 Marjorie da of the Hon Henry C Ide formerly Gov Gen Philippine Islands and Mn to Spain and has issue living John Norman Ide b 1916—Desmond Arthur Peter b 1917—Anne Theodosia Moyra b 1913—Willam Seymour, b 1889—Lionel Winston David b 1900

Sisters living—**Mary** b 1858 has Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth m 1893 Robert Thompson Crawshaw—Constance Christina (Lady Hope) b 1861 m 1881 Sir Edward Stanley Hope K C B who d 1911 [see M Luthgow, colls] *Residence*, 6 Albert Road, N W 1—Theodosia (Lady Bagot) R R C, b 1865 is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England has S African medal Diploma and Cross of Serbian Red Cross So, Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth and two European War medals raised to rank and precedence of a Baronet's widow Nov 1913 m 1885 Lieut Col Josephine Fitzroy Bagot, M P who d 1913 [see Lady Bagot, Bt.] *Residence*, Kingston by Sea, Brighton—Olive Louisa Blanche b 1872 m 1st 1894 Walter Murray Guthrie who d 1911 2ndly 1914 Major John Alexander Strling D S O, M C. and

has issue living (by 1st marriage), Patrick Stirling *b* 1895, is Lieut. Household Cav., David Leslie, *b* 1901.—Bridget Mary Idal, *b* 1893.—Violet Virginia Bourdon, *b* 1903 *Residence*, Torosay Castle, Isle of Mull.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—CONSTANCE WILHELMINA FRANCES (*Lady Constance Leslie*), sister of 4th Earl of Portarlington *m* 1856, Sir John Leslie, 1st baronet, who *d* 1916 *Residence*, 22, Manchester Square, W.

Collateral Branches living *Not in remainder*

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Leslie, B D (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Charles Tench Leslie, *b* 1822 *d* 1874 *m* 1849, Mary Eleanor, who *d* 1870, da. of the late Terrence Mcenna, of Newry, co. Down, widow of Robert Purdon —

Charles Edward Tench, *b* 1854 *Residence*, Killoven, Newry, co. Down — Isabella

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Leslie, B D, younger brother of Charles Powell Leslie, Esq. M P (ante) *b* 1793, *d* 1865 *m* 1820 Margaret, da. of the Rev Thomas L. Higginson, of Lisburne, co. Antrim —

Agnes Amelia *m* 1st, 1859, the Rev Henry Maturin Finny, of Gotham, Derbyshire who *d* 1865 andly, 1876, the Rev George Nesbitt Tredennick, who *d* 1877, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Henry Leslie, L R C P (of 1, Mersey Terrace, Ellesmere Port near Chester, Capenhurst Grange, Great Sutton, and Leixlip, co. Kildare), *b* 1862 a J P. for Cheshire *m* 1891, Eleanor Margaret da. of William Akerman, of Montreal and has issue living J hn William Magee *b* 1895, Gerald Henry Maturin *b* 1900, Agnes Eleanor Ursula, Anita Eileen Margaret — William Evelyn St. Lawrence M D (of Tamesa, Kingston Hill, Surrey Club, Royal Societies), *b* 1864, is a J P and an Alderman for Kingston upon-Thames (of which Borough he was Mayor 1893-9, 1901-2, 1908-9, 1920-21, and 1921-2), Bar Inner Temple 1916, is an Hon Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1st 1898 Rosa, who *d* 1919 da. of William Clements, J P, of Cream Hall Highbury, and East Cowes Isle of Wight andly, 1920, Emily Grace Bunford, da. of the late I. Bunford Samuel of Marlow House, Kingston upon-Thames, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Gwendolen Mary Samuel *b* 1921, — Violet Geraldine *Residence*, La Maissonnette Clifton Road, Kingston Hill Surrey

The popular origin of the Leslie motto, "Grip fast," is said to be owing to Leslie Earl of Rothes, having saved Queen Margaret of Scotland from drowning by seizing hold of her girdle when she was thrown from her horse while crossing a swollen river. She cried out "Grip fast," and afterwards desired these words to be retained as her preserver's motto. A somewhat different interpretation is however, preserved in the Leslie family. It is there stated that the founder of the family was Bartholomew, a noble Hungarian, who went to Scotland with Queen Margaret, a D 1067. He was much esteemed by King Malcolm Canmore, whose sister he married. In his capacity of Chamberlain to the Queen it was his duty to accompany Her Majesty in her journeys, and as there were no carriages in those days, she rode behind him upon a pillion. On one occasion while fording a stream, the Queen slipped and nearly fell off, whereon Bartholomew cried out "Grip fast," to which Her Majesty replied, "Gin the buckle bide," there being only one buckle to the belt by which she held on. After this his exclamation was given as the family motto, and two more buckles were added to the colt on the pillion, and also the charge upon Bartholomew's arms which had heretofore consisted of only one buckle on a bend. The 1st baronet, Sir John, sat as M P for co. Monaghan (C) 1871-89.

LETHBRIDGE, Creation (U K.) 1804 of Westaway House and Winkley Court, Somerset

Sir WROTH PERIAM CHRISTOPHER

LETHBRIDGE, 5th Baronet, *b* Dec 10th, 1863, s his father, Sir WROTH ACLAND, 1902; ed at Eton, sometime Capt and Adj Grenadier Guards, is a J P for Somerset, and patron of one living, served during European War 1914-16, with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1918, and with Mil Mission to U S A 1918 *m* 1st, 1892, Alianore (who obtained a divorce 1911), da. of the late Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole [E Harrington]; andly, 1911, Kathleen, only child of the late Robert O'Hara, Bar-at law [see Power, Bt, cr 1836, cols], and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent, over water proper, a bridge of five arches embattled gules and over the centre arch a turret, in chief an eagle displayed sable charged on the breast with a bezant. Crest—From a bridge embattled of one arch gules a demi-eagle displayed sable, wings ermine charged on the breast with a leopard's face or. Mottoes *ant* Crest—"Truth"

Residence—The Knoll, Ascot, Berks. *Clubs*—Guards, Carlton

Son living—By 1st marriage—HECTOR WROTH, *b* Aug 26th, 1893, Lieut. Rifle Brig, European War 1916-18 (prisoner)

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Torfrida Alianore *b* 1896 *m* 1920 Major Hubert Francis Grant Suttie D S O, M C, R A. [see Grant-Suttie, Bt] — Dulcibel Margaret (twin) *b* 1898 *m* 1921, Capt Robert James Wordsworth D S O, and has issue living, Ferrers Robin Bruce, *b* 1922 *Residence*, Park House, Sudbury, Derby



My hope is in God

Brothers living—Ernest Astley Edmund, C M G, D S O, *b* 1864 ed at Eton, and at Roy Mil Coll., Sandhurst Lieut.-Col and Brevet Col. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L I (retired), S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice, D S O), Mesopotamia 1915-16, present at siege of Kut (despatches twice, prisoner, C M G, Brevet Col., Croix de Guerre), D S O 1900, C M G 1916 *m* 1919, Ruth Mary, da. of Lieut Col the Hon Edward Alexander Holmes a Court, and widow of Major Charles Evelyn Forrest, D S O [see B Heytesbury, cols], and has issue living, Diana Ruth, *b* 1922 *Residence*, Brooklands Landford, near Salisbury Club, Army and Navy — Hugh Francis Hesketh, *b* 1867, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Lieut 3rd Bn Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L I) sometime in Natal Mounted Police, served in Matabele Campaign (medal), during S African War (Queen's medal with four clasps) and in Natal (medal with clasp) *m* 1912, Edith Maude, da. of Thomas Mellor Robinson, of Meiford, Natal and has issue living, Hugh

Mytton Fitzwarine, *b* 1913 — John Acland Musgrave, *b* 1869, served in S Africa with Imperial Yeos. *m* 1894, Florence Martin, da of Sidney Wood Cooper, of New York U.S.A., and has issue living Duncan John Leghe, *b* 1893 — Harold Reginald, *b* 1901 — Violet Martin, *b* 1895 *m* 1913 Samuel Francis Beeke Lane, — Annie Gwendoline, *b* 1896. *m* 1916, Capt Guy Clavering Wetherall Army Ser Corps, — Phyllis Henrietta *b* 1897, — Mabel Florence, *b* 1897 — Alan Bouchier, *b* 1878, ed at Sherborne, and at Heidelberg, formerly an Assist Commr, N Nigeria, a writer on Russian affairs; European War 1914-18 as an Interpreter, and attached to Foreign Office and Min of Information *m* 1912, Marjorie Colt, only child of Brig Gen Charles C. Byrne, U.S. Army of 2316 Nineteenth Street, Washington, U.S.A. *Residence*, Stockwood House, Keynsham Somerset, 2316, Nineteenth Street, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. *Clubs* Wellington, Royal Dorset Yacht.

Sister living — Dorothea Anne, *b* 1874 *Residence*.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Thomas Buckler Valentine Lethbridge, 3rd son of 4th baronet *b* 1866 *d* 1914 *m* 1901, Eva Henrietta Wyndham, da. of Reginald W. Lam Templer, of Powderham House, Teignmouth —
Montagu Benyon Templer, *b* 1902 — Wroth Thomas Coull *b* 1904 — Linda Cecely Geraldine, *b* 1906.

Issue of the late Albert Arthur Erin Lethbridge, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1840, *d* 1872 *m* 1852, Jane who *d* 1922, da. of Robert A. Hill, of Edinburgh —
Jane Anne Gordon (*Lady Cory*) *m* 1893, Sir Clifford John Cory, 1st Bt., *Residences*, Llan-tarram Abbey, Monmouthshire, 98, Mount Street W.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Walter Buckler Lethbridge, 6th son of 3rd baronet *b* 1843 *d* 1907 *m* 1st 1864 Eleonore Marie, who *d* 1896, da. of Mons. Peter Alexander Boyer, of Paris 2ndly, 1896, Julia (now of Riverden, Cookham Berks), widow of Henry Hamblen —

Walter Alexander Charles, *b* 1865 *m* 1882, Rosa Maria (of 231, West 87th Street, New York), da. of Miguel del Monte of Havana, and has issue living, Walter M. Guel, *b* 1886, formerly in United States Navy, Lieut. Guards Machine Gun Regt. European War 1914-18 *m* 1st (Jan.) 1907 (marriage dissolved) Anna Agnes da. of V. Gunter 2ndly, 1913 (marriage annulled), Catherine Matilda, da. of F. M. Marsh and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Frances Rose *b* (Nov.) 1907, — John George Jules *b* 1898, formerly in United States Navy, Flight Lieut. R.A.F. European War 1917-18 *m* 1917, Dorothy Josephine, da. of Le Roy M. Taylor, of Washington, U.S.A. *Residence*

Grandchildren of Charles Lethbridge (infra) —

Issue of the late Ambrose Yarburgh Lethbridge, *b* 1874 *d* 1909 *m* 1893 Violet (now of The Manor House, Finchampstead Berks), da. of the late Charles Townshend Murdoch, M.P., of Buckhurst Wokingham, Berks —
Thomas Charles, *b* 1901 — Jacinta, *b* 1904

Issue of the late Rev. Thomas Prowse Lethbridge, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 18—, *d* 1851 *m* 1834 Isabella, who *d* 1860, da. of the Rev. Thomas Sweet Escott, of Hartrow Manor Somerset —

Charles, *b* 1836, ed at Balliol Coll. Oxford, is a J.P. for Somerset and Hants (High Sheriff 1893) *m* 1865, Susan Ann, who *d* 1908, da. of George John Yarburgh, of Heslington Hall York and has issue living, Mary *b* 1865 *m* 1883 the Rev. Herbert Barnett (formerly V. of Bracknell, Berks), Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., of Farley Moor, Bracknell, and has issue living John Canning Lethbridge M.C. *b* 1894 European War 1914-18 as Capt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. attached to R.A.F. (M.C.) Avic Mary *b* 1890, Bridget Susan *b* 1904 — Dorothea *b* 1866 *m* 1897 Arthur F. Charrington, who *d* 1922 of East Hill, Oxted Surrey and has issue living Peter Ronald Lethbridge V.C. *b* 1897, Capt. Rifle Brig., European War 1916-18 (M.C.) John Arthur Pepps *b* 1903, Lettice Mary *b* 1906, Susan Aunel *b* 1908 — Ellinor, *b* 1868, — Ruth, *b* 1870 *m* 1904, Willoughby Arthur Pemberton formerly of 11, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W., and has issue living Mordaunt Ashington Sigerist *b* 1907, Camilla Lethbridge *b* 1905 — Rachel *b* 1895 *m* 1914, Major Alan David Greenhill Gardyne 2nd Batn. Gordon Highlanders. *Club* Carlton.

Granddaughters of the late Rev. Thomas Prowse Lethbridge (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. Edward Lethbridge, *b* 1846 *d* 1894 *m* 1877, Constance (now of Ufford Place, Woodbridge Suffolk (who reverted by Roy. License 1921, to her patronymic of Brook elf), da. of the late Francis Capper Brooke of Ufford Place, near Woodbridge —
Sibyl *m* 1909, Capt. Charles Francis Sewell formerly King's Roy Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Diana, *b* 1913. — Minam *m* 1908, Robert Cotesworth and has issue living William Lethbridge, *b* 1909 *Residences* Little Croft, near Fareham Hants, Stockholm, Ceylon —
Hester — Joan *m* 1921, Richard Roy Maconachie I.C.S.

The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Somersetshire 1806-12 and 1820-30.

LEVER Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Allerton, co. Palatine of Lancaster

Sir (SAMUEL) HARDMAN LEVER, K.C.B.,

1st Baronet, son of Samuel Lever, of Liverpool; *b* April 18th, 1869, head of the firm of Lever, Honeyman and Co., chartered accountants, of 18, St. Swithin's Lane, E.C.4, was Financial Sec to the Treasury 1916-19, and Treasury Representative at Min. of Transport 1919-21, was Assist. Commr. for Finance, U.S.A. 1918, K.C.B. (Civil) 1917, has Legion of Honour, and Order of Crown of Italy *m* 1900, Edythe, da. of Matthew Hamilton Gault, of Montreal

Arms—Argent two bendlets engrailed sable between as many sparrow hawks close proper. **Crest**—A cock wings elevated proper, resting the dexter claw on an escutcheon sable charged with three bezants.

Residence—64 Eaton Square S.W.1. *Club*—Reform.



Deo gratias
Thanks to God

LEVY LEVER, Creation (U K.) 1911, of Hans Crescent, Chelsea.



By courage and faith

Arms—Argent, a chevron inverted ermines between two keys erect, the wards to the dexter, in chief sable, and an Esquire's helmet in base proper. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a key in bend sinister, the wards upwards sable, and encircled above the elbow with a chaplet of roses argent, leaved vert.

Residence—20, Hans Crescent, S W 1. Clubs—Reform, Bath, Ranelagh.

Son living—TRESHAM JOSEPH PHILIP, *b* Sept 3rd, 1900

The present baronet is a younger brother of Sir Maurice Levy 1st Bt (cr 1913), of Humberstone Hall co Leicester

LEVINGE, Creation (I) 1704, of High Park, Westmeath



No footsteps backwards

Sir RICHARD VERE HENRY LEVINGE, 11th Baronet, *b* April 30th, 1911, s his father, Sir RICHARD WILLIAM, 1914

Arms—Vert, a chevron or, three escallops argent in chief. Crest—An escallop argent within a garland proper

Residence—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar

Uncles living (sons of 9th baronet)—THOMAS VERE, *b* June 4th, 1880, formerly Major Northumberland Fusiliers, served in S Africa 1901, with Mounted Inf —Reginald Augustus *b* 1883 formerly Lieut Wicklow Artillery, S Div R.A. —Charles Horace, *b* 1884 —Bernard George, *b* 1887 —Gerald Henry, *b* 1889

Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—Dorothy Mary Gertrude, *b* 1882 *m* 1904, George Travers Heigham. —Beatrice Maud Cecil, *b* 1886.

Great Uncles living—Richard, *b* 1852, is a J.P. —George Edward, *b* 1862 *m* 1895, Elizabeth Louisa da of John Wiley, of Brisbane Queensland and has issue living George Onslow, *b* 1896 —William John, *b* 1903 Residence,

Great-Aunts living—Emily Caroline *m* 1874, Ernest C. James —Mary Georgina *m* 1880, the Rev Arthur Prestwood Clayton of Kilmhurst, Ventnor, and has issue living, William Arthur *b* 1881, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.F.A., S Africa 1901 & (Queen's medal with five clasps) N Nigeria 1905 to (medal with clasp), European War 1914-15 *m* 1912, Isabel Margaret, only da of George Rome, of Knockbay, Campbeltown, Argyllshire, and has issue living George Arthur Vere *b* 1914 —Reginald, *b* 1882, —Richard George D.S.C., *b* 1894, Lieut R.N.R., European War 1914-18 in R.N. (D.S.C.) *m* 1920, Lilian Agnes im Thurn, da. of A. R. Gilzean, of Lima, Peru —Robert Henry, *b* 1886, —Charles Levinge, *b* 1890 —Edward Harold, *b* 1898, in R.A.F., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918, —Evelyn Mary *b* 1888 *m* 1913 Reginald Torriano Cooke, M.R.C.S., formerly of Berkshire Villa, Grove Road, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, and has issue living Richard Gerald Torriano *b* 1914 Edward William *b* 1918 Evelyn Fanny *b* 1921 —Dorothy Gertrude, *b* 1894 *m* 1916, Alfred Hearn, of Niton Manor, Niton, Isle of Wight Residence, Niton, Isle of Wight

Widow living of 10th Baronet—**MARGUERITE** (*Lady Levinge*), el da of the late H C Pix, of Bradford *m* 1st, 1910, Sir Richard William Levinge, Lieut Household Cav, 10th baronet who *d* (killed in action) 1914, 2ndly, 1916, Capt Robt Vere Buxton [*see* Buxton, Bt, colls] *Residences*, Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, 59, Hans Road, S W

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Harry Corbyn Levinge, son of 6th baronet, *d* 1828, *d* 1896 *m*. 1857, Ellen Hawes, who *d* 1918, da of R Barnes —

Harry George *d* 1864, Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Loyal N Lancashire Regt, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1919 *m* 1905, Maureen E, da of the late Capt W Fagan 12th Lancers — **Sir Edward Vere K C I E C S I**, *d* 1867, ed at Cheltenham, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1888) is in ICS, was Ch Sec to Govt of Bengal 1910, and a M E C. of Pihar and Orissa 1912 17, acted as Lieut Gov thereof 1918, C S I 1911, K C I E 1916 *m* 1900, Alys Adele, da of Maj Gen Charles Frederic Thomas, and has issue living, Vera Alys, *d* 1911 *Residence*, Ranchi, India. *Club*, East India United Service — **Florence**, *d* 1861 *m* 1885 Col Iton Eardley Wilmot, Indian Army (*see* Eardley Wilmot, Bt, colls) — **Constance**, *d* 1872 *m* 1895, Capt Thomas Gibbons Hawkesworth Smyth, formerly F Yorkshire Regt., and has issue living, Thomas Reginald Hawkesworth, *d* 1897, — **Marjorie Hawkesworth**, *d* 1896

Grandchild of the late Richard Levinge, 2nd son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Richard Hastings Levinge, *d* 18—, *d* 1847 *m* 1839, Ellen, who *d* 1864, da of Thomas Chippen Falconer, of Newhaven —

Richard Reginald Augustus, *d* 1845 *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late Charles William Levinge (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Richard William Chaworth Levinge, *d* 1843, *d* 1905 *m* 1873 Fanny Ellen da of the late George David Donkin (formerly Lieut 7th Roy Fusiliers), of Wyfold Court, Oxfordshire —

Charles Edward *d* 1874, is a J P for co Westmeath *m* 1900, Norah Violet, only child of the late Capt Henry Loftus Lewis, R E, of Violetstown Westmeath, Ireland, and has issue living, Avice Jocelyn, *d* 1902 *Residences*, Violetstown, Mullingar, co Westmeath, Levington, Mullingar, co Westmeath — **Richard Hugh**, *d* 1879, is Capt R A S C. (Horse Transport), S Africa 1900-1902, with 2nd Batn Scots Guards (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 in France and Salonika *m* 1915, Jennie Moncrieth Howitt only da of the late George Bell McCreedy, of Belfast and S Africa, and has issue living, Evelyn Hugh, *d* 1915 — **Mary Frances**, *d* 1918 — **Reginald Markham** *d* 1885 Manager Rubber Plantation, Malay States, and in an Inf Vol Corps. — **Arthur Tenison**, *d* 1887, Capt R A S C, European War 1914 18, — **Frederick Rufane**, *d* 1890, a Tea Planter, and in a Cav Vol Corps. — **Eva** — **Violet Frances** *m* 1914, Charles Scott, C E, and has issue living **Richard Colthurst Levinge**, *d* 1916, — **Dorothy Mabel** *d* 1918 — **Annie Caroline** *m* 1911, Lieut Col William Theodore Redmond Browne, D S O — **Frances Ellen** *m* 1917, Capt Thomas Marshall Llewellyn Fuge, Indian Army, and has issue living, Brian, *d* 1918, — **Patricia**, *d* 1920.

Issue of the late Surg Maj Edward Levinge, *d* 1850, *d* 1892 *m* 1888 Mary Ellen Davies, da of the late Bryce McMaster M I C E —

Edward Vere Bryce, *d* 1889; ed at Wellington Coll *m* 1916, Ethel Violet, da of the late George Cardwell Porter, M D, of Castleacre, Norfolk (*infra*), and has issue living, Reginald Vere Noel, *d* 1918, — **Avice Ethel Mary**, — **Joan Hilda** *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Richard Hugh Levinge, 4th son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Charles William Levinge, *d* 1817, *d* 1868 *m* 1842, Annie, who *d* 1880 da of the late Robert Barlow, M D, of Annebrook, co Westmeath —

Reginald Thomas Alexander, *d* 1860, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B A 1882), L R C S I 1885, became Surg R N 1888 Staff Surg 1900, Fleet Surg 1904, and retired as Dep Inspector Gen 1908, Benin Expedition 1897, China 1900. — **Edith Jane** *m* 1877, George Armstrong, M D and has issue living **Edith Pakenham**, *d* 1879 *m* 1912 Edward Hallahan Bennett, formerly of Frea mount, Cootehill, co Cavan *Residence*, Hillside, Foxrock, Dublin — **Rosa Violet Avice** *m* 1883, George Porter, M D, having had issue, of whom **George Richard**, *d* 1885 — **Reginald Edward**, M B, *d* 1888 Lieut Roy Army Med Corps *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914, — **Ethel Violet** *m* 1916, Edward Vere Bryce Levinge (*ante*) *Residence*, Castleacre Swaffham, Norfolk.

Grandchildren of the late Marcus Anthony Levinge (*infra*) —

Issue of the late William Levinge *d* 1845, *d* 1880 *m* 1876, Annie Georgiana, who *d* 1908 da of Daniel Bailey, of Moorock, King's co —

Evelyn Violet *m* 1901, Walter Cecil Michell formerly Straits Settlements Civil Service and has issue living, Walter Anthony Levinge *d* 1916, — **Stella**, *d* 1902 *Residences*, Carnagh, Athlone, Ireland, Villa Rigaudi, Mentone, France

Issue of the late Henry Mark Levinge, M D, L R C S E, *d* 1847, *d* 1919 *m* 1886, Jessie, da. of the late Philip Ness, Govt Surveyor Gen and Architect of Bermuda (formerly Capt R E) —

Henry Marcus Tenison Tuite *d* 1891 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 — **Jessie Ness** (*Nessie*), *d* 1888

Issue of the late Tenison Francis Levinge, *d* 1848, *d* 1920 *m* 1882 Naomi (now of Ennis coffy House, Mullingar, co Westmeath), da of the late George C Hawker, of Bungaree, S Australia —

George Marcus Tenison, *d* 1888, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B A 1911), formerly in Australian Light Horse, served in Dardanelles 1915 (wounded) — **Alleen Eleanor** *m* 1914 George Fitzgerald Mortimer, of Lake View, co Cavan and has issue living **Noel George**, *d* 1916, — **Katherine Geraldine** — **Jerrie Althea** *m* 1903, Iver Edmund de Breon MacLavery, Lieut Hampshire Regt *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Mark Anthony Levinge, 5th son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Marcus Anthony Levinge, *d* 1818, *d* 1908 *m* 1st, 1842, Eleanor Anne, who *d* 1878 da of the late William Armstrong Hodson of Middleton, co Westmeath, 2ndly, 1884, Clara Alice, da. of the late John Cardwell, of Tullyvelmer House, co Armagh —

Robert Degennes *d* 1850 *m* 1889 Hester M, who *d* 1907, el da of the late — **Shine**, of Cashel, and has issue living, Walter Hodson, *d* 1894 — **Florence Ida**, *d* 1899 — **Vera** *d* 1899 — **Edward George**, M B, *d* 1892, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (M B 1873), is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute *Residence* Christchurch New Zealand — **Frederick** *d* 1862 — **Emma Isabella** — **Louise Henrietta** *m* 1884, Oliver James Carthew, and has issue living, Edward, *d* 1886

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon Sir Richard Levinge, was Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland and the 7th baronet sat as M P for co Westmeath (L) 1837 65 The 10th baronet, Sir Richard William, Lieut 1st Life Guards, was killed in action during European War Oct 1914

LEVY, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Humberstone Hall, co Leicester



By courage and faith

Sir MAURICE LEVY, 1st Baronet, second son of the late Joseph Levy, of Knighton, Leicester; *b* June 9th, 1859; *ed* privately, and at London Univ. Sch., is a J.P. for Leicestershire; *sir* 15 M.P. for Mid. or Loughborough, Div of Leicestershire (*L*) Oct 1900 to Nov. 1918; *Knt* 1907 *m* 1885, Elise/Ray, el da of the late Max Zossenheim, of Leeds and Harrogate, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a chevron inverted ermine between two keys erect, the wards to the dexter, in chief sable, and an F's helmet in base proper **Crest**—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a key in bend sinister, the wards upwards sable, and encircled above the elbow with a chaplet of roses argent, leaved vert

Seat—Great Glen House, Leicestershire **Town Residence**—Grosvenor Crescent, S W 1 **Clubs**—Reform, Hurlingham, Leicester and County Liberal

Son living—**EWART MAURICE**, *b* May 10th, 1897, *ed* at Harrow, sometime Assist. Sec. (unpaid) to Adm. Sup. at Devonport

Daughters living—**Violet Ray**, *b* 1887 — **Doris Pamela**, *b* 1891 — **Alix Cordelia**, *b* 1894 — **Norah Sybil Carlotta**, *b* 1898 *m* 1921, John Richard Duckworth King, Coldstream Guards [see Duckworth King, *Et*]

Levy Lever, see Lever

LEWIS, Creation (U.K.) 1846, of Harpton Court, Radnorshire [Extinct 1911]

Sir HERBERT EDMUND FRANKLAND LEWIS, 4th and last Baronet.

Sister living of 4th baronet—**Elnor (Lady Hammick)** *m* 1890, Col Sir St Vincent Alexander Hammick, 3rd Bt **Residence** Treneere Torquay

Widow living of 4th Baronet—**MARIA LOLISA (Lady Lewis)** el da of James Arthur Taylor, of Sirensbam Court, Tewkesbury and widow of Col G F Dallas *m* 1889 Sir Herbert Edmund Frankland Lewis 4th baronet who *d* 1911, when the title became extinct **Residences** Downton House, Kingston Herefordshire 29, Norfolk Square W 2

LEWIS, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Portland Place, Marylebone, co London and The Danish Pavillion, Overstrand, Norfolk.



*Je meurs ou je m'attache
I die where I am
attached*

Sir GEORGE JAMES GRAHAM LEWIS, 2nd Baronet, *b* Sept 12th, 1868, *s* his father, Sir George Henry, C V O, 1911; admitted Solicitor 1894; is head of the legal firm of Lewis and Lewis, of 10, 11, and 12, Ely Place, Holborn, E C *m* 1896, Marie, da of Emil Hirsch, of Mannheim, Germany, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, in pale a sword inflamed erect proper, between two lions addorsed gules. **Crest**—On the stump of a tree eradicated proper, an owl wings expanded sable holding with the dexter foot a sword inflamed as in the arms

Seat—The Grange Rottingdean, Sussex **Town Residence**—21, Montagu Square, W

Son living—**GEOFFREY JAMES ERNEST**, *b* Feb 25th 1910.

Daughters living—**Elizabeth Bertha**, *b* 1897 — **Margaret Ella**, *b* 1899

Sisters living—**Gertrude Rachel** *m* 1902, Theodore Birnbaum, who assumed by Roy License 1914, the surname of Burney in lieu of Birnbaum and has issue living, Anthony George Bernard, *b* 1909 — **Susan**, *b* 1904 — **Rachel**, *b* 1905 **Residence** 101, Gloucester Place, Portman Square W — **Katherine Elizabeth**

Half-Sister living—**Alice Victorine Kann** *m* 1889, Abraham Lionel Hart who *d* 1906, and has with other issue living, Bertha Victorine Maria *m* 1911, Leonard Philip Solomon

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**ELIZABETH (Lady Lewis)**, da. of Ferdinand Eberstadt, of Mannheim Germany *m* 1867 as his second wife, Sir George Henry Lewis, C V O, 1st baronet, who *d* 1911 **Residences**, 88, Portland Place, W, Bibsworth House, Broadway, Worcestershire

The 1st baronet, Sir George Henry Lewis, was many years head of the well known firm of Lewis and Lewis, solicitors, of 10, 11, and 12 Ely Place, Holborn, E C

Widow living of 10th Baronet—MARGUERITE 17 of Bradford *m* 1st, 1910, Sir Richard Will who *d* (killed in action) 1914, 2ndly, 1914
Residences, Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Harry Curzon

1857, Ellen Hawkesworth

Harry George *b* 1864, Lieut Col Comdg 21st Lancers during European War 1919 *m* 1905 Maurel
Sir Edward Vere KCSI *b* 1867, ed at Trin Coll 1888 is in ICS was Ch Sec to Govt of Bengal 1912, acted as Lieut Gov thereof 1913, C.S.I. 1917, da of Maj Gen Charles Frederic Thomas and has issue
Ranchi, India *Club*, East India United Service—**Eardley Wilmot**, Indian Army [see Fardley Wilmot]—**Capt Thomas Gibbons Hawkesworth Smyth**, formerly I Vol 15
Thomas Reginald Hawkesworth, *b* 1897,—**Marjorie Hawkesworth**

Grandchild of the late Richard Levinge, and son of 4th baronet

Issue of the late Richard Hastings Levinge *b* 18—, *d* 1947 *m* 1

da of Thomas Chippen Falconer, of Newhaven,—

Richard Reginald Augustus *b* 1843, *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Charles William Levinge (infra) —

Issue of the late Richard William Chaworth Levinge *b* 1843 *d* 1905 *m* 1

da of the late George David Donkin (formerly Lieut 7th Roy Ft

Court, Oxfordshire —

Charles Edward *b* 1874, is a J P for co Westmeath *m* 1900, **Norah Violet** only child
Capt Henry Loftus Lewis, R.E., of Violetstown Westmeath Ireland and 1st Lt 1st
Locelyn, *b* 1902 *Residences*, Violetstown, Mullingar, co Westmeath, Levinge
Westmeath—**Richard Hugh**, *b* 1879, is Capt R A S C. (Horse Transport) S
1902, with 2nd Batn Scots Guards (Queen's medal with three clasps King's m
clasps), European War 1914-18 in France and Salonika *m* 1915 **Jennie Moncreiff** H
da. of the late George Bell McCree, of Belfast, and S Africa, and has issue living *b*
b 1915—**Mary Frances**, *b* 1918—**Reginald Markham** *b* 1883, Manager Rul
Malay States, and in an Inf Vol Corps—**Arthur Tenison**, *b* 1837, Capt R A S C., 1
War 1914-18,—**Frederick Rufane**, *b* 1890, a Tea Planter, and in a Cav Vol Corps—
Violet Frances *m* 1914, **Charles Scott, C.E.**, and has issue living **Richard Colthurst** *b*
b 1916,—**Dorothy Mabel** *b* 1918—**Annie Caroline** *m* 1911, Lieut Col William 1st
Redmond Browne, D.S.O.—**Frances Ellen** *m* 1917, **Capt Thomas Marshall Howells**, 1st
Indian Army, and has issue living, **Brian**, *b* 1918,—**Patricia**, *b* 1920

Issue of the late Surg Maj Edward Levinge, *b* 1850, *d* 1892 *m* 1838 **Mary Ffife** D

da of the late Bryce McMaster M.I.C.E. —

Edward Vere Bryce, *b* 1889, ed at Wellington Coll *m* 1916, **Ethel Violet** da of
George Cardwell Porter M.D. of Castleacre, Norfolk (infra) and has issue living **Reginald**
Noel, *b* 1918,—**Avice Ethel Mary**,—**Joan Hilda** *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Richard Hugh Levinge, 4th son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Charles William Levinge, *b* 1817, *d* 1868 *m* 1842, **Annie** who *d* 18

da of the late Robert Barlow, M.D., of Annebrook, co Westmeath —

Reginald Thomas Alexander, *b* 1860, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1883) L.R.C.S.I. is 5
became Surg R.N. 1888, Staff Surg 1900, Fleet Surg 1904, and retired as Dep Inspector Gen
1908, Benin Expedition 1897, China 1900.—**Edith Jane** *m* 1877, **George Armstrong M.D.** 20
has issue living, **Edith Pakenham**, *b* 1879 *m* 1912, **Edward Hallaran Bennett** formerly of Fre
memount Cootehill, co Cavan *Residence*, Hillside, Foxrock, Dublin—**Vera Violet Avice**
1883 **George Porter, M.D.**, having had issue, of whom **George Richard**, *b* 1885—**Reginald Edward**,
M.B., *b* 1888 Lieut Roy Army Med Corps *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914—
Ethel Violet *m* 1916, **Edward Vere Bryce Levinge** (ante) *Residence*, Castleacre, Suffolk
Norfolk

Grandchildren of the late Marcus Anthony Levinge (infra) —

Issue of the late William Levinge *b* 1845, *d* 1880 *m* 1876 **Annie Georgiana**, who *d* 1905

da of Daniel Bailey, of Moorock Kings co —

Evelyn Violet *m* 1901, **Walter Cecil Michell** formerly Straits Settlements Civil Service, and has
issue living, **Walter Anthony Levinge** *b* 1916,—**Stella**, *b* 1902 *Residences*, Carnagh Athlone,
Ireland, Villa Rigaudi, Mentone, France

Issue of the late Henry Mark Levinge, M.B., L.R.C.S.E., *b* 1847, *d* 1919 *m* 1836

Jessie, da. of the late Philip Ness, Govt Surveyor Gen and Architect of Bermuda (formerly

Capt R.E.) —

Henry Marcus Tenison Tutte, *b* 1891 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917—**Jessie**
Ness (Nessie), *b* 1888

Issue of the late Tenison Francis Levinge, *b* 1848, *d* 1920 *m* 1882 **Naomi** (now of Ennis

coffy House, Mullingar co Westmeath) da of the late George C Hawker, of Bungaree,

S Australia —

George Marcus Tenison, *b* 1888, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1912), formerly in Australian Light
Horse, served in Dardanelles 1915 (wounded)—**Alleen Eleanor** *m* 1914 **George Fitzgerald Mor-**
timer, of Lake View, co Cavan and has issue living, **Noel George**, *b* 1916—**Katherine Geraldine**—
Jerne Althea *m* 1903, **Iver Edmund de Breon MacLavery**, Lieut Hampshire Regt *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Mark Anthony Levinge, 5th son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Marcus Anthony Levinge, *b* 1818, *d* 1903 *m* 1st, 1842, **Fleanor Anne**, who

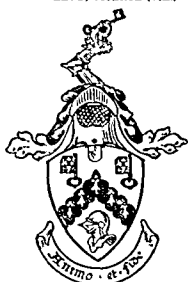
d 1878 da of the late William Armstrong Hodson, of Middleton, co Westmeath, 2ndly,

1854, **Clara Alice**, da of the late John Cardwell, of Tullyelmer House, co Armagh —

Robert Degennes *b* 1850 *m* 1839 **Hester M.**, who *d* 1907, el da of the late — **Shine**, of Cashel,
and has issue living, **Walter Hodson**, *b* 1894—**Florence Ida**, *b* 1890,—**Vera**, *b* 1890—**Edward**
George M.B., *b* 1852, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (M.B. 1873), is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Insti
tute *Residence* Christchurch New Zealand—**Frederick**, *b* 1862—**Emma Isabella**—**Louise**
Henrietta *m* 1834, **Oliver James Carthew**, and has issue living, **Edward**, *b* 1886

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon Sir Richard Levinge, was Lord Chief Justice of the Common
Pleas in Ireland and the 7th baronet, sat as M.P. for co Westmeath (L) 1857-65 The 10th baronet,
Sir Richard William, Lieut 1st Life Guards, was killed in action during European War Oct 1914

LEVY, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Humberstone Hall, co Leicester.



By courage and faith

Sir MAURICE LEVY, 1st Baronet, second son of the late Joseph Levy, of Knighton, Leicester; *b* June 9th, 1859; ed privately, and at London Univ. Sch.; is a J.P. for Leicestershire; *sir* as M.P. for Mid. or Loughborough, Div. of Leicestershire (*L*) Oct 1900 to Nov. 1918; *Knt* 1907. *m* 1885 Elise/Ray, el da of the late Max Zossenheim, of Leeds and Harrogate, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a chevron inverted ermine between two keys erect, the wards to the dexter, in chief sable, and an Aquile's helmet in base proper. **Crest**—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a key in bend sinister, the wards upwards sable, and encircled above the elbow with a chaplet of roses argent, leaved vert.

Seat—Great Glen House, Leicestershire. **Town Residence**—9 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1. **Clubs**—Reform, Hurlingham, Leicester and County Liberal.

Son living—EWART MAURICE, *b* May 10th, 1897, ed at Harrow, sometime Assist. Sec. (unpaid) to Adm. Sup. at Devonport.

Daughters living—Violet Ray, *b* 1887 —Doris Pamela, *b* 1891 —Alix Cordelia, *b* 1894 —Norah Sybil Carlotta *b* 1898. *m* 1921, John Richard Duckworth King, Coldstream Guards [see Duckworth King *lit*].

Levy Lever, see Lever.

LEWIS, Creation (U.K.) 1846, of Harpton Court, Radnorshire (Extinct 1911)

Sir HERBERT EDMUND FRANKLAND LEWIS, 4th and last Baronet.

Sister living of 4th baronet—Elnor (*Lady Hammick*) *m* 1890, Col Sir St Vincent Alexander Hammick, 3rd Bt. *Residence* Trencore, Torquay.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MARIA LOLISA (*Lady Lewis*) el da of James Arthur Taylor, of Strensham Court, Tewkesbury and widow of Col G. F. Dallas *m* 1889 Sir Herbert Edmund Frankland Lewis 4th baronet who *d* 1911, when the title became extinct. *Residence* Downton House, Kingston Herefordshire, 29 Norfolk Square, W. 2.

LEWIS, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Portland Place, Marylebone, co London and The Danish Pavilion, Overstrand, Norfolk.



*Je meurs ou je m'attache
I die where I am
attached*

Sir GEORGE JAMES GRAHAM LEWIS, 2nd Baronet, *b* Sept 12th, 1868, *s* his father, Sir George Henry, C.V.O., 1911, admitted Solicitor 1894; is head of the legal firm of Lewis and Lewis, of 10, 11, and 12, Ely Place, Holborn, E.C. *m* 1896, Marie, da of Emil Hirsch, of Mannheim, Germany, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, in pale a sword inflamed erect proper, between two lions addorsed gules. **Crest**—On the stump of a tree eradicated proper, an owl wings expanded sable holding with the dexter foot a sword inflamed as in the arms.

Seat—The Grange, Rottingdean, Sussex. **Town Residence**—211 Montagu Square, W.

Son living—GEORGE JAMES ERNEST, *b* Feb 25th 1910

Daughters living—Elizabeth Bertha, *b* 1897 —Margaret Ella *b* 1899

Sisters living—Gertrude Rachel *m* 1902, Theodore Burnbaum, who assumed by Roy License 1914 the surname of Burney in lieu of Burnbaum, and has issue living, Anthony George Bernard, *b* 1909, —Susan *b* 1904 —Rachel *b* 1905. *Residence*, 101, Gloucester Place, Portman Square W. —Katherine Elizabeth

Half-Sister living—Alice Victorine Kann *m* 1880, Abraham Lionel Hart who *d* 1906, and has with other issue living, Bertha Victorine Maria *m* 1911, Leonard Philip Solomon

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELIZABETH (*Lady Lewis*), da. of Ferdinand Eberstadt, of Mannheim, Germany *m* 1867 as his second wife, Sir George Henry Lewis, C.V.O., 1st baronet, who *d* 1911. *Residence*, 83 Portland Place, W., Bibsworth House Broadway, Worcestershire.

The 1st baronet, Sir George Henry Lewis, was many years head of the well known firm of Lewis and Lewis, solicitors, of 10, 11 and 12 Ely Place, Holborn, E.C.



*Ammo et fide
By courage and faith*

LEWIS, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Essendon Place, Herts

Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM LEWIS, 1st Baronet, son of the late Edmund Lewis, of West Hartlepool, b May 25th, 1870, ed privately, is a shipowner, Chm of Furness, Withy and Co (Limited), an Advisory Director of Barclays Bank (Limited), a Member of *Lloyd's Register Committee*, and Chm or Director of many Shipping, Shipbuilding, Insurance and kindred cos; sometime a Member of Shipping Control Committee; was Vice Chm of Ship Licensing Committee 1916-17. m 1896, Daisy Ellen, el da of R H Harrison, of West Hartlepool, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a lymphad and in chief three spearheads argent. *Crest*—Upon two spears in saltire gules, headed argent, a butterfly or

Seat—Essendon Place Hatfield Herts *Town Residence*—11 Charles Street Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Reform Royal Societies, Royal Thames Yacht.

Son living—BRIAN EDMUND, b Dec 7th, 1903

Daughter living—Frieda b 1897

ORR-LEWIS, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Whitewebbs Park, Enfield, co Middlesex

Sir JOHN DUNCAN ORR LEWIS, 2nd Baronet, b Feb 21st, 1898, s his father, Sir Frederick, 1921 m 1921, Marjory, da of James Milne, of 3, Buckingham Gate, S W, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per chevron argent and sable in chief three spear heads gules and in base a lion rampant of the first Lewis 2nd and 3rd ermine, three piles gules issuant from a chief or, thereon an annulet of the second between two maple leaves vert Orr. *Crests*—1st a lion sejant supporting with the dexter foreleg a banner sable charged with a lion rampant argent Lewis, 2 d out of the battlements of a tower argent a dexter cubit arm proper, holding in the hand a cross-crosslet or, Orr

Seats—Whitewebbs Park, near Enfield, Middlesex, Villa Valetta Californie, Cannes, France *Clubs*—White s, Bath

Daughter living—Marie Ardyn, b 1922

Sisters living—Helen Merryday (*Lady Stern*) m 1922 Lieut. Col Sir Albert Gerald Stern K B E, C M G. *Residence* 14 South Street Park Lane W. Mary Graham

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MAUD HELEN MARY (*Lady Orr Lewis*), da of William Booth, of London, Ontario m 1896, Sir Frederick Orr Lewis, 1st baronet who d 1921 *Residences* Whitewebbs Park near Enfield, Middlesex Villa Valetta, Californie Cannes France 20, Bleury Street, Montreal

The 1st baronet, Sir Frederick (son of the late William Thomas Lewis of Swansea, co Glamorgan, and Montreal Canada), assumed the additional surname of Orr, and was Pres of Lewis Brothers (Limited), of Montreal and Founder and Pres of Canadian Vickers (Limited)

LEY, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Epperstone Manor, Epperstone, co Nottingham

(Name pronounced Lee)

Sir HENRY GORDON LEY, 2nd Baronet, b March 12th, 1874, s his father, Sir FRANCIS, 1916, sometime Major T F Reserve, is a J P for Derby and Derbyshire, Lord of the Manors of Lazonby, Kirkoswald, and Stafffield and Glassonby (Cumberland) m 1899, Rhoda, da of the late Herbert Progers, J P, of Kingston St Michael, Wilts, and has issue

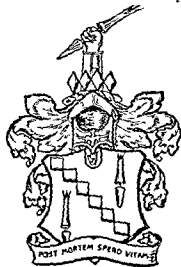
Arms—Argent six lozenges conjoined in bend between two broken tilting spears gules. *Crest*—In front of a cubit arm in armour a hand grasping a broken tilting spear, four lozenges conjoined fesseways gules

Seat—Lazonby Hall Cumberland

Sons living—GERALD GORDON b Nov 5th 1902 — Francis Douglas b 1907

Daughter living—Mary Rhoda b 1906

Sisters living—Agnes Willis, b 1871 — Ethel b 1873 m 1902 Henry John Boyd Carpenter, Bar at Law, formerly Sen or Inspector to Min of Education Egypt son of the late Rt Rev William Boyd Carpenter, K C V O D D (3rd Bishop of Ripon 1884 1911) and has issue living Francis Henry, b 1903 — Alison Joan, b 1908 *Residence* Riversea, Kingsthorpe



* The youngest half brother, Maur de Aden Ley, b 1895 d killed in act on during European War 1914 and the elder half brother Christopher Francis Aden Ley, b 1893, Capt. 1co and R A F, d (on active ser) 1918.

Widow living of 1st baronet—ALISON CATHERINE (*Lady Ley*), da of the late John Jobson J P, of Spondon, Derbyshire *m* 1838 as his second wife, Sir Francis Ley, 1st baronet, who *d* 1916 *Residence*, Lealholm Lodge, Lealholm, Yorkshire

Sir Francis Ley, 1st baronet, Gov, Director and Founder of Ley's Works in Derby, was High Sheriff of Notts 1905

NAYLOR-LEYLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1895 of Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, co. London.



Faithful and bold

Sir ALBERT EDWARD HERBERT NAYLOR-LEYLAND, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* Dec. 6th, 1890; *s* his father, Sir HERBERT SCARISBRICK, 1899; *ed* at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford; sometime an Hon. Attache at British Legation, Berne and British Embassy, Paris; is a J.P. for Denbighshire (Sheriff 1921).

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ermine, on a fesse engrailed sable, between nine ears of barley, three, three and three vert, banded or in chief, and three like ears in base, a lion passant of the last between two escallops argent and for distinction a canton gules, *Leyland*, 2nd and 3rd, per pale or and argent, a pale sable fretty of the first between two lions rampant of the third, and for distinction a canton gules, *Naylor* *Erists*—1st, A mount vert, thereon an escallop argent, surmounted by a demi eagle ermine, wings endorsed azure, bezantee in the mouth three ears of barley vert, and charged for distinction with a cross crosslet gules, *Leyland* 2nd, a lion passant sable, charged on the body with two saltires or, resting the dexter forepaw upon a shield, charged with the arms of Naylor, and charged further for distinction with a cross-crosslet also or, *Naylor*

Seat—Nantclwyd Hall Ruthin, N Wales *Town Residence*—Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, S W *Clubs*—Marlborough, Bachelors, Turf

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JEANIE WILLSON (*Lady Naylor-Leyland*), da of William Selah Chamberlain of Cleveland Ohio, U.S.A. *m* 1889, Sir Herbert Scarsbrick Naylor Leyland 1st Bt, who *d* 1899, leaving issue, of whom the younger, George Vyvyan, *b* 1892, Lieut Household Cav, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1914 (despatches). *Residences*, Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, S W, Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, Llynffynon Park, Denbighshire

The 1st baronet was M.P. for Colchester (C) 1892-5, and for Lancashire (S.W.), Southport Div (L) 1898-9.

LIGHTON Creation (L.) 1791, of Merville, Dublin

Sir CHRISTOPHER ROBERT LIGHTON, 7th *Baronet*, *b* July 4th, 1848, *s* his father, the Rev Sir CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, 1875, *ed* at Repton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1870), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1874, is a D.L. and a J.P. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1885) *m* 1880 Helen Frances, el da of the late James Houldsworth, of Coltness, Lanarkshire, and has issue

Arms—Barry of eight argent and vert over all a lion rampant crowned with an eastern crown or, armed and langued azure, a canton of Ireland *Erst*—A lion's head erased crowned with an eastern crown or langued azure

Residences—Litley Court Hereford Donoughmore, North Berwick Club—Oxford and Cambridge



Fortitudine et prudentia

By fortitude and prudence

Son living—CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, *b* June 30th 1897, *ed* at Lton, and at R.M.C. sometime Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps

Daughters living—Nabel Katharine Mary, *b* 1883 — Winifred Helen *b* 1891 *m* 1922, Horatio John Ross — Florene Hamilton *b* 1894

Brothers living—Andrew Hamilton Digby, *b* 1850, *ed* at Repton, entered R.N. 1864 but was prevented serving by a severe accident the same year *m* 1897, Baroness Anna Elizabeth youngest da of the late Count de Zuylen de Nyevelt, of The Hague *Residence*, West Bank, Ashfield, Ross, Herefordshire — Rev Claud Hamilton Dallas, *b* 1860, *ed* at Repton and at Clare Coll, Camb (B.A. 1883 M.A. 1897), is R. of Credenhill *m* 1895, Georgina Caroline, da. of the late Rev Patrick Leslie Miller and widow of H. Howard Taylor, of Thurnscoe Hall, Yorkshire *Residence* Credenhill Rectory, Herefordshire

Sisters living—Eleanor Anne Pemberton *m* 1877, the Rev Robert Hereford, who *d* 1894 R. of Mordford and has issue living, Henry Lighton *b* 1879 *m* 1910, Madeleine Millais only da. of the Rev William Langston Benest Janvyn R. of Cradley, Malvern and Preb. of Hereford, and has issue living Eleanor Madeleine *b* 1912 Norah Frances *b* 1915 Monica Beatrice *b* 1917, Mary Elizabeth (twin) *b* 1917, — Francis Robert D.S.O. D.S.C. *b* 1880 (*see COMPANIONAGE*) *m* 1914 Beatrice Isabel da. of the late S.G. Baker, of Westcliff and has issue living Elizabeth Beatrice Eleanor *b* 1918 — Walter Richard Hamilton *b* 1886 *m* 1912 Dora Mary, da. of B. Moffatt, of Penponds Cornwall and has issue living Rosemary Eleanor *b* 1913 — Harriet Mary Eleanor *m* 1906 Com Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell, D.S.O., R.N., and has issue living Leveson Granville Robert *b* 1907, Mary Eleanor *b* 1909, Cynthia Irene Norah *b* 1920 — Emily Stuart Hamilton *Residence* 14 Alma Road, Clifton, Bristol — Isabel Penelope Hamilton, *Residence*, 14, Alma Road, Clifton Bristol

LINDSAY, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Westville Lincolnshire (Extinct 1913)

Sir COUTTS LINDSAY, 2nd and last *Baronet*, who *s*. under special remainder as el son of Anne (da. of Sir COUTTS TROTTER, 1st Bt, of this creation), she having *m*. Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, who *d* 1855 [*see* E. Crawford, colls.]

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Euphemia Harriet Susan, *b* 1865 *m* 1897, the Rev Thomas Selby Henrey, V of St George, Old Brentford *Residence*, St George's Vicarage, Brentford—Anne Helen, *b* 1868 *Residence*,

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—KATE HARRIET (*Lady Lindsay*) da of William Burfield, and widow of — Medley *m* 1912, as his second wife Sir Coutts Lindsay, 2nd Baronet, who *d* 1913 *Residence*, Roehampton Villa Roehampton Vale, S W

LIPTON, Creation (U K.) 1902, of Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex.



Labor omnia vincit
Labour conquers all things

Irish Yacht, Royal Cork, Royal Clyde Yacht New York Yacht

Sir THOMAS JOHNSTONE LIPTON, K C V O, 1st Baronet, son of Thomas Lipton, of Glasgow; *b* May 10th, 1850, is a Lieut for City of London, Hon Col 6th Batn Highland L I, Chm of Lipton, Limited, tea, coffee, and provision merchants, of City Road, E C, owner of extensive Tea and Rubber Estates in Ceylon, a Grand Officer of Crown of Italy, and a Grand Com of Serbian Order of St Sava; has four times unsuccessfully contested the America Cup Yacht Race; *Knt* 1898, K C V O 1901

Arms—*Per fesse or and gules, in chief on the dexter s de a shamrock leaf, and on the sinister a thistle leaved, both slipped proper, and in the base a cornucopia erect the horn of the first the fruit of the third Crest*—Two arms in saltire, the dexter surmounted by the sinister holding a sprig of the tea plant erect and the other a like sprig of the coffee plant, both slipped and leaved proper, vested above the elbow argent

Seat—Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex *Clubs*—Marlborough, Royal Automobile Royal Aero, Royal London Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Temple Yacht Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Ulster Yacht, Royal

Lister-Kaye, see Kaye

Liston-Foulis see Foulis

LLEWELLYN, Creation (U K.) 1922, of Bwlfa, Aberdare, co Glamorgan

Sir DAVID RICHARD LLEWELLYN, 1st Baronet, son of Rees Llewellyn, J P, of Bwlfa House, Aberdare, *b* March 9th, 1879, a Mining Engineer, Chm of Bwlfa and Merthyr Dare Steam Collieries (1891) (Limited), and of The Graigola Merthyr Co (Limited), a Director of Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds (Limited), Chm of Cwmaman Coal Co (Limited), and of other cos, a J P for Glamorganshire, and a Member of Council and Treasurer Univ Coll of Wales and Monmouthshire, appointed High Constable of Miskin Higher 1920 *m* 1905, Magdalene Anne younger da of the Rev Henry Harnes, DD, of Porthcawl, and has issue

Arms and Crest—Not exemplified at time of going to press

Seat—The Court, St Fagans Cardiff *Town Residences*—3 Whitehall Court, S W *Club*—National Liberal

Sons living—RHYS, *b* March 9th, 1912.—Henry Morton *b* 1911 —David Treharne *b* 1916 —William Herbert Rhidian *b* 1919

Daughters living—Margaret Elaine *b* 1913 —Elizabeth Aileen Maud *b* 1914 —Marjorie Joyce, *b* 1917 —Magdalene Clare *b* 1922

DILLWYN LLEWELYN, Creation (U K.) 1890, of Penllergaer, Llangyfelach and Ynis y gerwn, Cadoxton juxta Neath, Glamorganshire
[Pronounced Dillun Hloocellin.]



Cra gner hont
Dread shame

Sir JOHN TALBOT DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, 1st Baronet, el son of the late John Dillwyn Llewelyn, F R S, of Penllergaer, co Glamorgan, *b* May 26th, 1836; ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 1858, MA 1861), formerly Chm of Quarter Sessions for Glamorganshire, is patron of one living, a J P, a D L., and a County Alderman for Glamorganshire (Sheriff 1878), and a J P for cos Carmarthen and Brecknock, elected Mayor of Swansea 1890, unsuccessfully contested Swansea, Swansea Town Div (C) 1892, and sat as M P therefor July 1895 to Oct 1900, when he was defeated *m* 1861 Caroline Julia, who *d* 1917, da of Sir Michael Hicks Beach, 8th Bt [see E St Aldwyn], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent gutée de poix three chevrons gules, in base a lamb passant proper 2nd and 3rd gules, on a chevron nebulé argent, five trefolls slipped of the first Crest—1st on the trunk of a tree fesswise eradicated and sprouting to the dexter a lamb passant

proper, bearing a banner gules charged with three chevrons argent, and, in front of a stag's head couped proper three trefoils slipped vert

Seat—Penllergaer, Swansea. *Town Residence*—39, Cornwall Gardens, S W *Club*—Athenæum

Son living—CHARLES LEYSHON DILLWYN VENABLES LLEWELYN, *b* June 29th, 1870, is Col in the Army (formerly Lieut. Col Comdg Yeo.), a J P for cos Glamorgan, Brecknock, and Radnor, and a D L for Breconshire, served during European War 1914-19, assumed the additional surname of Venables before that of Llewelyn and after that of Dillwyn 1893, sat as M P for Radnorshire (C) Jan to Nov 1910, being defeated there 1900, 1906 and Dec. 1910 *m* 1893, Katharine Minna, da of the late Rev Richard Lister Venables, of Llysindam, Radnorshire, having had issue, of whom John Lister, *b* 1897, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917, —Charles Michael, *b* 1900, ed at Eton, and at R M C, is Lieut. Grenadier Guards, —George William, *b* 1910, —Agnes Barbara, *b* 1894 *Seat*, Llysindam New bridge-on Wye, Radnorshire *Club* Carlton

Daughters living—Gwendoline Harriet —Gladys Mary, *m* 1910, Capt Francis Mount, Berk shire Regt, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 and has issue living, Richard William, *b* 1911 *Residence*, 49, Ennismore Gardens, S W

LLOYD, Creation (U K.) 1863, of Bronwydd, Cardiganshire.



*I Dhuw Bôr Diolch
To God be thank*

Sir MARTEINF OWEN MOWBRAY LLOYD, 2nd Baronet (Lord Marcher of Kemes) *b* Feb 8th, 1851; is his father, Sir THOMAS DAVIES, 1877, is Lord Marcher of Kemes, a J P for cos. Pembroke, Carmarthen, and Cardigan (High Sheriff 1880), and patron of six livings, formerly Capt Pembroke Yeo Cav *m* 1878, Katharine Helena, da of the late Alexander Dennistoun, of Golfsill, near Glasgow [Oakeley, Bt], having had issue, of whom the only son, Martine Kemes Arundel, *b* 1890, Capt Grenadier Guards; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916

Arms—Azure, a wolf rampant argent within a bordure, ermine *Crest*—In front of a holly tree proper a boar passant argent, semée of estoiled azure, collared and chained to the tree or

Seats—Bronwydd, Henllan Cardiganshire, Newport Castle, Pembrokehire *Club*—Arthur's

Daughters living—Nesta Constance Muriel *b* 1879 *m* 1908 Frederick Edward Withington J P [Armstrong, Bt *cr* 1841], and has issue living Morfa Audley *b* 1920 *Residence*, Fringford Lodge Bicester —Peverel de Lormet *b* 1887 *m* 1914 Roger Edward John Lloyd [see Hey gate, Bt] —Joan Henlys *b* 1897 *m* 1921, Philip Saxon Gregson Ellis Lieut Grenadier Guards son of Col Saxon Gregson Ellis of Bryndyffryn, Trefnant Denbighshire

Collateral Branches living Not in remainder

Issue of the late James John Lloyd brother of 1st baronet, *b* 1823 *d* 1902 *m* 1850, Susan Maria Anne da of David Arthur Saunders Davies, of Pentre Pembroke —

Owen George *b* 1855 —John David Arthur Thomas *b* 1857 formerly Major S Wales Borderers Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 at Home and in France is a J P and D L for Carmarthenshire and Lieut Col Reserve of Officers *m* 1880, Caroline Alice da of the late Capt Saunders of Glandfordwr co Carmarthen, and Tymawr Cardiganshire and has issue living, Audeley Mervyn Owen John M C, *b* 1881 is Major and Acting Lieut Col S Wales Borderers S Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps), European War 1914-17 (severely wounded despatches, M C, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1916, Florence Gwendolen da of Bowen Woosman, of Tyneraig co Brecknock, and has issue living John Audeley *b* 1919 Rhys Martin *b* 1916 *Residence* Parc Henri, Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire. —Alice *m* 1875, Thomas Morris *Residence*, Coomb Llanstephen, co Carmarthen

Issue of the late Rev Rhys Jones Lloyd, brother of 1st baronet, *b* 1827, *d* 1904 *m* 1853 Anna who *d* 1889 da of Lewis Lloyd, of Nantgwilt, co Radnor —

Herbert Rhys, *b* 1858 is Lieut Col (retired), formerly Somerset L I and Roy Sussex Regt, Burma Campaign 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp) S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut. Col.), European War 1914-19 *Residence* 10, Park Place, St James's, S W *Clubs*, United Service, Ranelagh —Edith Anna *Residence*, Corse Lawn, Tewkesbury

This baronet is 24th Lord of the Barony of Kemes by right of tenure, and is the only "Lord Marcher" in the kingdom. He still exercises some of the privileges and annually appoints the Mayor of Newport, Pembrokeshire, by virtue of a Charter dated A.D. 1215, confirmed by four English Sovereigns. Is representative of Martin de Tours, who accompanied William I to England. The 1st baronet was M P for Cardiganshire (L) 1865-8 and for Cardigan District 1868-74

LOCKHART, Creation (U K.) 1806, of Lee and Carnwath, Lanarkshire [Extinct 1919]

Sir SIMON MACDONALD LOCKHART, M.V.O., 5th and last Baronet

Widow living of 5th Baronet—HILDA MAUD (Lady de Robeck), da. of the late Lieut Col Augustus Henry Macdonald Moreton [see E. Duche, colls] *m* 1st, 1898 Sir Simon Lockhart 5th Bt, M.V.O. who *d* 1919, when the title became ext., 2ndly 1922, Adm Sir John Michael de Robeck, 1st Bt, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. *Residences*, 5 Southwick Crescent Hyde Park W 1 The Lee, Lanark, Carnwath House, Lanarkshire, Newholm, Lanarkshire Naas co Kildare

SINCLAIR LOCKHART, Creation (N S) 1636, of Muckle, co. Caithness, and Stevenson, co Haddington.

Corda serrata pando.

I lay open locked hearts



Sir GRAEME DUNCAN POWER SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, 12th Baronet; b. Jan. 29th, 1897; s. his father, Sir ROBERT DUNCAN, 1918; ed in New Zealand, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb; European War 1916-17 with New Zealand Mounted Rifles in Egypt and Palestine; is 2nd Lieut Scottish Horse (Scouts).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a man's heart proper within a fetter-lock sable, on a chief azure three boars' heads erased argent all within a bordure, ermine, charged with three crosslets palewise gules, 2nd and 3rd argent, on a saltire engrailed gules, four bezants. **Crest**—A boar's head erased argent.

Seat—Cambusnethan House, Wishaw. **Clubs**—Caledonian, Royal Automobile.

Brothers living—JOHN BERESFORD, b Nov. 4th, 1904 —
Muir Edward, b 1906 — Robert Nation, b 1909 — Bruce, b 1912.

Sister living—Elizabeth Sinclair, b 1903.

Widows living of 9th and 11th Baronets—LOUISA (*Lady Sinclair*), da. of the late Rodenck Hugonin, of Kinmylies House, Inverness: m 1876, as his second wife, Sir Robert Charles Sinclair, 9th baronet, who d 1899. **Residence**, Stevenson House, Haddington.—FLORA LOUISA (*Lady Sinclair-Lockhart*), da. of the late Capt Edward Henry Power, LL.D., D.Sc., of Sydney, Australia m 1895 Sir Robert Duncan Sinclair Lockhart, 11th baronet, who d 1918. **Residence**, 6, MacMurray Road, Remuera, Auckland, New Zealand

The 3rd baronet was a Privy Councillor and a Baron of the Exchequer. The 8th baronet, a distinguished Admiral, served sixty three years in the Royal Navy. The 10th baronet, Maj-Gen Sir Graeme A. Lockhart, C.B. (who served during Persian and Indian Mutiny Campaigns) assumed the additional surname of Sinclair. Sir Robert Duncan Sinclair Lockhart, 11th baronet, was son of the late George Duncan Lockhart (whose grandfather assumed the surname of Lockhart in lieu of his patronymic), a descendant of the late James Lockhart Sinclair, 2nd son of 5th baronet.

LOCOCK, Creation (U K) 1857, of Speldhurst, Kent.

Sir CHARLES BIRD LOCOCK, 3rd Baronet; b Nov. 22nd, 1878; s. his father, Sir CHARLES BRODIE, 1890; ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb. m. 1901, Christine, younger da. of Frederick Bennett, of Ipswich, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, a gauntlet or, in chief three mullets argent. **Crest**—On a mount vert a cock argent guttee de sang, the dexter foot resting on a gauntlet or. **Residence**—Blythswood, West Byfleet, Surrey. **Clubs**—Alpine, Royal Automobile.

Son living—CHARLES BARDOLF, b Feb 23th, 1903.

Daughters living—Dorothy Christine, b 1902 — Vera Frances, b 1920.

Sisters living—Lucy Fanny **Residence**, 27, Oxford Square, W — Emily Dora m 1893 Morton Evans, and has issue living Ruth Dora Morton, b 1899. **Residences**, Lombard, Limsfield Surrey 9 Stanhope Terrace, W 2 — Margaret Abbie (*Lady Lush*) m 1893, Hon Sir (Charles) Montague Lush, a Judge of the High Court of Justice.

Residences, Tanglewood, Bushey Heath, Herts. 13, Sussex Square W — Jessie Henrietta m 1900, Hugh Wallwyn Shephard Walwyn and has issue living, Geoffrey Hugh Wallwyn, b 1902, — Irene Jessamine, b 1904. **Residence** Dalwhinnie, Kenley, Surrey

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Alfred Henry Locock, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b 1829, d. 1922 m 1859, Anna Maria, who d 1908 da. of the late Ven William Dealtry, D.D., Archdeacon of Surrey —

Charles Dealtry, b 1851, ed at Winchester Coll., and at Univ Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885) m 1889 Ida Gertrude, da. of the late Col. Herbert Locock (infra) and has issue living Elsa b 1891, — Brynhild, b 1894 — Henry Thornton b 1884 ed at Winchester Coll. and at Trin Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887). **Club**, Oxford and Cambridge. — Ella Constance m 1894, William Pole and has issue living, Ella Maud, b 1895. **Residence**, 85, Howard's Lane, Putney S.W. — Mabel Abbie **Residence**, 39, Carlton Road, Putney, S.W.

Issue of the late Sidney Locock, 4th son of 1st baronet, b 1834, d 1885 m 1859, Abbie, da. of the late Rev Jonas King, D.D., of Athens —

Sidney Charles Napier, b 1864, ed at Wellington Coll., and at Trin Coll., Camb. m 1892 Annie Mary, who d 1916, da. of J. Robinson. **Club** Oxford and Cambridge. — Edward Ainslie, b 1867; m 1891, Adelaide widow of Capt Hugh Allen Mackey R.A. — m 1892, Marguerite Barbenon da. of the late Philip Mesney Senior Magistrate of Alderney 2ndly, 1911, Helen Christine, da. of Augustus William Le Cren, **Club**, Junior United Service. — Amy Caroline m 1881, the Rev William Leighton Grane V of Cobham, and Preb. of Chichester **Residence**, The Vicarage, Cobham, Surrey — Hilda Mary m 1901, Herbert Wheatley Riddale and has issue living Henry Wheatley, b 1902, — John Wheatley, b 1905, — Mary Wheatley, b 1903 **Residence**, —

Issue of the late Col. Herbert Locock C.B., 5th son of 1st baronet, b 1837, d 1910. m 1st, 1863, Agnes Edith Fanny, who d 1877 da. of the late F. T. Coxworthy. 2ndly, 1871, Adelaide widow of Capt Hugh Allen Mackey R.A. —

(By 1st marriage) Ethel Maud, d. B.E. M.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1893 Edward William Drom Cum ne **Residence**, 20, Pembroke Road, Kensington W. — Ida Gertrude m 1889 Charles Dealtry Locock (ante). — Katharine Beatrice **Residence** 60, Harborne Road, Edgbaston,



Victoria.
Victory

Birmingham.—(By 2nd marriage), Guy Harold C M G, *b* 1883, *ed* at Wellington Coll; in Foreign Office 1906-18; is a Director of Federation of British Industries, and a Com. of Order of Redeemer of Greece; C M G 1918; *m* 1906, Esther Mary Eleanor, only child of William James Reade, and has issue living, Nigel Guy Herbert Chandos, *b* 1911,—Rosemary Esther, *b* 1907 *Residence*, 142, Whitehall Court, S.W.1 *Club*, Marlborough.

The 1st baronet, an eminent physician, was First Physician Accoucheur to H M Queen Victoria

LODER, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Whittlebury, Northamptonshire, and of High Beeches, Slaugham, Sussex.

Sir GILES ROLLS LODER, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Capt. Robert Egerton Loder, who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917, son of 2nd Baronet; *b.* Nov. 10th, 1914; *s.* his grandfather, Sir EDMUND GILES, 1920

Arms—Azure, on a fesse between two escallops or, three bucks heads cabossed proper *Crest*—Between two escallops or, a buck's head cabossed and pierced with an arrow bend wise, point to the sinister proper

Residence—Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Patience Marton, *b* 1882 *m* 1904 Walter William Otter [see Burrell, Bt] *Residence*, Selehurst, Lower Beeding, Horsham, Sussex

Great-Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—GERALD WALTER ERSKINE, *b* Oct 25th, 1861; *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A and LL.B 1884, M A 1888); Bar Inner Temple 1888, was an Assist Private Sec. to Pres of Local Govt Board (Rt Hon C. T. Ritchie) 1888-92, and Assist Private Sec to Sec of State for India (Rt Hon Lord George Hamilton, M P) 1896-1901, sat as M P for Brighton (C) 1889-1905, when he was appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury, but defeated at a Bye Election in April, same year, is a J P and D L for Sussex, and a Member of its Territorial Force Asso *m* 1890, Lady Louise de Vere Beauclerk, *el. da.* of 10th Duke of St Albans, and has issue living John de Vere (ot 31, Lennox Gardens S.W.1), *b* 1895, *ed* at Eton, is Capt Roy Sussex Regt, and a 3rd Sec in Diplo Ser *m* 1920, Margaret *da.* of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bt, and has issue living, Henrietta Marguerite Jean *b* 1922,—Dorothy Cicely Sybil (*Hon Mrs William J. L. Palmer*), *b* 1896 *m* 1922, the Hon. William Jocelyn Lewis Palmer, Hampshire Regt [see E Selborne]—Victoria Helen, *b* 1899,—Diana Evelyn (*Hon Mrs Donald Howard*) *b* (twin), 1899 *m* 1922, Capt the Hon Donald Howard, M P, formerly 3rd Hussars [see B. Strathcona],—Mary Irene, *b* 1902. *Residences*, Wakehurst Place, Ardingley, Sussex Abinger House King's Road, Brighton. *Clubs*, Carlton Athenæum St James's.—Reginald Bernhard, *b* 1864, *ed.* at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A. 1886), formerly Capt and Hon Major Roy Bucks Hussars is a J P for Northants (High Sheriff 1899), and patron of Maidwell R., and Draughton R., Northants *m* 1895, Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta Hare *el. da.* of 3rd Earl of Lustowel, and has issue living, Marjorie Kathleen *b* 1897 *m* 1921, Capt Cuthbert Henry Dawnay M C [see V Downe] *Residence*, Maidwell Hall, Northampton *Clubs* Carlton Whites, Cavalry—Sydney, *b* 1867, *ed.* at Eton and at Magdalene Coll, Camb, formerly Capt Roy Bucks Hussars *m* 1907, Nelly, *da.* of the late Binyoun Francis Drage of Chapel Brampton Northampton *Residence*, Greenfield Lodge, Market Harborough *Clubs*, Boodle's Royal Automobile

A sound conscience is a wall of brass

Mother living—MURIEL ROLLS (*Lady Loder*), *da.* of James Rolls Hoare of 48, Mount Street, W., raised to the rank of a Baronet's widow 1921 *m* 1913 Capt Robert Egerton Loder (ante) who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*, Leonardslee Horsham, Sussex

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Wilfrid Hans Loder, and son of 1st baronet, *b* 1851, *d* 1902 *m* 1878, Sarah Winifred (now of High Beeches, Sussex), *da.* of Charles Rowe — Giles Harold, M C, *b* 1884 *ed* at R M C, Major Scots Guards, and a Gen Staff Officer, European War 1914-15 (M C).—Norman Wilfrid *b* 1885; *ed* at Trin Coll, Camb, Lieut E Kent Regt *m* 1914, Phyllis Sydney, *da.* of Sydney Fisher, of Amington Hall, Tamworth [see Van Notten Pole, Bt] *Club*, Bath.—Hubert Sydney, *b* 1888, *ed* at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll, Oxford, Lieut Yeomanry *m* 1918 Brenda, *da.* of Charles McNeill, and has issue living, *da.* *b* 1919 *Club*, Bath.—Winifred Mary, *b* 1881 *m* 1918, William Woodburn, M D —Brenda Cicely, *b* 1883 *m* 1916, Capt Arthur Compton Lethbridge Dunnville Lees, 1st King's (Shropshire L.I.) —Edith Margaret *b* 1892 *m* 1918, Capt. John Wyndham Aylmer, M C, 4th Dragoon Guards

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Alfred Basil Loder, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1855, *d* 1905 *m* 1st 1882 Annie Katharine, who *d* 1891, *da.* of the late Rev Charles Henry Crosse, R of Fincham, Norfolk andly, 1894, Henrietta Mabel (now of 8 Swan Walk Chelsea, S.W.), *da.* of the late Lieut Col James Poynter, formerly 14th Hussars —

Basil Charles Robert, *b* 1885, sometime Capt and Brevet Major Bedfordshire Regt *m* 1908, Kate *da.* of W Davies, of Pembroke S Wales, and has issue living, Robert Enc, *b* 1911.—Barbara Ellaline Joy, *b* 1908 *Residence*, Mubourne, Denham, Bucks *Club*, Marlborough —Eric Raymond *b* 1883, sometime Major Bedfordshire Regt. *m* 1st 1912, Gabrielle Elizabeth Clifford (the actress, "Miss Gabrielle Ray") (who obtained a divorce 1914) *da.* of William Austin Cook, andly, 1920 Iris Mary, *da.* of the Hon Fustace Robert Fitzgerald [see B Fitzgerald] and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Pamela Katharine *b* 1921 *Residence*, Woodlands Farnham Common, Bucks. *Club*, Bath.—Audrey Kathleen (*Hon Mrs H Edward S S Lambert*), *b* 1883 *m* 1907, the Ven the Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade Lambert V of St Mary the Virgin, Shrewsbury, and Archdeacon of Salop [see E Cavan] *Residence*, St. Mary's Vicarage, Shrewsbury



LONGMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, co Surrey



Sir HUBERT HARRY LONGMAN, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Longman, publisher, of London; *b* Nov. 29th, 1856; *ed* at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford; is a partner in the publishing firm of Longmans, Green and Co., a J P and County Alderman for Surrey, and Chm of its Asylums Committee: *m* 1881, Laura Romaine, da. of Adolphus Frederick Govett, J P, of Laleham, Staines.

Arms—Gules an ancient ship in full sail proper between three buckles or **Crest**—A lion rampant azure between two buckles as in the arms

Sent—Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, Surrey **Clubs**—National Liberal, United University

LOPES, Creation (U.K.) 1805, of Maristow House, Devonshire

Sub pace copia.
Peace and plenty



Do to another as you
would be done by

Sir HENRY YARDE BULLER LOPES, 4th Baronet, *b* March 24th, 1859; *s* his father, *Rt Hon Sir (LOPES) MASSEY, P.C.*, 1908; *ed* at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; Bar. Inner Temple 1888, is a J P, a D L, and Chm County Council for Devon (High Sheriff 1914), and patron of three livings, formerly Lieut 1st Devon Yeo Cav.; unsuccessfully contested S., or Totnes Div. of Devonshire (C) 1885, and Torquay Div. of Devonshire Jan 1906 and Jan 1910; sat as M P for Grantham 1892 1900 *m*. 1891, Lady Albertha Louisa Florence Edgcumbe, da of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron or charged with three bars gemelles gules between three eagles rising of the second, on a chief of the second five lozenges of the first, 2nd and 3rd, in a landscape field a fountain proper, thereout issuing a palm tree also proper **Crests**—1st, a lion sejant ermineo gorged with a collar gemelle gules, the dexter forepaw resting on a lozenge azure, 2nd, a dexter arm couped and embowed, habited purple, purfled and diapered or, cuffed argent, holding in the hand proper a palm branch vert

Seats—Maristow, and Roborough House, Roborough, Devonshire, Burrator, Horrabridge, Devonshire **Clubs**—Carlton Wellington, Travellers

Son Living—MASSEY HENRY EDGCUMBE, *b* Oct 14th, 1903

Daughters Living—Katherine Frederica Albertha (*Hon Mrs Erskine A Nicolson*) *b* 1892 *m*. 1919, Com the Hon Erskine Arthur Nicolson, D S O, R N [*see B Carnock*] **Residence**, Roborough House, Roborough S Devon —Bertha Louisa Victoria, *b* 1894 *m* 1921, Capt James Murray Phipps, M V O, O B E, R N —Margaret Beatrice, *b* 1898 —Constance Elizabeth, *b* 1901

Collateral Branches Living

Issue of the late *Rt Hon Henry Charles Lopes, P.C.*, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1827, *d* 1899, having been *cr Baron Ludlow* 1897 —

See that title (*ext*)

Issue of the late George Ludlow Lopes, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1836, *d* 1909 *m* 1871, Georgina Emma, who *d* 1912, da. of the late Anselmo de Arroyave — George de Arroyave *b* 1872, *ed* at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford *m* 1913, Maude Mary, da of Lawrence Cockburn, and widow of Capt Granville Forbes, 79th Highlanders **Residence** 7, Egerton Place S W **Clubs**, Carlton, St James's Orleans —*Rev John Ludlow, D.D.*, *b* 1884, *ed* at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1908), and at Rome (D.D. 1918), is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome **Residence**, 2, Round Church Street, Cambridge **Club**, United University

The family of Lopes derives its immediate origin from Massey Lopes, Esq., of Jamaica. The 1st baronet, Sir Massey Lopes, was successively M P for Evesham, South Devon, Barnstaple, and Westbury. At his decease the title descended by special remainder to his nephew Ralph Franco, who in 1831 assumed by royal license the name of Lopes in lieu of his patronymic, he sat as M P for Westbury (C) 1832 7 and 1841 7, and for South Devonshire (C) 1849 54. The 3rd baronet, the *Rt Hon Sir Massey Lopes P.C.* sat as M P for Westbury (C) 1857 68, and Devonshire, S. Div 1868 85, and was a Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1874 80.

LORRAINE, Creation (E.) 1664, of Kirk Harle, Northumberland

*Let us preserve the
dread trident*



I rise again with laurel and shield

Rear-Adm Sir Lambton Lorraine, 11th baronet, who d 1917 *Residence*, Bramford Hall, Suffolk
7, Montagu Square, W.

Collateral Branch Living.

Issue of the late Col Frederick Ekins Blakeney Lorraine, 3rd son of 10th baronet, b 1842, d 1914 m 1877, Evelyn Laura Mary (now of Yew Tree Manor Lyndhurst, Hants), and Shinglebarn, Edenbridge, Kent, da. of Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, 2nd Bt :-

Maud m 1904 William Frederick Gowers, C.M.G., Lieut.-Gov., N. Nigeria.—Vivien —
Ida m 1905, Silvio George Rendel, formerly of Dunchideock, near Exeter, and has issue living,
Anthony Christopher Lorraine, b 1910.—Yolanda Dora Mary Lorraine, b 1905.—Rosamund Mary
Diana, b 1908.—Virginia Romilda Lorraine, b 1914.—Flourance m. 1918, Robert John Downing,
Lieut Roy Berks Regt (Reserve), and has issue living, John Lorraine, b 1921.—Mary Gabrielle
Lorraine, b 1920. *Residence*, Wintersell, Edenbridge, Kent

The founders of the English branch of this ancient family came from the Duchy of Lorraine, and were given lands in Northumberland and Durham by William I. In the reign of Henry V., Edward Lorraine married (about 1416) Johanna, co-heiress of William del Strother, Lord of Lyham and, obtaining with her the estates of Kirk Harle, in Northumberland, removed thither. Here his descendants lived for near 420 years. Edward's successor, Robert Lorraine, was barbarously murdered at Kirk Harle by border robbers, in the reign of Edward IV., as is recorded on a monument raised on the spot to his memory. New arms were granted in 1539 to either Thomas Lorraine, a direct descendant of Edward (temp Henry V.), or to his younger brother William (who d unmarried), Thomas was a learned and a pious man, and zealous friend of Charles I., a circumstance that caused the soldiers of Cromwell to burn down his seat at Offerton. His eldest son Thomas was the 1st baronet. The 11th baronet, Rear Adm Sir Lambton Lorraine, was promoted Capt while in command of H.M.S. "Niobe," for special services in Central America in 1873, including bombardment of Omoa Castle during Civil War in Honduras, and received in 1874 the freedom of City of New York for staying the "Virginian" executions at Santiago de Cuba in Nov 1873.

LOUIS, Creation (U.K.) 1806, of Chelston, Devonshire.



*In the ship Connopus, in order to go to
Heaven*

with a cross gules, surmounted by a pair of wings or, and inscribed with the words "St Domingo" in base sable, sinister, an allegorical figure representing the Nile, head and upper part of the face concealed by a veil argent, the mantle vert inscribed with hieroglyph wreathed about the waist with bulrushes proper, in the exterior hand an ancient rudder or

Residence—

Sir CHARLES LOUIS, 5th Baronet; b. 1859; s his father, Sir CHARLES, 1900; is Treasurer and co-Trustee National Union of Masters and Mates; m 1887, Florence Alice, da of John Lawford

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant argent charged on the shoulder with an eagle displayed sable, and holding in the paws a fleur-de-lis or, on a chief wavy ermine an anchor erect of the third, the shank surrounded with a naval coronet, the rim azure, sterns and sails proper Crest—A griffin's head erased azure, between two wings elevated or, in the beak a fleur-de-lis, on the breast a trident erect or Supporters—

Dexter, a British sailor habited proper, his exterior hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag argent charged

Half Sister living—Magdalen Mary Residence,

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—By 1st marriage—Georgina Aurora Fanny, b 1857, m 1891, Frederick William Hutchinson Hutchinson, and has issue living, Aurora Margaret, b 1894—By 2nd marriage—Charlotte Aline, b 1874—Minna Beryl Sissa Julie, b 1875

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ADA GEORGINA (Lady Louis), da of the late Rev John Charles Napleton m 18— as his second wife, Maj Gen Sir Charles Louis, 4th baronet, who d 1900

Residence

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Louis (infra) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Elliot Grasett Louis, *b* 1842, *d* 1911 *m* 1st, 1872, Marion Crauford who *d* 1875, da of the late G Elliott Clarke, of Frampost, East Grimstead, 2ndly, 1882, Hannah Clarke (now of 12, Burlington Road, Redland, Bristol), da. of the late Henry Pilgrim, Barbados —

Eleanor Alleyne — Marion Belfield — Elise Grasett Cloté

Issue of the late Thomas Louis 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1789 *d* 1862 *m* 1828,

Elizabeth Grasett, who *d* 1885, da of Forster Clarke, of Barbados —
 Fanny Gertrude *m* 1892, R Pernewan, who *d* 1918 — Charlotte Annie

Adm Sir Thomas Louis, K M T, K S F, was made a baronet for distinguished services with Sir John Duckworth's squadron, off St Domingo, 1806. He died off the coast of Egypt, on board the ship "Canopus", which circumstance occasioned the curious motto of the family, its probable reference being to the star Canopus. The 2nd baronet, also an Admiral, distinguished himself as a naval commander.

LOW, Creation (U K.) 1908, of Kilmaron, co Fife

*Perils delight me*

Sir JAMES LOW, 1st Baronet, son of William Low, of Kirriemuir, *b* Feb 10th, 1849; is a J.P. for Fife and Forfarshire, a D.L. of Co. of City of Dundee, and Chm and Managing Director of Lindsay and Low (Limited), of Dundee, was Lord Provost of Dundee 1893-6, Knt 1895 *m* 1890, Katherine Mary Duff, da of the late William Munro, of Dundee, having had issue, of whom the el son, James Morrison, *b* 1891, Lieut Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's Own), *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916

Arms—Argent, two wolves counterpassant sable on a chief gules three fleurs-de-lis of the first. Crest—An eagle's head couped between two thistles slipped proper.

Seat—Kilmaron Castle, near Cupar, Fife-shire

Son living—WALTER JOHN, *b* May 27th, 1899, some time 2nd Lieut Scots Guards

Daughters living—Katherine Mary, *b* 1893 — Emily, *b* 1895

LOWE, Creation (U K.) 1918, of Edgbaston City of Birmingham.

*I hope for better things*

Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM LOWE, M.P., 1st Baronet, son of the late William Lowe, solicitor, of Birmingham, *b* Jan 8th, 1852, ed at King Edward's Sch and at London Univ, admitted Solicitor 1876, formerly a partner in the legal firm of Lowe and Jolly, is a J.P. for City of Birmingham, a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire, Past Chm of National Union of Conservative Assos and of Midland Union, and Joint Pres, Birmingham Unionist Asso; was Pres of Birmingham Conservative Asso 1892-1918, unsuccessfully contested E. Div of Birmingham 1885, and S. or Harborough Div of Leicestershire 1892, elected M.P. for Edgbaston Div of Birmingham (C) Feb 1898, Sept 1900, Jan 1906, Jan and Dec 1910, Dec 1918, and Nov 1922, Knt 1905 *m* 1883, Mary, only child of the late William Holden, of Scarborough, and has issue

Arms—Ermine on a bend engrailed cottised plain azure between two Stafford knots sable three wolves heads erased or. Crest—A demi griffin ermine, resting the sinister paw on a Stafford knot sable.

Residence—34 Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens S.W. 109 Colmore Row, Birmingham. Clubs—Carlton Conservative (Birmingham)

Sons living—FRANCIS GORDON *b* June 21st 1884, ed at Charterhouse and at Camb Univ *m* 1914 Mar arct da of the late Francis Manley Sims. Residence, 17, Iverna Gardens, W. 8 — Arthur Holden *b* 1886 — John Claude Malcolm *b* 1893

Daughter living—Dorothy Mary *m* 1916, Capt Robert Harley Egerton Bennett M.C. Somerset L.

LOWTHER, Creation (U.K.) 1824 of Swillington Yorkshire



The magistrate shows the man

ed at Winchester is Major 11th Hussars [see Grey Bt cr 1711 colls.]. *Residence* Ash Grove Whitechurch Salop
two living served during European War 1914-19 (wounded) despatches MC DSO DSO
1919 m 1911 the Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah White da. of 1st Baron Annaly and has issue
living George Hugh b 1912 *Seals* Wilton Castle Redcar Yorkshire Guisborough Grange
Northampton *Clubs* Carlton Cavalry

Sisters living—Henrietta Isabella MBE b 1873 m 1898 Capt Robert Lambert DSO
formerly 8th Hussars [see Grey Bt cr 1711 colls.]. *Residence* Ash Grove Whitechurch Salop
—Elizabeth Ida MBE b 1875 m 1904 Col. Robert William Herbert Watkin Williams
Wynn DSO [see Williams Wyn Bt]. *Residence* Dolben St Asaph.—Helen Katharine
(Lady Blackett) b 1876 m 1903 Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett 8th Bt *Residences* Matfen
Hall Newcastle-upon-Tyne Bonnie Rigg Lardon Mill Northumberland—Emma
Alice OBE b 1878 a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England
Admirator Stapleton Park V.A.D. Hospital during European War OBE 1918 m 1903
Henry John Hope Barton [see Ramsden Bt colls.] *Residence* Saxby Hall Lincolnshire

The 1st baronet many years M.P. for Cumberland was brother to William 1st Earl of Lonsdale
and the 2nd baronet was successively M.P. for Cockermouth Wigton and York.

LOWTHER, Creation (U.K.) 1914 of Belgrave Square City of Westminster

[Extinct 1916]

Right Hon Sir GERARD AUGUSTUS LOWTHER, PC, GCMG,
CB 1st and last Baronet

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Edith Alice Cecilia b 1906.—Gladys Mabel b 1908

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Alice (Lady Lowther) da. of Atherton Bt of Philadelphia
and Newport USA has Grand Cordon of Order of the Shefakat and Médaille de la Reine
Elizabeth 1905 the Rt Hon Sir Gerard Augustus Lowther PC GCMG CB 1st
baronet (Ambassador at Constantinople 1908-13), who d 1916 [see E. Lonsdale colls.] when the
title became extinct *Residence* 23 Belgrave Square SW

LUCAS, Creation (U.K.) 1887 of Ashted Park Surrey and of Lowestoft co Suffolk



*Spes et fides,
Hope and faith*

Sir EDWARD LINGARD LUCAS, 3rd Baronet, b
Feb 15th 1860, s his brother Sir ARTHUR CHARLES 1915
ed at Marlborough and at Jesus Coll Camb m 1st 1886,
Helen who d 1915 da. of Henry Chance JP DL formerly
of Sherbourne, Warwickshire 2ndly 1915 Anna Maria del
Carmen who d 1921 da. of the late Capt William Henry
O'Shea, formerly 18th Hussars [Wood Bt, cr 1836] having
had issue by 1st marriage of whom the el son Thomas
Farquhar b 1886 Lieut Roy Warwickshire Regt and
P.F.C. d (killed in action during European War) 1917

Arms—Per bend argent and gules a bend dovetailed between six
annulets all counterchanged *Crest*—Issuant from a wreath of oak or
a dragon's head wings addorsed gules, semée of annulets argent

Residence—The Avenue Newmarket *Clubs*—Bath Conservative

Son living—By 1st marriage—JOCELYN MORTON MC b Aug 27th 1889 ed at Eton
and at RMC s Capt 4th Bn Roy Warwickshire Regt European War 1914-19 (wounded
prisoner MC) *Club* Conservative

Brothers living—Ernest Murray b 1861 ed at Harrow and at Tru Coll Camb formerly
Lieut Suffolk Yeo Cav (retired as Capt) is Hon Major in the Army (appointed temporary Major

Army Remount Depart 1915) and a J P for co Wicklow *m* 1900 Ad¹ Catherine, da of J Fletcher Moore J P, D L, of Manor Kilbride, 10 Wicklow, and has issue living, Geoffrey Arthur *b* 1900 — Ralph John Scott, *b* 1904 — Carlton George, *b* 1907, — Mary Gladys, *b* 1902 — Margery Dorothy Bertha, *b* 1913 *Residence*, East Close, near Christchurch, Hants *Club*, Junior Carlton — Rev Francis Granville Lewis, *b* 1862, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1884, MA 1887) formerly R of Campsea Ashes *m* 1892, Mary Frances da of the late John E Bovill of Sondes Place, Dorking and has issue living Alan Reginald Farrar *M C*, *b* 1893; is Capt R F A served during European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C), — Hubert Francis *b* 1897, is Lieut R E, European War 1914 18 (despatches) *m* 1921, Evelyn Irene Sophie da of Brig Gen Edmund John Phipps Hornby, V C, C B, C M G, — Arthur John *b* 1903 *Residence*, Morestead Grange, Winchester — Evelyn Penn *M C*, *b* 1875, Capt (retired) Roy Berkshire Regt European War 1914 16 (despatches, Mil Cross) *m* 1902, Mary Georgetta only da of the Rev Richard Stovin Mitchison R of Barby, Rugby, and has issue living, Timothy Stovin *b* 1916 — Mary Evelyn, *b* 1903 *Residence*

Sisters living—Constance Mary, *b* 1855 *m* 1877 William Penn, who *d* 1921 — Amy Florence, *b* 1857 *m* 1885 Lieut Col Aubrey Maurice Maude [see V Hawarden colls] *Residence* 9 South Eaton Place, S W 1 — Mary Alice, *b* 1864 *m* 1885 Frederick Eustace Reade Fryer who *d* 1917 *Residence* 156 Sloane Street, S W

Lucas-Tooth, see Tooth.

CAMERON RAMSAY-FAIRFAX LUCY, Creation (U K) 1836, of The Holmes, Roxburghshire

Speak, do



Sir HENRY WILLIAM RAMSAY FAIRFAX-LUCY, 3rd *Baronet*, *b*. Sept 25th, 1870, *s* his father, Sir WILLIAM GEORGE HERBERT TAYLOR RAMSAY-FAIRFAX, 1902; ed at Eton; Bar. Middle Temple 1902, formerly Lieut 2nd Life Guards, and a Staff Lieut in Remount Establishment, was Inspector of Q M G's Sers, Scottish Command 1915 18, with temporary rank of Major; became Major in Army 1918, and Pres 4th Army Civilian Advisory Board 1919, Lieut. Reserve of Officers, a J P and D L. for co Roxburgh, and a J P., a D L., and a County Alderman for Warwickshire, and Chm of its Territorial Force Asso, was Assist Private Sec to Financial Sec to the Treasury (Rt Hon R W Hanbury, M P) 1895-7, and Private Sec to Solicitor Gen for Ireland (D P. Barton, Q C, M P) 1898 1900, unsuccessfully contested Leeds, S Div. (C) Jan 1906, served in S. Africa 1900, and at War Office 1901, assumed by Royal license the additional surname of Lucy 1892, and of Cameron 1921 *m* 1892, Ada Christina, da and heiress of the late Henry Spencer Lucy, of Charlecote Park, Warwickshire, and has issue

Sons—1st and 4th, grand-quarters, gules 1st semée of cross-crosslets three lucies haunnet argent, a canton of the last Lucy; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters quarterly 1st and 4th argent three bars gemel sable surmounted by a lion rampant gules armed and langued azure, *Fairfax*, 2nd, per pale argent and or, an eagle displayed sable, armed beaked and membered gules, *Ramsay* 3rd, counterquartered, 1st and 4th azure, a branch of palm between three fleurs-de-lis or; 2nd and 3rd, gules three annulets or, stoned azure in the centre of these counter quarters a crescent or for difference, *Montgomerie* Crests—1st out of a ducal coronet gules a boar's head argent guftée de poil, between two wings sable billettée or, charged on the neck with a cross crosslet sable; 2nd, a lion passant guardant proper

Seats—Maxton, St Boswells, Charlecote Park, Warwickshire **Clubs**—Carlton Hurlingham, New (Edinburgh)

Sons living—HENRY MONTGOMERIE RAMSAY FAIRFAX LUCY, *M C*, *b* Oct 20th, 1896, ed at Wellington Coll and at R M C is Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice M C). — Brian Fulke RAMSAY FAIRFAX LUCY, *b* 1898 ed at Eton and at R M C. is Lieut Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, European War 1918 (wounded) — Ewen Aymar Robert RAMSAY FAIRFAX LUCY, *b* 1899, ed at Eton and at R M C, is Lieut Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own)

Daughters living—Arianore Mary Christina RAMSAY FAIRFAX LUCY, *b* 1894. — Sybil Radegunde Joyce RAMSAY-FAIRFAX LUCY (twin), *b* 1895

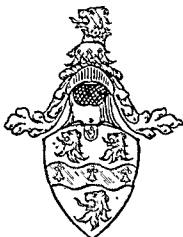
Brother living—William George Astell RAMSAY FAIRFAX C.M.G., D.S.O., *b* 1876 Com R.N. Emergency List and Lieut Col S Africa 1902 as Capt 30th Batn Imperial Yeo with rank of Capt in the Army (medal with clasps) Abyssinian Army co operating with Somal land Field Force 1903 4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 at sea, with Roy Naval Div in Gallipoli and France, and with Tank Corps in France as temporary Lieut Col and temporary Brig Gen (wounded despatches four times, D.S.O. C.M.G.), has Roy Humane Soc's bronze medal, D.S.O 1917 C.M.G 1919 *m* 1909 Lilian Kate, da of the late Henry Rich of Abbey Lodge Malmesbury, and has issue living John William, *b* 1909 — Victor George Hargrave *b* 1912 *Club*, Army and Navy

Sister living—Frances Mary Somerville RAMSAY FAIRFAX

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY ANN PAWSON HARGRAVE (*Lady Ramsay Fairfax*), only da of William John Pawson, of Shawdon Northumberland *m* 1868, S r William George Herbert Taylor Ramsay-Fairfax 2nd baronet, who *d* 1902 *Residence*, Dunvegan Lodge Bridge of Allan

This family claims descent from the same stock as Baron Fairfax Vice Adm Sir William George Fairfax, a distinguished naval officer, was made a knight banneret for the bravery displayed by him at the battle of Camperdown, and in consideration of his services a baronetcy was conferred upon his only surviving son. The 2nd baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Ramsay.

LUSHINGTON, Creation (G.B.) 1791, of South Hill Park, Berkshire



Sir ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS LUSHINGTON, 5th Baronet; b. Jan. 19th, 1861; s. his father, Sir HENRY, 1898; formerly Major 3rd Dragoon Guards; served in S Africa 1900-1902: m. 1892, Florence, da. of James A. Burness, of The Lodge, Melton, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a fesse wavy between three lions' heads erased vert, as many ermine spots or Crest—A lion's head erased vert, charged on the erasure with three ermine spots or, ducally gorged argent.

Residences—The Hermitage, Melton, Suffolk, Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts. Club—Army and Navy.

Daughter living—Florence Lisette, b. 1892.

Sister living—Edith Emily.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Geraldine Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Frederick Astell Lushington, 6th son of 2nd baronet, b. 1815, d.

1892 m 1846, Lady Margaret Julia Hay, who d. 1891, da. of 15th Earl of Erroll — ALGERNON HAY, b. Sept. 29th, 1847 m 1st, 1872, Emma Jane, who d. 1879, da. of the late Charles Castleman, of Glasshayes, near Lyndhurst, Hants, andly, 1881, Effie Lilian, da. of the late Capt W. E. Newall, 2nd Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Herbert Castleman (of East Ashling, near Chichester), b. 1879; in 2nd m 1908, Barbara Henrietta, da. of the late Rev William Greville Hazlerigg (see Hazlerigg, Br., colls.), and has issue living, Henry Edmund Castleman b. 1909, Algernon Herbert Greville b. 1910, Stephen Arthur Hay b. 1914, — Muriel Evelyn, — (by 2nd marriage), Montagu Hay (of Egalkande, Elputiya Ceylon) b. 1881, is Lieut. R.F.A. m 1909 Annette Caroline, da. of the late Rev George Richard Dupuis R. of Sossay, Thurst. Residence, Lansdowne, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. — Constance Fanny m 1889, Rear Adm. Henry Compton Atchison R.N., who d. 1901, and has issue living, Constance Margaret, b. 1891, — Stella Catharine b. 1896. Residence, Shrubs Hill, Lyndhurst. — Violet Margaret m 1st, 1899, Henry d. Court Pigott, who d. 1908 [Pigott Bt colls. cr 1808] andly, 1917, Max Georges de Crelier Residence, Maison Gauthier, Rue de l'Hotel de Ville, Arbois, Jura, France.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, M.P., D.C.L. (infra) —

Issue of the late Edward Harbord Lushington, b. 1822, d. 1904 m 1848, Mary, who d. 1895, da. of Col. Michael Ramsay, Bengal Army —

Edward Eardley, b. 1850, formerly Col. 8th Hussars m 1st, 1882, Caroline Anna, who d. 1884, da. of Sir Bradford Leslie, K.C.S.I., andly, 1897, Maria Thomasine, who d. 1918, da. of Major F. B. Sharpe, 20th Regt., 3rdly, 1921, Adeline Charlotte, da. of the late Alexander Gordon K.C., of Pucklechurch House, Pucklechurch, Gloucestershire Residence, St. Ann's, Camberley, Surrey. — Stephen C.B., C.M.G., b. 1864, is Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) R.A., was Inspector Gen. of Police and Comdt. of Mil. in British Guiana 1902-7, served during European War 1914-15 (despatches, C.B., Military Order of Savoy) C.M.G. 1907, C.B. (Mil.) 1915 m 1891, Mabel Louise, da. of Col. Frederick Wood Macmillan, formerly 13th Bengal Lancers Residence, Woodleigh, Knowledge, near Kharanah. Club, United Service. — Helen m 1881, Miss Mowatt Judge (Francis Reynolds Yonge) Radcliffe (Judge of County Court Circuit No. 36), of 1, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple E.C., and has issue living, two sons and three da. Residence, The Rise, Headington Hill, Oxford.

Issue of the late William Bryan Lushington, b. 1824 d. 1888 m 1873, Augusta Victoria (now of Gascoigne, Lyndhurst, Hants) da. of the late Robert Alfred Cloyne Godwin Austen, of Shalford Park, Guildford —

Rev. Philip Austen, b. 1874 ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1902) is V. of Churchstoke m 1907, Frances Anne Katharine, only da. of the late G. C. Harrison, of Fettes College, Edinburgh Residence, Churchstoke Vicarage, Montgomeryshire.

Issue of the late Vernon Lushington, b. 1832, d. 1912 m 1865, Jane, who d. 1884, da. of Frances Mowatt, formerly M.P. —

Susan. Residence, Kingsley, Bordon, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Harbord Lushington (ante) —

Issue of the late Sydney George Lushington b. 1859 d. 1909 m 1890, Georgina Caroline Elizabeth Chippindall, who d. 1900, da. of Capt. John Henry Chippindall Healey, of 25, Lorna Road, Hove, Sussex —

Franklin b. 1892, Capt. and Acting Major R.G.A., European War 1915-18 (wounded) m 1916, Mary Marjorie Bridget, da. of Ernest Howard, of The White House, Heath End, Farnham, Surrey, and has issue living, Stephen b. 1917 Club, United Service. — Sydney Edward James Chippindall b. 1895, Lieut. Hampshire Regt., d. (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Mary Frances, b. 1897.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, M.P., D.C.L., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1782 d. 1873 m 1821, Sarah Grace, who d. 1837, da. of Thomas William Carr, of Frogmal Hampstead —

Laura. — Edith Grace m 1858, the Ven. John Pilkington Norris, D.D., who d. 1891, Archdeacon and Canon of Bristol, and has issue living, Stephen Leslie (of Fox How, Godalming, Surrey Club, Athenæum), b. 1859, formerly Major R.E., served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star), and during European War 1914-18 in Russia, France, and Flanders, Comdg. a Labour Co. m 1902, Margaret Melicent, da. of John Oakes, J.P., of Wood Hall, near Halifax, and has issue living, John L. Pilkington b. 1903, Godfrey Lushington b. 1904, Edward Christopher b. 1907, — Rev. Edward John, b. 1860 is V. of St. Bartholomew's, Reading m 1886, Nina Catherine, da. of the late Rev. Edward Sturges, formerly R. of Wokingham, Rural Dean, and Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford and has issue living, Thomas Pilkington, M.C. b. 1893, Capt. R.E., European War 1914-15 as Despatch Rider (despatches twice), E. Africa 1917 (despatches M.C.) m 1918, Elsa Mary, da. of G. A. Ralph Tatham, of Wellington College, Berks, Eleanor Lushington b. 1889.

Army Remount Depart 1915) and a J P for co Wicklow *m* 1900 Ada Catherine da of J Fletcher Moore J P D L, of Manor Kilbride, co Wicklow, and has issue living, Geoffrey Arthur *b* 1900 — Ralph John Scott, *b* 1904, — Carlton George *b* 1907 — Mary Gladys, *b* 1902, — Margery Dorothy Bertha, *b* 1913 *Residence*, East Close near Christchurch, Hants *Club*, Junior Carlton — Rev Francis Granville Lewis, *b* 1862, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1884, M A 1887) formerly R of Campsea Ashe *m* 1892, Mary Frances da of the late John E Bovill of Sondes Place Dorking and has issue living Alan Reginald Farrar M C *b* 1893, is Capt R F A served during European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C) — Hubert Francis *b* 1897, is Lieut R E, European War 1914 18 (despatches) *m* 1921, Evelyn Irene Sophie da of Brig Gen Edmund John Phipps Hornby, V C, C B, C M G, — Arthur John *b* 1903 *Residence*, Morestead Grange Winchester — Evelyn Penn M C, *b* 1875, Capt (retired) Roy Berkshire Regt European War 1914 16 (despatches, Mil Cross) *m* 1902 Mary Georgetta only da of the Rev Richard Stovin Mitchison R of Barby, Rugby, and has issue living, Timothy Stovin, *b* 1916 — Mary Evelyn, *b* 1903 *Residence*.

Sisters living—Constance Mary, *b* 1855 *m* 1877 William Penn, who *d* 1921 — Amy Florence, *b* 1857 *m* 1885 Lieut Col Aubrey Maurice Maude [see V Hawarden colls] *Residence*, 9 South Eaton Place, S W 1 — Mary Alice *b* 1864 *m* 1885, Frederick Eustace Reade Fryer, who *d* 1917 *Residence* 156, Sloane Street, S W

Lucas-Tooth, see Tooth.

CAMERON RAMSAY-FAIRFAX LUCY, Creation (U K.) 1836, of The Holmes, Roxburghshire

Speak, do



Sir HENRY WILLIAM RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY, 3rd *Baronet*, *b* Sept 25th, 1870, *s* his father, **Sir WILLIAM GEORGE HERBERT TAYLOR RAMSAY-FAIRFAX**, 1902, ed at Eton; Bar. Middle Temple 1902; formerly Lieut 2nd Life Guards, and a Staff Lieut in Remount Establishment, was Inspector of Q M G's Sers, Scottish Command 1915 18, with temporary rank of Major; became Major in Army 1918, and Pres 4th Army Civilian Advisory Board 1919; Lieut Reserve of Officers, a J P and D L for co Roxburgh, and a J P, a D L, and a County Alderman for Warwickshire, and Chm of its Territorial Force Asso, was Assist Private Sec to Financial Sec to the Treasury (Rt Hon R W Hanbury, M P) 1895-7, and Private Sec to Solicitor Gen for Ireland (D P. Barton, Q C, M P) 1898 1900, unsuccessfully contested Leeds, S Div (C) Jan 1906, served in S Africa 1900 and at War Office 1901, assumed by Royal license the additional surname of Lucy 1892, and of Cameron 1921 *m* 1892, Ada Christina, da and heiress of the late Henry Spencer Lucy, of Charlecote Park Warwickshire, and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th, grand-quarters, gules 1st semée of cross-crosslets, three lucies haunent argent a canton of the last *Lucy*, 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, quarterly 1st and 4th argent, three bars gemel sable surmounted by a lion rampant gules armed and langued azure, *Fairfax*, 2nd, per pale argent and or, an eagle displayed sable, armed beaked and membered gules, *Ramsay*, 3rd, counterquartered, 1st and 4th azure a branch of palm between three fleurs-de-lis or, and 2nd and 3rd, gules three annulets or, stoned azure, in the centre of these counter quarters a crescent or for difference, *Montgomerie* *Crests*—1st out of a ducal coronet gules a boar's head argent gutée de poux between two wings sable billettée or charged on the neck with a cross-crosslet sable and, a lion passant guardant proper

Seats—Maxton St Boswells, Charlecote Park, Warwickshire **Clubs**—Carlton Hurlingham, New (Edinburgh)

Sons living—HENRY MONTGOMERIE RAMSAY FAIRFAX LUCY, M C, *b* Oct 20th, 1896 ed at Wellington Coll and at R M C, is Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice M C) — Brian Fulke RAMSAY FAIRFAX LUCY, *b* 1898, ed at Eton and at R M C, is Lieut Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, European War 1918 (wounded) — Ewen Aymar Robert RAMSAY FAIRFAX LUCY, *b* 1899 ed at Eton and at R M C, is Lieut Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own)

Daughters living—Ahanore Mary Christina RAMSAY FAIRFAX LUCY, *b* 1894 — Sybil Radegunde Joyce RAMSAY FAIRFAX LUCY (twin), *b* 1895

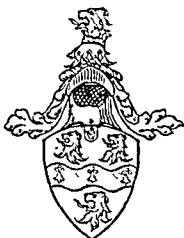
Brother living—William George Astell RAMSAY FAIRFAX, C M G, D S O, *b* 1876 Com R N Emergency List, and Lieut Col, S Africa 1902 as Capt 30th Batn Imperial Yeo with rank of Capt in the Army (medal with clasps) Abyssinian Army co-operating with Somal land Field Force 1903 4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 at sea, with Roy Naval Div in Gallipoli and France and with Tank Corps in France as temporary Lieut Col and temporary Brig Gen (wounded, despatches four times D S O, C M G), has Roy Humane Soc's bronze medal D S O 1917 C M G 1919 *m* 1909 Lilian Kate da of the late Henry Rich, of Abbey Lodge, Malmesbury, and has issue living John William, *b* 1909 — Victor George Hargrave *b* 1910 *Club*, Army and Navy

Sister living—Frances Mary Somerville RAMSAY FAIRFAX

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY ANN PAWSON HARGRAVE (*Lady Ramsay Fairfax*) only da of William John Lawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland *m* 1868, Sir William George Herbert Taylor Ramsay-Fairfax 2nd baronet who *d* 1902 *Residence* Dunvegan Lodge, Bridge of Allan

This family claims descent from the same stock as Baron Fairfax. Vice Adm Sir William George Fairfax, a distinguished naval officer, was made a Knight Banneret for the bravery displayed by him at the battle of Camperdown, and in consideration of his services a baronetcy was conferred upon his only surviving son. The said baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Ramsay.

LUSHINGTON, Creation (G.B.) 1791, of South Hill Park, Berkshire



SIR ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS LUSHINGTON, 5th Baronet; b. Jan 19th, 1861; s. his father, Sir HENRY, 1898; formerly Major 3rd Dragoon Guards, served in S Africa 1900-1902: m. 1892, Florence, da. of James A. Burness, of The Lodge, Melton, Suffolk, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a fesse wavy between three lions' heads erased vert, as many ermine spots or Crest—A lion's head erased vert, charged on the erasure with three ermine spots or, ducally gorged argent.

Residences—The Hermitage, Melton Suffolk. Aspen den Hall Buntingford, Herts. *Club*—Army and Navy.

Daughter living—Florence Lisette, b. 1892.

Sister living—Edith Emily.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Geraldine *Residence*.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Frederick Astell Lushington, 6th son of 2nd baronet b. 1815 d. 1892 m. 1846, Lady Margaret Julia Hay, who d. 1891, da. of 15th Earl of Erroll—**ALGERNON HAY**, b. Sept 29th, 1847 m. 1st, 1872, Emma Jane who d. 1879 da. of the late Charles Castleman, of Glasshayes, near Lyndhurst, Hants, 2ndly, 1881, Effie Lilian, da. of the late Capt. W. E. Newall, 2nd Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Herbert Castleman (of East Ashling near Chichester), b. 1879, in 1900 m. 1908, Barbara Henrietta, da. of the late Rev. William Greville Hazlerigg (see Hazlerigg Bt. colls.), and has issue living, Henry Edmund Castleman b. 1909, Algernon Herbert Greville b. 1910, Stephen Arthur Hay b. 1914, Muriel Evelyn—(by 2nd marriage), Montagu Hay (of Fgalkande, Kinyua Ceylon), b. 1881, 13 Lieut. R.F.A. m. 1909 Annette Caroline da. of the late Rev. George Richard Dupuis R. of Sossay, Thurstle *Residence*, Lansdowne, Shanklin, Isle of Wight—Constance Fanny m. 1899, Rear Adm. Henry Compton Auchison R.N., who d. 1901 and has issue living Constance Margaret, b. 1891, Stella Catharine b. 1896 *Residence* Shrub Hill Lyndhurst—Violet Margaret m. 1st, 1899, Henry 2nd Court Pigott who d. 1908 (Pigott Bt. colls. cr. 1808) 2ndly, 1917, Max Georges de Crelier *Residence* Maison Gauthier Rue de l'Hotel de Ville, Arbois Jura France.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, M.P., D.C.L. (infra) —

Issue of the late Edward Harbord Lushington b. 1822 d. 1904 m. 1848 Mary who d. 1895 da. of Col. Michael Ramsay, Bengal Army —

Edward Eardley, b. 1850, formerly Col. 8th Hussars m. 1st 1882 Caroline Anna who d. 1884 da. of Sir Bradford Leslie, K.C.S.I., 2ndly 1897 Maria Thomasine who d. 1918 da. of Major J. B. Sharpe, 20th Regt., 3rdly 1921, Adeline Charlotte, da. of the late Alexander Gordon K.C. of Pucklechurch House, Pucklechurch, Gloucestershire *Residence* St. Ann's, Camberley, Surrey—Stephen, C.B., C.M.G., b. 1864, 13 Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) R.A., was Inspector-Gen. of Police and Comdt. of Mil. in British Guiana 1902-7, served during European War 1914-15 (despatches, C.B., Military Order of Savoy) C.M.G. 1907, C.B. (Mil.) 1915 m. 1891, Mabel Louise, da. of Col. Frederick Wood Macmillen, formerly 13th Bengal Lancers. *Residence*, Woodleigh, Woodleigh, near Weymouth. *Club*, United Service—Helen, m. 1881, Hon. Kenneth Judge (Francis Reynolds Yonge) Radcliffe (Judge of County Court Circuit No. 36), of 1, Mitre Court Buildings Temple, E.C., and has issue living, two sons and three da. *Residence*, The Rise Headington Hill, Oxford.

Issue of the late William Bryan Lushington, b. 1824 d. 1888 m. 1873 Augusta Victoria (now of Gascoigne, Lyndhurst, Hants), da. of the late Robert Alfred Cloyne Godwin Austen, of Shalford Park, Guildford —

Rev. Philip Austen, b. 1874, ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1902) is V. of Churchstoke m. 1907, Frances Anne Katharine, only da. of the late G. C. Harrison, of Fettes College, Edinburgh *Residence*, Churchstoke Vicarage, Montgomeryshire.

Issue of the late Vernon Lushington, b. 1832, d. 1912 m. 1865, Jane, who d. 1884, da. of Frances Mowatt, formerly M.P. —

Susan. *Residence*, Kingsley, Bordon, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Harbord Lushington (ante) —

Issue of the late Sydney George Lushington b. 1859, d. 1909 m. 1890, Georgina Caroline Elizabeth Chippindall, who d. 1900, da. of Capt. John Henry Chippindall Healey, of 25, Lorna Road, Hove, Sussex —

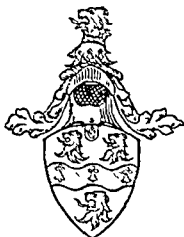
Franklin b. 1892, Capt. and Acting Major R.G.A., European War 1915-18 (wounded) m. 1916, Mary Marjorie Bridget, da. of Ernest Howard, of The White House Heath End, Farnham, Surrey, and has issue living, Stephen, b. 1917 *Club* United Service—Sydney Edward James Chippindall b. 1895, Lieut. Hampshire Regt., d. (killed in action during European War) 1916—Mary Frances, b. 1897.

Issue of the late Rt. Hon. Stephen Lushington, M.P., D.C.L., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1782, d. 1872 m. 1821, Sarah Grace, who d. 1837, da. of Thomas William Carr, of Froggall-Hampstead —

Laura—Edith Grace m. 1858, the Ven. John Pilkington Norris, D.D., who d. 1891, Archdeacon and Canon of Bristol, and has issue living Stephen Leslie (of Fox How, Godalming Surrey *Club*, Athenæum), b. 1859, formerly Major R.L., served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star), and during European War 1914-18 in Russia, France, and Flanders, Comd. a Labour Co. : m. 1902, Margaret Melicent, da. of John Oakes, J.P., of Wood Hall, near Halifax, and has issue living, John L. Pilkington b. 1903 Godfrey Lushington b. 1904, Edward Christopher b. 1907—Rev. Edward John b. 1860 is V. of St. Bartholomew's Reading m. 1886, Nina Catherine, da. of the late Rev. Edward Sturges, formerly R. of Welkington Rural Dean, and Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford and has issue living, Thomas Pilkington, M.C. b. 1892 Capt. R.E., European War 1914-15 as Despatch Rider (despatches twice), E. Africa 1917 (despatches M.C.) m. 1918, Elsa Mary, da. of G. A. Ralph Tatham, of Wellington College, Berks, Eleanor Lushington b. 1889.

This family claims descent from the same stock as Baron Fairfax. Vice Adm Sir William George Fairfax, a distinguished naval officer, was made a knight banneret for the bravery displayed by him at the battle of Camperdown, and in consideration of his services a baronetcy was conferred upon his only surviving son. The 2nd baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Ramsay.

LUSHINGTON, Creation (G.B.) 1791, of South Hill Park, Berkshire



Sir ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS LUSHINGTON, 5th Baronet, b Jan 19th, 1861; s his father, Sir Henry, 1898; formerly Major 3rd Dragoon Guards, served in S Africa 1900-1902; m 1892, Florence, da of James A Burness, of The Lodge, Melton, Suffolk, and has issue

Arms—Or, on a fesse wavy between three lions heads erased vert as many ermine spots or Crest—A lion's head erased vert, charged on the erasure with three ermine spots or, ducally gorged argent

Residences—The Hermitage Melton Suffolk, Aspen den Hall Buntingford, Herts *Club*—Army and Navy

Daughter living—Florence Lasette, b 1892

Sister living—Edith Emily

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Geraldine *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Frederick Astell Lushington 6th son of and baronet b 1815 d 1892 m 1846, Lady Margaret Julia Hay who d 1891, da. of 15th Earl of Erroll—**ALGERNON HAY**, b Sept. 29th 1847 m 1st 1872 Emma Jane, who d 1879, da. of the late Charles Castleman, of Glasshayes, near Lyndhurst Hants, 2ndly, 1881, Effie Lillian, da. of the late Capt. W. E. Newall, 2nd Regt., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Herbert Castleman (of East Ashling near Chichester), b 1870, in Yeo. m 1908 Barbara Henrietta, da. of the late Rev William Greville Hazlerigg (see Hazlerigg Bt, colls.) and has issue living, Henry Edmund Castleman b 1909 Algernon Herbert Greville b 1910, Stephen Arthur Hay b 1914—Muriel Evelyn, (by 2nd marriage), Montagu Hay (of Fgalkande, Elipura, Ceylon) b 1881, 12 Lieut. R.F.A. m 1909 Annette Caroline da. of the late Rev George Richard Dupuis R of Sossay Thurst *Residence* Lansdowne Shanklin Isle of Wight—Constance Fanny m 1889 Rear Adm Henry Compton Atchison K.V. who d 1901 and has issue living Constance Margaret b 1891—Stella Catharine b 1896 *Residence* Shrub Hill Lyndhurst—Violet Margaret m 1st 1899 Henry d Court P. Gott who d 1908 [Pigott Bt colls. cr 1808] 2ndly, 1917 Max Georges de Crehier *Residence* Maison Gauthier Rue de l'Hotel de Ville Arbois Jura France

Grandchild of the late Rt Hon Stephen Lushington M.P. D.C.L. (infra) —

Issue of the late Edward Harbord Lushington b 1822 d 1904 m 1848 Mary who d 1895 da. of Col Michael Ramsay, Bengal Army —

Edward Eardley, b 1850 formerly Col 8th Hussars m 1st 1882 Caroline Anna who d 1884 da of Sir Bradford Leslie K.C.S.I., 2ndly, 1897 Maria Thomas ne who d 1918 da of Major I B Sharpe 20th Regt 3rdly 1921 Adeline Charlotte da. of the late Alexander Gordon K.C. of Pucklechurch House Pucklechurch Gloucestershire *Residence* St. Ann's Camberley Surrey—Stephen C.F. C.M.G. b 1864, is Hon Brig Gen (retired) R.A. was Inspector-Gen of Police and Comdt of Mil in British Guiana 1902-7 served during European War 1914-15 (despatches C.B., Military Order of Savoy) C.M.G. 1907 C.B. (Mil) 1915 m 1891 Mabel Louise, da. of Col Frederick Wood Macmillen, formerly 13th Bengal Lancers. *Residence* Woodleigh Rowledge near Farnham *Club* United Service—Helen m 1881 His Honour Judge (Francis Reynolds Yonge) Radcliffe (Judge of County Court Circuit No. 36) of 1 Mitre Court Buildings Temple E.C., and has issue living two sons and three da. *Residence* The Rise Headington Hill, Oxford

Issue of the late William Bryan Lushington b 1824 d 1888 m 1873 Augusta Victoria (now of Gascoigne Lyndhurst Hants) da of the late Robert Alfred Cloyne Godwin Austen of Shalford Park Guildford —

Rev Philip Austen, b 1874 ed. at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1897 M.A. 1902) is V of Churchstoke m 1907 Frances Anne Katharine only da. of the late G. C. Harrison, of Fettes College Edinburgh. *Residence* Churchstoke Vicarage, Montgomeryshire

Issue of the late Vernon Lushington b 1832 d 1912 m 1865, Jane, who d 1884 da. of Frances Mowatt, formerly M.P. —

Susan. *Residence*, Kingsley, Bordon, Hants.

Grandchildren of the late Edward Harbord Lushington (ante) —

Issue of the late Sydney George Lushington b 1859 d 1909 m 1890, Georgina Caroline Elizabeth Chippindall who d 1900 da of Capt. John Henry Chippindall Healey, of 25, Lorna Road, Hove Sussex —

Franklin b 1892, Capt and Acting Major R.G.A., European War 1915-18 (wounded) m 1916, Mary Marjorie Bridget da. of Ernest Howard of The White House Heath End Farnham Surrey, and has issue living Stephen b 1917 *Club* United Service—Sydney Edward James Chippindall b 1895, Lieut Hampshire Regt., d (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Mary Frances b 1897

Issue of the late Rt Hon Stephen Lushington M.P., D.C.L., and son of 1st baronet b 1789 d 1873 m 1821 Sarah Grace, who d 1837, da. of Thomas William Carr of Frognal Hampstead —

Laura.—Edith Grace m 1888 the Ven John Pilkington Norris, D.D., who d 1891 Archdeacon and Canon of Bristol and has issue living Stephen Leslie (of Fox How, Godalming Surrey *Club*, Athenæum) b 1859, formerly Major R.E., served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star), and during European War 1914-15 in Russia France and Flanders, Comdg a Labour Co. m 1902, Margaret Melicent da. of John Oakes J.P., of Wood Hall near Halifax and has issue living, John L. Pilkington b 1907 Godfrey Lushington b 1904 Edward Christopher b 1907—Rev Edward John b 1860 is V of St Bartholomew's Reading m 1886 Nina Catherine da. of the late Rev Edward Sturges, formerly R. of Wokingham Rural Dean and Hon Canon of Ch. Ch., Oxford and has issue living, Thomas Pilkington M.C. b 1892 Capt. R.F. European War 1914-15 as Despatch Rider (despatches twice), E. Africa 1917 (despatches, M.C.) m 1918 Eliza Mary, da. of G. A. Ralph Tatham, of Wellington College, Berks Eleanor Lushington b 1889

—Hugh Littleton (*Club*, Athenæum) *b* 1853 *m* 1899 Mabel Grace da. of Capt. Henry Stevenson R.A. and has issue living Francis Henry *b* 1900 Stephen Hugh *b* 1903 Walter Edward *b* 1907 —*Right Rev* Francis Lushington (of Peking China and 341 London Road Reading) *b* 1864, has been Bishop in North China since 1913. *Residence*, 341 London Road Reading

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Helston and in 1790 was Chairman of the East India Co.

LYLE Creation (U.K.) 1915 of Cadogan Square Metropolitan Borough of Chelsea.



Sir ROBERT PARK LYLE, 1st Baronet, sixth son of Abram Lyle, J.P., of Oakley, Greenock, *b* Oct 17th, 1859 *ed* at Madras Coll., St Andrews, is Chm. of Tate and Lyle (Limited), sugar refiners, of London and Liverpool, Chm. British Sugar Refiners Asso., and a Member of Roy. Commn. on Sugar Supplies, for twenty years in 1st Vol. Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (retired as Major 1897) *m* 1882 Agnes, fourth da. of the late William Jamieson, shipowner, of Greenock, and has issue

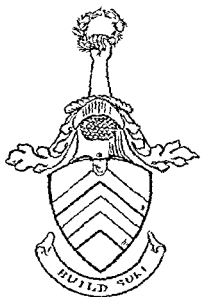
Arms—Or a lymphad sails furled oars in action sable flags gules flying to the sinister on a chief of the last a flet of the first *Crest*—On a flet gold a cock proper

Residence—81 Cadogan Square S.W. *Clubs*—Caledonian Royal Thames Yacht Ranelagh Hurlingham

Daughter living—Gertrude Agnes *b* 1883 *m* 1902 Major John Hendley Morrison Kirkwood D.S.O. and has issue living Robert Lucian Morrison *b* 1904 —John Tatton *b* 1907 —Diana Morrison *b* 1903 *Residence* 160 Fairy Cross N. Devon

Lynch Blossie see Blossie

McALPINE, Creation (U.K.) 1918 of Knott Park, co. Surrey



Sir ROBERT McALPINE, 1st Baronet, son of Robert McAlpine, of Newarthill Scotland, *b* Feb 13th, 1847 is head of the firm of Sir Robert McAlpine and Sons, public works contractors, of 50 Pall Mall S.W. 1, and Clydebank, Glasgow, is a J.P. for Herts *m* 1st, 1867, Agnes Hepburn, who *d* 1888 andly, 1889 Florence Margaret Palmer, who *d* 1909 and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron vert and or two chevrons on a chief argent the other in base azure *Crest*—A cubit arm grasping a chaplet of pine fructed all proper

Seat—Knott Park Oxshott Surrey

Sons living—By 1st marriage—**ROBERT** *b* Oct 17th 1888 *m* 1896 Lill as Cooper E. shop and has issue living Alfred Robert *b* 1907 —Lillian Elizabeth *b* 1900 —Zelc Agnes Elise Conde *b* 1910 *Residence* Felcourt Langfield Surrey —William Hepburn *b* 1871 *m* 1898 Margaret Donn son Bishop and has issue living Thomas George Ed. hop *b* 1901 —Robert Edwin *b* 1907 —Malcolm Donn son *b* 1909 —Agnes Hepburn *b* 1903 —Margaret Elizabeth Henderson *b* 1905 *Residence* Holmesdale Newfield Surrey —Sir Thomas Malcolm A.B.E. *b* 1877, is a J.P. for Herts rendered services to M. of Munitions A.B.E. (Civ.) 1921 *m* 1903 Maud Dees and has issue living Robert *b* 1906 —Malcolm Hugh Dees *b* 1917 —Kenneth *b* 1920 *Residence* Farmie Court Cobham Surrey —Alfred David *b* 1881 *m* 1907 Ethel May Williams and has issue living Alfred James *b* 1908 —Gladys Gwendolin *b* 1911 —Ethel Mary *b* 1918 *Residence* Marchwood Hall Wrexham N. Wales —Granville Hamme *b* 1881 —By 2nd marriage—Archibald Douglas *b* 1890, European War 1914 19 *m* 1917 Elizabeth Meg S. deblottin and has issue living Robert Douglas Christopher *b* 1919 —Florence Mary *b* 1922 *Residence* 7 Tregunter Road S.W. 10

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mary G. bb *b* 1870 *m* 1897 Andrew Henderson Fishop and has issue living Thomas George *b* 1902 —Agnes Hepburn *b* 1875 *m* 1905 Louisa Frad *b* 1906 —Ethel Mary *b* 1907 —Ethel Mary *b* 1879 *m* 1906 Walter Porteous Scott —By 2nd marriage—Emma Margaret Florence *b* 1891 *m* 1920 Capt. Hugo Chenevix Trench Ind. an Army see B. Ashdown, colls J. A. de la Roche Woburn Bedfordshire —Robert Lida Freeman *b* 1895 *m* 1917 Major Richard Lloyd George, R.E. (see Lloyd George, I.C.), and has issue living Valerie Davida *b* 1913 *Residence* Springfield Chelmsford

MACARA, Creation (U K.) 1911, of Ardmore, St Anne on the Sea, co Lancaster

By wisdom not by might



Sir CHARLES WRIGHT MACARA, 1st Baronet, el son of the late Rev William Macara, Min of Free Church of Scotland, of Strathmiglo, N B, by Charlotte Grace, da of the late Thomas Cowper (Col Forfarshire Mil), of Memus, Kirriemuir; b Jan 11th, 1845; ed privately, and at Ldinburgh, is Chm of Henry Bannerman and Sons (Limited) and of the Bannerman Mills Co (Limited), merchants, cotton spinners, and manufacturers of Manchester and Dukinfield, Pres of Manchester Cotton Spinners' Asso, a J P for Lancashire, a Chevalier of Legion of Honour of France and of Order of Leopold of Belgium, and a Com of Order of Crown of Italy, has Grand Cruz del Merito Agricola of Spain, and Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, was Pres of English Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Assos 1894 1914, and Chm of Committees of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers' Asso 1904 15, took prominent part in formulating Brooklands Agreement which terminated twenty weeks Cotton Strike 1892, has since presided at numerous Conferences of representatives of masters and men in connection with disputes in cotton industry;

formulated scheme for Industrial Council (representative of capital and labour to deal with deadlock in labour disputes) adopted by Government Oct 1911, and is a Member of the Council, has been Chm of St Anne on Sea Lifeboat Disaster Fund since 1886, founded Lifeboat Saturday Movement 1891, which he directed throughout United Kingdom, until 1896 m 1875, Marion, da of the late William Young, of Manchester and Bournemouth and has issue

Arms—Ermine, an oak tree eradicated in bend dexter surmounted by a sword proper, hilted and pommel or in bend sinister supporting on its point an Imperial Crown of the second on a chief of the third a spider sable between two thistles also proper **Crest**—A stag regardant lodged in front of an oak tree proper

Residence—Ardmore St Anne on the Sea Lancashire **Town Address**—33 York Street, Manchester

Son living—WILLIAM COWPER b Nov 4th 1875 m 1903 Lillian Mary, da. of John Chapman, of Boyton Court East Sutton Kent and has issue living Charles Douglas b 1904 — John Keith b 1905 — William Donald b 1909 — Hugh Kenneth b 1913 — Aileen Lillah b 1908, — Margaret Alison b 1912 **Residence** Dalwhinnie, Lytham Lancashire

Daughters living—Marion Grace b 1877 m 1908 Charles Henry Ritchings and has issue living — Beatrice Mary b 1878 m 1906 Frederick Ballard and has issue living **Residence** Broadwood Colwall Hereford — Ithra Emily, b 1880 — Alice Maude b 1882

MACARTNEY Creation (I.) 1799, of Lish Armagh.

Sir WILLIAM ISAAC MACARTNEY, 4th Baronet, b 1867, s his father, **Sir JOHN**, 1911

Arms—Or, a stag trippant within a bordure gules **Crest**—A hand holding a slip of a rose tree with three rose thereon all proper

Residence—Mackay, Queensland



It stimulates but it adorns

1919.—El nor Macartney, b 1917 **Residence**

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late William George Macartney, son of 2nd baronet, b 1835 d 1883 m 1872 Bessie (now of Bloomsbury, Mackay Queensland) da. of the late Robert Bayley Tysser of Wellington, New Zealand —

Henry Tysser b 1872 — Ernest George, b 1880 — Edith Isabel — Eileen Agnes.

Brothers living—ALEXANDER MILLER, b July 24th 1869. **Residence** Hampden, Mackay Queensland — John Barrington, b 1873 m 1909 Selina, da of W Koch, of Mackay Queensland, and has issue living John Barrington b 1917 — Evelyn Catherine b 1910 — Constance b 1911 **Residence** Hampden Mackay Queensland — Herbert Charles b 1876 m 1913 Frances da. of Mountford Tooker, of Teppoon, Queensland and has issue living Patricia Catherine b 1917 — David Edwin, b 1880 m 1st 1912 Flora Gordon, who d 1914 da. of E. K. Ogg of Lockhampton, Queensland and 2nd 1920 Ella Margaret da of Daniel Craig of Longreach, Queensland **Residence** Longreach Queensland — Harold Eric Joseph b 1882 5th Australian Light Horse d (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Victor Allan b 1887 m 1915 Elsie Maria, da of the late Robert McKie of Brisbane and has issue living Harold Kenneth b

Grandchild idren of the late Very Rev Hussey Burgh Macartney (infra) —
 Issue of the late John Arthur Macartney *b* 1834 *d* 1917 *m* 1861 Anne Flora, who *d* 1911 da. of Alexander Wallace Dunlop —
 Hussey Burgh John Arthur *b* 1873 — Henry Dundas Keith C M G D S O *b* 1830 Lieut. Col. Roy Australian Artillery Recd. European War 1915 19 (despatches D S O C. M. G.) D S O 1918 C M G 1919 *m* 1912 Alexandrina Va s da. of Stanislaus Z ch y Wo narski and grandda. of Col Count George Gu tave Z ch y C M G Queensland (Brisbane) — Constance Madeline Frances *m* 1st 1884 William Mountford Longfield who *d* (killed in action in S Africa) 1901 of Ashgrove, co Cork 2ndly 1916 John Godolphin Rich of Newstead Ilfracombe Queensland and has issue living (by 1st marriage) William Brinkley Macartney *b* 1886 s Capt Roy Irish Rifles. — Jane Catherine Nina Henrietta *m* 1890, James G Snape who *d* 1922 and has issue living John Edward Macartney M C *b* 1896 European War 1914 19 (M C) — Fairlie Roger *b* 1900 — Stanislaus Odo de Burgh *b* 1902 — Flora Constance Wallace *b* 1893 *m* 1916 William J T Storey and has issue living John Eric Macartney *b* 1913 Peter Tennant *b* 1923, — Janet Kathleen Macartney *b* 1893 Residence Woodlawn Quirind N S Wales — Flora Charlotte Antonia. — Jemima Vans Anna Mabel *m* 1917 A. Buxton Kennick who *d* 1922 Residence

Issue of the late Edward Hardman Macartney *b* 1835 *d* 1903 *m* 1862 Georgiana Henrietta (now of Stanhope Street Malvern Victor a) da. of the late James Moore of New Melbourne — Edward Hussey Burgh, *b* 1867 ed at Melbourne Univ (B A B C E) *m* 1st, 1904 Jane Alexandra who *d* 1909 da. of Alexander Richardson McNab 2ndly 1910 Constance May da. of Edward Griffith and has issue living (by and marriage) James Edward *b* 1911 — John Hussey Burgh *b* 1915 — (by 1st marriage) Jean Marion Isotel *b* 1908 — (by and marriage) Catherine Frances *b* 1913 — James Moore *b* 1871 European War 1916-18 with 4th and 14 Batos. Australian Light Horse. — Charles Perry *b* 1830 *m* 1912 Daphne Violet da. of Henry Kim and has issue living Violet Moore *b* 1914 — Nancy Gower *b* 1920. — Harriet Maria *m* 1894 Charles Rawdon Cunningham who *d* 1909 (see Cunningham Bt colls) — Georgiana Maude (Lady Cunningham) *m* 1887 Sir William Edward Fairlie Cunningham 13th Bt. Residence Windermere Marengo N S Wales — Jane Catherine — Agnes Henrietta *m* 1899 Peter C. Anderson Principal Scotch Coll W Australia, and has issue living Peter Corsar *b* 1900 European War 1914 19 25 W dsh pman Roy Austral an Navy — Neil Campbell *b* 1906. — Mark *b* 1912 — Edward Hardman *b* 1913 — Charles David *b* 1919 — Walter *b* 1922 — Catherine Helen *b* 1904 — Flora Gordon *b* 1908 — Mary Constance *b* 1910. — Antonia Vans, *b* 1914 — Agnes Dora *b* 1916 — Georgiana Maude *b* 1917 Residence Scotch College Claremont W Australia — Anne Constance — Charlotte Mary Residence Glencarty Stanhope Street Malvern Victor a, Australia.

Issue of the late Rev Hussey Burgh Macartney *b* 1840 *d* 1908 *m* 1872 Emily who *d* 1900 da. of the late Henry Addenbrooke and widow of the Hon. Robert Q Kermod of Mona Vale Tasmania —
 Of whom Hussey Burgh George *b* 1875 Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) *d* (killed in action) June 1915 — Jane Elizabeth Catherine *m* 1913 Lieut. Col Robert Hall Hayes, C M G former y Duke of Cambridge's Own (M d d ex Regt.) and has issue living Katherine Hussey Burgh *b* 1913 Residence Radpole Manor Weymouth.

Issue of the late Very Rev Hussey Burgh Macartney D D son of 1st baronet *b* 1799 *d* 1894 *m* 1833 Jane who *d* 1835, da. of the late Edward Hardman of Dublin —
 Charlotte Elizabeth Caroline Residence

The 1st baronet Sir John M P had prior to his being created a baronet received knighthood for his services in promoting inland navigation in Ireland.

McCONNELL Creation (U K.) 1900 of The Moat Strandtown, Belfast.



Victor in arduis.

A conqueror am dat d' difficultes

Sir Robert John McCONNELL, 1st Baronet, son of Joseph McConnell of Clougher co Antrim *b* Feb 6th 1833, was Lord Mayor of Belfast 1900 is a D L for Belfast *m* 1st, 1874, Mary Elizabeth, who *d* 1896 da. of Charles Smyle, of Killinchy, co. Down, 2ndly 1897 Elsie (from whom he obtained a divorce 1904) da. of George Hewson of Ennismore co Kerry, having had issue by 1st marriage of whom the youngest son William Clarke *b* 1885 Lieut. Roy Irish Rifles *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916

Arms—Per pale azure and gules to the dexter a ship in full sail proper to the sinister an arm embowed and couped at the shoulder argent, the hand grasping a tressail slipped vert on a chief of the fourth three stags heads cabossed sable. Crest—A stag's head erased azure attired and charged on the neck with a bee volant or

Residence—Glen Dhu Belfast

Sons living—JOSEPH *b* Sept 17th 1877 *m* 1900, L sa, da. of Jackson McGown and has issue living Terence *b* 1902 — Desmond *b* 1912 — Patricia *b* 1908 — Alfred Edward *b* 1880 ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb — Thomas Herbert *b* 1883

Daughters living—Margaret *b* 1879 *m* 1899 Henry Herbert Martin — Ethel Muriel *b* 1890.

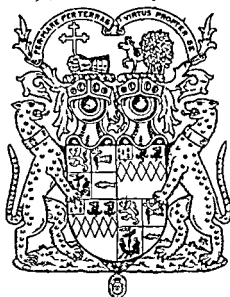
MAC CORMAC Creation (U K.) 1897 of Harley Street St. Marylebone co London (Extinct 1901.)

Sir WILLIAM MAC CORMAC, K C B, A C I O, D S c, 1st and last Baronet

Widow living of 1st Baronet—KATHARINE (*Lady Mac Cormac*), da. of the late John Charters, of Belfast *m* 1861, Sir William MacCormac, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., D.Sc., 1st baronet the eminent surgeon, who *d.* 1901, when the title became ext. *Residence*, 40, Albert Court, Prince Consort Road, S.W.

MACDONALD, Creation (N.S.) 1625, of The Isles.

By sea and land Virtue for its own sake



naïant in fesse proper, Macdonald, and and 3rd grand quarters, argent, five lozenges conjoined in fesse gules and in chief three bears heads erased at the neck sable, muzzled or, a canton, ermine, Bosville. Crests—1st, a hand in armour fessewise, holding a cross crosslet fitchée gules, *Macdonald*, and a bull passant argent, armed or, issuing from a hurst of oaks, charged on the shoulder with a rose proper *Bosville*. *Supporters*—Two leopards proper, collared or flotted (over crests)—*Per mare per terras (By sea and land), and Virtus propter se (Virtue for its own sake)*

Seat—Thorpe Hall, Bridlington, Yorkshire *Clubs*—Yorkshire, Royal Automobile

Son living—GODFREY MIDDLETON *M.B.E.*, *b* Sept 25th, 1887, Commanded British Red Cross Stores Transport Depart., Boulogne, during European War (*M.B.E.*), *M.B.E.* 1918: *m* 1917, Rachel Audrey da. of Colin Frederick Campbell [*see E. Harrowby*] and has issue living, a son, *b* 1917, —A *d.*, *b* 1919. *Residence*, Scorbrough Hall, Beverley. *Club*, Wellington

Daughter living—Celia Violet, *O.B.E.*, *b* 1889, *O.B.E.* (Civil) 1919

Collateral Branches living

Descendants of the 1st Baron Macdonald [*see under that title*]

This Baronetcy was created with a special clause of precedence, placing it (at the time of its creation) second of that order in Scotland—now it is the premier existing Nova Scotia Baronetcy. On the death in 1832 of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald in the peerage of Ireland (*cr.* 1776), who had *m* Dec. 15th, 1803, Louise Maria La Coast (ward of Farley Edair), he was *s.* in the Irish peerage by his el. son (Godfrey William Wentworth) born after the date of that marriage; but according to a decree of the Court of Session in June 1910, that marriage legitimated, according to the law of Scotland, Alexander William Robert Macdonald (afterwards Bosville [*see ante*]), *b* Sept 12th, 1800 prior to the date of the marriage, who had *s.* to the Gunthwaite and Thorpe estates, and to whom therefore the Nova Scotia baronetcy of 1625 passed *de jure*. The present Baronet is heir-male and representative of Sir Donald Macdonald, 1st Bt. (descended from Hugh Macdonald, first of Sleat, a son of Alexander of the Isles, Earl of Ross, by a da. of Gillepatrick Roy), and representative of the family of Macdonald of Sleat, in the Island of Skye

MACDONALD, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of East Sheen, Surrey. [Extinct 1919]

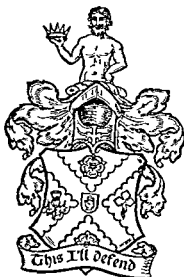
Sir ARCHIBALD JOHN MACDONALD, 4th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Catherine, *b* 1874 *m* 1901, Leonar Laboucher Hillyer, who *d.* 1905 *Residence*,

Widow living of 4th Baronet—CONSTANCE MARY (*Lady Macdonald*), younger da. of the late Rev. Henry Martyn Burgess, of Barmshott, Liphook, Hants: *m.* 1900, Sir Archibald John Macdonald, 4th Baronet, who *d.* 1919 when the title became extinct. *Residence*, Conford Park, Liphook, Hampshire

Macdonald Lockhart, *see* Lockhart

McFARLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Aberfoyle, co Londonderry



Sir JOHN McFARLAND, 1st Baronet, youngest son of the late Samuel McFarland, b Sept., 1848, was Mayor of Londonderry 1908, 1909, 1910 and 1912; is surviving partner of McCrea and McFarland, engineering contractors, of Belfast and Londonderry, Chm of Mulholland's (Limited), drapers, and of Brewsters (Limited), bakers, of Londonderry, proprietor of Lough Swilly Steamship Co., and a J.P. for cos Londonderry and Donegal, was High Sheriff for Londonderry City 1904 and for co Londonderry 1905 m 1893, Annie, second da. of John Talbot, of Londonderry and Terryglass, co Tipperary, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a saltire engrailed gules between two roses in pale and a thistle and trefoil in fesse all proper
Crest—A demi savage holding in the dexter hand an antique crown all proper

Seat—Aberfoyle, Londonderry

Son living—**BASIL ALEXANDER TALEOT**, b Feb 18th, 1893 ed at Bedford Sch

MAC GREGOR of MAC GREGOR, Creation (G.B.) 1795, of Lanrick, co Perth.

*Srioghal mo dhream
Royal is my race*



Een do and spair not

Sir MALCOLM MAC GREGOR, C.B., C.M.G., R.N., 5th Baronet; b Aug 3rd, 1873, s his father, **Sir MALCOLM**, 1879, became Lieut 1894, Com 1904 and Capt (retired) 1911, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with palm), is a D.L. for Perthshire, served as Commodore (1st class), and Principal Naval Transport Officer, France, during European War, C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1919

Arms—Argent, a sword in bend azure, hilted or, an oak tree eradicated in bend sinister proper on the dexter canton an antique crown gules
Crest—A lion's head proper crowned with an antique crown or
Supporters—Dexter, a unicorn argent ducally crowned and horned or; sinister, a stag proper, tined azure
Slogan—'Ard Choille'

Seat—Edinchip, Balquhadder, Perthshire. Club—Caledonian

Brother living—**ALEXANDER RONALD** b June 20th 1878 m 1907 Gertrude Blanche da. of Charles Archibald Murray [see E. Mansfield colls.] and has issue living Malcolm Findanus b 1908—Donnachadh Tearlach, b 1914—Dorveigelda Malvina, b 1910. Residence Cardney Dunkeld

Sisters living—Malvina Charlotte (Hon Mrs Gran

vile W R Somerset) b 1865 m 1892 the Hon Granville William Richard Somerset who d 1901 [see B Raglan] Residence, Edinchip, Balquhadder Perthshire—Margaret Helen Mary (Countess of Mansfield) b 1867 m 1899 the 6th Earl of Mansfield Residence, Scone Palace, Perthshire Comlongon Castle Dumfriesshire Schaw Park Alloa—Maryel Alpina, M.B.E., b 1875, sometime Principal Forewoman Roy Naval Cordite Factory Poole, M.B.E. 1919 m 1911, Professor Ernest Pendleton Magruder, M.D., who d (while on ser with Red Cross in Serbia) 1915 Professor of Clinical Surgery, Georgetown Univ., Washington, District of Columbia USA and has issue living Ernest Pendleton Francis, b 1912 Residence, Edinchip, Balquhadder Perthshire

Uncle living (son of 3rd Baronet)—**Sir Evan G.C.B., J.S.O.** b 1842 was Permanent Sec. to the Admiralty 1884-1907, C.B. 1882, K.C.B. (Civil) 1892 J.S.O. 1902, G.C.B. (Civil) 1906 m 1884, Annie Louise, who d 1922 da. of the late Col William A Middleton C.B. and has issue living, Eva Mary, b 1885 Residence Aynsme Cartmel Lancashire Club Caledonian

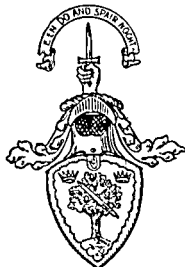
Aunt living (daughter of 3rd Baronet)—**Mary Elizabeth** b 1848 m 1871 John Charles Thynne who d 1918 [see M Bath colls.] Residence 32 Grosvenor Street, W., Red Court, Haslemere, Surrey

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Atholl Mac Gregor, 2nd son of 3rd baronet b 1835 d 1912 m 1878, Caroline Mary Stuart who d 1906 da. of Sir Robert Menzies, 7th baronet—John Atholl, b 1820, Lieut Coldstream Guards d (killed in action during European War) 1916—Robert Menzies b 1882 is in Irrigation Depart., Punjab—Evan Malcolm, b 1883 sometime Major Scott's Horse Yeos., is Factor at Taymount and Dalguise Residence, Alma Cottage Stanley—Morna, b 1887, served with British Red Cross in France during European War

The royal descent of this ancient clan can be traced to remote antiquity, Gregor Garubh or 'The Stout,' having fought under King Duncan I. In the early part of the 17th century there were feuds between numerous clans, the Mac Gregors being persecuted with such fury that any person might not late or slay them with impunity. In this situation they continued till they were courted to join the Solemn League and Covenant, upon promises of future friendship but they declared, "That as they bore the crown on the point of their swords they would not fail to use the latter in support of the former." They are the only instance of a race being forbidden to bear their family name, which was first proscribed by James VI., owing to treachery and misrepresentation. They were restored by Charles II. 1661 to their estates, and permitted to bear their own name. In the reign of William and Mary the law of proscription was again revived and continued in force until its repeal in 1774. The name was not, however, restored till a royal license to resume it was obtained by Sir John Murray (properly Mac Gregor) 1822.

MACGREGOR, Creation (U.K.) 1828, of Savile Row, Middlesex.



Sir CYRIL PATRICK MCCONNELL MACGREGOR, 5th Baronet, son of the late Patrick Eugene Macgregor, 3rd son of 3rd Bt.; *b.* 1887; *s.* his uncle **Sir WILLIAM GORDON**, 1905

Arms—Argent, from a mount base an oak tree surmounted by a sword in bend proper, and in chief two eastern crowns gules, all within a bordure engrailed of the last. *Crest*—A human hand couped at the wrist and holding a dagger erect proper, pommel and hilt gold.

Resides in Canada.

Brother living—**ROBERT JAMES MCCONNELL**, *b.*

1890, Lieut. R.A.F., served during European War 1918.

Sister living—Gladys May

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—**Annie Frances** *m.* 1886, Thomas John Perry, and has issue living **Reginald John** *b.* 1890, —**Dorothy Helen Macgregor** — **Helen Grant** *m.* 1876, Edward Williams Byron Nicholson, M.A., who *d.* 1912, Librarian of the Bodleian Library Oxford and has issue living **Violet Helen** *m.* 1916, William Coquelin, of Florida U.S.A., —**Myrtle** *m.* 1903, Capt. Francis Akenhead Manchester Regt., of Mount Fywell, Newport Monmouthshire and has issue living, **John** *b.* 1911, **Edmund** *b.* 1913, **Michael** (twin) *b.* 1913, **Helen** *b.* 1915, —**May** *m.* 1911, the Rev. Basil Hankey, of Tarrant Hinton Rectory, Blandford, Dorset, and has

Residence,

issue living **Peter** *b.* 1912, **Michael** *b.* 1916

Mother living—**Gertrude** da. of the late J. F. McConnell *m.* 1879, Patrick Eugene Macgregor, 3rd son of 3rd Bt., who *d.* 1895. *Residence*

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Brig. Gen. Charles Reginald Macgregor, C.B., D.S.O., and son of 3rd baronet, *b.* 1847, *d.* 1902 *m.* 1893, Maud (who *m.* 2ndly, 1903, Addison Yalden Thomson), da. of A. des Monstiers Campbell, formerly of Oakley House, Abingdon, Berks —

Helen Maud, *b.* 1894

The 1st baronet was Surgeon Serjeant to H.M. King George IV.

M'GRIGOR, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Campden Hill, Middlesex.

*Royal is my tribe
Striough ma dhream*



Sir JAMES RODERICK DUFF M'GRIGOR, 3rd Baronet, *b.* April 27th, 1857, *s.* his father, **Sir CHARLES RHODERICK**, 1890, *ed.* at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Capt. 3rd Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), many years senior partner in late firm of Sir Charles R. M'Grigor, Bart., and Co., army agents and bankers *m.* 1890, **Helen Cornell**, da. of the late John Gilbert Meiggs, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, **James Neil Grant**, *b.* 1894; **Gordon Highlanders**, *d.* (wounds in action during European War) 1914.

Arms—Argent, a fir tree growing out of a mount in base vert surmounted by a sword point upwards in bend proper, pommel and hilt gold, in the dexter chief an eastern crown gules, on a chief azure a tower or, between the badge of the Order of the Tower and Sword on the dexter, and that of the Crescent on the sinister. *Crest*—A lion's head erased gules, crowned with an eastern coronet or.

Residence—58, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, Travellers

Son living—**CHARLES COLQUHOUN**, O.B.E. *b.* April 26th, 1893, *ed.* at Eton, and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst, is Capt. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), European War 1914–18 (wounded O.B.E.), O.B.E. (Mil.) 19—*m.* 1919, **Anabel** da. of Edward Lygon Somers Cocks, of 47, Wilton Crescent, S.W., and Bake St. Germans, Cornwall and has issue living, **James Neil**, *b.* 1920.

Daughter living—**Jean Helen**, *b.* 1902.

Brothers living—**Charles Rhoderick Robert** C.B., C.M.G., *b.* 1860, *ed.* at Eton, is a retired Maj. Gen. in the Army, sometime in charge of Administration, S. Command, formerly Col. 3rd Batn. King's Royal Rifle Corps, was D.A.A.G., Cork Dist., 1893–5 and Brig. Gen. in Charge of Administration, W. Command, 1909–13, served in Transvaal Campaign 1881, in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Suakin Campaign 1884 (two clasps, 5th class Medjidie) as A.D.C. in Suakin Campaign 1885 (clasp, Brevet Major) in S. Africa 1899–1902, as A.A.G. (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut. Col.), and during European War 1914–16 on Staff (despatches C.M.G.), appointed A.A.G., Transvaal 1902, A.Q.M.G., Aldershot 1907, C.B. (Mil.) 1904, C.M.G. 1906 *m.* 1892, **Ada Rosamond** da. of the late Robert Hartley Bower (Lester Kaye, Bt.) and has issue living, **Rhoderick Robert** R.V., *b.* 1893, became Lieut. 1914, European War 1914–18, —**Mary Ada Bower** *b.* 1894. *Residence* 20, Evelyn Gardens S.W. *Clubs*, Naval and Military — **William Colquhoun Grant** *b.* 1861, *ed.* at Eton, formerly Lieut. Col. Comdg. and Brevet Col. Scots Guards, is a retired Brig. Gen. served in Sudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star) in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut. Col.), and during European War 1917 (despatches). *Clubs*, Guards', Arthurs'. — **George Duncan**, *b.* 1867, *ed.* at Eton, is a F.R.G.S. *m.* 1903, **Margaret Roberta** da. of the late James Mackenzie, of 209 Cromwell Road S.W. *Club*, Caledonian.

Sisters living—**Mary Jane Dallas**. — **Elizabeth Anne**. *Residence*, 31, Ovington Square, S.W.

The 1st baronet, **Sir James**, K.C.B., F.R.S., was for thirty-six years Director General of the Army Medical Department and three times Lord Rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen. A statue of him erected outside the Barracks at Chelsea was subsequently removed and re-erected at the R.A.M.C. building at Millbank while there is a bust of him in Wellington College, and a stall dedicated to his memory in the Garrison Church at Portsmouth.

McIVER, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Salisbury, Titchfield, co Southampton.
[Extinct 1920]

Sir LEWIS McIVER, 1st and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 1st *Baronet*—Marjorie Barabel Ruth, *b* 1887 *m* 1911, Harry Vaughan Philips, and has issue living David Alexander Evander Claude, *b* 1913,—Judith Thérèse, *b* 1917 —Nathalie Esther, *b* 1889

Widow living of 1st *Baronet*—CHARLOTTE ROSALIND (*Lady McIver*) da of the late Nathaniel Montefiore, F.R.C.S., of Coldeast Hants *m* 1884, Sir Lewis McIver 1st *baronet* who *d* 1920, when the title became ext *Residence* 32, Great Cumberland Place, W 1

MACKENZIE, Creation (N.S.) 1673, of Coul, Ross-shire



Purified by adversity

Sir ARTHUR GEORGE RAMSAY MACKENZIE, 11th *Baronet*, *b* May 2nd, 1865; *s* his father, Sir ROBERT RAMSAY, 1873, is a J.P. and D.L. for co Ross *m* 1901, Evelyn Mary Montgomery, who *d* 1908, da of the late Maj Gen Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, K.C.M.G. [*see* V. Bangor, colls.], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, a deer's head cabossed or, *Mackenzie*, 2nd and 3rd, gules, a boar's head couped argent, *Chisholm* Crest—A boar's head erect or between the attires of a stag fixed to a scalpable Supporters—*Dexter* an armed Highlander in full costume proper, *sinister*, a roebuck proper

Seat—Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross shire

Son living—ROBERT EVELYN, *l* Feb 15th, 1906

Sisters living—Louisa Stuart *m* 1885, James G. L. Archer who *d* 1919 having had issue of whom Ronald Stuart, *b* 1886 *m* 1917, Elly, da of Capt Sørensen of Larvik, Norway and has issue living, Ronald Stuart *b* 1920 Aleck Stuart *b* 1921,—Erling Ramsay *b* 1889,—Alister, *b* 1890 *m* 1919 Joan da of Robert Archer of Gracemere, Rockhampton Queensland, and has issue living Alison *b* 1921—Cedric *b* 1892, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918—Rolf, *b* 1895—Kathleen Mary, *b* 1891 *m* 1919, Vilhelm Greve, of Larvik, Norway, and has issue living, Mary Ann Archer *b* 1920 *Residence*, Tolderodden, Larvik, Norway —Frances Philadelphia

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Henry Augustin Ornano Mackenzie, son of 7th *baronet*, *b* 1839, *d* 1909 *m* 1st, 1859 Mary Anne, who *d* 1882, da of the late Mons Louis Francis Botte, 2ndly 1892, Josephine Emily (now of 20, Belsize Grove, Belsize Park, N.W. 3) da. of the late Charles Bolton of Clapham, S.W. —

(By 1st marriage), George Henry Louis, *b* 1872 *m* 1907, Lilian Mary, el da of Richard Rodney Pope formerly I.C.S. and has issue living Mary Zeta Bingham, *b* 1909—Eira Margaret Antonia *b* 1913—*Very Rev* Alexander Augustin Donald *b* 1876, *ed* at Bishop Hatfield Hall Durham (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1907) is Provost of Inverness Cathedral *m* 1913, Louisa Barbara da of the late Capt Norman Macleod of Orbst, Skye *Residence*, 6 Bruce Gardens, Inverness —Catherine Mary Aunée—(By 2nd marriage) Ramsay Malcolm Bolton, *b* 1893, *ed* at Trin Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1915, M.A. 1919), Capt late R.A.F. *m* 1920, Margaret Cecilia da of the late Rev George Augustus Seymour Metford formerly R of St Michaels, Sutton Bonington Notts *Residence*, 20, Belsize Grove, Belsize Park N.W. 3

Descendants of the late Simon Mackenzie and son of 1st *baronet* —

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles Mackenzie (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Henry Douglas Mackenzie, *b* 1849, *d* 1910 *m* 1873 Julia Nina Sofala da of the late Hon John Bligh Suttor M.L.C., of Wyagdon Bathurst N.S. Wales —

Dudley Bligh Douglas *b* 1875—Keith Douglas, *b* 1879—Maude Nina Douglas *m* 1900 Capt Stanley Rytie—Helen Douglas *m* 1898 Laurence Brown, and has issue living—Florence Douglas *m* 1908 William Lionel Russell Clarke [*see* Clarke Bt cr 1882]—Ethel Douglas *m* 1902, Colin Smith, and has issue living *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late John Mackenzie, jun, son of the late John Mackenzie

Esq., grandson of the late Simon Mackenzie (*ante*) *b* 1754 *d* 1820 *m* 17—, Anne Isabella Vandam who *d* 1831, of New York —

Issue of the late Rev Charles Mackenzie, *b* 1807, *d* 1888 *m* 1832 Henrietta who *d* 1895 da. of Henry Simonds of Reading —

Anne Isabella *m* 1860 Capt Edward Picton Warlow Baumgarten, who *d* 1913 formerly 10th Hussars, and has issue living Thomas Picton Warlow *b* 1865 *m* 18—, and has issue living Thomas Picton *b* 1907, Helen Grace—Frances Henrietta *m* 1890 the Baron Mario Noll, of Ari Abri 220 Italy and has issue living—Helen C.B.E. (*Lady Dodds*), C.B.E. 1918, *m* 1889, Sir James Miller Dodds K.C.B.—Mary Florence Mabel *m* 1910, Cleland Mackenzie Reddie (*ante*)—Constance Isabel *m* 1906 William Henry Cornish Indian Pol. C, and has issue living Ivor *b* 1912, Cornish Barbara *b* 1907, Frances *b* 1908 *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Mackenzie, D.D. (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Henry Turing Mackenzie *b* 1843 *d* 1896 *m* 1887 Mary Adelaide (now of 7, Phoenix Lodge Mansions, Brook Green W) da of the late Rev Walter Clarke, of Knoyle House Folkestone —

Roderick Henry Turing *b* 1891, is an A.M.I.C.E. late Capt Middlesex Regt. *m* 1920 Helen Margaret, da. of G.P. Dalzell of Madras and has issue living, Keith Roderick Turing *b* 1921 *Residence*, 14 Outram Road Lucknow—Mary Lilias

Issue of the late Stanley John Wynn, *b* 1847, *d* 1904 *m* 1st, 1869, Charlotte Arthur, who *d* 1888, da of the late Thomas Wynn, whose surname he assumed, 2ndly, 1892, Lizzie, da of—Bennett —

(By 1st marriage) Stanley Charles William, *b* 1870 *m* 1900, and has issue living, Douglas Stanley, *b* 1903—Esme Hugh Henry *b* 1875—Kenneth Mackenzie, *b* 1880 *m* 1917 and has issue living—Charlotte Gladys Sissa *m* 18—, Newbury Thomas—Antoinette Gwyneth *m* 1908 C. Cochran.—(By 2nd marriage) Noel *b* 1899—Lily Marguerite, *b* 1893

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Walter Turing Mackenzie, *b* 1856, *d* 1919 *m* 1st, 1880, Sophie who *d* 1894 da of W.A. Howie of New Forest, Upper Nilambe, Ceylon, 2ndly 1905 Mabel Grace who *d* 1919 da. of the late J. Scott Bankes, of Soughton Hall Flintshire and widow of Arthur W. ggin of Ceylon —

Walter Robert Turing *b* 1881 *m* 1911, Bertha Mary, da. of Herman Alexander Krohn, C.B.E. J.P., D.L., of Maldon Court Essex *Residence*

Grand children of the late John Mackenzie, junr (ante) —
 Issue of the late Right Rev Henry Mackenzie, D D, Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham & 1808
 & 1878 m 1st, 1834, Elizabeth, who & 1840, da. of Robert Ridley, of Demerara, andly,
 1842, Antoinette Margaret Campbell, who & 1907, da. of Sir James Henry Turing, 7th
 baronet —

(By 2nd marriage) James Henry Turing, & 1858 — Rev Evan Charles, & 1860, is V of Old
 Brampton m 1899, Mary Georgiana da. of the late William Waring, of Chelsfield, Kent Residence,
 Old Brampton Vicarage, Chesterfield — Kenneth Edward, & 1862 m 1909 Katharine Avenel
 2nd da. of the late Col Godlieb James van Someren, formerly Indian Army, of 31, Cathcart Road
 South Kensington S.W. Residence, The Shelling, Gerrard's Cross — (By 2nd marriage)
 Antoinette Mary — Alice Margaret — Gertrude Liza m 1872, John Wigram (see Wigram, Bt,
 colls.). Residence, The Manor, Collingham Notts.

Descendants of the late John Mackenzie 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Grandchildren of the late John Ord Mackenzie, W S (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt Kenneth Mackenzie Roy Scott, & 1882 & (killed in action during
 European War) 1918 m 1910, May Fudora (now of Dolphinton House, Dolphinton,
 Lanarkshire), da. of the late Henry Moncreiff Horsburgh, of Edinburgh —

John Moncreiff Ord, & 1911 — Kenneth Ord, & 1912. — Alastair Douglas & 1917 — Margaret
 Hermione, & 1915

Granddaughters of the late Richard Mackenzie, son of the late John Mackenzie
 grandson of the late John Mackenzie (ante) —

Issue of the late John Ord Mackenzie, W S, & 1813, & 1902 m 1st, 1833, Margaret Hope
 who & 1873 da. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, 5th Bt andly, 1881, Joanna (now of
 Meadowhead Dolphinton, Lanarkshire), da. of the late William Spens, of Edinburgh —

(By 1st marriage) Alice Ord m 1864 Francis Borthwick — Margaret Mary m 1869 John
 Wharton Tod W S, who has assumed the surname of Duff in lieu of his patronymic — Eleanor
 Susan, m 1876, John C. R. Marshall.

The 3rd baronet, participating in the proceedings of the Earl of Mar, was included in the act of
 attainder passed against that nobleman and his adherents. He died without male issue, and, despite
 the forfeiture, the baronetcy has been assumed since 1702, it being claimed that the attainder did not
 extend to collateral branches, and that the title as well as the estates devolved upon his brother

MACKENZIE, Creation (N S) 1703, of Gairloch, Ross-shire

By virtue and valor



Arms of Mackenzie of
Gairloch

Sir KENNETH JOHN MACKENZIE, 7th Baronet,
 & Oct 6th, 1861; s his father, **Sir KENNETH SMITH, 1900**,
 formerly Capt 4th Batn. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own),
 and 3rd Batn Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (retired
 as Hon. Major); is a J P and D L for Ross and Cromarty,
 sometime Gen Sup of Local Govt. Board for Scotland,
 was King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland
 1900-21 m 1891, Lady Marjory Louisa, C.B.E., el da of
 the late Viscount Stormont (see E. Mansfield), having had issue,
 of whom Roderick Ian, & 1895; Lieut Black Watch (Roy.
 Highlanders); & (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, a hart's head cabossed or, and
 and 3rd, azure three frasers argent Crest—A dexter hand holding a
 garland of laurel proper

Srsts—Gairloch, Ross shire, Conan House, Ross shire Club—
 Naval and Military

Son living—**HECTOR DAVID, M C**, & June 6th, 1893, Capt Yeo
 European War 1914-19 (despatches M C)

Daughter living—Marjory Kythé, & 1892 m 1915 Capt John Stirling, M B E., Lovat
 Scouts Yeo., of Fairburn, Ross-shire, and has issue living, Marjory Charlotte, & 1920—Marion
 Olive, & 1922.

Brother living—Francis Granville, & 1865, ed at Wellington Coll, and at New Coll, Oxford
 Residence, 3 Cadogan Gardens, S.W., Balavil, Conan Bridge, Ross-shire

Sister living—Muriel Katharine

Widow living of 6th Baronet—**ELIA FRÉDERICA (Lady Mackenzie)** da. of the late Walter
 Frederic Campbell, of Islay m 1860 Sir Kenneth Smith Mackenzie, 6th baronet, who &
 1900. Residence, 3, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., Balavil, Conan Bridge, Ross-shire

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Osgood Hanbury Mackenzie, 3rd son of 5th baronet, & 1842,
 & 1922: m 1877, Minna Amy, who & 1909, da. of Sir Thomas Edwards Moss,
 1st Bt —

Mary Thyra, & 1879: m 1907, Robert John Hanbury Residence,

Grandchildren of the late John Mackenzie, M D (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Harry Maxwell Mackenzie, R A, & 1839, & 1891 m 1872,
 Caroline Georgina, who & 1911, da. of Capt Charles Ponsonby, formerly Bom. S C —
 Hector Ian Maxwell, & 1875; sometime a Land Agent and Surveyor m 1902, Dora, who & 1919,
 5th da. of the late Robert Mole, of Beoley Hall, Worcestershire and has issue living Maxwell
 Ian Hector, & 1903 Residence, 12, De Vere Gardens Kensington W 8 — Harry Ponsonby,
 & 1877, entered R.N. 1900 became Engineer Lieut C.m 1913 and Engineer Com 1918,
 retired 1920 m 1915 Gladys Dalziel, younger da. of the late William Weatherly of Woolloomooon,
 Mortlake, Victoria, Australia Residence, Irawalla, Victoria, Australia — Kenneth Gordon,
 & 1878, Major Canadian Inf, & (killed in action during European War) 1916. m 1911, Minnie
 Kythé Mary Hamilton, & 1916. Residence, Eileanach, Kamloops, British Columbia — Colin
 Ray, & 1887 is Lieut Canadian Inf m 1913, Nora Constance, da. of Herbert Guernsey, of
 Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue living, Margaret Elaine, & 1914 — Molly Georgina, &
 1915. — Nora Kythé & 1917 Residence Victoria British Columbia — Margaret, & 1924 —
 Mary Lilian Kythé, & 1880 m 1907, Alfred W Johnson, & (killed in action during European
 War) 1918, and has issue living, Harry William Mackenzie & 1909 — Kythé Lucy, & 1911
 Residence, Balquhadder, Kamloops, British Columbia — Kythé & 1883 m 1913, Capt John
 Kenneth Boyd Campbell King's Own Scottish Borderers and serving with W African Frontier
 Force, and has issue living, Mary Felicity, & 1914 — Gladys Georgina, & 1884

Issue of the late John Mackenzie, M D, 4th son of 4th baronet, *b* 1803, *d* 1886 *m* 1826, Mary Jane, who *d* 1897, da. of the late Rev John Inglis, D D, of Edinburgh — Georgiana Elizabeth *m* 1860 Lieut Col Duncan Henry Caithness Reay Davidson of Tulloch, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) who *d* 1889, and has issue living, Godfrey Bayne, *b* 1882 *m* 1902 (divorce obtained 1905), Isabel, da. of Robert William Banner, — Mary *m* 1879, Thomas George Dundas (see M Zetland, cols J), — Adelaide Lucy (*Lady Boulton*) *m* 1889, Sir Harold Edwin Boulton, C V O, C B E, and Bt, — Georgiana Veronica *m* 1889, Rowland Hunt (formerly M P for S Div of Shropshire), of Luskintyre, Obbe, Isle of Harres, and has issue living, Rowland Edward Brian *b* 1892, Benedict Philip Gerald *b* 1894, Marigold Veronica *b* 1905, — Christine Isabel (*Baroness Forester*) *m* 1896, the 6th Baron Forester, of Willey Park, Broseley, Salop

Grandchildren of the late Alastair Mackenzie, son of the late Gen John Mackenzie, 2nd son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late Rev George William Russell Mackenzie *b* 1840, *d* 1903 *m* 1876, Annie Constance, who *d* 1893, da. of Richard J Congreve of Carlingwark —

Dorothy Ilias, *b* 1877 — Kythe, *b* 1882 — Marjorie, *b* 1886

Kenneth Mackenzie, created a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1703, was son of Alexander Mackenzie, 7th of Garloch, and sat as M P for Ross shire 1702

MACKENZIE, Creation (N S) 1703, of Scatwell, Ross-shire

Sir (JAMES) KENNETH DOUGLAS MACKENZIE, 8th *Baronet*; *b.* Aug 31st, 1859; *s* his father, Sir JAMES DIXON, 1900, ed at Rugby, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb; is an A M I C E., and Capt late R A F. *m.* 1888, Stephanie Corinne, who *d* 1921, youngest da. of the late Jules Espinet, M D, of Trinidad, and has issue.

Arms—Not yet matriculated at Lyon Office for the line of the present Baronet

Address—c/o Sir Charles R. McGregor, B*, and Co, 39, Panton Street, Haymarket, S W

Son living—(LEWIS) RODERICK KENNETH *b* Aug 8th, 1902

Daughter living—Connie Maude, *b* 1891

Sisters living—Louise Augusta *m* 1901, Baron Arild Rosenkrantz *Residence* The Porches, Taplow — Lilian Geraldine *Residence* 104 Beaufort Mansions, Chelsea, S W 2 — Evelyn *Residence* Traverston, West Road, Cambridge

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late John Mackenzie, 5th Regt, grandson of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late Adm John Francis Campbell Mackenzie, *b* 1820, *d* 1892 *m* 1850 Anna Bella, who *d* 1906, da. of the Rev John Stirling D D, of Craigie, co. Ayr — Edmund Lyons *b* 1858 *m* 1888, Julia da. of the late Peyton Skipwith Coles, of Estouteville Virginia, U S A, and has issue living, Kenneth Roderick, *b* 1891, — Julia Mary Louise *b* 1889 *Residence* Netherwood New Jersey, U S A — Frank, *b* 1859 — Louise *m* 1899 the Rev Charlie Dennis Mason Cox (B Teignmouth, cols J) and has issue living Gwynneith Mason, *b* 1900 — Myriel Mason *b* 1902 — Laura Maynard *m* 1896, William Reginald Karslake and has issue living Ian Reginald Gilfrid, *b* 1902, — Bridget Margaret Lester, *b* 1900 *Residence* Moorend Mathon, Herefordshire

Grandchildren of the late Major François Mackenzie (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Col George Frederick Campbell Mackenzie, L B, *b* 1833, *d* 1909 *m* 1883 Emily Mary, da. of the late Capt Joseph Boulton, 14th Hussars — Geraldine *m* 1918, Marcel Pierre Léonce Potez, who *d* 1921, and has issue living André Louis *b* 1920 *Residence* 55, Rue Laugier, Paris — Olive *m* 1908 the Rev Henry Tregarthen Percy Smith Govt Chap Diocese of Lucknow, India and has issue living Helen Mary, *b* 1917 *Residence*, Benares United Provinces, India — Norah

Grandchild en of the late John Mackenzie, 5th Regt (ante) —

Issue of the late Major François Mackenzie, *b* 1823 *d* 1893 *m* 1854, Julia, who *d* 1884, da. of John Mercer, of Maidstone — John Roderick Kenneth, *b* 1869, ed at Wellington Coll has been in British Columbia Civil Ser., and in Min of Food *m* 1893, Kathleen Elizabeth da. of the late Capt Thomas Howard Blenhergh Coulson Roy Indian Marine and has issue living Roderick Edward François McQuhae, *b* D S C *b* 1894 Lieut R N, served during European War 1914-18 (D S C) — Iris Louisa Ida, *b* 1897, — Phyllis Marion, *b* 1899 *m* 1922, C m James Millar Beag R N of 1, Chesterfield Gardens, N W Club, Union (Victoria, British Columbia). — Julie Louise Clara — Lilius Fynvola.

The 1st baronet sat as M P for Ross shire 1702-7, and the 5th baronet was Lord Lieutenant of that county, and M P therefor 1822-31. This family is a collateral branch of the Mackenzies, Earls of Cromarty (title attained 1746) and the present baronet thinks he is representative of Sir John Mackenzie of Tarbat (created a baronet of Nova Scotia by Charles I 1628, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever which Baronetcy was resigned and regranted 1704 to his son Kenneth the same year, Kenneth's son George subsequently also succeeding to the Baronetcy of Royston, cr 1704) who was father of the 1st Earl. To these Baronetcies Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 8th Baronet of Scatwell, believes he is entitled

MACKENZIE, Creation (U K) 1837, of Kilcoy, Ross [Extinct 1883]

Sir EVAN MACKENZIE, 2nd and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Isabella Jane *m* 1869 Lieut Col John Edward Burton (formerly of 91st Highlanders) who *d* 1901, having in 1887 assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie, and has issue living Evan North *b* 1890 formerly Lieut 1st Vol Bn Gordon Highlanders, is Capt Yeomanry, and a J P and D L for Ross and Cromarty — Edward Grove, *b* 1876, — Isabella Alicia Eva, *M H S. Residences* Kilcoy Castle, Killearnan, Belmaduthy House, Munloch, Ross shire — Edith Millicent *Residence* West Mall, Clifton, Bristol — Sarah Anna Philomena *Residence* West Mall, Clifton, Bristol

MACKENZIE, Creation (U.K.) 1890, of Glen Muick, Aberdeen.



This is the way to the stars

Sir VICTOR AUDLEY FALCONER MACKENZIE, D.S.O., M.V.O., 3rd Baronet, b Dec 15th, 1882; s his father, Sir ALLAN RUSSELL 1906; ed at Lton, and at R.M.C.; is Major Scots Guards, European War 1914-18 Comdg a Bn (wounded twice, despatches, D.S.O., Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama); M.V.O. (5th class) 1906, D.S.O. 1916

Arms—Per pale indented azure and or, a stag's head cabossed counter-changed. **Crest**—A dexter hand grasping a sword bendwise proper.

Seat—Glen Muick, Aberdeenshire. **Clubs**—Guards, Turf

Brother living—Eric Dighton, D.S.O., b 1891, is Capt Scots Guards served during European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1917

Sister living—Mary Lucy Victoria (*Lady Kilmarnock*) m 1900 Lord Kilmarnock, el son of 20th Earl of Erroll British High Commr, Rhineland Commn. **Residence**, Coblenz Germany

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Alice Louisa Raynsford (*Lady Pigot*) m 1879 Sir George Pigot, 5th Bt. **Residence**, Lasey Lodge, Windsor

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—LUCY FLEONORA (*Lady Mackenzie*), da. of Duncan Davidson of Fuloch m 1874 Sir Allan Russell Mackenzie 2nd baronet, who d 1906. **Residences**, Brackley, Ballater, Aberdeenshire, 16 Bolton Street, Piccadilly W

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt Allan Keith Mackenzie, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b 1887, d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 m 1911, the Hon (Alexandra) Louisa Elizabeth Knollys da. of 1st Viscount Knollys—

ALFANDER GEORGE ANTHONY ALLAN b Jan 4th, 1913

This family, according to tradition is descended from that of Mackenzie of Suddie, co Ross

MUIR-MACKENZIE, Creation (U.K.) 1805, of Delvine, Perthshire

Straight at difficulties



Prepared for either fortune

Sir ROBERT HENRY MUIR-MACKENZIE, 6th Baronet, b Jan 6th, 1917; s his father, Sir ROBERT CECIL, M.C., 1918

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent, on a fesse azur three estoiles or, *Muir* and 3rd azur a buck's head cabossed or, all within a bordure nebuly quarterly gules and argent, *Mackenzie*. **Crests**—1st a sword and olive branch in saltire proper and, a dexter hand grasping a dart in bend sinister proper. **Second Motto**—Recte ad ardua. (*Straight at difficulties*).

Residence—Cassencarne, Torquay

Aunts living—Cecily Emmeline, b 1889 m 1908, the Rev Theodore Catton R of Crayke and has issue living: Augusta Katharine Grace, b 1909—Rosamond Emmeline Sophia, b 1910—Anne Geraldine Theodora b 1917. **Residence** Crayke Rectory Easingwold, Yorkshire—Sophia Helen, b 1885

Great Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Sir KENNETH AUGUSTUS, G.C.B., A.C., b June 29th, 1845 cr Baron Muir-Mackenzie (peerage of United Kingdom) 1913, [see "PEFRAGE"]

Widows living of 3rd and 5th Baronets—FRANCES ROSE (*Lady Muir Mackenzie*) da. of Sir Thomas Montcreiffe 7th Bt. m 1871 Sir Alexander Muir Mackenzie, 3rd baronet,

who d 1909. **Residence** Kennacool Dunkeld, Perthshire—KATE BRENDA BLUDWEN (*Lady Muir-Mackenzie*) da. of the late Henry Jones of Cardiff m 1914, Sir Robert Cecil Muir Mackenzie, M.C., 5th baronet Lieut Durham L.I., who d (killed in action during European War) 1918. **Residence** Cassencarne, Torquay

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Montague Johnstone Muir Mackenzie, 5th son of 2nd baronet, b 1847 d 1919 m 1888, Hon Sarah Napier Bruce (now of 21, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.) da. of 1st Baron Aberdare—

Enid b 1889

Issue of the late Sir John William Pitt Muir Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., 6th son of 2nd baronet b 1834 d 1916 m 1st, 1876 Fanny Louisa who d 1895, da. of the late Lieut. Gen. Montague Cholmeley Johnstone (Johnstone, Pt. colls.), andly, 1898, Rhoda, who d 1900, da. of the late William Watson, of Caversham Rise, Oxon 3rdly, 1904 Mary Therese (now of 25 Pelham Place S.W. 7), el. da. of the late Henry Windsor Villiers Stuart (Power, Bt., cr 1836, colls.)—

(By 1st marriage), Montague Ronald Alfred b 1881, formerly Private Sec. to Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, and Dep. Sergeant-at Arms in House of Lords appointed Reading Clerk and Clerk of Outdoor Committees in House of Lords 1916 m 1910 Constance Felicity, da. of Samuel Henry Romilly, formerly of 56 Eccleston Square S.W., and Huntingdon Park Herefordshire (E. Southesk)—Kenneth James b 1882 Bar Middle Temple 1907, European War 1914-18 in Hon. Artillery Co., and Roy Munster Fusiliers, appointed Crown Counsel Natal Dist. British E. Africa 1919 and Attorney Gen., Fiji 1922 m 1915 Phyllis, da. of the late H. Howard

Taylor, of Thurmsoe Hall, Yorkshire [see Lightton Bt], and has issue living, Hamish *b* 1917, Susan (twin) *b* 1917 *Residence*, Suva Fiji—Mary Louisa *b* 1877 *m* 1904 Lieut. Col William Drysdale DSO, Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.), who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 and has issue living William Ronald, *b* 1904—John Alexander, *b* 1908—James Kenneth, *b* 1909 *Residence*, Pittheadie Kirkcaldy, Fife—Susanne Frances Maud, *b* 1878 *m* 1910, Arthur Swinburne *Residence*, Double House, Las Palmas, Grand Canary

The 1st baronet, Sir Alexander Muir descended from the Muirs of Cassencarrie (a very ancient family) assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie upon succeeding to the estates of his great uncle, John Mackenzie of Delvine Perthshire 3rd son of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie 1st baronet of Coult. The 4th baronet *d* 1918, and the 5th baronet, Sir Robert Cecil M C, Lieut. Durham L I, also *d* 1918 (killed in action during European War)

MACKIE, Creation (U K) 1920, of Corraith, Dundonald, co Ayr



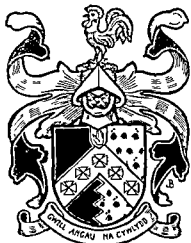
Sir PETER JEFFREY MACKIE, 1st Baronet, son of the late Alexander Mackie, of Bandeth, Stirling, *b* Nov 26th, 1855, is a Distiller, and a J P for cos Ayr, Argyll, and Lanark, financed Mackie Anthropological Expedition to Uganda *m* 1889, Jessie, da of Thomas Abercrombie, formerly of Abbots Throsk, Stirling, having had issue, of whom the only son, James Logan, *b* 1893, Capt Ayrshire Yeomanry; *d* (killed in Palestine during European War) 1917

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office)—Argent two ravens addorsed sable pendant from an arrow fessways piercing their necks proper, on a chief of the second three ears of barley slipped also proper *Crest*—A raven proper

Seats—Corraith, Symington by Kilmarnock Glen readell Whitehouse Argyll *Clubs*—Caledonian County (Ayr)

Daughters living—Jessie Isobel, *b* 1897 *m* 1921, Capt George Osmond Lorne Campbell M C, Roy Sussex Regt [see E. Huntingdon]—Mary Jeffrey, *b* 1898 *m* 1920 Capt George Frederic Boyle for merly Roy Scots Fusiliers [see E. Glasgow, colls]

MACKWORTH, Creation (G B) 1776 of Gnoil Castle, Glamorganshire



Sir HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, 7th Baronet, *b* July 11th, 1871, is his father, Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM 1914, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Queen's (Roy W. Surrey Regt), and Capt Roy Monmouthshire RE, served in S Africa 1902, as Lieut 38th Batn Imperial Yeomanry; was an Assist Sup Remount Ser. during European War, with rank of Lieut *m* 1908, Margaret Haig Thomas (Viscountess Rhonda in her own right), da of 1st Viscount Rhonda

Arms—Per pale indented sable and ermine on a chevron gules five crosses-patee or *Crest*—A cock proper

Seat—Oaklands Carleon Monmouthshire

Brothers living—HARRY LEFWELLYN, C M G, DSO *b* March 17th, 1878, *d* at R M A is Lieut-Col Roy Corps of Signals S Africa 1900 (despatches twice DSO) in Somaliland 1902 European War 1914-18 in Palestine (C M G, Brevet Lieut Col Serbian Order of the White Eagle), sometime employed with Egyptian Army (4th class Osman eh), DSO 1900, C M G 1918 *m* 1913 Léonie, da of the late Ormond Professor of Music Melbourne Univ

Rather death than shame
Franklin Seewright Peterson Mus F, Ormond Professor of Music Melbourne Univ
Geoffrey C M G, DSO R N, *b* 1879 became Lieut 1901 Com 1913 and Capt 1919 served during European War 1914-19 with Destroyer and Torpedo Flotillas (despatches DSO, C M G pronounced) DSO 1918 C M G 1920 *m* 1910 Noel Mabel da of Willm T Langford of (harford Manor Avonwick, S Devon, and has issue living David Arthur Geoffrey, *b* 1912—Betty Mabel *b* 1911—Lorna Alice, *b* 1918.—John Dolben, C B E *b* 1887 *d* at Winchester and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (H A 1909) is Major (retired) Queen's (Roy W. Surrey Regt) has Leg on of Honour, C B E (Mil) 1918 is 1913 Marianne Annette da. of H W Silem of The Pines Horsell Surrey, and has issue living a son *b* 1919—Josephine Ann *b* 1914

Sisters living—Gyneth *b* 1866 *m* 1894 Col Gwynedd Conway Gordon C B I, R A S C., and 1 an A A. and Q M G. and has issue living Mary Agnes—Helen *b* 1870.—Mary Josephine, *b* 1871—Leryl Katharine, *b* 1875—Dorothy *b* 1880.

Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—William *b* 1847 *Residence*

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt Francis Julian Audley Mackworth and son of 6th baronet, *b* 1876 *d* (killed in action) 1914 *m* 1910, Dorothy Conran, da. of the late Arthur Hastings Lascelles of Helmore Narbeth, Pembroke

Cicely Joan *b* 1911 — He'en Margaret, *b* 1914

Issue of the late Lieut Herbert Mackworth R N, and son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1791 *d* 1848 *m* 1821, Jessie who *d* 1869 da of James Anderson —

Jessie Philippa *m* 1851, the Rev George Woodfield Paul who *d* 1911 V of Finedon and Hon Canon of Peterborough and has issue living Herbert Woodfield (of 13 Fite Street Chelsea S W, and Cherry Orchard Forest Row Sussex Clubs Reform Sesame) *b* 1853 *ed* at Eton and at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (B A 1st class Classics 1875), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1878, sat as M P for Edinburgh, S Div (L) 1892-5 (when he was defeated), and for Northampton Jan 1906 to Jan. 1910 is a Civil Ser Commr *m* 1883, Elinor, da. of the late Hon William Ritchie Legal Member of Council of India and has issue living, Humphrey Mackworth (Clubs, Reform) *b* 1885, *ed* at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1908), Bar Inner Temple 1913 *m* 1920 Gladys Gertrude da. of His Honour Judge (James Aloysius) Scully County Court Circuit No. 41 [see V Selby] Beatrix Elinor *b* 1890 *m* 1st, 1911 Algernon Hyde Villiers Lieut Yeo, attached Machine Gun Corps who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 [see t Clarendon, colls.] only 1919, Capt Walter Durant Gibbs [see II Altenham] — Gerald Dolben *b* 1865 — Lilian Gertrude *m* 1887, Rev William Oram Leadbitter, D C L, who *d* 1920 R of W Walton Wisbech (a Chap to the Forces 1915-19, despatches 1917) having had issue, of whom Geoffrey George *b* 1891, Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917, — Margaret Woodfield *b* 1888 *m* 1916 the Rev Professor Alfred Guillaume and has issue living Geoffrey Michael Dolben *b* 1918 John de Cormaunville *b* 1920 Anthea Mulso *b* 1917 — Helena Beatrice — Jessie Georgina *m* 1893 the Rev Henry Richard Cooper Vernon, formerly V of Rothamsthorpe Northampton [see Vernon III, cr 1914] Residence, The Poplars, Forest Row Sussex — Augusta Octavia Residence 4 Foulis Terrace S W

Grandchild Idren of the late Herbert Francis Mackworth (infra) —

Issue of the late Audley Mackworth *b* 1857, *d* 1914 *m* 1896 Mary (now of Caterham Valley) da. of the late Henry Mason of Caterham —

Philip Herbert D F C *b* 1897 Flying Officer R A F European War 1915-19 as Flight Lieut (D F C.) *m* 1921 Winifred Kathleen June da. of — Moss — Christabel Mary, *b* 1899 — Joan Evelyn, *b* 1903 — Margaret Julia, *b* 1906

Granddaughter of the late Lieut Herbert Mackworth (ante) —

Issue of the late Herbert Francis Mackworth *b* 1823 *d* 1858 *m* 1853 Julia Henrietta who *d* 1883, da. of Sir Doby Mackworth, 4th baronet —

Constance

Issue of the late William Augustus Mackworth, *b* 1825 *d* 1855 *m* 1852 Juliet Anne Owen, da. of Frank Valpy, of Dunedin, New Zealand —

Wilhelmina Jessie

Issue of the late Arthur Francis John Mackworth, 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1804, *d* 1835 *m* 1831, Augusta Mary, who *d* 1884, da. of Joseph Gilbert of Mad dington Wilts —

Fanny Augusta Matilda. Residence

This family is of considerable antiquity in Shropshire and Derbyshire and a member of it fought at Poitiers in 1336 Sir Francis Mackworth, a distinguished royalist fought on the side of Charles I Col Humphrey Mackworth, a man of considerable note temp Commonwealth was M P for Salop was Governor for Shrewsbury, and one of Cromwell's Council The 1st baronet sat as M P for Cardiff, and the 2nd baronet bequeathed the Gnoll Castle estate to his widow

Mackworth Praed, see Praed.

MACLEAN, Creation (N S) 1631 of Dowart and Morvaren, Argyllshire

[Pronounced "McClayne"]



Sir FITZROY DONALD MACLEAN, K C B, 10th Baronet, *b* May 18th, 1835, his father, Col Sir CHARLES FITZ ROY, 1883, formerly Lieut Col Comdg 13th Hussars, and Lieut Col and Col Comdg W Kent Yeo Cav, served in Bulgaria, and in Crimea 1854-5, present at battle of Alma, and at siege of Sebastopol (medal with two clasps, and Turkish medal), and in Canada 1866-9, was an A D C 1858-61, is a J P for Kent (sometime a D L.), a J P for Argyllshire, Head of the Houses of Duart, Brolos, and Morvaren, Grand Pres of Clan Gillean Asso, Hon Pres Mull and Iona Asso, Pres Hythe and Gravesend Branch of League of Mercy, a Vice Pres of Highland Soc (Pres 1901-4), and 26th Chief of the Clan Maclean, has

Order of Mercy; served in Canada 1866-9 with 13th Hussars; C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1904. *m.* 1872, Constance Marianne, who *d.* 1920, younger da. of the late George Holland Ackers, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st, argent, a rock gules, 2nd, argent, a dexter hand fessewise couped gules holding a cross crosslet fitchée in pale azure, 3rd, or, a lymphad, oars in saltire, sails furled, sable, flagged gules, 4th, argent, a salmon naiant proper, in chief two eagles heads erased respectant gules. *Crest*—A tower embattled argent. *Supporters*—*Dexter*, a seal proper, *sinister*, an ostrich with a horseshoe in its beak proper.

Residences—Overblow, Shore, Kent; 26, The Lees, and West Cliff House, Folkestone. *Duart Castle*, Isle of Mull, 25, Hyde Park Terrace, Cumberland Gate, W. *Clubs*—United Service Cavalry, Royal Highland Yacht, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Sons living—HECTOR FITZROY, *b.* Feb. 17th, 1873, is Major Scots Guards served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps) *m.* 1907, Winifred Joan, da. of the late T. H. Wilding, and has issue living: Donald Iain Andrew, *b.* 1913, —Charles Hector Fitzroy, *b.* 1916 —Joan Sybil, *b.* 1909 —Charles Lachlan, *b.* 1874, is a retired Capt. R.N., Benin Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp) China 1900-1901 (medal), European War 1914-18 *m.* 1904, the Hon. Philadelphia Sybil Robertson, da. of the late Baron Robertson, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and has issue living, Philadelphia Constance, *b.* 1905, —Finovola Sybil, *b.* 1907 *Residence* Carnegie Pitlochry. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Daughter living—Finovola Marianne Eleanor, *b.* 1887 *m.* 1st, 1908, Capt. Roger Cordy Simpson Yeo, who *d.* 1919 *2ndly*, 1922, Major Francis William Bullock Warham 3rd Dragoon Guards (see E. Romney, colls.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Roger Cordy, *b.* 1910, —George Fitzroy Cordy *b.* 1914 *Residence*, Hope Court, Crowborough, Sussex.

Sister living—Georgiana Marcia (Baroness Llangattock), is a Lady of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Lady Pres. of League of Mercy, has Order of Mercy *m.* 1868 the 1st Baron Llangattock, who *d.* 1912 *Residences*, Llangattock Manor, Monmouth, South Lodge, Rutland Gate S.W.

The 1st baronet was a zealous adherent of King Charles I. The 2nd baronet fell at the battle of Inverkeithing, 1651. The 5th baronet was arrested on suspicion of enlisting men at Edinburgh for the French army in aid of the Jacobite cause, and having suffered two years imprisonment, was liberated in pursuance of the Act of Grace 1747.

MACLURE, Creation (U.K.) 1898, of The Home, Whalley Range, near Manchester co. Palatine of Lancaster



Paratus sum
I am ready

Sir JOHN EDWARD STANLEY MACLURE, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* Feb. 25th, 1869; *s.* his father, **Sir JOHN WILLIAM**, *M.P.*, 1901, *ed.* at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; formerly in Manchester Regt., is a retired Col. Army Pay Department sometime Command Paymaster, Scottish Command *m.* 1898 Ruth Ina Muriel, el. da. of the late Com. W. B. McHardy, R.N., Ch. Constable of Lanarkshire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed azure between in chief two roses and in base a quatrefoil gules, a martlet between two escallops of the field. *Crest*—An eagle's head erased argent between four roses gules stalked and leaved on each side proper.

Residence—Brantwood, West Byfleet Surrey. *Club*—Junior United Service.

Sons living—JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER, *b.* Feb. 4th 1899, *ed.* at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., is Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps. *Club*, United Service —Edward Stanley Winton, *b.* 1909.

Daughters living—Ruth Ina Margaret, *b.* 1900 —Edith Mary Ursula, *b.* 1916.

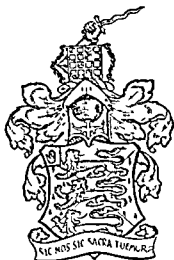
Brothers living—William George Percy, *b.* 1871, *ed.* at Rossall Sch. is a M.I.M.E. and a Member of Institute of Transport and of Institute of Locomotive Engineers. *Residence*, Oak Drive Fallowfield, Manchester —Alan Francis, C.B., *b.* 1873, *ed.* at Uppingham, admitted a Solicitor 1897, is Lieut. Col. (1st) Territorial Force Reserve (Comd., 7th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers), a D.L. for Lancashire and a J.P. for Manchester, served during European War in Gallipoli, C.B. (Civil) 1921. *Residence*, Brynderw, Oak Drive, Fallowfield, Manchester. *Clubs* Cavendish, Clarendon (Manchester).

Sisters living—Ethel Annie, *b.* 1860 *m.* 1885, Edward Sholto Douglas, and has issue living: Rev. Percy Sholto, *b.* 1887, *ed.* at Charterhouse and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1913), is an Hon. Chap. to the Forces, and Chap. Ind. an Ecclesiastical Establishment *m.* 1920 Madeleine Helen Mary only da. of the late George Edward Barrett, —Eleanor, *b.* 1889 *m.* 1914, Edward Whitaker Izard of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue living, Theodore Douglas *b.* 1917 John Arthur Whitaker *b.* 1920, Alan Patrick *b.* 1922, Ethel Margaret *b.* 1915 —Ethel Katharine *b.* 1893 *Residence*, Dorset House Bexhill, Sussex —Mildred Campbell, *b.* 1862 *m.* 1885 Major John St. John D.I. who *d.* 1922, and has issue living: Alan John Campbell *b.* 1886, *ed.* at Harrow and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1908 M.A. 1912), Barr Inner Temple 1909, late Capt. and Adj. 12th Bn. Manchester Regt. —Edward Claude, *b.* 1892, *ed.* at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1914 M.A. 1916) Barr Inner Temple 1920, is Capt. 1st A. Reserve (17th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers) *m.* 1913, Audrey da. of F. Temple Smith, M.D. F.R.C.S. of Sydney, N.S. Wales —Maeve, *b.* 1867 *m.* 1899 Col. William Hancock Tucker Indian Med. Ser., and has issue living: Emily Constance *b.* 1900. *Residence*, Combe Lodge, Edgmont, Middlesex.

The 1st baronet was Hon. Sec. to Cotton Famine Relief Fund 1862-5 and M.P. for Lancashire (1861) Stretton D.L. 1886-1901.

McMAHON, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of the City of Dublin.

[Pronounced "McMahn'"]



Thus we defend ourselves and our sacred rights

Sir LIONEL McMAHON, 4th Baronet; b. June 30th, 1856; *s.* his brother, **Sir WILLIAM SAMUEL**, 1905; ed at Rugby; formerly Lieut. 58th Regt; served in Zulu War 1879; Bar Inner Temple 1883; is a D.L. for co Tyrone (High Sheriff 1914) *m* 1888, Annie Cecilia Austin Cooke

Arms—Per saltire or and ermine, a lion passant azure between two lions passant guardant gules. **Crest**—An arm embowed in armour holding a sword wavy all proper, surmounted by a portcullis gules, chained or

Seat—Mounthfield Lodge, Omagh, co Tyrone

Widow living of Son of 1st Baronet—[see "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"]

The 1st baronet the Right Hon Sir William, was a Privy Councillor and Master of the Rolls in Ireland. His eldest brother was also created a baronet in 1817 (See note to next Baronetcy)

McMAHON, Creation (U.K.) 1817

[Pronounced "McMahn'"]



Thus we defend ourselves and our sacred rights

Sir HORACE WESTROPP McMAHON, D.S.O., O.B.E., 5th Baronet*, b. Oct. 28th, 1863; *s.* his brother, **Sir AUBREY HOPE**, 1893; sometime Lieut. Col Comdg 9th Batn. Roy Welsh Fusiliers; was an Assist Comdt, Sch of Instruction for Mounted Inf, Longmoor 1903-7, served in Mashonaland 1896 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony (Queen's medal with four clasps), was Col and Group Com 1916, and Comdt of a Corps Sch 1917-18; has Croix de Guerre with Palm, D.S.O. 1897, O.B.E. (Mil) 1918 *m* 1911, Ellie Maude, da of the Hon H. Moses, M.L.C.,

of Sydney, New South Wales, and widow of Capt C. E. Bancroft, Royal Welsh Fusiliers

Arms—Per saltire or and ermine, a lion passant azure between two lions passant guardant gules. **Crest**—An arm embowed in armour holding a sword wavy, all proper, surmounted of a portcullis gules, chained or. **Supporters**—On either side a private of the 10th Foot habited and accoutred and holding in the exterior hand a musket proper

Residence—

Sister living—Frances Mary Holford O.B.E. b 1867, Comdt Castle Hospital, and Dorset V.A.D., Sherborne during European War *m* 1888 Capt John Wreford Julian Hardman 1st Dragoons, who d 1900 leaving issue Frederick McMahon b 1890, 2nd Lieut Roy Fusiliers, d (killed in action during European War) 1914 —Frances Juliet b 1889, —Aubrey Annie, b 1894 **Residence**, The Lattice House, Castleton, Sherborne Dorset

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Major William McMahon 4th son of 2nd baronet, b 1825, d 1916 *m* 1854 Julia who d 1874 widow of Joseph Davies, of Stonecot Surrey, and da of James Coster, of Streatham —

KELLERMAN EYRE, O.B.E., b. Aug. 24th, 1860 ed at Eton, formerly Lieut. Col Kings (Shropshire L.I.), sometime a Railway Transport Officer O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *m* 1899 Lydia Mary, widow of Slingsby Cradock formerly 19th H. Issars, and has issue living William Patrick, b 1900 —Bernard William Lynedoch C.M.G., b 1865, ed at Wellington Coll, Col in Army (retired) formerly Lieut. Col Durham L.I. is Col Reserve, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, 1revet Major) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., 1914 Star), sometime Comdt, Sch of Musketry Hythe Club Junior United Service —Ionel Westropp b 1868, ed at Wellington Coll Club Junior Carlton —Arthur Beresford b 1873, ed at Wellington Coll *m* 1894 Annette Alice Turner —Ida Beatrice *m* 1885, Maj Gen James Spens C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living Eileen Ida Julia b 18—, —Dorothy b 18— —Helena Constance —Hamilton Hamilton *m* 1891, Arthur H. Brookings, and has issue living Cyril Aubrey Hamilton R.V. b 1893 became Lieut. 1915 —Patrick R.A. b 1896, became Lieut. 1918 —Ethel Selina Julia **Residence**, 123A, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7

The 1st baronet the Right Hon Sir John M. Mahon, was a Privy Councillor for Ireland and Private Secretary and Keeper of the Privy Purse to George IV. His next brother was also created a baronet (See preceding Baronetcy) He was succeeded, by a limitation in the patent, by his second brother, Gen Sir Thomas G.C.B. Col of 10th Foot and Com. in Chief of the Forces at Bombay

MACMASTER, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Glengarry, Province of Ontario, Canada, and Montreal, Province of Quebec Canada. [Extinct 1922]

Sir DONALD MACMASTER, K.C., M.P., 1st and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Philippa Mary, b 1891 —Hilda Virginia b 1893 *m* 1920, Has Lindsay Sawers, M.C., late Major Canadian Engineers, of Vancouver, Columbia. **Residence** 45 Charles Street East, Toronto, Ontario Canada

* His youngest brother Norman Reginald McMAHON, D.S.O., b 1866 Fusiliers, and a Brig Gen, d (killed in action during European War) 1915

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELLA VIRGINIA (*Lady Macmaster*) da of I Deford of Balts more U S A m 1890, Sir Donald Macmaster, K C M P, 1st baronet who d 1922 when the title became ext *Residence* 57, Sloane Gardens S.W. 1

MACNAGHTEN, Creation (U K.) 1836, of Bushmills House, co Antrim.



Hon Sir FRANCIS ALEXANDER MACNAGHTEN, 8th Baronet second son of the late Rt Hon Baron Macnaghten, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and a Life Peer, and 4th Bt., d May 18th, 1863, s his nephew, *Sir ARTHUR DOUGLAS* 1916 m 1903, Beatrice da of the late Sir William Ritchie Ch Justice of Supreme Court, Canada.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent, issuant from the sinister a cul t arm fessewise proper the hand grasping a cross-crosslet fitchy azure 2nd and 3rd or a tower gules Crest—A tower gules. Supporters—On e ther s de a roebuck proper
Seat—Dundarave Bushmills co. Antrim

Brothers living—Of whom *Hon FREDERIC FRIGUS* b May 16th 1857 [see B Macnaghten in PRERAGE]

Sisters living—[see B Macnaghten in 'PEERAGE']

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Alice b 1857 m 1893 the Rt Hon William Robert Young P.C. *Residence* Galgorm Castle
b 1892 Henry Phillips 2ndly 1907 Richard Arthur

co Antrim—Hilda Margaret b 1868 11 1st 1892 Grove Annesley [see E Annesley colls] *Residence* Annesgrove Castletownroche co Cork
Widow living of 5th Baronet—EDITH MINNIE (*Hon Lady Macnaghten*), da. of the late Thomas Powell of Coldra, Monmouthshire m 1894 as his second wife the Hon Sr (Edward) Charles Macnaghten 5th baronet who d 1914 *Residence* 1 Thorney Court Palace Gate W 8

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Francis Macnaghten 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Col Arthur William Macnaghten b 1835 d 1919 m 1861 Louisa da. of the late Nelson Howard H.E.I.C.S. —

Francis William b 1862—Blanche Alice m 1889 Maj Gen Edward Hughes Hemmings C.M.G. and has issue living William Edward Gordon b 1899 Lieut. R.G.A.—Josephine Ann Macnaghten b 1907—Mabel Margaret m 1898 Edward Percival Parsons, and has issue living Ian Macnaghten b 1906—Doreen Marguerite b 1903 *Residence* 28 Pont Street S.W.—Ellen Mary m 1902 Maurice Walter Brockwell and has issue living Urs la Ellen Mary b 1906. *Residence* 16 Argyll Mansions Kings Road Chelsea, S.W.—Kathleen Florence 11 1903 Major George Macnaghten Lee D.S.O. M.C., and has issue living Anthony Arthur b 1910 *Residence* Upheld Str ud Gloucestershire—Oliver

Issue of the late Capt Elliot Henry Macnaghten b 1839 d 1878 m 1864 Maria, who d 1920 da of William Mills Edye, of Grahamstown S Africa —

Steuart Edye b 1873 ed at R.M.A., is Manager and Actuary of Standard Life Assurance Co of 3 George Street Edinburgh—Ellen Emily—Isabella—Mary

Issue of the late Steuart Lambert Macnaghten b 1841 d 1900 m 1878 Caroline Matilda, da of the late Rev Christopher Garstin of Ballyrooney co Down —

Edmund Lofrus, b 1879 ed at Kings Coll, Chorrach Camb and at Trin. Coll Dublin (B.A. Honours 1901) sometime Warden of Church of England Home for Working Boys m 1912 Ethel May da. of the late Francis Scafe—Steuart Cecil b 1881 is Lieut. Army Ser Corps.

Issue of the late Edmund Ross Macnaghten b 1842 d 1902 m 1876 Harriet da. of the late Christophorus Garstin of Ballyrooney co Down —

Ellen Maria b 1877—Nora Elizabeth b 1878

Issue of the late Alfred Hill Macnaghten b 1848 d 1915 m 1873 Arabella Marie (now of 51 Hans Road S.W. who obtained a judicial separation on 1901) da. of William Betts of Frenze Hall Norfolk —

Balfour D.S.O. b 1875 ed at Eton Lieut Col 12th Lancers (retired) S Africa 1900 (despatches) European War 1914-17 (wounded D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1917 m 1902 Hilda, da. of W G Lardner of 11 Fourth Avenue Hove Sussex and has issue living Steuart Balfour b 1903—Daphne b 1914—Ella Margaret b 1878 m 1910, Capt John Collingwood M Chell 12th Lancers who d (killed in action on the European War) 1914—Violet Eileen b 1882

Grandchildren of the late Elliot Macnaghten (nfrs) —

Issue of the late Russell Elliot Macnaghten b 1860 d 1918 m 1891 Mary (now of N Vancouver British Columbia) 1a. of the late Frederic Berry of Churchdown Gloucester shire —

Ronald Frederic D.S.O. A 1881, 1st in Vancouver and at New Coll Oxford Capt Canadian Forces European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1918—Eva Fraoch b 1895 m 1922 Ivor Jackson *Residence* 1st 11a 25 1st 11a Colmbia—Kathleen Ed b 1903

(a 11 11 en of the late Elliot Macnaghten 4th son of 1st baronet (nfrs) —

Issue of the late Elliot Macnaghten b 1837 d 1875 m 1859 Jane Maria, who d 1891 da of the late Thomas Gowan Vibart, B.C.S. —

Hugh Vibart b 1862 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1st Class Class cs 1883 Fellow 1883 M.A. 1890) is Vice Provost of Eton—Terence Charles C.B.F. b 1872 ed at Charterhouse and at Hertford Coll Oxford (B.A. 1896) is in Colonial Office C.B.E. 1918 *Residence* 27 Eaton Mans ns Cliveden Place S.W. Clubs Reform Brooks—Kathleen Maria. *Residence* 29 Greycoat Gardens Westminster S.W.

Issue of the late Col. William Hay Macnaghten, C.P. b 1842 d 1899 11 1869 Alice Ellen da of 1st Gen Mangles James Lander F.S.C. —

1st 11 11 ed at V.C., D.S.O. b 1872 ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.A. Lieut Col and 1st 11 11 ed at V.C. (retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920) sometime a Major Instructor in Gunnery at Sch of Gunnery Shoeburyness W Coast of Africa 1898-9 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Somal Land Field Force 1903 4 (despatches twice medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevets Lieut Col and Col D.S.O. C.M.C. Croix de Guerre) D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1917 m 1906 Wynne Marie da of the late Surg Lieut Col J S Forrester Roy Horse Guards and has issue

living, James Stuart, b 1914.—Susan May, b 1909.—Joan Yvonne Marie, b 1911.—Audrey Clarissa (twin), b 1914.—Renée Gavrelle, b 1918. *Residence*, The Falls, Hongkong.—Leslie Hay, b 1875, ed at Wellington Coll., Director of Public Works, Somaliland, Somaliland Field Force 1920 (despatches) m 1906, Hilda Mary Fibelund, da. of the late Rev Jocelyn Barnes, V of St Breage, Cornwall, and has issue living Cyril Jocelyn Gilchrist, b 1907.—Geoffrey Leslie b 1909.—Douglas Melville, b 1911. *Residence* Herbera, British Somaliland.—Arthur Fdwarl Hay, b 1887, Lieut. Roy Sussex Regt, d (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Maud m 1904 Ivor Miller

Issue of the late Sir Melville Leslie Macnaghten, C.B., b 1853 d 1921 m 1878 Dora Emily (now of Queen Anne's Mansions, St James's Park, S.W.), da of the late Rev Robert Edward Sanderson, D.D. (formerly V. of St Michael's Brighton), Canon of Chichester—

Charles Melville, C.M.G., b 1879, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1901), European War 1915-16, as Lieut Col Australian Inf (despatches C.M.G.), C.M.G. 1916 m 1904, Nina da of the late Dr Hopcroft—Gilchrist Edward Melville, b 1894, ed at Eton, European War 1915-16 as Capt London Regt m 1918 Eleanor, da of His Honour Judge John William McCarthy Judge of County Court Circuit No 12. *Residence*, 11, Elm Place S.W.—Julia Mary Melville b 1881 m 1903 Edward Oscar Donner, and has issue living Gerald Melville, b 1903—Eileen Mary b 1904—Christabel Mary Melville (Hon Mrs Henry Duncan McLaren) b 1890 m 1910, the Hon Henry Duncan McLaren, C.B.E., cl. son of 1st Baron Aberconway. *Residence*, 38, South Street, Mayfair W.1, Bodnant, Tal y Cawn, Denbighshire

Issue of the late Elliot Macnaghten 4th son of 1st baronet b 1807, d 1838 m 1st, 1833 Isabella who d 1871, only da. of the late John Law, 2ndly, 1872, Annie, who d 1903 da of the late George Chester, B.C.S.—

Rev Henry Alexander b 1850 ed at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb (B.A. 2nd Class Classical Tripos 1872 M.A. 1875) formerly R of Tankersley, and Hon Canon of Sheffield m 1873, Louisa who d 1921 da of Ross Donnelly Mangles and has issue living Henry Pelham Wentworth b 1880 ed at Eton and at King's Coll. Camb (B.A. 1st Class Classics 1902) a merchant in Bombay m 1919 Frances Alice da. of the Very Rev James Cropper, Dean of Gibraltar—Norman Donnelly O.B.E. (of Cairo Egypt) b 1881 ed at Eton and at King's Coll., Camb (B.A. 1903) Inspector Min of Interior Egypt has Order of the Nile, O.B.E. 1918 m 1916, Ida Shackell, da. of Arthur Edmund Gunning of Twerton-on-Avon.—Etheldred Theodora b 1833 m 1918 the Rev Richard Henry Malden V of Headingley, Leeds. *Residence*, 2, Manson Place S.W.—Eliza. *Residence*, Brucefield Truro

Issue (by 3rd marriage) of the late Sir Stewart Macnaghten, 6th son of 1st baronet, b 1815 d 1895 m 1st 1848 Agnes, who d 1861 widow of Capt Lewis Shelden, da. of James Eastmont 2ndly, 1864, Lady Emily Frances, who d 1874, widow of Henry Richardson of Somerset, co Derry, and da of the late Vice-Adm Lord M.R. Kerr and Charlotte, in her own right, Countess of Antrim, 3rdly 1877 Amy Katharine, who d 1906, da of the late Rev Arthur Thomas, V. of Rottingdean, Sussex—

Letitia Julia Hannah, b 1879. *Residence*, Buterne Manor House, Southampton.—Laura Maude Amy, b 1870 m 1903, Lieut Evelyn Culme-Seymour, R.N. (retired) (see Culme-Seymour, Bt., colls) *Residence*

Grandson of the late Sir Stewart Macnaghten (ante)—

Issue of the late Capt Angus Charles Rowley Stewart Macnaghten, Lieut. Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) b 1883 missing Dec 1914 believed d (killed in action during European War) 1914 m 1912 Hazel Ford (now of Craigmuir, Balquhider, Perthshire), da of the late Col Lyndon Irwin, Indian Army—

Angus Derek Iain Jacques b 1914

The family of Macnaghten is of great antiquity in the Western Highlands. In 1267, Alexander III granted to Gilchrist Macnaghten and his heirs the custody of the castle and island of Fraochielean, on condition that he should rebuild it and keep it fit for the reception of the king whenever he should visit it. His great grandson Duncan a faithful partisan of the cause of King Duncan was one of the band that accompanied James Douglas in his attempt to deposit the heart of Robert Bruce at Jerusalem. The 1st baronet Sir Francis a Judge of the Supreme Court of Madras 1809-15 and of Calcutta 1815-25 assumed the additional surname and arms of Workman by royal license 1809. The 4th baronet Sir Edward P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. was M.P. for Antrim (C) 1880-85 and for Antrim co., N. Ulster 1885-7 when he became a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, with title of *Baron Macnaghten*. The 6th baronet Sir Edward Henry Macnaghten Lieut. Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) was killed in action during European War July 1916 and his younger brother, Sir Arthur Douglas Macnaghten, 7th baronet, Lieut. Rifle Brig, d (killed in action during European War) Sept 1916

Macpherson-Grant, see Grant

MacROBERT, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Cawnpore, India, and Cromar, co Aberdeen

Sir ALASDAIR MACROBERT, 2nd Baronet, b July 11th, 1912; s his father, Sir ALEXANDER, 1922

Arms—Gules, on a chevron between three wolves' heads erased argent as many thistles leaved and slipped proper. Crest—In front of a dexter cubit arm vested azure the hand grasping an Eastern crown or, two swords of bracken salure or

Residence—Dunesside, Tarand, Ayrshire

Brothers living—RODRIK ALAN, b May 2th, 1914—Iain Workman b 1917

Widow living of 1st Baronet—KACHALA (ady MacRobert), da of the William Hunter Workman, of Worcester, Mass. U.S.A. m 1911 as 1st second wife, Sir Alexander MacRobert K.B.E., LL.D. V.D., 1st baronet who d 1922. *Residence* Cawnpore Ind a

Sir Alexander MacRobert K.B.E., LL.D., 1st Bt., who was cr a Baronet early in 1922 d in June of that year a Member of Order of Star of Afghanistan, a Fellow of Aliahad Br and Chm British India Corporation (1 in 1922), he was 1st Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1918-1922, and a 2nd of United Provinces 1900-1908, fourfold as 1st and 2nd

MacTaggart-Stewart, see Stewart



Glory is the recompense of valour
for Europeans at Cawnpore, and Cancer Research Lectureship at Aberdeen Univ

MADDEN, Creation (U K) 1919, of Kells, co Kilkenny



He is stronger who conquers himself

Ch of the Staff to Com in Ch of Home Fleet 1907 9, Private Sec to First Lord of the Admiralty 1909 10, a Naval A D C to H M 1910 11, 4th Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1910 12 Rear Adm in 1st Div of Home Fleet 1912 in command of 3rd Cruiser Squadron 1912 13 and in command of 2nd Cruiser Squadron 1913 14, and Com in Ch of Home and Atlantic Fleets 1919 22, appointed First and Principal Naval A D C to H M 1922, MVO (4th class) 1903 CVO 1907, KCB (Mil) and KCMG 1916 GCB (Mil) 1919, GCVO 1920 in 1905, Constance Winifred da of Sir Charles (William) Cayzer 1st Bt, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st sable a falcon with his wings expanded preyin on a mallard all argent on a chief ermine out of a naval crown between two cross crosslets gules from a staff in bend a flag of St George all proper 2nd or, a pile engrailed sable 3rd sable a chevron between 11 chief two escallops and in base a boar's head couped argent 4th sable a saltire argent Crest—On a ducal coronet or a falcon rising argent holding in his beak a cross crosslet fitchée gules Supporters (not hereditary)—On either side a sailor of H M S Queen Elizabeth that on the dexter in landing party dress

Residence—Heronbyc East Grinstead

Sons living—CHARLES EDWARD b 1906 —John Wilmut b 1910

Daughters living Con b 1908 —Joan b 1912 —Hope b 1914 —Mary Elizabeth b 1920.

MADGE Creation (U K) 1919, of St Margaret's Bay, co Kent



I persevere

Sir WILLIAM THOMAS MADGE, 1st Baronet, son of Thomas Madge of Plymouth, b Oct 6th, 1845, on staff of *Western Morning News* (Plymouth) 1860 66 joined Staff of *The Globe* 1866, becoming Publisher and Manager (resigned 1908), and subsequently Proprietor (1912 14) many years Managing Director of *The People* (Limited), which he founded in 1881 in 1st 1865, Mary Helen, who d 1891, da of John Wheeler Webber of Plymouth, 2ndly, 1892, Judith da of Stephen Ketchell, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Per chevron argent and azure in chief two towers sable and in base a horse fore and of the first Crest—Issuant out of a mural crown sable a dexter cubit arm vested as re cuffed or holding in the right hand proper a pen fesswise gold

Residences—Broughton Lodge Putney Hill SW Devonian St. Margaret's Bay Clubs—Junior Carlton Constitutional United

Grandchildren living—Issue of the late William Friend Madge el son of 1st baronet b 1866 d 1899 m 1891 Florence (now of Wallington Surrey) da of C F Woodward of Wallington Surrey —Norah b 1892

Issue of the late Percy Frank Madge 2nd son of 1st baronet b 1871 d 1914 m 1899,

Fanny Julia, da. of J F Lighburn —

FRANK WILLIAM, b 1897 1st son of 1st baronet 1915 17 in Hon Artillery Co (wounded) m 1922 Doris Anne da of J Beat of Wallington —William Thomas b 1897, 2nd Lieut R.A.F. d (killed in action during European War) 1918 —Helen Matilda b 1897

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Maude Ellen m 1896, Herbert Edward Forman who has issue med the 1st sonals name of Madge before that of Forman and has issue living Wilfrid Ivan b 1907 —Edith Emma m 1898 Lieut Col Arthur Bellamy TD R.A. son of the late Sir Joseph Arthur Bellamy of Plympton and has issue living Madge Ailsa b 1897 —Florence Alice b 1905 Residence Yelverton Clarendon Avenue Putney SW 15

MADHOWLAL, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Shahpur, Ahmedabad, India.



Sir CHINUBHAI MADHOWLAL (RUNCORELAL), 2nd Baronet; *b.* April 19th, 1906; *s.* his father, **Sir CHINUBHAI, C.I.E.**, 1916, whose name he then assumed in place of that of Girjaprasad

Arms—Azure, in base on water a lotus flower leaved proper issuant from the dexter a sun in splendour proper. *Crest*—An elephant proper, resting the dexter fore paw on an escutcheon argent, charged with a lotus flower proper

Sent—Shahpur House, Ahmedabad, India

Sisters living—Manorama, *b.* 1898 *m.* 1912, Narsingh Rao Virajlal Munshi, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*, Sutarwada's Street Khadia Ahmedabad, India.—Indumati, *b.* 1901 *m.* 1916, Chaitanya-prasad Motilal Kantharia *Residence*, Ragnath Bamb's Street, Sankrishneri, Ahmedabad, India.—Vasumati, *b.* 1913—Saudamini, *b.* 1913

Widow living of 1st Baronet—SULOCHNA (*Lady Chinubhai Madhowlal*), O.B.E., *da.* of Chunilal Khushalrai, of Ahmedabad, O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *m.* 1891, as his second wife, **Sir Chinubhai Madhowlal (Runchorelal)**, C.I.E., 1st baronet, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*, Shahpur House, Ahmedabad, India.

Sir Chinubhai Madhowlal, 1st Bt. (the first Hindu Baronet to be created), was a cotton manufacturer of Ahmedabad, and a M.L.C., contributed largely to educational schemes in India.

MAGNAY, Creation (U.K.) 1844, of Postford House, Surrey.



Great is truth

Sir CHRISTOPHER BOYD WILLIAM MAGNAY, M.C., 3rd Baronet; *b.* March 27th, 1884; *s.* his father, **Sir WILLIAM**, 1917; *ed.* at Harrow, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb; Capt. 4th Hussars (late Major Norfolk Yeo and Capt. Queen's Bays); European War 1914-18 (M.C.).

Arms—Ermine, fretty gules on a chief per pale of the second and azure a sword proper, pommel and hilt or, surmounting a key saltirewise, the wards upwards gold, interlaced with the collar of the Lord Mayor of the City of London, between two leopards' faces ermine. *Crest*—A lion rampant sable billery ermine, murally crowned, gorged with a chain reflexed over the back, and holding between the fore paws a leopard's face or

Residence—Milford Lodge, near Lymington, Hants.

Sister living—Dorothy Vera, *b.* 1881

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARGARET SUSANNAH (*Lady Magnay*), *da.* of the late Matthew Soulsby; *m.* 1879 **Sir William Magnay**, and baronet, who *d.* 1917. *Residence*, Milford Lodge, near Lymington, Hants.

The 1st baronet, Lord Mayor of London 1843-4, was created a baronet in commemoration of the opening of the Royal Exchange by H.M. Queen Victoria, in 1844. He was son of Christopher Magnay, Lord Mayor of London 1820-21.

MAGNUS, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Tangle Hill, Womersley, co. Surrey.



Fy faith and work

1886 *m.* 1870, Katie, only *da.* of the late E. Emanuel, J.P., of Southsea, and has issue

* His brother, **Philip Matthew MAGNAY**, *b.* 1885; Capt. and liars, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Arms—Bendy of six gules and vert, on a fesse or an open book proper between two martlets sable **Crest**—A magnolia tree flowered proper

Seat—Tangley-Hill, Chilworth Surrey **Town Residence**—16 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.2 **Clubs**—Athenæum, Carlton, County (Guildford)

Sons living—LAURIE, *b* Aug 5th, 1872, unsuccessfully contested Pristol N Div (U) Dec. 1910 *m* 1903 Dora Marian el da of Sir Isidore Spielman, C.M.G. and has issue living, Philip Montefiore, *b* 1905, Hilary Barrow, *b* 1909—Jessie Dora—Pamela Lucy—Ruth Emily. **Residence** 34, Cambridge Square, W.2 **Clubs**, Athenæum, Carlton.—Leonard Arthur, *b* 1879.

Daughter living—Lucy Amy, *b* 1871 *m* 1891, Frederic Samuel Franklin, who *d* 1913 **Residences**, 44 Lancaster Gate, W., Elcot, Sherringham.

MAHON, Creation (U.K.) 1819, of Castlegar, co Galway.

(Pronounced "Marn.")

Sir WILLIAM HENRY MAHON, D.S.O., 5th Baronet, *b* Dec. 31st, 1856, *s* his father, the *Rev.* Sir WILLIAM VESEY ROSS, 1893, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg 4th Bn Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt), is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorks, and a J.P. and D.L. for co Galway (High Sheriff 1898); served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900 *11* 1905 the Hon Edith Augusta Dillon, da. of 4th Baron Clonbrock, and has issue

Arms—Per fesse sable and argent an ostrich counterchanged in the beak a horseshoe or **Crest**—A dexter arm embowed in armour the hand grasping a sword wavy all proper

Seat—Castlegar Ahascragh co Galway **Clubs**—Carlton, Kildare Street

Sons living—GEORGE EDWARD JOHN, *b* June 22nd 1911—Luke Bryan Arthur, *b* 1917

Daughter living—Ursula Augusta Jane, *b* 1906

Brothers living—John FitzGerald, *b* 1853 *m* 1893, Lady Alice Evelyn, da. of 5th Marquess of Sligo, and has issue living John Denis *b* 1910, da. of 5th Marquess of Sligo, and has issue living John Denis *b* 1910. **Residence** 33 Cadogan Square, S.W. **Club**, Carlton.—Edward *b* 1862 *ed* at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884) *m* 1911, Lillette Caroline Julia, da. of the late James K. Rebbeck of Victoria British Columbia and has issue living Bryan Edward *b* 1913. **Residence** 1001 Seaton Street, Vancouver City British Columbia **Club** Dublin University.—Gilbert *b* 1865 *m* 1892, Fanny, da. of the late John Blakeney J.P. D.L., of Abbert, co. Galway **Residence** Park Lodge Park Street, Windsor

Sister living—Alice Jane *m* 1839, Harry Polhill Chambers, who *d* 1912 **Residence** Cadnam Lodge, Cadnam, Southampton

MAINWARING Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Over-Peover, Cheshire

(Pronounced "Mannaring")

Sir HARRY STAPLETON MAINWARING, 5th Baronet, *b* Aug 25th, 1878, *s* his father Sir PHILIP TATTON, 1906, is a J.P. for Cheshire, patron of one living and Com. Roy Naval Vol Reserve, has Order of Crown of Roumania *m* 1913, Generis Alma Windham, da. of Sir Richard Henry William Bulkeley, 12th Bt, and has issue

Arms—Argent, two bars gules. **Crest**—An ass's head erased proper alter or, the end flowing

Seat—Peover Hall, Knutsford Cheshire **Clubs**—Arthurs, Wellington

Daughters living—Diana Eina Claude *b* 1914—Zara Sophie Kathleen Mary *b* 1917

Sisters living—Hester Marjorie *b* 1880 *m* 1908 Edgar Thomas Kenyon [see B. Kenyon colls.] **Residence** Grafton Lodge, Moniford Bridge, Shrewsbury—Violet, *b* 1882

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—ROWLAND LEYCESIER *b* June 3rd 1845 *m* 1879 Elizabeth Sexton and has issue living Maude Sophia *m* 1911 Rupert Neville White—two other das. **Residence** Kih Kih New Zealand

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Susan Maud

Widow living of 4th Baronet—LOUISA EMILY (Lady Mainwaring) da. of the late Rev George Pitt, of Cricket Court, Chard *m* 1875, Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring 4th baronet who *d* 1906 **Residence**, New Court South Ascot

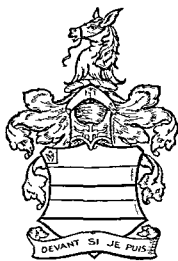


Moniti mel ora
sequamur

Having been warned
let us follow better
things

Residence 33 Cadogan Square, S.W. **Club**, Carlton.—Edward *b* 1862 *ed* at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884) *m* 1911, Lillette Caroline Julia, da. of the late James K. Rebbeck of Victoria British Columbia and has issue living Bryan Edward *b* 1913. **Residence** 1001 Seaton Street, Vancouver City British Columbia **Club** Dublin University.—Gilbert *b* 1865 *m* 1892, Fanny, da. of the late John Blakeney J.P. D.L., of Abbert, co. Galway **Residence** Park Lodge Park Street, Windsor

Sister living—Alice Jane *m* 1839, Harry Polhill Chambers, who *d* 1912 **Residence** Cadnam Lodge, Cadnam, Southampton



Foremost if I can

baronet who *d* 1906 **Residence**, New Court South Ascot

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Randle Cotton Mainwaring, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1840, *d* 1873 *m* 1872, Miss Goode, of Auckland, New Zealand —

A da.

Sir Henry Mainwaring of Over Peover, the last baronet of the creation 1660, died unmarried in 1797, when Thomas Wetenhall, Esq., his uterine brother and devisee, succeeded to the estate, and assumed the name and arms of Mainwaring, and in 1804 his son, Henry, was created a baronet.

MAITLAND, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian.

By counsel and courage



Sir JOHN NISBET MAITLAND, 5th Baronet, son of the late George Ramsay Maitland, Esq., W.S., grandson of 2nd Bart.; *b* Nov. 26th, 1850; *s* his cousin, Sir JAMES RAMSAY-GIBSON MAITLAND, 1897, ed at Edinburgh Acad., at Haileybury, and at Edinburgh Univ: *m* 1877, Annie Florence Mary, who *d.* 1899, da. of Philip Rickman, of Twickenham, and has issue

Arms.—Or, a lion rampant couped at all joints of the field gules, within a double tressure flory counterflory azure *Crest*—A lion sejant, affrontée gules, ducally crowned or, and holding in his dexter paw a drawn sword proper, pommel and hilted gold and in the sinister a fleur-de-lis azure

Residence—8, Grassington Road Eastbourne *Clubs*—Garrick, New (Edinburgh)

Sons living—JOHN, *b* Nov. 25th, 1879, ed at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1901), Lieut R.G.A. Special Reserve, Bar Inner Temple 1903, European War 1916-18 (despatches) *m* 1918 Kathleen Offley da. of the late H. T. Keates, of Tratalgar House, Petersfield and has issue living, Petronilla Kathleen Florence, *b* 1916. *Club*, Sports — George Ramsay, D.S.O., A. 1882, formerly Lieut Col. 14th Jat Lancers S. Africa 1901-2, in R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre) D.S.O. 1918 *m* 1919, Jean Hamilton, M.B.E., da. of Robert Findlay, of Easterhill Lanarkshire, and has issue living Alexander Keith, *b* 1920 *Residence*, Woodbank, Balloch, Dumbartonshire *Clubs*, Cavalry, New (Edinburgh) Western (Glasgow)

Daughter living—Claire Marjoribanks (*Lady Milne*) *b* 1885 *m* 1902, Gen Sir George Francis Milne G.C.M.G., K.C.H., D.S.O., R.A. *Residence*, 16, Chelsea Court, S.W. 3

Sister living—Susan Rachel, *b* 1861 *Residence*, 8 Grassington Road, Eastbourne

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Mary (*Lady Ramsay-Steel Maitland*), *b* 1871 *m* 1901, Sir Arthur Herbert Drummond Ramsay Steel Maitland, M.P., 1st Bt. *Residences*, Sauchieburn, Stirlingshire 72 Cadogan Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late George Ramsay Maitland, W.S., *b* 1821, 2nd son of the late Alexander Ramsay (infra) —

Issue of the late George Keith Maitland, *b* 1854 *d* 1896 *m* 1877 Theresa (now of Theresia Estate Bogawantalawa Ceylon), da. of the late Angus McDonnell of Kepech, N.B. —

Keith Andrew Ramsay, M.C., *b* 1882 Capt R.F.A., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Angus Charles Marjoribanks *b* 1887 is Lieut Army Ser Corps — Alice Marie *b* 1900 George Kirby, and has issue living Alfred Reginald Claude *b* 1901, — Roderic Maitland *b* 1911 — Valda Mary *b* 1903 — Christina Claire *m* 1909 Percy Alan Cleaver, and has issue living, Noel Ramsay *b* 1920 — Bernard Rex, *b* 1922 — Cerise Marie, *b* 1911 *Residence*, Rangoon, Burma

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Maitland, 1st son of 2nd baronet, and father of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late Col. Keith Ramsay Maitland, *b* 1827 *d* 1893 *m* 1861, Georgina Harriet, who *d* 1916, da. of Alexander Grant Glass —

Keith Ramsay, *b* 1865 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.A. 1887), is a Writer to the Signet, Scotland, and a J.P. for cos. Midlothian and Stirling *Residence* 2, Douglas Gardens, Edinburgh, Belhaven House, Belhaven, Dunbar *Clubs*, Caledonian, New (Edinburgh). — Agnes Mary *Residence*, 2, Douglas Gardens, Edinburgh

Issue of the late Augustus Maitland, W.S., 4th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1800, *d* 1835 *m* 1843 Elizabeth Jane, da. of the Rev William Page Richards, D.C.L. —

Alexander Charles Richards, *b* 1845, ed at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872) Bar Inner Temple 1872 *Residence*, 20 Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge — Frederick Henry, *b* 1840 *m* 1875, Georgiana Douglas, da. of J. Henry Mackenzie, and has issue living Maud, *b* 1878 *Residence*, —

Granddaughter of the late Augustus Maitland (ante) —

Issue of the late William James Maitland C.I.E., *b* 1847, *d* 1919 *m* 1878 Agnes Magdalene who *d* 1908, da. of the late Ralph Neville-Grenville [see B. Braybrooke, colls.] —

Maryon, *b* 1884 *m* 1913 Group-Capt Arthur Murray Longmore D.S.O., R.A.F., and has issue living, Richard Maitland *b* 1915 — William James Maitland, *b* 1919, — Peter, *b* 1922, — Janet Maitland, *b* 1914 *Residence*, 18, Lennox Gardens S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Frederick Maitland, 4th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Col. Frederick Thomas Maitland, *b* 1807, *d* 1883 *m* 1842 Emily Augusta Mary, who *d* 1855 da. of the late Major Richard Bingham Newland, of Drayton —

Reginald Paynter, *b* 1851, formerly Major R.A. *m* 1875, Ann Eliza, da. of Capt. G. F. Oldfield, and has issue living Reginald Charles Frederick D.S.O., *b* 1882, Major R.H.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) D.S.O. 1917 *m* 1913 Marjorie Agnes Jane, da. of the late Rev. Ernest Lane Dean of Rochester and has issue living Alastair Reginald *b* 1913 Geoffrey Reginald *b* 1918, — Muriel Penelope *b* 1885 *m* 1913, Lieut.-Col. Edward Forbes Cooke Hurle D.S.O., and has issue living, Frederick Joseph, *b* 1914 *Residence*, Bartley Manor, Bartley, Hants *Club*, Junior United Service — Frederica Charlotte Mary (*Lady Freake*) *b* 1845 *m* 1868 Sir Thomas George Freake, 2nd Bt., who *d* 1920. *Residence*, Warfield, Dartmouth

The 1st baronet, Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Maitland, Col. of the 49th Foot, was 5th son of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale the 2nd baronet assumed the additional surname of Gibson, and the 3rd baronet assumed the additional surname of Ramsay before those of Gibson and Maitland

RAMSAY STEEL-MAITLAND Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Sauchie co Stirling.



By counsel and courage

rugby (C) 1906, sat as M.P. for F. Div. of Birmingham Jan 1910 to Dec 1918, elected for Irlington Div. thereof Dec 1918 and Nov 1922, compiled special reports on Poor Law in 1901, Mary, da. of the late Sir James Ramsay Gibson Maitland, 4th Bt. of Barnton, Midlothian, and Sauchie and Bannockburn, Stirlingshire, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th on rampant gules couped at all the joints of the first within a double tressure flory-counterflory azure *Maitland*, and grand quarter counter-quartered 1st and 4th argent three furs on az re *Steel* and and 3rd and three bars wavy gules the centre one charged with a crescent argent with a bordure azure charged with three mullets of the first *Drummond* 3rd azure an eagle displayed sable with a bordure of the last besanty or on a chief gules two eaglets in pale wards downwards or *Gibson* and and 3rd, azure a chevron between three battle-axes argent with a bordure of the last, *By right* Crest—A lion sejant affrontee gules ducally crowned or holding in his dexter paw a sword proper hilted and pommeled of the second and in the sinister a fleur-de-lis azure

Seat—Sauchieburn Stirling **From Residence**—72 Cadogan Square S.W. **Clubs**—Carlton Travellers

Sons living—ARTHUR JAMES DRUMMOND b May 27th 1902 —Keith Richard Felix b 1912

Daughters living—Mary Katherine Drummond b 1904 —Frances Margaret Drummond b 1910

MAGILL Creation (N.S.) 1627 of Cranstone Riddell Midlothian.

[Name pronounced "Magill"]

I trust in the Lord



Sir GEORGE MAGILL, 11th Baronet, eldest son of the late Sir John Magill, 10th Bt. J.P., of Kembach, co Fife, who d. 1906 having assumed the dignity of Baronet as heir male of James, 1st Viscount of Oxford (or a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1627), b Dec 24th 1868 in 1891, Frances Elizabeth da. of Alexander Innes Grant of Merchiston Otago New Zealand and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules three mullets argent *Magill* 2nd and 3rd argent an eagle displayed sable beaked armed and langued gules charged on his breast with another eagle displayed argent *Ramsay of Braken* Crest—A martlet argent Supporters—Dexter a horse argent maned hooped and tailed or gorged with a collar where the chain is affixed which passes between his forelegs and is reflexed over his back of the last sinister a bull sable armed unguled and tailed or gorged and chained as the other

Seat—Kembach near Cupar Fife **Residence**—Yaxley Hall Eye Suffolk **Clubs**—New

(Edinburgh) Caledonian

Sons living—JOHN DONALD ALEXANDER ARTHUR b Dec 31st 1899 Lieut 2nd Batn Coldstream Guards —Richard James Robert Haldane b 1907

Daughters living—Harriet Frances Janet b 1893 —Marie Elsie Agnes b 1895 in 1913 Major Aubrey Brooke Winch Dragons and has issue living Mary Elizabeth

Brothers living—Robert Haldane C.B.E. b 1870 Lieut Col New Zealand Med Corps European War 1915 (C.B.E.), C.B.E. (M.L.) 1919. **Residence**—Blackmont Wairarapa Auckland New Zealand —John Edward b 1874 in 1897 Murriel Ravenscroft da. of the late Hon Henry de Bohun Devereux [see V. Hereford colls] **Residence**—One Tree Hill Auckland New Zealand —David Magill b 1880 m 1909 Margaret da. of the late Ven Archdeacon Palmer —Arthur Magill b 1882 m 1911 Mabel Sophia Elizabeth da. of —Marsh **Residence**—Malua Normans Hill Onehunga New Zealand

Sisters living—Agnes Rebecca b 1867 m 1891 Hamilton Vetch Rutherford **Residence**—Kite Rehu Wairarapa Auckland New Zealand —Margaret b 1876 m 1903 Reginald Dillon Kelsey **Residence**—Rangmar Ngauhawah a New Zealand —Ruth b 1878 in 1898 Capt Charles

Henry Reginald Pentreath M B, Roy Army Med Corps (T F) *Residence* 3 Castle Hill, Maidenhead—Grace † 1888 *m* 1915 Arthur J Palmer *Residence* Selwyn Road, Epsom Auckland, New Zealand

This Nova Scotia Baronetcy was conferred with remainder to heirs male whatsoever in 1627 upon James Makgill, of Cranston Macgill (grandson of David McGill of Nesbit and Cranston Riddell, Lord Advocate of Scotland), who became a Lord of Session in 1629, and was subsequently created in 1651 Viscount of Oxfuird and Lord McGill of Coustland, with remainder to his heirs male of tailzie and provision whomsoever with which title the Baronetcy remained merged until the death of the 2nd Viscount in 1706 when both dignities became dormant. The Baronetcy was subsequently assumed by John Makgill of Kemback a descendant of John Makgill, of Kemback (*temp* Charles II) great grandson of Sir James Makgill of Rankellor Nether (Clerk Register, Lord of Session, Lord Provost of Edinburgh and Ambassador to Court of Queen Elizabeth), el brother of David Makgill (ante), as he r male of the grantee the 1st Viscount of Oxfuird and his son Sir George Makgill (ante) of Kemback in May 1907 established and recorded his pedigree as a Baronet

MAKINS, Creation (U K) 1902 of Rotherfield Court, Henley-on-Thames, co Oxford



In lumine luce
Shine thou in the light

† 1900 — Elisabeth Mary Savile
† 1910

Brother living—Oscar Matthew, † 1872, is a retired Capt R N *m* 1909 Marienne da of the late W C Hoyland of Constant nople *Residence* 10 Albert Court Knightsbridge S W

Sisters living—Mary Elisabeth (*Lady Clauson*) *m* 1890 Major Sir John Eugene Clauson K.C.M.G. C.V.O. R.E. who † 1918 and has issue living Gerard Leslie Makins O.B.E., † 1891, Principal Clerk in Colonial Office *m* 1918 Honor Emily Mary, da. of Ernest I Husey M.V.O. and has issue living Bryan John Husey † 1920 —Philip Anthony † 1899 Lieut R.E., —Miles John † 1902 —Agatha Caroline *Residence* Paradise Farm Henley on Thames.—Veron ca Luce *m* 1896 Allan Edward Batchelor J.P., who † 1916 and has issue living Petty Veron ca —Joan Mary —Audrey Katharine *m* 1906 Walter Woodbine Parish, and has issue living David Elmer Woodbine † 1911 —Bridget Audrey Woodbine † 1907 *Residence* 9 Courtfield Road S W 7

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late William Henry Makins Lieut 13th Hussars el son of 1st baronet, † 1863 † 1889 *m* 1886 Mary Agnes who † 1915 having *m* 2ndly 1891, Warine Martindale da of Sir Charles Lawrence Young 7th Bt (cr 1769) —Marjorie Florence, † 1887 *m* 1900 Major Alexander Vaughan Leipzig Wood D.S.O., and has issue living, Basil Alexander Charles, † 1914 *Residence* Glen House Wimborne

The 1st baronet Sir William Thomas sat as M.P. for S Essex Feb 1874 to Nov 1885 for S.E. Div of Essex Dec 1885 to June 1886 and for S.W., or Walthamstow, Div of Essex 1886-92

MALCOLM, Creation (N S) 1665, of Balbedie and Innertiel co Fife

Ardua tendo
I attempt difficult things



Dei dono sum quod sum.
By the grace of God I
am what I am

Sir JAMES WILLIAM MALCOLM, 9th Baronet, son of the late James Malcolm, a descendant of the late Charles Malcolm, 4th son of 1st baronet, † March 29th, 1862, † his cousin, Sir JAMES, 1901, ed at Magdalene Coll, Camb, formerly Capt Roy Pembroke Artillery Mil; is a J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk, appointed an Administrative Assist., Ministry of Munitions 1916 *m* 1885, Evelyn Alberta, da of Albert George Sandeman, formerly of Presdales, near Ware, Herts, and grandda. of the late Viscount de Moncorvo, and has issue

Arms—Or a saltire azure between four stags' heads couped gules, a bordure indented of the third. **Crest**—A pyramid encircled by a laurel wreath proper

Residence—Itchen Stoke House Abresford, Hants **Clubs**—Boodles, Royal Automobile

Sons living—MICHAEL ALBERT JAMES † May 9th, 1911 † † at Eton, Lieut. Scots Guards, and A.D.C. to Maj (then Colonel

Scottish Command; European War 1914-18 (severely wounded); *m* 1918, the Hon. Geraldine Margot Digby, da. of 10th Baron Digby, and has issue living, David Peter Michael, *b* 1919. *Residences*, 37, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh; 39, Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Club*, Guards—Alexander Ernest William, *b* 1900; sometime 2nd Lieut. Hussars. *Residence*, Succoth, Dalmally, Argyllshire.

Daughters living—Elspeth Mary Isabel, *b* 1899.—Griselda Helen Adelaide, *b* 1903.

Brother living—Charles Edward, *b* 1865; formerly Lieut. 1st Batn Scots Guards, and Major *1900*. *m* 1894, the Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie (from whom he obtained a divorce 1914), da. of 8th Baron Ruthven, and has issue living, Arthur William Alexander, *b* 1903; Honorary Adeline *b* 1905. *m* 1st, 1914 Reginald Fitzroy Lewis Johnstone, Lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who *d* (killed in action) 1914 [see Johnstone, P. colls.] andly, 1915 James Gordon Lumsden, sometime Lieut. Scots Guards—Bettine Violet, *b* 1909. *Club*, White's.

John Malcolm, of Balbedie, Lochore and Innertiel, *b* 1611, Chamberlain of Fife 1641, and Member of Scottish Parliament 1650, *d* 1692, having *m* Margaret, who *d* 1693, aged 72, da. of Sir Michael Arnot, of that ilk, and had six sons, of whom John, the eldest, was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia 1665, while the third son, Alexander, became a Senator of the College of Justice, with the title of Lord Lochore being subsequently appointed Lord Justice Clerk, and James, fourth son, fought at Millicrankie and was attainted. The 1st baronet was succeeded by his el. son, John, 2nd baronet, who was followed in the Baronetcy by his third son, Michael, served heir as 3rd baronet in 1784. The 4th baronet was James (Lieut.-Gov. of Sheerness), who had been served heir general to his father, Robert Malcolm, of Grange, 2nd son of 1st baronet, in 1795. At the death of Sir James in 1805, the dignity passed to John, 8th child of Michael Malcolm, 3rd son of 1st baronet, at whose decease, in 1816 his el. son Michael, was served heir to his father, and in 1813 his son, John, as 7th baronet. In 1846 Sir James, son of James Malcolm, and son of 5th baronet was served heir to his cousin, as 8th baronet. At his death in 1901 the Baronetcy passed to his kinsman, Sir James William (ante), who in 1897 had recorded the pedigree in the Lyon Office.

MALET, Creation (O B) 1791, of Wilbury, Wiltshire

(Name pronounced "Mallet.")



My strength is from on high

Sir HARRY CHARLES MALET, DSO, O B E., 7th Baronet, son of the late Capt. William St Lo Malet, grandson of 1st baronet; *b* Sept. 21st, 1873; *s* his nephew, Sir Charles St. Lo, 1918; is a retired Lieut.-Col. (formerly Hussars), and a J.P. for Wilts; formerly in Cape Mounted Rifles; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Agricultural Merit of France); D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *m* 1906, Mildred Laura Lambert Swiney, da. of Capt. H. Stephen Swiney, formerly 69th Regt. and Roy. W. Kent Mil., of Gensing House, 21, Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, three escallops or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an heraldic tiger's head issuant ermine.

Seat, Wilbury, Salisbury. *Clubs*—Cavalry, Arthur's, Carlton.

Son living—EDWARD WILLIAM ST LO, *b* Nov. 21st, 1908.

Daughters living—Ermytrude Virginia St. Lo, *b* 1907.—Helen Agnes St. Lo, *b* 1911.

Half-Brothers living—William Gilbert St. Lo, *b* 1881.—Audley Forbes St. Lo, *b* 1882.—Alexander St. Lo, *b* 1883.

Sisters living—Elfrida St. Lo *m* 1893, Capt. Richard John Carey Oakes, formerly Roy. Garrison Regt., and has issue living, Elfrida Avicé May, *b* 1899—Marguerite Julia, *b* 1906.—Mary Florence Helen *b* 1912. *Residence*, Brookside, Benson, Oxon.—Helen Avicé Harriet, *b* 1876.—Hilda Mary Jeanne, *b* 1878. *m* 1900, Farquhar Celynn Lloyd and has issue living, Richard Llewellyn, *b* 1901, Aleth Alexander, *b* 1912.—Stella Hilda Emily, *b* 1908.—Jean Isobel, *b* 1914. *Residence*, Newlands, Crofton, British Columbia.

Half Sister living—Mary St. Lo *m* 1907, George Herbert Griffith, O.B.E., Egyptian State Railways.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Vera Jean Hamilton *b* 1881. *m* 1903, Dorotheos Antoniadis, and has issue living, Henry Edward Roger Fortune Amédée Malet, *b* 1904.

Step-Mother living—Nora Mary, da. of Gilbert James Blane, of Foliejon Park, Windsor. *m* 1879 as his second wife, Capt. William St. Lo Malet (ante), who *d* 1885. *Residence*—Craufurd Hall, Maidenhead, Berks.

Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronets—ERMYTRUDE (Lady Ermytrude Malet), da. of the 9th Duke of Bedford, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *m* 1883, the Right Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 4th baronet, who *d* 1908. *Residence*, West Wood, Bexhill, Sussex, 85, Eaton Square, S.W.—Lot. 158 MICHELLE (Lady Malet), da. of Monsieur Philibert Dubois. *m* 1901, Sir Edward St. Lo Malet, 5th baronet, who *d* 1900. *Residence*, St. Lo, Broadstairs.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut Col Charles St Lo Malet and son of 1st baronet, *b* 1802, *d* 1839 *m* 1837, Jane St Lo, who *d* 1868, da. of the late J Clarke, of Burbage, Leicestershire andly, 1871, Caroline Emilia, who *d* 1879, da. of John Thomas Anstey, late of M.C.S. —

Amelia Ella St Lo *Residence*, Fontmill, Belvedere Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Wyndham Malet (infra).—

Issue (by and marriage) of the late Major Guilbert Edward Wyndham Malet, *b* 1839, *d* 1918. *m* 1st, 1869 Florence who *d* 1877, da of Charles Willes Wilshire of The Frythe, Welwyn andly, 1880 Gertrude Agnes Cunliffe (now of Austin House, Frome), da of the late Sir Philip Cunliffe Owen, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. —

Godfrey Charles Wyndham *b* 1884, ed at Keble Coll., Oxford. Capt Somersetshire L.I. *m* 1918, Marian da of E Clinton Radley, of Didden Lodge, Hythe, Hants and has issue living, Susanna Wyndham *b* 1922 *Residence*, Dale Farm, Didden, Hants *Club*, Junior United Service.—Alexander Wyndham, *b* 1886, ed at R.M.C. Major Indian Army *m* 1921 Kathleen Betty, da. of Brig Gen Alexander Cadell, Indian Army *Club*, Junior United Service.—Owen Wyndham, *b* 1887, formerly Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve *m* 1914, Florence Elsie, da. of the late W. Hickie —Edward Barnabas Wyndham *b* 1894, formerly Lieut R.M.L.I. and King's African Rifles *m* 1921, Esther Grace Macdonald, da. of the Rev Gilbert Lyon, V of Cloford Frome and has issue living, Michael Edward Guilbert, *b* 1922 *Residence*, 1, Grange Road, Ealing W 5.—Heloise Mary Wyndham, *b* 1893 *m* 1910 William St John Fenion Miles.—Monica Mary Wyndham, *L.R.A.M.* *b* 1893 *m* 1921, the Rev William John Wheldale Tunncliffe *Residence*, Austin House, Frome.

Issue of the late Col Harold Esdaile Malet, *b* 1841, *d* 1918 *m* 1863, Emily Constance, who *d* 1920, da. of John Hanks Friend —

Sibyl Harold, *b* 1877 —Harold Wyndham *b* 1882, is Capt Hussars, and a Brig-Major *m* 1908, Bertha Emily, cl. da. of the late William Philip Pearson, and has issue living John Wyndham, *b* 1910

Issue of the late Rev William Wyndham Malet, 3rd son of 1st baronet *b* 1804 *d* 1885 *m* 1837, Eliza Drake, who *d* 1862, da of E. J. Esdaile of Cothelstone House Taunton —

Rev Clement Drake Elton *b* 1845, ed at Winchester, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871), formerly V of Stoke Courcy and Rural Dean of Quantockshead *m* 1872, Agnes Bessie, who *d* 1909 da. of the late Charles Knighton Webb, M.D., of Exeter, and has issue living, Clement Hugh Weston *b* 1877, ed at Winchester, European War 1914-19 with Roy 1st Devon Yeo, and as Staff Capt (despatches) has 4th class of Order of the Nile.—Beatrice Elisabeth, *b* 1873 —Agnes Cecilia, *b* 1874 *m* 1905, Thomas Wood Shaw, of Culmington Manor, Craven Arms Shropshire and has issue living, Hugh Charles Malet *b* 1906, John Herbert Malet *b* 1915, Mary Malet *b* 1908, Phoebe Agnes Malet *b* 1909 Cecilia Joan Malet *b* 1911 —Florence, *b* 1879 —Winifride Joan, *b* 1884 *Residence*, Holford, near Bridgwater

Issue of the late Lieut Col George Grenville Malet, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1805, *d* 1856 *m* 1851, Mary Maria Fleming, who *d* 1905 da of Col John Taylor, H.E.I.C. —

Allan Arthur Grenville, *b* 1856 formerly a Civil Engineer, Public Works Depart Madras and Dep Ch Engineering Inspector to Local Govt Board sometime Sanitary Adviser to Ch Eng neer S Command, is a M.I.C.E. *m* 1890, Elizabeth Anne, da. of the late William Lysaght, of Leech mount Co Cork, having had issue Hugh Arthur Grenville, *b* 1891 Lieut King's Own Scottish Borderers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 —George Edward Grenville *b* 1898 ed at Harrow and at R.M.C. and R.M.A., is Lieut R.G.A. *m* 1922 Gwendolen Hiffe da of Brig Gen James Aubrey Gibbon C.M.G., —Elizabeth Emily *b* 1893 *m* 1916 Major Clive Moberly Bell Royal N Lancashire Regt —Agnes Susannah *Residence* 37 Porchester Square W —Margaret Julia Mary *Residence* 37 Porchester Square W —Elizabeth Jessie *m* 1878 Sydney Eggers Bates 3rd son of Sir Edward Bates, 1st Bt *Residences* 29, Hyde Park Square, W Manydown Park Basingstoke

Issue of the late Arthur Malet 5th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1806 *d* 1838 *m* 1st, 1846, Mary Sophia, who *d* 1853, da of Sir J. P. Willoughby 4th baronet andly 1854 Annie Louisa who *d* 1900, da of George Powney Thompson of the H.E.I.C. 5 Civil Ser —

(By and marriage) Herbert Rivers, *b* 1864 is Com Roy Naval Vol Reserve *m* 1888 Violet, da of the late Major J. H. King and Dragons, having had issue of whom Francis Arthur Rivers, *b* 1892, Flight Lieut Roy Naval Air Ser, *d* (on active ser during European War) 1916 —Henry Guy Rivers, *b* 1894 is Capt R.A.F. *m* 1917, Olga Muriel, da. of James Balfour, of Paignton Devon, and has issue living Guy Anthony Rivers *b* 1920, Francis Ivo Rivers *b* 1922 —(By 1st marriage) Edith Eliza Rose *m* 1897 Col Francis William Nixon, R.E. —(By and marriage) Alice Louisa *m* 1883, John, Pemberton Ramsden who *d* 1911 (see Ramsden Bt, coll. I. *Residence*, 26, Lambolde Road N.W. 3 —Mary Harriet *Residence*, The Mill House Sheet, Petersfield —Gertrude Evelyn *Residence*, The Mill House, Petersfield —Ethel Maud *m* 1894, Herbert George Brand —Esther Janet *Residence*, The Mill House Sheet, Petersfield

Issue of the late Octavius Warre Malet, 8th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1811, *d* 1891. *m* 1852, Alice Anna Catharine, who *d* 1905, da of Thomas Hawkes, of Himley House Staffordshire —

Thomas Herbert Warre *b* 1859 *m* 1909 Cicely Florence, da. of the late William Thomas Hartcup of Upland Hall Suffolk and Sprowston Court Norfolk and has issue living Sylvia Mary Warre, *b* 1920. *Residence* 2 Colville Gardens W 11 *Clubs* Constitutional Ranelagh. —Mabel Warre *Residence* 21 Trafalgar Square, Chelsea, S.W. —Ethel Warre *Residence*, 23 Trafalgar Square Chelsea, S.W.

Grandson of the late Octavius Warre Malet (ante) —

Issue of the late Major John Warre Malet *b* 1856 *d* 1913 *m* 1893 Frances (now of Burnham Roehampton S.W.) da of the late William Scarborough Jackson, of Moor House Headingley, Yorkshire —

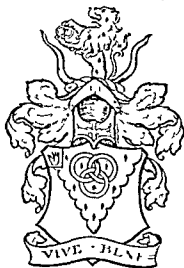
Guy Seymour Warre *b* 1900

William Malet, founder of this family in England was companion of William the Conqueror at Hastings and connected by marriage with Rollo, 1st Duke of Normandy. He was charged with the burial of King Harold, of whose queen Aldith, he was uncle. A baronetcy for services during the civil war was conferred by Charles II on Sir Thomas Malet of Poyntington, who died before the patent passed the great seal he was one of the Judges sent to the Tower by Oliver Cromwell, from the Court at Maidstone, for refusing to grant a summons against a clergyman who would not give up using the "Book of Common Prayer". The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Warre Malet was created a baronet for distinguished diplomatic services in India, where he was long resident at the Court of the Sovereign of the Mahratta empire, and was acting Governor of Bombay Presidency. The 2nd baronet Sir Alex

ander, K C B, was Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Stuttgart 1844-52 and to the German Confederation 1852-66. The 4th baronet, the Rt Hon. Sir Edward, P C., G C B, G C M G, was Envoy Extraor and Min Plen at Belgium 1833-4, and Ambassador to Berlin 1884-93.

Mallaby Deeley, see Deeley.

MANDER, Creation (U K) 1911, of The Mount, Tettenhall, co Stafford



Li e well

Sir CHARLES TFRRIUS MANDER, 1st Baronet, son of the late Charles Benjamin Mander, J P, of The Mount, Wolverhampton; *b* July 16th, 1852; *ed* at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb (B A. 1876, M.A. 1879); is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire (High Sheriff 1903), a J.P. for Wolverhampton (Major 1892-6), and Lieut-Col (retired) Staffordshire Yeomanry: *m* 1882, Mary Le Mesurier, da of Henry Nicholas Paint, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue

Arms—Gules, on a pile inverted ermine three annulets interlaced, two and one of the field. *Crest*—A demi lion couped ermine holding in the paws two annulets interlaced fessewise gules, between two buffalo horns of the last.

Seat—The Mount, Compton, Wolverhampton. *Clubs*—United University, Cavalry.

Sons living—CHARLES ARTHUR, *b* June 25th, 1884, *ed* at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A. 1906) is Major Yeomanry, and a J.P. for Staffordshire *m* 1913 Monica Claire Cotterill, da of George Harding Neime, of 6 Egerton Terrace, S.W., and has issue living, Charles Marcus *b* 1911, Ann Marietta Patience, *b* 1914—Carinthia Jill *b* 1920. *Residence*, Kilkall Hall, Shifnal, Salop. *Clubs*, Cavalry. —Gerald Poynton *b* 1885, *ed* at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A. 1907) *m* 1913, Nancy Steward, da of the late Lieut Col R. H. Hargreaves J.P., D.L., of Knightley Grange, Staffordshire, and has issue living Philip FitzGerald, *b* 1915—Catherine Daphne, *b* 1914. *Residence*, The Dippons, Compton, near Wolverhampton.

Daughter living—Daisy St Clair, *b* 1887

MANN, Creation (U K) 1905, of Thelveton Hall, Thelveton, Norfolk.



Sir EDWARD MANN, 1st Baronet, son of Thomas Mann, of Thelveton Hall, Scole, and Roseneath House, Winchmore Hill, N., *b* March 2nd, 1854; *ed* privately, and at Palace Sch, Enfield; was first Major of Stepney 1900-1902; is Past Master of Brewers' Co, a Member of Metropolitan Water Board, Chm of Mann, Crossman and Paulin (Limited), and a J.P. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1909); unsuccessfully contested *b* Div of Norfolk (C) Oct 1900 and Jan 1906 *m* 1882, Anna Jane, da of Paul Bell, of Vale House, Stiffkey, Norfolk, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Charles John, *b* 1892, Lieut. Hussars; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Arms—Argent a chevron sable, between in chief two crosses moline, and in base an annulet gules. *Crest*—A demi man in armour proper, the helmet adorned with four feathers argent, holding in his dexter hand a cross moline as in the arms.

Seat—Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Norfolk County.

Sons living—EDWARD JOHN *b* Jan 26th 1883 *ed* at Marlborough, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb (B A. 1904), Capt Norfolk Regt., European War 1914-18 (wounded), Master of the Brewers Co 1921-2—William Edgar, D.S.O., *b* 1885, *ed* at Marlborough and at R.M.A. Major R.F.A., European War 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1917 *m* 1913 Sarah Douglas, da of Col Sir Alexander Sprot 1st Bt., of Garthkirk, Lanarkshire, and has issue living a son, *b* 1918.—Francis Thomas, *b* 1888 *ed* at Malvern, Capt Scots Guards European War 1914-16 (thrice wounded) *m* 1916, Enid Agnes, only da. of the late George A. Tilney, and has issue living, Francis George, *b* 1917.

Daughter living—Fanny Julia *b* 1896

Manningham-Buller, see Buller

MANSEL, Creation (E.) 1622, of Muddlescombe, Carmarthenshire



What he wishes he wishes fervently

tinued using the title, when it was (with his assent) taken up as 10th Baronet by EDWARD BERKELEY MANSEL (b Feb 2nd, 1839 m 1870, Julia Vertue (now of Catton House, Norwich), she m 2ndly, 1912, the Rev Stanley Swinburne formerly R. of Radcliffe, Lancashire, and Hon Canon of Manchester) el da of the late Rev Henry Evans Lombe, of Bylaugh Park, and Melton Hall, Norfolk, but had no issue, as EL son of the said late Major Courtenay Mansel (ante), by a previous Scotch marriage with the above mentioned Eliza Sidney in 1838—a declaration of the validity of which marriage was obtained in the Edinburgh Court of Session, Nov 1906 This Baronetcy is of English creation, and the pedigree of Edward Berkeley Mansel is officially recorded at the College of Arms, he d Jan 1908, when the title was resumed by Courtenay Cecil Mansel (ante)]

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three maunches sable Crest—A cap of maintenance gule turned up ermine enflamed on the top proper

Seat—The Manor, Maes y Crugiau Carmarthen

Sons living—JOHN PHILIP FERDINAND b Aug 22nd 1910 —Rauf b 1912 —Regn er Ranell Dabridgecourt, b 1919

Daughters living of 9th Baronet—Elizabeth —Emma Jane Residence The Heath Wrotham Kent

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late John Clavell Mansel Pleydell (infra) —

Issue of the late Lt Col Edmund Morton Mansel Pleydell b 1850 d 1914 m 1885,

Emily Kathleen (now of Longthorns Blandford), da. of Sir Thomas Fraser Grove 1st Bt —

Of whom Edmund Morton b 1886 Lieut Dorsetshire Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1915 —Henry Grove Morton M.C., b 1895 Lieut Dorset Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1916 —Vivien b 1889 m 1919 Lieut Col Henry George Moreton Railton D.S.O. who assumed by deed poll 1919 the additional surname of Pleydell and has issue living June b 1920 —Patricia b 1921 Residence Longthorns Blandford Dorset —Daphne, b 1893 m 1919 Capt John A. Arnold Forster, formerly R.F.A. Residence Nacton House, near Ipswich

Grandchildren of the late Col. John Mansel C.B., 4th son of 7th baronet —

Issue of the late John Clavell Mansel Pleydell (who assumed 1872 without Royal license the additional surname of Pleydell) b 1817 d 1902 m 1849 Isabel, who d 1912 da of Frederick Charles Acton Colville, formerly Capt Scots Guards —

Rev John Colville Morton, b 1851 ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1873 M.A. 1878) formerly V. and Rural Dean of Sturminster Newton, is Preb of Salisbury m 1879 Beatrice Maud el da. of the late Robert Smith of Goldings Herts having had issue of whom John Morton, b 1884, Lieut R.F.A., d (killed in action during European War) 1916 —Harry Percy Morton, O.B.E. b 1891 Major late R.F.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches) Mesopotamia 1920-21 (O.B.E.) O.B.F. (Mil) 1921, —Ralph Morton b 1895, Capt R.F.V. m 1920 Comtesse Marguerite Marie D'Urzel and has issue living John Ayrard Morton b 1920 Phil p Morton b 1922 —Dorothy Isabel Morton b 1881 m 1910 Major Edward Pelham Smith formerly R.A. (E. Ch Chester) and has issue living Thomas Abel b 1913 —Lucely Morton b 1882 m 1906 Lieut Col Neville Hugh Cairns Sherbrooke D.S.O. R.H.A. (E. Cairns) and has issue living John Penn b 1917 Mary Isabel Lillias b 1906 Kathleen Rosanna b 1908 Residence 19, Moore Street, Chelsea, S.W. Club Athenaeum

Grandchildren of the late George Pleydell Mansel (infra) —

Issue of the late Col John Delalynde Mansel, b 1850 d 1915 m 1888 Mildred Ella (now of 6 Ashley Gardens S.W.) da. of the late Arthur Edward Guest (see V. Wimborne, colls.) —

Rhys Clavell b 1891 ed at Eton and at R.M.C., formerly Major Rifle Br g (Prince Consort's Own) served during European War 1914-18 (wounded) m 1916, Sylvia Nina da of Sir Guy Theophilus Campbell 3rd Lt. and has issue living John Clavell b 1917 —Elizabeth Madeline Nina b 1919 Residences Post Green Lytchett Minster, Dorset Smedmore near Wareham Dorset. —Marcia Eugenia b 1890 m 1910 Capt Oswald Bethell Walker Hussars who d (killed in action) 1915 (see Walker, Br., cr 1868, colls.), 2ndly, 1920, François de Juge Montesperieu —Juliet Ella, b 1893

Issue of the late Capt. Eustace Gambier Mansel b 1853 d 1915 m 1883 Mary Eleanor da. of the late Com. Delgrave, R.N. —

Philip Eustace b 1884. —Lily Dorothy, b 1889

MARKHAM Creation (U.K. 1911, of Beachborough Park, Newington, Kent.

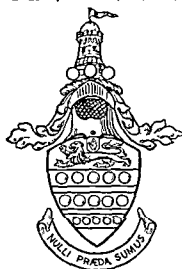


Tenax propositi

19 a J P C.B.E. (Civ.) 1919, m 1st 1898 Sir Arthur Basil Markham M.P. 1st baronet who d 1916, 2ndly 1922, Lieut. Col. James O'Hea formerly 2nd Life Guards and 8th Bn. King's Regt. Residence Avonside, Bedford Warwick

The 1st baronet Sir Arthur Basil Markham was a Director of the Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., and sat as M.P. for Mansfield Div. of Notts (L) 1900-1916

MARLING, Creation (U.K.) 1882, of Stanley Park and Sedbury Park, co Gloucester



Nulli praeda sumus

D.L., of Buckland Court, Betchworth, Surrey [see Beaumont, Bt., cols.]

Arms—Argent three bars gules each charged with five bezants in chief a lion passant gules Crest—In front of a tower argent three bezants, the tower capped with a cupola, thereon a flag staff proper from which flows a pennant gules.

Seat—Stanley Park Stroud Gloucestershire Clubs—Naval and Military Goodies Cavalry Carlton, Bath Ranelagh

Brothers living—Sir CHARLES MURRAY, K.C.M.G., C.B., d Dec. 3rd, 1862, ed at Wellington Coll. and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1834 M.A. 1836) became Councillor of Embassy appointed Envoy Extraord and Min Plen to Persia 1915 to Denmark 1919 and to The Hague 1921 C.M.G. 1908 C.B. (Civ.) 1911, K.C.M.G. 1916 m 1909 Lucia, C.B.E., only child of the late Maj Gen Sir John Ramsay Slade K.C.B. [see Slade Bt. cols.], and has issue living John Stanley Vincent b 1910—Yvonne Mary b 1912—Marion Charlotte b 1915 Residence British Legation The Hague Clubs Travellers St James's—Samuel Stanley b 1864 ed at Chifol Coll is a J.P. for Gloucestershire and Col Gloucestershire Regt. Residence Stanley Park Stroud. Club Wellington.—William John Paley b 1865 ed at Linton Coll and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891) is a J.P. for Gloucestershire and Major Gloucestershire Regt m 1913, Mary Helen da of Col Walter Bentley Marling (infra) Residence Great Rissington Manor, Bourton-on-the-Water Gloucestershire Club Bachelors

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Walter Bentley d 1845, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb formerly Capt and Adj Roy Irish Rifles, and Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col 4th Bn Gloucestershire Regt is a J.P. for co Gloucester and Monmouth m 1830, Mary Isabella Cunynghame da of Lieut Col Robert Broome Baker [Cunynghame Bt.] and has issue living Margaret Cicely b 1883 m 1902 Major Arthur Henry Bathurst formerly 1st Bn Princess Charlotte of Wales (Roy Berkshire Regt.) (Hay 1st cr 1903 cols.) and has issue living Arthur Marling b 1904 William Henry b 1907—Mary Helen b 1885 m 1913 Major William John Paley Marling (ante)—Dorothy Barbara b 1888—Elspeth Katharina b 1892 m 1915 Capt Norman Tyrer, Bedfordshire Regt Residence Domus, Broadstairs Club Junior United Service

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Gloucestershire West (L) 1868-74 and for Stroud 1875-80 and the 2nd baronet was High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1888.

Sir CHARLES MARKHAM, 2nd Baronet, b Aug 28th, 1899, ed at Harrow, s his father, Sir ARTHUR BASIL, M.P., 1916, Lieut 2nd Life Guards 1918-19; sometime Hon Attache, Cairo, and a F.R.G.S.; served with High Comm in S Russia 1920; is an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1920, Gwladys Helen, da of the Hon Rupert Evelyn Beckett [see B Grimthorpe], and has issue

Arms—Azure on a pale argent, three lozenges palewise sable issuant from a chief engrailed or a demi lion gules Crest—A winged lion guardant or the head surrounded by a halo gules and resting the dexter fore paw on a lozenge sable

Residence—Longford Hall Derby Club—Reform

Daughter living—Mary, b 1921

Brothers living—MANSFIELD d Dec 30th, 1905—Arthur, b 1911

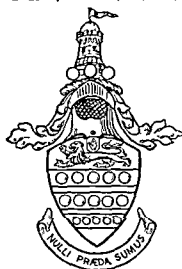
Sister living—Joyous d 1902

Widow living of 1st Baronet—LUCY BERTRAM C.B.E. (Lady Markham) da of Capt A. B. Cunningham

19 a J P C.B.E. (Civ.) 1919, m 1st 1898 Sir Arthur Basil Markham M.P. 1st baronet who d 1916, 2ndly 1922, Lieut. Col. James O'Hea formerly 2nd Life Guards and 8th Bn. King's Regt. Residence Avonside, Bedford Warwick

The 1st baronet Sir Arthur Basil Markham was a Director of the Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., and sat as M.P. for Mansfield Div. of Notts (L) 1900-1916

MARLING, Creation (U.K.) 1882, of Stanley Park and Sedbury Park, co Gloucester



Nulli praeda sumus

D.L., of Buckland Court, Betchworth, Surrey [see Beaumont, Bt., cols.]

Arms—Argent three bars gules each charged with five bezants in chief a lion passant gules Crest—In front of a tower argent three bezants, the tower capped with a cupola, thereon a flag staff proper from which flows a pennant gules.

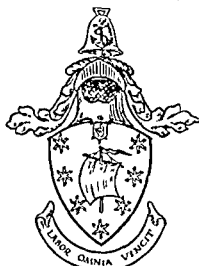
Seat—Stanley Park Stroud Gloucestershire Clubs—Naval and Military Goodies Cavalry Carlton, Bath Ranelagh

Brothers living—Sir CHARLES MURRAY, K.C.M.G., C.B., d Dec. 3rd, 1862, ed at Wellington Coll. and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1834 M.A. 1836) became Councillor of Embassy appointed Envoy Extraord and Min Plen to Persia 1915 to Denmark 1919 and to The Hague 1921 C.M.G. 1908 C.B. (Civ.) 1911, K.C.M.G. 1916 m 1909 Lucia, C.B.E., only child of the late Maj Gen Sir John Ramsay Slade K.C.B. [see Slade Bt. cols.], and has issue living John Stanley Vincent b 1910—Yvonne Mary b 1912—Marion Charlotte b 1915 Residence British Legation The Hague Clubs Travellers St James's—Samuel Stanley b 1864 ed at Chifol Coll is a J.P. for Gloucestershire and Col Gloucestershire Regt. Residence Stanley Park Stroud. Club Wellington.—William John Paley b 1865 ed at Linton Coll and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891) is a J.P. for Gloucestershire and Major Gloucestershire Regt m 1913, Mary Helen da of Col Walter Bentley Marling (infra) Residence Great Rissington Manor, Bourton-on-the-Water Gloucestershire Club Bachelors

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Walter Bentley d 1845, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb formerly Capt and Adj Roy Irish Rifles, and Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col 4th Bn Gloucestershire Regt is a J.P. for co Gloucester and Monmouth m 1830, Mary Isabella Cunynghame da of Lieut Col Robert Broome Baker [Cunynghame Bt.] and has issue living Margaret Cicely b 1883 m 1902 Major Arthur Henry Bathurst formerly 1st Bn Princess Charlotte of Wales (Roy Berkshire Regt.) (Hay 1st cr 1903 cols.) and has issue living Arthur Marling b 1904 William Henry b 1907—Mary Helen b 1885 m 1913 Major William John Paley Marling (ante)—Dorothy Barbara b 1888—Elspeth Katharina b 1892 m 1915 Capt Norman Tyrer, Bedfordshire Regt Residence Domus, Broadstairs Club Junior United Service

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Gloucestershire West (L) 1868-74 and for Stroud 1875-80 and the 2nd baronet was High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1888.

MARR, Creation (U K) 1919, of Sunderland, co Palatine of Durham



Labour conquers all things

Sir JAMES MARR, C.B.E., 1st Baronet, son of Christopher Hall Marr, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b* Sept. 9th, 1854, ed privately; is a shipbuilder, a Member of Shipbuilding Council at Admiralty, Chm. of Sir James Laing and Sons (Limited), of Sunderland, of Sunderland Forge and Engineering Co (Limited), of Wear Shipbuilders' Asso., of River Wear Commrs., of Lloyds Registry of Shipping, and of Joseph L. Thompson and Sons (Limited) of Sunderland, a Freeman of City of London, and a J.P. for Durham; C.B.E. 1918; *m* 1876, Mary, da of John Lynn, of Hylton, co Durham, and has issue

Arms—Azure, the mast and sail of a ship, pennon flying, within eight estoiles in orle or *Crest*—A bell charged with a fouled anchor proper

Seat—Parkside, Roker, Sunderland *Club*—Royal Thames Yacht

Sons living—JOHN LYNN, O.B.F., *b* Sept. 23rd 1877, Col (1 D) K.G.A. (1 A) and a Member of Durham Co Territorial Force Asso. *m* 1920, Amelia Rachel, da. of Robert Thompson, of Overdale Hall

William Bell, *b* 1881, B.Sc. Durham Univ. *m* 1900, Hilda, da. of George Carse, of Wilton Wilt., and has issue living, Allan James, *b* 1907—Norman Carse, *b* 1910—Arthur Lynn, *b* 1914 *Residence*, Sunderland

Daughter living—Ellen Bell *m* 1907, Harry Cecil Coatsworth

SMITH-MARRIOTT, Creation (G B) 1774, of Sydling St Nicholas, Dorsetshire



*Semper fidelis
Always faithful*

Seat—The Down House Blandford, Dorsetshire

Sir WILLIAM HENRY SMITH-MARRIOTT, 5th Baronet, *b* Aug. 7th, 1835; *s.* his father, *Ret.* Sir WILLIAM MARRIOTT, 1864; *ed* at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, is a J.P. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1875). *m* 1868 Elizabeth Dorothea, who *d.* 1904, da. of the late Hon Richard Cavendish [see B Waterpark, colls.], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, barry of six, or and sable, in chief two escalloped gules, *Marrriott*, 2nd and 3rd, sable, a fesse ermine cotised or, between three martlets of the last, each charged with an ermine spot, *Smith* *Crest*—1st, a mount vert, thereon a talbot passant sable gutté de larmes, collared and line reflexed over the back or, 2nd, a greyhound sejant gules, collared and a line reflexed over the back or, charged on the shoulder with a mascle argent

Sons living—WILLIAM JOHN, *b* Nov 6th, 1870 *ed* at Harrow and at Trin Hall, Camb., is a J.P. for Dorset—John *b* 1876

Daughters living—Dorothea Anna, *b* 1871—Mabel Alice *b* 1881 *m* 1910, Arthur Hamilton Cooper [see Cooper, Bt., cr 1863] *Residence*, 63 Eaton Place S.W.

Brother living—*Rev* Hugh Forbes *b* 1840 *ed* at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866) is a J.P. for Kent sometime R. of Horsmonden *m* 1864, Frances Catherine Mary, who *d.* 1920, da. of the late Hon George Cavendish [see B Waterpark, colls.] and has issue living, *Ret.* Hugh Randolph Cavendish, *b* 1863, *ed.* at Magdalene Coll. Camb (B.A. 1890), formerly Curate of Christ Church, Watney Street, E. is R. of Horsmonden Kent—George Rudolph Wyldbore *b* 1869 *m* 1897, Dorothy Magdalene, da. of the Rev John Parry formerly V. of Llanarmon Vardle, near Corwen, and has issue living, Ralph George Cavendish *b* 1900, Francis Patrick Parry *b* 1906—Frances Julia Elizabeth *b* 1871 *m* 1900 Charles Ernest Smith Marriott, who *d.* 1919 having obtained a divorce 1915 [see colls., infra] *Residence*

Sisters living—Anna Rebecca *m* 1832, Edward John Briscoe, who *d.* 1911, and has issue living, Edward John Marriott (of Scraggan Manor Tullamore *Club*, Junior Conservative), *b* 1862, formerly Hon Major Dublin Artillery (R.F.A.) formed and commanded Cav Depot A.E. Staff, Dublin 1914 *m* 1st, 1891, Diana Louisa (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921) da. of Lieut. Col—Hartley, 2ndly, 1921 Irene Evelyn da. of W. Purcell O'Neill of 2 Wave Crest Terrace, Bray, co. Dublin—Julia Elizabeth *Residences*, Riverdale, Killucan co. Westmeath Scraggan Manor, Tullamore—Charlotte Lydia Pearreth *m* 1865, the Rev Horace Meeres, who *d.* 1907, V. of Bradwell and has issue living Eustace William Marriott, *b* 1867, *ed* at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1893) *Residence*, Harrow View, West Ealing W

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late John Bosworth Smith Marriott, 2nd son of 4th baronet *b* 1837, *d.* 1900 *m* 1862 Frances Julia, who *d.* 1910 da. of the late Charles James Radcliffe, of Hyde House, Dorset—

William, *b* 1865, *ed* at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1890 *m* 1st, 1887, Charlotte Marianne, who *d.* 1910, el. da. of the late John Francis Austen of Capel Manor, Horsmonden 2ndly, 1911 Elton Louisa da. of the late Ludlow Eustace Maude [see V. Hawarden], and widow of Harry William Stronge [Stronge Bt.], and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Mary Charlotte, *b* 1883 *m* 1913, Heathfield Dodgson—[by 2nd marriage] Rosemary Kathleen, *b* 1916 *Residence*, Broadford, Horsmonden Kent—Hilda Maria *m* 1st, 1887, the Rev William Nepean Pearreth who *d.* 1901, 2ndly, 1904, the Rev Augustus William Frederic Theodore de Spallier, V. of Kingsley, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Albert John *b* 1888, *ed* at Wellington Coll., is Capt The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), European War 1914 18 (despatches medals, Italian medal for valour)—William Frederic Ernest, *b* 1893 *ed* at Rossall, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1916), formerly Capt Roy West Kent Regt., European War 1914 18 (medals)—Owen Julian, *b* 1890; European War 1914 15 (medals)—Hilda Muriel Dorothy, *b* 1900 *Residence*, Kingsley Vicarage Bordon Hants.

Grandson of the late John Bosworth Smith Marriott (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Ernest Smith Marriott, *b* 1872, *d.* 1919 *m* 1900 Frances Julia

Elizabeth (from whom he obtained a divorce 1915), da. of the Rev Hugh Forbes Smith Marriott (*see ante*).—

Ernest John Bosworth, *b* 1902 *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Rev Reginald Southwell Smith (*infra*) —
Issue of the late Reginald Bosworth Smith, *b* 1839, *d* 1908 *m* 1865, Flora (now of Bingham's Melcombe, Dorchester), da. of the late Rev. Edmund Dawe Wickham, of Cheam Park, and V. of Holmwood, Dorking.—

Gerard Hugh Bosworth, *b* 1863 *m* 1893, Olive Yates, and has issue living, Reginald Claude, *b* 1899,—Elinor Joan, *b* 1896,—Vera Bosworth, *b* 1904.—Bertha Bosworth, *b* 1908 *Residence*, Consolacion del Sur, Pina del Rio, Cuba.—Reginald Montagu Bosworth, *b* 1872; is Govt Sec., Basutoland; *m* 1st, 1901 Agnes Val Davies, who *d* 1915, andly, 1916, Kate Evelyn, da. of the late Charles Pardoe Radcliffe, of Birmingham, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Reginald Bosworth, *b* 1917.—Alan Bosworth, *b* 1919,—(by 1st marriage), Kathleen Flora Bosworth, *b* 1907,—Daphne Evangeline Bosworth, *b* 1909,—Ursula Gwendolin Bosworth, *b* 1911 *Residence*, Maseru, Basutoland, S. Africa.—Bertrand Nigel Bosworth, *b* 1873; sometime Dep Commr, Punjab *m* 1912, Mary Constance, da. of the late David Inches Ilett, of New Hall, Forfarshire, and has issue living, Mary Nigella, *b* 1913.—Janet Wickham, *b* 1918 *Residence*, Widworthy, Broadstone Dorset.—Mervyn Henry Bosworth, *b* 1878; *m* 1st, 1914, Sophie, da. of John Warrington, of Nunnes, Lelant, Cornwall; andly, 1920 Mary Annette Morcum, of Johannesburg *Residence*, Maleala, Mafeteng, Basutoland, S. Africa.—Nevil Digby Bosworth, *b* 1886, is Assist. Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Education, *m* 1913, Gladys, da. of the late John Francis Wood, of Uffculme, Devon, and has issue living, John Nevil Bosworth, *b* 1918,—Michael Digby Bosworth, *b* 1920.—Bridget Laura Bosworth, *b* 1915 *Residence*, Morton House, Chiswick Mall, W.—Elinor Flora Bosworth (*Lady Grogan*) *m* 1st, 1894, Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K C M G, who *d* 1902, Administrator of St. Lucia andly, 1907, Lieut. Col. Sir Edward Ion Beresford Grogan, and 2nd, C M G, D S O, Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own).—Bertha Joan Bosworth *b* 1883 *m* 1912, as his second wife, Lieut. Col. Charles Sinclair Shephard, D S O *Residence*, Shortlake Osmington, Dorset

Issue of the late Rev Reginald Southwell SMITH, 5th son of and baronet, *b* 1809 *d* 1895 *m* 1836, Emily Genevieve, who *d* 1877, da. of the late Henry Hanson Simpson.—

Walter William Marriott, C B E., *b* 1846, formerly Col R.A. Afghan War 1878 g (medal) N-W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps), and European War 1914 18 (C B E.), was A A G, W Dist 1900-1904; C B E (Mil) 1918 *m* 1874, Alice Mary da. of John H. Ley, of Trehill, Devon, and has issue living, Harry Reginald Walter Marriott, D S O, *b* 1875, Col R F A, served with Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches, medal), in S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O), D S O 1916; appointed Director of Artillery, India 1919 *m* 1906, Dorothy Herbert, da. of the late H. Herbert Smith J.P., of Buckhill, Calne, Wilts.—Alice Emily Marriott, *b* 1876 *m* 1904, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Francis William Egerton who *d* 1908 (*see* Grey Egerton, Bt, colls).—Henrietta Rose Marriott, *b* 1877 *m* 1st, 1903, Col. Frederick John Stewart Cleeve, formerly R.A., who *d* 1916 having obtained a divorce 1908, andly, 1909, Lieut. Col. Philip Walter Beresford Henning, D S O, R F A., and has issue living, Pamela Vera *b* 1910, Monica Constance *b* 1916.—Constance Gertrude Marriott *b* 1885 *m* 1921, Major John Winfield Parrington R F A.—Vera Rose Marriott, *b* 1887 *m* 1912, Capt. Geoffrey Cathcart, Gowland, R E., and has issue living, Jean *b* 1915 *Residence*, Downside, Winchester.—Alice Christiana—Evangeline Frances *Residence*, Tenantrees, Dorchester

Grandchildren of the late Rev Francis Alfred Smith (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Capt. Hugh Francis Wyldbore Smith, *b* 1869 *d* 1919 *m* 1903 Kate Beatrice (now of Marston Lodge Broadstone, Dorset), da. of the late William Henry Deane, J.P., D.L., of Fareham House, Fareham.—

Hugh Deane, *b* 1907.—John Henry, *b* 1916.—Kathleen Elinor, *b* 1905

Grandchildren of the late Rev Francis Smith (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev Francis Alfred Smith, *b* 1841, *d* 1877 *m* 1868, Elinor Frances, who *d* 1913, da. of the late Rev William Moss King R. of More Crichell.—

Rev William Reginald Wyldbore, *b* 1874, ed at Pembroke Coll., Camb (BA 1896), is V of Grindon, and Chap. to Marquess of Londonderry *m* 1905, Dorothy, da. of G. Green, of Watford Field House, Watford, and has issue living, Reginald Anthony Wyldbore, *b* 1909.—Francis Brian Wyldbore *b* 1913 *Residence*, Thorpe Thewles Vicarage, Ferryhill, Durham.—Sir Edmund Charles Wyldbore, *b* 1877 is a Fellow of Roy. Statistical Soc. Chm. Metropolitan Carriage, Wagon and Finance Co. (Limited), and a Director of Suez Canal Co., of Vickers (Limited), and other Cos., appointed Vice-Consul at Tangier 1900 (acted as Chargé d'Affaires 1905) transferred to Canea 1907 (acted as Consul Gen. 1907, 1908, and 1909), seconded to Exhibitions Branch of Board of Trade 1910, was H M's Assist. Commr. for Turin Exhibition 1911 and British Commr., Leipzig Exhibition 1914, is a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, an Officer of Legion of Honour, a Grand Cross of Order of St. Anne of Russia, and a Com. of Orders of George I. of Greece, Leopold of Belgium, and Sacred Treasure of Japan, a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Roumania and of St. Sava of Serbia, Director of International Commn. for Supplies for Allies 1914-19, with rank of an Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade, Knt 1916 *m* 1901, Evadne Maude, da. of the late John Talbot Kellett, of Great Clonard, Wexford, and has issue living, Jocelin Evadne, *b* 19—,—Monica Elizabeth, *b* 19— *Residence*, 68, Cadogan Place, S.W.1 *Clubs*, Marlborough St. James's, Travellers' (Paris).—Sybil Betha.

Issue of the late Edmund Hanson Smith, *b* 1846, *d* 1896: *m* 1870, Sophie Marsella Poole (now of Charlton Marshall, Blandford).—

Eleanor Fanny, *b* 1871 *m* 1894, the Rev. Frank Benet Phillips, R. of Buckland *Residence*, Buckland Rectory, Buntingford, Herts

Issue of the late Rev Francis Smith, 6th son of and baronet, *b* 1810, *d* 1851 *m*

1838, Mary Isabella, da. of Capt. Richard Bogue, R. H. A.—

Ella Henrietta *m* 1873, Hugh Bellamy, and has issue living, Arthur Vaux, *b* 1873.—Ella Margaret, —Hilda Mary—Gertrude Floyer (*Countess of Moray*) *m* 1879, the 16th Earl of Moray, who *d* 1909 *Residence*, Westfield Wimbome, Dorset

Issue of the late Major Edward Heathcote Smith 7th son of and baronet *b* 1813 *d* 1871

m 1839, Christina, who *d* 1894 da. of William Mackintosh, of Geddes, N.B.—

Amelius Morland *b* 1845, formerly Lieut. 18th Hussars, Capt. New Zealand Militia, and Assist. Colonial Sec. New Zealand *m* 1877, Louisa da. of Henry Howorth, formerly of Dunedin, New Zealand and has issue living, Francis Wyldbore Heathcote, *b* 1882,—Christine Mary Louise, *b* 1880. *Residence*, Wellington New Zealand.—Jane Elizabeth Anna—Eleanora Frances *m* 1865, Edward James Castle, K. C. (Recorder of Bristol), who *d* 1912, and has issue living Reginald Wingfield, C V G, D S O, *b* 1874 (*see* "COMPANIONAGE")—William Charles R. A., *b* 1875 became a Lieut. 1897 *m* 1902, Janet Beatrice, da. of the late Capt. H. Smith, of Fareham, Hants and has issue living Arthur Fraser *b* 1905 Joan Helen Graham,—Thomas Amelius Marriott, *b* 1877 is in Chinese Customs *m* 1904, Ethel, da. of the late Lieut. Col. F. Henderson, and has issue living, Islay Marriott *b* 1905, Cicely Gwendoline Marriott *b* 1911, Hilary Marriott *b* 1914 —Nowell Stuart, *b* 1886,—Mildred Isabel *m* 1894, Halford Wotton Hewitt, Bar-at-law of 155, Sloane Street S.W. (*see* Hewitt, Knt).—Helen Margaret *m* 1900, Edmund Fraser Buckley, Bar at law, of 6, Stone Buildings, W.C., and has issue living, Edmund Graham *b* 1901, Millicent Cynthia Mary *b* 1906

Grandchildren of the late Major Edward Heathcote Smith (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev. Heathcote Smith & 1841 d. 1914 m. 1st 1873, Clara Jane who d. 1893 da. of John Ross Soden of Clapham Surrey and 1899 Louisa Floyd da. of George W. & of Great Musson, etc. Bucks —

(By 1st marriage), Clifford Edward Heathcote & 1873 ed. a. Penelope Coll. Camb., is in Levant Consular Ser. has Order of Receiver of Greece m. 1909, Helene da. of J. R. Siegelman, and has issue living, Clifford Pertram Bruce Heathcote & 1912 — Elaine Jocelyn Laura Heathcote & 1910 — Frances Ethel Heathcote & 1877 m. 1904 Archibald Lennox Hailes — (By 2nd marriage) Cecil Roland Heathcote & 1901 — Stephen & Cecilia Heathcote & 1904.

The 4th baronet assumed the additional surname and arms of Marnock.

MARTIN Creation (G.B.) 1791. [Extinct 1910]

Sir RICHARD BYAM MARTIN, 5th and last *Baronet*

Daughters living of 5th Baronet — Mary Catherine m. 1844, William Henry Knight — Margaret Louise m. 1902 Alexander Finlay Smith — Georgiana Phyllis Maud m. 1912, Leonard John Newbery *Residence*

Sisters living of 5th Baronet — Grace — Harriet & F. Ashaw *Residence* & Oxford Square Hyde Park W.

Widow living of 5th Baronet — CATHERINE (Late Major), only child of the late Capt. R. K. & 1899, Sir Richard Byam Martin 5th baronet who d. 1912.

Maryon Wilson, see Wilson.

Mathe-Jackson, see Jackson.

MASON Creation (U.K.) 1918 of Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset.



Deeds no words
b. 1840 d. 1912 *Residence*

Sir William James Peake MASON, 1st *Baronet* son of the late George Hol Mason of Castle on Turridge Wells & Nov 11th 1867 Bar Middle Temple 1901 is a J.P. for Somerset, Lord of the Manors of Compton Pauncefoot and Bradford sometime Chm. of Executive of British Ambulance Committee, was successfully elected S. Div. of Somerset (C) Oct. 1900 & Div. thereof Jan. 1906 and E. Div. of Finsbury Jan. and Dec. 1910 m. 1888 Edith third da. of Alexander Murray A. Clerk of D. Mines, and has issue.

Arms — On three quarters arms on a chief of the last a pat charged with a fess dolo between two laurel leaves each charged with a cross crosslet arg. — Crest — A stag's head erased armed a wreath and charged on the neck with three crosslets in fesse or.

See — Compton Pauncefoot Somerset
Clats — Carl, Esq.

Son living — GLYN AFITH MURRAY D.S.O. J.P. & May 1911 m. a. Lion, and a R.M.C. Lieut. Col. 14th Hussars (retr.) European War 1914 in France, Salonika, and Palestine (with Bar) elected M.P. for Croydon & Div. (C) Nov. 1919. D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1915) m. 1917 Gave Emily da. of N. Keen and has issue living William Murray & 1921 — Lieut. Esq. En. & 1917 C. & Cavalry

MATHESON, Creation (U.K.) 1882 of Lochalsh, co. Ross.



Do and h. & c.

Sir ALEXANDER PERCEVAL MATHEON, 3rd *Baronet*, & Feb. 6th, 1861, & his half brother, Sir KENNETH JAMES 1910 ed. at Harrow sometime a Member of Legislative Council of W. Australia and of Senate of Commonwealth of Australia m. 1884, Eleanor (*Reverend* of Lady Matheson Littlehampton) da. of the late Rev. Kyle Erle Aubrey Money, of Much Marcle Herefordshire having had issue, of whom Ian Kenneth & 1903 Capt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) & (wounds in act on during European War) 1917 — Alexander Perceval, & 1895 Lieut. Army Ser. Corps, and Flight Com. Roy. Flying Corps & (killed in act on during European War) 1917 — Rodenck Kyle, & 1909 Lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt. & (of wounds in act on during European War) 1910

Arms — Argent, three dexter hands couped at the wrist gules, within a border of the last. Crest — Issuing from an Eastern crown or a hand brandishing a scimitar in fesse proper.

Residence — Wellington, New Zealand. *Clats* — Wellington (New Zealand) National Liberal, Hamilton.

Daughters living — Margaret Anna (Nancy), *Residence* Littlehampton — North m. 1911 Art. n. Harry Gerald Dawson, Asst. Surveyor-Gen., Ceylon, of Orkney, Colombo Ceylon and has issue living Eleanor & 1915 — Muriel Helen m. 1st 1909, Patrick Wallace Go. d. Lieut. K. n. s. Roy. Rif. Corps, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1915 — 1917 Herbert Esq. Lieut. Canadian Machine Gun Corps of Vancouver British Columbia, and has issue living (By 1st marriage) Richard Esq., & 1913 — Michael John, & 1915 — Eleanor m. 1917 John Lyne Harvey M.C., A.R.I.B.A. *Residence*

Brothers living — RODERICK MACKENZIE CHISHOLM & Dec. 1st m. 1st 1913, Jane Clark, who d. 1919 (have been divorced 1914) da. of the late John Grant and v. 1909, Emma Frances, da. of the late James A. Croft Explorer of the Niger and has issue living (By 1st marriage) Ethel Ivy Flora, C.B.E., & 1st was a Div. Director Women's Roy. Naval Ser. during

European War; MBE 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919. *Residence* 11, Cresswell Gardens, S W Club, Royal Automobile—Torquhill George, C.B., C.M.G., & 1871, a Maj Gen in the Army and Comdg Waziristan Field Force European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Russian Order of St Stanislas, C.B., C.M.G., Maj Gen, Croix de Guerre) C.B. (Mil) 1918, C.M.G. 1919 m 1900 Ella Louisa da of the late Capt J H Linton, of Hemingford Abbots Hunts. *Residence* Flagstaff House Dera Ismail Khan, India *Clubs* Guards', Bachelors', Junior Carlton

Sisters living—Anna Elizabeth—Flora (*Lady Pauncefort Duncombe*) m 1st 1833 Sir Philip Henry Pauncefort Duncombe 2nd Bt. who d 1895, andly, 1908 Arthur Lucas *Residence*, Moreton Manor Buckingham

Half-Sister living—Mary Isabella m 1881, Wallace Charles Houstoun and has issue living, Hugo Henry (of 11 Lowndes Street S W, and Eskbank Grange, Midlothian), b 1833 m 1915 the Hon Maisie Violet Annabella Dundas, da. of 3rd Viscount Melville—*Lavina Mary (Lady Hay)* b 1882 m 1905 Sir Duncan Edwin Hay, 10th Bt (cr 1635) of Haystoun Peebles *Residence* Wolverton House, Bucks.

Mathesons occupied the lands of Lochalsh Attadale etc, from the 13th century. The chief being one of those arrested and executed at Inverness in 1427 the estates were granted to Celestine of The Isles whose granddaughter, Margaret conveyed the half to her husband Macdonnell of Glen garr John Matheson who in 1728 married Margaret Macdonne, a descendant of this marriage acquired Attadale before 1738 Their great grandson and heir male Alexander Matheson having in 1851 purchased Lochalsh was created a baronet under that designation he sat as M P for Inverness District (L) 1847-68, and for Ross and Cromarty 1868-84

MATHEWS, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of the Middle Temple [Extinct 1920]

Sir CHARLES WILLIF MATHEWS, K.C.B., 1st and last Baronet

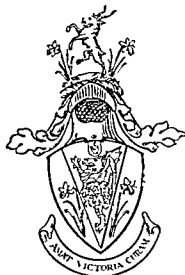
Widow living of 1st Baronet—Lucy (*Lady Mathew*) da of Lindsay Sloper m 1833 Sir Charles Willie Mathews K.C.B. 1st baronet Director of Public Prosecutions who d 1920, when the title became ext *Residence* 88 Sloane Street S W

MATHIAS, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Vaendre Hall, St. Mellons, co Monmouth.

Sir RICHARD MATHIAS, 1st Baronet, son of John Mathias, steamship owner, of Aberystwyth, b June 1st, 1863, ed at Ardwyn Sch, Aberystwyth, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1896, is a member of the firm of J Mathias and Sons, ship owners, of Cardiff, and of Cardiff and Gloucester Chambers of Commerce, a Director of Cambrian Steam Navigation Co (Limited) and of London Steamship Owners' Mutual Insurance Assn (Limited), a Life Fellow of Institute of Directors, a Governor of Univ Coll of S Wales and Monmouthshire, a J P and D L for Monmouthshire, and a Life Member of Monmouthshire Chamber of Agriculture, sat as M P for Cheltenham (L) Dec 1910 to March 1911, when he was unseated on petition, defeated there Jan 1910, cr Knt 1913 m 1899, Annie, younger da of Evan Hughes of Cardiff, and has issue

Arms—Or on a pile gules a dragon rampant of the field in base two daffodils slipped and leaved proper **Crest**—On a mount vert, a goat rampant proper between two daffodils as in the arms

Seat Vaendre Hall St Mellons Monmouthshire **Clubs**—Royal Societies Reform Royal Automobile



Victory lotes care

Son living—RICHARD HUGHES b April 6th 1905

MAXWELL Creation (N.S.) 1627, of Calderwood co Lanark.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—Jane (*Lady Maxwell of Calderwood*) da. of Frank Baird m 1st 1880 Sir William Maxwell 10th baronet who d 1885 when the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman the 9th Baron Farnham andly, 1887 George Leader Owen J.P., D.L., LL.P., who d 1905 *Residence* Glen Owen Cheltenham

MAXWELL Creation (N.S.) 1681, of Monreith, Wigtownshire

I renew my strength

Right Hon Sir HERBERT EUSTACE MAXWELL, PC, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., 7th Baronet, b Jan 8th, 1845, s his father, Sir WILLIAM, 1877, ed at Eton and at Ch Ch, Oxford, Hon LL.D., Glasgow, Hon D.C.L., Durham, is Lord Lieut of Wigtownshire, and Pres of its Territorial Force Assn, and a F.R.S., sometime Pres of Soc of Antiquaries of Scotland, formerly Major and Hon Lieut. Col 3rd Batn Roy Scots Fusiliers, and Chm of Council of National Assn for Prevention of Consumption, sat as M P for Wigtownshire (C) 1880-1906, was a Lord of the Treasury 1886-92, and Chm of Roy Comms on Tuberculosis 1896-8, and for Scottish Historical Monuments 1908-22 m 1869, Mary, who d 1910, da of Henry Fletcher Campbell, of Boquhan, Stirlingshire, and has issue

Arms—Argent, an eagle with two heads displayed sable beaked and membered gules on the breast an escutcheon of the first, charged with a saltire of the second, surcharged in the centre with a hucheeon (hedgehog), or, all within a bordure gules **Crest**—An eagle rising proper


Seat—Monreith, Whauph 11 Wigtownshire **Clubs**—Carlton Scottish Conservative



Grandsons living—Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Aymer Edward Maxwell, 2nd son of 7th baronet, *d* 1877 *d* (killed in action) 1914 *m* 1909 Lady Mary Percy (now of House of Elgin Fortwilliam Wigtownshire) *da.* of 7th Duke of Northumberland —
AYMER, *d* Dec 7th 1911 —Eustace, *d* 1913 —Gavin *d* 1914 —Christian *d* 1910.
Daughters living—Ann Christian (*Lady Stirling Maxwell*) *d* 1871 *m* 1901 Sir John Maxwell Stirling Maxwell 10th Bt. *Residence*, Pollock House Renfrewshire —Winfred Edith *d* 1873 *m* 1897, Mistrar Friskine Graham [M Tweeddale colls.] *Residence* 19 Inverleith Row Edinburgh —Beatrice Mary, *d* 1875 *m* 1901, Ernest Robert Walker [*see* Walker, Bt., *cr* 1853]. *Residence* Grey Firs Haxby York.

Collateral Branch living
 Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Hamilton Maxwell, B.S.C., 3rd son of 4th baronet *d* 17—*d* 18—*m* 18—, Mary, *da.* of Sir Robert Grierson 4th baronet —
 Alexander Charles, *d* 18— *11* 18—, Helena Amelia *da.* of the late Capt. John Hill of Porch Grenadier Guards and has issue living four sons *Residence*, Melbourne


MAXWELL, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Cardoness, Kirkcudbrightshire



Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS MAXWELL, 4th Baronet, *d* June 19th, 1844; *s* his father, Sir WILLIAM, 1886, *ed* at Harrow, is a D.L. for Kirkcudbrightshire *m* 1884, Jessidora, *da.* of the late John Anthony Macrae, LL.D., of Macrae, having had issue, of whom the only son, William Francis John, *d* 1885, Lieut. Kings Own Scottish Borderers, *d* (killed in action at the Dardanelles) 1915
Arms—Quarterly 1st, argent an eagle displayed with two heads sable, 2nd, azure, the chancel end of a church proper, 3rd, argent, a saltire sable within a bordure chequy proper, 4th, argent a bend azure, all within a bordure embattled gules. *Crest*—A savage's head affronté proper between two branches of laurel. *Supporters*—Dexter a lion sinister, a buck all proper
Seat—Cardoness Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire *Clubs*—Carlton New Conservative (Edinburgh)

Daughter living—Dorothea Letitia May *d* 1883 *m* 1910 Lieut. Col. Frederick Rainsford Hannay C.M.G. D.S.O., R.F.A. and has issue living Ramsay William *d* 1911
Sister living—Mary Grace (*Lady Gordon*) *m* 1866, Sir William Gordon, 7th Bt. who *d* 1906 *Residence* Earlstoun Kirkcudbright
Half Sisters living—Louisa Maria *Residence*, 27, Burton Court, Chelsea S.W. —Georgina Eleanor *11* 1874 Robert Stewart, who *d* 1902, late 79th Highlanders *Residence* Culgruff Crossmichael Scotland

HERON-MAXWELL Creation (N.S.) 1683 of Springkell Dumfriesshire
May it flourish again



Sir IVOR WALTER HERON HERON-MAXWELL, M.C., 8th Baronet, *d* Nov 13th, 1871, *s* his father, Capt. Sir JOHN ROBERT, 1910, *ed* at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897) Capt. in the Army, European War 1914-18 (M.C.) *m* 1910 Norah Hennetta, *da.* of the Hon. Francis Parker [*see* E. Macclesfield] and has issue
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent on a saltire sable an annulet or stoned azure in base a crest cent of the second, all with a bordure gules charged with eight bezants *Maxwell*, 2d and 3rd gules on a bend argent a rose between two lions passant gules *Heron* *Crest*—A dexter hand proper holding an eagle's neck erased with two heads sable *Supporters*—Two eagles close-reguardant sable
Residence—Springkell House Burgh Heath Tadworth Surrey *Club*—Wellington

Son living—PATRICK IVOR *d* July 26th 1916.
Daughters living—Jean Norah *d* 1911 —Helen Naomi *d* 1913 —Rachel Mary, *d* 192*
Sisters living—Maud Lucia Heron *m* 1893 William Marshall Cazalet J.P. and D.L. for Kent and has issue living Edward *d* 1894 Lieut. Welh Guards *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 —Victor Alexander M.C. *d* 1896 Capt. Household Cav. European War 1914-18 (M.C.) —Peter Victor Ferdinand *d* 1907 —Thelma *d* 1899 *Residence* Fairlawne Tonbridge 19 Grosvenor Square W. Villa Liserb Cum ex Nice —Gwendoline M.B.E. M.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *m* 18 9 Richard Bayley Chenevix Trench [*see* B. Ashton colls.] *Residence* Lame Grove Bangor N. Wales —Kathleen Edith Heron —Mur el Heron *Residence* 5 Sloane Court S.W.
Uncles living (sons of 6th baronet)—Robert Charles Heron *d* 1848 *ed* at Wellington Coll. Bar Middle Temple 1884 was Private Sec. to successive Parliamentary Secs. to Board of Trade 1881-92 and Comptroller of Companies Depart. Board of Trade 1911-13 *Residence* 35 South Eaton Place S.W. —Arthur Wellington Heron *d* 1852 *ed* at Wellington Coll. *m* 1896 Alice a Blanche *da.* of the late Robert Thomas Buckle of 101 Eaton Terrace S.W.
Aunts living (*daughters* of 6th baronet)—Caroline Mary Heron *Residence* 108 Denbigh Street S.W. —Mary Katherine Dundonald Heron *Residence* 108 Denbigh Street S.W. —Beatrice Ethel Heron is a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany *Residence* 63A Elizabeth Street Eaton Square S.W.

Erskine Mary Katharine m 1875 Charles Shpley Gordon (1 Buchanan), and has issue living
John Stuart b 1881—Hamilton William Fortescue b 1883—Muriel Isabella Erskine b 1877—
Gwendoline Mary Harriet b 1873—Anne Helen Margaret m 1st 1876 Gen William Gordon
C.B. who d 1883 2ndly 1891 the Rev Frasmus Aust Ommanney a retired Com R.N. and
somet me V. of St. Michael's Torismonth having had issue (by 2nd marriage) Alfred Frasmus
Stuart b 1897 Lieut The Buffs (F Kent Regt) d (killed in action during European War)
1916 Residence Branscombe Guildford—Harry Christian—Marion Jane

Issue of the late Capt William Stirling b 1799 d 1825 m 2ndly 1822 Anne
Charlotte da of Sir Alexander Charles Gibson Ma tland 2nd Bt. —

Helen Ma tland Stirling m 1845 Henry Everard who d 18—

This family is of the oldest branch of the Maxwells Earls of Nthsdale. A Sir John Maxwell of
Pollok distinguished himself at an early age in chivalry especially at the celebrated battle of Otterburn
or Chevy Chase (1333) where he captured Sir Ralph Percy son of the Earl of Northumberland
and brother of the renowned Hotspur. The 9th baronet who was hereditary succeeded by special
limitation was M.P. for Perthshire (C) 1852-63 and 1874-8 and received as a commoner the exceptional
honour of being created a K.T.

MEDLYCOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1808 of Ven House Somerset.

Sir HUBERT MERVYN MEDLYCOTT, 7th
Baronet, b Sept 29th 1874, s his father, the Rev
Sir HUBERT JAMES, 1920, ed at Harrow, and at
Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1896), is Major Dorset Yeomanry,
and patron of one living m 1906, Nellie Adah
el da of Hector Edmond Menro, of Edmondsham
Dorset and has issue

Arms—Quarterly per fesse indented gules and azure three
lions rampant, two and one argent Crest—Out of a mural crown
gules a demi-eagle with wings elevated or

Seat—Ven Mlbome Port Sherborne Dorset The Manor
House Sandford Orcas, Sherborne Club—Weyington

Sons living—**JAMES CHRISTOPHER**, b April 17th 1907
—Thomas Anthony Hutchings b 1909.—John Hubert
Nicholas b 1923.

Sisters living—Florence Julia, b 1871 m 1896 George
Watkins Yardley Residence 2 Motcombe Street Belgrave
Square S.W.—Cecily Glyn b 1892 Residence 12 Upper
Cheyne Row S.W.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Lilian Man el b 1872
Residence Little Ven Sherborne Dorset.

STUART MENTETH, Creation (U.K.) 1838 of Closeburn Dumfriesshire, and Mansfield, Ayrshire.

It hild I live I hope

Sir JAMES FREDERICK STUART MENTETH, 4th
Baronet son of the late Col William Stuart Menteath 4th son
of 1st Baronet, b Feb 26th 1846, s his cousin **Sir JAMES**,
1918 formerly Major and Dragoon Guards, retired as
Lieut Col 1887 s 1st, 1868, Frances Octavia Moore who
d 1887, da. of the late Gen Sir James Wallace Sleight
K.C.B. 2ndly, 1888 Elizabeth Alyson who d 1915 da.
of the late Edward Algernon Blackett, R.N., of Wylam North
umberland and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or a bend chequy argent and sable
2nd and 3rd azure three buckles or the whole within a bordure gules.
Crest—A lymphad sable

Residence—Rownham, Mount near Southampton Club—Army and
Navy

Sons living By 1st marriage—**WILLIAM FREDERICK** b
1874 m 1921 Winfred Melville da of Daniel Francis, and widow of
Capt Rupert George Raw D.S.O. and has issue living James
Wallace b 1922 Residence 21 Lindfield Garden N.W.3.—Walter
Grace youngest da of Henry Lafone formerly of 59 Onslow
Square S.W. and has issue living, Walter Granville b 1906—Henry Alexander b 1912
—Frances Bevil b 1907 Lucy Violet b 1911 Residence The Georgian House Merstham.
—Arthur Hastings b 1882 ed at R.M.C. is Major Ind an Army m 1913 Frances Mabel da.
of Surg Major F. Morton formerly Ind an Med Ser and widow of R.C. Hicke of Abbey Wood
Kent.—By 2nd marriage Montagu b 1893 2nd Lieut Lancashire Regt. European War
1914 16 (wounded)

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Lilian Frances b 1884.—(By 2nd marriage) Margaret
Alice b 1889 s 1910 Angus Edward Ogilvy (see Ogilvy Bt. col. s.) Residence Hopton Estate
Seenuagalla, Ceylon—Katherine Olive b 1890—Alyson Mona b 1895 m 1921 Charles Kasin
and has issue living a son b 1922 Residence 13 Rue Vital Decoster Louvain Belgium.

Sisters living—Sarah Selina Hamilton b 1857 Col Gerard Noel Money C.B. who d 1895.—
Harriet Rose Amy s 1872 Col George Fletcher Otley Boughie C.S.I. who d 1918 (see
Boughie Bt. col. s.)—Alice Ann Campbell m 1874 Lieut Gen Henry Doveton Hutchinson
C.S.I. formerly Ind an Army and has issue living of whom Arthur Stuart Menteth b 1880 is
Ed or of *The Daily Graphic*—George Stuart Menteth b 1883 formerly Major Ind an Army
—Emily Edith Ada m 1st 1873 Capt Harry Harris Burland Kings L.I. who d 1876
2ndly 1885 James Edward Whiting formerly Ch Engineer on Irrigation Branch Public Works
Depart Bombay who d 1917 and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Helen Mabel m 1903,
Lieut Col Henry Alfred Forbes Knapperton Indian Med Ser and has issue living Edith Esme
10 b 1904 Mrs Forbes b 1909—(By 2nd marriage) Edward Robert Stuart Menteth b 1892
served in Gallipoli 1915 16 with R.A.M.C.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Philadelphia Anna b 1874 s 1906 Thomas Humphrey
Vesey, Principal of the S. Madrasah (see colls infra) Residence Karachi S. Ind a.—
Helen Isabel b 1875

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—**Helen Gertrude (Lady Stuart Menteth)** da. of Darwin Fay
of Felton New York m 1872 Sir James Stuart Menteth 3rd baronet who d 1918 Residence
Canadaigua New York.



He that sows in tears shall reap
in joy



Sub sole nihil

Noth'ng under the sun

Erskine b 1877 m 1905 Violet Grace youngest da of Henry Lafone formerly of 59 Onslow
Square S.W. and has issue living, Walter Granville b 1906—Henry Alexander b 1912
—Frances Bevil b 1907 Lucy Violet b 1911 Residence The Georgian House Merstham.
—Arthur Hastings b 1882 ed at R.M.C. is Major Ind an Army m 1913 Frances Mabel da.
of Surg Major F. Morton formerly Ind an Med Ser and widow of R.C. Hicke of Abbey Wood
Kent.—By 2nd marriage Montagu b 1893 2nd Lieut Lancashire Regt. European War
1914 16 (wounded)

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Lilian Frances b 1884.—(By 2nd marriage) Margaret
Alice b 1889 s 1910 Angus Edward Ogilvy (see Ogilvy Bt. col. s.) Residence Hopton Estate
Seenuagalla, Ceylon—Katherine Olive b 1890—Alyson Mona b 1895 m 1921 Charles Kasin
and has issue living a son b 1922 Residence 13 Rue Vital Decoster Louvain Belgium.

Sisters living—Sarah Selina Hamilton b 1857 Col Gerard Noel Money C.B. who d 1895.—
Harriet Rose Amy s 1872 Col George Fletcher Otley Boughie C.S.I. who d 1918 (see
Boughie Bt. col. s.)—Alice Ann Campbell m 1874 Lieut Gen Henry Doveton Hutchinson
C.S.I. formerly Ind an Army and has issue living of whom Arthur Stuart Menteth b 1880 is
Ed or of *The Daily Graphic*—George Stuart Menteth b 1883 formerly Major Ind an Army
—Emily Edith Ada m 1st 1873 Capt Harry Harris Burland Kings L.I. who d 1876
2ndly 1885 James Edward Whiting formerly Ch Engineer on Irrigation Branch Public Works
Depart Bombay who d 1917 and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Helen Mabel m 1903,
Lieut Col Henry Alfred Forbes Knapperton Indian Med Ser and has issue living Edith Esme
10 b 1904 Mrs Forbes b 1909—(By 2nd marriage) Edward Robert Stuart Menteth b 1892
served in Gallipoli 1915 16 with R.A.M.C.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Philadelphia Anna b 1874 s 1906 Thomas Humphrey
Vesey, Principal of the S. Madrasah (see colls infra) Residence Karachi S. Ind a.—
Helen Isabel b 1875

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—**Helen Gertrude (Lady Stuart Menteth)** da. of Darwin Fay
of Felton New York m 1872 Sir James Stuart Menteth 3rd baronet who d 1918 Residence
Canadaigua New York.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Francis Hastings Stuart Menteath 5th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1807, *d* 1875 *m* 1834, Cora, who *d* 1876, da of Rupert Chawner, M D, of 61 Burton upon Trent —

Rosa Mary *m* 1856, the Rev George William Cooland, who *d* 1857, and has issue living, *Rev* George Bertram Philpott, *b* 1857, *m* 1887, of Honeybourne, Worcestershire — Catherine Maria *m* 1861, the Rev Thomas Hotchkin Vines, R. of Fiskerton and Preb of Lincoln, and has issue living, Thomas Humphrey, *b* 1864, *ed* at Oxford Univ (B A 1887, M A 1893) is a F R A I, and Principal of the Sind Madrasah *m* 1906 Philadelphia Anna (ante), da of Sir James Stuart Menteath, 3rd Bt, — Clement Erskine, *b* 1878, is Major R A *Residence*, Fiskerton Rectory, Lincoln.

Issue of the late Alexander Stuart Menteath 6th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1809 *d* 1885 *m* 1841, Harriet, da of the late Maj Gen Patrick Alexander Agnew, of Dalreagle, Wigtownshire —

Patrick William, *b* 1845 *m* 1871 *Residence*, St Jean de Luz, France

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Stuart Menteath (ante) —

Issue of the late Andrew Agnew Stuart Menteath, *b* 1853 *d* 1916 *m* 1st, 1885, Mary, who *d* 1896, da. of Robert Vans Agnew, of Sheuchan and Harnbarroch, andly 1897, Margaret Antoinette (now of Wellington, New Zealand), da of Alexander Sutherland Allan —

By 2nd marriage) Thomas Alexander *b* 1901 — (By 1st marriage), Lois Elaine, *b* 1887 — (By 2nd marriage), Jean Antoinette, *b* 1898 — Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1903

Issue of the late Rev Granville Wheler Stuart Menteath, 7th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1811, *d* 1887 *m* 1837, Jane, who *d* 1899 da of the late Rev Edward Thorold and sister of the late Rt Rev Anthony Wilson Thorold, D D, 85th Bishop of Winchester [Thorold, Bt, colls] —

Rev Granville Thorold STUART MENTETH *b* 1838 *ed* at Univ Coll Oxford (B A 1861) *m* 1st 1865, Susan Ogilvy who *d* 1881 da of Thomas Oliver of Lochend, Edinburgh, andly 1887, Annie, second da of Henry Lakeman of Cornwall and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) Charles Granville STUART MENTETH, *b* 1868 *ed* at St John's Coll, Oxford (B A 18—, M A 18—), — *Rev* Edward Thorold STUART MENTETH, *b* 1872 was Domestic Chap to Bishop of Kaffraria 1903-7, is Curate of St Pauls Leicester, — Evelyn Ogilvy STUART MENTETH, *b* 1866 — Mary, Oliver STUART MENTETH *b* 1875 — (by 2nd marriage) Ludivina Granville STUART MENTETH *Residence*, Tofrees, East Molesey Park, Surrey

This family is lineally descended in the male line from Walter (third son of Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland) who married 1258 the Countess of Menteath and thus acquired that earldom. He left two sons who both assumed the surname of Menteath viz., Alexander, 6th Earl of Menteath, and Sir John Menteath, Lord of Arran &c, who married Elyne, daughter of Grately, Earl of Mar, and whose granddaughter, Janet Keith, married Robert, 1st Lord Erskine and thus the Erskines acquired the ancient earldom of Mar. Alexander, 6th Earl of Menteath, had two sons—Allan, 7th Earl of Menteath, and Sir John Menteath of Ruskie (who died before 1333), from whom the Stuart Menteaths trace their descent. The Stuarts Earls of Menteath ended in Murdoch, Duke of Albany, forfeited by James I of Scotland. The father of the 1st baronet the Rev James Stuart Menteath assumed by sign manual in 1770, the additional surname of Stuart "for himself and his posterity." The 2nd baronet resumed the ancient name of Menteath, but his two youngest brothers retained the name of Menteath. Sir James, 3rd baronet became a naturalised American.

MENZIES, Creation (N S) 1665, of Menzies, Perthshire [Extinct 1911]

[Name pronounced "Mingis"]

Sir NEIL JAMES MENZIES, 8th and last Baronet

Daughter living of 6th Baronet—Grace Ellen Augusta Valentine *m* 1856 Aeneas William Mackintosh, of Kaigmore, Inverness-shire, who *d* 1900 last M P for Inverness Burghs and has issue living two sons and three das

Widow living of 8th Baronet—SUSAN HARRIET (*Lady Menzies*) el da of Sir James Grant Suttie, Bt *m* 1905, Sir Neil James Menzies 8th baronet who *d* 1911, when the title became ext *Residence*,

Collateral Branch living

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Fletcher Norton Menzies, and son of 6th baronet *b* 1810 *d* 1905 *m* 1st, 1852 Maria Steuart who *d* 1877 sister of the late Ronald Steuart Menzies of Culdare andly 1888 Frances Isabella who *d* 1908, da of the late Thomas Johnston Barton, of Glendalough, co Wicklow, and widow of Capt Hart 16th Lancers —

Grace Ronald Maria (*Lady Rycroft*) *m* 1837 Maj Gen Sir William Henry Rycroft K C B K C M G, C B [see Rycroft Bt] *Residence*, Government House, Jesselton, British North Borneo, Ard Gaurney, Kinross, Ross Bank, Perth

MEREDITH, Creation (U K) 1916 of Montreal Canada.

Sir (HENRY) VINCENT MEREDITH, 1st

Baronet, son of the late John Walsingham Cooke Meredith, *b* Feb. 28th, 1850; *ed* at Hellmuth Coll, joined Bank of Montreal 1867, becoming Gen Manager 1911, Vice-Pres 1912, and Pres 1913; is Pres of Roy Trust Co, and of Roy Victoria Hospital, Hon Pres Art Asso of Montreal, a Director of Canadian Pacific Railway Co, a Gov of McGill Univ, Chm of Canadian Board of the Roy Exchange Assurance Co of London, and a Director of the Standard Life Assurance Co of Edinburgh (Scotland), interested in numerous charities and civic bodies *m* 1888, Isobel Brenda, da of Andrew Allan, of the Allan Line of Steamships.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable collared with chain reflexed over the back or, on a chief of the second two maple leaves of the third. Crest—A demi lion sable, collared and chained as in the arms, holding in the dexter paw a sprig of maple gold.

Residence—576, Pine Avenue West, Montreal Canada. Clubs—Mount Royal (Montreal) Metropolitan (New York), Marlborough (London)



MEREDYTH, Creation (L) 1795, of Carlanstown, Meath.



Sub spe.
Under hope

1808 m. 1909, Major the Hon. Herbrand Charles Alexander, D S O, *Lancers* [see E. Caledon]

Sir HENRY BAYLY MEREDYTH, 5th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Henry William Meredyth, Esq., only son of 4th *Baronet*; b Jan. 14th, 1863; s his grandfather, *Sir HENRY*, 1889; formerly Lieut. 4th Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A., and W. Somerset Yeomanry Cav.: m 1st, 1886, Kathleen (from whom he obtained a divorce 1894), da. of the late Robert Patrick O'Hara, Barr.-at-Law [see Power, Bt., cols., cr. 1836]. 2ndly, 1897, Beatrice, who d 1912 da. of Edmund B. Liebert, formerly 18th Hussars, and has issue by 2nd marriage.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant sable ducally collared and chained or. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant ducally collared and chained as in the arms.

Residence—Pipewell Hall, Keating *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors, Aldere Street

Daughter living—Millicent Valla (Hon. Mrs. Herbrand C. Alexander),

METCALFE Creation (U.K.) 1802, of Chilton, Berkshire.

(Name pronounced "Metcalf")



Conquiesco
I am at rest

Sir CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS METCALFE, 6th *Baronet*, b Sept. 8th, 1853; s. his father, *Sir THEOPHILUS JOHN*, C.B., 1883; ed at Harrow, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1882); is a M.I.C.E., and Consulting Engineer to Rhodesia Railways (Limited)

Arms—Argent, on a fesse wavy gules between three calves statant sable, a sword fessways, the point to the sinister proper, pommel and hilt or. *Crest*—A talbot sejant sable the dexter paw resting on an escutcheon or, charged with a hand issuing from clouds on the sinister, and holding a pen all proper. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Mooshee of Bengal habited proper, sinister, a soldier of the Bengal Native Infantry equipped and armed also proper.

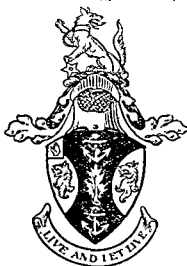
Residences—Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Godalming, 21, Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*—Carlton

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.S.I., 2nd son of 4th *baronet* b 1837, d 1892 m 1st, 1857 Ellen Georgiana Haddington who d 1878 da. of the late Rev Benjamin Peile of Hatfield andly 1853 Esther who d 1901 da. of W. Eddis — (By 1st marriage), **THEOPHILUS JOHN MASSIE**, b June 10th 1866 — Francis Brian Theophilus b 1874 — Ellen Theophila, b 1858 m 1883, William Robert Bright C.S.I., who d 1908 (Miles, Bt.) and has issue living Honor Theophila, Gladys Ethel — Ethel Theophila (Lady Scott) m 1883, Col Sir Buchanan Scott K.C.I.E. *Residence* Le Chalet, 2 Belvedere Grove, Wimbledon S.W. 19 — Nina Theophila m 1882, Maj Gen Kenneth Stewart Davison C.B., formerly Indian Army, and has issue living Douglas Stewart, D.S.O., b 1898 [see "COM PANIONAGE"], — Kenneth Herbert Metcalfe b 1890, ed at R.M.C. is Capt. Indian Army, European War 1915 in Mesopotamia m 1919, Kathleen Lucy Collett, da. of James Collett Mason J.P. of Ashurst Place, Langton Green, Kent — Nina Constance Metcalfe b 1894 m 1912 Capt. Conrad Boehm Herapath, Indian Army (see Boehm Boteler Bt.) and has issue living, Pamela Theophila Boehm b 1913 *Residence* Ware House Buckfastleigh, S. Devon — (By 2nd marriage) Eric Debonnaire Theophilus, M.C., b 1899 is Capt. Indian Army European War 1914 in (M.C.) m 1915 Winifred Crampton, da. of E. Neill Shackle, of Hayes Middlesex, and has issue living Theophilus John b 1916 — Peggie Theophila, b 1910 — Felicitate Esther Theophila m 1916, Charles Robert Bathurst Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt

Sir Thomas, the 1st *baronet*, was a Director of H.E.I.C. *Sir Charles Theophilus*, P.C., G.C.B., 3rd *baronet*, was created Baron Metcalfe 1845 which title became extinct at his death. The 4th *baronet* was sometime Agent to the Governor General of India at the Court of Delhi

METHUEN, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Gaywood, King's Lynn, Norfolk.



Sir ALGERNON METHUEN MARSHALL **METHUEN**, 1st *Baronet*, son of J. B. Stedman, F.R.C.S., of Godalming, b Feb. 23rd, 1856, ed at Berkhamstead Sch., and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881), is head of the firm of Methuen and Co. (Limited), publishers, of 35, Essex Street, W.C. (which he founded in 1889), and a J.P. for Surrey, in 1899 assumed the surname of Methuen in lieu of his patronymic, confirmed by Roy. License 1916, unsuccessfully contested Surrey, S.W., or Guildford, Div. (L) Jan. 1910 m 1884, Emily Caroline, da. of Edwin Bedford, of Ladbroke Terrace, W.

Arms—Sable, a sea holly leaf between two anchors fouled in pale or accompanied by as many flaunches argent each charged with a wolf's head erased gules. *Crest*—A demi wolf regardant gules, collared and chained argent resting the sinister paw upon a mullet pierced or.

Seat—New Place, Haslemere, Surrey *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal

The 1st *baronet* is grandson of Charles Stedman, of Painswin Norfolk who was son of John Stedman, of Pakenham Suffolk who was elder son of John Stedman, of Rougham Suffolk who m Mary Woodcock, granddaughter

of Mary Methuen, da. of John Methuen, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and sister of the late Sir Paul Methuen, of Corsham, Wilts

MEYER, Creation (U.K.) 1910, of Shortgrove, Newport, Essex



Sir CARL FERDINAND MEYER, 1st Baronet, son of the late Siegmund Meyer, of Hamburg, *b* Dec. 23rd, 1851; *ed* abroad; is a banker, a Director of National Bank of Egypt, Chm of London Committee of De Beers & J.P. for Essex, a Warden of Gardeners' Co., and a Lieut for City of London. *m* 1883, Adele, da of the late Julius Levis, and has issue

Arms—Sable, a key wards downwards, or between four bezants *Crest*—A cock sable, armed, combed and wattled or holding in the dexter claw a key as in the arms

Seat—Shortgrove, Newport, Essex *Town Residence*—12, Park Crescent, W *Club*—Junior Carlton

Son living—FRANK CECIL *b* May 7th 1886 is Lieut. Yeo *m* 1920, Marjorie Amy, da of Frederick Seeley, of Hale Cheshire, and has issue living Anthony John, *b* 1920 *Residence*, 33 Cornuaught Square, W

Daughter living—Elsie Charlotte, *b* 1885 *m* 1909 St John Murray Lambert and has issue living Raymond John, *b* 1910, Patr cia Margaret, *b* 1912 —Phoebe Dawn, *b* 1919 *Residence*, Dufold, Warrham Sussex

MEYRICK, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Bush, Pembrokeshire.

(Name pronounced "Merrick.")



*With God with everything,
God and enor gh*

Sir FREDERICK CHARLTON MEYRICK, C.B., C.M.G., 2nd Baronet; *b* July 7th, 1862; *s* his father, Sir THOMAS CHARLTON, K.C.B., 1921, *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb (B.A. 1883), formerly Major 15th Hussars, and Col Comdg Pembroke Yeo, is an Hon Brig-Gen and a J.P. and D.L. for Pembrokeshire, commanded S. Wales Mounted Brig, Territorial Force 1918-12, appointed Brig-Gen Comdg 2nd line S. Wales Mounted Brig 1915, S. Africa 1900-1901, in command of 5th Bn Imperial Yeo, with temporary rank of Lieut Col (wounded, despatches, C.B., C.B. (Mil) 1900, C.M.G. 1918 *m* 1897, Mary Emma, da of the late Major O.C. Baker Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable, on a chevron argent, between three staves raguly or inflamed proper, a fleur-de-lis gules between two Cornish choughs respectant also proper *Meyrick*, 2nd and 3rd, or a lion rampant gules, a sinister quarter quarterly 1st and 4th gules ten bezants three two, and one 2nd and 3rd argent on a mount vert a lion passant guardant or *Charlton* *Crest*—1st a tower argent, having on its top a mount vert, and thereon a Cornish chough proper, and holding in the dexter claw a fleur-de-lis gules, *Meyrick*, 2nd, out of an eastern coronet or, a leopard's head, issuant gules, *Charlton*

Seats—Bush near Pembroke, Wytheford Hall, Shawbury, Shropshire *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Cavalry

Son living—THOMAS FREDERICK, *b* Nov 27th, 1899, *ed* at R.M.C., is Lieut. 15th Hussars. *Club*, Cavalry

Daughters living—Mary Cicely, *b* Jan 1899 *m* 1921, Giles Newton —Rachel Eva *b* 1905 —Violet, *b* 1909.

Brothers living—Rowland Francis, *b* 1867, *ed* at Eton was Travelling Inspector for Board of Agriculture 1890-94 S. Africa 1900 with Rhodesian Field Force *m* 1901 Eleanor Georgiana da of the late Hon Ralph Ichham Nevill (see V. Abergavenny, colls.) and has issue living Honor Mary, *b* 1907 *Residence* Apley Castle Wellington Salop *Club* Poodles —Walter Thomas *b* 1882 *ed* at Eton in France 1916-19 (Chevalier du Mérite Agricole) *m* 1914 Mabel Violet Blanche da of the late Col. Arthur Hili Sandys Montgomery R. de Fr. g. and widow of Percy Downes *Residence* Sudbrooke House Sudbrooke Lincoln *Club*, Wellington

Sisters living—Dora Rhoda *b* 18— *Residence* 13 Chester Street, S.W. —Alice Maude, *b* 1870 *m* 1903 Col. Robert Francis Peel C.M.G. (see Peel Br. colls.) *Residence* Government House St. Helena —Eva Mary *b* 1876 *m* 1903 John Harry Weatherby *Residence*, Shennington Stratford-on-Avon —Rachel Cicely *b* 1878 *m* 1904 Henry George Atkinson Clark (E. Coventry, colls.) of Belford Hall Northumberland and Port au Eilean, Pitlochrie, and has issue living John Cecil *b* 1912 —Cynthia Joan, *b* 1907, —Ruby Enid, *b* 1909 *Residence*, Tickhill Castle, Tickhill Yorkshire

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY RHODA (Lady Meyrick) da. of the late Lieut. Col. Richard Frederick Hill (see V. Hill, colls.) *m* 1860 Col. Sir Thomas Charlton Meyrick K.C.B. 1st baronet, who *d* 1921 *Residence*, Apley Castle, Wellington, Salop

The 1st baronet Sir Thomas Charlton, assumed 1858 by Royal license his maternal grandfather's name of Meyrick

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, Creation (G.B.) 1791, of Hinton Admiral, Hampshire

[Name pronounced "Tapps Jarvis Merrick."]



Heb dhu heb dhim, dhu
a digon

Without God without any
thing, God and enough

East Clove House, Christchurch, Beech House Ringwood Hants. Club—Junior Carlton

Sons living—GEORGE LIEWFLYN, *b* Sept 23rd, 1835, *ed* at Eton and at R M C. Capt Hussars, European War 1914 (wounded) *m* 1914 Marjorie da. of Edward Hamlin and has issue living George David Elliott, *b* 1915—Richard Owen *b* 1892, *ed* at Eton, at Oxford Univ and at R M C Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps *m* 1918, Evelyn, da. of the late Herbert James Harris, of Bonden, Lacock, Wilts.

Daughters living—Mary Jacintha *b* 1836—Eva Clara *b* 1890

Sisters living—Emma Douglas *m* 1878, Major Gerald Robert Spencer who *d* 1918 [V Churchill, colls] Residence, Delves House, Ringmer, Sussex—Clara *m* 1895 Algernon John Fitzroy Nugent, who *d* 1922 [see E. Westmerth, colls] Residence, Gally Hill, Church Crookham Hants.

The 2nd baronet, Sir George William Tapps M P for Christchurch 1832-6, assumed in 1835 the additional surname of Gervis, while the 3rd baronet assumed in 1876 by Roy license the further additional surname of Meyrick

MIDDLEMORE, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Selly Oak, Northfield, co Worcester

Sir JOHN THROGMORTON MIDDLEMORE, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Middlemore, J P, of Birmingham, and of Hawkesley, Worcestershire, *b* June 9th, 1844; has founded Children's Emigration Homes in Birmingham, and the Middlemore Homes in Halifax, Nova Scotia, was a Member of Birmingham City Council 1883-92, is a J P for that City and for Worcestershire; sat as M P for N Div. of Birmingham (LU) Feb 1899 to Nov 1918 *m* 1st, 1878, Marian, who *d* 1879, da. of Richard Bagnall, J P, of Worcester, 2ndly, 1881, Mary, da. of the late Rev Thomas Price, V. of Selly Oak, Birmingham, and has issue by 2nd marriage

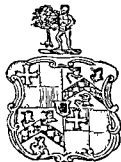
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per chevron argent and sable, in chief two moorcocks proper, Middlemore, and per pale dancettee or and azure Edgbaston 3rd sable a hawk argent belled or between three cinquefoils of the last, Hawkesley Crest—A moorcock amidst grass and reeds proper

Seat—Woodside, Worcester. **Clubs**—Carlton Un on (Birmingham)

Son living—WILLIAM HAWKSLOW, *b* April 10th 1908

Daughters living—Mary Evangeline—Sarah Dorothea—Emily Christabel *m* 1911, Percy Theodore Hughes, M B Residence Barnsley Hall, Bromsgrove—Amphalis Throckmorton—Barbara Carola *m* 1920 Samuel Mason—Merrell Philippa

Sir John Middlemore 1st baronet descends from the family of Middlemore of Hawkeslowe, settled at Hawkesley, King's Norton Worcestershire, since early in 15th century

MIDDLETON, Creation (E.) 1662, of Belsay Castle, Northumberland.

Sir ARTHUR EDWARD MIDDLETON, 7th Baronet, son of the late Charles Atticus Monck, Esq, el son of 6th Baronet, *b* Jan 12th, 1838, *s* his grandfather, Sir CHARLES MILES LAMBERT MONCK, 1867, *ed* at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1859), is a J P for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1884), sat as M P for Durham (L) 1874-80, resumed in 1876 the original family name of Middleton *m* 1871, Lady Constance Harriet Amherst, who *d* 1879, da. of 2nd Earl Amherst and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, quarterly gules and or, in the 1st quarter a cross patonce argent 2nd and 3rd argent, a chevron checky or and sable between three ounces heads erased azure collared and chained of the second Crest—A savage in the dexter hand an oak tree erased and fruited all proper

Seat—Belsay Castle Newcastle upon Tyne

Son living—CHARLES ARTHUR, *b* Oct 22nd, 1873

Daughter living—Elinor Isabel, *b* 1876

Brother living—Henry Nicholas, *b* 1845, *ed* at Westminster, formerly Lieut Rifle Brigade, is a J P and D L for Northumberland, resumed in 1876 the original family name of Middleton, in lieu of Monck, sometime a partner in the banking firm of Lambton and Co *m* 1872, Sophia Elizabeth, *da.* of the late Sir William Collis Meredith, Ch Justice of Quebec, and has issue living Lambert William, *b* 1877, is a J P for Northumberland *m* 1922 Lady Sybil Grey O B E, *da.* of 4th Earl Grey—Laura Beatrice *b* 1874 *m* 1902, Major William Barnett who *d* 1912, 2nd Bn King's Roy Rifle Corps,—Harriet Constance, *b* 1875 *m* 1910, Vice Adm William Henry Baker Baker, R N *Cmdr*, 'Travellers', Army and Navy

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut Hugh Jeffery Middleton, R N, 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b* 1870, *d* 1914 *m* 1905, Mary Katharine, *el da.* of the late Rear Adm Samuel Long [see Wigram, Bt., colls] —
John Arthur Tournay, *b* 1906 — Stephen Hugh, *b* 1909 — Lawrence Monck, *b* 1912 — Katharine Elinor, *b* 1907

The 6th baronet, Sir Charles, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Lawrence Monck, Esq, of Caenby, Lincolnshire, changed his name, in 1799, by Royal sign manual, from Middleton to Monck; and the 7th baronet, in 1876, resumed the original surname of Middleton

BROKE-MIDDLETON, Creation (U.K.) 1813 of Nacton, Suffolk. [Extinct 1887.]

Adm Sir GEORGE NATHANIEL BROKE-MIDDLETON, C B, 3rd and last Baronet

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt Charles Acton Broke, R E, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1818, *d* 1855 *m* 1849, Anna Maria (she *d* 1893, having *m* 2ndly, 1859, Rear Adm William Horton C B, who *d* 1883) *da.* of John Hamilton, of Sundrum, co Ayr —
Jane Anne, O B E (*Baroness De Saumarez*) Vice-Pres Ipswich Div British Red Cross Soc O B F 1918 *m* 1882, the 4th Baron De Saumarez *Residences*, Shrubland Park, Ipswich Saumarez Park Guernsey, 43 Grosvenor Place, S W — Frederica Mary Horatia (*Lady Lorraine*) *m* 1878 Rear Adm Sir Lambton Lorraine, 11th Bt, who *d* 1917 *Residences* Bramford Hall Suffolk, 7, Montagu Square W 1

MILBANK Creation (U.K.) 1882, of Well, co York, and of Hart, co Durham

Sir FREDERICK RICHARD POWLETT MILBANK, 3rd Baronet, *b* Sept 7th, 1881 *s* his father, Sir POWLETT CHARLES JOHN, 1918, formerly Lieut York shire Hussars Imperial Yeo. is a J P for Radnorshire and for N Riding of Yorkshire, and Major Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt *m* 1904, Harriet Anne Dorothy, *da.* of the late Col John Gerald Wilson, C B [see B Inchiquin, colls], and has issue

Arms—Gules, a saltire argent, gutte de poix between two lions heads couped in pale and as many roses in fesse of the second Crest—A lion's head couped argent, gutte de poix charged with a pale gules thereon three roses also argent

Seats—Norton Manor, Norton, Radnorshire Barningham Park, Darlington

Sons living—MARK VANE, *b* Jan 11th 1907 — John Gerald Frederick *b* 1909 — Denis William Powlett, *b* 1912

Slayers living—Aline Laura *m* 1894 Capt Francis William Forester [B Saltoun] and has issue living Henry William, *b* 1899 — Mary Eleanor, *b* 1895 *m* 19 — Aline Margaret, *b* 1900 — Sybil May *m* 1904, Lieut Col Murrough John Wilson M P [see B Inchiquin, colls] *Residence* Cliffe Hall, Dar

lington — Gladys Mary *m* 1906, Lieut Col Vivian Henry, C B *Residence*, The Old Court, Clyro, Hereford

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—EDITH MARY (*Lady Milbank*), *da.* of Sir Richard Green Price 1st Bt *m* 1875, Sir Powlett Charles John Milbank 2nd baronet, who *d* 1913 *Residence* Lemore, Eardesley, Herefordshire

Collateral Branches living Not in remainder

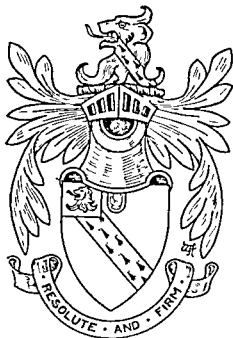
Grandchildren of the late Mark Milbank, M P father of 1st Baronet —
Issue of the late Mark William Vane Milbank (*el son*) *b* 1819 *d* 1883 *m* 1845, Barbarina Sophia, who *d* 1850, *da.* of Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, 2nd Bt —
Sybella Augusta (*Hon Mrs William Herbert*) *m* 1871, Maj Gen the Hon William Henry Herbert, who *d* 1909 son of and Earl Powis. *Residence*, 170, Ashley Gardens, S W 1 — Edith Dorothy *Residence*, Bicton Hall Shrewsbury
Issue of the late Henry John Newsham Milbank (3rd son) *b* 1824 *d* 1872 *m* 1st, 1846, Lady Margaret Henrietta Maria Grey, who *d* 1852, sister of 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, 2ndly 1864, Lady Susan Georgiana Godolphin Osborne, who *d* 1913, *da.* of 8th Duke of Leeds —
Godolphin Henry Vane, *b* 1865; *m* 1890, Sybil Jessie, *da.* of Sir Alfred Hughes 9th Pt *Residences* Behtead Brook, Ipswich Newsham, Yorkshire — D Arcy Francis Mark *b* 1867 *m* 1891, Eleanor, who *d* 1914 *da.* of James Lord, Bar-at-law and widow of Capt Henry Charles Hardinge [see Hardinge, Bt colls] — Ralph Schomberg MILBANK LESLIE MELVILLE *b* 1872 formerly Lieut Yeo., assumed by deed additional surnames of Leslie-Melville 1908 *m* 1907,



Elizabeth Harriet, el da of Thomas Leslie Melville Cartwright — Katharine Henrietta Veneza m 1869, Arthur Duncombe, who d 1911, having assumed by Roy license 1905 the surname of Grey in lieu of his patronymic (see E Feversham, colls) *Residence*, Sutton Hall, Easingwold, Easingwold Park, Leicester

Mark Milbank of Thorpe Perrow, father of the 1st baronet, Sir Frederick Acclom (his 2nd son), was High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1837, and sometime M P for Camelford, and Sir Frederick, 1st baronet was M P for N Riding of York 1865-85, and for York N Riding Richmond Div 1885-6 The 2nd baronet, Sir Powlett Charles John, sat as M P, for Radnorshire (C) 1895-1900.

MILBANKE, Creation (L) 1661, of Hainaby, Yorkshire



Sir JOHN CHARLES PENISTON MILBANKE, 11th Baronet; b. Jan 9th, 1902, s his father, *Lieut-Col Sir JOHN PENISTON, I.C.*, 1915; ed at Harrow.

Arms—Gules, a bend ermine, on a canton or a lion's head erased of the field. *Crest*—A lion's head erased gules, charged with a bend ermine.

Brother living—**RALPH MARK**, b. April 11th, 1907.

Uncle living (son of 9th baronet)—**Mark Richard**, b. 1875, ed at Harrow an Artist. *Residence*, 57, Clebe Place, Chelsea, S W 3. *Clubs*, Arts Bath Windham.

Great Aunt living (daughter of 8th baronet)—**Isabella (Baroness Lambourne)** b. 1849 m 1876 the 1st Baron Lambourne. *Residence*, Bishop's Hall, Romford, Essex. s, Audley Square, W.

Widows living of 9th and 10th Baronets—**ELIZABETH MARGARET (Lady Milbanke)** da of the late Hon Richard Denman (see B Denman) m 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke 9th baronet who d 1899. *Residence*, 41 St George's Road S W. —**ANFLIA (Lady Mahon)**, da of the late Lieut Col the Hon Charles Frederick Crichton Irish Guards (see E. F. colls) m 1st 1900, Lieut Col Sir John Peniston Milbanke V C, 10th Lt., who d (killed in action) 1915 2ndly, 1920 Gen the Rt Hon Sir Bryan Thomas Mahon, P C, K C B, K C V O, D S O. *Residence*, 15 Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

The great great grandfather of the 1st baronet is stated to have been Ralph Milbanke, Cupbearer to Queen Mary in Scotland. Sir Ralph, the 6th baronet, married Judith, sister and coher of Thomas Noel, last Viscount Wentworth, and assumed, on that lord's death in 1815 the surname of Noel only. His only daughter married Lord Byron, the celebrated poet. The 8th baronet was successively British Minister in Bavaria and the Netherlands. He assumed in 1866 the additional surname of Hucksion and which surname his successor discontinued. The 10th baronet Lieut Col Sir John Peniston Milbanke, V C, Nottinghamshire Yeomanry, was killed in action at the Dardanelles 1915.

Milbourne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, see Pilkington.

MILBURN, Creation (U K) 1905, of Guyzance, Parish of Shilbottle, Northumberland



While I breathe I hope

Sir LEONARD JOHN MILBURN, 3rd Baronet, b. Feb 14th, 1884; s his brother, **Sir CHARLES STAMP**, 1917, European War 1914-17 as Lieut Roy. Horse Guards Reserve m 1917, Joan Katherine Anne Paula Anson, da of Henry Anson Horton, of Catton Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse or and gules, a pale counterchanged between two bears heads erased in chief sable, muzzled of the first and as many bears heads also erased and muzzled in base or. *Crest*—In front of a bears head erased sable, muzzled or, four mascles interlaced fesseways of the last.

Seat—Guyzance, Acklington Northumberland

Sons living—**JOHN NIGEL**, b. April 22nd 1918 — Rupert Leonard Eversley, b. 1919.

Brothers living—**John Davison**, b. 1886, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1908, M A 1911) Bar Middle Temple 1910, sometime Lieut Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) m 1922, Grace Emily, only da of Stuart MacRae of Conchra, Ross shire. *Seats* Hope and Melness Longue Sutherland — **Archibald William**, b. 1887, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1910, M A 1912), Capt Northumberland Yeomanry, Fowberry Tower Belford, Northumberland — **Anthony**, b. 1891, ed at Trin Coll, m 1916, Dorothy Lilian, da of Major William Fairbairn. *Residence*, Rufforth Hall, near York.

Camb, Lieut Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry, Wailes Fairbairn, of Askham Grange, Yorkshire, and has issue living Peter Brownin, b. 1916.

Sister living—Rosalind Mary, *b* 1880 *m* 1903, William Whytehead Boulton, D.L., formerly Lieut. Roy Horse Guards, and has issue living, Edward John, *b* 1907.—William Whytehead, *b* 1912.—Christopher Carmichael, *b* 1919. *Seat*, Braxted Park, Witham, Essex.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—CLARA GEORGIANA (*Lady Milburn*) *da* of the late William Charles Stamp, of Lavistock Square, W.C.: *m* 1876, Sir John Davison Milburn, 1st baronet, who *d* 1907. *Residence*, Lowberry Lower, Belford, Northumberland.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Davison Milburn, was an extensive colliery and ship-owner, and High Sheriff for Northumberland 1905.

SHAW LEFEVRE ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Creation (G.B.) 1772, of Farley St John, Hampshire.

[Name pronounced "Shaw Lefever Sinjun Mildmay."]



Sir GERALD ANTHONY SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST JOHN-MILDMAY, 7th Baronet, *b*. Oct. 30th, 1860; *s.* his brother, **Sir HENRY PAULET ST JOHN-MILDMAY**, 1916; *ed.* at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Hants Yeo. Cav.; is patron of three livings; assumed the additional surnames and arms of Shaw-Lefevre by Roy. license 1900 *m* 1892, Isabel Emily, *da* of the late Rev. Charles Arundell St John-Mildmay [*see* colls. *infra*], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th argent, three lions rampant azure armed and langued gules *Mildmay*, 2nd, sable, a chevron argent between two trefoils slipped in chief, and a bezant in base surmounted by a cross pattée or, *Lefevre*, 3rd, argent a chevron inverted ermines, on a chief sable two talbots heads erased or, *Shaw*. **Crests**—1st, a lion rampant guardant azure, *Mildmay*, 2nd, six arrows interlaced saltireways three and three proper, within an annulet or, *Lefevre*, 3rd, a talbot ermines charged on the body with two cross crosslets fessewise or, holding in the mouth a cross-crosslet fitchée sable,

and resting the dexter foreleg on an escutcheon of the arms of *Shaw*.

Seats—Dogmersfield Park, Winchester, Hampshire, Dockem House, Coates, Gloucestershire. **Clubs**—Travellers, Arthur's.

Son living—ANTHONY ST JOHN MILD MAY M.C. *b* Aug. 13th 1894 *ed.* at Eton, and at R.M.C. Capt. Grenadier Guards served during European War 1914-15 (twice wounded, M.C.), assumed by *dev-d* poll 1922 for himself and issue the surnames of St John Mildmay only in lieu of those of Shaw Lefevre St John Mildmay *m* 1920, Violet Vane, *da* of Col. Arthur William Henry Hay Drummond [*see* E. Kinoull, colls.].

Daughter living—Helena *b* 1897

Brother living—Rev. Carew Hervey ST JOHN MILD MAY, *b* 1863 *ed.* at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888) formerly R. of St Mary's Stamford was Chap. to the Forces during S. African War 1901-2 (medal) *m* 1912, Elizabeth Catherine (21, Arlington Road, Eastbourne) *da* of the late Hon. Sir Henry Roper Ch. Justice, Bombay [*see* B. Leynham, colls.]. **Club**—Athenæum.

Sisters living—Jane Emma, *b* 1851 *m* 1889, James Martin Carr-Lloyd, who *d* 1919.—Constance Mary, *b* 1859 *m* 1st, 1888, John Arthur Beach Walling on, who *d* 1901 [B. St Aldwyn, colls.] andly, 1917, Lieut. Col. Algernon Forbes Radolph C.M.G. D.S.O., Reserve of Officers [Rich. Btl.] having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) John Mildmay *b* 1894, Capt. Indian Cav.—Michael M.C. *b* 1893, Capt. Roy Sussex Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. with Bar),—Nigel Hugh *b* 1897, 2nd Lieut. Somerset L.I. *d* (accidentally killed on active ser. during European War) 1917, —Nina Mary, *b* 1889, —Phyllis, *b* 1892, —Pamela Arthur Constance *b* 1902. *Residence*, Heathcote, Worthing.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Sir Henry Carew St John Mildmay M.P., 4th Bt., married andly, 1815, by special permission of the King of Württemberg, his 1st wife's younger sister Harriet, *da* of the late Hon. Bartholomew Bouvier, M.P. and son of 1st Earl of Radnor. This lady had been divorced from the 4th Earl of Rosebery.

Issue of the late Capt. Edmond Henry St John Mildmay, *b* 1816, *d* 1905 *m* 1st, 1851, Louisa Josephine, who *d* 1865, widow of Clarence Wigney andly 1867, Augusta Jane, who *d* 1892, *da* of the late Ven. Carew Anthony St John Mildmay, Archdeacon of Essex, and widow of William Coesvelt Kortright, 3rdly, 1896, Elizabeth Mary, *da* of the late George Hall, C.E. —

(By 1st marriage), Henrietta Louisa Horatia, *b* 1852 *m* 1876 the Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, who *d* 9—, R. of St. Andrew's Worcester, and Canon Residentiary, and has issue living William Thomas Alban, *b* 1886, —Harold, *b* 1882, —Susan Helena, *b* 1890. —Alice Grace Josephine, *b* 1855 *m* 1887, the Rev. Winslow Sutherland Stainer, formerly R. of Aidham and has issue living, Jocelyn Winslow St John *b* 1888; 1 Lieut. Indian Army *m* 1917 Dora Ethel, *da* of the late A. F. Corrie Ceylon Civil Ser., —Arthur Horace Mildmay *b* 1895, Capt. R.A.S.C., European War 1914-18, —Caroline Cecil Desirée, *b* 1893 *m* 1917 Capt. Geoffrey (Brmered) Openshaw, Devonshire Regt., who *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918. *Residence*, The Manor House, Ebbon, near Topham, Devon. —(By 2nd marriage) Evelyn Augusta *m* 1892, Capt. Charles Beague St John Mildmay [*see* *infra*].

Grandchildren of the late Horace Osborne St John Mildmay, 3rd son of 4th Bt. (ante) —

Issue of the late Edward Stephen St John Mildmay, *b* 1845, *d* 1917 *m* 1875, Leopoldine, *da* of Gisbert Kapp, Austrian State Councillor, who *d* 1915 —

Henry Edward, *b* 1877 *s.* a Barrister at Court of Appeal Milan and a Knight of Order of Crown of Italy *m* 1914, Rose Josephine Katz of Villa Vignolo, Stresa, Italy, from whom he obtained a divorce 1917. *Residence*, Via San Paolo 14, Milan. —Mary Frances Lucy, *b* 1886 *m* 1907 (marriage annulled on her petition), Raoul Stucchi, of Milan.

Grandchild of the late Paulet St John Mildmay (M P for Winchester) of Hazle grove and Farley St John 3rd son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Charles Arundell St John Mildmay & 1820, d 1904 m 1854 Harriet Louisa who d 1907 da. of the late Very Rev the Hon. George Nevill-Grenville Dean of Windsor (B Braybrooke colls.) —

Wyndham Paulet & 1855 ed at Winchester and at Roy M Coll Sandhurst formerly Capt. 1st Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) and Lieut N Somerset Yeomanry served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal with clas. p.) is a J P for Somerset m 1879 the Hon Alice Katharine Hamilton-Russell da. of 8th Viscount Boyne — George & 1856 ed at Winchester and at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (B A 1879) Bar Inner Temple 32 formerly Capt 8th Vol Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) Major Labour Corps during European War m 1898 Grace Mary who d 1920 da. of the late Percival L. Hambro of Milton Abbey, Llandford Residence Queen Camel House Queen Camel Somerset Club B.A.H. — Rev Arundell Glastonbury & 1859 ed at Winchester at Magdalene Coll Camb (B A 1874 M.A. 1891) and at Wells Theo. Coll. is N of Wolverton formerly Hon. Chaplain Hampshire Yeomanry m 1898 Alice da. of the late Philip Pleydell Bouverie [see E. Radnor colls.] and had issue Bouverie Walter & 1899 and Lieut. R A F & (killed in action during European War) 1918 Residence Wolverton Vicarage Bucks Club New University — Walter Hervey & 1860 ed. at Charterhouse formerly Major Assam Valley Light Horse is Capt R F A m 1900, Cecil Frances O B E da. of the late Cecil Francis Gwyer Residence Thornby Gange Northampton Clubs Wellington Travelers — Paulet Bertram & 1862 ed. at Winchester and at Keble Coll. Oxford is an Artist and Author European War as 2nd Lieut Wiltshire Vol Regt. m 1893 Selma Jane da. of the late Rev Evelyn Hardolph Harcourt Vernon [see B. Vernon colls.] Residence Westrop House Corham Wilts. Club Authors — Rev Aubrey Neville & 1865 ed at Winchester at New Coll Oxford (Scholar 1884 B A 1888 M.A. 1895) and at Wells Theo. Coll. is a member of the Ass. at Berkeley Chapel Mayfair W. has been licensed in Diocese of Westminster Canada since 1903 Residence St Savours Pendleton British Columbia Club New Oxford and Cambridge. — Isabel Emily (Lady Shaulesse-St John Mildmay) m 1892 Sir Gerald Anthony Shaw Lesseville St John Mildmay 7th Bt. (ante) — Meriel Harriet Caroline Residence Trent Sherborne Dorset

Grandchildren of the late Humphrey St John Mildmay M P (infra) —

Issue of the late Henry Bingham Mildmay & 1823 d 1905 m 1860 Georgiana Frances who d 1899 da. of the late John Crocker Bulteel of Flete Ivybridge —

Right Hon Francis Bingham P C & 1861 cr a Baron Nov 1922 [see PEEKAGE — end of Peerage Biographies]. — John & 1868 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb. — Alfred & 1871 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb. Residence 23 Portman Square W. Mothecombe House Holbein near Plymouth — Beatrice & 1876 Residence 29 Portman Square W

Issue of the late Humphrey St John Mildmay M P 6th son of 3rd baronet & 1794 d 1853 m 1st 1823 the Hon. Anne Eugenia Baring who d 1839 da. of 1st Bt. on Ashburton and 1843 Marianne Frances who d 1873 da. of Granville Harcourt Vernon M P —

Alice Catherine (Hon Mrs Henry Molyneux) m 1873 Capt. the Hon. Henry Hervey Molyneux R N son of 3rd Earl of Sefton who d 1915 Residence 4 Hay Hill Berkeley Square W Grandchildren of the late Edward St John Mildmay 8th son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late Arthur George St John Mildmay, & 1824 d 1884 m 1st 1846 Louisa Latham who d 1855 da. of Capt. Henry Gough Ord R.A. and 1856 Charlotte Mary who d 1908 da. of Charles Heard Beagoe of Hollar Somerset and widow of Major John Thomas Douglas Halkett [see Halkett Bt. colls.] —

Charles Beagoe & 1861 is Capt. R.A. (retired) and a J P and D L for Somerset has been Capt. and Hon Major 4th Batn Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) and Major Somerset R.H.A. (Territorial) which he raised and commanded served in S Africa 1900-1901 (medal with clasps) m 1893 Evelyn Augusta da. of the late Capt. Edmond Henry St John Mildmay (ante) and has issued living Letia & 1895 m 1922 Lieut Com Denys Shoppee D S C R N (Chevalier of Legion of Honour Order of Leopold of Belgium and Croix de Guerre) Residence Hollar Dulverton Somerset. Clubs Naval and Military Cavalry. — Edith Charlotte m 1889 James Archbald Gordon Hamilton Barrister at law who d 1906 Residence Wychpool Exford Taunton — Emma Magdalen m 1894 Albert E. Bles formerly Assist Under-Sec to Ministry of Justice The Hague Residence Templemore Hatch Beauchamp near Taunton.

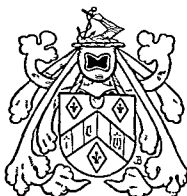
Grandchildren of the late Arthur George St John Mildmay (ante.) —

Issue of the late John Walter Paulet St John Mildmay & 1866 d 1913 m 1894 Bertha Mabel (now of Drakestone Dursley Gloucestershire) da. of the late Joachim Theodor Satow —

Michael Paulet & 1901 — Lorna Winfred & 1895

The 1st and 2nd baronets were M P for Hants Sir Henry Paulet St John 3rd baronet, M P for Winchester and Hants married Jane eldest daughter and coheir of Carew Mildmay of Shawford House Hampshire and Mildmay Park Stoke Newington she was also heiress of her uncle Sir William Mildmay B of Moulsham Hall Essex and of her great uncle Carew Hervey Mildmay M P for Harwich of Marks Essex and Hazlegrove Somerset In 1790 Sir Henry 3rd baronet obtained Royal permission to use the additional surname of Mildmay and to bear the arms of Mildmay only The 4th baronet Sir Henry Carew St John Mildmay was M P for Winchester The 5th baronet was Major 2nd Dragoon Guards, subsequently Comd Hampshire Yeomanry and the 6th baronet was Major Grenadier Guards

MILES Creation (U.K.) 1859 of Leigh Court Somersetshire



Labors cut bonus miles.
Work like a good soldier

Sir CHARLES WILLIAM MILES O B E, 5th Baronet & July 7th 1885, s his father, Sir HENRY ROBERT WILLIAM 1915 Lieut Col. Prince Albert's (Somerset L.I.) Reserve of Officers and patron of two livings European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches O B E.) O B E (Mil) 1920 m. 1912 Favell Mary da. of Charles Gathorne Hill of Hazel Manor Compton Martin Somerset and Claverton Manor Bath and has issue

Arms—Azure a chevron pale of six ermine and or between three lozenges argent each charged with a fleur de lis sable Crest—Upon a rock a dexter arm embowed in armour the hand grasping an anchor entwined by a cable proper

Seat—Walton in Gordano Somerset.

Sons living—WILLIAM NAPIER MAURICE & Oct 1913 — Charles William Noel & 1915
Brother living William Henry & 1893 European War

1914 as Capt Somersetshire L.I (wounded) *m* 1912, Lilian da. of the Hon Sir Hartley Williams of 93, Cadogan Gardens, S W, and has issue living, Charles Robert, *b*. 1919 — Lilian Mary, *b*. 1914 — Pamela, *b*. 1916 *Residence*.

Aunt living—Frances Harriet (*Lady Ferguson Davis*) *m* 1862, Sir William Augustus Ferguson Davis, 3rd Bt, C.B., who *d*. 1915 *Residence*, St Germaine, Exeter

Sisters living of 3rd Baronet—Alice Catherine *m* 1st, 1870, George Duppa, who *d*. 1888, andly, 1889, Lieut. Col. Gerard Vivian Ames, formerly 1st Dragoons, who *d*. 1899 and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Bryan Baldwin George, *b*. 1871, —Berridge Greville George, *b*. 1883. —Vivienne Muriel *b*. 1885, —(by 2nd marriage) Lionel Gerard, *b*. 1889, formerly Capt Grenadier Guards, served during European War 1914 15 (wounded) *m* 1919 Mrs. Roy Glen da. of the late Com. George Leigh King, —Eve Margery, *b*. 1895 *m* 1917, Wilfred Alwyne Compton, Lieut. R.F.A. *Residence*, Ayot St Lawrence, Welwyn, Herts —Edith Clara *m* 1875, Charles William Mansel Lewis, J.P. and D.L., and has issue living Hubert Edward Mansel *b*. 1876 —Charlie Ronald Mansel, *b*. 1880, —Archie Mansel *b*. 1890, —Gladys Irene Rose *b*. 18— —Elspie Violet, *b*. 18—, —Enid Eileen Lowranna, *b*. 1895 *m* 1917, Lieut. Gerald Asimer Garons Williams R.N. *Residence* Stradey Castle, Llanelli, Carmarthenshire —Nabel Constance *m* 1884, Casamajor Gausson, and has issue living, James Archibald Casamajor, *b*. 1887, —Ruth Marcia *m* 1914, the Rev. Hugh Richmond Bonser, R. of Checkendon Oxon, and has issue living Hugh Lowry *b*. 1915 Thory Richmond *b*. 1918, Marcia Elizabeth *b*. 1919 Barbara Ruth *b*. 1922 *Residence*, Howlands, Hatfield, Herts.

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—MINNIE (*Lady Miles*) da. of James Spire formerly of Insworth, Gloucester *m* 1st, 1866 Sir Cecil Leopold Miles 3rd baronet who *d*. 1898, andly 1904, Frederick Hilton Gibbes *Residence*, 29 Brunswick Gardens W. —MARY (*Lady Miles*), da. of Frederick Neame, formerly of Luton, Selling Kent *m* 1882 Sir Henry Robert William Miles, 4th baronet, who *d*. 1915 *Residence* The White House Leigh Woods, Bristol

The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for E. Somersetshire (C) 1878-84.

MILLAIS, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Palace Gate, Kensington, co Middlesex and of St Ouen, Jersey

[Name pronounced "Millay"]

Sir GEOFFROY WILLIAM MILLAIS, 4th Baronet,

3rd son of 1st Baronet, *b*. Sept 18th, 1863, *s* his nephew, Sir JOHN EVERETT, 1920 *m* 1901, Madeline Campbell, el. da. of Col. Charles Hallybarton Grace, Indian Army, and has issue

Arms—Per bend sinister or and azure, an estoile of eight points between three fleurs-de-lis, two in fesse and one in base all counter changed. **Crest**—In front of a dexter hand gauntleted and couped gules an estoile of eight points or

Residence—Spreakfield Frensham Surrey

Sons living—RALPH REGNAULT, *b*. March 4th, 1905 —Edward Gray St Helier *b*. 1918

Daughter living—Esmé Edith, *b*. 1902

Brother living—John Guille, *b*. 1865 ed at Trin Coll Camb *s* Lieut. Com. Roy Naval Vol Reserve formerly Lieut. 1st Batn Sea

forth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs Duke of Albany's Own) *m* 1894 Fanny Margaret, da. of the late Phil p George Skipwith of Huddesby, Lincolnshire having had issue of whom Geoffroy de Carteret *b*. 1896, Capt Bedfordshire Regt. *d*. (of wounds in action during European War) 1918 —Hesketh Raoul le Janderay, *b*. 1901, —Natalie Rosamond Sophia, *b*. 1903 *Residence*, Compton s Brow, Horsham

Sisters living—Mary Hunt *b*. 1860 *Residence* 1 Argyll Road Kensington, W 8 —Alice Sophia Carol ne (*Baroness Stuart of Wortley*), *b*. 1862 *m* 1886, the 1st Baron Stuart of Wortley *Residence*, 7, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S W

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Pérrine, *b*. 1893 *m* 1914 Capt Malcolm Matthew Moncreiff, M.B.E., formerly 6th Dragoon Guards *Residence*, Hemley, near Woodbridge Suffolk —Mary Amice de Carteret, *b*. 1897

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY ST LAWRENCE (*Lady Millais*) da. of the late William Edward Hope Vere [see M. Linsithgow colls] *m* 1886, Sir Everett Millais, 2nd baronet, who *d*. 1893 *Residence*, 2, Pelham Place S W

Collateral Branches living (Not in remainder)

Issue of the late William Henry Millais, *b*. 1828 *d*. 1899 *m* 1st, 1860, Judith Agnes, who *d*. 1862 da. of the late Rev. Charles Boothby Preb. of Southwell [Boothby Bt.] andly 1866 Adelaide Jane (now of Birch Lane House, Haslemere) da. of the late John Farquhar Fraser a County Court Judge —

(By 2nd marriage) Hugo William Reid *b*. 1870 formerly Capt Hampshire Regt. *m* 1903 Anna Elena da. of the Hon. O. W. Lindholm Russian Imperial Councillor of Commerce, of Vladivostok, Siberia, and has issue living Gordon Atherton Lindholm, *b*. 1904 —(By 1st marriage) Judith Agnes *m* 1885 the Rev. Edward Denison Lear, R. of Mells and has issue living Christopher Francis *b*. 1886 *Residence*, Mells Rectory, Somerset —(By 2nd marriage) Adelaide Mary, *b*. 1873 *m* 1902 Major Edward Savi Earle, Indian Army. —Margaret Gertrude Annie, *b*. 1876 *m* 1898, Edgar Anthony Parkinson, and has issue living Anthony Perceval Millais Brooke, *b*. 1901 *Residence* Bunch Lane House Haslemere

Grandchildren of the late George Henry Millais uncle of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Henry William Highland Millais *b*. 1850 *d*. 1911 *m* 1887 Jessie Louise Ross (now of 4, Featherstone Terrace Wellington New Zealand) —

Geoffrey Guille, *b*. 1896, in New Zealand Forces, *d*. (killed in action during European War) 1916



Ars longa, vita brevis.

Art endureth life is short

and Flight-Com R A F, European War 1914-1919, Kathleen, da. of Major Stephen Goodwin Howard, C.B.E., M.P., of The Moat, Upend, Newmarket, and has issue living, Donald, *b* 1920 *Clubs*, Bachelors, Guards

Daughter living—Cynthia Mary Grizelda, *b* 1895

Brother living *—Thomas George Alexander, *b* 1869, S Africa 1901, as Lieut Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol Rifles, European War 1915-17 (severely wounded)

Sisters living—Emily Agnes—Constance Frances *m* 1st, 1888, Charles Edward Bexley Van Sittart, (from whom she obtained a divorce 1904), andly, 1907, Major Ernest de Lauroy Hayes, Camerons (Scottish Rifles), who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Montague Ernest de Launoy, *b* 1907, (by 1st marriage) Constance Hilda Maude Bexley, *b* 1889 *m* 1915, James Campbell Reid, F R I B A, —Mélanie Bexley, *b* 1894

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Emily Alice *Residence*, 49, Bouverie Road West, Folkestone

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late John Miller, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1789, *d* 1863 *m* 1828, Mary, who *d* 1875, da. of Nicholas Sutherland —

James, *b* 1835, formerly Col Comdt 11th Regt, Sehoor, Central India, retired as Maj Gen. *m* 1873, Elinor Katharine, da. of T L. Robinson J P, D L, of Croydon having had issue, John Lockhart, *b* 1883 Lieut. London Regt, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *Residence*, 14, Southwick Crescent, W 2 *Club*, East India United Service

Grandson of the late John Miller (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur Wellesley Miller *b* 1839 *d* 1899 *m* 1896 Edith Maude, da. of Richard Fisher Hamilton formerly of Carisbrook House Pemroke Road Dublin and widow of George Augustus Cuming Elliott of Springfield House Lasswade —

John Leslie Wellesley, *b* 1897, Lieut The Buffs *d* killed in action during European War) 1916

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, was Lord President of the Court of Session in Scotland, with the courtesy title of Lord Barskimming, and Sir William, the 2nd baronet, was a Lord of Session with the courtesy title of Lord Glenlee

MILLER, Creation (U K.) 1874, of Manderston, Berwickshire [Extinct 1918]

Sir JOHN ALEXANDER MILLER, 3rd and last Baronet

Sisters living of 3rd Baronet—Amy Elizabeth *m* 1886, Maj Gen Thomas Maubourg Baile who *d* 1918 formerly of 52nd L I, having had issue of whom Thomas Maubourg Douglas *b* 1887 Major Irish Guards *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 —Charles William Hugh *b* 1895, is in Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L I —John Sholto *b* 1899 Lieut Irish Guards —Amy Hope *b* 1892 *Residence* Caldecott House Abingdon —Evelyn Mary *m* 1st, 1885, Richard Hunter, who *d* 1910 andly 1919 Alfred Mitchell Innes Envoy Extraor and Min Plen, Uruguay and has issue living (by 1st marriage), James William *b* 1886 formerly Lieut 1st Bn Highlanders *Residences*, Monte Video Uruguay Thurston, E Lothian

Widows living of 2nd and 3rd Baronets—Hon EVELINE MARY (Hon Lady Miller) da of 4th Baron Scarsdale *see* M CURZON of Kedleston *m* 1893 Major Sir James Percy Miller, D S O, 2nd baronet who *d* 1906 *Residences* Manderston Duns Berwickshire 45 Grosvenor Square W —EVELINE FRANCES (Lady Miller) el da of the late Col John Blencowe Cookson, C.B. of Meldon Park Morpeth *m* 1907 as his 3rd wife Sir John Alexander Miller 3rd baronet who *d* 1918 when the title became ext *Residences*, 53, Great Cumberland Place W Alexander House Newmarket

MILLS, Creation (U K.) 1921, of Ebbw Vale, co. Monmouth



Sir FREDERICK MILLS, 1st Baronet, son of Leighton Mills, of Sunderland, *b* April 23rd, 1865, Chm of Ebbw Vale Steel and Iron Co (Limited), and of its Industrial Council, and a J P and D L for Monmouthshire (Sheriff 1912). *m* 1st, 1889, Edith Mary, who *d* 1916, da of G M Topham, of Tynemouth, andly 1918, Mary Kathleen, only da of E Dawkins, of Hertfordshire, and has issue

Arms—Sable three millrinds in pale or between two sa or is erect proper pommels and hilts of the second Crest—A peewit's head, the neck encircled by a serpent nowed, both proper

Residence—41, Green Street, W 1 *Clubs*—Boodle's Constitutional, Royal Automobile British Empire

Son living—FREDERICK LEIGHTON VICTOR, *b* March 14th, 1893

Daughter living—Grace

* The younger brother, Francis Macdonald MILLER, *b* 1871, Australian Forces, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

MILMAN, Creation (G B) 1800, of Levaton in Woodland, Devonshire

Sir FRANCIS MILMAN, 5th Baronet,
 b Oct 27th, 1872 s his father, Sir FRANCIS
 JOHN, 1922 m 1898, Georgina Maud Emma,
 da of the late T R Wallis

Arms—Azure a serpent nowed or, between three sinister
 gauntlets open, two in chief and one in base argent. Crest—
 A hart lodged, per pale ermine and ermine, attired and un
 guled or, charged on the body with two hurts fesseways.

Residence,—

Brothers living—WILLIAM ERNEST, b Aug 11th
 1875.—Lionel Charles Patrick, C.M.G., b 1877, some
 time Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A. (now Hon.
 Brig Gen.), C.M.G. 1917 m 1911, Marjorie Aletha, da
 of Col Arthur Harry Clark Kennedy, formerly Indian
 Army, and has issue living Dermot Lionel Kennedy, b
 1917—Malcolm Douglas, b 1915—a son, b 1918.—Joy
 Leatrice, b 1920.—Stephen Walter b 1879 m 1907
 Ethel who d 1914 da. of the late William Dowdswell
 Horsley, I.C.S., and has issue living Gerald Stephen b
 1908. Residence, Venado Tuerto, Argentine Republic.
 18, Fitz James Avenue, West Kensington, W.—Henry
 Augustus, b 1882, is a Paymaster R.N. m 1912, Genevieve,
 da. of John Irving of Victoria, British Columbia,
 and has issue living John A. (Nov) 1912.—Hugh



God with us, who against us!

b 1884, is Capt R.E. m 1914 Marjorie, only da. of Malcolm McCulloch Paterson, M.I.C.E.,
 formerly of The Croft, Pannal, Harrogate and has issue living, Stephanie Grace, b 1915

Sister living—Violet Grace

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Katharine. Residence Croft Lodge, Wokingham, Berks
 —Helen Rose Anne m 1890, Major Caldwell Henry Crofton, formerly R.A., and has issue
 living Richard Cecil Milman, M.C., b 1895 Capt R.A., European War 1915 19 (M.C. with Bar).
 Residence, Heathfield, Farnham.—Constance Angelena (Lady Arbuthnot), M.F.E., Comdt
 Newtown House Auxiliary Hospital, Newbury during European War, M.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m
 1899, as his second wife Sir Alexander John Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., who d 1907 Residence,
 Newtown House Newbury

Widow living of 4th Baronet—KATHERINE GRACE (Lady Milman), da. of the late Stephen
 Charles Moore D.L., of Barne, Clonmel m 1870, Sir Francis John Milman, 4th baronet, who d
 1922 Residence, 17, Cranewater Avenue, Southsea.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Hugh Miles Milman, and son of 3rd baronet, b 1845 d 1911 m
 1871, Katherine Maule, da. of the late Capt. John Jardine [see Jardine, Et
 colls.] —

Helen.—Cecil Maule m 1899, Robert Sewers Berry Residence, Southport, Queensland.

Issue of the late Walter Charles Gordon Milman 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b 1853
 d 1907 m 1886 Edie Helen Blythe (now of Clatford Manor Andover) da. of
 John Alexander Radcliffe, formerly of Ordral Cobham, Surrey —

Humphrey Radcliffe b 1895 is Lieut in the Army — Mary Frances b 1890.—Norah Helen
 b 1893 —Isabel Joan b 1898

Issue of the late Col. George Alderson Milman R.A., son of 2nd baronet, b 1830,
 d 1898 m 1859 Frances Edith (now of 6, Mont le Grand Heavittre, Exeter),
 da. of the Right Rev Bishop Chapman, D.D. late Bishop of Colombo —

Gertrude Ellen m 1898, Col Leonard Julius Shadwell, O.B.E. (sometime Curate of St. Edmund,
 Salisbury), formerly Lancashire Fusiliers and has issue living Lancelot Milman, R.N., b 1901
 became Lieut 1920.—George Laurence, b 1904 Residence, 5 Mont le Grand, Exeter

Grandchildren of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Miles Milman, 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Maj Gen. Egerton Charles William Miles Milman b 1819 d 1869 m 1866,
 Isabella Anne, who d 1905 (having m 2ndly, 1872, the Hon William Frederick Barton
 Massey Mainwaring, M.P. who d 1907 of 30, Grosvenor Place, S.W. [see B. Clarina])
 da. of Charles, Benjamin Lee Mainwaring of The Old Palace, Richmond, Surrey —

Charles Egerton Forbes Milman MAINWARING b 1867 assumed in 1874 by Royal license, the
 additional surname of Mainwaring m 1915 Marguerite Doris Roger, da. of Lieut Col Francis
 Washington Lethbridge D.S.O., Duke of Wellington's Regt., of Exbourne Manor Devon [Leth
 bridge, K.] and has issue living Rosamond Irene b 1916 Residence Goltso House, Christchurch
 Road, Bournemouth. Club Junior Carlton —Alice Sophia Mary m 1897 George Forbes J.P.,
 of Inverfern, who d 1915 and has issue living, John b 1899 —Alexander Stewart, b 1909.—
 Elyne Isabella Drummond Residence Inverfern Strathdon Aberdeenshire

Issue of the late Henry Salisbury Milman b 1821 d 1893 m 1857, Matilda Jane, who d
 1861, da. of Ed vard Grove of Shenstone Park, Stafford and widow of Eliot Warburton —

Margaret Anne Residence, Brownston House, Devizes.—Bertha Mary Residence Brownston
 House Devizes.—Matilda Julia m 1833 Lieut. Col James Lowry Cole Acton, who d 1914
 formerly 1st Batn Connaught Rangers, having had issue, of whom R. Armar Edward, b 1839,
 Chap to the Forces d (wounds in action during European War) 1917 —Owen Henry, b 1890,
 is Capt Connaught Rangers—Sidney Georgina b 1893 m 1914 H N Harman Lieut. R.A.,
 and has issue living John Armar Bowers b 1918 Ruth Edith Lowry b 1914 Cicely Elizabeth
 Sidney b 1916 —Ruth Margaret b 1894 m 1920, Capt Edward Leslie Lowry Acton, M.C.
 Leinster Regt., —Bertha Joyce b 1896.—Leonora Janet, b 1899. Residence,

Issue of the late Maj Gen Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman b 1824 d 1915 m
 1872 Louisa Mary (Baroness Berkeley in her own right) who d 1899 da. of the late Hon
 Craven FitzHardinge Berkeley —

See Es Berkeley

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col Everard Stepney Milman b 1832 d 1912 m 1st 1865 Frances
 Elizabeth who d 1870, da of Thomas Clarke, of Madras C.S.B., 2ndly, 1874 Grace
 Henrietta Hamilton who d 1909 da. of William Bell —

(By 1st marriage) Ethel Frances m 1899 as his second wife Col Charles Hay (formerly Bom.
 S.C.) who d 1922, sometime Warden of Christ's Hospital of Robins Croft, Chilham near
 Canterbury —Helen Margaret.—Leonora Maria.—Mildred Charlotte m 1912 Eustace
 Henry Lipscomb M.B. J.P. and has issue living, John Milman b 1914 Residence Holywell
 Hill, St. Albans Herts.—(By marriage) Octavius Rodney Everard D.S.O., b 1882 ed at
 R.M.A., is Lieut Col R.A., served during European War 1914 17 (despatches D.S.O.) D.S.O.
 1917 m 1911 Mary Freya, el. da. of the Rev William Edward Haigh, V of St. Paul's Clifton,
 and Hon Canon of Bristol and has issue living, Joanna Woolstone b 1912—a da., A. 1920.—Elsie
 Hamilton —Phyllis Grace Ida

Granddaughters of the late Very Rev Henry Hart Miman 3d son of 1st Baronet — Issue of the late Arthur Miman b 1819 d 1913 m 1872 Frances Mary, who d 1886 da of the late John Laurence Tatham Bar at law of West Hill Highgate N — Ida Mary b 1877. — Sylvia Frances b 1878 m 1916 John Mills Whitham — Eni Alice b 1880. — Ma d b 1882

Issue of the late Sir Archibald John Scott Miman K.C.B. b 1834 d 1902 m 1871 Susan Augusta Carter da of the late Robert Hanbury of Holehall Staffordsh. e — Elean Mary Hart b 1872 m 1901 Edward Mellish C.B. (B) Chanan F.C. and has issue living Florence Valent ne Mellish b 1906 — Eleanor Mary Mellish b 1908 — Audrey Evelyn Mellish b 1911 — Joan Williams Mellish A 1915 Residence Bannbrook Cambridgeshire. — Margarita Harriet Hart b 1874 m 1907 the Rev Richard Swann Swann Mason O.B.E. Sec of St John's Sch Leatherhead and an Acting Chap R.N. and has issue living Susan Rosal d Miman b 1915 Residence 75 Victoria Street S.W. — Violet Evelyn Hart b 1875 — Rosal d Louisa Hart b 1877 — Daphne Ellen Dora Hart b 1875

The 1st Baronet was 1st of Roy Col of Physicians and Physician to King George III

MILNE, Creation (U.K.) 1876 of Inveresk, Midlothian.



As much by war as by sh ill

commanded Roy Yacht "Osborne" 1889-93 was a Naval A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1902-4, second in command of Atlantic Fleet 1905-6 and Com in Ch Mediterranean Fleet 1912-14 appointed Commodore of Roy Yachts 1903 Hon. Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1904 an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII 1905, a Groom in Waiting 1907, 2nd in command of Channel Fleet 1908, an Extra Equerry to King George V 1910 and in command of 2nd Div Home Fleet 1912, C.V.O. 1903 K.C.V.O. 1904 K.C.B. (Mil) 1909 G.C.V.O. 1912

Arms—Frm nois a cross moline quarterly pierced or between three mullets two and one azure a chief of honorable augmentation wavy argent thereon a fortified circular lighthouse with a red flag flying flanked on the dexter by a hexagon battery of three tiers of guns with a like flag flying and on the sinister by another battery of two tiers of guns connected by a wall with the lighthouse all proper the whole intended to represent that part of the works defending the town and port of Algiers to which H.M. Majesty's ship Impregnable which bore the flag of the Rear Admiral (Sir David Milne G.C.I.) was opposed in the memorable attack on August 27th 1816 Crest—Out of a naval crown or a dexter cubit arm vested azure the hand proper grasping a flagstaff therefrom flying the flag of a rear admiral of the blue interbed with the word "Impregnable" in letters of gold. Supporters—Dexter a figure designed to represent a Christian slave holding in his dexter hand a pass on cross or, and in his sinister hand his fetters broken proper sinister a sailor halberd and armed with cutlass and j staffs proper holding in the exterior hand a flagstaff therefrom flowing towards the dexter a banner azure in canton the union

Seat—Inveresk Gate Musselburgh Midlothian. Town Residence—6 Charles Street Lerkeley Square W. Clubs—Marlborough United Service Naval and Military

Sisters living—Margaret Agnes is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1884 Thomas Coates J.P. D.I. who d 1911 of Llyn Glas Newport and has issue living Mary Margaret Dorothy b 1887 Residence Swood Park Sunninghill Berks.—Grace Alice Residence 6 North Street David Street Edinburgh.

Adm of the Fleet Sir Alexander Milne G.C.I. 1st Baronet (an Elder Brother of the Trinity House) was a Lord of the Admiralty 1847-59 1866-8 and Com in Ch. on W American and W Indian Station 1860-64 and on Mediterranean Station 1870-79

MILNER, Creation (G.B.) 1717 of Nun Appleton Hall, Yorkshire



Add trena fena.
He puts his dles on the
brutal

Right Hon Sir Frederick George Milner, P.C. 7th Baronet b Nov 7th 1849 is his brother, Sir William Mordaunt, 1880 ed at Iton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 18—), is a J.P. and a D.L. for W Riding of York, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England sat as M.P. for York City (C) 1883-5 unsuccessfully contested York City, Nov 1885, Sowerby Div of N part of W Riding of York, Dec 1885 and Radcliffe-cum Iarnworth Div of S.E. Lancashire July 1886, sat for Nottinghamshire Iarnworth Div (C) 1890-1906 when he was defeated therefor I.C. 1900 m 1880 Adeline Gertrude who d 1902, da. of the late William Beckett M.P. [B Grimthorpe colls], and has issue

Arms—Per pale or and sable a chevron between three horses heads counterchanged. Crest—A horse's head couped sable maned and bridled or between a pair of wings gold

Residence—Taylors Lodge Maidenhead Club—Bachelors

Son living—WILLIAM FREDERICK VICTOR MORDAUNT b Oct. 2nd, 1893, ed. at Wellington Coll. and at Ch. Ch. Oxford Lieut Lothian and Border Horse and Officer in Charge of Clyde Signals

Daughter living—Doreen Maud (*Marchioness of Linlithgow*), *b* 1886 *m* 1911, the 2nd Marchioness of Linlithgow. *Residences*, Hopetoun House, South Queensferry, Linlithgowshire, Ormiston Hall, Haddingtonshire, 92, Lancaster Gate, W 2

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Henry Beilby William Milner, 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b* 1823, *d* 1876 *m* 1853, Charlotte, who *d* 1884, da. of the Most Rev Marcus Gervais Beresford, Archbishop of Armagh [M. Waterford] —
 Edward *b* 1858, *ed* at Fton and at Ch Ch, Oxford, formerly Major and Bain Scots Guards, Suakin Expedition 1885, in S Africa 1902-1901 European War 1914-18 as Major King's Royal Rifle Corps and on Staff, is a Member of Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms (H M's Body Guard), and a J P for Notts *m* 1897, Evelyn Augusta da. of the late Col the Hon Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley [see B Langford colls] *Residence* West Retford House Notts —
 Marcus Henry, *MVO*, *DSO*, *b* 1864 *ed* at Wellington Coll, and at Trin Coll, Camb — served in S Africa 1901, with Imperial Yeo (despatches, *DSO*), formerly Capt 2nd County of London Imperial Yeo, and Capt Reserve of Officers appointed Sup of a Remount Depot 1914 with rank of Major, is Hon Lieut in the Army and an ADC sometime Assist Private Sec (unpaid) to Under Sec of State for War (Col Sir Edward W D Ward K.C.B.) and Comptroller to the Earl of Derby, has Belgian Croix de Guerre, *DSO* 1900 *MVO* (4th class) 1909 *m* 1888, Caroline Agnes Beresford who *d* 1894 da. of 2nd Baron Decies and widow (i) of the 4th Duke of Montrose, and (ii) of William Stuart Stirling Crawford — Ethel Elizabeth Louisa (*Countess of Durham*) *b* 1860 *m* 1882, the 3rd Earl of Durham

Grandchildren of the late Henry Beilby William Milner (ante) —

Issue of the late Brig Gen George Francis Milner *CMG DSO b* 1862 *d* 1921 *m* 1910 Phyllis Mary Lycett (now of Acomb Priory York) da. of Edward Lycett Green of Ken Hill King's Lynn Norfolk and Ashfield, York [see Green, *bt*, cr 1836] —
 George Edward Mordaunt *b* 1911 — Henry George *b* 1912

The 1st baronet M P for York city was Grand Master of the Freemasons in England The 2nd baronet was Receiver General of Excise, the 3rd baronet sat as M P for York city 1790-1811 and the 5th baronet sat as M P therefor 1848-57

MITCHELSON, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Rotherfield co Sussex.

Sir ARCHIBALD MITCHELSON, 1st Baronet, son of Thomas Mitchelson, *b* April 1st, 1878; is a Director of Mitchelson Partners (Limited), a Director of various public cos, and Chm of Wharfedale and Silkstone Colliery Co (Limited), and Old Silkstone Collieries (Limited) *m* 1903, Marie Anne, da. of Samuel Lewis, of Cardiff and Bristol, and has issue

Arms—Per chevron argent and sable in chief an estoile between two crescents gules and in base a lion sejant of the first **Crest**—A falcon belled proper the wings elevated and charged with an estoile sable supporting with the claw an increscent gules

Seat—Holme Park Rotherfield Sussex **Town Residence**—15 Devonshire Street Portland Place W 1 **CL** *b*—Devonshire



It is true safe

Daughter living—Muriel Rose

MOIR Creation 1916, of Whitehanger, Fernhurst, co Sussex.

Sir ERNEST WILLIAM MOIR, 1st Baronet, son of Alexander Mitchell Moir, of London, *b* June 9th, 1862, *ed* at Univ Sch and Coll, London (Fellow 1916), has been a Member of Admiralty Engineering Committee since 1912, had charge of Machine Gun Section of Department of Director Gen of Munition Supplies 1915, and was Comptroller of Munitions Inventions 1915-16, was Representative of Ministry of Munitions in U.S.A. 1916, and a Member of Council thereof 1916-19 (Officer of Legion of Honour), is Director of S. Pearson and Son (Limited), of 10, Victoria Street, S.W., and a Member of Gov Body, Univ Coll, London *m* 1887, Margaret Bruce, da. of John Pennycook, of Ravelston and Dalmeny, having had issue, of whom the el son, Reginald, B.A. Camb, 2nd Lieut R.E., *d* (result of active ser during European War) 1915

Arms—Argent, a span of a bridge enarched embattled, and in perspective checky or and azure between three Moors heads couped sable each banded of the second and third and distilling three drops of blood proper **Crest**—Upon a span of a bridge as in the arms a Moor's head

Seat—Whitehanger Fernhurst Sussex **Town Residence**—41, Cadogan Square S.W. **Clubs**—Reform Royal Automobile Metropolitan (New York)



By virtue, not otherwise

affrontée couped at the shoulders sable banded or and azure collared checky of the same

Son living—ARROL, *b* Sept 16th, 1894; *ed* at Caius Coll., Camb (B A 1920), formerly Capt R E *m* 1922, Dorothy Blanche *da.* of Rear Adm Percy Molyneux Rawson Roysds, C M G [*see* Harrow, Bt.] *Residence*, 9, Queen's Elm Square, S W.

Molesworth St. Aubyn, *see* St. Aubyn

MOLYNEUX, Creation (L) 1730 of Castle Dillon, Armagh.

[Name pronounced "Mull-neux"]



Stat fortuna domus

virtute

The fortune of the house
stands by its virtue

Rev. Sir JOHN CHARLES MOLYNEUX, 9th *Baronet*,
b June 27th, 1843; *s.* his father, the **Rev. Sir JOHN WILLIAM HENRY**, 1879; *ed* at Bradfield, and at Christ's Coll., Camb (LL.B. 1866); *is* V. of Portesham *m* 1st, 1873, Fanny, who *d* 1893 *da.* of the late Edward Jackson, of Walsoken House, Wisbech; 2ndly, 1895, Ada Isabel *da.* of the late Rev. A. F. Wynter, R. of Barnardiston, Suffolk, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Azure, a cross moline or, pierced of the field in the dexter chief a fleur-de-lis of the last. *Crest*—A heraldic tiger passant argent, holding in the dexter paw a cross moline or

Residence—Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester

Sons living—WILLIAM ARTHUR, *b* July 26th, 1877—John Howard, *b* 1878

Daughters living—Mary Gertrude Fanny *m* 1907 the Rev. Bernard Paschal Payne R. of Edith Weston. *Residence*, Edith Weston Rectory, Stamford—Emily Jane—Ethel Stuart

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev. William Molyneux, brother of 8th baronet, *b* 1824 *d* 1893 *m*

1850 Jessie Susannah, who *d* 1913, *da.* of J. Hogarth—

Ernest, *b* 1865 *Residence*, 47, Portland Road, Hove, Sussex—Ethel—Maud—Beatrice—Mabel, *is* a nun and Canoness Regular of Order of the Lateran *Residence*, St. Monica's Priory, Hoddesdon Herts.

Granddaughter of the late John Molyneux, 4th son of 3rd baronet—

Issue of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux, *el* brother of 8th baronet, *b* 1804, *d* 1877 *m* 1st 1831, Maria, who *d* 1869, *da.* of Adm. Carpenter, andly, 1870, Eugenia Grace who *d* 1897, widow of Lieut. Col. Alexander Murray, and *da.* of Col. James Gray William Curtis—

Julia *m* 1861 the Rev. Julius Henry Rowley, who *d* 1915 [*see* Rowley, Bt. *cr* 1836 *colls*] *Residence*, The Ingle, Weybridge, Surrey—Caroline *m* 1864, Hugh Gough Arbuthnot, who *d* 1905 [*see* Arbuthnot, Bt.]

This is a junior branch of the family of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton. The founder of this family in England was William de Molines, a Norman noble *temp* William I. The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Molyneux, was Physician-General to the Army in Ireland and Sir Capel the 3rd baronet, was a Privy Councillor, and M.P. for Dublin University

MONCREIFFE, Creation (NS) 1685 of Moncreiffe Perthshire



On hope

cap-a-pie, each holding in the exterior hand a lance

Sent—Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire *Town Residence*—2A, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W *Clubs*—Guards, Arthur's

Brothers living—William *b* 1863, *ed* at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb *m* 1903, Edith, *da.* of the late Hugh Conyngham Boyd of Woodside Torquay. *Residence*, Bighorn, Sheridan Co., Wyoming U.S.A. *Clubs*, Bachelors, Turf—Malcolm, *b* 1866, *m* 1901, Amy Morehead, *da.* of the late Samuel Walker, of Frankfort Kentucky, U.S.A., and Chicago *Residence*, Polo Ranch, Sheridan Co., Wyoming U.S.A. *Clubs*, Bachelors—John Alexander *b* 1871, formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Worcestershire Regt., Major Machine Gun Corps, S. Africa 1900-1902, with Imperial Yeo *m* 1910, Beatrice Constance, who *d* 1911, *da.* of 1st Duke of Westminster, and widow of 3rd Baron Chesham *Residence* 41, St. James's Place, S.W. *Club*, Pratt's

Sisters living—Georgiana Elizabeth (*Countess of Dudley*) R.R.C., *is* a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1865, the 1st Earl of Dudley, who *d* 1885 *Residence*, Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey—Blanche *m* 1873, Charles Archibald Murray [*see* E. Mansfield, *colls*] *Residences*, Teymount, Stanley, Perthshire 16, Manchester Square, W—Frances Rose (*Lady Muir-Mackenzie*) *m* 1871, Sir Alexander Muir-Mackenzie, 3rd Bt. who *d* 1909 *Residence*, Kennacoll, Dunkeld, Perthshire

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Thomas George Harry Moncreiffe, 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b* 1860, *d* 1887 *m* 1883, Elizabeth Brown, *da.* of Sir John Muir, 1st Bt., of Deanston Perthshire—

JOHN ROBERT GUY, R.N., *b* June 30th 1884, became Lieut. 1905, and Lieut. Com. 1913, served in Venezuela 1902-3, present at bombardment of Puerto Cabello *m* 1919 May, *da.* of the late John Ball, of 29, Avenue Hoche, Paris. *Club*, Bath

Collateral Branch Living

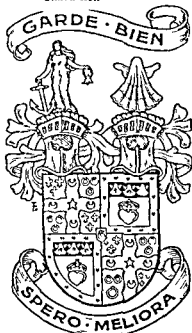
Issue of the late Alfred Montgomery, son of 1st baronet, *b* 1814 *d* 1896 *m* 1842, the Hon Fanny Charlotte Wyndham, who *d* 1893 el da of 1st Baron Leconfield — Edith *m* 1871, the Rt Hon George Henry Finch P.C., who *d* 1907, M.P. for Rutland (D Beaufort) — Sybil *m* 1866 the 8th Marquess of Queensberry, who *d* 1900 and from whom she had obtained a divorce 1887 *Residence*, 16, Draycott Place, S.W. 3

This family is descended from the 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Eglinton Sir Henry Conyngham, the 1st baronet greatly distinguished himself in the war with Tipoo Sultan, and was subsequently successively M.P. for St Michaels, Yarmouth and co Donegal The 2nd baronet, the Rt Hon Sir Henry Conyngham P.C., was a Member of the Council of India 1858-76

GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Stanhope, Peeblesshire.

(Name pronounced 'Graham Muntgumerry')

Guard well



I hope for better things

Brother living—Rev Charles Percy, *b* 1855 ed at Winchester, and at Emmanuel Coll Camb (B.A. 1880 M.A. 1883) formerly V of St John's Taunton *m* 1887 Minnie Gertrude Compton who *d* 1922 da of Maj Gen Chamberlen Walker, Bom S.C. and has issue living *Graham* John Erly, *b* 1894 is Capt Hampshire Regt., served during European War 1914-17 (missing May 1917). *Residence* 31, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. 7

Sisters living—Alice Anne (*Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos*) is a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth de Belgique, *m* 1st, 1865, the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos P.C. G.C.S.I., C.J.E. D.C.L. who *d* 1889 2ndly, 1894, the 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton, who *d* 1909 *Residences*, 18 Cadogan Square S.W. St Mary's, Arthur Road, Wimbledon — Evelyn Henrietta (*Lady Dundas*) *m* 1893 Sir Robert Dundas, and Bt, who *d* 1910 *Residences*, Arncliffe, Gorebridge, Midlothian. Kirkhill Gorebridge Midlothian

Collateral Branches Living

Issue of the late Capt Thomas Henry Montgomery, 5th son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1828 *d* 1879 *m* 1857 the Hon Anna Maria Buller Fullerton Elphinstone who *d* 1914, sister of 15th Baron Elphinstone —

Henry James Purvis Russell Montgomery, *b* 1859 ed at Glenalmond and at Jesus Coll, Camb, is a J.P. and a D.L. for Kinross shire, assumed 1907 for himself and issue the additional surnames of Purvis Russell *m* 1882 Maud M.B.E. da of Purvis Russell of Warroch Kinross shire and has issue living Basil Russell (of Ashburton Canterbury New Zealand) *b* 1884 ed at Uppingham and at Trin Hall Camb European War 1914-19 with New Zealand Forces *m* 1915 Amelia A. Richards and has issue living Rachel *b* 1916 — Henry Keith *b* 1896, Lieut Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) European War 1915-19 in Salonika (wounded) — Ethel Anna *b* 1887 *m* 1913 George Balfour-Kinnear W.S. (who obtained a divorce 1919) of 35 Queen Street Edinburgh and has issue living, Katharine *b* 1915 — Clementine Helen Maud *b* 1900 *Residence* Hattonburn Milnathort Clubs New (Edinburgh) Conservative (London) — Herbert Elphinstone, *b* 1861 *m* 1899 Janet Katherine Olive da of Sir John William Hamilton Anson 2nd Bt, and has issue living Ernest John *b* 1901 — Arthur Herbert *b* 1902 *Residence* Forest House, East Lass Hants Club Junior Carlton — Violet Anna *Residence*, Ladyhill, Burnan Perthshire

Grandchildren of the late Archibald Charles Montgomery, 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late James Montgomery *b* 1809 *d* 1894 *m* 1835 Eleanor, who *d* 1878 da. of the late John Anstruther Thomson, of Charleton Lifeshire (Anstruther, Bt., cr 1694) — John Conrad, *b* 1843 *Residence*

Issue of the late Charles William Montgomery, *b* 1818 *d* 1849 *m* 18—, Jane Caroline, who *d* 1885 (having *m* 2ndly, 1855 as his second wife Capt Robert Peel Floyd (Floyd Bt.), da. of Richard Rennard of York —

Emily Emma (*Lady Howard*) *m* 1871 Sir (Andrew) Charles Howard K.C.B., who *d* 1909 and has issue living, Charles Archibald Montgomery (of 59, Hyde Park Mansions, N.W. Clubs Royal Automobile Jun or Constitutional) *b* 1875 formerly Capt W. India Regt and S. Staffordshire Regt is a F.Z.S. and a F.R.G.S., employed in Political Depart N. Nigeria 1904-6, served in S. Africa 1900-1902 on Staff European War 1915-17 as second in command of 9th (Ser.) Bn S. Staffordshire Regt., and subsequently on Embarkation Staff, appointed Ch Travelling Inspector, Machinery Organization Section, Food Production Depart 1918 and on Inspection Staff, Roy Arsenal Woolwich 1919 with rank of Major *m* 1897 (divorce 1915), Nancy, da. of the late Francis Payte *Residence*, 27, Devonshire Place W

Grandchildren of the late Robert Montgomery, 4th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late William Montgomery *d* 1822, *d* 1888 *m* 1860, Elizabeth Maxwell, who *d* 19—, da. of the late Colin Mackacharn, of Oatfield —

Robert Hamilton *d* 1863, *ed* at Glenalmond. *m* 1898, Evelyn Mary, da. of the Rev Frederick Vernon, V. of Shawbury, near Shrewsbury, and has issue living, Ian Stuart, *d* 1900 — Alan Robert, *d* 1905 — Colin Tassie, *d* 1911, — Dorothy Vernon *d* 1909 *Residence*, Warrenton Virginia U.S.A. — William Harold, *d* 1899, is a J.P. for F. Lothian *m* 1908 Dorothea Godiva da. of William John Mann of Highfield, Trowbridge, Wilts, and has issue living, James Graham, *d* 1913, — Elizabeth Margaret, *d* 1909, — Dorothea Jean, *d* 1910. *Residence*, British Linen Bank House, North Berwick — Elizabeth Annabella *m* 1896, Major William S. Anderson formerly King's Roy Rifle Corps, and has issue living, two sons and one da. — Mary Alice — Jane Ethel

Grandchildren of the late William Montgomery (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev. Colin Francis Montgomery, *d* 1867, *d* 1906 *m* 1894 Evelyn da. of the late Henry Webb, of Worcester —

James Colin, *d* 1891, Lieut. Scottish Rifles — Robert Maxwell *d* 1897, Lieut. R.F.A. — Anne v. Graham, *d* 1899, 2nd Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Evelyn Ruth, *d* 1902

This is a younger branch of the Montgomerys, Earls of Eglinton, descended from Robert, second son of the 1st Lord Montgomery. The 1st baronet, Sir James Montgomery, M.P. for Peebles 1768-76, was Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland 1775-81. His elder brother, William, was also created a baronet, but his title became extinct 1831. Sir James, the 2nd baronet, was Lord Advocate of Scotland 1804-6, and represented Peebles for nearly thirty years. The 3rd baronet, Sir Graham (Lord Lieut. of Kinross shire), sat as M.P. for Peeblesshire 1852-68 and for Selkirkshire and Peeblesshire (C) 1868-80, and was a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1866-8.

MOON, Creation (U.K.) 1855, of Portman Square Middlesex

Sir ARTHUR WILFRED GRAHAM MOON, 4th

Baronet, son of the late Major Wilfred Graham Moon, Seaforth Highlanders, 4th son of 2nd Bt. *d* June 24th, 1905, *s* his uncle, Sir FRANCIS SUDNEY GRAHAM, 1911

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed gules, charged on the breast with two swords in saltire proper, on a chief nebuly azure a fasces erect or, between two crescents argent. *Crest*—A crescent argent, in front of a fasces in bend or, surmounting a sword in bend sinister proper

Residence—Turvey Abbey, Turvey, Beds

Sisters living—Muriel Doris, *d* 1898 *m* 1921, Capt Richard Michael Trevelthan — Evelyn Lorna Elliot, *d* 1903

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Rev. CECIL GRAHAM, *d* June 7th, 1867, *ed* at Eton and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1893), sometime V. of Nether Swell. European War 1917-18 as an Assist. Chap. to the Forces in France. *m* 1898 Mary Andalusia da. of John Barnard Hankey (infra), and has issue living Arthur Graham, *d* 1901, — Edward Horace Graham, *d* 1904 — John Cecil Graham *d* 1919 *Residence*, Broadwell Hill, Moreton in the Marsh Gloucestershire Club, Oxford and Cambridge

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Evelyn Sarah *m* 1878, Herbert Webb Benson *Residence* York House, Worcester Park, Surrey — Ellen Gertrude *m* 1888 as his second wife John Barnard Hankey J.P., who *d* 1914 and has issue living, two sons and one da. *Residence*, The Cottage, Fetcham, Surrey

Mother living—Mary Frances, da. of Surg. Maj. Gen. Sir Alexander Frederick Bradshaw, K.C.B., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., of 111, Banbury Road Oxford *m* 1st 1892, Major Wilfred Graham Moon (ante), who *d* 1909 2ndly, 1910 Lieut. Col. Arthur Lionel Crisp Clarke D.S.O., late 1st Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders *Residences*, Brstall Hall, near Leicester, Turvey Abbey, Turvey, Beds

The 1st baronet, Sir Francis Graham Moon, an eminent fine art publisher, and Lord Mayor of London 1854-5 was created a baronet during his Mayoralty in recognition of the visit of the late Emperor (Napoleon III.) and the Empress of the French to the Guildhall, April 1855

MOON, Creation (U.K.) 1887, of Copsewood, Stoke, co Warwick

Sir CECIL ERNEST MOON, 2nd *Baronet*, son of the

late Edward Moon, 1st son of 1st Baronet; *d* Sept 2nd, 1867; *s* his grandfather, Sir RICHARD 1899, *ed* at Uppingham, and at Giessen Univ. *m* 1st, 1888 (marriage dissolved in America 1910), Kate, da. of the late P. Grattan Lauder, of the Grove, co Wicklow; 2ndly, 1912, Lilian Mary, da. of the late Rev. B. S. Darbyshire, of Birkdale, Lancashire, and widow of Dr. W. James D. Preston, of Mosborough, Derbyshire

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed gules, two flaunces of the last, each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the field, on a chief of the second three crescents of the first. *Crest*—A fleur-de-lis argent in front of a demi eagle displayed gules, charged on the breast with an escutcheon of the first bearing a crescent also gules.

Residence—Trelawney, Northam, N. Devon

Brother living—HUBERT CHARLES, *d* April 21st, 1871 *Residence*, 7, Calverley Terrace, Tunbridge Wells



Vincit omnia veritas
Truth conquers all things

Sister living—Muriel Eleanor, *d* 1873

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Sir Ernest, K.C.B., K.C., *d* 1894, *ed* at Winchester Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (LL.B. 1877), Bar. Inner Temple 1878, a K.C. 1902, and a Benchler 1910. appointed Counsel to Speaker of House of Commons 1907, sometime Chm. of Board of Referees on Munitions Profits, C.B. (Civil) 1915, K.C.B. (Civil) 1919 *m* 1881, Emma Henrietta Penelope, da. of J. De Villiers Lamb of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Arthur, M.C. (of Cheyne Place, Chelsea, S.W.), *d* 1882, European War 1914-19, as Capt. T.F. Reserve *m* 1913, Marjorie Isabel, da. of Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner formerly 4th Hussars (Hessborough), and has issue living, John R. P. *d* 1915 *Residence*, Braziers Park, Wallingford Club, Oxford and Cambridge.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Edith, *b* 1851.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Richard Moon and son of 1st baronet *b* 1843 *d* 1922 *m* 1873 Sarah (now of Pen y voel, Llanyrnach, near Oswestry), el. da. of Staff Surg Edward Hugh Blakeney, M.D.

Reinold Blakeney, *b* 1873 *m* 1900 Lucy, da. of the late J. Crowther of Huddersfield and has issue living Richard, *b* 1901, — Joseph Edward *b* 1904 — John Arthur *b* 1905 — Robert Blakeney, *b* 1908 — Jasper *b* 1881 *m* 1910, Isabel da. of the late Edward Logan of Llanyrnach near Oswestry — Cecily, *b* 1869 *m* 1913 Raoul Hector Foh. *Residence* Holywell Park Wrotham Kent 45 Hans Mansions S.W. — Sarah Katharine, *b* 1874 *m* 1903 Cecil Ivered Haines, and has issue living Barbara Cecil *b* 1906 — Morfydd *b* 1879

Sir Richard, 1st baronet was Chm. of London and North Western Railway Co 1861-91

MOORE, Creation (I) 1681, of Ross Carbery, Cork.

Sir THOMAS O'CONNOR MOORE, 11th Baronet, *b* 1843; *s* his father, Sir RICHARD EMMANUEL, 1882 *m* 1908, Katherine Matilda, only child of the late Capt John George Elphinstone, M.L.C.S., of Aberdeen and Passage West, by Katherine, da. of the late George Richard Pain, architect, of Cork

Arms—Argent, two bars sable between nine martlets gules. Crest—A heraldic tiger's head couped argent, pierced through the neck with a broken spear proper

Residence—36, Wellington Road St. Luke's Cork

Collateral Branch living

Charles son of Sir Emmanuel Moore 9th baronet, emigrated to the U.S.A. he *m* 18—, and *d* 18—, leaving several sons and his eldest heir male is *b* to Baronetcy

The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Dandon, and the 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Downpatrick

MOORE, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Hancox, Whatlington, Sussex.

Sir NORMAN MOORE M.D., F.R.C.P., 1st Baronet, son of Robert Ross Rowan Moore; *b* Jan 8th, 1847, ed at Owens Coll, Manchester, and at St Catherine's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872, M.D. 1878, Hon Fellow 1909, Hon LL.D.), F.R.C.P., London 1877, is Consulting Physician, and Emeritus Lecturer on Principles and Practice of Med., St Bartholomew's Hospital, and Representative of Roy Coll. of Physicians on Gen Med Council, elected Pres. of Roy Coll of Physicians 1918, 1919 1920 and 1921 *m* 1st, 1880, Amy wh. *d* 1901, da. of William Leigh Smith, of Crowham, Sussex, 2ndly, 1903, Milicent, da. of Maj-Gen John Ludlow, and has issue

Arms—Argent on a fesse between two garbs azure three mullets or Crest—In front of a Moor's head proper, a garb barwise or

Seat—Hancox, Sussex Club—Athenæum

Son living—By 1st marriage—ALAN HILARY *b* Jan 2nd 1882 *m* 1922 Hilda Mary, da. of the Rt. Rev. Winfrid Oldfield Burrows D.D., 96th Bishop of Chichester *Residence* Howlands Lewes Sussex

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Ethne Philippa, U.B.E., *b* 1886 *m* 1910, Lieut Col Walter Marlborough Pryor, D.S.O. and has issue living John Marlborough *b* 1911 — Mark Gillchrist Marlborough, *b* 1915 — Robert Matthew Marlborough *b* 1917 *Residence* Lannock Manor Stevenage, Herts

MORDAUNT, Creation (E.) 1611, of Massingham Parva, Norfolk.

(Name pronounced "Mordant.")

Sir OSBERT L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT, 11th Baronet, *b* Jan 27th, 1884, *s* his father, Sir CHARLES, 1897, is patron of two livings

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three estoiles sable Crest—A Saracen's head full faced proper wreathed round the temples argent and sable

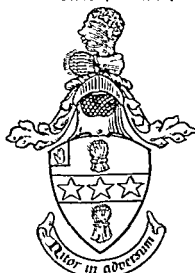
Seat—Walton Hall Warwick.

Sisters living—Adela, *b* 1879 *m* 1916 Major John Cecil Macrae, D.S.O. Indian Army — Irene (Lady Harton) *b* 1880 *m* 1907, Major Sir Robert Caradoc Hamilton 8th Bt. (cr 1646 *Residence*, Collaven Manor Bridestowe Devon — Lilian *b* 1882 *m* 1904 the Rev Midway Francis Hall, and has issue living Christopher Midway, *b* 1905 — Antony Francis *b* 1909 *Residence* Badgworth Rectory, Somerset — Cecily *b* 1889 has Order de la Reine Elisabeth — Winifred, *b* 1891, has Croix de Guerre



Fortis cadere, cedere non potest.

The brave man may fall, but cannot yield



I strive against



Ferro comite

The sword my companion

Half Sister living—Violet Caroline (*Marchioness of Bath*) *m* 1890 the 5th Marquess of Bath, K.G. *Residence* Longleat, Warminster, 29 Grosvenor Square, W

Uncles living (sons of 9th baronet)—JOHN MURRAY, *b* Dec 30th, 1837, *ed* at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford is a D.L. and a J.P. for Warwickshire *m* 1866, Elizabeth Evelyn, who *d* 1914, da. of the late John Cotes of Woodcote Hall Stafford and has issue living Henry John, *b* 1867, *ed* at Eton and at Kings Coll, Camb Ch Clerk in Education Dept., London County Council, —Eustace Charles (of 59, Montagu Square, W) *b* 1870 *m* 1906 Cicely Marion and da. of Henry Tubb, of Chesterton Lodge Bicester, and has issue living Nigel John *b* 1907 Henry Cyril Charles, *b* 1911, Evelyn Margaret *b* 1908 Ursula Marion *b* 1913 Cynthia Violet *b* 1918, —Gerald John (of 65, Warwick Square, S.W.) *b* 1873 *m* 1900 Grace Adeline, youngest da. of the late Col —Impey, of 33 Holywell, Oxford, and has issue living Eustace John *b* 1901, Robin Charles *b* 1909 Catherine Evelyn *b* 1903 Joan Helen *b* 1905, —Mabel Louisa *m* 1904 Rupert Colomb, of Dromquinna Kenmare, —Gertrude *m* 1911 Lieut Gen Leonard Thales Pease C.B., R.M.A., and has issue living Roger Thales, *b* 1912 *Residence* 101, Belgrave Road, S.W.2 —Rev Osbert, *b* 1842, *ed* at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1865, M.A. 1867) has been since 1875 R. of Hampton Lucy *m* 1879, Jessie, da. of the late Rev Henry Snow, V. of Bibury, and has issue living Bridget *Residence*, Hampton Lucy Rectory, Warwick

Aunt living (daughter of 9th baronet)—Mary Augusta *m* 1879, the Rev Humphrey Farran Hall, who *d* 1910. *Residence*, The Elms Monmouth

Widow living of 10th Baronet—MARY LOUISA (*Lady Mordaunt*), da. of the late Rev the Hon Henry Pitt Cholmondeley (*see B. Delamere*) *m* 1878, as his second wife Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th baronet, who *d* 1897 *Residence*, Walton Hall, Warwick

Collateral Branch living

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles Mordaunt, son of Rev Charles Mordaunt, second son of 6th Bt —

Issue of the late John Mordaunt 17th Lancers, *b* 18—, *d* 1881 *m* 1st, 1843 Harriet Maria who *d* 1849 da. of Capt —Cumberlege, R.N., 2ndly, 18—, Isabel, da. of Major Fletcher Norton Balmann, Madras Cav —

(By 1st marriage) James Sparrow, *b* 1843 is Lieut Col in the Army *m* 18—, and has issue living, John Francis Cumberlege *b* 1881 is Capt Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) —Charles Sparrow, *b* 1886 is Lieut R.H.A. (T.F.) —Francis Lionel, *b* 18— —John, *b* 18— (By 2nd marriage) Harry, *b* 1852, *m* 1875, Annie da. of the late Rev J. Cautley, of Thorney Abbey, Cambridgeshire, and has issue living, Osbert Cautley D.S.O., *b* 1876 Lieut Col. Roy Corps of Signals, and Officer Comdg School of Signals, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (de spatches D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre with Palm, Italian Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut Col.), D.S.O. 1917 *m* 1905 Constance Katherine da. of the late Capt Young of Orlingbury Hall, Northumberland, and has issue living, Anthony Osbert *b* 1907, —Chris, her John, *b* 1880 *m* 19— Mary Patricia, da. of the late Lieut Col J. C. Cautley, Roy W. Kent Regt., and has issue living —Harry Cumberlege *b* 1882 *m* 1914 Ruth, da. of Harry Thompson, formerly of Handsworth Birmingham, —Julian Musgrave *m* 19—, Zoe da. of the late John Burton Barrow of Ringwood, Derbyshire —Penelope Catherine *m* 19— Charles Pell Hall, of Crowholt Woburn Beds *Residence*, The Lodge Aspley Guise, Bedfordshire —Charles, *b* 18— —Philip Musgrave *b* 18—

Osbert le Mordaunt, a Norman knight was possessed of Radwell in Bedfordshire by the gift of his brother, who had it of William I. for his services, and for the services of his father in the conquest of England. The 1st baronet Sir I. Estrange Mordaunt, distinguished himself in the wars of the Low Countries, temp Elizabeth. Sir Charles, the 3rd baronet, had his estates sequestered for his loyalty to Charles I. The 5th, 6th, 7th, 9th, and 10th baronets each represented Warwickshire in Parliament.

MORGAN, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of Green Street, Grosvenor Square, co London
(Extinct 1897)

Right Hon Sir GEORGE OSBORNE MORGAN, P.C., M.P., 1st and last Baronet

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EMILY (*Lady Morgan*) da. of the late Leopold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles *m* 1856 the Rt Hon Sir George Osborne P.C., 1st baronet, who *d* 1897 when the title became ext. *Residence* 24 Draycott Place, S.W.

MORRIS, Creation (U.K.) 1806, of Clasemont, Glamorganshire



Scuto fidei

By the shield of faith

Sir ROBERT ARMINE MORRIS, 4th Baronet; b. July 27th, 1848, *s* his father, Sir JOHN ARMINE, 1893; is a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire (High Sheriff 1900), and patron of one living *m* 1885, Lucy Augusta, who *d* 1902, da. of Thomas Cory, of Sketty House, Swansea, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, John Torrington, *b* 1896; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms—Sable, on a saltire engrailed ermine a bezant, charged with a cross couped gules. *Crest*—A lion rampant or, charged on the shoulder with a cross couped gules within a chain in the form of an arch or

Seats—Sketty Park, Swansea, Bryn Hyfryd, Westcross, near Swansea *Club*—Carlton

Son living—TANKERVILLE ROBERT ARMINE, M.C., *b* June 9th 1892, Capt Gloucestershire Regt (retired) European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., 1914 star with clasp, two medals) *Club*, Carlton

Daughters living—Lucy Gladys *b* 1885 *m* 1911, Major Cecil Francis Milsom D.S.O., formerly R.A.S.C., and has issue living Hazel Lucy Mary, *b* 1912, —Sylvia Cecily Veronica, *b* 1913 *Residence*, Warren Duve, Crowborough, Sussex —Valerie Frimyntrude, A. 1885

m 1917 Capt Fr c Belfield Middlesex Regt —Dulcie Flane *b* 1829 *m* 1913 Charles Fitzroy Bruce —S byl Rowena *b* 1890 *m* 1918 Capt Harold Dare M.C., R.F.A.

Brothers living—George Cecil, *b* 1852.—Arthur Ronald *b* 1855.—Herbert, *b* 1858 *m* 1930 Margery da. of John Barron and has issue living Catherine Daisy

Sister living—Henrietta Ellen *m* 1876, as his and wife Felix Hussey Webber who *d* 1905 and has issue living Horace Armine William (Club Cavalry) *b* 1880 is Major R.H.A. *m* 1915, Grace Vernon da. of W. G. Finler formerly of Victoria 1st th Columbia and has issue living Diana Vernon *b* 1914 —Laura Gwenlolen *m* 1899 Edmund Ussher Day d., J.I. of Ycallog Llandaff Glamorganshire, and has issue living Humphrey Edmund *b* 1900 Rodney Felix Armine *b* 1907 Felix Ussher *b* 1912, Armine Edgeworth *b* 1916. *Residence* Ironllyn Llandaff Glamorganshire

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Col John Morris and son of 3rd baronet *b* 1850 *d* 1916 *m* 1931

Jessie da. of William Fowler —

Jessie Harriett Amy Blanch

Issue of the late George Byng Morris and son of 2nd baronet *b* 1816 *d* 1899 *m* 1852 Emily Matilda who *d* 1913 da. of Charles H. Smith of Derwen Fawr, Glamorgan —

Robert Townsend *b* 1853.—Charles Smith *b* 1854 *m* 1898 Ma d Mary da. of the late Rev George Alston, k. of Studland Dorset having had issue of whom Charles Alan Smith *b* 1895, Capt Bedfordshire Regt, *d* (of wounds) in action during European War) 1917—Mabel Travers—Daisy Emily Smith—Lucy Ma d *Residence* Clevis House Newton Porthcawl Glamorgan —George Lockwood *b* 1859 formerly Lieut Roy Monmouth h. e Engineers Malta *m* 1889 Wilhelm na da. of Thomas Cory and has issue living Cedric Lockwood *b* 1889—Nancy *b* 1893—Muggrave *b* 1864 *m* 1892 Edith Marion da. of h. Lockhart formerly of Minnedota Manitoba Canada —Thomas Byng *b* 1866 *m* 1898 Edith Amy da. of F. S. I shop and has issue living Rosamund Byng *b* 1900—Letty Byng *b* 1900 *Residence* Ochfa House Sketty, Swansea —Frank Hall *b* 1869—Edith Charlotte *m* 1897 Francis Montagu Lloyd, J.I. Barr at law, and has issue living, Leslie Skipp M.C. *b* 1891 is Capt 10th Hussars European War 1914-17 (M.C.) *Residence* The Grange Newnham on Severn Gloucestershire —Fanny Matilda *m* 1892 Harry Bathurst Christie C.E., formerly Public Works Depart., Ceylon and has issue living Walter Donald Morris *b* 1897—Ruth Doris *m* 1908 George Farquharson Ticehurst and has issue living John Christie *b* 1909—Lucy Emily *m* 1877 Capt Henry Selwyn Goodlake formerly Lancaster Fusiliers and Lieut. Col 4th Linn Gloucestershire Regt served in St. Helena as one of the Guard of Loer Prisoners 1900-1901—Rose Herbert *Residence* Danysgra Llandend

Issue of the late Com. Frederick Morris 3rd son of 2nd baronet *b* 1819 *d* 1903 *m* 1854 Agnes who *d* 1909 da. of the late Charles Brandford Lane of Castle Grant and Clermont, Barbados —

Charles Lane *b* 1857 formerly Lieut 1st Warwick M.I. *m* 1903 Mabel Emily only da. of the late Rev Augustus Cooper of Upper Norwood S.F. and Syleham Hall Suffolk —Iercy Byng *b* 1871 is Lieut in the Army *m* 1912 Ethel Maud only da. of William Morley Glacott of Melbourne Victoria and has issue living Robert Byng *b* 1913

Issue of the late Gen. Charles Henry Morris C.B. 5th son of 2nd baronet *b* 1824 *d* 1887 *m* 1869 Lady Blanche Godolphin Osborne da. of Ethel D. de Leed —

Ethel Harriet *m* 1905 Gerald Cloete a Resident Magistrate Orange Free State Province —Lila Guendolen *m* 1907 Henry Ralph Champ on Partridge and has issue living Monica Guendolen *Residences* 8 Drycote Place SW Hockham near Attleborough Norfolk.

MORRIS Creation (U.K.) 1909 of Cavendish Square St Marylebone



SIR HENRY MORRIS, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Morris surgeon of Petworth, Sussex, *b* Jan 1844, *ed* at Epsom Coll, and at Univ Coll, London (B.A. 1863 M.A. 1870) M.B. London 1867, I.R.C.S. Lng 1873, was Pres Roy Coll of Surgs 1900-9 is Hon F.R.C.S. Ireland Ex-Representative of Roy Coll of Surgs on Gen. Med. Council Consulting Surg to Middlesex Hospital Vice Pres of Imperial Cancer Research Fund (ten years Hon. Treasurer), Foreign Corresponding Member of Soc. of Surgery of Paris, Hon. Treasurer of Epsom Coll and its Med. Foundation and a Trustee of Hunterian Museum (Roy Coll of Surg.) was Pres Roy Soc. of Med. 1910-12 and Treasurer 1912-16, author of several works on Anatomy, Surgery, and Cancer *m* 1878, Louise Sarah, da. of the late Rev William Bowman

Arms—Per pale argent and sable an eagle with two heads displayed and holding in each claw a staff entwined with a serpent, all counterchanged **Crest**—An eagle displayed per pale argent and sable holding in the dexter claw a staff entwined with a serpent of the second and in the sinister claw a staff entwined with a serpent of the first

Residence—42 Connaught Square W.2 *Club*—Garrick

MOSLEY, Creation (G B) 1781, of Ancoats, Lancashire and of Rolleston, Staffordshire

[Name pronounced "Moseley"]



Custom rules the law

Arms—Sable a chevron between three pickaxes argent
Crest—An eagle displayed ermine
Seat—Rolleston Hall Burton on Trent **Clubs**—Carlton Turf Pratt's Aldere Street
Sons living—OSWALD ERNALD M P, *b.* Nov 16th, 1896, *ed.* at Winchester, and at R M C, late Lieut. Lancers, European War 1915-19 (wounded), elected M P for Harrow Div of Middlesex (C) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 *m.* 1920 Lady Cynthia Blanche Curzon *da.* of 1st Marquess Curzon of Kedleston and has issue living Vivien Elisabeth *b.* 1921 *Residence* 8 Smith Square Westminster S W 1 *Clubs*, White's, Cavalry.—Edward Heathcote *b.* 1899 *ed.* at Rugby and at R M C Lieut. 1st Dragoons. *Club* Cavalry.—John Arthur Noel *b.* 1901 *ed.* at Eton *Club* Bachelors
Sisters living—Violet *m.* 1910 Lieut. Col. John McKie D S O, formerly King's Own Scottish Borders *Res.* D S O, formerly King's Own Scottish Borders *Res.* D S O, formerly King's Own Scottish Borders
Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—Tomman (Baron Anslow) C B *b.* 1850, *cr.* Baron Anslow 1916 (see PERRAGE)—Ernauld *b.* 1851, *ed.* at Repton Sch., and at Trin Coll., Camb., is a J P for Middlesex *Residence*, Monksgate House near Horsham
Widow living of 4th Baronet—ELIZABETH CONSTANCE (Lady Mosley) *da.* of the late Sir William White *m.* 1873 Sir Oswald Mosley, 4th baronet who *d.* 1915 *Residence*, Walden Abbots Whitwell, Welwyn Herts

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Capt. William Bayley Mosley son of the late Rev. John Peplow Mosley 2nd son of 1st baronet —
 Issue of the late Lieut. Col. John Edward Paget Mosley *b.* 1841 *d.* 1917 *m.* 1871 Anna Katharine (now of Hulland Hall Hulland Ward Derbyshire) *da.* of Thomas Ainsworth of Blackburn —
 John William Paget, *b.* 1872 *ed.* at Shrewsbury Sch. Bar Middle Temple 1897 Capt. R F A (I F) and employed on Civil Liabilities Commn. S Africa 1900, with City of London Imperial Vol. and as Asst. Crown Prosecutor Mil Tribunal in Johannesburg (medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 *m.* 1904 Mary Constance Adela who *d.* 1915 *el. da.* of George Herbert Strutt J P D L of Makeney House Derby and has issue living William George *b.* 1905, — John Herbert *b.* 1912 — An Adela Katharine *b.* 1907 *Residence* Hulland Hall near Derby — Florence Katharine *b.* 1874 *m.* 1st 1892 Capt. Frederic Mariner Aston Duke of Cornwall's L.I. who *d.* (killed in action) 1915 of Costulost Washaway Cornwall 2ndly, 1921 Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick Miller D S O and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Ronald Mosley *b.* 1894 is Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. served during European War 1914-15 (despatches reported in 1915) *Residences* Sydney, N S Wales Costulost Washaway Cornwall
 Issue of the late Rev. Oswald Henry Mosley *b.* 1846 *d.* 1899 *m.* 1875 Isabel Hutchinson (now of Mayfield Leasingham, near Sleaford Lincolnshire) *da.* of A Campbell of Culross — Oswald Feilden, *b.* 1880 *m.* 1912 Ida *da.* of the late William Palmer of Mary Church Torquay and has issue living Oswald Henry Feilden, *b.* 1913 — Robert Anthony *b.* 1920 *Residence* Leasingham Manor, Sleaford — Anna Maria *b.* 1877 *m.* 1904 Herbert Henry Thomas of Geological Survey Dept., and has issue living a son *b.* 1909 — a *da.* *b.* 1912 *Residence*, 166 Ewell Road, Surbiton — Alice Isabel Etheldreda, *b.* 1878 *m.* 1903 Henry Edward Walker, and has issue living a son, *b.* 1904 — a *da.* *b.* 1908 — a *da.* *b.* 1910. *Residence*, Wallaba, Lindula Ceylon — Mary Prunrose *b.* 1882 *m.* 1907 Arthur Curto's Howard and has issue living Ralph Mosley Curto's *b.* 1910. *Residence*, 9 Gerston Terrace Paignton — Dora Elizabeth, *b.* 1884 *m.* 1908 Edouard Dunant and has issue living Charles Edouard *b.* 1911 — Denise Hélène *b.* 1909
 Grandchildren of the late Ashton Nicholas Every Mosley, son of the late Ashton Nicholas Mosley 3rd son of 1st baronet —
 Issue of the late Rev. Rowland Mosley, *b.* 1810 *d.* 1888 *m.* 1839 Jane Charlotte Rose who *d.* 1874 *da.* of the late Henry Every of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor —
 Arthur Rowland *b.* 1862 *ed.* at Repton is Major Dragoons and a J P for Derbyshire, Zulu Land Expedition 1883, S Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 *m.* 1899 Henrietta, *da.* of Henry Bloden *Residence* 51 Montagu Square W. *Clubs* Cavalry Junior United Service — Godfrey *b.* 1863 *ed.* at Repton, and at Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (B A. 1886) admitted Solicitor 1891, sometime Lieut. Col. Territorial Force Reserve (T D) and a member of the legal firm of Taylor, Simpson and Mosley, of 35 St. Mary's Gate Derby European War 1914-15 *m.* 1918, Hilda Ethelfreda Harpur (who ass. med. by deed poll 1921 the surname of Fynderne only in lieu of that of Mosley), *da.* of Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe 10th Bt. *Residence* Willington Grange Derby — Wilfrid Rowland *b.* 1872 — Theresa Jane *Residence* Glenbrook Derby — Mildred Isabel — Sybil Georgiana Rose *m.* 1913 Harry Aubrey Hoffmeister, who assumed the surname of Aubrey in lieu of his patronymic 1915 *Residence* Hams Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight. — Jane Agnes Muriel *Residence*, Brentwood, Arnside, Westmorland.

Edward, grandson of Sir Nicholas Mosley, Kt., Lord Mayor of London 1599 was in 1640 created a baronet but this title became extinct in 1656 In 1720 a baronetcy was conferred upon another branch of the family, which creation also became extinct in 1779. The third creation of a baronetcy in this family took place in 1781 in favour of John Parker Mosley upon whom had devolved the family estates, at the death of his cousin, the Rev. Sir John Mosley, 3rd baronet of 2nd creation. Sir Oswald and baronet of the present creation who sat as M P for North Staffordshire was the last Lord of the Manor of Manchester, having sold his rights to the Corporation in 1835, and the 4th baronet was High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1894

EDWARDS MOSS Creation (U.K.) 1868 of Roby Hall, Lancashire



En la rose je fleur e
I flourish in the rose

Seat—Thamesfeld, Henley-on-Thames Club—Garrick

Sir JOHN EDWARDS MOSS, 2nd Baronet,
b Oct 25th 1850, s his father, **Sir Thomas**, 1890, ed at
Lton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A 2nd class Juris
prudence 1872 M A 1876), formerly Private Sec to Right
Hon R Assheton Cross M L, unsuccessfully contested
Christchurch (C) 1880, and Southport Div of S W Lancashire
1885 m 1873, Margaret Everilla, da of Col
John Ireland Blackburne, of Hale Hall, Lancashire, and
has issue

Arms—1st and 4th quarterly, erm ne an l erm nois a cross-patée azure
between a x billets three in ch ef and three in base gules *Vert* and
3rd arge t a lion rampant guardant saile on a ch ef dancetté of the last
two eagles d splayed of the first a canton or *Edwards Crest*—1st,
issuant from the battlements of a tower or charged w th a rose gules sl pped
vert a gr f n s head ermine, charged on the neck with a cross patée azure,
and a rock proper therefrom rising a dove argent (charged on the breast
for distinction w th a cross-crozier gules) holding in the beak an olive
branch and surmounted by a rainbow also proper

Sons living—**THOMAS** b Jan 17th 1874 formerly Capt 3rd Bn Loyal Lancashire Regt
—John, b 1882 ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll Camb has been Major R G A (T F) m 1911,
Dorothy Kate Gwyllym el da of the late Ven Henry William Watkins D D Archdeacon and
Canon of D rham [see Thompson Bt c 1899] and has issue living John Herbert Theodore
b 1913—Thomas Richard b 1921—Rosemary Isabel Amy, b 1917

Daughter living—Amy b 1877 s 1915 Alfred Robert MacLean Camm *Residence* New Tree
House, Bunbury Tarporeley Cheshire

The 1st baronet assumed by Royal license 1851, the additional surname and arms of Edwards.

MOSTYN, Creation (E.) 1670 of Talacre Flintshire

(Name pronounced "Mostin")

Life by the death of the lion



My help is from the Lord

Sir PIERS GEORGE JOSEPH MOSTYN,
M C, 11th Baronet, son (1y 1st marriage) of
the late George Trevor Basil Mostyn 2nd son
of 8th baronet, b Sept 28th, 1893, s his cousin,
Sir Piers Charles, 1917, ed at R M C, is
Capt Roy Welsh Fusiliers, served during
European War 1914-15 (wounded twice de
spatches, Mil Cross, 4th class St Anne Order)

Arms—Per bend s n ster erm ne and erm nes a lion
rampant or *Crest*—1st on a mount vert a lion as in the
arms and a trefol slipped vert

Seat—The Mount Park tone Dorset

Half Brothers living—**BASIL ANTONY TREVOR**
b Feb 6th 1902—George Augustus Francis b 1911

Sister living—Gerard ne Mary Frances b 1892 s
1920 Capt Simon Edwin Henry Orde formerly R A F
[see B Talbot colls] *Residence*

Half Sisters living—Mary b 1904—Hermione
Mary Joseph ne b 1906—Evelyn Margaret Mary
b 1909

Sisters living of 10th Baronet—Helen Mary Wine
fr de b 1881—Clement na Mary b 1885—Agnes
Margaret Mary b 1888 na Mary b 1911 Lieut Col Percy
Reginald Worrall D S O M C Devonshire Regt and
has issue 1 g ason b 1914—sso b 1915—a da b
1912 *Residence* Farnborough Court Farnborough
Hants

Uncles living (sons of 8th baronet)—Thomas Alexander Joseph b 1859 m 1904 Marguerite da
of Reynolds Probasco—*Right Rev* Francis Edward b 1860 s n Holy Orders of Roman
Catholic Church appointed Vicar Apostolic of Wales with title of Bishop of Ascalon 1895 wh ch
Vicariate was erected into a Diocese 1898 translated to See of Menev a same year and became
Archbishop of Cardiff 1921

Aunts living (daughters of 8th baronet)—Charlotte Mary Barbara (*Viscountess Southwell*) m
1871 the 4th Viscount Southwell K P who d 1878 *Residence* Knolton Hall Ellesmere Salop
—Margaret Elizabeth m 1882 Henry McKenna—Mary Lou sa—Clement na Frances
m 1879 Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford [see De Trafford Bt] *Residence* Croston Hall near
Preston—Gertrude W nefr de is a nun

Great Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Agnes is a nun—Catherine is a nun

Step Mother living—Mary Herm one da. of the late Augustus Henry de Trafford [see De
Trafford Bt colls] s 1901 as his second w fe George Trevor Basil Mostyn (ante) who d
1913 *Residence* Clifton Hill Carstang Lancashire

Collateral Branches living

Grandchild (son of the late Capt Edward Henry Mostyn and son of 7th baronet—
Issue of the late Lieut Col Edward Henry Joseph Mostyn b 1857 d 1916 m 1886 Mary
Cecily, who d 1916 da of the late John Reginald Francis George Talbot [see B Talbot
de Malah del]—

Joseph Edward b 1889 is Capt Roy Sussex Regt—Joseph Cecil Mary M C b 1891 ed at
R M A is Capt R F A served during European War 1914-17 (despatches M C)—Joseph
Philip b 1894 is Lieut Roy Sussex Regt and an ADC on Personal Staff—Joseph John
Reginald b 1903—Mary Florence b 1895—Mary Anastas a b 1897—Mary Clare (twin)
b 1897—Mary Margaret b 1898—Mary Teresa (twin) b 1898 m 99 Lieut Christopher
Montagu Vernon Francis Dalrymple Hay R N [see Dalrymple Hay Bt colls]

Issue of the late Roger Joseph Mostyn, 8th son of 7th baronet *b* 1840, *d* 1911 *m* 1870, Mary, who *d* 1885, da. of Thomas Aloysius Perry, J P, D L., of Bitham House, Avon Dassett, Leamington.—

Roger Joseph Francis *b* 1871 *m* 1899, Mary Catherine Frances, da. of Lawrance John Macnamara, M D, formerly of Moyriesth, Torquay. *Residence*, Sandown, St. Minver Road, Bedford.

Descendants of the late Charles Browne Mostyn, el son of Charles Browne Mostyn (*infra*) —

See B Vaux of Harrowden

Grandchildren of the late Charles Browne Mostyn, 2nd son of 5th baronet —

Issue of the late Henry Mostyn, *b* 1799, *d* 1845 *m* 1825, Jane Caroline, who *d* 1849, da. of William Bower, banker, of Weymouth.—

Charles, *b* 1840 *m* 1864, Jane, da. of the late William Warren, of Cheltenham, and has issue living, Charles, *b* 1865. *m* 1913, Lillian Elaine, da. of the late Col Trevenner James Holland, C.B.,—Henry, *b* 1867,—Edward *b* 1870,—Francis Llewellyn (twin), *b* 1873—George William, *b* 1874,—Arthur *b* 1876,—Ityd Edward, *b* 1881,—Mary *b* 1869,—Margaret Emma, *b* 1871,—Frances Mary (twin), *b* 1873—Winfred, *b* 1877 *Residence*,—

This is one of the numerous Welsh families which descend from Tudor Trevor (the ancestor of the Royal House of Tudor), who is said to have been Earl of Hereford early in the tenth century. Richard ap Howell, a lineal descendant from the above, was seated at Mostyn, *temp* Henry VIII, and his son Thomas, who assumed the name of Mostyn, was great grandfather of the 1st baronet. Sir Piers William, 9th Bt, was High Sheriff of Flintshire 1893.

MOUNT, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Wasing Place, Reading, Berks.



Sir WILLIAM ARTHUR MOUNT, C.B.E., 1st Baronet, son of the late William George Mount, of Wasing Place, Berks, *b*. 1866; ed at Lton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B A Honours 1889), Bar. Inner Temple 1893; was Assist Private Sec 1895 1900, and Parliamentary Private Sec 1900 1901, to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon Sir Michael Hicks Beach, Bt, M.P.), Parliamentary Private Sec to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt Hon C. T. Ritchie, M P) 1902, and Civil Member of Claims Commn, War Office 1916-17, is a J P., a D.L., and Vice-Chm of County Council for Berkshire, Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster, and an Officer of Legion of Honour; appointed Second Church Estates Commr 1919, sat as M P for S. or Newbury, Div of Berkshire (C) Oct 1900 to Jan 1906 (when he was defeated), and Jan 1910 to March 1918 and for Berks, Newbury Div Dec. 1918 to May 1922; *cr* C.B.E. 1918 *m* 1899, Hilda Lucy Adelaide, da. of Malcolm Low (formerly B C S), of Clatto, co Fife, and 22, Roland Gardens, S W, and has issue

Arms—Or, on a mount vert a lion rampant azure, ducally crowned or, between in chief two roses gules barbed and seeded proper. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert a fox salient proper supporting a ragged staff erect sable

Seat—Wasing Place, near Reading

Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton

Sons living—WILLIAM MALCOLM, *b* Dec 28th 1904 —Robert Francis, *b*. 1907 —George Richard, *b* 1911

MOUNTAIN, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Oare Manor, co. Somerset, and Brendon, co. Devon.



Sir EDWARD MORTIMER MOUNTAIN, 1st Baronet, son of the late Henry Stanford Mortimer Mountain; *b*. Nov. 24th, 1872; ed. at Dulwich Coll.; is a J.P. for Devon, and Chm. and Managing Director of Eagle, Star and British Dominions Insurance Co (Limited); Knt 1918. *m*. 1897, Ellen Evelyn, da. of A. Sieglé, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, on a esse azure between three lions rampant guardant sable, each holding between the forepaws an escallop gules, three cross crosslets argent *Crest*—Issuant from the battlements of a tower proper, a demi-lion guardant argent, holding between the paws an escallop gules.

Seats—Oare Manor, Brendon, Devon, Norbury Park, Dorking.

Son living—BRIAN EDWARD STANLEY, *b*. Aug. 22nd, 1899.

Safety with the Cross.

MOWBRAY, Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Warenes Wood, Berkshire

*Suo stat robore virtus
Virtus stands in its own strength*

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, gules a lion rampant ermine, two flanches or, each charged with three billets in pale azure. *Mowbray* and 2nd and 3rd per pale azure and sable a chevron embattled between in chief two roses and in base a cross pattée or, *Cornish* Crests—1st an oak tree or pendent from the tree an escutcheon gules charged with a lion's head erased argent and a Cornish chough between two branches of laurel proper. *Deus prole corvo*—*Deus prole corvo* (God feedeth the ravens).
Residence—Warenes Wood Mortimer, I.orks

Annts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Ann e Maud m 1834 the Rev Charles Thomas Cruttwell who d 1911, R of Fwelm and Canon Residentiary of Peterborough and has issue living Charles Robert Mowbray Fraser d 1897, is Fellow of Hertford Coll, Oxford, formerly Capt. Berkshire Regt —A. Edward Clement d 1893, formerly Lieut R. V., is Priest in Charge of St. Andrews Lampsfield m 1916 Christ an Carry and has issue living Norman d 1916 Michael d 1922 Rosemary d 1919 —George Henry Wilson d 1891, formerly Capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales (Roy. Berkshire Regt) m 1916 Marguerite Le Sueur, and has issue living Anthony d 1916 Carlton d 1919 —Edith Maud Mary d 1885 *Residence*, Wroxton, Wokingham, —Edith Marian. *Residence* 34 Cliveden Place S.W.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—CAROLINE FLWES (*Lady Mowbray*) da. of the late Lieut-Gen G. I. Field R.A. of 3 Wellesley Terrace Dover m 1891, the Rev Sir Edmund George Lionel Mowbray, 4th baronet, who d 1919 *Residence* 13 Upton Park Slough

The Rt. Hon. Sir John R. Mowbray, 1st baronet, who assumed by Roy. License 1847 the surname of Mowbray in lieu of his patronymic of Cornish sat as M.P. for Durham City (C) 1843-68 and for Oxford Univ. 1868-99 and was Judge Advocate Gen. and Judge Marshal 1853-9 and 1866-8 and 'Father of the House of Commons' 1898-9. The 2nd baronet Sir Robert Cray Cornish sat as M.P. for Lancashire S.E. 1857-69, and for Brixton Div. of Lambeth 1900-1906

MOYNIHAN, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Carr Manor, Meanwood, West Riding of co. of York.

Sunshine through cloud
resting the sinister hand on the hilt proper and supporting with the dexter hand a spear also proper flowing therefrom a forked pennon argent charged with a Maltese cross sable

Residences—33 Park Square Leeds Carr Manor Leeds. *Clubs*—Athenaeum, Garrick, Royal Automobile Leeds

Son living—PATRICK BERKELEY, d July 29th 1906.

Daughters living—Dorothy Wellesley, d 1897 —Shelagh Berkeley, d 1902

Arms—Azure a chevron argent between in chief three mullets or and in base a rose of the second barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A demi knight in armour affrontée holding the sinister hand on the hilt proper and supporting with the dexter hand a spear also proper flowing therefrom a forked pennon argent charged with a Maltese cross sable

Arms—Azure a chevron argent between in chief three mullets or and in base a rose of the second barbed and seeded proper. Crest—A demi knight in armour affrontée holding the sinister hand on the hilt proper and supporting with the dexter hand a spear also proper flowing therefrom a forked pennon argent charged with a Maltese cross sable

MUIR, Creation (U.K.) 1892 of Deanston, Perthshire and Park Gardens Glasgow*I am not broken by hardships*

Sir (ALEXANDER) KAY MUIR, 2nd Baronet, b April 20th, 1868, s his father, **Sir JOHN** 1903, is Chm of J Finlay and Co (Limited) and other Cos, a Member of Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), and a J P for Perthshire and for Co of City of Glasgow, was High Sheriff for co Waterford 1919 m 1910 Grace Frances, who d 1920 da of the late John Adam Michard Newman of Newberry Manor, co Cork, and widow of Major Henry Charles Windsor Villiers Stuart, of Dromana, co Waterford

Arms—Per chevron argent and or on a chevron cotised azure a redbreast proper between two mullets of the first in chief as many fleurs-de-lis of the third *Crest*—A Saracen's head couped wreathed with laurel proper charged on the neck with a mullet azure

Seats—Deanston Perthshire Blair Drummond Perthshire Whilton Lodge Rugby *Clubs*—Carlton Bachelors Wellington

Brother living—**JAMES FINLAY** b Dec 17th 1870 is a Merchant in Glasgow m 1909 Charlotte Escudé da. of Joseph Harling Turner C.B.E. and has issue living John Harling b 1910—Margaret Visian b 1912—John Buchanan b 1876 m 1911 Agnes Heather Gardner da. of John Gardner Muir of Grosvenor Crescent S.W. *Residence*

Sisters living—Jean Miller (*Lady Hamilton*) m 1887 Gen Sir Ian Standish Monteith Hamiton G.C.B. G.C.M.G. D.S.O. *Residences* 1 Hyde Park Gardens W Lullien Farm East Grinstead—Elizabeth Brown m 1883 Thomas George Harry Moncreiffe who d 1887 [see Moncreiffe Bt colls]—Margaret Anne Kay O.B.E. Vice Pres Strathgry Branch Britsh Red Cross So during European War O.B.E. 1919 m 1886 Alexander McGrigor and has issue living Alexander Muir b 1887—Margaret Mona *Residence* Beechwood Strling Cairnoch Lodge Stirling—Catherine Hetherington m 1905 Leut Col Stephen Hungerford Pollen C.M.G. [see Pollen Bt colls] *Residence* 28 Hyde Park Gardens W

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**MARGARET MORRISON** (*Lady Muir*) da. of the late Alexander Kay of Cornhill Lanarkshire m 1860 Sir John Muir 1st baronet who d 1903 *Residence* Deanston House Deanston Perthshire

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Matthew William Muir youngest son of 1st baronet b 1878 d 1922 m 1912 Clara Gardiner (now of Postle Hall Winchcombe), youngest da. of John Gardner Muir (ante) —

Ian Kay b 1916—Lillian Rachel b 1914

The 1st baronet Sir John Muir was Lord Provost of Glasgow 1889-92

Muir Mackenzie see Mackenzie

MUNRO Creation (N.S.) 1634 of Foulis Ross shire

Sir HECTOR MUNRO, 11th Baronet, b Sept 13th, 1848 s his father **Sir CHARLES** 1888 formerly Col Comdg 3rd Batn Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs The Duke of Albany's) and now Hon Col of a Batn sometime a Mil ADC to H.M., is Lord Lieut of cos Ross and Cromarty and Pres of Territorial Force Asso thereof m 1880 Margaret Violet da. of the late John Stirling of Fairburn Muir of Ord co Ross and 17 Ennismore Gardens, S.W., having had issue of whom the only surviving son Hector Charles Seymour M.C. b 1895, Capt Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs Duke of Albany's), d (killed in action during European War) 1918

Arms—Or an eagle's head erased gules *Crest*—An eagle perching proper *Supporters*—Two eagles proper wings expanded

Seats—Foulis Castle Evanton Ross shire Ardull Lodge Ross shire *Clubs*—Jun or Un ted Service New (Edinburgh)

Daughters living—Eva Marion b 1881 m 1904 Leut Col Cecil Claud Hugh Orby Gascoigne D.S.O. and has issue living Pairck b 1912 Robert Clifton b 1915 Cecil Alastair Hector b 1916—Marion Erca b 1906—Joan Orby b 1910. *Residence* Bampton Bampton Devon—Violet Florence b 1889—Alma Margaret b 1892 m 1915 Com Lonel Victor Wells D.S.O. R.N.

Brother living—**CHARLES FREDERICK** b Dec 8th 1851 m 1907 Ethel Salkeld da. of the late Edward Budd of Leatherhead *Residence* Woakey Wells Somerset

Sisters living—Amelia m 1889 Leut Col John Alfred Wylie Indian Army *Residence* Villa Walten Auglet Basses Pyrénées France—Maud Mary *Residence* 2 Rochester Terrace Edinburgh

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Harry Munro and son of 9th baronet b 1830 d 1876 re 1

1862 Julia Dutton who d 1906 da. of John Chambers Lieut R.M. — George Hamilton b 1864 m 1891 Amelia Sarah Chapple—Walter Ross b 1865—Arthur Taubert b 1866 m (Feb) 1893 Frances Emily Emmeline da. of William March and has issue living Arthur Herman (of 8 Liridon Grove Nunhead S.E.) b (Sept) 1893 m 1919 Violet Beatrice da. of Henry Powles *Residence* 71 Chadwick Road Peckham S.E.—Charles b 1869 m 1896 Phyllis Cross and has issue living Robert Hector b 1893—Malcolm b 1901—Col n b 1905—Donald b 1906—Percy b 1870—Arnold Harry b 1871 Sec London Income Tax

Payers' Protection Co. *Residence*, 46 Keston Road, East Dulwich S E — Hermann, *b* 1875; *m* 1898, Lillian Annie Augusta Minnie Percy, and has issue living, George Hermann Munro, *b* 1899. *Residence*, 160, Coldharbour Lane, Linton, S W — Lihan, *b* 1872. *m* 1897, James Edmund Andrews

The 6th baronet, Sir Robert, M P, was killed at the battle of Falkirk 1746.

MUNRO, Creation (U.K.) 1825, of Lindertis, Forfarshire

Sir (THOMAS) TORQUIL ALPHONSO MUNRO, 5th Baronet; *b* Feb. 7th, 1901; *s.* his father, Sir Hugh Thomas, 1919.

Arms—Or, an eagle's head erased gules encircled by a branch of laurel on the dexter and of oak on the sinister side, on a chief argent the representation of an Indian hill fort, and underneath in letters of gold the word "LADAMY"; on a canton gules, a representation of the silver medal presented by the F I C to the 1st baronet for his services at the capture of Seringapatam 1799. *Crust*—An eagle close proper, having a representation of the above medal pendent round his neck by a red ribbon, the dexter paw resting on an escutcheon gules, charged with a representation of the fort of Bidamy as in the arms, and in the beak a sprig of laurel.

Seats—Lindertis, and Drumleys, Kiermear, Forfarshire.

Sisters living—Morna Violet, *b* 1895 *m* 1919, Ian Charles Ronald Walker Munro (infra) — Carmen Ida Constance, *b* 1896

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Annie Katherine — Ethel Dora *m* 1886, Charles Henry Labouchere, heirress of Thomas Walker, of Eastwood Hall Notts — Georgiana Evelyn — Louisa Olive

who *d* 1916 *Residence*, Mapperton, Bedminster, Dorset — Georgiana Evelyn — Louisa Olive *m* 1910, Rear-Adm John Edmund Drummond, R N. [see F Perth, colls.] *Residence*, Fskhill, Kiermear, Forfarshire

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Lieut. Com. Edward Lionel Walker Munro, R N, *b* 1862, *d* 1920. *m* 1887, Mabel Zoe (now of Rhinefield, Brockenhurst, Hants, 64, Sloane Street, S W, White House, Milford on Sea Eastwood Hall, Nottingham), da. and heirress of Thomas Walker, of Eastwood Hall Notts —

IAN CHARLES RONALD, *b* Oct 9th, 1899, sometime Lieut Grenadier Guards, British E Africa 1914, with King's African Rifles *m* 1919, Morna Violet (ante), da. of Sir Hugh Thomas Munro, 4th Bt

The 1st baronet, Maj Gen Sir Thomas K C B, was Governor of Madras 1820-27

MUNTZ, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Clifton-on-Dunsmore, Warwickshire

Sir GERARD ALBERT MUNTZ, 2nd Baronet; *b.* Nov. 27th, 1864; *s.* his father, Sir Philip Albert, 1908; *m* 1st, 1893, Katie (from whom he obtained a divorce 1907), 2nd da. of James Prinsep, formerly B C S; 2ndly, 1909, Henrietta Winifred, da. of the late Lieut-Col. Francis Lowry Graves, formerly R A, of 75, Bouverie Road West, Folkestone, and has issue

Arms—Pearl on a mount in base proper, a swan rising argent charged on each wing with a trefoil slipped vert, in chief a staff raguly erect between two estoiles or. *Crust*—In front of a demi swan wings expanded argent, semée of trefoils slipped vert, a staff raguly fessewise or

Residence—Tiddington House, Stratford-on-Avon *Club*—St Stephen's

Son living—By 2nd marriage—GERARD PHILIP GRAVES, *b* June 13th, 1917

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Enid Averil *b* 1894 *m* 1917, Capt Geoffrey Farrington Evans R E — Kate Audrey, *b* 1895 *m* 1917, Major Robin M Sheppard, S Staffordshire Regt. — Mavis *m* 1921, G Etches, Lieut R A F — By 2nd marriage—Ora Désirée Violet *b* 1916

Brother living—Cecil Albert *b* 1890, 15th Mechanical Engineer, Egyptian State Railways (3rd class Medjidie) *m* 1912 Gladys Mary, da. of Charles Edward Buckland C I E, of 16, Stanhope Gardens S W [F. Crawford, colls.], and has issue living, Pearl Rosahe Evelyn, *b* 1913, — Laura Cecilia *b* 1918

Sister living—Mildred Rosahe, *b* 1872.

The 1st baronet Sir Philip Albert Muntz, sat as M P for W Warwickshire (C) June 1884 to Nov 1885, and for N, or Tamworth, Div of Warwickshire Dec 1885 to Dec 1908



Fortiter sed suaviter

Boldly and with suavity

Christian Phillips *b* 1896

Henrietta, *b* 1911

Brother living—Cecil Albert *b* 1890, 15th Mechanical Engineer, Egyptian State Railways (3rd class Medjidie) *m* 1912 Gladys Mary, da. of Charles Edward Buckland C I E, of 16, Stanhope Gardens S W [F. Crawford, colls.], and has issue living, Pearl Rosahe Evelyn, *b* 1913, — Laura Cecilia *b* 1918

Sister living—Mildred Rosahe, *b* 1872.

The 1st baronet Sir Philip Albert Muntz, sat as M P for W Warwickshire (C) June 1884 to Nov 1885, and for N, or Tamworth, Div of Warwickshire Dec 1885 to Dec 1908

MURPHY, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Altadore, Booterstown, co Dublin [Extinct 1922]

Sir JAMES JOSEPH MURPHY, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Margaret Mary, *b* 1870 *m* 1890, John Peter Byrne, who *d.* 1921 Bar at Law, Resident Magistrate having had issue, of whom John Gilbert, *b* 1892 Lieut Indian Army, *b* (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Henry Norman, *b* 1896 — Cecily Veronica, *b* 1914 *Residence* Yapton, Monkstown, co Dublin — Mary Arabella, *b* 18 — *m* 1896 Frank V Martin who *d* 1920 *Residence*, Craigmole, Blackrock, co Dublin — Catherine, *b* 18 —, is a nun — Frances Ellen, *b* 18 — *Residence*, Yapton, Monkstown, co Dublin

MURPHY, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Wyckham, Taney, co. Dublin.



Sir MICHAEL MURPHY, 1st Baronet, third son of the late Michael Murphy, J.P., of 21, Merrion Square, Dublin, and younger brother of Sir James Joseph Murphy, 1st Bt. (cr. 1903, ext.); b. March 9th, 1845; is head of the firm of Michael Murphy (Limited), steamship owners, of 3, Beresford Place, Dublin, Liverpool, Swansea, and Cardiff, a Member of Board of Superintendence of Belfast Banking Co. (Limited), and Past Chm of Dublin Port and Docks Board, largely instrumental in reviving shipbuilding industry in Dublin. *m* 1877, Mary, who d. 1882, da. of James Freeman, of Rathmines, co. Dublin, and has issue

Arms—Per fesse, the chief per pale or and gules, in dexter a demi lion rampant couped and crowned, in sinister a demi lion rampant couped holding a cross fleury, all counterchanged, the base argent, a ship in full sail on waves of the sea proper, over all on a fesse sable three garbs of the first. **Crest**—A lion rampant per fesse gules and sable holding a garb or.

Residence—Wyckham, Taney, co. Dublin. **Clubs**—Reform, St. Stephen's Green.

Brave and hospitable

m 1913 Frances da. of the late Richard Davoren of Farnham Road, co. Dublin. **Residence**, Hawthorn Shrewsbury Road Dublin. **Clubs**, St. Stephen's Green, Royal Irish Yacht. **Daughter living**—Beatrice Mary (Lady O'Loghlen) *m* 1918, Sir Michael O'Loghlen, 4th Bt. **Residence** es, Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare, Melbourne, Victoria.

MURRAY, Creation (N.S.) 1628, of Blackbarony, Peeblesshire

Fear God.



Sir JOHN MURRAY, 12th Baronet; b. Jan. 12th, 1867; s. his father, Sir Digby, 1906; is Hereditary Sec for Scotland: *m* 1896, Edith Mary, da. of George Raby, formerly of Valparaiso, and has issue

Arms—Or, a fetterlock azure, on a chief of the last three stars argent. **Crest**—A dexter hand holding a scroll proper.

Residence—Vallepar, Chili.

Son living—KENELM BOLD b. May 26th, 1893, Lieut. Machine Gun Corps. European War 1917-19.

Daughters living—Helen Mary Edith b. 1897 — Vanda Digby, b. 1902.

Brother living—Alan Digby b. 1870 *m* 1907 Eileen Shaw, and has issue living, Alan John Digby b. 1909, —Eileen Charmion Digby, b. 1911. **Residence**, Villa Devoli, Buenos Ayres.

Sister living—Helen *m* 1889, Edward Hallmann, who d. 1906 and has issue living, Vera Helen Digby HALLMAN (of Nutford House, Nutford Place, W. 1) b. 1891, by deed poll 1921 altered spelling of surname to Hallman. **Residence**,

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Col. Kenelm Digby Murray, D.S.O., 2nd son of 10th Baronet, b. 1839 d. 1915 *m* 1870, Caroline (now of 45 Fonnereau Road, Ipswich),

da. of the late Col. George Thomson C.B., late Lengal Engineers — Archibald Digby, D.S.O., b. 1878, is Lieut. Col. (retired) R.F.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), D.S.O. 1919 *m* 1905, Rosamund da. of the late Thomas Davey, of Bannerleigh, Leigh Woods Bristol and has issue living, Archibald John, b. 1907, —Jan Digby, b. 1912, —a son, b. 1920 —Kenelm Digby Bold, D.S.O., b. 1879, is Major Indian Army and a Gen. Staff Officer, with rank of Lieut. Col., served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1917 *m* 1911, Gwendolen, da. of the late Thomas Andrew de Wolf, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue living, Andrew Digby, b. 1915 —Joan Digby, b. 1912 —Frances Anna, —Constance Digby.

Grandchild of the late James Wolfe Murray (infra) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B., b. 1833, d. 1919 *m* 1st, 1855 Arabella, who d. 1909 da. of W. Bray, andly, 1913 Fanny, da. of the late James Robson, of Pontefract and widow of Sir Donald Horne Macfarlane —

George Wolfe b. 1876, ed. at Harrow and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) is Capt. (retired), sometime Gen. Manager Rhodesian Labour Bureau, served with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Atbara (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp) *m* 1910 Katherine, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, R. of Llanbedr, Crickhowell, and has issue living, Thomas Wolfe, b. 1913 —Katherine Jean Wolfe, b. 1911, —Miriam Arabella Elizabeth Wolfe b. 1916 —Patricia Grace Margaret Wolfe b. 1917 **Clubs**, Army and Navy —James Wolfe, D.S.O., R.N., b. 1880, became Lieut. 1902 Lieut. Com. 1910, Com. 1915 and Capt. 1920 European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., Czechoslovakian Croix de Guerre) D.S.O. 1919 —Lilian Anne Wolfe, b. 1877 *m* 1897, Major Charles Hamlyn Agnew, who obtained a divorce 1908 (see Agnew, Bt., cr. 1892) —Grace Catherine Wolfe b. 1879 *m* 1901 Major Sholto William Douglas, D.S.O., formerly R.A. —Arabella Elizabeth Wolfe (Lady Sutherland), b. 1881 *m* 1904, Sir George Henry Sutherland. **Residence**, 35, Upper Brook Street, W.

Issue of the late Francis D'Arcy Osborne Wolfe Murray, b. 1854 d. 1914 *m* 1881 Frances Hennetta, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Rhodes Morgan, M.S.C. —

Harold Osborne Wolfe b. 1854 ed. at Wellington Coll., and abroad, sometime Private Sec and A.D.C. to Gov. and Com. in Ch. of British Honduras *m* 1908 Yvonne da. of Gabriel St. René Taillandier, of St. Rémy de Provence, France. —Stella Clare Hilda Wolfe

Issue of the late 1st Lieut. Gen. Arthur Alexander Wolfe Murray, C.B., *d.* 1866, *d.* (on active ser.) 1918 *m.* 1904, Evelyn Mary Hay (who *m.* 2ndly, 1920, Archibald Robert Cranford Putman) el. da. of the late Colin Mackenzie, Lord Lieut. for Peeblesshire, of Portmore — Malcolm Victor Alexander, *b.* 1908.

Grandchildren of the late James Wolfe Murray, Hon. Lord Cringletie, great great grandson of the late Alexander Murray, 4th son of 2nd baronet
Issue of the late James Wolfe Murray, *b.* 1814 *d.* 1890 *m.* 1st, 1832, Elizabeth Charlotte, who *d.* 1857, da. of John Whyte Melville, of Lennochy and Strathkinness, co. Fife, 2ndly, 1862, Louisa Grace who *d.* 1887 da. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt. —
(By 1st marriage) Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe, *b.* 1836, is a retired Com. R.N. *m.* 1886, Elsie Blanche da. of the late R. H. De Winton, of Graftonbury, Hereford, having had issue, of whom Alexander Robert Wolfe D.S.O. M.C. *b.* 1839, Capt. and Brevet Major Gordon Highlanders European War 1914-18 (wounded, Brevet Major, M.C. D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1912 — Philip George Wolfe, *b.* 1891, Lieut. R.N.R., *d.* (on active ser. during European War) 1916 — David Knightley Wolfe, *b.* 1897, ed. at R.M.A., is Lieut. R.G.A., — Christopher Charles Wolfe *b.* 1903 — Blanche Heather Wolfe — Maude Elaine Wolfe — (By 2nd marriage) Hilda Louisa Jane Wolfe (Baroness Murray of Flibank) *b.* 1894, the 1st Baron Murray of Flibank, who *d.* 1920. *Residence*, Flibank, Walkerburn Peeblesshire
Issue of the late Maj. Gen. Thomas Andrew Lumlen Murray, *b.* 1835 *d.* 1893 *m.* 1849 Elizabeth, who *d.* 1906 da. of the late John Carlton Fisher LL.D., H.M. Queen Victoria's Printer, Canada —
Elinor Isabella *Residence* Cringletie, Camberley, Surrey — Elizabeth Charlotte *m.* 1850, Col. Henry Charnperdowne, R.F., who *d.* 1917 (Harrington Bt. coll.)

MURRAY, Creation (N.S.) 1630, of Dunerrie, Fifeshire

Sir EDWARD ROBERT MURRAY, D.S.O., 13th Baronet, b. June 22nd, 1875, *s.* his father, **Sir WILLIAM ROBERT, 1904**, is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut. Col. Comdgt. 10th Bn. Imperial Yeos (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900 *m.* 1904, Elsie Innes Macgeorge, el. da. of W. A. Brown, formerly Sheriff of Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine

Arms—Not matriculated at Lyon Office
Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Brothers living—**ROWLAND WILLIAM, b.** June 5th, 1877, served during S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) *m.* 1907, Gertrude Frances da. of the late Patrick McCabe of Belfast, and has issue living Rowland William Patrick, *b.* 1910, — Gertrude Jane, *b.* 1909. *Residence* Atlanta Ga. U.S.A. — Robert Lithgow *b.* 1881, served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice wounded, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) *m.* 1908 and has issue living Vernon Robert William, *b.* 1909 — James Edward, *b.* 1911 — Robert Atholl *b.* 1914 *Residence*, New York City U.S.A.

Half Brother living—William Gerard Pulteney, *b.* 1891 *m.* 1919 Frances Swartz *Residence* Akron Ohio U.S.A.

Sister living—Marguerita Emily Frances, *b.* 1878

Half Sisters living—Laura Magdalen Irving *b.* 1837 *m.* 1907, Gerald Alexander Marlowe-King, and has issue living Alexander William *b.* 1910 — George Robert *b.* 1911, — Kenneth Gandy, *b.* 1912 — Donald Murray, *b.* 1915 *Residence*, Collingwood, Tenn., U.S.A. — Marie Eugenie, *b.* 1890

Widow living of 12th Baronet—**MAGDALEN AGNES (Lady Murray)** da. of the late Gerard Gandy of Oakland, Windermere *m.* 1888, as his 3rd wife, Sir William Robert Murray 12th baronet, who *d.* 1904 *Residence*, Akron Ohio, U.S.A.

The 7th baronet, a distinguished military officer during the first American war, was subsequently Secretary at War. He married in 1794 the Right Hon. Henrietta (in her own right) Countess of Bath and assumed the surname of Pulteney, but died without issue

MURRAY, Creation (N.S.) 1673, of Ochertyre, Perthshire

Peace in war

Sir WILLIAM KEITH MURRAY, 9th Baronet, b. April 8th, 1872, *s.* his father, **Sir PATRICK KEITH, 1921**, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1895)

Arms—Azure three mullets argent, in the centre a cross of the second surmounted of a saltire gules both coupes
Crest—An olive branch proper
Seat—Ochertyre, Crieff, Perthshire

Brother living—**GEORGE KEITH, b.** July 6th, 1873, *m.* 1899 Agnes Hunter da. of James Richmond of Kincairney, Perthshire, and formerly of Haddon King N.S. Wales

Half Brothers living—Patrick Keith *b.* 1878 *m.* 1903 Cecil a Mary Dorothea da. of the late Lieut. Gen. John Sprot of Riddell Lathesleaf Roxburghshire and has issue living Patrick Ian, *b.* 1904 — Robert Malise *b.* 1906 — Bethia Ione *b.* 1911 *Club*, New (Edinburgh) — John *b.* 1881

Half Sister living—Ione Keith *b.* 1877

Uncle living (son of 7th baronet)—David Keith *b.* 1849 *m.* 1875 Amy Louise da. of the late Col. Philip Goldney, Bengal Army *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet)—Mary Anne Charlotte *m.* 1888, the Rev. Edward William Kissack, who *d.* 1901, R. of Chilleaden and Knowlton *Residence*

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Alexander Keith Murray, 5th son of 7th baronet, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1903 *m.* 1889 Helen Mary, da. of the late Major Alexander Patrick Orr — Alastair William, *b.* 1894, and Lieut. Black Watch (Roy

Highlanders), *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917



- Grandsons of the late Lieut. Com. Henry Arthur Keith Murray (*infra*) —
 Issue of the late Harry Edmund Colquhoun Murray, M.D., *b* 1873, *d* 1922 *m* 1903,
 Dorothy (now of 3, Ladbroke Road, Epsom), el. da. of the late C. H. Barclay —
 Whitney Untacke, *b* 1904 — John Græme, *b* 1906.
- Issue of the late Lieut. Com. Henry Arthur Keith Murray, 7th son of 7th baronet,
b 1846, *d* 1918 *m* 1872, Rosina Untacke, who *d* 1899, da. of the late Hon.
 Edmund Murray Dodd, Judge of Supreme Court, Nova Scotia —
- Caroline Mary *m* 1912, the Rev. Bernard Heble Kivack, V. of Moortown, and has issue living,
 Keith Edward, *b* 1913 — Alastair George Anthony, *b* 1917 *Residence*, Moortown Vicarage, Leeds.
- Issue of the late Archibald Lamont Keith Murray, 10th son of 7th baronet, *b* 1852,
d 1911 *m* 1884, Mary Ellen, da. of the late Dr. Hughes, Civil Surg. of
 Nowgong Assam —
- Archie, *b* 1886 — Walter Herbert *b* 1889, Lieut. New Zealand Forces, *d* (killed in action
 during European War) 1916 — David, *b* 1900 — Georgina Mary, *b* 1887 — Adelaide, *b* 1891
 — Millicent Ethel, *b* 1893 — Jeannie Helen *b* 1893.
- Issue of the late Henry Dundas Murray, 5th son of 6th baronet, *b* 1818 *d* 1882
m 1857, Jane, who *d* 1867, da. of Robert Travers Lewis, of Mountrath
 Ireland —
- William Tullibardine *b* 1863 *m* 1886, May Elizabeth Margaret, da. of the late James Bell,
 M.D., of Kaipara New Zealand, and has issue living, Henry Lamont, *b* 1891, — Yolande, *b* 1887
 — Mary Isabella *m* 1880, Robert Kinloch, W.S., who *d* 19—, and has issue living, Muriel
 Augusta, *b* 1885 *Residence*.

Grandchildren of the late Joseph Murray, son of the late Alexander Murray, grand-
 son of 2nd baronet —

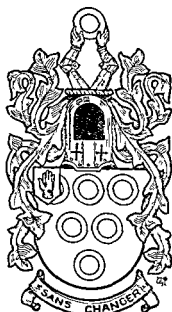
- Issue of the late George Joseph Murray *b* 1833 *d* 1913 *m* 1861, Augusta Anne who *d*
 1910 da. of the late Rev. George Deane, R. of Bighton Hants —
- Alexander Penrose *b* 1863 formerly Capt. Gordon Highlanders, is Capt. Reserve of Officers, and
 an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches
 promoted Major) and during European War 1915 was British Consul Gen. at Warsaw 1897 1908,
 when he was transferred to Hajiti *m* 1st, 1891 Nina who *d* 1894 da. of Col. Alexander Solovtsoff,
 2ndly, 1895 Ethel Cnosley, da. of the late Maj. Gen. Arthur Hill, having had issue, of whom
 (by 1st marriage) Alexander Gordon, *b* 1892 Lieut. R.N. *d* (killed in action during European
 War) 1916, — (by 2nd marriage) Charles *b* 1895 — George Henry Lygon, *b* 1891, ed. at Radley,
 and at Keble Col., Oxford (B.A. 1892) formerly a Dist. Commr., East Africa Protectorate, tem-
 porary British Vice Consul, Seattle Washington U.S.A. *m* 1908 Helen Marion youngest da. of
 the late Thomas B. Illingworth of Somerset House, Shipley, Yorkshire — Margaret Beatrice, *b*
 1868 — Amelia Augusta *b* 1873.

Grandchildren of the late John Murray, grandson of the late Mungo Murray,
 youngest son of 1st baronet —

- Issue of the late David Smythe Murray, *b* 1807, *d* 18— *m* 18—, Elizabeth Davis —
 John Grey, *b* 1840 — Anne — Elizabeth — Cecilia — Effie —
 Issue of the late Mackenzie Murray, *b* 1810, *d* 1876 *m* 1870, Eliza Margaret, da. of the
 late Edward James Jackson, of The Priory, St. Andrews —
 Edward Mackenzie, *b* 1874.

The 6th baronet sat as M.P. for Edinburgh (city) 1806 12 and was afterwards Baron of the
 Court of Exchequer in Scotland. The 7th Baronet on his marriage in 1833 assumed the name of
 Keith before that of Murray which name is used by all his descendants.

MUSGRAVE Creation (E.) 1611, of Hartley Castle, Westmoreland



Without changing

Haldane Farquharson [see Ross Bt., cr 1668 colls.] *Residence*, Invercauld, Ballater, 47 South
 Street Park Lane W.

Aunt living (daughter of 10th baronet) — Sophia *m* 1869, Samuel Stewart Gladstone, who *d* 1900,
 and has issue living Hugh Stewart (of 40, Lennox Gardens S.W., and Capenoch, Thornhill,
 Dumfriesshire) *b* 1877, is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Dumfriesshire *m* 1907, Cecil
 Fmily, da. of the late Gustavus Arthur Chetwynd Talbot [see E. Shrewsbury colls.] and has issue
 living, John *b* 1908 David Stewart *b* 1914 Gustavus James *b* 1916, Elizabeth *b* 1910, Jean Cecil *b*
 1912 *Residences*, Capenoch, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, 40, Lennox Gardens S.W.

Sir RICHARD GEORGE MUSGRAVE, 12th
Baronet b Oct 11th, 1872, s his father, Sir
 RICHARD COURTENAY, M.P., 1881, is a D.L. for
 Cumberland, and patron of one living, formerly
 Lieut. 4th Bn. Princess Louises (Argyll and
 Sutherland Highlanders) *m* 1895 the Hon. Eleanor
 Harbord, da. of 5th Baron Suffield, having had
 issue, of whom the 2nd son, Christopher, *b* 1899; a
 Naval Cadet, *d* (killed in action during European
 War) 1914.

Arms—Azure, six annulets or three, two and one. *Crest*
 —Two arms embowed in armour proper, the hands grasping
 an annulet or.

Seat—Edenhall, Cumberland. *Residence*—17, Charles
 Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Travellers, Marlborough.

Son living—NIGEL COURTENAY, *b* Feb 11th, 1896,
 sometime Lieut. Grenadier Guards (Reserve).

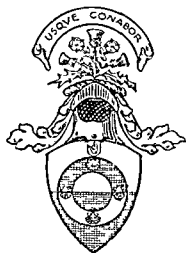
Brothers living—Philip Richard *b* 1873 formerly Lieut.
 3rd Bn. Roy. Sussex Regt. *m* 18— *Club* Bachelors
 —Thomas Charles *b* 1875 *m* 1910 and has issue living,
 Charles *b* 1913 — Dorothy (twinn) *b* 1913 *Club* Union.

Sisters living—Dorothy Ann *b* 1869 *m* 1895 Henry
 Francis Compton formerly M.P. for New Forest Div.
 of Hants and has issue living Henry Richard *b* 1899 —
 Phyllis Dorothy (Lady Chichester) *b* 1896 *m* 1915, Sir
 Edward George Chichester, 10th Bt., —Daphne, *b* 1897
m 1917, Cecil Edward Philip Green, Lieut. Coldstream
 Guards —Zoe Caroline *b* 1871 *m* 1893, Alexander

Widow living of 5th Baronet—AGNES CARLS WILSON (*Lady Naesmyth*), da. of the late Rev David Barclay Bevan of Courtlands Tunbridge Wells *m* 1st 1888, as his second wife, Sir James Naesmyth 5th baronet who *d* 1896, andly, 1898, the Rev Ernest Charles Bevan, who *d* 1914 *Residence*, Northgate House, Bury St Edmunds

The family of Naesmyth is of remote antiquity in Tweeddale. The family legend is that "in the reign of James III of Scotland, the royal and baronial powers being nearly equal, repeated struggles took place between the nobles and the king. In one of these conflicts the Douglas partisans having been victorious, an ancestor of the Naesmyths who fought under the royal standard sought refuge in a neighbouring smithy, and the smith disguised him as his hammersman. The Douglas pursuers, entering the smithy, observed with suspicion the disguised hammersman, who in his agitation struck a false blow with the sledge hammer, whereupon one of the pursuers rushed at him calling out, 'Ye're nae smith', the disguised hammersman however overpowered his assailant, whilst the smith, armed with a red hot iron bar, rallied the king's followers, headed by Naesmyth, and regained the day. The king thereupon knighted the Naesmyth, and bestowed upon him a grant of lands with armorial bearings and motto 'Not by knavery, but by bravery.' James Naesmyth inventor of the steam hammer, is lineally descended from James Naesmyth of Posso, who was M P for Perthshire 1630-39. The 1st baronet, an eminent lawyer, was known as 'The Deil of Dawick', and the 2nd baronet sat as M P for Peeblesshire 1730-41. Sir James, 5th baronet, was a Member of the Roy Scottish Archers. The 6th baronet, Sir Michael George, who *s* his nephew in 1896 was son of Sir James Naesmyth, 3rd Bt by his second wife Harriet da. of John Jones of Westham, Sussex

NAIRN, Creation (U K.) 1904 of Rankellour, Colleslie, and Dysart House, Dysart, Fifeshire



Sir MICHAEL NAIRN, 2nd Baronet, *b* 1 Feb 1914, *s* his father Sir Michael Barker, 1915, *ed* at Edin Acad, at Sherborne, and at Marburg Univ, Germany *m* 1901, Mildred Margaret, da of George W Neish, and has issue

Arms—Per fesse argent and sable, on a chaplet four escallops, all counter-changed. Crest—Three thistles, conjoined in stalk entwined with two roses all slipped proper

Seats—Dysart House, Dysart, Fife, Pitcarmluch, Blairgowrie

Son living—MICHAEL GEORGE NAIRN, *b* Jan 30th, 1911

Daughters living—Rachel Emily, *b* 1902 —Constance Jane *b* 1904 —Mildred Brenda *b* 1906 —Elizabeth Barbara *b* 1915

Brother living—Robert Spencer *b* 1880 *ed* at Rugby and at Trin Hall Camb is Major Yeo *m* 1906 Clara Kathleen da of C Chaloner Smith and has issue living, Douglas Leslie Spencer, *b* 1906, —Michael Alastair Spencer, *b* 1909 —Robert Frank, *b* 1910 —Kathleen *Residence* Leslie House, Fife

Matilda, *b* 1913 —Helen Clare, *b* 1917
Sisters living—Catherine Ann *m* 1892, William Black, of Chapel *Residences*, St Mary's Priory, Kirkcaldy, Chapel Kingkettle Fife —Emily Frances —Edith Blanche, *m* 1916, James Harry Sinclair Holroyd of Rhodesia *Residence* Rusper House Rusper Sussex —Euphemia *m* 1899 Harry Oliphant Nicholson, M D & R C P E *Residences* 20 Manor Place, Edinburgh Balnault Kirkcaldy Perthshire —Isabella (*Lady Thomson Walker*) *m* 1909 Sir John William Thomson Thomson Walker, O B E M B, F R C S *Residences* 96 Harley Street, W 1, Buratwood Goring Oxon. —Mary *m* 1910 William Keir Ballfour J P *Residence* Fernie Castle Colleslie Fife —Dorothy Clare *m* 1917, Bruce B Thomas of New South Wales *Residence*, Rungally, Cupar Fife

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EMILY FRANCES (*Lady Nairn*) da of Alfred Rimington Spencer of Eyrelet Surrey *m* 1866 Sir Michael Barker Nairn, 1st baronet, who *d* 1915 *Residence*, Rankellour, Springfield Fife

The 1st baronet Sir Michael was Chairman of Michael Nairn and Co (Limited), linoleum manufacturers, of Kirkcaldy, and of Nairn Linoleum Co of Kearny, U S A

NAIRNE, Creation (U K.) 1917, of Kirkeudbright.

Sir (JOHN) GORDON NAIRNE, 1st Baronet, son of the late Andrew Nairne, of Castle Douglas, Scotland; *b* 1861, was Ch Cashier, Bank of England 1902-18, when he was appointed Comptroller, is an Officer of Legion of Honour and of Crown of Belgium, etc; *Knt* 1914 *m* 1894, Narciza, 5th da of the late Baron da Costa Ricci, Attaché of Portuguese Legation in London, and has issue

Arms—Not on record at time of going to press

Residence—48, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W *Club*—Conservative

Daughter living—Sybil Isabel Macartney, *b* 1896, *m* 1918 Capt Basil Laing Clay, Roy W Kent Regt

Nall Cain, see Cain.

ELLIS NANNEY, Creation (U K.) 1898, of Gwynfryn, Llanystumdwy, co Carnarvon and Cefnduiddwr, Trawsfynydd, co Merioneth. (Extinct 1920)

Sir HUGH JOHN ELLIS-NANNEY, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Mary Elizabeth *b* 1877 *m* 1913, the Rev John Peice Lewis, R of Llanystumdwy, and Preb. of Bangor *Residence*, Gwynfryn, Criccieth Carnarvonshire

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Hon ELIZABETH OCTAVIA (*Hon. Lady Ellis Nanney*) da. of 3rd Baron Clondrock *m* 1875, Sir Hugh John Ellis Nanney, 1st Lt, who *d* 1920, when the title became ext *Residence*, Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvon

NAPIER, Creation (N S) 1627, of Napier, Renfrewshire

Without blemish



L. Kewell

Residence—56, Eaton Place, S W. Clubs—St. James's, Marlborough, Bath

Daughter living—Mary Marjory, b 1915

Brother living—ROBERT ARCHIBALD b July 10th 1839, is Lieut Roy E Kent Mounted Rifles

m 1914, Violet, da of E. Layn, and has issue living William Archibald b 1915 Club, 18thman
Aunts living (daughters of 9th baronet)—('Lola') Fenne Salisbury Mary Melora (Lady Hay), b
1851 m 1881, Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Lt Residence, 42, Egerton Gardens, S W —Aymée
Elizabeth Georgiana (Lady Clerk) b 1853 m 1875, Sir George Douglas Clerk 8th Lt, who d
1911 Residence, The Barony House, Lasswade Midlothian —Theodor EvelynMother living—Mary Alison Dorothy, da of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, and Lt. m 1st, 1830, Sir Archi-
bald Lennox Milliken Napier 10th Lt, who d 1907 having obtained a divorce 1903, andly, 1904 G
Graham Kirkinton, J P D L Residences, 38 Wilton Crescent, S W, Kirkinton Hall Carlisle
Widow living of 10th Baronet—CHARLOTTE (Lady Napier) only da of the late Hon. Henry
William Austin (sometime Ch Justice of Iahamus), of Montreal m 1904, as his second wife, Sir
Archibald Lennox Milliken Napier, 10th baronet who d 1907

Collateral Branches living

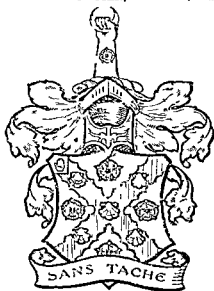
Issue of the late Major Robert Francis Ladeveze Napier, and son of 9th baronet,
b 1856, d 1903 m 1887, Emily Norrie (now of 68, Knightsbridge, S W), da of
the late George L A Moke, of New York —Lennox Robert Murray, b 1890, Capt Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, d (wounds in action
during European War) 1916 —Ivan Robert, b 1893, is Lieut Queen's Own Cameron High-
landers, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches) —Noreen Mary Hay (Hon Mrs
Charles P St John) b 1895 m 1914, the Hon Charles Paulet St John (see B St John)
Residence, 126 Durocher Street MontrealIssue of the late William Edward Stirling Napier, 3rd son of 9th baronet, b 1858,
d 1900 m 1884, Jane Catherine, da of the late W. M Reid —William Edward Stirling, M C, b 1893, formerly a Clerk in Administrators Office, St Kitts, is
Lieut Lothian and Border Horse, European War 1915-18 (M C) m 1919 Aubrey da of
William Houlding of Liverpool, and Avalhar, France —Alec Douglas b 1894 —Lola Lillias
Daphne, b 1891Issue of the late John Stirling Napier son of 8th baronet, b 1820 d 1891 m 1845,
Janet who d 1913, da of Andrew Crown of Auchintorn, Renfrewshire

Mary Elizabeth m 1902, as his second wife, Charles Lisle Stirling Cookson who d 1919

This family is a branch of the Earls of Levenax or Lennox (title extinct), and is said to have taken
its name from a squire by Alexander III (of Scotland) after battle, that Lennox had no peer (no
equal) Sir William, the 8th baronet, was served heir male general to Archibald, 3rd Baron Napier,
1887 and afterwards assumed the baronetcy—one of the oldest in Scotland—which had remained
dormant for 134 years

NAPIER, Creation (U K 1867), of Merrion Square, Dublin

Sir JOSEPH WILLIAM LENNOX

NAPIER, 4th Baronet, b Aug 1st, 1895, s
his father, Lieut Col Sir WILLIAM LENNOX,
1915; ed at Rugby, and at Jesus Coll, Camb;
is Lieut 1st Home Counties Bng R F A,
served during European War 1915-18 in Gal-
lipoli and Mesopotamia (thrice wounded,
prisoner)Arms—Argent, on a saltire engrafted between four
roses gules, five escallops or Crest—A dexter cubit arm
erect proper, charged with a rose gules the hand grasping
a crescent argentResidence—5 Harley Gardens The Boltons S W
Club—Junior United ServiceBrothers living—CHARLES MACNAGHTEN,
b Dec 10th, 1896, ed at R M A Lieut R F A
European War 1915-18 in France and Belgium Club
Junior United Service —Vivian John Lennox M C,
b 1898, ed at Uppingham, and at R M C, Lieut
S Wales Borderers, European War 1917-18 (M C)
Club Junior United ServiceSisters living—Marjorie Lennox, b 1894 —Gwen
delyn Mabel Shelagh, b 1900Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MABEL EMILY
GERALDINE (Lady Napier) da of the late Rev
Charles Thornton Forster, V of Hinxton Cambridge-

Without blemish

shire *m* 1890, Lieut Col Sir William Lennox Napier, 3rd baronet, who *d* (killed in action) 1915
Residence, 5, Harley Gardens The Boltons, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Joseph P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., sat as M.P. for Dublin University (C) 1848-56, and was Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1858-9, a member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council 1868-81, First Lord Commissioner for Custody of Great Seal in Ireland 1874, and Vice Chancellor of Dublin University 1867-80. The 3rd baronet, Lieut Col Sir William Lennox, was killed in action in the Dardanelles Aug 1915, when serving as Major with 4th Bn S. Wales Borderers.

Naylor Leyland, see Leyland.

NEAVE, Creation (G.B.) 1793, of Dagnam Park Essex.



These things only are becoming which are honourable

Sir THOMAS LEWIS HUGHES NEAVE, * 5th Baronet; *b* June 26th, 1874; *s* his father 1877; *ed* at Lton, and at Trin Hall, Camb; has been Major Roy Anglesey R.E. (Mil), Lieut-Col 1st Vol Bn Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, and Major Roy Defence Corps; is Hon Capt in the Army, a J.P. and D.L. for Anglesey, and a J.P. for Essex *m* 1908, Dorina Lockhart, da of the late George H. Clifton, of Clifton Vale, Candali Constantinople, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a cross sable five fleurs-de-lis or
Crest—Out of a ducal coronet gold a lily, stalked and leaved vert, flowered and seeded or

Seats—Dagnam Park Romford, Llyrdulas Anglesey
Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton

Sons living—**ARUNDELL THOMAS CLIFTON**, *b* May 31st, 1916—Kenelm Digby, *b* 1921

Daughters living—Dorina Mary Eileen, *b* 1911—Renée Arundell, *b* 1913

Sister living—Mary Gertrude Catherine, *b* 1872

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Marigusta *m* 1874, Alexander George Middleton who *d* 1875 *Residence*, 88 St George's Road S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Sheffield Neave 3rd son of 2nd baronet *b* 1799, *d* 1868 *m* 1851 Mary Henrica, who *d* 1884 da of David Richard Morier —
Sheffield Henry Morier *b* 1853, *ed* at Eton and at Balliol Coll., Oxford appointed Capt. Roy Army Med Corps 1915 *m* 1878, Gertrude Charlotte Margaret (has Order of Mercy), da of Julius Talbot Airey, brother of 1st Baron Airey G.C.B. (*ext*) and has issue living Sheffield Airey (of Bishops House, Beaconsfield), *b* 1879 *ed* at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford (M.A. and B.Sc. 1906 D.Sc. 1918), is Asst Director of Imperial Bureau of Entomology *m* 1915 Dorothy, da of Lieut Col Arthur Thomson Middleton, formerly of 3 Queens Gate S.W., and has issue living, Airey Middleton Sheffield *b* 1916 11th Avenue *b* 1918 Rosamund Malua *b* 1921 — Richard *b* 1881 *ed* at Eton, and at R.M.C. is Major Essex Regt *m* 1912, Helen Elizabeth Mary da of Robert M. Ver of Dunmoe Grange Banaghtake (see B. Ardaraun colls. and has issue living Robert Morier Sheffield *b* 1917 Julius Arthur Sheffield *b* 1919 Beatrice Honoria Sheffield *b* 1916—Beatrice *b* 1880 *m* 1897 Walter V. Brindle—Violet, *b* 1884 *m* 1919 Major Norman Holmes Stone Somerset L.I. *Residence*, Mill Green Park Ingatstone, Essex *Club* New University —Edward Strangways *b* 1857, *ed* at Eton *m* 1882 Evelyn Jane, da of the late Lieut Col Robert Vansittart (Coldstream Guards), of Chuffs Ma denhead having had issue, of whom Edward Arthur, *b* 1883 *m* 1916, Evelyn Margaret Lamb and has issue living Digby Seymour *b* 1921—Gerald Vansittart, *b* 1884, Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917—Guy Morier, *b* 1886—Hugh Alexander, *b* 1893—Eric Lloyd Strangways *b* 1898—Evelyn Henrica, *b* 1889 *Residence*, 5, Warwick Road, Ealing W.—Anna Charlotte *m* 1878, Reginald James Mure Bar at law, who *d* 1908, and has issue living Geoffrey Reginald Gulchrist, *b* 1893—Katharine Henrica *m* 1906, Francis Edward Armistead, Bar at Law, who *d* 1907 Barbara Gertrude—Cecilia Louisa *m* 1876, Charles William Matthews and has issue living, Emily Nora—Dorothy Neave *m* 1907, Charles Evelyn Roys, of 26, Porchester Square, W., and has issue living Richard John Evelyn *b* 1908 Cecilia Elizabeth *b* 1914—Margaret Cecilia *Residence* 16, Norton Road, Hove.—Nora *m* 1835, Will am Arrow, who *d* 1921 *Residence*, Wealdcote, South Weald, near Brentwood, Essex—Alice Henrica Dora *m* 1838, John Newton Hayley (Clubs Windham, Raleigh Hurlingham), having had issue, Cyril William Seaforth Burrell *b* 1892, Capt Highland L.I., *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1915—John Rudolph Burrell, *b* 1895, Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1917

Grandchildren of the late William Augustus Neave (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev William Alexander Neave, *b* 1841, *d* 1879 *m* 1868, Frances Mary (now of Lingdale 73 Lansdowne Road Bournemouth) da. of Charles Saunders, of Carr Hall Yorkshire —

Charles Alexander, *b* 1869 *ed* at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.A., formerly Lieut R.A., and Capt 3rd (Reserve) Bn Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) is Lieut Col and a Ch. Transport Officer, E. African Protectorate, served in S. Africa 1900-1902 in Remount Detach. (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal) with Nandi Expedition 1905, with Somaliland Expedition 1909 and in F. Africa 1914-15 *m* 1891 Clara Elizabeth da. of Richard Schur, Vienna, having had issue, of whom Alexander Lionel William, *b* 1894, Capt Indian Army, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918—Harold Digby, *b* 1897—Frances Lilian, *b* 1893—Lionel Digby, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *b* 1873 *ed* at Marlborough at Bath Coll., and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895), M.R.C.S. Eng and L.R.C.P. London 1906 *m* 1909 Winifred da. of Michael Burke and has issue living, Nelson Digby, *b* 1914—John Alexander, *b*

* His brother, Arundell Neave, *b* 1875, Major Lancers *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 (despatches, Chevalier Legion of Honour), having also served in S. Africa (two medals with five clasps).

1910—Geoffrey Lionel *b* 1920—Mary Winfred *b* 1913 *Residence* Hazeldene St Osyth Colchester—Ethel Mary—Florence Katharine *m* 1899 George H Martin *Residence* Brerbank Ben Rhydd *p* Yorks.—(ertrude Atherton *m* 1907 Lawrence Middleton Bretingham and has issue living Sybil Atherton *b* 1908 *Residence* The Bartlett Miverton Somerset—Frances Ivelne *m* 1905 Stephen Wilkinson A F C F R I B A Ch. Arch rect N E Railway (sometime Flying Officer R A F) and has issue living Gaielle Stephen *e*, *b* 1908—Violet Vienne *b* 1912 *Residence* 32 St Mary's Bootham York.

Issue of the late Francis D gby Spencer Neave *b* 1842 *d* 1913 *m* 1869 Eliza Marianne (now of Okeover Rccaton Christchurch New Zealand) da of Henry Cormack of Bombay —

Francis D gby *b* 1874 *m* 1910 Ithelberta da of Edward Washbourn of St Albans Christchurch New Zealand and has issue living Francis Edward *b* 1914—John D gby *b* 1916—Henry Wa hho m *b* 1918—Elizabeth Marjorie *b* 1911 *Residence* 35 Mathera Road Spreydon Christchurch New Zealand—Kenelm *b* 1875 *ed* at W n v New Zealand (LL 1 1900) is a Bar and Solicitor *Residence* Christchurch New Zealand.—Everard Alg'us *b* 1879 *m* 1900 Nora Cottell and has issue living—Adelaide Constance—Anne Eleanor—Alice Mary *m* 1904 Percy Morland Acton Adams DSO and has issue living *Residence* Clarence Reserve Kaitoura New Zealand

Grandson of the late William Augustus Neave 4th son of 2nd baronet —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Lieut Col Everard Strangways Neave *b* 1844 *d* 1896 *m* 1st 1876 Anne Laura who *d* 1877 da of the late Alfred Douglas Hamilton of Swanton Isle of Wight (D Hamilton coll.) 2ndly 1897 Julia Anne who *d* 1915 da of the late William Ashwell of Chetwode Ixory, Iucks —

Everard Reginald *b* 1877 *ed* at Ball of Coll Oxford (LL 1 1900) is in ICS and a Dst and Sessions Judge Meerut *m* 1910 Amy Charlotte Alfour Hay da of the late Peter Hay Paterson and has issue living David Reginald *b* 1912—Leatrice Rosemary *b* 1911—Diana Hope *b* 1918—Griselda Nancy *b* 1920 *Residence* Carpow House Abernethy Perthshire

Grandchildren of the late John Neave 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Robert Neave, *b* 1805 *d* 1848 *m* 1834 Sabina Mary (who *m* 2nd) 18— (Oxford), da of Lieut Col George Bristow —

Spencer le Neve *b* 1838 *m* 18— —Arthur Montagu *b* 1842 *m* 18—

Issue of the late Edgar Neave *b* 1810 *d* 1880 *m* 18— —

Several sons and daus

Grandchildren of the late Richard Neave 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Richard Neave *b* 1808 *d* 1877 *m* 1838 Anna Maria Dorothea who *d* 1888 da of the late Rev John Eyton of Eyton Salop —

Rev Richard Lewis Irvine *b* 1851 is in Holy Orders of Ch of Rome *Residence* St Cathenes Litchampton—Barbara Frances Mary *m* 1886 the late Count Roger de Courson *Residence* 5 Rue Pérignon Paris

Issue of the late George Peters Neave, *b* 1809 *d* 1887 *m* 1845 Maria who *d* 1879 da of Richard Pender of Newham Gloucestershire —

Richard Irvine *b* 1849 *m* 1872 Harriet da. of William White of Upcerne House Dorchester and has issue living Arundell Francis Robert Irvine *b* 1874—Violet Maria.—George Howard *b* 1851 *m* 1875, Isabella Augusta da of the late Samuel Chapman of Hamilton Bermuda and has issue living Cecil Howard *b* 1880 *m* 1902 and has issue living Sybil *b* 19— — Iris *b* 19— *Residence* 54 Castlebar Road Ealing W

The 1st baronet was Governor of the Bank of England 1780

NEELD Creation (U.K.) 1859, of Grittleton House Wiltshire



SIR AUDLEY DALLAS NEELD, CB, MVO, 3rd Baronet *b* Jan 23rd, 1849 *s* his brother, **SIR ALGERNON WILLIAM** 1900 *ed* at Harrow, and at Brasenose Coll Oxford (BA 1870) formerly Lieut Col Comd 2nd Life Guards, is a J L for Berks and Wilts (High Sheriff 1905) a D L for Wilts and patron of seven livings served in S Africa 1899 1900 in command of Composite Regt of Household Cav (mentioned in despatches, CB) CB (Mil) 1900 MVO (4th class) 1901 *m* 1873, the Hon Edith Vivian 3rd da of 2nd Baron Vivian

Arms—Per pale argent and azure a lion passant between three grey hounds heads erased counterchanged *Crest*—On a mount vert a wolf's head erased sable between two branches of palm proper

Motto—Nomen extendere factis To perpetuate ones name by deeds

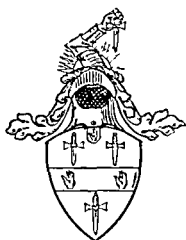
Seal—Grittleton Ch ppenham Clubs—Arthur Carlton Army and Navy

Brothers living—**REGINALD RUNDALL** *b* Oct 10th 1850 is a Rear Adm (ret red) RN *m* 1896 the Hon Beatrice Alce da of 1st Baron Fisher *Residence* Twatley Farm Maresbury *Clubs* Naval and Military Army and Navy—Mortimer Graham *b* 1851 *ed* at Harrow and at Ca us Coll Camb formerly Lieut Col 17th Lancers served in S Afr can war 1879 (medal with clasp) *Residence* Langley Lodge Ch ppenham Clubs Naval and Military Army and Navy Calry

Sister living—**Evelyn Mary** *m* 1875 Philip Wroughton who *d* 1910 having had issue of whom Philip Musgrave Neeld *b* 1887 Major Yeomanry *d* killed in action during European War 1917—Dorothy Florence Mary *b* 1875 *m* 1908 the Rev Herbert Lavall n Puxley (R of Bramley Hants) of Lethbridge try Carmarthen a d has issue living Michael Lavall n *b* 1909 John Philip Lavall n *b* 1911 Margaret Mary Lavall n *b* 1911 Rosemary Blanche Lavall n *b* 1917—Muriel Evelyn Mary *b* 1877—Florence Mary *b* 1878 *m* 1904 Brig Gen George Arthur Paget Rennell C.M.G. DSO King's Roy Rifle Corps and has issue living Winfred Ursula *b* 1904 Evelyn Julia *b* 1909 Angela Mary *b* 1913—Wynfred Mary (Lady Carden) *b* 1880 *m* 1901 Major Sir Frederick Henry Walen Carden 3rd Bt—Violet Blanche Mary *b* 1882—Mary St Quintin Mary *b* 1884 *m* 1912 Lieut Col Thomas Ellis Robins DSO of 31 Chester Street S W 1 and has issue living Diana Mary Wroughton *b* 1920 *Residence* Chaddelworth House Wantage

The 1st baronet was M P for Cricklade (C) 1835 59 and for Ch ppenham 1865 8

NELSON, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Acton Park, Acton, co Denbigh.



Per se confidens.
Confident in oneself

Sir JAMES HOPE NELSON, 2nd Baronet;
b Feb 26th, 1883, s his father, *Sir WILLIAM*,
1922; sometime Lieut Cav Reserve m 1913,
Mary Isabel (who obtained a divorce 1921), da of
Dr Jules F Valle, of St Louis, U S A

Arms—Gules on a fesse between three daggers points
downwards or, two sinister hands couped of the field Crest—
In front of a sun rising or, a sinister arm embowed in
armour proper, the hand grasping a dagger point downwards
as in the arms

Residence—

Brothers living—**WILLIAM HOPE** b 1885 m 1910
Dora Violet Venables eldest surviving da of Col Arthur
Venables Lyke (formerly Comdg a Batn Somerset L I)
and has issue living William Vernon b 1913—Nelle
Marguerite Mary Hope, b 1912—Hugh Hope b 1886
formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Roy Welsh Fusiliers m 1918,
Alice widow of Capt Alexander F Tox'd, Norfolk Regt
Residence

Sisters living—**Mary Elizabeth** b 1880 m 1906, Major
Washington Charles Thomas Hibbert King & Own (Roy
Lancaster Regt) [see B Mowbray colls.]—**Josephine**
Mary Margaret b 1881 m 1907 Capt Morgan Grainger
Jones Roy Welsh Fusiliers—**Leone Mabel Mary**

b 1888 m 1910 Major Codrington Howard Crawshaw, D S O, Roy Welsh Fusiliers and
has issue living Codrington b 1920—**Patricia Margaret Mary** b 1912—**Joan** b 1914
Bryn y Grog Wrexham N Wales—**Gladys Mary**, b 1899 m 1916 Meld Robert George
Fenwick Lieut Household Cav [see D Manchester colls.]—**Violet Mary Geraldine** (*Duchess*
of Westminster) b 1891 m 1914 George Richard Francis Rowley from whom she obtained
a divorce 1920 [see Corbet, Bt], andly 1920 as his second wife, the 2nd Duke of Westminster
Residence, Eaton Hall Chester, Bourdon House 2 Davies Street, W

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**MARGARET** (*Lady Nelson*) da of the late Michael Hope, of
Westmeath m 1899 Sir William Nelson 1st baronet who d 1922 Residence 16, Hill Street
Berkeley Square W

Sir William 1st Lt (son of James Nelson of Cooldrinagh Ireland) was Chm of the Nelson Line
(Liverpool) (Limited) and of the Nelson Steam Navigation Co

NEPEAN, Creation (U.K.) 1802, of Bothenhampton, Dorsetshire

[Name pronounced 'Neepeen']



Respicere
Look back

—**Sylvia** b 1903

Sir CHARLES EVAN MOLYNEUX YORKE NEPEAN,
5th Baronet, b March 24th, 1867, s his father, *Sir EVAN*
YORKE, 1903, ed at Winchester, formerly Capt (retired as
Hon Major) 3rd Batn Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy
Berkshire Regt) m 1896, Mary Winifred, da of the Rev
William John Swayne (formerly V of Heytesbury, and Custos
of St John's Hospital, Heytesbury), of Compton, Winchester,
and has issue

Arms—Gules a fesse wavy ermineous between three mullets argent
Crest—On a mount vert a goat passant sable charged on the side with two
ermine spots in fesse or collared and horned gold

Residence—Loders, Andover Road Winchester

Son living—**EVAN YORKE**, b Nov 23rd, 1909

Daughters living—**Winifred Diana** b 1900—**Mary Theresa** b 1902
—**Olivia** b 1906

Collateral Branches Living

Grandson of the late Sir Evan Colville Nepean, C B (infra) —

Issue of the late Evan Alcock Nepean b 1865 d 1906 m 1892 Evelyn Maud (now of
Verulam Lodge, St Albans) el da of the late Cecil Frederick Reid [see E Verulam
colls.] —

Evan Cecil b 1893, Lieut Roy Scots Fusiliers, d (killed in action during European War) 1918

Grandchildren of the late Rev Evan Nepean (infra) —

Issue of the late Sir Evan Colville Nepean C B b 1836 d 1908 m 1864 Elizabeth Anne
da. of the late Edward Francis Jenner of Chislehurst —

Molyneux Edward b 1870, is Manager National Provincial and Union Bank of England (Limited)
m 1899, Mary Edith da of the late John Bellis of Llandudno. Residence Kirkconel Gunners
bury Avenue Ealing Common W 5—**Arthur Frederick** b 1871 is Regt trar of H M s
Probate Reg strices of Bristol and Wells m 1908 Muriel Helena Osborne da of the late Capt
Hugh Osborne Bateman formerly Oxfordshire L I Residence The Limes Wilshridge near Bristol
—**Richard Colville** b 1878—**Nicholas Herbert Jenner Fust** b 1882—**Emily Margaret**
m 1896, Felton George Randolph who d 1906 [M Bristol colls.] and has issue living John
Hervey, b 1895 ed at Queen's Coll Oxf rd sometime Lieut R F A,—**Cyril George** b 1899—
Thomas Berkeley b 1904—**Mary Frances Elizabeth** b 1896 m 1916 Arthur Plantagenet Francis
Cecil Somerset sometime Lieut Roy Fusiliers [see D Bear fort colls.]—**Susan Emily** b 1900,—
Margaret Isabel b 1901,—**Barbara May** b 1906. Residence The Cottage Bignor Park Little
worth Sussex—**Catherine Mansel**—**Olive Wilmot**—**Cladys Adela de Beauchamp** m 1903
John Alfred Roy El or and has issue living Christian John Marriott, b 1910—**Hermione Elizabeth**
b 1912—**Edith Cicely** m 1918 Julius E Mimm and has issue living Patricia Elizabeth A ne
b 1919. Residence, The Summit Molo British East Africa—**Dorothy** m 1913 Reginald
William Ch ord Smith and has issue living, **Edward Nepean** b 1916—**Cecilia Gwynedd Nepean**
b 1914 Residence, Eggarton Godmersham Kent.

Issue of the late Rev. Evan Nepean, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1873; *m.* 1832, Anne, who *d.* 1871, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner Rust, of Hill Court, Gloucestershire:—

Herbert Augustus Tierney, *b.* 1819; is Col. in the Army; served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-8 (medal), and with Burma Expedition 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); *m.* 1841, Alice (from whom he obtained a divorce 1878), da. of the late Maj.-Gen. James Walker Hayley; andly, 1894, Agnes Louisa More, da. of John More Nubett (F. Stair) having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Herbert Evan Charles Hayley, C.B., C.I.F., C.M.G., *b.* 1865, Col. and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) Indian Army; acted as British Consul at Pondicherry 1897-9; Soudan Frontier Field Force 1895-6, present at action of Ginnis (medal, bronze star), Burma Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp), Tonkin Expedition 1890-99 (clasp), Persian Gulf 1910, and Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1917, C.S.I. 1919, C.B. (Mil.) 1921; *m.* 1892, Alice Maud, da. of the late Surg.-Maj. Hamilton Ross, of Ballinacrae House, Ballymoney, co. Antrim, and has issue living, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, D.S.O., *b.* 1893; ed. at Ionbridge Sch., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. and Acting Capt. Indian Army; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918, Clara Agnes Betty *b.* 1903;—Francis Molyneux Yorke, *b.* 1893; Capt. Somerset L.I.; *d.* (killed in action) 1918;—Alice Mary Blanchette, *m.* 1902, James Curle, of Priorwood, Melrose, and has issue living, Christian Blanchette *b.* 1904, Pamela Margaret Nepean *b.* 1912, Barbara Elizabeth *b.* 1915;—Augustus Adolphus St. John Marriott, *b.* 1849 *Club*, Junior Carlton;—Augusta Harriet *m.* 1850, William Victor Paley, and has issue living, Ione Catherine Victoria *m.* 1903, Major George Edward Capel Cure, of Blake Hall, Essex, and has issue living, George Nigel *b.* 1908, Elizabeth Sarah Ione *b.* 1906. *Residence*, Freckenham, Soham;—Mary Isabella;—Frederica Sophia. *Residence*, Eccleston House, St. George's Road, S.W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Evan Nepean (ante):—

Issue of the late Com. St. Vincent Nepean, M.V.O., *b.* 1844, *d.* 1915; *m.* 1872, Anne Julia (now of 11, Kensington Crescent, W.), da. of Gustavus William Lanch, M.D.;—Nicholas St. Vincent, *b.* 1876, formerly Lieut. and Vol. Bn. East Surrey Regt.; *m.* 1915, Maria Gladys, da. of Edward Lee Warner, of Denton House, Harleston, Norfolk;—Leonard Percyval St. Vincent, *b.* 1879, formerly Capt. 5th Bn. Manchester Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902, as Lieut. 4th Bn. Imperial Yeos;—Ivelyn Charles Yorke St. Vincent, M.C., *b.* 1880, is a Clerk in Bank of England, Lieut. R.F.A., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C.);—Elinor Augusta Heather;—Annie Blanch, *m.* 1915, Hugh Hyatt Clayton, I.C.S., and has issue living, Nancy Stuart Byard *b.* 1918.

The Right Hon. Sir Evan, 1st baronet, successively M.P. for Queensborough and Bridport, was sometime Secretary of the Admiralty, Chief Secretary for Ireland, and Governor of Bombay. The 1st baronet was Clerk of the Court and Clerk of the Crown in Jamaica.

NEUMANN, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Cecil Lodge, Newmarket, co. Cambridge.

Sir CECIL GUSTAVUS JACQUES NEUMANN, 2nd Baronet; *b.* June 9th, 1891; s. his father, Sir SIGMUND, 1916; ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; has been Capt. Yeos, and a Staff Capt.; *m.* 1922, Joan Florence Mary, cl. da. of the Rev. Canon the Hon. Robert Grimston [see E. Verulam].

Arms—Argent, an ostrich proper, on a chief azure, a fess of the field between two herants. Crest—Out of an antique coronet or, a springbok's head proper.

Seat—Cecil Lodge, Newmarket. Town Residence—146, Piccadilly, W.

Brother living—GUY ARTHUR, *b.* March 24th, 1904.

Sisters living—Sybil Rose, *b.* 1895; *m.* 1920 (marriage annulled on her petition 1921), Capt. Victor Malcolm Wombwell, formerly Scots Guards [see Wombwell, Br.];—Rose Violet, *b.* 1896;—Ella Julie, *b.* 1899.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNA ALLEGRA (Lady NEUMANN), da. of Jacques Hakim, of Alexandria, Egypt; *m.* 1890, Sir Sigmund Neumann, 1st baronet, who *d.* 1916. *Residence*, 146, Piccadilly, W.

Sir Sigmund, 1st baronet (son of Gustav Neumann, of Fuerth, Bavaria) was partner in the firms of S. Neumann and Co., merchants of Salisbury House, E.C., and Neumann, Luebeck and Co., bankers.

NEWMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1836, of Mamhead, Devonshire

Sir ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY LYDSTON NEWMAN, M.P., 4th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 27th, 1871; s. his father, Sir LYDSTON, 1892; is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Councillor (Dawlish Div.) for Devon, and patron of two livings; sometime Pres. of English Church Union; elected M.P. for Exeter (U) May 1915 and Nov. 1922.

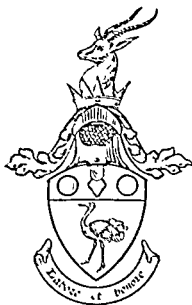
Arms—Azure, three demi lions rampant argent, semee of cross-crosslets, langued gules. Crest—A lion rampant per chevron azure gutté-de-leau, and argent gutté-de-sang.

Seat—Mamhead, Exeter. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Thomas Holdsworth Newman 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1825, *d.* 1894; *m.* 1864, Elizabeth Laura, who *d.* 1909, da. of the late Martin Tucker Smith:—

ROBERT LYDSTON, *b.* March 20th, 1865, formerly Lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeos Cav., is a Lieut. of City of London a J.P. for Devon, Director of the Bank of England, and patron of one living, elected High Sheriff of co. London.



By Labour and Honour



Vbi amor ibi fides
Where there is love
there is fidelity

1907 *m* 1899, Alfreda Ernestine Albertha, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G., and has issue living, Ralph Alured, *b* 1902.—Thomas, *b* 1906.—Joyce Alfreda, *b* 1904. *Residence*, 11, Cadogan Square, S.W., Coryton, Devon; Plackpool, Dartmouth, S. Devon.—Lilian Louisa *m* 1894, James Fortescue Crichton Stuart [see M. Bute, colls.] *Residence*, 125, Ashley Gardens, S.W.—Helen Beatrice *m* 1895, William Vere Reeve Fane, who assumed by Roy. license 1920 the surname of King in addition to and before that of Fane [see E. Westmorland, colls.] *Residence*, Fulbeck Hall, Grantham.—Adeline *m* 1897, Henry Augustus Ferguson-Davie [see Ferguson Davie, Bt.] *Residence*, Butiscombe Manor, Wiveliscombe, Somerset.

Issue of the late Alured Newman, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1831, *d* 1904 *m* 1880, Ida Leonora Adalinda Beatrice Arlington, who *d* 1904.

Edward Devon, *b* 1835; Major Vco.; served during European War 1915 in Egypt and France (wounded). *m* 1909, Violet Ethel, da. of the late Rev. Morgan Kirby, and has issue living, John Edward Alured, *b* 1915.—Myra Beatrice, *b* 1914. *Residence*, Scremby Manor, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Exeter, and the 2nd baronet, a Capt. in Grenadier Guards, was killed at Inkerman.

NEWNES, Creation (U.K.) 1895. of Wildcroft, Putney, co. London, Hollerday Hill, Lynton, and Hesketh House, Torquay, co. Devon.

[Name pronounced "Newns".]



*Festina prudenter.
Hasten prudently*

demi-otter sable, holding in its mouth a roll of paper argent, and resting the sinister paw on a boar's head couped or.

Sir FRANK HILLYARD NEWNES, 2nd Baronet; b. Sept. 28th, 1876, *s* his father, Sir George, 1910, *ed* at Clare Coll., Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1897, M.A. 1901), Bar Inner Temple 1899, is Chm. of George Newnes (Limited), a Director of *Country Life* (Limited), of C. Arthur Pearson (Limited), of Newnes and Pearson Printing Co. (Limited), and of Commonwealth Oil Corporation (Limited); Capt. Bedfordshire Regt. 1916-19; sometime Private Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. to the Admiralty (Rt. Hon. E. Robertson, M.P.); sat as M.P. for Notts, Bassettlaw Div. (L) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated; *m* 1913, Emmeline Augusta Louisa, da. of the late Sir Albert de Rutzen [see de Rutzen, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"].

Arms—Per fesse or and azure, a pale counter-changed, in chief a demi-otter couped between two boar's heads couped, and in base a boar's head couped between two demi-otters couped, all counter-changed. *Crest*—A

Residence—1, The Boltons, S.W. 10. *Club*—Reform.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—PRISCILLA JENNEY (*Lady Newnes*), da. of the late Rev. James Hillyard, of Leicester; *m* 1875, Sir George Newnes, 1st baronet, who *d* 1910. *Residence*, 1, The Boltons, S.W. 10.

The 1st baronet, Sir George, Chm. of George Newnes (Ltd), founded *Tat Biter*, the *Strand Magazine*, *Westminster Gazette*, etc., and sat as M.P. for Cambridgeshire, E., or Newmarket, Div. (L) 1895-95 and for Swansea, Swansea Town Div. 1900-10.

NEWSON, Creation (U.K.) 1921. of Framlingham, co. Suffolk.



Do not attempt, or else accomplish

Residence—42, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Oriental, Bengal (Calcutta)

Sir PERCY WILSON NEWSON, M.P., 1st Baronet, youngest son of the late William Henry Newson, of Suffolk; *b* April 4th, 1874; a partner in the firm of Jardine, Skinner and Co., East India Merchants of Calcutta, a Director of Bengal United Tea Co. (Limited), the Cachar and Dooars Tea Co. (Limited), East Indian Coal Co. (Limited), Commercial Union Assurance Co. (Limited), and Eastern Bank (Limited), and Past Pres. (1920) of the Bank of Bengal, was Gov. of Imperial Bank of India 1921, has sat as M.P. for Warwickshire, Tamworth Div. (U) since Jan. 1922, Knt. 1920 *m* 1908, Helena, el. da. of Col. Denham Francis Franklin, F.R.C.S. (formerly R.A.M.C.), of Cork, and has issue.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse argent between two cross-crosslets or an Indian rose between two cross-crosslets gules. *Crest*—In front of a boar's head erased or, three cross-crosslets fessewise gules.

Daughters living—Violet Muir, *b* 1909.—Audrey Joan, *b* 1912.

NEWTON, Creation (U.K.) 1900 of The Wood, Sydenham Hill, Lewisham, Kent and Kotttingham House Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford.



Faveat fortuna.

May fortune favour

Arms—Azure two bars in saltire between as many roses argent, on a chief or a lotus flower proper. **Crest**—Out of the battlements of a tower an arm erect the hand grasping a sword in bend sinister proper surmounted therefrom a flag argent charged with a sword erect between two branches of oak proper.

Residence—4 Lower Soane Street S.W. 1. **Clubs**—6 Crown Office Row Temple E.C. 4. **Club**—Jun or Carlton Bath.

Son living—ALFRED JEREMY GRANTHAM *b* July 20th 1921

Sister living—Muriel Prudhoe *b* 1902 *m* 1902 (George Parsons and has issue) *vi* 5 Basil Newton *b* 1903 *Residence* Baron Grove Mitcham Surrey

Widow living of 1st Baronet—1 ISARETH JANE (*Lady Newton*) *da.* of the late Joseph Watson *m* 1874 *Sir* Alfred James Newton 1st baronet who *d* 1921 *Residence* 11 Egerton Gardens S.W. 3

The 1st baronet, *Sir* Alfred James Newton *Chm.* of Harrods (Limited) was Lord Mayor of London 1899-1900 when he founded City of London Imperial Vol. during S. African War (Baronetcy conferred) also an Hon. Freeman of Saragrouh and Londonderry and sixteen years Gov. of the Hon. the Irish Soc.

NICHOLSON, Creation (U.K.) 1859 of Luddenham, New South Wales.



Virtus sola nobilitas.

Virtue is the only nobility

Arms—Azure two bars nebuly argent, in chief a sun in splendour proper between two stars of eight points or. **Crest**—On a rock proper a lion's head azure, charged with a star as in the arms.

Residence—Porters, Southend-on-Sea.

Son living—JOHN CHARLES *b* Jan. 10th 1904

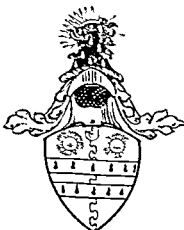
Daughters living—Elizabeth Margaret *b* 1902 —Barbara Evelyn *b* 1906

Brothers living—Archibald Keithley *b* 1871 *Residence*, 7 Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill W. —Sydney Hugo, *was* *b* 1875 *is* Organist of Westminster Abbey

Widow living of 1st Baronet—SARAH ELIZABETH (*Lady Nicholson*) *el. da.* of the late Archibald Keithley of The Charter House London *m* 1865 *Sir* Charles Nicholson, D.C.L. LL.D., 1st baronet who *d* 1903 *Residence* 7 Airlie Gardens Campden Hill W.

The 1st baronet was knighted 1859

NICHOLSON Creation (U.K.) 1912 of Harrington Gardens, Royal Borough of Kensington.



Arms—Per pale nebuly azure and gules two bars argent guttée de pois in chief two suns in splendour proper. **Crest**—A lion's head couped sable guttée d'eau before a sun in splendour proper.

Residence—Brooke House Isle of Wight.

Aunt living—(Daughter of 1st Baronet) Dorothea Marian Norris, *b* 1837 *m* 1913, Capt. Joseph Basil Lawrence Monteith Gordon Highlanders, and has issue living Michael *b* 1914 —a *da.*, *b* 191 —Olivia Joyce Norris, *b* 1894 *m* 1917 Capt. Herbert Sanford Ward R.F.C., and has issue living a *da.* *b* 1918.

Mother living—Helen Evelyn Imé youngest *da.* of 1st Viscount Elbank *m* 1st 1906, Capt. George Crossfield Norris Nicholson Roy. Flying Corps (ante), who *d* (on active service during European War) 1916 andly 1917, as his second wife, Maj. Gen. the Rt. Hon. John Edward

Ernest Seely P.C. C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. M.P. *Residence* Brooke House, Isle of Wight.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—*AMY LKTITIA (Lady Nicholson)*, da. of George Crossfield, of Warrington *m* 1832, Sir Charles Norris Nicholson, 1st Bt, M P, who *d* 1918 *Residence*, 6, Kensington Court, W

The 1st Baronet, Sir Charles Norris Nicholson, sat as M P. for Doncaster Div of S Part of W Riding of Yorkshire (*L*) 1906-18

NICOLSON, Creation (N S.) 1629, of that Ilk, and of Lasswade, Midlothian



Generosity

Sir ARTHUR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM NICOLSON, 11th Baronet, *b* June 8th, 1882; *s* his father, **Sir ARTHUR THOMAS BENNETT ROBERT**, 1917; Advocate, Scotland 1909; sometime Lieut. R N V.R.; is a J P. and D L. for Shetland

Arms—Or, three falcons heads erased gules *Crest*—A demi lion or, armed and langued gules. *Supporters*—Two eagles or, armed gules

Seats—Brough Lodge, Fetlar, Shetland, Grimista, Shetland *Club*—Arthur's

Brothers living—**HAROLD STANLEY**, *b* Oct 22nd 1883, sometime Lieut R N V R—**Lionel Rutherford**, *b* 1887, sometime Lieut R N V R

Sister living—**Annie Vera Violet (Baroness Herschell)** *b* 1891. *m* 1919, the 2nd Baron Herschell. *Residence*, Fetlar House, Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

Widow living of 10th Baronet—**ANNIE (Lady Nicholson)**, da. of the late John Rutherford, of Illilawa, Australia *m* 1881, Sir Arthur Thomas Bennett Robert Nicolson, 10th baronet, who *d* 1917 *Residences*, Brough Lodge, Fetlar, Shetland, Grimista, Shetland

In 1826 Arthur Nicolson, of Lochend, was served heir male of Sir John, 1st baronet, and after his decease Arthur Bolt Nicolson, son of Capt James Nicolson, R N, received service of heirship in 1866 The 10th baronet was a Commr of Supply for Zetland

NIGHTINGALE, Creation (E) 1628, of Newport Pond, Essex.



For king and country

Sir EDWARD MANNERS NIGHTINGALE, 14th Baronet, son of the late Edward Henry Nightingale, el son of 13th Bt, *b* Dec. 30th, 1888, *s* his grandfather, **Lieut. - Col Sir HENRY DICKINSON**, 1911; is temporary Lieut. and Acting Capt R.A.O.C.

Arms—Per pale ermine and gules, a rose counter changed *Crest*—An ibex sejant argent, tufted, armed, and maned or

Uncle living (son of 13th baronet)—**HARRY ETHELSTON**, *b* May 17th, 1860 *m* 1881, Corahe Louise Pauline Jeanne, da. of the late Louis Charles d Harcourt Mary, and has issue living, Naomi Corahe, *b* 1893 *m* 1914 Lieut Com Griffith Wilfred Norman Boynton, R N (retired), only son of Sir Henry Griffith Boynton, 12th Bt *Residence*

Aunts living (daughters of 13th baronet)—**Emily Frances Mary** *m* 1886, Mansfield Henry Mills, and has issue living, Mansfield Charles Nightingale, *b* 1891, **Francis Robert Fenwick**, *b* 1895, **Irene Mary Frances**, *b* 1886 *m* 1909 Major Pelham Maitland Home Indian Army, **Violet Edith Hilda**, *b* 1888, **Vera Florence Emma** *b* 1897 *m* 1915 H J Bingley, Lieut R H A **Violet Harriet**, *R R C* *m* 1894, Lieut Col Charles Herbert Clay, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living **Charles Nightingale**, *b* 1902, **Violet Miriam Nightingale (Baroness Vernon)**, *b* 1895 *m* 1915, the 9th Baron Vernon *Residence*,

Mother living—**Lily Maitland**, el da of Capt Maitland Addison *m* 1887, Edward Henry Nightingale, who *d* 1895 *Residence*, Sherwood, Cadogan Road, Surbiton

Widow living of 13th Baronet—**MARY (Lady Nightingale)**, da. of Capt Thomas Spark, R N *m* 1855, Lieut Col Sir Henry Dickinson Nightingale, 13th baronet, who *d* 1911 *Residence*, The Haven, St. Margaret's Bay, Kent,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Percy Nightingale (*infra*):—

Issue of the late Thomas Slingsby Nightingale, C.M.G., C.B.E., *b* 1866, *d* 1918 *m* 1900, **Doris Elizabeth** (now of 151, Audley Road, Hendon), da. of the late Charles Stoughton Collison, of East Bilney, Norfolk —

Geoffrey Slingsby, *b* 1904 — **Roger Chester**, *b* 1909 — **Ihona Doris**, *b* 1911

Issue of the late Percy Athelstan Nightingale M D, *b* 1867 *d* 1918 *m* 1899, Muriel Stoughton (who *m* 2ndly, 1919, Lieut Col Richard Philip Aremberg de Moleyns R de Brig [see B Ventry, colls]), da of the late Charles Stoughton Collison, of East Bilney, Norfolk —

Charles Athelstan *b* 1902 *ed* at Harrow

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Henry Nightingale, R N (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Percy Nightingale, *b* 1836, *d* 1895 *m* 1860, Frances Emma who *d* 1905, da of the late Peter Irophyl —

Lacy Gamble *b* 1860 *ed* at Univ Coll Oxford (B A 1897, B C L 1898), Barr Inner Temple 1898, is an Advocate of Supreme Court, and Crown Prosecutor for Griqualand West *m* 1906 Katie only da of the late J M Wagner of Johannesburg, Transvaal, and has issue living Manners Percy, *b* 1908, — Neville Gascoyne, *b* 1911 — Manners Ralph Wilmott, C I G C I E D S O, *b* 1871, Col Indian Army, served with Tirah Expedition 1878 (medal with clasp) in China 1900-1901 (medal) and during European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli Mesopotamia and Kurdistan (wounded, despatches D S O, 1revet Col) D S O 1915, C.M.G. 1918 C I E 1920 *m* 1907 Anna da of Arthur George Forester Walker formerly I C S and has issue living George Manners, *b* 1913 — Lessa Frances Moyra *b* 1908 Club, Junior Naval and Military — Blanche Esther *m* 1891, Petrus Cornelis van der Poel Hiddigh having had issue, of whom Stephen *b* 1898 Lieut and Acting Capt Roy Fusiliers *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Beatrice Marian *m* 1889, E Bromley, C E, who *d* 1901 — Ethel Lempricre *m* 1837, W H Ross M D who *d* 1912

Issue of the late James Edward Nightingale *b* 1833 *d* 1903 *m* 1st 1861, Louisa Short who *d* 1869 2ndly, 1883 Adriana Josina van Niekerk (now of Alexandria, Eastern Province Cape Colony) —

(By 1st marriage) Geoffrey Edward *b* 1862 *m* 1882 Emily Christina Austen — Ernest Albert *b* 1867 *m* 1893 Sarah Annette Thornton Austen and has issue living Alfred James *b* 1905 — 1st France *b* 1897, — Irene Mary *b* 1899 Residence Quithing Basutoland, S Africa. — (By 2nd marriage) Thomas Cecil Larry *b* 1885 *m* 1911 An ta Aden Ioff and has issue living Jos Theima *b* 191 — Idna Nita *b* 1918 Residence Khuhune P O Lutha Buthe North Basutoland — Eleanor Adel ne *b* 18 — *m* 1907, Iertram Owen Keed and has issue living Raymond James Nightingale *b* 1903 — Percy Nightingale, *b* 1909 — Iertram Nightingale *b* 1911 — Keith Nightingale, *b* 1915 — Ralph Nightingale *b* 1916 — Athol Nightingale *b* 1920. Residence, P O Zune Station, District Alexandria Cape Province S Africa. — Effie Edith, *b* 18 — — Julia Venning *b* 1800 — Ida Nelly *b* 1892

Issue of the late Lionel Bridges Nightingale, *b* 1843 *d* 1889 *m* 1876 Julia Stuart who *d* 1909 da of William Henry Grenelle of New York —

Lionel Grenelle *b* 1881, *ed* at Cornell and Chicago Univs *m* 1917, Mildred Clark Residence 44 Morningside Drive, Borough of Manhattan, New York — Eleanor Maria — Julia Huntingdon Grenelle *m* 1903 Harrison I Ierkin and has issue living Lionel Nightingale, *b* 19 — — Harrison Iennett *b* 19 — — Lucy Magoun, is a nun — Ida Ethelstone Residence, 202 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn New York

Issue of the late Thomas Henry Nightingale R N, 2nd son of 11th baronet *b* 1810 *d* 1863, *m* 1830 Hannah Elizabeth, who *d* 1879 da of the late John Humphreys Parry, Barr at law —

Ida Sophia Residence, Nightingale Villa St Brannocks Park, Ilfracombe

Issue of the late Manby Nightingale, 4th son of 11th baronet *b* 1813 *d* 1850 *m* 1844 Frederica Helen who *d* 1895 (having *m* 2ndly 1856 Lieut Gen Charles

Lionel Showers who *d* 1895 of St Johns, Worthing) da of George P Horst —

George Ewan *b* 1847 *m* 1872, Blanche Cecile who *d* 1899, da of the late Mons Louis Enouf, Advocate of the Imperial Court Pondicherry and has issue living Clarice Marie *b* 1875 *m* 1900 James Morrison Civil Surg, Berar India and has issue living Cecile Marie Nightingale *b* 1901, Ethel Violet Nightingale *b* 1904 Florence Blanche Nightingale *b* 1906 — Violet Marie *b* 1880 *m* 1906 Arthur Ball, of Tookojung Indore, Central India and has issue living Cecil Arthur George *b* 1907 Violet Marie Blanche *b* 1909 Residence Cawnpore, India — Ethel *b* 1850 Residence,

Issue of the late George Lacy Nightingale 5th son of 11th baronet *b* 1815 *d* 1859 *m* 1847, Martha Ann da of Sylvester Fellows of Connecticut U S A —

Henry Dckson *b* 1843 — James Wilson *b* 1845 *m* 1869 Elizabeth da of Enoch R Lumbert of Bangor, State of Maine, and has issue living George Lacy *b* 1877, — Eleanor Alison — Dessie Barclay — Charles Ethelstone *b* 1858 — Mary Mills — Julia Bissul

Issue of the late Ernest Nightingale, 6th son of 11th baronet, *b* 1821, *d* 1868 *m* 1842 Helen Louisa da of Francis Evans of Dublin —

Louisa Maria *m* 1866 François Duquet who *d* 1878 Residence, 291, St Christopher Street Montreal — Emily Ernesta *m* 1867 Benjamin George Ballard

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Malcolm Nightingale 3rd son of 10th baronet —

Issue of the late Capt Edward Herbert Nightingale *b* 1821 *d* 1856 *m* 18 —, Sophia (who *m* 2ndly 1865 Lieut Col J W Carter) da of Lieut Gen Robert Blackall —

Emily Grace

Issue of the late Charles William Nightingale *b* 1825 *d* 1912 *m* 1858 Martha, who *d* 1921 da of the late Major James Winfield, Bengal Army —

Marianne Florence Residence Landsore House Fegmouthe

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col Manners Randolph Nightingale younger son of the late Alexander Malcolm Nightingale (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Alexander Malcolm Nightingale *b* 1853 *d* 1905 *m* 1878, Caroline da of the late W Johnson of The Green, Richmond Surrey —

Grace Caroline *b* 1884 *m* 1903 Harry K. Mackesen and has issue living Henry Charles Joseph *b* 1904 — La vrence Joseph *b* 1905 Residence

Issue of the late Leonard Nightingale, 4th son of 10th baronet, *b* 1794 *d* 18 — *m* 18 —, Miss Perry, who *m* 2ndly, 18 —, and emigrated to U S A —

Several children, but information concerning them has not been obtained

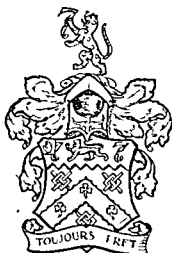
Grandsons of the late Geoffrey Nightingale 6th son of 10th baronet —

Issue of the late Frederic Charles Nightingale *b* 1835 *d* 1916, *m* 1868, Katharine Jane who *d* 1918 da of Francis Hamilton of Frary Place Middlesex —

Claud Robert *b* 1878 *m* 1912, Elinor Maud da of William Percival Rivett Carnac [see Rivett Carnac Bt colls] and has issue living Christopher Carnac, *b* 1913 — Robert Forbes *b* 1917 Residence 33 Church Road Wimbledon — Dudley Arthur, *b* 1880 *m* 1912 Sylvia Dorothea Bold Hesketh, da of the late Louis Arthur Goodeve of 36 Harcourt Terrace S W

This baronetcy was dormant between 1722 and 1797, the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th baronets never having assumed the title

NIXON, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Roebuck Grove, Milltown, co Dublin, and Merrion Square, City of Dublin.



Always ready

The Rt Hon Sir Christopher John Nixon, P C M D L L D 1st baronet was an eminent physician, Vice Chancellor of National Univ of Ireland, and Pres of Veterinary Coll of Ireland

Sir CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM NIXON, D S O, 2nd Baronet, b Nov 19th, 1877; s his father, the Rt Hon Sir CHRISTOPHER JOHN, P C, M D, 1914; is Major R F A, and a D L, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O); D S O 1918 m. 1917, Louise, younger da of the late Robert Clerj, J P, of The Glebe, Athlaca, co Limerick, and Moonefield, co Dublin, and has issue

Arms—Azure on a chevron engrailed between three frets couped or, as many trefoils vert, on a chief indented of the second, a cat passant between two beams of the field Crest—A leopard rampant azure besantee, holding in the dexter paw a beam or

Sons living—CHRISTOPHER JOHN LOUIS JOSEPH b March 21st 1918—Kenneth Michael John Basil, b 1919—Cecil Dominic Henry Joseph b 1920

Sisters living—Mary Christina m 1912 Major William John Phaelim Preston, D S O, O B F, Indian Army—Josephine Francesca—Catharine Elizabeth

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY AGNES (*Lady Nixon*), da of the late Dominick Edward Blake of Castle Grove co Galway m 1871 the Rt Hon Sir Christopher John Nixon P C M D, L L D, 1st baronet, who d 1914 Residence, 2 Merrion Square North Dublin

NOBLE, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Ardmores and Ardardan Noble Cardross, co Dumbarton.

By virtue and valour



Sir GEORGE JOHN WILLIAM NOBLE, 2nd Baronet, b March 3rd, 1859, s his father, Capt Sir Andrew, 1915, formerly Capt 13th Hussars, is Major Yeomanry, and a J P for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1918), S Africa 1900 and 1901 (King's medal with two clasps promoted Major) m 1896, Mary Ethel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1916), da of Samuel Abraham Walker Waters, J P, Ch In spector of Roy Irish Constabulary, Dublin, and has issue

Arms—Argent three bay leaves slipped proper. Crest—A dexter hand couped, holding a dagger all proper Supporters—Two wild men, wreathed and cinctured with bay leaves, each supporting with the exterior hand a holly tree eradicated and resting the exterior foot on the roots thereof, all proper

Residence,—Hornton Lodge, Campden Hill, W

Daughter living—Veronica Margaret (*Hon Mrs Joseph Pease*), b 1900 m 1921 the Hon Joseph Pease, only son of 1st Baron Gainford Residence, Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire

Brothers living—SAXTON WILLIAM ARMSTRONG b Feb 13th, 1863, ed at Winchester m 1891, Celia Brunel, da of Arthur James formerly of Eton College, having had issue of whom Humphrey Brunel, b 1892 Capt Northumberland Hussars Yeomanry, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice M C, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold of Belgium)—Marc Andrew Patrick b 1897, Lieut R A, d (killed in action during European War) 1917—Marjorie Florence m 1919 Capt Geoffrey Spencer Madan, Cynthia Residences, Kent House, Knightsbridge S W, Wretham Hall, Norfolk—John Henry Brunel, b 1865, ed at Eton and at Oxford Univ (B A 1883 M A 1891), has and class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan m 1902 Annie da of Samuel Abraham A Walker-Waters J P (ante) and has issue living Andrew Napier, b 1904—John Samuel Brunel b 1909—Michael Anthony Cristobal b 1913—Rosemary, b 1903—Anastasia Mary Elizabeth b 190—Residences Ardnaglas Inverary, 7 Park Lane, W—Philip Ernest b 1870 ed at Eton and at Oxford Univ High Sheriff of Northumberland 1922 m 1895 Mabel, da of Percy Graham Buchanan Westmacott J P, formerly of Rose Mount, Ascot and has issue living Graham Philip b 1898, ed at Eton,—Horace Westmacott, b 1899, ed at Eton, and at R M C, is Lieut Scots Guards,—Agnes Dorothy m 1918 Lieut James Lawrence Boyd D S C R N—Yseult Joan m 1922 W T C Cochrane Residences, Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne Glendoe, Fort Augustus, Inverness shire

Sisters living—Lulus Hilda Geile—Ethel Isobel Virginia, M B E, M B E (Civil) 1919 m 1895 Alfred Henry John Cochrane Residences, Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Hartington Hall Derbyshire

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARGERY (*Lady Noble*), da of Archibald Campbell, of Quebec m 1854 Sir Andrew Noble 1st baronet who d 1915 Residences, Jesmond Dene House Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Dunderave Castle Inverary

The 1st baronet Sir Andrew Noble, the well known expert on explosives joined the firm of Sir W G Armstrong & Co. in 1860, and eventually became Chm. he was a Member of the first Committee of Explosives until dissolved in 1880, and High Sheriff of Northumberland 1896

NOBLE, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of West Denton Hall, Newburn, co. Northumberland.



By virtue and valour

Arms—Gules a lymphad in chief two bay leaves or Crest—In front of a center cub arm vested azure the hand grasping a sword proper pommel and hilt or an anchor fessewise sable

Seat—West Denton Hall Northumberland Clubs—Un on (Newcastle upon Tyne) 1 Club Empire Royal Automobile

Daughters living—Sheila Black & 1902 m 1917 Frederick Arnold William Noble M.P. L.Ch. & R.C.S. and has issue living M. es Noble & 1920 Resides at 27 Harley Street W. 1 Med o-Sweet War, grave Lerks.—Phyll & Margaret Black & 1899 m 1920, Capt. Cecil Kingsley Dodd 4th Linn Devonshire Regt., and has issue living Adrian Noble & 1921 Residence Ferry Lodge Wargrave Lerks.

NORMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1915 of Honeyhanger Parish of Shottermill, co Surrey



Live but do not forget

of Legion of Honour, and an Officer of Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy was Assist Editor of the *Daily Chronicle* 1895-9 and Assist Postmaster Gen Jan. 1910, was Liaison Officer, Ministry of Munitions to French Min of Inventions 1916-20, a Member of Second Chamber Conference 1918 and Chm Imperial Wireless Telegraphy Committee 1919-20, has travelled widely in the Near and Far East in Russia and in Central Asia, founded *The World's Work*, appointed Hon Sec, Budget League 1909 has 1914 Star (despatches, two medals), sat as M.P. for S. Div of Wolverhampton (L) Oct 1900 to Jan 1910 when he was defeated, elected for Blackburn Dec 1910 Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 author of "The Harvard Greek Play," "The Preservation of Niagara Falls," "The Real Japan," "The People and Politics of the Far East," "All the Russias" and other works, Int 1906 P.C. 1918 m 1st 1891, Mente Muriel, from whom he obtained a divorce 1903 (auntress of "A Girl in the Karpatisians" and "Gallia") da. of the late James Muir Dowie 2ndly, 1907 the Hon Florence Priscilla, C.B.E., J.P., da. of 1st Baron Aberconway, and has issue

SIR WILLIAM JOSEPH NOBLE, 1st Baronet, son of John Noble, of Saville Place, W. 1 and Newcastle upon Tyne, b Jan 13th, 1863 a Fellow of Institute of Chartered Ship Brokers (first Inst), Chm of Cairn Line of Steamships (Limited) and of Cairns, Noble and Co (Limited) of Newcastle on Tyne, a Director of Sunderland Shipbuilding Co. (Limited), and Blackwell Colliery Co (Limited) and a J.P. for City and County of Newcastle upon Tyne, has been Inst. Inst. and White Sea Conference since 1912, Vice Inst. Newcastle and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce since 1915, and Chm Finance Committee Tyne Improvement Commn since 1918 during European War was Member of Port Transit Committee, Blue Book Rates Committee, and Board of Trade Sub-Committee on Congestion, and Chm Newcastle Port Labour and Transport Balm Committees and Board of Trade Newcastle Advisory Committee for Demolition, was Inst. N.E. Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders 1921 2 m 1888, Margaret, da. of William Dixon, of Rye Hill, Humshaugh, Northumberland, and has issue

Rt Hon Sir HENRY NORMAN, P.C., M.P. son of the late Henry Norman, b Sept. 19th, 1858, ed at Leicester Collegiate Sch., in France and Germany and at Harvard (B.A. 1881) and Leipzig Univ. is an Author a Member of the Council of So. of Authors of British Asso Committee of Radio telegraphic Investigations and of Inventions Panel, Ministry of Munitions a Fellow of American Institute of Radio Engineers and of Institute of Physics, a F.R.C.S., an Asso of Institution of Electrical Engineers, Chm of Select Committee on Patent Medicines and of War Office Committee on Wireless Telegraphy, Vice-Chm Imperial Communications Committee Chm Wireless Telegraphy Sub-Committee (1919) of Imperial Wireless Telegraphy Committee of Home Office Industrial Patents Committee and of Rent Restriction Act Committee an Additional Member of Air Council a Com. of the Order of the Saviour of Greece, Crown of Belgium and

Arms—Sable, a thun lerbolt, and in chief two crosses patée pierced with the eight symbols of Foh he or the Pa-qua and charged with a roundel containing the eastern symbol known as 'Iae Keigh, all or **Crest**—Upon mount vert a spear erect transfixing a Saracen's head, all proper **Supporters**—On either side a Norseman proper

Seats—Honeyhanger, Hindhead Surrey, Ramsnest, Chiddingfold, Surrey **Town Residence**—The Corner House, Cowley Street, Westminster, S W 1 **Clubs**—Reform, Royal Automobile, and Ranelagh.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—HFNRY NIGEL ST VALERY, *b* May 21st, 1897, European War 1915 to 1918 Lieut. RGA (despatches) —By 2nd marriage—Willoughby Kello, *b* 1909 —Antony Charles Wynyard, *b* 1912

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Laura Rosalind, *b* 1908

Norton-Griffiths, see Griffiths.

Notten (Van Notten Pole), see Pole.

NUGENT, Creation (L) 1793, of Ballinlough, Westmeath



Decevi.

I hate decreed

Catherine Mary Gertrude *Residence*

Sir CHARLES NUGENT, 5th *Baronet*, and a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *b* Feb 7th 1847; *s* his brother **Sir HUGH JOSEPH**, 1863, formerly Lieut 17th Lancers and Leicestershire Yeo Cav *m* 1871, Emily Ruth Lades, da of Thomas Walker, of Berkswell Hall Coventry.

Arms—Ermine, two bars gules. **Crest**—A cockatrice vert.

Seat—Ballinlough Castle, Delvin, co Westmeath

Grandson living—Issue of the late Charles Hugh Nugent, el son of 5th baronet, *b* 1875 *d* 1903 *m* 1902 Anita Maria da. of Edwin Adams — **HUGH CHARLES** (posthumous), *b* May 26th, 1904

Sisters living—Letitia Mary *m* 1st, 1865, Major Richard Conolly, who *d* 1871 of Green Park, Westmeath andly, 1873 Thomas Thuerri Sherlock Esq., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) David Thomas Joseph *b* 1881 —Catherine Mary Georgiana *m* 1875, Thomas Gordon Stoker, Esq., who *d* 1889, and has issue living William Charles, *b* 1877 —John Nugent *b* 1880, —Mary Letitia —Grace Helena —Helena Mary *m* 1876 Richard Charles Lynch and has issue living,

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late James O'Reilly Nugent 4th son of 3rd baronet *b* 1849 *d* 1904 *m* 1874 Florence Marion, el da. of the late Rev George Hulme, of Shinheld Lodge, near Reading —

Of whom John Barnewall, *b* 1876. —Charles James, *b* 1881 *m* 1907 Anne da of J H Smith, formerly of Napier New Zealand and has issue living James Andrew William, *b* 1909 —Kathleen Mary *b* 1908 —Walter Loneragan *b* 1884 —Wilfred Basil *b* 1885 —Mark Lavallan *b* 1891, Asst. Paymaster R N *d* (on active service during European War) 1916 —Bernard *b* 1892 —Florence Marie *m* 1902 Capt William Rawdon Napier C M G D S O R N [see B Napier and Ettrick colls] —Kathleen Hilda Mary *m* 1903 Capt Patrick Ronald Napier who *d* 1911, Army Ser Corps [see B Napier and Ettrick colls] —Maud Letitia Mary —Cora Angela Mary

The original surname of this family was O'Reilly (a very ancient Milesian sept) but the 1st baronet Sir Hugh, on the death of his uncle, Governor Nugent, of Tulloghan, assumed first surname of Nugent solely

NUGENT, Creation (U K) 1806, of Waddesdon, Berkshire



Decevi.

I hate decreed

Seat—West Harling Hall, Norfolk

Sir EDMUND CHARLES NUGENT, 3rd *Baronet*, *b* March 12th, 1839; *s* his father, Lieut. Col **Sir GEORGE EDMUND**, 1892; formerly Capt Grenadier Guards; *i* a D L and a J P for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1900) *m* 1863, Evelyn Henrietta, who *d* 1922, da of Gen. E. F. Gascoigne, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, two bars within a bordure engrailed gules on a canton of the last a dagger erect proper, pommel and hilt or **Crest**—A cockatrice vert gorged with a plain collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon gules charged with a dagger erect as in the arms **Supporters**—Two cockatrices vert wings endorsed collared or pendent therefrom a shield gules, charged with a dagger as in the arms.

Clubs—Travellers, Carlton.

Grandsons living—[Issue of the late Brig Gen George Colborne Nugent, M V O. *b* 1864, *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1891, Isabel Mary (now of West Harling, Attleborough, Norfolk), da. of the late Gen. Sir Edward Gascoigne Bulwer GCB] —

GEORGE GUY BULWER, *b* Nov 5th 1892, ed at Eton, and at R M C., formerly Capt Grenadier Guards European War 1914 to 1918 —Terence Edmund Gascoigne, M C, *b* 1895, ed at Eton, and at R M C., Capt Irish Guards European War 1914 to 1918 (wounded, M C.)

Son living—Rev Edmund Frederick, *b* 1866, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1890, M A 1893) formerly V. of St. Martin's, Brighton, was attached to British Red Cross in France during European War. *Residence*,

Daughters living—Evelyn Lilla — Violet

Sisters living—Lucy Henrietta (Lady Foulton) m 1860 Sir Francis George Manningham Be leau and Lt. who d 1900 Residence Ketteringham Park Wymondham. Emily (ul at m 1878 Russell Henry Monro who d 1921 Russell Bt cr 1831) Residence Somerby Hall, Oakham

NUGENT, Creation (U.K.) 1831 of Cloncoskoran Waterford.



I have decreed

—Mary Frances Nugent HUMBLE.

Sir JOHN NUGENT, 3rd Baronet, b Jan 10th, 1849, s his father, Sir JOHN NUGENT HUMBLE, 1886, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Roy Dublin Fusiliers, is a D.L. for co Waterford assumed by Poy license 1911, the surname of Nugent in lieu of that of Humble m 1875 Anastasia de la Poer, sister of the Count de la Poer [see "Foreign Titles of Nobility"] and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable a stag trippant or on a chief issuant argent a trefoil issuant vert Humble and 2nd and 3rd quarters two bars gules and in chief a fleur-de-lis gules Nugent Crest—A demitrag salient argent armed and unguled or charged on the shoulder with a trefoil issuant vert

Seat—Cloncoskoran Dungarvan co Waterford
Town Residence—5 Sloane Court S.W.

Son living—HUBERT RICHARD DE LA POER b 1884 is Lieut Comd RN m 1904 Marjorie who d 1916 younger da of the late Capt Charles Smith of Godenche Sydney N.S. Wales

Daughter living—Joane Frances Clare

Brother living—Charles Nugent HUMBLE b 1854 is a D.L. for co Waterford Residence Cloncoskoran Dungarvan co Waterford Club Kildare Street

Sisters living—Elizabeth Nugent m 1876 Edward George Herbert Odell J.P. D.L. who d 1879 Residence Cloncoskoran Dungarvan, co Waterford
Residence New Park Rathkeale co. Limerick

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt Gerald William Nugent Irish Rifles and son of 3rd baronet b 1836, d (killed in action) 1915 m 1913 Norah da. of the late Dr W.H. Bagnall of Pau France —

Elizabeth Mary b 1914

NUGENT, Creation (U.K.) 1831 of Donore Westmeath



I have decreed

Sir WALTER RICHARD NUGENT, 4th Baronet b Dec. 12th 1865 ed at Downs de Coll and at Univ Coll Dublin, s his brother, Sir PERCY THOMAS 1896 is a J.P. and D.L. for co Westmeath (High Sheriff 1922) a Director of Bank of Ireland and a Dep Chm of Midland Great Western Railway Co, Ireland appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Paper Imports, and of Govt War Savings Committee for Ireland 1916 of Daylight Saving Extension Bill Committee 1916 and of Agricultural Wages Board for Ireland 1917, sat as M.P. for S Westmeath Div of co Westmeath (N) April 1907 to Nov 1918 unsuccessfully contested Westmeath Dec 1918 s 1916 Aileen da of the late Middleton More O'Malley, of Ross, Westport, co Mayo and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a lion passant guardant; 2nd and 3rd quarters two bars gules in dexter chief a martlet azure for difference. Crest—A wyvern vert on the breast a martlet or

Seat—Donore Multyfarnham co Westmeath Clubs—Reform Turf Kildare Street United Serv Co (Dublin)

Son living—PETER WALTER JAMES b Jan 26th 1920

Daughter living—Heather Vivien Mary b 1917

Sisters living—Ellen b 1868 — Mabel b 1869 is a Sister of Mercy — Eveleyn Jessie Mary b 1872.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—James b 1833 Residence Donore Multyfarnham co Westmeath.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Anna Maria m 1865 Philip O'Reilly J.P. D.L. who d 1912 Residence Coolamber Rathowen co Westmeath

James Nugent of Donore, was created a baronet 1768 but on the death of his brother who succeeded by special remainder the title became extinct. The Donore estate passed to the nephew Thomas Fitzgerald R.N., who assumed without Royal license the name of Nugent and his son was created a baronet [see M. Westmeath colls]

NUSSEY, Creation (U.K.) 1909 of Rushwood Hall Kirklington, North Riding of Yorkshire



Sir (THOMAS) WILLANS NUSSEY, 1st Baronet, only son of the late Thomas Nussey of Bramley Grange, Thotner near Leeds, b Oct 12th, 1868, ed at Malvern Coll, at Leamington Coll, and at Trin Hall Camb (B.A. 1890), Bar Inner Temple 1893, is a J.P. and D.L. for N. Riding of Yorks, was Parliamentary Sec (unpaid) to Home Sec (Rt Hon G.W.E. Russell M.P.) 1894-5, unsuccessfully contested Maidstone 1892, sat as M.P. for Pontefract (L) June, 1893 to Nov 1910 // 1897, Ldith, da of the late Edward Moore Daniel, M.D., of Fleetwood, and has issue

Arms—Azure a lion rampant with an orle of four billets and four sprigs of nuts alternately or **Crest**—A dem lion azure holding in the dexter paw a sprig of nuts slipped and resting the sinister paw on a billet or

Residence—Rushwood Hall East Tanfield Bedale **Clubs**—Brooks's Ranelagh New University

Son living—THOMAS MOORE b July 19th 1898

NUTTALL, Creation (U.K.) 1922 of Chasefield Parish of Bowdon co Chester



Sir EDMUND NUTTALL, 1st Baronet, son of the late James Nuttall b May 29th, 1870, head of the firm of Nuttall and Co, civil engineering contractors, of Trafford Park Road, Manchester, and an A.M.I.C.E. // 1895 Ethel Christine, da of the late Rev Frederick Lillingston, M.A. and has issue

Arms—Or on a pale sable between in base two roses gules barbed and seeded proper a shacklebolt of the field **Crest**—A Dalmatian hound sejant proper collared and chained and resting the forefoot on a shacklebolt sejant.

Residence—Chasefield Bowdon Cheshire **Clubs**—St Stephen's Constitutional (Manchester).

Sons living—EDMUND KEITH b March 27th 1901 — Clive b 1906.

Either do not attempt or complete

NUTTING Creation (U.K.) 1902 of St Helens Bootlestown co Dublin



Sir HAROLD STANSMORE NUTTING, 2nd Baronet b Aug 14th 1882 s his father Sir JOHN GARDINER, 1918, ed at Trin Coll, Camb for merly Capt 17th Lancers was A.D.C. to Gov Gen of Australia 1911-13 served during European War 1914-18 m 1913 Enid Hester Nina younger da of Francis Berry Homan Mulock, of Ballycumber House King's co and has issue

Arms—Chevrony of six gules and vert three gryphons segreant or on a chief of the last as many nut branches slipped proper **Crest**—A dem gryphon segreant enclosed between two nut branches proper

Seats—St Helens co Dublin Brooksford Hall Dove, ridge Debyshire **Clubs**—Carlo Naval and Military Cavalry Bath Kildare Street (Dublin)

Sons living—JOHN VICTOR FRANCIS b June 10th, 1914 — Edward Christan Frederick b 1917 — Harold Anthony b 1920.

Brothers living—Godfrey Samsom b 1884, ed at Trin Coll Camb — Arthur Ronald Samson b 1891, ed at Eton and at Trin Hall Camb (B.A. 1910) is Cap Irish Guards served during European War 1914-18

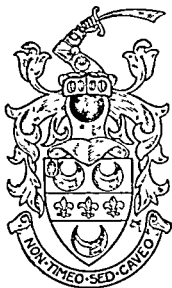
Death rather than dishonour
patches M.C.) m 1912 Edith Alen da. of Walter Brooks of New York

Sisters living—Dorothy Stansmore *m* 1910, Lieut Col Arthur Seymour Toogood, formerly Roy Warwickshire Regt, and has issue living, Arthur James Seymour, *b* 1914.—Mary Stansmore.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY STANSMORE (*late Antling*) da. of Restell Ratvey Davis, of Cloughton, Cheshire *m* 1879, Sir John Gardiner Nutting, 1st baronet, who *d* 1913 *Residence*, Hourn, Burrington, Somerset.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Gardiner Nutting, D.L., was Chm. of E. and J. Purke (Limited), and High Sheriff of co. Dublin 1893-6.

OAKELEY, Creation (G.B.) 1790, of Shrewsbury.



I fear not, but am cautious

Sir CHARLES JOHN OAKELEY, 5th Baronet; *b* May 6th, 1862; *s.* his father, *Capt* Sir CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL, 1915; *ed* at Winchester; formerly *Capt* 4th Bn Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent. Regt.); is a J.P. for Kent: *m* 1889, Emily, da. of Colonel Andrew Green, formerly Rifle Brig, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a fesse between three crescents gules as many fleurs-de-lis or, 2nd and 3rd, azure, a buck passant or. Crest—A dexter arm, embowed in armour proper, charged with two fleurs-de-lis or, each in a crescent gules, in the hand a scimitar proper hilt or.

Residence—Frittenden House, near Staplehurst *Clubs*—Union, Path

Son living—CHARLES RICHARD ANDREW, *b* Aug 14th, 1900, *ed* at Fton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb

Daughters living—Ellen Featrice, *b* 1891 *m* 1st, 1915, *Capt* Guy William Hopton, Roy Berkshire Regt., of Homersd. Ledbury, Hereford, who *d* (killed in action) 1915; 2ndly, 1922, *Capt* Loraine Macgregor Kerr, M.C., W. Yorkshire Regt.—Emily Charlotte Eileen, *b* 1896 *m* 1921, *Capt* Wilfrid Haig Lloyd and has issue living Peter Haig, *b* 1922. *Residence*, Ginge House, Wantage, Berks

Brothers living—Edward Francis, *b* 1870 *ed* at Clifton, and at h.M.C. formerly *Capt* Prince of Wales's Vol (S. Lancashire Regt.), is a J.P. for Oxon, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as Depot Adj., and as

Inf. Record Officer (despatches promoted Major) *m* 1899 Everilde, da. of the late Henry Beaumont, of Grantham, and has issue living, Edward Atholl, *b* 1900, sometime 2nd Lieut. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.—Rowland Henry, *b* 1909—Rosemary, *b* 1903—Mary, *b* 1913. *Residence*, The Gables, Eynsham Oxon.—Herbert William *b* 1874, *ed* at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. *m* 1896, Lillian (from whom he obtained a divorce 1900) da. of Joseph Moore and has issue living, Clifford Charles William Morland, *b* 1897

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Edward Murray, *b* 1840 *ed* at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. formerly an Assist. Master at Clifton College *m* 1874, Emily Frances who *d* 1911, da. of the late Richard Trotter, of Morton Hall, Midlothian, and has issue living, Charlotte Mary, *b* 1889 *Residence*, 11, Rawlinson Road, Oxford

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ELIZABETH (*Lady Oakeley*) widow of Hamilton Goodall *m* 1896, as his second wife, *Capt* Sir Charles William Atholl Oakeley, 4th baronet, who *d* 1915. *Residence*, 19 Sussex Square, Brighton.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Sir (Henry) Evelyn Oakeley, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1833; *d* 1915 *m* 1862, Caroline Howley Turner (now of 97, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.) da. of William Hallows Bell, late of B.C.S.—

Alice Keturah, *b* 1864 *m* 1890, Arthur Godfrey Roby, *b* C. *Residence*, 54 Ladbroke Grove, W. 11—Hilda Diana *b* 1867, has been Warden of Roy. Victoria Coll. (McGill Univ.), Montreal, King's Coll. for Women London, and Passmore Edwards Settlement, is a M.A. (Oxon), and Reader in Philosophy, King's Coll., London—Caroline Atholl, *b* 1872 *m* 1898, David Arthur Fitzgerald Vesey, O.B.E., Bar-at-law, and Board of Education and has issue living David Herbert Edmund, *b* 1908—Janet Evelyn *b* 1901—Margaret Hilda, *b* 1905—Katharine Mary Caroline, *b* 1911. *Residence*, 3 Camp View, Wimbledon Common—Marion Adela, *b* 1875 *m* 1907, George Murray Wilson, J.P., and has issue living, Evelyn Murray, *b* 1908 *Residence*, Dale End, Grasmere, Westmoreland

Granddaughter of the late William Oakeley, 5th son of 1st baronet

Issue of the late William Edward Oakeley, *b* 1828, *d* 1912 *m* 1860, the Hon. Mary Russell, who *d* 1914 da. of the late Sophia Baroness de Clifford—Mary Caroline, *b* 1865 *m* 1893 William Frederick Inge (Hay, Bt., cr 1635), who *d* 1903, and has issue living Hilda Mary, *b* 1898—Edith Katherine, *b* 1901 *Residences*, Thorpe, Tamworth; The Pils, Tan y Bwlch, Merioneth.

This family was long settled at Oakeley, Shropshire, and Sir Charles, 1st baronet, was Governor of Madras 1790-94

OAKES, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of Hereford Street, St George's, Hanover Square



Sir REGINALD LOUIS OAKES, 4th Baronet, *b* Sept 29th, 1847; *s* his grandfather, **Sir HENRY THOMAS**, 1850; *ed.* at Louvain and Ghent: *m* 1882, Florence, *da* of Charles de Bels Brounlie, formerly H.M.'s Vice-Consul at Turin

Arms—Argent, on a chevron engrailed sable between three sprigs of oak fructed proper a cross of eight points of the field *Crest*—Out of a mural crown gules a buck's head erased at the neck proper, gorged with a collar embattled counter embattled or

Residence—Heliopolis Oasis, Cairo Egypt

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—**HILDEBRAND HENRY**, *b* Jan 26th 1829 *m* 1st 1852 Sophia, who *d* 1891, widow of John Bond of Londonderry, and *da* of John Gregory Crump, Esq., of Allan Bank Westmoreland, and *s*, 1899 Helen Bancroft *da* of the late Hon Peter Alexander Espeut (Custos Rotulorum of St Thomas, Jamaica) of The Retreat, Jamaica *Residence*, Oakholm, 13, Grosvenor Road, Gunnersbury, Chiswick W 4

The 1st baronet, Lieut Gen Sir Hildebrand G.C.B., was Gov and Com in Ch of Malta Col 52nd Regt, and Lieut Gen of Ordnance The 2nd baronet was a Lieut-Gen H.E.I.C.S. and the 3rd baronet served at Waterloo as Lieut 52nd Regt

O'BRIEN, Creation (U.K.) 1849, of Merrion Square, Dublin, and Borris in Ossory, Queen's County



The strong hand uppermost

Sir TIMOTHY CAREW O'BRIEN, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Timothy O'Brien, 2nd son of 1st Baronet; *b* Nov 5th, 1861; *s* his uncle, **Sir PATRICK**, 1895; *ed* at New Inn Hall, Oxford; formerly Capt 5th Batn Roy Irish Fusiliers, and Lieut Derbyshire Yeo Cav; *s* a J.P. and D.L. for co Cork, and Hon Major in the Army *m* 1885, Gundrede Annette Teresa, *da* of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt, having had issue, of whom the el son, Timothy John Aloysius, *b* 1892, Lieut R.F.A., *d* (killed in action during European War), 1916 (despatches)

Arms—Argent three lions passant guardant per pale gules and azure armed or all within a bordure vert *Crest*—From a castle argent in flames a naked arm embowed, the hand grasping a sword all proper

Seats—Rochford Blackrock co Dublin Lohort Castle Mallow, co Cork Borris in Ossory, Queen's co *Clubs*—Pratt's Boodle's Hurlingham, Wellington, Kildare Street County (Cork)

Son living—**ROBERT ROLLO GILLESPIE**, *b* June 9th 1901

Daughters living—**Isabel Julia Mary Annette**, *b* 1887 —**Gundrede Mary Gwendoline**, *b* 1889 —**Mariquita Winifrede Aloysia**, *b* 1890 *m* 19—**Capt James J. Price M.C., R.F.A.** who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living a son, *b* 191 —**Eileen Mary Frances**, *b* 1895 —**Doreen Moura**, *b* 1897 —**Kathleen Moyra Teresa**, *b* 1899

Brother living—**Edmond Lyons**, *b* 1868 *m* 1897, Audrey Townshend, *da* of the late David Crawford, of New York and has issue living, John Edmond Noel *b* 1899 —**David Edmond**, *b* 1901 —**Edmond Robert**, *b* 1904 —**Audrey Mary Elizabeth**, *b* 1898 *Residence* Lakefield, Fethard, co Tipperary *Club*, United Service (Dublin)

Sister living—**Mariquita Justa** *Residence*, 4 Falkland House, Marloes Road Kensington W

This family claims to represent the powerful House of O'Brien Ara, of the line of Thomond The 1st baronet, M.P. for Cashel (L) 1846-59 was a merchant of Dublin who took a leading part in the reform of its Corporation and contributed largely to the redemption of the Municipal property He was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1844 and again 1849, being specially elected to receive Her Majesty on her first visiting Ireland, on which occasion he was created a baronet **Sir Patrick**, 2nd baronet, sat as M.P. for King's co (L) 1852-85

OCHTERLONY, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Ochterlony, Forfarshire



Spe labor levis.

By hope labor is light

Sir DAVID FERGUSON OCHTERLONY, 3rd Baronet, *b* Oct 27th, 1848, *s* his father, **Sir CHARLES METCALFE**, 1891, *ed* at St Andrews, was Accountant at Edinburgh to Scotch Education Depart. 1892-1913 *m* 1873, Somerville, *da* of Barron Grahamie, of Morpeth, Kincardineshire, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant argent charged on the shoulder with a key erect wards upwards of the field, and holding in the forepaws a trident or, all within a bordure wavy of the second charged with four buckles gules *Crest*—A swan wings elevated argent, ducally collared and chained or the breast charged with a buckle gules, and the wings and body debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy azure

Residence—Balmadies, Colinton, Midlothian

Sons living—**MATTHEW MONTGOMERIE**, *b* Feb 28th, 1880 *m* 1921, Eleanor Mary Laune, *el da* of the late David Fogo Laurie Row Fogo, of Row, Perthshire.—**Charles Francis**, *b* 1891

Daughters living—Somerville Lancelay *m* 1866 Thomas W. Ramsay.—Rose Walcott—Margaret Jane Hendman.

Sisters living—Charlotte Amy.—Mary Hunter *m* 1877 Major John Grant formerly P. M. S. C.

The 1st baronet, Maj.-Gen. Sir David Ochterlony C. C. B., Col. of the 2nd Bn. of the 1st Native Infantry and distinguished himself in the Nepanese war and was thanked by both Houses of Parliament. The 2nd baronet succeeded under a special remainder.

O'CONNELL Creation (U.K.) 1869 of Lake View, Killarney, co. Kerry, and of Ballybeggan, Tralee co. Kerry



Rest n and strength

Arms—Per fesse argent and vert a stag trippant proper between three trees argent charged with a cross and a cross fleury. Crest—A stag's head argent charged with a cross and a cross fleury.

Sea—Lake View Killarney

Sir MAURICE JAMES ARTHUR O'CONNELL, V.C., 5th Baronet *b* Dec. 24th 1889, *s* his father, Sir MORRIS ROSS 1919; *ed* at St. Augustine's Coll. and at Trin. Coll., Dublin, Capt. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) and Lord of the Manor of Ballycurry, European War 1915 (M.C.) *m* 1920 Margaret Mary, da. of the late Matthew J. Jurell of Lorton Park, Buttevant, co. Cork

Arms—Per fesse argent and vert a stag trippant proper between three trees argent charged with a cross and a cross fleury. Crest—A stag's head argent charged with a cross and a cross fleury.

Sea—Lake View Killarney

Brothers living—DONAL FERNAND R.V. *b* 1871 *be* army a Lieut. 1896—David Morgan R.V. *b* 1900 *be* came a Sub-Lieut. 1919.

Sister living—Lucia Emily *is* a nun.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—James Ross *b* 1863 *is* Major & Lieut. of Officers (formerly 1st Lt. in The King's (Shropshire L.I.) served with Distinguished Service Medal (de patches, medal with six clasps 4th class Medal), and with the Expedition on 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (medal 3rd class Osmanieh) sometime Gov. of Hongkong *Resident*

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Ellen Mary (*Lady Tucker*) *m* 1902 *as* his second wife Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Tucker G.C.B. (C.V.O.) *Resident* at Chertsey St. George's Barracks.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MARY ELLINE (*Lady O'Connell*) da. of Lieut. Col. James Frazer B.Sc. of Newry Fort to the co. Tipperary *m* 1914 *s* Morgan Ross O'Connell 4th baronet who *d* 1919 *Resident* at Lakeview Killarney

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Dan. I. James O'Connell and son of 1st baronet *b* 1873 *d* 1893 *m* 1863 Frances Mary who *d* 1924 da. of Der. S. Shene Lawlor J.P. of Co. Wick

Donal *b* 1877 *is* a J.I. for Kerry *Clubs* Windham.—Cona J. Jeffery *b* 1873.—Isabel Maud O'Brien *b* 1871 *is* a nun.—Edmond O'Connor J.I. D.L. *Resident* at Dunleer.—Dorothy *is* a nun.

The 1st baronet was the younger and last surviving brother of Daniel O'Connell M.P., Q.C. of Barrington Abbey chief of a younger branch of the ancient Irish sept of O'Connell, popularly known as The Liberator who for many years played a distinguished part in the political struggles of Ireland

O'DONELL Creation (G.B.) 1780 of Newport House Mayo (Extinct 1889)

Sir GEORGE CLYDE O'DONELL, *Knt*, 5th and last Baronet

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Alexander O'Donnell and son of 4th baronet *b* 1834 *d* 1867 *m* 1860 Lenelope Jane da. of the Rev. Edward Maynard Denny

Melcent Agnes THOMAS O'DONELL assumed the additional surname of O'Donnell 1859 *m* 1853 *Edwin* Thomas J.I. D.L. having had issue George O'Donnell Frederick *b* 1874 *is* a J.I. and Adj. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 (despatches twice M.C.) *m* 1914 Florence Violet da. of Col. D. Badle of Newlands co. Wexford and Luckington Court, Wexford *Resident* at Newport House Newport co. Mayo Melcombe Newport co. Mayo.

Ogilvy Creation (N.S.) 1626 of Inverquharhy Forfarshire



I despise earthly dangers

Sir HERBERT KINNAIRD OGILVY, B.S. 12th Baronet, 2nd son of 10th baronet *b* June 29th 1863, *s* his nephew Sir GILCHRIST NEWELL (killed in action) 1914, Advocate Scotland 1891 *is* a J.I. and D.L. for co. Forfar, and a J.I. for Dundee *m* 1904, Lady Christian Augusta Bruce, da. of 9th Earl of Elgin

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a lion passant guardant gules gorged with an open crown and crowned with a close imperial coronet. 2nd and 3rd argent an eagle displayed sable beaked and membered gules *Ramsey of An Abernethy* Crest—A demilion gules. Supporters—Two wild men wreathed about the head and temples with leaves trampling upon serpents and holding branches in the exterior hands all proper

Seat—Baldovan House Dundee Forfarshire *Clubs*—Brooks's New

Brother living—GILBERT FRANCIS MOLANEUX, *b* April 9th, 1868; *ed* at Univ Coll, Oxford (U.A. 1892) *m* 1912, Marjory da. of the late Charles Meysey Bolton Clive, Whitfield, Herefordshire (E. Denbigh) and has issue living David John Wilfrid *b* 1914—John Augustine, *b* 1915—Katharine Olivia Mary, *b* 1916,—Margaret Clare, *b* 1919—Hester Mary, *b* 1921 *Club*, New

Sister living—Violet Olivia Juliana. *Residence*, Balljouken Lodge Pit'ochry

Sister living of 11th Baronet—Olivia Frances Isabel, *b* 1891 *m* 1914, Gerald Robert Foster, formerly Lieut. Hussars and has issue living, Rosamond Evelyn Felicity, *b* 1915—Finella Olivia Geraldine, *b* 1918,—Rachel Isabel *b* 1920 *Residence*, Harrowinst, Queensbury, Yorkshire

Mother living of 11th Baronet—Isabel Louisa, da. of the late Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill (see M. Abergavenny, cols.) *m* 1890 Major Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, D.S.O., el. son of 10th baronet, who *d* 1906, and has issue living (see ante) *Residence*, Birling Lodge, West Malling, Kent

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N., 3rd son of 10th baronet, *b* 1866, *d* 1909 *m* 1904, Gertrude Lillian [(Countess of Elgin and Ainscardine), now of Aberdour House, Aberdour, she *m* 2ndly, 1913 the 9th Earl of Elgin and Ainscardine, who *d* 1917], da. of the late Com. William Sherbrooke formerly R.N., of Oton Hall, Southwell, Notts —

Ann Howard, *b* 1905

Issue of the late Rev. Charles William Norman Ogilvy, 3rd son of 9th baronet, *b* 1839 *d* 1903 *m* 1870, the Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria Ponsonby (now of Bishop House, Worcester) da. of 2nd Baron de Mauley —

Alice Jane Marion (twin), *b* 1871—Diana Maria Elizabeth (twin) *b* 1871

Grandchildren of the late James Balfour Ogilvy (infra) —

Issue of the late Arthur James Ogilvy *b* 1834 *d* 1914 *m* 1861, Mary Camilla Letitia, who *d* 1891 da. of William Needham of Lenton House Notts —

Kenneth Arthur, *b* 1863—Mary Louisa—Bertha Florence *m* 1892 William Mosey, solicitor, and has issue living, Celia Camilla *b* 1892,—Mary Kinloch *b* 1894 *m* 1918 Denis Whishaw,—Edith Cora, *b* 1897—Clara Hironelle *b* 1899—Florence Bertha *b* 1902 *Residences*, 49 Cameron Street, Launceston Tasmania and Les Hironelles 67 High Street, Launceston Tasmania—Clara Camilla *Residence*, Hobart Tasmania.

Issue of the late James Balfour Ogilvy, 4th son of 8th baronet *b* 18—, *d* 1848 *m* 1833 Anne who *d* 18—, da. of Thomas Kinloch, of Logie, co. Forfar —

Anne *Residence*,

Issue of the late Col. William Lewis Kinloch Ogilvy, C.B., *b* 1840 *d* 1900 *m* 1889 Lucy, da. of the late William Wickham, M.P., of Binsted Wyke, Alton, Hants —

William Wickham *b* 1866 Lieut. Hussars, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1918—Charlotte Helen, *b* 1893

Grandchildren of the late Alexander Ogilvy, 6th son of 5th baronet —

Issue of the late David Ogilvy, *b* 1813, *d* 1879 *m* 1843, Eliza Anne Harris, who *d* 1912 da. of Abercrombie Dick —

Walter Tulliedeph *b* 1852 *m* 1st 1878, Eleanor May Edith Lumley, who *d* 1902 da. of the late Edward Lumley Haworth 28th Regt., 2ndly 1903 Winifred who *d* 1909 da. of the Rev. Henry Edward Maskew 3rdly 1910 Christina da. of Col. Innatynne Mucedon formerly Bombay Artillery and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Angus Edward (of Hopton Estate 1 unugalla, Ceylon) *b* 1880 *m* 1910 Margaret da. of Lieut. Col. Sir James Frederick Stuart Menteth, 4th Bt., of Rownhams Mount near Southampton and has issue living Walter Tulliedeph *b* 1911 Duncann *b* 1920,—David D.S.O., *b* 1881 *ed* at R.M.A. is Lieut. Col. R.E. European War 1914 (wounded, despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1906, Vere Grace da. of the late Sir Henry Fawcett K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of the Levant (see Fawcett "KNIGHTS WIDOWS") and has issue living a da. *b* 19—,—Gilbert Mark Haworth, *b* 1887 is Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers *m* 1913 M. Idred Scott and has issue living a da. *b* 1916—Marcia Napier *b* 1879—Hilda Edith *b* 1892 *Residence* Pitfoar House, Dollar Scotland—Angus *b* 1855 *m* 1886 Rose Serena, da. of the late Abercrombie Dick W.S. and Bar at law and has issue living Abercrombie Graham *b* 1889, *ed* at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst is Lieut. Indian Army *Residence* Hutwa Bengal—Marcia Napier *b* 1874 Horace Bell formerly B.C.S. and has issue living, Malcolm Dade *b* 1883—Violet Napier, *b* 1881—Sylvia Constance *b* 1885—a da., *b* 1887—Violet Isabel *m* 1878, Herbert Collingridge and has issue living Herbert Frederic, *b* 1881—Elsie Napier, *b* 1891 *Residence* Doudpore Tirhoot Lengal

Grandchildren of Walter Tulliedeph Ogilvy *b* 1852 (ante) —

Issue of the late Walter Tulliedeph Ogilvy *b* 1883 *d* 1912 *m* 1910, Nora da. of the Rev. Canon Thomas Hewan Archdale, J.P., V. of Tynfield, Tantobie co. Durham and Rural Dean —

Walter Tulliedeph, *b* 1912—Mary Archdale *b* 1910

The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Angus 1665-78. The 5th baronet sold the estate of Inverquhar, which had been in the family for fourteen generations. Sir John 5th baronet, sat as M.P. for Dundee (L.) 1857-74. The 11th baronet Sir Gilchrist Nevill, Lieut. Scots Guards was killed in action during European War Oct. 1914

Ogilvy Wedderburn, see Wedderburn.

OGLE, Creation (U.K.) 1816, of Worthy, Hampshire



Prenez en gré

Take it in good part

Sir EDMUND ASHTON OGLE, 8th Baronet, *b.* Aug. 13th, 1857; *s* his brother, Sir HENRY ASGILL, 1921, *ed* at Marlborough Coll., formerly Col. 2nd Batn. E. Yorkshire Regt., S. Africa 1900 (despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col.)

Arms—Argent a fesse between three crescents gules on the fesse a crescent on a mullet, for difference. Crest—An heraldic antelope's head argent maned and horned or with same difference as in the arms

Residence—Villa Suzanne San Remo *Club*—United Service

Sisters living—Mary Beverley *m* 1863 Lieut. Col. Bolton James Alfred Monsell who *d* 1919 (formerly of 73rd Regt., and Ch. Constable Metropolitan Police 1856-1910), and has issue living Bolton Meredith Eyres (of 19 Belgrave Square S.W., and Dumbleton Hall Worcester) *R.A.*, *M.P.*, *b* 1881 is Com. R.N., appointed Treasurer of H.M. Household Feb. 1919 and Civil Lord of the Admiralty April 1921, assumed the surname of Eyres in addition to and before that of Monsell 1904 has sat for S. or Evesham Div. of Worcestershire (C) since Jan. 1910 *m* 1904, Caroline Mary Sybil C.B.E., da. of the late Henry William Eyres, of Dumbleton Hall, Worcester and has issue living

Henry Holton Graham *b* 1905, Diana Sybil, *b* 1907, a *dv* *b* 1912, a *da* *b* 1918,—Kathleen Mary, *b* 18— *m* 1906, Roger Averill Daniell,—Geraldine Diana, *b* 18— *m* 1911, Vice Adm Arthur Henry Christian, C B, M V O, and has issue living,—Jennie Helen, *b* 1877 *m* 1906, Capt George Watkins,—Mary Harriet, *b* 18— *Residence*, 1, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.—Evelyn *m* 1913, as his second wife, Eddred Vincent Morris Curwen *Residence*, Capo di Monte, San Remo

Widow living of 7th Baronet—DAISY (*Lady Ogle*), *da.* of T L Boyd, of Vista Lieta, San Remo *m* 1917, Sir Henry Argill Ogle, 7th baronet, who *d* 1921

This family is a branch of the old baronial house of Ogle, of Ogle, Northumberland, the head of which was Baron Ogle in 1461

OHLSON, Creation (U K) 1920, of Scarborough, North Riding of co of Yorkshire



Sir ERIK OLOF OHLSON, 1st Baronet, son of the late Anders Ohlson, of Fellingsbro, Sweden; *b* 1873, ed privately, was Lieut Army Motor Reserve 1909 13, Sheriff of Hull 1913-15, and Chm. Hesse Urban Dist. Council 1915-16, and of Hull and F. Riding Recruiting Committee 1914-19; is a coal and timber merchant and shipowner, and a Director of Odhams Press (Limited); rendered sers in connection with Propaganda during European War; Knt 1915; *m* 1906, Jennie, *da.* of Joseph Blakeley, and has issue

Arms—Argent, in waves of the sea a steamer proper, on a chief azure three fir trees eradicated also proper *Crest*—In front of a sun in splendour proper, a motor wheel sable

Seat—Belvedere, Scarborough *Clubs*—Junior Army and Navy, British Empire

Sons living—ERIC JAMES, *b.* March 17th, 1911 —Gerald Thomas, *b* 1917

Daughter living—Olga Gerda Erica, *b* 1907

O'LOGHLEN, Creation (U K) 1838, of Drumconora, Ennis

[Name pronounced "O'lochlen"]



Sir MICHAEL O'LOGHLEN, 4th Baronet, *b* Oct 16th, 1866; *s.* his father, the Hon Sir BRYAN, 1905; is Lieut of co Clare *m* 1918, Beatrice Mary, *da.* of Sir Michael Murphy, 1st Bt (*cr.* 1912).

Arms—Gules, a man in armour in the act of shooting an arrow from a longbow towards the sinister, all proper *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, an anchor erect entwined with a cable, all proper

Seat—Drumconora, Ennis, co Clare

Brothers living—CHARLES HUGH ROSS, *b* July 6th, 1881 —Henry Ross *b* 1886 *m* 1912, Dorris Irene, *da.* of the late Major Percival Horne, R A and has issue living Ross Bryan, *b* 1914 —Coleman Michael, *b* 1916 —Ella Allison, —Doreen Sinclair

Sisters living—Annie Bidelia Margaret *m* 1910, Leo Michael Hernandez de Mulardo —Lucy —Ella Maude —Frances Mary, a nun —Clare Mary —Aimee Margaret Julia.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Bryan James O Loughlen, 4th son of 3rd baronet *b* 1875, *d* 1920 *m* 1909 Violet Elizabeth Amelia, *ca.* of the late Daniel Grant, of Bendigo, Australia —

The anchor of safety

Elizabeth

The 1st baronet, the Right Hon Sir Michael a distinguished lawyer, was M P for Dungarvan (L) 1835 6, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland 1836 7, and Master of the Rolls there 1837 42. He was the first Roman Catholic that since the Revolution of 1688, was raised to a judicial office either in England or Ireland. The 2nd baronet was a Privy Councillor, and M P for co Clare (L) 1863 7. The 3rd baronet was Attorney Gen of Victoria (Australia) and sat as M P for Clare co (HR) 1877 9

O MALLEY, Creation (U K) 1804, of the Manor of Carramore, Mayo [Extinct 1892]

Sir WILLIAM O'MALLEY, Knt, 2nd and last Baronet.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Henry O Malley, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1818, *d* 1867 *m* 1858, Blanche Alice, who *d* 1869 *da.* of Daniel Robertson of Kilvernell, Hants —

Rose May *m* 1895 Adm Robert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C M G, and has issue living, Windham Mark, *b* 1895, Lieut R N, —Rosemary Ruth *b* 1904 *Residence*, Lordington House, Emsworth, Hants.

ONSLOW, Creation (G.B.) 1797, of Althain, Lancashire.

*Forward with caution*

b 1906.—Edith Doreen Onslow *b* 1882—Gwendolen Muriel Onslow *b* 1883

Uncles living (sons of 4th baronet)—Henry Haworth Newton *b* 1852 formerly Lieut S Devon Militia *m* 1888, Mary da of the late Rev Canon George Martin D.D. and R of St Breward, Cornwall. *Residence* St Breward, Cornwall.—*Rev* Matthew Richard Septimus, *b* 1856 ed at Sherborne, and at Pembroke Coll, Oxford (M.A. 1883), formerly a Chap. R.N. is R. of Stoke Edith *m* 1st, 1883, Mary, who *d* 1884, da of the late Rev Edward Jonathan Green V. of Aymestrey, Herefordshire, having had issue of whom (by 2nd marriage), Richard John Francis, D.S.C., R.A., *b* 1896, Lieut R.N. *m* 1920, Sylvia Rachel da of the Rev Alfred Edward Green Price R. of Tarrington [see Green Price, *bt*] and has issue living a son *b* 1922.—Thomas, *b* 1897, 2nd Lieut King's Shropshire L.I., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Herbert Frank *b* 1899, European War 1917-19 as Lieut R.M. N. Russia 1919.—Mary Camperdown *b* 1901. *Residence*, Stoke Edith Rectory, Herefordshire.—Arthur Herbert, *b* 1862 *m* 1892, Alice Constance Edith, who *d* 1897, da of Marmaduke Constable and has issue living Vera Doris Onslow *b* 1893—Ethel Muriel Onslow *b* 1894 *m* 1922, Samuel Wilson Lindrea. *Residence*, Mortimer Road, Clifton, Bristol

Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet) Edith Mathewanna *m* 1870 Henry Mount Wood [Campbell, *bt*, cr 1667]—Amelia Frances *m* 1871 Col Horace Richard Le Marchant Carey Indian Army, and has issue living Horace William Wallace Onslow *b* 1872 ed at Wellington Coll., is Major Army Service Corps *m* 1898, Eva Gertrude da of the late Col Ramsay Cruikshank, R.A., of Farnborough, Hants and has issue living Ronald Horace Onslow *b* 1907. *Residence*, The Cedars, Freestone Road, Southsea

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Ellen Mary *m* 1876, Col William Glencross formerly 1st Bn Lancashire Fusiliers and has issue living John William Cranley Onslow, *b* 1879 ed at Wellington Coll., formerly Lieut Lancashire Fusiliers—Ellen Maria Onslow,—Amy Geraldine Onslow,—Vera Caroline Onslow *m* 1903 Herbert Edward Cree solicitor, of 109 Jermyn Street S.W. and Camperdown Maidenhead and has issue living Sheila *b* 1905. *Residence*, Collamere Lostwithiel Cornwall.—Ada Ruth *m* 1873 the Rev John James Glencross Every, who *d* 1913, Preb. of St Morwenna, and has issue living Gerald Nicholas Onslow *b* 1880 *m* 1903 Nesta Belle Haynes of Westmount Montreal and has issue living Cyril Henry Onslow *b* 1904 John Traven *b* 1909—Emily Mabel Onslow *m* 1901, Rev Herbert Lynne Jones V. of Morwenstow, Cornwall and has issue living Hesketh Every Lynne *b* 1903 Ruth Morwenne Lynne *b* 1913.—Augusta Geraldine *m* 1883, George Hext [Graves Sawle *bt*] and has issue living Arthur Charles *b* 1895,—Loveday Mary *m* 1919, Robert George Howe, Diplo Ser. *Residence*, Tredethy, Bodmin, Cornwall

Widow living of 5th Baronet—OCTAVIA KATHERINE (*Laay Onslow*), da. of Sir Francis Arthur Knox Gore, 1st *bt* *m* 1873 Sir William Wallace Rhoderic Onslow, 5th baronet, who *d* 1916. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late John Royds Dennistoun Onslow, 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b* 1854 *d* 1895 *m* 1885 Edith Mary (now of Eton Wick Parsonage, Windsor) da of the late Thomas Commings, of Bodmin—

Rev Humphrey Cedric *b* 1889, ed at Cheltenham, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1913 M.A. 1916), is Curate in-Charge of Eton Wick, Windsor

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Onslow (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Hamilton Cranley Onslow, *b* 1836 *d* 1874 *m* 1867 Henrietta Fanny (who *m* 2ndly, 1876, Brig Gen Robert Alexander Gilchrist, Indian Army) da of Maj.-Gen J. Forbes Mugrove—

Cranley Charlton, C.M.G. C.B.E. D.S.O., *b* 1869 ed at Dover Coll. and at R.M.C., Col Bedfordshire Regt. Isaxai Expedition 1892 Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (wounded) despatches C.M.G. Croix de Guerre, D.S.O., C.B.E. C.M.G. 1915 D.S.O. 1917 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *m* 1904 Sydney Alice Hastings, da. of the late Surg. Gen. Sir Benjamin Franklin, K.C.I.E. [see Franklin's KNIGHTS WIDOWS], and has issue living Dennis Richard Cranley *b* 1909—Cecoffrey Harold, *b* 1912,—Doreen May, *b* 1907,—a da., *b* 1918—Constance Jane—Henrietta Ellen

Issue of the late Dennis Roberts Onslow *b* 1839 *d* 1908 *m* 1871, Clara Louisa who *d* 1907, youngest da. of the late James Scott, of Bishopdown Grove Tunbridge Wells—Clare Louise, *b* 1871—Geraldine, *b* 1873

Issue of the late Thomas Onslow, 3rd son of 2nd baronet *b* 1812, *d* 1882 *m* 1835 Elizabeth Sarah, who *d* 1891, da. of Charles Roberts, M.C.S.—

Emma Caroline *m* 1857, Charles Gilbert Master, C.S.I., who *d* 1903 having had issue, of whom

Charles Onslow & 1840 m 1893 Wilhelm na. da. of Peter Francis Franken, having had issue of whom George G. Bert & 1894 Lieut. Clourestershire Regt. d (killed in action during European War) 1916 Charles Francis & 1897 Penelope Wilhelm na. & 1907—Thomas Mosley & 1841—Arthur Gilbert D.S.O. & 1867 [see CO. FRANKONIA] m 1807 Elizabeth da. of Edward Hotham Newton of Fulford Park York and has issue [viz.] Edward Streynsham & 1900, Audrey Margaret & 1859 Hilary Elizabeth & 1905—Alfred Edmund & 1869 is Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. m 1906 Ethel Lucy da. of the late Henry Scobell Lerring of Northam N. Devon—Harold Onslow & 1830 Lieut. 103 Naval Reserve d (killed in action at battle of Horn Reef) 1916—Frances Emma & 18— m 1885 the Rev. H. Delpratt Goldsmith of Madras who d. 190 and has issue living three sons and two da.—Elizabeth Octavia, & 1873—Emily Florence & 1886 *Res. lenc.* 25 Oxford Square W.—Lucia Augusta m 1864 Gen. Howard Codrington Dowker C.I. who d. 1912 and has issue living two sons and three da. of whom Eva Dorothy m 1910 Walter Douglas Downes Lieut. 103 Sussex Regt.—Marion Fanny m 1873 Col. Evelyn Swanton Skinner and has issue living Robert Bruce & 1877 is Major R.E. m 1904 Mona da. of the late Major Stanley Gough Bengal Cav. and has issue living, Denzil Robert & 1908—Herald Onslow & 1893 is Capt. R.G.V. m 1919 Gwendolene Mabel da. of H. O. Baldry of Rushmere Lodge Leighton Buzzard—Florence Marion & 1875—Edith Louisa & 1879—Norah Gertrude & 1881—Alice Hulda & 1884 *Res. den.* 10, Aldrock Park Road Blackheath S.E.

Granddaughter of the late Col. Gerald Charles Pennice Onslow (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Com. Arthur Gerald Onslow D.S.C. 1 N. & 1885 d (killed in action at battle of J. Island) 1916 11 1912 Elizabeth Hinde (now of 5 Banks Terrace Sheerness) she m andly 1913 Com. H. D. Lindham W. Ppall R.N.) da. of the late J. Hince Crouch of 10, Carlisle Road Hove Sussex —

Diana Rosemary & 1915

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col. Arthur Walton Onslow (infra) —

Issue of the late Col. Gerald Charles Pennice Onslow & 1853 d 1909 m 1841 Flora

Frances Mary da. of the late William Donald of Little Hoar Cheltenham —

Arthur Gerald D.S.C. & 1885 (see ante) —Miles Richard Jeumont & 1883 Capt. Indian Army d (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 (despatches) —Eric Montague & 1880 ed at R.M.C. is Capt. 103 Warwickshe Regt. served during European War 1914 (prisoner) —Lilian Walton & 1892 Lieut. Indian Army d (killed in action in the Darlane) 1915 (despatches) —Dora Frances, & 1881 m 1904 Lieut. Col. Claud Frederick P.ington Parry D.S.O. R.F.A. who d (killed in action during European War) 1915 and has issue living a son (posthumous) & 1918 —Violet Isabel m 1901 Major Alan Goring (formerly 20th Hussars Dep. Asst. Director of Cameroun W. Command [see Goring, Lt. colls.] *Residence* Woodfield Maplehurst near Horsham

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Arthur Walton Onslow 4th son of 2nd baronet & 1813 d 1895 m 1847 Isabella who d 1880 da. of John Pennice of Watton House Norfolk —

Richard Cranley & 1857 is Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. Indian Army was a Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen. in India 1907-9 served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal) m 1883 Edith da. of Francis Beer and has issue living Cecil Isabel m 1910 Capt. Hyue Gwynne Harrison Manchester Regt. —Alice Mary m 19— Capt. Francis Richard Saunders Cheshire Regt. —Winifred Ida m 1919 Major A.L. Gerald Joseph Copeland Indian Army —Blanche Isabel (Lady Bosfield) m 1880, Sir William Bosfield, who d 1910. *Residence* Great Bookham, Surrey —Florence Maude m 1876 Capt. George Burchell Graham (formerly of 33rd Regt.) who d 1894 *Residence* Darjeeling India —Ethel Augusta m 1880 Charles Loder G.ber

This family is descended from Lieut. Gen. Richard Onslow nephew of the 1st Baron Onslow and uncle of the 1st Earl of Onslow and is in special remainder to the *Barony of Onslow* [see E. Onslow colls.] The 1st baronet Admiral Sir Richard Onslow G.C.B. and General of Marines was second in command at Camperdown and was created a baronet for distinguished services at that battle

OPPENHEIMER, Creation (U.K.) 1921 of Stoke Poges co. Bucks.

Sir MICHAEL OPPENHEIMER, 2nd Baronet & Dec 26th 1892 s his father, Sir BERNARD, 1921 m 1910, Caroline Magdalen, da. of Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, 2nd Bt

Arms—Azure two swords in saltire proper pommeled and hilted or between two lions passant of the last. Crest—A demi Loo dog proper resting the sinister hoof on a rose gules, barbed and seeded proper

Residence—

Sisters living—Eileen Rose m 1922 Leonard Lewis Rossiter Bar at law of 3 Elm Court Temple E.C.—Madeleine Hulda.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Lena (Lady Oppenheimer) da. of the late Michael Straus m 1890, Sir Bernard Oppenheimer 1st baronet who d 1921 *Residence* Sefton Park Stoke Poges Bucks.

Sir Bernard Oppenheimer 1st Bt (son of Edward Oppenheimer) in 1917 inaugurated diamond polishing for Discharged and Disabled Soldiers.



In adversity not dismayed

CAMPBELL-ORDE, Creation (G B.) 1790, of Morpeth, Northumberland

Asid but brass

Sir ARTHUR JOHN CAMPBELL-ORDE, 4th Baronet, b April 13th, 1865, s his father, Sir JOHN WILLIAM POWLETT, 1897; formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, and Major of its 8th Batn; served in S Africa, 1900-1901, with Lord Lovat's Scouts; is a J P and D L for co Argyll, a J P. for co Inverness, and Major Territorial Force Reserve; m 1892, Maie Ronald, da of Capt John Campbell Stewart, of Fasnachloch, N B, and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th sable, three salmon hauriant per pale argent and or **Orde**, and 3rd, gyronny of eight or and sable within a bordure gobonated purple and ermine **Campbell** **Crest**—1st, an elk's head erased or gorged with a collar inverted sable and, a dexter hand proper, holding a spur or, strap also proper

Seats—Kilmory, Lochgilphead, Argyll; Auchnaha House Lochgilphead, Argyll **Clubs**—Junior Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

Son living—SIMON ARTHUR, b July 15th, 1907

Daughters living—Alice Maie, b 1897 m 1917, the Rev James Humphrey Copner Macfarlane-Barrow, k of Lochgilphead Argyllshire, and has issue living, Seumas Donnchadh b 1922—Eilidh Marcella b 1919—Winifred Beatrice, b 1898—Muriel Frances b 1903

Brothers living—Colin Ridley, b 1867, is a J P for co Argyll m 1896, Winifred Harriet da of Capt John C Stewart formerly of Fasnachloch and has issue living Ronald Charles b 1897 European War 1914-19 as Lieut R F A (wounded)—Alan Colin, b 1893, sometime in Roy Naval Air Ser and Flight Lieut R A F, European War 1915-18 (wounded)—Bernard Arthur b 1901—Peter Stewart, b 1906—Ian Ridley, b 1907—Harry Eustace b 1914 **Residence**, Fullbrook Farm, Flitstead, Surrey—Henry Campbell, b 1877 m 1901, Marie Elizabeth, who d 1913 da of John S Barr, of Newcastle-on Tyne, and has issue living, Beatrice Constance, b 1903

Sisters living—Louisa Beatrice m 1893, Arthur Scott Williams J P, and has issue living Alice Louisa, b 1893 m 1919 Capt C Shields—Beatrice Elisabeth b 1895 **Residence**, Hill House, Yetminster Dorset—Alice Constance m 1924, Frederick John Poynton M D, F R C P and has issue living John Orde, b 1906—Elmör Mary, b 1911 **Residence** 35, Devonshire Place, W

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—LOUISA CHARLOTTE TEMPLE (*Lady Campbell Orde*) da of the late Robert Temple Frere of 143 Harley Street, W m 1884 as his second wife Sir John William Powlett Campbell Orde 3rd baronet who d 1897 **Residence** Chantry Place Marden, Kent

The 1st baronet, Adm Sir John Governor of Dominica was younger brother of the 1st Baron Bolton The 3rd baronet assumed by Roy license 1880 the additional surname of Campbell

Orr Ewing, see Ewing

Orr Lewis, see Lewis.

OSBORN, Creation (E) 1662, of Chicksands, Bedfordshire



Sir ALGERNON KERR BUTLER OSBORN, 7th Baronet, son of the late Henry John Robert Osborn, [infra], b Aug 8th, 1870, s his grandfather, Sir GEORGE ROBERT, 1893, is Capt and Hon Major (retired) Bedfordshire Regt, a J P. for Beds (High Sheriff 1909), and patron of two livings m 1903, Beatrice, da of William Bunce Greenfield, J P, D L for Herts, formerly of Haynes Park, near Bedford, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a bend between two lions rampant sable **Crest**—A lion's head argent ducally crowned or

Seat—Chicksands Priory, Shefford Bedfordshire **Club**—Arthur's, Orleans

Quantum in rebus inane **Sons living**—PETER STANLEY HOWARD, b Aug 20th, 1912.—Danvers Lionel Rouse, b 1916

How much vanity there is in human affairs **Daughter living**—Dorothy, b 1905

Sister living—Laura Helen Charlotte b 1868 m 1901 Capt Ernest Snowdon St Quintin, formerly 19th Hussars **Residence** Campton Grange Shefford, Bedfordshire

Uncle living (son of 6th baronet)—Mark Charles Danvers, b 1845, formerly in R.N. m 1st 1872 Mary Courtenay Pratt, who d 1884 2ndly 1885 Mary Anne Lell who d 1903 da of W L Fulton, of Hobart, 3rdly, 1904 Clara Harriet who d 1920 widow of Rev Henry Gordon Cranmer R of Little Staughton, Bedfordshire and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Edith Emily Mary Kerr—Charlotte Eleanor Danvers—Valentina (Valey) Frances Laura m 1910, Henry Young, of Saxonhurst Ironham Road, Bedford and has issue living Gerald Henry Danvers b 1911 Cecil Courtenay Osborn b 1913 Harold Valentine Mark b 1917, Daphne Mary Cece b 1915 **Residence**, Rothsay House, Bedford

Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Emily Fanny Dorothy (*Hon Mrs Mark H H McDonnell*) m 1892, the Hon. Mark Henry Horace McDonnell, who d 1909 [see E. Antrim] **Residence** 24 Brunswick Place, Hove Sussex

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev George Montagu Osborn 3rd son of 6th baronet, b 1843 d 1910 m 1876, the Hon Charlotte Jane Kenyon, who d 1893 da. of 3rd Baron Kenyon

Muriel, b 1881 **Residence**, The Fir, Amphil, Beds

Issue of the late Rev. Montagu Francis Finch Osborn, B D, 4th son of 5th baronet, *b* 1824, *d* 1895: *m* 1861, Catharine Barbara, who *d* 1907, da. of John Marriott, of Kibworth Harcourt, Leicestershire —

Rev. Francis Wilfrid, *b* 1862; *ed* at Uppingham Sch., and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B A 1884, M A 1892), is V. of St. Michael's, Camden Town: *m* 1899, Helen Osborn, da. of the late David Lamb, of New York. *Residence*, St. Michael's Vicarage, 10, Gloucester Crescent, N.W. — Montagu John, *b* 1869, *ed* at Uppingham and Durham Schs., and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B A 1891, M A 1896); is an Assist. Master at Malvern College: *m* 1918, Dorothy, da. of Charles Roslin Williams, of Lindsay House, Bishop's Stortford. *Residence*, Forth, Alexandra Road, Malvern — Margaret — Catharine Louisa *Residence*, Cannock House, Malvern Link — Hilda, *m* 1897, Thomas William Craster, and has issue living, John Montagu, *b* 1901, — Wilfrid Shafte, *b* 1908, — Phyllis Catharine (twin), *b* 1908 *Residence*, Craster Tower, Northumberland

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Danvers Henry Osborn, 5th son of 5th baronet, *b* 1827, *d* 1898: *m* 1862, Annette (now of Richmond Mansions, Laris Court, S.W.), da. of T. W. Wilson of Calcutta. —

Arthur, *b* 1863 — Danvers, *b* 1864; sometime employed under Pacific Cable Board; S. Africa 1899-1900, with Roy, Canadian Regt (10th Brig.), present at battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, and Johannesburg (medal with four clasps): *m* 1906, Inez, second da. of Henry Smith, of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue living, George Schomberg, *b* 1909 — Dorothy Annette, *b* 1907. *Residence*, 1056, Richmond Road, Victoria, British Columbia — Laura Constance, *m* 1894, Lieut. Col. Henry Dowsley Stacpole, Army Pay Dept., who *d* 1913, and has issue living, Frederic Aubrey, *b* 1896, — Dorothy, *b* 1897 — Annette Frederica Kathleen

The 1st baronet, Sir John Osborn, was son of Sir Peter Osborn, and grandson of Sir John Osborn, who purchased Chicksands Priory in 1576. Sir Danvers, the 3rd baronet, was Governor of New York before the War of Independence.

OSBORNE, Creation (J) 1629, of Newtown, Tipperary.



Pax in bello
Peace in war.

Sir FRANCIS OSBORNE, 15th Baronet, son of the late Charles Osborne, 4th son of 11th baronet [see infra]; *b* Nov. 1st, 1856; *s.* his cousin, Sir CHARLES STANLEY, 1879: *m.* 1890, Kathleen Eliza, da. of the late George Whitfield, J.P., of 3, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Modreeny, co. Tipperary, having had issue, of whom the younger son, Derrick, *b.* 1897; Lieut. Durham L.I.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1918.

Arms—Gules, on a fesse cotised or two fountains, over all a bend argent. Crest—A sea lion holding a trident

Residence—The Grange, Framfield, Sussex

Son living—GEORGE FRANCIS, *b.* July 27th, 1894; *ed* at R.M.C.; is Capt. Roy Sussex Regt

Daughters living—Dorothy Eileen, *b.* 1891 — Kathleen Muriel, *b.* 1893 — Rosemary Lstelle, *b.* 1907

Brother living—Edward, *b.* 1861: *m* 1895, Phyllis Eliza, da. of the late George Whitley, of Fairholme, Weybridge, and has issue living, Stanley

Patrick, *b.* 1904 — Sybil Margaret, *b.* 1893, — Nora Gladys, *b.* 1905, — Aline Grace, *b.* 1909 *Residence*, Lok Lo Ha, North Road, Hythe, Kent

Sisters living—Isabella Henrietta, *b.* 1853: *m.* 1st, 1880 Samuel Alfred Probert, J.P., who *d.* 1881, andly, 1887, Weeden Dives and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Michael Stileman, *b.* 1883, — Eric, *b.* 1896 — Vera, *b.* 1894 *Residence*, The Nook, Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead Heath, N.W. — Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 1855 — Catherine Alice, *b.* 1858 *m.* 1890, Charles Edward Commis, and has issue living, Charles Osborne, *b.* 1899, — Irene Constance, *b.* 1891, — Joan Kathleen, *b.* 1895 *Residence*, 24, Victoria Avenue, Surbiton — Constance, *b.* 1859 — Eleanor, *b.* 1864 *m.* 1890, Eugene Sully, and has issue living, Hubert Bentinck, *b.* 1902, — Francis Gildas Beryle, *b.* 1908 *Residence*, 21, Park Road, Hanwell, W.7

Mother living—Ann, da. of the late Stephen Geary, C.E. of Euston Place W.C. *m.* 1852, Charles Osborn [see ante], who *d.* 1871 *Residence*, 9, Napier Gardens, Hythe, Kent

The 2nd and 7th baronets each represented the co. of Waterford in Parliament. The 8th baronet was a Privy Councillor in Ireland and sat as M.P. for Carysfort. On the death of the 9th baronet the estates passed to his sister Catherine, who married Ralph Bernal Osborne, Esq., M.P., and whose daughter, Grace, married in 1874 the 10th Duke of St. Albans. The 10th baronet, who was 5th son of the 8th baronet had by his marriage with Harriet Toler, Daniel, 12th baronet, and two other sons, who pre-deceased him. He married 2ndly, June 13th, 1813 at Limerick, Elizabeth Harding, of Ballyduff, by whom he had issue Charles, who had with other issue, Francis, 15th baronet [see ante], whose pedigree was registered by Ulster King of Arms Jan. 1881.

Osborne-Gibbes, see Gibbes.

OSLER, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Norham Gardens, City of Oxford [Extinct 1919]

[Name pronounced ["O-sler.]]

Sir WILLIAM OSLER, M.D., 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—GRACE (Lady Osler), da. of the late John Revere, of Boston, U.S.A. *m.* 1892, Sir William Osler, M.D., 1st baronet who *d.* 1919, when the title became ext., having had issue, Edward Revere, *b.* 1896 and Lieut. R.F.A.; *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1917 *Residence*, 13, Norham Gardens, Oxford.

OTWAY, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Brighton [Extinct 1912]

Right Hon. Sir ARTHUR JOHN OTWAY, P.C., 3rd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Phoebe Eleonora *Residence*, 8, Chester Square, S.W.

OUTRAM, Creation (U.K.) 1858.

[Name pronounced "Ootram."]

*I know not how to change my faith*

Address—98 Bouverie Road West, Folkestone

Sir JAMES OUTRAM, 3rd Baronet, b
Oct 13th, 1864; s his father, **Sir FRANCIS BOYD**,
1912; ed at Haileybury, and at Pembroke Coll,
Camb (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1893); was V of St
Peter's, Ipswich 1896-1900; Major Canadian Reserve
Mil, on Staff of Sch of Inf, Alberta 1915-18 m
1921, Ithra Mary, da of the late Joseph Balfour,
of Athelstone House, Brighton

Arms—Or, on a chevron embattled between three crosses
flory gules five escallops of the first **Crest**—Out of an eastern
crown a demi lion or, gorged with a wreath of laurel proper,
holding between the paws a cross flory gules **Supporters**—
On either side a royal Bengal tiger guardant proper, gorged
with a wreath of laurel vert and on the head an eastern
crown or

Brothers living—**FRANCIS DAVIDSON OBE** b Aug 4th 1867, ed at Haileybury, and at
Cooper's Hill is Capt. andrevet Major formerly Lieut R.L. Somerset Dep Assist D rector of
Fortifications and Works OBE (Mil.) 1919 m 1st, 1893 Maud Charlotte who d 1913 da of
the late James Pope Kitch'n of The Manor House Hampton-on-Thames, andly, 1915 Isabel Mary
da of the late Henry C Terry and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Marjorie Isabella, b 1893
Residence, Lyss-na-Greyne Aboyne Aberdeenshire—**Rev Arthur** b 1871 ed at Haileybury
and at Corpus Christi Coll, Camb (B.A. 1896 M.A. 1900) is R. of Lillingstone Dayrell with
Lillingstone Lovell and an Hon Chap to the Forces was in Church Missionary Soc, India 1897
1905 has Kaiser Hind medal m 1899 Gertrude Ellen, da of the late Henry P Withers of
Reading and has issue living James Ian b 1907—Keith Davidson b 1903—John Marion b
1906 **Residence**, Lillingstone Rectory Buckingham—**Rev William** b 1874 ed at Haileybury
and at Pembroke Coll, Camb (B.A. 1896 M.A. 1900) is V of Stubbings m 1904 Haidee
Maria da of the late Henry Frederick Beaumont, of Whitley Beaumont Huddersfield and has
issue living Francis Henry, b 1907—James Richard b 1911—Eleanor Mary, b 1905 **Residence**
Stubbings Vicarage, Maidenhead

Sisters living—Mary Frances **Residence**, Dowches Kelvedon Essex—Margaret Caroline
Residence, The Haven St Margarets at Cliffe Kent—Ida Mabel m 1905 Vernon Elliott
Russell, formerly Capt Gloucestershire Regt and has issue living, Richard Francis b 1907
Residence, Roseburn Frant Road Tunbridge Wells

Benjamin Outram of Butterley Hall Derbyshire was an eminent Civil Engineer through whose
exertions "Tram" roads were popularised His son Sir James the 1st baronet an illustrious Ind an
General Administrator and Diplomatist was buried in Westminster Abbey The 2nd baronet Sir
Francis Boyd was in B.C.S. and served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8

OWEN, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Orleton, Pembrokeshire

*Honesty is the best policy*

d (killed in action during European War) 1916—Dorothy Alice Bowes—Vernita Edith Rodney
m 1912 Arthur Churchill—Ellen Rodney **Residence**

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—**MARTHA ROBERTS (Lady Owen)** da of — Lewis m 1890
Sir Hugh Charles Owen, 3rd baronet who d 1909 **Residence**, Preswylfa Kilgerran Pembrokeshire

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late George Rodney Owen son (by and marriage) with Henrietta Fraser,
da of the late Hon Edward Rodney (see B. Rodney coll.) of and baronet d
1850 d 1886 m 1870, Georgiana Metcalf da of Capt G. C. King—

Arthur Edward Rodney b 1877 m 1905 Elizabeth, da of George John Lane and has issue
living Hugh, b (Jan) 1907—George, b (Nov) 1907—Henry A. m —Alice Georgina—
Margaret Edith m 1900, Com Robert Burton Rodney 1st Viscount —Georgina Marion m
1912 Sydney Stuart Gear **Residence**

★ His brother, Augustus OWEN, d 1858, Lieut Somerset Militia (killed in action during
European War) 1918

Sir JOHN ARTHUR OWEN, 4th Baronet,
b Feb 5th, 1892, ed at Llandovery Sch, and at
St John's Coll, Oxford, s his father, **Sir HUGH**
CHARLES, 1909; is Capt Prince Albert's (Somer
setshire I.I.) m 1914, Lucy Fletcher, da of F.W.
Pilkington, of Kencott House, near Lechlade, and
has issue

Arms—Gules a chevron or between three lions rampant
or **Crest**—A lion rampant or
Residence—Kencott House near Lechlade, Gloucestershire

Sons living—**HUGH BERNARD PILKINGTON**, b
1915—John William, b 1917

Sister living—Margaret Catherine Gwenllian b 1893 m
1917 George Bennett and has issue living Martha Joan,
b 1914 **Residence** Fishguard S. Wales.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Alice Henrietta
Rodney m 1879 Henry Bowes Scott who d 1894
having had issue of whom Harry George Rodney, b 1887
m 1912 Dorothy Alice Bowes—Vernita Edith Rodney

John Lord, M P for the Pembroke Burghs, and Lord Lieut. of Pembrokeshire, assumed the name of Owen on inheriting the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th baronet (creation 1641). Sir Arthur Owen, M P, 3rd baronet of the first creation, gave the deciding vote which established the Hanoverian succession to the British Throne, after riding from Wales on purpose in an unprecedentedly short time. Sir Arthur Owen's grandda., Corbetta, was mother of the Sir John Owen, cr a baronet 1813. The 2nd baronet sat as M P for Pembroke Dist (L) 1826-38 and 1861-8. He m 1st, 1825 Angelina, who d 1844, sister of 1st Lord Tredegar, andly, 1845, Henrietta, who d 1894, da of the Hon Edward Rodney, R N, son of the historic Adm, 1st Lord Rodney. The baronetcy of the first creation (1641) became *ext* at the death in 1851 of Sir William Owen Barlow 8th baronet. The 3rd baronet of this creation, Sir Hugh Charles, served at siege of Monte Video 1843-6, and in Affr War 1846-7 (medal).

CUNLIFFE OWEN, Creation (U K) 1920, of Bray, co Berks



Honesty the best policy

Sir HUGO CUNLIFFE OWEN, 1st Baronet, son of the late Sir Philip Cunliffe Owen, K C M G, K C B, C I E, b Aug 16th, 1870; ed at Brighton and Clifton Colls, is a C E, and Vice Chm of British American Tobacco Co; appointed Controller of Eastern Propaganda, Ministry of Information 1918 m 1918, Helen, da. of the late James Oliver, of New York, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sable a lion rampant between three crosses couped within a bordure, all or, *Owen*, 2nd and 3rd sable three conies courant in pale with two flaunches argent, *Cunliffe*. **Crests**—1st a lion rampant sable charged with three crosses couped in pale or *Owen*, and, a greyhound sejant argent collared sable in front of a flag staff proper, flowing therefrom a banner also charged with a cross gules.

Seat—Weir Bank, Bray, Berks. **Town Residence**—3 White hall Court, S W 1. **Clubs**—St James's, Orleans, Metropolitan (New York).

Son living—HUGO LESLIE, b July 17th, 1921

DIXWELL OXENDEN, Creation (E) 1678, of Deane, Kent.



Sir PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL DIXWELL-OXENDEN, 10th Baronet; b June 6th, 1838; s. his brother, Sir HENRY MONTAGU 1895, formerly Capt E. Kent Yeo Cav; is a J P for Kent, and patron of one living, in 1890 received Roy. license to assume the surnames of Oxenden-Dixwell, but has assumed those of Dixwell Oxenden m 1863, Isabella, da of the late Rev. the Hon Daniel Finch Hatton [see E Winchelsea, colls], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between three oxen passant sable. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet gules a lion's head affrontee or. **Residence**—Craigmore, Leigh on Sea, Essex.

Daughters living—Muriel Elizabeth Anna Louisa (*Lady Capel Cure*) b 1869 m 1889 Sir Edward Henry Capel Cure [B Rookwood] sometime Commercial Counsellor, British Embassy, Rome. **Residence**, Villa della Quercia Pallanza Lago Maggiore Italy. —Guendolen Isobel b 1880 m 1908, Engineer-Com Percy Frederick Griffiths C M G, and has issue living. Owen Oxenden, b 1917, —David Oxenden b 1920. **Residence**, The Rhallr, Burgh Heath Road, Epsom.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Charles Oxenden 4th son of 7th baronet, b 1800, d 1874 m 1823, Catherine Elizabeth, da. of the Rev George Holcombe, D D. —Charlotte Georgiana (*Lady Weare*) m 1850 Lieut Gen Sir Henry Edwin Weare, K C B, who d 1898, and has issue living, Constance Marion —Emily Georgina. **Residence**, 6, Courtfield Gardens S W.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles Oxenden (ante) —

Issue of the late Col Charles Vernon Oxenden, b 1826, d 1868 m 1861, Norah Louisa (who d 19—, having m andly, 1871, Maj Gen Alfred Lyte, who d 1911), da of Martin Richard Gubbins, B C S. —Constance Elizabeth m 1st, 1890 Capt Alexander Morrogh, formerly 9th Lancers, who d 1893, andly, 1894 John Newington, Esq. —Flora Caroline m 1886 Col Patrick FitzGerald Galloway, R A who d 1903, and has issue living. Nigel Vernon b 1895 —Maud Alice.

Issue of the late Rt Rev Ashton Oxenden, D D, Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan of Canada 6th son of 7th baronet b 1808, d 1892 m 1864 Sarah, who d 1903 da of the late Joseph Hoare Bradshaw.

Mary Ashton m 1891, Charles John Wood who d 1902 Querry to H R H Princess Frederica of Hanover (Baroness von Pawel Rammingen), and has issue living, Frederica Frances Ashton, b 1896. **Residence**,

This family had been settled at Dene since *temp* Edward III. The 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Canterbury, George Oxenden, father of the 4th baronet, *m* Elizabeth, da. and heir of Sir Basil Dixwell, Bt., of Broome Park, Kent, which has from that time been the family seat. The 5th baronet, M.P. for Sandwich, was successively a Lord of the Treasury and of the Admiralty.

PAGET, Creation (U.K.) 1871, of Harewood Place, Middlesex.

[Name pronounced "Padget."]



Labor ipse volupias

Work itself is pleasure.

Sir JOHN RAHRE PAGET, K.C., 2nd Baronet; b. March 9th, 1848; *s* his father, Sir JAMES, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 1899; ed. at Trin Hall, Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1870); is a Fellow of King's Coll., London; Bar. Inner Temple 1873, a K.C. 1902, and a Benchet 1908: *m*. 1883, Julia Norrie, da. of the late George L. A. Moke, of New York, and has issue

Arms—Sable, on a cross engrailed, between in the 1st and 4th quarters an eagle displayed and in the 2nd and 3rd a heraldic tiger passant argent, an escallop of the first. *Crest*—A heraldic tiger passant argent, gorged with a collar and charged with two escallops sable.

Residence—14, Lennox Gardens S.W. *Chambers*—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*—New University

Sons living—JAMES FRANCIS, K.N., b. Sept 25th, 1890, became Lieut. 1912, and Lieut.-Com. 1919. *George Norrie* (twin), b. 1890; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Hall, Camb., Capt. 2nd Batn. Norfolk Regt., European War 1914-15 (wounded).

Daughters living—Margaret Norrie, b. 1889 *m*. 1915, Lieut. Com. Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill, R.N. [see Gordon, Bt. cr. 1932, colls]. *Residence*, Muston Manor, Dorchester. — Winifred Norah, b. 1896 *m*. 1918, Major Bernard Charles Tolver Paget D.S.O., M.C. (infra).

Brothers living—*Rt. Rev.* Henry Luke (Lord Bishop of Chester) D.D., b. 1853 [see "PEERAGE"] — Stephen, F.R.C.S., b. 1855 ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1886), M.R.C.S. Eng. 1883 and F.R.C.S. Eng. 1885 *m*. 1885, Eleanor Mary da. of the late Edward Burd, M.D., of Newport House Shrewsbury, and has issue living Eleanor Katherine, b. 1888 *m*. 1909, Osbert John Radcliffe Howarth O.B.E. of Hawthorn Lodge Sevenoaks — Dorothea Mary (Lady Mayhew), b. 1889 *m*. 1911 Sir Basil Edgar Mayhew, K.B.E., of 34, Kensington Park Gardens, W.11. *Residence*, Furredown, Lymington, Surrey.

Sisters living—Catharine *m*. 1877, the Rev. Henry Lewis Thompson, who d. 1905 V. of St. Mary's, Oxford. *Residences*, 8, Pembroke Street Oxford, Tan yr-allt Penmaenmawr — Mary Maud. *Residence* 20 Clarendon Road W.11.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late *Rt. Rev.* Francis Paget, D.D., Lord Bishop of Oxford, and son of 1st baronet, b. 1851, d. 1911 *m*. 1883 Helen Beatrice who d. 1900, da. of the late Very Rev. Richard William Church, Dean of St. Paul's —

Richard James, b. 1884, ed. at Shrewsbury, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, is Capt. Canadian Rifles *m*. 1915, Jean Ross, da. of George Pickup Holden, J.P., of Darwen Lancashire — Edward Francis, b. 1886 — Bernard Charles Tolver, D.S.O. M.C. b. 1887 is Capt. and Brevet Major Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., and a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office, European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 *m*. 1918, Winifred Norah da. of Sir John Rahre Paget, K.C., and Bt. (ante), and has issue living, a son, b. 1921 — Humphrey, b. 1891; Capt. in the Army *m*. 1918 Caroline Elizabeth da. of Sir Lewis Tonna Dibdin — Beatrice Mary, b. 1885 *m*. 1910, the Rev. George Herbert Jeudwine, sometime V. of Howe Bridge. *Residence*,

Not in remainder

Issue of the late Sir George Edward Paget, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., brother of 1st baronet, b. 1809 d. 1892 *m*. 1851, Clara, who d. 1899, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Fardell, LL.D., V. of Sutton, Isle of Ely —

George Edmund, b. 1852 ed. at Caius Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1873 M.A. 1877) *m*. 1877, Stella Rosalind Jeanette, sister of Sir David Lionel Salomons, 2nd Bt., and has issue living, Arthur Richard (Club, Royal Automobile), b. 1878, ed. at Radley, and at Christ's Coll. Camb. *m*. 1911, Ichi, da. of the late S. Watanabe of Yokohama — Harold Edmund George (Clubs Junior Army and Navy, Royal Automobile) b. 1886, ed. at Tonbridge, and at Ch. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1920), is Capt. Indian Army. *Residences* Oak Lodge, Broomhill Tunbridge Wells Redcot, Salcombe, S. Devon. *Club*, Royal Thames Yacht — Charles Edward, M.R.C.S. b. 1858, ed. at Charterhouse, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1882, is Medical Officer of Health to Northamptonshire County Council *m*. 1890, Ethel Pilkington, da. of the late Rev. Canon Brandreth R. of Standish Lancashire. *Residence*, Great Houghton House near Northampton. *Club*, Windham — Alfred James Meyrick, M.D., b. 1869, M.B. and C.M. Edin. 1895, M.D. 1897 formerly Senior Med. Officer, Somaliland Protectorate has Somaliland medal *m*. 1895, Christabel Mary, third da. of the late Rev. Christopher Bromé Barrow, of 11, Lansdown Crescent, Bath, and has issue living, Alfred Paul Barrow, M.C., b. 1897; ed. at Epsom Coll. Lieut. R.G.A., European War 1914-18 (M.C.), — Meyrick Vere b. 1901, — Tolver Owen Berbera, b. 1908. *Residence*, 102, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.8. *Club* Sports' — Owen Frank, M.D., b. 1871, ed. at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (M.B. 1895 M.D. 1906) *m*. 1896, Hilda Maude, da. of the Rev. Astley Cooper, and has issue living, Prince Meyrick, b. 1909, — Owen Rowenna, b. 1912, — Hilda Jeannette, b. 1900 — Aubro Thérèse Violet, b. 1902. *Residence*, Perth W. Australia. — Clara Maud *m*. 1889, Hans Friedrich Gadow, Ph.D., F.R.S., Strickland Curator and Reader in Vertebrate Morphology, Camb. *Residence*, Cleramendi, Great Sheffield, Cambridge. — Rose Elisabeth (Lady Thomson) *m*. 1890, Sir Joseph John Thomson, O.M., D.Sc., F.R.S., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge. *Residence*, The Lodge,

Trinity College Cambridge—Violet Emma *m* 1st, 1887 Charles Smart Roy, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Pathology in Camb Univ., who *d* 1897 andly, 1901 James Henry Batty *Rev* *dences*, 40, Harley House Regent's Park, N.W. 1, Manor House, Chorley Wood Common Herts.

Sir James Paget, 1st baronet, was an eminent surgeon, Sergeant Surg to Queen Victoria and Surg to King Edward VII when Prince of Wales.

PAGET, Creation (U.K.) 1886, of Cranmore Hall, co Somerset

[Name pronounced "Padget."]



Saying and doing

Sir RICHARD ARTHUR SURTEES PAGET, 2nd *Baronet*; *b* Jan 13th 1869, *s* his father, the *Rt Hon* Sir RICHARD HORNER, P.C., 1908, *ed* at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; *Bar* Inner Temple 1895, *Hon* A.R.I.B.A., a Specialist on Patent Development, an Asso. Member of Council of Institute of Town Planning, and Dist. Commr. of Boy Scouts for Mid Somerset, was Assist. Sec. to Admiralty Board of Invention and Research 1914-18 *m* 1897, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon Finch Hatton, O.B.E., *da.* of 12th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham and has issue

Arms—Sable, on a cross inverted argent between four eagles displayed ermine an eagle displayed between four lions passant of the first *Crst*—A demi heraldic tiger sable maned, tufted and gorged with a collar valfury argent and holding in its mouth an eagle's leg erased at the thigh or

Seat—Cranmore Hall Shepton Mallet. *Town Residence*—1, Devonshire Terrace Lancaster Gate W. *Office*—74 Strand, W.C. *Cars*—Garrick, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero

Son living—JOHN STARR *b* Nov 25th, 1914

Daughters living—Sylvia Mary *b* 1901—*Pamela* Winifred, *b* 1903—*Angela* Sibell *b* 1906.

Brother living—Geoffrey Moore, *b* 1881 *ed* at Eton and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, formerly Major Coldstream Guards, was A.D.C. and Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of S. Africa (Viscount Gladstone) 1910-14, served in S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-15, (wounded) *Cadet's* Guards, Bachelors

Sisters living—Hilda Snow *m* 1909, Archbald Edward Balfour solicitor and has issue *living* *Residence*—1, Chester Square S.W.—*Dorothy* Mary (*Viscountess Gladstone*) is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1901 the 1st Viscount Gladstone *Rev* *dences*, 4 Cleveland Square St. James's S.W. 1, Dane End, Ware Herts.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—CAROLINE JARREL (*Lady Paget*), *and da.* of Henry Edward Surtees of Kedworth Hall co. Durham, and Dane End Ware Herts *m* 1866, the *Rt. Hon.* Sir Richard Horner Paget, P.C., 1st baronet, who *d* 1908. *Residence* 5, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

The 1st baronet was many years Chm. of Somerset Quarter Sessions and County Council and sat as M.P. for E. Somerset (C) 1865-8, for Mid Somerset 1868-83, and for Wells Div. of Somersetshire 1883-93

PAGET, Creation (U.K.) 1897, of Sutton Bonington, Notts

[Name pronounced "Padget."]

Sir (GEORGE) ERNEST PAGET, 1st *Baronet*, only son of the late George Byng Paget, of Sutton Bonington, Notts, *b* Nov 10th, 1831, *ed* at Harrow, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, and Lieut. Col. Leicestershire Yeo. Cav., is a J.P. and D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1898), a J.P. for Leicestershire, and a Director of Midland Railway (Chm. 1890-1911) *m* 1864, Sophia, who *d* 1913, *da.* of Col. Charles Holden, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a cross engrailed sable fretty of the first between two escallops of the second one in dexter chief the other in sinister base. *Crst*—A lion rampant sable, collared or, supporting with its sinister paw a shield argent, charged with an escallop of the first.

Seat—Sutton Bonington, Notts. *Cars*—Turf, Carlton.

Esper et persevere
Hope and persevere

Son living—CECIL WALTER, C.V.G. D.S.O. *b* Oct. 10th, 1873, is Lieut. Col. R.E. served during European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.) D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918, has Order of Crown of Belgium *m* 1900 Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin Osborne *da.* of 9th Duke of Leeds. *Residence*, King's Newton, Derby *Cars*—Boodle's, Carlton

Daughter living—Hilda Sophia *m* 1902, Lieut. Col. William Arthur Tilney, formerly 17th Lancers, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1903—a son *b* 1906. *Residence*,



PALMER, Creation (E.) 1660, of Carlton, Northamptonshire



Sir EDWARD GEOFFREY BROADLEY PALMER, 10th *Baronet*, son of the late Col Frederick Palmer, grandson of the 5th baronet; *b* June 14th, 1864; *s* his cousin, *Rev* Sir LEWIS HENRY, 1909, *ed* at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll, Camb (B A 1887, M A 1897); is a J P. and D L for Leicestershire, patron of three livings, formerly Major 3rd Batn Leicestershire Regt., and Reserve of Officers; served with Leicestershire Regt 1914-15; was High Sheriff of Rutland 1910 *m* Jan 1891, Sibyll Caroline, *da* of the late Capt Smith Neill, formerly R A, of Barnwell, and Swardrige Muir, Ayrshire, and has issue

Arms—Sable, a chevron or, between three crescents argent *Crest*—A wyvern, wings addorsed or, armed and langued gules

Seats—Withcote Hall Oakham, Carlton Park Market Harboro, Carlton Curlew Hall, Leicester *Club*—Junior Carlton

Sons living—GEOFFREY FREDERICK NEILL, *b* Sept 20th 1893, *ed* at Repton and at Trin Coll, Camb, is Capt Coldstream Guards *Clubs*, Guards, White & Lewis Henry, *b* 1903, *ed* at Eton

Daughter living—Sibyll Alice Bridget *b* Nov 1891 *m* 1913 Francis Edward Michael Reader and has issue living, William Geoffrey *b* 1916—Evelyn Sophia Carlton *b* 1914 *Residence* The Lodge Ashted Surrey

May the success be equal to the labor

Sisters living—Hester Alice *m* 1886, Charles Henry Vane Holder [B Barnard] *Residence*, Elmscot Bampfylde Road Torquay—Emily Heyrick

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Palmer (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev Charles Samuel Palmer *b* 1830 *d* 1921 *m* 1854 Ellen, who *d* 1905, *da* of the late Rev Henry Douglas Canon of Durham —

Margaret Eleanor *m* 1891, Charles Henry Fehler Christie *Residence*, The Wilderness, Chipping Ongar, Essex

Issue of the late Major Herrick Augustus Palmer, *b* 1835 *d* 1908 *m* 1861, Dorothy Susan, who *d* 1914 *da* of Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg 12th Bt —

Heyrick Arthur, *b* 1864 *Residence*, 10, Manchester Street W — Frederick Charles *b* 1866, is Major Manchester Regt *m* 1897, Eleanor Annie *da* of the late Henry Wilson Sharpin F R C S, of 34, Sillwood Road Brighton and has issue living Dorothy Esther, *b* 1898 — Eleanor Joan, *b* 1904 *Club*, Clarendon (Manchester) — Robert Henry D S O *b* 1883 served in S Africa 1900, with Strathcona's Horse (wounded medal with four clasps), and during European War 1915 18 (despatches twice D S O Belgian Croix de Guerre) D S O 1917 *m* 1909 Margaret Finch elder *da* of the late Gerard Finch Dawson and has issue living Robert Henry Charles *b* 1916 — Mary Margaret *b* 1914 — Francis Hubert M C *b* 1877 is Capt Cheshire Regt served during European War 1915 18 (twice wounded M C) *m* 1907 Elsie Edith youngest *da* of the Rev Walter Baptist Money, formerly R of Weybridge and has issue living Pamela Frances *b* 1911 — Elizabeth Ethel — Barbara Gwendoline Mary Isabel *m* 1904 Fort Greenwood and has issue living Francis Basil Fort *b* 1904 — Timothy Heyrick *b* 1908 — Henrietta Dorothy *m* 1915, Joseph Skuse, and has issue living, Dorothy Herrick *b* 1916 *Residence* 37 Cedar Road, Cricklewood, N W 2

Issue of the late Rev Henry Palmer 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b* 1780 *d* 1856 *m* 1816 Elizabeth who *d* 1860 *da* of the Rev Samuel Heyrick —

Thomas *b* 1832 formerly Capt 47th Regt and Hon Major Auxiliary Forces served throughout Crimean war (medal with three clasps Turkish medal 5th class Medjidie) *m* 1860 Harriet Elizabeth who *d* 1912 *da* of the late Edward Dawson M P, of Whaddon House Leicestershire *Residence* 3 Raby Place Bath

The 1st baronet Sir Geoffrey sat as M P for Stamford in the Long Parliament, and was subsequently one of the Commissioners at the Treaty of Uxbridge Attorney General to Charles II and Chief Justice of Chester The 3rd, 4th, and 5th baronets successively represented Leicestershire in Parliament

PALMER, Creation (J) 1777, of Kenure Park, Dublin [Extinct 1910]

Sir ROGER WILLIAM HENRY PALMER, 5th and last *Baronet*

Widow living of 5th Baronet—MILICENT (*Lady Palmer*) *da* of the late Rev Plumer Rooper, R of Abbots Rypston *m* 1833 Lieut Gen Sir Roger William Henry Palmer, 5th baronet, who *d* 1910 when the title became ext. *Residences*, Kenure Park, Rush, Dublin, Cefin Park, Wrexham, Glenisland Maidenhead

PALMER, Creation (G B) 1791, of Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire



Sir FREDERICK ARCHDALE PALMER, 6th *Baronet*, son of the late Rev Charles Archdale Palmer, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b* Aug 25th, 1857, *s* his cousin, Sir George Hudson, 1919, is patron of one living *m* 1892 Lilian, *da* of the late Gen Edward Arthur Somerset, C B [see D Beaufort, colls], having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, Edward Ducarel, *b* 1897, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917.

Arms—Argent, on two bars sable three trefoils slipped of the first, in chief a greyhound courant of the second collared or *Crest*—On a mount vert a greyhound sejant sable, gorged with a collar or, rimmed gules, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped argent

Seat—Newland House, near Coleford, Gloucestershire

Sons living—JOHN ARCHDALE *b* Nov 10th 1894 *m* 1922, Kathleen, *da* of — Herbert Smith — Phil P Somerset, *b* 1899

Sister living—Mary Elizabeth *Residence*, South Lodge, Newland Gloucestershire

Widow, living of 4th Baronet—ALICIA AMELIA (*Lady Augusta A Palmer*) da of 9th Earl Ferrers *m* 1873, Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th baronet who *d* 1906 *Residence*, Wanlip Hall, Leicester

The 1st baronet Sir Charles Grave Hudson, was a Director of the South Sea Co. and High Sheriff of Leicestershire 1780 Sir Charles Thomas, 2nd baronet, assumed the surname of Palmer, by Royal sign manual, 1813, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal grandfather, Henry Palmer, of Wanlip

PALMER, Creation (U K.) 1886, of Grinkle Park, co York, and of Newcastle-upon Tyne.



Let the reward equal the labor

Durning Holt, and has issue living George Palmer, *b* 1910—Philip Campbell, *b* 1921—Evelyn Mary *b* 1909 *Residence*, Sibbersfield Hall, Churton, near Chester—Evelyn May, *b* 1897—Gladys Mary, *b* 1893—Audrey, *b* 1893

Half-Brothers living—Claude Bowes, *CBE*, *b* 1868, ed at Cheltenham, and abroad late Lieut Col Comdg Northumberland R A M C (Vol.), is a Mining Engineer a J P and D L for co Durham a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England Commr St John Ambulance Brig and Co Director Vol Aid Detachment for co Durham European War 1914 18 with British and French Red Cross, formerly Lieut Army Motor Reserve *CBE* (Civil) 1918 *m* 1897, Marian *OBE*, *ARRC* (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) da of the late Edward Charlton Ramsey of South Shields and widow of Edmund Charles Jenkins *Residences* Wardley Hall Pelaw on Tyne co Durham 28 Lexham Gardens W 8 *Clubs* Sports, Royal Automobile County (Durham) Union (Newcastle on Tyne)—Godfrey Mark, *MP*, *b* 1878, ed at Eton and in Paris is a J P for N Ridng of Yorkshire and Major Territorial Force Reserve, was Parliamentary Private Sec to First Lord of the Admiralty 1917 18 has sat as *MP* for Durham co, Jarrow Div (*L*) since Jan 1910 *m* 1906, Eleonora Mary da of the late Alexander Geddes, of Blairmore Aberdeenshire and has issue living Mark *b* 1917—Brenda Eleonora Mary, *b* 1907—Myrtle Frances *b* 1912 *Residences*, Grinkle Park, Loftus Yorkshire 5 Beaufort Gardens S W *Club*, Brooks

Half Sister living—Hilda Gertrude Montgomerie *b* 1884

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt Lionel Hugo Palmer 6th son of 1st baronet *b* 1870, *d* 1914 *m* 1st 1894 Ida Brae who *d* 1905 da of Wilberforce Wilson (formerly Surveyor Gen of Hong Kong), 2ndly, 1906, Blanche only da. of Walter Balmford, of York

(By 1st marriage) Claudia Augusta Geraldine *b* 1896—Victoria Louisa *b* 1897—(By 2nd marriage) Charles Lionel *b* 1910—Marjorie Blanche *b* 1907

The 1st baronet Sir Charles Mark was a coal-owner and founder of the town of Jarrow of which he was the first Mayor 1875 and was *MP* for N Durham (*L*) 1874 and from 1874 to 1885 and for Jarrow Div of co Durham 1885 to 1907

PALMER, Creation (U K.) 1904 of Reading, Berks and Grosvenor Square, St George, Hanover Square, Westminster co London [Extinct 1910]

Sir WALTER PALMER, 1st and last Baronet

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Gladys Milton (*Dayang Muda of Sarawak*), *b* 1884 *m* 1904 Bertram Willes Dayrell Brooke Tuan Muda of Sarawak 2nd son of the late Sir Anthony Charles Johnson Brooke GCMG, HH the Raja of Sarawak [see Sarawak, KNIGHTS Winows] and has issue living Antoni Walter Dayrell *b* 1912—Jean Margaret Palmer *b* 1904—Elizabeth *b* 1909—Anne Elaine Primula *b* 1910 *Residence* Tan y Garth Farm, Pontfadog, Chirk N Wales

Palmer (Fuller Palmer Acland) see Acland.

PALMER Creation (U.K.) 1916 of Grosvenor Crescent City of Westminster

Sir SAMUEL ERNEST PALMER, 1st Baronet, eldest son of the late Samuel Palmer, of Northcourt, Hampstead (one of the founders of Huntley and Palmers of Reading) by Mary Jane who d. 1910 da. of Joseph Marsh, of Stoke Newington, N., b. March 28th, 1858, ed. at Malvern Coll., and abroad, is a Director of Huntley and Palmers (Limited), biscuit manufacturers, of Reading, Dep. Chm. of Great Western Railway, a Trustee of King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, a Member of Council and first Fellow of Roy. Coll. of Music, Vice Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Organists, on Committee of Management of Roy. Choral Soc., an Hon. Freeman of Co. of Musicians, a J.P. for co. of London, and one of H.M.'s Lieuts. for City of London, founder of Roy. Coll. of Music Patrons Fund and Berkshire Scholarship, also two Scholarships at Guildhall: 1881, Amy Christiana, only da. of the late Alderman George Swan Nottage Lord Mayor of London and has issue

Through the cross to the palm
between four escallops or
fesseways or

Arms—Per salt re azure and gules two palmers staves in saltire
Crest—Upon a mount set in front of a palm tree proper three escallops

Residence—10 Grosvenor Crescent S.W. 1 *Clubs*—Carlton Athenæum Hurlingham

Sons living—**ERNEST CECIL NOTTAGE** b. June 9th 1882 ed. at Winchester Coll. and at Oriel Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1905) is a Director of Huntley and Palmers (Limited) biscuit manufacturers: 1909 Marjorie da. of the late William McKimley Osborne of U.S.A. and has issue living Raymond Cecil b. 1916—Gordon William Nottage b. 1918—Marjorie Elizabeth b. 1910 *Residence* Fernhurst Pk. near Green Man denhead—Arnold Nottage b. 1886 ed. at Winchester Coll. and at Univ. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1908) somet. me Capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berksh. Regt.) m. 1911 Marjorie da. of the late Alexander Freeland of Longfield Surrey and has issue living Susan Helen b. 1912—Felicity Amy b. 1913—Rachel Joan b. 1916—Nancy Gillan b. 1918 *Residence* Exning Newmarket

PARKER, Creation (E.) 1681, of Melford Hall, Suffolk.

Rev. Sir WILLIAM HYDE PARKER, 10th Baronet b. April 8th 1863, s. his father **Sir WILLIAM** 1891 ed. at Eton and at Clare Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1885 M.A. 1890) was Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados and Windward Islands 1890-91 is a J.P. and a County Alderman for W. Suffolk: 1890 Ethel da. of the late John Leech Esq. of Gorse Hall Dukinfield Cheshire, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable a bucks head cabossed between two flanches argent *Parker* and 3rd azure a chev. on between three lozenges or *Hyde* *Crest*—A dexter arm erect vested azure slashed and cuffed argent holding in the hand proper an antler of a stag gules

Seat—Melford Hall Long Melford Suffolk

Sons living—**WILLIAM STEPHEN HYDE** b. Jan. 2nd 1892 ed. at Malvern and at Magdalene Coll. Camb. late Lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards—Harry Hyde b. 1905

Daughter living—Mary Stephanie Hyde b. 1894 m. 1919 Lieut. Kenneth William Gordon Duke K.N. and has issue living Rosemary Elizabeth b. 1921

Brothers living—**Edmond Hyde C.B.** b. 1868 became Lieut. 1891 Con. 1901 Capt. 1906 and Rear Adm. 1917 Director of Mobilization Department Admiralty 1918-21 appointed Adm. Comd. Reserve Fleet 1922 has Order of St. Anne of Russia C.B. (Mil.) 1918 m. 1908 Helen Margaret da. of the late Rev. Canon George Raymond Portal—**Laurence Hyde** b. 1870 m. 1906 Ada Letitia Moor el da. of the late Joseph Alphonsus Horsford M.R.C.S. of Long Melford Suffolk and has issue living Laurence Edmond Hyde b. 1912—Anthony Edington Hyde b. 1915—Mary Hyde b. 1908 *Residence* Smeetham Hall Bulmer Sudbury Suffolk—**John Barnardiston Hyde** b. 1879 formerly Capt. R.E. has 4th class Med. d. c. m. 1906 Dora Katharine da. of the late Canon Bromley of Newcasleton Tyne and has issue living Edmond Francis Hyde b. 1912 *Residence* Crofton Vancouver British Columbia.

Sisters living—**Anne Hyde** 1856 m. 1886 Col. Arthur Stanforth Hext formerly Suffolk Regt. and has issue living Rhoda Marjorie b. 1887—**Sybil Mary** b. 1888 m. 1910 Capt. Richard R. vers Langslow Thom Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt.—**Margaret** b. 1890 m. 1919 Harold Buller G. b. 1866 and has issue living Carol ne Amadore b. 1920—**Amy** (tw. n.) b. 1890 m. 1917 Creswell Shearer F.R.S. *Residence* Trenarren St. Austell Cornwall—**Margaret Hyde** b. 1898 m. 1881 George Eden Hunt who d. 1892 [Eden Bt.] and has with other issue living Wilfrid Ward D.S.O. R.A. b. 1883 [see COX-PANONAGE] m. 1911 Sophy Alice da. of the late Adm. S.R. George D. gby Morant K.C.B. and has issue living Marjorie Ward b. 1912 Barbara b. 1911—**Oliver Margaret Ward** b. 1889—**Sophia Hyde** b. 1859—**Amy Hyde** b. 1864—**Mary Hyde** b. 1866 m. 1889 Charles Arthur Abraham and has issue living Christopher Charles b. 1893—**Geoffrey Austen** b. 1899—**Doris Mary** b. 1890 m. 1919 Philip Leslie Hollis Lieut. R.A.S.C. [see Hollis, 11].—**Dorothy Hyde** b. 1877 m. 1904 Hugh Wilfrid Sherlock and has issue living Hugh b. 1905 *Residence* Little Bevilis, Bures Suffolk.

Collateral Branch living

Grandchildren of the late Maj.-Gen. John Boteler Parker son of the late Adm. S.R. Hyde Parker and son of 5th baronet—
Issue of the late Harry Richard Parker b. 1821 d. 1907 m. 1853 Louisa Harr et who d. 1901 da. of Adm. John Duff Markland of Handley House Dorset—
Hyde b. 1854 m. 1909 Constance only da. of the late Francis Denham Peacock—**Arthur Popham**

Hyde *b* 1857 *m* 1880 Dora May who *d* 1921 da. of the late Edmund Wilmot (1st *Wilmot* *Et* *cr* 1759 colls.) and has issue living Arthur Charles Hyde *b* 1880, — Dulcibella Roby Hyde. — Harry Richard Hyde *b* 1859 *m* 1873 and has issue living a son *b* 1896 — Mary Louisa Hyde *Res den*

The 1st baronet Sir Hugh was an Alderman of London. The 5th baronet Adm. Sir Hyde commanded in the act on at St. Lucia 1780, and in the memorable act on with the Dutch on the Doggerbank 1781. In 1782 he was nominated to the chief command of the British Fleet in the East Indies. He sailed from England in the "Cato," which vessel never having been heard of after leaving Rio Janeiro is supposed to have been lost with all hands. Other members of this family have also been distinguished both in the Navy and the Army. The 8th baronet sat as M.P. for West Suffolk (L) 1832-4.

PARKER Creation (G.B.) 1797 of Harburn Warwickshire (Extinct 1903)

Sir MELVILLE PARKER, 6th and last Baronet

Sister living—Clara Magdalena *m* 1851 Rev. Henry Worsley who *d* 1893 *v* of A.M. and Bowdler and has issue living Henry Edward (of Icken Hill N. S. Wales) *b* 1854 *m* 1897 Winfred E. a da. of Joseph Derwent of Coomawarra S. Australia and has issue living Robert Henry *b* 1893 — John Nevil (of Ierth W. Australia) *b* 1857 *m* 1910 Louise Lilie of Ierth W. Australia — Robert Wake (of Yorkton S.atchewan Canada) *b* 1870 *m* 1902 Margaret Elizabeth (a. of Thomas Jaul formerly I.C.S. and has issue living Robert Parker *b* 1905 — Clara Elizabeth *m* 1884 Edward John Laver a Med. M. onary and has issue living Rev. Edward Worsley *b* 1880 — Berice May (of South Lines North Carolina) *b* 1853 *m* 1908 the Rev. H. O. Nash — Susan Euphem. Charlotte (of Cal. and Pueblo Streets F.A. San Diego California U.S.A.) *m* 1878 Worsley Grey Hambrough and has issue living Oscar Worsley *b* 1895 *m* 1918 Olga Josephine Lurge of Cincinnati Ohio, U.S.A. and has issue living Catherine Ma. *b* 1899 Susan Charlotte *b* 1912 — Louisa Margaret *Res den* 14 Weibourne Gardens Hove Sussex

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Albert Parker 5th son of 2nd baronet *b* 1815 *d* 1875 *m* 1851 Henrietta Lucy who *d* 1903 da. of the late William Robert Jenn *m* 1851 B.C.S. —

Several da.

PARKER Creation (U.K.) 1844 of Shenstone Lodge Staffordshire

Sir WILLIAM LORENZO PARKER, O.B.E., 3rd

Baronet *b* Jan 9th 1889 *s* his father Sir WILLIAM BIDDLE DULIH 1902 *ed* at Eton and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1910) is Capt. Hampshire Regt. European War 1914-19 (despatches O.B.E.) O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *m* 1915 Puth Margaret Sillery da. of Alan Bertram Hanbury Hanbury Sparrow J.P. of Hillside, Church Stretton and has issue

Arms—Gules a chevron or between three leopards' faces or Crest—A leopard's head erased affrontee ducally gorged or *Res den* e—Blackbrook House Fareham

Son living—WILLIAM ALAN *b* March 20th 1916

Daughter living—Ruth Kathleen Betty *b* 1920

Brother living—Henry Edward *b* 1891 sometime Flight Sub Lieut. Royal Naval Air Service

Sister living—Constance Kathleen Rose *b* 1894 *m* 1916 Lieut. Douglas Blake Fisher R.N.

Collateral Branches living

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Adm. George Parker and son of 1st baronet *b* 1827 *d* 1904 *m* 1st 1857 Anne Elizabeth who *d* 1895 da. of the late William Mackworth Praed of Delamare 2ndly 1903 Rachel Violet el. da. of the late John Holmes —

William Frederic *b* 1860 *ed* at Eton formerly Major Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) *m* 1st 1885 Helnor Katherine who *d* 1886 da. of Col. Fitzroy Stephen C.B. 2ndly 1899 Alice el. surviving da. of the late Lieut. Gen. Reynell Taylor C.B. C.S.I. of Malton Newton Abbott and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Cyril George *b* 1890 a Trooper Canadian Forces during European War — (by 2nd marriage) Robert William R. *b* 1902 became a Merchant Marine 1918 — (by 3rd marriage) Helnor Marjorie *b* 1894 *m* 1914 Capt. Robert Nesham Bux R.N. and has issue living a son *b* 1919 a son *b* 1916 *Res den* e Delamare Ivybridge Devon h. e — Mackworth Praed *b* 1863 *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Coll. Camb. formerly Lieut. 4th Vol. Batn. Oxfordshire L.I. 1893 Sybil Edith da. of Lieut. Col. John A. Murray Thomas Garratt J.P. (see Count De Salis colls. Foreign Titles of Nobility) and has issue living Gerard *b* 1896 *s* Lieut. Devonshire Regt. — Sybil Mu. el. *b* 1895 *Res den* e Newoa K. Meavy Yelverton Devon — Mary Frances Susan *Res den* e Manana on South Bent S. De on — Evelyn Anne *m* 1887 William Coryton who *d* 1909 and has issue living John T. (of Pentillie Castle Cornwall) *b* 1883 is Capt. Rifle B. G. (Prince Consort's Own) served during European War 1914-16 (wounded) *m* 1916 Dorothy da. of Thomas Swynfen Parker Jerv. (see V. St. Vincent colls.) and has issue living William Peter *b* 1920 a son *b* 1922 Lo. eday Anne Monica *b* 1917 — Edmund George *b* 1889 is in Sudan Cavalry — William Alec M.F.O. D.F.C. *b* 1893 *s* Flight Lieut. R.A.F. European War 1915 as Lieut. Rifle B. G. (wounded) was stan 1922 (D.F.C.) M.V.O. (5th class) 1919 — Ruth Evelyn *b* 1891 *m* 1913 Capt. Ronald Howard R.N. (see E. Carlisle colls.) — Mary Louisa *b* 1893 — Joan Elizabeth Loveday *b* 1900. *Res den* e Fursdown Sparkwell Plympton.

Grandchildren of Major William Frederic Parker (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. William Mackworth Parker Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) *b* 1836 *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1912 L.I. an Ursula (who *m* 2ndly 1902 Capt. Everard J. H. dman Jones, R.N.) da. of Col. Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian K.C.B. (see B. Swantea) —

Frederic Anthony Vivian *b* 1913. — Letitia Margaret *b* 1914

The 1st baronet grandson of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Parker (of Park Hall Staffordshire Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer) commanded in the Tagus during the war between Don Pedro and Don Miguel. He was a Lord of the Admiralty in 1834 and 1835 and principal naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria. Commander in Chief during Chinese war 1841-2 a Mediterranean 1845-52 and at De onport 1854-7 and sometime Sen or Admiral of the Fleet.

PARKER, Creation (U K.) 1915 of Carlton House Terrace City of Westminster



Right Hon Sir (HORATIO) GILBERT (GEORGE) PARKER, PC, DCL, LL D, Litt D, 1st Baronet, son of the late Capt Joseph Parker, RA, b Nov 23rd 1862, ed at Trin Univ Toronto (DCL 1899), Hon Litt D Laval Univ 1912 Hon LL D McGill Univ 1913, and Toronto Union 1920 sometime Associate Editor of *Sydney Morning Herald*, is a novelist and playwright, a Director of Olynth Press (Limited) and Hon Col RGA (TA), was a Member of Oversea Forces Committee during European War, author of "Pierre and his People," "The Seats of the Mighty," "The Right of Way," "The Weavers," "The Judgment House," "The Money Master," "The World for Sale," and numerous other novels, sat as MP for Gravesend (C) Oct 1900 to May 1918, Mnt 1902, PC 1916 m 1895 Amy da of Ashley van Tine, of New York.

Arms—Or on a pale sable between two grenades fired proper a tower argent masoned of the second Crest—Upon a tower proper a grenade as in the arms

Residence—24 Portman Square W Cl bs—Athenaeum Carlton Garr ck Authors

PARKYNS, Creation (E.) 1681 of Bunney Park Nottinghamshire

[Name pronounced Parkins"]



Bold in a good cause

Sir THOMAS MANSFIELD FORBES PARKYNS, 6th Baronet, b April 30th 1853, s his father, Sir THOMAS GEORGE AUGUSTUS 1895, ed at Eton and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford, Bar Inner Temple 1879 m 1886 Beatrice, da of the late Arthur Travers Crawford, CMG and has issue

Arms—Argent an eagle displayed sable on a canton or seven billets argent Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a pike nut proper Supporters—Two pegasus wings endorsed arm ne collar ed and chained or

Residence—12 Westminster Palace Gardens SW 1 Club—Garrick

Daughter living—*Sylvia Dorothy* b 1887 m 1912 Allan Thomas b 191 —a da b 191 Residence New York USA

Sisters living—*Ann* e m 1864 George Walter Tyser JP who d 1921 having had issue of whom Walter Parkyns (of Ddbrook Brentwood Essex Cl b Un ted Univ ty) b 1867 ed at Winchester and at Trin Coll Camb 1st 1894 Gertrude Ellen who d 1918 da of the late Charles Langton of Park Hill A gburth L erpool andly 1920 Jess Woodrife Berkeley da of Leut Col Berkeley Cobbe QC CB and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Mary Elizabeth Tyser b 1921 —Hugh (Club W ndham) b 1868 ed at Winchester and at Jesus Coll Camb is Capt S Lancash re Regt m 1899 Clare Lempriere da of the late Hon Henry Dobson of Elthodden Place Hobart Tasmania and has issue living Phyllis Ann e b 1900 m 1910 John Seymour Fytton FCS Dorset Lempriere b 1902 —George Beaumont b 1877 Major E Lancash re Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1916 m 1903 Lucy Norah who f 1920 da of the late William Cornish of Westbury Wts —Violet Mary m 1899 the Rev Granville Gore Sk pwith formerly R of Eglefield Berks [see Sk pwith Bt. colls] —Madeleine Amy m 1897 Lieut Col Douglas Wilfred Churcher formerly Princess Victoria's Roy In h Fusiliers (Club United Service) and has issue living Violet Adel ne b 1898 Doris Eileen b 1901 Margaret Leslie b 1906 Nancy Madeleine b 1914 Residence Arborfield Grange Berks. —Charlotte Ada Residence The Red House Ruddington Notts.—Edith m 1885 Ernest Lambert Swburne Anne JP formerly Capt 55th Regt, of Burghwall's Hall Yorksh e having had issue of whom George Charlton OBE (Club United Service) b 1886 ed at The Oratory and at Exeter Coll Oxford formerly Leut 3rd Latin Northumberland Fusiliers is Flight Lieut R A F European War 1914 17 as Leut 155 King's Own Yorkshire LI (despatches 1915 star two medals OBE) AD C, to Gov of Gold Coast 1909-10 m 1910 Amy Violet da of the late James Montagu of Melton Park Doncaster and has issue living Michael b 1911 Frederick John b 1915 Robert b 1919 Barbara b 1912 —Hesleyne Oswald Charlton MC (Club Jin or Un ted Service) b 1888 ed at The Oratory and at RMA is Major RFA European War 1914 19 (despatches MC 1914 star Croix de Guerre two medals) —Cranborne Edward Isham Charlton b 1892 Major Roy Flying Corps d (killed in action during European War) 1917 (despatches two recommended VC) m 1916 Anne Charlotte Ellen only da of the late John Alexander Miller of Edinburgh —Ernest ne Mary Charlton b 1887 a Benedictine nun Residence Burghwall's Hall Doncaster Club Un ted Service.

Collateral Branch living

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Boulbee Parkyns 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Mansfield Parkyns, b 1823 d 1894 m 1851 the Hon. Emma Louisa Lethell who d 1877 da of 1st Baron Westbury —

Mary Ann eta m 1899 Major Philip Cardew R E., who d 1910 [B Westbury] and has issue living Philip Ambrose b 1880 ed at Roy Ml Acad Woolwich is Capt RGA m 1906 Gladys el da of W Henry Porter, Treasurer of Dominica, and has issue living Philip Henry b 1908, Sylvia b 1907 —Arthur Mansfield b 1883 ed at Wellington Coll and at Roy Ml Acad Woolwich is Leut. R F —John Westbury b 1889 ed at Roy Ml Acad Woolwich is Leut RGA —Ruth Mary A 1886 m 1910 Major Guy Henry Tistram RFA —Ceely b 1893 —Ada Murray m 1886 the Rev Walter Edward Buckland R of St Anne's Sct on Honington Notts and has issue living Ethel Mary Emma, b 1883 m 1921 the Rev John Cole Hamlyn of Normanton-on Soar Notts and has issue living Rosemary b 1922 —Norah La kyns b 1893 m 1912 Major Sydney Maplesden Noakes DSO, RFA of The Court Lodge S t e

Gravesend, and has issue living, John Maplesden *b* 1915, Cecile Maplesden *b* 1913. Diana Maplesden *b* 1918, Margaret Maplesden *b* 1919.—Sibyl Mansfield, *b* 1891 *m* 1921, Charles Walter Wylie Armstrong, B.M., B.Ch., of 43, Darnley Road, Gravesend, and has issue living, Phyllis Mansfield *b* 1921.—Phyllis Dorothy (of St Anne's Rectory, Sutton Bonington, Notts), *b* 1892 *m* 1917, Lieut Col Charles Kennett James D.S.O., The Border Regt, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918. *Residence*, St Anne's Rectory, Sutton Bonington, Notts.—*Libel m* 1st, 1886, Maj Gen Percy Guillemard Llewellyn Smith, R.F., who *d* 1893, andly, 1900 Arnold F. Saunders, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage), Isham Percy, D.S.O., *b* 1890, Major R.G.A., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Dora Mansfield Percy *b* 1888,—(by 2nd marriage) Arnold Norman Westbury, *b* 1900.—Philip Frederick *b* 1902. *Residence*, Horsell, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.—Emma Sybilla *m* 1898, Richard Caldwell, and has issue living, Richard Mansfield, *b* 1899.—Augusta Mansfield *m* 1898. Col Henry Chesshyre Cloughton Walker, formerly K.A., who *d* 1913.—Hilda *m* 1890, the Rev Arthur Hamilton Pemberton, who *d* 1911, R. of W. Stow, and has issue living Stanley Mansfield, *b* 1891.—Christopher Arthur Hamilton, *b* 1901.—Margaret Hilda *b* 1895.—Constance Dorothy *m* 1898. Andrew Walter Lannatyne, and has issue living, Andrew, *b* 1899.—Neil, *b* 1902. *Residence* Buenos Ayres.

The father of the 4th baronet was created Baron Ranelagh 1795, but died before succeeding to the baronetcy, and this barony became extinct at the death of his son in 1850.

PARRY, Created (U.K.) 1902, of Highnam Court, Churcham, Gloucestershire (Extinct 1918)

Sir (CHARLES) HUBERT HASTINGS PARRY, C.V.O., D.C.L., Mus.D., 1st and 1st Baronet

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Dorothea, *b* 1876 *m* 1898, Arthur Augustus William Harry Ponsonby [see E. Bessborough, colls.] *Residence*, Shulbrede Priory, Litchmere, Haslemere.—Gwendolen *b* 1878 *m* 1899 Harry Plunket Greene, the well known singer, and has issue living Richard George Hubert, *b* 1901.—David Plunket, *b* 1904.—Olivia Honor Mary *b* 1907. *Residence*, The Old Rectory, Odstock, Salisbury.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELIZABETH MAUD (*Lady Maud Parry*), sister of 14th Earl of Pembroke *m* 1872 Sir (Charles) Hubert Hastings Parry, C.V.O., D.C.L., Mus.D. 1st baronet, who *d* 1918 when the title became ext. *Residences*, Knights Croft, Rustington, Littlehampton, 17, Kensington Square W.

PARSONS, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Winton Lodge, co Surrey.

Sir Herbert James Francis PARSONS, 1st Baronet, son of the late George Henry Parsons; *b* 1870; ed privately; is one of the Principals of Ashton and Parsons (Limited), wholesale chemists, of La Belle Sauvage Yard, E.C., a Director of Dollond and Co (Limited), Govt opticians, and Hon Col a Bn London Regt; was a County Alderman for London 1912-20, served with British Red Cross in France during European War 1914-15, Knt 1912 *m* 1897, Gertrude, da of the late Felix Timothy, of London, and has issue

Arms—Sable, on a fesse between three leopards' faces argent as many crosses patée fitchée gules. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm proper, holding in the hand three roses gules barbed seeded leaved and stalked, also proper, and charged on the wrist with a cross patée fitchée as in the arms.

Residences—Winton Lodge, Streatham Common, S.W. 10, Bury Street, St James's, S.W. *Club*—Carlton

Son living—HERBERT JAMES FRANCIS, *b* 1908

Daughter living—Gertrude Eileen May, *b* 1901

PASLEY, Creation (G.B.) 1794, of Craig, Dumfriesshire

[Name pronounced "Paisley"]

Sir THOMAS EDWARD SABINE PASLEY, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Capt Thomas Malcolm Sabine Pasley, R.N., el son of 2nd Baronet; *b* Nov 12th, 1863; *s* his grandfather, *Adm* Sir THOMAS SABINE, K.C.B. 1884, ed at Cwendish Coll, Cambridge (B.A. 1883), and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Princess Charlotte of Wales (Roy Berkshire Regt); S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major), European War 1914-17, was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg W. Dist 1895; is Gov of Gordon Boys' Home *m* 1890, Lady Constance Wilmot Annie Hastings, who *d* 1922, el da of 13th Earl of Huntingdon, and has issue

Arms—Azure, on a chevron argent between two roses in chief of the last, and an anchor in base or, three thistles slipped proper. *Crest*—Out of a naval coronet gold, a sinister arm in armour proper, grasping in the hand a staff thereon a flag argent, charged with a cross couped gules, and on a canton azure a human leg erect, couped above the knee or.

Residence—Governor's House, Gordon Boys' Home, West End, Woking. *Club*—Army and Navy



For God and King



Fighting for my king and country

Daughters living—Constance Ierne Sabine, *b* 1891 *m* 1917 Major Claude Daubuz, M.C., R.F.A., and has issue living, Michael Claude, *b* 1919—Anne Sabine, *b* 1922—Vera Margaret Sabine *b* 1902.

Brother living—MALCOLM SABINE, *b* April 17th, 1870, is a retired Com. R.N. *m* 1897, Nona Marion, da. of the late John Marshall Paine of Coombe Lands, Addlestone, and has issue living Rodney Marshall Sabine (twin) *b* 1899 is Lieut R.A. *m* 1922, Aldyth Werge da of Major Lancelot Cecil Bryn Hamber, formerly L. Lancashire Regt., of Venta, New Milton.

Sisters living—Matilda Sabine *m* 1885 Lieut Col James Hutchinson Swanton, R.M.L.I., and has issue living, Thomas Hutchinson Sabine, *b* 1883, is Capt F. Surrey Regt. *m* 1918, Mercy Fynghallion, da. of the late Dr. Feclies, of Plymouth, and has issue living, Malcolm Aslet Sabine *b* 1919—Margaret Eileen Pasley, *b* 1890. *Residence* Welverton S. Devon—Georgina Sabine—Ellen Sabine. *m* 1902, Major Francis Edward Glossop formerly 1st Batn. Leicester shire Regt.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Louisa Maria Sabine *Residence*, Peechcroft Curdridge, Botley, Hants.—Madalene Sabine (*Lady Jentyns*) *m* 1877, Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., who *d* 1899 *Residence*, Botley Hill Botley, Hants.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rodney Stewart Lyons Sabine Pasley, and son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1832 *d* 1909 *m* 1863 Annie (now of Farnham, Blenheim, New Zealand), da. of W. M. Leod of Dunedin, New Zealand—

Montagu Thomas Sabine, *b* 1869 *m* 1900, Agnes Jane, da. of the late John Innes, of Invercargill, New Zealand and has issue living Nancy Sabine *b* 1907—William Sabine, *b* 1870 *m* 1900, Florence Annie Heloise da. of the late W. H. Kinnersley, and has issue living, Eric Kinnersley Sabine, *b* 1900, Dorothy Madalene Sabine *b* 1906—Clinton Heywood Sabine *b* 1872 *m* 1905, Jean da. of the late John Brown merchant, of Dunedin New Zealand—Russell Sabine, *b* 1874 *m* 1902 Mabel da. of G. Tracey Stevens Surveyor, of Wellington New Zealand and has issue living Maitland Sabine *b* 1914—Kona Sabine, *b* 1907—Margaret Sabine, *b* 1873 *m* 1910, Thomas Bragg, and has issue living Rodney Sabine, *b* 1913—Margaret Annie Neta *b* 1914 *Residence*, Bragg's Bay, Stewart Island New Zealand—Lidith Annie Sabine, *b* 1880 *m* 1909 George Evelyn Adams, of Seaciff Northcote Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living Heywood Archdall, *b* 1912—Joyce Garland Sabine, *b* 1910. *Residence*, Auckland New Zealand.

Issue of the late Major Maitland Warren Bouverie Sabine Pasley 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1834, *d* 1881 *m* 1859 Katherine Henson who *d* 1905 (having *m* 2ndly, 1885 A. Halstead, of Ectonia, Queen's Road, Llandudno), da. of Major Grehan, 78th Highlanders—

Maitland Stewart Sabine, *b* 1861 *m* 1896, Beryl da. of E. S. Mercer—Montagu Wynyard Sabine *b* 1861 formerly Capt R.A., served in Burmah War 1887-9 (medal with two clasps), in Chin Lushai Expedition 1888-90 (clasp), with Kidderzai Expedition 1890, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches three clasps) *m* 1891, Grace Lilan, who *d* 1919 da. of the late Capt J. H. R. St. John, and has issue living, Joseph Montagu Sabine *b* 1898 ed at R.M.A. is Lieut R.A.—Margaret Sabine *b* 1892 *m* 1914 Gerald Stanley Prest and has issue living John Sabine Stanley *b* 1914 Edward Charles *b* 1920 Joan Margaret *b* 1916—Lillian Katherine Sabine, *b* 1895 *m* 1919 Alexander Louis Courtenay Lumsden of Beckesbourne Wormley Herts and has issue living Alexander Sabine Courtenay *b* 1921 *Residence* St. Margaret's, Waverley Road Enfield N.—Edward Hugh Sabine *b* 1869, sometime D. St. Sup. of Police, N. W. Provinces India served with Burma Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp) *m* 1895 Cara Wemyss da. of Maj. Gen. Thomas James Quin I.S.C., having had issue Thomas Edward Sabine, *b* 1896 Lieut King's Own Scottish Borderers *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918—Doris *b* 1893—Henry Diggle Sabine (twin) *b* 1871 *m* 1895 Lillian da. of the late Capt Charles Horteris Ikhy and has issue living Winifred Sabine, *b* 1900—Clinton St. Clair Sabine *b* 1874 ed at Wellington Coll. *m* 1877, Violet Katherine da. of Arthur Ellis and widow of—Phillips and has issue living—Mary Lily Sabine *b* 1887 Walter Ellis Boucher and has issue living Maitland Walter Sabine D.S.O., R.N. *b* 1888 [see COMPANIONAGE] *m* 1912 Vera Haslar da. of Com. Edward C. H. Helby, R.N. of Alverstoke Hants and has issue living James *b* 1919 Vera Safa Sabine *b* 1916—Florence Sabine (twin), *b* 1871 *m* 1893 Harrington Mann, and has issue living Mona Sabine *b* 1894 *m* 1914 William Wallach Bar at law of Allahabad India—Kathleen Sabine, *b* 1896—Annabel Mary Harrington, *b* 1910 *Residence*, 8 Hill Street Knightsbridge S.W.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt Hamilton Sabine Pasley 5th son of 2nd baronet *b* 1837 *d* 1890 *m* 1st, 1860 Catherine Anne who *d* 1872 ed da. of Lieut Col the Hon. Richard Hare brother of 2nd Earl of Listowel 2ndly, 1877 Maude, da. of Roger Hawkes, Esq.—

Thomas Hamilton Sabine, M.V.O., *b* 1861 formerly Paymaster R.N. served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star), is Sec. to Roy. Yacht Squadron Club M.V.O. (4th class) 1904 *m* 1899 Alice Marion Margaret, da. of Thomas Conolly and has issue living Thomas Wynyard Sabine *b* 1902—Violet Catherine Sabine, *b* 1901—Margaret Rachel Sabine *b* 1904 *Residence*, Northlands, Cowes, Isle of Wight *Clubs* Naval and Military, Beefeater.

Grandchildren of the late Capt Hamilton Sabine Pasley (ante)—

Issue of the late Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley, *b* 1862 *d* 1911 *m* 1897, Mary Victoria, da. of Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Vaux 5th Bt.—

Arthur Dalrymple Sabine, *b* 1903—Catherine Constance Sabine *b* 1900—Sybil Mary Sabine *b* 1901—Audrey Christina Sabine, *b* 1905.

Issue of the late Charles Malcolm Sabine Pasley, *b* 1864 *d* 1907 *m* 1902 Berthe da. of the late Comte de Rilly—

Sydney Montagu Sabine *b* 1903—Charles Hamilton Sabine *b* 1905.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Thomas Pasley, was created a baronet with remainder to the issue male of his daughters successively, and in 1803 was succeeded by his grandson, Thomas Sabine, who in 1809 assumed by royal license the surname of Pasley.

Paston Bedingfield, see Bedingfield.

Paston Cooper, see Cooper.

Gravesend, and has issue living, John Maplesden *b* 1915, Cecile Maplesden *b* 1913 Diana Maplesden *b* 1912, Margaret Maplesden *b* 1919—Sibyl Mansfield, *b* 1891 *m* 1921, Charles Walter Wyld Armstrong, B M, B Ch, of 43, Darnley Road, Gravesend, and has issue living, Phyllis Mansfield *b* 1921,—Phyllis Dorothy (of St Anne's Rectory, Sutton Bonington, Notts), *b* 1892 *m* 1917, Lieut Col Charles Kennett James D S O, The Porder Regt, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 *Residence*, St Anne's Rectory, Sutton Bonington, Notts—Ethel *m* 1st, 1886 Maj Gen Percy Guillemard Llewellyn Smith, K F, who *d* 1893, 2ndly, 1900 Arnold F Saunders, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage), Isham Percy, D S O, *b* 1890, Major R G A, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917—Dora Mansfield Percy, *b* 1888,—(by 2nd marriage) Arnold Norman Westbury, *b* 1900—Philip Frederick, *b* 1902 *Residence*, Horrell, Aldeburgh, Suffolk—Emma Sybilla *m* 1892 Richard Caldwell and has issue living, Richard Mansfield, *b* 1899—Augusta Mansfield *m* 1898 Col Henry Cheshyre Claughton Walker, formerly K A, who *d* 1913—Hilda *m* 1890, the Rev Arthur Hamilton Pemberton, who *d* 1911, R of W Stow, and has issue living Stanley Mansfield, *b* 1891—Christopher Arthur Hamilton, *b* 1901—Margaret Hilda, *b* 1895—Constance Dorothy *m* 1898 Andrew Walter Bannatyne, and has issue living, Andrew, *b* 1897—Niel, *b* 1902 *Residence* Buenos Ayres

The father of the 4th baronet was created Baron Ranchiffe 1795, but died before succeeding to the baronetcy, and this barony became extinct at the death of his son in 1850

PARRY, Created (U K) 1902, of Highnam Court, Churcham, Gloucestershire
(Extinct 1918)

Sir (CHARLES) HUBERT HASTINGS PARRY, C.V.O., D.C.L., Mus D,
1st and last *Baronet*

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Dorothea, *b* 1876 *m* 1893, Arthur Augustus William Harry Ponsonby [see E Beesborough, colls] *Residence*, Shulbrede Priory, Litchmere, Huxlemere—Gwendolen *b* 1878 *m* 1899 Harry Plunket Greene, the well known singer, and has issue living Richard George Hubert, *b* 1901—David Plunket, *b* 1904,—Olivia Honor Mary *b* 1907 *Residence*, The Old Rectory, Odstock, Salisbury

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELIZABETH MAUD (*Lady Maud Parry*) sister of 14th Earl of Pembroke *m* 1872, Sir (Charles) Hubert Hastings Parry, C V O, D C L, Mus D 1st baronet, who *d* 1918, when the title became ext *Residences*, Knight's Croft, Rustington, Littlehampton, 27, Kensington Square W.

PARSONS, Creation (U K) 1918, of Winton Lodge, co Surrey.



For God and King

Sir Herbert James Francis PARSONS, 1st Baronet, son of the late George Henry Parsons; *b* 1870; ed privately; is one of the Principals of Ashton and Parsons (Limited), wholesale chemists, of La Belle Sauvage Yard, E C, a Director of Dollond and Co (Limited), Govt opticians, and Hon Col a Batn London Regt; was a County Alderman for London 1912 20, served with British Red Cross in France during European War 1914-15, Knt 1912 *m* 1897, Gertrude, da of the late Felix Timothy, of London, and has issue

Arms—Sable, on a fesse between three leopards faces argent as many crosses patée fitchée gules *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm proper, holding in the hand three roses gules barbed seeded leaved and stalked also proper, and charged on the wrist with a cross patée fitchée as in the arms

Residences—Winton Lodge, Streatham Common, S W, 10, Bury Street, St James's, S W *Club*—Carlton

Son living—HERBERT JAMES FRANCIS, *b* 1908

Daughter living—Gertrude Eileen May, *b* 1901

PASLEY, Creation (G B) 1794, of Craig, Dumfriesshire

[Name pronounced "Faisley"]

Sir THOMAS EDWARD SABINE PASLEY, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Capt Thomas Malcolm Sabine Pasley, R N, el son of 2nd Baronet, *b* Nov 12th, 1863; his grandfather, *Adm* Sir THOMAS SABINE, K C B, 1884, ed at Cavendish Coll, Cambridge (B A 1883), and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, formerly Capt and Brevet Major Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berkshire Regt); S Africa 1899 1900 (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major), European War 1914 17, was A D C to Gen Officer Comdg W. Dist 1895, is Gov of Gordon Boys' Home *m* 1890, Lady Constance Wilmot Annie Hastings, who *d* 1922, el da of 13th Earl of Huntingdon, and has issue

Arms—Azure, on a chevron argent between two roses in chief of the last, and an anchor in base or, three thistles slipped proper *Crest*—Out of a naval coronet gold, a sinister arm in armour proper, grasping in the hand a staff thereon a flag argent, charged with a cross couped gules, and on a canton azure a human leg erect, couped above the knee or

Residence—Governor's House, Gordon Boys' Home, West End, Woking *Club*—Army and Navy



Fighting for my king and country

Daughters living—Constance Jerre Sabine, *b* 1831 *m* 1851, M^{rs} Claude Danbur, M.C., R.F.A., and has issue living, Michael Claude, *b* 1919—Anne Sabine, *b* 1893—Norah Margaret Sabine, *b* 1902.

Brother living—MALCOLM SABINE, *b* April 17th, 1850; is a retired Com. R.N. *m* 1877, Nona Marion, da. of the late John Marshall Paine of Coombe Lands, Addlestone, and has issue living Rodney Marshall Sabine (twin), *b* 1890 is Lieut. R.A. *m* 1922, Allyn Werge, da. of Major Lancelot Cecil Fray Hamber, formerly L. Lancashire Regt., of Venta, New Milton.

Sisters living—Matilda Sabine *m* 1835 Lieut. Col James Hutchinson Swarton, R.M.L.I., and has issue living, Thomas Hutchinson Sabine *b* 1883; is Capt. L. Surrey Regt. *m* 1918, Mercy Fynghallion, da. of the late Dr Eccles, of Plymouth, and has issue living, Malem Nislet Sabine *b* 1910.—Margaret Eileen Pasley, *b* 1870. *Residence*, 2, Victoria, S. Devon.—Georgina Sabina—Ellen Sabine. *m* 1902, Major Francis Edward Gwynp, formerly 1st Lutr. Leinster-shire Regt.

Aunts living (daughters of and baronet)—Louisa Maria Sabine *Residence*, Leechcroft Curridge, Botley, Hants.—Madalene Sabine (*Lady Jenkins*) *m* 1877, Sir Henry Jenkins, B. C.B., who *d* 1899. *Residence*, Botley Hill Botley, Hants.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rodney Stewart Lyons Sabine Pasley, 2nd son of and baronet, *b* 1832 *d* 1909 *m* 1858 Annie (now of Larnham, Kenton, New Zealand), da. of W. M'Leod of Dunedin, New Zealand—

Montagu Thomas Sabine, *b* 1869 *m* 1900, Agnes Jane, da. of the late John Innes, of Invercargill, New Zealand, and has issue living, Nancy Sabine *b* 1907—William Sabine, *b* 1870 *m* 1890, Florence Annie Hcloise, da. of the late W. H. Kinnerley, and has issue living Eric Kinnerley Sabine, *b* 1900, Dorothy Madalene Sabine *b* 1906—Clinton Heywood Sabine *b* 1872 *m* 1905 Jean, da. of the late John Brown, merchant, of Dunedin New Zealand—Russell Sabine, *b* 1874 *m* 1902, Mabel, da. of G. Tracey Stevens, Surveyor of Wellington New Zealand and has issue living, Mantland Sabine, *b* 1914—Rona Sabine, *b* 1907—Margaret Sabine, *b* 1873 *m* 1910, Thomas Bragg, and has issue living Rodney Sabine, *b* 1913—Margaret Annie Neitz *b* 1914. *Residence*, Bragg's Bay, Stewart Island New Zealand—Edith Annie Sabine, *b* 1880 *m* 1909 George Evelyn Adams, of Seachiff, Northcote, Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living Heywood Archdall, *b* 1912—Joyce Garland Sabine *b* 1910. *Residence*, Auckland, New Zealand.

Issue of the late Major Mantland Warren Bouverie Sabine Pasley, 3rd son of and baronet, *b* 1834 *d* 1881 *m* 1859 Katherine Henson who *d* 1905 (having *m* 2ndly, 1885 A. Halstead, of Ectonia, Queen's Road, Llandudno), da. of Major Grehan, 78th Highlanders—

Mantland Stewart Sabine, *b* 1861 *m* 1896, Persi, da. of E. S. Mercer—Montagu Wynyard Sabine, *b* 1863 formerly Capt. R.A.; served in Durmah War 1837-9 (medal with two clasps), in Chin Lushai Expedition 1888-90 (clasp), with Kiderzai Expedition 1890, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, three clasps) *m* 1893, Grace Lihian, who *d* 1919, da. of the late Capt. J. H. H. St. John, and has issue living, Joseph Montagu Sabine *b* 1898, ed at R.M.A. is Lieut. R.A.—Margaret Sabine, *b* 1892 *m* 1914, Gerald Stanley Prest and has issue living, John Sabine Stanley *b* 1914, Edward Charles *b* 1920, Joan Margaret *b* 1916—Lillian Katherine Sabine, *b* 1895 *m* 1919, Alexander Louis Courtenay Lumsden, of Beckesbourne, Wormley, Herts and has issue living, Alexander Sabine Courtenay *b* 1921. *Residence*, St. Margaret's, Waverley Road, Enfield, N.—Edward Hugh Sabine, *b* 1869, sometime Dist. Sup. of Police, N.W. Provinces, India, served with Burma Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp) *m* 1895, Cara Wemyss, da. of Maj. Gen. Thomas James Quinn, I.S.C., having had issue Thomas Edward Sabine, *b* 1896 Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918.—Doris *b* 1898—Henry Dugale Sabine (twin), *b* 1871 *m* 1895, Lillian, da. of the late Capt. Charles Hortels Rhys, and has issue living, Winifred Sabine, *b* 1900—Clinton St. Clair Sabine, *b* 1874, ed at Wellington Coll *m* 18—, Violet Katherine, da. of Arthur Ellis, and widow of — Phillips and has issue living—Mary Lily Sabine *m* 1887 Walter Ellis Boucher, and has issue living, Mantland Walter Sabine D.S.O., R.N., *b* 1888 (see COMPANIONAGE) *m* 1912 Vera Haslar da. of Com. Edward C. H. Helby, R.N., of Alverstoke Hants and has issue living James *b* 1919 Vera Safa Sabine *b* 1916—Florence Sabine (twin), *b* 1871 *m* 1893, Harrington Mann, and has issue living, Mona Sabine, *b* 1894 *m* 1914 William Wallach Bar at law, of Allahabad, India—Kathleen Sabine, *b* 1896—Annabel Mary Harrington, *b* 1910. *Residence*, 8, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Hamilton Sabine Pasley, 5th son of and baronet *b* 1837 *d* 1890 *m* 1st, 1860, Catherine Anne, who *d* 1872 ed da. of Lieut. Col the Hon. Richard Hare, brother of and Earl of Listowel, 2ndly, 1877, Maude, da. of Roger Hawkes, Esq.—

Thomas Hamilton Sabine, M.V.O., *b* 1861 formerly Paymaster R.N., served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star), is Sec. to Roy Yacht Squadron Club M.V.O. (4th class) 1904 *m* 1899 Alice Marion Margaret, da. of Thomas Conolly, and has issue living Thomas Wynyard Sabine *b* 1902—Violet Catherine Sabine, *b* 1901—Margaret Rachel Sabine, *b* 1904. *Residence*, Northlands, Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*, Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Hamilton Sabine Pasley (ante)—

Issue of the late Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley, *b* 1862 *d* 1911 *m* 1897, Mary Victoria, da. of Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Voeux 5th Bt.—

Arthur Dalrymple Sabine, *b* 1903—Catherine Constance Sabine *b* 1900—Sybil Mary Sabine *b* 1901—Audrey Christina Sabine, *b* 1905.

Issue of the late Charles Malcolm Sabine Pasley, *b* 1864 *d* 1907 *m* 1902, Berthe, da. of the late Comte de Rilley—

Sydney Montagu Sabine *b* 1903—Charles Hamilton Sabine, *b* 1905.

The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir Thomas Pasley, was created a baronet, with remainder to the issue male of his daughters successively, and in 1808 was succeeded by his grandson, Thomas Sabine, who in 1809 assumed by royal license the surname of Pasley.

Paston Bedingfeld, see Bedingfeld.

Paston Cooper, see Cooper.

Arthur Bulwer *b* 1905 —Edward Thomas Richard, *b* 1911 —Evelyn Ada, *O B E*, *b* 1876, is Dst Sup British Red Cross Soc, West Gilling and Comdt Auxiliary Mil. Hospital, Richmond Yorkshire *O B E* (Civil) 1918 *Club* Ladies Empire

Issue of the late Gurney Pease brother of 1st baronet, *b* 1839 *d* 1872 *m* 1867

Katherine, who *d* 1915, da. of John Jowitt Wilson of Kendal —

Harold Gurney *b* 1864 *ed* at King's Coll, Camb (I A 1885, M A 1890) *m* 1896, Gwendolene Butler —Wilson *b* 1867 *m* 1894 Joan Fowler, who *d* 1922 *Residence*, 23, Mount Street W —John Henry *b* 1871, *ed* at King's Coll, Camb (I A 1894) *m* 1905 Louisa Lambert and has issue living John Charles Gurney, *b* 1909 —Rachel *b* 1906 *Residence*, Carlbury Hall Pierce bridge Darlington —Katherine Maria *b* 18— *m* 1906, W Scoresby Routledge. —Lilian, *b* 1869 *m* 1892 Charles Leslie Fox, I A, J P, and has issue living Beatrice Evelyn Leslie, *b* 1898 —Hilda Violet Leslie, *b* 1902 *Residence*, Rumwell Hall Taunton

The grandfather of the present baronet sat as M P for South Durham (*L*) 1812 *41*, and the father Sir Joseph W Pease, 1st baronet, sat as M P for S Durham (*L*) 1865 *85*, and for Durham, Barnard Castle Div 1885 1903

PEASE Creation (U K.) 1920, of Hummersknott, Borough of Darlington, co Durham



Peace and hope

Sir ARTHUR FRANCIS PEASE, 1st Baronet, son of the late Arthur Pease M P [see Pease Bl., *cr* 1882, coll.], *b*. March 11th, 1866; *ed* at Brighton Coll, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A Historical Tripos 1888, M A. 1893), is a J P, D L and an Alderman and Chm of County Council for co Durham (High Sheriff 1920), was 2nd Civil Lord of the Admiralty Jan 1918 to March 1919 *m* 1889, Laura Matilda Ethelwyn, da of the late Charles Peter Alliv, of Swaffham Prior House, and has issue

Arms—Per fesse azure and gules a fesse nebuly ermine between two lambs passant in chief argent and in base upon a mount proper a dove rising argent holding in the beak a pea stalk the blossom and pods proper *Crest*—Upon the capital of an Ionic column a dove rising holding in the beak a pea stalk as in the arms.

Seat—Middleton Lodge Middleton Tyas Yorkshire *Town Residence*—12, Montagu Square W *Club*—Brooks's

Son living—**RICHARD ARTHUR** *b* Nov. 18th 1890 *1st* Capt Northumberland Yeos served during European War 1914 *18* (twice wounded) *m* 1917 Jeannette Thorn da of the late Gustav Edward Kissel of Wheatheaf House, *b* 1918 —Richard Thorn,

Morristown New Jersey U S A, and has issue living, Arthur Peter, *b* 1918 —Richard Thorn, *b* 1922, —Aline Thorn *b* 1919
Daughters living—Mary Ethelwyn *b* 1892 —Dorothy Laura *b* 1893 —Elizabeth Frances *b* 1894 *m* 1919 Capt Frank O'Brien Wilson D S O [see B Inchiquin colls] *Residence* Kilimakru, Ulu, Kenya Colony

BROOKE PECHELL, Creation (U B) 1797, of Paglesham, Essex.

[Name pronounced "Brook Peechle"]



I scarce call these things my own.

Sir AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER BROOKE PECHELL, 7th Baronet, *b* July 31st, 1857, is his brother, Sir SAMUEL GEORGE, 1904, *ed* at Edinburgh Univ (M B 1881), formerly Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps *m* 1888, Mabel Marion Anderson, da of the late Maj Gen George Briggs, Madras Army, having had issue, of whom the younger son, George Douglas, *b* 1891, Lieut Indian Army, and attached R F C, *d* (on active service flying during European War) 1916

Arms—Gules a lion rampant or on a chief of the second three laurel branches erect proper *Crest*—A lark proper charged with two fleurs de lis in fesse or

Residence—Culverton House, Alton Hants.

Sons living—**PAUL M C** *b* Dec. 10th 1889 *ed* at R M C, is Capt and Brevet Major Essex Regt European War 1914 *15* (wounded M C) *m* 1920 Helen Gertrude, younger da of the late Rev J D Todd R of Newton

Daughter living—Gladys May Mabel, *b* 1894 *m* 1913 Bonamy Dobree *Residence*

Brothers living—Horace James *b* 1862 formerly Capt 4th Bn Hampshire Regt is Capt R A M C, served in S Africa 1901 —Mortimer George *b* 1869 is an Architect *m* 1920 Harriet Mabel da of Middleton Beckett formerly of Windcote Spital Cheshire *Residence* Thorn Cottage, Anstey, Alton Hants *Chambers* 7 John Street, Bedford Row W C.

Slaves living—Georgina Bremner —May Sarah Florence —Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil (*Lady Cooke*) *b* 1879 Sir (Edward) Marriott Cooke K B E, M B *Residence*, 43 Coleherne Court, South Kensington S W 5 —Sophia Alice *Residence* Culverton House, Alton Hants

Widow living of 6th Baronet—**CONSTANCE LOUISA (Lady Brooke Pechell)** da. of Capt Edward Henry Chawner (formerly 77th Regt) of The Manor House Newton Valence Alton Hants *m* 1st 18,9 Sir Samuel George Brooke Pechell 6th baronet who *d* Feb 1904, 2ndly, 1908 the Rev Thomas Thomas Lucius Morgan formerly V of Milton and Chap. to Milton Union. *Residence*, La Vallonga Roquebrune, Cap Martin, Alpes Maritimes France

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of the late Com. Charles Pechell (infra) —

Issue of the late Edmund Donald Pechell, *b* 1854, *d* 1922. *m* 1887 Mary Louisa, *el* *da* of the late H W Sheppard of Brampton Abbots, Ross Herefordshire —

Hugh Charles, *b* 1890, 15 Lieut Middlesex Regt., European War 1915 17 (wounded) *m* 1917 Caroline Emeline, *da* of George Arthur Strickland, and has issue living, Ronald Horace *b* 1918

Issue of the late Com. Charles Pechell, brother of 5th baronet, *b* 1820, *d* 1894. *m* 1852, Anne Catherine who *d* 1907, *da* of Edmund Hemmings Owen, J P, formerly of Stoke St Milbro Lodge, Salop —

Anne Catherine *b* 1857 — Fanny Caroline, *b* 1860 — Emily Maud *b* 1862 *Residence*, 31, Combe Park Bath

Issue of the late Capt. William Mortimer Pechell, brother of 5th baronet *b* 1822, *d* 1859. *m* 1849, Georgiana, who *d* 1909, *da* of John Harrop, of Broughton Hall, Stafford —

William Mortimer Charles, *b* 1850, formerly Capt 3rd Batn Northumberland Fusiliers *m* 1883, Emily Louisa, *da* of Major Montagu Barton J P formerly of 85th King's L.I., and has issue living, Elaine Mortimer *b* 18 — *m* 1905, Major Alaric William Hepper, R.E., and has issue living, Montagu Geoffrey Alaric *b* 1906, James Mortimer *b* 1909 — Esme Muriel Mortimer, *b* 18 —, Mildred Mortimer, *b* 1897. *m* 1922, Capt Hugh Gilchrist Bell, Indian Army *Residence*, Newnham Hill, Hants.

Issue of the late Major Edward Rodney Cecil Pechell, brother of 5th baronet, *b* 1837, *d* 1880. *m* 1859 Alicia Alleyne (who *d* 1891 having *m* 2ndly, 1882, Brig Surg Edward Luton Low, M.B.), *da* of the late Rev John Rothwell, R. of Amherst Island —

Elizabeth Caroline *b* 1861. *m* 1892 Charles Cameron, having had issue, of whom Hugh Charles, *b* 1893, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915, when serving with Canadian Expeditionary Force, — Edward Rodney Cecil, *b* 1894, served during European War 1915 with Canadian Expeditionary Force (wounded). — Charlotte Alice Rothwell, *b* 1875. *m* 1903 De Witt Clinton Chadwick M.D., and has issue living Leigh Edward *b* 1904 — Kelley Reginald De Witt, *b* 1911, — Mary Alicia, *b* 1907 *Residence* 2025 O Street Washington D.C., U.S.A.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Horace Robert Pechell, son of 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Augustus Pechell *b* 1828 *d* 1894. *m* 1863 Lucy Jane who *d* 1872, *da* of the Rev Charles Douglas Beckford of Southampton —

Alice Mary Louisa *m* 1893 Lieut.-Col Henry Somerset King formerly R.E. [see F. Lovelace, colls.] Issue of the late Adm. Mark Robert Pechell, *b* 1830, *d* 1902. *m* 1851, Ellen Maria, who *d* 1908. *da* of Cobbe Derby, J.P. of Horton, Bucks [Fludger Bt.] —

William Cecil Kerr *b* 1874. *m* 1st, 1907, Katherine Lucy Howdell of Virginia, U.S.A., from whom he obtained a divorce 1906. 2ndly, 1908 Charlotte F. *da* of the late Major A. R. Oakes, I.C.S., and widow of Capt. A. H. H. Ansley, I.C.S. — Horace Randal Kerr, *b* 1873, Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) served during European War 1914 16 (wounded) *Clubs* Union, Bachelors — Maud Louisa *m* 1890, William Robert Ogilvie Grant [see E. Seafeld, colls.] *Residence* Farley Hill Cottage, Reading. — Sybil Mary Kerr *m* 1899, Henry Jocelyn Wingfield who *d* 1919 [see V. Powerscourt colls.] *Residence* The Cottage, Greenham, Newbury, Berks

The ancestors of this family were established for many generations at Montauban in Languedoc, being ennobled by patent 1547. On the revocation of the 'Edict of Nantes' Samuel de Péchels and his family were the objects of persecution and after suffering extreme cruelties M. Péchels was shipped with felons for the West Indies, whence he escaped to Ireland. His two daughters who had been taken from him, were placed in a convent and brought up as Catholics; they afterwards obtained a grant of all their father's lands by virtue of a letter from Louis XIV. His son Jacob afterwards spelt the name Pechell, and the patent of baronetcy was so made out. Sir Thomas 2nd baronet, assumed in 1801 the additional surname of Brooke by royal sign manual for himself and his issue. The 4th baronet was a Vice Adm., and sometime M.P. for Brighton (L).

PEEK, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Rousdon, Devonshire



The Master comes

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt. Roger Grenville Peek, 2nd son of 2nd baronet *b* 1833, *d* (killed on duty in Ireland) 1921. *m* 1919 the Hon. Joan Penelope Schlatter-Looth (now of Hazelwood, Loddiswell, Devon), *da* of 2nd Baroness —

William Grenville, *b* 1919. — Roger John, *b* 1921

Sir Henry William Peek, 1st baronet, sat as M.P. for Mid Surrey (C) 1865-64

Sir WILFRID PEEK, D.S.O., 3rd Baronet, *b* Oct 1884, *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb; *s* his father, Sir CUTHBERT EDGAR, 1901, was High Sheriff of Devon 1912, is Capt Yeo, and patron of three livings, served in Mesopotamia 1916 19 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918. *m* 1913, Edwina Warner, *da* of the late William Henry Thornburgh, of St. Louis, U.S.A., and has issue

Arms — Azure, an estoile argent, in chief three crescents of the last. Crest — Two hazel nuts, slipped proper

Sent — Rousdon, Devon. Clubs — Carlton, Cavalry, Bachelors

Son living — FRANCIS HENRY GRENVILLE, *b* Sept 18th, 1915

Sisters living — Margaret, *b* 1885. *m* 1908, Philip Francis Cunningham Williams [see Williams Bt., *cr* 1915] *Residence*, Glenside, Leigh Woods Bristol. — Violet Eveline *b* 1886. *m* 1915 Capt Henry Arthur Benyon Berks Yeo. (B. Waleran) *Residence*, Upton Court, near Reading. — Gwendolen *b* 1890. *m* 1918 Lieut. Com. Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton R.N. [see E. Starr, colls.] *Residence*, Cladyhoose, Carrurran Wigtownshire. — Kathleen Marian *b* 1900.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet — Hon. ALGISTA LOUISA (Hon. Lady Peek) *da* of 8th Viscount Middleton [see E. of Middleton] *m* 1884, Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, 2nd baronet who *d* 1901. *Residence*, Widworthy Court, Honton, Devon.

Mollington, Banbury, —Dorothy Mary, *b* 1890: *m* 1913, Charles Goodrich Carter, —Heather Augusta, *b* 1896: *m* 1919, John Trelawny Upton [Salisbury Trelawny, *Et*, colls.] *Residence*, Shardeloes, Amersham

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Gen the Rt Hon Jonathan Peel, M P, D C L, 5th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Edmund Yates Peel, 85th Regt, *b* 1826, *d* 1900: *m* 1848,

Maria Frances Knighton, da of the late Richard Chadwick —

Ernest Hope, *b* 1853 —Ellen Margaret —Adelaide Cecilia, *b* 1850 —Isabella (*Lady Domville*), *b* 1851: *m* 1876, Adm Sir Compton Edward Domville, G C B, G C V O —Charlotte Frances Yates, *b* 1850: *m* 1882, Molyneux Barton *Residence*,

Issue of the late Archibald Peel, *b* 1828, *d* 1910: *m* 1st, 1857, Mary Ellen, who *d* 1863,

da of Sir William Henry Roger Palmer, 4th Bt; 2ndly, 1867, Lady Georgiana Adelaide,

who *d* 1922, el da of 1st Earl Russell, K G —

(By 1st marriage), Mary Adela: *m* 1891, as his second wife, Capt George Capel Ralph Curzon

Fenwick, who *d* 1909, of Plas Ffron, Wrexham [see Philipps, *Et*, colls.] *Residence*, Plas Ffron,

Wrexham. —Ellen C B E (*Baroness Askwith*), C B E 1918: *m* 1st, 1890, Major Henry Graham,

who *d* 1907, formerly 10th Hussars; 2ndly, 1908, the 1st Baron Askwith, K C B, K C, and has

issue living (by 1st marriage) Henry Archibald Roger, *b* 1892, ed at Radley, and at Trin Coll,

Camb; Capt Grenadier Guards; European War 1914-19 (wounded). —Miles William Arthur Peel,

M C (of 85 Cadogan Place S W), *b* 1895; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll Camb, Capt House-

hold Cav, European War 1914-19 (wounded M C): *m* 1918, Lady Evelyn Catherine King, da

of 3rd Earl of Lovelace, and has issue living, Ch de Fuan Miles *b* 1920 Sheila *b* 1919 —(By 2nd

marriage) [see B Askwith] *Residences* 5 Cadogan Gardens S W Oak Knoll, Sunningdale,

Berks —(By 2nd marriage) Edward John Russell, C M G, D S O, *b* 1869, ed at Eton, and at

R M A, is Lieut-Col R F A, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches

D S O with Bar), D S O 1915 (Bar 1918), C M G 1918: *m* 1901, Mary Louisa, da of the

late Edgar Atheling Drummond, of Cadland [see E Perth, colls.], and has issue living, John, *b*

1907, —Peter, *b* 1903, —Rosemary, *b* 1903 *Club*, White's —Jonathan John Russell, *b* 1872, ed

at Uppingham Sch formerly Lieut Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) served in S Africa

1900-1901, is in Ministry of Munitions: *m* 1915, Gyneth, who *d* 1919 da of the late Robert

William Keate, Gov-in-Ch of W Africa *Club* United Sports —Fergus Lister Grosvenor

John Russell, *b* 1876, ed at Rugby, and at Oriel Coll, Oxford, formerly Lieut 1st Bn Oxford

shire L I, served in S Africa 1900-1901 *Residence*, Criterion Farm, Buluwayo Rhodesia —

Ethel Adelaide Georgiana, *b* 1875 —Grace, *b* 1878: *m* 1908, Joseph Wingfield Henry (formerly

Northumberland Fusiliers), from whom she obtained a divorce 1916, and has issue living, Diana

Georgiana, *b* 1914 —Joan Constance Anne (twin), *b* 1914

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col Edmund Yates Peel (ante) —

Issue of the late Col. Frederick Peel, *b* 1855, *d* 1912: *m* 1876, Anna Madeline, who *d* 1916,

da of the late Maj Gen Henry Young Darracott Scott, C B, R S, R E —

Archibald, *b* 1878, formerly Lieut 1st Bn W India Regt, is Lieut Reserve of Officers; served

in S Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Paardeberg (wounded, medal with three clasps): *m* 1908,

Mary, da of the late Henry Whiteley, of Manor House, Wakefield, Yorkshire, and adopted da of

Reuben Thomas Saunders, formerly of Raskelf, 215 Capstone Road, Bournemouth —Laurence,

b 1881, is an Assist Commr in Chinese Maritime Customs Peking —Violet Adela: *m* 1922

Col Edward Stockley Somerville C M G *Residence*, 20 Elm Grove, Gloucester —Ellen Mar-

garet: *m* 1911, Capt James Allan Bean, Indian Army, and has issue living, a son, *b* 19—, a da,

b 19—, a da, *b* 19—

Grandchild of the late Archibald Peel (infra) —

Issue of the late Alfred Michael John Russell Peel, *b* 1873: *d* 1907: *m* 1906 Kathleen (now

of Salisbury Rhodesia), da of J J de C Walsh, of Gwelo Rhodesia —

Archibald John Russell, *b* 1907

Granddaughters of the late Sir Charles Lennox Peel (infra) —

Issue of the late George Arthur Peel, *b* 1852, *d* 1910: *m* 1895, Ellen, da of the late George

McDowell, of Trinity Coll Dublin —

Frances Caroline, *b* 1896, —Vera Jane, *b* 1898

Grandchildren of the late Laurence Peel 6th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Sir Charles Lennox Peel, G C B, *b* 1823, *d* 1899: *m* 1843 the Hon

Caroline Georgiana Chichester, who *d* 1892, da of 1st Baron Templemore —

Horace, *b* 1857: *m* 1899 Violet, da of the late Ralph Dalzell, C B [see E Warwick, colls.], and

has issue living, Charles Algernon, *b* 1906 —Pamela Georgiana, *b* 1900, —Marjorie Violet *b*

1902: *m* 1921, Capt E R M Fry, M C, Grenadier Guards *Residence*, 7, Lennox Gardens,

S W —Edward Laurence, *b* 1860: *m* 1st, 1895 Mary Caroline, who *d* 1899, da of the late

Charles Spencer Scrase-Dickens, J P, D L, of Coolhurst, Horsham, Sussex 2ndly, 1900, Con-

stance Madeline Emma, da of the late Col William Mure, M P (B Leconfield), and has issue

living (by 1st marriage) Caroline Marian, *b* 1897, —Joan May Cecilia, *b* 1899 —Florence Caroline,

C B E, *b* 1851: is a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, has Order of

League of Mercy, C B E (Civil) 1920: *m* 1871, Col Charles Seymour Corkran, who *d* 1921,

formerly Comd 1st Bn Grenadier Guards, having had issue, of whom Charles Edward, C M G,

D S O, *b* 1872 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m* 18—, Winifred, da of Col Horace Ricardo, C V O,

and has issue living, a son *b* 1908, a son *b* 1912, —Victor George Seymour, C V O, *b* 1873 [see

"COMPANIONAGE"] —Christian Algernon, *b* 1885, —Reginald Seymour, *b* 1890, Lieut Grenadier

Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915, —Violet Maud (*Lady Fitzgibbon*), *b* 1875:

m 1903 Capt Sir Walter Randolph Fitzroy Farquhar, 5th Bt, who *d* (killed in action during

European War) 1918, —Helena Muriel *b* 1886, —Sybil Florence, *b* 1887 *Residence*, 39 Lowndes

Square, S W —Augusta Jane *b* 1878, Montagu Turner, who *d* 1908, having had issue, of whom

Montagu Trevor, O B E, M C (of Bylaines, Cuckfield, Sussex and Carrick Cottage St Mawes,

Cornwall. *Club*, Junior Carlton), *b* 1881, ed at Harrow Major Reserve of Officers Roy Sussex

Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice M C O B E, 1914 Star with clasp), O B E

(Mil) 1919: *m* 1906, Josephine da of the late Edmund Watton Watt Civil Commr, Cape

Coast Castle, W Africa, and has issue living, Diana Margaret *b* 1909, Helen Josephine *b* 1916 —

George Henry, *b* 1884 —Harcourt Charles, *b* 1885, Lieut Duke of Cornwall's L I, *d* (killed

in action during European War) 1917 —Lionel Francis (of Chaggyford, Hampden Park Eastbourne

Club Junior Carlton Sussex (Eastbourne)), *b* 1890, ed at Radley, European War 1915-18,

becoming Lieut Col (despatches twice) *m* 1920, Eileen Violet, el da of Henry James Holman,

of Furre Link, Eastbourne, and has issue living, Lorna Violet *b* 1921, —Augusta Ivy, *b* 1879, —

Olive Caroline *b* 1889 *Residence* Hortons, Cuckfield, Hayward's Heath

Issue of the late Lieut Col Cecil Lennox Peel, *b* 1830: *d* 1910: *m* 1867, the Hon Caroline

Susan Mary Stapleton Corron who *d* 1916, da of and Viscount Combermere —

Alice Jane Lennox —Cecil Hester Lennox: *m* 1893, Leicester Morgan Reed, and has issue living,

Christian William Laurence Peel, *b* 1902, —Cyllene Mary Peel, *b* 1899 *Residence*, The Warren,

Handcross, Sussex —

The 1st baronet, Sir Robert, M P. for Tamworth 1790-1818, was an eminent cotton spinner, and

contributed £10,000 towards promoting the war with France. His illustrious successor, the Right

Hon Sir Robert, P C, sometime M P. for Oxford Univ and subsequently for Tamworth (C), having

PEEL, Creation (G B) 1800, of Drayton Manor, Staffordshire



Industria
By industry

Sir ROBERT PEEL, 4th Baronet; b April 12th, 1867; s his father, the *Right Hon Sir ROBERT, P.C., G.C.B.*, 1895; ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford; formerly Lieut. Staffordshire Yeo Cav.; is patron of one living: *m* 1897, Mercedes, da of Baron de Graffenried, formerly of Thun, Switzerland, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, three sheaves of as many arrows proper, banded gules, on a chief azure a bee volant or *Crest*—A demi lion rampant argent, gorged with a collar azure, charged with three bezants, and holding between the paws a shuttle or

Residence—Drayton Manor, Tamworth

Son living—ROBERT, *b* April 8th, 1898, ed at Harrow *11* 1920
Miss Beatrice Gladys Lillie *Residence*

Sisters living—Victoria Alexandrina Julia *m* 1887, Daniel F P Barton, who *d* 1907 — Evelyn Emily (*Lady Macleay*) *m* 1901, Sir (James William) Ronald Macleay, K.C.M.G., Envoy Extraor, and Min Plen to Peking *Residence*, British Legation, Peking — Agnes Helen, *b* 1870, assumed the surname of van de Heydt for herself and issue *m* 1st, 1894 Daniel von de Heydt, who *d* 1911, andly, 1919 Arthur Gilstrap Soames, J.P., D.L. and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Alexandrina *b* 1895 *m* 1916 Capt Perry Edward Domville, C.B. C.M.G., R.N., and has issue living, Barry *b* 1917, Compton *b* 1918, Miranda *b* 1920. *Residence*, Sheffield Park, Uckfield, Sussex — Gwendoline, *b* 1872 *m* 1896, Capt Victor von Müller, Prussian Guard Field Artillery, and has issue living, 2 da., *b* 1899

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—EMILY (*Lady Emily Peel*), *da* of 2th Marquess of Tweeddale K.T. *m* 1856, the Rt Hon Sir Robert Peel, P.C., G.C.B., 3rd baronet, who *d* 1895 *Residence*, Villa Lammormoor, Geneva Switzerland

Collateral Branches living

Descendants of the late Rt Hon Arthur Wellesley Peel P.C., 5th son of 2nd baronet, who was *cr* 1 *Viscount Peel* 1895 —

See that title in "PEERAGE."

Grandchildren of the late Rt Hon William Yates Peel 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Capt Robert Moore Peel *b* 1820 *d* 1878 *m* 1853, Ann Augusta, who *d* 1897, *da* of the late Joseph Welch, of Merlins Grove, Carmarthen —

Robert, *b* 1866, ed at Radley, formerly Capt Cheshire Regt., *d* (of wounds) in action during European War 1917 *m* 18— Mildred O. *da* of — William Herbert Gylby, *b* 1872, ed at Magdalene Coll, Camb *m* 1st, 1896 Ethel Hutchison, who *d* 1919 *da* of the late Thomas Wilson Caird, andly, 19—, Elizabeth Anne, *da* of the late Evan Jones of Ldgbaston *Residence*, Aroone, Down View Road, Barnham, Sussex — Laurence Moore, *b* 1876, ed at Malvern Coll, and at Univ Coll, London *m* 1899 Ida Susan Agnes *da* of John Headach, of Johnstown Park, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, and has issue living, Lionel Victor Moore, *b* 1901 — Linda Augusta Jane *m* 1891, Eustace Rhodes St Clair Corbin M.B. M.R.C.S., who *d* 1909, having had issue of whom Charles Robert Peel *b* 1893, 2nd Lieut Worcestershire Regt., *d* (wounds) in action during European War 1916, — Eustace Haynes Peel *b* 1903 — Linda Augusta Mary Peel, *b* 1892 — Nora Margaret Peel, *b* 1897 — Gwendoline Claire Peel *b* 1900 *Residence* Merivale Beckenham

Issue of the late Capt William Yates Peel, *b* 18—, *d* 1879 *m* 18—, Alice Emma (who *d* andly 1882 St George Dyson Mansergh, formerly of Rock Lodge, co. Cork), *da* of —

Laura — *b* dith

Issue of the late Rev Frederick Peel, *b* 1833 *d* 1915 *m* 1859, the Hon Adelaide Frances Isabella Hanbury Tracy, who *d* 1917, *da* of 3rd Baron Sudeley —

Sir Arthur Robert, A.C.M.G., *b* 1861, ed at Eton, became a 1st Sec in Diplo Ser 1904, Councillor of Embassy 1906, and Consul Gen in Crete 1915 was Envoy Extraor and Min Plen at Bangkok 1909 15 Envoy Extraor and Min Plen at Rio de Janeiro 1915 18, and British Min at Sofia 1920-21 K.C.M.G. 1917 *m* 1921, Grace, *el* da of Alberto Landsberg of Rio de Janeiro, and Petropolis, Brazil *Clubs*, Carlton, Arthurs, St James — William Charles *b* 1863, ed at Wellington Coll *m* 1st, 1889, Marion Georgiana Frances, who *d* 1897 *da* of Libert Chandler, of U.S.A., andly, 18—, Leonie Rose, *da* of Constant Hallu of Nampcel, France, and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) George, *b* 1896, — Alfreda Adelaide Marion, — (by 2nd marriage) Charles Frederick De Layney, *b* 1900 — Carmen Radegonda — Alfred Henry, *b* 1864 *m* 1915, Louisa *da* of Gen — Cookson — Gertrude Emma — Constance Madeline

Issue of the late Capt Francis Peel, *b* 1835 *d* 1894 *m* 1873 Caroline Edith Blanche, who *d* 1899 *da* of the late Anthony Browne Story, of St Albans —

Robert Francis C.M.G., *b* 1874, ed at Harrow, formerly Capt Coldstream Guards Lieut Col and Prevot Col Comdg 4th Barn E Surrey Regt 1913 19, S Africa 1899-1904 (medal with six clasps King's medal), European War 1914 18 unsuccessfully contested Northamptonshire, Mid Div (L.U.) Jan 1906 sat as M.P. for Suffolk, S.E. or Woodbridge Div Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 and for I Suffolk Woodbridge Div, Dec 1918 to July 1920, appointed Gov and Com in Ch of St Helena (also Ch Justice) July 1920, C.M.G. 1922 *11* 1903 Alice Maude, *da* of Sir Thomas Meyrick, K.C.B., 1st Bt and has issue living Chiverton Robert *b* 1908 — Hermione Mary, *b* 1912 *Residence* Government House, St Helena *Clubs*, Carlton Guards, Windham — Violet Ellen Antoinette *Residence* 15, North Street, Westminster, S.W.

Grandchild of the late Edmund Peel, M.P., 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Major William Peel, *b* 1818 *d* 1882 *m* 18— —

Amelia Maria *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late Very Rev John Peel, D.D., Dean of Worcester, 4th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Herbert Richard Peel, *b* 1831, *d* 1885 *11* 1833 Georgiana Maria, who *d* 1907 *da* of the late Rev Thomas Baker, R. of Hartlebury —

Herbert *b* 1856 *m* 1898 Muriel Hilda *da* of the late George Miller, of Bredenry, Gloucestershire and has issue living Bertha *b* 1900 *Clubs* Arthurs Carlton — Alice, *b* 1854 *m* 1884 Arthur Howard Heath formerly M.P. for Leek Div of Staffordshire, and has issue living Robert Arthur, *b* 1887, — Georgina Beatrice *Residence*, Street Aston Lodge Rugby — Amy *b* 1850 *m* 1886, the Rev James Henry Savory who *d* 1903 and has issue living Gladys Rebe, *b* 1886 — Ethel Mary, *b* 1887 *Residence* Emberton House near Olney — Augusta, *b* 1862 *m* 1883 William Wykeham Tyrwhitt Drake, who *d* 1919 and has issue living Edward Thomas, *b* 1887 is Lieut. Lancers *m* 1910, Venice Marguerite, *da* of the late Uvedale Corbet of Cradwall Hall,

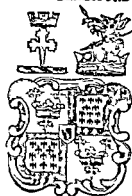
been appointed Under Sec of State for the Colonies 1810, Ch. Sec for Ireland 1812, and Sec. of State for Home Depart 1818 was First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister 1834-5 and 1841-6, he died in 1850, honored throughout England and so respected abroad that the French Assembly on hearing of his lamentable death—caused through an accident—adjourned its sitting for that day. The 3rd baronet the Rt Hon Sir Robert P.C., G.C.B., sat as M.P. for Tamworth (L.C.) 1850-80, for Huntingdon (C.) 1884-5, and for Blackburn 1885-6 and was a Lord of the Admiralty 1852-7 and Ch. Sec for Ireland 1861-5

PEEL Creation (U.K.) 1897, of Tyersall Hall, Calverley, West Riding of York
(Extinct 1911)

Sir THOPHILUS PEEL, 1st and 1st Baronet

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ISABELLA MARIA (*Lady Peel*) elder da. of the late Capt Edward Barnes formerly 27th Inniskillings m 1890, Sir Thophilius Peel 1st baronet who d 1911 when the title became ext. Residence Park Gate, Guiseley Yorkshire

BERESFORD PEIRSE, Creation (U.K.) 1814 of Bagnall, Waterford



Nil nisi cruce
Depend only on the cross
In bend sinister, in the mouth the remaining part of the spear in bend, the point upwards or
Seat—Bedale Hall Bedale *Clubs*—Carlton Yorkshire

Sir HENRY MONSON DE LA-POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Henry William De la Poer Beresford Peirse, Esq., 2nd son of 1st baronet, b Sept 25th, 1850, s his uncle, Sir GEORGE DE LA POER BERESFORD, 1873, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll Camb, is a J.P., a D.L., and Chm of County Council for N Riding of York, and patron of two livings, formerly Lieut 1st Vol Batn The Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) m 1st, 1873 Lady Adelaide Mary Lucy Bernard who d 1884, da. of 5th Earl of Bandon, 2ndly, 1886, Henrietta O.B.E., da. of Sir Matthew Smith Dodsworth, 4th Bt, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, a ducal coronet between three cross-crosslets fitchée or *Peirse* 2nd and 3rd, argent semée of cross-crosslets fitchée three fleurs de lis sable, within a bordure wavy erm. *Crests*—1st a cross-crosslet fitchée or ensigned by a mural crown gules and out of a naval crown or, a dragon's head per fesse wavy azure and gules, the lower part of the neck transfixd by a broken tilting spear in bend, the point upwards or

Sons living—By 1st marriage—HENRY BERNARD DE LA POER, D.S.O. & Jan 9th, 1875, ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B.A. 1899) formerly Lieut Yorksh re Hussars Imperial Yeos is Hon Major in the Army and Under Treasurer Middle Temple served in S Afr ca 1900-1901 as Major 3rd Batn Imperial Yeos (despatches twice D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1900 m 1904 Lady Mabel Marjorie Campbell, da. of 3rd Earl of Cawdor and has issue living Henry Campbell De la Poer b 1905—Peter De la Poer b 1907 Residence Melcombe Oatlands Avenue Weybridge—Rev Richard Windham De la Poer b 1876 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1890 M.A. 1903) is V of Ch Ch Lancaster Gate W m 1910 Lady Lilian Katharine Campbell who d 1918 da. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor and has issue living Francis Campbell De la Poer b 1911—Sybil Adelaide b 1912—Barbara b 1915—Lilian Bridget b 1918 Residence Christ Church Vicarage Lancaster Gate W—Evelyn Francis De la Poer, b 1877 ed at Eton and at Downton Coll Capt Yorksh re Regt m 1912 Marian Annette Owen da. of the late Rev Walter Charles Edward Kynaston of Hardwick Ellesmere—Ernest Arthur De la Poer b 1879 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Oxford—Rev John William b 1883 ed at Eton and at Lichfield Theological Coll is Chap to Bishop of Kimberley Residence Bishops Garth Kimberley S Africa.

Daughter living—By 2nd marriage—Dorothy Harriet Julia b 1894 m 1922 Lieut Com Geoffrey Thomas Wright R.N.

Brother living—Rev Windham De la Poer b 1858 ed at Eton and at Keble Coll Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884) is R of Bedale and Rural Dean of E Catterick and Hon Canon of Ripon m 1889 Ethel Milman Proctor da. of the late William Proctor Baker of Brighton Bristol, and has issue living Arthur Cecil Proctor De la Poer M.B.F. b 1890 ed at Eton and at Brasenose Coll Oxford is Capt Durham L.I. European War 1914-17 (wounded) M.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 m 1916 Gertrude Anne Ormonde da. of Henry Wall's Prior Wandesforde B.A. (Camb) J.P. for N Riding of Yorksh re of Karkington Hall Yorksh re and has issue living Michael Wandesforde De la Poer b 1917 Robert Henry Windham De la Poer b 1912 Anne Ethel Mary b 1919—Raymond Windham De la Poer b 1896 ed at Eton sometime 2nd Lieut Guards Machine Gun Regt.—Mary Ethel b 1893 m 1921 the Rev Ronald Hartley R. of Harpsden Henley on Thames Residence The Rectory Bedale Yorkshire

Sister living—Charlotte Grace m 1874 Capt Maximilian Dudley Digges Dalhousie Scots Guards who d 1885 and has issue living Maximilian Dudley Peirse (of The Grange Plaxtol Kent Hampton Tonbridge Kent and Greetwell Hall Lincolnshire C.I.B., Junior Carlton) b 1881, Lieut Scots Guards.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Lieut Col William John De la Poer Beresford Peirse grand on of 1st baronet b 1832 d 1917 m 1887 Mary third da. of Thomas Chambers formerly of Aberfoyle, Londonderry—
Noel Monson De la Poer D.S.O. b 1887 ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.A. is Major R.F.A. served in Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1918 m 1919 Harel Marjorie da. of the late J.A. Cochrane
Grandchild of the late Rev John George Beresford (infra)—
Iss. e of the late John Peirse De la Poer Beresford b 1846 d 1902 formerly Lieut S Wales Borderers served in Zulul campaign 1879 (medal with clasp) and in Burmah War 1886-7 (medal with two clasps) m 1881 Mary Elizabeth Thomasina da. of the late Col Henry Stewart Beresford Bruce of Ballyscullion House, Castle Dawson co Londonderry (see Bruce Bt cr 1804 colls)—
George Wilfred Bruce De la Poer b 1883 ed at Roy Ml Coll Sandhurst—Mary Caroline Helen b 1883—Marion Evelyn Jane Alexander b 1884 m 1914 Alban Coore

- Issue of the late Lieut. Charles Windham De la Poer Beresford, R.N., *b* 1858, *d* 1896 *m* 1892, Mary (who *m* 2ndly, 1906, John Barton Hunt), el. da. of John Warrington Rogers, Q.C., of Melbourne, Australia —
- Charles Zaragoza De-la Poer, *b* 1893, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Mary Caroline Laura *b* 1895
- Issue of the late Rev. Walter Ververs De-la Poer Beresford, *b* 1864 *d* 1908 *m* 1902 Eleanor Mary, da. of W. R. Staveley, of Harrogate Yorkshire —
- Charles Denman de la Poer, *b* 1906 — Marcus Walter de la Poer (posthumous), *b* 1909 — Eleanor Caroline Frederica, *b* 1903
- Issue of the late Rev. John George Beresford, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1821, *d* 1899 *m* 1846, the Hon. Caroline Amelia, who *d* 1911, da. of 1st Baron Denman —
- Henry William De la Poer, *b* 1862, formerly a 1st grade Officer in Indian Marine, served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star), and as Indian Transport Officer in Soudan campaign 1885 (clasp) — Marion Harriet — Gertrude Georgiana *m* 1876, the Rev. John Shapland Elliot Cockburn Hood who *d* 1902, V. of Kirkby Fleetham, and has issue living, Marion, *b* 1877 *m* 1905, Basil Coore, of The Legacy Ranch, Macleod, Alberta, Canada, and has issue living Conrad *b* 1911 Hugo *b* 1918 Anne *b* 1915 — Gertrude Cecilia, *b* 1879 *m* 1915 Major Edward Cecil Gordon Maddock, Indian Med. Ser. — Caroline Charlotte *b* 1881 *m* 1901, George Grant Daubeny, and has issue living, John George *b* 1905, Ronald Giles *b* 1907 Joan Cara, Anita Marion, — Mary Margaret *b* 1882 — Adelaide Anne *b* 1885 *m* 1911 Francis Dudley Baker, and has issue living, Francis Richard *b* 1914, John Dudley (twin) *b* 1914 Beryl Adelaide *b* 1912 Anne Rosemary *b* 1915 — Frances Anne *m* 1888, the Rev. Edgar Carr, who *d* 1912, R. of Kirkby Wiske Yorkshire and has issue living, Guy Beresford *b* 1889 John *b* 1895, Frances Evangeline *b* 1891 — Elizabeth Margaret *m* 1877, the Rev. Ernest Henry Kellett Long, R. of Newton Flotman with Swainsthorpe, and Dunston Norfolk, who *d* 1920 and has issue living, Basil Kellett (of Cape Town), *b* 1878, sometime an Advocate of the Supreme Court, Cape Town, and a Member of House of Assembly Union of S. Africa is Editor of *The Cape Times* *m* 1907, Mary Elizabeth el. da. of J. H. Cave of Cape Town, and has issue living, Paul John Basil *b* 1911, Robert Guy Kellett *b* 1914 Una Elizabeth *b* 1909, Leslie Margaret *b* 1917 — Walter Denman *b* 1881, sometime in Canadian Cav., — Charles Ernest (of The Beehive, Costessey, near Norwich), *b* 1882, is Capt. Reserve of Officers, sometime Visiting Agent for Rubber Co. in Uganda *m* 1913 Katharine Stewart el. da. of John Sclair of 122 Kidge Road Durban S. Africa and has issue living Geoffrey St. George Kellett *b* 1916 — Nellie Nevill, *b* 1886 *m* 1915 John Barré de Winton Molony, Indian Med. Ser. *Residence*, 16 The Crescent Norwich. — Catherine Emily *m* 1894, the Rev. Joseph Frederick Griffiths, V. of Holy Trinity, Hincley, and has issue living, Thomas Denman, *b* 1895 Capt. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) — Frederic Charles Beresford *b* 1900, — Catherine Comfort *b* 1895 — Emily Elizabeth Favell, *b* 1898 *Residence*, Holy Trinity Vicarage, Hincley, Leicestershire
- The 1st baronet, Adm. Sir John Poo Beresford M.P., K.C.B., G.C.H. (Knight of the Tower and Sword) sat as M.P. for Coleraine 1809-12 and 1814-23, for Berwick-on-Tweed 1823-6, for North allerton 1826-32, again for Coleraine 1832-3 and for Chatham 1835-7

PELLEY, Creation (U.K.) 1840, of Upton, Essex



God guiding, nothing hurts

- Alwyne *b* 1918 — Richard Heywood, *b* 1920 — Harold Peter, *b* 1922 *Club*, Cavalry — Philip Vincent *b* 1898 ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., sometime Lieut. Grenadier Guards European War 1914-19 (despatches). *Club* Guards.
- Daughters living**—Benita Blanche (*Lady Lees*), *b* 1892 *m* 1913 Sir Thomas Evans Kt. & Lt. Lees 2nd Bt. who *d* (killed in action) 1915 *Residence*, Thorngrove Gillingham Dorset — Madeline Annie Pamela (*Lady Lees*) *b* 1895 *m* 1915 Sir John Victor Elliott Lees 3rd Bt. *Residence*, South Lychet Manor, Poole, Dorset — Mary Evelyn *b* 1901 *m* 1921 Hugh Maurice Hill and has issue living David Maurice, *b* 1922 *Residence* The Cottage Dyth *m* Chippenham
- Brother living**—Arthur Norris *b* 1864 is Lieut. Roy Sussex Regt. *Club* Wellington
- Daughters living of 3rd Baronet**—Anne Evelyn is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England appointed a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught 1904 *m* 1913 Capt. Thomas Henry Rivers Bulkeley, C.M.G., M.V.O., Scots Guards who *d* (killed in action) 1914, and has issue living Robert Arthur Henry Rivers, *b* 1914 *Residence*, 27, St. James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. — Constance Lilian (*Countess of Crawford*) *m* 1900, the 27th, Earl of Crawford. *Residence*, Haugh Hall, Wigan, Balcarres, Fife, 7, Audley Square W.
- Half Sister living**—Evelyn Juliana *m* 1867, James Henry, who *d* 1916 having had issue, of whom James Raymond, *b* 1873 *m* 1904 Josine da. of J. du Toit, and has issue living, James Douglas *b* 1905 Dorothy Elise *b* 1908 — Laude Henry, *b* 1881, Lieut. Worcestershire Regt. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914 — Blanche Evelyn — Lilian *m* 1899 Col. John Kelso Tod C.M.G., and has issue living Evelyn Hope *b* 1904 John Kenneth Macalister *b* 1907 Norman Kelso *b* 1910, Cecilia Beatrice *b* 1905, — Elsie Beatrice (of Shandon Dyke Road

Sir HAROLD PELLEY, 4th Baronet, b. Feb 28th, 1863, *s* his half brother, Sir HENRY CARSTAIRS, M.P., 1877, ed at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1885), formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batn. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.) and Wiltshire Yeo Cav., is Capt. 1st Vol. Bath Dorset Regt., a J.P. for Wilts, and a J.P. and a County Alderman for Dorset *m* 1889, Anna Maria, da. of Major Robert Poore [see Poore, Bt., colls.], and has issue

Arms—Or on a bend engrailed azure, between two trefoils slipped vert, three martlets argent. **Crest**—Out of a crown vallery or, charged with three harts an elephants head argent.

Residence—Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset **Clubs**—Junior Carlton, Wellington

Sons living—HAROLD ALWYNE M.C., *b* Aug. 27th, 1893, ed at Wellington Coll. and at Merton Coll., Oxford, is Capt. 7th Queen's Own Hussars and an Instructor at Equitation Sch., Weedon European War 1914-19 as temporary Capt. Household Batn. (M.C.) *m* 1917 Caroline Earle, da. of the late Richard H. Heywood Jones, of Badsworth Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue living, John Vincent *b* 1918 ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., sometime Lieut. Grenadier Guards

Grandchildren of the late Albert Pelly (infra) —

Issue of the late Albert Champion Pelly, *b* 1845, *d* 1915: *m* 1878, Alice (now of Amberley, Salisbury Road, Worthing), da. of the late C. A. Ferguson, of Lee, Kent —
 Albert Edgar Champion, *b* 1879: *m* 1904, Agness May Hall and has issue living, John, *b* 1905,
 —Noel Henry, *b* 1906, —Edgar Frank, *b* 1919, —Kathleen Ruth, *b* 1908, —Winifred Ina, *b* 1910
Residence, 64, Stalker Lees Road, Sheffield —Evelyn Alice Champion, *b* 1881 *m* 1915, Leslie
 Laist, and has issue living, Leonard James, *b* 1917, —Richard William Albert, *b* 1918 —Constance
 Maud Champion, *b* 1887 *m* 1914, Henry Austin Stubbington, and has issue living, Victor Austin,
b 1915, —Wilfred Henry, *b* 1917, —Dorothy Alice Maud *b* 1918 —Marian Yvonne Maud, *b* 1920,
 —Margery Constance, *b* 1922 *Residence*, Empress, Alberta Canada

Issue of the late Lieut. Frederick Streatfield Pelly, R.N., *b* (twin) 1848, *d* 1914 *m* 1899,
 Harriot Wren Plawtowe (now of The Cottage, Dunsfold, near Godalming) —

Leonora Wren, *b* 1900 —Freda Sylvia, *b* 1902

Issue of the late John Henry Pelly (twin), *b* 1848, *d* 1920: *m* 1885, Mary Rose (now of 12
 Cousins Grove, Southsea), da. of James Lyon Thorne, formerly Fleet Paymaster R.N. —
 John Henry, *b* 1885, ed at R.M.C., Capt. Worcestershire Regt. *m* 1921, Dorothy Gladys,
 da. of James Percy Alwyne Gabb, M.D., of Poyle Mount, Guildford, and has issue living, a
 son, *b* 1922 —Charles Thorne, *b* 1890: *m* 1922, Lilian May, da. of Engineer Adm. John William
 Ham, C.B. —Mary Rose, *b* 1893

Issue of the late Albert Pelly, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1813, *d* 1894 *m* 1844, Barbara
 Ellen, who *d* 1898, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Streatfield, of Chart's Edge, Kent —
 William Henry, *b* 1847 *m* 1st, 1882, Eleanor Lucy, who *d* 1893, da. of John Sisson Steele,
 M.R.C.S., andly, 1907, Edith Anne, da. of W. H. Nash, of Reigate, and has issue living, (by 1st
 marriage) Russell George (of 3, Wingate Road, Hammersmith), *b* 1883 *m* 1909, Frances Car
 ruthers, da. of Sir Francis Carruthers Gould, of Upway, Porlock, Taunton, and has issue living,
 Russell Steele *b* 1910, Michael Beaumont Pelly *b* 1912, Antony Roger *b* 1915, —(by 2nd marriage)
 Edith Streatfield *b* 1908. *Residence*, Colley Bridge Reigate —Herbert Alexander, *b* 1855
m 1st, 1882, Florence Hafel, andly, 1899 Ada Koylance Terry —Harriet Barbara *m* 1878,
 Herbert Samuel Fenning, who *d* 1911 —Alice Leonora. *Residence*, Shottermill Surrey

Issue of the late Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N., 5th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1814,
d 1890 *m* 1851, Katharine Jane, who *d* 1901, da. of the late John Gurney Fry,
 of Hale End, Walthamstow —

John Gurney Richard, *b* 1855, is a hop merchant at 83, Borough High Street, S.E. *m* 1st, 1878
 Jane Gurney, who *d* 1917, da. of the late Charles Albert Leatham, of Gunnersgate, York, andly,
 1918, Clare Emily, da. of Edward North Buxton (see Buxton, Bt.) and has issue living (by 1st
 marriage), Vivian Gurney (of Park Place, North Weald), *b* 1881 *m* 1907, Dorothy Penrose, el da.
 of William Henry Sewell, of Epping Place, Epping, and has issue living, Douglas Gurney *b* 1910 —
 Eustace Gurney, *b* 1886, sometime Lieut. Dragoon Guards —Elaine, *b* 1878, —Kathleen, *b* 1883
Residence, Theydon Place Epping Club, City —Rev. Richard Arnold, *b* 1856, ed at Trin
 Coll, Camb (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884), is R. of Wickham Bishops, Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, Chap
 to the Bishop of Chelmsford, and an Hon. Chap. in Territorial Army (1 D.) *m* 1st, 1882, Margaret
 Jane, who *d* 1903, da. of the late Thomas Fowell Buxton (Buxton, Bt., colls, *cr* 1840); andly, 1906,
 Dora Isobel, who *d* 1915, da. of Col. Sir (Edward) Hildred Carlisle, 1st Bt., M.P., of Ponsbourne
 Park, near Hertford, having had issue, of whom (by 1st marriage) Rev. Arnold Claude, *b* 1883 ed at
 Marlborough, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1904, M.A. 1910), is a Missionary, St. Andrew's Coll.,
 Gorakhpur, India *m* 1920, Constance Emily, da. of the late Rev. Henry Stern, of Gorakhpur,
 India —Donald Geoffrey, *b* 1884, ed at Marlborough, is Capt. R.E. (T.A. Reserve) *m* 1913,
 Joan King el da. of John Caldwell Uthoff M.D. F.R.C.S. of Wavertree House, Brighton —Rev.
 Richard Lawrence, *b* 1886 ed at Marlborough, and at Clare Coll, Camb (B.A. 1910 M.A. 1912),
 sometime Lecturer at Ridley Hall, Cambridge, is Vice Principal Bishops Coll. Calcutta,
 European War 1915-18, as a Chap. to the Forces (despatches), —Francis Brian A.F.C.
 (of Feering Croft, Kenley), *b* 1889 ed at Sherborne, and at Trin Coll, Camb, European
 War 1916-18 as Lieut. R.A.F. (A.F.C.) *m* 1913, Edith Beatrice, da. of the late Rev. William
 James Packer, V. of Feering, Kelvedon, and has issue living, Michael Brian *b* 1915, Pe. er
 Richard *b* 1916, Margaret Beatrice *b* 1921, —Arthur Roland (of 6, Avenue, York), *b* 1895 ed at
 Marlborough, and at Trin Coll, Camb.; sometime Capt. Norfolk Regt. (T.F.) *m* 1920, Phyllis
 Elsie, da. of Alexander Duff Henderson, of Sydenham, S.L., and has issue living, Mary Duff *b*
 1921, —Janet Catherine (of Wickham Bishops, Essex), *b* 1890 *m* 1913, Capt. Edward Randall
 Cubitt, Norfolk Regt. (T.F.), who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 and has
 issue living, Thomas Randall *b* 1915 *Residence*, The Rectory, Wickham Bishops, Essex —
 Edmund Nevill Richard, *b* 1888 *m* 1887, Emma Mary, da. of the late John Fowler, of Leeds,
 having had issue, of whom John Noel (Club, United Service), *b* N., *b* 1888; became Lieut.
 1910, and Lieut. Com. 1918 —Edmund Godfrey, D.S.O., M.C. (Club, Constitutional) *b* 1889
 ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin Coll, Camb, formerly Lieut. Col. Indian Army, European War
 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1918 *m* 1919 Isabel Amy, da. of the late Robert
 Henry Fowler, of 5, Park Square West, N.W., and has issue living, Antoinette Joan *b* 1920, —
 Hubert Richard, *b* 1898, ed at Charterhouse, Lieut. Essex Regt., *d* (killed in action in
 the Dardanelles) 1915, —Denis Edward, *b* N., *b* 1898, became Lieut. 1918, —Cicely Edith,
b 1891. *Residence*, Witham Lodge, Witham, Essex —Herbert Cecil, *b* 1860 *m* 1882,
 Mary Richenda, who *d* 1919, da. of the late H. W. Carter, J.P., of Ashmead, Redhill,
 Surrey, and has issue living, Humphrey Richard, *b* 1886, is Capt. R.F. *m* 1916, Barbara
 Vidal Scrutton, and has issue living, Diana *b* 1917 Juliet *b* 1920, —Gilbert Cecil, *b* N., *b* 1892
 became Lieut. 1915 *m* 1921, Constance Marjorie, da. of F. E. de Tweenbrook Glazebrook, of
 Manila and has issue living, David Cecil *b* 1922, —Kenneth Raymond, M.C., *b* 1893, is Capt.
 Army Ser. Corps; European War 1914-18 (M.C.) *m* 1919, Elspeth Norma, da. of R. Campbell
 Grant, of Hale Edge, South Nutfield (infra), and has issue living, Ursula Elspeth *b* 1921 —
 Gwynneth Mary *m* 1909, John Kible Guy, of Bletchingley, Surrey, and has issue living, Ra. henda
 Mary *b* 1915 *Residence*, Kentwinds, Nutfield, Surrey Club, Constitutional —Alfred Digby,
b 1861. *m* 1899, Evelyn Sophia, da. of the Rev. Edward John Harford (see Bridges, Bt.) and
 has issue living, Richard Edward, *b* 1905 —Violet Evelyn, *b* 1900, —Henry Bertram, C.B.,
 M.V.O. R.N., *b* 1867, became Lieut. 1890, Com. 1901, Capt. 1906, Rear Adm. 1917 and Vice
 Adm. 1922, European War 1914-17, with 1st Pattle Cruiser Squadron, present at battle of Jutland
 (despatches, C.B.), sometime Comdg. Egypt and Red Sea Station, appointed Senior Naval
 Officer at Gibraltar 1920, has Orders of the Nile of Egypt and Fl. Nahda of the Hedjaz
 M.V.O. (4th class) 1901 C.B. (Mil.) 1916 *m* 1904, Lilian Katharine Hawkshaw, da. of Sir
 William Vincent 12th Bt., and has issue living, Douglas Charles Vincent, *b* 1908, is a Naval
 Cadet, —Adrian Vincent, *b* 1919 —Esterel Alice Murel, *b* 1906, —Andrea Evelyn, *b* 1917 *Resi*
dence, The Mount, Gibraltar Club United Service —Frederick Raymond *b* 1869, is a merchant
 of Cory Buildings, E.C. *m* 1906, Beatrice Alice, da. of the late Rev. Arthur Henry Delmé Radcliffe
 [E. Harrowby, colls]. *Residence*, Preshaw House Uplham, Fishops Waltham, Hants 22, St.
 James's Place S.W. 1 Club Bath —Emma Maria *m* 1874, John Henry Buxton (see Buxton,
 Bt., colls, *cr* 1840). *Residence*, Easney, Ware Upton House, Cromer —Edith Rachel
b 1887, Rev. John Battersby Harford, Residentiary Canon of Ripon (formerly Principal of Ripon
 Coll.), and has issue living, Henry Dundas, *b* 1883, ed at Repton, and at Jesus Coll., Camb
 (B.A. 1911) is Principal of St. Paul's Sch., Calcutta, —John Victor, *b* 1897, sometime Lieut. W.
 Yorkshire Regt. —Mary Katharine, *b* 1890, —Winifred Maud, *b* 1893 *m* 1919, Capt. Ogilvie Blair
 Graham, D.S.O. *Residence*, 8, The Crescent, Ripon. —Alice Maud *m* 1897 the Rev. Henry

Theodore Cavell who *d* 1914 V of All Saints, Woodford Wells, and has issue living Doris Maud, *b* 1898,—Katharine Margaret, *b* 1900—Constance Marcia, *b* 1909 *Residence* Marsham, Loughton

Issue of the late Percy Leonard Pelly, 8th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1826, *d* 1892
m 1852, Eliza Anne (now of Oakley near Merstham, Surrey) da. of John Sanderson Rigge, of Belmont Castle, Essex—

Percy John *b* 1853 is a J P for Gloucestershire *m* 1879, Florence Marion da. of the late Henry Butler, of Chipstead, near Reigate, and has issue living Florence Irene Clare, *b* 1884—Doris Eileen, *b* 1890—Iva Marion, *b* 1900 *Residence* The Priory, Tetbury, Gloucestershire Club, Constitutional—Ada, *b* 1862 *m* 1890 the Rev Honyle Gough Rosedale, D D F S A formerly V of St Peter's Notting Hill W, and has issue living William Ornel Pelly *b* 1891, is Administrator of Pella, N Nigeria—Thorold Honyle Pelly, *b* 1900 *Residence*, 7 Gloucester Street, Westminster, S W—Beatrice, *b* 1863 *m* 1890 Robert Campbell Grant and has issue living Angus Campbell *b* 1903—Elspeth Norma *b* 1891 *m* 1919, Capt Kenneth Raymond Pelly, M C (ante)—Rachel Luid *b* 1893 *Residence* Hale Edge, South Nutfield.—Mabel *b* 1872

Grandchildren of the late Percy Leonard Pelly (ante) —

Issue of the late Leonard Pelly *b* 1856 *d* 1913 *m* 1880, Elizabeth (now of Great Brickhill Lodge near Bleichley) da. of the late Charles A Leatham of Gunnersgate Hall York — Eric Percy Leonard, *b* 1894 *ed* at Wellington Coll, and at Trin Coll Camb, Lieut Yeo European War 1915 (wounded)—Christabel *b* 1881 *m* 1st 1909 Leigh Udall Kent, who *d* 1919, 2ndly, 1920, Flight Lieut William Herbert Mackenzie A F C R A F, of Victoria British Columbia, and has issue living Wilfred Robin Leigh, *b* 1910—Esmé Jane *b* 1900 *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir John Henry Pelly, F R S, was Governor of the Bank of England of the Hudson's Bay Company, and Deputy Master of the Trinity House The 3rd baronet sat as M P for Huntingdonshire (C) 1874-7

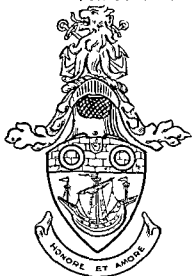
PENDER, Creation (U K) 1897, of Thornby Hall, Thornby, co Northampton
 (Extinct 1921)

Sir JAMES PENDER, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY ROSE (*Lady Pender*), da. of the late Edward Gregg Hopwood of Hopwood Hall Lancashire *m* 1867, Sir James Pender 1st baronet who *d* 1921, when the title became ext *Residence* Donhead House, Donhead St Andrew, Salisbury

Penrose FitzGerald (Unlacke-Penrose-FitzGerald) see FitzGerald

PERKS, Creation (U K.) 1908, of Wykham Park, Neithrop, co Oxford.



With honour and love

of Wykham Park, Banbury, and has issue

Arms—Azure a lymphad or, pennon flying to the dexter gules on a chief masoned proper two annulets of the second Crest—In front of two anchors in saltire or a lion's head erased azure

Seat—Claverley Littlestone Kent *Town Residence*—11, Kensington Palace Gardens W Clubs—National Liberal British Empire

Son living—ROBERT MALCOLM MEWBURN *b* July 29th, 1892 sometime Lieut R N V R *m* 1917 Neysa Gilbert da. of the late Rev Dr Cheney, of New York and has issue living, Rose Mary, *b* 1919 *Residence*,

Daughters living—Mildred Mewburn, *b* 1882 *m* 1913 William Hertslet Gull, and has issue living, a *d*, *b* 1919—Edith Mary *b* 1884 *m* 1908 Paymaster Com Bertram Cowles Allen C.B., M V O R N and has issue living Edith Elizabeth, *b* 1910—Anne Ruth *b* 1912—Margaret Hilda *b* 1885 *m* 1911, Edgar McIntyre and has issue living, Donald, *b* 1916—Joan, *b* 1912

PERROTT, Creation (G B.) 1716, and (U K.) 1911 with precedence from July 1st, 1716
[Extinct 1922.]

Sir HERBERT CHARLES PERROTT, C.H., C.B., 6th (of G B. 1716 creation) according to Roll of Baronets, 1st (of U K. 1911 creation), and last Baronet

Daughters living of 6th (G B.) and 1st (U K.) Baronet—Marie Louise Priscilla, b. 1909—
Helena Ruth, b. 1912

Widow living of 6th (G B.) and 1st (U K.) Baronet—ETHEL LUCY (Lady Perrott) R R C da
of the late Capt. Marcus Augustus Stanley Hare, R N. of Court Grange, Newton Abbot [E. Dysart, colls.] a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England Lady Sup-in-Ch of Nursing Corps and Divs of St. John Ambulance Brig. m. 1901, Col. Sir Herbert Charles Perrott C.H., C.B., 6th (G B.) and 1st (U K.) baronet, who d. 1922, when the Baronetcy became extinct. *Residence, 44, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7*

Sir Herbert Perrott, C.H., C.B., 6th (or G B. 1716) according to Roll of Baronets and 1st Bt (or U K. 1911), Titular Bailiff of Lgle of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England was great grandson of Richard Perrott stated to have s. under a special remainder in a patent of Baronetcy said to have been granted to his uncle in 1716, and the title was adopted by successive generations, but that patent is not registered at the College of Arms, although a Royal warrant, dated Jan. 3rd, 1767, under sign manual and privy seal (but not under the GREAT SEAL) and countersigned by the then Sec. of State is recorded in the Earl Marshal's book giving to the said Richard Perrott the precedence of a Baronet (G B.) from 1716. On June 29th 1911, the dignity of a Baronet of the United Kingdom was conferred on Sir Herbert, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and with precedence from July 1st, 1716

PETIT, Creation (U K.) 1890, of Petit Hall, Island of Bombay.



Consequitur quodcumque petit.

He obtains whatever he seeks

Residence—Petit Hall, Malabar Hill Bombay

Hon. Sir DINSHAW MANOCKJEE PETIT, 2nd Baronet,
son of the late Framjee Dinshaw Petit, 2nd son of 1st Baronet, b. June 7th, 1873, s. his grandfather, **Sir DINSHAW MANOCKJEE**, under special remainder, 1901, and changed his name from Jeejeebhoy Framjee Petit to Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, is a Merchant and Cotton Mill Owner, a J.P. for Bombay, a Member of Municipal Corporation and a M.L.C. Bombay, a Delegate of the Parsee Ch. Matrimonial Court of Bombay, Pres. of Asso. for Amelioration of Poor Zoroastrians in Persia, the Petit Charity Funds, Petit Institute, and Parsee Orphanage, and Chm. and Member of Managing Committees of the principal Parsee charitable institutions in Bombay m. 1894 Dinbai da of Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, 3rd Bt, and has issue.

Arms—Azure on a chevron argent, between three urns of the last therefrom issuant flames proper, as many bees volant also proper Crest—A ship under sail at sea, in front thereof an anchor fessewise all proper

Sons living—FRAMJEE DINSHAW, b. June 24th 1901—Manockjee Dinshaw b. 1904—
Jamsetjee Dinshaw b. 1911

Daughters living—Rustumjee Dinshaw b. 1902.

Sister living—Humabai Framjee, b. 1882

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Humabai Dinshaw, b. 1856 m. 1867 Framjee Rustumjee Cama, and has issue living—Heerabai Dinshaw, b. 1857 m. 1870 Jamsetjee Nusserwanjee Petit, who d. 1888—Manockbai Dinshaw, b. 1860 m. 1879, Peroshaw Bomanjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and has issue living—Bhuchoobai Dinshaw b. 1862 m. 1876, Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee, who d. 1900.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Cowasjee Dinshaw Petit, el. son of 1st baronet, b. 1845, d. 1878 m. 1859, Awaba Merwai Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana, who d. 1909—
Manockjee Cowasjee, b. 1863 m. 1872, Humabai Sorabjee Jamsetjee Residence, Framjee Hall, Warden Road, Bombay.—Pestonjee Cowasjee, b. 1866 m. 1894, Peroybai Cowasjee Parukh, and has issue living, Hirabai, b. 1896—Hormasjee Cowasjee, b. 1868 m. 1891, Perozbai Sorabjee Patack, and has issue living Cowasjee, b. 1893, Dinshawjee, b. 1903—Mithubai, b. 1892—Gursheetjee Cowasjee, b. 1871—Yrbaijee Cowasjee, b. 1872 m. 1883, Nusserwanjee Muncheerjee Cama, and has issue living, Muncheerjee b. 1895, Peroybai, b. 1892—Ruttanbai, b. 1897, Sheernaj, b. 1902—Sorabjee Cowasjee, b. 1877 m. 1896 Jerbai Burjorjee Lam.—Furdoonjee Cowasjee, b. 1878 m. 1899, Dinbai Bomanjee da. of Lomanjee Dinshaw Petit (see infra).—Meethibai Cowasjee, b. 1870 m. 1883 Merwanjee Dhunjeebhoy Jeejeebhoy Moogana.—Soonabai Cowasjee b. 1875 m. 1899, Jehangir Framjee Baitiboy, and has issue living, Kaikhoosroo b. 1900, —Bachooabai, b. 1902, —Cowasjee, b. 1907—Ardeshir b. 1909

Issue of the late Bomanjee Dinshaw Petit 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1859 d. 1915 m. 1872 Gulbai Nanabhooy Byramjee Jeejeebhoy (now of Chateau Petit, Warden Road Bombay) —

Jehangir Bomanjee, b. 1879 is a Merchant and Millowner a J.P. and Hon. Presidency Magistrate of Bombay a Member of Bombay Legislative Council, a Trustee of Parsee Panchayet, a Member of Bombay Municipal Corporation a Delegate of Parsee Ch. Matrimonial Court, a Member of Bombay Development Board, and of Board of Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute, and Working Hon. Sec. of Bombay Presidency Asso., was Chm. Bombay Mill Owners Asso. 1916, of Indian Industrial Conference 1918 and of Indian Chamber of Commerce 1920 Founder and Chm. of Indian Progressive Party of Indian Economic So., of the Bomanjee Petit Parsee Gen. Hospital, Founder and Sec. of the Victoria Memorial Blind Asylum, the Bombay Zoroastrian Asso., the Zoroastrian Building So., the Zoroastrian Religious Education So., and Imperial Indian Citizenship Asso., and a Member of the Boards of all the Petit Charities and the principal public

bodies of Bombay *m* 1898, Jaiji Sorabji Patuck, and has issue living, Hirabai, *b* 1899.—Byramjee *b* 1900.—Dinshaw, *b* 1905 *Residence*, Mount Petit, Peilder Road, Bombay.—Dhunjibhoj Bomani, *b* 1881; is a Merchant and Millowner, a J P for Bombay, Hon Pres Magistrate Member of Mill Owners Asso, and Hon Sec and Treasurer of Goculdass Tejpal Hospital Nursing Asso. *m* 1900, Humabai, el da of Jalbhoy Ardeshur Sett, and has issue living, Manockjee *b* 1900.—Ruttonbhai, *b* 1906.—Kuverbai, *b* 1908 *Residence*, Bombay.—Dinbai Bomonjee *b* 1882 *m* 1899, Furdoojee Cowasjee Petit [see ante].—Peroshaw Bomonjee *b* 1884.—Manockbai Bomonjee *b* 1887 *m* 1916, Sorabjee Nanabhoy Moos, and has issue living, Bomonjee, *b* 1917 *Residence*.

This Baronetcy was granted with remainder to (i) Framjee Dinshaw Petit, 2nd son of the 1st baronet (Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, a merchant and millowner of Bombay, who had served as Sheriff of Bombay and been knighted 1837) and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten and (ii) the heirs male of the body of the 1st baronet. By special Act of the Legislative Council of India, all holders of the title relinquish their own name on succession and assume those of the 1st baronet.

PETO, Creation (U K) 1855, of Somerleyton Hall, Suffolk.



Ad finem fidelis
Faithful to the end

Sir HENRY PETO, 2nd Baronet; *b* Aug. 10th, 1840, s his father, Sir SAMUEL MORTON, 1889; B A London, M A Trin Coll, Camb; Bar. Inner Temple 1867; is a D L for Dorset (High Sheriff of Dorset 1897). *m* 1874, Mary, second da of the late Rev Thomas Fuller, V. of St Peter's, Pimlico.

Arms—Per pale indented or and gules barry of six, two annulets in fesse, all counterchanged. *Crest*—On a rock proper a sinister wing or, thereon three annulets gules.

Residence—Chedington Court, Misterton, Somerset. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Albemarle, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Dorset Yacht.

Half Brothers living—William Herbert, *b* 1849 *m* 1874, Kate, who *d* 1922 da of the late Sir Robert Palmer Harding and has issue living Ralph Harding (of 24, Manchester Square, W.), *b* 1877, Lieut 10th Royal Hussars and Major R A F formerly Lieut Duke of Lancaster's Own Imperial Yeomanry, and Lieut Roy E Kent Yeomanry, sometime a 2nd Sec in Diplo Ser; *m* 1909 Frances Ruby Vera, da of the late Lieut Col Walter James Lindsay [see E Crawford, colls], and has issue living

Timothy Clement *b* 1921.—Maud Rosemary *b* 1916.—Geoffrey Kelsall, C B E (of Dean House, Kilmeston, Alresford Hants), *b* 1878, sometime Capt, Roy Wiltshire Yeomanry, and Director of Projectile Contracts Min of Munitions, C B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1903, Pauline, da of the late William Quinn, of Boston U S A, and widow of the late Lieut Col R Cockayne Frith, 15th Hussars and has issue living, Anthony *b* 1907, Pamela Gladys Berthe *b* 1910—Richard Ainsworth *b* 1882, is Lieut R H A (I F),—Sybil Harding, *b* 1875 *m* 1897, Henry Dudley Scott, of Manningford Manor, Marlborough.—Gladys Marion *b* 1880 *m* 1905, Major William Atholl Murray R H A, of Woodlands, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Residence*, Dunkin, Elgin.—Samuel Arthur, *b* 1852 *m* 1873 Ellen Cornelia, da of the late Sir Robert Palmer Harding, and has issue living Marjory Kathleen *b* 1876 *m* 1901, Major Reginald Charles Coldwell, Northamptonshire Regt, of Spring Grove, Milverton, Somerset.—Joan Ainsworth, *b* 1882 *m* 1900 Capt James Leslie Cross, Yeomanry, of Catthorpe Rugby.—Evelyn Molly, *b* 1884 *m* 1902, Col Robert Harvey Keasley, C M G, D S O, Dragon Guards. *Residence* Downs Court, Sandwich, Kent.—Harold Ainsworth *b* 1854. *Residence*, Iford Manor Bradford on Avon, Wilts. *Clubs*, Prince's, Arts.—Frank Kelsall *b* 1858 *m* 1887, Cecilia E da of W H Cane M D, of Uxbridge, and widow of C H Pawson, of Farnley House, Dursley, and has issue living Valentine Frank Cane, *b* 1889 is Lieut Indian Army, Reserve of Officers, formerly Lieut 6th Ltn Lancashire Fusiliers, and served during European War 1915 16 (wounded).—Walter Samuel *b* 1890, Sapper R E, *d* (on active ser during European War) 1918.—Constance Evelyn Cane *b* 1891.—Marion Ainsworth, *b* 1893. *Residence* Pomeroy Lodge, Iotnes S Devon.—Basil Edward, M P, *b* 1862, ed at Harrow, sat as M P for Wilts, E or Devizes Div (C) Jan 1910 to Dec 1918, elected for Devon, Barnstaple Div Nov 1922 *m* 1892, Mary Matilda Annie da of the late Capt Thomas Carpenter Baird (V Hwarden, colls), and has issue living, James Michael (of 3 Hobart Place, Eaton Square S W 1) *b* 1894, ed at Harrow, at Balliol Coll, Oxford, and at R M C is Capt Coldstream Guards and a Staff Capt, European War 1915 18 in France and Flanders. *m* 1920 Frances, el da of the Rev William Hartley Carnegie R of St Margaret's, Westminster and Sub Dean of Westminster.—Christopher Henry Maxwell *b* 1897 ed at Harrow and at R M C, is Lieut 9th Lancers.—Basil Arthur John, *b* 1900. *Residence* Tawstock Court, near Barnstaple, N Devon. *Club* Carlton.

Half Sisters living—Sarah Maude *m* 1874, Clement Crossley, who *d* 1882 and has issue living, Alwyne Ainsworth (of Misterton Lodge, Crewkerne. *Club* Cavalry), *b* 1881, Major Dragoon Guards *m* 1905 Florence Amy, da of Willoughby Bryan, of Haskells, Lynnhurst, and has issue living Antony Philip Clement *b* 1907, Elisabeth Anne *b* 1906 Mary Rachel *b* 1912. *Residence*, Burton Pynsent House, Curry Rivel, Somersetshire.—Emily Lydia.—Ellen Edith *m* 1883 William Rowland Mitchell J P, and has issue living Roland Peto Johnstone, *b* 1887, Capt Ind an Cav *m* 1928 Adelaide Muriel Dorothea, el da of Col William Graydon Carter, C M G, and has issue living, Hugh Roland Graydon *b* 1921—Henry Kelsall Beckford R N, *b* 1894 became Lieut 1916. *Residence*, Seaborough Court, Crewkerne.—Helen Agnes *m* 1885 Laurence Ingham Baker, J P, and has issue living Humphrey Laurence Peto, *b* 1887, sometime Lieut R G A. *Residence*, Wayford Manor, Crewkerne.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Morton Kelsall Peto, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1845 *d* 1921 *m* 1884, Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth (now of Old House, North Cheriton, Temple Co the Somerset) da of the late Hon Francis Maude [see V Hwarden, colls].—HENRY FRANCIS MORTON R N, *b* Nov 15th 1880 became Lieut 1911, and Lieut Com 1919 *m* 1910 Edith da of the late George Bernard Ruck Keene, and has issue living Henry George Morton, *b* 1920—William Neil, *b* 1922—Raymond Harold Kelsall, *b* 1897.—Ruth Sarah Maude *b* 1885.—Dorothy Olivia Georgiana O B E, *b* 1886, Director of Bristol Branch Federated Training Sch of Policewomen and Patrols, O B E (Civil) 1920.—Katharine Ainsworth *b* 1892.—Audrey Elizabeth, *b* 1894.

The 1st baronet sat as M P. for Norwich (L) 1847 55, for Finsbury 1850 65 and for Bristol 1865 68

PETRIE, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Carrowcarden, Castleconor, Barony of Tire, co. Sligo.

Sir EDWARD LINDSAY HADDON PETRIE, 2nd *Baronet*, b. 1881; s. his father, **Sir CHARLES**, 1920; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. m. 1912, Blanche, da. of C. J. Allen, of Stanbury, Spencers Wood, Berks, and has issue

Arms—Azure, on a bend between a stag's head couped and three cross crosslets fitchée argent as many escalloped gules. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed proper gazing at a sun or.

Seat—Donnacourt, Leatherhead. *Clubs*—Windham, St. Stephens, Royal Automobile

Daughters living—Violet Haddon, b. 1913—Mary Bianca, b. 1918

Brother living—**CHARLES ALEXANDER** b. Sept. 28th, 1895, ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1919 M.A. 1921) m. 1920 Ursula Gabrielle, da. of Harold Chaloner Dowdall K.C. [see B. Borthwick], and has issue living Charles Richard Borthwick, b. 1921. *Residence* 30 Westminster Mansions, Great Smith Street, S.W. *Clubs*, Carlton Oxford and Cambridge

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**HANNAH LINDSAY** (*Lady Petrie*) da. of the late William Hamilton of Liverpool, has Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth m. 1880, Sir Charles Petrie, 1st baronet, who d. 1920.



Trust, but observe

Sir Charles Petrie, 1st baronet (sometime Leader of Conservative Party in Liverpool) was Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1901-2

PEYTON, Creation (G.B.) 1776, of Doddington, Cambridgeshire

(Name pronounced "Payton.")

Sir ALGERNON THOMAS PEYTON, 7th *Baronet*, b. Jan. 4th, 1889, s. his father, **Sir ALGERNON FRANCIS**, 1916, ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., formerly Capt. 11th Hussars, European War 1914-18 (wounded) m. 1916, Joan Stratford da. of the late John Stratford Dugdale, K.C. (sometime Recorder of Birmingham), of Blyth Hall, Warwickshire, and has issue

Arms—Sable, a cross engrailed or in the first quarter a mullet argent. *Crest*—A griffin sejant or

Seat—Swift's House, Bicester

Daughters living—Della b. 1916—Elisabeth, b. 1919

Sister living—Dorothy b. 1893

Uncles living (sons of 5th baronet)—**Rev. THOMAS THORN** M.A. b. Dec. 8th, 1856, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1879 M.A. 1883) is R. of St. Mary's, March and Rural Dean, Hon. Canon of Ely, and a J.P. for the Isle of Ely m. 1884 Mary Louisa who d. 1909 da. of Sir William Marsham Henry Style 9th Bt., and has issue living, Rosamond Lucy m. 1910, the Rev. Alexander Peregrine Townley, R. of Upwell, Norfolk. *Residence*, St. Mary's Rectory, March, Isle of Ely—William Robert Boileau, b. 1859, is Major of a Ser. Batn. formerly Capt. King's (Shropshire L.I.) and Roy Garrison Regt., served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star) and in Sudan Expedition 1884-5 m. 1894 Alexandrina Dorothy, da. of the late Major Malet Haslewood.

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Elizabeth Gordon, b. 1861

Widows living of 4th and 6th Baronets—**LARA SARAH** (*Viscountess Valentia*), da. of the late Daniel Hale Webb, of Wykeham Park m. 1st, 1870, Sir Algernon William Peyton, 4th baronet, who d. 1872 andly, 1878, the 11th Viscount Valentia C.B., M.V.O. *Residence*, Bletchington Park Oxford—**Lady Fanny** (*Lady Peyton*) da. of James Mason, of Eynsham Hall, Witney Oxfordshire m. 1833, Sir Algernon Francis Peyton 6th baronet, who d. 1916. *Residence*, 51 South Street W.

The 1st baronet of the present creation, Henry Dashwood, M.P. for Cambridgeshire 1772-4, succeeded his maternal uncle Sir Thomas Peyton 3rd baronet in 1771 in the estates of Doddington and in accordance with Sir Thomas's will, assumed the surname and arms of Peyton. The 2nd baronet was elected M.P. for Cambridgeshire 1803.

Philipps, Creation (E.) 1621, see Viscount St. Davids.

* His brother, Henry Sydney Charles Peyton, M.C., b. 1891. Lieut. Col. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) and a Gen. Staff Officer, d. (killed in action during European War) 1918.

PHILIPPS Creation (U.K.) 1887 of Picton Castle co Pembroke.



Ducit amor patriam.

Patriotism my guide

Sir CHARLES EDWARD GREGG PHILIPPS, 1st Baronet, eldest son of the late Edward Fisher, of Spring Dale, Huddersfield & Oct 6th, 1840, ed at Cheltenham Coll, Bar Middle Temple 1868, unsuccessfully contested Pembroke (C) 1880 1885, 1886 and 1892 is Lord Lieut of the co of the town of Haverfordwest a J P for Carmarthenshire and for Pembroke (Sheriff 1882) Chm of Quarter Sessions, and County Councillor (formerly Chm) for Pembroke (Slebech and Martletwy Div) and a Mil Member of its Territorial Force Asso, Chm of Stanling Joint Committee of Pembroke and a Member of Gov Body of Church of Wales, and Hon Col (formerly Lieut. Col Comdg) Pembroke Yeo, sometime Alderman of Haverfordwest (Mayor 1897, 1898 and 1899) assumed by Royal license, in 1876 the surname of Philipps in lieu of his patronymic in 1868 Mary Philippa, da. and co-heiress of the late Rev James Henry Alexander Philipps, of Picton Castle Pembroke (descended from the only da. and heiress of Bulkeley Philipps of Abercover, co Carmarthen 3rd son of Sir John Philipps 4th Bt (cr 1621)) and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a lion rampant sable or gorged with a ducal coronet or therefrom a chain reflexed over the back 2nd and 3rd argent on a chevron gules three trefoils slipped of the field in chief as many fleurs-de-lis of the second *Crest*—1st, a lion as in the arms, *Ph lipps* 2nd, in front of a bulrush erect a lungfish proper resting the dexter claw on a fleur-de-lis or *Fisher*

Seat—Picton Castle Haverfordwest *Clubs*—Carlton Jun or Carlton Bath Cavalry Constabulary Junior Constabulary

Sons living—HENRY ERASMUS EDWARD & March 9th 1871 ed. at Eton and at Trin Hall Camb is a J P and Vice Lieut for Haverfordwest a J P for Carmarthenshire and a J P and a County Alderman for Pembroke formerly Capt Carmarthen R.G.A. (M.I.) temporary Capt in the Army and A.D.C. 1914 16 in 1909 Victoria Gladys Elizabeth only child of the late John Williams Cwynne Hughes (Lord Lieut of Carmarthenshire) of Tregeyb Llandlo Carmarthenshire and has issue 1st John Erasmus Gwynne Alexander & 1915—Sheila Victoria Katrina, b 1912 *Residence* Tregeyb Llandlo S. Wales. *Clubs* Jun or Carlton.—George William Fisher POLKYP PHILIPPS & 1878 ed at Cheltenham Coll and at Trin Hall Camb. is Capt Welsh Guards assumed by Royal license 1922 for himself and issue the additional surname and arms of Foley in 1918 Eleanor Etna Audley only da. of Pelham Thurstby Pelham of Abermarlais Park Carmarthenshire and widow of Alan Baron de Rutzen (who d killed in action during European War 1916) of Slebech Park Pembroke *Residence* Ridgeway Pembroke Abermarlais Park Carmarthen *Clubs* Guards Jun or Constabulary

Daughters living—Ethel Philippa & 1870 in 1906 Major Harry Hickman Bromfield D.S.O. Welsh Guards, Ch Constable of Radnorshire, who d (killed in action during European War) 1916 and has issue living Charles Henry Colthurst & 1907 *Residence* The Lee, Llanidloes Radnorshire—Hilda Mary & 1872—Edith Catherine & 1873 in 1899 Walter James Richard and has issue living Charles Walter Philipps & 1904 *Residence* Pembroke Lodge Dunmurry co Antrim—Gladys Gregg & 1883 in 1916 as his wife Brig Gen. George Francis William St John C.B. *Residence* Picton House Llandowor St. Clears.

Sisters living—Caroline Phoebe in 1871 Robert Goddard Barrat law who d 1909, and has issue living Maude Caroline Gregg—Jane Muriel Constance *Residence* Oban Branksome Wood Road Bournemouth—Mary Gregg in 1870 Sackville Herbert Owen J.P. D.L. who d 1910 and has issue living Sackville Herbert Edward Gregg & 1880 is Lieut. Gen. and a J.P. for Haverfordwest—Edith Mary Letitia—Janet Gwendoline in 1904 Stephen William Cattley of The Deane House, Sparsholt Winchester *Residence* Heywood Tenby H.I. Narberth S. Wales.—Jane Edith in 1886 Henry George Lindsay who d 1915 (see E. Lindsay colls) *Residence* Marston Lodge Cheltenham D'brugarth, Assam.

PHILIPPS Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Llanstephan co Radnor



Ducit amor patriam

Patriotism my motive

Sir LAURANCE RICHARD PHILIPPS, 1st Baronet, 6th son of the Rev Canon Sir James Erasmus Philipps 12th Bt (cr 1671) of The Close, Salisbury [see V St Davids], b Jan 24th 1874, is a J P for Hants (High Sheriff 1915) and Radnorshire Chm of Court Line and Cressington Steamship Co, a Member of Lloyds a Gov of Univ Coll of Wales (Aberystwyth) and of Christ Coll, Brecon and a Member of Wye Board of Conservators founded Paraplegic Hospital in Wales in 1901, Ethel Georgina da. of the late Lieut Benjamin Speke, of Jordans, Somerset, and has issue

Arms—Argent a lion rampant sable ducally gorged and chained or *Crest*—A lion as in the arms

Seats—Llanstephan House Boughrood Radnorshire Albreck Lodge Laing Scotland Villa Primavera, St Jean Cap Ferrat

France Town Residence—40 Hill Street Berkeley Square W *Clubs*—Marlborough Royal Automobile

Sons living—WOCAN & Feb 25th 1902 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford *Club* Bachelors—Richard Hannay & 1904 ed at Eton—James Perrott & 1905 ed at Eton—Geoffrey & 1908—William Speke (twin) & 1908 ed at Eton

Daughters living—Gweneth & 1916

PHILLIPPS, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Middle Hill, Worcestershire (Extinct)
Sir THOMAS PHILLIPPS, F.R.S., 1st and last Baronet.

Collateral Branches living

Henrietta Elizabeth Molyneux (el. da. of 1st baronet), *d* 18— *m* 1842, James Orchard Halliwell (Phillipps) F.R.S., and Mary Sophia Bamfylde Foster (and da. of 1st baronet) *d* 1858 *m* 1844 the Rev. John Walcott, R. of Ribbesford
 Issue of the late Katherine Somerset Wyttenbach youngest da. of 1st baronet, *d* 1913 *m* 1848, the Rev. John Edward Addison Fenwick, who *d* 1903, formerly V. of Needwood —
 Martin John Edward, *b* 1851, ed at Marlborough Coll., and at R.M.C. is Lieut. Col. (retired) and a Pasha in Egypt formerly and in command of 1st and 2nd Bats. Dorsetshire Regt., some time Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police, Ministry of Interior, Egypt (and class Osmanieh and Medjidie) commanded 11th Provisional Batin 1901-1902 (promoted Lieut. Col.) *m* 1883 Eleanor Maud who *d* 1919 da. of the late Rev. William Henry Boothby [see Boothby, Bt., colls.] and has issue living Alan George, *b* 1890 ed at Marlborough, European War 1917-18 *m* 1912, Anne Elizabeth, da. of the late James Wolfe, — Gilbert Edward, *M.C.*, *b* 1895, ed at Uppingham, and at R.M.C. is Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers European War 1914-18 as Capt. (wounded, *M.C.*) *m* 1922, Olive Emmeline, da. of Charles Edward Farmer, of 27, Sloane Court West, S.W., — Alys Judith, *b* 1884 *Residence*, Tisbury Leighton Buzzard Club, United Service — Thomas FitzRoy Phillipps *b* 1856 ed at Ch. Ch. Oxford (*M.A.* 1882) *m* 1904, Barbara Catharine, who *d* 1922, da. of the late George Young, of Saverley House, Staffordshire and widow of Sir Thomas Sidgreaves *Residence*, Thirlestane House, Cheltenham Club, Wellington — Mansel Arthur Charles Bamfylde Fenwick *b* 1860, *d* of cholera in Soudan 1896, ed at Cheltenham Coll. Capt. (Roy. Sussex Regt.) and attached to Egyptian Army, served in Egyptian Campaign 1889 (severely wounded, medal with clasp bronze star 4th class Medjidie) and with Dongola Expedition 1896 commanded a reconnaissance in Khôr Wintri when with half a squadron of cav. he kept 1,500 Dervishes at bay all night, present at battle of Ferkeh (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with clasp). — Katharine Anne Cotterell Foster *m* 1869, John Alexander Blencowe, who *d* 1916 *Residence* Marston House, near Banbury — Ella Sophia Mary Molyneux *m* 1884 as his second wife, Henry St. Clair Feilden who *d* 1887, son of the late Rev. William Leyland Feilden, R. of Rolleston and Hon. Canon of Liverpool (B. Sinclair), and has issue living Oswald Guy St. Clair *b* 1885, sometime in Egyptian Govt. Ser., European War 1917-18 (wounded) — Catherine Ella St. Clair, *b* 1887

Grandchildren of the late Katherine Somerset Wyttenbach Fenwick (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt. George Capel Ralph Curzon Fenwick, *b* 1853 *d* 1909 Capt. Roy Welsh Fusiliers, and Capt. Roy Northern Reserve Regt. *m* 1st 1887, Eva Julietta who *d* 1893, da. of Henry Crawshaw formerly of Oaklands Park Newnham, Gloucestershire, and widow of Col. Hervey Talbot (E. Shrewsbury colls.) 2ndly, 1891, Mary Adela (now of Plas Ffron, Wrexham), da. of the late Archibald Peel [see Peel, Bt., colls.] —

(By 1st marriage), Violet Eva *b* 1888 *m* 1918 Brig. Gen. Charles Samuel Owen, C.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue living, Cynthia Marian *b* 1920 — (By 2nd marriage), Roderic George FENWICK PALMER *b* 1892, ed at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll. Oxford, formerly Major Household Cav., European War 1914-18 (twice wounded) assumed by Roy. license 1913 the additional surname and arms of Palmer — Roger Mansel William *b* 1898 Household Cav., *d* (killed on active ser. during European War) 1918

Issue of the late Rev. Cecil Owen Meynell Fenwick *b* 1863 *d* 1909 *m* 1886 Evelyn Vivian (now of 12 Suffolk Square, Cheltenham) da. of Capt. Dundas Reinhardt Gull formerly 10th Hussars —

Gerard Cecil Dundas (of Gate Fulford Hall York), *b* 1887 ed at Wellington Coll. and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford, European War 1917-18 as Lieut. R.G.A. *m* 1911 Jean Sharland da. of the late George Croad, and has issue living Robert Cecil *b* 1919 — Katharine Audrey Joyce — Evelyn Sybil Monica *Residence* Craigleith Derby Road Bournemouth — Cuthbert Addison *b* 1890 European War 1918 as Lieut. R.G.A. *m* 1917 Alice Mary da. of the late Major T. H. Lindberg of Acomb House Acomb York and has issue living, Mansel George *b* 1918 *Residence*, The Cottage Carhampton Somerset

PHILLIPS, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Tylney Hall, Rotherwick, co. Southampton

Sir LIONEL PHILLIPS, 1st Baronet, 3rd

surviving son of the late Philip Saunders Phillips, merchant, of London; *b* Aug. 6th, 1855, was a partner in the late firm of Wernher, Beit and Co., of 1, London Wall Buildings, E.C., is Chm. Central Mining and Investment Corporation (Limited), and a D.L. and J.P. for co. Southampton (High Sheriff 1903); one of the leaders of the Transvaal Reform Movement 1896, resulting in Jameson Raid (sentenced to death by Judge Gregorowski, sentence commuted to fine of £25,000); was Member for Yeoville of Legislative Assembly of S. Africa 1910-15, prominently associated with Transvaal gold mining industry, and has been five times Pres. of Transvaal Chamber of Mines, appointed Controller of Depart. for Development of Mineral Resources 1917, author of "Some Transvaal Problems," etc. *m* 1885, Dorothea Sarah Florence Alexandra, da. of Albert Frederick Ortlepp, of Colesberg, Cape Colony, and has issue



Truth conquers

Arms—Or on a pile azure between two greyhounds courant in base sable a lion rampant of the first guinea-de-pois *Crest*—A demi lion azure charged on the shoulder with two annulets interlaced paleways or between as many nuggets of gold

Residence—Arcadia, Johannesburg Transvaal *Club*—Carlton

Sons living—HAROLD LIONEL, *b* June 4th 1886 ed at Eton, and at Oxford Univ. *m* 1913 Hilda Wildman da. of Frank Hilda, J.P. of Hamilton Canada and has issue living Lionel Francis *b* 1914 — Elizabeth Hilda, *b* 1917, — Mary Pamela *b* 1919 — Francis Rudolph *M.C.*

at Trin Coll, Dublin, formerly a Surg Army Med Depart.—Charlotte Jane *m* 1873, Lieut Col William Reynolds Stirke, formerly R.A.,—Frances Susanna *m* 1876, Broune Roberts, L.R.Q.C.P.I. *Residence*

Issue of the late Rev Octavius Piers, 5th son of 5th baronet, *b* 1788, *d* 1848 *m* 1813, Jane, who *d* 1871, da of the Rev Thomas Tristram, of Moor Hall, Warwickshire—

Helen Clara *m* 1850, Charles Hastings Snow, Head of Govt Audit Office New Zealand, and has issue living, Rochfort, *b* 1851—Ernest Hastings, *b* 1855—Charles D O'Byl, *b* 1863—Daines Harrington, *b* 1866,—Isabella Maud *m* 1876, Lieut Col Alfred St George Hamersley, K.C., New Zealand Artillery, of Rycote Park, Wheatley, Oxfordshire, and has issue living Hugh St George, D.S.O., *b* 1878 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m* 1908, Evelyn, el da of Dr J R H Sutton of Dublin (and has issue living, Marguerite Patricia *b* 1910 Alena Noreen Evelyn *b* 1912), Harold St George D.S.O., *b* 1882 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m* 1912, Martha Emily, da. of the late Rear-Adm Richard Carter [see M. Ely, colls] (and has issue living, James Hubert St George *b* 1916 Anne Alicia *b* 1917 Pamela *b* 1917), Alfred Hastings St George, M.C., *b* 1892, ed at R.M.C. is Capt. The Kings (Shropshire L.I.), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice Order of Crown of Roumania, M.C.) *m* 1920, Violet, da of Mrs Lewers, of Greystones co. Dublin, and widow of Capt H Ashley McComb, Constance *b* 1880, Maud D O'Byl *b* 1888—Gertrude Maynard

Grandchildren of the late Rev Octavius Piers (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Piers, *b* 1818, *d* 1901 *m* 1844, Ellen Sarah (now of Dunescombe Burnham Somerset), da. of the late John Colburn, of Cork —

Henry Octavius, *b* 1856, is a retired Lieut. Col and Brevet Col R.A. sometime in command of Vol Art Dist, Woolwich Thames and Home Dist., served in Afghan war 1880 (medal) *m* 1886 Lise, da. of Dep Surg Gen Johnston Ferguson, and has issue living, Gwendolin May, *b* 1888—Fanny Ellen—Caroline Mary *m* 1896 Lieut Col James Henry Paine, D.S.O., R.A. who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living, John Lawrence Piers *b* 1901 Lieut Indian Army

Grandson of the late Col. Thomas Tristram Piers (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut-Col William Barrington Piers, *b* 1850, *d* 1917 *m* 1891 Mary Catherine Emily Price (now of Overtonlea, Parabola Road, Cheltenham) da. of the late Price Morris, of Plas Clough, Denbigh —

William Price Barrington, *b* 1905

Issue of the late Col Thomas Tristram Piers, *b* 1824 *d* 1873 *m* 1854, Charlotte Mary, who *d* 1906 da of the late Rev Henry Baker Tristram, V. of Eglington —

Rev Samuel Octavius, *b* 1869, ed at Cheltenham Coll at Trin Hall, Camb (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1900), and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, formerly Lieut. Gordon Highlanders is a Chap in Madras *m* 1901, Mabel Marion, da of G Smith, of Ipswich, and has issue living, Charles Stuart Tristram, *b* 1920—Violet Marion *b* 1905—Evelyn Helena, *b* 1909—Helen Louisa *m* 1897, Alfred Cecil Langston, A.M.I.C.E., Public Works Depart Madras, and has issue living Alfred Tristram, *b* 1905

Issue of the late Capt. Shute Barrington Piers R.N., *b* 1828 *d* 1876 *m* 1863 Jane Cunningham da. of Peter David Handyside M.D., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.E., Lecturer on Anatomy in Roy Coll of Surgs, Edinburgh and one of the Roy Co of Archers, H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland —

Shute Barrington *b* 1864 *m* 18—, Gertrude da of C. S Nottingham and has issue living, Walter Barrington *b* 18— —Graham Sedway *b* 18—, Gladys Nottingham—Marjorie—Henry Handyside Bruce, *b* 1865 *m* 1902 Eva Gertrude da of G B Pennell and has issue living Eustace Pennell, *b* 1910—Mary Eva Patricia *b* 1905—Margaret Marion *b* 1906—Peter David Handyside *b* 1869, sometime in Colonial Civil Ser *m* 1910 Rose Sydney Fitzmaurice Piers (ante)—Edward Cecil, *b* 1871—Claude Pigott *b* 1875—Eirene Walsh Shute (posthumous) *b* 1876

This baronet is descended from William Piers, son of H Piers, of Piers Hall Yorkshire, who is said at one time to have saved the Princess Elizabeth from the fury of her sister, Queen Mary by conveying her privately away. After that princess ascended the throne, he was sent by Her Majesty to Ireland and received a grant of the abbey of Tristernagh, in Westmeath. He was afterwards appointed Governor of Carrickfergus and Seneschal of the county of Antrim, and in 1567 obtained the reward of 1000 marks for bringing in the head of the rebel Shane O Neil

PIGOT, Creation (G B) 1764 of Patshull, Staffordshire

[Name pronounced "Pigg ot."]



Always ready

Sir GEORGE PIGOT, 5th Baronet, b. Dec. 15th, 1850; s his father, Sir ROBERT, 1891, ed at Eton. m 1879, Alice Louisa Raynsford, da of Sir James Thompson Mackenzie, 1st Bt (cr 1890), and has issue

Arms—Ermine, three lozenges conjoined in fesse sable **Crest**—A wolf's head erased argent

Residence—Essex Lodge, Windsor

Sons living—ROBERT, D.S.O., M.C., *b* May 3rd 1882 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), retired as Hon Brig Gen 1919 European War 1914-16 (despatches Mil Cross D.S.O. Brevets Major and Lieut Col) D.S.O. 1916 *m* 1913 Norah Peatrice Oakeley da. of the late Capt C. Reginald Hargreaves (formerly 13th Hussars) of Remenhall, Wraybury, and has issue living Margaret *b* 1914—Jean (twin), *b* 1914—Diana Gillian, *b* 1918—George Douglas Hugh *b* 1883 *m* 1910, Hersey Elizabeth, da. of Lieut Gerald Rivers Malby, M.V.O., R.N. [E. Minto, colls], and has issue living, Robert Anthony, *b* 1915—Hersey Alice, *b* 1911,—Priscilla Anne, *b* 1921 **Residence**, Elm Lodge, Winkfield

Daughters living—Edleen Marguerite Elinor *m* 1906

Lieut. Col Reginald Paskerville Jervis Crawford, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, and has issue living Charles Claud Jervis *b* 1907—Norah Edith *m* 1918, Capt Victor Reginald Blooth sometime L. Surrey Regt., and has issue living, David Reginald Peter, *b* 1921 **Residence**, Fernhill Cottage, Windsor Forest

Collateral Branch living

Granddaughter of the late Col Robert Pigot, and son of 2nd baronet —
Issue of the late Charles Henry Pigot, *b* 1806, *d* 1840 *m* 1833 Leonora, who *d* 1848
da. of Sir William Russell, M D, 1st Bt —

Residence, 22 Lower Belgrave Street, S W

The 1st baronet, Sir George Pigot Governor of Madras, was created Baron Pigot 1765, which title became extinct on his death 1777. He bequeathed the celebrated Pigot diamond, valued by skilful lapidaries at £30,000 to his brothers, Gen Sir Robert, the 2nd baronet, and Adm Hugh Pigot, and his sister, Margaret Fisher, it was subsequently disposed of under an Act of Parliament 1800, by way of lottery, for £23 998 16s. The 4th baronet sat as M P for Bridgnorth (C) 1832 53

PIGOTT, Creation (U K.) 1808, of Knapton, Queen's County

(Name pronounced "Piggot")



Here and elsewhere

9th Bt *m* 1830 as his second wife, *Str* Charles Robert Pigott, 3rd baronet who *d* 1911
Residence, Wexham Park near Slough

Sir BERKLEY PIGOTT, 4th Baronet, son of the late Lieut-Col. Charles Berkeley Pigott, C B, D S O, el son of 3rd Baron; *b* May 31st, 1894; *s* his grandfather, Sir CHARLES ROBERT, 1911; is Lieut 21st Lancers *m* 1919, Christabel, da. of the Rev F H Bowden Smith, of Careys, Brockenhurst, Hants, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, three lozenges in fesse sable, a crescent for difference *Crest*—A wolf's head erased proper, collared or

Club—Cavalry

Daughters living—Mary Stephanie, *b* 1920 —
Mary Veronica, *b* 1922

Sister living—Florence Ada Cecile *b* 1890 *m* 1920
Roland Wil am Edward Ruddock, Survey Depart.,
Ceylon *Club* Ladies Athenæum

Mother living—Fanny Ada, da. of the late Rev Wellesley Pole Pigott (*infra*) *m* 1886, Lieut-Col Charles Berkeley Pigott C B, D S O (*infra*) who *d* 1897 *Club*, Ladies' Athenæum

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARGARET MARY POLE (Lady Pigott) da. of Sydney Cosby, of Straits bally Hall, Queen's co, and widow of Capt John Chidley Coote (43rd Regt.), son of Sir Charles Coote

Collateral Branch living

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev Wellesley Pole Pigott 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1808, *d* 1890 *m* 1st, 1845 Maria who *d* 1851, da. of the late Adm Lord Henry Paulet G C B, 2ndly, 1848, Fanny, who *d* 1897, da. of the late Bernard Granyille of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwick —

WELLESLEY GEORGE, O B E, *b* April 20th 1861, ed at Eton, is Lieut. Col Rifle Bng (Prince Consort's Own) an (a J P for Essex O B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1891 Helen Louise da. of the late Capt Thomas Donaldson 3rd Hussars and grandda. of the late Richard A H Kirwin, of Baunmore, co Galway, and widow of Capt Frederick W Ind R A having had issue Gerald Wellesley, *b* 1896 2nd Lieut R F A *d* (killed in action at battle of Ypres) 1915 *Residence*, The Weirs Cottage Brockenhurst *Club*, Army and Navy — Fanny Ada *m* 1886, Lieut Col Charles Berkeley Pigott C B, D S O, who *d* 1897 *Club* Ladies Athenæum

The 1st baronet Sir George, was son of Major Gen Thomas Pigott, M P, of Knapton, Queen's co, and Sir Charles 3rd Bt, served in the Crimea

PILE, Creation (U K.) 1900, of Kenilworth House Rathgar, co Dublin.

Sir THOMAS DEVFREUX PILE, 1st Baronet, son of Thomas Pile, *b* Feb 27th, 1856, was High Sheriff of Dublin 1898, and Lord Mayor 1900, is a J P and D L for co Dublin *m* 1882, Caroline Maude, da. of John Mann Nicholson, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Cyril John, *b* 1897, Lieut R F A, and Flight Lieut Roy Flying Corps, *d* (killed on active service during European War) 1917

Arms—Azure, three piles argent on a chief ermine, a castle with two towers proper between two harps or, stringed of the second *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or charged with a cross botonnée azure a pelican with wings addorsed and inverted proper

Residence—Kenilworth House Willesden Lane, N W. *Club*—Royal Societies

Sons living—FREDERICK ALFRED D S O M C *b* Sept 14th 1884 Lieut Col R F A, and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C D S O) D S O 1918 *m* (Jan) 1915 Vera Millicent da. of Brig Gen F W Lloyd and has issue living Frederick Walter Devereux *b* 1913 *Club* Cavalry — Walter Devereux *b* 1887, Major R F A Reserve European War 1914 19 (despatches Order of Crown of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1921, Margaret Lucy el da. of Thomas Irvine Bonner M A M B, C M of Thorncliffe 3 Bradford Road Shipley, Yorkshre *Residence* 10, Grove Terrace Fitzwilliam Rd Brixford

Daughter living—Ileen Maude *b* 1881 *m* 1919 Ronald Devereux Cart



Sine labe notum
Known without dishonour

Devereux *b* (Dec) 1915 — John Devereux *b* 1913 *Club* Cavalry — Walter Devereux *b* 1887, Major R F A Reserve European War 1914 19 (despatches Order of Crown of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1921, Margaret Lucy el da. of Thomas Irvine Bonner M A M B, C M of Thorncliffe 3 Bradford Road Shipley, Yorkshre *Residence* 10, Grove Terrace Fitzwilliam Rd Brixford

MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, Creation (N S) 1635, of Stanley, Yorkshire.*Glory is the incentive of an honorable mind*

Seat—Chevet Park Wakefield

Sir THOMAS EDWARD MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, 12th *Baronet*, *b* Dec. 9th, 1857; *s* his father. **Sir LIONEL**, 1901; *ed* at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 1879, MA 1883); formerly Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. of its 6th Batn. 1903-8); commanded a Batn King's Royal Rifle Corps 1914-16; served during European War 1917-19, on special duty; *is* patron of two livings, and a J P. for W Riding of Yorkshire (High Sheriff 1911); *m* 1895, Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina Cuffe (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), *da* of 4th Earl of Desart, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a cross flory, voided gules, *Pilkington*. 2nd, argent a cross formé fleuretté sable, surmounted by a bend engrailed gules, *Swinerton*. 3rd, per pale, argent and gules, a cross patee between, in the sinister chief and dexter base two leopards' faces counter changed *Milborne*. *Crests*—1st, on a mount vert a boar passant argent charged with a cross formé fleuretté sable, 2nd, a mower with his scythe proper, habited per pale argent and sable. 3rd a demi lion per fesse argent and gules, holding between the paws a leopard's face of the first *Club*—Carlton.

Sons living—**ARTHUR WILLIAM**, *M C*, *b* April 7th, 1898, *ed* at Eton, and at R M C *is* Capt 16th Lancers, European War 1918 (despatches, *M C*).—**Ulrick O Connor**, *b* 1903

Daughters living—**Phyllis**, *A R R C*, *b* 1896. *m* 1919, Major Gordon Bentley Foster, Leicestershire Yeo (T F).—**Pamela Irene**, *b* 1904

Brothers living—**Ernest Milborne**, *b* 1868, *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1880) *Residence* Dale House, Cawthorne, Barnsley, Yorkshire *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge—**Claude William Egerton** *b* 1862, *ed* at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 1885, MA 1890), formerly Capt. 4th Batn Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) *m* 1889, Frances Julia, *da* of the late William Wright, of Wollaton, Notts *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge

Sisters living—**Renée Elizabeth** *m* 1881, Major William Frederick Lee, Yeo, having had issue, of whom Michael Philip Edward, *M C*, *b* 1892, Lieut. Dragoon Guards, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918—**Hilda Renée** *b* 1882 *m* 1913, Capt Augustus Ernest Cathcart King's Roy Rifle Corps, who *d* (killed in action) 1914 (*see* E. Cathcart).—**Diana Marion**, *b* 1883 *m* 1921 Reginald Alderson Pelham.—**Doris Sophia**, *b* 1885—**Phyllis Aimee**, *b* 1889 *m* 1920, Percy E. Pardoe.—**Joan Margaret** *b* 1890 *Residence*, Grove Hall, Knottingley—**Aimee** (*Lady Armytage*) *m* 1899 Brig Gen Sir George Ay-cough Armytage, C M G, D S O 7th Bt from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1922. *Residence*, Kirklees Park, Brighouse, Yorkshire—**Veronica**

The 11th baronet assumed by Roy license, 1856, the additional surname of Milborne Swinerton

POCOCK, Creation (U K) 1821, of Hart, Durham. [Extinct 1921]**Sir CHARLES GUY COVENTRY POCOCK**, 4th and last *Baronet*.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—**Beatrice Honora** *m* 1882 Herbert James Leigh Bennett, and has issue living, Cyril Francis (of 14A, Highland Road, Upper Norwood, S E 19) *b* 1883 *m* 1920, Elsie Winifred March—**Percy Raymond** (of Khargpur Bengal), *b* 1887 *m* 1920, Heather Mary Higgins—**Reginald Herbert Boleyn**, *b* 1891 *m* 1921, Hylda Elizabeth Scott.—**Muriel Charlotte**, *b* 1885 *m* 1915, Alfred Estotville Leigh Bennett (*see* Skipwith Bt, colls) of 63, Warwick Road, Earls Court, S W 5.—**Kathleen Beatrice Mary**, *b* 1894.—**Mary Eileen**, *b* 1900 *Residence*, 8 Cintra Park Upper Norwood S E.—**Ida Maud**—**Eveline Augusta Sophia** *m* 1895, the Rev Reginald Metcalfe, R of Glooston, and V. of Slawston *Residence*, Slawston Vicarage, Market Harborough

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—**MARY** (*Lady Pocock*), *da* of Henry Wheeler, and widow of—**Laldwin** *m* 1913, as his wife, Sir George Francis Coventry Pocock, 3rd baronet, who *d* 1915—**Leattie** (*Lady Pocock*), *da* of — *m* 19—, Sir Charles Guy Coventry Pocock, 4th baronet, who *d* 1921, when the title became ext

POE, Creation (U K) 1912, of Heywood, Ballinakill, Queens co.

Sir WILLIAM HUTCHESON POE, *C B*, 1st *Baronet*, 3rd son of William Thomas Poe, Bar at Law, of Curraghmore, co Tipperary, *b* Sept 20th, 1848; entered R M. 1867, became Capt 1881, Major 1884, and Lieut.-Col (retired) 1888; served as Adj to Batn of R M employed in E. Sudan 1884 (wounded at battle of El Teb, despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), and to Batn garrisoning Suakin, and defending that town from the repeated night attacks of Arabs April Sept. 1884, in command of two companies of R M attached to Guards' Div of the Camel Corps in Nile Expedition 1884-5, and accompanied the Force across the Bayuda desert under the late Sir Herbert Stewart, present at battles of Abu Klea and Abu Kru (severely wounded during the reconnaissance of Matemmeh, right leg amputated, despatches, medal with clasp, *C B*); was a Member of Naval Intelligence Depart, Admiralty 1886-8 of Dublin Conference for settlement of Irish Land Question 1902, and of Irish Railways Vice Regal Commn. 1906-10; appointed Gov. of National Gallery of Ireland 1904, *is*

a J P and Lieut for Queens co (High Sheriff 1891) and a Grand Juror for co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1893), unsuccessfully contested Queens Co., O'cory Div (C) July 1895, C.B. (Mil) 1885 m 1886, Mary Adelaide, da. of Sir William Compton Downe 4th Bt., and has issue

Arms—Arms not recorded at Herald's College at time of going to press.

Seats—Heywood Ball Hall Queens co Slaghtfreedan Lodge Coolstown co. Tyrone.
Clubs—Naval and Military Bath Mildred Street

Son living—HUGO COMPTON DOMVILLE & June 19th 1899.

Daughter living—Isabel May & 1893

POLE, Creation (E.) 1628 of Shute House Devonshire

(Name pronounced "Pool")



Pollet virtus.
Virtus is powerful

Sir FREDERICK ARUNDELL DE LA POLE, 11th Baronet, b Dec 25th, 1850, s his brother, **Sir EDMUND REGINALD TALEOT DE LA POLE** 1912, is a J P for Devon (High Sheriff 1917), and patron of two livings

Arms—Arms same as fleurs-de-lis or a lion rampant argent.

Seat—Shute House Ailington Devon

Sisters living—Emily Charlotte Augusta m 1873 Richard Hake Bush, M D who d 1900.—Edna Blanche—Geraldine Eleanor

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rt Hon Reginald Pole-Carew M P grandson of the late Rev Carolus Pole 3rd son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late William Henry Pole-Carew & 1811 d 1893 m 1833 Frances Anne who d 1901 da. of the late John Buller of Morval Cornwall —

Sir REGINALD A C B C I O & May 1st 1849 ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford is Hon Lieut Gen (retired), and Maj Gen Reserve of Officers formerly Comdg 2nd Bn. Coldstream Guards has been Private Sec to Gov of N S Wales (Sir Hercules Robinson GCMG) ADC to Viceroy of India (Earl Lytton) and M L Sec. to Gen Sir F Roberts, Com. in Ch in India served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 as ADC to Gen Sir Frederick Roberts (medal with three clasps bronze star) in Egypt an campaign 1882 as ADC to H R H the Duke of Connaught (medal with clasps bronze star 4th class Medj d e), in Burmah campaign 1886-6—(medal C.B.) and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 9th subsequently of Guards (1st) Bn and finally of 11th Div with rank of Lieut Gen (despatches twice medal) commanded Cork Dist 1903-5 is patron of three livings (Antony V. Sheviok R. and St. John's R. Cornwall) a D L for Cornwall and co Tipperary Col Duke of Cornwall's L.I. and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries unopposed fully contested Pembroke and Haverfordwest Dist (C) Jan 1906 sat as M P for Cornwall, S E. or Bodmin Div Dec 1910 to Aug 1916 having been defeated there Jan 1910 appointed Inspector Gen of Territorial Forces 1915 C.B. (M.L.) 1887 C.V.O. and K.C.B. (M.L.) 1900 m 1901 Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth Butler el da. of 3rd Marquess of Ormonde and has issue living John Gawen & 1902—Patrick William Butler & 1913—Marjorie Frances, & 1903—Victoria Geraldine & 1904 *Residence* Antony Torpoint, Cornwall Shanbally Castle co. Tipperary *Clubs* Carlton Guards Travellers Turf—Charles Edward & 1853 ed at Winchester and at Ch. Ch. Oxford m 1855, Ellen Henrietta da. of the late William Ayshford Sanford formerly of Nynehead Court Wellington Somerset having had issue of whom Gerald Ayshford & 1837 is Capt Duke of Cornwall's L.I.—Wyndham Nicholas Richard, & 1896 Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. d (killed in action during European War) 1917—Frances Ione & 1834 m 1913 Major Roy Morrell DSO O P E. and has issue living *Residence* Parkhill Totnes Devon. *Club* Travellers.—Fanny Julia *Residence* 8 Ranelagh Grove Finsbury S W

Grandchildren of the late Rev Reginald Pole (infra) —

Issue of the late Alexander Edward Pole & 1848 d 1909 m 1873 Joanna (now of Pen Selwood Gervis Road Bournemouth) da. of the late Rev Charles Raikes Davy of Tracy Park Gloucestershire —

(Alexander Charles) Reginald & 1853 m 1913 Amy Mar on, da. of George Treasure and widow of Albert Edwards Webb *Residence* Innisfall Farnham Dorset.—Mabel Maria m 1911 Leonard James Edwards Myatt—Ethel Agneta m 1914 Robert D'Eyncourt Day *Residence* Boehurst Awnbridge Romsey

Grandchildren of the late Rev Edward Pole DD grandson of the late Rev Carolus Pole 3rd son of 3rd baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Reginald Pole & 1801 d 1883 m 1836 Jane who d 1896 da. of Alexander Powell of Hurdcroft House Wilts —

Joanna Augusta.—Agneta Jane m 1873, Alexander J Garrett who d 1906—Louisa Margaretta.—Augusta. *Residence* Dumfries, Weston-super-Mare.

Issue of the late Rev Edward Pole & 1803 d 1890 m 1839 Mary Anne who d 1901 da. of Frederick John Chapman, of Howden Tiverton —

Arthur Stuart & 1844—Henry Lionel & 1845 m 1866 Mary da. of John Warne and has issue living Edward Lionel Carew & 1858—John Gasper & 1870—Ernest Frederick & 1871—Agneta Fuller & 1853.—John & 1848 m 1877 Charlotte who d 1896 da. of the late Rev Robert Pargiter (infra).—Mary Anne Catherine m 1865 William Douglas Cox who d 1905. *Residence* Tok-o Japan.—Caroline Jane m 1877 the Rev Dan El Fans who d 1915 and has issue living Illid Buller Pole C I O & 1879 is a "COMPTON OVAL"—Reginald Carew Pole (of Port Howard West Falkland Island S. America), & 1833 ed at Cambridge Gram Sch. m 1906 Orissa Lew—Dean—Daniel Douglas Pole & 1879 ed at Llandoverly Coll and at Univ of Wales L.L.B. & F.R.S.—Constance Mary Pole & 1878—Gwendoline Stuart Pole & 1879—Cecily Edith Pole & 1883—Edna Doris Pole & 1890 m 1913 Alexander Charles Robert David Lieut R F A *Residence* 80, York Mansions Battersea Park S W.—Stephanie & 1876—Edward H. m 1876 at Glendower Bradshaw and has issue living John H. m 1901 on Pole & 1877—Beatrice Marguerite & 1878—Lillian Gertrude Pole & 1880—Violet Dorothy Gwenllian Pole & 1885—Ivy Muriel Pole & 1889—Edith Bulter *Residence* Hensford St Germans Cornwall—Ethel Stuart

Grandson of the late Reginald Carolus Pole (infra) —
Issue of the late Reginald Charles Somers Pole, *b* 1864, *d* 1914 *m* 1891, Gertrude, da of the late — Greason, of Ellamula, Ceylon —
Reginald Edward Morice, *b* 1893

Grandchildren of the late Rev Edward Pole (ante) —
Issue of the late Reginald Carolus Pole, *b* 1841, *d* 1897 *m* 1864, Annie (now of 48 Clifford Street, Bellahouston, Glasgow), da of the late Rev Robert Pargiter, formerly V of Towersey, Thame —
Percival Edward, *b* 1867 *m* 1905 Margaret Edith, 2nd da. of the late John Leith, J P, of Aberdeen, and has issue living John Edward Carolus, *b* 1906 — Clarence Dyke, *b* 1871 — Clement John, *b* 1872 — Albert Edward, *b* 1873 *m* 1907, Sophia Buckingham el da of Edward Alexander Buckingham Hay, of Alington, Dalkeith Avenue Dumbreck, Glasgow, and has issue living, Edward Alexander, *b* 1911 — Reginald Carew, *b* 1915 — Annie Laing Hay, *b* 1908. *Residence*, Ralston Terrace, Ibrox, Glasgow — Charles Carew, *b* 1878 — Courtenay Alexander, *b* 1888 — Annie Mabel Pole *m* 1902, Albert Leonard Coomber — Blanch Caroline Edith — Marie Stuart

The 1st baronet was M P for Devonshire the 2nd Baronet represented Honiton in Parliament and the 3rd and 5th baronets each sat as M P for co Devon The 6th baronet assumed in 1790 the surname of De la Pole which his successor discontinued and the 8th baronet assumed in 1838 the surname of Reeve de la Pole, and afterwards discontinued it The 10th Baronet resumed the surname of de la Pole 1895

VAN-NOTTEN-POLE, Creation (G B) 1791, of Wolverton Hampshire

(Name pronounced 'Van Notten Pool')



SIR CECIL PER Y VAN NOTTEN POLF, 4th Baronet, son of the late Cecil Charles Van Notten Pole, el son of 3rd Baronet; *b* March 30th, 1863, s his grandfather, Sir PETER, 1887, ed at Mil Coll, Oxford, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt), and Hon Capt Gloucestershire Yeo Cav; is Major Roy De lence Corps, and a J P. for cos Warwick, Gloucester, and Worcester *m* 1894, Freda Katharine, da of Sir Thomas George Frenke, 2nd Bt

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent, a chevron between three crescents gules, a mullet for difference Pole, 2nd and 3rd quarterly 1st and 4th argent four pallets azure, 2nd, or, a snake in pale wavy the upper half azure the lower sable, 3rd, or, three crescents gules, Van Notten Crests—1st, a falcon rising proper, a mullet for difference 2nd, a snake per pale wavy, the upper half azure the lower sable between two wings per fesse azure and argent counterchanged Supporters—On either side a lion regardant proper, each differenced by a pale of three colors

Seat—Todenham House, Moreton in Marsh, Gloucestershire *Club*—White s

Brothers living—GERALD CHARLES *b* July 28th, 1866 — Chandos Edward, *b* 1872, formerly Lieut 2nd Dragoon Guards served in S Africa 1899 1902 (medal with clasps)

Sisters living—Annie Louisa, *b* 1862 *m* 1886, Sydney Fisher and has issue living, Derek Chandos Sydney *b* 1901, ed at Eton is 2nd Lieut S Staffordshire Yeo — Doris Louise Sydney, *b* 1887 *m* 1913, Major Harry Denison Pender D S O Dragoons (see Denison Pender Kat) and has issue living Pamela Beatrice Rose *b* 1913 Barbara *b* 1915 Cynthia Sydney, *b* 1921 — Enid Sydney, *b* 1892 *m* 1919 Com. Edward Richard Busk Kemble R N, and has issue living Michael *b* 1921, — Phyllis Sydney, *b* 1894 *m* 1914 Norman Wilfrid Loder (see Loder, Bt, colls.) *Residence* Amington Hall, Tamworth — Ethel Margaret, *b* 1865 — Florence Maud *b* 1868 — Cicely (posthumous), *b* 1877 *m* 1897, Arthur William Previtt, and has issue living, Peter Cecil, *b* 1912 — Isme Frances *b* 1899 — Sheila Iris Thérèse *b* 1903

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet by his 1st wife, Lady Louisa Pery, da of 1st Earl of Limerick)—Margaret Caroline Chandos *b* 1864 Thomas Baker, and has with other issue living, Bernard Mary, *b* 1865 *Residence*, Herne Bay, Kent

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Gen Edward Pole (infra) —
Issue of the late Capt Edward Albert Pole, *b* 1843 *d* 1884 *m* 1866, Emma Katherine who *d* 1911 da. of the late Maj Gen F Adams, C B —
Edward Alexander Chandos *b* 1867 *m* 1910 Gertrude Magdalene Emmis and has issue living Esme Katherine — George Sacheverell Chandos *b* 1871 *m* 1907 Annie Gertrude da of the late Alexander Cowan, of Inverness and has issue living Reginald Sacheverell Chandos *b* 1908 *Residence*, The Cottage Langside Avenue Roehampton Lane S W 15 — Arthur Chandos *b* 1874 *m* 1923 Marjorie da of — Hargrave of Glen Forrest W Australia *Residence* Glen Hardey Glen Forrest West Australia — Fanny Chandos *b* 1872 *m* 1907 Ernest Sidney Martin son of the late Sir Acquin Martin and has issue living Nigel St George, *b* 1909 — Derek St George, *b* 1914 *Residence* Ebor Park, near Stroud, Gloucestershire.

Issue of the late Gen Edward Pole, 4th son of and baronet, *b* 1805, *d* 1879 *m* 1841, Fanny, who *d* 1857, da. of Col George Grogan —
Reginald Edward *b* 1855, has been Capt Hants Yeo Cav, is Capt. and Hon Major late 3rd Batn The Queens (Roy W Surrey Regt.), and in R A F *m* 1880, Etheldreda Frances da. of the late Rev Alfred John Edward Bowyer Smith (see Bowyer Smith, Lt.) *Residence*, Chandos Lodge, Holybourne near Alton Hants *Clubs* Junior Army and Navy, Royal Automobile

Granddaughter of the late Charles Van Notten Pole (infra) —
Issue of the late Charles Richard Van Notten Pole *b* 1907, *d* 1879 *m* 1824, Anne Eliza who *d* 1879 da. of Edward Rudge, of Abbey House, Worcestershire —
Anna Matilda. *Residence*,

Granddaughter of the late Lieut. Gen. Arthur Cunliffe Van Notten Pole (ante) — Issue of the late Capt. Arthur Charles Van Notten Pole, *b* 1847, *d* 1879 *m* 1878, Margaret Louisa (now of 7, Tedworth Square, S.W.1), da. of Sir John Dick Lauder, 8th baronet — Margaret Florence, *b* 1879 *m* 1904, David William Milne Home, who *d* 1918, and has issue living, Helen Margaret, *b* 1905, — Jean Katharine, *b* 1906, — Anne Mary, *b* 1908 *Residence*, Paxton House, Berwick-on-Tweed

Granddaughter of the late Rev. Henry Pole, 4th son of 1st baronet — Issue of the late Henry Van Notten Pole, *b* 1819, *d* 1906 *m* 1849, Eliza Anne, who *d* 1878, da. of the late Rev. Watson William Dickens, R. of Adisham — Constance Laura *m* 1882, as his second wife, William Reginald Joseph Fitzherbert Herbert (now Herbert Huddleston) *Residence*, Clytha, Usk, Monmouthshire

Grandchildren of the late Charles Van Notten Pole, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1772, *d* 1864 *m* 1795, Felizarda Matilda, who *d* 1872, da. of Richard Buller — Issue of the late Lambert Van Notten Pole, *b* 1808, *d* 1906 *m* 1839, Anna, who *d* 1904, da. of the late Rev. Henry Pole (ante) — Frances Harriet, — Edith Matilda *m* 1877, Edward Shepherd, and has issue living, Percy Edward, *b* 1878 *Residence*, 2, Cornwall Road, Westbourne Park, W

This is a branch of the ancient Derbyshire family of Pole, many members of which have distinguished themselves in the field, notably Sir John Chandos, K.G., chief commander at Cressy and at Poitiers, and German Pole, who commanded in Ireland, and served against the Armada. Millicent, daughter of Charles Pole, Esq., of Holtcroft, married Charles Van Notten, Esq., who assumed the name of Pole, and was created a baronet. This gentleman was a descendant of Henry Van Notten, ennobled 1499 by the Emperor Maximilian, and whose only son Charles received from Charles V. the titles of Lord of Ath and Van der Notten, and Chatellaine of Alost. The 3rd baronet assumed in 1853, by Royal license, the additional and original paternal name of Van Notten.

POLLEN, Creation (G.E.) 1795, of Redenham, Hampshire



Sir RICHARD HUNGERFORD POLLEN, 5th Baronet;
b June 23rd, 1878; *s* his father, Sir RICHARD HUNGERFORD, 1918; *ed* at Eton, and at Roy. Agricultural Coll.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batn Gloucestershire Regt., is a J.P. for Wilts

Arms—Azure, on a bend cotised or, five escallops vert between six lozenges argent, each charged with an escallop sable. Crest—A pelican per pale or and azure, vulving herself, and feeding her young proper, charged on the wings elevated with a lozenge, as in the arm.

Seat—Rodbourne, Malmesbury Club—Junior Constitutional

Brother living—JOHN LANCELOT HUNGERFORD, *b* April 27th, 1884, is Lieut. R.F.A.

Sister living—Hester Caroline Jessie, *b* 1885

Aunts living—Katharine Anne, *b* 1849. — Laura Susan, *b* 1851 — Constance, *b* 1852

Widows living of 3rd and 4th Baronets—FRANCES MARY (*Lady Pollen*) da. of the late W. E. Aird *m* 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd baronet who *d* 1881 *Residence*, The Hayes, Woodchester Gloucestershire — FRANCES ANNE ST ALBYN (*Lady Pollen*), da. of the late William Savage Wait, of Woodborough, Somerset *m* 1875 Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 4th Bt, who *d* 1918 *Residence*, Rodbourne, Malmesbury

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late John Hungerford Pollen, next brother of 3rd baronet, *b* 1820, *d* 1902 *m* 1855, Maria Margaret, who *d* 1919, da. of the late Rev. John Charles La Primaudaye —

Rev. John Hungerford, *b* 1858, is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, and a member of the Society of Jesus *Residence*, 31 Farm Street, W. — Rev. Anthony Cecil Hungerford, D.S.C. *b* 1860, is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, and a Chap. R.N., served during European War 1915-18 (wounded despatches D.S.C.) *Residence*, The Oratory, Edgbaston, Birmingham — Francis Gabriel Hungerford, C.B.E., *b* 1862, is Com. and Acting Capt. R.N., and a Post Mene Sweeping Officer, Great Grimsby (despatches) Soudan and Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp) Burma Campaign 1886 (despatches twice, medal), received Coronation medal 1911, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1890 Flora Mary, da. of the late James Dunolly and has issue living John Francis Hungerford *b* 1891 formerly Lieut. R.N. *m* 1915, Peggy, da. of the late Sir Frederick Charles Wallis, M.L., F.R.C.S. [see Wallis, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"] and has issue living, John Michael Hungerford *b* 1919 Susan Mary *b* 1917, — Walter Michael Hungerford, M.C., *b* 1894, is Lieut. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) and Capt. Comdg. a Machine Gun Co., served during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded despatches M.C.) — Mary Margaret, *b* 1892 *m* 1916 Capt. James Douglas Macindoe M.C., Scots Guards, — Flora Anne *b* 1901 *m* 1922 Allan Scott Wilkinson *Residence*, Pelling House, Seagars Hill, Sussex Club Naval and Military — Rev. George Charles Hungerford *b* 1863, is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, Superior of House for Workmen's retreats and a Member of Society of Jesus *Residence*, Oakwood Hall, Romley — Arthur Joseph Hungerford *b* 1866, *ed* at Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1893, unsuccessfully contested Essex, S.W., or Walthamstow, Div. (L.) 1895, received Coronation medals 1902 and 1911 *m* 1895 Maud Beatrice da. of the late Sir Joseph Lawrence, of Oaklands, Kenley Surrey and has issue living Arthur Joseph Lawrence *b* 1899 — John Anthony Lawrence, *b* 1900 *Residence*, 69 Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Clubs, Brooks's, Savage, Royal Automobile — Stephen Hungerford, C.M.G., *b* 1868, is Lieut.-Col. in the Army one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms and a F.R.G.S., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Special Ser. Officer (medal with five clasps), and with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915-17, as Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.) and on Gen. Staff despatches four times promoted Lieut. Col. C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Orders of Crown of Italy and of the Nile, was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1899-98, received Coronation medals 1902 and 1911, C.M.G. 1916 *m* 1905, Catherine Hetherington, da. of the late Sir John Muir, 1st Bt, and has issue living, Derek Stephen Hungerford, *b* 1908 — Margaret Edyth Pamela *b* 1906 — Barbara Heather, *b* 1911 *Residence*, 28 Hyde Park Gardens, W. Clubs, White's Carlton Ranelagh Portland Royal Automobile — Clement Hungerford, *b* 1869, formerly Assist. Private Sec. to Gov. of Bahamas (Sir Ambrose Shea K.C.M.G.), Lieut. Col. Canadian Inf. *m* 1912, Mabel Brenda, da. of Alan Southey Dumbleton,

of Victor a British Columbia and has issue living, Herbert Clement Hungerford *b* 1913 — Cynthia Brenda *b* 1914 *Residence* Cranbrook British Columbia *Club* Royal Thames Yacht — Anne Mary is a Nun — Margaret Winifred *Residence* Poind House Partridge Green Sussex

The father of the 1st baronet was one of the Judges of Wales and M P for Andover the 2nd baronet was also M P for Andover

POLLOCK Creation (U.K.) 1866 of Hatton Middlesex

Boldly and strenuously



Right Hon Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, P.C., A.C., LL.D., 3rd Baronet, *b* Dec 10th 1845, *s* his father, Sir [WILLIAM] FREDERICK 1888, *ed* at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1st class Classics and Senior Optime 1867, M.A. 1870 Fellow 1868) D.C.L. Oxford 1901, Hon LL.D. Edinburgh 1880 Hon LL.D. Dublin 1892 Hon LL.D. Harvard Univ 1895 *Christiana* 1911, and Paris 1919 Hon Fellow, Corpus Christi Coll Oxford 1906, and Trin Coll Camb 1920 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1871 a Bencher 1906 and K.C. 1920, is Admiralty Judge of the Cinque Ports a F.S.A. a Fellow of British Acad a Correspondent

of the Institute of France an Asso Member of Roy Acad, Belgium and a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute was Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence in Univ of Oxford 1883 1903 Professor of Common Law in Inns of Court 1884 9 a Member of Roy Commn on Labour 1891, and Chm of Roy Commn on Public Records 1910-18 unsuccessfully contested Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs (*Unionist and Free Trader*) Feb 1910 P.C. 1911 *m* 1873 Georgina Harriet da of the late John Deffell merchant of Calcutta and has issue

Arms—Azure three fleurs-de-lis with a bordure engrailed or, on a canton ermine a portcullis of the second **Ersi**—A boar passant quarterly or and vert pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow proper **Supporters**—On either side a talbot sable gorged with a collar and pendent therefrom a portcullis or

Residence—21 Hyde Park Place W 2 **Chambers**—13 Old Square Lincoln's Inn W.C. Cl *b*—Athenaeum.

Son living—(FREDERICK) JOHN *b* Dec 26th 1878 *ed* at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1900 Fellow 1902 M.A. 1904) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1907 author and journalist served with Russ an Red Cross dur ng European War 1915 18 *m* 1920 Princess Lydia Bariatinsky who *d* 1921 da. of the late Gen Boris de Hubbenet *Club* Athenaeum

Daughter living—Alice Isabella *b* 1876 *m* 1st 1902 Sydney Philip Waterlow (marriage annulled 1912 (*see* Waterlow Bt.) 2ndly, 1912 Major Orlando Cyprian Williams M.C. R.G.A. and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Elizabeth Mary *b* 1913 *Residence* 4 Campden Hill Gardens W

Brothers living—Walter Hernies *b* 1850 *ed* at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. Class cal Tit pos 1871 M.A. 1875) Bar Inner Temple 1874 many years *Ed* tor of the *Saturday Review* author of various works in prose and verse *m* 1876 Emma Jane, who *d* 1922 da. of the late Col Ppon leigneur de Noimont, Jersey and has issue living Guy Cameron *b* 1876 European War 1914 18 as Capt. R.G.A. 1901 *Ed* th da. of the late Gen William Lennox Ingall C.B. of Queens Park Chester *Residence* Chawton Lodge Alton Hants. *Clubs* Athenaeum Savile — Maurice Emilius *b* 1857 an Art st *m* 1st 1880 Lydia Helen who *d* 1884 da. of Mrs Roberts formerly of Persley Cottage Reigate 2ndly 1889 Mabel M da of John Macpherson of Victoria

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—By 2nd marriage—Sir Edward James *b* 1841 *ed* at King's Coll F.R.C.S. Eng 1868 Bar Inner Temple 1872 appointed an Official Referee of the Supreme Court 1897 Knt 1922 *m* 1871 Alice Georgiana, only da. of the late Warren de la Rue D.C.L. M.A. F.R.S. of 73 Portland Place W and has issue living Harold Warren (of 14 Iverna Gardens Kensington W *Club* Arthur's) *b* 1877 *ed* at Halesbury and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1899) Bar Inner Temple 1901 sometime Leut R.A.F. *m* 1906 Hilda da. of the late Henry Warlick Horne Bar at law of East Hill House Wembley and has issue living Warren Dennis Michael *b* 1909 — Douglas Warren *b* 1878 *ed* at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford (B.A. 1901 M.A. 1911) is Leut. R.E. *m* 1907 Helene Charlotte da. of the late Paul Gadban, Consul Gen of Turkey, and has issue living Jack Warren *b* 1913 Joan Pauline *b* 1909 — Muriel Agnes — Ella Helen — Hilda Mary — Constance Emily *m* 1906 Arthur H. P. Horne and has issue living a da. *b* 1909 a da. *b* 1913 *Residence* 20 York Terrace Regent's Park N.W. *Club* Union

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—By 2nd marriage—Anna *m* 1874 Major Charles R. Cock B.S.C. who *d* 1879 leaving issue of whom Hubert Charles Langslow *b* 1876 Major R.A. *d* (killed in action in Mesopotamia) 1915 — Edward Arthur Langslow *b* 1879 *ed* at Marlborough *m* 1901 Beatrice Wilmna da. of Leut Col William Henry Lind formerly 103rd Regt — Evelyn Frederica Anna *m* 1903 Regtald Francis Ambrose Oldfield — Imogen Emily *Residence* 16 Scarsdale Villas Kensington, W — Emily Charlotte — Ada Theodora. *Residence*

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Robert John Pollock 3rd son of 1st baronet *b* 1816 *d* 1853 *m* 1st 1840, Ellen, who *d* 1846 da. of Adm. Peter Douglas 2ndly 1848 Julia who *d* 1914 da. of the Rev James Clements of Haverfield Yorksh re — (By 2nd marriage) Archibald Gordon *b* 1851 *m* 1884 Marian da. of the late G. Hamilton Fleet her, of Harrow Hedges Carshalton and has issue living Hamilton Rivers (of Anderson Manor Dorset. *Club* Oxford and Cambridge), *b* 1884 *ed* at Halesbury and at Trin. Coll. Camb (B.A. 1906 M.A. 1914) Bar Middle Temple 1907 Capt. King's Liverpool Regt.

attached P.A.F. 1915 19. m 1912, Eveline Morton da. of Thomas Bell of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue living, Martin Rivers b 1914 Marian Evelyn b 1918, Margaret Gordon b 1921—Veneta Sophie, b 1922—*Residence*, The Old House, Mickleham, Surrey.—(By 1st marriage) Mary Douglas.—(By 2nd marriage) Florence Julia (*Lady Head*) m 1930, Sir Robert Garrett Head, 3rd Bt., who d 1907 *Club*, Ladies Park.

Grandchildren of the late George Frederick Pollock (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Harry Frederick Pollock, b 1855 d 1901 m 1879 Phyllis Julia, da. of the late Maj Gen. Arthur Broome, C.S.I., R.A. —

Ralph Charles Geoffrey b 1891 ed at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb., is Major Indian Army served during European War 1914 16, as a Staff-Capt. (wounded) m 1911 Ruth Weid Forester, da. of the late Lieut. Col. Harry Hammersley St. George and has issue living a son b 1918 — a son, b 1921 — Arthur Jocelyn Coleman, O.B.E., b 1921, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A., is Capt. R.G.A. O.L.E. (Mil.) 1918. — Nina Phyllis m 1906 Col. Clennell, William Collingwood, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A., and has issue living, Clennell, b 1908

Issue of the late William Rivers Pollock, M.D., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., b 1859 d 1909 m 1879 Anne Athol [now of 44 Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W., she m 2ndly, 1921, Cecil H. M. Hughes O.B.E., M.B.] el da. of the late James Horne Swart, of The Mount, Bathurst, N.S. Wales. —

Humphrey Rivers, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b 1839, ed at Wellington Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1911 M.A., M.B., B.Ch. 1920) M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1914, sometime Capt. R.A.M.C. m 1920, Eleanor Violet, da. of Wilmoughby Aston Littledale, of 21, The Boltons, S.W., and has issue living Mary Rivers b 1921 *Residence*, 17, Gloucester Terrace Cranley Gardens, S.W. 7 — Katharine Diana Rivers, b 1894

Issue of the late George Frederick Pollock, 4th son of 1st baronet, b 1821, d 1913, m 1851, Frances Diana, who d 1921, da. of the late Rev. Henry Herbert, R.C. Rathdowny Queens co. —

Ft Hon. Sir Ernest Murray, Bt., P.C., K.B.E., F.C., M.P., b 1851 ex a Baronet Nov. 1922 [see End of Baronetage Biographies, p. 811]. — Rt Hon. Bertram K.C.I.O., D.D. (*Lord Bishop of Norwich*), b 1863 [see Bp. Norwich]. — Harriet Sophia. — Nicola Sophia

Granddaughters of the late Hon. Sir Charles Edward Pollock (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev. Herbert Charles Pollock, b 1837 d 1910 m 1863, Flora Grace, da. of the late John Turner, of Oaklands, Wimbledon Park, Surrey — Vera, b 1884 — Gladys Nicola, b 1883

Issue of the late Hon. Sir Charles Edward Pollock, a Baron of the Exchequer, 5th son of 1st baronet, b 1823, d 1877 m 1st, 1849, Nicola Sophia, who d 1855 da. of the Rev. Henry Herbert, 2ndly, 1858, Georgina, who d 1864, da. of the late Hon. S. G. W. Archibald, Master of Rolls of Nova Scotia, 3rdly, 1865, Amy Menella, who d 1922 da. of the late Hassard Hume Dodgson of 2, Upper George Street, Bryanston Square W. —

(By 2nd marriage), Joanna de Morlos. — (By 3rd marriage), George Hume, b 1870, ed. at Charterhouse m 1900 Margaret Agnata, da. of Sir Richard Harrington, 11th Bt., and has issue living, Charles Harrington b 1906 is a Naval Cadet, — Agnata Cecilia, b 1907 — Margaret Georgina, b 1913. *Residence*, 15 Montagu Street W. *Club* Athenæum. — Robert, b 1874, ed at Charterhouse and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896), admitted a Solicitor 1900 m. (Jan.) 1914, Ethel Mary Purefoy, da. of James Crofts Powell, of 13, Chester Street, Grosvenor Place S.W., and has issue living, Martin James, b (Dec.) 1914 — Robert Michael, b 1919 — Honor Purefoy, b 1915 *Residence*, 47, Onslow Square, S.W. 7 *Chambers*, 1, Howard Street Strand W.C. *Club*, Union. — Hassard Hume, M.C., b 1876, ed. at Charterhouse and at Trin. Coll., Camb.: Major R.F.A. (Territorial) European War 1914 19 (despatches, M.C.). *Club*, Univ. ed University. — Isabel Amy — Helen — Kate m 1893 Samuel Bostock, J.P., and has issue living, Samuel Charles b 1894, ed at Winchester, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., is in Min. of Pensions m 1919 Christabel Mary, da. of Col. Dennett Thomas Kinder formerly Devonshire Regt. and has issue living, John Anthony b 1922, — John, b 1898, ed at Harrow and at Trin. Coll., Camb., is Lieut. R.H.A. — Samuel Stewart, b 1900, ed at Lancing Coll. — Robert, b 1902 ed at Harrow, — David Cecil, b 1909 *Residence*, Sparsholt Manor, near Winchester — Ethel Caroline m 1905, Ernest Schwann who assumed by deed poll 1917 the surname of Bagge in token of his patronymic, and has issue living, Christopher Pollock, b 1909, — Mary Pollock b 1900 *Residence*, Windmill House, Coleshill, Amerham. — Margaret Homera. — Gertrude Menella.

Issue of the late Maj-Gen. Sir (Frederick) Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., 7th son of 1st baronet, b 1827 d 1899 m 1856, Adriana, who d 1917, da. of the late Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G. —

Dighton Nicolas, b 1864, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1889, appointed Junior Counsel to the Treasury and to Board of Trade 1921 and Counsel to Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries and to Office of Works 1921 m 1921 the Hon. Margaret Anna Buckmaster da. of 1st Baron Buckmaster *Residence*, 47 Norfolk Square, W. *Chambers*, 19, Old Square Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Club*, Athenæum. — Sir Adrian Donald Wilde, b 1867, ed at Wellington Coll. admitted a Solicitor 1890 elected City Remembrancer for London 1903, and City Chamberlain for London 1912, was Warden of Plumbers Co 1905-6 and Master 1908-9 and 1920-21 is a Lieut. for City of London, and Master of the Plumbers Co, hnt. 1921 m 1894 the Hon. Mary Honora Rhoda Gully, da. of 1st Viscount Selby, and has issue living Anne Stephanie, b 1896 m 1913 Capt. Cyril Asquith, London Regt. [see Asquith, Privy Council J. and has issue living a son b 1919, a da. b 1922 — Elizabeth Mary, b 1893 *Residence*, 20 The Grove Boltons, S.W. *Club* Brooks — Mabel Homera m 1894 Major Lincoln Sandwith, formerly Hussars

Issue of the late Arthur Julius Pollock, M.D., F.R.C.P., 8th son of 1st baronet, b 1830 d 1899 m 1861, Elen, who d 1895 da. of the late Charles Bailey, of Lee Abbey, Lynton Devon —

Henry Edward, K.C. b 1864, ed. at Charterhouse Bar Inner Temple 1887, and a K.C., Hong Kong 18— m 1906, Lena, da. of the late Henry Oakley *Residence*, Hong Kong — Caroline m 1893, Thomas William Waller and has issue living, Frederick James Hugh, b 1895, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A., Major R.E. m 1920, Agneta, only child of Charles Strachan of Heatham Hall Norfolk, and 7 Lowndes Square S.W. — Gerald Edward Henry, M.C., b 1897 ed at Wellington Coll. Lieut. P.E. (Reserve), European War 1914 18 (M.C.). *Residence*, 21, Sussex Square Brighton.

The Right Hon. Sir Frederick, 1st baronet, was Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer 1844-66. He was son of David Pollock, saddler of Charing Cross, who also had two other sons that attained to great eminence viz. Sir David Pollock Chief Justice of Bombay, and Field Marshal Sir George Pollock, baronet G.C.L., G.C.S.I. Constable of the Tower of London. The 2nd baronet was for many years Senior Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature and Queen's Remembrancer

Pollock, Creation 1922. See End, Baronetage Biographies

MONTAGU-POLLOCK, Creation (U.K.) 1872, of the Khyber Pass.

Boldly and
strenuouslyLet us be examined
by our conduct

Crests—1st, a lion rampant guardant argent adorned with an eastern crown or, holding in his dexter paw in bend sinister an Afghan banner displayed gules, bordered or and vert the staff broken in two in his sinister paw a part of the broken staff in an escrol over the motto, "Afghanistan", and, a boar passant quarterly embattled or and vert, pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow proper, 3rd, a griffin's head couped, wings expanded or, gorged with a collar lozenge. **Supporters**—*Dexter* an heraldic tiger sable maned, tufted and gorged with an eastern crown and chained chain being reflexed over the back or, and pendent from the collar an escutcheon or, charged with a bomb fired proper, *sinister*, a talbot gorged chained and charged as the dexter.

Residence—Headington Hill, Oxford. **Clubs**—Oxford and Cambridge, Albemarle.

Sons living—GEORGE SEYMOUR *b* Sept 14th, 1900, a Sub Lieut R N (retired) — Hubert Vernon *b* 1902 — William Horace, *b* 1903 — John Gathorne, *b* 1911.

Daughter living—Cora Elizabeth, *b* 1913.

Sisters living—Louisa Constance — Eleanor Spencer — Beatrice Laura. *Clubs*, Lyceum.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late George David Pollock, F R C S, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1817, *d* 1897 *m* 1850, Marianne Chantry, who *d* 1910 da of the late Robert Saunders, B C S —

Hugh *b* 1859 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1882 M A 1885), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1884 formerly Assist Registrar of Land Registry *m* 1898, Alice, da of the late Cornwallis Wykeham Martin (B Llangattock) and has issue living Hugh Wykeham David *b* 1900, ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1922) — Frances Alison *b* 1903. **Residence**, Crossways South Chard Somerset. *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge — Evelyn C B E, *b* 1861, ed at Harrow Lieut Col and Brevet Col R A (retired) European War 1914-18 as Comdt on Lines of Communication (despatches, C B E) C B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1890 Mary, da of the late Henry Jeffery Tarrant, Bar at law, and has issue living, Ronald Evelyn *b* 1891 ed at Harrow and at Pembroke Coll, Camb is in I C S *m* 1921 Margery, da of the late Samuel Fitze, — Vincent David, *b* 1899 is Lieut. Indian Army — Philip *b* 1903 — Gwyneth Mary, *b* 1897, — Jean *b* 1914. *Club*, Army and Navy — Lilian. **Residence** 14 Rosary Gardens S W.

Grandchildren of the late Archibald Reid Swiney Pollock (infra) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col Frederick George Pollock, *b* 1855 *d* 1914 *m* 1882, Jane, widow of R St G H Hamilton, formerly 65th Regt —

Harry Clement, *b* 1883 ed at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich is Major R E *m* 1914 Dorothy Beatrice da of the Hon Theodore Caro Piggott, a Puisne Judge of United Provinces India and has issue living, a son, *b* 1920. — Archibald Frederick *b* 1885 — William Hamilton *b* 1887 *m* 1913 Sara Amanda, da of the late Jose Santos Tello of Chile.

Issue of the late Archibald Reid Swiney Pollock, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1829, *d* 1877 *m* 1852, Janet Justina, who *d* 1919 da of John Davidson —

John Archibald Henry, C B *b* 1856, formerly Maj Gen Indian Army, served in Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp), and with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (despatches), with Samana Expedition 1891, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp) with Tuchi Expedition 1897 (despatches medal with clasp) and in China 1900 (despatches, Brevet Col), has commanded Lahore Dist. and Jullundur Brig, C B (Mil.) 1903, is Co Comdt Kirkcudbrightshire Vol Regt, with rank of Lieut Col *m* 1898 Lillian Forrester, da of J Fortune, of Bengaim, Kirkcudbrightshire, and has issue living, Frederick Arthur *b* 1899, — Justina Lilian, *b* 1902 — Daphne Victoria Catherine, *b* 1907. **Residence**, Little Firth Head, Dalbeattie — Alexander, *b* 1865, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1887), admitted a Solicitor 1892. *Club* Sports — Robert Gordon (twin), *b* 1865, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1888) admitted a Solicitor 1891 *m* 1903 Evelyn Lucy da of the late Rev W Cox Radcliffe R. of Fonthill-Gifford, Wilts — Helen Frances *m* 1887, Lieut Col Archibald Boyd Maxwell, formerly Comdg a Bn Manchester Regt. and a Bn Lancashire Fusiliers — Nora Josephine — Adelaide Laura.

This family is a junior branch of the Pollocks baronets of Hatton. The 1st baronet commanded the army with great distinction in the first Afghan war. He attained the rank of Field Marshal and was sometime Constable of the Tower. The 2nd baronet assumed by Roy license in 1873 the additional surname of Montagu.

CRAWFURD-POLLOCK, Creation (N.S.) 1638, of Pollok, and Kilbirnie (Extinct 1885)

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Jane *m* 1867, William Ferguson.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—ANNIE ELIZABETH (*Lady Crawford Pollok*) da of the late — Green, of Hull *m* 1872, Sir Hew Crawford Pollok 5th and last baronet who *d* 1885.

POORE, Creation (G.B.) 1795, of Rushall Wiltshire.



Pauper not in spe.
Poer, but not in help.

Charles Graves, D.D., 51st Lord bishop of Limerick, having had issue, Roger, b. 1886, Lieut. R.F.A., d. (killed in action during European War) 1915.

Arms—Argent, a fesse azure between three mullets gules. Crest—A cubit arm erect vested sable embowed argent, cuffed ermine charged with two mullets in fesse or grasped in the hand an arrow proper.

See notice—W. May Corner Traford-on-Avon Wills. Club—Uned service.

Sisters living—Elizabeth—Katharine.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Herbert Poore, son of 1st baronet b. 1841 d. 1905 m. 18, Josepha da. of the late Don Maximo Pujol—

EDWARD b. 1894—Nasoretto, b. 1900—Dolores, b. 1901—Francesca, b. 1905—Rosario, b. 1905.

In special remainder

Grandchildren of the late Robert Montagu Poore, son of the late John Montagu Poore, 1st son of the late Edward Poore brother of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Major Robert Poore, b. 1841 d. 1918 m. 1863, Julia Benita, da. of the late Rear-Admiral Sir Arthur Lowry-Corry K.C.B.—

Robert Montagu C.I.E. D.S.O. b. 1866 ed privately is Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) Rhodesia 1906-7 (despatches, Brevet Major) S. Africa 1900-1905 as Provost Marshal Army Headquarters with local rank of Lieut.-Col. (despatches three D.S.O.), was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Baron Harris) 1895-5 D.S.O. 1900, C.I.E. 1910 m. 1898, Lady Flora Mary Ida Don, as Hamilton sister of 1st Duke of Hamilton and Brandon. Residence Manor House, Hutton St. Mary Dorset. Club Cavalry—Mark Saurin b. 1869 formerly Capt. 4th Bn. The King's (Liverpool Regt.) m. 1900, Irene, da. of the late Edward Handlove Walsley of Handpe Park, Bucks, and has issue living. Robert b. 1904—Louisa Florence b. 1905—Natalie Madeleine b. 1906. Residence Greenwich Club Bath—Philip b. 1911 m. 1913, Evelyn Eleanor da. of the late Edward Arthur Barry and Pl. and has issue living. Philip b. 1919—Bertha Anne b. 1920. Club Arthur's—Louisa Penia (Lady Wilson) b. 1874 m. 1874, as his second wife Sir Alexander Wilson, who d. 1907—Anna Maria (Lady Pelis) b. 1877 m. 1883, Sir Harold Pelis 4th Bn. Residence Thornrope Green G. Ham, Dorset—Anna Maria Penita (Duchess of Devon and Devon) b. 1878 is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and held Queen's Canopy at Coronation 1911 m. 1901 the 15th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon. Residence D. Nagel, Strathavon, Perth, Dalshury.

Grandson of the late Major Robert Poore (an ex)—

Issue of the late Major Roger Alton Poore, D.S.O. R.F. Welsh Fusiliers b. 1860 d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 m. 1913, Lorne Margery (now of Fernhurst Castle 115, Salisbury Central was kn. by Richard Poore, 1st Bishop of New Sarum, 1920, who in 1917 had succeeded his brother Herbert, the last Bishop of Old Sarum.

Roger Dennistoun b. 1916.

The ancestor of this family Roger le Poer Bishop of Salisbury commonly called Roger the Great was Lord Chancellor temp. Henry I. and Lord Treasurer temp. Stephen. He built Devizes Castle 115. Salisbury Cathedral was kn. by Richard Poore, 1st Bishop of New Sarum, 1920, who in 1917 had succeeded his brother Herbert, the last Bishop of Old Sarum.

PORTAL, Creation (U.K.) 1901, of Malshanger Church Oakley, co. Southampton.



Constant
H. & cons. army

Arms—Per saltire azure and gules, a portal flanked by two towers argent on a chief ermine crescent of the first between two mullets of the second. Crest—A portal flanked by two towers argent, each charged with a fesse of 3 azure, and a wreath of laurel at base vert.

Seat—Laverstoke House, W. church, Hants. Clubs—Athenaeum, Marlborough, 4, Royal Yacht Squadron.

Sir WILLIAM WINDHAM PORTAL, 2nd Baronet, b. April 12th 1850, s. his father, Sir WILLIAM SPENCER, 1903, ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878) formerly Cap. Hants Artillery Militia, is Chm. of Portals (Limited) patron of one living a J.P., a D.L., and an Alderman (Vice-Chm. of County Council 1897-1920) of Hants (High Sheriff 1886) Vice-Lieut. for co. Southampton Dep. Chm. of London and S.W. Railway, Lord of the Manors of Laverstoke and Freefolk, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a Vice-Pres. of the League of Mercy a F.S.A., and a Younger Brother of Trinity House. Order of Mercy m. 1880, Florence Elizabeth, C.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), da. of the late Hon. S. Leger Richard Glyn [see B. Wolverton colls.], and has issue.

Sons living—WYNDHAM RAYMOND M B O, D S O & April 9th 1885, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch Oxford as Lieut Col (retired) has been Capt and Brevet Major 1st Life Guards Lieut Hants Yeo and Lieut Col Comdg Household Bn, and Comdg 47th Machine Gun Bn European War 1914-18 (D S O, Brevet Major) D S O and M V O (4th class) 1917 m 1909 Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia Cairns, M L E, da of 2nd Earl Cairns *Residence* Kingsclere House Kingsclere Hants.—Robert St Leger, & 1892, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Lieut Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own)

Daughter living—Margery & 1881 m 1st, 1907 Thomas Geoffrey Rawstorne who d (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 [see *HERMOR-HOCKETH* Et], 2ndly 1918 Henry Evan Thomas J P *Residence* Caerwron Radnorshire

Brothers living—Spencer John & 1864, ed at Winchester and at Ch Ch Oxford formerly Lieut. Hampshire Yeo. Cav., is a J P for Hants m 1890 Mary Laura da. of the late Col William Mure M P (F Leconfield) having had issue of whom Oldric Spencer & 1893 Capt Household Cav d (killed in action during European War) 1917—Raymond Spencer, & 1897, Sub-Lieut R N d (killed in action in battle of Jutland) 1916—Francis Spencer & 1903—Constance Spencer & 1891 *Residence* Bere Hill Whitchurch Hants *Clubs* Travellers, Cavalry New University—Bertram Percy C B D S O & 1866, ed at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col 17th Lancers is an Hon. Ling Gen served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches D S O) D S O 1902 C B (M L) 1917 was in command of a Cav Reserve Regt 1914-16 and Comdg 7th Cav Brig 1916-18 a J P and D L for Hants m 1899 the Hon Margaret Louisa Littleton da of 3rd Baron Hatherton and has issue living Melville Edward Bertram & 1900 ed at R M L is Lieut 17th Lancers—Charlotte Mary & 1903—Hjacinth Evelyn & 1904—Margaret Cecilia & 1908—Sophie & 1910—Cecil Violet & 1911 *Residence* Southington Overton Basinstoke Club Naval and Military

Sisters living—Constance Mary m 1st 1871 William Howley Kingsmill J P D L who d 1894 2ndly 1910 as his second wife George Herbert Pember J P who d 1911 and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Andrew de Portal D S O M C & 1881 [see *COMPANIONAGE*] m 1904 Gladys (from whom he obtained a divorce 1920) da of the late R H Johnson 64th Regt and has issue living William Henry & 1905 a da & 1910—Dorothy Constance m 1905 Rowland Arthur Charles Sperling C M G of the Foreign Office—Bridget Mary—Constance Anne—Eleanor Jane m 1875 Chaloner William Chute J P D L Bar-at-law who d 1892 and has issue living Charles Lennard M C (of The Vyne Basinstoke Club Alpine & 1879 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B A 1902 M A 1905) Bar Inner Temple 1903 is temporary Major in the Army and patron of two livings m 1912 Laura Joan da of the late Rev Robert Lowndge Baker of Rumden House Oxfordshire [see E. St. Aldwyn]—Rev John Chaloner & 1881 ed at Eton, and at Ball Coll Oxford (B A 1904 M A 1908), is Assist Chap at Eton Coll m 1922 Violet Mary da of Richard Durnford C B—Rev Anthony William O B E & 1884 ed at Winchester and at Magdalen Coll Oxford is V of St. Oswalds West Hartlepool a Chap to the Forces during European War 1916-18 (despatches O B E) O B E (Mil.) 1919—Rachel Eleanor *Residence* The Vyne Basinstoke—Mary Adelaide (Baroness Addington) m 1880 the 2nd Baron Addington who d 1915 *Residence* Addington Winslow Bucks—Eveline Maude (Hon Mrs Evelyn Hubbard) m 1881, the Hon. Evelyn Hubbard son of 1st Baron Addington. *Residence* 32 Draycott Place SW

The 1st baronet Sir Wyndham Spencer J P D L, was successively Director Vice Chm and Chm of London and South Western Railway 1864-1900

PORTER Creation (U K.) 1889, of Merrion Square, Dublin.



Fear God honour the King

Sir WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, 2nd Baronet, & Aug 23rd 1862 s his father Sir GEORGE HORNIDGE, K B, M D, 1895 ed at Dublin Univ (B A 1885, M A 1888), Bar Kings Inns, Dublin, 1888 formerly Capt 3rd Bn Roy Irish Regt, and Capt and Hon Major 16th Middlesex (London Irish) Rifle Vol Head Quarters Central Div Special Constabulary 1915-19 (medal) unsuccessfully contested Tower Hamlets Whitechapel Div (C) July 1895 m 1902, Mary Bousfield who d 1915, da of James Stearns, formerly of 7, Albert Hall Mansions, SW and has issue

Arms—Sable on a fesse or between three church bells argent a trefol slipped proper between two annulets gules. *Crest*—In front of two cross crosslets fitchée saltwise or a cherub proper

Residence—Northcote Blackwater Hants. *Clubs*—Carlton Constitutional Royal St George Yacht Dublin University

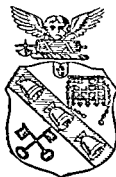
Son living—GEORGE SWINBURNE & Dec. 14th 1908

Daughters living—Olivia Blanche & 1906—Ivy Mary & 1912

Widow living of 1st Baronet—JULIA (Lady Porter) da. of Isaac Bond of Flimby, Cumberland m 1861 Sir George Hornidge Porter Knt, M D, 1st baronet who d 1895 *Residence*, Northcote Blackwater Hants.

The 1st baronet was a Surg-in-Ord to H M Queen Victoria in Ireland and Regius Professor of Surgery in Dublin Univ

HORSBRUGH PORTER, Creation (U K.) 1902, of Merrion Square City and Co of Dublin



Sir JOHN SCOTT HORSBRUGH PORTER, 2nd Baronet, & July 18th 1871, s his father, Rt Hon Sir ANDREW MARSHALL PORTER P C, 1919 ed at Charterhouse, and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford (B A 1894), is a Senior Clerk in House of Commons, has assumed the additional surname of Horsbrugh m 1906 Elaine Maud, who d 1919, youngest da of the late Thomas Jefferies, J P, of Newbay, Wexford, and has issue

Arms—Argent on a bend azure between in chief a portcullis and in base two keys saltirewise sable three bells of the field *Crest*—On a fessée fessée or a cherub all proper

Residence—34 Belgrave Road SW *Club*—Kildare Street

Son living—ANDREW MARSHALL HORSBRUGH & June 1st 1907

Brother living—Alexander Horsburgh PORTER, *b* 1772 *m* 1804 the Hon. Frances Maud Gordon da. of 1st Baron Ashbourne and has issue living William Esq. *b* 1894—Alexander Ashbourne *b* 1911—Agnes Constance, *b* 1900. *Residence*, 2, Eglam Road, Dublin City Hall Street.

Sisters living—Helen Violet PORTER, *b* 1872—Margaret *b* 1874 *m* 1900 Culbert Avenue John Vernon. *Residence*.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—Agnes known as *Lady Horsburgh Porter* da. of the late Col. Alexander Horsburgh of Horsburgh Peebleshire *m* 1852, the Rt. Hon. C. Andrew Marshall Porter P.C., LL.D., 1st baronet, who *d* 1917. *Residence* Donnybrook House, Dublin.

Collateral Branch living. (*Not in remainder*)

Issue of the late Drummond Porter, brother of 1st baronet *b* 1801 *d* 1911 *m* 1823, E. en Lloyd Evelyn who *d* 1911, only da. of Andrew McCraith—
Evelyn Marshall *b* 1901 *m* 1911 Lieut. Col. William H. Grove Leslie McCarthy D.S.O. M.C. *Residence* 10, Cavendish Square W. 1 Wordford House, Linstead, co. Kerry.
The 1st Baronet the Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Marshall Porter P.C. (son of the late Rev. John Scott Porter) was Master of the Rolls in Ireland 1833-1906 and sat as M.P. for Co. Londonderry (L) Dec 1891 to Dec 1893.

POUND Creation (U.K.) 1905 of Stanmore Islington, co. London.



By good faith and vigilance

Sir (JOHN) LULHAM POUND, 2nd Baronet, *b* March 2nd, 1862, *s* his father, Sir JOHN, 1915, is a Lieut. for City of London (Alderman of Aldgate Ward 1911, 21), a County Councillor for London, City of London Div., Chm. of Govt. of City of London Coll. and a Member of National Assembly of Church of England, and of House of Laity *m* 1886, Julia Isabella, da. of Alfred Allen, having had issue, of whom the eldest son, John Russell *b* 1887, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915, and the 4th son Murray Stuart, *b* 1891, *d* (of wounds received in action during European War) 1914.

Arms—Argent a sword erect proper surmounted of a fesse gules thereon three m.lets argent, in chief two bears heads erased sable. *Crest*—A castle proper charged with a shield argent, thereon a sword erect proper.

Residence—Cheney Shepherds Hill Highbury N 6 Club—St. Stephens.

By good faith and vigilance
admited a Solicitor 1911 a Member of the legal firm of Broxborn and Pound of 62 Oxford Street, W. *m* 1916 Margery da. of S. G. Hayworth of Clapton Common and has issue living Derek Allen, *b* 1920—Eileen Margery *b* 1916.—Graham Trevor D.Sc. *b* 1920 is an A.M.C.E.

Daughters living—Muriel Irene, *b* 1893—Oliver Winifred *b* 1893.

Brother living—Percy Herbert *b* 1870 is a Lieut. for City of London and a Director of John Pound and Co. (Limited) portmanteau manufacturers of 81-4 Leadenhall Street E.C. *m* 1894 Maud da. of Frederick Wood of Lordship Park, Stoke Newington N and has issue living Sybil Gwendolen *b* 1896 *m* 1916 Alexander Harvey. *Residence* 18 Gordon Mansions, W.C.

Sisters living—Harriet Lizzie, *b* 1860. *Residence* 77 Sotheby Road Highbury N 5.—Anne, *b* 1864. *Residence* 18A Highbury Crescent, N.—Jessie, *b* 1866 *m* 1901 Alfred Victor Allen and has issue living Norman M.V. *b* 1896 *m* 1919 Yvonne da. of Philip Matthew Jones, of Carshalton and has issue living Joan *b* 1919.—Dorothy *b* 1891 *m* 1915 Richard Frank Penfold. *Residence* Ceres Cator Road Sydenham S.E.25.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Pound head of the firm of John Pound and Co. portmanteau manufacturers of 81-4 Leadenhall Street E.C., was Sheriff of London 1892, 6 and Lord Mayor of London 1904 5.

POWELL, Creation (U.K.) 1892 of Horton Old Hall, Bradford. (Extinct 1911.)

Sir FRANCIS SHARP POWELL, 1st and last Baronet

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNE (*Lady Powell*), da. of Matthew Gregson of Texteth Park Liverpool *m* 1858 Sir Francis Sharp Powell 1st baronet who *d* 1911 when the title became extinct. *Residence* Horton Old Hall Bradford Yorkshire & Cambridge Square Hyde Park W.

POWELL, Creation (U.K.) 1897, of Wimpole Street, St. Marylebone co. London.

(Name pronounced 'Poel'.)

Sir (RICHARD) DOUGLAS POWELL, K.C.V.O., M.D.,

1st Baronet, son of the late Capt. Scott Powell, 23rd Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, *b* Sept. 25th 1842, ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll., London, M.B. London, and M.R.C.S. Eng. 1865, M.D. (1st class honours) London 1866, M.R.C.I. London 1867, and F.R.C.P. 1873, Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen 1906 and Birmingham 1909, Hon. D.Sc. Oxford 1907, appointed Physician Extraor. to Queen Victoria 1887 Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1899, Physician Extraor. to King Edward VII 1901, and Physician in Ordinary to King Edward VII 1907, and to King George V 1910 was Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1905 to 10, is Consulting Physician to the Middlesex Hospital to Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, and to Ventnor Hospital a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Past Pres. of Clinical Soc., the Med. Soc. of London,



*Anima in anima
One mind among
friends*

and the Roy Med. and Chirurgical So., and an Hon Fellow of Roy Coll of Physicians of Ireland, and of Roy So of Medicine; author of various medical writings; K.C.V.O. 1901: *m.* 1st, 1873, Juliet, who *d.* 1909, da. of the late Sir John Bennett, 2ndly, 1917, Edith Mary Burke, da. of the late Henry Wood, of Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W., having had issue (by 1st marriage), of whom the youngest son, Scott, *b.* 1885, Capt. Roy Welsh Fusiliers, *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916

Arms—Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed or, in the dexter chief point a mullet argent within an annulet of the second *Crest*—A lion's head erased argent, charged with a collar flossy counter flossy gules.

Residence—10, Cleveland Square, W 2 *Club*—Athenæum

Son living—(By 1st marriage) DOUGLAS C.B.E., *b.* July 8th, 1874 *ed.* at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1896), formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Welsh Fusiliers, S. Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 19 (wounded despatches C.B.I.), C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *m.* 1904, Albinia Muriel, el. da. of William Folliott Powell, J.P., of Sharow Hall near Ripon, and has issue living, Richard George Douglas *b.* 1909—Elizabeth Juliet, *b.* 1905,—Pamela Mary, *b.* 1911

Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Dorothy Juliet *m.* 1900, Edward Arthur Leadam, and has issue living, Edward Douglas Beaumont, *b.* 1901

POWER, Creation (U.K.) 1836 of Kilfane, Kilkenny

Sir GEORGE POWER, 7th Baronet, b. 1846, s. his brother, **Sir ADAM CLAYTON, 1903: m.** 1915, Eva Gertrude, da. of Sir Samuel Bagster Boulton, 1st Bt

Arms—Argent, a bend engrailed gules between two foxes heads erased proper on a chief of the second three escallops of the field *Crest*—A stag's head erased proper

Residence—31, Addison Road, W 14

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—May Wilmot Beatrice, *b.* 1875 *Seat*, Kilfane, Thomastown co. Kilkenny—Vera Florence, *b.* 1888 *m.* 1913 Capt. Frank William Evans Johnson, Roy Irish Fusiliers, and has issue living a son *b.* 1919,—a da., *b.* 1914

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Gervase Power, 3rd son of 1st baronet *b.* 18—*d.* 1843 *m.* 1837, Frances, who *d.* 1841, da. of Adm. Ross—

*Pro patria semper
For my country always*

GERVASE PARKER, b. 18— *m.* 18—, and has issue living—Frances *m.* 1865 Robert Patrick O'Hara, Barrister at law, who *d.* 1886 and has issue living Kathleen (*Lady Lethbridge*) *m.* 1st 1886, Sir Henry Bayly Meredyth, 5th Bt. who obtained a divorce 1894 2ndly, 1895 Richard Cecil Leigh who obtained a divorce 1910 3rdly, 1911, as his second wife, Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge 5th Bt. *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Ambrose Power (infra) —

Issue of the late Ambrose William Bushe Power *b.* 1844 *d.* 1907 *m.* 1834 Frances Maria, who *d.* 1917 da. of the late Gervase Parker Bushe, of Glencarrig Abbey Lismore —

Ambrose Gratian *b.* 1837 *is* Capt. Roy Munster Fusiliers *m.* 1902, Ada Mary, da. of Richard Austin Cooper Chadwick, of Ballinard co. Tipperary, and has issue living Anthony Ambrose Gratian *b.* 1911—Iris Frances Mary, *b.* 1914—Sylvia *b.* 1886 *m.* 1909 Walter Seton Cassels I.C.S. and a Dep. Commr. Agra and Oudh, and has issue living Ronald Home Seton, *b.* 1914—Geoffrey, *b.* 1916—Sylvia Mary, *b.* 1912—Irene Noel, *b.* 1903

Issue of the late Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1801, *d.* 1869 *m.* 1st, 1837, Susan, who *d.* 1854, da. of Barker Thacker, of Queen's co., 2ndly, 1857, Catherine Margaret, who *d.* 1888 da. of Thomas Forde, of Dublin —

Rev. George Beresford, b. 1849, is a Canon *m.* 1879 Constance, da. of the late Charles Putland, of Bray Head co. Wicklow, and has issue living Georgina Mary, *b.* 1880 *m.* 1911, Capt. Randolph George Gethin [see Gethin Bt. colls.]. *Residence*, Kilfane Glebe, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny—Susan Caroline *m.* 1878, the Rev. William Claydon Bellingham, who *d.* 1892 [see Bellingham, Bt. colls.]. *Residence* Dunany House, Dunleer, co. Louth

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Ambrose Power (ante) —

Issue of the late Robert Henry Power, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1894 *m.* 1st 1879 Eleanor who *d.* 1883, da. of the late Arthur Roberts, of Waterford, 2ndly 1886, May (now of Cliff House, Ardmore, co. Waterford) da. of the late Richard U. Roberts —

(By 1st marriage) Ambrose William Edward, *b.* 1881 *m.* 1st 1903 Nancy Violet Marian who *d.* 1908 da. of the late Edward Hunter, and widow of — Jeffries, 2ndly 1909 Marie, da. of — Solomon of Kingston Jamaica, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) a son *b.* 1911—a da. *b.* 1910 *Residence*, Kingston, Jamaica—Gervase Bushe C.I.E. I.C. *b.* 1883 is temporary Capt. and Acting Lieut. Col. R.E., and in Indian Telegraph Depart. Mesopotamia 1915 17 (C.I.F., M.C.). C.I.F. 1916—(By 2nd marriage) Richard, *b.* 1887—Laura *b.* 1891

Issue of the late Col. Henry Power 5th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1802, *d.* 1869 *m.* 1832, Frances Anne da. of Capt. Stephen Prendergast —

William Mackenzie *b.* 1836—Haidée Harriet Frances Gordon *m.* 1863, Col. John William Fry, formerly 89th Foot

Issue of the late George Power, 6th son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1803 *d.* 1871 *m.* 1st, 1830, Adelaide who *d.* 1838, da. of S. r. William Smith, 2ndly, 1845, Margery Catherine, who *d.* 1883 da. of John Prendergast —

Georgina Alice Mary *m.* 1885 Robert Hamilton Stubber, J.P., D.L., and has issue living Margery *Residence*, Moyne, Durtow, Queen's co.

S. r. John Power, 4th baronet, *d.* *ed.* of wounds received at Lindley during S. African War 1900 and Sir Derrick 5th baronet, died in S. Africa during the same war 1902



POWER, Creation (U.K.) 1841 of Roe Buck House co Dublin

Sir THOMAS TALEBOT POWER, 6th *Baronet*, b. May 3rd, 1863; s his brother, **Sir JAMES TALEBOT**, 1916, is a D.L. for City of Dublin m 1884, Margaret, da. of the late Thomas S. Martin, of Beaufield, Stillorgan, co Dublin

Arms—Per salture or and argent three lions rampant azure, armed and langued gules in the centre chief section an open helmet affronté unbarred proper on a chief gules three escallops. **Crest**—A buck's head cabossed quarterly gules and or, between the horns counterchanged, a cross calvary erect gules.

Seat—Thornhill, Stillorgan, co Dublin.

Sister living—**Frances Mary Ursula** m 1873 **Joseph R. O'Reilly**, D.L. and J.P., who d 1920 and has issue living **Joseph James**, b 1875, — **Henry James Joseph**, b 1880 — **Bertram Thomas Joseph**, b 1883, — **Herbert Joseph**, b 1885 — **Charles Reginald** b 1891 — **Jane Mary Joseph**, — **Hilda Mary** *Residence*, Sans Souci, Booterstown Avenue, Dublin.



Per cruce ad coronam.
By the cross to the crown

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—**Eileen Mareh**, b 1880 m 1902 **Ma or Durham Simpson Matthews**, O.B.E. J.P., formerly 17th Lancers only son of the late Thomas Bright Matthews of Thorp Arch Hall Yorkshire and has issue living, **John Reginald Durham** b 1903, ed. at Eton and at R.M.C. *Residences* Clonsilla Grange, co Dublin, 314 St James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1

Widow living of 3rd and 5th Baronets—**FRANCES EMMA (Lady Power)** da. of the late Capt. Henry Degrave, J.P., D.L., of Killymon co Wicklow m 1st 1876, **Sir John Talbot Power** 3rd baronet, who d 1901 2ndly 1904 **Anthony Loftus Cliffe**, who d 1921 *Residence* 124 St. James Court Buckingham Gate, S.W. — **GERTRUDE FRANCES**, da. of Thomas Hayes, formerly of Grenville House, Cork m 1st 1877, **Sir James Talbot Power**, 5th baronet, who d 1916, 2ndly, 1915, **B. Dunning**

The 2nd baronet was M.P. for co. Wexford (L) 1835-47 and 1855-8 and the 3rd for same co. 1863-74

POYNTER, Creation (U.K.) 1902, of Albert Gate, Westminster, co London

Sir AMBROSE MACDONALD POYNTER, 2nd *Baronet*, b Sept. 26th, 1867, s his father, **Sir EDWARD JOHN**, G.C.V.O., P.R.A., 1919, is a F.R.I.B.A., Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1916-21 m 1907, **Cherry Margaret**, only child of Lieut. Col. Joseph John Burnett, formerly 24th Regt. and Army Pay Dept.

Arms—Pily counter-pily of six traits or and sable the points ending in crosses formée sable on a chief of the second three bezants. **Crest**—In front of a cubit arm erect proper vested gules, cuffed argent, encircled by an annulet or and holding in the hand a cross formée fitchée of the last a mount vert

Residence—Ivy Cottage Botley Hants. *Club*—Athenaeum.

Brother living—**HUGH EDWARD** b Jan. 29th 1882, formerly Capt. 1st Vol. Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) is Capt. Army Ser. Corps and a F.R.G.S. has 3rd class *Medjidie* m 1905 **Mary Augusta** da. of Charles M. Dickinson, formerly Consul-Gen. for U.S.A. at Constantinople. *Residence*

The 1st baronet, **Sir Edward John Poynter**, G.C.V.O., P.R.A., was an eminent artist and Pres. of Royal Academy 1896-1919

PRESCOTT, Creation (G.B.) 1794, of Theobalds Park, Hertfordshire

Sir GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON BACOT PRESCOTT, 5th *Baronet*, b Oct. 25th, 1875, ed at Wellington Coll, s his father, **Sir GEORGE RENDELSHAM**, 1894 is Capt. Household Cav, and a D.A.A.G. with rank of Major, served in S. Africa 1900, and during European War 1914-18, sometime Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds College

Residence—16 Stratton Street Mayfair W *Clubs*—Turf St. James's

Brother living—**CHARLES WILLIAM BEESTON** O.B.E. b April 8th 1877 ed at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars European War 1914-16 as Interpreter (wounded) unsuccessfully contested Kent E. or St. Augustine's, Div. (L) 1906 was Private Sec. to First Commr. of Works (Baron Emmott) 1914 sometime Private Sec. to Director War Trade Depart., O.L.E. (Civil) 1915 *Residence*

Sister living—**Maude Helen (Lady Egerton)** m 1903 as his second wife Maj.-Gen. Sir Ralph Gilbert Egerton K.C.B. K.C.I.E. [see Grey Egerton, Et. colls.] *Residence*

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Charles William Prescott Westcar b 1842, d 1910 m 1880, **Constance** da. of the late John Carbery Evans of Hatley Park, Sandy Cambridgeshire —

Charles Henry Beeston, O.B.E. b 1881, is Major Roy E. Kent Reg. Yeo. S. Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-17 with Tank Corps (despatches, O.B.E.) O.L.E. (Mil.) 1919 m 1910, **Sara Judith** da. of the late Maj. Gen. W. E. Warrand R.E., of Westhorpe Southwell Notts. *Residence* Strode Park Herne Canterbury — **William Leonard** b 1882 is Major K. R. Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) served during S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1916.



Granddaughters of the late William Willoughby Prescott, 2nd son of 1st baronet —
Issue of the late Col Arthur Prescott *b* 1810, *d* 1856 *m* 1855, Isabella Maria Christiana
who *d* 1886 da of the Rev Joseph George Brett —

Emily Harriette (*Lady Cunynghame*), *b* 1857 *m* 1893, Sir Henry Hardinge Samuel Cunynghame
K.C.B. (*see* Cunynghame, *Et. colls*) *Residence* Villa les Marguerites, Avenue Lyster
Camiez, Nice Alpes Maritimes France — Amy Katherine *b* 1859 *m* 1889 Augustus Wetherall
Ma island, and has issue living Arthur Edward, D.S.O. *1st* *b* 1890 (*see* 'COMPANIONAGE')
m 1916, Dorothy Margaret only da of the late Daniel Maclean Polson and has issue living,
Geoffrey Kenneth Henry *b* 1919 Diana Katherine Margaret *b* 1917 — William George Bell
b 1898 — Florence Isabel, *b* 1892 — Caroline Mary *b* 1894 *Residence*, The Gables Southfields
Road, Eastbourne

PRESTON, Creation (U.K.) 1815, of Beeston St. Lawrence, Norfolk



I hope for a brighter light

Sir EDWARD HULTON PRESTON, D.S.O.,
M.C., 5th Baronet*, *b* Sept 17th, 1888, *s* his
brother, Sir JACOB 1918, Major 3rd Norfolk Regt
(late Roy Sussex Regt), and patron of one living,
European War 1914-18 (M.C., D.S.O.), D.S.O.
1918 *m* 1920, Margaret, el da of the late
Benjamin Bond Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk,
and has issue

Arms—Ermine, on a chief sable three crescents or Crest
—A crescent or

Seat—Beeston Hall, Norwich. Club—Junior United
Service

Daughter living—Juliet Mary *b* 1921

Sister living—Hope Amy Constance *b* 1894 *m* 1918
René Hugo Esencourt

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Eleanor Jane
Residence, Keys Hill Wroxham Norfolk

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARY HOPE (*Lady
Preston*) da of the late Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck,
of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts *m* 1882, Sir Henry Jacob
Preston 3rd baronet, who *d* 1897

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late William Thomas Preston,
2nd son of and baronet, *b* 1858 *d* 1903

m 1879 Alice Mary da of Capt
Frederick Hildebrand Stevens R.N. —

THOMAS HILDEBRAND *b* June 2nd 1886 is Brit sh Consul at Ekaterinburg *m* 1913 and
has issue living Ronald Douglas Hildebrand *b* 1916 — Stella Tatiana Gertrude, *b* 1920.
Residence Brit sh Consulate Ekaterinburg Russia — Gertrude Frances Crofts *m* 1909 Bertie
Bowman Barton — Gladys Mary — Violet Madge

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Edward Preston (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Henry Edward Preston *b* 1847 *d* 1905 *m* 1878 Mary (now
of Vernon Lodge Ryde Isle of Wight), da of the late William Henry Mare and widow
of R. Bruce, R.A. —

Philip Henry Hulton *b* 1879 Lieut Col R.A. *m* 1914 Dorothy May only da of Lieut Col
Herbert Alexander Kaye Jennings C.I.E. R.A. and has issue living Philip Henry Herbert Hulton,
b 1914 — Marjorie *b* 1917 — Mary Louisa *b* 1878 *m* 1910 Major Rowley Richard Hill D.S.O.
R.A., and has issue living Joyce Mary *b* 1911 — Edith Caroline *b* 1881 — Constance Esther
Sophia *b* 1882 *m* 1911 Com William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth R.N., and has issue living
William Preston Ashton *b* 1915 — Dorothy *b* 1886

Issue of the late Francis William Preston *b* 1851 *d* 1898 *m* 1892 Georgina Charlotte
(now of Westbrook House Upwey, Dorchester) da. of the late James Fellowes of
Kingston House Dorchester —

Violet Gertrude Alice *b* 1894 *m* 1922 Geoffrey M. Kable White Lieut R.N.

Issue of the late Thomas Edward Preston son of 1st baronet *b* 1816, *d* 1890
m 1845 Caroline who *d* 1857, da of the late William Willoughby Prescott
of Hendon —

Frederick George, *b* 1855 is Lieut Col Indian Army, sometime Comdt 28th Madras Inf. *m* 1879
Marie Louise, who *d* 1915 da of the late Louis Mamo of Malta and has issue living Alice Maud,
— Ethel Frances *Residence* Frankfort House Granada Road, Southsea. — Ellen Caroline

The 1st baronet Sir Thomas was a son of Henry Hulton, of Andover, by Elizabeth eldest
daughter of Isaac Preston, of Beeston St. Lawrence, whose estates he inherited, and in 1804 assumed
the name and arms of Preston. The Prestons have held Beeston since 1640, and a Jacob Preston
was one of four confidants who attended Charles I. during his imprisonment, and who was presented
by that monarch, as a last mark of attachment, with an emerald ring, still preserved in the family

PREVOST, Creation (U.K.) 1805, of Belmont, Hampshire

(Name pronounced "Prev o")



*Servatum cinerem
Apt for the dead*

Sir CHARLES THOMAS KEBLE PREVOST,
4th Baronet, *b* July 19th, 1866, *s* his father,
Sir CHARLES, 1902, ed at Sherborne, and at
Keble Coll Oxford (B.A. 1888), is a J.P. for
Gloucestershire *m* 1907, Beatrice Mary, only
da of the Rev James Atkinson Burrow, V of
St John, Tunstall, Lancashire, and has issue

Arms—Azure a dexter arm in fesse issuing from a cloud
in the sinister fesse point, the hand grasping a sword erect
proper pommel and hilt or, in chief two mullets argent
Crest—A demi lion rampant azure charged on the shoulder
with a mural crown or, the sinister paw grasping a sword
erect as in the arms Supporters—Two grenadiers of the
16th Foot, each supporting with exterior hand a flag flying

* The youngest brother Thomas Frederick PRESTON, *b* 1889 Lieut. Veto, and Roy Flying
Corps, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917

Winfrede *m* 1893 Henry Perceval Hodgson *Residence*, Trengwainton Exmouth — Emily — Anna Clara *m* 1866 the Rev Rowland Hayward who *d* 1910. — Jane de Winton *m* 1876 George Knox, Barr at law who *d* 1888, and has issue living, Geoffrey George, *b* 18—, and Sec in Diplo. Ser., — Ruth *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late John Price (ante) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col Thomas Caradoc Rose Price C.B., *b* 1842, *d* 1911 *m* 1st, 1874, Mary Dennistoun who *d* 1899 da of the late Thomas Bailie (Bailie Bt.), 2ndly, 1902 Fmeline Shadforth el da of the Hon Robert Dyce Reed, of Kilbryde, Armadale, Melbourne

Thomas Rose Caradoc C.M.G. D.S.O., *b* 1875 Lieut Col Welsh Guards Malakand and Buner Field Forces 1897 8 Tibet Expedition on 1904 European War 1914 18 sometime Brig Gen Comdg 114th Inf Bnig (Welsh Div) (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G.) D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919 *m* 1911 Dorothy Patience, only da of the late Sir Henry William Verey (see Verey 'KNIGHTS' WIDOWS') and has issue living Robert Caradoc Rose, *b* 1912 — Dennistoun John Franklin Rose *b* 1915 — Mary Dorothy *b* 1918. — Franklin Alexander Dennistoun Rose, *b* 1885 — Lorna Mary Elizabeth Rose *b* 1876 *m* 1901 Anslie Mills who *d* 1903, of Uardry Hay, N.S. Wales, and has issue living

Granddaughter of the late Col Thomas Caradoc Rose Price C.B. (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut Com Vivian Franklin Lyon Rose Price *b* 1881 *d* (on active service during European War) 1915 *m* 1912 Jean Purvis Mills —

Ada *b* 1916

Issue of the late George Price 5th son of 1st baronet *b* 1812, *d* 1890 *m* 1st 1839 the Hon Emily Valentina Plunket who *d* 1864 da of 14th Baron Dunsany 2ndly 1874, Isabel Ellen Hills who *d* 1904 da of the late George Harrison, of Stanground Manor Northamptonshire and widow of Lieut John James MacDonald, 71st Highlanders —

(By 1st marriage) George Edward *b* 1842 1st retired Com R.N. served in Russian War 1855 (medal with clasp) sat as M.P. for Devonport (C) 1874 92 *m* 1873 Gertrude Lawrence adopted da of Phoebe widow of Joseph Locke M.P. and has issue living Gertrude Emily Rose *m* 1899 Rear Adm James Rose Price Hawksley C.B., M.V.O., formerly R.N., — Gwendolen Rose *m* 1906 the Rev Edward Septimus King R. of Glemham Suffolk and has issue living Basil Edward *b* 1910 Olive Gertrude *b* 1908 — Elma Rose *m* 1907 Henry Wolley Leigh Bennett of Thorpe Place, Surrey and has issue living Arth r John *b* 1919 Barbara *b* 1908 Diana Mary *b* 1911 — Julia *b* 1912 *Residence*, Thorpe Place Chertsey Clubs Carlton Naval and Military, Wellington — (By 2nd marriage) Cyril Oliver Rose M.B.E. *b* 1880 M.B.E. (Civil) 1920 11 1910, Edith Muriel da of the late Donald Campbell Ridout of Toronto and has issue living George Donald Rose *b* 1911 *Residence* Hillcrest, Woking

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Price (infra) —

Issue of the late Arthur Henry Price, *b* 1850, *d* 1916 *m* 1872 Minna da. of the late Samuel P. Oxley, of Valparaiso —

Arthur Douglas *b* 1873 *m* 1901 Minna Marion da of the late Robert Adolphe Claude of Valparaiso and has issue living Violet Marion Rose, *b* 1902 — Beatrice Mary Rose *b* 1904 — Olivia Margaret Rose *b* 1910 — Eveleen Minna Rose *b* 1913 *Residence* Casilla 579 Valparaiso, Chile — Rev Thomas Rose *b* 1874 ed at Trin Coll. Camb (B.A. and LL.B. Honours 1896 LL.M. 1900) 14 V of All Saints, Halifax *m* 1901 Frances Louisa Salisbury da of Frederick Churchill M.D. F.R.C.S. and has issue living Thomas Neville Vreichvras Churchill Rose *b* 1911 — Cyril Lancelot Rose *b* 1913 — Madeleine Rose *b* 1903 — Rosalind Maud Rose *b* 1906 — Geraldine Minna Violet Rose *b* 1908 — Joy Gerradine Salisbury Rose *b* 1918 *Residence* All Saints Vicarage Halifax — Samuel Percy *b* 1878 *m* 1st 1906 Margaret Elinor who *d* 1906 da of the late James Grant of Dunbeath Oban 2ndly 1912 Anita da of I.A. Mackay, of Concepcion Chile and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Arthur Thomas *b* 1919 — Anita Margaret *b* 1914 — Carmen *b* 1915 — Pearl Rose *b* 1917 *Residence*, Concepcion Chile — Lilford Neville Rose *b* 1886 *m* 1911 Eveleen Pender da of Alexander Finn Consul Gen at Valparaiso Chili — Minna Violet Price *m* 1907 (marriage annulled 1914) John George Maxwell Brownjohn solicitor — Pearl Isabel Alice *m* 1908 Capt Archibald Roxburgh Balfour M.C. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo and has issue living John Valentine *b* 1921 — Pearl Elspeth *b* 1913 *Residence* Casilla 908 Valparaiso Chile

Issue of the late Thomas Price 6th son of 1st baronet *b* 1817 *d* 1865 *m* 1845

Anna who *d* 1858, da of F.H. Macnamara —

Anna Elizabeth — Katharine Mary

Sir Rose Price 4th Bt. was killed during S. African War 1901

GREEN-PRICE, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Norton Manor Radnorshire

Sir ROBERT HENRY GREEN PRICE, 3rd Baronet, *b* Jan 6th, 1872, s his futher, Sir RICHARD DANSEY, 1909; ed at Shrewsbury, is a J.P. and D.L. for Radnorshire, Lieut Montgomeryshire Yeo, and a D.A.Q.M.G. Egypt, S. Africa 1900 1901, with Shropshire Imperial Yeo, European War 1914 18 as Major Yeo Staff *m* 1906, Clara Lucile, da of Frederick Potter, of New York

Arms—Sable, a chevron inverted argent between three escutcheons of the last, each charged with a spear head of the first embued proper Crest—In front of a dragon's head erased vert holding in the mouth a dexter hand couped at the wrist gules three escallops argent

Residence—Gwernafel knighton Radnorshire Clubs — Boodle's Prince's

Brothers living—GEOFFREY CECIL, *b* June 19th 1877 ed at Shrewsbury Sch. and at Durham Univ., is Hon Lieut in the Army, Capt. Reserve of Officers (formerly in Natal Mil.) and Adj. Roy. Defence Corps S. Africa 1899-1902, as Lieut 34th Batn Imperial Yeo. (wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) Zulu Rebellion 1906 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 as Adj. Guernsey and Alderney, Dist. National Reserve *m* 1913 Alice Liertha da. of the late John Cox of Shrewsbury *Residence* 2 The Manners Norman and has issue living John, *b* 1908 *Residence* Bledfa Lstate Coorg S. India



Lives today

Cedars Mill Road St Martins Guernsey — John Powell *b* 1878 *m* 1907 Jul 2, da. of

—Llewellyn James, *b* 1881, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn S Wales Borderers and 4th Batn Worcestershire Regt., European War 1917-18 (wounded) *m* 1919, Ethel Lihian, da of C. S. Faram, of Eldwick, Worcester, and has issue living, Josephine Margaret, *b* 1920

Sisters living—Louisa Dansey *m* 1890, William Hugh Sprott, and has issue living, Alfred William, *R.N.*, *b* 1893, became Lieut 1915 *m* 1922 W. Hall.—James Humphry, *D.S.C.*, *b* 1899, European War as Capt R.F.C. *Residence*, Hellyer, Cheltenham.—Ethel Mary *m* 1889 Major Ernest Thomas Lloyd, Barr at law, formerly B.C.S., having had issue, of whom Ernest Guy Richard, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1890 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m* 1918 Helen Kynaston, da of Lieut Col Ernest William Greg C.B., and has issue living Irene Marion *b* 1919, a da *b* 1920.—Owen Robert, *M.C.*, *b* 1893, Capt Shropshire L.I., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 (M.C.).—Reginald John, *b* 1894, 2nd Lieut in the Army, Wilfrid Lewis *M.C.*, *b* 1896, 1st Capt Indian Army, served during European War 1914-17 (M.C.) *m* 1922 Janet Turner.—Kathleen Mary, *b* 1897.—Evelyn Nesta *b* 1903.—Frances Gwenda *b* 1908.—Gladys *m* 1904, William Frederick Strick Humphreys and has issue living, Charles Lionel Juce, *b* 1905.—Hugh Richard Strick, *b* 1908 *Residence*, Byfield House, Byfield, Northants.—Dorothy Clara *m* 1908, Major John Lintorn Shore, *D.S.O.* Cheshire Regt. and has issue living John Richard Roddy, *b* 1912.—Margaret Lucile *b* 1911.—Dorothy Jean (twin), *b* 1912.—Nesta Faith *m* 1912, Dr W. Humphrey Williams, and has issue living, Richard Michael *b* 1914.—Peter Humphrey, *b* 1916.—Nesta Clara Nightingale, *b* 1920 *Residence*, St James House, Monmouth

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Rev Alfred Edward, *b* 1860, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1888), formerly V of Honingham and E. Tuddenham, is R of Tarrington *m* 1893, Mary Louisa, who *d* 1922, da of the late Very Rev H. Edwards, Dean of Bangor, and has issue living, Enid Mary, *b* 1894 *m* 1921, Capt Frank Oswald Lewis C.B.E., *R.N.*—Sylvia Rachel, *b* 1896 *m* 1920, Lieut Richard John Francis Onslow, *D.S.C.*, *R.N.* [see Onslow, Bt, colls]—Alice Monica *b* 1907 *Residence*, Tarrington Rectory, Hereford.—George William Whitmore, *b* 1862, is a J.P. and Chm of Quarter Sessions for co Radnor *m* 1893 Rachel Georgiana, da of Thomas Henry Burroughes, of Ketton Cottage, Stamford (B. Lifford). *Residence* The Gables, Norton, Radnorshire *Club*, Public Schools.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Fanny Laura.—Henrietta Margaret *m* 1871 Col Arthur Lang Tickell, who *d* 1904, formerly Comdg 1st Batn Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), and has issue living, Laura Margaret, *b* 1872 *m* 1894, Col Ernest Vernon Bellers Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), and Reserve of Officers, and has issue living, Eric Vernon Robert *b* 1894, is Lieut Indian Army, Lionel Hugh William, *R.N.*, *b* 1900 became a Midshipman 1915, Ralph Whitmore *b* 1910, Richard Charles Hamon *b* 1911, Nina Margaret *b* 1893.—Nora Constance, *b* 1876 *m* 1906, Major Henry Napier Rowlett Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), and has issue living, Denis Frederick Napier *b* 1911, Violet Elizabeth *b* 1908, Henrietta Noeren *b* 1915.—Violet, *b* 1878 *m* 1913, Arthur Hotham O'Brien Taylor of Meadways, Beaconsfield, Bucks, and has issue living Ann Hester *b* 1914.—Milburgha *m* 1871 Richard Ingram Dansey, who *d* 1909 and has issue living, Rev Richard Pateshall *b* 1872 ed at Repton and at Lichfield Theological Coll, is R of Kentchurch Herefordshire, with Llanguna Monmouthshire *m* 1906 Ina Maud Venables da of the late Rev A. V. Dobson, of Trin Coll, Oxford.—Guy Reginald, *b* 1874, served during European War 1915-17 in Canadian Inf (wounded).—Francis Henry, *b* 1878 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m* 1914 Nora Fitzgerald, da of Capt John Fitzgerald Tuthill, Devonshire Regt., of Moyglare House co Meath and has issue living Desmond Roger Henry *b* 1917, Elizabeth Jean *b* 1920.—Alice Milburgha.—Annabella Sybil *m* 1914, Major Harry Burges Fisher, Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.) who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916, and has issue living, Richard Harry *b* 1915 *Residence* Manor House, Richards Castle, Ludlow, Salop.—Edith Mary (Lady Milbank) *m* 1875 Sir Powlett Charles John Milbank, 2nd Bt, who *d* 1918 *Residence*, Lemore Eardisley, Herefordshire.—Alice Mildred *m* 1892, Edgar Robert Henry Moorsom, having had issue of whom Alfred Edgar, *b* 1893, Lieut Suffolk Regt., *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916.—Marjorie Constance Alice, *b* 1896 *m* 1922, Capt.—Frazer *Residence*, Norton Manor, Radnorshire

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Rev Herbert Chase Green Price, and son of 1st baronet, *b* 1855 *d* 1919 *m* 1895 Susan Alice el da of William Henry Barneyby [see E. St. Aldwyn]—

Francis Chase, *b* 1896, is Lieut Army Ser Corps, European War 1915-18.—Richard Henry, *b* 1905.—Patience Laura, *b* 1898

The 1st baronet, Sir Richard, who was son of the late George Green Esq., of Knighton, in 1874 assumed by Roy license, the additional surname of Price, and sat as M.P. for Radnor Boroughs (L) 1862-9, and for Radnorshire 1880-5

RUGGE-PRICE Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.



Sir CHARLES RUGGE PRICE, 6th Baronet, *b* May 26th, 1841; *s* his father, Sir ARTHUR JAMES, 1892; ed at Harrow, and in Geneva, is a J.P. and a D.L. for Surrey, formerly Hon Col 3rd Vol Batn E Surrey Regt (Lieut Col Comdg Batn 1882-6) *m* 1867, Antonia Mary, who *d* 1918, da of the late William James Harvey, of Carnousie, co Banff, and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant argent, *Price*, 2nd and 3rd, sable, on a chevron inverted argent, between three mullets pierced or, a unicorn's head erased of the 1st, *Rugge* *Crests*—1st, a lion rampant argent, holding a rose gules, slipped vert, 2nd, a talbot passant argent, gorged with a collar and pendent therefrom an escutcheon sable, thereon the head of an ibex couped also argent

Seat—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey

Vive ut vivas Live (here) so that you may live (hereafter)

Son living—CHARLES FREDERICK, *b* Feb 5th, 1868 ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at R.M.A., formerly Lieut Col R.F.A., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1901 (despatches) *m* 1901, Isabella Napier Keith, da of Maj Gen Sir James Keith Trotter, K.C.B., C.M.G., R.A., and has issue living, Charles James Napier *b* 1902.—Anthony Arthur Keith, *b* 1914.—Catharine Marjorie, *b* 1904.—Lois Mary Maitland *b* 1911

Daughters living—Isobel Mary Engel.—Edith Winifred.—Henrietta *m* 1907, Richard Rawlinson, and has issue living Henry Richard, *b* 1918.—Elizabeth Antonia, *b* 1909.—Margaret, *b* 1912 *Residence*, Fillingham, East Sheen, Surrey.—Gwladys Margaret

Sister living—Alice Elizabeth *Residence*, 47, Onslow Square, S.W.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Ralph Price, 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Ralph Charles Price, *b* 1806, *d* 1868. *m* 1835, Albinia Eliza, who *d* 1886, da. of Sir Charles Price 2nd baronet —
 Leonard Charles, *b* 1855 *Residence*, Ewell, Surrey — Marian Frances *m* 1874 James Frederick Gatskell, who *d* 1895

Grandchildren of the late Ralph Charles Price (ante) —

Issue of the late Ralph George Price, *b* 1838, *d* 1904 *m* 1867, Annette Mary, who *d* 1916, da. of the late Rev Simeon Burney Warner —
 Edith Mabel Warner *m* 1889, Brig Gen Frank Broadwood Matthews, C P, D S O having had issue, of whom Ralph Charles, *M C*, *b* 1893, is Capt King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt.), served during European War 1914-18 (wounded *M C*). — Frank George, *b* 1893, Midshipman R N *d* (killed on active ser during European War) 1914 — Meredith Rose, *b* 1890 *m* 1914, Capt. Herbert John Gordon Griffin, Duke of Wellington's (W Riding Regt) and has issue living Jess Mary Hartley *b* 1916 — Andrée Christine Meredith *b* 1917 Rosemary Edith *b* 1919 *Residence*, Old Raven House Hook, Hants — Annette Maud Warner *m* 1891, Joseph Child Priestley, K C, of 5 Crown Office Row, E C., and has issue living, Douglas Ralph Overend *M C*, *b* 1893, European War 1915-19 as Capt R E (*M C*). — Monica, *b* 1897 *m* 1916, Col Cuthbert Evan Charles Rabagliati *M C*, R A F *Residence*, Tatmore Place, Hitchin Herts.
 Issue of the late Alfred Adams Price, *b* 1840 *d* 1917 *m* 1867, Eliza Lockett, who *d* 1901, da. of Thomas Taylor, formerly of Indian L S —
 Kenneth Alexander, *b* 1869, European War 1914-18 as Capt Canadian Mounted Rifles *m* 1904 Helen Mary, 2nd da. of William Baldwin George, and has issue living Guy Adams, *b* 1907 — Walter Basil, *b* 1916, — Douglas Leonard *b* 1922, — Ethel Marian *b* 1905 — Phyllis, *b* 1908 — Kathleen Mary, *m* 1907, Robert George McCrea and has issue living Robert Francis, *b* 1908, — Margaret Mary, *b* 1913, — Elsie Kathleen, *b* 1915

Grandchildren of the late Capt Robert Price, younger son of the late Ralph Price (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col Ralph Anstruther Price *b* 1842, *d* 1914 *m* 1867 Fanny Hughes (now of 119 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W 11), da. of James Lamb, of Calcutta —
 Mary Sophia *b* 1872 *m* 1908, Charles Randall Cunningham *Residence*, 119 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park W

Grandchildren of the late Lieut. Col Augustus Price (infra) —

Issue of the late Petley Lloyd Augustus Price, *b* 1856, *d* 1910 *m* 1884, Mary Cotton, (now of Mereside Salt Spring Island British Columbia) da. of the late Com Frederick Arthur Egerton, R N [see Grey Egerton, Et., cols] —
 Augustus Robert Petley, *b* 1885, is Capt. Indian Army Reserve (despatches). — Harold Tudor Egerton *b* 1888 — Reginald *b* 1889 — Elizabeth Rosina May *m* 1915 Alexander Thomas Benthall Charlesworth, Lieut. R F C, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 —
 Ada Marjorie *m* 1915, Cecil Edward Archibald Leslie Ley, *M C*

Grandchildren of the late Richard Price 4th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Lieut. Col Augustus Price *b* 1813 *d* 1860 *m* 1852, Elizabeth Emma who *d* 1890 da. of Maj Gen Christopher Hodgson —
 Hermann Chicheley Augustus *b* 1858, is a J P for Somerset *Residence*, Drazton, near Taunton —
 Florence Engel Augusta *m* 1911, Robert Brindley Wood who *d* 1914
 Issue of the late Gen George Uvedale Price *b* 1821, *d* 1891 *m* 1st 1851, Elizabeth Palmer who *d* 1857, da. of James Price Quartermaster 24th Regt and widow of Arthur Edward Frere, Lieut. 24th Regt, 2ndly 1859, Harriette Anne Wilhelmina (now of The Croft, Mount Hermon, Woking), da. of the late Rev Charles Robert Gayer of Dingle, co Kerry —
 George Uvedale *b* 1853 — Catherine Rosina *m* 1872, Thomas Henry Moore — Emma Elizabeth — Charles Henry Uvedale *C B* *D S O* *b* 1862 Hon Brig Gen (retired) Indian Army, sometime a D A A G in India served in Uganda 1898 (*D S O*), *D S O* 1899 *C B* (*M D*) 1914 *m* 1889 Ada Mary da. of John Orlando Hercules Norman Oliver *C S I*, and has issue living, Merlyth Mary *b* 1895 — Cyril Uvedale *C M G* *b* 1868 ed at Westward Ho formerly Col Indian Army served with Zhoib Valley Expedition 1890 in Uganda 1897-9 (despatches) in China 1900 and during European War 1914-16 (despatches) *C M G* Russian Order of St Anne with swords) *C M G* 1916 *m* 1st 1902 Ethel Maude, who *d* 1916, da. of the late Capt William Henry Ashe, 2ndly, 1919, Mary Edith, da. of the late Robert Lewis, of Darmstadt, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) a son *b* 1921 — Mary Sophia.

Grandchildren of the late Gen George Uvedale Price (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Edward Augustus Uvedale Price, *b* 1854, *d* 1905 *m* 1881, Elizabeth Henrietta, who *d* 1905, da. of Henry J P Dumas J P for Surrey
 Geoffrey Uvedale, *b* 1885 is Lieut Com. R N V R served during European War 1914-18 with Roy Naval Div (wounded despatches) *m* 1908, Winifred Ethel, only da. of Edgar L Price, formerly of The Bays, Oakhill Road East Putney S W., and has issue living Vivienne Betty Henrietta *b* 1910 *Residence* 57 Cromwell Road S W — Helen Rose Elizabeth *m* 1908, Henry Edward Seccombe A R I B A, of H M Office of Works, and has issue living, Ralph Henry, *b* 1910, — Pamela Elizabeth, *b* 1913 — Diana Primrose *b* 1919 *Residence* Strode Lodge, Weybridge — Kathleen Janette *m* 1912 Leslie Granville Waller, Lieut. Intelligence Corps, and has issue living Margaret Evelyn Henrietta *b* 1913 *Residence* 62, Melbury Gardens, Wimbledon, S W

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Price (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Thomas Charles Price *b* 1816 *d* 1885 *m* 1847, Ellen, who *d* 1898, da. of John Taylor of Liverpool —
 Thomas Plumer, *b* 1861 *m* 1884, Elizabeth Laura Middleton da. of the late Capt Richard George Collins (formerly 57th Regt) of Melbourne House, Colmpton, and has issue living, Thomas Ralph Plumer (of 5 Portland Street Southampton) *b* 1885, admitted a Solicitor 1907, European War 1914-19 as Capt R G A (T F) *m* 1916 Ruth Peatrice da. of the late Sydney Harris, of The Gables Hagley Road, Edgbaston and has issue living, Ruth Rosemary Plumer *b* 1920, — Phyllis Joan Sinclair Plumer *b* 1895 *m* 1918, Capt. Thomas Brusyée Harrison LL B, solicitor, of Carlisle (formerly Capt Liverpool Regt.) *Residence* 21, Mulcaster Crescent, Carlisle — Hall Towrye, *b* 1864 admitted a solicitor 1886, Bar British Honduras 1887, is a J P for British Honduras *m* 1st, 1888, Manilda Caroline, who *d* 1920, da. of the late Richard Henry Bowen of Regent Street Belise British Honduras, 2ndly, 1921, Mabel, widow of Dr R E Pommells of Belise, British Honduras. *Residence*, North Front Street, Belise British Honduras. — Eliza Plumer *Residence*, Rockdeane, 11, Hughenden Road Clifton Bristol.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Edwin Plumer Price, Q.C., *b* 1818, *d* 1899 *m* 1st, 1841, Lucy, who *d* 1884, da. and co. heir of John Harrison, of Ripley Court, Surrey, 2ndly, 1884, Agnes Mary, who *d* 1888, da. of William J. de Normanville, of Queens Road, Regent's Park, and widow of John Samuel Guy, of Panama and Aspinwall, New Grenada U.S.C. 3rdly, 1889, Jannette Louisa Achsah, who *d* 1909, da. of J. M. Bird, of Eagle House, Downham Market Norfolk —

Georgiana Charlotte Elizabeth *m* 1879, William Thomas Law, M.D., who *d* 1910. *Residence*, Bearsted, Guildford — Beatrice Mary PLUMER PRICE, has assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Plumer *Residence*, The Heights, Hunter Road, Guildford

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Thomas Charles Price (ante) —

Issue of the late Ralph Mountague Rokeby Price *b* 1860, *d* 1905 *m* 1889 Emily Ada (now of Belize, British Honduras), da. of William Jex, of Norfolk, and widow of Alexander Finlay Bowman, of Serpon Estate, British Honduras —

Ralph Chicheley Rokeby, *b* 1889 — Arthur Mountague Rokeby, *b* 1892 *m* 1916, Eliza, da. of Victor Kuylen, of Steam Creek, British Honduras, and has issue living Ralph Mountague Rokeby, *b* 1917 — Gladys Ethel Rokeby *b* 1895 *m* 1917 Robert Albert Gegg Howard, and has issue living, John Tourze Spencer, *b* 1918 — George Mountague Plumer, *b* 1919 — Gwladys Olwen Napier, *b* 1921. *Residence*, Belize, British Honduras

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Price 5th son of 1st Bt. —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt. Spencer Cosby Price, *b* 1819 *d* 1892 *m* 1st 1843, Sarah, who *d* 1850, da. of John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and widow of William Cooke Collis, of Castle Cooke, 2ndly, 18—, Adelaide, da. of George Baker, 3rdly, 1872, Emily, who *d* 1875 da. of James Howe —

(By 1st marriage) Annie Eliza *m* 1869 Hormurd Rassam, who *d* 1910, formerly I.C.S., and has issue living Anthony Hormurd, *b* 1883 formerly Lieut. 2nd Bn. Border Regt., sometime Capt. on Staff of New Zealand Defence Forces *m* 1913, Margaretta Goodhugh, widow of the late Edward Sanger, of Rolvenden Ta-mania, and has issue living, Spencer Cosby Hormurd, *b* 1914 — Theresa *m* 1908, Capt. J. Donaldson Boswall W.S., Seaforth Highlanders of Donaldson House, Poswall Road Wardie, Edinburgh, and Pretoria S. Africa, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915, — Mary, — Annie Ferda, — Sarah Amina *m* 1904 Harold F. Wheeler, of Haywards Heath, Sussex, and Calcutta, and has issue living Harold Clifford *b* 1906, John Francis *b* 1919 — Nora Frances, *b* 18— *m* 1909 the Rev. Kinton Jacques Hon Canon of Manchester, who *d* 1915 of Nineveh House, Brighton, and has issue living Arnold Kinton Rassam *b* 1913 *Residence*, Fromfield Ferndale Road, Hove, Sussex — (By 3rd marriage) Spencer Edward Cosby, *b* 1873 *m* 1894, his cousin Eleanor Ann, da. of Mark Watmore, and has issue living, Spencer Kendrick Sydney, *b* 1902, — Nesta Joan Cosby *b* 1900

Issue of the late Hall Rokeby Price, *b* 1821, *d* 1903 *m* 1853 Fanny, who *d* 1899, da. of Matthew Holland —

Wilfrid Thomas Rokeby *b* 1856 ed at Winchester and at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1878), admitted a Solicitor 1883, was Master of Ironmongers Co. 1907 8 *m* 1888, Emily Catherine, el. da. of the late Charles Frederick Murray, of Woodcote Hall Ipsom, and has issue living, Harold Rokeby, M.C. (Club, Conservative), *b* 1889 ed at Winchester Coll. sometime Lieut. and Acting Capt. Rifle Bng (Prince Consorts Own), European War 1915 17 (wounded despatches M.C.) — Murray Rokeby, *b* 1894, Capt. late York and Lancaster Regt., European War 1914 18 (wounded, 1914 star) — Freda Rokeby, *b* 1890 *m* 1st, 1915 Capt. George Edgcombe Hellyer, Hampshire Regt., who *d* (wounds in action) 1915, 2ndly, 1917 Arthur William Montagu Marshall and has issue living (by and marriage), John Wilfrid *b* 1918 Jean *b* 1920 — Marjorie Rokeby *b* 1891, — Olive Rokeby, *b* 1893 *Residence*, 7, Brechin Place, S.W. Club, United University — Helen Ursula Rokeby *Residence*, Clementhorpe, St. Albans.

The 1st baronet, Alderman Sir Charles Price, was M.P. for the City of London 1807 12, and Lord Mayor thereof 1807 3 Sir Arthur James, 5th baronet, assumed in 1874, by Roy. license, the additional surname of Ruge

Price Fothergill, see Price

Prichard-Jones, see Jones

PRIMROSE, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Redholme, Dumbreck, Govan, Co. of City of Glasgow.
Fidelity and confidence



Sir JOHN URE PRIMROSE, LL.D., 1st Baronet, el. son of the late William Primrose, merchant miller of Glasgow; *b* Oct. 16th, 1847; ed at Collegiate Sch., Glasgow; LL.D. Glasgow 18—; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. of City of Glasgow, J.P. for Warwickshire, Senior partner in the firm of William Primrose and Sons, flour millers, of Centre Street, Glasgow, Lord Provost of Glasgow, Lord Lieut. of the co. of the City of Glasgow, and a Trustee of National Galleries of Scotland, was Chm. of Clyde Navigation Trust 1902 5 *m* 1st, 1877, Margaret Jane, who *d* 1896, da. of James Adam, merchant, of Glasgow, 2ndly, 1897, Anna, who *d* 1913, da. of Alexander Spence Wylie, of Glasgow, 3rdly, 1915, Muriel, da. of Edwin Pilling, woollen manufacturer, of Rochdale, and widow of James Donald, shipowner, of Glasgow, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Per fesse argent and ermine, on a fesse vert between in chief a mill rind between two cross-crosslets fitchy gules and in base a salmon on its back argent, holding a signet ring in its mouth, three primroses slipped proper Crest—A hand couped at the wrist grasping a primrose slipped proper.

Residence—Redholme, Dumbreck, Glasgow *Clubs*—Constitutional (Glasgow), Art (Glasgow)

Son living—WILLIAM LOUIS, *b* June 1st 1880 *m* 1907, Elizabeth Caroline, da. of Hugh Dunsmuir, of Glasgow, and has issue living John Ure, *b* 1908, — Hugh Dunsmuir, *b* 1909 *Residence*,

Prince Smith (see Smith)

PRINGLE, Creation (N S) 1683, of Stichill, Roxburghshire



Friendship reflects honors

Sir NORMAN HAMILTON PRINGLE, 9th Baronet; b May 13th, 1903; s. his father, Capt. Sir NORMAN ROBERT, 1919.

Arms—Azure, three escalloped or Crest—1st, an escallop or, 2nd, a saltire azure within a garland of bay leaves proper. Supporters—Dexter, a buck proper collared or, sinister, a greyhound proper collared as the dexter Motto over Crest—"Coronat fides" (Faith crowns)

Residence—Newhall, Galashiels

Brothers living—RONALD STUART, b April 26th, 1905—James Drummond, b 1906

Sister living—Mary Elizabeth, b 1916

Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Magdalen Valerie, b 1877—Violet Louisa Maria, b 1879

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 6th baronet)—Emilia Margaret

Widow living of 8th Baronet—FLORENCE MADGE (Lady Pringle), da. of the late J. Vaughan, of Rochester m 1902, Capt. Sir Norman Robert Pringle, 8th baronet, who d (result of active ser during European War) 1919 Residence, Newhall, Galashiels.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late John Robert Pringle, son of 5th baronet, b 18—, d 1847: m.

1844 Hester Helen, da. of the late Gen. Malcolm McNeill—

Emily Eliza Steele (Lady Cathcart) m 1st 1865, John Gordon, of Cluny, Aberdeenshire, who d, 1878. 2ndly, 1880, Sir Reginald Archibald Edward Cathcart, 6th Bt, who d 1916 Residences, Cluny Castle, Aberdeen, 1stness Park, Sunninghill, Berks

The 4th baronet was M. P. for Berwickshire in four Parliaments. The 8th baronet, Sir Norman Robert, Capt. Army Pay Depart, d (result of active ser during European War) 1919

Proctor-Beauchamp, see Beauchamp

Pryce-Jones, see Jones

PRYSE, Creation (U K.) 1866, of Gogerddan



God bless us

Sir LEWES THOMAS LOVEDEN PRYSE, 3rd Baronet, b Feb 5th, 1864; s his brother, Sir EDWARD JOHN WEBLEY PARK PRYSE, 1918; is patron of one living m 1894, Florence Madeline, da. of Col F. Howell, of Trewellwell, Pembrokeshire, and has issue

Arms—Or, a lion rampant regardant sable Crest—A lion rampant regardant sable, holding between the paws a fleur-de-lis or

Seat—Gogerddan, Aberystwith Town Residence—13, Sussex Mansions, Sussex Place, SW 7 Clubs—Arthur's, Eadmont

Son living—JOHN PRYSE HOWELL LOVEDEN, b March 12th, 1897, ed at Cheltenham, is Lieut. Yeomanry m 1918, Enid Gwen Pollock, da. of the late H. Walters Horne, formerly of East Hill House, Wimbledon, and widow of Major C. S. Holland, R.F.A.

Brothers living—Richard Humphrey Edmund, b 1867 ed at Wellington Coll, and at Uppingham; m 1st, 1894, Emily Beatrice (who obtained a divorce 19—), da. of the late James F. Inray, of St. Catharine's, Beckenham, andly, 19—, Ellen, da. of the late — Whittaker—George Rice, b 1870 is Capt. Yeomanry m 1895, Geraldine Mabel, da. of the late Conrad Middleton Abadam, of Middleton Hall, Carmarthenshire and has issue living, Pryse

Loveden, b 1896, ed at Wellington Coll, is Lieut. S. Wales Borderers—Margaret Angharad Elinor, b 1903 Residence, Ty Mawr, Cilau Aeron, Cardiganshire—Herbert William, b 1872, is Lieut. Suffolk Regt. m 1896, Ethel Schuler, da. of the late Capt. Frederick Parsons, J. P., and has issue living, Olwen Esther Joan, b 1897. Residence

Sisters living—Margaret Louisa Joan m 1897, Edward Athelstan Lewis Powell (Club, Badminton) having had issue, William Edward George Pryse Wynne, b 1899 Welsh Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1918 Residence, Nant Eos Aberystwith—Florence Mary m 1894 Reginald James Rice Lordale, and has issue living, Myfanwy Louisa Regina, b 1895 Residence, Castle Hill, Llanilar, Aberystwith.

Aunts living (sisters of 1st baronet)—Margaret m 1869, Thomas Holford, who d 1913, and has issue living James Henry Edward, D.S.O., b 1873 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1901, the Hon. Elinor Grosvenor, second da. of 1st Baron Stalbridge, and has issue living, Margaret Planche b 1902, Eleanor Constance b 1906 Elizabeth Joan b 1909, Thomas Pryse Arthur, b 18— formerly 10th Hussars m 1902, Violet Evelyn, da. of Andrew Alexander Watt, D.L., and has issue living a da. b 1903 Margaret Betty b 1904, John Carbury, b 1875, formerly Hussars—Charles Frederick D.S.O., O.B.E., b 1879 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1905, Ursula Imbel da. of Richard Corbett [see E. Perth, colls.], and has issue living, Richard Edward b 1909, James Charles

Geoffrey *b* 1912 a son *b* 1916 Gwendolen Sibell *b* 1906 Eleanor Ursula *b* 1907.—Margaret Anne *m* 1893 Major Malcolm James Russell Dundas [see B Brabourne]—Gwendolen Alice *m* 1904, Major Cecil Uvedale Corbett, D S O, of Stableford, Bridgnorth, Salop [see E Perth, colls] Residence, Castle Hill, Cerne Dorsetshire

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—LOUISA JOAN (*Lady Pryse*), da of Capt. John Lewes, of Llanleir, Cardiganshire *m* 1859 Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st baronet who *d* 1906—NINA KATHARINE ANGHARAD, O B E, (*Lady Webley Parry Pryse*), da of the late D K W Webley Parry *m* 1891, Sir Edward John Webley Parry Pryse 2nd baronet, who *d* 1918 having assumed by Roy license 1892, the additional surnames of Webley Parry Residence, Noyadd Trefawr, Cardiganshire

The 1st baronet, Sir Pryse Pryse cousin of Sir Carbery Pryse, 4th Bt (cr 1641) resumed the original family surname of Pryse by Roy license 1863 The 2nd baronet, Sir Edward John Pryse, assumed by Roy license 1892, the additional surnames of Webley Parry

PULESTON, Creation (U K) 1813, of Emral, Flintshire [Extinct 1896]

Rev Sir THEOPHILUS GRESLEY HENRY PULESTON, 4th and last Baronet

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Mary Sophia *m* 1830, Col Llewelyn England Sidney Parry, C B E, D S O, and has issue living Ruby,—Pearl *m* 1902 Francis John Lloyd Priestley [Cunliffe, Bt], and has issue living, Mary Sapphire *b* 1905, Joan Amethyst *b* 1907 Frances Pearl *b* 1911—Mary—Olive Ivy Residence, Pengwern Rhuddlan, Flintshire.—Catherine Theodosia Fountayne *m* 1899 the Rev Reginald William Wilberforce, R of Little Bittering (see B Denman) Residence, Bittering Hall, Gressenhall, Norfolk

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ANNE MARGARET (*Lady Puleston*) da of the late David Bannerman formerly of Mansfield, Whalley Range *m* 1832, as his second wife, the Rev Sir Theophilus Gresley Henry Puleston, 4th baronet, who *d* 1896 Residence, Strathavon, Holland Road, Hove Sussex

Purves (Home Purves-Hume Campbell), see Campbell

QUAIN, Creation (U K) 1891, of Harley Street co London, and Carrigoon, Mallow, co Cork [Extinct 1898]

Sir RICHARD QUAIN, M D, LL D, F R S, 1st and last Baronet

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Isabel *m* 1891 John Edward Chapman Mathews formerly Major Roy Gloucestershire Hussars Yeo Cav, and has issue living, Isabel Mary Stanington, *b* 1892—Marguerite Madeline *b* 1898 Residence 55 Cornwall Gardens, S W—Mary Maude Residence Dimpley near Winchfield Hants

QUILTER, Creation (U K) 1897, of Bawdsey Manor, Bawdsey, Suffolk

Sir (WILLIAM ELEY) CUTHBERT QUILTER, 2nd Baronet, b July 17th, 1873, s his father, Sir (William) Cuthbert 1911, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1896), is a J P for Suffolk, formerly Major Suffolk Yeo, sat as M P for Suffolk, S, or Sudbury, Div (C) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 *m* 1899, the Hon Gwynedd Douglas Pennant, da of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a bend inverted gules, between three Cornish choughs proper two cross crosslets of the first Crest—In front of an arm vambraced proper, the hand grasping a battle axe in bend sinister sable, head argent, the wrist entwined by a wreath of the third and second a Cornish chough proper

Seat—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk **Cloths**—Carlton, Boodle's

Son living—JOHN RAYMOND CUTHBERT *b* Feb. 25th 1907

Daughters living—Iner *b* 1904—Zoe Gwynedd, *b* 1912—Sophia *b* 1917

Brothers living—Roger Cuthbert *b* 1877—Percy Cuthbert *b* 1879 *m* 1909 Gladys Clare Alice da of Charles Clement Tudway [see Hervey Bathurst Bt] and has issue living David Cuthbert *b* 1921—Beryl Joan *b* 1909—Anne *b* 1913—Diana Primrose *b* 1916—Eustace Cuthbert O B E *b* 1881 late Major Suffolk Regt (T F) formerly Lieut Suffolk Imperial Yeo European War 1914-19 with Suffolk Regt and Tank Corps (despatches O L E) O B E 1919 *m* 1906 Cecil Bligh, only da of Philip Nutting formerly of Springlands, Stanmore, and has issue living Eustace Ronald Cuthbert, *b* 1907—John Cuthbert *b* 1910 Residence Belstead House Ipswich

Sisters living—Maude Marian *m* 1888 Frederick Antony Denny and has issue living Evelyn Livira (*Lady Pauncefort Duncombe*) *m* 1922 Sir Everard Philip Digby Pauncefort Duncombe 3rd Bt D S O Residence Brickhill Manor, near Bletchley Residences Horwood House Winslow Bucks, 73, Grosvenor Street W—Norah Blanche *m* 1st 1898 Capt William G Pitt Miller Loyal N Lancashire Regt, who *d* 1906, 2ndly, 1913 Capt Guy Noel Vivian, Grenadier Guards, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Ruby *m* 1919, Major Arthur Henry Carr Sutherland O B E M C [see Sutherland, K.] and has issue living David George Carr *b* 1920 Residence

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY (*Lady Quilter*) da of the late John Wheeley Bevington of Worcester and Brighton *m* 1867 Sir (William) Cuthbert Quilter, 1st baronet who *d* 1911 Residences Woodhall Woodridge 7 Queen's Parade Bath

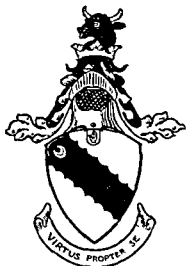
The 1st baronet Sir Cuthbert was one of the Founders of the National Telephone Co (Limited) and sat as M P for S, or Sudbury Div of Suffolk (LU) 1885-1906

* The elder brother John Arnold Cuthbert QUILTER, *b* 1875, Lieut Com Roy Naval Div, (killed in action at the Dardanelles) 1915



Plutôt mourir que changer

RADCLIFFE, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Milnesbridge House, Yorkshire

*Virtus for its own sake*

Francis Edward, *b* 1891, is Lieut Northumberland Fusiliers, European War 1914-15 (wounded) *m* 1922, Marjorie Sophia da. of Sir Francis Charles Edward Denys Burton, 3rd Bt — Robert, *b* 1898 — Charles Joseph Basil, *b* 1900.

Daughter living—Mary Winifred (Freyda), *b* 1885 *m* 1914, Capt. Thomas Cecil de Trafford, Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) who *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1914 (see de Trafford, Bt., colls.).

Brothers living—Henry Joseph Francis, *b* 1862 formerly Capt. and Batn Queens Own Cameron Highlanders, European War 1914-18 as Draft Conductor *m* 1896, Gertrude Mary Philomena, da. of the late John Coventry (see E. Coventry, colls.) and has issue living, Henry Edward Joseph *b* 1904 — Gertrude Mary Catherine *b* 1903 *Residence*, Bургate, Fordingbridge, Hants. *Club*, Hyde Park — Philip John Joseph, *C.M.G.*, *b* 1863, is Col (retired) R.E., served during European War 1914-18 on Staff (C.M.G.) C.M.G. 1918 *m* 1893 Maud, da. of the late Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, G.C.M.G., having had issue, of whom Arthur Philip Joseph, *b* 1896, Lieut R.A. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Mary *b* 1894 *m* 1910 Capt. Bernard Percy Turnbull Lees M.C., Dorsetshire Yeos (see Lees Bt. cr 1897) — Bernard Percival Joseph, *b* 1869 *m* 1896 Georgina Mary, da. of Maurice Murray, D.L., of Beech Hill, Cork having had with other issue Percival Victor Alban *b* 1897 Lieut Yorkshire Regt. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Cyril William Joseph *b* 1902 — Roger Chidcock Joseph, *b* 1892, formerly Lieut Durham Artillery, W. Div. R.A.

Sisters living—Mary Agnes Catherine — Mary Filomena *b* 1899 William Joseph Manley, and has issue living, Marie — Mary Katharine Theresa is a nun

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Godfrey Edward Allaster, *b* 1812, formerly Capt. W. Yorkshire Regt. *m* 1863 Geraldine Mary, da. of the late Anthony George Wright Biddulph, of Burton Park, Petworth, and has issue living Allaster Joseph *b* 1867, — Mary Frances.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Charles John Radcliffe and son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1839, *d* 1908 *m* 1860, Clementina Maria who *d* 1906, da. of the late Anthony Wright Biddulph, of Burton Park, Petworth —

Charles James Forbes, *b* 1864 *m* 1901, Caroline E. A., el. da. of the late John Octavius Western, of The Landens Pitton New Zealand *Residence*, Whavelunga, Telewaite, New Zealand — Gwendoline Amelia Mary *Residence*, Ordsall, Twyford Berks.

Issue of the late Arthur Reginald St. Clair Radcliffe, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1830, *d* 1913 *m* 1860, Georgiana Mary, who *d* 1869, da. of the late Rev Francis Pickford —

Arthur Charles Forbes, *b* 1861 *Residence*, The Old Hall, Stackhouse, Settle, Yorkshire

This family, of Saxon origin, took its name from the village of Radcliffe in Lancashire. Richard de Radcliffe, Seneschal and Minister of the Forests in Blackburnshire, accompanied Edward I. in his wars in Scotland, and received from that monarch a grant of a charter of freewarren and chase in all his demesne lands of Radcliffe. Mary, only sister of the last male heir of the Radcliffes, was the mother of Joseph Pickford, Esq., who assumed the surname of Radcliffe 1795, and was created a baronet, with a gratuitous patent, in recognition of his prompt and judicious exertions as a magistrate during a period of insubordination, danger, and alarm, in 1812.

RALLI, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Park Street, City of Westminster



Sir LUCAS EUSTRATIO RALLI, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Eustratio Ralli, of 93, Lancaster Gate, W., and Scio House, Putney Heath, S.W., *b* March 30th, 1846, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871), is head of the firm of Ralli Bros., East India merchants, of 25, Finsbury Circus, E.C., and a Gov. of the London and of several other Hospitals *m* 1873, Eugenie, el. da. of the late Leonidas P. Argenti, of Marseilles, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son, Leo Lucas, *b* 1884; Capt. Army Ser. Corps, *d* (on active service during European War) 1917

Arms—Azure, a lion rampant argent semée of lozenges of the first in chief a crescent between two crosses couped of the second. *Crest*—A lion as in the arms holding between the paws a cross couped argent

Residence—2, Park Street W. *Clubs*—City of London New University, Junior Athenæum, Royal Automobile

Kick to the straight path.

Son living—EUSTRATIO LUCAS, *M.C.*, *b* July 14th, 1876, ed. at

RAMSAY, Creation (U K) 1806, of Balmaln, Kincardineshire



Aspiro
Iaspere.

Sir HERBERT RAMSAY, 5th Baronet, b. Feb. 9th, 1868; s his father, Sir ALEXANDER ENTWISLE, 1902: m. 1902, Mabel, da of William Joseph Hutchinson, of Aldingham, Winton, Australia, and has issue

Arms—Argent, an eagle displayed sable, beaked and membered gules, charged on the breast with a rose of the field Crest—A demi eagle displayed sable

Residence—

Sons living—ALEXANDER BURNETT, b April, 1903 —Herbert William Alexander, b 1907

Daughters living—Nora Marjorie, b 1905 —Constance Agnes, b 1912.

Sisters living—Ellen Georgina m 1833, Major Arthur Patrick Bateman Champaign N V O, Indian Army, who d 1907 [Currie, Bt] —Nora— Florence Augusta m 1919, as his second wife, John Bertie Norreys Entwisle Residence, Kilworth House, Rugby

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Ellen Augusta m 1885, Ernest de S Hamilton Browne, J P, of Comber House, Claudy, co Londonderry Residence, Brookfield, Tullamore, King's co

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Hugh Francis Ramsay, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b 1838, d 1890 m 1868, Jane Maria, da of the late Gen Frederick Hervey Sandys, of Cheltenham —

Hugh Entwisle, b 1871 m 1901, Elsie Lavater, da of William Cox and has issue living, Alexander Hugh b 1905 —John Entwisle, b 1908 —Irene Beatrice, b 1902 Residence Shanghai China — Noel Bannerman, b 1875 m 1905, Edith Katharine, da of Francis Johnson M D, and has issue living, Noel Entwisle Burnett, b 1907 Residence, Shanghai, China —Rhoda Beatrice m 1901, Harold John Craig and has issue living Marjorie, b 1902 —Sybil Constance, b 1903 —Jean Isabel, b 1905 —Heather Rhoda, b 1906 —Sybil m 1896, Frank Cook, and has issue living, Cyril Ramsay, b 1898, —Bernard Prescott, b 1901 —Olive m 1896, Harry Geary Gardner, and has issue living, Hugh Geary, b 1900, —James Geary, b 1903 Residence, Hankow, China.

Issue of the late Capt John Ramsay, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b 1843, d 1913 m 1876, Florence Mary (now of Cams Hall, Fareham) only child of the late Richard J Hilton, of Preston House Faversham —

Hilton Alexander, D S O, b 1878 ed at R M A, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A; served during European War 1914-18 (D S O, Brevet Lieut Col), D S O 1916 —Norman, b 1880, Lieut Dragoon Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1914 —John Richard, b 1883, Major R F A d (killed in action during European War) 1917 —Ethel, b 1882 m 1906 Major William Thompson Armitage, R A —Hilda, b 1885 m (Jan) 1912, Eugene Spinney, and has issue living, David John b (Oct) 1912 —Martin Giles b 1916 —Juliet Ethel b 1914 —Evelyn, b 1887 m 1909, Cuthbert Kachiffe and has issue living Richard, b 1912, —Norman, b 1914, —Michael b 1918 Residence, Oaklands Dyke Road Avenue, Brighton

Issue of the late Bertin Ramsay, 4th son of 3rd baronet, b 1850 d 1907 m 1881, Kate Graveraet (now of Appleton Wisconsin U S A), da. of Dr Daniel Webster King, of Green Bay, Wisconsin, U S A —

Hallie Ellen m 1907, Rolla Barnum Watson and has issue living, Patricia Ramsay, b 1910 Residence, New York City, U S A —Ethel Katherine m 1912, Hugh Park (junior), a Mining Engineer, and has issue living, Hugh Ramsay, b 1913 Residence, Cobalt Ontario

Issue of the late Capt Francis Ramsay, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b 1815, d 1867 m 1848, Georgina Hay, who d 1876, da of William Foreman Home, of Wedderburn —

William Alexander, b 1848, formerly Col Comd 9th Regt Dist, is Hon Brig Gen (retired), commanded 1st Provisional Regt of Hussars, formerly 4th Hussars m 1873, Susan Newcombe, who d 1916 da of the late William Minchener, of Clontarf, co Dublin and has issue living, Frank William (Club, United Service), C B C M G, D S O, b 1875 formerly Major and Brevet Col Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt), is Col in the Army, S African War 1901-2 in command of Mounted Inf, European War 1914-19 as temporary Brig Gen, and temporary Maj Gen (wounded, despatches, Brevets Lieut. Col and Col, D S O, C M G, Order of St Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, C B Croix de Guerre), was A D C. to Gov of Madras 1898-1900, D S O 1916, C M G 1917, C B (Mil) 1919, —Alexander Fitzgerald, b 1880, Major Indian Army, European War 1914-16 (prisoner) —Bertram Home, M V O, R N (Club, United Service), b 1883, became Lieut. 1904, Lieut Com 1912, and Com 1916, European War 1914-18 (Order of Crown of Italy, Legion of Honour, M V O) M V O (4th class) 1918, —Georgina Frances m 1900, Col Henry Edward Garstin, D S O, R A, and has issue living, a da b 1906 —Elizabeth Grace m 1912, Capt. Meyrick Entwisle Lloyd, Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, who d (killed in action) 1914, of Dolobran, Isaf Montgomeryshire, 2ndly, 1919 Major Edward Reginald Kearsley, D S O, Roy Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a da b 1913, (by 2nd marriage), a son, b 1921 Residence, 5 Montpelier Parade Cheltenham

Issue of the late Sir George Dalhousie Ramsay, C B, 6th son of 2nd baronet (by his 2nd wife Elizabeth, sister of 11th Earl of Dalhousie), b 1828, d 1920 m 1864, Eleanor Julia Charters, who d 1918, da of John Crawford, F R S, Gov of Singapore —

Elizabeth Edith, b 1865 m 1894, as his second wife, the Rev Barton Reginald Vaughan Mills (formerly V of Bude, Cornwall, and an Assist. Chap at Chapel Royal Savoy) and has issue living, George Ramsay Acland b 1896, —Agnes Edith, b 1895 —Violet Eleanor, b 1902 Residence, 38, Onslow Gardens, S W

Issue of the late Col Marmaduke Ramsay, 7th son of 2nd baronet, b 1837, d 1893: m. 1858, Anna Maria, who d 1905 da of the late Lieut.-Gen James Charles Innes, B S C, of 23, Dunsford Place, Bath —

Elizabeth Maule Residence, 80, Chelverton Road, Putney, S W 15.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Thomas Ramsay, 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Lieut Col William Burnett Ramsay, b 1821, d 1865: m 1854, Anne, who d 1880, da. of Duncan Davidson, of Inchmarlo, co Kincardine —

Katharine Jane Burnett Residence, Banchory Lodge, Banchory —Ann Elizabeth Burnett (Baroness Bentinck) m 1924, Lieut.-Col. Baron Bentinck, C M G, C B E, D S O [see "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"] Residence, Larachmore, Strachan, by Banchory

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Robert Ramsay (infra) —

Issue of the late Robert Ramsay, b 1818, d 1910 m 1855, Susan, who d 1906, da. of William Fullarton Lindsay Carnegie, of Kimblethmont, Forfarshire —

Marmaduke Francis, b 1860 m 1895, Alice da of Ottwell Charles Waterfield formerly of Nackington House, Canterbury, and has issue living, John Marmaduke, b 1897 Capt Rifle Brig, d (killed in

action during European War) 1917.—Robert Ottwell, *b* 1900.—Dorothy Christian, *b* 1896.—Edith Margaret.—Frances Marion.—Helen Prudence *Residence*, Lee Priory, Littlebourne, Kent —Robert Christian, *b* 1861 *m* 1907 Olive Zillah, da of W W Voss, of Penrice, Queens land, and has with other issue living, Alexander Robert, *b* 1910.—Norman Ian, *b* 1915.—Susan Mabel Christian, *b* 1908.—Nora Honor, *b* 1911.—Olive Joan, *b* 1911.—Diana Patricia *b* 1911.—*Residence*, Howletts, Canterbury, Kent —Edward Lauderdale, *b* 1865.—Arthur Douglas, *b* 1868 *m* 1914, Winifred, da of W. H. Turner of Geraldton W. Australia, and has issue living, a son, *b* 19—Norman, *b* 1869, Lieut Rifle Brig. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Mabel.—Nina.—Edith Patricia *m* 1904 William John Knox, and has issue living, John Robert Blake *b* 1909.—Patricia *b* 1907.—Edith Elisabeth, *b* 1912 *Residence*, Kidbrooke, Brechin

Issue of the late Capt Robert Ramsay, 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1787, *d* 1846 *m* 1817, Margaret, who *d* 1880, da. of Patrick Cruikshank, of Stracathro, Forfarshire —

Elizabeth Patricia *m* 1877, Major Francis Fenwick Lyle, who *d* 1881

Sir Alexander, the 1st baronet, was 2nd son of Sir Thomas Burnett, 6th baronet [see Burnett, Bt.], he succeeded his uncle in the Ramsay estates 1806 and assumed, by Roy. license, the surname and arms of Ramsay

Ramsay-Fairfax Lucy (Cameron Ramsay Fairfax Lucy), see Lucy.

Ramsay Steel Maitland, see Maitland.

RAMSDEN, Creation (E) 1689, of Byram, Yorkshire.



Sir JOHN FRECHEVILLE RAMSDEN, 6th Baronet; *b*. Jan 7th, 1877; *s*. his father, Sir JOHN WILLIAM, 1914; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb; is Major Territorial Force Reserve, and patron of four livings; High Sheriff of Buckinghamshire 1920: *m* 1901, Joan, da. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, of Dunston Hall, Norwich [see Buxton, Bt., colls., *cr* 1803], and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis sable, three rams heads couped of the first *Crest*—An armed arm couped at the elbow erect proper, holding a fleur-de-lis sable

Seats—Byram, Ferry bridge, Turweston Manor Brackley Northants, Longley Old Hall, Huddersfield, Bulstrode Park, Gerrard's Cross Bucks, Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland, Ardverikie, Kingussie

Sons living—JOHN ST MAUR, *b* April 26th, 1902 —Geoffrey William, *b* 1904

Daughter living—Mary Joyce, *b* 1907

Sister living—Hermione Charlotte, *b* 1867

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt Henry James Ramsden (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Capt John Charles Francis Ramsden, *b* 1835 *d* 1910 *m* 1863, Emma, who *d* 1897, da. of the Rev Edward Duncombe, and widow of Ellis Gosling, of Busbridge Hall, Surrey —

Frederick William *b* 1864, formerly Lieut 1st Batn Coldstream Guards, and Capt Reserve of Officers *m* 1887, Lady Elizabeth Maud Conyngham, da. of 4th Marquess Conyngham, and has issue living, Charles Frederick Ingram *b* 1888, sometime in Diplo Ser.—Cynthia Maud, *b* 1891 *m* 1917, Roland Thomas Nugent—Moyra Gwendolen, *b* 1900—Eud Florence Beatrice, *b* 1903 *Residence* 5, Lower Berkeley Street, W. 1 *Club*, Turf —Caryl John, *b* 1868 formerly Capt and Brevet Major 1st Batn Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's) Nile Expedition 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches, Brevet Major), is Lieut Col R M *m* 1919 Madge Adell, da. of Senator William Addison Scott of Lexington, Kentucky, USA *Club* White's —Henry RAMSDEN JODRELL C M G, *b* 1871, is Lieut Col R A, was Director, Min of Munitions 1915-18, European War 1914-17 (C M G) C M G 1917, assumed by Roy. license 1920 the additional surname of Jodrell *m* 1902, Dorothy Lynch, C R F, el da. of the late Col Sir Edward Thomas Davenant Cotton Jodrell, K C B [see V Combermere, colls.], and has issue living Susan Dorothy, *b* 1903 —Frances Barbara, *b* 1905 —Mary Angela *b* 1916 *Residence*, Taxal Lodge Whaley Bridge, 10, Stanhope Street, W. *Club*, White's —Josslyn Vere, C M G, D S O *b* 1876 ed at Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford (B A 1899 M A 1902), formerly Lieut Col R F A, and an Assist Director at War Office, served during European War 1914-15 (despatches, D S O, Brevet Lieut Col) D S O 1915, C M G 1919 *m* 1909 Olive Clotilde Bouhier da. of Frederic William Imbert Terry, of Aston House, Aston Stevenage, Herts, and has issue living, Caryl Oliver Imbert, *b* 1915 *Club*, White's

Issue of the late Capt Henry James Ramsden, 3rd son of 4th baronet, *b* 1799, *d* 1871 *m* 1829, the Hon Frederica Selina Law, who *d* 1879, da. of 1st Baron Ellenborough —

William John Freshville, *b* 1845 formerly Major and Lieut Col Coldstream Guards, and Capt Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry, is a J P for W Riding of York served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star) *m* 1877, Mabel, da. of the late Gen the Hon Sir James Lindsay, K C M G [see E Crawford, colls.] *Residence*, Rogerthorpe Manor, Pontefract. *Club*, Travellers —Florence Mary *m* 1st, 1873, John Hope Barton, who *d* 1876, 2ndly, 1887, Frank Sumner Hatchard who *d* 1900, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Henry John Hope (of Saxby Hall, Lincolnshire) *b* 1873 *m* 1903, Emma Alice O B E (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) da. of the late George William Lowther [see Lowther, Bt., *cr* 1824] *Residence*, Hiltorpe, Pontefract

Grandchildren of the late Robert John Ramsden (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Robert Henry Ramsden *b* 1845 *d* 1874 *m* 1871, Francesca Romana Maria who *d* 1909 da. of Charles Jebb, of Clifton —

Robert Charles Plumtree, *b* 1874, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A and LL B 1895). Bar Inner Temple 1901 is a J P for Notts *Residence*, Carlton Hall, Worksop *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge —Frances Mary Alice *m* 1896, the Rev John Alfred James who *d* 1910, R of Dodington, and has issue living Robert Charles Patrick, *b* 1898, is Lieut, R E, —George Herbert

Gladwyn, R. A., b 1901, became Lieut. 1911.—John Cecil, b 1904 *Residence*, Wighorpe Hill, Workop

Issue of the late Edward Plumtre Ramsden, b 1848, d 1916 m 1875, Frances Elizabeth, da of William Kelly, of Blackheath, S E —

John Edward Cecil, b 1881 — William Eustace, b 1882 — Five das

Issue of the late Charles Arthur Ramsden b 1849, d 1902 m 1875 Elizabeth Mary (now of Carlton Villa 5 Wilton Street Brighton Victoria Australia), da. of John Leckenby, J P, & R S, formerly of Scarborough —

Edith Elizabeth Mary m 1897, Walter Henry Fossey *Residence*, Melbourne — Emily Gertrude : m 1899 Albert W Chartres *Residence* Melbourne — Maud m 1922, William H Munster *Residence*, Drumadillar, Holywood co Down

Issue of the late Algernon Feilden Ramsden, b 1850, d 1922 m 1892, Mary Smith (now of High Bank Moorgate, Rotherham), da of the late Thomas Purdom, solicitor and banker, of Hawick —

Edward Feilden, b 1893

Issue of the late John Pemberton Ramsden, b 1854, d 1911 m 1883 Alice Louisa (now of 26, Lambolde Road, Hampstead N W 3) da of the late Arthur Malet [see Malet, Bt, colls] —

Arthur Amherst, b 1889, Somerset L.L. & killed in action during European War 1916 — Ralph Western, b 1890 Acting Capt R G A., European War 1915 16 — Evelyn Charlotte — Alice Frida m 1921, Bertram Geor Tennent, and has issue living a son, b 1922 *Residence* Stonehurst, Auckland, New Zealand — Guendolen I bba. — Frances Teresa. — Monica Hilda m 1922, Arthur Morris Penson *Residence* 132 Bishop's Park Manwors, S W

Grandchildren of the late Robert Ramsden (infra) —

Issue of the late Robert John Ramsden, b 1817, d 1892 m 1844 Mary Matilda, who d. 1875 da. of the late Rev Henry Gipps of Elmley, Kent —

Mary Emma Frances m 1876 Thomas Ladie Purdom, M D *Residence* Ellerslie, Park Hill Road Croydon — Elizabeth Emily Cecilia *Residence*, 19 Canning Road Croydon — Frances Eleanor Matilda. *Residence*, 19 Canning Road, Croydon

Issue of the late Rev Charles Henry Ramsden b 1818, d 1893 m 1846, Mary Hamilton who d 1902, da of the Rev Henry Hamilton Beamish formerly of Mount Beamish Ireland —

Charles Hamilton, b 1847 m 1873, Caroline Augusta, da of James McEwen, of San Francisco, and has issue living Charles Harold Lowther, B.Sc. (of 5530 Taft Avenue, Oakland California), b 1883 ed at California Univ (B.Sc. 1908) m 1912, Cecile W, da of W S Childs, and has issue living, Charles Dean b 1915 Dorothy Childs b 1913, Percival Scott Webber, b 1886 m 1910 Abigail E, da of F E Philbrick, and has issue living Elizabeth Sarah b 1912 Shirley Carolyn b 1916. — Herbert Frecheville Smyth C.B.E., b 1856 is Col Indian Army (retired), and a J P for Sussex, was Mil Accountant Gen., India 1905 8 Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), Suakin 1885 (medal, bronze star) Burma 1886-7 (despatches, thanks of Govt of India, medal, Brevet Major), European War 1915 and 1918 19 (despatches C.B.E.) C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 m 1839 the Hon Edwyna Susan Elizabeth Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes, da of 17th Baron Saye and Sele and has issue living Geoffrey Charles Frecheville, b 1893 ed at Haileybury, and at Sidney Sussex Coll Camb (1 A 1919) is in I.C.S. European War 1914 19 as Capt 1st Patn Roy Sussex Regt — Mary Edwyna b 1800 European War 1914 19 as a V A D Nurse *Residence*, Moseham House Wadhurst Sussex

Issue of the late Rev Frederick Selwyn Ramsden b 1830 d 1865 m 1862 Mary Jane da. of the late Rev Joseph Parker, R of Wiston —

Frederick Plumtre, b 1863, ed at St John's Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1886) m 1906, Norah Grogan White *Residence* Rebleen, Tenby

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles Henry Ramsden (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Henry Plumtre Ramsden, b 1848 d 1901 m 1887, Ethel Frances Alice (now of 8 Cavendish Crescent, Bath) da of the late William Henry Havelock, Bom C.S. —

William Havelock Chaplin, M.C. b 1888, Capt and temporary Major E Yorkshire Regt, attached Machine Gun Corps, European War 1915 18 (M.C.) m 1918 Christine Adelaide, da. of James Excombe Baldwin and has issue living a son b 1919 — Elaine Margaret Frecheville, b 1894 m 1922 Capt John O Bryen Steward formerly Indian Cav

Issue of the late Com Francis Edward Ramsden R.N. b 1849, d 1882 m 1879, Emma Elizabeth, da. of the late Lieut Col F W Birch Indian Army —

Francis Charles Home, b 1880. *Residence*, Vancouver, British Columbia.

Grandchildren of the late George Ramsden, 2nd son of the late Robert Ramsden, of Oxberton 4th son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Frederick John Ramsden b 1836, d 1903 m 1863, Anna Cassandra, who d 1906, da. of the late Rear Adm, the Hon Major Jacob Henniker [see B Henniker, colls] —

Frederick Frank, b 1867, is Major Army Ser Corps served during European War 1914 15 and 1917 m 1893 Selma Lucinda, da. of Capt Edmund Mackinnon 2nd Life Guards, *Residence*, Collyweston Manor, Stamford — Cassandra m. 1868, George William Staunton, son of the late Rev Frank Staunton, of Staunton Hall, Notts. — Frances Georgina m 1919, Charles Allan Cooke *Residence*, —

Grandchildren of the late Col Arthur Charles Ramsden (infra) —

Issue of the late Arthur John Ramsden b 1855 d 1918 m 1883 Elizabeth Alice (now of 10, Lampard House, Maida Hill West, W) da. of the late H W Hawkins of Martins town, Dorset —

Arthur Geoffrey Francis D.S.O. b 1887 ed at Wellington Coll Capt R.F.A. formerly Lieut Cornwall and Devon Miners R.F.A. European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O. Chevalier Legion of Honour), D.S.O. 1918 m 1918 Winifred da. of the late S. B. Cowan L.L.D., and has issue living Geoffrey Anthony Frecheville b 1919. *Residence* 10 Lampard House, Maida Hill, W. — John Hope Frecheville b 1896 ed at Repton is Lieut Wiltshire Regt. — Elizabeth Joan b 1885 m 1910 Julian Baring-Gould, Sarawak Civil Ser *Residence*, Sibau, Sarawak — Frances Honor b 1893

Grandsons of the late Rev William Ramsden son of the late Capt. George Ramsden, only son of the late Lieut Col Frecheville Ramsden, 6th son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Col Arthur Charles Ramsden b 1825 d 1891 m 1853, Frances Elizabeth who d 1892, da. of John Deacon of Mableton, Kent —

Rev William Frecheville b 1857 ed at Eton at Cuddesdon Theological Coll, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883). *Residence* St. Saviour's Vicarage Scarborough — Rev George, b 1862, formerly R. of Muckton, with Burwell and Walmgate, Lincolnshire m 1884 Elizabeth Jane, who d 1905, da. of the late John Wykes of Daventry Northamptonshire *Residence*, Horton House Horton, Leighton Buzzard

Robert Ramsden was seated at Longley Hall *temp* Henry VIII. The 1st baronet received his baronetcy for his essential services and the distinguished zeal exhibited by him at the Revolution. The 5th baronet Sir John William sat as M.P. for Taunton (C) 1833-7 for Hythe 1857-60 for W. Riding of York 1880-85 for Osgoldcross Div. of E. Part of W. Riding of York 1885-6, and was Under Sec. of State for War 1857-8.

RANKIN, Creation (U.K.) 1898, of Bryngwyn, Much Dewchurch, co. Hereford



Sir (JAMES) REGINALD (LEA) RANKIN, 2nd Baronet, b. Aug. 31st, 1871, s. his father, Sir JAMES, 1915, ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner 1891, B.A. 1895, M.A. 1901), Bar. Inner Temple 1899, was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. A. Lyttleton P.C., K.C., M.P.) 1903-4, is a F.R.G.S., Fellow of Roy. Historical Soc., and a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire, and a J.P. for Gloucestershire, has been Lieut. Col. 1st Batn. Herefordshire Regt., and Major W. Kent Veo, S. Africa 1900, with Rimington's Guides (medal with three clasps), European War 1915, has Vol. long ser. and Coronation medals, unsuccessfully contested Devonshire, Torquay Div. (C) 1900, was *Times* War Correspondent in Morocco 1908, and with Bulgarian Forces 1912, author of "A Subaltern's Letters to his Wife," etc., etc. m. 1896, the Hon. Nest Rice (48, Eaton Terrace, S.W.1), second da. of 6th Baron Dynevor, and has issue.

Arms—Or a cinquefoil gules in chief a battle-axe erect between two boars' heads couped and in base a boar's head between two battle-axes erect. **Crest**—In front of a cubit arm holding a battle-axe proper. **Three cinquefoils gules.**

Seat—Bryngwyn, Hereford. **Club**—Oxford and Cambridge.

Sons living—HUBERT CHARLES RHYS b. Aug. 8th 1899—Arthur N. All Talbot b. 1904.

Brothers living—Charles Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O. b. 1873, ed. at Eton and at R.M.C. 19, Col. Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1901 with Rimington's Guides (despatches D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevets Lieut. Col. and Col. C.M.G.) D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1916 m. 1908 Enid da. of the late Judge—Williams and has issue living William b. 1900—Rhonda b. 1910 **Club**, Cavalry—Edwyn Christopher, b. 1879 formerly Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batn. King's Shropshire L.I. is Lieut. Yeomanry 1914 Helena Mabel Hggen da. of the late Charles J. Galloway formerly of Thornyholme, Knutsford—Robert, b. 1883 ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. Bar. Inner Temple 1908 is Lieut. Irish Guards **Residence** 35 Thurlow Square, S.W. **Clubs** New University Arthur's.

Sisters living—Annie Beatrice b. 1866 m. 1887 Claude Arthur Cuthbert and has issue living James b. 1888—Charles Anthony Surtees, b. 1908—Phyllis b. 1887 m. 1909 Lieut. Col. David Edward Mantland Makgill Crichton Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (see E. Lauderdale, cols.)—Marjorie (tw. n) b. 1887 **Residence** Bryn Garth Much Dewchurch Hereford—Margaret Ethel b. 1868 m. 1888 Capt. Thomas Raymond Symons and has issue living Thomas Edward Raymond b. 1889 Capt. Grenadier Guards **Residence** Mynde Park, Hereford—Mary Sybil O.B.E. b. 1875 Comdt. of a Hospital and Convalescent Home during European War, O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m. 1903 Charles Francis Kynaston Mainwaring (see Williams Bt., cr. 1798) and has issue living Mark Kynaston b. 1919—Anne Kynaston b. 1905—Ruth Kynaston b. 1910—Priscilla Kynaston b. 1914—Joan Kynaston b. 1916 **Residence** Otley Ellesmere—Veronica b. 1881 m. 1909 John Ellison Otto Bar. at law Lieut. Highland L.I., and has issue living Elizabeth Margaret b. 1910—Susan Veronica b. 1912.

The 1st baronet, Sir James sat as M.P. for Herefordshire N. or Leominster, Div. (C) 1880-85, 1886-1906 and 1910-12.

RAPHAEL, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Cavendish Square, St. Marylebone



To be rather than to seem

Sir HERBERT HENRY RAPHAEL, 1st Baronet, surviving son of the late Henry Louis Raphael, of 31, Portland Place, W., by his first cousin Henrietta, da. of John Raphael b. Sept. 23rd, 1859, ed. in Germany and Switzerland, and at Trin. Hall Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1881), Bar. Inner Temple 1883, is a Gov. of Guy's Hospital, a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, and a J.P. for Essex and Derbyshire, enlisted in Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt., and became Lance Corporal, raised two Batns. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, of which he became Major (2nd in command), sometime a Member of London and Essex County Councils, unsuccessfully contested S., or Romford, Div. of Essex (L) July 1892 and Jan. 1897, and N. Div. of St. Pancras 1895, sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Derbyshire Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918, having been defeated there Oct. 1900 m. 1884, Rosalie, only da. of G. F. Coster, J.P., of Upper Chines, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

Arms—Azure three annulets in bend with a two bendlets the whole between as many tulips leaved and slipped all or. **Crest**—A mount vert thereon an eagle's head erased azure gorged with a collar gemel or and between two tulips as in the arms.

Seat—Hockley Sole, Capel in le Ferne, near Folkestone. **Clubs**—Portland, Reform.

RASCH, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Woodhill, Danbury, Essex.



Sir FREDERIC CARNE RASCH, 2nd *Baronet*; b. Sept. 27th, 1880; s. his father, *Major Sir FREDERIC CARNE*, 1914; formerly *Major 6th Dragoon Guards*, and *Lieut.-Col 5th Batn Essex Regt (T.F.)*; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Essex, S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches) m. 1921, Catherine Margaret, da. of the late *Major the Hon. John Richard De Clare Boscawen* [see V. Falmouth, colls.], and widow of 16th *Baron Petre*.

Arms—Quarterly azure and gules, a cross parted and fretted or, between in the first quarter a lion rampant per bend sinister ermine and ermine, in 2nd quarter a pelican in her piety, argent, in 3rd quarter a griffin segreant of the third, and in the 4th quarter a lion rampant of the last. **Crest**—Upon a rock proper a gryphon's head azure, collared gemel or, in front thereof a leopard's face between two fleurs de lis of the last.

Seat—Woodhill, Danbury, Essex. **Club**—Army and Navy.

Brother living—GUY ELLAND CARNE D.S.O., b.

Aug. 25th 1885, is *Major Grenadier Guards* served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., *Croix de Guerre*) D.S.O. 1915 m. 1916 Phyllis Dorothy Lindsay, da. of *Lieut. Col the Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke Greville* [see E. Warwick], and has issue living, *Richard Guy Carne* b. 1918—a son, b. 1922. **Residence** 16, South Eaton Place S.W. 1.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—KATHERINE ANNE (*Lady Rasch*) da. of the late *Henry Lysons* *Griffinhoofe of Arkesden Essex* m. 1899 *Major Sir Frederic Carne Rasch*, 1st *baronet*, who d. 1914. **Residence**, Woodhill, Danbury, Essex.

The 1st *baronet Sir Frederic Carne Rasch*, sat as M.P. for S.E. Div. of Essex (C) 1886-1900, and for Chelmsford Div. of Essex 1900-1908.

RASHLEIGH, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Prideaux, Cornwall.

(Name pronounced "Rashly")

Sir COLMAN BATTIE WALPOLE RASHLEIGH, 4th *Baronet*, b. Nov. 17th, 1873; s. his father, *Sir COLMAN BATTIE*, 1907, is patron of one living.

Arms—Sable, a cross or, between in the 1st quarter, a Cornish charge argent, in the 2nd quarter a text T, and in the 3rd and 4th, a crescent all argent.

Seat—Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall.

Brother living—SPENCER ROBERT b. Feb. 18th 1876 served in S. Africa 1901, with *Somersetshire L.I.* (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps).

Half Brothers living—Harry, b. 1880 is *Lieut. Army Ser Corps* m. 1914 Jane Henrietta da. of Evelyn William Rashleigh, of Stoketon Saltash, Cornwall, and has issue living *Elizabeth* b. 1915—*Mary Vivien* b. 1917—*Philip* D.S.O. b. 1881 is *Major*

R.G.A. European War 1914-19 in France (wounded despatches D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1919.

Uncle living (son of 2nd *baronet*)—*Ret.* John Kendall b. 1847 ed at Eton and at Magdalene Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1869 M.A. 1874) sometime R. of St. Mabyn, and Hon. Canon of Truro m. 1st, 1872 *Charlotte Jane* who d. 1872 only da. of *Charles Edward Rashleigh*, of Farmingham Hill, Kent 2ndly, 1876, *Charlotte Maria* who d. 1919 da. of the late *Sir Arthur Hodgson K.C.M.G.*, of Clopton Warwickshire and has issue living (by 1st marriage) *John Kendall* (*Club*, Royal Automobile) b. 1872 has been *Lieut. Cornwall and Devon Miners Artillery W. Div. R.G.A.*, and *Lieut. 5th Batn Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers)* is *Major Army Ser Corps* served in S. Africa 1900-1902 on special ser. (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches), employed with S. African Constabulary 1902-4 and as *Special Constable, British Columbia Police* 1912-13 m. 1903, *Evelyn Anne*, younger da. of the late *William Henry Phillips Jenkins* (E. Jersey),—(by 2nd marriage), *Edward Colman*, b. 1877—*Emily*, b. 1879 m. 1st 1904 *Major Thomas Langdon Irethwey*, who d. 1910, formerly 2nd *Batn Duke of Cornwall's L.I.* 2ndly, 1911, *Lieut.-Col. Thomas Richard Stokoe*, D.S.O., *Duke of Cornwall's L.I.*, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) *Thomas Michael* b. 1915, (by 1st marriage) *Nancy Mabyn* b. 1907.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—AMY YOUNG (*Lady Rashleigh*), da. of the late *James Young Jamieson* of Gainford House, Darlington m. 1878 as his second wife, *Sir Colman Battie Rashleigh*, 3rd *baronet*, who d. 1907. **Residence**, Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall.

The family of Rashleigh has been seated in Cornwall since the early part of the 16th century. The 2nd *baronet* was M.P. for Cornwall E. (L) 1874-80.

READE, Creation (E.) 1661, of Barton, Berkshire.

Sir GEORGE READE, 9th *Baronet*, b. Nov. 22nd, 1869; s. his father, *Sir GEORGE COMPTON*, 1908 m. 1893, *Carrie*, da. of *Nathan Nixon*, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, a saltire between four garbs or. **Crest**—On the stump of a tree vert, a falcon rising proper, belled and jessed or. **Residence**—Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A.

Sons living—JOHN STANHOPE, b. Sept. 12th, 1896—*Clayde Nixon*, b. 1906.

Daughters living—*Florence*, b. 1894—*Hazel*, b. 1899.

Brothers living—*Flmer* b. 1877 m. 1902 *Lettie Wylie*—*Harry*, A. 1884—*Emory*, b. 1887—*Leverne*, b. 1891.

Sisters living—*Ellen* b. 1874 m. 1903 *Eli Buck*—*Esther*, b. 1876 m. 1900, *Dr. William C. Wylie*. **Residence**, Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A.—*Edna*, b. 1879—*Sonorah* b. 1881—*Maude*, b. 1894.

Aunts living—*Christian*—*Maria*. **Residence** Ypsilanti, U.S.A.



Cedant arma togæ.
Let arms give place to
the gown.

Sister living of 7th Baronet—Louisa Jane Elibank, *m* 1832, the Rev Sedborough Mayne Wade (M.A. Corpus Christi Coll., and Rector of Ha'il, Camb.), of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, third son of the late Gustavus Rochford Wade, of Dublin and Galway. *Residence*, Christ Church Vicarage, Tunbridge Wells.

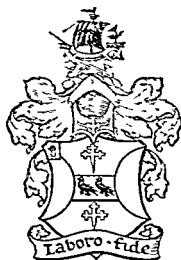
Widow living of 8th Baronet—MELISSA (*Lady Reade*) da. of Isaac Roy, of Michigan. *m* 1877 Sir George Compton Reade, 8th baronet, who *d* 1903. *Residence*, Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A.

Collateral Branch living

Granddaughter of the late Thomas Reade, 2nd son of 4th baronet—
Issue of the late John Edmund Reade (poet) *b* 1800, *d* 1870. *m* 1847, Maria Louisa, who *d* Nov 24th, 1874, da. of the late George Compton Reade (ante) —
Agnes Coralie *m* 1831, Arnold Highton who *d* 1914 (having on his marriage assumed the additional surname of Reade), only son of the late Gilbert Highton, M.A., Barr-at-law, formerly Sec. of Roy Soc. of Literature. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet's paternal grandfather was knighted by Queen Elizabeth, and a baronetcy conferred upon his uncle, John, in 1641, became extinct 1712. The 3rd baronet of the present creation sat as M.P. for Cricklade. Sir George Compton Reade, 8th Bt., who was a great grandson of the 5th Bt., *d* in April 1903.

READHEAD, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Westoe, Borough of South Shields, co. Palatine of Durham.



Sir JAMES READHEAD, 1st Baronet, son of John Readhead, of South Shields, *b* 18—, Chm. and Managing Director of John Readhead and Sons (Limited), shipbuilders, of West Docks, South Shields, Pres. of various Charitable Institutions, and a J.P. for Durham; sometime a Member of Board of Trade Committee on Shipping and Shipbuilding, and a Member of London Committee of *Lloyd's Register of Shipping* *m* 1877, Ann S. Holder, of South Shields, and has issue

Arms—Azure on a fesse between two cross-crosslets fit fess or as many martlets sable all within two flanches of the second. Crest—Upon waves of the sea proper a galleys sable, in front thereof two anchors saltireways or.

Serv—Westoe Hall, South Shields. *Civil*—Constitutional.

Sons living—JAMES H., *b* 18—, is a J.P.—Stanley, J.P., *b* 18— Major Territorial Force Reserve, European War 1915 in France and Belgium (wounded, deep chest, M.C.)

Daughters living—May *m* 19— —Towers. *Residence* Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne —
Elsie *m* 19—, —Southall. *Residence*, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

RECKITT, Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Swanland Manor, North Ferriby, East Riding of York.



Recta sursum

Things are right which are above

Sir JAMES RECKITT, 1st Baronet, son of the late Isaac Reckitt founder of the mercantile firm of Reckitt and Sons, of Hull, *b* Nov 14th, 1833, ed. at Friends Sch., Ackworth, and privately, is a J.P. and a D.L., and Chm. of Reckitt and Sons (Limited), of Hull and London, and of other cos. *m* 1865 Kathleen, da. of the late Robert Saunders, of Lilling, near York, and has issue

Arms—Sable, a fleur-de-lis or between five escallops, three in chief and two in base, argent. Crest—In front of a lion sejant and rampant sable, gorged with a collar fretty counter fretty or, a fleur-de-lis of the last between two escallops argent.

Serv—Swanland Manor, Brough, East Yorkshire. *Civil*—National Liberal.

Sons living—HAROLD JAMES, *b* May 4th, 1863, ed. privately, and at King's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1880 LL.B. 1891), Bar Inner Temple 1892 was Sheriff of Kingston-upon-Hull 1893-9, is a J.P. for E. Riding elected M.P. for Pontefract (L.) 1891, but was unseated on petition, sat as M.P. for Lincolnshire N. Lindsey or Brigg Div. July 1893 to Jan. 1907 *m* 1st, 1892, Christine Thomana (who obtained a divorce 1907), da. of the late Alexander Howden, of 77, Holland Park, W. and, 1908 Julia Alcock da. of the late Charles H. Conner of New Albany, Indiana, U.S.A. and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Nancie *b* 1901. *Clubs* Reform National Liberal —Philip Bealby, O.B.E. *b* 1873 ed. at King's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1894 M.A. 1895) is a J.P. for N. and E. Ridings of Yorkshire and Organiser of Reckitt's Auxiliary Hospital, Hull, O.B.E. 1915 *m* 1900, Hilda, da. of the late Frederick Brett Grotrian J.P., of Ingmarshorpe Hall Wetherby and has issue living James, *b* 1900 —Barbara *b* 1902 —Elizabeth Kathleen, *b* 1904. *Residence*, East Mount, Hull, Achly Castle, Pickering Yorkshire. *Civil*, United University, Reform.

Daughters living—Mary Kathleen, *b* 1870 *m* 1899, Major Edward James Upton, youngest son of the late Capt. Edward James Upton, 72nd Highlanders, and has issue living, James Bryan, *b* 1900.—Philip Valentine, *b* 1902 *Residence*, Copfold Hall, Margaretting, Essex.—Elizabeth Lucy *b* 1878 *m* 1906, Ralph Gerald Upton. *Residence*, How Hatch, South Weald, Brentwood, Essex

REDWOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Avenue Road, St. Marylebone

Sir (THOMAS) BOVERTON REDWOOD, 2nd Baronet, son of the late Bernard Bovertton Redwood, only son of the 1st baronet; *d* Oct 15th, 1906, *s* his grandfather, **Sir BOVERTON, D.Sc.**, 1919

Arms—Pale of six or and ermine, a lion rampant sable, on a chief azure an embattled gateway proper between two mullets of six points of the first **Crest**—A rock, therefrom an eagle rising proper charged on each wing with a mullet of six points, in the beak a staff raguly or.

Residences—

Sister living—Patricia Bovertton, *b* 1910

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Ethel Mary, *b* 1876 —Gwenfryd Gwladys, *b* 1890

Mother living—Gladys Dora, *d* of William Joseph Pattin son Sherwen, formerly of Hensingham Whitehaven *m* 1st 1903 Bernard Bovertton Redwood (ante), who *d* 1911 andly, 1914, Esmond Robinson *Residence*,

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY ELIZABETH (*Lady Redwood*), *da* of the late Frederick Lettford *m* 1873 Sir Bovertton Redwood, D.Sc., 1st baronet, who *d* 1919 *Residences*, 12 York House, York Street, W 1, The Maltings Cookham, Berks

The 1st baronet, Sir Bovertton, was a well known authority on Petroleum, and was Adviser on Petroleum to Admiralty, India Office, and Home Office



We have disseminated knowledge from of old

REES, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Aylwards Chase

Sir RICHARD LODOWICK EDWARD MONTAGU, 2nd Baronet *b* April 4th, 1900; *s* his father, **Sir JOHN DAVID, A.C.I.E., C.V.O., M.P.**, 1922; *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb, 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards (Special Reserve)

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable, between three ravens proper on a chief of the second between two plates each charged with a cross gules a like plate charged with a demi lion rampant erased azure **Crest**—A demi lion rampant erased azure, charged on the shoulder with a plate thereon a cross gules

Residence—9 Chesham Place, S W 1

Sister living—Rosemary, *b* 1901

Widow living of 1st Baronet—*Hon* MARY CATHERINE (*Hon Lady Rees*), sister of 14th Baron Dormer *m* 1891, Sir John David Rees, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., M.P., 1st baronet, who *d* 1922 *Residence*, 9 Chesham Place, S W 1

The 1st baronet, Sir John David Rees, was Chm of British Central Africa Co (Limited), and sat as M.P. for Montgomery Dist (*Imperialist*) Jan 1906 to Nov. 1910, and for E Div. of Nottingham (U) April 1912 to June 1922



Cod nourishes them

REID, Creation (G.B.) 1703, of Barra, Aberdeenshire [Extinct 1885]

Sir ALEXANDER REID, 8th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 6th Baronet—Agnes *m* 1868, Vice Adm Stephen Smith Lowther Crofton, who *d* 1893 *see* B Crofton, colls 1 *Residence*, Karkside, 30, St John's Park, Plackbeath, S.E.

REID, Creation (U.K.) 1823, of Ewell Grove, Surrey. [Extinct 1903]

Sir HENRY VALENTINE RAE REID, 4th and last Baronet

Widow living of 4th Baronet—EULIA LOUISA (*Lady Reid*), 2nd *da*. of the late J S Newson Budd, of Madras. *m* 1895, Sir Henry Valentine Rae Reid, 4th baronet, who *d* 1903 *Residence*,

REID, Creation (U.K.) 1897, of Ellon, Aberdeenshire

Nothing hard to one who loves

(Civil) 1895, G C V O 1901. *m* 1899, the Hon Susan Baring, da of 1st Baron Revelstoke, and has issue

Arms—Azure a stag's head erased or, between two torches fired proper, (as an honourable augmentation) on a chief gules a lion passant guardant or, armed and langued azure (being one of the lions from the Royal arms) Crest—A pelican in its piety proper Supporters—On either side a Royal stag or, round the neck a chain proper suspended therefrom an escutcheon azure, charged with a representation of the Imperial Crown proper

Residences—72 Grosvenor Street, W., The Chestnuts, Ellon Aberdeenshire Club—Athenæum

Sons living—EDWARD JAMES *b* April 20th, 1901 ed at Eton, and at King's Coll Camb (B A 1st Class Classical Tripos 1922 Bronze Medallist 1920, 1921 and 1922), was a Page of Honour to H M 1911 17—John Peter Lorne R N, *b* 1903, became a Midshipman 1921

Daughters living—Margaret Cecilia, *b* 1904—Victoria Susan Beatrice *b* 1908

This Baronetcy was created on the occasion of H M Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee in recognition of the 1st baronet's personal services to H M

REID, Creation (U K) 1922, of Springburn Co of City of Glasgow, and of Kilmnaura, co Ayr

*By fortitū de and labour*

Sir HUGH REID, C B E, L L D, 1st Baronet, son of James Reid, M I C E, of Auchterarder, Perthshire, *b* Feb 9th, 1860, ed at High Sch. and Univ, Glasgow, is a M I C E, Dep Chm and Managing Director North British Locomotive Co (Limited), a Director of Clydesdale Bank (Limited), Lieut Col (retired) (V D), a Member of Roy Co of Archers, and a J P and D L for Glasgow, was Vice Chm of its Territorial Force Asso 1908 20, C B E (Civil) 1918 *m* 1888, Marion, who *d* 1913, da of John Bell, of Craigview, Prestwick, and has issue

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office)—Argent a dem eagle wings expanded in chief an ancient handbell between a mullet in the dexter and a cross moline in the sinister, all sable Crest—A dem eagle, wings expanded sable

Seat—Belmont Springburn, Glasgow Clubs—Royal Societies, Junior Army and Navy Western (Glasgow)

Sons living—DOUGLAS NEILSON *b* Feb 12th 1893—George Hugh Neilson *b* 1901

Daughter living—Madelie Co stance Maud *m* 1915 Lieut Col William Lilburn, Highland L I, and has issue living Al stair James *b* 1919

REMNANT, Creation (U K) 1917, of Wenhaston, co Suffolk

Sir JAMES FARQUHARSON REMNANT, C B E, M P, 1st Baronet, son of the late Frederick William Remnant, of Southwold, Suffolk, *b* Feb 13th, 1863, ed at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B A 1883), Bar Lincoln's Inn, 1886, Lieut Col R A S C, was a Member of London County Council 1892 1901, of Select Committee on Taxation of Land Values (Scotland) 1904, of Roy Commn on Canals and Inland Navigation 1906 10, of Select Committee on Police Day of Rest 1908 9 and of Home Office Committee on Conditions and Pay of Police 1919, sat as M P for Holborn Div of Finsbury (C) March 1900 to Nov 1918, elected for Holborn (Co U) Dec 1918 and (U) Nov 1922, C B L (Mil.) 1919 *m* 1892, Frances Emily, da of the late Robert Gosling [*see* Smith, Bt, *cr*. 1804, *coll*.], and has issue

Arms—Not yet on record at College of Arms.

Seat—The Grange, Hare Hatch, Twyford, Berks. Clubs—Constitutional, United

Sons living—ROBERT JOHN FARQUHARSON, *b* March 29th, 1895, *ed* at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford—Peter Farquharson *b* 1897, *ed* at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford

RENALS, Creation (U.K.) 1895

(Name pronounced "Rennals")

Sir JAMES HERBERT RENALS, 2nd *Baronet*, *b.* Nov. 5th, 1870; *s* his father, Sir JOSEPH, 1907; *is* a Lieut. for City of London

Arms—Per pale gules and sable, on a fesse nebuly argent between in chief two lozenges, and in base as many fleurs-de-lis or a fasces fesswise proper
Crest—On a rock a fox regardant supporting with its dexter foot a fasces erect proper, and charged on the shoulder with a lozenge or

Residence—

Brother living—JOHN BURTON, *b* Sept 15th 1872 *is* a Lieut for City of London Residence 18, Pembroke Crescent, W 11

The 1st baronet Sir Joseph was a partner in the firm of Renals and Co., merchants and was Lord Mayor of London 1894-5



Canendo tutus
Safe by being cautious

RENSHAW, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Coldharbour, Wivelsfield, Sussex, of Barochan, Houston, co Renfrew, and of Garvocks, Greenock, co Renfrew

Sir (CHARLES) STEPHEN BINE RENSCHAW, 2nd *Baronet*, *b* Dec 9th, 1883; *s* his father, Sir CHARLES BINE, 1918; *ed* at Charterhouse, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1904); *is* Capt Yeo, served during European War 1915-18 m. 1911, Edith Mary, da. of Rear-Adm Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Lt., C.B., C.M.G., and has issue

Arms—Per pale and per chevron or and azure, in chief two martlets, and in base a bull's head couped all counterchanged
Crest—In front of a griffin's head erased sable a decrescent and an increscent argent

Seats—Barochan Houston Renfrewshire, Foxbar, near Paisley

Son living—CHARLES MAURICE BINE, *b* Oct 7th 1912

Daughters living—Julia Noble Bine, *b* 1914—Catherine Margot, *b* 1917

Sisters living—Ethel Mary *b* 1878 m 1905 the Rev William Griffith Jones, V of Hunsingore, Wetherby Residence The Vicarage, Hunsingore, Wetherby Yorkshire—Audrey Bine, *b* 1881 m 1901, Herbert Ogilvie Residence Corsliehill Houston Renfrewshire

Marjory Bine *b* 1885—Elizabeth Hope Bine *b* 1892 m 1914 Major Francis William Lindley Gulf Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) el son of Sir William Cameron Gull, and Lt, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 Residence, 5, Montpelier Square, S.W. 3

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY (Lady Renshaw) da. of Arthur Francis Stoddard of Broadfield, Renfrewshire m 1872, Sir Charles Bine Renshaw, 1st baronet, who *d* 1918 Residences, Barochan, Houston Garvocks Greenock

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Bine Renshaw, sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Renfrewshire (C) July 1892 to Jan 1906

RENWICK, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Newminster Abbey, Morpeth, Northumberland.

Sir GORGE RENWICK, M.P., 1st *Baronet*,

son of the late John Nixon Renwick, of New castle on Tyne, *b* March 8th, 1850, *ed* at Commercial Schs., Newcastle on Tyne, *is* a Ship owner, Chm Manchester Dry Docks Co. (Limited), Managing Director of Fisher Renwick Manchester London Steamers (Limited), and a Member of the firm of Fisher Renwick and Co., shipowners and brokers, of Newcastle, a J.P. for Newcastle and Lynemouth, a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, and a D.L. for Northumberland, sat as M.P. for Newcastle upon Tyne (C) Oct 1900 to Jan 1906, and Sept 1908 to Jan 1910; defeated there Jan 1906 and Jan 1910, elected for Central Div. of Newcastle-upon Tyne Dec. 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1877, Mary Jane, da. of the late William John Thompson, of Jubbulpore, India, and has issue

Arms—Per chevron sable and argent in chief two lymphads of the second and in base on a mount vert a horse

Courant of the first, Crest—In front of a lion's head erased proper a bugle horn strunged gules

Seat—Newminster Abbey, Morpeth. Clubs—Carlton Junior Constitutional



Sons living—**JOHN ROBERT** *Baronet* *Nov 13th 1877* *m 1902* Ethel da. of James Deuchar and has issue living Eustace Deuchar *1902*—**Dudley Cyril Deuchar** *1907*—**Wendy Deuchar** *1910* *Res den e* Auburn Hill Malton Yorksh re—**William Henry** *1880* *m 1902* Ethel Maud da. of William Ratcliffe and has issue living Eric Mortue *1904*—**Aubrey** *1912*—**Alexandra Constance** *1902*—**Dorothy Forster** *1905*—**Pamela Mary** *1920* *Res den e* Newbiggin Richmond Yorksh re—**George** *1881* *m 1906* Nina da. of J. B. Ferner and has issue living Peter *1913*—**Peggy** *1907* *Res den e* The Gran e Morpeth—**Geoffrey** *1893* *m 1900* Mabel da. of James Deuchar and has issue living Denis Adolph *1907* *Res den e* Sandoft North Chesh re—**Septimus** *1895* *m 1916* Margaret da. of James Turnall and has issue living George Lionel *1917*—**Arne** *1919* *Res den e* Brigg Manor Warlworth

PHODES Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Hollingworth co Palatine of Chester



Sir GEORGE WOOD RHODES, 1st Baronet, son of Thomas Rhodes, of Mersey Bank Hadfield Derbyshire, *18 Sept 4th, 1860*, ed at Rugby, and abroad, is a J.P. for Cheshire, unsuccessfully contested Cheshire, Hyde Div. (L) *1893* *m 1st 1883* Margaret Catherine who *d 1913* da. of John Phillips, of Liverpool, *only*, *1902*, Diana da. of Daniel Murphy of California U.S.A., and widow of H. Morgan Hill, of Washington, D.C. U.S.A., and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—A bend between two lozenges or a leopard's face gules between two hooves vert. Crest—Two lions rampant gules supporting a lozenge charged with a hooped leaf both as in the arms.

Seat—Hollingworth Chesh re. *Town Residence*—3 Post Street S.W. *Club*—Luton.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—**JOHN PHILLIPS** *M.P. D.S.O.* *18 July 19th 1884* ed at Harrow and at R.M.A. Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers, R.F. and a Director of Thomas Rhodes (L. mtd), cotton pinners and manufacturers of Hollingworth Cheshire. European War *1914* *1st D.S.O.* French Cross de Guerre elected M.P. for Cheshire Stalybridge and Hyde Div. (C) *Nov 1922* *D.S.O.* *1918* *m 1913* Elsie Constance da. of Lieut. Col. George Alexander Maclean Buckley, C.F.E. *D.S.O.* and has issue living Christopher George *1914* *Res den e* Stanhope Gardens S.W. 7 *Clubs* Marlborough Wellington.—**Philip Wood** *1904* *Flam. Lieut. R.N.* (retired) *m 1912* Judith Beresford da. of Trevelyan Marton and has issue living Pamela Beresford *1920*.

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—**Jill** *m 1915* the Rt. Hon. James Ian Macpherson P.C. & C. *M.P.* *Res den e* Exton Square S.W.

RIETON Creation (G.B.) 1759 of Woodbrook, Wicklow [Extinct 1901]

Sir GEORGE RIETON, 4th and last Baronet

Collateral Branch living

Granddaughter of the late George Rieton M.D. 2nd son of 2nd baronet.—Issue of the late Herbert Panmure Rieton *1800* *d 1800* *m 1807* Adelaide, da. of John Hill Lande of Eyreffe d.—

Ada.

The 1st baronet was Lord Mayor of Dublin 1749.

RICH Creation (G.B.) 1791 of Shirley House Hants

Sir ALMERIC EDMUND FREDERICK RICH, 5th Baronet, son of the late Capt. Frederick Dampier Rich R.N., 3rd son of 2nd baronet by Jessie Catharine Hesketh who *d 1907*, da. of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd Lt., *18 March 30th 1859*, & his cousin Sir CHARLES HENRY STUART, 1913, formerly Capt. 1st Batn Lincolnshire Regt. and Major Roy Garrison Lieut. appointed a Brig. Maj. 1914 and is Lieut. Col. *m 1894* Louise da. of the Hon. John Conness, of Mattapan, Massachusetts U.S.A., and has issue.

Arms—Gules a chevron erm no 1 between three crosses bottoned or. Crest—A wyvern argent wings elevated erm no. *Res den e*—

Son living—**ALMERIC FREDERIC CONNESS** *18 Feb 9th 1897* is Lieut. R.G.A.

Sisters living—**Jessie Catherine Fitzroy** *m 1880*, Major Nicholas Edward de Berner Fenwick formerly Kings Roy Rifle Corps.—**Eva Anne Noel** *m 1885*, Major Edward Charles Trollope who *d 1904* (see R. Hesteven coll.). *Res den e* 45 Lower Belgrave Street S.W.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—**Katherine Louise**—**Frances Zoe** *m 1896* Lieut. Col. Gustav Adolf Hartmann Ironsian Army, and has issue living Gustav Charles Francis *Wa 18 1908*—**Katherine Zoe Johanna Frances** *1899* *Res den e*



Keep thy faith.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—**FANNY (Lady F.A.)**, da. of the late Rev. Joseph Page of Little Loomery *1800* *m 1811* Sir Charles Henry Stuart *1804* 4th Baronet, who *d 1913*. *Res den e* The Heath House Crowborough.

Collateral Branches living

- Granddaughters of the late Henry George William Rich, 4th son of 2nd baronet —
Issue of the late Henry Ross Rich *b* 1843, *d* 1890 *m* 1884 Henrietta Georgina (who *m* 2ndly 1907, Claude Walter Kirkby) da of the late Capt William Probyn Hurst, formerly of the Madras Army —
- Evelyn Essex Mary Ross, *b* 1835 *m* 1906, Hugh Lenox, and has issue living Ian Donald *b* 1907, — Hugh Alwyn, *b* 1908 — Zoe Dorothea Shirley, *b* 1889 *m* 1912, Reginald Simon Macnamara Creagh, Lieut Rifle Brigade who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917
- Granddaughter of the late Lieut Gen Arthur Newbolt Rich (*infra*) —
Issue of the late Ref Charles Frederick Rich, *b* 1851, *d* 1883 *m* 1879 Charlotte Mary (who *m* 2ndly, 1888, the Rev Edward Thomas Morlock, who *d* 1908 (formerly R. of Snail well, near Newmarket), (of 19, Pevensey Road, St Leonard's on Sea), da of the late Charles John Longcroft, of Hywant —
- Mary Longcroft *m* 1905, the Rev Alfred Allen, V and Rural Dean of Rotherham and Canon of Sheffield, and has issue living, Charles Herbert Longcroft, *b* 1903 — Muriel Longcroft, *b* 1906
Residence, The Vicarage Rotherham
- Issue of the late Gen Arthur Newbolt Rich 3th son of 2nd baronet *b* 1821, *d* 1912 *m* 1849 Jane Albertine Frederica who *d* 1882 da of Frederick Hill, of Southampton —
- Henry M'Calmont *b* 1853 *m* 1893 Lucretia Mary, da of the late Samuel Foulds surgeon, of Chesterfield, and has issue living Henry Lionel *b* 1900 *Residence*, Flat 3 Lostwithiel 99 Alumhurst Road, Bournemouth — Evelyn Arthur, *M R C S*, *b* 1855, L.R.C.P. Lond 1879 *M R C S* Eng 1880 *m* 1882 Mary, da of the late W H Gray, having had issue, of whom Ernest Evelyn, *D S O*, *b* 1884, Major R H A *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 *m* 1912, Claire, da of Sir John Dewrance K B E of Cranmore Place Chislehurst, — Muriel Evelyn, *b* 1887 *m* 1913 Walter Jagger M B (formerly Capt Roy Army Med Corps), of 77 Upper Berkeley Street W 1 and has issue living Audrey Evelyn *b* 1916 *Residence* 12 St Thomas Street, Winchester — Albert Lethbridge, *b* 1863, — Frances Albertine *m* 1894 Charles Henry James Tunner sometime Comdg a Batn Middlesex Vol Regt (Hon Major) and has issue living Guy Charles Lethbridge *b* 1895 Capt Yeo — Arthur Leslie Pratt *b* 1896 Lieut Yeo, — Francis Geoffrey, *b* 1899 Flight Cadet R A F — Kenneth Arthur Munnik *b* 1902 — Ronald Hestock, *b* 1903 — Eric Cecil *b* 1905 — Aubrey Reginald *b* 1906 — Winifred Albertine Elizabeth, *b* 1907, — Violet Muriel *b* 1908. *Residence* Balbedie Twickenham Park Middlesex
- Grandsons of the late William Osborne Rich, 3rd son of 1st baronet —
Issue of the late Henry Osborne Ludlow Rich, *b* 1822 *d* 1907 *m* 1851, Juliana who *d* 1907, da of Capt Plunkett —
- A son, *b* 18 — — A son *b* 18 — — A son *b* 18 —
- Grandchildren of the late Rev John Rich 4th son of 1st baronet —
Issue of the late Rev John Rich *b* 1826, *d* 1913 *m* 1861 Clara Sophia, who *d* 1911, da of Thomas Holmes Bosworth, of Westerham near Edenbridge, Kent —
- Charles Edwin Frederick, *D S O*, *b* 1871, ed at Winchester is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Lincolnshire Regt (retired), sometime Pres London Council Boys Brig Cadet Batns, appointed to H M's Prison Ser 1905 as Dep Gov H M Prison, Wakefield, was acting Gov of H M Prison, Maidstone 1906-7 (commended for putting down mutiny there) appointed Gov of H M Prison Northampton 1908 and Gov of Borstal Institution 1920 S Africa 1902 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 in France Macedonia and at Constantinople (despatches five times, *D S O* Brevet Lieut Col Orders of Redeemer and Saviour of Greece Croix de Guerre with palm Greek medal for mil merit with palm) *D S O* 1916 *m* 1899 Violet Cecile Anne second da of the late Adm Henry Craven St John (*see* V. Bolingbroke colls.) and has issue living Charles Rodney St John, *R A*, *b* 1900 became a Sub Lieut 1920 and Lieut 1922 European War 1917-18, — Violet Laine St John *b* 1906 *Residence*, Governor's House Borstal Kent Club Junior United Service — Florence Clara *m* 1908 the Rev Henry Verdoy Prince, R of Farthingstone *Residence* Farthingstone Rectory Weedon — Ethel Margaret — Gertrude Louisa. *Residence* Ivinghoe Greenway Park Chippenham, Wilts — Mabel Caroline *m* 1910 the Rev Alan Leslie V of Sherston and has issue living John Louis *b* 1913 *Residence*, Sherston Vicarage Malmesbury
- Issue of the late William Gordon Rich *b* 1829 *d* 1912 *m* 1856, Maria Stuart who *d* 1914 da of Joseph Maitland —
- Georgiana Gordon *m* 1882 E S Vernon and has issue living John Gordon Leslie *b* 1883 *m* 1909 Kate Fay Mathias and has issue living Fane *b* 1911, Geoffrey *b* 1914 — Mary Gordon *m* 1st 1884 Walter Ralph Congreve who *d* 1900, 2ndly, 1905 Major Alexander McDonnell Moore who *d* 1921, formerly Roy Irish Fusiliers and has issue living (by 1st marriage) William Maitland *M C* (Hafod Trefnant Denbighshire) *b* 1883 Major late R A European War 1914-19 as Capt Special Reserve (despatches *M C*) *m* 1912 Janet Barrington, da of Charles E. Moody, formerly of Springfield Breinton, Hereford and has issue living Barbara Maitland *b* 1914, Patricia Lorraine Maitland *b* 1918, — Charles Ralph, *D S O* *O B E* *b* 1886 (*see* "COMPANIONAGE") *m* 1914 Philida Mary da of Maj Gen Robert Wanless O Gowan, C R, C M G, and has issue living Walter Richard *b* 1914, Penelope Rich *b* 1920 — Frances Mary *m* 1910 Major Charles Leslie Blew formerly Yeo, of Ashcroft House Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire and Hafod, Trefnant Denbighshire, and has issue living Mary Elizabeth *b* 1911, Elaine Margaret *b* 1920 — Josephine Gordon *m* 1894, W. A. Haswell, D Sc, F R S formerly Professor of Biology in Sydney Univ, and has issue living, Mary *Residence*, Mimihau, Woollahra Point Sydney, N S Wales
- Grandchildren of the late William Gordon Rich (*ante*) —
Issue of the late Edwin William Gordon Rich *b* 1856 *d* 1910 *m* (Jan) 1897, Margaret, da. of the late Cottenham Kingsford, of Toti Toti, New Zealand —
- William Gordon *b* (Dec) 1897 — Helen Gordon, *b* 1901
- Issue of the late Maitland Gordon Rich *b* 1858 *d* 1919 *m* 1883 Mabel Montgomery (now of 30 Jackson's Road Fendalton Christchurch New Zealand) da of the late Capt F W Hutton *M R S*, formerly Roy Welsh Fusiliers —
- Geoffrey Gordon *M C* *b* 1889 formerly Lieut King Edwards's Horse European War 1914-18 (*M C*). *Residence* Port Levy Canterbury New Zealand — Annie Gordon *b* 1895 *m* 1921, John Montgomery and has issue living a son *b* 1922 *Residence*, Holmwood Road, Fendalton, Christchurch, New Zealand
- Grandchildren of the late Vice Adm Edwin Ludlow Rich (*infra*) —
Issue of the late Edwin Francis Rich *b* 1830, *d* 1901 *m* 18 —, Elizabeth, da. of the late Major Sir John L C Richardson (Bengal Artillery), Speaker of Legislative Council, New Zealand —
- Francis Arthur *b* 1859, B.Sc 18 —, is a Civil Engineer and in Survey Dept, New Zealand *m* 1st, 1890, Mary Catherine, who *d* 1899, da. of Gerard Spooner, formerly of Elmdon, Warwickshire, 2ndly 1899 Henrietta da. of Gerard Spooner (*ante*) and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Ronald Philip, *b* 1900, — Edwin Francis, *b* 1903 — (by 1st marriage) Gerald de Vida — Alfred Edwin, *b* 1862 — Annie Charlotte *m* 1893 Frederick Arthur Ludlow Rich (*see infra*) — Lissie Ethel *m* 1899 Herbert MacAndrew physician and surgeon and has issue living Herbert Edwin *b* 1903, — Gladys Elie — Marian Gordon *Residence*, Hall Street, Hokitika, New Zealand — Winifred Shirley — Hilda Vida.

Issue of the late Col Edmund Robert Stewart Richardson 4th son of 13th baronet, *b* 1848 *d* 1917 *m* 1879, Jessica Mary, who *d* 1894, da of the late Montagu Stephen Williams, Q C, a Metropolitan Police Magistrate, of 9, Aldford Street, Park Lane, W. —

Robert Montagu M C *b* 1886 *ed* at Eton, and at R M C.; is Capt and Acting Major 15th Hussars, served during European War 1914-17 (M C, with Bars) *Residence* Idoover House, Dauntsey, Chippenham — Louise Mary *m* 1904 Albert E Cox, of Dunganthill Perthshire, and has issue living, Edmund Robert, *b* 1908 — Edith Jessica *b* 1905 — Edith Muriel *m* 1921, Lieut Col Ronald Macdonald *Residence*, Manor Leaze, Egham, Surrey — Olive Marguerite *m* 1920, Major Kenneth Douglas Lorne MacLaine, M C. (MacLaine of Lochbuie), 15th Hussars Reserve *Residence*, Lochbuie Castle, Mull, Argyll.

This baronetcy was dormant 1821-37, when John Stewart Richardson assumed the title on being served heir of the 12th baronet. Both the 13th and 14th baronets were Secs to Order of the Thistle. The 15th baronet, Sir Edward Austin, Capt Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) *d* (of wounds in action during European War) Nov 1914.

Richardson-Bunbury, *see* Bunbury.

RICKETTS, Creation (U K.) 1828, of The Elms Gloucestershire, and Beaumont Lyes, Leicestershire



Prend moi tel que je suis
Take me as I am

Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM RODNEY RICKETTS, 5th Baronet, *b* Sept 27th, 1857; s his nephew, Sir TRISTRAM TEMPEST TEMPEST, 1909; formerly Lieut Scots Guards *m* 1879, Alice Eve Grace, da of the late Charles Fox Webster [see Webster, Bt, colls], and has issue

Arms—On a chevron azure between three roses gules, barbed and seeded proper two swords in chevron also proper, pommels and hilts or, their points crossing each other in saltire (that on the dexter surmounted by that of the sinister) and passing through a wreath of laurel or, on a chief of the second a naval crown between two anchors erect or. **Crest**—Out of a naval crown or, a dexter arm embowed habited azure and charged on the sleeve with two roses argent, the hand grasping a scimitar, the arm in front of an anchor in bend sinister sable.

Clubs—New (Brighton) Isthmian Royal Automobile

Sons living—CLAUDE ALBERT FREDERICK, *b* April 27th 1880 *m* 1907 Lilian Helen Gwendoline, da. of Arthur M Hill formerly 5th Fusiliers, of Silver Birches, Walton and Gooda meavy, S Devon, and has issue living Robert Cornwallis Robert St Leger *b* 1917 — Alice May Mildred Lilian, *b* 1907 — Godfrey Edward Cornwallis, *b* 1886 — Rodney Bernard, *b* 1894.

Daughter living—Beatrice Kathleen Alice *b* 1882 *m* 1910 Capt Alfred Gerald Meredith Sharpe Princess of Wales (Roy Berkshire Regt), and has issue living Arthur Frederick Meredith *b* 1912.

Slayers living—Constance Charlotte Rose *m* 1887 Rev Charles Edward Stuart Ratcliffe, M A and has issue living Cornwallis St Aubyn (Club, Cavendish) *b* 1892, *ed* at Lancing Coll and at Selwyn Coll, Camb (B A 1913 M A 1921) is a F R G S formerly 2nd Lieut London Regt, — Adeline Constance St Aubyn *b* 1889 — Gilman Mildred Clinton, *b* 1890, — Grace Pelham Clinton *b* 1893 *m* 1917, Brig Gen St George Edward William Burton, formerly Black Watch *Residence*, Downham Rectory, near Billerica — Gertrude Charlotte Eleanor.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Henrietta Frances May O B F is patron of two livings O B F (Civil) 1920 *m* 1886, John Hicks Graves, who *d* 1915 having assumed by Roy License 1909, the surname of Tempest, in lieu of his patronymic *Residences* Long Hall, Bradford, Aughton, Ormskirk, Dalguise, co Perth, Bradenham House, High Wycombe.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Col St Vincent William Ricketts (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev St Vincent Fitzhardinge Lennox Ricketts, *b* 1843 *d* 191 *m* 1869,

Susan Arabella Henrietta who *d* 1912 da of the late Vice Adm William Henry Jervis — Susan Hotham, R R C *m* 1894 Capt William Ricketts R N, who *d* 1921, younger son of the late Com Simpson Hicks Ricketts, R N (*infra*) *Residence*, 2512 Cromwell Road S W 5 — Dorothea Jervis — Kathleen Berkeley *m* 1903, Edward Reginald Willett. *Residence*, Battle Court Bexhill-on Sea.

Issue of the late Col St Vincent William Ricketts, 2nd son of 1st baronet *b* 1807 *d* 1866 *m* 1842, Georgina Mary who *d* 1867 da. of Augustus Fitzhardinge Berkeley —

Henry Wyndham, *b* 1849 *ed* at Cheltenham Coll formerly Lieut 2nd Fain Essex Regt *m* 1830, Georgina Kinderbee (who obtained a judicial separation 1885) da. of the late Sir William Carter Hoffmeister M D of Clifton House, West Cowes I of W, and has issue living Wyndham Fitzhardinge Dashwood *b* 1880 is a Sub Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve.

Issue of the late Com Simpson Hicks Ricketts R N, 3rd son of 1st baronet *b* 1816,

d 1855 *m* 1855 Emma Gertrude, da. of W G Pigou 2nd Dragoon Guards —

Rev Richard Ernest *b* 1856 *ed* at Repton, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B A 1879 M A 1882), is V of Crambe with Barton le-Willows, and Rural Dean of Fulmer *m* 1884 Mabel Rose da of the late Major Arthur Wellesley Williams, 15th Hussars [see Williams-Bulkeley, Bt., colls] and has issue living, Rev Clement Mallory *b* 1885, *ed* at King's Sch., Canterbury, at Keble Coll., Oxford (B A 1908, M A 1912) and at Cuddesdon Theological Coll., is V of St Michael's Colombo, Ceylon Hon Sec. Soc. for Propagation of the Gospel Ceylon and a Member of Standing Committee of the Diocese *m* 1920 Dorothy Frances da. of the Rt Rev George Rodney Eden, D D, and Bishop of Wakefield, — Violet Mabel, *b* 1889 *Residence*, Crambe Vicarage, Arkham Abbey, York.

The 1st baronet Sir Robert Tristram Ricketts, D C L, was a Vice Admiral, and the 2nd baronet was an Admiral. The 3rd baronet in 1834 succeeded to the estates of his maternal uncle (Col Thomas R Plumbe Tempest), and assumed by Roy license in that year the surname of Tempest in lieu of his patronymic.

RIDDELL, Creation (N S) 1628, of Riddell, Roxburghshire



Sir JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN

RIDDELL, 11th Baronet, son of the late Rev John Charles Buchanan Riddell, 2nd son of 9th Baronet, b. March 14th, 1849; s his uncle, Sir WALTER BUCHANAN, 1892; ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1872); Bar. Inner Temple 1874, formerly Receiver to Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls; is a J.P. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1897) m 1874, Sarah Isabella, da of the late Robert Wharton, Bar-at-law, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between three ears of rye slipped and bladed vert Crest—A demi greyhound argent Supporters—Two grey hounds argent

Seat—Hepple Whitefield, Morpeth, Northumberland Town Residence—46, Beaufort Gardens, S W

Son living—WALTER ROBERT BUCHANAN, b April 21st 1879, ed at Eton and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1902, M A 1904) formerly Sec, Univs Grants Committee, is a J P for Northumberland European War 1914-18 as Capt Hampshire Regt, sometime Receiver to Dean and Chapter, St Pauls Cathedral, appointed Principal of Hertford Coll, Oxford 1922 (sometime a Fellow), unsuccessfully contested Northumberland, Wansbeck Div (C) Jan 1906 m 1919, the Hon Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton da of 8th Viscount Cobham, and has issue living, Jean b 1920, Mary, b 1922 Residences, Hertford College Oxford Hepple, Morpeth

Daughters living—Katherine Margaret m 1904 Lieut Col Nigel Keppel Charteris, C M G, D S O, Roy Scots (The Royal Regt) [see E Wemyss, cols] Residence, Huldrow, Hylthe —Olive Frances —Dorothy Isabel

Sister living—Sophia Anne Club Ladies' Park

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Lieut Col Robert George Buchanan Riddell, next brother of 11th baronet b 1854 d 1900 m 1895, Agnes Graham da of Sir William Henry Houldsworth, M P, 1st Bt —

Margaret Frances b 1896 —Elizabeth Agnes, b 1898

Issue of the late Maj Gen Charles James Buchanan Riddell, C B, 3rd son of 9th baronet b 1817 d 1903 m 1847, Mary, who d 1900, da of the late F M Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, G C B —

Mary Frances Club, Ladies' Park

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Riddell, grandson of the late Thomas Riddell, 2nd son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Maj Gen. William Riddell C B, b 1805, d 1875 m 1837, Margaret, who d 1905, da of Capt John Wilkie —

William Carre, b 1847, is Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired) formerly Comdg 1st Batn Roy Dublin Fusiliers m 1898 Harriet Madeline, da of the late J J Cousins of Allerton Park Yorkshire Residence,

Issue of the late John Carre Riddell, b 1809, d 1879 m 1846, Marianne Sibella who d 1890, da of the late Rodney Stephen, Ch Justice of New Zealand —

Thomas William CARRE b 1852 formerly Lieut Col Australian Vol (V D), and Comdg 9th Regt Australian Light Horse assumed the additional surname of Carre 1879, is Sec. of Bohemians Club, Melbourne and a J P m 1886 Virginia Eleanor Consett who d 1898, da of Montrose Consett Stephen and has issue living Consett Carre D S O b 1887 is Major Australian R E served during European War 1915-18 (D S O) D S O 1917, —Gervase Carre b 1891, —Yolande Sibella Carre —Faith Winona Carre Residence, Elsternwick Victoria Australia —Walter John Carre, b 1859 is Chm of Melbourne and Metropolitan Board of Works, Victoria —Jane Georgina Vereker m 1867, Com. Henry James Stanley, R N, who d 1887 and has issue living, Henry Riddell, M B b 1874, M B and B S Melbourne 18—m 1915 Hyacinth Susan Valerie, da of Henry Barkly Hayter —Geva Mary Georgiana m 1908 Col Edmund William Dashwood [see Dashwood, Bt, cr 1884 cols] —Margaret Elizabeth Carre —Annie Carre m 1888 Charles Strachan Baron de Fégyely and has issue living, Albert Gervase Riddell, b 1889, —Nita Leontine Residence, Cavers Carre, Elsternwick Melbourne.

Grandchildren of the late Walter Riddell Carre, and son of the late Thomas Riddell (ante), grandson of the late Thomas Riddell, 2nd son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Thomas Alexander Riddell Carre, b 1831 d 1905 m 1865, Elizabeth, who d 1890 da of the late Alfred T Fellows, of Beeston House Notts —

Ralph Gervase, b 1863 is Major Roy Scots Fusiliers m 1905, Kathleen Sadler Lawe, da of Col F S Stoney, J P (formerly R A) of The Downs, Delgany, co Wicklow, and widow of Lieut. John Hamilton Elrington Allen, R N, and has issue living Gervase Robert, b 1906 Residence, Cavers Carre, Lilliesleaf Roxburghshire Clubs, Wellington, New (Edinburgh) —Gruzel Geva Residence, Westlea, St Boswells

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Thomas Riddell, younger brother of Walter Carre-Riddell (ante), b 1810, d 1854 m 1848 Ellen (who m 2ndly, 18—, Col George Corham Huxham), da of Capt William Beckert —

Issue (by and marriage) of the late Col William Henry Riddell, b 1852, d 1907 m 1st, 1881 Julia, who d 1886, da of the late Stephen Francis Sharp of St Maur, Southsea, 2ndly, 1889, Emily Lethbridge, da of Col George Rowlandson, Indian Army — Gladys Lawrie m 1913 Capt Alan Bruce McPherson Indian Army, and has issue living.

Grandchildren of the late Robert Riddell (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Col Robert Vansittart Riddell, *b* 1840, *d* 1911 *m* 1870, Louisa Flora Steel *et* da. of the late Gen Alexander Dick —
 Robert Buchanan, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1872, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy Mil Acad., Woolwich, is Col R.A., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, *D.S.O.*), *D.S.O.* 1918 — Edward Vansittart Dick, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1873, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll., and at R.M.A., is Col R.A.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-15 (Brevet Lieut Col Comdg a Heavy Battery, and as A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, *D.S.O.* Brevet Lieut Col), *D.S.O.* 1915 *C.B.E.* (Mil) 1919 *m* 1902 Edith Mary, who *d* 1914 youngest da. of the late Maj Gen E. F. Bingham Turner, R.A., and has issue living, Edward Alexander Buchanan *b* 1903 *Club*, Army and Navy — John Balfour, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1880, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll., and at R.M.A. Lieut Col R.F.A. and a Gen Staff Officer, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches *D.S.O.* Croix de Guerre), *D.S.O.* 1915 *m* 1908 Margaret Alice youngest da. of the late J. W. Smith, of The Rectory Oundle and has issue living John L. Estrange, *b* 1910, — Editha Margaret *b* 1913 — a da. *b* 1917 — Ethel *m* 1901, Charles Dingwall Williams, and has issue living, Charles Riddell Dingwall, *b* 1902

Issue of the late Col Henry Vansittart Riddell, *b* 1841, *d* 1883 *m* 1st, 1864, Alice Anne, who *d* 1884, da. of the late Richard Attwood of East Hill Fareham, 2ndly 1886, Annie da. of the late Stephen Francis Shairp, of St. Maur, Southsea —
 Laurie Archibald *b* 1877 — Mary Alice *m* 1st, 1885, Capt John Hawley Burke who *d* 1887 2ndly, 1890, John Burke, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Noel Hawley Michael, *b* 1885 — Arthur Lurie, *b* 1887 — (by 2nd marriage) John Laurence, *b* 1891, — Yvonne Lillian Gervaise *b* 1897 — Clare Edith

Issue of the late Lieut Col Walter Riddell R.A., *b* 1845 *d* 1895 *m* 1877, Charlotte, da. of the late Gen James George Neill, C.B., of Swindridge Muir, Ayrshire —
 Florence Agnes Isabel, *b* 1879

Granddaughter of the late Michael Riddell grandson of the late Walter Riddell, son of the late William Riddell, 2nd son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Robert Riddell, *b* 1804 *d* 1864 *m* 1836, Elizabeth, who *d* 1873 da. of Vice Adm Henry Vansittart —
 Elizabeth Janette *Residence*

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Riddell (*infra*) —

Issue of the late William Riddell, *b* 1838, *d* 1900 *m* 1877, Lizzie, who *d* 1914, da. of Robert Pringle, formerly of Carribbar, Bathgate Lanthgow —
 William, *b* 1885 *m* 1915 Bertha, da. of the late George Spraggon, of Nafferton, Northumberland — John, *b* 1895 — Margaret, *b* 1879 *m* 1907, Andrew Stanley Drybrough, and has issue living, Elizabeth Mary *b* 1908 — Elizabeth *b* 1881 — Roberts, *b* 1882 *m* 1915, Harold Sinclair Coghill, M.B., who *d* 1919. — Henrietta.

Issue of the late James Riddell, *b* 1840, *d* 1903 *m* 1869, Harriet Anne, who *d* 1921, da. of William Stephen, of Montreal —
 Of whom Henry James *b* 1870 Major Indian Army *d* (killed in action in Mesopotamia) 1915 (despatches, 1914 15 star) — Walter, *b* 1874, European War 1915 18 with Graves Registrati on Commn., with Yeo and with R.A.S.C. (1914 15 star two medals), has Vol long ser medal — *m* 1917, Mary Ellnor, da. of the late Dr John Garbutt Hutchinson of North Lodge Kineton, and has issue living, John Walter Rowland, *b* 1919 — Elizabeth Mary Ellnor *Residence*, Dinas House, Brecon — Archibald, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1882 is Major Indian Army, served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), and in Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches *D.S.O.*), *D.S.O.* 1917 *m* 1907, Edith Mary da. of the late William Lawrie, of Selang, Assam, and has issue living, William James *b* 1909 — Peter John Archibald, *b* 1914 — Elizabeth Harriet May *b* 1879 *m* 1907, Capt Stanley Allison Hughes, Roy Sussex Regt — Annie Venetia, *b* 1884 *m* 1912 William H. C. Geikie son of the late Professor Geikie, of Edinburgh, and has issue living Ian Somerville, *b* 1919 *Residence*, Bau, Kuching Sarawak

Grandson of the late Henry Riddell, grandson of the late John Riddell, 2nd son of the late Rev Archibald Riddell, 3rd son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Robert Riddell, *b* 1797, *d* 1862 *m* 1834, Susan, who *d* 1847, da. of James Law, of Elvingstone —
 William Law, *b* 1843 *m* 1877 Mary Anne Frazer, and has issue living Robert, *b* 1879 — Mary Hepburn *b* 18 — *m* 1906 Robert Hanning of Duquedin, New Zealand — Susan Helen, *b* 18 —, — Elizabeth, *b* 1887 *Residence*, Wyuna, Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand.

Granddaughters of the late Rev James Riddell (*ante*) —

Issue of the late John Riddell, *b* 1838, *d* 1893 *m* 1st 1860, Jane, who *d* 1884, da. of William Peppercorn, of Eaton Socon, Beds., 2ndly, 1885, Gertrude Julia, da. of the late Rev Richard Smith, V. of Kirknewton —
 (By 1st marriage), James Foster, *b* 1861, Brig Gen in A. my *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 *m* 1912 Margaret Christabel da. of the late Sir Henry Hall Scott of Farlanreach, Inverness-shire and Hepburn, Northumberland (see Scott "KNIGHTS WINOWS") — Alice Dorothy *m* 1885 George Edward Bucknill, and has issue living, Rev Edwin George, *b* 1886, R. of Swillington, Woodlesford, near Leeds *m* 1918, Evelyn Mary, da. of the Rt Rev Edwyn Hoskyns D.D., 2nd Lord Bishop of Southwell, — James Riddell, *b* 1893, Lieut R.N.; *d* (on active ser during European War) 1916 — John Burch *b* 1836, — Joan Margaret, *b* 1898 *Residences*, Watchfield House, Shrivvenham Berks, 98, Ladbroke Square, W. — Catharine Jane *m* 1908 the Rev Samuel Thomas Boughton R. of Kenley, Salop *Residence*, Kenley Rectory, Shrewsbury

This family is of Norman descent, and was early settled in Roxburghshire, Gervasius de Ridle, or Ridle being High Sheriff of that county in 1116. The 9th baronet was successively M.P. for Selkirkshire and Lanarkshire, and the 10th baronet was Recorder of Maidstone and Tenterden 1846-68 and Judge of County Courts for N. Staffordshire 1859-63 and for Whitechapel 1863-79

RIDDELL, Creation (G.B.) 1778, of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, Argyllshire (Extinct 1907)

Sir RODNEY STUART RIDDELL, 4th and last Baronet.

Sisters living of 4th Baronet — Caroline Mary *m* 1867, Louis William Knowles. — Frances Elizabeth *m* 1850, Edward Robert Manners.

RIPLEY, Creation (U K) 1880, of Rawdon, Yorkshire



While I breathe I hope

Sister living—Anne Winfred (Freda) m 1909 Capt Robert George Geoffrey Harley who d 1920 (B Rodney) Residence The Hall Brampton Brwn Herefordshire

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Henry d 1849 is a J P for W Rding of Yorkshre m 1st 1876 Emma Alice who d 1884 da of the late Col Bruce Seton (Seton 1st colls, cr 1663) 2ndly 1885 Dorothea Royds da of the late Henry A Grey J P of Meole Brace, Shrewsbury and has issue living Henry Edward d 1884 is Lieut Army Ser Corps m 1912 Violet Turner da of the late G Turner Miller Bwr at law of Stoneleigh Cheltenham—Hugh William Grey d 1886 Capt R A F—Dorothy Alice Seton m 1914 Chebra Gourevitch of Snolensk Russia—Marion Janet m 1899 Dr Thomas Herbert Littlejohn who d 1905 Residence 41 Hans Mansions SW

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—EUGENIE FREDERICA FULCHER (*Lady Ripley*) da of the late Gen Green Emmott Rawdon of Rawdon Grange Leeds m 1877 Sir Edward Ripley 2nd Baronet who d 1903 Residences 87 Cadogan Gardens SW, Heath House Aston-on-Cline, Salop

Collateral Branch living

Descendants of the late Frederick Ripley 3rd son of 1st baronet who was cr a Baronet 1897 [see that title]

The 1st baronet sat as M P for Bradford (L) 1868-9 and 1874-80

RIPLEY, Creation (U K) 1897 of Acacia Rawdon West Riding of York.



While I breathe I hope

Ripley 1st baronet who d 1907 Residence

Sir Frederick Ripley 1st baronet of this creation was the 3rd son of the 1st baronet of Rawdon Yorkshre creat on 1880

Sir FREDERICK HUGH RIPLEY, 2nd Baronet, d July 7th, 1878, ed at Eton and at Oxford Univ, s his father, Sir FREDERICK, 1907, is Capt Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and a Staff Capt, formerly Lieut 2nd Life Guards, served in S Africa 1900 m 1902 Mary Georgina Shute da of the late Francis Adams [see 1 Perth, colls]

Arms—Per chevron nebuly or and vert three lions rampant counterchanged between three cross crosslets two in base or and one in chief vert Crest—A demi lion regardant vert collared or charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet of the second, and holding between the paws an escutcheon argent charged with a cockerel proper

Brother living* GEOFFREY ARNOLD d Aug 4th 1883 ed at Eton and at Oxford Univ Bar Inner Temple 1912 is Lieut Dragoons m 1908 Sybil Augusta da of Thomas Newman Frederick Hardwell J I D L of Bolton Hall Wilberforce Yorkshire

Sisters living—Ethel Margaret Susan d 1879 m 1902 Major Charles Russell Terrot DSO Innskillings—Catherine Alice d 1881

Widow living of 1st Baronet—KATHARINE (*Lady Ripley*) da of David Little of Bradford m 1876 Sir Frederick

* The younger brother Charles Roger Ripley d 1888, Lieut York and Lancaster Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1914

RITCHIE, Creation (U K.) 1918, of Highlands



Honour is acquired by virtue

Sir JAMES WILLIAM RITCHIE, M.B.E., 1st Baronet, b Aug 7th, 1868, is Chm Milner's Sise Co, a Lieut for City of London, and Div. Com Metropolitan Special Constabulary; M.B.E. (Civil) 1918. m 1st, 1898, Ada Bevan (from whom he obtained a divorce 1912), da of the late Edward Bevan ap Rees Bryant, of Barnet, 2ndly, 1913, Edna Muriel, da of the late James Frederick Emerton, of Cheltenham, and has issue

Arms—Argent an anchor erect sable within a bordure ermine on a chief of the second three lions heads erased of the first Crest—Issuant out of an antique crown or, an unicorn's head argent armed gold, charged on the neck with a tortoise, thereon an anchor, also gold

Residences—26, Melcombe Court Dorset Square W; Crick Manor, near Rugby Clubs—Carlton Garrick

Sons living—By 1st marriage—JAMES EDWARD THOMSON, b June 16th 1902 —By 2nd marriage—Patrick John Emerton b 1914 —William Peter Emerton, b 1918 —Michael Alan Emerton b 1920.

Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—Barbara Anne Lydia Janet b 1916 —Elizabeth Alice Jessie Muriel, b. 1922

Rivett-Carnac, see Carnac

ROBERTS, Creation (U K.) 1809, of Glassenbury, Kent, of Brightfieldstown, co Cork, and of the City of Cork



Virtue survives death

Sir THOMAS LANGDON HOWLAND ROBERTS, 6th Baronet, b. June 18th, 1898, s his father, Col Sir HOWLAND, 1917; ed at Westminster, and at RMA; is Lieut RFA

Arms—Azure, on a chevron argent cotised or, three mullets of six points sable, pierced of the field Crest—On a mount vert an eagle displayed ermine, wings argent, gorged with a chaplet of ivy proper

Residence—10, South Street, Thurlow Square, S W 7

Brother living—GILBERT HOWLAND, R N, b Oct 18th, 1900, became Lieut. 1920

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Sir Walworth Howland, C.B.E., b 1855 ed at Highgate Sch, and at King's Coll, London, Bar Middle Temple 1878 is a J P for Staffordshire, was Chm of Standing County Court Rules Committee 1919-21, was Chm of Interim Court Arbitration 1918-19 sometime a Revising Barrister for Middlesex, and one of the Examiners of the Court, appointed Judge of County Courts (Circuit No. 25) Nov 1900, and transferred to Circuit No. 37 March 1905, to Circuit No. 41 (Clerkenwell County Court) Dec. 1911, and to Circuit No. 43 (Marylebone County Court) Oct 1919, retired 1921, appointed Standing Arbitrator Min of Transport 1919, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, Knt 1921 m 1890, Katherine, da of the late John Gibson Thomson, of Aitchuan Ardishaig and has issue living. Walter St Clair Howland, M.C., b 1893 ed at Winchester, and at Brasenose Coll Oxford (B.A. 1916), is a 2nd Sec in Diplo Ser European War 1914-18 as Lieut RFA Special Reserve (M.C.),—Winifred Elliott, b 1891 m 1920 Major Cecil Beckham Harcourt, Ind an Army Club Savile.

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Florence Maria m 1869 Eaton Monms Lascelles, who d 1871, 3rd son of the late Rowley Lascelles, of Pencraig, Cardiganshire Residence, 49, Clanricarde Gardens Bayswater, W.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Beatrice Sidney Jane Margaret m 1902, John Rugby Murray Residence, Graithay Hall Gretna, Dumfriesshire

Widow living of 5th Baronet—ELIZABETH MARIE (Lady Roberts) second da of William Tell La Roche, M.D., of Harrington Park, New Jersey U.S.A. m 1895 Col Sir Howland Roberts, 5th baronet, who d 1917 Residence, 10, South Street, Thurlow Square, S W 7

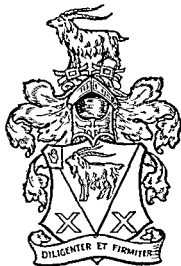
Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Rev Edmund Gilbert Roberts, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b 1810, d. 1857 m 1836 Elizabeth Anne, who d 1889, da. of Major Joyce, of Teignmouth — Herbert, b 1847, served in Cape Mounted Rifles. Residence,

The former baronetcy of 1620 (claimed by the present holder of the 1809 creation as 13th Bt, which claim however, has not been officially established at the Heralds College) belonged to the old Kentish family, originally called Rookehurst and later Roobertes, and apparently became extinct on the demise in 1745 of Sir Walter, 6th baronet, who left an only daughter, Jane, who married the 3rd Duke of St. Albans. About 1775 the Duchess believed she had discovered the descendants of Thomas, second son of the 1st baronet, seated at Brightfieldstown, Roberts Cove, co. Cork and the title was assumed by the then head of that family, Randal, and subsequently by his eldest son Thomas, to whom however a new patent of Baronetcy was passed in 1809. The ancient property of Glassenbury, Cranbrook, Kent, which had then been in the direct line for nearly seven centuries, was left by

the Duchess of St Albans to the second son of this Sir Thomas, viz, Col Thomas Walton Roberts, J P (High Sheriff of Kent 1879) who *d* 1882 and devised the said property by will to his nephew, the late Major John Roberts Atkin Roberts, J P, whose son is the present owner. The 5th baronet, Col Sir Howland Roberts, V D, D L, J P, was Comdt 3rd Vol Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1896 1906

ROBERTS, Creation (U K) 1909, of Milner Field, Bingley, West Riding of Yorkshire



Justly and firmly

JAMES DENBY, *b* June 3rd, 1904 — William Denby, *b*, 1909 — Mary, *b* 1906 — Catherine Elizabeth, *b* 1907

Son living—Joseph Henry Nicholson, *b* 1887; sometime Managing Director of Sir Titus Salt & Co (Limited) of Saltaire *m* 1920, Frances Eleanor, *da* of G Partington, of The Laurels, Tilehurst, Reading, and has issue living, John, *b* 1921. *Residence*, Weyheards Hare field, Middlesex

Daughters living—Lily May, *b* 1879 *m* 1902, Frederic Alfred Aykroyd, and has issue living, Cecil William, *b* 1905 — Frederic Howard, *b* 1907, — Bertram, *b* 1915, — Margaret Roberts *b* 1903. *Residence* Birstwith Hall, near Harrogate Yorkshire — Alice Maud Mary, *b* 1881 *m* 1902. Capt Norman Cecil Rutherford, D S O, F R C S and has issue living, Lionel James, *b* 1907, — Brian James Roberts, *b* 1911 — Neil, *b* 1913 — Sybil Margaret, *b* 1904 — Kathleen Mary, *b* 1905, — Enid May, *b* 1915. *Residence*, Blackgrove, Blindley Heath, Surrey

Sir JAMES ROBERTS, 1st Baronet, son of the late James Roberts, of Haworth, Yorkshire, by Jane, who *d* 1878, *da* of the late William Hartley Earby; *b* Sept 30th, 1848; formerly owner of town of Saltaire, and Chm of Sir Titus Salt, Bt, Sons and Co (Limited), of Saltaire; is Chm of local Board of London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Co, and a J P. for W Riding of Yorkshire *m* 1873, Elizabeth, second *da* of the late William Foster, of Harden, Bingley, Yorkshire, and has issue

Arms—Vert, on a pile or, between two saltires in base of the last an Angola goat stantant proper. *Crest*—Upon two mullrinds fesseways or, an Angola goat as in the arms.

Seat—Strathallan Castle, Machan, Perthshire. *Town Residence*—30, Hyde Park Gardens, W 2. *Clubs*—Bradford Liberal, Royal Automobile, Union

Grandchildren living—(Issue of the late Bertram Foster Roberts, *el* son of 1st baronet, *b* 1876 *d* 1912 *m* 1903, Eliza Gertrude (now of Aubrey Lodge, Campden Hill W.), only *da*. of Sir Ellis Denby, J P, of Wycliffe House, Shipley, Yorkshire) —

ROBERTS, Creation (U K.) 1919, of Ecclesall and Queens Tower, City of Sheffield, and West Riding of Yorkshire



of the field, a chief dancettée or holding in the paws a mullet gold

Seat—Queen's Tower, Sheffield. *Clubs*—Carlton Oxford and Cambridge.

Right Hon. Sir SAMUEL ROBERTS, P.C., M P, 1st Baronet, *el* son of the late Samuel Roberts, J P, of Queen's Tower, Sheffield, *b* April 30th, 1852; *ed* at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1875, M A 1878); Bar Inner Temple 1878; is a J P for Sheffield (Lord Mayor 1899 1900), a D L for W Riding of Yorkshire, Dep. Chm W Riding Quarter Sessions, a Member of Chairmen's Panel, House of Commons Grand Committees, and Chm Committee of Selection; appointed a Member of Roy Commn on King's Bench 1912, and of House of Commons Committee on National Expenditure 1917; unsuccessfully contested High Peak Div. of Derbyshire (C) 1900, *hvs sat* as M P for Ecclesall Div of Sheffield since Feb 1902, Knt 1917, P C 1922 *m* 1880, Martha Susan, only *da* of the late Ven Archdeacon J E. Blakeney, V of Sheffield, and has issue

Arms—Sable on a chevron couped argent, three mullets. *Crest*—Issuant out of a circlet or, a demi lion rampant gules

Sons living—SAMUEL, M P, *b* Sept 2nd 1882, *ed* at Camb Univ. (M A 1906), admitted a Solicitor 1906 (retired), a J P. for W Riding of Yorkshire and for City of Sheffield (Lord Mayor 1919-20), elected M P for Herefordshire Hereford Div (C) Jan 1921 and Nov 1922 *m* 1906, Gladys Mary *da* of W I. Dring M D, of Tenterden, Kent and has issue living, Samuel *b* 1910 — Peter Geoffrey, *b* 1912. *Residence*, 92 Eaton Place S W 1 — Albert S, *b* 1885 — Rev. Alfred Cecil Samuel, *b* 1890, *ed* at Trin Coll, Camb. (B A 1911). — Eric Samuel *b* 1893, formerly Lieut. York and Lancaster Regt.

Daughter living—Leila Flakeney; *m* 1908, Major John Watson Richardson York and Lancs. Cameron Regt., who *d*. (killed in action during European War) 1917.

ROBERTSON Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Welbourn, co. Lincoln.



Sir WILLIAM ROBERT ROBERTSON, GCB, GCMG ACVO, DSO, 1st Baronet, son of Thomas C. Robertson, b. Sept. 14th 1859, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1919 Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1920 enlisted 1877, became 2nd Lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards 1883 Lieut. 1891, Capt. 1895 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1900 Col. 1903 Maj. Gen. 1910 Lieut. Gen. 1915 Gen. 1916 and Field Marshal 1920, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (severely wounded, despatches DSO) S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G., Army Medical Quarters (despatches medal, Brevet Lieut. Col.) European War 1914-19 as O.M.G. and subsequently as Ch. of Gen. Staff (despatches twice, Legion of

Honour K.C.B., Lieut. Gen., Croix de Guerre Orders of Crown of Italy White Eagle of Serbia with Swords of Chia Ho of China Saint Alexander Nevsky of Russia and of Rising Sun of Japan GCMG (thanked by Parliament as Baronet, granted £10,000), was a Staff Capt. (Mil. Intelligence) at Headquarters 1899 A.Q.M.G. 1901 and Assist. Director of Mil. operations 1901-7 A.Q.M.G. Aldershot 1907 and Brig. Gen. on Gen. Staff there 1907-10 Comdt. of Staff Coll. 1910-13 and Director of Mil. Training at War Office 1913-14 Ch. of Imperial Gen. Staff and a Member of Army Council Dec. 1915-18 in command L. Command 1918 Gen. Officer Comdg. in Ch., Great Britain 1918-19 and Army of the Rhine 1919-20 (also British Forces in France and Flanders), is Col. a Regt. of Dragoons and a Member of Council of Bradfield Coll. appointed an ADC to H.M. 1917, and a temporary ADC Gen. 1918, as DSO 1896 CB (Mil.) 1905 CVO 1910, K.C.V.O. 1913 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1915 GCB (Mil.) 1917, GCMG 1919 m. 1894, Mildred Adelaide, da. of the late Lieut. Gen. T. C. Palin Indian Army, and has issue

Arms—Gules two swords in saltire argent hilted and pommel gold the points downwards between in chief a sun in splendour on base a fleur-de-lis or and on fesse two wolves' heads erased of the second **Crest**—Issuant from a coronet of fleur-de-lis or a demi-wolf argent gorged with an Eastern crown gold supporting with the dexter paw a lance proper the lion a pennon per fesse gules and argent **Supporters** (Grand Cross)—*Dexter* a grey charger on review order *sister* a bay charger in service order both proper

Residence—88 Westbourne Terrace W **Club**—United Service.

Sons living—**BRIAN HUBERT DSO MC** b. July 22nd 1896 a Capt. RE European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) DSO 1919—Hugh William John b. 1909

Daughters living—**Rosamund Mildred** b. 1901 m. 1922 Lieut. Walter Lockett Agnew R.N.—**Heinrich** b. 1905

ROBINSON Creation (E.) 1660 of London.



Sir FREDERICK VILLIERS LAUD ROBINSON, MC, 10th Baronet b. Dec. 4th 1880 ed. at Wellington Coll. his father **Rev. Sir FREDERICK LAUD** 1893 is Capt. Northamptonshire Regt. and a J.P. for Northamptonshire, served in S. Africa 1902, and during European War 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches, MC Croix de Guerre), is patron of one living m. 1913 Eileen da. of Harry Higham, of 34 Park Street Grosvenor Square W and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th quarterly crene lée gules and or in the first quarter a lion passant guardant or and on a tower argent 2nd and 3rd vert, a buck trippant with an orle of trefoils slipped or **Crest**—A buck trippant or collared and lined vert the collar charged with three trefoils slipped or

Seat—Cranford Hall near Kettering

Sons living—**MICHAEL FREDERICK LAUD** b. Jan. 23rd 1914—John Ronald Villiers b. 1915

Sisters living—**Evelyn Dorothy** b. 1875 m. 1900 Capt. Ralph Bagnall Dep. Assist. Director Railway Transport—**Margery** b. 1877 m. 1899 Charles Brooke Whitaker Brook **Residence** Geddington Kettering—**Sylvia Joan** b. 1883 m. 1903 Major Charles Edward Bagnall formerly a Collector in Uganda **Residence**

The 1st baronet, Sir John Robinson, nephew of Archbishop Laud and Lord Mayor of London was Lieut. of the Tower and did great service in promoting the coronation of Charles II. The 5th and the 6th baronet each sat as M.P. for Northampton.

ROBINSON, Creation (U K) 1823 of Batt's House, Somersetshire



Sir ERNEST WILLIAM ROBINSON, 5th *Baronet*, el. son of the late Maj.-Gen John Innes Robinson, younger brother of 4th baronet, b May 22nd, 1862, s his uncle, **Sir WILLIAM LE FLEMING**, 1895 m 1st, 1897, Christina Eleanor, who d 1916, da of Major James Grant, of Glen Grant, Rothes, 2ndly, 1920, Mrs Gordon Watson, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Per fesse embattled azure and gules two chevronells or between three bucks trippant argent attired and hooped of the third Crest—In front of a park paling proper, a buck as in the arms

Residence—Jersey

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Fveline Grant, b 1902

Brothers living—DOUGLAS INNES, b 1863 m 1903 Violet el da of the late Herbert Ames [infra]—Francis Buller, b 1874 m 1909 Margaret, only da. of the late William Edmund Rich

Sisters living—Alice m 1886 Charles Perrin and has issue living, Lancelot Charles b 1888 m Vera Alexandrina da of Brig Gen George Francis William St. John, R A —Gertrude Georgina

Aunts living (sisters of 4th baronet)—Eliza Scott m 1863, Charles Herbert Ames who d 1878, of Kemeham Place, Henley-on Thames and has issue living, William Herbert b 1868—Violet m 1903, Douglas Innes Robinson [ante]—Mary,—Margaret,—Katherine —Sophia Jane Wemyss m 1st 1865 Capt Napier Douglas Robinson, who d 1869 [see infra] 2ndly, 1881, William Strachan *Residence*

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt Napier Douglas Robinson, 4th son of and baronet, b 1836 d 1869 m 1865 Sophia Jane Wemyss [see ante] (who m 2ndly, 1881, William Strachan) da of the Rev William Scott Robinson —

Ethel Sophia Napier, b 1869.

The 1st baronet Sir George Abercrombie Robinson was a Director of the East India Company, Military Auditor General in Bengal and sometime M P for Honiton The 2nd baronet was Joint Commissioner and Chief Superintendent of British Trade in China 1834 6

ROBINSON, Creation (U K) 1854, of Toronto, Canada.



Quickly and cautiously

Sir JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, 4th *Baronet*, el son of the late Hon John Beverley Robinson (Gov of Ontario 1880-87), 2nd son of 1st baronet; b June 2nd, 1848, s his cousin, **Sir FREDERICK ARNOLD**, 1901 m 1st, 1873, Margaret, who d 1875, da of James M'Donell, 2ndly, 1892, Eleanor Bigger, da of Charles H Cooke, M D, F R C S E, of Toronto, Canada, and has issue

Arms—Or on a chevron between three stags trippant vert as many cinquefoils of the field. Crest—A stag trippant vert bezantée

Residence—Glenwood Edgewater, New Jersey, U S A

Son living—By 2nd marriage—JOHN BEVERLEY BEVERLEY, b Feb 18th 1895

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Margaret Mary m 1896, Dalton McCarthy Junr, Barr-at-Law and has issue living, Leah Victoria Manners b 1897 *Residence*, Toronto

Brother living—Strachan Napier, b 1849 *Residence*, Toronto.

Sisters living—Caroline Minnie m 1881 Capt William Forsyth Grant —Augusta Louisa m 1898 Stewart Fieldie Houston Barr at law, who d 1910 *Residence*

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Marion Louisa m 1893 Francis Osmund Cayley [see Cayley, lit, colls] —Julia Margaret Adelaide

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Charles Walker C B b 1836, is a Maj Gen (formerly Rifle Brig) was A A G, Aldershot 1834-9 Assist M L Sec to Com in Ch 1890-92, in command of Troops in Mauritius 1892-5 and Lieut Gov and Sec of Chelsea Hospital 1895-8, served in Ind an Mutiny campaign 1858-9 (medal), in Ashanti war 1833-4 (medal with clasp) and in Zulul war 1879 (medal with clasp), C B (Mil) 1887 m 1884 Margaret Frances da of Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, C C B, 2nd lit, and has issue living Charles Archibald Beverley, b 1868 —Joan Emma Beverley b 1892 —Dorothy Margaret, b 1895 *Residence*, 5 Stanford Road Kensington W 8 Club, Army and Navy

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARY ELIZABETH (*Lady Robinson*), da. of John Filer m 1893 Sir Frederick Arnold Robinson, 3rd baronet who d 1901 *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Hon John Beverley Robinson, 2nd son of 1st baronet (ante) —

Issue of the late Christopher Conway Robinson A C b 1853 d 1907 m 1880 Jane who d 1915 da of Norman Torquill MacLeod of Drynoch near Toronto

John Beverley b 1885 —Norman MacLeod Beverley, b 1887 —Minnie Marguerite Beverley —Kathleen Augusta Beverley

Issue of the late Christopher Robinson A C, 3rd son of 1st baronet b 1825, d 1905 m 1879 Elizabeth Street (now of Beverley House, Toronto) da. of the Hon Josiah Burr Plumb of Niagara Canada —

Christopher Charles b 1883 m 1907 Isabel Hodgins el da. of Charles R W Bigger, A C, of Toronto and has issue living Christopher, b 1909 —Ester Beverley, b 1915, —Hugh Lukin, b

1916.—Helen Hilary, b 1912.—Laura Beverley, b 1912.—John Beverley, b 1884.—Duncan Strachan, b 1886 m 1916, Emily, el da. of Gordon Watson, of Brandon, Manitoba.—Mary Adelaide Christobel

This family is descended from Christopher Robinson, of Cleasby Yorkshire, who emigrated to Virginia about 1670, and was elder brother of the Rt Rev John Robinson, Ambassador to Sweden 1683 1703, Bishop of Bristol and London 1710-23 and First Plenipotentiary at the Congress of Utrecht 1713 The 1st baronet, Sir John Beverley, C.B., D.C.L. of Oxford, having served as a Volunteer in the war of 1812 with America was admitted to the Bar in Canada and at Lincoln's Inn, and was subsequently (1829-62) Chief Justice of Upper Canada, and for many years member for the town of York and Speaker of the Legislative Council in the Old Province of Upper Canada.

ROBINSON, Creation (U.K.) 1908, of Hawthornden, Wynberg, Cape Division, S Africa, and Dudley House, City of Westminster

Sir JOSEPH BENJAMIN ROBINSON, 1st Baronet, youngest son of the late Robert John Robinson, b Aug 3rd, 1845, prior to 1867 engaged in wood buying and farming, is owner of S African gold mines, and Chm of Robinson's South African Banking Co, and many gold mining cos; sometime Mayor of Kimberley and a J.P., represented Kimberley House of Assembly of Cape Colony, and passed Diamond Trade Act, was Comdt during Basuto War, and organised and commanded first Mounted Vol Force in Griqualand West, nominated a Peer June 1922, but declined the honour m 1877, Elizabeth Rebecca, da of James Ferguson, of Kimberley, S. Africa, and has issue

Arms—Vert, three bezants chevronwise between two chevrons the whole between three demi stags couped or
Crest—A demi stag or, charged with two chevrons vert, supporting with the dexter leg a flagstaff in bend sinister proper, pendant therefrom a banner vert charged with a bezant

Residence—14 Hyde Park Terrace, W **Seat**—Hawthornden Wynberg, Cape Colony

Sons living—JOSEPH BENJAMIN, b March 11th, 1887
—Wilfred Henry b 1889 —Arthur John b 1891
—Charles Reginald b 1892

Daughters living—Constance Eleanor —Ida Louisa m 1921, Natali Lalia, Italian Consul Gen for S Africa —Maud —Leonora —Florence Mildred



I have found

ROBINSON, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Foxrock, co Dublin

Right Hon Sir HENRY AUGUSTUS ROBINSON, P.C., K.C.B., b 1857, acted as Sec to Local Govt and Taxation of Towns Comms (Ireland) and to Poor Law and Lunacy Inquiry Commn (Ireland), was Commr of Municipal Boundaries (Ireland) 1878-9, became Inspector of Local Govt Board for Ireland 1879, Commr 1891, and Vice Pres 1898, has been a Member of several Roy Comms, C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1900, P.C. 1902 m 1883, Harriet, da of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt, and has issue

Arms—Vert a chevron engrailed between three stags at gaze or each charged with a fleur de lis azure
Crest—Out of a crown vallery or a mount vert, there on a stag as in the arms

Seat—Lisnacarrig, Foxrock, co Dublin **Clubs**—Kildare Street, Athenæum

Sons living—CHRISTOPHER HENRY b 1884 m 1912 Dorothy el da of Harry Warren, and has issue living, Niall Bryan b 1918 —Bryan Arthur b 1889 m 1919 Pamela da of Ambrose P card of Leeds —Adrian b 1892 m 1920 Agnes Patricia, da of Hugh Dornen of Donegal



Faithful to the law and the king

ROBINSON, Creation (U.K.) 1823 of Batt's House, Somersetshire



*Spes mea in futuro est
My hope is in the future*

Sir ERNEST WILLIAM ROBINSON, 5th Baronet, eldest son of the late Maj Gen John Innes Robinson, younger brother of 4th baronet, *b* May 22nd 1862 *s* his uncle **Sir WILLIAM LE FLEMING**, 1895 *11* 1st, 1897 Christina Eleanor, who *d* 1916, da. of Major James Grant, of Glen Grant, Rothes, 2ndly, 1920, Mrs Gordon Watson, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Per fesse embattled azure and gules two chevronells or between three bucks trippant argent attired and hooped of the third crest—In front of a park paling proper a buck as in the arms

Residence—Jersey

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Fvel ne Grant *b* 1902

Brothers living—DOUGLAS INNES *b* 1863 *m* 1903 Violet el da of the late Herbert Ames [*infra*]—Francis Buller *b* 1874 *m* 1909 Margaret only da. of the late William Edmund Rich

Sisters living—Alice *m* 1886 Charles Perrin and has issue living Lancelot Charles *b* 1888 *m* Vera Alexandra da. of Brig Gen George Francis Williams St John R A—Gertrude Georgina

Aunts living (sisters of 4th baronet)—Eliza Scott *m* 1863 Charles Herbert Ames who *d* 1878 of Remenham Place Henley-on-Thames and has issue living William Herbert *b* 1868—Violet *m* 1903 Douglas Innes Robinson [*ante*]—Mary—Margaret—Katherine—Sophia Jane Wemyss *m* 1st 1865 Capt Napier Douglas Robinson who *d* 1869 [*see infra*] 2ndly 1881 William Strachan *Residence*

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt Napier Douglas Robinson 4th son of 2nd baronet *b* 1836 *d* 1869 *m* 1865 Sophia Jane Wemyss [*see ante*] (who *m* 2ndly 1881 William Strachan) da. of the Rev William Scott Robinson—

Ethel Sophia Napier *b* 1869

The 1st baronet Sir George Abercrombie Robinson was a Director of the East India Company Military Auditor General in Bengal and sometime M.P. for Houghton The 2nd baronet was Joint Commissioner and Chief Superintendent of British Trade in China 1834-6

ROBINSON, Creation (U.K.) 1854, of Toronto Canada.



Quickly and cautiously

Sir JOHN BEVERLEY ROBINSON, 4th Baronet, eldest son of the late Hon John Beverley Robinson (Gov of Ontario 1880-87) 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b* June 2nd, 1848, *s* his cousin Sir FREDERICK ARNOLD, 1901 *11* 1st, 1873 Margaret, who *d* 1875 da. of James M Donell 2ndly 1892 Eleanor Biggar da. of Charles H Cooke M.D., F.R.C.S.E., of Toronto Canada and has issue

Arms—Or on a chevron between three stags trippant vert as many cinquefoils of the field crest—A stag trippant vert bezantée
Residence—Glenwood Edgewater New Jersey U.S.A

Son living By 2nd marriage—JOHN BEVERLEY BEVERLEY *b* Feb 12th 1895

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Margaret Mary *m* 1896 Dalton McCarthy Junr Barr at law and has issue living Leah Victoria Manners *b* 1897 *Residence* Toronto

Brother living—Strachan Napier *b* 1849 *Residence* Toronto

Sisters living—Caroline Munn *m* 1881 Capt William Forsyth Grant.—Augusta Louisa *m* 1898 Stewart Fardell Munn *m* 1881 who *d* 1910 *Residence*

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Marion Louisa *m* 1883 Francis Osmund Cayley [*see Cayley list cols*]—Julia Margaret Adela de

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Charles Walker C.B. *b* 1836 is a Maj-Gen (formerly R. Lieut-Brig) was A.A.G. Aldershot 1884-9 Ass't M.I. Sec to Com. in Ch 1890-92 in command of Troops in Mauritius 1892-5 and Lieut Gov and Sec of Chelsea Hospital 1895-8 served in Indian Mutiny campaign 1858-9 (medal), in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal with clasp) and in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp) C.B. (M.I.) 1887 *11* 1884 Marguerite Frances da. of Gen. Sir Archibald Alison G.C.B. 2nd Bt and has issue living Charles Archibald Beverley *b* 1898—Joan Emma Beverley *b* 1892—Dorothy Margaret *b* 1895 *Residence* 5 Stanford Road Kensington W.8 Club Army and Navy

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARY ELIZABETH (Lady Robinson) da. of John Fler *m* 1893 Sir Frederick Arnold Robinson 3rd baronet who *d* 1901 *Residence*

Collateral Branches living

Crandallson of the late Hon John Beverley Robinson and son of 1st baronet (ante) —

Issue of the late Christopher Conway Robinson K.C. *b* 1853 *d* 1907 *m* 1880 Jane who *d* 1915 da. of Norman Torquil MacLeod of Drynoch near Toronto

John Beverley *b* 1885—Norman MacLeod Beverley *b* 1887—William Marguerite Beverley—Kathleen Augusta Beverley

Issue of the late Christopher Robinson K.C. 3rd son of 1st baronet *b* 1838 *d* 1905 *m* 1879 Elizabeth Sreer (now of Beverley House Toronto) da. of the Hon Josiah Furr Elmhurst of Niagara Canada —

Christopher Charles *b* 1883 *m* 1907 Isabel Hodgkin el da. of Charles R W Biggar K.C. of Toronto and has issue living Christopher *b* 1909—Peter Beverley *b* 1915—Hugh Lukin *b*

1916.—Helen Hilary, *b* 1912.—Laura Beverley, *b* 1912.—John Beverley, *b* 1884.—Duncan Strachan, *b* 1886. *m* 1916, Emily, el. da. of Gordon Watson, of Brandon, Manitoba.—Mary Adelaide Christobel

This family is descended from Christopher Robinson, of Cleasby, Yorkshire, who emigrated to Virginia about 1670, and was elder brother of the Rt. Rev. John Robinson, Ambassador to Sweden 1683-1703, Bishop of Bristol and London 1710-21, and First Plenipotentiary at the Congress of Utrecht 1713. The 1st baronet, Sir John Beverley, C.B., D.C.L. of Oxford, having served as a Volunteer in the war of 1812 with America, was admitted to the Bar in Canada and at Lincoln's Inn, and was subsequently (1829-31) Chief Justice of Upper Canada, and for many years member for the town of York and Speaker of the Legislative Council in the Old Province of Upper Canada.

ROBINSON, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Hawthornden, Wynberg, Cape Division, S. Africa, and Dudley House, City of Westminster



I have found.

Sir JOSEPH BENJAMIN ROBINSON, 1st Baronet, youngest son of the late Robert John Robinson; *b* Aug. 3rd, 1845; prior to 1867 engaged in wood buying and farming, is owner of S. African gold mines, and Chm. of Robinson's South African Banking Co., and many gold mining cos.; sometime Mayor of Kimberley, and a J.P.; represented Kimberley House of Assembly of Cape Colony, and assed Diamond Trade Act, was Comdt. during Basuto War, and organised and commanded first Mounted Vol. Force in Griqualand West, nominated a Peer June 1922, but declined the honour. *m* 1877, Elizabeth Rebecca, da. of James Ferguson, of Kimberley, S. Africa, and has issue.

Arms—Vert, three bezants chevronwise between two chevrons the whole between three demistags couped or. *Crest*—A demistag or, charged with two chevrons vert, supporting with the dexter leg a flagstaff in bend sinister proper, pendant therefrom a banner vert charged with a bezant.

Residence—14 Hyde Park Terrace, W. *Seat*—Hawthornden, Wynberg, Cape Colony.

Sons living—JOSEPH BENJAMIN, *b* March 11th, 1887—Wilfred Henry, *b* 1889—Arthur John, *b* 1891—Charles Reginald, *b* 1892

Daughters living—Constance Eleanor—Ida Louisa *m* 1921, Natali Labia, Italian Consul-Gen. for S. Africa.—Maud—Leonora.—Florence Mildred.

ROBINSON, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Foxrock, co. Dublin.



Faithful to the law and the king.

Right Hon. Sir HENRY AUGUSTUS ROBINSON, P.C., K.C.B.; *b* 1857; acted as Sec. to Local Govt. and Taxation of Towns Commns. (Ireland) and to Poor Law and Lunacy Inquiry Commn. (Ireland); was Commr. of Municipal Boundaries (Ireland) 1878-9; became Inspector of Local Govt. Board for Ireland 1879, Commr. 1891, and Vice-Pres. 1898; has been a Member of several Roy. Commns., C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1900, P.C. 1902 *m* 1883, Harriet, da. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt., and has issue

Arms—Vert, a chevron engrailed between three stags at gaze or, each charged with a fleur-de-lis azure. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery or a mount vert, there on a stag as in the arms.

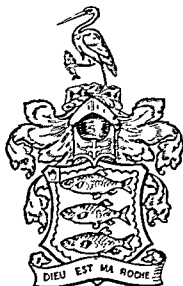
Seat—Lisnacarrig, Foxrock, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Athenaeum

Sons living—CHRISTOPHER HENRY, *b* 1884; *m* 1912, Dorothy, el. da. of Harry Warren, and has issue living, Niall Ryan, *b* 1918.—Evelyn Arthur, *b* 1885; *m* 1919, Pamela, da. of J. Picard, of Leeds.—Adrian, *b* 1892 *m* Patricia, da. of Hugh Dorrien, of D.

*Sir STANDISH O'GRADY ROCHE, 4th
Baronet; b March 13th, 1911; s. his father Sir
STANDISH DEANE O'GRADY, 1914.*

Arms—Gules, three roaches naiant within a bordure engrailed argent. Crest—A rock, thereon a cork close, charged on the breast with a torteau, and holding in his dexter claw a roach all proper.

Seat—Aghade Tullow, co Carlow



God is my rock

Half Sister living—Olive Edith Kathleen m. 1901, Major William Charles Hall, Roy Welsh Fusiliers, who d. (on active ser during European War) 1917, and has issue living Barbara Kathleen, b. 1903, —Olive Mary, b. 1909. *Residence*, Lallitore, co. Kildare

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Isabel Susan Alice,
Residence, Carass, Croom, co. Limerick.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—**SYBIL** (*Lady Roche*), da. of the late Col Julius Dyson Laurie, of 111, Gloucester Place, S W m 1910, as his second wife, Sir Standish Deane O'Grady Roche, 4th baronet, who d. 1914. *Residence*, Aghave, Tullow, Co. Carlow.

The 1st baronet was M P for Limerick city 1832-44. Sir David, 2nd Bt, was Vice Lieut. of co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1863).

Sir JAMES ROLL, 1st Baronet, son of the late Nathaniel Roll, of East Ruston, Norfolk; *b* Dec. 9th, 1846, ed privately; is Chm of Charles Webster (Limited), and other cos., and *v* J P, a Lieut., and an Alderman for City of London (Sheriff 1909-10, Lord Mayor of London 1920-21) *m* 1867, Emma, da of James Gilding, of Clapton, N E, and has issue

Arms—Or, on a fesse indented between four billets, three in chief and one in base azure each charged with a lion rampant a civic wreath of the field between two betants. **Crest**—A dexter cubit arm vested or charged with two bars wavy azure, cuffed ermine, and holding in the hand a chaplet of laurel proper.

Seat—The Chestnuts, Wanstead, Essex



Sons living—FREDERICK JAMES, b Sept 20th 1873.
m 1899 Kate Helen da of John West, and has issue living
Residence, Rollesby, Wanstead, Essex.—Cecil Ernest, b
 1878 *m* 1911, Mildred Kate, da of William Wells, and has
 issue living *Residence*, Hndo, Wanstead, Essex.

Sir JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD SHELLEY-
ROLLS, 6th Baronet; b Aug 5th, 1871; **s** his father,
Sir CHARLES SHELLEY, 1902; ed at Wellington Coll.,
and at R M C., formerly, Capt. Scots Guards, and Lieut-
Col. 3rd Batn Queen's **inster Cade** **n, is a**
J P. for Hants, a D **Monmouth** **Capt**
Reserve of Officers, **Gen. Of** **mdg**
London Dist. 1914 **in S A** **,**
assumed by Roy. li **e additi**
of Rolls; m 1898, u **or**
da of 1st Par

Arms—(1)
plain cotices
rampant of a
distinction a
engrailed be
wreath of
charged with
with three
the cuff ch
a griffin's he



Faith and Fidelity

Seats—Avington Park, Winchester; The Hendre, Monmouth. *Town Residence*—21, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards, Carlton

Brothers living—PERCY BYSSHE SHELLEY, *b* June 24th, 1872, *ed* at Wellington Coll. *Residence*, Loxington Alresford, Hants.—Sdney Patrick SHELLEY, *b* 1830, *ed* at Wellington Coll.; Capt Yeo *Residence*, Loxington, Alresford Hants.—Hubert SHELLEY, *b* 1831, *ed* at Wellington Coll.; Capt Yeo; formerly Lieut 7th Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own).

Sisters living—Ernestine Elizabeth SHELLEY.—Maud SHELLEY.—Nora Kathleen; *m* 1907, Lieut Fausto M. Leva, Italian R.N.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—MARY JANE JEMIMA (Lady Mary Shelley), da of 5th Earl of Cornwall; *m* 1869, Sir Charles Shelley, 5th baronet, who *d* 1902 *Residence*, 24, Fbury Street, S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Cecil William Charles Shelley, Lieut. Scots Guards, 3rd son of 5th baronet, *b* 1873, *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1903, Sybil Bertie, who *d* 1906, da. of Laurence R. Peel, formerly of Lebanon, Newara Eliya, Ceylon.—

Eileen, Sybil, *b* 1906

Issue of the late Capt George Ernest Shelley, brother of 5th baronet, *b* 1840, *d* 1910 *m* 1889 Janet (now of St. Olave's, Branksome Park, Bournemouth), da. of the late E. Andrewes:—

George Edward, *b* 1891 *ed* at Harrow, at Trin Coll, Camb (N.A. 1912), and at R.M.C.; Capt Grenadier Guards.—Ernest Bowen *b* 1896, *ed* at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; Capt. Grenadier Guards killed in action during European War 1915.—Gwendolin Evelyn *m* 1913, the Rev Frank Shelley Mills.

ROPNER, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Preston Hall, Stockton-on Tees, Co Palatine of Durham, and Skutterskelfe Hall, Hutton Rudby, North Riding of Yorkshire



Faith and fortitude

Sir (Emil Hugh Oscar) ROBERT ROPNER, 1st Baronet, *el* son of John Henry Ropner, of Magdeburg, Prussia; *b* Dec 16th, 1835; *ed* in Germany; is a steamship owner of West Hartlepool, a steamship builder of Stockton-on-Tees, patron of one living, a J.P. and D.L. for co Durham (High Sheriff 1896), and a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; formerly Lieut-Col (and now Hon Col.) Durham L.I. (V.D.), unsuccessfully contested Cleveland Div. of N. Riding of Yorkshire 1895 and 1898; sat as M.P. for Stockton-on-Tees (C) Oct 1900 to Jan 1910, Knt 1902. *m* 1858, Mary Anne, who *d* 1921, da of the late John Craik, of Newton Stewart, Wigtonshire, and has issue

Arms—Party per fesse dancettée sable and or, a pale three mullets pierced two and one, and as many stags' heads erased one and two, all counterchanged. *Crest*—Upon three manes interlaced fessways and in front of three tilting spears, one in pale and two in saltire or, a stag's head erased sable, attired gold

Seats—Preston Hall, near Stockton-on Tees. Skutterskelfe Hall, Cleveland, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton Constitutional

Son living—JOHN HENRY, *b* Sept 7th, 1860 is a J.P. and D.L. for co Durham (High Sheriff 1911), sometime Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col 1st Vol Batn Durham L.I. (V.D.) *m* 1888, Margaret, da. of John McGregor, and has issue living, Margaret, *b* 1894 *m* 1918, Capt John Robert Anderson Stroyan, R.F.A.—Mary Eud, *b* 1897 *Residence*, Skutterskelfe Hall, Cleveland Yorkshire.—Emil Hugo Oscar Robert, *b* 1862 *m* 1892, Jane Venetia, da of Richard Walker, and has issue living, Emil Hugo Oscar Robert, *b* 1893, is Capt Durham L.I. and a Staff Capt *m* 1918, Lilian Rochfort, da of Col Rochfort Snow, of Christchurch, New Zealand.—Cuthbert Maurice, *b* 1905.—Richard, *b* 1898 *Residence*, Hartburn, Stockton on Tees.—William *b* 1864, is a J.P. for co Durham *m* 1894, Sarah Woolacot, da of Ebenezer Cory and has issue living Leonard, *b* 1895 is Lieut R.G.A.,—William Guy, *b* 1896 Major R.G.A. (T.A.) *m* 1921, Margarita, da of Sir William Cresswell Gray 1st Bt.—John Raymond, *b* 1903.—Robert Desmond, *b* 1908.—Constance Winsome *b* 1899 *m* 1922 Major George Talbot Wilcox *Residence*, Ambleside West Hartlepool.—Walter, *b* 1868 *m* 1894 Jane Constance, da of Ebenezer Cory, and has issue living, Geoffrey Vyvyan, *b* 1899.—Kathleen, *b* 1895.—Leonard, *b* 1873 is a J.P. for co Durham *m* 1904, Georgina, da of the late Murdock Mackay, and has issue living Leonard Robert, *b* 1910.—Helen Mary, *b* 1905.—Jean Winifred, *b* 1908 *Residence*, Rinswell, Stockton on Tees

Daughters living—Amy, *b* 1867 *m* 1894, Cecil Sadler, and has issue living.—Lilian, *b* 1874 *m* 1903 the Rev Sidney Cecil Woods, R. of Church Stretton, and has issue living Humphrey Ropner Duncan, *b* 1904.—Sidney Mervyn Ropner, *b* 1909.—Lilian Sheila Ropner *b* 1906.—Elsa Hazel Ropner, *b* 1914 *Residence*, The Rectory, Church Stretton, Shropshire.—Evelyn *b* 1876 *m* 1898 Henry Charles Holder, *el* son of Sir John Charles Holder, 1st Bt *Residence*, Linden Hill, Twyford, Berks.—Mabel, *b* 1877 *m* 1902 Frederick Biers Watson solicitor, who *d* 19—, and has issue living George Ropner, *b* 19—.—Dorothy Mabel, *b* 1903.—Margaret Christine, *b* 19—.—Evelyn Audrey, *b* 19—.— *Residence*, Wellington House, Norton Stockton-on Tees

ROSE, Creation (U.K.) 1872, of Montreal, Dominion of Canada.

I dare



Sir FRANCES CYRIL ROSE, 4th Baronet,
 b Sept 18th, 1909; s his father, **Sir CYRIL STANLEY,**
 1915

Arms—Or, a boar's head couped gules between three water bougets sable, on a chief of the second three maple leaves of the first. Crest—A harp or, stringed azure.

Widows living of 1st, 2nd and 3rd Baronets—**JULIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA (Marchioness of Tweeddale)** da of Keith Stewart Mackenzie (see E. Galloway, colls.), and widow of the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale m 2ndly 1887, as his second wife, the Rt Hon Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G. 1st baronet who d 1888, 3rdly, 1891, Major Sir William Eden Evans Gordon, who d 1913. **Residence** 4 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.—**KATHERINE ELIZABETH (Lady Rose)** da of Alexander Macalister, of Torredale Castle Argyllshire m 1868, Sir William Rose 2nd baronet who d 1902. **Residence** Tilford Way, Farnham, Surrey.—**LARILLA (Lady Rose)** da of Emile Hippolyte Rouy m 1905, Sir Cyril Stanley Rose 3rd baronet, who d 1915.

Collateral Branches living

Descendants of the late Sir Charles Day Rose M.P. (b 1847), 2nd son of 1st baronet (who was cr a Baronet 1909) (see that title infra) —

Of whom **Sir CHARLES HENRY**, 3rd Bt., of Hardwick House, b Oct 13th, 1912

Issue of the late Mary Temple da of 1st baronet d 1913 m 1867, Maj Gen Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert Clarke, G.C.V.O., C.M.G. who d 1911 —

Albert Edward Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O. b 1879 (see "COMPANIONAGE") m 1907, Evelyn Margaret, da of Sir Alexander Baird, 1st Bt. (cr 1897), and has issue living, Alexander Frank Stanley b 1908 — **Annette Mary**, b 1911 — **Edith Mary** m 1890 Frank Bibby C.B.E., and has issue living **Frank Brian Frederic** b 1893, formerly Capt 1st Life Guards m 1919, Ethel Mildred da of Thomas Reginald Hague Cook (see Elliot, Bt.), — **Averil Margaret Mary** b 1905 — **Katharine Edith** b 1916. **Residences**, 39, Hill Street W., Hardwicke Grange, Shrewsbury — **Millicent Pessie** m 1893 Brig Gen Edward William David Baird C.B.E., J.P. formerly Capt 10th Hussars, and Col Suffolk Imperial Leo (served in S. Africa 1900, and during European War 1914-17), having had issue, of whom **Charles Edward**, b 1894, Capt Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Luffs, Duke of Albany's), d (killed in action during European War) 1916, — **William Stanley**, b 1903 — **David Everard**, b 1906 — **Patrick Douglas**, b 1912 — **Rosemary Freda**, b 1895 m 1921, Lieut Col Arthur Edward Erskine D.S.O., R.F.A., and has issue living **Keith David** b 1922, — **Millicent Irene**, b 1897, — **Vida Janet**, b 1899. **Residences**, Kelcey, Fdrom, Berwickshire. — **Forse, Cathness** — **Florence Amy** m 1907, Nathaniel Arthur Heywood, and has issue living. **Monica Marie**, b 1909. **Residence**, Glevering Park, Wickham Market.

The 1st baronet was Receiver-Gen. for Duchy of Cornwall 1883-8

ROSE, Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Rayners, Buckinghamshire



Probate ac virtute
 By probity and talent

Sir PHILIP HUMPHREY ROSE, 3rd Baronet, son
 of the late Capt Philip Vivian Rose, who d (of wounds in
 action during European War), el son of 2nd baronet, b
 March 16th, 1903; s his grandfather, **Sir PHILIP FREDERICK,**
 1919

Arms—Azure, a chevron inverted ermine, between three water bougets in chief and one in base argent. Crest—A stag argent, collared, and resting the dexter fore leg on a water bouget azure.

Residence—All Saints Vicarage, Alton Hants.

Sisters living—**Marjorie Winifred**, b 1900. — **June Dorothy**, b 1913

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—**CECIL GUY**, b July 29th, 1877, is a M.I.C.E., and Major (retired) late R.E. European War 1914-18 m 1907, Rosa Belle da. of Herbert Emmerson of Scarborough. **Residence**, Huntley House, Cheadle, Staffordshire. **Club**, Junior Carlton

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—**Mary Gertrude** m 1895, Lieut Col Albert Norman Henderson, M.C., J.P., Roy Warwickshire Regt., who d (killed in action during European War) 1916. **Residence**, 8, Tenby

who d (killed in action during European War) 1916. **Residence**, 8, Tenby. — **Rose Annie Dorothy** m 1894, Edward Noel Napier Bartlett, J.P., who d 1915, having had issue, of whom **Geoffrey Edward Rose**, b 1895, Midshipman R.N.R., d (killed in action during European War) 1914 — **Peter Norman Rose**, R.N., b 1901, formerly a Midshipman R.N., European War 1917-19 — **Violet Annie** m 1897, Quiller Orchardson Gilbey Gold, and has issue living **Keith Vivian Rose** b 1898, sometime Lieut Bedfordshire Regt., European War 1915-19 (severely wounded). **Residence** Visalia California, U.S.A.

Great Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—**George Alfred Sainte Croix**, b 1854, formerly Capt Bucks Militia, is a J.P. for Perks admitted a Solicitor 1876 m 1880 Beatrice, who d 1912, 2nd da. of Sir Richard Quarn, M.D., F.R.S., 1st Bt., and has issue living, **Ivor Sainte Croix O.B.E.**, b 1881 formerly Capt Grenadier Guards European War 1914-19 (despatches O.B.E.), O.H.I. (Mil.) 1919 m 1st, 1907 Etta Mabel, who d 1918, youngest da. of the late Com Sebastian Gassiot R.N., 2ndly, 1918, Nancy, da. of Arthur Conran Blomfield, of 29 Palace Gate W. and has issue living (by 1st marriage) **Nancy Bertha Sainte Croix** b 1908, (by 2nd marriage) **Camilla Mary Sainte Croix** b 1919 — **Harcourt George Sainte Croix**, b 1883, sometime Capt Hertfordshire Regt. has Legion of Honour m 1908, **Florence Norah** da of Arthur Elliot Deane of Littleton House, Winchester (see Hughes, 1st), and has issue living **Anthony Sainte Croix** b 1910 **Jean** b 1915 — **Evelyn Beatrice Sainte Croix**, b 1885 m 1906, Major Valentine Fleming, D.S.O., M.P., who d (killed in action during European War) 1917, of Pitt House Hampstead Heath N.W., and has issue living **Robert Peter** b 1907, **Ian Lancaster** b 1908, **Richard Evelyn** b 1911 **Michael Valentine Paul** b 1913 — **Kathleen Mary Sainte Croix**, b 1886 m 1907 **Gerald Henry Deane** (see Hughes, Bt.) **Residence**, The Red House, Sonning, Berks. **Chambers**, 374, Old Broad Street, E.C. **Clubs**, Windham, City of London — **Charles Marston**, b 1858, formerly Lieut Bucks Militia, Lar. Inner Temple 1882. m 1887, Diana

Louisa, da. of the late Richard T. Lee of Grove Hall Yorkshire and has issue living, Evelyn Margaret, b 1888—Gladys Mary, b 1889 m 1909 Reginald Mordaunt Cumberlege, and has issue living, Diana Mary, b 1910.—Sybil Renée, b 1906 m 1917, Capt Charles John Wharton Darwin D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, and has issue living Christopher William Wharton, b 1918, Vivien Mary, b 1910. *Residence*, 5, Egerton Gardens S.W. *Clubs* Junior Carlton Bath.

Great Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Louisa Frances m 1868, Col Alfred James Wake, R.A., and has issue living Amy Katherine (*Lady Elphinstone*) m 1899 Sir George Keith Buller-Fullerton Elphinstone, K.B.E. [see B. Elphinstone, colls.] *Residence*, 8, Blackheath Park, Blackheath S.E.

Mother living—Maid Winifred (*Lady Rose*) da. of William Gillilan, raised to rank of a baronet & widow 1920 m 1899 Capt. Philip Vivian Rose (ante), who d. (of wounds in action during European War) 1917. *Residence*, 8, Halebrook Road, 1 exhill-on-Sea.

Widow living of 2nd baronet—ROSA ANNE (*Lady Rose*) da. of the late Rev William Wollaston Pym K. of William Heris m 1866 Sir Philip Frederick Rose, 2nd baronet, who d. 1919. *Residence*, The Warren, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Robert Baxter Rose, 3rd son of the 1st baronet, b 1847, d 1887. m 1872 Geraldine Mary (now of 23 Westgate Terrace, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.), da. of the late John Connell, of Halton, Barbados.—

Ryves Gerald Lancaster b 1893 sometime a Member of the London Stock Exchange. *Residence*, 23 Westgate Terrace, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.

Issue of the late Bateman Lancaster Rose 5th son of 1st baronet, b 1851, d 1919 m 1906, Editha, da. of Sir John Frederick Croft, 2nd Bt (cr 1818) —

Ronald Paul Lancaster b 1907

Sir Philip Rose 1st Bt, was Hon. Sec. to therompton Hospital for Consumption from 1841-83, and High Sheriff of Bucks 1878

ROSE, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Hardwick House, Whitchurch, Oxfordshire



I dare
Sir CHARLES HENRY ROSE, 3rd Baronet, b Oct 13th, 1912, s his father, **Capt. Sir FRANK STANLEY**, 1914, is h.p. to his cousin's Baronetcy (cr. 1872).

Arms—Or, a bear's head couped gules between three water bougets sable a crescent for difference on a chief of the second three maple leaves of the first. *Crest*—A harp or, stringed azure. *Seat*—Hardwick House, Whitchurch, Oxon.

Sisters living—Amy, b 1911—Helen Briar (posthumous), b 1915

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Muriel Lilian s 1st, 1907 William Harold Irlie Bt at law from whom she obtained a divorce 1920, 2ndly 1920 Jack Victor Ralph Nelder, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Gwendoline Mary, b 1909—Gladys Rose, b 1914

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—DAPHNE (*Lady Rose*) da. of the late Capt Henry Brooks Gaskell of Kiddington Hall Oxfordshire m 1910 Capt Sir Frank Stanley Rose and baronet 10th Hussars who d. (killed in action) 1914. *Residence* Hardwick House Whitchurch Oxon.

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Day Rose son of the late Rt Hon Sir John Rose, P.C., G.C.M.G., 1st Lt (cr 1872 ante) sometime a partner in the American banking firm of Morton, Rose and Co., of Bartholomew Lane E.C., sat 75 M.P. for E. or Newmarket, Div. of Cambridgeshire (L) 1903 to and 1910-13. The 2nd baronet Capt Sir Frank Stanley, Hussars was

killed during European War, Oct 1914

ROSS, Creation (N.S.) 1668 of Carstairs, co Lanark.

Success fosters hope



Sir CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOCKHART ROSS, 9th Baronet, b April 4th, 1872, s his father, **Sir CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK AUGUSTUS LOCKHART ROSS**, 1883, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb formerly Lieut 2nd Bn Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's) and Capt Lovat's Scouts Yeo, is a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty m 1st 1893, Florence Winifred (who obtained a divorce 1897), da. of Alexander Augustus Berens, Esq [see E. Galloway, colls.], 2ndly, 1901, Patricia Ellison, of Kentucky, U.S.A.

Arms—Gules three lions rampant argent, two and one. *Crest*—A cubit arm naked and erect grasping a chaplet of laurel vert. *Supporters*—Two naked savages with clubs over their shoulders proper, wreathed round the loins with laurel vert.

Seats—Balnagowan Castle, Ross shire Bonnington House, Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—White's, Bachelors.

Collateral Branches living

Grandch idren of the late James Ross Farquharson (nra) —
Issue of the late Lieut. Col. James Ross Farquharson *b* 1834 *d* 1883 *m* 1864 El zabeth
Lou sa who *d* 1870 da of the late Alexander Haldane Oswald of Auch ncu ve
Ayrsh re —

ALEXANDER HALDANE *b* March 12th 1867 *ed* at Fton and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1888)
formerly Lieut 10th Hussars was Lieut-Col Comdg 7th Batn Gordon H ghlanders (F F
1905 10 and Major New Arm es 1914 18 European War 1915 18 is a J P a D L and a County
Councillor for Aberdeenshire Braemar D v *m* 1893 Zoe Carol ne da of Sir Richard Courtenay
Musgrave 11th Lt of Edenhall Cumberland and has issue living Myrtle *b* 1897—Sylvia *b*
1898 *m* 1918 Capt Edward Robert Franc sCompton formerly and Dragoons (Roy Scots Greys)
h *p* to Marquessate of Northampton *Residence* Invercauld Ballater 47 South Street Park
Lane W Clubs Turl Naval and M l tary —Lou sa Elizabeth *b* 1868 —Elo Janet Catherine
b 1870 *m* 1906 Evelyn Marmaduke Gresham Leveson Gower [*see* D Sutherland colls.]
Residence Tentfield Lodge Newb ry Berks.

Issue of the late George Murray Farquharson *b* 1835 *d* 1899 *m* 1882 Ethel Maud (now
of 48 Ted vorth Square SW) da. of the late Rupert Ketherstonhaugh Frampton of
Moreton House Dorchester —

Janet, *b* 1882 *m* 1920 Roy D Mac Nutt of Nova Scotia —Margaret *b* 1884 *m* 1921 Walter
de Grey Bond *Residence*

Grandch idren of the late Capt James Ross Farquharson R N 2nd son of 6th
baronet —

Issue of the late James Ross Farquharson *b* 1809 *d* 1862 *m* 1833 Janet Ham lton who
d 1869 da of Gen Francis Dundas of Berwick —

Victor Alexander *b* 1853 is a ret red Major Roy Scots (Loth an Regt.) and a F S A *Clwb* Naval
and M l tary —Henr etta Dundas. —Janet Ham lton *m* 1872 Will am Fenwick who *d* 1895
and has issue l v ng Constance Lou sa Hamilton —Eval ne Frances

Grandch idren of the late George Lockhart Ross 3rd son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late Rev John Lockhart Ross *b* 1810 *d* 1891 *m* 1852 Isabella who *d*
1893 da. of S r Reg nald Macdonald Seton Steuart and Bt —

Henry Steuart *b* 1856 formerly Capt 3rd Batn Gordon H ghlanders and Col Comdg 3rd Batn
Lancash re Fus lers, S Africa 1901 1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps) thanked by Army
Council 1907 is a J P *Cl b* Un ted Service —Lill as Elizabeth Grace

Issue of the late George Lockhart Ross, *b* 1814 *d* 1853 *m* 1843 Mary Jane who *d*
1901, da of John Tod —

Georg na Lockhart *m* 1876 Ceo ge Smythe Dundas Advocate Sheriff Subst tute at Duns who *d*
1909 and has issue living Robert Hamilton *b* 1884 Student and Tutor at Ch Ch., Oxford —
Mary Clement na *m* 1904 John Flay of 7 Belgrave Crescent Ed nburgh and has issue l v ng
Robert Hay *b* 1905 John Dundas *b* 1908 George *b* 1911 Norman Paterson *b* 1912 Michael Dav d
Lockhart *b* 1915 —Dorothy Helen

Grandson of the late Col Robert Ross 5th son of the 6th baronet —

Is ue of the late Col Robert Lockhart Ross C B *b* 1823 *d* 1873 *m* 1870 A leen Theresa
who *d* 1902 da of Gen George Syndys —

George Grant Lockhart *b* 1872 *Res dence* Cranmer Hall Fakenham Norfolk

The 6th baronet Adm. Sir John Lockhart assumed the surname of Ross upon succeed ng to the
fortune of h s maternal uncle Gen Ross and as the estate of Lockhart Hall had been sold in 1862 he
adopted the des gnat on of Ross of Balnagowan The 7th baronet Lieut Gen S r Charles Col of
the 86th Regiment sat as M P for k rkwall 1786-96 and for Ross-sh re 1796-1806

ROSS Creation (U K) 1919 of Dunmoyle Parish of Errigal Keerogue co Tyrone



Hope l ghens dancr

Res dence—Oatlands St Illogan co Dubln Dunmoyle S x M le-Cross co Tyrone *Clwb*
—Carl on Royal St George Yacht Kildare Street

Son living—RONALD DEANE *M C* *b* July 13th 1883 *ed* at Fton and at Tr n Col r
Camb (I A 1910) Bar Inner Temple 1913 Major N Ir h Horse European War 1914 18
(M C Croix de Guerre) *m* 1921 Dorothy Evelyn Frances da of the Rev Algernon Charles
Dudley Ryler [*see* *b* Harrowby colls.] *Chambers* 2 Laper Bul dngs Temple 1 C.

Daughter living—May Margaret Fene ne *m* 1910, Lieut. Com. Francis P Saunders *b* N
and has issue l v ng John Franc s J atrick *b* 1914 —Jocelyn Ed th Katherine

Rouse-Boughton, *see* Boughton.

ROWLEY, Creation (G B) 1788, of Tendring Hall, Suffolk.



Ventis secundis.
With favoring winds

Sir JOSHUA THFLUSSON ROWLEY, 5th Baronet, b. Feb. 8th, 1838; *s.* his father, **Sir CHARLES ROBERT, 1888**; ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb; formerly Capt Suffolk Artillery Militia; is patron of four livings, a J P and a D L for Suffolk; sometime Hon Col 5th Batn Suffolk Regt. (V.D.) *m* 1887, the Hon Louisa Brownlow, da. of 2nd Baron Lurgan, having had issue, of whom the younger son, Joshua Robert, b 1893. Capt Highland L.I., and attached to Suffolk Regt, d (killed in action during European War) 1917

Arms—Argent, on a bend engrailed, between two Cornish choughs sable billed and legged gules, three escallops of the field **Crest**—A mullet pierced or

Seat—Holbe k, Hadleigh, Suffolk **Club**—Travellers'

Son living—**CHARLES SAMUEL, b** Dec 23rd, 1891 ed at Trin Coll., Camb., is Capt Grenadier Guards European War 1914-15 (wounded) *m* 1920, Margery Frances da. of Nicholas Henry Iacon [see Bacon, lit] and has issue living Joshua Francis, b 1920,—a da., b 1922

Brother living—**Charles Robert, b** 1849, formerly Col Grenadier Guards. **Residence**, 10 Palace Mansions Palace Street Buckingham Gate S W **Club** Turf

Sisters living—Susan Henrietta.—Charlotte Louisa (*Baroness Hatherton*) *m* 1867 the 3rd Baron Hatherton.—Katharine (*Hon Mrs Cecil Littleton*) *m* 1881 the Rev the Hon Cecil James Littleton who d 1912 [see B Hatherton]. **Residence** Churchdale Rugeley Staffordshire

Collateral Branch living

Descendants of the late Adm. Charles Rowley, G C B, 4th son of Sir Joshua Rowley, 1st baronet, who was cr a baronet 1836 [see Rowley, Lt., of Hill House]

The 1st and 3rd baronets were each distinguished naval officers Adm Sir Joshua Rowley, G C B, nephew of 1st baronet was created a baronet 1817 and died unmarried 1842

ROWLEY, Creation (U K.) 1836, of Hill House, Berkshire



Ventis secundis
With favoring winds

Rev Sir GEORGE CHARLES AUGUSTUS ROWLEY, 4th Baronet, b March 18th, 1869, *s.* his father, **Sir GEORGE CHARLES ERSKINE, 1922**, ed at Trin Coll., Camb, formerly R of Eastwick, Herts *m* 1891, Caroline, da of the late Rev John Cuming, of The Grange, Shipton, York, and has issue.

Arms—Argent on a bend engrailed between two Cornish choughs sable three escallops of the field **Crest**—A mullet pierced or **Supporters**—Two Cornish choughs proper, navally crowned or, gorged with the riband and therefrom pendent a representation of the badge of the Imperial Austrian order of Maria Teresa also proper

Residence—Wrotesley House Mount Ephraim Road Streatham S W 16

Son living—**GEORGE WILLIAM, b** May 10th, 1896, ed at Repton and at R M C, Capt Essex Regt, European War 1914-19

Daughters living—Dorothy Purton, b 1893 *m* 1915, Capt Charles Sigismund de Cerjat late Grenadier Guards [see Molesworth St Aubyn, Et.]—Eleanor Caroline, b 1899 *m* 1922 Harry Lindsay Molyneux **Residence** Shanghai

Half-Brother living—William Joshua, b 1891, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R M C, Capt Lancashire Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (wounded) *m* 1917 Gwendoline, da of the Rev Augustus George Kirby V of South Weald Essex, and has issue living Avica Gwendolen, b 1920. **Residence**, Pulham St Mary Norfolk

Aunt living—Louisa Isabella Sophia *m* 1878, Col Lucius Falkland Brancalione Cary, who d 1916, formerly Comdg and Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) **Residence**, Kelvedon, Grange Hill, South Norwood, S E 25

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—**AMY ISABEL (Lady Rowley) O B E** da. of the late William Foster Bt of Lac Keny, Abergavenny, O B E (Civil) 1918 *m* 1890 as his second wife Sir George Charles Erskine Rowley 3rd baronet who d 1922 **Residence** Aldersey Cottage, London Road, Guildford **Club**, V A D Ladies

Collateral Branches living

1 grandchild of the late Capt Freeman Rowley, R N, 4th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Adm Charles John Rowley, b 1832 d 1919 *m* 1867, Alice (now of Holmeland, Botley, Hants), da of the late George Cary Elwes —

Windsor Angerstein b 1878.—May b 1880

Issue of the late Com Robert Hibbert Bartholomew Rowley, R N, 5th son of 1st baronet b 1817, d 1860 *m* 1845 Donna Juanita d Latzona —

Several sons and das

* The other half brothers Charles Ronald ROWLEY b 1893 2nd Lieut Lancashire Fusiliers d (killed in action during European War) 1916 and Reginald Frederick ROWLEY, b 1896, Lieut R F A, d (killed in action during European War) 1918

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Richard Freeman Rowley (ante) —
 Issue of the late Capt. John Angerstein Rowley & 1834 m 1840 Georgiana
 Augusta (née Catan) who d 1890 widow of Stewart Strogan —
 John Richard Frederick & 1864 m 1897 Mary, who d 1902 da of the late Rev. William Hay
 Chapman & of Maresfield Uckfield Sussex and has issue living Charles John & 1855 —
 George Maria Julia Elizabeth Catan & 1863 m 1886 Stanley C. T. C. Felgate fourth son of
 the late William Felgate of Horley Surrey and has issue living Eric Lloyd Denbrough & 1893 —
 Stanley C. Ilman Rowley & 1901 — Anne Catan & 1887 — Marjorie Sybil Leila Maria, & 1895 —
 Muriel Louise, & 1899. *Residence*
 Issue of the late Rev. Julius Henry Powley & 1836 d 1915 m 1861 Julia da. of
 the late Rev. Capel Molyneux (see Molyneux lit. colls.) —
 Julius Richard Capel Molyneux & 1862 m 1886 Ma de Agnes R. C. da of the late John Cox
 Wall & formerly of New Zealand and has issue living Charles Donovan (Club Jun or Army and
 Navy New Oxford and Cambrige) & 1889 ed at Columbia and New York Un vs is Capt. R. A.
 European War 1914-15 Director of Output, and Dep. Controller G. n Ammunition F. i. ng and Com-
 manded Munitions Recovery 1916-19 m 1917 the Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice da of 9th Mount
 Molesworth, and has issue living a son & 19 Mary Dest ne & 1918 — Julius Philp Do nas &
 1900 — Julia Le gh & 1861 formerly Lieut. Roy Anglesey Engineer M. i. a. — Richard Julius
 Molyneux & 1865 m 1900 Isabel Sophia da of Oscar T. Nelson of Gothenburg Sweden and
 has issue living Richard Julius Glenn & 1903 — Frederick Duncan & 1912 — Constance Frederica
 Julia Christ na & 1901 — Howard F. ennes Julius C. B. E. & 1868 is a retired Cap. R. N. and
 Ch. Inspector Roy. National Lifeboat Institut on European War 1914 as Sen or Naval Officer
 and Divisional Naval Transport Officer (respatches C. B. E. American D. S. M.) C. B. E. (M. i.)
 1919 m 1900, Alice Udall da of the late William Paterson Mur of Melbourne and has issue
 living Gerald ne & 1901 *Residence* Myrmas Hall South M. mms. Herts. *Club* United Service
 — George C. S. Singleton & 1874 ed at B. ehton and at Uppngham European War 1914-15
 in Kemount Ser. is Sec. The D. gs Homes Battersea, S. W. and Hackbridge Surrey m 1913
 Sara T. ep da of the late Robert D. dge formerly of Butlers Bulmer Essex *Residence* 4
 Battersea Park Road S. W. 8 — Frederica Julia m 1st 1891 John Roland Singleton (Lamb
 Bt.) from whom she obtained a divorce 1901 2ndly 1901 William Edward Meade who d 1919
 and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Henry Philip Arch bald & 1894 European War
 1914-18 m 1918 Dora da of — Edwards, of Brandon Suffolk and has issue living Mark
 Frederick & 1919 — Mark Rodney & 1896 Lieut. and Bt. n King's Own Yorkshire L. i. d.
 (killed in act on during European War) 1915 — (by 1st marriage) Rachel Molyneux & 1904
Residence 1 Fourth Avenue Mansions Hove Sussex Old Place Elmgreen Surrey

Grandchildren of the late Capt. John Angerstein Rowley (ante) —

Issue of the late Florence Helen Louise d 1890 m 1891 Frank Hyde of Hyde End
 Herts —
 A son & 188 — A da & 188
 Issue of the late Evelyn Frederica Leila Agnesse d 1888 m 1876 Percy St. George
 Felgate who d 1911 3rd son of the late William Felgate of Horley Surrey —
 Dorothy Evelyn & 1887 m 1913 Iertram Randal Plunkett el son of the late John Randal
 Plunkett of Islandbridge Dublin and has issue living a da, & 1922 *Residence* 27 Brookfield
 Terrace Donnybrook Dublin

The family is in common ancestry with the Rowleys of Priory Hill St Neots. The 1st baronet
 Adm. Sir Charles C. B. G. C. H. (a Knight of Order of Maria Teresa of Austria) was fourth son
 of Sir Joshua Rowley 1st baronet (created 1786) of Tendring Hall

ROYDEN Creation (U. K.) 1903 of Frankby Hall Frankby co. Palatine of Chester



To the King render duty.

Sir THOMAS ROYDEN CH, 2nd
 Baronet, & May 22nd, 1871, is his father Sir
 THOMAS BLAND 1917 is a J. P. and a D. L. for
 Cheshire (High Sheriff 1917), Chm. of Cunard
 Steamship Co. (Limited), a Director of London
 and N. W. Railway London City and Midland
 Bank (Limited), Phoenix Insurance Co., and other
 cos. and a Com. of Legion of Honour and of S. S.
 Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, sat as M. I. for Boole
 (Co. U) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922, C. H. 1919 m
 1922 Quenella Mary da of H. Clegg J. I., D. L.
 of H. I. H. Air, Anglesey, an l widow of Charles
 James Williamson of Lake Hall Little Stanney
 Chester

Arms—Vert three stag's heads erased in pale between
 two hun. n. horns in fesse or Crest—A stag's head erased
 or colored gemel vert holding in the mouth a t. band alu
 vert su pended therefrom a shield of the Royden arms
 Seat—Frankby Hall F. lenhead C. h. s—Path Ma l
 borough Carlton

Brother living—FRANSTILAND & Jan 30th 1873 is a J. I. for Cheshire High She. B.
 of Angle cy 1920 m 1901 Rachel Mary da of Jerome Smith formerly of Frankby and has
 issue living John Ledward & 1901 — Thomas Jer me & 1913 — Rachel Nancy & 1902 — Alice
 Joan, & 1905 — Mary Elizabeth & 1915 — Vera Ka har ne (tw. n. k.) & 1915 *Residence* 11 Elm
 Court E. kenhead Luchington Trea dder Eay Percy ey

Sisters living—Alice Nancy & 1866 m 1877 Percy Lens Kooper having had issue of whom
 John Royden & 1890 some one Capt. Ye o — Ralph Hon. cy & 1894 Fren h ked Treas. Cro x de
 Curwen h. palin d. k. ed in act in lu ng European War 1915 — W. am V. c. r Treas. & 189
 Capt. Ye o. a. k. & d. k. ed in act in lu ng European War 1917 *Residence* Latte Court
 Spe. h. u. a. Ken — C. hel Ma ha (C. I. E. & 1877 — Dep. As. t. D. ector Women's Hos.
 Naval Ser. O. R. E. (M. i.) 1909 — Mary La le ne & 1890 — Mabel & 1874 m 1904 H. o. h.
 Ne son and has issue living H. gh Ro. len & 1904 *Residence* Chapelton Newson
 Evelyn Mary & 1875 m 1875 H. en Tull and has issue living H. Allen Royden & 1910 —
 Mary E. rnor & 1874 — Ma. a. l. Had! n & 1890 *Residence* W. has on C. range W. a 1907
 C. l. o. — Agnes Maude & 1874

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ALICE ELIZABETH (*Lady Royden*), da. of the late Thomas Dowdall, of Liverpool: *m* 1865, Sir Thomas Bland Royden, 1st baronet, who *d* 1917

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Bland Royden, was Mayor of Liverpool 1878-9, and sat as M P for W. Toxteth Div. of Liverpool (C) 1885-92

Rugge-Price, *see* Price

RUMBOLD, Creation (G.B.) 1779, of Wood Hall, Watton, Herts.



*Praise is the excitement
of virtue*

has been a Midshipman R N, and Lieut. Army Ordnance Depart.

Half Brother living—Hugh Cecil Levinge, *b* 1884, ed. at Eton, formerly Lieut. 7th Bn. Rifle Bng. (Prince Consort's Own), is Lieut. Grenadier Guards, S. African War 1902, and European War 1914-17 (wounded, Belgian Order of the Crown)

Widow living of 8th Baronet—LOUISA ANNE (*Lady Rumbold*), da. of Thomas Russell Cramp ton, C.E. and widow of Capt. St. George Francis Caulfield [*see* E. Charlemont, colls.] *m* 1881, as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Rumbold, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 8th baronet, who *d* 1913. *Residence*, 85, Cuthbert Mansions, S.W. 1

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Edmund Rumbold, M.P., 4th son of 1st baronet — Issue of the late Charles James Augustus Rumbold, *b* 1834, *d* 1900 *m* 1863, Agatha Ellen, who *d* 1897, da. of the late George Woodroffe Franklyn, M.P., of Lovellhill, Berks —

Of whom Charles Edmund Arden Law, *b* 1872, ed. at Harrow, formerly Lieut. and Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays), served in S. Africa 1901-2, and during European War 1914-18 as Capt. R.E. *m* 1906, Anne Christian, da. of the late Hon. Richard Anthony Nugent [*see* E. Westmeath colls.], and has issue living, Richard William John Nugent, *b* 1913, — Rosemary Christian, *b* 1916. *Residence*, Godminster Manor, Bruton, Somerset. *Clubs*, Cavalry, Royal Southampton Yacht — Christian Franklyn Hales, *b* 1873, Major E. Surrey Regt. (attached to Norfolk Regt.), *d* (killed in Mesopotamia at battle of Ctesiphon) 1915

Issue of the late Thomas Henry Rumbold, *b* 1835, *d* 1882 *m* 1872, Katherine Lucy, da. of the late John Bott, of Cotton Hall, Stafford —

William Richard, M.C., *b* 1877, Capt. Nigeria Regt., W. Africa Frontier Force, European War 1914-19 (M.C.). *Club*, Union — Thomas Arthur, *b* 1882, is 2nd Lieut. R.E. (I.F.) served during European War 1914-17 (despatches) *m* 1911, Evelyn Mary, only da. of the late Walter Comyn Jackson, J.P., and has issue living, Thomas Michael, *b* 1914 — Elizabeth Anne, *b* 1919 — Harriet Lucy Elizabeth, *b* 1878 *m* 1902, Sydney Theodore Hudson, and has issue living, Christopher Sydney, *b* 1910. — Katherine Cecilia, *b* 1880.

Issue of the late Capt. Henry Edmund William Rumbold, *b* 1837, *d* 1911: *m* 1871, Ellen Schaefer, who *d* 1916, da. of the late Cumberland Dugan Hollins, of Baltimore, U.S.A. — Cumberland Henry Hollins, *b* 1872, is Capt. U.S.A. Engineers: *m* 1902, Emma, da. of William Bowley Wilson, of Maryland U.S.A. *Residence*, Escatawba Covington, Alleghany, co. Virginia, U.S.A. — Edmund Law Hollins, *b* 1876 — Ethel Law Hollins — Annie Law Hollins *m* 1907, Ernest Knewson Richardson, who *d* 1900, and has issue living, Ethel Rumbold, *b* 1908

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, sometime M.P. for Melcombe Regis, Dorset and for New Shoreham, Sussex, served as Aide-de-Camp to Lord Clive at Plassey (1757), was severely wounded, and was afterwards Governor of Madras. The 2nd baronet was H.M.'s Minister at Hamburg. The 5th baronet, a Capt. in the Army, was President of Nevis 1857-63, and of the Virgin Islands 1865-9; he was also a Col. in the Ottoman Army, and served with the Turkish Contingent during the Crimean war. The Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Rumbold, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 8th baronet, was Sec. of

Legation at Athens 1862-4 and at Berne 1864-8, Sec. of Embassy at St Petersburg 1868-71 and at Constantinople 1871-2, Min Resident and Consul Gen in Chili 1872-8 and to Swiss Confederation 1878-9, Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Argentine Republic 1879-81, to Stockholm 1881-5 to Athens 1885-8, and to The Hague 1888-96, and Ambassador Extraor and Plen at Vienna 1896-1900

Runchorelai, see Madhowlai

RUNCIMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Jesmond, Newcastle upon-Tyne



Sir WALTER RUNCIMAN, 1st Baronet, son of the late Walter Runciman, of Dunbar, by Jean, el da of the late John Finlay, of Dunbar; *b* July 6th, 1847; is a J P. for City and County of Newcastle upon-Tyne and for cos Durham and Northumberland, head of the firm of Walter Runciman and Co (Limited), ship owners, of Newcastle, London, etc, Chm of Moor Line (Limited), an original Member of the Merchant Shipping Advisory Committee of the Board of Trade a Member and Chm of various other shipping organisations, Pres Newcastle Liberal Asso, and Chm. Northern Liberal Federation; was Chm. of North of England Steamship Owners' Asso 1906, a Member of Depart Committee on Boy Seamen 1906-7, and Pres of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom 1910-11, sat as M P for Hartlepool (L) Sept 1914 to Nov 1918, author of "Windjammers and Sea Tramps," "The Shellback's Progress," "Looking Seaward Again," "The Tragedy of St Helena," "Drake, Nelson, and

Napoleon," etc. *m.* 1868, Ann Margaret, elder da of the late John Lawson, of Blakemoor, Northumberland, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse or and azure a lymphad in full sail, oars in action proper, flags flying to the dexter gules, in chief two thistles leaved and slipped also proper *Crest*—A sea horse erect or holding between the fore fins a thistle as in the arms

Seats—Fernwood House, Newcastle upon Tyne, Shoreston Hall Chathill, Northumberland *Clubs*—National Liberal, Reform, City, Royal Thames Yacht Royal Victoria Yacht (near Commo dore), Union, Liberal (Newcastle-on Tyne), Northumberland County, Durham County

Son living—*Rt Hon WALTER, P.C.*, *b* Nov 19th, 1870, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1892, MA 1895), Hon LLD, Manchester 1910 formerly a partner in the shipping firm of Walter Runciman and Co (Limited), and a Managing Director of the Moor Line (Limited), is *Principal Proprietor of The Field*, and other publications, was Parliamentary Sec to Local Govt Board Dec 1905 to Jan 1907, Financial Sec to the Treasury Jan 1907 to April 1908, and Pres of Board of Education April 1908 to Oct 1911 Pres of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, Commr of H M s Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues 1911-14 and Pres of Board of Trade 1914-16, a J P for co Northumberland unsuccessfully contested Gravesend 1898, sat as M P for Oldham (L) July 1899 to Sept 1900 (when he was defeated) and for Dewsbury Jan 1902 to Nov 1918, defeated there Dec 1918, unsuccessfully contested Edinburgh, N Div, April 1920, and Northumberland, Berwick upon Tweed Div (L) Nov 1922 *m* 1898, Hilda, 5th da of the late James Cochran Stevenson, formerly M P for South Shields, of Westoe, South Shields, and has issue living, Walter Leslie, *b* 1900, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb, —James Cochran Stevenson, *b* 1903, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb, —Margaret, *b* 1901, —Ruth, *b* 1907, —Katharine, *b* 1909. *Residences*, 8 Barton Street, Westminster, S W; Doxford Chathill, Northumberland *Clubs*, Reform, Brooks's.

RUSHOUT, Creation (U.K.) 1809, of Sezincote, Gloucestershire.



A match for three, not quite a match for me

Residence—Burford House Tenbury, Worcestershire

Sir CHARLES HAMILTON RUSHOUT, 4th Baronet; *b* June 21st, 1868; *s* his father, **Sir CHARLES FITZGERALD, 1879**; formerly Lieut. Roy Horse Guards. *m* 1892, Florence Alice, who *d* 1922, da of Adolfe Schoerle.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, sable, two lions passant guardant within a bordure engrailed or, 2nd and 3rd, or, a leopard's face gules between two game-cocks in pale proper, two flanches sable *Crests*—1st, a lion passant guardant or 2nd, within a crescent azure a tiger's face proper, crowned with an eastern crown *Supporters*—Two angels, their vests semée of fleurs-de-lis, the hand next the shield supporting a pennon the dexter charged with a sun in splendour, the sinister semée of estoiles and charged with a crescent; the exterior hand extended and supporting a Persian pheasant

Sister living—Georgina Mary Coventry *Residence*,

This family is said to spring from the legitimate branch of Rou, or Rollo, the Norse chieftain. The illegitimate branch had three, while the legitimate branch had only two lions for arms; the motto refers to this, and is thus translated: *For*, two lions, *superior*, *terminis*, to three. The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Cockerell, an eminent servant of the East India Company, sat as M.P. for Evesham (C) 1820-37. The 2nd baronet assumed, in 1849, by royal license, the surname of Rushout in lieu of that of Cockerell.

RUSSELL, Creation (U.K.) 1812, of Swallowfield, Berkshire.

Sir GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES RUSSELL, 5th Baronet; b. June 28th, 1863; s. his father, Sir GEORGE, M.P., 1895.

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three cross-crosslets fitchée azure within a bordure engrailed gules, bearing alternate bezants and escallops or. **Crest**—A demi lion rampant ermine, charged with a fasces proper, and bearing in his dexter paw a cross-crosslet fitchée sable.

Seat—Swallowfield Park, Reading.

Brother living—ARTHUR EDWARD IAN MONTAGU, b. Nov. 30th, 1878; is Lieut. R.E. m. 1st, 1904, Aileen Kerr, who d. 1920 da. of the late Adm. Mark Robert Pechell (see Brooke-Pechell Bt. colls.), 2ndly, 1922, Cornélie, da. of Major Jacques de Bruijn, of Amsterdam, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), George Michael, b. 1903, —Bettine, b. 1905. **Residence**, Swallowfield Park, Reading.

Sister living—Marie Clotilde (Hon. Mrs. A. Ernest Guinness) m. 1903, the Hon. Arthur Ernest Guinness (see E. Iveagh) **Residences**, Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, Dublin 17, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Aunt living (daughter of and baronet)—Priscilla m. 1865, George Brackenbury, C.M.G., who d. 1895, formerly H.M.'s Consul at Lisbon, and has issue living, George Langton, b. 1866, ed at Eton m. 1900, Laura, da. of Walter Custance—Augusta Mary m. 1906, the Rev. William Gordon, formerly V. of Patshull, Staffordshire, and has issue living, Priscilla b. 1907.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—CONSTANCE CHARLOTTE ELIZA (Lady Russell), da. of the late Lord Arthur Lennox (see D. Richmond colls.) m. 1867, Sir George Russell, M.P., 4th baronet, who d. 1898. **Residence**, Swallowfield Park, Reading.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Francis Whitworth Russell, 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Major Francis Whitworth Russell, b. 1830, d. 1872 m. 1851, Alice Mary, who d. 1892, da. of Sir John Murray Naesmyth, 4th baronet —

Francis Whitworth, b. 1854 m. 1886, Maude Agnes, da. of the late Denis O'Brien, of Knockroe, Fermoy, co. Cork, and has issue living, Francis Whitworth, b. 1888 —Edward Stuart Marjoribanks Harley, b. 1857 m. 1882, Mary, da. of the late Capt. Phipps, and has issue living, Alice, —Rachel, —Kate —Mary Rachel Catherine m. 1877, Robert Dundas Arthur Graham Fergusson, who d. 1896 [see Fergusson, Bt., cr. 1703 colls.] **Residence**,

Grandson of the late Henry Russell, son of the late Rev. Whitworth Russell, 4th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Whitworth Russell, b. 1849 d. 1893 m. 1886, Caroline Eleanor (who has re m.), da. of J. P. Armstrong, C.E. —

John Whitworth, b. 1897 —Charlotte, b. 1887 —Mary, b. 1889 —Naomi, b. 1893

Grandchildren of the late Cecil Henry Russell (infra) —

Issue of the late George Cecil Russell, b. 1861, d. 1915 m. 1889, Alice Jane Evelyn (now of Gembrook, near Victoria, Australia), da. of E. W. Mills, J.P., merchant, of The Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand —

Evelyn Aylmer Cecil, b. 1891 m. 1916, Alice Edith, da. of W. H. Wallis, of California Gulley, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia, and has issue living, Sadie Evelyn, b. 1917 —Edmond Henry Cecil, b. 1892 —John Hardress Cecil, b. 1896

Grandchildren of the late George Lake Russell, 5th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Cecil Henry Russell, b. 1833 d. 1910 m. 1859, Katharine, who d. 1905, da. of Henry Porter of Winslade, Devon —

Edmond Cecil b. 1876 **Residence**, Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W. —Rose Cecil, b. 1859 m. 1890 Hubert Arthur Strickland [see Strickland, Bt. colls.] **Residences**, Black Charles Under river, Sevenoaks, 8, Thurlow Court, S.W. —Katharine Cecil, b. 1873 **Residence**, Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry, was Chief Justice of Bengal, and the 2nd baronet was for many years Resident at the Court of Hyderabad East Indies. The 3rd baronet sat as M.P. for Berks (C) 1865-8, and for Westminster 1874-82. Sir George 4th baronet (a Judge of County Courts, Recorder of Wokingham, and Chm. of S.E. Railway), sat as M.P. for Berkshire, E., or Wokingham, Div. (C) 1885-98.

RUSSELL, Creation (U.K.) 1832, of York Place. [Extinct 1915.]

Sir WILLIAM RUSSELL, 3rd and last Baronet.

Sister living of 3rd Baronet—Margaret Jane, b. 1867 m. 1st, 1900, Herbert John Allcroft, J.P., who d. 1911, 2ndly, 1917, Brig. Gen. John Guy Rotton, C.B., C.M.G., and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Russell, b. 1905, —Jewell, b. 1907. **Residence**, Stokesay Court, Salop.

RUSSELL, Creation U.K. 1916, of Littleworth Corner, Burnham, co. Buckingham.



What will be, will be

Hon. Sir CHARLES RUSSELL, K.C.V.O., 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late Baron Russell of Killowen (life peerage), Lord Ch. Justice of England, of Tadworth Court, Epsom, and 2, Cromwell Houses, South Kensington, S.W.; *b.* July 8th, 1863, *ed.* at Beaumont Coll.; admitted a Solicitor 1888; is partner in the well known legal firm of Charles Russell and Co., of 37, Norfolk Street, Strand, W.C., Solicitor to United Kingdom for Canadian Govt., Solicitor to Jockey Club, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; was Chm. of Collections Committee of *The Times* Red Cross Fund during European War 1914-16, unsuccessfully contested Hackney, Central Div. (L) 1895, and Salford, S. Div. Dec. 1910, K.C.V.O. 1921 *et* 1889 Adm., el. da. of the late William Williams, of Glanmawdach, Dolgelly, N. Wales, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant gules, on a chief sa. three escallops of the first, the whole within a bordure engrailed vert. *Crest*—A goat passant argent, armed or, charged on the body's fesswise with three trefoils sl. pped or.

Residence—Littleworth Corner, Burnham, Bucks. *Cloth*—Reform. *Garrison*, *Rarehigh*.

Daughter living—*Monica*, *b.* 1894 *et* 1917, her cousin, *Alfred Charles Russell* Lieut. R.F.A., *k.* to the I. Aronety (see B. Russell of Killowen colls.).

Nephews and Brothers living (in special remainder)—see "PEERAGE," B. Russell of Killowen.

This Baronety was conferred with a special remainder (in default of heir male of the body of the grantee) to the heirs male of the body of Charles Larion Russell of Killowen, father of the 1st Baronet.

RUSSELL, Creation (U.K.) 1917 of Olney, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. (Extinct 1920)

Rt. Hon. Sir THOMAS WALLACE RUSSELL, P.C., 1st and last Baronet

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—By 1st marriage—*Edith* *m.* 1st 1895 *Leslie L. Gedge*, who *d.* 1904 and *y.* 1921 *Edward Alfred Wigan* and has issue living (by 1st marriage), *Latham*, *b.* 1897—*Montagu* *b.* 1899 *Residences* 35 Hans Place, S.W., *Conholt Park Andover*.—By 2nd marriage—*Ethel*.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—*MARTHA (Lady Russell)* da. of the late Lieut. Col. H. Keown of Castleco Derry *m.* 1896 as his second wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Wallace Russell, P.C., 1st Baronet who *d.* 1920, when the title became ext. having had issue an only son *Thomas*, *b.* 1897, and Lieut. 1st Dublin Fusiliers *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *Residence*.

RUTHERFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Beardwood, Blackburn, County Palatine of Lancaster

Sir JOHN RUTHERFORD, 1st Baronet,

son of John Rutherford, J.P., of Blackburn, and Summerhill, Annan, Dumfriesshire, *b.* Sept. 16th, 1854, *ed.* at Lancaster Roy Gram. Sch., and at Glasgow Univ., a D.L. for Lancashire, and a J.P. for Dumfriesshire and Blackburn (Mayor of Blackburn 1889), is Hon. Col. (formerly Lieut. Col. Comdg.) Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeos (T.D.), sat as M.P. for Darwen Div. of Lancashire (North East) (C) July 1895 to Jan. 1910, when he was defeated there, re-elected Dec. 8th, 1910, and for Darwen Div. thereof Dec. 1918.

Arms—Argent, an orle gules in chief a maulle be tween two martlets sable. *Crest*—A horse's head erased argent.

Seats—Beardwood, Blackburn, Rutherford Lodge, Roxburgh. *Cloth*—Carlton House, Cavalry.



Diligent and resolute

RYAN, Creation (U K) 1919, of Hintlesham, Suffolk.

Sir GERALD HUMMINGTON RYAN, 1st Baronet, son of the late Michael Desmond Ryan, of Kildare Terrace, W., b. Jan 25th, 1861; is Lord of the Manors of Hintlesham and Chattisham, Chm., Phoenix Assurance Co., and a J.P. for cos Norfolk, Suffolk (High Sheriff 1920), and London; was Pres. of Institute of Actuaries 1911-12, Knt 1911; m 1885, Ellen Amelia, da. of the late Augustus Thomas Ellis, of Cambridge, and has issue

Arms—Gules in chief two griffins sejant respectant and combatant or and in base a garb of eye proper Crest—Upon a mount vert a griffin sejant sable holding in the dexter claw a sword erect, and resting the sinister on a sickle or.

Seat—Hintlesham Hall near Ipswich. *Town Residence*—Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.1.

Sons living—GERALD ELLIS, b. Aug 19th, 1883, ed at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1911, M.A. 1916) Har Inner Temple 1912 m 1914, Hilda Winifred, da. of Major Spencer Herapath, formerly of Derwent Lodge, Addison Road W. and has issue living, Michael Friske b 1920—Derek Gerald b 1922—Aileen Patricia b 1926 *Residence* 31 Porchester Terrace Hyde Park W.2—**Viscount Desmond** b 1893 m 1917, Kathleen Frances da. of James William Helps M.P.C.I., of Berisal, Normanton Road S. Croydon and has issue living Desmond Maurice, b 1918—Adrian James b 1920. *Residence*, Charlotte 3, Hampstead Hill Gardens, N.W.



Nothing without labour

RYCROFT, Creation (G B) 1784, of Calton, Yorkshire

Sir RICHARD NELSON RYCROFT, 5th Baronet, b. Dec 12th, 1859; s. his father, Sir NELSON, 1894, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb., formerly Lieut 2nd Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), Capt 3rd Batn Hampshire Regt, and Major Hants Yeo, is Major Territorial Force Reserve, a D.L. for co Southampton (High Sheriff 1899), and Hon Lieut in the Army, served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 17th Batn Imperial Yeo (despatches) m 1st 1886, Lady Dorothea Hester Bluet Wallop, who d 1906, da. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth, 2ndly, 1911, Emily Mary, da. of Col the Hon Henry William Lowry Corry [see C. Belmore] and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per bend or and azure three griffins heads erased counterchanged, on a chief ermine a fleur-de-lis between two roses gules *Rycroft*, 2nd and 3rd party per pale or and sable, a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis all counterchanged, *Nelson* Crest—A griffin's head erased per bend or and azure charged with two fleurs-de-lis counterchanged

Seat—Dummer House, Basingstoke

Sons living—By 1st marriage—NELSON EDWARD OLIVER, b. Dec 19th, 1886, ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1909) formerly Lieut 11th Hussars and Lieut Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) m 1912, Ethel Sylvia Norton, and has issue living Richard Newton, b 1918—Richard Michael b 1897, sometime Lieut Hampshire Regt—By 2nd marriage,—Henry Richard b 1911—Charles Frederick b 1914

Daughters living—By 2nd marriage—Alice Juliana Rosamond, b 1915—Eleanor Mary, b 1918

Brothers living—Sir William Henry, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., b 1861 ed at Eton is Maj Gen (retired) and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England has been Lieut Highland L.I., Capt 7th Dragoon Guards, in service of Egyptian Army and Col Comdg 11th Hussars appointed A.A. and Q.M.G. Cape Colony 1910 and A.Q.M.G. S. Comd 1912, Nile Expedition 1894 (medal with clasp bronze star) Soudan 1887 n command of Irregulars at action of Sarra (despatches, 4th class Medjidie) with Punjab Frontier Force 1897 (medal with clasps) S. Africa 1900-1901 as D.A.A.G. (despatches) with Somaliland Field Force 1902 3 as Base Comdg and Comdg Lines of Communication with rank of Lieut Col (despatches) European War 1914-19 as D.A. and Q.M.G. with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, Maj Gen C.M.G. K.C.M.G., Orders of Redeemer of Greece, White Eagle of Serbia (with swords) Star of Romania Greek medal for mil merit K.C.B.), was D.A.A.G., N.E. Dist 1895 7, and D.A.A.G., Egypt 1898 1900, appointed Gov. of British North Borneo 1922 C.B. (Mil) 1910, C.M.G. 1915, K.C.M.G. 1918 K.C.B. (Mil) 1919 m 1887 Grace Ronald Maria da. of the late Fletcher Norton Menzies [see Menzies Bt. colls] and has issue living, Julian Neil Oscar, D.S.O., M.C. b 1893, ed at Eton and at R.M.C., Capt and Brevet Major 1st Batn The Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), European War 1914-18 as an ADC (wounded, despatches M.C., D.S.O. 1914 star, Belgian Croix de Guerre Brevet Major) D.S.O. 1918 m 1920 Elizabeth Mildred Louisa da. of Sir Ralph William Anstruther, 6th Bt.—Madalen Margaret b 1890 m 1921 Capt Clarence Evelyn Gardner, Gloucestershire Regt [see B. Blyth] *Residences* Government House Jesselton, British North Borneo Ard Gaurney, Kinross, Rose Bank Perth Clubs, Naval and



Military, New (Edinburgh)—*Rev* Edmund Hugh, *b* 1862, *ed* at Eton, and at Trin Hall Camb (B A 1884 M A 1888) is R of Penshurst *m* 1902, Winifred Edith, *el* da of Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G C B, G C V O, of Little Park, Brompton, Berks, and has issue living, Arthur John, *b* 1905,—David Hugh, *b* 1907,—Barbara Frances, *b* 1903 *Residence*, Penshurst Rectory Kent

Sister living—Margaret Charlotte Henrietta (twin), *b* 1871

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Charles Alfred William Rycroft, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1838 *d* 1884 *m* 1875, Edith Maud (who *d* 1912), *da* of the late Capt Hugh Berners, R N, of Woolverston Park, Ipswich —

Of whom Alfred Richard Hugh, *D S O*, *b* 1876 *ed* at Eton; formerly Lieut Roy Welsh Fusiliers, and Major (T D) West Kent Yeo, now Major Territorial Force Reserve, S Africa 1899-1900, European War 1914-18 with Tank Corps (wounded, despatches, *D S O*), *D S O* 1918 *m* 1901, Violet, only *da* of the late Capt W Kevill Davies 17th Lancers, of Marsh Court, Leominster *Residence*, Stoke House, Purton Wilts *Club*, Doodles — Henry Frederick *b* 1879, Capt York and Lancaster Regt; *d* (killed in action) 1915 — Charlotte Maud *m* 1899 Fritz Ritter, Rittmeister in 9th Hanoverian Dragoons — Aurea Harriet Louisa *m* 1903 Lieut Col Edmund Stuart Wilmot Eardley Russell, M V O, R A, who *d* (on active ser) 1918 [see Blomefield Bt]

The 1st baronet, the *Rev* Sir Richard Rycroft, D D, only surviving issue of John Nelson assumed the surname of Rycroft by royal sign manual 1758

MOLESWORTH-ST AUBYN, Creation (E.) 1689, of Pencarrow, Cornwall

In se teres
Complete in itself



Sic fidem teneo
Thus I hold the faith

Hamble Bank, Warsash, Hants

Sir HUGH MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, 13th Baronet, *b*. Jan. 3rd, 1865; *s* his father, *Rev* Sir (St AUBYN) HENDER, 1913; *ed* at Charterhouse, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1890); is Hon Capt Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and a J P for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1922-23) *m* 1894, Emma Sybil, *da* of the late Adm Charles Wake [see Wake, Bt], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ermine, on a cross sable, five bezants, *St Aubyn*, and and 3rd gules, an escutcheon vair, between eight cross crosslets in orle argent *Molesworth Crest*—A rock, thereon a Cornish chough rising all proper

Residence—Pencarrow, Washaway, Cornwall *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge

Sons living—JOHN, *b* Jan 12th, 1899 — Hender Charles *b* 1901 — Guy Kemell, *b* 1904

Daughter living—Guenevere May, *b* 1895 *m* 1921, Charles Edward Honoratus Lloyd *Residence*

Brother living—Beville, *b* 1871, *ed* at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 18—) *m* 1902, Georgiana Mary, only *da* of the late George Edmond Balfour, of the Manor Sidmouth, and widow of Capt Sir Walter George Barttelot, 2nd Bt *Residence Club*, Oxford and Cambridge

Sisters living—Helen Flora *m* 1891, the *Rev* Charles Rowland Wynne de Cernat, who *d* 1917 R of Great Hallingbury, and has issue living, Charles Sigismund, *b* 1895, *ed* at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll, Camb Capt late Grenadier Guards *m* 1915, Dorothy Burton, *el* of the *Rev* Sir George Charles Augustus Rowley 4th Bt, and has issue living Dorothy Honor, Eileena Joan Wynne St Aubyn *b* 1903 — Helen Dorothy *b* 1892 *Residence*, Culver House, Chudleigh, Devon — Annie Caroline *m* 1897, Edward Harvey Williams [see Williams, Bt, *cr* 1866] *Residence*, Bridge House Lydford, Brideslow, Devon

Daughters living of 10th Baronet—Mary Letitia, *b* 1858 *m* 1882, Henry Acton Welman having had issue of whom Paul Arundell M C (of Frewarthenick, Grampond Road, Cornwall) *b* 1890, Capt 4th Bn Duke of Cornwall's L Inf, European War 1914-19 (M C) *m* 1917, Clive Helen, *el* *da* of the late Thomas Fitzpatrick Public Works Depart, India and has issue living Anne Elizabeth *fnid* *b* 1920 Loveday Patricia Jane *b* 1921, — Henry Bolton *b* 1893, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Frances Morwenna, — Adela Mary — Loveday Margaret *m* 1916, Capt Ilay Ferrier, Indian Army, and has issue, James Ilay *b* 1920, Mary Loveday *b* 1917, — Katherine Noel — Katharine Maude Morwenna *b* 1860 *m* 1888 Gerard Wilfrid Welman, and has issue living, Blanche Mary, *b* 1889, — Hilda Katherine, *b* 1890

Widow living of 12th Baronet—INGEBORG ALFHILD (Lady Molesworth-St Aubyn), O B F, *da* of the late Johan Viggo Sigvald Muller of Leuchliffe House, Newquay, Cornwall, Chm, Cornwall Women's Agricultural Committee O B E (Civil) 1920 *m* 1902, as his second wife the *Rev* Sir (St Aubyn) Hender Molesworth St Aubyn, 12th baronet, who *d* 1913 *Residence*, Atlantic House Newquay, Cornwall

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Walter Hele Molesworth brother of 10th baronet, *b* 1823 *d*. 1885; *m* 1849 Frances Mary, who *d* 1892, *da* of the late Rear Adm Henry Duncan Twysden, R N [Twysden, Bt] —

Katharine Twysden *m* 1871, the *Rev* John Dene, who *d* 1927, R of Horwood, and has issue living Humphrey, *D S O*, *b* 1877 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m* 1912, Ethel C, *da* of Capt H Parker (formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards) and has issue living, John *b* 1913 Peter *b* 1915, — Arthur Pollard, C M G, *D S O*, *b* 1878 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] *m* 1911, Elsie Beatrice Yvonne, who *d* 1918, *da* of Maj Gen Frederick Willam Brooke Roe, C B, C M G, and has issue living Anthony *b* 1911, Patricia *b* 1913 — Richard Clarke, *b* 18—, is in P and O Co's Ser, — Frances Beatrice *m* 1897, the *Rev* Walter Matthew Parker, who *d* 1921, R of Georgeham, Braunton, N Devon and Chap to the Forces and has issue living Walter Humphrey Percival *b* 1899, sometime in R F C, John Dene *b* 1903 Guinevere *b* 1920, Beatrice Mary *b* 1904 — K Joan *m* 1901, Edward Castell Wrey [see Wrey Bt], — Imogen *m* 1908, John Clement de Las Casas, of Little Park, Taunton, and has issue living a *da* *b* 1909 a *da*, *b* 1910, — Dorothy, — Mary *m* 1918, Russell Frank Lowby,

Bar at law, of The Priory Taunton, and has issue living George Molesworth Salvin *b* 1918 Imogen *b* 1921 *Residence*, Horwood House, near Ildeford Devon.—Imogen Isabella Twyden *m* 1831 the Rev Richard Johnstone who *d* 1894 R of Voxall, Burton-on-Trent, and has issue living six sons and two da., of whom Delia Mary *m* 1904 F R Fox of Grove Hill Barnstaple, and has issue living Paul Frederick *b* 1905 John Michael *b* 1912, Mary Delicia *b* 1907

Grandson of the late Col St Aubyn Molesworth, R F son of the late Rev John Molesworth and son of 5th baronet —

Issue of the late Col St Aubyn Molesworth, R A, *b* 1843 *d* 1914 *m* 1874 Jane Emily, who *d* 1916 da of the late J P Major, of Lamellen, Cornwall —

Edward Algernon D S O, *b* 1875, formerly Major Roy, Dubl n Fusiliers served in Dardanelles 1915 (wounded D S O), D S O 1915 *m* 1916 Ruth da of Lord Creery of Lisnaburg, Shankill, co Dublin and has issue living St Aubyn *b* 1917 *Club*, Junior Constitutional

The family descends from Sir Walter de Molesworth who in 1290 accompanied Edward I, when Prince Edward to the Holy Land The 1st baronet, Sir Hender, was Lieut-Gov of Jamaica. The 2nd baronet, M P for Bossiney, was knighted by Charles II The 4th baronet sat as M P for Newport Cornwall, 1734 and for Cornwall 1744-61 The 5th and 6th baronets respectively represented Cornwall 1765-70 and 1784-90. The 8th baronet M P for East Cornwall 1832-7 for Leeds 1837-41, and for Southwark 1841-55 was a Privy Councillor and successively First Commissioner of Works and Secretary of State for the Colonies The 15th baronet sat as M P for Cornwall S F, or Bodmin Div (LU) 1900-6 The 15th baronet Rev Sir Hender was son of the late Rev Hender Molesworth who was great grandson of 5th Bt who assumed by Royal Licence 1844 the additional surname and arms of St Aubyn

ST GEORGE, Creation (1) 1766 of Athlone, co Westmeath



*Firmitas in coelo
Stabilitas in heavenis*

Sir JOHN ST. GEORGE, 5th Baronet, *b* April 3rd, 1851, s his half brother, Capt Sir RICHARD DE LAUTOUR, 1861; ed at O'cott and at Trin Coll., Dublin, formerly Lieut 71st Highland L.I *m* 1894, Rose, da. of the late Sir George Berkley, K C M G

Arms—Argent a chief azure, over all a lion rampant gules, ducally crowned or, armed and langued of the second, a crescent for difference. Crest—A demi lion rampant gules, ducally crowned or, armed and langued azure

Residence—Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey *Club*—Naval and Military

Brothers living—ARTHUR, *b* April 12th, 1852, admitted a Solicitor in Ireland 1876 *m* 1892 Elsie da. of the late Gerald FitzGerald, J P, of Clonmel co Tipperary and has issue living Elsie, *b* 1893—Maria, *b* 1894—Patricia Grace *b* 1896—Theophilus John *b* 1896, formerly Assist. Master Supreme Court Natal *m* 1899 Florence Emma da. of the late John Vanderplank, of Natal and has issue living, Richard Theophilus, *b* 1902—John Christopher *b* 1894, S African Inf *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1916 (Mil Medal),—Robert Alan *b* 1900 and Lieut R A F—Denis Howard *b* 1902—George Bligh *b* 1908—Emma Elsie Mary, *b* 1893—Maria Edith *b* 1896—Anne Rose, *b* 1898—Florence Caroline *b* 1904—Patricia Margaret *b* 1906 *Residence* 3 Burger Street Pietermaritzburg Natal—Charles ST GEORGE POWER *b* (posthumous) 1858, has assumed the additional surname of Power *Residence*

Sisters living—Alice *Residence*, Pietermaritzburg Natal—Maria *m* 1873, Charles Robert Glyn who *d* 1907 (see Glyn of Gaunt's House Bt colls)—Eliza *Residence*, Pietermaritzburg Natal

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Robert St George (infra) —

Issue of the late Robert James Ker St George *b* 1841, *d* 1905 *m* 1874 Catharine (now of 11 Bressin Terrace Kingston Dublin) da. and co-heiress of the late Christopher St George J P D L, of Tyrone co Galway —

Richard Christopher Bligh *b* 1875 *m* 1910 Alice Rosabel el da. of Lieut Col Hugh L Donovan of Oakhurst, South Yardley Worcestershire and has issue living Catherine Harriett Mary Bligh *b* 1917—Robert Charles Cecil, *b* 1883 *m* 1917—Rosamond Frances Catharine—Gladys Alienora *m* 1913, Henry Beechey, Bar at law—Josephine

Issue of the late Robert St George 3rd son of 2nd baronet *b* 1811 *d* 1893 *m* 1841 Sophia Madelina Olivia who *d* 1901, da. of the Very Rev James Mahon, Dean of Dromore —

Howard Bligh *b* 1857 is a J P for cos Galway and Dublin *m* 1891 Florence Evelyn da. of George F Baker of 238 Madison Avenue New York having had issue of whom George Baker Bligh *b* 1892, ed. at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb *m* 1917 Katherine Price Coller and has issue living—Howard Avelin Pligh *b* 1894 Lieut Housell old Cav *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914—Frederic Ferris Bligh, *b* 1908 ed. at Eton Evelyn Bligh *b* 1897 *m* 1917 Capt Derrick Wellesley Gunston Irish Guards of 1st Hussars Bramdean Hants and has issue living John St George *b* 1919—Vivian Anton a Bligh *b* 1912 *Residence* Coombe House Kingston Hill, Surrey—Springhill Coldstream *Club* White's Orleans—Sophia Madelina *m* 1883 as his second wife the Rev William Sheppard formerly V of Baydon—Josephine Louisa *m* 1873 Henry Vesey Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald Indian Police second son of the late Rt Hon St Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald of Holbrook Park, Horsham—Elizabeth Olivia *m* 1874 Charles O'Hara Trench J P D L formerly 14th Regt, and has issue living John Arthur Burdett (of Kildare, Clondalkin co Dublin) *b* 1884 *m* 1915 Mary Adelaide da. of John H Lambert J P of Redmont Hill Ballinasloe co Galway, and has issue living Charles Arthur Lambert *b* 1915, Frederick Desmond *b* 1920,—Charles Frederick D S O *b* 1885 (see COMPANIONAGE)—Grace Fulais St George *m* 1902 Hubert William Crane formerly Co City Inspector, Roy Irish Constabulary and has issue living Hubert Trench *b* 1903—Mora Sophia *m* 1914 James Sherringham Shepherd of Quartermount House Mallow co Cork and has issue living Norman Robert McAndrew *b* 1919 Violet Deirdre *b* 1915 Catherine Joan Delesderniers *b* 1918 *Residence* Clonsfert House co Galway—Georgiana Harriet—Henrietta Maud *m* 1884 Arthur Florian Hugo de Burdet Burdet J P who *d* 1917 (see Burdett Bt, cr 1618-19 colls.) *Residence* Coolfin Banagher Kings co

Issue of the late James Cuffe St George, 5th son of and Baronet, b 1814 d 1831.
m 1836, Jane Grey, da of Capt Arthur Leilus, R N. —

m 1836, Jane Grey, da of Capt Arthur Loftus, R N. — *m* 1893, Marguerite Isabel Clifford, da of the late Clifford Fortescue Borrer, of Tickwell, Cuckfield, Sussex, and has issue living, Clifford Fortescue Loftus, b 1874, is a Clerk in House of Lords. — Aline Mary Loftus b 1877; *m* 1918, Lieut. Ernest Charles William Vane Tempess D S C, R N V.R. (see B Londonderry, rolls). — Kathleen Adelina Jane Loftus, b 1898 — Violet Marguerite Loftus, b 1904 — Florence Charlotte Jane; *m* 1884 Alan Grant *Residence*.

Granddaughter of the late Thomas High St. GEORGE, 4th son of 1st baronet —

Ordnance Register of the late Thomas Hugh St George, 4th son of 1st baronet —
Issue of the late Rev. Francis de Montmorency St George, b 1812, d 1893, m 18, Cath-
erine Jenkins, da of Thomas Newcomen Idleworth, of Kildrewry, co Longford —
Annette^a m 1877, Joseph Rawlins and has issue living, Howard St George Rawlins O B E (of
The Croft, Cirencester), b 1880, Capt R A S C ; 1st prof can War 1914-19 (despatches, O B E),
O B E (M) 1919 — Louise Annette^a m 1909, Lieut Col Arthur Stanley Irving, Army Ser Corps
[see v. Torrington, cols 1. *Academy*, The Croft, Cirencester

This family claim descent from Halhwin St. George, who accompanied William I. to England.

St John Mildmay (Shaw Lefevre St John Mildmay). see Mildmay

GOLDSMID-STERN-SALOMONS, Creation (U K) 1869, of Broomhill, Kent.



Deo adjuvante
God assisting

Sir DAVID LIONEL GOLDSMID STERN-SALOMONS, 2nd *Baronet*, only son of the late Phillip Salomons, el. brother of 1st baronet; *b.* June 28th, 1851; *s.* his uncle, *Sir DAVID*, M.P., by special remainder, 1873, ed at Camo Coll., Camb (B.A., bracketed top 2nd class Nat. Sci. honours, 1873, M.A. 1877); *Bar* Middle Temple 1874; is a D.L. for Kent, a J.P. for Westminster, Middlesex, London, Kent (High Sheriff 1880), and Sussex, a County Councillor for Kent, Tonbridge (No. 5) Div., Hon. Col. R.E. (Territorial), and a Fellow of many scientific and learned soc.; author of several works and pamphlets on Electricity and Science, and a Director of the South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Co., sometime an Alderman of Tunbridge Wells; was Mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1891-5, unsuccessfully contested Mid Kent (L.) 1871, and St. George Div. of Tower Hamlets 1885, served

as Member of Jury at Paris International Exhibition 1900; one of the eight founders of the Aero Club of France, and is a *Pres d'Honneur*, also a Member d'Honneur of Automobile Club de France, and a Founder Member; assumed by Roy license 1899 the additional surnames and arms of Goldsmid Stern *m* 1882, Laura Julia, younger da of the late Baron (Hermann) de Stern, of 4, Hyde Park Gate, W. [B. Michelham], having had issue, of whom the only son David Reginald Hermann Phillip, *l* 1885; Capt. R.I. (T.I.); *d* (drowned while in command of troops during European War) 1915

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per chevron gules an eagle, a chevron vair between in chief two lions rampant or, each holding between the jaws a plate charged with an ermine spot in base a cinquefoil ermine is, *Salem*; and, or, on a bend indented gules three estoiles of the field, in the centre chief a lion, a cross crosslet also gules. *Stern*, 3rd, per saltire ermine and ermine on a chief gules a golden chevron between two roses or, a canton ermine. *Colfax*. *Crests*.—1st, A mount vert, thereon issuant out of six pale scales, a demi lion rampant double queued gules, holding between the jaws a volant charge with an ermine spot, *Salem*; and, a demi unicorn gules, armed maned and in chief or charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet argent. *Stern*, 3rd, a demi lion argent in the jaws a bundle of twigs erect or, banded azure charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet gules. *Colfax*.

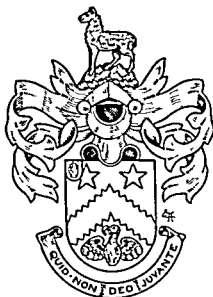
Visit—Brooklyn, Lunenburg, Wells, *Town Hall*—47, Market Square, W. 1. *Club*—Carlton, Athenaeum, City of London, Royal Society, Savage, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, etc.

Daughters living—Maud Julia (*Lady Hunt*): *m* 1906, Capt. S. e. John Harvey Hunt, 9th Bn. *Residence*, Huntleya, Tunbridge Wells. — Vera Frances: *m* 1919, Lieut. Col. Edward Daniel Bryce, D.S.O. *Residence*, 6 Rue Alfred de Vigny, Paris. — Ethel Dorothy: *m* 1915, Alexander Cameron McHardy, Lieut. Colonel Own Yorkshire Inf. *Residence*, Brimfield Park, Tunbridge Wells.

Hiaters living—Laura Matilla *m* 1st 1873; Edward Lucas who d' 1901; an lly, 1902; Walter Robert Baker, I R C L ant has issue living (by 1st marriage) Owen Davis (of 49, Linden Carles W. (2nd St Stephens) A 1874 *m* 1893 Bertha, da of the late W Neustetel — Walter Harry A 1864 *m* 1911; Elsie Mann ng — Milfred Emma *m* 1894; Capt Lazarus Sim n Mackay Lyk n A F, cl s, West urn Terrace W., who, by deed poll in 1910 assumed the first name of Leachery — Hilda Fran c — Gertrude Helen *m* 1909 Cecil Bellier II Ma mullen, who d' (little is kn n at Darlanelles) 1914 — Olga Stella *m* 1913 J Napier *Austin*, d' Twy of, Sully Road B n r — Stella R salind Jeanette, *m* 1877 George Edm nd Eager [see Eager III, cr 1871, c ll] — Acclen ex, Oak Lodge Broomhill, Lun tige Wells, Re hoot, Salcombe, S Devon

The 1st baronet was the first Jew who held the position of Sheriff or that of Lord Mayor of London; the first office he held 1835-6 and the latter 1856. He sat as M.P. for Greenwich (L.) 1851 and 1852-73.

SALT, Creation (U K.) 1869, of Saltaire, Yorkshire



What not with God helping!

bourne—Ada m 1881, Edmund Herbert Stevenson, M I C E, who d 1918, and has issue living, Monica Helen *Residence*.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—CHARLOTTE JANE (*Lady Salt*) da. of the late Very Rev. John C. Macdonnell, Canon of Peterborough, and formerly, Dean of Cashel. m. 1830, Sir Shirley Harris Salt, 3rd baronet, who d. 1920. *Residence*, 5 East Pallant, Chichester

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Herbert Salt, 4th son of 1st baronet, b 1840, d 1912 m 1st, 18—, Elizabeth, who d. 1898, youngest da. of the late John Douglas Farrell; 2nd, 1899, Margaret, who d 1910, widow of Christopher Robert de Lacey

Issue of the late Titus Salt 5th son of 1st baronet b 1841, d 1887 m 1866 Catherine (now of The Old Rectory, Thorp Arch, Boston Spa, Yorkshire), da. of the late Joseph Crossley, of Broomfield Halifax —

Gordon Locksley, b 1866, ed at Winchester, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1887) m 1903, Florence Mary, da. of the Rev. James William Scarlett formerly R. of Rossington, Doncaster, and has issue living, John Scarlett Alexander, b 1905,—Sythe Margaret Isabella b 1904 —Nesta Catherine, b 1909.—Harold Crossley, b 1868, ed Winchester, and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1890) m. 1906, Grace Ethel Muriel, da. of the Rev. Henry Madan Pratt R. of Cottesbrooke, Northamptonshire [see Wilson, Bt, cr 1874], and has issue living, Denis Geoffrey Crossley, b 1918 —Marjorie Doreen, b 1911,—Rosalind Diana, b 1915 —Laurence Titus Whitlam, b 1874 —Mary Isabel, b 1876

Sir Titus, the 1st baronet, sat as M P for Bradford (L) 1859 1861

SALT, Creation (U K.) 1899, of Standon, and of Weeping Cross, co Stafford



In sale salus

Sir THOMAS ANDERSON SALT, D S O, 2nd Baronet, b. Jan. 8th, 1863; s his father, Sir THOMAS SALT, 1904; ed at Clifton Coll., at Oriel Coll, Oxford, and at R M C; is a retired Lieut Col, formerly Major 11th Hussars, served on W. Coast of Africa 1887 8 (despatches, medal with clasp), on N-W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1902 (medal with two clasps), during European War 1914 15 in France (1914 star), during Irish Rebellion 1916 (despatches, D S O), and in Balkans, Egypt and Palestine 1916 18 Comdg. Yeo, present at operations resulting in capture of Jerusalem (4th class of Order of Nile), and again in France 1918 19 as Lieut Col Comdg a Machine Gun Batn (two medals), is a J P for Dorset, and a J P and D L for Staffordshire (High Sheriff 1909); D S O 1917 m 1905, Elinor Mary, younger da. of Sir Henry Arthur Wiggan, 2nd Bt, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a chevron rompu between three mullets in chief and a lion rampant in base sable. **Crest**—Three annulets interlaced sable, thereon a dove holding an olive branch proper, charged on the neck with a chevron also sable

Residence—Hooke Court Beamster, Dorset. *Club*—Naval and Military.

Sons living—THOMAS HENRY, b Nov 26th, 1905 —George Stevenson, b 1908, is a Naval Cadet

Daughter living—Patience Elinor, b 1910.

Brothers living—Herbert Edward, b 1870, ed at Caius Coll, Camb, formerly engaged in fruit farming in U.S.A. m 1899 Ethel Menie, da. of the late Henry Manisty, of 169, Queen's Gate,

S W, and has issue living, Henry Manisty Anderdon, *b* 1900,—Dorothy Mary, *b* 1902—Helen Katharine (twin), *b* 1902—Rachel Elnor, *b* 1909 *Residence*, Seend Lodge, Seend, Wilts *Club*, St Stephens—Reginald John, *b* 1874, formerly engaged in fruit farming in U S A, Manager, Leamington Branch of Lloyd's Bank *m* 1901, Maud Fanny, da of the late Robert Wigram [see Wigram, Bt, colls], and has issue living, Laura Enid, *b* 1902,—Barbara *b* 1904,—Olive Mary, *b* 1910 *Residence*, 75 Lillingston Road Leamington—Rev William Manning, *b* 1876, ed at Pembroke Coll, Camb (B A 1906, M A 1910), formerly engaged in fruit farming in U S A, is R. of Newport *m* 1907, Mildred Naurne, da of the late Col C H E Græme, and has issue living, Joan Mildred, *b* 1908,—Rosemary, *b* 1911,—Elisabeth, *b* 1915 *Residence*, The Rectory, Newport, Salop—Walter Petit, *b* 1878 Capt Lancashire Fusiliers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916—Harold Francis, C M G, D S O, *b* 1879, is Col R A, European War 1914-19 on Staff, in Gallipoli, Balkans, and Palestine (despatches thrice, D S O, Brevet Lieut Col, C M G, 3rd class of Order of the Nile), D S O 1918 C M G 1919 *m* 1914, Phyllis Dulcie, da of the late Major—Cameron, R F A, and has issue living, Primrose Phyllis, *b* 1915,—a da, *b* 1922 *Club*, Army and Navy

Sisters living—Laura Helen (*Lady Pollock*), *b* 1865 *m* 1887, the Rt Hon Sir Ernest Murray Pollock, 1st Bt (cr 1922), P C, K B E, K C M P [see Pollock, Bt, colls] *Residences*, 40, Thurlow Square, S W, Northaw, Herts—Helen Frances, *b* 1869 *m* 1896, John Cecil Grant McFerran, late Major R E (T F), and has issue living, Maurice Anderdon, *b* 1897, and Lieut Irish Rifles *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918,—George Cecil, *b* 1900 *Residence*, Rickerscote House Stafford

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EMMA HELEN MARY (*Lady Salt*), youngest da of John Lavicount Anderdon, of Chislehurst *m* 1861, Sir Thomas Salt, 1st baronet, who *d* 1904 *Residence*, 35, Campden House Court, Kensington, W 8

The 1st baronet Sir Thomas, a partner in the private banking firms of Stevenson, Salt and Co (Stafford Old Bank) and Bosanquet, Salt and Co (London), and Chm of Lloyd's Bank, sat as M P for Stafford (C) 1859-65 1869-80, 1881-5, and 1886-92

Salisbury Trelawny, see Trelawny.

SAMMAN, Creation (U K) 1921, of Routh, East Riding co Yorkshire

Sir HENRY SAMMAN, 1st Baronet, son of Alban Samman, of Deddington, Oxon; *b*. July 14th, 1849; Head of the firm of Henry Samman and Co, steamship owners and brokers, of Hull, Pres. Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping, Chm Shipping Committee, and an Hon Elder Brother of Trinity House *m* 1st, 1877, Elizabeth, who *d* 1893, da of John Sanders, of Kiddington, Oxon; 2ndly, 1901, Kate, who *d* 1916, da of William Southall, of Driffield, and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Not exemplified by College of Arms at time of going to press

Seat—Willerby Manor, Hull *Club*—Junior Athenæum

Son living—HENRY, M C, *b* Feb 18th, 1881, Lieut R F A (T A), S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches M C) *m* 1914, Ellis Watson da of Bryan Boyes, of King's Mill, Driffield *Residence*, Brougham, Cottingham, East Yorkshire

Daughters living—Lucy Maria, *b* 1878—Mary Elizabeth, *b* 1880

SAMUEL, Creation (U K) 1898, of Nevern Square, St Mary Abbots, Kensington, co London.



Sir EDWARD LEVIEN SAMUEL, 2nd Baronet; b. April 28th, 1862; *s* his father, Sir SAUL, K C M G, C B., 1900 *m* 1891, Ray, da of Abraham Cohen, and has issue

Arms—Party per chevron argent and gules two wolves heads erased in chief sable and in base as many squirrels sejant adorsed, each cracking a nut of the first *Erst*—On a rock in front of three spears one in pale and two in saltire proper, a wolf courant sable pierced in the breast by an arrow argent flighted or

Residence—1, Carlos Place, W *Clubs*—Isthmian, Union (Sydney)

Son living—EDWARD LOUIS, *b* 1896, ed at Repton, is Capt R F A *Club*, Junior Carlton

Daughter living—Vera, *b* 1893

Brother living—Henri Saul *b* 1864, formerly in Roy Munster Fusiliers and Lieut Col and Staff Paymaster in Army Pay Department *m* 1895, Eva da of the late Joseph Fulton of The Glen Penfreschire *b* 1895, Eva da of the late Joseph Fulton of The Glen Penfreschire *b* 1916,—Eva Elizabeth *b* 1905 *Residence*, Hazlewood House Hadlow, Kent

Half Brother living—Randolph John, *b* 1878, ed at Harrow, Capt R E *Residence*, 46 Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S W

Sister living—Florence Fanny, *b* 1859 *Residence*,

Widow living of 1st Baronet—SARA LOUISE (*Lady Samuel*), da of Edward Isaac, J P, of Auckland, New Zealand *m* 1877, as his second wife, the Hon Sir Saul Samuel, K C M G, C B, 1st baronet who *d* 1900 *Residence*, 46 Kensington Mansions, S W

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Louis Samuel, el son of 1st baronet, *b* 1861 *d* 1887 *m* 1886 Mary Ruth (who *m* 2ndly, 1892, Alfred Butler Trew), da of the late Silas Fowler, of Devonshire—

Vera Henrietta Ruth *b* 1896 *m* 1910, Harry Morris—Lilly Louis (posthumous) *b* 1883 *m* 1912, Harold Laurence Sloccock *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir Saul, K C M G, C B, was Agent Gen for N S Wales in England 1880-93

Sisters living—Caroline *m* 1875, John Robert Phelps Goodden, J P, D L, formerly 4th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, John Bernhard Harbin (of the Manor House, West Coker, Somerset), *b* 1876; is Hon Lieut in the Army, and Lieut Col Yeo (T.D.), and a J P for Dorset and Somerset *m* 1908, Joyce Marianne Poyntelle, da of John Henry Crane, of Oakhampton, Stourport Worcestershire, and has issue living, John Henry *b* 1909, Edward Nicholas *b* 1911, Gies Richard Penn *b* 1914.—Cecil Phelps (of Northwick Lodge, Harrow on the Hill), *b* 1879, Bar Inner Temple 1904, sometime Capt R M Special Reserve is Bursar of Harrow Sch. *m* 1911, Hylda Maud, only da of the late Stephen Woulfe, of Tiernaclane, co Clare, and has issue living, Mary Woulfe *b* 1913 Nancy Woulfe *b* 1915, Susan Woulfe *b* 1916, Patience Woulfe *b* 1919.—Rev Robert Blundell, *b* 1881, formerly R of Haselbury Bryan Dorset, is Major Welsh Regt *m* 1907, Gwendolen Yorke, only da. of the late George Edward Yorke Gleadowe, C M G, of The Treasury, and has issue living, Wyndham Sweyn *b* 1907, Robert Yorke *b* 1909 Mark Culiford *b* 1912, Antony Clive *b* 1913.—Maud Wyndham, *b* 1877 *m* 1907, Basil Howard Alers Hankey, of Stanton Manor, Chippenham, and has issue living, Wyndham Basil *b* 1908 Peter John *b* 1911, Joanna Mildred *b* 1910. *Residence*, Compton House, Sherborne.—Camilla *m* 1883, Capt Arthur Stephens Philpotts, R N, J P, who *d* 1920. *Residence*, Chelston Cross, near Torquay.—Alice Gertrude *m* 1890, Capt Henry Pennell Tate, R M, who *d* 1896 and has issue living, Elsie Barbara Anson, *b* 1893 *m* 1915, Capt Reginald Trelawny Thornton, formerly Indian Army, and has issue living, Penelope Mary *b* 1919. *Residence*, 1, Sloane Court, S W 3

The 1st baronet, the Rt Hon Sir Bernhard Samuelson, P C, F R S, Founder and Chm of Sir B Samuelson and Co (Limited) of Middlesbrough, and of Samuelson and Co (Limited) of Banbury, was Chm of Roy Commn on Technical Instruction 1881, and sat as M P for Banbury (L) Feb. to April 1889 (when he was defeated) and 1885-85, and for N, or Banbury, Div of Oxfordshire 1885-95. He was the Pioneer of Technical Education, and sat on several Roy Comms, his baronetcy being conferred for his services in the cause of education

SANDERS, Creation (U K.) 1920, of Bayford, Stoke Trister, co Somerset.



To everyone his own.

Arms—Per pale argent and sable, three elephants' heads erased counterchanged, tusks or, a bordure of the second. *Crest*—An elephant's head erased sable, tusked and charged on the neck with an escarbuncle or

Seat—Bayford Lodge, Wincanton *Town Residence*—3, Eaton Square, S W *Clubs*—Carlton, Arthur's, Garrick, Constitutional

Daughters living—Vera Elizabeth, *b* 1902.—Dorothy, *b* 1907

SANDERSON, Creation (U K.) 1920, of Malling Deanery, South Malling, co Sussex.



Il a tout et rien

Sir FRANK BERNARD SANDERSON, M P, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Sanderson, of Hull, by Anne Elizabeth, who *d* 1915, da of the late William Barrett, of Saddlebow, Lynn, Norfolk; *b* Oct 4th, 1880; Founder of Wray, Sanderson and Co (Limited), Chm of Humber Fishing and Fish Manure Co (Limited) and a Director of United Premier Oil and Cake Co (Limited), of Broad Street Place, E.C., and other cos., was Controller of Trench Warfare, National Filling Factories and Stores during European War 1915-19 (subsequently also Director of Aircraft and Chemical Ammunition filling); elected for Lancashire, Darwen Div (U) Nov 1922 *m* 1904, Edith Amy, da of David Wing, of Scarborough, and has issue

Arms—Azure, a maunch between three annulets or. *Crest*—Between two wings or a sinister arm embowed in chain mail armour grasping a scimitar proper, pommel and hilted or

Seat—Malling Deanery, Sussex *Club*—Constitutional

Sons living—FRANK PHILIP BRYAN, *b* Feb. 18th, 1910.—Derek Maxwell *b* 1914

Daughter living—Pearl *b* 1906

SASSOON, Creation (U.K.) 1890, of Kensington Gore, St. Mary Abbots, Kensington, co London, and Eastern Terrace, Brighton, Sussex.



Candidly and steadily

Sir PHILIP ALBERT GUSTAVE DAVID SASSOON, G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P., 3rd *Baronet*; *b* Dec. 4th, 1888; *s.* his father, **Sir EDWARD ALBERT**, 1912; *ed.* at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly Major Roy. F. Kent Yeo; was a Private Sec. (unpaid) on Personal Staff during European War, with rank of Major (C.M.G., Croix de Chevalier of France, Order of the Crown of Belgium, Order de l'Etoile Noir, Croix de Guerre); appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to Min. of Transport Nov. 1919, and to Prime Min. Feb. 1920, and a Trustee of National Gallery 1921; elected M.P. for Hythe (C) June 1912, Dec. 1918, and Nov. 1922; C.M.G. 1917, G.B.E. (Civil) 1922.

Arms—Or, a palm tree eradicated between on the dexter side a pomegranate slipped, and on the sinister side a branch of laurel fructed proper, on a chief azure, a lion passant of the field, holding in the dexter paw a rod erect gold. **Crest**—A fern brake, surmounted by a dove volant, having in the beak a laurel branch all proper, the wings semée of estoiles or.

Residences—25, Park Lane, W. Port Lympne, Kent. **Trent Park** New Barnet, Herts. **Club**—Carlton, Ranelagh, Hurlingham, Roehampton, Royal Automobile.

Sister living—Sybil Rachel Betty Cécile (Countess of RockSavage) *b* 1894; Assist. Principal Women's Roy. Naval Ser. during European War *m* 1913 the Earl of RockSavage *el.* son of 4th Marquess of Cholmondeley. **Residences**, Houghton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk, 12, Kensington Palace Gardens, W. 8.

The 1st baronet, Sir Albert, was M.L.C., Bombay 1868-72 and head of the firm of David Sassoon and Sons, merchants and bankers, of London and Pombay. The 2nd baronet, Sir Edward Albert, sat as M.P. for Hythe (C) 1899-1912.

SASSOON, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of the City of Bombay, India.

Sir EDWARD ELIAS SASSOON, 2nd Baronet;

b 1853; *s.* his brother (under special remainder), **Sir JACOB ELIAS**, 1916 *m* 1880, Leontine, da. of Abraham Levy, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a palm tree eradicated between on the dexter side a pomegranate slipped, and on the sinister side a branch of laurel fructed proper, on a chief azure, a lion passant of the field, holding in the dexter paw a rod erect gold. **Crest**—A fern brake, surmounted by a dove volant, having in the beak a laurel branch all proper, the wings semée of estoiles or.

Residence—46, Grosvenor Place, S.W.

Sons living—**ELLICE VICTOR**, *b* Dec. 30th, 1881, Capt. R.A.F.—Hector William *b* 1889, formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards *m* 1921, Baroness Giulia Coletti, da. of Count Folchi Vici, of Rome.

Daughters living—Lydia, *b* 1883 *m* 1908, Gustave Weissweiler, and has issue living, Nadine *b* 1909, —Edmée Pauline, *b* 1913 —Denise Mary, *b* 1916 —Isabelle, *b* 1885 *m* 1907, Arthur Erskine Owen, Humphreys Owen Bar. at Law of Glansevern Bernew Montgomeryshire, and has issue living, Stephen, *b* 1908, —Elizabeth, *b* 1911.

This Baronetcy was created with remainder, in default of heirs male of the grantee, to his younger brother, Edward Elias Sassoon (ante) and the heirs male of his body. The 1st baronet Sir Jacob Elias was head of the firm of E. D. Sassoon and Co., merchants and bankers of India, China and London, and owner of the E. D. Sassoon Mills, the Jacob Sassoon Mills, the Rachel Sassoon Mills, Alexander Mills, and E. D. Sassoon Dye Works.

SAVORY, Creation (U.K.) 1890, of Brook Street, St. George, Hanover Square, co London.



Esse quam videri

To be rather than to seem

Sir WILLIAM BORRADAILE SAVORY, 3rd Baronet, *b* May 14th, 1882, *s.* his father, **Rev. Sir BORRADAILE**, 1906; *ed.* at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1913), formerly Lieut. Buckinghamshire Yeo, is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England: *m* 1907, Argemone Margaret Carruthers, da. of the late Carruthers Charles Johnstone, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, two pallets between as many fanches vert, on a chief sable a staff erect in pale entwined by a snake, proper. **Crest**—On a mount vert in front of a dexter cubit arm erect proper, the hand holding a chapeau gules turned up argent, a snake nowed of the first between two branches of laurel proper.

Seat—Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

SCHUSTER, Creation (U K) 1906 of Collingham Road, Royal Borough of Kensington
(Name pronounced "Shooster")



Sir FELIX (OTTO) SCHUSTER, 1st Baronet, son of the late Francis Joseph Schuster, of 39, Harrington Gardens S W, b April 21st, 1854 is a banker and merchant a member of the firm of Schuster Son and Co (190, Cannon Street, E.C., and a Director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England (Limited) formerly Gov of Union of London and Smiths Bank (Limited), sometime a Member of Council of India, unsuccessfully contested City of London (L) Jan 1906 m 1879 Meta who d 1918 da of the late Sir Hermann Weber, M D F R C P, of 10 Grosvenor Street, W, and has issue

Arms—Ermine two swords in saltire points downwards proper pommels and hilts and surmounted by a lion passant or on a chief gules an eagle displayed argent between two human hearts or Crest—On a mount vert in front of two swords in saltire a lion passant or charged with two human hearts gules.

Residence—Verdley Place Fernhurst Sussex 48 Cadogan Place W **Clubs**—Brook's Alpine

Son living—**FELIX VICTOR** b May 26th 1885 ed at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford Staff Capt Brit h Expeditionary Force m 1910 Lucy Edith da of the late William Erle Stene of Flour Fife (see B Ravensworth colls) and has issue living Felix James Moncrieff b 1913—Felic Mary Alison b 1911—Dorothy Anne b 1921 **Residence** The Mount House Brasted Kent **Club** Oxford and Cambridge

Daughters living—**Ethel Mary** b 1880 m 1906 Archbald Edward Wilson of Winchester Coll (see Wilson and HTS Widows) and has issue living Malcolm

b 1907—Archbald Duncan b 1911—Jean Mary b 1909—Ethel Gertrude b 1913—Evelyn Hilda Paula b 1882—Maile Linda b 1883 m 1906 Rayner Goddard Barr at law Recorder of Poole of 3 Flounden Buildings Temple E.C. and has issue living Pamela Mary Violet b 1907—Janet Margaret b 1909—Ruth Evelyn b 1913 **Residence** 32 Argyll Road Campden Hill W

SCOTT Creation (N S) 1671 of Ancrum Roxburghshire (Extinct 1902)

Sir WILLIAM MONTEATH SCOTT, 7th and last Baronet

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—**Constance Emily** **Residence** Ancrum House Ancrum Roxburghshire

Sisters living of 7th Baronet—**Louisa (Lady Duff)** m 1871 Rt Hon Sir Robert William Duff P.C. G.C.M.G. who d 1895 Gov and Com n Ch of N S Wales and has issue living Robert William b 1873—Arthur Abercromby C.I.E. b 1874 (see COLPANOGE)—Patrick Abercromby b 1881—Helen Abercromby b 1873—Heather Mary Abercromby b 1875—Isabel Abercromby b 1877 m 1904 Ronald Malcolm Dorothy Abercromby b 1879 **Residences** Feiteresso Castle Stonehaven 27 Chester Street S W

SCOTT Creation (U K) 1806 of Great Barr, Staffordshire

Sir DOUGLAS EDWARD SCOTT, 7th Baronet

son of the late Capt Edward Scott R N son of the late Rev William Scott 2nd son of 1st baronet b Feb 2nd 1863 s his cousin **Sir EDWARD DOIMAN** 1905 sometime R of Telford Ewyas m 1899 Florence Adada of W Wildeman, and has issue

Arms—Argent on a fesse gules cotised azure between three Catherine wheels sable as many lambs passant argent Crest—On a mount vert a beacon fired proper ladder argent

Residence—

Sons living—**EDWARD ARTHUR DOLMAN** b Dec 14th 1905—Douglas Francis b 1908—John Esmond b 1914

Daughters living—**Florence Susan Helen** b 1901—**Frances Lucy Mary** b 1904

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet (of 1st creation and 2nd baronet of 2nd creation)—**Catherine Matilda Anne Georgina** m 1882 William Edward East Farnham who d 1910 (Cradock Hartopp Bt) and has issue living John Adrian George b 1890—**Lilian M. dred Gertrude**

Collateral Branch living

Granddaughter of the late Rev William Scott 2nd son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Maj Gen Douglas Scott b 1827 d 1911 m 1860 Henriette Belle who d 1890 widow of

Baron de Bodisco Russian Ambassador to USA—
Frances Mary Douglas m 1886 Lieut Col. Henry Philip Poot C.B.E. and has issue living
Henriette Sybil Douglas M.B.E. b 1896 M.B.E. 1918 m 1919 Major Stephen Keith Thorburn M.C. R.F.A. of Old Bracknell House Bracknell Berks and has issue living Douglas Keith b 1920 **Residence** 86 Ebury Street S W 1



Faithful to king and country

The 1st baronet (of Great Barr creation April 1806) was M P for Worcester 1802-6, and his son the 2nd baronet, sat as M P for Lichfield 1831-7. The 3rd baronet of 1st, and 2nd baronet of 2nd creation inherited at his birth the baronetcy of his maternal grandfather, Sir Hugh Bateman, of Hartington who had, in Dec 1806, been created a baronet, with remainder (primogenitively) to the male descendants of his daughters, Catherine Juliana (afterwards wife of Sir Edward Dolman Scott 2nd baronet) and Amelia Anne (afterwards wife of Sir Alexander Hood 2nd Bt of St Audries) the latter Baronetcy passed on the death of Sir Edward Dolman Scott, 6th Bt of 1st and 5th of 2nd creation in 1905 to the Rt Hon Sir Alexander Fuller Acland Hood P C, M P, 4th Bt of St Audries (afterwards Baron St. Audries)

SCOTT, Creation (U K.) 1806, of Dunninald, Forfarshire



Strength is increased by hope

Residence—

Daughter living—Elizabeth Catherine Sibbald *b* 1919.

Sisters living—Ethel Harriet Sibbald, *A.* 1882 *m* 1912, Joseph William Maxwell Johnstone *Residence* Melfort Pussellawa, Ceylon—Florence Octavia Sibbald *b* 1883 *m* 1912 Willam Parkinson Singleton, and has issue living George Michael *b* 1913—Alexander Parkinson *b* 1914—John Francis Maxwell *b* 1916—Edward Henry Sibbald, *b* 1921 *Residence* The Elms Colwall near Malvern—Beatrice Ellen Cecilia Sibbald, *b* 1887 *m* 1922 Major David Guy Porteous Indian Army—Evelyn Jane Sibbald *b* 1892 *m* 1913, Capt Maurice Cecil Forsyth Grant, M C, J P, formerly Seaforth Highlanders and has issue living, Maurice Ivor *b* 1917—Michael Osbert Frederick, *b* 1921—Fenella Evelyn *b* 1915 *Residence*, Ecclesegreig Kincardineshire

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Henrietta Caroline Sibbald—Florence Louisa Sibbald *m* 1873 Lieut Col Bank Robinson Greig formerly R.A., having had issue of whom Ronald Henry, *D S O* *b* 1876, Major R.E., *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 *m* 1909 Mary Hope Letitia da. of Edmund Henry Clutterbuck of Hardenhuish Park Chippenham leaving issue, R. David *b* 1913 *a* da *b* 1910, *a* da *b* 1916—Sdney Francis David, *b* 1883 formerly Lieut 1st Bn Cameronians (Scottish Rifle)—Gerald William, *b* 1889—Brenda Ellen—Florence Hilda Sibbald *Residence*, Farnboro Buckhurst Hill, Essex—Maria Cecilia Sibbald—Lilian Edith Sibbald *Residence* Woodside, Midhurst

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Montagu David Scott, and son of 2nd baronet *b* 1818 *d* 1900 *m* 1848, Margaret who *d* 1884 only da. of the late James Briggs, of The Oatlands Herts—

Mabel Montagu (Lady Gordon) *m* 1870 Sir Seton Gordon, 11th Bt, who *d* 1906

The 2nd baronet was M P for Yarmouth

SCOTT, Creation (U K.) 1821, of Lytchett Minster, Dorsetshire



Sir SAMUEL EDWARD SCOTT, 6th Baronet, b Oct 25th 1873, *s* his father, Sir EDWARD HENRY 1883 *ed* at Eton, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, formerly Lieut Roy Horse Guards is a D L for Inverness shire, Hon Lieut in the Army, Major (T D) West Kent Yeo, and Major Household Cav, was Assist Private Sec (unpaid) to successive Financial Secs to War Office (Lord Stanley, M P, and Lieut Col W Bromley Davenport, *D S O*, M P) 1901-5, appointed Parliamentary and Personal Mil Sec to Sec of State for War in National Min 1917; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, with 11th Bn. Imperial Yeo, and during European War 1915-17 in Dardanelles and Egypt, has Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, sat as M P for Marylebone, W Div. (C) Feb 1895 to Nov 1918 and for St Marylebone Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922 *m* 1896, Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, C B F, dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan

Arms—Per pale indented argent and pean a saltire counterchanged **Crest**—Out of park pale ermine an arm erect, vested per pale, indented argent and gules, cuffed azure, holding in the hand a scroll proper

Seats—Westbury Manor near Brackley Northants North Harris, Inverness shire **Town** *Residence*—18 Mount Street, W **Clubs**—Turf White

Sisters living—Mabel Imile *m* 1st, 1888 *s* her second wife Capt. Philp Green, formerly 9th Lancers who *d* 1904 2nd, 1905 Sidney Emma Ralph Lane (11 Bt Brig coll.) *Residences*, 45 Lennox Gardens S W, Manor House, Great Addington Thrapston, Northants—Anne Louisa

(*Countess of Romney*): *m* 1890, the 5th Earl of Romney. *Residence*, Gayton Hall, Kings Lynn; 2 Herbert Crescent, S.W. — Mary *m* 1891 Arthur William Henry Hay Drummond [see E. Hannoull, colls.]. *Residence*, Ashton Keynes, Wilts, Cromlix, near Dunblane

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet) — Ann Ommanney *m* 1867, Capt Alfred Torrens, formerly 66th Regt., who *d* 1903 and had issue, of whom William Matt (of The Street House, Hayes, Kent) *b* 1869 *m* 1906 Lillian Edith, da. of the late Sir (Thomas) George Fardell, and has issue living Henry Alfred George *b* 1911, Letty Ann Patricia A. Scott, — Attwood Alfred *b* 1874, Major R. F. A. (T.F.) *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 — Charles Walter, *b* 1875 *m* 1912, Perth, da. of the late — Blair, of Quebec. *Residence*, The Grove, Hayes, Kent

Daughter of 4th Baronet — Lina Mary *m* 1887, Richard Russell, and has issue living, Claude, *b* 1888 *Resident*

Collateral Branch living

Issue (by 3rd marriage) of the late Bertie Charles Scott, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1844, *d* 1913 *m* 1st 1866, Sophia Maynard, who *d* 1875, 2ndly, 1876, Antoinette Maria, da. of George Rowe (divorced 1883). 3rdly, 1884, Berthe Ardin, only da. of Count Ardin d'Elheil —

ROBERT CLAUDE, *b* Oct 25th, 1886 *m* 1914 Janet Foster, youngest da. of the late John Turner, of Dalmellington, Ayr. *Residence*, 17, Melrose Gardens, Kelvinside, Glasgow — Berthe Charlotte Anne, *b* 1885 *m* 1912 Murray Gladwin Bailie, and has issue living. *Residence*, 218 Avenue Longchamps, Brussels — Claudia Marie, *b* 1899

The 1st baronet was an eminent banker of Westminster

SCOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1907, of Beauchere, Bywell St. Andrews, co Northumberland.

Sir Walter Scott, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Joseph Samuel Scott, 3rd son of 1st baronet; *b* March 31st, 1895, *s* his uncle, Sir John, 1922

Arms — Per chevron azure and or in chief two bees volant, and in base a crescent all counterchanged. *Crest* — Between the horns of a crescent sable a bee volant pr per

Seat — Danby Grange, Darlington

Sister living — Millie Oswald *b* 1897

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet) — Charles Thomas, *b* 1868 *m* 1893 Jane Davidson, da. of James Milvain, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and has issue living Charles Brough, *b* 1896, — Mason Hogarth, *b* 1900. — William Martin, *b* 1870 *m* 1906, Janie, da. of James Lirtell Campbell. *Residence*, Wilderwick, East Grinstead

Mother living — Mary Hannah da. of Robert Appleby Oswald formerly of Kelso, co Durham *m* 1893 Joseph Samuel Scott (ante) who *d* 1922. *Residence*, Danby Grange Darlington

Widow living of 1st Baronet — Helen (Lady Scott) da. of the late John Dykes, of Fieldhead, Avondale, Scotland and widow of James Meikle *m* as his second wife Sir Walter Scott 1st baronet who *d* 1910. *Residence*, Beauchere, Riding Mill-on Tyne, Northumberland



Honour follows though unsought for

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Mason Thompson Scott 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1865, *d* 1916 *m* 1899 Flora Alice who *d* 1903 da. of Joseph Williams —

WILLIAM WALTER BROUGH, *b* Oct. 27th, 1902 — Flora Brookbank *b* 1903

The 1st baronet Sir Walter Scott son of the late Samuel Scott of Holm Cultram, Cumberland; was Chm of Walter Scott (Limited) of Walter Scott and Middleton (Limited) and of Walter Scott Publishing Co (Limited)

SCOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Yews, Undermillbeck, Westmorland.

Sir Samuel Haslam Scott, 2nd Baronet, *b* Aug 7th, 1875, *s* his father, Sir James William, 1913, ed at Oriel Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1902), is Chairman of Provincial Insurance Co *m* 1st, 1905, Carmen Estelle, who *d* 1919, da. of the late Edmund Heuer, of Dunham Knoll, Altrincham, Cheshire, 2ndly, 1920, Nancy Lilian, da. of the late William Anderson, of Hill House, Keston, and has issue

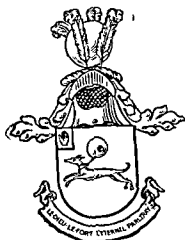
Arms (as granted 1570 to Jean Schotte, infra) — Azure a greyhound courant argent collared gules and attached by a line of the second to a sphere in chief or. *Crest* — A sphere or encircled by four feathers erect, severally argent azure gold and gules.

Seat — Yews Undermillbeck, Westmoreland

Sons living — By 1st marriage — JAMES PHILIP EDMUND, *b* Aug 13th, 1915 — By 2nd marriage — One, *b* 1922

Daughters living — By 1st marriage — Mary Margaret, *b* 190 — Anne Katharine Sibell, *b* 1913

Brother living — Francis Clayton, *b* 1881, ed at Oriel Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1903) *m* 1911, Gwen Dolan Frieda Martha, da. of the late George Jäger of Lingdale, Birkenhead and has issue living, Peter Francis, *b* 1917, — Joan Frieda, *b* 1912. *Residence*, Matson Ground Windermere



Sister living—Jane Millicent OBE OBE (Civl) 1920 m 1904 Capt Edward Gwynne Eardley Wilmot (see Eardley Wilmot Bt colls) Residence Raylands Mead Gerrard's Cross Bucks

Sir James William Scott 1st Bt (head of several manufacturing and mercantile firms in Lancashire founded by John Haslam of Larkhill 1771-1820) was 12th in descent (as registered at the Heralds Coll) from Emricus Scotus Seneschal of the co of Soims 1434 grandfather of Jean Schotte, historian of the family ennobled by Charles III of Lorraine The name is now spelt Scott in accordance with its original signification the family being descended from Scottish settlers in Franconia a branch of whom became settled in England early in the 19th century

SCOTT, Creation (U K) 1913, of Witley, Surrey



Sir PERCY MORETON SCOTT, KCB, KCVO, LL.D., 1st Baronet, son of Montagu Scott, b July 10th, 1853, ed at Univ Coll, London, and at Roy Naval Coll, Greenwich, Hon LL.D Camb, 1903, entered RN 1866, became Sub Lieut 1872, Lieut 1875, Com 1886, Capt 1893, Rear Adm 1905, Vice Adm 1908, and Adm (retired) 1913, served during Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal), in Expedition up the Congo against pirates 1875 (despatches promoted), in Egyptian War 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie) in S Africa 1899-1900 as Comdt of Durban, when he devised special mounting for the Naval Gun used for defence and relief of Ladysmith (despatches, C.B.), and in China 1900 (C.V.O.), invented night signalling apparatus now used in R.N., sometime Member of Ordnance Committee, was in command Gunnery Sch and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M., 1903-5 Inspector of Naval Target Practice 1905-7, in command of First Cruiser Squadron 1907-8, and of Second Cruiser Squadron 1908-9 (Comdg it at S African Federation Convention), appointed for Special

Ser at the Admiralty 1914, took charge of Gunnery Defences of London 1915-16, has 3rd class Medjidie, and is a Knight Com of St Olav of Norway, C.B. (Mil) 1900 C.V.O. 1902, K.C.V.O. 1906, K.C.B. (Mil) 1910 m 1st, 1894, Theresa Roma (from whom he obtained a divorce 1911), el da of Sir Frederick Dixon Dixon Hartland M.P., 1st Bt, 2ndly, 1914, Fanny Vaughan Johnston, da of Ramsay Dennis, and widow of Col Arthur Pole Welman, having had issue by 1st marriage, of whom the el son, John D Urban, b 1900, Midshipman R.N., d (killed in action at battle of Horn Reef) 1916

Arms—Argent pelley in base a lymphad sable pennons flying to the dexter gules on chief two crescents azure Crest—An ancient cannon firing to the dexter proper

Seat—The Warren Ascot Town Residence—52 South Audley Street W Clubs—United Service Royal Yacht Squadron

Son living—By 1st marriage—DOUGLAS WINCHESTER b Feb 4th 1907

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Rosemary b 1903

SCOTTER, Creation (U K) 1907, of Surbiton, co Surrey (Extinct 1911)

Sir FREDERICK CHARLES SCOTTER, 2nd and last Baronet

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Edith Myra m 1889 John Young —Emmeline m 1892 Frederick Young and has issue living Residence

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARIA (Lady Scotter) da of the late William Quartley of Somerset and widow of William Bryce m 1894 Sir Frederick Charles Scotter and Baronet who d 1911 when the title became extinct Residence

SCOURFIELD, Creation (U K.) 1876 of The Mote, and Williamston co Pembroke

Faithfully
bravely and By courage
successfully and faith.



Sir OWEN HENRY PHILIPPS SCOURFIELD, 2nd Baronet, b Oct 10th 1847, s his father, Sir JOHN HENRY, M.P., 1876, ed at Harrow, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873), formerly Capt and Hon Major Pembrokehire Yeo Cav, is patron of three livings, a J.P. and D.L. for Pembrokehire (High Sheriff 1881) and Carmarthenshire, Hon Col Yeo (T.D.), and a J.P. and a D.L. for Haverford west 1st, 1877, Gertrude Katherine, who d 1894 only da of the late Seymour Philipps Allen, Esq [see E. Ports mouth] of Cresselly, Pembrokehire, 2ndly, 1896 Frances Katharina Harriet, who d 1914, da of the late Rev Josiah Turner Lea, of Orchardlea, Droitwich, and V of Far Forest, Bewdley

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per salt re sable and gules three grey hounds courant in pale argent or Scourfield 2nd and 3rd argent fretty azure a lion rampant sable gorged with a wreath of oak or Philipps Crest—1st upon a mount vert the trunk of a tree eradicated fesswise proper thereon a greyhound courant argent collared or and a lion rampant sable resting the dexter jamb upon a fer-de-moulin

Seats—Williamston, Neyland, Pembrokeshire, The Mote, Pembrokeshire *Clubs*—Carlton, United University, Boodle's

The 1st baronet assumed by royal license, in 1862, the name of Scourfield in lieu of his patronymic, Philipps; he was Lord Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of Haverfordwest, and sat as M P for Haverfordwest (C) 1852-68, and for Pembrokeshire 1868-76

SEALE, Creation (U.K.) 1838, of Mount Boone, Devonshire.



In heaven salvation

Residence, Townstall House, Dartmouth.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Jane Josephine —Margaret Amélie m. 1902, Cecil Vandeleur Keighley Peach.—Elizabeth Carteret

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—Aunt (Lady Seale), sister of Sir Alfred Jodrell, 4th Bt. m. 1885, as his second wife, Sir John Henry Seale, 3rd baronet, who d. 1914 *Residence*, Wonastow Court, Monmouth

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Taylor Seale, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b. 1811, d. 1893 m. 1841, Amelia Anne, da. of George Templer, Esq., of Sandford Orleigh — George Thomas, b. 1845 m. 1871, Marion Edith Cookson, of Canterbury, New Zealand, and has issue living, two sons and five daughters *Residence*,

An ancient Northumberland family, directly descended by marriage with the elder sister of John de Carteret, Earl Granville (ext. 1776) Governor of the Isles of Guernsey and Jersey, and Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1724-30. The 1st baronet sat as M P for Dartmouth (L) 1872-84, and the 2nd was Mayor of that Borough sixteen times between 1832 and 1882

SEBRIGHT, Creation (E.) 1626, of Besford, Worcestershire.



To preserve equanimity.

Sir GUY THOMAS SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, 12th Baronet, b. Aug. 19th, 1856; s. his brother, *Lieut.-Col. Sir EDGAR REGINALD SAUNDERS*, 1917; formerly *Lieut. Coldstream Guards*; is patron of one living, and a J P for Herts; Guakin Expedition 1885 m. 1882, Olive Emily, da. of Arthur Thomas Frederick [see Frederick, Bt., colls.]

Arms—Argent, three cinquefoils sable *Crest*—A tiger sejant argent maned and crowned or *Supporters*—A garb of oats or, band azure inscribed with the motto "Pro Rege"

Residences—Beechwood, Dunstable, 82, Eaton Place, S W *Clubs*—Bachelors, Travellers

Brother living—*ARTHUR EDWARD SAUNDERS*, b. March 30th 1859 ed at Radley formerly *Lieut. 4th Batn. Bedfordshire Regt.* m. 1st, 1889, Emily Eva, who d. 1921, da. of John Bowen and widow of W. Ingram, of U.S.A.; andly, 1922, Alice Marion (LAMPSON), da. of Albert Fair weather Luke of Exeter, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Giles Edward, b. 1896 *Residence*, 27, Gledhow Gardens, S W.5

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Sebright, was High Sheriff of Worcestershire temp. Charles I. He was a warm royalist, and paid £1,100 composition for his estate to the sequestrators. Sir Thomas Saunders, the 4th baronet, was M P for Hertford from 1st George I until his death, 1736. The 7th baronet also sat as M P for Hertford. *Lieut. Col. Sir Edgar Sebright*, 11th Bt., was Esquerry to the Princess Mary Adelaide (Duchess of Teck) 1882-97 and Extra Fquerry 1892

SEELY, Creation (U.K.) 1896, of Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, Notts, and Brooke House, Brooke, Isle of Wight.



In Deo spero
I hope in God

issue, of whom the eldest son, Charles Grant, *b* 1894; Capt Hampshire Regt, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917

Arms—Azure, three ears of wheat banded or between two martlets in pale and as many wreaths of roses in fesse argent Crest—In front of three ears of wheat banded or the trunk of a tree fesswise eradicated and sprouting to the dexter proper

Seats—Sherwood Lodge, Arnold Notts, Gatcombe House, Isle of Wight Town Residence—25 Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's Athenæum

Sons living—HUGH MICHAEL *b* Oct 2nd 1898—Victor Basil John *b* 1900, Lieut S Notts Yeos *m* 1922 Sybil Helen da of Sils Clifford Gibbons of Scaynes Hill, Sussex and widow of Sir John Bridger Shiffner, 6th Bt—Nigel Richard William *b* 1902

Daughters living—Violet Lucy Emily (Hon. Mrs Wentworth H C Beaumont) *b* 1897 *m* 1922 Capt the Hon Wentworth Henry Charles Beaumont 2nd Life Guards, el. son of 1st Viscount Allendale—Joy Angela (twin) *b* 1898

Brothers living—Frank Evelyn *b* 1864, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1886) formerly Lieut Col S Notts Hussars (1 D) Yeos is Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve, and a J.P. and D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1922) European War 1915 in Egypt and Gallipoli *m* 1st 1899 Leila Elzama who *d* 1903 da. of the Rev Henry Charles Russell of Wollaton, Notts [D Bedford colls.] 2ndly 1907 Gertrude Fanny, da. of Henry Edward Thornton, J.P. of The Wymeshead Kegworth Derby, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Frank James Wrothesley *b* 1901 Lieut Nottinghamshire Yeos—William Evelyn *b* 1902 and Lieut (S Notts Hussars) Yeos Brig—Leila Emily *b* 1900—(by 2nd marriage) Sheila Katherine *b* 1908—Nona Mary Alice *b* 1911 Residence Ramsdale Park Arnold Nottinghamshire Clubs Brooks's Whites—Right Hon John Edward Bernard P.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. *b* 1868 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1890), Bar Inner Temple 1897 is Lord Lieut. for Hants, a D.L. for Southampton Lieut.-Col Hon Col (T.D.) Yeos, and Maj Gen in the Army served in S. Africa 1900-1901 with 4th Bn Imperial Yeos (despatches medal with five clasps D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 as Special Ser Officer and Comd Canadian Cav Brig, with rank of Brig-Gen (despatches, C.B., C.M.G. Order of Crown of Belgium Croix de Guerre Chevalier of Legion of Honour), sat as M.P. for Isle of Wight (C) May 1900 to March 1904 and (L) April 1904 to Jan 1906, and for Liverpool, Abercromby Div 1906-10 when he was defeated (L) April 1904 to Jan 1906, and for Liverpool, Abercromby Div 1906-10 when he was defeated elected for Ilkeston Div of Derbyshire March and Dec 1910 and Dec 1918 (defeated Nov 1922) appointed Under Sec of State for the Colonies April 1908, Under Sec of State for War March 1911 Sec. of State for War and Pres. of Army Council June 1912 (resigned March 1914), Warfare Member of Munitions Council June 1918 Parliamentary Under Sec. to Min of Munitions and Dep Min of Munitions July 1918 and Under Sec of State for Air Jan 1919 (resigned Nov 1919) D.S.O. 1900 P.C. 1900 C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.M.G. 1918 *m* 1st 1895 Emily Florence who *d* 1913 da. of the Hon S. Henry George Louis Crichton [E. Erne] 2ndly 1917 the Hon Evelyn Irene da. of 1st Viscount Elbank and widow of Capt. George Crofield Norris Nicholson having had issue (by 1st marriage) of whom Frank Reginald *b* 1896, Lieut Hampshire Regt., and an A.D.C. on personal staff *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1917—Henry John Alexander *b* 1890 Capt R.F.A. (1 A) European War 1918 in Italy Arthur Patrick William *b* 1905—Emily Grace *b* 1898—Irene Florence *b* 1902—Kathleen Mary, *b* 1907—Louisa Mary Sylvia *b* 1913—(by 2nd marriage) David Ieter *b* 1920. Residence, Brooke House Isle of Wight Clubs Reform, Whites, Athenæum Marlborough Brooks's.

Sisters living—Florence Mary *b* 1858—Emily *b* 1862 *m* 1888 Capt. John Ralph Starkey and has issue living William Randle *b* 1899 ed. at Eton and at R.M.C. Lieut Rifle Brig—Hilda Margaret *m* 1915 Charles Edward Parker [see H. Maclesfield]—Alice Barbara—Florence Erica *m* 1918 Major Levil Thomson Wilson D.S.O. R.E. and has issue living Alexander James *b* 1921—Helen Frances *m* 1922 Humphrey Parker Jervis [see V. St Vincent colls.]—Sylvia Augusta—Margaret Lucy *b* 1903 Residence Norwood Park Southwell Nottinghamshire—Anne *b* 1861 *m* 1884 Col Reginald Pemberton Leach C.M.G. and has issue living Guy Seely A.C. *b* 1885 Capt The Kings Own (Yorkshire L.I.) European War 1915 (M.C.)—Robin Seely M.C. *b* 1883 Major R.F.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C.) *m* 1917 Elizabeth Marjorie Stuart da. of Sir John Herbert Mansel A.B.E. of Cembra House Winchester—Lilian *b* 1865 *m* 1898 Col Philip Hugh Dalhousie C.B. (Mainwaring Bt) having had issue of whom Richard Henry *b* 1890 *m* 19—, Kathleen, da. of the late Francis Simpson, of Ceylon and has issue living a son *b* 1921 a son *b* 1922—Charles James Shelley *b* 1896 ed at R.M.C. Lieut Northumberland Fusiliers *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915—Elizabeth Mary *b* 1899 *m* 1912 John Charrington—Emily Hester *b* 1891—Cecily Florence *b* 1894—Lilian Philippa *b* 1897 Residence The Elms Seal Kent—Mary *b* 1873 *m* 1895 William Hollis who *d* 1913 having had issue, of whom Humphrey *b* 18—, Lieut 4th Bn Sherwood Foresters *d* (killed in action during European War) 19—John Charles *b* 1903—William Francis *b* 1901—Henry *b* 1901—Frank *b* 1907—Charles *b* 1909—Frederick Undecimus *b* 1911—Emily Mary *b* 1907—Mary Letitia *b* 1900—Dorothea *b* 1905—Sylvia *b* 1908—Florence Mary *b* 1913. Residence Norton Lodge Yarmouth Isle of Wight.—Sylvia

Ruth, & 1875: *m* 1901, Aubrey Augustus Henley Wykeham, and has issue living, William Aubrey Philip, & 1902.—Godfrey Charles Herbert, & 1903.—James Wenman, & 1907.—Sylvia Mary, & 1909.—Daphne Ruth, & 1912 *Residence*, Pitt Place, Brighton, Isle of Wight

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles, sat as M P for Nottingham (L) 1869-74 and 1880-85, and for W. Div of Nottingham 1885-6, and again for Nottingham (LU) 1892-3

Selby Bigge, see Bigge

Selwin-Ibbetson, see Ibbetson

SETON, Creation (NS) 1663, of Abercorn, Linlithgowshire.



Sir BRUCE GORDON SETON, C.B., 9th Baronet, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Reginald Seton, R.E., grandson of 5th Bt.; & Oct 13th, 1868; s. his cousin, Sir BRUCE MAXWELL, 1915; is Brevet Col. Indian Med Ser (retired); sometime an Hon Surg to Viceroy of India, and Dep Director Gen of Indian Med Ser; Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (severely wounded, medal with clasp), Tochi Field Force 1897 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-16 (C.B.); is an Hon Asso of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; C.B. (Mil) 1917; *m* 1895, Ellen Mary, da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Frank Armstrong, formerly Army Ser. Corps, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, or, three crescents within a double tressure flory, counterflory gules, *Seton*, 2nd and 3rd, argent, three in escutcheons gules *Hay* Crest—A boar's head couped or, armed and langued azure *Supporters*—Two greyhounds proper

Residences—12 Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh, Kilmarnock, St Catherine's, Loch Fyne, Argyllshire *Clubs*—Caledonian Western (Glasgow).

Sons living—ALEXANDER HAY, & Aug 14th, 1904 —Bruce Lovat, & 1909

Daughters living—Jean Gordon, & 1903 —Marie de Seton, & 1907

Brothers living—Charles Monteath, & 1880; sometime in Victualising Depart, Admiralty, is a Monk of Order of St Benedict *Residence*, The Abbey, Fort Augustus —Walter Warren, & 1882, M.A. and D.Lit London, Hon LL.D Padua (Italy), is a F.S.A., Fellow of Roy Historical Soc, Sec and a Fellow of Univ Coll, London Warden of Univ Coll Hall, Ealing, W., and a Knight of Order of Redeemer of Greece and of Order of Crown of Italy *Residence*, University College Hall, Ealing, W *Clubs*, Athenaeum, Union, University of London

Sisters living—Katharine Marion —Elsie Madeleine *m*, 1901, Algernon James Pollock, and has issue living, Erskine Reginald Seton & 1905 —Alan Winton Seton, & 1907 —Algernon Frederick Seton, & 1910, —Aileen Marion Seton, & 1903 *Residence*, Brackley, Charlton Road, Weston-super-Mare —Aileen Mary *m* 1899, Frank Binford Hole, and has issue living Bruce Pinford, & 1901, —Marjorie Seton, & 1913 —Aileen Mary Seton, & 1916 *Residence*, 11, Laurie Park Road, Sydenham, S.E.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Col Bruce Seton (*infra*):—

Issue of the late Lieut Col Bruce Outram Seton, & 1841, & 1901 *m* 1880, Louisa Harriet Manderson, who & 1886, da of Dep Surg Gen Charles Thomas Paske — Evelyn (*Lady Sykes*), & 1881 *m* 1902, Brig Gen Sir Percy Molesworth Sykes, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G. [*see* V. Molesworth, colls] —Ruth Mary, & 1882 *m* 1905, Marmaduke Brian Sunderland —Violet Adela, & 1886 *m* 1904, Charles Henry Seton (*infra*)

Issue (by and marriage) of the late Major Henry James Seton, & 1854, & 1920 *m* 1st, 1888, Elizabeth, who & 1897, da of the late Henry James Byron [B. Byron colls], 2ndly, 1899, Marie Bowles (*Lady Walpole* she & 2ndly, 1922 Sir Charles George Walpole [*see* E. Orford, colls]), da of the late Percy Hale Wallace —

Marie, & 1910

Issue of the late Col Bruce Seton 3rd son of 5th baronet, & 1799, & 1876. *m* 1st, 18—, Miss Elphinstone, 2ndly, 1839, Emma Orton who & 1889 — Charles Compton, & 1846 formerly Lieut R.E. *m* 1868 Phoebe Elizabeth who & 1873 da of Sir Henry William Ripley, 1st Bt and has issue living Margaret Annie Phoebe Seton *m* 1898, Major Arthur Pelham Frankland, D.S.O., formerly Lancashire Fusiliers [*see* Frankland, Bt]. *Clubs*, United Service

Grandchildren of Charles Compton Seton (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Charles Henry Seton, & 1869, & 1917. *m* 1904, Violet Adela da of the late Lieut Col Bruce Outram Seton (*ante*) — Christopher Bruce & 1909. —Joyce Phoebe, & 1906 —Ada, & 1917

This family is direct heir male of Sir Alexander Seton, 1st Lord Gordon, the husband of Elizabeth Gordon, heiress of Gordon and Huntly, to whose ancient barony, 1437, they lay claim. The other and subsequent stock of Gordon and Huntly, elevated so much higher in the peerage, are Setons in the male line (though they have taken the surname of Gordon) but of a younger branch

SETON, Creation (N S) 1683, of Pitmedden Aberdeenshire

I sustain the standard with my blood*This is the sure reward of labor*

Grandchildren of 7th Baronet—(Issue of the late Matthew Seton, 4th son of 7th baronet, *b* 1844 *d* 1887 *m* 1877 Thérèse Prudence Rose, da. of Mons Pierre Bonnet, of Paris) —ROBERTO DISRAELI COOTE, *b* March 11th, 1881, European War 1916 19 with Australian Forces *Address*, 530 Collins Street, Melbourne —Rose Henrietta Lumsden *b* 1880. —Violet Thérèse *b* 1882 —Lily Mackenzie

Uncle living (son of 7th baronet)—Charles *b* 1847, formerly Capt Norfolk Regt served in Jowaki Campaign 1877 (medal with clasp) and in Afghanistan 1879 80 (medal with clasp) *m* 1882, the widow of G Herbert, 9th Regt, and has issue living Christall Dougal, *b* 1883 *m* 1901, and has issue living James Christall *b* 1913 Charles Wallace *b* 1915, Robert Benjamin *b* 1917 Dorothy Kathryn *b* 1910 —Dorothy Beatrice *b* 1885, served as a Nurse in British Expeditionary Force Hospital 1915 16 and with American Expeditionary Force 1917 and 1919 *Residence*, 323 North Oak Street, Guthrie, Oklahoma U S A

Aunt living (daughter of 7th baronet)—Frances *Residence*, Grove House, Chevening, Sevenoaks

Widows living of 8th and 9th Baronets—ELIZABETH (*Lady Seton*), da. of the late George Castle of Oxford *m* 1870, Sir James Lumsden Seton, 8th baronet, who *d* 1884 —EVA KATE ST LUGER (*Lady Seton*), da. of the late Lieut Gen Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K C B *m* 1876 Col Sir William Samuel Seton 9th baronet, who *d* 1914 *Residence*, Aberdeen House, Ashburnham Road Bedford

The 1st baronet Sir Alexander, sat as M P for Aberdeenshire, and was subsequently a Lord of Justiciary, with the title of Lord Pitmedden. The 2nd baronet was M P for Aberdeenshire and one of the Commissioners appointed to treat about the union of England and Scotland. Sir James Lumsden Seton 8th Bt, was Capt 102nd Regt, and received 2nd class of Order of Iron Cross of Germany for saving life in the field during Franco-German War 1870

Seton-Steuart see Steuart

SEYMOUR, Creation (U K.) 1669

[Name pronounced "Seamer"]

Sir ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS SEYMOUR, 2nd Baronet, *b* Dec 1st, 1879, *s* his father, Gen Sir FRANCIS, K C B, 1890, was a Page of Honour to H M Queen Victoria 1893 6, formerly Lieut 5th Batn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt)

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, or on a pile gules between six fleurs-de-lis azure, three lions passant guardant of the field 2nd and 3rd gules, a pair of wings conjoined in lure or all within a border wavy ermine *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-phoenix in flames proper charged with a bendlet sinister wavy or

Residence—29 Bury Street, St James's, S W

Sister living—Augusta Agnes Emma Margaret, *b* 1871 *m* 1897 Capt Dighton Gordon Probyn R A (Reserve of Officers) who *d* 1922 and has issue living Dorothea Aimée *b* 1900 *Residence*

The 1st baronet was Groom in Waiting to H R H the Prince Consort 1840-63 and to H M Queen Victoria 1862 70 and Master of the Ceremonies and an extra Groom in Waiting 1876-92

*Fidelity for duty*

CULME-SEYMOUR, Creation (U.K.) 1809, of Highmount, and Friery Park, Devonshire

[Name pronounced "Cullum-Seamer"]



Arms—Azure, a pair of wings conjoined in pale and surmounted of a naval crown or, on a canton argent an anchor sable. **Crest**—On a naval crown or, two brands in saltire inflame! at the ends proper, thereon an eagle rising, also proper, looking at the sun or. **Supporters** (personal)—*Dexter*, a sailor of the Royal Navy; *sinister*, a soldier of the Marine Artillery holding in his exterior hand a rifle the butt resting on the ground, all proper.

Residence—Tothall, Bransgore, Hants

Clubs—Naval and Military Carlton

Son living—MICHAEL, *b* April 26th 1909

Daughter living—Elizabeth *b* 1904

Brother living—John Wentworth *b* 1876 *d* at Winchester European War in Dardanelles *E. Africa*, and France, as Lieut. R.N.R. *m* 1918 Evelyn Mary da of C. A. Smith Ryland and has issue living Mary Primrose, *b* 1921 *Residence* Homer Farm, Ipsden Oxon

Sister living—Mary Elizabeth (*Lady Napier*) *b* 1871 *m* 1899, Vice Adm. Sir Trevijyan Dacres Willes Napier, K.C.B., M.V.O. who *d* 1900, and has issue living Trevijyan Michael *R.N.*, *b* 1903, became a Sub. Lieut. 1920, European War 1914-19—Joan Mary, *b* 1903—Margaret *b* 1908 *Residence* Sedgell Hill Shaftesbury

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Charlotte Augusta Mary *m* 1894 Farndon Groom Tuck, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. and has issue living Roderick Michael Seymour *A.N.* *b* 1902, became a Sub. Lieut. 1918—Gerald Seymour *A.N.* *b* 1902 became a Midshipman 1919 *Residence* Granville House, Newcastle-on-Tyne

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt. George Culme Seymour 3rd son of 3rd baronet *b* 1878 *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1909 Janet Beatrix (now of 11, Whitehall Road Rugby, she *m* andly, 1918 the Rev. Geoffrey Harold Woolley, V.C. M.C. Capt. London Regt. T.A.), da. of the late Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing, M.P. [see Lwing Bt., colls.]

Mark Charles, *b* 1910—Angela Mary, *b* 1912

Issue of the late Major Henry Hobart Culme Seymour, 3rd son of 2nd baronet *b* 1847, *d* 1920 *m* 1878, Kate (now of Glenville, Batterne, Hants), da. of William Charles Lucy

Evelyn *b* 1881, Lieut. Com. R.N. (retired) *m* 1908 Laura Maude Amy da. of the late Sir Stuart Macnaghten [see Macnaghten, Bt., colls.] and has issue living Gerald Henry Hobart, *b* 1914—Katherine Rosemary Lettice *b* 1909—Patience Ann, *b* 1912—Marjorie Rachel Maude *b* 1916—Arthur Granville, *b* 1884 *d* at Radley, sometime Major Norfolk Regt., and attached Machine Gun Corps. *Residence*, Clogheen, co. Tipperary—Lynest Victor, *b* 1887, *d* at Radley, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1915, M.A. 1920)—Violet Katharine Maria, *b* 1891

Grandson of the late Michael Francis Knighton Seymour, son of the late Adm. Sir Michael Seymour, G.C.B., 3rd son of 1st baronet

Issue of the late William Arthur Seymour *b* 1864 *d* 1894 *m* 1887 Florence Beatrice who *d* 1910, da. of John George Bilton

Vere Hugh, *b* 1889, *d* at Wellington Coll. and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1910) M.A. New Coll., Oxford 1920 *m* 1910, Nancy da. of Frederick Gooch Club Isthmian

Issue of the late Rev. Richard Seymour 5th son of 1st baronet *b* 1806 *d* 1880 *m* 1834 Frances who *d* 1871, da. of the late Charles Smith, M.P., of Suttons, Essex

Right Hon. Sir Edward Hobart, P.C. G.C.B., O.M. G.C.V.O., LL.D., *b* 1840, *d* at Radley, Hon. I.L.D. Camb. 1903 entered R.N. 1852, became Com. 1866, Capt. 1873, Rear Adm. 1889, Vice-Adm. 1895 Adm. 1901 and Adm. of the Fleet 1904, retired 1910, served in Black Sea throughout Russian war, being present at bombardments of Odessa, Sebastopol, and Kinburn (medal and clasp Turkish medal), in China war 1857-60 (medal and three clasps) during operations against Chinese rebels 1863, and against pirates on Coast of Africa 1870 (wounded, received thanks of Admiralty), in command of "Iris" during Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star 3rd class Osmanieh) and in China 1900 (G.C.B.) has Roy. Humane Soc. medal Spanish Naval Order of Merit Grand Cross with Sword of the Red Eagle, and Grand Cordon of Rising Sun of Japan was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-9 second in command of the Channel Squadron 1892-4, Sup. of Naval Reserves 1894-7, Com. in Ch. of China Station 1898-1901 (commanded allied

SHARP, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Heckmondwike, West Riding, co. York.

Sir MILTON SHIRRIDAN SHARP, 1st Baronet;

b Jan 30th, 1856; *Chm* Bradford Dyers' Asso (Limited), and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire: *m.* 1879, Annie, da of the late James Turner, of Low Moor, Yorkshire, and has issue

Arms—Azure, on a fesse engrailed argent between two plates, a torteaux between two pheons gules *Crest*—In front of a pheon sable, an eagle's head erased azure, charged with a cross-crozier or

Seat—Spring House, Norththorpe, Heckmondwike, York shire

Sons living—MILTON, *b* April 22nd, 1880 —Charles George Gordon, *b* 1885 —Reginald, *b* 1888 —Herbert, *b.* 1891 —Henry Edward, *b* 1893 —Harold, *b* 1895



I strike till I overcome.

SHARP, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Warden Court, Maidstone, Kent.

Sir EDWARD SHARP, 1st Baronet, son of the late James Sharp, of Maidstone; *b* May 13th 1854; *ed* at Maidstone Gram Sch (now a Gov.); *is* *Chm* of Edward Sharp and Son (Limited), of Maidstone, Major a Cadet Bttn. Roy. W. Kent Regt, and a Town Councillor of Maidstone, sometime Pres. of National Sunday Sch Union: *m* 1878, Clara, el da of James Betts, of Maidstone, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a fesse indented between two falcons heads erased sable, three pheons or *Crest*—Upon a mount vert a falcon rising proper belled and resting the dexter claw upon a pheon or

Seat—Warden Court, Maidstone *Club*—National Liberal

Sons living—HERBERT EDWARD *b* April 25th, 1879 *m* 1908 Winifred Elizabeth Cheevers, da of William Cheevers Peverley, of Dover *Residence*, The Poplars, Maidstone —Wilfred James, *b* 1880 *m* 1909 Ada Frances, da. of George Meek, of Beckenham, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1910, —a son, *b* 1914, —a son, *b* 1917 *Residence*, The Manor House, Maidstone



Victory in truth

SHAW, Creation (E) 1665, of Eltham, Kent

Sir JOHN JAMES KENWARD SHAW, RN, 9th Baronet; *b.* June 11th, 1895; *s.* his father, *Rev. Sir CHARLES JOHN MONSON*, 1922, became Lieut 1917; *is* patron of one living: *m* 1921, Elizabeth Mary Theodora, da of Robert Heywood Hughes, of Stowford Lodge, Ivybridge, Devon [*see* Hughes, Bt], and has issue

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three fusils ermines *Crest*—Six arrows interlaced, saltirewise or, tied together with a belt gules, the buckle and pendant or

Seat—Kenward, Tonbridge

Daughter living—Mary Elisabeth Helen *b* 1922

Uncle living—Barnardiston Edward Boteler, *b* 1873, *ed* at Tonbridge Sch, *is* Conservator of Forests, N Nigeria *Residence*, Zaria N Nigeria

Aunts living—Lilian Adelaide (*Lady Tyser*) *m.* 1893, *Sir* Charles Robert Tyser —Julia Emma Frances *m* 1894, Thomas Reginald Colquhoun Dill, Bar at law, of 9, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue living, Victor Robert Colquhoun, *b* 1897, —Ivy Adeline Margaret, *b* 1900. *Residence*, 1, Trevor Square Knightsbridge, S.W.7. —Annie Maria *m* 1906, Richard Mawdsley Best, and has issue living Lily Ashmore, *b.* C.M.G., who *d* 1906 and has issue living, Dorothy Julia, *b* 1897, —Isabel Lilian Shaw, *b* 1899

Widow living of 8th Baronet—ELIZABETH LOLISA WHATMAN BEST (*Lady Shaw*), da. of the late J. W. Bosanquet *m* 1893, the *Rev Sir Charles John Monson Shaw*, 8th baronet who *d* 1922 *Residence*, Park House, Foxley, Maidstone



He conquers who endures

Dorothy, *b* 1907. —Dorothy Emily Augusta (*Lady Ashmore*) *m* 1893, the *Rev Sir Charles John Monson Shaw*, 8th baronet who *d* 1922

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rev Charles John Kenward Shaw son of the late Capt.

Charles Shaw R.N. and son of 5th baronet —

Issue of the late Henry Hawley Shaw *b* 1862 *d* 1897 *m* 1893 Agneta Maud da. of the late Rev Robert Stammers Tabor, of 64 St George's Square, S.W. —

JOHN CHARLES HAWLEY, *b* 1895 —Henrietta Frances Lilian *b* 1897 *m* 1919 the Rev Reginald Fleming Rynd Reader of the Temple

Grandchildren of the late Rev Robert William Shaw (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Robert John Shaw *b* 1831 *d* 1903 *m* 1860, Elia de Visme (row of The Crossways Silfield Wymondham) da. of the late Richard Thomas, of Eyborne House Holliaghbourne Maidstone —

Lewis Hugh de Visme *b* 1865 *m* 1901 Edith Mary, da. of the late Capt John Smyth Nelson S. Staffordshire Regt. and has issue living John Monson de Visme, *b* 1907 —Horatia Edith de Visme, *b* 1902 Residence Orchard House Mundesley-on Sea, Norfolk. —John Gerard Cornwall *b* 1868 *m* 1916, Mary da. of the late A. Macdonald of Falkland Islands. —Henry Augustus Gregory *b* 1875 —Eleanor Marian *m* 1904 Leopold Arthur Bingham Gpps son of the late Major Henry Gpps 6th Regt. and has issue living Leopold Henry Frewen, *b* 1905 —Eleanor Louisa *b* 1906 —Mona Alexandra de Visme *b* 1907 —Ella Mary *b* 1909. —Ella Florence

Issue of the late Rev Robert William Shaw 5th son of 5th baronet, and the Hon.

Theodosia Margaret da. of 2nd Baron Monson *b* 1804 *d* 1873 *m* 1839 Sophia who *d* 1875 da. of John Cornwall Esq. of Hendon Middlesex —

Sophia Anna *m* 1856, the Rev Harry Lancelot Wingfield who *d* 1891 R. of Market Overton and has issue living Harry Robert Shaw *b* 1859 *m* 1904 Lucy Elizabeth da. of the late John Wilkinson Eccles, of Dacrelands, Lancashire —Edward Reginald Hugh (C.M. Junior Constabulary) *b* 1866 —Alfred Lancelot (of Essenwood Road Durban Natal) *b* 1870 formerly in Natal and Transvaal Civil Ser. *m* 1902 Dorothy May, da. of the late Bernard H Davidson of Tulloch (formerly 60th Rifles) and has issue living Richard Bernard Lowndes *b* 1904 Jocelyn Willoughby *b* 1906, Anthony Desmond *b* 1910 Mervyn Edward Hugh *b* 1918 Geoffrey Meredith *b* 1919 —Rev Lewis William *b* 1811 in R. of Benacre, and V. of Covehithe, Suffolk *m* 1901 Florence Eliza, da. of C. R. Hill and has issue living Muriel Edith Grace *b* 1902 Cynthia Adelaide *b* 1904 —Ellen Harriet *m* 1884 William Borrett Sayre formerly of 2 Marlborough Road N.W. having had issue, of whom Hugh Wingfield *b* 1873 Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers *d* (killed in action) 1916 Wilcent Anna *b* 1835 Winifred Ethel *b* 1892 *m* 1916 Capt Meredith Magnac Lancashire Fusiliers, who *d* (killed in action) 1916 —Cicely Margaret (of Earl's Cote Essex) *m* 1879 the Rev Folliott Lynch Salusbury, who *d* 1917 R. of Market Overton Oshham, and has issue living Harry Thelwall Wingfield (of Llewellyn Naboomspruit Waterberg Transvaal) *b* 1880 formerly in Transvaal Civil Ser. *m* 1912 Geraldine de Lion Wentworth da. of the late Dr T. J. L. Dillon of Port Alfred and Grahamstown S. Africa (and has issue living) Thomas Dillon *b* 1914 Gerald Llewellyn *b* 1919, Aileen Wingfield *b* 1920 Lancelot Cecil Wingfield (of The Hermitage Tintern Monmouthshire) *b* 1885 Lieut City of London Regt. *m* 1913 Mary Constance da. of the late James Gibbons of Mere Salop Roger Wingfield *b* 1879, is Lieut. R.E. *m* 1916, Alicia da. of C. E. Turret, Cicely Clare *b* 1882 —Isabel Grace *m* 1902, Lewis Charles Powles of Rother Cliff Rye Sussex, and has issue living Lilian Veronica *b* 1907 Viola Clare Wingfield *b* 1911 —Margaret Augusta *m* 1st, 1863 the Rev Spencer Philip Harvey who *d* 1869, andly 1877 William Shaw Brooke George, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) two da. Residence

Sir John, the 1st baronet having rendered great service to Charles I during the Rebellion and having advanced several sums of money to Charles II during that prince's exile was after the Restoration appointed one of the Farmers of the Customs.

SHAW, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Bushy Park, Dublin.



*Te ipsum nosce
Know thyself*

Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM SHAW, DSO, 5th Baronet, *b* March 15th, 1858, s has father, Sir ROBERT, 1895, ed at Harrow, and at Oxon. Coll., Oxford, formerly Lieut 1st Dragoons, and Lieut Col and Hon Col (formerly Comd) 5th Batn Roy Dublin Fusiliers, is a J.P. and D.L. for co. Dublin, S. Africa 1900 (despatches DSO) European War 1914 19 in France Comd Batns, DSO 1900 *m* 1885, Eleanor Hester, da. of the late Major Horace de Vere R.E. (see De Vere, Bt. colls.), and has issue

Arms.—Or on a chevron engrailed between three eagles displayed sable as many trefles argent of the field. Crest.—A hand's head couped sable pierced through the neck with an arrow proper

Seat.—Bushy Park Terenure co. Dublin. Club.—H. "Clare Street

Sons living.—ROBERT DEVERE M.C. *b* Feb 21st 1893 is Capt R.F.A. served during European War 1914 19 (despatches M.C. with Bar). —Frederick Charles *b* 1895 German F. Africa 1914 17 as Lieut King's African Rifles.

Daughters living.—Ann Kate *b* 1896 *m* 1910, Lieut Col Cyril de Putron Lancashire Fusiliers (despatches Chevalier of Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre), and has issue living a da. *b* 1914 Residence Abbotshay Estate Herts. —Mary Margaret *b* 1897 —Grace Eleanor *b* 1898 *m* 1912 Major Guy Vernon Good M.C. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) and has issue living a da. *b* 1913 —Eily de Vere *b* 1903

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Maj Gen George Shaw C.B. 2nd son of 3rd baronet *b* 1822 *d* 1892

m 1st 1846, Marie da. of M. Desfontaines, of the Mauritius and y 1872 Florence widow of the late James Somerville Little Surgeon Maj. R.A. and da. of the late Rev Charles Porter D.D. of St Leonard's Exeter —

Frederick *b* 1850 *m* 1873 Elia Jane da. of J. Willis, of the United States and has issue living George Jocelyn *b* 1877 —William Edward *b* 1879 —Flora Alice —Emy Marie —George Jocelyn *b* 1877 is Col Indian Army, served during Fumrah campaign 1897 (medal with clasp), and with 10th 125th Regt. in N.W. Frontier of India 1897 5 (medal with clasp) *m* 1883, Elizabeth Harriet da. of Col Horatio Samuel Coote formerly M.C. having had issue of whom Percy Jocelyn *b* 1891 —Edward Wingfield D.S.O. *b* 1895 Capt Duke of Cambridge's Own (Militia Regt.) *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 —Ella Marie *b* 1896 —Clara Junior United Service —Dame Flora Louisa D.P.F. (Lady Lugard) D.R.L. 1918 *m* 1913 Col the Rt Hon Sir Frederick John Daulton Legard I.C. G.L.M.C. C.I. D.S.O. Residence Little Parkhurst Abinger Common Surrey —Marie Harriet —

- Alce — Thomas ne Carol ne m 1st, 1882 Major Charles Aloysius Ryan R A who d 1899
 2ndly 1901 Ling Gen Edward Parry Lambert C B C M G — Lou sa m 1901 John Bagwell
Residences Marlfield Clonmel Tipperary Drumleck Hall co. Dubl n
Issue of the late Capt Edward Wingfield Shaw, R N, 4th son of 3rd baronet & 1827,
d 1879 m 1858 Lou sa da. of the late Col S r Stephen John H H K C M G
C.B. —
 Edward Wingfield & 1867 m 1908 Cladya May da. of the late William Derridge of Windsor
 — Edith Constance m 1st 1850, Charles H Buckley (marriage annulled on her petition 1884)
 2ndly, 1884 Capt. Archibald Francis Campbell Johnston J I formerly The Buffs (E Kent
 Regt). *Residence* Carnaloch Dumfries.
Issue of the late Lieut Col William Jocelyn Shaw, 5th son of 3rd baronet &
1834 d 1911 m 1873 Mary da. of the late Edward Barrington de Fonblanque —
 Jocelyn Frederick de Fonblanque & 1874 formerly Major R G A m 1921 May Alberta Ilevan
 — Esme Mary & 1884
Issue of the late Charles Shaw, Q.C. 5th son of 1st baronet & 1817 d 1870
m 1845 Mary who d 1865 da. of William Barton of Grove Tipperary —
 Robert Barton & 1847 m 1896 Caroline da. of S De la Chero Crommel n Club, Kildare Street
 — Charles & 1855 — William & 1857: m 18 — Caroline — Emily — Alice
 The 1st baronet S r Robert sat in the Irish Parliament for New Ross and for Dublin in the
 Imperial Parliament 1804-26 the 3rd baronet who was Recorder of Dublin 1823-76 and a P C of
 Ireland sat as M P for Dublin (C) 1830-32 and for the University of Dublin 1832-48

SHAW, Creation (U.K.) 1908 of Wolverhampton co Stafford.



Sir (THEODORE) FREDERICK) CHARLES EDWARD SHAW 1st *Baronet* el son of the late Edward Dethick Shaw, of Oaklands Wolverhampton by Millicent Augusta da. of the late Ralph Go gh of Gorsebrook, & Sept 11th 1859, ed at Tattenhall Coll, Wolverhampton, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, sometime a Managing Director and Chm of John Shaw and Sons (Limited) of Wolverhampton (of which town he has twice been elected unopposed a Councillor), formerly Capt 3rd Vol Batn S Staffordshire Regt sat as M P for Stafford (L) July 1892 to Nov 1910 m 1900, Emily White, da. of the late Henry Bursill, of The Cleveland Hampstead, N W, and has issue

Arms—Sable a chevron argent between in chief two boars heads couped and in base a lymphad sails furled and flags flying to the dexter or Crest—A sheaf of five arrows or surmounted by a Stafford knot vert

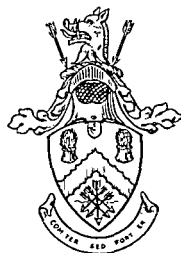
Seat Cranbourne Court Windsor Forest Berks
Cl bs—Reform Eighty Bath Royal Automobile

Daughters living—Vera Stafford & 1901 m 1922
 Charles Bradshaw Shard Leut 14th Hussars — Brenda Winnifred & 1904

Shaw Lefevre St. John Mildmay, see Mildmay

Shaw Stewart see Stewart.

SHEFFIELD Creation (G.B.) 1755 of Normanby Lincolnshire



Blandly but determinedly

also gules Crest—A boars head erased at the neck or between two arrows points downwards proper

Seat—Normanby Park Scunthorpe Lincolnshire *Town Residence*—8 South Audley Street
W Clubs—Turf Orleans Jockey Beefsteak

Sir BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE SHEFFIELD, M P 6th *Baronet* & Jan 1918, 1876, s his father, Sir ROBERT, 1886, ed at Eton, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Lincolnshire Regt, and Cumberland and Westmoreland Yeos was a Clerk in Foreign Office 1917 is Capt Territorial Army Reserve, employed on Supreme War Council, a D L and a J P for Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1905), a Member of its Territorial Asso, a Director of Great Central Railway, and patron of two livings, served during European War 1914-16 as D A Q M G and A D C, sometime Hon Attache to British Embassy Paris appointed Private Sec to Allied Mission to Petrograd 1917 (3rd class Order of St Anne of Russia) sat as M P for N Lindsey or Brigg, Div of Lincolnshire (C) Feb 1907 to Jan 1910 when he was defeated re elected there Nov 1922 m 1904 Julia Mary, O B E (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, twice mentioned for War sers) el da of Baron de Tuyl, of The Hague and has issue

Arms—Argent a chevron engrailed between two garbs in chief gules and in base a sheaf of arrows proper banded

Sons living—ROBERT ARTHUR *b* Oct 18th 1905 — Edmund Charles Reginald *b* 1908 — George *b* 1910 — John Vincent *b* 1913

Daughter living—Dana Mary, *b* 1907

Sisters living—Helen (*Lady Arthur H Grosvenor*) *m* 1893 Lord Arthur Hugh Grosvenor (*see* D Westminster *Residence* Broxton Chester — Dorothy Marie Isolda (*Hon Mrs Gerald B Portman*) *m* 1902 Capt the Hon Gerald Berkeley Portman formerly 10th Hussars (*see* V Portman) *Residence* Healing Manor Lincolnshire

Collateral Branches living

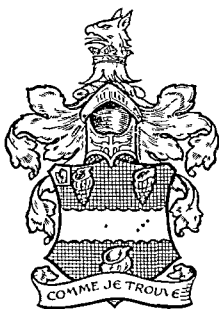
Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt John Charles Sheffield 3rd son of 4th baronet *b* 1834 *d* 1903 *m* 1st 1861 Mary Sarah Butler who *d* 1899 da of Thomas Butler Stoney of Portland co Tipperary 2ndly 1901 Marie Louise Westcott da of the late L J A Papineau of The Manor House Monte Bello Quebec — Robert Stoney OLIPHANT SHEFFIELD *b* 1864 assumed 1901 the additional surname of Olphant *m* 1901 Mary Beatrice da of the late G H Olphant Ferguson of Broadfield House, Southwate Carlisle and has issue living Edmund George *b* 1913 — Penelope Mary Elinor *b* 1904 — Barbara Cecily *b* 1907 *Residence* Broadfield, Carlisle

Issue of the late Rev Frank Sheffield 5th son of 4th baronet *b* 1838 *d* 1903 *m* 1896 Constance Mary, da of the late Rev the Hon Arthur Allen Bateman Hanbury (*see* B Bateman colls) — Arthur D Ghy *b* 1897 — Oswald Frank *b* 1900.

Issue of the late Rev Charles Sheffield 2nd son of 3rd baronet *b* 1797 *d* 1882 *m* 1820 Lucy, who *d* 1857 da of Lieut Col Smelt Gov of Isle of Man — Charlotte Louisa *Residence* 52 Bassett Road North Kensington W

The 1st baronet Sir Charles Sheffield (or originally Herbert) was an illegitimate son of John Sheffield 1st Duke of Normanby and Buckingham he inherited the estates of his legitimate brother Edmund last Duke of Buckingham

SHELLEY, Creation (E) 1611 of Michelgrove Sussex.



As I find

Issue living Ruth Olive, — Joan Elizabeth — Aileen Emma *Residence* Arborfield Court near Reading — Constance May *b* 1890 *m* 1921 Capt Noel A G Quicke Duke of Cornwall's L.I (Reserve) and has issue living John Godolphin *b* 1922 *Residence* Newton House Newton St Cyres Devon

Brother living—Frederick *b* 1849 *m* 1882 Lady Margaret Stafford Northcote da of 1st Earl of Idlesleigh and has issue living Pastorella Cecilia Martha *b* 1886 *Residence* 118 Hanbury Road Oxford *Clubs* Conservative Constitutional

Sister living—Charlotte Frances (*Hon Mrs Edward Palk*) *m* 1883 the Hon Edward Arthur Palk 4th son of 1st Baron Ha don *Residence* Little Testwood Totton Hants

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Adolphus Edward Shelley 3rd son of 6th baronet *b* 1812 *d* 1854 *m* 1836 Amelia da of Henry John Hinchliffe — Montagu Adolphus *b* 1842 *Residence*

Issue of the late Spencer Shelley 4th son of 6th baronet *b* 1813 *d* 1908 *m* 1843 Sanna who *d* 1920 da of the late Stephen Martin Leake —

Spencer *b* 1843 *m* 1861 for Gloucestershire *m* 1st 1876 Mary Renny, who *d* 1914 da of Thomas Watson 2ndly 1916 Chas da of W H H Hutchinson formerly of Nottingham Hall near H Il and has issue living Spencer *b* 1878 *m* 1917 Gladys da of E M Llan of Sydney NSW Wales and has issue living Spencer *b* 1920 da *b* 1921 — Margaret Ruth *m* 1st 1915 William Renny Watson Niger an Marine Ser who *d* 1918 2ndly 1921 the Rev Neville Dundas of St Helen's Convent Litchfield *Residence* Newnham-on-Severn Gloucestershire — Georgiana Fanny *m* 1867 Richard Salf Ferguson J P D.L., who *d* 1900 Barr at law and Chancellor of Carlisle (she was divorced 1877) and has issue living Spencer Charles, OBE (of Hoo Wood Breckenhurst Hants) *b* 1868 Major (retired) Northumberland Fusiliers a J I for Cumberland and Carlisle *m* 1901 Caroline Agnes da of the late Col Thomas Angelo Irwin of Lynchow Cumberland and has issue living George Cuthbert Irwin *b* 1903 Robert Spencer *b* 1918 Agnes Ursula *b* 1904 Helen Frances *b* 1909 — Florentia *m* 1870 Janes Henry Davidson

Sir JOHN SHELLEY, 9th Baronet, b Aug 31st, 1848, s his father, the Rev Sir FREDERICK, 1869, ed at Marlborough, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1872), is a J.P. and a D.L. for Devon (High Sheriff 1895), sometime Hon Col Roy 1st Devon Yeo (T.D.) *m* 1882, Marion Emma da of the late Richard Benyon of Englefield House Reading, and 18, Grosvenor Square W, and has issue

Arms—Sable a esse engrailed between three wheels or Crest—A griffin's head erased beaked argent and ducally gorged or

Residence—Shobrooke Park Crediton Cl b—Jun or Carlton

Sons living—JOHN FREDERICK *b* Oct 14th 1884 Major Yeo *m* 1912 Nora Coleridge da of Francis James Coleridge Boles of Rackenford Manor Mordach B shop, N Devon and has issue living John *b* 1915 — Philip *b* 1921 — Mary Nora *b* 1913 — Frances Elizabeth *b* 1914 — Gill an Hester *b* 1918 *Residence* Posbury House Crediton — Richard R.N. *b* 1892 became Lieut 1914 and Lieut Com 1922

Daughters living—Elizabeth Marion *b* 1893 *m* 1911 Kenneth Loder Cromwell Prescott and has

Thomas Shelley was Lord of the Manor of Shelley, Kent, *temp* Edward I. This family can prove seven royal descents in unbroken legitimate lines from Henry III and Edward I. Michel grove, the seat of the Shelley family for more than 300 years, was sold at the end of the 18th century, and is now the property of the Duke of Norfolk.

Shelley-Rolls, see Rolls.

SHIFFNER, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Coombe, Sussex.



Sir HENRY BURROWS SHIFFNER, 7th Baronet, *b* July 29th, 1902; *ed* at Wellington Coll, and at R M A; *s.* his brother, **Sir JOHN BRIDGER, 1918**; is patron of one living, and 2nd Lieut R.F.A.

Arms—Azure a bend sinister, in chief two estoiles in like bend or, in base, the end and stock of an anchor gold issuing from waves of the sea proper **Crest**—An estoile or, between the rays six annulets azure

Seat—Coombe Place, Lewes, Sussex

Sister living—Elizabeth Mary, *b* Dec 1894 *m* 1915, Capt Gerard David Tidmarsh M.C., R.F.A., and has issue living, Betty Mary, *b* 1916

Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—**GEORGE BRIDGER, 1866**, *b* Dec 2nd, 1866, *ed* at Radley, is a J.P. for W. Riling of Yorkshire *m* 1893 Georgiana Mary, *da* of the late Lieut Col W. J. Scarlett, of Gigha, Argyllshire, and has issue living George Edward, *b* 1901, *ed* at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.C. is Lieut Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.—John Scarlett, *b* 1910—Dorothy Mary, *b* 1894—Eleanor Barbara Georgina, *b* 1896—Mary

Bridger, *b* 1898.—Marion Frances, *b* 1914 **Residence**, Rossington, Bawtry
Aunts living (daughters of 4th baronet)—Emily, *b* 1856 *m* 1889 Croxton S. Johnson, who *d* 1902 **Residence**, Aldwick, Bognor.—Elizabeth Frances, *b* 1863 **Residence**, Wallands House, Lewes
—Eleanor Isabella, *b* 1865 **Residence**, Wallands House, Lewes

Widows living of 5th and 6th Baronets—Elsie (*Lady Shiffner*) *O.B.E.*, *da.* of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A. a J.P. for Sussex, and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, sometime Head of Provisional Limbs Depart., Pavilion Hospital, Brighton, *O.B.E.* (Civil) 1920 *m* 1894 Sir John Shiffner, 5th baronet, who *d* 1914 **Residence**, Coombe, Lewes.—**SVBIL HELEY (*Lady Shiffner*)**, youngest *da.* of Sills Clifford Gibbons, of Scaynes Hill, Sussex *m* 1st, 1918, Sir John Bridger Shiffner, 6th baronet, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 2ndly, 1922, Victor Basil John Seely (*see* Seely, Bt.) **Residence**,

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Thomas Shiffner, 4th son of 1st baronet *b* 1796 *d* 1872 *m* 1841, Mary, who *d* 1894 *da.* of the late James Brown of Harehills Grove, Leeds—

Emily Charlotte (*Lady Bridgeman*) *m* 1889 Adm Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. [*see* E. Bradford colls.] **Residence**, Copgrove Hall, Burton Leonard, Yorkshire

The 6th baronet, Sir John Bridger Shiffner, Lieut. Roy Sussex Regt., was killed in action during European War 1918

SHUCKBURGH, Creation (E.) 1660, of Shuckburgh, Warwickshire

[Name pronounced 'Shuckbūr']

Sir GERALD FRANCIS STEWKLEY SHUCKBURGH, 11th Baronet, *b* Feb 28th, 1882, *s.* his brother, **Sir STEWKLEY FRÉDERICK DRAYCOTT 1917**, is a J.P. for Warwickshire (Sheriff 1921), and patron of one living *m* 1909, Honor Zoe, *O.B.E.*, *da.* of Neville Thursby, of Harleston, Northampton [*see* Broughton, Bt.], and has issue

Arms—Sable, a chevron between three mullets argent **Crest**—A blackmoor couped at the waist proper, with a dart in his hand or
Seat—Shuckburgh, near Daventry

Sons living—**CHARLES GERALD STEWKLEY, 1911**
—Basil James Stewkley *b* 1916

Daughter living—Evelyn Honor, *b* 1910

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughters of the late Col. Henry Adolphus Shuckburgh (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Com. George Stewkley Shuckburgh R.N., *b* 1860, *d* 1912 *m* 1898 Amy Mary (now of Falmouth), she *m* 2ndly 1913 Charles Adalbert Tucker *da.* of the late John Robertson of Cororooke Colac Australia—

Mabel Evelyn, *b* 1899—Lorna May *b* 1900.

Issue of the late Col. Henry Adolphus Shuckburgh, 3rd son of 7th baronet, *b* 1800 *d* 1860 *m* 1st 1843 Sarah Elizabeth who *d* 1844 *da.* of William Dwarries of Golden Grove Jamaica, 2ndly, 1854 Catherine Dorothy, who *d* 1866, *da.* of Daniel J. Cloete, High Sheriff of Cape Town—

Caroline Emma **Residence** 36 Lexham Gardens W

This family takes its name from Shuckburgh in Warwickshire, where it has been seated since the 16th century. Richard Shuckburgh, Esq., M.P. for the county in 1641, and father of the 1st baronet, armed all his tenants and joined King Charles I. at Edgecote, where he was knighted. After the battle of Edge Hill, he retired and fortified himself on Shuckburgh Hill, where most of his tenants were slain, and he himself was taken prisoner. After being confined in Kenilworth Castle a considerable time, he purchased his liberty at a dear rate. His eldest son, John, was created a baronet by Charles II.



Hæc manus ob patriam
This hand for my
country

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Col Alexander Young Sinclair, and son of 6th baronet (ante) —

Issue of the late Norman Alexander Sinclair, *b* 1869 *d* 1904 *m* 1898, Edith Lilian, da of the late Lieut Col Robert William Hamilton, Grenadier Guards (*see* B Belhaven, colls) —

RONALD NORMAN JOHN CHARLES UDNY, *b* June 30th, 1899 — Alexander Robert *b* 1901 Issue of the late Capt George Sinclair, 3rd son of 6th baronet *b* 1826, *d* 1871 *m* 1859, Agnes, who *d* 1876, da of John Learmonth, of Dean, Edinburgh — John, *P.C.*, *b* 1860, cr *Baron Pentland* [*see* "PEERAGE"] — Charles George, *b* 1862 Residence, Grahams Law, Roxburghshire

This family is a younger branch of the Fairs of Caithness, the 1st baronet being a descendant of the 4th Earl. The baronetcy was assumed, on the death of the 5th baronet in 1842, by his cousin, John Sinclair, of Barrock, the propinquity being proved by a return of general service expedited by him Dec 23rd, 1842

SINCLAIR, Creation (G B) 1786, of Ulbster, Caithness shire

Virtue leads to heaven



I love the best

sable, all within a bordure quartered or and gules, the last charged with three stars of the first Crest — A star of six points waved argent, rising from a cloud proper Supporters — Two red deer proper Seat — Thurso Castle, Caithness shire

Sir ARCHIBALD HENRY MACDON-

ALD SINCLAIR, C M G, M P, 4th Baronet, son of the late Clarence Granville Sinclair, el son of 3rd baronet, by Mabel, who *d* 1890, da of the late Mahlon Sands of New York; *b* Oct. 22nd, 1890; s his grandfather, Sir JOHN GEORGE TOLLEMACHE, 1912; ed at Eton, and at R M C; Major (retired) 2nd Life Guards, and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour; appointed a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office 1919, with rank of Major, Personal Mil Sec to Sec. of State for War and Air 1920, and Assist Mil Sec to Sec of State for the Colonies 1921, is Lord Lieut of Caithness shire, elected M P. for Caithness shire and Sutherland-shire (NL) Nov. 1922; C M G 1922 *m* 1918, Marigold, da of Lieut Col James Stewart Forbes [*see* Forbes, Bt, cr 1823, colls] and has issue

Arms — Quarterly, 1st, azure, a ship at anchor, her oars erected in saltire within the royal tressure or, 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gules 4th, azure, a ship under sail or, over all dividing the quarters, a cross engrailed quarterly argent and

Daughters living — Catherine, *b* 1919 — Elizabeth, *b* 1921

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet) — **GEORGE FELIX STANDISH**, *b* Jan 11th, 1861; formerly Lieut 3rd Bn Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), and Capt and Vol Bn Seaforth High Landers (Ross shire Buffs The Duke of Albany's) is a J P and D L. for Caithness shire *m* 1884 Margaret, sister of Sir John Rose George Sinclair, 7th Bt, of Dunbeath, and has issue living, Algernon Ronald Tollemache, *b* 1886 — Dorothy Emma Olivia, *b* 1885 *m* 1907, Llewellyn Edmund Irahene J P, Acting Com R N (Emergency List) who *d* (on active service during European War) 1914 of Coedarddyllyn, near Cardiff and has issue living, Lennydd George *b* 1910, John Rhodri Llewellyn *b* 1913 Margaret Agnes Mary *b* 1908, Olive Margaret Camilla *b* 1892 *m* 1914 Major William Adam Sedgwick Rough, R A F, of 6, Hanover Terrace, Regents Park, N.W., and has issue living William George Sedgwick *b* 1915, Maribel Joan Sedgwick *b* 1916, Caroline Margaret Sedgwick *b* 1921. Residence, 3, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S W Club, Boodle's

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet) — Amy Camilla *m* 1874 John Henry Fullarton Udney Residence, Udney Castle Aberdeen — Nina Mary Adelaide *m* 1882, Lieut Gen Owen Lewis Cope Williams, who *d* 1904 Residence, Temple House, Great Marlow 24, Hill Street, W

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Sinclair (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col Walter Sinclair, *b* 1841 *d* 1887 *m* 1874, Kathleen (who *m* andly, 1893 Maj Gen George Upton Prior, of Fithorpe Gerrards Cross) da of the late Henry B F Dickinson of Ashton Keynes Wilts —

Gladys Muriel *m* 1922, Frank Hard O B E Residence, 20, Redcliffe Gardens, S W 30.

Issue of the late Ven John Stewart Sinclair, *b* 1853 *d* 1919 *m* 1893, Clara Sophia, da da of J Dearman Birchall J P, of Bowden Hall, Gloucestershire — Rev Ronald Sutherland Brook, M C, *b* 1894, ed at Oriel Coll Oxford, Capt Gloucestershire Regt European War 1914-18 (M C with Bar) — John Alexander, *b* 1897 ed at R M A, formerly a Sub-Lieut R N, European War 1914-19 as Lieut R A — Diana Clara *b* 1899 — Margaret, *b* 1903

Issue of the late Rev William Sinclair, 5th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1804, *d* 1878 *m* 1817, Helen, who *d* 1842 da of William Ellice, andly, 1846, Sylvia da. of the Rev James Tripp, R of Spofforth —

Hugh Montgomerie C B C M G, C B E, *b* 1855 ed at Malvern, at Repton and at R M A; formerly Col R F, has been D A A G, N F Dist, A A G, India, Comdg R F at Woolwich, A A G, S Command and Ch Engineer Scottish Command, Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (Brevet Lt Col), S Africa 1900 (despatches) was Comdt Railway Troops 1914-19, C B (Mil) 1910, C M G 1917, C B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1905, Rosalie Sybil second da of the late Sir John Jackson, C B, C M G, F R S E, J J, of 48 Belgrave Square S W [*see* Jackson, JAMES WILSON] and has issue living John Montgomerie, *b* 1905 — Hugh Macdonald, *b* 1906 — Rosalie Helen *b* 1908 — Catherine Julia, *b* 1913 Residence, Harming House, Maldstone Club, Junior United Service — Janet Mary

The 1st baronet the Rt Hon Sir John Sinclair P C, D C L, F R S, M P, a distinguished scientific agriculturist and statistician, was offered and refused a peerage His daughter Catherine,

who died 1864 was a distinguished authoress. The 2nd baronet Sir George, was styled by Byron "the prodigy of our school days." Five generations of this family have represented Caithness-shire in Parliament. The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Caithness-shire (L) 1811-18 and 1811-41. The 3rd baronet, a Page of Honour to Queen Adelaide, sat as M.P. for Caithness-shire (L) 1869-85.

SITWELL, Creation (U.K.) 1808, of Renishaw, Derbyshire



Yield not to misfortune

Sons living—FRANCIS OSBERT SACHEVERELL, *b* Dec 6th 1892, is Capt Grenadier Guards, formerly Lieut Nottinghamshire Yeos, unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, N. Riding Scarborough and Whitby Div (L) Dec 1918.—Sacheverell, *b* 1897, formerly 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards.

Daughter living—Edith Louisa, *b* 1887.

Sister living—Florence Alice. *Residence*,

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Blanche Rose Susan Marion. *Residence*, 39 Egerton Crescent, S.W.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Capt George Frederick Sitwell 2nd son of 2nd baronet.—Issue of the late Lieut Col Claude George Henry Sitwell, D.S.O., *b* 1858, *d* (killed in S. Africa) 1900 *m* 1887, Amy Elizabeth Barrington, who *d* 1890 da. of Robert Barrington Cooke of Scarborough.—

Cecilia Dorothy Charlotte *b* 1888 *m* 1st, 1910 Major Percy John Harris Army Vet Corps from whom she obtained a divorce 1912 *m* 2ndly 1911, Frederick Mansell and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Terence Sitwell, *b* 1912. *Residence*, Bridport Dorset.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Herbert Wellington Sitwell *b* 1861 *d* 1922 *m* 1st 1885, Julietta Fisher (who obtained a divorce 1901) da. of the late Col Cary of the late Confederate States Army 2ndly, 1914, Eva (now of 1011 South 46th Street Philadelphia U.S.A.) da. of the late Stephen Putney, of Richmond, U.S.A., and widow of Richard C. Worthington.—

Herbert Cecil Fitz Roy *b* 1896—Evelyn Juliette Fay *b* 1888.

This family is descended from the Saxon Earls of Northumberland as affirmed by an old pedigree in existence 1756. The Sitwells appeared early in Ectington, Derbyshire. William Cytewell temp Edward III and Roger Cytewell temp Edward IV both being holders of land there. The eventual heiress of the family Katherine Sitwell *m* 1727 Jonathan Hurt Esq., and her son Francis succeeded to the Renishaw estates and assumed the name of Sitwell. The Sitwells are the only remaining representatives of the family of Reresby of Thirbergh, through Mary Reresby, who in 1693 *m* William Sitwell.

SKINNER, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Pont Street, Borough of Chelsea



I neither fear nor despise

b 1911—Constance Irene *b* 1901,—Marie Vivien, *b* 1908. *Residence*, Falconhurst, Wimbledon Common.—John *b* 1882 *m* 1904 Angela, da. of William Dunn and has issue living John Reginald *b* 1909.—Charles Henry, *b* 1886 *m* 1910, Violet Muriel, da. of Herbert Furber of Hampstead, N.W., and has issue living Charles David Evelyn *b* 1916—Violet Elizabeth Furber *b* 1913. *Residence* Red Stacks, Byfleet West, Surrey.

Daughters living—Lynette *m* 1895, Alfred William Attneave—Elsie Winifred *m* 1898, George Sibley Berry—Dorothy *m* 1906, James Brewer.

Sir GEORGE RERESBY SITWELL, 4th Baronet, *b* Jan 27th, 1860; s his father, Sir SITWELL RERESBY, 1862; *ed* at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; has been Capt Yorkshire Dragoons Yeos Cav., and Lieut-Col Comdg and Hon Col 5th Bn Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt); is a J.P. for Scarborough and Derbyshire (High Sheriff 1898); sat for Scarborough (C) 1885-6 and 1892-5, and has been defeated there Oct. and Nov 1884 July 1886, July 1895, and Oct 1900 *m* 1886, Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison, da. of 1st Earl of Londesborough, and has issue.

Arms—Barry of eight or and vert, three lions rampant sable. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant, erased sable, holding between the paws an escutcheon per pale or and vert.

Seat—Renishaw Hall, Chesterfield, Derbyshire. *Residence*—Castle of Montegufoni, Montagnana, Val di Pesa, Florence.

Sir THOMAS SKINNER, 1st Baronet, son of the late James Skinner, of Bristol, *b* Nov 23rd, 1840, is a Director of the Canadian Pacific Railway, the Bank of Montreal, Canada North West Land Co., and of Laurentide Co., Ltd, Chm of several Cable Cos, and a J.P. for Middlesex, founder and editor of the 'Stock Exchange Year Book,' 'The Directory of Directors,' etc *m* 1st, 1866, Sarah Margaret, who *d* 1902, da. of Jonas Barnett Hewitt, of Macclesfield, 2ndly, 1903, Martha Lauretta, da. of Job Long of New York, and widow of Charles James Williamson, and has issue living by 1st marriage.

Arms—Ermine on a bend or between in chief a port between two towers flying therefrom two pennons gules to the sinister and in base an ancient ship of the second three maple leaves slipped vert. *Crest*—A griffin's head couped at the neck or between two dragons wings gules.

Seat—The Gables Worthing. *Town Residence*—22, Pont Street S.W. *Clubs*—City of London, Junior Athenaeum.

Sons living—THOMAS HEWITT, *b* June 12th, 1875 *m* 1899, Nellie Constance Hall da. of James Hay, of Highgate N., and has issue living, Thomas Gordon *b* 1899—Stanley Hewitt Common.—John *b* 1882 *m* 1904 Angela, da. of William Dunn and has issue living John Reginald *b* 1909.—Charles Henry, *b* 1886 *m* 1910, Violet Muriel, da. of Herbert Furber of Hampstead, N.W., and has issue living Charles David Evelyn *b* 1916—Violet Elizabeth Furber *b* 1913. *Residence* Red Stacks, Byfleet West, Surrey.

Daughters living—Lynette *m* 1895, Alfred William Attneave—Elsie Winifred *m* 1898, George Sibley Berry—Dorothy *m* 1906, James Brewer.

Windsor, *b* 1860 *m* 1904, Milfred, da. of Col. Thomas Edward Vickers, C.B., and widow of C. W. Parry *Residence* Higham House, Northiam, Sussex *Club*, Wellington — Francis, *b* 1861 formerly Lieut 4th Bn Bedfordshire Regt : *m* 1899, Marjory, da. of the late Capt. T. F. Rolt, formerly Coldstream Guards, and has issue living, Robert Grey, *b* 1900, — Lionel Peyton, *R. N.*, *b* 1902, became Sub Lieut 1922, — William Estotville, *b* 1904 — Francis Humberston, *b* 1909 *Residence*, Gable Cottage, Goldington, Bedford — Rev. Granville Gore, *b* 1865, ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1897), formerly R. of Englefield : *m* 1899, Violet Mary, da. of the late George Walter Tyser, J.P. [see Parkyns, *lit.*], and has issue living, Philip Lionel D. Estotville, *b* 1904 — Osmond Humberston, *b* 1906, — Barbara Nannette, *b* 1902 *Residence*, Oakfield, Mortimer, Berks *Club*, Oxford and Cambridge — Helen *m* 1878, Howard Gilliat, who *d* 1906, and has issue living, John Francis Grey, *b* 1883, is Capt. Holschold Cav., and a Staff Capt. at War Office *m* 1909, Lilian Florence Maud, da. of Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bt., and widow of 5th Marquess of Anglesey, — Frank Leslie, *b* 1885; formerly Sub Lieut. R.N.; is Major Vco., — Margaret Nannette Helen, *b* 1891 *m* 1916, Major John Leslie, D.S.O., M.C., Lieut. 12th Lancers, and has issue living a da. *b* 1921, — Giana Dorothea, *b* 1892 : *m* 1913, Lieut. Col. James Thorpe Weatherby, D.S.O., Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., and a Senior Staff Officer at War Office, and has issue living, a son *b* 1916, two das. *Residence*, The Old Hall, Stragglethorpe, Newark-on-Trent — Dora Mary *Residence*, The Old Hall, Stragglethorpe, Newark-on-Trent. — Mabel Georgina *m* 1885, William Henry Perry Leslie, and has issue living, Henry William Lyton, *b* 1892 — Nannette Mary *m* 1910, Vincent Cartwright Vickers, of Newells Park, Royston, Herts, and has issue living, Albert Antony *b* 1913, Leonard Henry *b* 1922, Betty Diana, Mary Pamela, Angela Nannette, — Patience Mary. *m* 1911, Lieut.-Col. John Harvey, D.S.O., and has issue living, John *b* 1913, Francis Oliver Audley *b* 1915, Thomas Cockayne *b* 1918 *Residences*, Bryn Tanat, Llansanffraid, Montgomeryshire; 18, St. James's Place, S.W. — Nannette *Ida*.

Issue of the late Rev. Randolph Skipwith, 8th son of 8th baronet, *b* 1822, *d* 1899 *m* 1846, Mary Holden, who *d* 1904, da. of the Rev. H. E. Steward —

Constance Laura *m* 1872 the Rev. George Spencer Leigh Bennett, who *d* 1906, V. of Long Sutton, and has issue living Alfred Estotville (of 68, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W. 5), *b* 1873 *m* 1915 Muriel Charlotte, da. of Herbert James Leigh Pennett [see Pocock, *lit.*], — Oliph Spencer, *b* 1881 Lieut. Coldstream Guards *d* (result of wounds in action during European War) 1918 (despatches) *Residence*, 56, FitzGeorge Avenue, West Kensington, W. 14

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Humberston Skipwith, 9th son of 8th baronet, *b* 1823, *d* 1911 *m* 1st, 1865, Adelaide Emma, who *d* 1868, da. of the late Rev. Henry Huddulph, of Firdingbury; andly, 1871, Louisa Mary, who *d* 1912, da. of the late Rev. Arthur Robert Kenney Herbert, R. of Bourton-on-Dunsmore, Warwickshire —

Alice Louisa. *Residence*, 1, St. Mark's Road, Leamington Spa.

Issue of the late Com. Sidmouth Stowell Skipwith, R.N., 10th son of 8th baronet, *b* 1825, *d* 1872 *m* 1861, Charlotte, who *d* 1897, da. of the late James Backwell, Praed, M.P., of Tyrringham, Bucks, and Trevethoe, Cornwall : —

Reginald, *b* 1866 *m* 1897, Kathleen Agatha, da. of the late Arthur Philip Lloyd [see E. Bradford, colls.] and has issue living, Geoffrey Reginald, *b* 1900 ed. at R.N.C., sometime and Lieut. Shropshire L.I. — Arthur Grey, *R. N.*, *b* 1902, became a Sub Lieut 1922, — Rosemary Gwendolen, *b* 1907 *Residences* 1, Culford Gardens, Chelsea S.W., Mildean, Patcham, Sussex. *Clubs*, Arthur's, Wellington — Gerald, *b* 1869, ed. at Radley *Club*, Wellington — Eva *m* 1898, Edmund Whitmore, who *d* 1905 *Residence* 28, Milner Street, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

This baronet is descended from Robert d. Estotville, Baron of Cottingham, who came over with the Conqueror. Many of his descendants were of knightly rank, and distinguished both in war and in law, a Sir William Skipwith having been a Justice of the Queen's Bench temp. Edward III., and Richard II., and a Sir Thomas having achieved honor in the French wars was knighted by Henry V. The 1st baronet, who achieved reputation as a poet, sold the Prestwold estates in 1653. The 3rd baronet emigrated to Virginia, U.S.A., and his successors were settled there for more than 100 years.

SLADE, Creation (U.K.) 1831, of Maunsel House, Somersetshire

Sir ALFRED FOTHRINGHAM SLADE, 5th Baronet, *b* Jan. 17th, 1898, *s* his father, **Sir CUTHBERT**, 1908; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards : *m* 1922, Freda Mary, da. of the late Sidney Meates, of Whitehall, Maidenhead.

Arms—Per fesse argent and sable, a pale countercharged and three horses heads erased two and one of the second; on a chief ermine, two bombs fired proper. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a horse's head erased sable, encircled by a chain in the form of an arch gold.

Seat—Maunsel House, North Petherton, Bndgwater

Brother living—MICHAEL NIAL, *b* July 30th, 1900; 2nd Lieut. Somersetshire L.I.

Sister living—Barbara Constance, *b* 1903.

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—Basil Alfred, *b* 1865; ed. at Wellington Coll. : *m* 1891, Louisa Mary, da. of William Clements, and has issue living, Frederick William Patrick, *b* 1892; is Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R. *m* 1913, Marie, da. of Edouard Perrucke, and has issue living, Alethea *b* 1914, — Iris Mary, *b* 1897 *Residence*, 68, Pall Mall, S.W. *Club*, Carlton

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Irene Marguerite *m* 1892, Capt. Charles Henry Halford, Grenadier Guards, who *d* 1922 [V. Dillon] *Residence*, West Lodge, East Bergholt, Suffolk — Constance Maud *Residence*, Mon Sejour, Dinard, France

Great-Uncle living (son of and baronet)—Harry Hubert de Merve, *b* 1845 *m* 1879, Evelyn Julia Marguerite, da. of the late Capt. Frederic Sayer (23rd Foot) [M. Normanby, colls.] *Residence*, 41, Chester Terrace, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*, Junior Carlton

Widow living of 4th Baronet—KATHLEEN (*Lady Slade*), da. of the late Rowland Scovell, of Fairholme, co. Dublin *m* 1896, Sir Cuthbert Slade, 4th baronet, who *d* 1908 *Residence*, Duddleson House, Taunton

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Lieut. Gen. Marcus John Slade, 4th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1801, *d* 1872. *m* 1819, Charlotte, who *d* 1909, da. of the late Hon. Andrew Ramsay [see E. Dalhousie, colls.] —

Helen Grace. *m* 1903, Francis Gregson. *Residence*, Tiltchashlach, Kemnay, Aberdeenshire



Faithful and bold

- Granddaughters of the late Lieut.-Gen. Marcus John Slade (ante —)
 Issue (by and marriage) of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir John Ramsay Slade, K.C.B. & 1st Bt. & 1913 m 15, 171 Lucia Aurora, who d 1872, da. of Senor Don Vicente de Ramos in Marin andly 1872 Janet Little (now of 8 Lowndes Street, S.W.) da. of the late Gen. Robert Plucher Wood C.B. —
 Lucia (Lady Marlborough) C.B.E. & 1833 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1909, Sir Charles Murray Macdonald, K.C.M.G. C.B. Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to Denmark (see Marling B J) Residence British Legation The Hague.
 Issue of the late Lieut. Gen. Frederick George Slade C.B., & 181 d 1910 m 181
 Emmeline Charlotte Deane who d 1919, da. of the late Major Wadham Wyndham Esq. of Armagh —
 Marie Ruby Eileen, & 1823—Victoria Olga Edwina, & 1891
 Issue of the late Maj.-Gen. Herbert Dawson Slade 9th son of 1st baronet, & 181 d 1900 m 181 Henneke Augusta, who d 1905 da. of the late Col. Chester E. B. ten of Tullydonnell, co. Louth —
 Maud Evelyn m 181, 181 Morley Humphrey 2dly 181, Thomas Barton Henson, of Chagham Residence
 Issue of the late Wyndham Slade 6th son of 1st baronet & 1825 d 181 m 181
 Cecily who d 1920 da. of Sir D. de Veave, 3rd Bt. —
 Wyndham Neave & 1820 ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. Honours in Law 1900, M.A. 1903) Bar Inner Temple, & 1891 appointed Recorder of Bridgewater 1903 m 181 Evelyn Mary da. of the late William Clarence Watson, J.P. D.L. (H.G. Sheriff of Bedfordshire 1909 (Cromwell medal) of Co. worth, Bedfordshire. Residence Montrose Court Taunton Chaworth & Essex Court Temple E.C. Clerk Arthur, We Longton, Somerset County—Cecily Mary, & 1854 m 181 Col. William Kenyon M.F.D. C.M.G. (see B Kenyon), and has issue—
 William Slade, & 1857 ed. at Eton and at R.M.C. 181 Lieut. Lancers—Cecil Townley & 1902 Residence Pishill, Petworth—Mary Arundell, & 1853 m 181 Col. Rowland Burton M.P. J.P. D.L. having had issue of whom Rowland & 1833 Ca. 1st Roy. Flying Corps & (on active service during European War) 1911—Frances Mary (Hon. Mrs. Walter D. S. L. Smith) & 1853 m 1911 Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Walter Dalwood Schaler Booth C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O. R.H.A. (see B Burton)—Joan & 1853 m 1911 Capt. Mark Sykes, M.C. 11th Hussars, and has issue living a da. & 1920—Letitia, & 1900 Residence Castle Eden co. Durham—Olive & 1870 m 1824 Major Charles James Antruther (see Antruther Pt. col.) Residence Wootton Grange Taunton.
 Issue of the late Col. William Hickes Slade 1st son of 1st baronet, & 1822 d 181 m 1841 Cecilia Louisa (now of 11 Chesham Place S.W.) da. of Sir Charles Des Voeux, 2nd Bt. —
 Cecil William Panet, & 1853 is a F.R.G.S. and a Fellow of Zoological Soc. formerly Care. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.), and British S. Africa Co's Police Mashoon and 1900, and on Head Quarter Staff (Musketry), Aldershot 1915 Co. Residence 7 Lygon Place Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1 Clerk's Turf Travellers Arthur's, Bacheors Royal Yacht Squadron—Reginald Robert, & 1863 formerly Lieut. 4th Bn. Suffolk Regt. European War 1915 1919. Clerk's Arthur—Alice Mary
 Issue of the late Rev. George F. Clarence Slade 11th son of 1st baronet, & 1831 d 1904 m 1835 Eleanor Frances, who d 1901 da. of Henry Warren, of London Somerset —
 Sir Edmond John Warren & C.E. K.C.I.O. & 1819 became Lieut. 1819 Comd. 1819 Capt. 1899, Rear Adm. 1908 V. ce-Adm. 1914, and Adm. (retired) 1917, served in Egyptian war 1819 (medal and bronze star) appointed Capt. of Royal Naval War Col. Portsmouth 1904, and Director of Naval Intelligence 1907 and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1908 was Com. in-Ch. of E. Indies Station 1909-11 was a British Delegate at International Naval Conference in London 1908 commanded Persian Mekran Expedition 1911 M.V.O. (4th class) 1903 K.C.I.E. 1911 K.C.I.O. 1911 m 1837 Florence Madeleine, el. da. of J. Carr Saunders and has issue living Rhona Warren, & 1837 m 1913, Haro d. Anselm Benjamin Vernon, I.C.S.—Madeleine Warren, & 1852 Clerk's L. ed. Service Royal Automobile City of London—Marcus Warren & 181 ed. at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1825) Bar Inner Temple 1891 m 1901 Josephine Isabella, da. of the Rev. Henry Savill Vernon (see Vol. 2, Bt. or 1853, colls.), and has issue living Marcus George Savill, & 1906—Muriel Rebecca, & 1902—Eleanor Isabella, & 1904 Residence Manards Court, Stokerechurch. Clerk's United Unvers. —Henry Adolphus Warren, & 1819 m 1908 Beatrice Isobel Hilda, da. of the late David Alexander Gordon of Culvennan Kirkcubrightshire (see Gordon Bt. or 1906 colls.), and has issue living Gerald Gordon, K.C. & 1899 became Artin, Lieut. 1900—Maurice Gordon & 1902 Residence Winards Hill Etchin ham, Sussex—Margaret Philippa Rose, & 1826 m 1907 Job Posthuma. Residence Groot Een veld Zandvoort, Holland.
 The 1st baronet, Gen. Sir John, G.C.H. served with great distinction in the Peninsular War and baronet was an eminent Q.C. Sir Alfred, 3rd baronet who served during the Crimean War was Receiver Gen. of India and Queen 1815-90.

SLEIGHT Creation (U.K.) 1920 of Weelsby Hall, Clee, co. Lincoln.

Sir ERNEST SLEIGHT OBE, TD,
 2nd Baronet b Oct. 14th 1853, & his father
Sir GEORGE FREDERICK 1911 Major T.A.
 Reserve and Manager of several Filing Cos.
OBE. (Mil.) 1915 m 1895 Margaret da. of
 the late C. F. Carter J.P., of The Limes Grimby
 and has issue

Arms—Per chevron or and sa. e. in ch. of two cross
 crosses a d. n base a h. m. had w. h. sa. l. hoisted cou. e.
 changed. Crest—A mast w. h. sa. l. hoisted argent e. a. d.
 w. h. three cross-cross e. s. sa. e.

Sons—Stal n. borough Lanco shire.

Sons living—**ARTHUR ERNEST** & Dec. 7th 1925
 —John Frederick & 1909.

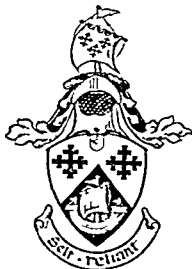
Daughter living—Joan W. f. ed & 1904

Brothers living—Powell & 181—Nelson & 1834
 —George Frederick & 1890.

Sisters living—E. nor & 1812—Violet & 1811
 —G. a. 37 & 1834.

C. George 1st Bt. was a train owner of Grimsby

Smith (Bowyer-Smith), see Bowyer Smyth



SMILEY Creation (U.K.) 1903 of Drumalis Larne Inver co Antrim and Gallowhill Paisley co Renfrew



*Fy i industry virtue and
fortitude*

Sir JOHN SMILEY, 2nd Baronet, b Oct 28th, 1876, s his father, **Sir HUGH HOUSTON**, 1909, ed at Eton, is Hon Major 6th Dragoon Guards, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and Capt North of Ireland Imperial Yeos, served during S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps Kings medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18, unsuccessfully contested Belfast, W Div (LU) 1906, and Dec 1910 in 1907 Valerie youngest da of Sir Chasle Clampion de Crespigny, 4th lt, and has issue

Arms—1er bend azure and or a lion rampant ermine between three pheons counter charged Crest A lion's jump erased and holding in bend sinister a pheon shafted proper lead or

Residences—Oakley Hall Basingstoke and The Albany 11ccadilly, W *Club*—Naval and Military

Sons living—**HUGH HOUSTON** b Nov 14th 1905 — **John** Claude b 1910 — **David de Crespigny** b 1916

Daughter living—**Patricia Margaret** b 1907

Brother living—**Peter Kerr KERR SMILEY** b 1879, ed at Eton and at Trin Hall Camb s Hon Major Roy Irish Rifles and a Member of Ulster Unionist Council formerly Lieut 21st Lancers S Africa 1901 (medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 in France with 14th Batn Roy Irish Rifles assumed the additional surname of Kerr 1905 unsuccessfully contested Down co S Down Div (LU) Jan 1906 elected M P for Antrim co N Antrim Div Jan and Dec 1910 and Dec 1918 in 1905 Maud da of Ernest L. Simpson of New York and has issue living Cyril Hugh b 1906 — **Elizabeth Maud** b 1907 *Residence* 31 Lelgrave Square SW *Clubs* Marlborough Carlton Cavalry

Sister living—**Eileen Margaret Kerr** b 1895 in 1922 the Rev Alfred James Figar *Residence* Larne.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**ELIZABETH ANNE (Lady Smiley)** only child of the late Peter Kerr of Gallowhill Paisley in 1874 Sir Hugh Houston Smiley 1st baronet who d 1909 *Residences* Drumalis Larne co Antrim 44 Park Street W

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Hubert Stewart Smiley 3rd son of 1st baronet b 1883 d 1922 in 1909 Elice Hops (now of Drove Singleton Sussex and 50 South Audley Street W) she in andly 1922 Major John Charles Denton Carlisle D S O M C) da of Sir Charles Frederick Gifford KC of Tappington Birchington Kent —

Charles Michael b 1910 — **Bridget Eileen Suzanne** b 1918

The 1st baronet Sir Hugh Houston Smiley was Principal Proprietor of the *Northern Whig*

SMITH Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Tring Park Hertfordshire

Sir DRUMMOND CUNLIFFE SMITH, 4th Baronet, b Feb 23rd, 1861, s his father **Sir CHARLES CUNLIFFE**, 1905, ed at Eton and at Trin Hall Caml formerly Lieut 4th Batn Essex Regt, was High Sheriff of Essex 1915

Arms—Not recorded at Heralds College

Seat—Suttons Romford Essex *Club*—Wellington

Sister living—**Laura** in 1891 Charles George Beaumont Hotham (see B Hotham co.) *Residence* 4 Eaton Gardens Hove Sussex

(despatches twice, wounded, D S O), sometime Provost Marshal and Comdt. Mil. Mounted Police, Egypt, D S O 1917 *m* 1912, Iris Mary, da. of the late Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour (see Culme Seymour, Bt., colls.), and has issue living John Seymour *b* 1913—Judith *b* 1917—Richard Osbaldeston, *b* 1885, is Capt. Hampshire Regt., Dardanelles 1915 (wounded despatches), France and Russia 1919 *m* 1912 Murielle Alethe Victoria da. of Leonard Guise John Wingfield Stratford (see E. Powerscourt, colls.) and has issue living, Roland Wingfield *b* 1916—Drummond Mervyn, *b* 1920.—Katharine Winfred *b* 1877 *m* 1905, George Winn, and has issue living, George Humphrey *b* 1907.—Richard Babington, *b* 1909—Katharine Mary, *b* 1912 *Residence*, Holly Hill Salisbury Green Hants.—Theodosia Lettice, *b* 1879 *m* 1899 Com. Edward Alexander Thomas, R N., who *d* 1913, and has issue living, George Edward Bryan, *b* 1907,—Joyce Theodosia, *b* 1900.—Pamela, *b* 1883—Olive Dorothea, *b* 1880

Issue of the late Spencer Smith, brother of 2nd baronet, *b* 1806, *d* 1882 *m* 1835 Frances Anne, who *d* 1897, da. of Sir Michael Seymour, K. C. B., 1st Bt. —Gilbert Joshua Spencer (twin) *b* 1843, ed. at Eton formerly Capt. 85th Regt., and 3rd Bata. Hampshire Regt. *m* 1875, Edith Charlotte, da. of the late Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson Pelham (see E. Warborough, colls.) having had issue of whom Gilbert Seymour Worsley, *b* 1894, Lieut. Hampshire Regt. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918—Madeline Charlotte, *b* 1877—Edith Frances *b* 1879 *m* 1907, John Connop Thirlwall Llewellyn, and has issue living John Griffiths *b* 1908, Robert Charles *b* 1909 Richard Dudley *b* 1912 Reginald Sinclair Llewellyn *b* 1916 Joan Hester—Grace Isabel, *b* 1880 *m* 1911, Capt. James Gordon Fraser R N. and has issue living, Jean Grace Mary *b* 1914, Olive Iona Rachel *b* 1919—Mary Eleanor, *b* 1883—Rachel, *b* 1887 *m* 1921, John Laurence Westmacott and has issue living Mary Elizabeth *b* 1912—Frances Maud, *b* 1888—Beatrice Evelyn *b* 1890—Octavia, *b* 1892 *Residence*, Maidenstone Heath, near Bursledon, Southampton—Eleanor Spencer *m* 1861 Robert Gosling J P, D L., who *d* 1895 and has issue living William Sullivan (of Marton Hall, Baschurch, Salop. Club Guards) *b* 1869, Major Gen. Reserve of Officers formerly Capt. Scots Guards and Major Essex Yeo, S Africa 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 19 with Scots Guards *m* 1903 Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta da. of 9th Marquess of Lothian and has issue living, William Douglas *b* 1904, Edward Frederic *b* 1907, Nigel Seymour *b* 1909 Robert Alexander Bennett *b* 1912—Seymour Frederick, D S O., *b* 1871 (see COMPANIONAGE)—Alfred Henry (of Barrington Hall, Harlow, Essex) *b* 1874 served in S Africa 1900, with Duke of Cambridge's Imperial Yeo *m* 1906, Gwladys Dorothy, da. of the late Henry Lloyd, of Pittsford Hall, Northants and has issue living Cecil Henry *b* 1910 John Valentine *b* 1913 Dorothy Vere *b* 1907—Lionel Drummond *b* 1875 *m* 1921, Gwenhwar da. of the late Richard B. Lloyd,—Thomas Spencer (of Dynes Hall Halstead, Essex), *b* 1877 *m* 1910 Miriam Gwendolin Wickham Wyles adopted da. of Edward Exton Barclay, of Brent Pelham Hall, Buntingford, Herts and has issue living Michael Spencer *b* 1912, Richard Bennett *b* 1914 Margaret Wendy *b* 1919—Maud Eleanor *m* 1892 Reginald Cunliffe Smith, brother of 4th Bt., who *d* 1917—Dora Mary *m* 1904 as his second wife Howel John James Price J P, D L., Bar at law, of Greensted Hall Ongar Essex and has issue living Joan Dora Vaughan *b* 1905—Frances Emily (Lady Remnant) *m* 1892, Sir James Farquharson Remnant, M P, 1st Bt. of The Grange Hare Hatch Twyford Berks—Gertrude Augusta *m* 1903, the Rev. John Thornton Steele R. of Marks Tey Essex and Hon. Canon of Chelmsford—Isabella Charlotte (Lady Bright) *m* 1899 Sir Charles Bright F R S E., of Leigh Grange, Kent—Ethel Georgiana. *Residence* Hassobury, near Bishop's Stortford—Augusta Frances Spencer—Frances Adela Spencer *Residence*, 22 Edgar Road, Winchester

The 1st baronet, Sir Drummond not having issue the patent of baronetcy was conferred with remainder to the issue male of Charles Smith, M P, of Suttons Essex

SMITH, Creation (U K.) 1809, of Eardiston, Worcestershire



SIR WILLIAM SYDNEY WINWOOD
SMITH, 4th Baronet, el son of the late Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, *b* April 1st, 1879, s his grand father, Sir WILLIAM, 1893 *m* 1905, Caroline, only da. of James Harris, of Queenstown, Cork, and has issue

Arms—Sable, a cross fretty or, on a chief engrailed ermine a demi lion issant between two cross crosslets gules. Crest—A greyhound couchant sable collared and line reflexed over the back or, the body charged with a cross crosslet of the last the dexter paw resting upon a cross fretty as in the arms

Residence—

Sons living—CHRISTOPHER SYDNEY WINWOOD *b* Sept 20th 1906—Rupert William Winwood *b* 1908

Sisters living—Maud Agnes Winwood—Dorothy Winwood

Uncle living (son of 3rd baronet)—William Arthur Winwood, *b* 1861, ed at Wellington Coll *m* 1886, Harriet Flora, da. of the late John Lethbridge Coward of Madford Launceston, and has issue living Christopher William Winwood *b* 1893 *m* 1916, Alice Muriel da. of Capt W. F. Garsie formerly of Warden Seaford, and has issue living Antony Winwood *b* 1920 Pauline Muriel Winwood *b* 1918—Constance Evelyn Winwood M D E *b* 1893 *m* 1921, Leonard Tolcher Tracey, M C. of Willand Farm Felhburg S Rhodesia—Gladys Pauline Winwood *b* 1897 *Residence* Chalvington, Cockington, Torquay

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Mary Agnes Winwood (Lady Hughes) *m* 1st 1881 the Rev. St Thomas Collingwood Hughes 8th Bt, who *d* 1889 andly 1890 Robert Halliday Ginning M D, L I D, who *d* 1900. *Residence* 8, Kensington Court Gardens, W 8—Elizabeth Ellen Winwood *m* 1892 Col Edward Vincent Vashon Wheeler, O B E., and has issue living, Marianne Susan *m* 1916, Lieut. John Latley *Residence*, Newnham Court Tenbury

Mother living—Caroline, da. of William Holland of Fitzroy Queensland *m* 1872 Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith, who *d* 1886, and son of 3rd baronet, and has issue living (see ante) *Residence* in New Zealand

Collateral Branches living *Not in verina order*

Issue of the late Ven. Benjamin Frederick Smith, brother of 1st baronet & 13^g,
d. 1900 *see* 1st 4^g Harnet Anne who d. 1906 da. of Thomas Ward of Moreton
Morrell Warwicksh re —
Eleanor Maude. *Residence* Rus hall, 97 Old Dover Road, Canterbury — Harnet Elizabeth. —
Anne Gertrude *see* 19 — A red Windsor. — Katharine M. J. *see* 1st 3^g Charles Harold Athol
M.V.O. F.S.A. Clareville King of Arms, who d. 1922 and has issue living *Residence* The
Firs, Sevenoaks

Issue of the late Stephen Smith brother of 1st baronet & 13^g d. 1900 *see* 13^g
Mary Sophia, who d. 1906 da. of John Creaves, of Halford, Warwickshire —
Gerard Henry M.R.C.S. & 1st 5^g M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1876 *see* 1st 9^g Alice da. of Alfred
Newton, of Lee S.E. and has issue living Vincent Gerard, & 1883, — Newton Gerard, & 188^g —
Stephen Gerard & 1889 — Aline Geraldine — Douglas Hocker & 1st 6^g was Head Master of
Giggleswick Sch. 1881-95, and of Richmond Sch. Yorksh re 1895 1901 Sec. for Education to N
Riding of Yorkshire County Council 1902-7 and Head Master of King's Coll. Sch. 1907-10
since when he has been one of H.M. Inspectors of Schs. *see* 1897 Isabella, da. of the late
Walker Gowland M.R.C.S. of Manchester and Beck House Giggleswick Yorksh re. — Laura
Mary — Bertha Greaves — Margaret Melsheimer *see* 1st 5^g the Rev. William Llewellyn Herford
Canon of Cape Town Cathedral and has issue living Carol ne & 1821 *see* 1916 Rosal Lefebvre
Residence Engl. h Church House Cape Town S. Africa. — Elizabeth Emily
(Cousin of the late Henry Smith (inf. a) —

Issue of the late Stephen Maberly Smith, M.R.C.S. & 1854 d. 1910 *see* 1st 1831 Annie
Smith who d. 1853 da. of Frederick Coote and y 1835 his deceased wife's sister
Alice (now of Geelong, Australia), da. of Frederick Coote of Melbourne —
(By 1st marriage), Robert Frederick Maberly M.C. & 1892 is Major Australian Inf. served during
European War 1914-16 (M.C.) *see* 1909 Fannie Hope, of Victoria, Australia, and has issue living
Margaret Maberly & 1900. — (By 2nd marriage), Clara Maberly — Estelle Maberly

Issue of the late Henry Smith brother of 1st baronet & 1823 d. 1896 *see* 1832
Rosa Sophia, who d. 1893 da. of Robert Knaggs, M.D. of Melbourne Victoria —
Henry Sandford M.R.C.S. & 1854 M.R.C.S. Eng. 1856 *see* 1893 Ethel Gertrude, da. of
Henry Morton Sharp, of Hardwick Hall Huntingdon, having had issue of whom John Morton
Sandford & 1897 Machine Gun Corps d. (on ser. during European War) 1916, — James Maberly
Sandford & 1900 — Richard & 1909, — Rosa Audrey Sandford, & 1894 *see* 1915, Capt. John
Bernard A. Parish, late R.F.A. of North Park Elham S.E. and has issue living Peter John
Anderson & 1917 Anne Lawford & 1920 — Joan Margaret Sandford, & 1896. *Residence* The
Court Yard Elham. — Leslie Collins, & 1856. — Rose Mary *see* 1887 the Rev. Henry James
Watters, M.A. R. of Shuckburgh and has issue living Richard Henry John & 1913, Arthur Philip
Bolland, M.B.E. Sudan Civil Ser. and has issue living Richard Henry John & 1914 Arthur
David & 1919. *Residence* Shuckburgh Varage Warwicksh re

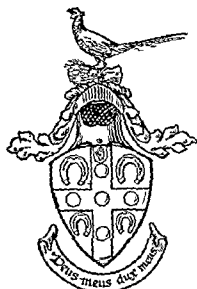
Issue of the late Apsley Smith, brother of 1st baronet & 1825 d. 1905 *see* 1849
Emma Elizabeth, who d. 1893 da. of George Richards Elkington —
Leonard Apsley & 1859 *see* 1st 5^g Mary da. of John Newton and has issue living John Leonard
Apsley & 1854, — Rose Emma (of Rome) *see* 1874 Thomas Ashby who d. 1907 and has issue living
Thomas, D.L. (of British School of Rome Val e Giulia, Rome), & 1874 is a F.S.A. and
Director of British Sch., Rome *see* 1921 Caroline Mary el. da. of the late Richard Price
Williams, M.I.C.E., — Amy Margaret *see* 1879, Francis de Havilland Hall M.D. and has issue
living one son and three das. *Residence*, 57 Waldegrave Park, Twickenham. — Ed h. —
Georgina Mary Elkington *see* 1892 Rudolph Eyre Melsheimer Bar-at-law who d. 1909 having
assumed the surname of Nelson in lieu of his patronym c. *Residence*

Issue of the late Rev. George Maberly Smith, brother of 1st baronet, & 1831
d. 1917 *see* 1863 Emily Harnet (now of Grenville Lodge Henley-on-Thames)
el. da. of Maxwell Macartney M.D. of Rosebrook co. Armagh —
Maxwell Maberly & 1860 ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1890) *see* 1908 Ellen who d. 1921 da. of
the late Rev. James Tillard M.A. of The Glebe Penshurst Kent and has issue living
Kathleen Mary Maberly & 1909 — Stephanie Maberly & 1911 *Residence* Harpsden Wood
House Henley-on-Thames.

Issue of the late Herbert Jowett Smith brother of 1st baronet & 1837 d. 1890
see 18 — Emily da. of the Rev. — Wilson —

Children living

The 1st baronet was so created on the occasion of H.M. Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, in
recognition of his eminence as a Surgeon. He was Surg. Extraor. to Queen Victoria, Hon. Sergeant
Surg. to King Edward VII. and a Vice-Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons.



My God my Leader

SMITH Creation (U.K.) 1920 of Kidderminster, co Worcester

Sir HERBERT SMITH, 1st Baronet, b June 22nd, 1872; a Member of Board of Control of Wool and Textile Industries, and Chm, Carpet Trade Rationing Committee, and of Man Power and Protection Committee during European War m 1892 Emily, da of George Pratt of Kidderminster

Arms—Argent on a cross between four horseshoes proper five bezants *Crest*—Upon a garb fessewise or a pheasant proper

Residences—Blakebrook House Kidderminster Witley Court Stourport Worcestershire

Son living—HERBERT b Sept 26th 1903

Daughters living—Mabel Mercie —Dora m 1922 George Edgar Ingman Resident

SMITH Creation (U.K.) 1920 of Appledore, co Devon.

Sir WILLIAM REARDON SMITH, 1st Baronet son of Capt Thomas Reardon Smith, of Appledore N Devon b Aug 7th 1856, a Ship owner a Coal Exporter and Insurance Broker and a Director of St Just Steamship Co (Limited) Leeds Shipping Co (Limited), Cornborough, Shipping Line (Limited) Ropner Shipbuilding and Repairing Co (Limited) Channel Dry Docks, (Cardiff Barry, etc.), Tredegar Dry Docks British Corporation for Survey, Registry of Shipping and other Shipping Cos, associated in purchase from the Govt of Chepstow National Shipyard m 1880 Ellen, da of Thomas Hamlyn shipowner, of Appledore N Devon and has issue

Arms—Argent upon a mount vert in front of an oak tree fructed proper a lion passant guardant in chief three estoiles sable *Crest*—In front of a mast and sail of a ship proper charged with a sphinx couchant sans wings argent a anchor fessewise sable entwined with a scroll silver inscribed 'H.M.S. Romulus in letters also sable

Seat—Cornborough Tregynon Road Penylan Cardiff *Club*—Cardiff Exchange



What I do I do earnestly

Sons living—WILLIE A May 26th 1887 m 1910, Elizabeth Ann da, of John Wakeley and has issue living *Residence* Lyncombe Barry Glamorganshire Do glas b 1894

Daughters living—Lilian Nellie m 1914 William Gilbert Liley shipowner.—Gertrude, m 1914 Arthur John Popham shipowner.—Elizabeth Hamlyn m 1922, Douglas A Low of Africa.—Grace Hamlyn

CUSACK SMITH Creation (L.) 1799 of Newtown King's County

Sir (THOMAS) BERRI CUSACK SMITH, K.C.M.G., 5th Baronet eldest son of the late William Robert Lucas Cusack Smith grandson of 2nd Baronet b Feb 16th 1859 s his cousin Sir WILLIAM 1919, Bar Middle Temple 1884, sometime Lieut 1st Vol Bn Essex Regt, is a D.L. for Sussex J.P. for Brighton and Hon Col R.I.A. (T.I.), Mesopotamia 1915 16 Comdg a K.I.A. Regt., acted as Joint Receiver and Custodian of Revenues of Samor and Adviser to the king also Pres of Municipality of Apia July to Dec 1893 and Jan to June 1897 appointed H.M. Consul and Dep Commr for Western Samoa



In God is my hope

1890 also Dep Commr for the Union Group 1892 Special Judicial Commr 1893 and H.M. Consul Gen for Chile 1897 retired 1905, acted as Charge d'Affaires at Santiago June 1900 to March 1902, K.C.M.G. 1895 m 1st 1886 Winifred, who d 1891, da of the Rev John Whittaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall Essex (Neave Rt), 2ndly, 1905 Jane only da of the late Joshua Jones of 56, Holland Park, W., and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th Argent on a bend between two un corns heads erased and armed or three bezants of the last Smith and and 2d and 3d per pale or and azure a fesse counterchanged

Crests—1st, out of a ducal coronet or a unicorn's head azure, armed gold—2nd, a mermaid sable, crested and garnished or and bearing in her exterior hand a mirror proper, framed and handled. **Supporters**—*Dexter*, a mermaid sable, crested and garnished or, bearing in her exterior hand a trident of the second; *sinister*, a mermaid sable, crested and garnished or, and bearing in her exterior hand a mirror proper, framed and handled of the second.

Residence—Aylesbury, Furre Hill, Prignton *Club*—Oriental

Son living—By 2nd marriage—WILLIAM ROBERT DE RMOT JOSHUA *b* 1897

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Maia Williams *b* 1877 *m* 1911 Wil am Benjamin Kiesel, Bar at law—By 2nd marriage—Sanna Catherine Williams *b* 1896

Sister living—Florence Llanche, *b* 1877 *m* 1903 Ernest Edward Purnett See I who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918, and has issue living Patrick Cusack Purnett *b* 1906, Joy Angela Purnett, *b* 1904 **Residence**, 4th, St Julians Park Road, West Norwood S.E.

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Gen. Michael William Smith C.B. (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Col. William Whitmore Smith *b* 1846, *d* 1918 *m* 1875, Frances, da. of the late Col. H. L. Muscenden Leathers, of Herringfleet Hall, Suffolk—

Francis Muscenden Whitmore, *b* 1873, Major and Dragon Guards—Mary F. L. Whitmore, *b* 1887—Ivone Eleanor, *b* 1892.

Issue of the late Gen. Michael William Smith C.B., son of 1st baronet, *b* 1809, *d* 1871 *m* 1839, Charlotte, who *d* 1871, da. of George W. Carr—

Eleanor Jane Charlotte **Residence** Prignton

The 1st baronet, Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Smith, P.C. (who sat for 10 years in Irish Parliament) was Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland and subsequently the first Judicial Master of the Rolls in that country. The 2nd baronet, Sir William who was also a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, assumed his mother's surname and arms of Cusack in 1795, and in 1810 obtained a grant of supporters. It is remarkable that, while Solicitor-General he and his father then a Baron of the Exchequer, went the North East Circuit together as Judges of Assize.

PRINCE-SMITH, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Hullbrook, Keighley, W. Riding of Yorkshire

Sir PRINCE PRINCE-SMITH, 2nd *Baronet*, *b* Oct. 13th, 1869; *s.* his father, *Sir* PRINCE, 1922; has assumed the additional surname of Prince: *m.* 1894, Maud Mary, da. of the late Henry Wright, of Mayfield, Keighley, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron nebuly or gutted de sang and gules, two stag's heads taboureted in chief of the last and a rose in base argent, barbed and seeded proper **Crest**—A dragon's head erased gules, charged with a rose as in the arms, between a stag's antlers or

Seats—Hullbrook, Keighley, Southburn, Driffield, Yorkshire.

Son living—WILLIAM, M.C., *b* Aug. 10th, 1893; 2nd Lieut R.F.A., European War 1918 (despatches, M.C.)

Daughters living—Doris Evelyn, *b* 1895—Joan Mary, *b* 1903

Sisters living—Lucy, *b* 1865—Martha, *b* 1872



The more prepared, the more powerful.

VASSAR-SMITH, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Charlton Park, Charlton Kings, co. Gloucester

Sir JOHN GORGE LAWLEY VASSAR-SMITH, 2nd *Baronet*, *b* Dec. 10th, 1868; *s.* his father, *Sir* RICHARD VASSAR, 1922

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per bend embattled azure and or, in the sinister chief point a cuirass with tassels attached and in the dexter base point a well head all counterchanged *Smith*; 2 and 3, argent an Etruscan vase gules, in chief two fusils azure, each charged with a fleur-de-lis or *Vassar* **Crests**—1st, a dexter arm embowed in armour proper, bound above the elbow with a scarf gules and holding in the hand an arrow in bend point downwards or and a pair of pincers in fesse sable *Smith*, 2nd, an Etruscan vase gules between two branches of oak fruited proper

Seat—Shiel, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham

Sisters living—Beatrice Helena—Margaret Katharine *m* 1910, Col. Fairlie Russell Orzard, Indian Med. Ser. (retired)—Dorothy Millicent *m* 1913 the Rev. Reginald Guy Langley Marriott, V. of Temple Guiting **Residence**, Temple Guiting Vicarage, Gloucestershire

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY (*Lady Vassar Smith*), da. of John Partridge of Malvern *m* 1866, *Sir* Richard Vassar Vassar Smith, 1st Bt., who *d* 1922 **Residence**, Shiel, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

Labour and truth

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Major Charles Martin Vassar Smith 2nd son of 1st Baronet, *b* 1831, *d* 1920 *m* 1908 Gladys Emmeline, da. of Col. Williams Hans Rathbone, F.R.S.—

RICHARD RATHBORNE, *b* Nov. 24th, 1909

The 1st baronet, *Sir* Richard (son of the late Richard Tew Smith) assumed by Royal license 1904, the additional surname of Vassar, and was Chm. of Lloyds Bank (Limited).



Smith-Dodsworth, see Dodsworth

Smith-Gordon, see Gordon.

Smith-Marriott, see Marriott

BOWYER SMYTH, Creation (E) 1661, of Hill Hall, Essex.



Qua puto tuetur

Sir ALFRED JOHN BOWYER-SMYTH, 13th Baronet, son of the late Rev Alfred John Edward Bowyer Smyth, 2nd son of 10th baronet; *b* Sept 12th, 1850; *s* his cousin, *Sir* WILLIAM BOWYER SMYTH, 1916, formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col 3rd Bn Hampshire Regt.; has reverted to former spelling of surname from Bowyer-Smyth to Bowyer-Smyth

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable, a fesse, dancettée argent, billettée sable between three lions rampant regardant of the second, each supporting an altar or, flaming proper, *Smyth*, 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend vair, cotised gules *Bowyer* *Crests*—1st a salamander in flames proper, 2nd, on a ducal coronet or an heraldic tiger sejant argent

Residence—10, St James Lane, Winchester *Clubs*—Junior United Service, Hampshire (Winchester)

Sisters living—Etheldreda Frances *m* 1880, Major Reginald Edward Pole [see Van Notten Pole, *lit.* colls.] *Residence*, Chandos Lodge, Holybourne, near Alton, Hants.—Helen Mary *m* 1876, Gerald Hall, and has issue living Hilda Beatrice *m* 1903, Lieut Col Cecil Howard Palmer, Comdg a Bn Warwickshire Regt, who *d* (killed in action) 1915.—Brenda Helen *m* 1901, Arthur Russell Smyth Windham, who *d* 1915 [infra]—Dorothy Margaret,—Marjorie Sybil *m* 1906, Ronald Leslie *Residence*, Anstey Manor Alton, Hants.

Daughters living of 11th Baronet—Wilhelmina, *b* 1875 *m* 1904, Capt Arthur Baldwin Battye, Indian Army—Adela, *b* 1878 *m* 1903, Cyril Charles Stafford Northcote [see E. Iddesleigh, colls.] *Residence*

Widow living of 11th Baronet—ELIZA FECHNER (*Lady Bowyer-Smyth*), only da of David Baird Malcolm, of Crieff, Perthshire *m* 1st, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Bowyer Smyth, 11th baronet, *★* who *d* 1883, 2ndly, 1890, W H E Stanford *Residence*, Twineham Court, Cuckfield

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rev Alfred John Edward Bowyer Smyth, 2nd son of 10th baronet —

Issue of the late Clement Weyland Bowyer Smyth, brother of 13th baronet *b* 1851, *d* 1910 *m* 1891, Maud (now of Greenhills, N S Wales), da. of W Gray, of Sydney, N S Wales —

PHILIP WEYLAND, R N, *b* Feb 4th 1894, became Lieut 1915 *m* 1922 Margaret Joan, da. of — McCall McCowan of Sydney N S Wales

Issue of the late Edmund Caswall Bowyer Smyth, brother of 13th baronet, *b* 1853 *d* 1921 *m* 1884, Annie (now of The Cottage, Charmouth, Dorset) da. of W Gray, of Sydney, N S Wales —

Cedric Gray, *b* 1888, Capt Gloucestershire Regt, *d* (killed in action in Cameroons) 1915 — Gladys Mary, *b* 1885 — Gwendolyn Helen, *b* 1886 — Doris Maude *b* 1890.

Grandchildren of the late Capt. Joseph Smyth Windham (infra) —

Issue of the late Ashe Windham, *b* 1830 *d* 1909 *m* 1859 Juliet, who *d* 1909, da. of Col

Hugh Maclean, of Coll co Argyll —

Ashe, *b* 1863 sometime Capt and Hon Major 3rd Bn E Yorkshire Regt, is a J P for E Riding of Yorkshire, served in S Africa 1900 1902 (two medals with five clasps) *m* 1903, Cora Ellen Sowerby and da. of the late Capt. Henry Sowerby Middleton, Oxfordshire L I, and has issue living, Ralph *b* 1905, — Ashe, *b* 1916, — Joan, *b* 1904, — Anne, *b* 1906, — Mève, *b* 1909, — Ruth *b* 1912, — Grace, *b* 1911 *Residence*, Waghen Hall, Hull — William, C B E, *b* 1864, — ed at Diocesan Coll, Cape Town, sometime Permanent Head of Native Affairs Depart, Transvaal, was a M F C, Transvaal 1904 5 and a M L C 1905 10, employed on several special missions during European War 1914 17 is a Member of Roy Colonial Institute C.I.I. 1917 *m* 1894 Blanche, da. of the late Achille L. Turen Resident Magistrate Natal, and has issue living, William Evan, *b* 1904, — Alba *b* 1898 — John *b* 1867 — Katharine Jane (*Hon Mrs George T. Devereux*), *b* 1861 *m* 1889 as his 2nd wife, Maj Gen the Hon George Lalbot Devereux who *d* 1898 [see V. Hereford]

Issue of the late Major George Smyth Windham, *b* 1833, *d* 1921 *m* 1865 Clarissa Elizabeth who *d* 1903 da. of the late Lord Charles James Fox Russell [D Bedford] —

Charles Joseph WINDHAM, C I I, *b* 1867, is Lieut.-Col Indian Army, and Resident, Kashmir.

★ In March 1913 declaration of legitimacy was granted in Scotland to the following issue of the 11th baronet —

Sons (in accordance with declaration of legitimacy in Scotland)—William Baird *b* Aug 9th, 1859 *m* 18—, C. V. Sweeney, who *d* 1892 and has issue living, William, *b* 1889 *m* 1913 Janie Isabel Norman and has issue living, William *b* 1915 Henry *b* 1916, — Henry, *b* 1891, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1911 *Residence*, Monaro Vale, Herringan N S Wales — David Malcolm, *b* 1897 *m* 18— (marriage dissolved 1901), Miriam McCheyne Battye, and has issue living Basil Malcolm, *b* 1901, — Brian Thomson *b* 1909 — I vangelina, *b* 1904 *Residence*, 5 Dumfries Place, Cardiff — Henry, *b* 1870 — Frederick, *b* 1871

Daughters (in accordance with declaration of legitimacy in Scotland)—Catherine, *b* 1861 *m* 1901 Albert Alfred Tindall, and has issue living Doris Freda, *b* 1892 *Residence*, Ashleigh Grange, Haywards Heath — Jessie *b* 1878 *m* 1886, Edward Tinsell, who *d* 18—, and has issue living Vera Jessie, *b* 1897 — Mary, *b* 1863 *m* 18—, William Thomas Hastings, from whom she obtained a divorce 1916 and has issue living Cosmo Lowry, *b* 1887, — Sybil Hamilton, *b* 1893 — Eliza *b* 1864 *m* 1895, Arthur Godfrey Howlett, and has issue living, James Warner *b* 1887, — Lillian Lowry, *b* 1873 *Residence*, Bunney Hill, Thorpe St Andrew, Norfolk — Leila, *b* 1866 *m* 18—, the Rev Raymond Hammersley — Beatrice (twin) *b* 1867 — Cicely, *b* 1871 *m* 1901, Alfred Victor Blawie Lar at law, and has issue living, Thomas Alexander, *b* 1913 — Cicely Janet Mary, *b* 1914 — Dorothy Sybil *b* 1913 — Elizabeth, *b* 1913 *Residence*, 1, Embassy Kirk, Skipton Yorkshire

C.I.F. 1915 m 1873 Mildred Layton da. of the late John Payntun Sta. by of Spyre Park W. 1. and has issue living Ashe Wadhams George & 1874 Major (retd) lae & Ch. Dragoon, John Payntun Russell & 1877 Capt. Infan. Cav. & 1878 The Royal y. K. h. m. r. Int. a. C. h. L. n. el. Ser. ce. — Walter George & 1878 formerly Lieut. Roy. Indian Marine and a King's Foregn Ser. Messenger has Roy. Humane Soc. and other life-saving medals m 1879—Hélène, da. of Spencer Chapman and m. low of Capt. Glen & Lion — Claire Seymour & 1869 served in S. Africa (two medals with clasps) — Edward John & 1871 m 1879 Murcl Gouding of Plymouth — Henry Sewart (tn. n. k.) & 1873 Lieut. Col. (retired) h. re. Regt. 9 African War w. h. S. ra. h. m. a. s. Horse and w. h. Remount Depart. (two medals with five clasps) m 1915 Marjorie Russell Dymock — Evelyn m 1901 Ma. re Francis Hooper Rawl. s. formerly Anglesey Roy. Engineers (M.L.) and has issue living Cosmo W. ndham Hooper & 1904 Claire de Courcy Rawlins & 1906.

Issue of the late Col. Joseph Charles Sm. j. h. W. ndham & 1878 d. 1915 m 1876 Emily Harriet, who d. 1876 da. of Sir Claude W. lam. re Cre. p. gny 3rd Lt. m 1876—Helen m. low of Col. Forat —

(By 1st marriage) Katharine Emily m 1901 Thomas Lamb. e. Hen. erson M.A. M.P. (Oxon) F.R.C.S. who d. 1909 and has issue living W. ndham Lamb. e. & 1908 — Anne Val. e. Lamb. te & 1913 Res. d. e. L. i. e. c. u. t. H. a. m. h. l. S. a. rry — Mary — (ly and m. m. a. s. e. s.) Violet Agnes m 1912 Lieut. Col. John Wright O.B.E. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. who d. on ser. dur. ng European War) 1910, having ass. med. on h. s. m. a. r. i. a. g. e. the add. tional surname of W. ndham before that of Wright and has issue living L. a. t. r. i. c. k. Joseph Sewart & 1916 Res. d. e. e. W. ndham House W. e. j. Surrey

Issue of the late Capt. Joseph Sm. j. h. W. ndham 31st son of 7th baronet & 1793 d. 1857 m 1824 Katherine, who d. 1845 da. of John Trotter of Dyrham Park Herts. —

Francis Wentworth W. ndham & 1847 m 1st 18— m. ly 1912 Mary Frances Moser and has issue living (by 1st marriage), a son & 18— C. h. a. l. F. i. m. m. o. s. e.

(Grandchildren of the late Major George Sm. j. h. W. ndham (ante) —

Issue of the late Arthur Russell Sm. j. h. W. ndham & 1874 d. n. t. o. r. p. e. l. o. n. g. of S. S. F. e. r. r.)

1915 m 1901 Brenda Helen (now of Lydney Rogate Sussex) da. of Gerald Hall (ante) — William Russell & 1907 — Diana Elizabeth & 1911

The 10th baronet assumed in 1839 the additional surname of Bowyer and the 11th baronet sat as M.P. for F. e. x. s. (C) 1852 7

SMYTHE, Creation (E.) 1660 of Eshe Hall, Durham.

Sir EDWARD WAITER JOSEPH PATRICK HIRBERT SMYTHE 9th Baronet, b March 20th 1869 s his father, Sir (JOHN) WALTER, 1919

Arms—Sable three roses argent Crest—A buck's head erased gorged with a chaplet of laurel all proper

Residence—Acton Burnell Park Shrewsbury

Sisters living—Frances Marie Louise is a nun.—Ismay Ursula Annuncata m 1894 Arch. bald Da. c. e. s. Bruce hav. ng had issue of whom Reg. nald & 1894 — Charles W. lam. & 1895 Capt. Gordon H. gh. lan. lers and attached R.F.C. d. (killed on act. ve ser. ce dur. ng European War) 1917 Residence Acton Burnell Park Shrewsbury

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Mary Frances m 1878 Oscar Henry Blount (D. Somerset), and has issue living Frances Mary Charlotte. Residence Burnell House Windsor

Widow living of 8th Baronet—Mary Louise (Lady Smythe) da. of William Herbert of Clytha Park Usk Monmouthshire m 1864 Sir (John) Walter Smythe 8th baronet who d. 1919 Residence Acton Burnell Park Shrewsbury

BUCKWORTH HERNE-SOAME, Creation (E.) 1697 of Sheen Surrey

Sir CHARLES BUCKWORTH HERNE SOAME, 10th Baronet, b Sept 18th 1864, s his father, Sir CHARLES, 1906, ed at Newport Salop, admitted a Solicitor 1889 m 1891, Mary da. of John Edge and widow of Peter Burnett Pring M.R.C.S., having had issue, of whom the el son, Richard Everard, b 1891, Lieut. King's Shropshire L.I., d (killed in action during European War) 1916

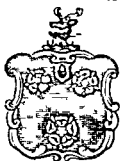
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gules a chevron between three mallets or a canton argent for d. f. e. r. e. n. c. e. Soame 2nd and 3rd sable on a chevron between three cross crosslets fitché argent an erm ne spot Buckworth Crests—1st a lure gules garnished and stringed argent thereon a falcon or beaked and legged of the second 2nd a man's head in profile armed with a helmet the beaver up all proper

Residence—Sheen Cottage Coalbrookdale Salop

Son living—CHARLES BURNFTT & Sept. 23rd 1894 is Lieut. Shropsh. re L.I.

Sisters living—Mary Hannah & 1856 m 1st 1878 Arthur Marcy who d. 1883 2ndly 1889 the Rev. Richard Herbert Soape formerly V. of St. Bees — Evelyn & 1861 m 1881 George Day Harrison who assumed by Roy. l. e. n. s. e. 1906 the surnames of Buckworth Herne Soame n. l. e. u. of h. s. p. a. t. o. n. y. m. c. and the arms of Soame quartered with those of Buckworth hav. ng had issue George Ernest Soame & 1882 — Charles Day & 1888 is Lieut. R.F.A. — Everard N. xon & 1891 Capt. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordsh. re Regt.) d (killed in act. on dur. ng European War) 1918 — Mary Evelyn Anne & 1897 Residence

Sr John the 1st baronet, was H. gh Sheriff of London 1704 Sr Everard the 3rd baronet Ass. st. Gentleman Usher to King George III. Sr Everard the 5th baronet, Gentleman and Exon of the Guard temp. George III. assumed the add. tional surname of Herne. Sr Bu. Buckworth Herne the 6th baronet, assumed in 1806 the add. tional surname of Soame by in compl. a. n. c. e. w. h. the w. l. l. of Sr Peter Soame baronet (title now ext. net).



Regi semper fidelis.
Always faithful to my king
(John) Walter Smythe



SPEARMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1840, of Hanwell, Middlesex.



While I breathe I hope

Sir ALEXANDER YOUNG SPEARMAN, 3rd Baronet, *b* June 19th, 1881, *s* his father, **Sir JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES**, 1922; *ed* at Tonbridge Sch. *m* 1909, Dorothy Catherine, da. of Thomas Bowyer-Bower, formerly of Iwerne Parva, Crippenham, Bucks, and has issue.

Arms—Azure, on a chevron ermine between three tilting spears, argent, headed or, a red deer's head erased proper. **Crest**—A lion rampant proper, gorged with a collar gemelle or, supporting a tilting spear also proper, enfiled with a mural crown or.

Residence—76, Kensington Gardens Square, W 2 *Club*—Junior Carlton

Son living—ALEXANDER BOWYER, *b* Feb 15th, 1917

Daughter living—Joan Dorothy Ethel, *b* 1912

Brother living—Robert Henry, *b* 1882, sometime Lieut R N *Residence*,

Sisters living—By 1st marriage—Ethel Nest, O B E, *b* 1884, Organizer and Comdt Dilton Hall Auxiliary Hospital, O B E 1918 *m* 1910, Geoffrey Stirling Newall, J P, and has issue living Peter Stirling *b* 1909 *Residence* Shepherd's Dene, Riding Mill Northumberland—Gwendolen Anne, *b* 1887 *m* 1910, John Dixon, *el* son of Sir George Dixon, 1st Bt *Residence*, Sunnyside, Alderley Edge Cheshire—Sybil Mary *b* 1890 *m* 1920, the Rev William Steele Dobson V of Pitstone *Residence*, Pitstone Vicarage, Leighton Buzzard—Margaret Eileen, *b* 1892—Constance Isobel, *b* 1895

Uncle living—Charles Edward *b* 1863, Ph D, Leipzig 1905, appointed Reader in Experimental Psychology, London Univ 1907 and Grote Professor of Psychology 1911, has been Capt. and Batn Roy Munster Fusiliers, and a D A A G, Guernsey. European War 1914-19 as Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers, and a Gen Staff Officer: *m* 1901, Frances Henrietta Prialux, da. of John Aikman, M D, of Birmam Guernsey, and has issue living Alexander Louis Charles John *b* 1916,—Fan Caroline *b* 1902—Alice Louisa Jean, *b* 1903—Ivy Joy, *b* 1912,—Anne Mainwaring *b* 1918 *Residence*, 71, Kensington Gardens Square, W

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—CARRIE (*lady Spearman*), da. of the late Frederick Eastwood and widow of Richard Sykes, of Roundhay Grange, Leeds and Denver U S A *m* 1914, as his second wife Capt Sir Joseph Layton Elmes Spearman, 2nd baronet, who *d* 1922

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Com Alexander Young Crawshaw Mainwaring Spearman, R N, half brother of 2nd baronet, *b* 1862, *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1892, Jessie Aubrey, M B E, da. of the late Rev Cadwallader Coker, R. of Fringford, Oxon—

Alexander Young, *b* 1911—Marjorie Aubrey, *b* 1893

Issue of the late Edmund Robert Spearman C M G, and son of 1st baronet, *b* 1837 *d* 1918 *m* 1859 Lady Maria Louisa Fitzmaurice who *d* 1917, da. of 5th Earl of Orkney—

Maria Jean Louise *m* 1882 Rev Henry Washington M A, formerly V of St Saviour's, Pimlico, S W—Cecil Augusta Margaret Isabella *m* 1889 Rev Llewellyn Christopher Watson Bullock, of Ben field, Rugby, and has issue living Walter Llewellyn, *b* 1890, Professor of Italian Language and Literature at Bryn Mawr Univ, Penn, U S A *m* 1920, Helene, widow of — Magee, of Wellesley U S A—Christopher Llewellyn, O B E, *b* 1891, *ed* at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1913, M A 1920), sometime in I C S late Capt Rifle Brig Special Reserve, and Major R A F., was Private Sec to Sec. of State for War and Air 1919 (despatches): O B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1917, Barbara May, da. of Henry Lupton, of Torquay, and has issue living Richard Henry Watson *b* 1920—Osmund Fitzmaurice Llewellyn, *b* 1905, Cadet R N—Margaret Llewellyn *b* 1901,—Evelyn Llewellyn, *b* 1903—Avice Llewellyn, *b* 1906

Issue of the late Col Horace Ralph Spearman 3rd son of 1st baronet, *b* 1840, *d* 1908 *m* 1867 Isabella, *el* da. of Thomas Sutherland—

Horace Ralph, *b* 1868 *m* 1890 Louisa da. of James Parker, and has issue living, Horace Layton *b* 1896,—Lily Alexandrina Campbell, *b* 1892—Isabella Lucy, *b* 1893

Grandsons of the late Col Horace Spearman (ante)—

Issue of the late Major Alexander Young Spearman *b* 1872, *d* 1911 *m* 1898, Mary Cramond, da. of the late Edward Etches of Litchurch Grange, Derby—

Horace Edward James, *b* 1899 *ed* at R M C, is Lieut R G A—Alexander Young, *b* 1904

Issue of the late Rudolph Herries Spearman 4th son of 1st baronet *b* 1845 *d* 1900 *m* 1885 Dorothy Jane (now of 16, Jameson Road, Bexhill-on Sea), da. of Edward W. Mantell—

Jane *m* 1915, the Rev David Jessopp Bethell, R. of Bodlestree Green, Hailsham, Sussex *Residence*, Bodlestree Green Rectory, Hailsham, Sussex—Margaret Dorothy

The family of Spearman is of considerable antiquity in Durham. John Spearman, a lawyer and antiquary, was many years Under Sheriff of Durham, and in 1698 he purchased the manor of Thornley in that county. The 1st baronet, the Right Hon Sir Alexander Young, was for a long period Comptroller General and Secretary to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.

SPEELMAN, Creation (E.) 1686

Jonkheer Sir CORNELIS JACOB SPEELMAN, 7th Baronet, son of the late Jonkheer Jacobus Speelman, brother of 6th Baronet; *b* Sept 22nd, 1831; *s* his uncle, **Jonkheer Sir Helenus Marinus**, 1907, is Collector of Town Dues at Zandvoort. *m* 1916, Maria Catharina Helena, da. of Boudewijn Frans Castendijk, Notary of Arnheim, and has issue

Arms—Not on record at Herald's College

Residence—Zandvoort, Netherlands

Son living—*Jonkheer* CORNELIS JACOB & March 27th 1917

Widows living of 8th and 6th Baronets—ANNA JUDITH (*Jonkheerme Lady Speelman*), da of Jonkheer Jean Herman Martens Hooziana m 1845 Jonkheer Sir Cornelis Jacob Abraham Speelman, 5th baronet who d 1891—*Jonkheerme* WENDELINA CORNELIA (*Lady Speelman*) da of Jonkheer Johan A mil us Abraham van Panhuys, Gov of Groningen, and Vice-Pres of Council of State m 1884 Jonkheer Sir Helenus Marinus Speelman 6th baronet who d 1907 *Residence*

John Cornelis Speelman, of Batavia, & 1860 d June 1885 before the Royal Warrant directing his creation as a *Baronet* had passed the Great Seal. By Letters Patent of Sept 6th 1835, his widow Debora, da of Joh: Nicolaes Kest (Attorney Fiscal to the Admiralty of the Maest of Rotterdam, was raised to the rank of a Baroness widow the same Letters Patent also creating the only son and heir Cornelis a *Baronet* and the holders of this title have always remained resident in the Netherlands. The 6th Baronet was in Royal Dutch Navy 1808-23 and sometime Burgomaster of Harlingen

SPEYER, Creation (U.K.) 1906 of Grosvenor Street, St. George, Hanover Square co London.



Sir EDGAR SPEYER, 1st Baronet (but does not now use the title), son of the late Gustavus Speyer, by his wife, Sophie Rubin, & Sept 7th, 1862, naturalised 1892 (thenaturalised—self, wife, and minor children—Dec. 1921) a banker some time Chm of Underground Electric Railways Co of London, and of Queen's Hall Orchestra, donated £25,000 to King Edward VII Hospital Fund, has 2nd class of Order of Prussian Crown, 1 C 1909 (removed from Privy Council Dec. 1921) m 1902 Leonora, da of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch, and has issue

Arms—Azure a caduceus between two suns in fesse and a winged morion in chief all or **Crest**—A turkey cock proper between two elephants' trunks erect or

Resides in America

Daughters living—Pamela, & 1903.—Leonora & 1905
—*Viv en Clare* & 1907

SPICER, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Lancaster Gate Borough of Paddington.



In God is my hope

Right Hon Sir ALBERT SPICER, P.C., 1st Baronet, second son of the late James Spicer, J.P., D.L., of Woodford Green, Essex & March 16th, 1847, ed at Mill Hill Sch, and in Germany, is Chm of Spicers (Limited) wholesale stationers, paper warehousemen, and manufacturers, of 19, New Bridge Street, London, E.C.4 a J.P. for Essex, a Member of Board of Trade Arbitration Court, a Member of Advisory Committee to Army Council on Spiritual and Moral Welfare of the Army, Treasurer of Mansfield Coll, Oxford, and Chm of Court of Governors of Mill Hill Sch, was Treasurer of London Missionary Soc 1885 1910, Pres of Welsh National Liberal Council 1900 1903, of London Chamber of Commerce 1907 10, and of Congress of Chamber of Commerce of the Empire at Sydney 1909 Vice-Chm of State Children's Asso 1907 17, and a Member of Commercial Intelligence Advisory Committee of Board of Trade 1907 18, and of Roy Commn on Paper 1916 18, first Lay Chm of Congregational Union of England and Wales and a Member of International Exhibitions Roy Commn 1909 unsuccessful contested S.W., or Walthamstow, Div of Essex 1886 sat as M.P. for Monmouth Dist. (L) July 1892 to Sept. 1900 (defeated there Sept 1900 and May 1901), and for Central Div of Hackney Jan 1906 to Nov 1918, author of various pamphlets on social questions, P.C. 1912 m 1879, Jessie Stewart, da of the late David Stewart Dykes, of Grove Hill, Surrey, and has issue

Arms—Per chevron or and sable in chief two cinquefoils and in base a tower, all counterchanged **Crest**—Out of the battlements of a tower a cubit arm erect in armour proper holding in the gauntlet an annulet or

Residence—10 Lancaster Gate Hyde Park, W **Clubs**—Reform National Liberal British Empire Royal Automobile

Sons living—ALBERT DYKES & Nov 27th 1880 ed at Mill Hill Sch, and at Univ Coll, Oxford m 1910 Mollie da of the Rev William Douglas Morrison LL.D., R. of St.

Marylebone W of 38 Devonshire Place W and has issue living Patricia Morrison b 1911—
 Pamela Rosamond b 1914—Althea Dykes b 1918 *Residence* 5 Stanhope Street Hyde Park
 W *Clubs* Reform National Liberal—Stewart Dykes R N b 1888 ed at Clifton became
 Lieut 1909 Lieut Com 1917 and Com 1921 *Residence* 11 1917 Margaret Grace da of F P Gillespie
 of Longcroft Lintghowshire and has issue living Peter James b 1921 *Residence* Salt Mill
 House & Shbourne Chichester—Lancelot Dykes DSO MC b 1893 ed at Rugby and
 at Trin Coll Camb European War 1915 gas Capt King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) (despatches
 MC with Bar DSO) DSO 1919 *Residence* 1920 1921 ed of the late William Pallett Cox Lar
 at law (Middle Temple) and has issue living a son b 1922

Daughters living—Marion Dykes b 1882—Bertha Dykes b 1884—Grace Dykes (*Hon*
Mrs Humphrey A Pakington) b 1885 m 1913 Lieut Com the Hon Humphrey Arthur
 Pakington R N son of 3rd Baron Hampton *Residence* 9 Arundel Gardens W 11—Janet
 Dykes b 1890 *Residence* 11 1915 John Baldwin Beresford and has issue living a son b 19—
 a da b 1916—a da b 19—Gwendoline Elaine Dykes b 1895 m 1918 Ronald McKinnon Wood
 and has issue living David McKinnon b 1919—Alastair McKinnon b 1920—Eva Dykes
 b 1898—Olga Dykes b 1901—Ursula Dykes b 1904

SPROT, Creation (U.K.) 1918 of Garnkirk, co Lanark

Because it pleases one



Col Sir ALEXANDER SPROT, CMG,
 1st Baronet, son of the late Alexander Sprot (younger)
 of Garnkirk, Lanarkshire b April 24th, 1853, ed
 at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1874),
 is Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired), a J P and
 D L for co Fife, and a J P for Lanark, served
 during Afghan War 1879 80 (medal) during S African
 War 1899 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with
 six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during
 European War 1914 17 (despatches twice CMG,
 1914 Star, Croix de Guerre, two medals), unsuccess-
 fully contested Montrose (C) 1906 and E Div of
 Fife Jan and Dec 1910, sat therefor Dec 1918 to
 Oct 1922, when he was defeated, CMG 1917 m
 1879 Ethel Florence, da of Surg Gen E C Thorp,
 and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per fesse gules and azure
 three salmon passant guardant in fesse with rings in the r mous or
 and in base two carbones in saltire proper and 3d per
 pile indented argent and sable a mullet and a crescent in fesse
 counter-changed **Crest**—A heron holding a fish in the mouth
 proper

Seats—Stravithie House Stravithie Fifeshire Garnkirk
 Lanarkshire **Clubs**—Carlton New (Edinburgh)

Daughters living—Ethel Grace *Residence* 11 1904 Lieut Col Hereward Sadler The Carabiniers (6th
 Dragoon Guards) [see Sadler KNIGHTS' W DOWS] and has issue living Alexander Here-
 ward Dupré b 1910—Samuel Edward b 1911—John b 1918—Hugh b 1919—three das
 —Mabel Elizabeth (*Lady Stirling*) m 1904 Col Sir George Murray Home Stirling
 CBE DSO 9th Lt *Residence* 11 1923 Milton of Campsie Stirling *Residence* —Alex Isabella
 —Sa a Do glas *Residence* 11 1923 Major William Edgar Mann DSO RFA [see Mann Bt]
 —Rachel Septima m 1920 Major John Reginald Noble Graham VC [see Graham Bt, cr 1906]
 —Harriet Hill m 1920 Major Thomas Sheridan Riddell Webster DSO The Cameronians
 (Scottish Rifles) and has issue living a son b 1921—Nancy Margaret

STAFFORD, Creation (U.K.) 1914 of Rockingham co Roscommon



Keep the faith

**Right Hon Sir THOMAS (JOSEPH) STAF-
 FORD, PC, CB** 1st Baronet, son of the late John
 Stafford, J P, of Portobello co Roscommon, b
 May 3rd 1857, L R C P I and L M 1882, F R C S I
 1899, sometime a Member Local Govt Board Ire-
 land and of Lord Lieut of Ireland's Advisory
 Council elected a Member of Senate of S Ireland
 June 1921 CB (Civil) 1906, PC (Ireland) 1918
Residence 11 1890, Frances Agnes who d 1916, only da. and
 heiress of the late Col the Rt Hon Edward Robert
 King Harman, M P [E Kingston, colls] and has
 issue

Arms—Per chevron or and argent a chevron engrailed and 1
 a canton gules **Crest**—Out of a ducal crest coronet azure a
 swan rising proper charged with a tortoise

Seats—Rockingham Boyle co Roscommon **Clubs**—
 Carlton Kildare Street Royal St George Yacht

Son living—CECIL WILLIAM FRANCIS b Jan 6th
 1895 *Residence* 11 1921 Capt King's Royal Rifle Corps formerly M dsh
 man R N served during European War 1914 18 m 1917
 Sarah Beatrice da. of Lieut Col Alf ed Dyke Acland [see
 Acland Bt cr 1820], and has issue living —Thomas Edward
 b 1921—Cecily Joan b 1918—Anne b 1919.

Marylebone W of 38 Devonshire Place W, and has issue living Patricia Morrison b 1911 — Pamela Rosamond b 1914 — Althea Dykes b 1918 *Residence* 5 Stanhope Street, Hyde Park W *Clubs* Reform National Liberal — Stewart Dykes R N b 1888 ed at Clifton became Lieut 1909 Lieut Com 1917 and Com 1921 11 1917 Margaret Grace da of F P Gillespie of Longcroft Lintthorpe and has issue living Peter James b 1921 *Residence* Salt Mill House & Shbourne Ch Chester — Lancelot Dykes DSO MC b 1893 ed at Rugby and at Trin Coll Camb European War 1915 9 as Capt King's Own (Yorkshire LI) (despatches MC with Bar DSO) DSO 1919 11 1920 11 5, ed da of the late William Pallett Cox Barrister at law (Middle Temple) and has issue living a son b 1922

Daughters living—Marion Dykes b 1882 — Bertha Dykes b 1884 — Grace Dykes (Hon Mrs Humphrey A Pabington) b 1885 m 1913 Lieut Com the Hon Humphrey Arthur Pabington R N son of 3rd Baron Hampton *Residence* 9 Arundel Gardens W 11 — Janet Dykes b 1890 11 1915 John Baldwin Beresford and has issue living a son b 19 — a da b 1916 — a da, b 19 — Gwendoline Elaine Dykes b 1893 m 1918 Ronald McKinnon Wood and has issue living David McKinnon b 1919 — Alastair McKinnon b 1920 — Eva Dykes b 1898 — Olga Dykes b 1901 — Ursula Dykes b 1904

SPROT, Creation (U K) 1918 of Garnkirk co Lanark

Becasse et plumes one



Col Sir ALEXANDER SPROT, CMG, 1st Baronet, son of the late Alexander Sprot (younger) of Garnkirk, Lanarkshire b April 24th 1853, ed. at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1874), is Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired), a JP and DL for co Fife, and a JP for Lanark, served during Afghan War 1879 80 (medal) during S African War 1899 1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 17 (despatches twice, CMG, 1914 Star, Croix de Guerre two medals), unsuccessfully contested Montrose (C) 1906 and E Div of Fife Jan and Dec 1910, sat therefor Dec 1918 to Oct 1922, when he was defeated CMG 1917 m 1879 Ethel Florence, da of Surg Gen E C Thorp, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per fesse gules and azure three salmon hauriant in fesse with rings in the mouths or and in base two carbines in saltire proper and 3rd per pale indented argent and sable a mullet and a crescent in fesse counter changed Crest—A heron holding a fish in the mouth proper

Seats—Stravithc House Stravithc Fife shire Garnkirk

Lanarkshire *Clubs*—Carlton New (Edinburgh)

Daughters living—Ethel Grace m 1904 Lieut Col Hereward Sadler The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards) [see Sadler KNIGHTS WIDOWS] and has issue living Alexander Hereward Dupré b 1910 — Samuel Edward b 1911 — John b 1918 — Hugh b 1919 — three das — Mabel Elizabeth (Lady Strling) m 1904 Col Sir George Murray Home Strling CBE DSO 9th Bt *Residence* Giorat M'lon of Campie Strlingshire — Alix Isabella — Sa a Douglas m 1913 Major William Edgar Mann DSO RFA [see Mann Bt] — Rachel Septima m 1920 Major John Reginald Noble Graham VC [see Graham Bt, cr 1906] — Harry Hill m 1920 Major Thomas Sheridan Riddell Webster DSO The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) and has issue living a son b 1921 — Nancy Margaret

STAFFORD, Creation (U K) 1914 of Rockingham co Roscommon



Right Hon Sir THOMAS (JOSEPH) STAFFORD, PC, CB, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Stafford, JP, of Portobello, co Roscommon, b May 3rd, 1857, L R C P I and L M 1882, F R C S I 1899 sometime a Member Local Govt Board Ireland and of Lord Lieut of Ireland's Advisory Council elected a Member of Senate of S Ireland June 1921 CB (Civil) 1906, PC (Ireland) 1918 m 1890, Frances Agnes who d 1916 only da and heiress of the late Col the Rt Hon Edward Robert King Harman, MP [L Kingston, colls] and has issue

Arms—Per chevron or and argent a chevron engrailed and a canton gules. Crest—Out of a ducal crest coronet azure a swan rising proper charged with a tortoise

Seat—Rockingham Boyle co Roscommon *Clubs*—Carlton Kildare Street Royal St George Yacht

Son living—CECIL WILLIAM FRANCIS b Jan 6th 1895 is Capt King's Royal Rifle Corps formerly Midshipman R N served during European War 1914 18 m 1917 Sarah Beatrice da of Lieut Col Alfred Dyke Acland [see Acland Bt, cr 1890] and has issue living — Thomas Edward b 1921 — Cecily Joan b 1918 — Anne b 1919.

Keep the faith

at as M P for N, or Newport Div of Shropshire
w thereof Dec 1918 to Dec 1921



The 1st baronet Sir Beville sat as M P for N., or Newport Div of Shropshire 1908 to Nov 1918, and for Ludlow Div thereof Dec 1918 to Dec 1921

STAPLES Creation (I) 1628 of Lissan, co Tyrone

Sir JOHN MOLESWORTH STAPLES, 11th Baronet,
Dec 29th, 1848, s his father, **Sir NATHANIEL ALEXANDER,**
1899



Teneo
I hold

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent on a fesse engrailed sable between three hurts as many ermine spots between two dragons heads erased or *Staples* 2nd and 3rd argent a cross ragulé gules, on a chief sable two pheons or, *James* Crest—A dem-savage azure girt with a belt with two rings charged with four torteaux and holding in his hands a large staple or

Brother living—**ROBERT PONSONBY** b June 30th 1853 m 1883 Ada Louise da of H Stammers of London and has issue living Robert George Alexander b 1894 is Lieut RASC—Violet Hope b 1896 m 1922 Lieut Col William Magnill Kennedy CIE Indian Army—Beatrice Joyce Head b 1900—Nora Lettice b 1902 *Acti* dence Lissan co Tyrone

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Maj Gen Thomas Staples BSC 3rd son of the Rev John Molesworth Staples and next brother of 10th baronet b 1827 d 1886 m 1868 Grace da. of the late Ven William Hulbert Wolseley R of Kilsrush [see Wolseley Bt colls cr 1744]—

John Molesworth b 1869 m 1905 Helen Lucy Johnstone da of the late Capt Richard William Barrington, HEICS [see Barrington Bt colls] and has issue living John Richard b 1906—Alice Henrietta b 1909 Residence 14 Clyde Road Dublin—Thomas b 1870 m 1903 Mary Usher da of Frederick Greer JP of Lullylagan co Tyrone and has issue living Thomas b 1903—Grace b 1906 Residence Rub o Probyn Square, Blackrock co Dublin—Noel Richard Ponsonby b 1879 m 1905 Kathleen da of the late Alexander Avis Hamilton of Glensavage Blackrock co Dublin and has issue living Richard Nathan el b 1908—Anne Veron ca b 1910

Grandchildren of the late Rev Alexander Staples cousin of the late Rt Hon John Staples MP father of 9th baronet—

Issue of the late Rev Alexander Staples b 17— d 1864 m 1816 Dorothea who d 1859 da. of the Rev Monsey Alexander—

Thomas b 1823—Samuel Montgomery b 1830.—Robert b 1832—Jane m 1850 the Rev Singleton Colville Harpur who d 1877 R. of Aghaboe and has issue living Thomas b 1851—Singleton Staples b 1857—William George b 1859—Henry b 1866—Richard Wharton b 1868—Hannah—Rebecca—Frances Dorothea

The 9th baronet Sir Thomas QC Queen's Advocate in Ireland was a distinguished lawyer

STAPLETON Creation (E) 1679 of The Leeward Islands.

Sir MILES TALBOT STAPLETON, 9th Baronet, son of the late Lieut Col Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton, 2nd son of 7th baronet, b May 26th 1893, s his uncle, **Sir FRANCIS GEORGE** 1899 is Capt RE and patron of one living, formerly Lieut 3rd (Reserve) Bn Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire LI m 1912 Doris da of the late Hedley Ludford of Llanelly, S Wales and has issue

Arms—Argent a lion rampant sable Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a Saracen's head affrontee proper wreathed about the temples argent and sable *Residence*—Grey's Court Henley on Thames

Daughter living—One b 1921

Sisters living—Marguerite Cécile Catherine b 1878 m 1904 Capt Arthur Duncombe Shafto DSO Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) who d (killed in action) 1914 and has issue living Mark b 1905—Betty b 1906—Olive Florence b 1880—Hilda Alice b 1884 m 1911 Capt Herbert Maunsell Bowers Hampshire Regt.

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Clare Florence Mary (Countess Cowley) b 1879 m 1st 1902 Capt Geoffrey Charles Lutton who obtained a divorce 1913 [see Buxton Bt cr 1840 colls] and 1914 as his third wife the 3rd Earl Cowley who d 1919 *Residence* Seagry House Chippingham.

Mother living—Emma da of the late Rev John Duncombe Shafto m 1877, Lieut Col Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton and son of 7th baronet who d 1899 and has issue living (ante) *Residence* Manor House Westcote Barton Oxford.

Widow living of 8th Baronet—MARY CATHERINE da. of the late Adam Steuart Gladstone m 1st 1878 Sir Francis George Stapleton 8th baronet who d 1899 and 2ndly 1902 William Dalziel Mackenzie *Residence* Fawley Court Henley on Thames Farr Inverness Croxton Park Theford q Eaton Square W

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Elot Henry Stapleton 3rd son of 7th baronet b 1835 d 1892 m 1860 Frances Mary who d 1891 da of Sir Walter Stirling and Bt—**HUGH H. DESPENCER** b March 30th 1863 became Lieut RN 1885 a d 14 Com on Emergency list m 1891 Letha Gwendoline da of the late Major F A Cook, 11th Hussars of Roydon Hall East Leckham Tonbridge and has issue living Gerald b 1894—Mary Augusta Blanche b 1892—Francis Harry C MG b 1896 ed at RMC, Lieut Col Oxfordshire and Bucks LI S Africa 1900-1 (despatches) Mesopotamia 1914 19 on Staff (despatches C MG) has Serjeant Order of the White Eagle C MG 1919 m 1911 Maud Ellen da of the late Major Alfred Llewellyn Wrottesley [see B Wrottesley colls] and has issue living Henry Alfred b 1913 Club Naval and Military—Eleanor Mary Carol ne b 1861—Evelyn m 1903 Alastair Hugh Forbes Gordon [see B Sempill colls] *Residence* Weston Lodge Weston Underwood Derby—Florence Winche b 1874 m 1898 Alexander Collingwood Fownes Luttrell *Residence* Edington Bridgewater

Issue of the late George Arey Talbot Stapleton 4th son of 7th baronet, b 1838 d 1908 m 1873 Elizabeth Anne da of the late Rev George Henry Somerset R of St Malyn [see D Lea fort colls]—

Mabyn Agneta Rose b 1885

The 1st baronet Sir William Stapleton was after the Restoration Governor of the Leeward Islands The 4th baronet sat as MP for Oxfordshire and the barony of Le Despencer was terminated in favour of the 6th baronet



Pro mag a charta
For the great charter

STEEL, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Murieston, Midcalder, co Edinburgh. (Extinct 1904)

Sir JAMES STEEL, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—*HARRARA JOANNA (Lady Steel), O.F.F., da. of the Rev Alexander Paterson, Min. of the United Presbyterian Church, Dalry Galloway Chm. of Women's Patriotic League, Pietermaritzburg during European War; O.B.F. 1918 m 1st, 1923; Sir James Steel 1st baronet, who d 1904, sometime Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and 1911, Col James Hyslop, D.S.O., who d 1917. Residence Pietermaritzburg, Natal*

Steel (Ramsay-Steel Maitland), see Maitland.

STEELE, Creation (I.) 1768, of Hampstead, Dublin. (Extinct or Dormant 1876)

Sir FREDRICK FERDINAND ARMSTEAD STEELE, 5th and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 5th Baronet—*Family Residence.*

The 4th baronet assumed in 1862 the additional surname of Graves.

STEPHEN, Creation (U.K.) 1891.

Sir HERBERT STEPHEN, 2nd Baronet; b. June 25th, 1857; s. his father, Sir JAMES IITJAMES, A.C.S.I., 1894, ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb (LL.B 1879, LL.M 1882); Bar Inner Temple 1881; has been Clerk of Assize for N Circuit since 1889

Arms—Argent on a chevron between two crescents in chief, and a sinister hand couped at the wrist and erect in base gules an escallig between two mullets of the first Crest—An eagle displayed with two heads sable, resting its claws on an increscent to the dexter and a de crescent to the sinister, or

Residences—4 Rosary Gardens, S.W. 7 Helmhurst, Godmanchester, Hunts Chalmers—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. Clubs—Athenzium, Savile.

Brother living—*Sir HARRY IUSHINGTON, b. March 2nd, 1860 ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb (LL.B 1882 LL.M 1903). Bar Inner Temple 1885; was a Judge of the High Court, Calcutta 1901-14, elected an Alderman of London County Council 1915.*

Knt 1913; m 1904 Barbara, da. of the late William Shore Nightingale, of Embley, Romsey Hants, and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire, and has issue living, James Alexander, b 1908 Residence 6, Rosary Gardens, S.W. 7 Clubs Athenzium Savile

Sisters living—*Katharine, sometime Principal of Newnham Coll Cambridge Residence 4, Rosary Gardens, S.W. 7—Rosamond Emily Residence Ardfeenish, 21, Upper Mount Street Dublin—Dorothea Jane Residence, Mysore City, S India.*

The 1st baronet was Recorder of Newark upon Trent 1859-69 Legal Member of Council of Gov Gen. of India 1860-72, Professor of Common Law at Inns of Court 1875-9 and a Judge of the High Court of Justice 1879-91, also author of "The History of the Criminal Law," and other works.

COWELL-STEPNEY, Creation (U.K.) 1871, of Llanelly, Carmarthenshire (Extinct 1909)

Sir EMILE ALGERNON ARTHUR KFFPEL COWELL-STEPNEY, 2nd and last Baronet

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—*Catherine Meriel (Lady Howard Stepney), b 1876, assumed by Roy license 1922 for herself and issue, the additional surname and arms of Stepney m 1911, as his second wife, Sir (Edward) Stafford Howard, K.C.B., who d 1916, sometime Commr of Woods and Forests [see D Norfolk colls.] Residences, Cilymaenllwyd, Llanelly, Carmarthenshire, 44 Hans Mansions, S.W.*

STERN, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Chertsey, Surrey.

Sir EDWARD DAVID STERN, 1st Baronet, son of the late Viscount de Stern, and brother of 1st Baron Wandsworth, b 18—, ed at King's Coll Sch, and at London Univ (B.A. and Fellow of King's Coll, London), is a merchant-banker, head of the firm of Stern Bros, a Director of London Joint City and Midland Bank, a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1904), Capt and Hon Major Roy Berks Yeo, a Pres of League of Mercy, Pres of Chertsey National Unionist Asso, and Hon Lieut Col 1st Bn E Surrey Vol, Knt 1904 m 1883, Constance, who d 1918, da. of the late Rt Hon Sir George Jessel [Jessel, Bt]

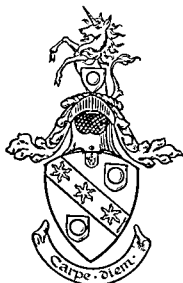
Arms—Or, on a bend between two escutcheons gules each charged with a plate, three estoiles of the field Crest—In front of a demi-unicorn gules, armed, crined and unguled or, an escutcheon also gules charged with a plate

Seat—Fan Court, Chertsey Surrey Town Residence—4, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. 1 Clubs Carlton, Cavalry, Coaching Four in Hand, City of London

Stern (Goldsmid Stern Salomons), see Salomons



Surnum.
Upward



Enjoy the present time

SETON STEUART, Creation (U K) 1815, of Allanton, Lanarkshire



The reward of valour in war

Motto (over crest)—"Juvant aspera fortes" (*Difficulties delight the brave*) *Supporters*—Two lions rampant guardant both proper, armed and langued gules collared of the last, charged with three buckles or

Seats—Touch, Cambusbarron, Stirling; Allanton House, Newmans, Lanarkshire

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry Steuart, LL D, was descended from Alexander, the 6th Lord High Steward of Scotland, and was well known for his literary attainments and his improvements in the art of transplanting large trees. The 2nd baronet, whose patronymic was Macdonald, married Elizabeth Margaret, daughter of the 1st baronet, and succeeded his father in law under a special remainder, and in 1836 assumed the surname of Seton Steuart. The ancient families of the Setons of Touch (Hereditary Armour Bearer and Squires of the Royal Body in Scotland), the Steuarts of Allanton as well as the Macdonalds of Boisdale, are now represented by the present baronet

STEVENSON, Creation (U K) 1914, of Clevedon, Kelvinside, Co of City of Glasgow

Sir DANIEL MACAULAY STEVENSON, LL D, 1st *Baronet*, son of John Stevenson, engineer, b Aug 1st, 1851; ed at Secular Sch and Athenæum, Glasgow; LL D Glasgow Univ; is Chm of D M Stevenson and Co (Limited), coal exporters, of Glasgow, London, Cardiff, Newcastle, Hull, and Birmingham, Chm (18 years) of Scottish Coal Exporters' Asso, a J P, and D L for Glasgow, a Member of Committee on Coal Trade after the War, and of Scottish National (Rosyth) Housing Co, Chm of Scottish Labour Colony Asso, and of Glasgow Workmen's Dwellings Co, a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, an Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, and Com of Order of Crown of Belgium, was a Member of Glasgow Corporation 1892-14, Lord Provost of City of Glasgow, and Lord-Lieut of Co of City of Glasgow 1911-14, a Member of National Health Insurance Committee, and of Departmental Committee on Local and Imperial Taxation 1912-14, and Chm. of Committee on Supply of Coal to France and Italy 1916-18; has been Hon City Treasurer, Senior Magistrate, and Convener of Finance, Glasgow Corporation

Arms—Not yet on record

Residence—5, Crossloan Road, Kelvinside, Glasgow *Office*—12, Waterloo Street, Glasgow, *Clubs*—National Liberal, Liberal, and Automobile (Glasgow), Scottish Liberal

STEVENSON, Creation (U K) 1917, of Walton Heath, Parish of Walton on the Hill, Surrey



Sir JAMES STEVENSON, GCMG, 1st *Baronet*, son of Archibald Stewart Stevenson, b April 2nd, 1873, is Managing Director of John Walker and Sons (Limited), of Kilmarnock, Commercial Adviser to Sec of State for the Colonies, and a Com of Legion of Honour, has been Director of Area Organization of Ministry of Munitions (creating Munitions Areas Scheme), Vice Chm Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes, Vice Chm Civil Aviation Advisory Committee, a Member of Minister's Advisory Committee, and of Munitions Council (for Ordnance), Chm of Committee that set up Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, of Demobilization Board of Ministry of Munitions, and of Co Ordinating Committee of Munitions Council, and Surveyor Gen of Supply, Army Council; sometime

Member of the Air Council, GCMG 1922 *mi* 1st, 1897, Jesse Baird, who d 1917, da of James Hogarth, of Ardrossan, Scotland; 2ndly, 1918, Stella, fifth da of the late William John Fraser, of Herne, Kent, and widow of Edward H Johnstone

Arms—Azure, a high explosive shell erect proper, in chief two fleurs-de-lis or *Crest*—A dexter hand couped at the wrist, grasping a roll of parchment proper and a pipe or in salt re *Supporters* (not heraldary)—On either side a squirrel charged on the shoulder with a thistle leaflet and alased proper

Residence—Red Home, Walton on the Hill, Surrey

STEWART Creation (I.) 1623, of Fort Stewart, co Donegal.



Nothing is to be despised of

Punjab *Residence* The Shrubbery Smla.—Hennetta *1803* Sackville Berkeley, Dist Police Sup India.—Annie Hester *m 1910*, Henry Charles King *Residence* Salisbury Rhodessa

Sir HARRY JOSEPH URQUHART STEWART, 11th *Baronet*, 8th in descent from 1st and 1 younger son of the late William Molloy Stewart brother of 9th, *baronet*, *d 1871*; *s* his brother, *Sir WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ANNESLEY*, 1894 formerly Hon Capt in the Army, and Major Donegal Artillery, R.G.A. (Mil.), was High Sheriff for co Donegal 1905 *m 1896* Isabel Mary, second da of the late Lieut Col I S Mansfield D.L. of Castle Wray, co Donegal and has issue

Arms—Gules a fesse chequy argent and azure, between three lions rampant or *Crest*—A dexter hand in armour proper holding a heart gules.

Seat—Fort Stewart Ramelton co Donegal.

Sons living—WILLIAM FRANCIS *d Oct 6th, 1901* — Evelyn Harry *d 1901* — Walter Annesley *d 1907* — Malcolm Geoffrey *d 1908*

Daughters living—Isabel *d 1897* — Kathleen Mary *d 1898* — Hester Anna Lilian *d 1899* — Violet Mary *d 1904* — Evelyn Frances *d 1911*

Sisters living—Marion Drummond *m 1890*, David Wann *Alman C.I.* formerly Ch Engineer and Sec. to Govt *d 1903* — Henrietta *d 1903* — Sackville Berkeley, Dist Police Sup India.—Annie Hester *m 1910*, Henry Charles King *Residence* Salisbury Rhodessa

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late James Augustus Stewart brother of 9th *baronet*, *d 1835 d 1913 m 1884* Ann Wilhelmina Jean who *d 1913* el da of the late William Wray, of Oak Park, co. Donegal —

James Augustus *d 1894* Lieut. Roy Munster Fusiliers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Wilhelm na Augusta — Mary Adelaide Cecil — Edith Frances — Augusta Anna Blanche — Hester Leonora Sophia — Flora Fuphemia *Residence* Sunnyside Buncrana co. Donegal

Issue of the late Col Harry Hutchinson Augustus Stewart, brother of 9th *baronet d 184 d 1916 m 1874* Lucy Sarah who *d 1875* da of the late Lieut Gen Richard Furnaby R.L. (who assumed the surname of Drott) of Freeford near Lichfield, andly, 1870 Frederica Elizabeth who *d 1912* da of the late Frederic Somes of Leech Hill Park Loughton Essex —

Of whom (by 2nd marriage) Walter Annesley *d 1883* is a Counsellor in Diplo. Ser *m 1920* Phyllis Lucie da of Edmund Larkin Home of 34 Bolton Gardens S.W.5. *Residence* British Embassy Rio de Janeiro Brazil *Club* Royal Automobile — Charles Frederic Somes, *M.C. d 1884* Capt Roy Munster Fusiliers *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 — William Mountjoy *d 1886* *Residence* Vancouver British Columbia — Adrian Harry *d 1893* Lieut Cloude 10th re Regt and attached W African Frontier Force *d* (killed in action in the Cameroons) 1914 — Marjorie Augusta *d 1892 m 1914* the Rev Owen Manby and has issue living Mary Hope Petronella *d 1916* *Residence*

Grandch idren of the late Lorenzo Moore Stewart (infra) —

Issue of the late Richard Quinton Stewart *d 1844 d 190 m 1874* Isabel Cristiana da. of Erasmus Wilson Williams of Dublin —

Richard Evans Augustus *d 1875* — Lorenzo Moore *d 1882* — Isabella Florence — Emily Gertrude Issue of the late Lorenzo Moore Stewart uncle of 9th *baronet d 1800 d 1865 m 18* — Emily da of Richard Quinton —

Mary Florence *m 18* — Frances Adela de *m 18* —

This family is of common ancestry with the Earls of Galloway and Barons Blantyre. The 1st *baronet* greatly distinguished himself in the troubles of Ireland and was created a Privy Counsellor. The 3rd *baronet* Master General of the Ordnance in Ireland was in 1682 created Lord Stewart of Ramelton and Viscount Mountjoy. The 2nd Viscount and 4th *Baronet* was also Master General of the Ordnance and the 3rd Viscount and 5th *Baronet* was created Earl of Melfort but his peerages became extinct at his death in 1760. The 6th *baronet* sat as M.P. for Charlemont 1763-97 and the 7th *baronet* represented in Parliament Fenniskillen 1783-90 and Donegal co. 1802-18.

STEWART, Creation (U.K.) 1803 of Athenry, Tyrone



Sir HUGH HOUGHTON STEWART, 4th *Baronet d Sept 15th, 1858*, *s* his father, *Sir JOHN MARCUS* 1905, ed at Wellington Coll., and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, has been Capt and Batn Roy Irish Rifles and Lieut Col and Hon Col 4th Batn Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers is a J.P. and D.L. for co Tyrone (High Sheriff 1903), served in S Africa 1901, Comdg 22nd Batn Imperial Yeo., and 1902 Comdg 3rd Batn Essex Regt and during European War 1914-16 Comdg an Inf Brig in 1915 Army, widow of Frederick Charles Caldwell, and da of the late Walpole Eyre Greenwell

Arms Quarterly 1st and 4th or a lion rampant azure with a double tressure flory counter flory vert and 3rd or a fesse chequy argent and azure in chief a portcullis sable the whole with a bordure gobony argent and vert *Crest*—A unicorn's head couped or corned and crined argent

Seat—Lough McRory Lodge co Tyrone *Town Residence*—101 Ashley Gardens S.W. *Club*—Naval and Military

Brothers living—GEORGE POWELL, *d Oct 7th, 1861* S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps), Lieut Col

late Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers (commanded Regt. Depot during European War), sometime Lieut.-Col 2nd Batn Roy Jersey Mil *m* 1895, Florence Maria Georgina, da of the late Col Sir James Godfray, having had issue, of whom John Houghton, *b* 1895, Lieut. Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Hugh Charles Godfray, *b* 1897, *ed* at Bradfield, and at R M C, is Lieut. Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers.—Mary, *b* 1899, *Residence*, Grainville Manor, Jersey.—Albert Fortescue, C M G, O B E, *b* 1868, is Col Suffolk Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, C M G, O B E, Order of Leopold of Belgium), C M G and O B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1902, Rita, third da of the late Rt Hon J Christian, a Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireland.—Cosmo Gordon, C B, C M G, D S O, *b* 1869, *ed* in France and Germany, and at R M A, is Col R F A, and Comdg. Inf Brig in India 1920, served with Kurram Expedition 1897-3 on special duty at Gilgit 1893-6, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 superintending passage of guns over Shandur Pass (despatches medal with clasp, D S O) with Nile Expedition 1897-9 present at battle of Khartum (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with three clasps, 4th class Medjidie) with Sudan Expedition 1900, in S Africa 1902, with 24th Batn Imperial Yeo (Queen's medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914-18 as a Gen. Staff Officer, and Comdg. R A (wounded, despatches C M G, Brevet Col), was Gen Staff Officer (2nd grade) at Staff Coll 1909-12, D S O 1895 C M G 1915 C B (Mil) 1921 *m* 1911, Gladys Berry, da of the late Dr J H Honeyman, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue living, Charles Cosmo Bruce, *b* 1912.—Rev Julian Leslie, *b* 1873, served in S Africa 1902, as Acting Chap to the Forces, is V of Staplefield; a Chap to the Forces 1917-19 *m* 1904, Henrietta Georgiana, youngest da of the late Lieut Col Henry Lane, J P, D L, *Residence*, Staplefield Vicarage, Sussex.

Sisters living—Annie Coote Houghton — Mary — Madeleine Delamont.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Elizabeth *m* 1857, Capt Hugh Montgomery Archdall, who *d* 1880, formerly of 52nd Foot, having had issue, of whom Henry St George, *b* 1862,—Alfred Montgomery, *b* 1864,—William Stewart (of Maperath, Kells, co Meath) *b* 1870 *m* 1893 Emily Laura, da of Hugh Lyons Montgomery, and has issue living, William Stewart Edward *b* 1908, Mary Vera *b* 1900, Charlotte Josephine *b* 1902, Catherine Alicia Skye *b* 1905.—Lionel John Dawson, *b* 1874.—Nicholas James Mervyn *b* 1879, Lieut Cameron Highlanders, *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916.—Henrietta Julia Maud *b* 1896, the Rev John Olpher (ante)—Margaret Matilda—Emily Mary Hamilton—Henriette Rowley *Residence*, Hermitage, Blackrock, co Dublin.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Henry Lucas St George, *b* 1847, formerly Lieut. 74th Highlanders, and Major 3rd Batn Highland L I (retired as Lieut Col) *m* 1875, Margaret Smyth, who *d* 1877, da of the late John Kerr, of Greenock *Residence*, Hermitage, Blackrock, co Dublin *C/o* 68, Kildare Street, Royal St. George Yacht.

Collateral Branches Living

Issue of the late John Marcus Stewart, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1863, *d* 1906 *m* 1888, Ada Loveday, who *d* 1896 —

Gladys Edith Houghton — Muriel Gage

Issue of the late Capt Hugh Stewart, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1840 *d* 1909 *m* 1874, Harriet Emily (now of Hatley, Foxrock, co Dublin), da. of the Rev Howard St George, V of St Johns, co Down —

Hugh, D S O, M C, M B, *b* 1881, Lieut Col R A M C, *d* (on active ser during European War) 1918 *m* 1907, Muriel Dalzell, da. of Hugh McKean, of 4, Rostrevor Terrace, Rathgar, Dublin.—Herbert St. George, *b* 1888, sometime Lieut. Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers *m* 1922, Fileen Elizabeth, da. of Tom N Burberry, of The Shrubbery, Basingstoke.—Mary Elizabeth—Agnes Grace—Harriet Amy

Grandchildren of the late Mervyn Stewart, 2nd son of 1st baronet, —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late George Vesey Stewart M.B.E. *b* 1831, *d* 1920 *m* 1st 1856, Margaret who *d* 1914 da of John Rowley Miller of Moneymore andly, 1917, Alice A F Stein (now of Martray, Kati kati New Zealand) —

Mervyn Archdale *b* 1859 *m* 1881, Phoebe, da of the late Robert Hornidge Gledstanes, having had issue, of whom George Cecil *b* 1883 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918, *m* 191, Renee da. of Dr J Ward, of Kati kati New Zealand.—Mary Sophia Ethel *m* 191, Rutland Turner, of Tauranga, Tauranga New Zealand, and has issue living Stewart *b* 191,—Evelyn Frances *Residence*, Tynwald, Tauranga New Zealand.—John Rowley Miller, *b* 1862 *m* 1st, 1886, Ellen Louisa who *d* 1912 da of the late H Furness of Kyber Pass Auckland New Zealand, andly 1913 Louisa Beatrice, da. of Thomas Gorst Travis, of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Mervyn Oswald, *b* 1888,—George Leslie, *b* 1893—Trevor, *b* 19—, (by 2nd marriage) John Rowley Miller, *b* 1914.—Adela Louisa Florence *m* 1905—Elise—Rita,—Doris—Hugh Alexander Montgomery Moore, *b* 1868 is a J P for New Zealand *m* 1891, Susan, da of the late William Tasman Clark, C E, of Hobart, Tasmania and has issue living, James Edward Frederick Vesey Tasman, *b* 18—,—Hugh Alexander Murray, *b* 18—,—Gilbert Harry Ranfurly, *b* 18—,—Christina Martina Alice *b* 18—,—Myrtle, *b* 190—,—Andrew Charles Henry Arbuthnot *b* 1871—William Nassau, *b* 1874—Emily Charlotte *m* 1879, Richard Villiers Surtees (Dushwood, 11 colls cr 1884)—Fanny Montgomery *m* 1886 Michael Patrick Stewart [see Shaw Stewart lit colls.]—Mary Phoebe *m* 1885, Arthur Roderick Dumfries, and has issue living Charles Mervyn Gordon *b* 1886 *m* 1906, Elsie Knowles, of Wellington New Zealand and has issue living Douglas Horatio *b* 1889 Lawrence Phillips *b* 1893 Frances Mary Pauline *b* 1887 *m* 1908 William Charles Anderson who *d* (killed in action during European War) 191— Violet Louisa Grace *b* 1891

Issue of the late Hugh Stewart *b* 1841, *d* 1900 *m* 1870 Adela Blanche who *d* 1910, da of the late Major James Anderson J P, D L (Essex Mil), of Havering Grange Essex —

Mervyn James *b* 1871 formerly Capt Duke of Cornwall's L I *m* 1910, Margaret Emma, da of Frederick Jeffrey Stewart formerly of Carlin Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and has issue living Hugh St Clair, *b* 1910,—David *b* 1912—Mary Jeffrey, *b* 1913,—Audrey Mervyn *b* 1914 *Residence*, 3 Victoria Square, Clifton, Bristol

Cran daughters of the late George Vesey Stewart (ante) —

Issue of the late George Vesey Stewart *b* 1861 *d* 1892 *m* 1890, Cecilia Isabella da of Thomas Anderson formerly of Jesmond, Newcastle upon Tyne —
Frin Lucy Sophia.—Daisy Cecilia.—Georgina Frances (posthumous)

The 1st baronet the Right Hon Sir John, Attorney General for Ireland in 1799, was successively M P for co. Down and Tyrone The 2nd baronet was also M P for co Tyrone

STEWART, Creation (U K) 1881, of South Kensington.

For the king and law

Sir NORMAN ROBERT STEWART, C.B., 2nd Baronet; *b* Sept. 27th, 1851; *s.* his father, *Field-Marshal Sir DONALD MARTIN, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., I.L.D.*, 1900; *ed.* at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil Coll, Sandhurst; is a retired Maj.-Gen. Indian Army; served as A.D.C. on Staff of Sir Donald Stewart in Afghan wars 1878-9-80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, and Brevet Major), as an A.A.G. and Q.M.G., with Snaikin Field Force 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, despatches, Brevet Lieut Col.), and in China 1900, in command of 1st Inf Bng (despatches, C.B.); C.B. (Mil) 1900; *m* 1875, Adeline, da. of P. W. Hewett, of Bombay, and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse chequy azure and argent, between in chief two garbs azure, and in base an eastern crown gules. *Crest*—An arm in armour, couped below the wrist, holding in the hand a dagger palewise proper.

Residence—

Son living—DOUGLAS LAW, *b* July 1st, 1878.

Daughters living—Elue, *b* 1876 *m* 1893, Henry Stanjon — Kathleen Seymour, *b* 1880 *m* 1st, 19—, Major W. O. Dawson, who *d* 19—, 2ndly, 1918, Capt. Francis James Harley Pring, M.C., Cheshire Regt.

Sisters living—Marina Annie (*Lady Fustace*) *b* 1855 *m* 1882, Maj. Gen. Sir Francis John William Eustace, K.C.B., and has issue living, Frank Rowland, *b* 1891, Lieut. A.S.C. *m* 1915. Gertrude, da. of D. M. Keay, of Edinburgh, and has issue living, Marina Isobel *b* 1916 *Residence*, Doric House, Bath. — Norah Helen Gertrude, *b* 1868 *m* 1st, 1891, S. J. O'Neill Murphy, from whom she obtained a divorce 1894, 2ndly, 1897, Major Leopold Christian Duncan Jenner, D.S.O. (*see* Jenner, Bt.), and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Ruby Nora *b* 1893. *m* 1911, Capt. J. K. Maurice, Army Ser. Corps. *Residence*, Manor House, Avebury, Wilts.

The 1st baronet, *Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.F.*, was A.A.G. of the Army at Lucknow, commanded the Forces in Afghanistan Campaign 1879-80, and was Com-in-Ch. in India 1881-5, subsequently becoming Governor of Chelsea Hospital.

Stewart-Clark, *see* Clark.

STEWART, Creation (U K.) 1920 of Fingask, co Perth

Sir JOHN HENDERSON STEWART, 1st Baronet, b. 18—, a partner in the firm of Alexander Stewart and Son, of Dundee, and Dep. Chm. of Sheffield Steel Products, a F.R.G.S., a J.P. and a D.L. for Co. of City of Dundee.

Arms—Not exemplified at time of going to press.

Seat—Fingask Castle, Errol, Perthshire.

STEWART, Creation (U K.) 1920, of Balgownie, Bearsden, co Dumbarton

Sir ALEXANDER WATSON STEWART, 2nd Baronet; *b* Nov. 5th, 1886, *s.* his father, *Sir JAMES WATSON*, 1922.

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office)—Or, a fesse check, azure and argent between a Roman Charioteer driving a chariot with two horses, and in base a demi figure of St. Kenilgern habited bearing a crozier in his left hand, his right hand raised in benediction, all proper. *Crest*—A dexter hand couped at the wrist holding a sword erect in pale proper hilted and pommelled or.

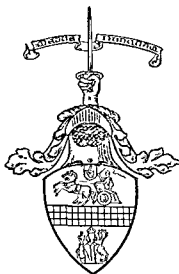
Seat—Balgownie, Bearsden, Dumbartonshire.

Brothers living—JAMES WATSON, *b* Aug. 6th 1889, a Chartered Accountant *m* 1921 Jane, da. of the late James Morton Sim, of Glasgow, and has issue living, James Watson *b* 1922 *Residence*, Queensborough Gardens, Glasgow — Malcolm Gilbert Watson *D.I.C.*, *b* 1898 sometime Capt. R.A.F.

Sisters living—Helen Reid Young, *b* 1890 *m* 1917, Kenneth Watson Rogers, and has issue living, a son, *b* 1921, — a da. *b* 1919 *Residence*, Mossiel, Queen's Road, Hoylake, Cheshire — Marion Symington Young, *b* 1894 *m* 1918 John Blackwood *Residence*, Craigton Milngavie — Jemima Reid Fairlie, *b* 18— — Anna Young, *b* 18— — Evelyn Young Watson *b* 18—

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARION SYMINGTON (*Lady Stewart*—known as *Lady Watson Stewart*), da. of the late Rev. Alexander Young, of Darvel, Ayrshire *m* 1883, Sir James Watson Stewart, 1st baronet, who *d* 1922 *Residence*, Balgownie, Bearsden, Dumbartonshire.

Sir James Watson Stewart, 1st Bt. (a Chartered Accountant), was a Member of Glasgow Corporation 1904-26, and Lord Provost of Glasgow and Lord Lieut. of Co. of City of Glasgow 1917-20.



MacTAGGART STEWART Creation (U.K.) 1892 of Southwick Stewartry of Kirkcudbright and Blairderry Wigtownshire

*I follow as my ancestors
with my buckler*



Sir MARK JOHN MACTAGGART STEWART, 1st Baronet elder son of the late Mark Hathorn Stewart, J.P., D.L., of Southwick Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, b Oct 12th 1834 e l at Winchester and at Ch Ch Oxford (BA 1858 MA 1860) Bar Inner Temple 1862, is a J.P. and a D.L. for the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright a J.P. and D.L. for Wigtownshire and Hon Col R.F.A. (V.D.), assumed the additional surname and arms of MacTaggart 1895, sat as M.P. for Wigtown Burghs (C) 1874-80 when he was defeated, re-elected (at Bye Election July 1880) and unseated on petition sat for Kirkcudbrightshire (C) 1885-1906 (when he was defeated) and Jan to Nov 1910 m 1866 Marianne Susanna who d 1914 only child of the late John Orde Ommanney by Susanna who d 1902 da and heiress of the late Sir John MacTaggart, Bt of Ardwell (ext), and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or a fesse chequy argent and azure surmounted of a bend engrailed gules charged with three fish haur ant of the field n s n ster ch ef po nt a round buckle of the fourth, all w th n a double tressure flory co nter flory of the last **Stewart** 2nd and 3rd argent a bend sable between two owls proper **MacTaggart** **Crest**—A dem lion rampant in h s dexter paw a round buckle or

Seat—Southw ck Stewartry of Kirkcudbr ght **Clubs**—Carlton Athenæum New and Con servative (Edinburgh)

Son living—EDWARD ORDE b Jan 31st 1883 ed at Cheam at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford (BA 1905 MA 1907) Capt Grenadier Guards Reserve of Officers and a J.P. and D.L. for W gtownshire as umed the add tional surname of MacTaggart 1914 m 1917 the Hon Margaret Selma Flora Maud da of 3rd Baron Donngton and has issue l ving Jean Susanna Flora, b 1918 **Seats** Ardwell Wigtownsh re Knockishee Glenluce **Clubs** Carlton Guards New (Edinburgh).

Daughters living—Janet Gertrude b 1871 m 1899 Robert George Seton Recorder of Dev zes (B Brownlow colls) and has issue l ving Robert Walter Scott, b 1900—John Arch bald b 1906—William George Stewart b 1909—Eleanor Katherine b 1902 **Residence** 57 Fitzjohn's Avenue Hampstead N.W.—Sarah Blanche b 1872—Frances Emily (Countess of Cass II), b 1873 has Order of Mercy and is a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem n England m 1903 the Earl of Cassilis el son of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa. **Residence** 22 Charles Street Berkeley Square W.—Susanna Mary (Duchess of Grafton) b 1878 has Order of Mercy and s a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1st 190 the 17th Baron Borthv ck ho d 1910 2ndly 1916 as h s second w fe the 8 h Duke of Grafton **Residences** Ra enstone Castle W gtownsh re 6 Chesterfield Gardens, W 1 Euston Hall Thetford Norfolk Wakefield Lodge Stony Stratford—Margaret Anna b 1880 m 1906 S r Dav d Charles Herbert Dalrymple and Bt of New Hales from whom she obtained a d'vorce 1919 **Residence** Crox Maybole Ayrsh re

SHAW STEWART Creation (N.S.) 1667 of Greenock and Blackhall Renfrewshire

I hope for let or tl



Sir (MICHAEL) HUGH SHAW STEWART, C.B. 8th Baronet b July 11th 1854, s his father, Sir MICHAEL ROBERT, 1903 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch, Oxford, formerly Capt 4th Batn Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), is Vice Lieut and a J.P. for Renfrew, and Chm of its Territorial Force Asso and Hon Col 5th Batn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders was a Member of Roy Comms on Deer Forests 1892, and on Physical Training (Scotland) 1902 sat as M.I. for E. Div of Renfrewshire (C) 1886-1906 when he was defeated therefor un successfully contested Stirlingshire 1885 C.B. (Civil) 1916 m 1883 Lady Alice Emma Thynne C.P.E., da of 4th Marquess of Bath

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or a fesse chequy azure over all a lion rampant gules 2nd and 3rd azure three covered cups or **Crests**—1st a lion's head erased gules armed and langued azure and holding a club over h s shoulder proper a dem sawa, e wreathed about the head and m dle with

Laurel vert. **Supporters**—**Dexter** a lion rampant gules armed and langued azure gorged w h a collar chequy a gent and azure **Sister** a savage holding a club over h s shoulder all proper wreathed round the head and m dle w h laurel leaves vert

Seat—A lgowan Inverp Renf ewsh e **Club**—Travellers

Brothers living—Rev CHARLES ROBERT b July 9th 1856 ed at Harrow and at Ch Ch Oxford (BA 1880, MA 1881) formerly R of Cowden m 1879 Ida Fann e Carol ne da. of H W A Glen and has issue l ving Una Mary b 1895 m 1906 Walter Rupert Reynell of 26

Nottingham Place W 1 and has issue living Peter Carew & 1917 Michael John & 1920 Joan Katharine & 1918 — Katharine & 1923 or 1917 Robert Alexander (Holt) & 1911. *Residence*. 6, Queen's Elm Square S.W. *Club* Oxford and Camlidge — Walter Richard M.R.F., & 1861 formerly Capt 4th Bn Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), and 1st Wiltshire Vol. Rifle Corps. is a J.P. and a D.L. for Wiltshire (High Sheriff 1910). M.B.F.C. 1920. M. 1891. Mary Beatrice Sydney O.B.E. & da. of Sidney Lovison Lane (A. Downe), having had issue, of whom Walter Cuy M.C. & 1892 is Capt. Coldstream Guards, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded M.C.) or 1915. Dana da. of George L. Keel and has issue living Ian Niel & 1918 Lavonia Maria ta & 1910 a da & 1922 — Niel & 1894 Lieut Rifle 1st (Prince Consort's Own) & killed in action during European War 1916 — Michael S. Iney & 1905 — Mary S. bell Agnes, & 1896 — Irene Beatrice, & 1901. *Residence* Southill Abbey, Salisbury W 15. Villa Shaw Stewart Associa. Corsica. *Club* Juno or Carl on — Archibald William & 1863, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N. *Residence* Southgate Hindon, Salisbury.

Sisters living—Helen (*Countess Manners*) & 1850 m 1850, the 4th Earl Manners *Residence*
Thoresby Park Newark-on-Trent Notts Holmes 1 Creppent Nottingham—Agnes Carol ne
(Hon Mrs Henry S Littleton) & 18 21 m 1850 the Hon Henry Stuart Littleton [see B
[Matheson] *Residence* 51 Cadogan Place S W

Collateral Branches living

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late John Archibald Shaw Stewart and son of 6th baronet *b* 1799 *d* 1900 *m* 1st 1857 Helenora Margaret Angela who *d* 1865 da. of Poyd Alexander of Lallachmyle andly 1851 Isabella Barbara, who *d* 1881 widow of Capt J H J Alexander, C.B. and da. of T. C. Hume *gent*, 1836, Constance Mary who *d* 1910, da. of the late Edward John ten — Archibald Claud *b* 1853 *ed* at Radley formerly Lieut 4th Latn Infancy Louisa (Argyll and Sutherland) H ghlanders.—Helenor (*Lady Gore Browne*) *b* 1858 *m* 1872 *s* Francis Gore Browne K.C. Pres. Railway Rates Tribunal who *d* 1922 and has issue living Stewart D.S.O. *b* 1893 [*see* COMPANIONACE]—Robert Francis *b* 1893 *m* 1919 Margaret da. of the late Dr James Elias of Brentwood, Hendleton—Sapph re Helenor *b* 1887 *m* 1912 the Rev Hugh Duncan Hanford *b* of Rathby near Leicester *res* den e Oakley House Ab ngdon— Angela Constance *b* 1862

Issue of the late Robert Farquhar Shaw Stewart 3rd son of 6th baronet & 1816
 & 1811 m 1839 Isabella Jane who d 1916 da. of the Hon C. W. Warner C B,
 formerly Attorney Gen of Trinidad —
 Patrick Francis & 1872 formerly Lieut and Vol. Latn. Coy Scots Fusiliers. — Agnes Ethel —
 Olive Margaret m 1917 the Rev Thomas John Hardy Warden of St Mary's House Regent's
 Park N.W. Residence St. Mary's House 84 Regent's Park Road N.W.

Grandchildren of the late Adm of the Fleet Sir Houston Stewart and son of 5th baronet —

Issue of the late Adm. Sir William Houston Stewart G.C.B. & 1822 & 1901 *see* 1st 1850, Catherine Elizabeth who *d* 1867 da. of Fyre Coote of West Park Hants 2ndly, 1872 Blanche Caroline (now of 130, Sloane Street S.W.) da. of the late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart C.I. [*see* E. Galloway colls.] —

(By 1st marriage) Arch bald W lliam Ho ston b 1864 m 1891 Flora Sarah Ann da of Thomas Beeson of S ony Mountain Man toba Canada and has issue v ng W lliam Houston b 1893 — Catherine Grace b 1895 — Catherine Coote — Lou sa Mary — (By 2nd marriage) Planche N to Man

Issue of the late John Erskine Douglas Stewart b 1832 d 1870 m 1854 Julia who
d 1899 da of the Rev Henry Turton —

Michael Patrick *b* 1860 *m* 1886 Fanny Montgomery da of George Vesey Stewart [*see* Stewart
Bt. cr 1803 colls.] and has issue 1 v ng John Houston Douglas *b* 1890 — George Archdale,
b 1891 — Angela Julia Isabel — Nina Margaret — Catherine Angela.

Grandch Idren of the late John Shaw Stewart 3rd son of 5th baronet —
Issue of the late Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart A 1808 d 1801 m 1867 July who

Issue of the late Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart b 1828 d 1894 m 1867 Jul 4 who
d 1899 da. of the late Augustus Hermann K. nderman —
Michael John b 1828 — Margaret Vernon ca. A. 1866

Issue of the late Maj Gen John Heron Maxwell Shaw Stewart δ 1831 d 1908 m 1871.
 Mary Catherine Redford who d 1900 da. of Col. George Chancellor Collier.

Mary Catherine Bed ngfeld who d' 1909 da. of Col George Chancellor Collyer —
 Basil Heron C M G D S O b 1877 ed at R M A. is Leut Col R A served d r ng European
 War 1914-18 (D S O C M G) D S O 1917 C M G 1918 m 1916 Vera da. of W H Caldwell
 of Morar Inverness sh re and has issue 1 v ng a son b 1921 — Patrick Houston b 1888,
 Leut Com R N d' (k lled in action during European War) 1917 — Mary Win fred —
 Katharine Bed ngfeld

Grandchild Idren of the late Robert Steuart great grandson of the late Walter Steuart
(infra) —

Issue of the late Major David Steuart *b* 1830 *d* 1890 *m* 1861 Dorothy Emily who *d* 1910 da of the late Rev John Cox R. of Harstead Essex —

Robert John Archbald *m* 1863 is a JP for Strathgushe Residence Stewart Hall Strathgushe —
 Mary Helen *m* 1909 Col Willam George Lyddon C M G R A

Grandchild 10ren of the late Lieut. Gen. George Mackenzie Stuart great grandson of the late Walter Stuart 3rd son of 1st baronet. —

Issue of the late George Steuart *d* 1821 *d* 1893 *m* 1865 Susan Alexander who *d* 1921 da of the late James McAlpine and widow of Henry Goodwyn Lieut Royal

George Mackenzie b 1866 n 1910 Mary Dorothea only da of the late Adm F S Clayton of

Wealdens Ross on Wye Club New (Ednburgh) - James MacAlpine b 1868 formerly Capt
4th Bn S Staffordsh Regt m 1931 Mary da of Capt John Edward Compton Bealbridge
of Atherton Hall Warw cksh reg Clubs Athurs (Ednburgh) Murray Edgworth
MB & 1872 m 1904 Maud Anne Soph a MB E da of Lt Col Gen Charles Samuel
Steward Ind an Army (see Hamilton Bt cr 1646 coll) and has s e lving Ducarol Anne
Katherine b 190- Residence Oakley Krcudrghht Janet Alexander r 1899 as h s second
wife the Very Rev Llewelyn Wynne Jones (former ly V of Oswestry) Dean of St Asaph Resi
dence The Dranery St Asaph

Issue of the late Ma or John Shaw Steuart *b* 1832 *d* 1872 *m* 1867 Mary Babington Ball
da of Robert Ball Steele of Rathkeale co Kildare —

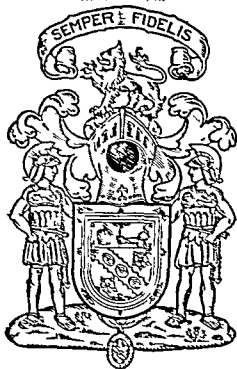
Jane West Babington m 1893 Major Oliver Goldsmith Levers, formerly Ind an Army and has issue living a ds b 189 Residence

The present Baronet is in direct male descent from Sir John Stewart natural son of Robert III, King of Scotland to whom was granted the family seat of Ardgowan. The 1st baronet sat successively as M.P. for cos. Lanark and Renfrew the 4th was M.P. for co. Renfrew the 5th was Lord L. out of that co. the 6th was M.P. for cos. Lanark and Renfrew and the 7th M.P. for co. Renfrew and Lord L. out of the co.

Stewart Dick Cunyngham see **Cunyngham**

Stewart-Richardson see Richardson

STIRLING Creation (N.S.) 1666 of Glorat, Stirlingshire.

Admiral of the Fleet

Arms—Argent a bend engrailed azure charged with three buckles or between two roses gules, barbed vert on a chief gules, a naked arm issuing out of a cloud from the sinister side grasping a sword in pale thereon a guard, an imperial crown placed in the dexter chief point proper. A shield with a cable treasure containing the shield of the dexter chief point proper. Crest—A hand issuing from a cloud grasping a sword. Two heroes in armor the faces and legs from the knees downwards naked.

Said—Glorat, Baron of Campsie Stirlingshire. *Crest*—Arms and Navy New (E.burgh) County (S. 1793).

Sons living—CHARLES ALEXANDER SPROT HOME 2 April 1910.—George Archibald Munro, 2 1910.

Daughters living—Elizabeth G. 2 1905.—Jean Margaret 2 1900.—Marjorie Mary, 2 1900.

Sisters living—Blanche Margaret Anne.—Elizabeth Caroline 2 1910, Harry Wal. Cuthrie-Smith and has issue. Lady Anne 2 1911.—Helen Margaret 2 1912.—Mary Wal. 2 1914. *Res. 1914* T. 1793, New Zealand.

Widow living of 5th Baronet—ANNE GEORGINA (Lady Stirling), 2 of the late James Murray of 15, Ryanstown Square W. 2 1914. *Res. 1914* Stirlingshire. *Res. 1914* Stirlingshire.

STIRLING Creation (G.B.) 1800 of Faskine Lanarkshire.



Arms—Argent on a bend engrailed azure between two roses gules, seeded or barbed vert on a chief gules, a naked arm issuing out of a cloud from the sinister side grasping a sword in pale thereon a guard, an imperial crown placed in the dexter chief point proper. A shield with a cable treasure containing the shield of the dexter chief point proper. Crest—A hand issuing from a cloud grasping a sword. Two heroes in armor the faces and legs from the knees downwards naked.

Res. 1914—Glasgow Leith and Clyde S.W. 1. *Crest*—Arms and Navy New (E.burgh) County (S. 1793).

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Fanny Mary Caroline Litch 2 1917. *Res. 1917*—Francis A. 2 1917. *Res. 1917*—George Litch 2 1917. *Res. 1917*—Liam Litch 2 1917.

Sir (WALTER) GEORGE STIRLING, 3rd Bt. 2 Sept 6th 1839 5 his father Sir WALTER GEORGE 1855 ed. at Harrow, and at Row Mill Acad. Woolwich has been Capt. R.H.A. Gov. to H.H. Prince Leopold, and Hon. Col. Kent R.F.A. (Reserve) was V.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1869-74 and an Extra Groom in Waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1866-1901. is a J.P. for Northampton and Kent 2 1875 Elizabeth Horat a Frederick, 1 2 who d. 1896 da. of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour (M. Hertford, coll.) and wife of 2nd Viscount Clifden 2ndly 1903 Lt. Frances (who obtained a divorce 1909) da. of the late William Fernor Larisay and widow of 2nd Baron De Lile and Dulleigh and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Argent on a bend engrailed azure between two roses gules, seeded or barbed vert on a chief gules, a naked arm issuing out of a cloud from the sinister side grasping a sword in pale thereon a guard, an imperial crown placed in the dexter chief point proper. A shield with a cable treasure containing the shield of the dexter chief point proper. Crest—A hand issuing from a cloud grasping a sword. Two heroes in armor the faces and legs from the knees downwards naked.

This family is descended from a collateral branch of the ancient line of Stirlings of Cawder and Keir. Sir Walter, a distinguished naval commander, was knighted on bringing home Lord Rodney's despatches, and subsequently declined a baronetcy, which was afterwards conferred upon his son who was successively M.P. for Gatton and St. Ives.

Stirling Hamilton, see Hamilton

Stirling-Maxwell, see Maxwell.

STOCKENSTROM, Creation (U.K.) 1840, of Maasström, Cape of Good Hope.

Sir ANDRIES STOCKENSTROM, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Hon. Andries Stockenström (a Puisne Judge of Cape Colony), 2nd son of 1st baronet; *b* Sept. 22nd, 1868, *s* his uncle, Sir GABRIEL HENRY, 1912, *ed* at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889); Bar. Middle Temple 1891; *was* a M.L.A., Transvaal 1910-20 (sometime Dep.-Chm. of Committees), and Chm. of S. African Public Ser. Commn. 1912-17 *m* 1896, Mabel, da. of J. H. Booysen, of Klip Drift, Graaff Reinet, S. Africa, and has issue.

Arms—Per fesse argent and or, a fesse wavy azure, between a sword and a branch of laurel in saltire proper, passing through the ring of the astronomical character of Mars sable in chief, and in base the stump of a tree, one branch sprouting from the dexter side thereof issuing from water proper. **Crest**—In front of a like stump of a tree two swords in saltire, points upwards proper, pommels and hilts or.

Residence—

Sons living—ANDRIES IARS, *b* Oct. 13rd, 1897, Lieut. R.A.F., served during European War 1914-18 (missing 1918).—Anders Johan Booysen *b* 1908.

Daughters living—Selma André, *b* 1899.—Erica Hedvig *b* 1901.

Aunt living (da. ghter of 1st baronet)—Ella Helena. **Residence** Kenilworth, near Cape Town.

Mother living—Maria Henrietta, da. of Andries J. Hartzenberg *m* 1867, the Hon. Andries Stockenström (ante) who *d* 1880. **Residence**—

The original family name of the Stockenström family was Andersen. The founder of the family when Prime Minister to the King of Sweden, continued his fealty to the monarch during a troublous time when all other friends had forsaken him. In reference to this service the King remarked that his faithful servant was like the "stump of a tree in the midst of a torrent, with all branches but one torn off," and therefore granted him a name and armorial ensigns and motto in accordance therewith. The 1st baronet Sir Andries was Lieut. Governor at the Cape of Good Hope and Captain in the regiment of Corsican Rangers. The 2nd baronet was sometime an M.L.A. of Cape of Good Hope.

STOKES, Creation (U.K.) 1889 of Lensfield Cottage, St. Paul, Cambridge (Extinct 1916)

Sir ARTHUR ROMNEY STOKES, 2nd and last Baronet

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Mary Muriel *b* 1899.—Winifred Doreen *b* 1901.

Sister living of 2nd Baronet—Isabella Lucy *m* 1889 Laurence Humphry, M.D. **Residence**, Lensfield Cambridge.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARY WINIFRED (*Lady Stokes*) da. of the late Hubert Carbett, M.I.C.E. *m* 1897 Sir Arthur Romney Stokes 2nd Bt., who *d* 1916, when the title became extinct. **Residence**, The Gables, Fareham, Hants.

STONHOUSE First Creation (E.) 1628, Second Creation (E.) 1670 of Radley, Berkshire

Sir ERNEST HAY STONHOUSE, 16th Baronet, *b* July 27th, 1855, *s* his father, Sir HENRY VAN SITART, 1884, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll. *m* 1897, Louise Catherine, da. of the late Lodwick William Rees, of Cheltenham.

Arms—Argent on a fesse sable between three hawks volant azure a leopard's face between two mullets or. **Crest**—A talbot's head couped argent collared sable, lined and catching a dove volant of the first.

Residence—Warmington Banbury.

Aunt living (daughter of 14th baronet)—Evelina Caroline Neal *m* 1869 William Stephen Mair Goodenough who *d* 1913. **Residence** Savile House Weston Park Bath.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Ven. Timothy Stonhouse V. gor, Archdeacon of Gloucester, and son of 11th baronet—

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Stonhouse, *b* 1807, *d* 1883 *m* 1839 Anne Lucy who *d* 1864 da. of Christian Lewis—

EDWARD *b* Jan. 24th 1845 *m* 18—Mary da. of the late W. Penton of Pennton Vale S. Australia.—Rosalie *m* 1897 Arthur Cadick Pain J.P. **Residence** St. Catherine's Frimley of William Sheppard of Clifton—

Sophia—Amy Bertha. **Residence**, 50 Sheen Road Richmond Surrey.



Fortis si jure fortis.
Strong, if strong in right



Let us seek sublimer objects

Grandchildren of the late Rev Arthur Stonhouse (ante) —

Issue of the late James Stonhouse, Lieut 5th Madras Fusiliers, *b* 1835, *d* 1872: *m* 1858,

Corinne who *d* 1859, da. of C Reade, M C S —

Charles Cecil Gordon *b* 1859 *Residence*, 50, Sheen Road, Richmond, Surrey.

Issue of the late William Lascombe Stonhouse, *b* 1837, *d* 1907 *m* 1870, Mary Gorges

Ponsonby (now of Halnaker, Milford on Sea Hants), da. of the late William Milton

Bridger, of Halnaker House, Chichester —

Sibyl Sophia, *b* 1871

Issue of the late George Arthur Stonhouse, *b* 1847, *d* 1907 *m* 1880, Ada, da. of the late

John Allan —

Arthur Allan, *b* 1885 *m* 1914, and has issue living a son, *b* 19 — — Ella Maude, *b* 1883 *m* 190 —

— Dorothy Mabel, *b* 1887 *m* 1908, Samuel Robert Nightingale *Residence*, Scrabby Hall,

Norfolk

Sir George, the 3rd baronet was fined £1,460 for his loyalty to Charles I. In 1670 he obtained a new patent granted to himself, with the old precedency and with a special remainder to his second son, John, and his heirs male, intending thereby to exclude his first son. The elder son, however, on his father's decease, claimed and enjoyed the baronetcy created by the original patent, so that there were two baronetcies in the family till, on the death (without issue) of Sir John, 6th baronet under the old creation, they became united in Sir John, 3rd baronet of the new. The 11th baronet, having been for twenty years Physician to the Northampton Infirmary, took Holy Orders, and subsequently became an eminent preacher.

STOTT, Creation (U K) 1920, of Stanton, co Gloucester.

Sir PHILIP SIDNEY STOTT, 1st Baronet, son of the late Abraham Henthorne Stott, of Oldham, *b* Feb 20th, 1858; *ed* at Oldham High Sch, an Architect, Surveyor, and Engineer, of York Chambers, Yorkshire Street, Oldham, and a Director of Royal Insurance Co (Limited), Manchester, and other cos; sometime Pres Oldham Lyceum; is Pres Oldham and Dist Conservative Unionist Asso, unsuccessfully contested Oldham (C) Jan 1910: *m* 1884, Hannah, only child of James Nicholson, of Oldham, and has issue

Arms—Gules, three pallets or, each charged with as many pellets, on a chief of the second a heart between two battle axes of the first *Crest*—Upon a chaplet of roses fessewise gules a martlet sable

Seats—Stanton Court, near Broadway, Worcestershire, Over stone Park, Northampton *Clubs*—Constitution (London and Manchester), Union and Conservative (Oldham), 1900

Son living—GEORGE EDWARD, *b* May 20th 1887, an Architect, and Capt 10th Latn Manchester Regt (T.A. Reserve of Officers) *m* 1912, Kate, only da. of the late George Swales, of Officers) *b* 1914 *Residence*, Taxal, Werneth, Oldham

Daughters living—Esther, *b* 1885 *m* 1908, Edgar Wharton, M B Ch B, B Sc and has issue living, Geoffrey Charles Clegg, *b* 1910—Joyce Stott *b* 1912 *Residence* 61, Queen's Road, Oldham—Doris, *b* 1890 *m* 1918, Major Valentine Stevens Bland, M C, sometime R F A (T F Reserve), and has issue living, George Roxbery, *b* 1921,—Pamela, *b* 1920. *Residence*, The Warren, Aldbourne, Wilts

PHILIPSON STOW, Creation (U K) 1907, of Cape Town, Colony of Cape of Good Hope, and Blackdown House, Lodsworth, co Sussex

Sir ELLIOT PHILIPSON PHILIPSON-STOW, 2nd Baronet, *b* July 12th, 1876; *s* his father, Sir Frederic Samuel Philipson, 1908, formerly 14th Hussars; served during S African War (medals with five clasps) *m* 1904, Edith Maude Gore, da. of the late Edmund Henry Cockayne Pery Knox-Gore [see E Limerick, colls], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th vert, on a cross nebulee between four leopards faces or, a rose gules, *Stow*, and and 3rd gules two chevronelles between three boars' heads couped ermine *Philipson* *Crest*—1st, issuant from an antique crown or, charged with a rose gules a leopard's face gold between two wings vert, *Stow*, and issuant from a mural crown or, charged with a rose gules, a plume of five ostrich feathers alternately argent and gules, *Philipson*

Clubs—Cavalry, Royal Automobile, Sackville Street

Sons living—FREDERIC LAWRENCE, *b* Sept 19th, 1905—Edmond Cecil *b* 1912

Daughters living—Dorothy Barbara *b* 1909—Margaret Aileen (twin) *b* 1912

Brothers living—Robert Frederic Philipson, *b* 1878, *ed* at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, Bar Inner Temple — Lieut of Paris and Paris Regt andly, 1922, Hélène Marguerite Dineux.—Henry Matthew Philipson, *b* 1880, *ed* at Winchester and abroad *m* 1918 Elizabeth Wallis, da. of Sir Thomas Wallis Chitty, Sen or Master of Supreme Court and King's Remembrancer, of 48 Queen's Gate Gardens S W, and has issue living Christopher, *b* 1920.—Guyon Philipson, *b* 1923, *ed* at Winchester, and at Trin Coll, Camb, sometime Lieut R G A

Sisters living—Alice Eleanor Philipson—Dorothy Florence Philipson—Audrey Frances Philipson *m* 1914, Lieut Col James Worsley Taylor el son of Sir Henry Wilson Worsley Taylor, 1st Lt *Residence*, Town Head Clitheroe, Lancashire



He aims at high things

of Oldham, and has issue living, Philip Sidney, *b* 1914

Daughters living—Esther, *b* 1885 *m* 1908, Edgar Wharton, M B Ch B, B Sc and has issue living, Geoffrey Charles Clegg, *b* 1910—Joyce Stott *b* 1912 *Residence* 61, Queen's Road, Oldham—Doris, *b* 1890 *m* 1918, Major Valentine Stevens Bland, M C, sometime R F A (T F Reserve), and has issue living, George Roxbery, *b* 1921,—Pamela, *b* 1920. *Residence*, The Warren, Aldbourne, Wilts



Fide non fraude

By faith, not by fraud

1903 S African War (medals with clasps) *m* 1st, 1906 Fernando, who *d* 1910 da. of the late — Lieut of Paris and Paris Regt andly, 1922, Hélène Marguerite Dineux.—Henry Matthew Philipson, *b* 1880, *ed* at Winchester and abroad *m* 1918 Elizabeth Wallis, da. of Sir Thomas Wallis Chitty, Sen or Master of Supreme Court and King's Remembrancer, of 48 Queen's Gate Gardens S W, and has issue living Christopher, *b* 1920.—Guyon Philipson, *b* 1923, *ed* at Winchester, and at Trin Coll, Camb, sometime Lieut R G A

Sisters living—Alice Eleanor Philipson—Dorothy Florence Philipson—Audrey Frances Philipson *m* 1914, Lieut Col James Worsley Taylor el son of Sir Henry Wilson Worsley Taylor, 1st Lt *Residence*, Town Head Clitheroe, Lancashire

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**FLORENCE HENCHMAN** (*Lady Philipson Stow*), da. of the late Henry Hewitt of Cape Town. *m* 1874 Sir Frederic Samuel Philipson Stow, 1st baronet, who *d* 1908 *Residence*, Blackdown House, Loddsworth, Sussex.

The 1st baronet assumed by Royal license 1891, the additional surname and arms of Philipson.

STRACEY, Creation (U.K.) 1818, of Rackheath, Norfolk.



Sir EDWARD PAULST STRACEY, 7th Baronet; b. July 5th, 1871; *ed* at Wellington Coll; *s* his father, **Sir EDWARD GEORGE HENRY, 1888**; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; is pson of three livings, and Hon Major Household Cavalry (Reserve) *m* 1902, Mary Elizabeth Brinsley, da of Algernon Brinsley Sheridan, of Frampton Court, Dorset, and has issue

Arms—Fmine, on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed gules five cinquefoils or Crest—A lion rampant ermine, ducally crowned gules supporting a cross patée fitchée of the last.

Seats—Rackheath Park and Ormead Hall, Norfolk *Term Residence*—29, Portland Place W **Clubs**—Guards, Orleans, Cavalry, Ranelagh, Royal Thames Yacht, Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht

Son living—**NICHASL GEORGE MOTLEY, b.** July 7th, 1911.

Daughter living—**Margaret Rosalind Lanley, b.** 1907

Brother living—**Algernon Augustus Henry, b.** 1871, *ed* at Wellington Coll, Capt Norfolk Regt Rhodesia 1896 (wounded, medal) European War 1915 (wounded) *Club*—Wellington

Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—**Henry Hardinge Denne, b.** 1839 is a retired Maj Gen formerly commanded Scots Guards, and S London Vol Brig was Sup of Gymnasia 1869-72, Regt. Adj Scots Guards 1876, Comdt of Sch for Officers of Auxiliary Forces 1879 and Mil Sec to Gov. of Bombay 1880-81, served in Nile expedition 1884, and in Suakin expedition 1885 (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star), received Jubilee medal *Residence*, 5, Bury Street, St James's, S W **Clubs**, Guards, Carlton, Marlborough, Garrick, Savage

Aunts living (daughters of 5th baronet)—**Charlotte (Countess Soudes) m** 1859, the 1st Earl Soudes, who *d* 1894 *Residence*, Brenley, Faversham, Kent—**Frances Julia, m** 1871, John Bathurst Graver Browne, who *d* 1880, and has issue living, Violet Bathurst,—**Elizabeth Margaret**—**Isabel Geraldine (Countess of Kimberley) m** 1875, the Earl of Kimberley *Residences*, Kimberley House, Wyndham; Arwenack Manor House, Falmouth

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late **Gilbert Hardinge Stracey, 5th son of 5th baronet b** 1844, *d* 1907 *m* 1867, Louisa Anne (now of 28, Evelyn Mansions, S.W.), da. of the late Richard Groucock—

Gilbert Foard, b 1868, *ed* at Eton, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Durham L.I.—**Ernest Henry Denne, b** 1871, *ed* at R.M.C., formerly Capt 1st Batn Norfolk Regt, is Lieut Col Comd a Batn Norfolk Regt *m* 1907, Faith only da of the late Henry Downes Popham and has issue living **Noel Margaret Jephson, b** 1908,—**Henry Mounteney, b** 1920.—**Joan Cypria Mounteney, b** 1910 *Residence*, Elbridge, Windlesham, Surrey—**Hilda Marguerite m** 1910 Capt Leicester William Le Marchant Carry, Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915

Issue of the late **Capt Gerald Hyde Charles Stracey, 6th son of 5th baronet, b** 1847, *d* 1896 *m* 1888, Ellen Edith, da. of the late J. H. Norgate—

Diana Gwendolen Edith Cecil

Issue of the late **Hardinge Robert Stracey, 3rd son of 4th baronet, b** 1814, *d* 1844 *m* 1839, Elizabeth Barbara, who *d* 1910, da of Capt. James Balfour Robertson, R.N.—

Hardinge Richard, b 1840, formerly Major 98th Regt, retired as Hon Lieut Col *m* 1883, Mary, da of the late Adm Frederick Byng Montresor, of 15, Elvaston Place S.W., and has issue living, **Constance Mary, b** 18—,—**Elizabeth Julia b** 18— *m* 1909, Charles Henry Garner Richardson,—**Ruth—Margaret Diana, b** 1896 *Residence*, The Dale, Upperton, Eastbourne—**Julia Clifton Residence**, 48, Cambridge Terrace, W

Grandchildren of the late **John Stracey, 4th son of 1st baronet—**

Issue of the late **Rev William James STRACEY CLITHEROW, b** 1821 *d* 1912, having assumed by Roy. licence 1900, the additional surname and arms of Clitherow *m* 1849, Maria Diana, who *d* 1902, da. of the late Lieut Gen James Claud Bouchier, of Lavant House Chichester—

John Bouchier, C.B.E., b 1853, formerly Major Scots Guards, and Lieut Col E. Riding of Yorkshire Yeo (now Hon Col) is a J.P., a D.L., a County Alderman, and Vice Lieut for E. Riding of Yorkshire, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); commanded a Batn of Welsh Guards 1915 (C.B.E.), accompanied Dr Jameson C.B., into the Transvaal 1896 (taken prisoner by the Boers), has Coronation medal 1911, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *m* 1877, Alice, who *d* 1919, da of the Rt Hon Thoby Henry Prinsep and widow of Charles Henry Gurney *Residences* Hotham Hall, East Yorkshire Boston House, Brentford, Middlesex **Clubs** Guards, Turf, Carlton, Yorkshire—**Claud Edward b** 1855, formerly Capt Scots Guards, served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and bronze star), received Jubilee medal a Gen Staff Officer 1914 *m* 1897, Alice Maud, 5th da of the late Gen Lord Alfred Henry Paget C.B. [see M. Anglessey, colls] *Residence* 20, Lark Square East N.W. **Clubs** Naval and Military Carlton, Travellers—**Eustace William Clitherow R.N. b** 1864, is Lieut Com. R.N., a J.P. for Middlesex and a Junior Brother of the Trinity House served at bombardment of forts of Alexandria 1882 and on shore with Naval Brig (medal with two clasps, Khedive's bronze star, and 5th class Medjidie) has National Life Boat Institution's silver medal, and Roy Humane So's bronze medal for saving life *m* 1900 Frances Evelyn Veronica, da of the late John Birkbeck Evelyn Stansfeld, sometime Capt 3rd Batn Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt) and has issue living **Christopher Bryan, b** 1903—**Rhona, b** 1901,—**Monica, b** 1905,—**Mary Barbara, b** 1909,—**Ursula Diana, b** 1911 *Residence*, Hill Wootton near Warwick **Club**, Naval and Military—**Emma Maria m** 1875 Col Charles Birch Reynardson (formerly Grenadier Guards) who *d* 1919 *Residence*, 10, Walton Street, S.W.—**Margaret Susan m** 1889 Charles Somerville Orde [see U. Bolton, colls] *Residence* Hopton, near Great Yarmouth—**Ida Marion m** 1914, as his second wife, Henry Booth Hohler, who *d* 1916 *Residence*, 17, Connaught Square, W 2

Sir Edward Stracey, 1st baronet, was the eldest surviving son of Sir John Stracey, Knt, Chief Judge of the Sheriff's Court, and Recorder of London in 1746. The 5th baronet sat as M.P. for Norfolk, East (C) 1855-7, for Yarmouth 1859-65, and for Norwich 1868-9

George Strickland & 1834, late Major Machine Gun Corps—Archibald G. Ford, & 1879, is Inspector-Gen. of Police, Central India—Mary Iyle m 1912 Richard Allan Gray, M.C., of Imperial Bank of India, Madras, and has issue living, Alan Scott & 1914 *Residence* Lahore, Newton Abbot Devon

Issue of the late Charles Strickland & 1807, d 1862 m 1832, Elizabeth Mary who d 1870 da. of Henry Deacon, of Long Cross, Glamorganhire—
 Rosalie St Quintin m 1863, Capt Thomas Charles Fairfax Cholmeley R.N., who d 1889 and has issue living, Hugh Charles & 1864—Roger Edward, & 1867—William Henry, & 1872—
 Rosalie Mary,—Annie Planché. *Residence* 2 Louis Terrace, Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7
 Issue of the late Rev Thomas Alfred Strickland, & 1802 d 1862 m 1847, Anne Catherine (who m 2ndly, 1856, Col n Campbell Bailie) da. of the Rev Henry FitzGerald—
 Alice Geraldine *Residence*, 39 Rosary Gardens, N Kensington S.W.

Grandson of the late Charles Strickland (ante) —

Issue of the late Walter Kennedy Strickland & 1832 d 1907 m 1872 Alice Christian, who d 1906, da. of Capt Matthew Campbell H.L.C.S.—
 Charles Walter Campbell, & 1873, became Lieut 1874, and Com 1904 m 1900 Constance Margaret Lorn Campbell da. of the late Major F. W. Campbell R.H.A., and 12a issue living, Constance Alice Lorn Campbell, & 1912 *Club*, United Service

Grandson of the late Rev Thomas Alfred Strickland (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev George Strickland, & 1841, d 1883 m 1870, Emily, who d 1908, da. of Gerald Dillon, of Lacken co Westmeath—
 Thomas Alfred Gerald & 1871 m 1910 Gertrude Giovanna Nesta da. of the late Edwin Corbett, H.M.'s Min at Stockholm (B. Sherborne) *Residence*, Southcott, Foulton Gloucestershire

Grandchildren of the late Augustine Edmund Christopher Strickland, son of the late George Strickland and son of 5th baronet —

Issue of the late Augustin Augustin de Lalle Strickland I, & 1837, d 1914 m 1872 Charlotte Anne who d 1890, da. of the late Peter Richard Moore, of Luscombe Devon (Moore, B., colls cr 1765) —

Algermon Henry Peter, & 1863 ed at Ch Ch Oxford (B.A. 1886) is a partner in the metropolitan banking firm of Hoare and Co., of 37 Fleet Street L.C. m 1890 Mary Selma, da. of the late Walter Drummond [see F. Perth colls] and has issue living Algermon Walter (of 57 Evelyn Gardens, S.W.) & 1891, is Capt Gloucestershire Yeos m 1915 Lady Mary Chritier, da. of 6th Earl of Wemyss, and has issue living, Algermon Guy & 1919 Pamela Sabina & 1921, Barbara Mary, & 1895 m 1916, M. C. Albright, Capt Yeos who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 *Residence* 90 Eaton Place, S.W., Apperley Court, Tewkesbury—Augustine Cecil, & 1864—Hubert Arthur, & 1867 m 1890, Rose Cecil, da. of the late Cecil Henry Russell [see Russell, 11, cr 1812, colls] *Residence* 11, Black Charles Underiver, Sevenoaks, and 8 Thurlow Court S.W.—Claude Hugh & 1871 m 1st, 1895 Maud Gordon (from whom he obtained a divorce 1903) da. of the late P. R. Gordon Canning of Harbury House, near Gloucester, 2ndly, 1908, Una, da. of the late John Charles Bell of Langbraugh Hall, Cleveland, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Walter Claude & 1896, —Hugh Baring & 1890—(by 2nd marriage) Chud Dubree & 1909 *Residence* Newcastle, New Zealand
 Finistere, France—Hilda Rachel m 1921, Capt Arthur Charles Stanley Clarke (Reserve of Officers), formerly Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt)—Gwendolen Mary & 1878
 Issue of the late Walter Cecil Strickland & 1839 d 1911 m 1867, Mary Planché who d 1917, da. of the late Maj Gen John Polglave James of Helston —

Dudley Herbert Cecil, & 1869 m 1901 Margaret da. of Edwin J. Gilbert, of San Bernardino California, U.S.A., and has issue living Arthur Cecil & 1902—Violet St Leger—Cecil St Leger & 1876 sometime Lieut. 5th Cav Reserve Regt m 1903 Lucy Feste, da. of the late Henry Edward Smithes, of Mount Pleasant Kansas, U.S.A., and has issue living Cecil Alexander, & 1913—Cecile Daphne, & 1904,—Joan & 1908 *Residence* 1 from y Clos, Llanwarne Herefordshire—Ethel Beatrice m 1st, 1893 (marriage annulled 1901) Edward Ernest Robinson 2ndly 1901 Lieut Col Roger Henry Monck Mason D.S.O., F.R.G.S., Roy Munster Fusiliers who obtained a divorce 1909 and has issue living (by 1st marriage)—Augusta Blanche (Lady Bots) m 1897 Maj Gen Sir Louis Jean Bots K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.—Lilian Grace m 1902, Thomas James Longworth

The 1st baronet Sir William Strickland was summoned to Cromwell's House of Peers as Lord Strickland The 3rd baronet was a distinguished M.P. during the reigns of William, Anne and George I and the 4th baronet was a Lord of the Treasury and Secretary for War temp George II The 7th baronet assumed in 1865 by royal permission the surname of Cholmeley for himself and those to his heirs male who may succeed to the Cholmeley estates

STRONGE, Creation (U.K.) 1803, of Tynan, Armagh.

[Name pronounced "Strong"]

Sir JAMES HENRY STRONGE, 5th Baronet, b Dec 8th, 1849, s his father, Sir JOHN CALVERT, 1899, ed at Wellington Coll, at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford (M.A. 1873), Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1874; formerly Major 4th Batn Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, is a Member of Ulster Unionist Council. m 1885, Ethel Margaret, da. of the late Col Vnyr Henry Burges [E. Latham], having had issue of whom James Matthew, & 1891; Lieut Roy Irish Fusiliers, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1917 Winifred da. of Col Henry Alexander, of Carrickmore House, co Tyrone

Arms—Argent a chevron wavy sable between three lozenges azure, in the centre chief point an estoile gules Crest—An eagle with two heads displayed sable beaked and legged azure, langued gules

Seat—Tynan Abbey co Armagh

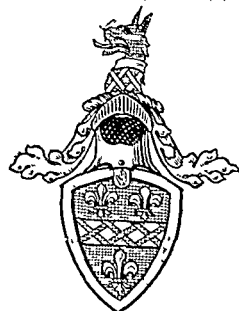
Daughters living—Zoe Edith A.R.R.C., & 1886—Daphne Helen & 1889 m 1920 Col Walter William Pitt Taylor, C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O.—Rose Ethel, & 1894 m 1920, Edmond St John Richardson (infra).—Jessy, & 1895—Joy Winifred & 1901



A way is to be attempted

Brother living—Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM K.C.M.G., b Nov 22nd 1856 ed at Wellington Coll, and at Dublin Univ sometime Sec of Legation Mexico appointed Sec of Legation at Athens 1899, a Sec of Embassy and Consul Gen at Budapest 1903 Councillor to Embassy Constantinople 1905, and Min Resident and Consul Gen in Colombia 1906, was Envoy Extraor and

STYLE, Creation (E.) 1627, of Wateringbury, Kent.



living, Godfrey William, *b* 1915.—Rodney Gerald, *b* 1920.—Rosamond Marguerite, *b* 1912.—Mary Dorothy, *b* 1918. *Residence*, Wierton Grange, near Maidstone

Sister living—Selma Isabella.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Henry Albert Glenmore Style, 3rd son of 9th baronet, *b* 1861 *d* 1916 *m* 1886, Annie Lydia Goldsmith —
Glenmore Rodney, *b* 1887 —Rosanna Lydia —Brenda Helen —Viola

Issue of the late Rev. Charles Montague Style, D.D., brother of 9th baronet, *b* 1830. *d* 1916 *m* 1867, Jessie Elizabeth, who *d* 1922, da. of the late Robert Bullock Marsham D.C.L. [*b*. Romney, colls.] —

Richard Charles Montague, *b* 1870 *m* 1892, Esther Lavinia, da. of the late Edwin Potter

Issue of the late Albert Frederick Style, brother of 9th baronet, *b* 1837, *d* 1895 *m* 1868, Eliza who *d* 1898 da. of the late Henry Tubbs of Leicester —

George Montague, *b* 1869, *ed* at Eton and at New Coll., Oxford (*b* A 1891) is Major W. Kent Yeomanry, *b* 1896, Eleonora Morrison Kirkwood, and has issue living Oliver George *b* 1897 — Priscilla *b* 1899 —Patience Paulina *b* 1901 *Residence*, Pickwell Manor, Brantton, N. Devon.— Charles Humphrey, *b* 1877 *ed* at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll. Oxford, formerly Capt. Roy L. Kent Yeomanry, *b* 1890, Annie Maud Harriet, da. of the late Gen. Sir Hugh Henry Gough G.C.B., V.C., and has issue living, Charles Richard, *b* 1901, *ed* at R.M.C., is Lieut. 14th Hussars —Humphrey Bloomfield, *b* 1902 —Hubert Anthony, *b* 1910, Barbara Ann *b* 1904 —Camilla, *b* 1906. *Residence*, 6, Sloane Gardens, S.W.1 —Robert Henry, *b* 1881 formerly Lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards is Capt. Yeomanry *m* 1905 Grace Winifred da. of John Pasley-White (*see* E. Rothes) and has issue living, David Leslie *b* 1913 —Betty Winifred, *b* 1907 —Gabrielle Ursula, *b* 1911 — Florence Louisa *m* 1st, 1893, Charles Stratton who *d* 1907, 2ndly, 1910 William Henry Allen, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Humphrey, *b* 1900, —Charles Michael, *b* 1906, — Ida Rosemary, *b* 1902, —(by 2nd marriage) Antony William *b* 1912 *Residence*, Evenley Hall, Brackley

This family, originally seated in Suffolk, is descended from William Style, of Ipswich, father of Sir John Style Alderman of London an eminent diplomatist temp. Henry VII. and grandfather of Sir Humphrey Style, *Knt*, one of the Esquires to the Body of Henry VIII., and grandfather of Sir Thomas, 1st baronet

SULLIVAN, Creation (U.K.) 1804, of Thames Ditton, Surrey

Rev. Sir FREDERICK SULLIVAN, 7th Baronet, *b* April 25th, 1865; *s* his father, Adm. Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM, K.C.B., C.M.G., 1906; many years R. of Southrepps *m* 1901, the Hon. Judith Harbord, da. of 5th Baron Suffield

Arms—Per fesse the base per pale, in the chief or a dexter hand couped at the wrist grasping a sword erect gules, the blade entwined by a serpent proper, between two lions rampant respecting each other of the second, the dexter base vert charged with a buck trippant or on the sinister base per pale argent and sable a boar passant counterchanged! Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a rolin holding in the beak a sprig of laurel proper

Residence—Great Buckwood House, Crawley, Sussex
Club—Athenæum

Brother living—RICHARD, *b* Aug. 17th, 1866, is a retired Capt. R.N. *m* 1896, Beatrice Evelyn da. of the late Arthur Magniac of the Hermitage, Ascot, and has issue living, Richard Benjamin Magniac, *b* 1904 — Valentine Arthur, *b* 1907 —Dermot Oyle *b* 1900. *Residence*, Selborne 1 O., Adm. Cape Province & Africa

Sister living—Gertrude Agnes, *b* 1862 *m* 1886, John Lionel Lyster *Residence*, Shiremark, Capel, Surrey

Daughter living of 8th Baronet—Maud Ann *m* 1901 Arthur Remington Collet of New York



What we gain by conquest we secure by honour

Collateral Branch living

Grandchild of the late Rev. Frederick Sull van 4th son of 1st baronet —
 Issue of the late Henry I den Sull van b 1835 d 1903 m 1859 Margaret Louisa who d
 1910, da. of James Peerce of Llanelli Trecon —
 Charles Wilmot b 1865 m Agnes Vernon OBE 1918 m 1895 Henry Francis Wigram
 Jere Wigram Bt colla. Residence 1 Park Terrace Christchurch New Zealand — Mary
 Augusta m 1893 John Lear Walton b 1861 m Rhoda m 1901, the Rev George Henry
 Croasdale Bowen R. of Thrybergh. Residence Thrybergh Rectory Yorksh re
 The 6th baronet Adm. Sir Francis William, K.C.B., C.M.G. was an M.D.C. to Queen Victoria
 1877 8

SULLIVAN Creation (U.K.) 1881, of Garryduff co. Cork.

Sir EDWARD SULLIVAN, 2nd Baronet, b Sept 27th,
 1852, s his father, the Rt Hon Sir EDWARD I C, I.L.D.,
 1885, ed at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1877), Barr King's
 Inns, Dublin 1879 and Middle Temple 1888, unsuccessfully
 contested St Stephen's Green Div. of Dullin (L.U.) 1886, and
 Chester-le-Street Div. of Durham 1892

Arms—Per pale gules and azure a fesse or charged with three crosses-
 crosslet saltire between two lions passant guardant in pale facing the dexter
 and that in base the sinister Crest—A Roman fasces fessewise proper
 thereon a robin also proper

Residence—23, Down Street W. Clubs—Reform Royal Irish Yacht



Tot prœmia vitæ
 So many rewards of life

Brother living—WILLIAM b Feb. 21st, 1860 formerly Lieut. 4th
 Latin Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers Barr King's Inns Dublin 1885
 forme by Resident Magistrate for co. Wicklow m 1886 Charlotte Anna
 da. of the late Rt Hon Richard Downe a Baron of the Exchequer, and has issue living
 Kathleen Mary m 1914 Wilmot Humphrey Clifford Lloyd Residence No. 44 House Bray co
 Wicklow Clubs Reform Royal St George Yacht Kildare Street Royal Irish Yacht

The first baronet the Rt Hon Sir Edward Sull van P.C. I.L.D. sat as M.P. for Mallow (L.)
 1855 70, and was Master of the Rolls in Ireland 1870-83 and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1883 5

SUTHERLAND Creation (U.K.) 1921 of Dunstanburgh Castle Embleton co Northumberland.

Sir ARTHUR MUNRO SUTHERLAND,
 A.B.E., 1st Baronet son of B. J. Sutherland,
 of Newcastle on Tyne, b Oct 2nd 1867, ed
 at Newcastle Gram Sch., a Shipowner and
 Newspaper Proprietor and a J.I. for Newcastle
 on Tyne (Sheriff 1915 16 Lord Mayor 1918 19)
 and Chm. of its Commercial Exchange and of
 Tyne Tees Shipping Co. (Limited) a Director of
 Blyth Shipbuilding Co. and Chm. of Sutherland
 Steamship Co. and of Grindon Steamship Co.
 A.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1893 Fanny Linda
 da. of Robert Hood Haggie and has issue

Arms—Gules a chevron fretty cou. tertiary between in
 chief three mullets and in base a lymphad all or Crest—
 Upon the branch of a tree a cat salient proper

Seats—Thurso House Newcastle on Tyne Hethpool
 Northumberland Club—Reform

Sons living—ARTHUR MUNRO b Aug 13th 1894
 —Lenjam Ivan b 1901 —Robert Gordon b 1908

Daughter living—Linda Kathleen b 1897

Without fear

Sutherland Dunbar (Duff Sutherland Dunbar) see Dunbar

GRANT SUTTIE Creation (N.S.) 1702 of Balgownie Haddingtonshire

Sir GEORGE GRANT SUTTIE, 7th Baronet, b Sept
 2nd, 1870, s his father, Sir JAMES 1878

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th barry wavy of six azure and or on a
 chief of the last a lion rampant passant with two tails veiled a med and
 langued gules Suttie 2nd and 3rd or a chevron chequy gules and of the
 first between three hunting horns sable garnished of the second all with
 in a bordure of the same Simple Crest—A ship under full sail proper

Seats—Preston Grange Prestonpans Haddingtonshire Balgownie
 No. 11 Berwick

Sisters living—Susan Harriet (Lady Menzies) m 1st 1878 the 11th
 Earl of Star who d 1914 having obtained a divorce 1905 andly
 July 1905 Sir Neil James Menzies 8th Bt who d 1910.—Harriet
 (Lady Cooper) m 1886 Sir Daniel Cooper 2nd Bt who d 1909
 Residence 24 Gilbert Street Grosvenor Square W

Uncle living (son of 3th baronet)—Robert b 1840 Barr Inner Temple
 1866 is a D.L. for Haddingtonshire formerly Capt 7th Vol. Batn
 m 1884 the Hon. Edith Mary Dawnay da. of 7th Viscount Downe



Nothing hazard nothing
 hate

Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.) m 1884 the Hon. Edith Mary Dawnay da. of 7th Viscount Downe

having had issue of whom Hubert Francis *DSO, MC* *b* 1884 *ed* at *RMA*, is Major *RA*, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches *Mil Cross, DSO*), *DSO* 1918 *m* 1920 Torfrida Alianore *da* of Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge, 5th *Et* — Archibald Ronald *b* 1896 *Lieut RA*, *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1917, — Hilda Margaret — Ethel Mary *Residence* Balgown North Berwick *Club* Carlton

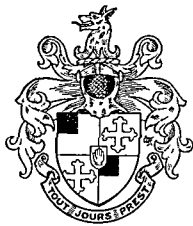
Aunts living (daughters of 5th Baronet)—Margaret — Katharine Isabella *Residence*, Tregew, Roehampton

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Grant Suttie, *RN*, 2nd son of 5th baronet, *b* 1832 *d* 1884 *m* 1877 Elizabeth (now of 3 Stafford Mansions Buckingham Gate *SW*) *da* of the late Donald Macintyre of Kayuga *N.S. Wales* —
GEORGE DONALD *b* Oct 14th, 1877, is Major Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) and an Instructor Machine Gun Corps — Sheila Laura Mary *b* 1878 *m* 1917 Wing Com. Douglas Austin Oliver *DSO OBE, RN* — Elsie Margaret Hew, *b* 1879 — Harriet Hamilton *b* 1880 *m* 1915, William Johnstone

The 2nd and 4th baronets successively represented Haddingtonshire in Parliament and the 4th baronet assumed the additional surname of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt Janet Grant Countess of Hyndford

SUTTON, Creation (GB) 1772, of Norwood Park, Nottinghamshire



Always ready

Sir ARTHUR EDWIN SUTTON, 7th Baronet; *b* Sept 24th, 1857, *s* his nephew, Capt Sir RICHARD VINCENT, *MC*, *m* 1885, Cecil Blanche, *da* of the late Walter Douglas Dumbleton, of Oakhurst, George, Cape Colony, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent a canton sable 2nd and 3rd argent, a cross flory azure *Crest*—A wolf's head erased gules

Seat—Shanks, Wincanton Somerset *Clubs*—Junior Conservative, Royal Dorset Yacht

Son living—ROBERT LEXINGTON, *b* Jan 18th, 1897 *ed* at Wellington Coll., and at *RMC* formerly *Lieut* Household Cav

Daughter living—Esmé *b* 1886 *m* 1912, Major William Denman Cr ft, *CMG DSO* *Cameronians* (Scottish Rifles) (*see* Croft, *Bt*, *cr* 1671)

Brother living—Henry Cecil *b* 1868 *ed* at Radley *is* *Lieut* Yeo *is* 1913 Constance Dana *da* of the late Hon Herbert Welbore Ellis Aggr (*see* E. Normanton

colls) and has issue living Cecil Roland *b* 1918 *Residence*, Benham Park Newbury Berks *Clubs*, Isthmian Arthur's Royal Victoria Yacht

Sisters living—Anna Harnet Mary *m* 1874 *Lieut* Col Augustus Henry Macdonald Moreton formerly of the Coldstream Guards, who *d* 1918 (*see* E. Dacie *colls*) *Residence* Hill Grove Bembridge Isle of Wight — Helen Mary *is* 1884 Capt Ernest de Vismes du Boulay formerly *RHA* and has with other issue living Helen Mary *m* 1912, Rear-Adm Algernon Walker Heneage Vivian *CB MVO*, and has issue living *a* *da* *b* 1909 — Hildegarde *m* 1913 Com Colpoys Cleland Walcott *CBE RN* (retired) — Rhoda Mary — Nina Joan *m* 1918 Capt Ambrose J R Waller Essex Regt *Residence*, Swains Lodge Bembridge Isle of Wight — Mary Evelyn *m* 1881 Blair Onslow Cochrane (*see* E. D. Donald *colls*) *Residence* Westhill Bembridge Isle of Wight — Maud Etheldreda. *Residence*, Holdcroft, Blunsdon Highworth Wilts — Winfred Aline *is* 1st 1893 Algernon S B Oakley *C.E.*, andly 1906 Major Cecil William Wilson *DSO* *Residence* Lyddington Manor Swindon Wilts

Widow living of 5th Baronet—CONSTANCE EDITH, *da* of Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet 3rd *Et* *m* 1st 1883, Sir Richard Francis Sutton 5th baronet who *d* 1891 andly 1895, Hubert Delaval Astley (*see* B. Hastings *colls*) *Residence* Brinsop Court Hereford

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Alexander George Sutton 3rd son of 4th baronet *b* 1862 *d* 1893 *m* 1885 Eugenia Kathleen (*she* *m* andly 1895 FitzRoy Heydell Goddard of The Lawn Swindon) *da* of Thomas Richard Merry —

Thomas Alexander, *b* 1888 *m* 1913 Gwendolen *da* of Forsyth Forrest formerly of The Querns Cirencester, and has issue living, *a* son, *b* 1915 — Isabella. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Capt. Francis Sutton, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1822 *d* 1906 *m* 1855 Lady Evelyn Mary Stuart, who *d* 1899 sister of the 4th Earl of Fortarlington —

Francis Richard Hugh Seymour, *b* 1858 *is* a *JP* for Hants (High Sheriff co. Southampton 1918) formerly Capt and Hon Major Yorksh re Hussars Imperial Yeo *m* 1881 Lady Susan Elizabeth Lascelles *da* of 4th Earl of Harewood and has issue living Francis Henry, *MC*, *b* 1882 *ed* at *RMC* Capt 11th Hussars European War 1914-18 (*MC*) *m* 1914 Aileen, *da* of Richard Henry Goding of Hawthorn Hill Berkshire (*see* Dyer *Bt*) and has issue living, Heryl Susan *b* 1910 — Violet Evelyn *b* 1883 *m* 1st 1903 Col Albert de Hertie Edward Cator *D.S.O.* who *obtain* *ed* *a* *divorce* 1920 andly 1920 Fame Arkwright — Angela Desirée *b* 1889 *m* (Jan) 1910 *Lieut* Col Francis Alexander Umfreville Pickering *DSO*, 2nd Dragoons and Comd'g a *1st* Rifle B'g who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917, and has issue living Frank *b* 1910, Charles Alexander *b* 1914 *Residence* Penton Lodge, Andover

Issue of the late Rev A gratus Sutton 6th son of 2nd baronet & 1821 & 1833
m 1851 Charlotte Hobina, who d 1888 da. of John Carter of Northwold
Norfolk —

Rev Arthur Frederick & 1833 is R. of Brant Proghon. *Residence* Brant Proghon Rectory
Newark. — Richard & 1836, formerly Lieut. North Militia. — Gilbert William & 1838, formerly
Lieut. 3rd Bn Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorksh. Regt.). — Mabel Mabel Peacock da.
of the late Rev John Peacock of Fulbeck and has issue living John Gilbert & 1839,
became Lieut. 1914 — Rowland & 1839 m 1872, Augusta Margaret da. of the late Rev Edmund
Thomas Daubeney R. of Swaffham Norfolk and has issue living Laurence Seymour & 1904 —
Dorothy Charlotte Mary & 1893, — Robina Margaret H. & 1897 — Laurence Herbert & 1865

Issue of the late Henry George Sutton 6th son of 2nd baronet & 1826 & 1903
m 1st 1842 Matilda Harriet who d 1875 da. of George H. Walker Henegage
of Compton Passett Wilt. andly 1875 Evelyn (now of) Ilraston Place South
Kentington, S.W., da. of the late Rev George Sloane Stanley of Roche Court
Bareham —

(By 1st marriage) Hugh Clement C.B. C.M.G. & 1847 ed at Eton 11 May Gen. in the Army
commanded 1st Ldn Coldstream Guards 1910-13 was a D.A.C. Cape Colony 1913 & and
an A.A.C. at War Office 1915, and Inspector-Gen. of Communications 1917-20 S. Africa
1899-1902 (despatches, Prevot Major) C.B. (M.I.) 1916 C.M.C. 1917 has Russian Order of
St. Anne and Japanese Order of the Rising Sun m 1st 1871 Mabel I's who d 1876 da. of
Sir Campbell M. 3rd Bt (see 1831) andly 1871 the Hon Alexandra Mary Elizabeth Wood
el da. of and Viscount Halifax and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Nigel Eustace Philip
& 1895 formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour m 1911 Stella,
da. of Montague Price of 67 Laton Place S.W. — (by 2nd marriage) Margaret Agnes & 1895 —
Mary Frances & 1904 — Elizabeth Mary & 1910. *Residence* of Ilraston Place S.W. *Clubs*
Guards Arthur's.

Grandchildren of the late Capt Robert Nassau Sutton (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Robert Sutton & 1813 & 1833 m 1847 Charlotte who d 1875 sister
of Sir John Nelthorpe 8th Bt (ante) —

Robert Nassau Sutton Nelthorpe, O.F.E., & 1850 formerly Major 8th Hussars Chm. Trent
Emergency Committee has assumed the additional and principal name of Nelthorpe O.B.E.
1918 m 1875, the Hon Dulcibella Eden da. of 4th Baron Auckland and has issue living Oliver
D.S.O. M.C. & 1875 ed at Eton and at R.M.C. is Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers K. de B. &
(Prince Consort's Own) and a D.L. for Lincolnshire European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C.
D.S.O. Brevet Major Croix de Guerre) D.S.O. 1919 m 1914 Major E. Lipheth Constable da. of
Charles Constable Curt (see E. Onslow colls.) and has issue living Roger & 1918 Ann & 1919 —
Christopher M.C. & 1890 is Lieut. and Acting Capt. Coldstream Guards served during European
War 1914-18 (wounded M.C.) — Griffith & 1893 ed at Ch. Ch. Coll. Oxford — Ursula & 1896
Residence Braemore Hamlet. *Clubs* Ornelal — Francis Richard & 1893 m 1891 Edith
Lou da. of the late Arthur Pryor, of Hylands Essex and has issue living Francis Arthur & 1894
— Olinda Emily & 1885 m 1909 Lieut. Col. Arthur Campbell Watson D.S.O. — Sylvia Katherine
& 1887 m 1909 as his second wife, Capt. John St. V. Fox Lincolnshire Regt. of G. 18th
Manor Lincoln *Residence* Oakhurst Netheriden Kent — Evelyn Charlotte m 1894 Major
Paul Swinburne who d 1905 (Swinburne Bt.). *Residence* Ryde Isle of Wight — Mabel
Albina m 1896 Montagu Richard Waldo S. 18thorp and has issue living Mabel Janetta (*Lady*
Cholmeley) & 1878 m 1st 1913 Capt. St. Montague Aubrey Rowley Cholmeley 1st who d
(killed in action) 1914 andly 1921 Lieut. Col. Walter John Lambert, D.S.O. — Evelyn Elizabeth
(Hon. Mrs. Dudley R. H. Pelham) & 1882 m 1907, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh
Pelham D.S.O. (see E. Yarborough) *Residence* Canwick Hall Lincoln — Janetta Nina m
1886 the Rev Geoffrey Barrington Smeon who d 1906 (see Smeon Bt. colls.)

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Capt Frederick Sutton & 1817 & 1900 m 1st 1841
Eliza who d 1844 da. of the late Rev W. M. Jones V. of Osprey andly 1847

Georgia who d 1898 da. of the late Ven. James Croft —

Algernon Charles & 1852 m 1886, Winifred Alice da. of William Edwin Cotton Fell formerly of
Lochnan Edinburgh and has issue living Frederick Nassau & 1888 — Irene & 1892 —
Herbert Arthur & 1853 m 1892 Josephine Constance Stanley who d 1905 da. of the
late J. Verney Lovett Lacey of Chilton Old Hall Chester and has issue living Roland
Manners Verney & 1895 *Residence* Kelham House Newark on Trent — Amy Georgiana m
1875 Francis Hay Chapman a retired Com. R.N. (F. K. 11 colls.) having had issue of
whom Cecil Sutton & 1880 Lieut. R.G.A. d (killed in action during European War) 1916 m
1908 Constance Louise Larbalester leaving issue Kathleen Edith Amy Sutton & 1910 — Francis
Arthur R.N. & 1881 became Lieut. 1907 and Lieut. Com. 1912 served during European War
1914-17 — Charles Manners Sutton D.S.C. R.N. & 1889 became Lieut. 1911 served during
European War 1914-17 (D.S.C. with Bar Russ. Orders of St. Vladimir and St. Stanislas) m
1912 Barbara Gladys da. of the late George Hughes Bunsell D.L. of Glan Rhedol Cardiganshire
— Lyon Greenwood Croft & 1895 is Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers served during European War
1914-17 m 1914 Rose Eileen da. of D. Morley of Edinburgh and widow of Col. Frederick
Lockwood Edridge C.B. and has issue living Frederick Bertram Lyon & 1916 — Eva Catharine
Drummond & 1878 m 1908 Major William Ralph Thompson R.A. and has issue living
William Francis Kynaston & 1909 Peter Sutton Yarell & 1912 — Miriam Amy Georgina &
1885 — Marie Auriole de Vismes & 1887 — Vera Frederica & 1893 *Residence* 12 Foster Road
Alverstoke — Eva Pulteney m 1881 Col. John Warren Sill formerly R.E. and has issue living
Residence

Grandson of the late Capt Frederick Sutton (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev Charles Nassau Sutton & 1850 & 1916 m 1883 Edith Mary who
d 1918 da. of the late Lieut. Col. H. L. Cate 94th Regt. —

Charles Lexington Manners & 1891 ed at Eton is Capt. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.)
and a Brig. Maj. European War 1914-17 m 1917 Amabel Anne da. of Major Ludlow Coupe
Ludlow of Beech Green Withyham Sussex and has issue living John Charles Ludlow Manners
& 1921

Grandson of Francis Richard Sutton (ante) —

Issue of the late Richard Coningsby Sutton & 1882 & 1905 m 1904 Katharine Helen da.
of the late Francis Foljambe Anderson, of Lea Lincoln (see Anderson Bt.) —

Francis Richard Heywood & 1905 — Olinda Margaret (posthumous) & 1906 — Olivia Katherine
(posthumous) & (twin) 1906.

The 1st baronet, M.P. was an Under Secretary of State 1766-72 Capt. Sir Richard Vincent
Sutton M.C. 1st Life Guards and Capt. and Adj. Machine Gun Regt. who s. as 6th Bt. at h. s. 18th
in Apr. 1891 & (on active service during European War) Nov. 1918

SUTTON, Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Castle House Banstead, Surrey

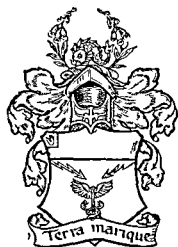


Sir GEORGE AUGUSTUS SUTTON, 1st Baronet, son of the late Henry Sutton, b Sept 21st, 1869, is Chm of Amalgamated Press (Limited), Director of Associated Newspapers (Limited), Imperial Paper Mills (Limited) and Anglo Newfoundland Development Co (Limited), was Hon Director of Publicity for National War Bond Campaign during European War 1917-18 m 1893, Elizabeth, da of Joseph Adams

Arms—Sable on a fesse wavy between three dragons wings two and one argent as many billets one and two two bars also wavy argent Crest—A dragon passant guardant

Seat—Castle House Walton Heath Surrey Clubs—Junior Carlton Wellington

SUTTON Creation (U.K.) 1922 of Beckenham Kent



By land and sea

Sir GEORGE SUTTON, 1st Baronet, son of the late John Hall Sutton, of Forest Hill, S.E. b Aug 24th, 1856, Chm and Managing Director of Henleys Telegraph Works (Limited), a founder (sometime Chm) of Cable Makers Asso, a M.I.E.E., and a Member of Council of Roy Soc of Arts, and of Federation of British Industries has been a Member of Education Committee of Beckenham, and of its Urban Dist Council m 1884 Ruth, da of Frederick Charles Goodchild, of Chadwick Road, East Dulwich, S.E.

Arms—Azure in chief two flashes of lightning in base a caduceus or mercury staff and a chief all or Crest—A dolphin passant embowed sable between two sprays of foliage proper

Seat—Home Lodge Beckenham Clubs—Reform Engineers

SWANN Creation (U.K.) 1906 of Prince's Gardens Royal Borough of Kensington.



Right Hon Sir CHARLES ERNEST SWANN, P.C., 1st Baronet, fifth son of the late Frederick Schwann, of 23, Gloucester Square, by Henrietta, da. of the Rev Robert Kell, of Birmingham, b Jan 25th, 1844, ed at Univ Coll, London, has been Pres of National Reform Union, and Vice Pres of Technical Sch, Manchester, sat for N Div of Manchester (L) July 1886 to Nov 1918, having been defeated there Nov 1885, P.C. 1911, assumed by Royal Licence 1913 for himself and his issue the surname of Swann in lieu of his patronymic m 1876, Elizabeth, who d 1914 3rd da of the late David Duncan, of Manchester and has issue

Arms—Azure a swan rousant proper with in an orle of lymphads a flag flying to the dexter or Crest—Between two buffaloes horns a demi swan wings expanded all proper

Clubs—Reform (London) Reform (Manchester)

Sons living—**CHARLES DUNCAN**, b Jan 27th 1879 ed at Eton and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B.A. Honours in History 1901 M.A. 1904) Har Inner Temple 1904 sat as

M.P. for Hyde Div of Cheshire (L) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910 a thor of the Lock of a

Bachelor," etc., etc. *m* 1909 Dorothy Margaret, da. of the late Capt R. H. Johnston, 64th Regt, and has issue living, Anthony Charles Christopher, *b* 1913 *Residence*, 15, South Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*, Reform, Beefsteak — Harold, *b* 1880; Capt T.A. Reserve: *m* 1907, Dorothea Alma, da. of the late Henry de Courcy Agnew [see Agnew, Bt. cr. 1629 colls.], and has issue living, Brian, *b* 1913 *Residence*, The Lordship, Stanlon Heria, Club Windham — Laurence Averil, *b* 1881. *m* 1913, Feline Flexina, da. of John E. Fregent, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A. — Geoffrey, *b* 1881; sometime Lieut R.A.S.C. Mechanical Transport: *m* 1911, Florence Mildred, da. of the late John Prodie and has issue living Kenneth Geoffrey, *b* 1915, — Janet Elizabeth *b* 1913 — Phyllis Mildred, *b* 1919. — Kathleen Prudence, *b* 1921 *Residence*, Ludwick Corner, Hatfield, Herts. *Club*, Reform

Daughter living—Elizabeth Kathleen Mildred, *b* 1887. *m* 1913, Eliot Albert Cross Druce. *Residence*, 23, Montpelier Square, S.W.

SWINBURNE, Creation (L) 1660, of Capheaton, Northumberland.



Once and always.

Aunts living—Mary *m* 1862, Capt William Ross, who *d* 1874 — Jane *m* 1860, Professor Thumann, who *d* 1908 *Residence*,

Widow living of 7th Baronet—FLORENCE CAROLINE (*Lady Swinburne*), da. of James Moffat, D.L., of 1, Raby Place, Bath. *m* 1905, as his 3rd wife, Capt. Sir John Swinburne, R.N., 7th baronet who *d* 1914

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Capt Thomas Anthony Swinburne (*infra*) — Issue of the late Major Thomas Robert Swinburne *b* 1853, *d* 1921 *m* 1886, Louisa (now of 23, Eaton Place, S.W.), da. of the late Robert Stewart, of Kinlochmoidart, Inverness shire:—

Thomas Anthony Stewart, D.S.O., *b* 1886, Capt and Acting Major R.E.; *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Margaret Frances Troath, *b* 1883 *m* 1916, Lieut Col Gerald Henry Summers, C.M.G., Indian Army. *Residence*,

Issue of the late Henry Swinburne, *b* 1866, *d* 1900 *m* 1895, Annie, da. of Major — Berkeley —

Troath, *b* 1896

Grandchildren of the late Lieut Gen Thomas Robert Swinburne, grandson of the late Thomas Swinburne, 3rd son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Capt Thomas Anthony Swinburne, *b* 1820 *d* 1893 *m* 1852, Mary Anne, who *d* 1894 da. of Capt Edward Fraser, of Gortleck, Inverness —

James, *b* 1858; is a F.R.S., and an Engineer of 82, Victoria Street, S.W. *m* 1st, 1886, Ellen, who *d* 1893 da. of R. H. Wilson, M.D., of Gateshead-on Tyne; 2ndly, 1898, Lilian Gilchrist, da. of the late Sir (Thomas) Godfrey Carey, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Anthony, *b* 1887, — Spearman Charles, *b* 1893, served during European War 1915 17 in Serbia and Mesopotamia — (by 2nd marriage), Ida, *b* 1899 — Marjorie, *b* 1904 *Residence* Woodhurst, Oxted, Surrey *Club*, Athenaeum — John, *b* 1861; formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) is a J.P. for Transvaal; served during European War 1915 17 *Residence*, Zoutpansberg, Glen Shiel, Haenertsburg Transvaal

Issue of the late Lieut Col James Swinburne, *b* 1830, *d* 1881; *m* 1870, Constance Mary, who *d* 1895 da. of the Rev Griffith Boynton (Boynton, Bt.) —

Ethel Maude *m* 1903, Everard Joseph Stouton [see B. Mowbray, colls.]

Capt Sir John Swinburne, R.N., 7th baronet, was High Sheriff of Northumberland 1866, and sat as M.P. for Staffordshire, Lichfield Div. (L) Nov 1885 to June 1892

Swinerton (Milborne-Swinerton-Pilkington), see Pilkington.

SYKES, Creation (G B) 1781, of Basildon, Berkshire



He is wise who is assiduous

of Henry Tuck *m* 18—, Sir Henry Sykes, 6th baronet, who *d* 1916 *Residence*, 2, Greenhill Terrace, Weymouth

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Sykes (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Rev John Heath Sykes *b* 1834, *d* 1912 *m* 1862, Frances Amelia, who *d* 1919 da of the Rev Philip Henry Nind, formerly V. of Southstoke cum Woodcote, Wallingford, Oxon —

Francis William *b* 1864 *m* 1905 Beatrice Agnes, da. of Edward Webb, formerly of Durrington House, near Harlow, Essex and has issue living, Francis Godfrey, *b* 1907, — John Patrick, *b* 1909, — Edward Heath *b* 1912, — Paul Lionel, *b* 1915 — Beatrice Honora, *b* 1910, — Mary Agatha *b* 1913 — Janet Edith, *b* 1916 — William *b* 1867, late Lieut Col. and Riding Master 3rd Dragoon Guards, and attached to R.M.C. *m* 1896, Eleanor Mary, da. of Capt Henry Naylor and has issue living, John Henry, *b* 1896, ed at R.M.C. is Capt Indian Army, — Hugh William *b* 1901 — Paul Carton, *b* 1903, — Richard Alexander, *b* 1912 — Alice Margery, *b* 1904 *Residence*, Hazeldene, Elmley Castle, Pershore, Worcestershire — Frederick, *b* 1868 — Alfred, *b* 1872 *m* 1902 Scenie Marguerite Genille, and has issue living, Maccledesse Doyley, *b* 1904 — Gwendoline Scenie, *b* 1906 *Residence* Vancouver, British Columbia, — Edward Ernest *b* 1876 *m* 1910 Rosalind, da. of the late Engineer Com Clements, R.N., of Plymouth, and widow of R. Fitzstubs, and has issue living, Clement Edward, *b* 1911 *Residence*, Vancouver, British Columbia — Charles Henry, D.S.O., *b* 1877 is Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), served in S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal) and during European War 1914-16, present at battle of Loos (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1916 — Frances Emily *m* 1890 George Malcolm — Catherine Mary — Agnes *m* 1900, Edward Elwell, and has issue living John Edward Sykes, *b* 1903 — Frances Elizabeth Sykes, *b* 1908 *Residence*, Cranbrook, British Columbia — Alice Heath *m* 1910, William H. Smith — Mary Seymour *m* 1909 the Rev John Columbine Paterson Morgan, R. of Arrow, and has issue living, Francis David Paterson, *b* 1914 — John Anthony Paterson, *b* 1919, — Harl Mary Paterson, *b* 1911 *Residence*, Arrow Rectory, Alcester — Margaret *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev William Sykes, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, *b* 1800 *d* 1875 *m* 1821, Anna Maria Heath, who *d* 1871, da. of Edward Gattey, of Harefield House, Devon —

Anna Maria *m* 1863, the Rev Henry Willmott, who *d* 1873, R. of Kirkley *Residence*, Basildon, Elwyn Road, Exmouth Devon

The 1st baronet, Sir Francis, of Ackworth Park, Chief Governor of Cossimbazar, Bengal, was successively M.P. for Shaftesbury and Wallingford The 2nd baronet also sat as M.P. for Wallingford This family have held lands in England from 1220, in which year they were described to be in possession of land previously held by them

SYKES, Creation (G B) 1783, of Sledmere, Yorkshire

Sir MARK TATTON RICHARD SYKES, 7th Baronet, *b* Aug 24th, 1905; *s* his father, Col. Sir MARK, M.P., 1919; ed at Downside Coll

Arms—Argent, a chevron sable between three sykes or fountains proper *Crest*—A demi triton issuant from flags or reeds, blowing a shell, and wreathed about the temples with like flags or reeds, all proper

Seat—Sledmere, Malton, York *Town Residence*—9 Buckingham Gate, S.W.

Brothers living—CHRISTOPHER HUGH, *b* Nov 17th, 1907 — Daniel Henry George, *b* 1916.

Sisters living—Mary Freya, *b* 1904 — Everilda (twin), *b* 1907 — Angela Christina *b* 1911

Widow living of 6th Baronet—EDITH VIOLET (*Lady Sykes*), da. of the late Rt Hon Sir John Eldon Gorst, P.C., of Castle Combe, Chippenham, Wilts *m* 1903 Sir Mark Sykes, M.P. for Kingston upon Hull 6th baronet, who *d* 1910 *Residence*, Sledmere, Malton, York, 9 Buckingham Gate, S.W.



The 1st baronet, the Rev. Sir Mark, was son of an opulent merchant in Hull, the 2nd baronet sat as M.P. for Beverley; and the 4th baronet was the well known sportsman Sir Tatton Sykes. Sir Tatton, 4th baronet, was High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1860. The 5th baronet, Sir Mark, was Private Sec. to Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1904-5 sat as M.P. for Central Div. of Hull (C) July 1911 to Nov. 1918, and for Kingston-upon-Hull, Central Div. Dec. 1918 to Feb. 1919 and served during European War as Col. 5th Bn. Yorkshire Regt. and on Gen. Staff.

SYKES, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Cheadle, co. Chester



dwelling—2 Down Street, W. Constitutional (Manchester).

Sir ALAN JOHN SYKES, 1st Baronet, second son of the late Thomas Hardcastle Sykes, J.P., D.L., of Cringle House, Cheshire, by Mary, da. of John Platt, sometime M.P. for Oldham. *b.* April 11th, 1868; *ed.* at Rugby, and at Oriol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1897); sometime a partner in the firm of Sykes and Co., bleachers, of Edgeley, is Chm. of Bleachers' Assn. (Limited), and Colwyn Bay and Pwllheli Crohan Laine Co. (Limited), Chm. Stockport Infirmary, Chm. of Govs. of Stockport Gram Sch., Pres. of Blind Institution, Stockport, and a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire, Chm. of Cheshire Div. of National Unionist Assn. was Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 6th Bn. Cheshire Regt. (formerly Major 3rd Vol. Bn.) 1911-14 (V.D.), Mayor of Stockport 1910, elected M.P. for Knutsford Div. of Cheshire (C) Jan. and Dec. 1910, and Dec. 1918.

Arms—Argent on a chevron sable guttée d'eau between three tufts of grass vert as many fountains proper. *Crest*—On the trunk of a tree eradicated fesswise an I sprouting to the dexter proper a swan with wings addorsed argent, beaked and legged sable, charged on the breast with a fountain also proper.

Seat—South View, Cheadle, Cheshire. *Town Res.* *Clubs*—Carlton Junior Athenæum, Royal Automobile, Union, and

SYKES, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Kingsknowes, Galashiels, co. Selkirk



Sir CHARLES SYKES, K.B.E., 1st Baronet, son of the late Benjamin Sykes, *b.* Dec. 31st, 1867, *ed.* at National Sch., Kirkheaton, a Woollen Manufacturer, Chm. of Sir Charles Sykes and Sons (Limited), Scotch Tweed Manufacturers, of Netherdale, Galashiels, and a J.P. for Huddersfield, was Director of Wool Textile Production, and Chm. of Board of Control Worsted Woollen Trades during European War sat as M.P. for Huddersfield (C) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922, when he was defeated; K.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *m.* 1892, the youngest da. of the late Benjamin Newsome, and has issue.

Arms—Per chevron gules and sable, in chief two sykes (fountains) proper, and in base a fleece or. *Crest*—A cubit arm, habited in a khaki sleeve and holding in the hand a teazle, slipped and leaved proper.

Seat—Kingsknowes, Galashiels, Scotland. *Clubs*—National Liberal, Liberal (Huddersfield), Royal Automobile.

Sons living—BENJAMIN HUGH, *b.* June 8th, 1893. —Stanley Edgar, *b.* 1895. *m.* 1921, Aileen, da. of —Le Gallais, of Jersey. —Charles Newsome, *b.* 1899.

Daughter living—Mary Margaret, *b.* 1897. *m.* 1922, Capt. Guy Clifford, W. Riding Regt.

SYNGE, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Kiltrough.

(Name pronounced "Sing.")

Sir FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON SYNGE, 6th Baronet, *b.* May 27th, 1851, *s.* his father, Sir ROBERT, 1894, formerly Major 1st Bn. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.) *m.* 1st, 1876, Frances Elizabeth, who *d.* 1911, da. of Robert Evans, formerly of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, 2ndly, 1912, Fanny Cecil, da. of the late Charles Robert Wade Gery, of Wormditch Hall, Kimbolton, Huntingdon, and has issue by 1st marriage.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, azure, three millstones proper, each charged with a fer-de-moline sable, 2nd and 3rd, argent, an eagle displayed with two heads sable, beaked and legged gules. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle's claw proper.

Residence—Syngfield, Erris, Ireland.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—ROBERT MILLINGTON, *b.* Nov. 17th, 1877. —Neale Hutchinson *b.* 1880. —Edward, *b.* 1882.



Celestia cantamus
We sing of heavenly things

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Clement Will am Tancred, 4th son of 7th Baronet, *b* 1853 *d* 1888.
m 1878 Alice Maude (now of Whyte La Haye, Leitchworth Herts) da of Oswald
 Bloxsome formerly of The Rangers Sydney N S Wales —

Christopher Humphrey *b* 1885 *m* Capt R A F *m* 1918 Gladys Winifred da of the late Walter
 Chandler, of 127, Wymering Mansions S.W. — Irene Maude *m* 1906 Capt Harry Leadford
 Tancred Hawk n, R A F (ante) — Edmé Isabelle *m* 1909, Francis Dearden Roscoe, and has
 issue living Peter *b* 1912, — Joy Tancred *b* 1914 — Elizabeth Féné Maude, *b* 1918 *Residence*,
 Antelope Mine Bulawayo S Rhodesia, S Africa.

The family is descended from Richard Tankard who soon after the Conquest was possessed of
 lands at Boroughbridge, where it remains the ancient family house. A Christopher Tancred founded
 a retreat for poor gentlemen at Whitley, and also scholarships at Cambridge.

TANGYE, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Glendorgal, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall.

Sir (HAROLD) LINCOLN TANGYE, 1st Baronet,
 el son of the late Sir Richard Tangye, J.P., of Glen-
 dorgal, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall, *b* Jan 16th,
 1866, ed at Owens Coll, Victoria Univ, Manchester,
 is a J.P. for Warwickshire and Smethwick, a F.R.G.S.,
 a M.I.M.L., and Joint Dep. Chm of Tangyes (Limited),
 engineers, of Birmingham; was Pres of Birmingham
 and Midland Hospital for Skin Diseases 1899 1900, and
 of Midland Cornish Assn 1903 4; for several years
 directed *Daily Argus* and *Sports Argus* (Birmingham),
 of which he was Ch Proprietor, author of "A Swiss
 Tour," "In New South Africa, Travels in the Transvaal
 and Rhodesia," "In the Torrid Sudan," etc *m* 1889,
 Annie Gilzean, da. of the late Sir Hugh Gilzean Reid,
 LL.D., of Tenterden Hall, Hendon, N.W., and has
 issue.

Arms—Per chevron gules and ermine, in chief two keys erect,
 wards upwards or, within a bordure sable, charged with eight
 bezants. *Crest*—Upon a billet fesseways sable charged with an
 escallop or between two bezants, a falcon proper, belled gold.

Sent—Glendorgal, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall *Clubs*—Bath,
 Reform.

Son living—DASIL RICHARD GILZEAN, *b* July 27th, 1895, ed at Harrow, is Hon Capt
 Roy Warwickshire Regt.

Daughters living—Marjorie Gilzean *b* 1891 *m* 1915, Lieut Frederick Robinson, R.N. —
 Eileen Anne Gilzean *b* 1897 *m* 1913 Frederick Nichols Marcy, and has issue living, a da, *b*
 1918 *Residence*,

Tapps Gervis Meyrick, see Meyrick

TATE, Creation (U.K.) 1898, of Park Hill, Streatham, co London

Sir ERNEST WILLIAM TATE, 3rd Baronet, *b*
 Jan 7th, 1867; *s* his father, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, 1921,
 is Major Yeo (retired), and a J.P. for Denbighshire (High
 Sheriff 1919) *m* 1892 Mildred Mary, da of Frederick
 Herbert Gossage, J.P., of Camp Hill, Woolton, Liverpool,
 and has issue

Arms—Ermine on a pale inverted azure between four Cornish
 choughs sable two roses gules. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed and
 vested azure cuffed or charged with two roses argent the hand grasp-
 ing a pineapple erect proper between two ears of wheat of the second

Residence—Pool Park, Ruthin, N Wales *Clubs*—Junior Carlton
 Junior Army and Navy

Son living—HENRY, *b* June 29th, 1902

Daughters living—Mildred Clara *b* 1894 *m* 1922, Harry W
 Robinson, of Cirencester — Joan, *b* 1896

Brother living—Alfred Herbert, *b* 1872 *m* 1910 Els, da. of Louis William Jelf Pett J.P., and
 has issue living, Louis William *b* 1911, — Francis Herbert, *b* 1913 *Residence* Chaleshurst,
 Chiddingfold Surrey

Sisters living—Ethel Caroline, *b* 1870 *m* 1896 Col William Winwood Gossage J.P., Hon
 Col Territorial F.A. and has issue living, William Henry Winwood, *b* 1899, ed. at R.M.C.,
 is Lieut 1st (The Royal) Dragoons, — Rupert Winwood *b* 1902 — John Winwood *b* 1905
Residence Leet Hill, Kirby Cane Norfolk — Helen Frances *b* 1873 *m* 1896 Major Guy
 Winwood Gossage 3rd W Lancashire Brig R.F.A. (T.F.) who *d* 1917 — Agnes Mary *b* 1875
m 1903, Lieut-Col John Clements Waterhouse Madden J.P. D.L., formerly Comdg a Bn
 Roy Irish Fusiliers (E. Leintrim), and has issue living John William Ryder *b* 1913 — Charles
 Samuel *b* 1915 — Cynthia Agnes *b* 1909. *Residence*, Hilton Park Clones co Monaghan —
 Isabel Marion *b* 1876 *m* 1905 Trevor Lyton J.P., and has issue living John William Trevor,
b 1918 — Gwynedd Caroline *b* 1908 — Vera Isabel *b* 1911. *Residence* 11 Las yn Cwm St Asaph,
 N Wales — Caroline Beatrice *b* 1878 *m* 1905 Major Frederick Winwood Robinson D.S.O.,
 R.F.A. who *d* (killed in action) 1917 — Winifred *b* 1880 *m* 1902 Alfred Hood, and has issue
 living, Alfred William Tate *b* 1903 — Douglas Gordon *b* 1908. *Residence*, Strathalyn Rosset,
 Denbighshire — Beatrice Maud *b* 1883 *m* 1907 Robert Holme Storey, M.A., J.P. and a
 County Councillor, and has issue living Thomas William *b* 1910 — Roy Frederick, *b* 1913
Residence B shopwood Ross-on-Wye

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Edwin *b* 1847 *m* 1874 May Edward, da of Alexander
 Gold, of Belfast and has issue living Edith Marguerite M.B.E., *b* 1878, M.B.E. 1918 *m*
 1901 Frederick William Wignall J.P., of The Rookery Tattenhall Cheshire and Cambasmore,
 Sutherland and has issue living Frederick Edwin Barton *b* 1906 Doris May *Residence* 14
 Park Street, Park Lane W — George Booth, *b* 1857 *m* 1884, Edith Katherine, da of James
 Walker Yates, formerly of Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, and has issue living Kenneth Wylie, *b*
 1885 — Gerald Ainslie *b* 1889 — George Vernon, *b* 1890 — Jane Marjorie *b* 1895 *Residence* Bere
 Court, Pangbourne, Berks



*Do not attempt or else
 accomplish.*



Thincke and thancke

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Isolina *b* 1852 *m* 1879 Thomas Gee, J P, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col 1st Lancashire R G A (Vol) *Residence* Hafodunos Abergele Denbighshire — Agnes Esther *b* 1855 *m* 1876 Herbert John Robinson who *d* 1906, formerly Hon Col 6th Lancashire Vol Artillery, and has issue living *Residence*, Moor Wood Cirencester

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—CAROLINE HILL RIGBY (*Lady Tate*) da of John Glasgow of Old Trafford, Manchester *m* 1863 Sir William Henry Tate, 2nd baronet, who *d* 1921 *Residence* Bodrhyddan, near Rhuddlan Flintshire

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Alfred Tate, and son of 1st baronet, *b* 1845 *d* 1913 *m* 1874 Blanche (now of Deans Lodge, Roehampton, S W), da of the late John Robert Hutton of Liverpool —

Alfred Leonard *b* 1881 — Eric Dean, *b* 1880 — Fveline, *b* 1875 *m* 1912, Perceval Brodrick — Pauline Blanche *b* 1876 *m* 1899 John McGaw *Residence*

Issue of the late Henry Tate, 6th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1853 *d* 1902 *m* 1882 Grace (now of 9, Wilbraham Place, S W 1), da. of the late John Burton of Streatham —

Henry Burton, *b* 1883, is Capt Yeo, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Durham L I *m* 1909 Ida Guendolen da of Robin H Legge, of 33, Oakley Street Chelsea, S W, and has issue living Antony Henry, *b* 1910 — Robin David, *b* 1913 — Julia Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1919 *Residence*, Billesley Manor Alcester Warwickshire — Arthur Wignall D S O, *b* 1888, ed at Eton and at Camb Univ Lieut Col Roy Highlanders (retired), formerly Lieut Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), European War 1914 to 19 Comdg Machine Gun Corps (despatches twice, D S O, Belgian Croix de Guerre), D S O 1919 *m* 1910 Violet Elaine da of F W Few, and has issue living, Monica *b* 1912 *Residence* Manors House, Chippenham, Wilt, Cambridgeshire *Club* Conservative Army and Navy, Orleans

Sir Henry Tate 1st baronet gave the Tate Gallery to the nation Sir William Henry Tate and baronet, was High Sheriff of Lancashire 1907

TAYLOR Creation (U K) 1917, of Kennington, co London.

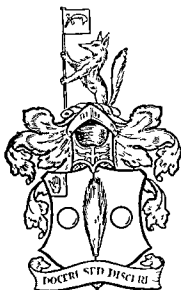
Sir ERIC STUART TAYLOR, O B E, M D, 2nd Baronet, *b* June 28th, 1889, s his father, Sir FREDERICK, M D, F R C P, 1920, ed at Clifton Coll, and at King's Coll, Camb (M D 1919), sometime Capt R A M C (T F); O B E (Mil) 1919 *m* 1920, Evelyn Therèse, da of Lieut Col James Calvert, C B E, M D, F R C P, of 113 Harley Street, W 1, and has issue

Arms—Per pale gules and azure a fox's brush erect or between two bezants in fesse *Crest*—A demi fox guled tailed or supporting a banner also gules charged with a seax or

Residence—Hong Kong, China *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge

Daughter living—Lesley Evelyn Stuart, *b* 1922
Sister living—Norah Helen

Sir Frederick Taylor, 1st Baronet, M D, F R C P, was an eminent Consulting Physician



WORSLEY TAYLOR, Creation (U K.) 1917, of Moreton Hall, Parish of Whalley, Co Palatine of Lancaster

Sir HENRY WILSON WORSLEY-TAYLOR, 1st Baronet, son of the late James Worsley, of The Laund, Accrington, *b* July 25th, 1847, ed at Harrow, and at Exeter Coll, Oxford, Bar Middle Temple 1891, a Benchet 1893, and a K C 1898, went N. Circuit, is a J P and D L for Lancashire, and a J P for W Ridding of Yorkshire (sometime Chm of Quarter Sessions), was Recorder of Preston 1893 to 1905, sat as M P for Blackpool Div of Lancashire (C) 1900 to 1905, assumed by Royal license 1881 the additional surname of Taylor *m* 1871, Harriette Sayer, who *d* 1913, da of Sir Edward William Watkin, 1st Bt (ext), and has issue

Arms—Azure a chevron fretty-counterfretty between two falcons close belled and jessed in chief and a wolf's head erased in base or *Crest*—In front of a tilting spear fesswise proper a wolf's head erased or, gorged with a wreath of oak vert

Seat—Moreton Hall Whalley Lancashire *Club*—Carlton Conservative



Sons living—JAMES *b* July 10th 1872 is Lieut Col Samuel Thompson 1st Lt and has issue living John Alfred *b* 1915 — a da, *b* 1920. *Residence* Town Head, Clitheroe, Lancashire. — Francis Edward *b* 1874

Daughters living—Mary Peatrice, *b* 1878 *m* 1907 Major Robert Peel O B E., 1st Bar at Law of 4 New Square Lincoln's Inn W C., and has issue living — Margaret Ursula *b* 1894

TEMPEST, Creation (U.K.) 1866, of Heaton, near Bolton, Lancashire [Extinct 1894]

Sir CHARLES HENRY TEMPEST, 1st and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Ethel Mary (*Baroness Beaumont*) *m* 1893 the 10th Baron Beaumont, who *d* 1895 *Residence*, Carlton Towers, Carlton, Yorkshire

TEMPLE, Creation (U.K.) 1876, of The Nash, Kempsey, co Worcester



*Templa quam dilecta.
Hinc belatores are thy
temples*

Sir RICHARD CARNAC TEMPLE, C.B., C.I.E., F.S.A.,
2nd Baronet; *b* Oct. 15th, 1850; *s.* his father, *Right Hon Sir*
RICHARD, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.,
1902; *ed* at Harrow, and at Trin Hall, Camb (Hon Fellow),
entered Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1871, and B.S.C. (now Indian
Army) 1877, became Capt. 1883, Major 1891, and Lieut.-Col
1897; retired 1904; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9
(medal, despatches), and in Burma War 1887-9 (medal with
two clasps); appointed Cantonment Magistrate, Punjab, 1879,
Assist. Commr. Burmah, and Cantonment Magistrate, Man-
dalay, 1887, a Dep. Commr. Burmah, 1888, to special duty
for Govt of India 1890 (framed Code of Cantonment Regula-
tions), Pres of Rangoon Municipality and Port Commr.,
Rangoon, 1891, and Ch Commr. Andaman and Nicobar
Islands and Sup of Penal Settlement at Port Blair 1894; raised
and commanded Upper Burmah Vol Rifles 1887-90; commanded Rangoon Vol.
Artillery 1891-3, and raised Rangoon Naval Vol 1892; in 1893 raised and com-
manded Rangoon Vol. Engineers (Submarine Miners), and Rangoon Port Defence
Vol (Naval, Artillery, and Engineer), is a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire (Chm of
its Territorial Force Asso 1901-21), and of Finance Committee of Council of Asso, a
F.S.A., a F.R.G.S., Director Roy. Asiatic So, a Knight of Justice of the Order
of St John of Jerusalem in England, and a Member of many learned Soc; was Dep
Director of St John Ambulance Asso 1903-15, and a Member of its Joint War
Red Cross Finance Committee during European War; has been Editor and Proprietor
of the *Indian Antiquary* since 1884; author and editor of numerous works on Oriental
and scientific subjects; C.I.E. 1894, C.B. 1916; *m*. 1880 Agnes Fanny (a Lady of
Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), 2nd da of the late Maj-
Gen. George Archimedes Searle, M.C.S., and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or an eagle displayed sable, 2nd and 3rd, argent, two bars sable,
each charged with three martlets or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or a martlet of the last

Seat—The Nash, Kempsey Worcestershire *Clubs*—Carlton Marlborough Naval and Military

Sons living—**RICHARD DURAND D.S.O.**, *b* Dec 27th, 1880 *ed* at Harrow and at R.M.C.
is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Worcestershire Regt., and a F.R.G.S. formerly Lieut. 2nd Batn,
King's Roy Rifle Corps S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18,
as Lieut.-Col. Comdg a Batn Northumberland Fusiliers, and as a Staff Officer with rank of Col
(despatches six times Brevets Major and Lieut. Col. D.S.O., 1914 star and clasp Croix de
Guerre, two medals) D.S.O. 1918 *m* 1912 Katherine Marjorie, da of the late Frederic de la
Fontaine Williams, of Rydes Hill House Guildford and widow of Francis Swinburn Braithwaite
Anderson of Bolton Road Bradford and has issue living, Richard Antony Purbeck, *b* 1913
Residence, Slyfield Manor, Surrey *Club* Whites

Daughters living—Ethel Godiva *m* 1910, Lieut. Com. Martin Robertson Glasgow, R.N., who
d (killed in action during European War) 1916 and has issue living, Rosemary, *b* 1915 *Resi-
dence*, 2 Chichester Villas Sandgate Hill—Mildred Hester

Sister living—Edith Frances *Residence* 42, Eastbourne Terrace, W

Half Brother living—Charles Lindsay, C.M.G., *b* 1871 *ed* at Sedburgh and at Trin Coll.,
Camb, has been British Vice Consul at Manaois, British Resident at Sokoto, Acting Gov. N.
Nigeria Protectorate, and Ch. Sec. to Govt of N. Nigeria, was a Lieut. Gov. of Nigeria Pro-
tectorate 1913-17, is a F.R.G.S., C.M.G. 1909 *m* 1912, Olive Susan Miranda, da. of Sir
Reginald MacLeod K.C.B. [E. Iddesleigh] *Club*, Royal Societies

Uncles living (Not in remainder)—John Alexander, *b* 1842, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll., and at
Addiscombe, is Col Indian Army *m* 1876 Elizabeth da of the late Rev J Mathias and has
issue living Percy de Luder, *b* 1881, is Major Central India Horse, served in S. Africa 1901-2
(medal with clasp),—Grenville Mathias, R.N., *b* 1897 became Lieut. 1918, European War
1914-19, present at battle of Jutland, and at Zeebrugge and Ostend (1914 star two medals and seven
clasps),—Maud Elizabeth, *b* 1880 *m* 1907, Major Richard Raymond Willis, V.C., Lancashire
Fusiliers *Residence*, 41, St John's Wood Road, N.W., Sunborne Cottage, Riviera Folke-
stone *Club*, East India United Service—George Theodore, *b* 1847 is a retired Lieut. Com.
R.N. and a F.R.G.S., has Cross of Knight (1st class) of Order of St Olaf of Norway *m* 1880,
Philippa Desirée, da. of the late Philip H. Schwensen, of Hasvig, Norway, and has issue living
Harald Markham *b* 1882 *m* 1909 Gertrude, da of George Miller of Newberries, Radlett Herts,
—Charles Gordon *b* 1885—Mary Penelope, *b* 1887 *Residence* Solheim Cumberland Park,
Acton, W *Club* Royal Aero—Henry Francis, *b* 1850 is a J.P. *m* 1883 Louisa Smith.
Residence, 2, Rampton Road Durban Natal

Aunt living—Augusta Anna. *Residence* 145 Fellows Road, Hampstead N.W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY AUGUSTA (*Lady Temple*) C.I., da of the late Charles
Robert Lindsay [see E. Crawford coll.] *m* 1871 as his second wife Rt. Hon Sir Richard
Temple, P.C. G.C.S.I. C.I.E., D.C.L. LL.D., F.R.S. 1st baronet, who *d* 1902 *Residence*,
3, Trevor Square S.W.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Henry Martindale Temple, younger son of 1st baronet,
b 1853 *d* 1905 *m* 1898, Florence Elizabeth, who *d* 1899 da of the late
Preston Karlake, of White Knights, Berks—
Dorothea Lora Mary, *b* 1899 *m* 1919 Harold Temple Richards R.E. and has issue living Harold
Mervyn *b* 1919—Leofric Douglas, *b* 1922 *Residence*, Manor House, Hill Street, S.W.

The 1st baronet the Rt. Hon Sir Richard Temple, P.C. G.C.S.I., C.I.E., was Financial
Member of Govt of India 1868-74, Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1874-77, Gov. of Bombay 1877-80 and M.P.
for Worcestershire S., or Faversham, Div. 1885-92, and for Surrey, Kingston Div. 1892-5

EMERSON-TENNENT, Creation (U.K.) 1867, of Tempo Manor, co Fermanagh.
[Extinct 1876.]

Sir WILLIAM EMERSON-TENNENT, 2nd and last *Baronet*

Daughters living of 2nd *Baronet*—Ethel Sarah (*Lady Langham*) *m* 1893 Sir (Herbert) Charles Arthur Langham 13th Bt. *Residence*, Tempo Manor, co. Fermanagh, Cottisbrooke, Northampton—Edith Letitia Anna *m* 1899 Arthur Rashleigh, and has issue living Daune Elizabeth *b* 1900.—Rosamond Christabel, *b* 1903 *Residence*

Widow living of 2nd *Baronet*—SARA (*Hon Mrs H Cavendish Butler*) da. of Thomas Armstrong J.P. of Eden Hall, Armagh *m* 1st, 1850 Sir William Emerson Tennent, and *baronet* who *d* 1876 when the title became extinct, andly, 1883 the Hon Henry Cavendish Butler, who *d* 1891 [*see E Lanesborough*] *Residence*,

IMBERT-TERRY, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Strete Raleigh, Whimble, co Devon.

Sir HENRY MACHU IMBERT-TERRY,

1st *Baronet*, 2nd son of the late Henry Imbert Terry, of Le Barbin, Loire Inferieure, France, and 17, Chester Terrace, N.W., *b* June 28th, 1854, *ed* at Charterhouse, is a Member of Gen. Committee, Devonshire Patriotic Fund, a Member of Council of Roy So. of Literature (Vice-Pres 1922), and a J.P. and D.L. for Devon, was Chm. of Central Organization Committee of Unionist Party 1907-17, and co-opted to Council of Roy Patriotic Fund 1915, unsuccessfully contested Barnstaple (C) 1883 Devonshire, W.D. 1885, and Somerset, S.D. 1886 and 1892 *m* 1883, Lydia Moore Stringfield, who *d* 1918, da. of the late Charles Duncan Roberts, of Bishopsdown, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue

Arms—Azure guttee d or three four three and four on a chief of the last a bull's head caboshed between two mullets of the first *Crest*—Issuant from the coronet of a French seigneur an eagle rising proper, crowned with an Eastern crown or

Seat—Strete Raleigh, Whimble, Exeter *Town Residence*—73 St James's Street, S.W. 1 *Clubs*—Carlton Junior Constitutional



Sons living—HENRY BOUHIER, D.S.O. *VC* *b* Feb 10th 1885, Major R.H.A. and a Gen. Staff Officer, European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1919 *m* 1910, Mildred Dorothy, only da. of Brig-Gen Edward Montagu Flint, R.A., and has issue living Edward Henry Bouhier *b* 1920—Rosanne Mildred Cloude *b* 1913—Antoinette Lydia, *b* 1913.—Frederic Bouhier *VC*, *b* 1887, Capt. Devonshire Regt., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C.) *m* 1917 Lilian Frederica Violette Lucy, da. of Sir Alfred Hickman M.P., 1st Lt. *Residence* Blue Hayes, Broadclyst, Devon.

THOMAS, Creation (E.) 1694, of Wenvoe, Glamorganshire

Sir GODFREY JOHN VIGNOLES THOMAS, C.S.I.,

C.I.O., 10th *Baronet*, *b* April 14th, 1889, *s* his father, Brig-Gen Sir GODFREY VIGNOLES, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 1919, is a 2nd Sec. in Diplo Ser.; appointed Assist. Private Sec. to the Prince of Wales 1919, and Sec. 1921 (also a Member of H.R.H.'s Council), accompanied H.R.H. during Canadian 1919, Australasian 1920, and Eastern Tours 1921-2, M.V.O. (4th class) 1919, C.V.O. 1920, C.S.I. 1922

Arms—Sable, a chevron and a canton ermine *Crest*—A demi unicorn ermine, armed, crined and unguled or supporting a shield sable

Residences—Wynters, Harlow Essex, 1, St James's Place S.W. *Clubs*—Rachelsors, Bath Marlborough.

Aunts living (daughters of 8th *baronet*)—Emily Paulina *Residence*, 10, Clifton Terrace Brighton—Georgina Sophia *Residence*, 10, Clifton Terrace Brighton

Widow living of 9th *Baronet*—MARY FRANCES ISABELLE (*Lady Thomas*) da. of the late Charles Oppenheim 40 Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park *m* 1887, Brig-Gen Sir Godfrey



Imagined virtue is great

Vignoles Thomas C.B. D.S.O., 9th *baronet*, who *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1919 *Residence*, Wynters, Harlow Essex

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Charles Thomas, 4th son of 6th *baronet*, *b* 1828 *d* 1871 *m* 1855 Mary Olive, whom he *d* divorced 1865 da. of the Rev. Henry Welch of Hailsham Sussex—

Caroline Emma—Fanny Julia *m* 1886 Thomas Rudolph Dallmeyer, who *d* 1906, and has issue living Harry Somerville Thomas, *b* 1891, 2nd Lieut. Indian Army—Julia Mary Dora, *b* 1891—Lilian Gladys *b* 1893 *Residence*

Grandson of the late Rear Adm. Frederick Jennings Thomas and son of 3rd *baronet*—

Issue of the late Lieut. Col. Farclay Thomas *b* 1827, *d* 1866 *m* 1853 Catherine da. of William C. d. of Arr—

FREDERICK WILLIAM *b* Oct 20th 1816, formerly Capt. 2nd Batn. Manchester Regt., served in Afghan 1840 (merit) and in Egyptian 1841 (merit) and bronze star) Campaigns. *Club* Junior Cricket Service

The 1st *baronet* was M.P. for Wiltshire. The 9th *baronet* Brig-Gen Sir Godfrey Vignoles C.B., C.I.O., D.S.O., D.L. Comdg. 24th Div. R.A. *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1919

THOMAS, Creation (G B) 1766, of Yapton, Sussex.



(formerly 108th Regt.) and has issue living Sidney Arthur Naunton, *b* 1870—Violet Lucy Hester, *m* 19—, Henry Manby Colegrave and has issue living Edward Harry Manby, *b* 1901—, a Midshipman R.N.—Angela Mary. *Residence* Grove House, Shrewsbury.

The 1st baronet, Sir George Thomas, was nine years Governor of Pennsylvania and thirteen years Governor and Commander in Chief of the Leeward Islands. The 2nd baronet was High Sheriff of Sussex and the 3rd an M.P.

Sir GEORGE ALAN THOMAS, 7th Baronet,
b June 14th, 1881; *s* his father, Sir George Sidney Maude, 1918, *ed* at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut. Hampshire Regt.

Arms—Argent, three lions rampant gules, a chief argent. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant gules.

Residence—

Eldest living—Isabel Edith Thomas nee *b* 1875 *m* 1901, Arthur Raleigh Chichester [*see* Chichester, 11 *et seq.* 1911].

—Ruby Grace *b* 1877 *m* 1906, Major Henry Theodore Hawkins, R.G.A., and has issue living, Arthur Goodwin, *b* 1911—Barbara Crystal Goodwin—Dorothy Leryl Goodwin.

Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—FREDERICK LOUIS CHARLES *b* Feb. 27th, 1853 *ed* at Malvern Coll. and at Brasenose Coll. Oxford, has been Capt. and Lieut. (and subsequently Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Bn.) Surrey Regt., and Capt. Roy Home Counties Reserve Regt. *m* 1891 Evelyn May, da. of the late Charles Shand formerly of Colombo, having had issue, of whom Frederick George *b* 1893, Lieut. Essex Regt., *d* (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915—Ferial Marion Winfred, *b* 1882 *m* 1914 William Charles Cracknell, and has issue living Richard Louis Thomas, *b* 1916—May Muriel Ada *b* 1884 *m* 1920 John Andrew McMorlie and has issue living Yvonne May *b* 1911. *Residence* Yapton, Camberley.

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Lucy Elizabeth *m* 1869 Lieut. Col. Arthur James Shildham who *d* 1905

THOMAS Creation (U K) 1918, of Garreglwyd, Anglesey.



Do recte et fear nothing

Sir ROBERT JOHN THOMAS, 1st Baronet,
b 1873, is a Ship and Insurance Broker and Under Writer at Lloyds, was High Sheriff of Anglesey 1912, 15 years Treasurer Anglesey Eisteddfod Assn. founded and contributed £20,000 to Welsh Heroes Memorial Fund (also collected £80,000), built and equipped Convalescent Home at Holyhead for Discharged and Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, and founded Scholarships for children of men of Mercantile Marine lost during European War, elected M.P. for Wrexham Div. of Denbighshire (Co. L) Dec. 1918 *m* 1905, Marie Rose, da. of the late Arthur Burrows, of Shanghai, and has issue

Arms—Per pale gules and azure on a chevron argent between in chief a sower in the attitude of scattering seed and an eagle displayed both or and in base a garb of the last three fleurs-de-lis sable. *Crest*—On waves of the sea proper between two anchors sable a ship in full sail proper.

Seats—Garreglwyd Holyhead Newlands Wimbledon

Sons living—WILLIAM EUSTACE RHYDDLAD, *b* 1909—Robert Freeman *b* 1911

THOMAS Creation (U K) 1919, of Ynashir



Sir (WILLIAM) JAMES THOMAS, 1st Baronet,
son of Thomas James Thomas, *b* March 10th, 1867, Hon. LL.D., Univ. of Wales 1921, built Welsh National Med. Sch. at Cardiff, is a J.P. and D.L. for Glamorganshire. *Knt* 1914 *m* 1917, Maud Mary, da. of George Cooper, of Hessel House, Bexhill-on-Sea and has issue

Arms—Argent a bend gules between in chief a pick sable and in base a rose of the second barbed and seeded proper all within a bordure also of the second. *Crest*—Upon a branch of olive festoonwise an owl affrontée proper.

Seat—Birchwood Grange, Penylaw, Cardiff

Son living—WILLIAM JAMES COOPER, *b* 1919

Daughter living—Maureen Elizabeth Jane

Sister living—Beatrice Mary COMPTON THORNHILL. *Residence*, Hengrave Lodge Bury St Edmunds

Uncle living (not in remainder)—Loftus Milnes THORNHILL *b* 1853 *m* 1896, Lillie, el da of M Edmond Picard, of Henham Hall Essex, and has issue living, Cecilia Joan, *b* 1901 *Residence*, 109, Alexandra Road, St John's Wood, N W

Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st baronet, was M P for Suffolk, W. (C) 1875-85

THOROLD, Creation (E) 1642, of Marston, Lincolnshire

[Name pronounced "Thurrall"]

Sir JOHN GEORGE THOROLD, 13th Baronet, *b* Oct 2nd, 1870, s his father, Sir JOHN HENRY, 1922; formerly Major 3rd Bn Lincolnshire Regt; is patron of three livings

Arms—Sable three goats salient argent *Crest*—A roe buck passant argent, attired or

Seat—Syston Old Hall, near Grantham, Lincolnshire



The stag is not a slave.

Brother living—JAMES ERNEST, *b* Dec 16th 1877, ed at Winchester *m* 1902, Katharine, el da of the Rev William Rolfe Tindal Atkinson V of St Andrew's Burgess Hill, and has issue living, Anthony Henry, *R.N.*, *b* 1903, became a Midshipman 1921.—Montague, *b* 1906—Dorothy Aline, *b* 1908.—Mary Jocelyn *b* 1914 *Residence*, Orpwood, Ardington, Wantage

Sisters living—Aline, *O.B.E.*, Joint Comdt Leydon Towers Auxiliary Hospital during European War, *O.B.E.* (Civil) 1918 *m* 1894, Ernest James Wythes *C.B.E.*, and has issue living, Alexandrina Catherine, *b* 1895—Barbara Dorothy, *b* 1896 *m* 1920, Capt Francis Guy Robert Flues, *O.B.E.*, of 50 Upper George Street, W 1 [see E Denbigh],—Cecilia Mary, *b* 1900 *Residences* Copped Hall Epping, 40, Berkeley Square, W—Dorothy Marion *m* 1912, Capt Hubert Edward Peter Dyke Acland, Indian Army [see Acland *Bt*, *cr* 1877, colls] *Residence*, King's Head, Beaconsfield

Aunt living (daughter of 11th baronet)—Edith Mary *Residence*, 9, Wilbraham Place S W

Widow living of 12th Baronet—HENRIETTA ALEXANDRINA MATHILDA (*Hon Lady Thorold*), da of 8th Baron Middleton *m* 1869 Lieut Col Sir John Henry Thorold, LL D, 12th baronet, who *d* 1922 *Residence*, Syston Old Hall, near Grantham Lincolnshire

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt Cecil Thorold, 3rd son of 11th baronet, *b* 1846 *d* 1895 *m* 1875 Annie Charlotte, who *d* 1912 [having *m* 2ndly, 1902, Ralph Henry Seymour Hall, who *d* 1903 (Hall, *Bt*), 3rdly 1912, John Riley], da of late Gen Edward Stopford Claremont, *C.B.*, of 4 Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W —

Marguerite, *b* 1876 *m* 1st, 1897, the Hon Maurice Raymond Gifford *C.M.G.*, who *d* 1910 [see B Gifford], 2ndly, 1920, George Rayner *Residence* Boothby Hall, Grantham

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Baugh Thorold, son of the late Rev George Thorold (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Reginald Henry Thorold, *b* 1831, *d* 1910 *m* 1868, Catherine, who *d* 1922, da of the late Adm Edward Philips Charlewood —

Reginald Charles *b* 1871 *m* 1906 Elizabeth, da of Nicolas Moncreiff Howitt, of Gawonga, Victoria and has issue living Reginald Moncreiff, *b* 1914.—John Charles Nicolas, *b* 1916—Katharine Florence, *b* 1907.—Elizabeth, *b* 1909—Bertha *b* 1911—Margaret, *b* 1918—Lucy Charlewood *m* 1893 Lieut Col Claud George Cole Hamilton, *C.M.G.*, D S O [see E Enniskillen colls] *Residence*, Lacythrog House, Bwlch, Breconshire—Katharine Rochfort—Bertha Ruthven *Residence*, Thorsden, Biarritz, France

Grandchildren of the late Rev George Thorold, 3rd son of 9th baronet —

Issue of the late Col George Edward Thorold, *b* 1806, *d* 1874 *m* 1835, Alice Alicia Ann, who *d* 1893 da of Maj Gen Mann R E —

Reginald Gother, *b* 1837 formerly Col R E, retired as Hon Maj Gen *m* 1st, 1858, Fanny, who *d* 1869 da of the late Lionel Lukin, 2ndly, 1871, Charlotte Sophia, who *d* 1910 da of the late James Frederick Iltis (40th Regt), of Dedham Essex 3rdly, 1913, Frederica Mary, da of the late Sir James Cockle formerly Ch Justice of Queensland and widow of W Cecil Elton Hunt, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Hayford Douglas, *C.B.F.*, *b* 1859, is Lieut Col and Prevot Col Reserve of Officers and Assist to a Brig Gen in charge of Administration, formerly 1st Bn Duke of Wellington's (W Ridg Regt), served in Matabeleland 1896 (despatches) and in S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps). *C.B.E.* (Mil) 1919 *m* 1853 Mary, da of the late Alexander R. Kirkpatrick, of Donacomper, co Kildare (B Ashdown, colls), and has issue living, Rupert Alexander *b* 1886.—Evelyn Mabel *m* 1880 Lieut Col Charles Henry Brookes, R.E., who *d* 1894 of The Bartons, Tebury Gloucestershire and has issue living, Geoffrey Thorold *b* 1881, Evelyn Mabel *b* 1883 Phyllis Mabel *b* 1888.—Hilda Maud—Edith Rhoda *m* 1873 the Rev Edward Pattinson Cole Hon Canon of Bristol and has issue living, Aet Marwood Anselm Rauceby Thorold (of 7, Great George Street, Bristol) *b* 1874, ed at Merton Coll, Oxford (B A 1897, M A 1900) is R of Ch Ch, Bristol—Aubrey du Plat Thorold (Clubs, Naval and Military, Bath) *O.P.F.*, *M.C.*, *b* 1877; ed at Cheltenham Coll. and at R M C, formerly Capt 6th Dragoon Guards and now Major Reserve, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 in Dardanelles with Ven, and as D A Q M G, Gen Headquarters E Africa (M.C., O.B.E.) was A.D.C. to Gen Officer Comdg Meerut Div 1908-10, O.B.E. (Mil) 1918 *m* 1920, Helen Gordon da of the late Col John I Davidson of Toronto, and widow of Major Walter Home 6th Dragoon Guards *Residence* 23 Great George Street, Bristol.—Alice Maud Evelyn, *Residence* 14 York Avenue Brighton

Issue of the late Charles Thorold *b* 1807 *d* 1868 *m* 1830, Sophia, who *d* 1892 da of the late Rev Edward Thorold, 4th son of 9th baronet —

Rev Wilfrid Augustus Holden *b* 1852, ed at Clare Coll, Camb (B A 1875, M A 1880).

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Clement William Tancred 4th son of 7th baronet & 1853 & 1888
m 1878 Alice Maude (now of Whyte Ladys Letchworth Herts) da of Oswald
Maxcome formerly of The Rangers Sydney N S Wales —

Christopher Humphrey & 1823 m Capt R A F m 1913 Claiys Winfred da of the late Walter
Chandler, of 127 Wymering Mansions S W — Irene Maude m 1904 Capt Harry Bradford
Tancred Hawk ns, R A F (ante) — 1 smé Isabelle m 1909 Francis Dearden Roscoe and has
iss e l v ng Peter & 1912 — Joy Tancred & 1914 — Elizabeth Fimé Maude & 1918 *Residence*
Antelope Mine Zulawayo S Rhodesia S A ca.

The family is descended from Richard Tankard who soon after the Conquest was possessed of
lands at Boroughbridge where still remains the ancient family house. A Christopher Tancred founded
a retreat for poor gentlemen at Whaley and also scholarship at Cambridge.

TANGYE, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Glendorgal, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall.

Sir (HAROLD) LINCOLN TANGYE, 1st Baronet,
el son of the late Sir Richard Tangye, J.P., of Glen
dorgal, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall, & Jan 16th,
1866, ed at Owens Coll., Victoria Univ. Manchester,
is a J.P. for Warwickshire and Smethwick, a F.R.C.S.,
a M.I.M.L., and Joint Dep. Chm. of Tangyes (Limited),
engineers, of Birmingham, was 1888, of Birmingham
and Midland Hospital for Skin Diseases 1893-1900, and
of Midland Cornish Asso 1903-4; for several years
directed *Daily Argus* and *Sports Argus* (Birmingham),
of which he was Ch. Proprietor, author of "A Swiss
Tour," "In New South Africa, Travels in the Transvaal
and Rhodesia," "In the Torrid Sulan," etc m 1889,
Annie Gilzean, da. of the late Sir Hugh Gilzean Knt.,
LL.D., of Tenterden Hall, Hendon N.W., and has
1883e

Arms—Per chevron gules and erm ne in ch of two keys erect
wards upwards or with a bordure sable charged with eight
bezants. *Crest*—Upon a helmet fineways sable charged with an
escallop or between two bezants a falcon proper bel ed gold.

Seat—Glendorgal St. Columb Minor Cornwall *Clo's*—Bath,
Reform.



*Do not attempt or else
accomplish*

Son living—**BASIL RICHARD GILZEAN**, & July 27th 1895, ed. at Harrow, is. Hon. Capt
Roy Warwickshire Regt.

Daughters living—**Marjorie Gilzean** & 1891 m 1915 Lieut. Frederick Robinson R.N. —
Eileen Ann e Gilzean & 1897 m 1913 Frederick Nichols Marcy and has issue l v ng a da. &
1918 *Residence*

Tappe Gervis Meyrick, see Meyrick.

TATE, Creation (U.K.) 1898, of Park Hill, Streatham, co. London

Sir ERNEST WILLIAM TATE, 3rd Baronet, &
Jan 7th, 1867, s his father, **Sir WILLIAM HENRY, 1st**,
is Major Vco (retired), and a J.P. for Denbighshire (High
Sheriff 1919) m 1892 Mildred Mary, da. of Frederick
Herbert Gossage, J.P., of Camp Hill, Woolton, Liverpool,
and has issue

Arms—Ermine on a pale inverted azure between four Cornish
choughs sable two roses gules. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed and
vested azure cuffed or charged with two roses argent the hand grasping
a peapole erect proper between two ears of wheat of the second

Residence—Pool Park Ruthin N. Wales. *Clo's*—Jun or Carlton
Jun or Army and Navy

Son living—**HENRY** & June 29th 1902

Daughters living—**Mildred Clara** & 1894 m 1912 Harry W
Robinson of C. renceser — Joan, & 1896

Brother living—**Alfred Herbert** & 1872 m 1910 Elsie da. of Louis William Jelf Pett J.P. and
has issue l v ng Louis William & 1911 — Francis Herbert & 1913 *Residence* Chaleshurst
Chidd ngfold Surrey

Sisters living—**Ethel Caroline** & 1870 m 1896 Col William Winwood Gossage J.P. Hon
Col Territorial F.A. and has issue l v ng William Henry Winwood & 1899, ed at R.M.C.
is Lieut. 1st (The Royal) Dragoons, — Rupert Winwood & 1902 — John Winwood & 1905
Residence Leet Hill Kirby Cane Norfolk — Helen Frances & 1873 m 1896 Major Guy
Winwood Gossage 3rd W Lancashire Brig. R.F.A. (T.F.) who & 1917 — Agnes Mary & 1875
m 1908, Lieut. Col John Clements Waterhouse Madden J.P. D.L. formerly Comdg. a Batn
Roy Irish Fusiliers [E. Le trim] and has issue l v ng John Will am Ryder & 1913 — Charles
Samuel & 1915 — Cynthia Agnes & 1909. *Residence* H'lon Park Clones co Monaghan —
Isabel Mar on & 1876 m 1905 Irevor Eytton J.P., and has issue l v ng John Will am Trevor
& 1918 — Gwynedd Carol ne & 1908 — Vera Isabel & 1911 *Residence* Plas yn Cwm St Asaph
N. Wales — Carol ne Beatrice & 1878 m 1905 Major Frederick Winwood Robinson D.S.O.,
R.F.A. who & (killed in action) 1917 — W nfred & 1880 m 1902 Alfred Hood and has issue
l v ng Alfred William Tate & 1903 — Douglas Gordon & 1908. *Residence* Strathaly n Rosset
Denbighshire — Beatrice Maud & 1883 m 1907, Robert Holme Storey M.A. J.P. and a
County Councillor and has issue l v ng Thomas William & 1910 — Roy Frederick & 1913
Residence Bishopswood Ross-on-Wye

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—**Edwin** & 1847 m 1874 May Edward da. of Alexander
Guld, of Belfast and has issue l v ng Edith Marguerite M.B.E. & 1878 M.B.E. 1918 m
1901 Frederick Wl am Wgnall J.P. of The Rookery Tattenhall Cheshire and Cambasmore
Sutherland and has issue l v ng Frederick Edw n Barton & 1906 Doris Mary *Residence* 14
Park Street Park Lane W — George Booth & 1857 m 1884 Edith Katherine da. of James
Walker Yates formerly of Ashton-on-Mersey Chesh. re and has issue l v ng Kenneth Wyle &
1885 — Gerald Ainslie & 1889 — George Vernon & 1890 — Jane Marjorie & 1895 *Residence* Bere
Court Pangbourne Berks



Thincke and thancke

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Frances Helen Millicent — Laura Eileen — Lilian —
By 2nd marriage—Jessica Helen, b 1914

Sisters living—Laura Maria m 1867, Henry Pomeroy Gilbert, a retired Com R N, who d 1897
—Helen m 1897, the Rev Noel Platt who d 1908 — Mary Helena

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Edward John Hutchinson Syngé, 2nd son of 5th baronet,
b 1854 d 1886 m 1883, Leila Camilla (now of Broome Lodge, Broome, Norfolk),
da of Charles Pemberton —

Evelyn Mary, b 1884 m 1911, Lieut Col. Alick Gordon Kemball Indian Army (retired) and has
issue living, Humphrey Gordon b 1919 — Anne Leslie, b 1912 — Leila Patricia b 1914 — Olive
Marguerite, b 1886 m 1908, Claud Barton Egyptian Civil Ser, and has issue living, Andrew
Syngé, b 1909 — Diana Syngé, b 1914, — Judith Camilla Syngé b 1916

Grandchildren of the late Rev Robert Syngé, 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Major Robert Follett Syngé, b 1821, d 1860. m 1855, Catherine Waddell,
Boyd, who d 1892, da. of David Miller, Bar at law, of Kirkcudbright —

Robert Follett Muter Foster Millington b 1857 is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, formerly
Major 2nd Bn Highland LI, sometime British Vice Consul for Oil Rivers Protectorate, served
in Egyptian expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and with Burma Expedition 1887-9
(medal with clasp) m 1884, Charlotte Granville (who obtained a judicial separation 1900),
da of Maj-Gen William James Stuart, formerly R E, and has issue living, Alan Hamilton
Stuart b 1886, ed at Wellington Coll Club, Naval and Military

Issue of the late William Webb Follett Syngé, b 1826 d 1891 m 1853, Henrietta
Mary, who d 1921, da of the late Col Robert Dewar Wainwright, of U S A —

Francis Julian b 1856 ed at Charterhouse, is a Registrar of Chancery Div of Supreme Court m
1890, Mary Auchmuty, who d 1920, da of the late R Sands Tucker, of New York, and Lenox,
U S A, having had issue, of whom Robert Millington (of 101, Eaton Terrace, S W 1 Club,
Guards), b 1894 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Oxford, Capt Coldstream Guards Reserve of
Officers m 1922, Christabel Etienne, da of the late Charles Lyon Liddell, of The Place House,
Peasmarsh, Sussex (see B Ravensworth, colls). — Allen Francis, b 1898, ed at Eton, Lieut
Irish Guards Special Reserve, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Violet Montresor,
b 1896 Residence, 23, Sloane Gardens, S W Club, Travellers — William Makepeace
Thackeray, b 1860, formerly Capt R A sometime Gov of Walton Prison m 1st 1892, Ethel
Elais, who d 1895, da of the late Alfred Wilkinson, 2ndly, 1898 Ethel Rose da of Henry
Bramwell, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) William Alfred Thackeray, b 1893 ed at
Charterhouse, and at R M C, is Capt The King's Regt (Liverpool) m 1920, Hilda Marjorie,
da of Eben Pike, of Kilcrenagh, co Cork, and has issue living, Brian Thackeray, b 1920, —
Ethel Mary, b 1899 Residence, Woodlands, Glasbury on Wye

The family of Syngé was seated at Bridgnorth early in the 16th century. The original name of
Millington was changed to Syngé from the circumstance of one of the family being a canon or chantry
priest. The Rt Rev Dr Samuel Hutchinson, Lord Bishop of Killala, father of Sir James
Hutchinson, 1st Bt (cr 1782, ext 1906) sat as M P for Jamestown in Irish Parliament. The Rev
Sir Samuel Syngé 3rd Bt, grand nephew of the 1st and 2nd baronets, s under special remainder, and
assumed the additional surname and arms of Hutchinson, his 2nd brother, Robert, was cr a
baronet as above

TANCRED, Creation (E.) 1662, of Boroughbridge, Yorkshire



Aimez Dieu,
Love God

Sir THOMAS SELBY LAWSON-TANCRED,
9th Baronet, b May 14th, 1870, s his father,
Sir THOMAS SELBY, 1910; ed at Eton, and at
R M C, Major (retired) Indian Army; Euro-
pean War 1914-18; assumed by deed poll the
additional surname of Lawson 1914; m 1912,
Margery Elinor, da of the late Andrew Sherlock
Lawson [see V. Mountgarret], and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three escallops gules
Crest—An olive tree fructed proper

Residences—Aldbrough Manor, Boroughbridge,
Yorkshire

Son living—ANDREW THOMAS, b Aug 10th, 1914

Daughters living—Elinor Mary, b 1913 — Pauline,
b 1916

Brother living—Francis Willoughby, b 1874

Sisters living—Felicia Harnet m 1905 Francis
Murray — Gwendoline Sybil — Edith Mary —
Constance Anne m 1910 Alfred Robert Warren,
and issue living Reginald Tancred b 1911, — Phyllida
Mary, b 1913 Residence Springfield, Berkhamstead

Uncles living (sons of 7th baronet)—Seymour Mitford,
b 1856, ed at Radley, and at Brasenose Coll.
Principal of Lanarkshire, and has issue living, Mary Tytler Tancred, b 1897 m 1918, Harold
John Ridger, Paymaster Lieut. R N R., and has issue living Ernest Halliday Tancred b 1919,
Norah Mary Tytler b 1921, — Margaret Selby Tancred, b 1900, — Harry George, b 1853 m 1st,
1887, Emily Alicia de Courcy, who d 1907, elder da. of the late Major Singsby Bell of Purneah
India, and The Bungalow, Napier, New Zealand; 2ndly, 1908 Rose Elphinstone da of the late
Major Singsby Bell (ante), and widow of Henry Warren, of New Zealand, and has issue living
(by 1st marriage), Cecil Mount Stewart, b 1884 — Bertram Selby, b 1895 — Vera Elphinstone, b
1882, — Valerie Waldegrave Mitford b 1889 — Zillah Selby, b 1893

Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Lucy Sybil m 1867, Robert Samuel Hawkins, who d
1915, and has issue living, Seymour Corne Hanbury Selby b 1871 — Harry Bradford Tancred (of
Carnegie Field Lane, Letchworth), b 1876, Flight Lieut. R A F. m 1906, Irene Maude, da.
of the late Clement William Tancred (infra) and has issue living, Tancred Richard John b 1907,
Roger Tancred Robert b 1915 — Lucy Sarah Crewe — Ida Dorothy, — Margaret Sybil m 1st,
Edward Henry Cholmeley, of Adola N Rhodesia and has issue living Cynthia Betty Dorothy
Cholmeley Tancred b 1916 Flavia Sybil Cholmeley Tancred b 1917 Lucy Idonea Cholmeley
Tancred b 1918 — Bertha Evelyn m 1878 William Fowkes Somerville (Fuller Acland Hood)
Bt L and has with other issue living, William Tancred, b 1879 — Ernest Selby, b 1882 — Anna
Bertha.



Do not attempt or else accomplish

Arms—Per chevron gules and ermine, in chief two roses and a wards upwards or, within a border sable charged with a silver bezant. Crest—Upon a base a sword hilt with a silver bezant on the scabbard or between two bezants a silver bezant on the scabbard.

Seat—Glendorgal, St Columba Minor, Co. Wick. Clubs—Pau, Reform.

Son living—**BASIL RICHARD GILZEAN**, b July 27th, 1873, ed. at Harrow, in Hon. Corps Roy. Warwickshire Regt.

Daughters living—Marjorie Gilzean, b 1891 m 1913, Lieut. Frederick Robinson, R.N.—Eileen Annie Gilzean, b 1897 m 1913 Frederick Nichols Marcy, and has issue living, a da., b 1918. Residence,

Tapps Gervais Meyrick, see Meyrick.

TATE, Creation (U.K.) 1898, of Park Hill, Streatham, co. London

Sir ERNEST WILLIAM TATE, 3rd Baronet; b Jan 7th, 1867; s his father, **Sir WILLIAM HENRY**, 1921, is Major Yeo (retired), and a J.P. for Denbighshire (High Sheriff 1919) m 1892 Mildred Mary, da. of Frederick Herbert Gossage, J.P., of Camp Hill, Woolton, Liverpool, and has issue

Arms—Ermine, on a pale inverted azure between four Cornish choughs sable two roses gules. Crest—A dexter arm embowed and vested azure, cuffed or charged with two roses argent, the hand grasping a pineapple erect proper between two ears of wheat of the second.

Residence—Pool Park, Ruthin, N. Wales. Clubs—Junior Carlton Junior Army and Navy

Son living—**HENRY**, b June 29th, 1902

Daughters living—Mildred Clara, b 1894. m 1922, Harry W. Robinson, of Cirencester—Joan, b 1897

Thincke and thancke

Brother living—Alfred Herbert, b 1872 m 1910, Elsie, da. of Louis William Jelf Petit J.P., and has issue living, Louis William b 1912, Francis Herbert, b 1913. Residence Chaleshurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey

Sisters living—Ethel Caroline, b 1870 m 1896, Col. William Winwood Gossage, J.P., Hon. Col. Territorial F.A., and has issue living, William Henry Winwood, b 1893, ed. at R.M.C.; is Lieut. 1st (The Royal) Dragoons, Rupert Winwood, b 1902, John Winwood, b 1905. Residence, Leet Hill, Kirby Cane, Norfolk.—Helen Frances, b 1873 m 1893, Major Guy Winwood Gossage, 3rd W. Lancashire Regt. R.F.A. (T.F.) who d 1917—Aynne Mary b 1875 m 1908, Lieut.-Col. John Clements Waterhouse Madden J.P., D.L., formerly Captain a Batin Roy Irish Fusiliers (E. Leinster), and has issue living, John William Taylor b 1911—Charles Samuel b 1915—Cynthia Agnes, b 1909. Residence, Hilum Park, Carnarvon, M. Anglan—Isabel Marion, b 1876 m 1905 Trevor Pym J.P., and has issue living, John William Trevor, b 1918—Gwynedd Caroline, b 1909—Vera Isabel b 1911. Residence, 11, Beaumont St., N. Wales.—Caroline Beatrice, b 1878 m 1898, Major Frederick William Jelf Petit, D.S.O., R.F.A., who d (killed in action) 1917.—Winifred, b 1880 m 1898, Alfred Jelf Petit, and has issue living, Alfred William Tate, b 1903.—Beatrice Gladys, b 1881 m 1898, Alfred Jelf Petit, and has issue living, Alfred William Tate, b 1903, and a County Councillor, and has issue living, Thomas William, b 1914, Vivian Herbert, b 1913. Residence, Liphopwood, Ross-on-Wye

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Fawin, b 1847 m 1873 Mary Ansd, da. of Alexander Guild, of Belfast, and has issue living, Fawin Maryquana, b 1874, b 1876, b 1878, b 1880, b 1901, Frederick William Wignall, J.P., of the Admiralty, Fawin William, b 1879, b 1881, b 1883, b 1885, b 1887, b 1889, b 1891, b 1893, b 1895, b 1897, b 1899, b 1901, b 1903, b 1905, b 1907, b 1909, b 1911, b 1913, b 1915, b 1917, b 1919, b 1921, b 1923, b 1925, b 1927, b 1929, b 1931, b 1933, b 1935, b 1937, b 1939, b 1941, b 1943, b 1945, b 1947, b 1949, b 1951, b 1953, b 1955, b 1957, b 1959, b 1961, b 1963, b 1965, b 1967, b 1969, b 1971, b 1973, b 1975, b 1977, b 1979, b 1981, b 1983, b 1985, b 1987, b 1989, b 1991, b 1993, b 1995, b 1997, b 1999, b 2001, b 2003, b 2005, b 2007, b 2009, b 2011, b 2013, b 2015, b 2017, b 2019, b 2021, b 2023, b 2025, b 2027, b 2029, b 2031, b 2033, b 2035, b 2037, b 2039, b 2041, b 2043, b 2045, b 2047, b 2049, b 2051, b 2053, b 2055, b 2057, b 2059, b 2061, b 2063, b 2065, b 2067, b 2069, b 2071, b 2073, b 2075, b 2077, b 2079, b 2081, b 2083, b 2085, b 2087, b 2089, b 2091, b 2093, b 2095, b 2097, b 2099, b 2101, b 2103, b 2105, b 2107, b 2109, b 2111, b 2113, b 2115, b 2117, b 2119, b 2121, b 2123, b 2125, b 2127, b 2129, b 2131, b 2133, b 2135, b 2137, b 2139, b 2141, b 2143, b 2145, b 2147, b 2149, b 2151, b 2153, b 2155, b 2157, b 2159, b 2161, b 2163, b 2165, b 2167, b 2169, b 2171, b 2173, b 2175, b 2177, b 2179, b 2181, b 2183, b 2185, b 2187, b 2189, b 2191, b 2193, b 2195, b 2197, b 2199, b 2201, b 2203, b 2205, b 2207, b 2209, b 2211, b 2213, b 2215, b 2217, b 2219, b 2221, b 2223, b 2225, b 2227, b 2229, b 2231, b 2233, b 2235, b 2237, b 2239, b 2241, b 2243, b 2245, b 2247, b 2249, b 2251, b 2253, b 2255, b 2257, b 2259, b 2261, b 2263, b 2265, b 2267, b 2269, b 2271, b 2273, b 2275, b 2277, b 2279, b 2281, b 2283, b 2285, b 2287, b 2289, b 2291, b 2293, b 2295, b 2297, b 2299, b 2301, b 2303, b 2305, b 2307, b 2309, b 2311, b 2313, b 2315, b 2317, b 2319, b 2321, b 2323, b 2325, b 2327, b 2329, b 2331, b 2333, b 2335, b 2337, b 2339, b 2341, b 2343, b 2345, b 2347, b 2349, b 2351, b 2353, b 2355, b 2357, b 2359, b 2361, b 2363, b 2365, b 2367, b 2369, b 2371, b 2373, b 2375, b 2377, b 2379, b 2381, b 2383, b 2385, b 2387, b 2389, b 2391, b 2393, b 2395, b 2397, b 2399, b 2401, b 2403, b 2405, b 2407, b 2409, b 2411, b 2413, b 2415, b 2417, b 2419, b 2421, b 2423, b 2425, b 2427, b 2429, b 2431, b 2433, b 2435, b 2437, b 2439, b 2441, b 2443, b 2445, b 2447, b 2449, b 2451, b 2453, b 2455, b 2457, b 2459, b 2461, b 2463, b 2465, b 2467, b 2469, b 2471, b 2473, b 2475, b 2477, b 2479, b 2481, b 2483, b 2485, b 2487, b 2489, b 2491, b 2493, b 2495, b 2497, b 2499, b 2501, b 2503, b 2505, b 2507, b 2509, b 2511, b 2513, b 2515, b 2517, b 2519, b 2521, b 2523, b 2525, b 2527, b 2529, b 2531, b 2533, b 2535, b 2537, b 2539, b 2541, b 2543, b 2545, b 2547, b 2549, b 2551, b 2553, b 2555, b 2557, b 2559, b 2561, b 2563, b 2565, b 2567, b 2569, b 2571, b 2573, b 2575, b 2577, b 2579, b 2581, b 2583, b 2585, b 2587, b 2589, b 2591, b 2593, b 2595, b 2597, b 2599, b 2601, b 2603, b 2605, b 2607, b 2609, b 2611, b 2613, b 2615, b 2617, b 2619, b 2621, b 2623, b 2625, b 2627, b 2629, b 2631, b 2633, b 2635, b 2637, b 2639, b 2641, b 2643, b 2645, b 2647, b 2649, b 2651, b 2653, b 2655, b 2657, b 2659, b 2661, b 2663, b 2665, b 2667, b 2669, b 2671, b 2673, b 2675, b 2677, b 2679, b 2681, b 2683, b 2685, b 2687, b 2689, b 2691, b 2693, b 2695, b 2697, b 2699, b 2701, b 2703, b 2705, b 2707, b 2709, b 2711, b 2713, b 2715, b 2717, b 2719, b 2721, b 2723, b 2725, b 2727, b 2729, b 2731, b 2733, b 2735, b 2737, b 2739, b 2741, b 2743, b 2745, b 2747, b 2749, b 2751, b 2753, b 2755, b 2757, b 2759, b 2761, b 2763, b 2765, b 2767, b 2769, b 2771, b 2773, b 2775, b 2777, b 2779, b 2781, b 2783, b 2785, b 2787, b 2789, b 2791, b 2793, b 2795, b 2797, b 2799, b 2801, b 2803, b 2805, b 2807, b 2809, b 2811, b 2813, b 2815, b 2817, b 2819, b 2821, b 2823, b 2825, b 2827, b 2829, b 2831, b 2833, b 2835, b 2837, b 2839, b 2841, b 2843, b 2845, b 2847, b 2849, b 2851, b 2853, b 2855, b 2857, b 2859, b 2861, b 2863, b 2865, b 2867, b 2869, b 2871, b 2873, b 2875, b 2877, b 2879, b 2881, b 2883, b 2885, b 2887, b 2889, b 2891, b 2893, b 2895, b 2897, b 2899, b 2901, b 2903, b 2905, b 2907, b 2909, b 2911, b 2913, b 2915, b 2917, b 2919, b 2921, b 2923, b 2925, b 2927, b 2929, b 2931, b 2933, b 2935, b 2937, b 2939, b 2941, b 2943, b 2945, b 2947, b 2949, b 2951, b 2953, b 2955, b 2957, b 2959, b 2961, b 2963, b 2965, b 2967, b 2969, b 2971, b 2973, b 2975, b 2977, b 2979, b 2981, b 2983, b 2985, b 2987, b 2989, b 2991, b 2993, b 2995, b 2997, b 2999, b 3001, b 3003, b 3005, b 3007, b 3009, b 3011, b 3013, b 3015, b 3017, b 3019, b 3021, b 3023, b 3025, b 3027, b 3029, b 3031, b 3033, b 3035, b 3037, b 3039, b 3041, b 3043, b 3045, b 3047, b 3049, b 3051, b 3053, b 3055, b 3057, b 3059, b 3061, b 3063, b 3065, b 3067, b 3069, b 3071, b 3073, b 3075, b 3077, b 3079, b 3081, b 3083, b 3085, b 3087, b 3089, b 3091, b 3093, b 3095, b 3097, b 3099, b 3101, b 3103, b 3105, b 3107, b 3109, b 3111, b 3113, b 3115, b 3117, b 3119, b 3121, b 3123, b 3125, b 3127, b 3129, b 3131, b 3133, b 3135, b 3137, b 3139, b 3141, b 3143, b 3145, b 3147, b 3149, b 3151, b 3153, b 3155, b 3157, b 3159, b 3161, b 3163, b 3165, b 3167, b 3169, b 3171, b 3173, b 3175, b 3177, b 3179, b 3181, b 3183, b 3185, b 3187, b 3189, b 3191, b 3193, b 3195, b 3197, b 3199, b 3201, b 3203, b 3205, b 3207, b 3209, b 3211, b 3213, b 3215, b 3217, b 3219, b 3221, b 3223, b 3225, b 3227, b 3229, b 3231, b 3233, b 3235, b 3237, b 3239, b 3241, b 3243, b 3245, b 3247, b 3249, b 3251, b 3253, b 3255, b 3257, b 3259, b 3261, b 3263, b 3265, b 3267, b 3269, b 3271, b 3273, b 3275, b 3277, b 3279, b 3281, b 3283, b 3285, b 3287, b 3289, b 3291, b 3293, b 3295, b 3297, b 3299, b 3301, b 3303, b 3305, b 3307, b 3309, b 3311, b 3313, b 3315, b 3317, b 3319, b 3321, b 3323, b 3325, b 3327, b 3329, b 3331, b 3333, b 3335, b 3337, b 3339, b 3341, b 3343, b 3345, b 3347, b 3349, b 3351, b 3353, b 3355, b 3357, b 3359, b 3361, b 3363, b 3365, b 3367, b 3369, b 3371, b 3373, b 3375, b 3377, b 3379, b 3381, b 3383, b 3385, b 3387, b 3389, b 3391, b 3393, b 3395, b 3397, b 3399, b 3401, b 3403, b 3405, b 3407, b 3409, b 3411, b 3413, b 3415, b 3417, b 3419, b 3421, b 3423, b 3425, b 3427, b 3429, b 3431, b 3433, b 3435, b 3437, b 3439, b 3441, b 3443, b 3445, b 3447, b 3449, b 3451, b 3453, b 3455, b 3457, b 3459, b 3461, b 3463, b 3465, b 3467, b 3469, b 3471, b 3473, b 3475, b 3477, b 3479, b 3481, b 3483, b 3485, b 3487, b 3489, b 3491, b 3493, b 3495, b 3497, b 3499, b 3501, b 3503, b 3505, b 3507, b 3509, b 3511, b 3513, b 3515, b 3517, b 3519, b 3521, b 3523, b 3525, b 3527, b 3529, b 3531, b 3533, b 3535, b 3537, b 3539, b 3541, b 3543, b 3545, b 3547, b 3549, b 3551, b 3553, b 3555, b 3557, b 3559, b 3561, b 3563, b 3565, b 3567, b 3569, b 3571, b 3573, b 3575, b 3577, b 3579, b 3581, b 3583, b 3585, b 3587, b 3589, b 3591, b 3593, b 3595, b 3597, b 3599, b 3601, b 3603, b 3605, b 3607, b 3609, b 3611, b 3613, b 3615, b 3617, b 3619, b 3621, b 3623, b 3625, b 3627, b 3629, b 3631, b 3633, b 3635, b 3637, b 3639, b 3641, b 3643, b 3645, b 3647, b 3649, b 3651, b 3653, b 3655, b 3657, b 3659, b 3661, b 3663, b 3665, b 3667, b 3669, b 3671, b 3673, b 3675, b 3677, b 3679, b 3681, b 3683, b 3685, b 3687, b 3689, b 3691, b 3693, b 3695, b 3697, b 3699, b 3701, b 3703, b 3705, b 3707, b 3709, b 3711, b 3713, b 3715, b 3717, b 3719, b 3721, b 3723, b 3725, b 3727, b 3729, b 3731, b 3733, b 3735, b 3737, b 3739, b 3741, b 3743, b 3745, b 3747, b 3749, b 3751, b 3753, b 3755, b 3757, b 3759, b 3761, b 3763, b 3765, b 3767, b 3769, b 3771, b 3773, b 3775, b 3777, b 3779, b 3781, b 3783, b 3785, b 3787, b 3789, b 3791, b 3793, b 3795, b 3797, b 3799, b 3801, b 3803, b 3805, b 3807, b 3809, b 3811, b 3813, b 3815, b 3817, b 3819, b 3821, b 3823, b 3825, b 3827, b 3829, b 3831, b 3833, b 3835, b 3837, b 3839, b 3841, b 3843, b 3845, b 3847, b 3849, b 3851, b 3853, b 3855, b 3857, b 3859, b 3861, b 3863, b 3865, b 3867, b 3869, b 3871, b 3873, b 3875, b 3877, b 3879, b 3881, b 3883, b 3885, b 3887, b 3889, b 3891, b 3893, b 3895, b 3897, b 3899, b 3901, b 3903, b 3905, b 3907, b 3909, b 3911, b 3913, b 3915, b 3917, b 3919, b 3921, b 3923, b 3925, b 3927, b 3929, b 3931, b 3933, b 3935, b 3937, b 3939, b 3941, b 3943, b 3945, b 3947, b 3949, b 3951, b 3953, b 3955, b 3957, b 3959, b 3961, b 3963, b 3965, b 3967, b 3969, b 3971, b 3973, b 3975, b 3977, b 3979, b 3981, b 3983, b 3985, b 3987, b 3989, b 3991, b 3993, b 3995, b 3997, b 3999, b 4001, b 4003, b 4005, b 4007, b 4009, b 4011, b 4013, b 4015, b 4017, b 4019, b 4021, b 4023, b 4025, b 4027, b 4029, b 4031, b 4033, b 4035, b 4037, b 4039, b 4041, b 4043, b 4045, b 4047, b 4049, b 4051, b 4053, b 4055, b 4057, b 4059, b 4061, b 4063, b 4065, b 4067, b 4069, b 4071, b 4073, b 4075, b 4077, b 4079, b 4081, b 4083, b 4085, b 4087, b 4089, b 4091, b 4093, b 4095, b 4097, b 4099, b 4101, b 4103, b 4105, b 4107, b 4109, b 4111, b 4113, b 4115, b 4117, b 4119, b 4121, b 4123, b 4125, b 4127, b 4129, b 4131, b 4133, b 4135, b 4137, b 4139, b 4141, b 4143, b 4145, b 4147, b 4149, b 4151, b 4153, b 4155, b 4157, b 4159, b 4161, b 4163, b 4165, b 4167, b 4169, b 4171, b 4173, b 4175, b 4177, b 4179, b 4181, b 4183, b 4185, b 4187, b 4189, b 4191, b 4193, b 4195, b 4197, b 4199, b 4201, b 4203, b 4205, b 4207, b 4209, b 4211, b 4213, b 4215, b 4217, b 4219, b 4221, b 4223, b 4225, b 4227, b 4229, b 4231, b 4233, b 4235, b 4237, b 4239, b 4241, b 4243, b 4245, b 4247, b 4249, b 4251, b 4253, b 4255, b 4257, b 4259, b 4261, b 4263, b 4265, b 4267, b 4269, b 4271, b 4273, b 4275, b 4277, b 4279, b 4281, b 4283, b 4285, b 4287, b 4289, b 4291, b 4293, b 4295, b 4297, b 4299, b 4301, b 4303, b 4305, b 4307, b 4309, b 4311, b 4313, b 4315, b 4317, b 4319, b 4321, b 4323, b 4325, b 4327, b 4329, b 4331, b 4333, b 4335, b 4337, b 4339, b 4341, b 4343, b 4345, b 4347, b 4349, b 4351, b 4353, b 4355, b 4357, b 4359, b 4361, b 4363, b 4365, b 4367, b 4369, b 4371, b 4373, b 4375, b 4377, b 4379, b 4381, b 4383, b 4385, b 4387, b 4389, b 4391, b 4393, b 4395, b 4397, b 4399, b 4401, b 4403, b 4405, b 4407, b 4409, b 4411, b 4413, b 4415, b 4417, b 4419, b 4421, b 4423, b 4425, b 4427, b 4429, b 4431, b 4433, b 4435, b 4437, b 4439, b 4441, b 4443, b 4445, b 4447, b 4449, b 4451, b 4453, b 4455, b 4457, b 4459, b 4461, b 4463, b 4465, b 4467, b 4469, b 4471, b 4473, b 4475, b 4477, b 4479, b 4481, b 4483, b 4485, b 4487, b 4489, b 4491, b 4493, b 4495, b 4497, b 4499, b 4501, b 4503, b 4505, b 4507, b 4509, b 4511, b 4513, b 4515, b 4517, b 4519, b 4521, b 4523, b 4525, b 4527, b 4529, b 4531, b 4533, b 4535, b 4537, b 4539, b 4541, b 4543, b 4545, b 4547, b 4549, b 4551, b 4553, b 4555, b 4557, b 4559, b 4561, b 4563, b 4565, b 4567, b 4569, b 4571, b 4573, b 4575, b 4577, b 4579, b 4581, b 4583, b 4585, b 4587, b 4589, b 4591, b 4593, b 4595, b 4597, b 4599, b 4601, b 4603, b 4605, b 4607, b 4609, b 4611, b 4613, b 4615, b 4617, b 4619, b 4621, b 4623, b 4625, b 4627, b 4629, b 4631, b 4633, b 4635, b 4637, b 4639, b 4641, b 4643, b 4645, b 4647, b 4649, b 4651, b 4653, b 4655, b 4657, b 4659, b 4661, b 4663, b 4665, b 4667, b 4669, b 4671, b 4673, b 4675, b 4677, b 4679, b 4681, b 4683, b 4685, b 4687, b 4689, b 4691, b 4693, b 4695, b 4697, b 4699, b 4701, b 4703, b 4705, b 4707, b 4709, b 4711, b 4713, b 4715, b 4717, b 4719, b 4721, b 4723, b 4725, b 4727, b 4729, b 4731, b 4733, b 4735, b 4737, b 4739, b 4741, b 4743, b 4745, b 4747, b 4749, b 4751, b 4753, b 4755, b 4757, b 4759, b 4761, b 4763, b 4765, b 4767, b 4769, b 4771, b 4773, b 4775, b 4777, b 4779, b 4781, b 4783, b 4785, b 4787, b 4789, b 4791, b 4793, b 4795, b 4797, b 4799, b 4801, b 4803, b 4805, b 4807, b 4809, b 4811, b 4813, b 4815, b 4817, b 4819, b 4821, b 4823, b 4825, b 4827, b 4829, b 4831, b 4833, b 4835, b 4837, b 4839, b 4841, b 4843, b 4845, b 4847, b 4849, b 4851, b 4853, b 4855, b 4857, b 4859, b 4861, b 4863, b 4865, b 4867, b 4869, b 4

TEMPEST Creation (U.K.) 1866 of Heaton, near Bolton, Lancashire (Extinct 1894.)

Sir CHARLES HENRY TEMPEST, 1st and 1st Baronet

Daughter living of 1st Baronet—Ethel Mary (Baroness Beaumont) m 1873, the 10th Baron Beaumont who d 1895 Residence Carlton Towers Carlton Yorksh re

TEMPLE, Creation (U.K.) 1876 of The Nash, Kempsey co Worcester



*Templa quam d lecta.
Hoc belior are thy
temples*

Sir RICHARD CARNAC TEMPLE, C.B., C.I.E., I.S.A.,

2nd Baronet, b Oct 15th 1850 s his father *Right Hon Sir RICHARD P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.*

1902 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Hall Camb (Hon Fellow) entered Roy Scots Fusiliers 1871 and B.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1877 became Capt 1883 Major 1891, and Lieut Col 1897, retired 1904 served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal despatches) and in Burma War 1887-9 (medal with two clasps) appointed Cantonment Magistrate, Lunjal 1879

Assist Commr Burmah and Cantonment Magistrate, Mandalay, 1887 a Dep. Commr, Burmah, 1888 to special duty for Govt of India 1890 (framed Code of Cantonment Regulations) Pres of Rangoon Municipality and Port Commr.,

Kangoon, 1891, and Ch Commr Aniaman and Nicobar Islands and Sup of Penal Settlement at Port Blair 1894 raised

and commanded Upper Burmah Vol Rifles 1887-90, commanded Rangoon Vol Artillery 1891-3 and raised Rangoon Naval Vol 1892 in 1893 raised and commanded Rangoon Vol Engineers (Submarine Miners) and Rangoon Port Defence Vol (Naval Artillery, and Engineer) is a J.P. and D.L. for Worcestershire (Chm of its Territorial Force Asso 1901-21) and of Finance Committee of Council of Asso., a F.S.A. a F.R.G.S., Director Roy Asiatic Soc a knight of Justice of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a Member of many learned Soc., was Dep

Director of St John Ambulance Asso 1903-15 and a Member of its Joint War Red Cross Finance Committee during European War, has been Editor and Proprietor of the *Indian Antiquary* since 1884 author and editor of numerous works on Oriental and scientific subjects C.I.E. 1894 C.B. 1916 m 1880 Agnes Fanny (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) and 1 da of the late Maj Gen George Archimedes Searle M.C.S., and has 15 ue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or an eagle displayed sable and and 3rd argent two bars sable, each charged w h three martlets or Crest On a ducal coronet or a martlet of the last.

Seat—The Nash Kempsey Worcestersh re *Club*—Carlton Marlborough Naval and Military

Sons living—**RICHARD DURAND D.S.O.** b Dec 27th 1850 ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C. is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Worcester sh re Regt. and a F.R.G.S. formerly Lieut. 2nd Bn King's Roy Rifle Corps S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal w h four clasps) European War 1914-18 as Lieut.-Col Comdg a Bn Northumberland Fusiliers and as a Staff Officer w h rank of Col (despatches 5 x times Brevets Major and Lieut. Col D.S.O., 1914 star and clasps Croix de Guerre two medals) D.S.O. 1918 m 1912 Katherine Marjorie da. of the late Frederic de la Fontaine Williams, of Rydes Hill House Guildford and w dow of Francis Swinburn Braithwaite Anderson of Bolton Road Bradford and has issue living Richard Antony Purbeck b 1913 Residence Slyfield Mans Surrey Club Whites

Daughters living—Ethel Godwin m 1910 Lieut Com Martin Robertson Glasgow R.N. who d (killed in action during European War) 1916 and has issue living Rosemary b 1915 Residence 2 Chesham Villas Sandgate Hants—Mildred Hester

Sister living—Edith Frances. Residence 42 Easbourne Terrace W

Half Brother living—Charles Lindsay C.M.G. b 1871 ed at Sedburgh and at Trin Coll. Camb has been Eish Vice Consul at Manaois, British Resident at Sokoto Acting Gov N Nigeria Protectorate and Ch Sec to Govt of Nigeria was a Lieut Gov of Nigeria Protectorate 1913-17 is a F.R.G.S. C.M.G. 1909 m 1912 Olive Susan Miranda da of Sri Reginald MacLeod K.C.B. [E. Iddesley gbl. Club Royal Soc etes

Uncles living (Not in remembrance)—John Alexander b 1842 ed at Cheltenham Coll and at Addcombe, is Col Ind an Army m 1876 Elizabeth da of the late Rev J Mathias a d has issue living Percy de Ludders b 1881 is Major Central Ind a Horse served in S Africa 1901-2 (medal with clasps)—Gervase Mathias R.N. b 1897 became Lieut. 1918 European War 1914-19 present at battle of Jutland and at Zeebrugge and Os end (1914 star two medals and seven clasps)—Maud Elizabeth b 1880 m 1907 Major Richard Raymond Willis V.C. Lancashire Fusiliers Residence 41 St John's Wood Road N.W. Sunbroom Cottage Riviera Folkestone Club East Ind a United Service—George Theodore b 1847 s a retired Lieut. Com. R.N. and a F.R.G.S., has Cross of Knight (1st class) of Order of St Olaf of Norway m 1880, Ithippa Desree da. of the late Philip H. Schwensen of Hasving Norway and has issue living Harald Markham b 1882 m 1909 Gertrude da of George Miller of Newberris Radlett Herts —Charles Gordon b 1885—Mary Penelope b 1887 Residence Solihull Cumberland Park Acton W Club Royal Aero—Henry Francis b 1850 s a J.P. m 1883 Louisa Smith Residence 2 Rampton Road Duhan Natal

Aunt living—Augusta Anna. Residence 145 Fellows Road Hampshead N.W.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY AUGUSTA (Lady Temple) C.I. da of the late Charles Robert Lindsay (see F Crawford colls m 1871 as his second wife Rt Hon Sir Richard Temple P.C. G.C.S.I. C.I.E. D.C.L. LL.D. F.R.S. 1st baronet who d 1903 Residence 3 Trevor Square S.W.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Lieut. Col Henry Martindale Temple younger son of 1st baronet b 1833 d 1905 m 1898 Florence Elizabeth who d 1899 da. of the late Preston Karlskale of White Knights Belks—

Dorothea Louisa Mary b 1809 m 1919 Harold Temple Richards R.E. and has issue living Harold Mervyn b 1919—Leofric Douglas b 1922 Residence Manor House Hill Street S.W.

The 1st baronet the Rt Hon Sir Richard Temple P.C. G.C.S.I. C.I.E. was Financial Member of Govt of Ind a 1868-74 Lieut.-Gov of Bengal 1874-7 Gov of Bombay 1877-80, and M.P. for Worcestershire S of Finesham Div 1883-92 and for Surrey Kingston Div 1892-5

THOMPSON, Creation (U K) 1806, of Hartsbourne Manor, Hertfordshire

*Not by whom, but in what manner*

The 1st baronet, Adm Sir Thomas Boulden Thompson, G C B, and M P for Rochester 1807-16, greatly distinguished himself, as Captain of the "Leander," at the battle of the Nile, and afterwards in the action between "Leander" (50) and "Le Genereux" (74). On his return to England he was knighted, and for subsequent services at the battle of Copenhagen, where he lost a leg, was created a baronet.

THOMPSON, Creation (U K) 1890, of Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorkshire

*Weave virtue by love never dies*

Sir MATTHEW WILLIAM THOMPSON, 3rd Baronet;
 b June 28th, 1872, s. his father, *Rev. Sir PEILE*, 1918,
 ed at Trin Coll, Camb m 1909, Harriet Kathleen, da
 of the late Col Sheffield Hamilton-Grace, of Knole, Frant,
 near Tunbridge Wells [see Grace, Bt, colls]

Arms—Azure, a bridge of three arches embattled proper, in chief the sun in his glory between two mullets of six points pierced or, in base an eagle displayed with two heads argent. Crest—In front of embattlements proper a cubit arm erect habited azure, cuffed argent, and charged with a mullet as in the arms the hand grasping five ears of wheat or.

Residence—39, Steele's Road, Hampstead, N W 3. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

Brothers living—PEILE BEAUMONT, b Feb 4th 1874, m 1908 Stella da of Arthur Harris, of The Ghyll, Grove Avenue, Ilkley, and has issue living Peile, b 1911;—Mary Winifred b 1909 Residence, The Vraugue, Guernsey.—Viles Atkinson, b 1888, Lieut Yeo

Sister living—Dorothy Noble, b 1884

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Reginald, b 1846, ed at Uppingham, and at Trin Coll, Camb (U A 1869 M A 1878) m 1874, Frances Harriet da of the Rev Charles Smith Roysds, J P of Haughton, Staffordshire, an l Heysham, Lancashire, and has issue living Clement, b 1875, —Whately (of Lonesome Lodge, Reigate), b 1881 Major R F A, European War 1914-19 (despatches) m 1919 Violet da of Arthur Smith, of Bedford, —Reginald (of Wilton Lodge, Blyth Notts Clubs Boodles, Royal Thames Yacht), D S O, b 1884 Lieut Col (T D) Yorkshire Diagonist Yeo, European War 1915-19 (Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre), D S O 1919 m 1922, Marjorie Olive da of James Arthur of Montgomerie Farbolton [see P Glen arthur]—Mary Anastasia, b 1880 m 1920, Evelyn Longley, of Horley, Surrey, —Agnes Theodora, b 1882 Residence Loftus Hill, Knaresborough, Yorkshire

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—JESSIE CLARK (*Lady Thompson*), da of the late Joseph Beaumont of Green Head Park Huddersfield m 1871, the Rev Sir Peile Thompson 2nd baronet, who d 1918 Residence,

Collateral Branches living.

(Grand children of Reginald Thompson (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Gilbert Thompson Connaught Rangers, b 1877, d (killed in action) 1915 m 1906, Ethel Isabella da of Marmaduke D Arcy Wyvill [t Rookwood] —

Christ Walter Smith Myrom, b 1907 —Laura Barbara Frances b 1908 —Naomi Isabella, b 1912

Issue of the late William Whitaker Thompson, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1857,

d 1920 m 1885 Isabella Blanche Spencer (now of 24, Argyll Road, Kensington

Robert Lewin, of Wulford, Herts —

d (killed in action during European War) 1918 —

d 1891 m 1914 Lieut Geoffrey Harrington

Capt U S Army Residence, Irvington

* the Forth Bridge and the

THOMAS Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Garreglwyd A.L.C.



Do right and fear nothing

Sir ROBERT JOHN THOMAS, MP
 & 1873, is a Ship and Insurance
 Writer at Lloyd's. He was High Sheriff
 1912, 15 years Treasurer Anglesey Insu-
 rance Society and contributed £20,000 to a
 Memorial Fund (also collected £10,000) for
 equipped Convalescent Home at Llangy-
 charged and Disabled Soldiers and
 founded Scholarships for children of
 cantile Marine lost during European War.
 MP for Wrexham Div. of Denbigh
 Dec 1918 to 1905, Marie Rose, da-
 Arthur Burrows of Shanghai, and has

Arms—Per pale gules and azur on a chief a clo-
tween in chief a sower in the attitude of scattering
eagle displayed both or and in base a garb of
fleurs de lis sable **Crest**—On waves of the
tween two anchors sable a ship full sail proper
Seat—Garreglwyd Holyhead Newland

Sons living—WILLIAM EUSTACE RH
1900 —Robert Freeman & 1911

THOMAS Creation (U K.) 1919 of Ynshir



Sir (WILLIAM) JAMES THOMAS, 1st *Baronet*
son of Thomas James Thomas, 6 March 1861
1867, Hon LL.D, Univ of Wales 1921, built
Welsh National Med Sch at Cardiff, is a J.I.
and D.L. for Glamorganshire, Knt 1914 " 1917
Maud Mary, da of George Cooper, of Hestle
House, Bexhill on Sea, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a bend gules between in chief a pick sable and in base a rose of the second barbed and seeded proper all within a bordure also of the second. Crest—Upon a branch of olive fessewise an owl affrontée proper.

Seat—Birchwood Grange Penylaw, Cardiff

Son living—WILLIAM JAMES COOPER b. 1919.

Daughter living—Maureen Elizabeth Jane

EMERSON-TENNENT, Creation (U.K.) 1867 of Tempo Manor, co Fermanagh [Extinct 1876]

Sir WILLIAM EMERSON-TENNENT, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Ethel Sarah (*Lady Langham*) *m* 1893 *Sr* (Herbert) Charles Arthur Langham 13th Bt *Residences* Tempo Manor co Fermanagh Cotteshbrooke Northampton—Edith Letitia Anna *m* 1899, Arthur Rashleigh and has issue living Daune Elizabeth *b* 1900—Rosamond Christabel, *b* 1903 *Residence*,

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—SARA (*Hon Mrs H Cavendish Butler*) da of Thomas Armstrong J.P. of Eden Hall Armagh *m* 1st 1870 Sir William Emerson Tennent and baronet who *d* 1876 when the title became extinct, 2ndly, 1883, the Hon Henry Cavendish Butler, who *d* 1891 [see E Lanesborough] *Residence*

IMBERT-TERRY, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Strete Raleigh, Whimble, co Devon.

Sir HENRY MACHU IMBERT TERRY,

1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late Henry Imbert Terry, of Le Barbin, Loire Inferieure, France, and 17, Chester Terrace, N.W., *b* June 28th, 1854, *ed* at Charterhouse, is a Member of Gen Committee, Devonshire Patriotic Fund, a Member of Council of Roy So of Literature (Vice-Pres 1922), and a J.P. and D.L. for Devon, was Chm of Central Organization Committee of Unionist Party 1907-17, and co-opted to Council of Roy Patriotic Fund 1915, unsuccessfully contested Barnstaple (C) 1883 Devonshire, W Div 1885, and Somerset, S Div 1886 and 1892 *m* 1883, Lydia Moore Stringfield, who *d* 1918, da of the late Charles Duncan Roberts, of Bishopsdown, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue

Arms—Azure guttée d or three, four three and four on a chief of the last a bull's head caboshed between two mullets of the first *Crest*—Issuant from the coronet of a French seigneur an eagle rising proper, crowned with an Eastern crown or

Seat—Strete Raleigh, Whimble Exeter *Town Residence*—73 St James's Street, S.W. 1 *Clubs*—Carlton, Junior Constitutional



Sons living—HENRY BOUHIER, D.S.O. M.C. *b* Feb 10th 1885 Major R.H.A. and a Gen Staff Officer, European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1919 *m* 1910 Mildred Dorothy, only da of Brig Gen Edward Montagu Flint R.A. and has issue living Edward Henry Bouhier, *b* 1920—Rosanne Mildred Clotilde *b* 1913—Antoinette Lydia *b* 1918—Frederic Bouhier M.C. *b* 1887 Capt Devonshire Regt served during European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C.) *m* 1917 Lillian Frederica Violette Lucy da of Sir Alfred Hickman M.P. 1st Bt *Residence*, Blue Hayes, Broadclyst, Devon.

THOMAS, Creation (E.) 1694, of Wenvoe, Glamorganshire

Sir GODFREY JOHN VIGNOLES THOMAS, C.S.I., C.V.O., 10th Baronet, *b* April 14th, 1889, *s* his father, Brig Gen Sir GODFREY VIGNOLES, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 1919, *is a* 2nd Sec. *m* Diplo Ser; appointed Assist Private Sec to the Prince of Wales 1919, and Sec 1921 (also a Member of H.R.H.'s Council), accompanied H.R.H. during Canadian 1919, Australasian 1920, and Eastern Tours 1921-2, M.V.O. (4th class) 1919, C.V.O. 1920, C.S.I. 1922

Arms—Sable, a chevron and a canton ermine *Crest*—A demi unicorn ermine armed crined and unguled or supporting a shield sable

Residences—Wynters Harlow Essex, 1, St James's Place S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors, Bath Marlborough

Aunts living (daughters of 8th baronet)—Emily Paulina *Residence* 10, Clifton Terrace, Brighton—Georgina Sophia *Residence* 10 Clifton Terrace Brighton

Widow living of 9th Baronet—MARY FRANCES ISABRIEL (*Lady Thomas*) da of the late Charles Oppenhe *m* of 40 Great Cumberland Place Hyde Park *m* 1887, Brig Gen Sir Godfrey

Invincible virtue is glorious

Vignoles Thomas C.B., D.S.O., 9th baronet, who *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1919 *Residence*, Wynters Harlow Essex

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Charles Thomas, 4th son of 6th baronet, *b* 1828 *d* 1871 *m* 1855 Mary Olive whom he divorced 1865 da. of the Rev Henry Welch of Hailsham Sussex—

Caroline Emma—Fanny Julia *m* 1886 Thomas Rudolph Dallmeyer, who *d* 1906 and has issue living Harry Somerville Thomas *b* 1891, 2nd Lieut Indian Army,—Julia Mary Dora *b* 1887—Lillian Gladys *b* 1888 *Residence*

Grandson of the late Rear Adm Frederick Jennings Thomas and son of 5th baronet—

Issue of the late Lieut Col Barclay Thomas *b* 1827 *d* 1866 *m* 1853, Catherine da of William C. 1st of Ayr—**FREDERICK WILLIAM** *b* Oct 24th 1856, formerly Capt and Lieut Manchester Regt served in Afghan 1879-80 (medal) and in Egyptian 1882 (medal and bronze star) Campaigns *Club* Junior United Serv Co

The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Wiltshire. The 9th baronet Brig Gen Sir Godfrey Vignoles C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., D.L., Comdg 24th Div R.A. *d* (on active ser. during European War) 1919



THOMAS, Creation (G.B.) 1916, of Yare



Sir GEORGE ALAN
 b June 14th 1881, i
 SENEY MEATE, 1881
 is Lieut. Hampden 1881
 Arms—A pale above a
 Crest—A dem. l. in arm on a
 Residence—

Sisters living—(as of 1917)
 Arthur R. Ch. Ch. 1881
 —Ruby 1881
 Hawk 1881
 b. 1911 — 1881
 Grafton

Uncle living (son of Sir)
 CHARLES 1881
 at 1881
 subsequently Capt. and
 Regt. and Capt. Roy 1881
 1881. Evelyn May, da
 mery of C. 1881, 1881
 George 1881 1881
 action 1881 1881
 m. 1911 W. 1881
 Richard Lou 1881
 1881 m. 1911 John And
 Yvonne May 1881

Aunt living (daughter)
 m. 1881 Lieut. Col. Ar
 m. 1911 Henry Manby Colegrave and has issue 1881 Edna
 Midshipman K. N. — Angela Mary Residence Grove House

The 1st baronet Sir George Thomas, was nine years Governor of Pennsylvania, and 18 years Governor and Commander in Chief of the Leeward Islands. The 2nd baronet was 1881 Sheriff of Sussex and the 3rd an M.P.

THOMAS Creation (U.K.) 1918 of Garreglwyd Anglesey



Do right and fear nothing

Sir ROBERT JOHN THOMAS 1st Baronet,
 b. 1873, is a Ship and Insurance Broker and Under
 Writer at Lloyds was High Sheriff of Anglesey
 1912, 15 years Treasurer Anglesey Eisteddfod Assoc.
 founded and contributed £20,000 to Welsh Heroes
 Memorial Fund (also collected £80,000), built and
 equipped Convalescent Home at Holyhead for Dis
 charged and Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, and
 founded Scholarships for children of men of Mer
 cantile Marine lost during European War, elected
 M.P. for Wrexham Div. of Denbighshire (Co. L.)
 Dec. 1918 to 1905 Marie Rose da of the late
 Arthur Burrows of Shanghai and has issue

Arms—Per pale gules and azure on a chevron argent be
 tween in chief a sower in the attitude of scattering seed and an
 eagle displayed both or and in base a garb of the last three
 fleurs-de-lis sable Crest—On waves of the sea proper be
 tween two anchors sable a ship in full sail proper

Seats—Garreglwyd Holyhead Newlands Wimbledon

Sons living—WILLIAM EUSTACE RHYDDLAD b.
 1909 — Robert Freeman b. 1911

THOMAS Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Ynshir



Sir (WILLIAM) JAMES THOMAS, 1st Baronet
 son of Thomas James Thomas, b. March 10th
 1867, Hon. LL.D., Univ. of Wales 1921 built
 Welsh National Med. Sch. at Cardiff is a J.P.
 and D.L. for Glamorganshire 1914 m. 1917
 Maud Mary, da. of George Cooper of Hesk
 House Bexhill on Sea and has issue

Arms—Argent a bend gules between in chief a pale sable
 and in base a rose of the second barbed and seeded proper
 all within a border also of the second Crest—Upon a branch
 of olive fesswise an owl affrontée proper

Seat—Borchwood Grange Penylan Cardiff

Son living—WILLIAM JAMES COOPER b. 1919

Daughter living—Maureen Elizabeth Jane

THOMPSON, Creation (U K) 1806, of Hartsbourne Manor, Hertfordshire

Sir THOMAS RAIKES LOVETT THOMPSON, M.C., 4th *Baronet*, b May 12th, 1881; s his father, *Sir THOMAS RAIKES*, 1904; ed at Rugby; is Major 3rd Hussars; S Africa 1901-2, European War 1914-18 (M.C., Brevet Major) m 1914, Millicent Ellen Jean, da of Edmund Charles Tennyson-d'Eyncourt, of Bayons Manor, Lincolnshire, and has issue

Arms—Per fesse argent and sable a fesse counter embattled between three falcons belled and jessed or, all within a bordure engrailed, and all counterchanged in the chief point, also within the bordure an anchor erect azure, cable proper *Crest*—Out of a naval crown or an arm in armour embowed proper, garnished gold, the hand supporting a lance erect also proper

Club—United Service

Son living—**THOMAS LIONEL TENNYSON**, b June 19th, 1921

Daughter living—Jane Olivia Marion, b 1918

Brother living—William Probyn b 1882 *Residence*—Hart trees, Quamichan Lake, Vancouver, British Columbia

Sister living—Gladys Maude Gertrude b 1887 m 1919 Mons C Fernand Crémier

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Gertrude Anne—Emily Caroline

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—**ALICE MALDEN LOVETT (Lady Thompson)** da of the late William Lochiel Cameron H.E.I.C.S. m 1880 *Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson* 3rd baronet, who d 1904 *Residence*

Not by whom, but in what manner

The 1st baronet Adm Sir Thomas Boulden Thompson G.C.B., and M.P. for Rochester 1807-16, greatly distinguished himself, as Captain of the "Leander," at the battle of the Nile, and afterwards in the action between "Leander" (50) and "Le Genereux" (74) On his return to England he was knighted and for subsequent services at the battle of Copenhagen, where he lost a leg was created a baronet.

THOMPSON, Creation (U K) 1890, of Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorkshire

Sir MATTHEW WILLIAM THOMPSON, 3rd Baronet, b June 28th, 1872, s his father, *Rev Sir PEILE*, 1918, ed at Trin Coll, Camb m 1909, Harriet Kathleen, da of the late Col Sheffield Hamilton-Grace, of Knole, Frant, near Tunbridge Wells [see Grace, Bt, colls]

Arms—Azure a bridge of three arches embattled proper, in chief the sun in his glory between two mullets of six points pierced or, in base an eagle displayed with two heads argent *Crest*—In front of embattlements proper a cubit arm erect habited azure cuffed argent and charged with a mullet as in the arms, the hand grasping five ears of wheat or

Residence—39 Steele's Road, Hampstead, N.W.3 *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge

Brothers living—**PEILE BEAUMONT**, b Feb 4th 1874 m 1908 Stella da of Arthur Harris of The Ghyll, Grove Avenue, Ilkley, and has issue living *Peile* b 1911, Mary Winifred b 1909. *Residence* The Vraque Guernsey—Miles Atkinson, b 1888 Lieut Vco

Sister living—Dorothy Noble b 1884

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Reginald, b 1846, ed at Uppingham and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1869 M.A. 1878) m 1874 Frances Harriet da of the Rev Charles Smith Roysd J.P. of Haughton Staffordshire, and Heysham Lancashire and has issue living Clement b 1875, —Whately (of Lonesome Lodge Reigate) b 1881 Major R.F.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches) m 1919 Violet da of Arthur Smith of Belfast—Reginald (of Wilton Lodge Blyth Notts *Clubs* Doodles Royal Thames Yacht), D.S.O., b 1884 Lieut Col (T.D.) Yorkshire D.A. 1900-1901 European War 1915-19 (Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) D.S.O. 1919 m 1922 Marjorie Olive da of James Arthur of Montgomerie Tarbolton [see B. Glen Arthur]—Mary Anastasia b 1880 m 1920 Evelyn Longley of Horley, Surrey, —Agnes Theodora b 1882 *Residence* Loftus Hill Knarborough Yorks

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—**JESSIE CLARE (Lady Thompson)** da of the late Joseph Beaumont of Green Head Park Huddersfield m 1871, the Rev Sir Peile Thompson, and baronet who d 1918 *Residence*

Collateral Branches living

(canich kiden of Reginald Thompson (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Gilbert Thompson Connaught Rangers b 1877 d (killed in action)

1915 m 1906 Ethel Isabella da of Marmaduke Darcy Wyvill (of Rookwood) —

Christopher Smith Hyorn b 1907 —Laura Barbara Frances b 1908 —Naomi Isabella, b 1912

Issue of the late William Whitaker Thompson 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1857

d, 1920 m 1883 Isabella Blanche Spencer (now of 24 Argyll Road Kensington

ton W.) da of Spencer Robert Lewin of Wulford Herts —

Philip b 1872 Capt Roy Flying Corps d (killed in action during European War) 1918 —Markus Jesse, b 1870 —Evelyn Spencer b 1891 m 1st 1914 Lieut Geoffrey Harrington

Canby R.N. 1st May 1920, Downs Dham Somerset Capt U.S. Army *Attendance*, Irvington

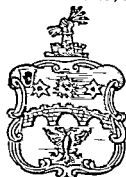
on Hudson New York U.S.A.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Bradford (E.) 1867-8 and was C.M. of the Forth Bridge and the

Midland Railway Cos.

* The younger brother Lionel Graham Cameron Ferguson b 1895, Sub-Lieut. R.N., d.

in action at sea during European War 1916



*It leaves virtue by
love never dies*



THOMPSON, Creation (U.K.) 1899, of Wimpole Street, South Marylebone, co London.

Sir HENRY FRANCIS HERBERT THOMPSON, 2nd Baronet, b April 2nd, 1859, s his father, **Sir HENRY, F.R.C.S.**, 1904, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 2nd class History 1880)

Arms—Sable, on a fesse fretty counterfory between three falcons argent a torch fesswise of the first fired proper **Crest**—In front of an arm embowed in armour proper, the hand grasping a broken tilting spear proper a rod of Asclepius fesswise also proper

Residence—The Old House, Aspley Grove, Beds

Sisters living—Kate Mary Margaret b 1856 m 1883 the Ven Henry William Watkins, D.D., who d 1922 Archdeacon and Canon of Durham and has issue 1 vnz Dorothy Kate Gwylliam m 1911 Capt John Edwards Moss [see Edwards Moss, 11]—Helen Margaret Gwylliam—Gwendolen Edith Gwylliam—Helen Edith b 1860 m 1874 the Rev Henry Lawrence Corry Vully de Candole R of St John's Westminster and Canon of Westminster having had issue of whom Henry Handley Vully, b 1893, ed at Marlborough and at King's Coll, Camb—Alec Corry Vully b 1897 Lieut. Wiltshire Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1918



Je veux de bonne guerre
I wish for fair fight

The 1st baronet Sir Henry an eminent Surgeon was knighted in 1867 for important and successful professional services rendered to King Leopold I of Belgium to whom he was afterwards Surgeon Extraordinary, as well as to King Leopold II

MITCHELL-THOMSON Creation (U.K.) 1900, of Polmoor, Drumellier, Peeblesshire

God will provide

Sir WILLIAM MITCHELL THOMSON, K.B.E., 2nd Baronet, b April 15th, 1877, s his father **Sir MITCHELL**, 1918; ed at Winchester, at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1900), and at Edinburgh Univ (LL.B. 1902), Advocate, Scotland 1903, is a Member of Roy Co of Archers H.M. & Body Guard for Scotland) was Lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914-18, Director of Restriction of Enemy Supplies 1916-19 and British Representative, Supreme Economic Council in Paris Jan to July 1919; appointed Parliamentary Sec. to Min. of Food 1920, and Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade April 1921, Vice-Chm of Roy Commn on Wheat Supplies 1921; has Legion of Honour, and Order of Crown of Italy, sat as M.P. for Lanarkshire, N.W. Div. (U) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910 (when he was defeated), for Down co., N. Down Div.

April 1910 to Dec 1918, and for Marhill Div. of Glasgow Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 (when he was defeated therefor) C.B.E. and K.B.I. (Civil) 1918 m 1909 Madeleine, da. of the late Sir Malcolm Donald McEacharn, of Galloway House, Garlieston, and Gouthland, Melbourne [see McEacharn, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"] and has issue

Arms—Per pale argent and gules between three mascles a stag's head cabossed all counterchanged **Crest**—A dexter hand couped at the wrist proper grasping a cross-crosslet fitchée in bend sinister gules

Residence—1 Wilbraham Place S.W.3 **Club**—Carlton

Son living—PATRICK b May 28th 1913

Sisters living—Janet Barclay Mitchell b 1881—Mary Violet Mitchell b 1883 m 1913 Major John Edwards Osborne Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., and has issue 1 vnz Gerald Michael b 1914—Jean Valerie Graham b 1918

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ELIZA LAMB (Lady Mitchell Thomson) da. of Robert Cook shipowner of Leith m 1880 as his second wife, Sir Mitchell Mitchell Thomson 1st Lt who d 1918 **Residence**—Inglismuir Laurencekirk Kirkcaldy

The 1st baronet Sir Mitchell Mitchell Thomson assumed by Roy License the additional surname of Mitchell in 1900.

COMPTON-THORNHILL Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Riddlesworth Hall co Norfolk and Pakenham Lodge, co Suffolk

[Name pronounced 'Cumpton Thornhill']

Sir ANTHONY JOHN COMPTON THORNHILL, 2nd Baronet, b Aug 2nd, 1868, s his father, **Sir THOMAS**, 1900, formerly Capt and Hon Major Norfolk Artillery Militia and Reserve of Officers European War 1914-18 with K.G.A. is a J.P. for Suffolk and Oxfordshire, in 1901 assumed by Roy license the additional surname and arms of Compton s. 1891, Ethel Margaret Maria da. of Lieut Col J Miller of Shotover, Oxon, and had issue Richard Anthony, b 1892 Lieut Scots Guards, d (killed in action at battle of the Aisne) Sept 1914



Et fast

crown five thorn leaves erect proper and in front of the bust three fleur-de-lys or **Thornhill** and upon a rock an esquire's helmet in front of a beacon fired all proper **Compton**

Residence—Barham Hall, Ipswich **Clubs**—Bachelors, Arthur's

THOMPSON, Creation (U K.) 1806, of Hartsbourne Manor, Hertfordshire



Not by whom, but in what manner

The 1st baronet, Adm Sir Thomas Boulden Thompson, G C B, and M P for Rochester 1807-16, greatly distinguished himself as Captain of the "Leander," at the battle of the Nile, and afterwards in the action between "Leander" (50) and "Le Genereux" (74). On his return to England he was knighted, and for subsequent services at the battle of Copenhagen, where he lost a leg, was created a baronet.

THOMPSON, Creation (U K.) 1890, of Park Gate, Gilsley, Yorkshire



*Where virtue lies
love never dyes*

Sir MATTHEW WILLIAM THOMPSON, 3rd Baronet;
b June 28th, 1872, s. his father, *Rev Sir PEILE*, 1918,
ed at Trin Coll, Camb m 1909, Harriet Kathleen, da
of the late Col Sheffield Hamilton Grace, of Knole, Frant,
near Tunbridge Wells [see Grace, Bt, colls]

Arms—Azure, a bridge of three arches embattled proper, in chief the
son in his glory between two mullets of six points pierced or, in base an
eagle displayed with two heads argent. *Crest*—In front of embattle-
ments proper, a cubit arm erect habited azure, cuffed argent, and charged
with a mullet as in the arms the hand grasping five ears of wheat or.
Residence—39 Steele's Road, Hampstead, N W 3. *Club*—Oxford
and Cambridge.

Brothers living—**PEILE BEAUMONT**, b Feb 4th, 1874 m 1908
Stella da of Arthur Harris of The Ghyll, Grove Avenue Ilkley, and
has issue living, Peile, b 1911, Mary Winifred b 1909 *Residence*,
The Vraugue, Guernsey — Miles Atkinson, b 1888, Lieut Yeo

Sister living—Dorothy Noble, b 1884

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—Reginald, b 1846, ed at Uppingham, and at Trin Coll,
Camb (BA 1869 MA 1878) m 1874, Frances Harriet da of the Rev Charles Smith Roysds,
J P of Haughton Staffordshire, and Heysham, Lancashire, and has issue living Clement, b 1875,
—Whately (of Lonesome Lodge, Reigate), b 1881 Major R F A, European War 1914-19
(despatches) m 1919 Violet da of Arthur Smith, of Bedford, —Reginald (of Wilton Lodge
Blyth Notts Clubs Boodles, Royal Thames Yacht), D S O, b 1884 Lieut Col (T D)
Yorkshire Dragoons Yeo, European War 1915-19 (Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) D S O
1919 m 1922, Marjorie Olive, da. of James Arthur of Montgomery Tarbolton [see B Glen
Arthur] —Mary Anastasia b 1880 m 1920, Evelyn Longley, of Horley, Surrey, —Agnes Theo-
dora b 1882 *Residence*, Loftus Hill Knarborough, Yorkshire

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—JESSIE CLARE (*Lady Thompson*) da. of the late Joseph
Beaumont of Green Head Park Huddersfield m 1871, the Rev Sir Peile Thompson, 2nd
baronet, who d 1918. *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of Reginald Thompson (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Gilbert Thompson Connaught Rangers, b 1877, d (killed in action)
1915 m 1906, Ethel Isabella, da of Marmaduke D Arce Wyvill (B Rookwood) —

Christopher Smith Hyom b 1907 — Laura Barbara Frances, b 1908 — Naomi Isabella, b 1912

Issue of the late William Whitaker Thompson, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1857,
d 1920 m 1889 Isabella Blanche Spencer (now of 24, Argyl Road, Kensington
ton W) da of Spencer Robert Lewin of Widdford Herts —

Philip, b 1878 Capt Roy Flying Corps d (killed in action during European War) 1918 —
Marion Jessie b 1890 — Evelyn Spencer b 1891 m 1st, 1914 Lieut Geoffrey Harrington
Saunders R N 1915, 1920 Downs Dunham sometime Capt U S Army *Residence*, Irvington
on Hudson New York U S A

The 1st baronet sat as M P for Bradford (E) 1867-8, and was C M of the Forth Bridge and the
Midland Railway Cos

* The younger brother Lionel Graham Cameron Innesmuir, b 1895, Sub-Lieut. R N, d.
killed on active service during European War 1916.

Sister living—Beatrice Mary COMPTON THORNHILL. *Residence*, Hengrave Lodge Eury St Edmunds

Uncle living (at 100 years and over)—Lofus Milnes THORNHILL, b 1851 m 1896 Lillie el da of M Imond I card of Henham Hall Essex and has issue living Cecilia Joan b 1901 *Residence* 109 Alexandra Road St Johns Wood N W

Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st baronet was M P for Suffolk W (C) 1875-85

THOROLD, Creation (E) 1642 of Marston Lincolnshire

[Name pronounced 'Thurrald.]



The stag is not a slave

Sir JOHN GEORGE THOROLD, 13th Baronet b Oct 2nd, 1870 s his father, Sir JOHN HENRY, 1922, formerly Major 3rd Bn Lincolnshire Regt., is patron of three livings

Arms—Sable three goats salient argent Crest—A roe buck passant argent attired or

Seat—Syston Old Hall near Grantham Lincolnshire

Brother living—JAMES ERNST b Dec 16th 1877 ed at Winchester s 1902 Katharine el da of the Rev William Wolfe Tindal Atkinson V of St Andrews Burgess Hill and has issue living Anthony Henry R V F 1903 became a Midshipman 1921—Montague b 1906—Dorothy Alne b 1908—Mary Jocelyn b 1914 *Residence* Orpwood Ardington Wantage

Sisters living—Alne OBE, Joint Comdt Leydon Towers Auxiliary Hospital during European War. OBE (Civil) 1918 m 1894 Ernest James Wythes, CBE and has issue living Alexandrina Catherine b 1895—Barbara Dorothy b 1896 m 1920 Capt Francis Guy Robert Flues OBE of 50, Upper George Street W s [see 1 Denbigh]—Cecilia Mary, b 1900 *Residences* Copped Hall Fpping 40, Berkeley Square W—Dorothy Maron s 1912 Capt Hubert Edward Peter Dyke Acland Indian Army [see Acland Bt cr 1877 colls] *Residence* King's Head Beaconsfield

Aunt living (daughter of 11th baronet)—Edith Mary *Residence* 9 Walbriham Place S W

Widow living of 12th Baronet—HENRIETTA ALEXANDRINA MATHILDA (Hon Lady the old) da of 8th Baron Middleton m 1869 Leist Col Sir John Henry Thorold LL D 17th baronet who t 1922 *Residence* Syston Old Hall near Grantham Lincolnshire

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt Cecil Thorold 3rd son of 11th baronet b 1816 d 1895 m 1875 Ann Charlotte who t 1912 (having m andly, 1902 Ralph Henry Seymour Hall who t 1903 (Hall Bt), 3rdly 1907 John Ide) da of late (en l daard Stopford Claremont C.B. of 4 Gloucester Street Tortman Sq are W

Margerie b 1876 m 1st 1897 the Hon Marce Raymond Gford C.M.G. who d 1910 [see B Colford] andly 1920 George Kayner *Residence* Loathby Hall Grantham

Crandall Hen of the late Rev Henry Haigh Thorold son of the late Rev George Thorold (infra) —

Issue of the late Reginald Henry Thorold b 1831, d 1910 m 1868 Catherine who d 1922 da of the late Adm Edward H Phelps Charlewood —

Reginald Charles, b 1871 m 1906 Elizabeth da. of Nicolas Moncreiff Howitt of Gawonga Victoria a l has s e living Reginald Moncreiff b 1914—John Charles Nicolas b 1916—Katharine Florence b 1907—Elizabeth b 1909—Bertha b 1911—Margaret b 1918—Lucy Charlewood m 1893 1st Lt Col Claud George Cole Hamilton C.M.C. D.S.O. [see F Ennsken colls] *Residence* Vacythrog House Ilwch Breconshire.—Katharine Kochfort—Bertha Ruthven *Residence* Hlonsden Barts France

Crandall Hen of the late Rev George Thorold 3rd son of 9th baronet —

Issue of the late Col George Edward Thorold b 1806 d 1874 m 1835 Alice Alice Ann who d 1893, la of Maj Gen Mann R.F. —

Reginald Gother, b 1837 formerly Col R.F., retired as Hon Maj Gen m 1st 1858 Fanny who d 1879 da of the late Lionel Lukin andly 1871 Charlotte Sophia who d 1910 da of the late James Freyer & Hilton (40th Regt.), of Bessham Essex 3rdly 1913 Frederica Mary da of the late Sir James Cockle formerly Col Jstice of Queensland and widow of W Cecil Elton Hunt and has s e living (by 1st marriage) Hayford Douglas, C.B.F. b 1859 is Leut Col and Brevet Col Reserve of Officers and Asst to a Brig Gen. in charge of Administration for early 1st Lt Duke of Wellington's (W. King's Regt.) served in Matabeleland 1896 (de patches), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps) C.B.F. (M.I.) 1910 m 1881 Mary la of the late Alexander R. Kirkpatrick of Donacomper co. Kildare (H. Astown colls) and has issue living R. Albert Alexander b 1886—Fvelyn Mabel m 1880, 1st Lt Col Charles Henry Brookes R.F. who d 1894 of The Barons Tebry (lo cestershire) and has s e living Geoffrey Thorold b 1891 Evelyn Muriel b 1893 Thylla Cole b 1893—Hilda Maud—Edith Rhoda m 1873 the Rev Edward Lattimore Cole Hon Canon of Bristol and has issue living Rev Marwood Anselm R. cely Thorold (of Great George Street Bt) b 1874 el at Merton Coll Oxford (H.A. 1897, M.A. 1900) is R. of Ch Ch Bristol—A. Grey du Plat Thorold (C. of the Naval and Military Bath) OBE M.C. b 1877 el at Cheltenham Coll and at R.M.C. formerly Capt 4th Dragoon Guards and now Major Reserve S. African War 1899-1902 (de patches) Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914-18 in Darfanelles w. 1st York and as D.A.Q.M.C. (Gen. Headquarters Africa (M.C. O.B.E.)) was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Comd Meerut Div 1908 to O.B.E. (M.I.) 1918 m 1904 Helen Cecilia da of the late Col John L. Davidson of Toronto and w. of Major Walter H. de 4th Dragoon and *Residence* 23 Great George Street Bristol—Alice Maud b 1876 el at Merton Coll York Avenue 1st Gen

Issue of the late Charles H. W. b 1818 d 1888 m 1830 Sophia who d 1841 da of the late Rev J. W. d. 1811 and 4th son of 6th baronet —

Rev W. J. Augustus b 1831 ed at Clare Coll Camb (H.A. 1855 M.A. 1855)

formerly Midshipman R.N. sometime R. of Stainby-cum Gunby *m* 1872, Harriott only child of the late John Chase, of Kippence, W. Yorks, Hants, and has issue living, *Rev* Wilfrid Lionel de Buckenhold, *b* 1873, *ed* at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874); is R. of Stainby-cum Gunby, Lincolnshire *m* 1902, Caroline Muriel, *el. da.* of the late Edward Greaves, of Weldon, Northants. *Residence*, Kippence, W. Yorks, Hants.

Issue of the late *Rev* William Thorold, *b* 1810, *d* 1888 *m* 1839, Frances Elizabeth, who *d* 1904 *da.* of James Gould, of Knapp, Devon —

George Aubrey William, *b* 1845 *ed* at Rugby, and at Peter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873). *m* 1883, Elizabeth, *da.* of the late William Norton Barry, of Castle Cor., co. Cork, and widow of John B. Short, of Hudscott, N. Devon. *Residence*, Hudscott, Umberleigh, N. Devon. *Club*, United Universities. — *Rev* John Leoline de Buckenhold, *b* 1854, *ed* at Rugby and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880) is R. of Fromham *m* 1875, Jane Preston, *da.* of the late Preston Karslake, of White Knights, Reading, and has issue living, Henry Karslake, *D.S.C.*, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *b* 1896, is Flight Lieut. R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.C., A.F.C.), Mesopotamia 1920 (D.F.C.), — George Preston (twinn), *b* 1874, European War 1915-19. — Edward Leoline, *b* 1898; European War 1915-19 as Lieut. R.G.A. (Special Reserve), — Arthur John, *b* 1900, — Charles Aubrey, *b* 1906, — Muriel Evelyn, *b* 1912. *Residence*, Fromham Rectory, Chippingham. — Emily Elizabeth Pauline *m* 1871, Edward Stewart Jones, who *d* 1900 having had issue, of whom Thorold, *b* 1873; *d* (killed in action during European War) — Pauline. — Alice Fanny Isabella *m* 1868 the *Rev* John Argyle Welsh Collins, who *d* 1911, *V.* of Newton St. Cyres, and has issue living, Alice Godiva Thorold, *M.B.F.*; Quartermaster No. 4 Auxiliary Hospital during European War (despatches, M.B.F.), M.B.F. (Mil.) 1922. *Residence*, Winklade Cottage, Sidmouth. — Salome Harriet *Residence*, Warkleigh House, Umberleigh, N. Devon. — Eleanor Julia. *Residence*, Warkleigh House, Umberleigh, N. Devon.

Grandchildren of the late Charles Thorold (ante) —

Issue of the late *Rev* Algernon Charles Edward Thorold, *b* 1850, *d* 1922 *m* 1871, Edith Mary, who *d* 1900, *da.* of W. Clay, of The Ford, Worcestershire —

Rev Algernon Herbert, *b* 1872 *ed* at Kelle Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893), is *V.* of Altarnon; *m* 1901, Inez Theodora, *da.* of the late Alfred Beer, and has issue living, Michael Herbert, *b* 1904 — Mary, *b* 1908. *Residence*, Altarnon Vicarage, near Launceston, Cornwall. — Arthur Charles Campbell, *b* 1873, *ed* at Worcester Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner 1892, B.A. 1895); *m* 1913 Kathleen Mary, who *d* 1922, only *da.* of the late Frederick Jeffery — *Rev* Ernest Hayford O.B.E., *b* 1879, *ed* at Queens Coll., Oxford (Exhibitioner 1893 B.A. 1901, M.A. 1905) was Staff Officer to Chap Gen. at War Office 1916-20, appointed Chap. Roy. Mid. Chapel 1921, O.B.E. (Mil.) 19—; *m* 1913, Dorothy Frances *da.* of Edward Herbert, of Lufford House, Duppas Hill, Croydon, and has issue living, John Robert Hayford, *b* 1916, — Henry Croyland, *b* 1921. *Club*, Army and Navy. — Violet Hilda. — Gertrude Muriel Edith.

Issue of the late Constance Cecilia Mary, who *d* 1891, having *m* 1st, 1875, Charles Cromwell Hockley, *Bar at law*, who *d* 1874; andly, 1876, the *Rev* William Chippindall, who *d* 1914, *V.* of Tilton, Leicester —

(By 1st marriage) Reginald Charles Cromwell Hockley, *b* 1872, formerly in Education Depart., Orange River Colony, *Bar*, Middle Temple 1909. *Residence*, 4, Alstead Terrace, Blackheath, S.E. *Club*, Royal Societies. — Sophia Thorold Hockley — Beatrice Mary Forester *m* 1st, 1898, Col. Giuseppe Ramello, Com. of Mil. Coll., Rome who *d* 1901, andly, 1905 Bartholomew Parker Bidder, M.I.C.E., who *d* 1912. *Residence*, Holywell Mount, Eastbourne. — (By 2nd marriage) Bertram Thorold Chippindall, *b* 1877, Lieut. Somersetshire L.I., *d* (killed in action) 1916. — *Rev* William Sydney Chippindall, *b* 1880 *ed* at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1915, M.A. 1919) is R. of Hougham. *Residence*, Hougham Rectory, Grantham. — Mary Isabel *m* 1920 the *Rev* Arthur William Bedford, R. of Mickleham. *Residence*, Mickleham Rectory, Dorking.

Grandchildren of the late *Rev* William Thorold (ante) —

Issue of the late Com. Hubert Gould William Thorold, *b* 1854 *d* 1906 *m* 1889, Lora Marsh (now of Sulchester Hall, Reading), *da.* of the late Preston Karslake, of White Knights, Reading —

William George Preston, *b* 1892, is Lieut. Yeomanry — Guy Frederick, *b* 1898 — Violet Lora, *b* 1895

Grandson of the late *Rev* Edward Thorold (ante) —

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rt. *Rev* Anthony Wilson Thorold, D.D., Lord Bishop of Winchester, *b* 1825, *d* 1895 *m* 1st, 1850, Henrietta, who *d* 1859, *da.* of the late Thomas Greene, M.P., andly, 1865, Emily, who *d* 1877, *da.* of the late John Labouchere, of Broom Hall, Surrey —

Algar Labouchere, *b* 1866 *m* 1894 Theresa Mary, *da.* of the late *Rev* Owen Luttrell Mansel (see Mansel, *bt*, cols.), and has issue living, Anthony Herbert Gerard, R.N., *b* 1896, became a Midshipman 1913, — Francis John Anselm, *b* 1901 — Wilhelmina Benedicta Mary Du Pre, *b* 1895, — Mary Catherine Ann, *b* 1899. — Dorothy Margaret, *b* 1872, is a Sister of Charity of Order of St. Vincent de Paul.

Grandchildren of the late Michael Wynne Thorold, son of the late *Rev* Michael Thorold, grandson of 8th baronet —

Issue of the late Michael Richard Thorold, *b* 1830, *d* 1916 *m* 1853, Anne, who *d* 1904, *da.* of Edward Gillbee, of Western Bank, Sheffield —

Rev Michael Edward, *b* 1855, *ed* at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. 1881); is *V.* of St. Philip and St. Jacob, Bristol and Chap. to Holy Trin. Hospital *m* 1884 Ada Jane, *el. da.* of the late Joseph Bairstow, of Halifax. — Richard Gillbee, *b* 1859 *m* 1900 Ellen Irene, *da.* of the late Edward Hogg of The Lodge, Finner, and has issue living Cecil Richard, *b* 1901, — Edward Lionel, *b* 1905, — Irene Gillbee (twinn), *b* 1901, — Dorothy Mary, *b* 1907, — Sylvia Marianne, *b* 1911. *Residence*, Locksley Tennyson Avenue, King's Lynn. — Mary Katherine, *b* 1858. *Residence*, Sutton Bridge, Lincolnshire. — Ethel Anne Louisa, *b* 1861 *m* 1891, the *Rev* Harold James Blathwayt, who *d* 1915, *V.* of Eaton and R. of Eastwell, near Grantham. *Residence*, 26, Asfordby Road, Melton Mowbray. — Margaret Rose, *b* 1863. *Residence*, Sutton Bridge, Lincolnshire.

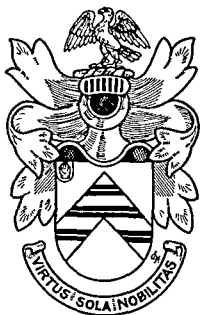
Grandchildren of the late Samuel Thorold, brother of the late *Rev* Michael Thorold (ante) —

Issue of the late Charles Thorold *b* 1821, *d* 1891 *m* 1845, Mary Bettina Georgina, who *d* 1899 *da.* of the late Col. John Kirke, of Retford and East Markham, Notts —

William Henry Fanshawe *b* 1859 — Octavius Reginald, *b* 1864 — Agnes Selioke *m* 1875, William Craven Rockliffe, M.D. *Residences*, Selioke, Hessle, East Yorkshire; 17, Charlotte Street, Hull. — Gertrude Stuart. *m* 1880, Henry Walter Oliphant Collingwood.

The family of Thorold is of great antiquity in Lincolnshire, its ancestors having been Sheriff thereof previous to the Conquest. A Thoroldus de Buckenhold, Sheriff of Lincoln in 1052, during his shrievalty, gave his manor of Spalding for a cell in the Abbey of Crowland. Sir William, the 1st baronet, was knighted by James I. when but sixteen years old, he suffered greatly for his loyalty to Charles I., and paid to the sequestrators of his estate the sum of £4,460. The 4th and 9th baronets each represented Lincolnshire in Parliament. The 12th baronet sat as M.P. for Grantham (C) 1865-8.

THROCKMORTON, Creation (E.) 1642, of Coughton, Warwickshire



Virtue is the only nobility

Sir RICHARD CHARLES ACTON THROCKMORTON, 10th Baronet; b April 26th, 1839, s his brother, **Sir NICHOLAS WILLIAM GEORGE**, 1919; formerly Capt. 87th Foot; served in India 1858-9, and in China 1860: m. 1st, (Jan) 1866, Frances Stewart, who d. 1895, da of the late Major John Arthur Moore; 2ndly, 1921, Florence, only da of the late John F. Brigg, J P, of Greenhead Hall, Yorkshire, and widow of Major Charles Allix Lavington Yate. V C, and has issue

Arms—Gules, on a chevron argent three bars gemelles sable. *Crest*—A falcon rising proper, belled and jessed or. *Strand Motto*—"Moribus antiquis" (*With ancient manners*)

Residence—

Grandchildren living—(Issue of the late Lieut Col Richard Courtenay Brabazon Throckmorton el son of 10th baronet b (Dec.) 1866, d (killed in action during European War) 1916 m 1905 Lilian, only da of the late Col Henry Brooke Langford Brooke, of Mere Hall, Knutsford) —

ROBERT GEORGE MAXWELL (of Coughton Court, Warwickshire), b Feb 15th, 1908 — Elizabeth Ursula Arienwen, b 1906 — Ann Barbara b 1911

Sons living—By 1st marriage—Basil Charles Dalberg Acton, b 1871, S African War 1900-1902 (wounded) European War 1916-20.—Herbert John Anthony, b 1872 became Lieut R N 1898, Lieut Com 1906 Com

1917, and Capt (retired) 1919 m 1912, Ethel Mary, da of the late Frederick Stapleton Bretherton (B Petre) and has issue living, Nicholas Joseph Anthony, b 1913.—Anthony John Benedict, b 1916.—Richard Herbert Anthony, b 1918.—Robert Frederick Anthony, b 1920.—Barbara Mary Winefride, b 1914. *Residence*, 49 Kirkleys Cliff, Lowestoft — Geoffrey Berkeley William b 1883, is a Clerk in House of Commons, European War 1914-19 as Capt Berks Ye

(wounded, despatches)

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Brenda Mary Stourton.—Irene Gertrude Mary Preston — Angela Mary Elizabeth, b 1880

Sisters living—Emily (*Lady Dease*) m 1863, Col Sir Gerald Richard Dease, K C V O, who d 1903 and has issue living, William Gerald (of The Cottage, Celbridge, co Kildare Club, Kildare Street), b 1867, European War 1914-18 as Major Remount Ser m 1897, Gertrude da of the late Col Walter Richard Lascelles (see E Harewood, colls.), and has issue living Ernest Joseph b 1899, ed at Ampleforth, and at R M C, European War 1917-18 as Lieut Rifle Bng, and with R A F, Cynthia Mary b 1902.—Arthur Joseph b 1871 m 1917 Alison da of the late William Smith of Ravenswood Melbourne and Duncraggan, Upper Macedon Victoria.—Eveline Mary m 1901, Signor F Léoni, of Rome. *Residence*, Celbridge, co Kildare — Elizabeth Laura Caroline (*Hon Mrs Albert Stourton*) m 1866, the Hon Albert Joseph Stourton, who d 1902 (see B Mowbray and Stourton) *Residence*,

This baronet is descended, according to Dugdale, from John de Throckmorton, Lord of the Manor of Throckmorton temp Henry I. From him was descended Sir John Throckmorton, Knt, Under Treasurer of England in the reign of Henry VI. The 1st baronet, **Sir Robert Throckmorton**, had his estates sequestered in the civil wars, and his house at Coughton was plundered and used as a garrison by the Parliamentary forces. The 6th baronet who assumed the name of Courtenay in lieu of his patronymic, died without issue

THURSBY, Creation (U K.) 1887, of Ormerod House, Burnley, co Lancaster, and of Holmhurst, Christchurch, co Southampton.

Sir GEORGE JAMES THURSBY, 3rd Baronet; b Nov 17th, 1869; s his half brother, **Sir JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT**, 1920; ed at Radley m 1894, Mary Augusta, da of Thomas Hardcastle, J P, of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton le-Moors

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three lions rampant sable. *Crest*—A lion rampant sable, holding a battle axe erect or

Seats—Ormerod House Burnley, Fountain Court, Bramshaw, Hants. *Club*—Arthur's

Sister living—Mary Eleanor b 1871 m 1909, Major Herbert Roberts, and has issue living, Heryl b 19— *Residence*, Westow Croft, Kirkham Abbey, Yorkshire

Half-Sister living—Violet b 1866 m 1889 Willoughby Aston Littledale (Armistage, lit) and has issue living Eleanor Violet. *Residence*, 22, The Hollons, S W

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Clara, b 1889 m 1914 Geoffrey Aspinall Barr at Law, and has issue living, a da, b 1917. *Residence*,

Sir John Hardy Thursby 1st Baronet High Sheriff of Lancashire 1887, an Hon Col 3rd Bn Lancashire Regt, was el son of the late Rev W Thursby, of Ormerod House, Burnley, Lancashire



Sempiternus

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Creation (E.) 1621, of Tichborne, Hampshire



Sir JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, 13th *Baronet*, b. Jan 18th, 1890; s. his father, **Sir HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH**, 1910; ed. at R.M.C.; Lieut. 4th Queen's Own Hussars (Reserve), and a co heir to the Baronies of FitzPayne and Kerdeston: m 1913, Denise, da of Lieut. Col Henry Algernon Fulke Charles Ferdinand Stephen Greville (see E. Warwick, colls.), and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, vair, a chief or, *Tichborne*, and 2nd and 3rd, argent, two bars between three mullets of six points sable, pierced or, a canton azure, *Doughty*. **Crests**—1st, a hind's head couped proper, between a pair of wings gules; 2nd, a cubit arm erect, vested per pale crenellé or and argent, thereon a Maltese cross gules, cuffed of the first, holding in the hand proper a mullet, as in the arms. **Supporters**—two lions guardant gules.

Seat—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hampshire

Son living—ANTHONY JOSEPH HENRY DOUGHTY, b. June 29th, 1914

Widow living of 12th Baronet—MARY GWENDOLINE (*Lady Doughty Tichborne*), da. of the late Edward Henry Petre, J.P., of Whitley Abbey, Warwickshire (see B. Petre, colls.) m 1st, 1887, Sir Henry Alfred Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, who d 1910; 2ndly, 1914, Lieut. Col. Frank Rowley Metcalfe Charles de Rittich Mauduit, formerly Indian Army.

The family of Tichborne, which was of great importance in Hampshire before the Conquest, derived its name from the river Itchen, at the head of which it had estates; hence it was called De Itchenborne, since corrupted into Tichborne. Sir Benjamin de Tichborne, Knt., Sheriff of Southampton, on hearing of the death of Queen Elizabeth, immediately repaired to Winchester, and there proclaimed King James VI (of Scotland) as King of England. In 1621 he was created a baronet, the honor of knight-hood having been previously conferred upon three of his sons, while his fourth son, Henry, was subsequently knighted. Sir Henry, the 3rd baronet, hazarded his life in defence of Charles I. in several enterprises, and his estates were sequestered by the Parliamentarians. After the Restoration he was successively Lieut. of the New Forest and Lieut. of Ordnance. The 9th baronet assumed the additional surname of Doughty. In 1869 the title and estates of the 12th baronet were claimed by a person who came from Australia, and asserted himself to be Roger, eldest son of Sir James, 10th baronet. The family, believing that Roger had been lost at sea, refused to acknowledge the claimant, who thereupon became plaintiff in the celebrated cause of *Tichborne v. Lushington*. After a trial, in 1873, which lasted several months, the claimant elected to be nonsuited, and the presiding judge committed him to prison for perjury. For this offence he was indicted and at the memorable trial at bar, which lasted from May 1873 till Feb 1874, he was found to be Arthur Orton, the son of a butcher at Wapping and not Roger Tichborne, and sentenced to fourteen years' penal servitude. Arthur Orton died in 1898, having in 1895 admitted his identity.

WHITE TODD, Creation (U.K.) 1913, of Eaton Place, City of Westminster.



Sir JOSEPH WHITE-TODD, 1st *Baronet*, son of William Todd, of Stirlingshire, by Helen White; b. June 23rd, 1846, is a Member of Roy Colonial Institute, Chm of Central Argentine Railway Co, and a Director of Buenos Aires Western Railway; has Grand Cross of Spanish Order of Merit assumed by Roy license the additional surname of White 1913 m 1879, Aline, da of Louis Lefebvre, of New York, and widow of Tomas Orihucla

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a chamois salient proper between in chief two fylfots gules, *Todd*; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse wavy azure and barry wavy of four argent and of the first in chief an albatross volant proper, *White*. **Crests**—1st, upon a rock a chamois statant, both proper, *Todd*; 2nd, upon a rudder fessewise or, an albatross close proper, *White*.

Seat—Morenish, Killin, Perthshire **Town Residence**—33 Eaton Place, S.W.

By industry and perseverance

WILSON-TODD, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Hainaby Hall, Croft, N. Riding of Yorkshire, and Tranby Park, Kirkella, East Riding of Yorkshire



Sir WILLIAM PIERREPONT WILSON-TODD, 2nd Baronet; b May 3rd, 1857; s. his father, **Sir WILLIAM HENRY**, 1910; formerly Capt. 4th Hussars; is a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire; m 1887, Catherine Crawford, da. of the late James Russel, of Blackbraes, Stirlingshire.

Arms—1st and 4th or, a mascle pierced between three foxes' heads couped gules within a bordure vert charged with four martlets of the first, 2nd and 3rd argent, on a chevron between three mullets gules as many pallets or. **Crests**—1st, on the trunk of an oak tree fessewise proper a fox sejant collared or, 2nd, out of a mural coronet or, a demi lion rampant gules holding in the dexter paw a trefoil of the first.

Seat—Hainaby Hall, Croft, Darlington. **Clubs**—Arthur's, Turf, Naval and Military, Boodle's.

Sisters living—Elizabeth Jane; m. 1893, as his second wife, Mar- maduke D Arcy Wyvill, who d. 1918 [E. Rookwood] **Residence**, Constable Burton, Yorkshire; Denton Park, Ben Rhydding, Leeds. —Aileen Frances Mary; m. 1889, Capt. James Stevenson Twyden, R.N., who d. 1910 [see Twyden, Bt., colls.] **Residence**, Chorston, Kingsbridge, S. Devon, who d. 1913. —Evelyn Franceswide m. 1903, Arthur Henry Ajlmer Morton, who d. 1913. —Margaret

Anne m. 1892, Reginald Thomas Ringrose **Residence**, Tithe Farm, Ferriby, Yorkshire

The 1st baronet, Sir William Henry Wilson-Todd, third son of the late Col. Joshua Wilson, 74th Regt. of Roseville, co. Wexford, assumed by Roy. license the additional surname of Todd on his marriage in 1855, and sat as M.P. for Yorkshire, E. Riding, Howdenshire Div. (C) 1892-1906.

LUCAS-TOOTH, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Queen's Gate, Royal Borough of Kensington, and Kameruka, co. Auckland, State of New South Wales, Commonwealth of Australia. [Extinct 1918]

Sir ARCHIBALD LEONARD LUCAS LUCAS-TOOTH, 2nd and last Baronet; Major Hon. Artillery Co.; d. (on active ser. during European War) 1918 [see next entry, cr. 1920]

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Beatrice Maude m. 1901, Major Hugh Munro Warrand, late 3rd Batn Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 2nd son of the late Alexander John Cruickshank Warrand, of Bught, and has issue living, **Sir Hugh Vere Huntly Duff Lucas Tooth, Bt.**, b. 1903, assumed by Roy. license 1920 the surname of Lucas Tooth in lieu of his patronymic and the arms of Lucas-Tooth, cr. a Baronet 1920 [see infra]. —Selwyn John Power Warrand, b. 1904 [see infra]. —Beatrice Helen Fitzhardinge, b. 1908 **Residence**, Bught, Inverness. —Dorothea Lucas m. 1912, Major Richard George Tyndall Bright, C.M.G. [see V. Canterbury] **Residence**, Arnewood Court, Sway, Hants. —Vera Helen Lucas (*Lady Dierand*) m. 1913, Sir Edward Percy Marion Durand, 2nd Bt. —Yvonne Marjorie Lucas.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—Rosemarie Helen, b. 1916 —Christine Leonard (*post-nomina*), b. 1918.

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—HELEN (*Lady Lucas-Tooth*), da. of the late Frederick Tooth; m. 1873, Sir Robert Lucas Lucas Tooth, 1st baronet who d. 1915 having had issue, of whom the el., Selwyn Lucas (see ante), the second, Douglas Keith Lucas, D.S.O., b. 1880; Capt. 9th Lancers, both d. (killed in action during European War) 1914 (D.S.O.) and the youngest, Archibald Leonard (see ante) d. (on active ser. during European War), 1918 **Residence**, 143, Piccadilly, W. —ROSA MARY (*Lady Lucas-Tooth*), da. of Charles A. Bovill [see B. Basing]; m. 1916, Major Sir Archibald Leonard Lucas Lucas Tooth, 2nd Bt., Hon. Artillery Co., who d. (on active ser. during European War) 1918, when the title became extinct. **Residence**, 30, Princess Gardens, S.W.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt. Selwyn Lucas Lucas-Tooth, Lancashire Fusiliers, el. son of 1st baronet, b. 1870, d. (killed in action) 1914. m. 1908, Everild Blanche Marion, da. of Sir Edward Law Durand, 1st Bt., C.B. — Everild Vera Undine, b. 1909.

LUCAS-TOOTH, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Bught, Inverness.



Sir HUGH VERE HUNTLY DUFF LUCAS-TOOTH, 1st Baronet, el. son of Major Hugh Munro Warrand, late 3rd Batn Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, by Beatrice Maude, el. da. of Sir Robert Lucas Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bt. (cr. 1906), *ext.* [see ante]; b. Jan. 13th, 1903; ed. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; assumed by Roy. license 1920 the surname of Lucas-Tooth in lieu of his patronymic and the arms of Lucas-Tooth.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gules, a demi gryphon segreant between three feathers argent, 2nd and 3rd azure, on a bend between in chief two crescents and in base an estoile argent, three vine leaves proper. **Crests**—1st, a gryphon segreant gules, semée of mullets and holding in the sinister claw a feather argent; 2nd, a demi-dragon azure, holding in the paws a vine branch fructed and leaved proper.

Residence—Bught, Inverness.

Brother living (in special remainder)—SELWYN JOHN POWER WARRAND, b. Feb. 6th, 1904

Sister living—Beatrice Helen Fitzhardinge, b. 1908

This baronetcy was granted to the above-mentioned 1st Bt., who is grandson of Sir Robert Lucas Lucas Tooth, 1st Bt. (cr. 1906, *ext.*), whose surname and arms he assumed by Roy. license 1920, and whose three sons had been killed during the European War, and had left no male issue. In default of heirs male of the body of the grantee this baronetcy has special remainder to the other heirs male of the body of his mother, Beatrice Maude, da. of 1st baronet (cr. 1906).

TOUCHE, Creation (U.K.) 1920 of Westcott co Surrey



Watch

SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER TOUCHE, 1st Baronet son of Anthony Murry Touche, banker, of Inverleithfield, Edinburgh, b May 24th, 1861; ed at Edinburgh Institution and Univ; admitted a Member of Edinburgh Soc of Chartered Accountants 1883, is senior partner in the firm of George A Touche and Co, chartered accountants, of Basilston House, 1 C, Birmingham, Montreal, Toronto, Winnipeg, Calgary, Edmonton and Vancouver, and of Touche, Niven and Co, of New York, Chicago, St Louis, Cleveland, and Minneapolis, Chm of Industrial and General Trust (Limited), of Trustees Corporation (Limited), and of Trust Union (Limited), one of H M's Lieutenants for City of London, a Member of American Acad of Political and Social Science, and an Almoner of Christ's Hospital was Sheriff of the City of London 1915-16, an Alderman for City of London (Walbrook Ward) 1915-21, and a Member of Speaker's Conference on Electoral Reform 1916-17, a Knight of Serbian Order of St Sava,

unsuccessfully contested N L Div of Lanarkshire (C) Aug 1904 sat as M P for N Div of Islington Dec 1910 to Nov 1918, having been defeated there Jan 1910, hnt 1917 m 1887, Jessie, who d 1917, youngest da of the late Isaac Brown, and has issue

Arms—Argent a lion salient between a fleur-de-lis in the sinister chief and a like fleur-de-lis in the dexter base vert Crest—Two fleur-de-lis gules resting thereon a mullet of six points or

Seat—Broomfield Westcott near Dorking Town Residence—125 Victoria Street, Westminster, S W Clubs—Carlton City Carlton Constitutional, Pilgrims, Royal Automobile University (Edinburgh) Union (Brighton) Argentine

Sons living—**NORMAN GEORGE** b May 15th 1888 ed at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1910 M.A. 1921 B.C.L. 1922) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1914 Chambers 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn W C 2 —**Dorovan Meredith** b 1891 a Chartered Accountant —**Gordon Cosmo** b 1895, ed at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1921) Bar Inner Temple 1922 —**George Lawrence Capel**, b 1901

Townsend Farquhar, see Farquhar

Travers (Clarke-Travers) see Clarke, cr 1804.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, Creation (E.) 1625 of Trelawny, Cornwall.

(Name pronounced 'Saulsbury Trelawny')

Deeds consonant with words



SIR JOHN WILLIAM SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, 11th Baronet, b May 6th, 1869, s his father, **SIR WILLIAM LEWIS**, 1917, formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Welsh Regt, and Lieut 7th Batn Prince Albert's (Somerset L I) m 1st, 1891, Agnes Hedevig Helga (who obtained a divorce in Canada 1905), da of William Bamfield Braddick of Blackheath S E, 2ndly, 1905, Katherine Penelope, da of the late Ambrose Sneyd Cave Browne Cave [see Cave Browne-Cave, Bt, colls] and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, argent a chevron sable, *Trelawny* 2nd and 3rd, gules, a lion rampant per bend sinister argent and ermineo ducally crowned between three crescents or on a canton of the last a bear's head erased sable muzzled argent *Salusbury* Crests—1st a wolf passant proper, and a demi lion rampant per bend sinister, as in the arms holding in the paws a shield or charged with a bear's head sable, muzzled argent

Club—Cocoa Tree

Son living—By 2nd marriage—**JOHN WILLIAM ROBIN MAURICE** b Jan 16th 1908

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—**Violet Agnes Letitia** b 1892 m 1912, Algernon Edward Percy Littleton [see L. Hatherton colls.]

Half Brothers living—**James Edward OBE** b 1873, ed at Eton formerly Major and Brevet Col Duke of Cornwall's L I European War 1914-18 (wounded OBE) OBE (Mil.) 1919 m 1907, Winfred Eveline da of William Edward Dorrington and has issue living **James Reginald Dorrington** b 1908 —**Lewis Dormer St Aubyn** b 1886 ed at Eton and at R M C is Capt and Brevet Major King's Roy Rifle Corps (retired) m 1915 Adèle da of Robert Nathaniel Netterville

Sister living—(Florence) **Rose Mary** m 1891 Edward Sydenham Fursdon and has issue living **Harriet Rose Mary** m 1920, Capt. Ralph Stuart Sneyd DSO R N [see M Bute colls.]

Virtue is more noble than patrimony

Cornwall's L I European War 1914-18 (wounded OBE) OBE (Mil.) 1919 m 1907, Winfred Eveline da of William Edward Dorrington and has issue living **James Reginald Dorrington** b 1908 —**Lewis Dormer St Aubyn** b 1886 ed at Eton and at R M C is Capt and Brevet Major King's Roy Rifle Corps (retired) m 1915 Adèle da of Robert Nathaniel Netterville

—Petronel *m* 1921, as his second wife, John Herbert Upton (who discontinued the surnames of Cottrell Dormer by deed poll 1907), of Ashridge Court, North Tawton, Devon, and has issue living, Mary Otway *b* 1922.—Grace *Residence*, The Elms, Alphington, Exeter

Half Sisters living—Rebecca Harriet Buller *m* 1898, Arthur Francis Basset (High Sheriff of Cornwall), and has issue living, Ronald Lambert, *b* 1898.—Patience Mary (*Hon Mrs Arthur V. Agar-Robartes*), *b* 1901 *m* 1920, the Hon Arthur Victor Agar Robartes (see V Cluden) *Residence*, 7, Carlos Place, W.—Dolores Olga *m* 1914, Henry Harcourt Williams, and has issue living, Francis Trelawny, *b* 1915.—Gerald Cecil, *b* 1916 *Residence*, Penau, Truro

Widow living of 10th Baronet—HARRIET BULLER (*Lady Salusbury-Trelawny*) da. of the late Rev James Buller Ktson, V of Morval *m* 1872, as his second wife, Sir William Lewis Salusbury Trelawny, who *d* 1917 *Residence*, Pencalenick, Truro

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of the late Col Harry Reginald Salusbury Trelawny (*infra*) —

Issue of the late John Salusbury Trelawny, *b* 1860 *d* 1920 *m* 1891, Florence (now of Perembocolly, Chethall, Coorg, India, and Lanchurst Bovey Tracey, S Devon), da. of the late John Michael Williams of Caerhays Castle, Cornwall —

John Matland, *M C* *b* 1892 Capt Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and in Railway Dept., Govt of India, Mesopotamia 1915 *M C* *m* 1919, Louisa Frederica, da. of the late Capt Guy Mainwaring, R N, and has issue living, John Guy, *b* 1919.—Philip Michael, *b* 1921

Issue of the late Col Harry Reginald Salusbury-Trelawny, 4th son of 8th baronet, *b* 1826 *d* 1883 *m* 1853, Juliana, who *d* 1914, da. of the late Arthur Kelly, of Kelly, Devon —

Arthur, *b* 1864.—Eleanor *m* 1890, the Rev George Lincoln Gambier Lowe, R. of Throwleigh and has issue living, Edward Gambier Trelawny, *b* 1894, is Lieut Devonshire Regt.—Mary Eleanor Trelawny, *b* 1891.—Patience Monica Trelawny, *b* 1896.—Florence Faith Letitia Trelawny, *b* 1898 *Residence*, Hollow Park, Throwleigh Devon.—Florence *m* 1895, Walter Gordon Deedes (*Club*, Junior Constitutional) and has issue living, Phoebe Trelawny, *b* 1899 *m* 1921 Geoffrey Fraser Peterson, of The Wood House, Chelford, Cheshire *Residence*, The Elms Exmouth

Grandchildren of the late Capt Harry Brereton Trelawny (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Capt Horace Dormer Trelawny, *b* 1824, *d* 1906 *m* 1859 the Hon

Maria Katharine Walsh, who *d* 1910, da. of 1st Baron Ormathwaite —

Florence *m* 1868, Francis Edward Rooper, formerly of Pronydd, Glyn and has issue living Florence Isolda *b* 1899.—Maud.—Lilian.—Mina *m* 1903, Reginald Ashton Rigby, and has issue living, Robin Trelawny, *b* 1906.—Patience Trelawny, *b* 1911 *Residence*, Elwick Manor, Ludlow

Issue of the late Clarence Trelawny, *b* 1826 (formerly an officer in Austrian Hussars) *d* 1902 *m* 1870 Mary (now of 294, Marlboro Road Kensington, W), da. of W S Campbell, formerly Consul for U S A at Dresden —

Violet Mary, *b* 18— *m* 1854 1899 Major Bernard R. Liebert, Hussars and Yeo, who *d* (killed in action) 1915, 2ndly, 1917, Robert Stanton Woods, *M D*, *M R C P*, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Robert, *b* 1903.—Irene Violet, *b* 1900 —(by 2nd marriage) Oliver Trelawny, *b* 1919.—Angela Mary Stanton *b* 1918 *Residence*, 16, Vicarage Gardens Campden Hill, W.—May *b* 1885.—Ruby, *b* 1889 *m* 1913, Col. Henry Brewster Percy Leon Kennedy, *C M G*, *D S O*, King's Roy Rifle Corps, and has issue living, Joanna Bowle, *b* 1915 *Residence*, 11, Charles Street, Knightsbridge SW

Grandchildren of the late Col Charles Brereton Trelawny, son of Lieut Gen Trelawny, brother of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late Capt. Harry Brereton Trelawny, *b* 17—, *d* 1869. *m* 1818, Caroline, who *d* 1879 da. of Capt Monk, R N —

Agnes Caroline *m* 181, 1849, James Calley, of Burderop, Wilts, who *d* 1854 2ndly, 1857, Hedworth David Barclay, who *d* 1873 and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Hedworth Trelawny, *b* 1859, ed at Eaton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, Major Yeo.—Harry David (of 87, Knightsbridge, SW) *b* 1860, formerly Lieut 3rd Bata Queens (Roy West Surrey Regt.), Major King's Roy Rifle Corps.—Reginald, *b* 1861, Lieut Col Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.)—Agnes Emma

This family takes its name from Trelawn or Treloen, in Cornwall. The Right Rev Sir Jonathan Trelawny a man of great learning, was consecrated Bishop of Bristol 1685, and was one of the seven Bishops committed to the Tower by James II, which act caused a great rising among the people of Cornwall. After the Revolution, he was successively Bishop of Exeter and Winchester. Capt. Sir William, R N, 6th baronet, was Governor of Jamaica. Sir William Lewis 8th baronet, *M P* for East Cornwall, and Lord Lieutenant of the county, assumed, in 1802, the additional surname of Salusbury. The 10th baronet was High Sheriff of Cornwall 1895

TRELOAR, Creation (U K) 1907, of Grange Mount, All Saints, Upper Norwood, Borough of Croydon.



Our met quite stands on Honour
of London 1906. He received Hon Freedom of Bury St Edmunds, Croydon,

Sir WILLIAM PURDIE TRELOAR, 1st Baronet, 2nd son of Thomas Treloar, of Helston, Cornwall, *b* Jan 31st, 1843, ed at Kings Coll Sch, London; is head of the firm of Treloar and Sons, carpet manufacturers, of 68-70, Ludgate Hill, E.C., a Lieut for the City of London (Sheriff 1899 1900) an Income Tax Commr. for City of London, Chm and Hon Treasurer Income Taxpayers' So, a Knight (1st class) of Order of St Olaf of Norway, and of Order of the Dannebrog, a Com of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, and of Persian Order of Lion and Sun, and a J P. for cos Kent, Surrey, and London; his 2nd class of Order of the Red Eagle with Star, Order of St Sava of Serbia, and Grand Cross of Order of Danilo I of Montenegro, has been an Alderman of London for Ward of Farringdon Without since 1892, Founder and Trustee of Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and Coll at Alton, Hants, and Hayling Island, Hants, and Hon Treasurer of Queen Alexandra League of Children to Help Poor Children; elected Lord Mayor

Helston, Truro, and Okehampton; author of "Wilkes and the City," "Ludgate Hill, Past and Present," "A Lord Mayor's Diary," and other works; Ant 1900 *m* 1865, Annie, who *d* 1909, da. of George Blake

Arms—Or on a mount vert an oak tree proper, fructed gold, on a chief nebuly gules, three hawks lures of the first *Crest*—Two arms embowed vested azure cuffed or, the hands grasping a fuscus fessewise, head towards the dexter proper, pendant therefrom by a chain or an escutcheon sable charged with a bezant

Residence—Grange Mount, Upper Norwood, S.E. *Clubs*—Carlton, Savage Authors'

TRENCHARD, Creation (U.K.) 1919 of Wolfeton, Dorset.

Air Ch Marshal Sir HUGH MONTAGUE

TRENCHARD, A.C.B., D.S.O., 1st Baronet, *b* Feb 3rd, 1873. Hon LL.D., Camb. 1919, entered Roy Scots Fusiliers 1893, became Capt 1900, Lieutenant Major 1902, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1915, Maj Gen 1917, Maj Gen K.A.F. 1918, Air Vice Marshal 1916, Air Marshal 1919, and Air Ch Marshal 1922, S Africa 1900-1902 with Imperial Yeos, Bushman Corps, and Canadian Scouts, present at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (dangerously wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), S Nigeria 1904 in command (despatches) 1904-5 Comdg patrol through Ibibio and Iwa country (clasp), 1905-6 in command of Benito Onitsha Hinterland Expedition (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); European War 1914-18 as Gen Officer Comdg Mil Wing of R.F.C., as Ch of Air Staff (R.A.F.), and as Gen Officer Comdg Independent Forces K.A.F. (despatches eight times, Croix de Guerre, 3rd class St Anne Order, Order of Leopold of Belgium, K.C.B., Com of Legion of Honour, and Crown of Italy, American D.S.M.,

thanked by Parliament, cr Baronet, granted £10,000, 1st class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan), sometime employed with W. African Frontier Force as Comdt N Nigeria Regt, appointed an Instructor at Central Flying School 1912, Assist Comdt 1913, an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1915, Ch of Air Staff and Member of Air Council 1919 and Principal Air A.D.C. to H.M. 1921, is Hon Maj Gen, Col. Roy Scots Fusiliers, a Pres of Officers' Asso., D.S.O. 1906, C.B. (Mil) 1914, K.C.B. (Mil) 1918 *m* 1920, Katherine Isabel Salvin, dt of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park, Herts, and Knoydart, Inverness shire, and widow of Capt the Hon James Boyle [*see* E. Glasgow], and has issue

Arms—Per pale argent and azure on the first three pallets sable all within a bordure of the last *Crest*—A cubit arm erect vested azure cuffed argent holding in the hand a cinquedex sword both proper

Residence—Dancer's Hill House, Barnet, Herts *Clubs*—Army and Navy Brooks's Ranelagh, Beefsteak, Royal Air Force

Son living—HUGH, *b* June 6th, 1921

TREVELYAN, Creation (E.) 1662, of Nettlecombe, Somerset.

[Name pronounced 'Trevillian']

Sir WALTER JOHN TREVELYAN, 8th Baronet, son of the late Willoughby John Trevelyan, *b* Jan 28th, 1866; *s* his cousin, Sir ALFRED WILSON, 1891, ed at Oxford Univ, is Lord of the Manor of St Perran Uthnoe, and patron of 4 livings, was High Sheriff of Cornwall 1906-7 *m* 1901, Alice Edith, youngest da of William James Money, C.S.I., and has issue

Arms—Gules a demi horse argent hooved and maned or issuing out of water in base proper *Crest*—Two arms counter embowed proper, habited azure, holding in the hands a bezant

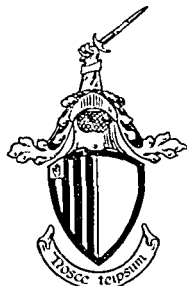
Seat—Nettlecombe Court, Taunton. *Residence*—Newfargie, Gateside, Fife

Son living—WILLOUGHBY JOHN *b* April 16th, 1903

Daughters living—Joan Alice, *b* 1903—Urith, *b* 1906

Sister living—Eliza Caroline *m* 1906, Edward Maurice Greenway *Residence*, Basil Nettlecombe, Taunton

Aunts living—Fanny Rosalind—Helena Mary



Know thyself

thanked by Parliament, cr Baronet, granted £10,000, 1st class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan), sometime employed with W. African Frontier Force as Comdt N Nigeria Regt, appointed an Instructor at Central Flying School 1912, Assist Comdt 1913, an Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1915, Ch of Air Staff and Member of Air Council 1919 and Principal Air A.D.C. to H.M. 1921, is Hon Maj Gen, Col. Roy Scots Fusiliers, a Pres of Officers' Asso., D.S.O. 1906, C.B. (Mil) 1914, K.C.B. (Mil) 1918 *m* 1920, Katherine Isabel Salvin, dt of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park, Herts, and Knoydart, Inverness shire, and widow of Capt the Hon James Boyle [*see* E. Glasgow], and has issue

Arms—Per pale argent and azure on the first three pallets sable all within a bordure of the last *Crest*—A cubit arm erect vested azure cuffed argent holding in the hand a cinquedex sword both proper

Residence—Dancer's Hill House, Barnet, Herts *Clubs*—Army and Navy Brooks's Ranelagh, Beefsteak, Royal Air Force

Son living—HUGH, *b* June 6th, 1921



Daughters living of 7th Baronet—Beatrice *m* 1894 Arnold Alers Hankey.—Madeline *m* 1909, Joseph Monteith, J P, D L., who *d* 1911, and has issue living—Etheldreda *Residence*, 19, Eaton Place, S W—Hildegard *Residences*, Seaton, Axminster, 19, Eaton Place, S W

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rev Walter Trevelyan, 2nd son of 4th baronet —
Issue of the late Lieut Col James Harrington Trevelyan, *b* 1811, *d* 1875 *m* 1832, Helena who *d* 1905, da of the late Raleigh Trevelyan, of Netherwitton [see infra] —
Charles Edgar Harrington, *b* 1836—Edmund James Willoughby, *b* 1859 *ed* at Radley —
Eugénie Arabella Mary—Pauline Eulalia Louisa—Ada Bibiana Emma

Granddaughter of the late Lieut Gen Willoughby Trevelyan, son of the late Rev Walter Trevelyan (ante) —
Issue of the late Col. Harrington Astley Trevelyan, *b* 1835, *d* 1900 *m* 1859, Henrietta Louisa, el da of John Ambrose Harison, of Brighton
Alice Mary, *b* 1870 *m* 1891, Henry Finlay Morier

Grandchildren of the late Ven George Trevelyan, Archdeacon of Taunton, 3rd son of 4th baronet —
Issue of the late Maj Gen Henry Willoughby Trevelyan, C B, *b* 1803, *d* 1876 *m* 1837, Emilia Anne, who *d* 1894, da of S H Greig —
Henry Willoughby, *b* 1847, formerly Lieut 3rd Hussars, and Lieut Col and Hon Col late 4th Batn Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regt.), is a J P for Somerset *m* 1879, Charlotte Emily da of the late Lieut Col Joseph Walker Pease of Hesselwood House, Yorkshire *Residence* St Olave's, Branksome Park, Bournemouth *Club*, Army and Navy—Sir Ernest John, *b* 1850, D C L, Oxford, is a Fellow of All Souls Coll Oxford, Bar Middle Temple 1873 was a Judge of the High Court, Calcutta 1885-98 Vice Chancellor, Calcutta Univ 1897 8, and Pres. Calcutta Building Commn 1897 8, appointed Reader in Indian Law at Oxford Univ 1900, and Assessor of Chancery's Court at Oxford Univ 1910, Knt 1909 *m* 1st, 1880, Mary Katharine, who *d* 1885, da of the late Patrick Black, M D, of 11, Queen Anne Street W, andly, 1890, Julia Isabel, who *d* 1903 da of E W Mark, formerly Consul at Marseilles, 3rdly, 1909 Winifred Helen, da of the late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K C S I, C I E, LL D [see Aitchison, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], having had issue (by 1st marriage), Henry, *b* 1881, *ed* at R M A is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col R E *m* 1906, Marie, da of the late Dr F Antelme, of Port Louis, Mauritius, and has issue living, Peggy *b* 1912—(by 2nd marriage) Wilfred, *b* 1893, and Lieut Rifle Brig, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1915,—Percy, *b* 1900, Sub Lieut R N, *d* (on ser during European War) 1919—Hilda, *b* 1892 *m* 1913, Marmaduke Theakstone Hancock—Doris *b* 1895—Sylvia, *b* 1898—Joan *b* 1901 *Residence*, 1, Marston Ferry Road, Oxford *Club*, Oriental—Julia Agnes *Residence*,

Issue of the late Rev William Pitt Trevelyan, *b* 1812, *d* 1905 *m* 1852, Maria, who *d* 1903 da of the late Hon Philip Pleydell Bouverie [E Radnor, colls] —
Rev William Bouverie, *b* 1853, *ed* at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1876, M A 1879) formerly V of St Matthew's, Westminster, S W is Warden of The Retreat House, Beaconsfield. *Residence* The Yews, Beaconsfield—Rev John Charles *b* 1857, is R of Yaxham *m* 1881, Elizabeth Wood, da of Thomas Irvine, of Liverpool and has issue living, Charles William M C, *b* 1887, *ed* at Wellington Coll, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (M A 1919), is Capt. London Rifle Brig (4th Batn London Regt.), an Assist Master at Wellington Coll, Berks, European War 1914 18 (M C)—Elizabeth Bouverie, *b* 1885—Ruth, *b* 1894—Joan Mary, *b* 1897 *Residence*, Yaxham Rectory, Norfolk—Rev George Philip, *b* 1858 *ed* at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1881, M A 1884) has been V of St Alban's, Birmingham and R of Carshalton Surrey, is V of St Stephen's, Bournemouth *m* 1896, Monica Evelyn Juliet, da of the late Rev Sidney Phillips, Hon Canon of Worcester (sometime V of Kidderminster), of The Blanquettes, Worcester and has issue living, John *b* 1903—Humphrey, *b* 1905—Mary, *b* 1897—Avice *b* 1898—Beryl, *b* 1899—Urith Monica *b* 1909 *Residence*, St Stephen's Vicarage, Bournemouth

Descendants of the late Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan K C B, who was cr a baronet 1874, *b* 1807, *d* 1886 *m* 1st, 1834 Hannah More, who *d* 1873 sister of 1st Baron Macaulay (ext), andly, 1875, Eleanor Anne, da of Walter Campbell, of Islay —

See Trevelyan, Bt, cr 1874

Issue of the late Rev Edward Otto Trevelyan *b* 1810 *d* 1880. *m* 1844, Emma, who *d* 1890, da of Charles Horsfall Bill, of Storthes Hall, Yorkshire —
Edward, *b* 1857 *m* 1893 Eleanor da of William Pearse, and has issue living Gertrude Eileen *b* 1903 *Residence* Walmer, Bath Road Reading—Etheldreda *m* 1882, the Rev James Murray Murray Dixon, R of Swithland, having had issue, of whom Henry Edward Otto Murray, *b* 1885, Lieut Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) *d* (wounds in action during European War) 1917,—Charles Edward Trevelyan, M C, *b* 1888, *ed* at Worcester Coll, Oxford (B A 19—, M A 19—), Capt and Brevet Major Leicestershire Regt., European War 1915 18 (despatches twice, M C)—Gerald Donovan Trevelyan *b* 1889, Lieut. Canadian Expeditionary Force, European War 1916 18,—Helen Etheldreda Theresa,—Rosamond Frances Mary Trevelyan *m* 1913 Capt Hans Patrick Hamilton (formerly 1st Ptn Herefordshire Regt.) of Brenton House, near Hereford, and has issue living Gerald Murray Percival *b* 1914 Arthur Patrick Henry *b* 1917 John Alan *b* 1919, Cynthia Mary *b* 1921,—Eleanor Margaret Trevelyan *Residence*, The Rookery, Swithland, Loughborough

Grandchildren of the late Thornton Raleigh Trevelyan (infra) —
Issue of the late Thornton Roger Trevelyan, *b* 1843, *d* 1904 *m* 1864 Dobrée Wilkinson (now of Netherwitton, Northumberland), da of the late J W Fraser, of Bath —
John Spencer, *b* 1864 *m* 1897, Margaret Eleanor, da of the late W Brook Mortimer, of Hay Carr, Lancaster and has issue living, John Thornton *b* 1898,—Roger de Thornton, *b* 1901,—Caroline Nora Constantia, *b* 1902 *Residence*, Netherwitton, Northumberland—Roger de Thornton *b* 1867—George Alfred Thornton *b* 1871—Freeman Blackett Thornton, *b* 1874 *m* 1898 Louise, da of Sir Philip Watts, K C B, I L D, F R S, D Sc, and has issue living Dora Humphrys Thornton, *b* 1900—Lilian Agnes Thornton *b* 1901 *Residence* 11, Windsor Crescent, Newcastle-on Tyne—Lilian Elizabeth Margaret Thornton *m* 1877, Ralph Spencer *Residence*,

Granddaughters of the late Raleigh Trevelyan (infra) —
Issue of the late Thornton Raleigh Trevelyan, *b* 1870, *d* 1845 *m* 1842, Dorothy, da of Matthew Henderson of Galashiels, N B —
Constantia Mary *m* 1st, 1864, James Todd Mackie, who *d* 18—, andly, 1869, Robert Penn *Residence* —
Issue of the late Walter Blacket Trevelyan, *b* 1831, *d* 1894—*m* 18—, Helena Caroline, who *d* 1879, da of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th baronet (see ante) —
Constance Helena (Lady Channell) *m* 1877, as his second wife the Rt Hon Sir Arthur Moseley Channell I C., sometime a Judge of the High Court *Residence*, Kerris Veau, Minehead, Somerset.

Cranch Idren of the late Walter Trevelyan and son of 1st baronet —
 Issue of the late Rale gh Trevelyan & 1781 d 1865 m 1819 Elizabeth who d 1885 da of
 Robert Grey of Shorestone Hall North mberland —
 Helena m 1859 Lieut-Col James Harrington Trevelyan who d 1875 [see ante].
 Issue of the late Walter Calverley Trevelyan & 1807 d 1847 m 1823 Isabella who d
 1872 da. of C Tat —
 Frances Isabella m 1860, Albrecht Bischoff Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Croix de fer de Prusse. —
 Margaret Lyd a m 1862 John Pearson Crasswell M.R.C.S. and has issue living Evelyn
 Trevelyan & 1863, Harry Trevelyan & 1854 — Rale gh Trevelyan & 1871 — Charles Trevelyan
 & 1872 — Margaret Ella — Maud Beatrice m 1895 Cowper Dickerson Cowper Colles of 2 Ald
 ridge Road Villars, Westbourne Park W. — Harriet Julia Emmeline m 1865 Robert William
 Head M.A. and has issue living William Rale gh & 1880 — Adelaide Caroline m 18 — Edgar
 Arbuthnot Fenwick, and has issue living Rale gh Clervana, & 18 — Residence Holland Lane
 45 Madeley Road Ealing W.

Cranch Idren of the late Walter Rale gh Trevelyan (infra) —
 Issue of the late Capt. Walter Rale gh Trevelyan & 1865 d (on active service during
 European War) 1915 m 1891 Georgiana Alice (who obtained a divorce 1903) da
 of the late Edmund Whitney Fetherston Whitney [see Fetherston 11 colls.] —
 Walter Rale gh Fetherstonhaugh, & 1891 ed at K.M.C. is Capt Ind an Army European War
 1915 18 (despatches) m 1921 Olive Beatrice da of Thomas Gibbons Esq of Mollington Hall
 Chester. — Armored Avise Kate d (while on ser in France during European War) 1917

Cranch Idren of the late Walter Calverley Trevelyan (ante) —
 Issue of the late Walter Rale gh Trevelyan & 1847 d 1853 m 1863 Marion Adela de
 (now of 64 Onslow Gardens S.W.) da. of the late Rev John Charles William Leslie of
 Ballybay co. Monaghan —
 Charles Leslie Calverley & 1874 m 1911 Famed Caladys da of William J. Menzies, of Empshott
 Grange Hants, and has issue living Leslie Calverley & 1919 — Audrey Famed Kello & 1915 Residence
 60, Onslow Gardens S.W. — Adela de Isabella m 1875 Frederick Richard Munchin —
 Florence Emmeline m 1892 Walter W. T. Chapman — Norah Kathleen m 1901 Lestrang
 Charles Elliot [see E. Minto colls.] Residence

The family of Trevelyan takes its name from Trevelyan in the parish of St Veep, Cornwall. The
 1st baronet Sir George was son of George Trevelyan Esq., who suffered greatly for his fidelity to
 the royal cause during the civil war. The 2nd and 4th baronets each represented Somersetshire in
 Parliament.

TREVELYAN Creation (U.K.) 1874, of Wallington, Northumberland.

[Name pronounced Trevillian.]



Right Hon Sir GEORGE OTTO
 TREVELYAN P.C., O.M., D.C.L., LL.D., 2nd
 Baronet b July 20th 1838 s his father Sir
 CHARLES EDWARD A.C.B., 1886, ed at Harrow,
 and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864
 Hon Litt D 1908), Hon LL.D. Edinburgh 1883
 Hon D.C.L. Oxford, and Hon Fellow of Trin
 Coll Camb 1885 and Oriel Coll, Oxford
 1920 was a Lord of the Admiralty 1869-70
 Parliamentary Sec to Admiralty 1880-82 Ch
 Sec for Ireland 1882-4, Chancellor of Duchy
 of Lancaster 1884-5, and Sec for Scotland and
 ex officio keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland
 1886 and 1892-5 is a D.L. of Northumberland
 and patron of one living, sometime a Trustee of
 British Museum, sat as M.P. for Tynemouth (L)
 1865-8, for the Border Burghs 1868-86 (when he
 was defeated), and for Bridgeton Div. of Glasgow
 (L) 1887-97, author of 'The Life and Letters of
 Lord Macaulay' and other works, O.M. 1911
 m 1869 Caroline, el da of the late Robert

Needham Philips, of Welcombe Stratford on Avon, and The Park, Manchester,
 and has issue

Arms—Gules a dem horse argent hooved and maned or issuing out of water in base proper
 Crest—Two arms counter-embowed proper habited azure holding in the hands a bezant

Seats—Wallington Cambo Northumberland Welcombe Stratford on Avon

Sons living—CHARLES PHILIPS M.P. b Oct 18th 1870 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll
 Camb (B.A. and class History 1892 M.A. 1896) formerly a Member of London Sch. Board
 is Chm. of Inter Departmental Committee on Half Time Sch. Attendance, was Private Sec. to
 Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Baron Houghton) 1892-5 Parliamentary Char. Commr 1906-8 and
 Parliamentary Sec to Board of Education 1908-14, unsuccessfully contested Lambeth N Div.
 (L) 1895 sat as M.P. for Yorkshire W.Riding N Part Elland Div. (L) 1899 to Nov 1918
 defeated therefor Dec 1918 elected for Newcastle upon Tyne Central Div. (Lab.) Nov 1922
 m 1904 Mary Katharine, youngest da. of Sir (Thomas) Hugh Bell and Et (cr 1885) and has
 issue living George Lowth an & 1906 — Geoffrey Washington & 1920 — Pauline & 1905 — Katha-
 rine & 1908 — Marjorie & 1913 — Florence Patricia (tw n) & 1915 Residence 14 Great College
 Street Westminster S.W. Cambo Morpeth — Robert Calverley, & 1892 ed at Harrow and
 at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1894 LL.B. 1894) m 1900 Elizabeth, da. of the late Jan des Amo-
 van der Hoeven of The Hague and has issue living Julian Otto & 1910 Residence The
 Shelds Holmbury St Mary Dorking Club National Liberal — George Macaulay C.B.F. &

1876 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Cam! (BA 1st class History 1896 M A 1900 Fellow 1898) commanded a British Red Cross Unit in Italy during European War (Italy an Silver medal for valour Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy) O B I (Civ I) 1918 C B I (Civ I) 1920 in 1904 Janet Penrose da of Humphry Ward and has issue living Charles Humphry b 1909 — Mary Caroline, b 1905 *Residence* Len Rose Berkhamsted *Clubs* Athenæum National Liberal.

This family is a younger branch of the Trevelyan Baronets of Nettlecombe (see colls thereof) The 1st baronet was Gov of Madras 1859-60 and Financial member of Gov Gen's Council at Calcutta 1862-5

TREVES, Creation (U K) 1902 of Dorchester, Dorset.

(Name pronounced "Treevs")



Porter fideliter
felicitas

Bolty fastfly
and opply

Sir Frederick Treves, G C V O, C B, F R C S, 1st Baronet son of William Treves of Dorchester, b February 15th, 1853, ed at Merchant Taylors' Sch, F R C S (Eng) 1878, Hon LL D Aberdeen, and Hon M Ch and M D Dublin 1903, was Hunterian Professor of Anatomy, Wilson Professor of Pathology, Examiner at Cambridge Aberdeen and Durham Univs 1882-96 and Member of Council and Court of Examiners at Roy Coll Surgs (Eng) 1895-1902, a Consulting Surgeon to Forces in S Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches medal with three clasps C B) Surg in Ord to King George V when Prince of Wales 1897-1910, Surg Extraor to Queen Victoria 1900-1901, Sergeant Surg to King Edward VII 1900-1910, since when to King George V sometime a Civilian Member of Advisory Board for Army Med Ser, and Pres Head Quarters Med Board War Office, appointed Surg in Ord to Queen Alexandra 1910 acted as a Member of Roy Comm on Divorce Laws 1910, is Hon Col Roy Army Med Corps, Territorial Force, Chm of Radium Institute Consulting Surg to the London Hospital and to Italian Hospital, Hon Staff Surg Roy Naval Vol Reserve Vice Chm of Council (and one of the Founders) of British Red Cross Soc and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, served as Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ 1905-8, author of "Tale of a Field Hospital" "The Other Side of the Lantern" and various scientific and surgical works, C B (Civ I) 1900 K C V O 1901, G C V O 1905 in 1877 Anne Elizabeth, da of Alfred Samuel Mason, of Dorchester, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a cross couped gules thereon a tower triple turreted or in the first and fourth quarters a dexter hand paumeée proper and in the second and third quarters a lion passant guardant proper augmentation in a chief gules a lion passant guardant or armed and langued azure (being one of the lions from His Majesty's Royal Arms) Crest—An open book passant or wings addorsed proper resting the dexter foot on a beam proper

Club—Marlborough

Daughter living—Fm Margaret (Lady Delmé Radcliffe) b 1878 in 1902 Brig Gen Sir Charles Delmé Radcliffe K C M G C B C V O *Residence*

TRITON Creation (U K) 1905 of Bloomfield Borough of Lambeth co London.

Sir (ALFRID) ERNEST TRITON, 2nd Baronet, b June 8th, 1873, his father, Sir (CHARLES) ERNEST, 1918, ed at Fion, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA and LI B 1895) in 1898 Agneta Elsie only da of the late William Middleton Campbell, of Colgrain, Dum bartonals etc, and has issue

Arms—Argent on a bend cotised gules a besant between two esquires helmets or Crest—A horse statant argent resting the dexter forefoot upon a besant proper

Residence—Upper Catton Park Reigate Surrey

Son living—GEOFFREY ERNEST, b Nov 3rd 1900

Daughters living—Edith Cecile Helen b 1902 — Lilian Muriel b 1907 — Annetta Marion b 1909

Sisters living—Florence Annette, b 1874 in 1879 John Elsie God and Lilian Elsie living — Lilian Edith b 1875

The 1st Baronet Sir (Charles) Ernest Triton sat as M P for Norwood Div of Lambeth (C) July 1893 to Jan 1905



En Avant

TROLLOPE, Creation (E) 1642, of Casewick, Lincolnshire



I listen but am silent

Sir THOMAS ERNIST TROLLOPE, 11th Baronet, 3rd son of the late Gen Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B., 3rd son of 6th Bt., b Sept 14th 1858, s his brother, Sir WILLIAM HENRY, 1921, ed at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll, Camb (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887); Bar Inner Temple 1885

Arms—Vert three stags courant argent, attired or within a bordure of the second. Crest—On a mount vert a stag courant as in the arms holding an oak leaf in his mouth proper

Residence—15 Montpelier Square, S.W. 7. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Wellington.

Daughters living of 10th Baronet—Angela Friken b 1896 m 1918, Thomas Arthur Walter Giffard—Sylvia b 1900

Half Sister living—Elizabeth William Mina, b 1866 m 1891 Capt Edmund Thomas Chivers Flower, Oxfordshire L.I., and has issue living Cordelia Mary Chivers b 1895—Violet Denise Chivers, b 1896 Residence, 4, Manchester Square, W., St Elmo, Torquay

Widow living of 10th Baronet—LOUISA CHARLOTTE CAMPBELL (*Lady Trollope*), da. of Capt Frederick Friskine Johnston formerly R.N. m 1894, Sir William Henry Trollope, 10th baronet, who d 1921 Residence, 5 Montagu Square, W.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Capt Arthur Trollope, 4th son of 6th baronet, b 1810, d 1880 m 1845 Elizabeth, who d 1877, da. of the Rev. Richard Lucas, of Edith Weston, Rutland—

ALFRED, b Oct. 4th, 1857 Residence, Cheltenham—Henry Crocroft b 1860, is an A.M.I.C.E. m 1891, Louisa Jane, who d 1920, da. of C. C. Lawden Residence, The Residency, Vrede, S. Africa—Arthur Grant, b 1866, formerly Capt The Buffs (F. Kent Regt.) European War 1914-19 (despatches), is Lieut Col. (retired), a Resident Magistrate, Orange Free State, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, and in S. Africa 1902 (despatches) m 1889, Anna Georgina, da. of F. Prestage, and has issue living, Laura Harriet, b 1899, Jona Rebecca, b 1907 Residence, The Residency, Vrede, Orange Free State, S. Africa—Julia Emily, b 1855 Residence, 17, Barn Hill, Stamford—Harriet Augusta, b 1856 Residence, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight—Beatrice b 1859 Residence, 17, Barn Hill, Stamford—Laura, b 1861 Residence, The Residency, Vrede Orange Free State, S. Africa.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rt. Rev Edward Trollope D.D., Lord Bishop Suffragan of Nottingham (6th son of 6th baronet, b 1817, d 1891 m 1st, 1846, Grace, who d 1890, da. of Sir John Henry Palmer, 7th Bt., andly 1892, Louisa Helen, who d 1904) ed da. of the late Rev H. B. Shelley Harris, Master of the Earl of Leicester's Hospital, Warwick—

Mary Grace (*Lady de Capell Brooke*), b 1847 m 1867, Sir Richard Lewis de Capell Brooke, 4th Bt., who d 1892 Residence, Woodford, Northants—Caroline Julia, b 1849 m 1871, Wyrley Peregrine Birch, and has issue living Lewis Henry Peregrine b 1873, is Major R.F.A. m 1917 Muriel Brooke da. of Capt H. B. Rhodes, of Barrock Park, Cumberland,—Geoffrey Cecil Peregrine, b 1884—Evelyn Audrey Grace. Residence, Brighton

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Anthony Trollope, son of the late Rev Anthony Trollope, 5th son of 4th baronet—

Issue of the late Anthony Trollope, b 1815, d 1882 m 1844, Rose, who d 1917, da. of Edward Heseltine of Rotherham—

Henry Mervale b 1846 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1869 m 1884, Ada, da. of the late John Joseph Strickland and has issue living, Thomas Anthony, b 1893, ed at Berkhamstead and at Caius Coll., Camb., Lieut Army Ser Corps, attached Rifle Brig.,—Muriel Rose, b 1885. Residence, Greylands Minchinghampton Stroud Clubs, Athenæum, Garrick

Grandchildren of the late Anthony Trollope (ante)—

Issue of the late Frederic James Anthony Trollope, b 1847, d 1910 m 1871, Susannah, who d 1910 da. of William Farrand of Forbes, New South Wales—

Frank Anthony, b 1872—Harry Reginald, b 1873—Frederic Farrand, b 1875—John Arthur, b 1881—Clive Heseltine b 1883—Gordon Clavering, b 1885 m 1913, Mary Isabel da. of Owen Blacket, of Lindfield, N.S. Wales and has issue living Anthony Owen Clavering b 1917—Gordon Paul Clavering b 1918—Barbara Mary Clavering b 1914 Residence, Framley, Roseville, Sydney N.S. Wales—Frances Kathleen b 1878 m 1907, Wilfrid Meillon, and has issue living, Joseph, b 1908—Effie Madeleine, b 1879 Residence, Clavering Shirley Road, Wollstonecraft, Sydney N.S. Wales

Descendants of the late Henry Trollope, and son of 3rd baronet—

Issue of the late Rev John Trollope, b 1800, d 1878 m 1831, Elizabeth Bunce, da. of the Rev William Hazel, of Wallingford—

Henry, b 1847, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1869—Catherine m 1st 1864, William Payne, who d 1864, andly 1894 Edward Fairthorne Residence Slade End, Wallingford Berks.—Lucy—Susan Wilgess. Residence, St Martin's Wallingford, Berks

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Trollope (ante)—

Issue of the late Edward Hazel Trollope, b 1833 d 1897 m 1858—

Herbert Edward, b 1859 m 1901 Sarah Anne da. of John Wall, of Widmore, Somerset and has issue living John Herbert Hazel b 1908—Catherine Ada Mary—Gertrude Alice Mary—Lilian Agnes Mary Residence, Trowbridge, Wilts

Grandchildren of the late Rev Arthur William Trollope, D.D., grandson of the late Henry Trollope (ante)—

Issue of the late George Trollope, b 1802, d 1864 m 1838, Alicia, who d 1887, da. of Walker William Wilby—

Alice Jane—Mary Anne Sybil m 1864, the Rev William Mayou Daniel, and has issue living, George William Trollope, b 1865—Arthur Henry, b 1873 m 1905, Mary, da. of Arthur Badger, and has issue living Arthur William Trollope b 1907, Hugh Cecil b 1912, Stanley Mayon, b 1879 m 1916, Anna, widow of John Wright, of Hatfield Faverley Essex—Walter Percy, b 1881 m 1913 Edith, da. of George Todd—Aubrey Cecil, b 1882—Alice Sybil, b 1887 Residence, Latymers, Albemarle Road, Beckenham.

- Grandchildren of the late Rear Adm George Barne Trollope, C B, grandson of the late Rev John Trollope and son of the late Henry Trollope (ante) —
 Issue of the late Rev John Joseph Trollope, b 1817, d 1893 m 1850, Anne Lucy, who d 1905, da of John Walsh, of Anne Mount, co Kilkenny —
 Helen Lucy — Catherine Annesley m 1902, the Rev James Albert Owen, who d 1907 *Residence*, Montpelier Grove Cheltenham
 Issue of the late Rev Charles Trollope, b 1819 d 1907 m 1872, Eleanor (now of Escrick Rectory, York), da of the late Rev William Hiley Bathurst, of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire —
 Rev Charles Henry Bathurst, b 1876; ed at Trin Coll, Camb. (B A 1898, M A 1902), is R of Escrick *Residence*, Escrick Rectory, York — Eleanor Mary, b. 1875
 Grandson of the late Capt Frederick Trollope (infra) —
 Issue of the late George Frederick Trollope, b 1845, d 1871 m 1870, Clara Sophia Hudswell —
 Frederick William, b 1871, is an A M I M E. m 1906, Florence Anne, da of the late Edmund Potter, of Kidderminster *Residence*, 25 Guildford Street, Russell Square WC
 Grandson of the late Rear Adm George Barne Trollope, C B (ante) —
 Issue of the late Capt Frederick Trollope, b 1820, d 1857 m 1844, Mary Victoria, who d 1912, da. of Charles Francis —
 Charles William Annesley, I S O, b 1810, ed at Bedford Gram Sch, formerly a Clerk in Exchequer and Audit Depart, I S O 1912 m 1877, Marian Eirene, da. of the late Rev William Watson of Water Newton, Hunts, and has issue living, Rev George Henry Annesley, b 1879, is Administrator, Catholic Cathedral, Nottingham, — Leonard Edward Annesley (of 17, Bolingbroke Road, West Kensington, W 14), b 1892. m 1922, Cecily Aimee, da of A Derrick of Isle of Wight — Dorothy Marian Annesley m 1920, Vincent Groom, of Llanmadoc, W. Glamorgan *Residence*, Gedling Grove Nottingham
 Rear Adm Henry Anthony Trollope (who served in Crimea), second son of the late Capt William Henry Trollope (infra) b 1837, d 1894, having m 1870 Harriet, da. of the Rev T Harrison, of Firby Hall, York, and widow of George Tomline Gordon J P, D L, of Cuckney, Notts.
 Grandchildren of the late Capt Arthur William Trollope, 2nd son of the late Rev John Trollope (ante) —
 Issue of the late Capt William Henry Trollope, b 1800, d 1873 m 1834, Maria Arthur, who d 1891, da of John Arthur Worsop, of Landford House, Wilts —
 Eliza Maria m 1862, the Rev George Goodwin Pownall Glossop, who d 1874, and has issue living, Rev Charles Henry James, b 1864, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1886, M A 1890), formerly R of Brympton m 1894, Ada, da of the late Rev Richard George Watson, and has issue living, George Charles William, b 1906 — Francis Edward, b 1866 is Major Reserve of Officers, and a Gen Staff Officer formerly Major 1st Batn Leicestershire Regt m 1902, Ellen Sabine, da. of the late Capt Thomas Malcolm Sabine Pasley, R N [see Pasley, Bt.] — Ven Arthur George Barnard (of Lykoma Nyassaland), b 1867 ed at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1890, M A 1893), is Archdeacon of Lykoma, and a Missionary of Universities Mission to British Central Africa, — William Richard Newland, b 1868 — John Collings Taswell, C B, b 1871 (see "COMPANIONAGE") — Mary Eliza, b 1863 m 1886, Campbell Fortescue Stapleton Sanctuary, of Mangerton, Melplash, Dorset, and has issue living, Campbell Thomas b 1889 is Capt R F A (T A) m 1918, Elizabeth Barbara, da of Maurice Parsons of Misterton Manor, Somerset, Arthur George Everard, b 1892 m 1921, Evelyn, da of Mrs Castle of 4 Rugby Mansions, West Kensington, W 14, is Capt R F A (T A), Harry Nicholson (of Bridport) b 1898, formerly Midshipman R N m 1921, Eileen, da of W S Edwards, of The Gables, Bridport, Mary Frances Alice b 1895 m 1920, Lieut Col Maxwell Spieker Brander, R A S C, Isabel Gemma b 1896 m 1921, H Howard, of 61, High Street, Bedford, — Ellen Maria, b 1865, — Alice Emma Harriet, b 1870 *Residence*
 Granddaughters of the late Capt William Henry Trollope (ante) —
 Issue of the late Major Edward Charles Trollope, b 1849 d 1904 m 1st 1871, Louisa Sarah who d 1882 da of the late Robert Pison, of Beaumont, Jersey 2ndly, 1886, Eva Annie Noel, da. of the late Capt Frederick Dampier Rich, R N [see Rich, Bt.]
 (By 1st marriage) Mary Emily Arthur, b 1873 m 1917, Frederick William Cape, H M Inspector of Schs — (By 2nd marriage) Constance Zara, b 1889 m 1917, Capt R G Vernon, Dorset shire Regt

The Rt Hon, Sir John Trollope P C, 7th Bt M P for Lincolnshire (C) 1861-68, was cr Baron Kesteven (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868, when the Baronetcy remained merged in the Barony until the death of the 3rd Baron (killed in action during European War) 1915, when it devolved as above

TROUBRIDGE, Creation (G B) 1799, of Plymouth.

[Name pronounced "Troobridge"]

Sir THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE, 4th Baronet, b Sept 13th, 1860, s his father, Col Sir THOMAS ST VINCENT HOPE COCHRANE, C B, 1867; ed at Wellington Coll; formerly Capt 1st Batn King's Royal Rifle Corps m 1893, Laura, da of Charles Gurney, and has issue.

Arms—Or, on a bridge embattled of three arches, through which water is flowing towards the base proper, a tower of the second, thereon hoisted a broad pennant flying towards the sinister on a canton azure two keys in saltire, the wards upwards or Crest—A dexter arm embowed, habited azure, holding a flagstaff, thereon a flag azure charged with two keys in saltire or

Clothes—Beefsteak, Royal Automobile



Ne cede arduis.

1st ed not to difficulties

Son living—THOMAS ST VINCENT WALLACE M B E, b Nov 15th 1895, ed at Wellington and at R M C, Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1914-17 (wounded), M B E (Mil) 1919 Clubs, White s

Daughters living—Louise Rachel b 1894 m 1918, Capt Kenneth Gordon Woodbine Shennan Roy Horse Guards — Rosemary Blanche, b 1905

Brother living—Sir Ernest Charles Thomas A C M G, C B, M V O, b 1862, ed at Wellington Coll, became Lieut R N 1884 Comd 1895 Capt 1901, Commodore 1908, Rear Adm 1911, Vice A M 1916 and Adm 1920 ret red 1921 Crete 1897-9, in Serbia 1915 the 1st class 1916, attached to Serbian Army (Order of Kara George with Swords) was a Naval A D C to H M King Edward VII and King George V 1909-11 appointed Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1910, and Ch. of Naval War Staff Admiralty 1912 and to command Mediterranean Cruiser Squadron 1913, sometime Naval Attaché at Vienna, Madrid, and Tokio, is Pres. International Comm., has 2nd class Order of Rising Sun of Japan Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, and class Order of Kara George Grand Cross of Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Order of Redeemer of Greece, and Grand Cross of Order of Star of Rumania, is an Officer of Legion of Honour C M G 1904 M V O (4th class) 1904, C B (Mil) 1911 m 1st 1891, Edith Mary, who d

1900, da of William Duffus, of Halifax Nova Scotia only son of the late Capt. Harry Ashworth Taylor, M.V.O., King's Messenger and has issue living (by 1st marriage). Thomas Hope R.N., b 1895, became Lieut. 1916—Mary Laura, b 1896 m 1917 Lieut. Col. Robin Otter M.C., Norfolk Regt (L. Guelford or L.), and has issue living a da b 1917 a da b 1919—Charlotte Edith Annette, b 1896 m 1st 1916, Ernest Alfred Collier Lloyd Lieut. Scots Guards, who d (killed in action during European War) 1917, only, 1920, Daniel Walter Thomas Gurney, M.C., Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (infra), and has issue living (by 1st marriage) a da. (posthumous), b 1917, (by 2nd marriage) Andrea Theodora b 1920. Residence, 6, Cheltenham Terrace, Chelsea, S.W. Clubs Travellers, Peefsteak.

Sisters living—Amy Louisa Harriet Residence, 21 Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.—Laura Elizabeth Rachel m 1883 Adrian Charles Francis Hope, who d 1904 (see M. Lambingrow infra). Residences, More House, 31 Tite Street Chelsea S.W. Palace Lane Cottage Leighton Hants.—Violet Elizabeth Emily m 1893 Walter Somerville C. mney and has issue living Dan of Walter Thomas V.C., b 1898 ed at Eton, and at R.M.C. Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps. European War 1917-18 and in Russia 1919 (twice wounded M.C.) m 1920 Charlotte Edith Annette da. of A.M. Sir Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.I., M.V.O. and widow of Ernest Alfred Collier Lloyd, Lieut. Scots Guards (ante).—Dana Katharine (Ph. 1920 Residence, North Kington Hall King's Lynn—Helen Cecil Margaret m 1917 Major John Erabant Hare formerly R.A.M.C. (T.F.) Residence, Mill Cottage Sireatley, Perks.

Adm. Sir Thomas, 1st baronet, a distinguished naval commander, sat as M.P. for Yarmouth 1802-6. The 2nd baronet, Adm. Sir Edward Thomas C.B., sat as M.P. for Sandwich 1817-40 and Col. Sir Thomas the 3rd baronet, greatly distinguished himself in the Crimea where he lost his right leg and left foot.

TRUSCOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Oakleigh, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Prepared for either



Truth against all the world

first Crest—A fasces erect, surmounted by a palm branch slipped and an arrow saltireways all proper.

Seat—Oakleigh, East Grinstead
Clubs—Carlton, City Carlton

Son living—ERIC HOMFWOOD STANHAM, b Feb 16th, 1898, ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll., Camb (B.A. 1900), is Lieut. Suffolk Regt.

Daughters living—Mary Guthrie b 1890 m 1915, Arthur Sydney Waller, and has issue living, Edmund Francis b 1918—Nancy Wyatt, b 1892 m 1918, Harold Percy Gabb M.C., and has issue living, Harold Francis, b 1921 Residence, Copthorne, Epsom Road, Guildford

TUCK Creation (U.K.) 1910, of the Park Crescent, St Marylebone



With God

Sir ADOLPH TUCK, 1st Baronet, second son of the late Raphael Tuck (fine art publisher), of Highbury, N; b Jan 30th, 1854, ed at Breslau; is Chm. and Managing Director of Raphael Tuck and Sons (Limited), fine art publishers, of Raphael House, Moorfields, E.C.; m 1882, Jeanetta, da. of the late William Flatau, and has issue

Arms—Or an antique lamp flaming azure in base a hurt charged with four F's in cross of the field, on a chief of the same two hands in the act of blessing of the first. Crest—A lion sejant sable supporting with the paws an artist's palette proper, inscribed thereon the word 'Thorough' sable.

Residence—29, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W
Clubs—National Liberal, City Liberal, Empire

Sons living—(WILLIAM) RICHARD b July 8th, 1883, sometime Major V.C., European War 1914-18 m 1916, Gladys da. of N. Alfred Nathan, of Wickford, Auckland, New Zealand, and widow of Desmond Fosbury Kettle, Auckland Mounted Rifles and has issue living, Joan Annette, b 1917, Moyra Grace b 1920 Residence,

Grandchildren of the late Rear Adm George Barne Trollope, C B, grandson of the late Rev John Trollope and son of the late Henry Trollope (ante) —

Issue of the late Rev John Joseph Trollope, *b* 1817, *d* 1893 *m* 1850, Anne Lucy, who *d* 1905, da of John Walsh, of Anne Mount co Kilkenny —

Helen Lucy — Catherine Annesley *m* 1902, the Rev James Albert Owen, who *d* 1907 *Residence*, Montpelier Grove, Cheltenham

Issue of the late Rev Charles Trollope, *b* 1819 *d* 1907 *m* 1872, Eleanor (now of Escrick Rectory, York), da of the late Rev William Hiley Bathurst, of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire —

Rev Charles Henry Bathurst, *b* 1876, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1898, M A 1902) is R of Escrick Rectory, York — Eleanor Mary, *b* 1875

Grandson of the late Capt Frederick Trollope (infra) —

Issue of the late George Frederick Trollope, *b* 1845, *d* 1871 *m* 1870, Clara Sophia Hudswell —

Frederick William, *b* 1871, is an A M I M E *m* 1906, Florence Anne, da of the late Edmund Potter, of Kidderminster *Residence*, 25 Guildford Street, Russell Square, W C

Grandson of the late Rear Adm George Barne Trollope, C B (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Frederick Trollope, *b* 1820, *d* 1857 *m* 1844, Mary Victoria, who *d* 1912, da of Charles Francis —

Charles William Annesley, *I S O*, *b* 1850, ed at Bedford Gram Sch formerly a Clerk in Exchequer and Audit Depart, *I S O* 1911 *m* 1877, Marian Eirene, da of the late Rev William Watson, of Water Newton Hunts, and has issue living, Rev George Henry Annesley, *b* 1879, is Administrator, Catholic Cathedral Nottingham, — Leonard Edward Annesley (of 17, Bolingbroke Road, West Kensington, W 14), *b* 1892 *m* 1922, Cecily Aimee, da of A Derrick of Isle of Wight, — Dorothy Marian Annesley *m* 1920 Vincent Groom, of Llanmadoc, W. Glamorgan *Residence*, Gedling Grove Nottingham

Rear Adm Henry Anthony Trollope (who served in Crimea), second son of the late Capt William Henry Trollope (infra), *b* 1837, *d* 1894, having *m* 1870, Harriet, da of the Rev T Harrison, of Firby Hall, York, and widow of George Tomline Gordon, J P, D L, of Cuckney, Notts.

Grandchildren of the late Capt Arthur William Trollope, and son of the late Rev John Trollope (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt William Henry Trollope *b* 1800 *d* 1873 *m* 1834, Maria Arthur, who *d* 1891, da of John Arthur Worsop of Landford House Wilts —

Eliza Maria *m* 1862, the Rev George Goodwin Pownall Glossop, who *d* 1874, and has issue living, Rev Charles Henry James, *b* 1864, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1886, M A 1890), formerly R of Brympton *m* 1894, Ada, da of the late Rev Richard George Watson, and has issue living, George Charles William, *b* 1906, — Francis Edward, *b* 1866 is Major Reserve of Officers and a Gen Staff Officer formerly Major 1st Bn Leicestershire Regt *m* 1902, Ellen Sabine da of the late Capt Thomas Malcolm Sabine Pasley, R N [see Pasley, Bt] — Ven Arthur George Barnard (of Lykoma Nyassaland), *b* 1867 ed at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1890, M A 1893), is Archdeacon of Lykoma and a Missionary of Universities' Mission to British Central Africa — William Richard Newland *b* 1868, — John Collings Taswell, C B, *b* 1871 [see 'COV PANIONAGE'] — Mary Eliza *b* 1863 *m* 1886, Campbell Fortescue Stapleton Sanctuary of Mangerton Melpash, Dorset and has issue living, Campbell Thomas *b* 1889, is Capt R F A (T A) *m* 1918, Elizabeth Lybura, da of Maurice Parsons, of Misterton Manor, Somerset, Arthur George Everard, *b* 1892 *m* 1921, Evelyn, da of Mrs Castle of 4, Rugby Mansions, West Kensington W 14, is Capt R F A (T A) Harry Nicholson (of Bridport) *b* 1898, formerly Midshipman R N *m* 1921, Eileen, da of W S Edwards, of The Gables, Bridport, Mary Frances Alice *b* 1895 *m* 1920, Lieut Col Maxwell Speker Brander R A S C, Isabel Gemma *b* 1896 *m* 1921, H Howard, of 61, High Street, Bedford, — Ellen Maria, *b* 1865, — Alice Emma Harriet, *b* 1870 *Residence*

Granddaughters of the late Capt William Henry Trollope (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Edward Charles Trollope *b* 1849 *d* 1904 *m* 1st 1871 Louisa Sarah who *d* 1882 da of the late Robert Pipon of Beaumont Jersey andly, 1886, Eva Anne Noel da of the late Capt Frederick Dampier Rich R N [see Rich Bt]

(By 1st marriage) Mary Emily Arthur *b* 1873 *m* 1917 Frederick William Cape, H M Inspector of Schs — (By 2nd marriage) Constance Zara, *b* 1889 *m* 1917, Capt R G Vernon, Dorsetshire Regt

The Rt Hon, Sir John Trollope, P C, 7th Bt M P for Lincolnshire (C) 1861-68, was cr Baron Kesteven (peerage of United Kingdom) 1868, when the Baronetcy remained merged in the Barony until the death of the 3rd Baron (killed in action during European War) 1915, when it devolved as above

TROUBRIDGE, Creation (G B) 1799, of Plymouth.

[Name pronounced "Troobridge"]

Sir THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE,

4th Baronet, *b* Sept 13th, 1860, s his father, Col Sir THOMAS ST VINCENT HOPE COCHRANE, C B, 1867, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Capt 1st Bn Kings Royal Rifle Corps *m* 1893, Laura, da of Charles Gurney, and has issue

Arms—Or, on a bridge embattled of three arches, through which water is flowing towards the base proper, a tower of the second, thereon hoisted a broad pennant flying towards the sinister on a canton azure, two keys in saltire the wards upwards or Crest—A dexter arm embowed, habited azure holding a flagstaff, thereon a flag azure charged with two keys in saltire or

Clubs—Beefsteak, Royal Automobile



Ne cede arduis

yield not to difficulties

Son living—THOMAS ST VINCENT WALLACE M B E, *b* Nov 15th, 1895, ed at Wellington and at R M C, Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1914-17 (wounded), M B L (Mil) 1919 Clubs, White's

Daughters living—Louise Rachel, *b* 1894 *m* 1918, Capt, Kenneth Gordon Woodbine Shennan Roy Horse Guards — Rosemary Blanche, *b* 1905

Brother living—Sir Ernest Charles Thomas A C M G, C B, M V O, *b* 1862, ed at Wellington Coll, became Lieut R N 1884 Com 1895, Capt 1901, Commodore 1908, Rear Adm 1911, Vice Adm 1916 and Adm 1919, retired 1921, Crete 1897-9, in Serbia 1915 the Balkans 1916, attached to Serbian Army (Order of Kara George with Swords) was a Naval A D C to H M King Edward VII, and King George V 1909-11 appointed Private Sec to First Lord of the Admiralty 1910 and Ch of Naval War Staff Admiralty 1912, and to command Mediterranean Cruiser Squadron 1913, sometime Naval Attaché at Vienna, Madrid, and Tokio, is Pres International Comm has 2nd class Order of Rising Sun of Japan, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, and class Order of Kara George Grand Cross of Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Order of Redeemers of Greece, and Grand Cross of Order of Star of Rumania, is an Officer of Legion of Honour C M G 1904 M V O (4th class) 1904, C B (Mil) 1911 *m* 1st, 1891, Edith Mary, who *d*

1900, da. of William Duff & of Halifax Nova Scotia andly 1908 1 na Fl'a da. of the late Capt Harry Ashworth Taylor MVO King's Messenger and has issue living (by 1st marriage). Thomas Hope & A. b 1895 became Lieut 1916—Mary Laura b 1896 m 1916 1 Lieut Col Robin Otter M.C. Norfolk Regt [E. Co (ord colls)] and has issue living a da b 1916 a da b 1919—Charlotte Edith Annette b 1896 m 1916 Ernest Alfred Collyer Lloyd Lieut Scots Guards who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 andly 1920, Dan d Walter Thomas Curney M.C. Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps (infan) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) a da. (posthumous) b 1917—(by 2nd marriage) Andrea Theodora b 1910. Residence 6 Chetenham Terrace Chelsea, S.W. Clubs Travellers Leaf teak.

Sisters living—Amy Louisa Harriet Residence 21 Cheyne Court Chelsea S.W.—Laura Elizabeth Rachel m 1883 Adrian Charles Francis Hope who d 1904 (see M. Lant thgow colls). Residences More House 31 Tite Street Chelsea S.W. Palace Lane Cottage Deal es Hants. Violet Elizabeth Emily m 1893 Walter Somerville Curney and has issue living Dan d Walter Thomas M.C. b 1893 ed at Eton and at R.M.C. Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1917 18 and in Russia 1919 (twice wounded M.C.) m 1920 Charlotte Edith Annette da. of Adm. Sir Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge K.C.M.G. C.I., M.V.O. and widow of Ernest Alfred Collyer Lloyd Lieut Scots Guards (ante).—Diana Katharine, Th ppa. Residence Northampton Hall King's Lynn—Helen Cecil Margaret m 1917 Major John Prabant late formerly K.M.C. (T.F.) Residence Hill Cottage Streasley Perks.

Adm. Sir Thomas, 1st baronet a distinguished naval commander, sat as M.P. for Yarmouth 1892-6. The 2nd baronet, Adm. Sir Edward Thomas C.B. sat as M.P. for Sandwich 1897 97 and Col. Sir Thomas, the 3rd baronet greatly distinguished himself in the Crimea where he lost his right leg and left foot.

TRUSCOTT, Creation (U.K.) 1909 of Oakleigh, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Prepared for either



True as a nat all the world

first Crest—A fasces erect surmounted by a palm branch alped and an arrow salt reways all proper.

Seat—Oakleigh East Grinstead
Clubs—Carlton City Carlton

Marine Residence—100 Marina St Leonards-on-Sea

Son living—ERIC HOMEWOOD STANHAM b Feb 16th 1898 ed at Rugby and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1900) is Lieut, Suffolk Regt

Daughters living—Mary Catharine b 1890 m 1915 Arthur Sydney Waller and has issue living Edmund Francis b 1918—Nancy Wyatt b 1892 m 1918 Harold Percy Gabb M.C. and has issue living Harold Francis b 1921 Residence Copthorne Epsom Road Guildford

TUCK Creation (U.K.) 1910 of the Park Crescent St Marylebone



With God

Sir ADOLPH TUCK, 1st Baronet, second son of the late Raphael Tuck (fine art publisher), of Highbury, N., b Jan 30th, 1854, ed at Breslau is Chm and Managing Director of Raphael Tuck and Sons (Limited), fine art publishers of Raphael House Moorfields E.C. m 1882 Jeanetta, da. of the late William Flatau, and has issue

Arms—Or an antique lamp flaming azure in base a hurt charged with four F's in cross of the field on a chief of the same two hands in the act of blessing of the first Crest—A lion sejant sable supporting with the paws an artist's palette proper inscribed thereon the word Thorough sable

Residence—29 Park Crescent Portland Place W
Clubs—National Liberal City Liberal Empire

Sons living—(WILLIAM) REGINALD b July 8th sometime Major Yeo. European War 1914 18 m Gladys da. of N. Alfred Nathan of Wokingford A New Zealand and widow of Desmond Foxbury Auckland Mounted Rifles and has issue living Anne te b 1917—Moyra Grace b 1920 f

Alton Lodge, Roehampton Surrey *Clubs*, Junior Carlton Roehampton — Desmond Adolph
 b 1889 Capt 1st and Flight Com R A F European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre)
Daughters living—Gladys Evelyn b 1885 m 1910, Joseph Henry Jacobs *Residence*, 5 Cam-
 bridge Terrace, Regent's Park, N W — Sybil Grace, b 1887 — Muriel Jeanetta, b 1892

TUITE, Creation (I) 1622, of Sonnagh Westmeath.

[Name pronounced "Tute"]

Sir MORGAN HARRY PAULET TUIE, 11th

Baronet, el son of the late Maj Gen Hugh Manley Tuite, R A, 2nd son of 9th baronet, by Frances Maria, who d 1901, da of Lieut-Col Richard Williams, 68th Regt, and niece of Sir Charles Frederick Williams, of Lennox Lodge, Hayling Hants, b Oct 27th, 1861, s his uncle, Sir MARK ANTHONY HENRY, 1893, formerly Lieut 9th Batn Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)

Arms—Quarterly, argent and gules *Crest*—An angel vested argent, holding in the dexter hand a flaming sword proper the sinister resting on a shield of the arms

Residence—

Brother living—HUGH GFORGE SPENCER, b April 17th 1863, formerly Lieut 2nd Batn Northumberland Fusiliers Capt with British Expeditionary Force *Hazara Expedition* 1883 (medal with clasp) m 1893 Iva Geraldine da of Peter Valentine Hatton formerly Ch Constable of Nottingham, and has issue living, Brian Hugh Morgan b 1897 is Lieut London Regt, served during European War 1914-16 (wounded)—Dennis George Harmsworth, b 1904—Joan Frances Valentine b 1894—Mora Gaendolen Hatton b 1899 m 1922, Flying Officer Henry John Hunter, R A F *Residence* 19A Perham Road, W 14



Sister living—Hester Gwendolen Rose, b 1868 m 1896, George S Eckford, Lieut R E., son of the late 1 Porteous Fckforl, of Drumarten co Dublin

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Major Thomas Basil Tuite, 4th son of 9th baronet b 1816 d 1871 m 1853 Mary Caroline who d 1915 da of the late Henry Hegart Breen of St Lucia —

Mark Anthony b 1857 formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col Indian Army and in command of 61rd L.I m 1883 Madeline Rachel who d 1921 da of Surg Gen J M Joseph M D, LL.D, formerly of the Indian Med Ser having had issue Henry Mark, b 1885, Lieut Col Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) d (of wounds in action during European War) 1918 — Henry Hugh b 1861 m 1891, Marion Hewett Alberta da of the late Rev Allan Wallace of Pembroke Coll, Cambridge, and has issue living Mark Alan Wallace, b 1892 — Honor Kathleen, b 1898 — Thomas Hugh b 1868 — Edwin Walter b 1872 — Lizzie m 1901, W Berdmore — Jessie Ellen *Residence*

This family, which has been settled in Ireland since 1772, is descended from Sir Richard de Tuite, who that year accompanied the Earl of Pembroke to that country The 7th baronet was murdered at Sonna

TUPPER, Creation (U K.) 1888, of Armdale, Halifax, Nova Scotia

Sir CHARLES STEWART TUPPER, 2nd

Baronet, son of the late James Stewart Tupper, K C, el son of 1st baronet; b Aug 8th, 1884, s his grandfather, the Rt Hon Sir CHARLES, P C, G C M G, C B, LL D, M D, 1915, ed at McGill Univ (B A 1905), Bar Manitoba 1908, served during European War 1915-18, as Capt Canadian Inf m 1910, Margaret Peters, da of Charles Morse, K C, D C L, Registrar of Exchequer Court, Ottawa, Canada

Arms—Per fesse azure and or on a fesse ermine between two boars passant in chief or, and a sprig of may flower slipped and leaved in base proper three escallops gules *Crest*—On a mount vert a greyhound statant sable charged on the body with two escallops or, and holding in the mouth a sprig of may flower as in the arms

Residence—Hawthorndene Winn peg Canada.

Sisters living—Jessie Campbell — Frances

Half Sister living—Marie Stewart.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Hon Sir Charles Hubbert A C M G, A C, LL B, b 1855 ed at McGill Coll Montreal and at Harvard Univ Massachusetts (LL B 1877) Bar Canada 1878 and a Q C 1890 elected M P for Victoria Nova Scotia 1882 1887 1888, 1891 1896 in Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris 1892 3 Min of Marne and Fisheries, Canada 1888-94 and Min of Just c 1894-6 appointed Solicitor Gen 1896 is senior partner in the legal firm of Tupper Bull and Tupper of Vancouver, British Columbia a Bencher of British Columbia Law So, and Hon Pres Vancouver Branch Canadian Navy League of British Columbia was Pres. Vancouver Branch Canadian Red Cross 1914-18 sworn P C of Canada 1883 A C M G 1893 m 1879 Janet, da of the late Hon James Macdonald formerly Ch Justice of Nova Scotia having had issue, of whom Charles b 1880, is Major Canad an Rail way Troops m 1910 Mary Mira Dickey — James Macdonald, b 1883, is Inspector Roy N W Mounted Police and Lieut Canad an Cav — Reginald Hubbert b 1893 formerly a Midshipman R N Major Canadian Inf European War 1914-18 (wounded) m 1916 Isobel Wilson and has issue living Charles Gordon Hubbert b 1918 David Reginald Hubbert b 1921 — Victor Gordon, A C F 1896, Capt Canadian Inf, d (killed in action at Vimy during European War) 1917 — Sophie Almon b 1882 m 1905 Capt Cecil Mack Merritt, Canadian Inf, who d (killed in action)



I oft is my strength

and 1900 was Agent for H M Queen Victoria in Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris 1892 3 Min of Marne and Fisheries, Canada 1888-94 and Min of Just c 1894-6 appointed Solicitor Gen 1896 is senior partner in the legal firm of Tupper Bull and Tupper of Vancouver, British Columbia a Bencher of British Columbia Law So, and Hon Pres Vancouver Branch Canadian Navy League of British Columbia was Pres. Vancouver Branch Canadian Red Cross 1914-18 sworn P C of Canada 1883 A C M G 1893 m 1879 Janet, da of the late Hon James Macdonald formerly Ch Justice of Nova Scotia having had issue, of whom Charles b 1880, is Major Canad an Rail way Troops m 1910 Mary Mira Dickey — James Macdonald, b 1883, is Inspector Roy N W Mounted Police and Lieut Canad an Cav — Reginald Hubbert b 1893 formerly a Midshipman R N Major Canadian Inf European War 1914-18 (wounded) m 1916 Isobel Wilson and has issue living Charles Gordon Hubbert b 1918 David Reginald Hubbert b 1921 — Victor Gordon, A C F 1896, Capt Canadian Inf, d (killed in action at Vimy during European War) 1917 — Sophie Almon b 1882 m 1905 Capt Cecil Mack Merritt, Canadian Inf, who d (killed in action)

1815, and has issue living.—Frances Lilian, *b* 1885 *m* 1910, Lieut Col Guy Hamilton Kirkpatrick D.S.O.,—Janet Miriam Grace, *b* 1897 *m* 1915, William Glen Cuyler Holland, Gordon High landers. *Residence* Parkside Vancouver, British Columbia *Ch/ls*, Vancouver (Vancouver) Union (Victoria).—William Johnston, A.C., *b* 1862, Bar Canada 1887, and a B.C. 1912 *m* 1887, Margaret, da of the Hon James Macdonald (ante), and has issue living, Charles William, *b* 1898,—Stewart Macdonald, *b* 1902,—Katherine Gladys,—Emma Lilian,—Edith Margaret *Residence*, Elmhurst, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada *Ch/ls*, Manitoba, St Charles Country

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet).—Emma *m* 1869, Maj Gen Donald Roderrick Cameron, C.M.G., who *d* 1921, and has issue living, William Tupper, *b* 1880,—Sophie Tupper, *m* 1891, Christian Hamilton Gray, of Hurst House Abbey Wood Kent,—Lillie Tupper,—Mary Tupper *m* 1901 the Hon Edmund Pelly Chapman, a Justice Judge, High Court, Calcutta,—Frances Melita Tupper *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, Sir Charles Topper, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., I.L.D., M.D. was fourteen consecutive times returned as M.P. for his native co. (Cumberland, N.S.), and represented it for thirty-three years in the Canadian House of Commons, and was High Commr. in Great Britain for Dominion of Canada 1881-83 and 1886-88.

TURING, Creation (N S) 1633, of Foveran, Aberdeenshire.

Fortune aids the daring



of West Stoke and Preb. of Chichester, and has issue living, Dorothy Catherine Victoria, b. 1897.
—Blanche Agnes Victoria (twin), b. 1897. *Residence*, West Stoke Rectory, Chichester. —Blanche
Amelia, b. 1857. m. 1886, Robert Walter Wordsworth, who d. 1914, and has issue living, Robert
James, *D S O*, b. 1888 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]. —Blanche A. *Residence*, 17, Kensington
Court Gardens, W.8. —Florence Ellen, b. 1894. —Julia, b. 1899.

Aunts living (daughters of 7th baronet)—Isabella — Agnes — 1869, Benjamin Laming, who d
1893 Residence, Clyde House, Hollington St Leonards-on-Sea

Widow living of 8th Baronet—**ETHEL SOPHIA** (*Lady Turing*), da. of the late Rev George Booth Perry Ayscough, and widow of the Rev Herbert Meade Ramus (n. Congleton); m. 1906, as his second wife, Sir Robert Fraser Turing, 8th baronet, who d. 1913. *Residence*, 27, Victoria Street, S.W.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Henry Turing, 1 S O., 5th son of 7th baronet, *b* 1843, *d* 1922;
m. 1868, Jeanne Marie Catharina, who *d* 1917, da. of S. A. Chabot, of Rouen-
dam —

Louis, b 1870 — Antoinette — Emily — Agnes Nancy

The family of Turing, originally French, settled in the barony of Tourin, in Forfarshire, which they held for several generations. Sir William Turyn attached himself to the fortunes of King David II, and shared that monarch's exile, his loyalty was however subsequently rewarded by a grant of the barony of Foveran, in Aberdeenshire, which his descendants held more than 300 years. The right to this baronetcy was sustained by the Lyon Office in 1882 to Sir Robert Fraser Turing, 8th Lt., and by a Committee of the Privy Council in 1912.

Page-Turner, see Dryden.

TWISDEN, Creation 1666, of Bradbourne, juxta East Malling. Kent.



Foreseen misfortunes come to nothing

Sir JOHN RAMSKILL TWISDEN, 12th *Baronet*, b. Nov. 23rd, 1856; s his father, the *Rev Sir JOHN FRANCIS*, 1914; ed at Haileybury, and Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882); admitted Solicitor 1885; is head of the legal firm of Twisden and Co, of 14, Gray's Inn Square, W.C.

Arms—Per saltire argent and gules, a saltire between four cross crosslets all counterchanged, a crescent for difference. Crest—A cockatrice azure with wings displayed or.

Seat—Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone

Sister living—Catherine Martha. *Residence*, Bradbourne,
Larkfield, Maidstone

The 1st baronet was Sir Thomas Twisden (a Justice of the King's Bench) second son of Sir William Twyden, 1st Bt., of Roydon Hall, Kent (*see cr. 1611 infra*). At the death of the 6th baronet in 1779 John Papillon Twisden (youngest son of 5th Bt.) succeeded to the estates under the will of his father, and assumed the baronetcy. His only son John also subsequently assumed the title and *d. s. p.* 1821, when the baronetcy was supposed to have expired, but in 1809 a declaration of legitimacy was obtained for Emily Henrietta Twisden by her new and guardian *ad litem* the Rev John Francis Twisden, son of the late William Twisden, 2nd son

of the late Capt John Twysden, R N (*infra*) that she was the lawful child of Capt John Twysden, R N, by his wife Ann Hammond (*m* 1791) and that the said Capt John Twysden R N, was the lawful son (*b* 1767) of Lieut William Twysden, R N (*ante*) and Mary Kirk (lawfully married in or before or about 1764), thus the succession of the previously accepted 7th and 8th baronets was invalidated, and that of the Rev John Francis Twysden (*ante*) as 11th Bt established

Twisleton (Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes), see Fiennes

TWYSDEN, Creation (E) 1611, of East Peckham, Kent



Sir ROGER THOMAS TWYSDEN, 10th Baronet, son of the late Capt James Stevenson Twysden, son of the late Rev. Thomas Twysden, 2nd son of 3rd son of 6th baronet; *b*. Feb 24th, 1894; *s* his cousin, **Sir LOUIS JOHN FRANCIS**, 1911, is Lieut R N *m* 1917, Duff Stirling Byrom, da of the late B W Smurthwaite, of Prior House, Richmond, Yorkshire, and has issue

Arms—Per saltire argent and gules a saltire between four cross crosslets all counterchanged *Crest*—A cockatrice azure, with wings displayed or
Residence—Churston, Kingsbridge, S Devon

Son living—ANTHONY ROGER DUNCAN, *b* March 11th, 1918

Brother living—William Adam Duncan R N, *b* 1897 is a Sub-Lieut R N

Sisters living—Aileen Elisabeth, *b* 1891.—Janet Margaret Godelina, *b* 1895 *m* 1921, Lieut John Falls, R N —Anne Evelyn Frances, *b* 1893 *m* 1921, Lieut Com Thomas B Fellows R N

Mother living—Aileen Frances Mary da of Sir William Henry Wilson Todd 1st Bt, of Halmaby Hall, Yorkshire *m* 1889 Capt James Stevenson Twysden (*ante*), who *d* 1910 *Residence* Churston, Kingsbridge, S Devon

Widows living of 8th and 9th Baronets—ANNE BROWNE (*Lady Twysden*) widow of Aaron Herde *m* 1869 Sir William Twysden 8th baronet who *d* 1879 —EMILY SUSANNAH (*Lady Twysden*) da of J Offin *m* 1909 as his second wife, Sir Louis John Francis Twysden, 9th baronet, who *d* 1911 *Residence*

Collateral Branches living

Descendants of the late Thomas Twysden (or Twisden) second son of 1st baronet, who was himself cr a baronet 1666 [*see ante*]

Twysden Borough, or Tysenden, now usually called Burr's Farm in the hundred of West Burne field, Kent, was the ancient inheritance of this family, from which they took their name Sir William Twysden, the 1st baronet, was one of the gentlemen who escorted James VI, of Scotland, to London, when he took possession of the English crown. The 2nd baronet was the learned editor of the *Decem Scriptores*, and the 3rd baronet was M P for Kent. Thomas 2nd son of the 1st baronet, was a Justice of the Queen's Bench and having received knighthood was in 1666, promoted to a baronetcy [*see Twysden, Bt, ante*]

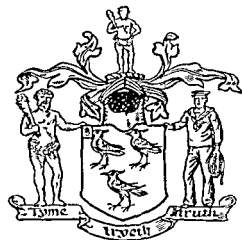
TYLER Creation (U K) 1894 of Queenhithe, co London and Penywern Road, Kensington, co London [Extinct 1907]

Sir FREDERICK CHARLES TYLER, 2nd and last Baronet

Widow living of 1st Baronet—EMILY ELEANOR (*Lady Tyler*), da of George Robinson of Hamilton Terrace W *m* 1884 as his wife *Sr* George Robert Tyler 1st baronet who *d* 1897 *Residence* Cumberland House Kensington Palace W

TYRWHITT, Creation (U K) 1919 of Terschelling

(Name pronounced 'Tirrit')



Arms—Gules three tyrwhitts or *Crest*—A woodman wreathed with oak and holding an acorn a proper *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage wreathed about the loins and head with oak proper and

Sir REGINALD YORKE TYRWHITT, KCB, DSO, 1st Baronet, youngest son of the late Rev Richard St John Tyrwhitt, *b* May 10th, 1870, Hon DCL Oxford 1919, entered R N 1883, became Lieut 1892, Com 1903 Capt 1908, Commodore (2nd class) April 1914, Commodore (1st class) Dec 1914, Acting Rear Adm 1918, and Rear Adm 1919, in Nicaragua 1894, European War 1914-18 (despatches, CB, DSO Legion of Honour, Mil Order of Savoy, Croix de Guerre, thanked by Parliament, cr Baronet, granted £10,000), appointed Senior Naval Officer at Gibraltar 1919, and Comd 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron 1920, CB (Mil) 1914, DSO 1916, KCB (Mil) 1917 *m* 1903 Angela da of the late Matthew Curbally, JP, DL, of Rathberle Hall, Swords, co Dublin, and has issue

holding over the shoulder in the exterior hand a club or, a sister a Sailor of the Royal Navy holding in the exterior hand a coil of rope proper

Clubs—United Service Bath.

Son living—ST JOHN REYNALD *b* April 18th 1905, is a Naval Cadet

Daughters living—Mary Joan Caroline —Patricia Angela.

Unlacked Penrose FitzGerald, see FitzGerald

USHER Creation (U.K.) 1899, of Norton Ratho Midlothian and of Wells Hobkirk Roxburghshire

With nothing base



Sir ROBERT USHER, 2nd Baronet, b May 25th, 1860, *s* his father, **Sir JOHN** 1904, is a J.P. for Roxburghshire and Midlothian, and a D.L. for Caithness shire *b* 1890, Katharine Scott, da. of James Turnbull, of Edinburgh, and has issue

Arms—Gules a saltire between four batons argent garnished sable *Crest*—A dexter arm couped below the elbow vested azure cuffed argent holding in the hand a baton proper

Seats—Norton Ratho Stat on Midlothian Wells Hawick Roxburghshire *Clubs*—Conservative St James's, University (Edinburgh), New (Edinburgh)

Sons living—JOHN TURNBULL, *b* June 2nd 1891 is Capt Inniskilling Dragoons and Adj Lanarkshire Vols. *m* 1918 Jean Elspeth da. of H.L. Usher of 11 Tipperlin Road Edinburgh and has issue living a da. *b* 1920 —Ronald James D.S.C. *b* 1892 became Lieut R.N. 1916 (retired 1921) European War *b* 1914 is and Lieut Inniskilling Dragoons —Alexander Balmer *b* 1905 —William Dove *b* 1904 —Thomas Clive *b* 1907

Brother living—Francis James *b* 1864 unsuccessfully contested Edinburghshire (C) Jan 1906 *m* 1896 Katherine Edward da. of Simon Jones of St John New Brunswick and has issue living Francis Smeon Caverhill *b* 1902 *Residence* Dunglass Cockburnspath Berwickshire

Sisters living—Agnes, *b* 1867 *m* 1895 John Little from whom she obtained a divorce 1921, having had issue of whom John *b* 1897 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1919 —Ellen Mary *b* 1898 —Joan Katharine *b* 1905 *Residence* Hawkshaw Coldstream Berwickshire —Mary Anne *b* 1868 *m* 1890 Thomas Greenish elds Leithbetter of Stobes de co. Lanark and Spital Tower co Roxburgh having had issue, of whom James Greenish elds M.C. *b* 1891 *ed* at Ch. Ch., Oxford (H.A.) Major Lanarkshire Vols European War 1914 is (M.C.) —Alan Edmondstone *b* 1895 Major R.H.A. *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917 —Mary Balmer *b* 1897 —Jean Gillespie *b* 1902 *Residence* Spital Tower Denholm Roxburghshire

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Frederick Usher *b* 1862 *d* 1909 *m* 1901 Rosie Emily (now of Randolph Cliff Edinburgh) (she *m* 2ndly, 1912 Coln Mackenzie Black) el da. of the late Rev William John Knox Little formerly V of Hoar-Cross Burton on Trent and Canon and Sub-Dean of Worcester

Ne John William Heriot *b* 1903 —Derck Oliver Heriot *b* 1907 —Annette Mary Heriot *b* 1909

VANE, Creation (G.B.) 1786 of Hutton in the Forest Cumberland



Neither rashly nor timidly

of the late Baron da Costa Ricci formerly Financial Representative in London of Portuguese Govt

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or three gauntlets azure and a canton gules, 2nd and 3rd azure, three gauntlets or *Crests*—1st, a dexter arm in armour embowed holding in the hand a sword proper hilt and pommel or 2nd, a dexter gauntlet holding a dagger in bend sinister proper hilt and pommel or

Seat—Hutton in the Forest Cumberland *Residence*—Villa Catanzaro Marino Florence *Clubs*—Royal Societies National Liberal

The noble family of Vane, whose records have been kept at the College of Arms since the earliest visitations, descends from Sir Henry Vane, knighted at the battle of Poitiers 1356. Sir Ralph Vane was made a Knight Banneret by Edward VI, and according to a recorded patent of [4 Edward VI] 1552, he was subsequently granted, for services at the battle of Pinkie, 'the order, state, rank, honour, and dignity of a Baronet', this grant, too, while making no specific provision for succession, also include the Manor and Castle of Penshurst, "in order that the said Ralph may be better enabled and empowered to sustain the burden of his rank and state aforesaid, and also in consideration and as part of the recompense due from us to the said Ralph for the ransom of the said Earl of Huntley, his prisoner." The estates, until the succession to them of Sir Henry Vane (the elder), the trusted Minister of James I and Charles I, were in the valley of the Medway, the Manor of Hadlowe together with Hadlowe Castle and other estates were sold while Raby and Barnard Castles were bought from the King by the Vanes. The family then divided into two main branches, the descendants of the sons of Sir Henry Vane (the elder) of Raby viz., those of Sir Henry Vane (the younger) the well known Republican Leader, and Sir George Vane, a distinguished Loyalist. The former is now the family of Vane of Raby (Barons Barnard, formerly Dukes of Cleveland), and the latter of the Vanes of Hutton (Baronets). The present Baronet is 17th in legal male descent from Sir Henry Vane of Poitiers and 7th in descent from Sir Henry Vane (the elder), of Raby Castle. Sir Frederick Fletcher Vane, and baronet, sat successively as M.P. for Winchelsea and Carlisle, and unsuccessfully contested Cockermouth 1818. The 4th baronet was High Sheriff of Cumberland 1856, and Vice Lieut. 1880.

Van-Notten-Pole, see Pole.

Vassar Smith, see Smith.

VAVASOUR, Creation (U.K.) 1801, of Spaldington, Yorkshire. [Extinct 1912.]

Sir HENRY MERVIN VAVASOUR, 3rd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Constance m 1902, the Rev Alfred Bertie Hobart Hampden [see E. Buckinghamshire, colls]. Residence, 45, Ashley Gardens, S.W. 1.

VAVASOUR, Creation (U.K.) 1828, of Hazelwood, Yorkshire.



Sir LEONARD PIUS VAVASOUR, R.N., 4th Baronet; b Sept. 22nd 1881; s his father, Sir WILLIAM EDWARD JOSEPH, 1915; became Lieut 1902, Lieut Com 1910, and Com 1915 m 1913, Ellice Margaret, el da of the late Henry Ellis Hay Nelson, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, or a fesse dancettée sable, in the dexter chief a cross-crosslet for difference of the second, *Vavasour*, 2nd and 3rd sable, a bend or, between six fountains, *Stourton* Crests—1st, a cock gules charged with a fountain, *Vavasour*, 2nd, a demi monk habited in russet, his girdle or and wielding in his dexter hand a scourge also or thereon five knotted lashes. *Stourton*

Residence—

Son living—GEOFFREY WILLIAM, b Sept. 5th, 1914

Daughters living—Elizabeth Mary, b 1917 — Josephine Mary, b 1915

Brother living—Bernard Joseph, b 1886.

Sisters living—Annette Mary, b 1872 m 1877, Henry Joseph, b 1873, is a nun.

—Mary Josephine, O.B.E., b 1874, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1907 Major John Frederick Loder Symonds S. Staffordshire Regt., who d (killed in action) 1914 — Maud Mary, b 1883 is a nun.

Uncles living—Oswald Hugh Stanislaus, b 1845 m 1877, Sarah Anne, da of James Smith of Draycott in the Moors Staffordshire and has issue living Oswald Joseph Stanislaus, b 1873 m 1913, Mary Dorothy, da of Bernard Moore, of The Grange, Draycott Stoke-on Trent and has issue living, Hugh Bernard Moore Vavasour b 1918, Dorothy Constance b 1916, —Edward James Marmaduke, b 1886, —John Wilfred Leonard b 1891, is in Canadian Artillery, —Hubert Philip Anthony, b 1895, is Lieut Yorkshire L.I. —Joseph Everard Dunstan, b 1902, —Constantia Mary Josephine, b 1891 —Edith Mary Gertrude, b 1882, —Cecilia Monica Mary, b 1884, —Winifred Mary Lucy, b 1888, is a nun, —Lucy Mary Gwendoline, b 1893, is a nun —Elizabeth Mary Veronica, b 1877 Residence, Hedglands, Leitchworth, Herts —Henry Dunstan, b 1850 m 1877, Bertha Eleanor Mary, da of Thomas Peter Redwood, of Burleigh, Blenheim, New Zealand, having had issue, of whom George Marmaduke, b 1891, Lieut New Zealand Rifle Brig, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 —Rudolph Dunstan, b 1894, Lieut R.F.C., and attached R.F.C. d (on active service during European War) 1917 —Edward Joseph Henry, b 1897 —Francis Noel b 1900 —Harold Hugh, b 1907, —Gerard Aloysius, b 1904, —John Louis, b 1905 —Henry Philip Bede b 1907 —Gwendolen Mary, b 1898 m 1910, Ian Featherston Johnston [see Johnston, "Knights Wipows"], and has issue living, a son b 1912, a son b 1915, a da. b 1911 —Flanche Eleanor Mary, b 1890, —Pearl Constantia, b 1895. Residence, Ugbrooke Station Blenheim New Zealand.

Aunt living—Angela Mary Galkina, b 1856 m 1880, Francis Thomas Eyston, who d 1883. Residence 12, Buntingham Mansions, Kensington, W. 1

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARY TERESA (*Lady Vavasour*), da. of the late Edward Weld of Lulworth Castle Wareham m 1870, Sir William Edward Joseph Vavasour, 3rd baronet, who d 1914 Residence, 11, Gloucester Walk Kensington, W. 8

Sir Thomas Vavasour, Bart., of Hazelwood co. York, was created a baronet 1628. The title became extinct on the death of the 7th baronet 1826. The estates devolved upon the 3rd son of the 17th Baron Stourton, the Hon. Edward Marmaduke Joseph Stourton, who assumed the name of Vavasour, and was created a baronet [see B. Mowbray colls] in 1828.

VERNER Creation (U.K.) 1846 of Verner's Bridge Armagh.



For Christ and my country

Sir EDWARD WINGFIELD VERNER, 5th Baronet, b. Nov. 22nd 1865; s. his father **Sir EDWARD WINGFIELD**, 1899, formerly Capt. 2nd Bn. Norfolk Regt., served with Burma Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps). m. 1901, Agnes Dorothy, da. of the late Henry Laming and 1 issue.

Arms—A bent on a fesse sable between three hoars heads of the last, fretty or a trefol slipped of the first. *Crest*—A hoars head fretty as in the arms.

Residence—Davda Vere Farnham Surrey

Sons living—**EDWARD FERRICK WINGFIELD** b. May 28th 1907 — **John Wingfield** b. 1910.

Daughters living—**Ruth Wingfield** b. 1902 — **Betty Dorothea Wingfield** b. 1904 — **Monica Wingfield** b. 1908.

Brother living—**Hubert Henry Wingfield** b. 1913 ed. at Wellington Coll. m. 1900 Ma. on Henretta youngest da. of the late Maj. Gen. Evan Mabley C.B. and has issue living Laurence Hubert b. 1905 — **Rose Wingfield** b. 1901. *Residence* Bracken Hill Knowledge Farnham Surrey.

Sisters living—**Sybil** b. 1867 — **Isabel Dorothy Wingfield** b. 1872.

Aunt living—**Henretta Constanta Frances** m. 1857 W. Ham Sandford takenham who d. 1896 (see F. Longford coll.). *Residence* 50 Chen Ston Gardens Kensington W.

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—**Edith** m. 18— **Ralph Thistlethwayte**

The 1st baronet **Sir William K.C.H.** and distinguished Peninsular officer was M.P. for Armagh co. (C), the 2nd baronet also represented the same constituency (C) in Parliament and the 4th baronet sat as M.P. for Lisburn (C) 1863-73 and for Armagh co. 1873-80.

VERNEY, Creation (U.K.) 1818 of Claydon House Buckinghamshire

One faith one sun

The promise made to my ancestor has been kept



9th Earl of Elgin and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th azure on a cross argent fimbriated or five mullets gules. *Verney* and 3rd pale of s. x erminois and pean a bend engrailed counterchanged. *Calvert*. *Crest*—1st a dem pheon x in flames proper charged with five mullets in cross or and looking at the rays of the sun and out of a mural crown argent two spears erect therefrom two pennons flowing towards the dexter one erminois the other pean.

Sent—Claydon House Steeple Claydon Buckinghamshire. *Club*—Brooks's

Sons living—**RALPH BRUCE** b. Jan. 18th 1915. — **Stephen Edmund** b. 1919 — **Hugh Alexander** b. 1920 — **Andrew Felix** b. 1922.

Daughters living—**Marjorie** b. 1913 — **Mary Rachel** b. 1916.

Sisters living—**Ellen** b. 1873 m. 1897 Major W. H. Henry Salmon King's Royal Rifle Corps and has issue living Christopher Verney b. 1901 — **Dorothea**, b. 1899 — **Ruth Florence** b. 1899.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—**MARGARET MARIA (Lady Verney) LL.D.** elder da. of **Sir John Hay W. 1** and 1st m. 1868 Sir Edmund Hope Verney 3rd baronet who d. 1910. *Residence* Rhuanva Menai Bridge Plas Rhoscolyn Holyhead.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Col. George Hope Lloyd Verney 3rd son of 2nd baronet b. 1842 d. 1896 m. 1866 Harriett Julia Morfowyn who d. 1913 da. of the late Maj. Gen. Charles Thomas Edward Hinde Bengal Army —

Harry Lloyd C.V.O. b. 1872 formerly Lieut. 1st Bucks Rifle Vol. sometime in Foreign Office and an Asst. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess of Lansdowne) was Gentleman Usher to H.M. 1905-7 Dep. Master of H.M.'s Household 1907-1912 since when he has been a Groom-in-Waiting appointed Private Sec. to Queen Mary 1919 M.V.O. (4th class)

1900 CVO 1917 *m* 1899 Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary Cuffe (a Woman of the Bedchamber to H M Queen Mary) el da of 5th Earl of Desart, and has issue living Gerald Harry George, b 1900, ed at R M C., 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards, was a Page of Honour to H M 1914 17—Ulrich Otway Vortigern, b 1902, ed at R M C. Lieut Rifle Brig, —Desmond Ralph, b 1905—Joan Verena, b 1908 *Residences* 1, Rutland Gardens, S W The Clochfaen, Llanidloes Mont gomeryshire *Clubs* Marlborough Travellers, Bachelors, Turf—Morforwyn Mary Levison b 1880 *m* 1904 the Rev Gerald Charles Fanshawe, V and Rural Dean of Godalming and has issue living, Basil Verney, b 1912,—Mary Morforwyn, b 1906 *Residence*, The Vicarage Godalming Surrey

Issue of the late Frederick William Verney, 4th son of 2nd baronet, b 1846, d 1913 *m* 1870 Maude Sarah (now of Botoolph House, Winslow, Bucks) younger da of Sir John Hay Williams 2nd Bt —

Ralph C I E, CVO, b 1879, Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) (retired), served during European War 1914 15 (wounded), appointed Mil Sec to Viceroy of India 1916 with rank of Lieut Col, and Sec to Speaker of House of Commons 1921 has Order of White Elephant of Siam, C I E 1920 CVO 1921 *m* 1909, Janette Cheveria Hamilton younger da of the Hon J T Walker (Senator 1901 13) of Sydney, New South Wales and has issue living John b 1913—David b 1918—Joscelyne b 1915 *Residence*, 45 Sloane Gardens S W *Clubs* Travellers, Bachelors—Gwendolen, b 1881—Kathleen, b 1883 *11* 1912, Frank Newton and has issue living Richard b 1920,—Gwendolen b 1913—Margaret, b 1914—Hilary Maude b 1922 *Residence* Bendee, Stanthorpe, Queensland, Australia

The 1st baronet Gen Sir Harry CALVERT, G C B G C H, was Adjutant General of the Forces for twenty-one years, and in 1820 became Lieut Governor of Chelsea Hospital The Rt Hon Sir Harry P C, 2nd baronet who in 1827 assumed by Royal licence the surname of Verney in lieu of Calvert sat as M P for Buckingham (L) 1832 41, for Bedford 1847 52 and again for Buckingham 1857 74 and 1880 85 The 3rd baronet Sir Edmund Hope a Capt in R N, served in Crimean War 1854 5 and in Indian Mutiny 1857 8 and sat as M P for N, or Buckingham, Div of Buckingham shire (L) 1885 6, and 1889 91

VERNON, Creation (U K) 1885, of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester.

Sir (BOWATER) GEORGE HAMILTON

VERNON, 2nd *Baronet*, b Sept 12th, 1865, s his father, Sir HARRY FOLEY, 1920, formerly Capt Worcester Yeomanry, and a D L for Worcester shire, is patron of two livings *m* 1905 Doris, younger da of the late James H Allan, of The Wood House, Shrawley, Worcestershire

Arms—Or, on a fesse azure three garbs of the first, in chief a cross crosslet fitchée gules. *Crest*—A demi woman proper, habited in purple and gold hair or wreathed about the temples with wheat, and holding in her arms a garb also or

Seat—Hanbury Hall, Droitwich *Club*—Cavalry

Sister living—Auda Læticia b 1862 *Club*, Victoria.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—GEORGINA SOPHIA (Lady Georgina Vernon) da. of 10th Earl of Haddington *m* 1861, Sir Harry Foley Vernon C B E, 1st baronet, who d 1920 *Club* Ladies Imperial

The 1st baronet Sir Harry Foley, sat as M P for Worcestershire E (L) 1861 8 and was High Sheriff of Worcestershire 1873

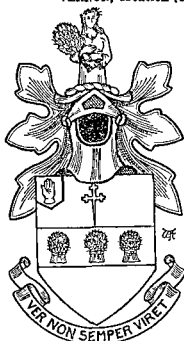
VERNON, Creation (U K) 1914, of Shotwick Park co Chester

Sir (JOHN) HERBERT VERNON, 2nd Baronet, b July 12th, 1858, s his father, Sir WILLIAM 1919 *m* 1889, Elizabeth, da of John Bagnall, of Tean Leys, Staffordshire, having had issue, of whom the 2nd son Herbert Douglas, b 1893, Lieut Grenadier Guards, a (killed in action during European War) 1916

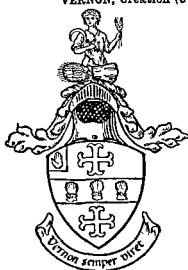
Arms—Or on a fesse azure between two cross molines in pale gules three garbs of the field *Crest*—In front of a demi female figure affrontée proper vested azure, around the temples an oak wreath vert holding in the dexter hand a sickle and in the sinister two ears of wheat slipped also proper, a garb fessewise or

Seat—Eastham House, Cheshire *Town Residence*—109 Lancaster Gate, W 2

Sons living—(WILLIAM) NORMAN b April 19th 1890, ed at Charterhouse, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B A 1912 M A 1919) *m* 1921 Janet da of the late David Macdonald Robertson Macdonald of Kinlochmoidart and has issue living Diana Elizabeth b 1923 *Residence*, Lancelyn Bromborough Cheshire—Humphrey Bagnall M C, b 1895, ed at Charterhouse and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B A and M A 1921) formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards Special Reserve. European War 1914 19 (M C.)—John Stafford b 1900, ed at Charterhouse and at Magdalen Coll Oxford formerly 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards



Spring does not always flourish.



Spring does not always flourish

Daughter living—Nina Elizabeth Margaret, *b* 1898

Brothers living—William Allen *b* 1860 *m* 1888 Elizabeth, da of Herbert Marson, of Marsh House, Staffordshire, and has issue living Herbert Wallace *b* 1890; late R A F.—Reginald Thornycroft, *b* 1892, late R A F. *m* 1920 Margenta Ivan Constantine, of Harley Hall, Northallerton, and has issue living, William Hamo *b* 1895; Lieut London Regt; *d* killed in action during European War 1916.—Walfred Douglas, *b* 1897, late R A F.—Daisy Hilda, *b* 1893 *m* 1917 Reginald Charles Dickens and has issue living, Helen Dorothy Winifred *b* 1899 *m* 1922 Robert John Sayer Read.—Nanny Uarda Flie, *b* 1901. *Residence*, Bohun Lodge, East Hamlet, Herts.—Rev Henry Richard Cooper, *b* 1865 ed at Queen's Coll, Camb. (M A 1897) formerly V of Rothersthorpe *m* 1893, Jessie Georgina da of the late Rev George Woodfield Paul, V of Finedon, and Hon Canon of Peterborough [see Mackworth, Bt, colls], and has issue living Gerald Richard, *b* 1899—John Doby Thornycroft *b* 1901 *Residence*, Fairmount, Hollington Park, St Leonards-on Sea.

Sister living—Elizabeth Cooper, *b* 1868 *Residence*, Fyngwyn Hall, Caerwys, Flintshire

Sir William Vernon, 1st Baronet, was head of the firm of W. Vernon and Sons, millers, of London and Liverpool.

VESTEY, Creation (U K.) 1921, of Shirley, Croydon, Surrey

Sir EDMUND HOWE VESTEY, 1st Baronet, third son of Samuel Vestey, of Liverpool, *b* Feb 3rd, 1866; ed at Liverpool Institute, is Joint Head of Blue Star Line (Limited), and Joint Managing Director of The Union Cold Storage Co. (Limited), of 13-16, West Smithfield, E C. *m* 1887, Sarah, da of Joseph Barker, of Formby, Lancashire, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a fesse between two flanches gules each charged with a cross throughout of the field, three roses also of the field. *Crest*—In front of a springbok's head proper three mullets argent

Residences—Shirley, Croydon, Surrey; 15, Upper Brook Street, W.

Sons living—JOHN JOSEPH, *b* June 16th, 1883 ed at Worcester Coll Oxford *m* 1913, Dorothy Mary, da. of John Henry Beaver, of Oxenhope, Yorkshire, and has issue living, John Derek, *b* 1914.—Charles Gordon, *b* 1916—Percy Charles, *b* 1893 *m* 1916, Dorothy Emmeline, da of Charles David Johnson of New Barnet, and has issue living, Roger Edmund, *b* 1921—Ronald Arthur, *b* 1898—William, *b* 1902

Daughters living—Hannah, *b* 1897—Gladys Muriel, *b* 1900.



Stabilitas adest labori

VINCENT, Creation (E.) 1620, of Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey.

Sir FRANCIS ERSKINE VINCENT, 13th Baronet; *b* May 24th, 1869, *s* his father, the Rev Sir WILLIAM, 1914; ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; formerly Lieut 1st Life Guards. *m* 1893, Margaret Louisa, da of the late John Holmes, formerly of Brooke Hall, Norfolk, and has issue

Arms—Azure, three quatrefoils argent. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet proper a beaver's head of the last. *Sword and Third Mottos*—"Vincenti dabitur" (*It shall be given to the conqueror*), and "Vincent qui se vincit" (*They conquer who conquer themselves*).

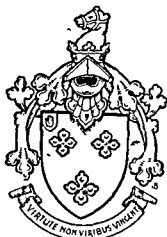
Residence—Ormesby, Norfolk

Sons living—ANTHONY FRANCIS *b* June 30th, 1894 a Civil Engineer and 2nd Lieut Tank Corps, European War 1917 *s*—Evelyn Joseph HOWARD VINCENT, *b* 1900 assumed by deed poll 1922, the additional surname of Howard

Half-Sisters living—Lilian Katharine Hawkshaw, *b* 1883; *m* 1904, Vice Adm Henry Bertram Pelly, C.B., M.V.O., [see Pelly, Bt, colls] *Residence*, The Mount, Gibraltar—Dorothy Muriel Crichton, *b* 1884 *m* 1909, Philip H Ashworth, sometime Lieut Grenadier Guards, and an Querry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and has issue living Ivo Vincent, *b* 1910.—Rosemary, *b* 1911.—Daphne, *b* 1916

They shall conquer by valor, not by strength

Uncles living (sons of 11th baronet)—Frederick D Abernon, *b* 1852; formerly Dep Conservator, Forest Depart., India, in 1882 went on Special Service to Ceylon and Australia to organise Forest Policy and Legislation *m* 1899, Emma, who *d* 1903 da. of the late Geheimrath Dr Geiz of Frankfurt-on-Main, and has issue living, Sybil Helen Mary, *b* 1900. *Residence*, Branksome Court, Fleet, Hants. *Crest*, City of London.—Sir Edgar, G.C.B. & G., *b* 1857, *cr* Baron d'Abernon 1914 [see that title]



1900 CVO 1917 m 1899 Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary Ciffe (a Woman of the Bedchamber to H M Queen Mary) el da of 5th Earl of Desart and has issue living Gerald Harry George b 1900 ed at R M C. 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards was a Page of Honour to H M 1914 17—Ulck Otway Fort gem b 1902 ed at R M C. Lieut Rifle Brig —Desmo d Ralph b 1905—Joan Verena b 1908 *Residence* Rutland Gardens SW The Clochfaen Llan does Mont gomeryshire *Clubs* Marlborough Travellers Bachelors, Turf—Morforwyn Mary Levison b 1880 m 1904 the Rev Gerald Charles Fanshawe V and Rural Dean of Godalming and has issue living Basil Verney b 1911—Mary Morforwyn b 1906 *Residence* The V car, e Godalming Surrey

Issue of the late Frederick William Verney 4th son of 2nd baronet b 1845 d 1913
s 1870, Maude Sarah (now of Botolph House Winslow, Bucks) younger da
of Sir John Hay Williams and Lt —

Ralph CIL CVO b 1879, Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) (ret red) served during European War 1914 15 (wounded) appointed M Sec to Viceroy of India 1916 w h rank of Lieut Col and Sec to Speaker of House of Commons 1921 has Order of White Elephant of Siam CIE 1920 CVO 1921 s 1909 Janette Cheveria Hamilton younger da of the Hon. J T Walker (Senator 1901 13) of Sydney New South Wales and has issue living John b 1913—David b 1918—Jocelyne b 1915 *Residence* 45 Sloane Gardens SW *Clubs* Travellers Bachelors—Gwendolen b 1881—Kathleen b 1883 s 1912 Frank Newton and has issue living Richard b 1920—Gwendolen b 1913—Margaret b 1914—Hilary Maude b 1922 *Residence* Bendee Stanthorpe Queensland Australia

The 1st baronet Gen Sir Harry Calvert GCB GCH, was Adjutant General of the Forces for twenty one years and in 1820 became Lieut Governor of Chelsea Hospital The Rt Hon Sir Harry PC, and baronet who in 1827 assumed by Royal License the surname of Verney in lieu of Calvert sat as MP for Buckingham (L) 1832 41 for Bedford 1847 52 and again for Buckingham 1857 74 and 1880 85 The 3rd baronet Sir Edmund Hope a Capt. in RN served in Crimean War 1854 5 and in India Mutiny 1857 8 and sat as MP for North Buckingham, Devon of Buckinghamshire (L) 1885 6 and 1889 91

VERNON, Creation (U.K.) 1885, of Hanbury Hall co Worcester

Sir (BOWATER) GEORGE HAMILTON

VERNON, 2nd Baronet, b Sept 12th, 1865, s
his father, Sir HARRY FOLEY, 1920, formerly
Capt Worcester Yeomanry, and a DL for Worcester
shire, is patron of two livings m 1903 Doris
younger da. of the late James H Allan, of The
Wood House Shrawley, Worcestershire

Arms—Or on a fesse azure three garbs of the first in
chief a cross crosslet fitchée gules. **Crest**—A demi woman
proper habited in purple and gold hair or wreathed about
the temples with wheat and holding in her arms a garb
also or

Seat—Hanbury Hall Droitwich **Club**—Cavalry

Sister living—Auda Letitia b 1862 Cl b Victoria.

Widow living of 1st Baronet—GEORGINA SOHIA (Lady
Georgina Verney) da. of 10th Earl of Haddington m
1861 Sir Harry Foley Vernon CBE 1st baronet who
d 1920 *Club* Ladies Imperial

The 1st baronet Sir Harry Foley sat as MP for
Worcestershire E (L) 1861 8 and was High Sheriff of
Worcestershire 1873

Spring does not always flourish

VERNON, Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Shotwick Park co Chester

Sir (JOHN) HERBERT VERNON, 2nd
Baronet b July 12th 1858, s his father Sir
WILLIAM 1919 m 1889, Elizabeth da of John
Bagnall of Tean Leys Staffordshire having had
issue of whom the 2nd son Herbert Douglas
b 1893, Lieut. Grenadier Guards a (killed in
action during European War) 1916

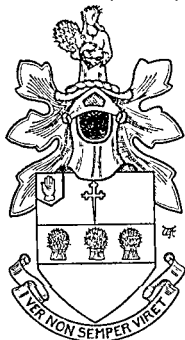
Arms—Or on a fesse azure between two cross mollets
in pale gules three garbs of the field **Crest**—In front of a
demi female figure affrontée proper vested azure around
the temples an oak wreath vert holding in the dexter hand
a sickle and in the sinister two ears of wheat slipped a so
proper a garb fessewise or

Seat—Eastham House Cheshire **Town Residence**—
109 Lancaster Gate W 2

Sons living—(WILLIAM) NORMAN b April 19th
1890 ed at Charterhouse and at Magdalen Coll. Ox
ford (BA 1912 MA 1919) m 1921 Janet da of the
late David Macdonald Robertson Macdonald of K n
lochmo da t and has issue living Dana Elizabeth
b 1922 *Residence* Lancelyn Bromborough Cheshire
—Humphrey Bagnall MC b 1895 ed at Charter
house and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford (BA and MA
1921) formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards Special Reserve
European War 1914 19 (MC) —John Stafford b 1900
ed at Charterhouse and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford formerly and Lieut Grenadier Guards

Spring does not always flourish

ed at Charterhouse and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford formerly and Lieut Grenadier Guards



Daughter living—*Na* Elizabeth Margaret *b* 1895

Brothers living—William Allen *b* 1860 *m* 1888 Elizabeth da of Herbert Marson of Marsh House, Staffordshire and has issue living Herbert Wallace *b* 1890 late R.A.F.—Reginald Thornycroft *b* 1802 late R.A.F. *m* 1920 Marguerite Ivan Constantine of Harley Hall Northallerton and has issue living—William Hamo *b* 1895 Lieut London Regt *d* killed in action during European War 1916—Walfred Douglas *b* 1897 late R.A.F.—Daisy Hilda *b* 1893 *m* 1917 Reginald Charles Deekins and has issue living—Helen Dorothy Winfred *b* 1899 *m* 1922 Robert John Sayer Read—Nanny Uania Elise *b* 1901 *Residence* Bohun Lodge East Hamlet Herts—*Ker* Henry Richard Cooper *b* 1865 ed at Queens Coll Camb. (M.A. 1897) formerly V of Rotherthorpe *m* 1893 Jessie Georgina da of the late Rev George Woodfield Paul V of Finedon, and Hon Canon of Peterborough (see Mackworth 11 colls) and has issue living Gerald Richard *b* 1899—John Dghy Thornycroft *b* 1901 *Residence* Faumont Hollington Park St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Sister living—Elizabeth Cooper *b* 1868 *Residence* Llyngwyn Hall Caerwys Flintshire

Sr William Vernon 1st Baronet was head of the firm of W. Vernon and Sons millers of London and Liverpool.

VESTHEY Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Shirley, Croydon Surrey

Sir EDMUND HOVIE VESTHEY, 1st Baronet third son of Samuel Vestey, of Liverpool *b* Feb 31 1866 ed at Liverpool Institute is Joint Head of Blue Star Line (Limited) and Joint Managing Director of The Union Cold Storage Co (Limited) of 13 16 West Smithfield E.C. *m* 1887, Sarah, da of Joseph Barker, of Formby, Lancashire, and has issue

Arms—Argent on a fesse between two flanches gules each charged with a cross throughout of the field three roses also of the field. *Crest*—In front of a springbok's head proper three mullets argent

Residences—Shirley Croydon Surrey 15 Upper Brook Street W

Sons living—JOHN JOSEPH *b* June 16th 1883 ed at Worcester Coll Oxford *m* 1913 Dorothy Mary da of John Henry Beaver of Oxenhope Yorkshire and has issue living John Derek *b* 1914—Charles Gordon *b* 1916—Ferry Charles *b* 1893 *m* 1916 Dorothy Emmeline da of Charles David Johnson of New Barnet and has issue living Roger Edmund *b* 1921—Ronald Arthur *b* 1898—William *b* 1902

Daughters living—Hannah *b* 1897—Gladys Muriel *b* 1900.



Stability arises from labour

VINCENT, Creation (E.) 1620 of Stoke d'Abernon Surrey

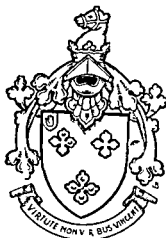
Sir FRANCIS ERSKINE VINCENT, 13th Baronet, *b* May 24th 1869 *s* his father, the *Ker* Sir WILLIAM 1914 ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut 1st Life Guards *m* 1893 Margaret Louisa, da of the late John Holmes formerly of Brooke Hall, Norfolk, and has issue

Arms—Azure three quatrefoils argent. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet proper a bears head of the last. *Supporters*—*Vincenti dabitur* (It shall be given to the conqueror) and Vincent quæ Vincent (They conquer who conquer themselves)

Residence—Omesby Norfolk

Sons living—ANTHONY FRANCIS *b* June 30th 1894 a C 71 Engineer and 2nd Lieut Tank Corps European War 1917 *m* Evelyn Joseph Howard VINCENT *b* 1900 assumed by deed poll 1922 the additional surname of Howard

Half Sisters living—Lilian Katharine Hawkshaw *b* 1883 *m* 1904 *Vice* Adm Henry Bertram Pelly, C.B. M.V.O. (see Pelly 11 colls) *Residence* The Mount Gibraltar—Dorothy Muriel Crichton *b* 1884 *m* 1909 Philip H. Ashworth, sometime Lieut Grenadier Guards and an Esquerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and has issue living Ivo Vincent *b* 1910—Rosemary *b* 1911—Daphne *b* 1916



They shall conquer by valor not by strength

Uncles living (sons of 11th baronet)—Frederick D'Abernon *b* 1852 formerly Dep Conservator Forest Depart India in 1882 went on Special Service to Ceylon and Australia to organize Forest Policy and Legislation *m* 1899 Emma who *d* 1903 da. of the late Gehebrahr Dr Getz of Frankfurt-on-Main and has issue living Sybil Helen Mary *b* 1900 *Residence* Branksome Court Fleet Hants Club City of London—*Sr* Edgar G.C.M.G. *b* 1857 *cr* Baron d'Abernon 1914 (see that title)

- Grandchildren of the late Rev Herbert Francis Vyvyan (ante) —
 Issue of the late Capt William Geoffrey Vyvyan Roy Welch Esq. & 1876 d. (killed in action) 1914 m 1904 Frances Mary da. of Edmund Salway Ford of Lengreep Corn wall and 17 Hyde Park Square W. —
 James Graham & 1905 — Frederick Richard & 1913 — Oppe & 1910. — Joan Mary (twice) & 1910.
- Issue of the late Col Richard Octavius Vyvyan, brother of 9th baronet & 1840 d. 1909 m 1871 Maria, who d. 1922 da. of Richard Sieman F.R.C.S. —
 Richard Trefus, & 1871 is Lieut. R. S. E. G. and an Asst. Comdt. with rank of Major formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars. — Arthur Vyell C.I. D.S.O. R.A. & 1875 became Com. 1906 and Capt. 1913 now Asst. Com. Marshal R.A.F. is a Director thereof with rank of 1st Gen. served in Dardanelles 1915-16, as Beach Master (despatches D.S.O. Leg. on Honour Japanese Order of Rising Sun American D.S.M. Order of St. Saviour of Greece) D.S.O. 1916, C.B. (M.I.) 1918 m 1914 Frances Clara da. of the late Gen. Sir Thomas Jenkins K.C.B. *Residence* 21 Cadogan Court S.W. — Edith Frances Grey m 1912 Capt. Arthur Kenneth Macrorie C.M.C. M.V.O. R.N.
- Issue of the late Rev Thomas Hutton Vyvyan 3rd son of 7th baronet & 1803 d. 1844 m 1815 Mary Williams who d. 1876 da. of George Grenfell —
 Thomas Grenfell & 1837 formerly Fellow of Laus Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1852 M.A. 1853) formerly Mathematical Master in the Charterhouse School Godalming m 1874 Edith May da. of the late Gen. Henry Man, of Palace Road Surbiton formerly Lieut. Gov. of Penang and has issue living Richard Norman (of New Hall Hallow Essex) & 1876 is Capt. R.F.C. m 1902 Mildred da. of Charles Henry Tawney C.I.F. of Chertsey Camberley Surrey and has issue living John Michael Kenneth & 1907 Constance Christina & 1903 — Vyell Kingsley & 1881 — Maurice Courtenay & 1881 is Lieut. Machine Gun Corps m 1916 Edith May da. of the late H.F.W. Bradbury of 5 Colville House Jayswater W. — Beatrice Edith — Dorothea Margaret & 1870 — Irene Victoria. *Residence* Poldhu Richmond Natal
- Grandson of Edward Walter Vyvyan 4th son of 7th baronet —
 Issue of the late Edward Red Vyvyan & 1854 d. 1885 m 1884 Susan Geraldine (she m 2ndly 1890 Robert Hughes Humphreys) da. of the late John Harrison Watson of 28 Queensborough Terrace W. —
 Edward Courtenay Ferrar, & 1887 ed at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1900) Bar. Inner Temple 1913 European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Kings Royal Rifle Corps is Asst. Officer in Charge of the Court of Bankruptcy
- Grandchildren of the late Rev Philip Vyvyan Robinson (infra) —
 Issue of the late Philip Augustus Vyvyan Robinson & 1852 d. 1911 m 1879 Susan who d. 1897 da. of Arthur Pring —
 Arthur Claude & 1880 is Lieut. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.), served during European War 1914-15 (wounded) *Residence* Allangate Rustington Sussex — Cecil Albert Vyvyan, & 1883 is Capt. R.E. relinquished by deed poll 1913 the surname of Robinson — Hugh & 1884 in the Army formerly Capt. Glamorganhire R.G.A. — Courtenay & 1886 Major R.G.A. (T.F.) d. (on active service during European War) 1919. — Francis, M.C. & 1897 is Lieut. R.E. European War 1914-19 (M.C.) — Vera, & 1889 m 1922 Charles Lane Cary — Evelyn & 1892 *Residence* Allangate Rustington Sussex
- Grandchildren of the late Philip Vyvyan Robinson, son of the late Rev Richard Vyvyan and son of the late Richard Vyvyan and son of 3rd baronet —
 Issue of the late Rev Philip Vyvyan Robinson & 1820 d. 1888 m 1st, 1851 Augusta Baker who d. 1860 da. of Hugh Norris of Launceston andly 1863 Elizabeth Maria who d. 1887 da. of the late Joseph Vyvan of Roseworthy Cornwall
- Hugh Norris VYVYAN & 1853 is a Master Mariner m 1889 Constance Ethel da. of James Haughton of Newport News, Virginia U.S.A. having had issue of whom Hugh Wren M.C. & 1889, formerly Regt. Quartermaster Sergeant Scots Guards and Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. European War 1914-15 (wounded M.C.) m 1917 Mary da. of Patrick Lowe of Bridge of Allan and has issue living Patrick Hugh & 1918 — Beresford Haughton & 1892 Capt. R.F.A. d. (wounds in action during European War) 1917 (despatches) — Malcolm M.C. & 1895 ed at Jesus Coll. Oxford Capt. R.G.A. European War 1916-18 with R.A.F. (despatches twice M.C.) m 1920 Fairy da. of the late Col. John Brell of Aland House Milngavie — Gertrude Nevill & 1906 *Residence* 8 Beach Road Penarth Glamorganhire. *Club*, Cardiff and County —
 Rev Henry VYVYAN & 1855 ed at St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1877 M.A. 1880) is R. of Ruan Minor m 1880 Lucy Nugent da. of Henry C. Grattan and has issue living Philip Henry Nugent Norris O.B.E. M.C. & 1881 Major R.A.S.C. and a D.A.Q.M.G. with rank of Major European War 1914-18 (M.C. O.B.E.) O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 m 1917 Mary Caroline da. of the Rev John Stephen Flynn V. of St. John the Baptist at Hove — Albert O'Donnell Colley & 1884 is Capt. R.A.S.C. has Greek M.I. Cross m 1909 Cecilia da. of W.H. Armtage J.P. of Banney Road Huddersfield and has issue living Henry O'Donnell & 1910, Nugent Grattan & 1914 — Lucy Kathleen Grattan & 1889 m 1917 Capt. Stewart Edward Pley R.F.A. (T.A.) and has issue living Stewart Reginald Vyvyan & 1921 Jean Elizabeth Grattan & 1919 *Residence* Grade Rectory Cornwall. — Rev Charles Shrimmin VYVYAN & 1856 formerly R. of Landewednack & 1802 named surname of Robinson 1899 m 1881 Rose Mary da. of the late Rev John Sidney Boucher and has issue living Norris & 1900 — Phyllis Norah & 1887 m 1906 Arthur William Catling and has issue living Charles Skene & 1916 Robert Mason & 1919 — Dorothy Edith & 1890 m 1920 Alfred Lucas Hughes of Malruha, North Queensland and has issue living Charles Lucas & 1921 — Violet & 1891 — Elsie & 1892 *Residence* Dnyan Redruth Cornwall. — Frederick Albert VYVYAN & 1858 & 1802 named surname of Robinson 1899 m 1888 Mary Agnes da. of the late William Baynham of New Orleans U.S.A. and has issue living Philip & 1892 European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Roy W. Surrey Regt. — Mary Gertrude *Residence* Horwells Newton Ferrers Devon — Edwin & 1866 m 1894 Florence da. of the late William White of Dublin and has issue living Henry Edwin & 1896 — Eileen & 1895 m 1920 Alfred William Skerritt M.C. late Lieut. Aust. alms Imperal Force *Residence* Stanley Circular Head Tasmania — Mary Elizabeth m 1892 Ernest Edward Collins who d. 1909 *Residence*
- Issue of the late Rev Henry VYVYAN & 1821 m 1856 Elizabeth Jane da. of Thomas Carnsey of Flexbury Hall Bude Stratton Cornwall —
 Mabel *Residence* 6 Raleigh Road Exeter — Alice *Residence* 6 Raleigh Road Exeter
- Granddaughter of the late Richard Vyvyan (ante) —
 Issue of the late William Courtenay Vyvyan & 1834 d. 1870 m 1859, Catherine Horlor who d. 1891 da. of John Safford —
 Kate Courtenay m 1890 Harold Oxley Chamberlain Smith who d. 1919 of 325 High Holborn W.C. having had issue of whom William Harold Vyvyan & 1897 Lieut. F. Lancashire Regt. d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Edward Richard Vyvyan & 1904 — Kate Vyvyan & 1892 — William Vyvyan & 1893 — Mary Vyvyan & 1903 *Residence* Grange Court Ealing W. 5
- The 1st baronet Sir Richard Vyvyan M.P. was Master of the Mint during the reign of Charles I and followed the King to Oxford. He was one of the last six baronets created by that monarch. The 2nd and 3rd baronets each sat as M.P. for Cornwall and the 8th baronet sat as M.P. for Cornwall (C) 1825-31 for Bristol 1832-7 and for Helston 1841-57

WAECHTER, Creation (U.K.) 1911 of Ramsnest, Chiddingfold, Surrey

[Title pronounced "Vechter"]



Sir HARRY WAECHTER, C.M.G., 1st Baronet, b June 6th, 1871, ed at Trin Coll, Cambr (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1922), has been Managing Director of Bessler, Waechter and Co (Limited), shippers and shipowners, London, Liverpool, Glasgow, and Newcastle upon Tyne, and High Steward of Guildford, is a D.L. for co London (High Sheriff of Surrey 1910) European War 1915-19 in France and Italy (C.M.G.), C.M.G. 1919 m 1911, Josephine, da of the late John D Arcy, of Cobbettstown, co Westmeath and has issue

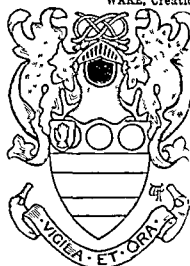
Arms—Azure, issuant from the base the battlements of a tower proper, thereon a crane close argent, holding in the dexter claw a stone proper in chief two roses gules Crest—On a rock proper, a crane holding in the dexter claw a stone, as in the arms

Seat—Wingfield 1 state Salisbury S Rhoda Club—Marlborough

Sons living—HARRY LEONARD D ARCY, b May 22nd, 1912—John D Arcy b 1915

Daughter living—Mary Henrietta, b 1914

WAKE, Creation (E.) 1621, of Clevedon, Somerset.



Sir HERWARD WAKE, C.M.G., D.S.O., 13th Baronet b Feb 11th, 1876 s his father, Sir HERWARD, 1916 ed at Eton, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut Col King's Roy Rifle Corps, a D.L. for Northants, and patron of one living, S Africa 1899-1902 with Mounted Inf and as ADC to Com-in-Chief (wounded, despatches three, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 as Brig-Gen on Staff (de patches, Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G., Com Legion of Honour and Crown of Italy), his Roy Humane Soc's medal D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1918 m 1912, Margaret Winifred, ed da of Robert Henry Benson J.P., of 16 South Street, Park Lane, W., and Buckhurst, Sussex [Lindsay, Bt.] and has issue

Arms—Or two bars gules in chief three torteaux. Crest—A knot (commonly called Wake's knot)

Seat—Courteenhall Northampton Town Residence—10 Westbourne Street Hyde Park W

Watch and pray

Sons living—HERWARD D b 1916—Roger b 1918—Peter b 1921

Daughters living—Margaret b 1913—Diana b 1915—Patricia b 1919

Brothers living—Godwin Rupert b 1879 ed at Eton and at R.M.C., Major Gen Reserve of Officers, formerly Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps, S Africa 1899-1901 (medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 as D.A.A.G.—St Aubyn Baldwin R.N. b 1882 became Lieut Com 1911 Com 1915 and Capt. 1921, served in China 1900 (medal) and during European War 1914

Sisters living—Thurinda b 1875—Joan b 1884—Phyllis Katherine b 1887 m 1919, Richard Montgomery Archdale M.C., Lieut 19th Hussars

Uncles living (sons of 11th baronet)—Rev Archibald James b 1857 is R. of Courteenhall Residence Courteenhall Rectory Northampton—Thomas Herbert Drury b 1861

Aunts living (daughters of 11th baronet)—Amy Margaret m 1883 Allen Charles Ball who d 1891 Residence Ste Adresse Havre—Lucy Helena Residence Courteenhall Rectory Northampton

Great-Aunt living (daughter of 10th baronet)—Muriel Charlotte

Widow living of 12th baronet—CATHERINE (Lady Wake) da of Sir Edward St Aubyn, 1st Bt [see B St Levan] m 1874 Sir Hereward Wake 12th baronet, who d 1916 Residence, Manor House Weston Turville Aylebury

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Adm Charles Wake and son of 10th baronet b 1825 d 1890 m 1860, Emma who d 1920 da of Sir Edward St Aubyn 1st Bt [see B St Levan]

Charles St Aubyn C.M.G., b 1861 is Major Suffolk Regt formerly a Vice Consul in British E Africa Capt 3rd Bn Devonshire Regt and Capt Reserve of Officers, served in Uganda 1893 (C.M.G.) and during European War 1914-16 as Capt Roy Irish Rifles and subsequently as Major Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) C.M.G. 1899—Edward St Aubyn C.M.G. b 1862 ed at Ch Ch Oxford and at R.M.C. formerly Lieut-Col Indian Army, and sometime Col Comdg 21st Bn Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), Burma Campaign 1885-7 (medal with clasp) Kohat Field Force 1897 (despatches) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 as a Gen Staff Officer (C.M.G.) C.M.G. 1919 has Kaiser's Hind medal with two bars m 1913 Vera Cecilia da of the late Francis Johnston of Dunsdale Westerham and has issue living, Hugh b 1916 Residence Exceleigh House Tiverton N Devon—Sir Drury St Aubyn, A.C.I.E., C.D. b 1863 became Lieut 1883 Com 1897 Capt 1905 and Rear Adm (retired) 1917, served in Egypt 1882 (medal bronze star and 5th class Medj d e) and during

European War 1914-16 (4th class Russian Order of St Vladimir) has Roy Humane So a medal for saving life at sea and Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus C.B. (M.) 1916 C.I.E.
1917 K.C.I.L. 1918 m 1896 Lt Col Rose Mary da of the late Rev T W Boyce having had issue Charles Baldwin Drury b 1892 Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps d (killed in action during European War) 1918 — Arthur Leofric St Aubyn b 1879 Lieut Vero m 1911 Elma, only da of the late Willm Edward Hghett of Melbourne Vic r n and has issue living Geoffrey St Aubyn b 1914 — Elma Thurfida b 1912 — Diana b 1913 — da. b 1916 — Emma Sybil (*Lady Molesworth* St Aubyn) m 1894 Capt Sir Hugh Molesworth St Aubyn 15th Bt *Kes denes* Pencarrow Washaway Cornwall — Isabel Violet m 1894 Neville Gwyn Wynne C.B.E., and has i s e l v ing John Nevile Wake b 1905 — Katharine Veron ca. — Mary Lglton *Kes denes* Deans Midlinghoe Sussex 16 Collingham Gardens Q.W. — Christabel Edith m 1920 John Sheldon Withers M.R.C.S. *Kes denes* Elm ote Sidmouth.

Grandch. Mren of the late Adm. Charles Wake (ante) —

Issue of the late Major Hugh St Aubyn Wake M V O b 1870 d (killed in action) 1914
m 1899 Kathleen Mary da of Lieut-Col Edward Evans Esqg Ind an Army (formerly
Commr of Kamoun) —

Hugh Edward William b 1900 — Kathleen Josephine b 1902

Issue of the late Drury Wake 3rd son of 10th baronet b 1827 d 1891 m 1874,
 Louisa Julia Harnet who d 1913 da of the late Henry Osmond Nethercote of
 Moulton Grange Northampton —

Drury b 1875 ed at Winchester and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1897) European War 1914-18 as
Capt Rifle Brig (Princ Consort & Own) m 1904 Dorothy Carol ne cl da of the late S
Clement Courtenay Knollys A.C.M.G. (see Knollys Knights Widows) and has issue
living Drury b 1906 — Elizabeth b 1908 — Catharine b 1914 Residence Chesterton Wey
bridge — Lm ly Matilda — Susan Lilien m 1909 Col John Carden C.M.G. Northern
Rhodesia Police who d (killed in action during European War 1914 (despatches), and has
issue living Andrew b 1910 — Mary Alice b 1880 (see n e 61 Salisbury Road 1 over

Issue of the late Herwald Craufurd Wake C B 4th son of 10th baronet b 1829
d 1901 m 1860 Lucy Charlotte Hurt who d 1907 da of s r George S twell
2nd Bt —

Herwald b 1862 m 1914 Katherine Frances Margaret la of the late William Hutton of
Beetham House Westmorland and has issued living Herwald Molyneux b 1917 Ness
dence Beetham House Mithorne Westmorland Club Royal Thames Yacht

Issue of the late Col. Edward Baldwin Wake 6th son of 10th baronet b 1833,
d 1893 m 1st 1861 Mary who d 1865 da of Ross Donnelly Bingley of
Woodridge Surrey 2ndly 1871 Ellen Mary who d 1912 da of Henry Osmond
Netheredge of Moulton Grange Northampton —

(By 1st marriage) Mildred Emily Baldwin m 1890 Archibald Cameron Norman and has issue
 Irving Charles Wake b 1891 1st Capt of Lancers 1 European War 1914-16 (de patiens)
 Gerald Wake RN b 1898 became Lieut 1918 2 European War 1914-19 (de patiens) 1st
 medal for military valor—Mary Julia b 1892 m 1921 Lieut. Col William Vere Packe DSO
 and has issue living Judith Envelope b 1922—Vivian b 1893 m 1910 John Peter Alix
 and has issue living Charles Richard Peter Alix b 1921 John Hereward b 1912—Margaret
 b 1899 *Residence* The Rookery Bromley Common Kent—1st the Torfida Baldwin m
 1895 Francis Marchant has no had issue of whom Francis George Wake b 1897 Lieut.
 Roy W Kent Regt and RLC d killed in action during 1 European War 1917—1st the
 Torfida b 1899—Mary b 1901—Dyllis Norah b 1903—Mildred Hope b 1908—
 (By 2nd marriage) Mary Charlotte Baldwin—Henrietta Louisa Baldwin m 1908 Henry
 Hammond Dawson Beaumont Envoy Extraordinary at Min. Plen at Caracas and has issue living
 Claude Anthony Wake b 1909—Geoffrey Nethercot b 1911—Rupert Henry b 1913—
 Margery Alice Sophia b 1915 *Residence* British Legation Caracas Venezuela 22 Theloe
 Square S.W.—Dorothy Blanche Baldwin m 1901 Lieut. Col J H Langlands OBE
 TD formerly 4th Bn The Kings (Liverpool Regt) (Club J in 1st United Service) and
 has issue living Lois Dorothy b 1917 *Residence* Victoria Park Hern Bay Kent—Clattie
 Baldwin m 1904 Capt Michael Hewitt Salaman Roy Nelson Hu sar Yeo (1 European War
 1914-18) and has issue living Euston David b 1909—Michael Jonathan b 1911—Susie
 b 1905—Ellie b 1906—Merula Sylvia b 1914—Chattie Wake b 1919

Grandchildren of the late Rev. James Hare Wake (nira) —

Issue of the late Rev Baldwin Lyre Wake b 1840 d 1911 m 1868 Adelaide Bowles
da. of the late Rev Henry Cleveland R of Romald Kirk Darlington —

Rev Hereward Eyre b 1869 ed at Worcester Coll Oxford (BA 1892 MA 1895) is V of St. Cuthbert's Wills and Prob. of Wells m 1899 Mary Frances da of the late James Sealy Lawrence of 5 Upper Addison Gardens Kensington W and has issue living Hereward Baldwin Lawrence b 1900 — Torfrida Marjory b 1902 Residence St. Cuthbert's Vicarage Wells Somerset — Torfrida Mary b 1881 — Margaret Gladys Hermonie b 1885 m 1921 Major Clement Little Residence

Issue of the late Hereward Bentinck Wake b 1851 d 1900 1877 Frances Elizabeth
 beth da of the late Alexander Balmer —

Frank Cyre b 1879 European War 1915 19 as Lieut Worcestershire Regt # 1909 Elizabeth
Helen da of Joseph Nash of Birmingham and has issue living Hereward Francis b 1912
Residence Rossall 476 Belcher s Lane Birmingham

Grandchildren of the late Baldwin Wake M.D. son of the late Drury Wake,
3rd son of 2th baronet. —

Issue of the late Rev James Hare Wake b 1805 d 1874 m 1st 1839 Caroline Elizabeth
da of the Rev Anthony Eyre R of Horwase Yorkshire andly 1864 Elizabeth who
d 1875 da of Major Spedding of Summergrove Cumberland —

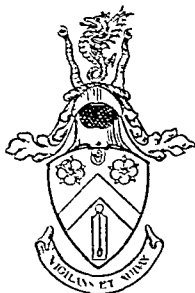
Gervas Pountayne b 1833 m 1881 Amy Rosamond da of the late Capt Baldwin Arden Wake R.N [see infra] hav ng had issue of whom Rosamond Adela de Al ce b 1882 m 1907 Frederick Paget Norbury J P of Sherridge near Malvern (V Guilmotte) and has issue l v ng Christopher Paget b 1908 Michael b 1912 Rosamond b 1910 — Gladys Maude Mary b 1883 a Nurs ng S ter d (wounds n action dur ng European War) 1908 Res dence Crompton Hill near Malvern — Emily Honor m 1868 Arthur Charles Cleveland and has issue l v ng Hereward Wake b 1880 — Ethel Mary Wake — Blanche Seton — Eveleyne Eyre — Lucy Joan — Ed th Carol ne m 1864 Capt Martin Budd Lewin (formerly of 51st Regt) and has issue l v ng Arthur Wyndham Wake b 1871 — Francis Ashby Wake b 1873 — Fenton Gervas Martin b 1875 — George Edward de Montfleuray b 1876 — Gladys Bertha Joan — Terfrida Dorothy W lbela ne — Gertrude Maud

Issue of the late Capt J Aldwin Arden Wake R N b 1813 d 1880 m 1850 Adelalide
Maria who d 1894 da of the Rev George Hough —

George Fenton b 1859 — Amy Rosamond m 1881 Gervas Fountayne Wake [see ante] —
 Florence Myra m 1886 Henry Colbourne Mauno & Ridley who d 1911 [see V Ridley colls]
 Res den s

This ancient family is descended from Hugh Wake temp Henry I also claims descent from Hereward Leofricson Lord of Bourne and commonly called the last of the Saxons The 2nd baronet Sir John Wake mortgaged his estate to raise a troop of horse for Charles I The 6th baronet assumed the additional surname of Jones but died without issue Sir Hereward 12th baronet was High Sheriff of Northants 1870

WAKEFIELD, Creation (U.K.) 1917, of Saltwood, Kent.



It at kfal and bow

1888, Sarah Frances (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), da of John Graham of Wavertree

Arms—Or a chevron vert between in chief two roses gules barbed and seeded proper and in base a plumb-rod of the third (a allusion to his office as Past Ju. & Grand Warden in the United Grand Lodge of Ancient Free and Accepted Macons of England) *Crest*—Between two elephants trunks erect argent, a wyvern, sans legs gules

Seat—Hythe Kent.

WAKEMAN, Creation (U.K.) 1828 of Perdiswell Hall, Worcestershire



*Nec temere nec timide.
Nec her rashly nec timid y*

Sir OFFLEY WAKEMAN, 3rd *Baronet*, b Nov 15th, 1830 s his father *Sir OFFLEY PENBURY*, 1838 ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A., 1st Class Law and Modern History, 1872, M.A. 1873), Bar Inner Temple 1876 is patron of two livings a Member of House of Laymen, and a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for Salop (High Sheriff 1887), was Chm of Shropshire Quarter Sessions 1889-1914 m 1885 Catherine Mary, da of Sir Charles Henry Rouse Boughton, 11th Bt., having had issue, of whom the younger Edward Offley Rouse, b 1889 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards, d (killed in action during European War) 1915 (despatches).

Arms—Faly wavy of six vert and argent a saltire engrailed ermine. *Crest*—Between two palm branches proper a lion's head erased argent vomiting flames gorged with a collar engrailed and cotised vert and charged with three ermine spots or

Residences—Leaton Peversey Shrewsbury Romington Lodge, Chirbury, Shropshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Wellington.

Son living—OFFLEY b Oct. 19th 1887 ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1905 M.A. 1913), sometime A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wales (*Sir Gerald Strickland*, K.C.M.G.) and to Viceroy of India is Capt. Grenadier Guards Reserve and a County Councillor for London sometime Private Sec. to Min. of Mines European War 1914-15 (wounded) m 1920, Winifred Annie da. of Col. Charles Frideaux Brune (*see B. Braboume*) and has issue living Offley David b 1922 *Residence*

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Henry Offley Wakeman, son of 2nd baronet b 1835 d 1899 m 1898 Violet Mary (now of 30 Lowndes Street, S.W.) da. of the late Frances John Johnston of Dunsdale Westerham, Kent —

Mary Catherine (posthumous) b 1899 m 1913 Lieut. Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr, R.N. (*see M. Lethian coils*)

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Ward Wakeman, 2nd son of 1st baronet b 1801 d 1855 m 1835 Louisa, who d 1881 da. of Alan Thompson, of Cheltenham —

Henry Allan WAKEMAN NEWPORT b 1841 ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford is a J.P. for Cos. Salop Stafford and Worcester assumed the additional surname of Newport 1886 m 1887 Louise da. of the late W. Essington of Ribbesford House Bewdley *Residence* Sandbourne Bewdley Hanley Court Worcester — Edward Malby b 1846 ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford is a J.P. and a County Alderman for Salop formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batn. King's (Shropshire L.I.) m 1874 Edith Mary who d 1914 da. of the late Phillips Buchanan, of Hales Hall, Market Drayton and has issue living Gladys Louisa m 1906 Com. Hugh Davenport Colville R.N. and has with other issue living Edward Hugh, b 1905 *Residence*, Coton Hall Bridgnorth.

Waldie-Griffith see Griffith.

WALKER, Creation (U.K.) 1856, of Oakley House, Suffolk.

Sir FRANCIS ELLIOT WALKER, 3rd Baronet,
b March 9th, 1851, s his brother, *Vice Adm Sir*
BALDWIN WAKE, C.V.O. C.M.G., 1905, is a retired
Lieut. R.N. m 1883, Helen Constance, who d 1901,
da of the late Rev Archibald Paris, and has issue

Arms—Gules on a chevron between three cross-crosslets
argent an anchor sable on a chief of the second three stags
heads cabossed proper a canton azure thereon a representation
of the diamond decoration of a Pasha of the Ottoman Empire
conferred on the late Sir Baldwin by the Sultan for his service
in Syria Crest—Out of a naval crown azure a stag's head
proper gorged with an eastern crown or

Residence—Swansfield Alnwick Club—Wellington

Son living—**BALDWIN CHARLES R.** b Jan 7th 1884,
ed at Wellington Coll, became Lieut 1905 Lieut Com
1913 and Com 1917, is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour
Club Travellers'

Daughter living—Helen Marjorie b 1885

Brother living—Frederic George Arthur b 1857 m 1883
Mary Eleanor da of the late William Forster Barr at law
and has issue living William Frederic Wake **O.B.E. R.N.**,
b 1888 became Lieut 1908 Lieut-Com 1916, and Com.
1920 m 1916 Muriel Lisle only da of Sir Collingwood
Hughes 1011 Lt and has issue living Christopher Baldwin
Hughes b 1920 Penelope Hughes b 1917 Catherine Marigold

b 1921—Marjorie Ella Wake, b 1885—Freda Evelyn Wake b 1886—Joan Mary Wake,
b 1892 m 1914 Major John Glendinning Byrdon Shand Indian Med Ser and has issue
living John Sinclair b 1916 Nisan b 1918—Ruth Barbara Wake b 1894 m 1916 William
Henry Lowe Watson D.S.O. D.C.M. and has issue living Patrick b 1917 David Lowe b
1919 Judith b 1921 **Residence**

Daughter living of 2nd Baronet—Irene Catherine Wake (*Lady Brock*) b 1889 m 1st 1905
Capt Philip Francklin M.V.O. R.N. who d (killed in action) 1914 [see V St Vincent] 2ndly
1917 Vice Adm Sir Edmund de Beauvoir Brock **K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.** **Residence**
29 Sussex Gardens Hyde Park, W.2

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—**PATRY AUGUSTA (Lady Walker)** da of the late Capt Cowper
Coles C.B. R.N. m 1877 Vice Adm Sir Baldwin Wake **K.C.B., K.C.M.G.**, 2nd baronet,
who d 1905 **Residence**, Hampton Court Palace

The 1st baronet Adm Sir Baldwin Wake **K.C.B.** was Comptroller of the Navy 1847-60. He
served many years in the Turkish service and was made a Pasha for his services on the coast
of Syria. The 2nd baronet Sir Baldwin Wake **K.C.V.O. C.M.G.** was a Vice Adm.

WALKER, Creation (U.K.) 1868, of Sand Hutton co York, and of Beachampton, Bucks

Sir ROBERT JAMES MILO WALKER, 4th Baronet,
b March 18th, 1890, s his father **Sir JAMES HERON, 1900**,
ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1911, M.A. 1915),
is patron of two livings and Major 5th Bn Alexandria,
Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt), late Major Cold-
stream Guards (Special Reserve) European War 1914-18
m 1913 Emily Synolda (who obtained a divorce 1922), da
of James Augustine Harvey Thursby Pelham, of 55 Cadogan
Gardens S.W., and Upton Cressett Salop [see B Dunboyne,
colls] and has issue

Arms—Argent on a chevron gules between three crescents azure as
any annulets or Crest—Out of a battlement argent, a dexter arm
mowed in armour azure on the hand proper a lizard vert

Seal—Sand Hutton York Clubs—Guards Windham Travellers',



Honestas quam magna

How great is honesty

Yorkshire United University

Sons living—**JAMES HERON** b April 7th 1914—Peter Arthur b 1918

Brothers living—John Percy Ernest b 1891 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1914)
Lieut Dragons European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre)—Ronald Heron b 1896 ed at
Eton and at R.M.C. late Capt Rifle Brig (Princess Consort's Own) European War 1914-18
m 1921 Noel da of Major Guy Edward Wentworth, of Woolley Park Wake eld and 65 Park
Mansions Knightsbridge S.W.—Patrick Bruce b 1898 ed at Eton Late Cadet R.A.P.

Sister living—Cecily Etha Mary b 1894 m 1917 Capt Wykeham Stanley Cornwallis M.C.
2nd Dragons **Residence** Harcourt House Camberley, Surrey

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—Rev Reginald Edmund b 1866 formerly R. of Frant
m 1895 Lady Emily Mary Seymour da of 6th Marquess of Hertford having had issue,
of whom Lionel Reginald b 1898 Cadet Roy Flying Corps d (on ser during European
War) 1917—Eric Henry James b 1904—Rupert Alexander Seymour b 1910—Margaret
Edith Mary b 1901 **Residence** Ragley East Sooke Victoria British Columbia—Harold
Maxwell b 1869 is Major R.H.A. (Territorial) formerly Capt 1st Life Guards m 1904
Marie Albreda Blanche da of the late Hon Willam Henry Wentworth Fitzwilliam [see
E Fitzwilliam colls] and has issue living Marya Constance b 1905—Ellenor Mildred
Kathleen b 1908—Rachel Marie Gabriel b 1913—Francis Henry b 1870 m 1904,
Frances Mary Theresa el da of Frank Palmer formerly of Mill Mount York and has issue
living Evelyn Lindsay b 1905 **Residence** Great Martins, Waltham St Lawrence Berks.
—Ernest Robert b 1872 m 1901 Beatrice Mary da of the Rt Hon Sir Herbert Eustace
Maxwell 7th Bt P.C. M.P. (or 1914) and has issue living James Herbert b 1905—
Sylvia Mary b 1903—Kathleen Elizabeth Jean, b 1908 **Residence** The Grey Firs Haxby,
York

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Mary Louisa m 1891 Brig. Gen Edgar Alan Lam-
bart C.B. [see E Cavan colls] **Residence** 18, Mulberry Walk Chelsea S.W.—Mildred

Caroline m 1889 Arthur Herbert I err [see M Lothian colls] Residence, Lyndalrst Malton Yorksire — Beatrice Jane Frances m 1901 the Rev William Geoffrey Lennyman formerly V of St Mary's Shrewsbury is Chapl'n and has issue living Joan Mary b 1904 — Angela Beatrice b 1906 — Olive Cecil m 1897 Lieut Col Seymour Campbell Johnston The Kings Own Scottish Borderers and has issue living Conway Bruce b 1898 Residence Hingarston Marnull Dorset

Great Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet) — Charles I rancis b 1836 is a retired Rear Adm and a J I for riding of York served during Crimean War 1854 (two medals and clasps) has silver medal of Royal Humane Socy m 1873 Edith Frances who d 1906 da of the late Adm the Hon Arthur Duncanson [see I Eversham colls] and has issue living Rev Philip Charles b 1878 ed at Trin Coll Oxford (BA 1901 MA 1904) is R of Lockington E Yorksire m 1916 Dorothy Ann da of the late Col Frederick Compton Howard Rifle Brig [see P Carlisle colls] and has issue living Anthony Charles Howard b 1917, Philip James b 1920 Residence, The Hall Beverley — Gerald b 1841 formerly Capt 13th Hussars is a J I for N Riding of Yorkshire m 1869 Harriet Louisa 3rd da of the late Henry Darley of Aldby Park Yorksire and has issue living Bertram James b 1880 formerly Lieut Northamptonshire Imperial Yeos m 1909 Joseph Margaret da of Sir George Donaldson of Waterbury Kent and has issue living Anthony Gerald Bartholomew b 1912 — Victor Arthur b 1882 — Geraldine May m 1893 Gerald M Soames Club Army and Navy — Henry Stephen b 1843 formerly Lieut 13th Hussars m 1870 Emma da of H Maso of Coling Upper Canada and has issue living Augustus Henry b 1872 — Sybil Ala Residence Gleebe Lawn Colburg Ontario Clubs Junior Carlton Yorkshire

Great Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet) — Emily Mary m 1874 the Rev Charles Mawhood Meysey Thompson who d 1881 [see B Knatesborough colls] Residence Hillthorpe House Scarborough — Charlotte m 1879 Col Richard Frederick Meysey Thompson [see B Knatesborough] Residence

Widow living of 3rd Baronet — VIOLET MAUD CECIL da of the late Maj — Gen Cecil Robert St John Esq (B Talbot de Malville) m 1st 1889 Sir James Heron Walker 3rd baronet who d 1900 2ndly 1907 Lieut Col George Davy Symonds R.A Residence Moyns Parks Essex

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of Rear Adm Charles I rancis Walker (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Pigar Wilmer Walker 1 Yorksire Regt b 1893 d (killed in action during European War) 1914 m 1906 Charlotte Rankine (now of Westwood Scarborough) she m 2ndly 1919 Major the Hon R Elyn James Hewitt D.S.O. el 40 of 6th Vicount Lifford da of Sir Robert Maule —

Francis Robert b 1910

Granddaughters of the late Capt Ldwyn Walker (infra) —

Issue of the late Capt Oswald Bethell Walker 15th Hussars b 1875 d (killed in action) 1914 m 1910 Marcia Lugenia (who m 2ndly 192 Franco de Juge-Montesperre da of the late Col John Deluyn de Vansel [see Vansel Bt colls] —

Lola Adeline b 1912 — Corrianne Elizabeth b 1913

Issue of the late Capt Ldwyn Walker 4th son of 1st baronet b 1837 d 1919 m 1874 Elizabeth who d 1915 da of William Bethell of Rse Turk Yorksire —

Wilfrid Bckett b 1871 Major Prince of Wales's Own (Yorksire Regt) S Africa 1899 1902 (despatched Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) d (killed in action during European War) 1914 — Roger Beverley M.C. b 1886 Lieut Yeos attached W Yorksire Regt d (at 1000 during European War) 1918 Club Yorksire — Dorothy Katharine m 1907, Major Francis Bertie Brews King's Own Yorksire R.I. [W. L. Wynn Bt colls] and has issue living Elizabeth Elwyn b 1908 — Philippa Dorothy Annora b 1911 — Olivia Hester Rachel b 1916

Issue of the late Frederick James Walker M.V.O. and son of 1st baronet b 1833 d 1913 m 1861 Grace Charlotte (now of 24 Lennox Gardens S.W. and Villa Mezzo Monte Cannes) 11 and co heir of the late George Champney of Middelorp Manor Yorksire —

Major Edward b 1865 formerly Capt Roy Welsh Fusiliers served during Burma Campaign 1886 (7 medals with clasps) m 1913 the Hon Marjory W. Frei da of 21st Baron Forbes and has issue living Peter Hugh Frederick b 1916 — Rosemary Alice Champney b 1917 — Marjorie Helen Mary b 1919 Residence Kingsmill Inverness

Issue of the late Arthur Walker 8th son of 1st baronet b 1835 d 1911 m 1881 — Lo Janet Dunlop (now of Widdbury Hill Water) da of the Ven James Dalmeid D.D. R of Bilton Agnes an Archdeacon of Nidng of Yorksire —

Edward Arthur b 1833 m 192 Frances Beatrice da of James Davison and has issue living Harold Edward Parnes b 1917 — Jane Olive Beatrice b 1913 — Henry b 1885 m 1913 Margareta of Robert Ro lands and has issue living Arthur Henry b 1933 — Monica Diana — Ernest b 1887 formerly Capt King's African Rifles m 1921 Mildred da of Col Charles Henry Brabazon Henton Ellis C.B.P. of Wyddall Hall near Buntingford Herts and has issue living Peter Martin Brabazon b 1922 Residence 1 egio Chaula Bridge Kenya Colony

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Beverley (C) 1859 65

WALKER Creation (U.K.) 1886 of Gateacre Grange co Lancaster and Osmaston Manor co Derby

Sir IAN PETER ANDREW MONRO WALKER

3rd Baronet b Nov 30th 1902 s his father

Sir PETER CARLAW 1915 is patron of one living

Arms — Or three pallets gules surmounted by a saltire argent charged with a stag's head erased proper on a chief azure a garb between two stars of six points of the first Crest — A cornucopia proper

Seat — Osmaston Manor Ashbourne Derbyshire

Sister living — 1st b 1900

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet) — JOHN FIELD b June 4th 1835 el at Rugby formerly Capt Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeos da of Hon Col 1st Bata Prince of Wales's Own (S. Lanca. Regt) is a J.P. for Staffordshire was High Sheriff of Shropshire 1917 m 1885 Katharine Howard youngest da of the late John Cartland of The Priory Kings Heath Worcestershire and has issue living John Vincent Red b 1893 — Godington Wynne Red b 1895 m 1921 Gweneth L. Thylwynne da of the late James Moir Walker (inf a) — Violet Lilian Red b 1887 m 1918



Care and industry

B. Gen. Reginald Hoare, C.M.G., D.S.O., and has issue living, a son b. 1900, — Katharine Monica, b. 1890 m. 1921, Capt. Dennis Boles, 17th Lancers *Residence*, Ruckley Grange, near Shifnal, Salop; *Clubs* Carlton, Doodle's Hurlingham — William Hall (*Baron Waverley*), b. 1836, cr. *Baron Waverley* 1919 (see *ERRATA*) — Andrew Barclay, b. 1865; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1888), formerly Lieut. Lancashire Hussars Yeomanry, is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m. 1895, Edith Marianne (who obtained a judicial separation 1898), widow of John Robert Aitchison *Residence*, Tiffeld, The Heath, Weybridge, 89, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*, Doodle's, Royal Thames Yacht

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet) — Mary Carlaw, b. 1858 m. 1883; William Roylance Court, J.P., Bar at law who d. 1917, having had issue of whom William Roylance, b. 1885, Capt. Lancers, d. (killed in action during European War) 1915 — Evelyn Roylance m. 1912, Col. Stuart Peter Reil, C.B. — Dorothy Helen Roylance m. 1914, Lieut.-Col. Douglas Hervey Talbot D.S.O., Lancers (see T. Shrewsbury, colts) *Residence* Manor House, Middlewich — Ethel Luette (*Countess of Kingston*) b. 1872 m. 1897, the 9th Earl of Kingston *Residence*, Talbot House, Keeril near Trowbridge, Wilts, Kilronan Castle, Headue, co. Roscommon, Oakport Boyle, co. Roscommon

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets — Hon. Maude da of the late Haughton Charles Okeover (B. Waterpark), formerly a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Victoria m. 1st, 1857, as his second wife, Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st baronet who d. 1893, 2ndly, 1895, Lieut.-Col. John Frederick Lort Phillips, J.P., D.L. *Residence*, Lawrenny Park, Pembroke — ETHEL BLANCHE (*Lady Walker*) da of the late Haughton Charles Okeover (B. Waterpark), m. 1899 Sir Peter Carlaw Walker, 2nd baronet, who d. 1915 *Residence*, Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne Derbyshire

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Arthur Carlaw Walker, 4th son of 1st baronet, b. 1839, d. 1907 m. 1885 Mary Elizabeth who d. 1900, da of W. J. Ellison —

William Barclay Carlaw b. 1893 — Ethel Carlaw b. 1889 m. 1910, John Balfour Caldwell, *Residence*

Issue (By 1st marriage) of the late James Monro Walker, 6th son of 1st baronet, b. 1860, d. 1920 m. 1st, 1893 Emily Lilien (marriage dissolved 1900) only da of Henry Hodgson Bardswell, of Larkfield Southport, 2ndly, 1902 Gladys, who d. 1915, da of Humphrey Brooke Lirman formerly of Gateforth York shire, 3rdly, 1917, Eleanor Hilda Jean, youngest da of the late Frederick Nicholas Cunningham, of Southsea —

Doris Eileen b. 1894 m. 1914, Lieut.-Col. William Lewis Clark Kirby, D.S.O., O.B.E., 17th Lancers, *Residence* Poppleton Gate, York — Gwendoline Phyllis, b. 1895 m. 1921, Codrington Gwynne Reid (ante)

The 1st baronet made many munificent gifts to the City of Liverpool

WALKER, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Pembroke House, City of Dublin

Sir ALEXANDER ARTHUR WALKER, 2nd Baronet, b. 1837, s. his father, the *Rt Hon Sir Samuel, P.C.*, 1911, sometime Senior Examiner for Masters and Mates in the Port of London m. 1st 1885, Emily Florence, who d. 1908, da of the Hon. William L. Crowther, M.D., formerly Premier of Tasmania, 2ndly, 1914, Dorothy, da of W. D. Philipps, of The Lea, Eccleshall, near Stafford

Arms — Ermine, on a chevron engrailed plain cotised azure between three hurts each charged with a portcullis or, as many trefoils slipped of the last Crest — On a Roman fasces or, banded azure, a dove of the last, holding in its beak a trefoil slipped of the first

Residence — Watermoor, Howtown, Ullswater

Brother living — HERBERT, b. Dec. 20th 1867, ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1889), is Resident Magistrate for co. Fermanagh m. 1912 Nannie Olive, da of the Rev. Edward Goff, R. of Trim *Residence*, Fort Lodge Enniskillen

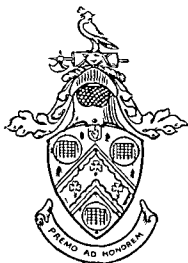
Half Brother living — Cecil Edward D.S.O., M.C., b. 1882, is Major R.H.A., European War 1914-19 (de spatches, M.C., D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1919

Sisters living — Alice Elizabeth — Elizabeth m. 1884, Edward Fitzgerald Nicholson, and has issue living Doris Corinne m. 1921 Capt. Arthur Kenneth Richardson 3rd Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (see Stronge Bt, colts) — Isabel Elvira m. 1901, Capt. Herbert Charles Owen O.B.E., M. Juteses Regt — Lilian Emily m. 1913 Capt. Herbert William Allan Colham, Army Ser. Corps

Half Sisters living — Ina Eleanor b. 1883 m. 1911, Charles Adolphus Sheridan, formerly Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards, and has issue living, Charles Samuel Brinsley, b. 1912

Widow living of 1st Baronet — ELEANOR (*Lady Walker*) da of the Rev. A. MacLaughlin m. 1881, as his second wife, the *Rt Hon Sir Samuel Walker, P.C.*, 1st baronet, who d. 1911. *Residence*,

The 1st baronet, the *Rt Hon Sir Samuel, P.C.*, was Solicitor Gen. for Ireland 1883-5, Attorney Gen. for Ireland 1885 and 1886, Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1892-5, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1895-1905, and again Lord Chancellor 1905-11.



FORESTIER WALKER Creation (U K) 1835

[Name pronounced 'Forestier Walker']



Never despair

Supporters—*Dexter*, a lion regardant proper gorged with a riband gules inscribed with the word 'Vimiera' in letters of gold
In pendent a representation of the medal and clasps presented to the 1st baronet for his services in the Peninsula in the mouth of a broken flagstaff reversed with the eagle and French tricolored flag also proper the latter inscribed with the word *Orthes*
Sinister, an ostrich supporting the colours of the 50th Regt., thereon an escroll gules inscribed with the word 'Vimiera' in letters of gold

Seat—Castleton near Cardiff **Club**—Naval and Military

Son living—GEORGE FERDINAND b May 20th 1899 ed at R M C, is Lieut Coldstream Guards

Daughter living—Nesta, b 1900

Brothers living—Radzivil Frederick b 1856 m 1894 Eva Laura (from whom he obtained a divorce 1903) da of Col Francis Justice formerly of Craig y Haul Castleton Cardiff, and has issue living Radzivil Clive b 1893, sometime Lieut R.L.—Ivor Augustus b 1860 m 1st 1891, Georgina who d 1910 da of the late John Osbourne QC andly 1912 Agnes Maud da of the late Rev Caleb Hackett Mayhew of Arran St Albans Herts and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Alan Ivor b 1913—Urban Evelyn b 1913 *Residence* Ford, Drewstington Exeter—Devereux Philip b 1864 formerly Capt Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt) m 1896 Isabella Constance da of the late I G Dalgely of Lockerley Hall Hants and widow of Capt C W Selwyn and has issue living Freda Gladys b 1897—Honor Dorothy, b 1899 *Residence* Millesley House Wotton under Edge Gloucestershire **Club** Naval and Military—Charles Leolin M P b 1866 da J I and a County Council Member for Monmouthshire a Forestry Comm'r (unpaid) for Wales a Member of Welsh Church Comm'n, a Dir. for of Cordes and Co (Limited) and other co., a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Hon Director of St John Ambulance for Wales appointed a Comm'r (unpaid) of Board of Control 1921 unsuccessfully contested Monmouthshire S Div (C) Jan 1921 and Dec 1920 elected M P for Monmouth Div thereof Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1894 Alice da of John Blandy Jenkins of Llanharan Glamorganshire and Kings ton House Berks and has issue living Rosemary b 1893—Daphne b 1902 m 1922 Gavin David Young Lieut Welsh Guards [see B Ritchie of Dundee] *Residence* Park House Rhw derin Monmouthshire *Clubs* Wellington Constitutional—Roland Stuart DSO b 1871 is Lieut Col Comdg Roy Monmouthshire R.E. Mil served in S Africa 1900 1901 and during European War 1914 18 (despatches twice DSO) DSO 1916 m 1st 1904 Olive (from whom he obtained a divorce 1918 younger da of the late Ralph Thurston Bassett of Crossways Cowbridge Glamorganshire andly 1921 Norah Jacinthia da of the late Charles Nicholas Paul Phipps of Chalcoet Westbury Wilts (Hervey Bathurst Bt) and widow of Sir John Michael Fleetwood Fuller K.C.M.G. 1st Bt *Residence* Cottles Melksham Wilts *Clubs* Orleans Wellington—Charles Evelyn b 1875 is a J P for Glamorganshire m 1905 Ada Llewelyn da of Col Robert Henry Mansel [J I and D L for Monmouthshire re formerly Major Roy Dublin Fusiliers and Col Comdg 2nd Batn of S Wales Borderers] of Aber gavenny and Caerleon Monmouthshire and has issue living Evelyn Rodney b 1906—Charles Jocelyn b 1912—Robert Jestyn Gwent, b 1919 *Residence* Brynhydd Newport Monmouthshire **Club** Wellington

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Maj Gen George Edmond Lushington Walker 3rd son of 1st baronet b 1828 d 1893 m 185 Camilla Georgina who d 1876 da of Maj Gen J P Calder R.E.—

Edmond Somerville Forestier b 1860 formerly Lieut Col R.E. m 1887 Ellen Mary Camilla da of the late Major F A Fenton M.S.C. and has issue living Edmond Alec b 1888 ed at Wellington Coll and at R M C, Capt Cheshire Regt and a temporary Major Tank Corps m 1921, Ellen de Renz, da of Col O H Channer of Brookheath Fordingford, Hants and has issue living a son b 1922—Claude Frederick b 1896 ed at R M A, Lieut R.V. European War 1914 16 (despatches Mil Cross)—Sir George Townshend Forestier K.C.B. b 1866 is Maj Gen RA and an ADC to H.M. was A.Q.M.G. S Command 1910 11, S Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal) with Somaliland Field Force 1902 3 as Ch Staff Officer and 1903 4 as A.Q.M.G. for intelligence with rank of Lieut Col (wounded despatches Brevet Lieut Col Order of Redeemer of Greece) European War 1914 18 as Maj Gen on Staff (despatches C.B. Maj Gen K.C.B.) C.B. (M.I.) 1915 K.C.B. (Mil) 1919 m 1892 Lady Mary Maud Diana Liddell da of 2nd Earl of Ravensworth and has issue living Helen Mary Cecil a Forestier b 1895 *Clubs* Naval and Military Arthur's Cavalry—Claude Edward Forestier DSO M.C. b 1868 is Lieut Col RA served during European War 1914 17 (wounded DSO M.C. with Bar) DSO 1917 m 1897 Ethel da of the late Capt Allix Wilkinson of Yorkshire Regt and has issue living Claudine I restler, b 1898 ed at R M A—Auri Camilla Desmond b 1905—Eva Catharine Forestier (Lady Vyse) m 1887 Col Sir Courtenay Bouchier Vysean C.B. C.M.G. 10th Bt *Residence* Trelowarren Maogan a Menage Cornwall—Ada Constance Forestier *Residence* Winsley Croft Bradford on Avon—Camilla Sophia Forestier *Residence* 7 Sussex Square Hyde Park W—Vera Helen Forestier m 1907 Willam Douglas Braithwaite and has issue living Archibald Douglas George b 1911—Jervis Anthony Vysean b 1911—Philip Jocelyn b 1908 *Residences* 29 Kensington Square W 8 Pitt House Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

The 1st baronet Gen Sir George Townshend G.C.B. K.C.T.S. was a distinguished Peninsular officer and sometime Com. in Ch at Fort St George E. Indies and Lieut Gov of Chelsea Hospital The 2nd baronet assumed by deed poll 1893 the additional surname of Forestier

Walker Drummond see Drummond

WALLACE, Creation (U.K.) 1922, of Terreglestown, Stewartry of Kirkcudbright.

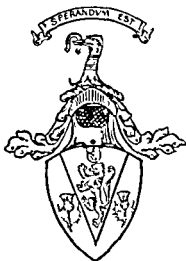
It is to be hoped

Sir MATTHEW GEMMILL WALLACE, 1st

Baronet, son of Robert Wallace, of Braehead, Ayr; b. Oct. 24th, 1854; ed. at Ayr Acad.; was Pres of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture 1910-11; is a farmer, a J.P. for Kirkcudbright, and a Member of War Compensation Court; was a Member of Roy. Commn on Defence of Realm Losses 1915-20; Knt. 1911. *m.* 1892, Agnes, el da of Alexander Johnston, of Primrose, Roxburgh

Arms (as recorded at Lyon Office)—Or, on a pile azure between two thistles proper, a lion rampant of the field, armed and langued gules. *Crest*—An ostrich's head erased proper, charged on the neck with two bars gemelles gules, and holding in its beak a horse shoe proper.

Seat—Terreglestown Dumfries. *Club*—Reform



WALLER, Creation (L) 1780, of Newport, Tipperary

Sir WILLIAM EDGAR WALLER, 7th Baronet, son of the late William Edgar Waller, great great grandson of 1st baronet; b. Nov. 22nd, 1863; s. his uncle, Sir CHARLES, 1912; is owner of Stores in New Jersey. *m.* 1890, Mary Augusta, da of Charles Meyers and has issue

Arms—Chequy or and sable on a canton gules, a lion rampant double queued of the first. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet a plume of five ostrich feathers 2nd and 4th azure, 1st 3rd and 5th argent, surmounted by an eagle's claw gules.

Residence—Rutherford, New Jersey, U.S.A.



Honor et veritas
Honor and truth

Sons living—ROLAND EDGAR, b. Jan. 11th, 1892—Donald William b. 1899

Daughters living—Dorothy de Warrenne, b. 1893—Miriam Jocelyn, b. 1896

Brother living—Elwood Eccleston, b. 1876

Sisters living—Daisy Emma—Lilian Edith—Violet Evelyn—Florence Eunice—Olive Eiretta

Aunt living—Georgiana *m.* 1871, David Egbert Terry *Residence*, Brooklyn, New York

Daughters living of 4th Baronet—By 1st marriage—Eliza Matilda *m.* 1859 Charles Walter Bastable who d. 1878, and has issue living Arthur Patrick, b. 1869—Harriet Louisa—Adelaide Mary—Eliza Matilda—Selma Mary—Mary—Adelaide Georgina, is a Sister in St George's Mission Home London

Mother living—Emma Daisy, da of Thomas Eccleston *m.* 1861, William Edgar Waller, who d. 1899, younger brother of 6th baronet *Residence*,

Widow living of 5th Baronet—JESSIE MARION (Lady Waller) da of the late Henry James Purbrook of Brighton *m.* 1st, 1878, as his second wife, Sir Edmund Arthur Waller, 5th baronet, who d. 1888, 2ndly, 1890, John H. Haig *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

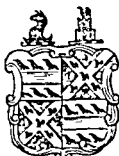
Issue of the late Edmund Waller, younger brother of the late William Edgar Waller (ante), father of 7th baronet, b. 1844, d. 1899 *m.* 1861—

Children living

Grandchildren of the late Jocelyn Macartney Waller, 4th son of 1st baronet—Issue of the late Samuel Waller, M.D., b. 1803 d. 1878 *m.* 1833, Henrietta da of Capt Guy Carleton Colclough—

Jocelyn, b. 1841 *m.* 1867, Mary, da of B. Smith of Hamilton Ontario Canada and has issue living, Augustus Edmund b. 1871—Philip Percy b. 1877—Mary Beatrice—Mary Ethel Maud—Samuel William b. 1844, is a Staff Sergeant in N.W. Territory Mounted Police *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary Louisa who d. 1873 da of the late Charles Waller grandson of 1st Bt.; 2ndly, 1878, Eliza Maria da of Charles Hughes of Montreal and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Charles Guy Carleton b. 1865—Samuel William, b. 1865—John Stanton, b. 1869 *m.* 1888 Ida, da of James Peyton, of Montreal and has issue living John Clifton b. 1903 Pearl Maria Louise b. 1889 *m.* 1912 Stephen Driscoll Bennett, of New Bedford Mass. U.S.A., Ruby Gladys Clough b. 1891, Olive Beryl Carleton b. 1895 Helen Emerald b. 1897 Maynard Patricia Eunice b. 1907—(by 2nd marriage), Edmund Henry Colclough (of Rosilee Saskatchewan, Canada), b. 1879 *m.* 1906 Caroline Agnes, da of John Mann, of Grand Valley Ontario, and has issue living, Herbert Montague b. 1907, Arthur Edmund b. 1909 William Hugh b. 1912, Marjorie b. 1910—Hugh Jocelyn, b. 1887 *m.* 1909, Olive Maria, da of John Mann (ante), and has issue living Hector Hugh b. 1910, Lilian Gladys b. 1911—Katharine, b. 1889 *m.* 1908, John Alexander Lawrie, of Wildose, Saskatchewan, Canada—Alice, b. 1892 *m.* 1912, Frederick Stuart of Rosilee, Saskatchewan, N.W. Territory, Canada *Residence*, Rosilee, Saskatchewan, N.W. Territory, Canada.

JOHNSON-WALSH, Creation (I) 1775, of Ballykilcavan, Queen's County.



Firm

Sir HUNT HENRY ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH, 5th Baronet; b. Jan. 18th, 1864; s. his father, **Sir JOHN ALLEN**, 1893; ed at Eton; is a J.P. and D.L. for Queen's co. (High Sheriff 1900); formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Manipur Expedition 1891; m. 1910, Grace, da. of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C., of Oak Park, Carlow, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, argent, a fesse azure between six martlets sable; 2nd and 3rd, sable, on a saltire argent, between three towers or in flames proper, one in chief and one on each side, and in base two tilting spears in saltire proper, five cocks gules. **Crests**—1st, a griffin's head erased argent, langued gules; 2nd, a tower argent, thereon a cock gules, langued azure.

Seal—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's co.

Club—Kildare Street.

Daughter living—Oonah Frances, b. 1913

Brother living—ALLEN WILLIAM, b. Sept. 17th, 1868.

Sisters living—Helena Frances m. 1894, Capt. John Percy Meade, who d. 1919 [see E. Clanwilliam colls.]; Residence, Carham Hall, Bungay. —Frances Elizabeth m. 1910 her cousin, Jocelyn Otway Johnson, who d. 1919. **Residence**, Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's co.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—HARRIETT ANNA (*Lady Johnson Walsh*), da. of the late Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaford, co. Down m. 1859 Sir John Allen Johnson Walsh, 4th baronet, who d. 1893. **Residence**, Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's co.

The 1st baronet, Sir John Allen Johnson, assumed the additional surname and arms of Walsh. The 3rd baronet was of Stradbally, while the 4th, Sir John Allen Johnson Walsh, was High Sheriff of Queen's co. in 1854.

WALSHAM, Creation (U K) 1831, of Knill Court, Herefordshire.

(Name pronounced "Walsam")



Sub libertate quietem
Rest under liberty

Sir JOHN SCARLETT WALSHAM, 3rd Baronet, b. Oct. 15th, 1869, s. his father, **Sir JOHN**, K.C.M.G., 1905, is a temporary 2nd Lieut., and patron of one living m. 1906, Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, el. da. of the late Vice Adm. John Borlase Warren [see Warren, Bt.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale azure and gules, a griffin segreant wings elevated or, supporting on a tilting spear a banner flowing to the dexter argent charged with a cross couped sable, *Garbett*, 2nd and 3rd sable on a cross voided or five crosslets patée fitchée of the last *Walsham*. **Crest**—A demi-eagle with two heads displayed sable, having suspended from the neck by a gold chain, an escutcheon argent, and thereon a Saracen's head erased at the neck proper round the temples a wreath argent and azure.

Residence—

Son living—JOHN SCARLETT WARREN, b. Nov. 29th, 1910.

Daughter living—Gundreda Bridget Coytmore, b. 1909

Brother living—Percy Romilly b. 1871, is in Chinese Maritime Customs m. 1899, Charlotte Cunningham Scott, da. of William Wykeham Myers, M.B., and has issue living, Percy Robert Stewart, b. 1904, —Florence May, b. 1900, —Gladys Newell, b. 1908 —Aine Joyce, b. 1913

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Fanny m. 1883, Edward Yorke. **Residence**, Bewerley Hall, Pateley Bridge, Harrogate

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Rev. Francis Walsham 2nd son of 1st baronet b. 1832 d. 1914. m. 1863, Marianne da. of the late Charles James Barnett —

Florence Augusta O.B.E., Vice Pres. War Pensions Committee for co. Louth, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m. 1892, Lieut.-Col. John Cecil Thornhill formerly Roy. Irish Rifles. **Residence**, The Old Abbey, Drogheda, Ireland —Mary Caroline m. 1897, Algernon Extcourt Keys Wells

The name of this family is supposed to be derived either from Walsham le Willows in Suffolk, or Walsham St. Mary in Norfolk, in both of which counties, as in Cambridgeshire, the Walshams were of note, and often of knightly rank, from the end of the 11th to the beginning of the 18th century. The Walshams of Knill represent a branch that settled in Radnorshire about 400 years ago, through the marriage of John Walsham with Mary, granddaughter and heiress of Sir Jenkin Harvey of Llanvair, Knight. From this marriage lineally descended John Walsham, who married Barbara, granddaughter and heiress of John Knill, Esq., of Knill Court, M.P. for Radnor temp. Philip and Mary, and was the direct ancestor, in the ninth degree, of the present baronet. The 1st baronet received his baronetcy as being the eldest coheir and representative of Gen. Sir Thomas Morgan Bt., whose title, created 1660, became extinct on his death 1768. Sir John Walsham, K.C.M.G., 2nd Bt., was Envoy Extraord. and Min. Plen. to China 1855-92 and to Roumania 1892-3.

WALTON, Creation (U.K.) 1910 of Rushpool, Skelton in Cleveland, N Riding of Yorkshire



Sir JOSEPH WALTON, 1st Baronet, son of the late Joseph Walton, coal and lead mine owner and smelter, of Frosterley, co Durham, by his wife, Margaret, b March 19th, 1849; ed privately, is a FRGS, a Coal Owner and a JP of Middlesbrough, and a JP and D.L. for N Riding of Yorkshire, has travelled widely in India, China, Japan, America, Africa, Persia, Asiatic Turkey, Australia, and New Zealand, studying the commercial and political situation, unsuccessfully contested Doncaster Div of S Part of W Riding of Yorkshire (L) 1895, sat as MP for Barnsley Div of S Part of W Riding of Yorkshire Oct 1897 to Nov 1918, re-elected for Barnsley Dec 1918, author of "China and the Present Crisis" in 1880, Faithful of the late Robert Gill solicitor, of Middlesbrough, and has issue

Arms—Gules a walled town and in chief two pickaxes in saltire between as many roses argent barbed and seeded proper. **Crest**—A greyhound salient argent collared gules holding between the fore paws a pennon gules charged with a rose as in the arms

Seat—Rushpool, Saltburn by the Sea. **Clubs**—Reform, Ranelagh, National Liberal Royal Automobile

Daughters living—Josephine m 1912 George Frederick Lucas.—Gladys

WARD, Creation (U.K.) 1911, of Wellington, New Zealand.



Animo et fide

Rt Hon Sir JOSEPH GEORGE WARD, F.C., K.C.M.G., 1st Baronet, son of William Thomas Ward, b April 26th, 1856, Hon LL.D., Dublin 1907, and Camb and Edin 1911. Hon D.C.L., Oxford 1911, has been Premier, Minister of Finance, Postmaster General, Minister of Telegraphs, Defence and Lands, Commissioner of State Forests, New Zealand, and a Member of the Executive Council of the Dominion, sat in New Zealand Parliament 1887 1919, and was Leader of the Opposition 1913 15 and 1919 represented New Zealand at Special War Conference 1917, KCMG 1901, PC 1907 m 1883 Theresa Dorothea de Smith, C.B.E., and has issue

Arms—Azure a cross moline argent between four lions wards upwards or. **Crest**—A demi griffin azure in front of two keys in saltire wards upwards or

Residence—Heretaunga Wellington New Zealand

Sons living—CYRIL RUPERT JOSEPH GEORGE b Sept 22nd 1884 m 19—**Residence** 86 Merivale Lane Christchurch New Zealand—Vincent Aubrey b 1888—Gladstone William b 1891—Awarua Patrick Joseph George b 1901

Daughter living Eileen Josephine b 1894 m 1911 Bernard Beddingfield Wood **Residence** 264 Papanui Road Christchurch New Zealand

WARD Creation (U.K.) 1914, of Wilbraham Place Chelsea.



Salvation under the cross

Sir EDWARD WILLIS DUNCAN WARD, GBE, KCB, KCVO, 1st Baronet, only son of the late Capt John Ward R.N., b Dec 17th, 1853, entered Army 1874 became Major Army Ser Corps 1885, Lieut Col 1890 and Brevet Col 1898, retired 1901 served with Sudan Expedition 1885, present at actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai (despatches, medal with two clasps bronze star, promoted Major) on Special Ser with Ashanti Expedition 1895 6, as AAG (star CB) and in S Africa 1899-1900 first as AAG, being present at siege of Ladysmith and subsequently as Director of Supplies (despatches three medals, KCB), was D.A.A.G., Head Quarters Staff Ireland 1892 5

D.A.A.G., Home Dist 1895 9, A.Q.M.G., Head Quarters 1900 1901, and Per-

manent Under-Sec. of State for War 1901-14 (also Sec. of War Office 1904-13), is a J.P. for co London, Hon. Col. Army Ser. Corps and Canadian Army Ser. Corps, Chm. of Council of Union Jack Club and Union Jack Hostel, an Officer of Legion of Honour, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Chm. of War Office Consultative Committee on Ex-Soldiers, and of Roy. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; appointed a Member of Oversea Forces Committee and to Administrative Charge of Colonial Contingents 1914, and Director-Gen. Voluntary Organizations 1915, and Chm. of Camps Library; has also been Com-in-Ch. of Special Constables since 1914; C.B. (Mil) 1896, K.C.B. (Mil) 1900, K.C.V.O. 1907, G.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *m.* 1880, Florence Caroline, da. of Henry Minchin Simons, formerly of 72, Courtfield Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Barry wavy of ten argent and azure, on a bend gules between in chief a galle and in base two anchors fouled in saltire or, a sword of the first pommelled and hilted of the fourth. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased gules, gorged with a broken mural crown argent (in allusion to the shattered tower of the Town Hall of Lady's Smith, and to services rendered during the siege of that town). *Supporters* (to descend with Baronetcy)—On either side a mastiff proper, gorged with a collar pale argent and azure, being the armlet of the Metropolitan Special Constabulary.

Residences—5, Wilbraham Place Sloane Street, S.W.; Purnace Hill Cowden, Kent. *Clubs*—United Service, Travellers', Carlton, Junior Naval and Military, Ranelagh.

Sons living—EDWARD SIMONS *b.* July 11th 1851; is Capt Grenadier Guards *m.* 1908, Lois (who obtained a divorce 1916), da. of Harry Wyndham Jefferson (*see E. Shrewsbury, colls.*). *Clubs*, Guards', White's. —Melville D.S.C., *b.* 1885, is Lieut-Com. R.N. Emergency List *m.* 1907, Alice Sophia da. of the late William Cobbett, J.P. *Residence*, Coombe Meadows, Ascot. *Club*, Bachelors'.

WARDE, Creation (U.K.) 1919, of Barham Court, Teston, Kent.

Sir CHARLES EDWARD WARDE, O.B.E., 1st Baronet, el. son of the late Gen. Sir Edward Charles Warde, K.C.B.; *b.* Dec. 20th, 1845; formerly Major 4th Hussars, and Comdg. W. Kent Yeo (Hon. Col.); commanded four Vol. Bats. Roy. W. Kent Regt. during European War; is a J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and a Member of its Territorial Asso.; sat as M.P. for Mid., or Medway, Div. of Kent (C) 1892-1918; O.B.E. 1919; *m.* 1890, Helen, da. of the late Viscount de Stern.

Arms—Azure, a cross flory or. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased or.

Seat—Barham Court, Maidstone. *Clubs*—Carlton, Naval and Military, Royal Automobile.

WARDLAW, Creation (N.S.) 1631, of Pitreavie, Fifeshire.

Domestic virtue strengthens families

Sir HENRY WARDLAW, 19th Baronet, b. Feb. 8th, 1867; *s.* his father, Sir HENRY, 1897; Mechanical Engineer. *m.* 1892, Janet Montgomerie, da. of James Wylie, and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, three mascles or, Wardlaw; 2nd and 3rd, azure, three water bougets or, Valance. *Crest*—An estoile or.

Residence—

Son living—HENRY, *b.* Aug. 31st, 1894.

Daughters living—Christine Martha Madge, *b.* 1893 — Frances Ethel, *b.* 1895.

Sisters living—Grace *b.* 1851 *m.* 1873 James Pow and has issue living James (of 151 24th Avenue, Lachine, Quebec), *b.* 1876 *m.* 1915, Isabelle Reilly, da. of John Martin of Belfast and has issue living Bruce Wardlaw *b.* 1916 Kathleen Moir *b.* 1918, —Francis Henry, *b.* 1882, —Henry Victor Wardlaw, *b.* 1887, —Christina Paton, *b.* 1874, —Jane Moir, *b.* 1878 *m.* 1910, Duncan Alfred Cule. *Residence* 2198, Waverley Street, Montreal, Canada —Christina *b.* 1853 —Margaret, *b.* 1855 —Jane, *b.* 1857 —Isabella *b.* 1859 *m.* 1890, Alexander Wylie, and has issue living James Wardlaw *b.* 1896. *Residence*, Craigmillar Giffnock, Glasgow —Helen *b.* 1869 *m.* 1896, Major Henry Albert Bodeker, M.B.E. Africa Med. Ser. (sometime Med. Officer of Health, Nairobi), and has issue living, Lesley Margarita Taylor, *b.* 1899 —Henry Harvey Sutherland, *b.* 1901, —Frederick James Wardlaw, *b.* 1902. *Residence*, Harvey Hill Estate, Kikuyu, British East Africa.



It is permitted us to be happy



Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late John Wardlaw brother of 18th baronet *b* 1824 *d* 1903 *m* 1850 Mary who *d* 1907 *da* of Thomas Davidson of Galashiels —
Jan es Sime, M D *b* 1844 *m* 1st, 1891, Doreta who *d* 1893 *da* of Dr Lundy of Preston, Ontario, 2ndly 1904 Mary Helen *da* of the late John Ritchie of Beaverton Ontario and has issue living Mary Davidson, *b* 1914 *Residence* Galt Ontario Canada — Thomas Davidson *b* 1857 *m* 1881, Margaret *da* of Thomas Miller of Stratford and has issue living John Walter *b* 1882 — James Macallum *b* 1884 — Mary Elder *b* 1891 *Residence* 62 Beatty Avenue Toronto Ontario Canada — Henry John *b* 1865 *m* 18—, Clara *da* of the late W Wasson of California *Residence* Sebastopol Sonoma Co, California U S A — Margaret Janet *Reside* *see*

Issue of the late Peter Wardlaw, younger brother of 18th baronet *b* 1833 *d* 1906 *m* 1862 —
 Robert *b* 1875 *m* 1910 Jeanie Paterson. — Joanna — Isabella *m* 1905 John B Tat and has issue living John Bertram *b* 1912 — Peter Bertram Wardlaw *b* 1915 — Joanna Wardlaw *b* 1906 *Residence* School House Duchlyvie Stirlingshire

The Wardlaws were among those Anglo Saxon families whose members at the time of the Conquest, fled into Scotland and being hospitably received by Malcolm Canmore settled in that country

WARMINGTON, Creation (U K.) 1908, of Pembroke Square Royal Borough of Kensington.



Not for myself but for all

Sir (MARSHALL) DENHAM WARMINGTON, 2nd *Baronet*, *b* Nov 3rd, 1871, *s* his father, *Sir* (CORNELIUS) MARSHALL A C, 1908, *ed* at Trinity Coll, Camb (B A 1893, M A 1897); *Bar* Middle Temple 1895, *is a* J P for Bucks *n* 1st, 1908, Alice Daisy, who *d* 1913, *da* of George Ing, formerly of Lewins, Edenbridge, Kent, 2ndly 1915, Ethel Graham *da* of the late John Lawson Gillies, of Bradford Yorkshire and has issue by 1st marriage

Arms—Or a lion rampant sable charged on the shoulder with two fleurs-de-lis palewise of the first holding between the paws a full bottomed wig proper *Crest*—An owl or holding in the beak a penna and ink horn sable

Residence—The Old House Great Munden Bucks *Chambers*—3 New Square Lincoln's Inn W.C., 1 Essex Court Temple E.C. *Club*—Reform

Son living—By 1st marriage—MARSHALL GEORGE CLITHROE, *b* May 26th 1910

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—Elisabeth Barbara Marshall *b* 1909

Brothers living—Herbert Andrew Cromartie *b* 1874 *m* 1904 *Etc* *da* of John Stuart of Stonehurst Ardingly Sussex and has issue living Joan Pamela Stuart *b* 1906 *Residences* 18 Draycott Place S.W., Swaratan Alresford Hants *Club* Jun or Constitutional — Edward Stephen *b* 1882 *ed* at Londonbridge Sch *some* time an Engineer Canton and Hankow Railway China, served in France during European War

Sister living—Mary Agnes Marshall *b* 1889 *m* 1911 Harry Herbert Trusted *Residence*, Headland Harrow on the Hill

Widow living of 1st Baronet—ANNIE (Lady Warmington) *da* of Edward Winch of Chatham *m* 1871 *Sir* (Cornelius) Marshall Warmington 1st baronet who *d* 1908 *Residence* The Flower Patch Nevill Park Tunbridge Wells

The 1st baronet *Sir* (Cornelius) Marshall K.C., sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Monmouthshire (L) 1885-95

WARNER, Creation (U K.) 1910, of Brettenham, Suffolk



I hope

Sir (THOMAS) COURTENAY (THEYDON) WARNER C.B. M.P., 1st *Baronet*, son of the late Edward Warner, J.P., D.L. (M.P. for Norwich), of Highams Woodford, Essex, and 49 Grosvenor Place, S.W. by Maria, *da* of Thomas Carr, of New Ross, co. Waterford *b* July 19th, 1857, *ed* at Eton and at Brisenose Coll Oxford, *is* Lord Lieut. of Suffolk, a County Alderman for W. Suffolk, a J.P. for Somerset Pres. Rural Dist. Council Asso., Chm. Warner Estate Co., and of Law Land Co. was High Sheriff of Essex 1891, Chm. of Central Chamber of Agriculture 1906 Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 3rd Bn. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. 1906-12, and Director of National Ser., E. Region 1917-18, unsuccessfully contested Coventry 1885 and Somerset, N. Div. July 1895, sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Somerset (L) July 1892 to July 1895, elected for Lichfield Div. of Staffordshire Feb. 1896, Sept. 1900 Jan. 1906 Jan. and Dec. 1910 Dec. 1918 and Nov. 1922, C.B. (Civil) 1909 *m* 1883 Lady Leucha Diana Maude *da* of 1st Earl de Montalt *[see* V. Hawarden] having had

issue, of whom the second son, Cornwallis John, *b* 1889, Capt. 3rd Bn. Oxford

shire and Bucks L.I., reported missing but believed to have *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms—Per bend argent and gules two bendlets between six roses all counterchanged *Crest*—A Saracen's head affrontée couped at the shoulders proper, vested gules, on the head a cap checky argent and of the second, in front thereof three roses fessewise of the third

Seat—Brettenham Park, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—31, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Reform.

Sons living—EDWARD COURTENAY THOMAS, D.S.O., M.C., *b* Jan 4th, 1886; is Major Scots Guards, and Brig-Maj Genl is BRIG; European War 1914-18 (despatches seven times, M.C., D.S.O., *Croix de Guerre*, Order of St Benoit de Avila of Portugal Order of Danilo of Montenegro, Brevet Major); D.S.O. 1917 *m* 1910, the Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant, da. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn and has issue living Edward Courtenay Henry, *b* 1912. *Residence*, 16, Wilfred Street, S.W.1—Thomas Seymour Marius, *b* 1903

Daughters living—Leuca Mary, *b* 1884—Lillian Georgina, *b* 1892 *m* 1915, David Arthur James Chapman, Lieut. Scots Guards, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1915

WARREN, Creation (1.) 1784, of Warren's Court, Cork.

Sir AUGUSTUS GEORGE DIGBY WARREN, 7th *Baronet*; *b*. Oct 23rd, 1895, *s* his father, Sir AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE JOHN BLLENRHASSETT, 1914, *ed* at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. 7th Hussars

Arms—Argent, a fesse checky or and azure, between three talbots passant proper *Crest*—A lion rampant holding a crozier proper

Seat—Warren's Court, Lisarda, co Cork

Great Aunt living (daughter of 4th baronet)—Mary *m*. 1859 the Rev Thomas Robert Hamilton, who *d* 1905, formerly Chap. R.N., and R of St Mark's, Dundela Strandtown, and has issue living Augustus Warren, *b* 1866; is a partner in the firm of Hamilton and McMaster, of Belfast *m* 1897, Annie Sergeant, da. of William Harley, formerly of Newcastle Mirramchie, New Brunswick, Canada, and has issue living John Borlase Warren *b* 1905, Ruth Sergeant *b* 1901, Annie Harley *b* 1902—Lillian Frances *m* 1882, William Suffern LL.B., who *d* 1913

Widows living of 5th and 6th Baronets—ELLA ROSA (Lady Warren) da. of Gen John Octavius Chichester, late Comdg 37th Regt *m* 1st 1875 Col F.W. Clarkson, 39th Regt (from whom she obtained a divorce 1887) 2ndly, 1898, as his second wife, Sir Augustus Riversdale Warren, 5th baronet, who *d* 1914—AGNES GEORGINA (Lady Warren), 5th baronet, who *d* 1914—Sir Augustus Riversdale John Blennerhassett Warren, 6th baronet, who *d* 1914 *Residence*, Warren's Court, Lisarda, co Cork.

Not for me, but for God and the king.

da. of George Maurice Ievers, of Inchera co Cork *m* 1898, Sir Augustus Riversdale John Blennerhassett Warren, 6th baronet, who *d* 1914 *Residence*, Warren's Court, Lisarda, co Cork.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Vice Adm John Borlase Warren, 2nd son of 4th baronet, *b*. 1838, *d* 1919 *m* 1874, Mary St Leger, da. of the late Major Robert St. Leger Atkins, of Water Park co Cork—

Bessie Geraldine Gundreda (Lady Walsham) *m* 1906, Sir John Scarlett Walsham, 3rd Bt—Mary Detta.—Louisa Ursula St Leger

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Warren, M.P., 3rd son of 1st baronet—Issue of the late Rev Thomas Warren, *b* 1793, *d* 1838 *m* 1831, Jane Kellett, who *d* 1878, da. of Capt John Galwey, of West Court, co. Kilkenny, and Passage, co Cork—

Emily Jane *Residence*, Issue of the late Capt Charles Duncan Warren R.N., *b* 1797, *d* 1874 *m* 1830, Harnett Webb, who *d* 1848, widow of—Fallen, M.D., and da. of Jonathan Gilder—

CHARLES DUNCAN, *b* 18—George Hagar, *b* 18—*Resides* in Australia—Anne Townsend—Henrietta—Victoria—Eliza Mary

Issue of the late Augustus Warren, *b* 1798, *d* 1860 *m* 18—Sarah, who *d* 1866, da. of Townsend Gun, of Rattoo, co Kerry—

Thomas Townsend, *b* 1834—Townsend *b* 18—William Albert *b* 1846—Anne *m* 18—Richard Webb—Gertrude *m* 1871, Andrew Hamilton Bryan L.R.C.S.I. and L.R.C.P. Edin—Emma Mary *m* 18—Jonas Studdert, and has issue living Jonas *b* 1866—Augustus, *b* 1869—Thomas Townsend, *b* 1871—Albert William, *b* 1872—Townsend Gun, *b* 1880—Richard Bagot, *b* 1881—Charles Hamilton, *b* 1883—Theodore FitzGerald *b* 1884—Lizzie Rose—Emma Mary—Gertrude Evelyn—Nina Josephine *Residence*, Kilkree co Clare

Issue of the late William Warren *b* 1805 *d* 1885 *m* 1835, Elizabeth Hildegardis, da. of Richard Townsend of Ballinacorney—

Thomas William, *b* 18—*Resides* in New Zealand—William Augustus *b* 18—*m* 1875, Katherine, youngest da. of G Dalrymple Monteth M.D. of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue living, Kate Ethel—Elizabeth Monteath *m* 19—, I Strombon, Minnow Fleda Inez, Muriel Leila—Eileen Elveno—Irene Mildred—Ruby Augusta Ghræne—Elizabeth Mellifont *m* 1870 Marcus George Slade, C.I., and has issue living Cecil Alfred *b* 1873—Marcus Brisbane, *b* 1881—Georgina Alice *m* 1894, John Rainsford Simmons, of Dungarvan, co Waterford—Ldyth Maude *m* 1902, Percy Crewe Townsend, formerly of Tramore, co Waterford, and has issue living, Edward Marcus *b* 1903—Percy Warren, *b* 1911—Ethel Minnow *m* 1910 the Rev Sackville Eastwood Taylor, R. of Kilmallock, co Limerick, and has issue living Marcus Beresford *b* 1913, Sackville Brisbane *b* 1917. *Residence*, 3, The Crescent, Limerick

Issue of the late Brisbane Warren, *b* 1807, *d* 1847 *m* 1838, Mary, who *d* 1853, da. of Philip Somerville, of Fraune, Skull, co Cork—

Anna Townsend *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Rev Thomas Warren (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt John Augustus Warren, *b* 1831, *d* 1914 *m* 1869, Mary Spence, da of Thomas Thimbleby, of Avenue House, Spilsby —
 Milly Kathleen *m* 1896 Major Charles Henry Ashhurst formerly Roy Sussex Regt — Aileen: *m* 1st, 1897, Sydney John Brasier Creagh, J P, Capt Limerick City R G A (Mil), who *d* 1904, of Coolcower House, Macroom co Cork, 2ndly, 1906, Capt Dulas Bentley Parry, 1co, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Gerard, *b* 1899, — Percy Brooke, *b* 1901, — (by 2nd marriage) Burton Bentley, *b* 1910, — (by 1st marriage) Emily Jane Galway

Issue of the late Dep Inspector Gen of Hospitals Thomas Robert Warren, R N, *b* 1833, *d* 1906 *m* 1884, Harriet Lavina, da of the late Richard Pennefather, J P, of Lakefield co Tipperary —

Thomas Richard Pennefather, C B E, *b* 1885, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst; Major and temporary Col R A S C, C B E (Mil), 1919 *m* 1906, Ada Bene Costello, da of the late Col Charles Hely, 12th Regt, of Woodstock Cappoquin, co Waterford, and has issue, Patricia Bene Pennefather, *b* 1908 — Eileen Lavina Pennefather, *b* 1910 *Residence*, Kyleneabury, Ballyhooley, co Cork — William Robert Vaughton, O B E, M C, *b* 1889; Capt and temporary Major R A S C, European War 1914-19 (despatches M C, O B E), O B E (Mil), 1919 *m* 1914, Marjorie May, only child of Harold Briggs M P, of Wrelands, Burton and has issue living, Patrick Vaughton, *b* 1917, — Michael Blackley, *b* 1919 — Bridget Mccree, *b* 1922 — Edward Galwey *b* 1893; ed at Eltham Coll and at R M C, Capt Northamptonshire Regt, European War 1914, Darfur Expedition 1916 (despatches, Order of Nile), Nyuma Hills 1917-18 *m* 1914, Gwendolyn Agnet, da of the late Brooke Brainer, J P, of Ballygarrett, Mallow, co Cork, and Rovers, co Limerick.

Grandchildren of the late Augustus Warren (ante) —

Issue of the late Augustus Warren *b* 1828, *d* 1897 *m* 1857, Elizabeth, who *d* 1893, da of the late Jonas Studdert, of Kilkree —

Townsend Jonas *b* 1858 — Augustus Townsend *b* 1866 — Amelia Isabella — Evelyn *m* 1885, Francis Richard Coffee, C E, Inspector of Board of Public Works and has issue living, Francis Warren, *b* 1888, — Elizabeth Gladys — Gertrude *m* 1887, William Cecil Ringwood, and has issue living, Elizabeth Le Nauze *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Brisbane Warren (ante) —

Issue of the late Very Rev Thomas Brisbane Warren, M A, Dean of Cork, *b* 1843, *d* 1894 *m* 1887 Elizabeth Sarah Emily, who *d* 1921, da of the late Thomas Christopher Cole, of Woodview, Innishannon, co Cork —

Brisbane Charles Somerville, *b* 1857 *m* 1922 Joyce Neill (Joan) da of T. F. M. Cartwright, of Pettebridge, Breuchley, Kent *Residence*, Pikesot, Lyndhurst, Hants

Issue of the late Philip Somerville Warren, L R C P, L R C S, *b* 1844 *d* 1909 *m* 1886, Elizabeth Sherrard, da of the late Thomas Somerville, J P, of The Prairie, co Cork — Robert Desmond Lyre Somerville *b* 1897, ed at R M C; is Lieut Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) — Denis Patrick Somerville *b* 1901 — Millicent Madeleine Somerville, *b* 18 — *m* 1921, Capt Andrew Winstanley Newton formerly Roy Dublin Fusiliers — Nora Creina Somerville, *b* 18 — Henrietta Millicent Somerville, *b* 1900

Grandchildren of the late Rev Robert Warren (infra) —

Issue of the late Robert Warren *b* 1826 *d* 1903 *m* 1859 Sophia (now of Crookstown, co Cork), da of the late Henry Braddell, of Mallow —

Robert, *b* 1870 *m* 1904, Maria Frances Lumley, da of the late William Lumley Perner, of Maryborough Douglas, co Cork, and has issue living, Augustus John, *b* 1909 — Gladys Irene, *b* 1908 *Residence* Crookstown House, co Cork — Mary Frances — Sophia Louise Clowster, *m* 1891, Jasper Drury, Lieut R F A, and has issue living Jasper, *b* 1893, is Lieut Army Ser Corps, — Robert Warren *b* 1894 *Residence*, Wood View, Douglas Road, Cork — Alice Sarah *m* 1893 Lieut Col Arthur Phelps, formerly R A S C — Maude

Issue of the late Maj Gen Richard Warren *b* 1828 *d* 1913 *m* 1st, 1852, Emily, who *d* 1891, da of the late William Lauder, of Dominica, 2ndly, 1893, Martha Elizabeth, widow of Robert Pitcairn Bar at law, of Sydney N S Wales —

(By 1st marriage), Henry Herrick, *b* 1857 *m* 1908, Elizabeth, da of the late John Leader, of Keale, co Cork — Richard Augustus, *b* 1862, is in H M's Customs, Durban, Natal *m* 1st, 1884, Rosetta Violet Courtell Collins, 2ndly 1898 Marie Charlotte Alice, da of Attwell Hayes Allen of Seaview, Queenstown, co Cork *Residence*, Avondale Road Durban, Natal — Rev William Waldegrave *b* 1867, sometime Sub-Lieut in Roy Naval Reserve, formerly V of Stanton Drew is Chap Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, and an Hon. Chap to the Forces *m* 1901, Alice Matilda second da of the Rev Joseph Barton of East Leigh, Havant, and has issue living Arthur Lionel Waldegrave *b* 1902 *Residence*, 28, Vanbrugh Hill, Blackheath, S E 3 — Emily Margaret *m* 1891, Lieut-Col Arthur Gambier Norris, R A [Burrard, Bt, cr 1897]

Grandchildren of the late Maj Gen Richard Warren (infra) —

Issue of the late Herbert Lauder Warren, Staff Paymaster, R N, *b* 1855 *d* 1897 *m* 1883, Ella Christian Hoyer, da of Christian Hoyer Mullar, of Blair Castle, Culross, Perthshire —

Ella Christian Louise Lauder, *b* 1891 — Kathleen Pelham Lauder, *b* 1892

Issue of the late Lieut Col Percy Bliss Warren *b* 1864 *d* 1911 *m* 1892, Margaret Ellen (now of Courtenay House, Winchester), da of the late William Langdon Martin, of Windsor Villas, Plymouth —

Wallis Langdon *b* 1901 — Geoffrey Martin *b* 1908 — Margaret Joan, *b* 1895

Issue of the late Edward Albert Warren *b* 1856, *d* 1899 *m* 1884, Emily, da of the late Talbot Palmer of Waterlooville, Hants —

Edward Richard Lauder, *b* 1888 — Henry Charles Herbert, *b* 1898 — Emily Ruth, *b* 1885 *m* 1907, — Hardy — Dorothy Talbot, *b* 1887 *m* 1907, Beinar Tweedale — Winifred Mary, *b* 1891 — Marlene Anne, *b* 1897

Granddaughter of the late Rev Robert Warren, 5th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Robert Warren, *b* 1794, *d* 1879 *m* 1824, Mary, da of David Crawford of Ballyshannon —

Margaretta *m* 1858 Capt Edward Herrick J P, who *d* 1879 and has issue living, John Edward Henry (of Bellmount, Crookstown co Cork) *b* 1862, formerly Capt 3rd Batn Roy Munster Fusiliers *m* 1883 Emily Frances da of the late James Low Holmes, of Carrigmore, co Cork — Robert Warren, M D, *b* 1864 *m* 1891, Edith da of the late Joseph Whitaker, of Ramsdale Notts having had issue, John Riversdale Warren *b* 1893, Capt Indian Army, *d* (of wounds in action in Mesopotamia) 1930, — Robert Lysle Warren, D S O, *b* 1895 [see "COM PANIONAGE"] *Residence*, 30, Regent Street, Nottingham

Grandchildren of the late Rev Edward Webber Warren, 6th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Robert Edward Warren, *b* 1826, *d* 1889 *m* 1849, Elizabeth, who *d* 1907, da of Alexander Deane of Cork —

Edward Webber, *b* 1854 — Augusta Mary — Edith Maude — Alice Gertrude *m* 1895, Lieut Thomas John Oswald, R N, and has issue living, Henry Theodore Warren, *b* 1896, — Thomas Murray, *b* 1898

Issue of the late Richard Benson Warren, Serjeant-at-law, 7th son of 1st baronet, b 1784, d 1848 m 1812, Liza, who d 1867, da of Philip Pendleton, Esq. of Meath —

Emily Jane *Residence*,

Grandchildren of the late Richard Benson Warren Serjeant at law (ante). —

Issue of the late Maj-Gen Augustus Edmund Warren, b 1829, d 1916 m 1862, Emily Susannah, who d 1885, da of Col Robert Brudenell Smith (formerly of 15th Foot) — Ernest Henry Edmund, b 1865 — Robert Monsell, b 1868 m 1916 Millicent Mary Edith, who d 1916, da of the late Capt Horatio Nelson, R.N., of 14, Wetherly Gardens, S.W. *Residence*, 32, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W. — Guy Cecil Webber, b 1871 — Oswald Hugh, b 1873 — Dudley Edward, b 1875 m 1913 Gundreda da of Col Duncan Spiller — Vivian Brudenell, b 1877 m 1906 Lille Barrington, da of Capt C. A. G. Heysham, R.N., and has issue living, Charles Vivian, b 1907, Vivienne Ellen, b 1912. *Residence* 7, Cambridge Mansions Walton-on-Thames — Adèle Augusta Elizabeth *Residence*, 45, Nevcrn Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Ven Latham Coddington Warren, b 1831, d 1912 m 1st 1854 Harriet, who d 1883 da of John Henry Davidson, M.D., of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1855, Mary Georgina, who d 1911, da of the late Hall Stirling — (By 1st marriage), Donald M Leod, b 1860 — Robert Augustus Monsell, b 1875 — Florence Martha Caroline — (By 2nd marriage) Beatrice Lilian May — Dorothy Lilythe Mary.

Grandchildren of the late Capt Henry Warren (infra) —

Issue of the late Rt Hon Robert Richard Warren, P.C., LL.D., b 1817, d 1897 m 1846, Mary, da of Charles Perry, of Cork — Henry Charles Jackson, b 1852, Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1874, is Ch Registrar of Court of Probate, Ireland m 1877, Florence, da of the late Lieut-Col the Hon Robert French Mandcock, 8th son of 2nd Baron Castlemaine, and has issue living Desmond Cecil Robert, b 1895, — Dorothy Mary Augusta b 1880 m 1912, Christopher Henry Robinson, — Winifred Annette, b 1888 *Residence*, Derrintory Carrickmines, co Dublin — Edyth Gundred — Catherine Florence — Mary Gertrude Helen

Issue of the late Capt Henry Warren, 8th son of 1st baronet, b 1867, d 1872; m 1816, Catherine, da of the Rev William Stewart —

Jane Stuart m 1840, the Ven H J. Woodroffe — Katharine m 1874, the Rev John N. Woodroffe, D.D. *Residence*,

The 2nd baronet was M.P. for Cork (City) 1783-90. The 5th baronet, Major Sir Augustus Riversdale, served in Crimean War and in Indian Mutiny, and was High Sheriff for co. Cork in 1867

WARRENDER. Creation (G.B.) 1715 of Lochend, East Lothian.

With industry
Industria.



Sir VICTOR ALLXANDER GEORGE

ANTHONY WARRENDER, M.C., 8th Baronet, b. June 23rd, 1899, s his father, Vice-Adm Sir GEORGE JOHN SCOTT, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 1917; 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards; European War 1917-18 (Russian Orders of St Stanislas, and St Anne with swords, M.C., Star of Roumania) m. 1920, Dorothy Etta, da of the late Col Richard Hamilton Rawson, M.P. [E. Lichfield], and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a bend wavy between six roses gules three plates Crest—A hare sejant proper

Seat—Leasom House, Rye, Sussex Town Residences —Bruntsfield House, Edinburgh, 18, Upper Grosvenor Street, W

Sons living—JOHN ROBERT, b Feb 7th, 1921 — Simon George b 1922

Brother living—Harold John, b 1903

Sister living—Violet Helen Marie, b 1896 m 1921, Capt Alexander Ruthven Pym, Irish Guards

Uncle living (son of 6th baronet)—Hugh Valdave, D.S.O., b 1868, formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards, European War 1914-17, as Lieut-Col Comd g a Bn London Regt (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1916 *Residence*, Iligh Grove, Pinner

Aunts living (daughters of 6th baronet)—Julian Margaret *Residence*, 50, Wilton Crescent, S.W. —Alice Helen *Residence*, Bayman Manor, Chesham. —Eleanor Charlotte, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and has Croix de Guerre *Residence*, Iligh Grove, Pinner

Widow living of 7th Baronet—ETHEL MAUD (Lady E Maud Warrender), da of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury m 1894, Vice Adm Sir George John Scott Warrender, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 7th baronet who d 1917 *Residences*, Leasom House, Rye, Sussex, 23, Great Cumberland Place, W.

This family, of French extraction, formerly De Warende, settled in Scotland temp James V. The 1st baronet, Sir George, of Lochend, was M.P. for, and Lord Provost of, Edinburgh, in the reigns of Anne, George I., and George II. The 3rd baronet, Sir Patrick, was King's Remembrancer and M.P. for Haddingtonshire. The Rt Hon Sir George, 4th Bt., P.C. (M.P. 1807-32), was Lord of the Admiralty 1812-22 and of Board of Control 1822-8. The 7th baronet, Vice Adm Sir George Warrender, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., was Com in Ch E. Indies Station 1907-8 in command of 2nd Cruiser Squadron 1910-12, and a Battle Squadron 1912-16, and Com in Ch, Plymouth 1916

WATERLOW. Creation (U.K.) 1873. of London.

*Labor conquers everything*

(Limited) m 1st, (June) 1896 Martha (Pattie) (of Nuthurst, Shipplake, Oxon) who obtained a divorce May 1913, 3rd da of the late Robert Carter, 2ndly, 1913 Harriet Victoria, da of the late Joseph Gecks, Roy Welch Fusiliers and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Philip Alexander, b March 17th, 1897, ed at Harrow, and at R M C, formerly Lieut Hussars—Derek Vaudrey, b 1902, (by 2nd marriage) Anthony Edgar Russell, b 1914—Ronald James Charlton, b 1916, —Joyce Rosamond Amy (twin), b 1916 Club, Junior Carlton—Kenneth Lutwyche b 1883, sometime in R N Air Ser

Daughters living—Emily Lutwyche b 1878 m 1900 Alfred Clifton Clapin—Grace Evelyn Lutwyche b 1880 m 1905, Archibald Edward Boyd—Irene Lutwyche, b 1881 m 1903 Lieut Col Arthur Mowbray Berkeley, C I E—Gladys Maud Lutwyche, b 1886 m 1910, Brig-Gen. Frederick Fitzhugh Lance, Indian Army

Brothers living—George Sydney, b 1852; formerly a Managing Director of Waterlow and Sons (Limited), is a J P for Middlesex and a Lieut for City of London, late Major 10th Vol. Batn King's Roy Rifle Corps m 1876, Chaddie, da of H H Beauchamp of Bexley, Kent having had issue of whom Sydney Philip Perigal, C B E., b 1878, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1st class Classics, M.A. 1905), has been Assist Sec, Univ of Manchester, is a 1st Sec. in Diplo Ser, and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour; C B E. (Civ.) 1900 m 1st, 1902 (marriage annulled 1912), Alice Isabella, da of the Right Hon Sir Frederick Pollock, 3rd Bt., P C; 2ndly, 1913 Helen Margery, da of Gustav Eckhard, of Didsbury, Manchester, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Conrad b 1916, Charlotte Marie b 1915, Judith Matilda b 1921, —John Beauchamp, D S O, b 1880, Com R N, d (killed in action at battle of Horn Reef) 1916, —Guy Walron b 1884, ed at Trin. Coll. Camb Capt Army Ser Corps, and a Railway Transport Officer with rank of Major, —Cecil Beauchamp, b 1887, is an Inspector of Mechanical Transport with rank of Capt., —Margery, b 1881 m 1909 Capt John Herbert Norton Dragon Guards Residence, 29, Hurlingham Court S W 6 Clubs, Junior Carlton, Ranelagh—David Sydney, b 1857, formerly of Waterlow and Sons (Limited), is a Director of the Improved Industrial Dwellings Co (Limited), a Representative Member of Territorial Force Asso, and a J P for London, sat as M P for Islington N Div (L) Jan 1906 to Nov 1910 defeated there Dec 1910 m 1883, Edith Emma, da of the late Frederick Maitland of 18 Primrose Hill Road, NW having had issue, of whom Clive Maitland, b 1883 Capt R E, and Lieut Col and Wing Com Royal Naval Air Ser, d (killed on active ser during European War) 1917 m 1917, Winifred Joan, da of John Henry Clare, of Farlands Croft Farnham Surrey, —Joan Maitland, b 1897, —Sylvia Maitland, b 1898—Rosalind Maitland b 1911 Residence, Wrydelands Leatherhead Clubs, Reform, National Liberal, Automobile—Paul Langbourne b 1863, has been an Arbitrator of the London Chamber of Commerce, and a Director of Waterlow and Sons (Limited), is a Fellow of Roy Photo graphic and Roy Horticultural Soc, Member of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries and a Town Councillor of Tunbridge Wells m 1892, Kathleen, da of the late T B Holmes J P of Hull and Hornsea E Yorks Residence Clifton Lodge Camden Park Tunbridge Wells Clubs, Royal Victoria Yacht, Royal Southern Yacht, Royal Automobile Tunbridge Wells and Counties

Sisters living—Ruth b 1850 m 1873 Francis Wilkes Homan, who d 1880—Hilda Maria, b 1861 m 1886, Alfred Bernard Ford, who d 1918—Celia Agnes, b 1865

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARGARET (Lady Waterlow), da of the late William Hamilton, of Napa California m 1882 as his second wife, Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow K C V O, 1st baronet, who d 1906 Residences, Monterey, Cannes, France, 29 Chesham Place, S W

The 1st baronet, Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow K C V O (Founder of Improved Industrial Dwellings Co, Limited and Chm thereof 1866 1906, Lord Mayor of London 1872 3 Gov of the Hon the Irish So 1873 83 Vice Pres of Hospital Sunday Fund 1873 1906 Chm of United Westminster Schs 1873 1906 a Director of London Chatham, and Dover Railway, and of Union Bank of London), sat as M P for Maidstone 1874 80 and for Gravesend 1880 85

WATKIN. Creation (U.K.) 1880, of Northenden, co Chester. [Extinct 1914]

Sir ALFRED MELLOR WATKIN, 2nd and last Baronet

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—CATHERINE ELIZABETH (Lady Watkin), da of the late Very Rev Robert Payne Smith D D, Dean of Canterbury m 1876, Sir Alfred Mellor Watkin 2nd baronet, who d 1914, when the title became ext Residence, 29, Holland Villas Road, W. 14

WATSON, Creation (G.B.) 1760, of Fulmer, Buckinghamshire [Extinct 1904.]

Sir WAGER JOSEPH WATSON, 4th and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 3rd Baronet—Selina Frances (*Lady Bewick-Copley*), m. 1886, Brig.-Gen. Sir (Robert Calverley) Alington Bewick-Copley, K.B.E., C.B. [Goonch, Bt., 1746, colls.]. Residence, Sprotbrough Hall, Doncaster.—Amabel Semina m. 1857, Lt.-Gen. Lyon Somers Cocks. Residence, 47, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Bake, St. Germans, Cornwall.

WATSON, Creation (U.K.) 1866, of Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, St. Marylebone, co. Middlesex.

Sir THOMAS AUBREY WATSON, 4th Baronet;

b. Nov. 7th, 1911; s. his father, Sir CHARLES RUSHWORTH, 1922.

Arms—Azure, on a fesse dancetté between three crescents argent, as many martlets sable Crest—A gryphon's head erased azure, ducally crowned or, between two branches of palm proper.

Residence—Shakenhurst Hall, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop

Brother living—JOHN RUSHWORTH, b. May 3rd, 1913

Sister living—Eleanor Mary.

Aunts living (daughters of 2nd baronet)—Mabel Frederica m. 1857, Rev. Reginald Pitts Hugh Digg Withers R. of Womston, and has issue living, Olga Mary, b. 1891.—Joan Gertrude, b. 1896.—Elizabeth Home, b. 1908. Residence Fouracre, Winchfield, Hants.—Amy Catherine Rose. Residence, Shapley Heath, Winchfield, Hants.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—EVELYN (*Lady Watson*), da. of the late Aubrey Cartwright, of Edgecote, Northants m. 1911. Sir Charles Rushworth Watson 3rd baronet, who d. 1912. Residence, Shakenhurst Hall, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop

The 1st baronet, a distinguished Physician in London, was President of the Royal College of Physicians (London), the first representative of the Royal College of Physicians in Medical Council, and a Physician in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria.



Sufferings are lessons

President of the Royal College of Physicians (London), the first representative of the Royal College of Physicians in Medical Council, and a Physician in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria.

WATSON, Creation (U.K.) 1895, of Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

It has furnished beyond expectation

Sir DERRICK WILLIAM INGLEFIELD WATSON, 4th

Baronet; b. Oct 7th, 1901; s. his brother, Sir JOHN, 1918, ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford

Arms—Per pale argent and or, on a mount vert an oak tree proper, the whole surmounted by two bars sable Crest—The stump of an oak tree with a branch sprouting from either side, each grasped by a hand issuing from a cloud all proper

Seat—Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarkshire



Sister living—Doreen Agnes Edith, b. 1896 m. 1921, Reginald Hugh Dorman Smith and has issue living Jacqueline, b. 1922. Residence, Dockfield Manor, near Farnham, Surrey.

Uncle living (son of 1st baronet)—THOMAS WILLIAM, b. Oct 31st, 1864, ed at Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh, and at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs m. 1891, Lucy, el. da. of William Henry Hamilton, of Manchester, and has issue living, Douglas Hamilton, b. 1892.—Leslie Dundas, b. 1894.—Thomas Gavin, b. 1896.—Somerset Hamilton, b. 1899.—Jeannette Lucy Vickers, b. 1902. Residence, Neilsland, Hamilton, Lanarkshire. Club, University (Edinburgh)

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Georgina (*Baroness Belhaven and Stenton*), b. 1856 m. 1877, the 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, who d. 1893.—Margaret, b. 1857. m. 1877, James Cowie Simpson, who d. 1906, having had issue, of whom James Cowie, b. 1885; 2nd Lieut R.E., d. (killed in action during European War) 1916, m. 1913 the Hon. Georgina Violet Hamilton (who m. 2ndly, 1921, Squadron Leader Alfred George Horsley Carr, O.B.E., R.A.F.) da. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton.—John Watson, M.B., b. 1890, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Edinburgh Univ.; European War 1915-18 as Capt. R.A.M.C. in Egypt and Palestine m. 1921, Helen Gladys da. of the late Thomas Hamilton M.D. F.R.C.S. [see Stirling Hamilton Bt., colls.].—Agnes Maude m. 1899, Griswold Stowe, of Boston, Mass. U.S.A. Residence, The Avenue, Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.—Agnes b. 1859 m. 1st, 1886, Ebenezer Erskine Harper Advocate and Barrister at Law, Sheriff Substitute of Selkirkshire, who d. 1899, 2ndly, Donald Macandrew Mackintosh, who d. 1917. Residence, Elm Park, Selkirk.—Henrietta, b. 1862 m. 1896 William Brown J.P., banker of Glasgow, who d. 1922. Residence, Vellere, Polmont Stirlingshire.—Mina Steele b. 1866 m. 1890, Lieut. Col. Stephen Plockton Charles, formerly Lancashire Fusiliers (Club, Naval and Military), and has issue living, Lionel Bruce, M.C., b. 1894; ed at Harrow, and at Camb. Univ.; is Capt. Roy, W. Surrey Regt.; served during European War 1915-18 (M.C.). Residence, Wroxham House, Norfolk

Widows living of 1st and 2nd Baronets—HARRIET DRURY (*Lady Watson*), da. of the late Peter Mackenzie (Editor and Proprietor of the *Reformers Gazette*), of Glasgow, and widow of David Laird Gibson m. 1879 as his second wife, Sir John Watson 1st baronet, who d. 1898. Residence, Kirkhill Gorebridge Midlothian.—EDITH JANE (*Lady Watson*), el. da. of William Henry Nott, formerly of The Hermitage, Great Saughall, near Chester m. 1893, Sir John Watson, 2nd baronet, who d. 1903. Residence, Earnock, Hamilton Lanarkshire

Sir John Watson, 1st Bt., of Earnock, was second son of John Watson of Bathville, Lanarkshire, by his first wife. The 3rd baronet, Sir John, Lieut. Lancers was killed in action during European War 1918

WATSON, Creation (U.K.) 1912, of Sulhampstead, Sulhampstead Abbots, Berks.



Ego quod esse videtur

Sir (WILLIAM) GEORGE WATSON, 1st Baronet, eldest son of William Watson, of The Elms, Hallsall, Warwickshire; b. Dec. 26th, 1861, is Lord of the Manor of Sulhampstead Abbots, Chm of Maypole Dairy Co (Limited), of Maypole Margarine Works (Limited), and of Erith Oil Works (Limited), and a Knight of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark; interested in scientific farming, and in co partnership and profit sharing; High Sheriff for Berkshire 1920; founded Danish Bacon Agency in London 1902 (which was subsequently turned over to the Danish farmers); m. 1894, Bessie, da of Thomas Atkin-on, of Workington, and has issue

Arms—Argent a chevron azure between three martlets sable all within a bordure of the second charged with eight crescents of the first. **Crest**—A gryphon's head erased sable, gorged with a crown palisado or, holding in its beak a sprig of oak fructed proper

Seat—Sulhampstead House near Reading Club—Royal Automobile British Empire

Sons living—NORMAN JAMES, b. March 17th, 1897, ed. at Eton—Victor William, b. 1908

Daughter living—Florence, b. 1894 m. 1916, James Nagle, Canadian Highlanders *Residence*, Toronto

WATSON, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Newport, co. Monmouth



Sir GEOFFREY LEWYN WATSON, 3rd Baronet, b. July 19th, 1879; s. his brother, Sir Wilfrid Hoon, 1922; sometime Lieut. R.N.V.R. m. 1906, Gertrude Margaret, da of the late James Mountain, of Leeds, and has issue

Arms—Argent, on a chevron azure between three martlets sable, as many roses argent, barbed and seeded proper. **Crest**—In front of an inescutcheon argent a gryphon's head erased sable, collared or

Residences—Beckdale Circha Park Newport, Monmouthshire, Kemeys Folly, Caerleon, Monmouthshire

Daughter living—Daphne Lewen, b. 1907

Sister living—Ada Beatrice *Residence*, St Mary's Lodge, Newport Monmouthshire

Widow living of 1st Baronet—MARY ELIZABETH (Lady Watson), el da of the late Thomas Harrison, of Scarborough m. 1874, Sir Thomas Edward Watson, 1st baronet, who d. 1921. *Residence*, St Mary's Lodge, Newport. Kemeys Folly, Caerleon, Monmouthshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Edward a Director of Pyman, Watson and Co (Limited), of Merthyr House, James Street Cardiff, was High Sheriff of Monmouthshire 1911-12

DON-WAUCHOPE, Creation (N.S.) 1667, of Edmonstone, Midlothian.

[Name pronounced "Don Waukope."] *Industry ever has*



Sir JOHN DOUGLAS DON WAUCHOPE, 9th Baronet; b. Sept 15th, 1859, s. his father, Sir John, 1803; ed at Trin. Coll, Camb (B.A. 1881), formerly Lieut. 3rd Batn. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt)

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure two mullets in chief, and a fess in base or, Wauchopes; 2nd and 3rd, vert, on a fess, argent three masques sable, Don. **Crests**—1st, a garb, or, and a pomegranate proper

Seats—Edmonstone Gilmerton Midlothian, Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith. **Clubs**—New (Edinburgh), Brooks's

Brothers living—ANDREW RAMSAY, b. April 20th 1861; ed at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1883), m. 1903, Mairie, da. of Maj-Gen Sir William Salmond K.C.B. and has issue living, John Andrew b. 1910. **Clubs** New (Edinburgh) Brooks's. —Patrick Hamilton H.S., b. 1861 m. 1897, Georgiana Remia Buchan and has issue living Patrick George b. 1905. *Residence* 13 Saxe Coburg Place, Edinburgh. **Club**, New Edinburgh.

Sisters living—Bethia Hamilton —Henrietta Cecilia m. 1885 Major Ernest Digby Mansel who d. 1911 [Mansel, Ft. colls.] —Clotilde Georgina (Hon Mrs Arthur Freeman) m. 1885 the Hon Arthur Henry Browne, who d. 1908 [see B. Milmaine] *Residence*, 16, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S.W.

Daughter living of 7th Baronet—Harnett Grace Mary m. 1871 1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Cav., who d. 1901, 2ndly, 1902 the Lt Hon. John Satterfield Sanders, P.C., C.V.O. *Residence* 12 Ashley End, Thorpe, Surrey.

Collateral Branch living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. David Wauchope - He had of the late John Wauchope, father of the 8th baronet -

Issue of the late Rev. David Wachone b 1812 d 1911 m 1851 Julia Carr ne whist
1850 da. of the Rev. Charles Jackson =

Rev David Mathland b 1856 ed at Keble Coll. Ox. rd (B.A. 1880; M.A. 1891) sometime R.
of E. trad. near Goddards = 1888 E. of Sarah, da. of Lewis Murre & Swart and has issue
Living. Ad. rev Harry b 1890 - Oswald S. Swart b 187 - Anne J. M.A.

The fish harvest on succeeding to the title resumed the actual surname of Don, which had been discontinued by his great-grandfather.

WEBB, Creation (U.K.) 1916, of Llwynarthan, Marshfield, co. Monmouth.



Sir HENRY WEBB, 1st *Baronet* son of the late Henry Webb of Bristol, b. July 25th, 1866, ed. at Card. and in Switzerland and France, is a Mining Engineer and Coal Proprietor, Lieut.-Col. in the Army (formerly Comd. a Bn. Kings (Liverpool Regt.)) Proprietor of *Westminster Gas Co.* and Director of Ocean Collieries (Lim. ed) of Ocean Coal and Wilsons (Lim. ted) and of Deep Navigation Collieries (Lim. ed), a Life Member of Roy. Agricultural Soc. and of Short-horn Soc. a Member of Council of Univ. Coll. S. Wales, a J. J. and D. L. for Gloucestershire and a J. P. for Monmouthshire (Sheriff 1911) and Herefordshire, raised and commanded a Bn. of Gloucestershire Regt. and a Bn. of Worcestershire Regt. sometime Capt. in Submarine Mining Engineers was a Ju. or Lord of the Treasury (unpaid) 1911, unsuccessfully contested S. or Ross, Div. of Herefordshire (L) Jan. and Dec. 1910, sat as M. P. for Forest of Dean Div. of Gloucestershire Feb. 1911 to Nov. 1915, defeated therefor Dec. 1915, re. 1st 1896, Ellen, M. B. E., who d. 1910 da. of the late William Philip Williams, of

Card # 2ndly 1910, Helena Kate, da of Mrs de Paula, of Church End Finchley N., having had issue (by 1st marriage) Thomas Henry Bas I, b 1898, Lieut Welsh Guards & (killed in action during European War) 1917

3ms.—Leopony argent and talve a post of on a chief of the third, three shieldrakes proper
Crest.—A squirrel sejant proper supporting a pikeaxe erect of

Seals—Llwynarth, Ca. Jcton. near Newport Killmore Home Lacy co Here rd Scott
Overy Ca. Lbe. Nunham Market, Norfolk Tenn Reside—2 Seymour Street W Ca's—
Reform Bath. National Liberal

WEBSTER, Creation (E) 1703, of Battle Abbey Sussex



Fides et justitia.
Faith and justice.

Sir AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALPOLE EDWARD
WEESTER, O.B.E. s b Barrett & Feb. 10th, 1863 s his father
Sir AUGUSTUS FREDERIC 1886 ed. at Eton formerly Capt.
Grenadier Guards is a J P for Hants and patron of one living
O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m 1893, Mabel wbo d 1911 da. of the
late Henry Cross ey having had issue Godfrey Vassal George
Augustus b 1897 Lieut Grenadier Guards & (killed in action
& d (in European War) 1917

Grms—Ariste on a bend argent encased or between two demi Lions rampant ermine a rose gules seeded and leaved proper between two boary heads couped sa de. Crest—A dragon's head couped regardant quarterly per fesse embattled vert and or with flames of fire issuing out of his mouth proper.

Sea—Battle Abbey Battle Sussex. C's's—Guards Bachelors
Arthur's

Daughters living—Lucy, b. 1900—Evelyn, b. 1904

Sister living—Amelia Sophia Ross ne 1910 Lieut.-Col. John Browning Harrison Askwith
formerly R.A. Residence 57 Brunswick Square, Hove.

Collateral Branches living.

Grand-uncles of the late Col. Sir Henry Vassall Webster (Knt) and son of 4th
baronet —

Issue of the late Henry Buckingham Webster b 15 5, d 1866 m 1st 1840 Emily Jane Louise W. Helmina (from whom he obtained a divorce 1851 who d 1860 da. of Baron de Hambach, of Hesse and widow of Capt. — Melch and 2nd Mar. Arthur W. Ham FitzRoy Somerset [B. Raglan and d 1863] Eleanor Georgiana, who d 1920 da. of the late Hamilton Forbes of New York co. Meath —

Kalman Providence to Chester Square S.W. 1

Issue of Lucie & Charles Fox Webster b 1825 & 1846 m 1846 Louisa (who d. 1844)
having m. 2ndly 1857 John Cowland, of Gosport Hall, Leicestershire) da. of S.
Henry Roddam Calder 15 Bl. —

Alce Eve Grace (*Lady Kitchener*) = 1879. 5: Frederick William Rodney Ricketts, 5th Bt.—
 Evelyn Maude (*Howe*) = 1853, Croydonham (Devon) = 1853 the Hon. Croydonham Alvert Denison,
 son of 1st Baron Londeshborough. *Residence* The Old Farm, Bracknell Berks.—
 Lily = 1879. Edward Henry Pares from whom she obtained a divorce 1895, having had issue
 of whom Thomas Edward, b 1853, of wounds in action during European War) 1917.—
 Henry b 1891.—Eleanor Muriel, b 1881 = 1907 Lieut.-Col. Col. 1st Lt. Legat Gillman
 Hawkes C.M.G. D.S.O. of Bangor-on-Dee, Pembroke, and has issue living Corlies St. Leon
 b. 1921 Geraldine Jane St. Leon b 1915.—Hilda Mary b 1883 = 1917 Standish O Grady
 Parker Hutchinson of Castle Lough, Enagh, and Timoney Park Ros. res. Co. Tipperary and

has issue living, Geraldine b 1919—Geraldine, b 1890—m 1914, Stanley McClintock.—Beatrice Frances May, m. 1897, Capt. Lionel Edward Barry, formerly 1st Life Guards

Grandchild of the late Charles Fox Webster (ante) —

Issue of the late Godfrey Seymour William Webster, b. 1864, d. 1887: m 1887, Ada Mary, da of Francis Henry Paget, of Birstall, Leicestershire —
Dorothy Muriel (posthumous), b 1888 m 1910, Lieut Col Ian Onslow Dennistoun, MVO, formerly Grenadier Guards

The Websters are descended from an ancient family seated at Lockington, Yorkshire, temp. Richard II

OGILVY-WEDDERBURN, Creation (U.K.) 1803, of Ballindean, Perthshire

Not degenerate

Sir JOHN ANDREW OGILVY-WEDDER-

BURN, 5th Baronet, son of the late Major John Andrew Wedderburn Ogilvy, grandson of the late James Wedderburn Colville [see colls., infra]; b. Sept. 16th, 1866; s his cousin, Sir WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, 1918; m Major Territorial Force Reserve; European War 1914-18; changed name from Wedderburn-Ogilvy to Ogilvy-Wedderburn 1918: m. 1909, Meta Aileen Odette, da of Brig-Gen Edward George Grogan, CB, CBE, J.P., and has issue

Arms—Argent, a chevron between three roses gules barbed vert Crest—An eagle's head erased proper

Residence—Silvie, Weigle, Perthshire

Son living—JOHN PETER, b Sept 29th 1917

Daughters living—Janet Meta b 1912—El-peth Mary, b 1913—Katharine Andrea b 1915

Brother living—Walter Gray, b 1880 m Capt 1900 m 1916 Norah Temple Layton

Sisters living—Annie Ethel—Isabella—Catherine Lilias m 1909 Robert Bullen

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Dorothy Hope, b 1879 m 1904 Major Hugh Courtenay Fownes Luttrell, who d 1918 (B St Andries) and has issue living, William Fownes, b 1908—John Fownes, b 1915—Mary Fownes, b 1904—Louis Fownes b 1906—Elizabeth Fownes, b 1907—Anne Fownes, b 1910, Catherine Griselda (posthumous), b 1918 Residence, Inveresk Bussage, Stroud.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—MARY BLANCHE (Lady Wedderburn), da of the late Henry William Hoskyns, of 1878, Sir William Wedderburn, 4th baronet, who d 1918

The eagle catches not flies

N Perrott Manor, Crewkerne m
Residence, Meredith Gloucester

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of the late Major John Andrew Wedderburn Ogilvy (ante) —

Issue of the late Thomas Wedderburn Ogilvy, b 1870, d 1905 m 1899, Marion Agnes, da of the late Stephen Lancelot Koe, of 8, Michael's Place, Brighton —

Donald Stephen, b 1900

Grandchildren of the late Andrew Wedderburn Maxwell (infra) —

Issue of the late Major James Andrew Colville Wedderburn Maxwell b 1849 d 1917, having assumed the additional surname of Maxwell 1896 m 1891, Helen Mary Godfrey da of the late Rev Henry Godfrey Godfrey Taussett Osborne, of Hartlip Place, near Sittingbourne —

John M.C. b 1894, ed at Charterhouse, and at R.M.A., is Capt R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (M.C.) m 1927, the Hon. Ann Madeline Cunliffe, da of 1st Baron Cunliffe Resident, Glenlair, Dalbeattie—Henry Godfrey, b 1897, ed at Charterhouse, and at R.M.A., is in Sudan Political Ser, and Capt R.F.A. (Reserve of Officers), European War 1916-18—James, b 1899 and Lieut Kings Own Scottish Borderers, d (killed in action during European War) 1918—Dorothy Helen b 1892—Maud b 1895

Grandchildren of the late James Wedderburn, son of James Wedderburn Colville, 3rd son of 5th baronet, who was 1st son of 4th baronet of 1st creation —

Issue of the late Andrew Wedderburn Maxwell b 1821, d 1896 m 1847, Joanna, da of the late James Keir —

Harry George WEDDERBURN, b 1850 ed at Glenalmond, and at Balliol Coll Oxford (M.A. 1877), Bar Inner Temple 1875, is a J.P. for co. Fife formerly a Fellow of Madras Univ., and an Advocate of High Court of Judicature Madras, has also been a Member of Legislative Council of Madras Administrator Gen. Official Trustee and Acting Advocate Gen m 1881 Jane Trevelyan, da of the late David F. Carmichael M.L.C. Madras and has issue living Charles Carmichael, b 1882 m 1918 Jessie Mary, only da of W. E. Farlie, of 30, Brompton Square, S.W. and has issue living, a da b 1919, Harry, b 1899—Margaret m 1916 Capt William Henry MacAllan, Reserve of Officers, Beatrix Aytoun m 1912, Major Allan Ronald MacAllan, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) and has issue living Jean Beatrix b 1914—Katherine Anne m 1911, Com John Pelham Champion, D.S.O., R.N. Reserve, Dhucraig, St Andrews—Alice WEDDERBURN—Mary m 1891, Charles Cannan, who d 1919, Sec to Delegates of Clarendon Press, Oxford and has issue living, Margaret Dorothea b 1892 m. 1918, J. de M. Johnson, of 15, Linton Road, Oxford, and has issue living Charles Cannan b 1921, May Wedderburn, b 1893—Joanna Maxwell b 1896 m 1918 Capt Harold James Lulleigh Thompson The Queen's Regt., and has issue living Harold Denis b 1919

Granddaughter of the late Capt. Charles Francis Webster Wedderburn (infra) —

Issue of the late Arthur Augustus Helyar Webster Wedderburn, b 1853 d 1919 m. 1st, 1888 Katharine Elspeth Maude, who d 1907, da of the late Henry Charles Hamilton C.S.I. (Hamilton Bt or 1646 colls.) 2ndly 1913 Henrietta Caroline Bailey (now of 93 Montpelier Road, Brighton), da of the late Thomas Henry Macklin, B.C.L., Bar at Law, and Fellow of Exeter Coll Oxford —

(By 1st marriage), Dorothy Hamilton, b. 1901 m 1921, Capt R.F. Hewelson formerly R.F.A.



Grandchildren of the late Sir James Webster Wedderburn K B (by Lady Frances Caroline Annesley da of 1st Earl of Mountmorris) son of the late David Webster Wedderburn son of the late Robert Wedderburn 2nd son of 4th baronet (of 1st creation) —

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Capt Charles Francis Webster Wedderburn b 1820 d 1886 m 1st 1840 Ann who d 1883 da of the late William Helyar of Coker Court Somerset andly 1885 Emily Honoria who d 1892 da of the late Rev W H Helyar of Sutton Bingham Somerset —

Charles Edward b 1855 m 1885 Louise Adèle da of the late John Kimber *Residence* Montacute Addison Road Brighton — Albert Annesley b 1864 m 1st 1892 Adelaide who d 1903 da of J S Scott, andly 1901 Mary McCabe of Sydney N S Wales

Issue of the late Major George Webster Wedderburn b 1817 d 1875 m 1853 Caroline who d 1899 da of Capt Dixon RA —

Frances Caroline Valencia m 1895 Pauli Fredenich Straube *Residence* Fijl — Maria Frederica Rosa — Annie Edith m 1903 Edward Howard Wakefield *Residence* New York U S A — Maude Gertrude Annesley m 1st 1892 Henry Alexander Madden andly 1902 William Henry Rider who d 1914 andly 1915 Major Harry Blackie Brownlow formerly RA *Residence* 30 St Petersburg Place W

Grandchildren of the late John Wedderburn b 1795 son of the late John Wedderburn son of the late Thomas Wedderburn 3rd son of 4th baronet (of 1st creation) —

Issue of the late Lieut Col John Walter Wedderburn b 1824 d 1879 m 1854 Margaret Anne (now of Helenslea near Blairgowrie N B) da of the late Thomas White Lieut 94th Regt —

Rev John Walter Maurice b 1855 ed at Clenaimond is R of St Bride a Onich Inverness shire, Canon of Cumbrae, and Canon of Argyll — Charles David St Clair O B E b 1864 is a Railway Engineer in India O B E 1915 m 1895 Louisa Mary da of the late Major J L White and has issue living David Walter b 1897 Cadet R A F — Patricia Fleen Margaret — Helen Margaret Ogilvy

Issue of the late James Alexander Wedderburn b 1824 d 1854 m 1848 Marion who d 1914 da of the late Sir James Cosmo Melville K C B —

Alexander Dundas Ogilvy C B E K C b 1854 ed at Halybury, and at Ball of Coll Oxford (BA Classical Honours 1877) Bar Inner Temple 1880 a K C 1897 and a Bench 1904 was Recorder of Gravesend 1897 1921 C B I Civl 1920 m 1887 Mathilde who d 1894 da of Henry William Segelcke and has issue living Alexander Henry Melville (of 1 B I K Court Temple E.C.) b 1892 ed at Eton and at Ball of Coll Oxford Bar Inner Temple 1917 European War 1914 18 as Capt Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) (wounded despatches) m 1921 Cynthia Margaret da of Cecil Lubbock (see B Avebury, col.) and has issue living David Michael Alexander b 1912 — Margaret Griselda b 1888 m 1912 Stuart Andros da of the Rue of The Hoo Willington Sussex (see de la Rue Bt) *Residence*, 8 Ormonde Gate Chelsea S W The Hoo Willington Sussex *Chambers* Farrars Building Temple 1 C Club Travellers — Marion Hester m 1881 Capt Stephen Blyth Moore who d in S Africa) 1901 formerly 2nd Bata Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) and has issue living Stephen St Leger RA b 1884 became Lieut 1907 and Lieut Com 1914 — Lilien Hester *Residence* 6 Beaufort Gardens S W

This family was formerly attached to the fortunes of the Stuart family. The 5th baronet (created 1704) having embraced the cause of the exiled royal family served as a volunteer at the battle of Culloden where he was taken prisoner. He was executed on Kensington Common Nov 28th 1746 and his estate was forfeited. His descendants however continued to assume the title until it was reconfirmed in 1803. His special remainder to the heirs male of the 4th baronet of the original creation. The 3rd baronet of the 2nd creation sat as M P for South Ayrshire (L) 1868 74 and for the Haddington Burghs 1879 82. The 4th baronet Sir William Wedderburn sat as M P for Banffshire (L) 1893 1903

WELBY Creation (U K) 1801, of Denton Manor Lincolnshire



Per gnein per gland m
By fire by sword

William Gregory b 1888 Lieut Grenadier Guards d (killed in action during European War) 1914

Arms—Sable a fesse between three fleurs-de-lis argent Crest—A cubit arm in armour issuing in bend sinister from clouds holding a sword pommel and hilt over flames of fire issuant from a wreath proper

Seat—Denton Manor Grantham Clubs—Carlton Travellers

Son living—OLIVER CHARLES EARLE b Jan 26th 1902

Daughters living—Dorothy Geraldine (Hon Mrs Alexander A Fraser) b 1890 m 1920 Capt the Hon Alexander Arthur Fraser MC Gordon Highlanders Master of Saltoun ed son of 18th Baron Saltoun — Katharine Amothie b 1895 — Joan Margaret b 1898 m 1919 Major Charles Iredell Alington Portal DSO MC RAF

Sister living—Immelene Mary Elizabeth b 1867 m 1893 Henry John Cockayne Cust who d 1917 (see L Brownlow col.) *Residence* Chancellor's House 17 Hyde Park Gate S W

Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—Edward Montague Earle b 1836 ed at Eton and at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (BA 1859 MA 1876) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1863 is a J P for Lincolnshire was Stipendiary Magistrate for Sheffield 1874 1915 m 1870 Sarah Elizabeth who d 1909 only child of the late Robert Fverard of Fulney House Spalding having had issue Edward L, and Earle Welby Everard (of Gosberton House Lincolnshire and 9 Eccleston Square S W Club New University) b 1870 ed at Eton and at Corpus Christi

Coll, Oxford (B A 1893), Bar Inner Temple 1896 is a J P for Lincolnshire, assumed by Roy license 1894 the additional surname and arms of Everard, formerly Capt 1st W Yorkshire R E (Vol) m 1899 Gwladys Muriel Petra da of the late Rev G W Herbert, and has issue living, Philip Herbert Earle, R N, b 1902, became Acting Sub Lieut 1922, Christopher Earle b 1909, Clemence Penelope Olga b 1905, —Glynne Everard Earle, b 1872 Major S Wales Borderers; d (killed in action during European War) 1914, —Hugh Robert Everard Earle b 1885; is a Dist Commr, E Africa m 1915, Dorothea Margaret da of the late Charles Martin Green of Richmond, Surrey, —Cicely Elizabeth m 1910, William Ernest Tweedie formerly of Abial Coorg, India and has issue living, Margery Elizabeth b 1912, Rosamond Cicely b 1914 —Margaret Sarah Residence, Yew Lodge, Spalding —Sir Alfred Cholmeley Earle WELBY, K B E, b 1849, ed at Eton, was Lieut Col Comdg 2nd Dragoons (Roy Scots Greys) 1892-6; is a J P for Kesteven Div of Lincolnshire sometime Sec Roy Patriotic Fund Corporation, has 2nd class Russian Order of St Anne (jewelled), unsuccessfully contested Grantham 1885, and Poplar Div of Tower Hamlets 1886 and 1892, sat as M P for Taunton (C) July 1895 to Jan 1906, when he unsuccessfully contested Finsbury, E Div K B E 1918 m 1898, Alice Desirée, da of the late A E Copland Griffiths, and has issue living, Rannulf Alfred Earle, b 1902 —Amyse Mary, b 1900, —Eda Desirée, b 1904 Residence, 18, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S W 1; Stowford Mill House, Bradford on Avon Club, Carleton

Collateral Branches living

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev Walter Hugh Earle Welby, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b 1833 d 1912 m 1st, 1861, Frances, who d 1875, da of the Right Rev. Dr Ollivant, Bishop of Llandaff; andly, 1878, Florence Laura, who d 1913 da of the late Rev George Sloane Stanley, R. of Branstone, near Grantham, of Roche Court, Fareham —

Frances Alice Residence, Hamilton House, Hall Road, NW 8

Issue of the late Rt Rev Thomas Earle Welby, D D, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b 1810, d 1899 m 1837, Mary Ann, who d 1896, da of T Browne —

Penelope m 1863, Maj Gen John Haughton R A, who d 1889 —Elizabeth —Caroline m 1st, 1867, Charles Fowler, M D, who d 1877, andly, 1884, the Rev Francis William Carré, who d 1901, V of St Katherine's, near Marlborough —Katharine m 1873 Saul Solomon, who d 1896 —Edith Frances m 1884, Surg Lieut Col Robert Mark Bradford who d 1915 Residence,

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev Thomas Earle Welby (ante) —

Issue of the late Henry Earle Welby, b 1838, d 1869, m 1866, Cecilia da of T. Bland, of Georgetown, Cape of Good Hope —

Hugh Earle, b 1867 m 1908, Evelyn Borradaile, da of Adam Bell formerly Rhodesian Civiliser, and has issue living, Edward Hugh Earle, b 1915, —Gwyneth Mary, b 1910 Residence, Essex vale, S Rhodesia

Issue of the late Charles Earle Welby, b 1850, d 1913 m 1880, Annie, who d 1911 widow of Walter Conroy, C E —

Thomas Earle, b 1881, sometime Editor of *Madras Mail* m 1909, Theodora Louise Knight, da of the Rev J F T Hallows of Mussoorie, United Provinces, India Residence, 59, Davies Street, W Clubs, Constitutional Royal Societies

Issue of the late Arthur Thomas Earle Welby, b 1855, d 1908 m 1st, 1874 Phoebe, who d 1895, da of Capt de Cew andly 1898 Maria (now of Rose Cottage, Island of St Helena, South Atlantic), da of J F Mitchell —

(By 2nd marriage) Charles Earle, b 1900 —(By 1st marriage), Wilhelmina Cecelia —Helena Beatrice —(By 2nd marriage) Muriel m 1921, Major Harold Godfrey St George Morgan, R.M.A. Residence Rosemary Hall St Helena

Issue of the late Frederick Earle Welby F R C S E, b 1858, d 1900 m 1883, Janet Anne da of the late F Henderson of Wick, N B —

Edith Jessie m 1920 William Adam Residence, Whitefish Montana USA —Gladys m 1911, Edward Manslow formerly of Minnesota USA

Issue of the late Rev Arthur Earle Welby, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b 1815, d 1884 m 1843, Julia Catherine who d 1892, da of Capt George Macdonald (68th Regt) —

George Henry Francis Earle b 1846 —Charles Earle b 1848 —Richard Earle, b 1854, is Capt Suffolk Regt, has been Lieut Brabant's Horse (1877-8), 5th Batn N N Contingent Zululand Capt and Adj Nettleton's Mounted Basutos, and Capt 5th Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), served in Galeka Gaika Zulu and Basuto campaigns 1877-9 (medal and clasp) and in Basutoland 1880-81 (medal with clasp) m 1st, 1886 Mary Isabelle who d 1892 da of the late Thomas Paget, of Forton Lodge near Lancaster, andly, 1899 Alice Frances Blackburne, 3rd da of the late Lieut Col Cyril Blackburne Tew, and widow of the late Vice Adm Frederick Charles Bryan Robinson [Crofton Bt, c 1801, colls], andly, 1918, Helen Mary, da of the late Capt Creagh Scott and has issue living (by 3rd marriage), a son b 1921 —Julia Gertrude m 1894 Richard John Linton, who d 1920 —Sarah Wilhelmina Mary

Grandchildren of the late Rev Arthur Earle Welby (ante) —

Issue of the late William Macdonald Earle Welby b 1845 d 1885 m andly, 1878, Jessie, da of Frederick Lucas of Grahamstown S Africa —

Spencer Earle, b 1879 —Glynne Earle b 1881 —Isabel Florence —May

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Earle Welby (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev George Earle Welby, b 1821, d 1916 m 1847, Augusta, who d 1904 da of the late Rev William Woodall of Branston co Leicester —

Sir George Earle, C M G, b 1851, ed at Eton and at Camb Univ (B A 1872), has been Sec of Legation at Brussels, and Min Resident and Consul Gen at Bogota elected Mayor of Westmunster 1915 and 1917, and of Grantham 1919 C M G 1905 Knt 1906 Residence, Allington Hall Grantham Club Carleton —Felicia Mary (Lady Dallas) m 1884 Sir George Edward Dallas 3rd Bt who d 1918 Residence 36 Eaton Square S W —Emily (Hon Lady Lloyd Mostyn) m 1891, Maj Gen the Hon Sir Savage Lloyd Mostyn K C B, who d 1914 [see B Mostyn] Residence, 25, Cadogan Place, S W

Issue of the late William Earle Welby, b 1823, d 1910 m 1864 Adeline, who d 1897, da of the late William Fane, B C S [E Westmorland, colls] —

Louisa Felicia

Issue of the late Rev John Earle Welby 6th son of 1st baronet, b 1786, d 1867 m 1819 Felicia Elizabeth who d 1888 da of the Rev George Hole, of Chumleigh —

Felicia Elizabeth (Countess of Lindsey), is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1854, the 11th Earl of Lindsey, who d 1899

The Welbys are an ancient Lincolnshire family, of which the first mention appears in the "Liber Niger Scaccarii temp Hen II" this records that Johannes de Welbe held, under Mauricius de Crun a knight's fee and a half, "de antiquo feodo" enfeoffed before 1135. Many of them have successively sat in Parliament since 9 Hen V. The first who served as Sheriff of Lincolnshire was Roger de Welby in the 20 Richard II. The 1st, 2nd and 3rd baronets successively represented Grantham in Parliament and the 3rd baronet assumed the additional surname of Gregory. Sir William 4th baronet, also sat as M P for Grantham (C) 1857-68 and for Lincolnshire 1868-84 and assumed by Royal license 1876 the additional surname of Gregory

WELDON, Creation (L) 1723, of Dunmore, co. Carlow.

Sir ANTHONY EDWARD WOLSFLEY WELDON,
7th Baronet; b Dec 1st, 1902; s. his father, Col. Sir
ANTHONY ARTHUR, C.V.O., D.S.O., 1917.

Arms—Argent, a cinquefoil pierced gules, on a chief of the
second a demi lion issuant of the first. Crests—1st, a demi lion
rampant argent guilché de sang, 2nd, the bust of Queen Elizabeth
(granted by Queen Elizabeth as a special mark of favour)

Seats—Kilmorony, Athy, co. Kildare; Rahinderry,
Queen's co.

Brothers living—THOMAS BRIAN, b. May 19th, 1905 —
Tertace Gordon Mackworth, b. 1909

Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—Henry Walter, D.S.O.
b. 1878; formerly Major Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy.
Canadians); S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps),
European War 1914-19 (de patches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre);
D.S.O. 1919 m. 1909, Helen Louise Victoria, da. of the late
Sir Edward Porter Cowan, of Craigavad, co. Down, and
has issue living, Hamilton Edward Crowhill, b. 1910, Aurea
Elizabeth, b. 1913 Residence.

Aunts living (daughters of 5th baronet)—Mabelle Harriet
Lucy —Murielle Nina Eva.

Well done

Great-Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—Francis b. 1836, is Col Indian Army, m. 1871,
Henrietta Frances Alicia, da. of the late Langford Kennedy, and has issue living, Walter Lang-
ford (of The High Court, Bombay), b. 1872, ed at Wellington Coll. and at Selwyn Coll. Camb
(B.A. 1894, LL.M. 1895), Bar Inner Temple 1899 m. 1st, 1904, Emma Anne, who d. 1905,
da. of the late John Henry Tod, of 10, Courtfield Gardens S.W., 2nd, 1910, Muriel Stewart,
da. of William Richardson, of Bishop's Down Grange, Tunbridge Wells and Bombay, and has
issue living (by 2nd marriage), Francis William Charles b. 1911 Patrick Langford Daryl, b. 1917,
Evelyn Stewart, —Ernest Stewart, D.S.O., b. 1877, ed at Wellington Coll., Major and Acting
Lieut.-Col Dorsetshire Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's
medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1919 m. 1916,
Helen Cecilia, da. of the late Alfred Greaves, of Haversham Bucks, and has issue living,
Arthur Reginald b. 1918, —Elhel Olive, b. 1875, —Winifred Edith b. 1883 m. 1916 Capt.
Montagu H. Hartcup, Army Ser Corps, of Bungay, and has issue living Guy Rider Monyns
b. 1911 Residence, Erimount, Earley, Reading

Widow living of 6th Baronet—WINIFRED BRUCE BLAKENEY, O.B.E. (Lady Weldon), da. of
the late Col Varty Rogers (Roy. Dublin Fusiliers and H.M.'s Bodyguard of Gentlemen-at-
Arms), of Brommore Park, Romsey, m. 1902, Col Sir Anthony Arthur Weldon C.V.O., D.S.O.,
6th baronet who d. (result of active service during European War) 1917 Residences, Kilmorony,
Athy, co. Kildare, Rahinderry, Queen's co.

Collateral Branch living

Grand-children of the late Col. Thomas Weldon, C.I.E. (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Francis Harry Weldon, D.S.O., b. 1869 d. 1920 m. 1902, Eveleen
(now of Rosefield, Hastings Road, Bexhill on Sea), da. of the late Thomas Fielden
Campbell, of Devonshire Place, W. —

George Anthony Thomas, b. 1908 —Sybil May, b. 1906

Issue of the late Maj. Gen. Walter Weldon, 3rd son of 4th baronet, b. 1828, d.
1907 m. 1st, 1861, Louisa Acheson, who d. 1872, da. of the late Sir James
Macaulay Wigginton, K.C.B., 2ndly, 1876, Anne Roman, who d. 1913, da.
of the late Daniel Molloy of Clonbeale, King's co. —

(By 1st marriage), Helen Mary —Alice Frances m. 1911 Lieut. Col Oswald Mosley Croshaw,
D.S.O., Yeo who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 —Louisa Elmor m. 1902,
Brig.-Gen. George Walker, D.S.O., R.E. —Evelyn Maud Mary m. 1910, Capt. Ralph
Blackett formerly Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers (see Blackett, Bt.). Residence, Hailton Red
House, Corbridge-on-Tyne —(By 2nd marriage), Arthur Stewart, b. 1877, ed at Dublin
Univ., Major R. Staffordshire Regt., d. (killed in action in Mesopotamia) 1917 —Harriet
Hockley m. 1910, Thomas Loftus Unsacke Townshend, and has issue living, Anne Weldon,
b. 1915 Residence Myrtles, Merrion, co. Dublin —Gertrude Wilmer m. 1916, Capt.
Conway Hinginson, R.A.

Issue of the late Col. Thomas Weldon, C.I.E., 5th son of 4th baronet, b. 1834,
d. 1905 m. 1865, Helen Rachael Louisa (now of 15, Bolton Gardens, S.W.),
da. of the late Gen. George William Young Simpson, R.A. —

Walter Ivan, b. 1871; formerly Lieut. 3rd and 4th Bats. Manchester Regt. m. 1899, Edith
Lucy, da. of Clifton Whiting, formerly of Ashstead Grange, Surrey, and has issue living, Violet
Iva, b. 1900 —Lou Harriet Grace m. 1895, Maximilian McKenzie Little

Issue of the late Rev. Lewen Burton Weldon, D.D., 7th son of 4th baronet,
b. 1840, d. 1914 m. 1871, Olivia Maria, who d. 1911, da. of Sir Croket
Barrington, 4th Bt. —

Lewen (Francis) Barrington, M.C., b. 1875; ed. at St. Edward's Sch., Oxford and at Trin. Coll.,
Dublin. is Surveyor Gen. of Egypt, European War 1914-19 as Capt. Intelligence Corps
(M.C., Order of the Nile) m. 1904, Mary Macaulay ed. da. of the late Lawrence Bomford
Mcloy, J.P., of Clonbeale, Burt, King's co. and has issue living Olivia Mary —Kenneth
Charles, D.S.O., b. 1877, ed. at St. Edward's Sch., Oxford, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A.
1899) formerly Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, and now Major Sherwood
Foresters, S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps),
European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Bata. Roy. Irish Fusiliers (despatches, D.S.O.,
Legion of Honour), D.S.O. 1917 m. 1906, Constance Elizabeth Jane, only da. of the late Major
John Croker, Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, of Byblos, Doneraile, co. Cork, and has issue living,
Anthony Croker, b. 1907, —Aphra Elizabeth, b. 1911 —Elinor Constance, b. 1913, —Clemence
Jane, b. 1915 —Mary Caroline m. 1912, Brian James Gwynn (formerly Lieut. R.A.), Min. of
Labour, Ireland youngest son of the late Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity
in Dublin Univ., and has issue living, Mercy Felicia. Residence, 48, Hollybrook Road, Clontarf,
Dublin —Hilda Frances m. 1918, the Rev. Cyril Summerfield Pugh, R. of Buckland Rippers
Residence, The Rectory, Buckland Rippers, Dorchester —Anna Felicia m. 1908 Lieut.-Col.
William Harley Macalpine-Leay, D.S.O., R.A., of Durtor, Argyllshire, and has issue living,
Kenneth Harley, b. 1909

The patent of the 1st baronet, Sir Thomas Burdett, was conferred with remainder to the male issue of his sister Anne, wife of Walter Weldon Col Sir Anthony A Weldon C.V.O., D.S.O., 6th Bt., a J.P. for Queen's co and co Kildare; was State Steward and Chamberlain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland and Lieut. of co. Kildare; he d (result of active ser in France) 1917 (despatches, Brevet Col.).

WELLS, Creation (U.K.) 1883, of Upper Grosvenor Street, and Golder's Hill, Hampstead, Middlesex (Extinct 1906)

Sir ARTHUR SPENCER WELLS, 2nd and last Baronet.

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Theodosia Mary. *Residence*, Watchet, Belstone, Devon. —Elizabeth Marian m 1889, John Castleman Swanburne Hanham, Recorder of Faversham, and has issue living, Eileen, b 1892. m 1915, Capt George Wren Howard, M.C., King's Roy Rifle Corps, of 11, Briardale Gardens, N.W. 3, and has issue living, Priscilla b 1916.—Barbara, b 1899. *Residences*, 106, Goldhurst Terrace, S Hampstead, N.W.; Vanston, Sturminster Newton, Dorset —Evelyn Margaret Club, Alexandra

WERNHER, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Luton Hoo Park, Luton, Bedfordshire.

Sir DERRICK JULIUS WERNHER, 2nd Baronet; b June 7th, 1889; s. his father, Sir JULIUS CHARLES, 1912; has been Lieut. Herts Yeo, Capt and Acting Major Army Ser Corps, and attached R.A.F.; European War 1917 (Croix de Guerre).

Arms—Gules the head of a grappling iron argent, in base a mount vert surmounted by two mullets of six points or. *Crest*—On a lozenge sable between two elephants' trunks erect per fesse gules and or counterchanged a mullet as in the arms

Brother living—HAROLD AUGUSTUS, b Jan 16th, 1893; ed at R.M.C., formerly Lieut. Lancers m 1917, Countess Anastasia Torby (Lady Zia Wernher—raised to title and precedence of an Earl's daughter 1917), el da of the Grand Duke Michael Michaelovitch of Russia and has issue living, George Michael Alexander, b 1918.—Georgina, b 1919. *Residence*, Someries House, Regent's Park, N.W. 1

Widow living of 1st baronet—ALICE SEDGWICK (Baroness Ludlow), da of James Mankiewicz, of Pembroke Square, W., is a J.P. for Bed- and a Lady Charles

of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1st, 1888, Sir Julius Charles Wernher, 1st Bt., who d 1912, leaving issue, of whom the youngest son, Alexander Pigott, b 1897, Lieut. Welsh Guards; d (killed in action during European War) 1916, 2ndly, 1919, the 2nd Baron Ludlow, who d 1922. *Residences*, Luton Hoo, Luton, Bath House 82, Piccadilly, W

The 1st baronet, Sir Julius Charles Wernher, was senior partner in the firm of Wernher, Best and Co., of 1, London Wall Buildings, E.C.

WESTERN, Creation (U.K.) 1864, of Rivenhall, Essex. (Extinct 1917.)

Sir THOMAS CHARLES CALLIS WESTERN, 3rd and last Baronet.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ELIZABETH ELLEN (Lady Western), el da of the late Isaac Newton m 1883, Sir Thomas Charles Callis Western, 3rd baronet, who d 1917, when the title became ext. *Resides* in Italy.

Whalley Smythe Gardiner, see Gardiner.

WHEELER, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Woodhouse Eaves, co Leicester.

Sir ARTHUR WHEELER, 1st Baronet, son of Benjamin Wheeler; b Sept 18th, 1860; ed at High Sch., Nottingham; head of the firm of Arthur Wheeler and Co., stock and share brokers, of Bank Chambers, Leicester, a Director of Midland Industrial and General Trust (Limited), and a D.L. for Leicestershire (Sheriff 1922), rendered serv in connection with War Loan during European War. m 1896, Mary, el da of Alderman Frederick Pullman, of Nottingham, and has issue

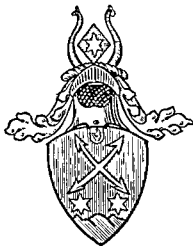
Arms—Sable, a chevron between in chief two talbots' heads erased and in base an eagle displayed or. *Crest*—A talbot's head erased sable, eared and charged on the neck with a catherine wheel or.

Seat—Woodhouse Eaves Loughborough, Leicestershire.

Sons living—ARTHUR FREDERICK PULLMAN, b. Dec 10th, 1900 —John Hector, b 1905

Daughters living—Catherine Mary Victoria m 1921, John Regina d Leeson. *Residence*, Thornwood, Stoughton Road, Leicester.—Nancie Radford.

Wheeler Cuffe, see Cuffe.



WHEELER, Creation (E.) 1660, of City of Westminster, co. London.



Up to the mark

Sir TREVOR WOOD WHFLER, 13th Baronet; b. Sept. 20th, 1889; s. his father, *Lieut.-Col. Sir EDWARD*, 1903; ed at Radley; is Capt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (T.A.); m. 1915, Idris, da. of Sir Ernest Woodford Birch, K.C.M.G., and has issue

Arms—Or a chevron between three leopards' faces sable. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed gules.

Club—Bath.

Son living—**EDWARD WOODFORD**, b. June 13th, 1920.

Daughters living—**Audrey Idris**, b. 1916—**Diana Hime**, b. 1918.

Sisters living—**Letitia Audrey** m. 1915, J. Nathan, *Residence*, 40A, Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex—**Cordelia Lillie** m. 1907, Oliver Hunkett, *Residence*, 53, Palmerston Road, Dublin.

Great-Uncles living (sons of 10th baronet)—**Francis Henry**, b. 1848, formerly Major and Bata. Loyal North Lancashire Regt., retired as Lieut.-Col. 1887 m. 1885 Jenny da. of the late John Hight, of Weymouth Dorset and of Highton, Victoria, and has issue living, **Trevor**, b. 1885, **Francis Glynne**, b. 1891, **Doris Laura**—**Charles Stuart** b. 1851, formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. 6th Bengal Cav. m. 1876, Alice

Lilian, da. of Lieut. Col. J. S. Ogilvie, Indian Army, and has issue living, **Aubrey Stuart** (of Johannesburg, Transvaal), b. 1877 m. 1904 Blanche Christian only da. of S. W. Jameson, formerly of 28, Princes Square, Bayswater, W., and has issue living, **Stephen Jameson** b. 1907, **Linnor Jameson** b. 1906, **Dorothy**.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Charles John Wheeler, and son of 7th baronet—

Issue of the late Edward Wheeler, b. 1793, d. 1879 m. 1815 Elizabeth Anne, who d. 1906, da. of Samuel Tertius Galton of Duddleston, Warwickshire—

Edward Galton b. 1850, ed at Rugby, formerly Commr. to Duke of Northumberland, is a J.P. for Northumberland and Warwickshire m. 1890 Mary Louisa da. of the late James Dugdale, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwickshire *Residence* Clivedon Leys Warwick—**Lucy Elizabeth** m. 1889 Col. Thomas James Charles Aylmer Studdy, R.A. J.P., who d. 1920 *Residence*, 1, Warwick New Road, Leamington Spa.

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Trevor Wheeler, b. 1804, d. 1860 m. 1831, Charlotte, who d. 1885, da. of the Rev. Charles Euseby Isham—

William Alfred, b. 1843, formerly in Indian Navy, afterwards Commodore and sometime Representative in Cardiff, of Peninsular and Oriental Co. served during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star), and in Sudan 1885 b. m. 1879 Mary Margaret, who d. 1918, da. of the late William John Cumming M.R.C.S., and has issue living, **Frederick Trevor** (of Windy Ridge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight and 15, Emperor's Gate, South Kensington S.W.7), b. 1880 ed at Rugby m. 1905, Romana Gertrude, only da. of the late William Bemrose, F.R.A. of Elmhurst, Derby, **Winifred Margaret**, b. 1882 m. 1915 the Rev. Edward Powell R. of Munslow, Shropshire, and has issue living **Richard Michael Wheeler** b. 1919, **Margaret Cecilia** b. 1910, **Mary Glynne** b. 1887 m. 1914, the Rev. John Augustus Kirby, V. of Otterbourne, Hants and an Hon. Chap. to the Forces and has issue living **Mary Aline Glynne**, b. 1915, **Caroline Emma** m. 1869 the Rev. William Handcock, who d. 1897, and has issue living, **Arthur Robert William** b. 1872, **Alice Caroline Isham** *Residence*, Uxbridge Road, Hampton Hill Middlesex—**Emily Georgiana Erskine**—**Rosa Penelope** m. 1874, the Rev. Arthur Beauclerc Tarbutt, who d. 1889, and has issue living, **Leonora Isham** m. 1900, Percy Hooper Jackson, and has issue living, **Percy Beauclerc** b. 1901.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Trevor Wheeler (ante)—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col. Henry Isham Wheeler, b. 1840, d. 1918 m. 1st, 1869, Frances Catherine who d. 1904, da. of Col. James Charles Innes, Bengal N.I.; 2ndly, 1906, Alice (now of 8, Midvale Road, St. Heliers, Jersey), da. of the late Edmund Malpas, of Worcester—

Laura Evelyn, b. 1878.

Issue of the late Charles Trevor Wheeler, b. 1841, d. 1874 m. 1861, Elizabeth Anne, who d. 1872, da. of John Fleming Martin Reid—

Edith Trevor m. 1891, the Rev. Aston Leigh Whitlock, R. of Sidlow Bridge *Residence*, Sidlow Bridge Rectory, Reigate, Surrey.

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late John Mordaunt Wheeler, b. 1845 d. 1910 m. 1st, 1872, **Caroline Martha Anne** (marriage dissolved on her petition 1881) da. of the late Josiah Cash, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Matlock, 2ndly, 1882, **Ellen Victoria** who d. 1891, da. of the late John Coates of Seedley Cottage Pendleton, Manchester, and widow of Sydney Smith, of Barr Hill Pendleton—

Annie Rose b. 1873 m. 1891, Harvey Kinnarsley Bradbury, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. *Residence*, 86, Queen's Road, Nuneaton—**Caroline Gertrude** b. 1874 m. 1895, Joseph Ebenezer Wright, and has issue living **Helen Dorothy Port**, b. 1896.

The 1st baronet Sir William, was M.P. for Queensborough temp. Charles II., and his wife was Laundress to the Royal Family. The 2nd baronet, Col. Sir Charles, his cousin, who succeeded by a special limitation, was Governor of the Leeward Islands, M.P. for Cambridge University in the Long Parliament, and one of the gentlemen entrusted to carry the plate of that Ulster War, including Waterloo, and the 10th baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis, C.B., served in Bundelcund 1811-2, in Afghanistan 1839-40, in the Punjab 1848-9, and in Indian Mutiny 1858-9.

WHICHCOTE, Creation (E.) 1660, of The Inner Temple, co. London.



Juste et droit
Just and right

Sir GEORGE WHICHCOTE, 9th Baronet; b. Sept. 3rd, 1870; s. his father, Sir GEORGE, 1893; ed. at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; formerly Capt. 3rd and 4th Bns Northamptonshire Regt.; is a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 1900), and patron of three livings

Arms—Ermine, two bears passant guardant, langued azure, the tusks and bristles or. **Crest**—A bear's head erased and erect gules, langued azure, armed or.

Seat—Aswarby Park, Folkingham, Lincolnshire

Brother living—**HUGH CHRISTOPHER**, b. April 18th, 1874; m. 1909, Flora Lillian, da. of the late Rev C. S. Sundius, and has issue living, Isolda Sophia, b. 1910;—Dianna Julian, b. 1911;—Pauline Clare, b. 1914. **Residence**, Aswarby Park, Folkingham, Lincolnshire.

Sister living—**Louisa Mary**.

The 1st baronet, Sir Jeremy Whichcote, was Solicitor General to the Prince Elector Palatine. At the request of Charles II., during his exile, he purchased the Wardenship of the Fleet, and by officiating himself at times sheltered the King's agents. The 3rd baronet was M.P. for Cambridgehire.

WHITE, Creation (U.K.) 1802, of Wallingwells, Nottinghamshire



Sir ARCHIBALD WOOLLASTON WHITE, 4th Baronet, son of the late William Knight Hamilton Ramsay White, 2nd son of 2nd baronet; b. Oct. 14th, 1877; s. his uncle, Sir THOMAS WOOLLASTON, 1907; ed. at Wellington, and at Trin Coll., Camb.; formerly Lieut. Col. (F.D.) R.H.A. (Territorial), and Capt. Yorkshire R.G.A.; m. 1903, Gladys Becher Love, da. of the Rev. Edward Augustus Bracken Pitman, R. of Stonegrave, Oswaldkirk, Yorkshire, and has issue

Arms—Gules, a chevron vair between three lions rampant or. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet argent, a demi eagle displayed sable.

Seat—Wallingwells, Worksop, Nottinghamshire.

Sons living—**THOMAS ASTLEY WOOLLASTON**, b. May 13th, 1904;—**Richard**, Taylor, b. 1908;—**Archibald John Ramsay**, b. 1910.

Brothers living—**William Taylor**, M.C., b. 1880, is Capt. Yorkshire Regt.; European War 1914-17 (M.C.);—**John Broughton**, M.C., b. 1889; Capt. Sherwood Foresters; European War 1914-18 (M.C.).

Sister living—**Bridget**, a J.P. for E. Riding of Yorkshire; m. 1906, Lieut.-Col. Alfred George William Wright T.D., R.F.A., J.P., D.L., and has issue living, George William James Hamilton, b. 1911;—**Helen Mary Fawkes**, b. 1908;—**Bridget Rosemary**, b. 1919. **Residence**, Bessingby Hall, Bridlington, Yorkshire.

Mother living—**Edith Laura** da. of the late Rev. Archibald Paris, of Ludgvan, Cornwall; m. 1876, William Knight Hamilton Ramsay White, who d. 1900, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, and has issue living (see ante). **Residence**, Leaburst, Tickhill, Yorkshire.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue (by 2nd marriage) of the late Rev. Taylor White, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b. 1803, d. 1853; m. 1st, 1818, Dorothy Letitia, who d. 1840, da. of Col. John Kirke, of Markham, Notts.; 2ndly, 1850, Charlotte Bates, who d. 1887, da. of R. Crofts of Dumpton Park, Isle of Thanet.

(By 2nd marriage) Charlotte Crofts; m. 1880, William James Chalk, and has issue living: Sybil Culnevere London, Gladys Mary, Evelyn Charlotte Prichard. Residence, The Limes, Crawley, Sussex.—**Bridget; m. 1876, the Rev. Preb. William John Humble Crofts, R. of Waldron and Canon of Chichester, having had issue, of whom John Herbert, b. 1878, sometime Lieut. Com. R.N.R.; m. 1911, Beatrice M., da. of the late C.D. Harrod of Culverwood Waldron, Sussex, and his issue living, Michael b. 1918, Bridget Joan b. 1912, Margaret Beatrice b. 1913.**—**Woollaston Gonville Bromhead, b. 1881, sometime Major Roy Sussex Regt., and an Assist. Provost Marshal; m. 1915, Winifred Mary da. of J. H. Podd, formerly of Sudbury, Suffolk, and has issue living: Cyril Cotton b. 1916, Elizabeth b. 1919.**—**Cyril Milford, b. 1881; Capt. Roy Sussex Regt.; d. (killed on active service during European War) 1916.**—**Arthur Maughan, b. 1883.**—**Capt. R.A.F., d. (during European War) 1918.**—**m. 1910, Margaret Gernon Cooper, Edith Una, b. 1889.**—**Bridget Maud, b. 1892. Residence, Waldron Rectory, Sussex.**

Grandchildren (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev. Taylor White (ante):

Issue of the late John White, b. 1839, d. 1911; m. 1876, his cousin Louisa Caroline, who d. 1915 da. of the late George Towry White, Bar at law.

George Towry, b. 1889; is in New Zealand I. Camel Corps.—**John Mervyn, b. 1892, Capt. Hampshire Regt., Mesopotamia 1913-18.**—**Louisa Mary Maxwell, b. 1882.**—**Frances Armstrong, b. 1883.**—**Amy Anne Cecil, b. 1884.**—**Lenelope Errington, b. 1885.**—**Isabella Georgina Sarah, b. 1887.**—**Joanna Caroline Decima, b. 1891.**—**Cicely Bridget Heathcote, b. 1894.**—**Joyce Alice I. In Ierne b. 1897. Residence, 1, Celars Road, Beckenham Kent.**

Descendants of the late Lieut. Col. Taylor White, brother of 1st baronet.

Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 1st baronet, who was created with remainder to his father's issue male, was 7th in descent from Thomas White, of Tuxford Manor, Notts, who m. Anne Cecil, sister of the famous William, Lord Burghley.

WHITE, Creation (U K) 1904, of Cotnam House, Bristol.



Sir (GEORGE) STANLEY WHITE, 2nd Baronet, b July 31st, 1882; s. his father, **Sir GEORGE**, 1916; ed. at Clifton Coll; is a Member of the firm of George White and Co., of Bristol, and a Director of The Bristol Aeroplane Co. (Limited), etc.; also interested in electric street traction and other industrial enterprises. m 1908, Kate Muriel, da. of the late Thomas Baker, of Durdham Park, Bristol, and has issue

Arms—Barry wavy of six argent and azure, over all a lymphad sailing, on a chief of the second two roses of the first. **Crest**—Upon a mount vert a beacon fired proper, pendent therefrom a sail azure charged with a rose as in the arms

Seat—Hollywood Tower, Westbury on Trym, Gloucestershire

Son living—**GEORGE STANLEY MUELTON**, b April 11th 1913

Sister living—**Daisy May**, b 1877 m 1902 Major Ernest John Hudson O.B.P., formerly Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt) **Residence**, Prosperous, Hungerford

The 1st baronet, Sir George White, head of the firm of George White and Co., of Bristol was one of the pioneers of Electric Street Traction (being the first to introduce it into London, Dublin, Bristol, Middlesbrough, etc.) and established the first manufactory of Aeroplanes in England, and introduced "Bristol" Biplanes and Monoplanes

WHITE, Creation (U K) 1922, of Salle Park, Norfolk.



Go forward not back

Sir WOOLMER (RUDOLPH DONATI) WHITE, 1st Baronet, son of the late Major Timothy White, of Salle Park, Norfolk, b Aug 21st 1858, ed privately, sometime Capt 3rd Hants Territorial Regt, Chm of Timothy White Co (Limited), chemists and merchants of Portsmouth, a J P for Hants, and Chm of Govs and Hon Treasurer of Roy Portsmouth Hospital, was a County Councillor for Hants 1912 22, and High Sheriff of Norfolk 1914 15 m 1883, Edith Witcomb, younger da. of George Daves Monck, of Hilsea, Hants, having had issue, of whom the el, Lynton Woolmer, b 1886, Lieut King's Dragoon Guards, d (of wounds received in action) 1914, having m 1911, Dorothea, only da. of W R Haughton, M I C E, formerly Engineer in Ch E. Bengal State Railway

Arms—Argent, a fesse chequy gules and or, over all a bend engrailed azure an arrow point downwards of the field **Crest**—A boar's head erased proper, pierced through the mouth with an arrow or

Seats—Salle Park, near Reepham, Norfolk, Southleigh Park, near Havant, Hants **Clubs**—Carlton Hampshire

Son living—(**RUDOLPH**) **DYMOKE**, b June 11th, 1888, ed at Cheltenham and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1910), sometime Capt Hampshire Regt, European War 1914 19 m 1912 Isabelle Stuart da. of James George MacGowan of Kensington W, and has issue living Headley Dymoke b 1914—Lynton Stuart b 1916,—Marguerite Isabelle **Residence** East Leigh House near Havant. **Club**, Oxford and Cambridge

Daughters living—**Marguerite** m 1915 Major Christopher Victor Iulstrod, D S O, M D, R A M C and has issue living **Residence**, Hampton in Arden Warwickshire —**Pauline**.

White (Jervis White-Jervis), see Jervis

White Todd, see Todd

WHITEHEAD, Creation (U.K.) 1899, of Highfield House, Catford Bridge, Kent.



Veritas et labor.

By pale and work.

Arms—Per pale arm and sable, on a fesse inverted and plain cut off or between three deers' heads of the last, a fesse erect between two eagles' heads erect proper. *Crest*—An eagle, wings expanded proper, each wing charged with a fesse erect or, supporting with the dexter claw an escutcheon of the arms.

Residence—The Strawberry, Oxford; Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.1. *Club*—Eden, Graham.

Daughters living—Christabel, b. 1891; m. 1917, Pierre de Putnam, Nigerian Civil Ser., and has issue living, Peter, b. 1920; Mary, b. 1921. *Baronet*, Lower Brompton, Gurney — Joan Gertrude, b. 1884 — Sylvia Mary Ascroft, b. 1899.

Brothers living—**ROWLAND EDWARD, K.C.**, b. Sept. 21, 1853, ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (first class History in Final Schs., B.A. 1880, M.A. 1881); Bar. Inner Temple 1888, and Lincoln's Inn 1890, a K.C. 1910, and a Bench 1914; is one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. (Rt. Hon. H. L. Samuel, M.P.) 1905-9, and to Attorney-Gen. 1909-10; sat as M.P. for Essex, S.E. Div. (L) Jan. 1906 to Jan. 1910, having been defeated there 1901; m. 1883, Ethel Mary Lombe, da. of the late Philip H. Rathbone, J.P., of Greenbank Cottage, Waverley, near Liverpool, and has issue living, Philip Henry Rathbone, b. 1887; ed. at Clifton Coll., and at R.M.C.; is Lieut. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded);—Gilbert Rathbone, b. 1910;—Hermione Elfrida Mary, b. 1914;—Eileen Isabel, b. 1916; m. 1937, T. Stephen Leach, *Residence*, White Cross, Wallingford. *Club*, Reform.—Wilfred James, D.S.O., b. 1893; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1916, M.A. 1919); sometime Managing Director of Gilbert Whitehead and Co. (Limited), colour printers; Lieut.-Col. London Regt.; European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1917; m. 1917, Dora Margaret, da. of the late T. A. N. Chase, I.C.S., and has issue living, John Chase, b. 1913;—Elizabeth Dora, b. 1910. *Residence*, Boxcourt, Eastbourne. *Club*, Sussex.

Sisters living—Lella Isabel Mervy, b. 1874; a J.P. for Kent. *Residence*, Hardwood, Wilmington, near Dartford, Kent.—Florence Marion, b. 1877. *Residence*, Hardwood, Wilmington, near Dartford, Kent.

Collateral Branch living.

Issue of the late Gilbert Hinds Whitehead, and son of 1st baronet, b. 1855, d. 1915; m. 1901, Helena Emmeline (now of New Haven, Etham, Kent), only da. of the late Henry A. Langford, of Plymouth.—

Margaret Joy, b. 1905.

The 1st baronet, Sir James, was Lord Mayor of London 1888-9, and sat as M.P. for Leicester (L) 1884-4; his Baronetcy was conferred upon him "in recognition of highly valuable services during an eventful Mayorship," in the course of which he was instrumental in settling the Great Dock Strike.

HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Grimley, Worcester.



SIR HERBERT JAMES HUNTINGTON-WHITELEY, 1st Baronet, son of the late George Whiteley, of Woodlands, Blackburn, and brother of 1st Baron Marchamley, by Margaret, da. of James Pickop, M.P., of Blackburn; b. Dec. 21, 1857; ed. privately, and abroad; is a J.P. for Blackburn (for which Borough he was Mayor 1892), and a J.P. for Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1913); sat as M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne (C) July 1895 to Jan. 1905 (defeated there Jan. 1906 and Jan. 1910); sat for Mid. or Dorset Div. of Worcestershire Feb. 1916 to Nov. 1918; assumed by Roy. license 1918, for himself and issue, the additional surname and arms of Huntington; m. 1895, Florence Kate, el. da. of William Balie Huntington, D.L., of Woodlands, Darwen, Lancashire, and has issue.

Arms—1st and 4th, per fesse dancette sable and gules, in chief a pale or, thereon three bars of the second, on base a deers' head argent, *Whiteley*; 2nd and 3rd or, on a pale between two trees in fesse gules, barbed and seeded proper, a lion rampant between two water bougets of the first, and for distinction a canton of the second, *Huntington*. *Crest*—A stag's head couped argent, attired or, holding in the mouth a bell gold, *Whiteley*; and, upon a mount vert a lion's head couped at the neck or, gorged with a collar var between two roses gules, barbed, leaved and stalked proper, and for distinction charged on the neck with a cross crozier also gules, *Huntington*.

Seat—Thorpgrave, near Worcester. *Club*—Carlton, Constitutional, Ranelagh.

Sons living—**HERBERT MAURICE, R.V.**, b July 25th 1896 ed at Eton Lieut R.N. m. 1919 Margot d of Rt Hon Stanley Baldwin P.C. M.P. for Worcestershire Dewdney Div. of Astley Hall near Stourport, and 93 Laton Square S.W. and has issue living Herbert Oliver b 1920—*see* Arthur b 1923 ed at Eton

HAWKINS WHITSHED Creation (U.K.) 1834, of Kullincarrick, Wicklow
(Extinct 1871)

Sir St Vincent Bentinck Hawkins-Whitshed 3rd and last *Baronet*
Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Elizabeth Alice Frances m 1st 1879 Col Frederick Gustavus Burnale who d (killed in action) 1883 2ndly 1886 John Frederick Main D.Sc. who d 1892 3rdly 1900 Francis Bernard Aubrey Leitch and has issue (by 1st marriage) Harry Arthur Gustavus St Vincent (Club Carlton) b 1880 *Clubs* Ladies Alpine Impress Forum.

WIGAN Creation (U.K.) 1898 of Clare Lawn Mortlake Surrey and Purland Chase Ross Herefordshire

Sir Roderick Grey Wigan, 3rd *Baronet* b Nov 11th 1886 s his father, **Sir Frederick William**, 1907 m 1909 his cousin Ina da of Lewis D Wigan formerly of Kilmory Argyll and has issue

Arms—Salt on a pile on a mount in base vert thereon a mountain ash tree proper *Crest*—On a mount vert a mountain ash tree surmounted by a ram's head all proper
Residence—Harehope Hall Alnwick Northumberland
Club—New University

Sons living—**FREDERICK ADAIR** b April 13th 1911—Alan Lewis b 1913

Daughter living—Joan Yvonne b 1914

Brother living—**Denis Grey** b 1893 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford formerly Capt King's Royal Rifle Corps m 1915 Madeline Mabel Ambrose da of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane [see B Leconfield, colls.] and has issue living Alaric Michael Charles b 1916—Elizabeth Sybil Isabel b 1918 *Residence* Loutham Wicksam Market Suffolk *Club* Bachelors

Sister living—Eira Grey b 1897

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—**Arthur Lawford** b 1868 m 1896 Beatrice eda of the late Col Charles Hervey Bagot C.B. R.E. and has issue living Joyce Madeline b 1898 m 1917 Capt F Randle F Mason formerly King's (Liverpool Regt) *Residence* Forest Park Windsor *Club* St Stephens—**Edgar Clare** Widdor *Club* St Stephens—**Edgar Clare** Widdor *Club* St Stephens—**Edgar Clare** Widdor *Club* St Stephens

Make use of your opportunity
b 1876 m 1909 Cecily Margaret da of the late Col Charles Hervey Bagot C.B. of Brook Cottage East Grinstead *Residence* Bradstone Brook near Guildford *Club* Wellington

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—**Katherine** b 1860—**Ellen Mary** b 1862 m 1900 the Rev William Alexander Brinkbeck V of St Saviour's Raynes Park Wimbledon and has issue living a son b 1901—**Ethel Harriet** b 1866 m 1890 Egerton Spencer Grey C.B. [see E Grey colls.] *Residence* The White House Cobham Surrey—**Constance Helen**, b 1873 m 1913 the Rev Francis Nathan Hill formerly Senior Chap and Canon of Bombay *Residence*

The 1st baronet **Sir Frederick Wigan** son of the late John Alfred Wigan of Clare House near Maidstone a D rector of North London Railway and High Sheriff of cos London and Surrey 1894 d March 1907 and has son **Sir Frederick William** 2nd baronet d in April of same year

WIGGIN Creation (U.K.) 1892 of Metchley Grange Harborne Staffordshire

Sir Charles Richard Henry Wiggin, 3rd *Baronet*, b March 21st 1885 s his father, **Sir Henry Arthur** 1917 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1907), Lieut Col (T.D.) Staffordshire Yeomanry 1914 18 (despatches) s 1916 Mabel Violet Mary only da of Sir William Jaffray 2nd Bt and has issue

Arms—Gules three mullets of six points argent on a chief inverted or two spurs sable *Crest*—Over a fleur-de-lis sable a spur or between two wings erect proper each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the first

Seat—Metchley Grange Harborne Staffordshire *Town* R. s. *dence*—25 Sussex Square W. 2 *Clubs*—Bath Brooks's Boodles

Son living—**John Henry** b March 3rd 1921

Sisters living—**Margaret Annale** b 1879—**Ellen Mary** (*Lady Salt*) b 1882 m 1905 Lieut. Col Sir Thomas Anderson Salt D.S.O. 2nd Bt *Residence* Hook Court Beaminster Dorset

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—**Walter William** b 1856 is a J.P. for Staffordshire and Worcestershire and Lieut Col Yeomanry formerly Capt



Saviour, Upper Chelsea, S W, and has issue living, Anthony Francis *b* 1912, Florrybeth Patricia *b* 1915, Daphne *b* 1920—Harold Francis, *b* 1892, Lieut R F A *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Dorothy Frances, *b* 1881 *m* 1915, Lieut Col Charles William Game Walker, D S O, Indian Army, and has issue living Charles Michael *b* 1916.—Gwendolen Margaret, *b* 1882 *m* 1908, Air Vice Marshal Philip Woolcott Game C B, D S O, R A F, and has issue living, Philip Malcolm *b* 1911, David *b* 1914 Rosemary Frances *b* 1919 *Residence*, The Manor House, Tarrant Gunville, Blandford—Madeline Clara, *b* 1871 *Residence*, King's Gatchell, Taunton

Issue of the late Rev Spencer Robert Wigram, *b* 1835, *d* 1909 *m* 1867, Elizabeth Pearson who *d* 1915, da of the late Rev William Dalby, R. of Compton Bassett and Prebend of Salisbury—

Alice Margaret Spencer, *b* 1869 is a Sister of Charity of Community of St Mary the Virgin, Wantage—Evelyn Frances Spencer, *b* 1870. *Residence* St. Just, Northaw, Herts.—Rosamond Edith Spencer, *b* 1871—Lilian Agnes Spencer, *b* 1873 *m* 1910 Major Francis Herbert Howe formerly Welsh Regt., and has issue living, Leonora Elizabeth Gambier, *b* 1912

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev Joseph Cotton Wigram (*infra*)—

Issue of the late Gerrard Andrewes Wigram, *b* 1842, *d* 1917 *m* 1873, Selina Maria, da of the late Edmund Wilmot (*see* Wilmot, Bt, colls)—

Rev Gerrard Edmund *b* 1877 ed at Jesus Coll., Camb (B A. 1898, M A 1906), sometime V of Dethick, Lea and Holloway, near Matlock *m* 1902, Maria Ismena, 2nd da. of the late William Townson Mayne, and has issue living Francis Gerrard Mayne, *b* 1905.—Margaret Ismena Wilmot, *b* 1903.—Marion Rochford, *b* 1909.—Janet *b* 1916 *Residence*,

Issue of the late Walter Augustus Wigram, *b* 1856, *d* 1921 *m* 1883, Ethel Rosa (now of 12, More's Garden, Chelsea, S W), da of the late William H Brace, M D—

Audrey Eleanor *m* 1907, John Fletcher Campbell, and has issue living, Henry Patrick, *b* 1909—Walter John, *b* 1912 *Residence* Old Manor House Buckland, Lymington

Issue of the late Rt Rev Joseph Cotton Wigram, D D, Bishop of Rochester, 10th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1798, *d* 1867 *m* 1837, Susan Maria, who *d* 1864 da. of Peter Arkwright, of Willersley, co Derby—

John *b* 1846, ed at Winchester is a Fellow of Surveyors' Institute *m* 1872 Gertrude Eliza, da of the late Rt Rev Henry Mackenzie (*see* Mackenzie, Bt, cr 1673), and has issue living Henry Joseph (of Ordsall, Retford, Notts) *b* 1873, ed at Winchester *m* 1st, 1898, Alice Laura (from whom he obtained a divorce 1909), da. of the late Thomas Jarvis of Mount Jarvis, Antigua, 2ndly, 1910, Beatrice Mary, da of B J Haylis Garrard, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), John Jarvis *b* 1900 Richard Henry *b* 1903, Daphne *b* 1890, Lorne *b* 1904.—Edith Margaret *m* 1900, William N Brooks of Tillyhayes Iwerne Minster, Blandford and has issue living, John Wigram *b* 1904—Agnes Gertrude *m* 1905, Thomas Zachary Lloyd, and has issue living, Stephen *b* 1906, Martin *b* 1908, Thomas Wigram *b* 1910, John Michael *b* 1913—Bertha Caroline, *b* 1879 *m* 1904 Francis Austin Langton Hodgkinson, and has issue living, David Antony *b* 1909, John Francis Nicholas *b* 1918, Catherine Sidgwick *b* 1906—Katharine Muriel *b* 1881.—Rachel Fitz Herbert *m* 1910, the Rev Bernard Rambold Keir Moillett (formerly V of Starbeck) Chap and Assist Master, Oakley Hall Sch, Cirencester, and has issue living, Rachel Mary Keir *b* 1911, Madeline Gertrude *b* 1913 Faith Keir *b* 1916 Jacqueline *b* 1920. *Residence* The Manor, Collingham, Notts *Club*, Constitutional—Eustace Rochester *b* 1860, formerly Lieut. and Batn Coldstream Guards *m* 1889 Mary Grace, da of Lieut Col Ralph Bradford Atkinson (D Grafton colls) and has issue living, Ralph Follett (*Club*, St. James's) *b* 1890, ed at Eton and at University Coll., Oxford, is a 2nd Sec in Foreign Ser *Residence*, Mount Sandford, Barn staple—Caroline Susan *m* 1861, Major George Gooch Clowes, who *d* 1899 formerly 8th Hussars *Residence*, 6, Elvaston Place, S W

Grandchildren of the late Edward Wigram 13th son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Rev Frederic Edward Wigram, *b* 1834, *d* 1897 *m* 1859 Frances, who *d* 1914 da of the late Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, Derby (Fitzherbert, Bt)—

Rev Edmund Francis Edward, *b* 1864 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A. 1886, M A. 1890), is India Sec, Church Missionary So., appointed Hon Canon of Lahore Cathedral 1912; many years Principal, and sometime Warden, of St John's Divinity Coll, Lahore, India *m* 1904, Violet, who *d* 1918, da of Sir Thomas Charles Dewey, 1st Bt, of South Hill Wood, Bromley and has issue living, Oswald Thomas Edward *b* 1905.—Aidan Frederic, *b* 1907.—Edmund Hugh Lewis, *b* 1911—Joy Frances, *b* 1909 *Residence*, Elstree, Westmorland Road, Bromley, Kent—Rev Harold Frederic Edward *b* 1873 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A. 1896 M A. 1899), is V of St Barnabas, Wellingborough *m* 1913 Gladys Christine, da of Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, 3rd Bt, and has issue living Howard Beresford, *b* 1917.—Andrew Harold *b* 1919—Gladys Veronica, *b* 1916 *Residence*, Parkside, Harrowden Road, Wellingborough *Club* Athenaeum—Rev Marcus Edward, *b* 1875 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A. 1897 M A. 1901) is Sup Missionary of Church Missionary So., Bannu N W Frontier Province India *m* 1910, Mary M B, da of the late James Townsend of Exeter—Loftus Edward, M B, *b* 1877 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A. 1899, M A M B, and B C 1903) formerly House Surg at St Thomas's Hospital, and a Missionary, Church Missionary So., Peshawar, is Lecturer (sometime Principal) at Livingstone College Leyton E to *m* 1912, Constance Emma Letitia, da of the Rev William Gilbert Edwards Hon Canon of Oxford (formerly R of Great Haseley, Wallingford Oxon and Rural Dean of Cuddesdon Surrogate of Oxford), and has issue living Gerald Frederic, *b* 1916.—Michael, *b* 1919—Robert *b* 1922.—Lettice Margaret, *b* 1920 *Residence* 1 Farnley Road, Chingford E 4—Agnes Margaret, *b* 1872 *Residence*, Elstree, Westmorland Road Bromley, Kent

Grandchildren of the late Rev Frederic Edward Wigram (*ante*)—

Issue of the late Rev Beresford Edward Wigram *b* 1870 *d* 1917 *m* 1901, Jessie Violet (now of Beechlands, Ox Lane Harpenden, Herts), da. of Walter Scott of Tadworth Surrey—

Arthur Frederic, *b* 1901—Winstone Beresford, *b* 1903—Marcus Walter, *b* 1917—Eleanor Violet, *b* 1902—Joyce Marjorie *b* 1905

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Pitt Wigram, 16th son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Herbert Wigram, *b* 1842, *d* 1914 *m* 1872, Amy, da of the late Gen John Wood Rideout, Indian Army—

Clive C B, C S I, C V O *b* 1873, ed at Winchester, and at Roy M Acad, Woolwich, is Lieut Col and Brevet Col Indian Army, was an Extra Equerry in Waiting to Prince of Wales 1906-10, since when he has been an Equerry in Waiting and Assist. Private Sec to King George V acted as Assist to Ch of Staff of the Prince of Wales during tour in India 1905-6, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with three clasps) and in S Africa 1900, with Kitchener's Horse present at relief of Kimberley battles of Paardeberg and Driefontein, operations in Johannesburg and actions of Diamond Hill and Wittebergen (despatches, medal with six clasps), was A D C. to successive Viceroys of India (Earl of Elgin and Viscount Curzon) 1899-1904 and Assist Mil Sec to Gen Officer Comdg in Ch at Aldershot 1908 to M V O (4th class) 1903 C S I 1911 C V O 1915 C B (Civil) 1918 *m* 1919, Nora Mary, da of Col Sir Neville Francis Fitzgerald Chamberlain, K.C.B., K.C.V.O (*see* Chamberlain Bt, colls) and has issue living, Neville *b* 1915.—A son, *b* 1920.—Anne, *b* 1913—Kenneth, C B C S I, C B E, D S O *b* 1875, ed at Winchester, and at R M C. Col Indian Army, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), Wauristan

WELDON, Creation (L) 1723, of Dunmore, co Carlow.

Sir ANTHONY EDWARD WOLSELEY WELDON,
7th Baronet; b Dec 1st, 1902; s. his father, Col. Sir
ANTHONY ARTHUR, C.V.O., D.S.O., 1917.



Bene factum

Arms—Argent, a cinquefoil pierced gules, on a chief of the second a demi lion issuant of the first. **Crests**—1st, a demi lion rampant argent gutté de sang, 2nd, the bust of Queen Elizabeth (granted by Queen Elizabeth as a special mark of favour)

Seats—Kilmotony, Athy, co Kildare; Rahinderry, Queens co

Brothers living—THOMAS BRIAN, b May 19th, 1905 —
Terence Gordon Mackworth, b 1909

Uncle living (son of 5th baronet)—Henry Walter, D.S.O. b 1878, formerly Major Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians); S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), D.S.O. 1919 m 1909 Helen Louise Victoria da of the late Sir Edward Porter Cowan, of Craigavad co Down, and has issue living, Hamilton Edward Crowhill, b 1910, Aurea Elizabeth b 1915 *Residence*

Aunts living (daughters of 5th baronet)—Mabelle Harriet Lucy —Murielle Nina Eva

Great-Uncle living (son of 4th baronet)—Francis b 1836, is Col Indian Army, m 1871, Henrietta Frances Alicia, da of the late Langford Kennedy, and has issue living, Walter Langford (of The High Court, Bombay), b 1872, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Selwyn Coll, Camb (B.A. 1894, LL.M. 1898), Bar Inner Temple 1899 m 1st, 1904, Emma Anne, who d 1905, da of the late John Henry Tod, of 10, Courtfield Gardens S.W. 2nd 1910 Muriel Stewart, da of William Richardson, of Bishop's Down Grange, Tunbridge Wells and Bombay, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Francis William Charles b 1913 Patrick Langford Daryl, b 1917, Evelyn Stewart —Ernest Stuart D.S.O. b 1877; ed at Wellington Coll, Major and Acting Lieut-Col Dorsetshire Regt; S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1919 m 1916, Helen Cecilia da of the late Alfred Graves, of Haversham Bucks, and has issue living, Arthur Reginald b. 1918, —Ethel Olive, b 1875 —Winifred Edith b 1893 m 1916 Capt Montagu H Hartcup Army Ser Corps of Bungay, and has issue living Guy Rider Monyns b 1921 *Residence*, Lrlmout, Larkley, Reading

Widow living of 6th Baronet—WINIFRED BRUCE BLAKEVEY, O.B.E. (Lady Weldon), da of the late Col Varty Rogers (Roy Dublin Fusiliers and H.M.'s Bodyguard of Gentlemen at Arms), of Broxmere Park Romsey, m 1902 Col Sir Anthony Arthur Weldon, C.V.O., D.S.O., 6th baronet who d (result of active service during European War) 1917 *Residence*, Kilmotony, Athy, co Kildare, Rahinderry Queens co

Collateral Branch living

Grandchildren of the late Col Thomas Weldon C.I.E. (infra) —

Issue of the late Major Francis Harry Weldon D.S.O. b 1869, d 1920 m 1902 Eveleen (now of Rosefield, Hastings Road, Dextill on Sea) da of the late Thomas Fielden Campbell, of Devonshire Place, W —

George Anthony Thomas, b 1908 —Sybil May, b 1906

Issue of the late Maj Gen Walter Weldon, 3rd son of 4th baronet, b 1828, d 1907 m 1st, 1861, Louisa Acheson who d 1872, da of the late Sir James Macaulay Higginson K.C.B., 2ndly 1876 Anne Homan, who d 1913, da of the late Daniel Molloy, of Clonbeale, King's co, —

(By 1st marriage) Helen Mary —Alice Frances, m 1911 Lieut Col Oswald Mosley Croshaw, D.S.O. Yeo who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 —Louisa Elmor m 1900, Brig-Gen George Walker, D.S.O., R.E. —Evelyn Maud Mary m 1910, Capt Ralph Blackett formerly Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers (see Buckett, Bt) *Residence*, Hulton Red House, Corbridge on Tyne —(By 2nd marriage), Arthur Stuart, b 1877, ed at Dublin Univ, Major N Staffordshire Regt, d (killed in action in Mesopotamia) 1917 —Harriet Hockley m 1910, Thomas Loftus Unacke Townshend, and has issue living, Anne Weldon, b 1915 *Residence* Myross, Merrion, co Dublin —Gertrude Wilmer m 1916, Capt Conway Higginson R.A.

Issue of the late Col Thomas Weldon, C.I.E., 5th son of 4th baronet, b 1834, d 1905 m 1865 Helen Rachael Louisa (now of 15 Bolton Gardens, S.W.), da of the late Gen George William Young Simpson, R.A. —

Walter Ivan, b 1871, formerly Lieut 3rd and 4th Bnns Manchester Regt m 1899, Edith Lucy da of Clifton Whiting, formerly of Ashstead Grange, Surrey, and has issue living, Violet Iva b 1900 —Louis Harriet Grace m 1895, Maximilian McKenzie Little

Issue of the late Rev Lewen Burton Weldon D.D., 7th son of 4th baronet, b 1840 d 1914 m 1871, Olivia Maria, who d. 1921, da of Sir Croker Barrington, 4th Bt —

Lewen (Francis) Barrington, M.C., b 1875, ed at St Edward's Sch, Oxford and at Trin Coll, Dublin is Surveyor Gen of Egypt, European War 1914-19 as Capt Intelligence Corps (M.C., Order of the Nile) m 1904 Mary Macaulay el da of the late Lawrence Bomford Molloy, J.P., of Clonbeale, Burt, King's co, and has issue living Olivia Mary —Kenneth Charles D.S.O. b 1877 ed at St Edward's Sch, Oxford and at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1899) formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Dublin Fusiliers and now Major Sherwood Foresters S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Roy Irish Fusiliers (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour), D.S.O. 1917 m 1906, Constance Elizabeth Jane, only da of the late Major John Croker, Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, of Byblox, Doneraile, co Cork, and has issue living, Anthony Croker b 1907, —Aphra Elizabeth, b 1912 —Elinor Constance, b 1913 —Clementine Jane b 1915 —Mary Caroline m 1912, Brian James Gwynn (formerly Lieut R.A.) Min of Labour, Ireland youngest son of the late Rev John Gwynn, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity in Dublin Univ, and has issue living, Mercy Felicia *Residence*, 48, Hollybrook Road Clontarf, Dublin —Hilda Frances m 1918, the Rev Cyril Summerfield Pugh, R. of Buckland Rippers, *Residence*, The Rectory, Buckland Rippers Dorchester —Anna Felicia m 1908 Lieut-Col. William Harley Macalpine Leny, D.S.O., R.A., of Duror, Argyllshire and has issue —Kenneth Harley, b 1909

Coll, Oxford (B A 1893), Bar Inner Temple 1896 is a J P for Lincolnshire, assumed by Roy license 1894 the additional surname and arms of Everard, formerly Capt 1st W Yorkshire R E (Vol) m 1899, Gwladys Muriel Petra da of the late Rev G W Herbert and has issue living, Philip Herbert Earle, R N, b 1902, became Acting Sub Lieut 1922, Christopher Earle b 1909, Clemence Penelope Olga b 1905—Glynne Everard Earle, b 1872 Major S Wales Borderers, d (killed in action during European War) 1914.—Hugh Robert Everard Earle b 1885; is a Dist Commr, E Africa m 1915 Dorothea Margaret da of the late Charles Martin Green, of Richmond, Surrey,—Cicely Elizabeth m 1910, William Ernest Tweedie formerly of Abial Coorg India, and has issue living, Margery Elizabeth b 1912, Rosamond Cicely b 1914—Margaret Sarah Residence, Yew Lodge, Spalding—Sir Alfred Cholmeley Earle WELBY, K B E, b 1849, ed at Eton, was Lieut Col Comdg 2nd Dragoons (Roy Scots Greys) 1892-6, is a J P for Kesteven Div of Lincolnshire, sometime Sec Roy Patriotic Fund Corporation, has 2nd class Russian Order of St Anne (jewelled), unsuccessfully contested Grantham 1885, and Poplar Div of Tower Hamlets 1886 and 1892, sat as M P for Taunton (C) July 1895 to Jan 1906, when he unsuccessfully contested Finsbury, E Div, K B E 1915 m 1898 Alice Desirée, da of the late A E Copland Griffiths, and has issue living Rannul Alfred Earle, b 1902,—Amyse Mary, b 1900—Eda Desirée, b 1904 Residences, 18, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S W.1; Stowford Mill House Bradford on Avon Club, Carlton

Collateral Branches living

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Rev Walter Hugh Earle Welby, 3rd son of 3rd baronet, b 1833, d 1912 m 1st, 1861, Frances, who d 1875, da of the Right Rev Dr Ollivant, Bishop of Llandaff, andly, 1878, Florence Laura, who d 1913, da of the late Rev George Sloane Stanley, R of Branstone, near Grantham, of Roche Court, Fareham—
 Frances Alice Residence, Hamilton House, Hall Road NW 8

Issue of the late Rt Rev Thomas Earle Welby, D D, 2nd son of 2nd baronet, b 1810, d 1899 m 1837, Mary Ann who d 1896, da of T Browne—
 Penelope m 1863 Maj Gen John Haughton R A, who d 1889—Elizabeth—Caroline m 1st, 1867, Charles Fowler, M D, who d 1877, andly, 1884, the Rev Francis William Carré, who d 1901, V of St Katherine's, near Marlborough—Katharine m 1873, Saul Solomon, who d 1896—Edith Frances m 1884, Surg Lieut Col Robert Mark Bradford, who d 1915 Residence,

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev Thomas Earle Welby (ante) —
 Issue of the late Henry Earle Welby, b 1838, d 1869, m 1866, Cecilia, da of T. Bland, of Georgetown, Cape of Good Hope—
 Hugh Earle, b 1867 m 1908 Evelyn Borradaile, da of Adam Bell, formerly Rhodesian Civil Ser, and has issue living, Edward Hugh Earle, b 1915,—Gwynyth Mary, b 1910 Residence, Essex vale, S Rhodesia

Issue of the late Charles Earle Welby, b 1850, d 1913 m 1880, Anne, who d 1912 widow of Walter Conroy, C E —
 Thomas Earle, b 1881, sometime Editor of *Madras Mail* m 1909, Theodora Louise Knight, da of the Rev J P T Hallows, of Mussoorie, United Provinces, India Residence, 59, Davies Street, W. Clubs Constitutional, Royal Societies'

Issue of the late Arthur Thomas Earle Welby, b 1855 d 1908 m 1st, 1874, Phoebe who d 1895 da of Capt de Cew—2ndly, 1898 Maria (now of Rose Cottage, Island of St Helena, South Atlantic), da of J F Mitchell —
 (By 2nd marriage) Charles Earle, b 190—(By 1st marriage) Wilhelmina Cecilia—Helena Beatrice—(By 2nd marriage) Muriel m 1921, Major Harold Godfrey St George Morgan RMA Residence Rosemary Hall St Helena

Issue of the late Frederick Earle Welby I R C S E, b 1858, d 1900 m 1883 Janet Anne, da of the late F Henderson of Wick N B —
 Edith Jessie m 1920, William Adam Residence Whitefish Montana USA—Gladys m 1911, Edward Anslow formerly of Minnesota, USA

Issue of the late Rev Arthur Earle Welby, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, b 1815 d 1884 m 1843, Julia Catherine who d 1892, da of Capt George Macdonald (68th Regt) —
 George Henry Francis Earle b 1846—Charles Earle b 1848—Richard Earle, b 1854, is Capt Suffolk Regt, has been Lieut Brabant's Horse (1877-8), 5th Batn N N Continent Zululand Capt and Adj Nettleton's Mounted Basutos, and Capt 5th Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), served in Galeska Gaika Zulu and Basuto campaigns 1877-9 (medal and clasp) and in Basutoland 1880-81 (medal with clasp) m 1st, 1886, Mary Isabelle who d 1892 da of the late Thomas Paget, of Forton Lodge, near Lancaster, andly, 1899 Alice Frances Blackburne, 3rd da of the late Lieut Col Cyril Blackburne Tew, and widow of the late Vice Adm Frederick Charles Bryan Robinson (Crittton Bt, cr 1801, colls) 3rdly, 1918, Helen Mary, da of the late Capt Creagh Scott, and has issue living (by 3rd marriage) a son b 1921—Julia Gertrude m 1894 Richard John Linton, who d 1920—Sarah Wilhelmina Mary

Grandchildren of the late Rev Arthur Earle Welby (ante) —
 Issue of the late William Macdonald Earle Welby b 1845, d 1885 m andly, 1878, Jessie da of Frederick Lucas, of Grahamstown, S Africa —
 Spencer Earle, b 1879—Glynne Earle, b 1881—Isabel Florence—May

Grandchildren of the late Rev John Earle Welby (infra) —
 Issue of the late Rev George Earle Welby b 1821, d 1916 m 1847, Augusta, who d 1904 da of the late Rev William Woodall, of Branstone co Leicester —
 Sir George Earle, C M G, b 1851, ed at Eton, and at Camb Univ (B A 1872) has been Sec of Legation at Brussels and Min Resident and Consul Gen at Bogota elected Mayor of Westminster 1915 and 1917, and of Grantham 1919, C M G 1905 Knt 1906 Residence, Allington Hall Grantham Club Carlton—Felicia Mary (Lady Dallas) m 1884 Sir George Edward Dallas 3rd Bt, who d 1918 Residence, 36, Eaton Square SW—Emily (Hon Lady Lloyd Mostyn) m 1891, Maj Gen the Hon Sir Savage Lloyd Mostyn K C B, who d 1914 [see B Mostyn] Residence, 25, Cadogan Place, SW

Issue of the late William Earle Welby, b 1823, d 191—m 1864, Adeline, who d 1897, da of the late William Fane, BCS [E Westmorland colls] —

Louisa Felicia
 Issue of the late Rev John Earle Welby 6th son of 1st baronet, b 1786 d 1867 m 1819 Felicia Elizabeth who d 1888 da of the Rev George Hole of Chumleigh —
 Felicia Elizabeth (Countess of Lindsey), is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1854, the 11th Earl of Lindsey, who d 1899

The Welbys are an ancient Lincolnshire family, of which the first mention appears in the "Liber Niger beccarii" temp Hen II, this records that Johannes de Welbibi held, under Mauricius de Cruin a knight a fee and a half 'de antiquo feodo enfeofed before 1135 Many of them have successively sat in Parliament since 9 Hen V The first who served as Sheriff of Lincolnshire was Roger de Welby in the 20 Richard II The 1st, 2nd and 3rd baronets successively represented Grantham in Parliament and the 3rd baronet assumed the additional surname of Gregory Sir William 4th baronet also sat as M P for Grantham (C) 1857-68 and for Lincolnshire b 1868-84 and assumed by Royal license 1876 the additional surname of Gregory

Collateral Branch living

- Grand children of the late Col. Thomas Weldon C.I.F. (vra) —
 Issue of the late Major Francis Harry Weldon D.S.O. b 1869 d 1927 m 1903 Evelyn
 (now of Rosefeld, Hastings Road, Bexhill-on-Sea) da of the late Thomas Weldon
 Campbell of Devonshire Place W. —
 George Anthony Thomas b 1903 — Sybil May b 1906
- Issue of the late Maj. Gen. Walter Weldon 3rd son of 4th baronet b 1811 d
 1907 m 1861 Louisa Acheson who d 1872 da of the late Sir James
 Macaulay Hugginson K.C.B. — 2ndly 1876 Anne Homan who d 1913 da
 of the late Daniel Molloy of Clonbeale Kings co. —
- (By 1st marriage) Helen Mary — Alice Frances m 1911 Lieut. Col. Oswald Moley Croshaw,
 D.S.O. who d killed in action during European War 1917 — Louisa Elsie m 1903
 Brig.-Gen. George Walker D.S.O. R.E. — Evelyn Maud Mary m 1910 Capt. Ralph
 Blackett formerly Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers (see Blackett Bt.) Residence, Halton Red
 House Corbridge on Tyne — (By 2nd marriage) Arthur Stewart b 1877 ed at Dublin
 Univ. Major N. Staffordshire Regt d (killed in action in Mesopotamia) 1917 — Harriet
 Hockley m 1910 Thomas Loftus Uniacke Townshend and has issue living Anne Weldon
 b 1915 Residence Myross, Merrion, co. Dublin — Gertrude Wilmer m 1916 Capt
 Conway Heggson R.A.
- Issue of the late Col. Thomas Weldon C.I.F. 5th son of 4th baronet b 1814
 d 1905 m 1865 Helen Rachael Louisa (now of 15 Bolton Gardens S.W.)
 da of the late Gen. George William Young Simpson R.A. —
- Walter Ivan b 1871 formerly Lieut. 3rd and 4th Bats. Manchester Regt m 1899 Edith
 Lucy da of Clifton Whiting formerly of Ashstead Grange Surrey and has issue living Violet
 Iva b 1900 — Loui Harriet Grace m 1895 Maximilian McKenzie Iltkie
- Issue of the late Rev. Lewen Burton Weldon D.D. 7th son of 4th baronet,
 b 1840 d 1914 m 1871 Olivia Maria, who d 1921, da of Sir Croker
 Barrington, 4th Bt. —
- Lewen (Francis) Barrington M.C. b 1875 ed at St. Edward's Sch. Oxford and at Trin. Coll.
 Dublin is Surveyor Gen. of Egypt European War 1914-19 as Capt. Intelligence Corps
 (M.C., Order of the Nile) m 1904 Mary Macaulay el da of the late Lawrence Bomford
 Molloy J.P. of Clonbeale Barr. Kings co. and has issue living Olivia Mary — Kenneth
 Charles D.S.O. b 1877 ed at St. Edward's Sch. Oxford and at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A.
 1899) formerly Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Roy Dublin Fusiliers and now Major Sherwood
 Foresters b Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps),
 European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Bn. Roy. Irish Fusiliers (despatches D.S.O.
 Legd. n of Honour) D.S.O. 1917 m 1906 Constance Elizabeth Jane only da of the late Major
 John Croker Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers of Hyblax Doneraile co. Cork and has issue living
 Anthony Croker b 1907 — Aphra Elizabeth b 1911 — Elinor Constance b 1913 — Clemence
 Jane b 1915 — Mary Caroline m 1912 Brian James Gwynn (formerly Lieut. R.A.) Mla
 Labour Ireland youngest son of the late Rev. John Gwynn D.D. Regius Professor of Div.
 in Dublin Uni. and has issue living Mercy Felicia R. sidence, 48 Hollybrook Road Clontar
 Dublin — Hilda Frances m 1918 the Rev. Cyril Summerfield Pugh R. of Buckland R.I.
 Residence The Rectory, Buckland Ropers Dorchester — Anna Felicia m 1908 Lieut. C
 William Harley Macalpine Leny, D.S.O., R.A., of Duror, Argyllshire and has issue
 Kenneth Harley, b 1909

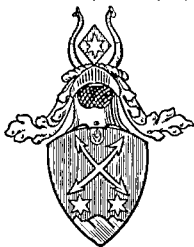
The patent of the 1st baronet Sir Thomas Burdett, was conferred with remainder to the male issue of his sister Anne, wife of Walter Weldon Col Sir Anthony A Weldon CVO, DSO, 6th Lt, a JP for Queens co and co Kildare, was State Steward and Chamberlain to Lord-Lieut of Ireland and Lieut of co Kildare, he d (result of active service in France) 1917 (despatches, Brevet Col.)

WELLS, Creation (U.K.) 1883, of Upper Grosvenor Street, and Golder's Hill Hampstead, Middlesex [Extinct 1906]

Sir ARTHUR SPENCER WELLS, 2nd and last Baronet

Daughters living of 1st Baronet—Theodosia Mary Residence, Watchet, Delstone, Devon —Elizabeth Marian m 1889 John Castleman Swinburne Hanham Recorder of Faversham, and has issue living Filice b 1892 m 1915 Capt George Wren Howard, MC King's Roy Rifle Corps of 22, Briardale Gardens NW 3 and has issue living Priscilla b 1916 —Barbara, b 1899 Residences 106 Goldhurst Terrace, 9 Hampstead NW, Manston Sturminster Newton Dorset —Evelyn Margaret Club Alexandra

WERNHER, Creation (U.K.) 1905, of Luton Hoo Park, Luton, Bedfordshire



Sir DERRICK JULIUS WERNHER, 2nd Baronet, b June 7th, 1889, s his father, Sir JULIUS CHARLES, 1912; has been Lieut Herts Yeo, Capt and Acting Major Army Ser Corps, and attached R A F, European War 1917 (Croix de Guerre)

Arms—Gules the head of a grappling iron argent in base a mount vert surmounted by two mullets of six points or Crest—On a lozenge sable between two elephants trunks erect per fesse gules and or counterchanged a mullet as in the arms

Brother living—HAROLD AUGUSTUS b Jan 16th, 1893, ed at RMC, formerly Lieut Lancers m 1917 Countess Anastasia Torby (Lady Zia Wernher—raised to title and precedence of an Earl's daughter 1917) el da of the Grand Duke Michael Michaelovitch of Russia and has issue living, George Michael Alexander b 1918—Georgina, b 1919 Residence Somerley House Regent's Park NW 1

Widow living of 1st baronet—ALICE SEDGWICK (Baroness Ludlow) dn of James Mankiewicz of Pembroke Square W, is a JP for Beils and a Lady

of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1888 Sir Julius Charles Wernher 1st Bt who d 1912 leaving issue of whom the youngest son Alexander Pigott b 1897 Lieut Welsh Guards d (killed in action during European War) 1916 only, 1919, the 2nd Baron Ludlow who d 1922 Residences Luton Hoo Luton Beds House 82, Piccadilly, W

The 1st baronet, Sir Julius Charles Wernher, was senior partner in the firm of Wernher Best and Co, of 7, London Wall Buildings, EC 4

WESTERN, Creation (U.K.) 1864, of Rivenhall Essex. [Extinct 1917]

Sir THOMAS CHARLES CALLIS WESTERN, 3rd and last Baronet

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—ELIZABETH FLEEN (Lady Western) el da of the late Isaac Newton m 1883, Sir Thomas Charles Callis Western, 3rd baronet who d 1917 when the title became ext Resides in Italy

Whalley Smythe Gardiner, see Gardiner

WHEELER, Creation (U.K.) 1920, of Woodhouse Eaves, co Leicester



Sir ARTHUR WHIFFLER, 1st Baronet, son of Benjamin Wheeler, b Sept 18th 1860; ed at High Sch, Nottingham, head of the firm of Arthur Wheeler and Co, stock and share brokers of Bank Chambers, Leicester, a Director of Midland Industrial and General Trust (Limited), and a DL for Leicestershire (Sheriff 1922), rendered services in connection with War Loan during European War m 1896, Mary, el da of Alderman Frederick Pullman, of Nottingham, and has issue

Arms—Sable a chevron between in chief two talbots' heads erased and in base an eagle displayed or Crest—A talbot's head erased sable eared and charged on the neck with a catherine wheel or

Seat—Woodhouse Eaves Leicestershire

Sons living—ARTHUR FREDERICK PULLMAN b Dec 10th 1900 —John Hicron b 1903

Daughters living—Catherine Mary Victoria m 1921, John Regina d Leeson Residence Thornwood, Stoughton Road, Leicester —Nancy Radford

Wheeler Cuffe, see Cuffe

WHEELER, Creation (E.) 1660, of City of Westminster, co London.



Up to the mark

Sir TREVOR WOOD WHEELER, 13th Baronet; b Sept. 20th, 1889; s his father, Lieut-Col. Sir EDWARD, 1903; ed at Radley; is Capt Roy, Sussex Regt. (T.A.); m. 1915, Idris, da. of Sir Ernest Woodford Birch, K.C.M.G., and has issue

Arms—Or a chevron between three leopards' faces sable Crest—On a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed gules

Club—Bath.

Son living—EDWARD WOODFORD, b. June 13th, 1910.
Daughters living—Audrey Idris, b. 1916—Diana Elmhurst, b. 1918

Sisters living—Ferdiah Aubrey m. 1915, J. Nathan. Residence, 40A, Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex.—Cordelia Edith m. 1907, Oliver Munkett Residence, 33, Palmerston Road, Dublin.

Great-Uncles living (sons of 10th baronet)—Francis Henry, b. 1848, formerly Major and Bath Loyal North Lancashire Regt., retired as Lieut-Col 1887 m. 1885 Jenny da. of the late John Highbett, of Weymouth, Dorset, and of Highton, Victoria, and has issue living, Trevor, b. 1883, Francis Glynn, b. 1891, Doris Laura—Charles Stuart b. 1851, formerly Lieut-Col and Brevet Col 6th Bengal Cav m. 1876, Alice

Lilian, da. of Lieut Col J S Ogilvie, Indian Army, and has issue living Aubrey Stuart (of Johannesburg, Transvaal), b. 1877; m. 1904 Blanche Christian only da. of S. W. Jameson, formerly of 28, Princes Square, Bayswater, W., and has issue living, Stephen Jameson b. 1907, Elmor Jameson b. 1906, Dorothy

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Charles John Wheeler, 2nd son of 7th baronet—

Issue of the late Edward Wheeler, b. 1793, d. 1879 m. 1815, Elizabeth Anne, who d. 1906, da. of Samuel Tertius Galton, of Duddleston, Warwickshire—

Edward Galton b. 1830, ed at Rugby; formerly Commr to Duke of Northumberland; is a J.P. for Northumberland and Warwickshire m. 1890 Mary Louisa da. of the late James Dugdale, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwickshire Residence, Clivedon Leys Warwick—Lucy Elizabeth: m. 1889 Col Thomas James Charles Aylmer Studdy, R.A., J.P., who d. 1920 Residence, 1, Warwick New Road Leamington Spa

Issue of the late Rev Henry Trevor Wheeler, b. 1804, d. 1860 m. 1834, Charlotte, who d. 1885, da. of the Rev Charles Euseby Isham—

William Alfred, b. 1843; formerly in Indian Navy, afterwards Commodore, and sometime Representative in Cardiff, of Peninsular and Oriental Co. served during Egyptian Campaigns 1881 (medal, Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star), and in Sudan 1885-6 m. 1879, Mary Margaret, who d. 1918, da. of the late William John Cunningham, M.R.C.S., and has issue living, Frederick Trevor (of Windy Ridge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and 15, Emperor's Gate, South Kensington S.W.7.), b. 1880, ed at Rugby m. 1905 Romana Gertrude only da. of the late William Hemmings, F.R.S., of Elmhurst, Derby.—Winifred Margaret, b. 1882 m. 1915 the Rev. Edward Powell R. of Wunslow Shropshire, and has issue living, Richard Michael Wheeler b. 1919, Margaret Cecilia b. 1910.—Mary Glynn b. 1887 m. 1914, the Rev. John Augustus Kirby, of Otterbourne Hants and an Hon. Chap. to the Forces and has issue living, Mary Aline Glynn, b. 1915—Caroline Emma m. 1869 the Rev William Handcock, who d. 1897, and has issue living, Arthur Robert William b. 1872, Alice Caroline Isham Residence, Uxbridge Road, Hampton Hill Middlesex—Emily Georgiana Friskine—Rosa Penelope m. 1874, the Rev Arthur Beauchere Tarbutt, who d. 1889 and has issue living, Eleanor Isham m. 1900, Percy Hooper Jackson, and has issue living, Percy Beauchere b. 1901

Grandchildren of the late Rev Henry Trevor Wheeler (ante)—

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late Col Henry Isham Wheeler, b. 1840, d. 1918 m. 1st, 1869, Frances Catherine, who d. 1904 da. of Col James Charles Innes Bengal N.I.; 2ndly, 1906, Alice (now of 8, Midvale Road, St Heliers, Jersey), da. of the late Edmund Malpas, of Worcester—

Laura Evelyn, b. 1878

Issue of the late Charles Trevor Wheeler, b. 1841, d. 1874 m. 1861, Elizabeth Anne, who d. 1872, da. of John Fleming Martin Reid—

Edith Trevor m. 1891, the Rev Aston Leigh Whitlock, R. of Sidlow Bridge Residence, Sidlow Bridge Rectory, Reigate, Surrey

Issue (by 1st marriage) of the late John Mordaunt Wheeler, b. 1845 d. 1910 m. 1st, 1872, Caroline Martha Anne (marriage dissolved on her petition 1881) da. of the late Josiah Cash, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Matlock, 2ndly, 1882 Ellen Victoria, who d. 1891, da. of the late John Coates of Seedley Cottage, Pendleton, Manchester, and widow of Sydney Smith, of Barr Hill Pendleton—

Annie Rose b. 1873 m. 1897, Harvey Kinnensley Bradbury, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Residence, 86, Queen's Road Nunceaton—Caroline Gertrude b. 1874 m. 1895, Joseph Ebenezer Wright, and has issue living Helen Dorothy Port, b. 1896

The 1st baronet Sir William, was M.P. for Queensborough temp Charles II., and has wife was Laurence to the Royal Family The 2nd baronet, Col Sir Charles, his cousin, who succeeded by a special limitation was Governor of the Leeward Islands, M.P. for Cambridge University in the Long Parliament, and one of the gentlemen entrusted to carry the plate of that University to Charles I. The 9th baronet, Lieut-Col Sir Trevor, served throughout the Peninsular War, including Waterloo; and the 10th baronet, Lieut-Gen Sir Francis, C.B., served in Bundelcund 1812-2, in Afghanistan 1839-40, in the Punjab 1848-9, and in Indian Mutiny 1858-9

WHITEHEAD, Creation (U.K.) 1889 of Highfield House Catford Bridge, Kent.



Virtute et labore

By pluck as I work

Arms—Per pale azure and sable on a fesse inverted and plain cottised or between three fleurs-de-lis of the last a fasces erect between two eagles heads erased proper Crest—An eagle wings expanded proper each wing charged with a fasces erect or, supporting with the dexter claw an escutcheon of the arms

Residences—The Shrubbery, Oxford Queen Anne's Mansions S.W.1 Clubs—Reform Gresham

Daughters living—Christobel b 1891 m 1917, Pierre de Putron Nigerian Civil Ser and has issue living Peter b 1920—Mary b 1922 Residences Lower Bertozerie Guernsey—Joan Gertrude b 1894—Sylvia Mercy Ascroft b 1899

Brothers living—ROWLAND EDWARD A.C. b Sept 1st 1863 ed at Clifton Coll and at Univ Coll Oxford (1st class History in Final Schs B.A. 1886 M.A. 1889) Bar Inner Temple 1888 and Lincoln's Inn 1890 a B.C. 1910 and a Bench 1914 is one of H.M. S. I. cuts for City of London was Parliamentary Private Sec (unpaid) to Under Sec of State for Home Depart (Rt Hon H.L. Samuel M.P.) 1906-9 and to Attorney Gen 1909-10, sat as M.P. for Essex S.E. Div (L) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910 having been defeated there 1900 m 1893 Ethel Mary Léonie da of the late Philip H. Rathbone J.P. of Greenbank Cottage Wavertree near Liverpool and has issue living Philip Henry Rathbone b 1897 ed at Clifton Coll and at R.M.C. is Lieut Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. served during European War 1916-18 (wounded)—Gilbert Rathbone b 1910—Hermione Elfrida Mary b 1894—Eileen Isabel b 1895 m 1921 T. Stephen Leach Residence White Cross Wallingford Club Reform—Wilfred James D.S.O. b 1873 ed at Rugby and at Trin Coll Oxford (B.A. 1895 M.A. 1899) somet me Managing Director of Gilbert Whitehead and Co (limited) colour printers Lieut Col London Regt European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1917 m 1907 Dona Margaret da of the late T.A.N. Chase I.C.S. and has issue living John Chase b 1913—Elizabeth Dona b 1910 Residence Bexcourt Eastbourne Club Sussex

Sisters living—Leila Isabel Mercy b 1874, a J.P. for Kent Residence Hazelwood Wilmington near Dartford Kent—Florence Marion b 1877 Residence Hazelwood, Wilmington near Dartford Kent

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Gilbert Hinda Whitehead 3rd son of 1st baronet b 1866 d 1908 m 1901 Helena Emmeline (now of New Haven Eltham Kent) only da of the late Henry A. Langford of Plymouth—

Margaret Joy b 1905

The 1st baronet Sir James was Lord Mayor of London 1888-9 and sat as M.P. for Leicester (L) 1892-4 his Baronetcy was conferred upon him in recognition of highly valuable services during an eventful Mayoralty in the course of which he was instrumental in settling the great Dock Strike

HUNTINGTON WHITELEY Creation (U.K.) 1918 of Grimley, Worcester



Sir HERBERT JAMES HUNTINGTON WHITELEY, 1st Baronet, son of the late George Whiteley, of Woodlands, Blackburn, and brother of 1st Baron Marchamley, by Margaret da of James Pickop M.D., of Blackburn, b Dec 8th 1857, ed privately, and abroad is a J.P. for Blackburn (for which Borough he was Mayor 1892) and a J.P. for Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1913) sat as M.P. for Ashton under Lyne (C) July 1895 to Jan 1906 (defeated there Jan 1906 and Jan 1910), sat for Mid. or Dromwich, Div of Worcestershire Feb 1916 to Nov 1918 assumed by Roy license 1918 for himself and issue, the additional surname and arms of Huntington m 1895 Florence Kate, el da of William Baile Huntington D.L. of Woodlands Darwen, Lancashire and has issue

Arms—1st and 4th per fesse dancettée sable and gules in chief a pale or thereon three bars of the second in base a fleur-de-lis argent Whiteley and and 3rd or on a pale between two roses argent gules barbed and seeded proper a lion rampant between two water bougets of the first and for distinction on a canton of the second Huntington Crests—1st a stag's head couped argent attired or holding in the mouth a bell gold Whiteley and upon a mount vert a lion head couped at the neck or gorged with a collar vair between two roses gules barbed leaved and stalked proper and for distinction charged on the neck with a cross-crozier also gules Huntington

Seat—Thorngrove near Worcester

Clubs—Carlton Constitutional Ranelagh

Sons living—HERBERT MAURICE, R.V., b July 25th, 1896; ed at Eton; Lieut R.N. i m. 1919, Marcot, da of Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, P.C., M.P. for Worcestershire, Bewdley Div., of Astley Hall, near Stourport, an i 93, Laton Square, S.W., and has issue living, Herbert Oliver, b 1920 — Eric Arthur, b 1913, ed at Eton

HAWKINS-WHITSHED, Creation (U.K.) 1834, of Killincarrick, Wicklow.
[Extinct 1871.]

Sir ST. VINCENT BENTINCK HAWKINS-WHITSHED, 3rd and last Baronet.

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Elizabeth Alice Frances m 1st, 1879, Col Frederick Gustavus Burnaby, who d (killed in action) 1885; 2ndly, 1886 John Frederick Main, D.Sc., who d 1892, 3rdly, 1900, Francis Bernard Aubrey Le Mond, and has issue (by 1st marriage), Harry Arthur Gustavus St Vincent (Club, Carlton), b 1880 Clubs, Ladies' Alpine, Impress, Forum

WIGAN, Creation (U.K.) 1898, of Clare Lawn, Mortlake, Surrey, and Purland Chase, Ross, Herefordshire.

Sir RODERICK GREY WIGAN, 3rd Baronet, b Nov. 11th, 1886, s. his father, Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM, 1907. m 1909, his cousin, Ina, da of Lewis D Wigan, formerly of Kilmory, Argyll, and has issue

Arms—Vair, on a pile or a mount in base vert, thereon a mountain ash tree proper **Crest**—On a mount vert a mountain ash tree surmounted by a rainbow, all proper.

Residence—Hatchope Hall, Alnwick, Northumberland **Club**—New University.

Sons living—FREDERICK ADAIR, b April 13th, 1911 — Alan Lewis, b 1913

Daughter living—Joan Yvonne, b 1914

Brother living—Denis Grey, b 1893, ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, formerly Capt King's Roy. Rifle Corps m 1915, Madeline Mabel Ambrose, da. of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane (see B Leconfield, colls.), and has issue living Adair Michael Charles, b 1916 — Elizabeth Sybil Isabel, b. 1918 **Residence**, Loddham, Wickham Market, Suffolk. **Club**, Bachelors.

Sister living—Elira Grey, b 1897

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Arthur Lawford, b. 1868 m 1896, Beatrice ed da of the late Col Charles Hervey Bagot, C.B., R.E., and has issue living, Joyce Madeline, b 1898 m 1917, Capt P Randle F. Mason, formerly King's (Liverpool Regt.) **Residence**, Forest Park Windsor **Club**, St Stephen's — Edgar Clare, b 1916 — Elizabeth Sybil Isabel, b. 1918 **Residence**, Brook Cottage, East Grinstead **Residence** Bradstone Brook, near Guildford **Club**, Wellington

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Katherine, b 1860 — Ellen Mary, b 1862. m 1900, the Rev William Alexander Burbeck V of St Saviour's, Raynes Park, Wimbledon, and has issue living, a son, b 1901 — Ethel Harriet, b 1866 m 1890, Egerton Spenser Grey, C.B. [see E Grey, colls.] **Residence** The White House, Cobham Surrey — Constance Helen, b 1875 m 1913, the Rev Francis Nathaniel Hill, formerly Senior Chap and Canon of Bombay **Residence**,

The 1st baronet, Sir Frederick Wigan, son of the late John Alfred Wigan, of Clare House, near Maidstone, a Director of North London Railway, and High Sheriff of cos London and Surrey 1894, d March 1907, and his son, Sir Frederick William, 2nd baronet, d in April of same year.

WIGGIN, Creation (U.K.) 1892, of Metchley Grange, Harborne, Staffordshire

Sir CHARLES RICHARD HENRY WIGGIN, 3rd Baronet, b March 21st, 1885; s. his father, Sir HENRY ARTHUR, 1917; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (BA 1907); Lieut Col (T.D.) Staffordshire Yeomanry; European War 1914 18 (despatches) m 1916, Mabel Violet Mary, only da. of Sir William Jaffray, 2nd Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three mullets of six points argent, on a chief invected or two spurs sable **Crest**—Over a fleur-de-lis sable, a spur or between two wings erect proper, each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the first

Seat—Metchley Grange, Harborne, Staffordshire. **Town Residence**—25, Sussex Square, W 2 **Clubs**—Bath, Brooks's, Boodles.

Son living—JOHN HENRY, b March 3rd, 1921.

Sisters living—Margaret Annie, b 1879 — Elmor Mary (nee Salt), b 1882 m 1905, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Anderson, D.S.O., 2nd Bt **Residence**, Hook Court, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

Uncles living (sons of 1st baronet)—Walter William, d 1911 — John Henry, d 1911

Is a J.P. for Staffordshire and Worcestershire, and Lieut Col Yeomanry



Make use of your opportunity

b 1876 m 1909, Cicely Margaret da of the late Col Charles Hervey Bagot, C.B., of Brook Cottage, East Grinstead **Residence** Bradstone Brook, near Guildford **Club**, Wellington

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Katherine, b 1860 — Ellen Mary, b 1862. m 1900, the Rev William Alexander Burbeck V of St Saviour's, Raynes Park, Wimbledon, and has issue living, a son, b 1901 — Ethel Harriet, b 1866 m 1890, Egerton Spenser Grey, C.B. [see E Grey, colls.] **Residence** The White House, Cobham Surrey — Constance Helen, b 1875 m 1913, the Rev Francis Nathaniel Hill, formerly Senior Chap and Canon of Bombay **Residence**,

The 1st baronet, Sir Frederick Wigan, son of the late John Alfred Wigan, of Clare House, near Maidstone, a Director of North London Railway, and High Sheriff of cos London and Surrey 1894, d March 1907, and his son, Sir Frederick William, 2nd baronet, d in April of same year.



Is a J.P. for Staffordshire and Worcestershire, and Lieut Col Yeomanry

3rd Bn N Staffordshire Regt in 1896. 14th da of the late G C Atkins, of The Lightwells, near Birmingham, having had issue, George Robert, b 1899, Capt Worcestershire Vco; d killed in action during European War 1916. *Residence*, The Lorchill House, near Kings Norton, Worcestershire. *Club* Junior United Service.— Alfred Harold b 1864, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1886) is a J P for Worcestershire in 1887, Margaret da of the late Edward J Nettlesall, of Highgate N, and has been living, William Henry, D S O (*Club* New University), b 1888, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1909), Major Vco, European War 1915-18 (D S O with Bar) D S O 1916 (Bar 1918).—Richard Arthur, b 1903.—Hilda Margaret, b 1889, Major Noel H Wilson, Vco.—Nancy, b 1892. *Residence* Berkeley Hall, Alvechurch, Worcestershire. *Club*, New University.—Edgar Askin D S O, b 1867, formerly Major and Prevot Lieut.—Col 15th Hussars, is a J P and D L for Warwickshire. Col in Territorial Force, and Hon Brig Gen, served in B Africa 1899-1902, in command of Mounted Inf Regt with rank of Major (Despatches Brevet Major and Lieut Col) and during European War 1915-17 in command of a Brig (D S O, Legion of Honour), D S O 1917. m 1906 Emily Margaret, da of Arthur Keen, formerly of Banbury, Edgbaston, and has issue living Peter Miret b 1907. *Residence*, The Templars, Warwick. *Clubs* Cavalry, Naval and Military.

Aunts living (daughters of 1st baronet)—Mary Elizabeth b 1860. m 1884 Brig Gen Richard Charles Bernard Lawrence C B, C M G, and has issue living Alexander Irvine, M C, b 1879, Capt and Brevet Major Kings Roy Rifle Corps. m 1918 Muriel Mary, da of the late P P Smith, of Ryburgh, Norfolk, and widow of J W Tuft, 1 Kent Mounted Rifles and has issue living Richard Alexander Herbert b 1919.—George St Patrick b 1893, is Capt Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) m 1918, Frances Milford, da of the late Edward Nettlesall, of 12, Queen's Gate Place, S W.—Dorothy Ellen Mary b 1891. *Residence* 29 Palace Gate, W.—Ethel Malins, b 1861. m 1897, as his second wife, Brig Gen St John Faneourt Mitchell Lancaster, C B, J P, who d 1917 and has issue living Henry Lockhart St John R N, b 1900, became Lieut 1920. m 1921, Ellen Marion, da of Arthur Osborn Parkin, of The Hill, Laverstock, Salisbury.—Mary St John, b 1898. *Residence* The Longacre, Leckhampton, Cheltenham.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ANNIE SARAH (Lady Wiggin) da of the late Charles Rogers Cope, of Kilmington Court, Bournemouth, and Metchley House, Edgbaston. m 1878 St Henry Arthur Wiggin, an 1 baronet, who d 1917. *Residence*, Aston Hall, Stone, Staffordshire.

The 1st baronet, Sir Henry Samuel sat as M P for 1. Staffordshire (L) 1880-83 and for Staffordshire, Hanlworth Div. (LU) 1883-92. The 2nd baronet was High Sheriff of Staffordshire 1896.

WIGRAM, Creation (U.K.) 1803, of Walthamstow, Essex.

(Name pronounced "Wigram")



Sweet is the love of one's country

Sir EDGAR THOMAS AINGER WIGRAM, 6th baronet, son of the late Rev. Woolmore Wigram, son of Money Wigram, 5th son of 1st baronet, b Nov 23rd, 1864; is his cousin, Major Sir FREDERICK LORTUS FRANCIS FITZWIGRAM, M C, 1920; ed at Trin Hall, Camb (B A 1886).

Arms—Argent, on a pale gules three escallops or; over all a chevron engrailed counterchanged, and on the chief waves of the sea, thirteen argent representing an English vessel of war of the 17th century, with four masts, sails furled proper, colors flying gules. **Crest**—On a mount vert, a hand in armor in fesse couped at the wrist proper charged with an escallop holding a fleur-de-lis erect or. **Supporters**—On either side an eagle with wings elevated argent, collared gules and charged on the breast with a shamrock vert.

Residence—Watling House, St Albans.

Nephews living—(issue of the late Robert Ainger Wigram, son of the late Rev. Woolmore Wigram (ante) b 1866, d 1915. m 1910, Evelyn Dorothy (now of 1, Belmont Hill, St Albans), da of Cecil William Edward Henslowe, formerly FCS).—CHILFORD WOOLMORE, b Jan 24th 1911.—Edward Robert Woolmore b 1913.

Brothers living—Rev. William Ainger, b 1872; ed at Trin Hall, Camb (P A 1894 M A 1907 I D 1914) D D, Lambeth 1910, was met me Principal of Archbishop of Canterbury's Assyrian Mission, is an Hon. Chap to Archbishop of Canterbury, and Chap to British Legation Athens.—Arthur Woolmore, b 1873, a M P and a M A M C, m 1911 Avis Marion, da of the late Hatley Hatley Smith, of Upwey, Dorset, and has issue living Peter Woolmore, b 1913.—Avis Petty Woolmore, b 1914.—Daphne Marion Woolmore, b 1919. *Residence*, The Elm, Castor, Peterborough.

Sister living—Adelaide Mary. *Residence*, Watling House, St Albans.

Daughter living of 4th Baronet—Angela Catherine Alice, b 1895.

Mother living—Hazel Mary, da of the Rev. Thomas Ainger. m 1863, the Rev. Woolmore Wigram (ante) who d 1907. *Residence*, Watling House, St Albans.

Widow living of 4th Baronet—ANNE (Lady Fitzwigram) da of the late Thomas Nugent Vaughan (FCS) m 1872 Lieut Gen Sir Frederick Wellington John Fitzwigram, 4th baronet who d 1904. *Residence* Leigh Park, Havant.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Loftus Fitzwigram, 5th son of 2nd baronet, b 1812, d 1901. m 1844, Lady Fanny Georgiana Danvers Butler, who d 1907, sister of 6th Earl of Lanesborough.—

Selma Violet b 1890. m 1894, Sydney Algernon Lane of Harleston House, Tetworth, Oxon [see Westmead] etc. etc. *Residence*, Overy Manor, Wadhurst, Surrey.

Granddaughters of the late Money Wigram (*ib* 1823) (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Alfred Money Wigram, *b* 1856, *d* 1899 *m* 1882, Venetia Mary, who *d* 1911, da. of the late Rev John Whitaker Maitland, R. of Loughton, Essex [Neave *ib*] — Venetia Gladys *m* 1908 C. A. Everard Greene and has issue living, Alfred David Wigram *b* 1921, — Grace Venetia *b* 1909 — Margaret Elizabeth, *b* 1912 — Mary Felicity, *b* 1916 — Vera Maitland *m* 1917, Max Gardner Valentine Browne, Australian Field Artillery, and has issue living, John Wigram Valentine *b* 1920, — Osmond Maitland Valentine, *b* 1921, — Mary Catherine Valentine, *b* 1918 — Ruth Constance

Grandchildren of the late Sir Charles Hampden Wigram (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Major Henry Hampden *b* 1858, *d* 1919 *m* 1891 Dorothy Isabel (now of 32, Lennox Gardens, S.W. 3), da. of the late G. W. Moore Laddell, of Sutton House, and Kelly Castle, Yorkshire — Violet, *b* 1893 — Myrtle, *b* 1895 — Lettice Rosalind, *b* 1897

Grandchildren of the late Money Wigram (*ib* 1790), 5th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Robert Wigram, *b* 1833, *d* 1918 *m* 1867, Edith, who *d* 1919, da. of Samuel Dolly — Robert, *b* 1874, ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford, formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, European War 1915-18 *m* 1920, Adela Mabel, da. of Richard Reid, of Framcote Weybridge, *Residence*, Yonder Lodge Penn. Bucks, White's. — Rev. Percy Wigram, *b* 1878, ed. at Trin Coll., Camb. (*ib* A 1899 M.A. 1904), formerly V. of St. Anne's, Nanango, Queensland, European War 1918 (M.C.) — Ffrench — Beatrice — Hilda *m* 1914 Alfred Ollivant — Maud Fanny *m* 1901, Reginald John Salt (*see* Salt *ib* 1) — *Residence*, 75 Lillingston Road, Leamington.

Grandchildren of the late Money Wigram (*ib* 1790) (*ante*) —

Issue of the late Money Wigram, *b* 1823, *d* 1881 *m* 1851, Anne Whitaker, who *d* 1890, da. of William Whitaker Maitland of Loughton Hall Essex — Mary — Florence Emily *Residence*, 5 Royal Avenue, Chelsea, S.W. 3 — Issue of the late Reginald Wigram, *b* 1843, *d* 1913 *m* 1872 Isabella, who *d* 1913, da. of John Spencer of Whorlton Hall, Newcastle upon Tyne — Reginald Spencer, *b* 1874 ed. at Shrewsbury is a Fellow of Surveyors Institute and a Member of Rating Surveyors Assn. *m* 1904 Olive Eleanor, da. of the late Rev E. C. Lister, R. of Staningley, Yorkshire, and has issue living Reginald Edward Money, *b* 1908, — Francis Loftus, *b* 1911, — Isabelle Georgiana, *b* 1906 *Residence*, Weybourne, Cobham Surrey — Walter Gott, *b* 1877, ed. at Shrewsbury, is a Director of John Fowler and Co. (Leeds), (Limited), of Leeds *Residence*, Caley Hall Pool, near Leeds *Club*, Constitutional

Grandchildren of the late Capt. James Richard Wigram (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Henry James Wigram, *b* 1847, *d* 1902 *m* 1870, Penelope Emily, da. of George Edward Eyre, of Warrens, Pramshaw, near Lyndhurst, and 59, Lowndes Square, S.W. — Ronald Scott Jervoise, D.S.O., R.A., *b* 1874, became a Sub-Lieut. 1891 Lieut. 1896 (retired 1910), and Com. 1914, served during European War 1914-17 (D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1917 *m* 1911, Ethel Rosa, da. of the late Rev F. C. Kinglake R. of West Monkton, Taunton, and has issue living Henry Frederick James *b* 1916 — Cyril Charles, *b* 1882, ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.C. formerly Lieut. Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.), Major R.A.F., S. Africa 1901 (medal with three clasps) *m* 1912, Mabel Adams from whom he obtained a divorce 1917 andly, 1918, Olivia Marie, da. of the late Maj. Gen. W. Truman, of Winterbourne, Bonchurch Isle of Wight, and has issue living a da. *b* 1919 — Florence Margaret Penelope, *b* 1872 *m* 1898 Capt. Edmund Moore Cooper Cooper Key, C.B. M.V.O., R.N. and has issue living, Edmund McNeill, *b* 1907, — Carill Astley *b* 1909, — Penelope Charlotte *b* 1901 *Residence* Hill House, Heckfield, Hants — Kathleen Alice, *b* 1876 *m* 1899 Brig Gen Tyrell Other William Champion-de-Crespigny (*see* Champion-de-Crespigny *ib*) — Rachel Winifred *b* 1878 *m* 1908, Edward Harry Arkwright, formerly R.H.A., and has issue living, Joan, *b* 1910

Granddaughter of the late Rt. Hon. Sir James Wigram (*infra*) —

Issue of the late Capt. James Richard Wigram, *b* 1819, *d* 1892 *m* 1845 Margaret Helen, who *d* 1883, da. of Peter Arkwright of Willersley — Janet Mary *Residence*, 4 Cavendish Road Bournemouth — Issue of the late Robert James Wigram *b* 1832, *d* 1886 *m* 1854 Leonora Jane, who *d* 1897, da. of Henry Alexander H.E.I.C.S. — Herwald Robert, *b* 1858 formerly Major and Batn. King's Own Scottish Borderers, served in Soudan 1888 (medal with clasp, bronze star), on the Nile 1889 and with Chival Relief Expedition 1893 (medal with clasp) *Club*, Naval and Military — Lionel Robert, *b* 1861 — Ada Leonora — Ethel Margaret — Anabel Mary *m* 1903, the Rev. Roland Edward Cheshyre-Walker, R. of Graveley, and has issue living, John Henry, *b* 1905 *Residence*, Graveley Rectory, Herts

Issue of the late Right Hon. Sir James Wigram, 7th son of 1st baronet *b* 1793 *d* 1866 *m* 1818, Anne, who *d* 1844, da. of Richard Arkwright of Willersley Castle co Derby —

Alice Jane *m* 1868, Rear-Adm. Samuel Long, who *d* 1893 and has issue living, Samuel Charles, *b* 1869 ed. at Winchester and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (*ib* A 1891), formerly Major Rifle Bng (Prince Consort's Own) sometime Comdt. Sch. of Signalling Aldershot, S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 on Departmental Staff, Gen. Head Quarters, France (despatches Brevet Lieut. Col.) *m* 1909, Katharine Daisy Louisa, da. of G. W. Hastings, formerly of Barnards Green House, Worcester, — Wilfred James, C.M.G., *b* 1871 (*see* 'COMPANIONAGE') — Bernard, *b* 1872 is a retired Capt. R.N., — George Edward, *b* 1873 *m* 1901, Ursula da. of Peter Worth, and has issue living, Samuel Godfrey, R.N. *b* 1904, became a Midshipman 1922 Charles Edward *b* 1915 Alice Jane *b* 1902, Esther *b* 1910 — Clement Loftus, *b* 1880, is a retired Com. R.N. *m* 1907, Mary Florence, da. of the late John Peter Jackson (*see* Mather Jackson *ib*, colls) and has issue living Richard Samuel *b* 1908, Clement Hugh *b* 1916 Elizabeth Anne *b* 1910, — Mary Katharine *m* 1905 Lieut. Hugh Jeffery Middleton R.N., who *d* 1914 (*see* Middleton, *ib*, colls), — Anna Margaret *m* 1912, Arthur Hervey Hoare (N. Bristol colls) *Residence*, Bentworth Rectory Alton Hants

Grandchildren of the late Octavius Wigram 8th son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late William Knox Wigram *b* 1825 *d* 1885 *m* 1856 the Hon. Mary Ann Pomeroy who *d* 1883 da. of 5th Viscount Harborton — Henry Francis, *b* 1857, sometime a M.C. of New Zealand *m* 1885 Agnes Vernon, O.B.E., da. of the late Henry Eden Sullivan (*see* Sullivan *ib*, cr 1804 colls) *Residence*, 1, Park Terrace, Christchurch New Zealand *Clubs* Union Constitutional — William Arthur, *b* 1860 *m* 1888, Edith Constance Louisa da. of late Col. the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B. (*see* E. Shrewsbury colls) and has issue living Charles Knox (*of* Chase Cottage, Kingswood Surrey), *b* 1889, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at Trin Coll., Camb. (*ib* A 1911), in Army Ser. Corps Mechanical Transport during European War *m* 1914, Gladys Mary, da. of the late Rev. Robert Edward Baynes (Preb. of Combe) and has issue living James Robert Knox *b* 1915, Valentine Knox *b* 1920, — Ivy Margaret, *b* 1890 *Residence*, Holbrook, Horsham, Sussex *Clubs*, Constitutional Junior Carlton — Eleanor Mary *m* 1880, Francis Hughes Gibb J.P., who *d* 1917, having had issue, of whom Charles Pomeroy, *b* 1883, Capt. R.F.A., *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1916 *m* 1914, Amethyst Lucy St. John Richardson, and has issue living Iris Ruth *b* 1915 — Aubrey Patrick, O.B.E. (of Stone Hall, Balcombe, Sussex), *b* 1885 O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *m* 1910, Sibyl Frances, da. of the Rev. George Edmundson, formerly V. of St.

Saviour, Upper Chelsea, S W, and has issue living, Anthony Francis *b* 1912, Elizabeth Patricia *b* 1915, Daphne *b* 1920.—Harold Francis, *b* 1892, Lieut R F A *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Dorothy Frances, *b* 1881 *m* 1915, Lieut Col Charles William Game Walker, D S O, Indian Army and has issue living Charles Michael *b* 1916.—Gwendolen Margaret, *b* 1882 *m* 1908, Air Vice-Marshal Philip Woolcott Game C B, D S O, R A F, and has issue living, Philip Malcolm *b* 1911, David *b* 1914, Rosemary Frances *b* 1919 *Residence* The Manor House, Tarrant Gunville, Blandford.—Madeline Clara, *b* 1871 *Residence*, King's Gatchell, Taunton

Issue of the late Rev Spencer Robert Wigram, *b* 1835 *d* 1909 *m* 1867, Elizabeth Pearson, who *d* 1915 da of the late Rev William Dalby, R of Compton Bassett and Prebend of Salisbury—

Alice Margaret Spencer, *b* 1869, is a Sister of Charity of Community of St Mary the Virgin Wantage.—Evelyn Frances Spencer, *b* 1870. *Residence*, St Just, Northaw, Herts.—Rosamond Edith Spencer *b* 1871.—Lilian Agnes Spencer, *b* 1873 *m* 1910, Major Francis Herbert Howe formerly Welsh Regt, and has issue living, Leonora Elizabeth Gambier, *b* 1912

Grandchildren of the late Rt Rev Joseph Cotton Wigram (infra)—

Issue of the late Gerrard Andrewes Wigram, *b* 1842, *d* 1917 *m* 1873, Selma Maria, da of the late Edmund Wilmot [see Wilmot, Bt, colls]—

Rev Gerrard Edmund *b* 1877 ed at Jesus Coll, Camb (B A 1898, M A 1906), sometime V of Dethick, Lea and Holloway, near Matlock *m* 1902, Maria Ismena, 2nd da. of the late William Townson Mayne, and has issue living Francis Gerrard Mayne, *b* 1905.—Margaret Ismena Wilmot, *b* 1903.—Marion Rochford, *b* 1909.—Janet *b* 1916 *Residence*,

Issue of the late Walter Augustus Wigram, *b* 1856, *d* 1921 *m* 1883, Ethel Rosa (now of 12, More's Garden Chelsea S W), da of the late William H Price, M D—

Audrey Eleanor *m* 1907, John Fletcher Campbell, and has issue living Henry Patrick, *b* 1909—Walter John, *b* 1912 *Residence*, Old Manor House, Buckland, Lynton

Issue of the late Rt Rev Joseph Cotton Wigram, D D, Bishop of Rochester, 10th son of 1st baronet, *b* 1798, *d* 1867 *m* 1837, Susan Maria who *d* 1864, da. of Peter Arkwright of Willersley, co. Derby.—

John, *b* 1846, ed at Winchester, is a Fellow of Surveyors' Institute *m* 1872, Gertrude Eliza, da of the late Rt Rev Henry Mackenzie [see Mackenzie, Bt, cr 1673], and has issue living, Henry Joseph (of Ordsall, Retford, Notts) *b* 1873, ed at Winchester. *m* 1st, 1898 Alice Laura (from whom he obtained a divorce 1909), da. of the late Thomas Jarvis, of Mount Jarvis, Antigua, andly, 1910, Beatrice Mary, da of B J Baylis Garrard, and has issue living (by 1st marriage) John Jarvis *b* 1900, Richard Henry *b* 1903, Daphne *b* 1899, Lorne *b* 1904.—Edith Margaret *m* 1900, William N Brooks of Tilihayes, Iwerne Minster, Blandford and has issue living, John Wigram *b* 1904.—Agnes Gertrude *m* 1905, Thomas Zachary Lloyd, and has issue living, Stephen *b* 1906, Martin *b* 1908, Thomas Wigram *b* 1910, John Michael *b* 1913.—Bertha Caroline, *b* 1879 *m* 1904, Francis Austin Langton Hodgkinson, and has issue living, David Antony *b* 1909, John Francis Nicholas *b* 1918, Catherine Sidgwick *b* 1906.—Katharine Muriel *b* 1881.—Rachel Fitz Herbert *m* 1910, the Rev Bernard Rambold Keir Moillett (formerly V of Starbeck) Chap and Assist Master, Oakley Hall Sch, Cirencester, and has issue living Rachel Mary Keir *b* 1911, Madeline Gertrude *b* 1913 Faith Keir *b* 1916 Jacqueline *b* 1920. *Residence* The Manor, Collingham, Notts *Club*, Constitutional.—Eustace Rochester, *b* 1860, formerly Lieut. and Bate Coldstream Guards *m* 1889 Mary Grace, da. of Lieut Col Ralph Bradford Atkinson [D Grafton, colls] and has issue living, Ralph Follett (*Club*, St James's), *b* 1890, ed at Eton and at University Coll, Oxford, is a 2nd Sec. in Foreign Ser *Residence*, Mount Sandford, Barn staple.—Caroline Susan *m* 1861, Major George Gooch Clowes who *d* 1899 formerly 8th Hussars *Residence*, 6, Elvaston Place, S W

Grandchildren of the late Edward Wigram 13th son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Rev Frederic Edward Wigram, *b* 1834, *d* 1897 *m* 1859 Frances, who *d* 1914 da of the late Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, Derby [Fitzherbert, Bt]—

Rev Edmund Francis Edward, *b* 1864, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1886, M A 1890), is India Sec., Church Missionary Soc; appointed Hon Canon of Lahore Cathedral 1912, many years Principal, and sometime Warden, of St John's Divinity Coll Lahore India *m* 1904, Violet, who *d* 1918, da of Sir Thomas Charles Dewey, 1st Bt, of South Hill Wood, Bromley, and has issue living, Oswald Thomas Edward *b* 1905.—Aidan Frederic, *b* 1907—Edmund Hugh Lewis, *b* 1911.—Joy Frances *b* 1909. *Residence*, Elstree, Westmorland Road, Bromley, Kent.—Rev Harold Frederic Edward *b* 1873, ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1896 M A 1899), is V of St Barnabas, Wellingborough *m* 1913 Gladys Christine, da of Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, 3rd Bt, and has issue living Howard Beresford *b* 1917.—Andrew Harold, *b* 1919—Gladys Veronica *b* 1916 *Residence*, Parkside, Harrowden Road, Wellingborough *Club* Athenaeum.—Rev Marcus Edward, *b* 1875 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1897 M A 1901) is sup Missionary of Church Missionary Soc, Bannu N W Frontier Province India *m* 1910, Mary M B, da of the late James Townsend of Exeter.—Loftus Edward, M B, *b* 1877 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1899 M A M B, and B C 1903) formerly House Surg at St Thomas's Hospital, and a Missionary, Church Missionary Soc, Peshawar, is Lecturer (sometime Principal) at Livingstone College Leyton E 10 *m* 1912, Constance Emma Letitia, da of the Rev William Gilbert Edwards, Hon Canon of Oxford (formerly R of Great Haseley, Wallingford Oxon and Rural Dean of Cuddesdon Surrogate of Oxford), and has issue living Gerald Frederic, *b* 1916.—Michael, *b* 1919—Robert *b* 1922—Lettice Margaret, *b* 1920 *Residence* 1 Farnley Road, Chingford E 4.—Agnes Margaret, *b* 1872 *Residence*, Elstree, Westmorland Road, Bromley, Kent

Grandchildren of the late Rev Frederic Edward Wigram (ante)—

Issue of the late Rev Beresford Ldward Wigram, *b* 1870 *d* 1917 *m* 1901, Jessie Violet (now of Berchlands, Ox Lane Harpenden, Herts) da of Walter Scott of Tadworth Surrey—

Arthur Frederic, *b* 1903—Winstone Beresford, *b* 1908—Marcus Walter, *b* 1917—Eleanor Violet, *b* 1902—Joyce Marjorie, *b* 1905

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Pitt Wigram, 16th son of 1st baronet—

Issue of the late Herbert Wigram, *b* 1842, *d* 1914 *m* 1872 Amy, da of the late Gen John Wood Ridout Indian Army—

Clyve C B C S I, C V O *b* 1873, ed at Winchester and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, is Lieut - Col and Brevet Col Indian Army, was an Extra Equerry in Waiting to Prince of Wales 1906-10, since when he has been an Equerry in Waiting and Assist Private Sec to King George V acted as Assist to Ch. of Staff of the Prince of Wales during tour in India 1905-6, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), and in S. Africa 1900, with Kitchener's Horse, present at relief of Kimberley battles of Paardeberg, and Driefontein, operations in Johannesburg and actions of Diamond Hill and Wittebergen (despatches medal with six clasps), was A D C to successive Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin and Viscount Curzon) 1899-1904 and Assist Mil Sec to Gen Officer Comdg in Ch at Mafeking 1900-10, M V O (4th class) 1903 C S I 1911 C V O 1915, C B (Civil) 1918 *m* 1912 Nora Mary, Jr of Col Sir Neville Francis Fitzgerald Chamberlain K C B, K C V O [see Chamberlain Bt colls] and has issue living, Neville *b* 1915—Anne, *b* 1920.—Anne, *b* 1913.—Kenneth, C B, C S I, C B E, D S O *b* 1875, ed at Winchester, and at R M C, Col Indian Army, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), Warristan

Expedition 1902 (clasp), Tibet Expedition 1904 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches twice Brevet Lieut. Col., Legion of Honour D.S.O. Belgian Order of the Crown Croix de Guerre C.B., C.B.F.) sometime Director of Staff Duties in India has Order of Crown of Siam, D.S.O. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1919, C.S.I. 1921—Ernest C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N., & 1877, became Lieut. 1899, Com. 1911, and Capt. 1915, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G. Croix de Guerre) appointed to command Training Establishment Shotley 1921, D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918—Hilda, & 1874—Amy, & 1878—m. 1906 Henry Wynyard Kaye who d. 1922 and has issue living Anthony Wigram & 1907—Stephen Wynyard & 1909—Nicholas Astell & 1912—Christopher Henry & 1917—Martin, & 1919—Elspeth Mary, & 1914 *Residence* Kilderry Hatfield Essex

Issue of the late Lewis Wigram & 1844 d. 1915—m. 1872 Mary (now of The Rookery, Frensham Surrey) da. of the late Rev. Lewis Deedes (formerly R. of Bramfield) of Newlands, Edenbridge, Kent—

Oswald Lewis, & 1878—m. 1914 Lucy Clare Elaine da. of the Rev. Thomas Wilkinson Stephenson, V. of Addingham Carlisle Rural Dean of Ierth Last, and Hon. Canon of Carlisle, and has issue living, Michael Lewis & 1918—Margaret Elaine, & 1921—Maud—Ruth—Joan

Grandchildren of the late Lewis Wigram (ante) —

Issue of the late Roland Lewis Wigram & 1874 d. 1918—m. 1907, Mildred Gladys el da. of the Rev. Robert Peel Willock R. of Warmington Banbury—

Derek Roland, & 1908—Mervyn Roland, & 1916—Nora Hyllis, & 1909.

The 1st baronet Sir Robert Wigram successively M.P. for Fowey and co. Wexford obtained eminence as a merchant; he died 1830 having had twenty-three children. The 2nd baronet M.P. for Fowey, in 1832, changed by royal license his surname to FitzWigram. Lieut. Gen. Sir Frederick FitzWigram 4th Bt. sat as M.P. for Hampshire S. (C) 1834-5 and for Hampshire S. or Fareham Div. 1884-1900 and Major Sir Frederick Loftus Francis FitzWigram M.C. 5th Bt., was taken prisoner and twice wounded during European War (despatches, prisoner when severely wounded & from effects of captivity).

BAKER WILBRAHAM. Creation (G.B.) 1776 of Lovetor, co. Devon.

(Name pronounced "Baker Wilbram")



Rest in the haven

Sir PHILIP WILBRAHAM BAKER-WILBRAHAM, 6th Baronet, & Sept. 17th, 1875, s. his father, Sir GEORGE BARRINGTON, 1912; ed. at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1901), Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford 1899, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1901; appointed Chancellor, Diocese of Chester 1913, and Chancellor of Diocese of York and Vicar Gen., Province of York 1915—m. 1901, Joyce Christabel, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry Kennaway, P.C., C.B., 3rd Bt., and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent three bendlets wavy azure and for distinction a canton ermine *Wilbraham*, 2nd and 3rd per pale argent and or on a saltire nebuly sable five escallops of the first on a chief of the third a lion passant of the second *Baker* *Crests*—1st a wolf's head erased argent, charged on the neck with a cross crosslet azure for distinction *Wilbraham* 2nd a dexter arm embowed vested azure, charged with three annulets interlaced or cuffed argent holding in the hand proper an arrow of the last *Baker*

Residences—Rode Hall Scholar Green Cheshire 76 Elm Park Gardens S.W. 10

Son living—**RANDLE JOHN** & March 31st 1906

Daughters living—Joyce Katharine & 1902—Mary Frances & 1904—Elisabeth Sibylla, & 1908

Sisters living—Katharine Mary *M.D.E.* & 1878 *M.B.E.* (Civil) 1920—m. 1899 the Rev. Piers John Benedict Foulkes Hon. Canon of Chester *Residence* The Deanery Cottage Chester—Margaret Isabel & 1879—m. 1914 the Rev. Martin Stewart Ware Hon. Chap. to the Forces, formerly Warden of Trin. Coll. Mission Camberwell S.E. and has issue living Martin & 1915 *Residence* Tilford House Tilford Farnham Surrey—Sibylla Frances & 1881—m. 1920 the Rev. Percy Barnabas Emmet a Missionary in India *Residence*, Giddalpur Kurnool District S. India

Aunt living (daughter of 3rd baronet)—Isabella Maria—m. 1865 Charles Oliver Frederick Cator, of Beckenham who d. 1876 and has issue living Charles George Lumley (of The Croft, Hartley Winney Hants) & 1872 ed. at Malvern and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1894 M.A. 1898) sometime Lieut. R.N.V.R.—m. 1905 Adeline Louisa da. of Sir John Ralph Blois 8th Bt., and has issue living Savile George Lumley & 1906 Peter Dudley Charles Lumley & 1916 Marjorie Hylda & 1908 Rosemary Evelyn & 1910 Diana Elizabeth Blois & 1913

Residence

Widow living of 5th Baronet—**KATHARINE FRANCES** (*Lady Baker Wilbraham*) da. of the late Gen. Sir Richard Wilbraham K.C.B.—m. 1872 Sir George Barrington Baker Wilbraham, 5th baronet who d. 1912 *Residence* The Moss Cottage, Scholar Green Cheshire

The 5th baronet Sir George Barrington Baker, assumed by Royal license 1900 the additional surname of Wilbraham

Wilkie Dalyell see Dalyell

WILLIAMS Creation (G B) 1798 of Bodelwyddan Flintshire



Strong and crafty

Sir WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY WILLIAMS, 5th Baronet b Feb 11th, 1888, s his father **Sir WILLIAM GRENVILLE** 1904 is patron of one living m 1912 Violet Henrietta (who obtained a divorce 1921) da of the late Thomas Hector Powell of Singapore, and has issue

Arms—Argent two foxes counter-salient in saltire gules a difference

Seat—Bodelwyddan Rhuddlan Flintshire

Daughter living—Freda Violet b 1913

Brother living—**HUGH GRENVILLE M C** b March 26th 1889 is Lieut Montgomeryshire Yeo European War 1914 19 with King's Roy Rifle Corps in Palestine and France (despatches M.C. with Bar m 1st 1914 (divorce 19—) Charlotte Keibel 2ndly 19— Resides in Rhodesia

Sister living—**Elmor Henrietta** b 1886 m 1909 as his second wife Major Laurence Williams (see infra)

Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—**Rght Rev Watkin Herbert (Lord Bishop of Bangor) D.D.** b 1845 [see PEERAGE]—**Charles Henry Bennett** b 1854 ed at Eton and at St Peter's Coll Camb formerly Capt and Hon Major 4th Bata Oxfordshire L.I. is a J P for Salop and Flintshire served in S African War 1879 (medal with clasp) m 1882 the Hon Mabel Emma Boscawen da of 6th V scout Falmouth and has issue living Evelyn Hugh Watkin D.S.O. b 1884 ed at Rugby and at R M C Major 10th Hussars European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1918 m 1910 Florence da of the late G A Brett of Ryde Isle of Wight and has issue living Gwenllan Elizabeth Anne b 1911—**Mary Nesta Harriet** b 1883 m 1916 Lieut Col Charles Ralph Borlase Wingfield King's Shropshire L.I. of Onslow Shrewsbury and has issue living—**Charles John** b 1917 Owen Penrhyn b 1918 Residences Eryl St Asaph N Wales Club Junior Carlton

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—**Mary Charlotte Lucy** Res dence 16 Campden House Road W—**Arabella Antonia** Res dence Tan y Cytan South Stack Holyhead.

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—**Margaret Maria (Lady Verney) LL.D** Hon LL.D Univ of Wales m 1868 Sir Edmund Hope Verney 3rd Bt who d 1910 Residences Rhuanva Mens Bridge Plas Rhos-celyn Holyhead—**Maude Sarah** m 1870 Frederick William Verney who d 1913 [see Verney Bt colls] Res dence Botolph House Winslow Bucks

Collateral Branch Living

Issue of the late William Williams son of 1st baronet b 1805 d 1892 m 1st 1855 Arabella who d 1867 da of the late Rev Canon Pretymann 2ndly 1871 Marian who d 1920 da of the late Gen William Henry Scott—**Laurence** b 1876 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb is Col Duke of Cornwall's L.I. and a J P and D L for Anglesey served in S Africa 1901 m 1st 1897 Catherine Elizabeth Anne who d 1905 da of the late Col Plubbs 2ndly 1909 Elmor Henrietta da of Sir William Grenville Williams 4th Bt (ante) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Reginald Laurence William b 1900—**Francis John Watkin** b 1905—**Mona Rosamond Alice** b 1898 m 1920 Major Gerald Hartley Lees M C late Roy Welch Fusiliers—**Violet Kathleen Mary** b 1902 Res dence Parcian Tyny Gongl Anglesey—**Rosamond** b 1877 Res dence Penrhos Carnarvon

The 2nd baronet assumed in 1841 the additional surname of Hay but died without male issue [see R. Amherst colls]

WILLIAMS, Creation (U K.) 1866 of Tregullov

Sir WILLIAM LAW WILLIAMS, 8th Baronet, b May 1st 1907 s his father **Capt Sir FREDERIC LAW** 1921

Arms—Vair three crescents or Crest—A demi-eagle azure wings elevated sable each charged with four bezants

Seat—Heanton Punchardon Barnstaple N Devon.

Sisters living **Eva Kathleen Victoria Daisy** b 190 —**Winifred** b 1901

Uncles living—**Edward Harvey** b 1865 m 1897 Anne Caroline da of the Rev Sir St Aubyn Heffer Molesworth St Aubyn 12th Bt Res dence Bridge House Lydford Bridestow Devon—**Rev Leonard Alfred** b 1867 is V of Marazion Cornwall m 1894 Margaret Hay da of the late Major Eugene Hay Cameron R A [see M Sligo colls] and has issue living Dav d Cameron b 1898—**Michael Leonard** b 1907—**Margaret** b 1900 Res dence Maraz on Vicarage Cornwall—**Ernest Martyn** b 1871—**Vctor George** b 1874 m 1895 Marion da of the late Godfrey Phipps Baker of Woodruff Ottawa—**Bertram Leopold** b 1878 m 1906 Vera Mary only da of Arthur Venables J P of Woodburn Ranche near Vernon Br t sh Columbia b 1906—**Claude Martin** b 1911—**Peter Robert** b 1912



Never despair

and has issue living William Bertram b 1906—**Claude Martin** b 1911—**Peter Robert** b 1912 Res dence

Aunts living—**Dame Caroline Sydney DBE (Lady Arnott)** a J P for co Dublin and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England DBL (Civil) 1918 m 1881 Sir John Alexander Arnott 2nd Bt Res dence 12 Merrion Square Dublin—**Beatrice Julia (Lady Carr) O.B.E.** commanded Cleve Hill A.D. Hospital during European War O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m 1892 Sir Charles Henry Carr and Bt Res dence Sidbury Manor Sdmouth Railway House Mangotsfield Gloucestershire

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Frances Maria m 1909 John Franklin Richardson, Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt

Widows living of 3rd and 7th Baronets—MATILDA FRANCES (Lady Williams) da of the late Edmund Beauchamp Beauchamp J P, D L, of Trevince Redruth Cornwall m 1851 Sir William Robert Williams 1st baronet who d 1903 *Residence* 5 Victoria Road Kensington W —**FAMILY (Lady Williams)** da of William Reid of Downpatrick m 1899 Capt Sir Frederick Law Williams, 7th baronet, who d 1921 *Residence* Heanton Luncheon Barnstaple, Devon

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Michael Williams 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Capt. William Philipotts Williams b 1860 d 1916 m 1901 Edith Bonella, da of the Rev. James Harvey Simpson formerly R. of St. Mark's Bexhill and Preb. of Chester —

Elizabeth Georgiana Philipotts b 1904

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Henry Basset 5th son of 1st baronet b 1834 d 1903 having assumed 1850 by royal license the surname of Basset m 1858 Harriet Mary da. of Arthur Davie Basset of Umberleigh and Watermouth Castle Devon —

Edith Basset, C.B.E. b 1861 Comdt. Watermouth Castle Hospital for Officers C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m 1882 Major Ernest Charles Penn Curzon formerly 18th Hussars (see) Howe colls. *Residence* Watermouth Castle near Ilfracombe

The 1st baronet Sir William was High Sheriff of Cornwall 1851 and the 2nd baronet Sir Frederick Martin sat as M.P. for Truro (C) 1865-75. The 6th baronet Sir Burton Robert, Lieut. Devonshire Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1917

WILLIAMS Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Brook Street St. George Hanover Square, co. London.



Bydd gyfiawn ac nac olna.

Sir JOHN WILLIAMS, G.C.V.O., M.D., 1st Baronet, son of David Williams, b Nov 6th 1840, M.R.C.S. Eng 1866, M.D. Lond 1867 F.R.C.P. 1879, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen Hon. D.Sc. Wales, is Physician to Queen Mary, and to Princess Beatrice (Princess Henry of Battenberg), Emeritus Professor of Midwifery in Univ. Coll. and Consulting Physician to the Hospital Consulting Physician to Roy. Infirmary for Women and Children, to St. Pancras and Northern Dispensary and to Gen. and British Lying-in Hospital Fellow of Univ. Coll. Hon. Fellow Roy. Soc. of Med. and other learned socs. Hon. Fellow (formerly Pres.) of Obstetrical Soc., a Member of Roy. Commn. on Church in Wales Hon. Col. Roy. Army Med. Corps Welsh Territorial Div., and Pres. of National Library of Wales and of Univ. Coll. of Wales, was High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1904.

has Grand Cross of the Dannebrog of Denmark, author of numerous medical works. K.C.V.O. 1902, G.C.V.O. 1911 m 1872, Mary Elizabeth Anne who d 1915 da of Richard Hughes of Swansea

Arms—Azure a stag trippant argent attired or between the attires a rose of the second on a chief of the last a torch erect proper between two eagles' heads crested of the first. **Crest—A** stag as in the arms resting the dexter foot on a serpent nowed proper

Seal—Blazon: Llynyant Aberystwyth

WILLIAMS Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Castell Deudraeth, and Borthwen co. Merioneth



Aid da onid dun

Army Ser. Corps and on Staff European War 1914-18

Sir (ARTHUR) OSMOND WILLIAMS, 1st Baronet, el surviving son of the late David Williams (M.P. for Merionethshire) of Castell Deudraeth, Merionethshire b March 17th 1849, ed at Eton, is Lord Lieut. and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for Merionethshire Hon. Col. Comdt. Merionethshire Vol. Regt., Constable of Harlech Castle and a J.P. and D.L. for Carnarvonshire, sat as M.P. for Merionethshire (J) Oct 1900 to Jan 1910 m 1880 Frances Evelyn, da of the late John Whitehead Greaves, of Bericote Warwickshire, and has issue

Arms—Argent a chevron between a chief two mullets pierced and in base a buck trippant sable. **Crest—A** griffin segreant sable holding between the fore claws a buck's head embossed gold

Seals—Castell Deudraeth and Borthwen Merionethshire **Clubs—**Brooks & Boodle's

Grandchildren living—Issue of the late Capt. Osmond Trahaearn Deudraeth Williams D.S.O. el son of 1st baronet b 1883 d (killed in action) 1915 m 1912 Lady Gladys Margaret Finch Hatton (now of Church Stile House Cobham) da of 13th Earl of W. Chulsea —**MICHAEL OSMOND** b April 22nd 1914 —**Elizabeth Anne** b 1915

Son living—Lawrence Trevor Greaves b 1885 is Capt. European War 1914-18

WILLIAMS Creation (G B) 1798 of Bodelwyddan Flintshire



Strong and crafty

Sir WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY WILLIAMS 5th Baronet b Feb 11th, 1888 s his father, **Sir WILLIAM GRENVILLE** 1904 is patron of one living in 1912 Violet Henrietta (who obtained a divorce 1921) da of the late Thomas Hector Powell of Singapore, and has issue

Arms—Argent two foxes counter-salient in salt re gules a crescent for difference

Seat—Bodelwyddan Rhuddlan Flintshire

Daughter living—Freda Violet b 1913

Brother living—**HUGH GRENVILLE** M C b March 26th 1889 is Lieut Montgomeryshire Yeo European War 1914 19 with King's Roy Rifle Corps in Palestine and France (despatches M.C. with Bar) m 1st 1914 (divorce 19—) Charlotte Kebbel 2ndly 19— *Resides* in Rhodesia

Sister living—Elinor Henrietta b 1886 m 1909 as his second wife Major Laurence Williams (*see infra*)

Uncles living (sons of 3rd baronet)—**Rght Rev Watkin Herbert** (Lord Bishop of Bangor) D D b 1843 (*see* PEERAGE) —**Charles Henry Bennett** b 1854 ed at Eton and at St Peter's Coll Camb formerly Capt and Hon Major 4th Bn Oxfordshire L.I. is a J P for Salop and Flintshire served in S Afr can War 1879 (medal with clasp) m 1882 the Hon Mabel Emma Boscawen da of 6th Viscount Falmouth and has issue living Evelyn Hugh Watkin D.S.O. b 1884 ed at Rugby and at R.M.C. Major 10th Hussars European War 1914 18 (de patches D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1918 m 1910 Florence da of the late G A Brett of Ryde Isle of Wight and has issue living Gwenllan Elizabeth Anne b 1911 —**Mary Nesta Harriet** b 1883 m 1916 Lieut Col Charles Ralph Borlase W ngfield King's Shropshire L.I. of Onslow Shrewsbury and has issue living Charles John b 1917 Owen Penrhyn b 1918 *Residence* Eryl St Asaph N Wales *Club* Junior Carlton

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—**Mary Charlotte Lucy** *Residence* 16 Campden House Road W —**Arabella Antonia** *Residence* Tan y Cytlan South Stack Holyhead

Daughters living of 2nd Baronet—**Margaret Maria** (Lady Verney) LL.D Hon. LL.D Univ of Wales m 1868 S r Edmund Hope Verney 3rd Bt who d 1910 *Residences* Rhianva Mena Bridge Plas Rhos-celyn Holyhead —**Maude Sarah** m 1870 **Frederick William Verney** who d 1913 (*see* Verney Bt colls) *Residence* Botolph House Winslow Bucks

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late William Williams son of 1st baronet b 1803 d 1891 m 1st 1855 **Arabella** who d 1867 da of the late Rev Canon Pretyman 2ndly 1871 **Marian** who d 1920 da of the late Gen Will am Henry Scott —**Laurence** b 1876 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb is Col Duke of Cornwall's L.I. and a J P and D L for Anglesey served in S Africa 1901 m 1st 1897 **Cather ne Elizabeth Anne** who d 1905 da of the late Col Phibbs 2ndly 1909 **Elinor Henrietta** da of S r Will am Grenville Williams 4th Bt (ante) and has issue living (by 1st marriage) **Reginald Laurence William** b 1900 —**Francis John Watkin** b 1905 —**Mona Rosamond Alice** b 1895 m 1920 **Major Gerald Hartley Lees** M C late Roy Welch Fusiliers —**Violet Kathleen Mary** b 1902 *Reside ce* Parcian Tyny Gongl Anglesey —**Rosamond** b 1877 *Residence* Penrhos Carnarvon

The 2nd baronet assumed d in 184 the additional surname of Hay but died without male issue (*see* E Amherst colls)

WILLIAMS, Creation (U K.) 1866 of Tregulrow

Sir WILLIAM LAW WILLIAMS, 8th Baronet, b May 1st 1907 s his father **Capt Sir FREDERIC LAW** 1921

Arms—Vair three crescents or Crest—A demi-eagle azure wings elevated sable each charged with four bezants

Seat—Heanton Punchardon Barnstaple N Devon.

Sisters living **Eva Kathleen Victoria Daisy** b 190 —**Winifred** b 1901

Uncles living —**Edward Har ey** b 1865 m 1897 **Anne Caroline** da of the Rev Sir St Aubyn Hender Molesworth St Aubyn 12th Bt *Residence* Bride House Lydford Bridestow Le on —**Rev Leonard Alfred** b 1867 is V of Marazion, Cornwall m 1894 **Margaret Hay** da of the late Major Eugene Hay Cameron R A (*see* M Shgo colls) and has issue living **Dav id Cameron** b 1898 —**Michael Leonard** b 1907 —**Margaret** b 1900 *Residence* Marazion Vicarage Corn wall —**Ernest Martyn** b 1871 —**Victor George** b 1874 m 1895 **Marion** da of the late Godfrey Phipps Baker of Woodruff Ottawa —**Bertram Leopold** b 1878 m 1906 **Vera Mary** only da of **Arthur Venables** J I of Woodburn Ranch near Vernon Bt sh Columb a b 1906 —**Claude Martin** b 1911 —**Peter Robert** b 1912



Never de pair

and has issue living **William Bertram** b 1906 —**Claude Martin** b 1911 —**Peter Robert** b 1912 *Residence*

Aunts living —**Dams Caroline Sydney** D B E (Lady Arnott) a J P for co Dublin and a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England D B E (Civil) 1918 m 1881 S r John Alexander Arnott and Bt *Residence* 12 Merrion Square Dublin —**Beatrice Julia** (Lady Law) O B E commanded Cleve Hill V A D Hospital during European War O B E (Civil) 1918 m 1892 **Sir Charles Henry Cave** and Bt *Residences* Siddbury Manor Sdmouth Rodway House Mangotsfield Gloucestershire

Daughter living of 3rd Baronet—Frances Maria *m* 1909 John Franklin Richardson, Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt

Widows living of 3rd and 7th Baronets—MATILDA FRANCES (*Lady Williams*) *da* of the late Edmund Beauchamp Beauchamp J 1, D L, of Trevice Redruth Cornwall *m* 1881 Sir William Robert Williams 1st baronet who *d* 1903 *residence* 3, Victoria Road Kensington, W —**FAMILY** (*Lady Williams*) *da* of William Reid of Downpatrick *m* 1899 Capt. Sir Frederick Law Williams, 7th baronet who *d* 1921 *residence*, Heanton lunchardon, Barnstaple, Devon

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughter of the late Lieut.-Col. Richard Michael Williams 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Capt. William Philipotts Williams, *b* 1860 *d* 1916 *m* 1901 Edith Bonella *da* of the Rev. James Harvey Simpson formerly R. of St Mark's Bexhill, and Preb. of Chichester —

Elizabeth Georgiana Philipotts *b* 1904

Issue of the late Capt. Charles Henry Basset 5th son of 1st baronet *b* 1834 *d*, 1908 having assumed 1850 by royal license, the surname of Basset *m* 1858 Harriet Mary *da* of Arthur David-Basset, of Umberleigh and Watermouth Castle Devon —

Edith Basset C B E *b* 1861 Comdt Watermouth Castle Hospital for Officers C B E (Civil) 1918 *m* 1882 Major Ernest Charles Penn Curzon formerly 18th Hussars (see Howe colls) *residence* Watermouth Castle near Wracombe

The 1st baronet Sir William was High Sheriff of Cornwall 1851, and the 2nd baronet Sir Frederick Martin sat as M P for Truro (C) 1865-78 The 6th baronet Sir Burton Robert, Lieut. Devonshire Regt *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917

WILLIAMS Creation (U.K.) 1894, of Brook Street, St George, Hanover Square, co London.



Bydd gyfiawn ac nac olna.

Sir JOHN WILLIAMS, G.C.V.O., M.D., 1st Baronet, son of David Williams, *b* Nov 6th, 1840, M.R.C.S. Eng 1866, M.D. Lond 1867, F.R.C.P. 1879, Hon LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen, Hon D.Sc. Wales, is Physician to Queen Mary, and to Princess Beatrice (Princess Henry of Battenberg), Emeritus Professor of Midwifery in Univ Coll and Consulting Physician to the Hospital Consulting Physician to Roy Infirmary for Women and Children, to St Pancras and Northern Dispensary, and to Gen and British Lying in Hospital, Fellow of Univ Coll, Hon Fellow Roy Soc of Med and other learned sos, Hon Fellow (formerly Pres) of Obstetrical Soc, a Member of Roy Comm on Church in Wales, Hon Col Roy Army Med Corps Welsh Territorial Div, and Pres of National Library of Wales and of Univ Coll of Wales, was High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1904,

has Grand Cross of the Dannebrog of Denmark, author of numerous medical works, K.C.V.O. 1902, G.C.V.O. 1911 *m* 1872, Mary Elizabeth Anne, who *d* 1915, *da* of Richard Hughes, of Swansea

Arms—Azure a stag trippant argent attired or between the attires a rose of the second on a chief of the last a torch erect proper between two eagles heads erased of the first **Crest**—A stag as in the arms resting the dexter foot on a serpent nowed proper

Seal—Blaze Llynnant Aberystwyth

WILLIAMS Creation (U.K.) 1909, of Castell Deudraeth, and Borthwen co Merioneth



No good but God

Sir (ARTHUR) OSMOND WILLIAMS, 1st Baronet, *el* surviving son of the late David Williams (M P for Merionethshire) of Castell Deudraeth, Merionethshire, *b* March 17th 1849, *ed* at Eton, is Lord Lieut and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Merionethshire Hon Col Comdt Merionethshire Vol Regt, Constable of Harlech Castle and a J P and D L for Carnarvonshire, sat as M P for Merionethshire (L) Oct 1900 to Jan 1910 *m* 1880 Frances Evelyn, *da* of the late John Whitehead Greaves, of Bericote, Warwickshire, and has issue

Arms—Argent a chevron between in chief two mullets pierced and in base a buck trippant sable **Crest**—A griffin segreant sable holding between the fore claws a buck a head cabossed gold

Seals—Castell Deudraeth and Borthwen Merionethshire **Clubs**—Brooks's Boobies

Grandchildren living—Issue of the late Capt Osmond Trahaern Deudraeth Williams D.S.O., *el* son of 1st baronet *b* 1883 *d* (killed in action) 1915 *m* 1912 Lady Gladys Margaret Finch Hatton (now of Church Stile House Cobham) *da* of 13th Earl of Winchelsea —**MICHAEL OSMOND** *b* April 22nd 1914 —**Elizabeth Anne**, *b* 1915

Son living—Lawrence Trevor Greaves *b* 1885 is Capt Army Ser Corps and on Staff European War 1914-18

Daughters living—Evelyn Olwen (*Lady Smyth*) *b* 1884 *m* 1918, Maj Gen Sir N-vil Mas kelyne Smyth V C A C B *Residences* Marazion Cornwall *Thurloe Lodge, 16, Thurloe Place S W 7* —Ellen Delgar Dormie, *b* 1891 *m* 1915 Capt Robert Gordon Beazley *The Kings (Liverpool Regt)*

WILLIAMS Creation (U K) 1915 of Bridehead co Dorset

Sir ROBERT WILLIAMS, 1st Baronet, el son of the late Robert Williams (M P for Dorchester 1834-41), of Bridehead, Dorchester, *b* June 15th, 1848, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, is Hon Col 4th Batn Dorsetshire Regt (V D), a J P, a D L, and a County Alderman for Dorset, a Lieut for City of London, and a Director of S W Railway, and of Williams Deacons Bank elected M P for W Div of Dorset (C) May and July 1895, Sept 1900, Jan 1906, Jan and Dec 1910, and Dec 1918 *m* 1869 Rosa Walker who *d* 1916, da of Nathaniel Phillips Simes, of Strood Park, Sussex, having had issue, of whom John Nathaniel, *b* 1878, *d* (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915

Residence—St Leonard's Terrace S W 3 *Seat*—Bridehead Dorchester *Clubs*—Carlton National

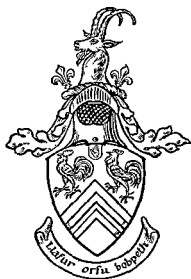
Son living—PHILIP FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM *b* July 6th 1884 *m* 1908 Margaret da of Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peck 2nd Bt and has issue living David Philip *b* 1909 —Robert Mark Edgar *b* 1913 —Nathaniel Roger Cunningham *b* 1917 —Ann Margaret Augusta *b* 1910 —Mary Felicity Rosa *b* 1911 —Jane Elizabeth Rhoda *b* 1915 —Rachel Prunella Peace *b* 1919 —Frances Honor Ruth *b* 1922 *Residence* Glenside Leigh Woods, Bristol

Daughters living—Mary Ann Francis *b* 1870 *m* 1896 as his second wife the Rt Rev John Wordsworth D D Lord Bishop of Salisbury who *d* 1911 and has issue living John Theodore, *b* 1898 —Christopher Robert *b* 1902 —Matthew Charles *b* 1905 —Andrew Sigfrid *b* 1910 —Margaret Faith *b* 1896 —Rosa Salome *b* 1900 *Residence* Friary House, Salisbury —Margaret Emily Jane *b* 1872 *m* 1894 the Rt Rev Frederic Wallis D D (formerly Bishop of Wellington New Zealand) Preb of Salisbury *Residence* Raleigh Lodge Sherborne Dorset —Rachel Sophia *b* 1876 *m* 1914 Lieut-Col Henry John Madocks Comdg a Batn Roy Welsh Fusiliers who *d* (killed in action) 1915 [B Napier of Magdala] *Residence* Old Basing House Basingstoke —Dorothy Rhoda *b* 1881

WILLIAMS Creation (U K.) 1918, of Miskin, Parish of Llantrissant, co Glamorgan

Sir RHYS WILLIAMS, D S O, K C,

1st Baronet, son of the late Gwilym Williams, a Judge of County Courts of Miskin Manor, Glamorgan *b* Oct 20th, 1865 ed at Eton, and at Oriel Coll, Oxford (B A 1887) Bar Inner Temple 1890, and a K C 1913, Major Welsh Guards (retired), Lieut Col on Staff, and a J P and D L and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Glamorgan European War 1914-16 in Flanders Persia and Italy, present at battles of Mons and Loos (despatches D S O, Orders of St Vladimir of Russia and Lion and Sun of Persia), was Acting Military Attache at Teheran 1915-16, Assist Director Gen Movements and Railways 1917, Dep Director of Training and Staff Duties, Admiralty 1918, and Parliamentary Sec to Min of Transport, Sept to Nov 1919 appointed Recorder of Cardiff 1922, sat as M P for Oxfordshire N, or Banbury, Div (L) Sept 1918 to Nov 1918 elected for Banbury Div thereof Dec 1918, D S O 1915 *m* 1921, Juliette Evangeline, da of the late Clayton Louis Glyn [see Glyn, Bt cr 1759, colls] and has issue



Arms—Per chevron a gent and gules in chief two cocks of the second and in base as many chevronel of the first *Crest*—Between two fleur de is argent a goat's head couped sable with curved horns

Seat—Miskin Manor Llantrissant *Town Residence*—15 St James's Place S W 1 *Clubs* —Brooks's, White's Guards

Son living—GLYN DAVID RHYS *b* Nov 21st 1921

HUME WILLIAMS See end of Baronetage Biographies

Williams-Bulkeley, see Bulkeley

Williams Drummond, see Drummond

Williams Wynn, see Wynn.

WILLIAMSON, Creation (E) 1642, of East Markham, Nottinghamshire



Sir HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, 9th Baronet *,
b May 23rd 1867 s his father, **Sir HEDWORTH**, 1900 ed
at Fton and at Ch Ch, Oxford, is a J P and D L for co
Durham (High Sheriff 1904)

Arms—Or a chevron gules between three trefoils slipped sable.
Crest—Out of a mural crown gules a wyvern's head or
Seat—Whitburn Hall Sunderland Residence—Appley Hall Ryde
Isle of Wight Clubs—Brooks's Marlborough

Sisters living—Beatrice Anne m 1887 Col Edward William Herbert,
C B (see i Powis colls) Residence Orleton Wellington Shrop-
shire —Horatia Dorothy m 1896 Arthur Herbert Meysey
Thompson (see B Knareborough) Residence Lastingham Stanning
ton Yorkshire

Uncle living (son of 7th baronet)—Victor Alexander C M G b 1838 ed at Westminster and
at Ch Ch Oxford (M A 1864) Bar Inner Temple 1865 was a Roy Commr 1872 to enquire
into treatment of Ind an imm grants in Mauritius and sometime a M L C and M L C of i J l
C M G 1882 Residence Southend House Whitburn Sunderland Clubs Brooks's 10x

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Frederick Charles Williamson 3rd son of 8th baronet b 1872
d 1907 m 1900 Phyllis da of the late Lieut Col Charles Edward Hunter,
J P D L of Hill Hall Ippington Essex and White Hall Sandwich Kent —

CHARLES HEDWORTH b Sept 6th 1903 —William Hedworth b 1906 —Elizabeth
Mary b 1907

Grandson of the late Robert Hudleston Williamson 3rd son of 6th baronet b
1810 d 1869 m 1843 Margaret Grace da of the late William Gordon of
Miling Ayrshire —

Issue of the late Capt Cecil Hedworth J G L G Williamson b 1845 d 1909 m 1886
Charlotte Campbell da of the late Alexander Robert Campbell Johnson of 84 St.
George's Square S W —

Hudleston Noel Hedworth D S O M C b 1886 ed at R M A is Major R A European
War 1914 19 finally in V Russia (d spent he twice Belgian Crix de Guerre 1914 Sar M C.,
D.S.O) D.S.O 1920

Granddaughters of the late Rev Thomas Williamson 3rd son of 5th baronet —

Issue of the late Henry William Williamson b 18— d 1844 m 1829 Margaret da of
Philip Augustus Browne —

Louisa Mary Anne —Florence Isabella Augusta

Sir Thomas the 1st baronet suffered greatly for his loyalty in the civil wars and paid £3 400
to the sequestrators for his estate Sir Hedworth the 7th baronet was M L for the northern
division of Durham (L) 1832 7 and High Sheriff of that county

WILLOUGHBY Creation (G B) 1794, of Baldon House Oxfordshire (Extinct 1918)
(Name pronounced Willowby)

Major Sir JOHN CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, D S O 5th and last
Baronet

Sisters living of 5th Baronet—Alice Anna —Mar a Gertrude (Baroness Decies) m 1901
the 4th Baron Decies who d 1910 Residence Scotswood Sunningdale

WILLS Creation (U K.) 1897 of Manor Heath Bournemouth co Southampton



Quo lux ducit

Sir GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON WILLS
O B E, 2nd Baronet b March 28th 1880 s his
father **Sir FREDERICK** 1909 ed privately and
at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B A 1904) is Major
(T D) Yeo, a Director of Imperial Tobacco Co
(Limited) and a J P for Somersetshire, was an
Extra A D C to Lord Lieut of Ireland 1908 12
European War 1915 18 in Gallipoli and France
(despatches) sat as M P for Taunton (C) Nov
1912 to Nov 1918 elected for West in super Mare
Dec 1918 O B E (Mil) 1919 appointed Parlia-
mentary Private Sec to Postmaster Gen 1921 m
1914 Victoria May da of Rear Admiral Sir Edward
Chichester C B, C M G, 9th Bt, and has 15 ue

Arms—Gules three suns in splendour fessewise between
two griffins passant or Crest—Issuant from an annulet
or a demi griffin gules charged with a sun in splendour
and holding in the dexter claw a battle axe also or

Seat—Batford Park Moreton in the Marsh Gloucester
shire Clubs—Carlton Cavalry Jun or Carlton

Sons living—FREDERICK ANTHONY HAMILTON b Dec. 19th 1915 —Edward Robert
Hamilton b 1918

Brother living—Frederick Noel Hamilton b 1887 ed at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B A 1900)
Capt Yeo m 1912 Margery Hamilton el da of Sir Hugh Fraser J P of Stromeferry
House Ross-shire and 43 Linden Gardens W and has issue living Michael Desmond
Hamilton b 1915 —Hugh David Hamilton b 1917 —Rosemary Theodora Hamilton b 1913
Residence Mersden Park Cirencester

* His brother Adolphus Hudleston WILLIAMSON C M G M V O b 1869 Capt R.N d
(on active ser during European War) 1918

Sisters living—Edith Annie Hamilton, b 1871 m 1901, Percy Seymour Douglas Hamilton (see D Hamilton, colls.] Residence, 6, Queen's Gate Gardens, S W —Margaret Hamilton b 1874 m 1903, Ernest Gadesden Fellows formerly 1st Bn Suffolk Regt, from whom she obtained a divorce 1910, and has issue living, Enid Margaret Hamlin, b 1904 Residence, Tangle Park, Worplesdon, near Guildford —Kathleen Mary Christina Hamilton, b 1884; patron of one living m 1st, 1909, Edward Henry Douty, M D, F R C S, who d 1911, andly, 1922, Major Graham Rees-Mogg, 1st Life Guards, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Gilbert Edward Frederick, b 1910 Residence, The Manor House, Clifford Chambers, near Stratford-on-Avon

Granddaughter of 1st Baronet—Issue of the late Arthur James Hamilton Wills, el son of 1st baronet, b 1868, d 1905 m 1895, Evelyn Macdonald (who m andly, 19—, — Maccullock), da of the late Philip Albert Myburgh, Q C — Evelyn Irene Hamilton, b 1896. m. 1919, Wilfred Francis Herbert Watson (see B. Teynham)

The 1st baronet, Sir Frederick, was a Director of Imperial Tobacco Co. (Limited), and sat as M P. for Bristol, N. Div (LU) 1900-1906.

WILLS, Creation (U.K.) 1904, of Hazelwood, Stoke Bishop, Westbury on Trym Gloucestershire, and Clapton-in-Gordano, Somerset.



Sir ERNEST SALTER WILLS, 3rd Baronet; b Nov 30th, 1869; s his brother, **Sir EDWARD CHANING**, 1921; is a J.P. for Somerset and Wilts m. 1894, Caroline Fanny Maud, da. of the late William Augustine de Winton, of Westbury Lodge, Durdham Down, Bristol, and has issue.

Arms—Gules, three suns in splendour fessewise, between two griffins passant or **Crest**—Issuant from an annulet or, a demi-griffin gules, charged with a sun in splendour, and holding in the dexter claw a battle axe also or

Seats—Meggerie Castle, Glenlyon, Perthshire, Littlecote, Hungerford, Wilts. **Club**—Junior Carlton

Sons living—ERNEST EDWARD DE WINTON, b Dec 8th, 1903 —George Seton, b 1911.

Daughters living—Doris Maud de Winton, b 1896 m 1st, 1916, the Rev William Alexander White who d 1916, V of Ramsbury, Wilts; andly Norman Carl Haag, British Consul at Basle; and has issue living, (by 1st marriage) William Michael (posthumous) b 1916 — (by 2nd marriage) Ian Norman, b. 1921. Residence British Consulate Basle, Switzerland. —Margaret Joyce de Winton, b 1898 m 1918 Capt John Trevor Kyffin R A F, and has issue living, a son, b 1919 —Barbara Joan de Winton, b 1902

Brother living—Arnold Stancomb b 1877, Capt 18th Hussars; European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre) m 1905, Hilda Caroline, da of the late Edward Lyon, of London and New York, and has issue living, Arnold Cass Lycett, b 1906, —John Lycett, b 1910

Sisters living—Ella Marian m 1905 Francis G T. Rowcroft, who d 19—, —Amelia Isabella —Violet Edith —Ethelwyn Anne

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—ISABELLA SOMMERVILLE (Lady Wills), el da of the late Peter Fabyan Sparke Evans, J.P. of Clifton m 1891, Sir Edward Channing Wills, 2nd baronet, who d 1921. Residences, Harcombe, Chudleigh, Devon, Torbay Hall, Torquay.

The 1st baronet, Sir Edward Payson Wills, K C B (son of the late Henry Overton Wills, J.P. of Bristol), was a Director of the Imperial Tobacco Co. (Limited) and a Gov of Bristol Gen Hospital. The 2nd baronet, Sir Edward Channing Wills (also a Director of the Imperial Tobacco Co. (Limited)), was Hgh Sheriff of Devon 1915.

WILLSHIRE, Creation (U.K.) 1841



Sir GERARD ARTHUR MAXWELL WILLSHIRE, 3rd Baronet, b Aug 21st, 1892; s his father, **Sir ARTHUR REGINALD THOMAS MAXWELL-WILLSHIRE**, 1919 m 1912, Lilian (who obtained a divorce 1922), da of Henry Birtles, Controller of Stamps, Somerset House, and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos, of 8, Montolieu Gardens, Putney, S W

Arms—Per chevron azure and argent in chief six crosses patée, four and two, or; and in base on a mount vert, a bay horse caparisoned, thereon mounted a Heloochee soldier habited and armed, brandishing a sword, all proper, a chief of the second, thereon a representation of the fortress of Khelat proper, a canton gules charged with the

star of the order of Mooranee Kingdom **Crest**—A Caffre holding in the dexter hand an assagal (spear) in bend sinister point downwards and in the sinister three assagais points upwards all proper **Supporters** (to descend with the Baronetcy)—On the *dexter*, a soldier of the 35th Regiment, and on the *sinister*, a soldier of the 2nd Regiment, both habited and armed, and each holding in his exterior hand a musket, all proper

Residence—

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Alice Mary m 1881, the Rev James Williams Adams, V.C. who d 1903, R. of Ashwell, and a Chap in Ord to H M, and has issue living, Edith Juliet Mary m 1910 Geoffrey Alexander Stafford Northcote, Assist. Colonial Sec. Kenya Colony (see H. Idlesleigh) Residence, 32, Drayton Court, Drayton Gardens, S W.

Gen. Sir Thomas, G C B, 1st baronet, Col of the 51st Regiment, distinguished himself in Afghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and at the capture of Khelat, he also served throughout the Peninsular war, in the Kafir war, and in the Walcheren expedition. The 2nd baronet, Sir Arthur Reginald Thomas, assumed by Deed Poll the additional surname of Maxwell

WILMOT, Creation (O B) 1789, of Chaddesden, Derbyshire.

Sir ARTHUR RALPH WILMOT, 7th Baronet;
A. Feb. 2nd, 1909; s. his father, *Capt Sir RALPH*
HENRY SACHEVEREL, 1918.

Arms—Sable, on a fesse or, between three eagles' heads
couped argent as many escallops gules, a canton vaire ermine
and gules Crest—An eagle's head couped argent gorged
with a mural coronet sable, in the beak an escallop gules.

Seat—Stubton Hall, Lincolnshire Residence—The
Manor House, Brightlingsea, Essex

Brother living—HENRY FREDRICK, b Dec. 13th,
1910.

Sister living—Ada Snowdrop, b. 1907.

Widow living of 6th Baronet—ADA MARIAN (*Lady Ada*
Wilmot), da of 13th Earl of Lauderdale m 1st, 1903.
Capt Sir Ralph Henry Sacheverel Wilmot, 6th baronet
who d (result of active ser) 1918, 2ndly, 1921, Arnold
Nield Residence The Manor House, Brightlingsea, Essex
Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Capt. John GARMSTON, 3rd
son of 3rd baronet, b 1807, d 1879
1835, Jane, da of Thomas Hewes, M P —

Fanny m 1863, Walter Francis Wrangham, who d 1893,
and has issue living Digby Francis, (*Club, Sports*), b
1869, is Major E Yorkshire Regt., and a J P for E
Riding of Yorkshire, served in S Africa 1901 (medal).

m 1899, Anna Maria younger da of the late Col Arthur Brooksbank, J P, of The Hall
Middleton-on-the-Wolds Yorkshire and has issue living John Digby b 1900, Hugh Heywood
b 1902, Stephen Darcy b 1906 — Walter George (of 8, Oak Hill Park, Hampstead, N.W. and
Treasurer's Office, Inner Temple, E.C.) b 1872, ed at St John's Coll, Camb (B A 1893 M A
1896), Bar Inner Temple 1896 and Sub Treasurer from 1908 m 1899, Evelyn Agnes Iannic,
only da of the late Edward Wilberforce, Master of Supreme Court of Judicature, of Warley
House, Brentwood, and has issue living Geoffrey Walter b 1900, Cuthbert Edward b 1907,
Audrey Evelyn Fanny, Brenda Agnes, —Wilmot John, b 1874, —Fanny Margaret *Residences*,
Newick Hall, Bainton, Driffield, Yorkshire

Issue of the late Edward Woollett Wilmot, 4th son of 3rd baronet, b 1808, d
1864 m 1st, 1831, Augusta, who d 18—, da of Charles Champion, Esq., of
Beaumont Chase, 2ndly, 1842, Emma, who d 1893, da of the late Sir Francis
Sacheverel Darwin —

Rev Darwin, b 1845, ed at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B A 1868, M A 1871),
was Head Master of Macclesfield Grammar Sch 1876 1910, sometime Chaplain 7th Bn
Cheshire Regt (V D) m 1876, Louisa Lilla who d 1919, da of the late Rev Charles Bickmore
D D, of Houghlands Leamington and has issue living Dorothy, —Cicely *Residence*, 15 St
Mark's Road Leamington —Emma Maria m 1866 Godfrey Franceys Meynell, who d
1921, and has issue living Godfrey, C M G, b 1870 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1903 Edith
Violet, da of the late G H Cammell, of Brookfield Manor, Derbyshire and has issue living,
Godfrey b 1904 David b 1909, Margaret b 1903 Mercia b 1907, —Hugo, b 1875, is Major
Indian Cav., —Eleanor m 1st, 1894, Capt Allick Thornber England, Sherwood Foresters
(Derbyshire Regt) who d 1900, 2ndly, 1906, Charles Edward Walker, of Liverpool, —
Mary m 19—, John Ward —Emma, —Margaret *Residence*, Meynell Langley, Derby
—Frances Jane *Residence* Stafford Street, Derby

Grand children of the late Edward Woollett Wilmot (ante) —

Issue of the late Reginald Mead Wilmot, b 1852, d 1920 m 1893, Melenda Daniels
(now of Princeton Ontario Canada) —

Garton Woollett, b 1900 —Ronald Keith, b 1907 —Frances Ellen, b. 1895 m. 1915,
Charles W Radlof, of Burford, and has issue living, Irma Doreen, b. 1919

Grandchildren of the Rev Darwin Wilmot (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Sacheverel Darwin Wilmot, R A b 1885, d (on active ser
during European War) 1918 m 1912, Annie Dudley, da of the late Maj Gen.
Strover, R A —

Martyn Sacheverel, b 1914 —Gordon Darwin b 1918

Grandchildren of the late Edmund Wilmot (infra)

Issue of the late Rev Francis Edmund William Wilmot, b 1849, d 1911 m 1878, Katharine
(now of Ferrystone Towers, Ross, Herefordshire), da of the late Col Thomas Con
ingsby Norbury Norbury, C B, of Sherridge, near Malvern (V Guillemaur) —

Robert Coningsby, b 1886; Capt Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt); d (killed
in action during European War) 1917 —Henry Cecil, b 1891, a Private in Worcestershire
Regt., d (on active ser during European War) 1917 —Edward, b 1893, is Capt Hereford
shire Regt —Thomas Norbury, M C, b 1896; 2nd Lieut Worcestershire Regt d (wounds
in action during European War) 1916 —Laurence Mead, b 1898, is 2nd Lieut Hereford
shire Regt —Gertrude, b 1882 m 1912, the Rev Francis Edward Sutcliffe, Chap R N,
and has issue living, Mary, b 1913 —Audrey, b 1884; m 1913, the Rev Charles Henry Jones
Wilton, R. of Northfield *Residence*, Northfield Rectory, near Birmingham —Katharine
Joyce, b 1888 —Mabel, b 1900

Issue of the late Edmund Wilmot, 7th son of 3rd baronet, b 1809, d 1869 m
1848, Anne, who d 1893 da of Francis Edward Hurt of Alderwasley —

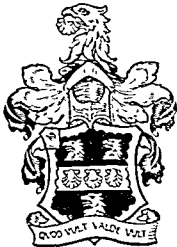
Edmund Mead, b 1860, formerly Capt 4th Bn Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt) served
in S Africa 1900 1901 (medal with three clasps) m 1885, Agatha Georgiana da of Francis
J Jessopp, having had issue of whom Edmund Sacheverel b 1892, Lieut S Staffordshire
Regt., d (killed in action during European War) 1916 —Francis Hurt, b 1894 *Residence*,
Vernon, British Columbia *Club Sports* —Rev Richard Hurt, b 1864, ed at Merton
Coll, Oxford (B A 1887, M A 1890), formerly R of Bishopstone m 1893 the Hon Charlotte
Frances Henry Sugden youngest da of the late Hon Henry Sugden [see B St Leonards]
Residence Earls Croome House Earls Croome, Worcester —Rose m 1873, John Henry
Fox and has issue living Edmund John, b 1874 m 1900, Lillian Maude, only da of the late
Surg Maj Gen Sir John By Cole Keade, K C B [see Keade, "KNIGHTS WIMONS"], and has
issue living Rosemary Lillian Edmé, b 1903, —Esther m 1912, F Saunders, —Celia m 1897,
Cuthbert Biddell —Doris m 1906, A Hamilton, and has issue living, John Archibald b 1913,
Jean b 1902 Anne Katharine b 1915, Rose Lettice b 1918 —Selma Maria m 1873, Gerrard
Andrew Wigram, who d 1917 [see Wigram, Bt, colls] —Esther Ellen

The family of Wilmot settled at Sutton upon Soar, in Nottinghamshire soon after the Con
quest, and removed from thence into Derbyshire about the year 1539 The 1st baronet, Sir
Edward Wilmot, an eminent Physician, was Physician General to the Army, and Physician in



Ordinary to George II. Col Sir Henry Wilmot, K.C.B., V.C., 5th Bt. sat as M.P. for Derbyshire S. (C) 1869-85. The 6th baronet, Sir Ralph H. S. Wilmot, Capt. Coldstream Guards, d. (result of wounds on active ser during European War) 1918.

WILMOT, Creation (G.B.) 1772, of Osmaston, Derbyshire.



Sir ROBERT RODNEY WILMOT, 6th Baronet, son of the late Montagu Wilmot (infra), fifth son of second baronet; *b.* June 20th, 1853; *s.* his cousin, *Rev.* Sir George Lewis WILMOT-HORTON, 1887; *ed.* at Eton, and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; is a D.L. for Derbyshire, and patron of two livings; formerly Lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav.; *m.* 1st, 1880, Lady Flora Mildred North, who *d.* 1885, sister of 7th Earl of Guilford; 2ndly, 1888, Eleanor Georgiana, who *d.* 1921, da. of the Hon. Hugh Henry Hare [E. Lustow], and has issue.

Arms—Sable on a fesse or, between three eagles' heads couped argent, as many escallops gules; all within a bordure engrailed of the third. *Crest*—An eagle's head erased argent, in the beak an escallop gules.

Seat—Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Arthur's, Pratt's, Nimrod.

What he wishes, he wishes fervently.

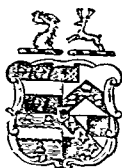
Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mildred (*Lady Onslow*), *b.* 1882; *m.* 1905, Sir Roger Wain Beaconsfield Onslow, 6th Bt. *Residence*, Hengar, St Tudy, Cornwall.

—By 2nd marriage—Norah Eleanor, *b.* 1889—Kathleen Eleanor, *b.* 1893 *m.* 1921, Arthur Charles Melville Pym. *Residence*,

Sister living—Emily Dulcibella; *m.* 1882, Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig [see Gibson-Craig, Bt.] *Residence*, Lea Wood, Fleet, Hants.

This family is of common ancestry with the Wilmots, Baronets, of Chaddesden, and the Eardley-Wilmots, Baronets, of Berkswell Hall. The 1st baronet, Sir Robert Wilmot, was thirty years Chief Secretary for Ireland. The Right Hon Sir Robert John, P.C., the 3rd baronet, Governor of Ceylon, assumed the additional surname of Horton 1823.

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Berkswell Hall, Warwickshire.



Sir JOHN EARDLEY-WILMOT, 4th Baronet; *b.* Oct. 14th, 1882; *s.* his father, Sir WILLIAM ASSHETON, 1896; *ed.* at Eton; is Capt. Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own), and a Park Com R.A.F. with rank of Major; served during S. African War 1902 (King's medal with two clasps), and European War 1914-16 (wounded); *m.* 1916, Amabel, da. of Elverton Chapman, of Meadowhill, Lakewille, Long Island, U.S.A.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, sable, a fesse or, between three eagles' heads couped argent, in the beak of each an escallop gules, *Wilmot*; 2nd, argent, on a chevron azure, three garbs or; a canton gules charged with a fret or, *Eardley*; 3rd, azure, a fesse engrailed or, between three maidens' heads proper, crested or, *Marow*; 4th, quarterly, argent and sable, a bend gules, charged with three mullets of the first. *Crests*—1st, an eagle's head couped argent, in his beak an escallop gules; 2nd, a buck courant gules, attired and unengled or.

Residence—10, Duward House, Kensington Court, W.

Brothers living—FREDERICK NEVILLE, R.N. *b.* Jan. 29th, 1883; became Lieut. 1906, and Lieut.-Com. 1914; *m.* 1915, Dorothy, da. of C. Little, of Brooksby, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S. Wales and has issue living: John, *b.* 1917, —Anthony, *b.* 1918, —Rosemary, *b.* 1920 —Stephen, *b.* 1897; *ed.* at Wellington Coll.; sometime Lieut. in the Army.

Sisters living—Cecily Marguerite, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1916, Com. Ivor Francis Chichester (formerly R.N.). Sec. Naval Ordnance Board.—Sylvia Mary, *b.* 1880; *m.* 1913, Capt. Geoffrey Greenwood Pearson, Army Ser. Corps, and has issue living, a da., *b.* 1915

Uncles living (sons of 2nd baronet)—Sir Sydney Marow, *b.* 1847; entered R.N. 1860, became Lieut. 1869, Com. 1881, Capt. 1886 (retired 1893), and Rear-Adm. 1901; served during operations at Suakin, in command of H.M.S. *Dolphin* 1884-5 (despatches, Egyptian medal, bronze star), and during Blockade of Greece 1886; was Assnt.-Director of Naval Intelligence Depart. 1897-90, and Sup. of Naval Ordnance Stores 1902-9; Knt. 1908; *m.* 1877, Grace Maud, da. of the late Thomas Rolls Hoare, of 49, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and has issue living: Guy, *b.* 1893; is Lieut. R.G.A.—May, *b.* 1893, —Nora, *b.* 1895. *m.* 1909, Edward Cleland Richardson, *Residence*, The Old Malt House, Marlow Club, United Service.—His Honour Hugh Eden, *b.* 1850; *ed.* at Charterhouse; Bar *Lincoln's Inn* 1871; formerly Counsel to the Mint at Central Criminal Court; was Judge of County Court Circuit No. 33 1891-1920. *Residence*, 2, The Avenue, Colchester.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Mona Annette, *Residence*,

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—MARY (*Lady Eardley-Wilmot*), da. of David Watts Russell, formerly of Bignor Hall, Oundle *m.* 1876, Sir William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd baronet, who *d.* 1896 *Residence*, 10, Duward House, Kensington Court, W.

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Edward Patry Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd son of 2nd baronet, *b.* 1843, *d.* 1898 *m.* 1872, Mdlle Justine Klein, who *d.* 1917, of Fénétange, Lorraine.—Gilberte Adeline *Residence*,

Issue of the late Maj-Gen Frederick Marow Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd son of 1st baronet, *b.* 1812, *d.* 1877 *m.* 1851, Frances Augusta, who *d.* 1913, da. of George James Pennington —

Kent, *b.* 1853; *ed.* at Wellington Coll. formerly in Bank of Montreal; *m.* 1st, 1880, Margaret

who d 1892, da of James Osborne; andly, 1896, Beatrice, who d 1909, da of T C Chisholm; 3rdly, 1912, Lthel, da of Henry Taylor, of Perth, Ontario, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Trevor Kenred (of 979 Tupper Street, Montreal) b 1889; ed at McGill Univ. (B.Sc. 1911) m 1914, Louise Margaret, el da of the late William George Warner, o Montreal, —Hilda Woodburn, b 1882 m 19—, John Wright, of 41, Iarn m n Aven e, Toronto, and has issue living, John Eardley b 19—, —Madge Pennington (of 137, College Street, Buffalo, NY U.S.A.) b 1887 m 1921, Sherman De Witt Fnoch, civil engineer *Residence* Perth, Ontario, Canada —Arthur, C.M.G., b 1856; is Col R.P.A., Mahsud Warli Expedition 1881, European War 1914-16 (wounded, C.M.G.); C.M.G. 1917 m 1887, Mary Blanche, only da of the late Clement T. Sneyd Kynnersley, of Loxley Park, and Highfield, Staffordshire, having had issue, of whom Frederick Lawrence, b 1895; Lieut Princess Patricia's Canadian L.I.; d (killed in action during European War) 1914; —Dorothy Revell b 1888, —Margaret Stuart b 1891, —Dulce, b 1894 m 1920, Stanley Smith, Professor at Univ. of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada *Residence*, Westernlea, Westward Hol, Devon. —Irton, b 1899; ed at Wellington Coll., formerly Col Indian Army, was a D.A.G. for Musketry, Bengal 1889-94 and an A.A.G. Burma Div., India 1904-7; Tirah Expedition 1897-98 (despatches, medal with three clasps) m 1885 Florence, da of the late Harry Corbyn Levinge [see Levinge Bt., colls.] and has issue living Vere Levinge b 1886; ed at Wellington Coll.; is Lieut R.E.M. 1915, Cecil Moffat, and has issue living, John Vere b 1918 *Residence*, Knockdun, Shawinigan Lake, Vancouver Island British Columbia —Mabel m 1890, Lieut Col Alexander Kenneth Gillespie, formerly Staff Paymaster Army Pay Depart (a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) *Residence*, 8 Rue de Chenévières, Vevey, Switzerland —Iva m 1891, the Rev George Herbert Altken, who d 1919, R. of Lambeth *Residence*, 170, Lambeth Road, S.E.1 —Freda *Residence*, 12, Ridgmont Gardens W.C.

Grandchildren of the late Rev Edward Revell Eardley Wilmot (in'ra) —

Issue of the late Francis Eardley Wilmot, b 1846, d 1921 m 1874, Lucy (now of Park House, Balhamombe, Torquay), da of the late Rev George Rundle Prynn, V of St Peter's, Plymouth —

Rev Hubert Valentine, b 1878, ed at St Paul's Sch., and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1900, M.A. 1904), is V of St Mary, Ilford, and a Chap to the Forces m 1908, Muriel Ivy, da of the late William Lovett, of Norwich, and has issue living Paul Revell, b 1917 —Hazel Mary, b 1910 —Monica Germaine, b 1913. *Residence*, St Mary's Vicarage Ilford. —Gerald Howard, b 1890, Lieut Machine Gun Corps, d (wounds in action during European War) 1916. —Mabel Ernestine, b 1879 m 1907, Edward F Emmet, and has issue living Alfred Edward John, b 1908, —Eric Revell, b 1909, —Francis Martin, b 1911, —Herbert Gerald, b 1918, —Winifred Maude, b 1914 —Muriel, b 1883

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Revell Eardley Wilmot, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1814, d 1899 m 1st, 1840, Frances Anne, who d 1846, da of the late Rev. Charles Lkins andly, 1848, Emma Hutchinson, who d 1907, da of William Lambert —

(By 2nd marriage) Rev Ernest Augustus, b 1848, ed at Charterhouse, and at Clare Coll., Camb (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874), is Preb of Wells and V of Broxbourne, Herts m 1st, 1875, Emily Dora, who d 1897, da of the late Rev Charles Holland, formerly R. of Petworth Sussex, of Watchers Linchmere, Haslemere, andly, 1906, Arthurina Jane Arabella, da of the late Maj Gen Arthur Butcher, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Rev Charles Revell b 1880 ed at Haileybury, and at Clare Coll Camb (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1906) formerly Curate of the Cathedral Quebec Canada, is Incumbent of Shigawake, Quebec m 1914, Rose Meredith da of C H Bowen of Sherbrooke, Province o Quebec, Canada and has issue living Robert Lloyd b 1921, Barbara Rose b 1911, Celia Torlesse b 1917, —Ernest Lancelot, b 1885 European War 1917-18 with New Zealand Forces m 1919, Margaret, a of —Hanson, of Whangarei, New Zealand and has issue living Philip b 1920 Eileen b 1922, —Mary Dora b 1877, —Maud Cecilia b 1882, —Irene Mildred, b 1884, —Hilda Violet, b 1886 m 1912, Frederick Kingsmill Brownrigg (see Key Bt.), —Christine, b 1893 *Residence*, Broxbourne Vicarage, Herts. —Robert, M.B., b 1849, L.R.C.P. Lond and M.R.C.S. Eng 1871, and M.B. Lond 1872, is a J.P. m 1876, Frances Gwynne da of Charles William Whitby, M.B., M.R.C.S., and has issue living Edward Gwynne (of Corner House, Gerrard's Cross Club, New University), b 1877, ed at Tonbridge Sch., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899 M.A. 1903), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1908, formerly a Master at Harrow Sch. is Capt Roy Welsh Fusiliers, served during European War 1914-16 m 1904, Jane Millicent O.B.E., da of Sir James William Scott 1st Bt (cr 1909), of Yew's Windermere, and has issue living Elizabeth Averil b 1905 Mary Marow b 190—. *Residence* Preyste House, Petworth, Sussex —Henry b 1854, formerly Major I.S.C. m 1883, Agnes Mary da of the late Lieut-Gen Edward Dargoyne Cureton of Hailbrook River, near Dover and has issue living Percy b 1886, is Lieut Gen List, —Lambert b 1894, is Capt Leicestershire Regt and serving with Roy Flying Corps —Florence (o. Cleeckley Cottage, La Castes Avenue, Haywards Heath), b 1884 m 1905, the Rev George William Philips who d 1920, R. of Cleeckley, Stoke-on-Trent, and has issue living Richard Edward Anthony b 1907, Herbert Francis Humphry b 1908, George Christopher b 1909, Penelope Mary b 1911, —Eleanor, b 1889 m 1914, William Taylor Loveday —Edith Augusta b 1851 m 1877, the Rev Walter Lancelot Holland, formerly Incumbent of St Thomas's, Edinburgh, and has issue living, Eardley Lancelot, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. (of 55, Queen Anne Street, W.), b 1879, ed at King's Coll., London (M.D. 1907), M.R.C.S. Eng., and L.R.C.P. London 1903 M.R.C.P. London 1908, F.R.C.S. Eng 1905, F.R.C.P., 1920, is Assist Obstetric Surg to London Hospital m 1913 Dorothy, da of Henry Colgate, M.D., of Eastbourne, and has issue living Antonia Eardley, b 1914 —Chloe Marian Eardley, b 1916, —Jacynth, b 1919, —Rev Cyril Gerard, b 1881, M.A. Durham, sometime V of St Augustine's, Slade Green, Erith, is an Hon Chap to the Forces m (Feb) 1909, Mary Isabel da of F Smith, of Palatine View, Durham and has issue living, Sylvia Edith Marie, b (Nov) 1909 —Claud Edward, b 1883, is m Mercantile Marine, and Sub-Lieut Royal Naval Reserve m (March) 1909, Gladys Marguerite, da of C Turner, formerly of The Knoll Weybridge, and has issue living Roy Edward Lancelot, b (Dec.) 1909 —Walter Geoffrey Torlesse, b 1885, sometime a Rubber Planter in S India; is 2nd Lieut E Lancashire Regt., served during European War 1915-17 (wounded) m 1916 —Louisa Caroline b 1852 m 1877 Col Vincent Rivaz C.B. Indian Army, and has issue living Edith Cecilia m 1916 Frederick Reginald Sutton, M.D., of 2, Claremont Road, Leamington, —Dulcibella m 1914 Frank Herbert Day, M.B., of Fieldgate Lodge, Kenilworth. *Residence* Milfield Leamington Spa

Grandchildren of Robert Eardley Wilmot, M.B. (ante) —

Issue of the late Lieut-Col Theodore Eardley Wilmot, D.S.O., b 1879, d (killed in action during European War) 1918 m 1908, Mildred Clare (now of Newlands, Petworth, Sussex) el da of the late W.F. Reynolds, of Woodland Grange, near Leamington. —Anthony Revell, b 1910 —Mildred Joan, b 1912

Issue of the late Augustus Hilher Eardley Wilmot, 6th son of 1st baronet, b 1818 d 1893 m 1846, Matilda Jessey, who d 1904, da of John Dunn, banker, of Hobart Tasmania —

Stuart, b 1847 m 1875, Rose, da of William Johnstone, of Launceston, Tasmania and has issue living, Trevor, D.S.O. (Club, United Service), b 1884, is Com R.N. served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1918 m 1913, Frances Isabel, da of the

late Dr Kenneth Cousens, of Honolulu—Perry, b 1888 m 1912, Amy, da of Percy Reynolds, of Hobartville, Richmond, N S Wales—Sir Sainthill, K C I E, b 1853, formerly Inspector Gen of Forests India and a Commr under Development Act, a Member of Woods and Forests Committee, C I E 1908, K C I E 1911 m 1st, 1884, Emma Elizabeth, who d 1890, da of the late G Casey of Winterbourne St Leonards, 2ndly, 1891, Mabel Bourragon, da of W H Winter, of Melford, 23, Beulah Road, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Helen Jessie, b 1886—(by 2nd marriage) Mabel Iris, b 1893—Colville, b 1858, formerly in Ceylon Civil Ser m 1st, 1894, Frances Field who d 1902, da of James Bruyn Andrews formerly of Le Pigautié, Mentone, 2ndly, 1903 Adèle Winifrede who d 1910, da of the late John Arthur Locke, of Northmoor, Dulverton Somerset, 3rdly, 1916, Marian Constance, da of C I Hare of St Martin's, Lee-on-the Solent, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Irene Victoria b 1897: m 1918, Major John Wilberforce Hare D S O, and has issue living, John Edward b 1919 a son b 1922, a da (twin) b 1922 Residence, Langhull, Moretonhampstead—George, b 1863 m 1st, 1896, Florence who d 1910, da of the late Rev George B de Renzi Chap at Wandsworth Prison, 2ndly, 1911, Rose Suzanne, da of the late F Eden Waddington Residence Kenilworth Maxwell Road Bournemouth—Annie m 1914 Frederick Edward Farrer, Bar at law, of 14, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn W C [see B Farrer colls] Residence, 37, Richmond Mansions, S W Grandson of Stuart Eardley Wilmot (ante) —

Issue of the late Gerald Stuart Eardley Wilmot, b 1876, d 1909 m 1902, Vera, who m 2ndly, 1913, Lieut Com William Henry Wake Ridley, R N [see V Ridley, colls], da of Charles Walker, formerly of Launceston, Tasmania —

Stuart Jeffery, b 1907

Issue of the late Robert Charles Chester Eardley Wilmot, 7th son of 1st baronet, b 1822, d 1910 m 1849, Jeanie Louisa Stewart, who d 1909, da of John Dunn, banker, of Hobart, Tasmania —

Eliza Catherine m 1878 Holland John Cotton M D, who d 1908 of 33 Lowndes Street, S W, and has issue living Arthur Disbrowe (of Herbarium House Kew), b 1879, sometime Mycologist to Min of Agriculture, 1st Keeper of The Herbarium, Roy Botanic Gardens Kew m 1915, Eud Mary da of Charles Jesson and has issue living, Peter Charles Disbrowe b 1919 Annette Mary b 1916,—Robert Hugh, M R C S, L R C P (of 7, Victoria Road Sheffield), b 1881, European War 1914 19,—Charles Geoffrey (of Kinshasa, Belgian Congo Club, Royal Societies) b 1884, is an A M I C E, an A M I M E, and a F R G S, European War 1914 19, as Capt R E Residence, 7, Victoria Road, Sheffield—Constance m 1907, William Tisdall Pilkington, who d 1909 Residence, Coolcashin, Telgumouth

Issue of the late Capt Charles Octavius Eardley Wilmot, 8th son of 1st baronet, b 1824, d 1886 m 1st, 1849 Grace who d 1865, da of John Dunn banker, of Hobart, Tasmania, 2ndly, 1866 Elizabeth (now of 1, Dacre Park Blackheath S E), da of the late Charles Brooke, of London —

(By 1st marriage) Violet Agnes m 1882, Henry Sydney Smith Residence 10, St Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea S W—Edith Mary m 1885 Major Jeffery Charles Marston, R A, who d 1899, and has issue living Jeffery Eardley, D S O, M C, b 1887 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] m 1922 Doreen Hilda Priestley, da of the late Percy Norris of 45, Campden Hill Square, W—Cecil Gifford of 14, Queen Street, W 1 Club, New University, b 1890, ed at Wellington Coll and at Trin Coll Camb m 1913 Nancye Vertue only da of Edward Chambers David-on, of Littleworth, Sussex, and has issue living, Gillian Margold Eardley Vertue b 1920,—Maurice Allen b 1897, ed at W lington Coll and at Helhelberg, European War 1915-18 as Lieut R G A m 1920, Janet Fairie, el da of Hugh Charles Sowerby Dumas, Bar at law, of 54, Palace Gardens Terrace, W Residence 11, Drayton Court, S W 10

This family is of common ancestry with the Wilmots, baronets of Osmaston and Wilmots, baronets of Chaddesden The 1st baronet, Sir John Eardley Wilmot, F R S, was sometime M P for North Warwickshire, and Gov of Van Diemen's Land 1843 7, and the 2nd baronet sat as M P for Warwickshire S (C) 1874 85 and was Recorder of Warwick 1852 7, and Judge of Bristol County Court 1854 63, and of Marylebone County Court 1863 71 The 3rd baronet was Dep Judge Advocate at Head Quarters

WILSON, Creation (U K) 1858 of Delhi [Extinct 1921]

Sir ARTHUR KNYVET WILSON, V.C., G C.B., O.M., G C.V.O., 3rd and last Baronet

Sister living of 3rd Baronet—Katherine Knyvet, b 1845 Residence, Swaffham, Norfolk

WILSON, Creation (U K.) 1874, of Eshton Hall, co York



Loyal in everything

Sir MATHEW RICHARD HENRY WILSON, C S I, D S O, 4th Baronet, b Aug 25th, 1875, s his father, Sir MATHEW AMCOTTS, 1914, ed at Harrow; formerly Major 10th Hussars; was Mil Sec to Com in Ch in India 1909 11, served in S Africa 1899-1902, present at actions of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and Driefontein, and at Relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and in Egypt 1917-18 (D S O); sat as M P for S-W Div of Bethnal Green (C) Feb 1914 to Oct 1922, when he was defeated, C S I 1911, is patron of four livings; D S O 1918 m 1905, the Hon Barbara Lister, da of 4th Baron Ribblesdale, and has issue

Arms—Sable, a wolf rampant or, gorged with a collar gemel of the field between four mullets of six points, three in chief and one in base of the second Crest—A demi wolf or gorged with a collar gemel sable, and resting the sinister paw on an escutcheon of the last, charged with a mullet as in the arms Second Mottos—Res non verba (Facts not words)

Seat—Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Yorkshire Clubs—Turf, Carlton Bath

Sons living—MATHEW MARTIN, b July 2nd, 1906—Anthony Thomas, b 1903—Peter Cecil, b 1912

Brothers living—Robert Amcotts, D.S.O., R.N., b. 1882, became Lieut. 1903, Lieut.-Com. 1911, and Com. 1915; retired 1920; served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1915, m. 1912, Gladys, who d. 1918, da. of William Gillian, of 6, Palace Gate, Kensington, W., and has issue living, David Amcotts, b. 1913.—Alec Thomas Lee, b. 1883, Com. R.N. (on Emergency List); European War (promoted Com. 1918), is a J.P. and D.L. for Breconshire m. 1913 Margaret, da. of Leopold Hirsch of 10, Kensington Palace Gardens, W., and has issue living, James Thomas Amcotts, b. 1916.—Francis Amcotts b. 1922.—Ina Amcotts, b. 1914.—Peggy Amcotts, b. 1917. *Residence*, Garth House, Garth, Breconshire.

Sisters living—Gwendolen Georgina Frances Mary, m. 1897, the Rev. John Arthur Victor, Magee, V. of St. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace, W., and has issue living, Brian William, b. 1901.—David Bickersteth, b. 1903.—Phyllis Margaret, b. 1893.—Eileen, b. 1899.—Molra, b. 1902.—Anne Francesca Mary, b. 1909.—Veronica Mary, b. 1910.—Honour Mary, b. 1917. *Residence*, 5 Abbey Road, N.W.—Beatrice Maud, m. 1893, Lieut.-Col. Richard Poulis Roundell, M.P., sometime Northumberland Fusiliers, and has issue living, Richard Henry Selborne, b. 1901.—Diana Georgina Amcotts, b. 1900.—Nancy Lee, b. 1902.—Barbara Harriet, b. 1903.—Prudence Poulis, b. 1914. *Residence*, Hyde, Wareham, Dorset.—Ireda Lihel Louisa, b. 1889, m. 1913, Rollo Samuel Barrett, mining engineer, and has issue living, Lindsay Amcotts, b. 1916.—John Rollo, b. 1918.—David Charles, b. 1920.—Eve Georgina Mary, b. 1922. *Residence*, Brookside Seaton Burn, Northumberland.

Uncle living (son of 2nd baronet)—Richard Henry Francis Wharton, D.S.O., b. 1855; formerly in R.N., and subsequently Major 10th Hussars; is an Assist. Mil. Sec., Hon. Lieut. Col. in the Army, and Major Reserve of Officers; was D.A.G., Home Dist. 1893-6; served in Ashantee war 1873 (medal), in Afghan war 1878-80, present at march from Cabul to Candahar (despatches medal with three clasps bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), in Soudan 1885 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut.-Col. 12th Bn. Imperial Yeos (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); D.S.O. 1900 m. 1889 Annabella Margaret da. of the late John Forbes Walker Drummond, of Ednam House, Kelso [see Williams Drummond, Bt., colls.] *Residence*, Kildwick Hall, Yorkshire.

Aunt living (daughter of 2nd baronet)—Gratianna Sophia Margaret, m. 1884, the Rev. Henry Madan Pratt (M.A. Oxon, and a J.P. for Gloucestershire (formerly R. of Cottesbrooke, Northamptonshire) Club, Junior Constitutional) and has issue living, Grace Lihel Muriel, b. 1885 m. 1906, Harold Crossley Salt [see Salt, Bt., colls., cr. 1869].—Dorothy Margaret, b. 1886.—Agatha Evelyn Frances Mary, b. 1891: m. 1917, Capt. George Corser, R.F.A.—Rhoda Oonah Marjorie b. 1893 m. 1916, the Rev. Cuthbert Carol Thicknesse, R. of Wigan, Lancashire, and an Hon. Chap. to the Forces. *Residence*, Southern House, Cheltenham.

Widow living of 3rd Baronet—GEORGINA MARY (*Lady Wilson*), da. of the late Richard T. Lee, of Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorkshire, m. 1874, Sir Matthew Amcotts Wilson, 3rd baronet, who d. 1914. *Residence*, The Golden Farm, Cirencester.

The 1st baronet sat as M.P. for Clitheroe (L.) 1847-52, for N. Div. of W. Riding of York 1874-85, and for Skipton Div. of N. part of W. Riding of York 1885-6.

WILSON, Creation (U.K.) 1897, of Archer House, Ecclesall, West Riding of York.
(Extinct 1907)

Sir ALEXANDER WILSON, 1st and last Baronet.

Widow living—EDITH HESTER (*Lady Wilson*), da. of Henry Vickers, of Holmwood, Sheffield, m. 1866, Sir Alexander Wilson, 1st baronet (Master Cutler of Sheffield 1897 and 1898), who d. 1907, when the title became ext. *Residence*—Archer House, Sheffield.

WILSON, Creation (U.K.) 1906, of Airdrie, New Monkland, co. Lanark.

Sir JAMES ROBERTSON WILSON, 2nd Baronet, b. May 5th, 1883; s. his father, Sir JOHN, 1918; ed. at Uppingham, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1906); is Capt. Yeos; European War 1914-17, unsuccessfully contested Lanarkshire, N.-E. Div. (U) Jan. 1910 m. 1908, Helen Rae Fyfe, da. of A. Bulloch Graham, of Auldhous, Crieff, Perthshire, and has issue.

Arms—Argent, a lion rampant between three mullets sable, on a chief vert a crescent of the first between two mullets pierced or. **Crest**—A demi lion sable, charged on the body with a crescent argent between two mullets pierced or, all in pale.

Seat—Inverrossachs, Callander, Perthshire. **Clubs**—Cavalry, Boodle's.

Son living—JOHN, b. April 13th, 1911.

Brother living—John Menzies, b. 1885, Capt. and Lieut. Guards, served during European War 1914-18, has been Hon. Attaché at Washington U.S.A., Petrograd and Constantinople m. 1921, Silvia Helena Sophia da. of

the late William Dodge James, C.V.O. [see Forbes, Bt., cr. 1823]

Half Sisters living—Jane Robertson, b. 1892 m. 1914, Lieut.-Col. John Cassels Monteith, Bedfordshire Regt., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1915, and has issue living, a son, b. 1915.—Agnes Motherwell b. 1894 m. 1918, Com. Evelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O., R.N., and has issue living, a son, b. 1919, a son b. 1921.

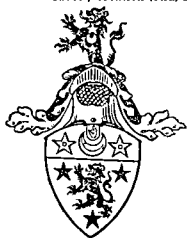
Widow living of 1st Baronet—EMMA ALEXANDRINA (*Lady Wilson*), da. of David Binnie, of Glasgow m. 1889, as his second wife, Sir John Wilson 1st baronet, who d. 1918. *Residence*, Kippen House, Dunning, Perthshire.

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Thomas Douglas Wilson, son (by 2nd marriage) of the 1st baronet, 2nd Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, b. 1890, d. (killed in action during European War) 1917 m. 1914, Kathleen E., da. of Henry Edward Grey, of Peterstone Court, Breconshire.—

Thomas Douglas, b. (posthumous) 1917.—Aileen, b. 1915.

The 1st baronet, Sir John, was Chm. of Wilsons and Clyde Coal Co. (Limited), and sat as M.P. for Falkirk Dist. (L.) 1895 to 1906.



Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Thomas Bromley 3th son of 3rd baronet, b 1822 d 1903 m 1st 1843 Lucie who d 1852 da of the late Gen Henry Webber of Buckland Devon 2ndly 1855 Clara Fitzroy who d 1869 da of the late Right Hon Fitzroy Kelly Lord Ch Baron of Lichquer and widow of Capt John Green Paley —

(By 1st marriage) Adela Helena Elizabeth Maude — Edith Violet — (By 2nd marriage) Rupert Fitzroy b 1862 formerly Sub-Lieut R N m 1902 Lily da of the late Capt Rennie CB and has issue living Rosemary Sylvia, b 1906 — Daphne Louise b 1909 — Inez Muriel Seymour Emily — Beatrice Rupertia (Lady Andoe) m 1880 Adm Sir Hilary Gustavus Andoe KCB who d 1905 and has issue living Hilary Reginald b 1883 — Esther Beatrice Mary b 1881 m 1912 Frank Lewis Bristocke FCS — Agnes Mary Clare b 1884 m 1914 Capt Donald Alexander Nicoll R.A. — Alexandra Mary Constance b 1886 m 1919, Surg Lieut. Com 101st of Vaughan R N — Beatrice Winifrede b 1889

The 1st baronet Sir George Smith married the granddaughter of Prince Rupert. The Marquess of Lincolnshire is descended from a younger brother of the first baronet. The 2nd baronet assumed by sign manual in 1778 the name of Bromley in lieu of his patronymic. Sir Robert 6th baronet was Administrator of St Kitts and Nevis.

MARION WILSON Creation (E.) 1661 of East Borne Sussex.

Sir SPENCER POCKLINGTON MARION MARION WILSON, 11th Baronet b July 19th, 1859, s his father, Sir SPENCER MARION 1897, formerly Lieut 3rd Bn Kings Own Yorkshire LI and Capt West Kent Yeos. is a J P and D L for London and patron of six livings assumed by Roy license for himself and issue 1899 the additional surname and arms of Marion. 1887 Minnie Elisabeth OBE, only child of the late Gen Anthony Robert Thornhill of Lavender Farm, Ascot and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable a wolf rampant in chief three estoiles or 2nd and 3rd erm ne three bars or pale gules and sable charged with seven bezants four two and one Crests—1st a demi wolf as in the arms 2nd a gryphon sable wings elevated ermine the body semée of plates and supporting an escutcheon argent charged with an eagle displayed.

Seals—Charlton House Old Charlton Kent Fitzjohns near Rugby Clubs—Bath Carlton

Son living—THOMAS SPENCER MARION b Oct 2th 1883 ed at Trin Hall Camb m 1911 Constance da of the late Herbert Bennett

Daughter living—Margaretta Elizabeth b 1902

Brother living—George Marion b 1861 Bar Inner Temple 1887 is a J P and County Councillor for Sussex uses the additional surname of Marion as assumed by deed poll by his father in 1877 m 1886 the Hon Stephanie da of the late Hon Rowland Allanson Winn (see B Headley) and has issue living George Percy Marion (Club National Liberal) b 1897 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B A 1922) formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards A.D.C. to Gov-Gen of S Africa (Viscount Buxton) 1919 20—Cecile Stephanie Louise b 1887 m 1913 Richard Winn Livingston Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (see B Headley)—Helen Rose b 1883 Residence Seaford Sussex Cl b Junior Carlton

Sisters living—Anne Emily b 1862 m 1891 Col Philip Beauchamp Taylor CBE formerly R.H.A. having had issue Denis Perceval Beauchamp b 1894 Lieut Hussars and in Roy Flying Corps d (killed in action during European War) 1916—Rose Amabel b 1871 m 1899 Lieut Col Collis George Herbert St Hill Yeo who d (killed in action) 1917 and has issue living Hereward b 1904—Collis Amabel b 1899 Residence 104 Sloane Street S.W.—Eva Kathleen HARDY b 1874 reverted by deed poll 1918 to her former surname of Hardy m 1st 1895 Guy Charles Hardy J.P. who d 1904 2ndly 1906 Lieut Col Marie Louise (Pears) C.M.G. who d 1916 3rdly 1922 George Bedford Anderson and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Herbert Ronald b 1900 Residence Westliff Lamerton S Devon

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Charles Marion Wilson 3rd son of 9th baronet b 1831 d 1877 m 1859 Mary Anne who d 1912 da of William Smith of Foxeth House Harrow —

Florence Ethel m 1896 Thomas Streatfield M.D. having had issue of whom Thomas Basil Marion b 1898 2nd Lieut Roy W Kent Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1917—Cynthia b 1909 Residence 2 Manor Road Follstone Kent

Issue of the late Frederick Marion Wilson 4th son of 9th baronet b 1833 d 1888 m 1st 1862 Elisabeth who d 1867 da of Randall Hatfield of Thorpe Arch Hall Tadcaster 2ndly 1873 Mary Angelina who d 1894 da of the late George Selby —

Harold Thomas Marion b 1880 is Lieut Army Ser Corps m 1904 Catherine Gladys da of the Hon Walter Vaneck (see P Hunt ngfield) and has issue living Lionel Marion b 1905 — Gladys Elsie Marion b 1910 — Mary Elisabeth Helena b 1874 — Ruth Ella m 1903 Capt Herbert Richard Moseley Hussars and has issue living Walter Michael Acton b 1905 Residence Buildwas Park Shropshire — Elsie Mabel m 1905 Lieut Col Charles William Bowles (M.A. M.B. Trin Coll Camb) R.A.M.C. and has issue living Helen Joyce Lyonne b 1914 — Beryl Lyonne b 1917 Residence

Issue of the late Rev George Marion Wilson 5th son of 9th baronet b 1834 d 1906 m 1st Caroline who d 1869 da of H Harrison of Merton Vale Tasmania and formerly of Rochford Hall Essex 2ndly 1875 Albinna Frances who d 1906 da of the late Rt Rev Augustus Short Lord Bishop of Adelaide S Australia —

Of whom (by 1st marriage) Jessie Caroline m 1904 Frederick Charles Furbish Bar at Law and has issue living George Frederick Marion b 1906 — John Michael de Vries b 1910 Residence Wangaratta Victoria Australia — (By 2nd marriage) Rev John Marion b 1880 ed at Radley and at Ch Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1905 M.A. 1906) is R of Great Canfield Essex — Augustus George Marion b 1881 in Austral an Light Horse d (killed in action in Gallipoli) 1915 — Hubert Guy Marion b 1888 ed at Radley — Mel cent Augusta Marion b 1876 — Geraldine Adelaide b 1878 — Albinna Marguerite b 1883 Residence Fitzjohns Great Canfield, Essex

Will am Wilson was Chaplain and Chancellor to William the Conqueror, while Sir Thomas Wilson Knt born 1525 was Sec of State to Queen Elizabeth Sir William Wilson the 1st baronet lived at Eastbourne (now Compton) Place Eastbourne where for his loyalty he was created a baronet by Charles II on March 4th 1661 as Wilhelmum Wilson de East Borne Sir Thomas Spencer the 6th baronet was a Lieut Gen in the Army and Colonel of the 50th Foot The 10th baronet assumed by deed poll (but without Roy license) the additional surname of Maryon in 1877

Wilson Todd see Todd

WINGATE Creation (U K.) 1920 of Dunbar co Haddington and of Port Sudan



Sir (FRANCIS) REGINALD WINGATE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.F., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., L.D., 1st Baronet, son of the late Andrew Wingate of Broadfield, Renfrewshire, b June 25th, 1861, Hon D.C.L. Oxford 1905, Hon LL.D. Edinburgh 1919, entered R.A. 1880 became Capt and Brevet Major 1889, Brevet Lieut Col 1896, Brevet Col 1897, Col and local Maj Gen 1899, Major Gen 1903, Lieut Gen 1908 (specially promoted for distinguished ser), Gen 1913, and Col Comdt Roy Regt of Artillery 1917, retired 1922, Nile Expedition 1884-5 as A.D.C. and Mil Sec to the late F.M. Sir Evelyn Wood V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (despatches medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major, 4th class Medjidie), as A.A.G. for Intelligence at actions

of Toski 1889 (despatches, clasp D.S.O.), and Tokar and capture of Afafit 1891 (despatches, clasp to bronze star 3rd class Medjidie), Dongola Expedition 1896 as Director of Mil Intelligence present at actions of Firkeh and Hafir (despatches, medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp, Brevet Col, Extra A.D.C. to H.M.) Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Atbara (despatches clasp), battle of Khartoum and expedition to Fashoda (despatches medal, clasp K.C.M.G. specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), in command of troops in final operations against the Khalifa 1899 (despatches two clasps 2nd class Osmanieh, K.C.B.), employed with Egyptian Army 1883-5 (4th class Osmanieh) and from 1886, acted as Gov and Officer Comdg troops in Suakin Dist May to Sept 1894, sometime Director of Mil Intelligence, Egyptian Army (C.B.) was A.G. of Egyptian Army 1898-9 Sirdar of the Egyptian Army and Gov Gen of the Sudan 1899-1916 organising numerous expeditions for pacification of the country, including reconquest of Darfur Province in 1916 (despatches medal with clasp, Grand Cordon of Order of Mohammed Ali) High Commr of Egypt 1917-19 (frequently mentioned in War despatches 1914-18 two medals) and Gen Officer Comdg Hedjaz Operations 1916-19 (despatches 1st class Order of El Nahda), a Pasha in Egypt, has 1st class of Orders of The Nile Osmanieh, and Medjidie, accompanied Special Mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (2nd class Star of Ethiopia) had charge of Special Mission to So aliland 1909 as Extra A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII 1897-1903 recipient of distinguished ser reward, Dist Grand Master of Egypt and the Sudan 1900-1919, and Dist Grand Master of N. Africa (Marl Master Masons) 1903-19 received Coronation medals 1902 and 1911, is a Free man of Roy Burgh of Dunbar a F.H.G.S. Hon Member Zoological Soc of London, Hon Col 57th Lowland (Medium) Brig R.G.A. (T.A.), and 6/7th (T.A.) Bn Manchester Regt, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England author of 'Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan' 'Ten Years Captivity in the Mahdist Camp, and other works, D.S.O. 1889 C.B. (Civil) 1895 K.C.M.G. 1898, K.C.B. (Mil) 1900 G.C.V.O. 1912, G.C.B. (Mil) 1914 G.B.E. 1918 m 1888, Dame Catherine Leslie, D.B.L. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and sometime Pres Red Cross Committee and Empire Nurses Rel Cross Clus Cairo and Alexandria has Grand Cordon of Egyptian Order of El Kamel and Coronation Medal 1911), da of the late Capt Joseph Sparkhall Kundle R.N. and has issue

Arms—Gules a portcullis with chains pendant or a chief embattled of the last Crest—A portcullis as in the arms Supporters (no 1 hereditary)—On a compartment below the shield representing a sandy desert scene of roses gules dexter a camelopard proper gorged with a collar or supporting in its paws a lion passant displaying the flag of the Union sinister a wolf proper gorged with a collar or supporting in its paws a Berberish spear with the banner of the Sultan of Egypt

Seat—Knockenhair Dunbar East Lothian

Clubs—Army and Navy Beefsteak, British Empire

Son living—RONALD FRANK FRYSLIE b Sept 30th 1889 ed at Bradfield Coll, and at

Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1913, sometime Political Agent and I.M.'s Consul at Muscat; is Assist. Political Resident, Kashmir, Mesopotamia 1917-19 (despatches), a F.R.G.S.; m. 1916 Mary Harpoth, da of Lady Vinogradoff, of Oxford Residence, Poonch, Kashmir, India Clubs, Brooks's, Caledonian

Daughter living—Victoria Alexandrine Catherine, b 1899 m. 1922, Capt. Henry Dane, Indian Army [see Dane "KNIGHTAGE"].

WINNINGTON, Creation (G.B.) 1755, of Stanford Court, Worcestershire



Sir FRANCIS SALWEY WINNINGTON, 5th Baronet;
b. Sept. 24th, 1849; s. his father, **Sir THOMAS EDWARD**, 1872;
ed at Eton; formerly Ensign 66th Foot; is a J.P. and a D.L.
for Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1894), and patron of three
livings m. 1879, Jane, da of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill
[see D. Marlborough, colls.], and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th argent, an eagle between eight martlets sable, *Winnington*; 2nd and 3rd sable, a saltire engrailed or, *Salweys* Crest—A baron's head full faced, couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed about the temples argent and sable

Seat—Stanford Court, Worcester. **Clubs**—Arthur's, Bachelors', Hurlingham

Grati sume manu.

Take with a grateful hand

Grandsons living—Issue of the late Francis Salwey Winnington, eldest son of 5th baronet, b 1881, d 1913 m 1904, Blanch (now of 14A, Great Cumberland Place W., whom m. 2ndly, 1913, Douglas G. Rooke Lieut. Coldstream Guards), da of the late Com. William John Casberd Boteler, R.N., of Lastry, Kent —

FRANCIS SALWEY, b June 24th, 1907 — Thomas Foley Churchill, b 1910

Sons living—Charles Alfred Edward b 1882 m 1913, Mary Margaret, da of William O'Connor, — John Winston Foley, b 1883, is Lieut. in the Army m 1910, Gladys Cooke, and has issue living, Jess Babette, b 1912 Residence.

Daughters living—Frances Jane, b 1880 m 1902, Andrew Mansel Talbot Fletcher, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and has issue living, John Theodore Talbot, b 1903, — Christopher Andrew, b 1909, — Josephine Bertha Emily, b 1908 Residence, Saltoun Hall, near Pencutland, Haddingtonshire, Margam Abbey, Port Talbot — Iris Harriet Helena, b 1887 m 1909 Robert Reginald Fairfax Wade Palmer, from whom she obtained a divorce 1922. Residence.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. John Taylor Winnington, son of the late Capt. John Taylor Winnington, 2nd son of 3rd baronet, b 1843, d 1877 m 1875, Rose (who m. 2ndly, 1880, Herbert Winnington Domville, who d 1910, formerly Major 4th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.) da of the late Adm. Sir George Rose Sartorius G.C.B. —

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Francis Sartorius Winnington, D.S.O., Worcestershire Regt., b 1876, d (wounds in action during European War) 1918 m 1910, Joyce Mary, da of David Marriage, of Chorley, Lancashire —

Susanna, b 1913 — Patricia Rose, b 1917

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Winnington Ingram, 2nd son of 2nd baronet —

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Winnington Ingram, b 1814 d 1891 m 1847, Maria Louisa (now of Cavendish Place Bournemouth) da of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D. [see E. Cottenham, colls.] —

Rev. Edward Henry, b 1849, ed at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872 M.A. 1875), formerly V. of Bridstow, is Archdeacon and Canon of Hereford m 1st, 1879 Elizabeth Ruscombe, who d 1892, da of the late John Anstice of Madely Wood Salop, 2ndly, 1893, Harriet Anne, who d 1912 da of the Rev. Thomas Dehaney Bernard, Canon and Chancellor of Wells, of High Hall, Wimborne, Dorset, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Rev. Edward Francis, b 1883, ed at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1905 M.A. 1909) sometime on Staff of Railway Mission, is V. of Tenbury, — Rev. Arthur John, b 1885, ed at St. Johns Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1911, M.A. 1914), sometime V. of Corsham, is Sub-Warden, St. Aidan's Coll., Ballarat, Victoria — Constance Maud — Ethel Mary, B.A. London, — Laura Evelyn m 1918, Major Thomas Horatio Westmacott, O.B.E., V.D., Calcutta Light Horse, and has issue living, Elizabeth Mary b 1920 Residence Cathedral Close, Hereford — Francis Herbert b 1854 m 1880 Emily Jane, da of William Hanksin, of Grovesend, Ontario, and has issue living, Charles William Edward, b 1881 m 1902 Maud Esther, da of Richard R. Jones, of Copenhagen, Ontario, Canada, and has issue living, Francis Herbert b 1906 Arthur Foley b 1909, Charles Alexander b 1913, Vera Louise b 1903, Constance Maud b 1905 Helen Patricia b 1914 — Herbert Arthur, b 1882 m 19—, and has issue living, Herbert Grant, b 1915, — Gerald, b 1889, — Alfred, b 1891, — Constance Evelyn, b 1884 m 1914, Edward Peyton Breay, who d 1918, and has issue living, Ruth Peyton b 1918 — Dora Blanche, b 1886 m 1912, Howard Dodds McClellan, and has issue living, Donald b 1920, Barbara Winnington b 1915, Joyce b 1917, — Grace, b 1883, — Hazel, b 1893 m 1919, Wilmer Ball Residence, Grovesend, Ontario Canada — Charles William, b 1856, became Lieut. 1879, Com. 1894 Capt. 1901, and Rear Adm. (retired) 1910 m 1894, Ida Vere Maude, da of the late Charles Harcourt Chambers, and has issue living Reginald Pepys b 1904 — Ida Modwyn, b 1897, — Joyce Constance, b 1908 Residence, St. John's Road Chilton Bristol — *Right Rev. and Right Hon. Arthur Foley, P.C. K.C.V.O. (Lord Bishop of London)*, b 1858 [see "PEERAGE"] Residence, Fulham Palace, S.W. — George Frederick, b 1859 m 1901, Beatrice Burridge, and has issue living, Robin b 1903 — John Felix b 1909, — Phyllis Mary, b 1906 Residence, Brooklyn, Blachford, near Ringwood — Rev. Alfred b 1861, ed at Keble Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889), is R. of Enville m 1906, Julia Margaret, da of the late William Augeraud, and has issue living Arthur Francis, b 1907, — Charles Alfred, b 1909, — Henry Edward b 1911, — Cecil, b 1914, — John Harold, b 1916, — Richard Sullivan, b 1919 Residence, Enville Rectory, Stourbridge — Alice Mary Residence, Bickenham, Cavendish Place, Bournemouth

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Onslow Winnington Ingram, b 1816, d 1858 m 1847, Jessie Maria, who d 1891, da of the late Lieut.-Col. John Whitehill Parsons, C.M.G. Resident at Zante —

Jessie m 1895, John Lennox Peareth, and has issue living, Alison Lillias Jessie, b 1895 Residence, The Cottage, Furl, Lewes

Issue of the late Rev. Arthur Henry Winnington Ingram, b 1818, d 1857 m 1849, Sophia Mary, da of the late Lieut.-Col. George Arnold —

Rev. Arthur Rogers, b 1850; ed at St. John's Coll., Oxford and at Gloucester Theological Coll.; is R. of Lassington m 1st, 1854, Rose Clare, who d 1906, widow of R. S. Knott, Barr. at Law,

William Wilson was Chaplain and Chancellor to William the Conqueror, while Sir Thomas Wilson Knt born 1525 was Sec of State to Queen Elizabeth Sir William Wilson the 1st baronet lived at Eastbourne (now Compton) Place Eastbourne where for his loyalty he was created a baronet by Charles II on March 4th 1661 as Wilhelmus Wilson de East Borne Sir Thomas Spencer the 6th baronet was a Lieut Gen in the Army and Colonel of the 50th Foot The 10th baronet assumed by deed poll (but without Roy license) the additional surname of Maryon in 1877

Wilson Todd see Todd

WINGATE, Creation (U K.) 1920 of Dunbar co Haddington and of Port Sudan



Sir (FRANCIS) REGINALD

WINGATE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.F., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., 1st Baronet, son of the late Andrew Wingate, of Broadfield, Renfrewshire, b June 25th, 1861, Hon D.C.L. Oxford 1905, Hon LL.D. Edinburgh 1919, entered R.A. 1880 became Capt and Brevet Major 1889, Brevet Lieut Col 1896, Brevet Col 1897, Col and local Maj Gen 1899, Major Gen 1903, Lieut Gen 1908 (specially promoted for distinguished ser.), Gen 1913, and Col Comdt Roy Regt of Artillery 1917, retired 1922, Nile Expedition 1884-5 as A.D.C. and Mil Sec to the late F.M. Sir Evelyn Wood V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major, 4th class Medjidie), as A.A.G. for Intelligence at actions

of Toski 1889 (despatches, clasp D.S.O.), and Tokar and capture of Asaft 1891 (despatches, clasp to bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), Dongola Expedition 1896 as Director of Mil Intelligence, present at actions of Furkeh and Hafir (despatches, medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut-Col), Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp, Brevet Col, F.V.C. H.M.), Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Atbara (despatches, medal), of Khartum and expedition to Fashoda (despatches medal, thanked by both Houses of Parliament), in command of against the Khalifa 1899 (despatches two clasps, 2 employed with Egyptian Army 1883-5 (4th class O is Gov and Officer Comdg Troops in Suakin Director of Mil Intelligence, Egyptian Army (1898-9, Sirdar of the Egyptian Army and Gov Gen using numerous expeditions for pacification of the Darfur Province in 1916 (despatches, medal with clasp Mohammed Ali) High Commr of Egypt 1917-19 (frequent despatches 1914-18 two medals) and Gen. Officer Comdg 1. 19 (despatches 1st class Order of El Nahda), a Pasha in Egypt Orders of The Nile, Osmanieh, and Medjidie, accompanied Specia Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (2nd class Star of Ethiopia), had ch. Mission to Somaliand 1909, an Extra A.D.C. to Queen Victoria Edward VII 1897-1903 recipient of distinguished ser reward, Dist Gra of Egypt and the Sudan 1900-1919, and Dist Grand Master of N Africa Master Masons) 1903-19, received Coronation medals 1902 and 1911, is a man of Roy Burgh of Dunbar, a F.R.G.S. Hon Member Zoological Soc of London Hon Col 57th Lowland (Medium) Brig R.G.A. (T.A.), and 6/7th (T.A.) Bn Manchester Regt, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, author of "Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan" "Ten Years Captivity in the Mahdis Camp," and other works, D.S.O. 1889, C.B. (Civil) 1895 K.C.M.G. 1898, K.C.B. (Mil) 1900, G.C.V.O. 1912, G.C.B. (Mil) 1914 G.B.E. 1918 m 1888, Dame Catherine Leslie, D.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and sometime Pres Red Cross Committee, and Empire Nurses Red Cross Clubs, Cairo and Alexandria, has Grand Cordon of Egyptian Order of El Kamel and Coronation Medal 1911), da of the late Capt Joseph Sparkhall Rundle R.N., and has issue

Arms—Gules a portcullis with chains pendant or a chief embattled of the last crest—A portcullis as in the arms Supporters (no 1 hereditary)—On a compartment below the shield representing a sandy desert semée of roses gules a lion, a camelopard proper paws, with a collar or supporting in its paws a Dervish spear displaying the flag of the Union sinister, a wolf proper gorge, with a collar or supporting in its paws a Dervish spear with the banner of the Sultan of Egypt

Sect—Knockenhair, Dunbar, East Lothian

Clubs—Army and Navy, Beefsteak, British Empire

Son living—RONALD FLYNN WINGATE b Sept 30th, 1889 ed at Bradfield Coll, and

Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1913, sometime Political Agent and H.M.'s Consul at Muscat; is Asst. Political Resident, Kashmir, Mesopotamia 1917-19 (despatches), and R.G.C.; m. 1916, Mary Harpoth, da. of Lady Vinogradoff, of Oxford. *Residence*, Poonch, Kashmir, India. *Clubs*, Brooks's, Caledonian.

Daughter living—Victoria Alexandrine Catherine, b. 1899. m. 1922, Capt. Henry Dane, Indian Army [see Dane "KNIGHTAGE"].

WINNINGTON, Creation (G.B.) 1755, of Stanford Court, Worcestershire



Sir FRANCIS SALWAY WINNINGTON, 5th Baronet;
b. Sept. 24th, 1849; s. his father, Sir THOMAS EDWARD, 1872; ed. at Eton; formerly Ensign 66th Foot; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Worcestershire (High Sheriff 1894), and patron of three livings: m. 1879, Jane, da. of Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill [see D. Marlborough, colls.], and has issue

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th argent, an orle between eight martlets; 2nd and 3rd sable, a saltire engrailed or. *Saltire*: Crest—A Saracen's head full faced, couped at the shoulders proper, wreathed about the temples argent and sable.

Seat—Stanford Court, Worcester. *Clubs*—Arthur's, Bachelors, Hurlingham.

Gratia sume manu.

Take with a grateful hand.

Grandsons living—Issue of the late Francis Salway Winnington, eldest son of 5th baronet, b. 1881, d. 1913. m. 1904, Blanch (now of 244, Great Cumberland Place, W.), who m. 2ndly 1915, Douglas G. Rooke, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, da. of the late Com. William John Casberd Boteler, R.N., of Laxey, Kent.

FRANCIS SALWAY, b. June 24th, 1907—Thomas Percy Churchill, b. 1910.

Sons living—Charles Alfred Edward b. 1882. m. 1913, Mary Margaret, da. of William O'Connor. —John Winston Foley, b. 1883, is Lieut. in the Army. m. 1910, Gladys Cooke, and has issue living, Jess Babette, b. 1912. *Residence*.

Daughters living—Frances Jane, b. 1880. m. 1902, Andrew Mansel Talbot Fletcher, formerly Lieut. and Life Guards, and has issue living, John Theodore Talbot, b. 1903, —Christopher Andrew, b. 1909, —Josephine Bertha Emily, b. 1908. *Residences*, Saltoun Hall, near Lennaland, Haddingtonshire, Margam Abbey, Port Talbot. —Iris Harriet Helena, b. 1887. m. 1909, Robert Reginald Fairfax Wade Palmer, from whom she obtained a divorce 1922. *Residence*.

Collateral Branches living.

Granddaughters of the late Capt. John Taylor Winnington, son of the late Capt. John Taylor Winnington, 2nd son of 3rd baronet b. 1843 d. 1877. m. 1872, Rose (who m. 2ndly, 1880, Herbert Winnington Domville, who d. 1910, formerly Major 4th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.), da. of the late Adm. Sir George Ross Sartorius G.C.B.

Issue of the late Lieut.-Col. John Francis Sartorius Winnington, D.S.O., Worcestershire Regt., b. 1876, d. (wounds in action during European War) 1918. m. 1910, Joyce Mary, da. of David Marriage, of Chorley, Lancashire.

Susanna, b. 1913. —Patricia Rose b. 1917.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Edward Winnington Ingram, 2nd son of 2nd baronet.

Issue of the late Rev. Edward Winnington Ingram, b. 1814, d. 1891. m. 1847, Maria Louisa (now of Cavendish Place, Bournemouth), da. of the late Rt. Rev. Henry Leppin D.D. [see E. Cottenham, colls.].

Rev. Edward Henry, b. 1849, ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875); formerly Vicar of Bindstone, is Archdeacon and Canon of Hereford. m. 1st, 1879, Elizabeth Ruscombe W., d. 1892, da. of the late John Anstice of Madely Wood, Salop., 2ndly, 1898, Harriet Anne, who d. 1912, da. of the Rev. Thomas Dehane Bernard Canon and Chancellor of Wells, of 31, Hall, Wimborne, Dorset, and has issue living (by 1st marriage), Rev. Edward Ingram, b. 1883, ed. at Keble Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1909) sometime on Staff of Railway Mission, is V. of Tenbury, —Rev. Arthur John b. 1888, ed. at St. John's Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1911, M.A. 1914) sometime V. of Corsham, is Sub-Warden, St. Aidan's Coll. Ballarat, Victoria. —Constance Maud —Ethel Mary, B.A. London —Laura Evelyn m. 1st, Major Thomas Horatio Westmacott, O.B.E., V.D., Calcutta Light Horse, and has issue living, Elizabeth Mary b. 1910. *Residence* Cathedral Close, Hereford. —Francis Herbert b. 1880, Emily Jane, da. of William Hankinson of Grovesend, Ontario, and has issue living, Charles William Edward, b. 1881. m. 1902, Maud Esther, da. of Richard R. Johnson, Copenhagen, Ontario, Canada, and has issue living, Francis Herbert b. 1906, Arthur, b. 1909, Charles Alexander b. 1913, Vera Louise b. 1903, Constance Maud b. 1905, Patricia b. 1914, —Herbert Arthur, b. 1882. m. 19—, and has issue living, Herbert b. 1915, —Gerald, b. 1889, —Alfred, b. 1891, —Constance Evelyn, b. 1884. m. 1914, L. S. W. Peyton Breay, who d. 1918 and has issue living, Ruth Peyton b. 1918. —Dora, b. 1886. m. 1912, Howard Dodds McClennan, and has issue living, Donald b. 1903, —Winnington b. 1915, Joyce b. 1917, —Grace, b. 1883, —Hazel, b. 1893. m. 1919, Wilm. b. 1900, *Residence*, Grovesend, Ontario, Canada. —Charles William, b. 1886, became Lieut. 5th Com. 1894, Capt. 1901, and Rear Adm. (retired) 1910. m. 1894, Ida Vere Maud Forbes, the late Charles Harcourt Chambers, and has issue living, Reginald Pepys b. 1917, —Modwyn, b. 1897, —Joyce Constance b. 1908. *Residence*, St. John's Road, Clifton. —for City

andly 1910 Elizabeth da of Henry Wheeler of Bleak House Churcham Gloucestershire, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Sophia Elizabeth b 1916 Residence Lassington Rectory near Gloucester

Issue of the late Rear Adm Herbert Frederick Winnington Ingram b 1820 d 1889 m 1856 Catherine who d 1910 da of Charles Twining Q C of Halifax Nova Scotia — Herbert Edward b 1869 m 1899 Agnes Maud da of the late George Bevington Foster and has issue living Winifred Florence b 1899 — Marjorie Agnes b 1901 — Pauline Frances m 1899 Charles Alexander Gallop who d 1890 and has issue living John Winnington of Shirehampton Gloucestershire b 1833 m 1914 Mary da of Charles Fenton C.E. — Dorothy Adèle Residence 8 Worley Road St Albans — Florence Herbert m 1883 Thomas Hill who d 1900 having had issue, of whom Beresford Winnington b 1892, Lieut R.F.C., d (killed in action during European War) 1917 — Cecil a Florence b 1884 — Olive Katharine b 1885 m 1903 Robert Thomas Atthill Residence 25 New Lodge Hillingdon Uxbridge — Catherine m 1886 Henry Leslie Bates (L.R.C.I. Lond) and has issue living Kenneth Leslie b 1888 Residence Thorpe House St Albans Herts — Anne Georgina m 1897 Arthur George Loraine Gamlen M.A. solicitor of 3 and 4 Grays Inn Square W.C. having had issue of whom Robert Arthur Winnington b 1898 Capt and Adj. Worcestershire Regt d (killed in action during European War) 1917 — St John Onslow b 1901 — Catherine Millicent b 1909 Residence 38 Church Crescent St Albans Herts

Grandchildren of the late Rev Edward Winnington Ingram b 1814 (ante) — Issue of the late Gerald Constantine Winnington Ingram b 1869 d 1918 m 1896 Ethel Hawthorne who d 1919 da of the late Frederick Pollen B.C.S. — Eric Alfred b 1902 — Enda Kathleen b 1897 m 1900 Christopher Francis Woolf, I.C.S., and has issue living Rosemary Anne b 1921 — Madge Meredith b 1909

This family were lords of the manor of Winnington temp Edward I where they continued to reside till the beginning of the 15th century. The 4th baronet was M.P. for Bewdley (L) 1832-6 and 1857-68. The present baronet is descended from Sir Francis Winnington Bart. of Stanford Court who was appointed in 1673 Solicitor General to Charles II. a post which he resigned that he might act consistently with his conscience by supporting the Exclusion Bill.

WISEMAN, Creation (E.) 1628 of Canfield Hall Essex.



Sir WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN WISEMAN, C.B., C.M.G., 10th Baronet, b Feb 1st, 1885, s his father, **Capt Sir WILLIAM, A.N.**, 1893, ed at Winchester and at Jesus Coll Camb, formerly Lieut Cardigan R.G.A. (Mil), European War 1914-18 as Capt Duke of Cornwall's LI and subsequently Lieut Col Intelligence Corps, C.B. (Civil) and C.M.G. 1918 m 1908, Florence Marjorie Hulton, da of the Rev George Frederick Sams R. of Emberton, and Rural Dean of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, and has issue

Arms—Sable a chevron ermine between three coronets argent. Crest—A tower or port open argent out of the top a demi-moor issuant armed proper in his right hand a dart argent barbed or plumed or in his left a Roman target of the last

Residence—15 Sloane Avenue S.W. Club—Garrick.

Sap i qui Deo sap i
He is wise who is wise
through God

Daughters living—Marjorie Honor b 1910 — Margaret b 1913 — Rosemary b 1916
Sisters living—Winifred May b 1830 m 1919 Major John Muspratt Mood O.B.E., M.C., Roy Dublin Fusiliers and has issue living William b 1920 — Dorothy Lilian b 1831 m 1910 Charles Stephen Ascherson and has issue living Janet Elizabeth b 1914 — Dorothy Rénee b 1915 Residence Stede Court Harratsham Kent. — Margery Elizabeth b 1883 m 1919 Capt Arnold John Duck to marry R.A.F. — Joan Hilda Marion b 1890 m 1911 Capt Arthur Robert Montgomery Roe Dorsetshire Regt, who d (killed in action) 1914 and has issue living Allison Margaret Florence b 1912

Widow living of 9th Baronet—**SARAH ELIZABETH (Lady Wiseman)** da of Lewis Langworthy, formerly of Llesmere House Putney m 1878 Capt Sir William Wiseman R.N. 9th baronet, who d 1893 Residence 16 Sutherland Avenue Bexhill-on-Sea

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Thomas Wiseman 2nd son of 6th baronet — Issue of the late Thomas Wiseman b 1778 d 18 — m 18 —
Several sons the eldest of whom (or his representative) may be heir presumptive to the baronetcy
Issue of the late Alexander Wiseman b 1785 d 18 — m 1807 Anne Stanley —
A son b 18 —
Issue of the late Charles Pierce Wiseman b 17 —, d 18 — m 18 —
Several sons

In the ordination made by Edward I for the better government of Scotland after his conquest of that kingdom, William Wiseman was Sheriff of Elgin and Alexander Wiseman was made Sheriff of Forres and Inverran. Not long afterwards Simon Wiseman was found to possess lands at Cotes Northamptonshire and a member of the family purchased Canfield Park in Essex temp Edward VI

LAWES WITTEWPONGE Creation (U.K.) 1882, of Rothamsted co Hertford
(Name pronounced **Laws Witrong**)



Sir JOHN BENNET LAWES WITTEWRONGE, 3rd Baronet b July 28th, 1872, s his father, **Sir CHARLES BENNET**, 1911 m 1897 Helena Ramsey, da of the late Henry Ramsey Cox, of Folkestone and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th argent three bendlets gules on a chief sable a barrulet dancettée or 2nd and 3rd or two fanches azure on a chief nebuly of the second three eagles or Crests—1st a Saracen's head affrontée and couped below the shoulders proper wreathed about the temples and tied in a bow or and gules 2nd on a mount vert the trunk of a tree fesswise eradicated and sprouting to the dexter surmounted by an ermine passant proper

Residence—

Four is for
For the faith

Sons living—**JOHN CLAUDE** b Sept 9th 1893 — Sydney Vernon b 1906

Daughters living—Caroline Adelaide, b 1899—Sylvia, b 1901.

Aunt living (daughter of 1st baronet)—Caroline, b 1844 m 1870, Walter Pennington Creyke, who d 1891, and has issue living, Walter Launcelot, b 1880—Liverilda, b. 18— m 1910, Donald A MacAlister, formerly of 26, Thurloe Square, S W.—Diana m 1902, Vere Ker-Seymer, of 26, Gledstones Road, West Kensington, W. Residence, 6, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—MARIE AMELIE ("AMY") ROSE (*Lady Lawes Witterwonge*), da of Charles George Fountaine. m 1869 Sir Charles Bennet Lawes Witterwonge, 2nd baronet, who d 1911. Residence,

The 1st baronet, Sir John Bennet Lawes, D Sc, F R S, achieved considerable fame as a practical experimental agricultural chemist. The 2nd baronet, Sir Charles Bennet, assumed by Royal license 1901, for himself and issue, the additional surname and arms of Witterwonge.

WOLSELEY, Creation (E.) 1628, of Wolseley, Staffordshire.

Sir CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY, 9th Baronet; b 1846; s. his father, Sir CHARLES, 1854, ed at Downside and at the Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and at Ch Ch, Oxford; formerly Lieut. 2nd Stafford Militia and Staffordshire Yeo. Cav.; is a J.P. and D.L. for co Stafford m 1883, Anita Theresa, el da of the late Daniel T. Murphy, of New York, and San Francisco, U S A, and has issue

Arms—Argent, a talbot passant gules Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a wolf's head erased proper

Seat—Wolseley Hall, Rugeley Staffordshire Club—Brooks's

Sons living—EDRIC CHARLES JOSEPH, b April 7th, 1886; is Lieut Yeo m 1916, Clare Mary Annette, da of Charles Edmund de Trafford (see de Trafford, Bt), and has issue living, Stephen Garnet Hubert Francis b 1916, Basil Charles Daniel Rudolph, b 1921, Frances Mary Mona Clare, b. 1920—William Ralph, b 1887

Brothers living—Edward Talbot, b 1848; formerly Capt 3rd Stafford Militia m 1872, Florence Mary, da of the late Edward Weld of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, having had issue, Mervyn Joseph, b 1873 m 1907, Dorothy, el da of Philip Witham, of Whitmoor House, Sutton Place Guildford and has issue living, Ursula Mary b 1908, Evelyn Mary b 1913—Charles Joseph, b 1877, William Spencer Joseph b 1886, Lieut E. Lancashire Regt. d (killed in action during European War) 1911—Robert Francis Joseph, b 1890 is Capt E. Lancashire Regt. served during European War 1915 (wounded), Florence Mary Josephine m 1906, Oswald Francis Gerald Stonor, British Resident of Selangor (see B Camoys, colls) Residence, Maryland Ascot Clubs, Carlton Junior Carlton Bath, Hurlingham

Man is as a wolf towards his fellow man

Whitmoor House, Sutton Place Guildford and has issue living, Ursula Mary b 1908, Evelyn Mary b 1913—Charles Joseph, b 1877, William Spencer Joseph b 1886, Lieut E. Lancashire Regt. d (killed in action during European War) 1911—Robert Francis Joseph, b 1890 is Capt E. Lancashire Regt. served during European War 1915 (wounded), Florence Mary Josephine m 1906, Oswald Francis Gerald Stonor, British Resident of Selangor (see B Camoys, colls) Residence, Maryland Ascot Clubs, Carlton Junior Carlton Bath, Hurlingham

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughters of the late Capt Henry Wolseley, 3rd son of 6th baronet — Issue of the late William Bertie Wolseley, b 1797, d 1881 m 1st, 1818, Eliza Earle, who d 1851, da of William Daniell of Mountserrat, 2ndly, 1852, Charlotte, who d 1887, da of the Rev Charles Prowett, R of Stapleford, Herts —

Frances Anne m 1st, 1845, George Noble Bredin, who d 1852, 2ndly, 1854, J F Hills and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Francis Frederick, b 18—, Thomas, b 18—, Fanny Eliza, —Catherine Louisa Henrietta, —Eliza Jane —Cecilia Lewis Pauline m 1st, 1845, Edmund Hayter Bingham who d 1856, 2ndly, 1860 Dr Hutson, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), John Richard 1st, b 1865 —Henry Wolseley, b 1866, —Eliza Anne —Henrietta Augusta Meade m 1857, Edward Poulton Wells and has issue living Allison Seymour Laird, b 1857.

Grandchildren of the late William Bertie Wolseley (ante) —

Issue of the late William Augustus Wolseley, M.D., b 1819 d 1859 m 1843, Mary Maria, da of William Flockhart, of Edinburgh —

Henry John M.B., M.Ch., b 1846 m 1872 Fanny Carlyon, da of John Gittens, and has issue living, Ellen Graham, b 1876, —Emily Bertie, b 1879 —Alice Hamilton, b 1883, —Minnie Bathurst b 1885, —Janet Porter, b 1889 Residence, 3, Eynella Road, Dulwich Park, S E — William Augustus (Daniel), b 1847, sometime a M.E.C. of British Guiana m 1st, 1891, Harnett, who d 1894, da of Fraser Luckie; 2ndly, 1895 Lillian Laura, da of the late Horatio Bethune Leggett, of Worth, Sussex, having had issue (by 2nd marriage), of whom William Bertie, b. 1896, Lieut R.A., d (of wounds in action during European War) 1916, —Cecilia Lucy Cavenish, b 1903 —Lilian Patricia Dysart b 1908 Residence, 19, Thurloe Court, Chelsea, S.W. —Eliza Porter m 1867, Lynch Thomas M.D., and has issue living Mary Rosa Matilda (*Lady Darson*) m 1889, His Honour Sir Charles Simon Davson K.C., LL.B., Ch Justice of Fiji, —Cecilia Wolseley —Mary Jane Bourne m 1873, John Shine Wilson, who d 1900, having had issue, of whom John Wolseley, b 1876 m 1916, Gladys Dalton, and has issue living John Dalton b 1920, George Shine b 1921 —George Shine, b 1882, Canadian Forces, d (killed in action during European War), —Mary Cecilia, b 1873 m 1905 Thorleif Orde, of Louis d Or, Tobago and has issue living, Thorleif Henry Repp b 1906 Iris Saga b 1909 —May, —Grace Ethel, —Louise m 1907, Francis Paul Armitage, Director of Education for City of Leicester, and has issue living John William Paul b 1911, Frank Wolseley b 1914, Cecil Mary Louise b 1908, —Edith Clothilde

Issue of the late Eliza Jane, who d 1848 having m (Jan) 1843, the Rev John Frederick Bourne, son of John Henry Bourne of Partney Lincolnshire —

John Henry Wolseley, b (Dec) 1845 a retired Major Cape Mounted Rifles, S African Campaign 1877-9 (medal with clasps) m 1877 Marguerita Theodora, who d 1915, da of the late James McCormack and has issue living (all of whom have assumed the additional surname of Wolseley) James Frederick WOLSELEY BOURNE M.C. (of Mombasa Kenya Colony Club, Jun or Naval and Military), b 1878, has been in Cape Mounted Rifles, and in Swaziland Civil Ser., is a Sup of Police, Kenya Colony, S Africa 1899 1902, with Roberts' Horse Com-in Ch s Body Guard and Transvaal Constabulary, and as Lieut S African Constabulary (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, gazetted 2nd Lieut Princess Charlotte of Wales's Royal Berkshire Regt., but relinquished Comm'n), E Africa 1914-18 as Capt on Staff and King's African Rifles (M.C., 1914 15 star, three medals, two clasps) m 1911, Blanche Anne, el da of the late William Henry Beach Crouch, —Anastasia Theodora Beatrice m 1911 as his second wife Cecil Crosbie Gordon (see M Huntly, colls), —Eda Kathleen m 1909 Gerard Blathwayt Hole, from whom she obtained a divorce; 2ndly, 1914 Gordon Brock Bridgman Sudan Civil Ser., and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Peter Brock b 1918 —Henrietta Letitia m

1907 Calvert James Stronge Buchanan and has issue living Pamela b 1905—Annie Sybil WOLSELEY BOURNE—William Wykeham Frederick b 18— m and has issue living Richard Wolseley 2nd brother of 5th baronet was created a baronet in 1744 [see Wolseley Bt of Mount Wolseley]

This ancient Staffordshire family is descended from Sewardus Lord Wilese fifth in descent from whom was Robert Lord of Wolseley temp 1281 Ralph another descendant was a Baron of the Exchequer temp Edward IV Sir Charles 2nd baronet represented Stafford in the Parliaments of Charles I and II and occupied a prominent position in those times

WOLSELEY Creation (1) 1745, of Mount Wolseley, Carlou



Death is life to me

Sir CAPEL CHARLES WOLSELEY, 9th Baronet, son of the late Major William Charles Wolseley, and 4th in descent from the late William Wolseley, 3rd son of 1st baronet, b Aug 24th, 1870, s his kinsman, the *Very Rev Sir JOHN, D.D.*, 1890, ed privately, and at R M C a F R G S, has been Lieut 1st Batn Queens (hoy W Surrey Regt), and Capt E Surrey Regt, was British Vice Consul at Archangel 1900 1909, European War 1914 18 in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine, with Army of Occupation in Albania and N Russia 1919 m 1907, Beatrice Sophia (Hon Sec of Ladies' Park Club), da of the late Col William Wallingford Knollys [see V Knollys colls]

Arms—Argent a talbot passant gules a crescent for differ ence Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a wolf's head proper Second Motto—Homo homini lupus (Man is as a wolf towards his fellow man)

Residence—32 Knightsbridge S W Club—Westminster

Sisters living—Alice Mary—Winifred Annie

Daughters living of 6th Baronet—Ada Frances Alice m 1885 Lieut Col Charles Bradford Harnes Wolseley Jenkins (Reserve of Officers) formerly 19th Hussars who assumed by Royal license 1894 the additional surname and arms of Wolseley having had issue Charles Wolseley b 1890 Capt Rifle Bng (Prince Consort's Own) d (killed in action) 1915—Ada Frances Blennerhassett—Amelia Cecilia Louisa—Eva Blennerhassett—Frances Wilhelmina

Mother living—Annie da of the late Rev Capel Wolseley [see infra] m 1869 Major William Charles Wolseley who d 1878 and has issue [see ante] Residence

Collateral Branches living

Granddaughters of the late Clement Wolseley 4th son of the late Col Clement Wolseley 2nd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Rev Clement Wolseley b 18— d 18— m 18— Maria who d 1864 da of Francis Petherstonhaugh of White Rock co Longford —

Matilda Elizabeth Residence 17 Medina Villas Hove Sussex—Clementina m 1867

Lieut Col George Hamilton Evans (formerly 3rd Batn Devonshire Regt) and has issue living Marie Edith Wolseley m 1914 Russell Foster Skinner and has issue living Walton Wolseley b 1915 Residence 17 Medina Villas Hove Sussex

Grandchildren of the late Ven Cadwallader Wolseley son of the late Rev William Wolseley el son of the late Rev Will am Wolseley (infra) —

Issue of the late Cadwallader Brooke Wolseley M D b 1845 d 1884 m 1871 Katie Maria (now of Lausanne Switzerland) da of Thomas Edward Beatty M D —

REGINAID BEATTY b Jan 31st 1872—Winifred Katie m 18— Frederick Montagu Russell and has issue living—Ethel Henrietta—Honora Violet Bessie m 1915 Major Will am Davenport Crawley Kelly D S O M B R A M C, and has issue living William Perce b 1921—a da b 1918—another b 1919

Grandchildren of the late Rev William Wolseley el son of Rev William Wolseley, 3rd son of 1st baronet (infra) —

Issue of the late Charles Wolseley b 1809 d 1889 m 1859 Margaret who d 1905 da of Thomas FitzGerald of Kiberry Lodge Athy co Kildare —

Rev William Augustus b 1865 ed at Trin Coll Dublin (BA 1887) formerly R of Denmark, Albany W Australia and Curate of Holy Trinity Sheerness is Senior Curate of St Aidan's Annfield Plain Residence 10 Laverick Terrace Annfield Plain co Durham—Jane Josephine Residence

Issue of the late Rev Capel Wolseley b 1814 d 1885 m 1848 Ann Jane who d 1900, da of N Proctor of Dublin —

Annie m 1869 Major Will am Charles Wolseley who d 1878 [see ante]

Granddaughter of the late Major Garnet Joseph Wolseley, son of the late Rev William Wolseley, 3rd son of 1st baronet

Issue of the late P M Sir Garnet Joseph Wolseley P C K P C C B, O M C M G D C L L L D who was cr Viscount Wolseley 1885 —

See 'PEERAGE.

Grandchildren of the late Ven William Hulbert Wolseley (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev Robert Benjamin Wolseley (el son) b 1847 d 1895 m 1872 Miss Nellie Pierce who d 1905 —

Robert Benjamin b 1873—Annie Louise b 1876 m 1905 Henry Clark Baker

Grandchildren of the late Major Robert Benjamin Wolseley younger son of the late Rev Will am Wolseley (ante) —

Issue of the late Ven Will am Hulbert Wolseley b 1821 who d 1899 m 1st 1847 Elizabeth da of John Dawson of Annahmartin co Limerick 2ndly 1899 Nina da. of William Saddle r of Scallahaen —

Richard Warren b 1849 is a D st Registrar in Probate Court Cork m 1883 Ruth da of the Rev Laurence Panting—John Francis b 1862 has been Sergeant S Staffordshire Regt Lieut Cheshire Regt Capt (specially promoted) Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) and Major The King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt) served with Nile Expedition 1897 present at action of Abu Hamad (despatches medal with two clasps) and 1898 9 present at battles of Athara and Khartum (despatches specially promoted Capt medal Egyptian medal with three clasps) and in S Africa 1900 1902 present at operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) appointed to command 1st Bats York and Lancaster Regt 1914 m 1904 Beatrice youngest da of the late Col C G Grantham 89th Regt and widow of William Fox of St Rics Cumberland Club Army

and Navy—Grace m 1863 Maj Gen Thomas Staples BSC who d 1896 (see Staples, Bt colls)—Alice Warren m 1853 Wm Milward Newport and has issue living a da—Elizabeth Dawson m 1877 Frederick Leech and has issue living a son—John Frederick Wolesey M D b 1881 is Lieut Roy Army Med Corps—Grace Elizabeth May b 1878—Muriel b 1883 *Res de re*
 Issue of the late Rev Robert Warren Wolesey b 1823 d 1909 m 1st 1847 Georgina who d 1881 da of James Dixon of co Lermaning 2ndly 1882 Jean Ruskin (now of Lea Holm Steyning Sussex) da of the late William Richardson M D M R C P, of Tunbridge Wells—
 (By 1st marriage) Henry William Alloon b 1849—Herbert Falkner b 1854 formerly Lieut 44th Regt—Alice Elizabeth Jane—(By 2nd marriage) Garnet Ruskin b 1884—Horace Carter b 1886—L. Rene Lva
 Granddaughter of the Rev Robert Warren Wolesey (ante)—
 Issue of the late Edward St George Wolesey b 1852 d 1907 m 1877 Hannah Mary who d 1916 da of Colin Douglas Robertson—
 Kathleen Mary b 1879 *Residence* 85 Chichele Road Cricklewood N W

The 1st baronet M P for Carlisle was brother of Sir William 5th baronet cr 1628

WOMBWELL, Creation (G B.) 1778 of Wombwell Yorkshire

[Name pronounced "Woomwell"]

Sir HENRY HERBERT WOMBWELL, 5th Baronet, b Sept 24th 1840, s his brother **Sir GEORGE ORBY** 1913, ed at Harrow, formerly Lieut 7th Hussars and Capt Roy Horse Guards m 1902 the Hon Myrtle Mabel Muriel Mostyn, sister of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden

Arms—Gules a bend between six unicorns heads couped argent Crest—A unicorn's head couped argent

Residence—85 Vincent Square Westminster S W
Clubs—Boodles Orleans

Daughters living of 4th Baronet—Julia Georgina Sarah (*Countess of Dartry*) m 1882 the 2nd Earl of Dartry who d 1920 *Residence* 3 Eaton Place S W 1—Mabel Caroline m 1897 Henry Robert Hohler who d 1906—Cecil Clementina m 1890 William Dudgeon Graham Menzies and has issue living Victor Malcolm WOMBWELL b 1893 ed at Harrow formerly Capt Scots Guards in 1910 assumed the surname of Wombwell in lieu of his patronymic m 1920 (marriage annulled on her petition 1921) Sybil Rose da of Sir Cecil Gusavus

Residence Hallyburton Coupar Angus



Jacques Neumann 2nd Bt—W Ham Del b 1903 *Residence* 6 Hereford Gardens W

Collateral Branches living

Grandson of the late Frederick Charles Wombwell (infra)

Issue of the late Capt Frederick Adolphus Wombwell b 1869 d 1912 m 1909 Gertrude

May da of A Harrington Smith of Carlton Hall Workshop—

FREDERICK PHILIP ALFRED WILLIAM b July 6th 1910

Issue of the late Frederick Charles Wombwell 4th son of 3rd baronet b 1845

d 1889 m 1868 Marie Felicie who d 1913 da of M Boyer—

Alma Victoria Maria Alexandra (*Countess of Carnarvon*) m 1895 the 5th Earl of Carnarvon

Residence 11 Gledere Castle Newbury 1 Seamore Place Mayfair W

The 1st baronet Sir George Wombwell was Chairman of the East India Company and M P for Huntingdonshire 1774-80 The 4th baronet Sir George served in Crimean War and was in the Charge at Balaklava

WOOD Creation (U K.) 1836 of Hatherley House Gloucestershire

Sir JOHN STUART PAGE WOOD, 6th Baronet, b Jan 28th 1898 s his father **Sir JOHN PAGE** 1912 Lieut R N (retired) European War 1915 (despatches) m 1919 Barbara Arundell da of Major Arundell Clarke of Pressington, N Devon and has issue

Arms—Quarterly argent and or the mace of the Lord Mayor of London a pale between an oak tree on a mount vert fructed proper in the 1st and 4th quarters and in the 2nd and 3rd a bull's head erased sable charged on the neck with a bezant Crest—Out of a mural crown argent a demi wild man wreathed about the temples with oak fructed in the dexter hand an oak tree eradicated and fructed and in the sinister a club all proper

Residence—159 Cromwell Road S W

Son living—**JOHN HATHERLEY PAGE** b Oct 6th 1921

Aunts living (daughters of 3rd baronet)—Carol ne Emma m 1st 1880 Maj Gen Charles Hereford formerly Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) who d 1891 2ndly 1903 the Rev Glenn Brabazon Dalrymple V of Ham Ashbourne and has issue living (by 1st marriage) Charles Richard Wood b 188—Lucy Frances Evelyn b 188—Edith Constance m 1st 1887 Thomas John Moore who d 18—2ndly 1897 John Law Adam M B *Residence* Blackwater Hants



Widows living of 4th and 5th Baronets—**MAUD MARY** (*Lady Wood*) da of the late Thomas Raynor Brown and widow of Frank P Leon m 1894 Sir Matthew Wood 4th baronet who d 1908 *Residence* 43 Princes Gate S W—**VIOLET FRANCES STUART** (*Lady Wood*) da of the late Stuart Johnson of Grosvenor Street Edinburg m 1876 Sir John Page Wood 5th baronet who d 1912 *Residence* 17 Colborne Court Earls Court S W

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Charles Page Wood, 4th son of 2nd baronet, b 1836, d 1915.
m 1864, Minna, who d 1922, da of the late Thomas White, of Berechurch Hall,
Colchester —

Minna Evangeline m 1893, Mounsell Bradhurst, and has issue living, Christine Evangeline
Minna Elizabeth m 1920, Maurice Pembroke FitzGerald [see Barrett Lennard, Bt]. Residence,
Rivenhall Place, Witham, Essex

Issue of the late F.-M. Sir [Henry] Evelyn Wood, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., LL.D.,
5th son of 2nd baronet, b 1835, d 1919 m 1867, the Hon Mary Paulina
Southwell, who d 1891, sister of 4th Viscount Southwell:—

Evelyn FitzGerald Michell, D.S.O., O.B.E., b 1869; ed at Beaumont, and at Wellington Coll; is
a Lieut for City of London, Hon Col in the Army, and Sec City of London T.A. Assoc;
formerly Major Roy Dragoons and Lieut Col London Bng R.G.A. (T.A.); was D.A.A.G.
Welsh and Midland Command 1903-9, Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), S. Africa 1899-1900,
present at battles of Belmont, Modder River, Graspan, and Magersfontein (despatches, medal
with three clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, O.B.E.); D.S.O. 1900,
O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 m 1st, 1893 Lillian, who d 1910, da of the late Charles Edward Hutton, of
69, Porchester Terrace W; anjly, 1915 Alia, da of R. Morton and widow of Hatherley Page
Wood, son of the late Charles Page Wood [ante], and has issue living, (by 1st marriage)
Sheelagh Southwell, b 1895 m 1917, Capt John Edward Fastley, Somerset L.I.—Leslie
Violet Lucy, b 1899 m 1922 William John Balfour.—Ursula Mary, b 1903—(by 2nd marriage)
Matthew Wakefield Drury Evelyn, b 1917.—Wendy, b 1919 Residence, Norwood Lodge,
Worce, Essex Club Army and Navy—Charles Michell Aloysius, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1873,
Col Northumberland Fusiliers Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (des-
patches, medal, Egyptian medal with clasp 4th class Medjidie), Crete 1898, S. Africa 1899-
1900 (despatches medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Legion
of Honour, C.M.G.), D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919 m 1915, Olive Mary de Bathe, da of Major
Herbert Miles of Bude Cornwall—Arthur Herbert, b 1877, formerly Page of Honour to
H.M. Queen Victoria and Capt and Bn Camerons (Scottish Rifles); Tirah Expedition
1897 (medal with two clasps), Nile Expedition 1898 (Egyptian medal), S. Africa 1899-1900,
present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps) m 1900, Ethel
Mary, da of the late Andrew Duncan, Bar-at-law, of 71 Gloucester Place, W, and has issue
living Evelyn Ronald b 1903—Anna Paulina Mary (Lady Fanshawe) m 1894 Lieut Gen
Sir Hew Dalrymple Fanshawe K.C.M.G., C.B.—Marcella Caroline Mary m 1902 Edward
Augustine Blount C.B.E.—Victoria Eugenie, b. 1881 m 1907, John Hubert Balfour, and
has issue living David Hubert, b 1908

Grandchildren of the late Western Wood, 3rd son of 1st baronet —

Issue of the late Western Wood, b 1830, d 1878 m 1862, Lucy Elizabeth (who d 1907,
having m 2nd 1878, George Cresswell Crump, of Chorlton Hall, Cheshire), da of
Frederick Orme Darvall, 41st Regt —

George Orme b 1868 m 1904, Helen Portia da of Adam Davidson, of Darling Downs Queens-
land and has issue living Ernest Cresswell Gaden Western b 1906—Bernard Page Western b
1908.—Evelyn Hatherley Davidson b 1911.—Helen Constance Western b 1905—Constance
Lucy, b 1864 m 18—, Charles Barrington Philpott, and has issue living—Edith Maud,
b 1866

The 1st baronet, Sir Matthew Wood born 1767, was the son of a serge manufacturer, of
Tiverton and at eleven years of age worked in his father's factory. At fourteen he was appren-
ticed to Mr Newton, druggist at Exeter. After serving seven years, he became a traveller in
the drug trade, and subsequently established himself in London as a chemist. He afterwards
became a hop merchant, and was chosen Alderman, served as a Sheriff, and in the year of the
Peace, 1815, was elected Lord Mayor of London, to which office he was re-elected the following
year. He also sat as M.P. for London (L) 1816-43. During his mayoralty he was bold and
fearless. On one occasion, after a lawless mob had shot a man on Snow Hill and were approach-
ing the Exchange, he, with only seven others, rushed through that building and held the rioters
in check while he arrested several of the ringleaders. He took an active part in the cause of
Queen Caroline. He accompanied her through Calais and Dover, on her journey to London in
1820 and placed his house in South Audley Street at her disposal. His fortune was after much
litigation, augmented on the death of Jemmy Wood, the banker, of Gloucester, to the extent of
£250,000. Among these possessions was the estate of Hatherley Court, in Gloucestershire, a
fine old ivy mantled mansion and from its name his second son, William Page, who was Lord
High Chancellor 1868-72, selected his title.

WOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1897, of The Hermitage, Chester le Street, co Durham.

Sir ARTHUR NICHOLAS LINDSAY WOOD, 2nd
Baronet, b. March 29th, 1875, s his father, Sir LINDSAY,
1920

Arms—Ermine a wolf rampant sable, collared or, on a chief dancetté
gules an oak leaf between two sprigs of oak slipped, fructed, and erect
proper Crest—Between two sprigs of oak slipped fructed and erect
proper a wolf's head erased sable gorged with a collar or, and charged
with three oak leaves slipped vert

Seat—The Hermitage, Chester le-Street

Brothers living—HENRY LINDSAY, b Nov. 8th, 1878, is Major
Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal
with three clasps Kings medal with two clasps) European War
1914-18 (wounded)—Robert Lindsay, M.C., b 1884, Lieut Col-
R.E. (T.I.), European War 1914-18 (M.C.)

Sisters living—Marion Lindsay (Hon Mrs Claude F Hamilton Russell),
b 1877 m 1899 the Hon Claude Justice Hamilton Russell [see V.
Boyne] Residence, Bavard's, Steyning—Elsie Emma Lindsay, b
1879 m 1909, Robert Eyre Hale Residence, Newcastle-on-Tyne



Loyal en tout

Loyal in everything

Collateral Branch living

Issue of the late Capt Collingwood Lindsay, 18th Hussars, 3rd son of 1st baronet,
b 1881, d (killed in action during European War) 1915 m 1907, Lillian, da
of William Sopper J.P., of Dummaglass, Invernesshire —

Ian Lindsay, b 1909—Heather Lindsay, b 1908

Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st baronet, was many years Pres. of Durham Coal Owners' Asso., and
High Sheriff of co. Durham 1889

WOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1918, of Hengrave, Suffolk



Every good thing is the gift of God

Sir JOHN WOOD, 1st Baronet, only son of the late John Hill Wood, J.P., of Whitfield House, Glossop, Derbyshire; *b* Sept 8th, 1857, *ed* at Rugby, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); Bar Inner Temple 1883, formerly Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 4th Vol. Batn. Cheshire Regt., and Comdt. 5th Vol. Batn. Cheshire Regt., is a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire (High Sheriff 1900), and a J.P. for Derbyshire and Suffolk; *sit* as M.P. for Stalybridge (C) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918, elected for Cheshire, Stalybridge and Hyde Div. (U), Dec. 1918 *m* 1st, 1883, Leticia da of Henry Benham, 2ndly, 1892, the Hon. Gertrude Emily Bateman-Hanbury J.P., third da. of 2nd Baron Bateman, of Shobdon Court, Herefordshire, and has issue

Arms—Sable on a bend engrailed argent between two roses of the last barbed and seeded proper three fleurs-de-lis gules. **Crest**—Issuant from a crown vallery or an oak tree proper fructed gold

Residence—Hengrave Hall, Iury St. Edmunds, Whitfield House, Glossop, Derbyshire. **The Forrest Lodge**, Dalry, Galloway. **Clubs**—Carlton Bachelors, New University Constitut. 2ndal

Sons living—By 1st marriage—**JOHN ARTHUR HAIGH M.C. D.S.C.**, *b* May 22, 1888, 1st Inner Temple 1912, served during European War 1914 *is* as Capt. 4th E.S. Regt. and Lieut. R.N.V.R. (D.S.C., M.C.) *m* 1919 the Hon. Evelyn Saumarez, el. da. of 4th Baron de Saumarez, and has issue living Marcia Caroline, *b* 1921. **Residence** Tostock House, Iury St. Edmunds. **Club** Carlton—By 2nd marriage—**Edmund Walter Hanbury**, *b* 1893, formerly Lieut. and Life Guards *m* 1920 Margaret only child of the late George Coles Walton, and has issue living Rhona Gertrude Jean *b* 1921. **Residence** The Lodge, Wulbarton, Norwich. **Club** Bachelors

Daughter living—By 1st marriage—**Marjorie Haigh**, *m* 1905 Lieut. Col. Craufurd George Graham Hutchison formerly 21st Lancers [see Graham Bt., cr. 1783, cols.]

HILL WOOD, Creation (U.K.) 1921, of Moorfield Glossop, co. Derby



Every good thing is the gift of God

Sir SAMUEL HILL HILL-WOOD M.P., 1st Baronet only son of the late Samuel Wood, of Moorfield, Derbyshire, by Anne Kershaw, who *d* 1914 da. of the late William Sidebottom, of Itherow House, Cheshire, 1 March 21st 1872 *ed* at Eton *is* a J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire, and a J.P. and D.L. for Derbyshire, assumed by Roy. license 1912 the additional surname of Hill, elected for High Peak Div. of Derbyshire (C) Dec. 1910 Dec. 1918, and Nov. 1922, having been defeated there Jan. 1910 *m* 1899, the Hon. Rachael Anne Selina Decima Bateman Hanbury, da. of 2nd Baron Bateman, and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th sable on a bend between two roses argent barbed and seeded or three fleurs-de-lis gules Wood 2nd and 3rd per chevron argent and vert in chief two acorns leaved and slipped and in base a cross bow bent all counter changed Hill. **Crests**—1st within a crown a plumed or a tree proper, Wood 2nd on a mount vert a bugle horn stringed gules, Hill

Seat—Moorfield Glossop, Derbyshire. **Town Residence**—11 Great Stanhope Street W. **Clubs**—Bachelors, Carlton

Sons living—**BASIL SAMUEL HILL**, *b* Feb. 5th 1900, *ed* at Eton and at Trin. Coll. Camb.—**Wilfred William Hill**, *b* 1901 *ed* at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb.—**Denis John Charles Hill**, *b* 1906—**Charles Harrison Hill**, *b* 1907

WORSLEY Creation (U.K.) 1838 of Hovingham Yorkshire
[Name pronounced 'Wursley']

*Quam plurimis prodesse
Do good to as many
persons as possible*

Sir WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON WORSLEY, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Arthington Worsley, Esq., 2nd son of 1st Bart., *b* Jan. 12th, 1861, *s* his uncle **Sir WILLIAM CAYLEY**, 1897 *ed* at Eton and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884), formerly Major 2nd Vol. Batn. Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for N. Riding of Yorks. and Chairman of its Education Committee, patron of one living, and a Member of York House of Laymen *m* 1887, Augusta Mary Chivers who *d* 1913, el. da. of the late Edward Chivers Bower, J.P., D.L., of Broxholme, Scarborough, and has issue

Arms—Argent a chiel gules. **Crest**—A wyvern vert. **Seats**—Hovingham Hall, Malton, Yorkshire

Sons living—**WILLIAM ARTHINGTON**, *b* April 5th, 1890, *ed* at

Eton and at New Coll Oxford Capt Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) served during European War 1914-19 (wounded prisoner) — Edward Marcus b 1891 ed at Eton and at Univ Coll Oxford served during European War 1914 as Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps (wounded twice) Cl b Junior Carlton

Daughters living—Winifred Mary b 1888 m 1st, 1912 Capt Francis Percy Campbell Pemberton 1st Guards who d (killed in action) 1914 m 2nd 1917 Arthur Colegate and has issue living (by 2nd marriage) Robin Arthur b 1921 *Residence* The Pole near Northwich Cheshire — Lethel Isabel b 1892 — Victor a b 1900

Brother living—Arthurs b 1861 is a Civil Engineer and a J P for Middlesex m 1900 Helen widow of Frank Bartlett Thomas Griffiths of Stourbridge and has issue living Marcus Rurik b 1901 *Residence* Mindeville House Isleworth

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—SUSAN ELIZABETH (*Lady Worsley*) da of the late Henry Wyndham Phillips m 1896 as his second wife Sir William Cayley Worsley 2nd baronet who d 1897 *Residence* Wool Knoll Hovingham Malton

This family is a sen or branch of the Worsleys formerly baronets of Appuldercombe whose title became extinct on the death of the 9th baronet in 1825

Worsley Taylor see Taylor

WRAXALL Creation (U K) 1813 of Wraxall Somersetshire

Sir CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES WRAXALL, 7th Baronet, b Sept 28th, 1896, s his father, Sir MORVILLE WILLIAM 1902

Arms—Lozengy ermine and azure on a chevron gules three estoiles of eight points or *Crest*—A buck's head cabossed and erased gules charged on the breast with two lozenges in fesse and between the attires an estoile or

Residence—

Sisters living—Aida Mary Elizabeth b 1893 — Alice Eliza Herminia b 1895 m 1915 John Johnstone — Emily Irene Hononne (twin) b 1895 — Virginia Leslie Mary b 1902

Uncles living (sons of 5th baronet)—CHARLES EDWARD LASCELLES b May 27th 1868 ed at Warren Farm Sch Brighton

a bandsman in R N — Horatio Henry Edwin b 1869 ed at Warren Farm Sch Brighton

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Emily Elizabeth A R C b 1864 an Army Nursing Sister

Widows living of 4th and 6th Baronets—LAURA (*Lady Wraxall*) da of Edward Hammond of Richmond Surrey m 1855 Sir Horatio Henry Wraxall 4th baronet who d 1882 — HONORINE HERMINIA (*Lady Wraxall*) da of the late John Lanzun of Alexandria Egypt m 1892 Sir Morville William Wraxall 6th baronet who d 1902

The 1st baronet Sir Nathaniel William Wraxall was in the Civil Service of the East India Company. The 3rd baronet Sir Frederick was sometime Assistant Commissary in the Turkish Contingent and was author of several works. Sir Morville William 6th baronet for several years prior to 1882 was employed as a pawnbroker's assistant then enlisted in Commissariat and Transport Corps subsequently joining in 1891 the Egyptian Coast Guard Administration

WREY, Creation (E.) 1628 of Trebitch Cornwall

Sir (PHILIP) BOURCHIER SHERARD WREY, 12th Baronet, b June 28th, 1858, s his brother,

Capt Sir (ROBERT) BOURCHIER SHERARD, 1917 m 1889 Alice Mary, da of the late Capt Borton R H A, and has issue

Arms—Sable a fesse between three poleaxes argent helved gules {Quarters Bouchier Plantagenet Bohun etc}

Seats—Tawstock Court Barnstaple Tawdsen Brechley Kent *Residence*—Idwala Bulawayo S Africa *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Ranelagh

Daughters living—Florence Muriel Phyllis m 1914 John Lamb Lieut R E who d (killed in action during European War) 1919 and has issue living Philip Sherard b 1916 — Jocelyn b 1917 — Barbara Marion Tel a

Brothers living—Rev ALBAN BOURCHIER SHERARD b Jan 4th 1861 ed at Hertford Coll Oxford (BA 1887 MA 1889) is R of Tawstock with Harracott N Devon Rural Dean of Barnstaple and a J P for Devon formerly a Chap in Territorial Force m 1896 Isabel Frances Sophia who d 1921 ed da of

the late Thomas Horn Fleet J P D L of Darenth Grange near Dartford Kent *Residence* Corbie Barnstaple — William Bouchier Sherard C M G C B E K N b 1865 became Lieut 1888 Com 1900 and Capt (retired) 1909 served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (Egyptian medal) Alexander and Suak m 1895 (clasps and 13th Medals bronze star) and in China 1900 as 2nd in command of Naval Brig at relief of Peking (specially promoted Com), was Principal Naval Transport Officer at Southampton 1914-19 (C M G Order of Leopold of Belgium Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan American D S M) C M G 1917 C B I (Bil) 1919 m 1897 Flora Bathurst da of the late Vice Adm W S Greive of Ord House Berwick Tweed *Residence* Taw Green Westbourne Sussex *Club* Naval and Military —

Arthur Henry b 1872 m 1897 Florence da of the late Thomas Radmall *Residence* Heath End House Hampstead N W *Club* Union — Edward Castell b 1875 m 1901 Katharine Joan da of the Rev John Dene (see Molesworth St Aubyn Bt colls) and has issue living Castell Richard Bouchier b 1903 — Christopher Bouchier b 1906 — Katharine Augusta b 1902 — Diana Joan b 1900 — *Residence* 23 Derby Road Nottingham — Reginald Charles b 1876 ed at Hertford Coll Oxford Major formerly Devonshire Regt 4 Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-15 m 1912 Evelyn da of the late Rev Charles William Herbert Kent C of Holy Trinity Barnstaple and has issue living Denys Charles Bouchier b 1913 *Residence* Mortimer Cottage Mortimer Reading



a bandsman in R N

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Emily Elizabeth A R C b 1864 an Army Nursing Sister

The 1st baronet Sir Nathaniel William Wraxall was in the Civil Service of the East India Company. The 3rd baronet Sir Frederick was sometime Assistant Commissary in the Turkish Contingent and was author of several works. Sir Morville William 6th baronet for several years prior to 1882 was employed as a pawnbroker's assistant then enlisted in Commissariat and Transport Corps subsequently joining in 1891 the Egyptian Coast Guard Administration



Tag ad tuer Heo e

the late Thomas Horn Fleet J P D L of Darenth Grange near Dartford Kent *Residence* Corbie Barnstaple — William Bouchier Sherard C M G C B E K N b 1865 became Lieut 1888 Com 1900 and Capt (retired) 1909 served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (Egyptian medal) Alexander and Suak m 1895 (clasps and 13th Medals bronze star) and in China 1900 as 2nd in command of Naval Brig at relief of Peking (specially promoted Com), was Principal Naval Transport Officer at Southampton 1914-19 (C M G Order of Leopold of Belgium Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan American D S M) C M G 1917 C B I (Bil) 1919 m 1897 Flora Bathurst da of the late Vice Adm W S Greive of Ord House Berwick Tweed *Residence* Taw Green Westbourne Sussex *Club* Naval and Military —

Sisters living—Annie Marian *Residence* 3 Lauriston Road Wimbledon Common S W — Emma Henrietta—Augusta Eleanor *Residence* 3 Lauriston Road Wimbledon Common S W — Florence Amelia *Residence* 3 Lauriston Road Wimbledon Common S W — Beatrice Alexandra *Residence* 3 Lauriston Road Wimbledon Common S W — Isabel Maria

Daughter living of 11th Baronet—Rachel b 1911

Widow living of 11th Baronet—JESSIE MAUN (*Lady Wrey*) da of the late William Thomson Fraser m 1st 1903 S r (Robert) Bouchier Sheard Wrey 11th baronet who d 1917 andly 1918 Capt Godfrey Hestline Dragoon Guards *Residence* The Hill Luttermouth.

Collateral Branches living

Issue of the late Rev Bouchier William Tuke Wrey and son of 9th baronet b 1830 d 1918 m 1849 Anne Caroline who d 1896 da of the late Thomas Crosthwaite of Tisbury Square Dublin —

Rev Henry Bouchier b 1863 is R of Ideford m 1895 Helen Esme da of Frederick Charles Ernest Griffin of Gorsly Hayes Manor House Tettenhall Wolverhampton and has issue living Mary Carol ne Bouchier b 1896 — Helen Leth Bouchier b 1893 — Dorothy Esme Bouchier b 1900 *Residence* Ideford Rectory Chudleigh — Lilian Caroline — Evelyn Maria b 1863 Mary Blanche — Henrietta Sophie b 1875

Grandson of the late Edward Bouchier Wrey son of the late Rev Bouchier William Wrey son of 6th baronet —

Issue of the late George Bouchier Wrey b 1820 d 1854 m 1848 Sarah who d 1869 da of Col John Cunningham of Caddell Ayrshire —

George Edward Bouchier b 1851 ed at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1872) m 1886 Anne Maud da of the late Rev Arthur Bouchier Wrey (infra) and has issue living Edward Charles OBE RN b 1889 became Lieut 1911 and Lieut Com 1919 OBE (Mil) 1919 m 1914 Grace Elsie da of James C Rimer of Kelvin Grove Newlands Cape Colony and has issue living Elisabeth Anne b 1917 Marie Jean b 1919 *Residence* Cherry Croft Kingwood Henley on Thames Club Oxford and Cambridge

Grandchild of the late Rev John Wrey younger son of the late Rev Bouchier William Wrey (ante) —

Issue of the late Capt Charles Joseph Wrey RN b 1828 d 1891 m 1st 1867 Caroline Rashleigh who d 1870 da of the Rev Charles Harward Archer of Lewannock Cornwall andly 1875 Henrietta Jane who d 1909 da of the late Charles Aldridge —

Douglas Edward Archer b 1869 m 1888 Mary Therese who d 1905 da of Henry Archdale Owen *Residence*

Issue of the late Rev Arthur Bouchier Wrey b 1831 d 1918 m 1st 1859 Helen who d 1878 da of the Rev Thomas Philipps Canon of Truro andly 1881 Claudine Maud who d 1904 da of Charles Twining & Co formerly of Halifax NS —

(By 2nd marriage) Hugh Bouchier RN b 1838 became Lieut 1911 — (By 1st marriage) Emily Florence — Cecily Helen m 1893 the Rev Henry Charles Wilder R of Sulham and has issue living Henry Arthur John b 1894 — Frederick Wrey b 1899 — Augusta Helen Mary b 1895 — Alice Victoria b 1897 *Residences* Purley Hall and Sulham Berks — Anne Maud m 1886 George Edward Bouchier Wrey (ante) — (By 2nd marriage) Mary Claudine m 1913 Humphrey Richard Locke Lawrence Lieut Ind an Army who d 1915 and has issue living John Humphrey b 1915

The family of Wrey is of considerable antiquity in Devonshire and is supposed by Wotton to be descended from Robert le Wrey who lived temp Stephen S r Chichester the 2nd baronet a faithful adherent to the royal cause became in 1651 possessed by marriage of Tawstock where the family now resides. After the Restoration he was successively Colonel of the Duke of York's Regiment Governor of Sheerness and M P for Lostwithiel S r Bouchier the 3rd baronet served under the Duke of Monmouth and after the Restoration commanded a regiment of horse. The 4th and 5th baronets were Members of Parliament.

WRIGHT Creation (U K) 1920 of Swansea co Glamorgan.

Sir JOHN ROPER WRIGHT 1st Baronet, son of the late William Roper Wright of Craston Lancashire, b March 12th 1843 has been Lieut Col (Hon Col 1893) 1st Monmouthshire Artillery Vol (VD) and Lieut Col (Hon Col 1898) Glamorgan RGA (Mil) now Hon Lieut Col in the Army is a steel manufacturer Chm of Baldwins (Limited) and of Port Talbot and Docks Railway Co and a J P and D L for Glamorganshire unsuccessfully contested Swansea Swansea Dist (LU) July 1895 and Swansea Swansea Town Jan 1910 m 1st 1870 Jesse Eliza who d 1896 da of Charles Wilson of Llanymyrmair andly 1897 Alice da of the late Bryan William Stevens of Aldwinckle Edgbaston and has issue

Arms—Or a griffin segreant azure on a chief gules a sword fesswise the point to the dexter of the field Crest—A demi goat proper rearing the sinister leg on an escutcheon argent charged with a grenade fired proper

Seat—Widcombe Manor Bath **Clubs**—Carlton Junior Constitutional

Son living—Sir WILLIAM CHARLES KBE CB b Jan 13th 1876 Lieut Col (retired) Col Reserve of Officers and an Officer of Legion of Honour appointed Controller of Iron and Steel Production Min. of Munitions 1917 CB (Mil) 1918 KBE (Civil) 1920 m 1898 Maud da of the late Isaac Butler of Lanteg Monmouthshire *Residence* 31 Primrose Gate S W 1 **Clubs** Carlton St Stephens.



Perseverance triumphs obstinacy

Eton, and at New Coll, Oxford, Capt Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.), served during European War 1914-19 (wounded prisoner) — Edward Marcus, 1891, ed at Eton, and at Univ Coll, Oxford, served during European War 1914, as C. King's Roy Rifle Corps (wounded twice) *Club*, Junior Carlton

Daughters living—Winifred Mary, b 1888 m 1st, 1912, Capt Francis Percy Campbell Pemberton, Life Guards, who d (killed in action) 1914; 2ndly, 1917, Arthur Colegate, and has issue living (by 2nd marriage), Robin Arthur, b 1921 *Residence*, The Pole, near Northwich, Cheshire — Lthel Isabel, b 1892 — Victoria, b 1900

Brother living—Arthington, b 1861; is a Civil Engineer, and a J P for Middlesex; m 1900, Helen, widow of Frank Bartlett Thomas Griffiths, of Stourbridge, and has issue living, Marcus Rurik, b 1901 *Residence*, Mandeville House, Isleworth

Widow living of 2nd Baronet—SUSAN ELIZABETH (*Lady Worsley*), da of the late Henry Wyndham Phillips m 1896, as his second wife, Sir William Cayley Worsley, 2nd baronet, who d 1897 *Residence*, Wool Knoll, Hovingham Malton

This family is a senior branch of the Worsleys, formerly baronets of Appuldercombe, whose title became extinct on the death of the 9th baronet in 1825

Worsley-Taylor, see Taylor

WRAXALL, Creation (U.K.) 1813, of Wraxall, Somersetshire.

Sir CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES WRAXALL, 7th Baronet; b Sept 28th, 1896; s his father, Sir MORVILLE WILLIAM 1902.



Arms—Lozengy ermine and azure, on a chevron gules three estoiles of eight points or *Crest*—A buck's head cabossed and erased gules, charged on the breast with two lozenges in fesse, and between the attires an estoile or

Residence—

Sisters living—Aida Mary Elizabeth, b 1893 — Alice Elvira Hermia, b 1895 m 1915 John Johnstone — Emilie Irene Honorine (twin), b 1895 — Virginia Leslie Mary, b 1902

Uncles living (sons of 5th baronet)—CHARLES EDWARD LASCELLES b May 27th 1868, ed at Warren Farm Sch, Brighton, a bandsman in R N — Horatio Henry Edwin, b 1869, ed at Warren Farm Sch, Brighton

Aunt living (daughter of 5th baronet)—Emilie Elizabeth, R R C, b 1864, an Army Nursing Sister

Widows living of 4th and 6th Baronets—LAURA (*Lady Wraxall*) da of Edward Hammond, of Richmond Surrey m 1855, Sir Horatio Henry Wraxall, 4th baronet, who d 1882 — HONORINE HERMINIA (*Lady Wraxall*), da of the late John Lauzun, of Alexandria, Egypt m 1892, Sir Morville William Wraxall, 6th baronet, who d 1902

The 1st baronet, Sir Nathaniel William Wraxall, was in the Civil Service of the East India Company The 3rd baronet, Sir Frederick was sometime Assistant Commissary in the Turkish Contingent and was author of several works Sir Morville William, 6th baronet, for several years prior to 1882, was employed as a pawnbroker's assistant, then enlisted in Commissariat and Transport Corps, subsequently joining, in 1891, the Egyptian Coast Guard Administration

WREY, Creation (E.) 1628, of Trebitch, Cornwall

Sir (PHILIP) BOURCHIER SHERARD WREY, 12th Baronet, b June 28th, 1858; s his brother, Capt Sir (ROBERT) BOURCHIER SHERARD, 1917 m 1889, Alice Mary, da. of the late Capt. Borton, R H A, and has issue

Arms—Sable, a fesse between three poleaxes argent, hewed gules [Quarter: Bouchier, Plantagenet, Bohun, etc]

Sets—Tawstock Court, Barnstaple; Tawden, Brencley, Kent *Residence*—Idwala Bulawayo, S Africa *Clubs*—Junior Carlton, Ranelagh

Daughters living—Florence Muriel Phyllis, m 1914, John Lamb, Lieut R F, who d (killed in action during European War) 1919, and has issue living, Philip Sherard, b 1916, Jocelyn, b 1917 — Barbara Marion Celia

Brothers living—Rev ALBANY BOURCHIER SHERARD b Jan 4th, 1861; ed at Hertford Coll, Oxford (B A 1887, M A 1889), is R of Tawstock with Harracott, N Devon Rural Dean of Barnstaple, and a J P for Devon, formerly a Chap in Territorial Force, m 1896 Isabel Frances Sophia who d 1921, el da of B iglum, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, American D S M, C M G, 1917, C B F (Mil) 1919 m 1897, Flora Bathurst da of the late Vice Adm W S Greive, of Ord House, Berwick-on-Tweed *Residence* Taw Green, Westbourne, Sussex *Club* Naval and Military — Arthur Henry b 1872 m 1897, Florence da of the late Thomas Radmall *Residence*, Heath Pnd House, Hampstead, N W *Club* Union — Edward Castell, b 1875 m 1901, Katharine Joan da of the Rev John Dene [see Molesworth St Aubyn, Bt, colls], and has issue living Castell Richard Bouchier, b 1903, — Christopher Bouchier, b 1906 — Katharine Augusta b 1902, — Diana Joan b 1902 — *Residence* 13, Derby Road, Nottingham — Rex, mtd Charles, b 1876 ed at Hertford Coll, Oxford; Major, formerly Devonshire Regt., S Africa 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King a medal with two clasps) European War 1914 15 m 1912, Evelyn, da of the late Rev Charles William Herbert Kenrick, of Holy Trinity, Barnstaple and has issue living, Denys Charles Bouchier, b 1913 *Ken* *dence*, Mortimer Cottage, Mortimer, Reading



The good time will come

the late Thomas Horn Fleet, J P, D L, of Darenth Grange, near Dartford, Kent *Residence*, Corrie, Barnstaple — William Bouchier Sherard, C M G, C B E, R N, b 1865, became Lieut 1883 Com 1900, and Capt (retired) 1909, served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (Egyptian medal) Alexandria and Suakim 1885 (clasps, and Khedive's bronze star) and in China 1900 as 2nd in command of Naval Brig at relief of Peking (specially promoted Com), was Principal Naval Transport Officer at Southampton 1914 19 (C M G, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, American D S M), C M G, 1917, C B F (Mil) 1919 m 1897, Flora Bathurst da of the late Vice Adm W S Greive, of Ord House, Berwick-on-Tweed *Residence* Taw Green, Westbourne, Sussex *Club* Naval and Military — Arthur Henry b 1872 m 1897, Florence da of the late Thomas Radmall *Residence*, Heath Pnd House, Hampstead, N W *Club* Union — Edward Castell, b 1875 m 1901, Katharine Joan da of the Rev John Dene [see Molesworth St Aubyn, Bt, colls], and has issue living Castell Richard Bouchier, b 1903, — Christopher Bouchier, b 1906 — Katharine Augusta b 1902, — Diana Joan b 1902 — *Residence* 13, Derby Road, Nottingham — Rex, mtd Charles, b 1876 ed at Hertford Coll, Oxford; Major, formerly Devonshire Regt., S Africa 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King a medal with two clasps) European War 1914 15 m 1912, Evelyn, da of the late Rev Charles William Herbert Kenrick, of Holy Trinity, Barnstaple and has issue living, Denys Charles Bouchier, b 1913 *Ken* *dence*, Mortimer Cottage, Mortimer, Reading

Wrixon Becher see Becher

Wykeham (Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes), see Fiennes.

WILLIAMS-WYNN Creation (E.) 1688, of Gray's Inn, co Middlesex



Sir HENRIET LLOYD WATKIN WILLIAMS WYNN,
C.B. 7th Baronet son of the late Lieut. Col. Herbert Watkin
Williams Wynn M.P. 2nd son of 5th baronet & June 6th,
1860, & his uncle Sir WATKIN W. 1885 ed at Wellington
Coll, and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1884), is Hon Col
(formerly Comdt) Yeomanry (T.D.) Lord Lieut. of Montgomeryshire,
Pres. of its Territorial Force Assn. a County Councillor for
Denbghshire Rhwobon Div, Hon Treasurer Priory of St
John for Wales and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John
of Jerusalem in England sometime Chm of Denbghshire
Quarter Sessions sat as M.P. for Denbghshire (C) in 1885,
and in Dec of that year and again in 1892 unsuccessfully
contested E.D.V. of Denbghshire, C.B. (Civil) 1902 m 1884.

Louise Alexandra who d 1911 (and from whom he had obtained a divorce 1895) only surviving da. of S r Watkin Williams Wynn M P, 6th Bt and has issue

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th vert three eagles d played in fesse or 11 ynn 2nd and 3rd, argent, two foxes counter salient in salt re gules, the dexter surmounted of the sinister 11 Williams Crest—An eagle d played or

Seas—Wynnstay Raabon Glan Llyn Bala North Wales Llangedwyn Oswestry Club
—Junior Carlton

Son living—WATKIN, b Jan 25th, 1891 ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb (B A 1913)
 25 Lieut. 1st Dragoons Reserve European War 1914-17 (wounded) m. 1920 Dal y da. of the
 late J. Johnson Moulton of Westwood Weston Cheshire, and has issue living a da. b 1921
 —ada. b 1922 *Residence*

Daughters living—Gwladys Elun b 1885 m 1912 Walter Roger Owen Kynaston J.P.
Major Leo and has issue 1 v n. John Roger b 1914 Residence Hardwick, Ellesmere —
Constance Mary b 1895

Brother living—Robert William Herbert Watkin D.S.O. b 1862 ed at Wellington Coll and at Ch Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1891) is Col Comdg 150 (TD) Hon Capt in the Army a J.P. and D.L. for Denbighshire Chm. Denbighshire T.F. Assn. and a J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire S Africa 1900-1902 with 9th Bn Natal Imperial Fco. and as A.D.C. (despatches D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 (despatches 13th) unsuccessfully contested Montgomeryshire (C) 1894-1895 and 1900 D.S.O. 1902 m 1904 Elizabeth Ida MBE da of the late George William Lowther (see Lowther Bt cr 1824) and has issue 1 living Owen Watkin b (Nov) 1904—Edward Watkin b 1903—Joyce, b 1906—Margaret b 1911 Residence Dolben St. Asaph. Club Junior Carlton

Sister living—Helen Florentina.

Mother living—Anna, da and he res of the late Edward Lloyd m 1855 Lieut-Col Herbert Watkin Williams Wynn M P (ante) who d 1862 and has issue [see ante] *Residence* Plas yn Cefn St Asaph.

Collateral Branches living

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon Charles Watkin Williams Wynn 2nd son
of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Charles Watkin Williams Wynn b 18 d 1896 m 1853 Lady Annora
Charlotte Pierrepont who d 1885 da. of 2nd Earl Mansvers —

Charlotte Pierpoint who d 1833 da. of 2nd Earl Stanwix —
 Arthur Watkin b 1836 ed. at Westminster and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1878) Bar Inner Temple 1882 formerly Major Montgomeryshire Imperial Yeo was High Sheriff for Montgomeryshire 1901 sometime Private Sec. to Sec of State for India (Viscount Cross) appointed Private Sec to Lord Privy Seal (Viscount Cross) 1893 is a D.L. for Montgomery unsuccessfully contested Montgomeryshire (C) Jan. 1910 m 1892 Alice Mary da. of the late Hon George Wentworth Fitzwilliam [see E. Fitzwilliam, colls.] having had issue of whom Charles Watkin b 1896 Lieut Coldstream Guards d (killed in action) 1914 —Maud Annora b 1893 m 1920 Oliver Charles Harvey and Sec in D. plo Ser [see Harvey B or 1868] —Alice Nesta Margaret b 1894 *Residence* Coedymann, Welshpool Montgomery —Frederick Rowland b 1865 ed. at Univ Coll Oxford (B.A. 1886) Major (retired) The Queens (Roy W Surrey Regt. T.F.) formerly Capt. Montgomeryshire Yeo Cav and Hon Lieut in the Army is Principal Clerk of Committees in House of Commons S Africa 1900 with 14th Batu Imperial Yeo m 1907 Beatrice Kathleen who d 1913 el da. of the late Major Francis Cooper R.F.A. of Markree Castle Collooney Ireland and has issue 1 v-ing John Francis b 1908 —Kathleen Charlotte b 1910 —Annora Beatrice b 1911 *Residence* Ch lworth Cottage Surrey —Mary m 1886 Henry Goulburn Chetwynd-Stapylton [see Chetwynd colls.] *Residence* Hilliers Petworth —Agnes Sophia —Annora Margaret m 1901 as his second wife William Douglas Watson Smyth of Wadhurst Castle Sussex who d 1918 and has issue 1 v-ing W. helm na Kathleen d 190 *Residence* Edwin's Hall Woodham Feters Essex. —Constance Hanot *Residence* 54 Seymour Street Portman Square W

Granddaughters of the late Rt Hon Sir Henry Watkin Williams Wynn K C F
G C H 3rd son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Henry Bert e Watkins Williams Wynn, b 1820 d 1895 m 1848 Marion,
who d 1907 da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir James Lumond C.B. —

Jess e Marie m 1873 Stanley Leighton, M.P. who d 1901 [see Leighton Bt colls] Residence
13 Sloane Gardens S.W.—Bertha Marion m 1886 Joseph Godman of Park Hatch
Surrey who d 1896 having had issue, of whom Walter Williams Wynn b 1895 Lieut
King's Roy Rifle Corps d (killed in action during European War) 1914 —Joyce b 1889 m
1909, Arthur Charles Agt onby and has issue living Elizabeth Joyce b 1911 Barbara b

CORY-WRIGHT, Creation (U.K.) 1903, of Caen Wood Towers, Highgate, St Pancras, co. London, and Hornsey, Middlesex.



Sir ARTHUR CORY CORY-WRIGHT, 2nd Baronet, b. Nov. 18th, 1869; s. his father, **Sir CORY FRANCIS** 1909; ed. at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1896); is a J.P. for Herts (Sheriff 1921) and Middlesex, and patron of one living: *m.* 1891, Olive, da. of the late Henry Clothier, M.D., of Highgate, N., and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse compony counter compony azure and argent between in chief two eagles' heads erased, and in base a unicorn passant regardant of the second. *Crest*—Upon a mount proper between two caltrops or a unicorn passant regardant argent, armed, crined, and unguled, also or.

Residence—Ayot Place, Herts.

Sons living—**GEOFFREY**, b. Aug. 26th, 1892, sometime Capt. The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.), and Major R.A.F.; served during European War 1914-18 (wounded). *m.* 1915, Felicity, da. of the late Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree [see Tree "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], and has issue living, Anthony John Julian b. 1916, —Michael, b. 1920. —**Ronald**, M.C., b. 1893; served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Roy Warwickshire Regt. (wounded, despatches, Mil. Cross) *m.* 1917, Geraldyn Mary, Douglas, R.N. b. 1901, became Midshipman 1918, European War 1918

Daughter living—Beatrice Gwenda, b. 1897

Brother living—**Dudley**, b. 1872, ed. at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1896), Bar Inner Temple 1902, is a J.P. for Middlesex *m.* 1905 and has issue living, a son, b. 1906, —a son, b. 1908, —a da., b. 1917. *Residence*, The Red House, Westcott, Surrey.

Sisters living—**Elsie Maud**, b. 1868 *m.* 1899, the Rev. Gilbert Montague Hall, R. of Bushey *Residence*, The Rectory, Bushey, Herts. —**Mabel Owen (Lady Nield)**, b. 1871 *m.* 1901, as his second wife, Sir Herbert Nield, K.C., M.P., Recorder of York, of 2, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Residence*, Bishop's Mead, Bishop's Avenue, Hampstead Lane, N. —**Hilda Jessie**, b. 1874

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**MAMA (Lady Cory Wright)**, da. of the late Sir Hugh Owen, Local Govt. Board *m.* 1867, Sir Cory Francis Cory Wright, 1st baronet, who d. 1909 *Residences*, Dene Wood, Highgate, N., Albemarle Mansions, Hove, Sussex

The 1st baronet, Sir Cory Francis Cory-Wright, was Chm. of William Cory and Son (Limited), and assumed by Royal license 1903, the additional surname of Cory

WRIGHTSON, Creation (U.K.) 1900, of Neasham Hall, Hurworth, co. Durham



VERITAS OMNIA VINCIT
Truth conquers all things

Sir THOMAS GARMONDSWAY WRIGHTSON, 2nd Baronet, b. August 21st, 1871; s. his father, **Sir THOMAS**, 1921; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1897), sometime Major Durham L.I. *m.* 1909, Gwendolin Cotterill, da. of George Harding Neame, of 6, Egerton Terrace, S.W., and has issue.

Arms—Or, a fesse inverted chequy azure and argent between two eagles' heads erased in chief sable, and a saltire couped in base gules. *Crest*—In front of a saltire gules, a unicorn salient or

Seats—Neasham Hall, and Eryholme Manor Hurworth, Darlington.

Sons living—**JOHN GARMONDSWAY**, b. June 18th, 1911 —**Peter**, b. 1914. —**Rodney**, b. 1916 —**Oliver**, b. 1920

Brothers living—**Charles Archibald Wise**, C.B.E., R.N., b. 1874, became Lieut. 1897, Com. 1909, and Capt. 1917, retired 1922, European War 1914-19 with Ocean Escort (C.B.E.) C.B.E. M.I.D. —**Wilfrid Ingram**, b. 1876; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1902); some time Lieut. Durham L.I., served during European War 1914-17 *m.* 1913 Victoria, da. of the late F.C. Winby, of Shensfield Essex, and has issue living Elizabeth Victoria Mary, b. 1914, —Ann Winby, b. 1917. *Residence*, Ryton Hall, Ryton on Tyne

Sisters living—**Mary Isabelle Edith**, b. 1870 *m.* 1893, George Frederick Lloyd Mortimer, K.C., Recorder of Rotherham, of 4, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C., and has issue living, Ella Gwendolen —**Eileen Elizabeth**, —**Margaret Georgina** *Residence* 17, Sloane Court S.W. —**Lucy Elizabeth**, b. 1873 *m.* 1904, Fredric Wise M.P., and has issue living, Patrick Wrightson, b. 1906, —**Juliet Fredrica**, b. 1908 *Residence*, Holwell Court, Hatfield Herts. —**Margaret Justina**, b. 1877 —**Grace Evelyn Spencer**, b. 1880 *m.* 1906 Fredric Kelly Gascoyne, and has issue living, Anthony Damber, b. 1913 —**Rebecca Hope Gilchrist**, b. 1883 —**Jocelyn Bruce**, b. 1887

Widow living of 1st Baronet—**ELIZABETH (Lady Wrightson)** da. of Samuel Wise of Ripon: *m.* 1869, Sir Thomas Wrightson, 1st baronet, who d. 1921. *Residence*, Neasham Hall, Hurworth, Darlington.

The 1st baronet, Sir Thomas, was Chm. of Head, Wrightson and Co. (Limited), bridge builders, of Stockton, and sat as M.P. for Stockton on Tees (C) 1892-95, and for F. Div. of St. Pancras July 1899 to Jan. 1906.

Wrixon-Becher, see Becher

Wykeham (Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes), see Fiennes.

WILLIAMS-WYNN, Creation (E.) 1688, of Gray's Inn, co Middlesex



Sir HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, C.B., 7th Baronet, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P., 2nd son of 5th baronet; b. June 6th, 1860; s. his uncle, Sir WATKIN, M.P., 1885; ed at Wellington Coll., and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884); is Hon. Col. (formerly Comdt.) Yeo. (T.D.), Lord-Lieut. of Montgomeryshire, Pres. of its Territorial Force Asso., a County Councillor for Denbighshire, Rhwabon Div., Hon. Treasurer Priory of St. John for Wales, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; sometime Chm. of Denbighshire Quarter Sessions; sat as M.P. for Denbighshire (C) in 1885, and in Dec. of that year and again in 1892 unsuccessfully contested E. Div. of Denbighshire; C.B. (Civil) 1902: m. 1884,

Louise Alexandra, who d. 1911 (and from whom he had obtained a divorce 1898), only surviving da. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P., 6th Bt., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, vert, three eagles displayed in fesse or, Wynn, 2nd and 3rd, argent, two foxes counter salient in saltire gules, the dexter surmounted of the sinister, Williams Crest—An eagle displayed or

Seats—Wynnstay, Ruabon, Glan Llyn, Bala, North Wales, Llangedwyn, Oswestry Club—Junior Carlton

Son living—WATKIN, b. Jan 25th, 1891; ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1913); is Lieut. 1st Dragoons Reserve European War 1914-17 (wounded) m. 1920, Dalry, da. of the late J. Johnson Houghton, of Westwood, Neston, Cheshire, and has issue living, a da., b. 1921, —a da., b. 1922 Residence,

Daughters living—Gwladys Elin, b. 1885 m. 1912, Walter Roger Owen Kynaston, J.P., Major Yeo, and has issue living, John Roger, b. 1914 Residence, Hardwick, Ellesmere—Constance Mary, b. 1895

Brother living—Robert William Herbert Watkin, D.S.O., b. 1862, ed at Wellington Coll., and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1891) is Col. Comdg. Yeo. (T.D.), Hon. Capt. in the Army, a J.P., and D.L. for Denbighshire Chm. Denbighshire T.F. Asso., and a J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire, S. Africa 1900-1902, with 9th Batn Imperial Yeo. and as A.D.C. (despatches D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice) unsuccessfully contested Montgomeryshire (C) 1894, 1895, and 1900; D.S.O. 1902 m. 1904, Elizabeth Ida, M.B.E., da. of the late George William Lowther [see Lowther, Bt., cr. 1824], and has issue living Owen Watkin b. (Nov) 1904, —Edward Watkin, b. 1908, —Joyce, b. 1906, —Margaret, b. 1911 Residence, Dolben, St. Asaph Club, Junior Carlton

Sister living—Helen Florentia

Mother living—Anna da. and heiress of the late Edward Lloyd m. 1855, Lieut. Col. Herbert Watkin Williams Wynn, M.P. (ante), who d. 1862 and has issue [see ante] Residence, Plas-y-n-Cefn, St. Asaph

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rt. Hon. Charles Watkin Williams Wynn, 2nd son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Charles Watkin Williams Wynn, b. 1822, d. 1896 m. 1853 Lady Annora Charlotte Pierrepont, who d. 1888, da. of 2nd Earl Manvers —

Arthur Watkin, b. 1856; ed at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1878), Bar Inner Temple 1882, formerly Major Montgomeryshire Imperial Yeo.; was High Sheriff for Montgomeryshire 1901; sometime Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Viscount Cross), appointed Private Sec. to Lord Privy Seal (Viscount Cross) 1895, is a D.L. for Montgomery, unsuccessfully contested Montgomeryshire (C) Jan 1910 m. 1892, Alice Mary, da. of the late Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam [see Fitzwilliam, colls.], having had issue, of whom Charles Watkin, b. 1896, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, d. (killed in action) 1914, —Maud Annora b. 1893 m. 1920, Oliver Charles Harvey, 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. [see Harvey, Bt., cr. 1868], —Alice Nesta Margaret, b. 1894 Residence, Coedymaen, Welshpool, Montgomery —Frederick Rowland, b. 1865, ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886), Major (retired) The Queens' (Roy W. Surrey Regt. T.F.), formerly Capt. Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav., and Hon. Lieut. in the Army, is Principal Clerk of Committees in House of Commons; S. Africa 1900, with 14th Batn Imperial Yeo. m. 1907, Beatrice Kathleen, who d. 1913, el. da. of the late Major Francis Cooper, R.F.A., of Markree Castle, Collooney Ireland and has issue living John Francis b. 1908, —Kathleen Charlotte, b. 1910, —Annora Beatrice, b. 1911 Residence, Chelworth Cottage, Surrey —Mary m. 1886, Henry Goulburn Chetwynd Stapylton [see V. Chetwynd, colls.] Residence, Hilliers, Petworth —Agnes Sophia —Annora Margaret m. 1901, as his second wife, William Douglas Watson Smyth of Wadhurst Castle, Sussex, who d. 1918, and has issue living Wilhelmina Kathleen b. 1902 Residence, Ldowns Hall, Woodham Ferrers, Essex —Constance Harriot Residence, 54, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.

Granddaughters of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams Wynn, K.C.T., G.C.H. 3rd son of 4th baronet —

Issue of the late Henry Bertie Watkin Williams Wynn, b. 1820, d. 1895 m. 1848, Marion, who d. 1907, da. of the late Maj. Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B. —

Jessie Marie m. 1873, Stanley Leighton, M.P., who d. 1901 [see Leighton, Bt., colls.] Residence, 13, Sloane Gardens, S.W. —Bertha Marion m. 1886, Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Surrey, who d. 1896, having had issue of whom Walter Williams Wynn, b. 1895, Lieut. King's Roy Rifle Corps, d. (killed in action during European War) 1914 —Joyce, b. 1889 m. 1909, Arthur Charles Aglionby, and has issue living, Lilabeth Joyce b. 1921, Loretta b.

1915—Marjorie b 1892 *Residences* 59 Chester Square SW 1 Little Brickwall Saddles comb Sussex—Henrietta Katherine Lætitia (*Hon Mrs Robert Rodney*) m 1882 the Hon Robert William Henry Rodney [*see B Rodney*]

The great grandson of John Williams 2nd son of 1st baronet was created a baronet [*see Williams Bt cr 1798*]

Is descended from Williams Williams of Chwaine Issa co Anglesey who was 14th in descent from Cadrod Hardd or the Handsome a British chieftain who resided at Tremadog in the parish of Llanfaithley, and was Lord of Talybolion about the year 1100 The 1st baronet M P for Chester in three Parliaments was Speaker of the House of Commons 1679-85 In 36 Car II he was tried for libel in causing to be printed the information of Thomas Dangerfield and although he pleaded the law and custom of Parliament he was fined £10,000 After the Revolution this judgment was declared illegal and against the freedom of Parliament The 6th baronet sat as M P for Denbighshire (C) 1841-85

YARROW Creation (U.K.) 1916 of Hindhead, Frensham co Surrey



Sir ALFRED FERNANDEZ YARROW, 1st Baronet son of Edgar Williams Yarrow, of Barnsbury, N., b Jan 13th, 1842, ed at Univ Coll Sch, London, is an engineer and shipbuilder, and Chm of Yarrow and Co (Limited), shipbuilders, of Scotstoun, Glasgow m 1875, Minnie Florence, who d 1922 da of — Franklin, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Eric Fernandez Lieut Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), d (killed in action during European War) 1915

Arms—Azure in base on the sea proper an ancient three-masted ship sailing to the sinister argent in chief two swallows volant of the last each holding in the beak a harebell slipped also proper *Crest*—Above clouds proper a swallow volant argent holding in the beak a yarrow flower slipped also proper

Residence—Homestead Hindhead Surrey

Sons living—**HAROLD EDGAR C.B.E.** b Aug 11th 1884 ed at Bedford Gram Sch is Chm of Yar-

row and Co (Limited) shipbuilders of Glasgow C.B.E. 1918 m 1906, Eleanor Etheldreda da of the Rev William Hay Macdowall Hunter Aitken Canon of Norwich and has issue living Eric Grant b 1920—Eleanor Audrey b 1907—Beryl Winfred Ethne b 1910—Sheila Marion b 1914 *Residence* Craigmiles Castle Milnavele Strlingshire Cls Royal Automobile Western (Glasgow)—Norman Alfred b 1891 is an engineer and shipbuilder m 1915 Ada Hope da of Forrest Bertram Leader M.R.C.S. of Victoria, British Columbia and has issue living John Alfred Forrest b 1916—Cynthia Hope b 1921 *Residence* 925 Foul Bay Road Victoria British Columbia

Daughters living—**Florence** m 1898 Rear Adm Percy Molyneux Rawson Roysds C.M.G. R.N. and has issue living Percy Edmund Clement Yarrow b 1904—Dorothy Blanche b 1899 m 1922 Arrol Moir only son of Sir Ernest William Moir 1st Bt—Florie Menel b 1912—Annette Evelyn b 1921 *Residence* 20 Cueses Park Garden, S.W.—Evelyn m 1903 Alfred Ernest Yarrow *Residence* Blythwood Pinner—Minnie Ethel O.B.E. (*Baroness Dawson of Penn*) O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m 1900 the 1st Baron Dawson of Penn G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B. B.Sc. M.D. F.R.C.P. *Residences* 32 Wimpole Street W, Penn Buckinghamshire

YATE Creation (U.K.) 1921 of Madeley Hall co Salop

Sir CHARLES EDWARD YATE, C.S.I., C.M.G., M.P., 1st Baronet, el son of the late Rev Charles Yate, B.D., V of Holme, Yorkshire by Jane Anne el da of Arthur Campbell of Catrine co Ayr b Aug 28th 1849, ed at Shrewsbury, entered 49th (Roy Berks) Regt as Ensign 1867, became Capt Bom SC (now Indian Army) 1879 Major 1887 Lieut Col 1893 and Col 1901, Afghan War 1880-81 as Political Officer at Kalat, Ghilgai and on march to and at battle of Canlahar (despatches medal with clasp, bronze star), Afghan Frontier Commn 1884-6 and 1887-8 (Afghan Order of Hurmat), was British Representative at Panjdeh at time of the Russian attack on the Afghan troops at that place 1885, appointed British Commr to complete demarcation of Russo-Afghan Frontier 1887, Consul at Mu cat (Arabia) 1889 Political Agent, Baluchistan 1890, Acting Revenue Commr 1892, II M's Commr for settlement of Kushk Canals question on Russo-Afghan Frontier April 1893, British Consul Gen at Meshed and Agent to Gov Gen of India for Khurasan and Sistan 1893-8, British Resident at Jodhpur Acting Agent to Gov Gen of India for Rajputana and Resident at Udaipur 1898-9 and Agent to Gov Gen and Ch Commr of Baluchistan 1900-1904 present at assault and capture of Nodiz Fort in Mekran 1902 (on departure clock tower erected to his memory at Quetta by Chiefs and Peoples of Baluchistan), unsuccessfully contested Pontefract (C) Jan 1906, elected M.P. for Leicestershire, Melton Div Dec 1910, Dec 1918, and Nov 1922 having been defeated there Jan 1910, is a D.L. for Leicestershire, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and a Member of Committee of British Ophthalmic Hospital in Jerusalem,

of Council of Roy Geographical So., of Indian Section of So. of Arts, of Last India Asso., and of Central Asian So.; author of "Northern Afghanistan," "Khorassan and Sistan," several Gazetteers, etc., etc.; C S I 1887, C M G. 1888: *m* 1899, Charlotte Heath, da. of the late J. Hume Burnley, sometime H M's Chargé d'Affaires at Dresden, and has issue

Sent—Madeley Hall, Salop *Town Residence*—17, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.
Clubs—Carlton, Junior United Service

Daughters living—Louis Burnley, *b* 1900—Adelaide Louisa Pasteur, *b* 1904

Brothers living—(not in remainder)—Arthur Campbell, *b* 1851, Lieut. Col. late Comdg. 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluch Regt. *m* 1905, Mary Theodosia da. of the Rev. Conolly McCausland, and has issue living Arthur Charles McCausland, *b* 1900 *Residence*, Beckbury Hall, Shifnal—William Gordon, *b* 1854, Col. late Comdg. 4th Bengal Cav. *m* 1885, Julia, who *d* 1910, da. of Thomas Dacres of Bishop Auckland and has issue living, Victor Alexander Campbell, *b* 1892, Capt. Durham L.I.—Mildred May Emily *b* 1886

Sisters living—Louisa Jane Campbell, *b* 1851—Isabella Frances *b* 1856 *m* 18—, Col. Arthur Henry Cole Dane, I M S. and has issue living *Residence*,

YOUNG, Creation (G.B.) 1769, of North Dean, Buckinghamshire.

Sir CHARLES ALBAN YOUNG, K.C.M.G., M.V.O., 9th Baronet; *b.* Nov. 18th, 1865; *s.* his brother, **Sir WILLIAM LAWRENCE**, 1921; entered Diplo. Ser. 1891, was a Councillor of Embassy 1909-13, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. and Consul Gen. at Guatemala 1913-19, since when he has been Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Serbia (also Consul-Gen. therefor 1919); M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, K.C.M.G. 1918 *m* 1908, Frances Clara, da. of Sir Francis Edmund Hugh Elliot, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. [see E. Minto, colls], and has issue.

Arms—Not yet granted at Heralds' College

Residence—British Legation, Belgrade, Serbia *Clubs*—Travellers', St. James's

Son living—WILLIAM ELLIOT, *b* Sept. 6th, 1910.

Daughters living—Helen *b* 1909—Joan Persica, *b* 1912

Widows living of 7th and 8th Baronets—MARY ALICE MARGARET (Lady Young), da. of the late Rev. W. Serocold Wade, V. of Redbourne, Hert's *m* 1871, as his second wife, Sir Charles Lawrence Young 7th baronet, who *d* 1887—HELENA MARY (Lady Young) da. of the late Hon. Henry William Petre [see B. Petre, colls] *m* 1887, Sir William Lawrence Young, 8th baronet, who *d* 1921 *Residence*,

Collateral Branches living.

Grandchildren of the late Rev. Henry Tuffnell Young (infra) —

Issue of the late Rev. Henry Savill Young *b* 1843 *d* 1906 *m* 1868, Rebecca Isabella, who *d* 1912, da. of the late Samuel Brewis, of Prestwich, Cheshire —

Rev. Henry Brook, *b* 1869, ed. at Marlborough, and at Selwyn Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897, an author and novelist, formerly R. of St. Mary's Newmarket *m* 1920, Emmie, da. of Henry Everett, of Exning, and has issue living William Brook Charles, *b* 1912—Mary Agnes *Residence*, Shirley, Dornton Road S. Croydon—Basil Arthur, *b* 1880 *Residence*, Las Isletas, San Luis, F.C.P., Argentina—Hugh Greville D.S.O., *b* 1882, ed. at Marlborough, and at R.M.A. Major R.H.A. (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches four times Brevet Major D.S.O.), D.S.O. 1915 *m* 1919, Constance, da. of the late Brig.-Gen. Niel Douglas Lindley, C.B. and has issue living, Hugh Findlay *b* 1919—Basil Niel, *b* 1921—Josephine Isabella *m* 1901, Marcus Warre Slade [see Slade Bt., colls] *Residence*, Mallards Court, Stokenchurch—Evelyn Lucy *Residence*, Queen Ethelburga's School, Harrogate—Frances Irene *m* 1910, Archibald Young Gipps Campbell, C.I.E. C.B.E., I.C.S. and has issue living Archibald Hugh, *b* 1914—Colin Alan George, *b* 1917 *Residence*, Orlamund, Madras—Olive Portia *m* 1920, Bruce Warne Smith, and has issue living, Helen Rebecca Waring *b* 1921 *Residence*, Tittlesfold Farm, Billingham Sussex

Grandson of the late Rev. Henry Savill Young (ante) —

Issue of the late Major George Edward Savill Young Irish Guards, *b* 1884, *d* (of wounds in action during European War) 1917 *m* 1914, Alison Jane, da. of the Rev. Frederick John Poole —

Henry Lawrence Savill, *b* 1915

Issue of the late George Augustus Young 4th son of 3rd baronet, *b* 1822, *d* 1898 *m* 1848, Isabella Marianne, who *d* 1890, da. of the Rev. George Moore, Canon of Canterbury —

George Brook *b* 1857, ed. at Radley is Major Bedfordshire Regt. *m* 1893, Anna G., da. of Townley Filgate, and has issue living, Aileen Blanche, *b* 1894 *Residence*, The Chantry, West Tanfield, Bedale—Wilfred Edward, *b* 1868, ed. at Radley, and at R.M.C.; Lieut.-Col. (retired) Indian Cav. *m* 1903, Edith Stuart, who *d* 1917, da. of Robert Gladstone, of Woolton Vale near Liverpool—Louisa Harriet *m* 1876, the Rev. John Fitzalan Cornwall, formerly R. of Witcombe and has issue living, Fitzalan George Bridges *b* 1877 *Residence*, Ivy Lodge, Tivoli Road, Cheltenham—Emily Mary *m* 1880, Edmund Waller, who *d* 1898. *Residence*, Montpellier Lawn, Cheltenham—Blanche Caroline *Residence*, 78, Onslow Gardens, S.W.—Isabella Georgina is a Sister of the Community of the Holy Trinity Ascot—Bertha Margaret—Mildred Alice *Residence*, 78, Onslow Gardens, S.W.—Nabel Josephine. *Residence*, 78, Onslow Gardens, S.W.—Maude Eugene *m* 1899, Arthur Stuart Gladstone, and has issue living, Thomas Stuart, *b* 1901—Wilfred Stenart, *b* 1906 *Residence*, Wallingtons, Hungerford

Granddaughter of the late George Augustus Young (ante) —
Issue of the late Harold Lawrence Young b 1866 d 1909 m 1894 Beatrix Kinsey (who
m 2ndly 1911 George Gully) da of the late William Kinsey Hayward —
Dorothy b 1903

The 1st baronet Sir William Young was Lieut Governor of Dominica Sir William Norris
the 5th baronet was killed at the battle of the Alma 1854 and his brother Sir George John
the 6th baronet died before Sebastopol the same year

YOUNG Creation (U.K.) 1813 of Formosa Place Berkshire



Sir GEORGE YOUNG 3rd Baronet b
1837, s his father *Capt Sir GEORGE R.N.* 1848
ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1860
MA 1863 and formerly Fellow of his Coll.)
Hon LL.D. St Andrews Univ 1885 Bar
Lincoln's Inn 1864 unsuccessfully contested
Chippenhams 1868 and Plymouth (L) Feb 1874
March and July 1880 was a Roy Commr to
British Guiana on the Coolie Immigration 1870
Assist Commr to the Friendly Societies Commn 1871
Sec to the Factory Acts Commn 1875 and Irish
Land Acts Commn 1880 a Charity Commr
1882-99 Third Charity Commr 1899-1900 2nd
Charity Commr 1900-1903 and Ch Charity Commr
1903-6 is a J.P. for Berks m 1871 Alice Eacy
who d 1922 da of Evory Kennedy M.D. of
Belgard Castle Dublin and widow of Sir Alex
ander Hutchinson Lawrence 1st Bt and has issue

Arms—Per fesse sable and argent in chief two lions
rampant guardant and in base an anchor erect with a
cable all counterchanged Crest—A demi unicorn couped
ermine armed maned and hooved or gorged with a
naval crown azure supporting an anchor erect sable

Seat—Formosa Fishery Cookham Maidenhead

Sons living—GEORGE M.V.O. b Oct 25th 1872 ed at Eton was in D. plo Ser 1896
1915 in Admiralty Depart 1915-17 and a Driver in R.F.A. and Lieut. R.M.A. 1918 appointed
Profes. or of Portuguese in Univ of London 1919 M.V.O. (4th class) 1906 m 1904 Jessie
Helen da of Sir Courtenay Peregrine Ilbert G.C.H. K.C.S.I. C.I.E. and has issue living
George Peregrine b 1908—Courtenay Trevelyan b 1914—Joan Alison b 1910—Virginia
Jacomyn b 1911 Res dence Formosa Court Cookham Lymore End Lymington Club
Savile—Geoffrey Winthrop b 1876 ed. at Marlborough and at Trin Coll Camb (BA
1898 MA 1902) sometime an Assist Master at Eton was H.M. Inspector of Secondary
Schs 1905-13 served as an Officer of Friends Ambulance Unit British Red Cross in
Flanders 1914-15 (despatches Chevalier Legion of Honour 1914 star Chevalier of Order
of Leopold of Belgium Belgian Cross) and in joint command of 1st Unit British Red Cross
in Italy 1916 (severely wounded Italian silver medal for valour twice Order of Crown of
Italy Italian Cross Red Cross medal) m 1918 Eleanor da of William Cecil Slingsby
of Heversham Westmorland and has issue living Jocelyn Slingsby Winthrop b 1919
Res dence Birkby Hall Cark in Cartmel, N. Lancashire Club Alpine—Right Hon
Edward Hilton P.C. D.S.O. D.S.C. M.P. b 1879 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll
Camb (BA 1900 MA 1904) Bar Inner Temple 1904 is Lieut-Com Roy Naval Vol
Reserve served 1914-19 with Brit sh Naval Miss on in Serbia (Ob. ch medal Order of Kara
george with two ds) with Naval Guns in Flanders (D.S.C. Croix de Guerre) and at Zeebrugge
as 2nd Lieut *Vandulic* (severely wounded promoted) and in 1918 in Russ a in charge of
Armoured Train (D.S.O.) was Ass't Editor *Economist* 1909-10 and City Editor *Morning
Post* 1910-14 Parliamentary Private Sec to Pres of Board of Education 1919-21 and
Financial Sec to the Treasury April 1921 to Oct 1922 a Member of Hague Commn 1922
elected M.P. for Norwich (L) Feb 1915 Dec 1918 and (N.L.) Nov 1922 D.S.O. 1919 P.C.
1922 m 1922 Edith Agnes Kathleen (Lady Sco't) da of the late Rev Canon Lloyd Stewart
Bruce and widow of Capt Robert Falcon Scott C.V.O. R.N. [see Bruce Bt er 1804 colls]
Res dence 174 Buckingham Palace Road S.W. The Locket Lockeridge Wilts Clubs
Athenaeum Bath Brooks

Brothers living—Sir William Mackworth A.C.S.I. b 1840 ed at Eton and at King's Coll
Camb (BA 1863 MA 1866) formerly Fellow of his Coll entered I.C.S. 1863 has been
Additional Member of Legislative Council of India for making Laws and Regulations Financial
Commr Punjab and Resident at Mysore was Lieut Gov of Punjab 1897-1902 is a J.P. for
Sussex C.S.I. 1890 K.C.S.I. 1897 m 1st 1869 Isabel Maria who d 1870 da of the late Rev
Charles De laun Elliott F.R.S. R. of Tatt ngstone Suffolk 2ndly 1881 Frances Mary da of
the late Sir R. R. L. Eyles Egerton K.C.S.I. [see Grey Egerton Bt colls] and has issue living
(by 1st marriage) Isabel Mary b 1897 Arch bald Vere Monro Conservator of Forests India
and has issue living Margaret Susan b 1898 Katharine Isabel b 1903—(by 2nd marriage)
Gerard Mackworth b 1854 ed at Eton and at King's Coll Camb (BA 1906 MA 1912)
is in I.C.S. and Dep Commr Delhi was Under Sec to Govt of India Home Depart 1910-19
m 1916 Natalie Le la Margaret da of the late Rt Hon Sir Walter Francis Hely Hutchinson
I.C. G.C.M.G. [see 1 Donoughmore colls] and has issue living Robert C. ristop er Mack
worth b 1900 Honor Margaret Mackworth b 1917—Hubert Winthrop D.S.O. b 1885 el at
Eton and at R.M.A. Major Indian Army and Head o Administrative Section Near East
Depart European War 1915-18 in Mesopotamia as Assist Political Officer subsequently as
Dep Director Local Resources and on Special Duty with Hedjaz operations (despatches
D.S.O. Order of 11 Bah-as) D.S.O. 1919—Mark Alchson b 1886 ed at Eton and at
King's Coll Camb (BA 1908) is in Ceylon Civil Ser and Capt Rifle Brig m 1919
Josephine Mary da of Walter C Price Public Works Depart, Ceylon and has issue living
John Walter b 1922 Eleanor Mary b 1920—Norman Egerton b 1892 is Capt Roy Sussex
Regt—Lucia b 1891 BA London 1917 Res dence Letty Weyl Ridge Club National

Sister living—Elizabeth Susan m 1865, Col William Paston Purnell, C.B., who d 1869, and has issue living, Frances Susan —Susan Rose,—Charlotte; M.B., M.S. (Durham) *Residence*, The Manor House, Pembury, Kent

Collateral Branches living.

Issue of the late Charles Baring Young, 2nd son of 1st baronet, b 1801, d 1882: m 1843, Elizabeth, who d 1897, da of the late Stephen Winthrop, M.D., of Little Bounds, Tonbridge.—

Charles Edward Baring b 1850, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1876); Bar Inner Temple 1876; sat as M.P. for Christchurch (C) 1885-92 *Residences*, Oak Hill, East Barnet; Daylesford House, Chipping Norton Glouc., Oxford and Cambridge.—Arthur William b 1852, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1884) *Residence*, 12, Hyde Park Terrace, W.—Caroline Susan m 1887, William Frederic Lawrence, formerly M.P. for Abercromby Div. of Liverpool *Residences*, Cowesfield House, Whiteparish, Salisbury, 27, Eaton Square, S.W.

Issue of the late Henry Young, H.E.I.C.S., 3rd son of 1st baronet, b 1803, d 1881: m 1838, Catherine Anne, who d 1875, da of John Eccles.—

Henry Cathcart Arthur, b 1850 m 1902, Florence, youngest da of the late Alfred Eccles, F.R.C.S., of 3, Holyrood Terrace Plymouth and has issue living, Malcolm Henry Cathcart, R.N., b 1903; became a Midshipman 1921.—Arthur Colin Everard, b 1914 —Katharine Elizabeth, b 1908 *Residence*, Willowby, Yelverton —Horace Edward Broughton, b 1853 m 1882, Ellen Elizabeth, da of George Thorne, of Darcey Hey, Castle Hill N.S.W., having had issue, of whom George Arnold b 1886, Lieut R.F.A. d (killed in action during European War) 1917.—Henry Herbert b 1891, Lieut R.G.A., European War 1916-18 (severely wounded) m (Feb) 1920 Margaret Caroline Britania da of the late Capt —Murray of The Sandpatch Wentworth Falls, N.S. Wales and has issue living, Andrew Broughton b (Dec) 1920.—Evelyn Florence Broughton b 1888 —Doris Emily Broughton b 1889 m 1911, the Rev. David James Knox, R. and Rural Dean of Wollongong, N.S. Wales and has issue living, David Broughton b 1916, Horace Everard Arnold b 1918, John Wallace b 1920, Elinor Mary b 1912, Patricia Evelyn b 1914, Doris Elizabeth Rhoda b 1911, —Constance Elizabeth Broughton, b 1892.—Winifred Elinor Broughton b 1896 m 1920 David Theodore Field Nicholson *Residence*, Fairymead, Bundaberg Queensland —Charles Ernest b 1855 m 1891, Margaret Elsie, da. of John Shedden Adam of Ellerslie Turramurra, Sydney N.S. Wales and has issue living, Henry Shedden Baring, M.C. b 1894, is Capt R.G.A., European War 1915-18 (M.C.).—Charles Arthur Noel, b 1899,—Ernest Stafford, b 1903,—Geoffrey Lawrence, b 1910,—Marjorie Lucia, b 1897,—Charis Elsie, b 1898 *Residence*, Fairymead, Bundaberg, Queensland —Florence Selina Harriett *Residence*, Fairymead, Bundaberg, Queensland

Issue of the late Adm. Horatio Beauman Young, 4th son of 1st baronet, b 1806 d 1879 m 1860, Elizabeth, da of Samuel Pretor, of Wyke Regis Dorset —

Alan Rowley, b 1865, S. Africa 1899 1902 (medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19 (medal) m 1903, Isabel Louisa, who d 1917, da of Col James George, formerly Gordon Highlanders *Residence*, Agnes Cross, Horsted Keynes, Sussex —Eleanor Theresa m 1895, the Rev. William Gilbert Walshe, Hon. Chap. 1st Brig. National Reserve (London), and has issue living, Lucia Charis, b 1897,—Kathleen Eva b 1898,—Eleanor Alicia b 1903 *Residences*, 36, Trevor Square, S.W.; Medmeny, Selsey, Sussex —Eva Gertrude —Agnes, *Residence*, Fairfield, Guildford

Issue of the late William Jackson Young, 5th son of 1st baronet, b 1809, d 1848: m 1845, Anne, who d 1905 (having m 2ndly, 1850, Stephen Digby Murray), da of Thomas Reay Eaton —

William Eaton, b 1848; ed at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1871, B.C.L. 1873), Bar Inner Temple 1875; is a J.P. for Somerset m 1874, Mary Cecil Augusta, who d 1920, da of the Rev. Sir Cecil Augustus Bishopp, 9th Bt (ext), and has issue living, Cecil Digby Hillyar, b. 1875,—Hugh Gerard Montagu, b 1878 *Residence*, 10, Beaufort East, Bath

YOUNG, Creation (U.K.) 1821, of Ballisborough Castle, co. Cavan.



Prudentia.
Prudentia

Sir WILLIAM MUSTON NEED YOUNG, 3rd Baronet, son of the late Thomas Young, 2nd son of 1st baronet; b. Jan. 20th, 1847, s. his uncle, Sir JOHN (who was cr. *Baron Lisgar*), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 1876; served during Afghan war 1878-9, and with Upper Burma Field Force 1885-7 (medal with clasp); is a J.P. for co. Cavan; sometime a Sup. in Telegraph Depart. of India; m 1870, Isabella (who obtained a judicial separation 1896), da. of John Leach, of Exeter, and Black Torrington, Devon, and has issue

Arms—Argent, three pales sable, each charged with a trefoil, slipped or; on a chief of the second three annulets of the third. **Crest**—A demilion rampant, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped, the dexter paw grasping a dagger proper.

Residence—

Son living—CYRIL ROE MUSTON, b. Aug. 21st, 1881.

Daughter living—Ella Louise m 1905, Henry Reynolds, Ph.D.

Sister living—Lucy Frances. *Residence*,

Widow living of eldest son of 3rd baronet—Mildred Annie Ferrers, da. of the late Tom Ferrers Guy, of 8, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W. m 1st, 1896, Capt John Edgar Harrington Young, who d 1902, el son of 3rd baronet; 2dly, 1911, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Alexander Vansittart Stewart, C.B.E., D.S.O., *King's Own Scottish Borderers*, having had issue (by 1st marriage), John Ferrers Harrington, b. 1897; Lieut. King's Own Roy. Lancaster Regt; d. (killed in action during European War) 1916.

The 1st baronet, Sir William, Sir John, was raised to the became extinct, and

India Company; and the 2nd baronet, but, dying without issue, his peerage

YOUNGER Creation (U K) Jan 1911 of Auchen Castle Kirkpatrick-Juxta co Dumfries



Quite ready

Derwent] and has issue living William Antony b 1917 —John William b 1920,—Margaret Elizabeth b 1916,—Diana Joan, b 1920 Residence

Sir WILLIAM YOUNGER, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Younger, of Auchen Castle Moffat, by Margaret, da of J W Brown of Sydney, N S Wales, b June 28th, 1862, ed at Eton, and at Worcester Coll, Oxford, entered 16th Lancers 1884, and retired 1888, is a J P for Leicestershire and Dumfriesshire, and Major Territorial Force (Reserve), formerly Major Notts Imperial Yeo and Lanarkshire Yeo, unsuccessfully contested Orkney and Shetland (C) July 1892, sat as M P for S Hesteven or Stamford, Div of Lincolnshire July 1895 to Jan 1906, and for Peebles and Selkirk (L) Jan to Nov 1910 m 1888, Helen Caroline, el da of Col Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bt (M P for Yorkshire W Riding E Part, Barkston Ash Div), of Wetherby Grange, Yorkshire, and has issue

Arms—Or on a bend azure between two martlets sable three roses argent barbed and seeded vert on a chief gules a crescent between two mullets of the first Crest—A dexter hand holding a lance in bend proper

Seat—Auchen Castle near Moffat Clubs—Brooks & Orleans New (Edinburgh)

Son living—WILLIAM ROBERT b Oct 27th 1888, son etime Hon Attaché at The Hague m 1915 Joan Gwendoline da of the Hon Louis Johnstone [see B

YOUNGER, Creation (U K) June 1911, of Leckie co Stirling

Swift and bold



Sir GEORGE YOUNGER, 1st Baronet, el son of the late James Younger, brewer of Alloa, b Oct 13th, 1851, ed at Edinburgh Acad, is Chm of George Younger and Son (Limited) brewers of Alloa, a Director of National Bank of Scotland, of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co, and of Lloyds Bank (Limited), a J P and D L for Stirlingshire and a J P and D L for Clackmannanshire (Convener 1895 1906, and Vice Lieut 1922), sometime Scottish Conservative Whip in House of Commons was a Member of Roy Commn on Licensing Laws 1896 and Pres of County Councils Asso of Scotland 1902 4, and of National Union of Conservative Assos Scotland 1903 4, appointed a Member of Central Recruiting Tribunal 1915, and to take charge of Conservative Central Office in National Min 1916, unsuccessfully contested Clackmannanshire and Kinross shire July 1895, Dec 1899 and Oct 1900, sat as M P for Ayr (C) Jan 1906 to Oct 1922, having been defeated there Jan 1904 m 1879, Lucy, who d 1921, da of Edward Smith, M D

F R S, of Heanor Fall, Derbyshire, and Harley Street, W, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Charles Frearson b 1885; Lieut Yeo, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1913 Marjory Caroline (now of Gartur, Stirling), da of T M Murray, of 9 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh

Arms—Parted per saltire or and gules a rose counterchanged in base a martlet sable on a chief azure three covered cups or Crest—An armed leg couped at the thigh proper garnished and spurred or

Seat—Leckie Gargunnoch, Stirlingshire Clubs—Carlton Conservative Western (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh)

Son living—JAMES D.S.O b May 19th 1880 ed at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford (B A 1903) Lieut Col (T D) 11th and Fortar Yeo, a D L for Clackmannanshire and a Director of George Younger and Son (Limited) of Alloa European War 1914 19 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) D O 1919 m 1906 Maud da of Sir John Gilmour 1st Bt and has issue living Edward George b 1906—Kenneth Gilmour b 1908—Elizabeth Maud b 1913—Anne Margaret b 1920 Residence The Cottage Blairlogie by Stirling Clubs, Carlton New (Edinburgh)

YULE, Creation (U K) 1922 of Hugh River Calcutta



Sir DAVID YULE, 1st Baronet, son of the late David Yule, of Edinburgh, b Aug 4th, 1858, head of the firm of Andrew Yule and Co (Limited) merchants of Calcutta, is Chm of Alliance Bank of Simla a Director of London Joint City and Midland Bank (Limited) Mercantile Bank of India (Limited), and of Royal Exchange Assurance Co, and a Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England Knt 1912 m 1900, Annie Henrietta, only da of the late Andrew Yule, of Calcutta, and has issue

Arms—Argent a fesse between in chief a garb sable between two crescents gules, and in base a griffin segreant of the second Crest—In front of a demigriphen segreant or a garb fessewise sable

Residence—Clive Row Calcutta

Daughter living—One

BARONETCIES ANNOUNCED NOVEMBER 11th, 1922

BADDELEY, Creation (U K) 1922



In thee O Lord I trust

Residence—Lakefield Woodberry Down N

Sir JOHN JAMES BADDELEY, 1st Baronet son of John Baddeley, of Hackney N E, b Dec 22nd, 1842, is head of the firm of Baddeley Bros, stationers, etc, of 19 and 20, Moor Lane, E C 2 a Trustee of London Parochial Charities a J P for co London Treasurer of Metropolitan Dispensary, an Alderman (Farringdon Within Ward) for City of London (Sheriff 1908 9, Lord Mayor of London 1921 22), and a Lieut for City of London, author of 'The Church of St Giles, Cripplegate,' 'A History of the Guild hall and the Aldermen of the City of London' and 'Cripplegate Ward', Knt 1909 m 1st, 1868 Mary, who d 1906, da of William Locks, of Hackney, N E, 2ndly, 1912, Florence, f P, da of J Douglass Mathews D L, F R I B A of 27, Talbot Road Highgate, N, and has issue living by 1st marriage

Arms—Argent a sword erect between two crosses couped gules on a chief of the last a hand trippant between two garbs or Crest—An arm couped and erect vested azure, cuff argent the hand holding an open book buckled and clasped proper between two crosses as in the arms.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—JOHN WILLIAM b Aug 24th 1869 m 1892 Kate, da of John Shaw of Stamford Hill N Residence Denham College Road Epsom.—Mark b 1871 —Bernard Beresford b 1876 is a Surveyor m 1900 Ethel Emily da of Sir David Burnett 1st Bt Residence Woodberry Melville Avenue Croydon—Sydney b 1878 —Allan b 1884 m 1914 Constance da of Walter Baddeley of Woodford Green

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mary Frances.—Dora.—Ruth.

YOUNGER, Creation (U.K.) Jan 1911 of Auchen Castle, Kirkpatrick-Juxta, co Dumfries



Quite ready

Derwent], and has issue living William Antony b 1917, —John William, b 1920, —Margaret Elizabeth, b 1916, —Diana Joan, b 1920 Residence,

Sir WILLIAM YOUNGER, 1st Baronet, son of the late William Younger, of Auchen Castle, Moffat, by Margaret, da of J W Brown, of Sydney, NS Wales, b June 28th, 1862, ed at Eton, and at Worcester Coll, Oxford, entered 16th Lancers 1884, and retired 1888, is a J P for Leicestershire and Dumfriesshire, and Major Territorial Force (Reserve), formerly Major Notts Imperial Yeo and Lanarkshire Yeo, unsuccessfully contested Orkney and Shetland (C) July 1892, sat as M P for S Kesteven, or Stamford, Div of Lincolnshire July 1895 to Jan 1906, and for Peebles and Selkirk (L) Jan to Nov 1910 m 1888, Helen Caroline, el da of Col Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bt (M P for Yorkshire, W Riding E Part, Barkston Ash Div), of Wetherby Grange, Yorkshire, and has issue

Arms—Or, on a bend azure between two martlets sable three roses argent, barbed and seeded vert on a chief gules a crescent between two mullets of the first Crest—A dexter hand holding a lance in bend proper

Seat—Auchen Castle near Moffat **Clubs**—Brooks & Orleans, New (Edinburgh)

Son living—WILLIAM ROBERT, b Oct 27th 1888, sometime Hon Attaché at The Hague m 1915 Joan Gwendoline da of the Hon Louis Johnstone [see B

YOUNGER Creation (U.K.) June 1911, of Leckie, co Stirling

Swift and bold.



Sir GEORGE YOUNGER, 1st Baronet, el son of the late James Younger, brewer, of Alloa, b Oct 13th, 1851, ed at Edinburgh Acad, is Chm of George Younger and Son (Limited), brewers, of Alloa, a Director of National Bank of Scotland, of North British and Mercantile Insurance Co, and of Lloyds Bank (Limited), a J P and D L for Stirlingshire, and a J P and D L for Clackmannanshire (Convener 1895 1906, and Vice Lieut 1922), sometime Scottish Conservative Whip in House of Commons, was a Member of Roy Commn on Licensing Laws 1896 and Pres of County Councils' Asso of Scotland 1902 4, and of National Union of Conservative Assos Scotland 1903 4, appointed a Member of Central Recruiting Tribunal 1915, and to take charge of Conservative Central Office in National Min 1916, unsuccessfully contested Clackmannanshire and Kinross shire July 1895, Dec 1899 and Oct 1900, sat as M P for Ayr (C) Jan 1906 to Oct 1922, having been defeated there Jan 1904 m 1879, Lucy, who d 1921, da of Edward Smith, M D,

FRS, of Heanor Fall, Derbyshire, and Hasley Street, W, having had issue, of whom the youngest son, Charles Frearson, b 1885, Lieut Yeo, d (killed in action during European War) 1917 m 1913, Marjory Caroline (now of Gartur, Stirling), da of T M. Murray, of 9 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh

Arms—Parted per saltire or and gules a rose counterchanged in base a martlet sable on a chief azure three covered cups or Crest—An armed leg couped at the thigh proper garnished and spurred or

Seat—Leckie Gargunnoch Stirlingshire **Clubs**—Carlton Conservative Western (Glasgow), New (Edinburgh)

Son living—JAMES DSO b May 19th 1880 ed at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford (BA 1903) Lieut Col (TD) Fife and Forfar Yeo, a D L for Clackmannanshire and a Director of George Younger and Son (Limited) of Alloa European War 1914 19 (wounded despatches DSO) DSO 1919 m 1906 Maud da of Sir John Gilmour 1st Bt and has issue living Edward George b 1906—Kenneth Gilmour, b 1908—Elizabeth Maud b 1913, —Anne Margaret b 1920 Residence The Cottage, Blairlogie by Stirling Clubs, Carlton, New (Edinburgh)

YULE, Creation (U.K.) 1922 of Hugh River, Calcutta



Sir DAVID YULE, 1st *Baronet*, son of the late David Yule, of Edinburgh, b Aug 4th 1858, head of the firm of Andrew Yule and Co (Limited) merchants, of Calcutta, is Chm of Alliance Bank of Simla a Director of London Joint City and Midland Bank (Limited) Mercantile Bank of India (Limited) and of Royal Exchange Assurance Co, and a Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, Knt 1912 m 1900, Annie Henrietta only da. of the late Andrew Yule, of Calcutta, and has issue

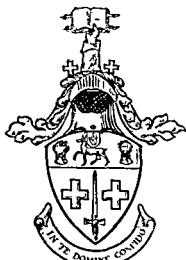
Arms—Argent a fesse between in ch of a garb sable between two crescents gules, and in base a griffin segreant of the second Crest—In front of a demi griffin segreant or a garb fessewise sable

Residence Clive Row Calcutta

Daughter living—One

BARONETCIES ANNOUNCED NOVEMBER 11th, 1922

BADDELEY, Creation (U.K.) 1922



In the O Lord I trust

Residence—Lakefield Woodberry Down N

Sir JOHN JAMES BADDELEY, 1st *Baronet*, el son of John Baddeley of Hackney N E, b Dec 22nd, 1842, is head of the firm of Baddeley Bros, stationers, etc, of 19 and 20, Moor Lane E C 2 a Trustee of London Parochial Charities, a J P for co London Treasurer of Metropolitan Dispensary, an Alderman (Farringdon Within Ward) for City of London (Sheriff 1908 9 Lord Mayor of London 1921 22), and a Lieut for City of London, author of "The Church of St Giles, Cripplegate," "A History of the Guild hall and the Aldermen of the City of London and 'Cripplegate Ward', Knt 1909 m 1st, 1868, Mary, who d 1906, da of William Locks of Hackney, N E, 2ndly 1912, Florence, / P, da of J Douglass Mathews D L, F R I B A, of 27, Talbot Road Highgate, N, and has issue living by 1st marriage

Arms—Argent a sword erect between two crosses couped gules on a chief of the last a hind trippant between two garbs or Crest—An arm coupe and erect vested azure, cuff argent the hand holding an open book buckled and clasped proper between two crosses as in the arms.

Sons living—By 1st marriage—JOHN WILLIAM b Aug 24th 1879 m 1893 Kate, da of John Shaw of Stamford Hill N **Residence** Denham College Road Epsom—Mark b 1872—Bernard Beresford b 1876 is a Surveyor m 1900, Ethel Emily da. of Sir David Burnett 1st Lt. **Residence** Woodberry Melville Avenue, Croydon—Sydney b 1888—Alan, b 1884 m 1914 Constance da of Walter Baddeley of Woodford Green

Daughters living—By 1st marriage—Mary Frances.—Diana—(th

BRASSEY, Creation (U.K.) 1922



Often in difficulties never in fear

Arms—Quarterly, 1st per fesse indented sable and argent in the first quarter a mallard of the second 2nd gules in chief three mullets argent and in base a dexter hand appaumée couped at the wrist of the last 3rd sable a chevron between three bull heads cabossed argent 4th argent on a chevron gules three trefoils alped of the field **Crest**—A mallard proper

Seat—Apethorpe Hall Peterborough Northants **Town Residence**—42 Upper Grosvenor Street W 1

Sons living—**Cecil Henry** δ Oct 3rd 1896 ed at R M C Capt late 1st Life Guards m 1920 the Hon Victor a Ivy Louise Spencer da of 1st Viscount Churchill—**Bernard Thomas** δ 1903 —**Peter Esme** δ 1907

BULL, Creation (U.K.) 1922



Rt Hon Sir William (James) Bull, PC, MP, 1st Baronet, 2nd son of the late Henry Bull, solicitor, sometime of India Board of Control, δ Sept 29th, 1863, ed at St Mary's Acad admitted Solicitor 1889, is senior partner in the firm of Bull and Bull solicitors of 3 Stone Buildings Lincoln's Inn, W C, and King Street Hammersmith, W, Chm of J W Singer and Sons, bronze founders, of Frome and London, a Director of Siemens (Limited) Member of Council of the Birkbeck Coll, of Council of Law Soc, and of West London Hospital, Chm of the London Unionist Members of Parliament, and of Petitions Committee of House of Commons, a Gov of Latimer Charities, Hon Solicitor to and Vice Pres of Roy Life Saving Soc, a Trustee of Roy Humane Soc, Chm of Seaside Convalescent Hospital (Seaford) Land Tax Commr for Kensington and Vice Principal of Imperial Soc of Knights Bachelor, was Parliamentary Private

Sec to Rt Hon W H Long, MP (now Viscount Long of Wrexham) 1902 21 sometime Vice Chm and Chm of Bridges Committee of London County Council during Construction of Blackwall Tunnel, appointed Maltravers Herald of Arms 1st class Feb 1922, sat as MP for Hammersmith (C) Oct 1900 to Nov 1918 elected for S Div thereof Dec 1918 and Nov 1922, Knt 1905 PC 1918 m 1904 Lilian second da of the late Gabriel Samuel Brandon, of Oakbrook Haven-court Park, and Heene, Worthing and has issue

Arms (at time of going to press)—Sable a bull's head cabossed between three a tronom cal's gns of Taurus or **Crest**—A bull's head cabossed sable charged on the forehead with the sign of the Taurus as in the arms

Residence—The Meadows Uxbridge Road Shepherd's Bush W **Clubs**—Carlton Constitutional, Junior Constitutional

Sons living—**Stephen John** δ Oct 11th 1904 —**George** δ 1906 a Cadet in R N —**Anthony**, δ 1908 —**Peter Cecil** δ 1912

HUME WILLIAMS [See Williams]

MUSPRATT Creation (U.K.) 1922 of Merseyside.

Sir Max Muspratt, 1st Baronet, 2nd son of Edmund Knowles Muspratt LL.D, of Seaforth Hall, Lancashire, δ Feb. 3rd, 1872, ed at Clifton Coll, and in Zurich (Diploma in Applied Chemistry 1892—first Englishman to secure same), is Chm of United Alkali Co (Limited) and of Associated British Chemical

Manufacturers, Vice Pres. of Federation of British Industries, and a J I for Lancashire (Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1916-17), rendered special sers. to Trench Warfare Depart during European War, sat as M P for Liverpool, Exchange Div (I) Jan 10 Dec. 1910, when he was defeated *m* 1896, Helena Agnes Dalrymple, da. of T. W. Ainsworth, of Blackburn, and has issue

Arms and Crest—Not exemplified at time of going to press

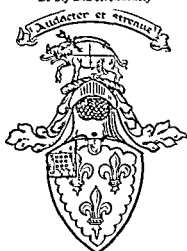
Seat—The Grange, Fulwood Park, Liverpool *Clubs*—National Liberal Liverpool Reform

Sons living—RUDOLPH *b* 1903

Daughters living—Kate ———— and ————

POLLOCK, Creation (U K) 1922.

Bo dly and strenuously



Rt Hon Sir ERNEST MURRAY POLLOCK, A B E, K C, M P, 1st Baronet, son of the late George Frederick Pollock (*see* Pollock, Bt, *cr* 1866, colls.), *b* Nov 25th 1861, ed at Charterhouse (Scholar), and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A 1883 M A 1887), Bar Inner Temple 1885, a K C 1905, and a Bencher 1914 is an Additional Member of Bar Council, and a J P for Herts, appointed Recorder of Kingston on-Thames 1911, a Gov of Charterhouse 1913 and of Wellington Coll 1921, Chm of Contraband Committee 1915, and Controller of Foreign Trade Depart of Foreign Office 1917, was Solicitor Gen Jan. 1919 to March 1922, and Attorney Gen March to Oct 1922, unsuccessfully contested Lincolnshire, Holland or Spalding Div (C) Oct 1900 and Jan 1906, sat as M P for Warwick and Leamington Jan 1910 to Nov 1918, elected for Warwickshire, Warwick and Leamington Div, Dec 1918 and Nov 1922, has Legion of Honour, and Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of

Italy (for sers in connection with Blockade during European War), K B E (Civil) 1917, P C 1922 *m* 1887, Laura Helen, el da. of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bt, of Weeping Cross, Stafford, having had issue

Arms (paternal)—Azure three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed or on a canton ermine a portcullis of the second *Crest*—A boar passant quarterly or and vert pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow proper

Seat—Northaw Herts *Town Residence*—40 Thurloe Square S W *Clubs*—Carlton, Athenaeum Oxford and Cambridge

Grandson living—Issue of the late Capt Charles Thomas Anderson Pollock (Officers Training Corps, and attached E Yorkshire Regt) son of 1st baronet *b* 1889 *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918 *m* 1915 Alice Joyce el da. of the late John Henry Becher, of Southwell Notts —

DAVID BERTRAM, *b* Aug 1st 1916

Daughter living—Marjorie Laura *b* 1895

HUME-WILLIAMS, Creation (U K) 1922.

Sir (WILLIAM) ELLIS HUME WILLIAMS, K B E, K C, M P, 1st Baronet, only son of Joseph William Hume Williams, Bar at law, by Agnes Anne, da of James Malet Chanter, J P, D L., *b* 1860, ed at Trin Hall, Camb (B A and LL B 1881), Bar Middle Temple 1881, a K C 1899, and a Bencher 1906, goes S E Circuit, appointed Recorder of Bury St Edmunds 1901, and of Norwich 1905, is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, unsuccessfully contested N Div of Monmouthshire (C) July 1895, Frome Div of Somersetshire Oct 1900, and N Div of Kensington Jan 1906, has sat as M P for Bassetlaw Div of Nottinghamshire since Jan 1910, *cr* K B E (Civil) 1918

Arms and Crest—Not exemplified at time of going to press

Residence—59 Pall Mall S W 1 *Chambers*—3 Hare Court, Temple, E C 4 *Club*—Carlton.

BARONETS'

Alphabetical List of Married Daughters, Sisters, and Aunts ;

ALSO

MARRIED DAUGHTERS OF KNIGHTS

The name in *italics* is that of the Baronet. Peer living Knight (A) or living Knight & Widow (A W) to whose biography reference may be made for further particulars

When two or more Baronets bear the same surname the family is indicated by date of creation of title e.g. *Riddell cr 1866*

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Abbott Agnes A | Gibbes | Apostol des Frances J | Graham cr 1906 |
| Abbott Florence L | Clark A | Arbuthnot (Constance A) Lady | Mislan |
| A Beckett (Isabella) Lady | Mitchie A W | Arbuthnot Ed th M | Bosanguet A |
| Aberdour (M n n e C B) Lady | Tweeddale M | Arbuthnot Olive | Blake A W |
| Abernethy, Jess e | Aird | Archdale Em l a J | Bagge |
| Abraham Mary H | Parker cr 1881 | Archdale Phyll s A | Wake |
| Ackerly Muriel | M n n s A W | Archdall El zabeth | Stewart cr 1803 |
| Acland Carol ne C | Gill | Archer Louisa S | Mackenzie cr 1873 |
| Acland Dorothy M | Thorold | | Alleyne |
| Adam Ed th C | Wood cr 1837 | Arkwright, Rebecca O | Hughes A W |
| Adams Al ce M | Willshire | Armour Georg na T | Dill A |
| Adams Isabel A | Corbet | Armstrong Hester A M | Milborne-Swinerton Pilkington |
| Addington (Mary A) Baroness | Portal | Armytage (Aimée) Lady | Williams cr 1866 |
| Addinsell Muriel | Black cr 1922 | | Hobhouse |
| Agassiz Ed th A | Hobhouse | Arthur Constance E | Incent A |
| Aglen (Senga M) Lady | Balfour A | Arthur Dorothy G | Coats |
| Agnew Rosamund M | Robertson | Arthur El zabeth W | Wiseman |
| Aikman Mar on D | Stewart cr 1623 | Ascherson Dorothy L | Innes |
| Ainslie Jean B | Stewart Wilson K | Ash Mary T | |
| | Stetens A | Ashbrook (Gladys L) Vis countess | Higginson A |
| Akerman Olga P | Scott A W | Ashburner Ethel H | Bayley A |
| Alcock Lilian L | Norton A | Ashmore Marian | Glanusk B |
| Alder Kate A | Macdonell A W | Ashmore (Dorothy E A) Lady | Shaw cr 1665 |
| Alder Margaret R B | Widdorne V r co nt | Ashworth Charlotte | Blackwood |
| Alderson Katharine G | Duncan A W | Ashworth Dorothy M C | Vincent |
| | Hudson Kina | Ashworth Jane A | Trickett K W |
| | Ran | Askwith, Amelia S R | Webster |
| Alexander Ed th | Baillie A W | Aslat Florence M | Foster K |
| Alexander Gertrude I M | Brind K W | Aspnall Clara | Thrsby |
| | | Asquith Emma A M | Gleconner B |
| Alexander Juliet I C | Meredyth | Asquith Katharine F | Hopner K |
| Alexander Mary C C | Cles K | Assheton Frances A E | Basley |
| Alexander (M'Ilcent V) Hon Mrs Herbrand C | Biles A | Astley Marie C L dford | Dixie |
| Alison (Isa M T) Lady | Fbray m | Astley Hon Mrs Hubert D | Corbet |
| Allan Gwladys M | Russell cr 1832 | Atchison Irene M M | Barttelot |
| Allana Ladbai | Herbert A | Atholl (Katharine M) Duchess of | Raunay cr 1666 |
| Allcroft Margaret J | Bury | Atkinson Lorna E | Herrell A |
| Allen Beatrice | Perks | Atkinson Dora | Courtown E |
| Allen Doris | Poind | Attneave Lynette | Skinner |
| Allen Ed th M | Baigor V | Aitwood Freda | Robinson A |
| Allen Jess e | Mercer K W | Aitwood (Edith) Baroness | Eden |
| Allen Mabel E | Thomson A | Aust n Maud | Grantham A W |
| Allen Margaret | Atkinson Willes A W | Aykroyd Lily M | Roberts cr 1909 |
| Allen M na | Payton A | Ayles Esther M | Briscoe |
| Allen Ruth | Hughes Hunter | Aylmer Ed th W | Duck K |
| | Isay K W | Ayscough Ada B | Cruickshank A |
| Allen Violet D | Hill cr 1916 | Badcock Dora M D | Watson A |
| Alton Ethel M | Miles | Laddeley Ethel E | Burnett cr 1913 |
| Alves Beatrice M | Robinson cr 1823 | Baggallay Emily C E | Barnell |
| Ambler Anne | Kennedy K W | Bagnall Evelyn D | Reade |
| Ames Al ce C | Wallis A W | Bagnall Sybil J | Robinson cr 1660 |
| Ames Elizabeth S | Scott Moncreiff K W | Bagot (Theodosia) Lady | Leslie cr 1876 |
| | Laurie cr 1834 | Bagshawe Al ce M | Sith K |
| Ames (Louisa M) Lady | Maryon Wilson | Bagshawe Lucy | Alexander cr 1809 |
| Ames Violet | Borh Boteler | | Manson K W |
| Amos (Lucy) Lady | Dennig K W | Bahr Ed th Manson | Llewellyn K |
| | Gamble A | Bailey Ed th C | |
| Anderson Blanche A M | Agnew cr 1895 | Bailey (Kathleen M) Hon Mrs Herbert C | Salt cr 1869 |
| Anderson Eva K | Ard | Bailey Phyllis | Stevens A |
| Anderson Florence L | Mackenzie K | Baile Amy E | Miller cr 1874 |
| Anderson Gladys | Gould K | Baillieu Beatrice M St J | Madden, A W |
| Anderson Kathleen L M | Falconbridge K W | Bar Ed th D | Hawarden V |
| Anderson Mary E | Marsals K W | Bar Ed Susan G | Ferguson cr 1703 |
| Anderson V da | Parkyn | | Vonles A |
| Andrews Beatrice M | Dancer | Baker Cherry M | Alson |
| Andrews Gladys J M | Macnaghten | Baker Florence J | Anstin |
| Anglin Madeleine St G | Acland cr 1678 | Baker Frances M | Alson |
| | Robinson A | Baker Gerald ne C | Peto |
| Angus Ada M | Minto E | Baker Helen A | St Aldwyn I |
| Anne Ed th | Malet | Baker Henrietta M | Parkington A |
| Annesley Emily M | | Baker Irene M R | |
| Annesley Hilda M | | | |
| Anson Agnes H | | | |
| Anson Irene M | | | |
| Anthony Dorothy | | | |
| Anton ad Vera H | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| Baker Laura M | Goldmid-Stern
Salomons
Dancer | Beemelmans Clement na A F | Carnock B
Brocklebank
Foster cr 1838 |
| Baker Lou sa C. | Law Votten Pole | Beever Katherine L. | Shaw A |
| Baker Margaret C. C. | Harvey cr 1868 | Bevor Mary | Ge k e, A |
| Balfour D ana B | Simpton A | Begg Ed th R M | Morr's cr 1806 |
| Balfour (Frances) Lady | Agel cr 1886 | Behrens Cabr elle J | Jerkeley A W |
| Balfour Hylda S | A nlock cr 1886 | Belfield Valer e E | |
| Balfour Isabella J | Naurn | Belgrave Kather ne M | |
| Balfour Mary | Paul A | Belhaven and Stenton (Kath
leen G) Baroness | Bromhead |
| Balfour M W cent J | Wood cr 1876 | Belhaven and Stenton (Geor
g na) Baroness | Watson cr 1895 |
| Balfour Victoria E. | Wake | Bell Ed th C. | Christ ion |
| Ball Amy M | Forst | Bell Grace E. | Laughton A H |
| Ball Cornelia C | Holmes A H | Bell Kate R M | Seares A |
| Ball Evelyn I | Trower A | Bell Katharine | Fitzgerald 1880. |
| Ballance Mary P | Ma ara | Bellara Frederica J | Clayton Fast |
| Ballard Beatrice M | Purney | Bellamy Ed th F | Nadge |
| Ballard Violet H | Hare A H | Bellard Margaret I | Carden A |
| Bancroft Effie L. | Ball A W | Bellow (M Idred M J) Baroness | De Trafford |
| Bancroft, Mary A | Obyestkere A | Belson H Ida | Fuan S n th |
| Bandaranaike (Da sy E.) Lady | Flem ng | Benjamin, Ethel M | A H |
| Bandon Isabella E | Wisel A H | Bennett Beatrice H Le gh | Croft cr 1818 |
| Banster Con tance C. | Hamm ck | Bennett Letha | Facock |
| Banks, Grace | Hughes | Bennett Dorothy M | Monash A |
| Banks Gratiana L. | Fowler | Bennett Esther E | Lowe A |
| Barbour Charlotte R. | Osborne G Hles | Bennett Margaret C G | Duffey A H |
| Barclay Alce A. | Bray | Benson (Carol ne G) Lady | Owen cr 1813 |
| Barclay Elsa M | Gamble | Benson Cely A | Couper |
| Barclay Alce | Arno d A | Bent nck (Lucy V ctora) | Peauchamp A |
| Barfield Nancy | Mansfield A | Countess Charles H | Buxton cr 1840 |
| Barge Debonnaire E. R. | Bonser A H | Benson V olet I | Leck |
| Barne Phoebe | Beisborough E | Beresfo d Janet D | Sp er |
| Baring Sel na B | Murray, A H | Beresford (Joan R) Hon
Mrs. S Robert de la I
Horsley | Craves Sa vte |
| Barling Fl e M R | Dyer A | Berger Janet S | Colquhoun |
| Barnard Frances H | Ewing | Berkeley Henretta | Stewart cr 1623 |
| Barne Violet E. | St Aldryn I | Berkeley Irene L. | Waterlov |
| Barneby Alce M | Ward K | Bernard Elizabeth | Add e A |
| Barnes Adelaide C. T | Halsey | Bernard M Armorer | Harris A |
| Barnett Mary C. | Bowden | Perry Fl e W | Skinner |
| Barnsdale Helen | W laon cr 1874 | Bert e (Harriet B E), Hon
Mrs. George | Farquhar |
| Barrett Freda, E. L. | Flavelle | Beisborough (Manche V) | W n borne V |
| Barrett Mina T | Bacon | Countess of | Shaw cr 1665 |
| Barrington (Mary R.) Lady | Brabrook A | Best Ann e M | May A |
| Barron Flora C | Ewart A | Best (Lvely n M A) Hon | Lees cr 1897 |
| Barron Ida M | Campbell Orde | Mrs Samuel J | Cotterell |
| Barrow Alce M | E dford A | Best (Florence M B) Hon | Scott Moncreiff |
| Barrow Amy | G lley | Mrs James W | A |
| Barrow Rose | Wrxson Beeler | Bethell Cceley V | Coote cr 1620 |
| Barry Adela de M | Dunbar cr 1814 | Bevan Elizabeth E | Sm th K |
| Barry Adelaide W C | Elott | Bevan Ethel J | Dundas cr 182 |
| Barry M Vera M E B | Grey cr 1711 | Bevan Kathleen H M | Goring |
| Bartlett Ida M | Barran | Bckmore Lucy J | Park nglon K |
| Bartlett Dorothy H | Rose cr 1874 | B ddulph D ana | Clarke cr 1831 |
| Bartlett Rose A. D | Lowther cr 1824 | B dwell Doro hea M L R | Chetwode |
| Barton Emma A | Da es A W | B ngham (Kathleen) Hon | Cockburn A |
| Barton Florence L. M | Hector A H | Lady | Bron head |
| Barton Georgina | Carden cr 1887 | B ch (Florence H) Lady | W gan |
| Barton L lian E. L | Barclay | B rd Margaret S | If fan |
| Barton Mary B | Peel cr 1880 | B ckbeck El en M | W gles |
| Barton Victoria A J | Salisbury Tre- | B ckbeck Etheldreda I | Latha n |
| Basset Rebecca H B | lowny | B rk n Audrey C. L. | M Dongall A W |
| Bastable Eliza M | Walker cr 1780 | B rks Lucy | Dathms e E |
| Batchelor Veronica L. | Mak ns | Brney Mary L. | Maa dorp K |
| Bate Helen C M | Troubr dge | B sdee En d R | Gan ble |
| Bateman Dorothy La Trobe | Cal aghan A W | B shop Anne J | Silumper K |
| Bateman, Jessie M. A. | Basley | Bishop Bertha | McAlpine |
| Bates Frances H | Rivett Carnac | Bishop Mary G | North A |
| Bates Hylda M | Heath | Black Ann e L. | Na rn |
| Bates (J Mur el) Lady | Cle and K | Black Cather ne A | Cayzer |
| Bath (V olet C) March oness | Mordaunt | Blackett (Helen K.) Lady | Lowther cr 1824 |
| of | Jejeebhoy | Blackwood Marion S Y | Stewart cr 1920. |
| Latvala Jerbau | Rothschild B | Blaine Emma F | Kew ch A W |
| Battersea (Constance) Baro- | Paget cr 1871 | Blar Cee i a D Hunter | Farrer B |
| ness | Bowyer-Smyth | Blar E zabeth M | Haskyns |
| Batty V olet E | Mayo-Robson A | lake Carrie I | Elgar A |
| Batty Wilhelm na | Turney A | Blake Jean St. J | Carr K |
| Baylden Gertrude D | Lowe A H | Planch Caroline S | Campbell cr |
| Bayley (Audrey C.) Lady | K hardson Bun | | 1607 |
| Readett | bury | | Stott |
| Bayly Hannah A | Rees A | | Ismay A W |
| Bayly Irene K M | Gu se | | Grote |
| | Hart | | Garforth A H |
| | Hughes A W | | Lees cr 1804 |
| | Green vell | | W o fe-Barry |
| Beall Gwendolen M | Tempest cr 1866 | | K W |
| Beaman D ana V C | G bson-Cra g | | Mit hell A W |
| Beaudeker Evelyn A | Seely | | Heathcote |
| Beaudeker Gwendolen L. | Williams cr | | Domville A |
| Beauford Margery E | 1909 | | W oodhouse A |
| Beaumont (Ethel M) Baroness | W lson A | | Arnott |
| Beaumont Mary H | Chickster | | |
| Beaumont (V olet L. E.) Hon | Chance | | |
| Mrs. Wentworth H C. | | | |
| Beazley Ellen D D | | | |
| Beckitt Blanche F | | | |
| Beckwith Janet | | | |
| Bedford Eleanor P | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Blount Marcella C. M | Wood cr 1885 | Brooke (E. Marjorie), Lady | Eden |
| Blount Mary F | Smythe | Brooke Gladys | Palmer cr 1903 |
| Blumer Sylvia R. | Ross A | Brooke Mary L. M | Arnot |
| Blundell Marjorie G M | | Brooks, Florence C. A. | Ainslie E |
| Blundell Holl nhead | Astley-Corbett | Brooks, Joan M | Le Marchan |
| Blunt (Maud J.) Lady | Geldem J Stern | Brooks, Ruth O | Bennett A |
| | Solomons | Brooksbank Constance M | Grantham A H |
| Blyth (Ethel J.) Hon Mrs. | | Broughton, Rhoda | Broughton |
| J Audley | Brunner | Brow Ida A M | Elar A |
| Bobby Helen | Robins A | Brown Agnes M | Belingham |
| Bödeker Helen | Hardlaw | Brown Ellen D | Jones A H |
| Boden Nathaniel B | Baran | Brown Elizabeth M D | Nicoll A H |
| Bodington (Eliza) Lady | Baran | Brown Florence M | Hayson A |
| Boileau (Lucy H.) Lady | August cr 1906 | Brown Henrietta | Watson cr 1833 |
| Bolckow Frances M | Dorman A | Brown Irene M | East cr Denny 11 |
| Bolton Ada V E | Jordan A H | | A |
| Bolton El nor E. | Crabham cr 1906 | Brown Lucy I | Hayes, cr 1900 |
| Bonallo Nina H | Dunbar cr 1814 | Brown Mary E. | Grieth A H |
| Bond Flore ce P | Cavan | Brown Muriel A. E. | Shrewsbury E |
| Bond Mary C. | Amersforth B | Brown Ruth | Ratcliffe F. L. S |
| Bonham (Louisa), Lady | Buchanan cr | Brown Winfred J | Robbins A {A |
| | 1875 | Browne Ada A | Croft's |
| Bonser (Mary C.), Lady | Cecil A I | Browne Alice W | Walter A H |
| Bonser Evelyn S | Mum | Browne (Clotilde G.) Hon. | |
| Booth Clara C. | Wiley A | Mrs. Arthur | Den Haucke |
| Booth Kathleen T | Holser | Browne Ellen A | Ramsay |
| Booth Norah E. | Light | Browne Frances J | Stracey |
| Borrmann Frances Z. | Rick | Browne Violet E. Montague | Darwin A |
| Bostock Kate | Polack | Browning Louisa M | Aoy |
| Bottomley Alice T | Robinson A | Bruce Dorothy F | Boat |
| Bouchey Harriet R. A | Stuart Menck | Bruce Daphne E | Morris cr 1806 |
| Boulton Rosalind M | W. Burn | Bruce (F. Netta M. J.), Hon. | |
| Bourne Constance M G | Croft | Mrs. Charles G | Campbell cr |
| Bourne Emily M | Darwin A | | 1813 |
| Bovenschen Mabel A | Acland cr 1673 | Bruce Ismay L. A. | Smythe |
| Bouverie (Maria E.), Hon | | Bruce Louisa J | Colhurst |
| Mrs. Duncombe Pleydell | Hulse | Bruce Cicely A G Pri | |
| Rowen Ellen | Oster A | deaux | Grey-Egerton |
| Lower Elizabeth W M | Treller | Branton Eleanor C. | W. Hugh B |
| Bowers, Hilda A | Stapleton. | Bryant Grace | W. A. Field A H |
| Bowie Elizabeth F | Drummond | Byce Vera I | Geldem J Stern |
| Bowles, Constance | Hughes | | Salmons |
| Bowles, Grace E | Hughes | Bryden Myra L. | Chand cr K H |
| Bown Gladys | Hughes | Buchanan Helen M D | At Call Anderson |
| Bowering Lorna C. | Hughes | Buchanan Violet N | Criske I |
| Boyd E. Gladys R. | Hughes | Buckingham and Chandos | |
| Boyd Grace E. L. | Hughes | (Alice A.) Duchess of | Graham-Mont |
| Boyd (Ruth), Lady | Fry A | | gomery |
| Boyle (Cécile), Hon Mrs. | Champou de | Buck Ellen | Reade |
| Robert F | Croft | Buckley Augusta F | Harvey-Bathurst |
| | guy | Buckley Frances M | M. L. cr 1705 |
| Boyle Lilian G A | Trotter A | Buckley Grace | Brunner |
| Boyle Margaret E. N | Archery B | Buckley Innes E. | Robertson A |
| Boyle Mary J | Mac K | Budge W. Fred M L. | Goodwin A |
| Boynton Cicely M Wickham | Boynston | Bulkeley Ann E. | Felly |
| Brace Beatrice I | Feilden | Buckley (Alice), Lady | Knights A H |
| Bracher, Marian | Burtidge | Bull Elizabeth F | Randall A |
| Brackenbury Maude C. | Brown A H | Bullard Eleanor H | Croft |
| Brackenbury Priscilla | Russell cr 1812 | Bullen Cora T | Moore A |
| Crackenbury Winifred I | Brown A H | Bullen Elizabeth | Thorne A H |
| Bradford Laura G | Blackwood | Buller Margaret M | Anson |
| Bradley Eleanor M | Brd | Bulley Annie C. | Bailey |
| Bradshaw Violet C. | Duckworth King | Bullivant Violet G P | Hanson cr 188 |
| Bramall, Margaret E | Prell A | Bullock Florence | Wether A H |
| Bramwell Charlotte A | Dick-Cunningham | Bulkeley Victoria A. S | |
| Brander Aileen A | Rattigan A H | Williams | Dartmouth E |
| Bray (Constance A.) Lady | Graham cr 1906 | Fulford, Marguerite | Walter cr 1923 |
| Bray Margaret E. | Barn A | Bullock Doris | Petersen A |
| Bray Rosa S D | Onsore E | Funbury Lilian | Dalhousie E |
| Braybrooke (Dorothy E.) | | Bunny Mary | De Renzy A H |
| Baroness | | Burgoyne Helen | Bradford A |
| Breakley, Laura A. S | Lanson A H | Burmeister Mary A. | Bellett |
| Bredan Norah G | Carew | Burn Janet E. | Ewing |
| Bree Frances E | Dixon-Hartland | Burnaby Mary A E. | Harrison A |
| Brent Melora A | Hennet | Burne | Edin A H |
| Brewer Dorothy | Farmer | Burnett Joan | Humphrey A |
| Bridge (Elizabeth D.) Lady | Skinner | Burnett, Violet A. | St. David's I |
| Bridge Laura B | Morris A | Burney Gertrude R | Lev's cr 1903 |
| Brierley Anne | Dough's cr 1777 | Burns, He. n. J | Lincolnton M |
| Briggs, Kathleen M. | Robertson A | Burrell Mary E | Cooper |
| Bright Dorothy M | Swift A | Burton, Amy A. | Smiths |
| Bright Muriel D L. | Barker A | Burton, Isabella J Mackenzie | Mackenzie cr |
| Bri ton, Evelyn F | Lucas-Tee A | | 1837 |
| Briscoe Anna R | Forbes cr 1923 | Burton Christabel R. | Northcliffe I |
| Britain Alida (Lady) | Smith-Merritt | Bush Emily C. A. | Fole |
| Brook Edith C. | Harvey A | Bussy Dorothea | Struck B |
| Brook (Irene C. W.) Lady | King cr 1888 | Bute (Augusta M M.), Mar- | |
| Brookbank Charlotte C. | Walter cr 1856 | chioness of | Belingham |
| Brookbank Constance M | Blond A | Butler Agnata F | Ramsay cr |
| Brookholes, Blanche W M | Powell A | | 1866. |
| Brookman Helen M Drake | Clifford B | Butler (Grace L.) Hon. Mrs. | |
| Brodie Mabel M | Pickington A | Henry C. | Abby |
| Brodrick J. Edith | Hart | Butler (Kersey C. H.) Hon | |
| Bromfield Ethel P | Robinson A H | Mrs. Ivo M | Winton F |
| Brook Margery S | Phelps cr 1887 | Butler (Mary C.) Hon Mrs. | |
| | Robinson cr | Lesley I P | Heathcote Amy |
| | 1860. | Butler Nina H | Winton E |
| Brooke Beatrice G | Carlisle | Butler Vera G | Holbrook A |
| Brooke Essex V | Gunning | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| Buttery, Gertrude E. .. | <i>Crumph.</i> | Cavenagh, Marion .. | <i>Glyn, cr 1759.</i> |
| Buxton, Janet M. M. .. | <i>Carlie</i> | Cavendish (Elizabeth J.), | <i>Hon Mrs. William ..</i> |
| Buxton, Lucy E. .. | <i>Pease, cr 1832</i> | Cay, Agnes S. .. | <i>Dixie</i> |
| Buxton, Maud I. .. | <i>Buxton, cr 1803</i> | Cay, Annie .. | <i>Jafray</i> |
| Byng (Marie E.), Hon Lady | <i>Ducie, E.</i> | Cayley, Beatrice .. | <i>Coddington</i> |
| Byramjee Avabai .. | <i>Jeebhoy.</i> | Cayley, Gertrude S. .. | <i>Cayley</i> |
| Byrne, Margaret .. | <i>Murphy.</i> | Cayley, Marion L. .. | <i>Robinson cr 1854</i> |
| Byron, Georgiana M. .. | <i>Burdett, cr 1618</i> | Cayley, Sylvia E. .. | <i>Cotterell</i> |
| Caborne, Mary L. .. | <i>Boord</i> | Cazale, Maud L. H. .. | <i>Heron Maxwell</i> |
| Caddy, Evelyn M. .. | <i>Payton, K.</i> | Cecil (Edith), Lady Francis | <i>Brooks, cr 1885</i> |
| Cadogan, Ruth E. .. | <i>Norfolk, D.</i> | Chadwick, Eira H. Williams | <i>Hutkeley</i> |
| Caillard (Eliza F.), Lady | <i>Hawham</i> | Chalkley, Dora W. .. | <i>Dunning, K.</i> |
| Carnes, Lucy B. .. | <i>Croft, cr 1671</i> | Chalmers, Brynhild L. .. | <i>Benson, K.</i> |
| Calland, Annie I. .. | <i>Alexander, cr 1809.</i> | Chaloner, Sybil M. .. | <i>Barling</i> |
| Callender, Beatrice F. .. | <i>Fortes, cr 1676.</i> | Chamberlayne, Norah G. .. | <i>Bates.</i> |
| Calthrop, Eleanor M. .. | <i>Cance, K.</i> | Chambers, Alice J. .. | <i>Mason</i> |
| Calverley, Louisa M. .. | <i>Henniker-
Hughan.</i> | Chambers, Kathleen M. .. | <i>Osborne</i> |
| Calvert, Winifred S. .. | <i>Cholmley.</i> | Champaign, Ellen G. Hateman | <i>Ramsay, cr 1806</i> |
| Cama, Humabai D. .. | <i>Petit</i> | Champion, Beatrice K. .. | <i>Robertson, K.</i> |
| Cambier, Emily .. | <i>Filose, K.</i> | Chance, Fanny I. .. | <i>Agnew, cr 1875.</i> |
| Cambion, Emma .. | <i>Tupper.</i> | Chance (Josephine), Lady | <i>Lawson, cr 1831</i> |
| Cameron, Margaret H. .. | <i>Hughes, K. W.</i> | Chandler, Francis M. .. | <i>Elphinstone</i> |
| Cameron, Margaret H. I. .. | <i>Hardie, K.</i> | Chapman, Adelaide M. .. | <i>Andrey Fletcher,
cr 1782</i> |
| Cameron, Phoebe E. .. | <i>Aird, K.</i> | Chapman, Adeline H. B. .. | <i>Atley Corlett</i> |
| Cameron, Theresa B. C. .. | <i>Knives cr 1765</i> | Chapman, Henrietta C. S. .. | <i>Baker, cr 1706.</i> |
| Camm, Amy .. | <i>Edwards Moss</i> | Chapman, Katharine M. .. | <i>Anon, K. W.</i> |
| Campbell, Catherine E. .. | <i>Prideaux, K.</i> | Chapman, Lilian G. .. | <i>Warner</i> |
| Campbell, Constance I. .. | <i>Hamilton, cr 1646.</i> | Chapple, Irene B. A. .. | <i>Lane</i> |
| Campbell, Dorothy R. F. .. | <i>Black cr 1922</i> | Charles, Mina S. .. | <i>Watson, cr 1895</i> |
| Campbell, Frances M. D. .. | <i>Macrae, K.</i> | Charlesworth, Helen L. R. .. | <i>Greene</i> |
| Campbell, Hannah H. .. | <i>Chalmers, K. W.</i> | Charlton, Edith .. | <i>Cobbett, K.</i> |
| Campbell, Helen M. .. | <i>Stewart, K.</i> | Charlton, Margaret M. .. | <i>Haggard, K.</i> |
| Campbell, Ida .. | <i>Pelly</i> | Charteris, Katherine M. .. | <i>Riddell, cr 1628</i> |
| Campbell, Janet M. .. | <i>Aikman, K. W.</i> | Chaytor, Florence F. .. | <i>Freer-Smith, K.</i> |
| Campbell, Jessie I. .. | <i>Macie</i> | Cheater, Violet .. | <i>Linton, K. W.</i> |
| Campbell, Lilian A. .. | <i>Oughterbridge,
K.</i> | Chesterfield (Dorothea), Coun-
tess of .. | <i>Hay, cr 1635</i> |
| Campbell, Lilian M. .. | <i>Settle, K.</i> | Chetwode (Alice J.), Lady .. | <i>Bass</i> |
| Campbell, Marion I. .. | <i>Durand</i> | Cheyne, Sybil D. .. | <i>Haggard, K.</i> |
| Campbell, Muriel C. .. | <i>Benson, K. W.</i> | Chiasserinni, Margeritta .. | <i>Fagan, K.</i> |
| Campbell, Sara .. | <i>Gallagher, K.</i> | Chichester, Beatrice .. | <i>Chichester, cr 1641</i> |
| Canning, Isabella R. .. | <i>Holmes, K. W.</i> | Chichester, Cicely M. .. | <i>Eardley Wilmot</i> |
| Capron, Enid A. .. | <i>Boulton</i> | Chichester, Isabel E. T. .. | <i>Thomas, cr 1766.</i> |
| Cardew, Evelyn M. .. | <i>Earle, cr 1869.</i> | Childe, Frances C. Ralwyn .. | <i>Leighton</i> |
| Cardwell, Alice V. .. | <i>Lindsay-Hogg</i> | Chitty, Mary G. .. | <i>Hort</i> |
| Carew, Muriel M. H. .. | <i>Heathcoat
Amory</i> | Cholmondeley, Ethel E. .. | <i>Crosthwaite, K. W.</i> |
| Carey, Amelia F. .. | <i>Onslow</i> | Christie, Cecil M. .. | <i>Bailey.</i> |
| Cargill, Winifred .. | <i>Birch, K.</i> | Christie, Dorothea .. | <i>Walker, K.</i> |
| Carleton, Marguerite H. .. | <i>Darrell</i> | Churchill, Margaret N. .. | <i>Page, cr 1871</i> |
| Carlton E. Lilian .. | <i>Birkin</i> | Chute, Eleanor J. .. | <i>Porter</i> |
| Carlisle, Elsie H. .. | <i>Gill, K.</i> | Clapin, Emily L. .. | <i>Waterlow</i> |
| Carlson, Margaret J. .. | <i>Shackleton, K.</i> | Clark, Gladys A. E. .. | <i>Evans, K.</i> |
| Carlyon, Aileen J. .. | <i>Hudson Kinahar</i> | Clark, Harriet C. M. .. | <i>Dick Cunningham</i> |
| Carmichael, Dorothea H. M. .. | <i>Colquhoun</i> | Clark, Lilian M. H. .. | <i>Milman</i> |
| Carmichael, Ethel O. .. | <i>Kinloch, cr 1873</i> | Clark, Marjorie Y. .. | <i>Simmons, K.</i> |
| Carnac Annie M. Rivett .. | <i>Durand</i> | Clark, Rachel C. Atkinson | <i>Meyrick</i> |
| Carne, Ruth .. | <i>Higham, K. W.</i> | Clarke, Evelyn M. .. | <i>Baird, cr 1897</i> |
| Carnegie, Ruth S. G. .. | <i>Scott, A. W.</i> | Clarke, Lilian G. .. | <i>O Farrell, K. W.</i> |
| Carpenter, Agnes W. Boyd .. | <i>Ley</i> | Clarke, Mary F. .. | <i>Bradshaw, K.</i> |
| Carpmael, Frances E. .. | <i>Ford</i> | Clarke, Maud .. | <i>Sherburn, K.</i> |
| Carr, Elizabeth .. | <i>Gamble</i> | Clarke, Phoebe H. .. | <i>Fell, K.</i> |
| Carr, Elsie P. .. | <i>Putnam, K.</i> | Cloughton, Helen H. .. | <i>Henschel, K.</i> |
| Carr, Iona K. .. | <i>Thomson, K.</i> | Clauson (Mary E.), Lady | <i>Makins</i> |
| Carrow, Eleanor D. F. .. | <i>Dunbar, cr 1697</i> | Claverling, Elizabeth Napier | <i>Spriggs, K.</i> |
| Carter, Eliza M. .. | <i>Bradbrook, K.</i> | Clay, Ruth H. .. | <i>Nelson, K.</i> |
| Carter, Flora M. .. | <i>Ogston, K.</i> | Clay, Sybil I. M. .. | <i>Nairne</i> |
| Cartmel Violet A. .. | <i>Fitzherbert</i> | Clay, Violet H. .. | <i>Nightingale</i> |
| Cartwright, Maude J. .. | <i>Blake, cr 1622</i> | Clayton, Florence C. .. | <i>Schuster, K.</i> |
| Carty, Eileen M. .. | <i>Pitt.</i> | Clayton, Gertrude A. .. | <i>Armstrong, cr 1841</i> |
| Cary, Louisa I. S. .. | <i>Rowley, cr 1836</i> | Clayton, Marjorie C. .. | <i>Duke, K.</i> |
| Case, Dorothea M. .. | <i>Armstrong,
K. W.</i> | Clayton, Mary G. .. | <i>Levinge</i> |
| Cassels, Emilia .. | <i>Falconbridge,
K. W.</i> | Cleaver, Thelma .. | <i>Reid, K.</i> |
| Cassillis (Frances E.) .. | <i>Mac Taggart</i> | Clegg, Norah C. .. | <i>Bethens, K.</i> |
| Countess of .. | <i>Stewart</i> | Clerk (Aymes E. G.), Lady .. | <i>Napier, cr 1627</i> |
| Castel Delfino (Clare A. C.) .. | <i>Dudgeon, K.</i> | Clifford, M. Margaret .. | <i>Sykes, cr 1921</i> |
| Marchesa di .. | <i>Kirkpatrick</i> | Clifford, Szele A. .. | <i>De Trafford</i> |
| Castle, Josephine M. .. | <i>Perkins K. W.</i> | Clifton, Gladys .. | <i>Evans K. W.</i> |
| Castle, Phyllis M. .. | <i>Meeks, K.</i> | Clinton (Margaret), Baroness | <i>Waleran B.</i> |
| Cater, Hilda A. .. | <i>Elou</i> | Cloete, Elea or B. .. | <i>Linthorne, K.</i> |
| Cator, Adeline L. .. | <i>Baker Walbra
ham</i> | Cloke, Bridget .. | <i>Ashburnham
Clement</i> |
| Cator, Isabella M. .. | <i>Muir-Mackenzie,
Jones, cr 1917</i> | Coatsworth Ellen B. .. | <i>Marr</i> |
| Catton Cecily E. .. | <i>Napier, K.</i> | Cobb, Margaret E. .. | <i>Hay, cr 1703</i> |
| Caulfield May H. .. | <i>Buller, K.</i> | Cobban, Mina .. | <i>Whittaker, K. W.</i> |
| Caunter, H. Margaret N. .. | <i>Bartlett</i> | Cobbe (Winifred), Lady .. | <i>Bowen</i> |
| Cavalier, Molly A. .. | <i>Williams, cr 1856</i> | Cobham, Adela A. C. .. | <i>Grant, cr 1705</i> |
| Cavaye, Ada M. .. | <i>Wishart, K.</i> | Cobham, Leila N. D. .. | <i>Treacher, K. W.</i> |
| Cave (Beatrice J.) Lady .. | | Cochrane, Eileen .. | <i>Fottrell, K.</i> |
| Cave, Lorna R. .. | | Cochrane, Emily M. .. | <i>Lake</i> |
| | | Cochrane, Ethel I. V. .. | <i>Noble, cr 1902</i> |
| | | Cochrane, Margaret P. .. | <i>Libert, K.</i> |
| | | Cochrane, Mary E. .. | <i>Sutton, cr 1772</i> |
| | | Cock, Anna .. | <i>Pollock</i> |
| | | Cockayne, Dorothy .. | <i>Probyn, K.</i> |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Cockburn L ian | Mann ngham | Cox Constance C M | Floyd |
| Cocks Anabel J | B ller | Cox Dorothea Stewart | May A |
| Cocks Lou s M | Watso cr 1760 | Cox Florence M | Kirk A |
| Coen Rose | Wittaker K W | Cox Lucy | Fry A W |
| Coen Helen D | Anill | Cox Nora | Bourne A |
| Cohen Adela de | Jackson A | Cox Rachel | Glyn cr 1759 |
| Cohen Vera E | Spel ann K | Cox Mar on Ham lton | Dundas cr 1898 |
| Coke Jess e M | San el cr 1912 | Coxon Isabella D | Clark cr 1886 |
| Coldstream Adele M E | Pease A W | Coxens Hardy (Constance G | Ever t K W |
| Cole Dorothy | Stevens K | L) Baroness | M ricles K W |
| Colgate Win fred M | Hawart K | Craven Margaret C | Der s |
| Colombi Soph a I H | Worsley | Cra g (Cec l M N O) Lady | Birdwood |
| Collard Constance M | Cadogan E | Cra g Constance J G | Wil ot cr 1772 |
| Collerick Dorothy | Bradbrook A | Cra g Em ly D G bson | Goodson |
| Colley (Ed th A) Lady | Pilk nton K | Cra g Kathleen M L | Gralan A |
| Pon ero y | Borrowes | Cra g e Marjorie W | Parkyns |
| Coll ns Hazel | Ken p K | Cram Sylv a D | |
| Collum Eileen E | Walker cr 1906 | Crawford (Constance L) | |
| Colman Agnes F | To use K | Countess of | Pelly |
| Colquhoun Frances G R | Clavasse A W | Crawford Ella F O | Anson |
| Colquhoun Margaret C | Barry | Crawford E leen M E | P got |
| Colthurst Norah M F | Mackinnon K | Crawshaw Leon e M M | Nelson |
| Colv le Eleanor H | Ferguso Daz e | Crawshaw Mary | Leslie cr 1876 |
| Colv lle Agnes A | B lland | Creek Marie T | Masson A W |
| Colv lle El zabeth | Robertson A | Cremer Gladys M G | Thon pso cr 1906 |
| Colv n (Ethel A) Lady | Bayley A | | Borel |
| Combermere (Isabel M) Vis | Chetwynd | Cremer Agnes | Paston Cooper |
| countess | Porter K W | Cresswell Alice L A | Carl le A W |
| Comer Alice W | Osborne [1611 | Cresswell Helen G | Lawes W lte |
| Comm n Catherine A | M ggrave cr | Creyke Carol ne | uro ge |
| Compton Dorothy A | Dav es K W | | Bacon |
| Compton Violet E | Tregear A | Creyke Frances E | H lse |
| Condon Florence G | Fa rl e Cuning | Cr chton Katherine C Ma t | Cha ce A |
| Connellan Gerald ne M G | hame | land Makgill | Percival A |
| | Augent cr 1795 | Cr mm ns Ethel M | Sutton |
| | Durant | Crocker Marjory | V cent |
| Connelly Let t a M | | Croft Esmé | Donaldson A |
| Contardone (Ethel) Countess | | Croft Vera H | Reid cr 1703 |
| of | | Crofton (Adèle V B) Lady | Fa rl e C ing |
| Conyngham (Els e M) Lady | | Crofton Agnes | hane |
| Lenox | | Crofton Ed th | Milnan |
| Coode Noel | Bradshaw K | Crofton Helen R. A | Perry K |
| Cook Al ce | Callaghan A H | Crook Mary C | Baget |
| Cook Sarah T | Dor a K | Cropper Marjor e | Lyster-Kaye |
| Cooke E leen B | Ell ot | Crosb e Rosa | Gral a K |
| Cooke (Harriet B J G) Lady | K ooles | Cross Betty Shepherd | |
| | Feilde | Crossley (Dorothy F) Hon | Cayley |
| Cooke (Mary A H C.) Lady | Brooke Pechell | Mrs John de B | Peto |
| Cookson Ed th T M Sawrey | Turner A | Crossley Sarah M | S n th cr 1897 |
| Coombe Chr s ine | Linton K W | Crouch Ann e P | Drughor |
| Cooper Ed th A | Dunn g A | Croudace Luc enne F | B xton cr 1840 |
| Cooper Gladys E | Woolley A | Crowdy Mabel F G | Croft cr 1818 |
| Cooper (Harr et) Lady | Grant-Sutt e | Crum El nor V | Mowbray |
| Cooper Ida A | Goring | Crutwell Ann e M | Cooper A |
| Cooper Mabel A | Sm th Marriott | Cudland Mar e E | Jackson K W |
| Cooper Ma y F P Paston | Pasto Cooper | Cuffie Gertrude E M | Foxler K |
| Cooper Phyll s A Cundy | Earle | Cullis W n fred J | G bson Cra g |
| Coose Dorothy K | Wood K | Cum ng Henr etta F | Frappel K |
| Cope and Madele ne V | Foster K | Cum ng Dorothea L A | Fa rl e C u ng |
| Copeman Ethel M | Boord | Cun ngham Rebecca H | hame |
| Copeman Eva | W lk n A t | | |
| Copley (Sel na F) Lady | Watson cr 1760 | Cun nghame (Al ce F D) | Des Va x |
| Bew cke | Grey Egerton | Lady | D ff Gordo |
| Co bet Anna M E | Can pbell K W | Cun ffe Evelyn | Rookwood Baron |
| Corbet E a L | Isha | Cun ffe Nell e P | Dixwell Ox den |
| Co be t Lou sa M | M ine | Core Gertrude L J | Curt s |
| Co des Marga et A | Alleyne | Cure (Mur el E A L) Lady | Greenway |
| Co field Agnes R A | Peel | C (ng Victor a M | Ashburn ha n |
| Co k an F C | Croft Bt cr 673 | Cu rey Els e M | Clement |
| Co mack Dorothy G | Darw n K | Curte s Isabella | Grey of Fallo |
| Cornford Frances C | Thornycroft K | | don V |
| Cornish Ed th A | Walker cr 1868 | | Ogle |
| Cornwall s Cec ly Etha M | Bowe | | M lls A |
| Co n val s Gertrude D | Gardner K W | | Welby |
| Cosgrave Iva M | Saltmarsh K | | Ra k |
| Cost n Violet C | Isl nton B | | Brouater K |
| Cotes Isabel a E | Pearson | | Shackleton A |
| Cotter ll Mu el (Lall e) | Con bermere V | | Seely |
| Co ton Ol ve H Stap eton | Hervey Bathurst | | Beresford Pe rze |
| Co ton Violet M Stap eton | Hewett K | | Sankey A W |
| Courage Mabel A | Walker cr 1886 | | Barker K W |
| Court Mary C | Holland K | | |
| Courauld H Barbara | M rray K W | | Cl ff rd B |
| Cou ns E helwyn E A R | Tudball K | | Wood cr 1837 |
| Cou ts Ce l E C | | | [Stewart |
| Coventry (Nesta D) Hon | St Dau ds V | | MacTaggart |
| M s Geo ge W R | Han lton cr 1846 | | Burke cr 1797 |
| Cowan Ann E | Campbell K | | Scott K W |
| | Ell ott Cooper K | | Gordon cr 1706 |
| Cowan Ethel M | Elph astone | | late |
| Cowan Eve yn C | K W | | W ngate |
| Cowe e l cto a A | Hew tt A | | Norri an A H |
| | Stapleton | | Dane K |
| Cowe W n f ed | D zon Hartla d | | Graff A |
| Cowley (Cla e I M) | Bo lton | | |
| Countess | | | |
| Cowper Amy F | | | |
| Cowper Lora P | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Daniel Helen M | Campbell, cr 1667 | Derwent (Charlotte), Baroness | Hill ngdon B |
| Dan ell Marion H | Bayley A | De Sal s Madel ne M C | Heath A |
| Dansey Jul a | Tweedmouth B | De Sp ganovicz Helen H | Ferguson cr |
| Dansey M lburgha | Green Price | | 1866 |
| Darby Frederica L J | Arthur cr 1841 | Desplats Kate V | Pittler A |
| Darby Marion H | Brown | De Ste ger Favoretta F | Ham lton cr |
| Darcy Ellen L | Lind thgow M | | 1819 |
| Dare Sybil R | Morris cr 1806 | Des Vaux (Hylda H) Lady | Brooke cr 1822 |
| Darley Dana K | Armstrong A H | De Trafford Clement na F | Moslyn |
| Dartrey (J l a G S) | | De Trafford M Winifride | |
| Countess of | Wombwell 1721 | (Freya) | Radel ff |
| Darent (Ellen) Lady | Colington cr | De Virré Ella M F | Heywood |
| Dashwood Joan | Burrard 1830 | De Veger Cathrine C | Coole cr 1620 |
| Daubeney, E leen G | Fittessall cr | Dewar Dorothy C | Arth |
| Daubuz Constance I S | Lisley | DeWeslow Margaret E M | Crawford |
| Daunt Rosamond A | King cr 1815 | D Fyncourt Ruth Fennyson | God on A H |
| Davar Verba jee | Tejebhoy | D ch Margery E | 112man |
| Davson Amy I | Lynn A | D ck n Florence E A | Frederick |
| Davson Dorothy H | Woodland A H | D cksee Ella M | Crumph |
| Davson Emily | Moss K H | D gby Violet | Threlkill A |
| Davson (Margaret A) Lady | Denk gh F | D lke Rosamond E | |
| Davson Yvonne F E | Palmer A H | Fetherstone | D x e |
| Davie (Frances H) Lady | | D ll Jul a E J | Shaw cr 1665 |
| Ferguson | M les | D llon (Gertrude F P) | |
| Davies Fd th M | Fox A | Countess Arthur | Crahan cr 1663 |
| Davies Florence M Morris | Head cr 1838 | D llon H lida | Brunner |
| Davies Gladys M | M les A | D mont Nora F H | Green cr 1901 |
| Davies Mary | Montgomery A | D msdale Flsbeth | St Davids V |
| Davis Blanche E | Calverby A H | D msdale Lucy M M | Basley |
| Dav s Charlotte A | Grove | D msdale (Mabel S) Hon. | |
| Da us Irene | Bramley A H | Baroness | Henn ker-Hughan |
| Devis Mary P | Montgomery A | D ngwall Carol ne A | Fraser A H |
| Da son (Hea r ce M) Lady | Roberts A H | D ngy Frances I | Layland Barratt |
| Dav son Cynthia M | Pekett | D xie Margaret L | Jard ne cr 1672 |
| Davy Dorothy | Cwyler | D xon Dorothea M | Franks R H |
| Dawes Isabella H | Osborne | D xon Evelyn A | Ca neron A H |
| Dawn s Marjorie V | Holt A | D xon Gwendolen A | Spearma |
| Dawney (Dorothy) Hon | | Dobb e Joan | Mclver |
| Mrs. John | Ffolkes | Dobbs Fdith M | Chance |
| Dawson Cecilia | Wenlock B | Dobrasch an Muriel | Herbert A H |
| Dawson Ed th M | Gunter | Dobree Gladys M M | Brooke Pechell |
| Dawson (M nn e L) Lady | Larrow | Dobson Sybil M | Spearman |
| Dawson Le la L Westropp | Pelly | Dodd El zabeth M | I rchenough |
| Dawson Mary | Ratcl ff Ell s A | Dodd Ihyll s M B | Noble cr 1921 |
| Dawson Norah | Matheson | Domy le Constance J | Elph nstone |
| Dawson of Penn (M nn e E) | | Don ngton (Maud K) Baron | |
| Baroness | Larrow | ess | lla lton cr 1892 |
| Dawson Vera A L | Hall day A | Donne Ma guer te J | Souter A H |
| Day May L | Cornwall | Donne Mary A | Fitt K H |
| Day Sarah E G | Cochrane | Donne W n f ed | Frankland Payne |
| Deak n Kate | Eardley W lmot | | Cal vey |
| Dean Anna D | Dat es K | Donner Jul a M M | M naghten |
| Dean Gladys J | Dun a s A H | Dooner Ruth | Barran |
| Deane Florence M | Hughes | Donovan Susannah M O | He throte |
| Deane Phyll s L | Il rman | Dormer (Carol ne M) Baroness | Cl fford cr 1838 |
| Dearden Henretta M | Edwards cr 1866 | Douglas Constance Rob nson | Procter Beau |
| Dearden Mary F | Drolette A | | cha n p |
| Deas El zabeth M | Armstrong A W | Douglas Ethel A | Maclure |
| Dease (Emily) Lady | Throckmorton | Douglas Grace C W | Murray cr 1628 |
| De Bajza Susan F | Grant cr 1688 | Douglas Grace E | G bson Cra g |
| De Belab e Agnes H | McAlpine | Douglas Mary E | Cl fford |
| De Bunsen Vcto a A | Buxton cr 1840 | Dou e (Frances V f) Lady | Roe A |
| De Candole Helen E | Thompson cr | Dow Esme Mary D | Shrewsbury E |
| | 1899 | Dow ng Dorothy | Putna A |
| de Cerjat Dorothy B | Rowley cr 1836 | Downey Arlet ne | Barnetwall |
| de Cerjat Hele F | Molesworth-St | Doyle Ed th M | Gr fith K H |
| | Aubyn | Doyle El zabeth E M | Brown |
| De Cetto Evelyn R | Montgomery cr | D Oylly Mary L Bernard | D Oylly |
| | 1808 | D Oylly Sylvia A A | Hart A |
| De Chazelle (Theresa F) | | Drake Evangel ne L | Hughes |
| Countess | Hothfield Baron | Drake (Fl zabeth) Lady | |
| De Coetlogon Jane | Grey of Fallo- | Fuller Elliott | Douglas cr 1831 |
| | don V | Drew Mary B | Sm th A |
| Dec es (Maria C) Baroness | W loughby | Drexel Nancy D H | Grayson |
| DeCourcy (Constance M R) | | Druce Elizabeth K M | Swann |
| Hon Mrs M chael W R | Woodhouse A | Drummond L Olve | Munro cr 1825 |
| de Fonblanque Stella M A | May A W | Drummond Marguer te V | |
| De Freyne (L na V) Baroness | Arnott | M W lams | Agne cr 1629 |
| De Frnas (Mary H) Duqua | And des | Drummond Mary Hay | Scott cr 1821 |
| De Gez (Al ce E) Lady | Friggs A W | Drysdale Mary L | M n r Mackenz e |
| De Gold m d da Palme ra | | Du Boulay Helen M | Sutton r 1772 |
| (Violet) Baroness | Goldsm d | Du Cane Ma garet S | Ch ff cr 1868 |
| De Grey (Margaret M) Hon | | Ducke t Ca herine S | D k Lander |
| Mrs Arnold | Bestborough F | Du Cros D a | Mallet A |
| De La Bere Marguerite | Humphery A | Dud ey (Geo g ana E) | |
| Delama n Lucy J | Bevor | Countess of | Moncrieffe |
| De Las Casas Dorothy H | Heath oat Amory | Duff (Ed th F) Lady Grant | Bonham |
| Delph n Jess e | Beecham | Duff Em ly | Leet |
| De Mark ev et Constance G | Corr-Booth | Duff (Lou sa), Lady | Scott cr 1671 |
| Demps er Ka e | Holt | Duff n Dorothy C | Sloggett A |
| De Mula do Ann e B M | O Loughlen | Dugdale Ursula E | Ch a nberla n |
| Deneys Nancy M E | Barlow cr 1907 | Duke Mary S H | Parker cr 1682 |
| Denn Kathleen | Garold ng | Dumaresq Chri tian E L | Dalrymple |
| Denn s (Sybil M) Lady | Llewellyn A | Dumas Dorothy | Grey Exerton |
| Denny Eleanor L | Durand | Dumas Eveleen N | J nk A |
| Denny Maude M | Qu lter | Dumbreck Maud M | W lams on A |
| Den Beatr ce H | Dmsdale | Dunbar (L ola V) Lady | Cru kshank K |
| De Jutro n Ann e K | Shaw cr 1821 | Duncan Helen M | Ch tly A |

Duncannon (Blanche V) Viscountess *Wimborne Baron*
Duncombe (Eleanor J) Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Hillingdon Baron*
Duncombe (Flora), Lady Pauncefort *Matheson cr 1832*
Dundas (Evelyn H) Lady *Graham Mont gomery*
Dundas Katharine H *Grant Dundas A*
Dundas Mary L *Brabourne B*
Dunedin (Mary C) Baroness *Edmonstone*
Duport Edouard Ne btt *Coghlan A*
Durand (Vera H L) Lady *Lucas Tooth*
Durell Sybil H *Mint E {1918.*
Durham Anne M G *Harmsworth cr*
Durmford Margaret E. H *McKleish A H*
Durlacher Violet M *Hanson cr 1927*
Dutton (Doriel), Hon. Mrs. Arthur B S *Hay cr 1835*
Dwyer Caroline G T *Cunninghame*
Dyer Kate M *Farrer A W*
Dykes, Kathleen E. *Oliver A*
Earle Mary *Codrington cr 1721*
Eastwood Cecil E *Shrewsbury E*
Ebrahim Jenaba *Ebrahm m*
Eccles Alice D P *Hollis*
Eccles Dorothea *Beard A*
Eckford Hester G R. *Tute*
Economio Jane *Rall*
Eden (Sybil F), Lady *Grey E*
Edgell Diana A *Fayrer*
Edgington, Aurea *Farrington*
Edleston, Mary A. M *Campbell cr 1831*
Edmond, Margaret E. *Hadlam A*
Edwards, Daphne K *Kendall Butler A*
Edwards Eleanor L. H *Lennard*
Edwards, Norah P. A. *Child cr 1919.*
Edwards, Rose G *Cutler*
Egerton Charlotte C. *Ulver*
Egerton Marion F *Beckett*
Egerton Maud M. W. *Clarke Jervoise*
Egerton (Maudie H) Lady *Prescott*
Elderton Edith *Ratburn K*
Elgar Eileen M. A. *Smiley*
Elot (Constance R.), Hon. Mrs. Charles *Wimborne, Baron.*
Elot Gladys A. B. *Nepean*
Elot Katherine R. *Devitt*
Ellenborough (Beatrice J) Baroness *Brabourne B*
Elerton Edith *Wilton A*
Ellery Kathleen F *Burkitt K*
Ellcott Lettice E *Hill cr 1919.*
Ellot Clare L. *Borough E*
Ellott Edith L. *Nicholls K*
Ellis (Alberta M) Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *Hardinge I*
Ellis Eileen O *Bercham*
Ellis Emily *Campbell cr 1815.*
Ellis I. Mary *Mackenzies K*
Ellis, Joan H. Gregson *Lloyd*
Ellis Phyllis A. *Fildes A*
Ellis Sarah *Ard.*
Ellison Geraldine *Masley*
Elton Alice *Newmarch A H*
Elton (Miss Agnes) Lady *Elton*
Elwell, Elizabeth *Goock cr 1746*
Elwell E. N. A. O. *Onslow*
Elwes, Edythe I. R. Cary *Parkington K*
Elwin Daisy *Dewey*
Ely Constance M *Spencer A*
Emmet Sybil A. F. *Baker Wilbraham*
Empson Anne M *Wallace A H*
Entwistle Florence A *Ramsay cr 1806*
Erskine Florence L. *Baker cr 1802*
Erskine (Magdalen J) Lady *Anstruther*
Escocourt Hope A. *Preston*
Eches Mavis C. P. *Muntz*
Eustace (Marian A.) Lady *Stewart cr 1881*
Eustace Sella *May K*
Evans Emily D *Locock*
Evans Eudora *Muntz*
Evans Ermeline M. J. *Taylor A*
Evans, Esther I. *Jackson K*
Evans, Frances J. *Longmore A*
Evans Margaret H. *Vogel A*
Evans Nora *Maclean A H*
Everett, Elizabeth J. *Burdge*
Every Ada R. *Onslow*
Evie Henrietta H. *Alewood*
Fewart Dorothy P. *Turner A*
Fewart (Fidel M) Lady *Boatman A H*
Fewart Lena M *Hill cr 1779*

Ewing ——— *Stone A H*
Eyre Mary G *Paston Bednigfeld*
Eyston Angela M. G *Barasour cr 1828.*
Eyton Isabel M *Tate*
Faber Fred E *Richards K H*
Faber Ruth M *Vaughan Lee A*
Fagan Dorothy *Read A*
Fair Madge *Raeclle Ellis A*
Fairclough Ada *Holden cr 1917*
Fairfax (Harriet) Lady *Kinloch cr 1815*
Fairfax Rosita M *Glover A H*
Fairholme, Georgina M. M *Dick Cunningham*
Fairlie Lizzie E. *Wickstaker A H*
Falkner Elina A. *Bedford A H*
Fallows Agnes C. V. *De Crespigny*
Falls J. M. Codelna *Twysden*
Fancourt Ethel M *Wetters*
Fanhawe Anna P. M. *Wool cr 1835.*
Fanhawe Louisa C. *Erne E*
Fanhawe Mary G *Clarke*
Farey Emily *Kellitt*
Farley Mary I. G. Turner *Waldie-Greaves*
Farmer Violet *Daily A H*
Farmer Sylvia *Grant cr 1833*
Farnham Catherine M. A. G. *Scott cr 1806.*
Farquhar Ada M *Cradock Hartopp*
Farquhar (Helen E. F) Lady *McNeill K*
Farquhar Ida V *Welf Barry K H*
Farquharson Zoe C. *Mugger cr 1811*
Farrar Cele E *Pachard A*
Farrer (Mabel E.) Hon. Mrs. Noel M. *Ellot*
Farrell Dorothy *Sherburn A*
Fasken Lillian E. *Thurley A H*
Faulkner Morna G *Walton A H*
Faussett Mabel C. Godfrey *Hemmings A H*
Fawcett Marion *Jones cr 1919*
Feilden (Evelyn M), Lady *Manningham*
Feilding (Charlotte), Hon. Mrs. William H. A. *Bulwer*
Fell Mary *Leighton*
Fellowes, Anne E. F. *Lincoln A H*
Fenton Dorothea M. *Twysden*
Felwick Gladys M. *Christie*
Fenwick Jess C. F. *Nelson*
Fergus, Dora *Rick*
Ferguson Jane *Gabriel*
Fergusson Janet N. *Ulver*
Fergusson Clara *Crawford Pollok*
Ferrand Dorothea *Bird cr 1897*
Ferre Emily E. *Tokston*
Feuerheerl, Dorothy M. *Wollaston A*
Finnell Elizabeth *Adam*
Finch Crystal *Badcock K*
Fiske Constance E. *Lawick K*
Foulkes, Katharine M. *Champ on-de-Crespigny*
Fildes Muriel G *Ostion K*
Fillingham Emma G *Baker-Wilbraham*
Filonrean N. A. *John K*
Findlay (Harriet J) Lady *Blake cr 1772*
Finla son Isobel *Bow cr K*
Fin Julia A. P. *Backhouse*
Finniss, Adelaide G *Hudson A H*
Firebrace Ida D *Durrant*
Firman Florence V. C. M. *Barclay*
Fisher Adelaide *Blackwood*
Fisher Anne L. *Hammer*
Fisher Catherine *Bell K H*
Fisher Constance K. R. *Van Notten Pol*
Fisher Dora R. *McBride K*
Fisher Freda M. *Parker cr 1844.*
Fisher Janet A. M. *Brown cr 1853*
Fisher Lettice *Wood A*
Fisher Margaret *Anon*
Fisher Margaret *Albert A*
Fittion May *Goring*
Fitzgerald (Emma V) Baroness *Hickman*
Fitzgerald (Jane E) Lady *Barrett Lennard*
Unacke Penrose *Codrington cr 1721*
Fitzgerald Kathleen M *Greenwood K*
Fitzgerald Hon. Mrs. John D. *Barrett Lennard*
Fitzgerald Lucy P *Bell*
Fitzmaurice Beatrice M *Boisangnet A*
Fitzmaurice Sybil H *Harvey cr 1863*
Fitzroy (Katherine) Lady *Farquhar*
Fitzroy Lucia C. S. *Newgate Newdegate A*

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Fitzwilliams Margery L. | Hyde A | Fursdon (F) Rose M | Salisbury-Tre |
| Fleet, Cecil | Lyall A W | | lanny |
| Fleming Violet E A W H S | Fortescue E | Furse Margaret C. | Newbold A |
| Fletcher Florence M M | Knutledge A H | Fyndetne Hilda E. H | Cress |
| Fletcher Frances J | Winnington. | Gabb Nancy W | Truscott |
| Fletcher Marjorie | Forde A | Cadesden Clare F M | Hopson A H |
| Fletcher V a M Ham lton | Cook | Gadow Clara M | Page t cr 1871 |
| Flockhart, Flora E | Watt K | Ca sford Agnes | H l l ngdon B |
| Flood Elizabeth h. | Harty | Ca lord Elizabeth C | Alson |
| Floor Ruth | Forster cr 1919 | Calloway Mary J S | Palliser A H |
| Flower, Isabel M C. | Fauncefort | Calpin Beatrice A | Boulton |
| | Duncombe | Calton Emily J | Clifford B |
| Flower Florence | Aeane | Galway (Maria C. F R.) | |
| Flower Win fred e D | Pegot A | Lady | Blennerhassett |
| Flowerwood Angel D | Amox A H | Gard ner Dorothy | Kemp A |
| Flux Helen M | Dundas A W | Cardner Eleanor G | Cobbett A |
| Fludyer (Augusta F) Lady | Borough | Cardner Ellen E S | Graham cr 1629 |
| Foljambe Gladys | Bevische Copley | Cardner Madalen M | Rycroft |
| | K | Garrard Elza M | Burdett cr 1665 |
| Foo e Ann | Barvan | Carrett H lda | Hunter A |
| Forbes Eugen e J E | Mitchell A H | Carrod (Laura F) Lady | Sm th cr 1897 |
| Forbes Jean | Hotham B | Gars a Myra | Pottrell A |
| Forbes Lulu | Jula A | Gasco gne Eva M | Munro cr 1634 |
| Forbes Marjorie | Putman A | Gasco gne Irene | Den ne A W |
| Forbes (Margaret A), Baro- | | Gascoyne Grace E S | H rightson |
| ness | Dick-Cunyn | Gaskell Dorothy | Bagot |
| | ham | Gaskell Soph e | W chell A |
| Ford Dorothy M ushall | Harwood Ban | Gasson She la M C. | Flourden A H |
| | ner A | Catey Margery h G | Owen A |
| Ford H lda M | W aterlov | Cattr L na M Scott | Dyke |
| Ford Isabella E | Gooch cr 1746 | Causen Florence W | Lyall A H |
| Ford Rachel | Hamm ck | Causen Mabel C | At les |
| Forester Al ne L. | M bank | Geddes Dorothy J | Fowler A |
| Forman Maud E Madge | Madge | Gee Isol na | Tate |
| Forrest Ol via E | R chardson Bun | Ce ger Mary | Lowell K |
| | bury | George Joan A H | Hold ch A |
| | Harty | George Roberta A. F Lloyd | McAlp ne |
| Forsythe Paul na R. | | Gerard Aimée G | Clarke cr 1882 |
| Fortescue (Æthel R.), Hon | Clarke cr 1831 | Chyka E leen | L ul thgow M |
| Mrs. Charles G | Hoste | C bbons Mary E | Oster A |
| Fortescue Dorothy A | Fa rls Cun t | C bbs Elma | Gordon Cummg |
| Fortescue Ed th M Pyke- | hame | C elgud V olet A | Harr s A |
| | Larpent | C fard Angela E. | Trollope |
| | Jard ne cr | Gibert Laura M | Synge |
| | 19 9 | Gibertson Ed th J | Henniker |
| Fortescue Sophia C. | Fjolkes | | Hughan |
| Fortngton Edna W | Audrey Fletcher | Gibey Annie S | Barrier |
| | Forbes cr 1823 | Gibey Ed th M | Barw ck |
| | Allan A H | Gibey Florence E | Dashwood cr |
| | Gore Booth | | 1707 |
| Foster(Charlotte P M) Lady | Hat h | G ll Flora M F S D V | Colt |
| Foster Eliza E | Ogilvy | G llam Ida D | Kemp |
| Foster Evelyn M | Mulborne Stw n | G llette Mary L. | Ingl s A W |
| Foster (Jes. e) Lady | nerlon P lk u | G ll at E G Veron ca | Codrington cr |
| Foster Mabel O | ton | | 1876. |
| Foster Marjorie M R. | Beatt e A | G ll at L lan F M | Chelwynd |
| Foster Ol via F T | Beattie A | G aborne Katherine H | Noble K |
| Foster Phyll s | R v t Carnac | (ladstone Al ce S | Bayley K |
| | Le th Bu hanan | Gladstone (Dorothy M) V s | |
| | Bayley K | countess | Page t cr 1886 |
| Fotheringham Margaret I A | R therford A | Gladstone Gertrude T | Miller cr 1705 |
| Fotheringham Mary L | Hobhouse | Gladstone Isabel C | Laur e |
| Foulerton Beatrice H S | Russell K W | Gladstone Sophia | Musgrave cr |
| Fowke Kathleen N | Reade K W | | 1611 |
| Fowler Al ce M | Scott K W | Glasgow (Dorothea E T) | |
| Fowler E leen M | Jackson K | Countess of | Hunter-Blair |
| Fox (Ethel M) Lady | Gu dry A W | Glasgow Ethel G Robertson | Temple cr 1876 |
| Fox Cara B | Duncan K H | Glazebrook Ethel | Brod e |
| Fox L llian | B l l cr 1908 | Glencross Ellen M | Onslow |
| Fox Rhoda L G | Magnus | Glossop Ellen S | Pasley |
| Francis Maud E. | Bu nett cr 1913 | Glyn Maria | St George |
| Frank Ed th C Baron | Belfield | Godda d Carol ne P | Ph l pps cr 1887 |
| Frank Lillian | Morton K W | Goddard Mar e | Schuster |
| Franklin Ann e C | | Godfrey Guendolen B N | Shrewsbury E |
| Franklin Lucy A | Welley | Godlee Ed th | Cray |
| Franklin Maud A | Boytan A | Godman Elza M | De Cresp gny |
| Franklyn Evelyn M E | Williams-Taylor | Gold Maud M | Brunner |
| Frank s May G | K | Gold V olet A | Rose cr 1874 |
| Fraser (Dorothy G) Hon | Foster cr 1838 | Gold ng Ada | Bradford A |
| Mrs. Alexander A. | | Cold m th Amy E | Bullock A |
| Fraser Kate | Cunynghame | Goldm h Mary M | Coote cr 162 |
| Fraser Brenda G H | Satwry A W | Golejewsk Honor | Grove |
| | Tupper A W | Gooch Rose E | Afterley K W |
| Frederick Dana | Harr on A | Goodden Caro ne | Samuelson |
| Freeman Lav nia A C | M dleton A | Goodenough Evel na C N | Stonhouse |
| W illams | ke h A | Goodhart Al ce M | Harry |
| French Amy | Jekyll K | Goodliffe G ace E | Shaw cr 1821 |
| French Margaret R | Ca lard A | Goodman Ruth E | Butler K |
| Fre e Mary E C | Barker A | Go d w n Sylvia M | Cherry K |
| Freudenberg Rose J | Bell A W | Gordon Dorothea G | Ferrier A |
| Frew Helen H | Lucas | Gordon Dorothy C. | Gray Bt |
| Freyberg Barba a | Fulton A | Gordon Effield B de C. | Toker K |
| Fry E Esma h M | St Aldwyn V | Gordon Florence | Ell of cr 1874 |
| Fry Margaret | St ckman | Gordon Georgina | Lacon |
| Fry Maude | Crump A | Gordon Gyneth Conway | Mackworth |
| Fryer Mary A | Scars A | Gordon Harnet M | Lest e K |
| Fuller Beatrice E. | Donnelly A H | Gordon Irene Evans | McMahan A |
| Fuller Em lly G J | Bull n | Go don Kathleen H | Cassels K |
| Fuller Evelyn J | | | |
| Furber Evelyn M | | | |
| Furber Mabel R. | | | |
| Furlonger Evel ne J | | | |
| Furnall Ol ve M | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Gordon Margaret F | <i>Magheran orne B</i> | Guthrie (Ella A) Lady | <i>McEacharn A H</i> |
| Gordon (Mary G) Lady | <i>Maxwell cr 1804</i> | Guthrie Ol ve L B | <i>Leslie cr 1876</i> |
| Gordon Mary J | <i>Wilson A</i> | Had nham Ette l I P | <i>Gwynne E ans</i> |
| Gordon Mildred O | <i>Power, A W</i> | Hadley Elizabeth M H | <i>Bges A</i> |
| Gordon Violet | <i>Campbell A</i> | Hadow Mary I | <i>Foster cr 183</i> |
| Gormanston (Eileen) Vis countess | <i>Butler A H</i> | Haggard, Agnes A R | <i>Haggard A</i> |
| Goschen Amy B | <i>Gull</i> | Hahlo G neva S H M S | <i>Proctor-Beau chan p</i> |
| Goslett Irene A | <i>Crumph A</i> | Barker | <i>Dar es A H</i> |
| Gosling Kathleen M S | <i>Dyer</i> | Haug Mabel G | <i>Burford Han cock A H</i> |
| Gossage Ethel C | <i>Tate</i> | Hak ng (Rachel V) Lady | <i>Boyle</i> |
| Gossage Helen F | <i>Tate</i> | Halahan Constance B B | |
| Gotto Margaret | <i>Corry</i> | Haldane Anna E F M | |
| Gough Ina K P, | <i>O'Brien A</i> | Ch nery | <i>Ch nery</i> |
| Couldsm th Cec l P | <i>Freaks</i> | Haldin Mabel | <i>Leon</i> |
| Cower Cecil E Leveson | <i>Green vell</i> | Hale Els e E L | <i>Wood cr 1897</i> |
| Gower (Grace E T) Lady | | Hale Emma A | <i>Judkin</i> |
| Albert Leveson | <i>Abdy</i> | | <i>Fitzgerald</i> |
| Grafton (Susannah M) Duchess of | <i>McLaggart</i> | Halford Irene M | <i>Slade</i> |
| Graham A Nora | <i>Stewart</i> | Hall Ed th | <i>F rth</i> |
| Graham Dorothy | <i>Bartlett</i> | Hall Els e M | <i>Cory Wright</i> |
| Graham Dorothy H | <i>Clarendo E</i> | Hall Esther M | <i>Ble fell K H</i> |
| Graham Hazel D | <i>Foster cr 1838</i> | Hall (Ethel W) Lady | <i>Abney A W</i> |
| Graham Ismena C | <i>Crales A</i> | Hall Helen M | <i>Josyer-Smyth</i> |
| Graham Lucy | <i>Thomas A</i> | Hall L lan | <i>Mordaunt</i> |
| Graham Mary | <i>Croft cr 1818</i> | Hall Lucy F H | <i>Kennedy A</i> |
| Graham Ol ve B | <i>Layfair B</i> | Hall Mary A | <i>Mordaunt</i> |
| Graham Rachel S | <i>Mairice A H</i> | Hall Mary M M | <i>Heatl A</i> |
| Grant Carol ne M | <i>Sprot</i> | Hall Ol ve E A | <i>Roche</i> |
| | <i>Kob nson cr 1854</i> | Hallett Maud S | <i>Hewett cr 1883</i> |
| (rant Elspeth | <i>Rutherford K</i> | Hallmann Helen | <i>Murray cr 1628</i> |
| Grant Evelyn J S | <i>Scott cr 1806</i> | Ham H lda A | <i>Haslan A</i> |
| Grant Juan ta | <i>Leirise A</i> | Hamand El ra M | <i>Breadent</i> |
| Grant Katharine H Dundas | <i>Galloway A W</i> | Hamer Beena C F | <i>Peirse A</i> |
| Grant Mary A | <i>Dunbar cr 1697</i> | Ham lton Ed th A H | |
| Grant Mary H | <i>Ochterlony</i> | Douglas | <i>Wells cr 1897</i> |
| Grantham Sybl | <i>De la Rie</i> | Ham lton Fm ly G | <i>Burbridge</i> |
| Granville Ed th | <i>Halsey</i> | Ham lton Emma | <i>Pollock</i> |
| Granville Margarett B | <i>Waller cr 1814</i> | Ham lton Grace K | <i>Grote</i> |
| Grattan W n (ed K W | <i>Barnard A</i> | Ham lton Gwendolen Dal rymple | <i>Peck</i> |
| Graves Alce E | <i>Grey of Fallodon V</i> | Ham lton Ina E Buckanan Ba l e | <i>McVell A</i> |
| | <i>Fe lden</i> | Ham lton (Irene) Lady | <i>Mordaunt</i> |
| Gray Ada I | <i>Palmer A W</i> | Ham lton Irene B | <i>Essex A</i> |
| Gray Blanche V E | <i>Duncan</i> | Ham lton Joseph ne | <i>Rosling A</i> |
| Gray Lou sa M | <i>Cooper cr 1863</i> | Hami ton (Jean M) Lady | <i>Mur</i> |
| Green (Alce J) Lady | <i>St pson A</i> | Ham lton L lan F | <i>Jackson A W</i> |
| Green Ma se | <i>Dixons Hartland</i> | Ham lton L ll an M S | <i>Hem g K W</i> |
| Green Theresa R | <i>Gree all</i> | Ham lton Lana M H | <i>Eans ont</i> |
| Greenall Susannah | <i>Willans K</i> | Ham lton Mary | <i>Warren</i> |
| Greene Ed tl E | <i>Boughey</i> | Ham lton M H cent J | <i>Stewart Smith A W</i> |
| Greene Eva P | <i>Parry</i> | | <i>Willha s K</i> |
| Greene Gwendolen | <i>Boulton</i> | Ham lton Phyll s A | <i>Fa rle Cun g</i> |
| Greenhalgh Mabel A | <i>Cargill</i> | Ham lton Violet A | <i>Ja e</i> |
| Greenlee Al son H | <i>Pryn A</i> | | <i>Lalla s</i> |
| Greenstreet Kathleen M | <i>Trevelyan cr 1662</i> | Ham lton Violet I | <i>Radnor E</i> |
| Greenway El sa C | <i>Carr clael A</i> | Hammersley Henrietta | <i>Leu s cr 1846</i> |
| | <i>Evans K W</i> | Hamm ck (El nor) Lady | <i>Pild tel A</i> |
| Greenwood Dorothy J | <i>Dundas A H</i> | Hamm ck Mabel E | <i>Fa rle Cun g</i> |
| Greer Alce M P | <i>Helen K</i> | Hamm ll Amy | <i>Ja me</i> |
| Greer Lily L | <i>Scott cr 1806</i> | | <i>Ga ble</i> |
| Gregory Ed th M | <i>Hunter K</i> | Hamm ll Grace | <i>Pers</i> |
| Greig Florence L S | <i>Walker K</i> | Hamond Mary L | <i>Have</i> |
| Gre g (Maud) Lady | <i>Cobba V</i> | Hampden Constance Hobart | <i>Vavato r cr 1801</i> |
| Gre g Nancy | <i>Mansdorp K</i> | Hampson Carr e L | <i>Ta t A W</i> |
| Grenfell H da M | <i>Farle K</i> | Hancock H lda | <i>Trevelyan cr 1662</i> |
| Gresson Mabel A | <i>Hervey Bathurst</i> | | <i>Packard A</i> |
| Gresson Theodora V | <i>Wigan</i> | Handcock W nnefred | <i>Shaw Stuart</i> |
| Grevile Cecilia A | <i>Blake cr 1907</i> | Hanford Sapph re H | |
| Grey Ethel H | <i>Ogston A</i> | Hanham Elizabeth M Sw n burne | <i>Wells</i> |
| Grey Kathleen S D | <i>Ryffer K W</i> | Hankey Beat ce | <i>Trevelyan cr 1661</i> |
| Grierson Mary | <i>Greenall</i> | | <i>Moon cr 1855</i> |
| Greve Helen M | <i>Dixwell Oxenden</i> | Hankey Ellen G | <i>Maxwell cr 1804</i> |
| C rith Bertha | <i>Malet</i> | Hannay Dorothea L M | <i>Jula A</i> |
| Gr fhs Guendolen I | <i>Gore</i> | Ra nsford | <i>Fry</i> |
| Gr fths Mary St L | <i>Fre K</i> | | <i>Gouling</i> |
| Cr gg H lda G | <i>Bro une K</i> | Hansard René | <i>Hudso A</i> |
| Cr ng Jean D T | <i>Sheffield</i> | Ha b n H lda J S Bates | <i>Ark son A</i> |
| G n lnton Margaret M H | <i>Crisill K</i> | Harbord Ada C | <i>Hershel</i> |
| Grosvenor (Helen) Lady | <i>Hughes A W</i> | Harcourt Doro hy M Ver no | <i>Reuton A</i> |
| Arthur H | <i>Walker A</i> | Harcou t M Nancy S | <i>Enart</i> |
| G ounds Evangel ne M B | <i>Chet vynd</i> | Hardcastle Mar a S | <i>Hotard de Wal den B</i> |
| Cubbs Janet M | <i>W lams</i> | Harden Eanswythe D | |
| Cuest Gladys | <i>Bulkeley</i> | Hard ng Hope | |
| Gu lfo d (Georgiana) | | Hard nge (Alexandra M) Lady | |
| Coun ess of | | Hard nge (Mary) Hon Mrs Robert N | |
| G nness B dget H F | | Hardman Frances M H | <i>Lynch Blasse</i> |
| | | Ha dy (Dor a C F) Hon M s N gel C | <i>McMaho</i> |
| Gu nness (Mar e C) Hon Mrs A F ne t | <i>Russell cr 18 2</i> | | <i>Jo l ston A W</i> |
| Cul Dona F S | <i>Dyer</i> | | |
| Cull Elizabeth H B | <i>Kensha v</i> | | |
| Cull M lred M | <i>Perks</i> | | |
| Gun her Helen | <i>Bell cr 1895</i> | | |
| Curney Sarah F | <i>Nuxton cr 1840</i> | | |
| Gurney Violet F L | <i>Troubridge</i> | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Hardy Emma | Jessel | Hetherington Lucy F | Jerris White |
| Hardy Lucy E H | Kennedy A | Hetherington Marcell | Jerris |
| Hardy Violet A E | Leigh B | Hewson Letitia H | McMahon A |
| Hare Ellen L M | Hudson Kinahan | Hewson Cecil A R | Alford A H |
| Harford Gertrude E | Prigdes | Hewson (Charlotte R) Hon | Woodhouse A |
| Hargreaves Adelne M | Cayley | Mrs Evelyn J | Mauie A |
| Harland Iris | Barker A | Hewson Elizabeth | Borden A H |
| Harley A W n fred (Freda) | Risley cr 1880 | Hext Anne H | Parker cr 1681 |
| Harlow Dorothy | Forrest A | Hext Augusta G | Onslow |
| Harmer Phyllis H | Herbert A | Heygate Constance M | Brammont |
| Harper Agnes | Watson cr 1895 | Heygate Henrietta C | Heygate |
| Harradne Elnor M | Canty A | Heyn Annabella M | Freding |
| Harris Aleen C | Kester | Heywood Barbara | De Hoghton |
| Harrison Constance M | Curtis cr 1802 | Hibberd B dget C | Becor |
| Harrison Ianthe | Dunbar cr 1900 | Hibbert (Ellen) Hon Mrs. | Louison cr 1831 |
| Harrison Violet E C | Graham cr 1808 | Arthur Holland | Nelson |
| Graham | Hibbert Mary F | Hibbert Olive H | Aershaw A |
| Hart Alice V A | Letts cr 1902 | Hibbert Violet M | Pike A |
| Hart Honoria L | Lawrence cr 1883 | Hickson Elizabeth | Walker cr 1906 |
| Hartman Mary A | Goold | Higgs Mary | Disclay A H |
| Hartridge Kathleen F F | Flannery | Higham Tolly | Hartley A H |
| Hartwell (Emma J) Lady | Dymoke | Higson Dorothy F N | Culnan A H |
| Harvey Eleanor | Matheson | Hildebrand Violet | Flett |
| Harvey Lily | Denvey | Hill Cecil A W | Wgan |
| Harvey Mabel A | Fall | Hill Constance H | Darell |
| Hatchell Clara C | Burdett cr 1619 | Hill Dorothy M | Boughy |
| Hatherton (Charlotte L) Baroness | Roxley cr 1786 | Hill (Dorothy) Hon Mrs. | Maclean A H |
| Haughton Mary A F E | Henderson A H | Cerald S Clegg | Forster cr 1912 |
| Haviland Beryl M | Durand | Hill Edith C de V | Colvin A |
| Hawker Constance V | Buxton cr 1840 | Hill Eva | Felly |
| Hawkesworth Frances E | Witley A | Hill Helen B M | Chubb cr 1900 |
| Hawkins Lucy S | Tancer | Hill Mary F | Macdonald cr 1813 |
| Hawkins Ruby G | Thomas cr 1766 | Hill Priscilla F V | Kellett |
| Haworth Violet C | Dobbie A | Hilmyer Mary C | Dutts A |
| Hay Alice E Richardson | Stewart Richard son | Hinchliffe Catherine R | Lawrence cr 1858 |
| Drummond | Napier cr 1627 | Hinde Eunice O | Williamson A |
| Hay (A. S. M. M.) Lola Lady | Cunard | Hindson Margaret E | Hill A W |
| Hay Carol ne M | Becker A | Hire Winnie M | Lennard |
| Hay Ely A E | Arthur cr 1903 | Hoare Constance | Wolfe-Barry A H |
| Hay Jessie F | Albin | Hoare Laura | Farrer Baron |
| Hay Katherine V | Bury A | Hoare Sylvia G | Smyley A |
| Hay May K Drummond | Miller cr 1788 | Hobhouse (Mary) Baroness | Aucker A H |
| Hayes Constance F | Probyn A | Hobhouse Phyllis C | Butler A |
| Hayne Sbyl R | Proctor-Beau champ | Hockey Kathleen I | Worley A |
| Hayter Maud | Toher A | Hodge Barbara | Ritchie A W |
| Hazeld ne Philippa J C | Fenwick A | Hodgins Carol ne J | Pease cr 831 |
| Hazlett Ruby C | Dick-Lauder | Hodgkin Sarah C | Fison |
| Head Charlotte A | Elphinstone | Hodgson Edith | Price |
| Headlam Esther W | Dalrymple | Hodgson Ruby L W | Ryker A |
| Headlam M Teresa | Goldsmid | Hogg Anne | Beanan A |
| Heaney Mabel W | Pittler A | Hoghton E hel T M | Rattigan K W |
| Heaton Mur el | St John B | Hohler Agnes V | Goring |
| Hebden Gladys M | Salmond A | Hohler Mabel C | Wombwell |
| Hedderwick E hel M | Apperly A W | Holbeck Catherine | E Hoskyns |
| Hedley Henrietta M | Butler cr 1628 | Holbeck Mary C | Waltera B |
| Hegham Dorothy M G | Levings | Holden Marjory G | Wood A |
| Hempson Emily M | Burton A | Holder Evelyn | Kopner |
| Henderson Aleen M | Rattigan A H | Holder Wendoline L R | Chavasse A H |
| Henderson Beatrice J E | Clerke | Holder Hester A | Palmer cr 1660 |
| Henderson Constance F E | Pauncefort Duncombe | Hole Eleen M | Seaton cr 1663 |
| Henderson Dorothy | Ratcliffe-Elis A | Holland Margaret | Wesley Parry |
| Henderson Margaret F | Dashwood cr 1684 | Holland Cecil L M | Pryst |
| Henderson Mary G | Rose cr 1874 | Holland Maud C | Antrobus |
| Heneage (Louisa E) Lady | Antrobus | Hollebone Maude E | Orford E |
| Hennessy Kate J | Toher A | Holl ck Gladys | Bowers A W |
| Henriques (Beatrice R F) Lady | Faudel Phyllis | Hollings Agnes M | Herbert A |
| Henry Alice H | Brunton | Hollings May | Harrison A |
| Henry Eleen | Gaulding | Hollins Mary | Dalrymple |
| Henry Euphem A H S | Lindsay | Holloway Mabel M | Carmichael |
| Henry Evelyn J | Pelly | Holman Margery A | Essex A |
| Henry Gladys M | Albank | Holmes Grace I | Boat |
| Hensman Veron ca | Blake cr 1772 | Holmes Mary A P | Barry |
| Heaph Elsie J A | Boehm Boteler | Holmes Edith B | Cifford B |
| Hebert Beatrice A | Wilson cr 1642 | Holt Phyllis A | Nairn |
| Herbert Carol ne | Head cr 1676 | Holman Ru h | Palmer cr 886 |
| Herbert L hel | Rodger A H | Hood Chistobel M | Harrison A |
| Herbert Isabel M | Brauchamp A H | Hood W n fed | Hoare cr 1899 |
| Herbert Mary M Kenney | Bolton B | Hooker Olive M | Tate |
| Hereford Eleanor | Cockburn | Hooper Amy H | Rucker A |
| Hereford Eleanor A P | Lighton | Hooper Dorothy H S | Gibbs A H |
| Herring Mary R | Lyle A | Hope Al ne | Mithell A W |
| Herschel (Anne V) Baroness | Nicolson | Hope (Constance C.) Lady | Jerris White |
| Hervey Griselda M T | Campbell cr 1815 | Hope Edith L | Leslie cr 1876 |
| Hervey Margaret A | Douglas cr 1777 | Hope (Elizabeth) Lady | King A H |
| Hesketh Anne D Fleetwood | Brookbank | Hope Laura E R | Combermere I |
| | | Hope Soph a | Troubridge |
| | | Hopgood Ethel | Edmonstone |
| | | Hopkins Alice K N | Dobson A H |
| | | | Bailey A H |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Gordon Margaret E | <i>Magheramorne</i> | Guthrie (Ella A) Lady | <i>McEacharn</i> |
| Gordon (Mary G) Lady | <i>Maxwell cr</i> | Guthrie O ve L E | <i>A H</i> |
| Gordon Mary J | <i>1804</i> | Had n gham Ethel I P | <i>Leile cr 1804</i> |
| Gordon Mildred O | <i>W lson A</i> | Hadley Elizabeth M H | <i>Gwynne-E ane</i> |
| Gordon Violet | <i>Pot cr A H</i> | Hadlow Mary I | <i>Biggs A</i> |
| Gormanston (Eileen) Vis | <i>Campbell A</i> | Haggard Agnes A R | <i>Foster cr 1831</i> |
| countess | <i>Butler K H</i> | Hahlo G nevr S H M S | <i>Haggard A</i> |
| Goschen Amy B | <i>Gull</i> | Barker | <i>Proctor-Dean</i> |
| Goslett, Irene A | <i>Cru n p A</i> | Hail Mabel G | <i>cham p</i> |
| Gosling Kathleen M S | <i>Dyer</i> | Hak ng (Rachel V) Lady | <i>Da s A H</i> |
| Gossage Ethel C | <i>Tate</i> | Halahan Constance B B | <i>Burford Han</i> |
| Gossage Helen F | <i>Tate</i> | Haldane Anna E F M | <i>cock A H</i> |
| Gotto Margaret | <i>Corry</i> | Ch n nery | <i>Boyle</i> |
| Gough Ina A P | <i>O Brice A</i> | Hald n Mabel | <i>Ch n nery</i> |
| Gouldsmith Cecil P | <i>Frank</i> | Hale Elsie E L | <i>Leon</i> |
| Gower Cecil E Leveson | <i>Green vell</i> | Hale Emma A. | <i>Wood cr 1807</i> |
| Gower (Grace E. T) Lady | <i>Abdy</i> | Halford Irene M | <i>Judkin</i> |
| Albert Leveson | <i>McLaggart</i> | Hall Edith | <i>F t gerald</i> |
| Grifton (Susannah M) Duchess of | <i>Stewart</i> | Hall Elsie M | <i>Slade</i> |
| Graham A Nora | <i>Barlett</i> | Hall Esther M | <i>F rth</i> |
| Graham Dorothy | <i>Clarendo E</i> | Hall (Ethel W) Lady | <i>Cory Wright</i> |
| Graham Dorothy H | <i>Foster cr 1833</i> | Hall Helen M | <i>Ble nfield A H</i> |
| Graham Hazel D | <i>Graham A</i> | Hall Luan | <i>Abney K W</i> |
| Graham Ismena C | <i>Thomson A</i> | Hall Lucy E H | <i>houyer-Smyth</i> |
| Graham Lucy | <i>Croft cr 1808</i> | Hall Mary A | <i>Mordaunt</i> |
| Graham Mary | <i>Playfair B</i> | Hall Mary M M | <i>Kennedy A</i> |
| Graham Olive B | <i>Maurice A H</i> | Hall Olive E A | <i>Mordaunt</i> |
| Graham Rachel S | <i>Sprot</i> | Hallett Maud S | <i>Henth A</i> |
| Grant Catherine M | <i>Kob nson cr</i> | Hallmann Helen | <i>Koche</i> |
| | <i>1854</i> | Ham Hilda A | <i>Hewett cr 1833</i> |
| Grant Elspeth | <i>Rutherford A</i> | Hammond Flza M | <i>Murray cr 1828</i> |
| Grant Evelyn J S | <i>Scott cr 1806</i> | Hamer Beena C F | <i>Haslam A</i> |
| Grant Juanita | <i>Perse K</i> | Hamilton Edith A H | <i>Broadent</i> |
| Grant Katharine H Dundas | <i>Galloway A W</i> | Douglas | <i>Perse A</i> |
| Grant Mary A | <i>Dunbar cr 1897</i> | Hamilton Emily G | <i>Wills cr 1897</i> |
| Grant Mary H | <i>Ochterlony</i> | Hamilton Emma | <i>Burbidge</i> |
| Grantham Sybil | <i>De la Rue</i> | Hamilton Grace A. | <i>Pollock</i> |
| Granville Edith | <i>Holley</i> | Hamilton Gwendolen Dal | <i>Grote</i> |
| Granville Margaret B | <i>Waller cr 1814</i> | rymple | <i>Peck</i> |
| Grattan Winifred A W | <i>Barnard K</i> | Hamilton Ina E Buchanan | <i>McNeill A</i> |
| Graves Alice E | <i>Grey of Pallodon</i> | Baill | <i>Mordaunt</i> |
| | <i>Feilden</i> | Hamilton (Irene) Lady | <i>Essex A</i> |
| Gray Ada I | <i>Palmer A H</i> | Hamilton Joseph ne | <i>Rolling A</i> |
| Gray Blanche V E | <i>Duncan</i> | Hamilton (Jean M) Lady | <i>Mur</i> |
| Gray Louisa M | <i>Cooper cr 1863</i> | Hamilton Luan E | <i>Jackson A H</i> |
| Green (Alice J) Lady | <i>Simpson A</i> | Hamilton Llan M S | <i>Hem n ng K H</i> |
| Green Ma se | <i>D son Hartland</i> | Hamilton Lina M H | <i>Baunant</i> |
| Green Theresa R | <i>Gree wall</i> | Hamilton Mary | <i>Warren</i> |
| Greenall Susannah | <i>Willans A</i> | Hamilton M H cent J | <i>Stewart Smith A</i> |
| Greene Edith E | <i>Boughey</i> | | <i>H</i> |
| Greene Eva P | <i>Parry</i> | Hamilton Phyllis A. | <i>Willans A</i> |
| Greene Gwendolen | <i>Boulton</i> | Hamilton Violet A | <i>Fa rle Cun ng</i> |
| Greenhalgh Mabel A. | <i>Cargill</i> | | <i>Kane</i> |
| Greenlee Alison H | <i>Pryn A</i> | Hamilton Violet I | <i>La ham</i> |
| Greenstreet Kathleen M | <i>Trevelyan cr</i> | Hummersley Henrietta | <i>Radnor E</i> |
| Greenway Elizabeth C. | <i>1862</i> | Hammock (El nor) Lady | <i>Levis cr 1846</i> |
| | <i>Carr chael A</i> | Hammock Mabel E | <i>Pidditch A</i> |
| Greenwood Dorothy J | <i>Evans K H</i> | Hammill Amy | <i>Fa rle Cun ng</i> |
| Greer Alice M P | <i>Dundas A H</i> | | <i>Kane</i> |
| Greer Lily L. | <i>Helme K</i> | Hammill Grace | <i>Gamble</i> |
| Gregory Edith M | <i>Scott cr 1806</i> | Hammill Maude M F | <i>Fers</i> |
| Gregg Florence L S | <i>Hunter A</i> | Hamond, Mary L | <i>Have</i> |
| Gregg (Maud) Lady | <i>Walker K</i> | Hampden Constance Hobart | <i>Vavasour cr</i> |
| Gregg Nancy | <i>Cobban V</i> | | <i>1801</i> |
| Greiffel Hilda M | <i>Maasdorp A</i> | Hampson Carrie L. | <i>Tait A W</i> |
| Gresson Mabel A | <i>Farle K</i> | Hancock Hilda | <i>Trevelyan cr</i> |
| Gresson Theodora V | <i>Hervey Bathurst</i> | | <i>1862</i> |
| Greville Cecilia A. | <i>Wigan</i> | Handcock, Wenefed | <i>Packard A</i> |
| Grey Ethel H | <i>Blake cr 1907</i> | Hanford Sapphire H | <i>Shaw-Stewart</i> |
| Grey Kathleen S D | <i>Ogston A</i> | Hanham Elizabeth M Sw n | <i>Wells</i> |
| Grierson Mary | <i>Ruff r K W</i> | burne | <i>Trevelyan cr</i> |
| Grieve Helen M | <i>Greenall</i> | Hankey Beatrice | <i>186</i> |
| Griffith Bertha | <i>Duxwell Oxenden</i> | Hankey Ellen G | <i>Moon cr 185</i> |
| Griffiths Gwendolen I | <i>Malet</i> | Hannay Do othen L M | <i>Maxwell cr</i> |
| Griffiths Mary St. L. | <i>Gore</i> | Ramsford | <i>1804</i> |
| Grigg Hilda G | <i>Frye K</i> | Hansard René | <i>Juta A</i> |
| Grinnon Jean D T | <i>Browne A</i> | Harb n Hilda J S Bates | <i>F y</i> |
| Grinnon Margaret M H | | Harbord Ada G | <i>Goulding</i> |
| Grosvenor (Helen) Lady | <i>Sheffield</i> | Harcourt Dorothy M Ver | <i>Hudson A</i> |
| Arthur H | <i>Griffith K</i> | no | <i>Atkins A</i> |
| Grounds Evangeline M B | <i>Hughes A H</i> | Harcourt M Nancy S | <i>Hershel</i> |
| Cubbins, Janet M | <i>Walker A</i> | Harcastle Maria S | <i>Renton A</i> |
| Cwest Gladys | <i>Chetwynd</i> | Harden Eanswythe D | <i>Ewart</i> |
| Guilford (Georgiana) | <i>W lams</i> | Harding Hope | <i>Howard de Wald</i> |
| Counessa of | <i>Bulkeley</i> | Hardinge (Alexandra M) Lady | <i>den B</i> |
| Gunness I dget H F | <i>Russell cr 182</i> | Hardinge (Mary) Hon. Mrs | <i>Lynch Blouse</i> |
| | <i>Dyer</i> | Robert N | <i>McMahon</i> |
| Gunness (Marie C.) Hon | <i>Ken ha</i> | Hamdan, Frances M H | <i>Jol n ton A W</i> |
| Mrs. A. Frost | <i>Larks</i> | Hardy (Doris C. F) Hon. | |
| Gul Dona F S | <i>Bell cr 180</i> | Mrs. N gel C | |
| Gul Elizabeth H I | <i>Buxton cr 1840</i> | | |
| Gul M dred M | <i>Troubridge</i> | | |
| Gunter Helen | | | |
| Gurney Sarah F | | | |
| Gurney Violet F E | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Hardy Emma | Jessel | Hetherington Lucy F | Jervis H White |
| Hardy Lucy L H | Kennedy A | Hetherington Margaret | Jewell |
| Hardy Violet A E | Leigh B | Hewson Letitia H | McMahon A |
| Hare Ellen L M | Hudson Annahan | Hewitt Cecilia R | Alford A H |
| Harford Gertrude E | Friskes | Hewitt (Charlotte R) Hon | Woodhouse A |
| Hargreaves, Adeline M | Casley | Mrs Evelyn J | Maunder A |
| Harland, Iris | Parker A | Hewitt Elizabeth | Borden A H |
| Harley A W n fred (Freda) | Risley cr 1880 | Hext Anne H | Parker cr 188 |
| Harlow Dorothy | Forrest A | Hext Augusta C | Onslow |
| Harmer Phyllis H | Herbert A | Heygate Constance M | Beaumont |
| Harper Agnes | Hutton cr 1895 | Heygate Henrietta C | Heygate |
| Harradine Elmer M | Candy A | Heyn Annabella M | Freeling |
| Harris, Aileen C | Fetter | Heywood Barbara | De Hoghton |
| Harrison, Constance M | Curtis cr 1805 | Hibbert B dget C | Levor |
| Harrison, Ianthe | Dunbar cr 1900 | Hibbert (Ellen) Hon Mrs | Lawson cr 1831 |
| Harrison, Violet E C | Graham cr 1808 | Arthur Holland | Nelson |
| Graham | Levis cr 1902 | Hibbert Mary J | Kershaw A |
| Hart, Alice V A | Lawrence cr 1851 | Hibbert Olive H | Walker cr 1901 |
| Hart, Honoria L | Goold | Hibbert Violet M | Harley A H |
| Hartman, Mary A | Flannery | Hickson Elizabeth | Harley A H |
| Hartman, Emma E F | Dymoke | Higgs Mary | Harley A H |
| Hartman, (Emma J) Lady | Matheson | Higham I A | Harley A H |
| Hartley, Eleanor | Drove | Higson Dorothy F A | Cutler A H |
| Hartley, Lucy | Edel | Hildebrand V det | Leeds |
| Hartley, David V | Burdett cr 1819 | Hill Cecilia W | Hill |
| Hartman, Clara C | Fewley cr 1870 | Hill Constance H | Higan |
| Hartman, (Charlotte L) | Henderson J H | Hill Dorothy M | Darrell |
| Lawson | Durand | Hill (Dorothy) Hon Mrs | Roughley |
| Hartman, Jane A F E | Eaton cr 1840 | Gerard S Clegg | Maclean A H |
| Hartman, Jane M | Edley J | Hill B C de V | Forster cr 181 |
| Hartman, Constance V | Tancred | Hill Helen B M | Coleman A |
| Hartman, Frances E | Thomas cr 1840 | Hill Mary E | Tilly |
| Hartman, Lucy E | De V | Hill Victoria F A | Chubb cr 1800 |
| Hartman, Jane G | Stewart Richard | Hilary Mary C | Macdonald cr 1813 |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hill, Catherine C de V | Killatt |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hill, Jane O | Dart cr 18 |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hill, Margaret E | Lawrence cr 181 |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hill, Mary M | Hillman A |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hoare Constance | Hill J H |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hoare Laura | Lennard |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hoare Sylvia G | Hill Larry |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hobson (Mary) Parsons | Hill Larry |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hobson Phyllis C | Farrer Barron |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hobson O C M | Smyth J |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hockey Barbara I | Fucker J H |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Holmes Barbara | Futter J |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Holmes, Catherine J | Langley J |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Holmes, Sarah C | Fisher cr 1812 |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Holmes, Edith | Fisher |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Holmes, Percy L W | Price |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hogg, Anne | Price J |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hogg (Lorna) La | Evans, F |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Hoggin, Liza T M | Fisher, E |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Holmes Agnes V | Goring |
| Hartman, Jane C | Stewart | Holmes, David C | Holmes |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Hopkins Carr E | Sk p with | Janson Mary C | Prevost cr 1902 |
| Hopkinson Sybil D | Pearce K | Jard ne Agnes S H | Brown cr 1902 |
| Hopwood Constance M | Adam | Jard ne Jean | Liddell A |
| Hormarjee Chandanbai | Jejeebloy | Jarmay Hida L | Burnett A W |
| Horn Carol ne E | Leitl Buchanan | Jarrett Mary E | Cappel K |
| Hornby Dorothy E | Fry K | Jarvis Helen C | Hunter-Blair |
| Hornbrook Gladys T | Tolson K W | Jeffery Clémene M | Hol day, K |
| Horsburg Marion | McQueen A W | Jeffreys Ida B | Forwood |
| Horsforth Hilda M | Ark K | Jehang r Navajbai | Jejeebhoy |
| Horsley (Fildred) Lady | Brammell | Jelf, Cicely H | Child cr 1868 |
| Hossack Rose | Manson A W | Jell'coe (Florence G) Vis | |
| Hoste Blanche | Brooke cr 1919 | countess | Cayzer |
| Hotham Grace A R | De Horsey A W | Jenk ns Ada F A Wolseley | Wolseley cr 1741 |
| Hotham Laura | Stith cr 1894 | Jenkins Florence | McDoggall K W |
| Hotz Lucy H | Hoods A | Jenkyns (Madel ne S) Lady | Lasley |
| Houghton Stella | Boxall A | Jenner Norah H G | Stewart cr 188 |
| Houston Augusta L | Rob son cr 1854 | Jessel Ed th | Goldsmid |
| Houstoun Evelyn Mary A | Houstoun | Jessel (Maud) Lady | Goldsmid |
| | Boswall | Jessop Jud th | Alleyne |
| Houstoun Mary I | Matheson cr | Jickling Margaret H | Kemp |
| | 1882 | Jobson Victoria A H C | Campbell K W |
| Howard Beatrice | Hol an A W | Joel Mary S | Lockhart A |
| Howard (Catherine M) Lady | Cot ell S efney | Johnson Emily | Shiffner |
| Howard Dorothy I L | Hare cr 1905 | Johnson Frances E | Johnson Walsh |
| Howard Petronel E | Layland Bar | Johnson Gladys | Leach K |
| | ratt | Johnson Margaret F | Bell cr 188, |
| Howe (Alice A) Lady Curzon | Cowell A W | Johnson Ros na | Arnott |
| Hubback Margaret R F | Vo les A | Johnson Vera F | For cr cr 1836 |
| Hubbard (Eveline M) Hon | | Johnston Cecilia A | Goring |
| Mrs Evelyn | Porter | Johnston Flora | Borrowe |
| Hudson Daisy M | White cr 1904 | Johnston Olive C. | Walker cr 1868 |
| Hugessen Rachel M | | Johnston Pamela | Shand K |
| Knatchbull | Montgomery | Johnstone Alice E H | Wrixall |
| Hugg ns Gwendolen I | Cha berla n | Johnstone Ethel H S | Scott cr 1806 |
| Hughes A Mabel | Aennedy | Johnstone Mary H A C. | Jal ngon B |
| Hughes Elizabeth M T | Cunynghame | Jolly Brenda B | H mble K |
| Hughes Emily C | St dlemore | Jones Beatrice E. Heys | Lorbury A |
| Hughes Emily D | Behrens A | Jones, Blanche | Duncan A W |
| Hughes Llan M | Benn cr 1914 | Jones Catherine L. | Leile cr 1625 |
| Hughes Mar on E | Graham A | Jones Dorothy E M | Dunlop |
| Hughes (Mary A W) Lady | Smith cr 1809 | Jones Dorothy H | O anney K |
| Humphreys Aisa | Boxall K | Jones Ead th Barclay | B rd, K |
| Humphreys Gladys | Green Price | Jones Emily F | Ph l'ps |
| Humphry Isabella L. | Stokes | Jones Ethel M | Renshaw |
| Humphrys Gertrude M | Deane A W | Jones Helen | Alton A |
| Hunt Charlotte S | May A | Jones Joseph ne M M | Nelson |
| Hunt Grzel M G | Scott K W | Jones Madel ne | Brett K |
| Hunt Helen | Dunbar cr 1700 | Jones (Margaret E) Lady | |
| Hunt Joan W | Parry K | Armstrong | Roberts K W |
| Hunt Lucy E | Bradshaw A | Jones Mary | Bagot |
| Hunt Margaret H | Parker cr 1687 | Jores Mary A V Parry | Borrowes |
| Hunter Aleen E | Dunbar cr 1700 | Jordan Ed a | Sykes cr 1781 |
| Hunter Ann e W | Cobbett A | Jul en Joan M C. | Floroden K W |
| Hunter Ethelwyn | Walker K | Ka s n Alyson M | Stuart Menteth |
| Hunter Marjorie P | Greenway | Kautha a Indumati | Madho v al |
| Hurst Margaret A | Hopk nson A | Kavanagh Sylvia E | Martin A |
| Hutch n on Alice A C | Stuart Menteth. | Kaye Dora M | Porter K |
| Hutch nson Anne M F | Dale | Keale Henrietta M De la P | Judk n Fitz |
| Hutch nson Georg na A F | Lo s | | gerald |
| Hutch nson Mary | Barnes K | Kealy Florence T | Bayley A |
| Hutch nson Marjorie H | Wood cr 1918 | Ke ghley A mee E | Robertson K W |
| Huth Gladys E H | Brown cr 1902 | Ke ghley Anne C | Campbell |
| Hutt Elizabeth G S | Risley A | Kekech Nora N | Bradshaw A |
| Hutton Sybil M | Schuster K | Kellock Emily C. | Forwood |
| Huxley Margaret A | Brode | Kelly Ethel C | Forwood |
| Hyde Kate M | Mitchell A W | Kelly Grace M L | Pol K W |
| Iddeslegh (Cecilia F) | | Kelsey Margaret | Magill |
| Countess of | Farrer B | Kemble N na | Abercromby |
| Iddeslegh (Elizabeth L) | | Kenpe Frances F | Den y |
| Countess of | A aresborough B | Kendall Constance A | Leese |
| Inchbold Esme L | B gham | Ken edy Jean M | Aen edy K W |
| Inelmann Mabel | Holnes K W | Kennedy Julia E B | Carden cr 187 |
| Ind Mar anne | Jodrell | Kennedy Rosal nd M I | Grant cr 1683 |
| Ingl s Isla M | Maude K | Kenmon Henretta D | Ferguson cr |
| Inglis Florence M | D Oyle | | 1703 |
| Ingrman Do a | Sn th cr 1920. | Kent sh Ethel A. | Freeling |
| Ingram Jess e W n n ngton | Edu onstone | Kent sh Laura F | Kay |
| Innes Evelyn M | M ller cr 1874 | Kenworthy (Dor s) Hon Mrs | |
| Irons de Phyll s L | Cunliffe K | Joseph M | Wit t Tho son |
| Irvine Alice M Douglas | Queensberry M | | A |
| Irwin Florence St G | H ller K | Kenyon Hester M | Ma nwareing |
| Isacke Ada M | Lazara K | Keppel (Alice F) Hon Mrs. | |
| Jackson Anna M | Jackson cr 1815 | George | Edmonstone |
| Jackson Blanche | Hammick | Keppel Ida | Harley |
| Jackson Gladys | Buchanan A | Kerr Anna M O | M nto E |
| Jackson Helen | V nogradoff K | Kerr Dor s G | Wade K W |
| Jackson Olive | Fish nstone | Kerr Ellen B | Oakeley |
| | A W | Kerr Evelyn M | Ho ard de Wal |
| Jacobs Gladys E | Tuck | | den B |
| James Do othy | Duff K | Kerr M idred C | Walker cr 1868 |
| James Emily C | Lev nge | Kerry (Elizabeth C) Countess | |
| James Evelyn S L vingstone | Mort mer A W | of | Lind thgow M |
| James (Laura G), Hon Mrs | | Kershaw Isabel B | Parsons A |
| Walter J | K ce A | Kershaw Pleasance | Holt |
| Jameson Joan M | Murgrave cr | Key Helen C. | Ommanney K |
| | 1782 | Keynes Margaret E | Darw n A W |
| Jan eson Evelyn | Couper | Keyser Mabel L. | Gordon A |
| Jamsetjee Bhuchoba D | Leit | Kha raj Sherbanu | Ebrah m |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| Kha raz, Kha rubai (Kha ru n sha) | <i>Frahk m</i> | Lavin Ada Drury | <i>Brownrigg</i> |
| Kiston Lil an F | <i>Rowham</i> | Lavington Margaretta P | <i>Bra n A H</i> |
| Kek Christ ne M | <i>A Holson A</i> | Law Dorothy | <i>Brooke cr 1919</i> |
| Kilby Gladys G | <i>Abercromby</i> | Law, Syb I M | <i>Clay</i> |
| Klick Lazze S | <i>Maybury A</i> | Lawford (Munel) Lady | <i>Wittams A</i> |
| Kilmarnock (Mary L. V) | <i>Mackens e cr 1890</i> | Lawley (Annie A), Hon Lady | <i>Cunard</i> |
| Kilow Mary L. | <i>Muir A</i> | Lawrence Adel za | <i>Donnelly A W</i> |
| Kimberley (Isabel G) | <i>Stracey</i> | Lawrence Mary F | <i>Wiggin</i> |
| Countess of | <i>Elton</i> | Lawrie Jean M C | <i>Cook A</i> |
| Kindersley, Kathleen A R | <i>Stewart cr 1623</i> | Layard (Mary E E) Lady | <i>Wimborne</i> |
| King Ann e H | <i>Coats</i> | | <i>Raven</i> |
| King Ann e M | <i>Northcliffe I</i> | Laycock Marion H | <i>Brown</i> |
| King (Cerald ne A H) Lady | <i>Dunbar cr 1697</i> | Leach Ann e | <i>Seely</i> |
| King Helen M E | <i>Murray cr 1630</i> | Leach (Elizabeth M) Lady | <i>Bazley</i> |
| King Laura M J | <i>Godrey</i> | Leach Elizabeth M S | <i>Mansell A</i> |
| King Mildred F | <i>Levy</i> | Leach Margaret E | <i>Bartley Dennis A</i> |
| King Norah S C | <i>Walker cr 1886</i> | Leadbetter Mary Green | <i>Usher</i> |
| Kingston (Ethel L) | <i>Agnew cr 1895</i> | sh elds | <i>For ell cr 1897</i> |
| Countess of | <i>Arclawn B</i> | Leadam Dorothy J | <i>Campbell A</i> |
| Kingrett Cecily | <i>Agnew cr 1629</i> | Leatroyd Eleanor M A | <i>Hack ne W A t shed</i> |
| Knloch Jane A M | <i>Armstrong cr 1891</i> | Le Blond Elizabeth A F | <i>Butler cr 1628</i> |
| Knnaard (Mary A. V) | <i>A hells A</i> | Lee Amyce L | <i>Ma donell A H</i> |
| Baroness | <i>M Lead A H</i> | Lee, Margaret A | <i>Clark cr 1883</i> |
| Kn Agnes B. | <i>Colt A</i> | Leeke Annabella M | <i>Wittams Drummond</i> |
| Knk Dorothy L. | <i>Gibson Craig</i> | | <i>Felly</i> |
| Knk Amy K | <i>Farraba rn</i> | Lees (Pen ta B) Lady | <i>Fith an A</i> |
| Knkcaldy Mildred R | <i>Lyle</i> | Lees, Ed th S | <i>Jelly</i> |
| Knke Alice G | <i>Murray cr 1623</i> | Lees (Madel ne A I) Lady | <i>W heeler</i> |
| Knklnton Mary A D | <i>Edmonstone</i> | Leeson Catherine M V | <i>Harward A</i> |
| Knkwood Gertrude A | <i>Lex A H</i> | Leffroy Llian W | <i>Mor s A</i> |
| Krack Mary A C. K. | <i>Mart n cr 1791</i> | Legard Win fred | <i>Sidra A</i> |
| Ktson Charlotte H | <i>Ferguson Darce</i> | Legg (Kathleen), Lady | <i>Magheramorne B</i> |
| Knght Esther J A | <i>Tyrk tt</i> | Leage Lucy I | <i>Mart n A</i> |
| Knght Mary C | <i>Ridell cr 1778</i> | | <i>Forbes cr 1823</i> |
| Knght, Mary F | <i>Pearson</i> | Le gh Eithel L. | <i>Edwards cr 1866</i> |
| Knollys (Ardyn) Hon Lady | <i>Graham A</i> | Le gh Helen B. | <i>Buchanan A</i> |
| Knowles Caroline M | <i>Dundas cr 1898</i> | Le gh Lau a M | <i>Cordon cr 1818</i> |
| Knowles, Isla | <i>Gibson-Craig</i> | Le gh Mary M | <i>Oman A</i> |
| Knowling Alice H | <i>Clarke cr 1882</i> | Le th Mary C J | <i>Lovaine</i> |
| Knox (Al ce), Lady | <i>Braddon A W</i> | Lenan on, Carola M A | <i>Thornorton</i> |
| Knox Henrietta E | <i>Wils cr 1904</i> | Lennard Isabella J Barrett | <i>Gordon cr 1706</i> |
| Knox Ivy V | <i>Wittams Wynn</i> | Leone Eve ne M | <i>Gould A H</i> |
| Knyvett Amy F G | <i>Munro cr 1815</i> | Leplastrier Carol ne I | <i>Barclay</i> |
| Kyffin Margaret J de W | <i>Stirling cr 1800</i> | Le Queene Florence E E P | <i>Altman A H</i> |
| Kynaston Gladys E. | <i>Doyle</i> | Leslie Harriet A | <i>Shelley-Rolls cr 1806</i> |
| Labouchere Ethel D | <i>Bagge</i> | Letts Gertrude S | <i>H c man</i> |
| Labouchere Evelyn M C. L. | <i>Flynn K</i> | Leva Nora A | <i>Bass</i> |
| Lacata, Mary A | <i>Campbell cr 1667</i> | | <i>Beeton A</i> |
| Lacy Llian M | <i>Thomson A</i> | Levett Katharine J | <i>Ballan e A</i> |
| Ladd Dorothy | <i>Wrey</i> | Levett S bell L. | <i>Miles</i> |
| Lake Evelyn | <i>Denys Burton</i> | Lev ck Ed th A M | <i>Leslie cr 1625</i> |
| Lamb Amy F | <i>Durra t</i> | Lew s A Isa D | <i>Ell s Danner</i> |
| Lamb Florence M P. | <i>Walker cr 1868</i> | Lew s Ed th C | <i>Da es K</i> |
| Lamb Grace G F | <i>Meyer</i> | Lew s Jess e H M | <i>Cot erell</i> |
| Lamb (Lou sa M C) Lady | <i>Donaldson A</i> | Lew s Susan N | <i>Church II V</i> |
| Lambart Mary L. | <i>Grey</i> | Leyland Sylv a | <i>Trulton</i> |
| Lambert Els e C | <i>Louther cr 1824</i> | Liedell Helen F | <i>Red cr 1922</i> |
| Lambert Ethel A | <i>Antrobus A</i> | Lebenrood Florence A | <i>Stewart cr 1920</i> |
| Lambert Harr et F | <i>Wibanks</i> | Lilburn Madel ne C M | <i>W nterbotha A</i> |
| Lambert Henrietta I | | Liley Lillian N | <i>Burt A</i> |
| Lambert Muriel F | | | <i>Pl lpps cr 1887</i> |
| Lambourne (Isabella) Baroness | | Lillestone Mu el B Innes | <i>Burnand A W</i> |
| Lambton (Cecily M) Hon Mrs Geo ge | <i>Horner K</i> | Linde ay Jane E | <i>Corry</i> |
| Lambton Margaret A H | <i>Ferguson cr 1866</i> | | <i>Forde K</i> |
| | <i>Turing</i> | Lindley Con tance A | <i>Flannery</i> |
| Lamng Agnes | <i>Chetwode</i> | Lndon Myleta F | <i>Clarke cr 1882</i> |
| Lamng Eve yn H | <i>Denys-Burton</i> | Lndsay Dorothy | <i>M lner</i> |
| Lamont (Adela de E) Lady | <i>Bar rd cr 1809</i> | Lndsay F n d F | <i>Prarson</i> |
| Lampson Hlda | <i>Holland K</i> | Lndsay (Mary J) Hon Mrs Robert H | <i>Wrazon Be ker</i> |
| Lancashire Mabel F | <i>Champ on de</i> | Lnthgow (Do een M) | <i>Benton A</i> |
| Lancaster Cecily | <i>Cresp gny</i> | March oness of | <i>Usher</i> |
| | <i>Waterlow</i> | L p combe Norah | <i>Leslie cr 1625</i> |
| Lance Gladys M L. | <i>Walker A</i> | Lle (Al ce E) Ba oness | <i>Thursby</i> |
| Landale Llian S | <i>Clarke cr 1852</i> | Liston Hazel | <i>Shaw-Stewart</i> |
| Landale Lily V M D | <i>Blo nefield</i> | Little Agnes | <i>Rowley cr 1786</i> |
| Landon Nancy | <i>Lacoste K H</i> | Little Ro hes B | <i>Maclean</i> |
| Landry Blanche | <i>Rowell A</i> | Litledale Violet | <i>W lion A W</i> |
| Lane Erene D R | <i>Scott cr 1821</i> | Litleton (Agnes C) Hon Mrs Henry S | <i>Jackson cr 1902</i> |
| Lane Mabel E | <i>Fitz George A</i> | Littleton (Katharine) Hon Mrs. Cecil J | <i>Randall A</i> |
| Lane Olga M A | <i>Essex E</i> | Llangattock (Georg ana M) Baroness | <i>Grey cr 1711</i> |
| Lane Rachel E | <i>Douglas cr 1777</i> | Lloyd Adel ne | <i>Ang cr 1815</i> |
| Lang Emma H | <i>Emerson Ten nent</i> | Lloyd Amy O | <i>Green Price</i> |
| Langham (Ethel S) Lady | <i>Lodge A</i> | Lloyd Beatrice M | <i>Bray A</i> |
| | <i>Ross A</i> | Lloyd Dorothy C | |
| Langley Lorna L. | <i>Pastan Bed ng</i> | Lloyd Elzabe h | |
| Langstaff Dorothy | <i>field</i> | Lloyd F hel M | |
| La Inmandaye Alice | <i>Roberts cr 1809</i> | Lloyd Fanny H | |
| | <i>Collett A</i> | | |
| Lascelles, Florence M | <i>Bles A</i> | | |
| Lathbury Katharine F | <i>Askman A H</i> | | |
| Latta I s F | <i>W te A</i> | | |
| Latmer Isabel P | <i>Breden A H</i> | | |
| Laur e Ma jor e T | | | |
| Lauru Juliet | | | |

- Mann, Josephine C. .. *Cameron, K.W.*
Mann, Sara D. .. *Sprot*
Manners, Frances F. .. *Kidwell, cr 1778*
Manning, Frances D. .. *Randall, K.*
Manning, Muriel F. M. .. *Cullinan, K.W.*
Manning, Norah .. *Chichester*
Mannix, Agnes .. *Ficket, K.*
Mansel, Henrietta C. .. *Don Wauchope*
Mansel, Sylvia N. .. *Campbell, cr 1815*
Mansfield (Margaret H. M.),
Countess of .. *Macgregor, cr.*
1795
Manson, Jane .. *Johnson, cr 1645*
Manvers (Helen), Countess .. *Shaw-Stewart*
Marchmont, Eliza M. .. *Payton, K.*
Marcon, Alice .. *Dryden*
Marcy, Eileen A. G. .. *Tangye*
Margeson, Diana .. *Thornycroft, K.*
Marker, Beatrice M. S. .. *Jackson, cr 1902*
Markham (Evelyn E. L.),
Lady .. *Courtown, F.*
Markham, Hyacinth C. .. *Grates Sawle*
Markham, Muriel A. M. .. *Heywood*
Marling, Lucia .. *Slade*
Marrinott, Margaret .. *Sinclair, K.W.*
Marrinott, Margaret P. .. *Murray, K.W.*
Marsden, E. J. Anne .. *Lees, cr 1897*
Marsden, Esme M. R. .. *Chavasse, K.W.*
Marsh, Marjorie K. C. .. *Crosbie*
Marsh, Stephanie M. .. *Gait, K.*
Marsh, Violet S. .. *Drumfry Hay*
Marshall, Enid D. M. .. *Trencher, K.W.*
Marshall (Florence E.), Lady .. *Longhurst, K.*
Marshall, Kathleen .. *Boraston, K.W.*
Marshall, Menel A. Leeson .. *Hodson*
Marshall, Nancy E. L. .. *Chapman, K.W.*
Marshall, Norah G. .. *Shaw, A.*
Marshall, Victoria A. A. .. *Aberdeen and*
Temair, M.
Marshall, Finvola M. E.
Bullock .. *Maclean*
Martelli, Ethel M. .. *Queensberry, M.*
Martin, Ethel M. B. .. *Cope, cr 1918*
Martin, Georgina S. .. *Blomefield*
Martin, Helen M. H. .. *Grover, K.*
Martin, Linda I. .. *Brown*
Martin, Margaret .. *McConnell*
Martin, Mary A. .. *Murphy*
Mason, Barbara C. .. *Middlemore*
Mason, Margarita H. H.
Swann .. *Milman*
Massereene and Ferrard
(Jean B.), Viscountess .. *Ainsworth*
Massie, Margaret .. *Maxwell Lyte, K.*
Masterman, Lucy B. .. *Cobham, V.*
Matheson, Clara E. .. *Borrowes*
Mathew (Janet M.), Lady .. *Knox, K.*
Mathews, Annabel M. .. *Oster, K.*
Mathews Philis M. .. *Lentaigne, K.W.*
Mathews, Isabel .. *Quain*
Mathieson, Doris M. .. *Wormald, K.*
Matthews, Eileen M. .. *Power, cr 1841*
Maturin, Blanch .. *Ferrett, K.W.*
Maud, Adèle D. .. *Blomfield, K.W.*
Maude, Amy F. .. *Lucas*
Maude Ellen M. .. *Kelk*
Maul, Frances E. .. *Hoskyns*
Maule, Rose E. C. .. *Blomfield, K.W.*
Maunsell, Frances M. .. *Fordham, K.*
Mavrojan, Dorothy .. *Aird*
Maxwell (Ann C.) Lady .. *[1681]*
Stirling .. *Maxwell, cr*
Maxwell, Evelyn E. C. .. *Legard*
Maxwell, Georgina C. .. *Agnew, cr 1629*
Maxwell, Phoebe L. .. *Cherry, K.*
May, Beatrice A. .. *Gwynne Evans*
May, Harriet A. D. Bourne .. *Bourne*
May (Helena A. V.), Lady .. *Barker, K.W.*
Mayer, Cecily L. .. *D'Eyncourt, K.*
Mayhew, Mary .. *Fry, K.W.*
Mayhew, Mary C. V. .. *Buchanan, cr*
1878. *[K.W.]*
Mayne, Evelyn M. .. *Skewes Cox,*
Holder
Mayne, Geraldine M. .. *Durnford, K.W.*
Mayne, Hyacinth L. M. .. *Holder*
Mayne Isabella D. .. *Smith cr 1897*
Mayo Mildred .. *Johnson Walsh*
Meade Helena F. .. *Hill, cr 1779*
Meakin, Ffife C. .. *Ball, K.W.*
Meakin, Frances A. .. *Pease, cr 1832*
Medlicott Lavender M. .. *Newbolt K.*
Medley, Emmeline M. .. *Smith Marriott*
Meeres, Charlotte L. P. .. *Santley, K.W.*
Meiggs, Gertrude L. .. *Cook*
Mellor Rachel M. .. *Smith, cr 1897*
Melsheimer, Mary .. *Maiker, K.W.*
Melville, Marjorie .. *Dundas, cr 1821*
Melville, Mary L. Balfour .. *Melville, Violet S.*
Melville, Cecilia C. .. *Harrison, K.*
Menzies, Margaret .. *Wombwell*
Menzies (Susan H.), Lady .. *Garforth, K.W.*
Menzies, Violet M. .. *Grant Suttie*
Meredith, Ethel M. Macara .. *De Trafford*
Meredith, Mary L. .. *Frankland*
Merrifield, Catherine M. .. *Hoskyns*
Merritt, Sophie A. .. *Melliss, K.W.*
Metaxa, Kathleen M. .. *Tupper*
Metcalfe, Eveline A. S. .. *Maxwell, K.*
Meyer, Cerise .. *Pocock*
Hamilton, cr.
1646
Meyrick, Judith .. *Essex, E.*
Michelmore, Margaret P. .. *Newbolt, K.*
Mickel, Eva M. .. *Dau son*
Mickle, Iris .. *Dau son*
Middleton, Anna B. .. *Horne*
Middleton, Jane D. E. .. *Barney*
Middleton, Marigata .. *Neare*
Mieville, Ada E. .. *Aird*
Milbank (Edith M.), Lady .. *Green Price*
Milbank, Sybil J. .. *Hughes*
Miles, Eveline F. .. *Craddock Hartopp*
Miles, Isa C. .. *Nicoll, K.*
Miles, Lilian .. *Williams, K.*
Miller, Adelaide A. .. *Forbes, cr 1626*
Miller, Norah C. .. *Gundry, K.W.*
Mills, Emily F. M. .. *Nightingale*
Mills, Phyllis .. *Walker, K.*
Mills, Vera .. *De Brath, K.*
Mills, Selina M. .. *Knightley*
Milne (Clare M.), Lady .. *Maitland*
Milner, Jessie A. .. *Gallouay, K.W.*
Milson, Lucy G. .. *Morris, cr 1806*
Minchin, Mary G. .. *Sibbald, K.W.*
Mirams, Annette C. .. *Toker, K.*
Mullees, Iris L. .. *Granzville, E.*
Mitchell, Ellen E. .. *Peto*
Mitchell, Nora .. *Hall, K.*
Mitchell, Sara M. .. *Baxter, K.W.*
Mitchell, Venice V. .. *Godwin, K.W.*
Mittford, Alice C. M. .. *Fowler*
Moffat, Iris .. *Tree, K.W.*
Moffat, Jessie F. .. *Glenarthur, B.*
Mogg, Evelyn M. Rees .. *Heywood*
Mogg, Kathleen M. C. M.
Rees .. *Wills cr 1897*
Moinet, Norah D. .. *Brand, K.W.*
Moir, Winifred L. .. *Maxwell, cr 1681*
Molesworth, Dora H. .. *Brown, K.*
Molesworth, Saba M. .. *Broughton*
Mollan, Violet S. .. *Des Vaux, K.W.*
Moloney, Katharine .. *Minto, E.*
Molony, Rosa E. .. *Fetherston*
Molyneux, Eleanor C. .. *Rowley, cr 1836*
Molyneux, Sarah A. M. G. .. *De Crespiigny*
Moncreiffe, Elizabeth B. .. *Muir*
Moncreiffe, Flora C. .. *Lamb*
Moncreiffe, Perrine .. *Millars*
Money, Ruth .. *Oakley*
Money, Sarah S. H. .. *Stuart-Menteth*
Monro, Emily J. .. *Nugent, cr 1806*
Monro, Isabel M. .. *Young, cr 1813*
Monro, Marion F. .. *Ewart, K.*
Monsell, Mary B. .. *Ogle*
Montagu, Gladys R. .. *Skinner, K.*
Montague, .. *Martel, K.*
Monteith, Dorothea M. N. .. *Nicholson, cr*
1912
Monteith, Jane R. .. *Wilson, cr 1906*
Monteith, Madelene .. *Trevelyan, cr*
1662
Montgomery, Alberta V. .. *Beesborough, E.*
Montgomery, Edna M. .. *Allen, K.*
Montgomery, Gabrielle H. .. *Hamilton, cr*
1776
Montgomery, Janet K. O. .. *Anson*
Montgomery, Katharine L. V. .. *Coward, K.*
Montgomery, Margaret C. .. *Freeth, K.W.*
Montrose (Violet H.),
Duchess of .. *Graham, cr 1783*
Mood, Winifred M. .. *Wiseman*
Moogana, Manockbat D. .. *Petit*
Moon, Mabel F. .. *Ackewick, K.W.*
Moon, Mary F. .. *Robertson, K.*
Moon, Mildred E. .. *Badock, K.*
Moore, Cora I. .. *Moore, K.*
Moore, Edith .. *A'Beckett K.W.*
Moore, Evelyn .. *Underhill, K.*
Moore, Haydée K. B. .. *Becker, K.*
Moore, Jessie M. .. *Dunbar, cr 1706*
Moore, Mary L. .. *Clifford, cr 1837*
Moorsom Alice M. .. *Green Price*
Morcom, Sylvia M. .. *Birchenough*
More Lesley .. *Gibb, K.*
Moreton, Anna H. M. Mac-
donald .. *Sutton, cr 1772*

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Lloyd Guenevere M | Molesworth St | McEachren Clara E | Flatelle |
| Lloyd Hilda M J | Aubyn | McFerran Helen F | Salt cr 1899 |
| Lloyd Jane E Carr | Malet | M Garel Mary R. | Magheran orne |
| Lloyd Joseph ne F M | St John Mild | | Baron |
| Lloyd Mabel R | ray | McGowan Annie R | Harbottle K W |
| Lloyd Peve el de L | Perceval A | McGowan Le la H | McIlwraith K W |
| Lloyd Phyllis | Falkner | | |
| Lloyd Rosamond A | Lloyd | McGrigor Eileen M | Denny cr 1913 |
| Loch Isabel W | Powell K | McGrigor Margaret A K | Muir |
| Lockhart Evelyn M J A. | Waterloo A W | McIntosh F thel M | Fanshawe A |
| Lockhart Margaret A | Waygate | Macntyre L ly A G | McVail A W |
| Lockyer W n fred M | Vicent K | McIntyre Margaret H | Perks |
| Loder Margaret | Bell A | McIntyre Sybil M | Norbury A |
| Logan Gwyneth N L R | Ca isbell K | McIver (Charlotte F) Lady | Forwood K |
| Loly Gladys A E | Wollasto K | Macka l D ana C | Granet A |
| Long Al ce J | Glenconner B | Macka l Margaret | B rie Jones |
| Long (Gwendolyn H) Hon | Murray K W | M Kenna Margaret E | Moslyn |
| Mrs R chard t O | Bo water A | McKenna I amela M | Jekyll A |
| Longman Harr et A | FitzWygram | Mackenz e Al ce G | Hone |
| Longstaff Lil as M | El ott | Mackenz e (Frances R) | |
| Lonsdale Mu el F | Evans K W | Lady Muir | Moncreffe |
| Lora ne Evelyn L M | Blo efield | Mackenz e Maud E | Higginson A |
| Lora ne W n fred L | Farrar | Mack e Elizabeth S | Brown |
| Lord Carol ne E Greaves | Barrett Lennard | McK e Violet | Mosley |
| Lord Rob n M C V | St angman A | Mackinnon Dorothy C | Hanmck |
| Lousada Maude | Stephenson A | Mackintosh Grace E A V | Menz es |
| Low (Anne P H) Lady | Hay cr 1663 | Mackintosh Louisa M | Akewch A W |
| Low Elizabeth H | Sp el ann A | MacKwood Le la V | Cameron A |
| Lowe Ida C Drury | Douglas cr 1777 | McLaren (Barbara) Hon | |
| | Sm th cr 1920. | Mrs Franc s W S | Jekyll A |
| | Proctor-Beau | McLaren (Christabel M M) | |
| | chan p | Hon Mrs H D | Macnaghten |
| | Brunner | Maclean (Theresa E D) Lady | Prendergast |
| Lowe Mabel A | | | K W |
| Lowndes Victor a V E | Han er | Maclear Julia | Herschel |
| Selby | | Macleay (Fvelyn E) Lady | Peel cr 1800. |
| Lowther (Dorothea E O) | Ball ngbroke V | MacLeod Fm ly C. | Isham |
| Lady | Webley-Parry | MacLeod Frances M | Iearson K W |
| Loxdale Florence M | Pryse | MacLeod Mur el E | Hard nge |
| | Oakeley | MacManaway Zelma N K | Gardner K W |
| Loyd Em ly C E | Wells K W | MacManus Kathleen A | Thompson A W |
| Luard Constance N | | Macmart n Eleanor | Barnewall |
| Lubbock (Constance A) | Herschel | Macmillan Everild D W | Mason K |
| Lady | Auebury B | McMurdo Fanny J | Alexander cr |
| Lubbock Ed th H | Gollis id | | 1809 |
| Lucas Beatrice | Walton | Macnab Honor a | Den ng A W |
| Lucas Joseph ne | Hunter A W | McNa r Marjorie | Ba thacke K |
| Lucas Maggie G | Dav es A W | McNa r Norah M G | Ath n K |
| Lumsden Ethel G | B rrell | Macnamara El zabeth E | Cooper cr 1863 |
| Lupton Mary E | Knocker K W | McNe ll Constance | Mosley |
| Lush Evelyn H | Locock | Macne ll Eleanor J | Beatson A W |
| Lush (Margaret A) Lady | Ha n no d A W | McNe ll Lil an V | Barron K W |
| Lu h ington Veron ca R | Oghy | McNe ll Nora J B | Duxen A |
| Luttrell Dorothy H | Wedderburn | Macoun Maud | Borden K W |
| | D r ford K W | Macconoch e (Margaret L) | |
| Lydekker Gladys A | | Lady | Ibbetson A W |
| Lygon (Cec l A) Hon Mrs | Arb thnot | Macpherson Bern ce O | Cornwall |
| Robert | D Oyle | Macpherson J ll | Rhodes |
| Lyle Al ce F | De Hogl ton | Macrae Adela | Mordaunt |
| Lyle Dorothy | Nuge t cr 1795 | Ma rae Flo a M | Colg haun |
| Lynch Helena M | Selby B ege | MacSwiney Violet A | Price K |
| Lyon Ed th K Bowes | Jackson A W | McSwiny Florence de C | Bella rs K W |
| Lysaght Ethel M J | S ll an cr 1804 | MacT er Mary F | Hobbo se |
| Lyster Gert ude A | | MacVean Jane M | Fraser A W |
| Lyt elton (Ed th) Hon Mrs | Santley A W | McWatters Charlotte M | F ney K |
| Robert H | De Cresp gny | Madden Agnes M | Tate |
| Macan Lucy E B | Gore cr 162 | Madden (Florence W) Lady | Cayser |
| Macansh Lou sa I | Carpenter K | Madden Mabel L. | Macpherson |
| MacCallan He ter M B | Markha K W | | Grant |
| McCann Joy M M | Hayso K | Madocks Rachel S | Will a ns cr |
| McCarthy Lyda E | Rob nson cr 1854 | | 1915 |
| McCarthy Ma garet M | Craha A | Maffett Gwendol ne M | De K lsen K W |
| McCausland Ma an K | Ewart A | Magee Gwendolen G F M | Wilson cr 1871 |
| McCleverty Evelyn L | Pri e | Magnus Dora | Sp eln ann A |
| McCl ntack Harriet A F | Walker K | Magruder Maryel A | MacG egor cr |
| McCl ntack Jean M | Elph nstone | | 1795 |
| McCl ntack Mary H | K W | Magu re Mary A | Burnand A W |
| | Craggs A | Mahon Margaret H | D Oyle |
| McCombre Jean I | Belfield K | Ma dstone (Lou sa A) | |
| McConnel Mary C | Cook | V scoutess | Jenkinson |
| McCorm ck (Mabel E) Lady | Ewart cr 1887 | Ma nwarng (Genesis A W) | W ill a s |
| McCready Mar anne | D ck son A | Lady | Bulkeley |
| McCulloch Dor s H | ackso A | Ma nwarng Mary S | Ra k n |
| MacDermot Margaret E F | He K | Ma nwarng Violet F | De Putzen A W |
| MacDerm d Mar on E | Clarke cr 1882 | Ma r, Maggie R | Watt K |
| Macdonald Al ce B | Clifford [A W | Ma tland Gertrude I Fuller | Jones |
| Macdonald eat ce M | von Herko ner | Ma tland (Mary) Lady Ram | |
| Macdonald Elsa A | | say Steel | Ma tland |
| Macdonald (Helen F) Hon | Dyer | Major Carol ne M | Harrison A |
| Mrs Ronald I | Ma ken e A | Major (Molly) Hon Mrs. | |
| McDonald, Helen N | Blount | John E de G Henn ker | Burnet A |
| Macdonald Margaret M T | | Mak ns Mar a F | Mellor A |
| M Donnell (Em ly F D) | Osborn | Malcolm I abel A | Scott cr 1671 |
| Hon Mrs. Mark H H | Lawton cr 1841 | Malcolmson L d h F | Baten an A |
| MacDonnell Teresa | Buchan Hepburn | Maltby Hersey E C | M nto E |
| McDonall Agnes | Dairymple Hay | Manfield Lou ca | Barran |
| McDouall Grace M | Parkes A W | Ma com Ann e M | Kellett |
| McDougall Mabel I | | Manley Ma y t | Rad l ffe |

| | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Mann, Josephine C. | <i>Cameron, A. W.</i> | Melville, Violet S. . . . | <i>Harrison, K.</i> |
| Mann, Sara D. | <i>Sprot</i> | Menzies, Cecilia C. . . . | <i>Wombwell</i> |
| Manners, Frances E. . . . | <i>Kidwell, cr 1778</i> | Menzies, Margaret | <i>Garforth, K. W.</i> |
| Manning, Frances D. . . . | <i>Randall, K.</i> | Menzies (Susan H.), Lady | <i>Grant Suttie</i> |
| Manning, Muriel F. M. . . . | <i>Cullinan, A. W.</i> | Menzies, Violet M. . . . | <i>De Trafford</i> |
| Manning, Norah | <i>Chickster</i> | Meredith, Ethel M. Macara | <i>Frankland</i> |
| Mannix, Agnes | <i>Bicket, K.</i> | Meredith, Mary L. . . . | <i>Hoskyns</i> |
| Mansel, Henrietta C. . . . | <i>Don Wauchope</i> | Merrifield Catherine M. . . | <i>Melliss, K. W.</i> |
| Mansel, Sylvia N. | <i>Campbell, cr 1815</i> | Merritt, Sophie A. . . . | <i>Tupper</i> |
| Mansfield (Margaret H. M.), | | Metaxa, Kathleen M. . . . | <i>Mazell, K.</i> |
| Countess of | <i>Macgregor, cr.</i> | Metcalfe, Eveline A. S. . . | <i>Fcock</i> |
| | 1795 | Meyer, Cense | <i>Hamilton, cr.</i> |
| Manson, Jane | <i>Johnston, cr 1835</i> | | 1846 |
| Manvers (Helen), Countess . | <i>Shaw-Stewart</i> | Meyrick, Judith | <i>Essex, E.</i> |
| Marchmont, Eliza M. . . . | <i>Payton, K.</i> | Michelmores, Margaret P. . | <i>Newbolt, K.</i> |
| Marcon, Alice | <i>Dryden</i> | Mickel m, Eva M. . . . | <i>Davson</i> |
| Marcy, Eileen A. G. . . . | <i>Tangye</i> | Mickleim, Iris | <i>Davson.</i> |
| Margetson, Diana | <i>Thornycroft, K.</i> | Middleton, Anna B. . . . | <i>Home</i> |
| Marker, Beatrice M. S. . . | <i>Jackson, cr 1902</i> | Middleton, Jane D. E. . . | <i>Barney</i> |
| Markham (Evelyn E. L.) | | Middleton, Marquita . . . | <i>Nate</i> |
| Lady | <i>Courtoun, F.</i> | Mieville, Ada E. | <i>Aird</i> |
| Markham, Hyacinth C. . . | <i>Grates-Soule</i> | Milbank (Edith M.), Lady . | <i>Green Price</i> |
| Markham, Muriel A. M. . . | <i>Heywood</i> | Milbank, Sybil J. | <i>Hughes</i> |
| Marling, Lucia | <i>Slade</i> | Miles, Eveline E. | <i>Craddock Harlopp.</i> |
| Marriott, Margaret | <i>Sinclair, K. W.</i> | Miles, Isa C. | <i>Nicoll, K.</i> |
| Marriott, Margaret P. . . . | <i>Murray, A. W.</i> | Miles, Lilian | <i>Williams, K.</i> |
| Marsden, L. J. Anne | <i>Lees, cr 1897</i> | Miller, Adelaide A. . . . | <i>Forbes, cr 1826.</i> |
| Marsden, Esme M. R. . . . | <i>Charvass, A. W.</i> | Miller, Norah C. | <i>Gundry, K. W.</i> |
| Marsh, Marjorie K. C. . . . | <i>Crosbie</i> | Mills, Emily F. M. . . . | <i>Nightingale</i> |
| Marsh, Stephanie M. . . . | <i>Gait, K.</i> | Mills, Phyllis | <i>Walker, K.</i> |
| Marsh, Violet S. | <i>Dalrymple-Hay</i> | Mills, Vera | <i>De Brath, K.</i> |
| Marshall, Enid D. M. . . . | <i>Trencher, K. W.</i> | Mills, Selma M. | <i>Knightley</i> |
| Marshall (Florence E.), Lady | <i>Longhurst, K.</i> | Milne (Claire M.), Lady . . | <i>Matland</i> |
| Marshall, Kathleen | <i>Boraston, K. W.</i> | Milner, Jessie A. | <i>Galloway, K. W.</i> |
| Marshall, Meriel A. Leeson | <i>Hodson</i> | Milson, Lucy G. | <i>Morris cr 1806</i> |
| Marshall, Nancy E. L. . . . | <i>Chapman, K. W.</i> | Minchin, Mary G. | <i>Sibbald, K. W.</i> |
| Marshall, Norah G. | <i>Shaw, K.</i> | Miram, Annette C. . . . | <i>Toker, K.</i> |
| Marshall, Victoria A. A. . . | <i>Aberdeen and</i> | Mirreles, Iris I. | <i>Granville, E.</i> |
| | <i>Temair, M.</i> | Mitchell, Ellen E. | <i>Pelo</i> |
| Marshall, Finovola M. E. . | | Mitchell, Nora | <i>Hall, K.</i> |
| Bullock | <i>Maclean,</i> | Mitchell, Sara M. . . . | <i>Baxter, K. W.</i> |
| Martelli, Ethel M. | <i>Queensberry, M.</i> | Mitchell, Venice V. . . . | <i>Godwin, K. W.</i> |
| Martin, Ethel M. B. . . . | <i>Cope, cr 1918</i> | Mitford, Alice C. M. . . . | <i>Fowler</i> |
| Martin, Georgina S. . . . | <i>Blomfield</i> | Moffat, Iris | <i>Tee, K. W.</i> |
| Martin, Helen M. H. . . . | <i>Grocer, K.</i> | Moffat, Jessie F. | <i>Glenarthur, B.</i> |
| Martin, Linda I. | <i>Brown</i> | Mogg, Evelyn M. Rees . . . | <i>Heywood</i> |
| Martin, Margaret | <i>McConnell</i> | Mogg, Kathleen M. C. H. . | |
| Martin, Mary A. | <i>Murphy</i> | Rees | <i>Wills cr 1897</i> |
| Mason, Barbara C. | <i>Middlemore</i> | Moinet, Norah D. | <i>Brand, K. W.</i> |
| Mason, Margarita H. H. . . | | Moir, Winifred E. | <i>Mazwell, cr 1681</i> |
| Swann | <i>Milman</i> | Molesworth, Dora H. . . . | <i>Brown K.</i> |
| Massereene and Ferrard | | Molesworth, Saba M. . . . | <i>Broughton</i> |
| (Jean B.), Viscountess . . | <i>Ainsworth</i> | Mollan, Violet S. | <i>Des Vaux, K. W.</i> |
| Massie, Margaret | <i>Maxwell Lyte, K.</i> | Moloney, Katharine | <i>Minto, E.</i> |
| Masterman, Lucy B. . . . | <i>Cobham, V.</i> | Molony, Rosa E. | <i>Fetherston</i> |
| Matheson, Clara E. . . . | <i>Borrowes</i> | Molynex Eleanor C. . . . | <i>Rowley, cr 1836</i> |
| Mathew (Janet M.), Lady . | <i>Knox, K.</i> | Molynex Sarah A. M. G. . . | <i>De Crespigny</i> |
| Mathews, Annabel M. . . . | <i>Oster, A.</i> | Moncreiffe, Elizabeth B. . | <i>Muir</i> |
| Mathews, Phyllis M. . . . | <i>Lentaigne, K. W.</i> | Moncreiffe, Flora C. . . . | <i>Lamb</i> |
| Mathews, Isabel | <i>Quain</i> | Moncreiffe, Perrine | <i>Millaus</i> |
| Mathieson, Doris M. . . . | <i>Wormald, K.</i> | Money, Ruth | <i>Oakley</i> |
| Matthews, Eileen M. . . . | <i>Power, cr 1841</i> | Money, Sarah S. H. . . . | <i>Stuart-Menteth</i> |
| Maturin, Blanch | <i>Everett, K. W.</i> | Monro, Emily J. | <i>Nugent, cr 1806</i> |
| Maud, Adèle D. | <i>Blomfield, K. W.</i> | Monro, Isabel M. | <i>Young, cr 1813</i> |
| Maude, Amy F. | <i>Lucas</i> | Monro, Marion F. | <i>Ewart, K.</i> |
| Maude, Ellen M. | <i>Kelk</i> | Monsell, Mary B. | <i>Oyle</i> |
| Maul, Frances E. | <i>Hoskyns</i> | Montagu, Gladys R. . . . | <i>Skinner, A.</i> |
| Maule, Rose E. C. | <i>Blomfield, K. W.</i> | Montague, | <i>Martell, K.</i> |
| Maunsell, Frances M. . . . | <i>Fordham, K.</i> | Monteith, Dorothea M. N. . | <i>Nicholson, cr</i> |
| Mavrojan, Dorothy | <i>Aird</i> | | 1912 |
| Maxwell (Ann C.) Lady . . | | Monteith, Jane R. | <i>Wilson, cr 1906.</i> |
| Stirling | <i>Maxwell, cr</i> | Monteith, Madelene | <i>Tretelyan, cr</i> |
| Maxwell, Evelyn E. C. . . . | <i>Legard</i> | | 1862. |
| Maxwell, Georgina C. . . . | <i>Agnew, cr 1629.</i> | Montgomery, Alberta V. . . | <i>Bessborough, E.</i> |
| Maxwell, Phoebe L. | <i>Cherry, K.</i> | Montgomery, Edna M. . . . | <i>Allen, K.</i> |
| May, Beatrice A. | <i>Gwynne Evans</i> | Montgomery, Gabrielle H. . | <i>Hamilton, cr</i> |
| May, Harriet A. D. Bourne- | <i>Bourne</i> | | 1776 |
| May (Helen A. V.), Lady . | <i>Barker, K. W.</i> | Montgomery, Janet K. O. . . | <i>Anson</i> |
| May, Cecily L. | <i>D. Eynoust, K.</i> | Montgomery, Katharine L. V. | <i>Coward K.</i> |
| Mayhew, Mary | <i>Fry, K. W.</i> | Montgomery, Margaret C. | <i>Freeth A. W.</i> |
| Mayhew, Mary C. V. . . . | <i>Buchanan, cr</i> | Montrose (Violet H.), . . . | |
| | 1878. [K. W.] | Duchess of | <i>Graham, cr 1783</i> |
| Mayne, Evelyn M. | <i>Skewes-Cox,</i> | Mood, Winifred M. . . . | <i>Wiserman.</i> |
| Mayne, Geraldine M. . . . | <i>Holder</i> | Moogana, Manockbai D. . . | <i>Petit</i> |
| Mayne, Hyacinth L. M. . . | <i>Durnford, K. W.</i> | Moon Mabel F. | <i>Ackewick, K. W.</i> |
| Mayne, Isabella D. | <i>Holder</i> | Moon, Mary F. | <i>Robertson K.</i> |
| Mayo, Mildred | <i>Smith cr 1897</i> | Moon, Mildred E. | <i>Badock, K.</i> |
| Meade, Helena F. | <i>Johnson Walsh</i> | Moore, Cora I. | <i>Moore, K.</i> |
| Meakin, Ffife C. | <i>Hill cr 1779</i> | Moore, Edith | <i>A Beckett, K. W.</i> |
| Meakin, Frances A. | <i>Ball, A. H.</i> | Moore, Evelyn | <i>Underhill, K.</i> |
| Medlicott, Lavender M. . . | <i>Pease, cr 1832</i> | Moore, Haydee K. B. . . . | <i>Becker, A.</i> |
| Medley, Emmeline M. . . . | <i>Vanbolt A.</i> | Moore, Jessie M. | <i>Dunbar, cr 1706.</i> |
| Meeres, Charlotte L. P. . . | <i>Smith Marriott</i> | Moore, Mary L. | <i>Clifford, cr 1837.</i> |
| Meiggs, Gertrude L. . . . | <i>Sawley, K. W.</i> | Moorsom, Alice M. | <i>Green Price</i> |
| Mellor, Rachel M. | <i>Cook.</i> | Morcom, Sylvia M. | <i>Birchrough</i> |
| Melheimer, Mary | <i>Smith, cr 1897</i> | More Lesley | <i>Gibb A.</i> |
| Melvil, Marjorie | <i>Mathew, K. W.</i> | Moreton, Anna H. M. Mac | <i>Swifton cr 1772</i> |
| Melville, Mary L. Balfour . | <i>Dundas, cr 1821</i> | donald | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Moreton (Gertrude) Hon | Mrs Reynolds | Nicholl Jane E | Knighthley |
| Morgan Clara ne F | <i>Dyle</i> | Nicholls Dorotly A | Prim A H |
| Morgan I let or C | <i>Tina d A</i> | Nicholas Mar etza | Barnes al |
| Mor ce Violet M F | <i>Hutches A W</i> | Nicholson Al ce F | Sahridge A |
| Morley Gladys V | <i>Jull n</i> | Nicholson I d l | I h l ffs |
| Morley Jean A | <i>Prattell A</i> | Nicholson L uphem a | Narm |
| Morrell L n a | <i>Gr ynnne Lea s</i> | Nicholson Helen G | Macgregor cr |
| Morrell J l a M M | <i>Hoskyns</i> | | 1828 |
| Morrell L a rence A | <i>Denton A</i> | Nichol o Ma d H Scott | Scott A |
| Morr s l l e | <i>Hartwell</i> | Nicholson (Syb l H) Lady | Croft cr 1671 |
| Morr s Lihel | <i>Tr chett A H</i> | Nickalls Augusta D | Pr lley A H |
| Morr s Una M | <i>Bouhey</i> | Nickson 1 a l el H | Ha pson A H |
| Morr l Helen M | <i>O D yer A</i> | Nicol Agnes L | Feeling |
| Morse Dana A | <i>Ch h cr 1900</i> | Nicol Anne M | Bates |
| Mortimer Evelyn S Living | <i>Gooch cr 1746</i> | Nicolysen Soph e M | C lnan A H |
| stos | | Nicoll Dorotly M | Urquhart A |
| Mort more Mary I E | <i>Mort cr A</i> | Nicoll Violet J | Sk p 1th |
| Mort more Emmel ne M | <i>Wrightson</i> | Nicolson (Kather e F A) | Lopes |
| Morto Agnes A E | <i>For st A</i> | Hon Mrs Frsk ne A | Cory Wright |
| Morton Evelyn F | <i>Otter A</i> | Neld (Mabel O) Lady | Clark cr 1833 |
| Moss Adele B | <i>Wilson Lod t</i> | Nght gale Lou s D | Thrift A |
| | <i>Fal ontr dge</i> | Nght gale Madel ne | Stewart A H |
| | <i>A H</i> | Nive Mary | Noble, cr 1921 |
| Mosse Mar on B | <i>Ba kes A</i> | Noble She la B W l amson | 1 r d cr 1897 |
| Mott Alice J | <i>Donaldson A</i> | Noel Mur el J | H knan |
| Motto I l el | <i>Lo ell A</i> | Noott Lou sa | Reynolds A |
| Mount Gladys M | <i>D l l y n</i> | No n n n l n l y n M | Collet |
| | <i>Les ellyn</i> | Norman Sel a S P | Soulby A |
| Mowat Agnes H | <i>Jo es cr 1919</i> | Nor nan Ussula | Ner narch A W |
| Mowat Ma s e | <i>Loch A</i> | Nor nan Violet | Armst re |
| Moyse Helen M | <i>Butler A</i> | North F l th l l | Dent gh E |
| Muggidge | <i>Tor le A</i> | North Grace | Bor yer-Smyth |
| Mu r ka hlee M | <i>Hosfill</i> | Northeote Adela | Ch hester |
| Mur thud Do othy A | <i>Butler A</i> | Northeote Gerald ne | |
| M thollan t (Steele) Hon | | Northeote (Elizabeth) Coun | |
| Mrs Henry G H | <i>Brooke cr 1823</i> | te s of | M nto E |
| Mulock I l el A | <i>B a l ton A H</i> | No tley Florence F | Hunwood |
| Mull ngs Ke th M | <i>Houghton Cor</i> | Northland (H l d a S E) | Cooper cr 1863 |
| | <i>trell A</i> | Viscountess | Fchl n |
| | <i>Duke</i> | Norton B de | D x e |
| Munday Amelia M | <i>Croftlock Hartoff</i> | Norton (Carol ne E) Baroness | |
| Mundy Catharine L | <i>Wunro cr 1825</i> | Norton (Jean M) Hon Mrs | |
| Munro Mar y Walker | <i>Ball</i> | Richard H B | Ainloch cr 1866 |
| Murphy N l l | <i>Pottrell A</i> | Nor ood l l n B M | Col en A H |
| Murphy Norah | <i>Roberts cr 1809</i> | Noyes Isabel J | Cunt f A |
| Murray Beatrice S J M | <i>Blanchette</i> | Nugent Clara | T ffs-Gerv s |
| Murray Blanche | <i>W r xon l echer</i> | | Meysick |
| Murray Cecil I | <i>Jern ncha</i> | | De la na n A |
| Murray Cecilia A M | <i>Stewart Richard</i> | Nunn Honor | Malet |
| Murray (Christan M) Hon | <i>son</i> | Oakes El f la St L | |
| Mrs D a A | <i>Healfort M</i> | O'Brien (Gundrede A T) | De Trafford |
| Murray Constance M J | <i>Mather A H</i> | Lady | Rph nstone |
| Murray Dorothy | <i>Hopk nson A</i> | O'Brien (Sel na B) Lady | Hudson Kinahan |
| Murray Ellen | | O'Callaghan Charlotte H | Jard ne cr 1919 |
| Murray (Lvelyn) Hon Mrs | | O'Connell, I r s C | M nto E |
| Konald T Cralam | <i>Ba rd cr 1809</i> | O'Connor Violet M | Cunynghame |
| Murray Fel c a H | <i>Tate</i> | Odd e Em ly C | Nugent cr 1831 |
| Murray Grace | <i>Croft cr 1671</i> | Odell Elizabeth N | Kensington A W |
| Murray Grace A | <i>Abercrom by</i> | Office W n f ed M M | Kensha v |
| Murray Hester | <i>Ca neron A</i> | Og l v e Audrey B | Stuart Mentelk |
| Murray Ivy M | <i>Dering</i> | Og lvy Margaret A | Fayett A H |
| Murray Ithoebe | <i>H oolhead A H</i> | Og lvy Vera G | Crado k Hartoff |
| Murtell Con t n t a E | <i>Fordham A</i> | Ogle Beatrice A | Ta t A H |
| Murtla d Dorotly | <i>Rayne A H</i> | O'Halloran Ma d M | Dennehy A |
| Musden Katharine M | <i>Boy ton</i> | O'Hallora | Hay cr 1863 |
| Mutch Lleen C A | <i>Lane</i> | O'Hara, Florence G D | Kay |
| Nagle Florence | <i>W alson cr 19 2</i> | O'Keefe Ann e E I | ll cr 1779 |
| Nairn Mary C | <i>Kusell A H</i> | Oldfield Charlotte E | Cazley |
| Naper (Cabrille) J | <i>Harvey cr 1868</i> | Oldfield Frances B H | Baker cr 1796 |
| Naper (Cladys) Hon Mrs | | Oltham l n ly M S | Fraser A W |
| Albert F A | <i>H hite A H</i> | Oldham Mary A G | Barry A W |
| Naper Mabel B | <i>Shakerley</i> | O phant, Ruth | Aslman |
| Naper (Mary E) Lady | <i>Culme Seymour</i> | O ve L an | Hutchinson A |
| Nal an Fer lah A | <i>H heler</i> | O'Ver, Dor s C F | Murphy cr 1912 |
| Naylor Joy | <i>Grainger A</i> | O'Loglen (Beatrice M) Lady | Cayser |
| Negus F d th M | <i>Cooper cr</i> | O'Neil Winfred M | Knox Gore |
| | <i>1905</i> | Onslow (Octav a C) Lady | W lmot cr 1771 |
| Ne ll Eleanor de C | <i>Morton A H</i> | Onslow (M l l ed) Lady | Franklyn A H |
| Ne lson Mabel | <i>Kaylen</i> | Onslow Sy l ey A H | |
| Ne h ko d e | <i>Ca s orthy A W</i> | Oppenhe mer (Carol ne M) | |
| Nel on Hylda L G | <i>I l o s</i> | Lady | Hartey cr 1868 |
| Nethersole (Margaret) Lady | <i>Ir adton A H</i> | Ord Clance | Clarke-Jerro st |
| Nev e Mur el M M | <i>L n l thgon M</i> | Ord Evelyn J Blackett | Jou da n A H |
| Nev le Frances C | <i>Frankland</i> | Orde Cerud no M I | Moslyn |
| Nev lile Ph l ppa | <i>F l n l thgon M</i> | O'Reilly Anna M | Nugent cr 183 |
| Newall I l el N | <i>Sparman</i> | O'Keilly Frances M U | Lo r er cr 1841 |
| Newbery Cec a ana P M | <i>Start n</i> | Orlebar, Freder ca St J | Rouse Bingham |
| Newbo d K a hlee A | <i>Loules A</i> | Orme Al ce R Garne t | Bro un cr 1863 |
| Newcomen Cl va | <i>Molleno A</i> | O kourke l l za | Barrellwall |
| Newnes (I n e e A L) | | O r ka lleen M | Le gh A H |
| Laly | <i>Dehul en A H</i> | Osborn A cen D | Holford A |
| Newton Anna L | <i>Coch cr 1866</i> | O borne Any | Matten A W |
| New on Marka et W | <i>H a g A</i> | O borne Isal el H | S nclair A H |
| Newton Mary C | <i>Mey r A</i> | O borne Margaret A | Baynes |
| Newton No a | <i>Woodhouse A</i> | Osborne Ma y A M | M t hell |
| N l l e t A l a F | <i>Thornycroft A</i> | | Thomson |
| Nicol n (Ma ga et G) Mar | | O o ne R l y C | Ma lden A H |
| chesa d Camugl ano | <i>Colebrooke B</i> | O bou ne l l a ne M C K | Cerant A |
| N hol Beatrice L | <i>Nell A</i> | Osbourne (L d ys M Smyth | Porter A |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| O Shea, Anna C. | <i>Barrett Lennard</i> | Pelham, 1 seculite Lt Thurstby | <i>Nelson, K.</i> |
| OSullivan, Vera | <i>Henry, K.</i> | Pell, Catherine M. | <i>Greene</i> |
| OSwald, Elizabeth C. | <i>Richardson.</i> | Pelly (Blanche F.) Lady | <i>Vincent</i> |
| Otter, Dorothea M. A. | <i>Burrell</i> | Pelly, Frances C. | <i>Gould, K.</i> |
| Otter, Patience M. | <i>Burrell</i> | Pelly, Louisa C. E. | <i>Hamilton, cr</i>
<i>1646</i> |
| Otto, Veronica | <i>Rankin</i> | Pelly, Lillian K. H. | <i>Vincent</i> |
| Ovans, Marjorie C. | <i>Brett, K.</i> | Pember, Evelyn M. | <i>Silly-Bigge</i> |
| Owen, Charlotte M. | <i>Goock, cr 1746</i> | Pember, Constance M. | <i>Porter</i> |
| Owen, Constance E. | <i>McMillan, A.</i> | Pemberton, Emma | <i>Holten, cr 1919</i> |
| Owen, Fnd S. | <i>Hendrie, K.</i> | Pender, Irene Denison | <i>De la Rue, K.</i> |
| Owen, Hilda M. | <i>Gunter</i> | Penn, Constance M. | <i>Lucas</i> |
| Owen, Isabelle Humphreys | <i>Sassoon, cr 1902</i> | Pennant, Alice N. Douglas | <i>Cooper, cr 1863</i> |
| Owen, Mabel E. | <i>Walker, cr 1906</i> | Pennant, Christian E. M. | <i>Douglas</i> |
| Owen, Marjorie | <i>Hampson K.W.</i> | Pennell, Dorothy T. | <i>Goschen, K.</i> |
| Owen, Mary G. | <i>Phillips, cr 1837</i> | Pennington, Julia | <i>Robinson, K.W.</i> |
| Packe, Penelope A. L. | <i>Lennard</i> | Pennyman, Beatrice J. F. | <i>Walker, cr 1868.</i> |
| Padday, Georgiana J. S. | <i>Baker, cr 1796.</i> | Penrose, Ethel C. | <i>Coghill</i> |
| Page, Helen A. | <i>Holdermest</i> | Pentland, Jessy F. | <i>Barrington</i> |
| Paget, Caroline E. | <i>Dixson</i> | Pentreath, Ruth | <i>Makgill</i> |
| Paget, Elizabeth F. | <i>Neale, K.</i> | Percival, Sylvia | <i>Baines, K</i> |
| Paget, Elizabeth H. | <i>Heaton</i> | Percy, Judith E. | <i>Corbet</i> |
| Paget, Fima K. | <i>Hoare, cr 1899</i> | Perkins, Mernel G. | <i>Leighton</i> |
| Paget, Emma B. | <i>Des Vaux</i> | Perrin, Alice | <i>Robinson, cr 1823</i> |
| Paget, Geraldine M. | <i>Glyn, cr 1880</i> | Perry, Alice | <i>Kemp, A</i> |
| Paget, Stella R. J. | <i>Goldsmid-Stern</i>
<i>Salomons</i> | Perry, Angel H. | <i>Stokes, K.W.</i> |
| Paget, Winifred N. | <i>Paget, cr 1871</i> | Perry, Annie F. | <i>Macgregor, cr</i>
<i>1823</i> |
| Pain, Audrey | <i>Hampson, K.W.</i> | Perry (Elizabeth M.), Lady | <i>Derwent, Baron</i> |
| Pain, Liza I. | <i>Benn, cr 1914</i> | Perrse, Emily H. | <i>Brooke, cr 1903</i> |
| Pakenham, Henrietta C. F. | <i>Verner</i> | Peskett, Irene K. | <i>Garratt K</i> |
| Pakington (Grace D.), Hon | <i>Spicer</i> | Peters, Constance M. R. | <i>Meredith, K</i> |
| Mrs. Humphrey A. | <i>Shelley, cr 1611</i> | Petit (Dunbar) Lady | <i>Jejeebhoy</i> |
| Palk (Charlotte F.), Hon | <i>Burrell</i> | Petit, Heerabai D. | <i>Petit</i> |
| Mrs. Edward | <i>Loebnitz, K</i> | Petro, Alice | <i>Malker, K.W.</i> |
| Palli, Frances L. | <i>Gastrell, K</i> | Petrocokino, Violet A. M. | <i>Sykes, cr 1781</i> |
| Palmer, Alwilda | <i>Makgill</i> | Phelps, Constance L. | <i>besiborough, E.</i> |
| Palmer, Gladys W. | <i>Winnington</i> | Phelps, Jean M. T. | <i>Ross, K</i> |
| Palmer, Grace | <i>Makins</i> | Phethean, Evelyn C. | <i>Ommancey, K</i> |
| Palmer, Iris H. H. Wade | <i>Newton Brady, K</i> | Philp, Alice | <i>Johnston, cr 1623</i> |
| Parish, Audrey K. | <i>Lawson, cr 1841</i> | Philpotts, Margaret L. E. | <i>Folkes</i> |
| Parke, Edith M. | <i>Webley Parry</i>
<i>Pryse</i> | Philips, Marjorie B. R. | <i>Melter.</i> |
| Parker, Agnes | <i>Davies, K.W.</i> | Phillips, Violet G. | <i>Pinkay, K.W.</i> |
| Parker (Carine A.), Viscountess | <i>Wells, K.</i> | Phillpotts, Camilla | <i>Samuelson</i> |
| Parker, Florence M. | <i>Crawford</i> | Phillpotts, Emily A. M. | <i>Brady</i> |
| Parker, Ins de L. | <i>Farrer, B</i> | Philp, Kathleen | <i>Manning, K.W.</i> |
| Parker, Isolda M. C. | <i>Robinson, K</i> | Phippa, Pamela M. | <i>Ross, A</i> |
| Parker, Helen C. | <i>Barclay, A.W.</i> | Pickard, Brenda G. | <i>Faire, K</i> |
| Parker, Janet | <i>Goock, cr 1866</i> | Pickering, Isabel E. | <i>Jardine, cr 1672</i> |
| Parker, Marjorie P. | <i>Puleston</i> | Pierrepont, Marie L. R. | <i>Butterfield, K</i> |
| Parrish, Phyllis E. | <i>Gibson Craig</i> | Piers, Rose S. F. | <i>Piers.</i> |
| Parry, Mary S. | <i>McCall Ander</i>
<i>son, K.W.</i> | Pigot (Alice L. R.), Lady | <i>Mackenzie, cr.</i>
<i>1890.</i> |
| Parson, Gertrude | <i>Glen Coats</i> | Pigott, Renea L. | <i>Fanshawe, K</i> |
| Parsons, Mary C. | <i>Bonython, K</i> | Pike, Violet E. O. | <i>Broughton</i> |
| Parsons, Marion M. M. G. | <i>Newton</i> | Pilbrow, Ada V. | <i>Flynn, K</i> |
| Parsons, Mary E. | <i>Tree, K.W.</i> | Pilkington, Evelyn C. | <i>Bethune</i> |
| Parsons, Muriel P. | <i>Burnand, K.W.</i> | Pilkington, Louisa E. B. | <i>Esmonde</i> |
| Parsons, Viola | <i>Jejeebhoy</i> | Pilleau, Eileen G. | <i>O'Keefe K</i> |
| Parsons, Winifred E. | <i>Des Vaux</i> | Pim, Nora G. | <i>Scott, K.W.</i> |
| Paruk, Jajee | <i>Payton, K</i> | Pim, Vera | <i>Newton Brady,</i>
<i>K.W.</i> |
| Parukh, Soonabai | <i>Crisp</i> | Pinkerton, Gwendolyne M. | <i>Woodman, K.W.</i> |
| Pasley, Mary V. | <i>Gould, K</i> | Pinsent, Katherine K. | <i>Radford, K.W.</i> |
| Passadoro, Ethel O. | <i>Paton, K</i> | Pipon, Bertha L. V. | <i>Lopes</i> |
| Paterson, Catherine C. | <i>Hadden, K</i> | Pirmahomed, Shireenbai | <i>Ebrahim</i> |
| Paterson, Hilda E. | <i>Luster Kaye</i> | Pitman, Violet M. | <i>Lakin</i> |
| Paterson, Lily | <i>Partridge K</i> | Pitt, Sylvia M. | <i>Simon, K.W.</i> |
| Paton, Innes M. | <i>Mishaim, K.W.</i> | Plant, — | <i>Gregory, K</i> |
| Paul (Laura) Lady | <i>Whinney, K</i> | Platt, Helen | <i>Syngé</i> |
| Paulson, Beatrice | <i>Molyneux</i> | Platt, Winifred L. | <i>Elton</i> |
| Pawson, Dulcie M. | <i>Lawson, cr 1900</i> | Pleydell, Emily K. Mansel | <i>Grove.</i> |
| Payne, A. Dorothy P. | <i>Rutherford, K.</i> | Plowright, Alice | <i>Alleyne</i> |
| Payne, Mary G. F. | <i>Paul, cr 1821</i> | Plumptre, Cecilia C. | <i>Coote, cr. 1620</i> |
| Paxton, Olive L. Wavell. | <i>Whittall, K.W.</i> | Plunket (Dorothea H.), Hon | <i>Butler, cr 1628</i> |
| Peach, Margaret A. Keighley | <i>Bedford, K.W.</i> | Mrs. Benjamin J. | <i>Wheler</i> |
| Pearce, Doris | <i>Woods, K</i> | Plunkett, Cordelia E. | <i>Fowke</i> |
| Pearce, Harnet M. G. | <i>Paul, A</i> | Pochin, Margaret W. | <i>Kemps, A</i> |
| Pears, Gertrude | <i>Mond</i> | Pocock, Mary C. | <i>Donville</i> |
| Pearse, Ethelfreda C. | <i>Eardley Whitmot</i> | Poe (Mary A.), Lady | <i>Bouryer-Smyth.</i> |
| Pearson, Adeline P. | <i>Le Hunte, K</i> | Pole, Etheldreda F. | |
| Pearson, Margaret M. | <i>Peate, cr 1882</i> | Pole (Freda K.), Lady Van | |
| Pearson (Mary A.), Lady | <i>Noble, cr 1902</i> | Notten | <i>Fraake</i> |
| Pearson Sylvia M. | <i>Barron, K</i> | Pole Margaret L. Van | |
| Pease, Editha R. | <i>Boynton</i> | Notten | <i>Dick Lauder</i> |
| Pease, Helen B. | <i>Oram, K</i> | Pollen, Catherine H. | <i>Muir</i> |
| Pease (Veronica M.) Hon | <i>Meyrick</i> | Pollen, Maud B. | <i>Lawrence, K.W.</i> |
| Mrs. Joseph | <i>Simmons, K</i> | Pollen, Peggy | <i>Wallis, K.W.</i> |
| Peatling, Muriel P. | <i>Worsley-Taylor</i> | Pollock, Anna J. | <i>Barrington</i> |
| Pedder, Eliza | <i>De Hersey, K.W.</i> | Pollock, Elsie M. | <i>Selton, cr 1663</i> |
| Pedrick, Edith J. | <i>Jardine, cr 1885</i> | Pollock (Laura H.), Lady | <i>Salt, cr 1899.</i> |
| Peel, Alice M. | | Pollock, Margaret A. | <i>Haslington</i> |
| Peel, Irene N. | | Polwarth (Edith F.) Baroness | <i>Buxton, cr 1840-</i> |
| Peel, Mary B. | | Ponsonby, Alianore R. Talbot | <i>Norfolk, D</i> |
| Peel, Muriel A. B. | | Ponsonby, Dorothea | <i>Parry</i> |
| Peel, Violet M. F. | | Ponsonby, Mary C. | <i>Buxton, cr 1840</i> |
| Peirse (Henrietta), Lady | | Poole (Alice M. A.) Lady | <i>Hanson cr 1918</i> |
| Beresford | <i>Smith Dods</i>
<i>worth</i> | | |

Poore Cecily E
 Popham Ann e M
 Popham Brynh Id
 Popham Gertrude
 Popham Mary B
 Portal Joan M
 Porteous Leat ce E C S
 Porter L ian C Johnstone
 Porter Marga et G J
 Porter Rose H
 Portman (Dorothy M I)
 Hon Mrs. Gerald B
 Postman Jess e C
 Postlethwaite Gertrude A R
 Thom
 Pott Ed h L
 Potter Marjor e
 Pow Grace
 Powell Margaret L J
 Power (Fva G) Lady
 Power Mar on H
 Power Phyll s M
 Powley Carol ne E H
 Powwalla Cooverbai
 Poynton Al ce C
 Pratt Grat ana S M
 Prescott El zabeth M
 Prescott Karen A
 Press Muriel A C
 Preston E G Beryl W
 Preston Frances A
 Preston Mary C
 Previté Cecily
 Price Anne W
 Price Dorothy P
 Price Isabella N A Ruage
 Price Marquata
 Price (Marjor e I) Lady
 Prideaux Augusta F H
 Pring Kathleen S
 Prinsep Em ly J
 Pritchard Lou sa E
 Pritchard Muriel L
 Probyn Augusta A E M
 Proctor Florence
 Progers, Doro hy
 Proudlock Al ce M
 Pryor Ethne P
 Pryor Mar on J Coad
 Puddcombe Freder ca C
 Pugh Helen A
 Pugh Mar on F
 Purnell El zabeth S
 Purves M idred G
 Purvis Henr etta W
 Puxley W n f ed
 Pyle Margaret
 Pym Al ce C
 Pym Kathleen E
 Pym Violet H M
 Quarry Jeany E
 Quake Con tance M
 Rackham Marjor e
 Radcliffe (En d M) Lady
 Delmé
 Radcliffe (Rábmèh T) Lady
 Radford Mary C
 Rae Agnes D M
 Raikes Harriet E
 Rajanathan R
 Rai Mary
 Ram Cla a H
 Ramsay Gwladys M de G
 Ramsay Maude A
 Ramsay Somerv ille B.
 Ramsden Dorothy L
 Ramsden Mabel
 Ramsey, Do othy E
 Randolph Constance M
 Randolph Em ly M
 Ransome Phyl s M
 Raphael Margaret A
 Raphael Margherita
 Rash e gh Ed h L A
 Ratcliff Cons ance C R
 Raheede (Marguer e C)
 Ba oness
 Ratt ay Fe el h Ru a-Cle k
 Ravenh i Fl za W
 Ravenh i En d C
 Ravenshaw Rose C
 Raverat Gwendolen M
 Rawlence I o o ly V
 Rawlence Sarah M f
 Rawlson A sa M H
 Rawlson Hen e ta
 Barry
 Douglas cr 1777
 Ol t e K [1920.
 Stewart cr
 Atk nson K
 H elby
 Scott cr 1806.
 Bartley A W
 Le th B chanan
 Heaton
 Sheffield
 Douglas cr 1777
 Linthor e K
 Cook
 Davidson A W
 Wardlat
 Wibley Parry
 Pryse
 Boulton
 Benn cr 1920
 Clarke cr 1882
 Sykes cr 1781
 Jeyebhoy
 Campbell Orde
 W lson cr 1874
 Shelley cr 1611
 Higgins K
 Hoare cr 1809
 W l nson A
 Lagden A
 Nixon
 Van Notten Pole
 Dalrymple Hay
 Verry K
 Trotter A
 O'Brien
 Russell A W
 Flo e K W
 Stewart cr 1881
 Dura d
 Dryden
 Holden K
 Seynour
 Kemp K
 Lees A
 Des l aux A W
 Moore cr 19 9
 Glasebrook A
 Drughorn
 Affleck
 Arundel K
 Jo ng cr 18 3
 S bbalid A W
 G l nour
 Ljo s K W
 Ell o
 Colth rst
 W lmat cr 1772
 Warre der
 H ne A W
 Shelley cr 1611
 Dale A W
 Treves
 Sw uburne
 Scott K W
 Ke th K
 Kempe K
 Rámanathan A
 Rall
 Every
 Evans
 Mered th A
 Ockertony
 Combermere V
 Cra yford E
 Jackson A W
 St John Mild
 nay
 Nepean
 Packard K
 Leon
 Goldsm d [nental
 Emerson Ten
 R ketts
 Hu ington
 Kan say cr 1666
 Lawan
 Coll ton
 Thu il er A W
 Darwen A W
 Leete
 Law A W
 Grayson
 Rugge-Price

Rawlson (Meredeth S F)
 Baroness
 Rawstone Ed th E
 Rawstone Madele ne A
 Rea Cathrine D M
 Read Diana W
 Read Evelyn C
 Reader S blyl A B
 Redd ng Amy D
 Reed Pauline F E.
 Reeve S blyl A
 Re d Ed th A
 Re d Maria
 Renold W n f ed M
 Rendel Ell nor
 Renn e Catherine L
 Renn e Louisa I
 Renshaw (Ed th M) Lady
 Rent Agnes H
 Renwick Mary E
 Rett e Kitty
 Rewse Bridget A Sm th
 Rewse Ol ve H Sm th
 Reynolds Ella L.
 Reynolds Esther E
 Rice (El zabeth A) Hon
 Mrs Franc s Spring
 Rce Julia E I
 R chards Gertrude E
 R cha ds, Noel
 R chardson Dor s
 Richardson Ed th C
 Richa dson Ethel D
 R chardson Frances M
 R chardson Evelyn B
 Morgan
 R chardson Le la B
 R chardson Muriel
 R chardson Rose E
 R chardson Violet
 Richmond F Elsa
 R ckford Gwendol ne C.
 R ddell Agnes G
 Ruddell Marga et C
 R deout, Marga et R
 R dley Muriel P
 R este Mar a W
 R ley Ed h
 R uley Eleanor F
 Rimington Frances D
 R ngrose Margaret A
 R sen Ethel M
 Ri che Amy M
 R chue Christ na Z
 R tch e E rene M Nev ll
 R tch e Marjorie A
 R tclungs Marion G
 Robaglia Monumia E
 Roberts Margaret G L.
 Robert Maud A
 Roberts Eliza A
 Roberts Eliza G
 Robe s Evelyn Page
 Roberts Evelyn W Stokes
 Roberts Isabel H
 Roberts Mary E
 Roberts Winifred E Crompton
 Robertson Constance J S F
 A.
 Robertson Eleanora C. D
 Robertson Ethel L
 Robertson E el na C
 Robertson Ka har ne H
 Robertson Margaret M
 Robertson Marie E
 Rob nson Agnes E
 Rob nson Caroline B
 Rob nson Cec ly
 Rob nson Gertrude
 Rob nson Harri et G
 Rob nson (Harriet) Lady
 Rob nson Henrietta H
 Rob nson Kathleen M M
 Rob nson Marga et f
 Rob nson Ma jor e C
 Rob nson Mary
 Rob nson M l d ed C
 Rob nson, Sarah
 Robson Sydney E
 Kennard
 Fernor Hesketh.
 Farrer B
 Jard ne cr 1671
 Chitty A
 Brien
 Palmer cr 1660.
 Alom A
 W heeler-Cuffe
 Agnew cr 1895
 Hammond A W
 Johnston cr 1625
 Lely K
 Strach e B
 Barnwall
 H ll cr 1779
 Ch chester cr
 1641
 Fairlie Cun g
 hame
 Forbes cr 1626
 Brown A
 Cunningham
 St John B
 Young cr 1821
 H h flaker K W
 Fitz Gerald cr
 1880.
 Fitz-Gerald cr
 1880
 Grantham K W
 Oliv e K
 Herbert K
 Ph l pps cr 1887
 Goldsm d Stern
 Salomons
 W l am s, cr 1866
 Brownrigg
 Roberts cr 19 9
 Blunden
 St onge
 Manson A W
 Bell
 Payton K
 Houldsworth
 Scott A W
 Cayley
 Bow nan
 Cusack-Sn th
 Lawso cr 1841
 Schl ch K
 Brisco
 W lson Todd
 Eyles A
 Thackeray A
 Moore A
 Stewart A
 Stewart A
 Macara
 Jackson
 Chohn eley
 Sull zan cr 1804
 Judk n F itz
 gerald
 Denby K
 Hew it A W
 Wall s A
 Elph stone
 Thursby
 Green vell
 Colquhoun
 Ferguson cr
 1703
 Perley A
 Miller A
 Pelly
 La erson cr 1841
 Ba ley A W
 Tate
 George A
 H ghes
 S bbalid K W
 Lynch Blossie
 Avebury B
 Saunders A
 Al son
 Tanyte
 Alexander cr
 1809
 T te
 Frth
 Goring

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Roche Louisa M | Johnson cr 18 & | Sandham Evelyn F | Barttelot |
| Roche Mary I | Da hons & E | Sandham Mabel H | Follock |
| Roche Helen W | Bayson A | Sandys Dulce I A | Kelford A |
| Rock Savage (Sybil R B C.) | | Sanford Elizabeth H | Cowan |
| Countess of | Sassoon cr 1890 | Sargeant Norah I | Carden cr 1787 |
| Roe Joan H M | Wiseham | Sargeant May L | Ashman |
| Roffey Joyce F | Craggs A | Sargnt Olga J F | Schooling A |
| Roger Marian A. | Carmichael An | Sartons Mary B C. | Katzenworth B |
| | struther | Saumarez (Edith M) Hon. | Magheramorne |
| Rogers Elsie | Moore A | Mrs. Arthur | B |
| Rogers Helen R V | Stewart cr 1920. | | Ross cr 1919 |
| Rogers Lily E. | Arnott | Saunders, Mary M | Houldsworth |
| Rogers Mary A | Lang A H | Savile Margaret C. | Macmaster |
| Rolfe Sybil A Nevile | hurney A | Sawers Hilda V | Hector A H |
| Rolland End A | Ballance A | Saxby Constance M | Maunder K |
| Rolt Constance E | Cwyler | Sayer Muriel H | Aird |
| Romanes, Doris H | Wright A | Sca brick Evelyn D | Barclay A H |
| Romilly Jeannette A C | Melville A | Scalliff Jane | Follock |
| Romilly May L | Domile A | Schultz Julia | Barttelot |
| Romney (Anne L.) Countess | | Schwann Ethel C. | Owen |
| of | Scott cr 1821 | Sclater (Edith H) Lady | Barrington |
| Rooke Elizabeth F | Pearce A H | Scott Alice H R | McAlpine |
| Rooke Georgina F | Boehm Boteler | Scott Charlotte J | |
| Rooke Marjorie L | Kentley A | Scott Ethel M | |
| Rooke Rosalind E. P | Shppard A H | Scott Feagha V M Constable | |
| Rooper Alice N | Reyden | Maxwell | L. nithgow M |
| Rooth Mary S T | Leventine K H | Scott Jean S | Maunder A |
| Ropner Margaret A | Geary B | Scott Josephine | Freeman |
| Rosenkrantz Louis A | Mackenzie cr | Scott Sybil | Hewitt A H |
| | 1628 | Scott Sybil M | Jardine cr |
| Ross Eliza L | Clark cr 1836 | | 1672 |
| Ross Helen S | Croze | Seale (Adela) Lady | Jodrell |
| Ross I J | Fowler A | Sealy Winifred A | Chandler A |
| Ross Janet A | Duff-Gordon | Searle Mary | Shelley K |
| Ross, Mary | Suburne | Seaton (Elizabeth B) Baroness | Pulcriff Elott |
| Ross, Winfred H | Buckham A | | Drake |
| Ross, Winfred H | Lighton | Selby (Dorothy E.) Vis | |
| Rosster Elsie R | Oppenheimer | countess | Grey E |
| Rotherham Frances B M | Mather-Jackson | Self Ronald A | Otter A |
| Rothfield Frances E | Cameron | Sempill (Eden M) Hon | |
| Rottenburg Bess E M | Lawrence cr | Mrs William F Forbes | Lavery A |
| | 1857 | Senor, Winfred T H | Crewe |
| Roundell Beatrice M | Wilson cr 1874 | Serlupi Crescenzi Cecilia | Fitzgerald cr |
| Routledge Mabel A | Gibby | | 1664 |
| Rowcroft Ella M | Wills cr 1904 | Seropian Hilda M | Clanfield A |
| Rowden Margaret J | Arnott | Seton Janet G | MacTaggart |
| Rowe Mildred M W | Barnard | | Stewart |
| Rowley Alice N | Corlett | Severs Joan | Newnham A H |
| Rowley (Louisa J) Hon | | Seymour Evelyn | Mattison A |
| Mrs Hercules | Blythwood B | Seymour Laura M Culme | Macnaghten |
| Rowntree Marianne C | Thomson A | Shackel Alice E | Meredith cr 1660. |
| Royds Florence | Barrow | Shafro Mauguere C C | |
| Royds Mary L | Blaize | Shadncombe | Stapleton |
| Rumbold (Ethel D C) Lady | Fane A W | Sharpe Harr et C | Erskine |
| Rush Muriel H | Matheson | Shand Margaret H G | Faerie Cuning |
| Rushton Vera E Asley | Farr A | | name |
| Ruspoli Hilda M | Bull A H | Shapoorjee Soonabai | Jeyebhoy |
| Rudd Mary E H | Affleck | Shard Vera S | Shaw cr 1908 |
| Ruddock Florence A C | I got | Shape B Kathleen A | Ricketts |
| Russell Alice K. | Brooke-Peckell | Sharpe Carol ne R | Kemp |
| Russell Anne E) Lady | | Sharpe Mary L T | Sanderson A |
| Alexander G | Holmes | Shaw Adela C A | Durrant |
| Ruswell (Dora W) Hon. Mrs | | Shaw Alice Downes | Manchester D |
| Bertrand A W | Black K | Shaw Beatrice M | Bowyer |
| Russell Ida M | Outram | Shaw Catherine A | Turing |
| Russell Lena M | Scott cr 1806 | Shaw Frances | Strachan B |
| Russell Louisa C. E | Blomfield | Shaw Lorna M | Hamm K |
| Russell Monica | Russell cr 1916 | Shawe, Georgina W | Gresley |
| Russell (Maria L) Hon | | Shea Victoria E | Holland K |
| Mrs. Claud F Hamilton | Wood cr 1897 | Shearer Phyllis M | Miles A |
| Rutherford Alice M M | Roberts cr 1909 | Shearwood Margaret E | Dobbie K |
| Rutherford Agnes R | Makgill | Sheffell (Mary K) Baroness | Bell cr 1885 |
| Rutter Alice R F | Newbolt K | Shelford Mildred A | Omnanney K |
| Rycroft Elizabeth M L | Anstruther | Shellm Louisa L | David |
| Rycroft Winifred E | Fanshawe A | Shennan Louise R | Troubridge |
| Ryder Ada C. | Glyn cr 1800 | Sheppard Isabel | Hastings K |
| Rye Madeline C. | Dancer | Sheppard Kate A | Munz |
| Ryot Sylvia | Barran | Sheridan Ina E | Walker cr 1906. |
| Sadler Amy | Ropner | Sherlock Ann E | Cockburn |
| Sadler Ethel G | Spratt | Sherlock Letitia M | Nugent cr 1795 |
| St. Hill Rose A. | Mayson Wilson | Sherwood Gertrude | Torrend A |
| St. John Gladys G | Phillips | Shpwright Ka E | Hanna A |
| St. John Mabel E | Norbury A | Sho Dorothy C | Green Price |
| St. Quentin Laura H C | Osborn | Sho Ann E W | Fench K H |
| Salmon Douglas M | Bowater | Shuldham Lucy E | Thomas cr |
| Salmon Elsie | Levey | | 1766. |
| Salmon Nancy | Harris A | Shutleworth Gwendolen C. | Barran |
| Salmon Rachel M A | Cockburn-Campbell | Shutleworth Elizabeth H | Kennedy A |
| | Wells | Sidmouth (Mary M) Vis | |
| Salt (Elinor Mary) Lady | Gratton Bellou | countess | Johnstone A W |
| Saltoun (Mary H) Baroness | Latassour cr | Simpson Edith M | Seale |
| Saltoun Annette M | 1838 | Simpson Margaret | Watson cr |
| | Don Wanchopp | | 1895. |
| Sanders Harriett G M | Brown A W | Sinclair Margaret | Sinclair cr 1704 |
| Sandeman Ida M | Berry A | Sinclair Rosalind S | Jackson K W |
| Sanders Nancy M G | Strenson Moore | Singleton Florence O S | Scott cr 1806 |
| Sanderson Nancy S | A | Sington Mildred C | MacLure |
| | | Skey Margaret | Holloway A |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Stuart Evelyn M | Clarke cr 1804 | Thomson (Madel ne) Lady | McEacharn |
| Stuart Evelyn M | Faire A | Mitchell | A II |
| Stuart Flora J M | Freigle K | Thomson (Rose E.) Lady | Page, cr 1821 |
| Stuart, Letitia C | Hill cr 1779 | Thorbury Isobel M | Meredith A W |
| Stuart of Wortley (Alice S) | | Thorne Rosal ne A | Lockyer A |
| Baroness | Villars | Thornecroft Dorothy H | Franklyn A W |
| Stubbs, Frances T | Tokers, A | Thornley Fd th W | Cory cr 1819 |
| Studd Evelyn | Chickster cr 1641 | Thomton, Clare St G | Hill cr K |
| | Allen A II | Thornton C Maude S | Fraser A |
| Sturly Dorothy E | Ebrahim | Thornton Llan J | Hobhouse |
| Subjeally Marumbal | Osborne | Thornton Margaret E | Hemitt cr 1921 |
| Sully Eleanor | Murray cr 1628 | Thorowgood Agnes | Watts A |
| Sutherland Arabella E W | Goerner A II | Thorp Joan | De Highton |
| Sutherland Helen C | Lethbridge | Thorp Mary R | Deane A |
| Sutt e Torrida A Grant | Adnathian | Thurston Lucy | La son cr 1831 |
| Swami T | A | Thulier Violet M | Burt A |
| | Smithers A | Thumann Jane | Swanburne |
| Swanston Eva | Payley | Thursby Zoe A | Bruckton |
| Swanton Matilda S | D'Orly | Thynne Mary E | MacGregor |
| Swayne E ta F | Heldch A | Tibb is, Ed th M | Harris A |
| Swayne (Ida L.), Lady | Fottrell A | Tibb its Evelyn S | Warner A |
| Sweetman Agnes | Mur Mackenz e | Tuckell Henrietta M | Green Pri e |
| Swburne Sanne F M | Burd cr 1695 | Tidy Elizabeth C | Ram ay A II |
| Swinton Frances H | Ham t'n A | Timarsh Elizabeth M | Shifner |
| Symon Dorothy N II | Harverson cr 1828 | Tilley (Ed th H.) Lady | Cunninghame |
| Symonds, Mary J | Goodenough | Tilley Jess e M | Appley A II |
| | A II | Tilley Florence A | Harvey cr 1868 |
| Symons Eleanor Softu | Ranin | Tilney Hylda S | Page cr 1897 |
| | Tankin | Timm s Phyll s T | Boatler A |
| Symons, Margaret F | Rankson cr 1902 | Titterton Margaret | Dunfort A W |
| Tabor Kathleen McC | C Mont | Tod 1 hyl s I J | Fayrer |
| Talbot Dorothy M | Bowden | Todd Evelyn M | Royden |
| Tanner Carol ne L | Samuelson | Todd Ma jory M | Clouston |
| Tate Alice G | Roden A | Tolhu st Elizabeth J | Molesworth I |
| Tatham | Carter A | Toml nson Lucy Janet | Daly A |
| Tayleur L ly B | Hume-Purves | Toogood Dorothy S | Autting |
| Taylor Alice Du Plat | Hume-Campbell | Tooth Everild W M Lucas | Durant |
| | Marjory Wilson | Topham Joan E B | Cowan |
| Taylor Ann e E | Philson-Stor | Torrans Ann O | Scott cr 1821 |
| Taylor Audrey F P Worsley | Stronze | Torrey Violet | Lindsay A |
| Taylor Daphne H Pitt | Broz ne A | Towers May | Kendhead |
| Taylor Florence I E | Barclay A II | Townroe Helen | Grierson |
| Taylor Gertrude | Codfrey K | Townshend Laura C. E | |
| Taylor Joyce | Harrison cr 1922 | Marsham | Banbury |
| Taylor Mabel | Wald e Griffith | Traill Adela de L. | Forbes cr 1626 |
| | Bisset A II | Treherne Camlla M S | Ada v |
| Taylor Mar a M | Bowden | Trench Emma M F Cheven x | McAlp ne |
| Taylor Maude V | Ricketts | Trench Wendol ne H | Heron Maxwell |
| Taylor Sylvia | Bellairs A W | Trench Lucy | Hickman |
| Tempest Henrietta F M | Turner A II | Trench (Maria) Hon Mrs. | Musgraze cr 1782 |
| Tennant (Amye), Lady | Risley cr 1897 | Cosby | Watts A |
| Tenterden (Elfr da C) Baro | Gibbons cr 1752 | | Beil cr 1835 |
| ness | Waller cr 1780 | | Hill I |
| Terrot Ethel M S | Drake | | Moon cr 1825 |
| Terry Adela de J | Hickman | | Greene |
| Terry Georg ana | | | Rose cr 1909 |
| Terry Georg na E | | | Hill A II |
| Terry Llan t V L Im | | | Rch |
| bert | | | Wellington D |
| Thellusso (Gwynnydd C) | | | Waleran B |
| Thelwall Anna H | Long A W | | Tward A |
| Hon Mrs Hugh E | Colleton [1913 | | Warn ngton |
| Theobald Agnese E M | Campbell cr | | Bromley Wilson |
| Theophilus Mary | Fox A | | Culme-Seymour |
| Thistlewayte Ed th | Vane | | Maclure |
| Thom Rose N | Evans A W | | O'Connell |
| Thomas Ada M | Hobhouse | | Maude A |
| Thomas Agnes M | Schlumper A | | Smith A W |
| Thomas Dorothy C | Na n | | Hervey Bathurst |
| Thomas Emmel ne Nev II | Duncan A | | Audrey Fletcher |
| Thomas Jean | Robertson A | | |
| Thomas Margery Evan | Portal | | |
| Thomas Mary A | Clark cr 1893 | | |
| Thomas Sylvia Evan | Ward K W | | |
| Thompson Barbara B | Rob nson A | | |
| Thompson Brenda Symes | Jula A | | |
| Thompson Catherine | Page | | |
| Thompson Charlotte Meysey | Walker cr 1868 | | |
| Thompson Dora | Cayley | | |
| Thompson Ed th M L. | Musgraze cr 1782 | | |
| | Dundas cr 1898 | | |
| Thompson Ellen M C | Walker cr 1868 | | |
| Thompson Em ly M Mey | | | |
| sey | | | |
| Thompson Florence B | | | |
| Symes | | | |
| Thompson H nemarama | Stoley A | | |
| Thompson Horatia D | Osborne G bbes | | |
| Meysey | Hill amson cr 1642 | | |
| Thompson Isabella G | Brown | | |
| Thompson Mabel S | Fales | | |
| Thompson Mur el C Gordon | Cundry A W | | |
| Thompson Phyll s M | Grainger A | | |
| Thomson Agnes M | Wilson cr 1906 | | |
| Thomson Emmel ne S | Edwards A W | | |
| Thomson (Fanny J.) Lady | Ferguson Davis | | |
| White | Ballance, A | | |
| Thomson Helen I | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Upton Mary K | Reck It | Wason Kathleen | Woodhouse K |
| Urquhart Kathleen M | Craddock A | Waterfield Caroline L | Duff Gordon |
| Valentine Violet | Greenwood A | Waterhouse Violet M A | Lodge A |
| Vallance Sylvia | Nadlen A W | Watkin Evelyn C | Barr A H |
| Van Cortlandt Muriel E F | Rietl Carnac | Watkins Georgina C | Gibbons cr 1752 |
| Van Cuttles Mary C | Arnott | Watkins Kate M M | Thompson cr 1899 |
| Van Goltstein Agnes | Borel | | Gull |
| Van Haesten Mabel A | Brookhurst | Watney Mary E | Dallan A |
| Vanrenen Alice | Nicholson A H | Watson Alexandra M G | Waltton K |
| Van Rooyen Harnet F | Heat/cote | Watson Dorothy N | Jones A |
| Vansittart Margarethe H | Procter A | Watson Hila | Manchester D |
| Van Tuyll von Serooskerken Maria | Borel | Watson Lena | Ropner |
| Varley Georgina R | Steward K | Watson Mabel | Dixon cr 1918 |
| Vaughan Alexandra M C | Bromley Wilson | Watson Marjorie | Parkes A H |
| Vawdrey Maud B | Blois | Watts Gladys M | Johnston |
| Vetch Kathleen M | Green | Watts Mary A | Salmond K |
| Venn Lucy M | Riley ay A | Wauchope Maud Don | Watson K |
| Verney (Margaret M) Lady | Williams cr 1798 | Waud Vivienne | Armstrong |
| | Williams cr 1798 | Wauchope Elaine M | Jones A |
| Verney Maude S | Fitz Herbert | Wayne Charlotte I B | Kinloch cr 1873 |
| Vernon Frances T Harcourt | Horibrough | Weakley Honora V | Ruffer A H |
| Vernon Margaret | Porter | Wea herby Eva M | Meyrick |
| | Slade | Webb Irene M M | Farmer |
| Vernon Rhona W | Graham cr 1783 | Webber Henrietta | Morris cr 1806 |
| Verulam (Margaret F) Countess of | Eduardus A W | Webster Harnet H Riedell | Sprot |
| Vidal Florence R | Stuart Blenteth | Webster Rosa | Ogston A |
| Vines Philadelphia A | Laclaw A | Wedgeburn Zaida Scrymgeour | Erskine |
| Vinson M Idred | Quiller | We gill (Grace E) Lady | Maple |
| Vivian Norah B | St John Dodsworth | We swe ller Lydia | Sassoon cr 1900 |
| Vodden Violet A | Eggan A | Welch Marjorie F | Blake, cr 1907 |
| Vogt Ethel E | Chalmers A | Weldon Olivia M | Barrington |
| Volchanetski Alton B | Norfolk D | Weller Constance M S | Denny |
| Von Aretin (Mary L) Baroness | Scar ster ck A | Wellesley Louise M P | Fitzgerald cr 1860 |
| Von Kremer Elsterstein Erneste B | Scarstrick A | Wells Alne M | Munro cr 1674 |
| Von Lang Puchof Alexandra E | Scarstrick A | Wells C M | Chamberlain |
| Von Me en Marton S | Scarstrick A | Wells Edith M | Raban K |
| Von Muller Gwendolen | Crump A | Welman Mary L | Molerworth |
| Von Recum (Marie E) Baroness | Peel cr 1800 | Welman Katharine M M | Molerworth |
| | Norfolk D | West Phyllis B | Wimble K |
| Von Rchtbofen (Helga L) Baroness | Hewitt cr 1813 | Westinghouse Evelyn V | Braklebank |
| Von Wietersheim Ruth R | Ete A | Westminster (Violet M G) Duches of | Nelson |
| Vrylall Manorama | Madhorat | Weston Frances E | Fox K |
| Wachendorff Madeline M | Brckwood A | Whalley Gwendolen | Collingwood A |
| Waddell Jean | Dodds K | Wharton (Dorothy) Baroness | Howard de W a den B |
| Wade (Amelia) Lady | Herschel | Wharton Esther | Stott |
| Wade Louisa J E | Reade | Wharman Marion I K | Child cr 1919 |
| Wadsworth Olive F | Clegg K | Wheatcroft Elsa A | Williams A |
| Wake (Catherine) Lady | St Leger Baron | Wheatley Elizabeth McA | Hunter A W |
| Wake Dorothy C | Knollys A H | Wheeler Elizabeth E W | Smith cr 1809 |
| Wake Emma | St Leger Baron | Wheeler Marjory Lady | Stuart A |
| Wake Louisa F | Rose cr 1874 | Wheler (Id s) Lady | Birch A |
| Wakeman (Catherine M) Lady | Rouse Boughton | Whipple Violet M J | Pittar K |
| Wald E Margaret M S | Gibson K | White Anna L | Hughes Hunter |
| Walker Beatrice M | Maxwell cr 1681 | White Constance H H | Ranger K |
| Walker Edith M | Holder | White Dora M de W | Wells cr 1904 |
| Walker Edith M | Horsfall | White Evelyn L | Carter A |
| Walker Elizabeth F Robertson | Burton K W | White Florence G | Arnott |
| Walker Fanny | Ellis A W | White Golde | Clarke A |
| Walker (Isabella) Lady Thomson | Narri | White Hetty Hale | Dalton K W |
| Walker Josephina M | Donaldson A | White L an C | Fennel K |
| Walker Judith D G | Bromhead | White Margaret Evelyn Costley | Bethune |
| Walker Muriel F Wake | Hughes | White Marion E Jervis | Brady |
| Walace Barbara | Lutgens A | Whitehead Margarete | Schuster A |
| Wallace Cecily L | Lindsay Hogg | Whitehead W nted F | Fell A |
| Wallace Euphemia | Hokyns | Whitehouse E hel M | Duntze |
| Waller Mary G | Trusott | Whiteside Maria C E | Barlow cr 1803 |
| Wall Eileen M C | Roby K [1915] | Whiting Em y E A | Stuart-Blenteth |
| Wallis Margaret E J | Williams cr | Whitmore Violet F E | Houldsworth |
| Wallscourt (Mary E) Baroness | Palliser A W | Whittrick N na H | Dancer |
| Walrood Gertrude | Hill A W | Whytehead Catherine M | Barbour K |
| Walter Margaret J | Leile cr 1625 | Wigan Edith | Russell cr 1917 |
| Walthall Isabel S | Edwards A H | Wiggin (Mabel V M) Lady | Jaffra |
| Waltham Maud V | Clegg A | Wigram Edith C L | Shrewsbury E |
| Walwyn Jessie H Shephard | Locock | Wigram Gladys C | Elphinstone cr 1866 |
| Ward Evelyn A | Dixon cr 1903 | Wigram Noa M | Chamberlain |
| Ward Marion I D | Fox A W | Wilberforce Catherine T F | Puleston |
| Ward Maude C | Hanson cr 1887 | Wilbraham Eleanor M D | Crauford |
| Ward Olivia J N | Nicholson Bt cr 1913 | Wilbraham (Joyce C) Lady Baker | Kennanay |
| Ward Violet E J | Beisfield A | Wilcox O ve C | Rutledge K W |
| Ware Margaret I | Baker-Wilbraham | Wilid Caroline | Thomas cr 1694 |
| | Lu as Tooth | Wid Violet G | Northcliffe V |
| Warrant Beatrice M | Tancred | Wile Mary P | Cooper cr 1905 |
| Warren Constance A | Barrett Lennard | Wilkinson Anne E | Franks A H |
| Warren Frances P J | Brode | Wilkinson Annet E F | Esmont |
| Warren (Mary I) Lady | | Wilkinson Helen | Queensberry M |
| | | Wilkinson Myfanwy Green | Edna de cr 1907 |
| | | Wilkinson Violet A | Bradt A |
| | | Will Elizabeth H M | Aust n |
| | | Williams Wynfred C F | Manby A |
| | | Willbert (Ethel L F) Lady | Smpton |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| W ilcocks Marion F | Ang A H | Wood Cwendol ne E D | Sp er |
| W illes, Alce | Cope cr 1611 | Wood Janet M | Carleton A |
| W illet Ro e E | Burrows | Wood Ma jo e I F | Sherb rn A |
| W ilms Alce I | Follock | Woodall Helen C | Block A |
| W ilms Ann e C | Molesworth | Woodhull Mabel F R | Alt nan A W |
| | St Aubyn | Woodhouse Mary F | Anderson K W |
| W ilms Char otte P S | Warren A | Woods Emma A | Hayes |
| W ilms Dolores O | Salisbury | Woods, Grace M | Coll er K |
| | Trelawney | Woods L lan | Ropner |
| W ilms El nor H | W ilms cr 1793 | Woods M ldred B | Taylor A W |
| | Fry A | Woodwork H lda M | Rub nson A |
| W ilms Ethel | Linton A H | Woolf Alfreda B | Major A W |
| W ilms Helen | Fry A | Woolley Ed th | Reechan |
| W ilms, L luan C | Campbell-Orde | Woolten Muriel V | Wormald A |
| W ilms Lou sa B | Peck | Woolten Muriel V | Worn all A |
| W ilms Margaret | Allen A H | Wordsworth Blanche A | Tur ng |
| W ilms Marjorie | Craigh A | Wordsworth Dulc bel M | Lethbridge |
| W ilms, May G | Green l r e | Wordsworth Mary A S | W ilms cr 19 5 |
| W ilms Neta F | Snela r cr 1778 | | Gunter |
| W ilms N na M A | Glover A | Wormald Ciss l A | Mostyn |
| W ilms Nora L | Maso-Robson A | Worrall Agnes M M | Markey cr 1797 |
| W ilms Phyll s M M | Chesney A | Worsley Clara M | Dixon cr 1903 |
| W ilms Mabel N | Mott A | Wortham Lou se | Reechan |
| W il s Helen F | | Wrathall Amy C | Bell nham |
| W oughby (E ther A) Hon. | Strickland | Wrench Charlotte M | W h te, cr 1802 |
| Mrs. Tatton L F | B rk n | Wright Br dget | Leesford Peirse |
| W oughby Harnet M | H k ng | Wright Dorothy H J | Tree A H |
| W oughby Mabel D | Fraser A | Wright Fel c té Cory | Burr nton |
| W il s Margery H | Fry ng A | Wright Mercy | Fissex A |
| W il s, Maud J | Ch chester cr 1641 | Wright Mimi O | Essex A |
| W il s (Victoria) Lady | Goring | Wright Norah T | Nield |
| | Scott cr 1909 | Wroughton Evelyn M | Seely |
| W ilmer Ida J | Fa r i e Cuning | Wykeham Sylv a R | Reade |
| W ilmot Jane M Eardley | hame | Wyle Esther | Wardlaw |
| W ilmot Rosa M Eardley | Pease cr 1832 | Wyle Isabella | Munro cr 1634 |
| | Fagan A | Wyll e Amelia | Arundel A |
| W ilson Agnes C F | Fimer | Wynch Violet H | For A W |
| W ilson A leen | Cunl ffe A | Wyndham Dorothy A | Louthcr cr 1824 |
| W ilson Alce C A | Miles A | Wynn El zabeth I Williams | Ferner |
| W ilson Clement na M E | Pease cr 1920 | Wynne Alce E | Thorold |
| W ilson Ed th A | Schuster | Wythel El zabeth J | W ilson Todd |
| W ilson El zabeth F | Blackett | Yale Eleanor | Lewis A |
| W ilson Ethel M | Fry | Yardley Florence J | Medlycott |
| W ilson Georgiana E | Crawford | Yarrow Evelyn | Yarrow |
| W ilson Helen J | Geth n | Yates, Clement na C. Park | Dixie |
| W ilson Lal ne I Walton | Gordon cr 1706 | Ye lling Ethel | La dlaw A H |
| W ilson Mary A | M lbank | Yerburgh H lda V H | De Bunsen |
| W ilson Sophia S | Sutton cr 1772 | Yonge Lou se K. V | Boulton |
| W ilson, Sybl M | I etersen A | Yorke (Ann e), Hon Mrs | Rothsch ld |
| W ilson Win f ed A | Jones cr 1919 | El ot | Baron |
| W ilson (Brenda), Countess of | Blakgill | Yo ke Beatrice I | Thonas A |
| W lton Ed th A | Codrington cr 1721 | Yorke Emmel ne | Crofton cr 1838 |
| Winch Marie E A | Fane A W | Yorke Fanny | Walsham |
| Winch lsa and Nott ngham | Donaldson | Young Agnes M | Anson |
| (Anne) Countess of | A W | Yo ng Amée G | Falconbridge |
| W ngfield Lucy E | Van Notten Pole | | K W |
| W ngate Amy E | Foster cr 1831 | Young Augu ta M | Church H V |
| | Wrightson | Young Ed th | Asp nail A |
| W nterton (Maria) Countess | Watson | Young Ed th M | Scotter |
| W ntour Alce J B | Mapp | Young Emmel ne | Scotter |
| W se Lucy E | Lloyd | Young Florence L | Lea |
| W her Mabel F B gg | Graha cr 1783 | Young Frances C | M to E |
| W thers Em ly W | Dun an A | Young (Frances M) Lady | Grey-Egerton |
| W ington Neta C M | McCall K | Young Jess e E | Sp er A |
| W ttenham (H lda G) Baron | Mann ghan | Young Lorna G | libe t K |
| ess | Buller | Young Mary A | Wade K W |
| Wolfe Theodora H | Ad ock K W | Young Mary C A | Marnaghten |
| Wolaston Ol ve | Onslow | Young Natal e L M | Bushopp |
| Wood Adelaide M | Ward cr 191 | Young O ve F I | Donoghmore E |
| | Peace K | Younger Harriot B | Bartlett |
| Wood Da sy G k ng | Anollys A W | Younger (Helen C) Lady | Holmes K W |
| Wood Ed th M | | Younger Maud | Gunter |
| Wood E leen J | | Zochon s N tra | Gil our |
| Wood Ethel M | | | Stavrid A |
| Wood Evelyn Cla rmont | | | |



THE KNIGHTAGE AND COMPANIONAGE. ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, ETC.

CENTRAL CHANCERY OF ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD

Lord Chamberlain's Office, St James's Palace, S W.

Secretary and Registrar—The Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Ceremonial Department

The Insignia of the lower class of an Order should on promotion of the recipient to a higher class be returned to the Central Chancery, except in the cases of the Order of St Michael and St George, which should be returned to the Chancery of the Order at Downing Street, and of the Royal Victorian Order, which should be sent to the Secretary of that Order, Buckingham Palace, S W., and recipients of the Indian Orders resident in India, who return theirs to the Secretary of that Order in India.

KNIGHTS of the GARTER, THISTLE, and ST. PATRICK, and KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS or GRAND COMMANDER of the various Orders wear their Collars only on special festival days, or when commanded by the Sovereign. These are tied on the shoulder with white satin bows $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide. The collar and ribbon of an Order are never worn together. When a Knight of this degree possesses more than one Order, only one Collar should be worn at a time, but the ribbon and Badge of the second Order may be worn with it.

KNIGHTS OF THE GARTER and THISTLE wear the ribbon across the left shoulder, with the Badge resting on the right hip, while KNIGHTS OF ST PATRICK and KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS and GRAND COMMANDER and DAMES GRAND CROSS wear it across the right shoulder, with the Badge resting on the left hip. With evening dress men wear the ribbon under the coat but over the waistcoat, fastened at the front of the armhole. In all cases the Star is affixed to the left breast for men and not higher than 6 inches above the waist for women.

With evening dress the Ribbon and Badge are similarly worn by men under the coat and fastened at front of waistcoat left armhole (not over the shoulder), while the Star is affixed to the coat on the left breast [see also WEARING ORDERS, ETC.]

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS of the various Orders wear the Ribbon and Badge round the neck, inside and under the Uniform Coat Collar, or with evening dress, under the white tie, the Star is affixed to the left breast. DAMES COMMANDERS wear a like Star on the left side below the Badge attached to a ribbon tied in a bow.

When a Knight is entitled to more than one Star, if two, they should be placed immediately above one another, that of the senior order being at the top; if, however, there are three Stars, the senior one should be above and the other two should be placed side by side underneath, in the case of four Stars, they are worn one, two, and one.

MEMBERS of the ORDER OF MERIT, COMPANIONS OF HONOUR, COMPANIONS OF ORDERS OF THE BATH, STAR OF INDIA, ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE, INDIAN EMPIRE and BRITISH EMPIRE, and COMMANDERS of the ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER wear ribbon and Badge in the same way as Knights Commanders. Ladies who are COMMANDERS of the BRITISH EMPIRE Order wear the Badge attached to a Bow on the left side of the coat or dress.

COMPANIONS or MEMBERS OF THE OTHER ORDERS wear the Badge suspended by the Ribbon on the left breast by males, and on the left side by females, but with evening dress the Badge is worn in miniature on the left coat lapel.

OFFICERS and MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE Order (both ladies and gentlemen) wear the Badge on the left breast of the coat or dress.

NECK BADGES—With uniform only the senior is worn round the neck, the others in order one below the other between the buttons. In evening dress the senior (or that most appropriate to the occasion) is worn round the neck, the remainder it is permissible to wear in miniature (except O M and C H, never worn in miniature) on the coat lapel.

Miniature Insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders are only worn in accordance with Army Regulation, and there is no miniature for Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.

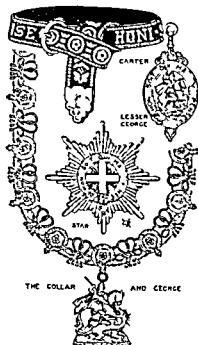
Insignia, Decorations and Medals may be worn with morning dress on official occasions and at public functions. The Ribbons of the Orders, Decorations and Medals may be worn on all occasions at the discretion of the holder.

* * * *Biographies of the Knights and Companions of the undermentioned Orders are given in the sections following*

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER

The Order of the Garter, constituted by King Edward III, about August 1348, has, since June 28th, 1831, consisted of the Sovereign and twenty five Knight Companions, such lineal descendants of King George I, as may have been elected, and of Sovereigns and extra Knights who have been admitted by special statutes. The Prince of Wales is a constituent part of the original institution. The Habit and

Ensigns of the Order are (i) A GARTER of dark blue velvet, edged with gold, bearing the motto, *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, in gold letters, with buckle and pendant of gold, richly chased [It is worn on the left leg, below the knee.] (ii) A MANTLE of blue velvet lined with taffeta, with a representation of the Garter encircling the Cross of St George on an escutcheon argent embroidered on the left shoulder, the Sovereign having the star (iii) A HOOD of crimson velvet (iv) A SURCOAT of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta (v) A HAT of black velvet, lined with white taffeta, and fastened thereto by a band of diamonds, a plume of white ostrich feathers, in the centre of which a tuft of black heron's feathers. (vi) A COLLAR of gold (weighing thirty ounces, troy) consisting of twenty four pieces, each in the form of a Garter surrounding the Tudor Rose, connected by twenty four knots of chased gold, and pendant thereto (vii) the GEORGE, an enamelled figure of St George on horseback, encountering the dragon (viii) The LESSER GEORGE or BADGE is worn pendent from a four inch dark blue ribbon over the left shoulder (ix) The STAR of eight points of silver, in the centre the Cross of St George gules, encircled with the Garter. At death the Badge and Star are delivered up to His Majesty by the Knight's



Insigⁿia of the Order of the Garter

nearest male relative, the Collar (with pendant Badge) and Garter being returned to the Central Chancery. The Chapel of St George, Windsor Castle, is the chapel of the Order.

SOVEREIGN—H M King George V

LADIES OF THE ORDER—H M The Queen—H M Queen Alexandra.

H R H the Prince of Wales—
H R H Duke of York—H R H Prince
Henry William Frederick Albert—
H R H Duke of Connaught—H R H
Prince Arthur of Connaught—King of
Italy—King of Spain—King of
Sweden—King of Norway—King
Manoel (of Portugal)—Emperor of
Japan—King of Denmark—King of
the Belgians—Hereditary Grand Duke
Michael Alexandrovitch of Russia—
Duke of Aosta—Earl of Rosebery
—Marquess of Lansdowne—Duke of
Portland—Duke of Bedford—Duke

of Marlborough—Duke of Wellington
—Duke of Richmond and Gordon—
Marquess of Lincolnshire—Marquess of
Crewe—Earl of Durham—Earl of
Selborne—Viscount Grey of Fallodon
—Earl Beauchamp—Earl of Derby
—Earl of Chesterfield—Duke of Devon
shire—Marquess Curzon of Kedleston
—Baron Hardinge of Penshurst—
Marquess of Bath—Marquess of Salis
bury—Duke of Rutland—Marquess
of Londonderry—Viscount Milner—
Viscount Lascelles—Earl of Balfour

Prelate—The Lord Bishop of Winchester

Chancellor—The Lord Bishop of Oxford

Registrar—The Dean of Windsor

Garter Principal King of Arms—Sir Henry Farnham Burke K CVO CB FSA

Usher of the Black Rod—Lieut Gen Sir William Pulteney Pulteney KCB,
KCMG KCV O DSO

Secretary—Brig Gen Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon Dawson, G CVO, CB, C MG

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE

The Order of the Thistle, said to have been founded by King Achaius, was revived by King James II in 1687, and re-established by Queen Anne, Dec 31st, 1703. It consists of the Sovereign and sixteen Knights. The insignia are (i) the STAR, consisting of a St Andrew's cross of silver embroidery with rays

emanating between the points of the cross in the centre upon a field of



Design of the Collar of the Order

Badge) being returned to the Central Chancery. The Chapel of the Order is in St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh.

SOVEREIGN—H M King George V

H R H Prince of Wales—H R H Duke of Cornwall—H R H Prince Arthur of Connaught—Duke of Montrose.—Earl of Rosebery—Marquess of Zetland—Earl of Errol—Duke of Roxburgh—Marquess of Aberdeen

and Tenter—Baron Hamilton of Dalrymple—Earl of Mar and Keith—Viscount Haldane—Baron Kinnaird—Baron Lovat—Duke of Buccleugh—Earl of Haig—Duke of Atholl—Earl of Crawford and Balcarres—Marquess of Dufferin

Deputy—Very Rev. Andrew Wallace Williamson C.V.O. D.D.

Chancellor—Brig. Gen. His Grace the Duke of Montrose K.T.

Secretary—Major Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell B. C.V.O.

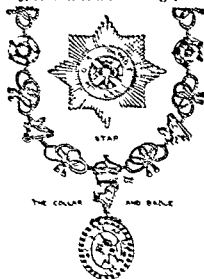
Lion King of Arms—Sir James Balfour Paul C.V.O. LL.D.

Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod—Brig. Gen. Robert Gordon Gordon-Gilmour

C.V.O., C.B. D.S.O.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

The Order of St. Patrick, instituted by King George III. Feb. 5th 1763, and revised 1805, consists of the Sovereign, the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland as Grand Master and



Design of the Collar of St. Patrick.

twenty-two Knights, also certain Ladies and Honorary Knights. The Insignia are (i) the STAR of silver consisting of eight points—that is to say four greater and four lesser rising from a centre enclosing a representation of the Badge of the Order, but without the wreath of thistles. (ii) The MANTLE is of sky blue satin wrought in Ireland lined with white silk on the right shoulder a hood of the same, the Mantle being fastened by a cord of blue silk and gold and it has the star of the Order embroidered on the right side. (iii) The COLLAR of pure gold is composed of five roses and six harps alternately each tied together with a knot of gold the roses being enamelled alternately white leaves with red and red leaves with white and in the centre an Imperial Crown surmounting a harp of gold from which is pendant (iv) the BADGE of gold is of oval shape and as oval (but there are several circular specimens in existence) it is composed of the Cross of St. Patrick gules on a field argent (holw in practice surmounted by a thistle sprigged vert each leaf

charged with an Imperial Crown or, all within a circle of sky blue enamel (sometimes in practice gold) with the motto of the Order, *Quis separabit MDCCCLXXXIII*, thereon in letters of gold, the whole enclosed in a wreath of trefoils enamelled in their proper colours on a gold ground. The Badge is removed from the chain when it is worn with the ribbon of the Order, which is sky blue four inches wide; the Grand Master and Officers of the Order use one two inches wide. At death the Collar (with Badge pendant), and the Star of Knights invested after 1918, are delivered up by the Knight's nearest male relative to the Sovereign of the Order. There is no Chapel of the Order, but before the Disestablishment of the Irish Church Investitures took place in St Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, now they are held in St Patrick's Hall, Dublin Castle.

The ceremony of investiture is as follows. The two Junior Knights conduct the Knight elect to the Sovereign's presence. The Chancellor of the Order reads over to him the declaration, the Knight elect repeating it sentence by sentence. He then signs the Register and kneels down, when the Sovereign assisted by the two Senior Knights present, places over the new Knight's right shoulder the ribbon with badge, reading the admonition. After kissing hands the Knight rises and is girded with the sword the Chancellor pronouncing an admonition. He is next robed with the Mantle, a further admonition being read by the Chancellor. The new Knight's banner is then unfurled, and, after a flourish of trumpets, Ulster King of Arms declares the new Knight's title, the Sovereign shakes his hand, and Ulster conducts him to his seat.

SOVEREIGN.—H M King George V

Lord Lieut. of Ireland (*Grand Master*)
—H R H Duke of Connaught—Earl
of Listowel—Earl of Dunraven—
Baron Monteagle of Brandon—Earl of
Iveagh—Earl of Bandon—Earl of
Enniskillen—Earl of Mayo—Earl
of Meath.—Baron Castletown—

Viscount Pirrie—Earl of Granard—
Earl of Arran—Earl of Shaftesbury
—Earl of Donoughmore—Viscount
Powerscourt.—Earl of Middleton—
Earl of Cavan—Earl of Ypres.—
Baron Oranmore and Browne—Earl of
Desart

Chancellor—The Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland

Ulster King of Arms—Major Sir Neville Rodwell Wilkinson K C V O
F S A R E.

Secretary—Lieut Col Sir Gustavus Francis William Lambart Bt G C V O

Genealogist—Sir Henry Farnham Burke K C V O C B F S A

Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod—Samuel Murray Power Esq C B

Dublin Herald—Major Guillamore O Grady M A

Cork Herald—Capt. Richard Alexander Lyonal Keith

Athlone Pursuivant—

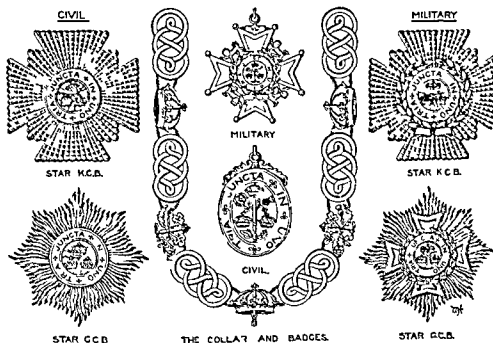
Cork Pursuivant—Major Gerald Achilles Burgoyne

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH

The Order of the Bath was instituted in 1399. After the time of Charles II it fell into decay, and remained obsolete until it was revived by George I in 1725. The provisions of the Order were enlarged in 1815 and further extended in 1847, when new statutes regarding appointments to the Order were promulgated, these subsequently being modified in 1905 and 1912. It now consists of three classes: (i) **KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS** (fifty five military and twenty seven civil), exclusive of the Sovereign, Princes of the Blood Royal, and distinguished foreigners who may be nominated to the honorary distinction. These Knights are entitled to receive a grant of supporters to their armorial bearings and to wear the collar, the badge, and the star embroidered on the left side of the crimson mantle below a white silk lace. (ii) **KNIGHTS COMMANDERS** (145 military and 105 civil), exclusive of foreign officers who may be admitted as Honorary Knights Commanders. Each Commander is entitled to the distinctive appellation of knighthood after he has been invested with the insignia and to wear the badge pendent by a two-inch crimson ribbon round the neck. (iii) **COMPANIONS** (705 military and 283 civil—further increased as to civil in 1912, to enable Naval officers above the rank of Lieut to be decorated—exclusive of any "Additional Members" which may be appointed), wear the badge pendent by an inch and a half crimson ribbon on the left breast.

The Insignia are (i) the **COLLAR** of gold (weighing thirty ounces troy), composed of nine Imperial Crowns or and eight devices, each consisting of a rose, a thistle, and a shamrock, issuing from a gold sceptre all enamelled in their proper colours, the crowns and devices being linked together with seventeen knots enamelled argent, and having pendant therefrom the badge of the Order. (ii) The **MILITARY KNIGHT GRAND CROSS STAR** is formed of rays of silver, thereon a gold Maltese cross, in the centre whereof on a ground argent three Imperial Crowns, one and two or, the three crowns within a circle gules inscribed with the motto of the Order, *Tri*

juncta in uno, in letters of gold, the said circle encompassed by two branches of laurel proper, issuant from an escroll azure inscribed *Ich dien* in letters of gold (iii) CIVIL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS STAR is of rays of silver issuing from a centre and charged with three Imperial Crowns, one and two within a circle gules upon which is the motto of the Order in gold The Collar and Badge are returned at death to the Central Chancery, but not so the investment Badge and Star (iv) MILITARY KNIGHT COMMANDER'S STAR is in the form of a cross patee of silver being made of four rays of silver, between each of which is a smaller ray, also of silver, and has the same centre as the Knight's Grand Cross but without a gold Maltese cross thereon (v) CIVIL KNIGHT COMMANDER'S STAR is of the same form and size, but without a laurel wreath round the circle containing the motto and the escroll, and without the words *Ich dien* underneath [The Crowns in the Stars are of different designs for Civil and Military] (vi) MILITARY BADGE is a gold Maltese cross of eight points, enamelled argent, edged gold, and terminating with small gold balls, in each of the four angles a lion passant guardant or, in the centre on a ground argent the rose, thistle, and shamrock, issuant from a sceptre between three Imperial Crowns all or, within a circle gules, thereon the motto of the Order,



INSIGNIA OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Tria juncta in uno, in gold letters and encompassed by two branches of laurel proper, issuing from an escroll azure inscribed *Ich dien* in letters of gold [It is worn by Knights Grand Cross pendent from a four inch crimson ribbon across the right shoulder to the left side by Knights Commanders and Companions from the neck] (i) CIVIL BADGE is oval and comprises a rose, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre between three Imperial Crowns the whole pierced and encircled by the motto, all gold [Civil Knight Commanders wear the same badge of a smaller size round the neck by a crimson ribbon and Civil Companions a still smaller size suspended from the neck] The Badge and Star of a K.C.B. and the Badge of a C.B. are not returned after death but the Collar and Badge of a G.C.B. should be returned to the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood The MANICLE of a Knight Grand Cross is of crimson, bearing on the shoulder a representation of the Star, and the Hat is also of crimson high crowned and with a plume of white feathers at the side Henry VII's Chapel in Westminster Abbey is the Chapel of the Order

For RECIPIENTS see "KNIGHTAGE" and "COMPANIONAGE"

Dein—The Dean of Westminster

Bath King of Arms—Gen Sir Charles Carmichael Monro Bt, G.C.B. G.C.S.I. G.C.M.G.

Registrar and Secretary—Brig Gen Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon Dawson G.C.V.O. C.B. C.M.G.

General List—Sir Henry Ingham Burke K.C.V.O. C.B.

Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod—Col Sir Charles Wyndham Murray, C.B.

THE ORDER OF MERIT

This is a very exclusive Order, instituted by King Edward VII on June 26th, 1902, by letters patent, but carries with it no special title or personal precedence.

The **BADGE** of the Order (which is always worn round the neck, is never worn in miniature, and is not returnable at death) consists of a cross of red and blue enamel of eight points, having the words "For Merit" (the motto of the Order) in gold letters



within a laurel wreath on a blue enamel centre. The reverse of the badge shows the Royal and Imperial cipher in gold (two silver swords with gold hilts, placed saltirewise between the angles of the cross, being added in the case of members chosen for military or naval distinction) also within a laurel wreath, on a blue enamel centre, and the whole is surmounted by the Imperial Crown enamelled in colour, and suspended by a parti coloured ribbon of Garter blue and crimson, two inches broad. The Sovereign's insignia, except, of course, for the modifications necessary to distinguish the Royal dignity of the wearer, is similar to the insignia worn by the ordinary members of the Order. The ceremony of investiture is from time to time conducted by the Sovereign as in the case of any other Order, the members designate being introduced by the officer of the Order in attendance. Members of the Order are entitled to attach a facsimile of its badge and ribbon to their arms, and add the letters O M after their names, usually after those of the Bath. The

Seal of the Order is a facsimile of the badge, impaled with the Royal Arms, on a white ground, with the legend, "The Seal of the Order of Merit." June 26th is the anniversary of the Order. The Secretary and Registrar, who wears, as his badge of office, a decoration similar to that worn by the members of the Order, with the addition of two silver pens placed saltirewise between the angles of the cross, takes charge of the Seal of the Order, keeps a record of its members, conducts all correspondence connected with it, and makes an entry of all its proceedings in the register of the Order, the Chancery of which is in the office of the Lord Chamberlain of the Household.

SOVEREIGN—H M King George V

Viscount Morley of Blackburn P C —
Adm of the Fleet Sir Edward Hobart
Seymour, P C, G C B G C V O —
Adm Count Heihachiro Togo (Hon) —
Thomas Hardy, Litt D — Sr George
Otto Trevelyan Bt, P C LL D D C L —
Sir Edward Elgar Mus D — Adm
of the Fleet Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson Bt
V C G C B G C V O — Professor S r
Joseph John Thomson D Sc I L D
Ph D — Sr Archibald Geikie K C B
D C L LL D D Sc F R S — F M
Earl of Ypres P C K P G C B

G C V O K C M G — Viscount Hal
dane P C K T — Earl of Balfour K G
I L D D C L F R S — Adm Viscount
Jellicoe G C B G C V O — Marshal
Ferdinand Foch (Hon) — Marshal
Joseph Jacques Césaire Joffre G C B
(Hon) — Adm of the Fleet Earl Beatty
G C B, G C V O D S O — F M Earl
Haig K T G C B G C V O K C I E
— Rt Hon David Lloyd George P C
M P — Sir James Matthew Barrie Bt
LL D.

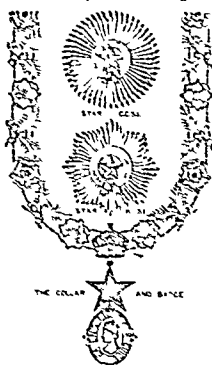
Secretary and Registrar—Col the Hon Sir Henry Charles Legge G C V O

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

The Order of the Star of India was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and enlarged 1866, 1876, 1897, 1902, and 1911, and the dignity of Knight Grand Commander may be conferred on Princes or Chiefs of India, or upon British subjects for important and loyal service rendered to the Indian Empire, the second and third classes for services in the Indian Empire of not less than thirty years in the department of the Sec of State for India. It consists of the Sovereign a Grand Master (the Viceroy of India), the first class of forty four Knights Grand Commanders (22 British and 22 Native) the second class of one hundred Knights Commanders, and the third class of two hundred Companions exclusive of Extra and Honorary Members, as well as certain additional Knights and Companions.

The Insignia are (i) the COLLAR of gold, composed of the lotus of India, of palm branches tied together in saltire, of the united red and white rose, and in the centre an Imperial Crown, all enamelled in their proper colours and linked together by gold chains. (ii) The STAR OF A KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER is composed of rays of gold issuing from a centre, having thereon a star of five points in diamonds resting upon a light blue enamelled circular riband, tied at the ends and inscribed with the motto of the Order, *Heaven's Light our Guide*, also in diamonds. That of a Knight Commander is somewhat different and is described below (iii) The

BADGE, an onyx cameo having Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Royal effigy thereon,



Designs of the Collar of the Star of India.

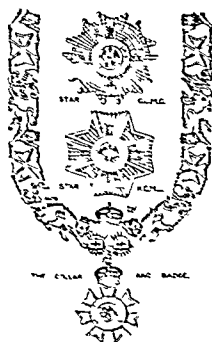
For **RECIPIENTS** see "KNIGHTAGE" and "COMPANIONAGE."

Secretary—The Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department.

Registrar—The Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Ceremonial Department.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST MICHAEL AND ST GEORGE.

The Order of St. Michael and St. George, instituted in 1818, and enlarged and extended in 1868, 1877, 1887, and 1902, is conferred on natural born subjects of the Crown of the United Kingdom who may hold or have held high or confidential office within the British Colonial possessions, and in reward for services in relation to the foreign affairs of the Empire. It consists of not more than one hundred Knights Grand Cross (of whom the Grand Viceroy is the first and principal), exclusive of Honorary Members, three hundred Knights Commanders, and six hundred Companions. The Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear supporters, and to encircle their coats of arms with the collar, ribbon, and motto of the Order. The Knights Commanders encircle their arms with the ribbon and motto, and Companions encircle the badge of the Order to their arms. The Insignia are:



Designs of the Collar of St. Michael and St. George.

grantant, each holding in his fore paw a hawk and seven arrows, at the opposite end of the collar are two similar lions, the whole linked together by small chains.

(iii) The **BADGE** is a cross of fourteen points enamelled argent edged gold, having

in the centre on one side the Archangel St Michael holding in his dexter hand a flaming sword and trampling upon Satan, and on the other St George on horse back and in armour with a spear encountering a dragon, each within a blue circle, on which is inscribed the motto of the Order in letters of gold, the badge is engraved by an Imperial Crown gold, and it is worn by the Knights Grand Cross, either attached to the collar or to a four inch Saxon-blue ribbon with a scarlet stripe from the right shoulder to the left side (iv) The MANTLE is of Saxon-blue satin, lined with scarlet silk, tied with a cordon of blue and scarlet silk and gold, with two tassels of the same colours, and having on the left side the Star of the Order (v) The CHAPEAU is of blue satin, lined with scarlet and surmounted with white and black ostrich feathers. [Knights Commanders wear the badge, suspended to a two inch ribbon from the neck, and wear on their left side a Star, composed of four rays, thereon a small cross of eight points in sature argent, surmounted by the Cross of St George gules, and having the same centre as the Star of the Grand Crosses. Companions wear the Badge or small Cross of the Order from an inch and a half ribbon suspended from the neck.] The Chapel of the Order is in St Paul's Cathedral, London. The Insignia of all classes of this Order are not returned at death.

For RECIPIENTS see "KNIGHTAGE" and "COMPANIONAGE"

King of Arms—Sir Montagu Frederick Ommanney, G C M G, K C B I S O

Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod—Sir Reginald Laurence Antrobus K C M G C B

Secretary—The Permanent Under Sec. of State for the Colonies

Registrar—The Senior Assist. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies

Prelate—Rt. Rev Henry Hutchinson Montgomery, D D

Chancellor—Earl Buxton P C, G C M G

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE

This Order, instituted by H M Queen Victoria Empress of India, Jan 1st, 1878, and extended and enlarged in 1886, 1887, 1892, 1897, 1902, and 1911, is conferred for services rendered to the Indian Empire, and consists of the Sovereign a Grand Master, forty Knights Grand Commanders (of whom the Grand Master is first and principal), one hundred and twenty Knights Commanders, and an indefinite number of Companions (not exceeding, without special statute, 40 nominations in any one year), also Extra and Honorary Members over and above the vacancies caused by promotion to a higher class of the Order, as well as certain Additional Knights and Companions appointed by special statute Jan 1st, 1909 commemorative of the 50th Anniversary of the assumption of Crown Govt in India.

The Insignia are (i) The COLLAR of gold, formed of elephants, lotus flowers peacocks in their pride, and Indian roses, in the centre the Imperial Crown, the whole linked together with chains, (ii) The STAR of the Knight Grand Commander, comprised of five rays of silver, having a smaller ray of gold between each of them, the whole alternately plain and scaled, issuing from a gold centre, having thereon Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Royal Effigy, within a purple circle, inscribed *Imperatrix Auspiciis*, and surmounted by an Imperial Crown, gold, (iii) The BADGE, consisting of a rose enamelled gules, barbed vert, and having in the centre Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Royal Effigy, within a purple circle, inscribed *Imperatrix Auspiciis*, surmounted by an Imperial Crown, also gold, (iv) The MANTLE is of Imperial purple satin, lined with and fastened by a cordon of white silk, with purple silk and gold tassels attached. On the left side a representation of the Star of the Order.



Insignia of the Order of the Indian Empire

The ribbon of a KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER is of purple and four inches in width. A Knight Commander wears (a) around his neck a purple ribbon two inches in width, of the same colour (purple) and pattern as a Knight Grand Commander, pendent therefrom a badge of smaller size (b) on his left breast a star, similar to that of the first class, but the rays of which are all of silver.

The above mentioned Insignia, with the exception of the C I E Badge, are returned at death to the Central Chancery, or if the Knight was resident in India to the Secretary of the Order in India.

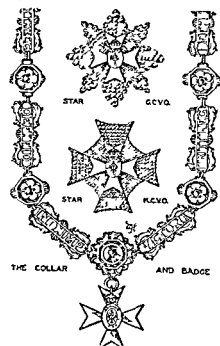
A Companion wears suspended from the neck a badge (not returnable at death) of the same form as appointed for a Knight Commander, but of smaller size, pendent to a like ribbon of the breadth of one and a half inches

For RECIPIENTS see "KNIGHTAGE" and "COMPANIONAGE"

Secretary—Spencer Harcourt Butler, Esq C S I, C I E

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER

This Order, instituted by H M Queen Victoria, Empress of India, April 21st, 1896, consists of the Sovereign, Ordinary Members, and such Honorary Members as the Sovereign shall from time to time appoint, the Members being divided into five classes, and designated respectively (1) Knights Grand Cross, (2) Knights Commanders (3) Commanders (4) Members of the Fourth Class, and (5) Members of the Fifth Class



Royal Victorian Order

The persons to be admitted as Ordinary Members of this Order shall be such persons being subjects of the British Crown who, having rendered extraordinary, or important, or personal service to the Sovereign, merit Royal favour, and the Honorary Members of the several classes consist of those Foreign Princes and persons upon whom the Sovereign may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Order

The Members of the several grades in the Order are to have place and precedence as follows—the Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, and Commanders next to and immediately after the Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire the Members of the Fourth Class after the Companions of the said Most Eminent Order, and the Members of the Fifth Class after the Companions of the Distinguished Service Order

The number of the Members is unlimited, and the anniversary of the Order is the Twentieth day of June every year, being the day of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria's Accession to the Throne of these Realms

The MANTLE of a Knight Grand Cross is of dark blue satin, edged with red satin two inches in width, the edging of the collar being half an inch wide lined with white silk, the mantle being fastened by a cordon of dark blue silk and gold having two dark blue silk and gold tassels attached thereto, on the left side of the mantle is embroidered a representation of the Star of a Knight Grand Cross of the Order. The COLLAR is of gold, composed of octagonal pieces and oblong perforated and ornamental frames alternately, linked together with gold, the said pieces edged and ornamented with gold, each containing upon a blue enamelled ground a gold rose jewelled with a carbuncle, and the said frames are of gold each containing a portion of the inscription 'Victoria Britt Reg Def Fid Ind Imp' in letters of white enamel, in the centre of the collar, within a perforated and ornamental frame of gold, is an octagonal piece, enamelled blue, edged with red and charged with a white saltire thereon a gold medallion of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria's effigy, from which hangs the Cross of the Order (detachable)

The BADGE of Knights Grand Cross consists of a white enamelled Maltese cross of eight points, on an oval centre of crimson enamel the Royal and Imperial cypher (V R I) in gold, within a blue enamelled circle, thereon the motto of the Order, namely, "Victoria" in letters of gold, the circle being surmounted by an Imperial Crown enamelled in proper colours, and is worn over the right shoulder, suspended from a dark blue ribbon with a narrow edge either side of three stripes—red, white, and red—of the breadth of three inches and three-quarters, passing from the right shoulder to the left side



K.G.C. Badge

The STAR of Knights Grand Cross consists of a silver chased star of eight points, in the centre a representation of the Badge of the First Class of the Order

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a ribbon of the same colours as that of the Knights Grand Cross, of the breadth of one inch and three quarters, and pendent therefrom the badge, which is of the same pattern as, but of smaller size than, that of a Knight Grand Cross. The star is composed of a Maltese

cross in silver, with smaller rays issuing from the centre between the angles of the cross, in the centre the badge of the Order as before described, with the cross in frosted silver instead of white enamel.

The Commanders wear around their necks the like riband and badge as that appointed for the Knights Commanders, but are not entitled to wear the star

The Members of the Fourth Class wear a badge of the same form and appearance as that appointed for the Commanders, but of smaller size, pendent from a ribbon of the same colours, of the breadth of an inch and a quarter, attached from the left breast.

The Members of the Fifth Class wear, from the left breast, the same riband and badge as that appointed for the Fourth Class, with the exception that the cross is of frosted silver instead of white enamel

The Collar is returnable at death, but not the other Insignia

[“The Royal Victorian Medal” (silver gilt, silver, or bronze having on the obverse the Royal effigy, and on the reverse the Royal and Imperial cypher upon an ornamental shield within a wreath of laurel, in base a scroll thereon the words “Royal Victorian Medal”) was also instituted by Queen Victoria. This Medal is worn on the left breast of the coat or outer garment pendent to a ribbon of the breadth of one inch and a quarter of the same colour and pattern as that appointed for the members of the Royal Victorian Order. Later King Edward VII founded a decoration, in Aug 1902 styled the “Royal Victorian Chain,” which is only bestowed on special occasions and may be worn on all occasions when the Ribbon of the Victorian Order is worn.]

For RECIPIENTS see “KNIGHTAGE and ‘COMPANIONAGE’

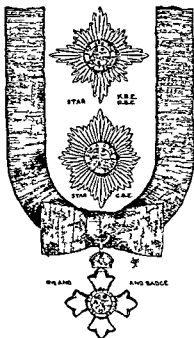
Secretary—The Keeper of the Privy Purse

Registrar—Sir Francis Morgan Bryant CVO CBEL, ISO

THE MOST EXCELLENT ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE

This Order, instituted in June 1917, and extended Dec 1918, is conferred for important services rendered to the Empire, and is awarded to both men and women. It consists of the Sovereign and five classes—(I) Knights Grand Cross and Dames Grand Cross, (II) Knights Commanders and Dames Commanders, (III) Commanders, (IV) Officers, (V) Members. Foreign persons upon whom the Order is conferred are “Honorary

This Order ranks next to and immediately after the Royal Victorian Order, Knights



Grand Cross have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order, Dames Grand Cross next to and immediately before the wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath, and may use the appellation and style of Dame before their Christian or first names, the Knights Commanders have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order, Dames Commanders next to and immediately before the wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath, and may use the appellation and style of Dame before their Christian or first names, men who are Commanders have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Members of the Third Class of the Royal Victorian Order and women who are Commanders next to and immediately before the Wives of Companions of the Bath, men who are Officers have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order and women who are Officers next to and immediately before the wives of Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order, men who are Members have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order, and women who are Members next to and immediately before the wives of Members of the Fifth Class

Members next to and immediately before the wives of Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order

Knights and Dames Grand Cross wear the badge of the Order, which shall consist of a cross patonce, enamelled pearl, fimbriated or, surmounted by a gold medallion with a representation of Britannia seated within a circle gules inscribed with the motto “For God and the Empire,” in letters of gold ensigned with the Imperial Crown or, the whole suspended from a purple riband of the breadth of three inches and three-quarters for Knights Grand Cross, and two inches and a quarter for Dames Grand Cross, passing from the right shoulder to the left side, and

on the left side of their coats or outer garments an oval Star composed of eight points and charged with a medallion as above. There is no Collar to this Order.

Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colour and pattern as that of Knights Grand Cross of the breadth of one inch and three quarters and pendent therefrom the badge of the Knights Commanders of the Order, which shall be of similar form and pattern to that appointed for Knights Grand Cross, but of smaller size, and also wear on the left side of their coats or outer garments a silver Star composed of four equal points and four lesser, charged with a medallion as before, while Dames Commanders wear a badge of similar form and pattern as that appointed for Knights Commanders attached to a riband, also similar to that worn by Knights Commanders but tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder, and they wear a like Star.

Commanders in the same manner wear the like riband and badge as that appointed for Knights or Dames Commanders but are not entitled to wear the Star.

Officers wear a badge of similar form and pattern as that appointed for Commanders but of a smaller size and silver gilt attached to a riband of the same colour and pattern of the breadth of one inch and a quarter, attached to the left breast of their coats or outer garments by men, and tied in a bow on the left shoulder by women.

Members wear in like manner the same riband and badge as that appointed to Officers except that it is in silver.

There are both Military and Civil Divisions of this Order, the Insignia for both is the same, but the Ribbon of the Military Division is distinguished by a narrow vertical red stripe in the centre.

The Insignia of all classes are not returned at death.

[There is a medal in connection with the Order which may be awarded to persons not Members of any of the five classes.]

For RECIPIENTS see "KNIGHTAGE" and "COMPANIONAGE."

The Officers of the Order consist of—

Gentleman Usher of the Purple Rod—Sir Frederic George Kenyon K C B.

Registrar and Secretary—The Central Chancery of Orders of Knighthood.

Secretary—The Permanent Under Sec. of State for the Home Department.

King at Arms—Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy Paget G C B. K C V O.

ORDER OF THE COMPANIONS OF HONOUR



Instituted on June 4th, 1917, consists of the Sovereign and not more than 50 Members, it may be conferred on persons (women being eligible equally with men) for having done conspicuous national service and for whom the distinction is deemed the most appropriate form of recognition, constituting as it does an honour dissociated either from acceptance of title or the classification of merit and carrying with it no title or precedence, but recipients are permitted to put the initials "C H" after their names these being placed subsequent to the initials "G B E." The Badge of the Order is oval and consists of a gold medallion with representation of an oak tree and pendant from a branch a shield of the Royal Arms, on the dexter a representation of a knight armed and in armour, mounted on a horse, the whole within a circle inscribed with the motto "In action faithful and in honour clear" in letters of gold ensigned with the Imperial Crown proper. Men suspend it around their necks from a carmine riband $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide with a lordure interlaced gold, women wear it attached to a similar riband tied in a bow on the left shoulder. It is never worn in miniature and is not returnable at death. A representation of the Badge may be suspended from an escutcheon of armorial bearings.

Lieut. Gen. the Rt. Hon. Jan Christian Smuts P C.—Harry Gosling.—Maud Evelyn Marchioness of Lansdowne G B E. V A C I.—Miss Elizabeth Haldane.—Kenneth Bingham Quinan.—Sir Henry Babington Smith G B E. K C B C S I.—Viscount Burnham.—Sir Frank Athelstane Swettenham G C M G.—Hon. Edward Gerald Strutt.—Baron Faringdon.—Viscount Chetwynd.—Professor William Ripper.—Mrs. Margaret Edith Tennant.—Mrs. Violet Carruthers.—William John Davies.—George James Wardle.—Alexander Wilkie M I.—Surgeon Gen. Sir Alfred Keogh G C B. M D.—James Parker M I.—James Arthur Seddon M I.—

Sir Samuel Butler Provost K C B.—Walter Thomas Layton C B E.—Sir Thomas Royden Bt M P.—Rt. Hon. George Noll Barnes P C M P.—Philip Henry Kerr.—Rev. John Clifford D D.—Sir John Reeves Ellerman Bt.—Viscount Dillon.—Rev. Arthur Copley Headlam D D.—Sir William Roberts.—Nicol D D. LL D.—Professor Sir Henry Jones LL D D L It.—Sir Henry John Newbolt D Litt.—Joseph Havelock Wilson C B L M P.—Sir (Hon. Sir) Hall Caine K B E.—Rt. Hon. Winston Leonard Spencer Churchill I C.—Sir Lvan Vincent Evans.—Rev. Dr. John Henry Jovett.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER



This Order, instituted by H M Queen Victoria, by Royal Warrant, Sept 6th, 1886, consists of the Sovereign, and of the Members or Companions, and may be conferred on commissioned Officers of the Navy, Army, Marines, Air Force, or Indian and Colonial Naval and Military Forces, who have been specially mentioned in despatches for meritorious or distinguished services in the field or before the enemy. Bars may be added for additional acts of gallantry, indicated in undress uniform by silver rosettes worn on the ribbon. Since August 1st, 1918, this Order has been awarded in respect of active service for "services in action" only, i.e. (1) for service under fire; (2) distinguished individual service in connection with air raids, bombardments, or other enemy action.

The BADGE of the Order (which is not returnable at death) is a gold cross enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurels enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath, and on a similar red ground, the Imperial and Royal Cypher (of the current reign). It is to be suspended from the left breast by a red ribbon, edged blue of one inch in width, fitted into gilt clasp top and bottom.

Appointments are notified in the *London Gazette* and provision is made in the Statutes of the Order for the expulsion of offending persons from the Register of the Order by an order under Royal Sign Manual.

For RECIPIENTS see "COMPANIONAGE"

Secretary and Registrar—Sir Reginald Herbert Brade G C B

THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER

This Order was instituted by King Edward VII on August 8th, 1902 (and extended June 1909 and March 1912), with a view of recognising faithful and meritorious service rendered by members (both male and female) of the administrative and clerical branches of the Civil Services of the various parts of the Empire. It now consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales and not more than 700 Companions (250 for the Home Civil Service, 200 for the Civil Services in India, including the Staff of the Secretary of State for India (100 appointments for Europeans and 100 for natives of India) and 225 for the Civil Services of the Colonies and Protectorates including the Staff of the Crown Agents for the Colonies), recommended by one of the Principal Secretaries of State after 25 years' service (or 16 years in certain unhealthy Colonies). The BADGE of the Order, which is not returnable at death is (for men) a badge or medallion of gold or enamel, bearing the Imperial and Royal Cypher (of the current Reign), and the words "for faithful service," both executed in dark blue



Men's Badge

enamel on a plaque or shield of gold surrounded by a seven pointed star of silver surmounted by the Imperial Crown, and (for women) a similar badge, save that the plaque is surmounted by a wreath of laurel in silver in place of the star. This decoration is worn by males on the left breast suspended by a ribbon of one inch and a half in width (consisting of a stripe of blue between two stripes of crimson of equal size) and by females on the left shoulder suspended by a ribbon of the same colour and width fashioned into a bow. The Companions of the Order add the letters 'I S O' after their names. The Secretary and Registrar of the Order is *ex officio* a Companion. [Members of the Civil Service, not eligible as Companions of this Order may on retirement after 25 years of service in the United Kingdom, or in the case of Europeans serving in India 20 years service, or 16 in a Colony or Protectorate which is recognised as unhealthy, be awarded a medal designated the Imperial Service Medal, similar in design to the Badge of the Order. Not more than 5 Members under 25 years service may be so appointed in each year.]



Ladies' Badge

For RECIPIENTS see "KNIGHTAGE" and "COMPANIONAGE"

Secretary and Registrar—Robert Froding Reynard Esq I S O

THE VICTORIA CROSS



BAR TO VC



The Victoria Cross Decoration was instituted January 29th, 1856, for the purpose of signalling special individual act of bravery. It may be conferred upon those holding any rank in the Naval or Military Services, and carries with it a pension of £10 to non commissioned officers and men. The Badge consists of a bronze cross patée with the Royal Crown in the centre and underneath a scroll bearing the inscription "For Valour". Additional acts of bravery are recorded by extra bars affixed to the ribbon (an inch and a half in width) suspending the Cross, the colour of which is red. In undress uniform a miniature replica of the actual cross is worn, any bars gained being indicated by additional miniature crosses on the ribbon; each extra bar carries an additional £5 per annum. Recipients place "V C" after their names. It was extended in 1911 to include the native officers, non commissioned officers, and men of the Indian Army, the pension being for officers 525 and 150 rupees for Cross and additional bars respectively, while for non commissioned officers and men it is 150 and 75 rupees respectively. In June 1920 the award of the Victoria Cross was extended to include women, and Matrons, Sisters, Nurses and the Staff of Nursing Services and other services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the orders, direction, or supervision of the Naval, Military, and Air Forces of the Empire, are now eligible.

THE MILITARY CROSS



BAR TO MC



The Military Cross was instituted as a Decoration on December 28th, 1914 to reward distinguished services rendered by Officers of certain ranks in the Army in time of War. It consists of a cross of silver, having on each arm the Imperial Crown and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cypher. No person is eligible for this Decoration unless he is a Captain, a Temporary Major, an Acting or Temporary Chaplain (3rd class), a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer (Class I and Class II) in any of the Military Forces of the Crown, but Foreign Officers of an equivalent rank who have been associated in military operations with the above mentioned Forces are eligible for the award. Bars may be added for additional Acts of gallantry, these are indicated in undress uniform by small silver rosettes worn on the ribbon. Since August 1st,

1918, it has been awarded for "services in action" only, i.e. (1) for service under fire, (2) distinguished individual service in connection with air raids, bombardments, or other enemy action.

The Military Cross is worn immediately after all Orders and before all Decorations and Medals (the Victoria Cross alone excepted), and is worn on the left breast pendant from a ribbon one inch and three eighths in width, the colour of which is white with a purple stripe. The Decoration confers no special precedence, but entitles the recipient to the letters "M C" after his name.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS

This Naval Decoration (formerly known as the Conspicuous Service Cross, and instituted in June 1901) has since October 1914 been awarded for services before the enemy to Officers of the Royal Navy below the rank of Lieut-Com, as well as to Warrant Officers Acting Warrant Officers, and Subordinate Officers previously eligible. The Distinguished Service Cross consists of a Silver Cross with the reverse side plain, but having on the obverse side in the centre the Imperial and Royal Cypher, surmounted by the Imperial Crown. The letters "DSC" are placed after the name of the recipient.



BAR TO DSC





BAR TO DFC



THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

This Decoration has a purple and white ribbon (one inch and a quarter in width, of violet and white alternate diagonal stripes each one eighth of an inch wide running at an angle of 45° degrees, and showing in the top left hand and bottom right hand corners triangles of violet of equal dimensions), it is awarded to Officers and Warrant Officers for acts of gallantry when flying in active operations against the enemy. The letters "DFC" are placed after the name of the recipient.



BAR TO AFC



THE AIR FORCE CROSS

This Decoration has a red and white ribbon one inch and a quarter in width, of red and white alternate diagonal stripes, each one eighth of an inch wide running at an angle of 45° degrees and showing in the top left hand and bottom right hand corners triangles of red of equal dimensions, it is awarded to Officers and Warrant Officers for acts of courage or devotion to duty when flying, although not in active operations against the enemy, and also to individuals not belonging to the Air Force (whether Naval, Military, or Civil) who render service to aviation by actual flying. The letters "AFC" are placed after the name of the recipient.

THE KAISAR-I HIND MEDAL

This Decoration which was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1900 and amended in 1901 and 1912, is bestowed for the rendering of public service in India without distinction of race or sex, and consists of two classes, the medal being of gold for the First Class (on recommendation of the Sec of State for India), and of silver for the Second (on recommendation of the Gov Gen of India). It consists of an oval shaped Badge with Royal Cipher in the centre on one side, and the words "Kaisar-i Hind for Public Service" on the other, extra bars are granted for additional services.

THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND

This Confraternity has for its object the carrying on and performance of ambulance and other charitable work. It received a Royal Charter of Incorporation under the name of "The Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England" in 1888, and consists of Knights and Ladies of Justice, Chaplains, Knights and Ladies of Grace, and Esquires. A supplemental Charter was granted in 1907, empowering the Grand Prior to establish Priories in any part of the British Dominions. Appointments to the Order are *sanctioned*, but not made, by the Sovereign, and while the Insignia of the Order may be worn in England, such appointments to the Order do not carry with them any rank, style, title, or personal precedence. The Badge is a white enamelled Maltese Cross with a lion and unicorn in alternate angles. This Order is not the same as the Ancient Order of St John of Jerusalem, or Knights of Malta.

THE ORDER OF MERCY

Appointments to this Order are *approved and sanctioned* by the Sovereign on the presentation of the Grand President of the League of Mercy, as a reward for distinguished personal service rendered on behalf of the League (established to assist the support of hospitals), or in connection with the relief of suffering, poverty, or distress. The Order consists of a red cross surmounted by the Badge of the Heir Apparent (plume of ostrich feathers enfiled by a coronet), and having in the centre a group of figures representing "Charity". Persons of either sex, who have gratuitously rendered the required services to the League for five years at least, are eligible for the Order.

FOREIGN ORDERS

Under date of May 20th, 1914, fresh regulations were issued respecting the wearing of Foreign Orders and Medals, intimating that it is the King's wish that no subject of His Majesty shall wear the Insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either (a) By Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, or (b) by private permission conveyed through His Majesty's Private Secretary. Permission given by Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual will enable the Insignia of the Foreign Order to be worn at all times and without any restriction, but does not authorize the assumption of any style, rank, or precedence of a Knight Bachelor. Private permission will only enable the Insignia to be worn on the occasions specified in the terms of the letter from the King's Private Secretary conveying the Royal sanction. The full regulations and the particular services to which the two forms of permission are applicable are fully set out in the *London Gazette* of May 22nd, 1914. "Unrestricted permission" to wear Decorations bestowed by Rulers of Allied States upon British Naval and Military Officers (other than those on the retired list serving with Red Cross or kindred organisations) for services during the War, has been granted by H M. as set out in the Foreign Office Regulations dated November 1917, and whose names are so notified in the *London Gazette*. This means that an Officer so gazetted is at liberty to wear his Foreign Decoration or its Ribbon on all occasions on which a British Decoration or its Ribbon would be worn, without any Royal Warrant being required to enable him to do so.

THE KNIGHTAGE.

* For WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS, see page 1237

Names of Peers and Baronets who have received the honour of Knighthood will not be found in this list, but are arranged alphabetically in their respective sections

A list of the Knights of the Garter, Thistle, and St. Patrick is given separately on a preceding page, also a List of Members of the Order of Merit and Companions of Honour.

Particulars concerning Indian gentlemen appear under the initial letter of the *first* component part of their names, or under their territorial title

This list includes Dames of the British Empire and recipients of the Royal Victorian Chain not elsewhere referred to, but not as a rule Honorary Knights.

For events that have very recently occurred see "Occurrences during Printing"

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., LL.D., son of Mirza Husain Baig; *b* 1859, ed at Wilson Coll., Bombay, LL.D. Glasgow, appointed Special Inspecting Officer for Mahomedan Schs., Bombay 1880, admitted to Statutory Civil Ser 1890 became Presidency Magistrate, Bombay 1893 Oriental Translator to Govt 1893 and Settlement Officer Taluk dari 1906, was a Member of Council of Sec of State for India 1910-17, was Dewan of Jangira State 1886-9, and of Junagadh State 1906-10, employed on Special Political Duty in Egypt during European War 1914-15 *m* 1st, 1882 Ayesha, who *d.* 18—, da of Shaikh Mirza of Wai, 2ndly, 1901, Allia, da. of Ali Abdulla, *cr* C.S.I. 1912, K.C.I.E. 1917

ABDUL HUSAIN, Sir Mirza, Khan Bahadur, son of Aga Mohammad Sadeg Isphani, *b* 18—, formerly Sheriff of Madras, *cr* Knt 1921

ABDUL QAIYUM KHAN, Khan Bahadur, Sir Sahibzada K.C.I.E., *b* 18—, is an Assist Political Agent Khyber served with Zakka Kbel Expedition 1908 (C.I.E.), *cr* C.I.E. 1908, K.C.I.E. 1917 Khyber, India.

ABDUR RAHIM [see Rahim]

ABELL, Sir Westcott Stile, K.B.E., son of Thomas Abell of Exmouth, *b* 1877, ed Roy Naval Engineering Coll Dartmouth and at Roy Naval Coll, Greenwich, a Naval Architect and Ch. Ship Surveyor Lloyd's Register of Shipping Professional Sec to Director of Naval Construction 1904-7 Lecturer in Naval Architecture Roy Naval Coll 1907-10, and Professor of Naval Architecture, Liverpool Univ 1910-14, author of various scientific papers *m* 1902 Beatrice Gertrude da. of the late Joseph Wyld Davenport, *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 11, Wedderburn Road, N.W.3, Sattle, Royal Societies, and Royal Automobile Clubs

ABRAHAMSON, Sir Martin Arnold, K.B.F., son of the late Arnold Abrahamson, *b* 1870, ed in London and Copenhagen; an Electrical Engineer, Vice Pres. and Chm, British Red Cross So., Copenhagen Bureau, and Commr for Repatriation of British Prisoners of War during European War (K.B.E.) *m* 1903, Emma Hirschsprung, *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 Copenhagen
Son living—Arnold, *b* 1904
Daughter living—Ettie, *b* 1903

ABRAHAM, Sir George Stewart, M.B., B.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., son of George Abram of the Middle Temple, *b* 1866, ed at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and at Camb Univ (B.A. 1891, M.B. 1891); M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1891, Senior Physician Roy. Berkshire Hospital, and a J.P., sometime Major

R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Mayor of Reading 1919-20. *m* 1893 Ethel May, da. of the late T. F. Rider, M.V.O., *cr* Knt 1922 106, London Road, Reading
Son living—One, *b* 1904
Daughters living—One, *b* 1894, —another, *b* 1897

ABU JAFAR, Raja Sayyid Sir, K.C.I.E.; *b* 18—, is Talundar of Pirpur, *cr* C.I.E. 1918, K.C.I.E. 1922 Pirpur, Lyzabad, India

ABYSSINIA [see Ras Tafari]

ACLAND, Sir Reginald Brodie Dyke, K.C. [see Acland Bt, *cr* 1890]

ACTON, Hon. Sir Edward, son of Henry Morell Acton; *b* 1865, Bar. Inner Temple 1891, and a Bencher 1920; went N Circuit; appointed Judge of County Court Circuit No 18 Dec. 1917, and a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1920 *m* 1903, Edith Nina da. of Conrad Tulloch, *cr* Knt. 1920 1 Sloane Gardens, S.W., Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.

ACWORTH, Sir William Mitchell, K.C.S.I. son of the Rev William Acworth of The Hall, South Stoke Bath, *b* 1850, ed at Uppingham, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1873 M.A. 1876), Bar Inner Temple 1890, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Accidents to Railway Servants 1899, of Vice Regal Commn on Irish Railways 1906, of Board of Trade Committee on Railway Accounts and Statistics 1906 of Roy Commn of Enquiry into Canadian Railways 1916 and of Enquiry into Rhodesian Railways 1918, and Chm of Committee of Enquiry into Indian Railways 1920, is a Member of Council of Roy Economic So., and Institute of Transport, and a Director of Underground Electric Railways of London (Limited) etc., unsuccessfully contested W. Riding of Yorkshire, Keighley Div. (LU) Jan 1906, Jan 1910 and Oct 1911; author of "Railways of England," etc., etc *m* 1878, Elizabeth Louisa Oswald, who *d* 1904, da. of James Brown, of Oranfield, Ayrshire, *cr* Knt 1921, K.C.S.I. 1922 The Albany, Piccadilly W.1 Underwood Ide Exeter, Reform Club

ADAIR, Gen. Sir William Thompson, K.C.B., son of the late Gen. Sir Charles William Adair, K.C.B., R.M., *b* 1850, entered Roy Marines 1867, became Capt 1881, Brevet Major 1883, Major 1889, Brevet Lieut.-Col 1895, Col 1896, Brevet Col 1900, Col 1902, Maj.-Gen 1906 Lieut.-Gen 1910 and Gen 1912, retired 1915, served in S. Africa 1900 as Special Ser Officer, afterwards on Staff (Queen's medal with clasp), was an Instructor at Roy. Mil. Col. 1886-90, Professor at Roy. Naval Coll. 1890-95, A.A.G., R.M. 1900

FOREIGN ORDERS

Under date of May 20th, 1914, fresh regulations were issued respecting the wearing of Foreign Orders and Medals, intimating that it is the King's wish that no subject of His Majesty shall wear the Insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either (a) By Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, or (b) by private permission conveyed through His Majesty's Private Secretary. Permission given by Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual will enable the Insignia of the Foreign Order to be worn at all times and without any restriction, but does not authorize the assumption of any style, rank, or precedence of a Knight Bachelor. Private permission will only enable the Insignia to be worn on the occasions specified in the terms of the letter from the King's Private Secretary conveying the Royal sanction. The full regulations and the particular services to which the two forms of permission are applicable are fully set out in the *London Gazette* of May 22nd, 1914. "Unrestricted permission" to wear Decorations bestowed by Rulers of Allied States upon British Naval and Military Officers (other than those on the retired list serving with Red Cross or kindred organisations) for services during the War, has been granted by H.M. as set out in the Foreign Office Regulations dated November 1917, and whose names are so notified in the *London Gazette*. This means that an Officer so gazetted is at liberty to wear his Foreign Decoration or its Ribbon on all occasions on which a British Decoration or its Ribbon would be worn, without any Royal Warrant being required to enable him to do so.

THE KNIGHTAGE.

* For WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS see page 1237

Names of Peers and Baronets who have received the honour of Knighthood will not be found in this list but are arranged alphabetically in their respective sections

A list of the Knights of the Garter Thistle and St Patrick is given separately on a preceding page also a List of Members of the Order of Merit and Companions of Honour

Particulars concerning Indian gentlemen appear under the initial letter of the first component part of their names or under their territorial title

This list includes Dames of the British Empire and recipients of the Royal Victorian Chain not elsewhere referred to, but not as a rule Honorary Knights

For events that have very recently occurred see Occurrences during Printing

ABBAS ALI BAIG *Sir A C I F C S I*
LLD son of Mirza Husaini Baig b 1859 ed at Wilson Coll Bombay LL.D Glasgow appointed Special Inspecting Officer for Mahomedan Schools Bombay 1880 admitted to Statutory Civil Ser 1890 became Presidency Magistrate Bombay 1893 Oriental Translator to Govt 1893 and Settlement Officer Taluk dari 1906 was a Member of Council of Sec of State for India 1910-17 was Dewan of Jangra State 1886 and of Junagadh State 1906-10 employed on Special Political Duty in Egypt during European War 1914-15 m 1st 1882 Ayesha who d 18— da of Shaikh Mirza of Wai andly 1901 Alia da. of Ali Abdulla cr C S I 1912 K C I E, 1917

ABDUL HUSAIN *Sir Mirza Khan Bahadur* son of Aga Mohammad Sadeq Isphani b 18— formerly Sheriff of Madras cr Knt 1921

ABDUL QAIYUM KHAN *Khan Bahadur* *Sir Sahib ada A C I F* b 18— is an Assist Political Agent Khyber served with Zakka Khel Expedition 1908 (C I E) cr C I E 1908 K C I E, 1917 *Khyber India*

ABDUR RAHIM [see Rahim]

ABELL *Sir Westcott Stile K B E* son of Thomas Abell of Exmouth b 1877 ed Roy Naval Engineering Coll Dartmouth and at Roy Naval Coll Greenwich a Naval Architect and Ch. Ship Surveyor Lloyd's Register of Shipping Professional Sec to Director of Naval Construction 1904-7 Lecturer in Naval Architecture Roy Naval Coll 1907-10 and Professor of Naval Architecture Liverpool Univ 1910-14 author of various scientific papers m 1902 Beatrice Gertrude da. of the late Joseph Wyld Davenport cr K B E (Civil) 1920 11 Wedderburn Road A W 3 *Saile Royal Societies and Royal Automobile Clubs*

ABRAHAMSON *Sir Martin Arnold K B F* son of the late Arnold Abrahamson b 1870 ed. in London and Copenhagen an Electrical Engineer Vice Pres and Chm British Red Cross Soc Copenhagen Bureau and Commr for Repatriation of British Prisoners of War during European War (K B E) m 1903 Emma Hirschprung cr K B E (Civil) 1920 *Copenhagen* Son living—Arnold b 1904 Daughter living—Leticia b 1908

ABRAM *Sir George Stewart M B B C M R C S L R C P*, son of George Abram of the Middle Temple b 1866 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch. and at Camb Univ (B.A 1891 M B 1891) M R C S and L R C I 1891 Senior Physician Roy Berkshire Hospital and a J.P. sometime Major

R A M C (T B) Mayor of Reading 1919-20 m 1893 Ethel May, da. of the late T F Rider M V O cr Knt 1922 106 London Road Reading Son living—One b 1904 Daughters living—One b 1894—another b 1897

ABU JAFAR *Kaja Sayyid Sir K C I E*, b 18— is Talukdar of Pirpur cr C I E, 1918 K C I E, 1922 *Pirpur Lyabat India*

ABYSSINIA [see Ras Tafari]

ACLAND *Sir Reginald Brodie Dyke A C* [see Acland Bt cr 1890]

ACTON, *Hon Sir Edward* son of Henry Morell Acton b 1865 Bar Inner Temple 1891 and a Benchet 1920 went N Circuit appointed Judge of County Court Circuit No 18 Dec 1917 and a Judge of High Court of Justice (Kings Bench Div) 1920 m 1903 Fd th Nina da. of Conrad Tulloch cr Knt 1920 1 Sloane Gardens S W *Royal Courts of Justice W C*

ACWORTH *Sir William Mitchell K C S I* son of the Rev William Acworth of The Hall South Stoke Bath b 1850 ed at Uppingham and at Ch Ch Oxford (B.A 1873 M A 1876) Bar Inner Temple 1890 appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Accidents to Railway Servants 1899 of Vice Regal Commn on Irish Railways 1906 of Board of Trade Committee on Railway Accounts and Statistics 1906 of Roy Commn of Enquiry into Canadian Railways 1916 and of Enquiry into Rhodesian Railways 1918 and Chm of Committee of Enquiry into Indian Railways 1920 is a Member of Council of Roy Economic Soc and Institute of Transport and a Director of Underground Electric Railways of London (Limited) etc un successfully contested W. Riding of Yorkshire Keghley Div (LU) Jan 1906 Jan 1910 and Oct 1911, author of *Railways of England* etc etc, 1878 Elizabeth Louisa Oswald who d 1904 da. of James Brown of Oranfield Ayrshire cr Knt 1921 K C S I 1922 *The Albany Piccadilly W 1 Uderwood Ide Exeter Reform Club*

ADAIR *Gen Sir William Thompson, K C B* son of the late Gen Sir Charles William Adair K C B R M b 1850 entered Roy Marines 1867 became Capt 1881 Brevet Major 1888 Major 1889 Brevet Lieut. Col 1895 Col 1896 Brevet Col 1900 Col 1901 Maj Gen 1906 Lieut Gen 1910 and Gen 1912 retired 1915 served in S Africa 1900 as Special Ser Officer afterwards on Staff (Queen's medal with clasps) was an Instructor at Roy Mil Col 1886-90 Professor at Roy Naval Coll. 1890-95 A A G R M 1900

FOREIGN ORDERS

Under date of May 20th, 1914 fresh regulations were issued respecting the wearing of Foreign Orders and Medals, intimating that it is the King's wish that no subject of His Majesty shall wear the Insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either (a) By Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, or (b) by private permission conveyed through His Majesty's Private Secretary. Permission given by Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual will enable the Insignia of the Foreign Order to be worn at all times and without any restriction, but does not authorize the assumption of any style rank, or precedence of a Knight Bachelor. Private permission will only enable the Insignia to be worn on the occasions specified in the terms of the letter from the King's Private Secretary conveying the Royal sanction. The full regulations and the particular services to which the two forms of permission are applicable are fully set out in the *London Gazette* of May 22nd, 1914. "Unrestricted permission" to wear Decorations bestowed by Rulers of Allied States upon British Naval and Military Officers (other than those on the retired list serving with Red Cross or kindred organisations) for services during the War, has been granted by H M as set out in the Foreign Office Regulations dated November 1917, and whose names are so notified in the *London Gazette*. This means that an Officer so gazetted is at liberty to wear his Foreign Decoration or its Ribbon on all occasions on which a British Decoration or its Ribbon would be worn, without any Royal Warrant being required to enable him to do so.

THE KNIGHTAGE.

*. For WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS, see page 1237

Names of Peers and Baronets who have received the honour of Knighthood will not be found in this list, but are arranged alphabetically in their respective sections

A list of the Knights of the Garter, Thistle, and St. Patrick is given separately on a preceding page, also a List of Members of the Order of Merit and Companions of Honour.

Particulars concerning Indian gentlemen appear under the initial letter of the first component part of their names, or under their territorial title.

This list includes Dames of the British Empire and recipients of the Royal Victorian Chain not elsewhere referred to, but not as a rule Honorary Knights.

For events that have very recently occurred see "Occurrences during Printing"

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.,

LL.D., son of Mirza Husain Baig, *b* 1819, ed at Wilson Coll., Bombay, *LL.D.* Glasgow, appointed Special Inspecting Officer for Mahomedan Schs., Bombay 1880, admitted to Statutory Civil Ser 1890 became Presidency Magistrate Bombay 1893, Oriental Translator to Govt 1893, and Settlement Officer Talukdari 1906, was a Member of Council of Sec of State for India 1910-17, was Dewan of Jangira State 1886-9, and of Junagadh State 1906-10, employed on Special Political Duty in Egypt during European War 1914-15 *m* 1st, 1882, Ayesha, who *d.* 18—, da. of Shaikh Mirza of Wai, 2ndly, 1901, Allia da of Ali Abdulla; *cr* C.S.I. 1912, K.C.I.E. 1917

ABDUL HUSAIN, Sir Mirza, Khan Bahadur, son of Aga Mohammad Sadeq Ispahani, *b* 18—, formerly Sheriff of Madras, *cr* Knt 1921

ABDUL QAYUM KHAN, Khan Bahadur, Sir Sahibzada K.C.I.E., *b* 18—, is an Assist Political Agent, Khyber, served with Zakka Kbel Expedition 1908 (C.I.E.), *cr* C.I.E. 1908, K.C.I.E. 1917 *Khyber, India*

ABDUR RAHIM [see Rahim]

ABELL, Sir Westcott Stile, K.B.E., son of Thomas Abell of Exmouth, *b* 1877, ed Roy Naval Engineering Coll Dartmouth and at Roy Naval Coll, Greenwich, a Naval Architect and Ch. Ship Surveyor Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Professional Sec to Director of Naval Construction 1904-7, Lecturer in Naval Architecture, Roy Naval Coll 1907-10, and Professor of Naval Architecture, Liverpool Univ 1910-14, author of various scientific papers *m* 1902 Beatrice Gertrude, da. of the late Joseph Wyld Davenport, *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 11, Wedderburn Road, N.W.3, *Saxile, Royal Societies, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

ABRAHAMSON, Sir Martin Arnold, K.B.C., son of the late Arnold Abrahamson, *b* 1870, ed in London and Copenhagen, an Electrical Engineer, Vice-Pres and Chin, British Red Cross So., Copenhagen Bureau, and Commr for Repatriation of British Prisoners of War during European War (K.B.E.) *m* 1903 Emma Hirschprung, *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Copenhagen*
Son living—Arnold, *b* 1904
Daughter living—Ettie, *b* 1908

ABRAM, Sir George Stewart, M.B., B.C., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., son of George Abram of the Middle Temple; *b* 1856, ed at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and at Camb Univ (B.A. 1891, M.B. 1891), M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1891, Sen or Physician Roy Berkshire Hospital, and a J.P.; sometime Major

R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Major of Reading 1919-20, *m* 1893, Litch May, da of the late T.F. Rider, M.V.O., *cr* Knt 1922 106, London Road, Reading
Son living—One, *b* 1904
Daughters living—One, *b* 1894—another, *b* 1897

ABU JAFAR, Raja Sai, id Sir, K.C.I.E.; *b* 18—, is Talundar of Pirpur, *cr* C.I.E. 1918, K.C.I.E. 1922 *Pirpur, Lyabab, India*

ABYSSINIA [see Ras Tafari]

ACLAND, Sir Reginald Brodie Dyke, K.C. [see Acland Bt., *cr* 1890]

ACTON, Hon. Sir Edward, son of Henry Morell Acton; *b* 1865, Bar Inner Temple 1891, and a Bench 1920; went N Circuit; appointed Judge of County Court Circuit No 18 Dec. 1917, and a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div) 1920 *m* 1903, Edith Nina da. of Conrad Tulloch, *cr* Knt. 1920 1 *Sloane Gardens, S.W., Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.*

ACWORTH, Sir William Mitchell, K.C.S.I., son of the Rev William Acworth, of The Hall, South Stoke, Bath, *b* 1850, ed at Uppingham, and at Ch Ch Oxford (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876), Bar Inner Temple 1890, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Accidents to Railway Servants 1899, of Vice-Regal Commn on Irish Railways 1906, of Board of Trade Committee on Railway Accounts and Statistics 1906 of Roy. Commn of Enquiry into Canadian Railways 1916 and of Enquiry into Rhodesian Railways 1918, and Chm of Committee of Enquiry into Indian Railways 1920; is a Member of Council of Roy Economic So., and Institute of Transport, and a Director of Underground Electric Railways of London (Limited), etc., unsuccessfully contested W Riding of Yorkshire, Keighley Div (L.U.) Jan 1906, Jan 1910, and Oct 1911; author of "Railways of England" etc., etc *m* 1878, Elizabeth Louisa Oswald, who *d.* 1904, da. of James Brown, of Orangefield, Ayrshire, *cr* Knt 1921, K.C.S.I. 1922 *The Albany, Piccadilly, W.1; Underwood, Idc, Exeter, Reform Club*

ADAIR, Gen. Sir William Thompson, K.C.B., son of the late Gen Sir Charles William Adair, K.C.B., R.M.; *b* 1850; entered Roy Marines 1867, became Capt 1881, Brevet Major 1888, Major 1889, Brevet Lieut.-Col 1895, Col 1896, Brevet Col 1900, Col 1902, Maj-Gen 1906 Lieut-Gen 1910, and Gen 1912, retired 1915, served in S Africa 1900 as Special Ser Officer, afterwards on Staff (Queen's medal with clasp), was an Instructor at Roy Mil. Coll. 1886-90, Professor at Roy Naval Coll. 1890-95, A.A.G., R.M. 1900-

FOREIGN ORDERS

Under date of May 20th, 1914, fresh regulations were issued respecting the wearing of Foreign Orders and Medals, intimating that it is the King's wish that no subject of His Majesty shall wear the Insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either (a) By Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, or (b) by private permission conveyed through His Majesty's Private Secretary. Permission given by Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual will enable the Insignia of the Foreign Order to be worn at all times and without any restriction, but does not authorize the assumption of any style, rank, or precedence of a Knight Bachelor. Private permission will only enable the Insignia to be worn on the occasions specified in the terms of the letter from the King's Private Secretary conveying the Royal sanction. The full regulations and the particular services to which the two forms of permission are applicable are fully set out in the *London Gazette* of May 22nd, 1914. "Unrestricted permission" to wear Decorations bestowed by Rulers of Allied States upon British Naval and Military Officers (other than those on the retired list serving with Red Cross or kindred organisations) for services during the War, has been granted by H M as set out in the Foreign Office Regulations dated November 1917, and whose names are so notified in the *London Gazette*. This means that an Officer so gazetted is at liberty to wear his Foreign Decoration or its Ribbon on all occasions on which a British Decoration or its Ribbon would be worn, without any Royal Warrant being required to enable him to do so.

THE KNIGHTAGE.

* For WIDOWS OF KNIGHTS see page 1237

Names of Peers and Baronets who have received the honour of Knighthood will not be found in this list, but are arranged alphabetically in their respective sections

A list of the Knights of the Garter Thistle and St. Patrick is given separately on a preceding page, also a List of Members of the Order of Merit and Companions of Honour

Particulars concerning Indian gentlemen appear under the initial letter of the first component part of their names, or under their territorial title

This list includes Dames of the British Empire and recipients of the Royal Victorian Chain not elsewhere referred to but not as a rule Honorary Knights

For events that have very recently occurred see * Occurrences during Printing

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Sir K C I E C S I
LLD son of Mirza Husain Baig b 189 ed at Warrington Coll Bombay, LLD Glasgow appointed Special Inspecting Officer for Mahomedan Schs. Bombay 1880 admitted to Statutory Civil Ser 1890 became Presidency Magistrate Bombay 1893 Oriental Translator to Govt 1893 and Settlement Officer Taluk dari 1906 was a Member of Council of Sec of State for India 1910-17 was Dewan of Jungira State 1886-9 and of Junagadh State 1906-10 employed on Special Political Duty in Egypt during European War 1914-15 m 1st 1882 Ayesha who d 18— da of Shaikh Mirza of Wai, 2ndly, 1901 Alla da of Ali Abdulla cr C S I 1912 K C I E 1917

ABDUL HUSAIN, Sir Mirza Khan Bahadur
son of Aga Mohammad Qadeeg Ispahani b 18— formerly Sheriff of Madras cr Knt 1921

ABDUL QAYUM KHAN Khan Bahadur
Sir Sahibzada A C I E b 18— is an Assist Political Agent Khyber served with Zakka Khel Expedition 1908 (C I E) cr C I E 1908 K C I E 1917 *Ajmer India*

ABDUR RAHIM [see Rahim]

ABELL Sir Westcott Stile, K B E
son of Thomas Abell of Exmouth b 1877 ed Roy Naval Engineering Coll Dartmouth and at Roy Naval Coll Greenwich a Naval Architect and Ch. Ship Surveyor Lloyd's Register of Shipping Professional Sec to Director of Naval Construction 1904-7 Lecturer in Naval Architecture Roy Naval Coll 1907-10 and Professor of Naval Architecture Liverpool Univ 1910-14, author of various scientific papers m 1902 Beatrice Gertrude da. of the late Joseph Wyld Davenport cr K B E (Civil) 1920 11 Wedderburn Road N W 3 *Savile Royal Societies and Royal Automobile Clubs*

ABRAHAMSON, Sir Martin Arnold, A B E
son of the late Arnold Abraham son b 1870 ed in London and Copenhagen an Electrical Engineer Vice-Pres and Chin British Red Cross Soc Copenhagen Bureau and Commr for Repatriation of British Prisoners of War during European War (K B E.) m 1903 Emma Hirschprung cr K B E (Civil) 1920 *Copenhagen*
Son living—Arnold b 1904
Daughter living—Ettie b 1908

ABRAM Sir George Stewart M B B C M R C S L R C P, son of George Abram of the Middle Temple b 1866 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch and at Camb Univ (BA 1891 MB 1891) M R C S and L R C P 1891 Sen or Physician Roy Berkshire Hospital and a JP, sometime Major

R A M C (T F) Mayor of Reading 1919-20 m 1893 Ethel May, da. of the late T F Rider M A O cr Knt 1922 106 London Road Reading
Son living—One b 1904
Daughters living—One b 1894—another b 1897

ABU JAFAR Raja Sayid Sir, K C I E, b 18— is Talundar of Pirpur cr C I E 1918 K C I E 1922 *Pirpur Lyabat India*

ABYSSINIA [see Ras Tafari]

ACLAND Sir Reginald Brodie Dyke, K C [see Acland Bt cr 1890]

ACTON, Hon Sir Edward son of Henry Morell Acton b 1865 Bar Inner Temple 1891, and a Bench 1920, went N Circuit, appointed Judge of County Court Circuit No 18 Dec 1917 and a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div) 1920 m 1903 Edith Nina da. of Conrad Tulloch cr Knt 1920 1 Sloane Gardens S W Royal Courts of Justice W C

ACWORTH Sir William Mitchell K C S I son of the Rev William Acworth of The Hall South Stoke Bath b 1850 ed at Uppingham and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1873 M A 1876) Bar Inner Temple 1890 appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Accidentsto Railway Servants 1899 of Vice-Regal Commn on Irish Railways 1906 of Board of Trade Committee on Railway Accounts and Statistics 1906 of Roy Commn of Enquiry into Canadian Railways 1916 and of Enquiry into Rhodesian Railways 1918 and Chm of Committee of Enquiry into Indian Railways 1920 is a Member of Council of Roy Economic Soc and Institute of Transport and a Director of Underground Electric Railways of London (Limited) etc unsuccessful contested W Riding of Yorkshire Keighley Div (LU) Jan 1906 Jan 1910 and Oct 1911, author of Railways of England etc etc m 1878 Elizabeth Louisa Oswald who d 1904 da of James Brown of Orangefield Ayrshire cr Knt 1921 K C S I 1922 *The Albany Piccadilly W 1 Underwood Ide Exeter Reform Club*

ADAIR Gen Sir William Thompson, A C B son of the late Gen Sir Charles William Adair K C B R M b 1850 entered Roy Marines 1867 became Capt 1881 Brevet Major 1888 Major 1889 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1893 Col 1896 Brevet Col. 1900 Col 1902 Maj Gen 1906 Lieut Gen 1910 and Gen 1912 retired 1915 served in S Africa 1900 as Special Ser Officer, afterwards on Staff (Queen's medal with clasp) was an Instructor at Roy Mil Col 1886-90 Professor at Roy Naval Coll 1890-95 A A G R M 1900

1905 and D A G 1907 11 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England J P and D L for co Antrim (High Sheriff 1916) m 1st 1880 Rose who d 1903 da of J E Naylor 2ndly 1905 Angela E. da of the late Frederick Ploves of 22 Park Crescent Portland Place W cr K C B (M1) 1909 39 *Horton Street Kensington W 8 United Service and Ulster Clubs*

ADAM Sir James C B E K C only son of the late Hon Lord Adam of 34 Moray Place Edinburgh b 1870 ed at Eton and at Oxford Univ Advocate Scotland 1893 and K C 1920 was Political Sec to Scottish Unionist Wh p 1911 21 since when he has been King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland m 1896 Edith da of the late Rt Hon George Young P C a Lord of Session cr O B E and C B E (Civil) 1918 Knt 1922 *Westquarter, Falkirk New (Edinburgh) Club*
Sons living—One
Daughters living—Three

ADAMS Lieut Col Sir Arthur Robert K B E son of Robert Adams of Sherborne Dorset b 1861 ed at Abbey and Fosters Schs Sherborne admitted a Solicitor 1884 Bar Straits Settlements 1887 Lieut Col Comd troops in Penang (V D) 1915 18 sometime a M L C, Straits Settlements several times acted as Solicitor Gen 11 1891 Helen Isabel who d 1907 da of Philip Jones of Penang cr K B E. (Civil) 1918 *Rockleigh Swanage Dorset*
Sons living—Hugh Robert b 1891 Capt Indian Army—Arthur George b 1893 in *Indian Police—Omea Philip b 1894 Lieut R F A.—Harold Edward b 1898 Lieut R N.—Ceil Norman b 1899 Lieut R N.—Ronald Herbert b 1901—John Septimus b 1903—Cyril Octavius b 1907*

ADAMS Maj-Gen Sir Robert Bellew A C B V C son of the late Major Robert Roy Adams I S C b 1836 entered 12th Regt 1876 became Capt I S C (no v Indian Army) 1887 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1896 Brevet Col 1901 Col 1904 and Maj Gen 1906 retired 1911 served during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches medal with clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (horse wounded despatches Brevet Lieut Col) with Malakand Field Force 1897 (horse shot and horse wounded despatches V C) and with Buner Field Force 1897 8 (despatches C B) was Col on Staff 1914 commanded Umballa Cav Brg 3rd Div N Army Corps India 1904 6 and Derajat Brg 1906-9 sometime A D C to H M King Edward VII cr C B (M1) 1898 K C B (M1) 1912 *East India United Service Club*

ADAMS Sir John COODE son of the late William Adams F R C S J P b 1859 ed at Marlborough and at Univ Coll London admitted Solicitor 1882 a Member of Civil Liberties Advisory Committee and of Council of Roy Botanic Soc Joint Hon Treasurer of Belgian Lawyers Relief Fund and a Life Gov and a Member of Management Committee Hospital for Sick Children was Sec of *Pall Mall Gazette* for over 20 years m 1891 Bertha Mary da. of the late Frederick Whinney cr Knt 1919 22 *Kensington Park Gardens W Carlton a Carrick Club*
Sons living—Geoffrey b 1897
Daughters living—Monica—Barbara Betty

ADAMS Col Sir Henry Edward Fane GOOLD A B I C B C M C son of the late Richard Wallis Goold Adams

J P of Jamesbrook co Cork b 1860 ed at R M A entered R A 1879 became Capt 1887 Major 1897 Lieut Col 1906 Brevet Col 1909 and Col 1911 retired 1918 served in China 1900-1901 (despatches C M G) and during European War 1914 16 (C B Legion of Honour) is a Member of Ordnance Board cr C M G 1901 C B (M1) 1916 K B E (M1) 1919 *Jamesbrook Middleton co Cork United Service Club*

ADAMSON Sir Harvey K C S I L L D son of the late Rev Alexander Adamson of Kinnermit b 1834 ed at Gymnasium Old Aberdeen and at Aberdeen Univ (M A 1873) entered I C S 1877 some time Lieut Col Upper Burma Vol Rifles (medal) was Commr Mandalay 1897-1901 Judicial Commr Upper Burma 1901 5 Ch Judge of Ch Court Lower Burma 1906 and a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India 1906 10 and Lieut Gov of Burma 1910-15 became an Additional Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India 1904 m 1892 Jane Charlotte da. of the late John Leslie of Corsees Narm cr C S I 1903 Knt 1906 K C S I 1910 5 *Old Court Mansions Kensington W East India United Service Club*
Sons living—Harvey b 1907
Daughter living—Isabel b 1894 m 1915 William John Keith C I E I C S

ADDIS Sir Charles Stewart K C M G son of the Rev Thomas Addis D D of Edinburgh b 1851 ed at Edinburgh Acad Chm London Committee (formerly Manager) of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank (London) British Censor Banque d'Etat du Maroc a Director of the Bank of England of Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co of Eastern Telegraph Co of British India Steam Navigation Co of British and Chinese Corporation and of Chinese Central Railways (Limited) Pres of Institute of Bankers and a Lieut for City of London m 1894 Elizabeth Jane da of James M Isaac of Saltcoats Ayr cr Knt 1913 K C M G 1921 *The Hall 6A Primrose Hill Road N W Reform Club*
Sons living—Thomas b 1895—Charles b 1898—William b 1901—George b 1901—John b 1911—Richard b 1916
Daughters living—Elizabeth b 1897 m 1922 Dallas Gerald Mercer Bernard—Robina b 1900—Susan b 1903—Henrietta b 1900—Margaret b 1908—Jean b 1910—Rachel b 1912

ADKINS Sir William Ryland Dent K C M P, son of the late William Adkins J P, of Springfield Northampton b 1862 ed at Mill Hill Sch at Univ Coll London (B A 1882) and at Balliol Coll Oxford (History Exhibitioner 1882) Bar Inner Temple 1890 and a K C 1920 Member of Midland Circuit is Chm Northamptonshire County Council and of Executive Council of County Councils Assn a F S A a J P for Northampton a J P and D I for Northants and Vice Chm of Northamptonshire Territorial Assn appointed Jun or Counsel to the Lost Office on Midland Circuit 1908 Recorder of Nottingham 1911 a Member of War Pensions Committee 1916 and Recorder of Birmingham 1920 sat as M P for Middleton Div of Lancashire (S E.) (L) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918 elected for Middleton and Prestwich Div there of (Co L) Dec 1918 and (NL) Nov 1922 cr Knt 1911 *Springfield Northampton 5 Paper Buildings Temple EC Athenaeum Reform and 11th Clubs*

ADLY YEGHEN Pasha KCMG son of Khall Yeghen Pasha b 1865, has been Prime Min of Egypt *cr* KCMG (Hon) 1918 *Cairo Egypt*

ADYE Maj Gen Sir John KCMG CB son of the late Gen. Sir John Miller Abye GCB [E. Courtown colls] b 1857 ed at RMA entered RA 1876 became Capt and Brevet Major 1885 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1893 Lieut Col 1903 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1905 and Maj Gen. 1911 retired 1919, Afghan War 1879 (medal) Egyptian Campaigns 1882 and 1883 as ADC to Lieut Gen Sir Garnet Wolseley KCB (despatches medal with three clasps bronze star 5th class Medd e) S Afr ca 1899 1902 as AAG of Colonial Forces at Head Quarters with rank of Col (despatches Queens medal with three clasps Kings medal with two clasps CB) European War 1914 18 (despatches Egyptian Order of the Nile Legion of Honour Order of Leopold of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre American DSM KCMG Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy) was Assist M. Sec to Gov of Gibraltar 1886-7 in command of RA at Mauritius 1903 Col on the Staff Malta 1903 6 a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1907 11 Maj Gen in charge of Administration E. Command 1912 15 an Inspector Gen of Communications 1915 16 a DAG 1916 18 and a Dep Director at War Office 1918 1919 m 1899 Clara Joan da of N. C. Evans Williams formerly of Brevnt non Rhayader Radnorshire *cr* C.B (Mil) 1902 KCMG 1918 *The Lady West Hoathly Sister 2 Lady Street St James's W United Service Club*
Sons living—John Frederick b 1900—Hugh Mortimer b 1903

AFSUR UL MULK [see Ali Beg]

AGA KHAN HH (Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah) the GCSI GCIE 48th in direct descent from Ali nephew and son in law of the prophet Mahomed and 42nd from Ismael el son of the 6th Imam b 18—Hon LL.D Canb 1911 is spiritual head of the Shiah Imam Ismaelis and of the Khoj community of W India also Pres of Moslem League was a Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1902 4 has 1st Class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar and Royal Prussian Order of the Crown received personal title of Highness 1886 and rank and status (for life) of a 1st class Ch of Bombay Presidency (with 11 gun salute) 1916 *cr* GCIE 1898 GCIE 1902 GCSI 1911 *Agah Hall Bombay*

AGG GARDNER [see Gardner]

AGLEN, Sir Francis Arthur, KBE son of the late Ven. A. S. Aglen b 1869 ed at Marlborough is Inspector Gen of Chinese Customs has 2nd class of Order of Excellent Crop of China with Grand Cordon and Jewels m 1906 Senga Marion da. of Professor Sir Isaac Bayley Balfour KBE *cr* KBE 1918 *Inspectorate-General of Customs Peking China Royal Societies Club*
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Two.

AGNEW Sir Patrick Dalreagle KBE, son of William Henry Agnew of Australia b 1868 formerly in ICS, was Vice-Chm and Managing Director Central Prisoners of War Committee

during European War is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1897, Elizabeth Frances Seaton da. of Lieut Col C F Massey of Grantstown Tipperary *cr* C.B.L. 1917 K.B.L. (Civil) 1920 8 *Northmoor Acat Oxford*

Daughter living—Janet Constance Seaton

AHMAD ALI [see Malerkotla]

AHMAD HUSSAIN MAULVI Anwar Sir Arun Jung Bahadur KCIE CSI son of Hajee Khateeb Haji Mohammed Khattim Sahib of Vanimbadi Madras b 1863 ed at Christian and Presidency Colls Madras and at Madras Univ (BA 1885 BI 1889 MA 1890) was Dep. Collector and Magistrate Madras 1890-92 Assist Peshi Sec to Nizam of Hyderabad 1893 8 and Personal Sec 1899-1903 is a Vakil Madras High Court appointed Ch Sec to Nizam's Govt 1905 and Assist Min Peshu Depart 1914 became Nawab 1917 m 1st 1882 and 2ndly 1908 Fatima B da of Syed Durratun Nisa b of Iernam but Madras *cr* CSI 1911 KCI 1922 *Amin Munzil Saidabad Hyderabad Deccan India Cosmopolitan (Madras), and Nizam (Hyderabad) Clubs*

AHMAD TANBI GHULAM MAHIUDDIN AHMAD IAMBI MARAKKAYAR [see Marakkayar]

AIKINS Hon Sir James Albert Manning son of the Hon James Cox Aikins b 1851 ed at Upper Canada Coll and at Toronto Univ Hon LL.D Manitoba 1919 and Alberta and McMaster Univs 1920 Bar Ontario 1878 and Manitoba 1879 and K.C. 1884 was Counsel for Canadian Pacific Railway Co Winnipeg 1881 1911 and Hon Bursar Manitoba Univ 1887 1916 has been 1res Canadian Bar Association since 1914 and 1res Conference of Comms on Uniformity of Laws is Hon Col Manitoba Rangers and a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute sat in Canadian Parliament 1911 15 appointed 1 Lieut-Gov of Manitoba 1916 m 1st 1884 Mary B McLellan and 2ndly 1899 Mary French Colby *cr* Knt 1914 *Winnipeg Canada Rideau (Ottawa) Manitoba (Winnipeg) St Charles Country (Winnipeg) and York (Toronto) Clubs*
Sons living—Gordon Harold b 1887 Bar at law formerly Major Oversea Forces m 1911 Myrtle Clint
Daughters living—Mary Helena Alberta—Elizabeth Grace Colby

AIRD Sir John, son of the late William Aird of Nonkirk Ross shire b 1855 ed at Toronto Model Sch is Gen Manager and Vice Pres. Canadian Bank of Commerce Vice-Pres Canadian Bankers Assn a Director of National Trust Co (Limited) and of several other Cos m 1887 Eleanor Lawlor Johnston *cr* Knt 1917 39 *Ysidon Avenue Toronto*
Sons living—John K b 1890 Major R.A.F. m 1915 Lilian Marguerite da of Dr D.E. Mundell of Kingston Canada.—Hugh Reston b 1892 Capt Roy Naval Air Ser
Daughters living—Phoebe Ethelwyn b 1888 m 1917 Major William Archibald Cameron M.C. Canadian Forces—Wilhelmina Eleanor b 1895

AIREY Sir Edwin son of the late William Airey of Leeds b 1878, ed at Central High Sch and Univ Leeds is Principal of William Airey and Son engineers and contractors of Leeds, and St Stephen's House SW 1 of Jabez Woolley brickmakers and of Humber Brick and Tile Co rendered sers to Min of Munitions during

ADLA YEGHEN Pasha K C M G son of Khall Yeghen Pasha *b* 1865, has been Prime Min of Egypt *cr* K C M G (Hon) 1918 *Cairo Egypt*

ADYE Maj Gen Sir John K C M G C B son of the late Gen Sir John Miller Adye G C B [L. Courtown colls.] *b* 1857 ed at RMA entered RA 1876 became Capt and Brevet Major 1885 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1893 Lieut Col 1903 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1905 and Maj Gen 1911 retired 1919, Afghan War 1879 (medal) Egyptian Campaigns 1882 and 1884 *as* A D C to Lieut Gen Sir Garnet Wolseley K C B (despatches medal with three clasps bronze star 5th class Med) *d e* S Africa 1899 1902 *as* A A G of Colonial Forces at Head Quarters, with rank of Col (despatches Queens medal with three clasps Kings medal with two clasps C B) European War 1914 18 (despatches Egyptian Order of the Nile Legion of Honour Order of Leopold of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre American D S M K C M G Order of SS Maurice and Lazare of Italy) was Assist Mil. Sec. to Gov of Gibraltar 1886-7 in command of R A at Mauritius 1903 Col on the Staff Malta 1903 6 a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1907 11, Maj Gen in charge of Administration E Comd 1912 15 an Inspector Gen of Communications 1915 16 a D A G 1916 18 and a Dep Director at War Office 1918 1919 *m* 1899 Clara Joan da of N. C. Evans Williams formerly of Brvntunon Rhayader Radnorshire *cr* C B (Mil) 1902 K C M G 1918 *The Lydd West Hoathly Sussex 2 Rd r Street St James's W United Service Cl b*

Sons living—John Frederick, *b* 1900—Hugh Mortimer *b* 1903

AFSUR UL MULK [see Ali Beg]

AGA KHAN, H H (Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah) the G C S I G C I E 48th in direct descent from Ali nephew and son in law of the prophet Mahomed and 42nd from Ismael el son of the 6th Imam *b* 18—Hon LL D Canb 1911 is spiritual head of the Shiab Imami Ismael's and of the Khoja community of W India also Pres of Moslem League was a Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1902 4 has 1st Class Brill ant Star of Zanzibar and Royal Prussian Order of the Crown received personal title of Highness 1886 and rank and status (for life) of a 1st class Ch of Bombay Presidency (with 11 gun salute) 1916 *cr* K C I E 1898 G C I E 1902 G C S I 1911 *Aga Hall Bombay*

AGG GARDNER [see Gardner]

AGLEN, Sir Francis Arthur, K B E son of the late Ven A. S. Aglen *b* 1869 ed at Marlborough is Inspector Gen of Chinese Customs has 2nd class of Order of Excellent Crop of China with Grand Cordon and Jewels *m* 1906 Senga Marion da. of Professor Sir Isaac Bayley Balfour K B E *cr* K B E 1918 *Inspectorate General of Customs Peking China Royal Societies Club*

Sons living—Two

Daughters living—Two.

AGNEW Sir Patrick Dalreagle K B E son of William Henry Agnew of Australia *b* 1868 formerly in ICS was Vice-Chm and Managing Director Central Prisoners of War Committee

during European War is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1897 Elizabeth Frances Seton da of Lieut Col C F Massey of Granstown Tipperary *cr* C B I 1917 K B E (Civil) 1920 8 *Northmoor Aot Oxford*

Daughter living—Janet Constance Seton

AHMAD ALI [see Malerkotla]

AHMAD HUSSAIN MAULVI Nawab Sir Amin Jung Bihatur K C I F, C S I son of Hayee Khateeb Hay Mohammed Khazim Sahib of Vainembadi Madras *b* 1863 ed at Christ in and Presidency Colls, Madras and at Madras Univ (B A 1885 B L 1889 M A 1890) was Dep. Collector and Magistrate Madras 1890-92 Ass st Peshi Sec to Nizam of Hyderabad 1893 8 and Personal Sec 1899-1905 is a Vakeel Madras High Court appointed Ch Sec to Nizam's Govt 1905 and Assist Min Peshi Depart 1914 became Nawab 1917 *m* 1st 1882 2ndly 1908 Fatima Bit da of Syed Dustighur Sahib of Iernam but Madras *cr* C S I 1911 K C I I 1922 *Amin Munshi Saidabad Hyderabad Deccan India Cosmopolita (Madras) and Nizam (Hyderabad) Clubs*

AHMAD TAJBI GHULAM MAHIUDDIN AHMAD IJABI MARAKKAYAR [see Marakkayar]

AIKINS Hon Sir James Albert Man nng son of the Hon James Cox Aikins *b* 1851 ed at Upper Canada Coll and at Toronto Univ Hon LL D Manitoba 1919 and Alberta and McMaster Univs 1920 Bar Ontario 1878 and Manitoba 1879 and K C 1884 was Counsel for Canadian Pacific Railway Co Winnipeg 1881 1911 and Hon. Bursar Manitoba Univ 1887 1916 has been I res. Canadian Bar Assn since 1914 and I res Conference of Comms on Uniformity of Laws is Hon Col Manitoba Rangers and a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute sat in Canad an Parliament 1911 15 appointed Lieut Gov of Manitoba 1916 *m* 1st 1884 Mary B McLellan 2ndly 1899 Mary French Colby *cr* Knt 1914 *Winnipeg Canada Rideau (Ottawa) Manitoba (Winnipeg) St Charles Country (Winnipeg) and York (Toronto) Clubs* *Son living*—Gordon Harold *b* 1887 Bar at law formerly Major Oversea Forces *m* 1911 Myrtle Clint

Daughters living—Mary Helena Alberta—Elizabeth Grace Colby

AIRD Sir John son of the late William Aird of Nonikiln Ross shire *b* 1855 ed at Toronto Model Sch is Gen Manager and Vice Pres Canadian Bank of Commerce Vice Pres Canad an Bankers Assn a Director of National Trust Co (Limited) and of several other Cos *m* 1887 Eleanor Lawlor Johnston *cr* Knt 1917 39 *Madison Avenue Toronto* *Sons living*—John K *b* 1890 Major R A F *m* 1915 Lilian Marguerite da of Dr D I Mundell of Kingston Canada—Hueh Reston *b* 892 Cap Roy Naval Air Ser

Daughters living—Phoebe Ethelwyn *b* 1888 *m* 1917 Major William Archibald Cameron M C Canadian Forces—Wilhelmina Eleanor *b* 1898

AIREY Sir Edwin son of the late William Airey of Leeds *b* 1878 ed at Central High Sch and Univ Leeds, is Principal of William Airey and Son engineers and contractors of Leeds, and St Stephen's House SW 1 of Jabez Woolley brickmakers and of Humber Brick and Tile Co rendered sers to Min of Munitions during

DSO 1918 KBE (Civil) 1921
Liswinny House, Lurgan co Armagh

ALLISON Sir Robert Andrew, son of the late Joseph Allison of Stanwix Carlisle b 1838 ed at Rugby and at Trin Coll Camb is a Director of Midland Railway Co and a JP and D.L. for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1908) sat as MP for North or Eskdale Div of Cumberland (L) 1885 1900 11st 1867 Laura Alicia who d 1892 da of J Milner Atkinson of Thorp Arch Yorksh re 2ndly 1897 Sarah Eudora da of the late Rev Canon Slater of Goathland Bournemouth cr Knt 1910 *Scaleby Hall Carlisle*
 Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Wilfred Henry Andrew b 1874 m 1st 1896 Muriel who d 1905 da of Mrs Hope Bell of Carlisle 2ndly 1916 Ethel May who d 1921 da of Thoma Wheldon of Darlington.—Rev Herbert (Seab by Hall Carlisle) b 1870
 Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Ethel Mary Jane—Laura m 1908 H G Slater who d (killed in action during European War) 1918 of Wesley British Columbia

ALLOM Sir Charles Carrick son of Arthur Thomas Allom architect of Barnes b 1865 ed at Isleworth at Roy Coll of Art and in France and Italy is a member of the firm of White Allom and Co of 15 George Street Hanover Square W and New York of White Allom and Co project makers and of Gosport Aircraft Co a Member of Roy Comm on International Exhibitions of Prisoners of War and War Refugees Committees and of Court of Weavers Co a Member of Council of Roy Soc of Arts and a Member of Advisory Committee on Art Education Board of Education and of Council of Yacht Racing Association some time a Member of Housing Committee of Local Govt Board was a Roy Commr at Brussels Rome and Turin Exhibitions m 1888 Laura da of Albert Tatham of Warwick and London cr Knt 1913 *Totteridge Herts Devonshire Royal Victoria Yacht Royal Harwich Yacht Royal London Yacht (Rear Commodore) and Royal Aero Clubs*
 Daughters living—Amy Doris b 1893 m 1910 Joseph Ernest Redding—Laura Gwendoline b 1898 m 1918 Capt S H Sprent Worcestershire Regt

ALSTON Sir Beilby Francis KCMG, CB son of the late Sir Francis Alston KCMG b 1868 entered Foreign Office 1890 became Acting 3rd Sec in Diplo Ser 1895 Acting 2nd Sec and Chargé d'Affaires Buenos Aires 1896 a Sen or Clerk in Foreign Office 1907 Councillor at Pekin 1912 and HM's Chargé d'Affaires at Pekin 1913 1916 and 1917 was Dep High Commr in Siberia 1918 19 and Envoy Extraordinary and Minister to Japan 1919 20 and to China 1920 22 since when to Argentine Republic attended I R H Prince and Princess of Teck at Coronation of King of Siam 1911 m 1900 Hilda CBE da of the late Maj Gen Robert Greim cr CB (Civil) 1913. *British Legation Buenos Aires 19 Draycott Avenue S W Travellers Club*

ALTHAM Lieut Gen Sir Edward Altham ACB ACIE CMG son of the late Major William Surtess Altham formerly of Tinbercombe Asholt Somerset b 1856 ed at Winchester and at Ch Ch Oxford entered 1st Regt 1876 and became Capt Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) 1884 Maj 1895 Lieut Col 1900 Col 1903 Maj Gen 1910 and Lieut Gen

1917 retired 1920 Bechuanaland Expedition 1884 5 S Africa 1899 1900 as AAG (despatches twice medal with four clasps promoted Lieut Col) European War 1915 19 as Inspector Gen of Communications and as QMG in India (despatches eight times KCB) Lieut Gen Grand Cross of Order of White Eagle of Serbia Grand Cordon of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan KCIE) was DAAG NW Dist 1893 6 appointed DAAG Army Headquarters 1897 Assist Director Mil Operations at Headquarters 1904 Col Gen Staff Cape Colony Dist 1906 and Brig Gen Gen Staff Headquarters S Africa 1907 and Col Roy Scots 1919 was in charge of Administration N Command 1908 10 and S Command 1911 15 m 1880 Georgina Emily, da of William David Nicol of Inverness cr CMG 1901 CB (Mil) 1904 KCB (Mil) 1916 KCIE 1919 *Prior's Barton Winchester United Service Club*
 Sons living—Edward CB RN b 1882 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Harry Surtess DSO MGC b 1888 [see COMPANIONAGE]
 Daughter living—Dorothy Mary b 1883

ALTON Paymaster Rear Adm Sir Francis Cooke ABC CB CMG son of the late Francis Cooke Alton Ch Inspector of Machinery RN b 1856 entered RN 1873 became Ass st Paymaster 1877 Paymaster 1891 Staff Paymaster 189 Fleet Paymaster 1900 and Paymaster in Ch (no v Paymaster Capt) 1908 retired and rejoined 1914 retired as Paymaster Rear Adm 1919 served as Sec to Com in Ch in China 1898 1901 and landed with Naval Brig 1900 (promoted) and during European War 1914 17 (despatches) was Sec to British Representative at New York Hudson Fulton Celebration at New York 1909 m 1884 Pauline Anne (Lina) who d 1920 da of the late Ernest Barclay cr CB (Mil) 1902 CMG 1917 KBE (Mil) 1919 38 *St Leonards Road Exeter Devon and Exeter Clubs*
 Son living—Francis Cooke OBF b 1888 formerly Surg Lieut Comd RN
 Daughter living—Helen b 1885 m 1907 Stan Surg Murray Jones RN

ALWAR Col H H Raj Rajeshwar Sri Sewai Maharaj (Sir Jey Singh Veerendra Shriromoni Dev) of G C I E KCSI b 1882 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India (entitled to salute of 15 guns) a Member of Standing Committee of Indian Princes Chamber and Hon Col in British Army cr KCSI 1909 KCIE 1911 G C I E 1919 *The Palace Alwar Rajpootana India*

AMAR PARKASH [see SIMUR]

AMBALAWANAR KANAGASABAI [see KANAGASABAI]

AMES Sir Herbert Brown LL D son of Evan Fisher Ames b 1863 ed at Amherst Coll Amherst Mass. (BA 1885) LL D 1915 in business 1885-93 sometime a Gov of McGill Coll Hon Sec of Canadian Patriotic Fund during European War Chm of Select Standing Committee on Banking and Commerce of Parliament of Canada 1911 17 and a Member of Council of Public Instruction for Quebec 1894 1920 elected to Canadian House of Parliament 1904 (re-elected 1908 1911 and 1917, resigned 1921) was an Alder in Montreal 1898 1906 has been Financial Director of League of Nations Secretariat since 1919 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Com of Order of Crown

of Belgium has Médaille de Vainc-
la Reconnaissance (France) author of
various articles on Sociological topics
1890 Louisa Marion da of the late Sir
John Kennedy C.E. of Montreal
Knt 1915 *League of Nations Geneva*

AMOS Sir (Percy) Maurice (McLardie)
Sheldon A.B.E. son of the late Sheldon
Amos of London and Cairo b 1872
educated privately and at Trin Coll Camb
(1st class Moral Science Tripos 1893 and
1895 Cobden Prize and BA 1895)
Licentiate in Law Paris Univ 1899
Bar Inner Temple 1897 was a Judge of
Native Court of Appeal Cairo 1906 13
Director of Khedivial School of Law 1913
15 again a Judge of Native Court of
Appeal 1915 Chm Prorog Committee
Min of Munitions 1916 and Senior
British Delegate on Bureau International des
Munitions 1916 17 attached to Mission
to Washington 1917 no Judicial Ad-
viser to Egyptian Govt has Grand
Cordon of Order of Nile in 1916
Lucyella da of the late Col Sir Coln
Campbell Scott Moncreff K.C.S.I.
K.C.M.G. LL.D. ex K.B.E. (C.I.)
1922 *General Cairo Egypt Athens and
and Sa le Clubs*
Sons living—Two.
Daughters living—Two

ANDERSON Dame Adelaide Mary
D.B.E. da of the late Alexander Gavin
Anderson formerly of Fitzjohns
Avenue N.W. b 1863 educated at
Queen's Coll Harley Street and at
Girton Coll Camb MA Dublin
1906 was H.M. Principal Lady
Inspector of Factories Home Office
1897 1921 ex C.B.E. (Civil) 1918
D.B.E. (Civil) 1921 14 *Coulston
Street Chelsea S.W.3 Ladies Univer-
sity and Albemarle Clubs*

ANDERSON Sir Alan Garrett A.B.E.
son of the late James George Skelton
Anderson of London and Aldeburgh b
1877 educated at Elstree at Eton and at
Trin Coll Oxford was Vice-Chm
Wheat Commn and Chm of Wheat
Executive 1916-17 senior partner
in the firm of Anderson Green
and Co shipbuilders a Director of Bank
of England of Orient Line and of Mid-
land Railway a Leut for City of London
a Con of Order of Cro of Italy and
an Officer of Legion of Honour some-
time Vice-Chm of Food Council was a
C.I. Lord and Controller of the Ad-
minalty 1917 18 appointed an Addi-
tional Member of Roy Commn on Sugar
Supply 1918 High Sheriff Co of London
1922 m 1903 Muriel Ivy da of G.W.
Duncan of Richmond Surrey ex K.B.E.
(C.I.) 1917 *Notgrove Manor Gloucester-
shire City Brooks and Carlton Clubs*

ANDERSON Sir Arthur Robert C.I.E.
C.B.E. son of the late James Anderson
formerly of Auchendarroch Argyllshire
b 1860 educated at Glasgow Acad. and Univ
is a C.I. Engineer and an A.M.I.C.E.
is Ch Engineer S. Mahratta Railway
1897 1908 Gen Manager Madras and S.
Mahratta Railway 1908 14 a Member of
Railway Board Govt of India 1914 17
and a Member of the Ind an Munitions
Board 1917 18 appointed Pres of Ind an
Railway Board 1919 and a Member of
Ind an Railways Commtee to enquire
and report on working of Ind an Rail-
ways 1919 retired 1921 m 1891
Gertrude who d 1903 da. of the late
Jan es Denholm Fraser J.I. of Tiverton
ex C.I.E. 1916 C.B.E. 1917 Knt. 1918

Rosely Place Fargate Horsham Caledonia Club

Son living—Kenneth Arthur Noel M.C. b
1891, Capt and temporary Major Seaforth
Highlanders m 1918 Kathleen Lorna May
da of Sir Reginald Arthur Gamble
Daughter living—Eleanor Gertrude b 1898

ANDERSON Lieut Gen Sir Charles
Alexander A.C.B. A.C.I.E. son of
Robert Carev Anderson M.D. Dep
Inspector Gen of Hospitals and Troop-
ships b 1857 educated at R.M.A. entered
R.A. 1876 became Capt 1884 Major
1893 Brevet Col 1898 Lieut Col and
Col 1901 Maj Gen 1908 and Lieut. Gen
1914 retired 1920 served with Jowaki Ex-
pedition 1877 (medal with clasp) during
Afghan War 1878 80 present at capture
of Ali Musjid (despatches medal with two
claps) with Burma Expedition 1885 6
(clasp) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8
(despatches three medals with clasp
Brevet Lieut Col) with Bazar Valley
Field Force in command of 1st Brg (de-
spatches) with Mohmand Field Force
1908 in command of 1st Brg (de-
spatches medal with clasp promoted
Maj Gen) and during European War
1915 17 Condu a Div and an Army
(despatches twice K.C.B. K.C.I.I.)
was A.A.G. India 1900 1901 A.A.G. at
Headquarters Unjab 1901 6 in command
of Peshawar Inf Brg 1906-8 Derajat
Brg 1908 10 troops in S. China and
Hong Kong 1911 13 and 7th (Meerut)
Div N Army India 1913 15 appointed
Col Comdt R.A. 1919 has Order of
Sacred Treasure of Japan and Albert
medal (2nd class) m 1893 Ellen Kath-
erine younger da of George Bevan Russell
M.D. ex C.B. (M.I.) 1904 K.C.B.
(M.I.) 1915 K.C.I.E. 1919
Sons living—Charles Bevan Carew b 1891—
Noel Maurice b 1896

ANDERSON Sir George son of John
Anderson of Fraserburgh Aberdeenshire
b 1845 educated at Fraserburgh formerly
Capt in Aberdeenshire Vol a banker
a J.P. for Aberdeenshire and M.D. in
and a Director of Scott's W. dows Fund
was Treasurer of Bank of Scotland 1898-
1917 Pres of Institute of Bankers in Scot-
land 1903 7 and Dep. Usher of the White
Rod at Coronations of King Edward VII
1902 and King George V 1911 m
1870 Mary da of Alexander Anderson
ex Knt 1905 *Beechmount Murray
field M.D. in an*

ANDERSON Sir Hugh Kerr M.D.
F.R.S. son of James Anderson of
Hilton Woodside Aberdeenshire b
1865 educated at Harrow and at Gonville
and Caius Coll Camb (BA 1887
MA 1891 Fellow 1897 1912) a F.R.S.
has been Master of Gonville and Caius
Coll Camb since 1912 (a Vice Chan-
cellor 1922) Univ Lecturer in Physics
logically there 1903 12 m 1894 Jessie
Mina da of the late Surg Gen Francis
William Innes C.B. ex Knt 1912
*The Lodge Gillingdale Ca's College
Cambridge Athenaeum Club*
Son living—Austin Innes b 1897
Daughter living—Mary Désirée b 1902

ANDERSON Sir John son of John
Anderson of Rothesay Isle of Bute b
1852 is Attorney in London at 5 Whit-
tington Avenue E.C.3 of the firm of
Guthrie and Co (Limited) East India
merchants of Singapore Straits Settle-
ments sometime Consul Gen for Sum-
atra in London was an Unofficial Member of
Legislative Council of Straits Settlements
1886-8 and 1905-9 and Pres. of Con n n

on use of Opium in Malaya 1907 8 *m*
1901, Winifred Ethel Dunbar-Pope, da of
John Billing Pope of Oxford, *cr* Knt
1912 *Eastcote Place near Pinner, Bath,*
and City Carlton Clubs

ANDERSON, *Rt. Hon. Sir John*,
P C, K.C.B. [see 'PRIVY COUNCIL']

ANDERSON, *Brig-Gen. Sir Robert*
Murray M Cheyne, *K C M G*, son of
the late Robert Anderson, of Sydney,
NS Wales, *b* 1867, *ed* at Sydney
Gram Sch., is a Banker and Merchant
and Brig-Gen Australian Forces, some-
time Brig Gen Comdg Australian Head-
quarters in London, Egypt 1916 as
Q M G (Order of the Nile) *m* 1892
Jean Curns Amos *cr* C M G and
K C M G 1917 *Tolcarne Lindfield,*
Sydney, NS Wales, Union (Sydney)
Club

ANDERSON, *Sir Robert Newton*, son of
James Anderson of Gortearr House, co
Fermanagh, *b* 1871, *ed* privately, is a
bosiers manufacturer, and a D L for City
of Londonderry (Lord Mayor 1915-19),
unsuccessfully contested Londonderry
City (U) Dec 1918, elected for London
derry (N Parliament of Ireland) May
1921, and a Member of Irish Council
June 1921 *m* 1903 Lily Elizabeth,
C.B.E., da of Henry Elliott Smith, of
Fitzwilliam Street Dublin, *cr* Knt 1918
Victoria Park Londonderry, Deanfield
House, Londonderry, Northern Counties
Club

ANDERSON, *May-Gen Sir (Warren)*
Hastings, *K C B* el son of the late
Gen David Anderson, Col Cheshire,
Regt, *b* 1872, *ed* at Marlborough, and
at R M C, is Maj Gen on Staff, S
African War 1899 1902 as Adj Cheshire
Regt and on Staff (despatches, Queen's
medal with three clasps, King's medal
with two clasps), European War 1914
18, on Staff (despatches, C B, Brevets
Lieut-Col and Col, promoted Maj-
Gen, Grand Officer of Orders of Aviz
and Christ of Portugal, 1st class and
2nd class of Order of St Stanislas of
Russia, and class of Order of Sacred
Treasure of Japan, Officer Legion of
Honour, Croix de Guerre), was Comdt
Staff Coll 1919-22, author of "Outline
of the Development of the British
Army" etc *m* 1910, Eileen, da of
Hamilton Osborne of 55, Cadogan Place,
SW, *cr* C B (Mil) 1918, *K C B* (Mil)
1922 *Dursley Lodge Cooden Beach,*
Sussex, Army and Navy Club

ANDERSON, *Sir William Maurice Abbot*,
M V O, M B, son of the late Maj Gen
Edward Abbot Anderson, *b* 1861, *ed*
at Univ Coll, London, M B and B S
Durham 1886, M R C S, England 1887,
is Physician to the Princess Royal and
Household a Member of British Laryng-
ological Asso, Hon Physician to Housing
Asso for Officers Families and a Fellow
of Med So of London, formerly House
Physician to Univ Coll Hospital London,
Assist House Surg Salop Infirmary, and
Clinical Assist to Hospital for Diseases
of the Throat Golden Square, WC,
author of various medical works *m* 1898,
Maude da of William Thomas Shaw,
cr M V O (4th class) 1906 Knt 1912
78 *Portland Place, W 1, Junior Carlton,*
and Beefsteak Clubs

ANDERSSON, *Lieut-Col Sir* Charles
Llewellyn, *O B E*, *b* 18—, Comdg
Civil Guard Johannesburg, *cr* O B E

19—, Knt 1922. *Johannesburg, Trans-
vaal*

Sons living—Of whom the el, Vivian Llew-
ellyn *m* 1922, Eleanor, da of Edwin T
Lloyd of Hove

ANDREWES, *Professor Sir Frederick*
William, *O B E, M D*, son of Charles
James Andrewes, J P, of Broad Oak
Reading, *b* 1859 M D and F R C P
1895, Major R A M C (T F), a F R C P
Pathologist, St Bartholomew's Hospital,
a Member of National Med Research
Council, and Professor of Pathology
London Univ formerly Sheppard Med
Fellow of Pembroke Coll Oxford, was
Croonian Lecturer Roy Coll of Physicians
1910, and Harveian Orator 1920 *m*
1895 Phyllis Mary, da of John Hamer
J P, *cr* O B E (Mil) 1919, Knt 1920
1, *North Grove Highgate, N*
Son living—Christopher Howard, *b* 1896
Daughter living—Margaret.

ANGIER, *Sir Theodore Vivian Samuel*,
son of the late Samuel Haynes Angier,
b 1843, *ed* at Rossall, and at King's
Coll, London, formerly senior partner
in the firm of Angier Bros, steamship
owners, is a Trustee of Baltic Mercantile
and Shipping Exchange a Past Vice
Pres of Navy League and of Tariff Reform
League (Brighton), Pres of Walworth
Liberal Unionist Asso, a Member of
United Services Institution and of
National Unionist Asso, and a Fellow
of Roy Statistical So, formerly Lieut
in Roy Naval Vol Reserve, and Capt
Middlesex Yeo Cav, sometime a Member
of Thames Conservancy, and of Lloyd's
Agency Committee, was Vice Pres and
Pres of Chamber of Shipping of United
Kingdom 1894 and 1895, unsuccessfully
contested Orkney and Shetland (C) 1902
and Gateshead 1906 *m* 1897 Lilian
Maude da of the late Edmund Rout-
ledge, *cr* Knt 1904 *Casa Mare Men-*
tone, France Bath, and Ranelagh Clubs

ANNESLEY, *Lieut-Gen Sir Arthur*
Lyttelton LYTTLETON, *K C V O*, son of
the late Arthur Lyttelton Annesley, of
Arley Castle, Staffordshire, and Camolin
Park, co Wexford *b* 1837, *ed* at
Harrow entered 11th Hussars 1854,
became Capt 1857, Major 1861 Brevet
Lieut-Col 11th Hussars 1871, Brevet
Col 1877, Maj Gen 1886 and Lieut Gen
1893, retired 1898, served in Crimea
1855, present at siege of Sebastopol
(medal with clasp Turkish medal) some-
time A D C to H R H the late Duke of
Cambridge, was A A G, Herd Quarters
1878-80, A G, Bombay 1881 6 and in
command of troops in N British Dist
1888 93 is Col 11th Hussars a Knight
Com of Order of Christ of Portugal a
Fellow of Roy Geographical and Zoo-
logical Soc, and of Soc of Arts, accom-
panied King Edward VII. when Prince
of Wales during tour in India 1875 6,
awarded Distinguished Ser pension,
assumed by Royal License 1884, the
additional surname of Lyttelton, has
Kaiser Hind, and Coronation (1902 and
1911) medals *cr* K C V O 1903 *Tem-*
plemere Weybridge, Carlton, Wellington
and Royal Societies Clubs

ANSON, *May-Gen Sir Archibald Ed-*
ward Harbord *K C M G* [see Anson III]

ANSTICE, *Col Sir (John) Arthur, K C B*,
younger son of the late John Anstice, of
Maddley Wood Hall co Salop, *b* 1846;
ed at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1868 M A

1872), is a J P and D L. for Shropshire a J P and D L. for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1920-21) Chm of its Territorial Force Asso a County Alderman for Salop and Hon Col (V D T D) 4th Bn the King's (Shropshire L.I.), six times Mayor of Wenlock, was Chm of Madeley Union 1879-1902 m 1891 Agnes Pauline el da of the late Ferdinand Unna of 12 Lancaster Gate W., cr C B (Civil) 1904 K C B. (Civil) 1909 *The Old Grange Dymock Gloucestershire Junior Carlton Club*

ANSTRUTHER *Hon* Eva Isabella Henrietta D F I [see B Sudelev]

ANTHONY Sir John, b 18—, is head of the firm of Cockburn Bros manufacturers of Govan was Provost of Govan and Chm Govan Recruiting Advisory Committee during European War cr Knt 1916. *Dilmey House Drumbrack Glasgow*

ANTROBUS Sir Reginald Laurence A C M G C B son of the late Rev George Antrobus b 1853 ed at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford entered Colonial Office 1877 became a Principal Clerk 1896 an Assist Under-Sec of State 1898 and Sen or Crown Agent for the Colonies 1909 retired 1918 was Asst Private Sec to Earl of Kimberley 1880-82 and Private Sec to Earl of Derby 1882-5 to Rt Hon F A Stanley M P (afterwards Earl of Derby) 1885-6 and to Earl Granville 1886 administered Govt of St Helena 1889-90 elected a Member of National Assembly of Church of England for London 1920 appointed Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod 1920 m 1st 1880 Selma Jane who d 1890 da of Rev A. Leighton Irwin 2ndly 1894, Edith Marion da of John Park Robinson of Grassendale Liverpool cr C B (Civil) 1898 K C M G 1911 19 *Cranley Gardens S W 7*

Sons living—(By 2nd marriage) Maurice Edward b 1893 late Capt King's Royal Rifle Corps Assist Principal Colonial Office—Philip Reginald M C b 1898 Lieut R L Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Dorothy Mary b 1881—Audrey Anne b 1883—(By 2nd marriage) Muriel Froude b 1897 m 1922 Roger Uvedale Lambert [see Lambert Knt.]—Eleanor Gream b 1903

APOLLO [see Kagwa]

APPAPPI RAO SHITOLE ANKKAR *Sardar* Sir A B E C I E b 18— Ch Sec to H H the Maharaja of Gwalior a Member of Gwalior State Council and Lieut. Col Gwalior State Troops cr C I E. 1913 K B E 1919 *Gwalior India*

APSEY Sir John A B E son of John Apsey, formerly of Sheerness b 1859 ed at Roy Naval Coll Greenwich a Member of Institute of Naval Architects was Ch Constructor Malta Dockyard 1902-7 and retired as Ch Constructor Roy Corps of Naval Constructors and Manager Constructive Department South Dockyard 1919 m 1st 1882 Esther Elizabeth da of Nathaniel Finch of Sheerness 2ndly 1918 Mabel da of James Jesse Coles of Hayling Island cr C B E. (Civil) 1918 K B L. (Civil) 1920 *Wimborne S Hayling Hants* Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Kathleen Elizabeth b 1920

ARBUTHNOT Sir George Gough [see Arbuthnot Bt colls.]

ARCHER Sir Geoffrey Francis A C M G second son of the late Bradley Archer of Somers Place Hyde Park W

b 1882 entered Colonial Civil Ser 1902 as Assist Collector L. Africa Protectorate became Dist Commr 1907 Officer in Charge N Frontier 1911 and Dep Commr Somaliland 1913 (Administered Govt 1912 and 1913) was Commr and Com in Ch, Somaliland Protectorate 1914-19 and Gov and Com in Ch there 1919-22 since when he has been Gov and Com in Ch Uganda present at action at Stambur Berris 1915 (medal with clasp) received Cuthbert Peak grant of Roy Geographical Soc 1918 for Trigonometrical Survey in L. Africa was Member of Mission at Coronation of Empress Zauditu of Abyssinia (1st class Star of Ethiopia) directed operations against Mullath 1920 m 1916 Olive Mary el da. of Col Charles Bulkeley Godman of Woldingfold Horsham cr C M G 1913 *Government House Entebbe Uganda Wellington Club*

ARCHER Sir John K B E son of the late John Archer of Ienzie Dumbartonshire b 1860 sometime Chm of Bulloch Lade and Co (Limited) distillers of Glasgow and London was Chm of Advisory Committee on Wines and Spirits Customs and Excise 1917-19 and Wine and Spirit Asso 1917-18 m 1901 Ella Beatrice da of the late J C Sharpe of Longhope Gloucestershire cr K B L. 1918 *Devonshire Lodge Richmond Surrey Orton Rigg Cansford Cliffs Bournemouth Junior Carlton and Constitutional Clubs*

ARCOT [see Ghulam Mohammad Ali]

ARJUN SINGH H H Raja K C I E, b 1887 is Ch of Narsingarh cr K C I E. 1916 *Narsingarh Central India*

ARMSTRONG Sir Charles Herbert, son of Thomas Armstrong of Bowdon Cheshire b 1862 ed at King's Sch. Canterbury is Chm of Great Indian Peninsula Railway sometime an Additional Member of Council of Gov Gen of India formerly Chm of Bombay Chamber of Commerce m 1896 Marie Louise Therese da. of M C C. Magrath of Liverpool, cr Knt 1913 *Elmhurst Guildford*

ARMSTRONG JONES [see Jones]

ARNOLD Sir Thomas Walker, C I E, son of the late Frederick Arnold of Devonport b 1864 ed at City of London Sch and at Magdalene Coll Camb (B.A. 1886 M.A. 1904 Litt.D. 1914 Hon Fellow 1916) appointed Educational Adviser to Indian Students 1909 and Professor of Arabic Sch of Oriental Studies 1920 was Educational Adviser for Indian Students to Sec. of State 1916-20 sometime Professor of Philosophy in Govt Coll Lahore and Dean of Oriental Faculty in Punjab Univ has been Professor of Arabic in Univ of London since 1904 author of *The Preaching of Islam* (2nd Edition 1913) etc m 1892 Celia Mary da. of the late George Hickson of Highbury N cr C I E. 1912 Knt 1921 19 *Gloucester Walk Kensington W 8* Daughters living—Nancy Mary b 1896 m 1921 Harry Barfield

ARNOTT, Lady (Caroline Sydney) D B E [see Williams Bt cr 1866]

ARTHUR, Sir Allan, son of Allan Arthur of Glasgow b 1857 ed at Glasgow Acad. and at Merchiston is a Merchant of Calcutta was a Member of

Legislative Council of Viceroy of India 1898 1901 was Sheriff of Calcutta 1889 and Pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1894 1900 *cr* Knt 1900 *Western (Glasgow) and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs*

ARUNACHALAM Sir Ponnambalam son of A Ponnambalam Mudahar of The Kings Gate *b* 1853 *ed* at Colombo Acad (now Roy Coll) and at Ch Coll Camb (Ceylon Govt Scholar and Foundation Scholar BA 1875 MA 1879), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1875 entered Ceylon Civil Ser 1875 and held various Judicial and Administrative appointments many years Registrar Gen Ceylon, was Sup of Decennial Census 1900 1903 a MLC Ceylon 1906-13 and a M.E.C. 1912-13 retired 1913 is a J.P. for Ceylon Hon Magistrate Pres of Ceylon Branch Roy Asiatic Soc Ceylon National Congress Ceylon Workers Federation Ceylon Workers Welfare League and Vice Pres of Agricultural Soc Ceylon, has Victoria Diamond Jubilee medal *m* 1883 Svarnam da of S Namas vayam Mudahar *cr* Knt 1914 *Ponklar Horton Place Colombo Ceylon*
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Three

ARUNDEL, Sir Arundel Tagg KCSI son of the late William Tagg of New Barnet *b* 1843 *ed* at Univ Sch and Coll London Fellow of Madras Univ 1882 BA London 1863 entered LCS 1865 assumed the surname of Arundel 1870 appointed Private Sec to Gov of Madras 1875 Pres of Municipal Commn 1881 Dist and Sessions Judge Kistna 1884 Collector and Magistrate there 1887, a Member of Board of Revenue 1892 and of Legislative Council Madras 1894 Sec to Madras Govt in Revenue Depart 1896 Ch. Sec 1897 a Member of Council 1898 and a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India 1901 retired 1906 is a J.P. for Surrey *m* 1875 Catherine Helen *el* da of the late J.D. Sim C.S.I. M.C.S. *cr* C.S.I. 1899 KCSI 1904 *Glebefields Guildford*
Son living—Arthur Duncan Stuart *b* 1882 sometime Capt Army Ser Corps
Daughters living—Violet Harriet, *b* 1880 *m* 1st 1902 Col Evelyn William Meadows Norrie who *d* 1915 Assist Mil Sec to Sec of State for War and an A.D.C. to H.M. and 1918 Lionel Maling Wynch C.I.E. C.B.E.—Mar on Fraser, *b* 1881 *m* 1904 Archibald John Pugh O.B.E. solicitor of Calcutta and a M.L.C. Bengal

ARUR SINGH Sardar Sir Sardar Bahadur KCIE *b* 18— is an Hon Magistrate and Manager of Darbar Sahb Amritsar *cr* C.I.E. 1913 K.C.I.E. 1921 *Amritsar Punjab*

ASAF JAH [see Hyderabad]

ASHDOWN Sir Curtis George son of the late John Curtis Ashdown *b* 1876 Founder and Managing Director of C G Ashdown and Co (Limited) shipowners and shipbrokers of London and a Lieut and Common Councillor of City of London (Sheriff 1919-20) *m* 1898 Mabel Foster *da.* of the late Alfred James Matthews *cr* Knt 1920 *Glenholme Plough Lane Purley Surrey Constitutional Club*
Son living—Harold Curtis *b* 1904
Daughters living—Daisy Mabel *b* 1899—Ruby May *b* 1901

ASHDOWN Sir George Henry A.B.C. *b* 1850 *b* 1857 Director of Stores at Aden 1918-20 is an Officer of Legion of Honour and has American D.S.M. *m* 1883 Edith *da.* of William Haines

cr I.S.O. 1915 C.B.E. (Civl) 1918 K.B.E. (Civl) 1920 *Waratah, Effingham Road Surbiton*

ASHLEY Professor Sir William (James) son of the late James Ashley of Ewell, Surrey *b* 1860 *ed* at St Olaves Sch London and at Balliol Coll Oxford (Scholar BA 1881 MA 1885) M.Com. Birmingham 1902 was a Fellow of Lincoln Coll Oxford 1885, 8 (Hon Fellow 1920) Professor of Political Economy Toronto Univ 1888-92 and of Economic History Harvard 1892 1901 and Pres of Economic Section British Asso 1907 appointed Professor of Commerce Birmingham Univ 1901 Dean of Faculty of Commerce thereof 1902 and Vice Principal 1918 a Member of Departmental Committees on Coal Prices 1915 Food Prices 1916 Cost of Living 1918 and Glassware 1921 and of Roy Commn on Agriculture 1919 author of various works on Economics *m* 1888 Margaret who *d* 1922 *da.* of George Birckbeck Hill D.C.L. *cr* Knt 1917 29 George Road Edgbaston Birmingham
Son living—Walter *b* 1893
Daughters living—Anne *b* 1889—Alice Mary *b* 1891

ASPINALL Sir John Audley Frederick son of the late John Bridge Aspinall Q.C. sometime Recorder of Liverpool *b* 1851 *ed.* at Beaumont Coll D.Eng. Liverpool Univ is an Engineer Lieut Col Railway Staff Corps a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and a Knight of Order of Leopold of Belgium appointed Ch. Mechanical Engineer Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway 1886 was Gen Manager 1899 1919 when he became Director has been a Member of Railway Executive Committee was Pres of Institution of Civil Engineers (Ireland) 1885 Institution of Junior Engineers 1900-1901 and of Mechanical Engineers 1909 to Vice-Pres of Institution of Civil Engineers 1916-17 Pres 1918-19 and Consulting Mechanical Engineer to Transport Min 1919 *m* 1874 Gertrude Helen who *d* 1921 *da.* of Francis Jane Schrader of Liverpool *cr* Knt 1917 *Deerstead St John's Working Surrey Union and University (Liverpool) Clubs*
Son living—John Bridge (a Paper Buildings Temple E.C.) *b* 1877, Bar Middle Temple 1903 *m* 1912 Mary Devine
Daughters living—Marie Isabel—Edith *m* 1902 Smelter J. Young—Violet

ASSER Lieut Gen Sir John Joseph KCVO KCVO CB, son of Samuel Bayly Verney Asser of Westwood Place Windlesham Surrey *b* 1867 entered Dorsetshire Regt 1887 became Capt 1893 Brevet Major 1898 Lieut Col 1907 Col 1911 Maj Gen 1916 and Lieut Gen 1919 Nile Expedition 1897 (despatches medal with clasp) and 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches medal clasps Brevet Major) and 1899 (clasp) in command of Sudan Expedition 1910 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 as Lieut Gen Comdg an Area and finally Comdg British troops in France and Flanders (despatches CB promoted 3rd class of Order of St Anne Com of Belgian Order de la Couronne K.C.V.O. K.C.M.G. Croix de Guerre Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan Legion of Honour Order of Aviz of Portugal) was A.D.C. to Gen Officer Comdg in Egypt 1892 and A.G. Egyptian Army 1907-14 sometime a Member of Sultan

Govt Council is a Lusha in Egypt, has 2nd class Orders of Osmanieh and Medjidie appointed Gov and Com in Ch Bermuda 1922 m 1901 Leish in Ch of James Wotherspoon of New York cr CB (Mil) 1915 K.C.V.O. 1917 K.C.M.G. 1918 *Government House Hamilton Bermuda Birenth Tower Westerham Kent*

Daughters living—One

ASTBURY Hon Sir John Meir, son of the late Frederick J Astbury J.P. of Hilton Park Prestwich Lancashire b 1860 ed at Trin Coll Oxford (BA 1882 MA and B.C.L. 1886) Barr Middle Temple 1884 a Q.C. 1895 and a Benchet 1903 sat as M.J. for Southport Div of Lancashire (N.W.) (L) 1906-11 appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Chancery Div) 1913 also a Judge in Bankruptcy 1921 m 1883 Evelyn da. of the late Paul Susman of Manchester cr Knt 1913 9 *Waltham Place Sloane Street S.W.1 Royal Courts of Justice W.C. Garrick Club*
Daughter living—Margaret Julie b 1893 m 1910 Noel Vernon Cyril Turner formerly Capt. City of London 190

ASTON Maj Gen Sir George Grey A.C.B. son of Lieut. Col. Henry Aston Indian Army b 1851 entered R.M.A. 1879 became Capt 1888 Major 1898 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1905 Lieut Col. 1908 Col and Comdt 1913 and Col Comdt. 1914, retired as Maj Gen. 1917, served with Egyptian Expedition 1884 present at battle of Tamar (medal with clasp bronze star) and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Staff Officer on lines of communication and as D.A.A.G. Intelligence Depart (despatches medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) was Professor at Rgs. Naval Coll. 1896-9 D.A.A.G. Staff Coll 1904 7 a Brg Gen on Gen Staff 1908 12 employed under Govt. of Union of South Africa 1912 13 and Admalty 1913 14 and an A.D.C. to H.M. 1915 17 commanded British Forces in Ostend and Dunkirk 1914 and R.M.A. 1915 17 in War Cabinet Offices 1918 19 m 1909 Dorothy da. of Vice Adm. William Wilson of Manor House Clyffe Pypard Swindon cr C.B. (Mil) 1902 K.C.B. (Mil) 1913 *Court House Woodford Salisbury Naval and Military Club*

Sons living—Thomas Southcote b 1914—William George Southcote b 1916—Christopher Southcote b 1920.

Daughters living—Dorothy Southcote b 1910—Margaret Southcote b 1911

ASUTOSH CHAUDBHURI [see Chaudbhuri].

ASUTOSH MOOKERJEE [see Mookerjee].

ATKIN, Right Hon Sir James Richard P.C. [see PRIVY COUNCIL].

ATKINS Maj Gen Sir Alban Ran- dell Croft on K.C.B. C.M.G. b 1870 entered R.M. 1889 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1898 Brevet Major 1900 Brevet Lieut Col 1913 Brevet Col 1915 and Maj Gen 1918 retired 1920 Ashanti 1895 6 (star) Hinterland Expedition 1897 8 (clasp) Sierra Leone 1898 9 (medal with clasp) S. African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 15 (despatches C.M.G. Order of White Eagle of Serbia of Leopold of Belgium and of Crown of Italy) was Ch Instructor Army Ser Corps Training Establishment 1908 to Dep Assist Director at Headquarters 1912 14 Assist

Director of Transport 1914 and Director of Supplies and Transport 1916-19 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 18—Mary who d 1919 da of— cr C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Mil) 1917 K.C.B. (Mil) 1919. *United Service Club*

ATKINS Sir Ivor Algernon Mus D., son of the late Frederick Pyke Atkins organist of Cardiff b 1869 ed. privately Mus D Oxford 1920 Hon R.A.M. is a F.S.A. a Fellow of Roy Coll of Organists and Conductor of Worcester Festival Choral So and Worcestershire Orchestral So was Assist. Organist Truro Cathedral 1886-87 and of Hereford Cathedral 1890-93 and Organist and Choir Master of Collegiate Ch Ludlow 1893 7 since when he has been Organist and Master of Choristers of Worcester Cathedral conducted Three Choirs Festival at Worcester 1899 1902 1905 1908 and 1911 and revised the Festival 1920 has composed many works for Chorus and Orchestra m 1899 Katharine May Dorothea da. of the late Rev Edward Butler of Llangoed Castle Breconshire cr Knt 1921 8 *College Ward Worcester*
Son living—One b 1904

ATKINS Col Sir John K.C.M.G., M.B. b 1875. M.B. London 1901 M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1901 F.R.C.S. England 1903, S. African War 1899 1902 on Personal Staff European War 1914 16 as Col. Army Med Ser (despatches C.M.G.) Medical Referee Sun Life and Gen Assurance Co and a Fellow of Roy So of Med m 1903 Elizabeth Mary da. of the late James Douglas Smith cr C.M.G. 1916 K.C.M.G. 1919 3 *Gravenor Crescent S.W.1*

ATKINSON Maj Gen Sir Edwin Henry de Vere A.B.E. C.B. C.M.G. C.I.E. son of the late Edwin Felix Thomas Atkinson C.I.E. I.C.S. b 1867 ed at Charterhouse entered R.F. 1885 became Capt 1895 Major 1903 Lieut Col 1910 and Maj Gen. 1919 served with Lushai Expedition 1889 (clasp) with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889 90 (medal with clasp) with Zhoib Field Force 1890 European War 1914 19 (despatches Maj Gen C.B. C.M.G.) Mesopotamia 1919-21 (K.B.E.) appointed Officiating Principal Thomson Coll Rookee 1901 and Principal 1902 Ch Engineer 1916 Ch Engineer Mesopotamia 1919 and Director Gen M.I. Works Sers. India 1921 has Order of Croix of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre and Legion of Honour (France) m 1896 Etheldreda Frances Mary da. of Ernest Steward cr C.I.E. 1913 C.M.G. 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1918 K.B.E. (Mil) 1921 *Normanholt Hythe, Kent Bath and Sports Clubs*

Sons living—Edwin Peter Fitzmaurice b 1907

Daughters living—Mabel Nancy Steward b 1893 m 1921 Major Edne Sherwood Harcourt M.C. Indian Army—Vere Frances b 1901—John Cecil b 1905

ATKINSON, Sir John Nathaniel A.C.S.I. son of the late Richard Atkins son of Temple Sowerby Westmoreland b 1857 ed. at Marlborough entered I.C.S. 1876 and served in Madras as Assist. Collector and Magistrate and as Ass't Session Judge appointed Sup of Stamps and Chm of Harbour Trust Board Madras 1897, an Additional

Member of Legislative Council Madras 1901 Member of Board of Revenue 1903 Commr of Revenue Settlements and Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1904 Commr of Land Revenue 1905 Sec. to Govt. in Revenue Department 1906 First Member Board of Revenue 1908 and a Member of Madras Council 1909 retired 1914 *m* 1883 Constance da. of the Rev Robert John Banks of St Catherine's Doncaster *cr* C.S.I. 1908 K.C.S.I. 1912 *Hylbourne Lodge Alton Hants East Ind a United Service Club*
Sons living—George Richard, *b* 1886—John Littledale *b* 1885
Daughter living—Mary Bridget *m* 1914 Col. Edward Leborne Popham, D.S.O. Indian Army

ATKINSON Sir William Nicholas
I.S.O. LL.D. son of the late J. J. Atkinson H.M. Inspector of Mines *b* 1850 formerly Dir. Inspector of Mines at Home Office *m* 1880 a da. of James Buchanan *cr* I.S.O. 1911 Knt. 1918 *Ulster Herald Pa. n. r. e. c. Gl. u. e. r. shire*
Sons living—Cecil Arthur *b* 1880—Vivian Buchanan *b* 1883—Lancelot William *b* 1893 *m* 1911 Elsie Wheldon Ambitt.

ATLAS Sir Wilfrid son of the late Rt. Rev. James Atlas D.D. 95th Lord Bishop of Hereford *b* 1866 ed. at Malvern Coll. and at Oxford Mil. Coll. is a Stock Jobber and a J.P. for Bucks became a Member of Committee of Stock Exchange 1914 Dep. Chm. 1917 and Chm. 1918 *m* 1889 Constance Lilian who *d* 1912 and da. of the late Leedham White, D.L. of Southlands Tandridge and 23 Cranley Gardens SW *cr* Knt. 1911 Mapleton Great Missenden Bucks Reform Club

AUSTIN Sir Herbert A.B.E. M.P. son of the late Charles Stevens Austin *b* 1806 ed. at Gram Sch. Rochester and at Brampton Coll. is an Engineer and Manufacturer Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batn. Worcestershire Regt. Chm. and Managing Director Austin Motor Co. (Limited) which he founded and Chm. Board of Directors Wolsley Sheep Shearing Co. has been Pres. Institute of British Carriage Manufacturers and a Member of Min. of Labour Resettlement Committee rendered services in production of Munitions during European War has sat as M.P. for Kins Norton Div. of Birmingham (Co. U.) since Dec. 1918 has Order of Leopold of Belgium *m* 1887 Helen Dron of Melbourne *cr* K.B.E. (C. 2) 1911 *Lickey Gran. e. Bromsg. e. Carl. t. n. Jun. or Carlton St. Ste. hen's Br. t. h. Em. re. h. oral Aut. m. h. le. and B. r. m. g. h. m. C. n. e. r. at. e. Clubs*

AVORY Hon. Sir Horace Edmund son of Henry Avory Clerk of Central Criminal Court *b* 1831 ed. at Kings Coll. London and at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (LL.B. 1844 Hon. LL.D. 1911) Bar Inner Temple 1855 a K.C. 1901 and a Bench. 1903 was Jun. or Counsel to the Treasury at Central Criminal Court 1859-60 Sen. or Counsel 1899-1901 and Recorder of Kings-on-on Thames 1903 to 1906 when he has been a Judge of High Court of Justice (Kings Bench Div.) *m* 1877 Maria Louisa da. of the late Henry Cas. *cr* Knt. 1910 a. 29 *Gloucester Square Hyde Park W. Roy. t. Court. e. Ju. e. H. C. Un. ed. Un. vers. y. r. r. e. t. and Attend. m. Clu.*
Sons living—Douglas Henry *b* 1886
Daughter living—Phyllis *b* 1882

AYLESWORTH Hon. Sir Allen Bristol A.C.M.G. A.C. son of John Bell Aylesworth of Newburgh co. Lenoxx and Addington Ontario *b* 1834 ed. at Newburgh High Sch. and at Toronto Un. (B.A. 1874 M.A. 1885) Bar Ontario 1888 and a Q.C. 1889 elected to Canadian Parliament 1903 appointed Postmaster Gen. Canada 1903 and Min. of Justice 1906 was a Commr. Alaska Boundary Commission 1903 and British Agent in Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration at The Hague 1910 (K.C.M.G.) *m* 1888 Adelaide Augusta, da. of Cephas Hulbert Miller *cr* K.C.M.G. 1911 21 Walmer Road Toronto Canada Toronto and Rideau Clubs

AYLING Hon. Sir William Bock, son of Frederick William Aylmer *b* 1857 ed. at Weymouth Coll. and at Magdalen Coll. Camb. entered I.C.S. 1886 became Ass. st. Collector and Magistrate Madras 1889 Collector and Dist. Magistrate 1901 Dist. and Sessions Judge 1903 an Officiating Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature Madras 1910 a d. Puisne Judge 1912 *m* 1894 Emma Anne who *d* 1912 da. of Andrew Graham *cr* Knt. 1912 *The Mirror Madras East Ind a United Service Club*
Sons living—Alan Frederick Graham, *b* 1900—James Reginald, *b* 1905
Daughters living—Dorothy Marion—Mary Christ. bel.

AYLMER Maj. Gen. Sir Fenton John
I.C.A.C.B. [see Aylmer Bt.]

BABER SHRI SHERE JANG Bahadur
Raja Gen. Sir G.B.E. A.C.S.I. A.C.I.E. and son of H.H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shum Shere G.C.B. G.C.S.I. G.C.M.G. G.C.I.O. of Nepal *b* 1828 is Gen. of Nepalese Army has been Director Gen. Police Forces Katmandu since 1903 attached Army Headquarters India as Inspector Gen. of Nepalese Contingents in India during European War 1915 1919 (specially mentioned in despatches thanked by Coms. in Chief in India, K.C.S.I. A.C.I.E. 1st class of Order of Star of Nepal with title of Supradipa Maharaja thanked by Nepalese Govt. and S. ord of Honour) and during Afghan War June to Sep. 1919 (despatches G.B.E.) served with Waziristan Field Force 1917 (despatches specially mentioned by Com. in Chief in India Nepalese M.I. Decoration for bravery) attended Delhi Convention on Durbar 1903 visited Europe 1908 was in charge of hoisting arrangements in Nepal Terai during King George V's visit to India 1911 supplied Kohara with pipe-drinking water 1911 *m* 1903 Devala Lakshmi Devi *cr* K.C.I.E. (Hon.) 1916 K.C.S.I. (Hon.) 1919 G.B.E. (Hon. M.I.) 1920 *Star of Durbar and Bharat Mahat Katmandu Nepal is Ind*
Sons living—Three
Daughters living—Two

BABINGTON Lieut. Gen. Sir James
Melville A.C.B. A.C.M.G. son of the late Lieut.-Col. William Babington formerly 7th Hussars of Brooklands Salisbury Green Hants *b* 1844 ed. private entered Lancers 1833 became Capt. 1850 Major 1850 Lieut. Col. 1892 Beret Col. and Col. 1896 (retired as Hon. Maj. Gen. 1900) Maj. Gen. (on active list) 1917 and again retired (as Hon. Lieut. Gen.) 1919 Bechuanaland Expedition 1884 5 (honourably mentioned) in S. Africa 1899 1901 on Staff and in com.

mand of a column present at action of Magersfontein (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches nine times KCMG Com Legion of Honour promoted French and Italian Croix de Guerre Ital an Ml Order of Savoy, KCB) was AAG India 1896-9 Col on Staff Comdg Cav Brig L. Dist. and Alder shot 1899 Comdt New Zealand Defence Forces 1902-7 and in command of Lowland Mounted Brig Territorial Force 1908-13 appointed Col Lancers 1909 Hon Col New Zealand Mounted Rifles 1911 and to command 23rd Div 1914 and XIV Corps 1918 m 1897 Eleanor da of Thomas Lawson of NS Wales cr CMG 1906 CB (Ml) 1907 KCMG 1917 KCB (Ml) 1919 *Pinnacle Hill Aelso United Service and New (Edinburgh) Clubs* Sea living—Geoffrey b 1902

BACON *Adm* Sir Reginald Hugh Spencer KCB KCV O DSO son of the late Rev Thomas Bacon of Wiggonholt b 1863 entered RN 1877 specially promoted Lieut 1883 became Com 1895 Capt 1900 Rear Adm 1909 (retired 1909) Vice Adm 1915 and Adm 1918 served with Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (KCB Belge Croix de Guerre American DSM) received 1891 silver medal from Italian Govt for life saving in connection with wreck of *Utopia* in Gibraltar Bay had charge of introduction of Submarine Boats into the Navy and their design 1901-4 was Naval Assist to First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1904-5 in command of *Dreadnought* (when first commissioned) 1906-7 Ch of Staff Home Fleet 1907 Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedo 1907-9 a Naval ADC to HM 1908 Managing Director of the Coventry Ordnance Works (Limited) 1909-15 Col Comdg Heavy Howitzer Brig RMA Feb to April 1915 Adm of the Dover Patrol 1915-18 and Controller of Munitions Invent ons Depart 1918-19 is a JP and DL and Grand Officer of Legion of Honour and of Order of Leopold of Belgium m 1894 Cicely Isabel da of Henry Surtees of Redworth cr DSO 1897 CVO 1907 KCB (Ml) and KCV O 1916 *Braunfield Lodge Romsey Hants United Service Club* Daughter living—Dorothy Cicely

BADDELEY, Sir Vincent Wilberforce KCB son of the Rev Joseph Jeremiah Baddeley formerly R of Chelsfield Kent b 1874 ed at Marlborough and at Pembroke Coll Oxford (BA 1897 MA 1900) was Private Sec to successive First Lords of the Admiralty (Earl of Selborne Earl Cawdor Baron Tweedmouth and Rt Hon R McKenna MP) 1901-11 Principal Clerk in Sec's Office Admiralty 1910-11 Assist Sec. for Finance at the Admiralty 1911-20 and Assist Sec. to the Admiralty 1920-21 since when he has been Principal Assist Sec cr CB (Civil) 1911 KCB (Civil) 1921 5 *Barton Street Westminster S II Travellers Club*

BADEN POWELL [see Powell]

BADOCK Sir (Henry) Walter, KBE, CSI son of the late Will am Frederick Badock of Manor House Westbury-on-Trym Gloucestershire b 1854 was Dep. Accountant Gen and Income Tax Assessor at India Office 1902-7 and Accountant Gen. 1907-19 (also Director of

Funds and Official Agent to Administrators Gen in India 1909-19) m 1881 Ellen May da of the late Charles Britten cr CSI 1911 KBE (Civil) 1920 *White Lodge Finner East India United Service Club* Son living—Ronald Walter b 1886 Indian Finance Depart Burma Daughters living—Mildred Eva b 1882 m 1907 Arthur Lecher Moon banker of Stn get Natal—Violet May b 1884—Dorothy Miriam b 1887 m 1921 Lawrence M Feuerherd of Oporto

BAHAWALPUR H H (Sir Nawab Sadiq Muhammad Khan) Nawab of KCI O son of H H the late Nawab of Bahawalpur b 1904 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India m 1921 cr KCI O 1922 *Bahawalpur India*

BAHRAM KHAN Nawab Sir KCI E, A B F b 18— is Ch of the Mozari Tribe of the Dera Ghazi Khan Dist a Member of Council of State for India and a MLC of Punjab cr CIE 1907 KCI E 1912 KBI (Civil) 1919 *Dera Ghazi Khan Punjab*

BAIG [see Abbas Ali Baig]

BAIKIE Brig Gen Sir Hugh Archie Dundas SIMPSON KCMG CB son of the late Frederick Simpson Baikie of Hayes Court Hayes Kent b 1871 ed at RMA entered RA 1889 became Capt. 1899 Brevet Major 1902 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1919 Nile Expedition 1899 (despatches medal with two clasps 4th class Medjidie) S African War 1900-1902 on Staff present at actions of Vet and Zand Rivers (despatches twice Queen's medal with four clasps Kings medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-15 in France as a Gen Staff Officer at Dardanelles as Brig Gen (despatches CB Legion of Honour) in German E. Africa 1916 in France 1916 in Salonika 1916 and in Palestine 1917-18 (despatches four times CMG Brevet Col KCMG) was Asst Sec Mil Sec S Command 1907-18 and a Gen Staff Officer Head Quarters 1909-10 m 1907 Marion Evelyn Miller cr CB (Ml) 1915 CMG 1918 KCMG 1919 *Army and Navy Club* Daughter living—One b 1909

BAILEY, Sir Rowland CB MVO, ISO b 1852 entered Office of Works 1871 became Controller of Supplies 1883 and Controller of HM Stationery Office 1905 retired 1913 is a Member of Council of King Edward VII Sanatorium and of Council of Union Jack Club Vice Chm of Roy Comm on Paper 1916 cr MVO (5th class) 1902 ISO 1904 CB (Civil) 1911 Knt 1913 *c/o Barclays Bank Clock Tower Branch Brighton*

BAILHACHE, Hon Sir Clement Meacher son of the Rev Clement Bailhache a Baptist Min b 1856 ed at City of London Sch and at London Univ (LL B 1877) Bsr Middle Temple 1889 a KC 1908 and a Bench 1912 joined S Wales and Chester Circuits appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div) 1912 m 1881 Fanny Elizabeth da of Herman Liebshtein Bar at Law cr Knt 1912 *Trevanson Totteridge Herts Royal Courts of Justice WC* Son living—Clement Herman b 1890 m 1919 Louise Agnes Procter Daughters living—Two of whom Marjorie m 1912 Arnold Duncan McNair CBE

BAIN Sir Albert Ernest KBE son of Albert Wellesley Bain JP. b

1875, ed privately, an Insurance Broker, and a member of the firm of A W Bain and Sons of Leeds, was Executive Officer controlling Insurance Depart Min of Food (also Flour Mills Control) during European War m 1901, Constance da of A Kershaw of Bradford and Harrogate cr K B E (Civil) 1921 *Nessfield Harrogate Reform Leeds and Union (Bradford) Clubs*
Daughter living—Marjorie b 1904

BAINBRIDGE Maj Gen Sir (Edmond)

Guy Fulloch K C B son of the late Col Sir Edmond Bainbridge K C B of Northminster Sheringham Norfolk b 1867 ed at Marlborough and at R M C entered The Buffs (L Kent Regt) 1888 became Capt 1897 Brevet Major 1898 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1905 Major 1906 Col 1912 and Maj Gen 1917 served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches Egyptian medal with clasp) with Nile Expedition 1897 (despatches Egyptian clasp) and 1898 present at battle of Khartum (despatches medal Egyptian clasp Brevet Major) during S African War 1899-1900 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps Brevet Lieut Col) and during European War 1914-18 Comdg 110th Inf Brig and 25th Div (Legion of Honour K C B, Croix de Guerre) attached to Egyptian Army 1896-8 was D A A G and Comdg 7th Mounted Inf Corps S Africa 1899-1900 again attached to Egyptian Army 1901-3 Comdt Sch of Mounted Inf 1903-4 a Gen Staff Officer 1910-15 a Brig Com 1915-16 Comdg 1 Div 1916-18 and Inspector of Inf 1918-20 since when he has been Maj Gen Comdg 1st Div m 1904 Alice May da of Col Mark Henry George Goldie formerly R E of Wallington Lodge Fareham cr C B (Mil) 1913 K C B (Mil) 1918 *Naval and Military Club*

Daughters living—Diana Patrick Noel—June

BAINES Sir Frank C B E, M V O

son of the late Samuel Baines, b 1877, ed privately, is an Architect and Director of Works H M S Office of Works cr M V O (5th class) 1911 C B E (Civil) and Knt 1918 *Hillside Loughton Essex*

BAINES Sir (Jervoise) Athelstane C S I

son of the late Rev Edward Baines V of Yalding Kent b 1847 ed at Rugby and at Trin Coll Camb entered Bom C S 1870 and retired 1895 was Sec to Roy Commn on Opum 1894-5 a Borough Councillor (Kensington) 1896-1902 a County Alderman for London 1898-1902 and Pres of Roy Statistical Soc 1909-10 author of several works on India and Statistical subjects m 1874 Constance da of the late Henry Pyne Barr at Law cr C S I 1894 Knt 1905 *Home Close Kidlington Oxon Reform and Unionist Clubs*

Son living—Cuthbert Edward (21 *Cleptow Villas H*) b 1879 m 1912 Margaret Lane da of Reginald Lane Poole LL.D., Litt D Keeper of the Archives Oxford Univ
Daughter living—Sylvia b 1875 m 1900 Philip Edward Percival I C S

BAIRD Sir Robert Hugh Hanley

K B E son of the late William S Baird, founder of the *Belfast Evening Telegraph* b 1855 is a Journalist, Senior Managing Director of W and G Baird (Limited) proprietors of the *Belfast Evening Telegraph* etc a J P and D L for Belfast and Chm Belfast Branch of Newspaper Press Fund (twice Pres) and of Ulster Dist of Institute of Journalists has been Pres Master

Printers Federation and Irish News paper Soc during European War acted as Irish Representative on Admiralty War Office and Press Committee m 1st, 1882, Clara Eliza who d 1918 el da of the late Robert John Brown of Carlisle, 2ndly, 19—, Louisa 2nd da of the late Robert John Brown (ante), cr K B E (Civil) 1921 *Park Lodge, Belfast, Constitutional Royal Automobile and Ulster Reform Clubs*

BAKER Sir John, M D son of Samuel Baker b 1851 M D 1901 sometime Sup Broadmoor Lunatic Asylum cr Knt 1919 *Broadmoor Crowthorne Berks*

BAKER, Sir Thomas K B F, b 18—a J P for Plymouth (sometime Mayor) cr K B E (Civil) 1920 *The Crossways Yelkerton S Devon*

BAKER Sir William Frederick son of the late Henry Baker of Willesden N W, b 1844 appointed a Chancery Taxing Master 1889 and a Master of Supreme Court 1902 (Senior Master in Supreme Court Taxing Office 1905-18 when he retired) m 1883 Isabella Mary da of the late William Benson of Allerwash Northumberland cr Knt 1918 *St Monica Sandown Isle of Wight Junior Carlton Club*

BAKER Vice Adm Sir Lewis CLINTON K C V O C B C B E son of the late William Clinton Baker J P of Bayfordbury Herts b 1866 b Vice Adm R N and a D L for Herts served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches C B 4th class of Russian Order of St Vladimir with Swords Com Legion of Honour American D S M) appointed a Naval ADC to H M 1917 was Rear Adm and Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet 1919-20 and Adm Sup Chatham 1920-21 since when he has been Com in Ch E India Station m 1920 Rosa da of the late William Hender son cr C B (Mil) 1916 C B E (Mil) 1919 K C V O 1922 *Bayfordbury Herts United Service Club*
Son living William Lewis b 1911

BALA RAMA VARMA [see Travancore]

BALCHANDRA KRISHNA BHATARA

DEKAR [see Bhatavadekar]

BALDWIN Sir Harry, M R C S son

of the late George Baldwin of West Bridgford Notts b 1862, L D S England 1884 M R C S England 1887, a Dental Surg has been Dental Surg to Roy Dental Hospital Hon Consulting Dental Surg King George V Mil Hospital and Dental Surg and Hon Sec Kennington Maxillofacial Hospital was Pres British Soc for Study of Orthodontics 1912-13 Metropolitan Branch British Dental Asso 1913-14 and Odontological Section Roy Soc of Med 1913-14 and Hon Treasurer International Dental Congress (London) 1914 appointed Surg Dentist to H M 1918 m 1914 Lucy Mabel Hamilton da of the late John Orr White, cr Knt 1918 37 *Cavendish Square W Castle House St Helier's Isle of Wight Oriental Club*
Daughter living—Mary

BALFOUR, Brig Gen Sir Alfred Granville A B I, C B son of John Balfour of Balbrone Fife [E Cawdor] b 1848, ed at Eton is Lieut-Col and Brevet Col and Hon Brig Gen

(retired) a Conn'r Roy Hospital Chelsea Director Roy Acad of Music and a Director of Abbeville Co (Limited) served in Kandahar 1898 (despatches Brecht Major) was Dist Inspector of Musketry Home Dist 1899-1903 and Condt Roy Mil Sch of Music Kneller Hall 1905 to appointed Embarked on Comdt with rank of Brig Gen 1914 (C.B. Orders of Croix of Belgium Rising Sun of Japan White Eagle of Serbia) with 5015 and SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy Officer of Legion of Honour U.S.A. Distinguished Service Medal) sometime Sec. of Turf Club m 1886 Frances da of Surg Gen Sir Benjamin Simpson K.C.I.E. cr C.B. (M.I.) 1917 K.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 7 Dham Place Chelsea S.W. Natal and Military Turf and Pratts Clubs Son living—Ronald E. b 1895

BALFOUR Sir Graham son of Surg Gen Thomas Graham M.D. F.R.S. Pres of Roy Statistical Soc b 1858 ed at Marlborough and at Worcester Coll Oxford (B.A. 1882 M.A. 1st class Classica Moderations) Hon M.A. Canb. 1908 Bar Inns Temple 1885 Director of Education for Staffordshire m 1896 Rhoda da. of Leonard D Brooke of Brickenhead cr Knt 1917 *Riverdale Colts* *St. Stafford Athenaeum and New Unicersity Clubs* Sons living—Gilbert Graham b 1899—Michael Leonard Graham b 1903

BALFOUR Professor Sir Isaac Bayley A.B.E. son of John Hutton Balfour formerly Professor of Botany Edinburgh Univ b 1853 ed at Edinburgh Acad and Univ (D.Sc. 1875 M.D. 1883 LL.D. 18—) a F.R.S. Professor of Botany Glasgow Univ 1879-84 Sherardian Professor of Botany Oxford Univ 1884-8 and Professor of Botany Edinburgh Univ Regius Keeper Roy Botanic Garden Edinburgh and King's Botanist in Scotland 1888 1922 n 1884 Agnes da. of the late Robert Billock cr K.B.E. (C.V.I.) 1920 *Courts Hill Halesmere Athenaeum Club* Daughter living—Senga Marion (Lad. Agl. n) m 1926 Sir Francis Arthur Agnew K.B.E. Inspector Gen of Customs

BALLANCE Sir Charles Alfred A.C.M.G. C.B. M.V.O. I.R.C.S. son of the late Charles Ballance b 1856 M.B. (1st class honours) and B.S. (Gold Medalist) 1881 M.S. (Gold Medalist) 1882 F.R.C.S. England 1882 Hon M.D. Malta Univ is Consulting Surg to St Thomas's Hospital and to National Hospital for Paralysis and Lepthec (Queen Square) Vice-Pres. of Council of Roy Coll. of Surgs a Fellow of Roy Soc of Medicine an Hon Fellow of American Surgical Assn Thomas V. Cary Lecturer Roy Coll. of Surgs, a Corresponding Member of Surgical Soc of Paris a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Col T.A. Reserve sometime Surgn Ch. to Metropolitan Police served during European War 1914-18 as Col Army Medical Ser (despatches thrice C.B. K.C.M.G.) has been Pres of Med Soc of London author of numerous works on surgery and a frequent contributor to medical notes and journals m 1883 Sophia Anne only child of Alfred Smart of The Priory Blackheath S.E. cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1906 C.B. (M.I.) 1916 K.C.M.G. 1918 106 Harley Street W. *Athenaeum and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Son living—Alfred Charles b 1887 temporary Surg R.N. 1914-19 m 1914 Mary Phelps da. of Sir Walter Trower Daughters living—Emad Alime m 1919 Col Frank Rolland M.C.—All a Dorothy m 1918 Major Francis Attwater Lewis M.C.—Helen Irene m 1914 Maoid Thomson of Dundee—Kathleen Muriel—Olive Gwen Dolyn

BALLANCE Col Sir Hamilton Aspley A.L.E. C.B. M.S. F.R.C.S. son of the late Charles Ballance of Clapton b 1867 ed at Univ Coll London Col late Territorial Force Reserve and Surg Norfolk and Norwich Hospital S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 as Consulting Surg (despatches C.B.) m 1910 Ruth da. of the late Rev G.S. Barrett D.D. cr C.B. (M.I.) and K.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *All Saints Green Northampton* Sons living—1 of Hamilton b 1911—Tristan George Lance b 1916 Daughter living—Rosemary A. et al b 1914

BALLANTYNE Sir Henry son of the late David Ballantyne of Sunnybrae Walkburn Leeblesshe re b 18— is a J.P. and D.I. for Leeblesshe re and a partner in firm of D. Ballantyne & Co. others and Co. woollen manufacture s m 18— cr Knt 1906. *Monkrigg Haddings*

BAM Lieut Col Sir Pieter Canzus van Blommestein STEWART O.B.E. son of the late Johannes Andrew B. m M.I.A. for Cape Town b 1869 was Chm of Executive Committee of S African Products Exhibition London 1907 originator and first Chm of S African National Union was M.L.A. for Cape Town 1904-10 (last Sen or Member before Union of S Africa) was a J.P. of Cape Colony and for co Donegal Chm of Gen Executive of Imperial Exhibition (1915) and Lieut Col London Regt assumed by Roy Licence 1910 the surname of Stewart in addition to and before that of Bam m 1900 Ena Dngall Tasca da. and he res of the late Alexander John George Stewart Bar at law of Ards co Donegal cr Knt 1907 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Ards Cashmore co Donigal Laurence Low House Ducks Hill Northwood Middlesex Bams Buildings St Georges Street Cape Town* Sons living—Alexander Pieter Canzus van Blommestein b 1920—Patrick John van Blommestein b 1924 Daughters living—Patricia May Julia van Blommestein b 1912—Ena Mary Isabella van Blommestein (tw n) b 1914—Molly Phyllis Tasca van Blommestein b 1918

BANCROFT Sir Squire Bancroft LL.D. son of the late Secundus Bancroft Butterfield of Netherthorpe [authorised by Royal Licence to use for himself and issue the surname of Bancroft only which was assumed in 1860] b 1841 ed. privately Hon LL.D. St Andrews 1922 a distinguished member of the dramatic profession and for 20 years Lessee and Manager (with his wife) of the old Prince of Wales's and Haymarket Theatres retired from management 1885 has occasionally acted since devoted much time to Readings in behalf of hospitals in London and throughout the country raising £20,000 is Pres of Roy Acad of Dramatic Art and a Member of Advisory Board for Censorship of Plays joint author of *The Bancrofts—Recollections of Sixty Years* m 1867 Marie Effie Wilton (the famous actress) who d 1921 da. of the late Robert Playdell Wilton cr Knt. 1897 *At The Albany*

1875 ed privately, an Insurance Broker and a member of the firm of A W Bain and Sons of Leeds, was Executive Officer controlling Insurance Depart Min of Food (also Flour Mills Control) during European War in 1901, Constance da of A Kershaw of Bradford and Harrogate *cr* K B E (Civil) 1921 *Nessfield Harrogate, Reform Leeds and Union (Bradford) Clubs*
Daughter living—Marjorie b 1904

BAINBRIDGE Maj Gen Sir (Edmond)

Guy Fulloch *K C B* son of the late Col Sir Edmond Bainbridge *K C B* of Nor manhurst Sheringham Norfolk b 1867 ed at Marlborough and at R M C entered The Buffs (L Kent Regt) 1888 became Capt 1897 Brevet Major 1898 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1905 Major 1906 Col 1912 and Maj Gen 1917 served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches Egyptian medal with clasp) with Nile Expedition 1897 (despatches Egyptian clasp) and 1898 present at battle of Khartum (despatches medal Egyptian clasp Brevet Major) during S African War 1899-1900 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps Brevet Lieut Col) and during European War 1914-18 Comdg 110th Inf Brig and 25th Div (Leg on of Honour *K C B*, *Croix de Guerre*) attached to Egyptian Army 1896-8 was D A A G and Comdg 7th Mounted Inf Corps S Africa 1899 1900 again attached to Egyptian Army 1901-3 Comdt Sch of Mounted Inf 1903-4 a Gen Staff Officer 1910-15 a Brig Com 1915-16 Comdg a Div 1916-18 and Inspector of Inf 1918-20 since when he has been Maj Gen Comdg 1st Div in 1904 Alice May da of Col Mark Henry George Goldie formerly R E of Wallington Lodge Fareham *cr* C B (M1) 1913 *K C B* (M1) 1918 *Naval and Military Club*
Daughters living—Diana Patrick Noel —June

BAINES Sir Frank CBE MVO

son of the late Samuel Baines, b 1877, ed privately, is an Architect and Director of Works H M's Office of Works *cr* MVO (5th class) 1911 *CBE* (Civil) and *Knt* 1918 *Hillside Loughton Essex*

BAINES Sir (Jervoise) Athelstane CSI,

son of the late Rev Edward Baines V of Yalding Kent b 1847 ed at Rugby and at Trin Coll Camb entered Bom CS 1870 and retired 1895 was Sec to Roy Commn on Opium 1894-5 a Borough Councillor (Kensington) 1896 1902 a County Alderman for London 1898 1902 and Pres of Roy Statistical Soc 1909-10 author of several works on Ind a and Statistical subjects in 1874 Constance da of the late Henry Pyne Barr at Law *cr* CSI 1894 *Knt* 1905 *Home Close Hallington Oxon Reform and Unionist Clubs*

Son living—Cuthbert Edward (21 *Cleptom Villars H*) b 1879 in 1912 Margaret Lane da of Reginald Lane Poole *Litt D* Pitt D Keeper of the Archives Oxford Univ
Daughter living—Sylvia b 1875 in 190 Philip Edward Percival *ICS*

BAIRD Sir Robert Hugh Hanley

KBE son of the late William S Baird founder of the *Belfast Evening Telegraph* b 1855 is a Journalist Senior Managing Director of W and G Baird (Limited) proprietors of the *Belfast Evening Telegraph* etc a JP and DL for Belfast and Chm Belfast Branch of Newspaper Press Fund (twice Pres) and of Ulster Dist of Institute of Journalists has been Pres Master

Printers Federation and Irish News paper So during European War acted as Irish Representative on Admiralty War Office and Press Committee in 1882, Clara Eliza who d 1918 el da of the late Robert John Brown of Carlisle, 2ndly, 19—, Louisa 2nd da of the late Robert John Brown (ante), *cr* KBE (Civil) 1921 *Park Lodge, Belfast, Constitu tional Royal Automobile, and Ulster Reform Clubs*

BAKER Sir John, MD, son of Samuel Baker b 1861 MD 1901 sometime Sup Broadmoor Lunatic Asylum *cr* *Knt* 1919 *Broadmoor Crowthorne Berks*

BAKER Sir Thomas, KBE, b 18— a JP for Plymouth (sometime Mayor) *cr* KBE (Civil) 1920 *The Crossways Yelverton S Devon*

BAKER Sir William Frederick son of the late Henry Baker of Willesden NW b 1844 appointed a Chancery Taxing Master 1889 and a Master of Supreme Court 1902 (Senior Master in Supreme Court Taxing Office 1906-18 when he retired) in 1883 Isabella Mary da of the late William Benson of Allerwash Northumberland *cr* *Knt* 1918 *St Monica Sandown Isle of Wight Junior Carlton Club*

BAKER Vice Adm Sir Lewis CLINTON ACVO CB CBE son of the late William Clinton Baker JP of Bayfordbury Herts b 1866 is Vice Adm RN and a DL for Herts served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches CB 4th class of Russian Order of St Vladimir with Swords Com Legion of Honour American DSM) appointed a Naval ADC to HM 1917 was Rear Adm 2nd Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet 1919-20 and Adm Sup Chatham 1920-21 since when he has been Com in Ch E India Station in 1920 Rosa da of the late William Hender son *cr* CB (Mil) 1916 *CBE* (Mil) 1919 *KCVO* 1922 *Bayfordbury Herts United Service Club*
Son living William Lewis b 1921

BALA RANA VARMA [see Travancore]

BALCHANDRA KRISHNA BHATAWA DEKAR [see Bhatwadekar]

BALDWIN Sir Harry, MRCS son of the late George Baldwin of West Bridgford Notts b 1862, LDS England 1884 MRCS England 1887, a Dental Surg has been Dental Surg to Roy Dental Hospital Hon Consulting Dental Surg King George V Mil Hospital and Dental Surg and Hon Sec Kennes ton Maxillo Facial Hospital was Pres British Soc for Study of Orthodontics 1912-13 Metropolitan Branch Brit Dental Asso 1913-14 and Odontological Section Roy Soc of Med 1913-14 and Hon Treasurer International Dental Congress (London) 1914 appointed Surg Dentist to HM 1918 in 1914 Lucy Mabel Hamilton da of the late John Orr White *cr* *Knt* 1918 37 *Cavendish Square W Castle House St Helens Isle of Wight Oriental Club*
Daughter living—Mary

BALFOUR Brig Gen Sir Alfred Granville AFT CB son of John Balfour of Balbrone Fife [E Cawdor] b 1868 ed at Eton is Lieut Col and Brevet Col and Hon Brg Gen

Univ. b 1853 ed at Edinburgh Acad and Univ (D Sc 1875 MD 1883 LL.D 18—) a FRS Professor of Botany Glasgow Univ 1879-84 Sherar dian Professor of Botany Oxford Univ 1884-8 and Professor of Botany Edinburgh Univ Regius Keeper Roy Botanic Garden Edinburgh and King's Botanist in Scotland 1888-1922 m 1884 Agnes da. of the late Robert Balloch cr K B E (Civil) 1920 *Courts Hill, Haslemere Athenaeum Club*

Daughter living—Senga Marion (Lady Aglen) m 1926, Sir Francis Arthur Aglen K B E Inspector-Gen of Chinese Customs

BALLANCE Sir Charles Alfred A C M G, C B, M V O I R C S son of the late Charles Ballance b 1856 M B. (1st class honours) and B S (Gold Medallist) 1881 MS (Gold Medallist) 1882 F R C S England 1882, Hon MD Malta Univ, is Consulting Surg to St Thomas's Hospital and to National Hospital for Paralysis and Epileptic (Queen Square) Vice-Pres of Council of Roy Coll of Surgs a Fellow of Roy Soc of Medicine an Hon Fellow of American Surgical Asso Thomas Vicary Lecturer, Roy Coll. of Surgs, a Corresponding Member of Surgical Soc of Paris a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Col T A Reserve sometime Surg in Ch. to Metropolitan Police served during European War 1914-18 as Col Army Med Ser (despatches thrice C B K C M G) has been Pres of Med Soc of London author of numerous works on surgery and a frequent contributor to medical socs and journals m 1881 Sophia Anne only child of Alfred Smart of The Priory Blackheath S.E. cr M V O (4th class) 1906 C B (Mil) 1916 K C M G 1918 106 *Harley Street W Athenaeum and Royal Automobile Clubs*

was M L A for Cape Town 1904-10 (last Senior Member before Union of S Africa) is a J P of Cape Colony and for co Donegal Chm of Gen Executive of Imperial Exhibition (1915) and Lieut.-Col London Regt assumed by Roy Licence 1910 the surname of Stewart in addition to and before that of Bam m 1910 Ena Dingwall Tasca da and her res of the late Alexander John George Stewart Bar-at-law of Ards co Donegal cr Knt 1907 O B E (Mil) 1919 *Ards Castlemore co Donegal Laurenceston House Ducks Hill Northwood Middlesex Bam's Buildings St George's Street Cape Town*

Sons living—Alexander Pieter Canzies van Blommestein b 1914—Patrick John van Blommestein b 1920 Daughters living—Patricia May Julia van Blommestein b 1912,—Ena Mary Isabella van Blommestein (twin) b 1914—Molly Phillips Tasca van Blommestein b 1918

BANCROFT, Sir Squire Bancroft LL D, son of the late Secundus Bancroft Butterfield, of Netherthorpe [authorised by Royal license to use for himself and issue the surname of Bancroft only which was assumed in 1860] b 1841 ed privately Hon LL.D St Andrews 1922 a distinguished member of the dramatic profession and for 20 years Lessee and Manager (with his wife) of the old Prince of Wales's and Haymarket Theatres, retired from management 1885 has occasionally acted since devoted much time to Readings in behalf of hospitals in London and throughout the country raising £20,000 is Pres of Roy Acad of Dramatic Art and a Member of Advisory Board for Censorship of Plays joint author of *The Bancrofts Recollections of Sixty Years* m 18 Marie Effie Wilton (the famous act who d 1921 da. of the late Robert Ple Wilton cr Knt. 1897 *At The Al*

b 1869 ed privately and abroad
Specialist in Manipulative Surg m
1907 Jane Ethel da of the late
Wilson Walker J I cr Knt 1912
Hamilton House 12A Park Lane W
Flindene Pinner

BARBER Capt Sir David WILSON
R D son of David Wilson Barker of
Worcester b 1858 a F R S L and a
Director of Nitrates Railway Co (Limited)
formerly in Mercantile Marine Capt
R N R (retired) was Capt Sup of Trin
ing Ship Worcester 1892 1919 m 1885
Magdalen da of John Macleay Mul
lign of Dublin cr Knt 1920 *Flin
well Grange near Hawkhurst Royal
Society Club*

**BARLOW Rt Hon Sir (Clement
Anderson) Montague P C A B C M P**
[see PRIVY COUNCIL]

BARNARD Sir Frank Stillman
A C M G son of Francis Jones Barnard
of Victoria British Columbia b 1856
ed at Hellmuth Coll London Ontario
elected a Member of Parliament Canada
1888 was Lieut. Gov of British Columbia
1914-20 m 1883 Martha Amelia da.
of Joseph Loewen of Victoria British
Columbia cr A C M G 1918 *Clonelly
Victoria British Columbia Royal Auto*

N C S I 1920 *Foxham Colham Surrey
Brooks Club*

Sons Living—Ralph George b 1881—
Anthony Charles D S O b 1891 [see COM
PANIONAGE]

Daughter Living—Lucy Eleanor b 1897

BARNES, Sir Hugh Shakespear
A C S I A C I O, son of the late
James Ralph Barnes I C S b 1853
ed at Malvern Coll entered I C S
1874 became Private Sec to Financial
Member of Council 1876 employed on
Special Duty with Foreign Depart 1877
served during Afghan War 1881-83
Officer was Ass't to Gov Gen as Agent
in Baluchistan 1881-3 as pointer to the
Agent in Quetta and 1883 in charge
of Afghan Boundary Commission
1884 Under Sec to Govt of India
Foreign Depart 1889 Revenue Commr
Baluchistan 1890 Resident in Kashmir
1894 Agent to Gov Gen and Ch Commr
Baluchistan 1896 Sec to Govt of India
Foreign Depart 1900 Lieut Gov of
Burma 1903 Pres. of Delhi Durbar Com
mission 1903 and a Member of Council of
Sec. of State for India 1905 (resigned
1913) is Chm Imperial Bank of India
and a Director of Anglo-Persian Oil Co
and of National Mining Corporation
1st 1888 W nfred who d
of Sir John Strachey G C

[Strachey Bt] andly 1894 Edith Helen da. of the late Rev Reginald Barnes formerly V of Heavitree and Canon of Exeter *cr* C.S.I 1897 K.C.S.I and K.C.V.O 1903 29 *Canipden House Court Kensington W 8, Royal Auto mobile Club*

Sons living—James Strachey b 1890 — Hugh b 1898 — George Reginald b 1904 Daughter living—Mary b 1889 m 1910 St John Hutchinson Bar at Law of 1, Plowden Buildings Temple EC

BARNES Maj Gen Sir Reginald Walter Ralph *KCB DSO* son of the late Rev Ireb R H Barnes of Stoke Canon Exeter b 1871 ed at Westminster Sch entered 4th Hussars 1890 became Capt 1899 Major 17th Lancers 1907 Lieut Col 10th Hussars 1911 Col 1914 and Maj Gen 1918 retired 1921 S Africa 1899 1900 as Adj Imper al Light Horse and 1901 2 as Lieut Col Comdt 2nd Britn Imperial Yeo (wounded despatches D.S.O) European War 1914 19 Comdg 32nd and 57th Divs (twice wounded despatches seven times C.B. Maj Gen Croix de Guerre *K.C.B.*) was an A.D.C. to Com in Ch in India 1904 6 an Instructor at Civ Sch 1906 7 and Assist Mil Sec to Gov and Com in Ch at Malta 1909 11 appointed Col 4th Hussars 1919 and to Command W Lancashire Div Territorial Force 1919 m 1919 Gunilla widow of C.D. Wijk *cr* D.S.O 1900 C.B. (Mil) 1916 *K.C.B.* (Mil) 1919 *Oakhay Barton Stoke Canon Devon Cavalry Turf Royal Auto mobile and Hurlingham Clubs*

Son living—Ralph Reginald b 1922

BARNESLEY, Brig Gen Sir John, son of the late Thomas Barnesley J.P. of Edgbaston b 1858 ed at King Edward VI Sch Birmingham is a contractor and Director of Wesleyan and Gen Insurance Co an Hon Brig Gen in the Army a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire and Birmingham and a Gov of King Edward's Sch Birmingham formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col (T.D.) Territorial Force unsuccessfully contested Edgbaston Div of Birmingham Dec 1918 m 1882 Ellen Rutherford da of the late Robert Davis J.P. of Wandsworth *cr* Knt 1914 *Farlsfield Westfield Road Edgbaston Birmingham*

Sons living—Donald Gordon M.C. b 1884 Major Gloucestershire Regt m 1919 Evelyn only child of the Rev J.H. Bateson of Hampstead — Robert Eric M.C. M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. b 1886 Lieut Col R.A.M.C. served in Salonica (M.C.) — Arnold b 1896 Lieut Gloucestershire Regt

Daughter living—Norah

BARODA, HH the Maharaja Gackwar (Sir Sayaji Rao Sena Khas Khel Samsher Bahadur Farzand Khas i Doulat i Englishia) of G.C.S.I G.C.I.E b 1863 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India m 1st 1880 Chinnabhai C.I. who d 1885 and 1885 Chinnabhai C.I. *cr* G.C.S.I 1887 G.C.I.E 1919 *Laxmi Vilas and Makarpura Palaces Baroda India*

BARR Sir James C.B.E son of Samuel Barr J.P. formerly of Claremont co Tyrone b 1849 ed at Londonderry and at Glasgow Univ (M.B. 1873 M.D. 1882) LL.D. Toronto 1906 L.R.C.S. Edinburgh and L.M. 1873 M.R.C.P. 1807 I.R.C.I. London 1902 Hon LL.D. Liverpool 1912 formerly Physician and House Surg to Northern Hospital Liverpool and Physician to Stanley Hospital Liverpool and Liverpool Roy Infirmary

is a F.R.S.E., a D.L. for Lancashire Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (TA) County Director of Voluntary Aid W Lancashire Territorial Force Past Pres of Liverpool Med Institution British Med Asso and of Lancashire and Cheshire Branch of British Med Asso Vice Pres. of Eugenics Educational Soc of Institute of Hygiene Med Visitor to Tue Brook Lunatic Asylum a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England Consulting Physician to Liverpool Roy Infirmary and Visiting Physician to Haydock Lodge Asylum, author of numerous med works m 1882 Isabelle Maria da of J Woolley *cr* Knt 1905 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 72 *Kodney Street Liverpool Otterpool Bank Liverpool Athenaeum and Conser at 12 (Liverpool) Clubs*

Daughter living—Vera Evelyn b 1887 m 1908 Capt Edward Astley Astley Rushton C.M.G. R.N., Director of Roy Naval Staff Coll

BARRACLOUGH Col Sir Samuel Henry Egerton *A.B.E.* b 18— Col Australian Mil Forces Staff European War 1915 19 (despatches C.B.L.) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 K.B.E. (Civil) 1920

BARRAN, Sir Rowland (Hirst) [see Barran Bt]

BARRATT, Sir Albert, son of the late George Osborne Barratt of Japan House Hornsey N b 1860 ed privately Director of Barratt and Co (Limited) (Chm 1912 21) a Member of Sugar Confectionery and Food Preserving Trade Board (Great Britain) a Gov of Prince of Wales's Gen Hospital and a J.P. for Middlesex m 1894 Milly el da of the late Samuel Reeves *cr* Knt 1922 *Fotheridge Park Herts British Empire Club*

Son living—Stanley George Reeves b 1900 Managing Director of Barratt and Co (Limited) formerly 2nd Lieut 1st Reserve Regt of Cav

BARRETT, F.M. Sir Arthur Arnold C.C.B., G.C.S.I. A.C.I.O. son of the late Rev Alfred Barrett D.D. b 1857 entered Army 1875 became Capt Ind an Army 1886 Major 1895 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Lieut Col 1901 Brevet Col 1902 Col 1905 Maj Gen 1906 Lieut Gen 1911 Gen 1917 (retired 1920) and Field Marshal 1921 Afghan War 1879-80 present at relief of Kandahar (medal with two clasps bronze star) Hazara Expedt on 1888 (medal with clasp) Muzrai Expedt on 1891 (clasp) Hunza Nagar Expedt on 1891 (clasp) Turah Expedition 1897 8 (despatches medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut. Col) Bazar Valley and Mohmand Valley Field Forces 1908 in command of a Brig (despatches K.C.B.) Comdg Forces in Mesopotamia 1914 15 (K.C.S.I.) Afghan War 1919 (G.C.S.I.) was D.A.G. N Command India 1905 7 in command Nowshera Brig Ind a 1907 8 A.G. in Ind a 1908 12 and in command of Poona Div 1912 16 and N Command Ind a 1916 20 sometime an A.D.C. Gen to H.M. has Order of Rising Sun of Japan m 1st 1894 Mary who d 1897 da of James Haye of Fowey Cornwall 2nd 1907 Ella who d 1917 3rd da of Henry Lafone of Court Lodge Knockholt Sevenoaks Kent *cr* C.B. (M.L.) 1903 K.C.B. (M.L.) 1908 K.C.V.O. 1912 K.C.S.I. 1915 G.C.B. (M.L.) 1918 G.C.S.I. 1920 *Anterside House Sharbrook Bedfordshire United Service Club*

BARRETT *Lieut Col Sir James*
William A R F C B C M G M D
 son of the late James Barrett physician
 of Howe Crescent South Melbourne
 Australia *b* 1862 *ed.* at Melbourne
 Univ and at Kings Coll London, M D
 Melbourne 1887 F R C S Lng 1887
 M S 1883 is a Member of Council of
 Management and Lecturer on the Special
 Senses in Melbourne Univ Consulting
 Surg to Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital
 and Oculist to Roy Victor in Institute for
 the Blind and to Marine Board of Victoria
 was a Member of Council of British Red
 Cross Society Cairo 1915 18 and Young
 Men's Christian Assn War Work Com-
 mittee Egypt 1917 18 European War
 1915 19 as Lieut Col R A M C Con-
 sulting Oculist and Aurist to troops in
 Egypt Registrar 1st Austral in Hospital
 Ass't Director Austral in Med. Ser in
 Egypt and Consulting Aurist Egyptian
 Expeditionary Force (despatches 3rd class
 Order of the Nile) author of *Twin*
Ideals etc m 1883 *Marrin da* of
 Charles Rennick of Melbourne *cr*
 C M G 1911 *K B L (Civil)* and *C B (M)*
 1918 19 *Collins Street Melbourne*
Australia 1 Palmyra Lansell Road
Toorak Melbourne Melbourne Club
Son living—James Noel b 1903
Daughters living—Cara b 1891—*Betha b*
1897—Jeannette b 1906

BARRETT *Sir William Fletcher,*
F R S son of the Rev W G Barrett
b 1844 *ed* at Old Trafford Gram Sch
 Manche ter appointed Science Master
 International Coll Isleworth 1867 and
 Lecturer at Roy Sch of Naval Architec-
 ture 1869 was Professor of Phys cs Roy
 Coll of Science Dublin 1873 1910 is a
 J P for co Dublin Past Pres. of Soc for
 Psych cal Research of which he was one
 of the Founders a F R S a Fellow of
 Phys cal Soc a F R S E a M R I A
 and a M I E E. *m* 1916 Dr Florence
 Elizabeth (Willey) *C B E M D M S*
da of the late Benjamin Ferry of
 Avonleigh Stoke Bishop *cr* Knt 1912
31 Devonshire Place W 1

BARRIE *Sir Charles Coupar A B E*
M P son of the late Sir Charles Barrie
 J P D L of Arlie Park Broughty
 Ferry *b* 1875 is a Shipowner a
 J P for co of City of Dundee Chm
 of Disposal Board (Min of Munitions
 and of Navy Army and Air Force
 Institutes (Canteen Board) was in
 Admiralty and Min of Shipping 1916 18
 and Min of Munitions 1919 and a
 Member of Supreme Economic Council
 at Peace Conference Paris 1919 ap-
 pointed a Member of Council of Depart-
 of Overseas Trade 1900 sat as M P for
 Elgin Div (L) Oct to Nov 1918 elected
 for Banffshire (Co L) Dec 1918 and
 (L) Nov 1922 *cr* C B E (Civil)
 1918 *K B E (Civil)* 1921 *Airlie Park*
Broughty Ferry Oriental National
Liberal Bath and Royal Automobile
Clubs

BARROW *Sir Alfred O B E b* 1850
 a Member of Town Council and Alder-
 man of Barrow in Furness (Mayor 1913
 19) and a D L for Lancashire *m* 1879
cr O B E (Civil) 1917 Knt 1922
Ulverston Birro in Furness

BARROW *Gen Sir Edmund George*
C B B G C S I son of the late Maj
 Gen Joseph Lyon Barrow C B. R A
b 1852 *ed* at Marlborough Coll and
 at R M C. entered 102nd Fusiliers
 1871 became Lieut 80th Regt 1874
 Capt 1st S. C. (now Indian Army) 1883

Brevet Major 1887 Brevet Lieut Col
 1895 Col 1898 Maj Gen. 1902 Lieut
 Gen 1905 and Gen 1909 ret red 1919
 served during Afghan War 1879 present
 at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with
 clasp) with Egyptian Expedition 1882
 as D A Q M G to Indian Contn-
 gent present at battle of Tel-el Kebir
 (medal with clasp bronze star 5th
 class Medjidie) with Irish Expedi-
 tion 1897 as A A G at Head
 Quarters (despatches medal with two
 clasps C B.) and with China Expedi-
 tion 1900-1901 as Ch of the Staff with rank
 of Maj Gen (despatches medal with
 clasp K C B) was D A Q M G Bengal
 1879-82 and 1884 7 Assist Sec. to Govt
 of India in Ml Depart. 1887-90 and
 A A G India 1895 7 1st Dep Sec to
 Govt of India in Ml Depart 1879-9
 and D A G Bengal 1900 accompanied
 Gt Chlral Mission 1885 6 (Brevet
 Major) and Anglo-Siamese Commn
 1889-90 raised and commanded Hong
 Kong Regt 1892-5 commanded Kohat
 Kurram Field Force 1899-1900 was Sec
 to Govt of India in Ml Depart 1901 13
 appointed to command 1st Div India
 1904 Gen Officer Comdg S Army India
 1908 Ml Sec at India Office 1914 and
 a Member of Council of India 1917
 is Col 7th Rajputs was an A D C
 Gen to H M 1911 13 *m* 1882 *Mar on*
Letta da of the late Rev W Story of
 Conck Clogher co Tyrone *cr* C B (Ml)
 1898 *K C B (Mil)* 1901 *G C B (Ml)*
 1909 *G C S I* 1916 *Artillery M 110*
S H 1 Junior United Service Club
Son living—Ronald Edmund b 1885 Major
 Indian Army *m* 1912 Cecilia Frances *da*
 of the late Cecil Butler of Milestown co
 Louth [see B Dunboyne colls.]
Daughter living—Kathleen Sara

BARROW *Lieut Gen Sir George de*
Symons A C B A C M C son of the
 late Maj-Gen de Symons Barrow Ind an
 Army *b* 1864 entered Connaught
 Rangers 1884 and Indian Cav 1886
 became Capt 1895 Major 1902 Lieut
 Col 1910 Col 1914 Maj-Gen 1916
 and Lieut Gen 1921 Waziristan 1894 5
 (medal with clasp) Ch na 1900 (despatches
 medal with clasp) European War 1914 19
 in France and Palestine as Maj Gen
 on Staff and Comdg a Cav Div and
 Desert Mounted Corps (despatches C B
 promoted Legion of Honour Order of
 the Nile K C M G K C B) was a
 D A Q M G in India 1903-6 D A A G
 Staff Coll. Camberley 1908 10 and a
 Gen Staff Officer at Staff Coll Quetta
 1911 12 appointed to command 1st
 Div N Command 1920 commanded
 an Indian Cav Regt. 1912 14 appointed
 Col an Indian Cav Regt 1917 and Col
 20th Hussars 1920 *m* 1902 Sybella
da of the late Col. G Way *cr* C B.
 (Mil) 1915 *K C M G* 1918 *K C B*
 (Mil) 1919

BARROW *Sir Samuel* son of the late
 Samuel Barrow of Dunsfold Surrey *b*
 1859 a J P for cos Surrey and London
 Pres Carshalton Cottage Hospital Chm
 and Managing Director of Barrow Hep-
 burn and Gale (Limited) of Weston
 Street S.E. and of Barrow's Investments
 (Limited) Chm and Director of other
 cos. and a Member of Trade Committee
 for Trade Reconstruct on after the War
 was Chm Carshalton and Member of
 Bermondsey M L Tribunal during Euro-
 pean War unsuccessfully contested
 Surrey Mitcham Div (L) Dec. 1918 *m*
 1884 Florence Mary *da* of Peter Hall ser

cr Knt 1921 *The Grove Carshalton Surrey Reform National Liberal and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Sons living—Hugh Palliser b 1892—Maurice Palliser b 1899—Malcolm Palliser b 1900
Daughter living—Muriel Palliser m 1906
Dr Albert Victor Peatling who d 1922 of Park View Carshalton

BARSTOW *Sir George Lewis KCB* son of Henry Clements Barstow of Hazelbush York b 1874 ed. at Clifton and at Camb Univ appointed a Principal Clerk in Treasury 1909 Assist Sec 1919 and Controller of Supply Sers there 1919 m 1904 the Hon Enid Llan Lawrence da. of 1st Baron Trevellyn Lord Ch Justice of England *cr* C B (Civil) 1913 *h* C B (Civil) 1920 36 *Sussex Gardens Hyde Park W*
Sons living—John Anthony Tristram b 1901—Laurence Oliver b 1901
Daughter living—Anne Catherine

BARTER *Lieut Gen Sir Charles St Leger A C B K C M G C V O* son of the Rev J T Barter of Berehaven Bantry Bay co Cork b 1856 ed abroad entered 10th Regt 1875 became Capt King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1881 Major 1890 Lieut Col 1898 Brevet Col Col 1902 Maj Gen 1909 and Lieut Gen (ret red) 1918 served with Ashanti Expedition 1895 6 (star) with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (despatches medal with two clasps) in S Africa 1899-1901 present at battles of Belmont Graspan Modder River (wounded) Magersfontein Lindley Bethlehem and operations in Fouriesburg (despatches thrice C B) and during European War 1914 18 Comd 47th Div (despatches K C B K C M G Order of Crown of Roumania) was Instructor at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst 1884 9 D.A.A.G. at War Office 1889-94 Mil Sec. to High Commr in S Africa 1894 5 A.A.G. Thames Dst 1902 5 and A.Q.M.G. Welsh and Midland Command 1905 6 commanded Poona Inf Brig 6th Div S Army Ind a 1909 13 *cr* C B (M1) 1900 C V O 1904 K C B (M1) 1916 K C M G 1918 *United Service Club*

BARTH *Hon Sir Jacob William CBE* son of the late William Wright Barth b 1871 ed at Wadham Coll Oxford (BA 1895 MA 1898) and at Heidelberg Univ Bar Middle Temple 1900 appointed Registrar of High Court E Africa 1902 Crown Advocate E Africa 1902 a Judge of High Court 1905 Attorney Gen E Africa Protectorate 1914 and Ch Justice Supreme Court Kenya Colony 1920 European War 1914 19 with E African Expeditionary Force as Lieut Col (CBE) m 1906 Ida Russell da of the late Harry Burnand *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 Knt 1922 *Nairobi Kenya Colony East Africa Sports Club*

Daughters living—Elizabeth Mary b 1912—Nancy Bonham b 1916—Lucie Jane b 1921

BARTLETT *Sir Herbert Fogelstrom ISO* son of Edwin Thomas Bartlett of Plymouth b 1847 was Assist Sec Board of Inland Revenue 1897 1903 Controller of Stamps Registrar of Joint Stock Cos. 1903-9 and a Commr of Inland Revenue 1909-13 m 1876 Frances who d 1921 da. of R Linwood of Bath *cr* ISO 1902 Knt 1911 49 *Salisbury Road South co Royal Albert Yacht Club*
Daughters living—Ethel Constance—Vivienne

BARTLEY DENNIS [see Dennis]

BARTON *Lieut Col Sir Henry Bald* win son of Henry Barton of 9 Lordship Lane Wood Green N b 1870 1 Lieut Col and a Wholesale Stat oner 8 years Mayor of Finsbury m 1894 Fanne da of George Revell of Kennington S.E. *cr* Knt 1921 15 *Park Avenue North N 8 West Ly Farm Lydon*

BARTON *Sir John George CB* son of James Barton of Farndreg Dundalk b 1850 ed. at Repton Sch was Inspecting Engineer to Board of Works 1889-92 and Commr for Valuation and Ch Boundary Surveyor for Ireland 1892 1916 sometime Board of Trade Arbitrator for Light Railways in Ireland is a Fellow of Institute of Surveyors m 1916 Florence da of Col C Colville 9th and 89th Regts of Grantham and widow of Col A C Hamilton Smyth *cr* C B (Civil) 1900 Knt 1902 *Windham Constitutional and Hibernian United Service Clubs*

BARTON *Sir William* son of the late Robert Barton of Hamilton b 1862 ed at Glasgow High Sch and Univ sometime head of the firm of William Barton and Co (Limited) of Manchester 1 J P for Lancashire sat as M P (*Ind L* and *Free Trader*) for Oldham Jan 1910 to Oct 1922 unsuccessfully contested Manchester Exchange Div (L) Nov 1922 m 1st 1895 Jessie Cuthbertson who d 1915 da of James Boyd merchant of Manchester 2ndly 1918 Olive Ruth da of Oliver Bryson of The Haw Lifford co Donegal *cr* Knt 1917 *Wyberstegh Hall Disley Cheshire National Liberal Club*

Daughter living—Dorothy Hope

BARTRAM *Sir Robert Appleby b 18—* an Educationalist and a J P for Sunderland *cr* Knt 1922 17 *Tlornhill Park Sunderland*

BARWANI *Capt H H (Rana Rajit Singh) of K C I E b 1888* is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India *cr* K C I E 1918 *Barwani India*

BARWELL *Hon Sir Henry Newman K C I G LL B* son of the late Henry Charles Barwell of Witham Essex and Adelaide S Australia b 1877 ed at Whinham Coll at St Peter's Coll Adelaide and at Adelaide Univ (LL B 1899) Bar (Supreme Court) S Australia 1899 is a J P sometime a Member of Church of England Synod and Church Advocate elected a Member of House of Assembly 1915 was Attorney Gen and Min of Industry S Australia 1917 and 1918 20 since when he has been Premier and Attorney Gen m 1902 Nancy da of the late Rev Canon Webb R of Clare S Australia *cr* h C M G 1922 27 *Dequetteville Terrace Kent Town Adelaide S Australia*

Sons living—One

Daughters living—Three

BASANTA KUMAR MULLICK [see Mullick]

BASSETT SMITH [see Smith]

BATCHELOR *Sir Stanley Lockhart b 1868* ed at St Edmund's Coll Ware and at Univ Coll London (BA 1884) entered I C S 1887 and served in Bombay as Ass't Collector and Magistrate appointed Under Sec to Govt Political Depart Bombay 1896 1st Ass't 1900 Judge and Sessions Judge 1900 and a Justice Judge of High Court of Judicature Bombay 1904 ret red 1918

m 1905 Maud Alice el da of the Hon Herbert Batty Pu sne Judge of High Court Bombay cr Knt 1914 *Malabar Hill Bombay*

BATEMAN, Sir Alfred Edmund
A C M G son of the late Rev John Bateman R of E. and W Leake Notts b 1844 Bar Inner Temple 1872 entered Board of Trade 1865 was Comptroller Gen of Commerce Labour and Statistics 1897 1903 and Chm of Board of Trade Advisory Committee 1901 5 served 15 Sec. to Roy Commn for negotiating Commercial Treaty with France 1881 2 and to International Sugar Conference 1887 8 British Delegate to International Tariff Bureau Conference at Brussels 1888 Sec. to Treaties Committee 1890-92 British Delegate to Anglo Portuguese Commercial Negotiations 1892 and to Anglo-Spanish Commercial Negotiations 1894 Pres of Roy Statistical Soc 1897 a Member of Roy Commns on Food Supply in War 1903 5 on Shipping Rings 1906-8 Chm of Exhibitions Committee 1906-7 of Labour Exchange Committee 1910-17 and a Member of Dominions Roy Commn. 1913 17 (Chm in Canada and Newfoundland 1914 and 1916) appointed Joint Manager of Imperial Institute 1905 a Chm of Board of Trade Arbitration Court 1908 a Member of International Exhibitions Roy Commn 1909 and an Hon Member of the International Statistical Institute 1913 m 1868 Ed th Ellen who d 1909 da. of the late James Eland Hobson of Haverfield Kew and Eaton Socon Beds cr C M G 1892 K C M G 1900 25 *Bramham Gardens S W Windham National and Ranelagh Clubs*
Sons living—John Keelinge b 1872
Daughters living—Grace Ellen—Hester—Edith Florence m 1899 Ivor Forbes Malcolmson of Aspley Guise Beds

BATES Brig Gen Sir (Charles)
Loftus K C M G C B D S O 3rd son of the late Thomas Bates of Heddon Northumberland b 1863 ed at Eton formerly Capt 1st Dragoon Guards is a J P and D L for Northumberland and Hon Col (T D) Yeo (formerly Comdg) S Africa 1899-1902 with 5th Bn Imperial Yeo (severely wounded despatches D S O) European War 1914 19 as Director of Remounts with rank of Brig Gen (despatches four times C M G 3rd class Serbian Order of the White Eagle C B K C M G) unsuccessfully contested Northumberland Hexham Div (C) March 1907 and Jan 1910 m 1892 Katharine da of Edward Leadbitter of The Spital Hexham cr D S O 1900 C M G 1916 C B (M) 1918 K C M G 1919 *The Spital Hexham Army and Navy Club*

Sons living—Edward Giles, V C b 1897
Capt late 4th Bn Northumberland Fusiliers
BATES Right Hon Sir Richard
Dawson P C O B E [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

BAX IRONSIDE [see Ironside]

BAYLEY, Sir Charles Stuart, G C I E
A C S I I S O son of the late Capt. Daniel Bayley H L I C S b 1854 ed at Harrow and at Heidelberg Bar Lincoln's Inn 1877 entered I C S. 1877 became Under Sec. to Gov of Bengal 1880 Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Revenue and Agricultural Depart 1885 Ass st. Commr Ajmer 1886 Political Agent Bikaner 1888 Additional Private Sec. to Viceroy of India 1894 Gen Sup. Thagi

and Dakauti Depart 1894 Agent to Gov Gen Central Ind a 1900 Resident at Hyderabad 1905 Lieut Gov of E Bengal and Assam 1911 (acted thereas May to Nov 1908) and of Bihar and Orissa 1912 and a Member of Council of India 1915 (re appointed 1922) m 1880 Sarah Constance da. of the late Maj Gen Archibald Edwardes Campbell I S C cr C S I 1903 K C S I 1908 I S O 1912 G C I E 1915 39 *Tregunter Road S W 10 Athenaeum Club*

Sons living—Archibald Stuart Butterworth (Bombay) b 1885 Assist Accountant Gen Indian Finance Depart m 1914, Gladys da. of the late Rev J Tedman—Charles Daniel M C b 1895 Lieut R F A and Capt and Adj Glasgow Yeo m 1912 Agatha Marjorie da of Gaspard Carey of Sarratt Herts.
Daughters living—Florence Tempe M B E, b 1883 m 1905 Edward Herbert Kealy I C S—Ethel Hermione b 1888 m 1907, Lieut Col Lionel Forbes Ashburner M V O, D S O—Alice Mary, b 1891 m 1912 Capt Alan Arthur Fowler Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders who d (killed in action) 1915 [see Fowler Bt cr 1890 c lls]

BAYLEY Sir Stuart Colvin G C S I
C I F son of the late William Butterworth Bayley B C S sometime officiating Gov Gen of India and a Director of H L I C b 1836 ed at Eton and at Haileybury entered B C S 1855 was sometime Sec to Govt of Bengal and Commr of Patna division during famine 1874 in 1877 accompanied Viceroy (Baron Lytton) to Bombay and Madras as personal Assist in famine business was afterwards Ch Commr of Assam officiating Lieut Gov of Bengal 1880 Resident at Hyderabad 1881 2 a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India 1882 7 Lieut Gov of Bengal 1887 90 Sec in Political and Secret Depart of Ind a Office 1890-95 and a Member of Indian Council 1895 1905 m 1860 Anna da of R N Farquharson B C S cr C S I 1874 K C S I 1878 C I E 1882 G C S I 1911 2 *Cathcart Road S W Athenaeum Club*

Sons living—Stewart Farquharson C B E b 1863 [see COMPANIONAGE]—William Eden Stewart (Calcutta) b 1869 m 1917 Ellena widow of the Rev Henry Arthur Spencer Atwood R of Elsing E Dereham—Lionel Seton D S O b 1875 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Charles Butterworth C V O b 1876 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Lytton Cecil Lambert b 1879 Major Indian Army
Daughters living—Ethel Augusta (Lady Colvin) m 1888 Sir Elliot Graham Colvin K C S I of The Residency Ajmer Rajputana India—Alicia Sidney m 1890 William B Gladstone—Marion Hamilton m 1894, Lindsay Danell

BAYLEY Lieut Col Sir (Henry) Dennis
READETT K B E son of the late Thomas Bayley J P (sometime M P for Chesterfield Div of Derbyshire) of Ienton Abbey and Langar Hall Notts b 1878 ed at Uppingham and at Roy Agricultural Coll and St Andrews a Colliery Owner Iron Master and Land owner a J P for Notts (County Councillor 1904 8) a D I for E Yorkshire (High Sheriff 1920) an A M I M E. Chm. Notts and Derby Coal Trade Benevolent Assn Gov British Ambulance Committee a Member of Joint War Ambulance and Collection Committees of British Red Cross Soc and Order of St John a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a Member Comité Britannique de la Croix Rouge Française was Inspector of British Red Cross Ambulance Convoys working with French Army (gazetted Lieut Col 1918 Officer

of Leg on of Honour) and founder and Organiser of Dennis Bayley Transport of Wounded Fund (despatches medal Croix de Guerre Leg on of Honour) assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Readett 1915 *m* 1903 Audrey Cecil da of Sir John Turney of Gedling House Notts *cr* K B E (Civil) 1918 *Lenton Abbey Notts Hunmanby Hall East Yorkshire Reform Bath Royal Automobile and Notts County Clubs*
 Son living—Thomas Dennis Readett b 1906.
 Daughters living—Catherine Turney—Barbara—Hester—Audrey Diana

BAYLISS Sir William Maddock LL D son of Moses Bayliss of Wolverhampton b 1860 ed at Wadham Coll Oxford (MA and D Sc 1897) and at Uni Coll London Hon LL D St Andrews and Aberdeen 1921 Copley Medallist of Roy Soc Chm of Davies Bros and Co (Limited) of Wolverhampton a FRS and Professor of Gen Physiology in Univ Coll London author of Principles of General Physiology etc *m* 1892 Gertrude Ellen da of Matthew H Starling formerly Clerk of the Crown Bombay *cr* Knt 1922 *St Cuthberts West Heath Road A B 3 Ail enæ i Cl b*

BAYLY Maj Gen Sir Alfred William Lambart A C B A C M G C S I D S O son of the late Major George Bayly 35th Regt b 1856 ed at Wellington Coll entered Army 1874 became Capt Bom S C (no v Ind an Army) 1885 Major 1894 Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1902 Col 1903 and Maj Gen 1906 ret red 1912 served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp) with Soudan Expedition on 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star) with Burma Expedition on 1886-7 (despatches medal with two clasps D S O) and in S Africa 1899-1900 as D A A G (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps C B) sometime a D A A G and an A G Bombay and A Q M G Army Headquarters India appointed A D C to H M 1902 D A G Punjab 1904 1st Comdt of Ind an Staff Coll 1905 Sec to Govt of Ind a (Army Depart) 1906 and Col Baluchistan Inf 1907 as on special duty at War Office 1914 18 as Inspector of Temporary Non Effectives 1915 18 *m* 1877 Ada Margaret who d 1880 d of the late Maj Gen S Thacker Bom S C 2nd 1889 Eva da of the late John Naylor of Leighton Hall Montgomerish *cr* D S O 1887 C B (M1) 1900 C S I 1909 K C B (M1) 1911 K C M G 1917 *Salhouse Clevedon Sonerset United Service Club*
 Son living—(By 2nd marriage) Eric b 1891

BAYLY Adm Sir Lewis K C B A C M G C V O b 1857 entered R N 1870 became Lieut 1881 Com 1894 Capt 1899 Rear Adm 1908 Vice-Adm 1914 and Adm 1917 ret red 1919 served during Ashantee War 1875 (medal) and in Egypt an Campaign 1882 (medal bronze star) appointed Commodore (2nd class) in charge of Desroyers Home Fleet 1907 and an A D C to H M 1908 commanded Roy Naval War Coll 1908 10 Battle Cruiser Squadron on 1911 13 3rd Battle Squadron 1913 14 1st Battle Squadron 1914 15 was Com n Ch Coast of Ireland 1915 19 is a D L for Devonshire has Leg on of Honour *m* 1892 Yves Henrietta da of the late Henry Annesley Voysey *cr* C V O 1907

C B (Civil) 1912 K C B (M1) 1914 K C M G 1918 *The Fauens Frimington S Devon*

BAYNHAM Com Sir Walter de Mouchet A B F R D son of the late Rev John Francis Baynham of Charlton Doer b 1876 ed privately in Merchant Ser European War 1914 17 as Com R N R (R D) appointed a Younger Brother of Trin House 1913 and Marine Sup Orient Steam Navigation Co 1919 *m* 1909 Jane Edith da. of the late Dr Chevalier Preston of Clr st church New Zealand *cr* K B E. (Civil) 1920 *Coronet Sidcup*
 Son living—John de Mouchet b 1911
 Daughter living—Molly Chevalier b 1915

BEACHCROFT Sir Charles Porten son of the late Francis Porten Beachcroft BCS b 1871 ed at Rugby and at Clare Coll Camb entered ICS 1892 and served in Bengal as Asst Magistrate and Collector appointed Dist and Sessions Judge Bengal 1905 Officialing Judge High Court Calcutta 1912 an Additional Puisne Judge 1913 and Puisne Judge thereof 1915 retired 1921 *m* 1897 Elizabeth Ryles *cr* Knt 1917 *Montjote Cambridge East India United Service Club*

BEACHCROFT Sir (Richard) Melville son of the late Richard Beachcroft of Harrow b 1846 ed at Harrow admitted a Solicitor 1868 is a member of the legal firm of Beachcroft Thompson and Co of Theobalds Road W C Solicitor to Christ's Hospital and first Chm of Metropolitan Water Board 21 years a County Councilor for London (Chm 1909 10) *m* 1877 Charlotte Emily da. of Robert Maurice Bonnor Maurice of Bodynfoel Montgomerish *cr* Knt 1904 *Littlemount Cookham Dean Conservative and Alpine Clubs*

BEALE Sir John Field A B F son of James Samuel Beale b 1874 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1896 MA 1902) admitted a Solicitor 1899 sometime head of the legal firm of Beale and Co of 16 Great George Street Westminster SW during European War successively Sec Mn of Food Chm Inter Allied Food Council Vice Chm of Wheat Roy Comm Chm of Allied Wheat Executive and a British Representative in Allied Supreme Council of Supply and Relief is Dep Chm Midland Railway and a Director of Anderson Green and Co managers of Orient Line of Steamships has Leg on of Honour Order of Crown of Italy and Order of Leopold of Belgium *m* 1901 Daisy Emma Game *cr* K B E (C1) 1918 49 *Portchester Terra e W North Bay O llo Broad Lowestoft Junior Carlton Club*
 Sons living—James Anthony b 1907—David Oliver b 1913
 Daughters living—Marjorie Elizabeth—Anne Win red.

BEAMAN Sir Frank (Clement Offley) son of Dep Surg Gen—Beaman formerly Ind an Med Ser of Eastbourne b 1858 ed at Bedford Gram Sch and at Queen's Coll Oxford entered ICS 1879 became Special Settlement Officer Baroda 1886 Asst Judge 1890 Judge 1st Asst to Judicial Agent Kathiawar 1891 Judge and Sessions Judge 1896 Judge at Commr and Judge of Sadar Court Sind 1904 and a Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature Bombay 1907 ret red 1918 was Grand Master of All Scotland Freemasonry in Ind a 1912 17 *m* 1881 Caroline Emily

Banks *cr* Knt 1917 *East India United Service Club*

Son living—Ardern Arthur Hulme DSO b 1886 [see COMPANIONAGE]

Daughters living—Kathleen Fitzgerald m 1911 A Davies—Lorna (Lady Hogg) m 1910 Sir Malcolm Nicholson Hogg [see B Magheramorne colls]

BEAN, Sir George son of Thomas Bean b 1855 Ch of A Harper Sons and Bean (Limited) Chm of Allen Everett and Sons (Limited) and of Manning Wurdle and Co (Limited) Chm Birmingham and Midland Hospital a J P for Worcestershire and a J P and Alderman for Dudley Mayor 1908-9 1911-12 and 1912-13 m 1879 Mary only da of the late John Harper of Dudley *cr* Knt 1919 *Oakham Lodge Dudley St Stephens Club*

Son living—John Harper CBE, b 1885 [see COMPANIONAGE]

Daughters living—Two

BEARD Sir Lewis son of the Rev Charles Beard LI D of Liverpool b 1858 ed at Roy Institution Sch Liverpool and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1881) Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace for Blackburn and a Member of Departmental Committee on Local Taxation and of Executive Committee of Municipal Corporations Assn Town Clerk of Coventry 1893-1904 (Dep Town Clerk 1891-93) m 1890 Charlotte Augusta da of the late Joseph D Edings, of Edisto Island S Carolina USA *cr* Knt 1919 *Edisto East Park Road Blackburn Lancashire*

Sons living—Charles b 1891—Harold Edings b 1894

Daughter living—Dorothea m 1914 Joseph Eccles

BEARDSSELL, Sir William Arthur son of the late Joseph Beardsell of Stockport b 1865 ed at Manchester Gram Sch a Merchant Managing Director of W A Beardsell and Co (Limited) of Madras Sheriff of Madras 1918 and 1919 *cr* Knt 1919 *Egmore House Madras Madras Club*

BEATSON, Col Sir George Thomas KCB KBE, son of the late Surg Gen. George S Beatson CB b 1848 ed at Clare Coll Camb (BA 1870) and at Edinburgh Univ (CM 1874 MD 1878) LRCS Edn 1874 sometime Admnsrative Med Officer (VD) Lowland Div Scottish Command is a DL for Co of City of Glasgow Consulting Surg West Infirmary Glasgow Sen or Surg Cancer Hospital Glasgow and a Member of Council of British Red Cross Soc formerly Examiner in Surg at Edinburgh Univ has Order of Crown of Belgium and Legion of Honour author of numerous med works *cr* CB (Civil) 1902 KCB 1907 KBE (Civil) 1918 7 Woodside Crescent Glasgow

BEATSON BELL [see Bell]

BEATTIE Rt Hon Sir Andrew PC [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

BEATTIE Sir James KBE son of Charles Beattie of Aberdeen b 1861 Chm of A and S Henry and Co (Limited) m 1888 Mary Lucas Mntv *cr* KBE (Civil) 1920 *Canmore St Andrews Fife 52 Falm Square SW*

Daughters living—Five of whom Isabella Shearer m 1915 Capt H S Spencer—Mary Lucas m 1917 Capt J B Fotheringham—Margaret Isabel Anderson m 1921 Linc 1 otheringham

BEATTIE Sir (John) Carruthers DSC, son of the late Thomas Beattie b 1866

ed at Edinburgh Univ (D Sc 1896) and abroad appointed Principal S African Coll 1917 (Professor of Physics there 1897-1918) and Vice-Chancellor and Principal Univ Cape Town 1918 sometime a Member of Univ Statutes Comm is a Member of Scientific and Industrial Research Committee m 1898 Elizabeth da of W Paton of Strathorough, *cr* Knt 1920 *Civil Service (Cape Town) Club*

Son living—One

Daughters living—Two

BEAUCLERK, (Beatrice Frances) Lady Osborne de Vere GBE [see D St Albans]

BEAUFORT Sir Leicester Paul son of the late Rev Daniel Augustus Beaufort b 1853 ed at Westminster and at Queen's Coll Oxford (BA 1875 BCL and MA 1879) Bar Inner Temple 1879 was Gov and Com in Ch and Ch Judicial Officer of British N Borneo and Labuan 1894-9 and Ch Justice of N Rhodesia 1901-9 m 1883 Ldth Mary da of the late Rev Charles Hughman Griffith R of Stratfield Turgis Hants *cr* Knt 1919 *Sandown Wynberg Cape Colony Sports and Union Clubs*

Daughters living—Marion—Cicely

BEAUMONT Hon Sir William Henry son of the late Lieut Col William Beaumont of Chudleigh Devon b 1831 ed at King Edward VI Sch and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst in 75th Regt 1870-75 served with Langkat Expedition 1873 during Zulu War raised Newcastle Scouts (medal) commanded Maritzburg combined Rifle Assos during Boer War 1899 (medal) administered Govt of Natal June to Aug 1907 appointed Resident Magistrate at Newcastle (Natal) 1878 at Inanda 1887 and of City Div of Pietermaritzburg 1896 Acting Puisne Judge of Natal 1900 Puisne Judge 1902, and Senior Puisne Judge 1904 retired 1910 was a Member of S African Deputation Commn 1910 and Chm Native Lands Commn 1913-16 m 1896 Alice da of the Hon John Millar MLC of Durban Natal *cr* Knt 1910

Sons living—Baron b 18—m 1904 Clara Platt—Roland b 18—m 1915 Helen ed da of Charles Toll r MD of Ilfracombe—Grey b 18—m 1914 Phyllis Platt

Daughter living—Alice

BECHER Dame Ethel Hope GBE RRC da of Col Arthur William Biddle Becher formerly Indian Army, b 18—sometime Matron in Ch Queen Alexandra's Imperial (Mil) Nursing Service retired 1919 *cr* GBE (Civil) 1918 *Hammersley Penn Bucks*

BECK Hon Sir Adam Beck, son of Jacob Beck of Baden Ontario b 1857 ed at Dr Tassess Sch and at Rockwood Acad Galt Ontario is a box manufacturer Col Canadian MLC Chm of Hydro Electrical Power Commn Ontario and Pres. of Health Assn London Ontario was Mayor of London (Ontario) 1902-1903 and 1904 was a MLC of Ontario 1902-1919 and Mnt without portfolio Ontario 1905-14 has been a MLC since 1908 m 1898 Lillian who d 1921 da of the late C J Ottaway Bar at law of London *cr* Knt 1914 *Headley London Ontario London Ontario Albany (Toronto) Club*

Daughter living—Marion Aurla.

BECK, Sir (Arthur) Cecil (Tyrrell) el son of the late Arthur William Beck b 1876 ed at Haileybury and at Jesus Coll Camb Bar Lincoln's Inn 1899 was Mayor of St Ives (Hunts) 1905 b, is a J P for Hunts and Beds Hon Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve and Chm of Liberal Insurance Committee appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to H J Tennant M P (when Sec of Board of Trade) 1911 (when Financial Sec. to the War Office) 1911 and (when Under Sec. of State for War) June 1912 to Under Sec. of State for Home Affairs (Rt Hon E. J. Griffiths) 1912 to Financial Sec. to the Treasury (Hon E. S. Montagu M P) 1913 and to Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury (P. H. Illingworth M P) 1914 a Jun or Lord of the Treasury Feb 1915 Vice Chamberlain of H M s House hold June 1915 and again in National Min. Dec. 1916, Parliamentary Sec. and Controller of Finance to National Ser Depart June 1917 and Parliamentary Sec Mins of National Ser and Reconstruction Jan 1919 was a Member of Roy Commn on Civil Ser 1912 sat as M P for N. or Wisbech Div of Cambridgeshire (L) Jan. 1906 to Jan 1910 when he was defeated for N W. or Chippenham Div of Wiltshire elected for Saffron Walden Div of Essex (Ind) Dec. 1910 and Dec 1918 m 1st 1895 Florence Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1919) only child of the late William F Cooper 2ndly 1922 Lillian Clare da of the late Andrew Knox Richards J P of Whitson Court Monmouthshire cr Knt 1920. 26 *St James's Street S W Ockford House Godalming Brooks and Marlborough Clubs*

BECK, Sir Raymond, son of Morris Beck formerly of Chislehurst Kent b 1861 ed at Lancing Coll is an Under writer and Insurance Broker at Lloyd's (Chm 1910 1911 1915 1916 and 1917) and a J P for Devon m 1912 Elsie Mary da. of C J Whitngton of Sand hills Betchworth cr Knt 1911 *Broad Hayes Honiton Bath Ct b Sons living—Raymond Morris b 1913—David b 1916*

BECKER, Sir Frederick Edward Robert son of Thomas Frederick Becker master mariner of Drypool b 1871 Chm and Managing Director of Becker and Co (Limited) merchants and ship-owners of 34-40 Ludgate Hill EC 4 of Charles Marsden and Sons (Limited) paper makers of Irish Paper Mills Co (Limited) of Donside Paper Mill Co (Limited) and of Northfleet Paper Mills (Limited) etc. and a J P for Middlesex sometime a Member of Admiralty Arbitration Committee m 1891 Annie (Nancy) da of A J Bridger of Sussex cr Knt 1922 *Sully n Hall Heston near Hounslow Eillon Castle Eillon Moyle Park Clondalkin co Dublin Sons living—Harry Thomas Alfred M P b 1892 elected M P for Richmond (Ind U) Nov 1922—Frederick George Lucas b 1904—Dennis Robert Sydney b 1906 Daughters living—Haydee Kathleen Bertha b 1896 m 1918 Major William Geoffrey Moore D S.C. (sometime Roy Naval Air Ser)—Evelyn Annie Evangeline b 1900 m 1920 Major Matthew Hay*

BECKER, Sir Walter (Frederick) A B F son of the late Frederick Becker b 1815 ed at Falmouth Classical and Gram Sch. Founder of Creole Lines of steamships trading between Italy Sicily and Gulf of Mexico etc and Consul

Gen for Siam founded Maternity and Rescue Home Turin (Chm) founded and equipped British Red Cross Auxiliary Hospital Turin (Hon Director) provided and maintained Rest House and Buffets for British Sailors and Soldiers as well as other local organisations to alleviate war conditions m 1895 Delphine Thérèse, da of the late Alphonse de Martelly cr K B E. (Civil) 1918 *Val Salice near Turin Villa Delphine Roquebrun Cap Martin Alpes Maritimes France Royal Cornwall Yacht Royal Automobile (London and Italy) and Union (Rome and Genoa) Clubs*

BEDFORD, Lieut-Col Sir Charles Henry LL.D. M.D., D.Sc. son of the late Frederick William Bedford D.C.L. LL.D. of Edinburgh b 1866 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.M. 1887 B.Sc. 1889 M.D. and D.Sc. 1892). M.R.C.S. England 1888 Hon LL.D. St Andrews 1913 entered Indian Med Ser 1889 became Major 1901 and Lieut. Col 1909 retired 1911, was Chemical Examiner to Govts of India Bengal and Punjab and Professor of Chemistry Calcutta and Lahore Med. Colls 1893 1904 Scientific and Technical Adviser to Govt of India on Revenue matters 1900-1911 and Director Central Excise Laboratory for India Kasauli (which he originated) 1906-11 organised as Gen Manager the British Chemical Manufacturers Asso (London) sometime Dep Ch Commr and Commr of Med Ser London and S.E. and E. Anglian Regions Min of National Ser is Hon Adviser to Sec of State for Colonies on Industrial and Power Alcohol and Chm of Committes on Alcohol Denaturation and Excise Restrictions of Empire Motor Fuels Committee author of various scientific books and papers m 1900 Jane Beatrice only child of the late William Allan Carter O.B.E. J.P. M.I.C.E. of Stamford Hall Gullane cr Knt. 1911 *Oak Tree Cottage Woking Naval and Military and Devonshire Clubs*

BEETON, Sir Mayson Mos K.B.E., son of the late Samuel Orchard Beeton of Greenhithe Kent b 1865 ed at Marlborough and at Magdalen Coll Oxford Sec Ant Bounty League 1897 1907 and Pres Anglo-Newfoundland Development Co 1905 1913 organised and administered Newfoundland Forestry Corps during European War 1917 18 (K.B.E.) m 1888 Louise Swinley da of the late William Arce Jones M.D. cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Gower Lodge Heybridge Surrey United University Cl b Daughters living—Marjorie Mayson b 1899—Edith Audrey Mayson b 1890 m 1918 Surg Com Murray Leitch R.N.—Iabel Cecile b 1895*

BEGBIE, Sir James son of the late William Begbie b 1859 ed at Dundee High Sch, is a Banker was an Additional Member of Legislative Council of Gov of Bombay 1911 12 and Sec. and Treasurer Bank of Bombay 1899-1915 appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Indian Finance and Currency 1913 m 1901 Rhoda da. of Archibald William Campbell of Bombay cr Knt 1911 *The Croft Prideaux Road Eastbourne Oriental Club Son living—Ian, b 1905 Daughter living—Joan b 1903*

BEHARRELL, Lieut Col Sir (John) George D.S.O. son of George Beharrell

of Almondbury; *b* 1873, ed at King James Sch., Almondbury; formerly Assist Goods Manager, N L Railway; is Lieut.-Col on Gen List; appointed Director Min of Munitions 1915, Assist Director Gen Mil Railways, War Office, 1916, Assist. Director-Gen of Transportation, France 1916, Assist Inspector-Gen of Transportation for all Theatres of War 1917, Director of Statistics, Admiralty 1917, and Director Gen of Finance and Statistics, Transport Min. 1919; was Assessor to Geddes Committee on National Economy 1921-22; now holds position with Dunlop Rubber Co (Limited); has Orders of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, and of Crown of Belgium *m* 1898. Kate, da. of Joseph Ripley, *cr* D S O 1917, Knt 1919 *Clarendon, Cedar Road, Sutton Surrey, Reform Club.*

Sons living—George Edward, *b* 1899, Lieut. R.E.—Jacques Ripley, *b* 1911,—Douglas Wells, *b* 1911.

Daughter living—Kathleen Mabel, *b* 1904.

BEHRENS, Sir Charles, son of the late Sir Jacob Behrens, of Springfield House, Bradford; *b* 1848, ed. at Bradford Gram and High Schs, and abroad, is a member of the firm of Sir Jacob Behrens and Sons, merchants of Manchester, Bradford, Glasgow, London, and Calcutta, a Director of Manchester Ship Canal Co., a Local Director of Commercial Union Assurance Co., and of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation (Limited) a Gov of Manchester Gram Sch., a Member of Court of Victoria Univ., Manchester, and of East Lancashire Territorial Force Asso., an Alderman and a J P for Manchester (Lord Mayor 1909-11), and a Member of Board of Manchester Roy Infirmary *m* 1883 Emily Milnes, da. of Samuel Shaw J P, of Brooklands, near Halifax, *cr* Knt 1912 *Holm Acre Altrincham Reform (London), Clarendon, and Reform (Manchester) Clubs*

Daughters living—Emily Doris, *b* 1884 *m* 1911, George Hill Hughes—Alice Muriel, *b* 1885,—Norah Clare, *b* 1886 *m* 1909, Asbhton Neville Clegg, of Brackendene, Dunham Massey, and Colebrook, Tarporley, Cheshire

BEILBY, Sir George Thomas, F.R.S., son of G T Beilby, M D of Edinburgh *b* 1850 ed privately, and at Edinburgh Univ., LL.D Glasgow and Birmingham, Hon D Sc, Durham 1910, is a J P, a F.R.S., a F.I.C., an A.I.C.E., Director of Fuel Research, a Member of Advisory Council of Depart of Scientific and Industrial Research, Past Pres. of Soc of Chemical Industry, of Institute of Chemistry, and of Institute of Metals, and Chm of Roy Technical Coll, Glasgow, has been a Member of Roy Commn on Fuel and Engines for the Navy (1912), and of Central Committee of Admiralty Board of Inventions and Research, received medal of Institution of Mining Engineers 1922; author of numerous scientific papers *m* 1877 Laura Clarke, da. of the Rev S Newman, *cr* Knt 1916 *ix, University Gardens, Glasgow, Athenaeum Club*

Son living—Hubert Noel *b* 1882 *m* 1909

Daughter living—Winifred Moller *m* 1908, Frederick Soddy, F.R.S., of Oxford Univ

BEIT, Sir Otto (John) K.C.M.G., son of the late Siegfried Beit, of Hamburg; *b* 1865, ed. abroad, Hon. LL.D. Cape Town Univ., a Director of British South Africa Co., and of Rhodesia Railways (Limited) a Trustee of Rhodes Trust and

a Member of Gov Body and Executive Committee of Imperial Coll of Science and Technology; founded Beit Memorial Fellowship for Med Research; rendered sers. in connection with S African Hospitals and Troops in England during European War *m* 1897, Lillian Carter, of New Orleans, U.S.A., *cr* K.C.M.G. 1920 49 *Belgrave Square, S.W.1, Twiss Water, Welwyn, Herts; Carlton, and Bath Clubs*

Son living—One

Daughters living—Two.

BELFIELD, Sir Henry Conway, K.C.M.G., son of the late John Belfield, J.P., of Primley Hill, S Devon, *b* 1855; ed at Rugby, and at Oriel Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1877), Bar Inner Temple 1880, appointed Magistrate, Collector of Land Revenue and Inspector of Schs., Selangor 1884, Ch Magistrate and Commr of Lands 1888, Senior Magistrate, Perak 1891, Commr of Lands and Mines, Federated Malay States 1896, British Resident Negri Sembilan 1901 Selangor 1902, and Perak 1911, and Gov and Com-in-Ch, British E. Africa Protectorate 1912, (also High Commr for Zanzibar Protectorate 1914), retired 1918, is a J P for Devon, author of "Handbook of the Federated Malay States" *m* 1884 Florence, C.B.E., da. of the late Rev James Rathborne, *cr* C.M.G. 1909, K.C.M.G. 1914, 4, *Roxburgh Mansions, Kensington Court, W.8, Junior Carlton, Bachelors, and Ranelagh Clubs*

Son living—Stafford St George Conway, *b* 1887

Daughters living—Violet Enid Jane *m* 1913, Hamilton Frederick Ward [see V Bangor, colls]—Beatrice Evelyn Monica Vere

BELFIELD, Lieut.-Gen Sir Herbert Eversley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O. son of the late Capt William Belfield, J P (formerly 17th and 88th Regts), of Malmains Frenchay, near Bristol *b* 1857 ed at Wellington Coll, entered 101st Regt 1876, became Capt Roy Munster Fusiliers 1885 Major 1893, Brevet Lieut Col 1896 Lieut Col Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding) Regt 1897, Col 1899, Maj Gen. 1906, and Lieut Gen 1912, retired 1914, served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 as Ch Staff Officer (despatches star, Brevet Lieut Col), and in S Africa 1900, as A A G 1st Div and subsequently as Inspector Gen. of Imperial Yeo with rank of Brig-Gen (despatches twice, C.B., D.S.O.), was Brig. Maj and D.A.A.G., Aldershot 1890-95, was A A G Aldershot 1902-3 in command of 4th Inf Brig 1903-7, and in command of 4th Div 1907-11; appointed Director of Prisoners of War 1914, and a Commr. of Duke of York's Roy Mil. Sch 1919, has been Col Duke of Wellington's Regt (W. Riding) since 1909, is a Gov of Wellington Coll, and a Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown *m* 1st, 1882, Emily Mary, who *d* 1883 da. of the late Rt Rev Hibbert Binney D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia andly 1888 Evelyn Mary, da. of the late Albon Taylor, of Elm Grove Barnes, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1900, D.S.O. 1902 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1914, K.C.M.G. 1918, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 15, *Thurloe Court, S.W.3, Army and Navy Club*

Daughters living—Mary Clare *m* 1912, Capt Meyrick Hugh McConnell, R.H.A., who *d* (killed in action during European War, 1917)—Evelyn Monica Eversley *m* 1913, Major Harold Edmund Franklin, D.S.O., M.C. [see Franklin, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"]

BELGIANS *H M the King* (Albert I) of the *K G G C B D F C* Col n Ch 5th 6th Dragoons and F M in the British Army *cr K G* 1914

BELL *Sir Charles Alfred A C I E C M G* son of the late Henry Bell of 92 Onslow Gardens SW *b* 1870 ed at Winchester and at Nev Coll Oxford entered I C S 1889 conducted Explorat on M ss on in Bhutan 1904 was As st Pol itical Officer Chumb Valley 1904 5 and Pol itical Officer for Tibet Bhutan and S kkim 1908 13 1914 18 and 1920 (concluded Bhutan Treaty 1910) ret red 1921 engaged on Tibet Conference 1913 14 (C M G) Head of British M ss on to I hsa 1920-21 (K C I E) author of *Grammar of Colloquial Tibetan and English Tibetan Colloquial Dictionary* *m* 1912 *Cash e Kerr da* of the late David Fern e of Warren side Blundellsands *cr C M G* 1915 C I E 1919 K C I E 1922 *S lches er House Silchester Hants East India United Ser ce Club*

BELL, Hon Sir Francis Henry Dillon K C M G A C son of the late S r Francis Dillon Bell K C M G C B *b* 1851 ed at High Sch Duned n and at St John's Coll Cambridge (BA 1872) Bar Middle Temple 1874 and a K C 1908 was Crown Sol itor of Wellington 1883 1911 and Min of Internal Affairs and Imm grat on 1912 15 and a Member of Hague of Commn 1922 has been Leader of Legislat ve Council s nce 1912 and Attorney Gen s nce 1918 was M P for Wellington City 1893-7 and Mayor thereof 1892 1893 and 1897 *m* 1878 *Caroline da* of the Hon W Robinson of New Zealand *cr K C M G* 1915 *Well ng on New Zealand Oxford and Cambridge and Reform (London) and Wellington (New Zealand) Clubs* Sons living—Two Daughters living—Four

BELL, Sir Henry Hesketh Jondan, K C I G el son of Henry A J Bell *b* 1864 ed n Brussels and Paris entered Colonial C l Ser W Indies 1882 became Sen or Ass st Treasurer Gold Coast 1891 Receiver Gen and a M E C Bahamas 1894 Administrator of Dominica 1899 Gov and Com in Ch Uganda 1905 of N gneria 1909 of Leeward Islands 1912 and of Mauritius 1915 author of *Obeah A W tch s Legacy etc* *cr C M G* 1903 K C M G 1908 *Government House Port Louis Mauritius*

BELL Sir James son of William Bell M D of Preston *b* 1866 ed at Preston Gram Sch and at Univ Coll Sch London admitted a Sol c tor 1888 (1st class Honours) was Ass st Town Clerk and Sol c tor to B r m n gham Corporation on 1891 4 Town Clerk of Leeces *er* 1894 1902 and Clerk and Sol c tor to Derwent Valley Water Board 1899-1902 s nce when he has been Town Clerk of London s a L eut of City of London a Com of Orders of Redeemer of Greece and of the Dannebrog of Denmark a Member of Legion of Honour and a Knight of 1st class of Order of St Olaf of Norway also has Orders of Crown of Italy V l a V cos 1 of I o tugal Isabella La Ca ol a of Spain and Sacred Treasury of Japan *m* 1893 E l y n Cliffo d da of the late Stephen Flon as A el ng of Rochester *cr Knt* 1911 *Cu l d h a l l F C H l l Place E a r n h a m Royal Lu k*

Daughter living—Evelyn Mary Joyce Ave ling *b* (twin) 1894 *m* 1916 Lieut Anthony Bevis Lockhart D S C R N

BELL, Sir James son of James Bell of Farholme Anlaby Road Hull *b* 1878 ed privately a Sh powner and a member of the firm of James Bell and Co of Hull *cr Knt* 1921 *Farholme Anlaby Road Hull*

BELL Maj Gen Sir James Alexander A C V O son of the late Col. James G berne Bell Commr of the Berars *b* 1856 ed at Harrow entered 44th Regt 1875 and B S C 1879 became Capt Indian Army 1886 Major 1893 Lieut Col 1901 Col 1904 and Maj Gen. 1911 retired 1919 Afghan War 1878 80 (medal) was A A G Ind a 1899-1908 a Brig Com Ind a 1908 10 and Br g Com and Pol itical Resident Aden 1910 14 appointed Col a Regt of Ind an Army 1912 *m* 1880 Ed th Elph nston da of the late Col J E Robertson Roy Warwickshire Regt. and Roy Scots Fuslers *cr K C V O* 1911 *The Wilderness Sherborne Dorset* Sons living—Two Daughters living—One

BELL Sir Thomas K B E son of the late Imrie Bell M I C E *b* 1853 s a Director of John Brown and Co (Limited) was Dep Controller Dock yards and Sh p-building 1917 18 *m* 18—Helen da of Malcolm Macdonald *cr K B E* (C v l) 1917 *Anchenlo han Dal nu r D m barton*

BELL, Rev Sir Nicholas Dodd BEAT SON A C S I K C I E *b* 1867 ed at Edinburgh Acad and at B lol Coll. Oxford entered I C S 1886 and served in Bengal as Ass t Mag strate and Collector appointed Jo nt Mag s rate and Dep Col lector Bengal 1895 Jo nt Mag strate and Collector 1896 Mag strate and Collector 1899 and Ch Commr Assam 1918 ac ed as Gov thereof 1920 ret red 1921 office ad as Director of Land Records and Agriculture Bengal 1905 6 is a Commr of Land Revenue Director of Land Reco ds and Agriculture some time a M E C and M L C Ben al has Ka sar H nd medal entered Holy Orders 1922 *m* 1911 Jeannie el da of John Campbell Arbuthnot C I E [see V Arbuthnot colls] *cr C I E* 1906 C S I 1915 K C I E 1919 K C S I 1921 *W h t h y York h re* Daughters living—Margaret Ogilvy *b* 1911 —Jeannie *b* 1915

BELL, Maj Gen Sir Arthur Lynden LYNDE K C B K C M G younger son of the late Gen T L Lynden Bell of Bookhall House co Wexford *b* 1857 ed at Clifton Coll and at Roy Mil. Col Sandhurst Hon MA Oxford and Camb entered The Buffs (E Kent Regt) 1885 became Cap 1894 Major 1902 Lieut Col 1908 Col 1912 and Maj Gen 1916 served w th Ch tral Relief Force 1895 (medal w th clasp) in S Africa 1899-1900 w th Mounted Inf present at operat ons n Cape and Orange River Colon es (severely ounded medal w th two clasps) and during European War 1914 17 as an A Q M G and as Ch of S aff 3rd Army and Mediterranean and L g y p an Expe it onary Forces (despa ches ten times C B) *m* 1902 Maj Gen. K C M G K C B Orders of the V le of S Vlad m r th e Orders Legion of Honour Cro n of Italy Leopold of Belgium White Eagle of Serbia and R s ng S n of Japan French and

Belgian Croix de Guerre American D S M J was D A Q M G Head Quarters 1901 5 and a Gen Staff Officer Head Quarters S Command 1907 11 and Lowland Div Territorial Force 1911 14 and Gen Staff Officer under Director of Mil Training at War Office Feb to Sept 1914 was Director of Staff Duties at War Office 1918 21 *m* 1905 the Hon Bertha Marion da of 1st Viscount Chilton *cr* C M G 1905 C B (Mil) 1915 K C M G 1917 K C B (Mil) 1919 *Stone Ridge Borough Green Kent Naval and Military Club*

BEMPDE JOHNSTONE [see Johnstone]

BENARES *Lieut Col H H the Maharaja* (S r Prabhu Naram Singh Bahadur) of G C S I G C I E nephew and adopted son of the Maharaja Bahadur (S r Ishree Prasad Naram Singh) of Benares G C S I *b* 1855 has devoted large sums of money and considerable tracts of land to public purposes in Benares granted personal title of Maharaja Bahadur and style of H H 1889 became a Rul ng Chf of 1911 and received hereditary title of Maharaja 1918 sometime an Unofficial Member of Council of United Provinces *cr* K C I E 1891 G C I E 1898 G C S I 1921 *Fort Ramnagar Benares State India Chakia Benares State India*

BENN *Sir* (Arthur) Shirley, *K B E* M P el son of the late Rev John W Benn R of Carrigaline and Douglas co Cork *b* 1858 ed at Clifton Coll and abroad a Student of Inner Temple lived many years in U S A and Canada held Commission in Canadian Garrison Artillery was Managing Director of Hunter Benn and Co merchants and timber shippers and Vee-Consul at Mobile Alabama 1898 1902 was a County Councillor for London 1907 11 (Chm of its Highways Committee 1909-10) became Pres Asso of British Chambers of Commerce and Chm National Unionist Asso 1921 unsuccessfully contested Battersea Div of Battersea and Clapham Jan 1906 and Jan 1910 sat as M P for Plymouth (C) Dec 1910 to Nov 1918 elected for Plymouth Drake D v (Co C) Dec 1918 and (C) Nov 1922 has Order of Crown of Belgium *m* 1888 Alys Marie da. of F A Luling of New Orleans U S A *cr* K B E (Civ l) 1918 18 *Bolton Gardens South Kensington S W Carlton and Royal Western Yacht Clubs*

BENNETT, Sir Courtenay Walter *C I E* son of the late John Nicholas Bennett solicitor of Ford Park Plymouth *b* 1855 ed at Plymouth Gram Sch entered Consular Ser and became Vice Consul at Panama 1876 Consul at Guatemala 1883 at Rio Grande do Sul 1885 at Réunion 1890 and at Bilbao 1900 and Consul Gen at San Francisco 1901 and at New York 1907 retired 1915 is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute received Coronation medal 1911 *m* 1882 Edith youngest da of John Peter Moss Leay of Liverpool *cr* C I E 1900 Knt 1914 *Archerton Postbridge Devon Sons Living—Arthur Russell (H M Customs House Bombay) b* 1885 Indian Imperial Customs and Protector of Emigrants Bombay—Frederic Walter *b* 1887 Com R N *m* 1919 Mabel Mary el da of the Hon. Henry Arthur Hannen [see B Hannen]—Alair Courtenay Mocratt *D S C R N b* 1891 became Lieut Com 1921 *m* 1919 Gwendoline da of Edward J Dove of Riding Mill Northumberland *Daughter Living—Ld th Maud b* 1889

BENNETT *Sir* Francis Sowerby, son of the late Joseph Bennett (M P for Ga ns

borough 1885 6 and 1892 5) of The Cedars Louth Lincolnshire *b* 1863 ed at Leys Sch Camb and in Germany is a timber merchant and a J P for the Parts of Lindsey and for Grimsby (High Sheriff of Lincolnshire 1916) *m* 1891 Julia Elizabeth da of Thomas Ouston formerly of Holmefield near Pontefract *cr* Knt 1912 *Fryston Grimsby Oxcombe Manor Horncastle*
Sons Living—Roderick Sowerby b 1898—Michael Wharram *b* 1903
Daughters Living—Ruth Ouston b 1891 *m* 1915 Norman Edmund Brooks—Mary Eleanor *b* 1895

BENNETT, Sir Thomas Jewell *C I E*, M P son of the late J T Bennett of Wisbech Cambridgeshire *b* 1852 Fellow of Bombay Univ a journalist and Newspaper Proprietor was Asst Editor of *Western Daily Press* 1878 83 and has been employed on *Standard* and *Bombay Gazette* is a J P for Kent and a Member of National Assembly of Church of England edited *Times of India* 1892 1901 and is Principal Proprietor thereof unsuccessfully contested Lincolnshire N Lindsey or Brigg Div (C) Dec 1910 his sat as M P for Sevenoaks D v of Kent (U) since Dec 1918 *m* 1917 Llena da. of the late Thomas Brooke-Jones of Ferrol Spain *cr* C I E 1903 Knt 1921 *Harwarion House Speldhurst Kent 38 Hans Place S W Carlton and Oriental Clubs*

BENNETT, Sir William Henry *A C V O* son of William Francis Bennett, of Chilmark Salisbury *b* 1852 L R C P London and M R C S England 1873 F R C S England 1877 formerly a Fellow of Roy Med Chirurgical Soc a Member of Pathological and Clinical Soc and Senior Surg to Seamen's Hospital Greenwich is a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med and of Roy Horticultural and Zoological Soc Consulting Surg to St George's Hospital to Hospital of St John and St Elizabeth to Osborne Convalescent Home for Officers to King Edward VII Hospital for Officers and to Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children Chm Convalescent Homes Committee King Edward's Hospital Fund Surg in Ch St John Ambulance Brig H M S Inspector of Anatomy for the Metropolis Past Pres Institute of Hygiene and Illuminating Engineering Soc Vice Pres of Seamen's Hospital Soc Chm Invalid Children's Aid Asso and Star and Garter Home for Disabled Soldiers a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a Com of Roy Order of the Redeemer of Greece formerly Member of Court of Examiners of the Roy Coll of Surgs of England Examiner in Surg at Camb Univ and Lecturer on Surgery and on Anatomy at St George's Hospital Med Sch Surg to Belgrave Hospital for children is author of numerous medical works and a contributor to the medical journals *m* 1st 1882 Isabel Lloyd who *d* 1911 da of Thomas Dickinson andly 1914 Gladys Florence da of the Rev Allen Stewart Hartigan of Monkstown co Dublin *cr* K C V O 1901 3 *Hyde Park Place W Junior Carlton Athenaeum and Royal Auto mobile Clubs*

BENNETT, Sir Henry Honeywood CURTIS *A C*, son of the late Sir Henry Curtis Bennett [see Bennett KNIGHTS WIDOWS] *b* 1879 ed at Radley and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 18—) Bar

Midle Temple 1902 and a K C 1919
Lieut R N V R, attached to Contr
Espionage Depart War Office 1916-17
and to Scotland Yard for examination of
Spies and Suspects 1917-19 m 1903
Lisie da. of the late Albert Augustus
Dingar of Harrow Whittingham N S
Wales cr Knt 1922 *Boreham Lodge
Chelmsford 10 Bury Street St James's
S W Garrick Beefsteak Royal Auto-
mobile and National Sporting Clubs*
Sons living—Frederick Henry b 1904
Daughter living—Lisie Ann b 1910

BENSON, Sir Frank Robert LL.D., son
of the late William Benson of Langtons
Alresford Hants b 1858 ed at Winchester
and at New Coll Oxford is the well
known Shakespearean actor and founder
of the Benson Repertoire Co his *Croix
de Guerre* m 1886 Gertrude Constance
Leatherstonhugh da. of the late Capt.
Morsehead Simwell cr Knt 1911
9 Southwick Street Hyde Park N 2
*Athenaeum Bath Garrick and Green
Room Clubs*
Daughter living—Brynild Lucy m 1917
Hugh Chalmers of Avochie Scotland

BENSON, Sir (John) Hawtrey, M.D.,
son of the late Professor Charles Benson
Professor of Medicine at Roy Coll. of
Surge Ireland and Ex Pres thereof,
b 1843 ed at Trin Coll Dublin (1st
Honours in Mathematics M B 1865 M D
1874) L R C S Ireland 1865 L R C P
1866 and F R C P 1873 Hon LL D
Dublin 1912 sometime an Examiner in
Medicine Dublin Univ and Examiner
and Censor Roy Coll of Physicians is
Med Adviser for Ireland to Colonial Office
and to Transvaal Govt and Consulting
Physician to Roy City of Dublin Hospital
appointed Pres Roy Coll of Physicians
Ireland 1910 and 1911 author of numerous
medical papers m 1871 Dorothea Ara-
mina Downing da. of the Rev Thomas
Lower Incumbent of Templeree cr Knt
1912 57 *Lincoln Square Dublin
University Club*

BENTINCK, Rear-Adm Sir Rudolf
Walter K C M G [see B Bentinck
FOREIGN TITLES]

BENTON, Sir John K C I E son of
the late John Benton b 1850 entered
Public Works Depart India 1873 be-
came Executive Engineer Punjab 1881
Sup Engineer Mandialay 1897 Ch En-
gineer Sec. (Irrigation Branch) Public
Works Depart Punjab 1902 and In-
specter Gen of Irrigation 1906 retired
1912 m 1885 Margaret Forsyth da. of
Ex Proost Dck of Rothes, cr C I L
1902 K C I L 1911 *Hestercroft 49
Silverdale Road Fastbourne*
Daughters living—Violet m 1907 — Stow
I C S — Hazel m 1917 Capt Robert Charles
Crawford Liston Indian Army

BERESFORD, Lord Marcus Talbot de
la Ioer K C I O [see M Waterford]

BERKELEY, Sir Ernest James Lennox
A C M G C B son of the late George
Lennox Rawdon Berkeley b 1857 ed
at R M C was in 57th and 60th Regts
1876-7 became a Vice-Consul on E. Coast
of Africa 1885 was Consul at Zanzibar
1891 Administrator of British L. Africa
Co's Territories 1891 a employed with
Ulga Mission 1893 again Consul at
Zanzibar 1893-5 H M's Commr and
Consul Gen for Protectorate of Uganda
1895-9 and Consul Gen at Tunis 1899
1920 m 1897 Nelly da. of the late Sir
James Harris cr C B (C I L) 1897

K C M G 1921 *Travellers and St
James's Clubs*

Son living—Claude b 1906

Daughter living—Yvonne Helen b 1898

BERNARD, Col Sir Edgar Edwin
A R C C M G el son of Col Count
Bernard b 1866 entered Devonshire
Regt 1887 became Capt Army Ser
Corps 1892 Brevet Major 1898 Major
1910 Lieut Col 1907 and Brevet Col
1913 retired 1914 Ashanti Expedition
1895-6 (star) Nile Expedition 1898 as
D A G on Staff of Gen Officer Comdg
in Ch present at battle of Khartoum (de-
spatches medal Brevet Major Egyptian
medal with clasp) a *Legion of Egypt
and Financial Sec to Soulan Govt* has
2nd class Medjd die 3rd class Osmanieh
2nd class Order of Nile and Jubilee
medal m 1893 Beatrice Mary da. of
Edward Carington Wright J I [see B
Letter colls.] cr C M G 1906 K B E.
(Civil) 1919 *Khartoum Soudan Cairo
Egypt United Service Club*

Daughter living—Evelyn Edith Mary b 1895

BERRIDGE, Sir (Thomas Henry)
Devereux K B E son of the late Rev
William Berridge V of St Mary's Low-
ton Lancashire b 1857 ed at Uphol-
land Gram Sch Lancashire and private-
ly admitted a Solicitor 1878 is head of
the legal firm of Burn and Berridge
solicitors to Govt of Newfoundland sat
as M P for Warwick (L) 1906-10 when
he was defeated m 1887 Agnes, who
d 1909 da. of Frederick Campion of
Frenches Redhill cr Knt. 1912 K B E.
(Civil) 1920 29 *Elm Park Gardens
S H Greenwood Alkham near Dover*
*Reform National Liberal Eighty and
Royal Automobile Clubs*

Son living—Frank Devereux b 1888

Daughter living—Lithel C Devereux b 1892

BERRY, Sir George Andreas M B
LL D M P son of the late Walter Berry
of Glenstriven Argyll b 1853 ed at
Marlborough and at Edn Univ (M B.
C M 1876 F R C S 1882) is Major
R A M C. (T F) an Hon. Fellow Roy
Acad of Med. Ireland a Member of
Univ Court Edinburgh Consulting Oph-
thalmic Surg to Roy Infirmary Edn-
burgh ex Pres Roy Coll of Surge Edn-
burgh and of Ophthalmological Soc of
United Kingdom and Hon Surg Oculist
to H M in Scotland elected M P for
Edinburgh St Andrews Glasgow and
Aberdeen Unions (U) Nov 19 2 m 1883.
Agnes Fern da. of the late Sir William
Muir K C S I cr Knt 1916 31
*Drumshigh Gardens Edinburgh King's
Knoll North Berwick Edinburgh Uni-
versity Club*

Daughters living—Elizabeth Jean Phyllis—
Emily Dorothy Havelock — Nancy Mary
Gordon m 1st Ivan B Sprout Lieut.
Canonon Highlanders ho d (killed in action
during European War) 1914 July 1919
Capt Den C W Sanders A I C R A I

BERRY, Sir Walter Wheeler K B E.
son of Thomas Berry of Berry Boughton
Kent b 1857 ed privately a fru and
hop grower Chm of Wakeley Bros.
(Rainham) (Limited) a Development
Commr a Member of Advisory Com-
mittee of Min of Transport and a J I
and County Alderman for Kent m 1884
Emma Coe of Boughton Kent cr
K B L (Civil) 1920 *Gishmere Court
Selling Kent National Liberal Club*

BERTRAM, Maj-Gen Sir Alexander
son of John Bertram of Dundas Ontario
b 1853 ed at Dundas (Ontario) High-
Sch entered Canadian Mil Forces 1869

became Col 1910 Brg Gen. 1914 and Maj Gen 1920 has commanded 77th Wentworth Regt and 3rd Inf Brg W Ontario is Pres. of John Bertram and Sons Co (Lmtd) machinery manufacturers of Dundas Ontario and Dep Chm of Munitions Board for Canada m 1877 Eliza M Lechamp d. of Hugh T Smith of Toronto cr Knt 1916 Dundas Ontario Canada Rideau (Ottawa) Mount Royal and Engineers (Montreal) and Hamilton Clubs Sons living—Three Daughter living—One

BERTRAM Hon Sir Anton son of the Rev R A Bertram Congregational Min b 1869 ed at City of London Sch and at Gonville and Caius Coll Camb. (Fellow 1891) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1893 and K C 1913 was Attorney Gen. Bahi mas 19027 a Pusne Judge Cyprus 1907 11 and Attorney Gen. Ceylon 1911 18 since when he has been Ch Justice thereof Pres. of Special Commn on Orthodox Patriarchate of Jerusalem 1921 m 1912 Edith Marion CBE d. of Rees Jones of Cardiff and Porthkerry Glamorganshire cr Knt 1916 Porthkerry Colombo Ceylon

BEST Hon Sir Robert Wallace A CMG son of Robert Best Custom Officer of Fitzroy Vctor a Australa b 1856 ed at Templeton Sch and at Melbourne Univ Bar Australa 1881 was Mayor of Fitzroy 1888-9 Pres of Board of Lands and Works and Min for Lands and Commr for Trade and Customs 1894-9 a M L A 1889-1901 a Vctor an Senator n Federal Parliament 1901 10 (Chm of Committee 1901 3) and Min for Trade and Customs Commonwealth of Australia 1909-10 appointed Vice Pres of Executive Council Australa 1907 (sometime Leader of the Senate) has been a Member of House of Representatives since 1910 acted as Chm of Roy Commn on Constitutional Reform m 1st Jane Caroline who d 1900 d. of the Hon George David Langridge sometime Ch Sec Vctor a andly 1902 Maude Evelyn d. of George Crocker Smith of St Kilda Melbourne cr KCMG 1908 Kooyong Mount Albert Road Canterbury Victoria Australa

BETHELL Adm the Hon Sir (Alexander) Edward GCMG KCB [see B Westbury]

BETHELL, Sir Thomas Robert son of the late George Bethell of South Woodford b 1867 Bar Middle Temple 1897 goes SE Circuit sat as MP for E. or Maldon Div of Essex (L) 1906-10 when he was defeated cr Knt 1914 3 Elm Court Temple FC National Liberal and Reform Clubs

BETHUNE Lieut Gen Sir Edward Cecil A C B CVO 2nd son of the late Adm C R D Bethune, of Balfour House b 1855 ed privately and at RMA entered 92nd Regt. 1875 became Capt Gordon Highlanders 1884 (exchanged to 6th Dragoon Guards 1887) Major 16th Lancers 1895 Lieut-Col. and Brevet Col 1900 Col 1905 Maj Gen 1908 and Lieut Gen 1913 retired 1920 served during Afghan War 1878 80 present at action of Kabul (medal with clasp) during Transvaal Campaign 1881 and nS Africa 1899-1902 in command of Bethune's Mounted Inf. which he raised present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with 3 clasps Kngs medal with two clasps Brevet Col) was

D A A G Ind 1898 9 A A G 1899 1901 Brg Gen-on-Staff S Comm and 1905 9 in command of W Lancashire Div Territorial Force 1909-12 and Director Gen of Territorial Forces 1912 17 appointed Col Dragoon Guards 108 m 1890 Mary Llan da of Col William Elliott Lockhart formerly R A cr CB (M1) 1905 CVO 1909 KCB (M1) 1915 41 Collingham Place S W 5 Naval and Military Carlton and Beef steak Clubs

Daughter living—Mary Cecilia b 1895

BEVERIDGE Sir William Henry KCB son of Henry Beveridge of 11 fold Shottermill Surrey b 1879 ed at Charterhouse and at Balliol Coll Oxford (BA 1901 MA and BCL 1903) appointed Director of Labour Exchanges Board of Trade 1909 Asst Sec Lm employment Depart Board of Trade 1913 Asst Gen Sec. Ministry of Munitions 1915 and Sec Min of Food 1916 Permanent Sec 1919 and Director of London Sch of Economics 1919 elected a Member of Senate London Univ 1921 author of Unemployment a Problem of Industry cr CB (Cv1) 1916 KCB (Cv1) 1919 53 Campden House Road Kensington W 8 Reform Club

BEWICKE COPLEY [see Copley]

BEYNON Maj Gen Sir William George Lawrence A C I F CB DSO son of Maj Gen William Howell Beynon b 1866 ed at Marlborough Coll and at RMC entered Army 1887 became Capt ISC. (now Indian Army) and Brevet Major 1898 Brevet Lieut Col 1904 Major 1905 Brevet Col 1910 Col 1911 and Maj Gen 1917 retired 1920 Black Mountain Expedition 1888 medal with clasp Staff Officer to Light Field Force at relief of Choral 1895 (despatches DSO medal with clasp Trahfield Force 1897 (despatches medal with four clasps Brevet Major) Somaliland Expedition 1901 (despatches medal with clasp Tibet Mission 1904 (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) Abor Expedition 1911 12 (medal with clasp) NW Frontier of India 1915 (despatches 1914 15 Star two medals) and 1916 (despatches) Comdg S Waziristan Expedition 1917 (despatches K C I E) Afghan War 1919 (despatches clasp) sometime an Asst Sec. to MI Depart India was Asst MI Sec. and Interpreter to Com n Ch in India (Gen Viscount Kitchener) 1905 and D A A G Bareilly Brg India 1905-9 appointed to command a Brg N Army India 1914 and a Div 1918 m 1899 Edith Norah da of George Petre of Vere Gardens Kensington W cr DSO 1895 CB (M1) 1915 C I E 1916 K C I E 1917 Myskyns Ticehurst Sussex Army and Navy Club

BIHAGVAT SINH JEE [see Gondal]

BHAIRUN SINGH Bahadur Col Maharaj Sri Sri KCSI son of the late Maharaj Sri Khet Singh and cousin of Maj Gen HH the Maharajah of Bikaner (CSI GCIE GCVO GBE KCB ADC LLD b 1879 ed at Mayo Coll Ajmer is Vice President of Council Bikaner State and Personal ADC to the Maharajah cr CSI 1909, KCSI 1916 Rikaner Rajputana India

BHANDARKAR Sir Ramkrishna Gopal K C I E LLD PhD b 1837

ed at Ratnagiri Govt English Sch and at Elphinstone Sch and Coll Bombay (BA 1862 MA 1863 LL.D 1904) Ph D Göttingen 1885 was Dakshina Fellow of Elphinstone and Deccan Coll 1859-64 Held Master of Hyderabad (Sind) and Ratnagiri High Schs 1864-8 Professor of Oriental Languages in Elphinstone and Deccan Coll 1869-93 Vice Chancellor of Bombay Univ 1893-5 and a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India 1903-4 and of Bombay Legislative Council 1904-8 is a Fellow of Bombay and Calcutta Unvs a Corresponding Member of French Institute and of Imperial Acad of Sciences (Petrograd) a Foreign Member of Roy Bohemian Soc of Sciences and an Hon Member of Roy Asiatic Soc of London and of German Italian and American Oriental Soc *cr* C I E 1889 K C I E 1911 *Sangam Srama Poona Bombay*

BHATAWADKAR Sir Balchandra Krishna son of Krishna Shastri Bhatawadekar *b* 1852 has been Chm of Standing Committee Pres of Bombay Municipal Corporation of Grant Coll Soc of Bombay Med Union of Temperance Council and of Indian Temperance Asso sometime a Member of Bombay Legislative Council was Pres of 14th Bombay Provincial Conference held at Surat is Dean and a Syndic in Medicine a J P Pres of Hindu Calendar Revision Committee a Member of Bombay Med Council and a Fellow of Coll of Physicians and Surgs, Bombay *cr* Knt 1900 *Bombay*

BHIM SHUM SHERE JUNG Bahadar Rana HE Gen Sir KCVO KCSI *b* 18— Com in Ch of Nepalese Army *cr* KCVO 1912 KCSI (Hon) 1917 *Tangal House Nepal*

BHOPAL, HH (Nawab Sultan Jahan Begam) Begam of GCSI GCIE GBE CI *b* 1858 is a Ruling Princess of India and a Donat of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1874 Navab Ahmad Ali Khan member of an Afghan family *cr* GCIE 1904 GCSI 1910 GBE (Civil) 1918 *Bhopal Central India*

BHOWNAGGREE Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee KCIE son of a prominent Parsee merchant *b* 1851 ed at Bombay Univ (Fellow 1881) and at Elphinstone Coll Bombay Bar Lincoln's Inn 1885 sometime a Journalist and subsequently head of Bhavnagar State Agency and Judicial Council received Silver Medal of Roy Soc of Arts 1885 (Life Fellow) was a Commr at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886 formerly a J P for Bombay and a Member of Sec of States Advisory Committee for Indian Students in London sat as MP for Bethnal Green N E Div (C) 1895-1906 erected Ave Bownaggree Home for Nurses at Bombay and Bownaggree Corridor of Imperial Institute has Order of the Lion and the Sun of Persia author of Constitution of the East India Company etc translated into Gujarati H M Queen Victoria's Leaves from the Journal of Our Life in the Highlands *m* 1872 *cr* C I E 1886 K C I E 1897 177 Cromwell Road S W *Carlton and Constitutional Clubs*

BHUPINDRA SINGH MAHINDAR [see Fatula]

BHUTAN HH Maharaja (5 Sri Sir Ugyen Wang Chuk) of GCIE KCSI *b* 1861 formerly Tongsa Penlop assisted to negotiate Tibetan Treaty 1904 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India and founder of the Bhutanese Dynasty *cr* KCIE 1905 KCSI 1911 GCIE 1921 *Punakha Bhutan India*

BICKET Sir Alexander KBE son of the late Hugh Bicket of Kilmarnock *b* 1853 Director of Bootle Cold Storage and Ice Co (Limited) and of United Grain Elevators (Limited) Controller of Sale of Dock Equipment, Small Craft etc. Disposal Board 1917-19 is a J P for Bootle *m* 1878, Annie Morrison da of William Neilson of Liverpool *cr* KBE (Civil) 1921 19 *Asgburth Drive Liverpool*
Sons living—Six
Daughter living—Agnes *m* 1922 Capt. Edward Mannix R.A.M.C

BIGGER, Sir Edward Coey, MD son of Joseph Bigger MD *b* 1861 ed. at Queen's Coll Belfast and at Roy Univ of Ireland (MD MCh DPH 1883) Chm Irish Public Health Council Central Medical Board for Ireland and Gen Nursing Council for Ireland and of Advisory Committee of the Bld Med. Commr of Irish Local Govt Board and Irish Govt Representative on Gen Med Council (Ireland) late Visiting Physician to Ulster Hospital for Women and Children and to Belfast Fever Hospital *m* 1886 Maud Coulter da of William Warwick MD *cr* Knt 1921 *Lisnacran Glenageary co Dublin Royal Societies United Service (Dublin) St Stephen's Green and Irish Automobile Clubs*
Son living—Joseph Warwick MD *b* 18—
Daughter living—Florence Ardery

BIGGS Major Sir Arthur Worthington 4th son of the late Willam Biggs J P (sometime MP for Newport Isle of Wight) of Leicester *b* 1846 ed. privately and in Paris many years a cotton merchant in Liverpool sometime Major 6th Lancashire Artillery Vol is Vice Pres of National Liberal Club unsuccessfully contested Worcestershire S or Lvesham Div (L) Jan 1906 *m* 1872 Lilan who *d* 1891 da of the late Charles Holland of Liscard Cheshire *cr* Knt 1906 *National Liberal Club*
Sons living—Arthur Holland *b* 1873 *m* 1907 Ethel da of John Lane—Charles Willam *b* 1878 Lieut Col. R.E. *m* 1904 Winifred da of the late Dr W G Dickenson of Portishead—Harold *b* 1880 *m* 1909 Ethel, da of W Henderson of Christchurch New Zealand—Edward Kenneth *b* 1883 Capt RFA *m* 1916 Margaret Stuart da of Charles Stuart Douglas Sherwood Foresters (Nottingham and Derbyshire Regt)—Edgar Arnold *b* 1887 *m* 1914 Ida Bright da of Henry Bright Ashford of Suffolk Lodge Shanklin Isle of Wight
Daughter living—Elizabeth Mary Holland *b* 1874 *m* 1910 Isaac Arthur Hadley of Burnel House Hamilton Road Weston super Mare

BIJAWAR HH Maharaja (Sir Sawai Sawani Singh Bahadur) of KCIE *b* 1877 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India *cr* KCIE 1911 *Bijawar Bundelkund Central India*

BIJE CHAND [see Kahlur]

BIKANER Maj Gen HH Maharaja Dhiraj (Raj Rajeshwar Narendra Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh) Bahadur Maharaja of CCSI GCIE

G C V O G B E K C B son of Maharaj Sir Lall Singhji Bahadur, b 1880 ed at Mayo Coll Ajmer, Hon I L D Camb and Edinburgh Hon D C L Oxford, is one of the Ruling Princes of India (s 1887 entitled to salute of 19 guns) Hon Maj Gen in the Army and a Donat of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England China 1900 Comdg Bikaner Camel Corps (despatches medl K C I L) European War 1914 15 in France and Egypt (despatches twice K C B, Hon Maj Gen., 1914 Star Grand Cordon of Order of the Nile), in 1900 awarded 1st class (gold) Khusar Hind medal for services during great famine (1899-1900) attended Coronations of King Edward VII (1902) and King George V (1911) appointed Hon. ADC to Prince of Wales 1902 and to King George V 1910 and a Member of Central Recruiting Board India 1917 represented India at Imperial War Conference 1917 and at Imperial War Cabinet and Peace Conference 1919 received Freedom of Cities of London Edinburgh Manchester and Bristol became Chancellor Indan Chamber of Princes 1920 a Patron of Benares Hindu Univ and Sri Bharat Dharm Mahandal Vice Pres of E. Indian Asso and Roy Colonial Institute Indian Gymkhana Club and Indian Army Temperance Asso, a Member of Gen Council of Mayo and Daly Colls the Indan So of Oriental Art the India So (London), and the Bombay Natural History So, a F R G S and first Member of Indian Red Cross So m 1897 cr K C I E 1901 K C S I 1904 G C I E 1907 G C S I 1911 K C B (Hon. Mil) 1918 G C V O 1919 G B E. (M I) 1921 *Bikaner Rajputana India Marlborough (London) Rajputana Abu Western India Turf (Bombay) and Willingdon Sports (Bombay) Clubs*
Sons living—Maharaj Kumar Sri Sadul Singhji Bahadur, C V O b 1902 's e' COM PANOYAGE 1—Maharaj Sri Bigey Singhji Bahadur, b 1909
Daughter living—One

BILASPUR [see Kahlur]

BILES Professor Sir John Harvard K C I E L L D third son of John Biles of Portsmouth by Margaret da of William Groombridge of Ernehill Kent b 1854 ed. at Roy Sch of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering and at Roy Naval Coll, Greenwich (LLD Yale Univ 1901 and Glasgow Univ 1922 D Sc. Harvard Univ 1908) is Vice Pres Institute of Naval Architects a M I C E a Member of So of Naval Architects (U S A.) an Hon. Member of Japanese So of Naval Architects Consulting Naval Architect to India Office and to Govt of W Australia Past Master of Worshipful Co of Shipwrights and Pres. of Engineering Section of British Asso appointed Professor of Naval Architecture in Glasgow Univ 1891 (retired 1921) acted as an Assessor at Titanic Inquiry and was Chm of Departmental Committee on Safety of Life at Sea 1912 has 3rd class Osmanieh was a Member of Departmental Committee on Torpedo Boat Destroyers 1901 3 on Mercantile Auxiliaries for War 1902 on Warship Design 1904 5 and on Tonnage 1905 m 1876 Emma Jane only child of the late Richard Hoskyn Lloyd of Pembroke cr Knt. 1913 K C I E 1922, 175 West George Street Glasgow 4 Whitehall Court S II 1
Son living—John Harvard (North Cliffe,

Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire and Broadway Chambers Westminster, S II 1, b 1887 m 1913 Marion Rankine da of the late A J Rankine Wilson, Barr-at-law, of NS Wales Daughters living—Iris Florence, b 1877 m 1907, Robert Latta, M A., D Ph, J P Professor of Logic and Rhetoric in Glasgow Univ —Gwilym Margaret b 1881 m 1910 the Rev William Crawford Allan, V of Burley in Wharfedale Yorkshire son of the late John Allan Laird of Minnichewan Ayrshire.

BILLE [see De Bille]

BINGHAM, Maj Gen the Hon Sir Cecil Edward K C M G C B C V O [see E. Lucan]

BINGHAM Maj-Gen the Hon Sir Francis Richard K C M G C B [see E. Lucan]

BINGLEY, Lieut-Gen Sir Alfred Horsford K C I E, C B son of the late Peregrine Taylor Bingley b 1865, ed at Kensington Sch and at R M C entered Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians) 1885 became Capt Indian Army 1896, Brevet Major 1900 Major 1903 Lieut Col 1906 Brevet Col 1910 Col 1911 Maj Gen 1915 and Lieut Gen (retired) 1920 Burma Expedition 1890-92 (medal with clasp) China 1900 present at actions of Peitsang and Yangtsun and at relief of Pekin (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Major), European War 1914 16 (despatches promoted) was D A A G Head Quarters India 1901 6 Dep Sec. to Govt of India Army Depart. 1906-8 a Gen Staff Officer 1911 14 D A G Head Quarters 1914 employed on Plague duty Bombay 1897 8 (thanked by Govt Kaiser Hind gold medal) a Brig Com 1915 16 and Sec. to Govt of Ind a Army Depart 1916-21 awarded Indian United Ser Institution gold medal 1896 and Japanese Order of Rising Sun 1921 m 1893 Mabel Katherine O B E da of the late Col George Augustus Way C B Indian Army cr C I E 1909 C B (Mil) 1915 K C I E 1918 *The Old Cottage Cranleigh Surrey United Service Club*
Daughter living—Barbara, b 1902 m 1921 Major Edward Humphrey Vere Hodge, M B, Indian Med Ser

BINNING Sir Arthur William son of Robert Binning of Glasgow b 1861 ed at Glasgow Acad is an East India Merchant sometime a Member of Legislative Council of Burma cr Knt 1915 *Rangoon Burma Oriental Club*

BINOD CHANDRA MITTER [see Chandra Mitter]

BIPIN KRISHNA BOSE Rai Bahadur Sir, K C I E, son of Dina Natti Bose b 1857 M A and B L is Govt Advocate in Central Provinces received personal title of Rai Bahadur 1888 cr C I E 1898 Knt 1907 K C I E 1920. *Nagpur Central Provinces India*

BIRCH Sir Ernest Woodford, K C M G son of the late James Wheeler Woodford Birch (assassinated by Malays 1875) Colonial Sec., Straits Settlement and British Resident Perak, b 1857 ed at Elstree and at Harrow, employed in Colonial Office 1876-8 when he became Cadet in Straits Settlements Ser appointed Magistrate and Collector of Land Revenue Malacca 1888 and Sec to Govt. of Perak 1893 acted as British Resident Selangor 1892 3 and Perak 1895-6 was British Resident in Negri Sembilan 1897 1901 and Gov and Com in-Ch. of Labuan and British North Borneo 1901 4

the late William Edward Bick of Nottingham b 1863 ed in Nottingham, is a lace manufacturer a J P for Nottingham (Sheriff 1898-9 Mayor 1902-3) and a Director of Turney Bros (Limited) and of the Sceptre Life Assn sometime Chm of Nottingham Education Committee, was a Member of Education Commn to U.S.A. 1903 appointed a Member of International Exhibitions Roy Commn 1909, unsuccessfully contested Doncaster Div of S Part of W Riding of Yorkshire (L) Oct 1900 sat 15 MI for N or Bggleswade Div of Bedfordshire Jan 1906 to Nov 1918 unsuccessfully contested Mid Div thereof Dec 1918 m 1887 Helen da of the late John Spence of Paisley cr Knt, 1916 *Springfield Alexandra Park Nottingham*
 Daughter living—Ethel Mary Spence b 1889

BLACK Sir Frederick William KCB, son of the late Frederick William Black of Westminster House Newport Isle of Wight b 1863 ed at Newport Gram Sch BA (Honours) London 1890 was Director of Naval Stores 1903-6 and Director of Navy Contracts at the Admiralty 1906-19 since when he has been a Managing Director Anglo Persian Oil Co appointed a Member of Munitions of War Committee 1915 and of Council of Min of Munitions 1917 acted as Director Gen of Munitions Supply 1915 and was employed on Special Missions (Munitions Ser) 1917-18 has Legion of Honour and Orders of St Anne of Russia and Crown of Belgium m 1890 Sarah Isabella da of the late James Davisson of Folkestone cr CB (Civil) 1908 Knt 1913 KCB (Civil) 1917 153 *Ashley Gardens Westminster S W 1* Son living—Frederick William, b 1898 some-t me Lieut R.A. Reserve Daughters living—Lilian Mary, b 1891 m 1915 Dr A Harold Unwin Nigerian Forest Ser—Dora Winifred (Hon Mrs Bertrand A W Russell) MBE, b 1894 late Fellow of Girton Coll Camb m 1921 as his second wife the Hon Bertrand Arthur William Russell (see F Russell)—Ludith Mau (B) b 1900

BLACKETT Sir Basil Phillott KCB son of the late Rev William Russell Blackett, b 1882, ed at Marlborough, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (BA 1904 MA 1919), entered Treasury 1904 became Controller of Finance 1919 and Finance Member of Executive Council of Gov Gen of India 1922 was Private Sec to Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1909-11, and Sec. to Roy Commn on Indian Finance and Currency 1913-14, went on Special Mission to U.S.A. Govt regarding American Exchange 1914 with Anglo French Loan Mission 1915 and on Treasury business in U.S.A. 1917-19, is an Officer of Legion of Honour and a Com of the Order of the Crown of Italy m 1st, 1905 Marion Emid, da. of David Provan Graham of Glasgow, 2ndly 1920 Beatrice da of the late Edward Henry Bonner, of New York, cr CB (Civil) 1915 KCB (Civil) 1921 *Delhi India Hamsterley House 32 Tite Street Chelsea, S W 3 Oxford and Cambridge Club*

BLACKWELL Sir Emley Robertson Hay KCB son of the late James Hay Blackwell of St Andrews b 1868 ed at Trin. Coll Glenalmond Bar Inner Temple 1892 was Assist Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1906-13 since when he has been Legal Assist Under Sec. of State, cr CB (Civil) 1911 KCB (Civil) 1916, 28 *St James Court*

Buckingham Gate S W Windham, Garrick and Beefsteak Clubs

BLAIR Sir Reginald, youngest son of the late George MacLellan Blair J P of Glasgow b 1881, ed at Kelvinside Acad Glasgow and at Glasgow Univ is a Member of Institute of Accountants and Actuaries in Scotland Chm of London Municipal Soc and a J P for Middlesex European War 1914-16 as Field Cashier with rank of Lieut and on Staff of Paymaster in Ch at War Office 1917-18 with rank of Major sat as M P for Bow and Bromley Div of Tower Hamlets (Co C) Nov 1912 to Nov 1918 elected for Bow and Bromley Div of Poplar (Co U) Dec 1918 m 1905 Mabel youngest da of the late George Bradley Wieland cr Knt 1921 *The Hermitage Harrow Weald Middlesex Carlton and St Stephens Clubs*
 Sons living—One, b 1906—Another, b 1907, Another b 1913
 Daughter living—One, b 1910

BLAIR Sir Robert, son of the late William Blair of Garlieston Wigtownshire b 1839 ed at Garlieston and at Edinburgh Univ (MA and Hon LL D) B Sc London a Fellow of King's Coll was Assist Master Kelso High Sch 1880-81 and at Askes Hatcham Sch New Cross 1881-93 Head Master Science and Technical Sch Cheltenham 1893-4 Inspector N Scotland Dist for Science and Art Depart 1894-8 and for Scotch Education Depart 1898-1900 Ch Inspector Technical Education Ireland 1900-1901, and Assist Sec. Depart of Agriculture and Technical Instruction Ireland 1901-4 since when he has been Education Officer London County Council was a Member of Mosely Education Commn to America 1903 appointed Pres of Asso of Directors and Secs of Education 1914 and of Education Section British Asso 1920 is Hon Fellow of Roy Soc of Arts has Order de la Couronne of Belgium author of various works on Education m 1883 Ida Kathleen da of the late J B Westrup of Kensington Park Road, W cr Knt 1914 *The County Hall S E 1 19 Ardwick Road Hampstead N W 2 Caledonian Club*

Sons living—Robert Westrup b 1884 Capt RE and Chemist Govt Laboratories Kuala Lumpur Federated Malay States m 1913 Victoria Marianne Prenter da of the Rev Robert Edmund Glennay DD, R. of Clonsall Warrenpoint co Down—Atholl MBE b 1880, Manager Boler and Foundry Departs Harland and Wolff (Limited) Belfast m 1914 Emily May da of the late—Nixon of Knock Belfast—Jack Milligan MBE b 1887, Lieut E Surrey Regt—Alec Hood b 1893 Capt Hampshire Regt m 1918 Grace Evelyn da of the late John Ambler of Heaton Mount Bradford
 Daughter living—Ida Kathleen Mary b 1884 m 1912 William Brow

BLAKE Sir Arthur Ernest KBE son of the late Henry Blake of Chesterfield b 1869 ed at St Mary's House Chesterfield rendered sers. in connection with War Loans Savings Banks and Parliamentary Recruiting Committees and Tribunal, Nottingham and Notts during European War (KBE) is a J P for Notts m 1895 Florence Emily el da of the late John Angrave Howitt of Nottingham, cr KBE (Civil) 1920 *West Leake Manor Notts Junior Carlton Club*
 Sons living—Robert Anthony b 1897, —Kenne b Arthur b 1901
 Daughter living—Oliver Joan b 1899

BLAKE Capt Sir (Herbert) Acton
A C M G A C I O son of John George
Blake of Winchester b 1837 ed
privately, is a retired Capt Roy Naval
Reserve a Vice-Pres. Roy Humane
Soc. and a J P for co London ap-
pointed an Elder Brother of Trinity
House 1900 and Dep Master thereof
1910 was a British Delegate to Inter-
national Conference on Safety of Life at
Sea m 1897, Lucy Grace el da. of
James Thib cr K C V O 1914 K C M G
1918 48 Kensington Mansions Trebovir
Road S W Pucks Croft Ruspfer
Sussex United Service Club

BLANKENBERG, Sir Reginald Andrew,
K B E son of the late Andrew Charles
Blankenberg, b 1876, Sec. to Office of
High Commr for Union of S Africa in
London m 1903 Laura Veyan da of
the late John Truscott of Fowey cr
O B E. (Civ.) 1919 K B E. (Civ.) 1920
56 Camplen Hill Court W 8 Trafalgar
Square W C
Daughter living—Laurea Veyan

BLAND-SUTTON [see Sutton].

BLENKINSOP Maj Gen Sir Alfred
Percy, A C B C M G son of the late
Lieut Col William Blenkinsop, b
1865, ed at Kings Sch, Canterbury
and at Univ Coll London L R C P
London 1887 M R C S England 1887,
entered Roy Army Med Corps 1887
became Brevet Lieut Col 1910 Col.
1915 and Maj Gen 1919 served in
Sierra Leone 1898 9 (medal with clasp)
during S African War 1900 1902
(Queen's medal with three clasps,
Kings medal with two clasps), and in
Mesopotamia 1917 18 as Director of
Med Sers (despatches four times
C M G, Maj Gen, Grand Officer
Order of Crown of Roumania), was
Assist Director, Med Sers India
1912 14 and Assist Director Gen
Army Med Sers 1914 17, appointed
Dep Director of Med Sers E Com-
mand 1919 and an Hon Physician to
H M 1911 is a knight of Grace of
Order of St John of Jerusalem in
England, author of various papers
on professional subjects m 1919 Ada
Mary Campbell da of the late Col
Patrick Wilson Bannerman and widow
of Lieut Col Cyril Henry Moore [see
Bannerman Bt coll.] cr C B (Civ.)
1916 C M G 1918, K C B (Mil) 1919
14 Pelham Crescent S W Junior
United Service and Roehampton Clubs

BLENKINSOP Maj Gen Sir Layton
John A C B D S O son of the late
Lieut. Col. William Blenkinsop b 1862
ed at Kings Sch, Canterbury and at
Roy Vet Coll London (Coleman med-
allist) M R C V 1883 entered Army
Vet Depart. 1883 became Vet Capt
1893 Vet. Major 1900 Vet. Lieut Col.
1903 Col Army Vet. Ser 1908 Maj Gen
1917 and Col. Comdt. R A V C. 1921
served with Nile Expedition 1898 on
Head Quarter Staff present at battle
of Khartoum (despatches twice D S O)
and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Senior
Vet. Officer Frenchs Cav Div and
afterwards of Remounts (despatches,
Queen's medal with six clasps, Kings
medal with two clasps promoted Vet.
Major) was Advng Vet Surg to
Publ Govt and Lecturer in Lahore
Vet. Coll 1891 3 Senior Vet Officer in
Egypt 1895-9 Principal Vet Officer Irish
Command 1904-6 in S Africa 1906-9

and in N Command 1910 and Ass st.
Director of Vet. Ser, S Command 1910-
12 and Aldershot Command 1912 13
Director Vet Sers, India 1916 17 and
Director Gen Army Vet Ser 1917-21
since when he has been Col. Comdt.
R A V C m 1905 Ethel Alice youngest
da. of the late John Wells J P of Booth
Ferry House Goole Yorkshire cr D S O
1898 C B (Mil) 1919 K C B (Mil)
1921 Junior United Service Club

BLISS, Gen Tasker G C M G, United
States Representative on Versailles War
Council cr G C M G 1918

BLOCK, Sir Adam Samuel James
K C M G son of the late Adam H G
Block I C S b 1856 ed at Clifton
Coll became a Student Interpreter 1877
Vice-Consul at Beyrout 1882 Interpreter
at British Embassy Constantinople 1885
(with rank of Consul 1890) and 1st Dra-
gonian and Oriental Sec. there 1894 (rank
of Sec. of Legation 1902), appointed
Delegate of British and Dutch Bond
holders on Council of Ottoman Debt
Administration 1903 of which he became
Alternative Pres. Representative of Bank
of England on Board of Constantinople
Quay Co and Pres. of British Chamber
of Commerce for Turkey and Balkan
States appointed Dep Controller of
Finance Section of Min. of Blockade 1915
has Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh in
brilliant and Gold medal of the Intuar
m 1882 Louisa Constance who d 1922
el. da. of the late Robert Cumberbatch
H M s Consul at Smyrna cr C M G
1895 K C M G 1907 St James's Club
Sons living—One.
Daughter living—Helen Constance m 1920
Capt. John Dane Woodall O B E. M C, R A.

BLOMMESTEIN BAM [see Bam]

BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald Theodore,
R A son of the late Rev George John
Blomfield, R and Rural Dean of Alding-
ton Kent b 1856 ed. at Haileybury
and at Exeter Coll Oxford (Scholar 1st
in Greats 1879 M A, Hon Fellow 1906
D Litt.) elected an A R A. 1905 and
R A. 1914 an Architect an Officer of
Orders of Leopold and Crown of Belgium
Hon. Corresponding Member of Société
des Instituts Diplômés de France and an
Officer de l'Instruction Publique (France)
Pres Roy Institute of British Architects
1912 14 (Roy gold medalist) m 1886,
Frances da. of the late Henry Burr
I C S of Springfield Rye Sussex cr
Knt. 1919 51 Finsbury Hamstead
A 11 3 1 New Court Temple E C 4
Point Hill Rye Sussex Athenaeum
Club

Sons living—Henry George, b 1886 in
I C S.—Aust b 189 formerly R A.
Daughter living—Isabel a Frances b 1887

BLOOD Gen Sir Bindon G C B, el
son of the late William Bindon Blood of
Cranagher co Clare b 1842 entered
R E. 1860 became Capt 1873 Major
1879 Lieut. Col. 1882 Col 1886 Maj
Gen 1898 Lieut Gen. 1902 Gen.
1906 (retired 1907) and Col Comdt
1914 served with Jowaki Expedition
1877 8 (medal with clasp) in S African
War 1879 (medal with clasp Brevet
Major) during Afghan War 1879-80
(medal) with Egyptian Expedition 1882
present at battle of Tel-el Kebir (de-
spatches medal with clasp bronze star
4th class Osmanieh Brevet Lieut Col.)
with Chitral Relief Force 1895 as Ch
Staff Officer (despatches medal with clasp
K C B) in command of Malakand Field

Force 1897 (despatches clasp) in command of Buner Field Force 1898 (despatches clasp Maj Gen) and in S Africa 1901 in command of a Dv (despatches medal with two clasps) commanded a 2nd class Dst Bengal 1896-8 a 1st class Dst there 1898 1901 Forces in the Punjab 1901-4 and N Command Ind 1905-6 appointed Hon Col 17th Batn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1914 and Col. King Georges O n Sappers and Miners 1918 m 1883 Charlotte E. da. of the late Sir Auckland Col in K.C.S.I. K.C.M.G. C.I.E. cr CB (M.I.) 1891 K.C.B. (M.I.) 1896 G.C.B. (M.I.) 1909 59 *Cadogan Square S.W. 1 Marlborough and Ranelagh Clubs*

Daughter living—Charlotte Carissima b 1835 m 1910 Lieut Col Richard Hugh Roys Brocklebank D.S.O. late 9th Lancers

BODKIN Sir Archibald Henry son of William Peter Bodkin J.P. D.L. of West Hill Place Highgate N b 1852 ed at Cholmeley Sch. Highgate N Bar Inner Temple 1885 and a Benchet 1915 went S.E. Circuit was Recorder of Dorset July 1901 to July 1920 (Hon Freeman) since when he has been Director of Public Prosecutions m 1891 Maud Beatrice da. of the late Rev R. Wheler Bush R. of St Alphage London Wall E.C. cr Knt. 1917 98 *Fellows Road South Hampstead N.W. 1 Richmond Terrace W. 1 Garrick Club*

Son living—Hillary William Archibald b 1893
Daughter living—Barbara Maud b 1895

BOIS Sir Stanley son of the late Henry Bois of Chamong Beulah Hill Upper Norwood S.E. b 1864 ed at South Penge Park Coll. sometime in Ceylon Light Inf. Vol. is a Merchant and Director of Cos connected with Ceylon was Chm Ceylon Chamber of Commerce and a Member of Municipal Council of Colombo 1901 3 appointed a M.L.C. of Ceylon 1903 and 1912 and Commr Gen for Ceylon to St. Louis Exhibition 1904 m 1st 1893 Isa Gordon who d 1910 da. of the late Gabriel Ross of Sutherland shire andly 1913 Brenda da. of Mrs. (Abriel) Ross of 7 Langham Mansions Earls Court Square S.W. cr Knt 1905 *Wythe Croft Frensham Farm Ham Oriental (London) and Colombo and H.I. (Ceylon) Clubs*

Son living—(By 2nd marriage) Peter b 1909
Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Joan Gabrielle b 1900 —(by 2nd marriage) Pamela b 1915

BOLS Maj Gen Sir Louis Jean A.C.B. A.C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late L.G.M.J. Bols formerly Consul Gen for Belgium b 187 entered Devonshire Regt 1887 became Capt 1897 Major 1906 Bre et Lieut Col 1912 Lieut Col Dorsetshire Regt 1914 Bre et Col 1915 and Maj Gen 1917 served with Burma Expedition 1891 2 (medal with clasp) with Chattral Relief Force 1895 in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) and during European War 1914 18 present at capture of Jerusalem (despatches C.B. Brevet Col Legion of Honour Russ an Order of St. Vladimir with Swords Order of Redeemer of Greece and of El Nahda of the Hedjaz 2nd class of Order of Rising Sun Japan K.C.M.G. K.C.B.) was Br g Maj 8th Brig 5 Command 1907 10 a D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Staff Coll.

1910-12 and 1 Gen Staff Officer 1912 14 appointed Br g Gen Condg an Inf Brig Feb. 1915 Br g Gen on Gen Staff Sept 1915 Maj Gen. on Gen. Staff Oct 1915 Maj Gen Comdg a Dv May 1917 and Ch of Gen Staff Sept 1917 s Hon Col 12th London Regt m 1897 Augusta Blanche da. of the late Capt Walter Cecil Strickland (see Strickland Bt colls.) cr DSO 1900 C.B. (M.I.) 1915 K.C.M.G. 1918 K.C.B. (M.I.) 1919
Sons living—Eric Louis b 1904—Kenneth William b 1913

BOMANJI Sir Dhunjibhoy b 18—
a merchant of Bombay cr Knt 1922
The Willows Windsor Bombay

BOND Maj Gen Sir Francis George A.B.F. C.B. C.M.G. son of the late Rev Frederick H Bond b 1836 ed at Marlborough entered R.E. 1876 became Capt 1887 Major 1895 Lieut Col 1902 Col 1905 Hon. Br g Gen 1913 (retired 1913) and Hon Maj Gen 1916 served during Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp) with Egypt an Expedition on 1882 present at battles of Kassass and Tel-el Kebir and march to Cairo (medal with clasp bronze star) with Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches medal with clasp) with Turah Expedition 1897-8 (wounded medal with two clasps) and in S Africa 1901 2 as D.A.A.G.E. Transvaal (despatches medal with three clasps C.B.) was A.Q.M.G. N Command Ind a 1903 6 and A.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters Ind a 1906 D.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters Ind a 1906-8 and Director Gen of M.I. Works in Ind a 1908 11 in command of S.B.G. Ind a 1911 13 Assst Director at the War Office 1914 16 and Director of Quartering 1917 19 s a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1881 Alice Maud da. of W. V. van cr C.B. (M.I.) 1902 C.M.G. 1918 K.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Unstated Service Club*

Sons living—Leonel Vivian b 1884 Lieut Col R.E.—Richard Lawrence D.S.O. M.C. b 89 [see COMPANIONAGE]

BOND Right Hon Sir Robert P.C. K.C.M.G. [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

BOND Sir Walter William Adrian MacGeough el. son of the late Joshua Walter MacGeough Bond J.P. D.L. of Drumsill Armagh b 1857 ed at Ch Ch Oxford and abroad (B.A. 1877 and Licentate in Law Paris 1884) Bar Inner Temple 1884 practised before Mixed Tribunal in Egypt and was appointed a Judge of the Cairo Court of Appeal 1888 and Vice Pres. 1899 retired 1916 has 2nd class Medjdie and 2nd class Osmanieh and Order of the Nile m 1901 Ada Mar da. of the late Charles Nichols of Dunedin New Zealand cr Knt 1917 *The Argory Way co Tyrone Travellers and Kildare Street Clubs*

Son living—Walter Albert Nevill b 1908

BONHAM CARTER [see Carter]

BONYTHON Hon Sir (John) Langdon A.C.M.G. second son of the late George Langdon Bonython of Adelaide b 1848 ed. in Adelaide joined staff of *Adelaide Advertiser* of which he became part proprietor 1879 subsequently becoming editor and sole proprietor also proprietor of the *Adelaide Chronicle* and *Adelaide Express* has been Pres. of Council of S. Australian

BLAKE Capt Sir (Herbert) Acton
A C M G K C V O son of John George Blake of Winchester *b* 1857 ed privately is a retired Capt Roy Naval Reserve a Vice Pres Roy Humane Soc and a J P for co London appointed an Elder Brother of Trinity House 1900 and Dep Master thereof 1910 was a British Delegate to International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea *m* 1897 Lucy Grace el da of James Thin *cr* *K C V O* 1914 *K C M G* 1918 48 *Kensington Mansions Trebovir Road S W Pucks Croft Rusper Sussex United Service Club*

BLANKENBERG Sir Reginald Andrew
A B E son of the late Andrew Charles Blankenberg *b* 1876 Sec to Office of High Commr for Union of S Africa in London *m* 1903 Laura Verman da of the late John Truscott of Fowey *cr* *O B E* (Civil) 1919 *K B E* (Civil) 1920 56 *Camden Hill Court W 8 Trafalgar Square W C*
 Daughter living—Laureen Verman

BLAND-SUTTON [see Sutton]

BLINKINSOP Maj Gen Sir Alfred Percy, A C B C M G son of the late Lieut Col William Blinkinsop *b* 1865 ed at Kings Sch Canterbury and at Univ Coll London *L R C P* London 1887 *M R C S* England 1887 entered Roy Army Med Corps 1887 became Brevet Lieut Col 1910 Col 1915 and Maj Gen 1919 served in Sierra Leone 1898 9 (medal with clasp) during S African War 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps Kings medal with two clasps) and in Mesopotamia 1917 18 as Director of Med Sers (despatches four times *C M G* Maj Gen Grand Officer Order of Crown of Roumania), was Assist Director Med Sers India 1912 14 and Assist Director Gen Army Med Sers 1914 17 appointed Dep Director of Med Sers E Command 1919 and an Hon Physician to H M 1922, is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England author of various papers on professional subjects *m* 1919 Ada Mary Campbell da of the late Col Patrick Wilson Bannerman and widow of Lieut Col Cyril Henry Moore [see Bannerman Bt coll.] *cr* *C B* (Civil) 1916 *C M G* 1918 *K C B* (Mil) 1922 14 *Pelham Crescent S W Junior United Service and Roehampton Clubs*

BLINKINSOP Maj Gen Sir Layton John K C B D S O son of the late Lieut Col Will m Blinkinsop *b* 1862 ed at Kings Sch Canterbury and at Roy Vet Coll London (Coleman medallist) *M R C V* 1883 entered Army Vet Depart. 1883 became Vet Capt 1893 Vet Major 1900 Vet Lieut Col 1903 Col Army Vet Ser 1908 Maj Gen 1917 and Col Comdt *R A V C* 1921 served with Nile Expedition 1898 on Head Quarter Staff present at battle of Khartoum (despatches twice *D S O*) and in S Africa 1899-1902 as Senior Vet Officer Frenchs Civ Div and afterwards of Remounts (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps Kings medal with two clasps promoted Vet Major) was Adv Sng Vet Surg to Pu jil Govt and Professor in Lahore Vet Coll 1891 3 Sen or Vet Officer in Egypt 1895-9 Principal Vet Officer Irish Command 1904-6 in S Africa 1906-9

and in N Command 1910 and Assist Director of Vet Ser S Command 1910 12 and Aldershot Command 1912 13 Director Vet Sers India 1916 17 and Director Gen Army Vet Ser 1917 21 since when he has been Col Comdt. *R A V C m* 1905 Ethel Alice youngest da. of the late John Wells J P of Booth Ferry House Goole Yorkshire *cr* *D S O* 1898 *C B* (Mil) 1919 *K C B* (Mil) 1921 *Junior United Service Club*

BLISS, Gen Tasker G C M G, United States Representative on Versailles War Council *cr* *G C M G* 1918

BLOCK Sir Adam Samuel James
A C M G son of the late Adam H G Block *I C S b* 1856 ed at Clifton Coll became a Student Interpreter 1877 Vice-Consul at Beyrout 1882 Interpreter at British Embassy Constantinople 1885 (with rank of Consul 1890) and 1st Dragoman and Oriental Sec. there 1894 (rank of Sec. of Legation 1902) appointed Delegate of British and Dutch Bond holders on Council of Ottoman Debt Administration 1903 of which he became Alternative Pres Representative of Bank of England on Board of Constantinople Quay Co and Pres. of British Chamber of Commerce for Turkey and Balkan States appointed Dep Controller of Finance Section of Min of Blockade 1915 has Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh in brilliants and Gold medal of the Intuit *m* 1882 Louisa Constance who *d* 1922 el. da. of the late Robert Cumberbatch H M's Consul at Smyrna *cr* *C M G* 1895 *K C M G* 1907 *St James's Club*
 Sons living—One
 Daughter living—Helen Constance *m* 1920
 Capt John Dane Woodall *O B E M C R A*

BLOMESTEIN BAM [see Bam]

BLOMFIELD Sir Reginald Theodore
R A son of the late Rev George John Blomfield R and Rural Dean of Aldington Kent *b* 1856 ed at Haileybury and at Exeter Coll Oxford (Scholar 1st in Greats 1879 *M A* Hon Fellow 1906 *D Litt*) elected an *A R A* 1905 and *R A* 1914 an Architect an Officer of Orders of Leopold and Crown of Belgium Hon Corresponding Member of Société des Instituts D'hommes de France and an Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France) Pres Roy Institute of British Architects 1912 14 (Roy gold medallist) *m* 1886 Frances da. of the late Henry Burr *I C S* of Springfield Rye Sussex *cr* *Knt* 19 9 51 *Froggnal Hampstead N W 3 1 New Court Temple E C 4* *Posit Hill Rye Sussex Athenaeum Club*

Sons living—Henry George *b* 1886 in *I C S* —A st n *b* 189 formerly *R A F*
 Daughter living—Isabel a Frances *b* 1887

BLOOD Gen Sir Bindon G C B el son of the late William Bindon Blood of Cranagher co Clare *b* 1842 entered *R E* 1860 became Capt. 1873 Major 1879 Lieut Col. 1882 Col 1885 Maj Gen 1898 Lieut Gen. 1902 Gen. 1906 (retired 1907) and Col Comdt 1914 served with Jowaki Expedition 1877 8 (medal with clasp) in S African War 1879 (medal with clasp Brevet Major) during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) with Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at battle of Tel-el-kebir (despatches medal with clasp bronze star 4th class Osmanieh Brevet Lieut Col.) with Chitral Rel of Force 1895 as Ch. Staff Officer (despatches medal with clasp *K C B*) in command of Malakand Field

Force 1897 (despatches, clasp), in command of Buner Field Force 1898 (despatches, clasp, Maj-Gen), and in S Africa 1901, in command of a Div. (despatches, medal with two clasps), commanded a 2nd class Dist, Bengal 1896-8, a 1st class Dist there 1898 1901, Forces in the Punjab 1901 4, and N Command India 1905-6, appointed Hon Col 17th Batn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1914, and Col. King George's Own Sappers and Miners 1918 m 1883 Charlotte E., da. of the late Sir Auckland Colvin, KCSI, KCMG, CIE., *cr* CB (Mil.) 1891, KCB (Mil.) 1896, GCB (Mil.) 1909 59 *Cadogan Square S W 1*, Marlborough, and Ranelagh Clubs

Daughter living—Charlotte Carissima, b 1855 m 1910, Lieut Col Richard Hugh Royds Brocklebank, DSO, late 9th Lancers

BODKIN, Sir Archibald Henry, son of William Peter Bodkin, JP, DL of West Hill Place, Highgate N b 1852 ed at Cholmeley Sch Highgate, N, Bar Inner Temple 1885 and a Benchler 1915, went S-E Circuit, was Recorder of Dover July 1901 to July 1920 (Hon Freeman), since when he has been Director of Public Prosecutions m 1891, Maud Beatrice da of the late Rev R Wheler Bush R of St Alphage London Wall, EC, *cr* Knt 1917 98 *Fellows Road, South Hampstead, N W 1*, Richmond Terrace, S W 1, Garrick Club

Son living—Ellary William Archibald b 1893
Daughter living—Barbara Maud b 1895

BOIS, Sir Stanley, son of the late Henry Bois, of Chamong Beauh Hill, Upper Norwood, SE, b 1864, ed at South Penge Park Coll sometime in Ceylon Light Inf Vol, is a Merchant and Director of Cos connected with Ceylon, was Chm Ceylon Chamber of Commerce and a Member of Municipal Council of Colombo 1901-3 appointed a MLC of Ceylon 1903 and 1912 and Commr Gen for Ceylon to St Louis Exhibition 1904 m 1st 1895 Isa Gordon, who d 1910, da of the late Gabriel Ross of Sutherland shire, 2ndly, 1913, Brenda, da of Mrs Gabriel Ross of 7 Langham Mansions Earls Court Square SW, *cr* Knt 1905 *Whyte Croft Frensham, Farnham, Oriental (London), and Colombo and Hill (Ceylon) Clubs*

Son living—(By 2nd marriage) Peter, b 1919
Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Joan Gabrielle, b 1901, (by 2nd marriage) Pamela, b 1915

BOLS, Maj-Gen Sir Louis Jean, KCB KCMG, DSO, son of the late L G M J Bols formerly Consul Gen for Belgium, b 1877, entered Devonshire Regt 1887, became Capt 1897, Major 1906 Brevet Lieut Col 1912, Lieut-Col Dorsetshire Regt 1914 Brevet Col 1915 and Maj-Gen 1917 served with Burma Expedition 1891 2 (medal with clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO) and during European War 1914 18 present at capture of Jerusalem (despatches CB Brevet Col, Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St Vladimir with Swords, Order of Redeemer of Greece, and of El Nahda of the Hedjaz 2nd class of Order of Rising Sun Japan KCMG, KCB), was Brig-Maj 8th Brig b Command 1907-10 a DAA and QMG at Staff Coll

1910-12 and 1 Gen Staff Officer 1912 14, appointed Brig-Gen Comdg an Inf Brig Feb 1915, Brig-Gen on Gen Staff Sept 1915, Maj Gen on Gen Staff Oct 1915 Maj-Gen Comdg a Div. May 1917, and Ch of Gen Staff Sept 1917, is Hon Col 12th London Regt, m 1897, Augusta Blanche, da of the late Capt Walter Cecil Strickland [see Strickland, Bt, cols], *cr* DSO 1900 CB (Mil) 1915, KCMG 1918, KCB (Mil) 1919

Sons living—Eric Louis, b 1904, Kenneth William, b 1913

BOMANJI, Sir Dhunibhoy; b 18—, a merchant of Bombay, *cr* Knt 1922 *The Willows, Windsor, Bombay*

BOND, Maj-Gen Sir Francis George, KBF, CB, CMG, son of the late Rev Frederick H Bond, b 1856, ed at Marlborough, entered RE 1876, became Capt 1887, Major 1895 Lieut-Col 1902 Col 1905 Hon Brig Gen 1913 (retired 1913) and Hon Maj Gen 1916, served during Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp) with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el Kebir, and march to Cairo (medal with clasp bronze star) with Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (wounded, medal with two clasps), and in S Africa 1901 2, as DAA G E Transvaal (despatches, medal with three clasps, CB), was AQMG, N. Command, India 1905 6, and AQMG at Head Quarters India 1906 D QMG at Head Quarters India 1906-8, and Director Gen. of Mil Works in India 1908 11, in command of S Brig India 1911 13 Assist Director at the War Office 1914 16 and Director of Quartering 1917 19, is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1881, Alice Maud da. of W Vivian *cr* CB (Mil) 1902, CMG 1918 KBE (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*

Sons living—Lionel Vivian, b. 1884, Lieut Col R.E.,—Richard Lawrence, DSO, M.C b 1890 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]

BOND, Right Hon Sir Robert, PC, KCMG [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"]

BOND, Sir Walter William Adrian MacGeough el son of the late Joshua Walter MacGeough Bond JP, DL, of Drumsill Armagh b 1857, ed at Ch Ch Oxford and abroad (BA 1877, and Licentiate in Law, Paris 1884), Bar Inner Temple 1884, practised before Mixed Tribunal in Egypt, and was appointed a Judge of the Cairo Court of Appeal 1888 and Vice Pres 1899, retired 1916, has 2nd class Medjidie and 2nd class Osmanieh and Order of the Nile m 1901 Ada Marion da. of the late Charles Nichols of Dunedin New Zealand *cr* Knt 1917 *The Argory Moy, co Tyrone Travellers, and Kildare Street Clubs*

Son living—Walter Albert Nevill, b 1903

BONHAM-CARTER [see Carter]

BONYTHON, Hon Sir (John) Langdon, KCMG, second son of the late George Langdon Bonython, of Adelaide, b 1848 ed. in Adelaide, joined staff of *Adelaide Advertiser*, of which he became part proprietor 1879 subsequently becoming editor and sole proprietor, also proprietor of the *Adelaide Chronicle* and *Adelaide Express*, has been Pres of Council of S Australian

Sch of Mines and Industries since 1889 was Chm of Adelaide Sch Board 1883 1901 and of Council of Govt Agricultural Coll 1895 1902 and Pres of Literary Soc Union of S Australia 1897 and of S Australian Branch of Roy Geographical Soc 1903-7 a Federal Trustee of Australian Soldiers Repatriation Fund and a Commr under Australian Soldiers Repatriation Act (1917), is a Member of Council of Adelaide Univ, Vice Chm of S Australian Advisory Council of Education Chm of Commonwealth Literary Fund, Pres of Visiting Board connected with Adelaide Observatory and Vice-Pres of Roy Colonial Institute and of Roy Institution of Cornwall and of Devon and Cornwall Record So served as Commr for various Inter colonial Exhibitions and as Member of Federal Old Age Pensions Commn and of Technical Education Commn (report resulting in establishment of Sch of Mines and Industries) elected a Member of House of Representatives of first Parliament of Commonwealth of Australia 1901 re elected (unopposed) to second Parliament 1904 m 1870 Marie Louise Frederica da. of D F Balthasar of Berlin cr Knt 1898 C M G 1908 K C M G 1919 *Carclew Adelaide S Australia Carminow, Mount Lofty S Australia*

Sons living—John Lavington (*Carhayes, Adelaide S Australia*) b 1876 m 1st 1904 Blanche Ada, who d 1908 da of the late Hon Sir John Cox Bray, K C M G 2ndly 1912 Constance Jean da of Charles Herbert Warren of College Park, Adelaide South Australia—Francis Godolphin (*Glencel S Australia*) b 1885 m 1904, Irene Ethel da of Barton John Hack of Glencel S Australia Daughters living—Mary Elsie m 1900 the Hon. Herbert Angus Parsons LL B (a Judge of Supreme Court of S Australia) of Kewerel Adelaide S. Australia—Edith Annie—Ada Langdon

BOOTH Rear Adm Sir Francis Fitzgerald HAWORTH A C M G son of the late Col Benjamin Blaydes Haworth Booth of Hullbank Hall and Rolston Hall York b 1864 ed privately entered R N 1877 became Lieut 1887 Com 1900 Capt 1905 (ret red 1913) and Rear Adm 1917 Egyptian War 1882 was Assist Director Naval Intelligence 1905 8 Sen or Officer Newfoundland Fisheries 1908 9 Ch on Staff of Naval Mission to Commonwealth of Australia 1910-11 and Naval Representative in London for Commonwealth of Australia 1911 20 is a J P for E Riding of Yorkshire m 1893 Constance Isabel el da of the late Maj Gen C W Moore cr C M G 1913 K C M G 1919 *Haworth Hall Hullbank Hull United Service Club*

BORDEN Right Hon Sir Robert Laird, P C G C M G [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

BORRESEN Adm Urban Jacob Rasmus K C V O son of Otto Henry Meylander Borresen of Drammen Norway b 1857 ed at Horten Naval Coll (Norway) became Sub-Lieut Roy Norway an Navy 1879, and Rear Adm and Ch of Naval Staff 1899 commanded Norwegian Squadron during Crisis 1905 and escorted King Håkon VII and Queen Maud to Christiania Nov same year author of numerous works m 1884 Louise Levick of Pennsylvania U S A cr K C V O (Hon) 1906, *Christiania Norway*

BOSANQUET, Adm Sir Day Hott G C M G G C V O A C B son of the

late Rev Robert William Bosanquet of Rock Alnwick b 1843 entered R N 1857 became Lieut 1863 Com 1874 Capt 1882 Rear Adm 1897 Vice Adm 1902 and Adm 1905 retired 1908 is a J P and D L for Herefordshire was Com in Ch East Indies Station 1899 1902 on N America and W Indies Station 1904-7, and at Portsmouth 1907 8 and Gov of S Australia 1909-14 has Grand Cross of Swedish Order of the Sword m 1881 Mary da. of Col Thomas Bromhead Butt cr K C B (Mil) 1905 G C V O 1907 G C M G 1914 *Old Vicarage Newbury United Service Club*

Daughters living—Beatrice Mary m 1919 Capt Raymond Fitz Maurice D S O R N —Alicia Grace

BOSANQUET, Sir (Frederick) Albert K C son of the late Samuel Richard Bosanquet of Dingestow Court Monmouth b 1837, ed at Eton and at King's Coll, Camb (Fellow 1859 B A 1860 M A 1863 1st class Classics and Senior Op) Bar Inner Temple 1863 a K C 1882 a Benchet 1889 went Oxford Circuit has been Junior Counsel to Admiralty a Revising Bar, and a Member of Roy Commn on Metropolitan Board of Works and of Canterbury House of Laymen was Recorder of Worcester 1879 91 and of Wolverhampton 1891 1900 Common Sergeant of London 1900-1917 and Chm. of Quarter Sessions for E. Sussex 1912 20 is a Lieut of City of London joint author (with the late J G N Darby) of

A Treatise on the Statutes of Limitation m 1st 1871 Albania Mary da. of John Curtis Hayward of Quedgeley Gloucester 2ndly 1885 Philippa Frances da of William Bence Jones of Lisselan co Cork cr Knt 1907 12 *Grenville Place South Kensington S W*

Sons living—Rev Bernard Hu. b. b 1872 V of Thames Ditton Surrey m 1907 Emily Mary Draper—Genfrey Courthope (*The Dutch House Sevenoaks*) b 1876 m 1914 Mildred Eleanor da of Hugh Barrington Smeeton [see Smeeton Bt colls]—William Sydney Bence D S O b 1893 [see COM PANTONAGE]

Daughters living—Lilian—Nora Margaret—Edith Madeline m 1915 Maurice Arbuthnot Lieut Lancers who d 1918

BOSANQUET Sir Oswald Vivian K C S I C I E, son of the late Arthur Bosanquet of Cleddon Hall Trelleck near Monmouth b 1866 ed at Clifton Coll and at New Coll Oxford entered I C S 1887 was Assist Resident at Hyderabad 1890-93 1st Assist to Gov Gen S Agent in Rajputana 1893 5 Under Sec to Govt. of India (Foreign Depart.) 1895 9 Political Agent Bhopawar 1899-1900 Resident Indore 1903 7 and Resident at Baroda 1909 10 appointed Agent to the Gov Gen in Central India 1913 is a Kn ght of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England has Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal cr C I E 1910 C S I 1914 K C S I 1919 *Indore Central India St Briavels Gloucestershire Junior Carlton Club*

BOSCAWEN Lieut Col the Rt Hon Sir Arthur Sackville Trevor GRIFFITH P C [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

BOURKE Maj Gen Sir George Deane K C M G C B [see E Mayo colls]

BOURNE Sir Alfred Gibbs A C I E D S C F R S el son of the late Alfred Bourne Sec to British and Foreign Sch So b 1859 ed at Univ Coll Sch

and Coll., London, and at Roy. Sch. of Mines, D.Sc. London 1885, is a Fellow of Univ. Coll., London, appointed Professor of Biology at Presidency Coll., Madras 1886, and Director of Public Instruction, Madras 1903; sometime a M.L.C. of Madras, represented Madras at Imperial Education Conference in London 1911; is Director of Indian Institute of Science, Bangalore; author of numerous scientific papers. *m* 1888, Emily Tree, da. of G. Glashier; *cr.* C.I.E. 1908, K.C.I.E. 1913. *Savile Club*
 Son living—Ray, *b.* 1889; in Indian Forest S-r, Dehra Dun *m* 1915, Emily Manon, da. of Sir Lionel Davidson, K.C.S.I.
 Daughter living—Nora, *b.* 1891. *m* 1913, Stephen Cox, Ch. Conservator of Forests, Madras.

BOURNE, Sir Frederick Samuel Augustus, *C.M.G.*, el. son of the late Rev Samuel Whitbread Bourne, Incumbent of Winfarthing, Norfolk, *b.* 1854, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1890, entered China Consular Ser 1876, was Consul in charge of Blackburn Commercial Mission 1896-7, and Assist. Judge of H.M. Court for China and Korea 1898-1916 (also Judge of H.M. High Court of Weiheiwei 1904-16) *m* 1889, Isabel Alice, da. of the late John Chalmers, LL.D., *cr.* C.M.G. 1909, Knt 1916. *Mayfield, Sussex.*

Sons living—Frederick Chalmers, *b.* 1891; I.C.S., and Assist. Commr. Rawal Pindi *m* 1918, Heather Frances, el. da. of the late Lieut.-Col. F.W. Burbury, Roy. W. Kent Regt.,—Kenneth Montagu, *M.C.*, *b.* 1893, Major S. Lancashire Regt. Reserve, and Assist. Commr. of Police Shanghai.
 Daughter living—Margaret Alice, *b.* 1890.

BOURNE, Sir Henry Roland Murray, *K.B.E., C.M.G.* son of the late Lieut. Col. Robert Bourne, J.P. D.L. of Cowarne Court Ledbury, *b.* 1874, ed. at Radley, and at New Coll., Oxford, formerly Capt 1st Batn Roy. Scots, Boer War (two medals with three clasps), appointed Under Sec. Colonial Sec. S. Office, Transvaal 1905 for Interior Union of S. Africa 1912 and Sec. for Defence 1914 *m* 1906 Lucy Dorothea White, *cr.* C.M.G. 1916, K.B.E. 1918. *Stone Cottage, Pretoria South Africa, Bath Pretoria and Civil Service (Cape Town) Clubs*
 Daughter living—Pamela Christabel, *b.* 1908

BOVELL, Sir Henry Alleyne, son of the late Rev William Henry Brinsden Bovell, of Barbados, *b.* 1854; LL.B., London 1877, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1876, and a Q.C., British Guiana 1887, appointed Solicitor-Gen. and Escheator-Gen. of Barbados 1882 a M.L.C. 1883, a Member of Law of Barbados Revision Commn 1886, Chancellor of that Diocese 1886, Attorney-Gen. there 1886, Attorney Gen. of British Guiana 1896, and Ch. Justice there 1902, retired 1912 *m* 1882, Annie Cecil, da. of the Hon A. Briggs, Pres. of Legislative Council, Barbados, *cr.* Knt 1902. *Royal Societies' Club*
 Son living—One

BOWATER, Sir Frederick William, *K.B.E.* son of the late William Vansittart Bowater, of Bury Hall, Lower Edmonton, N., *b.* 1867, ed. privately, Managing Director of W.V. Bowater and Sons (Limited), paper makers' agents and merchants, was Director of Paper to Min. of Information during European War *m* 1890, Alice Emily, da. of Joseph Sharp, of Bognor; *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 39 *Hyde Park*

Gate, S.W.7; Copley Dene, Walton Heath, Constitutional Club.

Son living—Frederick Vansittart, *b.* 1895
 Daughters living—Gladys Alice Emily, *b.* 1891. *m* 19—, Gerrard Masterman Loby,—Phyllis Irene, *b.* 1893 *m* 19—, William Udall Timmis who *d.* 1921,—Nina Kaileen, *b.* 1899. *m* 1920, André Fillonneau.

BOWATER, Sir William Henry, son of William Bowater, *b.* 1855; ed. at King Edward Sch., Birmingham, is Hon. Col. Roy Warwickshire Regt., a Life Gov. of Birmingham Univ., a Gov. of King Edward's Schs., a D.L. for Warwickshire, a J.P., an Hon. Freeman and an Alderman for Birmingham, has been five times Lord Mayor of Birmingham: *m* 1879, Sarah Fanny Westwood, O.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), *cr.* Knt 1916. *Fulford Hall, Warwickshire, Union, and Conservative Clubs.*

Son living—William, *M.C.*, *b.* 1880; Lieut.-Col. Royal Army Med Corps: *m* 1908, Irene, da. of George Beech
 Daughter living—Dora *m.* 1907, A. E. Cutler

BOWER, Sir Alfred Louis, son of Edward Thomas Bower, formerly of Beech House, Hackney, N.E., *b.* 1860, was Sheriff of City of London 1912-13, is a J.P., Gov. of St. Thomas's, Christ's Bethlehem, and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals, a Lieut. for City of London, an Alderman of City of London (Langbourn Ward), a Member of City of London T.A. Asso., and of Court of Assistants of Vintners' Co., a Liveryman of Spectacle Makers' Co., an Officer of Legion of Honour, and a Com. of 2nd class of Order of the Dannebrog *m* 1901 Dorcas Mona, da. of Capt Edward Algernon Blackett, R.N., J.P., D.L., of Wylam Northumberland, *cr.* Knt 1913. *Manor Place, Chislehurst, Kent City Carlton, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Daughter living—One

BOWER, Sir Graham John, K.C.M.G., son of Adm. James Patterson Bower, *b.* 1848, ed. at Naval Acad., Gosport, entered R.N. as Cadet 1861, became Sub-Lieut. 1868, Lieut. 1872 and Retired Com. 1884, appointed Private Sec. to Gov. of Cape of Good Hope 1880, Imperial Sec. and Accountant to High Commr. for S. Africa 1884, and Colonial Sec., Mauritius 1898 (administered Govt. 1900, 1901, 1903-4, 1906 and 1908), retired 1910, is a J.P. for Hants *m* 1882, Maud Laidley, da. of James Sutherland Mitchell, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, *cr.* C.M.G. 1886, K.C.M.G. 1892. *Studwell Lodge, Droxford, Hants, White's Club*
 Sons living—James Graham, *b.* 1884,—John Graham, D.S.O., *b.* 1886 [see "COMPANION-AGE"]
 Daughter living—Maude Mary.

BOWER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hamilton, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Adm. James Paterson Bower, *b.* 1858, ed. at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross, and at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch. entered Army 1880 became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1891 Brevet Major 1896, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, Lieut. Col. 1906, Brevet Col. 1904, Col. 1908, and Maj.-Gen. 1909, retired 1914, served with Dongola Expedition 1896, as D.A.Q.M.G. (medal, Egyptian medal, Brevet Major), in China 1900, present at relief of Tientsin and Peking (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in command of Abor Expedition 1911-12 (K.C.B.), raised Chinese Regt. at Weiheiwei was D.A.Q.M.G. (Intelligence) Bengal

1893 8 a Member of International Provisional Govt Tentsin and Comdt Pekin Legation Guard 1901 6 and commanded Assam Brig 1908 hrs Roy Geographical Soc's gold medal author of *Diary of Journey Across Tibet* appointed Lieut Col and Co Comdt Haddingtonshire Vol Regt 1916 is a D L for Haddingtonshire m 1899 Maud Edith da. of Daniel Currie Ainslie cr CB (M1) 1910 KCB (M1) 1912 *The Cottage North Berwick Cavalry and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*
 Daughters living—Mary b 1900—Jean Ainslie b 1901—Elize St Clair b 1905

BOWER *Sir Edmund Ernest NOTT* KCB younger son of the late John Bower DCL Bar at law b 1853 ed. at Cheltenham Coll Bar Middle Temple 1886 appointed Assist Sec to Board of Inland Revenue 1895 Commr 1902 Dep Chm 1908 and Chm 1914 is a J P for Surrey assumed the surname of Nott Bower 1913 m 1886 Louisa Adelaide da. of the late Capt James Charles Yorke [see C Hardwicke colls] cr CB (Civil) 1909 KCB (Civil) 1915 38 *Carlton Road Putney Hill S W 15*

Sons living—Reinald Ernest Nott b 1887 European War 1914 18 as Major 12th Rifle Br g (wounded) m 1920 Mary Dorothy da. of Herbert McLeod LL.D FRS of 109 Church Road Richmond S W
 Daughter living—Marion Amy b 1896

BOWER *Capt Sir (John) William NOTT* KCVO son of the late John Bower DCL b 1849 ed at Cheltenham Coll and at Roy M1 Coll Sandhurst for merly in 33rd and 8th Regts and Capt W Yorkshre Mil was in Roy Irish Constabulary 1873 8 and Ch Constable of Leeds 1878 81 and of Liverpool 1881 1902 since when he has been Commr of City Police is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England a Com of Order of Redeemer of Greece a Knight Com of Spanish Order of M1 Merit an Officer of Order of Crown of Italy and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour has Kings Police Medal assumed by deed poll 1911 the additional surname of Nott m 1889 Florence who d 1920 da. of Reginald Harrison FRCS of 6 Lover Berkeley Street W cr Knt and CVO 1911, KCVO 1918 5A *Woodborough Road S W 15 City Police Office Old Jewry F C*

Sons living—William Guy b 1890 in Board of Trade m 1911 Frances Winifred da. of William Macdonald attorneys of Broadwater Down Tunbridge Wells—John Reginald Hornby b 1892—Edward Elwyn MC b 1894 Capt RE

BOWLBY *Sir Anthony Alfred* KCB KCMG KCVO FRCS third son of Thomas William Bowlby formerly of Durham b 1855 ed at Durham Sch FRCS Eng 1881 is Consulting Surg to St Bartholomew's Hospital and Pres of Roy Coll of Surgs of England, appointed Surg to Royal Household 1904 and an Hon Surg to HM 1910 served in S Africa 1900 in charge of Portland Hospital (despatches medal CMG) and during European War 1914 19 (despatches KCMG KCB American DSM) author of numerous med works m 1898 Maria Bridget da. of the Rev the Hon Hugh Wynne Lloyd Mostyn [see B Mostyn] cr CMC 1900 Knt 1911 KCMG 1915 KCVO 1916 CB (M1) 1918 KCB (M1) 1919 25 *Manchester Square W*

Sons living—Anthony Hugh Mostyn b 1906—Edward John Mostyn b 1907—Charles James Mostyn b 1908
 Daughters living—Frances Winifred Mostyn b 1899—Marion Ellen Mostyn b 1902—Dorothy Evelyn Mostyn b 1910

BOWMAN MANIFOLD [see Manifold]

BOWRING *Sir Charles Calvert* KBE CMG 3rd son of the late John Charles Bowring b 1872 ed at Clifton Coll entered Colonial Branch of Exchequer and Audit Depart 1890 became Local Auditor of British Central Africa Protectorate 1895 and of E Africa Protectorate and Uganda Railway 1899 Treasurer of E Africa Protectorate 1901 (a MEC and MLC thereof 1907) and Ch Sec to the Govt 1911 was Acting Gov Feb Oct 1912 Aug Sept 1913 April 1917 to Jan 1919 and Nov 1919 to July 1920 is a Com of Order of Crown of Belgium m 1909 Ethel Dorothy CBE da. of George Kempthorne Watts AMIEE Commr of Public Works East Africa Protectorate cr CMG 1908 KBE 1919 *Nairobi Kenya Colony E Africa Union and Sports Clubs*

Sons living—John Charles b 1911—Humphrey Kempthorne b 1912
 Daughters living—Dorothy Mary b 1910—Elizabeth Anne b 1914—Margaret Eleanor b 1919

BOWRING *Hon Sir Edgar* Renne son of the late John Bowring of Terra Nova Sefton Park Liverpool b 1858 ed at Bishop Field Coll St John's Newfoundland and at Oliver's Mount Sch Scarborough is a shipowner and merchant Managing Director of Bowring Bros (Limited) of Newfoundland and a Director of C T Bowring and Co (Limited) of Liverpool London and Cardiff and of Bowring and Co of New York was a Member of Dominions Roy Commn 1912 17 and a MLC of Newfoundland 1897 1918 appointed High Commissioner for Newfoundland in London 1918 m 1888 cr Knt 1915 58 *Victoria Street S W The Bungalow Topsail Newfoundland Bath Road City of London and Royal Automobile Clubs*

BOWRON *Sir Edward* son of the late John Bowron of Cotherstone b 1857 is Chm of Joseph Travers and Son (Limited) of 119 Cannon Street E.C. m 1887 Maude Mary da. of W F Morgan of Sevenoaks cr Knt 1913 *Bramley Hill Croydon*

BOYCE *Maj Gen Sir William George* Bertram KCMG CB DSO son of the late Rev William George Boyce of 28 Elgin Road Dublin and Billinoulact co Wexford b 1868 ed at Roy Sch Armagh and at RMC entered Roy Berkshre Regt 1887 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1893 Major 1901 Lieut Col 1909 Col 1912 and Maj Gen 1917 retired 1920 S Africa 1899-1900 as DAAG (despatches twice DSO) European War 1914 18 as Director of Transport (despatches seven times CB) Maj Gen 2nd class Russian Order of St Stanislas with swords Legion of Honour KCMG appointed Staff Capt Cork Dist 1899 and Comdt Army Ser Corps Training Establishment 1909 was Assist Director of Supplies and Transport 1913 14 and Dep Director of Transport Aug Nov 1914 m 1895 Maude el da. of the late Capt John Clarence Boyce King's Own (Roy Lan

caster Regt.), of Wentworth, Dublin; *cr.* DSO 1900, C.B. (Mil) 1915, KCMG, 1919. *Guildown, Fleet, Hants, Constitutional, and Naval and Military Clubs*

Daughters living—Olive Eleanor, —Aileen Maue.

BOYLE, Sir Alexander George, KCMG, CBE; *b.* 1872; *ed.* at Charterhouse, at Clifton Coll., and at Cooper's Hill, appointed Private Sec. to Senior Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements 1893, Assist. Treasurer, Uganda 1895, Dep. Treasurer 1900, Collector 1902, Assist. Sec. 1902, and Sub-Commr., L. Province 1905, acted as Sec. to H.M. Commr., Uganda Protectorate 1896-8, as Ch. Accountant 1899-1900, as First Assist. Accountant 1900, Sec. to Govt. 1901-2, as Sub-Commr., L. Province 1903-4, was Dep. Commr., Uganda Protectorate 1907, Acting Ch. Sec. and Gov. there 1909-10 Colonial Sec., S. Nigeria 1910-13, and Lieut.-Gov. of Nigeria Protectorate 1913-20; acted as Gov. thereof 1911-18. *m.* 1898, Sibyl Blanche, da. of the late Rev. J. T. Hodgson, of Charterhouse, *cr.* C.M.G. 1908 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 K.C.M.G. 1921 *Stroke Manor, Netherbury Dorset; Sports, and Bath Clubs*
Sons living—David Alexander James, *b.* 1903, —John Desmond, *b.* 1905, —Robert Verelst, *b.* 1907

BOYS, Sir Francis Theodore, KBE, son of Henry Scott Boys, I.C.S.; *b.* 1870, *ed.* at Harrow, Principal Director of Meat Supplies, Ministry of Food 1917-19, is Gen. Manager New Zealand Refrigerating Co. (Limited) *m.* 1896, Christina Josephine, da. of Henry Joseph de Smidt, of New Zealand, *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *River Road, St. Martin's, Christchurch, New Zealand, Christchurch (New Zealand) Club*
Son living—Henry Brian Ward, *b.* 1901.

BOYSON, Sir John Alexander, son of John Robert Boyson, *b.* 1846, *ed.* at Harrow, is a merchant, and a Director of Bunny and Co. (Limited), of 122, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3. *m.* 1885, Mary Josephine, da. of Col. C. Bowen R.E. *cr.* Knt 1914 *9 Hornston Street, Kensington, W.8, Madras*
Sons living—John Charles, *b.* 1888, —Hugh Alexander, *b.* 1894
Daughters living—Margaret Marion, *b.* 1886 —Helen Winifred, *b.* 1890 *m.* 1920, Charles Edward Rochford.

BOYTON, Sir James, son of the late Henry Boyton, *b.* 1855; *ed.* privately is senior partner in the firm of Elliott, Son and Boyton, auctioneers and surveyors of Vere Street W., a Fellow of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute (Pres. 1905-6), a J.P. for co. London, and a Fellow of Surveyors' Institution, was a Member of London County Council 1907-10, sat as M.P. for E. Div. of Marylebone (C) Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918 *m.* 1881, Emma, da. of the late Peter Middleton, *cr.* Knt. 1918 *2, Park Square West, Regent's Park, N.W. Constitutional, and Carlton Clubs*
Daughters living—Mabel, *b.* 1882 *m.* 1910, Cyril Oldknow Smith, —Kate, *b.* 1885 *m.* 1907, Lieut. Col. George W. I. Fraser, R.A.F.

BRABROOK, Sir Edward William, C.B., son of the late Edward Brabrook of London, *b.* 1839, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1866, Assist. Registrar Friendly Societies 1869-91, and Ch. Registrar 1891-1904, is Vice-Chm. Inspection Committee, Trustee Savings Banks a Foreign Associate of the Soc. of Anthropology of Paris, and connected with several other learned socs.

m. 1st, 1862, 2ndly, 1914, Miss Flora Maud Withers; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1897, Knt 1905 *Langham House, Wallington, Surrey; Athenaeum Club*
Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Ernest George, *b.* 1867, —Henry Robert, *b.* 1870
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Eliza Margaret; *m.* 1901, Joseph Robert Carter, —Alice Georgiana, —Isabel Mary, —Flora Catherine *m.* 1903, Arnold Livingstone Burton, —Winifred Ellen, —Constance Maud *m.* 1905, William Collard

BRADBURY, Sir John Swanwick, GCB, son of John Bradbury, of Winsford, Cheshire, *b.* 1872, became Principal Clerk in Treasury 1908, Joint Permanent Sec. 1913, and Principal British Representative on Reparation Commn. in Paris 1919, was Under Treasurer of Natal 1904-5, Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Rt. Hon. Herbert H. Asquith, M.P.) 1905-8, and an Insurance Commr. for England and a Member of National Insurance Joint Committee 1911-13; is Chm. International Commn. for Economic Relief *m.* 1911, Hilda, da. of William Arthur Kirby, of Goldhurst Terrace Hampstead, N.W., *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1909, K.C.B. (Civil) 1913, G.C.B. (Civil) 1920 *118, Rue de la Faisanderie, Paris United Insurance Club*
Sons living—John, *b.* 1914, —Paul, *b.* 1915
Daughter living—Margaret, *b.* 1911

BRADDELL, Sir Thomas de Multon Lee, son of the late Thomas Braddell, C.M.G. (Attorney Gen. of Straits Settlements), of Rahengrany, co. Wicklow, *b.* 1856, *ed.* at Brighton Coll., and at Worcester Coll., Oxford, Bar, Inner Temple 1879, practised at Bar of Straits Settlements in Singapore till 1907, was a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Straits Settlements and a Judicial Commr. of Federated Malay States 1907-11, Attorney Gen. of Straits Settlements 1911-13 and Ch. Judicial Commr. Federated Malay States 1913-17 *m.* 1879, Ida Violet da. of John Roberts Kirby, formerly of St. Osyth's Priory, Essex, *cr.* Knt 1914 *32, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone Reform Club*
Sons living—Roland St. John, *b.* 1880 *m.* 1906, Dulcie Forbes Winslow, —Thomas Arthur Darcy, *b.* 1884 *m.* 1914, Dorothy Bussé, —Lewis Arthur Rochford, *b.* 1894, —Maurice Lee, *b.* 1900
Daughters living—Gladys Vivienne *m.* 1907, Lieut. Col. Lyndon Charteris Morley, O.B.E. Hampshire Regt., —Violet Alison *m.* 1908 Com. Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson R.N. [see Wilkinson, Knt.]

BRADDON, Hon. Sir Henry Yule, KBE, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry Braddon, P.C., K.C.M.G. [see Braddon, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"], *b.* 1863, Commonwealth Commr. in U.S.A. during European War, has been a M.L.C. of N.S. Wales since 1917, Pres. of Associated Chambers of Commerce of Australia 1912-13 and 1920-21, *cr.* K.B.E. 1920 *Sydney, N.S. Wales*

BRADY, Sir Reginald Herbert, GCB son of the late Harper Brady of Liverpool and Melbourne *b.* 1864 *ed.* at St. Andrew's Coll. Bradford entered War Office 1884 was Private Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State for War (Barons Sandhurst and Monckswell) and to Financial Sec. of War Office (J. Powell Williams, M.P.) 1892-6, was Sec. to War Office Council 1901-4, Assist. Sec. of the War Office 1904-14, and Sec. 1914-20, appointed Sec. and Registrar of Distinguished Service Order 1906, is Chm. Special Grants Committee, a J.P. for London and a Com. of Order of Leopold

of Belgum and of Legion of Honour was a Member of Roy Patriotic Fund Corporation 1912-14 m 1897 Gwen dolen da of J Griffith of Swansea cr CB (Civil) 1906 KCB (Civil) 1914 GCB (Civil) 1919 309 St James Court Buckingham Gate S W 1 Wind ham Club

BRADFORD Adm Sir Edward Eden KCB, CVO b 1858 entered RN 1872 became Lieut 1880 Com 1894 Capt 1899 Rear Adm 1903 Vice Adm 1914 and Adm 1917 retired 1918 served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star) was a Naval ADC to H M 1907 & appointed Commodore (2nd class) Gen Depôt 1907, and Rear Adm in Home Fleet 1909 Comdg Fourth Cruiser Squadron 1911 and 3rd Battle Squadron 1914 m 1907 Sheila da of N C Macnamara of Chorley Wood Herts cr MVO (4th class) 1905 CVO 1906 KCB (Mil) 1916 Swanmore Bishops Waltham Hants

Daughter living—Katharine

BRADFORD Sir James, b 1841, hrs provided and endowed Almshouses at Haywards Heath and Helpstone and given the site for a Hospital at Haywards Heath is J P for Brighton interested in Cider Corps Movement m 1876 Emma Jane who d 1922 da of Charles Almon cr Knt, 1914 Oaklands Bolto Road Haywards Heath

Daughters living—Nellie Emma b 1876 m 1902 B E Burgoyne of Haywards Heath—Amy b 1878 m 1907 F J Barrow—Ada b 1880 m 1911 W Wylliam Golding of Upton House Hertford

BRADFORD Maj Gen Sir John Rose KCMG CB CBE MD DSc FRS son of Abraham Rose Bradford b 1863 ed at Univ Coll London MRCS Engln 1886 DSc and MB London 1888 MD (Gold Medal) 1889 MRCP London 1892 FRCP 1897 is a FRS Major 3rd London Gen Hospital RAMC (Territorial) Physician to Univ Coll Hospital Lecturer on Clinical Medicine in Univ Coll Hospital Med Sch and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England appointed Senior Med Adviser to Colonial Office in London 1912 and to Consulting Staff of Convalescent Home for RN Officers Isle of Wight European War 1914-19, on Med Staff with rank of Maj Gen (despatches CB CBE) was Sec to Roy So 1908-15 author of numerous med and scientific works m 1899 Mary OBE da of the late Thomas Foulkes Roberts J P cr KCMG 1911 CB (Mil) 1915 CBE (Mil) 1919 8 Manchester Square W Bryn Dinas Mynyddu Merionethshire Athenaeum and Arts Clubs

BRADLEY, Col Sir (Augustus) Montague son of John Lade Bradley of Cowper Villa Dover b 1865 ed at Dover Coll admitted Solicitor 1886 is a Member of Kent Territorial Force Asso Lieut Col RFA (TF) and Comdg a Div Am in unit on Co unnn sometime Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg (TD) a Brig RFA Territorial Force was Pres of Dover Incorporated Chamber of Commerce 1909 unsuccessfully contested Dover (L) Jan. 1910 m 1894 Hilda da of Sydenham Plyn cr Knt 1910 22 Castle Street Dover National Liberal Fights and Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Clubs

Sons living—Vaughan Montague b 1893 Lieut RFA m 1920 Irene Geraldine da of the late Robert Gerald Austin ICS—Gordon Montague b 1904

BRADSHAW, Surg-Maj-Gen Sir (Alexander) Frederick KCB MRCS MRCS, LSA son of the late G Bradshaw, of Inland Revenue Depart b 1834 MA, Oxon 1910 entered Army Med Depart 1857 and joined 2nd Batn Rifle Brig transferred to Chestnut Troop of RHA 1866 became Surg Maj 1873 Brig Surg 1883 Dep Surg Gen 1886 and Surg Maj Gen 1892 retired 1895 served during Indian Mutiny Campaigns 1857-9 present at final siege of Lucknow (medal with clasp) during Afghan War 1879 with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 as Principal Med Officer (despatches) and with Hazara (Black Mountain) Field Force 1891 as Principal Med Officer (despatches medal with clasp CB) was on Personal Staff of three successive Coms in Ch in India (Gens Sir W Mansfield GCSI GCIE—afterwards Lord Sandhurst Lord Napier of Magdala and Sir F Haines GCB) 1869-81 Hon Surg to Viceroy of India 1891-5 and Principal Med Officer to Forces in India 1892-5, is a Fellow of Roy Geographical Soc and a Member of Roy Soc of Medicine has been an Hon Physician to Queen Victoria 10 King Edward VII and to King George V since 1899 reward for distinguished ser 1914 m 1864 Ellen C da. of the late Col R S Ewart Bengal Army cr CB (Mil) 1891 KCB (Mil) 1912 111 Banbury Road Oxford United Service and Oxford and County (Oxford) Clubs

Sons living—Frederick Ewart DSO b 1865 [see COMPANIONAGE] m 1894, Gwendolen da of the late Robert C L Bevan—Charles Richard b 1873 Col Indian Army m 1895 Constance Mary, da of the late Ernest Wittington London Daughters living—Isle Margaret (Lady Lennox Castle) OBE OBE (Civil) 1918 m 1890 Col Sir Gerald Ponsonby Lennox Conyngham RE—Mary Frances m 1891, Major Wilfred Graham Moon who d 1909 [see Moon Bt, cr 1855] and 1910 Lieut Col Arthur Lionel Crisp Clarke DSO—Nora Napier m 1899, Lieut Col Cecil Kekewich [see Kekewich KNIGHTS WIMONS]—Lucy Ellen m 1918 Arthur Surridge Hunt a Professor at Oxford Univ—Susan Charlotte

BRAGG, Professor Sir William Henry KBE FRS son of Robert John Bragg of Stoneraise Place Wigton Cumberland b 1862 ed at King Wilfrid's Sch Isle of Man and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1884) DSc Manchester and Brown Univ USA 1914 Leeds Univ 1919 and Trin Coll Dublin 1920 is Quinn Professor of Physics London Univ and Hon Fellow of Trin Coll Camb was Elder Professor Adelaide Univ 1886 1909 Cavendish Professor Leeds Univ 1909-15 Nobel Laureate 1915 and Director of Admiralty Experimental Station 1916-17 author of various works on scientific subjects m 1889 Gwendoline da. of the late Sir Charles Todd KCMG cr CBE 1917, KBE (Civil) 1920 32 Lambrooke Square W Athenaeum and United University Clubs Son living—William Lawrence OBE MC I RS b 1890 Langworthy Professor of Physics Manchester Univ (Nobel Laureate 1915)

Daughter living—Gwendolen Mary b 1907

BRAITHWAITE, Lieut Gen Sir Walter

Pipon A C B, son of the late Rev William Braithwaite V of Alne, York shire b 1855 ed at Bedford and at R M C entered Somerset L I 1886 became Capt 1894 Brevet Major 1900 Major N Lancashire Regt. 1906 Lieut Col 1906 Brevet Col and Col 1909 Maj Gen 1915 and Lieut Gen 1919 Burma Expedition 1886-7 (despatches medal with clasp) S Africa 1899-1902 on Staff present at actions of Sp on Kop and Vaal Kranz, relief of Ladysmith operations of Tugela Heights and action of Laing's Nek (despatches thrice Queen's medal with six clasps Kings medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1915-18 as Ch of the Gen Staff Mediterranean Expeditionary Force subsequently Comdg 62nd Div and 14th Corps (despatches nine times promoted Maj Gen. and Lieut Gen K C B Legion of Honour French Croix de Guerre with 10 Palms Belgen Croix de Guerre Grand Officer of Order of the Crown of Belgium) was D A Q M G and Gen Staff Officer and Army Corps 1902-5 Gen Staff Officer at Staff Coll 1906-9 and at War Office 1909-11 Comdt of Staff Coll India 1911-14 and Director Staff Duties at the War Office 1914-15 appointed to command W Command India 1920 m 1895 Jessie Adine da of the late Caldwell Ashworth of 50 Cranley Gardens S W, cr C B (Mil) 1911 K C B (Mil) 1918 *Army and Navy and Travellers Clubs*

BRANDSON, Sir Thomas Arthur youngest son of John Brandson of Ports mouth b 1857 ed at Esplanade House Sch Portsmouth admitted a Solicitor 1878 is a member of the firm of Brandson and Childs solicitors of Portsmouth and J P and Coroner for Portsmouth has been Pres of Coroners So for England and Wales formerly Chm of Govs of Roy Portsmouth Portsea and Gosport Hospital sometime Gov of Portsmouth Gram Sch six years Chm of Ports mouth Sch Board was Vice Chm Portsmouth Dist Recruiting Committee 1914-18 appointed National Ser Commr Portsmouth and E Hants 1917 and Chm Portsmouth Employment Exchange Local Advisory Committee 1918 and of Select Committee on Business Premises 1921, sat as M P for Portsmouth (L) May to Oct 1900 when he was defeated there re-elected Jan 1906 and again defeated Jan 1910 elected for Central Div thereof Dec 1918 (defeated therefor Nov 1922) m 1880 Mary Anna Adelaide only da. of the late Capt Charles Auguste Reid 20th Bengal Inf cr Knt 1909 *St Heliers Elm Grove, Southsea Grosvenor Hotel S W National Liberal Club*

BRANCKER Maj Gen Sir (William) Selson A C B A F C son of the late Col W G Brancker RA b 1877 Maj Gen RAF (retired) formerly in RA S Afr ca 1899-1901 (wounded despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (A F C K C B) held various commands in R F C and appointments at the War Office including Director of Air Organization and Dep Director-Gen of Military Aeronautics 1914-17 was Controller Gen. of Equipment 1918 and Master Gen of Personnel Air Council 1918-19 appointed Director of Civil Aviation in Air Min. 1922 sometime engaged in assisting development of

British Aviation generally m 1905 May da of Col Spencer Field, cr K C B (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy and R A F Clubs*

Son living—John William Selson b 19—

BRAND Flight Lieut Sir Christopher Joseph Quintin K B E D S O M C D F C son of C C J Brand of De Krans van Blesbokspruit Orange River Colony b 1893 Flight Lieut R A F European War 1914-19 as Capt (twice wounded despatches M C D F C D S O) accomplished first direct aeroplane flight from England to Cape Town 1920 (K B E.) m 1920 Marie da of Patrick William Vaughan of Somerset House Goodmayes cr D S O 1918 K B E (Civil) 1920

BRAND, Rear Adm the Hon Sir Hubert (George) A C M G K C V O C B [see V Hampden].

BRANSON Hon Sir George Arthur Harwin son of the late James Henry Arthur Branson Bar at Law, of Bedford b 1871 ed at Bedford Gram Sch and at Trin Coll Camb (BA Classical Tripos 1893) Bar Inner Temple 1899, joined N Circuit appointed Junior Counsel to the Treasury 1912 and a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div) 1921 m 1915 Mona Joyce da of the late George James Bailey of Invergloyle, Inverness shire and widow of Francis L Addison cr Knt 1921 *Wharfenden Frimley Green Surrey 657 Royal Courts of Justice, W C United University Club*

Son living—Edward James b 1918

Daughter living—Joyce Mary b 1916

BRAY Maj Gen Sir Claude Arthur A C M G C B son of the late J Bray of Pyrgo Park Havering Essex b 1858 ed at Winchester and at R M C entered Lancashire Regt 1878 and Army Pay Depart 1891 became Major 1899 Staff Paymaster 1900 Lieut Col 1905 Ch Paymaster and Col 1906 Hon Maj Gen 1916 and Maj Gen (retired) 1918 Afghan War 1880 (medal) S Afr ca 1900-1901 (despatches medal C M G) European War 1914-18 as Paymaster in Ch (despatches five times promoted 1914 Star Com of Legion of Honour K C M G) was Assist Aud and Aldershot Command 1905-6 and Ch Accountant N Command 1906 appointed Ch. Accountant Head Quarters S Africa 1907 and Command Paymaster, S Command 1910 author of *Historical Records of XXth Foot Chatter or Wife? The Last of the Dymokes and other novels m 1850 Mabel Kingsley da. of the late James Haselwood Parr of Mont le Grand Heavitree Exeter cr C M G 1900 C B (Mil) 1911 K C M G 1918*

BRAY, His Honour Judge Sir Edward younger son of the late Reginald Bray of Shere Surrey b 1849 ed at Westminster and at Trin Coll Camb Bar Lincoln's Inn 1875 went S E. Circuit appointed Judge of County Court Circuit No 21 Dec 1905 and transferred to London Courts Feb 1908 now Judge of Bloomsbury and Brentford County Courts Circuit No 42 author of *Bray on Discovery and Digest of the Law of Discovery m 1873 Edith Louisa da of the Rev T Hubbard cr Knt 1919 26 Queen's Gate Gardens S W United University Club*

Sons living—Sir Edward Hugh b 1874 [see infra]—John Evelyn b 1875 Com. R N

m 1906 Alice Irene da of Adm H Tudor, —Maurice Woodbine (Heatherby Salcombe Hill Sidmuth) *b* 1878 *m* 1906, Gladys May da of the late Rev David Anderson Preb of St. Paul's [see Laurie Bt] Daughter living—Elsa Mary *b* 1881 *m* 1904 Robert Wyvill Barclay of Bury Hill Dorking

BRAY, Sir (Edward) Hugh C.S.I., son of His Honour Judge Sir Edward Bray a Judge of County Court, *b* 1874 formerly senior partner in the firm of Gillander Arbuthnot and Co of Calcutta Pres of Bengal Chamber of Commerce and a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India appointed Director of Contracts in India 1918 with rank of temporary Brig Gen *m* 1912 Constance Agnes da of Sir John Hatt Noble Graham 1st Bt (cr 1906) *cr* Knt 1917 C.S.I. 1919 *Gillander House Calcutta United University Club*

BRAY, Hon Sir Reginald More elder son of the late Reginald Bray of Shere Surrey *b* 1842 *ed.* at Harrow and at Trin. Coll Camb (Scholar 1864 B.A. 12th Wrangler 1865 M.A. 1871) Bar Inner Temple 1868 and a K.C. 1897 went S.E. Circuit is Lord of the Manor of Shere and Conneyhurst and a D.L. for Surrey was Recorder of Guildford 1891 1904 when he was appointed a Judge of the High Court of Justice (Kings Bench Div) *m* 1868 Emily Octavia da. of Arthur Kett Barclay of Bury Hill Dorking *cr* Knt 1904 *The Manor House Shere Guildford 17 The Bellows South Kensington S.W. Royal Courts of Justice W.C.* Sons living—Reginald Arthur *b* 1869 1st Mathematics Scholar Trin Coll, Camb 1890 and 10th Wrangler 1891 a County Councillor for London N Camberwell Div 1903 19—Edward Neville *b* 1871—Jocelyn (Southend Oxham Surrey) *b* 1880 Capt in Army *m* 1903 Rosa Sandra Dorothea el da of the late Sir Alexander Onslow [see E. Onslow colls] —Francis Edmond M.C. *b* 1882 Major 5th Bala Queens Roy W Surrey Reg (T.D.) *m* 1919 the Hon Ruth Hester Scarlett da of the late Lieut Col Leopold Yorke Campbell Scarlett [see B. Abinger] Daughters living—Fanny Helen *m* 1896 Charles Frederic Lloyd —Lilian Emily

BRETT Sir Cecil Michael Wilford C.S.I. son of the late Richard Rich Wilford Brett Bom Cav *b* 1852 *ed.* at Guildford and at Cheltenham Coll. Bar Middle Temple 1884 entered I.C.S. 1874 became Registrar Bengal High Court 1886 Dist and Sessions Judge 1890 Judicial Commr. of Chota Nagpur 1891 and a Puisne Judge of Calcutta High Court 1900 retired 1913 *m* 1885 Margaret Ellen da of the late Henry Davies *cr* C.S.I. 1906 Knt 1921 *Wood Stanway near Winchcombe Gloucestershire East India United Service Club*

Daughter living—Marjorie Cecil *m* 1907 Major Hugh Lambert Ovans Northumberland Fusiliers

BRETT Sir Charles Henry son of the late Rev Wills Hill Brett, of Kukeubh n co Down *b* 1839 *ed.* privately admitted a Solicitor 1861 sometime Clerk of the Peace Carrickfergus *m* 1863 Margaret da of Robert Nell merchant of Belfast *cr* Knt 1906 *Gretton Malone Belfast 60 Dawson Street Dublin 9 Chichester Street Belfast National Liberal Club* Sons living—Alfred Edward *b* 1865 *m* 1891 Harriett da of the late Anthony Trill M.B. LL.D. Provost of Trin Coll Dublin —George Henry *b* 1871 *m* 1900 Ada Frances da of William Hart M.D.

Daughters living—Lucy Matilda —Helen Margaret —Mary

BREVITT, Sir Horatio, son of Archibald Paull Brevitt of Darlaston Staffordshire *b* 1847 *ed.* at Mowbray House Sch Wolverhampton and at Shifnal Gram Sch admitted Solicitor 1870 was Clerk to Co Justices for Wolverhampton Div of Staffordshire 1872 82 Acting Dep Coroner for Borough of Wolverhampton 1874 82 Dep Coroner for Wolverhampton Div of Staffordshire 1878 82 Town Clerk of Wolverhampton and Clerk of the Peace 1882 1919 and Clerk to S Staffordshire Joint Smallpox Hospital Board 1903 19 is Past Pres. of Wolverhampton Law Soc and of Clerks of the Peace Soc for Cities and Boroughs a Member of Council (nearly 35 years) of Municipal Corporations Asso (formerly Chm of its Law Committee) appointed a Member of Conference on Salaries and Fees of Justices Clerks 1907 of Advisory Committee National Insurance Act representing Co Boroughs 1912 and of Departmental Committee on Smoke Abatement 1914 and Consulting Solicitor to Wolverhampton Corporation 1919 is a J.P. for Wolverhampton instrumental in initiation of Public Health Amendment Acts 1890 and 1907 Registration Act 1891 and portions of Police Act Amendment Act 1893 *m* 1872 Sarah Eliza who *d* 1912 da. of the Rev Jabez Yardley of Walsall *cr* Knt 1915. *The Leasowes Wolverhampton*

Son living—Arthur Nelson *b* 1873, admitted Solicitor 1896

Daughter living—Madeline *b* 1876 *m* 1900 Edward Peter Jones J.P., of Greenbank Eaton Road Chester

BRICKDALE, Sir Charles FORTESCUE son of the late Matthew Inglett Fortescue Brickdale of Lincoln's Inn Conveyancing Counsel to the Court *b* 1857 *ed.* at Westminster and at Ch Ch Oxford (B.A. and class Lit Hum 1879) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1883 appointed Registrar (now Ch Land Registrar 1919) of the Land Registry 1900 practised as Conveyancer 1885 94 and in Chancery Div reported to Govt on land registration in Germany and Austria Hungary 1896 is a F.R.G.S. author of Registration of Title to Land (1886) and other works *m* 1888 Mabel Beatrice da. of the late George Louis Monck Gibbs *cr* Knt 1911 79 Cornwall Gardens S.W.7 *The Dover House Newland Coleford Gloucestershire Reform Club*

Sons living—Matthew (Club Cavendish) *b* 1890 Capt London Regt *m* 1921 Cecily Muriel da of Jerome Banks —Edmund Arthur *b* 1901

Daughter living—Laura *b* 1889

BRICKWOOD Sir John son of Harry Brickwood of Portsmouth *b* 1852 *ed.* privately is Chm and Managing Director of Brickwood and Co (Limited) brewers of Portsmouth and Chm of Holbrook and Sons (Limited) and Hampshire Bottle Works *m* 1st 1881 Lily who *d* 1889 da of the late Willam Miller of Southsea 2ndly 1893 Jessie who *d* 1917 da of the late John Cooper of Burghfield Berks 3rdly 1917 Janet da of James Gordon of Acton W *cr* Knt 1904 Hayakawa Park Lane Hampstead N.W. Junior Carlton and Authors Clubs

Son living—(by 2nd marriage) Rupert Reivers *b* 1900 —(by 3rd marriage) Kenneth Clifford *b* 1917 —Geoffrey Charlton *b* 1919 —Eric Harrington *b* 1922

Daughter living—(by 1st marriage) Madeline

Mary, b 1852 m 1907, Frank Forstmeister Wachendorf, of Rosenfeld, Torgau, Germany

BRIDGE, Brig.-Gen Sir Charles Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B., 4th son of the late Ven F. F. D. Bridge, formerly Archdeacon of St John's, Newfoundland; b 1852; ed at Canterbury, and at Jesus Coll., Camb; entered Army 1872, became Major Army Ser Corps 1884, Lieut Col 1889, Brevet Col 1898, Col. 1902, and Hon Brig-Gen. 1914, retired 1918, served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), during Matabele War 1896 on the Staff (medal, C.B.), and in S Africa 1899-1900, as D.A.G. and Director of Transport (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.), was D.A.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters 1888-91, D.A.A.G., S Africa 1896-7, and E. Dist 1897-9, A.A.G. at Aldershot 1900-1902, Director of Transport, 1st Army Corps 1902-3, and an Assist. Inspector of Remounts 1903-5 and Inspector thereof 1905-18 (K.C.M.G.) m 1885 Elizabeth Dorcas, da. of Comy-Gen Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B., cr C.B. (Mil) 1897, C.M.G. 1901, K.C.M.G. 1916. *Junior United Service Club*

Son living—Charles Edward Duncomb D.S.O., M.C., b 1886 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]

BRIDGE, Adm Sir Cyprian Arthur George, G.C.B., son of the late Ven Thomas Finch Hobday Bridge, of Ch Ch, Oxford, and Archdeacon of Newfoundland, b 1839, entered R.N. 1853, became Lieut 1859, Com 1869, Capt 1877, Rear-Adm 1892, Vice Adm 1898, and Adm 1903 retired 1904, served in White Sea 1854 in Burmah during Indian Mutiny 1858 with Naval Brig., and in New Brunswick 1866, was a Member of Committee on Heavy Guns 1878, of War Office Committee on Explosives and Armour Plates 1879, and of Ordnance Committee 1881, Director of Naval Intelligence 1889-94, Com in Ch on Australian Station 1895-8 and on China Station 1901-4, Pres of Board of Trade Inquiry regarding Baltic Fleet Outrage 1904, and a Member of Mesopotamia Comms 1916, sometime a Member of Roy Patriotic Fund Corporation m 1877 Eleanor, youngest da. of George Thornhill C.S.I., cr K.C.B. (Mil) 1899 G.C.B. (Mil) 1903 *Coombe Pines, Kingston Hill, Surrey*

BRIDGE, Sir (John) Frederick, C.V.O., Mus.D., son of John Bridge, of Oldbury, Worcestershire, b 1844, is a M.A., Gresham Professor of Music, and King Edward Professor of Music at London Univ (elected a Member of Senate thereof 1921), was Organist of Westminster Abbey 1875-1918, since when he has been Emeritus Organist thereof, Conductor of Roy Choral So 1896-1922, acted as Director of Music at Coronations of King Edward VII and King George V, author of numerous musical compositions and theoretical works m 1st 1872 Constance Ellen who d 1879, da. of J. L. Moore of Hoxne Suffolk, andly 1883 Helen who d 1906, da. of E. Anphlett 3rdly, 1914 Marjory Wedgwood da. of Reginald Newcome Wood, of Bignall Ind Staffordshire, cr Knt 1897, M.V.O. (4th class) 1902 C.V.O. 1911 *Lattice Cloisters Westminster Abbey, S.W.; Cairnborrow Lodge, Glass, Atherdenhire, Atherton Club*

Son living—(By 1st marriage) Reginald Turle (Charterhouse, Godalming), b. 1877 m 1911,

Isabel Margaret, da. of Edward Winckelmunn Nix, of Ferndale Park, Tunbridge Wells

Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage) Rosalind Iora, b 1884; m 1907, Edward Stainer, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Lee Common, Great Missenden

BRIDGEMAN, Adm. Sir Francis Charles

Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.P.O. [see E Bradford, colls]

BRIDGES, Lieut-Gen Sir George Tom

Molesworth, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.

son of the late Major T. W. Bridges

R.A.; b 1871; Hon. LL.D., McGill

Univ. 1917; entered R.A. 1892, be-

came Capt 1900, Brevet Major 1902, and

Major 4th Dragoon Guards 1908, Comdg

4th Hussars Sept. 1914, Brevet Col.

1916, and Maj-Gen 1917, retired with

hon. rank of Lieut-Gen 1922; S Africa

1899-1901, with Imperial Light Horse, as

Comdt Hanover Rord, and in command

of 5th and 6th W Australian Mounted Inf.,

present at reliefs of Ladysmith and Mafeking,

and operations in Transvaal and

Orange River Colony (severely wounded,

despatches twice, Brevet Major), Somali-

land 1902-4 in command of Iribal Horse,

which he raised (severely wounded

despatches, D.S.O.) European War

1914-17 with his Regt., on Gen Staff,

and Comdg a Div. (thrice wounded,

despatches seven times, C.M.G., Legion of

Honour, Croix de Guerre with Bar, Grand

Officer of Orders of Leopold and Crown

of Belgium, and of Crown of Italy, C.B.,

K.C.M.G., Belgian Medaille de Guerre,

Brevet Col., Maj-Gen, American D.S.M.),

was an Instructor at Cav. Sch 1907-8,

and Mil Attaché at Copenhagen, Brussels,

The Hague, Stockholm, and Christiania

1910 and Controller of French Warfare

Depart Min of Munitions 1917-18 (acted

as Mil Member of Mission to U.S.A. 1907)

when he was appointed Principal Mil

Adviser and Head of all British Mil

Missions in U.S.A., subsequently be-

coming Head of Mil Mission to Con-

stantinople and Smyrna, appointed Gov.

of S Australia 1922 is a F.R.G.S.,

and Hon Col 5th Dragoon Guards

m 1907, Florence Janet, da. of Graham

Menzies, of Halthurston Cupar Angus

and widow of Major Wilfred G Marshall

Grenadier Guards cr D.S.O. 1904,

C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1918, K.C.M.G.

1919 Government House, Adelaide, South

Australia, 27, Chesham Street, S.W.,

Cavalry, Naval and Military, and Beef-

steak Clubs

Daughter living—One, b 1909

BRIGGS, Lieut-Gen Sir Charles James,

K.C.B., K.C.M.G., son of the late Col.

Charles James Briggs, J.P., D.L., of

Hylton Castle, co Durham, b 1865; ed

privately, and in France and Germany,

entered 1st Dragoon Guards 1886, be-

came Capt 1893, Brevet Major 1900,

Major and Brevet Lieut-Col 1902

Brevet Col. 1906 Col 1910 Maj-Gen

1915 and Lieut-Gen 1916 served

in S Africa 1899-1902 as Brig Maj Cav

Brig in command of 1st Imperial Light

Horse and in command of a Mobile

column at actions of Lagersfontein, Poplar

Grove, Driefontein, Kane Siding, and

Zand River, at Relief of Kimberley,

and operations in Transvaal and Orange

River Colonies (severely wounded, de-

spatches Queen's medal with six clasps

Kings medal with two clasps), in

Zululand Rising 1906 (medal with clasp)

and during European War 1914-19

Comdg 1st Cav Brig 3rd Cav Div

28th Div. and 16th Army Corps

and as head of Special Mission to S Russia (despatches, promoted K C B Com Legion of Honour, K C M G 2nd class of Order of Redeemer of Greece and of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords Grand Cordon of White Eagle of Russia Greek medal for merit) was ADC to Gen Officer Comdg the Forces in Egypt 1892 3 Comdt Transvaal Vol. 1905 8, Brig Com S E Mounted Brig 1910-13 and 1st Cav Brig Aldershot 1913 14, has 3rd class of Order of Iron Crown of Austria and Knight's Cross of Leopold of Austria in 1921 Rosamund Daphne, da of Charles Foster Ryder of Scarcroft Grange, Leeds and Great Thurlow Hall Suffolk cr C B (Mil) 1914 K C B (Mil) 1917 K C M G 1918 *The Lampert Gulsland near Carlisle The Manor House Wickhambrook near Newmarket Cavalry Club*

BRIGGS *Adm* Sir Charles John, K C B son of the late Rev F B Briggs V of Brentford Middlesex b 1858 entered R N 1872 became Lieut 1879 Com 1892 Capt 1897 Rear Adm 1907 Vice Adm 1912 and Adm 1916 retired 1917 was Rear Adm 1st Div Home Fleet 1909-10 and a Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1910-12 and in command of 4th Battle Squadron 1912 14 in 1901 Frances el da of Vice Adm William Wilson of Clyffe Pypard Wilts cr K C B (Mil) 1913 *Biddestone Chippenhams Wilts*
Sons living—Three
Daughters living—Three

BRIGHT Sir Charles son of the late Sir Charles Tilston Bright M P (of Yorkshire descent) who had the first Atlantic cable b 1863 FRSE. MICE Vice Pres of Institute of Aeronautical Engineers a Member of Council of Institution of Electrical Engineers London Representative of Roy Soc of Edinburgh senior partner in Sir Charles Bright and Partners consulting engineers and a Board of Trade Arbitrator was British Delegate at International Radiotelegraphic (Wireless) Conference 1912 a Member of Air Enquiry Commn 1916 and Official Delegate at Air Conferences 1920 and 1922 has been Engineer and Electrician on many Cablelaying Expeditions author of Submarine Telegraphs The Story of the Atlantic Cable Science and Engineering during the Victorian Era Engineering Wonders of the World Imperial Telegraphic Communication Telegraphy Aeronautics and War in 1899 Isabel da of the late Robert Gosling J P D L of Hassobury Park Essex [see Smith Bt cr 1804 colls] cr hnt. 1919 *Leigh Grange Kent Athenaeum and Ranelagh Clubs*
Son living—G Osprey Cunliffe Charles b 1902
Daughter living—Ruth Tilston b 1900

BRISE Sir Evelyn John RUGGLES, A C B son of the late Sir Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise K C B [Bowyer-Smyth Bt] b 1857 ed at Eton and at Balliol Coll Oxford entered Home Office, 1881, and was Private Sec. there 1883-91, a Member of Ineson Board 1891 5 and Chm thereof 1915 at founded Borstal Asso is Chm of Central Asso for Discharged Prisoners was British Delegate to Ineson Congresses at Paris 1895 Brussels 1900 Budapest 1903 and Washington 1910 appointed Pres of International Ineson Commn 1910 in 1914 Jess el Philippa and da of the late

Robert Russell Carew, of Carperders Park Watford, Herts and widow of 4th Baron Camoys, cr C.B. (Civil) 1899 K C B (Civil) 1902 25 *Gilbert Street Grosvenor Square W Traillers and Turf Clubs*

BRISE, May-Gen Sir Harold Goodeve RUGGLES K C M G C B MVO son of the late Sir Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise K C B. of Spains Hall Braintree b 1854 ed at Winchester and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, entered Grenadier Guards 1885, became Capt 1897 Brevet Major 1900 Major 1902 Lieut Col 1907 Col 1911 and Maj Gen 1917 retired 1920, S Africa 1899 1900 on Staff present at actions of Belmont Enslin Magersfontein Paardeberg, Diamond Hill Helfast and Modder River (despatches thrice Queen's medal with seven clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914 1919 (wounded despatches C B K C M G Order of Leopold of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour French Croix de Guerre) was Lieut Col. Comdg 3rd Batn. Grenadier Guards 1907 11 Comdt Sch of Musketry 1911 14 in command of a Brig Sept 10 Nov 1914 and 1 Div Sept 1915 to March 1918 and Mtl Sec Gen Head Quarters France March 1918 to April 1919, is a Member of Central Advisory Committee War Pensions in 1895 Lady Dorothea Louisa Stewart Murray da of 7th Duke of Atholl cr MVO (4th class) 1910 C B (Mil) 1915 K C M G 1919 50 *Bickenhall Mansions W*

BRITAIN Sir Harry Ernest K B E LL D M P el son of the late William Henry Britain J P of Storth Oaks near Sheffield b 1873, ed at Repton, and at Worcester Coll Oxford (BA Law Honours 1896 MA 1898) Hon LL D McGill Univ 1920 Bar Inner Temple 1897 but never practised has been engaged in journalism and commerce organised first Imperial Press Conference 1909 (Hon Life Member of Empire Press Union) and took part in second Conference in Canada 1920 as Chm of Arrangements Committee Vice Pres British Pilgrims (established 1902) employed with Special Mission to U S A 1915 founded American Officers Club 1917, appointed Director of Intelligence National Ser Depart 1917 was Chm Political Committee of Constitutional Club 1919-20 and Pres British International Asso of Journalists 1920-22 has Order of Crown of Belgium has sat as M P for Acton Div of Middlesex (L) since Dec 1918 author of several works in 1903 Alida da of Sir Robert Harvey cr K B L 1918 2 *Cowley Street Westminster S W 13 King's Bench Walk E C Carlton Bath Constitutional and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*
Son living—Robert Edmund Godfrey b 1909
Daughter living—Alida Gwendolen Rosemary, b 1910

BROCK *Adm* Sir Frederic Edward Errington K C M G C B el son of the late Capt Frederic Thomas Brock Roy Welsh Fusiliers b 1854 entered R N 1868 became Lieut 1879 Com 1893 Capt 1898 Rear Adm 1908 Vice Adm 1913 and Adm 1917 retired 1918 was A D C to King Edward VII 1907 8 and Rear Adm in Home Fleet 1909-10 employed on various Committees at Admiralty 1910-12 was Senior Officer, Gibraltar 1912 15 and Adm Comdg Orkneys and Shetlands 1916 18 is a

Member of Roy Patriotic Fund Corporation and a Com of Legion of Honour *m* 1896, Mary, da. of the late Henry Egerton Green, of King's Ford, Colchester, *cr* C B (Civil) 1912, K C M G 1916, 187, *Queen's Gate, S W 7, United Service Club.*

BROCK, Vict-Adm. Sir Osmond de Beauvoir K C B, K C M G, K C I O, son of Com. O. de B. Brock, formerly R.N., of Guernsey, *b.* 1869; entered R.N. 1882, became Lieut. 1889, Com. 1900, Capt 1904 Rear-Adm. 1915, Acting Vice-Adm 1918, and Vice-Adm 1919, European War 1914-19 as Ch. of Staff Grand Fleet, in command 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron, and at battle of Jutland (despatches twice, C.B., C.M.G., K.C.V.O., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, 2nd class Order of Rising Sun of Japan and of Striped Tiger China), was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1912-15, and a Lord of the Admiralty and Dep. Ch. of Naval Staff 1919-21, appointed to command Mediterranean Fleet 1922 *m* 1917, Irene Catherine Wake da of Vice Adm Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, and Bt. C.V.O., C.M.G., and widow of Capt. Philip Franklin M.V.O., R.N., *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1915, C.M.G. 1916, K.C.V.O. 1917, K.C.M.G. 1918 K.C.B. (Mil) 1919 29, *Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W 2*
Daughter living—Daphne Catherine, *b.* 1920

BROCKMAN, Sir Edward Lewis, K C M G, son of the late Rev R. St. Leger Brockman, formerly V. of Brightwell, Suffolk, *b.* 1865, ed at Ipswich Gram Sch. and privately, entered Straits Civil Ser 1886 became 3rd Magistrate Penang 1890 Dist Officer Bukit Mertajam 1892, Land Revenue Collector 1895 Assist Colonial Sec 1896 Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca 1898, Acting 1st Magistrate, Singapore 1899, Commr Court of Requests 1902, Assist. Colonial Sec. 1903, Federal Sec. and Acting Resident-Gen., Federated Malay States 1907, British Resident, Pahang 1908, and Negri Sembilan 1910, Colonial Sec., Straits Settlements 1911 (administered Govt 1911) and Ch. Sec. Federated Malay States 1911 (retired 1920), has been Agent Malay States Information Agency since 1920 *m* 1907, *cr* C M G 1908, K C M G 1913 88, *Cannon Street, E C*

BROCKMAN, Sir Henry Vernon Drake, son of Henry Julius Brockman formerly Crown Solicitor, Madras, *b.* 1865, ed at Charterhouse, and at St Peter's Coll. Camb (B.A. 1886, M.A. and LL.M. 1892), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1904, entered I.C.S. 1886, became Commr of Excise, Central Provinces, India 1894, Dep. Commr. 1894 Div Judge 1897 Additional Judicial Commr 1904, and Judicial Commr 1906; retired 1921 *m* 1888, Isabel Mary, da. of Alexander George Faichnie, *cr* Knt. 1913. *East India United Service Club*
Sons living—Francis Travers, *b.* 1890, Capt Indian Cav.,—Ralph Abernethie, *b.* 1891, sometime Lieut R.L.

**BRODRICK, Sir Thomas, b. 18—
Gen Sec and Accountant of Co-operative Wholesale So (Limited), and a J.P., *cr* Knt 1922.**

BROODBANK, Sir Joseph Guinness, son of Caleb Broodbank of Folkestone; *b.* 1857, ed. privately, has been Sec. of E. and W. India Dock Co., and of London and India Docks Co.; was Chm of Dock and Warehouse Committee, Port of

London Authority 1909 20, is Chm of Poplar Hospital for Accidents, a J.P. for Essex, a Member of Food Investigation Board, Adviser Central Rhine Commn., a Member of Dock Rates Advisory Committee of Min of Transport, a Technical Adviser to Committee of Transport of League of Nations, Vice-Pres of Institute of Transport, and a Member of Lord-Lieut.'s Advisory Committee; sometime Pres. Cold Storage and Ice Asso., and a Member of Port and Transit Executive Committee; author of "The History of the Port of London". *m* 1st, 1883, Alice Mary, who *d.* 1916, da. of R.W. Reid, of Woodford, Essex, 2ndly, 1917, Maud Mary, da. of Samuel Barfoot, of Wanstead, Essex; *cr* Knt 1917 *Longmoor, Harold Wood, Romford; Reform Club*

BROOKE-HITCHING [see Hitching]

BROOKE, Sir William Robert, K C I E, son of Thomas Britannicus Brooke, formerly H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 1842, formerly Director Gen of the Indian Telegraph Depart *m* 1870, Evelyn, da. of John Simons, *cr* C I E. 1894, K C I E. 1895 *Albert Gate Mansions, 219, Knightsbridge, S W*

BROOKING, Maj-Gen Sir Harry Triscott, K C B, K C S I, K C M G, son of the late Arthur Yelverton Brooking, *b.* 1864, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., entered S. Wales Borderers 1884, became Capt Indian Army 1895, Brevet Major 1900, Major 1902, Lieut.-Col 1906, Brevet Col 1910, Col 1911, and Maj-Gen 1917 retired 1919, served with Burma Expedition 1885 9 (despatches, medal with two clasps), with Chin Hills Expedition 1892 3 (clasp) on N.W. Frontier of India and Tirah 1897 8, present at actions at Chagru Kotal and Dargai (medal with three clasps) in China 1900, present at relief of Peking (despatches, medal with clasp), and in Mesopotamia 1915 17, Comdg a Div (despatches, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.), appointed D.A.A.G., Madras 1898, A.Q.M.G. India 1911, Gen Staff Officer (1st grade) S. Army, India 1911, to command Poona Brig, S. Army, India 1914, and a Div Com 1916 is Col of an Indian Inf Regt., has Serbian Order of Karageorge *m* 1889 Amy Agnese, da. of the late Albert Smith, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1914, K.C.B. (Mil) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1917, K.C.S.I. 1919

BROOKMAN, Sir George, K.B.E., son of Benjamin Brookman of Prospect, S. Australia, *b.* 1850, is a merchant (largely responsible for development of Kalgoorlie Goldfields), a Member of Council of Adelaide Univ Life Gov Adelaide Children's Hospital, Chm Adelaide Electric Supply Co., a Director of Bank of Adelaide, and a J.P. for S. Australia, has been Chm Repatriation Depart for S. Australia a M.L.C. of S. Australia and Chm of Adelaide Hospital and of its War Savings Council, was a Member of S. Australia War Council during European War, and a Founder and Dep Chm. S. Australian Soldiers Fund. *m* 1878, Eliza Martha, da. of Alfred Marshall, of Melbourne, *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Brookman's Building Grenfell Street, Adelaide, S. Australia, Junior Constitutional Club*

BROOKS, Sir (Arthur) David, G.B.E., son of Arthur Brooks of Edgbaston *b.* 1864; ed at King Edward's Sch., Bar

mingham admitted a Solicitor 1886, was Lord Mayor of Birmingham Jan 1917 to Nov 1919 and Chm of Birming-
ham 1901 War Savings and Citizen
Committees during European War is
Chm of Corporation Savings Bank m
1st 1889 Frances Mary who d 1903
da of Henry Hunt of Leekridge andly
1906 Florence Ethel CBI da of
Frederick Howe of Norwich cr CBI
and GBI (Civil) 1918 *Hoodcote
Hirborne Birmingham Municipal and
County Club*
Son living—One
Daughters living—Two

BROOKS Sir James Henry KCB
son of the late James Henry Brooks of
Seychelles b 1863 ed at Charterhouse
was Private Sec to various Members of
the Board of Admiralty 1885 1901 Prin-
cipal Clerk in Sec 5 Depart of the
Admiralty 1906 11 and Director of Navy
Victualling there 1911 22 is a JI for
co London has American DSM 11
1901 Charlotte Elizabeth MBE da
of the late Rev Walter Apsley Bathurst
cr CBI (Civil) 1909 KCB (Civil) 1920
11 *Cefn Huc Mables and W
Llewellyn Club*

BROOM Sir James Thomson, son of
David Broom merchant of Glasgow b
1866 ed at Glasgow Acad is a Jst
Ind merchant and Director of Large Tex
and Rubber Cos, and a Member of
Ceylon Legislative Council and various
other public bodies in Ceylon was
Chm of Ceylon Chamber of Commerce
1914 15 and 1917 18 m 1895 Jane
Killoch Spence cr Knt 1915 2
*Ocean Street Club Ceylon Lateral
(Cicuttis) Clubs and Oriental Clubs*
Daughter living—1 thel b 1897

BROWN Sir Arthur Whitten KBE
son of A G Brown of Ellerslie Oswald
Road Chorlton cum Hardy, Manchester
and Pittsburg USA b 1886, Euro-
pean War 1915 17 in Manchester kept
and RVI as Observer (wounded pri-
soner repatriated), subsequently Lieut
1st Lt and Section Director Aircraft
Production Depart Min of Munitions
sometime Tutorial Flying Officer of
Handley Page Aeroplanes navigated
first direct aeroplane (Vickers Vimy)
flight across the Atlantic June 1919
(KBE) m 1910 Marguerite Kathleen
da of Major David Henry Kennedy
OBE (Aircraft Supply Depart Air
Min) of 26 Oakley Avenue Laling
W cr KBE (Civil) 1919 *Thames
Ditch Surrey and Alder and A
Air Force Clubs*
Son living—One b 1921

BROWN Sir Frank son of James
Brown of Stockton b 1895 formerly an
Accountant is a JI and D1 for co
Durham and for N Riding of Yorkshire
m 1918 Charlotte da of the late John
Hedley of South Hutton co Durham
cr Knt 1913 *Arcton and York
and Tees and the Hope Hill and Durham
Yorkshire Reform and Durham County
Clubs*
Son living—Frank D, b 1921 Capt
Durham L1
Daughters living—Of whom the youngest
Kitty m 1922 Wilfred John Rettle

BROWN Sir George McLaren
A B E son of Angus Brown of Hamil-
ton Canada b 1865 ed in Sherburne
and at Upper Canada CBI for into
Major Canadian Forces, C1 Brit
Army European Gen Manly r Can

adian Pacific Railway and Dominion Ex-
press Co of Canada a Director Allan
Llie and Chm Mercery Fowling Co
was Assist Director Gen Movements and
Railways during European War m 1890
Eleanor Gertrude da of John Cress
K C of Hamilton Canada cr KBE
(Mil) 1919 *Constitutional Marlborough
Kanelagh and Thistles Yacht and
St James (Montreal) Clubs*

BROWN Sir Herbert KBE son of
Charles Brown of Westfield Ponchurch
Isle of Wight b 1869 Head of the firm
of Charles Brown and Co (Limited)
millers of London and Croydon Hon
Appal Sec British Legation a Chevalier
of Legion of Honour an Officer of Order
of Leopold of Belgium a Gov of St
Thomas's Hospital Hon Appal Sec
Officers Asso Chm Appeals British
Legion and a Knight of Grace of Order
of St John of Jerusalem in England
Pres National Asso of British and Irish
Millers 1922 3 organised British Farmers
Red Cross and other funds during Euro-
pean War m 1891 Anna Florith
cr KBE (Civil) 1920 *Cumbe Lodge
Attingham Hills near Croydon*

BROWN Sir John, b 18—, Chm and
Managing Director of Aberdeen Stearn
Trawling and Fishing Co (Limited) of
Bridge Street Aberdeen a JP and a
Member of Town Council and Harbour
Board of Aberdeen cr Knt 1920.
Aberdeen

BROWN Sir John McLeary CMG,
b 1842 appointed Assist Chinese Sec
1864 had charge of Legation 1867 ac-
companied Chinese Mission to Europe as
Sec 1868 acted as Chinese Sec at Peking
1871 2 sometime Ch Commr of Korean
Customs and financial adviser to Korean
Govt is Councillor at Chinese Legation
in London has 1st class Imperial Japanese
Order of the Sacred Treasure 1st class
(Korean) Order of the Triumphant
and 1st class Chinese Order of the Excellent
Crop m 18— Marie who d 1911 da
of — cr CMG 1863 Knt 1906
49 *Portland Place, W*

BROWN Sir Joseph, b 18—, some-
time Pres of Legislative Council Baha-
mas cr Knt 1914 *Assist Bahamas*

BROWN Sir Robert Charles MBE
FACP FRC S son of Alderman in
Robert Brown FRC S of 27
Winkley Square Preston Lancashire
b 1836 ed at Preston Grammar Sch
Hon MA Camb 1912 MBE C1 Ing
and LSA 1858 MB London 1861
FRC S 1862 LKCP 1905 Con-
sulting Med Officer Gov Infirmary
Preston an Hon Freeman of Preston
a Member of Central Committee Roy
Albert Institution of Lancashire and
1st square of the Order of St John of
Jerusalem in England formerly local
Med Officer to London and N W and
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Cos.
and Med Officer to Lancashire County
Constitutionary funded Research Scholar-
ship at Camb. Univ cr Knt 1910
27 *Winkley Square Preston Lancashire*

BROWN Major Sir (Robert) Hambury
ACMG son of the late Robert
Brown surgeon of Newlands Crisley
Down Sussex b 1839 ed at Marl-
borough Coll and at Roy Mil Acad
Woolwich entered RL 1860 became
Capt 1882 and Major 1888 retired
1891 served during Afghan War 1880-
82 (hospitalised) employed in Im

gation Ser., Bengal 1873-84 appointed an Inspector of Irrigation in Egypt 1884 became Inspector Gen. Upper Egypt 1892 and Inspector Gen. Lower Egypt 1894 (1st class Medjidie and 2nd class Osmanieh) retired 1903 *m* 1878 Marian el di of the Rev Edwin Meyrick *cr* C M G 1898 *K* C M G 1902 *Newlands Crauley Down Sussex*

Son living—Basil Hanbury, *b* 1879, Major R A *m* 1909, Joyce, *da* of the Rev Cecil Renshaw Baker

Daughter living—Dora Hanbury, *b* 1881 *m* 1903 Hugh Wilson Molesworth C B I Assist Under-Sec of State Min of Public Works, Egypt [see *V* Molesworth, *colls*]

BROWNE, Hon Sir Albert, K B E, C M G, I S O, son of J C Browne of Bury St Edmunds *b* 1860 entered Colonial Office 1877 and became a Clerk in Colonial Sec's Office Cyprus 1880 Assist Accountant to High Commr *N* Africa 1891 Auditor, Basutoland 1892 Assist. Imperial Sec. S Africa 1895 Acting Imperial Sec 1896 and 1899 Financial Adviser Orange River Colony 1900 and Colonial Treasurer thereof 1901 retired 1907 sometime a Member of Executive Legislative and Inter Colonial Councils of Orange River Colony was a Member of Board of Enquiry into Postal and Telegraph Administration Bechuana land 1892 of National Convention for Union of S Africa 1909-10 and of Public Service Reorganisation Commn 1910-11 is Hon Sec Gov Gen's Fund Union of S Africa *m* 1899 Mabel *da* of Dr U Lawrence of Cape Colony *cr* I S O 1903 C M G 1911 O B E, (Civil) 1918 C B E, (Civil) 1919 K B E, (Civil) 1920

BROWNE, Lieut Gen Sir Arthur George Frederic A C B D S O son of the late Col St John Thomas Browne R A *b* 1851 *ed* at Wellington Coll entered 44th Regt 1871 and B S C (no *v* I S C) 1876 became Capt 1883 Major 1891 Lieut Col 1897 Brevet Col 1898 Col 1902 Maj Gen 1904 and Lieut Gen 1908 retired 1909 served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal) in Burma War 1886 (medal with clasp) with Lushai Expedition 1889 (despatches clasp) with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (despatches clasp D S O) in Chin Hills 1891 *z* in command of Planting column (clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897 *z* present at actions of Sampagha Arhanga and Saransar and operations against Khani Khel Chamkannis in Bazir Valley Dec 1897 and with Khyber Field Force 1898 (despatches two clasps Brevet Col) appointed to command a 2nd class Dist in India 1902 Garhwal Brig 7th Div E. Army Corps India 1904 5th (Mhow) Division 1907 3rd Div N Army India 1907 and Col 4th Gurkha Rifles 1906 *m* 1882, Kate Fisher *da* of the late Rev J H Budden *cr* D S O 1890 C B (Mil) 1903 K C B (Mil) 1909 *Woodside Lower Bourne Farnham Surrey*

Son living—St John Arthur *b* 1885 Lieut.-Col Indian Army *m* 1918 Margaret Leslie *da* of James Leslie Sweet of Woodham Grange Herts Surrey

Daughters living—Margaret Mabel Helen *b* 1883 *m* 1906 Major John Hiesching Grinlinton D S O R G A —Kathleen Mildred *b* 1887 —Allen Irene Dora *b* 1889 —Doreen Muriel Lou *b* 1898

BROWNE Col Lord Arthur Howe, A B F [see *M* 1950].

BROWNE, Sir Edmond son of P Browne *b* 1857 Bar Middle Temp, *le*

1894 is Standing Counsel to various Trade Unions *m* 1907 *cr* Knt 1918 *2 Pump Court Temple E C*

Daughter living—One, *b* 1909

BROWNE Sir John Walton M D LL D, son of the late Dr Samuel Browne, formerly Mayor of Belfast, *b* 1843 *ed* in Belfast and Dublin (B A 1863, M D 1865 LL D 1868) Hon M R C S England 1868 Consulting Surg Roy Hospital Belfast Surg, Belfast Ophthalmic Hospital a Senator of Queen's Univ Belfast and a D L for Belfast, sometime Pres Ulster Med So, and N of Ireland Branch British Med Asso *m* 1st 1871 Fanny, who *d* 1876 *da* of David Anderson of Strandtown, Belfast, 2ndly, 1878 Matilda *da* of the Rev Francis B Grant, *cr* Knt 1921 *Lismore Wind sor Avenue Belfast Ulster Club*

Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage) One *b* 1878

BROWNE, Dame Sidney Jane, G B E, A C *da* of the late Dr Benjamin Stocks Browne *b* 1850 formerly Matron in Ch Queen Alexandra's Imperial Mil Nursing Ser and Territorial Force Nursing Ser Egyptian Campaign 1884, Soudan 1885 S Africa 1899 1902 Luropean War 1914-20 *cr* G B E (Mil) 1919 *6 Burgess Hill A W 2*

BROWNE, Sir James CRICHTON, M D D Sc LL D F R S son of the late Dr W A F Browne H M's Commr in Lunacy for Scotland *b* 1840 *ed* at Dumfries Acad at Trin Coll Glenalmond at Edinburgh Univ and at Paris M R C S Edin 1861 M D Edin (in honours) 1862 LL D St Andrews 1879 Hon LL D Aberdeen 1906 Hon D Sc Leeds 1909 F R S London and Edin has been Medical Director of several Public Lunatic Hospitals and Lecturer on Mental Diseases in Newcastle Coll and Leeds School of Medicine appointed Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy 1879 is Past Pres of Medical Psychological Asso and of Neurological and Medical Soc of London a J P for Dumfriesshire a Fellow of Roy Soc of Medicine London and New York Vice Pres and Treasurer of Roy Institution of Great Britain and an Hon Freeman of Dumfries has contributed numerous papers to medical and scientific journals author of works on Education and on the Nervous System *m* 1st 1865 Emily who *d* 1903 *da* of the late Dr Halliday of Seacombe Cheshire 2ndly 1912 Audrey Emily *da* of the late Gen Sir Edward Earle Griscoigne Bulwer, G C B *cr* Knt 1886 45 *Hans Place S W Crindau Dumfries 199 Royal Courts of Justice W C Conservative and Athenæum Clubs*

Son living—Harold William Alexander Francis, F R S (*Buildwas Park near Shrewsbury*) *b* 1866 *some time* Col Comdg 3rd Batn King's Own Scottish Borderers a J P for Herefordshire and Dumfriesshire *m* 1894 Josephine Margaret only child of the late Thomas Verdin of Liverpool

Daughter living—Florence Irene Emily, *b* 1868 *m* 1888, Capt John William Frederick Blake Taylor, J P

BROWNE CAVE [see *Cave*]

BROWNING Sir Jeffrey C B E I S O son of the late Alfred French Browning formerly of Carass Court co Limerick, *b* 1862, entered H M Customs 1880 is a retired Staff Paymaster Roy Naval Reserve, has been Collector of Customs at Lowestoft Ayr, Yarmouth and

Newcastle upon Tyne appointed Assist Sec to Board of Customs and Excise 1908 *m* 1883 Lydia da of George Gellender of Jersey *cr* ISO 1911 OBE (Civil) and CBE (Civil) 1918 Knt 1921 *Carass Bedford Hill Tooling Bec Common SW*

BROWNING *Adm Sir* Montague Edward *GCMG KCB MVO* son of the late Col Montague Charles Browning CB *b* 1863 entered RN 1876 became Lieut 1885 Com 1897 Capt 1902 Rear Adm 1911, Vice Adm 1917 and Adm 1919 Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star) European War 1914 18 (CB KCB GCMG Legion of Honour Grand Cordon of Sacred Treasure of Japan and of Order of Excellent Crop of China American D S M) lost left hand in H M S *Inflexible* 1889 appointed Ch of the Staff Channel Fleet 1908 Inspector of Target Practice 1911 Rear Adm 3rd Battle Squadron 1913 and 3rd Cruiser Squadron 1915 Com in Ch N America 1916 Comdg 4th Battle Squadron 1918 Pres Allied Naval Armistice Commn 1918 Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1919 and Com in Ch of Plymouth 1920 was an ADC to HM 1910 11 *m* 1890 Ruth da of the late Leut Gen George Neeld Boldero *cr* MVO (4th class) 1908 CB (Mil) 1916 KCB (Mil) 1917 GCMG 1919 *Admiralty House Devonport Bath and Army and Navy Clubs*
Daughter living—Anna Bertholde Frances *b* 1897

BRUCE *Sir Alexander Carmichael*, son of the late Rev David Bruce Hon Canon of Durham *b* 1850 ed at Brasenose Coll Oxford, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1875 is a JP for London was an Ass st Commr of Metropolitan Police 1884 1914 *m* 1876 Helen who *d* 1915 da. of J Fletcher of Bolton *cr* Knt 1903 25 *Egerton Terrace SW*
Son living—Kenneth Hope DSO *b* 1879 [see COMPANIONAGE]

BRUCE *Maj Gen Sir* David *KCB FRCP FRCS* son of the late David Bruce of Stirling *b* 1855 ed at Stirling High Sch and at Edinburgh Univ (MB and CM 1881) Hon Sc D Dublin 1906 and Hon LL D Glasgow 1908 and Liverpool 1917 entered Army Med Depart 1883 became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1895 Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1903 Col Army Med Ser 1908 Surg Gen (special promotion) 1912 and Maj Gen (retired) 1919 served in S Africa 1899 1901 present at siege of Ladysmith (he spatches Queen's medal with seven clasps promoted Lieut Col) was Ass st Professor of Pathology Army Med Sch Netley 1889-94 Director of Roy So's Commn for Investigation of Malta Fever 1904 6 and of Roy So's Commn to Uganda for Investigation of Sleeping Sickness 1903 (Brevet Col) and 1908 to and to Nyassaland 1911 14 to investigate relations of game to diseases of men and stock and Comdt Roy Army Med Coll 1914 19 is a FRCP a FRCS a Member of Roy So's Tropical Diseases Committee Chm of Gov Body of Lister Institute and a Corresponding Member of Institut de France edited Royal Army Medical Corps Journal 1904-8 author of various medical papers *m* 1883 Mary Elizabeth Steele OBE ALC of Keigate *cr* CB (Civil) 1905 Knt 1908 KCB (Mil) 1918 *Artillery*

Mansions Victoria Street, SW 1 Athenaeum Club

BRUCE *Vice-Adm Sir* Henry Harvey, *KCB MVO* son of the late Capt Sir Thomas Cuppage Bruce RN *b* 1862 entered RN 1875 became Lieut 1884 Com 1901 Capt 1905 Commodore (2nd class) 1911, Rear Adm 1917 and Vice Adm (retired) 1922 served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star) was Capt of H M S *Defence* an escorting cruiser during Their Majesties voyage to India 1911 12 was Adm Sup Rosyth Dockyard 1915 20, appointed a Naval ADC to HM 1917 *m* 1913 Nina Broome who *d* 1915 da. of the late F E Nicholson of Ashfield Balby and Leicester House Doncaster *cr* MVO (4th class) 1912 CB (Civil) 1917 KCB (Mil) 1920

BRUCE *Sir Robert*, CB son of the late Rev Bruce DD *b* 1855 ed. at Huddersfield Coll, and at Aberdeen Univ entered Sec's Office Gen Post Office 1876 became Vice Controller of the London Postal Ser 1896 and Controller 1905 retired 1920 *m* 1889 Anne Elizabeth da of the late W Keighley *cr* CB (Civil) 1909 Knt 1913 *Green mount Plaistow Lane Bromley Kent*

BRUCE *Sir Robert LL D* son of the late William Bruce of Alloa *b* 1871 Hon LL D Glasgow and Toronto Univ is Editor of the *Glasgow Herald* a JP for City of Glasgow and a Fellow of Institute of Journalists (20 years a London and Parliamentary Correspondent) *m* 1905 Mary da of the late James McNicol of Alva *cr* Knt 1918 *Brisbane House Keweenaw Road Bella house Glasgow Caledonian and Western (Glasgow) Clubs*
Sons living—William *b* 1906 —James Charles *b* 1914
Daughter living—Kathleen Mary

BRUCE PORTER [see Porter]

BRUCE WILLIAMS [see Williams]

BRUNEL, *H H the Sultan* (Sir Mohammed Jemalulalam Bin Almerhum) of *KCMG cr CMG* (Hon) 1914 KCMG (Hon) 1920 *Brunel N Borneo*

BRUNKER *Maj-Gen Sir* James Milford Sutherland *KCMG* son of the late Maj Gen J R Brunker *b* 1854 entered RA 1873 became Lieut Col 1899 Brevet Col 1903 Col 1905 Maj Gen 1910 (retired 1918) and Col Comdt RA 1921 Afghan War 1880 (medal) European War 1914 18 (1914 star two medals) commanded Sirhind Brig N Army India 1911 14 *m* 1883 Anne Eliza da of the late Maj Gen C S Hutchinson CB *cr* KCMG 1917 *Fair Oaks Addlestone United Services Club*

BRUNYATE *Sir* James Bennett *ACS I, CIE* son of the late Rev Wesley Brunyate of Lansdown Bath *b* 1871 ed at St Paul's Sch and at Trin Coll Camb entered ICS 1889 served in N W Provinces and Oudh as Ass st Magistrate and Collector Ass st Settlement Officer and Assist Commr appointed Under Sec to Govt of N W Provinces 1896 Under Sec to Govt of India in Finance and Commerce Depart 1897 Dep Commr 1901 Dep Sec, Govt of India Finance Depart 1902 Joint Sec to Govt of India in Finance Depart (Mil Finance) 1907 and Financial

Sec. to Govt of India 1913, was a Member of International Opium Commn Shanghai 1909, appointed a Member of Gov Gen's Council 1913 and of Council of Sec. of State for India 1917 *m* 1897 Annie Purvis *da.* of W Tombleson of South Fernby Hall Lincolnshire *cr* C I E 1910 C S I 1915 K C S I 1918 *East India United Service Club*

Sons living—Three
Daughter living—One

BRUNYATE, Sir William Edwin *KCMG* and son of the late Rev Wesley Brunyate of Lansdown Bath & 1867 ed at Kingswood Sch. and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A and Wrangler 1888 Smith's Prizeman and Fellow 1890 M A 1892) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1894 entered Egyptian Govt Ser 1898 appointed Substitute in State Legal Depart Cairo 1898 Khedivial Counsellor, Ministry of Justice Egypt 1903 Counsel to H H the Sultan of Egypt 1914 Legal Adviser to Residency Cairo 1915 Judicial Adviser in Egypt 1916 and Acting Financial Adviser 1917 retired 1919 appointed Vice Chancellor of Hong Kong Univ 1921 has Grand Cordon of Order of the Nile and 2nd class Osmanieh *m* 1896 Bertha Maud Vipond MBE *da.* of the late Andrew Daves MD JP of Varteg, Monmouth *cr* CMG 1907 KCMG 1916. *The Old School Boxford Suffolk Athenæum Club*

BRUTON, Sir James, MP, son of Henry Bruton JP of Gloucester & 1848 ed at Crypt Gram Sch, Gloucester elected Mayor of Gloucester 1908 1910 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 and 1918 is a miller and corn merchant Chm J Reynolds and Co (Limited) of Albert Flour Mills Gloucester a JP for Gloucester (High Sheriff 1900-1901) an Hon Freeman of Gloucester Chm Sharpness New Docks Co Hon Col 3rd Bn. Gloucestershire Vol Regt and Pres of Gloucester Conservative Asso, sometime Pres of Gloucester Chamber of Commerce elected MP for Gloucester (Co U) Dec 1918 and (U) Nov 1922 *m* 1880 Rosa Gertrude *da.* of John Michael Butt JP *cr* Knt 1916 *Wotton Hall Gloucester Carlton Constitutional Gloucester and Gloucester Conservative Clubs*

Son living—Henry Michael & 1888
Daughter living—Lora Amelia & 1890

BRYANT, Sir Francis Morgan CVO CBE ISO son of the late Thomas Bryant of Lowestoft & 1859 entered Office of Comptroller and Treasurer of King Edward VII's Household (when Prince of Wales) 1881 became Ch Clerk 1893 Assist Sec to H M's Privy Purse 1901 and Sec of H M's Private Sec's Office 1910 (also Assist Keeper of the King's Archives) appointed first Registrar of Roy Victorian Order 1916 and a Serjeant at Arms in Ord to H M 1922 was on Staff of Roy Commn for Philadelphia International Exhibition 1876 & for Paris Universal Exhibition 1877-8 and Ch Clerk of London Office for Melbourne International Exhibition 1879-80 *m* 1898 Margaret *da.* of Henry William Edmunds of Edgbaston *cr* MVO (4th class) 1901 ISO 1916 CBE (Civil) 1918 Knt 1920 CVO 1922. *17 Lower Grosvenor Place S H*

Sons living—Arthur Wynne Morgan & 1899, —Philip Henry Morgan & 1902

BRYCESON, Sir Arthur Benjamin, son of George Bryceson, & 1861 has been Town Clerk of Woolwich since 1900 *m*

1889 Margaret *da.* of Major W Mellroy, RA *cr* Knt 1920 *Woolwich S F*
Sons living—Arthur Kenneth & 1897, for merit Capt R.A.,—Maurice Alan & 1901
Daughters living—Dorothy Muriel—Kathleen Margaret

BUCHANAN, Sir (Ebenezer) John, LL D son of the late L Buchanan JP of Burnside Pietermaritzburg, Natal & 1844, Hon LL D Camb 1906 Bar Inner Temple 1873 and afterwards an Advocate of Vice Admiralty Court and Bar of Supreme Court of Cape Colony and of High Court of Griqualand West served as Cpt Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol Rifles in Transkei 1879 and appointed an Extra ADC to Gov and Com in Ch was a Member of House of Assembly 1877-9 and Acting Attorney Gen of Griqualand West and a MLC and MLC of the Province 1879-80, appointed a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Cape Colony 1880 and assigned to Eastern Districts Court afterwards to Supreme Court 1887 retired 1920 has acted as Ch Justice eleven times (being as such Pres of Legislative Council) was a Member of Council of Univ of Cape of Good Hope 1883 1918 (Vice Chancellor 1901-5) and Pres of Good Hope Soc for Aid of Sick and Wounded during African War 1899-1902 of Special Tribunals (Treason Court) 1902-4 and of War Losses Compensation Review Commn 1904-5 specially authorised to retain title of

Hon 1911 editor of the Reports of Appeal Court Supreme Court and Court of the Eastern Districts of the Cape Colony is Pres Cape Red Cross Soc a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Chm of S African Red Cross sometime a Member of Mansion House Refugees Relief Committee *m* 1878 Mary Hastie who & 1922 only *da.* of the late D Mudie (merchant of Cape Town) of Tayside Claremont Cape of Good Hope *cr* Knt 1901 *Clareinch Claremont Cape Province S Africa Civil Service (Cape Town) and Constitutional (London) Clubs*
Sons living—Douglas Mudie & 1881, Bar Inner Temple 1903 *m* 1909 Elsie, *da.* of James Bryant Lindley CMG of Barkly House Claremont Cape Colony—John Nevile DSO MC [see COMPANIONAGE]
Daughter living—Mary Meade & 1883 *m* 1912 Major Edward Leigh Hampshire Rect who & (killed in action) 1915

BUCHANAN, Sir George Cunningham *KCIE* son of the late George Buchanan MICE of Westminster SW & 1865 ed privately is a MICL and a Consulting Engineer was Engineer in Cn Dundee Harbour Trust 1896-1901 and Chm and Ch Engineer for Commn of Rangoon Port 1901-15 served with Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force 1915-17 and as Member Ind an Munitions Board 1917-19 *m* 1893 Elizabeth Isabelle *da.* of W Mead *cr* CIE 1911 Knt 1915 KCIE 1917 16 Victoria Street Westminster SW 1 *East India United Service Club*
Son living—Kenneth & 1896
Daughter living—Gladys & 1894 *m* 1922 Gerald Howard Jackson

BUCHANAN, Sir George Seaton CB, MD, son of the late Sir George Buchanan MD, LL D FRS [see Buchanan 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS'] & 1869 ed at Univ Coll, London (B Sc 1888 MB 1891 MD 1892) is Senior Med Officer Min of Health and British Govt Delegate to League of Nations Health Committee and Office International d Hygiene

Publique, was an Assist Med Officer and Inspector Local Govt Board 1895 19 Hon Lieut Col R A M C 1914 19 and a Member of Med Advisory Committee, Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915 16 and Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force 1916 17 m 1896 Rhoda Agnes M B E da of the late T Atkinson of Iumgarth's Westmoreland cr C B (Mil) 1918 Knt 1922 5 *Brent Road Brentford Athenaeum and Savage Clubs*

Son living—George Bruce b 1907 Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders
Daughter living—Mary Grisel b 1900

BUCHANAN, Right Hon Sir George William P C G C B, G C M G G C V O [see Buchanan Bt]

BUCHANAN, Sir Walter Clarke, b 1838, a squatter and founder and Director of Wellington Meat Export Co was a Member of House of Representatives New Zealand 1881 99 1902 5 and 1908 14 became a M I C 1915 cr Knt 1913 *Queen Alexandra Street Masterton New Zealand*

BUCHANAN, Lieut-Col Sir Walter James A C I F M D son of the late Robert Buchanan of Linton co Tyrone b 1861 ed at Foyle Coll London derry at Trin Coll Dublin (B A M B and B Ch 1887 M D 1903) and in Vienna entered Indian Med Ser 1887 became Capt 1890 Major 1899 and Lieut Col 1907 Black Mountain Expedition 1888 Chin Lushan Expedition 1889 90 (medal with clasp) Manipur Expedition 1891, appointed Inspecting Med Officer Calcutta 1897 and Sup Central Jail Bhagulpur 1898, was Inspector Gen of Prisons Bengal 1902 19 and editor of *Indian Medical Gazette* 1898 1919, as Member of Indian Prisons Commn 1919 20 visited U S A China Philip pines Japan and India author of *Manual of Jail Hygiene and Tours in Sikkim* m 1892 *Indian Ldith* who d 1916 da of the late Edward Simpson Byrne formerly Accountant Gen Govt of India cr C I L 1913 K C I E 1918 *Leeson Park Dublin East India United Service and University (Dublin) Clubs*

BUCKELL, Sir Robert son of Robert Buckell of Oxford b 1841 ed at Wesleyan Sch Oxford Hon M A Oxford 1897 sometime an Auctioneer and Estate Agent of Broad Street Oxford of wh ch City he was Mayor 1885 1890 1897 1904 1916 and 1918 as a J P for Oxford and Vice Chm Thames Conservancy Board was Pres of Auctioneers Institute 1910 11 has been an Alderman of City of Oxford since 1883 11 1863 Ann Ellen da of James Gould of Oxford cr Knt 1907 4 *Stararton Road Oxford*
Son living—Frederick John b 1865 m 1891, Edith Louisa da of Jabez Marston of Oxford

BUCKHAM, Sir George Thomas, son of the late John Buckham, b 1863 ed in Newcastle is a Director and Ch Ord nce Designer of Vickers (Limited) his Order of Rising Sun of Japan m 18—Sel m Elizabeth who d 1919 da of M Langley of Newcastle on Tyne cr Knt 1917 *Springfield House Sandycote Sheffield Conservative Club*
Son living—One b 18—
Daughter living—Winifred m 1919 *Campbell Ross*

BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry Cecil C B F R, M P, son of the late Joseph Hicks Buck

ingham of Lancaster Gate W and Truro b 1867, ed at Harrow is a merchant of Ropemaker Street E C a Commr of Taxes a Member of City of London Advisory Committee of or ginal Prisoners of War Committee, of Mil Ser Committee Min of National Ser of Court of Govs of Tonbridge Sch, of Central Committee on Profiteering of Standing Committee on Trusts and of Cabinet Committee to investigate Min of Munitions and an Arbitrator of City of London Court of Arbitration, was Sheriff of the City of London 1910 11 and Master of Skinners Co 1918 elected M P for Surrey Guildford Div (U) Nov 1922 m 1906 Madeleine, da of the late William Bull of Hove Sussex cr Knt 1911 C B E (Civil) 1925 15 *Hans Place S W Seale Lodge Farnham Junior Carlton and Kanelagh Clubs*
Son living—Philip Henry Hicks b 1908
Daughter living—Pauline Mary, b 1910

BUCKLAND, Maj-Gen Sir Reginald Ulick Henry K C M G, C B 5th son of the late C I Buckland, I C S b 1834 ed at Eton and at R M A, entered R F 1883 became Capt 1891 Major 1900 Lieut Col 1908 Brevet Col 1909 Col 1913 and Maj Gen 1918, Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star) Suakin 1888 (de spatches 5th class Medjidie) S Afr can War 1899 1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19, as Ch Engineer (despatches seven times C B Legion of Honour Montenegrin Gold Medal for Merit Maj Gen C M G K C M G Croix de Guerre) was employed on Ordnance Survey 1891 6 and 1905 8 Adj Sch of Mil Engineering 1895 9 Comdg R L 3rd Div 1908 11 Ch Engineer, Egypt 1913 14 and an A D C to H M 1909-18 m 1st 1896 Mabel Cecely Constance who d 1919 da of E A Pontifex 2ndly 1920 Christine Margaret da of T E Burr Smith of Adelaide S Australia and widow of Cpt L Wright 3rd Dragoon Guards cr C B (Mil) 1915 C M G and K C M G 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

BUCKNILL, Hon Sir John Alexander Strachey b 1873, ed at Charterhouse and at Keble Coll Oxford (B A 1894 M A 1897) Bar Inner Temple 1896 and K C 1913 appointed Commr of Patents Invention 1902 Chm of Committees Legislative Council thereof 1906 and a Legal Adviser 1907 was Sole Commr to enquire into immorality amongst Chinese Labourers Transvaal 1906 King's Advocate Cyprus 1907 12 a M L C and a M L C 1907 12 Attorney Gen Hong Kong and a M L C and a M L C thereof 1912 14 and Ch Justice of Straits Settlements 1914 20 since when he has been a Puisne Judge of High Court of Bhar and Orissa acted as Pres Straits Settlements Johore and Kedah Mil Ser Finals 1918 Irengganu Commn 1918 and Malayan Public Ser Salaries Commn 1919 author of *The Ornithology of Cyprus* etc 11 1901 Alice Mary youngest da of the late Adm Sir George Henry Richards K C B F R S cr Knt 1916 *Patna Bihar and Orissa India Athenaeum Club*
Daughters living—Mary Alice b 1902—Honour Bell b 1905—Elizabeth Annie b 1908

BUDD, Sir Cecil Lindsay, K B E, son

of the late Edward Budd of Vale Lodge Leatherhead & 1865 ed at Winchester is a Tin Smelter and Metal Merchant Chm of London Metal Exchange, and an Officer of Legion of Honour was Chm Virgin Metal Committee Min of Munitions during European War m 1st 1892 Bloom who d 1904 da of the late David Woolf andly 1903 Muriel Edmee da. of the late Wilfrid A Bevan cr CBE 1918 KBE (Civil) 1919. *The Briars Keigate Surrey Reform and Crutsham Clubs* Sons living—John Cecil b 1899—another b 1906—another b 1908—another b 1919 Daughters living—Three.

BUDGE Sir Ernest A Wallis Litt D Litt b 1857 ed at Christ's Coll Camb. (BA 1882 MA 1885 Litt D 1891) Keeper of Egypt in and Assyrian Antiquities British Museum has 3rd class of Order of Star of Ethiopia and Sudan medals (Frontier Field Force 1897) author of many Antiquarian and other works cr Knt 1920 *British Museum Bloomsbury II C*

BULFIN Lieut Gen Sir Edward Stanishus A C B CVO son of the late Patrick Bulfin JP of Woodtown Park Rathfarnham co Dublin b 1862 ed at Stonyhurst and at Trin Coll Dublin (Hon LL D 1920) entered Yorkshire Regt 1884 became Capt 1895 Brevet Major 1900 Major 1904 (Welsh Fusiliers) Brevet Lieut Col 1902 Brevet Col 1906 Col 1908 Maj Gen 1914 and Lieut Gen 1919 (h.p. Nov 1919) served in Burma in command of column against Kachin Hill Tribes 1892 3 (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1899 1902 as Brig Maj D A A G and in command of Mounted Column present at actions of Belmont Enslin Modder River and Magersfontein (despatches thrice Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevets Major and Lieut Col) and during European War 1914 18 Comdg and Inf Brig 28th Div 60th London Div and 21st Corps in Palestine assisting in capture of Jerusalem (wounded despatches eight times KCB promoted Maj Gen and Lieut Gen M) Order of Savoy Order of the Nile Officer Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre with Palm 1st class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan Knight of Holy Sepulchre) was Assist Mil. Sec S Africa 1898-9 D A A G and Div 1st Army Corps 1902 A A and Q M G Cape Colony D st 1906-10 and in command of Essex Inf Brig 1911 12 appointed to command 2nd Inf Brig 1913 and Col The Green Howards 1914 and to command Forces in Egypt 1919 m 1898 Frances Mary, da. of the late Francis William Loneragan cr CVO 1910 C.B. (Mil) 1913 KCB (Mil) 1918 *United Service Club* Son living—Edward Francis Joseph MC b 1898 Lieut The Green Howards Daughter living—One

BULLER Dame Audrey Charlotte Georgiana DBE A A C da of the late Gen the Rt Hon Sir Redvers Henry Buller P.C. G.C.B. G.C.M.G. V.C. [see M Toynshend] & 1883 Administrator War Hospitals Lieut during European War cr DBE (Civil) 1920. *Holme Chase Ashburton Devon*

BULLER Brig Gen the Hon Sir Henry YARDIE ABE CB, DSO MIO [see B Churston].

BULLER - FULLERTON - ELPHINSTONE [see Elphinstone]

BULLOCK, Lieut-Gen Sir George Mackworth A C B son of the late Capt Thomas Henry Bullock Dep Commr Berar Ind 1 [B Tegnmouth colls] b 1851 ed at Cheltenham Coll a Univ Coll Oxford and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered 11th Regt 1872 became Capt Devonshire Regt 1882 Major 1891 Lieut Col 1897 Brevet Col 1901 Col 1902 Maj Gen 1906 and Lieut Gen 1911 retired 1918 served in S Africa 1899-1902 present at battle of Colenso and action of Honing Spruit subsequently in command at Volksrust and of a Column (despatches thrice Brevet Col C.B.) was Brig Maj Shorncliffe 1882 7 D A A G Bengal 1889-94 A A G Egypt 1902 3 Ch Staff Officer there 1903 4 in command of garrison at Alexandria 1904 5 and in command of troops in Egypt 1905 8 appointed Col Devonshire Regt 1910 and to command W R dng Territorial Div 1910 was Gov and Com in Ch of Bermuda 1912 17 has gold medal of United Service Institution Smith m 1884 Amy Isabel O B L da. of the late James Thomson D L Col Tower Hamlets Vol cr C.B. (Mil) 1900 KCB (Mil) 1911 3 *Carlton Hotel A W 8 Junior United Service Club* Daughter living—Amy Evelyn b 1886 m 1916 Capt John Goldsmith R.M.L.I. who d 1917

BULMER Sir William son of James William Bulmer of Halifax b 1881 is head of the firm of Smith Bulmer and Co worsted spinners of Halifax and Chm of Yorkshire National Liberal Council as a Member of National Wool Council the Wool Statistical Committee and the National Wool Textile Control Board during European War m 1911 Florence da. of James Lumb of Copley Dene Elland Yorkshire cr Knt 1922 *The Grange Cullingworth near Bradford* Son living—One Daughters living—Two

BUNBURY Sir Henry Noel KCB son of the late Thomas Henry Bunbury b 1876 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch and at St John's Coll. Oxford (BA 1st class Litt Hum 1900) served in War Office 1900-1903 in Exchequer and Audit Depart 1903 9 and in Treasury 1909 12 appointed Accountant and Comptroller Gen National Health Insurance Commn (England) 1912 and Finance Member of that Commn and of National Health Insurance Joint Committee 1913 Accountant Gen Min of Shipping 1917 and Comptroller and Accountant Gen Post Office 1920 is a Member of Post Office Board and a Com of Order of Crown of Italy and of Legion of Honour m 1911 Dorothea youngest da. of the late Walter Merivale M.I.C.E. cr C.B. (Civil) 1913 KCB (C.V.) 1920 10 *The Orchard Bedford Park W Reform Club*

Daughters living—Elizabeth Marion b 1912 Katharine Littleton b 1913—Judith Shirley b 1915—Patricia Merivale b 1917—Janet Dorothea b 1920—Penelope Frances b 1922
BUNDI HH the Maharaja Raja (Sir) Rajah Singhji Sahib Bahadur of GCSI GCIF GCI O b 1869 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India cr KCIE. 1894 KCSI 1897 GCIE 1901 GVO 1912 GCSI 1919 *Bundi Rajputana India*

BURDWAN, Hon Maharajahduraja Bahadur (Sir Bijay Chand Mahitab) *Maharaja of A C S I K C I E* son of Raja Bun Bahari Kipur Bahadur, C S I of Bin Ahish Burdwan India, b 1881 adopted by the late Maharajahduraja and succeeded 1887 being installed in independent charge of Zamindari 1903, toured through Central Europe and visited British Isles 1906 became a Trustee of Indian Museum 1908 and of Victoria Memorial Calcutta 1914 was a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India 1909-12 Pres Agri Horticultural Soc of India 1911 and 1912 a Member of Bengal Legislative Council 1907-18 and Pres of British Indian Asso 1911-18 has been a M E C of Bengal since 1919, received 3rd class (Civil Div) of Indian Order of Merit 1909 for helping to save life of the then Lieut Gov of Bengal (the late Sir Andrew H L Fraser, K C S I) at Overtoun Hall 1908 by interposing his person between the Lieut Gov and the would be assassins revolver granted hereditary title of Maharajahduraja Bahadur 1908 m 1897 Radhrani (*Lady Mahitab*) of Lahore cr K C I E 1909 K C S I 1911 *The Palace Burdwan Bengal Bijay Manik Alipore Calcutta The Retreat Kursong Lengul Rise Link Dirjeelun Mosipher Manik Agrar Agrar (Burdwan) Calcutta (Calcutta) Gyrikana (Dirjeelun) Agrar (Agrar) and Dacca (Dacca) Clubs* Issue living—*Maharajahduraja Kumar Uday Chandra Mahitab* b 1905 heir to the Rajee—*Maharaj Kumar Abhay Chandra Mahitab* b 1915—*Maharaj Kumari Sushantani Devi*, b 1907—*Maharaj Kumari Lal tarani Mahitab* b 1911

BURGOYNE Lieut Col Sir Alan Hughes son of Peter Bond Burgoyne of Broadlands Ascot Berks b 1880 ed at Kelly Coll Tristock at Queen's Coll Oxford and at King and Montpelier Univs is an AMMVF a FRGS a JP for Bucks an Asso of Institute of Naval Architects a Director of P B Burgoyne and Co (Limited) wine growers and colonial merchants of Australian Wine Importers (Limited) and of Army and Navy Co-operative Soc and Capt Dule of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) was Major on Gen Staff India 1917-18 Lieut Col Reserve of Officers 1918-19 and Controller of Priority Depart Ministry of Munitions 1918-19 European War 1914-18 (despatches promoted Major three medals Legion of Honour Orders of Crown of Italy and Li Nahdi of the Hedjaz) author of several works on Submarine Navigation and Naval History found ed (and edited 1907-14) the *Naval League Annual* two years Assist Editor of *Naval Pocket Book* unsuccessfully contested Kings Lynn (Canal Tariff) Jan 1906 elected for N Div of Kensington (Co U) Jan 1910 m 1906 Irene Victoria Faxon younger da of F Macdonald Linker of Sydney N S Wales cr Int 1912 *Finchers House Imersham Bucks Mount Ophir Kimberley Victoria Australia Carlton St Stephens Naval Automobile Royal Thames Yacht etc Clubs* Daughters living—Two

BURKE Sir Henry Farnham K C I O, C B el son of the late Sir Bernard Burke C B Ulster King of Arms b 1859 was Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms 1880-87 Dep Ulster King of Arms

1889-93 Somerset Herald 1887-1911 (also Registrar of College of Arms 1901-11) and Norroy King of Arms 1911-19 since when he has been Garter Principal King of Arms is Inspector of Regimental Colours a F S A Genealogist of the Orders of St Patrick of the Bath and of St John of Jerusalem in England Chm Burke Publishing Co (Limited) and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1885 Helena Mary only da of the late Henry Lottard Palmer of Oaklands Eccles Lancashire cr C V O 1902 C B (Civil) 1911 K C V O 1919 32, *Egerton Gardens S W 3 College of Arms Queen Victoria Street F L Arthur's and Garrick Clubs* Daughters living—*Barbara Helen Mary* m 1912 Capt Edward Henry Bryan Belew R A F of 36, Prince's Gardens, S W (see B Belew)

BURLS, Sir Edwin GRANT, C S I, el son of the late Charles Burls b 1844 is a retired Major 1st Surrey Art Vol Corps entered India Office 1863 became Assist Director Gen of Stores 1891 and Director Gen 1896 retired 1909 as summed by deed poll 1909 the additional surname of Grant m 1875 Edith Louisa only da of the late James Williams cr C S I 1902 Int 1909 *Shortlands Kent 10 Prince's Street Westminster S W 1 East India United Service British Empire and St Stephens Clubs* Son living—*Harold Edwin Grant* b 1876 m 1913 Mary Elizabeth, da of Joseph William Miles of 120 Oakwood Court, Kensington W

Daughter living—*Edith Mabel Grant* b 1880

BURN Sir George son of the Rev David Burn b 1847 was Gen Manager of Bank of Ottawa 1880-1917 is an Hon Pres Canadian Bankers Asso (Pres 1915-16) and Vice-Pres Canad in Surety Co m 1877 Kate Fraser who d 1920 da of the late Matthew Drummond of Toronto cr Int 1917 255 *Metcalfe Street Ottawa Cushing's Island Mine U S A Rideau (Ottawa) and York (Toronto) Clubs*

Son living—*G Drummond* b 1893 Capt Canad an Army Ser Corps m 1918 Audrey Katherine Howard da of the late Lieut Col Tidswell of Hamilton Ontario

Daughters living—Four

BURN, Sir Joseph K B E, son of the late James Burn b 1871 a Fellow of Institute of Actuaries 1894 and Vice Pres and a Fellow of Surveyors Institute 1912 Gen Manager and Actuary Prudential Assurance Co (Limited) and a Member of National War Savings Committee and of Roy Comm on Decimal Coinage author of *Vital Statistics Explained* etc m 1894 Emily Harriet Smith cr C B L (Civil) 1918 K B L (Civil) 1920 *Royal Albert Letters Bar*

BURNET Sir John James A R A L L D, son of John Burnet architect of Glasgow b 1857 ed in Paris Hon L L D Glasgow is an A R A a Roy Scottish Academician head of the firm of John Burnet and Son architects of Glasgow and of Sir John Burnet and Partners of London a F R S L and a Corresponding Member Institut de France of Société Central des Architectes Française and of American Institute of Architects designed Roy Institute of Fine Arts Glasgow Head Offices of Union Bank of Scotland British Museum extensions and many public private and eccles 1st ed buildings throughout Scotland and in London etc m 1897 Jean

Watt da of the late Sir James David Marwick *cr* Knt 1914 239 *St Vincent Street Glasgow 1 Montague Place Bedford Square W C Arts and Western (Glasgow) Clubs*

BURNET, Sir Robert William *A C V O M D* only son of the late Rev William Burnet of Huntly Aberdeenshire *b* 1851 *ed* privately and at Aberdeen Univ (*M B* 1876 *M D* 1878) *F R C P* London 1894 sometime Consulting Physician to Great Northern Central Hospital Roy Caledonian Asylum and Roy Naval Victoria Fund was Physician London Life Asso 1890-1891 Physician in Ord to Duke of York 1895 1901 Hon Physician to the Prince of Wales 1901 to and Physician to H M s Household 1910-19 author of numerous medical publications *m* 1887 *Besse Horsman cl da. of William Morley of Streatham S W* *cr* Knt 1908 *K C V O* 1917 *Budleigh Salterton Devon*

Son living—John Robert *b* 1891
Daughters living—Elizabeth Forbes *b* 1890—Molly (*Hon Mrs John E de G Henniker Major*) *b* 1894 *m* 1914 the Hon John Ernest de Grey Henniker Major [see B Henniker]

BURNETT Dame (Annie) Maud, *D B E* da of the late Jacob Burnett J P., of 10 Priors Terrace Tynemouth *b* 1863 is a Member of Tynemouth County Borough Council many years engaged in social work in connection with women and children *cr* D B E. 1918 10 *Priors Terrace Tynemouth*

BURNETT Sir (Edward) Napier *K B E M D F R C S F R C P* *b* 1872 *ed* at Glasgow Univ (*M B* 1894 *M D* 1908) *F R C S* Edinburgh 1905 *M R C I* 1909 *F R C P* Edinburgh 1913 a J P Chm Economic Committee Army Med Depart War Office Director Hospital Sers Joint Council British Red Cross and Order of St John and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *cr* K B E (Civil) 1919 16 *Frog at Lane Hampstead N W 3*

BURNS Col the Hon Sir James *K M C* son of the late David Burns a colonial merchant of Edinburgh *b* 1846 *ed* at Newington Acad and at Edinburgh High Sch for 14 years commanded N S Wales Lancers and for 4 years 1st Australian Light Horse Brig (retired as Col) is a merchant and ship owner Managing Director of Burns Philp and Co of Sydney etc a Director of many Australian and other Cos and M L C of N S Wales *m* 1st 1875 (wife *d* 1876) andly 1880 (wife *d* 1904) *cr* K C M G 1917 *Gouan Brae Para matta New South Wales Unior and Australian (Sydney) Clubs*

Sons living—Two

Daughters living—Three (of whom two are *m*)

BURRARD Col Sir Sidney Gerald *A C S I F R S* [see Burrard Bt cols.]

BURSTALL, Lieut Gen Sir Henry Edward *A C B A C M G* son of the late John BurSTALL of Quebec, *b* 1870, *ed* at Bishop's Coll. Sch Lennoxville Quebec and at R M C Kingston is Lieut Gen and Inspector Gen Canadian Forces S African War 1899-1902 with 2nd Bn Roy Canadian Inf and S African Constabulary (despatches twice Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War

1914 18 as Brig Gen and temporary Maj Gen Comdg 2nd Canadian Div (despatches C B. and class Russian Order of St Stanislas with 5 words C M G, K C B K C M G Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour) was Comdt Roy Canadian Horse Artillery 1907 11 Inspector Canad an Artillery Horse 1911 14 and an ADC to H M 1917 21 appointed an Hon ADC to Duke of Connaught 1911 *m* 1907 Frances da of Surg Maj John Denison Mackenzie formerly Indian Army *cr* C B (Ml) 1915 C M G 1917 K C B (Ml) 1918 K C M G 1919 *Militia Head Quarters Ottawa Junior Army and Navy Aideau (Ottawa) and Garrison (Quebec) Clubs*
Daughters living—Three

BURT, Sir Henry Parsall *K C I E C B E* son of the late Henry Potter Burt of Littlecot Streatham Common S W *b* 1857 *ed* at Clifton Coll and at Cooper's Hill entered Publ c Works Depart India 1878 became Executive Engineer 1892 Off ciating Under Sec to Govt of India 1895 Dep Traffic Sup N W Railway 1896 Dep Manager 1901 and Manager Oudh and Rohilkund Railway 1902 E Bengal State Railway 1905 and N W Railway of India 1908 sometime Col. Comdg Railway N W Vol Rifles (V D) an Hon ADC to Viceroy of India an A M I C E a Member of Gov Gen s Legislative Council of India and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England was Pres of Ind an Railway Board 1914 15 and Govt Director Indian Railway Cos 1915 19 since when he has been Chm of three Ind an Railways and Director of Bombay Borda and Central Ind an Railway 11 1878 Blanche da. of John Curtis Harrold *cr* C I E 1909 K C I E 1911 C B E 1918 *Woodfield Lytton Grove Putney Hill S W Royal Victoria Yacht Club*

Son living—Harry Vere *b* 1888 Capt Indian Army

Daughters living—Muriel Blanche *b* 1879 *m* 1904 Major Frederick Francis Innes-Lingstone Ind an Army—Violet May *b* 1881 *m* 1904 Major Leslie Thulier Indian Army [see Thulier KNIGHTS WIDOWS]

BURTCHAELL Lieut Gen Sir Charles Henry *A C B C M G M B L L D* son of the late Peter Burtchaell of Brandedale co Kilkenny *b* 1866 *ed* at Westward Ho! and at Trn Coll Dublin (B A M B B Ch 1889 Hon LI D 1919 F R C S I 1919) entered Roy Army Med Corps 1891 became Major 1898 Lieut Col 1906 Col 1915 Surg Gen and Maj Gen 1917 and Lieut Gen 1919 N W Frontier of Ind a 1897 8 (medal with clasp) Tirah Expedition 1898 (despatches clasp promoted) S African War 1899-1902 present at actions of Belmont Lnsn and Modder River and at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches eight times C M G Grand Officer of Crown of Belgium Croix de Guerre Lieut Gen Legion of Honour K C B American D S M), was Principal Med Officer S African Constabulary 1902 5 appointed Director-Gen Med Sers. British Armies in France 1918 and Director Gen. of Med Sers in India 1919 is an Hon Surg to H M *m* 1903 Bertha Marcelia da. of John George Auret of Johannesburg *cr* C M G 1915 C B (Ml) 1917 K C B (Ml) 1919 3 *Whitehall Place S W*
Daughters living—Bertha Vivien *b* 1906—Mary Frances *b* 1908

BURTON, Major Sir Gerald Arthur Fowler son of the late Gen Sir Fowler Burton KCB JP of Cherry Burton Hall East Yorkshire [see Burton

KNIGHTS WIDOWS], b 1868, ed at Wellington Coll and at Oxford Mil Coll formerly Major 3rd Batn Suffolk Regt, is a Chevalier of the Order of Isabella la Católica of Spain a Com of Spanish Red Cross Commodore Roy Plymouth Corinthian Yacht Club and Vice Pres Plymouth Model Yacht Club has Coronation medal raised funds for Devonshre War Hospital Supply Depot and Red Cross and financed Garrison Needlework Asso during European War cr Knt 1920 15 Park Lane W Stoke Damerel S Devon United Service Wellington and Royal Western Yacht Clubs

BURTON, Sir William Parker KBE son of Henry May Burton of Ipswich b 1864 ed at Ipswich Gram Sch a JP for Ipswich Junior Vice Pres of Yacht Racing Asso Commodore Royal Victoria Yacht Club and Vice Commodore Royal Harwich and Orwell Corinthian Yacht Clubs sometime Chm of Roy Comm on Wheat Supplies and of Flour Mills Control Committee m 1887 Emily da of the late W Chandler of Sproughton Hall Ipswich cr OBE (Civil) 1918 KBE (Civil) 1921 *The Cottage Bur stall Ipswich Ipswich County Royal Thames Yacht Royal Clyde Yacht and Royal London Yacht Clubs*

Daughter living—Emily May b 1888 m 1916 Major L A Hempson of West Hill Copdock Ipswich

BURY, Sir George J, son of George Bury, of Montreal b 1866 ed privately and at Montreal Coll formerly Vice Pres Canadian Pacific Railway helped in organization of transportation in Russ a during European War m 1888 May Aylen cr Knt 1917 *Montreal Mount Royal (Montreal) York (Toronto) Vancouver (Vancouver) and Manitoba (Winnipeg) Clubs*

Son living—George b 1889 Major Canadian Forces
Daughters living—May Katharine m 1912 Humphry Ringler Drummond Hay [see E Kinnoull colls]—Doris m 1918 Capt J Stuart Allen

BUSH Adm Sir Paul Warner KCB, MVO son of the Rev Paul Bush R of Duloe Cornwall and Hon Canon of Truro b 1855 ed privately and at Tavistock Gram Sch entered RN 1869 became Lieut 1877 Com 1891 Capt 1897 Rear Adm 1907 Vice-Adm 1912 and Adm 1915 retired 1916 commanded HMS Sandfly at battle of Tokar (4th class Osmanieh) and HMS St George one of the escort during TRH Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and Yorks Colonial Tour 1901 commanded Portsmouth Div of Home Fleet 1908-9 was Com in Ch of Cape of Good Hope Station 1910-12 is a JP for Dorset and a Com of Legion of Honour m 1900 Rachel Adela da of the late Nathan el Bond of Creech Grange Dorset [L. I. Idon] cr MVO (4th class) 1902 KCB (Mil) 1914 Longham House near Wimborne

Sons living—Ronald Paul b 1902—Geoffrey Russell b 1903

Daughter living—Selina Rachel

BUSHMAN, Maj Gen Sir Henry Augustus A CB son of George Bushman, b 1841 entered 9th Lancers 1858 became Capt 1872 Major 1879 Lieut

Col 1880, Col 1884 and Maj Gen 1895, retired 1900, served in N W Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp) during S African War 1879 (despatches medal with clasp) and during Afgn War 1879-80 in command of 9th Lancers (despatches medal with clasp and bronze star) was AAG in India 1884-90 and AAG S Dist 1892-5, appointed Col Lancers 1900 m 1899 Laura da of Robert Lewis, cr CB (Mil) 1881 KCB (Mil) 1908 62 Green Street W *The Oke Field Lyndhurst Haits United Service and Naval and Military Clubs*

Son living—Robert Harry, b 18—
Daughters living—Laura Myranwy—Margaret Kathleen

BUSK, Sir Edward Henry, son of the late Henry William Busk Bar at law b 1844 ed at Univ Coll Sch at Univ Coll London and at Manchester New Coll (BA 1st class Honours 1863 MA 1864 LLB 1st class Honours and Univ Law Scholar 1866) Fellow Univ Coll 1866 and London Univ 1892 practised as a Solicitor 1868-99 formerly Major Artists Rifle Vol was Reader in Elementary Law to Incorporated Soc of the United Kingdom 1879-92 a Commr under Univ of London Act 1898 1900 under Univ Coll London (Transfer) Act 1905-7 and under Kings Coll London (Transfer) Act 1908 from 1908-9 and a Member of Kent Education Committee 1903-8 is a Trustee of London Parochial Charities Chm of Convocation and Past Vce Chancellor of London Univ and a Member of the Senate Chm of Govs of Central Foundation Schs of London and of Holt (Norfolk) Gresham Sch Gov of Imperial Coll of Science and Technology of Christ's Hospital of Cheltenham Ladies Coll and of Dulwich Coll Vice Pres and Chm of Executive of City and Guilds of London Institute a Member of Court of Fishmongers Co Pres of National Sea Fisheries Protection Asso Pres and Treasurer Oyster Merchants and Planters Asso Vce Pres and Member of Central Council Roy Provident Fund for Fishermen Chm London Board of London and Lancashire Insurance Co and a Corresponding Member of National Education Asso of America m 1880 Marian da. of the late Lewis Balfour cr Knt 1901 11 Sussex Place Regents Park NW Heath End Checkendon Oxon Athenæum and Albemarle Clubs

BUTCHER Maj Gen Sir George James KCMG CB son of the late Henry Butcher RA b 1860 entered 22nd Regt 1880 became Capt Cheshire Regt 1887 Major Army Ordnance Depart 1895 Lieut Col 1900 Col 1905 and Maj Gen 1918, ret red 1920 served in S Afr ca 1899-1902 (despatches twice CMG) was Ch Inspector of Equipment and Stores Army Ordnance Depart 1910-13 and Dep Director of Ordnance Stores at Woolwich Arsenal 1913-20 sometime Assst Director of Ordnance Stores in Ireland and at Malta m 1896 Lydia 6th da of the late T Simpson of Old Park Clipham SW cr CMG 1902 CB (Mil) 1907 KCMG 1918

BUTLER Sir Frederick George Augustus A CMG CB son of the late Rev Augustus Matthew Butler of Kidsgang Derbyshire b 1873 ed at Brad

ford Gram Sch., and at Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1896), entered Colonial Office 1897; was Private Sec. to Under Secs. of State for the Colonies (Duke of Marlborough and Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill, M.P.) 1904-6, and to Secs. of State (Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt, M.P. and Rt. Hon. A. Bonar Law, M.P.) 1912-16, became Principal Clerk, Colonial Office 1916 Director of Overseas Div. of Dept. of Overseas Trade 1917, Dep. Controller-Gen. thereof 1920, and Finance Officer, Foreign Office 1922 *m.* 1902, Florence, who *d.* 1918 da. of George Leighton, of Sedburgh, Yorkshire, *cr* C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Civil) 1917, K.C.M.G. 1920 16A, *Edith Grove, Chelsea, S.W., New University Club*

Son living—Frederick *b.* 1901
Daughter living—Florence Edith Margot, *b.* 1907.

BUTLER, Sir George Beresford, *b.* 18—; has been a Resident Magistrate in Ireland since 1889 (now Senior) *cr.* Knt. 1921. 6, *Villiers Road, Rathgar, co. Dublin.*

BUTLER, Sir (George) Geoffrey (Gilbert), *K.B.E.*, son of the late Spencer Perceval Butler, of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 1837, *ed.* at Clifton Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1909, M.A. 1912); sometime Director, British Bureau of Information, New York, was a temporary Clerk Foreign Office 1915-19, is Fellow and Librarian, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge *m.* 1916 Elisabeth Levering, da. of J. Levering Jones, of Philadelphia U.S.A., *cr* C.B.E. 1918, K.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Carlton, and United University Clubs*

BUTLER, Hon. Sir Richard, son of Richard Butler, pastoralist, of S. Australia, *b.* 1850, *ed.* at St. Peter's Coll. S. Australia, was Min. of Education and Agriculture, S. Australia 1898-9 Treasurer and Min. of Agriculture 1901-5 Commr. of Crown Lands, and Min. of Mines 1902-5 and Pres. and Treasurer 1905, appointed Commr. of Public Works and Min. of Mines and Marine 1906, elected to House of Assembly, S. Australia 1898 and its Speaker 1921 *m.* 1st, 1878, Helena Kate, da. of Edward Wills Layton, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, 2ndly, 1894, Ethel Pauline, da. of the late Thomas Dixie Finney, *cr* Knt 1913 *Park House, Adelaide, S. Australia*

Sons living—Four, of whom Guy Theodore, *b.* 1867; Lieut. Australian Inf. *m.* 1917, Gladys, da. of the late Seymour Reay, of Seymour House, Metchingham Gloucestershire, —Charles Philip, D.S.O., *b.* 1880 [see "COMPANIONAGE"], —Richard Lavett, *b.* 1886; a M.L.A., S. Africa *m.* 18—, Maude Draper, —Harold Dixie, *b.* 1899; a Gunner Australian L.I.

Daughters living—Molly Acres *m.* 1915, the Rev. Herbert Ramsden Cavalier, Sub-Warden of St. Barnabas College, Adelaide, —Helen Margaret *m.* 19—, the Rev. J. Soward Moyle, R. of S. Cuthberts, Prospect S. Africa, —Kathleen Isabel *m.* 19—, Frank Hockey, —Ruth Ethel *m.* 19—, Cyril W. Goodman, Lieut. Australian L.I.

BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Harte Keatinge *K.C.B. K.C.M.G.* son of L. R. Butler, *b.* 1870, entered Dorsetshire Regt. 1890, became Lieut.-Col. 1913 Brevet Col. 1915, Maj.-Gen. 1916, S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B., K.C.M.G., Croix de Guerre with Palm, Legion of

Honour, K.C.B., American D.S.M.), *m.* 1894, Helen, da. of the late Major Battiscombe, *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1917, K.C.M.G. 1918, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *Natal and Military Club*

BUTLER, Sir (Spencer) Harcourt, *K.C.S.I., C.I.E.*, son of the late Spencer Perceval Butler, of 6 Northmoor Road, Oxford, *b.* 1869, *ed.* at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1890, appointed Junior Sec. to Board of Revenue, N.W. Provinces 1892, Assist. Settlement Officer 1893 Settlement Officer 1894, Sec. to Famine Commn. 1900, 3rd Sec. to Govt. 1903, Dep. Commr., Lucknow 1906, Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Dept. 1908, a Member of Council of Gov. Gen. of India 1910, Lieut.-Gov. of Burma 1915, and Gov. of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1918, and of Burma 1922, is a Member of Last India Asso., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m.* 1894 Florence (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) da. of the late Francis Nelson Wright I.C.S., *cr* C.I.E. 1901, C.S.I. 1909 K.C.S.I. 1911 *Governor's Camp, Burma, Marlborough Club*
Son living—Victor Spencer, *b.* 1900

BUTLER, Capt. Sir Thomas Dacres, *K.C.V.O.*, son of the late Col. Thomas Butler, of Bury Lodge, Hambleden, Hants, *b.* 1845, Bar Middle Temple 1885, formerly Capt. Oxfordshire L.I., was A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. S. Dist 1877-8, is a J.P. for Hants, Yeoman Usher of the Black Rod to the House of Lords and Sec. to the Lord Great Chamberlain *m.* 1877, Nina Helen, da. of the late Adm. Sir George Elliot K.C.B. [see E. Minto, colls.] *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1904 C.V.O. 1911 K.C.V.O. 1918. *Bury Lodge, Hambleden, Cosham, Hants, Athursts and Brooks Clubs*

BUTLER, Sir Cyril Kendall, *K.B.E.*, son of the late Spencer Perceval Butler of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 1854, *ed.* at Harrow, assumed by deed poll 1920 the additional surname of Kendall, a J.P. for London and Berks (High Sheriff 1906) a Founder and Hon. Sec. Con. temporary Art So. Div. Food Commr., Min. of Food S. Midland Div. 1917-19, Ch. British Representative, Inter Allied Food and Relief Mission for Central Europe 1919-20 *m.* 1893, Louisa Mary, da. of Joseph Beaumont Pease, *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Bourton House, Shrirenham, Berks, Travellers', Windham Bath, and Hurlingham Clubs*
Son living—Patrick Kendall *b.* 1903
Daughter living—Daphne Kendall, *M.B.E.* *m.* 1921, Major Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards, M.C., Rifle Brig., of Hardingham Hall, Hingham Norfolk.

BUTLIN, Sir William Henry, *b.* 1851, B.A. Camb. has been Chm. of Thomas Butlin and Co. (Limited) of Wellingborough, a Spanish Vice Consul, and Treasurer and Member of Council of British Iron Trade Asso.; is Chm. of Louis Cassier (Limited), a Member of Imperial Air Fleet, an Hon. Member of Sociedad Economica of Madrid; sometime on Northampton Borough Council, has devoted a lifetime to improvement of pig iron; a writer on technical and social subjects, is a Knight of Order of Isabella Catalica of Spain *cr* Knt 1921 *The Grove, Tiptree Essex, Authors', and Northampton Town and County Clubs*

BURTON Major Sir Gerald Arthur
Fowler son of the late Gen Sir Fowler
Burton KCB JP of Cherry Bur-
ton Hall East Yorkshire [see Burton
KNIGHTS WIDOWS], b 1868 ed at
Wellington Coll and at Oxford Mil
Coll formerly Major 3rd Batn Suffolk
Regt is a Chevalier of the Order of
Isabella la Católica of Spain a Com-
modore of Spanish Red Cross Commodore Roy
Plymouth Corinthian Yacht Club and
Vice Pres Plymouth Model Yacht Club
has Coronat on medal raised funds for
Devonshire War Hospital Supply Depot
and Red Cross and financed Garrison
Needlework Asso during European War
cr Knt 1920 15 Park Lane W Stoke
Damerel S Devon United Service
Wellington and Royal Western Yacht
Clubs

BURTON, Sir William Parker KBE
son of Henry May Burton of Ipswich
b 1864 ed at Ipswich Gram Sch a
JP for Ipswich Junior Vice Pres of
Yacht Racing Asso Commodore Royal
Victoria Yacht Club and Vice Commodore
Royal Harwich and Orwell Corinthian
Yacht Clubs sometime Chm of Roy
Comm on Wheat Supplies and of Flour
Mills Control Committee m 1887 Emly
da of the late W Chandler of Sproughton
Hall Ipswich cr OBE (Civil) 1918
KBE (Civil) 1921 *The Cottage Bur-*
stall Ipswich Ipswich County Royal
Thames Yacht Royal Clyd Yacht and
Royal London Yacht Clubs
Daughter living—Emly May b 1888 m
1916 Major L A Hempson of West Hill
Coppock Ipswich

BURY Sir George J son of George
Bury of Montreal b 1866 ed privately
and at Montreal Coll formerly Vice
Pres Canad an Pacific Railway helped
in organization of transportation in Russia
during European War m 1888 May
Aylen cr Knt 1917 *Montreal Mount*
Royal (Montreal) York (Toronto) Van-
couver (Vancouver) and Manitoba (Win-
nipeg) Clubs
Son living—George b 1889 Major Canad an
Forces
Daughters living—May Katherine m 1912
Humphry Ringler Drummond Hay [see E
Knoull colls]—Doris m 1918 Capt
J Stuart Allen

BUSH Adm Sir Paul Warner KCB,
MVO son of the Rev Paul Bush R.
of Duloe Cornwall and Hon Canon of
Truro b 1855 ed privately and at
Tavistock Gram Sch entered RN
1869 became Lieut 1877 Com 1891
Capt 1897 Rear Adm 1907 Vice-Adm
1912 and Adm 1915 retired 1916
commanded HMS Sandfly at battle
of Tokar (4th class Osmanli) and
HMS St George one of the escort
during TRH Duke and Duchess of
Cornwall and Yorks Colonial Tour 1901
commanded Portsmouth Div of Home
Fleet 1908-9 was Com in Ch of Cape
of Good Hope Station 1910-12 is a
JJ for Dorset and a Com of Legion
of Honour m 1900 Rachel Adela da. of
the late Nathan el Bond of Creech Grange
Dorset [Lidon] cr MVO (4th class)
1902 KCB (Mil) 1914 *Longham*
House near Hamborne
Sons living—Ronald Paul b 1902—Geoffrey
Russell b 1903
Daughter living—Selina Rachel

BUSHMAN Maj Gen Sir Henry
Augustus ACH son of George Bush-
man b 1841 entered 9th Lancers 1858
became Capt 1872 Major 1879 Lieut

Col 1880 Col 1884 and Maj Gen 1895
retired 1900, served in N W Frontier of
India Campaign 1863 (medal w th clasp)
during S African War 1879 (despatches
medal with clasp) and during Afghan War
1879-80 in command of 9th Lancers (de-
spatches medal with clasp and bronze
star) was AAG in India 1884-90 and
AAG S Dist 1892-5, appointed Col
Lancers 1900 m 1899 Laura da of
Robert Lewis, cr CB (Mil) 1881
KCB (Mil) 1908 62 Green Street
W *The Oke Field Lyndhurst Hants*
United Service and Natal and Military
Clubs

Sons living—Robert Harry b 18—
Daughters living—Laura Myranwy—Mar-
garet Kathleen

BUSH, Sir Edward Henry, son of the
late Henry William Bush Bar at law
b 1844 ed at Univ Coll Sch at
Univ Coll London and at Manchester
New Coll (BA 1st class Honours 1863
MA 1864 LLB 1st class Honours
and Univ Law Scholar 1866) Fellow
Univ Coll 1866 and London Univ
1892 practised as a Solicitor 1868-99
formerly Major Art sts Rifle Vol. was
Reader in Elementary Law to Incor-
porated Soc of the United Kingdom
1879-92 a Commr under Univ of
London Act 1898 1900 under Univ Coll
London (Transfer) Act 1905-7 and under
Kings Coll London (Transfer) Act 1908
from 1908-9 and a Member of Kent Edu-
cat on Committee 1903-8 is a Trustee
of London Parochial Charities Chm of
Convocation and Past Vice Chancellor
of London Univ and a Member of
the Senate Chm of Govs. of Central
Foundation Schs of London and of Holt
(Norfolk) Gresham's Sch Gov of Imperial
Coll of Science and Technology of
Christ's Hospital of Cheltenham Ladies
Coll and of Dulwich Coll Vice-Pres
and Chm of Executive of City and
Guilds of London Institute a Member of
Court of Fishmongers Co Pres of
National Sea Fisheries Protection Asso
Pres and Treasurer Oyster Merchants
and Planters Asso Vice Pres and Men-
ber of Central Council Roy Provident
Fund for Fishermen Chm London Board
of London and Lancashire Insurance
Co and a Corresponding Member of
National Education Asso of America
m 1880 Mar an da. of the late Lews
Balfour cr Knt 1901 11 Sussex Place
Regent's Park N W Heath End
Checkendon Oxon *Athenæum and Al-*
bemarle Clubs

BUTCHER Maj Gen Sir George
James A CMC CB son of the
late Henry Butcher RA b 1860
entered 22nd Regt 1880 became Capt
Cheshire Regt 1887 Major Army Ord-
nance Depart 1895 Lieut Col 1900 Col.
1905 and Maj Gen 1918 retired 1920
served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches
twice CMG) was Ch Inspector of
Equipment and Stores Army Ordnance
Depart 1910-13 and Dep Director of
Ordnance Stores at Woolwich Arsenal
1913-20 sometime Ass st Director of
Ordnance Stores in Ireland and at Malta
m 1896 Lydia 6th da of the late
T Simpson of Old Park Clapham
SW cr CMG 1902 CB (Mil) 1907
KCMG 1918

BUTLER Sir Frederick George
Augustus A CMC CB son of the late
Rev Augustus Matthew Butler of Rid-
dings Derbyshire b 1873 ed at Brad

ford Gram Sch., and at Trin. Coll Oxford (B.A. 1896) entered Colonial Office 1897 was Private Sec to Under Secs. of State for the Colonies (Duke of Marlborough and Rt Hon Winston Churchill M.P.) 1904 6 and to Secs. of State (Rt Hon Lewis Harcourt M.P. and Rt Hon A. Bonar Law M.P.) 1912 16 became Principal Clerk Colonial Office 1916 Director of Overseas Div. of Dept. of Overseas Trade 1917 Dep. Controller Gen. thereof 1920 and Finance Officer Foreign Office 1922 m 1902 Florence who d. 1918 da. of George Leighton of Sedburgh Yorkshire cr C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Civil) 1917 K.C.M.G. 1920 161
Edith Gros Chelsea S.W. Arts University Club

Son living—Frederick b 1904
Daughter living—Florence Edith Margot b 1907

BUTLER, Sir George Beresford b 18— has been a Resident Magistrate in Ireland since 1889 (now Senior) cr Knt 1921 6, *Villiers Road Rathgar, co Dublin.*

BUTLER Sir (George) Geoffrey (Gilbert) A.B.E. son of the late Spencer Percival Butler, of Lincoln's Inn b 1837 ed at Clifton Coll. and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1909 M.A. 1912), sometime Director British Bureau of Information New York was a temporary Clerk Foreign Office 1915 19 is Fellow and Librarian Corpus Christi Coll. Cambridge m 1916 Elisabeth Levering da. of J. Levering Jones of Philadelphia U.S.A. cr C.B.E. 1918 K.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Corpus Christi College Cambridge Carlton and United University Clubs*

BUTLER Hon Sir Richard son of Richard Butler pastoralist of S. Australia b 1850 ed at St Peter's Coll. S. Australia was M.n of Education and Agriculture S. Australia 1898-9 Treasurer and M.n of Agriculture 1901 5 Commr. of Crown Lands and M.n of Mines 1902 5 and Pres. and Treasurer 1905 appointed Commr. of Public Works and M.n of Mines and Marine 190— elected to House of Assembly S. Australia 1898 and its Speaker 1921 m 1st 1878 Helena Kate da. of Edward Wills Layton of Sydney N.S. Wales 2ndly 1894 Ethel Pauline da. of the late Thomas Dixe Finney cr Knt 1913 *Park House Adelaide S. Australia*

Sons living—Four of whom Guy Theodore b 1867, Lieut. Australian Inf. m 1917 Gladys da. of the late Seymour Keay of Seymour House Murchingham Gloucestershire—Charles Philip D.S.O. b 1880 (see "COMPANIONAGE")—Richard Layton b 1886 a M.L.A. S. Africa m 18— Maude Draper—Harold Dixie b 1899 a Gunner Australian L.I.

Daughters living—Moly Acres m 1915 the Rev Herbert Ramsden Cavallier Sub-Warden of St Barnabas College Adelaide—Helen Margaret m 19— the Rev J. Soward Moyle R. of S. Cuthberts Prospekt S. Africa—Kathleen Isabel m 19— Frank Hockey—Ruth Ethel m 19— Cyril W. Goodman Lieut. Australian L.I.

BUTLER, Maj Gen Sir Richard Hartnidge K.C.B. K.C.M.G. son of L.R. Butler b 1870 entered Dorsetshire Regt. 1890 became Lieut. Col. 1913 Brevet Col. 1915 Maj Gen 1916 S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches C.R. K.C.M.G. Croix de Guerre with Palm Legion of

Honour K.C.B. American D.S.M.) m 1894 Helen da. of the late Major Battuscombe cr C.B. (Mil) 1917 K.C.M.G. 1918 K.C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

BUTLER, Sir (Spencer) Harcourt, A.C.S.I., C.I.E. son of the late Spencer Percival Butler of 6 Northmoor Road Oxford b 1869 ed at Harrow and at Balliol Coll. Oxford entered I.C.S. 1890 appointed Junior Sec. to Board of Revenue N.W. Provinces 1892 Assist. Settlement Officer 1893 Settlement Officer 1894 Sec. to Famine Commn. 1900 3rd Sec. to Govt 1903 Dep. Commr. Lucknow 1906 Sec. to Govt of India in Foreign Dept. 1908 a Member of Council of Gov. Gen. of India 1910 Lieut. Gov. of Burma 1915 and Gov. of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1918 and of Burma 1922 is a Member of East India Asso. and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1894 Florence (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) da. of the late Francis Nelson Wright I.C.S. cr C.I.E. 1901 C.S.I. 1909 K.C.S.I. 1911 *Governor's Camp Burma Marlborough Club*
Son living—Victor Spencer b 1900

BUTLER Capt Sir Thomas Dacres, A.C.V.O. son of the late Col. Thomas Butler of Bury Lodge Hambleden Hants b 1845 Bar Middle Temple 1885 formerly Capt. Oxfordshire L.I. was A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. S. Dist 1877 8 is a J.P. for Hants Yeoman Usher of the Black Rod to the House of Lords and Sec. to the Lord Great Chamberlain m 1877 Nina Helen da. of the late Adm. Sir George Elliot K.C.B. (see L. Minto colls) cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1904 C.V.O. 1911 K.C.V.O. 1918 *Bury Lodge Hambleden Cosham Hants, Arthur's and Brooks's Clubs*

BUTLER, Sir Cyril KENDALL K.B.E. son of the late Spencer Percival Butler of Lincoln's Inn b 1854 ed at Harrow assumed by deed poll 1920 the additional surname of Kendall a J.P. for London and Berks (High Sheriff 1906) a Founder and Hon. Sec. Contemporary Art Soc. Div. Food Commr. Min. of Food & Aid and Div. 1917 19 Ch. British Representative Inter Allied Food and Relief Mission for Central Europe 1919 20 m 1893 Louisa Mary da. of Joseph Beaumont Iersee cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Bourton House Shrivenham Berks Travellers Windham Bath and Hurlingham Clubs*
Son living—Patrick Kendall b 1903
Daughter living—Daphne Kendall M.B.E. m 1921 Major Battle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards M.C. Rifle Brig. of Hardingham Hall Hungham Norfolk.

BUTLIN Sir William Henry, b 1851, B.A. Camb. has been Chm. of Thomas Butlin and Co. (Limited) of Wellingborough a Spanish Vice Consul and Treasurer and Member of Council of British Iron Trade Asso. is Chm. of Louis Cassier (Limited) a Member of Imperial Air Fleet an Hon. Member of Sociedad Economica of Madrid sometime on Northampton Borough Council has devoted a lifetime to improvement of pig iron a writer on technical and social subjects is a Knight of Order of Isabella Catalca of Spain cr Knt. 1921 *The Grove Tiptree Essex Authors and Northampton Town and County Clubs*

BUTT Sir Alfred M P, b 18—, a Theatrical Manager and Chm of Theatre Royal Drury Lane (Limited) in Mn of Food during European War 1917 18 elected M P for Wandsworth Balham and Tooting Div (U) Nov 1922 *cr* *knt* 1918 19 *St James's Square S II*

BUTT RUMFORD [see Rumford]

BUTTERFIELD Sir Frederick William Louis (d Hilliers Roosevelt Theodore) son of the late Henry Isaac Butterfield of Cliffe Castle Keighley Yorkshire b 1858 *ed* privately in New York (LL B 1882) and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A and M A 1900) was U S A Consul at Ghent (Belgium 1888 90) is Graduate of Leipzig Conservatoire of Music, and a J P for Keighley (Mayor 1916 18) during European War was engaged in Recruiting in Yorkshire and with 5th W Riding of Yorkshire Vol (retired 15 Hon Cpt) m 1888 Jessie Kennedy only child of the late Cpt Jacob Ridgway of Philadelphia U S A *cr* *knt* 1922 *Keighley*

Daughter by m—Marie Louise Roosevelt m 1918 Cpt Gervais Evelyn Pierrepont [see E Manners]

BUTTERWORTH Sir Alexander Kaye, son of the Rev George Butterworth b 1854 *ed* at Marlborough and at London Univ Bir Inner Temple 1878 was in Solicitors Depart Great Western Railway 1883 90 Clerk to Bedfordshire County Council 1890 91 and Solicitor to North Eastern Railway 1891 1906 since when he has been Gen Manager thereof has Order of Leopold of Belgium m 1884 Julia who d 1911 da of George Wigan M D of Portishead Somerset andly 1916 Dorothea Mavor da of L A Ionides *cr* *knt* 1914 *Compton Leigh Frogmat Gardens Hampstead N W 3*

BYATT Sir Horace Archer K C M G, son of the late Horace Byatt formerly of Midhurst Sussex b 1875 *ed* at Lincoln Coll Oxford (B A Classical Honours 1898) appointed Assist Collector and Magistrate Nyassaland Protectorate 1899 Ass st Political Officer Somaliland 1905 Sec to Administration 1906 Commr and Com in Ch Somaliland Protectorate 1911 and Colonial Sec Gibraltar 1914 was Lieut Gov and Ch Sec to Govt of Malta Dec 1914 17 administered Somaliland Govt 1910 11 appointed Administrator Tanganyika Territory of German E Africa 1917 and Gov and Com in Chief thereof 1920 *cr* C M G 1912 K C M G 1918 *Government House Tanganyika British E Africa Sports Club*

BYRNE Brig Gen Sir Joseph Aloysius A B E C B b 1874 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1922 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col (retired) and Hon Brig Gen Inspector Gen Roy Irish Constabulary 1916 20 S African War 1899 1902 (wounded Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) appointed Gov and Com in Ch, Seychelles 1922 m 1908 Marjorie da of the late Allan Joseph of Cairo *cr* C B (Mil) 1917 K B L (Civil) 1918 *Government House Victoria Seychelles Culture Street and No 11 St George Yacht Club*

Issue living

BYRNE Lt Hon Sir William Patrick J C A C I O C B [see IRVY COUNCIL]

CADMAN Sir John K C M G, D Sc, son of the late James C Cadman

M I C L of Newcastle under Lyme b 1877 *ed* at Newcastle under Lyme H g l Sch and at Durham Univ (B Sc 1899 M Sc 1902 D Sc 1908) is a Mining Engineer, Petroleum Technologist and Technical Adviser Anglo Persian Oil Co (Limited) appointed H M Inspector of Mines L Scotland 1902 and Stafford D st 1903 Govt Mining Engineer Trinidad and Tobago 1904 Inspector of Mines Trinidad 1907 Professor of Mining Birmingham Univ Coal Mining Adviser to Govt of Nigeria and Consulting Petroleum Adviser to Colonial Office and Govt of Trinidad 1917 sometime Adviser to H M Petroleum Depart and Adviser to Coal Mines Depart Board of Trade Pres Institution of Mining Engineers 1921 has Legion of Honour and Italian Order of the Crown m 1907 Lilian J Harrigan *cr* C M G 1916 K C M G 1918 *Westfield West Hill Highgate A 6 Carlton Club*

CAILLARD Sir Vincent Henry Pen thier son of His Honour the late Judge (Camille Felix Désiré) Caillard County Court Circuit No 52 b 1856 *ed* at Eton and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich in R E (Pollock Gold Medalist) 1876 83 appointed Assist to H B M s Commr for delimitation of Montenegrin Frontier 1879 and for Arab Tabia Bridge Commr same year went on special duty to Jinina during Berlin Conference relating to Greek Frontier 1880 attached on special ser to Sir Beauchamp Seymour (afterwards Lord Alcester) during Dupleign Naval Demonstration 1880 and to Head Quarter Staff during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal bronze star 5th class Medjdie) named Pres of Ottoman Public Debt Council 1883 was Financial Representative of England Holland and Belgium in Constantinople 1883 98 is a J P and D L for Wilts a Director of Vickers (Limited) the London Chatham and Doer Railway Co etc a Fellow of Roy Statistical Soc and Roy Colonial Institute and Pres of Tariff Commr has Grand Cordons of Medjdie Osmanieh and Ordre de Mérite Civile and gold and silver medals of the Nishan Iftiaz and of the Liakat uns successfully contested Bradford E D v (C) Jan 1906 a frequent contributor to the reviews and author of Imperial Fiscal Reform m 1881 Eliza Frances O B E da of the late Capt John Hanham and has issue living [see Hanham Bt] *cr* *knt* 1896 *Wrightfield House near Trowbridge Wilts 105 Mount Street W 1 Marlborough and Royal Automobile Clubs*

CAINE Sir (Thomas) Hall C H A B E son of the late John Caine b 1853 the well known novelist and dramatist and a J P for Isle of Man entered the House of Keys 1901 engaged in British Propaganda Work during European War (Order of Leopold of Belgium) author of *The Deemster* *The Bondman* *The Manxman* *The Christian* *The Eternal City* and other works (many of which have been dramatised) m 1882 Mary da of William Chindler, *cr* K B L (Civil) 1918 C H 1921 *Greeba Castle Isle of Man*

Sons living—(Gordon) Ralph Hall C B E M 1 b 1884 [see COMPANIONAGE]—(Jett) went Hall b 1891

CAIRD Sir Andrew A B E, son of Andrew Caird of Montrose b 1870 *ed* at Montrose Acad and at Univ Coll Dundee is Managing Director of Asso

ciated Newspapers (Limited) was Administrator of British War Mission to USA at New York 1917-18 m 1896 Anne da of William Davidson of Montrose cr K B E 1918 *Glenmara Wimbledon Park S II 20*

CALDER Sir James Charles C B E son of James Calder of Ardgargie Perthshire b 1869, is a Member of the firm of Calder and Co timber merchants and distillers of George Street Edinburgh formerly a Member (sometime Chm) Leith Town Council appointed Assist Timber Controller 1917 and Controller 1919 m 1904 Mildred Louise da of Col Richard Manners Roy Scots cr O B L (Civil) 1918 C B E (Civil) 1920 Knt 1921 *Ledland Milnathort Kinrossshire 32 Park Lane W*

CALLAGHAN Sir Alfred John LL D son of the late James Walker Callaghan of 11 Northumberland Road Dublin b 1865 ed at Trin Coll Dublin (B A 1888 LL D 1891) Bar Inner Temple 1896 and King's Inns Dublin 1911 is a J P for Dublin City unsuccessfully contested E Sussex Lastbourne Div (L) Dec 1918 m 1914 Irene da of the late Charles Knighton Warren, of St John's Wood cr Knt 1915 *Clegg Park Tubber co Clare 4 Essex Court Temple EC*

CALLENDER Sir Thomas Octavius son of the late William O Callender of Bournemouth b 1855 is Managing Director of Callenders Cable and Construct Co (Limited) of London Entl and Bombay a M I I L and a J P for Kent m 1885 Bessie Emmeline da of William Pnook of Belvedere Kent cr Knt 1918 *Borough Court Kent Hamilton House Victoria Embankment EC St Stephens Caledonian Royal Automobile and Dyculla (Bombay) Clubs* Son living—Thomas Ormston b 1896 sometime Lieut R M

CALLWELL Maj Gen Sir Charles Edward K C B son of Henry Callwell of Lismoyne b 1859 ed at Haileybury entered R A 1878 became Capt 1886 Major 1896 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Col 1904 (retired 1909) and Hon Maj Gen 1916, served during Afghan War 1880 (medal) in Transvaal Campaign 1881 and in S Africa 1899-1902 present at actions of Vaal Krantz Tugela Heights Tieters Hill and Bergendal at relief of Ladysmith and afterwards Comd a column (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) was Staff Capt Head Quarters 1887-91 D V A G there 1891-2 Brig Major W Dist 1893-6 D V A G Head Quarters 1903-4 Ass st Director of Military Operations and Gen Staff Officer Head Quarters 1904-7 Director of M I Operations at the War Office 1914-16 and on Special Ser with Allies 1916-18 is a Com of Legion of Honour has Orders of St Stanislas of Russia Rising Sun of Japan White Eagle of Serbia Crown of Italy Crown of Belgium Redeemer of Greece and Crown of Roumania (with swords) author of various mil works cr C B (Mil) 1907 K C B (Mil) 1917 *24 Campden House Chambers Kensington W United Service Club*

CALTHORPE, Adm the Hon Sir Somerset Arthur Gough G C B G C M G C I O [see B. Calthorpe]

CAMERON Sir Edward John A C M G son of the late Dep Surg Gen John Charles Cameron M D b 1858 ed at Shrewsbury Sch at Clifton Coll and at Merton Coll Oxford was Private Sec to Gov of Bahamas 1882-4 and to Gov of Leeward Islands 1884 appointed Ass st Colonial Sec and Treasurer Sierra Leone 1884 Pres of Virgin Islands 1887 a M L C Leeward Islands 1887 and a M L C 1888 Commr Turks and Caicos Islands 1891 Administrator Colonial Sec and Treasurer St Vincent 1901 Administrator and Colonial Sec St Lucia 1909 and Gov and Com in Ch of The Gambia 1913 acted as Colonial Sec Sierra Leone 1885-6 as Judge of Supreme Court Turks and Caicos Islands 1893 and 1895 and as Gov of Windward Islands 1909 1911 and 1912 retired 1920 m 1887 Eva Selwyn da of the late Robert Mackintosh Isaacs LL D of N S Wales cr C M G 1905 K C M G 1916

Son living—Guy Fremantle b 1891 m 1921 Marjorie Fran da of the Rev Francis Deshon Browne of Lumbrook Bracknell Daughters living—Leila Virginia m 1921 Edward Oswald Mackwood—Dilcen Julia

CAMERON Sir Hector Clare C B E son of the late Donald Cameron of Plantation Zeelugt Demerara b 1843 ed at St Andrews (Hon LL D 1911) and Glasgow 1912 (M B and C M 1866 M D 1868 Hon LL D 1912) Univ is Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery in Glasgow Univ sometime Pres of Faculty of Physicians and Surgs Glasgow has contributed articles to various Med cal Journals m 1872 Frances who d 1879 da of William Hamilton Macdonald cr Knt 1900 C B E 1918 18 *Woodside Crescent Glasgow Western and Caledonian Clubs* Sons living—Donald Cunningham b 1875 m 1905 Camilla Leonora da of the late Robert Leel Lamond of 8 Marchmont Terrace Glasgow—Hector Charles (23 Devonshire Place W) b 1878 m 1909 Dorothy da of the late William Edward Hill of Blackheath SE Daughter living—Heater m 1908 Anthony Stoddard Murray

CAMERON Major Sir Maurice Alexander A C M G son of the late Lieut Col Alexander Cameron C B 42nd Roy Highlanders b 1855 ed at Wellington Coll and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich entered R E 1874 became Capt 1885 and Major 1894 retired 1897 was Dep Colonial Engineer of Straits Settlements 1883-92 appointed a Crown Agent for the Colonies 1895, and Senior Crown Agent 1918 retired 1920 m 1st 1894 Ethel Georgiana who d 1903 da of the late W R Ancrum of St Leonard's Court Gloucestershire andly 1920 Francis Mary da of the late Charles Henry Perkins cr C M G 1900 K C M G 1914 *81 Bedford Gardens W United Service Club* Sons living—Alexander Maurice M C b 1898 Lieut R L m 1922 Loveday da of Col William David Thomson C M G—John Ancrum b 1903

CAMPBELL Maj Gen Sir David Graham Muschet K C B b 1869 entered Lanciers 1889 became Brevet Major 1902 Lieut Col 1912 Brevet Col 1915 and Major Gen 1917 S African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Kimberley (despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches C B Brevet Col

May Gen K C B Legion of Honor
 appointed a Div Com 1919 m 1899
 Janet Mary da of the late Sir Robert
 Smith Akin IL D [see Akin]
KNIGHTS WIDOWS } cr C B (M)
 1916 K C B (M) 1919

CAMPBELL, Gen Sir Frederick
 A C B D S O son of the late Capt
 Leveson Granville Alexander Campbell
 of Farfield Ayrshire b 1800 el at
 Wellington Coll Lieut Roy Ayr and
 W gto n Mil 1877 8 entered 40th Regt
 1879 and I S C (Queen's O) Corps of
 G les 1882 became Capt 1890 Bre et
 Major 1896 Major 1899 Comdt 40th
 Pathans 1899 1906) Leut Col in Bre et
 Col 1904 Col 1907 Maj Gen 1911
 Lie t Gen 1917 and Gen 1919 retired
 1920 served with Hazara Exped it on
 1883 as Ass st Sup S gnalling Officer
 (medal with clas) with Ch tral Rel ef
 force 1895 present at act on of Mala
 ka d l ass (despatches two ce n edal with
 clas; Bre et Major) a l o n W
 Front er of Ind a 1897 8 in Malakand
 Fel Force and l r ng operations in Ba
 j r and Man n l Co l try (despatches)
 with Ut an Khel an l Buner Exped it ons
 (despatches clas; D S O) with Tibet
 Miss on 1903 4 prese t at capt re of
 G yantse and marel to Thissu (slightly
 wounded despatches edal with clas
 Bre et Col) and dur ng European War
 1914 18 (despatches K C B promote d)
 was D A A G for Musketry Bengal
 1891 5 A A G for Musketry Army Head
 Quarters Ind a 1906 8 and a Br g Com
 1908 14 appo ted Col 40th Pathans
 1911 and to command a Div Ind a
 1915 m 1886 Eleanor Muriel da of
 J Cannon cr D S O 1898 C B (M)
 1910 K C B (M) 1916 *Torrlarach*
l th hrie Prith h re
 Son living—Frederick Charles Gunning M C
 b 1887 Major Indian Army m 1921
 Elizabeth Margaret da of Lieut Col William
 John Keen C I I C B
 Daughter living—Eleanor May Alexandra
 m 1906 Capt Geoffrey Ernest Douglas
 Learoyd, 21st Lancers who d 1918

CAMPBELL, Sir Gordon Huntly
 A B F son of the late Hon Alex ander
 Campbell M L C of Sydney N S
 Wales b 1864 a Director of W
 Weldel and Co (l mted) of 17 St
 Helen's Place I C of Ln ployers I a
 lity Assurance Co (l mted) and
 of Mercantils Minne Insurance Co
 (l n ted) m 1902 Ada da of the late
 R Lanale of Mun lwa Deniquen
 N S Wales cr K B L (C i l) 1920
 9 *Hyde Park Squ e H 2*

CAMPBELL, Sir Henry son of Patrick
 Campbell of K leoo co Down b 1856
 many years Town Clerk of D l n s t as
 M l for Lermanigl co S Fermanigh
 D (V) 1885 and 1886-02 m 1879
 Jenny l a of R Bews of Ne c l e on
 Tyne cr Knt 1921 *Cy Hall Dubln*
C ren ad Park Aery o Doen
Home Shank ll co Dubln

CAMPBELL, Sir James I I D son of
 Donald Campbell of Monxe ard Perth
 shire b 1843 ed at Perth Acad and
 at Lathn gh Hon I I D Aberdeen
 1903 is C n North of Scot lnd Coll of
 Ag culcure of County of B off B rary
 Fund and of Lat of Scot n l Tr t
 (Lan ed) a Gov of Aberdeen Techn i
 C l l a Member Aberdeen l o n l
 C m mtee for Tra ng of Tea lers and
 of Gen C m mtee of Ch of Scot n l
 and a J P and a D L Banffshire was

Convener of co Banff 1896 1913 m 1st
 1873 Charlotte Rose who d 1898 da of
 Capt Alexander Robertson 23rd Regt.
 andly 1906 Grace Campbell da of Ewan
 Campbell Canon of Garrows Dunkeld
 cr Knt 1918 *Garrons Dunkeld*
D uglas Crescent Edinburgh Conser
vat re (Ed nburgh) and Unvers ty
(Aberdeen) Cl b

CAMPBELL, Sir John Stratledon
 A C S I C I E son of the late John
 Scarlett Campbell b 1863 ed at Rugby
 and at Balliol Coll Oxford entered
 I C S 1881 became Dep Comm r N W
 l r o nces 1896 D st and Sessions Judge
 1896 Magistrate and Collector 1898
 Commr of Kumaon 1906 and a Member
 of Bor d of Re nue 1914 is a Member
 of Un ted Pro v nces War Board 1917 18
 retired 1918 m 1884 Honor of d
 1922 da of the l e M y Gen S r Ol er
 R chard on Ne m arch K C S I formerly
 In l in Arny [see Newmarch Knt 1915
 Wid ws] cr C I L 1907 C S I 1909
 K C S I 1918 *Or ental Club*

CAMPBELL, Sir Malcolm son of Dun
 can Campbell b 1848 has been B l
 of Glasgow m 1868 cr Knt 1922
Cl b

Sons living—Two

CAMPBELL, Col Sir (Robert) Neil
 A C M C C B C I F M B son of
 Robert Campbell b 1854 ed at Edn
 burgh Institut on and at Ednburg
 Un (M B and C M 18 6) entered
 Army 1877 became Lieut Col Ind a
 Med Ser 1897 and Col 1909 ret ed
 1914 Naga Hills Exped it on 18 9 80
 (despatches n edal with clas) Akh r x
 ped it on 1833 4 (despatches) as In
 spector Gen of C v l Ho p tals in F
 Bengal and Assam and a M L C 1909
 and of Assam (also Inspector Gen of
 l r sons) 1912 14 organ sed l d in Hos
 p tals at Br glton 1914 s a Kn ght of
 Grace of Order of St John of Jerusal n
 in England has Ka r H nd gol
 medal m 1881 Lthel da of Benj n
 Bensley cr C I L 19 9 C B (M L)
 1912 K C M G 1917 *Fat Ind a*
Unit d Ser vice Cl b

Daughters living—Lthel Mary m 1911 H
 M Cowan I C S —Margaret Amy m 1908
 Cap Ro ert M M Bruce Lockhart M C
 Indian Army

CAMPBELL, Lieut Gen Sir Walter
 A C B A C M C D S O son of the late
 John Campbell of Rathfr co Antrim
 b 1864 el at Well gton Coll and at
 Fr n Coll Camb (B A 1885) entered
 Gordon Highlanders 1887 became Capt
 1897 Bre et Major 1898 Major 1906
 Leut Col 1907 Col 1911 Maj Gen
 1916 and Lieut Gen 1921 served
 w l Waz r stan Exped it on 1894 5 as
 As st Sup of Arny S gnalling (med l
 th clas) in operations n Ch r al
 1895 present at s orn ng of Malakand
 l ass (nedal th clas) with Tra h
 Exped it n 1897 8 present at ac on of
 Dura (despatches two clasps Bre et
 Major) in S M ex 1899 1902 as l s
 Major Highland Br g and as D A A
 Head Q rters present at l l l s of
 Magerston en n l l vardebe g (despatches
 two Queens n edal with l e clas
 Kn g s n edal with two clasps D S O)
 and dur ng European War 1914 19 as
 A A and Q M G 6th Div D A and
 Q M C 3rd Co l r and 3rd Ar n and
 s lsequently as D Q M C (all pol and
 l ght) (despatches ele ce n e C l
 pron oed O lers of White Eagle of
 Se b a St S t our of Greece N le of

Egypt and El Nahda of the Hedjaz Legion of Honour K.C.M.G., K.C.B.) was D.A.A.G. Headquarters Ireland 1902-3 D.A.Q.M.G. War Office 1903-4. Dep. Assist. Director 1904-8 Gen. Staff Officer Aldershot Command 1908-11 A.Q.M.G. Scottish Command 1911-14 (acted as Assist. Commr. City Police 1911) and Maj. Gen. in Charge of Administration Aldershot Command 1910-21 m. 1904 Gladys Isabella only da. of the late Major Lutley Jordan formerly Border Regt. of 22 Leham Gardens Kensington W., cr D.S.O. 1900 C.B. (Mil.) 1915 K.C.M.G. 1917 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *United Service Club*. Daughters living—Eileen Isabel b. 1905, Nancy b. 1914.

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Pitcairn, K.C.B. son of the late James Pitcairn Campbell of 38 Lower Belgrave Street S.W. and Beomands Chertsey b. 1856 ed. at Eton and at R.M.C. entered Army 1875, became Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1885 Major 1893 Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. 1900, Col. 1904 Maj. Gen. 1907 and Lieut. Gen. 1913 retired 1920 served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 with Mounted Inf. Camel Corps present at actions of Abu Klea Gubat and Metemneh (medal with two clasps bronze star) and in S. African War 1899-1901 present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches three times Queen's medal with six clasps Brevet Col. A.D.C. to H.M.) was Inspector of Musketry N.W. Dist. 1896-8 in command of 5th Brig. 1st Army Corps 1904 of 3rd Inf. Brig. Aldershot 1904-8 and of 5th Div. Irish Command 1909-13 appointed Hon. Col. London Regt. 1913 and Gen. Officer Comdg. in Ch. S. Command 1914 and W. Command 1916 was Col. Highland L.I. 1917-18 since when he has been Col. Comdt. of 1 Bn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps m. 1st 18—Edith who d. 1919 da. of the late Charles Prothero of Llanvrechva Grange Monmouthshire 2ndly 1920 Marion da. of the late David Scott Threshie W.S. of Edinburgh and widow of Thomas Tomlinson Barr. at Law of Kents Ford Grange-over Sands cr C.B. (Mil.) 1906 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1915 8 *Hans Crescent S.W. Beomands Cottage Chertsey Naval and Military Club*. Daughter living—(by 1st marriage) Violet m. 1916 Capt. John L. Gordon Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

CANTLIE Sir James K.B.E., M.B. son of William Cantlie of Keithmore Dufftown Banffshire b. 1851 ed. at Milnes Institution Fochabers and at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1871, M.B. 1873 LL.D. 1919) F.R.C.S. England 1877 raised Vol. Med. Staff Corps (now R.A.M.C. T.F.) 1885 and was 1st Comdt. thereof 1885-8 is Hon. Surg. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.) formerly Surg. Seaman's Hospital Lecturer at London Sch. of Tropical Med., a member of Council of British Red Cross Surg. to Charing Cross Hospital and Dean of Coll. of Med. Hong Kong has 4th class Osmanieh and is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England has written w. delay on Surgery and Tropical Diseases m. 1884 Mabel Barclay O.B.E. who d. 1921 da. of Robert Barclay Brown of Lindores Putney S.W. cr K.R.L. (Civil) 1918. 37 *Harley Street W. The Kennels, Coltered, Buntingford Herts*. Sons living—Keith, b. 1886, is in I.C.S.

m. 1919 May Gordon da. of the late James Walker Lord Provost of Aberdeen—Cohn D.S.C., b. 1888 Comd. R.N. m. 1921 Nancy da. of the late Thomas Calder of 14 Glen Cairn Crescent Edinburgh—Neil M.C. M.B. b. 1892 Capt. R.A.M.C.—Kenneth, b. 1899.

CAPPEL Sir Albert James Leppoc, A.C.I.E. son of the late J. Leppoc Cappel b. 1836 served during Crimean Campaign 1855-6 with Turkish Contingent (medal) entered Indian Telegraph Ser. 1857 was Director Gen. of Telegraph Depart. of Govt. of India 1883-9 (several times specially thanked by Govt.) m. 1873 Fanny Gibbon who d. 1907 da. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner K.C.B. cr K.C.I.E. 1887 27 *Kensington Court Gardens W.*

Son living—Henry Julius b. 1888. Daughters living—Dorothy b. 1877—Mary Elizabeth b. 1887 m. 1915, Major Hubert Cecil Delacour Jarrett, Indian Army.

CAIPEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Edward K.C.B. K.C.V.O. son of the late W. C. Caipey b. 1861 ed. at Wellington Coll. entered R.I. 1880 became Capt. 1889 Major 1899 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1900 Lieut. Col. 1905 Brevet Col. 1906 Col. 1910 and Maj. Gen. 1915 served on N.W. Frontier of India 1898 (medal with clasp) in S. Africa 1899-1902 in command of Kailash Pioneer Regt. and as Comdt. Johannesburg (despatches Brevet Lieut. Col. C.B.) and during European War 1914-17 as Dep. Inspector Gen. of Communications and subsequently as Ch. Engineer and Comdg. 24th Div. (despatches six times Legion of Honour K.C.B.) was Comdt. and Sup. Balloon Sch. and Factory Aldershot 1906-9 Comdt. Balloon Sch. 1909-10 and Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engineering Clitham 1911-14 appointed Director Gen. of the Tank Corps 1917 and Lieut. Gov. of Guernsey 1920 m. 1895 Edith Mary da. of the late Joseph Bousre of Liverpool cr C.B. (Mil.) 1902 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917 K.C.V.O. 1921 *Guernsey Naval and Military Club*.

CARDEN Adm. Sir Sackville Hamilton A.C.M.G. son of the late Capt. Andrew Carden of Barmine Templemore b. 1817 entered R.N. 1870 became Lieut. 1879 Com. 1894 Capt. 1899 Rear Ad. 1908 Vice Adm. 1914 and Adm. (ret. red) 1917 served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal bronze star) in Sudan 1884 (clasp) with Benin Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-15 Comdg. (i) E. Mediterranean Allied Squadron and (ii) Naval operations at Dardanelles (despatches K.C.M.G.) was Rear Adm. Atlantic Fleet 1911, and Adm. Sup. Malta Dockyard 1912-14 m. 1st 1879 Maria Louisa da. of Capt. Loftus J. Nunn 2ndly 1909 Henrietta da. of W. English Harrison K.C. of Gosmore Hitchin cr K.C.M.G. 1916 *United Service Club*. Daughter living—Florence Anne Henrietta b. 1913.

CARDEW Sir Alexander Gordon, A.C.S.I. eldest son of the late Rev. J. W. Cardew V. of West Knoyle Wilts. b. 1861 ed. at Somersetshire Coll. Bath and at Queen's Coll. Oxford (Scholar B.A. 1882 M.A. 1883) entered I.C.S. 1882 became Sec. to Malabar Land Tenures Commn. 1885 and Asst. Sec. Judicial and Legislative Depart. 1888 was Inspector Gen. of Prisons 1892-9 and Collector and Magistrate 1899-1903 Sec. to Govt. in Local Municipal and Legislative Departments 1903-5 and in Revenue

Depart 1905 12 and Ch Sec 1912 14
somet me a Member of Gov's Council
Madras m 1886 Evelyn Roberta
CBE da of the late E J Furth cr
CSI 1910 KCSI 1916 *Somerford
Madras St Margaret's Ootacamund
India*

Sons living—Alexander Evelyn b 1888
Assist Inspector Financial Depart Caro
m 1920 Gertrude Evel n da of the Rev
Leonard Stamford V of Broadway Worces
tershire —Francis Mackay, b 1904
Daughters living—Margaret Isabel m 1919
Capt Cuthbert George Bellard sometime
RAF —Janet Mary m 1919 Charles Edgar
Wood

CAREW, Lieut-Gen Sir Reginald
POLE KCB CVO [see Pole Bt
colls]

CARKEEK Sir Arthur son of Morgan
James Carkeek of Redruth Cornwall b
1861 ed at Trevarth Gram Sch is a
Public Works Contractor Chm of Corn
wall Mun Roads Committee a JP and
a County Alderman for Cornwall a
Member of its Territorial Force Asso
and a Member of Advisory Committee for
appointing Magistrates unsuccessfully
contested Penryn and Falmouth Div
of Cornwall (L) Dec 1918 m 1884
Hannah wlo d 1921 da of Jackson
Gaskill of Brixton cr Knt 1916 *Pen
venton Redruth Cornwall*

Sons living—Arthur Leslie b 1888 m 1900
Barbara Dorothy da of Christopher Ellis
of Bodruggy House Hayle —Bernard Morgan
b 1889 —Frederick Gaskill b 1897
Daughters living—Ethel Gladys b 1886 —
Phyllis Maxfield b 1895

CARLYLE Sir Robert Warrand
KCSI CIE son of the late Rev
J E Carlyle b 1859 ed at Glasgow
Univ and at Balliol Coll Oxford, en
tered ICS 1880 became Under Sec to
Bengal Govt 1888 Joint Magistrate and
Dep-Collector 1890 Magistrate and Col
lector 1894 Inspector Gen of Police
Bengal 1902 a Member of Legislative
Council of Bengal a Commr of Land
Revenue Bengal and Ch Sec to Govt
of Bengal 1905 and Sec to Govt of India
(Land Revenue and Agricultural Dept)
1907 was a Member of Gov Gen's
Council 1910 15 has been a Member of
Central Tribunal and a Trustee of King's
Fund for Disabled Soldiers m 1903
Isabel Jane (has 1st class Kaiser Hind
gold medal) da of the late James Burton
of Farndreg Dundalk cr CIE 1898
CSI 1910 KCSI 1911 *Wallop
Great Waltham near Clemsford Orien
tal and Raelagh Clubs*

CARMICHAEL Sir Duncan, son of the
late Dugald Carmichael of Greenock
b 1866 is a partner in the firm of
Mackinnon Mackenzie and Co of
Calcutta Bombay and Kurrachee
a MLC of Bombay and Managing
Agent in India of British India Steam
Navigation Co cr Knt 1917 *Calcutta
Oriental Club*

CARMICHAEL Sir George KCSI
b 1866 ed at Aberdeen Gram Sch and
Univ and at Balliol Coll Oxford
entered ICS 1886 became Assist
Commr Burma 1889 Assist Commr
Bombay 1894 Jun or Collector Bombay
1901 Jun or Collector 1905 Senior Col
lector and Magistrate Bihar 1906 and
Ch Sec to Govt of Bombay in Revenue
and Finance Depart 1910 is a Member
of Bombay Executive Council m 18—
Mary Gertrude da of C T Glover of
Aberdeen cr CSI 1911 KCSI 1919
m 1819

CARMICHAEL Sir James, KBE son
of the late Robert Carmichael of Mel
bourn Perthshire b 1858 ed privately
Gov Director of James Carmichael (Con
tractors) (Limited) of London a JP
for London Past Pres Institute of
Builders and London Master Builders
Asso a Member of Standing Council
thereof was a Member of Govt Surplus
Property Disposal Board and of Stand ng
Council of Min of Reconstruction 1918
Chm of Munitions Works Board Min
of Munitions 1917 19 and of Build ng
Material Supply Committee 1919 and
Director Gen of Housing in England
and Wales 1918 20 m 1884 Annie da
of James Reid of Ruthven Forfarshire
cr KBE (Civil) 1919 *Kingston Hill
Place Kingston Surrey Reform Club*
Daughter living—Dorothy Jean m 1913
Thomas Greenwood

CARNCROSS Hon Sir Walter Charles
Frederick b 18— is a Journalist and
Proprietor of *The Eltham Argus* has
been Speaker of New Zealand Legis
lative Council since 1918 was a
Member of House of Representatives
1891 1907 appointed a Member of
Legislative Council 1903 cr Knt 1907
Eltham Taranaki New Zealand

CARNEGIE Hon Sir Douglas Lancelot
GCVO, ACMG [see E. Southesk]

CARNEY Maj Gen Sir Philip Marm
waring KCB son of the late Maj
Gen Patrick Alexander Carney in
dian Army b 1858 ed at Dollar
Acad, and at Cheltenham Coll
entered 67th Regt 1878 became Capt
ISC 1889 Major Indian Army 1898
Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1907 Col
1909 and Maj Gen 1912 retired
1919 served during Afghan War 1878
80 present at operations at Kabul
(despatches medal with two clasps)
with Burma Expedition 1885 6 (severe
ly wounded despatches medal with
clasp), with Chin Lushai Expedition
1886 93 (clasp), in Burma 1891 (clasp)
with Manipur Expedition 1891 (de
spatches severely wounded clasp) with
Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with
clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897 8
present at actions of Sampagha and
Arhang Passes (despatches clasps) in
China 1900 (medal) and during Euro
pean War 1914 15 on Staff (despatches)
was Comdt and Batn 4th Gurkha
Rifles 1902 9 AAG and AQMG
Div Staff India 1909 10 and in com
mand of a Brig 1910 15 m 1897
Jessie Pyne da of the late Maj Gen
James Sebastian Rawlins Indian
Army cr CB (Mil) 1911 KCB
(Mil) 1921 *New Court Tenbury
Worcester*

CARR Sir Emsley son of Thomas
Hay Carr of Leeds b 1867 ed in
Leeds is Editor and Part Proprietor
of *News of the World* Vice Chm of
Western Mail a Director of George
Newnes (Limited) Pres Press Beneht
So for S Wales and Monmouthshire
and a Fellow of Journalists Institute
m 1895 Jenny Lascelles da of Lascelles
Carr of Cardiff cr Knt 1918 *Queen
Annes Mansions S W 1 Wensford
Walton Heath Surrey Constitutional
Ranelagh and Savage Clubs*
Sons living—George Hay b 1900 —Alfred
Emsley b 1903 —Walter Copple b 1907 —
Harry Lascelles (twin) b 1907 —William
Emsley b 1912
Daughters living—Helen Sara —Betty

ARR Sir William St John son of Capt John Carr of The Lodge Clonmel *b* 1848 ed at French Coll Black rock matriculated at Catholic Univ Dublin served during Boer War 1899-1901 with Imperial Light Horse was Dep Chm of Johannesburg Town Council 1902-3 and first Mayor (nominated by Gov of S Africa) of Johannesburg 1903-4 formerly Chm of Rand Water Board is a J P for Johannesburg Dist. and a Knight of St Gregory *m* 1878 Sarah who *d* 1901 da of Edward Slater of Fort Elizabeth S Africa *cr* *knt* 1903 *Johannesburg Transvaal Rand (Johannesburg) Club*

Son living—Raymond St John, *b* 1880 *somet* *me* Lieut. R F A
Daughter living—Jean St John *b* 1887 *m* 1911 Capt Geoffrey Blake D S O R N of 5 Sussex Place Regents Park N W 1

ARROLL, Hon Sir James, A C M G, *b* 1837 was Native Interpreter to the House of Representatives New Zealand 1879-83 and a Member of New Zealand Parliament 1887-1919 elected a M. E. C. (representing natives) 1892 and became Commr of Stamp Duties 1896 was Native Min 1900-12 (acted as Irme Min 1911) appointed a M. L. C. of New Zealand 1921 *m* 18—Henri Materon O B E. *cr* A C M G 1911 *Kahutia Road Gisborne New Zealand*

CARRUTHERS, Hon Sir Joseph Hector McNeil A C M G son of John Carruthers of Sydney N S Wales *b* 1857 ed at Sydney Univ (B A 1875 M A 1877) Hon LL D St Andrews 1908 was Min for Public Instruction N S Wales 1889-91 Min for Lands 1894-9 Leader of Opposition 1902-4 and Premier and Treasurer 1904-7 sat as a M. L. A. of N S Wales 1887-1908 served as a Member of Federal Convention 1896-7 and represented N S Wales at Franco British Exhibition Roy Commn 1908 elected a M. L. C. 1908 is a Solicitor has been a Member of Senate of Sydney Univ since 1921 and Vice Pres N S Wales Executive Council since 1922 *m* 1st 1878 Louise Marion da of the late William Roberts solicitor of Sydney N S Wales andly 1897 Alice da of Alexander Burnett of Sydney N S Wales *cr* A C M G 1908 *Highbury Waterley Sydney New South Wales Australian (Sydney) Club*

Sons living—(By and marriage) Joseph Burnett, *b* 1893—Douglas *b* 1900—Wallace *b* 1901
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Ida Mary *b* 1880—(by and marriage) Alice *b* 1904—Evelyn *b* 1906—Thelma *b* 1908

CARRUTHERS Sir William son of the late Thomas Carruthers of Rowanburn foot Dumfriesshire *b* 1858 ed privately sometime Gen Manager London and Provincial Bank (Limited) is a Director and Gen Manager of Barclays Bank (Limited) a Director of British Fire Insurance Co (Limited) and a Member of Council of Institute of Bankers *m* 1895 Margaret Cameron of Island Magee co Antrim *cr* *knt* 1922 *Raleigh House Beckenham Kent Reform Club*
Son living—Alexander Norman *b* 1901
Daughter living—Gertrude Irene Cameron *b* 1903

CARTER Maj Gen Sir Evan Fjare A C M G C B M I O son of the late Lyre Toppin Carter of St. Michaels Barbados *b* 1866 ed at Kings Sch Canterbury and at Trin. Coll Oxford entered Leicestershire

Regt 1889 transferred to Army Ser Corps 1890 became Capt 1891 Major 1901 Lieut Col 1910 Col 1913 Maj Gen 1918 (ret red 1921) and Col Comdt R A S C 1921 S Africa 1899-1901 on Lines of Communication and Head Quarters Staff as D A A G and Asst Dir of Transport (despatches C M G) European War 1914-18 as A Q M G Lines of Communication and Director of Supplies (despatches four times C B/ Com Leg on of Honour and class Russian Orders of St Stanislas and St Anne with swords Com Belg an Order of the Crown Croix de Guerre Maj Gen A C M G An cr an D S M) was D A A G Belfast 1897-8 and at Cape of Good Hope 1898 and D A Q M G at Army Head Quarters 1901-4 employed on Staff of H R H the Duke of Connaught for Coronation of H M King Edward VII 1902 was Ch Instructor at Army Ser Corps Sch of Instruction 1903-8 and Director of Supplies and Transport War Office 1919-21 appointed Asst Director of Supplies and Transport 1913 Officer in Charge of Records Army Service Corps 1913 *m* 1891 Adm Helen Lrnes time only da of the late Col R M F Sandford R E *cr* C M G 1900 M V O (4th class) 1902 C B (M I) 1915 A C M G 1919 *Park Hill Luriborough Hants United Service Club*

Son living—Lyre Charles Douglas Sandford *b* 1893 Major (ret red) R A S C in Egyptian Civil Ser

Daughter living—Enid Hore *b* 1899

CARTER Sir Frank Willington, C I E C B E son of the late Rev William Adolphus Carter Fellow and Bursar of Eton Coll *b* 1865 ed at Cheltenham formerly a Director of Turner Morrison and Co (Limited) merchants of Calcutta is a Member of Indian Sugar Commn Sheriff of Calcutta 1918 *m* 1912 Mary da of the Rev Dacres Oliver Canon of Salisbury and widow of Com Charles James Collins R N [Eden Br colls] *cr* C I E 1915 C B E 1918 *knt* 1919 *6 Lyons Range Calcutta Oriental and Royal Automobile (London) and Beval (Calcutta) Clubs*

CARTER Maj Gen Sir John Thomas A C M G son of Ed and Carter for merly 24th Regt of Galboolah House co Tipperary *b* 1855 entered Leicester sh re Regt 1885 became Lieut Col 1906 Col 1909 and Maj Gen (ret red) 1919 appointed Inspector of Army Pay Offices 1917 (K C M G Order of Leopold of Belgium) and Paymaster in Ch 1918 *m* 1881 Elsie Louise Crossley da of the late E J Webb of Bloomville Kings co *cr* A C M G 1917 *Malahide co Dublin*

Sons living—Edward George Webb D S O 1st 1882 (see COMPANIONAGE)—Ene Albert John Webb *b* 1894 Lieut R N R Lou s Alfred Latimer D S O *b* 1883 (see COMPANIONAGE)—Brian Woleley Webb *b* 1901

CARTER Sir William son of Henry Keeley Carter of West Street Marlow Bucks *b* 1848 ed privately is a J P for Windsor (Mayor 1908-9 1913-19 and 1921-2) and for Berks sometime a Sup. Prudential Assurance Co *m* 1871 Rebecca da. of Charles Newson of Debenham Suffolk *cr* *knt* 1920 *Suffolk Lodge Windsor, Constitutional (Windsor) Club*

CARTER, Hon Sir (William) Morris C B E, son of Sdney Janes Carte

of Canterbury & 1873 ed. at King's Sch. Canterbury and at Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1897 B.C.L. 1901) Certificate of Honour Bar Examinations 1899 Special Præmar Council of Legal Education in Constitutional Law Bar Lincoln's Inn 1899 appointed Registrar and Principal Registrar of Documents E. Africa Protectorate 1902 Magistrate 1903 a Judge of High Court of Uganda and a Judge of Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa 1903 and Chief Justice of Uganda 1911 and of Tanganyika Territory 1910 (also Pres. of Court of Appeal for Eastern Africa) was Chm. Supplies Board Uganda 1914-17 and 1918-20 in charge of Uganda M. Supplies 1914-15 and Ass. St. Director of Transport and Contracts Uganda 1916-17 (despatches) organized Shortages Section M. of Food (London) 1918 acted as Gov. of Uganda Dec. 1919 to July 1920 is a Com. of Order of Cro. of Belgium *cr* C.B.E. (C.V.) 1918 *Krt* 1919 *Dar-es Salaam Tanganyika Territory East Africa Royal Societies Club*

CARTER Sir Edgar BONHAM
A.C.M.G. C.I.E. son of the late Henry Bonham Carter of 5 Hyde Park Square W. & 1870 ed. at Clifton Coll. and at New Coll. Oxford Bar Lincoln's Inn 1895 appointed Legal Sec. to the Sudan Govt. 1899 Judicial Commr. 1900 Sen. or Judicial Officer Baghdad 1917 and Judicial Sec. Mesopotamia 1918 has Grand Cordon of Order of the Nile *cr* C.M.G. 1900 C.I.E. 1910 K.C.M.G. 1920 *Hyde Park Square W. 2 Afternoon and United University Clubs*

CARTER Sir Maurice BONHAM
A.C.B. A.C.I.O. youngest son of the late Henry Bonham Carter of 5 Hyde Park Square W. & 1870 was Private Sec. to Prime Min. (Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith M.P.) 1910-16 and an Ass. Sec. M. of Reconstruction 1917 *m* 1915 *Voet da. of the Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith P.C. M.P. K.C. cr* K.C.B. (C.V.) 1916 K.C.V.O. 1917 *1 Dorset Street W. 1*
Sons living—Mark Raymond b. 1912
Daughters living—Helen Laura Cressida b. 1917—Laura Marjanda b. 1915

CARTER Sir Gilbert Thomas GILBERT
A.C.M.G. only son of the late Com. Thomas Gilbert Carter R.N. (who served as Midshipman at Copenhagen 1801) & 1848 entered R.N. 1854 became Ass. St. Lt. master 1859 and retired 1875 successfully served as Vol. under Colonial Govt. at Serra Leone as Paym. of Colonial yacht "Sherbro" during transfer to Great Britain of Dutch Settlements on Gold Coast (subsequently a Commr. for valuation of Ordnance and Stores left by the Dutch) and during part of Ashanti War was Private Sec. to Gov. of Leeward Islands (Sir Geo. Berkeley K.C.M.G.) 1859 a M.E.C. a M.L.C. and Treasurer and Collector of Customs at the Gold Coast 1898-83 and in the Gambia 1883-8 (administered Govt. in absence of Gov.) Admin. s. rator of the Gambia 1888-91 Gov. and Com. of Ch. of 1893 1891-6 Gov. Com. of Ch. and Vice Adm. of Bahamas 1897-1904 and Gov. and Com. of Ch. Barbados 1904 to admin. ered Govt. of Trinidad 1907 is a F.R.S. a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute and a Fellow of Zoological and Ornithological Geological and Geographical Societies assumed by Govt. 1923 the official name of Gilbert *m* 1st

1874 Susan Laura, who d. 1895 da. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Hoeker C.B. and 1903 Gertrude Codman only child of the late Francis Vose Parker of Boston U.S.A. *cr* C.M.G. 1890 K.C.M.G. 1893 *Ilaro Court B. 14255*
Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Humphrey Gilbert b. 1884 Economic Botanist, Calcutta Botanical Depart. (by 2nd marriage) John Codman b. 1910
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Lily Barbara b. 1877 *m* 1914 Eric Tayleur—Evelyn Laura b. 1885 *m* 1906 Lieut.-Col. William Nicholas White D.S.O. Army Ser. Corps.

CARTMELL Sir Harry son of James Cartmell & 1857 is Chm. Pres. on Education Committee and a Member of National Church Assembly Mayor of Preston 1913-19 *m* 1880 Anne da. of Thomas Deane Scott *cr* *Knt* 1902 *9 Victoria Road St. Anne-on-Sea*

CARTWRIGHT Right Hon. Sir Fairfax
Leighton P.C. G.C.M.G. G.C.I.O.
[see PRIVY COUNCIL]

CARTWRIGHT Sir (William) Chauncey
A.C.M.G. son of the late Richard Aubrey Cartwright of Edgcote Banbury & 1833 ed. at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford entered Foreign Office 1853 became Acting 3rd Sec. to Embassy at Constantinople April 1858 Sec. to Sir H. Drummond Wolff H.M.S. Commr. for E. Roumelia Aug. 1858 Sec. to Lord E. Fitzmaurice on the reconstruction of E. Roumelian Commn. May 1860 Sec. to that Commn. June 1860 and Ch. Clerk Financial Depart. Foreign Office 1900 retired 1913 was despatched to Egypt May 1883 with rank of Acting 2nd Sec. and was in charge of H.M.S. Agency and Consulate Gen. Egypt 1882 and 1883 has medals with clasp and bronze star for Egyptian Campaign 1882 was Sec. to Sir H. D. Wolff's Special Mission to Constantinople and Egypt 1883-7 and to M. n. Plen. at Court of Persia (Sir H. D. Wolff) 1883-6 and to Anglo-American Commn. at Quebec and Washington 1898-9 *cr* C.M.G. 1882 K.C.M.G. 1910 *Travellers National and St. James's Clubs*

CARUANA Most Rev. Archbishop
Maurus, A.B.F. son of the late Henry Caruana & 1867 ed. at Abbe Sch. Fort Augustus (Scotland) joined Order of St. Benedict 1883 was Private Sec. to Apostolic Delegate Manila 1906 has been Bishop of Malta since 1913 *cr* K.B.E. (C.V.) 1918 *1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211st 212nd 213th 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311st 312nd 313th 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371st 372nd 373rd 374th 375th 376th 377th 378th 379th 380th 381st 382nd 383rd 384th 385th 386th 387th 388th 389th 390th 391st 392nd 393rd 394th 395th 396th 397th 398th 399th 400th 401st 402nd 403rd 404th 405th 406th 407th 408th 409th 410th 411st 412nd 413th 414th 415th 416th 417th 418th 419th 420th 421st 422nd 423rd 424th 425th 426th 427th 428th 429th 430th 431st 432nd 433rd 434th 435th 436th 437th 438th 439th 440th 441st 442nd 443rd 444th 445th 446th 447th 448th 449th 450th 451st 452nd 453rd 454th 455th 456th 457th 458th 459th 460th 461st 462nd 463rd 464th 465th 466th 467th 468th 469th 470th 471st 472nd 473rd 474th 475th 476th 477th 478th 479th 480th 481st 482nd 483rd 484th 485th 486th 487th 488th 489th 490th 491st 492nd 493rd 494th 495th 496th 497th 498th 499th 500th 501st 502nd 503rd 504th 505th 506th 507th 508th 509th 510th 511st 512nd 513th 514th 515th 516th 517th 518th 519th 520th 521st 522nd 523rd 524th 525th 526th 527th 528th 529th 530th 531st 532nd 533rd 534th 535th 536th 537th 538th 539th 540th 541st 542nd 543rd 544th 545th 546th 547th 548th 549th 550th 551st 552nd 553rd 554th 555th 556th 557th 558th 559th 560th 561st 562nd 563rd 564th 565th 566th 567th 568th 569th 570th 571st 572nd 573rd 574th 575th 576th 577th 578th 579th 580th 581st 582nd 583rd 584th 585th 586th 587th 588th 589th 590th 591st 592nd 593rd 594th 595th 596th 597th 598th 599th 600th 601st 602nd 603rd 604th 605th 606th 607th 608th 609th 610th 611st 612nd 613th 614th 615th 616th 617th 618th 619th 620th 621st 622nd 623rd 624th 625th 626th 627th 628th 629th 630th 631st 632nd 633rd 634th 635th 636th 637th 638th 639th 640th 641st 642nd 643rd 644th 645th 646th 647th 648th 649th 650th 651st 652nd 653rd 654th 655th 656th 657th 658th 659th 660th 661st 662nd 663rd 664th 665th 666th 667th 668th 669th 670th 671st 672nd 673rd 674th 675th 676th 677th 678th 679th 680th 681st 682nd 683rd 684th 685th 686th 687th 688th 689th 690th 691st 692nd 693rd 694th 695th 696th 697th 698th 699th 700th 701st 702nd 703rd 704th 705th 706th 707th 708th 709th 710th 711st 712nd 713th 714th 715th 716th 717th 718th 719th 720th 721st 722nd 723rd 724th 725th 726th 727th 728th 729th 730th 731st 732nd 733rd 734th 735th 736th 737th 738th 739th 740th 741st 742nd 743rd 744th 745th 746th 747th 748th 749th 750th 751st 752nd 753rd 754th 755th 756th 757th 758th 759th 760th 761st 762nd 763rd 764th 765th 766th 767th 768th 769th 770th 771st 772nd 773rd 774th 775th 776th 777th 778th 779th 780th 781st 782nd 783rd 784th 785th 786th 787th 788th 789th 790th 791st 792nd 793rd 794th 795th 796th 797th 798th 799th 800th 801st 802nd 803rd 804th 805th 806th 807th 808th 809th 810th 811st 812nd 813th 814th 815th 816th 817th 818th 819th 820th 821st 822nd 823rd 824th 825th 826th 827th 828th 829th 830th 831st 832nd 833rd 834th 835th 836th 837th 838th 839th 840th 841st 842nd 843rd 844th 845th 846th 847th 848th 849th 850th 851st 852nd 853rd 854th 855th 856th 857th 858th 859th 860th 861st 862nd 863rd 864th 865th 866th 867th 868th 869th 870th 871st 872nd 873rd 874th 875th 876th 877th 878th 879th 880th 881st 882nd 883rd 884th 885th 886th 887th 888th 889th 890th 891st 892nd 893rd 894th 895th 896th 897th 898th 899th 900th 901st 902nd 903rd 904th 905th 906th 907th 908th 909th 910th 911st 912nd 913th 914th 915th 916th 917th 918th 919th 920th 921st 922nd 923rd 924th 925th 926th 927th 928th 929th 930th 931st 932nd 933rd 934th 935th 936th 937th 938th 939th 940th 941st 942nd 943rd 944th 945th 946th 947th 948th 949th 950th 951st 952nd 953rd 954th 955th 956th 957th 958th 959th 960th 961st 962nd 963rd 964th 965th 966th 967th 968th 969th 970th 971st 972nd 973rd 974th 975th 976th 977th 978th 979th 980th 981st 982nd 983rd 984th 985th 986th 987th 988th 989th 990th 991st 992nd 993rd 994th 995th 996th 997th 998th 999th 1000th 1001st 1002nd 1003rd 1004th 1005th 1006th 1007th 1008th 1009th 1010th 1011st 1012nd 1013th 1014th 1015th 1016th 1017th 1018th 1019th 1020th 1021st 1022nd 1023rd 1024th 1025th 1026th 1027th 1028th 1029th 1030th 1031st 1032nd 1033rd 1034th 1035th 1036th 1037th 1038th 1039th 1040th 1041st 1042nd 1043rd 1044th 1045th 1046th 1047th 1048th 1049th 1050th 1051st 1052nd 1053rd 1054th 1055th 1056th 1057th 1058th 1059th 1060th 1061st 1062nd 1063rd 1064th 1065th 1066th 1067th 1068th 1069th 1070th 1071st 1072nd 1073rd 1074th 1075th 1076th 1077th 1078th 1079th 1080th 1081st 1082nd 1083rd 1084th 1085th 1086th 1087th 1088th 1089th 1090th 1091st 1092nd 1093rd 1094th 1095th 1096th 1097th 1098th 1099th 1100th 1101st 1102nd 1103rd 1104th 1105th 1106th 1107th 1108th 1109th 1110th 1111st 1112nd 1113th 1114th 1115th 1116th 1117th 1118th 1119th 1120th 1121st 1122nd 1123rd 1124th 1125th 1126th 1127th 1128th 1129th 1130th 1131st 1132nd 1133rd 1134th 1135th 1136th 1137th 1138th 1139th 1140th 1141st 1142nd 1143rd 1144th 1145th 1146th 1147th 1148th 1149th 1150th 1151st 1152nd 1153rd 1154th 1155th 1156th 1157th 1158th 1159th 1160th 1161st 1162nd 1163rd 1164th 1165th 1166th 1167th 1168th 1169th 1170th 1171st 1172nd 1173rd 1174th 1175th 1176th 1177th 1178th 1179th 1180th 1181st 1182nd 1183rd 1184th 1185th 1186th 1187th 1188th 1189th 1190th 1191st 1192nd 1193rd 1194th 1195th 1196th 1197th 1198th 1199th 1200th 1201st 1202nd 1203rd 1204th 1205th 1206th 1207th 1208th 1209th 1210th 1211st 1212nd 1213th 1214th 1215th 1216th 1217th 1218th 1219th 1220th 1221st 1222nd 1223rd 1224th 1225th 1226th 1227th 1228th 1229th 1230th 1231st 1232nd 1233rd 1234th 1235th 1236th 1237th 1238th 1239th 1240th 1241st 1242nd 1243rd 1244th 1245th 1246th 1247th 1248th 1249th 1250th 1251st 1252nd 1253rd 1254th 1255th 1256th 1257th 1258th 1259th 1260th 1261st 1262nd 1263rd 1264th 1265th 1266th 1267th 1268th 1269th 1270th 1271st 1272nd 1273rd 1274th 1275th 1276th 1277th 1278th 1279th 1280th 1281st 1282nd 1283rd 1284th 1285th 1286th 1287th 1288th 1289th 1290th 1291st 1292nd 1293rd 1294th 1295th 1296th 1297th 1298th 1299th 1300th 1301st 1302nd 1303rd 1304th 1305th 1306th 1307th 1308th 1309th 1310th 1311st 1312nd 1313th 1314th 1315th 1316th 1317th 1318th 1319th 1320th 1321st 1322nd 1323rd 1324th 1325th 1326th 1327th 1328th 1329th 1330th 1331st 1332nd 1333rd 1334th 1335th 1336th 1337th 1338th 1339th 1340th 1341st 1342nd 1343rd 1344th 1345th 1346th 1347th 1348th 1349th 1350th 1351st 1352nd 1353rd 1354th 1355th 1356th 1357th 1358th 1359th 1360th 1361st 1362nd 1363rd 1364th 1365th 1366th 1367th 1368th 1369th 1370th 1371st 1372nd 1373rd 1374th 1375th 1376th 1377th 1378th 1379th 1380th 1381st 1382nd 1383rd 1384th 1385th 1386th 1387th 1388th 1389th 1390th 1391st 1392nd 1393rd 1394th 1395th 1396th 1397th 1398th 1399th 1400th 1401st 1402nd 1403rd 1404th 1405th 1406th 1407th 1408th 1409th 1410th 1411st 1412nd 1413th 1414th 1415th 1416th 1417th 1418th 1419th 1420th 1421st 1422nd 1423rd 1424th 1425th 1426th 1427th 1428th 1429th 1430th 1431st 1432nd 1433rd 1434th 1435th 1436th 1437th 1438th 1439th 1440th 1441st 1442nd 1443rd 1444th 1445th 1446th 1447th 1448th 1449th 1450th 1451st 1452nd 1453rd 1454th 1455th 1456th 1457th 1458th 1459th 1460th 1461st 1462nd 1463rd 1464th 1465th 1466th 1467th 1468th 1469th 1470th 1471st 1472nd 1473rd 1474th 1475th 1476th 1477th 1478th 1479th 1480th 1481st 1482nd 1483rd 1484th 1485th 1486th 1487th 1488th 1489th 1490th 1491st 1492nd 1493rd 1494th 1495th 1496th 1497th 1498th 1499th 1500th 1501st 1502nd 1503rd 1504th 1505th 1506th 1507th 1508th 1509th 1510th 1511st 1512nd 1513th 1514th 1515th 1516th 1517th 1518th 1519th 1520th 1521st 1522nd 1523rd 1524th 1525th 1526th 1527th 1528th 1529th 1530th 1531st 1532nd 1533rd 1534th 1535th 1536th 1537th 1538th 1539th 1540th 1541st 1542nd 1543rd 1544th 1545th 1546th 1547th 1548th 1549th 1550th 1551st 1552nd 1553rd 1554th 1555th 1556th 1557th 1558th 1559th 1560th 1561st 1562nd 1563rd 1564th 1565th 1566th 1567th 1568th 1569th 1570th 1571st 1572nd 1573rd 1574th 1575th 1576th 1577th 1578th 1579th 1580th 1581st 1582nd 1583rd 1584th 1585th 1586th 1587th 1588th 1589th 1590th 1591st 1592nd 1593rd 1594th 1595th 1596th 1597th 1598th 1599th 1600th 1601st 1602nd 1603rd 1604th 1605th 1606th 1607th 1608th 1609th 1610th 1611st 1612nd 1613th 1614th 1615th 1616th 1617th 1618th 1619th 1620th 1621st 1622nd 1623rd 1624th 1625th 1626th 1627th 1628th 1629th 1630th 1631st 1632nd 1633rd 1634th 1635th 1636th 1637th 1638th 1639th 1640th 1641st 1642nd 1643rd 1644th 1645th 1646th 1647th 1648th 1649th 1650th 1651st 1652nd 1653rd 1654th 1655th 1656th 1657th 1658th 1659th 1660th 1661st 1662nd 1663rd 1664th 1665th 1666th 1667th 1668th 1669th 1670th 1671st 1672nd 1673rd 1674th 1675th 1676th 1677th 1678th 1679th 1680th 1681st 1682nd 1683rd 1684th 1685th 1686th 1687th 1688th 1689th 1690th 1691st 1692nd 1693rd 1694th 1695th 1696th 1697th 1698th 1699th 1700th 1701st 1702nd 1703rd 1704th 1705th 1706th 1707th 1708th 1709th 1710th 1711st 1712nd 1713th 1714th 1715th 1716th 1717th 1718th 1719th 1720th 1721st 1722nd 1723rd 1724th 1725th 1726th 1727th 1728th 1729th 1730th 1731st 1732nd 1733rd 1734th 1735th 1736th 1737th 1738th 1739th 1740th 1741st 1742nd 1743rd 1744th 1745th 1746th 1747th 1748th 1749th 1750th 1751st 1752nd 1753rd 1754th 1755th 1756th 1757th 1758th 1759th 1760th 1761st 1762nd 1763rd 1764th 1765th 1766th 1767th 1768th 1769th 1770th 1771st 1772nd 1773rd 1774th 1775th 1776th 1777th 1778th 1779th 1780th 1781st 1782nd 1783rd 1784th 1785th 1786th 1787th 1788th 1789th 1790th 1791st 1792nd 1793rd 1794th 1795th 1796th 1797th 1798th 1799th 1800th 1801st 1802nd 1803rd 1804th 1805th 1806th 1807th 1808th 1809th 1810th 1811st 1812nd 1813th 1814th 1815th 1816th 1817th 1818th 1819th 1820th 1821st 1822nd 1823rd 1824th 1825th 1826th 1827th 1828th 1829th 1830th 1831st 1832nd 1833rd 1834th 1835th 1836th 1837th 1838th 1839th 1840th 1841st 1842nd 1843rd 1844th 1845th 1846th 1847th 1848th 1849th 1850th 1851st 1852nd 1853rd 1854th 1855th 1856th 1857th 1858th 1859th 1860th 1861st 1862nd 1863rd 1864th 1865th 1866th 18*

Harewood, Quebec; *cr.* Knt. 1917 *Ottawa, Canada*

Daughter living—Kathleen H. m 18—, Lieut.-Col Harry Duncan Lockhart Gordon, DSO, of 15, Wellington Street West, Toronto

CAVE, Col Sir Thomas Sturmy, KCB, CBE, son of the late William Cave, of Yateley, Hants; b 1846, ed at Queenwood Coll; joined Vol Forces 1863; commanded 1st Vol Batn Hants Regt 1888 1906 (V.D.), and S Midland Brig (T.F.) 1906-11; was Assist. Director of Auxiliary Forces (Vol) at Headquarters 1904-6, is Hon Col (T.D.) 4th Hants Regt. (TA), a Director of Engineering and other Cos., and on the Executive Board of the Church Army, Vice-Pres. Young Men's Christian Asso (CBE), author of "The History of the 1st Vol. Batn Hants Regt." m 1878 Beatrice Maria, da. of Edward Carlile of Richmond, *cr* CB (Civil) 1909 KCB (Civil) 1911, CBE (Civil) 1918 *Kilworth, Woking, Constitutional and National Clubs*

Son living—William Sturmy, DSO, b 1897 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]

Daughters living—Julia Mary Sturmy, b 1879, M.A. Dublin Univ.,—Ann Barbara Carlile, b 1891,—Joan Katherine Somerville, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b 1893

CAVE, Sir Thomas CAVE-BROWNE, C.B [see Cave-Browne Cave, Bt., colls.]

CAWSTON, Sir John Westerman, KCB, son of the late Rev John Cawston, D.D., R.N., Chap. of the Fleet, b 1859, ed at Clifton Coll, and at New Coll, Oxford, was a Principal Clerk in Treasury 1904-11, Assist. Comptroller and Auditor of the Exchequer 1911-17 and Dep. Master and Comptroller of the Mint and *ex-officio* Engraver of H.M.'s Seals 1917-21 m 1888, Beatrice, da. of the late Rev J. Montague, of Wimbish, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1912, KCB (Civil) 1919 *27, York House, Kensington, W*

Daughters living—Two

CAYLEY, Maj-Gen Sir Walter de Sausmarez KCMG, CB [see Cayley, Bt., colls.]

CECIL, Rt Hon Sir Evelyn GASCOYNE, PC, GBE, MP [see M. Salisbury, colls.]

CHADWICK, Sir (Robert) Burton, MP, son of Joseph Chadwick of Liverpool, b 1869, ed at Birkenhead Sch., and privately, is a Shipowner, head of the firm of Joseph Chadwick and Sons, of Liverpool and London, and of Chadwick, Weir and Co (Limited), of Buenos Aires Director Gen. of Stores and Transport, Min. of Munitions, a Member of Disposal Board and numerous Govt. Committees, of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, and of Institute of Transport; was Director of Munitions Overseas Transport 1915-19 also Liaison Officer, Ministries of Munitions and Shipping; sometime Chm. of Liverpool Shipowners' Asso., of Shipping Priority Committee, Min. of Munitions, and of Committee for Regulation of Petroleum Supplies Min. of Munitions S. African War with Yeo, his Roy. Humane Soc. medal, sat as MP for Harrow in Furness (U) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922 elected for Wallasey Nov. 1922 m 1903 Catherine Barbara, da. of the late Thomas Williams, *cr* Knt 1920, 41, Bramham Gardens, S.W.5, *Carlton Royal Automobile, American, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*

Sons living—Two
Daughters living—One

CHALMERS, Capt. Sir Alfred John George, son of James Macfarlane Chalmers, of Sunderland; b 1845; ed. privately; is a Master Mariner, and a F.R.G.S., sometime Professional Member of Marine Depart., Board of Trade m. 1874, Mary Henrietta, dr. of Dr. Frederick Henry Johnson, of Sunderland; *cr* Knt. 1911.

Son living—Alfred Arthur Albert, b. 1877; m 1908.

Daughter living—Evelyn Maud Mary.

CHALMERS, Sir Charles, son of Thomas Chalmers, of Longcroft, Linlithgow; b. 1861; ed at Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1880), formerly Col (V.D.) Comdg 10th Batn Roy. Scots; Convener of County Council, and a J.P. and D.L. for Linlithgowshire and Chm. Roy. Scottish National Institution at Larbert m 1900, Elizabeth da. of John Graham, *cr* Knt. 1918 *Cathlaw, Bathgate, New (Edinburgh) Club*

CHALMERS, Sir Mackenzie Dalzell, KCB, CSI, second son of the late Rev F.S.C. Chalmers, D.D., V. of Nonington, Kent b 1847 ed at King's Coll, London, and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871), Bar Inner Temple 1869, served two years in B.C.S., sometime a Counsel to Board of Trade and a Revising Bar, acted as Ch. Justice of Gibraltar 1893; was Judge of County Court Circuit No. 21 1884-96 (Commr. of Assize 1895); Legal Member of Council of Gov. Gen. of India 1896-9, Assist. Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury 1899-1902, Parliamentary Counsel thereto 1902-3 and Permanent Under Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1903-8, is a Member of the Statute Law Committee a J.P. for Warwickshire, a Knight of Grace and a Member of Council of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a Com. of Crown of Belgium, and a Member of Red Cross Joint Committee of Civil Aerial Transport Committee and of Council of Roy. Aeronautical Soc. appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Vivisection 1906, British Delegate at International Conference on Bills of Exchange at The Hague 1910 and 1912, a Member of Roy. Commns. on Maltese Affairs 1911, Sleeping Sickness War Risks, and Air Craft Insurance Committees 1914, and Rebellion in Ireland 1916, author of legal works on Sale of Goods, Bills of Exchange, etc., *cr* CSI 1899 CB (Civil) 1904, KCB (Civil) 1906 *Ardgowan, 78, Hill Road, Wimbledon, S.W., Athenæum, and Ranelagh Clubs*

CHAMBA [see Bhuri Singh].

CHAMBERLAIN, Col. Sir Neville Francis Fitzgerald, KCB, KCVO [see Chamberlain Bt., colls.].

CHAMBERLIN, Sir George, son of the late Robert Chamberlin D.L., J.P., of Catton House, Norfolk; b. 1846, a J.P. and an Alderman for Norwich (Mayor 1891-2, and Lord Mayor 1916-17 and 1918-19), and a D.L. for Norfolk; renounced by deed poll 1921 his second Christian name of Moore. m 1876, Emily Mary, da. of A.F.C. Bolingbroke, J.P., *cr* Knt. 1919. *St Catherine's Close Norwich, Carlton, and Norwich and Norfolk Clubs*

Sons living—Of whom the third Nigel John b 18— m 1922, Victoria Rachel, da. of

CHAMBERS Sir Theodore Gervase
A B E son of the late Charles Harcourt
 Chambers Bar at Law *b* 1871 ed at
 Tonbridge at St Paul's Sch and at
 Roy Sch of Mines (Asso 1891) is a
 Fellow of Surveyors Institution and a
 Surveyor and Land Agent was Controller
 National War Savings Committee 1917
 20 since when he has been Vice-Chm
m 1896 Georgina Maria da of Theo
 philus Sandeman *cr* K B E 1918
Slough Welwyn Garden City Herts
Athenæum and Union Clubs
Sons living—Theodore Gervase Sandeman
M C b 1897 *Lieut RCA m* 1921
 illian Thérèse da of the late Rev A T
 Bellamy—Holroyd Ferns *b* 1902

CHAMIER Sir Edward Maynard
 Des Champs son of Maj Gen Francis
 Edward Archibald Chamier C B C I E
 Indian Army *b* 1866 ed at Hailey
 bury Bar Inner Temple 1887 became
 Govt Advocate N W Provinces and
 Oudh 1896 Additional Judicial Commr
 Oudh 1901 Judicial Commr 1907 Puisne
 Judge of High of Jud cature N W Pro
 vinces India 1911 Ch Justice of Bhar
 and Orissa 1916 and Legal Adviser and
 Sec to Sec of State for India 1917 *m*
 1894 Alice Mary da of the late W H
 Cobb formerly of Clifton York *cr* Knt
 1916 17 *York House Church Street*
W 8 East India United Service Club
Sons living—Two
Daughter living—One

CHANCE Sir Arthur, C B E, son of the
 late Albert Chance *b* 1859 ed at Univ
 Sch Sch of Medicine and at Dublin
 Univ L R C P 1881 F R C S I 1891
 Hon F R C S E 1905 Hon F R C P I
 1914 was Surg to Jervis Street Hospital
 Dublin 1884 6 and to Lord Lieut of
 Ireland 1892 5 and 1906 15 and Pres of
 Roy Coll of Surgs (Ireland) and of Sur
 gical Section of Roy Acad of Medicine
 (Ireland) 1904 6 Univ Examiner in
 Clinical Surg in Dublin Univ 1905 6
 a Member of Senate of National Univ
 of Ireland 1914 and temporary Col
 Army Med Ser Inspector of Special
 M Surg Hospitals Irish Command
 1917 0 is Pres Roy Acad
 of Medicine in Ireland a Member of Council
 of Roy Coll of Surgs Ireland Senior
 Surg to Mater Misericordiae Hospital
 Dublin a Member of Gen Med
 Council and of Gen Nursing Council for
 Ireland Consulting Surg to Dr Steevens
 Hospital to St Michael's Hospital to
 Orthopaedic Hospital of Ireland and
 to Dental Hospital of Ireland Con
 sulting Surg Min of Pensions and
 Visitor in Lunacy for High Court of
 Chancery in Ireland appointed Member
 of Dental Board 1921 author of various
 papers on surgical subjects *m* 1st 1886
 Martha da of D Rooney of Belfast
 andly 1900 Eileen da of William M
 Murphy of Dartry co Dublin *cr* Knt
 1905 C B E (Mil) 1919 42 *Merrion*
Square Dublin

Sons living—Norman Allert b 1887 some
 time Major R E —Percival Vincent *b* 1888
 sometime Capt Sapper —Arthur *b* 1889
 sometime Capt R A M C —Oliver Plunkett
b 1903 —George Quentin *b* 1904 —Leslie
 Gerald *b* 1907 —Donald Erskell *b* 1908 —
 Neville Francis *b* 1917
Daughters living—Alice Bury—Felic Mar
garet m 1921 Ralph Gordon Crimmins—
 Dorothy Ann —Elizabeth Mary —Marjorie
 Beatrice

CHANCE Sir Frederick William
A B E son of the late Edward
 Chance D L of Great Malvern *b* 1852

is Chm of the firm of Ferguson Bros,
 cotton manufacturers of Carlisle a D
 rector of Bank of Liverpool and Martins
 and of Cocker mouth and Keswick
 Railway a J P and a D L for Cumber
 land and Chm of Advisory Committee
 for State Purchase Undertakings in
 Carlisle was Mayor of Carlisle 1904 sat
 as M P for Carlisle (L) July 1905 to Jan
 1910 *m* 1st 1891 Mary who *d* 1905
 da of the late George Berkeley Seton
 Kerr of Kipp law co Roxburgh andly
 1908 Josephine da of Sir Wilfrid Lawson
 M P 2nd Bt *cr* A B E (Civil) 1920
Morton Carlisle Lanerigg Grasmere
Brooks Club

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Robert Chris
 topher *b* 1883 *m* 1918 Marjorie Winifred
 da of William Graham Bradshaw C B E of
 Down Park Su sex —Frederick Selby *b*
 1886 —Kenneth Miles D S O *b* 1893 [see
 COMPANIONAGE]

Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Eleanor
 Mary *b* 1889 *m* 1917 Edward S Calthrop
 who *d* 1917

CHANCELLOR, Lieut Col Sir John
 Robert G C M G D S O son of the
 late C Chancellor of Woodhall Jun per
 Green Midlothian *b* 1870 ed privately
 and at R M A entered R E 1890 became
 Capt 1901 Major 1910 and Lieut Col
 1918 retired 1919 Dongola Expedition
 1896 (medal Egyptian medal) Tiah
 Expedition 1897 8 (despatches D S O)
 appointed Staff Capt at Head Quarters
 1902 an Assist Mil Sec to Imperial
 Defence Committee 1904 Sec to Colonial
 Defence Committee 1906 and Gov and
 Com in Ch of Mauritius 1911 and of
 Trinidad and Tobago 1915 (ret red 1919)
m 1903 Elsie third da of G Rod e
 Thompson J P D L of Lynwood
 Ascot *cr* D S O 1898 C M G 1909
 K C M G 1913 G C M G 1922 *Army*
and Navy Club

CHANDAVARKAR Sir Narayan Ganesh
 son of Ganesh Narayan Chandavarkar
 a Pleader at Srs Kanara Dist Bom
 bay *b* 1855 ed at St Mary's Hgh
 Sch Bombay and at Elphinstone Hgh
 Sch and Coll Bombay (B A 1st class
 1877 History and Political Economy Pr ze
 man Jun or Daksh na Fellow) (Pleader
 Bombay High Court 1881 LL B 1st class
 and Arnold Scholarship) 11 years Engli sh
 Editor of *The Indu Prakash* in 1885
 was Delegate to England to enlighten
 electors on Indian matters was an Ad
 ditional M L C Bombay 1897 1900 and
 Pres of Ind an National Congress 1900
 has been a Fellow of Bombay Univ since
 1886 and a Syndic since 1901 became
 Bombay Member of Ind an Univ Commn
 1902 and Vice Chancellor of Bombay
 Univ 1909 acted as Judge of Bombay
 High Court 1901 was a Puisne Judge
 of Bombay Hgh Court 1901 13 (acted as
 Ch Justice 1909 and 1912) and Ch M n
 to Maharaja Holkar of Indore 1913 14
 appointed Pres of Bombay Leg shure
 1921 is Pres of the Theistic Church in
 Bombay and of Bombay Branch of Roy
 Asiatic Soc Gen Sec of National Soc
 Conference and Pres of the Depressed
 Classes Mission in Bombay *cr* Knt
 1910 *Pedder Road Bombay*

CHANDLER His Honour Sir William
 Kellman C M G LL D son of Andre
 Boyce Chandler of Portland St Peter
 Barbados *b* 1857 ed at St John's
 Coll Camb (B A and LL B 1880
 LL M 1888 LL D 1895) Barr Inner
 Temple 1879 appointed Master in
 Chancery Barbados 1882, and also Judge

of Assist Court of Appeal 1883 has frequently acted as Ch Justice and as Colonial Sec. Barbados elected a Member of House of Assembly 1881 and a MLC 1884 is Pres of Barbados Legislative Council and of Central Quarantine Authority for W Indies a MLC. Pres of Barbados Board of Health and Central Poor Law Board and owner of several sugar plantations represented Barbados in negotiations in connection with McKinley Tariff Act at Washington 1891 and at Ottawa Conference on Canada W Indies Reciprocity Convention 1912 m 1882 Ella Delisle da of the Hon J M Jones MLC Barbados cr CMG 1902 Knt 1915 *Helbeck Barbados*

Sons living—William Kellman DSO b 1883 (see COMPANIONAGE)—John Delisle (Todd's St John Barbados) b 1889 m 1917 Winifred Marion da of A S Bryden of Barbados
Daughters living—Anne Hilda b 1884—Sybil Robinson b 1887—Winifred Kellman b 1890 m 19—J P Sealy Rhodesian Civil Ser—Myra Lubbock b 1893 m 1917 A S Bryden Junior of Barbados—Ella Delisle b 1897—Agnes Brenda b 1901

CHANDRA SHUM SHIRE JUNG Bahadur Rana HH Maharaja Sir, GCB GCSI GCMG GCV O 5th son of Gen. Dh r Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana formerly Com in Ch. of Nepalese Army b 1863 ed. at Durbar High Sch Kathmandu and at Calcutta Univ Hon DCL Oxford 1908 became Maj Gen Nepalese Army 1882 and Gen of its S Command 1885 and of its L Command 1887 is Sen or Comdg Gen of Nepalese Army and Director of Foreign Office and of Public Instruction in 1887 1901 appointed Com in Ch. of Nepalese Army March 1901 and Prime Min and Marshal of Nepal June 1901 is Hon Gen in British Army and Hon Col Gurkha Rifles received title of Maharaja 1901 Chinese Order of Thong Ln Pimma Kokang Wong-Syan 1902 has translated several ml books into Nepalese m 1st 1880 the Bada Maharan Chandra Loka Bhaktia who d 1905 andly 1905 cr GCSI 1905 GCB (Civl) 1908 GCV O 1911 GCMG 1919 *Singha Durbar Kathmandu Nepal*
Son living Sr Baber Shum Shere Jung Bahadur Rana GBE KCSI KCIE b 1883 (see KNIGHTAGE)

CHANNELL, Right Hon Sir Arthur Moseley PC [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

CHAPLIN Sir (Francis) Drummond Percy A CMG son of the late Major Percy Chaplin 60th Rifles b 1866 ed at Harrow and at Univ Coll. Oxford (BA 18—MA 18—) Bsr Lincoln's Inn 1891 was Correspondent for *Times* at Johannesburg 1897 8 for *Morning Post* at St Petersburg 1899-1900 Manager Consolidated Goldfields of S Africa (Limited) 1900-14 Pres of Transvaal Chamber of Mines 1905-6 and a Member of Transvaal Legislative Assembly 1907 10 and of House of Assembly of Union of S Africa 1910 14 appointed Administrator S Rhodesia 1914 and of N Rhodesia 1921 m 1895 Margaret Seton CBE da. of the late W S Smith cr KCMG 1917 *Government House Salisbury Rhodesia Lachelors and United University Clubs*

CHAPMAN Sir Arthur Wakefield son of the late Henry Chapman of Walthamstow b 1849 is a JP and DL for Surrey (Vice-Chm County Council

1909 11 Chm 1911 17) formerly Chm Surrey Education Committee 11 1876 Agnes who d 1906 da of Capt Charles Mangles of Loyle Park Tongham cr Knt 1915 3 *Palmer Street St James's Park S W Reform Club*
Sons living—Paul DSO b 1877 (see COMPANIONAGE)

CHAPMAN Gen Sir Edward Francis A CB son of Henry Chapman formerly of Woodford Essex b 1840 entered Bengal Artillery 1858 became Capt 1872 Major 1878 Lieut Col. 1879 Col 1881 Maj Gen 1889 Lieut Gen 1893 Gen 1896 and Col Commandt 1903 served throughout Abyssinian Campaign 1867 8 (mentioned in despatches medal) in N Afghanistan as DA and QMG 1879-80 (despatches medal with two clasps star Brevet Lieut. Col) and with Burma Expedition 1885 6 (medal with clasp) appointed in 1881 MI Sec to Com in Ch in India and an ADC to HM Queen Victoria was QMG Inda 1885-9 and Director of MI Intelligence at Headquarters 1891 6 and in command of Scottish Dst 1896 1901 appointed Master Gunner of St James's Park 1919 is an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1886 Georgina Charlotte Clive da. of the late Sir Edward Clive Bayley KCSI [Metcalfe Bt] cr C.B. (Mil) 1881 K.C.B. (Mil) 1906 *Strathmore Limsfield Surrey Athenaeum Club*

CHAPMAN Sir Samuel MP b 18— rendered sers in connection with Perth and Perthshire Prisoners of War Fund during European War is Chm of Scott Sons and Co of Cannon Street E C 4 unsuccessfully contested Perth (U) Jan 1910 and Greenock Dec 1910 and Dec 1918 elected MI for Edinburgh S Div Nov 1922 cr Knt 1920 3 *King James Street Perth Gleneagles House Gleneagles Perthshire*

CHAPMAN Sir Sydney John KCB CBE son of David Chapman of Manchester b 1871 ed at Manchester Grammar Sch at Owens Coll Manchester and at Trin Coll Camb (1st class Moral Science Tripos Part I and II) Litt D Manchester Univ 1921 sometime Professor of Political Economy in Manchester Univ Vice Pres Roy Statistical Soc a Member of Whitley Committee on Capital and Labour and Director of Industrial (War Inquiries) Branch Board of Trade appointed Pres (Section F) British Asso 1909 Chm of Economic (Labour) Commn Un on of S Africa 1913 Asst Sec Board of Trade 1918 and Permanent Sec 1919 joint author of *Work and Wages* etc m 1903 Mabel Gwendoline da. of Thomas Henry Morley JP of Newport Monmouth cr CBE 1917 CB (Civl) 1919 KCB (Civl) 1920 3 *Oak Hill Park Hanstead N H 3 New University Club*
Sons living—Roger b 1906—Stephen b 1907
Daughter living—Norah, b 1904

CHAPPELL, Sir Ernest CBE b 18— Chm of Johannesburg Branch of Comforts Committee cr CBE (Civl) 1918 Knt 1922 *Johannesburg Transvaal*

CHAPPLE, Sir John Henry George A CB CIO son of Capt J E. Chapple RN (retired) b 1859 entered RN 1876 became Paymaster 1888 Staff Paymaster 1894 Fleet Paymaster 1900

and Paymaster in Ch 1908 retired 1918 was Sec. to the Privy Purse 1918 20 since when he has been Dep Keeper of the Privy Purse Zulu War 1879 present at battle of Ginghlovo (medal with clasp) Egyptian Campaign 1882 present at battles of El Magfar Tel el Mahuta and Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star 5th class Medjidie) Soudan Expedition 1884 (clasp) served in H M S *Agincourt* 1914 15 with Grand Fleet was Sec to Coms in Ch on Pacific and Mediterranean Stations and at Portsmouth 1890-1901 m 1893 Edith Blanche da of the late Rev William Dyson V of St tngbourne Kent cr MVO (4th class) 1901 CB (Mil) 1911 CVO 1916 KCB (Civil) 1918 *Buckingham Palace SW1, Army and Navy Club*

CHARLES Commodore Sir James Thomas Walter *KBE CB* 2nd son of the late James Charles of Hursley b 1865, joined Mercantile Marine 1880 became Sub Lieut R N R 1891 Lieut 1895 Com 1907 (R D) and Commodore (retired) R N R (R D) 1921 sometime commr d Cunard Line Roy Mail Steamship *Lusitania* now Comdg *Aquitania* m 1893 Eleanor Mary el da of the late Rev T Macfarlane V of Clyro Radnor shire cr CB (Civil) 1911 OBE (Mil) and CBE (Mil) 1919 KBE (Civil) 1920 *Harestock Close near Winchester*

CHARLES Surg Gen Sir Richard Havelock *GCVO MD* son of the late David Hughes Charles MD JP of co Tyrone Ireland b 1858 ed at Queens Coll Cork and at Dublin London Paris Vienna and Berlin MD 1st Class Honours and Gold Medallist Roy Univ of Ireland 1881 MCh and FM 1881 FRCSI 1891 entered Indian Med Ser 1882 became Major 1894 and Lieut Col 1902 retired 1908 served with Afghan Boundary Commn 1884-6 as Med Officer in charge of Escort and Field Hospital has been Professor of Anatomy and Comparative Anatomy at Lahore Med Coll Surg Mayo Hospital a Fellow of Punjab and Calcutta Univs Professor of Surgery in Calcutta Med Coll and Surg to College Hospital Calcutta sometime Consulting Physician to Osborne Convalescent Home for Officers acted as Surg to the Prince of Wales during tour in India 1905 6 accompanied King George V and Queen Mary during tour in Ind a 1911 12 Hon Gold Medallist of Roy Coll of Surgs (England) and Arnot gold medallist was a Physician in Ord nry to the Prince of Wales 1906 to since when he has been a Sergeant Surg to HM appointed Pres of Med Board at India Office 1913 is Med Adviser to Sec of State for India (with rank of Surg Gen) 1st Pres of Soc of Tropical Med and Hygiene London a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England Chm Commrs St John Ambulance Brig Overseas and Dean of London Sch of Tropical Med author of many papers on Anthropology and Surgery m 1886 Gertrude Seton da. of the late Adm Annand Gordon of Aberdeen N B and Cromwell Row SW cr K CVO 1st GCVO 1912 9 *Manchester Square W, Marlborough Kneligh and Sarge Clubs*
Sons living—Allen Atchison Havelock M C b 1887 Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt)—Noel Hughes Havelock MC b 1891, Capt Roy Fusiliers, and 2nd bec

British Embassy, Brussels m 1916 Grace Edith da of J L Bevir
CHARLTON, Adm Sir Edward Francis Benedict *ACB KCMG* son of the late Edward Charlton MD of 7 Eldon Square Newcastle upon Tyne b 1865 ed at Ushaw Coll and at Roy Acad Gosport entered RN 1878 became Lieut 1884 Com 1897 Capt 1903 Rear Adm 1913 Vice Adm 1918 and Adm 1921 served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star) and in China 1900, was Commodore of Destroyers 1908 to Ass st Director of Torpedoes at the Admiralty 1911 14 Adm of Mine Sweepers 1914 15 Com in Ch Cape Station 1916 18 in command of E. Coast 1918 19 and Pres Naval Inter Allied Control Commn Berlin 1920 22 is a Knight Com of St Gregory the Great and a Com of Legion of Honour has Roy Humane Soc s silver medal Grand Cordon of Order of Rising Sun of Japan and Brilliant Star of Zanzibar m 1st 1903 Laura Mary who d 1909 da. of the late Hon Arthur Strutt [B Belper] andly 1910 Winifrede Mary da of the late Frederick Stapleton Bretherton JP [B Petre] cr CB (Civil) 1914 KCMG 1918 KCB (Mil) 1922 *United Service Club*

Sons living—(By 2nd marriage) Edward b 1912—Christopher, b 1914
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Aulrey Mary b 1901—Margorie Alice b 1906—Laura Mary b 1909—(by 2nd marriage) Nancy Mary b 1911—Brydget Mary (twin) b 1914—Rosemary b 1917

CHATER Sir Catchick Paul CMG son of Chater Paul Chater of Calcutta b 1846 ed at La Martinere Co Calcutta is a MLC and a MLC of Hongkong cr CMG 1897 Knt 1902 *Marble Hall Hongkong Constitutional Thatched House and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*

CHATFIELD CLARKE [see Clarke]
CHATFIELD Rear Adm Sir Alfred Ernie Montacute *KCB KCMG CVO* son of the late Adm Alfred John Chatfield CB b 1873 entered RN 1886 became Lieut 1894 Com 1893 Capt 1909 and Rear Adm 1920 European War 1914 19 present at actions of Helgoland Bight Dogger Bank and Jutland as Flag Capt of H M S *Lion* (despatches CB CMG) was Com of H M S *Excellent* Gunnery Sch 1906 9 and Capt of H M S *Medea* during tour in India of King George V and Queen Mary 1911 12 appointed Fourth Sec Lord of the Admiralty 1919 Assist Ch of Naval Staff 1920 and to command 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron 1922 m 1909 Lillian da of the late George Matthews cr CVO 1912 CB (Mil) and CMG 1916 KCMG 1919 KCB (Mil) 1922 *Army and Navy and Prince's Clubs*
Son living—Ernie David Lewis b 1917
Daughters living—Angela Mary—Katherine Medina

CHATTARJI, Hon Sir Nolini Ranjan b 18— appointed a Justice Judge of High Court of Judicature Calcutta 1910 cr Knt 1920 *Calcutta*

CHATTERTON Sir Alfred CIE son of John Henry Chatterton of 28 Mundinn Road Honor Oak ST b 1866 ed at Finsbury Technical Coll and at Central Institute S Kensington BSc London 1885 appointed Professor of Engineering at Midl's Eng neering Coll 1888 Director of Technical and In

dustrial Enquiries Madras 1900 Director of Industries Madras 1908 Special Adviser to Mysore Govt 1912 Director of Industries and Commerce Mysore 1913 and Industrial Adviser to Govt of Mysore and Tata Industrial Bank is an A.M.I.C.E. and a M.I.M.E. has Kaiser's Hind medal author of 'Agricultural and Industrial Problems in India etc., etc.' m 1st 1895 Helen Scott who d 1897 da. of Henry Borthistle 2ndly, 1901 Alice Gertrude da. of William Herbert Wilson cr C.I.L. 1912 Knt 1919 *The Coffee Beckenham Kent Bombay and Bangalore India East India United Service Club* Sons living—(By 2nd marriage) Jesse b 1902—Kenneth b 1905 Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage) Lorna, b 1907

CHAUBAL [see Mahader Bhaskar Chaubal].

CHAUDHURI, Hon Sir Asutosh, b 18— was an Additional Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature Calcutta 1912 13 and a Puisne Judge 1913 20 cr Knt 1917 47 *Old Ballingunge Calcutta*

CHAUVEL, Lieut-Gen Sir Henry George G.C.M.G. A.C.B. son of the late C.H.E. Chauvel of Canning Downs South Warwick Queensland and Tabulam N.S. Wales b 1865 ed at Sydney Gram Sch N.S. Wales and at Goomboomba Gram Sch, Queensland joined N.S. Wales Cav Regt 1886 Queensland Mounted Inf 1890 Queensland Permanent Staff 1896 and is Lieut Gen Australian Staff Corps and Inspector Gen of Australian Mil Forces employed with Queensland Police with rank of Sub Inspector 1894 5 S Africa 1899-1900 as Adj Queensland Mounted Inf and Comdg 7th Australian Commonwealth Horse (despatches C.M.G.) European War 1915 19 in Gallipoli Egypt Sinai Peninsula Palestine and Syria Comdg 1st Australian Light Horse Brig 1st Australian Div Australian and New Zealand Mounted Div Desert Column and Desert Mounted Corps (despatches nine times C.B., K.C.M.G. K.C.B. 2nd class Order of the Nile G.C.M.G. Croix de Guerre) has been a Gen Staff Officer Queensland and A.G. Australian Mil Forces was Hon A.D.C. to Gov of Queensland 1899-1901 and A.D.C. to Gov Gen of Australia 1904 11 Australian Representative Dominions Section War Office Aug to Dec 1914 m 1906 S byl da. of G.K. Jopp of Karaba Brisbane Queensland cr C.M.G. 1900 C.B. (Mil) 1916 K.C.M.G. 1917 K.C.B. (Mil) 1918 G.C.M.G. 1919 *Melbourne and Queens 1st Clubs*

Sons living—Ian Harry Keith b 1907—Clarence Edward Percy b 1909 Daughters living—S byl Elyne Keith b 1913

CHAVE Capt Sir Benjamin K.B.E. son of the late Benjamin Chave b 1870 Capt Merchant Ser and Master of Steamship *Carusbrook Castle* m 18—Rachel da. of the late Rev Thomas Morgan of Dwyon Herefordshire cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 27 *Ahartoun and Southampton*

CHAYTOR Maj-Gen Sir Edward Walter Clervaux K.C.M.G. K.C.I.O. C.B. [see Chaytor Bt. colls.]

CHEATLE, Sir George Lenthal, K.C.B., C.I.O. F.R.C.S. son of the late George Cheatle b 1865, ed. at King's Coll. London, F.R.C.S. England 1890 is Surg

and Lecturer on Operative Surgery at King's Coll Hospital late Surg Rear Adm R.N. and an Officer of Order of Crown of Italy sometime Surg to King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers to Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy (Regent's Park) and to Italian Hospital Consulting Surg to Surrey Dispensary Examiner in Surg and a Member of Examining Board Roy Naval Med Ser, served in S Africa 1899-1900 as Consulting Surg to H.M.S. Forces (despatches medal with four clasps C.B.) m 1902 Clara Denman da of Col Keith Jopp R.E. of Ealing W cr C.B. (Civil) 1900 C.V.O. 1912 K.C.B. (Civil) 1918 117, *Harley Street W., Athenaeum Club* Son living—Three Daughter living—One

CHEETHAM Sir Milne, K.C.M.G. son of the late J.M. Cheetham of Eyford Park Bourton-on-the-Water Gloucestershire b 1869 ed at Ch Ch Oxford entered Diplo Ser 1894 became 3d Sec. 1896 2nd Sec 1898 1st Sec 1905 and Councillor of Embassy 1911 acted as Chargé d'Affaires Rio de Janeiro 1907 9 appointed Councillor of Embassy at Cairo 1911 Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Peru 1919 and Min Plen at Paris 1921 and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Switzerland 1922 m 1907 Anastasia C.B.E. (from whom he obtained a decree nisi of divorce 1922) da of the late M. Mourviéff Russian Ambassador in Rome cr C.M.G. 1912 K.C.M.G. 1915 *British Legation Berne 9 Upper Berkeley Street W St James's Club*

CHERNSIDE Lieut Gen Sir Herbert Charles C.C.M.G. C.B. b 1850 ed at Eton entered R.E. 1870 became Capt and Major 1882 Lieut Col 1885 Col 1887 Maj Gen 1898 and Hon Lieut Gen (retired) 1907 was Mil Attaché at Constantinople 1878 9 and as such served through whole of Russo Turkish campaign in Europe 1877 8 was Assist Commr for Delimitation of Bulgarian frontier 1878 and Vice Consul in Anatolia 1879-82 served as Mil Attaché to H.M.'s Agent and Consul Gen in Egyptian Campaign 1882 attached to Egyptian Army 1883 8 and in S Africa 1899-1900 in command of 14th Brig and subsequently 3rd Div with rank of Lieut Gen (despatches medal) was Consul for Koordistan 1888-9 again Mil Attaché at Constantinople 1889-96 British Member of Crete Gendarmerie Commn 1896-7 and British Mil Commr in Crete and Brig Gen Comdg British troops there 1897 9 and in command of troops at the Curragh 1899-1901 and Gov of Queensland 1901 4 appointed Col Comdt R.E. 1916 is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute and has 2nd class Osmanieh and Medjidie m 1st 1899 Geraldine who d 1910 da of the late W. Frederick Webb of Newstead Abbey Notts and 26 Grosvenor Gardens S.W. 2ndly 1920 Countess Stenbock cr C.M.G. 1880 C.B. (Civil) 1886 K.C.M.G. 1897 G.C.M.G. 1899. *Pepper Arden Northallerton United Service Club*

CHERRY, Sir Benjamin Lennard, LL.B. son of the late Rev Benjamin Newman Cherry (R of Clipsham) of Brickendon Grange Herts [Ba rett Lennard, Bt. colls] b 1869 ed at Winchester and at Trin Coll Camb (LL.B. 1891) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1893,

is a Conveyancing Counsel to Supreme Court was Mil Representative for Hertford 1916 18 *m* 1895 Laura Mary, who d 1920, da of the late R H Gamlen of New Place Welwyn Herts *cr* Knt 1922 *The Grange Baldo k Herts 2 Stone Buildings Lincoln's Inn WC 2*
 Sons living—D njamin Victor *M C* b 1897
 1st Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corp —John b 1905
 Daughters living—Silvia Marion b 1896 *m* 1921 Edmund Allerton Goodwin—Phoebe Laura b 1899 *m* 1921 Capt John Robert Percival Maxwell—Iydia b 1901

CHETTUR SANKARAN NAYAR [see Sankaran]

CHEVIS Hon Sir William, b 1864 ed at Lancing Coll and at Ball of Coll Oxford entered I S C 1885 and served as Assist Commr Punjab appointed Dist Judge 1893 Dep Commr 1899 Div Judge 1900 and a Puisne Judge of Ch Court Punjab 1910 and of Punjab and Delhi High Court 1919 *cr* Knt 1922 *Lahore Punjab*

CHICHESTER Maj-Gen Sir Arlington Augustus *A C M G C B D S O* son of the late Maj Gen John Octavius Chichester of Western House Chudleigh b 1863 ed at Cheltenham Coll and at R M C entered Dorsetshire Regt 1884 became Capt 1891 Major 1902 Lieut Col 1910 Col 1913 and Maj Gen 1917 retired 1920 S Africa 1899 1901 on Staff present at actions of Spion Kop Vaal Kranz Tugela Heights Pieter's Hill and Laings Nek at relief of Ladysmith and operations in Transvaal Natal and Orange River Colonies (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps D S O) European War 1914 18 as A A and Q M G Gen Officer Comdg troops at Gen Head Quarters Brig Com and a D A and Q M G (despatches eleven times C B Com of Belgian Order of the Crown Croix de Guerre 1914 Star Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy K C M G Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) was D A Q M G Hong Kong 1903 4 and D A G there 1904 7 appointed Col in Ch Dorsetshire Regt 1922 *m* 1891 Eva Isabella Maud (divorce 1910) third da of Maj Gen H Justice formerly I S C of Riven Hall Southsea *cr* D S O 1900 C B (Mil) 1915 K C M G 1919 *Army and Navy Junior Army and Navy and Ranelagh Clubs*
 Son living—Bruce Arlington b 1892, 1st cut 18th Hussars

CHILCOTT, Lieut-Com Sir (Harry) Warden (Stanley) *M P* son of William Warden Chilcott of Chilcott Somerset b 1871 is Lieut Com R N V R (retired) and a J P for Hants European War 1914 18 with Roy Naval Air Ser went on Special Foreign Missions for Govt 1917 22 was Foreign Political Sec to Law Officers of the Crown 1918 22 has sat as J P for Wilton Div of Liverpool (U) since Dec 1918 *cr* Knt 1922 36 *St James's Street S W Harriash Hants Carlton Club*

CHILDS Col Sir Borlase Edward Wyndham *A C M G A B F C R* son of Borlase Childs b 1876 entered Duke of Cornwall's L I 1900 became Major 1912 Lieut Col 1914 and Col 1919 European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches C M G Legion of Honour Brevet Col C B, Croix de Guerre Order

of Crown of Italy) appointed Assst Commr (Special Branch) Metropolitan Police 1921 and Ch of Criminal Investigation Depart 1922 *cr* C M G 1916 C B (Mil) 1918 K C M G 1919 K B E (Mil) 1921 *Savile Club*

CHIMANLAL HARILAL SETALVAD Sir b 18— Vice Chancellor, Bombay Univ *cr* Knt 1919 *Bombay*

CHIROL Sir Valentine son of the late Rev Alexander Chirol, b 1832 ed in France and Germany was a Clerk in Foreign Office 1872 6 and Director of Foreign Depart of *The Times* 1899-1912 appointed a Member of Roy Commr on Indian Public Ser 1912 attached to British Delegation at Paris Peace Conference 1919 author of numerous publications on Foreign questions *cr* Knt 1912 34 *Carlyle Square Chelsea S W Athenaeum Club*

CHISHOLM Dame Alice, D B E, b 18— Organiser and Sup Solders Club and Rest Camp Kantara Railway Station during European War *m* 18— Ch sholm *cr* O B E, 1918 D B E. (Civil) 1920

CHITNAVIS [see Gandgadhar]

CHITTY, Sir Arthur, K C M G son of the late Capt Arthur Whitley Chitty C I E, b 1864 ed at Clifton Coll entered Egyptian Govt Ser 1883 was Controller of Direct Taxes Ministry of Finance 1892 1900 Director Gen of Customs 1900 1906 Director Gen of Revenue 1906-8 and Adviser to Min of Inter or 1908 to *cr* C M G 1908 K C M G 1910

CHITTY Sir Charles William son of the late Gen Walter Theodore Chitty Bom S C b 1859 ed at Eton and at King's Coll Camb (Scholar B A 1882 M A 1915) Bar Inner Temple 1884 appointed Ch Judge of Small Cause Court Bombay 1892 a Puisne Judge of Ch Court Punjab 1905 and a Puisne Judge of High Court Calcutta 1907 was Official Judge of Ch Court Lower Burma 1903 retired 1919 is a J P of Bombay *m* 1893 Helen Mary da of F L Latham (formerly Advocate Gen Bombay) of Gads Hill Place Kent *cr* Knt 1916 *Muntham Barrington Road Torquay Oxford and Cambridge Club*
 Son living—John Walter b 1894
 Daughter living—Helen Margaret b 1897 *m* 1922 Capt Archibald Wallace Duncan Indian Med Ser

CHITTY, Sir Thomas Willes son of Thomas Edward Chitty b 1855 ed at Winchester Bar Inner Temple 1877 went N E Circuit appointed Master of Supreme Court 1901 a Member of Judicature Committee 1908 and Senior Master of Supreme Court and King's Remembrancer 1920 edited *Archbold's Practice Chitty's Forms* etc. *m* 1911 1888 Emily Lizzy who d 1903 da of the Rev H F Newbolt andly 1904 Beatrice Maud da of the Rev Edward Hale *cr* Knt 1919 48 *Queen's Gate Gardens S W 7 Athenaeum Club*
 Sons living—Thomas Henry Willes, b 1891 Bar Inner Temple 1914 *m* 1921 1st Lieut Constable da of Samuel Henry Gibstone of Ditley Ash Boxlodon Herts.—Robert Michael Willes, b 1893 *m* 1922 North 1 Cooke
 Daughters living—Diana Willes, b 1890 *m* 1915 J R Rea 1 of Dalkeith Nova Scotia—

Elizabeth Willes, b 1892 m 1918 Henry Matthew Philipson Stow [see Philipson Stow Bt]

CHRISTAL Sir George William A C B son of the late Professor George Chrystal of Edinburgh Univ, b 1880 ed at George Watson's Coll, Edinburgh at Edinburgh Univ and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A 1904) entered Admiralty 1904 and Home Office 1906 appointed Assist Sec Min of National Ser 1917 and Sec Min of National Ser and Reconstruction and of Demobilisation Section of War Cabinet 1919 has been Sec of Min of Pensions since 1919 is an *ex officio* Member of Central Advisory Committee on War Pensions edited *Memoirs of Prince Hohenzollern* cr C B (Civil) 1906 K C B (Civil) 1922 17 *Morpeth Mansions S W Athenaeum Oxford and Cambridge and Savile Clubs*

CHUK [see Bhutan]

CHUNDER MITTER Sir Binod son of the late Sr Romesh Chunder Mitter of 10 Elysian Row Calcutta b 1872 ed at Presidency Coll Calcutta and at Calcutta Univ (B A 1891 B L 1893) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1897 was Standing Counsel to Govt of Ind a 1910-17 and Official Advocate Gen Bengal Feb. to Oct. 1917 elected a Member of Council of State for Ind a 1921 m 1890 Charu Shilla da of Akshoy Kumar De cr Knt 1918 2/1 *London Street Calcutta Eden Falls Darjeeling National Liberal and Calcutta Clubs*

CHURCHMAN Col Sir William Alfred son of the late Henry Churchman of Ipswich b 18— Leut Col Comdg and Hon Col 4th Bn Suffolk Regt (T D) 1908 12 and 2/4th Suffolk Regt 1914 17 a J P for Suffolk rendered services to Explosive Depart Min of Munitions 1917 18 m 1891 Los Adelaide da of Alfred Wrench J P of Ipswich cr Knt 1920 *Magnell Lodge Felixstowe*

CLARK Sir Ernest C B E son of the late Samuel Henry Clark b 1864 Bar Middle Temple 1894 sometime Assst Sec. to Board of Inland Revenue and Dep Ch Inspector of Taxes was Sec of Roy Commn on Income Tax 1919 20 and an Assst Under Sec for Ireland 1920-21 since when he has been Permanent Sec Min of Finance and Herd of Civil Ser N Ireland m 1899 Mary da of the late John Thomas Cox Winkfield D L cr C B E 1918 Knt 1920 *Bel fast Junior Athenaeum and Ulster Clubs*

CLARK Sir William Henry K C S I C M G younger son of the late John Wills Clark of Scroope House Cambridge [Buchanan Bt] b 1876 ed at Eton and at Trin. Coll. Camb (B A 1st class Classical Tripos 1897 M A 1901) appointed to Board of Trade 1899 and is Comptroller Gen of Dep't of Overseas Trade was Sec. to Special Commn to conduct Negotiation of Commercial Treaty with China 1901 2 (C M G) and Sec to Roy Commn on Supply of Food and Raw Material in Time of War 1903 5 received comm'n as Acting Second Sec in Diplo Ser 1902 was Private Sec. to successive Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt Hon D Lloyd George M P and Rt Hon W L Spencer Churchill M P) 1906-8 and to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt Hon D Lloyd George M P) 1908-10 Member (for Commerce and Industry) of Council

of Gov Gen. of India 1910 16 and Comptroller Gen. of Dep't of Commercial Intelligence of Board of Trade 1916 17 m 1909 Anne Elizabeth da of the late William T Monsell and widow of William Bennett Pike Bar-at Law [B Inchiquin Colls] cr C M G 1903 C S I 1911 K C S I 1915 31 *Onslow Square S W Slough End Aldeburgh Brooks and Royal Automobile Clubs*
Son living—Charles Lustace b 1912
Daughters living—Frances Eleanor b 1910—Elizabeth Diana b 1915

CLARK, Sir William Owens son of the late James Johnson Clark D L of Lurgan Lurgan Londonderry b 1849 ed at Portora Sch Linniskillen and at Trin Coll Dublin (B A and B L 1871) Bar Inner Temple 1881 entered I C S 1869 was a Dep Commr Punjab 1888 90 Dst Judge 1890-92 Div Judge 1892 8 and Ch Judge of Ch Court Punjab 1898 1909 m 1885 Florence Emily Lawrie cr Knt 1903 2 *Barkston Gardens S W East India United Service Club*

Sons living—Alexander James b 1885 formerly I C S m 1912 Lna da of Ernest Clarke M D I R C S of 3 Chandos Street W—William Hartley b 1887 Capt Indian Cav m 1910 Alice da of Edward Percy Henderson of 6 Cambridge Square W
Daughter living—Florence Lilian b 1890 m 1909 Evelyn Robins Abbott C I F I C S

CLARKE Capt Sir Arthur Wellesley K B E son of John Joseph Clarke of Cork b 1837 ed in Cork Leut Com R N R (retired) an Elder Brother of Trinity House Trinity House Representative on Port of London Authority (Chm River Committee) Dept Chm King George's Fund for Sailors Chm Marine So and Seamen's Hospital So and a J P for London commanded in Royal Mail Steamers of Pacific Steam Navigation and Orient Lines 1891-9, a Member of Council London Chamber of Commerce 1908 10 Nautical Assessor on Titanic Inquiry 1912 and a Member of Departmental Committee on Supply and Training of British Seamen m 1897 Rosina Margaret da of David Hopkins H B M Consul cr C B E (Mil) 1919 K B E (Civil) 1920 5 *Hampton House Kensington Court Place W 8 Trinity House Tower Hill F C*
Son living—Arthur Wellesley, b 1898 Leut. R N
Daughter living—Margaret Mackenzie

CLARKE Sir Charles Pitcher son of the late James Samuel Clarke of Coverley Barbados b 1857 ed at Codrington Coll Barbados and at St John's Coll Camb (LL B 1880) Bar Inner Temple 1883 has been a Member of Barbados House of Assembly since 1893 appointed Solicitor Gen of Barbados 1907 and Attorney Gen of Barbados 1913 m 1883 Theresa da of the late Albert Kahl merchant of London cr Knt 1922 *Blythswood Worthing Barbados*
Son living—Albert James M B b 18—
Daughter living—Gladys m 19—Montague White of the Royal Bank of Canada

CLARKE, Right Hon Sir Edward George P C, K C [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

CLARKE Sir Ernest el. son of James Johnson Clarke of Bury St. Edmunds b 1856 ed at Guildhall Sch Bury St. Edmunds Hon M A. Camb Univ 1894 was a Clerk in Med Dep't. of Local Govt Board 1872-81 Assist.-Sec. to Share and Loan Depart.

of Stock Exchange 1881 7 Sec of Roy Agricultural Soc 1887 1905 and Gilbey Lecturer on History and Economics of Agriculture at Camb Univ 1897-9, is a FSA & Fellow of Linnæan Roy Statistical and other Soc Hon Member of National Agricultural Soc of England Scotland France Italy and Argentina and a Chevalier of the Order of Merite Agricole (France) m 1880 Marguerite who d 1918 da of the late James I revost Esq of Leghorn, cr Knt 1898 31 *Tristock Square WC*

CLARKE Sir Ernest Michael, son of the late Thomas Wilson Clarke of Hesse East Yorkshire & 1868 ed at Kensington Sch sometime Head of Motor Ambulance Depart British Red Cross Soc is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Chevalier of Legion of Honour 11 1898 Madeline Sidonia Louise da of the late E B Gardner cr of Carse Grange Lrrol Scotland cr Knt 1917 *Long Acre Oxford Surrey Royal Automobile Club*
Sons living—Dudley Wrangle b 1899—Thm Ernest Bennett b 1907
Daughters living—Dorothy Madeline b 1901—Sybil Sidonia b 1912

CLARKE Sir Fielding, LLB, 4th son of the late Henry Booth Clarke of 17 Kensington Square W b 1851 ed in Switzerland at Kings Coll London and at London Univ (LLB 18—) Bsr Middle Temple 1876 went NE Circuit was Attorney Gen. of Fiji 1881 2 Acting Ch Justice and Ch Judicial Commr for W Pacific 1882 5 and Ch Justice and Ch Judicial Commr for W Pacific 1885-9 & Puisne Judge of Hong Kong 1889-92 Ch Justice there 1892 5 and Ch Justice of Jamaica 1896-1911 m 1888 Mary Milward el da of J Timbrell Pierce JI DL of Frettons Danbury cr Knt 1894 *Cypid Hill Suffolk Essex Oriental Club*

CLARKE, Sir Frederick James A CMG son of the late James Samuel Clarke proprietor of sugar plantations in Barbados b 1859 ed at Ch Ch Middle Sch Barbados and at Cnus Coll Camb (BA 1879) is a Sugar Planter a MLC & JP Pres of Barbados Gen Agricultural Soc and Officer Comdg Barbados Vol Force has been speaker of Barbados House of Assenlly since 1868 m 1882 Sarah Senhouse da of the late Rev Joseph Waterman Greenidge cr CMG 1907 KCMG 1912 *Coverley Christ Church Barbados Baptist Church, anti Saannah Clubs (Barbados)*
Sons living—Frederick Clarence MC, MD b 1883, Capt Canadian Army Med Ser m 1909 Kathleen da of S I dsall, of Bowmanville Ontario

CLARKE, Sir Frederick William Alfred CB son of the late Frederick William Clarke Civil Ser, of Crampden Hill Square W b 1857 ed privately entered Civil Ser 1874 and was in Exchequer and Audit Depart 1874 1909 appointed Accountant and Comptroller Gen. Customs and Excise 1909 m 1893 Josephine Fitzgerald da of the late J I Moylin of Galway cr Knt 1917 CB (Civil) 1922 *Switzerland House Marles Road Kensington W*
Sons living—Desmond Frederick Aubrey b 1896—Philip Edward Joseph b 1907

CLARKE Sir Reginald CIE son of George Richard Clarke, Ind go planter at Bengal b 1876 ed privately entered Indian Police ser 1900 and

became Commr of Police Calcutta 1915 m 1904 Edith da of Andrew Johns of Glencoe Shortlands Kent cr CIE 1919 Knt 1921 2 *331 Street Calcutta Shoolood Budleigh Salton Devon Oriental Club*

Daughter living—Edith Joan b 1908

CLARKE Lieut Gen Sir Travers Edwards A CB A CMG b 1871 Lieut Gen late Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers NW Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp) Tirah Expedition 1897 (clasp) S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 19 on Staff Comdg an Inf Brig and 25 QMG to Forces in France (despatches twelve times CB Brevet Col promoted Maj Gen and Lieut Gen KCMG Orders of Redeemer of Greece of Crown of Belgium Aviz of Portugal White Eagle of Serbia, Legion of Honour French and Belgian Croix de Guerre American DSM) has been QMG to the Forces and a Member of Army Council since 1919 m 1911 Edith Mary who d 1918 da of the Rt Hon Sir John Newell Jordan GCMG GCIE KCB andly 1921 Irene Evelyn da of John Woodrow Cross of 15 Sussex Place Regents Park NW and widow of Capt S G Roe Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers cr CB (Mil) 1917 KCMG 1919 A CB (Mil) 1920 50 *Ashley Gardens SW 1 Army and Army Club*

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) John Walton Edward b 1911—(By 2nd marriage) Evelyn Trivers b 1921

CLARKE, Sir William Henry son of William Clarke of Chatteris Cambridgeshire b 1847 is a DL for Cambridgeshire and a JP and Chm of County Council for Isle of Ely (Chm its Education and Insurance Committees) m 1874 Helen Florence da of John Smith of Chatteris cr Knt 1914 *Heston House Chatteris Cambridgeshire*

Sons living—Geoffrey MD b 1876 Med Sup London County Asylum Bexley Kent and Lieut Col RAMC m 1922 Mry, da of the Rev William Harrison Tovers of Mansfield Bolton le Sands—Clive Crt & ton b 1882 m 1907 Lucy da of George Crooke JP, of Gosport—Kenneth Blackly (Craiborne Dorset) MACS LRCP, b 1889, Capt RAMC m 1914 Dorothy M borough da of the Rev Ernest Edward Hayck V of Handley Salisbury
Daughters living—Edith Mary b 1875—Winifred b 1878

CLARKE Sir Edgar CHATFIELD—JP son of the late Thomas Chatfield Clarke JP FRIBA of Westbourne Terrace Hyde Park W and Oakfield Wootton Isle of Wight b 1863 ed at Kings Coll Sch and at Dresden 1879 JP a DL and a County Councillor for Isle of Wight a Member of its Educational Committee of Standing Joint Committee and of Advisory Committee for appointment of Magistrates and Chm of Advisory Committees Hyde and Newport electd ML for Isle of Wight (I) Nov 1922 cr Knt 1913 *Oakfield Wootton Isle of Wight Reform Club*

CLARKSON Engineer Rear Adm Sir William ABT CMG son of the late James Nicholson Clarkson b 1859 ed privately is a Mechanical Engineer entered Austral Naval Ser 1884 became Engineer Capt 1910 and Eng Rear Adm 19—appointed 3rd Naval Member Austral Naval Board 1911 served in China 1899 1900 (medal) visited Japan America and Great Britain in connection

with Naval Dockyards and Naval Organisations 1907 and employed in Great Britain in connection with building of first ships of Australian Fleet and equipment of a Small Arms Factory 1908-11 *m* 1887, Louisa Clunissa, da. of J. C. Hawker, of S. Australia; *cr.* C.M.G. 1913 K.B.E. (Mil.) 1918. *Mombasa, Como Avenue, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia, Australian (Melbourne) Club*
 Sons living—Stanley William, b. 1890,—Charles Hawker, b. 1896.

CLAYTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., son of the late George Clayton, of St. Heliers, Jersey, b. 1855, entered Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1876, became Capt. 1884 (joined Army Ser. Corps 1888), Major 1892 Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, Lieut. Col. 1899 Col. 1902, Maj.-Gen. 1909, Hon. Lieut.-Gen. 1917 (retired 1917), and Col. Comdt R.A.S.C. 1921, served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 (honourably mentioned), with Ashantee Expedition 1895-6 (Brevet Lieut. Col. star) in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G. (despatches C.B.) and during European War 1914-16 on Staff (despatches K.C.M.G., Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium, Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, K.C.B., Grand Cordon of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, Croix de Guerre); was D.A.A.G., China and Hong Kong 1890, and A.Q.M.G., Head Quarters 1902-6, and Director of Supplies there 1906-10, appointed Maj.-Gen. in Charge of Administration, S. Africa 1911, Inspector of Q.M.G. Ser. at War Office 1914, and Inspector Gen. of Communications 1915 *m* 1890 Ida Mackenzie dr. of P. Ryrie *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.C.M.G. 1915 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917 *The Homestead Farnborough, Hants United Service Club*

CLAYTON, Col. Sir Gilbert Falkingham, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., son of Lieut. Col. W. L. N. Clayton, of Sandown, Isle of Wight b. 1875, ed. at Isle of Wight Coll. and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1895 became Capt. 1901 (retired 1910), Brevet Major Reserve of Officers 1916, Brevet Lieut. Col. and Hon. Brig. Gen. 1919, and Col. Comdt 1921, Nile Expedition 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps), European War 1915-18 (despatches seven times, C.B., Brevets Major and Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour, K.B.E.); employed with Egyptian Army 1900-1910 when he was transferred to Sudan Govt. Ser., was Private Sec. to the Sirdar and Gov.-Gen. of Sudan 1907-12; has been Director of Intelligence, Egypt, and Sudan Agent since 1912, Director of Mil. Intelligence to British Force in Egypt 1914-17, with rank of Brig.-Gen. (C.M.G.), Ch. Political Officer Egyptian Expeditionary Force and Brig.-Gen. on Gen. Staff Hedjaz Operations 1917-19 (C.B., K.B.E.) and Adviser to Min. of Interior, Egypt 1919-22, is a F.R.G.S.; has Grand Cordon of the Nile 4th class Osmanieh, 3rd class Medjidie, Orders of St. Stanislas of Russia, of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, of George I. of Greece, and of El Nahda of the Hedjaz *m* 1912 Enid Caroline, dr. of Frank Napier Thorowgood [see Hunter Blair, Bt. colls]; *cr.* C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1917, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Winkfield Cottage, Lindfield, Sussex, United Service Club*
 Sons living—Samuel Witlewonge, b. 1918,—John Pilkington, b. 1921.
 Daughter living—Patience Elizabeth, b. 1913.

CLEGG, Sir Robert Bailey, K.C.I.E., b. 1865, ed. at Manchester Gram. Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1882; became Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, and Principal Assist. Collector, Madras 1897, Dist. and Sessions Judge 1899 Collector and Magistrate 1900, and First Member of Board of Revenue 1913, sometime a Member of Legislative Council of Gov. of Madras; appointed Pres. of Board of Examiners 1912, and a Member of Imperial Legislative Council 1918; retired 1918: *m* 1893, Lilian Mary Ollerenshaw of Eccles, Lancashire; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1917 *Jersey, Channel Islands*

Son living—One, b. 1899

Daughters living—Two, of whom the el., Olive Florence *m* 1916, Sydney Wadsworth, I.C.S.

CLEGG, Sir William Edwin, C.B.E., son of the late William Johnson Clegg, of Cliff Tower, Sheffield, b. 1852, ed. privately, Hon. LL.D., Sheffield, admitted a Solicitor 1874, is a partner in legal firm of Clegg and Sons, of Sheffield, an Alderman and a J.P. for that city (of which he was Lord Mayor 1898-9) a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire Chm. of Sheffield Education Committee, Licensing Justices Corporation Tramways Committee, the Lancasterian Scholarships, and Applied Science Committee of Univ. of Sheffield, a Member of Sheffield Town Trust, Treasurer of Derwent Valley Water Board, and Vice-Pres. of United Kingdom Alliance, British Temperance League, Sheffield Band of Hope Union and Sheffield Football Asso., was Chm. of Sheffield Munitions Tribunal during European War, received Freedom of City of Sheffield 1922 *m* 1st 1873 Viola who d. 1910 da. of Henry Gillies Carr, of Sheffield, 2ndly, 1922 Lucy Ann da. of Robert Earle, of Sheffield and widow of Joseph Jones (Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1904-5), of Endcliffe House, Sheffield, *cr.* Knt 1906, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Bothamsall Hall near Retford National Liberal Sheffield, and Sheffield Reform Clubs*

Son living—Ernest, b. 1875 *m* 1909, Mary Mädelin, da. of the late Swainston Adamson, of Gainford

Daughter living—Maud Violet *m* 18—, Lieut. Col. Ernest John Walthew, M.C., R.E., who d. killed in action during European War) 1918

CLELAND, Sir Charles John, K.B.E., M.V.O., son of the late Charles Cleland, of Bonville, Maryhill, Glasgow, b. 1867, is a J.P. for Lanarkshire, a J.P. and D.L. for co. of City of Glasgow, an Income Tax Commr. for Glasgow, Chm. of Glasgow Education Authority, Director Glasgow Roy. Infirmary, Vice-Consul in Glasgow for Panama, and Chm. of Glasgow Unionist Asso., sometime a Member of Glasgow Corporation, and of Clyde Navigation Trust *m* 1888 Jessie Houston, da. of the late William Burrell, of Glasgow, *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, K.B.E. (Civil) 1917 *Bonville, Maryhill, Glasgow*

Daughters living—Isabella Guthrie—Sheina, —Jessie Muriel (Lady Bates) *m* 1920, the Rt. Hon. Sir (Richard) Dawson Bates, P.C., O.B.E., of Farnoe, Holywood, co. Down

CLEMENT, Sir Thomas, K.B.E., b. 1849; is Chm. of Andrew Clement and Sons (Limited), produce importers, of Glasgow; was Chm. of Cheese and Butter Import Committee, Min. of Food during European War; has large agricultural interests in Renfrewshire, Ber-

wicksh re and Kirkcudbrightshire *cr*
K B F (Cvil) 1919 *Barcabel, Newton*
Mearns Refreushire

CLEVINEY Sir William Henry, son
of William Clemmey of Preston, *b*
1846 ed privately is a Civil Engineer
and a J P and an Alderman for Bootle
(Mayor 1902 3 and 1912 13) *11* 1866
Emma da of William Vasey of Liver
pool *cr* Knt 1918 *81 Trinity Road*
Bootle Lancashire
Son living—William Newlands M R C S
(*Bootle Lancashire*) *b* 1869 a J P
Daughter living—Alice Emma Crawford *b*
1867

CLERK Sir Dugald K B E A M
F R S D Sc son of the late Donald
Clerk of Glasgow *b* 1854 ed at West
of Scotland Techn cal Coll at Anderson
Coll Glasgow and at Yorksh re Coll
of Science Leeds Hon D Sc Man
chester 1912 and Leeds 1922 Hon
LL D St Andrews 1920 and Glas
gow 1921 Director of Engineering Re
search Admiralty 1916-18 a Member of
Panel of Board of Invent on and Research
Admiralty 1915 18 Chm Advisory Sub
Committee on Internal Combustion En
gines 1916 18 and a Member of Advisory
Committee for Aeronautics 1916 19 is
a Member of Univ Grants Committee
and of Court of Goldsmiths Co a Past
Member of Council of Roy So and other
Sos a MICE a MIME a
MIAE and a J P for Surrey was
Chm of Roy So of Arts 1915 17
author of numerous technical works
has Albert Medl *m* 1883 Margaret
da of the late Alexander Hannay of
Westburn Helensburgh *cr* K B E
(Civ l) 1917 *Lukyns Ewhurst Surrey*
Athenaum Reform Royal Automobile
and Royal Clyde Yacht Clubs

CLERK Sir George Russell K C M G,
C B son of the late Gen Sr Godfrey
Clerk K C V O C B Groom in Waiting
to H M *b* 1874 ed at Eton and at
New Coll Oxford (B A 1897) entered
Fore gn Office 1898 appointed Acting
3rd Sec in Diplo Ser 1901 Acting 2nd
Sec 1907 Acting 1st Sec 1910 and
Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to
Czecho Slovakia 1919 was Assst in
Agency at Adis Ababa 1903 and in
charge thereof 1903 4 and 1906 7 pro
nated to be Assst Clerk at Foreign
Office 1907 and Sen or Clerk 1913 has
Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of
Italy *m* 1908 Muriel da of Edward
Robson Whitwell J P D L of The
Friarage Farm Yorksh re *cr* C M G
1908 C B (Civ l) 1915 K C M G 1917
British Legation Prague Czecho-Slovakia
Turf Travellers and Beefsteak Clubs

CLERY Maj Gen Sir (Cornelius)
Francis K C B K C M G *b* 1838
formerly Major 32nd L I (*h p* 1878)
became Lieut Col 1879 Col 1884 and
Maj Gen 1895 retired 1901 was an
Instructor at Roy Mil Coll 1871 2
Professor of Tactics there 1872 5 and
D A A and Q M G Ireland 1875-7 and
at Aldershot 1877 8 served in Zulu War
1879 as Ch Staff Officer to Flying
Column (medal with clasp promoted)
as A A and Q M G with Army of Oc
cupation in Egypt 1882 5 as Ch of the
Staff in 1st Suakin Expedi on 1884 (two
clasp promoted C B) as D A and
Q M G with Nile Expedi on 1885 and
in S Africa 1899-1900 in command of
2nd Div despatches medal K C M G
was Ch. of the Staff in Egypt 1886-8

Comdt of Staff Coll 1888 93 in com
mand of 3rd Inf Brig at Aldershot
1895 6 and D A G at Horse Guards
1896-9 *cr* C B (Mil) 1884 K C B (Mil)
1899 K C M G 1900 4 *Whitehall*
Court S W United Service Club

CLEVELAND Sir Charles Rant K C I E,
K B E son of the late Henry Cleveland *b*
1866 ed at Christ s Coll Finchley and at
Balliol Coll Oxford entered I C S 188
became Assist Commr Central Provinces
1887 Assist Settlement Officer 1890
Settlement Officer 1891 Commr of Exeise
1894 Dep Commr 1897 Inspector Gen
of Police and Prisons 1901 and Director
of Central Intelligence India 1910 (Police
medal), retired 1919 has been a Member
of Cabinet of Japur State since 1921
m 1893 Mary Kathleen da of Col T
W Hogg *cr* C I E 1906 K C I E
1911 K B E (Civ l) 1917 *Jaspur Raj*
putana Bengal (Calcutta) Club
Son living—Peter Cyrano *b* 1908
Daughter living—Helen Mary *b* 1905

CLIFFORD Sir Hugh Charles G C M G
[see B Clifford colls]

CLIMO Lieut Gen Sir Skipton Hill
K C B D S O son of Brig Surg
Lieut Col William Hill Climo formerly
of 46 Stanhope Gardens S W *b*
1868, ed at Shrewsbury Sch entered
Army 1888 and became Capt I S C
(now Indian Army) 1899 Brevet Major
1899 Major 1905 Lieut Col 1912
Brevet Col 1915 Maj Gen 1918 and
Lieut Gen 1921 N W Frontier of
India 1897 8 including defence of
Malakand relief of Chakdara and oper
ations in Lower Swat and Mamund
Valleys (despatches medal with two
clasp Brevet Major D S O) China
1900 (despatches medal with clasp)
Tibet 1903 4 (medal) Mohmund Ex
pedition 1908 (despatches medal with
clasp) Mesopotamia 1915 17 (wounded
despatches Brevet Col C B Order of
the Nile) Waziristan 1921 (K C B)
is a Corps Com *cr* D S O 1898 C B
(Mil) 1916 K C B (Mil) 1921 *Junior*
United Service Club

CLINTON-BAKER [see Baker]

CLOSE Col Sir Charles Frederick
K B E C B C M G F R S son of
the late Maj Gen Frederick Close R A
of Shanklin Isle of Wight *b* 1865 ed
at R M A entered R E 1884 became
Capt 1892 Major 1901 Lieut Col 1908
and Col 1912 retired 1922 employed in
N ger Const Protectorate 1895-6 and as
Brit sh Commr with Anglo German
Central African Boundary Commn 1898
served in S Africa 1900 was an In
structor at Sch of Mil Engineering
1902 5 a D A Q M G at Head Quarters
1905-7 a Gen Staff Officer 1907 11 and
Director Gen of Ordnance Survey with
rank of Col 1911 22 appointed a
Boundary Commr (Representat on of
People Act) 1917 and Halley Lecturer at
Oxford Univ 1913 elected Gen Sec
International Un on of Geography
1922 has Order of Leopold of Belgium
aut or of Text Book of Topograph cal
Surveying etc *11* 1913 Gladys Violet
da of the late Theodore Percival of
Shanklin Isle of Wight *cr* C M G
1899 C B (Civ l) 1916 K B E (Civ l)
1918 *Army and Navy Club*
Sons living—Richard Fetherston *b* 1914 —
John Christopher *b* 1918
Daughter living—Vivonne Katherine *b* 1916

CLOUGH Sir Robert son of Thomas
Clough, J P, *b* 1873, is Cov Director

of Keighley Gas and Oil Engine Co (Limited) and a J P for Keighley (Mayor 1907) elected M P for Keighley Div of W Riding of Yorkshire (Co U) Dec 1918 m 1st 1896 Edith Mary who d 1908 da of J W Musgrave of Otley 2ndly 1909 Alice da of James Mathers of Leeds cr Knt. 1921 *Oakworth Court near Keighley Yorkshire*

Sons living—Two

Daughter living—One

COATES, Sir James Hugh Buchanan son of the late James Coates Private Sec. to first Gov of New Zealand and subsequently Clerk of its Legislative Council b 1851 ed at Church of England Grammar School Auckland (N Z) was Gen Manager of National Bank of New Zealand 1893-14 a Member of its London Board of Directors 1914-19 since when he has been Hon Director resident in the Dominion during European War acted as Treasurer of New Zealand War Contingent Association and New Zealand Representative on Executive Committee of King George and Queen Mary's Club for Overseas Forces and of Navy League Overseas Fund and Belgians Orphan Fund cr Knt 1922 80 *Hobson Street Wellington New Zealand Oriental Junior Carlton and Wellington and Northern (N Z) Clubs*

COBB, Sir Cyril Stephen K B E, M I O M P son of James Francis Cobb of Margate b 1851 ed at Newton Abbot Coll and at Merton Coll Oxford (BA 1884 MA and B.C.L. 1887) Bar Middle Temple 1887 was Vice-Chm London County Council 1910-11 and Chm of its Education Committee 1911 and 1917, and of the Council 1913 was Chm Asylums and Mental Deficiency Committee 1914-17 and a Member of Public Works Reorganization Committee India 1917 elected M P for W Division of Fulham (Co U) Dec 1918 and (U) Nov 1922 has Order of Crown of Belgium cr M V O (5th class) 1911 K B E (Civil) 1918 5 *Cornwall Terrace Regent's Park N W Constitutional Bath and New Universities Clubs*

COBBE, Lieut Gen Sir Alexander Stanhope V C A C B A C S I D S O son of the late Lieut Gen Sir Alexander Hugh Cobbe K C B b 1870 ed at Wellington Coll. entered S Wales Borderers 1889 became Capt I S C (no Indian Army) 1900 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1907 Brevet Col and Col 1911 Maj Gen 1916 and Lieut Gen 1919 served with Central Relief Force 1895 (despatches medal with clasp) with S Angoniand Expedition on 1898 (medal with clasp) with Expedition against Nquamba 1899 (despatches medal with clasp) in Ashanti 1900 in command of 1st Bn British Central Africa Regt (severely wounded despatches twice medal with clasp D S O) with Somaliland Field Force 1902-4 in command of Flying Column present at act on of Erege (despatches four times two clasps V C.) and during European War 1914-18 as Gen Staff Officer a D A and Q M G Brig-Gen on Gen Staff Comdg a D V and Comdg an Army Corps with rank of Lieut Gen. (despatches nine times C.B. K.C.B. C.S.I. K.C.S.I. promoted Maj-Gen and Lieut. Gen. Com. Order of St Maurice and Lazarus of Italy Com Legion of Honour) was Comdt 1st (Central Africa) Bn King's

African Rifles 1898-1905 a Gen Staff Officer 1907-14 an ADC to H M 1911-16 Director of Staff Duties and M P Training Headquarters India 1916 and Sec. M P Department India Office 1920 appointed Col S. Wales Borderers 1922 m 1910 Winfred da of Sir Albert Edward Bowen 1st Bt of Colworth Bedfordshire and 5 Queens Gate Place S W cr D S O 1901 C B (M I) 1915 K C B (M I) 1917 C S I 1918 K C S I 1919 3 *Onslow Gardens S W 1 Natal and Military Clubs*

Son living—Alexander William Locke b 1919

Daughters living—Winifred Alice b 1912—Anne Philippa b 1910

COBBETT, Sir William son of the late Richard Baverstock Brown Cobbett solicitor of Oversley Wiltshire Cheshire and Manchester b 1843 ed at Hawthorn Hall Sch Wiltshire admitted Solicitor 1868 is head of the legal firm of Cobbett Wheeler and Cobbett of Manchester was Pres. of Manchester Law Association 1891 and 1906 and Clerk to Wiltshire District Council 1891-1916 has been Chm of Board of Management of Manchester Royal Infirmary since 1904 m 1868 Lanny Constantia da of George Fox J P D L formerly of Elmhurst Hall Hichfeld cr Knt. 1909. *Woodlands Wiltshire Cheshire Union (Manchester) Club*

Sons living—Walter Palmer (Oldfield Bow Altrincham Cheshire) b 1871 m 1898 Lucy Hervey da of Neville Clegg—Richard (Rodevale Chelford Cheshire) b 1879 m 1914 Cecile Elizabeth da of the late Rev Rees G. Gronow of Maginton Rectory Warwickshire—George Paul b 1884 m 1910 Bertrice da. of the late William Light of New Zealand—William Oliver b 1892 Lieut Dragoon Guards Daughters living—Eleanor Gertrude b 1869 m 1896 the Rev Herbert Gardner who d 1917 V of Buxlawton Cheshire—Katharine Lanny b 1872 m 1894 Col Henry Oscar Lathbury R.E. of Greywell Hants—Annie Winifred b 1874 m 1st 1896 Maurice Geoffrey Bellhouse who d 1900 and 1903 Lieut-Col Charles Finlayson Hunter D S O Dragoon Guards—Edith b 1877 m 1905 Robert Charlton of Devonian Cleveland Estate Bluecliff Cape Province S Africa

COCHIN [see Rama Varma]

COCKBURN, Sir George Jack son of the late John Cockburn of Stirlingshire b 1848 formerly an East India Merchant many years Chm of Leeds Sch Board sometime a Roy Commr on Secondary Education in England and Wales is Councillor of Leeds Univ a Member of W Riding of Yorkshire Education Committee and a J P for Leeds has been an Educational Commr to Canada and U S A m 1st 1871 Emily who d 1883 da. of D I Roebuck of Leeds 2ndly 1886 Clara 3rd da of William Nield of Leeds and Huddersfield cr Knt 1910 *North Grange Road Headingley Hill Leeds*

Sons living—George Ernest O B E b 1873 Lieut-Col R.E. m. 1904 Mary da of James Davie—Maurice James b 1881

Daughters living—Marjorie Denison—Emily Gertrude—Ethel Margaret—Mary Nield

COCKBURN, Hon Sir John Alexander A C M G M D son of Thomas Cockburn formerly of Corsbie Berwickshire b 1850 ed at Cholmeley Sch. Highbury and at King's Coll. London M D (Gold Medalist) Univ of London 1874 was Min. of Education S Australia 1885-7 Premier 1889-90 Ch Sec 1892 and Min. of Education and Agriculture 1893-8 and Agent-Gen for S Australia in London

Wickshire and Kirkcudbrightshire *cr*
K B F (Civil) 1919 *Barcabel Newton*
Mearns Aelfrethshire

CLEMMY Sir William Henry, son
of William Clemmey of Preston, b
1846 ed privately is a Civil Engineer
and a J P and an Alderman for Bootle
(Mayor 19023 and 191213) m 1866
Emma daughter of William Vasey, of Liver-
pool *cr* bnt 1918 81 *Trinity Road*
Bootle Lancashire
Son living—William Newlands M R C S
(*Bootle Lancashire*) b 1869 a J P
Daughter living—Alice Emma Crawford b
1867

CLERK Sir Dugald K B E A M
F R S D Sc son of the late Donald
Clerk of Glasgow b 1854 ed at West
of Scotland Technical Coll at Anderson
Coll Glasgow and at Yorkshire Coll
of Science Leeds Hon D Sc Man-
chester 1912 and Leeds 1927 Hon
LL D St Andrews 1920 and Glas-
gow 1921 Director of Engineering Re-
search Admiralty 1916-18 a Member of
Panel of Board of Inventors and Research
Admiralty 1915 18 Chm Advisory Sub-
committee on Internal Combustion En-
gines 1916 18 and a Member of Advisory
Committee for Aeronautics 1916 19 is
a Member of Univ Grants Committee
and of Court of Goldsmiths Co a Past
Member of Council of Roy Soc and other
Soc a M I C E a M I M E a
M I A L and a J P for Surrey was
Chm of Roy Soc of Arts 1915 17
author of numerous technical works
has Albert Medal in 1883 Margaret
daughter of the late Alexander Hannay of
Westburn Helensburgh *cr* K B E
(Civil) 1917 *Lukyns Exhurst Surrey*
Athenaeum Reform Royal Automobile
and Royal Clyde Yacht Clubs

CLERK Sir George Russell K C M G,
C B son of the late Gen Sir Godfrey
Clerk K C A O C B Groom in Waiting
to H M b 1874 ed at Eton and at
New Coll Oxford (B A 1897) entered
Foreign Office 1898 appointed Acting
3rd Sec in D plo Ser 1901 Acting and
Sec 1907 Acting 1st Sec 1910 and
Envoy Extraord and Min plen to
Czecho Slovakia 1919 was Assist in
Agency at Addis Ababa 1903 and in
charge thereof 1903 4 and 1906 7
promoted to be Ass t Clerk at Foreign
Office 1907 and Sen or Clerk 1913 has
Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of
Italy in 1908 Muriel daughter of Edward
Robson Whitwell J P D L of The
Fringes Farm Yorkshire *cr* C M G
1908 C B (Civil) 1915 K C M G 1917
Bathurst on Prague Czecho-Slovakia
Turf Trainers and Beefsteak Clubs

CLERK Maj - Gen Sir (Cornelius)
Francis A C B A C M G b 1838
formerly Major 32nd L I (h. p. 1878)
became Lieut Col. 1879 Col 1884 and
Maj Gen 1895 retired 1901 was an
Instructor at Roy Mil Coll 1871 2
Professor of Tactics there 1872 5 and
D A A and Q M G Ireland 1875 7 and
at Aldershot 1877 8 served in Zulu War
1879 as Ch Staff Officer to Flying
Column (medal with clasp promoted)
as A A and Q M G with Army of Oc-
cupation in Egypt 1882 5 as Ch of the
Staff in 1st Sudan Expedition 1884 (to
clasp promoted C B) as D A A and
Q M G with Nile Expedition 1885 and
in S Africa 1899-1900 in command of
2nd Div despatches medal K C M G
was Ch of the Staff in Egypt 1885-8

Comdt of Staff Coll 1888-93 in com-
mand of 3rd Inf Brig at Aldershot
1895 6 and D A G at Horse Guards
1896-9 *cr* C B (Mil) 1884 K C B (Mil)
1899 K C M G 1900 4 *Whitehall*
Court S W United Service Club

CLEVELAND Sir Charles Raitt A C I E
K B E son of the late Henry Cleveland b
1866 ed at Christ's Coll. Finchley and at
Balliol Coll Oxford entered I C S 1883
became Assist Commr Central Provinces
1887 Assist Settlement Officer 1890
Settlement Officer 1891 Commr of Excise
1894 Dep Commr 1897 Inspector Gen
of Police and Prisons 1901 and Director
of Central Intelligence India 1910 (Police
medal) retired 1919 has been a Member
of Cabinet of Japur State since 1911
m 1893 Mary Kathleen daughter of Col T
W Hogg *cr* C I E 1906 K C I E
1911 K B E (Civil) 1917 *Jampur Raj*
putana Bengal (Calcutta) Club
Son living—Peter Cyrano b 1903
Daughter living—Helen Mary b 1905

CLIFFORD Sir Hugh Charles G C M G
[see B Clifford colls]

CLIMO Lieut Gen Sir Skipton Hill
K C B D S O son of Brig Surg
Lieut Col William Hill Climo formerly
of 46 Stanhope Gardens S W b
1868 ed at Shrewsbury Sch entered
Army 1888 and became Capt I S C
(now Indian Army) 1899 Brevet Major
1899 Major 1903 Lieut Col 1911
Brevet Col 1915 Maj Gen 1918 and
Lieut Gen 1919 N W Frontier of
India 1897 8 including defence of
Malakand relief of Chahdara and oper-
ations in Lower Swat and Maimund
Valleys (despatches medal with two
clasps Brevet Major D S O) China
1900 (despatches medal with clasp)
Tibet 1903 4 (medal) Mohmund Ex-
pedition 1908 (despatches medal with
clasp) Mesopotamia 1915 17 (wounded
despatches Brevet Col C B Order of
the Nile) Waziristan 1911 (K C B)
is a Corps Com *cr* D S O 1898 C B
(Mil) 1916 K C B (Mil) 1921 Junior
United Service Club

CLINTON-BAKER [see Baker]

CLOSE Col Sir Charles Frederick
A B F C B C M G F R S son of
the late Maj Gen Frederick Close R A
of Shanklin Isle of Wight b 1865 ed
at R M A entered R L 1884 became
Capt 1897 Major 1901 Lieut Col 1908
and Col 1912 retired 1922 employed in
Niger Coast Protectorate 1895-6 and 15
Brit Commr with Anglo German
Central African Boundary Commn 1898
served in S Africa 1900 was an In-
structor at Sch of Mil Engineering
1902 5 a D A Q M G at Head Quarters
1905-7 a Gen Staff Officer 1907 11 and
Director Gen of Ordnance Survey with
rank of Col. 1911 2 appointed a
Boundary Commr (Representation of
People Act) 1917 and Halley Lecturer at
Oxford Univ 1913 elected Gen Sec.
International Union of Geography
1927 has Order of Leopold of Belgium
author of Text Book of Topograph cal
Surveying etc m 1913 Gladys Violet
daughter of the late Theodore Percival of
Shanklin Isle of Wight *cr* C M G
1899 C B (Civil) 1916 K B E (Civil)
1918 *Army and Navy Club*
Sons living—Richard Fetherston b 1914 —
John Christopher b 1918
Daughter living—Vivonne Katherine b 1916

CLOUGH Sir Robert son of Thomas
Clough J P b 1873, is (or) Director

of Heighley Gas and Oil Engine Co (Limited) and a J P for Heighley (Mayor 1907-8) elected M P for Heighley Div of W Riding of Yorkshire (Co U) Dec 1918 m 1st 1896 Edith Mary who d 1908 da of P W Musgrave, of Otley, and 1909 Alice da of James Mathers of Leeds, cr hnt. 1921 Oakworth Court near Heighley, Yorkshire
Sons living—Two
Daughter living—One

COATES, Sir James Hugh Buchanan, son of the late James Coates Private Sec. to first Gov of New Zealand and subsequently Clerk of its Legislative Council b 1851 ed at Church of England Grammar School Auckland (N.Z.) was Gen Manager of National Bank of New Zealand 1893-14 a Member of its London Board of Directors 1914-19 since when he has been Hon Director resident in the Dominion during European War acted as Treasurer of New Zealand War Contingent Assoc and New Zealand Representative on Executive Committee of King George and Queen Mary's Club for Overseas Forces and of Navy League Overseas Fund and Belgians Orphan Fund cr hnt 1922 80 Hbison Street Wellington New Zealand Oriental Junior Carlton and Wellington and Northern (N.Z.) Clubs

COBB Sir Cyril Stephen, K B E, M P O M P son of James Francis Cobb of Margate b 1861 ed at Newton Abbot Coll and at Vinton Coll Oxford (B A 1884 M A and B C I 1887) Bar Middle Temple 1887 was Vice-Chm London County Council 1910-11 and Chm of its Education Committee 1911 and 1917, and of the Council 1913 was Chm Asylums and Mental Deficiency Committee 1914-17 and a Member of Public Works Reorganization Committee India 1917 elected M P for W. Div of Fulham (Co U) Dec 1918 and (L) Nov 1922 has Order of Crown of Belgium cr M V O (5th class) 1911 K B E (Civil) 1918 5 Cornwall Terrace Regent's Park N W Constitutional Bath and New Universities Clubs

COBBE Lieut-Gen Sir Alexander Stanhope, K C A C B A C S I D S O son of the late Lieut Gen Sir Alexander Hugh Cobbe K C B b 1870 ed at Wellington Coll entered S Wales Borderers 1889 became Capt I S C (now Indian Army) 1900 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1907 Brevet Col and Col 1911 Maj Gen 1916 and Lieut Gen 1919 served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches medal with clasp) with S Angoniand Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp) with Expedition against Nquamba 1899 (despatches medal with clasp) in Ashanti 1900 in command of 1st Bn British Central Africa Regt (severely wounded despatches twice medal with clasp D S O) with Somaliland Field Force 1902-4 in command of Flying Column present at act on of Erege (despatches four times two clasps V C) and during European War 1914-18 as Gen Staff Officer a D A and Q M G Brig Gen on Gen Staff Comdg a D A and Comdg an Army Corps with rank of Lieut Gen. (despatches nine times C.B., K C B C S I K C S I promoted Maj Gen and Lieut. Gen., Com. Order of St Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Com Legion of Honour) was Comdt 1st (Central Africa) Bn King's

African Rifles 1898-1905 a Gen Staff Officer 1907-14 an A D C to H M 1911-16, Director of Staff Duties and Mil Training Head Quarters India 1916 and Sec. M I Depart, India Office 1920 appointed Col S. Wales Borderers 1922 m 1910 Winifred da of Sir Albert Edward Bowen 1st Bt of Colworth Bedfordshire and 5 Queens Gate Place S W cr D S O 1901 C B (M I) 1915 K C B (Mil) 1917, C S I 1918 K C S I 1919 3 Onslow Gardens S W 1 Naval and Military Club
Sons living—Alexander William Locke b 1919
Daughters living—Winifred Alice b 1912—Anne Philippa b 1910

COBBETT, Sir William, son of the late Richard Baverstock Brown Cobbett solicitor of Oversley Wilmslow Cheshire and Manchester b 1845 ed at Hawthorn Hall Sch Wilmslow admitted Solicitor 1868 is head of the legal firm of Cobbett Wheeler and Cobbett of Manchester was Pres. of Manchester Law Assoc 1891 and 1906 and Clerk to Wilmslow District Council 1891-1916 has been Chm of Board of Management of Manchester Royal Infirmary since 1904 m 1858 Fanny Constantia da. of George Fox J P D L formerly of Elmhurst Hall Lichfield cr hnt. 1909 Haslands Wilmslow Cheshire Union (Manchester) Club
Sons living—Walter Palmer (Oxford Brown Altrincham Cheshire) b 1871 m 1895, Lucy Hervey da of Neville Clegg b 1879 m 1914 Cecile Elizabeth da of the late Rev Rees G. Gronow, of Bagnon Rectory Warwickshire—George Paul b 1884 m 1910 Beatrice da. of the late William Light of New Zealand—William Oliver b 1892 Lieut Dragoon Guards
Daughters living—Lleanor Gertrude b 1869 m 1896 the Rev Herbert Gardner who d 1917 V of Buglawton Cheshire—Katharine Fanny, b 1872 m 1894 Col Henry Oscar Lathbury R.E. of Greywell Hants—Annie Winifred b 1874 m 1st 1896 Maurice Geoffrey Bellhouse who d 1900 and 1903 Lieut-Col Charles Finlayson Hunter D S O Dragoon Guards—Edith b 1877 m 1905 Robert Charlton of Devonian Cleveland Estate Bluecliff Cape Province S Africa

COCHIN [see Rama Varma]

COCKBURN Sir George Jack son of the late John Cockburn of Stirlingshire b 1848 formerly an East India Merchant, many years Chm of Leeds Sch Board sometime a Roy Commr on Secondary Education in England and Wales is Councillor of Leeds Univ a Member of W Riding of Yorkshire Education Committee and a J P for Leeds has been an Educational Commr to Canada and U S A m 1st 1871 Emily who d 1883 da. of D I Roebuck of Leeds and 1886 Clara 3rd da of William Nield of Leeds and Huddersfield cr hnt 1910 North Grange Road Headingley Hill Leeds
Sons living—George Ernest O B E b 1873 Lieut Col R.E. m 1904 Mary, da of James Davie—Maurice James b 1881
Daughters living—Margorie Denison—Emily Gertrude—Ethel Margaret—Mary Nield

COCKBURN Hon Sir John Alexander, A C M G, M D son of Thomas Cockburn formerly of Corsbie Berwickshire b 1850 ed at Cholmeley Sch. Highgate and at King's Coll., London M D (Gold Medalist) Univ of London 1874 was Min of Education S Australia 1885-7 Premier 1889-90 Ch Sec 1892 and Min of Education and Agriculture 1893-8 and Agent-Gen for S Australia in London

1898 1901 is Chm of Australas in Chamber of Commerce in London a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and of Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan) and an Associate a Fellow and Member of Council of Kings Coll London and a Vice Pres of Roy Colonial Institute has represented S Australia at several Conventions Conferences and Congresses Australia at Postal Union Congress at Berne 1900 and the Commonwealth at Workmen's Insurance Congresses at Dusseldorf 1902 Vienna 1905 Rome 1908 and The Hague 1910 at Fire Prevention Congress in London 1903 Eugenics Congress 1912 and Child hood Protection Congress Brussels 1913 unsuccessfully contested Monmouthshire W Div 1904 m 1875 Sarah Holdway dr of Forbes Scott Brown of Longformacus House Berwickshire cr KCMG 1900 *Dean's Hill Harrietsham Kent*

Son living—Piers Alexander b 1876
Daughter living—Margaret Stuart b 1880
m 1904 Lieut Col Lennox Godfrey Bird DSO

COCKERLINE *Sir Walter Herbert* b 18— a Member of Council of North of England Shipowners Asso some time Sheriff of Hull cr Knt 192 Hull

CODRINGTON *Gen Sir Alfred Edward* A C B K C V O [see Codrington Bt cr 1721 colls]

COGHLAN *Sir Charles Patrick John* son of James Coghlan of Clocolun Orange Free State Province b 1863 ed at St Aidan's Coll Grahamstown and at South African Coll Cape Town served in S African War as Capt Kimberley Town Guard present at defence of Kimberley (medal with clasp) elected a M L C S Rhodes a 1908 was a Member of S Afr can National Convention (medal) is a M L C Rhodes a m 1899 Gertrude Mary dr of the late Col the Hon F Schermbrucker M L A Cape Colony cr Knt 1910 *Bulawayo Rhodesia Civil Service (Cape Town) Kimberley (Kimberley) Bulawayo (Bulawayo) Cl bs*
Sons and Daughters living

COGHLAN *Sir Timothy Augustine* KCMG ISO son of Thomas Coghlan formerly of Sydney NS Wales b 1838 ed at Cleveland Street Sch and at Gram Sch Sydney NS Wales entered Public Works Depart of NS Wales 1873 became Assist Engineer Harbours and Rivers Depart 1884 Govt Statistician 1886 Registrar of Friendly Societies 1892 a Member of Public Ser Board 1896 and again Registrar of Friendly Societies 1900 is a Member of International Institute of Statistics of Roy Soc of Tasmania a Civil Engineer and a JP for the Colony represents Commonwealth of Australia on Pacific Cable Board has been Chm of Old Age Pension Board NS Wales Pres of Australasian Asso for Advancement of Science (Section G) a Roy Commr to enquire into working of Marine Board 1896 and of Sydney Water Supply and Sewerage Board 1897 was a Commr on Electorate Distriction Act 1904 and Pres of Roy Commn to divide State into Shires 1905 supervised NS Wales Census 1891 and 1901 was Pres at Conference of Australian and New Zealand Statisticians to arrange for

a uniform Census 1900 and Agent Gen for New South Wales in London 1905 15 re appointed Agent Gen 1916 and 1920 has Order of St Sava of Serbia author of Labour and Industry in Australia Australia and New Zealand Wealth and Progress of New South Wales and other works m 1897 Helen 3rd da of D C Donnelly M I A of NS Wales cr ISO 1903 Knt 1914 KCMG 1918 21 *Lennox Gardens SW*

Son living—Austin Francis b 1908

Daughter living—Eden b 1898

COHEN *Sir Robert Wiley, KBE* son of the late Nathan el Louis Cohen b 1877 ed at Clifton and at Emmanuel Coll Camb Managing Director of Anglo Saxon Petroleum Co (Limited) was Petroleum Adviser to War Office during European War m 1904 Alice da of H L Beddington cr KBE (Civil) 1920 *Caen Wood Towers Highgate N Reform and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Sons living—Two

Daughter living—One

COKE *Adm Sir Charles Henry* A C V O el son of the late Rev John Henry Coke R of Ropsley Lincolnshire b 1854 entered R N 1868 became Lieut 1877 Com 1892 Capt 1899 Rear Adm 1908 Vice-Adm 1913 and Adm 1917 retired 1917 served during Ashantee War 1873 4 (medal) during Boer War 1900-1901 on W Coast of Cape Colony (medal with two clasps) and against Somalis 1901 (medal with clasp) was Div Transport Officer Thames Dist 1899 1900 (during embarkation of troops for Boer War) an ADC to King Edward VII 1907 8 a command of Sheerness Gunnery Sch 1907 9 Sen or Naval Officer on Coast of Ireland 1911 13 and Vice Adm Comd there 1913 15 m 1883 Anna Mar e Madeleine only child of Thomas Tierney Fergusson of Chefoo N China cr K C V O 1911 *Clystlands Heath free Exeter United Service Club*
Son living—Thomas Fergusson b 1887 m 1913 Noel Constant a da of E E B T Hall
Daughter living—Winifred Anna

COLCHESTER WEMYSS [see Wemyss]

COLEMAN *Sir (Henry) Arthur KBE* A C son of the late J S Colefax JP of Bradford b 18— ed at Bradford Grammar Sch at Merton Coll, Oxford (BA 1888) and at Strassburg Univ Student of Ch Ch (MA 1891) Barr Lincoln's Inn 1894 KC 1912 and Bench 1916 has been Solicitor Gen. of Co Palatine of Durham since 1918 sat as MI for Manchester SW Div (U) Jan to Dec 1910 when he was defeated m 1901 Sbyl da of the late W String Halsey cr KBL (Civil) 1920 *Argyll House Chelsea SW Athletic Carrick and United University Clubs*

COLL *Sir Anthony Michael* son of the late Michael Coll of Grafton b 1861 ed at Hulsebury and at Exeter Coll Oxford (BA 1885 MA and BCL 1888) Barr Inner Temple 1887 and a KC 1902 appointed a Police Magistrate Grafton 1892 Attorney Gen there 1901 and Cl Justice Jamaica 1911 cr Knt 1912

COLLET *Sir Wilfred KCMG ILP* son of the late Collet Dobson Collet of 7 Coleridge Road Innsbury Park N b 1856 ed at Univ Coll Sch London was Inspector of Immigrants and Assist

Native Commr., Fiji 1883-4. Sec. to successive High Commrs. of W. Pacific 1884-97. Dist Commr., Cyprus 1897-1905. Colon al Sec., British Honduras 1905. Gov. and Com-in-Ch. thereof 1913-17, and Gov. and Com-in-Ch. of British Guiana 1917-22; acted as Receiver Gen. of Cyprus on several occasions; administered Govt. of British Honduras 1905-6, 1908, and 1911. *m* 1884, Mary, who *d.* 1910, da. of William Ewins, of Fiji, *cr*. C.M.G. 1897, K.C.M.G. 1915

Sons living—Howard Barker, *b* 1883; Capt. Army Vet Corps. *m* 1910, Lu la Beatrice Rousay, da. of the late C. R. L. Berger, of Wansstead.—Wilfred Robert, *b* 1905

COLLIE, Sir (Robert) John, C.M.G., M.D., M.P., son of the late James Collie, of Viewbank, Culter, Aberdeen, *b* 1860, ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1882 M.D. 1885), has been Surg. 3rd Durham Rifle Vol., a Member of Public Health Committee, Paddington, and Lecturer on Domestic Economy, London Sch. Board, was Med. Sup. to London County Council Evening Classes in Med. Subjects, Education Committee 1900-1909, has been Med. Examiner to London County Council since 1902, appointed Ch. Med. Officer, Metropolitan Water Board 1904, was a Member of Roy Commn. on Venereal Disease 1913-14, has been Pres. Special Med. Board on Neurasthenia and Shell Shock cases, and temporary Hon. Col. Army Med. Ser.; sometime Director of Med. Sers., Min. of Pensions and Consulting Med. Officer thereto; is Vice-Pres. Medico-Legal Soc., a J.P. for co. London, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, acted as Dep. Coroner for Hatfield 1919, elected M.P. for Glasgow, Patrick Div. (N.L.) Nov. 1922, author of 'Malingering', 'Medico-Legal Examinations and the Workmen's Compensation Act,' and medico-legal pamphlets *m* 1886 Jessie da. of the late John Edgar, of Locherwoods Dumfriesshire *cr* Knt 1912 C.M.G. 1918 22 *Porchester Terrace Hyde Park W 2, Reform and Ranelagh Clubs*

Son living—Arnold Edgar, *b* 1887, Bar Middle Temple 1912 *m* 1918, Ethel Mary da. of the late F. F. Alderton, of Harrow on the Hill

COLLIER, Sir George Herman, C.I.E., son of the late John Pycroft Collier, Assist. Paymaster Gen., *b* 1856, ed. at Uppingham, formerly Director Gen. of Stores India Office *m* 1887, Julia Matilda, da. of the late Maj. Gen. Sir John Eardley Wilmot Inglis, K.C.B.; *cr* C.I.E. 1918, Knt 1921.

Sons living—Kenneth Francis, *b* 1896,—Charles Inghis, *b* 1905

Daughters living—Grace Marion, *b* 1893 *m* 1920, Lieut. Humphrey de M. Woods, formerly R.N.—Mary Mildred, *b* 1898

COLLINGWOOD, Sir William, K.B.E., el. son of the late George Collingwood, H.P.I.C.S., *b* 1855, ed. at Dedham Gram Sch.; is a M.I.C.E., Managing Director Vulcan Foundry (Limited), a J.P. for Lancashire, and a Member of Engineering Standards Committee, was Chm. Co-operative Board of Management, Manchester and Dist. Armaments Output Committee 1914-18, Dist. Locomotive Sup. E. Indian Railway 1880-92, and Pres. Manchester Engineering Employers Federation 1913; *m* 1887, Maria Elizabeth da. of the Rev. G. T. Lermist, LL.D.; *cr*. K.B.E. (Civil) 1917. *Dedham Grove, Colchester.*

Sons living—Sydney M.C., *b* 1892; Capt.

R.G.A. *m* 1914, Charlotte Annie, da. of the late Col. James Charles Oughtieran, Roy. Irish Regt.—Gerald *b* 1902

Daughters living—Marjory *m* 1910, Capt. Bernard Stephen Townroe of 53, Netherhall Gardens N.W.3.—Gwendolen *m* 1918, Capt. Frederick Seymour Whalley, M.C., R.E. (see B. Strachie, cols.).—Ursula

COLLINS, Sir Godfrey Pattison, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.P., son of the late Alexander Glen Collins, publisher, of Annet Lodge, Skelmorlie, *b* 1875, formerly a Midshipman R.N.; is Managing Director of William Collins, Sons and Co. (Limited), publishers, of Glasgow, European War 1915-18 as Inspector Q.M.G. Sers. with rank of Col., was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. J. E. B. Seely, M.P. (when Under-Sec. of State for War, and Sec. of State for War) 1910-14, and to Rt. Hon. J. W. Gulland, M.P. (when Ch. Liberal Whip) 1915, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury and Coalition Liberal Whip for Scotland 1919-20, was Parliamentary Charity Commr. 1920-21; elected M.P. for Greenock (Ind. L.) Jan. and Dec. 1910 and (L.) Nov. 1922 *m* 1900, Faith, da. of J. C. A. Henderson, *cr* C.M.G. 1917, K.B.I. (Mil.) 1919 4 *Smith Square, Westminster, S.W., Reform, and Ranelagh Clubs*

COLLINS, Capt. Sir Robert Henry Murhead, C.M.G., son of Charles Howell Collins, of Chew Magna, Somerset, *b* 1852, ed. at Taunton, entered R.N. 1866, became Lieut. 1876, retired 1877; joined Victorian Naval Forces 1878, and became Com. 1884, retired as Capt. 1886, appointed Sec. for Defence, Victoria 1886, and of Commonwealth of Australia 1901 (represented Commonwealth Govt. in London 1906-10) and Official Sec. thereof in London 1910 and a Member of Advisory Committee to Board of Trade 1911 (retired 1917) was a Member of Roy. Commn. on Shipping Rings, and Commonwealth Delegate to International Commn. on Life Saving at Sea 1913 *m* 1885, Elizabeth, da. of Samuel Brush, pastoralist, of Australia, *cr* C.M.G. 1904, Knt 1919 10 *Sydney Place, Bath*

COLLINS, Sir Stephen, son of William Collins, formerly of Virginia House, Swanage, *b* 1847, ed. at Swanage, sometime head of the firm of Stephen Collings (Limited), stonemasons and contractors, of Vauxhall, S.E., is a J.P. for co. London, for six years a County Councillor for London, Kennington Div., has been a Member of the late Wandsworth Vestry and Dist. Board, and afterwards an Alderman of Lambeth, 2 years Pres. of So. of Dorset Men in London, and sometime Pres. of Kennington Liberal Assn.; sat as M.P. for Kennington Div. of Lambeth (L.) Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918. *m* 1st, 1863, Frances Ann Webber, who *d.* 1900, 2ndly, 1901, Jane, second da. of William Russell, formerly of Marsworth, Tring, Herts, *cr* Knt 1913 *Elm House, Tring, Herts, Reform, and National Liberal Clubs*

Sons living—Three.

Daughters living—Frances Ann,—two others

COLLINS, Sir Thomas, *b* 1860; was Ch. Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Inland Revenue 1914-20, *cr*. Knt. 1916. *Lyndale, West Byfleet, Surrey*

COLLINS, Sir William Job, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., el. son of the late William Job Collins, M.D., of Oxford and Regent's Park, N.W., *b* 1859, ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., B.Sc. (Honours) 1880, M.B.

and B S (Honours and Gold medal) 1881 and M D London Univ 1883 (Fellow since 1893 and Senator since 1898) M R C S Eng 1880 F R C S Eng 1884 Master in Surgery 1885 D P H (gold medal) 1887 was Vice Chm of London County Council 1896-7 and Chm 1897-8 Pres of Medico Legal Soc 1902-6 Chm of London Education Committee 1904-6 a Member of Roy Comm on Vaccination 1889-96 and on Vivisection 1906-12 Vice Chancellor of London Univ 1907-9 and 1911-12 British Plen at International Opium Conferences at The Hague 1911-12 1913 and 1914 Chm Arbitration Board for Civil Ser 1916-18 and of Sussex Dist Wages Committee 1919-20 and a Member of Comm on City Churches 1919-20, is a Surgeon and Oculist a Trustee of London Parochial Charities a J P and a D L for London a Hibbert Trustee Chm of Chadwick Trust a Life Gov of Univ Coll, London Ophthalmic Surg to Hampstead Hospital Consulting Surg to Western Ophthalmic Roy Eye and London Temperance Hospitals a Member of Executive Committee and Council of the King's Hospital Fund an Hon. Sec to League of Mercy Chm of Select Committee on Hop Industry, of Departmental Committee on Accidents to Railway Servants and of Central Council for Dist Nursing (London) a Member of Chairmen's Panel of Court of Arbitration and Independent Chm for Cumberland under Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act 1912 received Jubilee Decorat on 1897 Hon Freedom of City of London and Turners Co 1909 and Order of Mercy 1913 unsuccessfully contested St Pancras W Div (L) 1895 and Dec 1910 and London Univ Jan 1900 sat as M P for St Pancras W Div Jan 1906 to Nov 1910 and for Derby Dec 1916 to Nov 1918 *m* 1898 Jean, da of the late John Wilson D L (formerly M P for Govan Div of Lanarkshire) of Hillhead House Glasgow *cr* Knt 1902 K C V O 1913 *i* *Albert Terrace Regent's Park N W Meads End Eastbourne Reform Club*

COLVILLE, Adm the Hon Sir Stanley Cecil James G C B G C M G, G C V O [see V Colville of Culross]

COLVIN, Sir Elliot Graham, K C S I son of the late Bazett Wetenhall Colvin formerly B C S of The Manor House Leyden Essex *b* 1861 *ed* at Charterhouse and at King's Coll. Camb entered I C S 1883 became Personal Assist to Ch Commr Assam 1884 Assist Political Agent Rujputana 1885 Private Sec to Lieut Gov of Bengal 1887 1st Assist to Gov Gen's Agent in Beluchistan 1889 Joint Magistrate and Dep Collector and Settlement Officer 1891 Magistrate and Collector 1895 Settlement Commr, Bhurtpur and Alwar 1896 Political Agent Eastern Rujputana 1897 Revenue and Judicial Commr Baluchistan 1897 Gen Sup of Thugee and Dukoiti Operations 1902 Resident in Kashmir 1902 and Agent to Gov Gen Rujputana and Ch Commr Ajmer Merwara 1905 appointed British Representative Inter Allied Com'n Bulgaria Treaty 1921 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in Eng *lnd m* 1828 Ethel Augusta da of Sir Stewart Colvin Bayley K C S I C I I *cr* C S I 1888 K C S I 1911 *Athenaeum Club*
82a living—Hugh Likot, b 1901

Daughters living—Helen Bertha Mary *b* 1890 *m* 1917 Capt H P Hill, Hampshire
Regt —Brenda Gwyneth, *b* 1897

COLVIN, Sir Sidney, D Litt, son of the late Bazett David Colvin of The Grove Little Bealings Suffolk *b* 1845 *ed* at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1867 Fellow 1868 M A 1870), Hon D Litt Oxford 1907 Hon Litt D St Andrews 1922 was Slade Professor of Fine Art Cambridge 1873-85 Director Fitzwilliam Museum 1876-84 and Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum 1884 1912 is Hon Fellow of Roy Soc of Painters and Engravers a Member of Roy Acad of Belgium and of Archaeological Institute of Germany a Corresponding Member of Institut de France Vice Pres of Hellenic Soc a Member of Committee of National Trust for Places of Natural Beauty and Historic Interest and of National Art Collections Fund and Pres of Vasari Soc author of numerous writings on literature and art *m* 1903 Frances, da of the late Cuthbert Featherstonhaugh and widow of the Rev Albert Hurt Sitwell *cr* Knt 1911 35 *Palace Gardens Terrace Kensington W*

COLYER Sir (James) Frank K B E, *b* 1865 L R C P London 1889 Hon Consulting Dental Surg Charing Cross Hospital and Queen's Hospital S dcup and to Roy Dental Hospital London and a F R C S *cr* K B E (Civil) 1920 11 *Queen Anne Street W*

COMBE His Honour Sir Ralph Molyneux son of the late Maj Gen James John Combe *b* 1872 *ed* at Haileybury and at Exeter Coll Oxford (B A 1894) Bar Inner Temple 1897 Crown Advocate E Africa Protectorate 1901 11 Attorney Gen there 1911 14 and Attorney Gen, Nigeria 1914 18, appointed Ch Justice thereof 1918 *m* 1905 Effie Lee da of Henry Melville Woodhouse, *cr* Knt 1920. *Lagos Nigeria Oxford and Cambridge Club*
Daughters living—Barbara Aline, *b* 1909—Joan Mary *b* 1910—Effie Molyneux *b* 1911

COMYN PLATT [see Platt]

CONGREVE, Lieut Gen Sir Walter Norris V C K C B M I O el. son of the late William Congreve of Congreve Staffordshire and Burton Hall Cheshire *b* 1862 *ed* at Harrow and at Pembroke Coll Oxford (Hon Fellow 1917) entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1885 became Capt 1892 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1901, Brevet Col 1905 Lieut Col and Col 1908 Maj Gen 1915 and Lieut Gen 1918 served in S Afr *cr* 1899-1902 as Adj Kitchener's Horse 15 Brig Major 18th Brig as D A A G Headquarters and as Assist Mil Sec present at battle of Colenso and at relief of Ladysmith (wounded despatches twice Queen's medal with seven clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col V C) and during European War 1914-17 on Staff and Comdg XIII Corps (wounded despatches twice promoted K C B Legion of Honour 1st class of Russian Order of St Anne with Swords Grand Cross of Order of Roumania with Swords) was Inspector of Musketry Aldershot 1897-9 and Mil Sec to Inspector Gen of the Forces (I M H R H the Duke of Connaught) 1902-6 appointed Comdt Sch of Musketry Hythe 1909 and Gen Officer Comdg an Inf Brig 1911 is a D L for Staffordshire and Gen Officer Comdg British troops in Egypt and Palestine

n 1890 Cecil a Henrietta Dolores (Croix de Guerre) da of the late Capt C. B. La Touche *cr* MVO (4th class) 1903 CB (M1) 1911 KCB (M1) 1917 *Chartler Castle Stafford Army and Vaj Club*
 Sons living—Coffrey Cecil b 1897 Lieut RN *m* 1922 Helena Moleine Mary da of August 14 Henry Eden Alth sen of Stoke Court Stoke Poges [see B. Sheffield colls]—(Arthur Christopher) John b 1903

CONNALCIE *May Gen H H H Prince*
 Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert KGC PC KT GCMG GCMG CB [see ROYAL FAMILY]

CONNELL *Sir Isaac* son of Henry Connell of Kirkcaldy b 1858 ed at Edinburgh Univ a SSC sen or partner in the legal firm of Connell and Campbell of 18 Duke Street Ldinburgh and a Director of Commercial Union Insurance Co (l mtd) has been Sec. of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture since 1893 *m* 1890 Mary da of the late Alexander Gibson Town Clerk of Kirkcaldy *cr* Knt 1919 *St Helier's Lygon Road Edinburgh Scottish Conserat & Cl b*
 Son living—Charles Gibson b 1899 some time 2nd Lieut R.P.A.
 Daughters living—Mary Hunter b 1892—Magdalena Lily b 1902

CONNELL *Sir Robert Lowden KBE*
 son of Thomas Connell shipowner of Moresby Cumberland b 1867 is a Shipowner and Underwriter was Chm Army Stores Committee 1917-19 Dep Controller of Army Salage 1919 and a Member of Board for Disposal of Surplus Govt Property 1919-21 *m* 1899 Sarah da of John Webster of Bootle *cr* KBE (Civil) 1918 *Reform Royal Automobile and Reform (Liverpool) Clubs*

CONNOLLY *Hon Sir James Daniel*
 son of the late D Connolly JI of Woolwin Brisbane Queensland b 1870 ed at Public Sch Warwick Queensland was Colonial Sec and Min of Commerce and Labour 19—Min of Public Health W Australia 19— and Colonial Sec and Leader of Legislative Council 1906-11 has been Agent Gen for W Australia in London since 1917 a MLC W Australia 1902-14 (Leader 1906-11 and 1917) a M.L.A. for Perth 1914-17 Min for Public Health Perth 1906-12 and for Water Supply 1916-17 is a Knight of St Sylvester has Order of Croix of Belgium *m* 1898 Catherine Charlotte da of J Edwards of St Arnaud Victor a *cr* Knt. 1920 *Westralia 2 Chartfield Avenue Putney Hill S W 15 Satoy House 116 Strand W C 2 Constitutional City Carlton Royal Automobile and British Empire Clubs*
 Daughters living—Catherine Grace b 1893—Veronica Lilian b 1901—Marjorie Doreen b 1906—Nancy Frances b 1907—Joan Dorothe b 1909

CONWAY *Sir (William) Martin MP*
 son of the late Rev William Conway R of St Margaret's Westminster and Canon of Westminster b 1856 ed at Repton and at Trin Coll Camb. (BA 1879 MA 1882) Hon Litt.D Durham and Manchester 1919 was Professor of Art in Univ Coll Liverpool 1885-8 and Slade Professor at Camb. 1904 has travelled much in Europe and the East in 1892 explored the Himalayas surveying 2000 square miles of mountain country and reaching an altitude of about 23000 feet in 1894 traversed the whole range of

Alps in 1896 and 1897 explored interior of Spitzbergen and crossed the island for the first time and in 1898 explored the Andes of Bolivia climbed Aconcagua (23080 feet) and explored mountains of Tierra del Fuego is Vice-Pres of Soc of Antiquaries Director Gen. of Imperial War Museum and a Trustee of Wallace Collection and of National Portrait Gallery has been Pres of Alpine Club Vice Pres Roy Geographical Soc and Chm of Managing Committee of the Incorporated Soc of Authors some time Editor of the *Alpine Journal* received Founders Medal of Roy Geographical Soc 1905 unsuccessfully contested Bath (L) 1893 author of several books on Art and Mountaineering elected MP for Univ of Durham Victor a (Manchester) Liverpool Leeds Sheffield Birmingham and Bristol (Co U) Dec 1918 and (U) Nov 1922 *m* 1884 Katrina da of Charles Lambert of Augusta Maine USA *cr* Knt 189 *Allington Castle Maidstone 47 Romney Street S W 1 Athenaeum Burlington Fine Arts and Alpine Clubs*
 Daughter living—Agnes Ethel b 1883

CONYNGHAM *Col Sir Gerald Ponsonby LENOX* fifth son of the late Sir William Fitzwilliam Lenox Conyngham KCB of Spring Hill co Londonderry b 1866 ed at Edinburgh Acad Hon MA Camb 1922 Col late RC was Sup Trigonometrical Survey India 1912-21 is Inspector of Geodesy Trin Coll Camb and a Fellow thereof of FRS and FRAS and a FRGS *m* 1890 Lila Margaret O'Brien da of Surg Maj Gen Sir (Alexander) Frederick Bradshaw KCB MRCP MRCS *cr* Knt. 1919 *Trinity College Cambridge East India United Service Club*
 Daughter living—Enid Elsie b 189

COOCH BEHAR H H Maharaja (Sir)
 Jendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur of ACSI b 18— is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India *cr* KCSI 1917 *Cooch Behar Bengal*

COODE ADAMS [see Adams]

COOK *Sir Charles Archer KCB* son of the late Sir Kenneth Cook b 1849 ed at Trin Hall Camb (BA 1872 MA 1879) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1873 was an Ass st. Charity Commr 1888 1903 and 2nd Charity Commr 1903-6 and Ch Charity Commr 1906-16 is a JP for Surrey *m* 1885 the Hon. Adela Mary Grenville Brougham da of 2nd Baron Brougham and Aulux *cr* CB (Civil) 1911 KCB (Civil) 1914 *Sullingsstead Hascombe Godalming Athenaeum Club*

COOK *Sir Henry* son of the late John Cook of Edinburgh b 1848 ed at Edinburgh Acad and at St Andrews Univ (MA 1866) is Sec to King's Body Guard for Scotland (Roy Co of Archers) Representative Knight Bachelor for Scotland a Writer to the Signet and a D.L. for Co of City of Edinburgh *m* 1879 Margaret who d 1905 el da. of the late John Patten of Edinburgh *cr* Knt. 1904 22 *Eglinton Crescent Edinburgh*
 Sons living—John b 1880 *m* 1911 Frances da of Thomas Skene Esson of Edinburgh—Walter Ramsay b 1884—Adrian Henry b 1889 *m* 1920 Ismél Noel da of the late Walter M. Richard of Edinburgh
 Daughter living—Jean Maxwell Campbell b 1891 *m* 1913 Alfred Ainslie Lawrie

COOK *Rt Hon Sir Joseph PC GCMG* [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

and B S (Honours and Gold medal) 1881 and M D London Univ 1883 (Fellow since 1893 and Senator since 1898) M R C S Eng 1880 F R C S Lng 1884 Master in Surgery 1885 D P H (gold medal) 1887 was Vice Chm of London County Council 1896 7 and Chm 1897 8 Pres of Med co Legal So 1902 6 Chm of London Education Committee 1904 6 a Member of Roy Commn on Vaccination 1889 96 and on Vivisection 1906-12 Vice Chancellor of London Univ 1907-9 and 1911 12 British Plen at International Opium Conferences at The Hague 1911 12 1913 and 1914 Chm Arbitration Board for Civil Ser 1916 18 and of Sussex Dist Wages Committee 1919-20 and a Member of Commn on City Churches 1919 20 is a Surgeon and Oculist a Trustee of London Trochial Charities a J P and a D L for London a Hibbert Trustee Chm of Chadwick Trust a Life Gov of Univ Coll, London Ophthalmic Surg to Hampstead Hospital Consulting Surg to Western Ophthalmic, Roy Eye and London Temperance Hospitals a Member of Executive Committee and Council of the King's Hospital Fund an Hon Sec to League of Mercy Chm of Select Committee on Hop Industry of Departmental Committee on Accidents to Railway Servants and of Central Council for Dist Nursing (London) a Member of Chairmen's Panel of Court of Arbitration and Independent Chm for Cumberland under Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Act 1912 received Jubilee Decorat on 1897 Hon Freedom of City of London and Turners Co 1909 and Order of Mercy 1913 unsuccessfully contested St Pancras W Div (L) 1895 and Dec 1910 and London Univ Jan 1900 sat as M P for St Pancras W Div Jan 1906 to Nov 1910 and for Derby Dec 1916 to Nov 1918 m 1898 Jean, da of the late John Wilson D L (formerly M P for Govan Div of Lanarkshire) of Hillhead House Glasgow cr Knt 1902 K C V O 1913 1 *Albert Terrace Regent's Park N W Meads End Eastbourne Reform Club*

COLVILLE, Adm the Hon Sir Stanley Cecil James G C B G C M G, G C V O [see V Colville of Culross]

COLVIN Sir Elliot Graham K C S I, son of the late Bazett Wetenhall Colvin formerly B C S of The Manor House Lexden Essex b 1861 ed at Charter house and at King's Coll Camb entered I C S 1883, became Personal Ass st to Ch Commr Assam 1884 Assist Political Agent Rajputana 1885 Private Sec to Lieut Gov of Bengal 1887 1st Assist to Gov Gen's Agent in Beluchistan 1889 Joint Magistrate and Dep Collector and Settlement Officer 1891 Magistrate and Collector 1895 Settlement Commr Bhurtpur and Alwar 1896 Political Agent Eastern Rajputana 1897 Revenue and Judicial Commr Baluchistan 1897 Gen Stip of Thugie and Dakouti Operations 1902 Resident in Kashmir 1902 and Agent to Gov Gen Rajputana and Ch Commr Ajmer Merwara 1905 appointed British Representative Inter Allied Comn n Bulgaria Treaty 1921 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1888 Ethel Augusta da of Sir Stuart Colvin Bayley K C S I C I E cr C S I 1906 K C S I 1911 *Athenaeum Club*

Son living—Hugh Eliot b 1901

Daughters living—Helen Bertha Mary b 1890 m 1917, Capt H P Hill Hampshire Regt —Brenda Gwyneth, b 1897

COLVIN, Sir Sidney, D Litt, son of the late Bazett David Colvin of The Grove Little Bealings Suffolk b 1845 ed at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1867, Fellow 1868 M A 1870), Hon D Litt Oxford 1907 Hon Litt D St Andrews 1922, was Slide Professor of Fine Art Cambridge 1873 85 Director Fitzwilliam Museum 1876-84 and Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum 1884 1912 is Hon Fellow of Roy So of Painters and Engravers a Member of Roy Acad of Belgium and of Archaeological Institute of Germany a Corresponding Member of Institut de France Vice Pres of Hellenic So a Member of Committee of National Trust for Places of Natural Beauty and Historic Interest and of National Art Collections Fund and Pres of Vasari So author of numerous writings on literature and art m 1903 Frances, da of the late Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh and widow of the Rev Albert Hurt Sitwell cr Knt 1911 35 *Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington W*

COLYER Sir (James) Frank K B E, b 1865 L R C P London 1889 Hon Consulting Dental Surg Charing Cross Hospital and Queen's Hospital Sidcup and to Roy Dental Hospital London and I R C S cr K B L (Civil) 1920 11 *Queen Anne Street II*

COMBE His Honour Sir Ralph Molyneux son of the late Maj Gen James John Combe b 1872 ed at Haileybury and at Exeter Coll Oxford (B A 1894) Bar Inner Temple 1897 Crown Advocate L Africa Protectorate 1905, 11 Attorney Gen there 1911 14 and Attorney Gen, Nigeria 1914 18, appointed Ch Justice thereof 1918 m 1905 Effie Lee da of Henry Melville Woodhouse, cr Knt 1920 *Lagos Nigeria Oxford and Cambridge Club*

Daughters living—Barbara Aline b 1909—Joan Mary, b 1910—Effie Molyneux b 1912

COMYN PLATT [see Platt]

CONGREVE, Lieut-Gen Sir Walter Norris V C K C B M V O el son of the late William Congreve of Congreve Staffordshire and Burton Hall Cheshire b 1862 ed at Harrov and at Pembroke Coll Oxford (Hon Fellow 1917) entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1885 became Capt 1892 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1901 Brevet Col 1905 Lieut Col and Col 1908 Maj Gen 1915 and Lieut Gen 1918 served in S Africa 1899 1902 as Adj Kitchener's Horse as Brig Major 18th Brig 15 D A A G Head Quarters and as Assist Mil Sec present at battle of Colenso and at relief of Ladysmith (wounded despatches twice Queen's medal with seven clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col V C) and during European War 1914 17 on Staff and Comdg XIII Corps (wounded despatches twice promoted K C B Legion of Honour 1st class of Russian Order of St Anne with Swords Grand Cross of Order of Roumania with Swords) was Inspector of Musketry Aldershot 1897 9 and M L Sec to Inspector Gen of the Forces (F M H R H the Duke of Connaught) 1902 6 appointed Comdt Sch of Musketry Hythe 1909 and Gen Officer Comdg an Inf Brig 1911 is a D L for Staffordshire and Gen Officer Comdg British troops in Egypt and Palestine

CONNELL, Sir Robert Lowden KBE, son of Thomas Connell shipowner of Moresby Cumberland b 1867 is a Shipowner and Underwriter was Chm Army Stores Committee 1917-19 Dep Controller of Arms Salvage 1919 and a Member of Board for Disposal of Surplus Govt Property 1919-21 m 1899 Naval da of John Webster of Bootle cr KRI (Civil) 1918 *Reform Royal Automobile and Reform (Liverpool) Clubs*

CONNOLLY, Hon Sir James Daniel son of the late D Connolly JE of Woolwin Brisbane Queensland b 1870 ed at Public Sch. Warwick Queensland was Colonial Sec. and Min of Commerce and Labour 19— Min of Public Health W Australia 19— and Colonial Sec and Leader of Legislative Council 1906-11 has been Agent Gen for W Australia in London since 1917 a MLC W Australia 1902-14 (Leader 1906-11 and 1917) a M.L.A. for Perth 1914-17 Min for Public Health Perth 1906-12 and for Water Supply 1916-17 is a Knight of St Sylvester has Order of Crown of Belgium m 1898 Catherine Charlotte da of J Edwards of St Arnaud Victoria cr Knt 1920 *Westralia 2 Chartist Avenue Putney Hill S W 15 Savoy House 116 Strand W C 2 Constitutional City Carlton Royal Automobile and British Empire Clubs*
Daughters living—Catherine Grace b 1899—Veronica Eileen, b 1901—Marjorie Doreen b 1906—Nancy Frances b 1907—Joan Dorothe b 1909

CONWAY, Sir (William) Martin MP son of the late Rev William Conway R of St Margaret's Westminster and Canon of Westminster b 1856 ed at Repton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1879 MA 1882) Hon Litt D Durham and Manchester 1919 was Professor of Art in Univ Coll. Liverpool 1885-8 and Slade Professor at Camb. 1901-4 has travelled much in Europe and the East in 1892 explored the Himalayas surveying 2 000 square miles of mountain country and reaching an altitude of about 23 000 feet, in 1894 traversed the whole range of

A 1866 ed at Edinburgh Acad
 MA Camb 1922, (C) late R I
 Sup Tg nometic al Survey In '1
 21 is Director in Geological Trin
 Camb and a Fellow thereof of
 R I R A S and a F R G S m
 His Margaret O B L da of Surg
 Gen Sir (Alexander) Frederick Braith
 KCB MRCS MRCS cr
 1919. *Trinity College Cambridge
 India United Service Club*
Daughter living—1 n d Dale b 1909

COOCH BEHAR II Maharaja (Sir
 Jitendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur) of
 ACSI b 18— is one of the Ruling
 Chiefs of India cr KCSI 1917 *Coch
 Behar Bengal*

COODE ADAMS [see Adams]

COOK, Sir Charles Archer KCB, son
 of the late Sir his Kemball Cook b 1849
 ed at Trin Hall Camb (BA 1872
 MA 1879) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1873
 was an Assnt Charity Commr 1888 1903
 and 2nd Charity Commr 1903-6 and
 Ch Charity Commr 1906-16 is a JP
 for Surrey m 1883 the Hon Adella Mary
 Greenville Brougham da of 2nd Baron
 Brougham and Vaux cr CIL (Civil)
 1911 KCB (Civil) 1914 *Sullingtoniad
 Hascombe Godalming Athenaeum Club*

COOK, Sir Henry son of the late
 John Cook of Edinburgh b 1848 ed
 at Edinburgh Acad and at St Andrews
 Univ (MA 1866) is Sec to King's
 Body Guard for Scotland (Roy Co of
 Archers) Representative Knight Bachelor
 for Scotland a Writer to the Signet and
 a DL for Co of City of Edinburgh
 m 1879 Margaret who d 1905 el da
 of the late John Litten of Edinburgh
 cr Knt 1904 22 *Eglinton Crescent
 Edinburgh*

*Sons living—John b 1880 m 1911, Frances
 da of Thomas Skene Lason of Edinburgh—
 Walter Ramsay b 1884—Adrian Henry
 b 1889 m 1920 Esme Noel da of the late
 Walter M Richard of Edinburgh
 Daughter living—Jean Maxwell Campbell b
 1891 m 1913 Alfred Ainslie Lawrie*

COOK, Rt Hon Sir Joseph
 GCMG [see 'PRIVY COUNCIL']

COOK, Sir Theodore Andrew, son of Henry Cook of Wantage b 1867 ed at Radley and at Wadham Coll Oxford (Scholar, MA and class Honours in Mods and Greats 1890), was Editor of *St James's Gazette* 1900 has been Editor in Ch of *The Field* since 1910, author of numerous historical and other works m 1838 Elizabeth Wilhelmina Link, cr Knt 1916 54 *Osley Street, S H*, *Oxford and Cambridge Club*

COOK, Sir (Edward) Marriott, K B I, M P only son of the late Henry Edward Cook of Harrow on the Hill b 1852 M R C S England 1874 M B London 1877 was a Commr in Lunacy 1883 1914 and a Commr of Board of Control (Lunacy and Mental Deficiency) 1914 21 (Chair of that Board 1916-18), appointed an unpaid Commr 1921 m 1879 Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil da of Sir Samuel George Brooke Lechell, 5th Bt cr K B L (Civil) 1918 43 *Catherine Court S H 5*, *Conservative Club*

COOK, Sir Clement Kinloch, K B I, M P only son of the late Robert Wall Cook of Sunnyside Brighton, b 1854 ed at Brighton Coll and at St John's Coll Cambr (B A Honours Mathematical Tripos 1878 11 M I W Tripos 1882) Bar Inner Temple 1883 was Private Sec to Under Sec. of State for the Colonies (Earl of Dunraven) 1885 6 Legal Adviser to House of Lords Sweating Committee 1886-8 Civil Ser Commr Examiner for Factory Inspectorships 1890 and Hon Sec. to All ed Colonial Univs Conference 1903 Founder and Editor of *The Empire Review*, has been a Gov of Imperial Coll of Science and Technology is a well known political writer and recognized authority on Colonial Affairs Chm and Treasurer Princess Mary Memorial Home and of Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses a Member of Council of Roy Colonial Institute and Chm of Central Emigration Board sometime a Member of London County Council of County Council Higher Education Committee for Co London of Central Unemployed Body for London and of Co of London Territorial Force Asso, Chm of London County Council Advisory Committee for Secondary Schs (Girls) S W London and a Member of Conjoint Committee for promotion of Commercial Education (London Univ), was a Member of Council and of Executive Committee of Festival of Empire 1910-11 has been editor of *The Pill Mill Gazette* and *The Observer* assumed the additional surname of Kinloch 1905 sat as M P for Devonport (C) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 has sat for Devonport Div of Plymouth since Dec 1918 author of the authorized memoir of H R H Princess Mary Adelaide Duchess of Teck and of Queen Mary m 1898 Florence youngest da of the late Rev Edmund Errington V of Midgham Leiding, cr Knt 1905 K B L (Civil) 1919 3 *Mount Street H 2 Garden Court Temple EC* *Athenaeum Carlton St Stephens and United Clubs*

COOK, Sir Henry Paget PAGET, son of the late William Major Cooke (34 years a Metropolitan Police Magistrate) of Bellecroft Newport Isle of Wight and 123 Westbourne Terrace W b 1861 ed at Cheltenham Coll admitted a Solicitor 1886 is Legal Adviser to H R H Princess Beatrice the Gov of Isle of Wight, to Liberal Central Asso.

and to Women's Institute and sen or partner in the firm of Russell Cooke and Co, solicitors of 11, Old Square Lincoln's Inn, W C received Coronation medal 1911, has assumed the additional surname of Paget m 1891, Grace Bernard da of the late Arthur Hathway H I C S cr Knt 1906 25 *Orwell Terrace, Hyde Park W*, *Reform and Light Clubs*

Son living—Oliver Dayrell Paget b 1891 m 1917 Barbara Ponsonby, da of the late C C Hutchinson K C

COOPER, Sir James Alexander A B E, son of the late Adam Cooper of Belfast b 1868 ed privately, in Incorporated Accountant Director of Raw Materials Finance War Office and Min of Munitions 1917 20, appointed Asst Gov Director Brit h Austral in Wool Restriction Asso. (Limited) 1921 a J I for co Slgo 1903 18 m 1901 Mary Georg da of William I Leving of Holyrood Ballyridge Dublin and Kingston co Dublin cr C B L (Civil) 1918 K B L (Civil) 1921 *Mentmore Hill Chesham Wat a I Liberal Club*

Daughters living—Muriel Hermione—Margery Alice—Mabel Elizabeth

COOPER, Hon Sir Pope (Alexander) A C M G son of the late Francis Cooper of Waterloo Station N S Wales b 1846 ed privately, and at Sydney and London Univs (B A 1868 MA 1874) Bar Middle Temple 1872, was Attorney Gen Queensland 1880-83 (sitting for Bowen) a Puisne Judge 1883 1903 and Ch Justice 1903 22 m 1873 Alice Bremer who d 1900 da of the late James Cooper of 58 Penridge Villas Bayswater W cr Knt 1904 K C M G 1908 *His stead Irishate Queensland Junior Club a Unit n Sports, and Queensland (Irishate) Clubs*

Son living—Reginald Francis b 1878 m 1899 Mary da of John Macdonald Bowen

Daughters living—Marie Luise b 1878 m 1895 Staff Surg F Culham R N—Cecilia Phyllis b 1886

COOPER, Hon Sir Theophilus ed son of the late Theophilus Cooper of Auckland New Zealand, b 1850 Bar New Zealand 1878 was a Member of Board of Education Auckland New Zealand and a Gov of Auckland Coll 1884 1901 Dep Inspector of Lunatic Asylums for New Zealand 1888 1901 Pres of Court of Arbitration New Zealand 1901 3 and a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of New Zealand 1901 21 m 1878 Bess da of A A Alexander cr Knt 1921 7 *Kangitola Avenue Remuera Auckland New Zealand, a Rother (Auckland) and Dunedin (Dunedin) Clubs*

COOPER, Sir William Ernschaw, C I E son of James Cooper b 1843 is head of the firm of Cooper, Allen and Co. of Calcutta and Hon Col Calcutta Vol Rifles was Member of Legislative Council of N W Provinces and Oudh 1893 1900 and Pres. of Upper Ind Chamber of Commerce 1889 1900 author of "The Murder of Agriculture" Socialism and its Perils Britain for the Briton Spiritual Science, etc etc m 1911 Gladstone widow of Walter de Castro cr C I L 1897 Knt 1903 *Hume Towers Bourne with Camphire Int n*

Daughters living—One b 1914—another b 1916

COOPER, Sir Robert Elliott A C B, son of the late Robert Cooper of Leeds

and York; *b* 1845, ed at Leeds Gram Sch; a Civil Engineer, Chm War Office Committee of Institute of Civil Engineers, of New Cape Central Railway, and of Andalus Water Co, a Director of Beyer, Peacock and Co, and a Member of Selection Committee of Engineers, Public Works Depart, India, sometime Col Comdt Engineer and Railway Staff Corps and Pres. of Institute of Civil Engineers; Consulting Engineer to Crown Agents 1908-16 *m* 1878 Fanny, da of W Leatham of Hull; *cr* K C B (Civil) 1919 44, *Princes Gate S.W.*; *Athenaum, St Stephen's, and Hurlingham Clubs*

Son living—Malcolm *b* 1881, Capt R E *m* 1913, Florence da of Samuel Qu'Hom
Daughters living—Evelyn Gladys *m* 1921, Edward George Lowan, of Alva, Scotland,—Millicent,—*vera*

COOTE, Sir Eyre [see Coote, Bt. *cr* 1621, colls]

COPE, Sir Alfred William, K C B, *b* 1877, has been Assist Under Sec. for Ireland Clerk of the Irish Privy Council and Dep Keeper of the Privy Seal for Ireland, and 2nd Sec Min of Pensions appointed Organiser of National Liberal Party Oct 1922; *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1920, K.C.B. (Civil) 1922 25, *Old Queen Street, S.W.*

COPE, Sir Arthur Stockdale, R A, son of Charles West Cope, R A of Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *b* 1857, ed in Norwich and Wiesbaden elected an R A 1899 and R A 1910 is a portrait painter, sometime in Artists Rifles (T.F.), is a Member of Standing Committee on State Aided Art Education, Vice Pres of the Epée Club, a Corresponding Member of Institut de France, and Vice Commodore Solent Yacht Club *m* 1st, 1882, Emily Beatrix, el da of the late George Hammond Hawtayne, C.M.G., 2nd, 1906, Goda Isobel da of the Rev Edward King *cr* Knt 1917 *Little Campden House, Gloucester Walk, Kensington, W*, *Athenaum and Solent Yacht Clubs*

Sons living—Gordon Stockdale, *b* 1883, Capt Rifle and Forfar Ye. *m* 1911, Mona A, da of C. C. S Benning, of Dunstable,—Arthur Hawtayne, D.S.O., *b* 1832 [see "COM PANIONAGE"]

COPLEY, Brig-Gen Sir (Robert Calverley) Alington Bewicke, *K B E, C B*, son of the late Robert Calverley Bewicke Bewicke [Gooch Bt *cr* 1746, colls], *b* 1853, ed at Rugby, and at Merton Coll, Oxford, entered 1st Royals 1876 became Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps 1885 Major 1894, Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904 Col 1905, and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1910, Nile Expedition 1884 5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8, present at operations in Kurram Valley and at relief of Gulsitan (despatches, two clasps) Tirah Expedition 1898 as D.A.Q.M.G. (despatches, clasp), S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches several times, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.), was D.A.A.G., Barbados 1891 2 and Ireland 1892 5 and Assist Mil Sec to Lieut-Gen Comdg Bengal Forces 1896-8; appointed Col on the Gen-Staff, N. Command 1905 and to command 17th Inf Brig, Irish Command 1909; is Co

Comdt, W Riding Vol, assumed in 1892 the additional surname of Copley, is a J.P. and D.L. for Yorkshire *m* 1886, Selina Frances da of Sir Charles Watson Copley 3rd Bt [see Watson Bt. *cr* 1760]; *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900 K.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Sprothorough Hall, Doncaster*

Son living—Robert George Wolley, *b* 1893.
Daughters living—Gladys *m* 1904, Major Hubert Francis Fitzwilliam Fitzcarron Tol Jambé, King's Roy Rifle Corps, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914 [see I Gosford],—Dorothy Alberta

CORBETT, Capt Sir Vincent Edwin Henry, K.C.B., son of Edwin Corbett, formerly Min Plen and Envoy Extraor. to King of Sweden and Norway, *b* 1861, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Trin. Coll, Camb., entered Diplo Ser 1884, became a 3rd Sec 1886 a 2nd Sec 1891, and a Sec. of Legation 1900, appointed a British Representative to International Financial Comm for Control of Greek Finance 1898, a British Commr on Caisse de la Dette Publique of Egypt 1903 Financial Adviser to Egyptian Govt 1904 a Councillor of Embassy 1904, and Min Resident at Caricas 1907, and at Munich 1910, acted as Chargé d'Affairs at Copenhagen April to May 1895 and at Athens 1899, retired 1915, temporary Capt Bedfordshire Regt 1917-19; has Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidie. *m* 1895, the Hon Mabel Beatrix Sturt, who *d* 1899 da. of 1st Baron Alington, *cr* K.C.V.O. 1905. 25, *Bryanston Street, W.1., Turf Club*.

CORDEAUX, Major Sir Harry Edward Spiller, K C M G C B, son of the late Edward Cordaux I.S.C., *b* 1870; ed. at Cheltenham and at St John's Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1892), entered I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1895, became Capt 1902, and Major (retired) 1912 appointed Vice-Consul at Berbera, Somaliland 1900, Consul 1902, Dep Commr, 1904, Acting Commr and Consul-Gen 1904 (despatches), Commr, Com in-Ch, and Consul-Gen 1906, Gov and Com in Ch, Uganda 1910, Gov. and Com in Ch of St Helena 1911 (also Ch Justice), and Gov and Com in Ch of Bahamas 1920-*m* 1912, Maud da of the late Hon George Wentworth Fitzwilliam, M.P. [see E. Fitzwilliam, colls] and widow of the Hon Cospatrik Thomas Dundas [see M. Zealand], *cr* C.M.G. 1902, C.B. (Civil) 1904 K.C.M.G. 1921. *Government House, Nassau, Bahamas*

CORKE, Sir John Henry, b 18—; is a J.P. for Portsmouth (Mayor 1912 17), and a Knight of Legion of Honour *cr* Knt. 1916. 101, *Victoria Road, Southsea*.

CORY, Professor Sir George Edward, son of the late G.N. Cory, *b* 1862, ed. at St. John's Coll, Hurstpierpoint, and at King's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1891, D.Litt 1921), M.A. Durham and Cape Unns; Assist Electrical Engineer with Siemens and Co 1881 4, Vice-Principal of Public Sch, Grahamstown 1891 4, and Govt Lecturer in Physics and Chemistry, St Andrew's Coll there 1894-1904 since when he has been Professor of Chemistry at Rhodes Univ Coll, Grahamstown, is Examiner and Assessor and a Member of Council of Univ of S. Africa; author of "The Rise of S. Africa" (4 vols), etc *m* 1895, Gertrude, da of Charles Mountain Blades, public analyst, of Northwich; *cr* Knt. 1922 *West Hill*,

1905 C B (Civil) 1909 C B E. (Mil)
1918 *Core use 19 Merchiston Avenue
Edinburgh Scottish Conservatives (Edin-
burgh) and Junior Constitutional
(London) Clubs*
Son living—Henry Norman b 1882
Daughters living—Elizabeth Gilbert—Mary
Dalglish

CRAWFORD Sir (Henry) Homewood,
son of the late John Crawford J P, of
Kent b 1850 admitted a Solicitor 1872 is
a Lieut Chm of Executive Committee
of Court of Lieutenancy and a Commr of
Land Tax for City of London was Under-
Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1875-8
and 1880-85 since when he has been City
Solicitor acted as a Member of Roy
Commn on London Govt 1893-4 and
as Secondary and Under Sheriff of
London 1904 and as Comptroller of
Corporation of City of London 1917
21 is a Member of Council of Law
Soc and Pres of National Assoc
of Local Govt Officers m 1874 Louisa
Edith only da. of the late Alderman Sir
Francis Wyatt Truscott Lord Mayor of
London 1879-80 and sister of Alderman
Sir George Wyatt Truscott 1st Bt Lord
Mayor of London 1908-9 cr Knt 1900
*The Guildhall F C Junior Carlton
Club*

**CREAGH, Gen Sir O Moore, V C,
G C B, G C S I,** 6th son of Capt James
Creagh (formerly R N) of Cahrbane co
Clare b 1848 ed privately and at Roy
Mil. Coll. Sandhurst entered 95th Regt
1866 became Capt Indian Army 1878
Brevet Major 1879 Lieut Col 1892 Col
1896 Maj Gen 1903 Lieut Gen 1905
and Gen 1908 ret red 1914 served during
Afghan War 1878-80 as D A Q M G and
A Q M G present at operations in Bazar
Valley and at actions of Kam Dikka
and Ali Khel (despatches medal Brevet
Major V C) with Zhob Valley Expedi-
tion 1890 (despatches) and in China 1900-
1901 first in command of 2nd Brig and
subsequently in command of China Field
Force (despatches K C B) was in com-
mand of a 2nd class Dst in India and
Political Resident at Aden 1898 1900 and
in command of British Forces in N China
1901-3 and 2nd Div N Command India
1903-7 Mil Sec at India Office 1907-9
and Com in Ch in India and Army
Member of Council of Gov Gen of India
in Charge of Army Depart 1909-14 was
an A D C Gen to H M 1911-14, ap-
pointed Col Merwara Inf 1904 and
Col Baluchis 1912 is a Knight of
Grace of Order of St John of Jerusa-
lem in England has 2nd class Order
of Rising Sun of Japan m 1st 1874
his cousin Letitia Longfield who d
1875 da of John Brereton 2ndly 1891
Elizabeth (a Lady of Grace of Order of
St John of Jerusalem in England) da of
the late E. Reade cr C B (Mil) 1902
K C B (Mil) 1903 G C B (Mil) 1909
G C S I 1911 65 *Albert Hall Man
11015 S W United Service Club*
Son living—(By 2nd marriage) Duncan
Vandeleur, M C b 1892, Capt and Adj 7th
Hussars.
Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) May
Geraldine b 1875 m 1906 Harold Montague
Williams C.E.

**CREEDY Sir Herbert James, A C B,
C I O** son of Robert Henry Creedy
b 1848 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch
and at St John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st
class Classical Moderations 1898 and
Lit Hum 1900 Senior Scholar 1901-5)
entered War Office 1901 employed on
special duty in S Africa 1903 was Resi-

dent Clerk 1903-4 Clerk to Comms of
Income Duty for Army Servs 1907-8
Private Sec. to Permanent Under Sec of
State for War 1903-8 Assist Principal
Clerk at War Office 1908-20 Private
Sec to successive Secs of State for War
1913-20 and Assist to Sec of the War
Office 1916-20 since when he has been
Sec War Office and a Member and Sec
of Army Council, is a Com of Legion of
Honour and an Officer of the Order
of the Crown of Belgium has 2nd class
of Order of St Anne of Russia m 1904
Mabel Constance da. of the late Samuel
James Lowry of Grove Park Kent cr
M V O (4th class) 1911 C B (Civil)
1915 C V O 1917 K C B (Civil) 1919
14 *Embankment Gardens Chelsea
S W 3, Union United Service and
Junior Aa al and Military Clubs*
Daughter living—Edith Hilary, b 1909

**CRESWELL Vice Adm Sir William
Rooke A C M G, A B E.,** son of Edmund
Creswell of Gibraltar b 1852 entered
R N 1855 became Lieut 1874 (retired
1878) and Vice Adm 1912 served against
pirates in Laroot River 1873 (wounded
promoted Lieut) and subsequently on
E. Coast of Africa in suppression of Slave
Trade and in China 1900 in command of
H M S *Protector* (first Colonial Ship of
War accepted for Imperial war ser.)
appointed Director of Naval Forces of
Commonwealth of Australia 1904 and
First Member of its Naval Board 1911
retired 1919 has Order of Rising Sun of
Japan m 1883 Adelaide Elizabeth
O B E da. of Mr Justice Stow formerly
a Judge of Supreme Court of S Australia
cr C M G 1897 K C M G 1911 K B E.
(Mil) 1919 *Melbourne Victoria*

**CREWE, Brig Gen the Hon Sir
Charles Preston, K C M G C B,** son of
Capt Frederick Crewe 7th Madras Inf
b 1858 ed privately in Cape Mounted
Rifles 1878-81 became Capt Colonial
Forces 1899 Major and Lieut Col 1900
and Col 1901 ret red 1902 served in
Kaffir War 1878-9 (medal with clasp) in
Basuto War 1880 (medal with clasp) and
in S Africa 1898 1901 in command of
Border Horse which he raised and sub-
sequently in command of a Mobile
Column and of Colonial Forces Cape
W Dists. (despatches Queen's medal
with three clasps King's medal with two
clasps C B) was Colonial Sec., Cape
Colony 1904-7 and Sec for Agriculture
1907-8 is a J P for Cape Colony for-
merly Member (for E London) in Cape
Colony and Union Houses of Parlia-
ment and a Member of Defence Council
of Union of S Africa acted as Hon
Director of War Recruiting 1914-15,
appointed a Brig Gen on Staff of Gen.
Officer Comdg Forces in E. Africa 1916
m 1887 Helen Agnes Josephine O B E
el da. of Joseph Millerd Orpen Surveyor
Gen of Rhodesia cr C B (Mil) 1900
K C M G 1915 *Woodleigh St Marks
Road East London Cape Colony*
Son living—Ranulph Orpen b 1898

CRICHTON BROWNE [see Browne]

CROCKETT, Sir James Henry Clifden
son of James Crockett b 1848 is head
of the firm of Crockett and Jones of
Northampton Pres and Chm of various
Institutions in Northampton and a J P
for Northants m 1871 Rose Susannah
White of Norwich cr Knt 1922 *Dal-
lington Lodge, Northampton*
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Three

CROFT *Sir Alfred Woodley, K C I E*, son of the late Charles Woodley Croft of Plymouth *b* 1841, ed at Manninmead Sch., Plymouth and at Exeter Coll Oxford (B.A. 1863 M.A. 1870), Lecturer of Exeter Coll Oxford 1863-5 appointed to Bengal Education Depart 1866, was Professor in Pres. Coll Calcutta 1866-73 Principal of the Dacca Coll 1873-4 Inspector of Schools 1874-6 Director of Public Instruction Bengal 1877-97 and a Member of Indian Education Commn 1882-3 a Member of Legislative Council of Bengal 1887-92 Pres of Asiatic Soc of Bengal 1892-3 a Trustee of Indian Museum 1894-6 and Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ 1894-6 (Hon LL.D. 1897) is a J.P. for Devon *cr* C.I.I. 1884 K.C.I.E. 1887 *Rumleigh Bore Alston Devon Royal Western Yacht Club*

CROOKS LAWLESS [see Lawless]

CROOKSHANK *Col Sir Sydney Daguir, K C M G C B C I E DSO MVO* son of the late Col Arthur Chichester William Crookshank C.B. *b* 1870 ed at Nuenheim Coll Heidelberg and at R.M.A. entered R.L. 1889 became Capt 1900 Major 1909 Lieut Col 1915 and Col 1918 joined Indian State Railways 1892 and was in charge of Gohnalake Operations 1894, Central Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 Comdg R.L. 47th (London Div) as Dep Director of Light Railways British Armies in France and Director Gen of Transportation (DSO Com Legion of Honour and Order of Leopold of Belgium Grand Cross of Aviz of Portugal French Croix de Guerre with palms Belgian Croix de Guerre K.C.M.G. American DSM) organized Ind in Famine Relief Works 1896-7 was Under-Sec to Govt of India (Public Works Depart) 1904-7, Constructor of King George Med Coll Lucknow 1908 to Sup. of Works Corporation Durbar 1911 in charge of Capital Construction Works at Delhi 1912-13 appointed Sec Govt of India (Public Works Depart) 1919 and a M.L.A. India 1920 is an A.I.C.L. a M.I.C.E. (India) and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *cr* MVO (4th class) 1911 C.I.E. 1912 DSO 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1918 K.C.M.G. 1919 *Junior United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs*

CROOM, *Sir John Halliday M D LL D* son of the Rev David Croom *b* 1847 M.D. Edin 1882 F.R.C.S. 1873 F.R.C.P. 1880 and LL.D. 18— has been Pres of Roy Coll of Surgs of Edinburgh of Brit Sh Gynaecological Soc and of Obstetrical Soc Edinburgh and Consulting Physician to Roy Infirmary Edinburgh is Emeritus Professor of Midwifery in Edinburgh Univ Physician to Edinburgh Roy Matern Hospital and Hon Fellow and Member of many learned Soc *m* 1874 Anne Isabella dr. of David Walker of Broughty Ferry *cr* Knt 1902 8 *Morningside Place Edinburgh* Son living—David Halliday M.D. (17 *Alva Street Edinburgh*) *b* 1877 *m* 1907 Eleanor A.B. dr. of the late R. J. Blair Cunningham M.D. of Cronan Daughters living—Anna Muriel *b* 1881—Marjorie Halliday *b* 1887

CROSNIE, *Hon Sir John Chalker A B F* *b* 1876 became an M.E.C. Newfoundland 1911 is Chm of Shipping of Tonnage Committees for Newfoundland

cr K.B.L. (Civil) 1919 *St John Newfoundland*

CROSSMAN, *Sir William Smith* son of the late John Crossman captain of a copper ore mine *b* 1854 ed. at National Sch, Tristock is a stone mason a Member of Cardiff Board of Guardians and of Building Committee thereof was Lord Mayor of Cardiff 1906-7 has been Labour representative on Cardiff City Council (Cathays Ward) since 1892 appointed Manager of A class Labour Exchange in Cardiff 1910 *m* 1885 Mary Ann dr. of Peter Moore formerly of Douglas Isle of Man *cr* Knt 1907 31 *Harriet Street Cardiff*

CROWDY, *Dame Rachel Eleanor D B F A R C* dr. of James Crowdy *b* 1884 a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England Principal Comdt V.A.D.s in France and Belgium 1914-19 now in charge of Social and Opium Sections League of Nations *cr* D.B.L. (Civil) 1919 *Palais des Nations Geneva* 100 *Beaufort Street Chelsea S.W. Altemarle Club*

CROWE *Sir Edward Thomas Frederick C M G*, son of the late Alfred Louis Crowe British Vice Consul at Zante Ionian Islands, *b* 1877 ed at Bedford Gram Sch., entered Foreign Office 1897, became Acting Consul at Tamsui 1904 Commercial Attaché Tokio 1906 and Commercial Counsellor of Embassy 1918 has 3rd class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan *m* 1901 Eleanor dr. of the late William Hyde Lay British Consul at Chefoo *cr* C.M.G. 1911 Knt 1922 *British Embassy Tokio Japan Thatched House Club* Sons living—Alfred Edward *b* 1900—Colin Tradescant *b* 1913

Daughter living—Kathleen Eleanor *b* 1907

CROWE *Sir Eyre (Alexander) G C M G K C B* 3rd son of the late Sir Joseph Archer Crowe K.C.M.G. C.B. *b* 1864 ed in Berlin and Paris entered Foreign Office 1885 became Assist. Clerk 1900 a Senior Clerk 1906 in Assist. Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1912 Counsellor of Embassy 1917 M.P. 1919 and Permanent Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1920 was Assist Sec to Brit Sh Delegates at International Sugar Conference in London 1887 and to British Special Commrs for Sugar Bounties Convention on 1889 Sec to International Conference in London on Protection of Wild Animals in Africa 1900 a British Delegate at Hague Conference 1907 and at London Naval Conference 1908 Brit Sh Agent in Savarkar Arbitration at The Hague 1911 and British Lien at Paris Peace Conference 1919-20 his Jubilee and Coronation medals *m* 1903 Clement dr. of the late Professor C. Gerhardt of Berlin and widow of Lberhardt von Bonin *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1907 K.C.M.G. 1911 K.C.B. (Civil) 1917 G.C.M.G. 1919 74 *Elm Park Road Chelsea S.W.3 Travellers Club* Son living—Eric *b* 1905 Daughters living—Three

CRUICKSHANK *Sir William Dickson C I E* son of the late John Cruickshank of Trafalgar Forres N.B. *b* 1845 ed. at Rafford Sch. and privately entered Bank of Bengal 1866 became Inspector of Branches thereof 1868 Agent at Ran goon 1869 Dep Sec 1876 and Sec and Treasurer 1887 retired 1909 *m* 1874 Julia Emma dr. of W.S. Millard *cr* C.I.E. 1903 Knt 1906. *Oriental Club*

Daughters living—*Liola Violet (Lady Dunbar)* m 1899 Sir Lorraine Geddes Dunbar Sec. and Treas. of Bank of Bengal Calcutta—*Ada Beatrice* m 1907, Major Walter Guy Ayscough M.C., Indian Army who d. (killed in action during European War) 1917

CRUISE Sir Richard Robert A.C.I.O. F.R.C.S. son of Francis Cruise of Rahood Cruise Town co Meath b 18—, ed at Harrow, F.R.C.S. England 1903 M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1900 is an Ophthalmic Surg. and Capt. R.A.M.C. (I.A.) Surg. Roy Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital and Ophthalmic Surg. King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, appointed Surg. Oculist Extraordinary to H.M. 1918, served during European War m 1913
Margery Barbara only da. of the late Capt. Hugh Woolcombe Boyce 6th Dragoon Guards cr C.V.O. 1917
b.C.V.O. 1922 34 Wimpole Street W Bath Club

CRUM, Sir Walter Erskine, O.B.E. son of the late Walter Ewing Crum of Thornbank Renfrew b 1874 ed. at Eton and at New Coll Oxford (B.A. 1897) Major Calcutta Light Horse and a partner in the firm of Graham and Co merchants of Calcutta was a Member of Imperial Legislative Council of India 1919-20 m 1903 Violet Mary da. of the late Charles Forbes cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 Knt 1920 *Ashton Grange near Chester Union Club*
Sons living—*Walter Donald Charles* b 1911, —*Vernon Forbes* b 1919.
Daughter living—*Isis Margaret*, b 1905.

CRUMP Hon Sir Henry Ashbrooke A.C.I.E. C.S.I. son of Charles Crump Bar at law b 1863 ed. at Balliol Coll Oxford (B.A. 1885) entered I.C.S. 1884 appointed a Dep Commr 1894 Second Sec. to Ch Commr 1894 Ch Sec 1901 Commr 1907 Officiating Ch Commr 1912 Officiating Financial Commr 1912 and Financial Commr 1913 retired 1921 sometime Vice Pres of Legislative Council of Central Provinces m 1893 Frances Gertrude da. of the late E. J. Kennedy Gleeson of Limerick cr C.S.I. 1914 K.C.I.E. 1921
Daughters living—Three, of whom *Evelyn Maise* m 1914 Major Cecil Tidswell Furber D.S.O.

CRUMP Sir William John son of the late William Alexander Crump solicitor of 17 Leadenhall Street E.C., b 1850 ed. at North London Collegiate Sch Camden Town and privately admitted Solicitor 1876 is a J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex (High Sheriff 1911) a member of the legal firm of William A. Crump and Son of 17 Leadenhall Street E.C. Pres. of N. Islington National Unionist Asso. (Chm. N. Islington Conservative and Unionist Asso 1883 1919) Past Master of the Upholders Co Past Master of City of London Solicitors Co, Past Chm of National Unionist Asso a Member of its Council Past Chm of its Metropolitan Div Chm of Hendon (Central Div) National Unionist Asso a Member of Council and Executive Committee of City of London Conserv. and Unionist Asso and of Middlesex Territorial Force Asso and Licensing Committee elected (first) Mayor of Islington 1900 re-elected 1901 presented Coronation Address to their Majesties King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra on behalf of Boroughs North of Thames 1902 received Coronation medals 1902 and 1911 m 1872 Anna who d. 1921 da. of the late Charles Buttery of Piccadilly W cr Knt 1902

Glenholme Harrow World Junr Carlton City Carlton Canada and Royal Automobile Clubs

Sons living—*Dudley James* (3 *Alldersport Gardens Hampstead N.W.*) b 1878 m 1901 Violet da. of the late John Sheppard Edmonds—*Alfred Frank* b 1883
Daughters living—*Marion Sarah* b 1874 m 1896 Alexander von Meien of Windybraes Havelock Road Bognor—*Ella Maria* b 1877 m 1896 Herbert Dicksee R.E., of Oak House, Aldersport Avenue, Hampstead N.W.—*Gertrude Emily*, b 1879 m 1901 Ayerst Hooker Buttery of Laurels, Templewood Avenue Hampstead N.W.—*Irene Anna* b 1880 m 1907 Harold Goslett F.R.I.B.A. of Royston Lodge, Royston Park Hatch End Middlesex

CRUNDALL, Sir William Henry, son of the late William Crundall of Lords near Faversham Kent b 1847 ed. privately has been 13 times Mayor of Dover is sole partner in the firm of William Crundall and Co timber merchants of Dover London etc. Belgian Consul for Kent Surrey and Sussex a Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium a J.P. for Dover and for Kent a D.L. for Kent Board of Trade Representative and Chm. of Dover Harbour Board and Chm. of Dover Div of Kent Conservative Unionist Asso sometime German Consul at Dover appointed Imperial Consul for Persia at Dover 1908 has 1st class Croix Civique of Belgium m 1880 Emily Constance da. of Col George Landmann cr Knt 1889 *Woodside Kearsney near Dover Carlton and Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Clubs*

Sons living—*William Henry* b 1882—*Eric Randolph* M.A. B.C.L. (Hes Farm Far Oak ridge Stroud Gloucestershire Cavalry Club) b 1884 Bar Inner Temple 1907 m 1913 Violet Constance da. of Brig-Gen William Tylden R.A. of Brockhill Hythe

Daughter living—*Catherine Victoria*
CUBITT Sir Bertram Blakiston A.C.B. el son of Major Frank Astley Cubitt of Thorpe Hall Norwich and Fritton House Suffolk [Blakiston Bl. colls] b 1862 ed. at Rugby and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1885) appointed to War Office 1886 is a J.P. and a Com. of Legion of Honour Assist Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War 1889-91 and Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for War 1896-8 appointed Principal Assist. Sec. at the War Office and a Member of Roy Patriotic Fund Corporation 1914 and of Statutory War Pensions Committee 1916 m 1897 Leila da. of the late Capt William Norman Leslie Gordon Highlanders cr C.B. (Civil) 1911 K.C.B. (Civil) 1920 *Hillstead Brentwood Essex Union Club*

Sons living—*Frank Leslie* b 1898 Lieut Norfolk Regt.—*Alan Blakiston*, b 1903

CULLEN Hon Sir William Fortus, A.C.M.G. LL.D. son of John Cullen of Mount Johnston Jameroo N.S. Wales b 1855 ed. at County Schs. and at Sydney Univ (B.A. 1880 M.A. 1882 LL.B. 1885 LL.D. 1887 Fellow 1897) Bar N.S. Wales and a K.C. 1905 elected a M.L.A. N.S. Wales 1891 and a M.L.C. 1896 a Member of Senate of Sydney Univ (Vice-Chancellor 1908 11 Chancellor 1914) appointed Ch. Justice and Lieut Gov. of N.S. Wales 1910 m 1891 Lily el da. of the Hon R.H.D. White M.L.C. cr Knt 1911 K.C.M.G. 1912 *Tregoyd Mosman Sydney N.S. Wales*
Sons living—*Howard* b 1893—*William* b 1897

Daughter living—*Ailsa*.

CULLINAN Sir Thomas Major D.S.O. el son of the late Thomas Cullinan of

Seymour b 1862 sometime a M.L.C. of Transvaal is Chm and Managing Director of the Irem and Diamond Mining Co (Limited) the diamond (weighing 1000 carats) presented in 1907 by the Transvaal Colony to King Edward VII bore his name was a Member of the African Union Parliament 1910-15 and 1920-21 *cr* Knt 1910 D.S.O. 1916 *Culman Fustling 5 Summer Street Johannesburg Transvaal*

CUMMING Sir John Ghest, A.C.I.I., C.S.I. son of the late Dr James Cunningham Cumming b 1868 ed at Glasgow High Sch at Glasgow Univ (M.A. 1897) and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B.A. 1890 M.A. 1919) entered I.C.S. 1889 became Officer at ng Under Sec. to Govt of Bengal 1894 Joint Magistrate and Dep Collector 1899 Magistrate and Collector 1900 and Sec to Govt Judicial and Gen. Departs. 1900 and to Revenue and Gen. Departs. 1909 subsequently Ch. Sec. to Govt thereof was a M.L.C. of Bengal 1917-20 *cr* C.I.E. 1911 C.S.I. 1916 K.C.I.E. 1920 *Ed India United Service Club*

CUMMING Capt Sir Mansfield George SMITH A.C.M.C. C.B. son of Col J.F. Smith formerly K.E. b 1879 entered K.N. 1872 became Sub-Lieut 1888 Lieut 1891 Com (retired) 1906 and Capt 1919 served with Ierik Expedition 1894-5 (medal) and in Egypt (medal star) assumed the additional surname of Cumming 1899 his Leg on of Honour Orders of St. Stanislas and St. Vladimir of Russia of Leopold of Belgium and American D.S.M. in 1911 1895 Dora Cloete of Great Constantia Africa andly 1899 Lesley Marinda of Capt Lockhart Vinton Cumming of Lodge Morayshire *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1914 K.C.M.G. 1919 *Lodge Morayshire Sultans Biret n i Medbury Arit Kensington W 14*

CUNNINGHAM Sir William John A.C.S.I. son of the late Alexander Cunningham b 1848 ed at Edinburgh Acad. and privately entered Bon C.S. 1870 and became Under-Sec. to Govt of India in Foreign Depart 1885 Dep Sec 1890 and *cr* 1894 retired 1901 *cr* C.S.I. 1891 K.C.S.I. 1897 6 *Charles Street W 1 Fast India United Service Club*

CUNLIFFE Sir Robert Ellis son of the late Robert Cunliffe D.L. of 17 Inverness Terrace W b 1858 ed at Bradford and at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (B.A. 1880 M.A. 1900) admitted Solicitor 1884 son et ne a member of the legal firm of Cunliffes and Davenport was Solicitor to Board of Trade 1900-20 *m* 1888 Clementina daughter of the late Richard Cockerton of 83 Cornhill Gardens SW *cr* Knt 1910. 34 *The Crane 111 ns S H United University and Fishers Clubs*
Sons living—John Robert Ellis (3 *Temple Gardens E.C.*) b 1886 Bar Inner Temple 1911—Walter Richard b 1891
Daughters living—Clementina Mary Ellis b 1887 *m* 1912 Major George Henry Wilson M.C. R.I.A. who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 andly 1920, Bernard B. Avern of 109 Onslow Square SW 7—Elizabeth Laetitia b 1899 *m* 1911 Reginald William Ironside M.C. (sometime Capt R.A.M.C.) of 3 Sydney Place NW—Isobel Joyce b 1901 *m* 1914 Douglas Finch Noyes of Colombo Ceylon

CUNNINGHAM Sir (Alexander) Frederick Douglas A.C.I.F. son of the late Major Gen Sir Alexander Cunningham

K.C.I.L. C.S.I. b 1873 ed at Kensington Gram Sch and at King's Coll London entered B.C.S. 1891 sometime Under-Sec. to Govt Civil Depart. Lahore and is a Commr Punjab retired 1902 *m* 1893 Addenda of the late Istock Reid B.C.S. *cr* C.I.E. 1931 K.C.I.L. 1901 35 *Ons to S. H. 7 Athenaeum and East India United Service Clubs*

CUNNINGHAM Sir George A.P.F. C.I. and son of the late George M. Cunningham M.P. D.L. of Leicestershire b 1867 ed at Shrewsbury Sch and at Brasenose Coll Oxford (B.A. 1890) Advocate Scotland 1892 Private Sec. to Lords Pres of the Council 1910-19 and Personal Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1910-20 *m* 1897 Georgina daughter of the late Capt G. Gordon Macpherson of Cluny Castlestream Guards *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1914 K.B.L. (Civil) 1921 *The N. re Angles Green Haslemere*
Sons living—George Denis b 1903
Daughter living—Grief Margaret

CUNYNGHAME Sir Henry Hardinge Samuel A.C.B. [see Cunyngname B.L. colls]

CLARE Sir (Edward Henry) Capel son of the late Rev Edward Capel Cure Canon of Windsor and Chaplain Ord to Queen Victoria [B. Rookwood] b 1866 ed at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford (History Honours 1888) was Commercial Counsellor of Embassy for Italy 1918 2 Grand Officer of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy *m* 1899 Muriel Elizabeth Anna Louisa daughter of Sir Percy Dwyer Nowell Oxenden 10th Bt *cr* Knt 1919 *111 a del a Queen's P. 121 2 L. o Marmore Italy Truellers Cl*
Daughter living—Bettina Zoe b 1898

CURRIE Gen Sir Arthur William G.C.M.C. A.C.I. LL.D. son of the late William Garner Currie b 1878 Hon. LL.D. Camb 1919 McGil Toronto Acadia and New York 1920 and Edinburgh 1921 Hon. F.R.C.P.E. 1921 Inspector Gen Canadian Inf European War 1914-18 Brig-Comd and Canadian Div Inf Brig Major Gen 1st Canadian Div and Lieut Gen Comdg Canadian Corps (despatches nine times Legion of Honour C.B. K.C.M.G. K.C.B. Grand Officer of Order of Croix de Belgique French Croix de Guerre with Palm 1917 Croix de Guerre G.C.M.G. American D.S.M.) sometime a Member of Council of Overseas M. Forces of Canada 1919-20, since when he has been Principal and Vice-Chancellor of McGill Univ Montreal *m* 1902 Lucy Sophia daughter of the late William Clavorth Masters of Nottingham *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1915 K.C.M.G. 1917 K.C.B. (M.I.) 1918 G.C.M.G. 1919 *Locke 29 Stenbury Street Montreal*

CURRIE Sir James K.H.E. C.M.G. son of the late Rev James Currie LL.D. Principal of Church of Scotland Training Coll Edinburgh b 1868 ed at Fettes Coll Edinburgh and at Lincoln Coll Oxford (B.A. 1892) was Principal of Gordon Coll Khartoum and Director of Education to Sudan Govt 1900-1914 and a Member of Sudan Council 1911-14 appointed to Labour Supply Depart. of Ministry of Munitions 1915 and Controller

1879-82 with whom he visited the British Colonies Trinidad and the W Indies Bermudas Falkland Islands Cape of Good Hope five provinces of Australia Fiji Hong Kong Singapore and Ceylon etc appointed Chap in Ord to Queen Victoria 1881 Canon of Windsor 1885 Hon Chap to the Duke of York 1892 a Dep Clerk of the Closet in Ord to Queen Victoria 1897 Dep Clerk of the Closet to King Edward VII and Domestic Chap to Prince of Wales 1901 and a Dep Clerk of the Closet and a Domestic Chap to King George V 1910 m 1886 Catherine Alice da of Charles Lynn Thomas of The Gnull North Glamorganhire cr CMG 1882 CVO 1901 K CVO 1911 *The Cloisters Windsor Castle*

Son living—Edward Hugh John Neale, b 1887 m 1914 Ruth da of Hamilton Fox
Daughter living—Alexandra Mary Georgie b 1891 m 1918 Major John Ball ngall Forbes Watson R A F

DALY, Lieut-Col Sir Hugh, KCSI KCIF son of the late Gen Sir Henry (Dermot) Daly GCB CIE b 1860 ed at Winchester, at Balliol Coll Oxford and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered Gloucestershire Regt 1881 became Lieut 1 SC (now Indian Army) 1883 Capt 1892 Major 1901 and Lieut Col 1907 retired 1916 served in Burma Campaign 1886-8 (despatches) was Sup of N Shan States 1888-91 Assist Sec to Govt of India in Foreign Depart 1892-6 Dep Sec 1896-1904 Agent to Gov Gen Central India 1905-10 and Resident in Mysore and Ch Commr of Coorg 1910-16 m 1891 Diana Maria da of the late Charles Den son of Pennsylvania USA cr CIE 1892 CSI 1903 KCIL 1911 KCSI 1916 *Buckland Grange Hyde Isle of Wight*
Daughter living—Lucy m 1914 Lieut Col William Paget Tomlinson DSO

DALZIEL Professor Sir Kennedy, son of George Dalziel of Markland Dumfriesshire b 1861 ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB and CM 1883) is Consulting Surg Roy Hospital for Sick Children Glasgow Surg Western Infirmary and a JP for Glasgow and Fife m 1887 Margaret da of John Waddell of Inch Bathgate cr Knt 1917 196 *Bath Street Glasgow Aether Kinneddar Saline Fife*
Sons living—George MC b 1888 Major R A MC —Ralph Kennedy b 1896, Lieut Roy Scots Fusiliers
Daughters living—Margaret —Mairi —Kathleen Lorna

DAMIANOS M usignor A BE Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem cr KBE (Civil) 1912 *Jerusalem*

DANE Sir Louis William GCIE, CSI son of the late Richard Martin Dane MD CB Inspector Gen of Hospitals of Clarendon Lodge Millbrook Hants b 1856 ed at Kingstown Sch entered ICS 1876 was Assst Commr 1876-92 (Private Sec to Lieut Gov of Punjab 1879-82) Dep Commr and Settlement Collector 1892-6 Ch Sec to Govt in Punjab 1896-1900 Resident Magistrate in Ireland 1900-1901 Resident in Kashmir 1901 a Sec to Govt of India in Foreign Depart 1902-8 and Lieut Gov of Punjab 1908-12 retired 1913 carried out Land Revenue Settlements Gurdapur Dist 1887-92 and at Peshwar 1892-6 head of the Mission to Kabul 1904 (KCIE Sirdar i Afghanistan) is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1882 Edith

(a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England has Kaiser i Hind gold medal and Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth avec Croix Rouge) da of the late Lieut Gen Sir Francis Booth Norman KCB [see Norman KNIGHTS WIDOWS] cr CSI 1904 KCIL 1905 GCIF 1911 *The King's House Lyndhurst, Hants*

Sons living—Clement Richard b 1883 Com R N m 1917 Beale Alinda da of Dr T Sandby Coombe—Henry, b 1893, Capt Indian Army m 1912 Victoria Alexandrina Catherine da of Gen Sir (Francis) Reginald Wingate 1st Bt
Daughters living—Dorothy Bentinck m 1912 Major Ernest Sopper, DSO MC 1th Lancers—Ellen Norman m 1917 Major Richard Dane MC, late Indian Cav —Denise Montgomery

DANE Sir Richard Morris, KCIE son of the late Inspector Gen Richard Dane CB MD b 1854 ed at Kingstown Sch Dublin entered BCS 1872 was Sec to Financial Commr Punjab 1880-82 engaged in special duty in Public Works Depart 1882 Officiating Under Sec to Govt 1882 Boundary and Settlement Officer Central India 1883-4 and Assist Commr Ajmere 1885 became Dep Commr 1889 officiated as Commr of Excise and Inspector Gen of Registration 1890-91 served in connection with Opium Commn 1893 appointed Commr of N India Salt Province 1898 and Inspector Gen of Excise and Salt 1908 retired 1909 was Foreign Ch Inspector of Chinese Salt Revenue 1913-19 has 1st class of Orders of Excellent Crop of China and Striped Tiger m 1880 Emily (from whom he obtained a divorce 1901) da of Sir Edward Leeds 3rd Bt cr CIE 1896 KCIE 1909 *East India United Service Club*

DANIEL, Sir John son of David Daniel of Carmarthen b 1870 ed privately Managing Director of Daniel John and Co (Limited) and other Cos Chm of Pennant Shipping Co (Limited) a Member of Cardiff City Council and Education Committees Pres of Cardiff Cymmrodorion and Chm Glamorganshire Branch of National Union of Welsh Soss author of several Welsh Poetical Works m 1892 Sarah Ann da of David James of Aberavon cr Knt 1921 *Maesgryff Cardiff National Liberal Club*

DANIELL Maj-Gen Sir John Frederic, KCMG son of the late Rev G F Daniell of Aldingbourne Chichester b 1859 ed privately entered RMLI 1878 became Lieut Col 1901 Bre et Col 1904 Col Comdt 1910 and Maj Gen 1912 retired 1920 was Professor Roy MI Acad 1900-1902 in Naval Intelligence Depart 1888-91 1903-9 and 1917-9 commanded troops in Sierra Leone 1914-7 m 1887 Constance da of the late G Rosher of The Knowle Higham Kent cr CMG 1916 KCMG 1919 *United Service and Cavendish Clubs*
Son living—Rev Basil Camden b 1893 Curate of St Peter's Southsea

DANIELS, Sir Percy KBE son of Edward Daniels b 1875 ed at Mill Hill Head of Leather Purchasing Comn British War Mission in USA during European War m 1907 Florence Grace da of John Robert Pakeman CBE of 25 Victoria Road Kensington W cr KBE (Civil) 1919 41 *Soth Street Park Lane W*

DANNREUTHER Sir Sigmund CB son of Edward Dannreuther of Windy

croft, Hastings; *b* 1873, ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1895); entered War Office 1895; was Private Sec. to Adj.-Gen 1898-1901, and Principal Clerk 1907-15; appointed Director of Finance, Min of Munitions 1915, Controller of Finance, and Accounting Officer 1917, Assist. Financial Sec. 1918 Member of Munitions Council 1919, Joint Sec., Min of Munitions 1920, and Joint Sec. and Accounting Officer, Disposal and Liquidation Commn 1921: *m* 1901, Margaret Lihel, da. of Richard Burtbrook; *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1917, Knt. 1919. *Iverfurne Iver Heath, Bucks, Osford and Cambridge Club*
 Sons living—Denis Sigmund, *b* 1904, —Edward Tristan Hilton, *b* 1911
 Daughter living—Kathleen, *b* 1902

DANSON, Sir Francis Chatillon, son of John Towne Danson, Barr-at-Law, of Dry Close, Grasmere, Westmorland, *b* 1855, ed at Liverpool Coll., and in Paris, head of the firm of F. C. Danson and Co., average adjusters, of Liverpool and London, a Member of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Chm of Incorporated Liverpool Sch. of Tropical Med., and of the Liverpool Institute Schs., a Member of Council of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce (sometime Pres.), a J.P. for Liverpool, Chm Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane So., and a F.S.A.; has been a Member of Admiralty Arbitration Board and Representative of Board of Trade on Liverpool and London War Risks Asso. since 1914; sometime in Roy. Naval Artillery Vol., was Sheriff of Westmorland 1914-15, a Member of Council of Univ. of Liverpool 1903-18, and a Gov. of Sedburgh Sch. 1909-14. *m* 1st, 1880 Helen who *d* 1885 da. of Henry Woodhead, of Rotherham, 2ndly, 1888, Edith, da. of William Norman Rudolf, shipowner, of Liverpool, *cr* Knt 1920. *Rosewarne, Bidston Road, Birkenhead, Dry Close, Grasmere, Tower Buildings, Liverpool, 59-60, Cornhill, E.C., British Empire, Burlington Fine Arts University Conservative, and Exchange (Liverpool) Clubs*
 Son living—(By 2nd marriage), John Raymond, *b* 1893
 Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Helen Margaret Rosa, *b* 1883

DARBHANGA, Maharajadhiraja (Sir Rameshwara Singh Bahadur), of, G.C.I.F., K.B.E., younger son of the late Maharaja (Maheshwar Singh) of Darbhanga; *b* 1860; entered Bengal Civil Ser 1879, appointed a M.L.C. of Bengal 1885, and a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen of India 1899 and 1904; received titles of Raja Bahadur 1886, and Maharaja Bahadur 1898, hereditary Maharaja Bahadur 1907, and hereditary Maharajadhiraja 1920; is the first Nobleman of Bihar (17th in succession from the founder of the House), Pres of Bihar Landholders' Asso., of All India Landholders' Asso., and of Bharat Dharma Mahamandala and a Member of Council of State; has been Pres of Hindu Univ. Committee, a M.E.C. of Bihar and Orissa, and a Member of Indian Police Commn., has Kaisari Hind medal *m* 1st, 1877, 2ndly, 1901, *cr* K.C.I.E. 1902, G.C.I.E. 1915, K.B.E. 1918. *Darbhangha, Tirhoot, Bihar and Orissa, India*

DARE, Adm Sir Charles Holcombe, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.; *b* 1854, entered R.N. 1868, became Lieut. 1879 Com 1894, Capt. 1900, Rear-Adm (retired) 1909, Vice-Adm. 1915, and

Adm 1918; sometime in command of H.M.S. "Berwick"; European War 1914-19 Comdg Auxiliary Patrol Base, Milford Haven (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G., Order of Leopold of Belgium); *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1904 C.B. (Mil) 1917, K.C.M.G. 1919. *Hill House, Leicester, Ipswich*

DARLING, Right Hon Sir Charles John, P.C. [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

DARWIN, Sir Francis, D.Sc., F.R.S., son of the late Charles Robert Darwin, F.R.S., of Down Kent, *b* 1818, ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb (M.B. 1874, Hon D.Sc. 1909); is a F.R.S., and an Hon Fellow of Christs Coll., Camb; was Pres. of British Asso 1903-9. *m* 1st, 1874, Amy, who *d* 1876 da. of Laurence Ruck, of Pantlludw, Machynlleth; 2ndly, 1883 Ellen, who *d* 1903, da. of John Crofts, 3rdly, 1913, Mrs. Mutland, of Brookthorpe, Gloucestershire who *d* 1920, *cr* Knt 1913 10, Madingley Road, Cambridge. *Brookthorpe, Gloucestershire, Athenaeum Club*

Son living—Bernard Richard Melton (s. Oslow Square, S.W.), *b* 1876, Barr Inner Temple 1904, sometime Major Ordnance Depart *m* 1906, Elionor Mary, da. of the late William Thomas Monseil (B. Inchiquin, colls.)
 Daughter living—Frances Crofts, *b* 1886. *m* 1909, Francis Macdonald Cornford (Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb), of Conduit Head, Madingley Road, Cambridge

DARWIN, Sir Horace, K.B.E., son of Charles Robert Darwin, of Down Kent, *b* 1851, ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb (B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877), an A.M.I.C.E., a F.R.S., a J.P. for Cambridge (Mayor 1896-7), and Chm Cambridge and Paul Instrument Co. (Limited), formerly of Air Inventions Committee, and a Member of Advisory Committee for Aeronautics *m* 1880, the Hon Emma Cecilia (Ida), da. of 1st Baron Larrer of Abinger *cr* K.B.E. 1918. *The Orchard, Cambridge, Athenaeum Club*

Daughters living—Ruth Frances, *b* 1883, —Emma Nora *b* 1885 *m* 1911, James Alan Noel Barlow C.B.E., el. son of Sir Thomas Barlow, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.S., 1st Bt

DATTA, H.H. Maharaja (Lakendra Govind Singh) Bahadur, K.C.S.I., *b* 1880, is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India, *cr* K.C.S.I. 1918. *Datta India*

DAVID, Professor Sir (Tannatt William) Edgeworth, K.B.E., CMG, D.S.O., son of the Rev. William David, of St. Fagans, near Cardiff, *b* 1858, ed. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., Oxford, at New Coll., Oxford (Scholar, B.A. 1882, Hon. D.Sc.), and at Roy. Coll. of Science, London; was Geological Surveyor to Govt of N.S. Wales 1882-91, since when he has been Professor of Geology in Sydney Univ., is Lieut.-Col. Australian Engineers, an Hon. Member of Philo-sophical So. of Camb., a F.R.S., and a F.G.S., in 1897, on b-half of the Royal So., led the second scientific expedition to the Coral Atoll of Funafuti (500 miles north of Fiji), and in 1908-9 accompanied British Antarctic Expedition (ascending Mount Erebus and leading party which discovered S. Magnetic Pole); received Bigsby medal of Geological So. of London 1898, served during European War 1916-18 (D.S.O.), *m* 1885, Caroline M. Mallet; *cr* C.M.G. 1910, D.S.O. 1918, K.B.E. 1920. *The University, Sydney, N.S. Wales, Corinagh, Hornsby, N.S. Wales*

Son living—One.
 Daughters living—Two.

1879-82 with whom he visited the British Colonies Trinidad and the W Indies Bermudas Falkland Islands Cape of Good Hope five provinces of Australia Fiji Hong Kong Singapore and Ceylon etc appointed Chap in Ord to Queen Victoria 1881 Canon of Windsor 1885 Hon Chap to the Duke of York 1892 a Dep Clerk of the Closet in Ord to Queen Victoria 1897 Dep Clerk of the Closet to King Edward VII and Domestic Chap to Prince of Wales 1901 and a Dep Clerk of the Closet and a Domestic Chap to King George V 1910 *m* 1886 Catherine Alicia da of Charles Evan Thomas of The Gnull Neath Glamor ganshire *cr* CMG 1882 CVO 1901 K CVO 1911 *The Cloisters Windsor Castle*

Son living—Edward Hugh John Neale, *b* 1887 *m* 1914 Ruth da of Hamilton Fox
Daughter living—Alexandra Mary Georgie *b* 1891 *m* 1918 Major John Ballingall Forbes Watson R.A.F

DALY Lieut Col Sir Hugh, KCSI KCIE son of the late Gen Sir Henry (Dermot) Daly GCB CIE *b* 1860 ed at Winchester at Balliol Coll. Oxford and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered Gloucestershire Regt 1881 became Lieut ISC (now Indian Army) 1883 Capt 1892 Major 1901 and Lieut Col 1907 retired 1916 served in Burma Campaign 1886-8 (despatches) was Sup of N Shan States 1888-91 Assist Sec. to Govt of India in Foreign Depart 1892-6 Dep Sec 1896-1904 Agent to Gov Gen Central India 1905-10 and Resident in Mysore and Ch Commr of Coorg 1910-16 *m* 1891 Diana Maria da of the late Charles Denison of Pennsylvania USA *cr* CIE 1892 CSI 1903 KCIE 1911 KCSI 1916 *Buckland Grange Ryde Isle of Wight*
Daughter living—Lucy *m* 1914 Lieut Col William Paget Tomlinson DSO

DALZIEL Professor Sir Kennedy, son of George Dalziel of Markland Dumfries shire, *b* 1861 ed. at Edinburgh Univ (MB and CM 1883) is Consulting Surg Roy Hospital for Sick Children Glasgow Surg Western Infirmary and a JP for Glasgow and Fife *m* 1887 Margaret da of John Waddell of Inch Bathgate *cr* Knt 1917 196 *Bath Street Glasgow Aether Kinneddar Saline Fife*

Sons living—George MC *b* 1888 Major R.A.M.C.—Ralph Kennedy *b* 1896, Lieut Roy Scots Fusiliers
Daughters living—Margaret—Maui—Kathleen Lorna

DAMIANOS Monsignor KBE Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem *cr* KBE (Civil) 1922 *Jerusalem*

DANE Sir Louis William GCIE CSI son of the late Richard Martin Dane MD CB Inspector Gen of Hospitals of Clarendon Lodge Millbrook Hants *b* 1856 ed at Kingstown Sch entered ICS 1876 was Assst Commr 1876-92 (Private Sec to Lieut Gov of Punjab 1879-82) Dep Commr and Settlement Collector 1892-6 Ch Sec to Govt in Punjab 1896-1900 Resident Magistrate in Ireland 1900-1901 Resident in Kashmir 1901-2 Sec to Govt of India in Foreign Depart 1902-8 and Lieut Gov of Punjab 1908-12 retired 1913 carried out Land Revenue Settlements Gurdapur Dist 1887-92 and at Ieshawar 1892-6 head of the Miss on to Kabul 1904 (KCIE. Sardar Afghanstan) is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1882 Edith

(a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England has Kaiser Hind gold medal and Médaille de la Reine Elisabeth avec Croix Rouge) da. of the late Lieut Gen Sir Francis Booth Norman KCB [see Norman KNIGHTS WIDOWS] *cr* CSI 1904 KCIE 1905 GCIE 1911 *The King's House Lyndhurst, Hants*

Sons living—Clement Richard *b* 1883, Com RN *m* 1917, Bessie Albina da of Dr T Sandby Coombe—Henry *b* 1893 Capt Indian Army *m* 1922 Victoria Alexandrina Catherine da of Gen Sir (Francis) Reginald Wingate 1st Bt
Daughters living—Dorothy Bentuck *m* 1912, Major Ernest Sopper D.S.O. MC 1th Lancers—Ellen Norman *m* 1917 Major Richard Dane MC late Indian Cav—Denise Montgomery

DANE Sir Richard Morris, KCIE, son of the late Inspector Gen Richard Dane CB MD *b* 1854 ed at Kingstown Sch Dublin entered BCS 1872 was Sec to Financial Commr Punjab 1880-82 engaged in special duty in Public Works Depart 1882 Officiating Under Sec to Govt 1882 Boundary and Settlement Officer Central India 1883-4 and Assist. Commr Ajmere 1885 became Dep Commr 1889 officiated as Commr of Excise and Inspector Gen of Registration 1890-91 served in connection with Opium Commn 1893 appointed Commr of N India Salt Province 1898 and Inspector Gen of Excise and Salt 1908 retired 1909 was Foreign Ch Inspector of Chinese Salt Revenue 1913-19 has 1st class of Orders of Excellent Crop of China and Striped Tiger *m* 1880 Emily (from whom he obtained a divorce 1901) da of Sir Edward Leeds 3rd Bt *cr* CIE 1896 KCIE 1909 *East India United Service Club*

DANIEL Sir John son of David Daniel, of Carmarthen *b* 1870, ed privately Managng Director of Daniel John and Co (Limited) and other Cos Chm of Pennant Shipping Co (Limited) a Member of Cardiff City Council and Education Committees Pres of Cardiff Cymmrodion and Chm Glamorganshire Branch of National Union of Welsh Sos author of several Welsh Poetical Works *m* 1892 Sarah Ann da of David James of Aberavon *cr* Knt 1921 *Matigway Cardiff National Liberal Club*

DANIELL Maj-Gen Sir John Frederic KCMG son of the late Rev G F Daniell of Aldingbourne Chchester *b* 1859 ed privately entered RMLI 1878 became Lieut Col 1901 Brevet Col 1904 Col Comdt 1910 and Maj Gen 1912 retired 1920 was Professor Roy Mil Acad 1900-1902 in Naval Intelligence Depart 1888-91 1903-9 and 1917-9 commanded troops in Sierra Leone 1914-7 *m* 1887 Constance da of the late G Rosher of The Knowle Higham Kent *cr* CMG 1916 KCMG 1919 *United Service and Cavendish Clubs*
Son living—Rev Basil Camden *b* 1893 Curate of St Peter's Southsea

DANIELS, Sir Percy KBE son of Edward Daniels *b* 1875 ed at Mill Hill Head of Leather Purchasing Comn British War Miss on in USA during European War *m* 1907 Florence Grace da of John Robert Pakeman CBE of 25 Victoria Road Kensington W *cr* KBE (Civil) 1919 41 *South Street Park Lane W*

DANNREUTHIER Sir Sigmund CB son of Edward Dannreuther of Windy

croft Hastings & 1873 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1805) entered War Office 1896 was Private Sec. to Adj Gen 1808 1901 and Principal Clerk 1907 15 appointed Director of Finance Min of Munitions 1915 Controller of Finance and Accounting Officer 1917 Ass't Financial Sec. 1918 Member of Munitions Council 1919 Joint Sec. Min of Munitions 1920 and Joint Sec. and Accounting Officer Disposal and Liquidation Commn 1921 m 1901 Margaret Ethel da. of Richard Burbrook cr C.B. (Civ il) 1917 Knt. 1919. *Liverpool & Heath Bucks Oxford and Cambridge Club*
 Sons living—Dennis Edmund b 1904—Edward Trstan Hill on b 1911
 Daughter living—Kathleen b 1902

DANSON Sir Francis Chittillon son of John Towne Danson Barr-at-Law of Dry Close Grasmere Westmorland & 1855 ed at Liverpool Coll and in Paris head of the firm of F. C. Danson and Co a large adjusters of Liverpool and London a Member of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board Chm of Incorporated Liverpool Sch of Tropical Med and of the Liverpool Institute Schs. a Member of Council of Liverpool Chamber of Commerce (sometime Pres.) a J.P. for Liverpool Chm Liverpool Shipwreck and Humane Soc and a F.S.A. has been a Member of Admiralty Arbitration Board and Representative of Board of Trade on Liverpool and London War Risks Association since 1914 sometime in Roy Naval Artillery Vol was Sheriff of Westmorland 1914 15 a Member of Council of Univ of Liverpool 1903 18 and a Gov of Sedburgh Sch 1909 14 m 1st 1880 Helen who d 1885 da of Henry Woodhead of Rotherham andly 1888 Edith da. of William Norman Rudolf shipowner of Liverpool cr Knt 1920. *Rosewarne Biston Road Brixenhead Dry Close Grasmere Tower Buildings Liverpool 59-60 Cornhill E.C. British Empire Burlington Fine Arts University Conservative and Exchange (Liverpool) Clubs*
 Son living—(By and marriage) John Raymond b 1903
 Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Helen Margaret Rosa b 1883

DARBHANGA Maharajadhiraja (Sir Rameshwara Singh Bahadur) of G.C.I.E. K.B.E. younger son of the late Maharaja (Maheshwar Singh) of Darbhanga b 1860 entered Bengal Civil Ser 1879 appointed a M.L.C. of Bengal 1885 and a Member of Council of Gov Gen of Ind a 1899 and 1904 received titles of Raja Bahadur 1886 and Maharaja Bahadur 1898 hereditary Maharaja Bahadur 1907 and hereditary Maharajadhiraja 1920 is the first Nobleman of Bhar (17th success on from the founder of the House) Pres of Bhar Landholders Asso of All India Landholders Asso and of Bharat Dharma Mahamandala and a Member of Council of State has been Pres of Hindu Univ Commitee a M.E.C. of Bhar and Orissa and a Member of Indian Police Commn has Kasar Hind medal m 1st 1877 andly 1901 cr K.C.I.E. 1902 G.C.I.E. 1915 K.B.E. 1918 *Darbhangha Tirhoot Bihar and Orissa Ind a*

DARE Adm Sir Charles Holcombe K.C.M.G. C.B. M.V.O. b 1854 entered R.N. 1868 became Lieut 1879 Com 1894 Capt 1900 Rear Adm (retired) 1909 Vice Adm 1915 and

Aln 1918 sometime in command of H.M.S. Berwick European War 1914 19 Comdg Auxiliary Patrol Base Milford Haven (despatches C.B. K.C.M.G. Order of Leopold of Belgium) cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1904 C.B. (Mil) 1917 K.C.M.G. 1919 *Hill House Lymington Ipswich*

DARLING Right Hon Sir Charles John I.C. [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

DARWIN Sir Francis D.Sc. F.R.S. son of the late Charles Robert Darwin F.R.S. of Down Kent b 1848 ed at Trin Coll Camb (M.B. 1874 Hon D.Sc. 1909) is a F.R.S. and an Hon. Fellow of Christs Coll Camb was Pres. of British Asso 1903-9 m 1st 1874 Amy who d 1866 da. of Laurence Ruck of Llanthudw Machynlleth andly 1883 Ellen who d 1903 da. of John Crofts andly 1913 Mrs. Matland of Brookthorpe Gloucestershire who d 1920 cr Knt 1913 10 *Madingley Road Cambridge Brookthorpe Gloucestershire Athenaeum Club*

Son living—Bernard Richard Meliton (4 Onslow Square S.W. 1) b 1876 Barr Inner Temple 1904 sometime Major Ordnance Depart m 1906 Clinor Mary da. of the late William Thomas Monsell (B. Inchinquin colls) Daughter living—Frances Crofts b 1886 m 1909 Francis Macdonald Cornford (Fellow of Trin Coll Camb) of Conduit Head Madingley Road Cambridge

DARWIN Sir Horace, A.B.E. son of Charles Robert Darwin of Down Kent b 1851 ed at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1873 M.A. 1877) an M.I.C.E. a F.R.S. a J.P. for Cambridge (Mayor 1896-7) and Chm Cambridge and Paul Instrument Co (Lmtd) formerly of a Inventions Commitee and a Member of Advisory Commitee for Aeronautics m 1880 the Hon Emma Cecilia (Ida) da. of 1st Baron Farrer of Abinger cr K.B.E. 1918 *The Orchard Cambridge Athenaeum Club*

Daughters living—Ruth Frances b 1883—Emma Nora b 1885 m 1911 James Alan Noel Barlow C.B.E. el son of Sir Thomas Barlow K.C.V.O. M.D. F.R.S. 1st Bt

DATIA H.H. Maharaja (Lakendra Govind Singh) Bahadur K.C.S.I. b 1880 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of Ind a cr K.C.S.I. 918 *Datia India*

DAVID Professor Sir (Tannatt William) Edgeworth K.B.E. CMG D.S.O. son of the Rev William David of St Fagans near Cardiff b 1858 ed at Magdalen Coll. Sch Oxford at New Coll Oxford (Scholar BA 1882 Hon D.Sc.) and at Roy Coll. of Science London was Geological Surveyor to Govt of N.S. Wales 1882-91 since when he has been Professor of Geology in Sydney Univ is Lieut Col Australian Engineers an Hon Member of Philo sophical Soc of Camb a F.R.S. and a F.G.S. m 1897 on behalf of the Royal Soc led the second scientific expedition to the Coral Atoll of Funafuti (500 miles north of Fiji) and in 1908 accompanied Brit Sh Antarctic Expedition (ascending Mount Erebus and leading party which discovered S Magnetic Pole) received Bgsby medal of Geological Soc of London 1898 served during European War 1916 18 (D.S.O.) m 1885 Caroline Mallet cr CMG 1910 D.S.O. 1918 K.B.E. 1920 *The University Sydney N.S. Wales Corriagh Hornsby N.S. Wales*

Son living—One.
 Daughters living—Two

DAVIDSON *Sir Charles*, son of the late John Henry Davidson of Glasgow b 1878 Dep Chm Establishment Committee Ministry of Munitions during European War m 1919 Agnes Clara da of the late Frederick James Chard cr Knt 1919 22 *Suffolk Street Pall Mall S W 2*

DAVIDSON, *Hon Sir Charles Peers* D C L el son of the late Capt Alex ander Davidson of Montreal b 1843 ed at Huntingdon Acad and at McGill Univ (B A and B C L 1863 M A 1867 D C L 1875) Bar Canada 1864 and a Q C 1876 author of *The Banking Laws of Canada* was a Puisne Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec 1887 1912 and Ch Justice thereof 1912 15 m 1867 Alice da of the late William Mathie of Cornwall Ontario cr Knt 1913 6 *Place Ste Sophie Montreal*

DAVIDSON *May-Gen Sir John Humphrey* A C M G C B D S O M P son of the late George Walter Davidson of 167 Queens Gate S W b 1876, ed at Harrow and at R M C entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1896 became Capt 1901 Brevet Major 1913 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1916 and Maj Gen 1918, retired 1922 S Africa 1899 1901 and 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps King's medal with two clasps D S O) European War 1914 19 as a Gen Staff Officer and subsequently as Director of Mil Operations in France (despatches eleven times French despatches twice Brevets Lieut Col and Col Com of Legion of Honour Com of Belg an Order of the Crown C B Maj Gen French and Belgian Croix de Guerre 1914 Star K C M G, American Distinguished Ser medal) appointed a Gen Staff Officer at Head Quarters 1908 and Brig Maj 5th Inf Brig Aldershot 1910 was a Gen Staff Officer (2nd Grade) at Staff Coll 1912 14, sat as M P for Hants S or Fareham Div (C) July to Nov 1918 elected for Hampshire Fareham D v Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1905 Margaret da of the late John Peter Grant of Rothiemurchus Inverness-shire cr D S O 1900 C B (Mil) 1917 K C M G 1919 11 *Wellington Court Knightsbridge S W 1*
Daughter living—Diana b 1913

DAVIDSON *Sir Lionel*, K C S I son of the late William Davidson b 1868 ed at Univ Coll Sch and Univ Coll London and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A 1881 M A 1915) entered I C S 1888 became Herd Ass st Collector and Magistrate 1895 Under Sec to Govt 1896 Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1899 Sec. to Land Revenue Comms 1900 Commr and Dist Judge Coorg 1902 Dist and Sessions Judge Madras 1905 Collector and Magistrate 1906 Sec to Govt of Madras in Educational and Legislative Departs 1913 Sec. Revenue Depart 1914 Ch Sec 1916 and an Additional Member of Legislative Council of Gov of Fort St George 1910 (also Additional Member of Indian Legislative Council 1916-17) appointed Member of Executive Council of Govt of Madras 1918 and Vice Pres thereof 1921 (resigned 1922) m 1892 Emily Bryce da of the late Col Hugh Pearce Pearson C B cr C S I 1913 K C S I 1921 *East India United Service Club*
Son living—Lionel Hugh b 1891
Daughter living—Emily Marion b 1894 m

1915 Ray Bourne Indian Forest Ser [see Bourne KNIGHTAGE]

DAVIDSON, *Sir Walter Edward* K C M G son of the late James Davidson of Killyleagh co Down b 1839 entered Ceylon Civil Ser 1880 became Acting Dist Judge Kalutara 1889 Assist Govt Agent Kegalla 1896 Chm of Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo 1898 Assist Sec Transvaal 1901 Colonial Sec. there 1902 Gov and Com in Ch Seychelles Islands 1904 Gov and Com in Ch Newfoundland 1913 and Gov of N S Wales 1917 represented Ceylon at Paris Exhibition 1900 is an Officer d Instruction Publique is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1907 Dame Margaret Agnes D B E da of the late Gen the Hon Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding K C B [see E Denbigh colls.] cr C M G 1902 K C M G 1914 *Government House Sydney N S Wales*

DAVIDSON, *Sir (William) Edward* K C M G C B K C son of the late William Davidson of Mount House Braintree Essex b 1833 ed at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A 1875 M A 1877) Bar Inner Temple 1879 a Q C 1892 and a Bench 1901 appointed one of the Standing Counsel to the Board of Trade in Bankruptcy matters 1884 and in Shipping matters 1885 Private Sec and Sec of Comms of the Peace to the Lord Chancellor Feb 1886 and Legal Adviser to the Foreign Office 1886-1918 holds Comma as Acting Councilor of Embassy in H M S D plo Ser cr C B (Civil) 1897 K C M G 1907 12 *Lower Sloane Street S W 4 Temple Gardens E C 4 Athenæum Brooks's and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*

DAVIES, *Sir Alfred Thomas* K B E C B son of the late William Davies silk mercer of Liverpool b 1861 ed at Waterloo High Sch, Liverpool and at Univ Coll of Wales admitted a Solicitor 1883 and Notary 1887 has been Curator of County Palatine of Lancaster since 1895 and Permanent Sec Welsh Depart Board of Education since 1907 and Acting Ch Inspector of Education for Wales since 1920 is Gov of Univ Coll of Wales an Hon Member Latvia Univ Representative of Board of Education on Ancient Monuments Board for Wales Hon Librarian to Priory for Wales of Order of St John of Jerusalem and a J P and D L for Denbighshire was Organising Sec of Technical Education for Waterloo with Serforth 1891 6 Sec of Lunde Memorial Trust Liverpool 1893 1907 and a Member of Imperial Education Conferences 1907 and 1911 and of Departmental Committee on National Med Sch for Wales 1914 Founder and Hon Director of British Prisoners of War Book Scheme (Educational) during European War m 1st 1888 Margaret Lister who d 1892 da of the late T C Nicholas of Liverpool 2ndly 1893 Mary da of the late Charles Colton of Liverpool and Birkdale cr C B (Civil) 1917 K B E (Civil) 1918 *Jesmond Blackheath Park S E 3 Yewtree Cottage Wedmenham Marlow Bucks Reform Club*
Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Two—(by 2nd marriage) One
Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage) One

DAVIES *Sir David Sanders* son of the late John Owen Davies b 1852 ed at Llandovery is Chm of Pugh Davies and Co (Limited) of Manchester

and of Denbighshire Insurance Committee Treasurer of King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Assn and a J.P. for Manchester was High Sheriff of Denbighshire 1915 elected M.P. for Denbigh D. of Denbighshire (Co L) Dec. 1918 m 1886 June Emily da. of Thomas Gee cr Knt 1918 *Pilgrimage of Denbigh Reform (London) and Reform (Manchester) Club*
Daughter living—Susan Nesta b 1889 m 1906 Lieut.-Col. John Evan Lewis 1890

DAVIES Gen Sir Francis John A C B A C M C A C I O son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Fanshawe Davies formerly Grenadier Guards of Himley Castle Pershore b 1864 ed at Eton entered Grenadier Guards 1884 became Capt 1895 Major 1899 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1900 Brevet Col. 1904 Lieut. Col. 1907 Maj. Gen. 1913 Lieut. Gen. 1917 and Gen. 1921 served with Sudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star) with Expedition against Jebel 1892 as Special Services Officer (medal with clasp) in S. Africa 1899-1901 as D.A.G. for Intelligence Headquarters and Assistant to M.L. Gov. and as Acting Commr. of Police Johannesburg present at actions at Vets and Zand Rivers and operations in Transvaal (despatches medal with four clasps 1revet Lieut. Col.) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches six times) K.C.B. K.C.M.G. Legation of Honour Orders of Crown of Belgium Sacred Treasure of Japan Crown of Italy White Eagle of Serbia American Distinguished Service Medal was A.D.C. Cork Dst 1899-1901 D.A.A.G. Cape of Good Hope 1897-9 S.Dst. 1899 Staff Capt. Headquarters 1902 D.A.Q.M.G. there 1902-4 and Assistant Director of M.I. Operations 1904-6 appointed A.Q.M.G. W. Command and 1907 a Gen. Staff Officer 1st Div Aldershot 1908 to command 1st Inf. Brig 1909 Brig. Gen. Gen. Staff Aldershot 1910 Director of Staff Duties War Office 1913 to command a Div 1914 an Army Corps 1915 M.I. Sec. to Sec. of State for War and Sec. of Selection Board 1916 Gen. Officer Commanding Ch. Scottsh Command 1919 and A.D.C. Gen. to H.M. 1922 is a J.P. for Worcestershire m 1896 Madalen Augusta Lavina C.B.E. da. of the late Major Hugh Scott of Gala (Johnstone Bt. colls.) cr C.B. (M.I.) 1907 K.C.B. (M.I.) 1915 K.C.M.G. 1916 K.C.V.O. 1919. 27 *Drumshigh Gardens Edinburg Elmley Castle Pershore Worcestershire Guards Beefleak and Travellers Clubs*
Sons living—Henry Rodolph Hugh b 1903—Francis Thomas b 1906
Daughter living—Gazel Madalen Agnes b 1897

DAVIES Sir George Edmund son of Joseph Davies of Chepstow b 1857 an Alderman and a J.P. for Bristol and a Director of the firm of Champion Davies and Co. (Limited) Chm. of National Registration Act (1915) Com. ntee during European War m 1898 Agnes Julia Stafford da. of Archibald Barr of Glasgow cr Knt 1919 77 *Leimbroke Road Clifton Bristol*

DAVIES Sir Henry C P I S O son of the late William Davies of Greystone Bulth S. Wales b 1856 sometime Ch. Examiner in Accountant-Gen's Department Post Office was Controller of Savings Bank Department thereof 1906-19 was a British Delegate at Postal Union Congress at Rome 1906 m 1884 Hilda da.

of the late John Gaunt of Lumbly Incolsh re cr I S O 1902 C.B. (Cv l) 1913 Knt 1917 *Exmouth*

DAVIES Sir John Cecil C I E son of Thomas Davies b 1864 a J.P. for Glamorgan Managing Director of Bala Wns (Limited) and other cos. and Vice Chm. S. Wales Cement Steel Assn Chm. Swansea Munitions Board of Management during European War (Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1893 Emma Jane Imunite cr C.B.I. (C l) 1920 Knt 1922 *The Mount Gowerion Glamorgan Llansfech or Crange Caerleon Monmouthshire*
Sons living—Four
Daughter living—One

DAVIES, Sir John Thomas A C B son of John Davies of Newcastle Emlyn S. Wales b 1881 ed at Normal School Bangor and at London Un. (B.Sc. 1910) was Assistant to Investiture Committee 1911 and Assistant Private Sec. to the Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd George M.P. when Chancellor of the Exchequer 1912-15 and Principal Private Sec. to h. (when M. n. of Munitions Sec. of State for War and Prime Min.) 1915-22 a J.P. for co. London and a Director of the Suez Canal has Legation of Honour and Orders of Crown of Italy King George of Greece and Rising Sun of Japan m 1913 Bessie da. of Albert Edwards of Handcross Sussex cr C.B. (Cv l) 1917 K.C.B. (C l) 1922 *Cartref Llanel Drive Hampstead A.H. 3 Tivy Terrace Newville Emlyn S. Wales*
Authors and Royal Automobile Clubs

DAVIES Sir Joseph A B E son of the late Thomas Seth Davies of St. Issells Pembrokehire b 1866 is Managing Director of the Status Investment Trust the Atlantic Trust and the Anglo-Scottish Trust and a J.P. for Glamorganshire was Sec. Prime Minister's Secretary at 1917-18 sat as M.P. for Crews Dv. of Cheshire (Co L) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922 when he was defeated m 1894 Blanche da. of John Heron Wilson of Cardiff cr K.B.E. (Cv l) 1918 *Burnham Priory Burnham Bucks Bath and Reform Club*

DAVIES, Right Hon. Sir Louis Henry P C A C M G [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

DAVIES Sir (Henry) WALFORD Mus D. son of John Whitridge Davies of Willow Street Oscestry b 1869 P. ofessor of Music Univ. Coll. of Wales Aberystwyth cr Knt 1922 3 *Harco rt Building Temple E C University College of Wales Aberystwyth*

DAVIES Sir William son of the late Herbert Davies of Llanelly b 1863 ed at Public Elementary School a Journalist Editor in Chief of *Western Mail* a Director of Western Mail (Limited) a J.P. for Cardiff a Fellow of Institute of Journalists (sometime Chm. of S. Wales Branch) a Member of Welsh Army Corps Executive and a Life Gov. of Univ. Coll. S. Wales appointed Vice-pres. of World's Press Parliament St. Louis 1904 Press Cardiff Cymmrodorion do 1919-20 a Vice Pres. for Great Britain of Press Congress of the World m 1891 Brtannia Margaret da. of the late John James of Cardiff cr Knt 1921 19 *The Great Road Cardiff Savage Com. titutonal Cardiff and County a d Con. eriat e (Cardiff) Cl b*

Daughters living—Britannia May b 1891 m 1907 Herbert Chambers Stacey Mana Canadian Govt. Pensioners Department in London

—Anna Dons, *b* 1896 *m* 1912, H Victor Dean, M C, of 127, Stanwell Road, Penarth — Eunice Olwen, *b* 1903 *m* 1922, W Stanley Hinde, of Glynymor, Forest Road, Penarth

DAVIES, Sir (William) Howell, only son of the late Thomas Davies, of Bristol and Narbeth, *b* 1851, was Mayor of Bristol 1895-6 Pres. of Bristol Chamber of Commerce 1885, and Chm of Bristol Docks Committee 1900-1909, is a tanner and leather factor, Chm of Bristol Finance Committee and an Alderman of Bristol City, unsuccessfully contested Bristol S Div. Oct 1900, elected M P for S Div of Bristol (L) Jan 1906, Jan and Dec 1910, and Dec 1918 *m* 1882 Ada Mary, da of the late Obed Hosegood of Clifton, *cr* Knt 1908 4, *Whitehall Court S.W.*, *Down House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Reform, and National Liberal Clubs*
 Sons living—Thomas Hosegood, *b* 1883, — Owen Stanley, *b* 1884
 Daughters living—Kathleen Mary, — Dorothy Hosegood, — Marjorie Howell

DAVIES, Sir Colin REES, 4th son of the late Sir William Davies M P D L., J P of Scoveston Pembrokeshire, *b* 1867, ed at Eton, admitted a Solicitor 1891, Bar Bahamas 1901, and Inner Temple 1911, and a K C British Guiana 1917, was Under Sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1898, appointed Attorney Gen British Honduras 1907, Solicitor Gen British Guiana 1913 and Ch Justice of Bermuda and Pres of its Legislative Council 1917, sometime Chancellor of Diocese of British Honduras and Central America, has assumed the additional surname of Rees *m* 1902, Dora da of the late Edward Clark, J P, of Kent *cr* Knt 1920 *Hamilton Bermuda, Athenaeum, West Indian, and Royal Bermuda Yacht Clubs*
 Son living—Mervyn, *b* 1906
 Daughter living—Dilys, *b* 1903.

DAVIES, Sir William REES, son of the late Sir William Davies (formerly M P for Pembrokeshire), D L, J P, of Scoveston, Pembrokeshire, *b* 1863, ed at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb (B A. 1885), Bar Inner Temple 1887, and a K C, Hong Kong 1908, is a J P. for Haverfordwest and Pembrokeshire, sat as M P for Pembrokeshire (L) 1892-8, was Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Sir William Vernon Harcourt) 1893-5, and 1895-8, Attorney Gen, Bahamas 1898-1902, King's Advocate Cyprus 1902-7, and Attorney Gen, Hong Kong 1907-12 since when he has been Ch Justice thereof, has assumed the additional surname of Rees *m* 1st, 1898, Florence Beatrice, who *d* 1910 da. of John Birkett of Kendal Westmorland andly 1913 Hilda Kathleen da of the late W. E. Blennerhassett Athill, of Faversham Kent; *cr* Knt 1913 *The Peak, Hong Kong, Reform, and Brooks's Clubs*
 Son living—One, *b* 1916

DAVIS, Sir Charles Henry, son of Theodore Davis formerly of Clevedon Somerset, *b* 1847, ed at Worcester Coll, Oxford (B A 1870), admitted a Solicitor 1873, was Assist Solicitor to Public Works Loan Board 1876-1900 and Solicitor thereto 1900-10 *m* 1878, Mary da of the late William Davey, *cr* Knt 1910 43 *Brunswick Road, Hove, Sussex*

DAVIS, Sir Mortimer Barnett, *b* 1866, ed at Montreal High Sch, is Pres Imperial Tobacco Co of Canada (Limited) Director of the Royal Bank of Canada and Pres and Director of several Indus

trial Corporations *m* 1898, Henriette Marie, da. of the late Charles Meyer, of California; *cr* Knt 1917 516, *Pine Avenue West, Montreal, Belvoir, Ste Agathe des Monts Quebec*

DAVISON, Sir Joseph; *b* 18—, an Alderman and Sheriff of City of Belfast, *cr* Knt 1921. *Thelma, Old Catchill Road, Belfast*

DAVISON, Sir William Henry, K B E, M. P., only son of Richard Davison of Beechfield Ballymena, co Antrim, *b* 18—, ed at Shrewsbury, and at Oxford Univ (B A 1893 M A 1898), Bar Inner Temple 1895, is a D L for co London, a J P and an Alderman of Roy Borough of Kensington (Mayor 1913-19) Hon Comdt Kensington Vol Batn, a Fellow of So of Antiquaries, Vice Pres Roy So of Arts, a Gov of Foundling Hospital, a Trustee of Whitechapel Art Gallery, Chm Kensington Div British Red Cross So, and Pres. Hospital Supply Depots, Kensington and Kensington Chamber of Commerce, raised three Bats for New Army, has sat as M. P. for Kensington, S Div (C) since Dec 1918 *m* 1898 Beatrice Mary, da. of the late Sir Owen Roberts, D C L, LL D, F S A [see Roberts "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"], *cr* K B E (Civil) 1918 14, *Kensington Park Gardens, W 11, Athenaeum Carlton and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*
 Sons living—Patrick Owen Alexander, *b* 1903 — William Kensington, *b* 1914
 Daughters living—Joyce Margaret, — Sheila Beatrice

DAVSON, His Honour Sir Charles Simon LL B, son of the late George L. Davson, K C, Manager of British Guiana Bank, *b* 1857, ed at Westminster, and at Trin Hall, Camb (B A and LL B 1880), Bar Middle Temple 1881, and British Guiana 1882, and a K C 1903, appointed Supendary Magistrate, British Guiana 1888, Solicitor Gen there 1898 a Puisne Judge of Mauritius 1905, and Ch Justice of Fiji 1914, also Ch Judicial Commr W. Pacific 1915, several times acted as Attorney Gen of British Guiana *m* 1889, Mary Rosa Matilda da. of Lynch Thomas, M D [see Wolseley, Bt., colls.], *cr* Knt 1917 *Suva, Fiji, Oxford and Cambridge Club*
 Son living—George Charles Wolseley, A V C E, *b* 18—, Lieut R E *m* 1917 Pauline Dimes
 Daughter living—Nora Josephine Belfield *m* 1915 Capt Arthur Norman Roy McNeill D S O, R A M C

DAVSON, Sir Edward (Rae), son of the late Sir Henry Katz Davson, *b* 1875, Pres of Associated W Indian Chambers of Commerce *m* 1921 Margot, O B E da of the late Clayton Louis Glyn [see Glyn Bt., *cr* 1759 colls.]; *cr* Knt 1919 15 *Queen Street Mayfair, W, Carlton, Marlborough and Bachelors Clubs*
 Son living—Geoffrey Leo Simon, *b* 1922

DAWKINS, Professor Sir William Boyd, D Sc FRS, son of the late Richard Dawkins, of Weston Zoyland Vicarage, Bridgwater *b* 1837, ed at Rossall, and at Jesus Coll, Oxford (B A 18—, M A 1863 Hon Fellow 18—, D Sc 18—), Hon D Sc. Manchester, was a Member of Geological Survey of Great Britain 1861-9; became Professor in Owens Coll 1872, has been Hon. Professor of Geology and Palaeontology in Victoria Univ, Manchester since 1912, is a J P. for Manchester, and an Hon

MIME; sometime Curator of Manchester Museum. *m* 1st, 1866, Frances, who *d* 1921, da. of Robert Evans, of the Admiralty; 2ndly, 1922, Mary, widow of Hubert Congreave, *cr* Knt 1919 *Falkenfield House, Falkenfield, Manchester; Athenaeum Club.*
 Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) One, *b* 1881.

DAWSON, Dame (Aimee Evelyn), *G.B.E.* [see E. Dartrey, colls.]

DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas (Frederick Rawdon), *G.C.I.F.O., C.B., C.M.G.* [see E. Dartrey, colls.]

DAWSON, Major Sir Philip, *M.P.*; *b* 1866, ed. privately; a Consulting Engineer, partner in Kincaid, Waller, Manville and Dawson, a *M.I.C.E.*, a *M.I.M.F.*, and a *M.I.E.L.* has been a Member of Disposal Board, Min. of Munitions, and of Electrification of Railways Advisory Committee Min. of Transport, a Member of Water Power Resources Committee, Board of Trade, and Vice-Pres. of Belgian Roy Commn. for Railway Electrification (Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium); sometime Major Comdg. 3rd Vol. Bn. Roy W. Kent Regt. (mentioned for war sers.), has sat as *M.P.* for W. Div. of Lewisham (*C. Anti-Waste*) since Sept. 1921. *m* 1898, Lucy Hume, da. of the Rev. Preb. A. B. Simpson R. of Fittleworth, Sussex; *cr* Knt 1920 *Maybourne, Sydenham, S.E. 26; Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, 1900, Sazage, and Royal Automobile Clubs.*
 Sons living—Two.
 Daughter living—One

DAYA KISHAN KAUL [see Kaul]

DE ALMEIDA [see Simões d'Almeida]

DEANE, Sir Thomas Manly, el. son of the late Sir Thomas Newenham Deane, Roy. Hibernian Acad.; *b* 1851, ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (*B.A. 1872*). Travelling Student in Architecture of Roy. Acad. 1876, is an Architect, designed (with his father) Science and Art Museum and the National Library of Ireland buildings, the Church of Ireland Training Coll., additions to the National Gallery of Ireland, and numerous other public and private buildings in Ireland and England, joint Architect (with Sir Aston Webb, *K.C.V.O., C.B., P.R.A.*) for the Roy. Coll. of Science and New Public Offices, Dublin. *m* 1888, Florence Mary, only da. of the late James Frederick Wright, of 58, Lansdowne Road, Dublin, *cr* Knt 1911 *Fairholme, Aylesbury Park, Dublin.*

Daughter living—Mary Primrose. *m* 1919, Capt. Andrew Fenwick Thorp, S. Lancashire Regt., of Rytton, co. Durham.

DEBARTOLOME, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Martin, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of Mariano Martin de Bartolomé, *M.D.*, formerly of 334, Glossop Road, Sheffield, *b* 1871, entered R.N. 1885, became Lieut. 1892, Com. 1902, Capt. 1907, and Rear Adm. 1919, retired 1919, was Assist. to Director of Naval Ordnance 1905-7, appointed Naval Assist. to First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1911, Naval Sec. 1914, Third Sea Lord of the Admiralty and Controller 1918, and Head of Development Depart., Transport Min. 1919, sometime a Naval A.D.C. to H.M.; has 3rd class Order of Rising Sun. *m* 1916, Gladys Constance, da. of John Kingsford Wilson, of Snarthing Brook, Sheffield, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1913, *K.C.M.G.*

1919, 12, Sussex Mansions, S.W.1, *United Service Club.*

Sons living—Francis, *b* 1917, —Stephen, *b* 1919.

Daughter living—Margaret Constance, *b* 1921.

DE BRATH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ernest, *K.C.B., C.I.F.*, son of the late Felix de Brath, *b* 1858; entered 3rd Regt. 1876, became Capt. Indian Army 1887, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1895, Col. 1899, Maj. Gen. 1903, and Lieut. Gen. (retired) 1911; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Mahsud Wuzerece Expedition 1881 (despatches), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), and with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal, Khedive's medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), appointed Assist. Mil. Sec. to Govt. of India 1892, Dep. Sec. 1896, Joint Sec. 1902, Sec. 1903, and Political Resident Comdg. Aden Bng. 1906-10; is Col. of a Regt. of Indian Army. *m* 1886, Edith Anna Beatrice, da. of Leon Jean O'Meara, *cr* C.I.E. 1903, C.B. (Mil.) 1905, *K.C.B. (Mil.)* 1914, 97, *St. Peter's, Kensington W., United Service Club.*
 Sons living—Eric Ernest, *b* 1891 —Neville Stanley, *b* 1892.
 Daughters living—Edith, —Vera. *m* 1916, Pilot-Officer Percy Hartman Mills.

DE CHAIR, Adm. Sir Dudley Rawson Stratford, *K.C.B., M.V.O.*, son of the late Dudley Raikes de Chair, *b* 1864, entered R.N. 1878, became Lieut. 1885, Com. 1897, Capt. 1902, Rear-Adm. 1912, Vice Adm. 1917, and Adm. 1920; served at Bombardment of Alexandria 1882, landing with Naval Brig., and during European War 1915 (*K.C.B.*), was Naval Attaché to Courts of Maritime Powers 1902, and to N. and S. America 1903-5, and Assist. Comptroller of the Navy 1909-11; appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1911, Naval Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1913, Adm. of Training Ser. June 1914, was Rear Adm. Comdg. 10th Cruiser Squadron, Grand Fleet 1914-16, Naval Adviser to Foreign Office (Blockade Min.) 1916-17, and in command of 3rd Battle Squadron 1917-18, and of Coast Guard Reserve 1918-20, is a Comd. of Legion of Honour. *m* 1903, Enid, da. of Harry W. Struben, of S. Africa; *cr* *M.V.O.* (4th class) 1908, C.B. (Civil) 1914, *K.C.B. (Mil.)* 1916, *Lynwood Chase, Bracknell, Berks, United Service Club.*

DEEDES, Lieut.-Col. Sir Wyndham Henry, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Herbert George Deedes, of Sandling Park, Kent; *b* 1883, enlisted King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1901, became Major 1916, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1917; served during S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, *D.S.O.*, 4th class Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Brevet Lieut.-Col., Orders of the Nile, St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, and Redeemer of Greece, Greek medal for mil. merit, Legion of Honour), was a Gen. Staff Officer 1917, and a Mil. Attaché 1918-19, appointed Civil Sec. to High Commr. for Palestine 1920; *cr* *D.S.O.* 1916, *C.M.G.* 1919, Knt. 1921 *Naval and Military Club.*

DE FRECE, Col. Sir Walter, *M.P.*, son of Henry de Frece, of King's Road, Brighton; *b* 1870, ed. at Roy. Institute, Liverpool and in Brussels; sometime a Company Director and Theatre Proprietor, is Hon. Col. 9th Bn. Manchester Regt. and a D.L. for Berks, appointed Trustee of the King's Fund for

the Disabled 1918 and is Chm of its Propaganda Committee has sat for Ashton under Lyne (U) since Jan 1920 m 1890 Alice Matilda (the well known former Music hall Artiste Miss Vesta Tilley) da of the late William Powles of Worcester cr Knt 1919 118 Portland Place W The Homestead Maidenhead Carlton Constitutional and Royal Temple Yacht Clubs

DEGVILLE Sir Howard K B E, son of James H rivet d Egville b 18— ed at St Catherine Coll Camb Bar Middle Temple 1904 is Hon Organiser and first Sec. United Kingdom Branch Empire Parliamentary Asso and Editor of The Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire etc was a Commr Mil Ser (Civil Liabilities) Committee 1916 and a Member of War Cabinet Secretar at 1917 19 organised visit of Dominion Parliaments Representatives to Coronation of King George V 1911 and Lords and Commons Delegation to Canada Australia New Zealand and S. Africa 1913 and War V sit of Dominion Parliaments Representatives 1916 author of Parliaments of the Empire etc cr C B E. (Civil) 1918 K B E. (Civil) 1920 74 Gloucester Place Portman Square W 1 Lamb Building Temple E C 4

DELAFAVE Hon Sir (Louis) Victor son of the late Victor Anthony Nicholas Delafaye of Mauritius b 1842 Bar Middle Temple 1863 and a QC 1892 was a Puisne Judge of Mauritius Oct 1894 98 and Ch Justice 1898 1913 m 1865 Mar a Lucia da of the late Theodore Cloaree M D of Mauritius cr Knt 1901

DE LA FOSSE Sir Claude Fraser C I E son of the late Maj Gen — de la Fosse CB DSO b 1868 ed at Bath Coll and at Trin Coll Oxford (BA 1890 MA 1895 Litt D 1922) appointed Inspector of Schs Allahabad 1897 Assist Director of Public Instruction United Provinces 1902 Director 1906 on Special Duty with Govt of India 1919 and a MLC of Govt of India 1920 is Vice Chancellor of Allahabad Univ and a MLC of United Provinces m 1895 Minnie Caroline da of Surg Maj — Briscoe Indian Med Ser cr C I E 1918 Knt 1922 Aranmore Naini Tal India 1 Grant Road Allahabad India

DELAMAIN Lieut Gen Sir Walter Sinclair KCB KCMG DSO son of the late Col Charles Henry Delamain CB b 1862 entered Roy Berks Regt 1880 became Capt Indian Army 1892 Major 1901 Lieut Col 1905 Brevet Col 1908 Col 1911 Maj Gen 1915 and Lieut Gen 1920 Egyptan Expedition 1882 present at surrender of Kafr Dower (medal bronze star) Expedition 1885 8 (medal w th two clasps) Zaila Field Force 1890 China 1900 as spec al serv ce officer (despatches medal) Wazir stan Expedition 1901 2 (medal w th clasp) Aden Boundary Commn 1903 4 (DSO) Mesopotamia 1914 18 Comdg a Brig present at defence of Kut (despatches promoted prisoner KCMG French Croix de Guerre) appointed Comdt 223rd Rifles Ind an Inf 1905 and A G Head Quarters India 1920 was an A G Head Quarters India 1912 14 m 1897 Gladys Frances da of Thomas Russell J P of Haremere Hall Etching

ham Sussex cr DSO 1905 CB (Mil) 1914 KCMG 1918 KCB (Mil) 1922

Daughter living—Honor m 1922 Capt Richard Narcissus Nunn VC Indian Army
DE LA PANOLSE, Vicomtesse D B E, Pres of British Committee of French Red Cross cr D B E 1919 23 Prince's Gate S W 7

DE LA RUE Sir Ernest K C V O 3rd son of the late Warren De La Rue, DCL FRS, of 73 Portland Place W, b 1852, ed at Rugby, and at Kings Coll London, a Director of Gramophone Co (Limited), a J P for Cambridgeshire and Hon Treasurer, Roy Albert Hall m 1882 Florence Gay Octavia da of the late David Williams MP, of Dendraeth Castle, Merionethshire, cr K C V O 1921 Lower Hare Park, Newmarket
Daughter living—Irene m 1906 John Cuthbert Denison Denison Pender MP of 65 Eaton Place S W [see Denison Pender KNIGHTAGE]

DE LAVRADIO Marquis (José d Almeida Corrêa de Sa) G C V O Lord in Waiting to King Manoel of Portugal m 1903 Dona Maria da Pedade de Saldanha d Oliveira e Sousa cr G C V O (Hon) 1909

DELEVINGNE Sir Malcolm KCB, son of Ernest Thomas Shaw Delevingne b 1868 ed at City of London Sch and at Trin Coll Oxford (BA 1891) entered Local Govt Board 1892 transferred to Home Office same year and was a Principal Clerk 1903 13 since when he has been Assist Under Sec of State for Home Depart was Private Sec to Sec of State 1896-8 and British Delegate to International Conferences on Labour Regulation at Berne 1905 1906 and 1913 Labour Commn of Peace Conference 1919 and International Labour Conference at Washington 1919 is British Representative on Opium Commn of League of Nations cr C B (Civil) 1911 KCB (Civil) 1919 26 York House Kensington W 8 Albemarle Club

DE LISLE, Lieut Gen Sir (Henry de)

Beauvoir KCB KCMG DSO son of the late R V de Lisle of Guernsey b 1864 entered Army 1883 became Capt Durham L 1 1891 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1902 Major 1st (Roy) Dragoons 1903 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1906 Col 1910 Maj Gen 1915 and Lieut Gen 1919 Mounted Inf in Nile Expedition 1885 6 (despatches twice DSO) S Africa 1899 1902 in command of 6th Regt of Mounted Inf and Mounted Inf Corps Mobile Force (severely wounded despatches four times Brevet Lieut Col C.B) European War 1914 19 Comdg 2nd Cav Brig 1st Cav Div 29th Div and 13th and 15th Corps (despatches eight times promoted Maj Gen and Lieut Gen in the field KCB, Legion of Honour Order of Leopold of Belgium French Croix de Guerre with Palm Belgian Croix de Guerre KCMG Order of White Eagle of Serbia) appointed Gen Staff Officer and Div Aldershot Command 1910 to command 2nd Cav Brig 1911 and Gen Officer Comdg in Ch W Command 1919 m 1902 Leila Annette el da. of the late Wilberforce Bryant of Stoke Park Bucks cr DSO 1886 CB (Mil) 1902 KCB (Mil) 1917 KCMG

1919 *Government House Upper Chester United Service and Cavalry Clubs*
 Son living—One b 1911

DELLA CATENA Count GCMG [see MALTESE NOBILITY]

DELME RADCLIFFE [see Radcliffe]

DENETRIADI Sir Stephen A/E son of the late C. E. Demetriadi of Irestwich b 1880 ed at Marlborough in the firm of Ralls Bros. Ld Ind Merchants of 25 Finsbury Circus L.C. with the Naval and M.L. War Pensions etc Statutory Committee 1916-17 and Ass't Sec Special Grants Committee 1917-18 appointed Director of Awards of Pensions 1919 is Pres of British Federation of Traders Assos. and Chm Fdn Ind in Grain and Oilseeds Shippers Assn author of *Ins de a Government Office and A Reform for the Civil Service* m 1913 Gulistan Norah Isabel el da of R. G. Bates formerly of Calcutta cr K.B.I. (C.I.) 1920 41 *Hans Place S.W.* Bath *Oriental Bengal and Turf (Calcutta) Clubs*

Sons living—Springett Stephen b 1914 — Edward Stephen b 1918

Daughter living—Amalia G. Imita b 1915

DE MONTMORENCY Sir Geoffrey Fitzhervey A.C.I.O. C.I.F. C.B.E. son of the Ven. Waller de Montmorency Archdeacon of Osoy of Castle Morris Knocktopher co. Kilkenny b 186 ed at Malvern Coll and at Pembroke Coll Camb (B.A. Classical Tripos 1898) entered I.C.S. 1899 appointed Ass't Colonisation Officer Chenab Canal Colony 1905 Jun or Sec to Lunatic Asylum Punjab 1911 Perso la Ass't to Ch. Commr Delhi 1912 and Sec Imperial Delhi Commn 1913 Dep Sec Foreign Depart. Govt of India 1920-21 Ch. Sec to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during tour in India 1921-22 since when he has been Private Sec to Viceroy of India (Earl Reading) cr C.I.E. 1915 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 K.C.V.O. 1922 *Delhi Punjab Travellers Club*

DENBY Sir Ellis son of the late John Denby of Wycliffe House Shipley b 1856 formerly a spinner s a J.I. for W.R.dng of Yorkshire m 1877 Clara O.B.L. da. of the late Jeremia Slater of Longfield Stanningley Yorkshire cr Knt 1914. *Chapel House near Skipton in Craven* 6 *Royal Crescent W. 11 Albemarle Club*

Daughter living—Eva Gertrude (Aubrey Lodge Campden Hill W.) m 1903 Bertram Foster Roberts who d 1912 [see Roberts Bt cr 1909 colls]

DENHAM Sir James el surviving son of J. Denham-Smith of Belle Vue and Vesey Place Dublin and York Terrace N.W. b 18— ed at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. and M.A.) adopted by deed poll the additional surname of Gilbert as representative of the late J. W. Gilbert F.R.S. political economist (but does not now use) poet author of *Wake up England Memoirs of the Menorable and many other works* m 1902 Grace la of Hector Stewart Vandeur (Lord Icut of Co. Clare) of K. Irish and Cathra Con. Clre and Cadogan Square S.W. cr Knt 1921 *White's Club*
 Son living—Vivian Vandeur Gilbert b 1906
 Daughter living—Dorothy

DENISON PENDER [see Pender]

DENMARK H.M. the King (Christian Carl Frederik Albert Alexandre Vilhelm

N.) of A.C. (C.B. G.C.I.O.)
 Hon. Adm. in British Navy and Col in Ch. The Buffs (Kent Regt) cr G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901 G.C.B. (Civil) 1908 K.G. 1914

DENNIS Sir Alfred Hull A.B.E. C.B. son of the late John Dennis of Wonston Crowborough b 1858 ed at Marlborough and at Exeter Coll Oxford (B.A. 1882 M.A. 1884) Bar Inner Temple 1885 formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Inns of Court R. & Vol. has been Ass't Sec'tor to the Treasury since 1901 m 1905 Dorothy Caroline el da of the late Sir Henry Sutton (formerly a Judge of High Court of Justice) of 8 Wyndham House S.W. 1 cr C.B. (Cv.) 1911 K.B.E. 1918 10 *Falcon Mansions Falcon Square S.H. 1*

DENNIS Sir (Herbert) Raymond A.B.F. son of William Henry Dennis of Huntsham Devon b 18— one of the pioneers of the Motor Industry Co. founder and Joint Manager of Dennis Brothers (Ld) and a Director of White and Lope (Ld) of Coentry a Member of Council of Soc. of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (Ld) and of Asso. of British Motor Manufacturers (Ld) rendered serv. in connection with supply of Motor Lorries and Fre Lngnes during European War m 1922 Sybil Margaret da. of Sir Leonard Wilkinson Newellyn K.B.I. cr K.B.I. (Cv.) 1920 *Piccadilly Rough Guildford Junior Carlton Junior Constitutional and British Empire Clubs*

DENNISS Sir Edmund Robert Bartley BARTLEY A.C. son of Edmund and Rock Dennis b 1854 ed at Christ's Hospital at Wren's and at Hefford Coll Oxford Natural Science Scho'r Sdney Sussex Coll Camb assumed by deed poll 1922 the additional surname of Bartley Bar Middle Temple 1879 and K.C. 1922 is a Member of Council of London Chamber of Commerce and of London Court of Arbitration a Freeman of City of London Vice Chm. Grand Council of Irish League and Hon. Treasurer of Air League of British Empire sat 15 M.P. for Oldham (C) Nov 1911 to Oct 1922 having been defeated there Dec 1910 m 1877 Margaret Ellen da. of George Barlow J.P. of Oldham cr Knt 1922 *Belmont Uxbridge 1 Essex Court Temple E.C. Carlton and Constitutional Clubs*

Son living—Cyril Edmund Bartley DENNISS D.S.O. b 1882 [see COMPANIONAGE]

Daughters living—Margaret Ellen b 1887 m 1913 Capt. Albert Leach—Irene Mary b 1889 m 1919 Harold Brown.

DENSHAM Sir Harry Percival A.B.E. b 18— Chm. United Tanners Federation cr K.B.F. (Cv.) 1920 *Cuerdo's Hall Thelwall Warrington Conservative Club*

DENT Sir Alfred A.C.M.G. son of the late Thomas Dent of Clina b 1844 ed at Eton s connected with business in the East a Director of several City Cos and a J.P. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1908) founded the British North Borneo Co. was a Member of Indian Currency Commn 1898 m 1896 Margaret da. of Charles Ard of The Glen Lastbourne cr K.C.M.G. 1888 *Ravensworth Fastbourne Orontal Club*
 Son living—Leslie Alfred b 1897

DENT Sir Francis Henry C.V.O. 2nd son of the late Adm. C.B.C. Dent b

1867 son of the Gen Manager S E and Chatham Railway (sometime its Ch Goods Manager) is a Lieut of City of London Lieut Col R E (T A) a Gov of London Sch of Economics and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England was Chm of Railway Clearing House Goods Managers Conference 1909 and Gen Managers Conference 1918 has several foreign Orders *m* 1902 Helen Janet who *d* 1920 da of the late Richard Morten *cr* Knt 1916 CVO 1920. 49 *Gordon Square W C 1 Porthfelin Holyhead*
Sons living—Three

DENTON *Capt Sir George Chardin KCMG* son of the late Rev Robert Abercrombie Denton of Stower Provost *b* 1851 entered 57th Regt 1869 and became Capt 1878, retired Oct 1878 entered Colonial Ser 1880 appointed a Commr to inquire into Police Force Barbados 1880 MEC St Vincent 1881 and to represent that colony at Telegraphic Conference at Barbados 1882 administered Govt of St Vincent 1885 1886 1887 and 1888 and that of Lagos 1889 1890 1891 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 and 1900 acted as Colonial Sec St Vincent 1886 8 was Ch of Police St Vincent 1880-88 Colonial Sec of Lagos 1888 1900 and Lieut Gov thereof 1900 and Gov of the Gambia 1900-11 when he retired *m* 1879 Jean Margaret Alan who *d* 1900 da of Alan Stevenson C E FRS *cr* C M G 1891 KCMG 1900. *Natal and Military Club*
Daughter living—Julia Maud Mary *b* 1885 *m* 1913 James Herbert Morrell of Headington Hill Hall Oxford

DERING *Sir Herbert Guy Nevill KCMG KCIE MIO* [see Dering Bt]

DE SALIS, Count KCMG, CVO [see FOREIGN TITLES]

DE SAUSMAREZ, Dame Annie Elizabeth *GBE* [see infra]

DE SAUSMAREZ *Sir Havilland Walter*, second son of the late Rev Havilland de Sausmarez R of St Peter's Northampton *b* 1851 ed at Westminster and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1883) Bar Inner Temple 1884 went S E Circuit acted as Queen's Advocate Lagos 1891 appointed Legal Vice Consul at Zanzibar 1892 Assist Consular Judge there 1893 Assist Judge H B M's Supreme Consular Court Constantinople 1897 and Judge there 1903 was Judge of H B M's Supreme Court for China 1905 21 when he retired (also presided in Court of Appeal of Hong Kong 1912 21 *m* 1st 1892 Dora Beatrice who *d* 1893 da of the late Maj Gen Gother Mann CB R E 2ndly 1896 Dame Ann Elizabeth *GBE* (Pres British Women's Work Asso in China) da of the late Rev Frederick William Mann R of St Mary de Castro Guernsey *cr* Knt 1905 *Sausmare Ma or St Martin's Guernsey Oxford and Cambridge Ch b*

DES GRAZ *Sir Charles Louis KCMC* son of the late C F Louis Des Graz of The Firs Wimbledon SW *b* 1860 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Cambridge (BA 1883) entered Dplo Ser 1884 became a 3rd Sec 1886 and Sec 1891 Sec of Legation at Teheran 1901 Councillor of Embassy at Rome 1905 and Envoy Extraordinary and Min Plen to Peru 1908 to

Serbia 1913 and to Jugo-Slavia 1919 retired 1920 has Coronation medal 1911 *cr* KCMG 1915 *The Firs Wimble don S W 20 Travellers and St James's Clubs*

DESI KACHARIYAR [see Venbakkam]

DEVA PRASAD SARVADHIKARY, Dr Sir CIE LL D son of the late Rai Bahadur Dr Soorjee Coormar Sarvadhikary of Bengal *b* 1860 ed at Sanskrit Coll and at Pres Coll Calcutta M A B L Calcutta Hon LL D Aberdeen Hon LL D St Andrews sometime a journalist has been Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ is a Vakildar and Solicitor of Calcutta High Court a Member of Indian Legislative Assembly late Trustee of Imperial Museum Calcutta (sometime Hon Treasurer) Pres of Calcutta Temperance Federation and Bengal Anti Smoking Soc and a Member of Roy Asiatic Soc sometime a MLC of Bengal and a Member of Calcutta Municipal Corporation connected with numerous philanthropic charitable and educational institutions has Delhi Durbar medal 1911 *m* 1886 Srimati Nagendra Nandini *cr* CIE 1914 Knt 1918 *Prasadpur 20 Stry Lane Calcutta 6 Old Post Office Street Calcutta Calcutta and India Clubs*

Sons living—Nirmal *b* 18—Nikhil *b* 18—Daughters living—Nalini—Nihar—Niraja

DEVONSHIRE *Sir James Lyne KBE*

4th son of the late Thomas Harris Devonshire of 1 Frederick's Place Old Jevery EC and Mill Gap Eastbourne *b* 1863 ed at Shrewsbury and at City and Guilds Engineering Coll S Kensington an Electrical Engineer a Member of Institute of Transport a Member and Hon Treasurer of Institute of Electrical Engineers a Director of Underground Electric Railways Co of London (Limited) and of several of the Allied Cos. Managing Director of North Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co and Chm National Trade Advisory Committee for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers (Electricity Power and Light) during European War was a Member of Middlesex Appeal Tribunal Chm of Tramways (Board of Trade) Committee and a Member of Board of Trade Electrical Trades (after the War) Committee *m* 1889 Wilhelm na Walker da of the late Charles S deoy of 8 Upper Phillimore Gardens W *cr* KBE (Civil) 1920 48 *Queen's Gate S W 7 Electric Railway House Broadway Westminster S W St Stephens's and Avelagh Clubs*

DEW *Lieut Col Sir Armine Brereton KCIE CSI CIE* son of the late Major Frederick Napleton Dew JP DL of Whitney on Wye Herefordshire and Malvern *b* 1867 ed at Wellington Coll entered Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers 1888 became Capt Indian Army 1899 Major 1906 and Lieut Col 1914 Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) joined Political Depart Govt of India 1897 and was Political Agent Gilgit 1908 11, appointed Political Agent Kalat 1912 and Revenue and Judicial Commr Baluchistan 1917 was Agent to Gov Gen and Ch Commr in Baluchistan 1919 21 1900 Esme Mary Dorothea da of the late Sir Adalbert Cecil Chetwynd Talbot KCIE [see E Shrewsbury, colls] *cr* CIE 1911 CSI 1915 K CIE 1921 *United Service Club*
Son living—Armine Roderick *b* 1906

Daughter living—Alethea Mary Constance b 1914

DEWAAL, Hon Sir (Nicolaus) Frederic KCMG b 1853, appointed Colonial Sec. Cape Colony 1908 and Adminis-
trator of Cape of Good Hope Province
1910 elected a M.L.A. 1898, is a Grand
Officer of Order of Leopold II of Belgium
and an Hon. LL.D. Univ. of S. Africa,
cr KCMG 1911 Cape Town

DEWAR Professor Sir James LL.D., D.Sc. F.R.S. son of Thomas Dewar
formerly of Kincardine-on-Forth N.B.
b 1842 ed at Dollar Acad., and at
Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1875) Hon.
LL.D. Glasgow 1892 St. Andrews 1893
Ldin 1897 Aberdeen 1903 and Chris-
tania 1911 D.Sc. Victoria 1900 Oxford
and Dublin 1904 and Brussels 1910 has
been Jackson an Professor of Natural
Experimental Philosophy in Camb. Univ.
since 1875 Fullerman Professor of Chemistry
at Roy. Institution of Great Britain since
1877 and a Director of its Davy Faraday
Research Laboratory since 1896 is a
F.R.S. and Vice Pres. a F.R.S.L. a
Past Pres. of Chemical Soc. an Hon.
M.I.C.E. a Foreign Member of National
Acad. of Sciences Washington of
Accademia Lincei (Rome) and of many
other foreign Acad. Co-Inventor of
Cordite and Professorial Fellow of St.
Peter's Coll. Camb. has carried out
much original research in Physics and
Chemistry (especially at temperatures
approaching that of the absolute zero)
has gold medal of Smithsonian Insti-
tution (Washington) Lavoisier gold medal
(France) Matteucci medal (Italy) Roy.
Soc. of Arts Albert medal Chemical Soc.
medal Rumford Davy and Copley medals
of Roy. Soc. and Franklin Institute
medal m 1871 Helen Rose da of
William Banks of Edinburgh cr Knt.
1904. 21 Albemarle Street W. 1. 1.
Scoopie Terrace Cambridge Athenaeum
and Garrick Clubs

DEWAS H.H. Maharaja (Malhar Rao)
Baba Saheb Prear) of K.C.S.I. b 18—
is one of the Ruling Chiefs (Dewas Junior
Branch) of India cr K.C.S.I. 1917
Dewas Central India

DEWAS, H.H. Maharaja (Tukoji Rao)
Piar) of K.C.S.I. b 1888 is one of
the Ruling Chiefs (Dewas Senior Branch)
of India cr K.C.S.I. 1911 Dewas
Indore Central India

DEWRANCE Sir John K.B.E., son
of John Dewrance of The Greenhills
Tilford Surrey b 1838 ed at St. John's
Wood Preparatory Sch. at Charterhouse
and at King's Coll. London a Civil
Engineer Vice Pres. of Institution of
Mechanical Engineers head of the firm
of Dewrance and Co. engineers of 165
Great Dover Street London S.E. Chm.
Babcock and Wilcox (Limited) Pres. of
The Engineering and The National
Employers Federation appointed Vice
Chm. of Gen. Post Office Advisory Com-
mittee 1921 m 1882 Isabella ho
d 1922 da of Francis Frethick cr
K.B.L. (Civil) 1920 Cranmore Place
Chislehurst Junior Carlton St. Stephen's
Gresham a d Royal Automobile Clubs

DEYNCOURT Sir Eustace Henry
TENNYSON A.C.B. F.R.S. D.Sc. son
of the late Louis Charles Tennyson
d Eyncourt of Bayons Manor Market
Rasen b 1868 ed at Charterhouse and
at Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich Hon.

D.Sc., Durham 1921 is a Naval Archi-
tect a Member of Council and Vice Pres.
of Institution of Naval Architects and a
M.I.C.E., appointed Director of Naval
Construction Admiralty and Principal
Technical Adviser 1912 was Head of
Committee at Admiralty which produced
the first Tanks sometime Ch. Techn. Adv.
Adviser to Depart. of Munitions dealing
with them now on War Office Tank
Committee author of papers on Naval
Architecture became Com. Legion of
Honour 1918 has American D.S.M.
m 1898 Janet who d 1909 da of the
late Matthew Watson Finlay and widow
of John Burns cr C.B. (Civil) 1915
K.C.B. (Civil) 1917 73 Cadogan Square
S.W. Athenaeum Club

Son living—Eustace Gervais b 1902
Daughter living—Cecily Lovett b 1897 m
1920, Percy George Mayer

DIAR, H.H. (Maharaja) Udayi Rao
Puar) Raji of A.C.S.I. A.C.I.O.
A.B.F. b 1886 is one of the Ruling
Chiefs of India cr K.C.S.I. 1911 K.B.L.
(Civil) 1917 K.C.V.O. 1922 Dhar Cen-
tral Provinces India

DHOLPUR Major H.H. Maharajad
Araja (Sri Swami Maharaj Rana
Udaibham Singh Lokindar) Bahadur of
A.C.S.I. A.C.V.O. b 1893 is one of
the Ruling Chiefs of India and Hon.
Major sometime Hon. Col. 1/143rd
Narsingh (Dholpur) Inf. cr K.C.S.I.
1918 K.C.V.O. 1922 Dholpur India

DHRANGADRA H.H. (Maharana) Ray
Sir Ghanshyamsingh Jaysingh) the Ma-
haraja of G.C.S.I. son of H.H. the late
Sir Jaysingh Jaswatsingh b 1889 is
one of the Ruling Chiefs of India m
1st 1910 2ndly 1913 3rdly 1916 cr
K.C.S.I. 1917 G.C.S.I. 1922 Dhran-
gadra Kathiawar Bombay

DHUNJIBHOY BOMANJI [see Bomanji]

DIACK Sir Alexander Henderson,
A.C.I.E. C.V.O. C.B.E. son of the late
John Diack b 1862 ed at Aberdeen
Univ. and at King's Coll. Camb. entered
I.C.S. 1881 became Sec. to Financial
Commr. Punjab 1891 Dep. Commr. and
Settlement Officer 1894 Revenue and
Financial Sec. Punjab 1899 Ch. Sec. to
Punjab Govt. 1901 Commr. 1906 Settle-
ment Commr. Revenue Depart. Punjab
1908 (also a M.L.C.) 2nd Financial
Commr. Punjab 1910 1st Financial
Commr. and Vice-Pres. of Punjab Legis-
lative Council 1911 and a Member of
Council of Gov. Gen. of India 1914 retired
1916 employed in Min. of Munitions
1916-17 and in Min. of Pensions 1917
22 m 1st 1898 Ethel Mary who d 1899
da of the late Ellerslie Wallace of Galway
2ndly 1906 Mylesie only da. of the late
Robert Molloy Public Works Depart.
India cr C.V.O. 1906 K.C.I.E. 1916
C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 Lane End Putney
Heath Lane S.W.

Sons living—Three
Daughters living—Three

DIAMOND Sir William Henry, A.B.E.
son of Thomas Diamond b 1865
was Chm. Dry Dock Owners and Ship
Repairers Employers Asso. for Bristol
Channel rendered serv. in S. Wales
in the ship-repairing and engineering
industry and in connection with Recru-
iting War Savings etc. during European
War m 1889 cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1920
Deane House Newport Road Cardiff
Son living—One
Daughters living—Three.

DIAS BANDARANAIKE [see Bandaran-
a-ike]

DIBBS, Sir Thomas Allwright, son of
Capt John Dibbs of St Andrews
Scotland, b 1832 ed at Australian Coll.,
Sydney, formerly Gen Manager Com-
mercial Banking Co of Sydney (Limited)
was a Member of Roy Comm'n on Public
Ser Inquiry Board Sydney 1888 and
Pres of Committee of Enquiry into Public
Accounts 1900 sometime Commodore
Roy Yacht Squadron Sydney m 1857.
Tryphena Giden cr Knt 1917 64
Wolsley Road Woolahart Sydney N S
Wales
Sons living—Of whom Tom Burton (Sydney
N S Wales) b 1858 a Solicitor
Daughters living—Six

DIBBIN, Sir Lewis Thomas 3rd son of
the late Rev Robert William Dibbin,
b 1852, ed at St John's Coll., Camb
(B A Sen Opt 1874 M A 1878), Hon
D C L Durham 1891, Bar Lincoln's
Inn 1876 K C 1901 and Bench 1908
Chancellor of the Diocese of Rochester
1886-1903 of Exeter 1888 1903 and of
Durham 1891 1903, formerly Official of
Archdeaconries of Surrey Southwark
and Kingston was Official Counsel to
Attorney Gen for Charity 1895 1901, is
Dean of the Arches and Judge of the
Ecclesiastical Courts Auditor of Chancery
Court of York Master of the Faculties and
First Church Estates Commr, and a J P
for Surrey m 1881 Marianne Aubrey el
dr of the late Rev Humphrey Senhouse
Pinder cr Knt 1903 *Nobles Dormans
Ind, Surrey Athenæum Club*
Sons living—Lewis George (1 Millbank
Westminster S W) b 1883 Bar Lin coll
Inn 1907, Major (T D) T A Reserve—
Robert John b 1886 11 1913 C Justice
Catherine Violet, dr of the late Rev J. H.
Clayton—Aubrey, b 1890 m 1921, Spbil
Mrs dr of J H Lucham, of Woodholme
Swanage
Daughters living—Of whom Caroline Eliza
beth m 1918 Humphrey Paget (see Paget
Bt cr 1871 colls)

DICK, Col Sir Arthur Robert, K B E,
C B C I O son of the late Robert Ker
Dick of Pukerrie Dorsetshire, b 1860
entered 26th Regt 1881 became Capt
1882 Major Indian Army 1901
Brevet Lieut Col 1903 Brevet Col 1908
and Col 1909 retired 1920, Waristrian
Expdition 1894 5 (medal with clasp)
N W Frontier of India 1897 8 present
operations of Malakand and Landakul (de-
spatches medal with clasp) China 1900
despatches medal again N W Frontier
of Ind 1908 (despatches Brevet Col)
European War 1914 19 (despatches
Legion of Honour C V O K B L
Order of Leopold of Belgium), was Base
Comdt 10 Bazair Valley Field Force and
to Mohmand Field Force 1908, and In-
specting Officer Frontier Corps India
1908 14 11 1907, Susan dr of the
late Lt Rev Charles Wordsworth D D,
D C L, Bishop of St Andrews and
widow of John Stirling of Murravonside
House, Stirlingshire cr C B (Mil)
1913 C V O and K B L (Mil) 1919
9 *Walsbyrie Place S W A 11 and
Military and Carlton Clubs*

DICKENS, Sir Henry Fielding A C
son of the late Charles John Haflam
Dickens, the novelist b 1849, ed
at Boulogne sur Mer at Wimbledon
Sch, and at Trin Hall Camb (B A
20th Wrangler Mathematical Tripos
1872), Bar Inner Temple 1873, a
K C 189, a Bench 1899, and

Treasurer 1922, sometime a Revising
Barrister for Medway and Tonbridge
Divs of Kent, is a Lieut for City of
London, was Recorder of Deal
1883 92, and of Maldstone 1892 1917
since when he has been Common
Serjeant of London and a Judge of
the Mayors and City of London
Court m 1876 Marie Therese Louise
el da of the late Antonin Roche of
London, cr Knt 1922 8 *Mulberry
Walk Chelsea, S W 2 Paper Built
ings Temple F C, Reform Club*
Sons living—Three
Daughters living—Three

DICKINSON, Sir Arthur Lowes son of
Lowes Dickinson of 1 All Souls Place
Portland Place W b 1839 ed at
Charterhouse and at King's Coll Camb
(B A 1882 M A 1888) a Fellow of
Institute of Actuaries and Fellow and
Member of Council of Institute of Char-
tered Accountants, was Financial Adviser
to Controller of Coal Mines 1917-19
m 1888 Mary Katherine dr of the late
William Jennings of Birmingham cr
Knt 1919 *Shottersley Haslemere Queen
Anne's Mansions S W 1 City of London
Reform and A 11 Automobile Clubs*
Daughters living—Mary Ellen Lowes—Dora
Kathleen Lowes

DICKINSON, Sir John fourth son of
the late Joseph Dickinson M D F R S
of Liverpool b 1848 ed at Cheltenham
Coll, and at Trin Coll, Camb (I L M
1869) Bar Inner Temple 1871, went
N Circuit and attended Cumberland
and Westmorland Sessions, acted as
Dep Stipendiary Magistrate of Liverpool
1888 and 1889 appointed a Metro-
politan Police Magistrate 1890 and Ch
Magistrate 1913 retired 1920 m 1884
Cecilia Maud youngest dr of Thomas
H Holderness of Liverpool cr Knt
1913 *West Hill House Bagshot Road
Hoking Oxford and Cambridge Club*
Daughters living—Doris Helen m 1915, Capt
James Arthur McCulloch Lancashire Fus-
iliers who d killed in action during European
War 1918—Deatrice Maud

DICKINSON, Right Hon Sir Wil-
loughby Hyett P C, K B E [see
PRIVY COUNCIL]

DILL, Sir Samuel Litt D, LL D
son of the Rev S M Dill D D, of
Brahead Londonderry b 1844 ed at
Roy Institution Belfast at Queen's Coll
Belfast and at Lincoln Coll Oxford
(B A 1869 M A 1871) Hon Litt D
Dublin Hon I L D Ldm and St
Andrews was Lecturer at Lincoln
Coll 1869 Fellow, Dean and Tutor
Corpus Christi Coll 1869 77 (Hon Fellow
1902) and High Master of Manchester
Grammar Sch 1877 88 has been Professor
of Greek at Queen's Coll Belfast since
1890 appointed Chm of Inquiry on
National Education Ireland 1913 and a
Member of Belfast Univ Comm 1909
Chm of Intermediate Board of Education
in Ireland is Pro-Chancellor Queen's
Univ author of several publications on
Roman Society m 1884 Fanny Elizabeth
Morgan cr Knt 1909 *Montpelier
Malone Road Belfast Athenæum and
Ulster (Belfast) Clubs*
Daughters living—Of whom the el, Hester
Anne Mary m 1914 Claude Blakely Arm
strong

DINAJIUR, Maharaja Bahadur (Sir
Griyath Rai) A C I F son of Maha-
raja Taraknath Rai of Dnyapur b 1862
ed at Queen's Coll Benares is a Land
owner Vice Pres British Indian Asso

Past Pres. Bengal Landholders' Asso., Member of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, L. India Asso. of London, and of Dinajpur Dist Board, Pres. Dinajpur Landholders' Asso., and Hon. Magistrate of Dinajpur; was a M.L.C. of E. Bengal and Assam 1906-11, has been Pres. L. Bengal Landholders' Asso.; sometime Chm. Dinajpur Municipality; *cr* K.C.I.L. 1914 *Dinajpur, Bengal, Calcutta, and India Clubs*

DINSHA EDULJAI WACHIA [see Wachia].

DINSHAW, Sir Hormasjee Cowasjee, M.P.O., O.B.E.; b 1857; is senior member of firm of Cowasjee Dinshaw and Bros., of Bombay, Aden, and Zanzibar. m 1875, Bai Maneckbbai, who d 1915; *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1912, O.B.L. (Civil) 1918, Knt. 1922. *Adenwall's, Baugh, Tardeo Road, Bombay*

DIXON, Brig-Gen Sir Henry Grey, K.C.B., son of the late John Dixon, of Astle Hall, Cheshire, b 1850, entered 25th Regt 1868, became Capt King's Own Scottish Borderers 1879, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col 1894, Brevet Col 1898, Col 1899 (retired 1907), and Hon. Brig Gen 1918; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal), in Soudan 1893, present at action of Gamaizah (despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie) on the Nile 1889, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, C.B.), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches), and in S. Africa 1901-2, in command of Mobile Column (medal, K.C.B.), was Comdt. School of Instruction for Auxiliary Forces Aldershot 1886-8, was an A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1898-1901 and to King Edward VII 1901-7 commanded 25th Regt Dist 1899-1901; has Serbian Order of the White Eagle 1916 m 1st, 1885, Helen Mary, who d 1893, el. da. of L. J. Frost, of Copenhagen, 2ndly, 1900, Constance Ethel, 4th da. of the late Capt William Mitchell Innes, 13th Hussars, of Ayton Castle and Whitehall, Berwickshire, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1896, K.C.B. (Mil) 1902.

Sons living—Harold Grey, b 1901, —Cyril Egerton, b 1903

DIXON, Sir Hugh, b 1841, ed at Cape Acad., Sydney, is a tobacco manufacturer, Chm of Dixon Trust (Limited) Alliance Assurance Co of Sydney, Chm and Director of various other cos, a Director of Roy Prince Alfred Hospital (Sydney), and a J.P. for N.S. Wales, has rendered sers to Commonwealth of Australia m 1866 Emma Elizabeth who d 1922, da. of the late William Edward Shaw, *cr* Knt. 1921. *Abergeldie, Summer Hill, Sydney, A.S. Wales, British Empire (London), and Prince of Wales Yacht (N.S. Wales) Clubs.*

DOBBIE, Sir James Johnston, D.Sc., son of Alexander Dobbie, of Glasgow, b 1852, ed at Glasgow High Sch and at Glasgow (LL.D. 1908) Edinburgh (D.Sc. 1879), and Leipzig Univ. was Assist to Professor of Chemistry Glasgow Univ 1881-4 Professor of Chemistry, Univ Coll of N. Wales Bangor 1884-1903 Director Roy Scottish Museum, Edinburgh 1903-9 and Principal of Govt. Laboratories (London) 1909-20, is a F.R.S., author of various memoirs on chemistry m 1887, Violet, da. of Thomas Chilton, J.P., of Liverpool; *cr* Knt. 1915. *The Cottage, Fairlie, Ayrshire, Athenian Club.*

Son living—James Chilton b 1922
Daughters living—Mary Wilkie, b 1895 m 1920, Rev P. I. Shearwood, —Violet Chilton b 1897 m 1922, Professor Walter Norman Ilworth of Armsong College, Newcastle-upon Tyne

DOBBIE, Sir Joseph, son of James Dobbie, of Ayr, b 1862; ed. at Ayr Acad., and at Edin Univ.; head of the legal firm of Dugleish and Dobbie, Writers to the Signet, Edinburgh, sometime Solicitor to Supreme Courts in Scotland, and Hon. Sec. to Scottish Small Holdings and Allotments Asso. sat as M.P. for Ayr Dist (L) 1904-6; unsuccessfully contested Edinburgh, Central Div. (Co L) Dec. 1918 m 1896, Alice, da. of James Sharp of Edinburgh, *cr* Knt 1920 42 Melville Street, Edinburgh.

DOBBIN, Sir Alfred Graham, son of the late Leonard Dobbie, of Rosemount, Montenotte, Cork, b 1853, ed. at Local Collegiate Sch., Cork, is a J.P., a D.L., and a Director of Dobbie Ogilvie and Co. (Limited) of Cork, Chm Imperial Hotel, Cork (Limited) and Police Theatre Cork (Limited), and Trustee of Cork Savings Bank was High Sheriff of Cork City 1900 m 1st, 1876 Margaret Reid, who d 1884, da. of the late Peter Ogilvie, of Cork, 2ndly, 1887, Kate, da. of the late William Wise, solicitor, of Clifton, Bristol, *cr* Knt 1900. *Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork*

Son living—Alfred William, b. 1885.

Daughter living—Margaret L. Llyn, b 1879

DOBBS, Sir Henry Robert Conway, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.F., son of Robert Conway Dobbs of Camphire Cappoquin co. Waterford; b 1871, ed at Winchester, and at Brasenose Coll. Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1892 and served in N.W. Provinces and Oudh as Assist. Magistrate and Collector and Assist. Commr. became Assist. Sup. Dehra Dun 1895, Private Sec. to Lieut. Gov 1896 Joint Magistrate 1897, Assist. to Resident, Mysore 1900, Assist. Political Agent, Zhoob 1901, Consul for Seistan and Kaim 1903 Famine Commr., Rajputana 1905 Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India (Foreign Depart.) 1906, Officer in charge of tour of Amir of Afghanistan 1906 Political Agent and Dep. Commr. Sibi 1909, Revenue and Judicial Commr., Baluchistan 1911 Political Agent Quetta and Peshawar 1912, Judicial Commr. Peshawar 1913 Consul Gen at Bagdad 1914 Revenue Commr., Mesopotamia 1915, Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commr., Baluchistan 1917, and Foreign Sec. 1919, was a British Commr. on Afghan Boundary Commn. on Herat Frontier 1903, and Sec. to Mission to Kabul 1904; again went on Special Mission there signing Treaty 1921: m 1907 Esmé, da. of George Rivaz, formerly I.C.S.; *cr* C.I.E. 1905, C.S.I. 1916, K.C.I.E. K.C.S.I. 1921. *Knockdrin, Simla India, East India United Service Club*

Sons living—Montagu Robert Conway, b 1912,

—Adrian Conway, b 1914

Daughter living—Mary Elmor b 1909

DOBELL Maj-Gen Sir Charles Macpherson, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Hon. Richard R. Dobell, of Beauvoir Manor, Quebec, Canada, b 1859, ed at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada, entered Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1880 became Capt. and Brevet Major 1899 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1907, Brevet Col. 1917 Lieut.-Col. Bedfordshire Regt 1912, Col. 1913, and Maj. Gen 1915, Hazara Expedition 1891, occupation of Crete 1897-8 (de-

spatches) S Africa 1899 1900 Comdg 2nd Mounted Inf (despatches DSO) N China 1900-1901 N Nigeria 1906 (despatches twice) Cameroons 1914 16 in ch command of All ed Forces (despatches promoted KCB Com Leg on of Honour) Egypt 1916 17 successively Comdg W and L Forces with rank of Lieut. Gen (despatches twice) India in clud ng Afghan War Comdg 1 Div 1917 20 (despatches twice thanked by Govt of Ind a) was employed with N Nigeria Regt 1905-6 and a Staff Officer at Army Head Quarters 1907 11 appointed an ADC to H M 1910 and Inspector Gen W African Frontier Force 1913 commanded N Command India 1920 m 1908 Elsy da of the late Major Meyrick Banks and widow of Capt Frederick L Campbell RN cr DSO 1900 CMG 1915 KCB (Mil) 1916 *Beechhurst Lingfield Surrey Naval and Military Club*
Daughter living—Judith

DOCKRELL, Sir Maurice Edward son of the late Thomas Dockrell JP of Monkstown co. Dublin b 1850 ed at Portora Roy Sch Enniskillen and at Trin Coll Dublin is Chm of Dockrell (Lim ted) contractors of Dublin and a DL for Dublin sometime a Member of Dubl n Port and Docks Board (Vice-Chm for three years) unsuccessfully contested St Patrick's Div of Dublin (C) 1885 elected MP for Rathmines Div of co Dublin Dec 1918 m 1875 Margaret Sarah da of the late George Willam Shannon solicitor of Dublin cr Knt 1905 *Camolin Monkstown co Dublin United Service (Dublin) Club*

Sons living—Henry Morgan (Dawson Co 1st Blackrock co Dublin) b 1880—Maurice b 1882 Capt RANC m 1917 Vera da of S gnor Ispos to of St Roman's Sandford Road Dublin—George Shannon OBE b 18—Lieut Rifle Bng (Prince Consort's Own) and Staff Capt OBE (Mil) 1919—Kenneth Brooks BL b 18—sometime Royal Irish Rifles m 1921 Frances Elizabeth da of Germain McKeever of Bettys town House Droghda
Daughter living—Anne Dorothy

DODDS, Sir James Miller KCB, son of the late Rev James Dodds DD Min of Corstorphine Midlothian b 1861 ed at Glasgow Univ (MA 1881) and at Merton Coll Oxford (BA 1884, MA 1916) Hon LL D Glasgow 1912 became Clerk in Sec s Office Gen Post Office 1885 transferred to Board of Trade 1886 to Treasury 1888 and to Scottish Office 1889 Ass st Under Sec for Scotland 1902 8 and Permanent Under Sec 1908 21 m 1889 Helen CBE da of the late Capt Edward Picton Warlow Baumgarten [see Mackenzie Bt cr 1873 colls] cr CB (Civil) 1906 KCB (Civil) 1911 11 *Nether Square Earl's Court S W United University Athletic and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*
Sons living—James b 1891 in Diplo Ser—Charles b 1898
Daughters living—Jean m 1920 Peter Rately Waddell ICS—Isabel

DOLBY, Sir George Alexander son of Will am Dolby of Great Dalby Leicester b 1854 Major (ret red) Assam Valley Light Horse Director of several Cos Chm of several Assos Chm of Poole Harbour Comms a FKG S a JP for Poole (Mayor 1917 20) and a County Alderman for Dorset 11 1901 Edythe Wood Wakeman cr Knt 1920 *Na dar Hall Brankome Park Dorset Carlton Ranelagh and New York Yacht Clubs*

Son living—George Reginald Alexander, b 1902

Daughter living—Katharine Augusta b 1904
DOMVILLE, Adm Sir Compton Edward, GCB GCVO son of the late Henry Barry Domville MP b 1842, entered RN 1856 became Lieut 1862 Com 1868 Capt 1876 Rear Adm 1891 Vice Adm 1897 and Adm 1902 retired 1907 served against pirates in China 1866-8 was ADC to HM Queen Victoria 1889-91 Vice Pres of Ordnance Committee 1890-91 Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes 1891 4 2nd in command of Mediterranean Squadron 1894 6 Adm-Sup of Naval Reserves 1897 1900 1st Com in Ch of Mediteranean Fleet 1902 5 m 1876 Isabella da of the late Lieut Col Edmund Yates Peel [see Peel Bt colls] cr KCB (Mil) 1898 GCVO 1903 GCB (Mil) 1904 7 *Sai Remo Hotel Sussex United Service Club*

Sons living—Barry Edward CMG RA b 1878 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Archibald Compton RN b 1884 became Lieut 1903, and Lieut Com 1913 m 1915 Sara da of Don Gabriel Palma Guzman Min. of Supreme Court Santiago
Daughters living—Adelaide Mary b 1877—Georgiana Isabella Frances b 1888 m 1914 Lieut Col Dudley George Blois DSO RFA who d (killed in action) 1916 [see Blois Bt colls]—May Louise b 1893 m 1914, Cosmo Gordon Romilly Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt) who d (killed in action) 1915

DON, Sir William KBE, son of the late James Don of Dundee b 1861 ed at Dundee High Sch some time Hon Col Black Watch (TF) is a partner in the firm of Don and Duncan (Lim ted) jute spinners and manufacturers of Dundee and a DL for Co of City of Dundee was Lord Provost of Dundee 1914 19 and Member of Extra Parliamentary Panel for dealing with Provisional Orders under Private Legislation (Scotland) Act m 1894 Martha Nicoll da of James H Lindsay jute spinner and manufacturer cr KBE (Civil) 1918 *Ardarroch Dundee*

DONALD, Sir John Stuart KCIE CSI, son of the late A J S Donald of the Uncovenanted Civil Ser b 1861 appointed an Extra Ass st Commr in Punjab 1882 an Assist Commr 1890 Dep Commr 1907 and Resident Waziristan 1908 served with Zhob Valley Expedition 1890 (despatches) and accompanied the Special Mission to Cabul 1893 and with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1902 (despatches) employed on Special Duty in Kurram 1894 and was Boundary Commr for demarcation of Kurram Afghan Boundary (thanked by Govt of India) m 1905 Henrietta Mary 2nd da. of Col Edward Lecon Ommanney CSI cr CIE 1894 CSI 1911 KCIE 1915 *The Residency Waziristan India East India United Service Club*

Sons living—Two

Daughters living—Two

DONALDSON, Sir George son of the late Charles Alexander Donaldson of Edinburgh b 1845 m 1894 donated and equipped The Donaldson Museum of ancient musical instruments at Roy Coll of Music and in 1901 presented a collection of furniture to Victoria and Albert Museum was Brit sh Vice Pres of International Jury at Paris Exhib tions 1889 and 1900 and a Member of Roy Commu of St Louis Lxb tion (1904) is a Chevalier

of Leg on of Honour and a Member of Roy Institution m 1872 Alice Jessie who d 1907, da of John Stronach of Edinburgh cr Knt 1904 1. *Grind Avenue Hove Sussex*
 Sons living—Edmond Julian b 1873 — Alfred Sidney b 1879
 Daughters living—Alice Jessie b 1876 m 1895 Charles Mott — Lthel Amelia b 1877 m 1897 Capt — Lambert — Adele Violet Blanche (*Lady Crofton*) b 1881 m 1st 1901 Arthur Bailie and 1919 as his second wife
 Sir Morgan George Cr Hon D S O 4th Bt. — Joseph Margaret b 1886 m 1909 Bertram James Walker [see Walker Bt., cr 1863]

DONKIN Sir (Horatio) Bryan M D son of the late Bryan Donkin M I C E. of Blackheath b 1845 ed at Blackheath Proprietary Sch. and at Queen's Coll. Oxford (B.A. and 1st class Litt. Hum 1867 M.A. 1871 M.B. 1873 M.D. 1893) M R C S England 1871 F R C I London 1880 was Physician to Westminster and East London Hospital for Children 1874-93 (now Consulting Physician) Lecturer on Med Westminster Hospital 1893 8 and London Sch of Med for Women 1880-1898 and Commr of Prisons for England and Wales 1898-1910 and Med. Adviser to Prison Commn 1910 15 since when he has been a Member of Prisons Board and Director of Convict Prisons and a Member of Advisory Commtee to Sec. of State under Preventive Detent on Act was a Member of Roy Commn on Care and Control of Feeble Minded 1904-8 sometime a Member of Council of Roy Coll. of Physicians author of *Diseases of Childhood* etc. m 1888 Auguste Margarethe Elisabeth who d 1919 da. of the late Count d Langhi of Cracow cr Knt 1911 28 *Hyde Park Street 11 Savile Club*

DONOP Maj Gen Sir Stanley Bren son of KCB A C M G son of the late Vice Adm Edward Pelham Brenton von Donop b 1860 ed at Somersetshire Coll Bath at Wimbledon Sch and at R M A. entered R A 1880 became Capt. 1888 Major 1897 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1902 Brevet Col 1906 Lieut. Col 1907 Col 1910 and Maj Gen 1914 retired 1920 served during S African War 1899-1902 in command of a Mounted Inf Regt. of a Composite Bushmen Regt and of a Mobile Column (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) was Professor R M A 1898 1900 Sup of Experiments Shoeburyness 1903 4 Sec Ordnance Commtee 1904-7 Ch Instructor Sch of Gunnery Shoeburyness 1908 10 Assist Director of Artillery War Office 1910-11 Director of Artillery there 1911 13 and Master-Gen. of the Ordnance and a M Member of Army Council 1913 16 commanded Humber Garrison 1917 20 has Orders of Leopold of Belgium Leg on of Honour and Rising Sun of Japan m 1888 Alice da. of the late Rev Thomas Cox cr C B (M.L.) 1913 KCB (M.L.) 1914 KCMG 1916 32A *Cheniston Gardens W United Service Club*

DONOVAN Maj Gen Sir William A C B son of the late Staff-Surg James Donovan RN b 1850 entered Army 1872 became Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps 1892 Col 1901 Surg Gen. (and Maj Gen) Army Med cal Staff 1904 retired 1909 served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) in Boer War 1881 with Chitral Relief Force 1895 as Senior Med. Officer

2nd Brig (despatches medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1899-1902 as Principal Med Officer to Cav Divs. (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps C.B.) appointed Principal Med Officer 4th Div Salisbury Plain 1902 in S Africa 1905 and N Command 1908 employed as Director of Med Servs Embarkation 1914 19 (Com Order of Crown of Belgium) m 1909 Anne Alicia da of the late Jonathan Ambrose and widow of (1) Frederic Charles Estlin and (2) Hopewell James Shultham Morrell of Moulsoford Berks cr C B (M.L.) 1900 KCB (M.L.) 1917 *Creek End Shepperton on Thames, Army and Navy and Hurlingham Clubs*

DOOLETTE, Sir George Philip, son of George Dorham Doolette b 1840 ed privately is a merchant Chairman and Director of several Cos a J.P. for S Australia and W Australia and a Fellow of Roy Geographical Soc and Roy Clinical Institute one of the pioneers of W Australian golf fields has been Pres of Council of W Australian Mine Owners since 1902 was Pres. of Australian Vol Hospital Wimmeroux during European War 1914 16 m 1st Mary who d 1889 el. da. of George McKinn of Glen Ewin S Australia 2ndly 1895 Lillie who d 1916 da. of the late Dr R W Dale of Birmingham cr Knt 1916 *Merlebank Caterham Surrey City Reform and Royal Automobile Clubs*
 Son living—Dorhan Longford b 1873 a W Australian mine owner m 1910 Navera Weeks.
 Daughter living—Mary Elizabeth b 1876 m 1897 Frederic Dearden

DORABJEE JAMSETJEE TATA [see Tata]

DORAN Sir Henry Francis son of the late Henry Doran formerly of Ardagh Killarney b 1856 ed at St Brendan's Seminary Killarney was Assist to Sup of Agricultural Educat on 1875 7 and an Assist Land Commr 1890-91 appointed Inspector Congested Dists. Board Ireland 1892 and Ch Land Inspector 1903 has been Permanent Member thereof since 1910 is a J.P. for cos Mayo and Roscommon m 1885 Margaret Caroline da of Thomas Cox of Bunreagh Croghan co Roscommon cr Knt 1915 43 *Palmerston Road Dublin*
 Sons living—Henry Francis b 1887 m 1917 Dorothy Constance da of Frank Harrison of Hitcham Taplo v — George William b 1890 — Walter Edmund b 1895

DORMAN Sir Arthur John KBE, son of the late Charles Dorman of Ashford b 1848, ed at Christ's Hospital and in Paris is Chm of Dorman Long and Co (Limited) of Middlesbrough and a J.P. for N Riding of Yorkshire unsuccessfully contested Cleveland Div of Yorkshire (U) 1892 m 1873 Clara Share da of the late George Lockwood of Stockton on Tees cr KBE (Civil) 1918 *Grey Towers Nunthorpe Yorkshire Carlton and St Stephen's Clubs*

Sons living—Arthur Charles (*Rye Hill Nunthorpe Yorkshire*) b 1874 a J.P. for N Riding of Yorkshire (H gh Sheriff 1918) m 1909 Audrey Marguerite da of the late George Frederick Moore Inman of Monks town co Dublin — Bedford Lockwood OBE (*of Enterpen Hutton Ruddy Yorkshire*) b 1879 Bar Inner Temple 1911 temporary Capt R.A.O.C. and 1st Staff Capt Directorate of Artillery at War Office m 1919 Constance Phelps da of the late Alexan cr Bowerby Hay of Scombe Ware Herts — Arthur John (*Kirkcubington Grange Yarm Yorkshire*) b 1881 Major Territorial Force Reserve m 1910 Dorothy Helen da of the

late Col A W P Inman Army Med Re.erve (retired)
 Daughters living—Clara Llan—Frances Mary m 1900, Major Charles F H Bolckow, Yorksh re Regt or Nunthorpe Yorkshire—Alice m 1902 Lieut Col George Trevor Roper Cook CMG DSO who d (killed in action during European War) 1918 of The Dover House Quatt Bridgnorth [see B Teynham colls]

DORRIEN, Gen Sir Horace Lockwood SMITH GCB GCMG DSO son of the late Col A R Smith Dorrien of Haresfoot Berkhamstead b 1858 ed at Harrow entered 95th Regt 1876 became Capt Derbyshire Regt 1882 Major 1892 Brevets Lieut Col and Col 1898 Maj Gen 1900 Lieut Gen 1906 and Gen 1912 Zulu War 1878-9 being present at battles of Isandula and Ulundi (despatches medal with clasp) Egyptian Expedition 1882 when he raised and commanded 1 corps of Mounted Inf (medal bronze star) Nile Expedition 1884 with Egyptian Army Sudan Expedition 1885 (clasp) Nile Expedition 1885-6 present at action of Ginniss and commanded mounted pursuit (despatches 4th class Medicine DSO) Chitral Relief Force 1895 is DAA and QMG Reserve Brig Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col) Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartum and subsequent operations on White and Blue Niles (despatches Brevet Col) S Africa 1900 in command of 19th Brig (despatches thrice medal promoted Maj Gen.) European War 1914-15 in command of an Army Corps and afterwards of 2nd Army (despatches GCMG) and Comdg troops in Germ in E. Africa Dec 1915 to Feb 1916 attached to Egyptian Army 1884-7 (4th class Osmanieh) was Station Staff Officer and DAA G Bengal 1893-4 an AAG Punjab 1894-6 AG in India 1901-3 in command of a 1st class Dist Bombay 1903-4 in command of 4th Div W Army Corps India 1904-7 and Gen Officer Comdg in Ch Aldershot 1907-12 and S Command 1912-14 appointed Col Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt) 1905 and Gov and Com in Ch Gibraltar 1918 commanded a section of Route of Procession at Coronation of King George V 1911 his Legion of Honour m 1902 Dame Olive Crofton DBE only da of the late John Henry Augustus Schneider (Crofton Rt cr 1801 colls) cr DSO 1886 CB (Mil) 1904 KCB (Mil) 1907 GCB (Mil) 1913 GCMG 1915 Government Hon use Gibraltar United Service Club Sons living—Gerald Horace Grenfell b 1904—Peter Lockwood b 1907—Bromley David b 1912

DORWARD Maj Gen Sir Arthur Robert Ford KCB DSO son of the late James Dorward Inspector Gen of Hospitals Madras b 1848 ed at High Sch Edinburgh and at Cheltenham Coll entered R L 1868 became Capt 1881 Major 1887 Lieut Col 1894 Brevet Col 1898 Col 1899 and Maj Gen 1905 retired 1910 served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches medal) during Burma Campaign 1885-8 in command of R L (despatches twice in action with two clasps Brevet Major thanked by Go Gen of India) and in command of British Troops in N China 1900 with rank of Brig Gen and subsequently as Maj Gen in command of Tientsin and Lines of Communication (despatches KCB) formerly Comdg R L Jamaica ap-

pointed Col on the Staff and Civil and Mil Commr at Wei hai Wei 1899 Commr at Wei hu Wei 1901 to command troops at Shanghai 1901, Col on the Staff Comdg troops in Straits Settlements 1902 and in charge of Administration S. Africa 1905 is an Assist Director at War Office a Fellow of Linnæan Soc and Col a Regt Ind an Army cr DSO 1886 CB (Mil) 1900 KCB (Mil) 1901 East India United Service United Service and Royal Societies Clubs

DOUGHERTY Right Hon Sir James Brown PC KCB A CVO [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

DOUIE, Sir James McCrone, KCSI, son of the Rev David Buchan Douie b 1854 ed at Edinburgh High Sch and Univ and at Balliol Coll Oxford (Boden Sanskrit Scholar) entered ICS 1874 became Senior Sec to Financial Commr Punjab 1889 and a Dep Commr 1891 was Ch Sec. to Govt Punjab 1900-1902 Settlement Commr Revenue Depart 1902-7 and Commr Rawal Pindi Div 1907-9 (officiated as Financial Commr 1907) appointed a Member of Punjab Legislative Council 1900 and Financial Commr Punjab 1909 (officiated as Lieut Gov Punjab 1911) sometime a MLC of Punjab retired 1912 m 1885 Frances Mary Elizabeth da of Sir Charles Arthur Roe of Holywell Oxford cr CSI 1906 KCSI 1911 2 Chadlington Road Oxford Savile Club

Sons living—Francis McCrone DSO MC b 1886 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Charles Oswald Gaskell b 1896 in Civil Ser
 Daughters living—Marjorie Elizabeth Gillian, b 1888—Vera Ruth Gordon b 1894—Constance May, b 1895,—Decima Langworthy, b 1901

DOVE WILSON [see Wilson]

DOWDALL Sir Laurence Charles Ed ward Downing CB son of the Rev Launcelot Dowdall R of Rathfarnham co Dublin b 1852 ed privately and at Trin Coll Dublin (BA 1874 MA 1877), was Ch Clerk in Irish Office 1887-92 and Private Sec to successive Ch Secs for Ireland (Rt Hons J Morley G W Balfour and G Wyndham) 1892-1901 and Head of Administrative Depart. in Ch. Sec's Office Dublin 1901-13 m 1914 Frances da of A C D L Ed e of Thornhill co Tyrone and widow of Lieut Col H Stannard cr CB (Civil) 1901 Knt 1912 The Grange Ballyragget co Kilkenny University (Dublin) Club

DOWN, Lieut Com Sir Charles Ed ward ABE b 1857 Lieut Com RNR Marine Sup Roy Mail Steam Packet Co m 1892 Gertrude da of the Very Rev Dean May of Demerara cr OBE (Civil) 1919 KBE (Civil) 1920 15 Whitwell Road Southsea
 Son living—One b 1899
 Daughter living—One b 1896

DOWNES, Sir Arthur Henry MD son of Thomas Richard Collins Downes of Milford Lodge Shropshire b 1851 ed at Shrewsbury at Univ Coll London and at Aberdeen Univ (MB and CM Highest Honours 1873 MD 1875) DPH Camb formerly Sen or Med Inspector for Poor Law to Local Govt Board and a Member of Roy Commn on Poor Laws and Rel of Distress is a Trustee of Lord Strathcona's Charity for Lepers and a Com of Order of the Croix of Belgium author of various papers in

Proceedings of Roy Soc m 1st 1875
 Elyn Caroline who d 1892 da of
 the late James Downes 2ndly 1902
 Florence Maria da of the late Horace
 Edward Chapman of Donhead House
 Salisbury W 1st re [see Aubrey Fletcher
 Bt] cr Knt 1910 *Larangeville*
sur-Mer France

Son living—(By 1st marriage) Oscar Clayton
 D.S.O. b 1884 [see COMPANIONAGE]
 Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Violet
 Evelyn b 1883 m 1st. 1903 Capt W
 Garrard 2nd by 1911 Lieut Col Andrew
 Montague Duncan Montague 1 rowne D.S.O.
 —(By 2nd marriage) Elizabeth b 1906

DOWNES, Sir Joseph son of Chris-
 topher Downes of Kitley Trm co
 Meath A 1848 was High Sheriff for
 Dullin City 1900 of which he is a J.
 and a Town Councilor m 1884 Teresa
 da. of Dennis Carton of Dullin cr
 Knt. 1900. 40 *Fecles Street Dullin*

DOYLE, Sir (Arthur) Conan M.D.
 son of Charles Altamont Doyle of
 Ldnburgh A 1859 ed at Stonchurst
 Coll n Germany and at Ldnburgh
 Univ (C.M. 1882 M.D. 1885) Hon.
 LL.D. Ednburgh 1905 is a No elist
 and Dramatist and a Knight of Grace of
 Order of St John of Jerusalem n Eng-
 land has and class Medj de ser ed in
 S Africa 1900-1901 unsuccessfully con-
 tested Ldnburgh Central Div (L.U.) 1900
 and Hawick Dist 1906 author of Sher-
 lock Holmes Great Boer War Cause
 and Conduct of the War and many other
 works m 1st 1886 Louisa who d 1906
 da. of J. Hawkins formerly of Minister
 North Gloucestershire 2ndly 1907 Jean
 (has Order of Chevalier) da. of J. es
 Blyth Leckie of Monkston Cro-
 borough Sussex cr Knt 1902 *Hindley*
sham Cranborough Sussex Athlete n
and Authors Clubs
 Sons living—Two

DRAKE BROCKMAN [see Brockman]

DRAYTON, Sir Henry Lumley A.C.
 son of Philip Henry Drayton of Toronto
 b 1869 ed privately Bar Canada 1891
 and a K.C. 1908 appointed Counsel to
 Railway Committee of Ontario Legislature
 1902 Crown Attorney for York co 1904
 Counsel for Toronto City Corporation
 1910 and Ontario Govt Commr on
 Toronto Power Commn 1911 repre-
 sented Canada n England on Ocean
 Freight Rates Question 1913 was Ch.
 Commr Board of Railway Commrs. for
 Canada 1912-19 and Canadian M.n of
 Finance 1919-21 a Member of Canada
 House of Commons m 1892 Edith
 Mary Cawthra cr Knt 1915 233
Metcalf Street Ottawa Canada Toronto
Toronto Hunt and Ontario Jockey
(Toronto) and Redoubt (Ottawa) Clubs
 Daughters living—Edith Grace—Nora
 Frances—Phyllis Margaret

DRUMMOND, Hon Sir (James) Eric
 A.C.M.G. C.B. [see E. Perth]

DRUMMOND-HAY [see Hay]

DU BOULAY, Sir James Houssemayne
 A.C.I.E. C.S.I. son of the late Rev
 James Thomas Houssemayne Du Boulay
 (formerly Assst Master at Winchester
 Coll.) of Kenwyn Sturford Winchester
 b 1868 ed at Winchester and at Balliol
 Coll. Oxford entered I.C.S. 1889 served
 as Assst Collector and Magistrate
 Bombay was Dep Municipal Commr
 Bombay on plague duty 1897-1900 Acting
 Private Sec to Govt of Bombay (Baron
 Northcote) 1901 Collector of Ahmadna-

gar 1902 Private Sec to Govt of Bombay
 (Baron Lamington) 1903-7 Jun or Col-
 lector 1907-9 Sec. to Govt of Bombay in
 Political Depart. 1909-10, Private Sec. to
 Viceroy and Gov Gen of India (Baron
 Hardinge of Penshurst) 1910-16 Sec. to
 Govt of India in Home Depart. 1916-19
 and a Member of India in Comm.tee
 1919-20 m 1901 French Lais da of
 Alfred Howell cr C.I.I. 1906 K.C.I.L.
 1911 C.S.I. 1916.

Son living—Major Hardinge b 1912
 Daughters living—Cwenlen Meada b 1903
 —Ireda Wilmot b 1906

DU CANE, Lieut Gen Sir John Philip
 A.C.B. son of the late Sir Charles Du Cane
 K.C.M.G. [see B. Lyndhurst] A 1865
 ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.A. en-
 tered R.A. 1884 became Capt 1893 Major
 1900 Brevet Lieut Col 1902 Brevet Col
 1906 Col 1908 Maj Gen 1915 and
 Lieut Gen 1919 S. Africa n War 1899-
 1902 (despatches Queen a medal with 4
 clasps Kings medal with two clasps
 Brevet Lieut Col) European War 1914
 18 on Staff attached to M.n of Mun-
 tions Comdg XV Corps and Ch.
 of British Staff to Marshal Foch (de-
 spatches five times promoted Maj. Gen
 and Lieut Gen K.C.B. Belgian Order
 of the Crown Order of Stralsund
 Russian Leg on of Honour Belgian Cro-
 de Guerre) was Brig Major R.A. 1904 5
 D.A.G. at Staff Coll 1905-7 a Gen
 Staff Officer at Headquarters 1908-11 and
 in command of 3rd Div R.A. 1911-12
 appointed Staff Officer to Inspector Gen.
 of the Forces 1912 and Master Gen.
 of Ordnance 1919 m 1914 Ethel Georgina
 Mary da. of Hillyar David Chapman
 and widow of Christopher Heid cr C.B.
 (M.I.) 1910 K.C.B. (M.I.) 1916 4 *Upper*
Brook Street W. Naval and Military
and Turf Club

DUCK, Vet Col Sir Francis A.C.B.
 F.R.C.V.S. son of John Duck formerly
 of Catterick Yorkshire b 1845 ed at
 Stonchurst Coll entered Army Vet
 Depart 1867 and became Vet Inspectng
 Surg (now Vet Lieut Col) 1890 retired
 1902 (discharged ser reward) ser ed
 during Kaffir Sekukun and Zulu Cam-
 paigns 1877-81 present at battles of
 Hlobani, Kaniabala and Ulundi (de-
 spatches medal with clasp) and with
 Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 (honour-
 able mention promoted) was Principal
 Vet Officer in India 1894-7 and Director
 Gen. of Army Vet Depart 1897-1902
 m 1883 Edith da. of Walter Ponsonby
 Garrett formerly of Middleton Wold
 Yorkshire cr C.B. (M.I.) 1897 K.C.B.
 (M.I.) 1911 *Junior Constabulary Cl b*
 Son living—Francis Ponsonby D.S.O. b 1886
 [see COMPANIONAGE]
 Daughter living—Edith Winifred b 1888
 m 1910 Capt Henry Evans-Freke Aymer
 R.N. [see Aymer Bt colls]

DUCKHAM, Sir (Arthur) McDougal
 K.C.B. son of F. E. Duckham of The
 Red House Blackheath S.L. b 1879
 ed at Blackheath Proprietary Sch and
 M.I.C.I. and an Engineer and In-
 ventor was Dep Director Gen. of Mun-
 tions Supply 1916 and subsequently Chm.
 of Advisory Committee of M.n of Mun-
 tions was Director Gen. of Aircraft Production
 and a Member of Aircraft Council 1918-19
 has Leg on of Honour m 1903 Maud
 da. of A. D. Peppercorn cr K.C.B.
 (C.V.I.) 1917 *Ashted Surrey R form*
a Bath Cl b

DUDGEON, Sir Charles John son of
 the late Patrick Dudgeon of Cargen

- Kircudbrightshire *b* 1855, ed at Repton, and at College Hall St Andrews, formerly a merchant of Shanghai was Assist Commr on Revision of Treaties with Great Britain and China 1901-2 and Pres of China Asso 1911 *m* 1884, Isabella Annie, da of Maj Gen. W C O'Shaughnessy, *cr* Knt 1903 *Conservative, and Thatched House Clubs*
 Daughter living—Clare Alice Cecilia, *b* 1886 *m* 1912, the Marchese Vittoria Rappini di Castel Delfino
- DUFF, Adm Sir Alexander Ludovic, KCB** son of the late Col James Duff of Knockleith, Aberdeenshire, *b* 1862 entered R N 1875 became Lieut 1884 Com 1896 Capt 1902, Rear Adm 1913 Vice Adm 1918 and Adm 1921, appointed an ADC to H M 1910 Director of Mobilization Div, Admiralty War Staff 1912 Rear Adm a Battle Squadron 1914 Director Anti Submarine Div of War Staff 1916 and a Naval Lord of the Admiralty and Assist Ch of Naval Staff 1917, was Com in Ch of China Station 1919-22 served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches C B, 1st class Russian Order of St Stanislas with Swords, Japanese Order of Rising Sun, Legion of Honour, Order of Striped Tiger of China) *m* 1886 Janet Douglas, who *d* 1908, da of the late Garden William Duff of Hutton Aberdeenshire, *cr* C B (Civil) 1912 C B (Mil) 1916 K C B (Mil) 1918 *Naval and Military Club*
 Daughters living—One, *b* 18—, —Dorothy, *b* 18— *m* 1915 Capt William Milbourne James, C.B., R.N.
- DUFF, Sir Evelyn Mountstuart Grant, KCMG, KCVO**, son of the late Rt Hon Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff PC GCSI, CIL, FR S of Eden, Banff, *b* 1863, entered Diplo Ser 1888, and became a 2nd Sec 1894 was Sec of Legation, Teheran 1903-6 and Councillor of Embassy, Madrid 1906-10 Min Resident at Caracas 1910 (but did not proceed), Consul Gen for Hungary 1912-13 and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen at Berne 1913-16 *m* 1900, Edith Florence, CBE, da of Sir George Francis Bonham 2nd Bt. *cr* CMG 1911, KCMG 1916, KCVO 1922 *Earl's Soham Grange Framlingham*
- DUFF, Sir Hector Livingstone, KBE, CMG**, son of the late John Pope Duff, of Edderton House Edderton *b* 1872, Inner Temple 1919 appointed Assist Resident Nyasaland 1897, Resident 1911, and Ch Sec and MLC 1914, has frequently acted as Dep Gov, served in German E. Africa Campaign 1914-15 and 1916-18 (despatches CMG, 1914-15 star) and during Shire Highlands Native Rebellion 1915 (medal with clasp) administered Occupied Territory German E. Africa 1916-18 (despatches), appointed Acting Gov and Com in Ch, Nyasaland 1918-19 *cr* CMG 1915 KBE 1918 *The Old Residency Zomba Nyasaland Junior Carlton Club*
- DUKE Sir (Frederick) William, GCIF, KCSI** son of the late Rev William Duke DD *b* 1863 ed at Arbroath High Sch and at Univ Coll, London entered ICS 1882 became Magistrate and Collector 1895, Commr of Orissa 1905 Ch Sec to Govt of Bengal 1908 a MLC 1910 Officiating Lieut Gov of Bengal 1911 a Member of Executive Council of Gov of Bengal 1912 and a Member of Council of Sec of State for India 1914, appointed Permanent Under-Sec. of State for India 1920 *m* 1889 Mary Eliza da. of James Addison Scott, of Wooden Roxburghshire, *cr* C S I 1910 K C I L 1911, K C S I 1915 G C I E 1918 *Peel Cottage Campden Hill, W 8, Athenaeum and East India United Service Clubs*
 Sons living—Leonard, *b* 1890, —William, *b* 1893
 Daughter living—Marjorie Clemence *m* 1917, Capt Iltyd Nicholl Clayton, R G A
- DUKE, Right Hon Sir Henry Edward, PC** [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"]
- DUKES, Sir Paul, KBF**, son of the Rev E T Dukes, of Bridgwater, *b* 1889, ed. at Caterham, a musician, Ch of British Intelligence Ser in Soviet Russia 1918-19 Special Correspondent to Times for Eastern Europe 1920 *m* 1st 19— Edith Pope, 2ndly 1922 Mrs. Ogden Mills da of Mrs William K Vanderbilt of U S A, *cr* KBE (Civil) 1920 18 Gordon Square II C
- DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald Hubert** Edward Bussan son of the late George Louis Palmella Bussan du Maurier (*Punch* artist, and author of 'Trilby') of New Grove House Hampstead, N W, *b* 1873, ed at Harrow an Actor Manager during European War joined Irish Guards as Cadet (Commn 1918) *m* 1903 Muriel (sometime an actress) el da of Harry Beaumont *cr* Knt 1922 *Cannon Hill Hampstead N W, Garrick, Green Room and Buck's Clubs*
 Daughters living—Angela, *b* 1904 —Daphne *b* 1907, —Jeanne, *b* 1911
- DUNAYNE Hon Sir Frederick George**, son of the late Thomas Dunayne of Milford Pembrokeshire, *b* 1852, is a Member of Bengal Legislative Council a Director of Bank of Bengal Vice Chm of the Calcutta Port Trust and Representative Knight Bachelor for Calcutta *m* 1896, Mary who *d* 1896 da of John Macadam of Drymen N B, *cr* Knt 1909 *Port Commissioner's House, Koila Ghat Street Calcutta Oriental (London), and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs*
- DUNBAR, Sir Loraine Geddes, b** 1865 formerly Sec and Treasurer of Bank of Bengal, Calcutta *m* 1899, Liola Violet, da of Sir William Dickson Cruickshank CIE *cr* Knt 1915 *Whitehall Lodge, Harrogate, Oriental Club*
- DUNCAN, Sir Andrew Rae, b** 1884, appointed Coal Controller 1919 and Chm Coal Advisory Committee 1921, is Vice-Pres Shipbuilding Employers Federation *m* 18— *cr* Knt 1921 *Dunure, Foxgrove Road Beckenham, Kent*
 Son living—One *b* 1921
- DUNCAN, Sir David**, son of the late David Duncan J P, of Penarth, Glamorganshire *b* 1847, ed at Cardiff Gram Sch Chm of David Duncan and Sons (Limited) newspaper proprietors of Cardiff Pres Southern Federation of Newspaper Owners a Member of Admiralty, War Office and Press Committees and J P for Glamorganshire and City of Cardiff *m* 1891 Elizabeth Beverley, da of the late Christopher Marshall of Gosport, *cr* Knt 1919 *Bronygllyn, Penarth, Aefirm, and National Liberal Clubs*
 Daughter living—Emmeline Lilith *m* 1906, Major —Nevill Thomas
- DUNAGH, Sir James, b** 18—, Managing Director of Steel Bros and Co (Limited)

East India Merchants Chm Roy In
surance Co (Limited) and a J P *cr*
Knt 1922

DUNCAN Sir (James) Hastings second
son of James Duncan of Westbourne
Otley Yorkshire *b* 1855 ed. privately
is a Director of William Ackroyd and
Co (Limited) worsted spinners of
Otley of Duncan Barraclough and Co
(Limited) of Otley Gas Co and
of Wate and Swille (Limited), sat
as M P for Otley Div of E. part of
W. Ridng of Yorkshire (L) Oct. 1900 to
Nov 1918 *m* 1879 Janette da. of
Thomas Hunter of Newall Close Otley
Yorkshire *cr* Knt. 1914 *Arneholm*
Otley Yorkshire National Liberal Club
Son living—Hugh Stewart *b* 1889
Daughter living—Theodora Hastings *m*
1916 Hermon Wolfe, M D

DUNDAS OF DUNDAS, Adm Sir
Charles Hope A C M G son of the late
Com Adm Alexander Dundas Dundas
RN *b* 1839 ed. at Clifton Bank
St. Andrews is Adm RN (retired)
served in Delagoa Bay 1889-1900 (des-
patches medal) and during European
War 1915-17 as Principal Naval Transport
Officer in France (A C M G promoted
Legion of Honour Order of Redeemer of
Greece) was Naval Attaché at Tokio
1908 to (Order of Rising Sun) appointed
Rear Adm in Home Fleet 1912 some-
time an A.D.C. to H M *m* 1897 Heler
da. of E. Burges Watson formerly of
Yokohama *cr* A C M G 1917 *Inch*
garrie House South Queensferry New
Edinburgh Club
Sons living—Adam Dundas *b* 1903—Ian
Hope *b* 1908—James Hamilton *b* 1915
Daughters living—Charlie—Helen Beatrice
—Helen Mary

DUNDAS GRANT [see Grant]

DUNNE Gen Sir John Hart K C B,
son of John Dunne formerly of Curtron
co Roscommon *b* 1835 ed. privately
entered Wiltshire Regt 1852 became
Lieut Roy Scots Fusiliers 1854 Lieut
Col. Wiltshire (the Duke of Edinburgh's)
Regt 1865 Col 1870 Maj Gen 1881
Lieut Gen 1888 and Gen 1893 retired
1902 served through Crimean Campaign
1854-5 present at battles of Alma Bala-
clava Inkerman and siege of Sevastopol
and through China War 1860 commanded
2nd Inf Brig Aldershot 1885-6 and
Thames Dist 1887-90 was Lieut Tower
of London 1894-7 appointed Col Duke
of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt) 1898
has 1st class Medjidie *m* 1870 Julia
da. of W R Chapman of Whiby *cr*
K C B (M I) 1906 *United Service Club*
Sons living—John William *b* 18—formerly
Lieut Wiltshire Regt—Francis *b* 18—
Capt. Roy Scots Fusiliers
Daughter living—Marion Carrie

DUNNING Sir Edwin Harris son of
Richard Dunnng formerly of Exeter *b*
1858 is a J P for Devon and Tiverton
and patron of one living *m* 1881
Hannah Louise who *d* 1914 da. of
Richard Freeman formerly of Overcourt
Hereford *cr* Knt 1904 *Jacques Hall*
Bradfield Essex
Sons living—Frank George *b* 1884—Gilbert
Keith *b* 1894—John Denzil *b* 1895
Daughters living—Edith Anne *b* 1882 *m*
1902 Charles Cooper—Dora Winifred *b*
1888 *m* 1911 Guy Chalkley of Germiston,
S Africa

DUNNING Sir Leonard, son of the
late Simon Dunning of Warwick Square
SW *b* 1860 ed at Eton and at
Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A. Honours in

Jurisprudence 1881) was Dist Inspector
Roy Irish Constabulary 1892-95 Assist
Herd Constable of Liverpool 1895 1902
and Herd Constable 1902-12 since when
he has been H M Inspector of Con-
stabulary at Home Office *m* 1902 Edith
Munel da. of William Tod of Drygrange
Allerton Liverpool [Larle Bt] *cr* Knt
1917 *Beddinglee Horsham*
Son living—William Leonard *b* 1903

DURAND Right Hon Sir (Henry)
Mortimer, J C G C M G A C S I
A C I F [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

DURBHUNCA [see Darbhanga]

DURNFORD Sir Walter G B F LL.D.,
son of the late Rt Rev Richard Durnford
D D 93rd Bishop of Chichester *b* 1847
ed. at Eton and at King's Coll Camb
(B A and Fellow 1869) formerly Major
Comdg and Vol Bttn Oxfordshire
I I (A D) Assnt Master Lion Coll
1870-99 appointed a Member of Council
Wolverhampton 1912 and Provost of King's
Coll, Camb 1919 a J P for Cambridge
Borough and County *cr* G B E. (Civil)
1919 *The Lodge King's College Cam-*
bridge United University Club

DURRANT, Sir Arthur Isaac, C B J,
M V O son of the late Isaac Durrant
formerly of Reigate Surrey *b* 1864 ed
at Tottenham Gram Sch appointed
a Principal Clerk in H M's Office of
Works (Contract Depart) 1909 was Con-
troller of Supplies 1910-20 is Director
of Lands and Accommodation a Mem-
ber of Osborne House Committee and
an Officer of Order of Crown of Bel-
gium *m* 1889 Laura Ada da. of the
late Frederick J Molteno *cr* M V O
(5th class) 1906 and (4th class) 1910
Knt 1916 O B E (C I) 1918 C B E.
(Civ I) 1920 *Do glas Oakhurst Grove*
Dulwich S F 22 Royal Automobile Club

DUTTON Sir Frederick son of the
late Francis Stacker Dutton C M G
sometime Agent-Gen for S Australia in
London *b* 1835 ed at St Peter's Coll
Adelaide and at Marlborough was a
Solicitor 1879-1907 is Hon Treasurer
and a Vice Pres Roy Colonial Institute
(Member of Council 1888-1915) *m* 1883
Beatrice Aimée da. of Col Charles
Bridger of Tisbury Road Brighton *cr*
Knt 1921 *Birch Hall Windlesham*
Surrey Junior Carlton City Carlton
Royal Automobile and Baldwin Clubs
Son living—Francis Bridger M B (Dormer
Cottage Old Avenue West Byfleet) *b* 1884
Bar Inner Temple 1910 *m* 1913 Sydney
Eleanor da. of Capt. Cecil Montagu of Lul-
worth Sunningdale

DUVEEN Sir Joseph el son of the
late Sir Joseph Joel Duveen *b* 1869 ed
at Brighton Coll an Art Connoisseur and
Collector rendered sers. in connexion
with Extens on of Tate Gallery *m* 1899
Elsie da. of Gustav Salomon of New
York *cr* Knt 1919 4 *Grafton Street W*

DWYER Sir (Frederick) Conway,
M D F R C S I son of Michael F
Dwyer B L Registrar of Deeds
Ireland *b* 1860 ed. privately and at
Trin Coll Dublin (B Ch 1883 M D
1884) F R C S I 1898 formerly tem-
porary Lieut Col R A M C, is Professor
of Surgery and Past Pres Roy Coll
of Surgs in Ireland Surg to Richmond
Hospital Hon Surg to Lord Lieut of
Ireland and H M's Inspector of Anat-
omy for Ireland was Surg to Meath
Hospital 1904-9 sometime Operating Surg
to King George V M I Hospital in Dubl n

cr Knt. 1921 83 *Merrill Square South*
Dunelm

DYER, Sir William Turner THISELTON,
A C M C C I E el son of the late
W G Thyselton Dyer M D & 1843
ed at Kings Coll Sch. and at Ch
Ch Oxford (B A and Class Mathe-
matics and 1st class Natural Science
1867 M A 1873) Hon Student 1869
B.Sc. Univ of London 1870 Hon D.Sc.
Oxford 1911 was Professor of Natural
History at Roy Agricultural Coll. Ciren-
cester 1868-70 Professor of Botany at
Royal Coll. of Science for Ireland 1870-72
Examiner in Botany Science and Art
Depart 1873-8 and in Botany and
Vegetable Physiology London Univ
1883-83 Ass't Director of Royal Botanic
Gardens Kew 1875-8 and Director
thereof 1883, 1900, Vice-Pres. F.R.S.
1896-7 Ph.D Acad Leop Carol. 1891
Hon Fellow King's Coll London 1880
Hon LL.D Glasgow 1896 Hon
Sc.D Camb 1904 was Representative
of N.S.W. S. Australia and Victoria
at International Phylloxera Congress
Bordeaux 1881 Member of Senate of
London Univ 1883, 90 a Roy Commr
for Melbourne Centennial Exhib'tion
1888 Paris International Exhib'tion 1900
and Universal Exhib'tion St. Lou.
1904 a Member (for India) of Governing
Body of Imperial Institute 1891-3 and
Botanical Adviser to Sec. of State for
the Colonies 1902-6 is a J.P. for
Gloucestershire and a Member of Court
of Bristol Univ. m 1877 Harr et
Anne da. of the late Sir Joseph Dalton
Hooker O.M. G.C.S.I. C.B. for-
merly Director of Royal Botanic Gardens
Kew cr C.M.G. 1887 C.I.E. 1892
A.C.M.G. 1899. *The Ferns Hill* m 1874
Gloucester cr

Son living—George Henry (Poona India
Athletic Club) b 1870 A.M.I.C.E. and
Mechanical Engineer to Bombay Govt m
1910 Violet Rosa Alice da. of the late
Michael Driscoll R.N.

Daughter living—Frances Harriet, b 1875 m
1911 Leonard William Barnard F.R.I.B.A.
of The Bittams Leckhampton Cheltenham.

DYSON, Sir Charles Frederick, son of
the late Alderman Thomas Dyson &
186 is a J.P. and a Town Councillor
of Windsor (Mayor 1909-11 and 1922)
sometime senior partner in Dyson and
Sons nus ceders of 10 Thames Street
Windsor High Wycombe and Maiden
head m 1883 Mary E. widow 1917 da.
of the late Thorpe Briggs of Windsor
cr Knt 1911 7 *Clarence Crescent*
Windsor

DYSON, Sir Frank Watson F.R.S.
son of the Rev Watson Dyson a Bapti-
Min & 1858 ed at Bradford Gram-
Sch. and at Trin Coll Camb (Fellow
1891-7) Hon. D.Sc. Leeds 1912 was
Sec. Roy Astronomical Soc 1890-1905
Ch. Assist. Ro. Observator Greenwich
1894-1905 and Astronomer Roy for
Scotland 1905-10 since when for England
was Pres. Roy Astronomical Soc 1911-13
has been Master of the Cockmakers Co
since 1915 is a F.I.S. and a Corre-
sponding Member of Institute of France
Russian Acad. of Sciences Acad. Lin-
ce of Rome and Roy Acad. of Brussels
author of various astronomical works m
1894 Carol ne lisset da. of Palen on Best
M.B. J.I. of Loth cr Knt 1913
Val O cretary Greenock S.F.
Athenium Club

Sons living—Frank Palemon & 1900—
Watson Harold & 1904

Daughters living—Caroline Stella, b 1891—
Evelyn Frances, b 1897 m 1912 Hugh
Arthur Stait—Agnes Sylvia, b 1898—Ethel
Margaret b 1899—Elsie Gertrude b 1906—
Ruth Helen Clara, b 1913

FAGLESTONE, Sir John Egan
A C M G & 1868 in F.W.D. Ind a
1890-1900 Ass't. Engineer for con-
struction of Khyber Tunnel Afghan stan
1892 and Godavari Bridge Madras 1900
(thanked by Govt) appointed Director
of Public Works & Engineer 1900 to
charge of Baro-Kano Railway 1907 etc.
and M.L.C. Nigeria 1912 is an Officer
of Legion of Honour a M.I.C.E. a
Member of First Council of Institute of
Transport Colonial Development Com-
mittee Panel of Experts Min of Transport
and Committee of Inland Waterways
and Managing Director of Aire and Calder
Navigation was Director of Railways
and Works, Nigeria 1912-10 (served
to Min of Mun'tions 1916) and Chm of
N Sub-Committee Canal Control 1917-19
m 1908 Larna Consuec da.
of Kennick Morton Lloyd M.R.C.S.
cr C.M.G. 190 A.C.M.G. 1916. *Aire*
and Calder & 19 on *Office Dyke*
Street Leeds St. Stephens Club

EARDLEY WILNOT [see Wilnot]

EARLE, Sir Archdale K.C.S.I.
A C I E, son of the late Henry Earle
& 1861 ed at Uppingham and at
Queens Coll. Oxford (Exhib'tioner
1880) entered I.C.S. 1882 was Dep.
Commr Dupleing 1898 1901 Commr
of Excise Bengal 1901-2 Sec. to Board
of Revenue 1902-3 Sec. to Govt Revenue
and Gen. Depart. 1903-6 Director of
Public Instruction 1906-8 Commr Patna
Div 1908-9 and Chm. of Calcutta Cor-
poration 1909-10 appointed Sec. to Govt.
of India in Home Depart. 1910 Ch.
Commr Assam 1911 and Financial
Officer Palestine 1918 with rank of Brig.
Gen. has Kaiser Hind medal is a
Knight of Grace of Order of St John of
Jerusalem in England m 186 Violet
May da. of the late Rev William Besant
of Conington Cheshire cr C.I.E. 1909
A.C.I.E. 1911 K.C.S.I. 1918 *Yarlet*
Hill n on the Hill Surrey East India
United Ser ice Club

Daughter living—Theodora Violet b 1891
m 1911 R.H.A. Gresson of Ex't Court
Cheltenham

EARLE, Sir Lionel A.C.B. K.C.I.O.
C.M.G. son of the late Capt. Charles
William Earle see E. Clarendon coll. &
1896 ed. at Marlborough at Univs. of
Gottingen and Paris and at Merton Coll.
Oxford was an Ass't. Sec. to British
Roy Commn. at Paris (1900) Exhib'tion
1898 1901 appointed an Act no 2nd Sec.
of Embassy 1900 served as Private Sec.
to Lord Leut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley)
1902-3 appointed Private Sec. to Earl of
Creve (Lord Pres. of the Council) and
Sec. of State for the Colonies 1907 and
to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt.
Hon. L. A. Harcourt) 1910 and Per-
manent Sec. to H.M. Office of Works
and Public Buildings 1912 is a J.P. for
London and a Com. of Order of Crown
of Belgium cr C.M.G. 1901 C.B. (Civil)
1911 K.C.B. (Civil) 1916 K.C.V.O. 1917
14 *St. George's Hill Hill m 1915*
C 14 m Surrey Fratellers and St
James's Club

EBRAHIM, Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy
C.B.E [see Ebrahim Bi]

EDGUMBE, Sir (Edward) Robert
PEARCE only son of the late Edward

Pearce, banker, of Somerleigh, Dorset; *b* 1851; ed at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, LL.M. 1877, LL.D. 1882); Studentship R.A. 1874; Bar Lincoln's Inn 1877, went W. Circuit, was Official Examiner to High Court of Justice 1884-5, High Sheriff of Cornwall 1896, and a Comdt National Reserve 1914-19; is a J.P. and a D.L. for Dorset, and a J.P. for Cornwall, has Order of Croan of Belgium with Golden Palms, in 1895 received Royal license to use the additional surname of Edgumbe, which he had previously assumed by deed poll (enrolled in the High Court) 1884; unsuccessfully contested Devonshire, S., or Totnes Div. (L.) 1886, Dorsetshire, S. Div. 1891 and 1892, and Hereford 1895, author of "Zephyrus" "Popular Fallacies regarding Trade and Foreign Duties" and other works. *m* 1st, 1884, Clara Jane, who *d* 1888, *da.* of the late John Charles Conybeare of Leonards Grange, Ingatstone, Essex, 2ndly, 1891, Frances, *da.* of the late Adm the Hon Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley [see B. Foley], *cr* Knt 1895 *Quay House, Newquay, Cornwall, The Red Cottage West Morden Dorset*

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Edward Humphrey, R.N., *b* 1885, became Com. 1914 *m* 1915, Marion Amy, *da.* of Henry Crawford Arthur Conybeare, J.P., of Playway House, Shaldon, Teignmouth, John Aubrey, C.B.E., *b* 1886 [see COMPANIONAGE],—(by 2nd marriage) Oliver, M.C., *b* 1892, Capt. Roy, Corps of Signals *m* 1918, Elmor, *da.* of George Metcalf Dodd, of 74, Albert Hall Mansions, Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage) Ursula Ullah, *b* 1900

EDGE, *Right Hon Sir John, P.C.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"]

EDGE, *Sir Knowles*, son of William, Edge, formerly of Thornleigh, Poulton le Fylde, and Lyndene, Smithills Bolton, *b* 1853, Chm. of William Edge and Sons (Limited), of "Dolly Blue Works Bolton, an Alderman of Bolton (Mayor 1916-18) Pres of Bolton Poor Protection So and Young Men's Christian Asso, and a J.P. for Lancashire, has been Pres Bolton Chamber of Commerce *m* 1880, Mary Jane, *da.* of John Preston, of Bolton, *cr* Knt 1919 *Great Marld, Smithills, Bolton, Reform (Bolton) Club* Sons living—*Sir William*, *b.* (Nov.) 1880 [see infra],—John Harold, *b* 1888.

EDGE, *Sir William*, son of *Sir Knowles* Edge, of Great Marld, Smithills, Bolton, *b* 1880, ed at Bolton Gram Sch, is a colour manufacturer, and Capt in the Army, sometime a Staff Capt. at War Office, appointed Parliamentary Private Sec to Min of National Ser 1917, to Min of National Ser and Reconstruction 1919, and to Min of Labour 1919, was Assist Liberal Whip (unpaid) 1919-22; sat as M.P. for Bolton le Moors (Co L) Feb 1916 to Nov. 1918, and for Bolton Dec 1918 to Oct 1922, when he was defeated *m* 19—, Ada, *da.* of S Ickringill, of Keighley *cr* Knt 1922 *Lyndene Bolton, Lancashire National Liberal Club*

EDGERLEY, *Sir Steyning William, KCSI, KCVO CIE*, son of the late John Faulkner Edgerley *b* 1857 ed at Shrewsbury Sch and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1879, was Private Sec. to successive Govs of Bombay (Barons Reay, Harris and Sandhurst, 1889-95, appointed Political and Judicial Sec. to Govt of Bombay 1897, a Member of Gov. Gen's Legislative Council 1906) a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay

1907, a Member of Roy Comm on Decentralization in India 1907, and a Member of Council of India 1909 *m* 1898, Ethel who *d* 1912, *da.* of Sir Charles Bradley Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; *cr* C.I.E. 1895 K.C.V.O. 1905 K.C.S.I. 1916 *Littlebury, Safron Walden* Son living—One, *b* 1901.

Daughter living—One, *b* 1902.

EDIS, *Col. Sir Robert William, K.B.E., C.B.*, *el* son of the late Robert Edis, of Huntingdon, *b* 1839, ed at Aldenham Gram Sch; is Hon Col 28th (Artists' Rifles) Bn, London Regt (V.D.), Past Pres. of Architectural Asso, and a J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk; A.D.C. to the late Earl of Albemarle in the Franco-German War (under Geneva Convention) 1872, author of "Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses," and numerous papers on Sanitation *m* 1852, Lise, who *d* 1897, *el* *da.* of the late James Anton, of Abingdon Street, S.W., *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1902 K.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *The Old Hall Great Ormeau, Norfolk, Junior Constitutional and Norfolk Clubs* Daughters living—Five.

EDWARDS, *Maj-Gen Sir Alfred* Hamilton Mackenzie K.B.F. C.B., M.V.O., son of the late William Edwards formerly B.C.S., of Crigton, Ross-shire, *b* 1862, ed at Craigmount, Edinburgh, entered 1st Dragoon Guards 1883, became Capt. 1889, Major 1896 (transferred to 5th Dragoon Guards 1897), Brevet Lieut-Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904, and Col 1905 (retired 1907), and Hon Maj-Gen 1918, served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (despatches medal with clasp) in S. Africa 1890-1902 in command of Imperial Light Horse and 'A' Div., S. African Constabulary (despatches twice Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col C.B.) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, K.B.E.), was Comdt Transvaal Vol 1903 5 Mil Sec to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston) 1905, and A.A.G. N. Command, India 1905-7, appointed Ch. Comdr Metropolit Police 1907 and Comdt Gen. Rhodesian Forces 1912 *m* 1892 Kate, *da.* of the late John Henderson of Middlethrd Berwickshire; *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1904, K.B.E. (Mil) 1920 *Salisbury, Rhodesia*

EDWARDS, *Maj Gen Sir William* Rice, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., son of the late Rev Canon H.P. Edwards, of Llandaff; *b* 1862; ed. at Clifton; M.B. (honours) Durham and M.R.C.S. England 1884. M.D. Durham 1886; F.R.C.S.E., entered I.M.S. 1886, and became Surg-Major 1898 Lieut-Col 1906, Col 1914, and Maj-Gen 1915; S. Africa 1900-1901 on Lord Roberts's Staff (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, C.M.G.), appointed Surg to Eden Hospital, Calcutta 1889 and Surg to Com in Ch in India 1890, and an Hon Surg to H.M. 1917; was Civil Surg, Quetta 1891-1900, Sup. Surg, Kashmir 1901-11, Assist. Director of Med. Sers., N.W. Frontier 1914-15, Surg-Gen, Bengal 1915, a M.L.A. of Bengal 1915-18, and of Govt of India 1918-20, Director Gen. Indian Med Ser 1918, and a Member of Council of State for India 1921-2 *m* 1st, 1896, Anne Vaughan, who *d* 1911, youngest *da.* of W. H. Darby, of Leap Castle, King's co.; 2ndly, 1912, Lina Marion, who *d* 1919, *da.* of Sir Randal Howland Roberts, 4th Bt., and widow of Col Jefferson

Serrell Wood 3rdly, 1919 Nellie, da of the late Lieut Col R Dewar, R A, and widow of Lieut Col R Bird CIE MVO, Indian Med Ser, cr CMG 1900 CB (Mil) 1914, KCIE 1921 Simla India Naval and Military, United Service (Simla), and Royal Automobile Clubs

EDWARDS Hon Sir (Worley) Bassett son of Charles Wilson Edwards b 1850 was a Puisne Judge of New Zealand 1896-21 is m cr Knt 1919 60 *Oriental Parade Wellington New Zealand*

EGAN Sir Henry Kelly, son of the late John Egan of Tiswane co Galway b 1848 ed at High Sch Montreal is Managing Director of Hawkesbury Lumber Co Ottawa a Director of Bank of Ottawa of Ottawa and Hull Power Co, and of Upper Ottawa Improvement Co and Pres. of Ottawa Patriotic Fund m 1878 Harriet Augusta da of the late William Alfred Himsforth of Canada cr Knt 1914 30 *Cartier Street Ottawa Rideau (Ottawa) and Mount Royal (Montreal) Clubs*

EGERTON Sir Brian, KCIE [see Grey Egerton Bt colls]

EGERTON Adm Sir George le Clerc, KCB [see Grey Egerton Bt colls]

EGERTON Lieut Gen Sir Raleigh Gilbert A CB, KCIE [see Grey Egerton, Bt colls]

EGERTON Sir Reginald Arthur, CB [see Grey Egerton Bt colls]

EGERTON Sir Walter KCMG, only son of Walter Egerton b 1858 ed. at Tonbridge Sch Hon LL D Edin 1911 Bar Middle Temple 1896 entered Colonial Ser Straits Settlements 1880 became Inspector of Prisons and Dep Pres of Municipal Commrs Singapore 1897 1st Magistrate Penang 1897 Acting Resident Councilor Malacca 1898, 1st Magistrate and Commr Court of Requests Singapore 1898 and British Resident Negri Sembilan 1902 appointed High Commr, S Nigeria Protectorate 1903 also Gov and Com in Ch Lagos 1904 Gov of S Nigeria 1906 and Gov of British Guiana 1912 ret red 1917 acted as Colonial Treasurer Straits Settlements 1898 and as Colonial Sec 1900 1901 represented W African Colonies at Coronation of King George V 1911 is a Trustee of Imperial War Museum and a Member of Executive Committee of British Empire Exhibition (1924) m 1905 Ada Maud OBE da of the late Riv George Lloyd Nash Preb of Salisbury and R of Tolpuddle Dorset and widow of Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley CMG cr CMG 1901 KCMG 1905 *Fair Meadows Mayfield Sussex Junior Carlton Sports and Royal Automobile Clubs*

EGGAR Sir Henry Cooper MVO, son of Frederick Eggar of Aldershot b 1851 ed privately and at King's Coll London a Solicitor formerly Solicitor to Govt of India and sometime Agent to Gov Gen for Affairs of late King of Oudh m 1874 Emily Mary (authoress of *An Indian Garden*) who d 1920 da of the late Thomas Hughes cr MVO (4th class) 1906 Knt 1910 *The Cedars Strawberry Hill Middlesex City and Bengal (Calcutta) Cls*
Sons living—Frederick Henry (33 *Alspoor Park Ballygunge, Calcutta*) b 1875 a

Solicitor m 1904 Amelia Fanny, da of the late T Aldous—Arthur Thomas Edward (*Bengal Club, Calcutta*) b 1877, Bar Inner Temple 1906, and a Solicitor
Daughter living—Ethel Emily b 1878 m 1901, Robert Carl Alfred Voig

EGYPT, HH King (Faud I) of, GCB, has Italian Order of Collar of the Annunziata cr GCB (Hon) 1917

ELGAR, Sir Edward, OM Mus D, son of William Henry Elgar, an Organist b 1857 ed privately Hon Mus D Camb 1900 Durham 1904 and Oxford and Yale 1905 Hon LL D Leeds 1904 Aberdeen 1906 and W Univ of Pennsylvania 1907 Hon M A, Birmingham the well known composer is an Hon R.A.M. an Hon Freeman of Worcester and of Co of Musicians (London) an Asso of Académie des Beaux Arts Belgium an Hon Academician Regia Accademia di Santa Cecilia (Rome) and of Roy Swedish Acad (Stockholm) an Hon Member Société des Compositeurs (Paris) a Member of Maatschappij tot Bevordering der Toonkunst (Holland) and of the Institute (Florence) a Corresponding Member of Institut de France and a Com of Order of Crown of Belgium was Professor of Music Birmingham Univ 1905 8 (M A) and Pres Union of Graduates in Music 1913 15 author of many musical compositions including *King Olaf Caractacus The Dream of Gerontius The Coronation Ode The Apostles The Kingdom and Symphonies and Violin Concerto etc* m 1889 Caroline Alice who d 1920 only da of the late Gen Sir Henry Gee Roberts KCB of Hazledene House Worcestershire cr Knt 1904 OM 1911 *Brooks's Athenaeum Savile Royal Societies and Savage Clubs*
Daughter living—Carice Irene b 1890 m 1922 Samuel Henry Blake of Lochner Chelworth near Guildford

ELIOT Right Hon Sir Charles (Norton Edgcombe) PC KCMG CB [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

ELIOT, Sir Whately son of the late William Eliot J P D L of Weymouth b 1841 ed at Windlesham Sch and at Queenwood Coll Hants is a MICE has been engaged on dock and harbour works at Sunderland Tynemouth and Isle of Man etc designed and carried out works for Peterhead Harbour Board and Scarborough Corporation sometime Resident Engineer Harbour Works E London S Africa and of Eastham section of Manchester Ship Canal was Sup Civil Engineer in charge of Keyham Dockyard Extens on 1894 1906 m 1878 Jessy Dngwall Fordyce da of the late Patrick Jameson of Peterhead cr Knt 1907 10 *Inglewood Road West Hampstead NW6*
Son living—Rev Ian William (*The Limes Exminster Exeter*) b 1882 m 1909 Lilian Beatrice, da of Francis Thomas Hammett.
Daughter living—Maude Lydia Barbara b 1879

ELLES Lieut Gen Sir Edmond Roche GCIE KCB son of Malcolm Jameson Elles of Bournemouth b 1848 ed privately and at Roy Ml Acad Woolwich entered RA 1867 became Capt 1878 Brevet Major 1882 Major 1884 Brevet Lieut. Col 1888 Col 1891 Maj Gen 1900 and Lieut-Gen 1907 retired 1908 served with Lushai Expedt on 1871 2 (medal with clasp) wth Egypt an Expedt on 1882 as D A Q M G

Indian Contingent (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Bronze star, Brevet Major), with Hazara Expedition 1888 as A Q M G (despatches, clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in command of Mohmand Expedition 1897 (despatches K C B.); was Attaché to Turkish Boundary Commn 1879, D A Q M G, Bengal 1883-5 A Q M G for Intelligence, Bengal 1885-6, A Q M G, Bengal 1886-9 again A Q M G for Intelligence, Bengal 1891-3 D Q M G, in India 1893-5, and in command of Peshawar Dist. 1895-1900, of a 1st Class Dist. in India 1900-1901, and Mil Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1904-5; accompanied Special Mission to Cabul as second in command Nov. 1893, acted as A.G. in India 1900 and 1901; appointed Mil Delegate to Peace Conference at The Hague 1907, and Col. Comdt R A 1912, is a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey (Vice Lieut. 1914-19), and Chm. of its Territorial Force Asso. has Order of Redeemer of Greece m 1873. Clare Gertrude, who d. 1904, da. of the late Brig.-Gen. O. E. Rothney, C.B., C.S.I., cr C.B. (Mil) 1893 K.C.B. (Mil) 1898, K.C.I.E. 1904 G.C.I.E. 1906. *Downside, Merrow, Guildford*.
 Son living—Sir Hugh Jamieson, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. b. 1850 (see "KNIGHTAGE").
 Daughter living—Dora Amy, b. 1877: m. 1st, 1901, Lieut.-Col. G. F. Dillon, who d. 1906; 2ndly, 1920, Major George Oliver Turnbull, D.S.O.

ELLES, Col. Sir Hugh Jamieson, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmund Roche Elles, G.C.I.E. K.C.B., of Downside Merrow, Guildford b. 1880, is Col. Comdt. R.E. S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. C.B., K.C.M.G., Brevets Major, Lieut.-Col. and Col., Belgian Croix de Guerre, Com. Legion of Honour, and Belgian Order of the Crown, French Croix de Guerre, American D.S.M.) m 1912, Geraldine Ada who d. 1922, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton K.C.I.E., C.B., C.V.O., cr D.S.O. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1918, K.C.M.G. 1919 *United Service Club*.

ELLINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Edward Leonard K.C.B., C.M.G. C.B.E., son of E. B. Ellington, b. 1877, entered R.A. 1897, became Major 1914, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1916, and Brevet Col. 1918 (now Air Vice-Marshal), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Order of St. Stanislas of Russia, Brevet Col., C.B., C.B.E.); appointed Dep. Director-Gen. of Mil Aeronautics at War Office 1917, Director Gen. 1918, Controller-Gen. of Equipment R.A.F. 1918, Director Gen. Supply and Research 1919 (also a Member of Air Council) and Comdg. Middle East Area 1922, cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919, K.C.B. (Mil) 1920.

ELLIOT, Sir Edmund Halbert, M.V.O. [see E. Minto, colls.]

ELLIOT, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Locke, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., son of the late Col. Edward King Elliot, b. 1850, ed at Harrow, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, entered 108th Regt. 1868 became Capt. Bom. S.C. (now Indian Army) 1880, Major 1888, Lieut.-Col. 1894, Col. 1898, Maj. Gen. 1903 and Lieut.-Gen. 1906, retired 1911; Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), Burma Campaign 1886-7 (despatches,

medal two clasps, D.S.O.), Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches, C.B.) & Africa 1901-2 (despatches, twice, K.C.B.), European War 1914-19, on Staff (despatches, Com. Legion of Honour, K.C.I.E.); was D.A.Q.M.G., Bombay 1881-5, Inspector Gen. of Cav. in India 1898-1903, and in command of a 1st class Dist. in India 1903-4, and 8th Div. L. Command, India 1904-8; officiated in command of N. Army, India 1908, appointed Col. Indian Cav. 1904 m 1893, Eva Sybil, el. da. of Col. Percy Smith; cr D.S.O. 1887, C.B. (Mil) 1896, K.C.B. (Mil) 1902, K.C.I.E. 1919 *Natal and Military Club*.
 Daughter living—Evelyn, b. 1894.

ELLIOT, Sir Francis Edmund Hugh, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.F.O. [see E. Minto, colls.]

ELLIOT, Sir James Duncan, K.B.E., son of the Rev. Henry Lettison Elliot, V. of Gosfield, Halstead, Essex, b. 1862, ed at Felstead, and at Roy. Naval College, Greenwich; a Consulting Engineer, of 13 Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W. 1, a M.I.C.E., and a Director of Vulcan Foundry (Limited) of Newton le Willows, has been Consulting Engineer to New Zealand Govt. since 1903, was a Member of Committee on Production 1917-18, and of Interim Court of Arbitration 1918-19 since when of Industrial Court m 1890 Dora Marguerite Jeanneate, da. of James M'Intosh, cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 4, Grosvenor Hill, Wimbledon, S.W. 19 *St. Stephen's Club*.
 Sons living—Two

ELLIOTT, Sir Bignell George, K.B.E., son of John Banks Elliott, b. 1857, is a J.P. and Vice Patron of Roy. Commercial Travellers Schs m 1883, Elizabeth Anne da. of George Brooker, of Rochester cr K.B.E. 1918 *Northfield North Hill N. 6*.
 Sons living—Hubert Bignell, b. 1887—Bernard, b. 1888, Bignell George, b. 1897.
 Daughter living—Margaret Elinor

ELLIOTT, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Samuel, b. 18—, ed at City of London Sch., is a Refreshment Contractor, of 14, Upper Street, Islington N., Vice Chm. Metropolitan Water Board, a Member of Thames Conservancy and Metropolitan Asylums Boards and a J.P. and Senior Alderman of Islington (thirteen times Mayor), raised Islington Batn. of Middlesex Regt. and Islington Batn. Co. of London Vol. Regt. during European War, 39 years a Member of Islington Board of Guardians (9 years Vice-Chm. and 20 years Chm.), and 18 years a Member of London County Council; was Chm. of Islington Local Tribunal during European War, elected M.P. for Islington, W. Div. (Co. U) Dec. 1918 m 18—, Elizabeth Frances, da. of Robert Heller, of Upottery Devon cr Knt 1917 *The Chalkpit Mardenhead Berks*.
 Sons living—Three, of whom George, b. 18— m 1920, Trevor, b. 18—
 Daughters living—Three

ELLIOTT-COOPER [see Cooper]

ELLIS, Vice-Adm. Abraham George, G.C.M.G.; Vice Adm. in Roy. Netherlands Navy; cr G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1905

ELLIS, Sir Charles Edward, G.B.E., K.C.B., son of the late John Devonshire Ellis J.P., of Worksop, b. 1852, ed at Lancing Coll. and at Trin. Coll. Camb., Bar Inner Temple 1878 is Managing Director of John Brown and Co. (Limited).

of Sheffield and Hydebank Vice Pres and Hon Treasurer Institution of Naval Architects a Director of Great Eastern Railway a J P for Notts a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy and a Com of Legion of Honour was Director Gen of Ordnance Supply Min of Munitions during European War appointed a Member of Roy Comm on Awards and Inventions 1900 his Belgian Order of the Crown and 1st class of Order of St Anne of Russia joint author of Election Law 11 1881 Inez Blanche OBI, dt of William Frederick I well of Down Place Guildford Surrey 11 K C B (Civ) 1917 G B L (Civ) 1919 26 Hine Place S H Malquotts, Inchurst Surrey Obit in Cambridge, and def in Cls

ILLIS Sir William Henry, G B L, son of John Devonshire Illis J P of Thurnscoe Hall Rotham 1860 ed at Uppingham is a Civil Engineer a J P in Sheffield a Member of Council of Institute of Civil Engineers and of Executive Council of National Physical Laboratory, and Vice-Pres Iron and Steel Institute was Master Cutler of Sheffield 1914 18 m 1889 Lucy Rimington dt of F W Tetley of Westwood Leeds, cr G B L (Civ) 1918. *Westwood Leeds Sheffield Cutlery and Alpine Clubs*
Sons living—Two
Daughter living—One

ILLIS Rear-Adm Sir Edward Henry Fitzharinge HATON A I F C F, M P O son of the late Edward Henry Fitzharinge Herton Illis of Widdall Hall Buntingford Herts, 1868 entered R N 1882 became Lieut 1892 Com 1902 Capt 1908 and Rear Adm 1919 retired 1900 served in Naval Intelligence Depart 1903 5 in command of *Sentinel* 1905 7 and Naval Attaché for France Spain Portugal and Belgium 1907 11, was Assist Director of Intelligence Div Admiralty War Staff 1914 15 commanded as Capt H M ships *Good Hope Prince of Wales King Edward VII*, and *Inflexible* and present in the last mentioned battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches C B Croix de Guerre) a Naval ADC to H M 1918 19 is a Com of Legion of Honour of Crown of Italy and of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun m 1890 Gertrude OBI youngest dt of the late Capt Arthur Holme Sumner of Hatchlings Surrey cr MVO (4th class) 1907 C B (Mil) 1916 C B L (Mil) 1919, K R I (Mil) 1922. *Le Prieur Mairie Seine et Oise France United Service St James and Travellers (Paris) Clubs*

ILLIS Sir Thomas Ratcliffe RATCLIFFE son of Thomas Illis of Wigan, 1842 ed at Wigan Grammar Sch a limited shooter 1865 formerly Capt 21st Lancashire Rifle Vol was Clerk to Wigan Borough Justices 1874 1900 was Law Clerk and Sec to Mining Assn of Great Britain 1902-1921 since when he has been Legal Adviser thereto, appointed Sec to Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Assn 1902 Joint Sec (Employers) of Board of Conciliation for Coal Trade of Federated Districts 1903 Member of Roy Comm on Mines 1906 Member of Employers Panel of Board of Trade Committee of Arbitration 1908 of Board of Trade Railway Conference 1909 of RAIL was Inquiry Comm 1911 and of Industrial Conciliation 1911 is senior partner in the

legal firm of Pease and Illis of 6 Strand W C and Wigan Sec to Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Owners Defence Assn and a Member of the Governing Body of Wigan Mining and Technical Coll assumed the additional surname of Ratcliffe by Roy license 1911 m 1868 Mary Dean who d 1917 dt of the late Matthew Burton of Wigan cr Knt 1911 *The Illis Wigan*
Sons living—Thomas d 1863—Arthur, d 1872 Major Manchester Regt.—Henry Ratcliffe, d 1885, Lieut Manchester Regt m 1913 race dt of Charles W L
Daughters living—Mary, d 1871 m 1896 Geoffrey William Dawson who d 1917—Alice d 1877 m 1904 Arthur Edward Lisle—Kath d 1879 m 1909 Bertram Stull Brown—Dorothy d 1881 m 1908 Maj Harry Farnon Hon Benson DSO, RGA

ILLISON, Maj-Gen Sir Gerald Francis A C B K C M G, son of the late Lieut Henry John Illison Hon Canon of Canterbury and Chap in Ord to H M Queen Victoria d 1881 entered N Lancashire Regt 1882 became Capt Roy W Surrey Regt 1891 Major 1898 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Col 1905 and Maj Gen 1915 S Africa 1899 1900 as D A A G present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches medal with four clasps Brevet Lieut Col) Gallipoli and Egypt 1915 16 as a D Q M G (despatches C M G) was D A A G Aldershot 1898 9 acted as Sec of War Office (Reconstruction) Committee 1903 4 appointed A G at Headquarters 1904 Private Sec to Sec of State for War (Lt Hon A B Haldane M P) 1905 Director of Organization 1908 a Gen Staff Officer to Inspector Gen of Oversea Forces 1911 Maj Gen on Gen Staff 1914 15 Maj Gen in charge of Administration 1916 D Q M G War Office and Inspector Gen of Communications 1917 and Q M G to the Forces in Great Britain 1918 gold medalist Roy United Ser Institution 1896 is an Army Trustee m 1894 Lilian Amy dt of the late Col Robert Bruce C B [see Bruce Bt cr 1804 colls], cr C B (Mil) 1904 C M G 1916 K C M G 1919 K C B (Mil) 1922 6 Hurlingham Square S H Naval and Military Club
Son living—Cuthbert Ernest St ntagu M C d 1907, Capt Grenadier Guards
Daughter living—Nora Violet Geraldine d 1901

ILLISON MACARTNEY [see Macartney]
ILPHINSTONE Sir George Keith BOLTON ILPHINSTON A I F A [see B Ilphinstone colls]

ILPHINSTON Sir Harold, son of the late James Booth Ilphinston of Heston Chapel Lancashire d 1866 ed privately is a newspaper proprietor and printer Hon Sec Lancashire Cheshire and N W Liberal Federation a Member of Council of Manchester Roy Coll of Music a Fellow of Chartered Insurance Institute and a J P and a County Councillor for Cheshire unsuccessfully contested Worcester (T) Feb 1908 511 as M P for Gateshead Jun 1910 to Nov 1918 defeated thereafter Dec 1918 11 1809 Josephine dt of J J Taylor of Rusholme cr Knt 1911 *Fulham Hall Walsley Cheshire Maitland Lodge 4 Athol Park, W 14 Ayrton (Wigan) Chester National Liberal Welsh and British Empire Clubs*

Sons living—Wendy Taylor d 1901—Marlene d 1902—Edward d 1907
IMERSON Sir William son of William Imerson formerly of Whitstone Middle

sex b 1843 was 1 rec of Roy Institute of British Architects 1890-1902 m 1872 Jenny da. of Coultis Stone cr Knt 1902 *East Cliff Shanklin Isle of Wight Carlton Chambers & Agent Street S W*

Sons living—William Ernest b 1875
Daughter living—Jenny Maude b 1874

ENGLEHEART, Sir (John) Gardner Dillman A C B son of the late J C D. Engleheart of Tunbridge Wells b 1823 ed at Rugby and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A double 2nd class 1844) and became a student of Ch. Ch Bar Lincoln's Inn 1849 was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Duke of Newcastle) and in 1850 accompanied him in the suite of the Prince of Wales on his visit to Canada appointed in 1856 Comptroller of the Household of the Prince and Princess Christian was Clerk of Council of Duchy of Lancaster 1872-98 and a Member of the Council 1901-12 m 1899 Emily Lewis who d 1911 da. of the late Major Willows cr C.B. (Civil) 1894 Knt 1892 K.C.B. (Civil) 1897 28 *Curzon Street Mayfair W Athenaeum Club*

ENGLISH, Sir (Thomas) Crisp, A C M G M B F A C S son of Thomas Johnston English M D b 1878 M B London 1903 M R C S and L R C I 1900 F R C S 1903 is Col Army Med Ser (T F Reserve) a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Surg to St George's Hospital European War 1914-18 (despatches C M G K C M G) sometime Hunter in Professor of Surg Roy Coll of Surgs. m 1905 Anne Grant Macleod cr C M G 1917 K C M G 1918 82 *Brook Street W*
Daughter living—Ruth Crisp

ESCOTT, Sir Ernest Bickham SWEET A C M G youngest son of the late Rev Hay Sweet Escott R of Kilvecum Strangton Bridgewater b 1857 ed at Somersetshire Coll Bath at Broms grove Sch and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A Honours in Classical Modern Languages and Modern History 1880 M A 1911) entered Colonial Ser 1881 as Class 1st Professor at Roy Coll Mauritius became Assist Colonial Sec there 1886 Acting Colonial Sec 1889 and Colonial Sec (a M L C and M L C) of British Honduras 1893 administered the Govt of British Honduras 1893-1895 and 1897 acted as Senior Clerk in Colonial Office 1898-9 appointed Administrator of the Seychelles 1899 First Gov and Com in Ch thereof 1903 Gov and Com in Ch of British Honduras 1904 and of Leeward Islands 1906 and Gov and Com in Ch of Fiji and High Commr and Consul Gen for W Pacific Islands 1912 retired 1918 is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute m 1881 Mary da. of the late Thomas Wingfield Hunt H E I C S cr C M G 1895 K C M G 1904 *Willett Queens Park Road No 11 north*

Sons living—Stanley Bickham M G (Hall House Wincanton Somerset) b 1884 Major R F A (Croix de Guerre) m 1919 Helen Mary Conroy da. of the late T C Fair—Hugh Bevil (Fuller's Farm Mannings Heath Hoveham) b 1885 Lieut R I m 1915 Lillian da. of the late Stephen Ratcliffe 100 of Lakenham Norfolk
Daughter living—Kathleen Hay b 1892

FISSEX, Sir (Richard) Walter son of John Essex b 1857 ed privately some-

time a Member of Wandsworth D St Board of Works sometime Chm of Essex and Co (Limited) wall paper manufacturers of Westminster and Battersea is a J I for Gloucestershire appointed a Member of Select Committee on Marconi Agreement 1913 unsuccessfully contested Kennington Div of Lambeth (L) Oct 1900 sat as M I for L. or Cirencester, Div of Gloucestershire Jan 1906 to Jan 1910 (when he was defeated) and for Stafford Dec. 1910 to Nov 1918 (Hon Freeman 1919) unsuccessfully contested Stoke-upon Trent Burslem Div Dec 1918 m 1st 1881 Marie da. of the late James Chinchin of Swange Dorset 2ndly 1885 Lizzie da. of the late John Benson of Newcastle upon Tyne cr Knt 1913 *Direct North Drive Streatham Park S W Bourton on the Water Gloucestershire National Liberal and Reform Clubs*
Daughters living—Mabel Marie m 1907 Roland Vereleigh Holloway—Irene Ben m 1919 Capt Guy Hamilton R.N.—Mabel Olive m 1913 Norman A Wright—Sarah Florence m 1922 John Roland Wright

FITZROY [see Rys Taffari]

FUSTACE, Maj Gen Sir Francis John William A C B son of the late Alexander Talbot Fustace Malpas of Roches town co Dublin b 1849 ed. at R M A entered R A 1870 became Capt 1880 Major 1885, Lieut Col 1896 Col 1900 and Maj Gen 1904 retired 1909 served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (medal) and in S Africa 1899-1900 as A A G for R H A of Cav Div (despatches medal with six clasps C B) was Comdt of Sch for Horse and Field Artillery at Sch of Gunnery 1901-4 and in command of R A Aldershot 1904-7 appointed a Col Comdt R A 1918 m 1882 Maria Anne da. of F M S R Donald Martin Stewart 1st Bt G C B G C S I C I L. cr C B (Mil) 1900 K C B (M I) 1913 *Doric House Bath Naval and Military Club*
Son living—Francis Rowland b 1891 m 1915 Gertrude Annie Frances da. of David Malcolm Keay of Edinburgh

FVANS, Sir Arthur John, F R S son of the late Sir John Evans K C B D C I L L D of Nash Mills Hemel Hempstead and Britwell Berkhamstead b 1851 ed at Harrow at Brusenose Coll, Oxford (B A 1874 M A 1875 D Litt 1875 Fellow 18—) and at Gottingen Hon D Litt Dublin Hon D C L Edinburgh and Aberdeen Hon Ph D Berlin 1910 was Pres of Soc of Antiquaries and of Roy Numismatic Soc 1914-19 and of British Asso 1916-19 is a F R S Vice Pres of Hellenic Soc a Corresponding Member of Institute of France an Officier de l'Instruction Publique a Member of Roy Acad of Lincei Rome of Roy Acad of Bavaria Acad of Roy Svedish Acad of Roy Acad of the Netherlands and of Imperial German and Austrian Archaeological Institutes of Russ in Archaeological Soc and of Soc of N Antiquaries Copenhagen etc and Roy gold medallist of Roy Institute of British Architects was Keeper of Ashmolean Museum Oxford 1884-1909 since when he has been Hon Keeper appointed Extraordinary Professor of Prehistoric Archaeology Oxford Univ 1910 and a Member of Council of British Acad and of Roy Commn on Historical Monuments 1921 discoverer and excavator of

Palace of Minos author of Excavations at Knossos etc m 1878 Margaret who d 1893 da of the late Professor Edward Augustus Freeman cr Knt 1911 *Youlbury Berks Abbot's Hill Herts Athenæum and Royal Societies Clubs*

EVANS Sir (Evan) Vincent C H, el son of the late Lewis Evans of Tynllyn Merioneth b 18— Hon LL.D Univ of Wales 1922 has been Hon Sec and Editor of publications of National Eisteddfod Assn since 1881 was Chm of Executive Committee of National Eisteddfod of Wales 1909 is a Gov of Univ of Wales a Gov and Member of Council of National Museum of Wales a Gov and Member of Council of National Library for Wales of Univ Coll of N Wales and of Univ Coll of Wales (Aberystwyth) Chm. and Hon. Treasurer London Welsh Charitable Aid So and a Member of Council of and Editor and Hon Sec Hon. So of Cymmrodorion a J P for Merionethshire (High Sheriff 1919) Chm of Roy Comm. on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire a F S A and a Trustee of Welsh Troops Children's Fund and of National War Museum was Hon Treasurer of National Fund for Welsh Troops appointed a Member of Roy Comm on Public Records 1910 and Chm of Advisory Board on Ancient Monuments (Wales) 1913 m 18— Annie who d 1898 da of Thomas Beale cr Knt 1909 C H 19— *See Stone Buildings 64 Chancery Lane W C Trau synydd Merioneth De onshire Club*

Son living—Lewis Noel Vincent b 18— Major Roy Welsh Fusiliers m 1917 Elinor da of Thomas Lawton of Bedford Street Liverpool
Daughter living—Gladys Ann c Ellen. m 1911 John Clark of Annan

EVANS Sir Frederick A C M G K C V O C B E son of W F Evans b 1849 was in Civil Ser (Admalty) 1867-78 Assist Colonial Sec and Treasurer at Sierra Leone 1878-9 Private Sec. to Sir S Rowe b C M G 1879-81 Acting Clerk to Legislative Council 1879 Acting Colonial Sec. 1879-80 and Ch Sec. and Ch of Staff to Sir S Rowe during threatened hostilities with Ashanti 1881 was Assist. Colonial Sec. at Gold Coast Colony 1882 Acting Collector and Treasurer 1883 Acting Colonial Sec. 1883 Dep Gov at Lagos 1883 at Gold Coast Colony 1883-5 and again at Lagos 1885-6 and Colonial Sec. there 1885-7 and of Gold Coast Colony 1887-8 and Colonial Sec. of Lee ward Islands and Pres. and Island Sec of Antigua 1888-95 Colonial Sec. Jamaica 1895 1901 and Colonial Sec. Gibraltar 1901-14 is a Knight Com of Order of Isabella la Católica of Spain m 1st 1886 Susan Wilkins who d 1889 da of the late James Hunt of Lambert House Wurbton Hill Surrey 2ndly 1891 Ellen Wood da of the late W W Heath cr C M G 1881 C V O 1903 K C M G 1908 K C V O 1912 C B E. (Civ l) 1918 *Bywood Branksome Park Bourne mouth*

Son living—(By 1st marriage) Frederick William M C b 1887 m 1910 Carmen Alfreda, da of the late John Henry Poul of the Lima, Trinidad
Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage) Ma de liced M B E b 1892 m 1919 Lieut. Col Hugh Castle Smith Suffolk Regt and 1st A.D.C. to King of Egypt

EVANS Gen Sir Horace Moule A C B, son of Frederick Mullet Evans

b 1841 entered Bengal Army 1858 104th Regt 1862 became Capt. I S C (now Indian Army) 1868 Major 1878 Brevet Lieut Col 1881 Col 1883 Maj Gen 1896 Lieut Gen 1899 2nd Gen. 1902 served with Duffia Expedition 1874-5 (despatches) with Naga Hills Expedition 1879-80 (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col.) and with Manipur Expedition 1891 (despatches clasp) was D A A G Bengal 1880-81 and 1884-5 A A G Bengal 1886-8 a Col. on the Staff Bengal 1894-5 and in command of a 2nd Class Dist Bengal 1895-9 appointed Col 8th Gurkha Rifles 1904 m 1866 Elizabeth Anne da of the late Surg Gen J T Tresidder Indian Med Ser cr C B (Ml) 1894 K C B (Ml) 1911 *Sleyning Sussex*
Sons living—Five
Daughters living—Three

EVE Hon Sir Harry Trelawney, son of the late Thomas Eve of Jamaica b 1836 ed. privately and at Exeter Coll Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1880 Hon. Fellow 1918), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1881 a K C 1895 and Bench 1899, is a J P for co Devon sat as M P for M D or Ashburton Div of Devonshire (L) 1904-7 when he was appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (Chancery Div) m 1879 Beatrice Wright only da. of Henry Strangways Hounsell M D of Torquay cr Knt 1907 19 *Ailshire Gardens W 346 Royal Courts of Justice W C Athenæum and Farmers Clubs*
Daughters living—Beatrice Emma b 1881— Ruth Rachel b 1883 m 1910 Major Alfred Max Wilhelm von Wietersheim Prussian Garde du Corps

EVE Sir Herbert Trustram K B E son of the late John Richard Eve of Bedford b 1865 ed at St Mark's Windsor and at Bedford Sch formerly Major Bedfordshire Regt is a Surveyor and Chm of Forage Committee m 1893 Fanny Jean da. of the late Rev John Robert Turing V of Edwinstowe Notts cr K B E 1918 42 *Bramham Gardens S W 5 Junior Army and Navy and Ranelagh Clubs*
Sons living—Arthur Malcolm Trustram B A b 1894—John Douglas Trustram b 1897—Raymond Alister Trustram b 1900 is Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps
Daughter living—Jean Dorothy Turing b 1896 m 1919 Capt Antony Gibbons Grining M.C. Hertfordshire Regt

EVERETT Vice Adm Sir Allan Frederic A C M G K C I O C B son of the late Col. John Frederic Everett of Greenhill Warmaster b 1858 entered R N 1881 became Lieut. 1891 Com 1901 Capt 1905 Rear Adm 1917 and Vice-Adm 1922 sometime Naval Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty was Capt. of the Fleet and Commodore (1st class) Home Fleet 1913-14 and Grand Fleet 1914-15 a Naval A.D.C. to H M 1916-17 appointed to command 4th Light Cruiser Squadron Grand Fleet 1918 and 8th Light Cruiser Squadron 1919 and First Naval Member of Naval Board Commonwealth of Australia 1921 has 2nd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun and of Orders of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy and St Stanislas of Russia and is Grand Officer of Croix of Rumania and Com of Legion of Honour m 1899 Michael Angelo Kattrine da. of the late Capt. G Carr V cr C.B. (Civ l) 1914 K C M G 1919 K C V O 1920 *United Service Club*
Sons living—Michael Allan b 1902—Francis Douglas b 1908—Robert Norman b 1913

EVERETT Maj Gen Sir Henry Joseph
A C M G C B second son of the late
Col. John Frederic Everett of Ceehll
Warnister & 1866 ed at Char-
terhouse and at R M C. entered Somer-
set L.I. 1885 became Capt 1891 Brevet
Major 1900 1st Lt. Col. 1910 Col 1913.
2nd Hon Maj Gen (retired) 1920
S African War 1899-1902 on Staff
(despatches Queen's medal with five
clasps King's medal with two clasps)
European War 1914-18 on Staff (de-
spatches C.R. C.M.G. and class Rus-
sian Order of St. Stanislas with Swords
A C M G Order of Redemer of Greece)
was D.A.A.G. Straits Settlements 1903
and India 1903-9 was A.A. and Q M G
1914 a D.A. and Q M G 1916 and a
D.A.G. 1917-19 m 1917 Violet Alther-
da, of the Rev Calcraft Need Wyld Curate
of St Mark Salisbury cr C.B. (M.I.)
1915 C.M.G. 1917 K.C.M.G. 1919.
Army and Navy Club

EYES, Sir Charles son of the late
Thomas St. Lves of Birmingham &
1864 head of the firm of Charles Eyes
Lord and Co. chartered accountants of
62 New Broad Street L.C. was Sheriff
of City of London 1919-20 cr Int
1920 62 New Broad Street E.C.

EWART Lieut Gen Sir John Spencer
A C B son of the late Gen Sir John
Alexander Ewart G.C.B. & 1861 ed
at Warborough and at Roy M.L. Col
Sandhurst entered Queen's Own Cameron
Highlanders 1881 became Capt 1891
Major and Brevet Lt. Col. 1898 Brevet
Col 1900 Maj Gen 1906 and Lieut
Gen. 1911 retires 1920 served with
Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at
battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with
clasp bronze star) with Sudan Ex-
peditions 1884-5 (clasp) and 1885-6
present at actions of Kosheh and Gnass
(despatches 5th class Medjidie) with
Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle
of Khartoum (despatches medal with
clasp Brevet Lt. Col.) and in S.
Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's
medal with five clasps King's medal
with two clasps Brevet Col. C.B.) was
Assist. M.I. Sec. Malta 1893-8 Assist.
M.I. Sec. at Head Quarters 1902-3 Dep.
M.I. Sec. the 1903-4 M.I. Sec. to Sec.
of State for War and Sec. for Selection
Board 1904-6 Director of M.I. Operations
at Head Quarters 1906-10 and A.G. to
the Forces and 2nd M.I. Member of
Army Council 1910-14 and Gen. Officer
Commanding the Scottish Command
1914-18 was Hon. Col. Queen's Own
Cameron Highlanders 1908-20 and Col.
of the Regt 1914-20 m 1891 Frances
da. of Major G.W. Platt formerly of
Dunallan Bdg. of Allan cr C.B.
(M.I.) 1902 K.C.B. (M.I.) 1911 *Craig-
leuch Langholm Dumfriesshire*
Daughter living—Muriel Frances & 1892 m
1919 Capt. Ian Alister Seymour Monro
Cameron Highlanders (see E. Lasburne)

EWART Maj Gen Sir Richard Henry
K.C.M.C. C.B. C.I.E. D.S.O. son of
the late Col. C.H. Ewart I.S.C. of
Clifton Bristol & 1864 entered Hamp-
shire Regt 1883 I.S.C. 1886 joined
Indian Commisariat Depart 1887 be-
came Capt 1894 Major 1901 Lt. Col.
1906 Brevet Col 1910 Col 1911 and
Maj Gen 1917 retired 1919 served
with 1st Brig of Hazara Field Force
1891 (medal with clasp) with Isazai
Expedition 1892 with Waziristan Field
Force 1894-5 (despatches clasp D.S.O.)

and in L. Africa 1914-16 as Dep.
Director of Supplies and Transport and
subsequently as D.A. and Q.M.G. with
rank of Brig Gen (despatches and
class Russian Order of St. Stanislas
with swords, Order of St. Maurice and
Lazarus of Italy and of Leopold of
Belgium) was Director of M.I. Farms
Punjab 1899-1903 appointed A.Q.M.G.
for Supply India 1903 and Assist. Director
of Farms India 1909 was an A.D.C.
to H.M. 1911-17 m 1st 1889 M.I. Sec.
Charlotte Frewin Laurie who d. 1893
andly 1899 Marion Anne who d. 1920
da. of Lt. Col. Gen. Norris Baker formerly
of Redholme Folkestone and widow of
J.R. Thoms 3rdly 1921 Lilhet Mary
da. of the late Sir John Boraston [see
Boraston KNIGHTS WIDOWS] cr
D.S.O. 1895 C.I.E. 1912 C.B. (M.I.)
1915 K.C.M.C. 1918
Daughters living—Ida Mary m 1912 Claud
Alexander Barron C.S.I. C.I.L. C.V.O.—
Ivelyn Laurie m 1919 Major Guy Massey
St. Clevery D.S.O.

EWING Sir (James) Alfred A.C.B.
D.Sc. I.D. son of the late Rev
James Ewing of Dundee & 1855 ed
at Dundee High Sch. and at Ldn
burgh Univ. (B.Sc. 1878) Hon. M.A.
Camb. 1891 Hon. LL.D. St. An-
drews 1901 and Edinburgh 1902 Hon.
Fellow King's Coll. Camb. 1903 Hon.
D.Sc. Durham 1913 was Professor of
Mechanical Engineering in Tok. Univ.
1878-83 of Engineering in Univ. Coll.
Dundee 1883-90 of Mechanism and
Applied Mechanics Camb. Univ. 1890-
1903 a Member of Explosives Committee
1903-6 and Director of Naval Education
1903-16 since when he has been Vice-
Chancellor and Principal of Edinburgh
Univ. appointed a Member of Roy.
Comm. on Univ. Education Ireland
1901 and a Member of Ordnance Re-
search Board 1906-5 a F.R.S. and a J.P.
and D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh re-
ceived Roy. medal for researches on Mag-
netism 1895 author of various scientific
works m 1st 1879 Anne who d. 1909
da. of the late T.B. Washington of Clay-
mont W. Virginia U.S.A. andly 1911
Ellen Lina da. of the late John Hopkin-
son F.R.S. of Holmwood Wmbedon
Common cr C.B. (C.V.I.) 1907 K.C.B.
(C.V.I.) 1911 16 Moray Place Edin-
burgh *Athenaeum Club*

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Alfred Wash-
ington (The Most Puckeridge Heris) & 1881
m 1912 Eleanor Kitty da. of the late A.G.
Andrews—(by 2nd marriage) John Hopkin-
son & 1915
Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Maud
Janet & 1880 m 1910 Leonard Johnston
W.I.S.

EYLES Sir Alfred K.C.B. A.R.E. son
of Thomas Eyles & 1856 was Account-
ant Gen. of the Navy 1906-18 is a J.P. for
London has G. and Cordon of Sacred
Treasure of Japan m 1st 1870
Emmeline who d. 1914 da. of the late
William Lewis Kemp andly 1912
Catherine Crampton da. of the late
J.R.S. Hayward M.D. cr C.B. (C.V.I.)
1908 K.C.B. (C.V.I.) 1913 K.B.E. (C.V.I.)
1919 *Brambletye The Ridgeway,
Hoking*

Son living—(By 1st marriage) Alfred William
& 1880 m 1905 Margaret Leonora Pittsair
Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Ethel
Muriel m 9-3 M. Ber E. R. I. eu

FAGAN Sir John F.R.C.S.I. son of
James Fagan of Lismacaffrey co. West-
meath & 1843 L.R.C.P.I. and I.M.
1866 F.R.C.S.I. 1874 is a Fellow of Roy.

Med. Chirurgical Soc. and Consulting Surg. to Belfast Roy. Hospital and to Belfast Hospital for Sick Children and a J.P. for Antrim and Queen's Cos. and a D.L. sometime a Member of Gen. Inssons Board and Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools Ireland author of several med. works m 1872 Mary Catherine da of Bernard Hughes cr hnt. 1910 *Graiguel-a-Verne Ballybrit 125 Queens Co.*

Sons living—James Bernard b 1873 m 1897 s. Jan Elizabeth Kirby who obtained divorce 1914—Bernard b 1874 Major Indian Army m 1912 Kathleen da of John Irvine Daughters living—Nova b 1878—Marguerita b 1880 m 1906 Angelo Chiasserini

FAGAN, Sir Patrick James A.C.I.F. CSI son of the late Col. William Burton Fagan BSC of Weston super Mare b 1865 ed at Blundell's Sch. Ivorton and at St. John's Coll. Canb. (B.A. and class Oriental Languages 1887) entered I.C.S. 1886 served in Punjab as Asst Commr and Settlement Officer appointed Dep. Commr Punjab 1896 Commr 1910 and Financial Commr 1916 a Member of Imperial Legislative Council 1918 m 1890 Emily Francis da. of the late W. A. Robinson Principal of Chesh Coll. Lahore Punjab cr CSI 1917 K.C.I.E. 1922 73 *Canfield Gardens W. 116 First India United Service Club*

Son living—Brian Walter M.C. b 1893, a partner in the firm of Edward Arnold and Co m 1915 Gwen da of William Moir Daughters living—Aileen b 1895 m 1922 Major William Kenneth Pollockson Wilson Indian Army

FAIRE, Sir Samuel son of the late Watkin Lewis Faire of Leicester b 1849 ed privately and in Leicester is J.P. for Leicester and Leicestershire a D.L. for Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1919) Dep. Chm. of Faire Bros. and Co. (Limited) of Leicester London Northampton Mansfield and Borrowash Chm. of Heringtons (Limited) of Leicester Lieut. Col. Vol. Force and Pres. of Leicester Private Fire Brigades Assoc. and of Leicester Ragged Schs. m 1877 Sarah da. of the late James Eastwood Pickard of Leicester cr hnt. 1905 *Clenfield Frith Leicester County (Leicester) and British Empire Clubs* Daughters living—Dorothy Mary b 1879 m 1911 James Stuart who d. 1922, of Rock Ferry Cheshire—Brenda Gladys b 1898 m 1920 Bernard de Mallet Pickard of Leicesters cr Vera Doris b 1890

FATMAZ ALI KHAN Hon. Na. Lab. Mum. *122 1/2 Dorset St. Muhammad Ali C.S.I.* A.C.I.E. CSI C.B.F. son of the late Nawab Mumtaz ud Dowla Sir Muhammad Faiz Ali Khan Bahadur K.C.S.I. b 1851 is Min. of J. pur State hereditary head of Lakhani Clan of Rajputs Pres. of Board of Trustees of Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll. (Algarh) a Trustee of Agri. Coll. and of Lady Dufferin Fund Comm. tees and an Hon. Magistrate and Munsif of Pabasu has been a Member of Viceroy's Council and of Legislative Council of United Provinces represented United Provinces at Coronation and Delhi Durbar cr C.S.I. 1903 K.C.I.E. 1907 K.C.S.I. 1911 C.B.L. (Civ. II) 1919 *144 1/2 House Jafur Kaspulana Ind. Pabasu Bahadurkahr United Provinces Ind. a*

FALCONER, Sir Robert Alexander A.C.M.C. D.C.L., I.L.D. D.Litt. son of the late Rev. Alexander Falconer D.D. of Halifax Nova Scotia b 1867 ed

at Queen's Roy. Coll. Trinidad and at Edinburgh (M.A. 1889 B.D. 1892 D.Litt. 1902 D.D. 1921) B.A. London 1893 Hon. I.L.D. Glasgow 1912 and Dublin 1921 (also Princeton Yale etc.) Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1921 appointed Lecturer in New Testament Greek Pine Hill Coll. Halifax Nova Scotia 1892 Professor 1893 and Principal 1904 and Pres. Toronto Univ. 1907 has Serbian Order of St. Sava author of *Idealism in Art and Character* has contributed to English and American Encyclopedias and Magazines m 1897 Sophie el. da. of Rev. Joseph Gindler cr C.M.G. 1911 K.C.M.G. 1917 85 *Queen's Park Toronto York (Toronto) Club*

Sons living—James Gilbert b 1901—Robert Douglas b 1909

FAYE, Maj. Gen. Sir Vere Bonamy, A.C.R. A.C.I.F. son of Capt. H. J. Fane formerly 54th Regt. b 1863, ed at R.M.A. entered Manchester Regt. 1884, and Indian Army 1888 became Capt. 1893, Major 1902 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1903 Brevet Col. 1908 Col. 1910 and Maj. Gen. 1917, served with Waristan Expedition 1894-5 as Orderly Officer (medal with clasp) on N.W. Frontier of India 189-8 as D.A.A.G. 1st Bng (medal with clasp) in China 1900-1902 as D.A.Q.M.G. 1st Bng and as Provost Marshal and Ch. of Police (despatches, medal Brevet Lieut. Col.) with Mohmand Expedition 1908 (despatches medal with clasp) in command of 1st act against hostiles 1915 at Drdani (despatches, C.I.E.) and in Mesopotamia Palestine and Syria 1916-20, Comdg. 7th Meercut Div. (despatches five times) (K.C.I.E. promoted Major-Gen. Croix de Guerre with palms and class Order of the Nile), was D.A.A.G. India 1900-1905 and Comdg. 1 Bng in India 1914-16 since when he has commanded a Div. is Col. Manchester Regt. and 21st Punjab and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1892 Kathleen Emily da. of the late James Barratt cr C.B. (Mil.) 1914 C.I.L. 1915 K.C.I.E. 1918 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1921 *East India United Service and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*

FANSHAW, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Dalrymple G.C.B. G.C.I.O. second son of the late Adm. Sir Edward Gennys Fanshawe G.C.B. b 1847 entered R.N. 1860 became Lieut. 1868 Com. 1874 Capt. 1881 Rear Adm. 1897 Vice-Adm. 1902 Adm. 1905 and Adm. of the Fleet 1910 retired 1917 as Asst. to Adm. Sup. of Naval Reserves 1894-7 A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-7 and in command of Channel Squadron 1899-1900 and Com. in Ch. Australian Station 1902-5 appointed Pres. of Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich 1906 and Com. in Ch. at Portsmouth 1908 has Russian Order of Alexander Newsky and Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure m 1874 Sarah Frances el. da. of the late William Fox of Adbury Park Hants cr K.C.B. (M.L.) 1904 G.C.V.O. 1906 G.C.B. (M.L.) 1913 *Little Park Brompton Berks 7 Chesham Place S.W. 1 United Service Club*

Sons living—Richard Dalrymple (Barclay Cottage Swansage) b 1879 formerly Capt. Scots Guards m 1906 Constance Kathleen da. of William Joseph Starkey Barber Starkey [see Kinloch Bt. cr 1873]—Cuy Dalrymple R.N. b 1882 became Com. 1916 m 1910 Louisa Charlotte da. of the late Col. the Hon. Sir Harry Crichton K.C.B.

of Netley Castle Netley Abbey Hants [see E. Line colls.]
 Daughters living—Winifred Firth b 1875
 m 1902 the Rev Edmund Hugh Rycroft
 R. of Penhurst Kent [see Rycroft Bt.]
 —Renea Leighton b 1880 m 1909 Charles
 Moreton Doby F. G. [see Pigott Knt.]

FANSHAW, Sir Arthur Upton
 A C I E C I O C S I son of the late
 Rev John Fanshawe (formerly R. N.) of
 Denzey Hall Essex b 1848 ed at
 Repton Sch entered R. N. S. 1871
 held various appointments up to 1882
 including that of Assist. Sec. and Acting
 Sec. to Ch. Commr. Central Provinces
 became I. o. Master-Gen. of Bombay 1882
 and Director Gen. of Post Office of
 India 1889 retired 1906 was a Member
 of Roy. Commn. on Opium 1893 5 m
 1st 1873 Louisa Maria who d 1892 da.
 of the late Capt Chase Bengal Army
 2ndly 1901 Lya Margaret da. of the late
 Thomas Borron Myers of Forters Park
 Herts cr C S I 1896 K. C. I. E. 1903
 C. V. O. 1906 14 Draycott Place Chelsea
 S. W. East India United Service Club
 Sons living—Lionel Arthur D S O b 1874
 (see COMPANIONAGE J)—Geoffrey Denys
 b 1879 13 m —Jocelyn Herbert b 1880
 13 m

Daughters living—Katherine Elisor m 1898
 Col. Garton Bouverie Unwin D S O of
 Falmouth, Budleigh Salterton —Ethel Mar
 garet m. 1903 Henry James McIntosh I. C. S.

FANSHAW, Lieut Gen Sir Edward
 Arthur A C B son of the late Rev Henry
 Leighton Fanshawe (formerly R. of
 Adwell and S. Weston Oxon) of Chl
 worth House Wheatley Oxon b 1859
 ed at Winchester and at R. M. A.
 entered R. A. 1878 became Capt 1886
 Major 1895 Lieut Col 1903 Lieut Col
 1906 Col 1908 Maj Gen 1915 and
 Lieut-Gen 1919 served during Afghan
 War 1878-80 (medal) with Soudan Expe
 dition 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star)
 during S. African War 1902 and during
 European War 1914-18 in command of
 a D. V. R. A. Comdg a D. V. Mediterra
 nean Force and Comdg 5th Corps in
 France (despatches promoted C. B.
 K. C. B. Belg. an Ordre de la Couronne
 Belg. an Croix de Guerre Order of St
 Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy Com
 Leg on of Honour) commanded Artillery
 of 5th and 6th D. S. Irish Command 1909
 13 m 1893 Frances Anne Rose da.
 of the late Sir James Macaulay H. G. G.
 son K. C. B. cr C. B. (Vil.) 1915 K. C. B.
 (M. L.) 1917 Rathmore Naas co Kildare
 Sons living—Edward Leighton b 1901—
 Robert Macaulay b 1904 —Richard Gennys
 b 1906
 Daughter living—Mary b 1895

FANSHAW, Lieut Gen Sir Hew
 Dalrymple A C I E C B son of the
 late Rev Henry Leighton Fanshawe (for
 merly R. of Adwell Oxon) of Chlworth
 House Wheatley Oxon b 1860 ed at
 Winchester entered 19th Hussars 1882
 became Capt. 1884 Major 1893 Brevet
 Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1904 Col
 1907 Maj Gen 1913 and Lieut Gen
 (ret red) 1920 Egypt an Expedition
 1882-4 present at battle of Tel-el Kebir
 (n. edal w. th three clasps bronze star) Nile
 Expedition 1884-5 (two clasps) S. Afr ca
 1899-1902 present at actions of Re fonten
 and Lombard's Kop at siege of Lady
 Smith and at actions of La ng's Nek
 Belfist and Lydenburg (despatches
 Queen's medal with five clasps King's
 medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut
 Col.) France and Belgium 1914-17
 Comdg a D. V. Mesopotamia 1918-19

Comdg a D. V. (K. C. M. G.) was Ass st
 M. I. Sec. and A. D. C. Ind 1898 and in
 command of 2nd Cav Brig L. Command
 1907 and Presidency and Jubbalpore
 Brigs. 1910-14 is Col Queens Bays
 and a J. I. m 1894 Anna Paulina
 Mary da. of the late F. M. Sir (Henry)
 Evelyn Wood G. C. B. G. C. M. G. V. C.
 (see Wood Bt cr 1836 colls) cr C. B.
 (M. I.) 1908 K. C. M. G. 1919 Colmore
 Hills Thame Oxon
 Sons living—Evelyn Dalrymple b 1895
 Capt Queens Bays—George Hew b 1899
 Lieut Queens Bays
 Daughter living—Jeannette Ellen Mary b
 1904

FANSHAW, Maj Gen Sir Robert
 A C B D S O son of the late Rev
 Henry Leighton Fanshawe of Chlworth
 House Wallingford b 1863 ed at Marl
 borough entered Oxfordshire I. I. (now
 Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire I. I.)
 1883 became Capt 1892 Major 1900
 Brevet Lieut-Col 1902 Lieut Col 1907
 Brevet Col 1908 Col 1911 and Maj
 Gen 1915 retired 1919 served with
 Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two
 clasps) in S. Africa 1899-1902 as
 D. A. A. G. and in command of a column
 (despatches twice Brevet Lieut Col
 D. S. O.) and during European War
 1914-16 as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches
 twice promoted C. B. Leg on of Honour
 Italian Croix de Guerre) was D. A. A. G.
 4th D. V. and Army Corps 1902-4 ap
 pointed Gen. Staff Officer (1st Grade) 1st
 D. V. Aldershot 1911 m 1903 Evelyn
 Katherine Isabel da. of the late Most Rev
 Robert Knox [see E. Ranfurly colls]
 cr D. S. O. 1900 C. B. (M. I.) 1915
 K. C. B. (M. I.) 1917 Forest Lodge
 Headington Oxon

FARIDOO JUNG (FARIDOO DAULA
FARIDOO MULK) Nawab Sir A C I E
C S I C B E son of Jamshedj Manoj
 ckj of Nizam of Hyderabad's Ser b
 1849 entered Nizam of Hyderabad's Ser
 1871 served in Revenue Depart (becom
 ing Dep Commr) and also in Revenue
 Survey and Settlement Depart subse
 quently Private Sec. to Prime Min
 Political Sec. to Govt of Nizam of Hyder
 abad and Ass st Min Political Depart
 cr C I E 1903 C S I 1911 K. C. I. E.
 1915 C. B. E. (Civ. I.) 1918 Saifabad
 Hyderabad Deccan Ind a

FARLEY, Sir Edwin Wood Thorpe
 b 18— Mayor of Dover 1913-19 cr
 Knt 1920 25 Marine Parade Dover

FARMA His Highness Farman
G C M G cr G C M G (Hon) 1916.

FARMER, Major Sir Francis Mark
 b 18— L. D. S. and R. C. S. England 1894
 is a Dental Surg Hon Major R. A. M. C.
 a Member of Brit sh Dental Asso a Fello v
 of Roy Soc of Med and Dental Surg
 and Joint Lecturer on Dentistry London
 Hospital rended valuable sers to W. W.
 Office during Eu opean War 1914-16 cr
 Knt 1916 53 Wimpole Street W

FARQUHAR, Adm Sir Arthur Murray,
A C B C V O el son of the late Adm
 Sir Arthur Farquhar K. C. B. of Dri m
 na gask Aboyne Aberdeenshire b 1832
 entered R. N. 1858 became Lieut 1876
 Com 1889 Capt 1896 Rear Adm 1906
 Vice Adm 1911 and Adm 1914 retired
 1916 commanded H. M. S. "Renown"
 during tour of T. R. H. the Duke and
 Duchess of Connaught in India 1903
 (C. V. O.) was a Member of West H. g.
 Land and Islint Commn. on handed

Portsmouth Div of Home Fleet 1907 8
4th Cruiser Squadron 1909-11 and Coast
Guard and Reserves 1913 15 is a Mem-
ber of British Ornithological Union
author of Ornithological Notes in the
New Hebrides m 1893 Helen Eva
Forbes el da of the late Sir Malcolm
McNeill C B of 53 Manor Place
Edinburgh cr CVO 1903 KCB
(Mil) 1914 *Dungrianach Oban*
Acheron Aboyne Army and Navy and
New (Edinburgh) Clubs

Sons living—Arthur McNeill b 1894 some
time Lieut 2nd Dragoons m 1919 Genesta
only da of Cutbert Heath of Anstie Grange
Holmwood Dorking—Malcolm RN b
1895 Lieut RN m 1921 Agnes Marjorie
Katherine da of Charles William Forbes of
Callendar House Falkirk and Earlstown
Lodge Dalry Kirkcudbrightshire [see M
Bristol colls]—John Wentworth RN
b 1897 Lieut RN

FATEH ALI KHAN *Hon Hajee Nawab*
Sir Kizilbash CIE son of Nawab
Nisar Ali Khan b 1862 is the leading
Mahomedan in the Punjab Chief of the
Kizilbash family (of which he became
head 1896) a Jagirdar of the Punjab a
Taalugadar of Oudh Life Pres of the
Anjuman Islamun and of the Imamia
Asso of Lahore a Counsellor of Aitchi-
son Chiefs Coll. (Lahore) a Fellow of
Punjab Univ and a Trustee of Aligarh
Coll represented Punjab at Famine
Conference 1897 (gave nearly 50 000
rupees to relief funds) removed mis-
understanding between Hindus and
Musalmans of Punjab same year
(thanked by Govt), placed services of
self and clan at disposal of Govt during
Chitral Campaign (thanked) elected
Member of Punjab Legislative Council
1897 and of Council of Gov Gen of
India 1905 represented Punjab at
Coronation of King Edward VII 1902
and attended Delhi Durbar 1903 as
Govt guest m 18— cr CIE 1903
KCIE 1921 *Ali Rozabad District*
Lahore Punjab

FATEH SINGH [see Udaipur]

FATHULLAH [see Afkham]

FATHI Pasha *HE Ibrahim KCMG*,
Min of Wakis Egypt cr KCMG
(Hon) 1915

FAUSSETT *Capt Sir Bryan Godfrey*
GODFREY KCV O CMG el son
of the late Godfrey Trevelyan Godfrey
Faussett formerly of Heppington Kent
[Trevelyan Bt cr 1662] b 1863 en-
tered RN 1877 became Lieut 1887
Com 1899 and Capt (retred) 1906
accompanied Prince and Princess of
Wales on H M S *Ophir* dur ng Colonial
tour 1901 and during tour n Ind a
1905 6 and King George V and Queen
Mary dur ng tour n Ind a 1911 12 was
an Equerry in Ord nary to the Prince
of Wales 1901 10 since when he has been
an Equerry n Ord nary to King George
V accompanied Prince of Wales to
Quebec Tercentenary Celebration 1908
(CMG) has Orders of Dannebrog of
Denmark White Eagle of Serbia Leo-
pold of Belgium and Rising Sun of
Japan m 1907 Eugénie Fanny Eveline
da of the late William Humble Dudley
Ward [see E Dudley colls] cr
MVO 1906 CMG 1908 CVO 1911
KCV O 1919 *The Ranger's Lodge*
Hyde Park W Naval and Military
Club

Sons living—George Bryan b 1909 has been
a Page of Honour to H.M. since 1919—David
Frederick b 1913

FAWKE *Sir Ernest John* b 18—
a Director of Central and Western
Corporation (Limited), cr Knt 1922

FAWKES *Adm Sir Wilmot Hawks*
worth *GCB KCV O* son of the
late Major Richard Fawkes, b 1846
ed at St John's Coll Camb (Hon
LLD 1913) entered RN 1860 became
Lieut 1867 Com 1880 Capt 1886 Rear
Adm 1901 Vice Adm 1905 and Adm
1908 retred 1911 was Naval Adviser
to Inspector Gen of Fortifications 1891 2
A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1899-
1900 Private Sec to First Lord of the
Admiralty 1897 9 and 1900-1902 and
Sen or Officer in command of Cruiser
Squadron 1902 4 was Com in Ch Aus-
tral Station 1905 8 and at Plymouth
1908 11 appointed a Member of War
Pensions Committee 1916 has Grand
Cross of Portuguese Order of St Bened ct
d Aviz m 1875 Juliana who d 1916 da
of J W G Spicer of Spy Park Wilt-
shire cr CVO 1902 KCV O 1903
KCB (Mil) 1907 GCB (M1) 1911
Steel Cross House Steel Cross Tunbridge
Wells United Service and Arthurs
Clubs

FAY *Sir Sam* son of Joshua Fay of
Awbridge Hants b 1856 appointed
Gen Manager Midland and S W
Junct on Railway 1892 Sup of the
Line London and S W Railway
1898 Gen Manager Great Central
Railway 1902 and Director of Movements
at War Office 1917 one of the founders
and somet me d tor of *South Western*
Gazette is Lieut Col Engineer and
Railway Staff Corps a J P for Bucks
a Member of Ports and Trans t Executive
Comm ttee and an Esquire of Order of St
John of Jerusalem in England was a
Member of Departmental Comm ttees
on Post Office Wages 1906 a d Inshore
Fisheries 1913 and Chm of Gen Mun-
agers Conference of Railway Clearing
House 1911 was Director Gen of Move-
ments and Railways at War Office and
Civilian Member of Army Council Apr 1
1918 to May 1919 nov a Director of
Buenos Aires Gen Southern and Buenos
Ares Western Railways has Order of
Leopold of Belgium m 1883 Frances
da of the late C H Farebrother
cr Knt 1912 *Hotel Great Central*
Marylebone Road NW1 Reform and
National Liberal Clubs
Sons living—Two of whom the el Samuel
Ernest b 1891 Major RE m 1918 Mabel
Mary da of E J Foulger of Chpstead
Surrey
Daughters living—Four of whom Winifred
May m 1921 Edward Peel Stevenson

FAZALBHOY CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM
[see Ebrahm]

FEILDING *Major Gen Sir Geoffrey*
Percy Thynne KCB KCV O
CMG DSO [see E Denb gh]

FELL *Sir Arthir* son of the late
Alfred Fell formerly of Hills de Black-
heath SE b 1850 ed at St John's
Coll Oxford (BA 1871 MA 1874)
admitted Solicitor 1874 but retred 1906
formerly a partner in the firm of
Hare and Fell Agents to the Treasury
Solicitors author of numerous books and
pamphlets against the system of Free
Trade in England is Chm of Parlia-
mentary Channel Tunnel Committee sat
as M P for Great Yarmouth (C) Jan 1906
to Oct 1922 m 1st 1877 Anne da of

Baron von Rosenberg, of Dresden; andly, 1900, Matilda, da of John Wortakel, M.D., of Edinburgh; *cr.* Knt. 1918 *Lawriston House, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; Carlton Club.*
 Sons living—David Mark, b 1886
 Daughters living—Pharbe Helen, m 1906, Ernest Sydenham Clarke, —Margaret, m 1907, Major E. Scott-Snell —Winifred Fanny, m 1907, Col. James Whitehead C.M.G., D.S.O.

FELL, Sir Godfrey Butler Hunter, A.C.I.E., C.S.I., son of the late Rev. George Hunter Fell, D.D., of Goring; b. 1872, ed. at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1894, became Assist. Commr., Burma 1895, Personal Assist. to Ch. Commr. 1896, Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. 1897 Assist. Commr. 1898, Assist. Sec. to Govt. of Burma 1899, Under Sec. to Govt. of Burma 1899, Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. 1903 Under Sec. to Govt. of India (Home Depart.) April 1906, Dep. Sec. Oct 1906, Sec. to Govt. of Burma 1911, Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India (Finance Depart.) 1914 Financial Adviser (Mil. Finance) to Govt. of India 1915, an Additional M.L.C. 1915, a Member of Indian Munitions Board 1917 and Sec. to Govt. of India (Army Depart.) and a M.L.A. 1921. m 1904 Janet Camilla, only da. of the late Gen. Sir Donald James Sim McLeod, K.C.B., K.C.I.F., D.S.O.; *cr.* C.I.E. 1909, C.S.I. 1917, K.C.I.E. 1918 *United Service (Simla), and Pegu (Rangoon) Clubs.*
 Daughters living—Camilla Rachel Hunter b. 1907, —Barbara Janet Hunter, b. 1908.

FELL, Col. Sir Matthew Henry Gregson, K.C.B., C.M.G., son of the late John Fell, J.P., D.L., of Flan How, Ulverston, b. 1872, Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.A.M.C. S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches eight times C.M.G., Brevets Lieut.-Col. and Col., Order of St. Stanislas with Swords, C.B.), sometime Director of Med. Sers at Air Min., was Inspector of Med. Sers at War Office 1921-22 m 1908 Marion Isobel da. of the late Robert Wallace *cr.* C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1919, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1922 *Flan How, Ulverston, Lancashire.*
 Sons living—John Wallace, b. 1909, —Robert Andrew, b. 1919
 Daughters living—Marion Katherine, b. 1910, —Clare Isobel, b. 1912

FELLOWS, Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Housom Butler, K.C.B., son of the late Sir James Fellows, M.D., of Adbury House, Hants, b. 1827, entered R.N. 1845 became Com. 1862, Capt. 1868 (retired 1873), and Rear Adm. 1886, served during Russian War 1854-6 (Baltic Turkish, and Crimean medals, Sebas-topol clasp), in Mexico 1861, and during Abyssinian War 1868 in command of Naval Brig (despatches, medal promoted, C.B.), is a J.P. and a D.L. for Herts, has silver medal of National Life Boat Institution m 1st, 1857, Constance Fanny, who d. 1888 da. of Charles Simpson Hanson, of Constantinople, andly, 1890, Margaret, da. of the Rev. William Jowitt, R. of Stevenage, Herts, *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1868, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1911. *Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts.*
 Sons living—Thomas Balfour, b. 1891; Lieut. R.N.—Cuthbert Dorset, M.C., A.F.C., b. 1893; Major R.A.F. m 1922, Margaret Bogie, da. of the late Gilbert W. Don, and widow of Lieut.-Com. Donald Oswald, R.N.

FENTON, Sir Michael William, K.C.S.I., son of the late Samuel Fenton, J.P.; b. 1862; ed. at Roy Sch., Armagh, and at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1883), entered I.C.S. 1883, and served as Assist. Commr., Punjab; was Under Sec. to Govt. 1887-91; appointed Sec. to Financial Commrs., Punjab 1892, Revenue Sec. to Govt. 1896, Dep. Commr. 1899, Ch. Sec. 1910 and Financial Commr. 1912; was a Member of Punjab Legislative Council 1911-16; retired 1916: m. 1888, Laura Harcourt, da. of the late George Robert Elsmie, C.S.I.; *cr.* C.S.I. 1911, K.C.S.I. 1914. 20, Gayton Road, Harrogate
 Sons living—Alexander W. E., b. 1891. m. 1912, Audrey Fieldhouse —Henry Godfrey, b. 1891
 Daughters living—Lucy G., —Enid, —Marjorie

FENWICK, Sir George, son of Robert Fenwick, of Sunderland, b. 1847; one of the Founders, and many years Director and Chm. New Zealand Press Asso.; Managing Director, *Otago Daily Times* and *Witness* Newspapers Co. (Limited), and a J.P. and Member of Prisons Board for New Zealand m 1874, Jane A, da. of George Proudfoot, *cr.* Knt. 1919, 10, Napier Street, Mornington, Dunedin, New Zealand.
 Sons living—George E. O. F.R.C.S., b. 18—; Major New Zealand Med. Corps.—David Eardle, M.D., M.R.C.P., b. 18—; Lieut.-Col. New Zealand Med. Corps.
 Daughters living—Marion R., —Linda C. m. 19—, —White, —Lillian C., —Ruby C. m. 19—, —Hazel.

FENWICK, Sir (George) Townsend, A.C.M.G., son of John Fenwick formerly of Preston House, Northumberland, b. 1846, is an A.M.I.C.E. and a Sugar Planter, sometime Senior Unofficial M.L.C. of Trinidad m 1873 Lucy Frances da. of J. T. Bowen of Trinidad, *cr.* C.M.G. 1904 K.C.M.G. 1912 *Port of Spain, Trinidad, Constitutional, Wellington, and West Indian Clubs.*

FERGUSON, Sir John, K.B.E., son of the late George Ferguson, of Rosslyn Aberdeenshire, b. 1870; a Banker, and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, was Assist. to Surveyor-Gen. of Supply, War Office 1917-18, and Chm. of Committee, Min. of Munitions 1918-19, since when he has been Financial Adviser to Min. of Health and Housing, Chm. Russian Accounts Committee 1920, and Member of Unemployment Grants Committee 1921. m. 1903, Adelaide, el. da. of the late Col. Telfer Smollett, of Bonhill, and Cameron, Dumbartonshire; *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 19, Hans Place, S.W.; *Norsted Manor, Cheshfield, Kent, Carlton, City of London, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh, New (Edinburgh), and Scottish Conservative Clubs.*
 Son living—Ian, b. 1907
 Daughters living—Blanche, —Diana, —Norah, —Jean

FERGUSON, Vice-Adm. Sir James Andrew, K.C.M.G., C.B. [see Ferguson, B., *cr.* 1703 colls.]

FERRIER, Sir David, M.D., F.R.S., son of the late David Ferrier, of Woodside Aberdeen, b. 1843; ed. at Edinburgh and Aberdeen Univs, and at Heidelberg (M.A. 1863 M.B. and C.M. 1868, M.D. 1870, LL.D. 1883); F.R.S. 1876; F.R.C.P., London 1877; Hon. Sc.D. Camb. 1914, sometime Emeritus Professor of Neuro Pathology, King's Coll., London and Consulting Physician to King's Coll. Hospital and to National Hospital for Paralyzed and Epileptic, is a

Member of many learned socs author of various medical publications *m* 1874
 Constance daughter of the late Albert C Water
 low *cr* *hnt* 1913 *Harcourt House*
Cavenish Square W Athenaeum Club
 Son living—Clive C Waterlow, *b* 1878
 Daughter living—Dorothea Gertrude, *b* 1879
m 1916 Charles Gordon

FIDDES *Sir George Vandeleur*,
GCMG KCB, *b* 1838 *ed* at Dulwich
 Coll and at Brisenose Coll Oxford
 (BA 1883) appointed a Clerk in
 Colonial Office 1881 Principal Clerk 1902
 Accounting Officer 1907 *Assist. Under*
Sec of State 1909 and *Permanent Under*
Sec of State for the Colonies 1916 (retired
 1921) was *Private Sec* to successive
 Under Secs of State for the Colonies
 (Lord of Onslow and Baron Lighthill)
 1887-92 and to *Permanent Under Sec*
 of State for the Colonies (Hon Sir R
 Meade KCB) 1896 became *Sec* to
 High Commr for S Africa 1897 was
Sec to *Transvaal Colony* 1901-1902
 served in S Africa 1900 as *Political Sec*
 to Com in Ch (F M Lord Roberts)
m 1882 Lucrèce Marie da of the late
 Frederick William Simon of Les Pâdins
 Guernsey *cr* C B (Civil) 1901 C M G
 1905 K C M G 1912 G C M G 1917
 K C B (Civil) 1918 *St Stephen's Club*

FIELD, Adm Sir (Arthur) Mostyn
A C B F A S son of the late Capt
 John Bousquet Field RN of Boldre
 Hants *b* 1855 *ed* at Roy Naval Sch
 entered RN 1869 became *Lieut* 1875
 Com 1889 Capt 1895 *Rear Adm* 1906
 Vice Adm 1910 (retired 1910) and *Adm*
 1913 is *VR S* *n* *IRAS* and a
FRGS several times thanked by
 Admiralty for surveying sers was en-
 gaged on Hydrographical Survey on
 E and W Coasts of Africa Straits
 of Magellan and on S L Coasts of
 America and Sea of Marmora 1876-84
 in command of Survey ships 1885-1904
 and Hydrographer of the Navy 1904-9
 has been Admiralty Representative on
 Port of London Authority since 1909
 Acting Conservator of the River Mersey
 since 1910 and Commr under Pilotage
 Act since 1913 sometime Nautical As-
 sessor for Appeals in House of Lords
 was British Delegate for Naval Section
 of American International Scientific Con-
 gress 1910 appointed Commr under
 Pilotage Act 1913 contributed articles
 on Sextant Sounding and Nautical Sur-
 veying in *Encyclopaedia Britannica* joint
 author of *Hydrographical Surveying*
etc m 1894 Laura Mary da of the late
 Capt George Herbert Hale Bengal Army
cr K C B (Civil) 1911 *Series Hill*
Trayford Hants United Service Club
 Daughter living—Cecile Mostyn *b* 1896

FIELDING *Sir Charles William K B L*
 [see L Denbigh colls]

FILDES *Sir Luke K CVO RA* son
 of James Fildes *b* 1844 *ed* privately
 became a RA 1887 is the well known
 artist and portrait painter *m* 1874
 Fanny da of William Woods of War-
 ragton *cr* *hnt* 1906 K CVO 1918
m *Woburn Road Kensington W*
Athenaeum Club
 Sons living—Eike Val *b* 1879 sometime
Lieut Coldstream Guards m 1915 Muriel
 Goscombe da of Sir William Goscombe
 John RA —Paul Gordon *b* 1881 —Geoffrey
 Philip Agnew *b* 1885 formerly Coldstream
 Guards *m* 1911 Charity da of Brig Surg
Lieut Col Arthur Myers of 23 St Georges
 Road N.W. —Dennis Quinton *b* 1889 *Lieut*

Com RN (retired) *m* 1922 Muriel da
 of P C C Mackay of Walsley N S Wales
 Daughters living—Thyllis Kate *m* 1906 Basil
 Alrd Whitaker Ellis (see Alrd Dt) —Dorothy

**FILOSE, Lieut-Col Sir Michael,
A C I E son of Major Julian Filose of
 Gwalior India *b* 1836 *ed* at Univ
 Coll London (passed in Civil Engineering
 and Architecture) at age of 24 years
 made Capt by Maharaja Jhanko Rao
 Scindia as mark of distinction for services
 rendered by forefathers during Mutiny
 1857 accompanied Jyajiro Maharaja
 Scindia on retreat to Agra when troops
 mutinied and deserted promoted *Major*
 and appointed *Director of Public Instruc-*
tion *Education Depart of Gwalior State*
 1863 designed 1872 Jai Vilas Palace of
 Gwalior which he built and completed
 1874 (King Edward VII entertained there
 during tour as Prince of Wales) has con-
 structed many other works such as ex-
 tensive dams for water supply to Palace
 Gardens Jai Mohri Moti Mahal the Law
 Courts Central Jail, etc carried out first
 Revenue Survey of the Malwa Province
 1879-81 making settlement of the Province
 1882 (made *Sir Soobah* *ie* Gov of Pro-
 vince and awarded Rs 246,000 at different
 times) became *Lieut Col* 1891 has been
 Ch Sec Huzur Durbar Gwalior State
 since 1894 eventually promoted *Sardar*
 (1st class) made a Member of State
 Council of Gwalior is a Knight of Order
 of St Sylvester (conferred by H H Iope
 Ius IX in 1877) *m* 1853 Annie Don-
 nery *cr* C I L 1908 K C I E 1911
Greater Central India Aliyah and
Elgin (Gwalior) Clubs
 Son living—Augustine Francis (Gwalior) *b*
 1881 Bar Inner Temple 1905 Sessions
 Judge Gwalior *m* 1920 Kathleen (marriage
 annulled 1922) da of —
 Daughters living—Emily *m* 1893 *Lieut*
Col R I Cumbler, RA of Bedford, who
d 1910 —Clara —Marie —Beatrice**

FINDLAY Hon Sir John George
K C M G K C L L D son of George
 Alexander Findlay of Dunedin New
 Zealand *b* 1862 *ed* at Scott's Acad
 Hokitika and at Otago Univ (LLB
 1886 LL D 1893) Bar 1887 appointed
 Lecturer in Political Science at Otago
 Univ 1894 was Attorney Gen and M n
 of Justice New Zealand 1906-11 and a
 Member of House of Representatives
 1917-19 author of various Essays on
 Literary Social and Political Subjects
etc m 1890 Josephine Emily da of
 James Arkle *cr* K C M G 1911 *Days*
Bay Wellington New Zealand
 Sons living—John Wilfred *b* 1891, Major
 in the Army *m* 1919 Helen Bladen Rich-
 da, of Mrs Frank L Stratton of New York.
 —James Lloyd M C *b* 1895 Capt R A F
 (Legion of Honour) *m* 1921 Ruby Violet
 da of the late Thomas Alexander Finch, of
 Dublin

FINDLAY, Sir John Ritchie K B F
 son of the late John Ritchie Findlay of
 Aberlour *b* 1866 *ed* at Harrow and
 at Balliol Coll Oxford (BA 1887 MA
 1890), is a LL D Proprietor of *The*
Scotsman Chm National Galleries Scot-
 land a J P and D I for Edinburgh and
 Banffshire Chm of Scottish National
 Housing Co Vice Chm Ancient Monu-
 ments for Scotland and an Hon Member
 of Roy Scottish Academy sometime a
 Member of Scottish Advisory Con ntee
 National Relief Fund *m* 1901 Harriet
 Jane da of Sir Jonathan Edmund Black-
 house 1st Bt *cr* K B I (Civil) 1917
 3 Rothesay Terrace Edinburgh Aberlour

House, Aberlour; Brooks's, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

Sons living.—John Edmund Ritchie, b 1902
—Roland Lewis, b 1903, —Peter, b 1910
Daughters living.—Lætitia Florence, b 1904
—Elizabeth, b 1906

FINLAY, Sir Mansfeldt de Cardonnel, C.M.G., C.B., son of the late Charles Bannatyne Findlay, of Boturich Castle, Dumbartonshire; b 1851; ed. at Harrow; entered Diplo Ser 1885, became a 3rd Sec. 1887, 2nd Sec. 1892, and Sec. of Legation and Councillor of Embassy, Cairo 1901; acted as Charge d'Affaires, Belgrade June to Sept. 1896, as Agent and Consul Gen at Sofia July to Sept 1897 and Jan to May 1899, and as Agent and Consul-Gen., Cairo June to Sept 1902, July to Oct. 1903, July to Sept 1904, June to Oct. 1905, and 1906; appointed Min. Resident at Dresden and Coburg and Charge d'Affaires of Waldeck and Pyrmont 1907, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Sofia 1909, and at Christiania 1911 m 1895, Cora Sybil, da. of the late Capt. John Hobhouse Inglis Alexander C.B., R.N., cr C.M.G. 1904, C.B. (Civil) 1908, K.C.M.G. 1916 *British Legation, Christiania, Broomholm, Nairn, Travellers' Club*

Sons living.—Noel Charles Mansfeldt, b 1899,
—John Alexander Cecil, b 1916
Daughters living.—Joyce Evelyn, b. 1898,—
Bridget, b 1903

FINLAY, Sir (Campbell) Kirkman, son of Kirkman Finlay, of Glasgow, b. 1875; Bar. Middle Temple 1897; sometime an Additional M.L.C. of Burma; is Manager of Burma Oil Co in Rangoon m 1901, Alice Kathleen, da. of David Norton, C.S.I., cr Knt 1912

Son living.—One
Daughters living.—Camilla Kathleen b 18—,
—Beatrice May, b 18—, —Violet Vivian, b 1914, —Esmé Elizabeth, b 1916

FINLAY, Hon. Sir William, K.B.E., K.C. [see V. Finlay].

FINNEY, Sir Stephen, C.I.E., son of John Douglass Finney, formerly of Old Charlton, Kent, b 1852, ed at Clifton Coll., and at Cooper's Hill Coll., appointed Assist Engineer P.W.D. India 1874, was Manager East Bengal State Railway 1891-9, and Manager N.W. Railway of India 1899-1907, appointed 3rd Member of Indian Railway Board 1908, retired 1913; sometime Lieut.-Col. E.B.S. Railway and N.W. Railway of India Vol Rifles and M.L.C. Punjab, and an Hon ADC to Com-in-Ch in India, elected Master of the Pewterers Co 1916 m 1888, Constance, da. of Col J G Pitcher Indian Med Ser, cr C.I.E. 1904 Knt. 1913 28, *Fidelyn Gardens, S.W., Oriental Club*
Son living.—Alfred Douglass, b. 1894.
Daughter living.—Charlotte Mary m. 1920, Arthur Cecil McWatters, C.I.E., I.C.S.

FIRTH, Sir Charles Harding, LL.D., son of John Firth, b 1857, ed at Clifton Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (BA 1879, MA 1882), Hon LL.D., Aberdeen Hon D.C.L., Durham, Hon Litt D., Camb. Sheffield and Manchester, Lecturer, Pembroke Coll., Oxford 1887-98, appointed Ford Lecturer, Oxford Univ 1900, and Fellow of All Souls Coll 1901, of Oriel Coll 1904, and of British Acad 1903; has been Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford since 1904; is a Member of Historical Manuscripts Commn, and a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery: m 1880, Frances,

da. of the Rev H Ashington; cr. Knt 1922. 2, Northmoor Road, Oxford.

FIRTH, Col. Sir Robert Hammill, K.B.F., C.B., F.R.C.S.; b 1858, ed at Oxford and London Univs.; F.R.C.S. England 1882, formerly Col Roy Army Med. Ser.; Bazar Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B., Grand Officer of Order of Avis of Portugal); sometime Professor of Mil. Hygiene at Roy Army Med. Coll., m. 1884, Mary Knight, of Appledore Devon, cr. C.B. (Mil) 1918, K.B.L. (Mil) 1919 4, *Cansfield House, Hampstead, N.W.3.*
Daughter living.—Mary Dorothy

FISSET, Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph Eugene, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the Hon Jean Baptiste Romauld Fisset, Senator of Rimouski, Quebec, b 1874, ed at Rimouski Seminary, and at Laval Univ. (B.A. 1894, M.B. 1896, M.D. and M.S. 1898), is Surg Gen for Canadian Forces (Maj.-Gen.), served in S Africa 1899-1900, present at the battle of Paardeberg (despatches thrice); appointed Director Gen of Canadian Medical Servs 1903 Hon. Surg to Gov. Gen. of Canada 1905 and Dep Min. of Militia, Canada 1906, was Principal Med. Officer, Coronation Contingent 1902, is a Com. of Legion of Honour, and of Crown of Belgium: m. 1902, Stella, da. of Linier Taschereau, K.C., of Quebec, cr. D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1915, Knt. 1917. 17, *Marlborough Avenue, Ottawa, Canada*
Daughters living.—Atheyne, —Gabrielle, —Allison, —Renee

FISHER, Adm Sir Frederick William, C.V.O., son of the late Capt William Fisher, 78th Highlanders, b 1851; entered R.N. 1865, became Lieut 1875, Com 1887, Capt 1893, Rear Adm 1905, Vice-Adm 1909 and Adm 1913 retired 1914, appointed Commodore at Jamaica 1903, Sup of Dockyard, Malta 1907, was Pres of Roy Naval Coll Greenwich 1911-14; has Grand Cross of the Order of Crown of Italy, cr C.V.O. 1907, K.C.V.O. 1909 8, *St James's Place, S.W.1, United Service Club*

FISHER, Right Hon Sir Herbert Albert Laurens, M.P. [see "Privy Council"]

FISHER, Sir (Norman Fenwick) Warren, K.C.B., son of Henry Warren Fisher, of 3 Ralston Street Chelsea, S.W., b 1879 ed at Winchester, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford, was a Special Commr of Income Tax 1911-13 a Commr of Inland Revenue 1913-14, Dep Chm. of Board of Inland Revenue 1914-18, and Chm 1918-19, since when he has been Permanent Sec of the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List m 1906, Maysie, da. of Major E. C. Thomas, cr C.B. (Civil) 1916 K.C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, S.W.1.*
Brooks's Club
Sons living.—Norman Warren, b 1907, —Robert Warren, b 1914.

FISHER, His Honour Sir Stanley, son of the late George Henry Knapp-Fisher, of 23, Cavendish Road West, N.W., b 1867, ed at Westminster, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (BA 1888, MA 1890); Bar Inner Temple and Lincoln's Inn 1890; appointed Pres of Dist Court, Kyrenia 1902, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Cyprus 1911, and Ch Justice thereof 1919, joint editor of "The Statute Laws of Cyprus 1878-1906" and

The Statute Laws of Cyprus 1907 1912
author of Ottoman Land Laws *m*
1899 Susan Doveton da of the late
Maj Gen William Maxwell R A, of
Heene Worthing *cr* Knt 1922 *Nicosia*,
Cyprus Oxford and Cambridge Club

FISHER Com Sir Thomas KBE,
son of Thomas Fisher of Birmingham
b 1882 Com RN (retired) rendered
services in connection with Control of Neutral
Tonnage during European War and was
Representative of Min of Shipping in
USA (CBE) has Order of Crown of
Italy *m* 1912 Aimée da of Walter
Loveridge of Codsall Staffordshire *cr*
CBE (Mil) 1919 KBE (Civil) 1920
103 *Sloane Street SW*
Son living—One
Daughter living—One

FISHER, Sir Walter Newton, son of
the late Benoni Fisher of Handsworth
Staffordshire *b* 1844 ed privately and
at King Edward's Sch Birmingham
from early senior partner in the firm of Fisher
Randle and Fisher chartered accountants
of Birmingham is a Fellow of Institute
of Chartered Accountants in England and
Wales a J P for Warwickshire (High
Sheriff 1912) and Birmingham Pres (and
26 years Chm) of Edgbaston Roy Institu-
tion for Deaf and Dumb Children and of
several other Institutions Chm of Church
of England Coll for Girls of Finance
Committee of Bishop of Birmingham's
Fund and of Cathedral Music and Service
Committee a Gov of Birmingham Univ
Vice Pres of Chartered Accountants Bene-
volent Assn and Past Pres of Birmingham
and Midland Chartered Accountants So-
was Pres of Institute of Chartered Ac-
countants in England and Wales 1901 2
and has been Hon Sec to Bishopric
of Birmingham (founded 1905) to Hospital
Sunday Fund (27 years) and to New
General Hospital (opened free from debt)
Gov of Birmingham Univ a Member of
House of Laymen and Chm of Birming-
ham Local Board of Commercial Union
Assurance Co *m* 1st 1866 Lydia who
d 1894 da. of the late Thomas Nixon of
Hampstead 2ndly 1897 Kate da of the
late Bryan William Stevens of Edgbaston
cr Knt 1905 *Lawnfield Edgbaston*
Birmingham Union Conservative and
Constitutional Clubs

FISHER SMITH [see Smith]

FITCH Sir Cecil Edwin KBE son
of Edwin Fitch of Froggall Priory NW
b 1870 ed at Jesus Coll Camb
(BA 1892 MA and LLB 1895) Bar
Middle Temple 1895 formerly Lieut
Col Roy Welch Fusiliers (TF)
European War 1914 18 (despatches), is
a Member of Roy Comm on Awards to
Inventors unsuccessfully contested Nor-
folk EDV (C) Jan 1910 and Gloucester-
shire Md Div Dec 1910 *m* 1896
Lilian Mabel da of Col Alexander
Gordon of Ohio *cr* KBE (Civil)
1920 *Gordon Dene Prince's Road*
Wimbledon Park SW 19 St Anselm's
Walmer Kent Carlton Oxford and
Cambridge and Ranelagh Clubs
Daughter living—Audrey Margaret Gordon
b 1903

FITHIAN Sir Edward William son of
the late William Fithian of London
b 1845 ed at Manchester Gram Sch at
Owens Coll and at King's Coll London
Bar Middle Temple 1879 sometime Sec
of Commons I reservation So was Sec
to Roy Comm on Tonnage 1st Chm
Bushey Parish Council and a Delegate to

5th Congress of Chambers of Commerce
of Empire (Montreal) 1903 a Member of
British Committee of International Ex-
hibition at Liège 1905 and at Milan 1906
and an Officier de l'Instruction Publique
(France) appointed a Member of Board
of Trade Departmental Committee on
Bankruptcy Law 1906 and a Member of
International Exhibitions Roy Commn
1909 sometime Sec of Asso of Cham-
bers of Commerce of United Kingdom
is a J P for co London and a
Knight Com of Order of Villa Vicosa
of Portugal author of *Fithian's Bills*
of Sale Acts etc *m* 1st 1870 Mary
Anne Frances Ryder who *d* 1919 da of
James T Ranton of London 2ndly 1920
Elizabeth Musgrave *cr* Knt 1905 27
Calbourne Road Batham SW 12
National Liberal Club

Son living—Arthur William *b* 1878 *m*
1913 Mary Teresa Jaques of Leeds
Daughter living—Edith Sarah *b* 1871 *m*
1898 Frederic Lees of Paris

FITZ GEORGE Rear Adm Sir Adolphus
Augustus Frederick KCV O and son
of F M H R H the late Duke of Cam-
bridge *b* 1846 entered RN 1859
became Lieut 1866 Com 1872 Capt
1881 (retired 1893) and Rear Adm 1896
was Esquerry in Waiting to F M H R H
the late Duke of Cambridge and is Dep
Ranger of Richmond Park *m* 1st 1875
Sofia Jane who *d* 1920 da of Thomas
Holden formerly of Winstead Hall
Hull 2ndly 1920 Margaretta Beatrice
da of the late John Watson of Waresley
Court Worcestershire *cr* CVO 1901
KCV O 1904 20 *Eccleston Square*
SW 1 Naval and Military Marl-
borough and Carlton Clubs
Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Olga
Mary Adela *d* 1877 *m* 1st 1897 Charles
Edward Archibald Watkins Hamilton from
whom she obtained a divorce 1902 [now 4th
Bt. *cr* 1776] 2ndly 1905 Robert Charlton
Lane

FITZ GEORGE Col Sir Augustus
Charles Frederick KCV O CB 3rd
son of F M H R H the late Duke of
Cambridge *b* 1847 ed privately and
at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered
Rifle Brig 1864 became Capt 1877
joined 11th Hussars 1878 Major 1881
Lieut Col 1886 and Col 1890 retired
1900 was ADC to Com in Ch in
India (Lord Napier of Magdala) 1870 75
Orderly Officer to H R H the Prince of
Wales during his visit to India 1875 6
Sec to Horse Commn 1882 Extra
ADC to Gen Officer Comdg at Alder-
shot 1883 5 Private Sec to Com in Ch
(F M H R H the late Duke of Cam-
bridge) 1886-96 and subsequently an
Esquerry to H R H is an Esquire of
Order of St John of Jerusalem in
England *cr* CB (Civil) 1895 KCV O
1904 6 *Queen Street Mayfair W*
Naval and Military Marlborough Turf
and United Service Clubs

FITZGERALD Sir John son of Patrick
FitzGerald of Tipperary *b* 1857 ed at
Tipperary a Brewer and Wine and
Spirit Merchant a J P and an Alderman
for Newcastle upon Tyne (Sheriff 1906-7
Lord Mayor 1914 15) a DL for North-
umberland and a Freeman of City of
London (Feltnakers Co) author of
articles on Newcastle's efforts during
the War rendered services in connection
with recruiting during European War
cr Knt 1920 *Hillfield Grainger Park*
Road, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northern
Unionist Club

FITZHERBERT, Vice Adm the Hon
Sir Edward Stafford Joseph, A C B [see
B Stafford]

FITZMAURICE Sir Maurice C M G,
F A S, son of the late Robert Fitz-
maurice of Clophers Trillick co Kerry
b 1861 ed at Trin Coll Dublin (BA
1883 MA 1903) Hon LL.D Brim-
ingham 1909 engaged on North Bridge
Blackwall Tunnel and Assuan Dam
(C.M.G.) Engineer of New Vauxhall
Bridge Rotherhithe Tunnel and Kings
way with Trimway Subway was Ch-
Engr to London County Council 1901
12 is a partner in the firm of Coode
Matthews Fitzmaurice and Wilson con-
sulting engineers of 9 Victoria Street
S.W. Past Pres. of Institution of Civil
Engineers a M.I.M.E. a F.R.S. a
Member of Advisory Council for Scientific
and Industrial Research a Lieut. Col
Engineer and Railway Staff Corps ap-
pointed a Member of Advisory Council
for Science Museum 1913 son et me Chm
Canal Control Committee author of
Ilate Grder Bridges etc his 2nd
class Medj de m 1911 Idl el d of
Col Edward Dickinson formerly R.I.
of West Lavington Hill Midhurst cr
C.M.G 1902 Knt 1912 54 Onslow
Square S.W. Reform Club
Daughters living—Ida Margaret b 1912—
Elmor b 1914

FITZPATRICK Right Hon Sir Charles,
PC GCMG DCL LL.D [see
PRIVY COUNCIL.]

FITZPATRICK, Sir (James Percy)
A C M G son of the late Hon James
Coleman Fitzpatrick (Ch Justice of Su-
preme Court Cape Colony) formerly of
Denagh co Tipperary b 1862 ed at
Downside Coll Bath was Sec of Trans-
vaal Reform Committee 1895 6 Pres
of Transvaal Chamber of Mines 1902 3
and a Member of Parliament of Union
of S Afr ca 1910-20 son etime a member
of the firm of H Eckstein and Co
elected a M.L.A. of the Transvaal 1903
author of Through Mashonaland with
Pick and Pen The Outspan and
The Transvaal from Within etc m
1889 Elizabeth Lillian da of John Cubitt
of Pretoria Transvaal cr Knt 1902
K.C.M.G 1911 Buckland Downs Harri-
smith Orange River Colony Amanzi
Uitenhage Cape Colony Rand (Johannes-
burg) Club
Sons living—Two
Daughter living—One

FITZROY Sir Almeric William K C B
K C V O [see D Grafton colls]

FITZWILLIAM Capt the Hon Sir
William Charles WENTWORTH G C V O
[see E Fitzwilliam]

FLEMING Sir Francis K C M G el
son of the late James Fleming Q C
b 1842 Bar Middle Temple 1866 was
Crown Solicitor Mauritius 1869-72 D st
and Stipendary Magistrate 1872 4 Acting
D st Judge Seychelles 1874 D st Judge
Jamaica 1876-8 Attorney Gen Barba-
dos 1878 and Acting Ch Just ce 1878
Acting Ch Just ce St Lucia 1879 Private
Sec to Gov of Cape Colony 1880-1 Pune
Judge British Guiana 1882 Attorney Gen
Aug to Nov 1882 Queen's Advocate
Ceylon 1883 4 Attorney Gen 1884 5 and
Acting Ch Just ce March to Dec. 1885
appointed Colonial Sec Natal July 1886
but did not proceed and Colonial Sec.
Mauritius Jan 1887 and of Hong Kong

1889 administered Govt of Mauritius
1887 and 1888 and of Hong Kong 1890
was Gov of Sierra Leone and Consul for
Liberia 1892 5 and Gov and Com in Ch
of Leeward Islands 1895 1901 is a J.P.
m 1892 Constance Mary da of Maurice
Denis Kavanagh I.I.D [B Clifford] cr
C.M.G 1887 K.C.M.G 1892 9 Sydney
Place S.W. 7

FLEMING Sir John LL.D, son
of John Fleming of Dunlee, b 1847 is
a J.I. and D.L. for Aberdeen and
Managing Director of John Fleming and
Co (Limited) was Lord Provost of
Aberdeen 1898 1902 sat as M.P. for
Aberdeen S.D. (I) April 1917 to Nov
1918 being defeated therefor Dec 1918
m 1870 Elizabeth da of John Dow
cr Knt 1908 Dalmunzie Murtle
Sons living—Three
Daughters living—1 only

FLEMING Sir Thomas Henry son of
the late Henry John Fleming, b 1863,
ed. in Bradford, is a retired manufac-
turer an Alderman of Harrogate a
County Councillor and Chm of
Harrogate Finance Parliamentary, and
other Committees, was Mayor of
Harrogate 1915 19 during European
War devoted much time to national
and local sers cr Knt 1911 Oak
Lodge Harrogate Royal Automobile
and Conservative (Harrogate) Clubs

FLETCHER Sir Banister (Flight) son of
the late Professor Banister Fletcher of
Anglesey Woodchurch Road W Hamp-
stead S.W. b 1866 ed at Kings and
Univ Colls London Bar Inner Temple
1908 is an Architect and Surveyor (sole
partner in the firm of Banister Fletcher
and Sons of 1 Kings Bench Walk
L.C. 4) Lecturer and Assist Professor at
Kings Coll a Member of Council and
Fellow of the Roy Institute of British
Architects and of the Roy Geographical
Soc a Director of Trades Training
Schs. Univ Lecturer on Architecture
a F.S.I. and a Member of City of
London Corporat on (Senior Sheriff 1918
19 Ch Commoner 1921 22) has
Legion of Honour Orders of Crown
of Italy George I of Greece Rising
Sun of Japan Leopold of Belgium
Crown of Roumania and Excellent
Crop of China Lecturer at Kings Coll
1892 1901 Chm City Schs. Committee
1915 16 Library Committee 1917 and
of City Lands Committee 1921 22
formerly Vice Pres Archtectura Asso
author of several works on Archi-
tecture m 1914 Alice Maude Mary
da. of the late Edward Bretherton of
Gloucestershire and widow of Sir John
Bamford Slack M.P. cr Knt 1919
10 Hoburn Square W.C. 1 Athenaeum
Authors Royal St George's Golf and
other Clubs

FLETCHER Sir (Edward) Lionel
C.B.E. el surviving son of the late Alfred
Fletcher D.L. of Allerton Liverpool b
1876 ed at Cheam Sch and at Eton is
Hon Com Roy Naval Reserve Capt
(retired) Kings (Liverpool Regt) a
Director of Dalgety and Co (Limited),
and of Mediterranean Asbestos Quarries
(Limited) and an Officer of Legion of
Honour and of Order of Crown of Italy,
has been Chm of Liverpool Steamship
Owners Asso and Member of Ship
owners Parliamentary Committee m
1903 Mary only da of the late Gilbert
Thompson Bates of Mells Park Frome
[see Bates Bt cr 1880 colls.] cr Knt

1915 C B E. (Civil) 1921 26 *Princes Gardens S W Muirshiel Lockwood Rensfrewshire Carlton Junior Carlton and Royal Automobile Clubs*
 Son living—Alfred Lionel Bruce b 1907
 Daughters living—Esmée Lyonelle b 1904 —
 Pauline Rose Marie b 1910

FLETCHER Sir Ernest Edward el surviving son of the late Horatio Fletcher b 1869 ed at Queen's Coll Oxford (B A 1890) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1892 was a Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature Calcutta 1907 to m 1899 Millicent Valentine who d 1917 elder da of Horace Waddington cr Knt 1919 *United University and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs*

FLETCHER Lieut Col Sir Henry Arthur C V O son of Charles William Fletcher formerly of Board of Control India Office b 1843 ed privately Lieut Col late Bengal Cav N W Frontier of India 1863 4 (medal with clasp) Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star) appointed one of H M's Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1892 Clerk of Cheque and Adj thereof 1900 Standard Bearer 1920 and Lieut 1922 has Jubilee and Coronation medals m 1881 Constance who d 1921 da. of E Headland formerly of 93 Portland Place W cr C V O 1909 Knt 1919 17 *Victoria Square S W 1 United Service and Garrick Clubs*

FLETCHER Sir Walter Morley, K B E M D Sc D son of Alfred Evans Fletcher b 1873 ed at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1894 Fellow 1897) M D 1908 is a F R S (Croonian Lecturer 1915) and Sec Med Research Council m 1904 Mary Frances da. of Charles James Cropper of Ellergreen Kendal [see V Knutsford] cr K B E (Civil) 1918. 18 *Camden Hill Gardens W 8 Athenaeum Brooks and United University Clubs*
 Son living—Charles Montague b 1911
 Daughter living—Anne Cicely b 1909

FLITCROFT Sir Thomas Evans son of of William Flitcroft formerly of Lostock House near Preston b 1861 ed at Glasgow and at Manchester Univ L R C P and L M Ednburgh 1883 sometime Assist County Director of Red Cross Soc is a J P for Bolton Certifying Factory Surg for North Bolton Hon Surg Bolton Infirmary Hon Consulting Surg National Children's Homes at Edgworth Pres of Lancashire and Cheshire Branch of British Med Asso Chm of Statutory Med Committee Hon Surg V A D Hospitals Chm of Bolton Div of British Med. Asso and of Local Med War Committee a Member of Bolton Insurance Committee and Pres of Bolton Liberal Asso was Chm Recruiting and Advisory Committees of Bolton and Dist during European War unsuccessfully contested Lancashire Parliam Orth Div (L) Dec 1918 m 1884 Elizabeth elder da of the late William Evans (proprietor of *Manchester Evening News*) of Aspenshaw Hall Derbyshire cr Knt 1913 *Bedford House Bolton Reform Club*

FLOOD Sir Francis Lewis Castle A C B son of the Rev Henry Castle Flood of High Bank Petersfield Hants b 1875 ed at Cranleigh Sch and at King's Coll London Bar Lincoln's Inn 1905 was Private Sec to successive Mins. of Agriculture 1905 7 Head of Land Branch 1907 14 and Assist Sec. 1914 18 since when he has

been Permanent Sec of Min of Agriculture and Fisheries m 1909 Phyllis Allen da of Everard A Ford O B E [see Hammick Bt.] cr C B (Civil) 1918, K C B (Civil) 1921 23 *Alexandra Road Epsom National Club*
 Sons living—Peter Castle b 1911—Bernard Castle b 1915

FLOWER, Sir Ernest (Francis Swan) son of the late John Flower b 1865 is a Member of Grand Council of Primrose League a J P for co London Leut for City of London a Member of Committee of Metropolitan and Royal Naval Orthopaedic Hospitals a Gov of St. Bartholomew's Hospital Joint Hon Treasurer of Queen Mary's Royal Naval Hospital Southend and of Queen Mary's Hostel for Nurses and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England has been largely concerned with the People's Palace and other philanthropic work in the East End, sometime a Member of London Sch Board (Tower Hamlets Div) sat as M P for W Div of Bradford (C) July 1895 to Jan 1906 and was defeated there July 1892 Jan 1906 and Jan and Dec 1910 cr Knt 1903 6 *Upper Phillimore Gardens Kensington W Bradford Yorkshire Carlton Junior Carlton Bath and Savage Clubs*

FLYNN Sir (Joshua) Albert K C B son of the late Albert Spencer Flynn of West Dulwich b 1863 ed at King's Coll London (B.A. 1891) entered War Office 1885 and was sometime Director of Accounts there appointed Director Gen. of Finance Ministry of Pensions 1916 and Acting Sec 1919, retired 1920 S Africa during Boer War as Assist Financial Adviser and Acting Financial Adviser to F M Lord Kitchener (medal) author of *An Author's Daughter* etc m 1886 Ada da. of James Smith Parkinson of Accrington cr C B (Civil) 1910 K C B (Civil) 1919 7 *Halley House Lausshall Bridge Road S W 1*

Sons living—Albert James (Dunstable Beds), b 189 sometime Capt R A S C. and Dep. Assist Administrator Tul Keram—Walter Alan V R C S L R C P (Browning Lodge, Browning Road Manor Park E) b 1893 temporary Lieut R.A.M.C.
 Daughters living—Dorothy m 1915 Capt L. S. Ladd R.A.F.—Ada Violet m. 1915. Albert Horace Pilbrow solicitor of 328 Cumberwell New Road S E 5—Gladys Mabel.

FOOTE, Adm Sir Randolph Frank Olive A C B C M G son of the late Capt John Foote R N b 1833 entered R N 1867, became Lieut 1874 Com. 1884 Capt. 1891 Rear Adm 1904 Vice-Adm 1908 and Adm (retired) 1911 served with Ben n Expedition 1897 (despatches C M G) was in Naval Ordnance Depart Admalty 1892 5 and a Member of Ordnance Committee and 1900-1903 appointed a Naval A D C to H M 1902 Commodore China Station 1903 Vice-Pres of Ordnance Committee and a Member of Explosives Committee 1905 and of Ordnance Research Board 1907 was Pres of Ordnance Board 1908 13 and Major on Inspection Staff Woolwich Arsenal 1916-19 m 1st 1879 Mary Emma who d 1891 da. of the Hon William S Telfair of Mauritius andly. 1894 Mary Douglas da of James Douglas Robinson I.C.S. cr C M G 1897 K C B (Mil) 1914 *Oaklands Lingfield, Surrey*

FORBES Prig Gen Sir Arthur William A D F C B son of the late

Francis Charles Forbes, I C S ; A. 1858; entered Indian Army 1878, became Lieut.-Col. 1903, Brevet Col. 1906, and Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1920; Afghan War 1880 (medal); was Embarkation Comdt 1915-19 (C.B.); m. 1892, Marion who d. 1920, da. of the late Sir Horace Anderson, K.C.B.; cr. C.B. (Civil) 1917, K.B.E. (Mil) 1919 133 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

FORBES, Sir George (Stuart), K.C.S.I., son of the late A. Forbes, A. 1851; ed. privately and at Alderdeen Univ. (M.A. 1872); entered I C S 1872, and became Under Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1880, Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. 1883 and in Foreign Depart. 1885, First Assist. Political Resident, Hyderabad 1888, Dist. Magistrate, Madras 1891, Sec. to Madras Govt. 1897, Ch. Sec. 1901, was a Member of Madras Legislative Council 1897-1909, and a Member of Govt.'s Executive Council 1905-9 (succeeded 1903 and 1904), retired 1909, is a F.R.A.S., has Delhi Coronation medal m. 1st, 1909, Alice Mary who d. 1916, da. of the late J. O. Griffiths, Q.C., and widow of the Hon. Hungerford Tudor Boddam, a Puisne Judge of High Court Madras, 2ndly, 1920, Muriel Kendall, da. of the late William Valentine Felton, of Sandgate Park, Sussex, and widow of Francis Brace, E. Yorkshire Regt.; cr. C.S.I. 1904, K.C.S.I. 1909 1 Bala, Borghello, Italy; Wellington, Ranelagh, and Athenaeum Clubs.

FORBES, Lieut.-Col. Sir William, son of the late William Forbes, Gen. Manager of Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, b. 1856, ed. at Dulwich Coll. at King's Coll., London and in France and Germany, Lieut.-Col. (T.D.) Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, Gen. Manager of London, Brighton and S. Coast Railway, a Member of Canal Managers' Standing Committee, a Knight of Order of Dinnebrog and an Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium and of Legion of Honour m. 1902, Louise Tronchè of Souillac, France, cr. Knt. 1915 189, Maida Vale, W., London Bridge Station S.F. 1

Son living—Alec William, b. 1920

FORBES-ROBERTSON [see Robertson]

FORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., son of the late Rev. Charles Henry Ford, of Bishopston, co. Durham, b. 1868, ed. at Durham Sch., entered R.M. 1889, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1895, Major 1903, Lieut.-Col. 1911, Col. 1917, and Maj.-Gen. 1918, retired 1920, S. Africa 1899-1901, as A.A.G., and in charge of Supply Park (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), European War 1914-17, on Staff (despatches eight times, C.M.G., C.B., Grand Officer of Orders of Crown of Italy, Crown of Belgium, and Aviz of Portugal, Com. Legion of Honour and Order of Leopold of Belgium, American D.S.M., French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) was Assist. to Director of Supplies and Transport Aldershot Command 1903-5, Dep. Assist. Director of Supply and Transport 1905-6, Dep. Director of Supplies 1914-15, a D.A. and Q.M.G. 1915-16, and Director of Supplies and Transport 1916 and a D.Q.M.G. 1916-19, author of "With the Supply Park to Pretoria and Komati Poort" m. 1894, Alice Hope, da. of Maj. Gen. Balmain, R.A., and widow of Capt. L. H. Lockley, of The Grange, Chobham; cr. D.S.O. 1900,

C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1917, K.C.M.G. (Mil) 1919, *Balmain Estate, Mashaka, S. Rhodesia, United Service, and Bulwajwa Clubs.*

FORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard William, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., son of the late R. W. Ford, of Portsmouth, and The Chestnuts, Portchester; b. 1857; ed. at Sherborne Sch.; entered Army 1881, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1893, Lieut.-Col. 1901, Col. 1909 (h.p. 1913), Surg.-Gen. 1914, and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1917; Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Burma 1885-6, S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-17 as Director Med. Services to Forces in Egypt (despatches, C.B., K.C.M.G.), appointed Dep. Surg. of Roy. Hospital Chelsea 1901-6, and Dep. Director Med. Servs. Irish Command 1917; is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; m. 1885, Mary Augusta, youngest da. of the late Adm. Wainwright, cr. D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1917 *Army and Navy Club.*

FORDE, Sir Henry J., b. 18—; is Head of the Grain Trade in Ireland, a J.P. for Co. and City of Waterford, and a Member of Roy. Commn. on Wheat Supplies; m. 1890; cr. Knt. 1921. *The Manor of St. John, Waterford.*

Daughters living—Dorothy m. 1915, Major Claud Frederic Thomas Lindsay, who d. (killed in action during European War) 1918 [see E. Crawford, colls]—Marjorie m. 1916, Capt. W. Gifford Fletcher, R.F.A.

FORDHAM, Sir (Herbert) George, el. son of the late Herbert Fordham, of Odsey, Cambridgeshire, b. 1854, ed. privately and at Univ. Coll., London, Bar. Inner Temple 1885, has been Capt. Herts Rifle Vol. Corps, Capt. Territorial Force Reserve, and 2nd Lieut. Cambridgeshire Vol. Regt., is a J.P. and D.L. for Cambridgeshire (Chm. of County Council 1904-19, High Sheriff for Cambridgeshire and Hunts 1918), a J.P. for Herts, a Member of Executive Committee of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation, and a Director and a Trustee of E. K. and H. Fordham (Limited), brewers and maltsters, of Ashwell, Herts, unsuccessfully contested N. or Hitchin Div. of Herts (L) 1885, and W. Div. of Fulham, Dec. 1918, received Coronation medal 1911, author of many scientific works, and an authority on the cartography of the English counties m. 1st, 1877, Fanny Osler, who d. 1911 3rd da. of the late William Blake, J.P., D.L., of Bridge House, S. Petherton, Somerset; 2ndly, 1914, Ethel Maud Elizabeth, who d. 1917, da. of the late Rev. Thomas Brodbelt Berry, and widow of Com. Stewart Carmac Weigall, R.N., cr. Knt. 1908 *Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts Reform, and County (Cambridge) Clubs.*

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) George Russell Blake (*Steeple Morden Royston*), b. 1878 m. 1903 Christabel Emily, da. of the late Joseph Head, of Baldock, Herts.—William Herbert, b. 1885, late Capt. R.F.A. m. 1913, Eleanor Sibthorpe, only child of the late H. Sibthorpe Barlow.

Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Constantia Edith, b. 1881 m. 1908, Edward Charles Penn Murrell, of The Hills, Mannville, Alberta, Canada.—Margery Caroline, b. 1884, —Frances Mary, b. 1887 m. 1914, Bertram Sydney Osmond Maunsell, of Kettering

FOREMAN, Sir Henry, O.B.E., M.P., son of George Foreman, of Kensington W., b. 1852, Mayor of Hammersmith 1913-20

(became an Alderman 1910); Hon. Col. and Founder 26th London Cadet Corps, Chm. and Hon. Comdt., Hammersmith Div., Red Cross Soc.; presented to War Office Raven-court Park Hospital for Officers; raised 140th Heavy Battery, R.G.A., and 40th Div. Ammunition Column during European War (O.R.E.); has sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Hammersmith (U.) since Dec. 1918; m. 1st, 1878, a da. of W. Howe, of Hayswater, W.; endly, 1901, a da. of A. J. Randall, *cr.* O.R.E. (Civil) 1918, Knt 1921. *2. Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W.3; 2, Eastern Terrace, King's Cliff, Brighton; Carlton, Constitutional, and Royal Automobile Clubs.*

Daughters living—Three.

FORESTIER-WALKER [see Walker].

FORREST, Sir George William, C.I.E., son of the late Capt. George Forrest, V.C.; *2. 1846; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 18—); Hon. M.A. Oxford; entered Bombay Educational Depart. 1870; acted as Census Commr., Bombay 1882; employed on special duty in connection with Bombay Records 1884-8; appointed Professor of English History, Elphinstone Coll. 1887, Director of Records, Bombay 1888, Professor of English Literature in Elphinstone Coll. 1889, and to charge of Records of Govt. of India and of Imperial Library 1891, and also of Patent Office 1894; retired 1900; is a F.R.G.S., and a Fellow of Roy. Historical Soc.; edited various Calendars of Indian State Papers; author of "The Administration of Warren Hastings," "The Official Despatches of Mountstuart Elphinstone, with Introduction," "The Administration of Lord Lansdowne," and "History of the Indian Mutiny," etc., etc.; m. 18—, Emma G., da. of the late Thomas Viner of Broadfield, Crawley, Sussex; *cr.* C.I.E. 1900, Knt. 1913. *After Term, Oxford.*
Son living—Viner, *2. 18—*
Daughter living—Isobel; m. 1913, Robert Hutton.*

FORREST, Sir William Croft; *2. 18—*; Chm. of Local Food Control Committee and of War Pensions Assoc. during European War; a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; was Mayor of Pudsey 1913-14; m. twice (widower); *cr.* Knt. 1919. *Aldingham, Roundhay, Leeds.*
Son living—(by 1st marriage) Walter *18*, Cardinal Manning, *Cardinal Place, S.W.1, and Jersey Club, Newport, 2. 1892* M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, Postmaster Dir. *m. 1st, 1885, Kate, who d. 1911, da. of James Stirling, J.P. of Kildale, Lindsey; endly, 1915, Mary, widow of J. W. Macburn, of Sheffield.*

FORTESCUE, Capt. the Hon. Sir Seymour John, K.C.M.G., C.M.G. [see E. Fortescue].

FORWOOD, Sir William Bower, K.B.E., son of the late Thomas Buntam Forwood, J.P., of Thornton Manor, Cheshire; *2. 1840; ed. at Liverpool Coll.; was Pres. of Liverpool Incorporated Chamber of Commerce 1871-2 and 1872-3, Mayor of Liverpool 1881, and Lord Mayor 1903, and High Sheriff of co. Palatine of Lancaster 1900 (Chm. of Quarter Sessions 1893-1911); is a Director of Cunard Steamship Co. (Limited) and of the Bank of Liverpool, a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, Cheshire, and Liverpool, Chm. Lancashire Justices, and an Hon. Freeman of Liverpool; was Chm. of Liverpool Cathedral Committee 1900-13; has been a Member of Liverpool City Council since 1888; m. 1st, 1862, Mary Eleanor, who d. 1890, only*

da. of the late William Miles Moss, of Ellershe, Liverpool; endly, 1898, Elizabeth Constance, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hughes le Fleming, J.P., D.L., of Rydal Hall, Westmorland; *cr.* Knt. 1883, K.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *Bromwich Hall, Cheshire; Constitutional Club.*

Sons living—Harold Stanley (Swadlow, *Harleby, Carlisle, 2. 1891*; J.P. for Co. of Lancaster; m. 1899, Kate Childs, da. of the late Gerulus Hille Wynkoop, M.D., of New York.—William Miles, *2. 1870; m. 1896, Dora, da. of the late David Fernie, The Mill House, Gorton, Cheshire.—Others.*
Daughters living—Charlotte Eleanor (Lady Malet); m. 1893, Major Sir Charles Malet, —Dorothy Mary; m. 1895, Edward Jenks, R.C.L., of 9, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

FOSTER, Right Hon. Sir George Eulas, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D. [see "Privy Council."]

FOSTER, Sir Harry Seymour, son of the late Samuel Green Foster, of 55, Upper Tulse Hill, S.W.; *2. 1855; ed. at Dane Hill House, Margate, and at City of London Sch.; sometime a Chartered Accountant; is a J.P. for Suffolk, a Lieut. for City of London (Sheriff 1891), Hon. Consul-Gen. for Persia in London, and an Officer de l'Ordre Francais de l'Instruction Publique; was a Member of London Sch. Board 1885-91, and of London County Council 1889-92; has Serbian Order of Takova, and of Lion and Sun of Persia (3rd class with red sash); sat as M.P. for N. or Lowestoft, Div. of Suffolk (21 July 1892 to Oct. 1900 and Jan. to Dec. 1910, when he was defeated; m. 1878, Amy, da. of John Sparks, of Eastbourne; *cr.* Knt. 1918. *28, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1; 82, Victoria Street, S.W.1; Hermandale, Humberston, Thames; Carlton, City Carlton, Royal Automobile, Portman, and Royal Norfolk and Suffolk York Clubs.*
Sons living—Claude Seymour, *2. 1880; is Major Ind an Army; m. 1907, Marjorie Stodd, —Bertram Herbert, *2. 1911; m. 1907, Maud Rivers.*
Daughters living—Madeline Violet; m. 1904, Col. Robert James Copeland, Army Med. Ser. (retired).—Fluence Muriel; m. 1912, Capt. R. S. Ash, M.C.—Helen Louise Amy.**

FOSTER, Sir Norris Tildesley, K.B.E., son of Frederick Foster, of Barton; *2. 1855; ed. at King Edward's Sch., Runcingham, and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1893); Bar. Inner Temple 1881; was a Member of Warwickshire Appeal Tribunal 1910-18, and Chm. Min. of Labour, Court of Referees 1910-20; Founder, Chm. and Organizer, Birmingham Streets Collection Committee 1913-18; appointed Hon. Treasurer Birmingham War Pensions Committee 1902; has been Chm. E. Birmingham Conservative Assoc. and Hon. Sec. Midland Unionist Assoc. and Birmingham Unionist Assoc.; m. 1st, 1878, Alice Maud, who d. 18—, da. of the late Rev. W. Dewhurst; endly, 1902, Eliza, da. of the late Elph Burnett; *cr.* Knt. 1900 C.B.E. (Civil) 1902. *Southfield, Priory Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.**

FOSTER, Sir (Thomas) Gregory, el. son of the late Thomas Gregory Foster, Barr.-at-Law, of Cavendish House, Clapham, S.W.; *2. 1850; ed. at Manor House Sch., Clapham, at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1888, Fellow 1890), and at Strassburg Univ. (Ph.D. 1891); has been Professor of Univ. Coll., London since 1900, Principal 1904-6; was Lecturer and Head of Depart. of English Language and Literature, Bedford Coll.*

1895-1900 Sec., University Coll., London 1900-1904 and a Member of Moseley Education Commn. to U.S.A. 1903; part editor of "Whitehall Shakespeare," and author of numerous educational works: *m.* 1894, Fanny Maude, da. of the late James Sledge, of Hove, Sussex; *cr* Knt. 1917. *Dorsetbrook, Northwood, Middlesex, Athenaeum, and University of London Clubs*

Sons living—Thomas Saxby Gregory, *b* 1899, —Lewis Marshall Gregory, *b* 1904
Daughters living—Margaret Gregory, *b* 1896, —Helen Morley Gregory, *b* 1901

FOTTELL, Sir George, K.C.B., son of the late George Drevor Fottrell, solicitor, of Dublin; *b.* 1819; ed at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, and at Catholic Univ., Ireland, admitted a Solicitor 1871; Clerk of the Crown and Peace for Co. and City of Dublin. *m.* 1872 Mary, da. of William of Watson, of Dublin, *cr* K.C.B. (Civil) 1919. *8 North Great George Street Dublin, Dunmara, Ballybrack, co. Dublin Refrm Stephen & Green, and Royal Irish Yacht Clubs*

Son living—Irank *b* 1878 *m.* 1906, Helen, da. of the Rt. Hon William Huston Dodd, P.C.

Daughters living—Eileen *m.* 1897, Col John Ernest Charles James Cochrane, D.S.O., Oonah, —Norah: *m.* 1900, Joseph A. Murphy, —Myra *m.* 1st, 1905, Frederick Mooney, Barrister-at-Law, who *d.* 1917; 2ndly, 1919, Lieut.-Col. Herbert George Anderson Garra, D.S.O., —Agnes *m.* 1906, James M. Sweetman, K.C.

FOWKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Henry, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., son of the late William Villiers Fowke, of Saling Grove Essex, *b.* 1863, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A. entered R.L. 1884 became Capt 1892 Brevet Major 1900 Major 1902, Brevet Lieut. Col 1902 Brevet Col 1908 Col 1910 Maj Gen 1913 and Lieut. Gen 1919, retired 1922, S. African War 1899-1902, present at actions of Lombard's Kop and Laing's Nek, at defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, Brevets Major and Lieut. Col, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Russo-Japanese War 1905, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria (Japanese medal Order of Sacred Treasure) European War 1914-19 as Engineer in Ch., and afterwards as A.G. with rank of Lieut. Gen (despatches eleven times, promoted, C.B., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour K.C.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre, K.C.B. 1st class of Portuguese Order of Aviz American D.S.M.), was Director of Public Works, and a M.L.C., Transvaal 1902-4, Instructor in Fortifications Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1906-8, A.A.G. for R.E. at War Office 1910-13 and Inspector of R.F. at Horse Guards 1913-14 *m.* 1912, Beatrice da. of the late Lvan Wynne-Roberts, of 16, Curzon Street Mayfair, W., *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1915, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917, K.C.M.G. 1918 *Redleaf, Penthurst, Kent, Travellers, and United Service Clubs*

FOWLE, Col. Sir (Henry) Walter Hamilton, K.B.F., son of the late T. E. Fowle, D.L. of Chute Lodge Hants and Durrington Manor Wilts *b.* 1871, ed at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Clare Coll., Camb., S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals with six clasps), subsequently Political Officer to Mil. Gov. of Pretoria Assist. to Provost-Marshal and Director of Mil. Intelligence Army Head Quarters and assisted in organizing the Town Police; was on Sec. Staff of Gov. of Transvaal and Cape River Colony, and

of High Commr. for S. Africa 1902-8; Provost-Marshal, Union of S. Africa 1914-15, also Commr. Enemy Subjects 1915-16, and Custodian of Enemy Property 1916-21, Col. Union of S. Africa Reserve of Officers, *cr* C.B.E. 1918, K.B.E. 1919 *Pretoria, Transvaal.*

FOWLER, Sir George Jefford, son of the late Charles Walter Fowler, formerly of Exeter, *b.* 1858; ed privately; admitted a Solicitor 1879, a J.P. for Kingston, and a Director of the Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co.: *m.* 1886 Ellen Martha, da. of the late Albert Gledhill of Rugby; *cr* Knt 1920. *The Homestead, Outlands Chase, Weybridge, Devonshire, and Sesame Clubs*
Daughters living—Dorothy Jefferies: *m.* 1911, Irvine Campbell Geddes—Winifred Jefford *m.* 1913, Professor Charles Gilbert Ellis, —Iris Jefferies *m.* 1920, Charlie Gordon Ross M.C., solicitor, of 25, Bedford Row, W.C.

FOWLER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry, K.B.L., son of Henry Fowler of Abbey Gate, Evesham, *b.* 1870, ed. at Gramsch, Evesham, is an Engineer, and Lieut. Col. R.A.F. (T.I.) appointed Ch. Mechanical Engineer, Midland Railway 1909 Director of Production Ministry of Munitions 1915 and Sup. of Roy. Aircraft Factory 1916, was Pres. of Institute of Locomotive Engineers 1912-14, and of Institution of Automobile Engineers 1920; Assist. Director Gen. of Aircraft Production 1917-19 *m.* 1895, Emmie da. of the late Philip Smith, *cr* C.B.E. 1917, K.B.L. (Mil.) 1918 *Saxelby House, Osmaith Road, Derby, Royal Automobile, and R.A.F. Clubs*

Sons living—Henry *b.* 1897, —George Eric, *b.* 1911

Daughter living—Dorothea, *b.* 1904

FOWLER, Sir James Kingston, K.C.V.O., C.M.C. son of James Fowler of Woburn *b.* 1852 ed at Kings Coll., London, and at Caius Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1880 M.A. 1884 M.D. 1884) M.R.C.S. England 1874 M.R.C.P. 1880 F.R.C.P. 1886, Hon. D.Sc. 1908, was House Surg., and House Physician to King's Coll. Hospital 1874-6, and House Physician Addenbrooke's Hospital Cambridge 1877-9, and Consulting Physician to the Army in France during European War 1916 sometime Pres. of Med. Soc. of London a Member of Senate of London Univ., and Dean of Faculty of Med. in London Univ. Lecturer on Practice of Medicine Middlesex Hospital and Examiner in Med., Camb. Univ., is Consulting Physician to Middlesex Hospital, to King Edward VII Sanatorium and to Hospital for Consumption, Brompton, Warden of Beaulieu Abbey, a Trustee of Beit Memorial Fellowships a Member of Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Tropical Africa and Chm. of Yellow Fever Commn. (W. Africa), author of 'A History of Beaulieu Abbey, and numerous med. works, *cr* K.C.V.O. 1910, C.M.G. 1919, 35 Clarges Street, W. *Athenaeum, Carlton and Beefsteak Clubs*

FOWLER, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Sharman, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., son of the late Robert Fowler, J.P., D.L., of Rabinston, Enfield, co. Meath, *b.* 1864, ed at Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.E. 1886, became Capt. 1895, Brevet Major 1902, Major 1903 Brevet Lieut. Col. and Lieut.-Col. 1911, Brevet Col. 1916 and Maj Gen 1917; served with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Gilgit Force for relief of Chitral 1895, present at defence of Reshun (wounded, despatches D.S.O.)

with Mohmand Field Force 1897 (despatches), in S Africa 1902 (despatches), and during European War 1914-18 as *Director of Army Signals* (despatches four times, C B, 4th class Vladimir Order, Brevet Col, Maj Gen, K C M G, American D S M, Legion of Honour), was D A A G and Q M G 2nd Div, Aldershot 1905-9, a Gen Staff Officer (2nd Grade) at Staff Coll 1911-13, and Comdt Army Signal Sch Aldershot 1913-14, appointed Gen Officer Comdg Forces in Straits Settlements 1920 and in China 1921 *m* 1904, Mary Olivia Henrietta, da of the late John Monck Brooke *cr* D S O 1895 C B. (Mil) 1915, K C M G 1918 15a *Eccleston Street S W 1, Army and Navy Club*
 Daughters living—Letitia,—Mary.

FOX, Sir Francis, second son of the late Sir Charles Fox, *b* 1844, ed at Brighton Coll and at Tonbridge Sch formerly a member of the firm of Sir Douglas Fox and Partners, consulting engineers, is a M I C E, an Hon Asso of Roy Institute of British Architects, and a J P for Surrey, for Denbighshire, and for N Riding of Yorkshire, acted as Engineer of Winchester Cathedral restoration, author of 'River, Road and Rail,' etc *m* 1st, 1869 Selina, da of Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor Derby, 2ndly, 1901, Agnes da of H King Horne of Guerres, Normandy, *cr* Knt 1912 *Alyn Bank, The Downs, Wimbledon, S W, City of London Club*

Son living—(By 1st marriage) Francis Henry Wright, *b* 1880; Major R E *m* 1906, Ida Lilian Edith, el da of Risley V Hearn, of Netherpton, Wimbledon
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Selina Fitzherbert, M D, B S, *b* 1871,—Frances Emily, *b* 1872 *m* 1902, the Rev Walter Weston—Edith Marion, *b* 1877 *m* 1898, Theophilus Clive Davies, of Honolulu, and Hawley, Hants

FOX, Sir John Charles, son of John Fox of Kensington, *b* 1855, ed at Kensington Gram Sch is a J P for Oxfordshire, formerly Senior Master, Supreme Court Chancery Div, editor of 'General Williamson's Diary', has contributed articles on Law, etc, to Reviews *m* 1880 Mary Louisa da of John Sutherland Valentine C C, *cr* Knt 1921 *Willow Grange, Goring on Thames*

Sons living—John O B E, *b* 1882 formerly Major R A S C. Asstt. Revstrar, Friendly Soc *m* 1908, Edith Gertrude Olive Sharp,—Valentine, *b* 1888, Ca t. Duke of Cornwall's L. *m* 1915, Jessie Alice Stephen Aitken—Tristram *b* 1890 Lieut Com. R N (retired) *m* 1914 Mildred Isobel Jones
Daughters living—Mary, *b* 1884 *m* 1905, the Rev George Edmund Harries Theophilus, V of King's Somborne Hants,—Elsie, *b* 1886—Dorothy, *b* 1887

FOX, Sir Robert Eyes, son of the late Rev George Fox, of Cheshire Hulme Cheshire, *b* 1861 admitted a Solicitor 1883, was Dep Town Clerk of Burnley head 1886-8 Town Clerk of Burnley 1888-92 and Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace of Blackburn 1892-1904, since when he has been Town Clerk of Leeds *m* 1890, Laura Stuart, da of the late Edward Pearson of Liverpool *cr* Knt 1913 *Moorlands Moortown Leeds St Stephen's, National and Leeds (Leeds) Clubs*

Son living—George Philip, *b* 1892
Daughter living—Vera Mary, *b* 1895.

FOX-SYMONS [see Symons]

FRAMPTON, Sir George James, R A., son of James Frampton, *b* 1860, Hon

LL D, St Andrews 1911, elected an A R A 1894, and R A 1902, is a F S A, an Hon Asso of Roy Institute of British Architects, a Member of Roy Acad of Milan, and of Académie Royale des Beaux Arts, Antwerp Past Master of Artworkers' Guild a Liveryman of Merchant Taylors' and Founders Cos, a Past Master Merchant Taylors' Co, and a Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium has been Pres of Roy Soc off British Sculptors, has executed statues of Queen Victoria for many towns, portraits of King and Queen for the Guildhall, statues of Queen Mary for Calcutta and Delhi, Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens Nurse Cavell Memorial in St Martin's in the Fields and designed sculpture for many public buildings *m* 1893, Christabel, da of George Russell Cockrell, of London, *cr* Knt 1908 90 *Carlton Hill, St John's Wood, N W, Athenaeum and Garrick Clubs*
Son living—George Vernon Meredith *b* 1894

FRANCIS, Sir John, son of John Francis of New North Road N E, *b* 1864 ed at St Marks Ch Sch, N E is an Alderman and a J P of Southend-on-Sea (Mayor 1912 13, 1920-21, and 1922 Dep Mayor 1913 20) and Director of a Co *m* 1885 Georgina da of James Watt of MacDuff Banffshire *cr* Knt 1922 *The Lawns Westcliff on Sea Royal Automobile and City Carlton Clubs*
Son living—One, *b* 1885
Daughter living—One, *b* 1888

FRANKLEN, Sir Thomas Mansel son of the late Richard Franklen, of Clemenstone, Glamorganshire, *b* 1840, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1865, appointed Clerk of the Peace for co Glamorgan 1878, and Clerk to County Council thereof 1888 *m* 1872, Florence, da of the late Thomas Allen, of Freestone, Pembrokeshire, *cr* Knt 1921. *St Hilary, Coebridge, Glamorgan*

FRASER, Sir Charles Frederick, D C L, LL D, son of Dr B D Fraser, of Windsor Nova Scotia, *b* 1850, ed at Windsor Nova Scotia, and at Perkins Sch for the Blind (Boston), Hon M A Univ of Kings Windsor, N S, 1884, LL D, Dalhousie Univ 1901, and D C L Univ of Kings 1915 has been Sup of Sch for the Blind at Halifax, Nova Scotia since 1873 (thanked at Bar of House of Assembly), is Pres Trinidad Consolidated Telephone Co *m* 1st 1891, Ella J who *d* 1909 da of James Hunter, 2ndly, 1910 Janie C R, da of William Stevens, *cr* Knt 1915 *School for the Blind, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Farraline Bedford Nova Scotia*
Son living—(By 2nd marriage) Charles Frederick, *b* 1911

FRASER, Sir Drummond Drummond, K B F son of the late W Murray Fraser, of London and Manchester *b* 1867, Director of Manchester and Liverpool Banking Co., Trafford Park Estates and Manchester Consignments (Limited) a Member of Research Committee of Economic Section of British Asso., a Fellow and Member of Council of Institute of Bankers and of Royal Statistical Soc, of British Bankers Asso, Past Pres, and a Trustee of Manchester Statistical Soc, Pres of Manchester Bankers Institute, Vice Chm. of Manchester Committee for National Savings a Member of Boards of Manchester Guardian Soc for Protection of Trade and Manchester Importers and Exporters Asso Hon, Lecturer on Banking at Manchester Univ. and Pres. of

Co-operative Holiday Asso., sometime Organiser of International Credits of League of Nations, rendered services in connection with War Savings Movement; *cr* K B L. (Civil) 1920. *Earlscliffe, Altrincham Cheshire.*

FRASER, Sir Gordon, son of the late Gilbert Fraser, *b* 1873; Managing Director of Best and Co (Limited), of Madras, Pres Madras Chamber of Commerce and *M L C.* Madras 1915-19 *m* 1908 Rachel, da of the late Sir Bosdin Leech, of Manchester, *cr* Knt. 1918. *Clayton Court, East Liss, Petersfield, Pugh's Gardens, Madras, Oriental, City of London, and Madras Clubs*
Daughters living—Jessie Gordon, *b* 1911, — Jean Rachel Gordon, *b* 1915

FRASER, Sir Hugh, LL.D., el son of the late Thomas Fraser, of Stratherrick, Inverness-shire; *b* 1860; ed at Charterhouse and at Trin. Hall, Camb (*B A* 1882 *M A* 1885, *LL.D* 1892), *Barr.* Inner Temple 1885, and a Benchet 1918, was Lecturer on Equity to Incorporated Law Soc 1888-91, sometime Examiner in Law at Oxford, Cambridge, and London Univs, is Reader and Examiner in Common Law, Inns of Court, and a J P for Ross and Cromarty, author of "Law of Libel and Slander" (6th Edition), etc.: *m* 1888, Ethel Mary, da of the late Rev James Milne Hamilton, V. of Ridgmount, Bedfordshire, *cr* Knt 1917. 43, *Linden Gardens, W.; Stromeferry, Ross shire; 1, Brick Court, Temple, F C., Athenaeum Club*

Son living—Hugh Alastair Hamilton, *b* 1897, *Lieut. Lancers*
Daughters living—Margery Hamilton, *b* 1892 *m* 1912, Frederick Noel Hamilton Wills (see Wills, Bt *cr* 1897), —Frances Alexandra Hamilton, *b* 1899, —Cynthia Mary Hamilton, *b* 1903.

FRASER, Sir Hugh Stein, 5th son of James Fraser, of Mauntius, and Newfield, Blackheath, S E; *b* 1863; ed at Blackheath Proprietary Sch, and at Rugby, is a partner in the firm of Gordon, Woodroffe & Co, of Madras, and a Director of Bank of Madras, sometime a Member of Madras Port Trust, was Chm of Madras Chamber of Commerce, and an Additional Member of Council of Gov of Madras 1910-11 *m* 1904, Fanny Louise, da of John Busdee Fawcett, *cr* Knt 1911. *Oriental Club.*
Daughters living—Two

FRASER, Sir John Foster, son of the Rev John Fraser, of Edinburgh; *b* 1868, is a Journalist, a F R G S, and a F Z S, was Chm of National War Lectures Committee, author of various works of travel, unsuccessfully contested Huddersfield (*U*) Jan 1906, and Leicester Jan 1910 *m* 1898 Helen Mary, da of Francis Lawrence, of Seattle, Washington, USA; *cr* Knt 1917. 11, *Chelsea Embankment, S W 3; Constitutional Club*
Daughters living—Kathleen, *b* 1899 —Margaret, *b* 1901

FRASER, Sir John George, son of Colin Mackenzie Fraser, *b* 1840, Hon LL.D., Aberdeen 1910; sometime a *M L C.* of Orange Free State Province, was a Member of Senate of Union of S Africa 1910-20 *m* 1866, Dorothea, da of Adolf Albert Ortlepp, of Cape Colony; *cr* Knt. 1905. *Clacknacuddin Lodge, Bloemfontein, Orange Free State Province, S Africa*

FRASER, Sir Stuart Miford, K C S I., C I. E., son of the late J Denholm Fraser,

J P. of Tiverton Devon, *b* 1864 ed. at Blundell's Sch, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, entered I C S 1882, served in Bombay as Assist Collector and Magistrate, Forest Settlement Officer, and Junior Collector, was Tutor and Guardian to Maharaja of Kholapur, to Ch of Kagal, and to Kunwar Sabeof Bhauraj 1889-94, and Tutor and Gov to Maharaja of Mysore 1896-1902, subsequently Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India (Foreign Depart.), and officiated as Foreign Sec. 1904-5, appointed British Commr. to negotiate with China regarding Anglo-Tibetan Agreement 1905, Resident in Mysore 1905, in Kashmir 1911, and at Hyderabad 1916, retired 1920; is a County Councillor for Hants. *m* 1893, Constance, C B L., da of the late Col Edwin Maude, formerly Comdg Leinster Regt., *cr* C I E. 1902, C S I. 1913 K C S I. 1918. *Brook House, Mudeford, Christchurch, Hants., East India United Service Club, Son living*—Denholm de Montalt Stuart, *b* 1897, *Capt. Indian Cav*
Daughters living—Constance Maude Stuart *m* 1916, Capt Thomas Anson Thornton, Hussars —Violet Evelyn Stuart

FRASER, Maj-Gen Sir Theodore, K C B., C S I., C M G. son of the Rev. Donald Fraser, D D., of Inverness and Marylebone, *b* 1865; ed at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and at Clare Coll, Camb; entered R E 1885, became Brevet Major 1900, Lieut-Col 1912, Col. 1916, and Maj Gen 1919; served with Chin Lushu Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), during S African War 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps Brevet Major), during European War 1914-18 (despatches seven times, C M G C B., Brevet Col., 4th class Serbian Order of the White Eagle, C S I., Maj Gen.), and in Mesopotamia 1919-21 (K C B.) *m* 1903 Constance Ruth, who *d* 1918, da of the late Nathaniel Stevenson, of Wimpole Street, W.; *cr* C M G. 1916, C B. (Mil.) 1916 C S I. 1918, K C B. (Mil.) 1921.

FRASER, Hon. Sir William, K C V O. son of Capt Hugh Fraser (5th Madras Light Cav.), of Leadclume, Inverness-shire; *b* 1840, ed at Elizabeth Coll, Guernsey, and at Victoria Coll, Jersey, was a Member of New Zealand Parliament 1893-1919, and Min of Public Works, New Zealand 1912-20, has been a M E C since 1920, *m* 1874, Ellen Isabel, el da of Alfred Edward Cbetham Strobe, of Dunedin New Zealand, *cr* Knt 1918, and K C V O 1920 123A, *Tinakori Road, Wellington, New Zealand; Wellington (New Zealand), and Dunedin (New Zealand) Clubs*

FRASER, Sir James George, LL.D., D C L. son of the late Daniel Fraser, J P. of Rowmore House, Gareloch-head; *b* 1854; Hon LL.D., Glasgow 1895, Hon. Litt D., Durham 1898 and Camb 1920, Hon D C L., Oxford 1899, and Paris and Strasbourg 1921; is a F R S, a Fellow of Trin. Coll, Camb, and of British Acad., an Hon Fellow of Roy. Soc of Edinburgh, and of Roy. Acad of Science Amsterdam, and a Corresponding Member of Prussian Acad of Science, appointed Professor of Social Anthropology, Liverpool 1907, author of "The Golden Bough," etc.: *m* 1896; *cr* Knt 1914. *Trinity College, Cambridge; Athenaeum, and Aldemarle Clubs*

FREELAND *May Gen Sir Henry*
Francis Edward A C I P C B D S O
M I O son of Col Russell George Free-
land of The Elms Toft Monks Beccles
Suffolk b 1870 ed at R M A entered
R L 1891 and retired as Hon Maj Gen
1920 Chival Rel of Force 1895 (n edal
with clasp) Boxer Campaign in China
1900 1902 European War 1914 17 on
Staff (despatches Brevet Lieut Col
Legion of Honour) sometime Dep Traffic
Manager N W Railway of India is
Agent Bombay Broads and Central
India Railway was employed on special
duty for Delhi Coronation Durbar 1911
m 1897 Jilhellose da. of Col J
Malcolm Walker R A cr M I O (4th
class) 1911 D S O 1916 C B (M I)
1917 K C I L 1919.

FREEMAN *Sir Philip Horace A F F*
el son of the late George Boker Freeman
Bur at L 1888 ed at Marlborough
and at Trin Coll Cant (B A 1901
M A 1904) admitted Solicitor 1904
Hon Sec Business Committee of Officers
James Fund 1914 19 m 1912 Thylls
Mary Scott cr C B L (C I) 1918
K B E (C I) 1920 cr Cad an Court
S B 3 United University C I 4
Sons living—John Edward Broke b 1913—
Keith de Wessott b 1917

FREEMANTLE *Adm the Hon Sir*
Edmund Robert C C B C M C [see
B Cottesloe]

FREEMANTLE *Adm Sir Sydney Robert*
A C B M I O [see B Cottesloe]

FRENCH *Sir Somerset Richard*
A C M G son of the late Robert
French b 1848 entered Money Order
Department of G n Post Office London
1866 transferred to Sec s Office in India
Branch 1869 and subsequently to Tele-
graph Branch taking charge of Intell-
gence Section and afterwards of Press and
Special Arrangements Branches recom-
pensed Expeditionary Force to Cyprus
1878 to organise Postal and Telegraph
Service in that Island was Sec and Ac-
countant of Cape Gen Post Office
1890-92 also Controller of Post Office
Savings Bank there 1884-92 became
Postmaster Gen and Gen. Manager of
Telegraphs Cape Colony 1894 and
Postmaster Gen of British Bechuanaland
Protectorate 1897 is in A I E C a
Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute and a
Member of Gov Body King Edwards
Hospital was Gen Manager of Rhodes a
Telegraph Service and of Trans-Continental
Telegraph Co 1893 7 organised Postal
and Telegraph Service in Rhodesia and Postal
Service in British Central Africa represented
Cape Colony and Natal at Universal
Postal Union Congresses at Washington
1897 and Rome 1906 successfully con-
cluded negotiations for entry of Cape
Colony into Universal Postal Union 1895
and reduction of Cable Rates 1899-1901
took leading part in introduction of Im-
perial Penny Postage Scheme as Agent
Gen in London for Cape of Good Hope
1908 10 m 1893 Josephine only da. of
the late Dr Joseph Beauval Murphy
R N cr C M G 1896 K C M G 1901
Aylwin Mayfield Sussex Jun or Carl-
ton and Civil Service (Cape Town) Clubs

FRERE *Sir Bartle Henry Temple*
son of the late Rev Henry Temple
Frere R of Burston Norfolk b
1862 ed. at Charterhouse and at
Trin Coll Camb (LL.B 1884) Bar
Lincoln's Inn 1887 and a K C G Braltar

1912 Legal Adviser to the British
Ministry at Morocco and to the Ad-
miralty and War Office at Gibraltar
1911 14 was Pres of Dist Court
Cyprus 1897 1902 Police Magistrate and
Coroner Gibraltar 1902 11 Attorney
Gen there 1911 14 and Ch Justice
1914 22 (Judge of Prize Court 1914 20)
author of *The Laws of Gibraltar* m
1863 his cousin Gwendolen Winslow
younger da. of John Tudor Frere of
Roydon Hall Norfolk cr Knt 1918
South Walham Hall near Norwich
Oxford and Cambridge and Norfolk
County (Norwich) Clubs

Sons living—Henry Bartle Jary b 1902

Daughter living—Sarah Barbara Jary b 1910

FRIEND *May Gen the Rt Hon Sir*
Iosiah Brinsley A B F C B [see
Privy Council]

FRIPP *Sir Alfred Downing A C V O*
C B F A C S son of the late Alfred
Downing Frupp (a Member of Roy-
al Society of Painters in Water Colours) of
Hampstead N W b 1865 M B
and M S London L R C I London
and M R C S Eng 1889 and F R C S
Eng 1893 appointed Hon. Surg to King
Edward VII 1897 Surg on Ord to the
Duke of Connaught 1909 and Hon. Surg
in O I to King George V 1910 Surg
and Lecturer on Surgery at Guy's Hos-
pital (formerly Teacher of Operative
Surgery and Lecturer on Anatomy) a
Member of Council of Hospital Sunday
and Saturday Funds of Central British
Red Cross Council of Army Med. Ser-
victory Board and of Visiting Com-
mittee of King Edward VII's Fund for
London Hospitals and a Knight of
Grace of the Order of St John of Jeru-
salem in England acted as Sen or Surg.
and Ch C I an Med Officer to Imperial
Yeo Hospital in S Africa 1900 appointed
Consulting Surg to the Navy (Hospital
Ship) 1914 author of various papers on
scientific subjects m 1898 Margaret
Scott R R C (for services during S African
War) da. of the late Thomas Burt Hay-
wood of Regate cr M I O (4th class)
1898 C B (C I) and C V O 1900 Knt
1903 K C I O 1906 19 Portland
Place W The Will House West Lul-
worth Dorset

Sons living—Alfred Thomas b 1899—
Reginald Charles b 1915
Daughters living—Betty Agnes b 1904—
Margaret Cecily b 1908—Venetia Sybil b
1911

FRISWELL *Sir Charles Hain* son of
George Friswell b 1871 formerly Chem-
ist and Managing Director of Friswells
(1906) (Limited) m 1895 Edith Kate
da. of William Frewer cr Knt. 1909.
Woodland Eghurst Surrey

FROOM *Sir Arthur Henry* son of the
late Henry Froom b 1873 ed at St
Paul's School a merchant a J P a
partner in the firm of Mackinnon Mac-
kenzie and Co of Bombay a Member of
Council of State of India and a Trustee of
Port of Bombay m 1905 Effie youngest
da. of the late Thomas Bryant F R C S
cr Knt. 1922 *Pedler Road Amballa*
*Hill Bombay Oriental Biscuit (Bom-
bay) Royal Bombay Yacht and Delhi*
Clubs

FROST *Sir John Meadows* el son of
the late Sir Thomas Gibbons Frost of
Doleorsilwyn Montgomery b 1856 a
J P for Cheshire and Chester (Mayor
1913 19) and a founder and Comdt
Chester Contingent of Cheshire Vol m

1st 1884 Henrietta who d 1906 da. of Robert Kelsall of Deeplich Hall Lancashire andly 1913 Dora da of T W Barwood of Ealing W. cr Knt 1918 *Upton Lawn Upton Chester Dorset* *Upton Hall Glemmes Montgomery*
Sons living—John Meadows DSO, b 1885
[see COMPANIONAGE]—H. K. b 18—
Major Home Ser

FRY Sir Frederick Morris A CVO
son of the late Charles Edw rd Fry of Compton House Compton Bishop Somerset b 1831 ed. at Kings Coll London Bar Inner Temple 1873 is a Member of Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund last Master of Merchant Taylors Co and a JP for London author of *A Historical Catalogue of the Pictures, Herse Cloths and Tapestries at Merchant Taylors Hall* m 1910 Edith Headley da. of the late Re Henry Headley Moore V of St Johns Driven cr MVO (4th class) 1911 CVO 1913 KVO 1919 24 *Auscl square H C Jun or Carlton and Burlington Line Arts Clubs*
Daughters living—Lal Joann Barbara b 1911—Marga et H ne b 1913

FRY Sir William son of the late William Fry of Dublin b 1853 ed privately admitted a Solicitor 1874 (First Honours gold medal Incorporated Law So) sometime Pres. of Incorporated Law So of Ireland and Hon Sec Dublin Chamber of Commerce is a Land Agent senior partner in legal firm of William Fry and Sons, of Dublin Solicitor to Commrs. of Woods and Forests Ireland a Member of Dublin Chamber of Commerce and of Council of London City Mission and of Dr Barnardo's Homes Past Chm Roy Hospital for Incurables Mission to Lepers Solicitors Benevolent Assn and Dublin Juvenile Employment Advisory Committee Vice Patron of Masonic Orphan Boys and Girls Schs Trustee of Hospital Sunday Fund Hon Treasurer Prince of Wales National Relief Fund (Dublin) a Trustee of King's Fund for Disabled Solders a Member of Committee for Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Pres Mid Ireland Branch of YMCA a MRIA a FRGS and a JI and DL m 1876 Kate da of the late John Houghton of Liverpool cr Knt 1915 14 *Lower Mount Street Dublin Nevins Hook Heath Woking Constitutional Royal Societies and Royal Dublin Society Clubs*
Sons living—William Houghton b 1879—Philip Golding b 1889 Major Machine Gun Corps
Daughters living—Ethel m 1912 Arnold McClure Williams—Lilian Constance m 1913 Frank McClure Williams of La Barn Dunsfold Surrey—Ruth Lady Boyd m 1901 Dr Walter Herbert Boyd and Bt (cr 1916)—Phyllis sometime in Women's Legion

FRY H E Maj Gen Sir William A CVO CB son of Thomas Fry JP of Dublin b 1858 ed at St Colombas Coll and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered 14th Regt 1878 became Capt Prince of Wales's Own (W Yorksh e Regt) 1886 Major 1898 Lieut. Col 1900 Brevet Col 1904 (h p 1906) Col 1907 and Maj Gen 1911 retired 1919 appointed Col of the Regt 1914 Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches) ice Brevet Lieut. Col C.B. European War 1914 18 (despatches) was Comdt. Sch of Instruction for Mounted Inf S. Com

mand 1905 6 Brig Gen Comdg Lancashire Regt Dst and 1 Lancash re Territorial Div 1908 Dep Director Gen of Territorial Force 1910 and in command of a London Territorial Div 1912 13 and 30th Div 1915 16 appointed Maj Gen in charge of Administration Ireland 1916 and Lieut Gov of Isle of Man 1919 m 1886 Ellen Margaret OBF el da of the late Sir John Penhose Gol lie Taubman of The Nunnery Isle of Man cr C.B. (M1) 1900 CVO 1909 KVO 1920. *Government House Isle of Man Junior United Service Club*

Son living—John William Lawrence b 1887 m 1918 Bettine da of Percival Hardy of 24 Chester Street S.W.
Daughter living—Dorothy Elma m 1913 Henry Russell Hornby el. son of Sir William Henry Hornby 1st Bt.

FULLER Sir Benjamin John el son of John Fuller of De onport New Zealand b 1875 ed at London Board Schs a Member of Theatrical profession and Gov Director of B and J Fuller (Limited) of Barrio Street Sydney N S Wales has rendered sers to Education in Australia m 18—Elizabeth Mary da of Henry Thon son of Auckland New Zealand cr Knt 1921 *Flabath Bay Sydney A S Wales Royal Automobile (A S Wales) Club*

Son living—Alfred Ben b 1901
Daughters living—Lilian Joan b 1911—Fay Francis Mary b 1912

FULLER Sir Francis Charles Bernard Dudley A B F C M C son of the late Capt Charles Francis Fuller formerly 12th Lancers b 1866 ed at St Charles Coll London entered Colonial Civil Ser 1884 became Dst Commr Lagos 1892 Resident of Ibadan 1897 Colonial Treasurer Lagos 1901 Ass st Sec to Gov of Malta 1902 and Ch Commr Ashant 1905 m 1911 Elfrida da of the late William Iremonger JP of Wherwell Priory Hants cr C M G 1906 K B E. (Civil) 1919 *Travellers Club*

FULLER Hon Sir George Warburton A C M G son of the late George Lawrence Fuller JP of Dunmore N S Wales b 1861 M A Sydney Univ 1882 Bar at Law sat in N S Wales Leg slate ve Assembly 1891 4 and again since 1915 and in Commonwealth Parliament 1901 13 was M n for Home Affairs Commonwealth of Australa 1909 to Ch Sec N S Wales 1916-20 and Lea ler of the Opposition 1920-21 became Premier 1922 m 1893 Ada Louisa da. of Alexander King of Avoca Kama N S Wales cr K C M G 1919 *Inglewood Wolseley Road Point Piper Spaney N S Wales Australian (Sydney) Club*
Son living—One b 18—
Daughters living—Two

FULLER Sir (Joseph) Bampfylde A C S I C I F son of the Rev Joseph Fuller formerly V of Ramsdale Hants b 1854 ed at Marlborough Coll entered B.C.S. 1875 ser ed in N W Provinces as Ass st. Magistrate and Ass st Director of Agriculture transferred to Central Provinces 1882 appointed Commr of Settlements and Agriculture Central Provinces 1885 Magistrate and Collector Allahabad 1896 Commr Central Provinces 1897 a Member of Viceroy's Leg slate ve Council 1898 Revenue Sec. to Govt of India 1901 Ch Commr of Assam 1902 and 1st Lieut.

Gov of L Bengal and Assam 1905 re-
tired 1906 appointed Controller of
Imber War Office 1917 author of
The Empire of India m 1st 1879
Mar 1 Call ell who d 1830 da of the
late Col Henry Aston Bom SC andly
1884 Sarah Augusta da of Arthur
Wellesley Crichley cr CII 1812
CSI 1902 KCSI 1906 East India
United Service and Guide Club

**FULLERTON (FULLER FULLERTON
ELLIHINSTON)** [see Ellinstone]

FULTON Sir Forrest A C youngest
son of the late Lieut Col Fulton KH
d 1846 el at Nor ch Gram Sch an at
London Univ (BA 1867 LL B 1873)
Bar Middle Temple 1872 a KC 1892
a Bench 1898 a d Treas r 19
joined LS L Circuit successfully Treasury
Counsel at Middlesex Sessions and
Sen or Counsel to the Post Office and
subsequently to the Treasury at Central
Criminal Court and to M t for co of
Hertford was Recorder of M lstone
June to Aug 189 Conn on Sergeant of
London and Judge of Mayors Court of
London a g 1892 to March 1900 an Re-
corder 1900 19 15 a J for Norfolk re-
ce el Coronat on n dials 1902 an 1911
sat as M t for W Ham ND (C) 1886-
92 la ng be n def t d therefor 1885
1875 Sopl a Bro ne el da of John B
n clolson cr Knt 1892 The Cottage
Sheringham Norfolk Carlton Club
Sons living—Leonard Jessopp (27 Lat rok
Grove W) b 1879 admitted Solicitor 1903
sometime Legal Adviser to the P b c Trustee
m 1909 M el Hele da of the late Rev
Henry Augustus Mortmer Wilcox V of
Wo on Warwick l e—L tace Ccl 12
The Clove s Temple EC 4) b 1880
Bar Middle Temple 1904 temporary M jo
RAF—Grenvi e R chard d 1883 a Sol ci-
tor and Clerk of Arraigns Central Criminal
Court

FULTON Sir Robert Fulton LL D
second son of the late Joseph Ramp n
of Ed nburgh d 1844 ed at Ed nburgh
Acad and at Ed nburgh Univ (MA
1864 Hon LL D 1903) Bar Inner
Temple 1884 entered BCS 1864
became a Magistrate 1865 and a D st
Judge 1875 acted as a Jus ne Judge of
the High Court 1888 1889 1890 and
1892 and as Ch Just ce Bengal 1907
and 1908 as a Jus ne Judge of the
High Court of Jud cture Fort Will m
1893 1908 and an Add t onal Member of
Leg slat e Council of Govt of Ind a
1902 3 a ted as Ch Just ce Bengal 1907
and 1908 assumed by Roy l cense 1908
the surname of Fulton a leu of h s
patronyn c author of The Bengal
Tenancy Act and has re sed F elds
L v of Ev dence n Ind a Indian
Case L v on To ts and O h nealy s
C v l Procedure Code m 1887 Margaret
Ed h second da of B g Surg Lieut
Col Robert George Matthe v Ind an
Med Ser cr Knt 1908 7 Sloane
Gardens SW Ea t Ind a United
Service Club

Daughter living—Beatrice Ed th d 1895 m
9 7 Cha les Drury Fuller formerly Major
Roy Sussex Regt and RAF

FURSE, Dame Katharine GBE
RRC da of the la e John Add ngton
Symonds [E Gulfo d colls] d 1875
was Con d t n Ch Women's Vol Ad
Detachment 1915 17 s nce when she has
been D ector of Women's Roy Naval
Ser s RRC and a Lady of Grace of
Order of St John of Jerusalem n En land
m 1900 Charles Wel ng on Fu se who
d 1904 cr GBE (C v l) 1917

FURSE Lieut Gen Sir William
Thomas A CB DSO son of the late
Ven Charles Wellington Furse Arch-
deacon of Westminster of Halsdon N
Devon b 1865 ed at Eton entered
RA 1884 became Capt 1893 Major
1900 Brevet Lieut. Col 1908 Lieut Col.
1910 Col 1913 and Maj Gen 1916
retired 1920 served in S Africa 1899-
1900 as VAG for Transport (despatches
medal DSO) and during European
War 1914 16 on Staff (despatches twice
CB promoted Maj Gen and Lieut
Gen Com Leg on of Honour Orders of
R ng Sun of Japan Crown of Italy and
Cl a Ho of Cl n American DSM)
was D VAG Head Quarters 1899-1902
DAQMG and Army Corps 1902 4
and D VAG at Staff Coll 1908 11
appointed Major on General Staff 1903 a
DAQMG at Head Quarters 1903 and
a Gen Staff Officer (1st grade) S Dv
(Irish Comm m) 1913 was Master Gen
of Ordnance and a Mil Memb r of
Army Council 1916-19 (also an Add t onal
Member of Mun t ons Council 1917 19)
m 1899 Jean Meli le OBE da of the
late Henry Evans-Gordon of 59 Cadogan
Gardens SW and Irestons Ighl m
Kent cr DSO 1900 CB (Ml)
1915 KCB (Ml) 1917 Aca al and
M t ry Club

Sons living—I a H Gordon Roberts d 1900
—Roger Kemble d 1903
Daughters living—Diana d 1902—Judith b
1912

GAIT Sir Edward Albert ACSI
CIE Ph D son of the la e John James
Gait d 1863 ed abroad and at Uni
Coll London I h D I ntr Univ
entered ICS 1882 and became Pro ncial
Sup of Census Assam 1890 Dep.
Co mr 1897 Director of Land Records
and Agriculture 1893 Sec to Ch
Comr of Assam 1896 Magistrate and
Collector Bengal 1897 Fro ncial Sup
of Census Bengal 1900 Census Comr for
Ind a 1903 Dep Con n r Bengal 1904
F n ncial Sec to Go t of Bengal and a
Member of Legislat ve Council of Lieut
Gov of B ngal 1903 Con n r of Chota
Nagpur 1905 Ch Sec to Go t of Bengal
1907 Census Comr for India 1909 a
M E C of Bhar and Or ssa a d v ce Pres
of Leg slat e Council 1912 and Lieut.
Gov thereof 1915 retired 1920 appo nt
eda Member of Council of India 19 5
a Knight of Grace of Order of St John
of Jerusalem n En land n 1897
Chr st an Maud CBE (a Lady of Grace
of Order of St John of Jerusalem n
England) da. of Col Arthur Stephen
JP Ind an Med Ser cr CIE
1907 CSI 1912 KCSI 1915
Cranner Lodge Camberley Surrey
East Ind a U ted Serv ce Club
Daughter living—Stephanie Maud m 1920
Capt E B Marsh MC R.A.M.C

GALES Sir Robert Richard son of
R cha d Sm th Gales of L tlehampton
d 1864 ed privately and at Cooper's
Hill Coll s a MICE and a Member
of the firm of Rendel Palmer and Tritton
Consult ng Engineers n 1st Berkshire
Vol 1883 6 and E Bengal Railway
Vol 1914 15 ente ed PWD Ind a
1886 became Execut ve Engineer 1896
Sup Eng nee 1910 and Ch. Eng neer
1915 was Dep Manager E. Bengal
Railway 1898 1900 Eng neer n Ch
Curzon Bidge Allahabad 1903 5
of Bombay S nd Connect on Survey
1905 6 of Coonoor Ootacamund Rail-
way 1906-8 and of Hard nge Bridge

Sara, Bengal 1909 15, Ch Engineer, Rail way Board, Govt. of India 1915-17, and Agent N.W. Railway of India 1917-18, *cr* Knt 1915 *East India United Service Club*

ALLAGHER, Sir James Mitchell, son of Patrick Gallagher, of Killy Clogher, co Leitrim; *b* 1860, is a Cigar Importer, elected Lord Mayor of Dublin 1916-*m* 18—, a da. of John O'Brien of William Street, Limerick; *cr* Knt 1917 22, *Charleston Road, Rathmines, Dublin, National Liberal Club*

ALLAGHER, Sir William, C.B., I.S.O., son of the late Michael Gallagher, of Gilwilly, co. Donegal, *b* 1831, entered Revenue Depart 1872, became Assist Ch Inspector of Excise 1908, Ch. Inspector Customs and Excise 1911, and Commr 1918; retired 1921 *m* 1875, Margaret Teresa, who *d* 1921, da of the late George Colhoun, of Londonderry, *cr* I.S.O 1910, Knt. 1916 C.B. (Civil) 1920, *St Eunan's Stapleton Hall Road N.4 Sons Living*—George, *b* 18—, —Charles, *b* 18—
Daughters living—Sara *m* 1916 George A. Campbell, Lieut Roy Army Med Corps, —Mary, —Bridget, —Margaret.

GALLWEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Joseph, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, son of the late Henry Gallwey, J.P., of Tramore, co. Waterford; *b* 1852; ed. at Stonyhurst, M.D. and M.Ch., Roy Univ of Ireland 1873, Hon LL.D National Univ of Ireland 1918, entered Army Med Depart. 1874, became Surg.-Maj 1885 (ranking as Lieut Col. 1893) Brig.-Surg. Lieut Col 1896 Col Roy Army Med Corps 1898 Surg Gen 1901, and Maj Gen 1918 (retired 1911) and Col. Comdt 1921, served in Afghan War 1878-9-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884 5 (despatches, clasp promoted Surg.-Maj.), with Dongola Expedition 1896, present at battle of Hafir (despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp, C.B.), with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches, two clasps medal promoted Col.) and in S Africa 1899-1900, as Principal Med Officer, Natal Army (despatches, medal with six clasps, K.C.M.G.), was Principal Med Officer of Egyptian Army 1892-9, and of Home Dist 1899-1902, and Principal Med Officer in India 1902-6 and to Aldershot Command 1906-11, appointed Dep Director Med Ser, Aldershot 1914, and Director Med. Sers, Home Forces 1916 *m* 1901, Maud Margaret Howard, da. of the late Capt Gifford, 12th Lancers, Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, and widow of Capt C.W.D. Gordon, R.A., *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1896, K.C.M.G. 1900 7, *Pelham Place, S.W.7, Junior United Service Club*.

GALWAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Lionel, *K.C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut Gen Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, *K.C.M.G., R.E.* *b* 1859, ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy Mil Coll., Sandhurst, entered Army 1878, became Capt. E. Lancashire Regt 1887, Brevet Major 1897, Major 1899, and Lieut.-Col. (h-p) 1901; retired 1902, served with Expedition against Nimbe and Brass villages 1895 as Ch. of Staff and in command of Houssas (despatches,

medal with clasp, D.S.O.), with Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), and with Aro Expedition 1901 as Ch. Political Officer (despatches, medal with clasp); was A.D.C. and Private Sec to Gov. of Bermuda 1882-9 a Dep Commr. and Vice Consul in Niger Coast Protectorate 1891 6, Dep Commr and Consul 1897 9 and Div Commr. 1900-1902, concluded treaty with King of Benin 1892, acted as Commr and Consul-Gen Aug to Oct. 1896, and Feb to Dec. 1898; acted as High Commr, S. Nigeria March to Nov. 1900, appointed Gov., Com-in-Ch., and Ch. Justice of St. Helena 1902, Gov and Com-in-Ch. of the Gambia 1911, and Gov of S. Australia 1914; retired 1920, assumed by deed poll 1911 the surname of Galway in lieu of Gallwey *m* 1913, Marie-Cécile Franciska Roselyne (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) da. of the late Rt. Hon Sir Rowland Blennerhasset, 4th Bt., P.C., and widow of Baron Raphaël d'Eslinger, *cr* D.S.O. 1896, C.M.G. 1899 K.C.M.G. 1910 95, *Queen's Gate, S.W. Natal and Military Club*

GAMBLE, Adm. Sir Douglas Austin, K.C.P.O., *b* 1856, entered R.N. 1870, became Lieut 1879 Com 1893 Capt 1899, Rear Adm 1908 Vice Adm 1913, and Adm. (retired) 1917, appointed a Naval Attaché 1899, was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward VII. 1907-8, Naval Adviser to Turkish Navy 1908 10, in command of 6th Cruiser Squadron 1910-12, and 4th Battle Squadron 1914 17; accompanied Pres. Loubet on his visit to England 1903, has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1903, K.C.V.O. 1908 4 *Half Moon Street, W.*

GAMBLE, Sir Reginald Arthur, son of the late Lieut Gen Dominic Jacotin Gamble, C.B. *b* 1862 ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1884) entered I.C.S. 1881, joined Financial Depart., Govt of India 1889, appointed Under Sec., Finance Depart 1890 Accountant Gen., Punjab 1897 Commr., N India Salt Revenue 1905, and Comptroller and Auditor Gen., India 1914, an Additional Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. thereof 1916, retired 1918, appointed Ch. Inspector Chinese Govt. Salt Depart 1918 has Order of Excellent Crop of China *m* 1892, Jennie, da. of Samuel Coates, M.D., *cr* Knt 1917 *Peking, China, East India United Service Club*

Daughter living—Kathleen Lorna Mary *m* 1918, Major Arthur Noel Kenneth Anderson, M.C. Seaforth Highlanders (see Anderson, Knt).

GANGADHAR RAO GANESH [see Miraj].

GANGADHAR RAO MADHAV CHITNAVIS, Sir, K.C.I.E., son of Rao Sahib Nadhar Rao Gangadhar Chitnavis, of Nagpur, Central Provinces, India, *b* 1863, ed. at Free Church Institution, Nagpur and at Elphinstone Coll. Bombay is Pres. of Nagpur Municipality, Chm of Nagpur Dist Council a Member of Bhonsla Temple Fund Committee and of Morris Coll. Council, Pres of Neill High Sch. and Native Gen. Library Committees, a Zemindar, and an Hon Magistrate (1st class), elected a Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1894, 1895, 1898 1906, and 1910; represented Central Provinces at Coronation of King Edward VII 1902, *cr* C.I.E. 1895, K.C.I.E. 1911, *Nagpur, Central Provinces, India*

GANGA RAM, Sir, C.I.E., M.V.O., Rai Bahadur, son of Lala Daulat Ram, *b*

during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) in S Africa 1899 1902 in command of a Column in rank of Col (despatches DSO CB) and during European War 1914 18 as Director of Remounts (despatches C MG Com of Belg an Order of the Crown Legion of Honour K C MG Croix de Guerre) was Col on the Staff Comdg Jhansi Brig 1905 7 Brig Gen Comdg Ambala Cav Brig 1907-9 and in command of 4th Cav Brig 1909 11 is a J P for Devon m 1897 Frances Lucy who d 1921 da of the late Col Charles Arthur Williams Trovte [see Acland Bt cr 1877 colls.] cr DSO 1900 C.B (M) 1902 C.M.G. 1915 K.C.M.G. 1918 *Ashbury House near Beavertrey North Devon Naval and Military Club*
 Daughters living—Gertrude Mary—Fisher Frances m 1921 Capt Alfred Henry Peskett, M.C. R.F.A.—Irene Katharine

GARRAWAY Lieut Col Sir Edward Charles Frederick K C M G el son of the late Col Charles Sutton Garraway of Rock hire Ferrybank Waterford b 1865 ed at Waterford Diocesan Sch and at Trin Coll Dublin L.R.C.S.I 1886 Matabele land 1893 4 (medal) and 1897 (clasp) S Africa 1899 190 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with 10 clasps) was a Dist Surg Millwood Kynsna Cape Colony 1888 91 Dist Surg Kuruman Bechuanaland 1891 Surg Bechuanaland Border Police 1892 4 Sen or Surg British S Africa Police 1895 1900 Div Med Officer S Africa Constabulary 1901 5 Principal Med Officer 1905 8 Mil Sec to Go Gen and Com in Ch Union of S Africa with rank of Major 1908 13 and a Member of S Rhodesia Native Reserves Commn 1914 15 appointed Resident Commr Bechuanaland Protectorate 1916 and Basutoland 1917 and Lieut Col Comdg Police there 1916 m 1905 Winfred Mary el da of the late Thomas H Harvey of Blackbrook Grove Fareham Hants cr C.M.G. 1911 K.C.M.G. 1922 *The Residency Maser Basutoland Rockshire Waterford Bloemfontein Club*

GARROD Sir Archibald Edward K C M G M D F R S son of the late Sir Alfred Barng Garrod M D F R S b 1857 ed at Marlborough and at Ch Ch Oxford (M.A. 1885 M.D. 1886) M.R.C.S. England 1884 F.R.C.P. London 1891 Hon LL.D. Glasgo and Aberdeen 1914 Hon M.D. Mal 1916 and Dublin 1920 Col late Army Med Ser Student of Ch Ch Oxford a F.R.S. and Consulting Physican St Bartholomew's Hospital and for Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street appointed Regius Professor of Med Oxford Univ 1920 Luopean War 1914 19 as Col Army Med Ser and Consulting Physican Meliteranean Forces (despatches C.M.G. K.C.M.G.) m 1880 Laura Elisabeth da of S Thomas Smith K.C.V.O. F.R.C.S. 1st Bt and has issue [see Smith Bt cr 1897] cr C.M.G. 1916 K.C.M.G. 1918. 123 *Babry Road Oxford Hiford Lodge Melb Sufflk United University Club*

GARTIN Sir William Edmund G C M G G B E son of the late Charles Garstin B.C.S. b 1849 many years Ad ser to the Ministry of Public Works Egypt s British Govt Director of Suez

Canal a Member of Council of British Red Cross Soc of Joint War Committee thereof and of Order of St John of Jerusalem and Head of Stores Department a Chevalier of Legion of Honour and has Grand Cordons of Medjide and Osmanieh m 1888 Mary Isabella (from whom he obtained a divorce 1901) da of the late Charles Augustus North [see L. Culford colls.] cr C.M.G. 1894 K.C.M.G. 1897 G.C.M.G. 1902 G.B.E. 1918 17 *Hellek House Wiggmore Street W Turf and Brooks Clubs*

GARTIN Sir William A.C. 3rd son of the late Rt Hon Sir Richard Girth P.C. b 1854 Bar Middle Temple 1877 and K.C. 1919 was an Advocate Calcutta High Court 1885 1913 cr Knt 1914 132 *Oakwood Court Kensington W 14*

GARTON Sir Richard Charles G.B.E. son of William Garton b 1857 ed at Owens Coll. Manchester and at Marburg Un Germany s heir of the firm of Garton Hill and Co brewing sugar manufacturers of Battersea and a Director of Lloyd's Bank (Limited) unsuccessfully contested Battersea Div of Battersea and Clapham (C) 1900 was High Sheriff of Surrey 1913 m 1883 Nelce da of the late Andre Durrant of Bishops Hall Chelmsford cr Knt 1908 G.B.E. 1918 *Lythe Hill Haslemere Carlton St Stephens and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*
 Daughters living—Two

GASCOIGNE Maj Gen Sir William Julius A.C.M.C. son of the late Gen Ernest Frederick Gascoigne of 19 Londres Sq re SW b 1844 ed at Lton entered Scots Fusilier Guards 1863 became Capt 1866 Major Scots Guards 1881 Lieut Col 1887 Col 1891 and Maj Gen 1895 retired 1904 served during Egyptan Campaign 1882 present at battle of Tel-el-Kelr (medal with clasp bronze star) and the Soudan Expedition 1885 (clasp) as Comd London Sch of Aux y Forces 1880-82 in command of Canadian Ml 1895 8 and in command of troops in S China and Hong Kong 1898 1903 m 1875 Helen da of the late Martin Tucker Sn th Esq and wdov of the Hon Arthur Frederick Egerton [see L. Ellesmere] cr C.M.G. 1899 K.C.M.G. 1900 *Loyon House Boombe Cliff Hants Travellers and United Service Clubs*

GASCOYNE CECIL [see Cecil]

GASTRELL Col Sir (William Henry) Houghton C.M.G. son of the late Frederick Gastrell of Park Place Cheltenham b 1854 ed at Cheltenham formerly Major 1st Co of London Yeos (T.D.) Hon Col in the Army raised and commanded Lambeth Div National Reserve as Lieut Col Comdg R.A.S.C. Woolwich Dtd during European War 1914 19 (despatches wce) s a J P for London a Member of Grand Council of London League a Gov of Ro Free Hospital Waterloo Hospital and of Roy Lye Hospital a Member of Executive Council of London Municipal Soc and of Board of Management of British Home for Incurables as a County Councilor for London (St Pancras Div) 1903-6 sat as M.P. (U) for N.D.V. of Lambeth Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 (deceased there Jan 1906 and Dec 1918) m 1878 Jesse da of the late James Houghton of Madvale NW cr Knt 1917 C.M.G. 1918 7 *Clarence Terrace*

GEDDES, Brig-Gen Sir Auckland
Campbell P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.D.
[see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

GEDDES, Rt. Hon. Sir Eric Campbell,
P.C., G.C.B., G.B.E. [see "PRIVY
COUNCIL"].

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald, O.M., K.C.B.,
D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., son of
James Stuart Geikie, of Edinburgh; b.
1835, ed at Edinburgh High Sch., and at
Edinburgh Univ.; LL.D. Edinburgh,
Glasgow, Aberdeen, St. Andrews Liver-
pool and Birmingham; Hon D.Sc. Camb.
Dublin, Sheffield, and Durham; Hon
D.C.L. Oxford, Hon Ph.D., Leipzig,
Upsala, Prague, and Strasburg; one of
the Royal Commrs for 1851 Exhibition,
appointed to Geological Survey of Scot-
land 1855; was Director thereof 1867-81,
Director Gen of the Geological Survey
of the United Kingdom and Director
of the Museum of Geology 1881-1901;
Murchison Professor of Geology and
Mineralogy in Edinburgh Univ 1871-82,
Pres. of Geological So 1891-2 and 1906-8,
and of British Asso 1892-3 Foreign Sec
of Roy So 1890-94 Sec thereof 1903-8,
and Pres 1908-13, has been Foreign Sec.
of Geological So. since 1908; is a Roy
Medallist of the Roy So, MacDougall-
Bristane Medallist of Roy. So of Edin-
burgh, Wollaston and Murchison Medallist
of the Geological So, Hayden Medallist
of Academy of Sciences of Philadelphia,
Livingstone Medallist of Roy. Geographi-
cal So of Scotland, Gold Medallist of
Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, an
Hon. M.I.C.E., a Trustee of the British
Museum, a Foreign Asso of Institute of
France and Foreign Member of the Lincei
(Rome), and many other foreign learned
sos., a Member of Council of British Sch.,
Rome, and an Officer of Legion of Honour
appointed a Member of Advisory Council
for Science Museum 1913 and Chm of
Roy Commn on Dublin Univ 1920,
author of a "Text Book of Geology,"
"The Ancient Volcanoes of Britain,"
"Landscape in History," and other
scientific and literary works m 1871,
Alice Gabrielle, who d 1916 da. of Mons
Eugene Pignatelli of Lyons, cr Knt
1891, K.C.B. (Civil) 1907, O.M. 1914
*Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Athenæum
Club*

Daughters living—Lucy Isabelle, — Gabrielle
Jeanne m 1916, Major Harold J. Behrens,
W Yorkshire Regt

GELDER, Sir (William) Alfred, son
of the late William Gelder, of North
Cave, East Yorkshire, b 1855 ed at
Hull, is an Alderman and J.P. of
Kingston upon Hull (of which City he has
been five times Mayor), and a F.R.I.B.A.,
has carried out large schemes of public im-
provement in Hull, and during Mayoralty
raised considerable sums of money for
charitable purposes, sat as M.P. for
Lincolnshire, N Lindsey, or Brigg, Div
(L) Jan 1910 to Nov. 1918 m 1877
Elizabeth, da of Thomas Parker, of
Portsmouth and Hull, cr Knt 1903
West Parade House, Hull Yorkshire
Sons living—Two
Daughter living—One

GELLIBRAND, Maj-Gen Sir John,
K.C.B., D.S.O., son of Thomas Lloyd
Gellibrand, b 1872, entered Manchester
Regt 1893, and retired as Capt 1912;
S. African War 1899-1901, present at
relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with
two clasps), European War 1914-19 as
Major Australian Imperial Forces, and on

Staff with rank of Brig-Gen (despatches,
D.S.O. with Bar, C.B., Legion of Honour,
K.C.B. Croix de Guerre); is Brevet
Major Reserve of Officers, and Maj-Gen.
Australian Mil Forces; was Ch Commr.
of Police, Victoria 1920-22; cr. D.S.O.
1916, Bar and C.B. (Mil) 1917, K.C.B.
(Mil) 1919. *Risdon, Tasmania*

GENTLE, Sir William Benjamin, son
of the late William Gentle, of Ashwell,
Herts; b. 1865; ed at Merchant Taylors'
Sch.; entered Ordnance Survey 1881;
served in Cape Mounted Rifles 1883-6;
entered Metropolitan Police 1887 and
Reading Police 1897; was Ch. Con-
stable of Brighton 1901-1920; is Col. of
a Yeo. Cadet Regt. (which he raised),
Assist. Commr St. John's Ambulance
Brig for Sussex, and a Knight of Grace
of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in
England, raised St. John's Ambulance
Brig Local Corps m 1891, Elizabeth,
da. of Frederick Steward, of West Dere-
ham, Norfolk; cr. Knt 1916. *6 Chichester
Terrace Brighton, The Abbey, West
Dereham, Norfolk Reform, and Union
(Brighton) Clubs.*

Sons living—Frederick William, b 1892,
Bar Middle Temple 1919; formerly Capt.
1st Life Guards—Francis Steward, b 1891;
sometime Lieut. Sussex Yeo.

GEORGE, Sir Ernest, R.A., son of the
late John George, of Streatham, b 1839,
ed. privately; is an Architect, was Pres
of Roy. Institute of British Architects
1909 and 1910; is a Roy Academician;
received Queen's Roy Gold Medal for
Architecture 1896, author of "Etchings
on the Mosel, etc. m 1866, Mary
Allan, da of the late Robert Burn, of
Lpsom cr Knt 1911 71. *Palace
Court W, Arts Club*

Sons living—Stuart, b 1867 m 18—,
Georgina, da of — Cornwall, — Wilfred, b
1872 m 18—, Esther, da of — Carney, —
Allan, b 1874. m 18—, May, da of A.
Field

Daughters living—Cecily, b 1875 m 1907,
as his 2nd wife, the Rev Charles Henry
Robinson, Hon Canon of Ripon, — Margaret
Burn, b 1877

GEORGE, Dame Margaret Lloyd,
G.B.E., da. of Richard Owen, of
Criccieth, b 18—, is a J.P. and a Lady of
Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem
in England, rendered sers in connection
with war charities, hospitals etc., during
European War (G.B.E.) m 1888, the Rt.
Hon. David Lloyd George, P.C., O.M.,
M.P. cr G.B.E. (Civil) 1920 85. *Vincent
Square, Westminster, S.W. Brynauvelon,
Criccieth, Bron-y-deh, Churt Surrey*

GERMAN, Major Sir James, K.B.E.,
son of the late Alfred John German, of
Cardiff, b 1879, ed at Exeter, is a Ship-
owner and Coal Exporter, Capt and
Brevet Major Welsh Regt., a J.P. for
Glamorganshire and Consul for Siam and
Roumania at Cardiff m 1903 Gladys
Rose, da of Thomas J. Eynon of Pen-
bryn Penarth, Glamorganshire, cr.
O.B.E. (Mil) 1918 K.B.L. (Civil) 1920.
*Duffryn I frwd Nantgarw Glamorgan-
shire National Liberal, Royal Automobile
and County (Glamorgan) Clubs.*

Son living—Lindsay Clifford, b 1907
Daughters living—Grace, b 1905 — Betty, b
1909, — Rita, b 1911.

**GHULAM MOHAMMAD ALI Khan Baha-
dur, Hon Sir (Nawab Asim Jah Um-
dattel Oomara Amir ul Oomara Sirajul-
Oomara Madar ul-Mulk, Umdattel Mulk
Asim ud Doulah Siraj-ud Doulah Asa-
dud Dowlat ul Inglis, PRINCE OF ARCOT.**

Zulfikar Jung Sipah Salar, Amir Arcot G C I F, son of the late Sir Muhammad Munwar Khan Bahadur, K C I L, 4th Prince of Arcot, b 1882, succeeded his father as 5th Prince of Arcot 1903, is Premier Muhammadan Nobleman of S India Pres of S India Islamic League, and of all India Muslim Assn (presided at Delhi Session of All India Muslim League 1910) and head of Muhammadan Community of S India, was a Member of Madras Legislative Council 1904-6 and of Council of Gov Gen of India 1910-13, re-nominated a Member of Madras Legislative Council 1916 received title of Khan Bahadur 1897 and Delhi Durbar medal 1911, cr K C I L 1909 G C I L 1917 *Amir Mahal Palace, Madras*

GIBB, Sir Alexander, GBE, CB eldest son of the late Alexander Laston Gibb of Beamsley Hall Skipton Yorks b 1872 ed at Rugby, and at Univ Coll, London, is Brig Gen R M (retired) a Fellow of Univ Coll London a M I C E, a M I M E, a F R S (Edinburgh) a Member of American Soc of Civil Engineers and of Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France senior member of the firm of Sir Alexander Gibb and Partners consulting engineers of Queen Anne's Lodge Westminster S W and Chm of Laston Gibb and Son (Limited) contractors for construction of H M Dockyard Rosyth and other large engineering works was Ch Engineer Ports Construction to British Armies in France and Belgium 1916-18 Dep Director of Docks to British Expeditionary Force in France 1917-18 (o) British Representation on Comm Militaire des Portes Belges and Comm Technique des Portes Belges Civil Engineer in Ch Admiralty 1918-19 Director Gen of Civil Engineering Min of Transport 1919-21 and Consulting Civil Engineer Min of Transport 1921 acted as a Member of Naval Committee on Naval terms of Peace 1919 sometime Chm of Technical Committee on London Traffic and of Light Railways Investigation Committee a Member of Electrification of Railways Advisory Committee of Treasury Committee dealing with disposal of Govt Surplus Railway Works is a Member of Univ Coll Committee and of Comb Univ Appointments Board Vice Chm Managing Sub-Committee Univ of London Min of Transport Representative on North Conserancy Board and Hon Pres Burns Federation a Com of Order of Crown of Belgium and has American D S M 1919 1900 North Isobel younger da of the late Fleet Surg Lowry John Monteth R N cr CB (Mil) and K B E (Civ I) 1918 G B E (Civ I) 1920 *Queen Anne's Lodge Westminster S W 1 Woodrow High House Amersham Bucks Gravelard by Aulbea Ross shire New (Edinburgh) Travellers Reform Ranelagh Caldonian Flyers and Royal Clyde Yacht Clubs* Sons living—Alastair Monteth b 1901—Jocelyn Easton b 1907—Michael Edward b 1914

GIBB Sir George Stegmann son of Alexander Gibb C E sometime of Wil lowbank Aberdeen b 1850 ed at Aberdeen Gram Sch and Univ and at London Univ (LL B 1872) became Asst Great Western Railway Solicitor 1877 appointed Solicitor to N E Railway at York 1882 (acted as Arbitrator for that Co in Wages Arbitration 1897) and

was Gen Manager 1891-1906 and a Director 1906-10 became Managing Director of Underground Electric Rail ways Co, and Chm of Metropolitan District Railway 1906, was Chm of Road Board 1910-19, served on War Office Re-organisation Committee 1901, and London Traffic Roy Comm 1903 was a Member of Govt Committee on Production 1915-18 (Chm 1918) m 1881, Dorothea da. of J W Garrett-Smith, cr Knt 1903 *S W 19 Reform Club* Sons living—Roger, b 1886—Isabel M C b 1887 Major Motor Transport and R A S C, m 1912 *Thyllis* da of the late Edmund Carter K C—Edward Austin b 1889—George Anthony, M C b 1893, Major R A S C and Motor Transport m 1915 Helen Mary Morgan da of Frederick W Smith of Poynting's Manor Sherborne Daughter living—Lesley b 1884 m 1909, 1 ben John More JP of Redroofs Aldrie

GIBBONS, Lieut - Col Sir Walter, A B F son of the late John Gibbon, of Wolverhampton b 1871 ed privately is Lieut Col Comdg Middlesex R A S C (Motor Transport) Road Transport Adviser to Board of Trade (Road Depart) Hon Treasurer of Automobile Assn and Motor Union a D L for Co London a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England a Freeman of City of London and a Iiveryman of Fin Plute Workers Co has Medailles du Roi Albert and Croix Rouge of Belgium Medaille d Honneur du Ministère des Affaires Étrangères of France and Honoured Insigmar of Russian Red Cross m 1st 1902 *Nellie Isabella* who d 1911 da of the late George Adney Payne of St Mlo Herne Bay, 2ndly, 1913 Doris Blanche da of Charles Lee JP of Cavendish Court W cr K B E (Civ I) 1920 *1 Hanover Terrace Regent's Park N W 1*

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Adney Walter b 1903, (by 2nd marriage) Edgar Walter Lee b 1917 Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage), Ursula Georgina Almée b 1919

GIBBONS Sir William KCB [see Gibbons Bt cr 1752]

GIBBS, Sir Charles Henry, son of Robert Winter Gibbs of Taunton b 1854 was Unionist Leader in Lambeth 1900-1918 and Mayor of Lambeth 1907-8 and 1914-19 cr Knt 1918 *3 St Saviours Road Brixton Hill S W*

GIBBS Sir Philip Armand Hamilton A B E son of Henry Gibbs of Board of Education b 1877, ed privately a well known author and journalist sometime Editor of *Review of Reviews* and Literary Editor of *Daily Chronicle Daily Mail and Tribune* War Correspondent during Balkan War 1912-13 for *The Graphic* and on Western Front during European War for *Daily Chronicle Daily Telegraph New York Times etc* 1914-19 (Chevalier Legion of Honour) author of many novels historical works essays and war books m 1898 Agnes da of the Rev William J Rowland cr K B E (Civ I) 1920 *Ladygate Dorking* Son living—One, b 1902

GIBSON Sir Henry James KCB, son of the late Rev Henry Atkinson Gibson V of Linslade Bucks b 1860 ed at Rossall and at St John's Coll Oxford (Scholar and 1st class Classical Moderator O B A 1883) appointed Asst Accountant Gen War Office 1900 Dep

Accountant-Gen. 1903 Assist. Director of Army Finance 1904 Assist. Comptroller and Auditor of the Exchequer 1905 and Comptroller and Auditor Gen. 1911 (retired 1921). is Chm. Policy and Parliamentary Committee of National Union of Manufacturers (Incorporated), sometime Chm. Civil Ser. Benevolent Fund *m* 1901 Ethel Margaret, who *d* 1917, da. of the late Thomas Allen Green of Hendon Middlesex, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1902 K.C.B. (Civil) 1912 *Woodlands, Oxford Surrey*

Sons living—Ralph Henry, *b* 1908,—John Atkinson, *b* 1912

Daughters living—Joan Margaret, *b* 1902—Elizabeth Mary, *b* 1904,—Lithel Dorothy, *b* 1906

GIBSON, Sir Herbert K. B. E., son of the late Thomas Gibson of Iglinton Crescent Edinburgh, *b* 1863, Wheat Commr. Roy Commn. on Wheat Supplies Argentine and Uruguay *m* 1895 Madeleine Jessie, da. of the late Rev W. J. Saskell *cr* K.B.L. (Civil) 1919 *Laconia Buenos Aires*

Sons living—Of whom the el. Meredith Herbert *b* 1897 *m* 1919 Edith Orme da. of Major W. D. Bruce, of Vancouver British Columbia

GIBSON, Maj-Gen. the Hon. Sir John Monson K.C.M.G. son of the late William Gibson, of Ontario *b* 1842, ed. at Central Sch., Hamilton Canada, and at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1863 M.A. 1864 I.L.B. 1869 LL.D. 1903) LL.D. McMaster Univ. 1909 Bar Canada 1867 a Q.C. 1890 and a Bench. 1899 formerly Col. Comdg. 15th Bng. Canadian Mil. and Col. Reserve of Officers became Maj. Gen. 1916 was a Member of Ontario Legislative Assembly 1879 1903, Provincial Sec. Ontario 1889-96 Commr. of Crown Lands Ontario 1896-9 Attorney Gen. 1899-1905 and Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario 1908 14 first Pres. of Canadian Branch of Red Cross Soc. is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, many years Pres. of Ontario and Dominion of Canada Rifle Assos. *m* 1st 1869 Emily Annie who *d* 1874 da. of the late Ralph Burrell andly, 1876 Caroline who *d* 1877 da. of the Hon. Adam Hope 3rdly 1884 Elizabeth (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) da. of the late Judge Malloch of Brockville Canada *cr* K.C.M.G. 1912 *Ravencliffe Hamilton Canada Hamilton, York and Toronto (Canada) Clubs*

Son living—Colin William George, *b* 1891 Bar Canada 1915 Lieut. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) *m* 1916 Florence Petronelle da. of the Hon. J. K. Kerr P.C. of Rathnally Toronto

Daughters living—Eugenia Elizabeth Emily, *b* 1884—Margaret Mary Stewart *b* 1886 *m* 19—Robert Waldie of Toronto

GIBSON, Sir Robert, K.B.E., *b* 18—

Repatriation Office Commonwealth of Australia *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920

GIBSON, Sir Walter Matthew C.V.O.

I.S.O. el. son of the late Rev. Edward Gibson of Ashby Magna near Lutterworth *b* 1856 entered Privy Purse Office 1880 was Sec. to the Privy Purse 1888 1918 appointed Sergeant at Arms in Ordinary to H.M. 1916 *m* 1891 Katharine Maud youngest da. of the late Charles Manley Smith Master in Supreme Court of Judicature *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1900 I.S.O. 1915 C.V.O. and Knt 1918 23 *First Avenue Hove Sussex Constitutional Club*

Son living—Claude Manley, *b* 1895, Capt R.A.F.

Daughters living—One, *b* 1893—another, *b* 1899

GIDHOUR, Afaharaja (Sir) Raveneshwar Prasad Singh Bahadur of K.C.I.E., son of the late Maharaja (Shiva Prasad Singh) Bahadur of Gidhour, *b* 1860, has been a Member of the Local Board and of the Monghyr Dist. Board Committee an Hon. Magistrate (with power to try cases singly) and a M.L.C. of Bengal (thanked for services) is a M.L.C. of Behar Life Vice Pres. of Landholders Assn. and a liberal supporter of Hospitals Schs. etc., title of Maharaja Bahadur made hereditary 1877 *m* 1886, *cr* K.C.I.E. 1895 *The Srisila Palace Gidhour East Indian Railway, Monghyr Behar India*

Son living—Maharaj Kumar C. P. Srivastava, *b* 1890 a M.L.C. of Bihar *m* 19—

GIFFARD, Sir Henry Alexander, K.C. son of Col. Henry Giffard formerly R.G.A. *b* 1838 ed. at Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey and at Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (Exhibitioner 1857 Junior Mathematical Scholar 1858 1st class Lit. Hum. and 1st class Mathematics 1861 Senior Student of Ch. Ch. 1863) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1865 K.C. 1882 and a Bench. 1885 was Assist. Commr. on Schs. Inquiry Commn. 1865-6 Reader in Equity to Inns of Court 1888-91 and Bailiff of Guernsey 1902 8 unsuccessfully contested E., or Newmarket Div. of Cambridge shire (C) 1892 *m* 1866 Helen Agnes who *d* 1913 da. of Stephen Alers Hankey *cr* Knt 1903 *Braye du Valle Guernsey New University Club*

Sons living—Walter John Frederick *b* 1870, —Alexander William *b* 1873

GILBERT, Sir John William K.B.E., son of the late James Gilbert of Southwark S.E. *b* 1871 is an Alderman of London County Council (Chm. 1920-21) a J.P. a Member of Senate of Univ. of London Chm. Catholic Education Council a Knight of St. Silvester and a Knight Com. of St. Gregory *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1922 79 *Grote Park Denmark Hill, S.E. 5.*

GILBERT CARTER [see Carter]

GILES, Sir Charles Tyrrell K.C. son of the late Alfred Giles C.E. M.P. for Southampton of Cosford House, Godalming *b* 1850 ed. at Harrow, and at Kings Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1873 M.A. 1878), Bar Inner Temple 1874 and K.C. 1908 a J.P. a D.L., and a County Alderman for Surrey (High Sheriff 1915 16), a Member of its Territorial Army Asso., Chm. Wimbledon and Putney Commons Conservators and Hon. Lieut. Col. 8th Vol. Batn. E. Surrey Regt. sat as M.P. for Cambridgeshire N. or Wisbech Div. (C) 1895 1900 when he was defeated, unsuccessfully contested Southampton Jan. 1910 *m* 1881 Isa Mary, da. of the late Jeremiah Colman D.L., of Carshalton Park Surrey *cr* Knt 1922 *Copse Hill House Wimbledon, S.W. 2 Hare Court Temple, E.C. 4, Carlton and St. Stephen's Clubs*

Daughter living—Isa Margery Tyrrell (Lady Alison) *m* 1919 Lieut. Com. Sir Archibald Alison 4th Bt. R.N.

GILES, Sir Robert Sidney son of the late Richard William Giles of Nevern Square S.W. *b* 1865 ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1888 M.A. 1890) Bar Middle Temple 1890, was Assist. Govt.

ford b 1862 ed at Oundle Sch. Chm. G. Gifford and Son (Limited) Past Pres. Wholesale Clothing Manufacturers Federation and Hon. Treasurer Bristol Asso. rendered servs in connection with Supply and Manufacture of Clothing for the Forces during European War m 1888 Mabel Coles da of the late Herbert Henry Coles Baker of King Williams Town S. Africa cr Knt 1920 34 Flon Avenue Hamstead N.W. 3
 Sons living—Herbert Henry b 1889 formerly Capt. Army Ordnance Depart. m 1918 Dorothy Green, —Norman Lawrence b 1902
 Daughters living—Hilda Marion b 1894 m 1919 Lieut. Charles Scrofield O.B.E. R.N. —Norah Read b 1899

GLASGOW, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Thomas) William A.C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O. b 1876, 1 Maj. Gen. (V.D.) Australian Mil. Forces (Comdg. 4th Div.) and 1 Senator of Parliament of Commonwealth of Australia S. Africa 1899-1900 as Lieut. Queensland Mounted Inf. (despatches D.S.O.) European War 1915-19 (C.M.G. C.B. Legion of Honour A.C.B. Croix de Guerre with Palm 1914-15 Star) cr D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil.) 1918 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *The Right South Larra Melbourne Australia*

GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard Tetley, A.C.B., son of the late Nicholas Smith Glazebrook of West Derby Liverpool b 1854 ed at Liverpool and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar B.A. 5th Wrangler 1876 Fellow 1877 M.A. 1879 Lecturer 1881 Hopkins Prizeman 1886) is 1 F.R.S. a D.Sc. of Oxford Heidelberg and Victoria, a LL.D. of Edinburgh Past Pres. of Institution of Electrical Engineers of Optical Soc. of Phys. Cal Soc. and of Faraday Soc. Chm. of Aeronautical Research Committee and Ch. Gas Examiner was Adviser in Physics to Ministry of Munitions Ass't Tutor Trin. Coll. Camb. 1882-1908 Principal Univ. Coll. Liverpool 1898-1900 and Director of the National Phys. Cal. Laboratory 1899-1919 appointed Zabaroff Professor of Aviation at Imperial Coll. 1919 author of numerous textbooks on science m 1883 Frances Gertrude, da. of the late J. W. Atkinson of Leeds cr C.B. (Civil) 1910 Knt 1917 K.C.B. (Civil) 1920 5 Stanley Crescent Kensington Park Gardens W. 11 *Athenaeum Club*
 Sons living—Arthur Rimington M.C. b 1891 Capt. West Yorkshire Regt.
 Daughters living—Gertrude Ethel m 1918 Edward Percy Smith —Monica —Marian Joan m 1919 Eric Coad Pryor

GLEICHEN, Maj. Gen. Lord (Albert) Edward (Wilfred) K.C.V.O. C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O., only son of the late Adm. H.S.H. Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg [see M. Hertford colls] b 1863 ed at Charterhouse sometime Page of Honour to Queen Victoria entered Grenadier Guards 1881 became Capt. 1892 Major 1898 Lieut. Col. 1903 Brevet Col. 1906 Col. 1907 and Maj. Gen. 1915 retired 1919 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England served in Sudan 1884 5 w. th Guards Camel Corps (medal with two clasps bronze star) with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal) in S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G. (wounded despatches twice medal with five clasps D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-16 on Staff (despatches promoted) accompanied Special Missions to Morocco 1893 and 1909 and

to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (3rd class Star of Ethiopia C.M.G.), was an Extra Equerry to Queen Victoria 1892-1901 to King Edward VII 1901-10 and to King George V since 1910 was Staff Capt. and D.A.A.G. for Mil. Intelligence at Head Quarters 1894-9 Director of Intelligence Egypt and Sudan Agent 1901-3 M. Attiché at Berlin 1903-6 and at Washington 1906-7 Ass't Director of Mil. Operations at Head Quarters 1907-11 in command of 15th Inf. Brig 1911-15 and 37th Div. 1915-16 and Director of Intelligence Bureau, Dept. of Information 1917-18 received by Roy. licence precedence next to and immediately before Marquesses of England 1913 and the rank style and precedence of a Marquess's younger son 1917 at the same time relinquishing the title of Count Gleichen and the first mentioned precedence has and class Medjide and Dannebrog is Com. of Legion of Honour m 1910 the Hon. Sylvia Gay da. of the late Hon. Henry George Edwards [see B. Kensington colls] cr C.M.G. 1898 D.S.O. 1900 C.V.O. 1901 C.B. (Mil.) 1906 K.C.V.O. 1909 35 Catherine Street Buckingham Gate S.W. *Warborough and Beeston Clubs*

GLUBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederic Manley A.C.M.G. C.B. D.S.O., son of the late Orlando Manley Glubb Lieut. 37th Bengal Native Inf. b 1857 ed at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.A. entered R.E. 1877 became Capt. 1888 Major 1895 Lieut. Col. 1903 Brevet Col. 1906 Col. 1908 and Maj. Gen. 1915 retired 1919 served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-19 as a Ch. Engineer (despatches several times promoted Order of Leopold of Belgium Legion of Honour Crown of Italy K.C.M.G. French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) commanded R.E. at Mauritius 1903-5 and R.E. Woolmer Forest Sub-Dist. Aldershot 1905-8 was Ch. Engineer N. Command 1909-12 and Ch. Engineer S. Command 1912-14 m 1889 Francis Letitia da. of the late Bernard William Bagot J.P. of Carranure co Roscommon cr D.S.O. 1900 C.B. (Mil.) 1914 K.C.M.G. 1918 *Junior United Service Club*
 Daughter living—Gwendolyn m 1920 Col. —Janson

GLYN JONES [see Jones]

GLYNN, Sir Joseph Aloysius son of John Macmahon Glynn of Gort co. Galway b 1869 ed at Blackrock Coll., Dublin and at Roy. Univ. Ireland (B.A. 1890 gold medalist 1891) admitted a Solicitor 1891 is Chm. of National Insurance Commn. Ireland was Chm. of Galway County Council 1902-12 m 1894 Bride who d. 1921 da. of John O'Neil Donnellan of Riverview Ballinrobe cr Knt 1915 *St. Jarlath's Ailesbury Road Merrion Dublin National Liberal and Stephens Green Clubs*
 Sons living—Francis Joseph M.C. b 1896 sometime Capt. R.F.A. —Patrick b 1898 sometime Lieut. R.F.A. —Edward John b 1900 —Jarlath Joseph b 1902

GOADBY, Sir Kenneth Weldon A.B.E., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. son of the Rev. J. J. Goadby b 1873 ed at Gram. Sch. Henley-on-Thames and at Univ. Extension Coll. Reading is Med. Referee for Industrial Poisoning (London) Hon. Bacteriological Specialist Roy. Herbert Hospital Woolwich Lecturer on Bacteriology in Dental Dept. of Univ.

Advocate, Burma 1900-1905, and Govt. Advocate and a M.L.C. 1905-7; appointed Vice-Chancellor of Rangoon Univ. 1921: *m* 1914, Mary Louisa, da. of the late Capt. C. H. Marillier, Rifle Brig., and widow of Hugh Seaborne May, R.L.; *cr.* Knt. 1922. *S. Fraser Road, Rangoon, Burma. Oxford and Cambridge, and Pegu (Rangoon) Clubs.*

GILL, Sir Charles Frederick, K.C., son of Charles Gill, of Dublin; *b* 1851; ed. at Roy Sch., Dungannon; Bar. Middle Temple 1874, a K.C. 1899, and a Benchet 1905; a Member of S.L. Circuit; was Junior Counsel to the Post Office at Central Criminal Court 1886-7, Senior Counsel 1887-9 Junior Counsel to the Treasury 1889-92 and to London Bankers' Asso. 1889-98, Senior Counsel to the Treasury 1892-99, Recorder of Chichester 1890-1921, and Counsel to Jockey Club 1903-22; appointed Senior Counsel to the London Bankers' Asso. 1901. *m* 1878, Ada Septima, youngest da. of John Crossley Fielding, of The Grange, Forest Hill, S.E.; *cr.* Knt. 1921. *Tappington, Birchington, Kent; 1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C., Carlton, Garrick, Beef-steak, and Turf Clubs.*

Son living—Fielding, *b* 1879; Bar Gray's Inn 1921.

Daughter living—Elsie Hope (Droce, Singleton, Sussex, and 50, South Audley Street, W.) *m* 1st, 1909, Hubert Stewart Smiley, who *d* 1922 [see Smiley, B.L. colls.], and, 1922, Capt John Charles Denton Carlisle, D.S.O., M.C.

GILLAN, Sir Robert Woodburn, K.C.S.I., son of the late Rev. Dr. Gillan, of The Manse, Carmunnoch, *b* 1867; ed. at Ayr Acad., and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1888); Bar Middle Temple 1889; entered I.C.S. 1889, became Officiating City Magistrate, and Wasika Officer, Lucknow 1894, Assist Commr 1896, Dep. Commr 1899, Sec., Board of Revenue 1902, Sec. to Govt. of United Provinces 1907, Comptroller, Auditor Gen., and Head Commr of Paper Currency, Finance Depart 1910, and Sec. to Govt. of India, Finance Depart 1912, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Indian Finance and Currency 1913 and of Railway Board 1914, a temporary Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1914, Pres. Railways Board 1915, and Controller of Appointments Depart 1920 *m* 1889, Mary, da. of William Van Baerle, *cr.* C.S.I. 1911, K.C.S.I. 1916.

Son living—George Van Baerle, *b* 1890; Capt. Indian Army *m* 1918, ibell, da. of Bulloch Graham, of 3, Park Gardens, Glasgow

Daughter living—One

GILLMAN, Maj-Gen Sir Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., son of the late Herbert Webb Gillman, of Clonteadmore, *b* 1870, ed. at Dulwich, and at R.M.A., entered R.F.A. 1889 became Capt. 1899, Major 1905, Brevet Lieut. Col. and Lieut.-Col. 1914 Brevet Col. 1916, and Maj.-Gen. 1918, S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Kimberley, battle of Paardeberg, actions of Poplar Grove and Driefontein, and operations in Orange River Colony (Queen's medal with three clasps), Aro Expedition 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G., Brevet Col., C.B., promoted Maj. Gen., K.C.M.G., and class Russian Order of St. Anne with swords, Com. Legion of Honour, Com. Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, 3rd class of White Eagle of Serbia

with swords, Grand Com. of Redeemer of Greece); appointed D.A.A.G. Sierra Leone 1906, Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Officer Comdg. in-Ch., E. Command 1908, and Gen. Staff Officer S. Coast Defences 1910, and at War Office 1912; is Comdt R.M.A., Woolwich; *m* 1911, Caroline Grace Elizabeth, da. of the late Charles Ernest Rube, of 17, Hill Street Berkeley Square, W.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1917, K.C.M.G. 1919 *Commandant's House, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, S.F.* 18; *Army and Navy Club*

Son living—Herbert Charles Rube, *b* 1912.

Daughters living—Catherine Anne, *b* 1911.

—Susan Elizabeth, *b* 1911.

GIMLETTE, Surg.-Gen Sir Thomas Desmond, K.C.B., and son of the late Fleet-Surg. Hart Gimlette of Sandford House, Merton Road, Southsea, *b* 1857, L.N.A. 1878, M.R.C.S., England 1879, became Surg. R.N. 1879 Staff-Surg. 1885, Fleet-Surg. 1893 Dep. Inspector Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1901, Inspector Gen. 1907, and Surg.-Gen. 1911; retired 1913; was Med. Officer to Adm. Hewitt's Abyssinian Expedition 1885; received Gilbert Blane gold medal 1887, served during Egyptian War 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star), and in Soudan 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (despatches two clasps, promoted Staff-Surg.), was Instructor to Surgs. on entry into Navy at Haslar Hospital 1896-1901, Dep. Inspector-Gen. in Ch. of Roy. Naval Hospital, Hong Kong 1904-7; and Inspector-Gen. in-Charge of Royal Hospital, Haslar 1908-11; *m* 1888 Mary Ann, da. of G. Nichols, of Lisbon; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1907, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1911 *Sandford House, Merton Road, Southsea*

Son living—Two.

GIRIJANATH RAY [see Dinajpur].

GIROUARD, Col Sir (Edouard) Percy Cranwill, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Hon. Désiré Girouard, D.C.L., LL.D., a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Dominion of Canada; *b* 1867, ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada; entered R.L. 1888, and became Capt. Brevet Major 1899, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1904, and Major and Brevet Col. 1903; served in Dongolt Expedition 1896, as Director of Railways (despatches, D.S.O.), with Nile Expedition 1897-8 (Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Director of Railways, with rank of Lieut.-Col. (despatches, K.C.M.G.); was Railway Traffic Manager at Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich 1890-95, Director of Soudan Railways 1896-8, Pres. of Egyptian Railway Board 1898-9, and Railway Commr Transvaal and Pres. of Board of Control 1902-4, Staff Officer R.E., E. Command 1905, A.Q.M.G., W. Command 1906, High Commr and Com. in Ch. of N. Nigeria Protectorate 1907, Gov. and Com. in Ch. there 1908, and Gov. and Com. in Ch. British E. Africa Protectorate 1909-12, since when he has been a Director of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. has 2nd class Medjidie, is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute *m* 1903, Mary Gwen-dolen, who *d* 1916, having obtained a divorce 1914, only child of the late Hon. Sir Richard Solomon, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1896, K.C.M.G. 1900 *Brooks's, Reform, and Army and Navy Clubs*

Son living—Richard Désiré, *b* 1905

GLANFIELD, Sir Robert Henry, son of George Glanfield, of Hale End, Wood-

Coll Hospital Medical Member of Advisory Committee Min of Mines, and a Member of War Office Committee for Study of Tetanus author of "Field Absorption and Field Poisoning" etc. m 1897 Constance Lva dr of G. Olding, cr R B I (Civil) 1918 81 *Harley Street*
H *Royal Automobile Club*
Son living—Hector Kenneth b 1902

GODFREY, Sir Daniel Iyer son of the late Lieut Dan Godfrey (Bandmaster of the Grenadier Guards 1836-96), b 1868 ed at King's Coll Sch London and at Roy Coll of Music (L R A M and Hon R A M) Director of Opera Companies in S Africa 1891-2 Conductor of London Mil Band 1889-91, has been Director of Music to Bournemouth Corporation since 1893 and is Gen Manager of Bournemouth Winter Gardens became Pres Bournemouth Art and Literature Soc 1912 and Vice Pres British Music Soc 1910, author of various musical works m 1892, Jessi dr of the late James Stuart of Natal Civil Ser cr Rnt 1912 A 55 *trellor Bournemouth Satire Club*
Sons living—Three, of whom the eldest Dan b 1893 m 1916 Violet dr of R Stoke
Daughters living—Three, of whom Joyce m 1912 A R Taylor late Dorset Regt

GODFREY, Sir George Cochran son of George B Godfrey, of Crinich b 1871 Agent and Gen Manager Bengal Nagpur Railway was Coal Controller for India and Member of Indian Railway Board 1917-19 m 1900 Ethel Beatrix dr of the late Douglas Kingsford Barrister at Law cr Rnt 1919 11 *Carden Keich Calcutta*
Son living—Robert George Douglas b 1903
Daughter living—Pamela Beatrix

GODFREY, Sir Joseph Edward M B, son of the late Benjamin Godfrey b 1858 ed privately, and at Edinburgh Univ (M B and B C M 1882) appointed Govt Med Officer British Guiana 1883 Med Inspector of Lateral Hospitals and Dep Regt str of British Deaths and Marriages 1898 Dep Chm Central Board of Health 1902 Surg Gen and Chm of Local Govt Board of British Guiana 1904 Dep Chm of Board of Agriculture 1905 and Chm of Poor Law Commn 1906 was a Delegate for British Guiana and Bahamas to International Leprosy Conference Bergen 1909 m 1885 Alice Helena Little cr Rnt 1914 51 *Hellers Jersey Channel Islands Victoria (Jersey) Club*

GODFREY FAUSSETT [see Faussett]

GODLEY, Lieut Gen Sir Alexander John K C B A C M G, el son of the late Lieut Col W A Godley 56th Regt b 1867 ed at Harebury at United Servs Coll and at R M C entered Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1886 became Capt 1895 Capt Irish Guards 1900 Brevet Major Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1897 Major Irish Guards 1901 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1905 Col 1906 Maj Gen 1914 and Lieut Gen 1918 served in Rhodesia 1896-7 as Staff Officer (despatches medal Brevet Major) in S Africa 1899-1901 as Special Ser Officer Comdg W Defences of Mafeking and a Br afterwards on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps Brevet Lieut Col.) and during European War 1915-18 Comdg New Zealand Div and subsequently II Anzac and XVII Corps (despatches K C B Grand Officer of Legion of Honour and of Crown of Belgium Knight Com White Eagle

of Serbia French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) was D A A G Aldershot 1901-3 Comdt Sch of Mounted Inf 1903-6 A A G and Gen Staff Officer and Div Army Corps Aldershot 1906-10 and Gen Officer Comdg New Zealand Forces 1910-14 commanded a Corps in Germany of British Army of the Rhine 1918-19, appointed Mil Sec to Sec of State for War 1920 and Gen Officer Comdg in Ch British Army of the Rhine 1922 m 1898 Louisa Marion, el dr of the late Robert Fowler D L of Rahinston co Meath cr C B (Mil) 1910 K C M G 1914 K C B (Mil) 1916. *Guards and Travellers Clubs*

GODMAN, Dame Alice Mary, D B F, dr of the late Major Percy Chiplin J I, 60th Rifles of 5 Laton Place S W b 1858 Dep Pres British Red Cross Horsham Div, Pres. Women's Unionist and Coalition Asso (Horsham Div) and Co Commr for Girl Guides Sussex m 1891, as his second wife Frederick Du Cane Godman D C L, F R S who d 1919 cr D B L (Civil) 1918 *South Lodge, Horsham 45 Font Street S W*

GODSELL, Sir William el son of the late Thomas Godsell of Kings Cople Herefordshire b 1838 entered Govt Ser 1860 and was Auditor of Accounts of Sec of State for India in Council 1895 1903 m 1st 1864 Georgina Mary who d 1903 dr of the late Rev James Buckoll of Great Limber Lincolnshire, andly 1908 Emily Helen dr of the late George Grimmette of Edglaston cr Rnt 1903. 80 *Carlton Ave Tufnell Park N 7*

GOENKA, Kari Bahadur Sir Hari Kam C I E son of Bibu Ramchander Goenka of 31 Binstolla Street Calcutta, b 1862 ed privately is herl of the firm of Ramdutt Ramkissendass merchants and bankers of Calcutta and an Hon Magistrate of Calcutta, was a Commr of Port of Calcutta 1900-1902 and Sheriff of Calcutta 1916-17 has been a Commr of Calcutta Corporation since 1891 cr C I L 1917 Rnt 1921 31 *Binstolla Street Calcutta 30 Pukpara East Calcutta*

GOFF, Sir Park M P, son of Col Bruce Goff of Bothwell b 1870 ed at Marlborough and at Trin Coll Oxford (B A 1892 M A and B C L 1895) Barrister Temple 1895 was Goll Stck at Coronations of King Edward VII and King George V has been an Hon King's Messenger is a J I a Member of Britsh Council of Olympic Games, Hon Registrar Imperial Soc of Knights Bachelor and Chm United Club appointed Assist Chmumentary Private Sec to First Lord of the Admiralty Feb. 1919 a Member of Select Committee on London Traffic 1919 Chm Private Bill Committees 1910-1921 and 1922 and a Member of Paris Parliamentary Conference 1920 Lisbon Parliamentary Conference 1921 Stockholm Inter Parliamentary Union Conference 1921 and Paris and Bordeaux Conference 1922 unsuccessfully contested Lanarkshire N E Div (C) 1911 has sat for Cleveland Div of N Riding of Yorkshire (Co U) since Dec 1918 cr Rnt 1918 15A *Arlington Street S W Bothwell Scotland Carlton Junior Carlton Constitutional Marlborough St Stephens Oxford and Cambridge and Royal Automobile Clubs*

GOKALDAS KHANDAS PAREKH [see Parekh]

GOLD, Sir Archibald Gilbey, third surviving son of Sir Charles Gold, b 1870 Hon. Major Yeo and a J P and D L. for Essex, acted as Officer Comdg Colchester Depot Aug to Dec. 1914 and subsequently as Purchasing Officer (Re mounts) War Office m 1897, Lthel fourth da. of the late H A Blyth of 45 Portland Place W cr Knt 1918 *Croft House Stansted Essex, 4 Seaford Court W 1 Bath Devonshire and Hurlingham Clubs*

Son living—Peter Henry b 1900

Daughter living—Patricia Mary, b 1899

GOLD, Sir Charles son of Michael Gold of Birmingham b 1837, ed. privately, is a J P for Essex Representative Knight Bachelor for Essex and a Director of W and A. Gilbey (Limited) wine merchants and distillers of The Pantheon Oxford Street W sat as M P for N or Saffron Walden Div of Essex (L) 1895 1900 m 1899 Fanny Georgiana who d 1910 da. of the late Henry Gilbey of Bishopstortford Herts cr Knt 1906. *The Limes Birchinger Essex 3 Lancaster Cafe W Devonshire and Orleans Clubs*
Sons living—Charles (Gorsefield, Stansted, Essex), b 1865, a J P for Essex m 1892, a da of Alfred Gilbey of Woburn, Bucks.
—Sir Archibald Gilbey, b 1870 (see "KNIGHTAGE")—Guy Gilbey (Abbot's Hall, Shalford Braintree), b 1877 a J P for Essex, and Major Yeo. (Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1903, Maud Mary, da of Sir John Brunner, 1st Bt

GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur Horne, K B E, son of Henry George Goldfinch b 1856 ed privately, sometime a merchant and a partner in the firm of Duncan Fox and Co of Liverpool and London is Chm (in London) British and Australian Wool Realization Asso sometime Director of Raw Materials Min of Munitions cr K B E. (Civil) 1918 8 *Rosecroft Avenue Hampstead N W*

GOLDIE Right Hon Sir George Dashwood Taubman P C K C M G [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

GOLLAN Sir Henry Cowper C B E K C M G, son of the late Alexander Gollan K C M G b 1868, ed at Charterhouse and at Edinburgh Univ (M A 1887) Bar Middle Temple 1891, Attorney Gen N Nigeria 1900-1901 Ch Justice N Nigeria 1901 4 and Bermuda 1901 12 and Attorney Gen Trinidad 1911 18 and Chm of Food Committee of Trinidad and Tobago 1914 18 appointed Attorney Gen. of Ceylon 1918 m 1898 Marie Louise da. of James Nelson Norris of St. Louis U S A cr C B E (Civil) 1918 Knt 1921 *Colombo Ceylon*

GOLLANCZ Professor Sir Israel Litt D son of the late Rev Samuel Marcus Gollancz b 1863 ed at City of London Sch at Univ Coll London, and at Christ's Coll Camb. (Litt D), Quain English Student Univ Coll London 1892 5 and Univ Lecturer in English Camb Univ 1896-1906 Univ Professor of English Language and Literature at King's Coll London a Corresponding Member of Roy Spanish Acad Pres Philological Soc and Hon Director Early English Text Soc has been a Fellow and Sec of Brit Sh Academy since its foundation in 1903 m 1910 Alide da of the late Adolphus Goldschmidt cr Knt 1919 *Melrose, Shoot-up-Hill N W*
Son living—Oliver b 1914
Daughter living—Marguerite

GONDAL, H H the Thakore Sahib (Sahib Bhagrat Singh Jee) of, G C I F, D C L, L L D, M D, F R C P F R S F son of the late Thakore Sahib (Sagramji) of Gondal, b 1865 ed at Rajkumar Coll Rajkot and at Edin Univ (Hon LL D 1887 M B and C M, M R C P 1892 M D and F R C P 1895) Hon D C L Oxford 1892, is a Jareja Rajput one of the Ruling Chiefs of India a F R S L a M R A S, a Fellow of Bombay Univ, and Vice Patron St John Ambulance Asso, author of 'A Journal of a Visit to England' 'A Short History of Aryan Medical Science, etc. m 1881, Nundkoober Ba C I da. of H H the Maharaja of Dharampur, cr K C I L 1887 G C I E 1897 Gondal, Kathiawar, Bombay

GOODE, Sir William Athelstane Meredith K B F, son of the Rev Thomas Almond Goode So for Propagation of the Gospel Newfoundland and W Indies b 1875 ed at North Hill House Winchester at Grim Sch, Doncaster and at Foyle Coll sometime in U S A. Cav is a journalist and author, British Director of Relief of Missions a Member of Supreme Economic Council, Hon Sec. National Committee for Relief in Belgium and a Member of Newfoundland and W Indian Mil Contingent Committees during European War Liaison Officer Ministry of Food with U S A. and a Com of Order of Crown of Belgium was a War Correspondent during Spanish American War and Pres Austrian Section of Reparation Committee Vienna 1920-21 author of With Sampson through the War etc m 1899 Cecilia da. of Dr C A Sippi cr K B E (Civil) 1918 49 *Westbourne Gardens W 2 Savage Royal Ulster Yacht and West Indian Clubs*
Daughter living—Celia Georgina Meredith b 1900

GOODENOUGH Vice Adm Sir William Edmund K C B M V O son of the late Capt James Graham Goodenough C B C M G R N [see B Belhaven] b 1867, entered R N 1880 became Lieut 1887 Com 1900 Capt 1905 Commodore (2nd class) 1913 Rear Adm 1916 and Vice Adm 1920 European War 1914 18 Comdg and Light Cruiser Squadron present at actions of Helgoland and Dogger Bank and battle of Jutland formerly Capt of Roy Naval Coll Dartmouth was Capt of H M S *Cochrane* when escorting cruiser during Their Majesties voyage to India 1911 12 appointed Adm Sup of Chatham Dockyard 1919 and Com in Ch African Station 1920 is a Com of the Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, sometime a Naval A D C to H M has 1st class of Order of St Vladimir with swords Order of Rising Sun of Japan and Croix de Guerre m 1901 the Hon Henrietta Margaret Stanley da. of 4th Baron Sheffield cr M V O (4th class) 1912 C B. (Mil.) 1916 K C B (Mil.) 1919 *Admiralty House Simonstown, South Africa Travellers Club*
Daughters living—Katharine Margaret Anne b 1901—Cecil a Phyllis Malsie, b 1905

GOODMAN Sir William Meigh son of Samuel R Goodman b 1847 ed at Univ Coll BA London 1867 Bar Middle Temple 1870 and a Q C Hongkong 1900 was Attorney Gen and Advocate in Admiralty British Honduras

- 1883 6 Ch Just ce there 1886-9 (rev s ng and consol dat ng fws) Attorney Gen of Hongkong 1889-1902 and Ch Just ce there 1902 5 m 1st 1874 Fanny who d 1890 da. of B B. Breach of Burwash andly 189 Kate da. of F J Smith cr Knt 1902 *Cladell Pit Farm Kent Cusford*
 Sons living—Two
 Daughters living—Four of whom Kathleen Mary m 1920 William Russell Smith.
- GOODRICH Adm Sir James Edward** Clifford A C I O son of the late James Litt Goodrich of Energlyn Glumorgan shire and Eyrarth Dent ghsh re b 1851 entered R N 1864 became Lieut 1872 Com 1888 Capt 1895 Rear Adm 1903 Vice-Adm 1910 and Adm 1912 retired 1913 was Adm Sup Gibraltar Dock yard 1906-9 appo nted Capt. Roy Naval Reserve 1915 is a J P for Gloucestershire m 1897 Adeline Rose da. of Capt. Frederic John Helbert cr M V O (4th class) 1903 K C V O 1908 *Stinchcombe Manor Dursley Gloucestershire United Service Club*
- GOODWIN Engineer Vice Adm Sir** George Goodwin A C B b 1862 entered R N 1882 became Ass st Eng neer 1882 Eng neer 1887 Ch Eng neer 1891 Staff Eng neer 1895 Fleet Eng neer and Eng neer Com 1899 Eng neer Capt 1907 Engineer Rear Adm 1911 and Engineer Vice Adm 1917 appo nted Ch Engineer Chatham Dockyard 1904 and Dep Eng neer n Ch at the Admiralty 1907 was Engineer in Ch of the Fleet 1917 22 has been a Member of Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research since 1922 is a Com of Order of Star of Rumania has Grand Cordon of Sacred Treasure of Japan m 18— cr C.B. (Civ) 1913 K C B (Civ) 1918
 Son living—Ernest St George Sagor M B b. 18— Com R.N. m 1900 Ida Dorothy da. of Engineer Capt. W H Adams of Cranewater Avenue Southsea
 Daughter living—Wilfred Mary Lenice m 1918 Engineer Lieut.-Com James George Budge R N
- GOODWIN Lieut Gen Sir (Thomas Herbert) John Chipman A C B C M G D S O** son of the late Surg Maj John Good n (formerly Army Med Depart) of Highack Newton Abbot b 1871 ed at Newton Coll Hon D Sc Oxford 1920 F R C S and L R C P London 1892 entered Army Med Staff 1893 became Capt Roy Army Med Corps 1895 Major 1905 Lieut Col 1915 Col 1917 and Maj Gen and Lieut. Gen 1918 Mohmand Expedition 1897 75 Staff Surg Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (despatches D S O) European War 1914 18 (despatches three C M G Orders of Cro n of Italy and Leopold of Belgium American D S M Legion of Honour Belgian Croix de Guerre) appo nted Director Gen of Army Med Ser and an Hon Surg to H M 1918 as Assist Director Med Ser Mission to U S A 1917 m 1897 Lina Isabel da. of the late James Torrance Ronald son of Horack Grange Northumberland cr D S O 1898 C M G 1915 C B. (M) 1918 K C B. (M) 1919 *Arny and Navy Club*
- GOODWIN Sir William Valters** Sumners GRAD ELL son of the late John Gradwell Good n of Newark House Notts and Bocking Manor Essex b 186 ed at Magnus Sch and Un Nott ngham and at Oxford Un Lord of the Manors of Cheddleton and Wetley a J I for Staffordshire and Newcastle-under Lyme (Mayor 1913 19) a Gov of its Endowed Sch. Chm of Newcastle West Staffordshire and Market Drayton Employment Committee and of National Relief Committee a Commr of Income Tax and a Trustee North Stafford Heath Memorial Con alescent Home and of Staffordshire Miners Disaster Fund cr Knt 1920 *Heath Silverdale Staffordshire Westwood Manor Wetley Hocks Staffordshire New Oxford and Cambridge Sport and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- GOOLD-ADAMS [see Adams].**
- GOORODAS BANERJEE [see Banerjee]**
- GORDON Sir Charles Blair G B E** son of the late John Gordon of Montreal b 1867 ed at Montreal High Sch is a manufacturer Vice-Pres. Bank of Montreal Pres. of Dominion Textile Pres. Idenman's (Limited) Co of McGill Univ Vice-Chm. British War Mission in Washington and Representative of British Ministry of Munitions in U S A was Vice-Chm Imperial Munitions Board of Canada 1915 17 m 1897 Edith Anna da. of Guy Brooks of North Ontario cr K B E. 1917 G B E. (Civ) 1918. *Terra Nova Montreal Mount Royal (Montreal) Clubs*
 Sons living—George Blair b 1900 —Charles Howard b 1901 —John b 1904
- GORDON Maj Gen the Hon Sir** Frederic A C B D S O [see B. Gordon of Drumearn].
- GORDON Hon Sir John Hannah** son of the Re James Gordon of Gawler S Australia b 1850 ed privately Bar S Australa 1876, and a K C. 18— was M n of Education S Australa 1880-90 and again 189— Ch. Sec. to Australian Govt. 1893-6 and Attorney Gen. 1889-1903 since then he has been a Puisne Judge of S Australa elected a M L C 1888 m 1876 Ann Wright da. of the late William Rogers cr Knt 1908 *Clairmont Glen Osmond S Australia*
- GORDON Lieut Gen Sir Alexander HAMILTON A C B** [see M Aberdeen and Temair colls.].
- GORDON LENNOX [see Lennox]**
- GORDON WATSON [see Watson].**
- GORE, Sir Francis Charles A C B** [see E Arran colls.].
- GORGES, Sir (Edmond) Howard Lacam A C M G M I O** son of the late Col Edmond Howard Gorges formerly Army Pay Depart b 1872 was Administrator of Protectorate of S W Africa 1915 20 sometime Sec. for the Inter or Union of S Africa is Chm Board of Trade and Industries Union of S Africa and a Member of Transvaal Mining Leases Board m 1901 Dora da. of the late Re David Peter Faure cr M V O (4th class) 1911 C M G 1917 K C M G 1919 *Civil Service (Cape Town) and Pretoria Clubs*
 Sons living—Two
- GORRINGE, Lieut Gen Sir George** Frederic A C B A C M G D S O son of Hugh Gorrington J P of Kingston by Sea Brighton b 1868 ed at Lees Sch Brighton and at Wellington Coll entered R E. 1888 became Capt. and Bre et Major 1899 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Bre et Col 1904 Col 1906 Maj Gen 1911 and Lieut Gen 1921 served in the Dongola E. ped 1 on 1896 present at

actions of Firket and Hafr (despatches, two clasps, D S O), with Nile Expeditions 1897, present at action of Abu Hamed and at battles of Albara (despatches, two clasps) and Omdurman 1898, at relief of Gedarif (three clasps, 4th class Medjidie) and 1899, present at battles of Abu Adel and Gedid (two clasps, Brevet Major), in S Africa 1900-1901 as D.A.A.G. at Heid Quarters, and in command of a column despatches, medal with four clasps, C.M.G.), in command of S Sennar Expedition 1904 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-16 on Staff, and Comdg Kut Relief Forces and 47th London Div in France (wounded, despatches, K C B, promoted, Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Roumania with Swords); attached to Egyptian Army 1893-9 and 1902-4, was Dist. Sup. Engineer at Suakin 1893-5, D.A.A.G., Head Quarter Staff Egyptian Army 1895-8, in charge of rebuilding of Khartoum 1898-9, Gov. and Officer Comdg Troops in Sennar 1902-5, Director of Movements and Quarters at Heid Quarters 1906-8, a Brig-Com 1909-15 and Comdg 10th Div., Egypt 1919-21, has 3rd class Osmanieh, *cr* D S O 1896, C.M.G. 1900, C.B. (Mil) 1912, K.C.B. (Mil) 1915, K.C.M.G. 1918 *United Service Club*.

GOSCHEN, Sir William Harry Neville, A.B.E., son of Henry Goschen; *b* 1865; ed at Eton; a Merchant Banker, a Member of the firm of Goschen and Cunliffe, a Director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England, and of Chartered Bank of India, a D.L. for Essex and Capt and Hon Major (retired) 24th Middlesex Rifle Vol., was Mil National Rep Representative during European War *m* 1893. Christian, da. of the late Col. James Augustus Grant C.B., C.S.I., of Househill, Nairn, *cr* O B E (Mil) 1918, K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Durrington House, Harlow, Carlton, and Wellington Clubs*.
Daughter living—Christian Eleanor Margaret *m* 1922, Claud Douglas-Pennant [see B Penrhyn, colls]

GOSCHEN, Hon. Sir William Henry, K.B.E. [see V. Goschen].

GOUGH, Gen. Sir Hubert de la Poer, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., son of the late Gen Sir Charles John Stanley Gough G.C.B., V.C., of Innislough, Clonmel, *b* 1870, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., entered 16th Lancers 1889, became Capt 1894, Major and Brevet Lieut-Col 1902, Brevet Col 1906, Col 1910, Maj Gen 1914, Lieut Gen 1917, and Hon. Gen (retired) 1922, Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at capture of Bampagha and Arhang Passes, and operations in Bazar Valley (medal with two clasps) S Africa 1899-1902 Comdg Gough's Mounted Inf., present at actions of Spion Kop and Vaal Kranz (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col.), European War 1914-19, first in command of a Cav Brig and subsequently of a Cav. Div of 1st Army Corps and 5th Army with rank of Gen (despatches promoted Maj Gen and Lieut-Gen, K.C.B. Order of the White Eagle of Russia with Swords, Grand Officer of Legion of Honour for capture of Thierval, Order of Leopold of Belgium, K.C.V.O., Croix de Guerre, G.C.M.G.) unsuccessfully contested Surrey, Chertsey Div (Ind L), March 1922. *m* 1898, Louisa Nora, da. of Maj Gen Henry

Colebrook Lewes, formerly Comdt. R.A., *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1912, K.C.B. (Mil) 1916, K.C.V.O. 1917, G.C.M.G. 1919 *Sturges Lea, Gomshall, Surrey; Travelers Club*

Daughters living—Myrtle Eleonore, *b* 1904, —Audrey Annie, *b* 1906, —Joyce, *b* 1912, —Denise Marguerite, *b* 1916

GOUGH-CALTHORPE [see Calthorpe]

GOUIN, Hon. Sir Lomer, K.C.M.G. son of the late Dr. J. N. Gouin, of Grondines, Quebec; *b* 1861, ed at Sorel and Lévis Colls., and at Laval Univ (B.C.L. 1884, D.C.L. 1902), Bar. Quebec 1884, and Q.C. 1898, has sat in Quebec Parliament since 1897; was Min of Colonisation and Public Works, Quebec 1900-1905, and Premier and Attorney Gen 1905-20, is a Member of Canadian House of Commons, and Min of Justice, Dominion of Canada, is a Member of Council of Public Instruction, Quebec, edited 1st Annotated Municipal Code of Province of Quebec *m* 1st 1883, Elisa, who *d* 1904, da. of the late Hon. Honoré Mercier, sometime Premier, Quebec, andly 1911, Alice, da. of Auguste Amos of Montreal, *cr* Knt 1908, K.C.M.G. 1913 *Ottawa, Canada, Quebec Canada*.

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Two

GOULD, Lieut-Col the Hon. Sir Albert John, son of the late John Morton Gould; *b* 1847, ed at Parramatta, N.S. Wales, and at Sydney Univ; formerly Lieut-Col 4th Regt, N.S. Wales Mil (V.D.), is senior partner in the legal firm of Gould and Shaw, solicitors, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and a fellow of Roy Colonial Institute, was Min of Justice, N.S. Wales 1889-91 and 1894-8, a M.L.A. 1881-98, a M.L.C. 1899-1901, and a Member of Senate of Commonwealth of Australia 1901-17 (Pres 1907-10), is Chancellor of Arch Diocese of Sydney, and of Diocese of Newcastle, N.S. Wales and a J.P., a Member of Gen Synod of Australia of Provincial Synod of N.S. Wales, and of Diocesan Synods of Sydney and Newcastle *m* 1872, Jeannette Jessie, da. of the late E. L. Maitland C.E., *cr* Knt 1908 *Fynesbury, Edgecliff, Sydney, New South Wales, Australian (Sydney) and Melbourne (Melbourne) Clubs*.
Sons living—Albert Clarence Norton, *b* 1878, —Hubert John, *b* 1879 *m* 1911, Dorothy da. of the late A. J. Gore.
Daughters living—Violet, et.,—Hilda Ethel *m* 1904, D. F. Reynolds, of Glendarra, Pater son, Australia, —Gladys Jeannette Mary *m* 1916, A. E. Andrews, of Sydney

GOULD, Sir Francis Carruthers, son of the late Richard Davie Gould, of Barnstaple *b* 1844, ed. at Barnstaple; is an Artist and Journalist, and the well known cartoonist of *The Westminster Gazette* etc., for twenty years a member of London Stock Exchange, sometime Major London Irish Rifles, author of "Froisart's Modern Chronicles" "Westminster Cartoons" etc *m* 1869 Emily who *d* 1920 da. of Hugh Bullmont of Barnstaple, *cr* Knt 1906 *Upway, Porlock, Somerset National Liberal Club*.
Sons living—Alec Carruthers, *b* 1870, —Frank Herbert Carruthers, *b* 1871 *m* 1900, Isabel da. of Donald Maclean, —Norman Carruthers, *b* 1882.
Daughters living—Ethel Grace Carruthers, *b* 1880, —Frances Carruthers, *b* 1883, *m* 1909 Russell George Pelly [see Pelly, Bt]

GOWER, Sir Robert (Vaughan), O B E, son of Joshua Robert Gower, J.P., of Boughton House, Tunbridge Wells, *b* 1880, a J.P., a F.R.G.S., a County Coun

clitor for Kent, and Alderman of Tunbridge Wells (Mayor 1917-19). Chm and Hon Treasurer National Canine Defence League, Commr for Land Tax (Kent) and a Fellow of No of Genealogists; was an Hon. Member Local Govt. Board Commn. on One Man Trides 1917-18: m. 1907, Dorothy Susie Fleenor, only da. of the late H. McClellan-Wills, M.A., J.P., of Exeter; cr. M.B.E. (Civil) 1918, O.B.E. (Civil) and Knt. 1919. *Sandown Court, Tunbridge Wells; Carlton, Junior Carlton, Kent County, and Tunbridge Wells and Counties Clubs.*
Daughters living—Dorothy Kate Susie Emily, —Pauline Mary de Peauy.

GOWER, Sir George Granville LEYFSON, *K.B.F.* [see E. Granville, cols.]

GRAAFF, Hon. Sir Jacobus Arnoldus Combrinck, *K.C.M.G.*, son of the late Novbertus Petrus Graaff; b. 1863; ed at Villiersdorp and Cape Town, is a Director of Graaff's Trust (Limited), of Cape Town and Pretoria, and a Senator of Union of South Africa; successively Min without Portfolio, and Min of Posts and Telegraphs and Public Works Union of S. Africa 1913-21: m. 1889, Susan Elsie Maria Theunissen, cr. *K.C.M.G.* 1917. *Bordeaux, Sea Point, Cape Province S. Africa; City (Cape Town), and National Liberal (London) Clubs.*

Son living—Novbertus David Pieter de Villiers b. 1892.
Daughter living—Johanna Veronique Waterston m. 19—, Dr P. H. Dineel of Cape Town.

GRACIE, Sir Alexander, K.B.F., M.P.O., son of the late John Gracie, of Lyndrick, Dunblane, b. 1860; ed at Glasgow; is an Engineer and Ship-builder, a D.L. for Glasgow, and a Director of Cammell Laird and Co (Limited) English Electric Co (Limited), Coventry Ordnance Co (Limited), and Glasgow and S.W. Railway, was a Member of Designs Committee appointed by the Admiralty 1904, and of Roy Dockyards Re-organization Committee 1905, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Navy Fuel in Peace and War 1912. m. 1904 Katharine Fullerton, da. of the late Walter Rutherford; cr. *M.V.O.* (4th class) 1908, *K.B.E.* (Civil) 1918. 9, *Montgomery Crescent, Glasgow.*

GRADWELL-GOODWIN [see Goodwin]

GRAHAM, Sir Cecil William Noble [see Graham, Rt., cr. 1906]

GRAHAM, Sir Claverhouse Frederick Charles, son of the late Henry Sutherland Graham; b. 18—; formerly a Wholesale Wine Merchant of Burton-on-Trent, is Past Grand Master, a Trustee and Parliamentary Sec of Manchester Unity of Oddfellows and of Fidelity Assurance So., Founder and Past Pres. of Three Counties Friendly Soc. Conference for Staffordshire, Shropshire, Cheshire, and Derby, and of National Old Age State Paid Pension League, Past Pres. and a Trustee of Licensed Victuallers' So., Past Pres of Staffordshire Masonic Charitable Asso., a Corresponding Member of Pension Bureau of New Zealand, a J.P. for Derbyshire, and a Member of Burton-on-Trent Town Council, was Parliamentary Agent 1903, 1904, and 1905, author of 'Is Superannuation Practicable?', 'State Pensions for the Thrifty, a National Duty,' and 'Notable Events in the

History of Thrift, Labour, Religion, and Science,' etc.: m. (once previously); 2ndly, Mary Newman, who d. 18—, da. of Thomas Whitehead; 3rdly, 1906, Emily, da. of the late George Moulson, of Hove, Sussex; cr. Knt 1905. *Helmley, Lennor Road South, Southsea.*

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Ritchie Coryton, *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., A.* 1858; entered 22nd Regt. 1878, became Capt Cheshire Regt. 1885, Major 1894, Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904, Col 1905, and Maj.-Gen. 1912; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, as Assist. Provost Marshal (despatches, C.B.), and during European War 1914-18, as D.A.G. (despatches, K.C.B., Legion of Honour, *K.C.M.G.*, Order of Star of Roumania); was D.A.G., Madras 1895, A.A.G., India 1895-9, A.A.G., Head Quarters 1905-8, and in command of 8th Inf Brig S. Command 1908-12; appointed Col Cheshire Regt 1914; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1915, *K.C.M.G.* 1918. *Army and Navy Club.*

GRAHAM, Sir Frederick, K.C.B., son of the late Frederick Graham of Cherry Bank, Newhaven, N.B., b. 1848; ed. in Edinburgh, was a Clerk in Colonial Office 1870-97, and Assist Under Sec of State for the Colonies 1897-1907, cr. C.B. (Civil) 1899, K.C.B. (Civil) 1907. *Arvi, Haslemere, Surrey; St. Stephen's Club.*

GRAHAM, Sir Henry John Lowndes, K.C.B., youngest son of the late William Graham, of Burntsheils, co. Renfrew; b. 1842, ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (1st class Moderations 1862, and class, Final Schs. 1864, M.A. 1865). Bar. Inner Temple 1868; was Principal Sec. to Lord Chancellor (Earl Cairns) 1874-80, a Master in Lunacy 1880-85, and Clerk of the Parliaments 1885-1917. m. 1st, 1869, Edith Elizabeth, who d. 1875, da. of the 1st Earl Crinbrook, and, 1884, Lady Margaret Georgina Compton, da. of 4th Marquess of Northampton; cr. C.B. (Civil) 1895, *K.C.B. (Civil)* 1902. 4 *Cadezian Gardens S.W. 3, Carlton Club.*

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Sir Ronald William, *K.C.M.G., C.B.*, b. 1870 [see infra]. —Josselin Henry Clive, b. 1874; Capt Coldstream Guards m. 1910, Dorothy, da. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Hyde Villiers, *P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.* [see F. Chandon], and widow of Capt Hugh Craufurd Keith Fraser (see Fraser, lit. cols.), —(by 2nd marriage) Alan Charles Douglas, *M.C.*, b. 1883; Major Lancers m. 1918, Lady North, da. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore, and widow of Lieut. Col Harold Ernest Brassey, House hold Cav.

Daughters living—(By 2nd marriage) Alice Katrina, b. 1886; m. 1911, Harold Wilfred Knowling (Lord Chancellor's Office), —Marjorie Winifred, b. 1889. m. 1st 1911, Capt the Hon. Walter Alexander Hepburn Stuart Forbes-Trefusis, who obtained a divorce 1919 [see B. Clinton], and 1919, Capt. John Craigie, formerly Grenadier Guards.

GRAHAM, Sir John James, K.C.M.G., son of Robert Graham, of Finty, b. 1847, ed. at St. Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown; was Ch. Clerk to Attorney-Gen. and Clerk of the Peace, Cape Town 1878-82, Sec. to Law Dept. 1882-4, and High Sheriff and Taxing Officer, Supreme Court 1884, and again Sec. to the Law Dept., Cape of Good Hope 1884-1908, is a J.P. for the Colony, m. 1873, Anne, da. of J. Muirson, cr. *C.M.G.* 1880, *K.C.M.G.* 1905. *Mon-organ, Newlands, near Cape Town.*
Sons living—Robert, b. 1877. m. 1902, Mary Charlotte, da. of John Spencer Brydges

Todd, C.M.G., I.S.O.,—James Mackay, b 1879, —Malise Patrick, b 1885, —Cosmo Moray, R.N., b 1887; Lieut. R.N. m 1913, Lisseth, da of Dr Hans Bauer, of Parnham, Bournemouth, Dorset
Daughter living—Marion Kinloch m 1911, Dominic Eckley McCausland, Advocate, of Cape Town

GRAHAM, Sir Robert, son of James Graham of Beith, Ayrshire, b 1846; is a Wholesale Newsgent and Bookseller a Director of National Insurance Co of Great Britain (Limited) and a J.P. and D.L. for co of City of Glasgow, in Vol. Forces 1868-83, was a Town Councillor of Glasgow 1880-1914 Bailie 1889-93 and Treasurer 1908-1911 m 1878, Eliza Hood Bishop; cr. Knt 1917. *Ardoch, Nithsdale Road, Glasgow, Liberal (Glasgow), and Scottish Automobile Clubs*
Sons living—Three
Daughters living—Two

GRAHAM, Right Hon Sir Ronald William P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B. [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"]

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen Sir Thomas K.C.B., son of the late Gen Joseph Graham, Bengal Army, b 1842, entered Bengal Artillery 1858, became Capt R.A. 1872, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1891; retired 1894, served in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp bronze star, Drevet Lieut. Col.), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, with Burmese Expedition 1886-7 (despatches, clasp) in command of Sikkim Field Force 1888-9 (clasp, thanked by Govt of India) and with Manipur Field Force 1891 in command of a column (despatches, clasp), commanded a 2nd class Dist., Bengal 1890-94 m 1869 Elizabeth M.C. da of Maj Gen J.W.F. Bean, B.S.C. cr C.B. (Mil) 1889, K.C.B. (Mil) 1908. *Glencoe Camberley, Surrey*

Son living—Robert Arthur, C.S.I., b 1870 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]

Daughters living—Marion Emily, b 1872 m 1893 Col R.G. Hughes, sometime Oxfordshire L.I. —Hazel Dorothy, b 1880 m 1919, as his second wife, Capt. John Irvine Graham, C.B.E., R.N.

GRAHAM, Hon. Sir Thomas Lynedoch, son of the late Robert Graham of Finty b 1860, Bar Inner Temple 1885 and a K.C. 1898, appointed Attorney-Gen Cape Town 1898, a M.L.C. 1902, and a Puisne Judge of E. Dist. Court of Cape of Good Hope 1904 (now a Div. of Supreme Court of S. Africa), and is Judge Pres thereof m 18—, Annie Ismena, da. of the Rev J. Fitz A. Gavin, cr Knt 1920. *Grahamstown Cape of Good Hope*

GRAHAM Sir William son of the late Jacob Graham of Cramlington Northumberland; b 1861, ed privately, an engineer, Chm and Managing Director of Cardiff Junction Drydock and Engineering Co (Limited), and of Buchanan Shipping Investment Co (Limited), Managing Partner of Tyne Engine Works of Newport Monmouthshire and Barry Docks, Director of Gould Steamships and Industrials (Limited) Richardson Duck and Co (Limited), and Blair and Co (Limited), a Member of Institution of Naval Architects, N.F. Coast Institution of Engineers, and S. Wales Institute of Engineers, and a J.P. for Glamorgan m 1888, Annie, da of the late John Dodds, of Jarrow-on-Tyne, cr Knt 1922

Friars Point House, Barry Island, Glamorganshire; Cardiff and County, Devonshire, National Liberal, Monmouthshire, and Royal Automobile Clubs
Sons living—W. Hedley, M.C. b 1887, Major R.P. (T.A.) m 1920 Nathalie E. M. da of the late Armand Beaugois of Barry, —Victor Cecil, b 1897, Lieut. Roy Horse Guards

Daughter living—Elizabeth, b 1903 m 1922, Arthur Bertram Shepherd Cross

GRAHAM, Rt Hon Sir George Dixon, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"]

GRANET, Sir (William) Guy, son of the late William Augustus Granet; b 1867, ed at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1893, is a partner in the firm of Higginson and Co., of 80 Lombard Street, L.C., Chm (formerly Gen Manager) Midland Railway Co., and Dep Chm. Council of Railway Companies Assn., appointed a Member of Roy. Commn on the Civil Ser 1912 Hon Controller Import Restrictions Depart., Board of Trade 1916 Dep Director Gen of Mil Railways, War Office Oct 1916, Director Gen of Movements and Railways at War Office and Civilian Member of Army Council March 1917, to Control Food and Transport Problems in U.S.A. April 1918, and a Member of Business Committee on National Finance Aug 1921 m 1892 the Hon Florence Julia Gully, da of 1st Viscount Selby cr Knt 1911. *Grange Court, Chigwell, Essex, 14, North Street, Westminster, S.W.*
Daughter living—Diana Caroline b 1893 m 1917, Denis George Mackall [see Burne Jones Bt]

GRANGER, His Honour Sir Thomas Colpitts, youngest son of the late T. C. Granger, Q.C. (M.P. for Durham 1841-52), a Bencher of Inner Temple, and Recorder of Hull, b 1852, Bar Inner Temple 1874, went N. and N.E. Circuits, and practised in Durham Chancery Court, of which Court he edited a Book of Practise, was Revising Bar for N. Div. of W. Riding of Yorks 1885-91 and joint Chm of Quarter Sessions for Cornwall 1909-18 appointed Judge of Circuit No. 59 in 1891, and transferred to Circuit No. 47 Oct 1911, is a J.P. for Cornwall m 1st, 1886, Lilian, who d 1910, da of James Payn, the novelist; 2ndly, 1919 Ellen, widow of Godfrey Walker, of Northbrook Park, Countess Wear, cr Knt. 1921 25, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.1, Northbrook Park, Countess Wear, Devon. Reform, and Wellington Clubs

Daughters living—Phyllis Marion m 1909, Major Ralph Halford Thompson, R.A. —Joy m 1913, Com. Charles Granville Naylor, M.V.O., R.N.

GRANT, Sir Alfred Hamilton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. [see Grant Bt. cr 1688]

GRANT, Rear Adm Sir (Edmund) Percy Fenwick George K.C.V.O., C.B., son of the late John Glasgow Grant, C.M.G. b 1867, is Rear Adm R.N., sometime a Naval ADC to H.M. Egyptian War 1882 Brazilian Revolution 1893, Somaliland 1911, European War 1914-19, as Ch. of Staff to Second in Command of Grand Fleet present at battle of Jutland (despatches C.B., 4th class Russian Order of St Vladimir with swords, thanked by Australian Govt 1910 and 1921), was First Naval Member of Australian Naval Board and

Ch of Naval Staff 1919 21 appointed Com in Ch of Australian Station 1921 appointed Adm Sup Portsmouth Dock yard 1922 *cr* C B (Mil) 1916 R C V O 1920 *Admiral Superintendent of the Portsmouth United Service and Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs*

GRANT Vice Adm Sir Heathcoat Salisbury Ernest A C M G C B son of the late Capt John Grant of Glenmoriston b 1864, ed at Stablington entered R N 1877 became Lieut 1887, Com 1899 Capt 1904 Rear Adm 1916 and Vice Adm 1920 (ret red) European War 1914 19 present at battle of Falkland Islands and in Dardanelles (despatches C B A C M G Com of Legion of Honour and of Orders of Avis of Portugal and Crown of Italy American D S M) was Acting Vice Adm and Senior Naval Officer at Gibraltar 1917 19 11 1899 Lieut, dt of Andrew Knowles of Swinton Old Hall Lancashire *cr* C B (Mil) 1916 A C M G 1919 *Boath Dartmouth Naval and Military Club*

Sons living—Heathcoat Andrew John b 1900 —Al stair b 1907, —John b 1922 —Christoph b 1915

Daughters living—Heather —Diana —Joyce

GRANT Adm Sir (William) Lowther A C B son of the late Will am Grant J P, formerly of Church Lane House Witley Surrey b 1864 entered R N 1877 became Lieut 1884 Com 1897 Capt 1900 Rear Adm 1909 Vice Adm 1915 and Adm 1918 ret red 1920 served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star) and during S African War 1899 1900 (despatches promoted) was Naval Adviser to Inspector Gen of Fortifications 1902 4 Assist to Director of Naval Intelligence and a Naval ADC to King Edward VII 1908 9 appointed Rear Adm for special service with Home Fleet 1909 Comdg a Cruiser Squadron 1914 and Com in Ch China Stat on 1915 and N America and W Indies 1918 has Grand Cordon of Order of Rising Sun of Japan 1st class of Chinese Order of the Striped Tiger, and Legion of Honour and American D S M m 1892 Mabel Emily da of the late Rev the Hon Allan Brodrick [see E Middleton colls] *cr* C B (Mil) 1911 K C B (Mil) 1917 *New Barn West Malling Kent United Service Club*

Son living—Alan Lowther b 1895 —Richard Brodrick b 1907

Daughter living—Marjorie Harnet b 1898

GRANT Sir James DUNDAS, K B E M D son of James Dundas Grant Advocate b 1854 ed at Edinburgh Acad and Univ (M A 1874 M D 1879) at Dunkirk Coll (France) and at Wurzburg Univ (Bavaria) F R C S England 1890 Hon Consultant for Aural Diseases to Min of Pensions Consulting Surg to Central London Nose Throat and Ear Hospital Aurist and Laryngologist to Brompton Hospital for Consumption and to West End Hospital for Diseases of Nervous System (also formerly to King George Mil Hospital) Ex Pres Laryngologist and Otological Sections of Roy Soc of Med Teacher of Laryngology and Otology at London Univ and a Member of various British and Foreign Aural and Laryngological Societies appointed Consulting Laryngologist to Cancer Hospital Fulham 1921 m 1890 Helen da of Edward Frith *cr* K B E (Civ l) 1920 148 *Harley Street W Athenaeum Royal Automobile and Savage Clubs*

Sons living—Bramwell b 18— Major in the Army m 1922 Evelyn Wallace da of C C Lindsay of 61 Harley Street W 1— Harold b 18— Lieut Major R I A m 19 Katherine Hermina da of the late Sir James Callaway K B I C B M D F R C P I R C S [see Callaway KNIGHTS WIDOWS]

GRANT-BURLS [see Burls]

GRANT DUFF [see Duff]

GRANT WILSON [see Wilson]

GRAY, Sir Albert, A C B A C son of George Gray, of Bowerswell Perth Scotland, b 1850 ed at Rugby (M 1894) Bar Inner Temple 1879 K C 1902 and a Bench 1914 in Ceylon Ctl Ser 1872 76 appointed Counsel to Chm of Committees House of Lords 1895 was Chancellor of Diocese of Lly 1893 7, 15 Pres of Harklyt Soc a Trustee of Rugby Sch and a Member of Roy Comm on Govt of Greater London m 1895 Sophie da of S Wells Williams of U S A Legation Peking and widow of the Hon Thomas George Grosvenor C B [see B Fbury] *cr* C B (Civ l) 1916 A C B (Civ l) 1919 *Catherine Lodge Trafalgar Square S W Athenaeum and Brooks Clubs*

GRAY Sir Henry McIlree Williamson A B E C B C M G M F F R C S son of A R Gray of Aberdeen, b 1870, ed at Merchiston Castle Sch Edinburgh at Aberdeen Univ and in London and abroad (M B and C M 1895) F R C S Edinburgh 1902 some time temporary Col Army Med Ser S African War 1899 1901 European War 1914 19 15 Consultant Surg (despatches C B, C M G K B E) is Surg to Roy Infirmary and Consultant Surg to Roy Hospital for Sick Children Aberdeen and a J P for Aberdeen m 1897 Katharine A Rattray *cr* C B (Mil) 1916 C M G 1918 K B E (M l) 1919 31 *Albyn Place Aberdeen Caledonian and Royal Northern (Aberdeen) Clubs*

Son living—Henry Robert b 1906

Daughters living—Katharine Riva —Esther Frances

GRAY Sir Reginald K C, el son of the late Sir Samuel Brownlow Gray C M G formerly Ch Justice Bermuda b 1851 ed privately Bar Inner Temple 1875 and K C 1908 Revising Officer Bermuda 1888 93 Attorney Gen and an *ex officio* M E C 1900 1919 elected M L A 1895 and was an Unofficial M F C 1920 21 when he was appointed Speaker of Leg slt ve Assembly acted as Ch Justice Bermuda 1911 Compiler in 1884 of Bermuda Laws from 1690-1883 and in 1903 of Bermuda Laws from 1690 1907 m 1878 Jeannette Louisa da of Edmund H Gosling *cr* Knt 1920 *The Cedars Paget Bermuda Royal Bermuda Yacht Club*

GREAME Rt Hon Sir Philip LLOYD P C K B E M C M P [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

GREAVES Sir William Herbert son of Michael Thomas Greaves of Edge Cliff St John Barbados b 1857 ed at Codrington Gram Sch Barbados and at St Edmund Hall Oxford (B A Honours 1879) Bar Middle Temple 1880 and a Q C Barbados 1890 was Escheator Gen Barbados 1887 96 and Attorney Gen 1896-1902 and a Member of House of Assembly 1882 1902 elected a M E C 1890 is a J P for the Colony appointed Ch Justice of Barbados 1902 m 1883 Millicent Josephine da of

William Mahon of Barbados; *cr* Knt 1904 *Stratford Lodge, St Michael's, Barbados*

Son living—Michael Mahon, *b* 1837.
Daughter living—Muriel, *b* 1854.

GREEN, Engineer-Capt. Sir (Donald) Percy, *K C M G*, *C.B.*, *b* 1866; entered R.N. 1887, became Engineer Com 1906, and Engineer-Capt 1915, retired 1922; European War 1914-19 on Staff of Com-in-Ch. Grand Fleet (*K C M G*), *cr* *C.B.* (Mil) 1916, *K C M G* 1919 *Bachelors' Club*

GREEN, Sir Frederick, K.B.E., *cl.* son of the late Frederick Green, of Prince's Gardens, Kensington, W.; *b* 1845, *ed.* at Harrow, formerly partner in firm of F. Green and Co., shipowners, of 13, Fen Church Avenue, E.C.; is Chm of Bank of New South Wales (London) Hon. Treasurer of League of Mercy, a Director of Suez Canal Co. and Great Eastern Railway Co., a Member of Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund, and a J.P. for Essex (High Sheriff 1918) *m* 1868 Alice, *da.* of late Sir Daniel Cooper, 1st Bt. and has issue living [see Cooper, Bt *cr* 1863], *cr* Knt 1912 *K.B.E.* (Civil) 1919 *Oaklawn, Wimbledon Park, Surrey, City of London, and Travellers (Paris) Clubs*

GREEN, Vice-Adm Sir John Frederick Ernest, *K C M G*, *C.B.*, son of Henry Green, of Blackwall; *b* 1866, is Vice-Adm; served in Egypt 1882, in China 1899-1901 (despatches, promoted Com) at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, *C.B.*, Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St. Anne), and Comdg White Sea Expedition 1918-19 as Senior Naval Officer (thanked by Admiralty *K C M G*) appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1917 and Adm Sup., Rosyth Dockyard 1920 *m* 1901, Maud K., *da.* of Col. Charles McInroy, *C.B.*, of The Burn, Edzell, *cr* *C.B.* (Mil) 1916, *K.C.M.G.* 1919 *The Dockyard Rosyth; The Old Farmhouse Warblington, Havant, Naval and Military Club*

GREEN, Sir John Little, O.B.E., son of George Green, of Sydney House Weedon, *b* 1852, formerly Director of Rural Industries, Min of Agriculture *m* 1890, Dorothy Ann, *da.* of William Henry Bagnall, of Stone Wood, Stone, Kent *cr* *O.B.E.* (Civil) 1918, Knt 1919 *2, Belmont Park, Leicestershire, S.E.13*

GREENE, Right Hon Sir (William) Conyngham, *P.C.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.* [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"]

GREENE, Sir (William) Graham, *K.C.B.*, son of the late William Greene, of East Lodge Bedford, *b* 1857, *ed.* at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Admiralty 1881, was Private Sec. to successive First Lords of the Admiralty 1887-1902, Principal Clerk in Sec's Depart 1902-7 Assist Sec. of the Admiralty 1907-11, Permanent Sec. thereof 1911-17, and Sec. of Munitions of War 1917-20, has Japanese Order of the Rising Sun Legion of Honour and Order of Leopold of Belgium, *cr* *C.B.* (Civil) 1899 *K.C.B.* (Civil) 1911 *11 Park Lane W., Travellers, and St James's Clubs*

GREENHILL, Sir (Alfred) George, son of Thomas Greenhill, *b* 1847, *ed.* at Christ's Hospital, and at St John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. and Wrangler 1870, M.A. 1873), formerly Professor of Mathematics at Artillery Coll., Woolwich, author of various Mathematical Treatises, *cr* Knt 1908 *1, Staple Inn, Holborn, W.C.1, Athenaeum, and Savile Clubs*

GREENWOOD, Sir (Granville) George, son of the late John Greenwood, *Q.C.*, sometime Solicitor to the Treasury, *b* 1850; *ed.* at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873); Bar, Middle Temple 1876; joined W. Circuit; unsuccessfully contested Peterborough (L) 1886, and Central Div. of Kingston upon-Hull 1900, sat as M.P. for Peterborough Jan. 1906 to Nov 1918. *m* 1878, Laura, *da.* of the late Dr. L. T. Cumberbatch; *cr* Knt 1916. *33 Linden Gardens, W.2; United University Club.*

Son living—Roland Charles, *b* 1880; Major Highland L.I.

Daughters living—Elsie May, *b* 1879—Kathleen Mary, *b* 1883 *m* 1920, Clyde Bernard Fitzgerald—Violet, *b* 1883 *m* 1st, 1909, Edmund Giffard Oliver; andly, 1911, Capt. Henry Philipps Valentine

GREER, Sir Francis Nugent, C.B., *K.C.*, son of Samuel McCurdy Greer, of Springvale, Londonderry, *b* 1869; *ed.* at High Sch. and Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1891) Bar Kings Inns, Dublin 1893 and Gray's Inn 1911, and *K.C.* 1918, is Parliamentary Draftsman, Irish Office *m* 1897, Mary Elizabeth *da.* of Frederick Archer Barlow, *cr* *C.B.* (Civil) 1913 Knt 1920 *Arundel House The Bank, Highgate, N., University (Dublin) Club* Son living—Samuel Francis, *b* 1900.

GREER, Hon Sir (Frederick) Arthur, son of Arthur Greer, of Liverpool, *b* 1863. Bar Gray's Inn 1886, a *K.C.*, Bench 1910, and Treasurer 1921, appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (Kings Bench Div.) 1919; *m* 1901, Katharine, *da.* of E. C. van Noorden, of Orangeburg, S. Carolina, U.S.A., *cr* Knt 1919 *29 Ashburn Place S.W.7 Royal Courts of Justice Strand W.C. Athenaeum, and Garrick Clubs*

GREER, Sir Harry, 3rd son of the late William Greer of Dundalk co. Louth *b* 1875, founded H. and W. Greer (Limited) (sometime Chm) is a Managing Director of Mercantile Marine Finance Corporation (Limited), and Chm of Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops (London) and of Board of Trade Committee on Merchandise Marks Act has travelled extensively, sat as M.P. for Clapham Div. of Battersea and Clapham (C.O.U.) June to Nov 1918, and for Wells Div. of Somerset Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 *m* 1906, Marguerite Charlotte and *da.* of Louis Roche, of Emperor's Gate, S.W., *cr* Knt 1922 *65 Sloane Street, S.W., Hapoids, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey, Carlton, and Junior Carlton Clubs*

Daughters living—One, *b* 1907,—Another, *b* 1910,—Another, *b* 1916

GREGG, Sir Henry, son of Henry Gregg, of Oakham, Rutland, *b* 1859, *ed.* privately, a J.P. for Tynemouth (Mayor 1913-18); sometime Chm of its Central Organization, unsuccessfully contested Tynemouth Div. of Northumberland (Ind) Dec 1918 *m* 1st 1881, Betsey, *da.* of Robinson Watson formerly of Nenthead and Darlington, andly, 1922, Annie Gladys Samuels, *cr* Knt 1920 *Leontie House, Whitley Bay Northumberland.*

GREGORY, Sir John Roger Burrow, son of George Burrow Gregory, sometime M.P. for E. Div. of Sussex, *b* 1861; admitted Solicitor 1885 is Partner in the firm of Rawle, Johnstone and Co., of 1, Bedford Row, W.C., a Member of Council of Law Society, and Treasurer of the Foundling Hospital *m*

1891 Mary Bertine Row *cr* Knt 1911
9 *Sussex Square Hyde Park, W 2*,
Shoreham House Shoreham Kent
Daughter living—One *m* 19—, *11 P Plant*

GREGORY, Professor Sir Richard Ar
mar F R A S son of John Gregory, of
Bristol, *b* 1864 *ed* at Queen Elizabeth's
Hospital Bristol and at Roy Coll of
Science London *Hon D Sc* Leeds
1922 is Emeritus Professor of Astronomy
Queen's Coll London *I res* of Decimal
Asso a Member of Council of British
Asso and Chm of Executive Committee
of British Science Guild and of Committee
on Science Teaching in Secondary Schs
editor of Nature and Joint Editor of
Journal of Education and School World
author of several scientific text books
m 1888 Kate Florence Dugan da of
Charles Napier Peirn *cr* Knt 1919
17 Grosvenor Road Westminster S W 1,
Seabank House South Hayling Islands
Athenæum Royal Societies and University Clubs

GREIG, Col Sir James William C B
A C, son of the late John North
wick Greig *WS*, of 18, Abingdon
Street Westminster, S W, *b* 1859
ed at Univ Coll Sch and Univ Coll
London, and in Paris *BA* and *LL B*,
London Univ *Bar* Lincoln's Inn
1882 a *K C* 1913 a *Bench* 1917,
and a Member of Bar Council 1922,
sometime an Equity and Parliamentary
Draughtsman and Conveyancer, and
Lieut Col and *Hon Col (V D)* later
Comdg London Scottish, appointed
Parliamentary Private Sec to Sec for
Scotland March 1917 and Jan 1919,
sat as *MP* for W Div of Renfrew
shire (*Co L*) Jan 1910 to Oct 1922
when he was defeated, author of legal
works *m* 18—, Jeannie da of Capt
Edward Brown of Salem *USA*, *cr*
CB (Civil) 1911, *Knt* 1911 41 *Carlisle*
Mansions Victoria Street S W 3 New
Square Lincoln's Inn W C *Cale*
donian 1920 and *Liberal (Glasgow)*
Clubs

GREIG, Sir Robert Blyth, M C LL D
son of George Greg of Balcurnie, *b*
1874 *ed* at Edinburgh Univ *Hon*
LL D, St Andrews *Hon M Sc*
Durham *Capt Roy Scots European*
War 1916-17 (despatches *M C*) *Lec*
turer Aberdeen Univ 1903 to and
Staff Inspector Board of Education
1911-12 appointed Chm Board of Agri
culture Scotland 1921 reported on Agri
cultural Schs in France Belgium and
Germany and on Agricultural Education
in Canada Australia etc *m* 1903
Maud da of Sir George Burton Hunter
K B E D Sc *cr* *Knt* 1919 *Colin*
ton Midlothian
Sons living—George Marcus *b* 1904—
Robert Coventry Hunter *b* 1909—John
Martin Arthur *b* 1920
Daughter living—Marion *b* 1906

GREVENKOP [see Castenskiöld]

GREVILLE Sir George K C M G
[see E Warwick colls]

GREVILLE Hon Dame Margaret Helen
Anderson *D B E* [see B Greville]

GREVILLE Hon Sir Sidney Robert
K C V O C B [see E Warwick]

GREY Lieut Col Sir Raleigh K B E,
C M G C V O [see E Grey colls]

GREY WILSON [see Wilson]

GRICE Sir John son of Richard Grice
of Melbourne *b* 1850 *BA* and *LL B*

Melbourne Univ *Bar* 1893 was Pres
of Melbourne Hospital 1906-18 has been
a Member of Melbourne Univ Council
since 1888 elected Vice-Chancellor of
Melbourne Univ 1918 is Chm National
Bank of Australasia (Limited) Metro
politan Gas Co of Melbourne, The
Trustees Executors and Agency Co
(Limited) Dunlop Rubber Co of Austra
lia (Limited) and Lmu Bay Railway Co
(Limited) *m* 1878 Mary Anne da of the
late David Power of Cloverdale Toorak
Melbourne *cr* *Knt* 1917 *Coolullah*
Hawkeburn Melbourne Australia Mel
bourne Club

Sons living—James Hugh *b* 1881—John
William *b* 1881

Daughters living—Elsa Mary *b* 1885—Hilda
Jean *b* 1891

GRIDLEY, Sir Arnold Babb K B E,
son of Edward Gridley, of Cheltenham
b 1878 is a *MILL* and a Fellow of
Chartered Institute of Secs rendered
services as Electrical Adviser to Govt
Departments and was Chm of various War
Cabinet Sub-Committees during Euro
pean War *m* 1905 Mabel da of Oliver
Hudson of Fakenham *cr* *K B E (Civil)*
1920 *Billion Rise near Rugby Deion*
shire and Royal Automobile Clubs

Sons living—Two

Daughters living—Three

GRIERSON, Sir George Abraham
A C I E Ph D D Litt LL D son of
the late George Abraham Grierson *LL D*
b 1851 *ed* at St Bees at Shrewsbury
Sch and at Trin Coll Dublin (*BA*
1886 *Hon D Litt* 1902) *Hon Ph D*
Halle Univ 1894 and *Hon LL D*
Camb 1920 was in *ICS* 1873-1903
sometime a Fellow of Calcutta Univ
is Sup of Linguistic Survey of India
a Fellow of British Acad Vice Pres
Roy Asiatic Soc (gold medal 1909) an
Hon Fellow of Asiatic Soc of Bengal
and of Roy Danish Acad of Sciences
an *Hon* Member of Nāgarī Pracharini
Sabha (Benares) of American Oriental
Soc of Société Finno Ougrienne of Asso
Phonétique Internationale of Bhar and
Orissa Research Soc and of Modern
Language Asso a Foreign Asso Member
of Société Asiatique de Paris and a
Corresponding Member of the Kon gl che
Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Got
tingen etc author of Grammar and
Chrestomathy of the Ma th li Language

Seven Grammars of the Bihar Dialects
Bihar Peasant Life The Modern Ver
nacular Literature of Hindustan The
Satsa ya of Bihari The Languages of
India, Essays on Kashmiri Grammar

A Manual of the Kashmiri Language
etc and many articles in the Journals of
various socs *m* 1880 Lucy Elizabeth
Jean da of the late M H Collis *M D*
cr *C I L* 1894 *K C I E* 1912 *Rath*
farnham Camberley Surrey

GRIERSON Sir Philip James HAMIL
TON LL D son of John Hamilton
chartered accountant of Edinburgh *b*
1851 *ed* at Cheltenham Coll and at
Merton Coll Oxford (*BA* 1876) *Hon*
LL D Edinburgh 1920 Advocate Scot
land 1880 was Sheriff Substute of
Aberdeen Kincardine and Banff at
Banff 1887-90 and at Aberdeen 1890-92
and Solicitor to Board of Inland Revenue
in Scotland 1892-1919 is a *J P* for
Dumfriesshire assumed the surname of
Grierson on succeeding to his uncle's
estate 1879 author of several legal and
other works *m* 1881 Lilius da of Dep
Surg Gen James Kirkpatrick *cr* *Knt*

1910. 7 *Palmerston Place Edinburgh New (Edinburgh) Club*

Son living—Philip Francis b 1883 Advocate, Scotland, and Dist Judge, Ld Obeld Sudan

Daughters living—Margaret m. 1905 Capt. Anselan John Buchanan Stirling C.B., R.N. —Lillian Constance

GRIFFIN, Sir Henry Daly, el son of the late John Griffin (Solicitor and Clerk of the Peace for co. Mayo) of Fishers hill Castlebar co Mayo, b 1864 ed. at French Coll. Blackrock at Roy Univ of Ireland (Classical Scholar and B.A.) and at Trin. Coll., Dublin entered I.C.S. 1885 became Dist. Judge 1896 Additional Judicial Commr of Oudh 1907 and a Justice Judge N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1908, retired 1914 was Capt. Ind an Mail Censorship Staff 1915 m 1899 Emma Glory da. of Robert O'Donnell formerly of Trugh Castle Limerick, cr Knt 1911 *East India United Service Club*

GRIFFITH Sir John Purser, M.I.C.E., son of the late William Griffith Congregational Min of Holyhead b 1848 ed. privately and at Trin Coll., Dublin Past Pres of Institution of Civil Engineers, appointed Assist Surveyor for co Antrim 1870 Assist Engineer Dublin Port and Docks Board 1871 Ch. Engineer 1899 a Commr of Irish Lights 1913 and a Member of Dublin Port and Docks Board 1915, has been a Member of Roy Commn on Canals and Waterways and Chm of Irish Peat Enquiry Committee and of Sub Committee on Water Power resources of Ireland m 1871 Anna Benigna Fridlezus who d 1912 da of John Tertius Purser cr Knt 1911 *Kathmines Castle Kathmines co Dublin Sons living*—John William b 1875 —Frederick Purser b 1878 Daughter living—Alice Benigna, b 1876

GRIFFITH Sir William Brandford C.B.F., son of the late Sir William Brandford Griffith K.C.M.G. of Windsor Barbados b 1858 ed in Jersey in Barbados and at Univ Coll London B.A. London 1880 Bar Middle Temple 1881 several times acted as Judge and Queen's Advocate Gold Coast 1883-8 was a Dist. Commr of that Colony 1884-8 Resident Magistrate Jamaica 1888-95 (acting Attorney Gen 1893) and Ch. Justice of Gold Coast Colony 1895-1911 administered Govt of Lagos 1896 and acted as Dep Gov Gold Coast 1897 became Pres. Special Commn. Court for trial of human leopard cases, Serra Leone 1912 a Special Constable and Vol. 1914-19 assisted Air Board 1917, appointed Legal Adviser to Min of Pensions 1918 m 1884 Eveline Florence Elizabeth da of Penrose Nevins of Settle cr Knt. 1898 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 90 *Newman Street W 2 Essex Court Temple F.C. Constitutional Club* Son living—William Brandford b 1897 m 1920 Françoise Marie da of Baron Baude Daughter living—Evangeline Mary Brandford m 1916 Col Noel Byam Grounds The King's (Liverpool Regt.)

GRIFFITH BOSCAWEN (see Boscawen)

GRIGG Lieut Col Sir Edward William Macleay A.C.V.O. C.M.G. D.S.O. M.C. M.P. son of the late Henry B. de-well Grigg C.I.E. I.C.S. b 1879 ed at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford (B.A. 1902) is Lieut. (temporary Lieut. Col) Grenadier Guards Special Reserve European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O. C.M.G.), sometime Sec. to

Rhodes Trust was Mil Sec to H.R.H. Prince of Wales during visits to Canada 1919 and Australia and New Zealand 1920, appointed Private Sec. to Rt Hon D. Lloyd George (when Prime Min) 1921, elected M.P. for Oldham (A.L.) Nov 1922, cr D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. and C.V.O. 1919 K.C.V.O. 1920 86 *Vincent Square Westminster, S.W. Oxford and Cambridge Guards, and Beefsteak Clubs*

GRINDLE, Sir Gilbert Edmund Augustine, K.C.M.G., C.B. son of the late Edmund Samuel Grindle of Oxford, b 1869, ed at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (B.A. and Fellow 1891, Chancellor's Prize-man 1892 M.A. 1894) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1895 entered Local Govt Board 1893 and Colonial Office 1896 became a 1st class Clerk 1900, a Principal Clerk 1909 and an Assist. Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1916 m 1899, Lillian da of L. B. Gray M.D. of Oxford cr C.M.G. 1914 C.B. (Civil) 1919 K.C.M.G. 1922 32 *The Duncans, Wimbledon Royal Societies Club* Son living—Richard Edmund b 1908 Daughters living—Stephana Catherine—Eleanor Mary—Lillian Ruth—Angela Maud.

GROVER, Gen Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley K.C.B. K.C.I.E. 6th son of the late Charles Ehret Grover of Hemel Hempstead Herts b 1858 ed at Charterhouse, and at Roy Mil Coll., Sandhurst entered Army 1876, became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1887 Major 1896 Brevet Lieut Col. 1898 Lieut Col and Col 1902 Maj Gen 1907 Lieut. Gen 1912 and Gen 1917 retired 1919 served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) with Sudan Expedition 1885 present at action of Tamas (medal with clasp bronze star) with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 as D.A.A.G. (despatches medal with clasp) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 as D.A.Q.M.G. (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) and in S. Africa 1901-2 present in Operations in the Transvaal (Queen's medal with three clasps) was D.A.A.G., Punjab Frontier Force 1894-5 D.A.Q.M.G. Punjab 1895-8 A.A.G. Punjab 1898-1900 A.Q.M.G. E. Command India 1902-5 Officiating D.A.G. thereof 1905 in command of Nowshera Cav Brig 1905-8 Inspector Gen of Cav in India 1908-11 and Sec. to Govt of India (Army Depart) 1911-12 commanded Quetta Div S. Army India 1912-16 appointed a Member of Legislative Council of Gov Gen of India 1911 m 1891 Helen Grace who d 1912 da of the late Alexander John Lawrence C.I.E. I.C.S. cr C.B. (Mil) 1906 K.C.I.E. 1911 K.C.B. (Mil) 1914 *Mostyn Lodge Merton Park Surrey United Service Club*

Son living—John Malcolm Lawrence b 1897 Lieut Shropshire L.I.

Daughter living—Helen Margaret Hardinge b 1894 m 1917 Capt Charles de Carteret Martin, Indian Med Ser

GRUBB Sir Howard, F.R.S. F.R.A.S., son of Thomas Grubb F.R.S., b 1844 ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (Hon Master of Engineering) is Scientific Adviser to Commrs. of Irish Lights Hon Member of Institute of Engineers of Ireland and Gov of Roy Dublin Soc and of National Gallery of Ireland received Cunningham Gold Medal of Roy Irish Acad 1881 and Boyle medal of Roy Dublin Soc 1912 is a D.L. for City of Dublin J.P. for co Dublin an Astronomical Instrument Manufacturer and Inventor of the Submarine periscope.

Daughters living—Catherine, b. 1906.—Rose-mund Agatha, b. 1908.—Elizabeth Laura, b. 1914.—Anne Denise, b. 1916.

GURNEY, Sir Walter Edwin; b. 18—; appointed Controller and Auditor-Gen. and Chm. of Tender Board 1903. and Controller and Auditor-Gen. Union of S. Africa 1910 (retired); *cr* Knt. 1919

GUTHRIE, Capt. Sir Connop, K.B.E., b. 1882; late Capt. Grenadier Guards Special Reserve; European War 1914-15 (wounded, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Com. of Order of Crown of Italy, American Distinguished Ser. Medal), was Special Representative in U.S.A. of Ministry of Shipping 1916-19 and a Member of U.S.A. Govt. Shipping Control Committee 1918-19 *m* 1913 Lili Mary, da. of the late Sir Malcolm Donald McLacharn [see McLacharn, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"], *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 36 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W., Guards, and Ranelagh Clubs

Son living—Gils, b. 1916

Daughter living—Diana Mary, b. 1919

GUTHRIE, Sir James, LL.D., son of the late Rev John Guthrie, D.D., b. 1859, ed. at High Sch., Glasgow, and at Glasgow Univ. (Hon LL.D. 1906), Hon LL.D., Edinburgh 1913, and St Andrews 1922, elected A.R.S.A. 1888, and R.S.A. 1892, a Member of Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland, an Hon Member of Roy. Bavarian Acad., of Roy. Acad. of Saxony, of Roy. Hibernian Acad., of Roy. Institute of Oil Painters, of Roy. So. of Portrait Painters, of Roy. Scottish Water Colour So., and of International So. of Artists, a Member of Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris and a Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium was Pres Roy. Scottish Acad. 1902-18, a Trustee of National Galleries of Scotland 1906-21 *m* 1897, Helen Newton who d. 1912, da. of the late Alexander Whitelaw, Rowmore, Dumbartonshire *cr* Knt 1903 41, Moray Place, Edinburgh, Rowmore, Row, Dumbartonshire, Athenaeum, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs

Son living—Thomas Whitelaw Boyd, b. 1899

GUTHRIE REED [see Reed]

GWALIOR [see Scindia of Gwalior]

GWATKIN, Maj-Gen. Sir Willoughby Garrons, *K.C.M.G. C.B.*, 4th son of the late Frederick Gwatkin, sometime of 9 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and Grove House, Twickenham, b. 1859, ed. at Shrewsbury Sch., at King's Coll., Camb., and at R.M.C., LL.D. Toronto Univ., entered Manchester Regt 1882, became Capt 1890, Major 1900, Brevet Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1907, Col. 1909 and temporary Maj Gen. 1916, retired as Hon. Maj-Gen 1920, was Ch. of Gen Staff Canadian Mil. 1913-19, and Air Vice-Marshal and Inspector-Gen. Canadian Air Force 1920-22, is Maj Gen., and Hon. Lieut. Gen. Canad. ar Mil Reserve of Officers, a Grand Officer of Order of St Sava (Serbia), and a Com. of Orders of the Crown (Belgium) and Legion of Honour (France) *m* 1888, Edith Campbell da. of Alexander Butler Rowley, of Hurst Lancashire *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1916, C.M.G. 1918, K.C.M.G. 1920 United Service Gar- rick, and Sports Clubs

GWYNE-VAUGHAN [see Vaughan]

HABIBULLAH SAHIB BAHADUR, Hon. Sir Khan Bahadur Muhammad, C.I.E., son of the late Aushukh Hussain Khan Sahib, b. 1869; ed. at Zilla High

Sch.; was Hon Chm. Vellore Municipal Council 1895-8 (Sec. of Municipality 1901-5 and Chm. 1905-19), a M.L.C., Madras 1909-12, a temporary M.L.C. 1919, and Commr. Madras Corporation 1920; sometime Pres of N. Arcot Dist. Board; has been a M.L.C. Madras since 1920: *m* 1892, Sadathun Nisa Begum; *cr* C.I.E. 1920, Knt. 1922. Madras; United (Madras) Club.

HACKING, Sir James, son of Henry Hacking of Oswaldtwistle, b. 1850, a Cotton Manufacturer; has been Mayor of Bury, and Chm. of Bury Tribunal and of its War Savings War Pensions, and Prisoners of War, etc. Committees *m* 1st, 1871, Ann who d. 1909, da. of William Gillow, of Blackburn; 2nd, 1910, Florence, da. of Anthony Holmes, of Seacroft, Yorkshire, *cr* Knt 1918.

Son living—(By 1st marriage) William, b. 1873

HADCOCK, Lieut.-Col. Sir (Albert) George, *K.B.E.*, son of Capt G Hadcock, b. 1861 Lieut. Col. T.V. (1 D.), Man- aging Director of Sir W.G. Armstrong Whitworth and Co. (Limited), and a F.R.S., has Order of Rising Sun of Japan *m* 1889, a da. of the late Gen. John Wood Rideout, I.S.C.; *cr* K.B.L. (Civil) 1918.

HADDEN, Maj-Gen. Sir Charles Frederick, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Charles Stanton Hadden, J.P., of Rossway, Berkhamstead, and Ingleside, Sunningdale, b. 1854, ed. at Elstree, at Cheltenham Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, entered R.A. 1873 became Capt 1882, Major 1890, Lieut Col 1899, Brevet Col 1903 Col. 1904 and Maj Gen 1910, retired 1916, was Inspector Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich 1885-8, Inspector of Laboratory Stores there 1888-93 Ch. Inspector 1893-6, and Ch. Inspector, Army Ordnance Depart. 1896-1901, a Member of Ordnance Committee and an Asso. Mem- ber of Explosives Committee 1901-3, Comdt of Ordnance Coll., Woolwich 1904, Director of Artillery at Herd Quarters 1904-7, Master Gen. of Ordnance (Fourth Mil. Member of Army Council) 1907-13 and Pres of Ordnance Board 1913-16, is a J.P. and D.L. for Herts (High Sheriff 1919) *m* 1885 Frances Mabel, da. of the late Col. Clement Strong Coldstream Guards, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1902, K.C.B. (Civil) 1908 Rossway, Berkhamstead, Herts, United Service Club

HADDON-SMITH [see Smith].

HADOW, Sir William Henry, C.B.E., son of the Rev. William Elliot Hadow, of South Cerney, Cirencester, b. 1859, ed. at Malvern, and at Worcester Coll., Ox- ford (B.A. 1882 M.A. 1885 Hon D. Mus. 1909, Hon Fellow 1909), Hon D. Mus. Durham 1909 and Wales 1921 appointed Principal of Armstrong Coll. Newcastle 1909 and Vice Chancellor Univ. Sheffield 1919 a Member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Music, and of Commn. on Welsh Education, appointed Director of Educa- tion on Lines of Communication in France 1918, and Assist. Director of Staff Duties (Army Education); was a Fellow, Tutor, and Dean, Worcester Coll. 1888-1909, Examiner in Lit. Hum., Oxford 1902, in Modern Languages 1905, and English 1907-9, editor and part author of "Oxford History of Music," and author of various works on music *cr* Knt 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Inc*

University Sheffield Athenaeum and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs

HAGGARD Sir (Henry) Rider, KBE son of the late William Meybohm Rider Haggard of Bradenham Hall Norfolk b 1856 ed privately Bar Lincoln's Inn 1881 is the well known writer a J P for Norfolk and Suffolk an authority on Agriculture and Chm of Justices of Petty Sessional Div of Bungay was Private Sec to Gov of Natal 1875 and to Special Commr of Transvaal 1877 sometime Master of High Court Transvaal and Lieut and Adj Retoria Horse was Chm of Committee So of Authors 1868 British Govt Commr to Report on Salvation Army Settlements in U.S.A. etc 1905 a Member of Roy Commn on Coast Erosion and Afforestation 1906-11 a Member of Dominions Roy Commn on Imperial Trade 1912-17 and a Member of Empire Settlement Committee 1917 as Roy Colonel at Institute Representative visited self governing Colonies 1916 to report on After War Settlement of Ex Service men (Hon Fellow) is a Vice Pres of Roy Colonial Institute appointed a Member of National British Rate Commn 1919 author of *Rural England King Solomon's Mines*

She and many other works m 1880 Mariana Louise da, of the late Major J Margitson 19th Regt of Ditchingham Norfolk cr Knt 1912 KBE (Civil) 1919 *Ditchingham House Norfolk North Lodge St Leonards-on-Sea Athenaeum and National Clubs*
Daughters living—Agnes Angela Rider b 1883 m 1907 Thomas Amynd Haggard—Sybil Dorothy Rider b 1884 m 1909 Col Reginald Flimstone Cheyne Indian Army—Lilias Margitson Rider b 1892

HAGGARD Sir William Henry Dove ton KCMC CB cl son of the late William Meybohm Rider Haggard of Bradenham Hall Norfolk b 1846 ed at Tonbridge Sch at Winchester and at Magdalen Coll Oxford formerly in E Norfolk Mil was Sec of Legation at Athens 1887-90 M n Res and Consul Gen Ecuador 1890-94 Consul Gen at Tunis 1894-7 M n Res and Consul Gen Venezuela 1897-1902 Envoy Exterior and Min Plen to Argentine Republic and Paraguay 1902-6 and at Rio de Janeiro 1906-14 retired 1914 is a J P for Norfolk has Jubilee and Coronation (1902 and 1911) medals joint author of *The Vazir of Lenkuran a Pers in play* m 1st 1875 Caroline Anne (marriage dissolved on his petition 1882) da of William Thomas Carroll of Washington USA andly 1887 Emily Margaret da of Joseph Hancox cr CB (Civil) 1903 KCMG 1908 *Hartlip House Sittingbourne Travellers Club*
Son living—(By 2nd marriage) Andrew Henry Meybohm RN b 1894 Lieut RN
Daughters living—(By 2nd marriage) Ella Margaret Mary b 1890 m 1921 Archibald Charlton Consul Gen at Berlin—Sybil Maud b 1892

HAIG Lieut Col Sir (Thomas) Wol seley KCIE CSI CMG CBE elder son of the late Major Robert Wol seley Haig RA FRS b 1865 ed at Wellington Coll and at RMC entered Seaforth Highlanders 1884 became Capt ISC (now Ind an Army) 1895 Major 1902 and Lieut Col 1910 retired 1920 served with Burma Expedition 1887-9 as Staff Officer Bhama Command (medal with clasp) joined Berar Commn 1892 and was successively Asst Commr Inspector Gen of Police

Jails Stamps Registration and Excise and Civil and Sessions Judge entered Political Depart 1901 became First Asst Resident at Hyderabad 1902 and Asst Sec to Govt of India in Foreign Depart 1907 was Political Agent in Alwar 1907-8 Officiating Political ADC to Sec of State for Ind 1909-10 and Consul at Herman 1910-12 Consul Gen for Khorassan 1912-16 and at Isfahan 1916-19 and Acting Counsellor of Legation Teheran 1919-21 m 1892 Beatrice cl da of Michael Lloyd Ferrar FCS cr CMG 1912 CSI 1919 CBE (will) 1920 KCI 1922 *Constitutional and New (Edinburgh) Cls*
Son living—Robert Wolseley b 1902
Daughters living—Margaret Wolseley b 1904 m 1921 Capt Leonard Newton of The Laurels Mold Flintshire—Helen Ferrar b 1893

HAILEY, Sir William Malcolm ACSI CIE son of the late Hammett Hailey FRCGS of Newport Pagnell Bucks b 1872 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch and at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (Scholar) was Asst Commr Punjab 1895-8 Jun or Sec to Financial Commr 1898-9 Colonization Officer Jhelum Canal Colony 1901-5 Dep. Commr Punjab 1906 and Sec to Govt of Punjab 1907-8 and Dep Sec to Govt. of Ind (Financial Depart) 1908-11 employed on special duty for Coronation Durbar 1911 appointed Ch Commr of Delhi 1912 to duty with Home Depart Govt of India 1918 Finance Member of Executive Council of Gov Gen of Ind 1919 and in charge of Home Depart 1922 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1896 Andreina (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) da of Count Hann bale Balzani (Italy) cr CIE 1911 CSI 1915 KCSI 1922 *Delhi India*
Son living—Alan B b 1900

HAKING Lieut Gen Sir Richard Cyril Byrne GBE A CB KCMG son of the late Rev Richard Haking b 1862 entered Army 1881 became Capt Hampshire Regt 1889 Major 1899 Brevet Lieut Col 1903 Brevet Col 1905 Col 1905 Maj Gen 1914 and Lieut Gen 1919, served with Burma Expedition 1885-7 (despatches medal with clasp) in S. Africa 1899-1900 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches promoted Maj Gen and Lieut Gen KCB Russian Order of St Vladimir with Swords Legion of Honour Orders of Crown of Italy and of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy French Croix de Guerre KCMG Orders of Avis and Christ of Portugal Belgian Order of the Crown and Croix de Guerre American DSV) was a Professor at Staff Coll 1901-4 D AAG there 1904-5 AAG and Gen Staff Officer S Comm and 1906-8 and Brg Gen S Command 1908-11 when he was appointed to command an Inf Brg was Ch of British Armistice Commission Spa 1918-19 and High Commr League of Nations Danzig 1921-22 (commanded British troops there 1920) m 1891 Rachel Volette da. of the late Sir Henry James Burford Burford Hancock CMG Ch Justice of Gibraltar [see Burford Hancock KNIGHTS WINDOWS] cr CB (M1) 1910 KCB (M1) 1916 KCMG 1918 GBE (M1) 1921 *Old Mill*

Cottage Bull rd Salisbury Arthur's Army and Navy and United Service Clubs

HALAR [see Askham]

HALDANE, Lieut-Gen Sir (James)

Walter Lowthorpe GCMG KCB DSO son of the late Daniel Rutherford Haldane, MD b 1862 entered Gordon Highlanders 1882 became Capt 1892 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1902 Brevet Col and Col 1906 Maj-Gen 1914 and Lieut Gen 1919 served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches two clasps DSO) in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches severely wounded medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 Comdg a Brig 2 Div and a Corps (despatches promoted Maj Gen and Lieut Gen 1914 Star French and Belgian Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour) was a DAQM G (M.I. Intelligence) at Headquarters 1903-6 Assist Director of M.I. Operations 1906-9 and Brig Gen Gen Staff E. Command 1909-12 when he was appointed to command an Inf Brig employed as Mil Attaché to Japanese Army during Russo-Japanese War 1904-5 (Japanese medal with clasp), commanded troops in Mesopotamia 1920-22 is a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium Com of Legion of Honour and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England has 3rd class Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure cr DSO 1898 CB (Mil) 1906 KCB (Mil) 1918 GCMG 1922 19 Talbot Square W

HALDANE, Sir William Stowell WS youngest son of Robert Haldane of Cloan Perthshire [see V Haldane] b 1864 ed. at Edin Acad and Univ WS 1888 was Crown Agent for Scotland and Prison Commr 1905-16 has been Development Fund Commr since 1910 is a Member of Edinburgh Public Library Committee and a J.P. for Perth m 1892 Margaret Edith Stuart da of Thomas Nelson of St Leonards Edinburgh cr Knt 1912 55 Melville Street Edinburgh Foxwell Auchterarder Perthshire Brooks and Edinburgh University Clubs

Sons living—Thomas Graeme Nelson b 1897 sometime Lieut R.N.—Archibald Richard Burdon b 1900

Daughter living—Mary Elizabeth b 1894

HALE WHITE [see White]

HALL, Sir Alfred Daniel KCB son of the late Edwin Hall of Rochdale, b 1864 ed at Gram Sch Manchester and at Balliol Coll Oxford is a FRS was Principal S.E. Agricultural Coll Wye 1894-1902 and Sec Board of Agriculture 1917-19 since when he has been Ch Scientific Adviser Vice Chm of Admstrative Council and Director Gen of Intelligence Depart M.n of Agriculture m 1st 1891 Mary Louisa who d 1921 da. of the late John Brooks of Edgbaston 2ndly 1922 Ida S.A. da of Alfred Beaumont of 80 Salewell Park East Sheen cr KCB (Civil) 1918 21 Hanover House NW8 Savile and Athenaeum Clubs

Son living—(By 1st marriage) One b 1897

HALL, Sir Edward Marshall KC only surviving son of the late Alfred Hall MD FRCP of Brighton b 1858 ed at Rugby, and at St John's

Coll Camb (B.V. 1882), Bar Inner Temple 1883 2 K.C. 1893 and a Benchet 1910 goes S.L. Circuit sat as M.P. for Southport Div of Lancashire (S.W.) (C) Oct. 1900 to Jan 1906 (when he was defeated) and for L. Totteth Div of Liverpool Jan 1910 to Feb 1916 appointed Recorder of Guildford Jan 1916 is a Member of Gen Council of the Bar elected Master of the Inner Temple 1922 m 1st 1882 Ethel da of the late Henry Moon MD FRCP 2ndly 1896 Henrietta Margherita da of the late Hans Kruger of Hamburg, cr Knt 1917 O.Erb Cook Brook Codrington 39 Harley House Regents Park NW 3 Temple Gardens F.C. Carlton Garlick and Beefsteak Clubs

Daughter living—Vina Muriel

HALL, Lieut Col Sir Frederick, KBE DSO MP son of Herbert Hall b 1864 is Lieut Col RFA 2 Director of Robert Gardner Mountain and Co. (Limited) insurance brokers of 3 Old Broad Street E.C. and a Member of Lloyd's and the Baltic, became Master of the Needle-makers Co 1912 raised 17 Batteries of Artillery during European War elected M.P. for Dulwich Div of Camberwell (C) Dec 1910 Dec 1918, and Nov 1922 m 1892 Annie Ellen da of Henry Hall MD, of Plaistow cr DSO and KBE (Civil) 1918 Grafham Grange Bramley Surrey 2 Whitehall Court SW1 Carlton Junior Carlton Constitutional and St Stephens Clubs

Sons living—Two

Daughters living—Two

HALL, Sir Henry ISO son of the late John Hall of Sedgefield co Durham b 1845 appointed Inspector of Coal and Metalliferous Mines (W Lancashire Dist) 1874 and of Metalliferous Mines and Quarries (N Wales Dist) 1901 m 1889 Ellen Elizabeth da of the Rev Charles Hall (formerly V of Scopwick Lincolnshire) of Boothby Graffoe Lincoln cr DSO 1902 Knt 1910 Brookside Chester

Sons living—Of whom the el, C.H. b 1891 Capt R.A.F. m 1917 M.G., da of the late General Frederick Wells Cole of Stones Place Skelthorpe Lincoln

Daughter living—Nora m 1920 Capt Leonard Foster Mitchell 5th Dragoon Guards

HALL, Sir Henry James son of Henry Thomas Hall of Oxford b 1860 organized Section dealing with production of Fertilizers Min of Munitions and rendered other sers. during European War m 1907 cr Knt 1919 82 Sloane Street SW1 Glovers Wood Charlwood Surrey Constitutional and Royal Automobile Clubs

Sons living—Two

Daughters living—Three

HALL, Vice Adm Sir (William) Reginald KCMG CB MP son of Capt William Henry Hall RN of Springfield Ross Herefordshire b 1870, Hon LL.D Camb 1920 entered R.N. 1883 became Lieut 1890 Com 1901 Capt 1905 Rear Adm 1917 (retired 1919) and Vice Adm 1922 was Director of Naval Intelligence Admiralty War Staff 1914-19 is a Director of Barclay Perkins and Co (Limited) and of Great Eastern Railway a Com of Legion of Honour of Orders of Leopold of Belgium Rising Sun of Japan and St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy and a Grand Officer of Crown of Italy has American D.S.M. and 3rd class of Order of Vladimir of

(ante).—Harold Liverard, *C.B.E.*, *b* 1876 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'].—Angus Valdemar (Milton Abbey, Blandford), *b* 1883; Lt Capt. Yeoman; elected M.P. for S. Div. of Dorsetshire (C) Jan and Dec 1910 and Dec 1918. *m* 1st, 1907, Rosamund Maud, who *d.* 1914, da of Major Robert W. Newley; andly, 1916, Vanda, da of St John Charlton, of Cholmondeley, Malpas, Cheshire.—Ronald Olaf, *b* 1883, Capt Coldstream Guards *m* 1917, Winifred, da of the late Martin Ridley Smith.
Daughter living—Violet Mary, *b* 1884.

HAMBRO, Col. Sir Percival Otway, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Percival Hambro, of Milton Abbey, Blandford, *b* 1870; late Col. 15th Hussars, S. African War 1899-1900 (Queen's Medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Brevets Lieut.-Col. and Col., C.B., Croix de Guerre, Orders of Avis of Portugal, Vladimir of Russia and Agriculture Merit of France), Mesopotamia 1919-20 (K.B.E.), appointed Director of Movements and Quarterings Head Quarters, India 1921. *cr.* C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919. K.B.E. (Mil) 1921 22, *Princes Gardens, S.W.7*

HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Bruce Meade, G.C.B., K.C.I.F.O., son of the late Lieut. Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. [Borrowes, Bt.], *b* 1857; entered Army 1877, became Capt. E. Yorkshire Regt 1886, Major 1895, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1896, Brevet Col. 1897, Maj.-Gen. 1900, Lieut.-Gen. 1907, and Gen. 1913, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), in Transvaal War 1881 (despatches) with Burmah Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp) with Ashanti Expedition (honourably mentioned, Brevet Lieut. Col. star), with Benin Expedition 1897, Comdg Niger Coast Protectorate Forces (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Col.), and in South Africa 1899-1902, on staff, present at battle of Colenso, at relief of Ladysmith, and during many other operations, in command of 21st Brig., and subsequently in various commands (slightly wounded, despatches four times, promoted Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.), was D.A.A.G., S. Dist 1894-7, in command of 5th Brig., 3rd Div. of 1st Army Corps 1903-4 and 2nd Div., Aldershot 1904-7 and Gen. Officer Comdg in Ch., Scottish Command 1909-13, appointed to command an Army 1914, a Training Centre 1915 and a Home Defence Army 1916, is Col. Border Regt., his Order of Crown of Italy, *cr.* K.C.B. (Mil) 1902, K.C.V.O. 1911 G.C.B. (Mil) 1915, *The Hale, Wendover, Bucks., Travellers Club*

HAMILTON, Major Sir (Collingwood) George Clements, M.P., son of the late Ven. George Hans Hamilton, Archdeacon of Northumberland, and Canon of Durham [see E. Leyburn], *b* 1877; ed. at Charterhouse, is an Electrical and Gen. Engineer, a Director and Chm. of several cos., a J.P. for Cheshire, and Major Territorial Army Reserve, appointed Director of Enrolment for National Ser. 1916 and Controller of Contract Claims, Min. of Munitions 1918, was Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to Min. of Pensions (Rt. Hon. Sir L. Worthington Evans, Bt., M.P.) 1919-20, has sat for Altrincham Div. of Cheshire (C) since May 1913. *m.* 1906, Eleanor C., da of the late Henry Simon, of Lownhurst, Didsbury; *cr.* Knt 1922 2, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.1, Carlton, Constitutional, St.*

Stephen's, and Constitutional (Manchester) Clubs

Son living—Patrick George, *b* 1908
Daughter living—Lindisfarne Christodora, *b* 1907.

HAMILTON, Sir Daniel Mackinnon, son of the late John Hamilton, of Helensburgh, N.B.; *b* 1860; formerly a partner in the firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., of Calcutta; *m* 1896 Margaret Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. W. L. W. Brown, of Rothesay; *cr.* Knt 1906 *The Warren Hill, Loughton, Essex*

HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Owen Fisher, *K.C.B.*, son of William James Hamilton, formerly of Fiddown, co. Kilkenny; *b* 1854; entered 2nd Regt. 1873 became Capt. The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.) 1883 Major 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, Brevet Col. 1900, and Maj.-Gen. 1906, retired 1914, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches medal with clasp), with Burma Expedition 1885-7 medal with two clasps) with Hazara Expedition 1891 as Divisional Signalling Officer (despatches, clasp), with Waziristan Expedition 1895 (clasp) on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut. Col.), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of his Regt., and subsequently on lines of communication, with rank of Brig.-Gen., present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with five clasps, Brevet Col., C.B.); commanded S. Dist., Madras 1902-4 Secunderabad Inf. Brig. 1904-7, troops in Sierra Leone 1908-11, and was Lieut.-Gov. and Gen. Officer Comdg Troops in Guernsey and Alderney Dist. 1911-14. *m* 1886 Isabel da. of Gen. Philip Henry Farrell Harris C.B. *cr.* C.B. (Mil) 1902, K.C.B. (Mil) 1911 *Broom Cottage, Wokingham, Berks*
Son living—Owen Philip, *b* 1889, Capt. Indian Army *m* 1921, Joan Beryl, da. of Major F. A. Edwards.
Daughters living—Dorothy Norah Harriet, *b* 1887 *m.* 1906, Lieut.-Col. Walter Conover Symon, C.M.G., of 52, Haus Mansions S.W., —Mary, *b* 1908.

HAMILTON, Right Hon. Lord George Francis, P.C., G.C.S.I. [see D. Abercorn]

HAMILTON, Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry, K.C.B., son of W. Hamilton, *b* 1851, entered Army 1876, became Lieut.-Col. Indian Med. Ser. 1896, Col. 1902, and Surg. Gen. 1907, retired 1911, served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at battle of Kandahar (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches two clasps), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, clasp, promoted) Brig.-Surg. Lieut. Col.) and in China 1900 (medal), sometime Principal Med. Officer Rawal Pindi Div., and an Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India *m* 1st, 1900, Violette Stewart, da. of John Wilkinson andly, 1909, Bessie, da. of the late Henry Locke, *cr.* C.B. (Mil) 1904, K.C.B. (Mil) 1913 *East Dean House, Dean, Salisbury*
Daughter living—Mary Louise, *b* 1902.

HAMILTON, Sir Horace Perkins, K.C.B., son of Horace Hamilton, of Ashford, Kent, *b* 1880, sometime Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer; appointed Dep. Chm. Board of Inland Revenue 1918, and Chm. Board of Customs and Excise 1919

m 1915, Amy, dt of Sy lney Turner Klein of Hatherlow Krigate *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1918 *K.C.B.* (Civil) 1921 10 *Addison Crescent* 11 14
 Daughters living—Primrose Joan b 1915—
 Vivien, b 1921

HAMILTON Gen Sir Ian Standish Monte-
th C.C.I. C.M.C. D.S.O. son of
 Lieut Col Christian Monteith Hamil-
 ton 92nd Highlanders b 1863 ed
 at Cherm and at Wellington Coll en-
 tere Army 1872 became Capt Gordon
 Highlanders 1882 Major 1885 Lieut
 Col 1887 Col 1891 Maj Gen 1890
 Lieut Gen 1902 and Gen 1907 re-
 tired 1920 served during Afghan War
 1870-80 (despatches medal with clasps)
 in S African War 1881 (severely wounded
 despatches) with South African
 1884-5 (despatches medal with two
 clasps bronze star) with Burmah Ex-
 pedition (despatches Brevet Lieut Col.)
 with Chital Bel of Force 1895 (despatches
 medal with two clasps C.B.) with Tish
 Expedition 1898 in command of 3rd
 Brig (medal with clasp) with Natal
 Field Force 1899-1900 as A.A.G. and
 subsequently in command of Mounted
 Inf and finally of a Div Comdg Inf
 at battle of Llanishlagte (wounded
 despatches several times medal *K.C.B.*
 promoted Maj Gen) again in S Africa
 1901 as Ch of the Staff (Kings medal
 promoted Lieut Gen) and during Eu-
 ropean War April to Oct 1915 as Com
 in Ch Dardanelles Expeditionary Force
 (Grand Officer Legion of Honour) was
 A.A.G. Bengal 1890-93 M.L. Sec. to
 Com in Ch in India (Gen Sir G. S.
 White G.C.I.E. *K.C.B.* V.C.) 1893-5
 D.Q.M.G. in India 1895-8 Comdt. of
 Sch of Musketry Hythe 1898-9 M.L. Sec.
 at War Office 1901-1903 Q.M.G. to the
 Forces 1903-4 Gen Officer Comdg in
 Ch (1st Class) S. Command 1905-9
 A.G. and end M.L. Member of the Army
 Council 1909-10 and Gen Comdg in Ch
 in the Mediterranean Inspector Gen of
 Oversea Forces and a Member of
 Committee of Imperial Defence 1910-14
 when he was appointed to command
 an Army accompanied Japanese Army
 during Russo-Japanese War as M.L.
 Observer for the Ind in Army 1904 and
 Special Mss on to Foreign Courts to
 announce Accession of King George V
 1910 is Hon Col a Bath Manchester
 Regt a Bath Roy Scots (Lothian
 Regt) Army Ser Corps and a Regt of
 Canadian Inf appointed Col Queen's
 Own Cameron Highlanders 1905 and
 Gordon Highlanders 1914 was Lieut of
 Tower of London 1918-20 has Spanish
 Order of M.L. Merit and Grand Cordon
 of Order of the Sacred Treasure ap-
 pointed an A.D.C. Gen to H.M. 1914
 m 1887 Jean da. of Sir John Mur 1st
 Bt *cr* D.S.O. 1891 C.B. (M.L.) 1896
 K.C.B. (M.L.) 1900 G.C.B. (M.L.) 1910
 G.C.M.G. 1910 1 *Hyde Park Carriage*
 2 *Jullenden Farm Faint Crinist ad*
Athenaeum Club

HAMILTON Sir Robert William M.P.
 son of the late Sir Robert George Crook-
 shank Hamilton *K.C.B.* b 1867 ed at
 St Pauls Sch and at T n Hal Camb
 (B.A. 1889 M.A. 1892) Bar Inner
 Temple 1895 Sec. of Commn Inquiry
 Dom in 1893-4 appointed D.C.
 Comm 1895-1895 *K.C.B.* 1895
 Court for L. Af ca 1897 Town Magis-
 trate M.L. ca 1899 Asst J dge d
 A.M. n s rator Gen J Afr ca 1900, a

Judge of High Court of L. Africa 1900
 and Principal Judge 1905 was Ch. Ju. ce
 and Senior Member of Court of Appeal
 for L. Africa 1912-20 elected M.L. for
 Orkney and Shetland (1) Nov 10 *cr*
 Knt 1918 *W. & S. mbe Somerset*
J. m and M. mbe (Vaireh) Club

HAMILTON GORDON [see Gordon]

HAMILTON GRIFFITHSON [see Grierson]

HAMMICK, Sir Murray, A.C.S.I. C.I.E.
 [see Hammick Bt]

HANBURY WILLIAMS [see Williams]

HANDOVER Lieut Col Sir (Harry)
 George b 1891 ca J.P. and Alderman
 of Taldington (eight years Mayor)
 m. 1895, *cr* Knt. 1923 *Upton* 131
Cleaving Road Brondesbury Park
 11 6

Sons living—Two.

HANDS, Sir Harry A.B.L. son of
 John Hands of Kings Norton b 1860
 1st Met me Mayor of Cave Town
 rendered sets to recruiting in S Africa
 during European War (*K.B.L.*) his
 Order of Leopold of Belgium
 1890 Aletta Catherine O.B.F. da. of
 P.A. Mithurch M.L.A. of Cape Colony
cr *K.B.L.* (Civil) 1919 *Cape Town*.
 Sons living—Philip Albert M.L. Tech D.S.O.
 M.C. b. 1892 [see "COMPANIONACE"]—
 Kenneth Charles Mithurch b. 1892 an
 A.M.I.C.E.

Daughter living—Doris Louise M.L. Tech.

HANDYSIDE, Surg Rear-Adm Sir
 Patrick Brodie A.I.F.C.F. M.B. son
 of the late John Brodie Handyside b
 1860 ed at Edinburgh Acad and Uni
 (M.B. and C.M. 1883) a retired Surg
 Rear Adm R.N. was Surg Rear Adm
 in charge of Roy Naval Hospital Chatham
 1917 6 hrs Order of Sacred Treasure
 of Japan m. 1916 Lily Chester da. of
 Lieut Col Frederick Henry Blenkinsop
 formerly Ind an Med Ser *cr* C.B.
 (M.L.) 1918 *K.B.E.* (M.L.) 1919 *Fairhill*
Clullare Junior Unit d Service Club

HANKEY Lieut Col Sir Maurice
 Pascal Alers G.C.B. L.D. son of the
 late Robert Alers Hankey of S Australia
 and Brighton b 1877 ed. at Rugby
 Hon L.L.D. Birmingham 1919 and
 Edinburgh 1921 entered R.M.A. 1895
 became Capt 1890 and temporary
 Lieut Col (retired) 1914 served in
 Naval Intelligence Depart 1902-7
 appointed Intelligence Officer Mediter-
 ranean Fleet 1908 Ass st. Sec. Com-
 mittee of Imperial Defence 1908 Sec.
 thereof 1912, Sec. Joint War Ar
 Committee 1916 Sec to the Cabinet 1917
 British Sec. of Peace Conference 1919
 (G.C.B. granted £25,000) and Sec
 British Delegation at Washington Con-
 ference 1921 is Principal Sec. Cabinet
 Secretariat a Com. of Legion of Honour
 a Grand Cross of Order of the Crown
 of Belgium and a Grand Cross of Order
 of Crown of Italy m. 1903 Adeline da.
 of Abraham de Sn dt, formerly Su. ejor
 Gen Cape Colony *cr* C.B. (C.L.) 1912
K.C.B. (C.L.) 1916 G.C.B. (C.L.) 1919
Hgh lead Limpfield Surrey United
Service Club

HANSON, Sir Philip Herbert C.B.
 son of the late Charles Henry Hanson of
 68 Oenov Crescent N.W. b 1871 ed at
 1st Church Hgh Sch and Un and at
 Balliol Coll Oxfo 1 (B.A. 1894) ap-
 pointed a Clerk in War Office 1895
 Private Sec to Ch Sec for Ireland 1900
 Commr of Public Works Ireland 1903
 Director-Gen of Contracts M n of

Mun t ons 1915 (C B) Ass st Sec. there 1917 and Acting Chm of Publ c Works Ireland 1921 has Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy m 1914 Deena da. of the late Robert Yelverton Tyrrell Fellow of Trin Coll Dublin cr C.B. (C1) 1917 Knt 1920 2 Lesser Bags t Street DuIn Kalfure Street a d h val Swet c Clubs
Sons living—Anthony b 1916—Ri hard (twin) b 1916

HARDIE, Sir David M D I I D son of the late John Hardie of Westerton Iluscarden Elgin t 1856 ed at Mar schal Coll an l at Aberdeen Un (M B C.M 1878 M D 1887) M B and C.M Aberdeen 1888 M D Aberdeen 1887 L.L.D. Aberdeen 1919 somet me l i ut. Col Roy Army Med Corps is Consulting Physician to Ch drens Hospital to Lady Bowen Hospital and to Lady Lamngton Hospital Brisbane author of several med publications m 1883 Mar anne Jeans da. of the late Alexander Jeans Naun cr Knt. 1913 Firhall Wickham Terrace Brisbane Queensland Queensland Club Son living—John M C M B C M b 1889 in Australian Army Med Corps Daughters living—Margaret Helena Isabella b 1886 m 1912 Percival Lodge Cameron of Caledonia Central Queensland.—Jean Blyth Scott b 1893

HARDING Sir Charles O'Brien M R C S L R C P son of the late John Gosse Harding, of Highbury New Park N b 1839 ed at Epsom Coll M R C S l ng 1883 L R C P London 1886 became l res. Hort cultural So 1903 Hon Surg Leut. Com Sussex D v R N V R 1904 Commr of Taxes 1905 and Hon Treasurer Princess Alice Memorial Hospital 1913 is a J P and an Alderman for Eastbourne (Mayor 1902 3 and 1915 19) a Member of Eastbourne Coll Council and a Director of Eastbourne Water Works Co (L m ted) m 1889 Amy Persus who d 1902 da. of Bra sby Roberts M D of Eastbourne cr Knt 1920. 17 Granville Place Eastbo rne Sussex Club Sons living—Leslie O'Brien b 1893—Ken neth O'Brien O B E b 1894 Capt Indian Army—Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien b 1899 Lieut R N Daughters living—Evelyn Persis b 1890—Phyllis Maud b 1892

HARDINGE, Rt Hon Sir Arthur Henry P C G C M G K C B [see V Harding colls.]

HARE, Maj Gen Sir Steuart Welwood K C M G C B son of Leut. Col James Hare of Calder Hall M d lothan b 1857 ed at Lion, and at R M C. entered King's Roy Rfle Corps 1886 became Leut Col 1908 Col 1912 and Maj Gen 1918 Black Mountain Expedi on 1891 (medal with clasp) M ranza Expedi on 1891 (clasp) Izaza Expedition 1892 Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 19 (despatches C B Maj Gen.) appo nted to command E Angl an Terr tor al Force D v 1919 m 1896 Mary Na da of Francis Rutledge cr C B (M L) 1917 K.C.M.G 1919 Na al and M l tary a d Avo (Ed n b rgh) Club Sons living—James Francis b 1897—Patrick John b 1920—Maurence b 1907

HARRINGTON Lieut Gen Sir Charles Harrington A C B D S O son of the lte E. T Harrington of 11 Inverness Terrace W b 1872 ed at Cheltenham Coll and at R M C. entered the King's (L erpool Regt.) 1892 became Capt.

1900 Brevet Major 1912 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1916. Maj Gen 1918 and Leut Gen. 1920 S Africa 1890 1900 as Railway Staff Officer and D A G (despatches twice medal with two clasps D S O) Euro pean War 1914 18 as Maj Gen on Staff (despatches Brevets Leut Col and Col Maj Gen C B Legion of Honour Con of Order of Leopold of Belgium Russ an Order of St. Anne with swords French and Belgian Croix de Guerre Com of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy Order of Rising Sun of Japan White Eagle of Serl a Amer can D S M) was a Gen Staff Officer at Head Quarters 1909-11 and Br g Maj 6th Inf Br g Aldershot 1911 13 appo nted Dep Ch of Imperial Gen Staff 1918 and Gen Officer Comdg in Ch Army of the Black Sea 1920 and of Allied Forces of Occupat on (Turkey) 1921 m 1904 Ch llys North el da of O Donnell Colley Cratton D S O [see C. Clancarty colls.] cr D S O 1909 C B 1917 K C B (M L) 1919 Na al a d M l tary and l r t v e l l e r Clubs

HARI RAM GOENKA [see Goenka]

HARI SINGH Gen Raja Sir A C I E A C I O son of the late Gen Raja S r Amer Singh K C S I b 1895 is Com in Ch of Kashmir Army cr K C I L 1918 K C V O 1922

HARMAN Sir Charles Anthony KING A C V G [see E. Kingston colls.]

HARMER Sir Sidney Frederic K B E F A S son of Freder c William Harmer J P of Oakland House Cringleford Norw ch b 1822 ed at Un v Coll London (B Sc 1881) and at King's Coll Camb. (B A 1884 Fellow 1886 M A. 1887 Sc.D 1897) a Zoologist appo nted Keeper of Zoology Nat ral History Museum London 1909 and Director thereof 1919 Ass tant Tutor King's Coll Camb. 1890-1908 and Sup of Un v Museum of Zoology 1892 1908 m 1891 Laura Russell da. of the lte Arthur Pearse Howell B C S cr K B E. (C vil) 1920. 30 Courtfield Gardens S W 5.

HARMOOD-BANNER [see Banner]

HARNAM SINGH Raja Sir A C I E son of H H the late Raja Rajan (S r Rindhr Singh) of Kapurthala G C S I b 1851 somet me a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India s a Fellow of Punjab Un v and a Member of Council of State for India received title of Rajah 1907 m 1875 Rani Sahiba cr C I E 1885 K C I E 1899 Kapurthala Punjab The Manor Simla

HARPER Sir Edgar Josiah son of the late Henry Harper b 1860 Ch Valuer Inland Revenue and a Fellow of Surveyors Institute Statistical Officer London County Council 1900-11 m 1887 Jess e Ann da. of the late Hugh Wood cr Knt 1920 Valuat on Office Lin of s Inn F elds W C

HARPER Lieut Gen Sir (George) Montague A C B D S O son of Charles Harper of Manor House Batheaston b 1865 entered R E 1884 became Capt 1892 Major 1901 Leut. Col 1907 Col 1911 Maj-Gen 1916 and Leut Gen 1919 S Afr ca 1899 1901 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches D S O) European War 1914 18 as Director of M l Operations and Comdg 17th Br g 51st Highland D v and 4th Army Corps

(despatches CB, KCB Com of Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre with palm, promoted Grand Cross of Order of Leopold of Belgium with palm Belgian Croix de Guerre with palm Order of White Eagle of Serbia), was a D A Q M G at Head Quarters 1903 6 and a Gen Staff Officer at Staff Coll 1907 10 appointed a Gen Staff Officer Depart of Mil Operations Head Quarters 1911 and Gen Officer Comdg in Ch S Command 1919 m 1893 the Hon Ellis Constance Jackson and dr of 1st Baron Allerton cr DSO 1900 CB (Mil) 1915 KCB (Mil) 1918 *Governor House Salisbury Turf, Naval and Military and Pratt's Clubs*

HARREL, Lt Hon Sir David, GCB, GBE, KCVO, ISO [see *PRIVY COUNCIL*]

HARRINGTON, Lieut-Col Sir John Lane A C M G, KCVO CB son of the late Nicholas Harrington M R C S of Swansea b 1865 ed privately and at Stonyhurst entered Army 1884 became 2nd Lieut Middlesex Regt 1888 Lieut I S C (now Indian Army) 1889 Capt 1890 Major 1906 (retired 1909) and Hon Lieut Col 1917 was Vice Consul at Zulul 1895 8 Consul there 1898 and Agent at Court of Emperor Menelek II 1898 1900 Diplo Agent and Consul Gen there 1900-1903 Min Plen 1903 8 and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen 1908 was Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Prince of Wales's Vol (S Lancashire Regt) 1915 16 (despatches), organised transport arrangements for Mission to Abyssinia 1897 unsuccessfully contested Cheshire Crewe Div (U) Jan 1910 Battersea and Clapham Battersea Div Dec 1910 and N D of Southwark (Ind U) Dec 1918 m 1907 Amy dr of the late US Senator James McMillan of Detroit Michigan USA cr CVO 1901 CB (Civil) 1902 K CVO 1903 KCMG 1909 *The Hyde near Luton Beds Carlton Turf, Marlborough and Beefsteak Clubs*

HARRINGTON, Right Hon Sir Stanley, PC [see *PRIVY COUNCIL*]

HARRIS, Sir Arthur Ambrose Hall, KBE son of the late Henry Vinton Harris of Stoke Devonport b 1854 in ser of Grand Trunk Railway of Canada 1874 1902, when he joined Canadian Pacific Railway is a J P for Province of Quebec was Director of Overseas Transport to Canadian Govt and Representative in Canada of British Min of Shipping 1914 17 and Director Gen British Min of Shipping in Canada 1917 20 m 1888 Sarah Morris dr of the late William B Lamb BCI of Montreal cr KBE (Civil) 1918 290 *Peel Street Montreal Murray Bay Province of Quebec Canada St James's (Montreal) and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs* Daughter living—Elizabeth Marguerite m 1910, the Rev John Knox Tibbets, of Buffalo NY, USA

HARRIS, Sir Austin Edward ABE son of Frederick William Harris J P DL b 1870 ed at Harrow and abroad a Director of Lloyds Bank (Limited) Ass st Surveyor Gen of Supply and Chm of Board of Contracts War Office 1917 18 m 1896 Carr dr of the late George Maxwell Batten ICS cr KBE (Civil) 1920 10 *Catherine Street SH Pittleworth Manor Stockbridge Arthur's and Garrick Clubs*

HARRIS, Sir Charles GBE, KCB son of the late John Harris of Ivybridge Devon b 1864 ed at Bradford Sch, and at Balliol Coll Oxford (Scholar BA 1886) entered War Office 1887 became Assist Financial Sec there 1908 and Joint Sec and Member of Army Council 1920, is a Com of Legion of Honour m 1891 Lisbeth dr of Ferdinand Schiller of Calcutta cr CB (Civil) 1911 KCB (Civil) 1913 GBE (Civil) 1920 *Loftus The Drive Wimbleton*

Sons living—Charles Reginald Schiller, b 1897—Alan Martin, b 1899
Daughter living—Muriel, b 1892

HARRIS, Sir (Charles) Alexander, KC M G, CB, CVO son of the Rev George Poulett Harris formerly V of Hawes Yorkshire b 1855 ed at Richmond Sch Yorkshire and at Christ's Coll Camb (12th Class c 1878 Prizeman and Porteous medallist). Tancred Student Lincoln's Inn 1877, entered Colonial Office 1879 appointed Sec. to W Indies Finance Comm 1882 Assist Sec to Sugar Bounties Conference 1889 was Private Sec to successive Under Secs of State for the Colonies 1894-6 became a Principal Clerk 1898 and Ch Clerk 1909, specially employed in connection with Venezuelan Boundary Arbitration 1897-9 charged with conduct of Brazilian Boundary Arbitration 1901 4 was a Member of Board of Trade Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence 1908 17 and Gov of Newfoundland 1912 22, author of numerous articles on economical and statistical subjects and joint editor of *Storm Van's Gravesande* m 1879 Constance Maria (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dr of John Shute formerly of Glenavon House Clifton Bristol cr C M G 1900 CB (Civil) 1904 MVO (4th class) 1911 CVO and KCMG 1917 147 *Victoria Street S IV*
Sons living—Stanley S u e b 1881—Walter Bruce b 1889—Noel Gordon b 1897
Daughter living—Maud Ar orel b 1890 m 1921 Lieut Col A E Bernard MC formerly Comdg Roy Newfoundland Regt

HARRIS, Col Sir David KCMG, son of Woolf Harris of Cronbury N b 1852 ed at City Gram Sch, London is a Diamond Merchant and a Director of De Beers and Jagersfontein Diamond Mining Cos served in Gika War 1878 as Adj Diamond Fields Horse (despatches) in Griqualand 1878 in command of Phokwani Field Force 1896 (thanked by Govt V D) and in S Afr ca 1893 1901, as Lieut Col Comdg Kimberley Town Guard during siege of that place (despatches C M G) returned for Kimberley in Cape House of Assembly 1897 and 1898 and for Un on Parliament 1910 and 1915 is Hon Col Kimberley Regt m 1873 Rosa dr of Elias Gabriel of Pomerania cr C M G 1900 KCMG 1911 *Kimberley S Africa Civil Service and Kimberley Clubs*
Son living—Herbert Sextus b 1884
Daughters living—Elsie Gabriela b 1876 m 1898 C E Hertog of Brussels—Violet Alberta b 1881 m 1908 Val Geldud, of Bulawayo—Phoebe b 1892

HARRIS, Sir Henry Percy, KBE son of the late Sir George David Harris J P of 32 Inverness Terrace W b 1856 ed at Eton at Ch Ch Oxford (BA 1880) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1881 was a Member of London County Council 1892 1910 (Chm 1907 8) and of London

War Pensions Committee 1915-23 is a J.P. and D.L. for co. London and a Trustee of London Israelit Charities elected M.P. for S. Div. of Fiddington (C) Jan. and Dec. 1910 and Dec. 1918 m 1908 Ethel Alice Chivers da. of the late Edward Chivers Bover of Broxholme Scarborough cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1917 98 *Cloucester Terrace W. Cherry Croft Forest Ho. c. Sussex Carlton Club*

HARRIS, Sir Matthew son of John Harris of co. Derry Ireland b 1840 ed at Sydney Gram Sch. and at Sydney Univ. (B.A. 1863) elected Alderman of Sydney City (Denison Ward) 1883 and Mayor of Sydney 1898 and 1899 was Vice Pres. of Roy Agricultural Soc. of N.S. Wales 1898 and 1899 a J.P. for Sydney a Director of Sydney Hospital and a Trustee of Wentworth Park many years a M.L.A. of N.S. Wales (Denison Div.) m 1868 Frances Snowden da. of William Owen Lane of Sydney N.S. Wales cr Knt 1899 *Nancy Vale Lahrimatta N.S. Wales*
Daughter living—Nancy m 1930 Lieut-Col the Hon Charles Cartwright of Warrane Walsh Street South Yarra Australia.

HARRIS, Adm. Sir Robert Hastings A.C.B. A.C.M.G. son of Capt Robert Harris R.N. b 1843 entered R.N. 1856 became Lieut 1863 Com 1870 Capt 1879 Rear Adm 1895 Vice Adm 1901 and Adm 1904 retired 1908, was Inspecting Capt of Training Ships 1890-93 A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1892-5 in command of Training Squadron 1893-5 2nd in command of Mediterranean Squadron 1896-8 Com in Ch. at Cape of Good Hope and on W. Coast of Africa 1898 1901 (S. African medal) and Pres. of Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich 1903-6 is a J.P. for Devon m 1875 Florence Cordella da. of the late Com William Edmund Henn Gennys R.N. cr K.C.M.G. 1898 K.C.B. (M.I.) 1900. *The Brake Yelverton Devon United Services Club*
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Five

HARRISON, Sir Cecil Reeves K.B.E. son of the late James William Harrison b 1855 ed at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London (B.Sc. 1876) Chm. of Harrison and Sons (Limited) printers to H.M. of St. Martin's Lane W.C. and Hayes Middlesex m 1883 Caroline Clara da. of Benjamin Winstone M.D. cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Chislehurst Kent Chislehurst Dorset Union and Royal Automobile Clubs*
Sons living—Horace Winstone b 1886 m 1915 Dagmar Amy Baird Handyside—Arthur James Cecil b 1894 m 1919 Edith Elizabeth Edwards
Daughters living—Caroline Minnie m 1916 Ronald Howarth Major—Mary Gertrude b 1888—Clara Harriett b 1900

HARRISON, Sir James Humphreys, C.V.O. son of the late Sir Edmund Stephen Harrison C.B. Dep. Clerk of the Council b 1848 ed privately and at King's Coll. London appointed Dep. Clerk of the Council and Ch. Clerk of the Privy Council Office 1895 retired 1909 is a J.P. for Kent and an Hon. Sec. of the League of Mercy received Jubilee medal 1897 and Order of Mercy 1913 m 1873 Marianne who d 1901 da. of the late Edwin Leyton Wright cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1902 Knt 1909 C.V.O. 1914 78 *Church Street Campden Hill W.*
Son living—James Edwin b 18—
Daughters living—Amy Florence—Ethel Hume—Muriel Hume

HARRISON, Sir John Burchmore, C.M.G. son of the late John Harrison, of Wilmslow Cheshire b 1856, ed at Edgbaston Proprietary Sch. and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Natural Science Tripos 1877 M.A. 1886) F.I.C. 1887 appointed Professor of Chemistry and Agricultural Science Barbados 1879 Govt. Analyst and Professor of Chemistry and Govt. Geologist British Guiana 1889 and Director of Science and Agriculture 1905 is a M.E.C. of the Colony, author of various agricultural and geological papers relating to W. Indies m 1881, M.L. Hortense, da. of the late J.P. Carter of Barbados, cr C.M.G. 1901, Knt 1921 *George Town Demerara*
Daughter living—Mary Elvira Carter m 1919 Harold Arthur Percer of Roydon Hall, Norfolk

HARRISON, Gen. Sir Richard G.C.B., C.M.G. son of the late Rev. B.J. Harrison R. of Beaumont Essex b 1837 ed at Harrow entered R.L. 1855 became Capt 1862 Major 1864 Lieut. Col 1874 Col 1879 Maj. Gen. 1888 Lieut. Gen. 1893 Gen. 1895 and Col. Comdt 1903 retired 1904 served (i) at Scutari at end of war with Russia 1856 (ii) in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (iii) through Rohilkund Campaign (iv) in command of mixed bodies of Engineer troops during Oude Campaign 1858-9 (v) as Adj. R.E. in India throughout Trans Gogra Campaign 1859 (medal with clasp) (vi) in China War 1860 (despatches medal with two clasps) (vii) on special ser. in Canada and America under Sir W. Jervois 1863-4 visiting N. armies during the war with S. States (viii) at first as Comdg. R.E. at Army Headquarters at Cape of Good Hope 1879 and afterwards as A.Q.M.G. (despatches medal with clasp) (ix) in command of Flying Column after departure of Brig Gen Wood (x) subsequently in command of troops in Transvaal and conducted mil. movements necessitated by Boer agitation (despatches) (xi) as A.A.G. in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp despatches bronze star 3rd class Osmanieh) and (xii) as Col. on Staff in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (clasp) was A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1881-5 in command of R.E. in S.E. Dist 1886-7 and at Aldershot 1887-8 Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1889-90 in command of W.D. st. 1890-95 Q.M.G. to the Forces 1897-8 and Inspector Gen. of Fortifications 1898-1903 appointed Hon. Col. Bristol Engineer Vol 1895 Hon. Col. R.F.A. (Reserve) 1906 of S. Midland Div. Engineers 1908 and of (Fortress) R.E. 1909 Lieut. Col. and Co. Comdt Devonshire Vol. Regt 1916-19 is a D.I. for Devonshire and a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England unsuccessfully contested Devonshire M.D. or Ashburton Div. (C) Jan. 1904 m 1870 Amy da. of Lieut. Col. J.D. O'Brien cr C.B. 1879 C.M.G. 1882 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1889 G.C.B. (M.I.) 1903 *Ashton Manor near Exeter United Service and Arthur's Clubs*

Son living—Arthur Patrick Brd b 1872 formerly Capt. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) m 1906 Gladys younger da. of E.R. Whatwell
Daughters living—Mary Alice Edgcombe m 1905 the Rev. Henry Beaumont Fowke Burnaby R. of Sampford Courtenay N. Devon—Alet Seymour m 1st 1899 Lieut. R.J. Jelf R.E. who d 1900 2ndly 1910 Wil

- Lane Woodfall Melville, Esq.-at-law, of 3, Alfred Place, West, S.W., who d. (killed in action) 1915.—Evelyn Marguerite.
- HARROWING, Sir John (Henry),** son of Robert Harrowing, of Ashby Hall, near Whitby, Yorkshire; b. 1831; is a Shipowner, a Member of Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange, Representative of The Tees and Whitby on Executive Council of London Chamber of Shipping, Chm. Harrowing Steamship Co. (Limited), and a County Alderman and a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorks (County Councillor 1892-1915); sometime in Middlesex Yeomanry; 20 years a Member of Shipping Federation; m. 1st, 1855, Ada, who d. 18—, da. of John Porter, of Spaldham, S.E.; 2ndly, 1857, Jane Ann, da. of William Tessemann; or. Kent 1911. *See Starobly, Whitby, Yorkshire; Commercial and Royal Assamilly Club.*
- Sons living—Robert Guy, b. 1864.—William Wilfrid, b. 1867.
- Daughters living—Emily, b. 1861.—Margaret Isabel, b. 1866.—Emily Alexandra Hopton, b. 1868.
- HART, Sir George Sankey, K.B.E., C.I.E.,** son of David Hart, of Edinburgh, S.E.; b. 1866; entered Indian Forest Ser. 1887, and became Dep. Conservator of Forests, Punjab 1895, Conservator, Central Provinces 1906 and Bengal 1908, Ch. Conservator, Central Provinces 1910, and Inspector-Gen. of Forests 1913; retired 1914; m. 1893, Georgina Mary, da. of Thornton Temple; or. C.I.E. 1911. K.B.E. (Civil) 1919.
- HART, Gen. Sir Reginald Clare, F.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.O.,** son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry George Hart; b. 1848; ed. at Marlborough and Cheltenham Colls., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1866, became Capt. 1881, Brevet Major and Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, Maj.-Gen. 1901, Lieut.-Gen. 1908, Gen. 1914, retired 1918, and Col. Comdt. 1920; served during Afghan War 1879 (despatches, medal, V.C.) with Afghan Expedition 1881, with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kehir (despatches twice, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Ottomanic, Brevet Lieut.-Col.) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 in command of 1st Brig. of 1st Div. (despatches twice, medal with two clasps), with Khairat Field Force 1898, in command of 1st Regt. (K.C.B.), and with Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (clasp); was Assist. Garrison Instructor, Bengal 1874-8, engaged on Special Ser. on W. Coast of Africa 1881, Garrison Instructor, Bengal 1884-6, Director of M.L. Education in India 1886-96, in command of a med. class Dist. Madras 1896-9, and of 1st class Dist. Cooma 1899-1901, and in command of Thames Dist. and Comdt. Sch. of M.L. Engineering 1902-3, Gen. Officer Comdg. Thames and Medway Coast Defences 1903-6, and of troops in Cape Colony Dist. 1907-8, Gen. Officer, Comdg.-in-Ch. S. Africa 1909-11, and Lieut.-Gov. of Gwyness 1914-18; received in 1890 silver medal, and in 1894 silver clasp of Roy. Humane Soc. for saving life, and French medal of Honour (1st class) 1896; author of "Reflections on the Art of War" and "Sanitation and Health"; m. 1872, Charlotte Augusta, da. of Mark Senior Symonds, J.P., D.L., of Bathmeyer, Newtown Hamlyn, co. Armagh; or. C.B. (M.L.) 1896, K.C.B. (M.L.) 1901, K.C.V.O. 1904. *See list, Press, Parliament.*
- Sons living—Harold Charles, b. 1874; Major (retired) Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; m. 1910, Ethel Theresa Dorothy, da. of Brig.-Gen. George William Daniell C.M.G., C.B.E.,—Reginald Senior, D.S.O., b. 1892 (see "Companions");—Norman Vincent, b. 1893; Capt. The Buffs (The Kent Regt.); m. 1911, Catherine Mary Blackstone, da. of G. Blackstone Williams, of Cave Town.
- Daughters living—Sylvia Arnes Almon; m. 1911, Rear-Adm. Warren Hastings D'Oyly, R.N. (see D'Oyly, F.).
- HARTLEY, Sir Percival Hexton-Smyth, C.I.O., M.D.,** ed. son of the late Richard Hexton Harton-Smyth, K.C., of 33, Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; b. 1867; ed. at Marlborough and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1889, Fellow 1891, M.A. 1893, M.B. and B.C. 1893, M.D. 1896); M.R.C.S. and M.R.C.P., London 1893, F.R.C.P. 1896; Goulstonian Lecturer 1900; is Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and to Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Member (sometime Hon. Sec.) of Council of King Edward VII. Sanatorium, and Major 1st London Gen. Hospital Roy. Army Med. Corps (T.F.); author of numerous medical works; m. 1891, Lucy Josephine Hartley, only da. and heiress of the late Lieut.-Col. Joseph Hartley, LL.D., J.P., D.L., of The Old Downs, Hartley, Kent, and Hartley Hall, Leeds, whose name he assumed as an additional surname 1904; or. M.V.O. (1st class) 1906 and (2nd class) 1908, C.V.O. 1910, Knt. 1921. 19, Devonshire Street, Portico Floor, W.; *Address Club.*
- Sons living—Percival Herbert Graham, b. 1896.
- Daughters living—Anthea Gwendolen.
- HARTNOLL, Sir Henry Sullivan,** son of the late Henry Thomas Hartnoll, of Exeter; b. 1861; ed. at Exeter Gram. Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Oxford; B.A. Inner Temple 1883; entered I.C.S. 1881; served in Burma War 1884-9 (medal with clasp); became Dep. Commr., Burma 1888, Commr. 1901, a Police Judge of Lower Burma Ch. Court 1900, and Acting Ch. Justice 1911 and 1913; retired 1915; m. 1890, Grace, da. of the late Rev. P. D. Digges La Touche; or. Knt. 1924. *The Old Globe, Eggenfield, Wrexham, N. Devs.*
- Sons living—Four, of whom the el., Henry James, D.S.O., b. 1890 (see "Companions").
- HARVEY, Sir Ernest Maes, K.B.E.,** b. 1872; Treasury Commr. with British Commr. to Russia during European War; m. 1898; or. K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 6, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; *Hill House, Aldbrough, Suffolk.*
- Sons living—Two.
- HARVEY, Sir Ernest Musgrave, K.B.E.,** son of the Rev. Charles Musgrave Harvey, Presb. of St. Paul's, of 35, Elm Grove Road, Ealing, W.; b. 1867; ed. at Marlborough; a Ch. Cashier, Bank of England, a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour and of Order of Leopold of Belgium; m. 1896, Sophia, youngest da. of the late Capt. Cuthby Paget (see M. Angley, colls.); or. C.B.E. (Civil) 1917, K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 20, Cuthby Gardens, S.W.
- Sons living—Richard Musgrave, b. 1891.
- Daughters living—Joan Musgrave, b. 1897.—Ruth Musgrave, b. 1901.—Eleanor Paget Musgrave, b. 1903.
- HARVEY, Col. Sir George Samuel Abercrombie, K.B.E., C.M.G.,** son of the late William James Harvey, of Carnarvon, Banffshire; b. 1834; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond; formerly in 42nd

Regt. joined Egyptian Ser 1884 and is a Ch Inspector Egyptian Police some time Comdt. of Police Cairo and Alexandria is a Isha in Egypt has 2nd class Order of the Nile m 1884 Liza Beth Diana da of Lieut Col John Cornelius Craigie Halkett of Cranmond Midlothian cr C.M.G. 1911, K.B.E. (Civil) 1918

HARVEY Sir Henry Paul K.C.M.G., C.B. b 1869 ed at Rugby and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893) successively Assist. Private Sec. and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Marquess of Lansdowne) 1895-1900 appointed British Representative on International Commission for Control of Greek Finance 1903 (with rank of Sec. of Legation) British Delegate on International Commn. for control of Macedonian Finances 1905 (with rank of Councillor of Embassy) Financial Adviser to Egyptian Govt 1907-12 and again 1919-20 Ch Auditor for National Health Insurance 1912 and British Delegate on International Commn. for settlement of Balkan Financial Affairs 1913 was Director of Prisoners of War Information Bureau 1914-15 became a Treasury Representative in U.S.A. 1915 and Sec. to Air Board 1916 retired 1918 has Grand Cordons of the Medjidie and Osmanieh and Order of the Nile, is a Com. of Order of Crown of Italy m 1896 Ethel Frances da. of Col Edward Perse cr C.B. (Civil) 1901 K.C.M.G. 1911 *Oxford and Cambridge Club*
Daughter living—Dorothy Susan

HARVEY, Sir Robert son of Samuel Harvey of Truro b 1847 ed at Truro is a J.P. and D.L. for Devon (High Sheriff 1896) a J.P. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1900) a Lieut. for City of London a Knight of Justice of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England a M.I.C.E. (Telford premium 1882) and a M.I.M.E. unsuccessfully contested Devonport (C) 1892 m 1881 Alida Marie who d 1901 da of M. Emile Godefroy of Pessac Bordeaux and Lima cr Knt 1901 *Dundridge Totnes Devon Tre north Grampound Road Cornwall Windham Club*

Sons living—Samuel Emile M.P. b 1885 elected M.P. for Devon Totnes Div. (U) Nov 1912 m 1912 Elizabeth Sybil da of the late R.R. Lockett of Liverpool—Robert Alexander b 1896

Daughter living—Alida (Lady Brittain) b 1883 m 1905, Sir Harry Ernest Brittain K.B.E., LL.D. M.P. of 2, Cowley Street, Westminster S.W.

HARVEY, Sir John MARTIN, son of John Harvey a Member of Institute of Naval Architects, b 1843 ed. at King's Coll. Sch. London the well known Actor Manager Hon. Lieut. Legion of Frontiersmen (for sers to Recruiting during European War) and a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Literature assumed by deed pole 1921 the additional surname of Martin m 1889 Angelina Helena Margarta de Silva (the actress) da of the late Don Ramon de Silva Ferro cr Knt 1921 37 York Terrace N.W.1 *Garrick and Royal Automobile Cls*
Son living—Jack Seaforth Elton b 1897
Daughter living—Margaret Muriel de Melfort, b 1892.

HASLAM Sir Alfred Seale son of William Haslam of Derby b 1844 was Mayor of Derby 1890 and 1891 (when he received H.M. Queen Victoria on the occasion of her State visit to the town) is an Ironmaster and Engineer of Derby Chm. of Derby Canal

Co. and of Haslam's Foundry and Engineering Co. (Limited) of Union Foundry Derby which he founded in 1868 inventor of Haslam patent refrigerating machine a J.P. for Derbyshire, Chm. of Parris Banking Co. (Derbyshire Dist.) a M.I.M.L., and a Member of Iron and Steel Institute elected Mayor of Newcastle under Lyme 1901, 1902 1903 and 1904 donated to the nation Statues of Queen Victoria erected in City of London Newcastle under Lyme, and Derby unsuccessfully contested Derby (LU) 1892 sit 15 M.I. for Newcastle under Lyme Oct 1900 to Jan 1906 when he was defeated therefor m 1875 Annie da. of the late Thomas Tatam of The Elms, Little Eaton Derbyshire cr Knt 1891 *Bread-sall Priory near Derby, Reform, and City of London Clubs*

Son living—Eric Seale b 1886 Capt R.F.A. (T.A.) served during European War 1914-16 (wounded)
Daughters living—Hilda Annie b 1878 m 1914 the Rev. Herbert Ham M.A. of Winkworth, Derbyshire—Edith Hannah b 1881

HASTINGS Col Sir George, M.D., son of George Hastings of Terrington Norfolk, b 1853 ed at London Univ. and at St Bartholomew's Hospital L.R.C.P. London and M.R.C.S. Eng 1875 sometime Surg.-Col. 3rd London Rifle Vol. (V.D.) is an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1878 Alice da. of the late William Powell Frith C.V.O. R.A., the well known painter cr Knt 1910 *Albany Piccadilly W.1 Fodderly Dingwall Reform Ranelagh and Coaching Clubs*
Daughters living—Isabel m 1907, Major Edgar Sheppard D.S.O. M.C.,—Flora

HATT Sir Harry Thomas son of the late Thomas Hatt b 1838 sometime a retail tradesman is Chm. Wessex Associated News (Limited) a Director Lansdown Grove Hotel Co. a J.P. an Alderman and a City Councillor for Bath and Chm. of its Electric Lighting Committee m 1888 Mary Millicent da. of William Beach cr Knt 1918 *Sunnycroft Bloomfield Park Bath*

HAULTAIN Hon Sir Frederick William Gordon son of the late Lieut. Col F.W. Haultain R.A. b 1857 ed at Montreal High Sch. at Peterborough Coll. Institute and at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1879 Hon. LL.D. 1915), Bar Ontario 1882 N.W. Territories 1883 and a K.C. 1902 elected a M.L.A. 1888 was Premier Attorney Gen. and Commr. of Education, N.W. Territories Canada 1891-1905, appointed Ch. Justice of Saskatchewan Supreme Court 1912 and of Saskatchewan Court of Appeal 1918, cr Knt 1916 *Regina Saskatchewan Canada Assiniboia (Regina) Club*

HAWARD Sir Harry Edwin, son of the late Henry Gilbert Haward of Hampstead b 1863 ed at Univ. Coll. Sch. London (B.A. London 1884) entered Metropolitan Board of Works 1881 is an Electrical Commr. was Comptroller of London County Council 1893-1920 and Pres. Institute of Municipal Treasurers and Accountants 1908-9 m. 1st 1886 Alice who d 1891 da. of the late H.W. Bates F.R.S. 2ndly 1899 Edith da. of Howel Thomas cr Knt 1917 *Highway House Beaconsfield Bucks, National Club*

Son living—One b 1904
Daughters living—Three of whom the eldest Dorothy m 1919 Arthur Montagu Cole of The Old Hall, Roxholm, Sleaford.

HAWKES *May Gen Sir Henry Mon* tague Pakington *KCB CSI* son of the late Col Robert Hawkes 80th Regt b 1855 ed at Wellington Coll entered 98th Foot 1872 became Capt I & C (now Ind an Army) 1884 Major 1892 Lieut - Col 1898 Col 1901 and *May Gen* 1905 retired 1911 served during Afghan War 1878-80 present at march from Kabul to Kandahar and battle of Kandahar (despatches medal with clasp bronze star) with Isazai Expedition 1892 and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), was Director of Supplies and Transport 1905 to m 1889 Mary Isobel Jess e da of Charles Woodgate formerly of Under River Kent cr *CB (Mil)* 1904 *CSI* 1909 *KCB (Mil)* 1911 *Junior United Service Club*

HAWKINS *Sir Anthony Hope*, son of the late Rev Edwards Comerford Hawkins V of St Bride's Fleet Street I C b 1863 ed at Marlborough and at Balliol Coll Oxford (BA 1885 MA 1887) Bar Middle Temple 1887, Pres of Oxford Union So is the well known novelist (Anthony Hope) unsuccessfully contested S or Wycombe Div of Bucks (LG) July 1892 author of *The Prisoner of Zenda* *Dolly Dialogues* *The Kings Mirror* and many other novels and plays m 1903 Elizabeth Somerville da of Charles Sheldon of New York cr *Knt* 1918 *Heath Farm Walton on the Hill* 14 *Gower Street WC Athenaeum and Garrick Clubs*
Sons living—Two
Daughter living—One

HAWORTH BOOTH [see Booth]

HAWTREY *Sir Charles Henry* son of the late Rev John William Hawtreay (many years Lower Master at Eton Coll) of Westgate on Sea b 1858 ed at Eton at Rugby and at Oxford Univ the well known actor manager author of *The Private Secretary* etc m 1st 1886 Madeline Sheriff 2ndly 1919 Katherine Elsie Emma da of the Rev William Robinson Clark and widow of the Hon Albert Henry Petre [see B Petre] cr *Knt* 1922 37 *Hertford Street W Orleans, and Garrick Clubs*

HAY *Sir James Shaw KCMG* [see Hay Bt cr 1703 colls]

HAY *Sir Robert HAY DRUMMOND* *CMG* [see E Kinnoull colls]

HAYCRAFT *His Honour Sir Thomas* Wagstaffe son of John Berry Haycraft of Surbiton Surrey b 1858 ed at St John's Coll Oxford (BA 1881) Bar Inner Temple 1885 went S E Circuit was Examiner of the Court 1890-99 appointed an Arbitrator on Board of London Chamber of Arbitration 1897 was Pres of Dist Court Larncra Cyprus 1899-1921 subsequently Police Magistrate and Coroner Gibraltar a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court Mauritius 1913-16 and Ch Justice of Grenada 1916-20 appointed Ch Justice of Palestine 1921 author of *Executive Powers in Relation to Crime and Disorder* *The Bills of Sale Acts m 1892* Pauline da of the late Capt Paul Richard Imperial Guard of France cr *Knt* 1919 *Judges Chambers Jerusalem Belisio Barton near Oxford and Cambridge Club*
Son living—Thomas Wagstaffe Richard b 1891 Capt RE m 1920 Mary da of Col Edmund Ross of Madensburg of Fairy Hill Rosstrevor co Down.

HAYDEN *Sir Henry Hubert, CSI, CIP* son of the late James Hayden of Londonderry b 1869 ed at Hilton Coll Natal and at Trin Coll Dublin (BA 1891) joined Geological Survey India 1895 and is Director thereof was attached to Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and to Tibet Frontier Comm 1903-4 (medal with clasp) is a FRS a Fellow of Geological Soc and of Asiatic Soc of Bengal and Hon Fellow Société Russe de Minéralogie author of various works on Geology cr *CIF* 1911 *CSI* 1919 *Knt* 1920 *Oriental Club*

HAYES, *Commodore Sir Bertram Fox KCMG DSO* son of the late Joseph Barry Hayes b 1864 Commodore RNR (retired) a Younger Brother of Trinity House and Comdg the White Star liner *Majestic*, rendered valuable services in transport of troops during South African 1899-1902 and European Wars 1915-18 Comdg Admiralty Transport Olympic (CMG DSO KCMG) was an ADC to HM 1919-21 cr *CMG* 1917 *DSO* 1918 *KCMG* 1919 14 *Balmoral Road Fairfield Liverpool Royal Automobile Club*

HAYSON *Sir George* son of George Hayson b 1862 ed privately has been a Member of Court of Common Council (Aldgate Ward) for City of London since 1903 was Sheriff of City of London 1916-17 is Chm and Director of Miller Rayner and Hayson (Limited) m 1881 Lydia da of Samuel Archer cr *Knt* 1917 *The Welkin Lindfield Sussex Constabulary Club*
Son living—George Samuel b 1882 m 1919 Lillian Mary el da of—Stiles of Beckenham
Daughters living—Lydia El el m 1918 Robert Moore McCarthy—Florence Maud m 1910 Dudley Brown—Beatrice n 1915 Walter Smith—Constance Muntel

HAYTER *Sir William Goodenough KBE* son of Henry Goodenough Hayter of Winterbourne Sdmouth b 1869 ed at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford (BA 1892) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1895 sometime a Judge in Sudan, is Sultanic Counsellor in Egypt and Chm Cotton Control Comm m 1905 Alethea da, of the Rev J H Slessor formerly R of Headbourne Worthy Hants cr *KBE (Civil)* 1920 *Lamalek Gezira Cairo Egypt*
Son living—William Goodenough b 1906
Daughters living—Priscilla b 1908—Alethea Catharine b 1911

HAZEN *Sir (John) Douglas KCMG LL.D.* son of the late James King Hazen b 1860 ed at Collegiate Sch Fredericton Brunswick and at New Brunswick Univ Bar Canada 1883 and KC 1896 elected a Member of Canadian Parliament 1891 was a MLA New Brunswick 1899-1911 Prime Min and Attorney Gen thereof 1908-11 and a Member of Imperial Conference and Imperial War Cabinet 1917 appointed Min of Marine and Fisheries and Min of Naval Service Canada 1911 and Ch Justice of New Brunswick 1917 is a PC of Canada m 1884 Ada da of James Gibbitts cr *KCMG* 1918 *St John New Brunswick*
Son living—One
Daughters living—Three

HEADLAM *May Gen Sir John Emer* son Wharton *KBE CB DSO* son of the late Morley Headlam JP of Whorlton Grange and Gilmont Hall Yorks b

1864; entered R.A. 1883, became Capt. 1892, Major 1900, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902, Brevet Col. 1905, Col. 1908, and Maj.-Gen. 1915, retired 1921, S. Africa 1900-1902 as D.A.A.G. with Head Quarters Staff (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut. Col., D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches four times, promoted Maj.-Gen., 1st class of Russian Order of St. Anne with Swords, Com. Legion of Honour, American D.S.M., K.R.E., 1914 star); appointed D.A.A.G., S. Africa 1900, Assist. Director Gen. of Ordnance at War Office 1903, Assist. Director of Artillery 1904, an A.Q.M.G. Head Quarters India 1908, Director of Staff Duties and Mil. Training on Gen. Staff there 1908, and to command of 5th Div. Artillery 1913, as a D.L. for co. Durham; m. 1890 Mary, da. of Percival Wilkinsson of Mount Oswald, co. Durham; cr. D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1913, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Cruck Meole House, Hanwood, Shropshire, Cavalry and Shropshire Clubs*.
 Daughters living—Margaret Ellen m. 1918, W. F. Edmond, F.R.C.S.—Mary Phyllis

HEARN, Sir Walter Risley, K.B.E., son of William Hearn of Buckingham, b. 1853; ed. abroad, Vice-Consul, Christiania, 1883-90, Consul at Rio Grande do Sul 1890-95, at Cadiz 1895-7, at Bordeaux 1897-1903, Consul Gen. at Havre 1903-7, at San Francisco 1907-11, at Hamburg 1911-14, and at Paris 1914-19, has Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française, and Roumanian Red Cross medal m. 18—, Edith Gertrude, da. of George Wilcock Lawson of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, cr. K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Royal Yacht Squadron Club*.
 Sons living—George William Richard b. 18—, Capt. 5th Staffordshire Regt.—Edmund Risley, b. 18—, Lieut. F. Kent Regt.
 Daughter living—Mary Edith Margaret Gertrude Louise, b. 1903.

HEARST, Hon. Sir William Howard, K.C.M.G., son of the late William Hearst of Tara, Ontario, b. 1864, ed. at Tara Public Sch. at Collingwood Collegiate Sch. at Osgoode Hall, Toronto, and at Toronto Univ. (Hon. LL.D. 1915), Bar Ontario 1888, and K.C. 1908, is head of the legal firm of Hearst and Hearst, and Vice Pres. of Municipal Bankers Corporation (Limited), of Toronto, and of Canadian Bond Corporation of New York, appointed Min. of Lands, Forests and Mines Ontario 1911, was Premier 1914-19, became a Member of International Joint Commn. 1920 m. 1891, Isabella Jane Dunkin, cr. K.C.M.G. 1917. 80 Glen Road, Toronto, *Excelsior Life Building, Toronto, Albany, Commonwealth and Hunt (Ontario) Clubs*.
 Sons living—Two
 Daughters living—Two

HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Ernest, K.C.B., C.V.O., son of the late Rev. Charles Harbardo Heath, R. of Bucknall, co. Stafford, b. 1854, ed. at Marlborough Coll., entered 32nd Regt. 1873, became Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1883, Major Army Ser. Corps 1890, Lieut. Col. 1895, Brevet Col. 1899, Col. 1901, and Maj.-Gen. 1907, retired 1917, was Dep. Assist. Comy.-Gen., Commissariat and Transport Staff 1881-8, D.A.A.G., Malta 1888-92 and S. Dist. 1892-4, in command of Army Ser. Corps Dublin Dist. 1894-7, and S.E. Dist. 1897-1901, A.Q.M.G., Head Quarters 1901-5, in charge of Administration, Aldershot 1905-7, and Direc-

tor of Transport and Remounts at Head Quarters 1907-11; appointed Director of Quarterings at the War Office 1914, and D.Q.M.G. 1916-17 m. 1st, 1884, Eleanor, who d. 1915, and da. of the late John Russell, J.P., of Glenview, and Edwards-town, co. Limerick; andly, 1916, Mabel Frances, da. of the late Col. Frederick N. Miles, R.S.C.; cr. C.V.O. 1907, C.B. (Civil) 1911, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1916. *Daneway, Carendish Road, Bournemouth, United Service Club*.

HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerard Moore, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., youngest son of Adm. Sir Leopold George Heath, K.C.B., of Anstie Grange, near Dorking; b. 1863; ed. at Wimbledon, and at R.M.A.; entered R.L. 1882, became Capt. 1890, Major 1899, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902, Lieut. Col. 1906, Brevet Col. 1907, Col. 1911 and Maj.-Gen. 1917, retired 1919, Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 with telegraph Detachment, Chitral Relief Force 1895 in command of Pontoon Section (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1899-1902, present in Ladysmith during siege in command a Balloon Section, and subsequently in command of troop of Mounted Engineers and as D.A.A.G. of Column during operations in Natal and Transvaal (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 as Ch. Engineer of a Corps and Army, and subsequently as Engineer in Ch. to British Armies in France (despatches seven times, C.B., Maj. Gen., Russian Order of St. Stanislas, K.C.M.G., American D.S.M., Croix de Guerre with Palms), appointed a Gen. Staff Officer, Burma Div., S. Army India 1911, a Brig.-Gen. on Gen. Staff S. Africa 1912, Inspector of R.E. at War Office 1914, Ch. Engineer of an Army 1915, and Engineer in Ch. 1917 m. 1893 Mary, da. of the late Philip Henry Egerton [see Grey Egerton Bt., colls.], cr. D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1919. *Old House, Singleton, Chichester*.
 Son living—Gerard William Egerton, M.C., b. 1897, Lieut. R.H.A.
 Daughter living—Mary Marjorie Banks Moore b. 1894 m. 1st, June 1916, Capt. James Douglas Gausen MacNeece, R.F.A., of Castle Cary co. Donegal, who d. (killed in action during European War) Aug. 1916, and, 1921, Lionel Reid Hall, M.C., Lieut. Roy Scots (see Hall, Bt., colls.)

HEATH, Sir (Henry) Frank, K.C.B., Ph.D., son of Henry Charles Heath (miniature painter to Queen Victoria), b. 1863; ed. at Westminster, at Univ. Coll., London (Fellow 1896) and at Strasburg Univ. (Ph.D. 1890); was Professor of English in Bedford Coll., London 1890-95, Lecturer in English Language and Literature at King's Coll., London 1891-5, Assist. Registrar and Librarian London Univ. 1895-1901, Academic Registrar and Acting Treasurer thereof 1901-3, Director of Special Inquiries and Reports, Board of Education 1903-15, and Principal Assist. Sec. (Univ. Branch) 1910-16, appointed Sec. to Advisory Council of Scientific and Industrial Research 1915, and Sec. to Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 1916; is an Officer de l'Instruction Publique m. 1898, Elaine, da. of the late James Henry Sayer, of High Barnet, and Hastings, cr. C.B. (Civil) 1911, K.C.B. (Civil) 1917. *Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 16 Old Queen Street, Westminster, S.W. 1*.

HEATH *Adm* Sir Herbert Leopold A.C.B. M.I.O. son of the late Adm Sir Leopold George Heath K.C.B. & 1901, entered R.N. 1874 became Lieut 1884 Com 1886 Capt 1902 Rear-Adm 1911 Vice-Adm 1917 and Adm 1919 retired 1922 served in engagement with Peruvian Monitor 1877, and during European War 1914-17, Comd. 2nd Cruiser Squadron at Battle of Jutland (le spatches), was Naval Attaché at Berlin 1905-10 and a Naval ADC to H.M. 1910-11 appointed Adm Sup. Ports month Dockyard 1912 & Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1917 Com in Ch. Coast of Scotland 1918-21 has Legion of Honour and Order of King of Sun Japan 1911 Elizabeth Catherine, da. of Coln Simon of Mungadil N.S. Wales ex M.V.O. (4th class) 1900 C.B. (Mil) 1916 K.C.B. (Mil) 1917 *Asst Military C.*

Daughters living—Mabelle Marie Catherine, m. 1906, Lieut Com. 1st Lph Henry Fane de Sales D.S.O. R.N. (see de Sales, Foreign Titles) —Rosamund Ethel Bertha.

HEATH Sir Thomas Little, K.C.B., K.C.I.O. Sr. D. F.A.S. son of the late Samuel Heath of Thornton Curtis in Colshire & 1851 ed at Chilton Coll and at Trin Coll Camb (1st class Class) al Tripos 1851 3rd Wrangler 1852 B.A. 1853 Fellow 1853-91 M.A. 1856 Sec D. 1856 now Hon Fellow, Hon D.Sc., Oxford 1913, entered Treasury 1854 was Private Sec to Permanent Sec 1857-61 and to successive Financial Secs 1861-4 became Principal Clerk 1901 Asst Sec. to the Treasury 1907 Joint Permanent Sec. and Auditor of Civil List 1913 and Comptroller Gen. National Debt Office 1919, editor of *Diophantus of Alexandria The Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements* etc etc m. 1914 Ada Mary da. of Major L. C. Thomas ex C.B. (Civil) 1903 K.C.B. (Civil) 1909 K.C.I.O. 1916 64 *Years of Service* II 8 10 *Old Service* E.C. 2, *Athletic and United University Clubs* Son living—Geoffrey Thomas b. 1917 *Daughter living*—Cecilia Mary, b. 1913

HEATON Sir Joseph John, son of Edward Heaton of Leeds & 1860 ed at Bedford Gram Sch and at King's Coll. Camb. entered I.C.S. 1879 and served in Bombay as Assist. Collector and Magistrate and Acting Under Sec. appointed Assist. Judge and Sessions Judge Bombay 1882 Private Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1885 Judge and Sessions Judge 1888 Additional Judicial Commr. N.I. 1900 and a Puisne Judge of High Court Bombay 1908 retired 1910 m. 18—Mary Meredith C.R.L. da. of — ex Knt 1915 12 *Orders* S.I. — *East India United Service* etc

HEATON ILLIS [see Ellis]

HEDLEY Col Sir Walter Coote A.B.E. C.P., C.M.G. son of the late Robert Hedley of 44 St George's Square N.W. & 1853 ed at Marlborough & at K.M.V. entered R.L. 1884 became Capt 1904 Brevet Major 1906 Major 1902 Lieut Col 1911 and C.I. 1913 retired 1910 & Africa 1890-1902 present at relief of Lad Smith & operated in the Transvaal (le spatches twice) Lieut Major Queen's medals with 5 clasps appointed a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office 1911 has Legion of Honour and Order of Leopold of Belgium

m. 1894, Anna Susan da. of Col. James Fellows ex C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.M.G. 1917 K.B.I. (M.I.) 1919. *The Hf near Hf ex Surrey* *Daughters living*—Rosalind Ida b. 1891—Kathleen Susan Coote, b. 1895—Christian Elizabeth Ann b. 1912

HEDSTROM Sir John Maynard son of Nicholas Samuel Hedstrom of Linn b. 1872, ed at Wesley Coll Melbourne, is Managing Director of Morris Hedstrom (Limited) South Seas shippers a Director of other com. m. 1912 a J.P. for Linn has been a M.L.C. of Linn since 1905 (Seni r Member and also a M.L.C.) m. 1895 Grace da. of Alexander 1st Viscount of Leven & Linn ex Knt 1922 Tamara Switz, F.R.S. Ova in (Fiji) and Australian (S) Linn Clubs

Sons living—Alexander Duncan b. 1895—John Maynard b. 1898—M. Keith b. 1915 *Daughters living*—Brita Lambert b. 1898—Liliane Margaret b. 1915

HEHR, Maj. Gen Sir Patrick A.C.I.E. C.B., C.M.G. M.D., F.A.C.S. & 1859 M.D. Brussels L.H.C.I. Edinburgh and L.H.C.N. 1883 F.H.C.S. 1886 M.R.C.S. England 1885 entered Indian Med. Ser 1886 became Major 1888 Lieut Col 1906 Col 1912 and Maj Gen 1918 retired 1919, European War 1914-18 present at defence of Kut (le spatches C.B. prisoner C.M.G.) Afghan War 1919 (K.C.I.L.) is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, ex C.B. (Mil) 1915 C.M.G. 1917 C.I.E. 1918 K.C.I.L. 1920

HELMF, Sir Norval Watson, ed son of the late James Helme of Lancaster, & 1849, ed at Roy Gram Sch, Lancaster is a J.P. and a County Alderman of Lancashire Chm of Lancashire Asylums Board a Member of Co. Standing Joint and Education Committees, Pres. of Lancaster and Dist. Chamber of Commerce a Member of Central Committee of Roy Albert Institution for Feeble Minded and senior partner in the firm of James Helme and Co. oil bause and leather cloth manufacturers of Halton Mills Lancaster, was Mayor of Lancaster 1896-97, sat as M.P. for Lancaster Div of Lancaster (N.) (I) Oct 1900 to Nov 1918 defeated therefor Dec. 1918 m. 1877 Mary da. of the late Thomas Wilson of Coldbeck, Cumberland ex Knt. 1912 *Springfield Hall, Lancaster, North Wales Liberal Club*

Sons living—Thomas Wilson (Springfield Hall Lancaster) b. 1881 J.P. for Co. of Lancaster and a partner in the firm of James Helme and Co. sometime Lieut. Army Ordnance Dept. —James (Hawthorn's House Lancaster) b. 1884, a partner in the firm of James Helme and Co. sometime Lieut. Army Ordnance Dept. m. 1911, Muriel, da. of A.T. Viles, J.L., of The Grange, Darwen *Daughter living*—Edith Mary b. 1886 m. 1911 Capt Brockle A. Crossley (sometime Notts and Derbyshire Regt.) who d. 1920, of Quorn Hill, Derby andly 1922 the Rev Benjamin Gregory Editor of *Methodist Times*

HELMER [see Tepl]

HENDERSON, Brig-Gen Sir Brodie Haldane A.C.M.G. C.F., son of George Henderson of Langholm & 1859 Hon Brig Gen. (formerly temporary Lieut. Col. K.L.) has Belgian Order of the Crown and Croix de Guerre and French Legion of Honour m. 1901 Ella da. of James Jones of the Manor

Lechlade, *cr* C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil) and K.C.M.G. 1919 *Ffing House Little Berkhamstead Herts*
 Sons living—Three
 Daughters living—One.

HENDERSON, Sir Frederick Ness, A.B.C. son of the late William Henderson of 11, Princes Terrace Glasgow and Newfield Ayrshire *b* 1862 ed at Albion Acad., and at Glasgow Univ. is Chm. of David and William Henderson and Co (Limited) shipbuilders of Glasgow Vice Chm. of Iron Trades Employers Insurance Asso (Limited) a Director of North West Bolt and Rivet Factory Glasgow, and a Member of Committee of Lloyd's Register sometime a Member of Shipbuilding Council Admiralty *m* 1888 Jessie Miller da. of the late Alexander Strathern Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire, *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Crosbie House, Monkton Ayrshire New (Glasgow) and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*
 Sons living—Four
 Daughter living—One

HENDERSON, Sir Henry Trevor A.B.E. son of the late James Alexander Henderson, of Norwood Tower, Belfast, *b* 1862, ed. at Roy. Academical Institution Belfast, a Newspaper Proprietor and Chm. and Managing Director of the *Belfast News Letter*, *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1921 *Norwood Tower, Belfast, Union (Belfast) Club*

HENDERSON, Professor Sir James Blacklock D.Sc., son of the late James Henderson Headmaster of Whitehill High Sch., Glasgow, *b* 1871 ed at Allan Glen's Sch. and Univ. Glasgow (D.Sc. 18—) appointed Professor of Applied Mechanics Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich 1905 Lecturer on Electrical Engineering and Univ. Assnt. in Engineering Glasgow Univ. 1901 5 Scientific Adviser to the Admiralty an Asso. of Institution of Naval Architects and a M.I.E.E. *m* 1898 Annie Margaret da. of Joseph Henderson of Esp. Hill Haydon Bridge, Northumberland *cr* Knt 1920 *Royal Naval College Greenwich 2 Cambridge Road Lee S.E. 12 Royal Automobile Club*

HENDERSON, Adm. Sir Reginald Friend Hannam G.C.B. second son of John Henderson formerly of Felderland near Sandwich Kent *b* 1846, entered R.N. 1860 became Com. 1881 Capt. 1887 Rear Adm. 1901 Vice Adm. 1905 and Adm. 1908, retired 1910, served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 and commanded armoured train throughout Egyptian War 1882 (despatches medal with clasp bronze star 3rd class Medjidie) was Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard 1899 1901, Adm. Sup. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1902 5 and Adm. Comdg. Coastguard and Reserves 1905 10 advised Govt. of Australia on establishment of Australian Navy 1910-11 received Humane So. s bronze medal 1870 *m* 1909 Eunice da. of the late Adm. Henry Boys, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1892 K.C.B. (Mil) 1907 G.C.B. (Mil) 1914 *Felder House Worth Sandwich Kent United Service Club*

HENDERSON, Sir Robert Herriot C.I.E., *b* 18— is a Tea planter formerly Sup. of Tarrapur Tea Co. s Gardens Cachar, represented Tea planting Community on Imperial Legislative Council 1901 2, *cr* C.I.E. 1903 Knt 1919 *Oriental Club*

HENDERSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Samuel Findlay A.C.M.G., C.B., M.B.,

b 1858 ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1882), is Maj. Gen. (retired) Army Med. Ser. Sudan 1885 (medal with clasp) Burma Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps) and 1891 (despatches clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) some time Director Gen. of Med. Sers. New Zealand *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1917 K.C.M.G. 1919 *Junior United Service Club*

HENDERSON, Sir Thomas M.P., son of the late James Henderson *b* 1874 is a J.P. for Roxburghshire and a Member of various local Committees Chm. of Innes Henderson and Co (Limited) and a Director of South of Scotland Woollen Manufacturers Insurance Corporation (Limited) was Pres. N. of Scotland Chamber of Commerce 1919 20 elected M.P. for Roxburghshire and Selkirkshire (A.L.) Nov. 1912, his King Albert medal *m* 1900 Helen Scott Thyne *cr* Knt 1919 *Hawick Border (Hawick) and Northern (Edinburgh) Clubs*
 Sons living—James Thyne *b* 1901—Thomas Sinclair Thyne *b* 1911
 Daughter living—Alice Mary Thyne *b* 1904

HENDERSON, Sir William C.B. son of Alexander Henderson of Dundee, *b* 1863, ed at Dundee Institution at Edinburgh Univ., and at Leipzig, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1921 a Jute Manufacturer of Dundee, a D.L. for co. of City of Dundee, was a Town Councillor 1896 1904 Chm. of City of Dundee Territorial Force Asso. 1907 13 and 1914 17 (1st Forfarshire Vol. Artillery 1886 97), and Pres. Dundee Chamber of Commerce 1908 has been Chm. of Managers of Dundee Technical Coll. and Sch. of Art since 1897, and Pres. of Y.M.C.A. (Dundee) since 1898, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919, Knt 1921 *West Park, Dundee*

HENDRIE, Col. Sir John Strathearn A.C.M.G. C.V.O. son of the late William Hendrie formerly of Holmstead Hamilton Ontario *b* 1857 ed at Hamilton Sch. and at Upper Canada Coll. Ontario is an Engineer Col. Canadian Mil. and Pres. of Bank of Hamilton was Mayor of Hamilton 1901 and 1902 a M.L.A. of W. Hamilton 1902 14 Pres. Canadian Artillery Asso. 1907-8 a M.E.C. of Ontario 1905 14 and Lieut. Gov. of Ontario Province 1914 19 *m* 1885 Lena Maude da. of Peter Henderson of Kingston Ontario, *cr* C.V.O. 1907 K.C.M.G. 1915 *Hamilton Ontario Canada Toronto Albany, and York and Ontario Jockey (Toronto) Clubs*
 Son living—William Ian Strathearn D.S.O., *b* 1890 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]
 Daughter living—Enid Strathearn *m* 1919
 Lieut. Col. William Hugh Owen, C.B.E., R.E.

HENEKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Charles Giffard K.C.B. K.C.M.G. D.S.O. son of Richard William Giffard Heneker of Sherbrooke Quebec Canada *b* 1867 ed at Bishops Coll. Sch. Lennoxville Quebec and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Kingston Ontario entered Connaught Rangers 1888 became Capt. 1897 Brevet Major 1901 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1904 Major and Brevet Col. 1907 Lieut. Col. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.) 1912 Brevet Col. 1915 Col. 1916 and Maj. Gen. 1917 served with Benin Expedition 1899 (despatches medal with clasp) in command of Ishan Expedition 1901 (medal with clasp Brevet Major) with Aro Expedition 1901 2 (despatches clasp D.S.O.)

in S Nigeria 1903 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col) and during European War 1915-18 (wounded C B, K C B) is an ADC to HM was a Travelling Commr S Nigeria 1899 in command of S Nigeria Regt 1900 and a D A A and Q M G, Orange River Colony 1906-10 sometime Comdg British Forces in Upper Silesia m 1901 Clara Marion da of the late J L Jones of Velindre Carmarthenshire cr DSO 1902 CB (Mil) 1918 K C B (Mil) 1919 K C M G 1922 Army and Navy Club

HENLEY, Lieut Col Sir Thomas A B F, son of George Henley formerly of Wootton Bassett Wilts b 1860 sometime a Builder and Contractor European War 1915-18 in Egypt and France as Hon Lieut Col and Commr Australiian Comforts Funds is an Alderman and a J P for Drummoyne (6 times Mayor) and a Member of Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage (N S Wales) has been a M L A of N S Wales since 1904, was Min of Works Railways and Housing N S Wales April to June 1922 m 18—Charlotte da of Charles Smith of Wootton Bassett Wilts cr K B E (Civil) 1920 Tudor House Drummoyne Sydney N S Wales
Sons living—One b 18— m 18—
Daughters living—Two

HENN Sir Sydney Herbert Holcroft, A B F M P son of the Rev John Henn Hon Canon of Manchester b 1861 ed at Marlborough Coll and at Manchester Gram Sch a S American Merchant 1881-1914 Director of Army Priority at War Office 1917-19 elected M P for Blackburn (C) Nov 1922 m 1892 Frances Annie Edith da of Frederick B Franklin of Santiago Chili cr K B L (Civil) 1918 Blunham House Blunham Beds Royal Automobile and City of London Clubs
Sons living—John Frederic, b 1896—Lawrence Sydney b 1904
Daughters living—Marion Edith, b 1894 m 1916 Capt J L MacDermid Canadian Inf, b 1907
Catherine Laura b 1899—Daisy Shanklin b 1907

HENNELL Col Sir Reginald C V O, DSO OBE b 1844 entered Bombay Army 1861 became Capt 1871, Major 1881 and Lieut Col 1887 retired 1889 served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal) during Afghan War 1879-80 (services acknowledged by Govt medal) and during Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (despatches medal with clasp DSO) appointed one of HM s Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1892 an Exon of HM s Roy Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard 1894 Adj and Clerk of the Cheque 1895 and Lieut King's Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard 1901 was Lieut Col Comdt 1st Vol Batn Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) 1891-1901 (has been Hon Col 3rd Cadet Batn Middlesex Regt since 1916) cr DSO 1887 Knt 1902 CVO 1910 OBE (M) 1919 47 Coleherne Court S W 5 Friary Court St James's Palace S W 1 United Service and National Clubs

HENNESSY, Sir David Valentine son of the late James Hennessy of Melbourne b 1855 Lord Mayor of City of Melbourne 1912-17 sometime a M L A of Victoria is a Chm and Director of several cos Pres of Overseas Club Melbourne an Alderman a J P a Member of Roy Colonial Institute in London and Melbourne and Com of

Order of Crown of Belgium also has Order of St Saba of Serbia m 186 Mary C B F (has Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium) da of the late Michael Quinlan of Ballarat, Victoria cr Knt 1915 Sydenham Brighton Road St Ailda Melbourne Athenaeum Club

HENNESSY Dame Una Constance Port DBE, da of the late Sir Arthur (Nonus) Birch K C M G, b 18— a Member of Central Prisoners of War Committee British Red Cross So during European War a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England author of Secret Societies in the French Revolution, etc m 1910 Br Gen Ladislas Herbert Richard Hope Hennessy DSO cr DBL (Civil) 1920 22 Upper Gloucester Place Dorset Square W 1 Rostellan Castle co Cork Sons living—Two

HENRIQUES Sir Philip Gutierrez A B F son of the late Alfred G Henriques, J P D L of Hove b 1867 ed at Wellington Coll and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1889) Bar Inner Temple 1892, sometime Dep Director Gen of Munitions Finance and Controller Aircraft and Explosives Finance Ministry of Munitions is a J P and a County Councilor for Surrey a County Alderman for London and a Leut for City of London sometime an Asst Financial Sec Ministry of Munitions has Order of Crown of Italy m 1892 Beatrice Rachel Faudel da of Sir George Faudel Faudel Phillips G C I E 1st Bt cr K B E (Civil) 1918 33 Grosvenor Place S W Normandy Park near Guildford, Carlton and Athenaeum Clubs

HENRY Arsène St Charles G C V O, son of Mons Charles Henry of Limoges France b 1848 ed at Limoges and Paris Licentiate in Law 18— served as Capt during Franco Prussian War 1870-71 (thrice wounded Chevalier of Legion of Honour 1915) was a Member of State Council 1872-6 has been successively Prefect of Departs of Lot et Garonne Loiret and the Alpes Maritimes appointed Envoy Extraor and Min Plen for French Republic in Rumania 1897 and Ambassador of France 1907 is a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour m 1877 Magdelaine da of the late Mons Montagut a Member of Chamber of Deputes cr G C V O (Hon) 1896. 11 Rue de l Université Paris

HENRY Sir John, son of the late I S Henry of Adelaide S Australia b 1858 Capt Vol a J P for London and a Director of several Cos during European War was Liaison Officer between Govt Departs and engaged in Recruiting at War Office and in Min of National Ser has been Dep Director Labour Supply London Region at Board of Trade since 1919 m 1889 Lule da of Joseph Levy of Leicester cr Knt 1919 Langham Hotel W Denver Hill Hughenden Bucks Junior Naval and Military National Liberal Royal Aero and Royal Automobile Clubs
Sons living—Clarence b 1895
Daughters living—Vera b 1892 m 1917
Leut Col John Joseph OSullivan DSO

HENRY Col Sir William Daniel C I E son of the late Daniel Salmo Henry b 1855 sometime Gen Manager of Alliance Bank of India (limited) and Lieut Col and Hon Col Ind a Auxiliary Force

(V D) m 1884 Matilda Anne da. of the late Capt George Acres *cr* C.I.E. 1912 *Knt* 1918. 6st *Bickenhill Mansions* W 1 *Junior Naval and Military Indian Empire (London) and United Service (Simla) Clubs*
Daughter living—One

HENSCHEL *Sir George Mus D* son of Moritz Henschel b 1850 ed at St Magdalen Coll. Breslau and at Roy Conservatory Leipzig *Mus D* Ed n burgh a naturalised Englishman is a well known musical composer Founder (1881) and sometime Conductor of London Symphony Concerts first Conductor of Boston Symphony Orchestra U.S.A. and of Scottish Orchestra Glasgow sometime Professor at Roy Coll. of Music author of various musical works m 1st 1881 Lillian June Bailey who d 1901 2nd 1907 Any Louisa of New York *cr* *Knt* 1914 *Cornwall Mansions Kensington Court* W 8 *Alt nacrche Avenue Scot and Athenaeum Clubs*
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Helen Henrietta m 1913 Harold Clouston (1st and marriage) Elizabeth Georgina b 1910

HEPBURN *Sir Harry Frankland* son of the late John Frankland Hepburn of Rosslea Ross Road S. Norwood S.E. b 1867 a Director of Hepburn and Sons (Limited) a Member of Lloyds and of Roy Colonial Institute a Member of Stationers Co of War Savings Assn of Executive Committee Cty of London British Red Cross and a Gov of St Thomas's Hospital became a Member of Corporation of Cty of London 1902 and Ch Conmoner 1915 (Sheriff of London 1917 18) organised first Great Recruiting Meeting and first Great Loan Meeting in Cty of London during European War m 1895 Fanny Gertrude da. of Thos as White Smith of The Caslon Letter Foundry Chiswell Street E.C. *cr* *Knt* 1918 *Heathcroft* 61 *Putney Hill* S.W. *Constitutional City Carlton and Reforming Clubs*

HEPPER *Sir (Harry Albert) Lawless* el son of the late Col A J Hepper *DSO* *KE* b 1870 ed at Rossall and at R.M.A. Major *KE* (ret red) joined Indian State Railways 1894 served with Chtral Relief Force 1895 has been Agent Great Indian Peninsula Railway Co Past Pres Ind an Railway Conference Assn appointed Director of Development Bombay Nov 1920 m 1897 Kathleen Florence da. of C J Keelan *M.I.C.E.* *cr* *Knt* 1918 *Malabar Hill Bombay Junior United Service Club*
Daughters living—Kathleen Joan b 1903—Cynthia Lawless b 1903.

HERBERT *Sir Alfred A.B.E.* son of William Herbert of Leicester b 1866 is Chm and Sole Gov Director of Alfred Herbert (Limited) Coventry was Dep Director-Gen of Machine Tool D and Chm Machine Tool Committee Mn of Munitions 1915 18 has Leg on of Honour and Orders of St Stanislas of Russia and of Leopold of Belgium m 1st 1889 Ellen Adela who d 1918 (having obtained a divorce 1913) da. of Thomas Ryley of Coventry 2nd 1913 Florence widow of Lieut Col H F E. Lucas 2nd Dragoon Guards *cr* *K.B.E.* (C.V.) 1917 *Dunley Manor Hatfield Church Hants*
Daughters living—Gladys m 1915 Capt A. C. Holt *KE*—Beatrice m 1919 Major W H. Allen.—Doris m 1919 Capt. Martin Norman Healey Richardson *R.M.*—Phyllis

Helen m 1920 Granton I Harmer of Coventry

HERCHENRODER *Hon Sir Percy Alfred* b 1865 ed at Roy Coll Mauritius Bar Middle Temple 1888 and a B.C. 1905 was Acting Crown Prosecutor Mauritius 1893 8 appointed Legal Adviser Police Magistrate Crown Prosecutor and Curator of Vacant Estates Seychelles 1898 Judge there 1900 Ch. Justice 1903 Acting Ch. Judge Mauritius 1912 and Ch. Judge 1913 was *Procureur and Advocate Gen* Mauritius 1905 12 m 1888 Eleanor Laura Alice Vinton *cr* *Knt* 1914 *Port Louis Mauritius*

Sons living—Five of whom the second Marie Ferdinand Philippe b 1891 m 1916 Mlle Lucie Louise da. of the late George Royer D.C. M.A.
Daughters living—Four

HERCY *Sir Francis Hugh George C.B.E.* son of the late Thomas Joseph Hercy J.P. D.L. of Cruchfield and Winkfield Berks b 1868, formerly Capt 3rd Bn the Queens (Roy W. Surrey Regt) rejoined as temporary Capt in the Army 1914 and was appointed to Recruiting Staff (thanked for sers. by F.M. Earl Kitchener K.G. June 1914 and by Earl of Derby K.G. Sec. of State for War December 1915 specially mentioned for valuable sers in connection with the War 1917) was D.A.A.G. War Office during transfer of recruiting to Civil Control on completion of which was appointed to Min of National Ser. as a D.L. for co London *cr* *C.B.E.* (Mil.) 1918 *Knt* 1921 80 *South Audley Street Mayfair W*

HERDMAN *Major Sir Emerson Crawford* son of John Herdman D.L. of Carricklee Strabane b 1869 ed at Uppingham and at Ch Ch Oxford formerly Major N. Irish Horse a Director of Flax Spinning Co and H.M. Lieut. for co Donegal (High Sheriff 1911 and 1921) High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1899 unsuccessfully contested Tyrone co. N. Tyrone Div (C) Jan. 1910 and Oct. 1911 m 1895 Olive Mary da. of the late E. T. Herdman D.L. *cr* *Knt* 1921 *Carricklee Strabane co Tyrone Kildare Street Club*

HERDMAN *Sir William Abbott C.B.E.* D.Sc. LL.D. son of Robert Herdman of Edinburgh b 1858 ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ (D.Sc. 1882 Hon LL.D. 1917) Hon D.Sc. Harvard Durham Liverpool Wales and Sydney Emeritus Professor of Natural History Liverpool Univ (Professor of Natural History 1881 1919 and of Oceanography 1919-20) Pres. Zoological Section of British Assn and of Linnean Soc. Gen. Sec. British Assn Foreign Sec. Roy Soc and a F.R.S. was Pres. British Assn m 1st 1883 Sarah Wyse Douglas 2ndly 1898 Jane Brandreth Holt *cr* *C.B.E.* (C.V.) 1920 *Knt* 1922 *The Lister Liverpool Athenaeum and Univ and Athenaeum Liverpool Clubs*
Daughters living—One b 1883—Another b 1885—Another b 1909

HERON *Brig Gen Sir Thomas A.B.E. C.B.* son of the late William Heron M.R.C.S.I. b 1857 ed privately entered Army Ordnance Dept 1876 became Capt. 1885 Major 1896 Lieut Col 1897 Col 1902 (ret red 1909) and Hon Brig-Gen. 1918 Zulu Campaign 1899 (medal with clasp) Nile Expedition 1898 (medal) European War 1914 15 as Dep Director of Ordnance Sers on Lines

Son living—Harry William Prescott b 1891
Capt. Dragoons m 1921 Nina da of the late
Roland Owen Atwood
Daughters living—Mabel Ada b 1881 m
1903 Brig Gen. Anthony Courage D.S.O.
M.C.—Lorna Ethel b 1889 m 1914 Major
Frederic St John Atkinson D.S.O. Indian
Army who d (killed in action during Eu o-
pean War) 1917

HEWITT Sir Thomas A C 3rd son
of Halford Wotton Hewitt J.P. of
Lichfield b 1837 ed at Lichfield
at King Edward VI Gram Sch and in
Germany Bar Inner Temple 1884 and
a Q.C. 1899 formerly Capt 40th Middle
sex Rifle Vol 5 a J.P. for Devon
(High Sheriff 1908) and for co of London.
Chm. of Lynton and Barnstaple Railway
Co and a Director of other cos. 30
years Counsel to Commrs. of Taxes for
City of London and 20 years Chm. of
Ocean Insurance Co was Pres. of
London Arbitration Court 1901-6 elected
Mayor of Kensington 1912 unsucces-
fully contested Cornwall N.W. c
Camborne D.V. (L.U.) Jan. 1906 ed
Westminster Papers 1862-4 author
of Hewitt on Corporation Duty
m 1st 1864 Elizabeth Jane who d
1865 da. of R.R. Wilson (by his wife—
afterwards Mrs. Keppel of Snettisham
Hall Norfolk) and 1869 Fanny Dugard
da. of John Richard Powles of East
wood Park Greta Bridge Yorkshire
cr. hnt. 1904 9 Queens Gate S.W.
The H.V. Lynton Devon Reform
Allendale and Ranelagh Clubs
Sons living—Halford Wotton (155 Sloane
Street S.W.) b 1870 Bar Middle Temple
1896 m 1894 Mildred Isabel da. of the
late Edward James Castle K.C. [see Smith
Marriott B.L. colls]—Copley Delisle (5
Ashburn Place S.W.) b 1871 Bar Inner
Temple 1897 m 1905 Alice Bradford only
da. of Col Charles W. Woolsey of New York,
U.S.A.—Heathcote George R.A. b 1883
became Lieut.-Com 1913 m 1911 Rowena
only da. of the Rev Ferdinand Nicholas V. of
Bathurst Gambia W. Africa
Daughter living—Winifred b 1865 m 1894
Donald W. Cowie Inspector Gen. of Police
Madras

HEXT Rear Adm Sir John A.C.I.E.
son of the late Rev I. H. Hext V. of
Morval Cornwall b 1842 entered R.N.
1857 became Com 1874 Capt 1882
(retired 1889) and Rear Adm 1897
served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal
bronze star 3rd class Medjidi) and in
Burma Campaign 1885-6 was Director
of Indian Marine and Member of Bombay
Port Trust 1883-98 and Hon. A.D.C. to
Viceroy of India 1886-98 m 1st 1874
Lilian Mary who d 1893 da. of David
Mitchell and 1902 Jean who d 1913
younger da. of the late Rev W. Davidson
D.D. of Largo cr C.I.E. 1889 K.C.I.E.
1897 St Benet's College Road Newton
Abbey

HEYMAN Lieut Col Sir (Herman)
Melville son of the late Gen. H. Heyman
R.A. b 1859 ed at Christs Coll
Fenchley joined Cape Mounted Rifles
1877 Gaka and Galeka Wars 1877-8
Moroos Campaign Campaign 1879 Basuto
Wars 1880-81 (medals with clasps) entered
British S. Africa Co s Pol. ce 1890 and re-
turned from that Co s Ser 1896 served
against Portuguese at Masseskesse 1891
and during Matabele War 1893 (medals)
is a J.P. for Chartered Co s Territories
Managing Director of W. Loughbys Con-
solidated Co. (Limited) and Subsidiary
cos. was a M.L.C. S. Rhodes 1901-4
and 1907-10 appointed a Member of

Imperial Land Comm 1894 and
Pres. Compensation Court 1896 in 1914
organised for Govt Rhodes in Reserve
Regt (Matabeleland) which he com-
manded m 1894 Frances Latton da. of
the Rev W. Impey of Grahamstown
Cape Colony and widow of Alfred Alex-
ander cr. Knt 1920 Bulawayo S. Rhodes
Isthmian and Bulawayo Clubs

HICKIE Maj Gen Sir William Ber-
nard A.C.B. el son of the late Col
James Francis Hickie of Slevoyre co
Tipperary b 1865 ed at Oscott Coll
and at R.M.C. entered Roy Fusiliers
(City of London Regt) 1885 became Capt
1892 Major 1900 Lieut. Col 1900 Bre et
Col 1906 Col 1912 and Maj Gen 1917
retired 1921 served in S. Africa 1900-
1902 on Staff and Comdg a Column (de-
spatches Queen's medal with three clasps
King's medal with two clasps Bre et
Lieut. Col) and during European War
1914-18 as D.A. and Q.M.G. Comdg a
Brig and Comdg a D. (despatches five
times) Maj Gen. French Croix de
Guerre) was D.A.G. Irish Com-
mand 1902-5 D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 8th
Div Irish Command 1905-6 in com-
mand of 1st Bn Roy Fusiliers (City of
London Regt) 1909-12 and A.Q.M.G.
Irish Command 1912-14 cr C.B. (M.L.)
1914 K.C.B. (Mil) 1918 Slevoyre Bor-
risokane co Tipperary Army and Vaty
and Kildare Street Clubs

HICKS Lieut Col Sir Maxwell
C.B.E. son of the late Henry Hicks of
Plaistov Hall Kent b 1878 ed pri-
vately a Chartered Accountant sen or
partner in the firm of Maxwell Hicks
and Co and a Fellow of Institute of
Chartered Accountants commanded
M.H.S. Accountants R.A.S.C. (Expedi-
tionary Force Canteens) with rank of
Lieut. Col 1915-20 (despatches C.B.E.)
m 1904 Kate only da. of the late John
Giblett of Woods de Park Middlesex
cr C.B.E. 1919 hnt 1920 1 Bucking-
ham Gate S.W. Lake Lodge Wargrave
Berks Marlborough and Carlton Clubs

HICKSON Maj Gen Sir Samuel
A.B.E. C.B. M.B. son of Capt R.M.
Hickson formerly of The Grove Dingle
co Kerry b 1859 ed at Trin. Coll
Dublin (B.A. M.B. and B.Ch. 1884)
entered Army Med. Ser 1885, became
Major R.A.M.C. 1897 Brevet Lieut. Col.
1902 Bre et Col 1913 Col 1914 Hon.
Surg. Gen. 1917 (retired 1917) and Hon.
Maj Gen 1919 S. Africa 1896-7
(despatches medal with clasp) S. African
War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's
medal with two clasps King's medal
with two clasps Brevet Lieut.-Col.)
European War 1914-15 on Staff (de-
spatches C.B.) as an Hon. Surg. to
H.M. 1913-18 and Inspector of Med.
Sers. 1914-17 m 1903 Constance Elza-
beth widow of R. Fry cr C.B. (M.L.)
1915 K.B.E. (M.L.) 1919 Conitutonal
Club

HIGGINS Sir John Michael A.C.M.G.
A.C. LL.B. son of the late Ender
Stephens Higgins of Bendigo b 1862
ed. at High Sch. Bendigo is Chm.
Brush Australian Wool Realisation
Asso. (Limited) and Commonwealth
of Australia Central Wool Com-
mittee Metallurgical Adviser to Govt
of Australia during European War m
1889 Frances Anna, da. of the late
Robert Lovell Macgrath of Adelaide
cr. K.C.M.C. 1918 Hylroad As cr

*dale Road East Camberwell Melbourne
Melbourne (Adelaide) Club*

HIGGINS Sir (Sydney) George, C B E,
son of the late Warner Charles Higgins
of Portlaine Sunbury on Thames *b* 1867
a St powner Managing Director of
William France Fenwick and Co
(Limited) a Director of Wallarah Coal
Co (Limited) and of the British Steam
Ship Owners Assn and on Committee of
London Gen Shipowners So was
Assist Accountant Gen (unpaid) Minis-
try of Shipping 1917-1919 *m* 1890
Ida Blanche da of the late James
Hollway J P D L of Stanhoe Hall
Norfolk *cr* C B E (Civil) 1918 Knt
1919 *Brooklands Sunbury on Thames
Union Cl b*

Son living—Warner Richard Clinton *b* 1895
Lieut Lincolnshire Regt *m* 1920, Violet
Sutton da of Lieut Col Sutton H Lowe
Daughters living—Noah Ida Blanche *b*
1897, Karen Agnes *b* 1897 *m* 1921 John
Addington Prescott Lieut Grenadier Guards

HIGGINSON, Gen Sir George Went
worth Alexander *G C B G C V O* son of
the late Gen George Powell Higginson Col
94th Regt *b* 1826 ed at Eton entered
Grenadier Guards 1845 became Capt 1850
Major 1854 Lieut Col 1855 Col 1863
Major Gen 1869 Lieut Gen 1883 and
Gen 1890 retired 1893 served through-
out Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with
four clasps Legion of Honour 5th class
Medjdie and Turkish medal) com-
manded Home Dist 1879-84 and was
Lieut Gov of Tower of London 1889-93
is a J P and D L for Bucks and a
Knight Grand Cross of Order of Crown
of Italy appointed Col Worcestershire
Regt 1893 *m* 1858 the Hon Florence
FitzPatrick who *d* 1912 da of 1st
Baron Castletown *cr* C B 1871 K C B
(Mil) 1889 G C B (Mil) 1903 G C V O
1922 *Gylternscroft Great Marlow
Guards and Carlton Clubs*

Son living—Francis George *b* 1859 for-
merly Lieut Grenadier Guards
Daughters living—Maud Evelyn *b* 18— *m*
1888 Roderick Mackenzie of Sunnyclose
Fawley Henley-on-Thames—Gladys Lucille
(Viscountess Ashbrook) *b* 1877 *m* 1899 the
9th Viscount Ashbrook of Castle Durrrow
Durrrow Queens Co [see V Ashbrook]

HIGHAM Sir Charles Frederick son
of the late Charles Higham *b* 1876
ed at St Albans is a Publicist and
Author an Advertising Expert and a
Freeman of City of London organized
1st Batn of Vol (London Vol Rifles) at
outbreak of War 1914 becoming Comdt
wrote Govt Appeals for Men and Money
during European War 1914-18 and was
Director of Publicity National War Sav-
ings Committee 1915-16 (subsequently
Hon Advertising Adviser) M P for S
Div of Islington (*Co U*) Dec 1918 author
of Scientific Distribution Looking
Forward etc *m* 1911 Jesse Stuart
Munro *cr* Knt 1921 *Albany Picca-
dilly W Carlton and Constitutional
Clubs*

HIGHET Sir Robert Swan C B E
son of the late David Highet of Ayr *b*
1859 is Agent East Indian Railway
1886 Violet Gibson da of the late
Charles Forgan of Towerhill Ayrshire
Knt 1916 C B E 1918 *Calcutta
Oriental and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs*

HIGHMORE Sir Nathaniel Joseph
G B E K C B and son of the late
William Highmore M D of Sherborne
Dorset *b* 1844 ed at Sherborne Sch

Bar Middle Temple 1881 entered
Inland Revenue Depart 1864 was
Assist Solicitor of Inland Revenue
1890-1903 Solicitor for H M s Customs
1903-9 and for H M s Customs and
Excise 1909-13 and Sec of War
Trade Depart 1915-19 author of The
Excise Laws The Customs Laws

The Stamp Laws etc *m* 1881 Annie
Louisa (his Order of Mercy) da of the
late John Lane Cutcliffe J P of Stoke
Damerel Devon *cr* Knt 1907 K C B
(Civil) 1913 G B L (Civil) 1920 *Har-
browne Worcester Park Surrey*

Daughter living—Dorothy Rivers *b* 1884

HILEY, Sir Ernest Varvill, K B E
M P son of Charles Hiley of Yeaton
Wharfedale *b* 1868 admitted Solicitor
1891 sometime Dep Director of National
Ser Depart elected M P for Birming-
ham Duddleston Div (*U*) Nov 1922 *m*
1908 Edith Caroline da of J H Beck-
ingham of Priestfield Lintz Green
Durham and widow of Walter Whit-
stone of Knighton Lecester, *cr* K B L
1918 74 *Onslow Gardens S W 7
Carlton and Conservative Clubs*

HILL Sir Claude Hamilton Archer
A C S I C I P son of Capt Edward
N Hill formerly 30th Regt *b* 1866
ed at St Marks Sch Windsor and at
Emmanuel Coll Camb entered I C S
1887 and served as Assist Collector and
Magistrate Bombay was Under Sec
Political Depart and Sec to Legislative
Council 1892-5 Under Sec to Govt of
Inda (Home Depart) 1895-7 First As-
sist Resident Hyderabad 1897-9 and
Private Sec to Govt of Bombay (Buron
Northcote) 1900-1903 appointed Dep
Sec to Govt of Inda (Foreign Depart)
1903 Political Sec to Govt of Bombay
1904 Resident Udaipore 1906 Agent to
Govt of Bombay in Kathiawar 1908 a
Member of Bombay Executive Council
1912 and a Member of Council of Gov
Gen of Inda 1915 a Member of Cen-
tral Recruiting Board India 1917 and
Director Gen League of Red Cross Soc
1921 inaugurated Central Transport and
Food Board 1918 is a Knight of Grace of
Order of St John of Jerusalem in England
m 1892 Frances May da of the late
Sir Raymond West K C I E *cr* C I E
1904 C S I 1910 K C S I 1917 9
*Foulis Terrace O slow Gardens S W
Jacques Garboldisham Norfolk Savile
Cl b*

Son living—Charles Ion Hamilton *b* 18—
Daughters living—Beatrice Hamilton—Roma
mond Raymond

HILL Hon Sir (Edward) Maurice son
of George Birkbeck Hill D C L *b*
1862 ed at Haileybury and at Balliol
Coll Oxford (B A 1884) Bar Inner
Temple 1888 and a K C 1910 sometime
Chm of Ship Licensing Committee ap-
pointed a Judge of Probate Divorce and
Admiralty Div of High Court of Justice
1917 *m* 1891 Berta da of G B
Hadwen of Kebroyd Halifax *cr* Knt
1916 17 *Hillside Wimbledon S W
Royal Courts of Justice W C*

Sons living—Philip Maurice *b* 1892 *m*
1918 Megan da of Ernest Rhys of 48 West
Heath Drive Hampstead N W 3—Geoffrey
b 1897

HILL Surg Vice Adm Sir Robert
K C B A C M G C V O son of the
late Samuel Hill M D *b* 1865 became
Surg R N 1890 Staff Surg 1901 Fleet
Surg 1905 Dep Surg Gen 1916 and
Surg Vice Adm 1920 served in H M S

Ophir during Roy Colonial Tour 1901 in H M S Renown during tour of Prince and Princess of Wales in India 1905 6 in H M S. Medina during tour in India of King George V and Queen Mary 1911 12 and at battle of Jutland 1916, as Principal Med Officer on Staff of Com in Ch Grand Fleet (promoted, C.B. Russian Order of St Stanislas, American D S M.), is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and an Hon F R C S L. Appointed Director Gen Med Depart R N 1919 (with rank of Vice-Adm) *cr* M A O (4th class) 1906 C V O 1912 C B (M I) 1918 K C M G 1919 K C B (Mil) 1922 8 *Witchall Court S H*

HILL, Col Sir William Alexander, A C B son of the late William Hill of The Leigh Gloucestershire *b* 1846 ed at Eton and at Pembroke Coll, Oxford formerly Lieut. Col Comdg, and Hon Col a Bn. Gloucestershire Regt. is Hon Col in the Army, and a J I and D L for Gloucestershire *m* 1870 Clara Helena Morgan who *d* 1917 da. of Francis Higgins *cr* C B (Civil) 1897 K C B (Civil) 1911 *United Service Club*

HILLIER, Sir Walter Caine, K C M G C B, son of Charles Batten Hillier formerly Consul at Bangkok *b* 1849, ed at Bedford Gram Sch., and at Blundell's Sch., entered Consular Ser 1867 was Assist Chinese Sec at Peking 1879-85 Chinese Sec. there 1885-91 and Consul Gen in Corea 1891 6 appointed to act as Political Officer to China Expeditionary Force 1900 (medal) again Acting Sec to Legation at Peking 1901 and Adviser to Chinese Govt 1908 (resigned 1910) sometime Professor of Chinese at King's Coll (Univ of London) has 2nd class of Chinese Order of Double Dragon (1st Div) *m* 1st 1877 Eliza Alston da of J B Hole, J P of Sttingbourne 2nd 1882 Clara St George da of Lieut Col. A W Ord 3rd 1906 Marion Ellen da. of the late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison K C S I C I E L L D *cr* K C M G 1897 C B (Civil) 1903 *The Oaks Bracknell Berks*
Sons living—(By 2nd marriage) Gerald Ord *b* 1885
Daughters living—(By 2nd marriage) Florence St George *m* 1906, John O Malley Irwin—Clara St George *m* 1914 Pascoe Spencer Thornton who *d* 1917

HINCHCLIFFE, Sir James Peace son of Zaccheus Hinchcliffe J P of Strathdearne Denby Dale Yorkshire *b* 1861 ed. at Huddersfield Coll Chm British Research Asso for Woollen and Worsted Industries a J P and an Alderman for W Riding of Yorkshire and Chm of its County Council (sometime Vice Chm) unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire W Riding Penistone Div (Co L) March 1921 *m* 1886 Nora Peace da. of Joseph Dewhurst of Denby Dale, Yorkshire *cr* Knt 1920 *Inkerman House Denby Dale Yorkshire National Liberal Club*

HINDLEY, Sir John Scott son of the late Rev William Talbot Hindley of Eastbourne, *b* 1885 ed at Weymouth Coll a Partner in the firm of Stephen, son Clarke and Co., and a Chevalier of Order of Crown of Italy, a Member of Coal Controller's Export Advisory Committee 1917 18 since when he has been Commercial Adviser to Coal Mines Depart *m* 1909 Vera el. da. of James Westoll J P, of Coniscliffe Hall, Darlington, *cr* Knt. 1921 24,

Collesmore Gardens, Kensington W 8, Conservative, and Cavendish Clubs

HIRTZEL, Sir (Frederic) Arthur, K C B son of the late Frederic Hirtzel of Minehead Somerset *b* 1870 ed at Dulwich Coll and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1893 M A 1896), Craven Univ Scholar 1891, Fellow of Brasenose Coll 1895 1902 entered Ind a Office 1894 became Private Sec. to Parliamentary Under Sec of State for India 1893 to Permanent Under Sec of State 1901 and a Senior Clerk 1902 was Private Sec to successive Secs of State for India (Rt Hon St J Brodrick M P and Rt Hon J Morley M P) 1903-9 Sec Political and Secret Depart 1909-17 and Assist Under Sec. of State 1917 21 since when he has been Dep. Under Sec. of State *m* 1899 Olive youngest da. of the late Robert Charles Ransome J P of Ipswich *cr* C B (Civil) 1907 K C B (Civil) 1911 47 *Palace Court, W Athenaeum Club*

Sons living—Michael Arthur Frederic *b* 1905
Daughters living—Hildegard Olive *b* 1900
—Ruth *b* 1902—Muriel *b* 1903

HITCHING, Sir Thomas Henry BROOKE son of John Walker Hitching of Halifax Yorkshire *b* 1858 ed privately and at Haley Hill Coll Chm of Hitchings (Limited) Regent Estates Co (Limited) and Park Properties (Limited) is a Lieut of City of London a Grand Com of Order of St Saba of Serbia a Grand Cross of Order Danilo of Montenegro an Officer of the Legion of Honour and of Order of Leopold II of Belgium was Sheriff of London 1902 3 and Mayor of St Marylebone 1906 7 unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire W Riding N Part Lland Div (C) Jan 1906 received Royal license 1903 to use the additional surname and arms of Brook but spells the name Brooke has silver Coronation medal *m* 1878 Sarah Kussuth da of David Brook of Halifax *cr* Knt 1902 *Corston House Ryde Isle of Wight 8 Hereford Gardens W*
Sons living—Percival Montague *b* 1879
Lieut Col. R G A *m* 1904 Dora da of the late Desmond O Connell of Sarra's Herts—Reginald Sinclair *b* 1882

HOBBS, Lieut Gen Sir (Joseph John) Talbot A C B A C M G son of the late Joseph Hobbs of Maldon *b* 1864 ed privately is an Architect Diocesan Architect for Diocese of Perth and a J P 35 years in Australian Vol Forces (V D) European War 1915 19 in Egypt Gallipoli and France Comdg Artillery 1st Australian Div Comdg 5th Australian Div and Comdg Australian Corps with rank of Lieut Gen (despatches seven times C B K C B K C M G Croix de Guerre Serbian Order of White Eagle with Palms) Comdg 5th Mil Div W Australia *m* 1890 Edith Ann da of John Hurst of Perth W Australia *cr* C B (M I) 1915 K C B (Mil) 1918 K C M G 1919 *Francis Street Perth W Australia*
Peppermit Croix W Australia Natal and Military (Perth) and Weld (Perth) Clubs

Sons living—John Mervyn M C *b* 1896
Lieut Indian Army *m* 1922 Constance Jean da of Col George Walter Barber C B C M G D S O—Atholl Joseph *b* 18—
Lieut Indian Army
Daughters living—Dorothy Edith—Nancy—Elizabeth Frances

HOBSON, Sir Albert John son of the late John Hobson of Lapon Films Sheffield *b* 1861 ed privately and in

France; Hon LL.D Sheffield Univ., a steel and cutlery manufacturer, Chm of Thomas Turner and Co (Limited), of William Jessop and Son (Limited), steel manufacturers of Sheffield, and of J. J. Saville and Co (Limited) Vice Chm., High Speed Steel Alloys Co (Limited) of Widnes, Director of Birmingham Small Arms Co., a J.P., a Town Trustee and Alderman of Sheffield (Lord Mayor 1911-12), and Pro-Chancellor Sheffield Univ.; was Master Cutler of Sheffield 1901-2, Pres Asso of Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom 1920-21, has been Chm of Council of Federated Univs Superannuation Scheme since 1913, sometime Pres Sheffield Chamber of Commerce, and a Member of W Riding of Yorkshire County Asso. *m* 1892, Maud Langrish who *d.* 1896 *da.* of the late George Henry Faber (M.P. for Boston), of Kinloch, Beckenham, *cr.* Knt. 1922 *Etholt, Ranmoor, Sheffield, Devonshire Club*

HODDER WILLIAMS [see Williams].

HODGSON, Sir Frederic Mitchell, K.C.M.G., son of the late Rev Octavius Arthur Hodgson, R. of L. Stoke, Wareham; *b.* 1851; was in Savings Bank Depart of Gen Post Office 1868-9, in Sec's Office there 1869-82, Postmaster-Gen., British Guiana 1882-8, Colonial Sec., Gold Coast 1888-98 (several times administered Govt.), Gov and Com in-Ch of that Colony 1898-1900, Gov. and Com in-Ch of Barbados 1900-1904, and Gov of British Guiana 1904-11; has been Capt 24th Middlesex (Post Office) Rifle Vol and British Guiana Rifle Vol., and Major Comdg Gold Coast Rifle Vol., which he raised in 1892 (V.D.), and Barbados Vol Force (which he raised 1901); is a Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England. *m* 1883, Mary Alice (author of "The Siege of Kumassi," and a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), *da.* of the late William Alexander George Young, C.M.G., Gov of Gold Coast, *cr.* C.M.G. 1891, K.C.M.G. 1899 *21, Rosary Gardens, S.W., Conservative, Ranelagh, and West Indian Clubs*

Daughter living—Cecile Irene. m 1911, Capt Cecil Martin Sperry (formerly Richter), of The Cottage, Mottram St Andrew, Alderley Edge

HODGSON, Maj.-Gen Sir Henry West, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., son of the late Barnard Becket Hodgson, of Bolney, Sussex, *b.* 1868, entered 15th Hussars 1889, became Capt 1895, Major 1899, Lieut.-Col 1907, Col. 1911, and Maj.-Gen 1919, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., Mil. Order of Savoy, Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G.), appointed to command Eastern Mounted Brig of Territorial Force 1912, a Brig Com 1916, and Maj.-Gen. Comdg Cav Div., Egypt 1917 *m* 1895, Rosetta Elizabeth, *da.* of Arthur Burton; *cr.* C.V.O. 1910, C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1919 *Naval and Military, and Wellington Clubs.*

HODSDON, Sir James (William Beeman), *K.B.E., M.D.*, son of the late Francis E. Hodsdon; *b.* 1858; ed at Sherborne at Queen's Coll., Belfast at Edinburgh Univ., and abroad (M.D. 1881), F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1883; Consulting Surg (late Senior Surg.) Roy Infirmary Edinburgh Representative of Roy Coll of Edinburgh on Gen Med Council and Chm Governing Board, Sch. of Med. of Roy Colls, sometime

Senior Lecturer on Clinical Surg., Edinburgh Univ.; appointed a Member of Dental Board 1921; European War 1914-19 as Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (despatches twice, C.B. 1); *m.* 1887, Joan, *da.* of the late William Raffin, of Edinburgh; *cr.* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *6 Chester Street, Edinburgh; Royal Societies, and University (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

HODGSON, Sir William, son of the late Abraham Hodgson, of Liverpool; *b.* 1854; L.R.C.P.I. and L.M. 1876, and L.R.P.S. Glasgow 1880; a J.P. for Cheshire and Crewe (Mayor 1893), and Chm. Cheshire County Council *m* 1881, Elizabeth, *da.* of Richard Ward, of Leeds; *cr.* Knt 1921. *Helmstall, Crewe, Cheshire, National Liberal, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

HOGG, Rt. Hon. Sir Douglas M'Garel, P.C., K.C., M.P. [see B Magheramorne, colls.]

HOGG, Sir Frederick Russell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. [see B Magheramorne]

HOGG, Sir Malcolm Nicholson [see B Magheramorne]

HO KAI, Sir, C.M.G., son of the late Rev Ho Tsun Shin, of the London Mission; *b.* 1859; ed at Govt Central Sch., Hong Kong, and at Palmer House Sch., London; M.R.C.S., Eng and M.B. and M.Ch., Aberdeen Univ 1879, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1882; founded Alice Memorial Hospital at Hong Kong; is a J.P., and an Unofficial Member of Hong Kong Legislative Council *m* 1st, 18—, Alice, who *d.* 1884; *da.* of the late John Walkden, of Blackheath, S.E.; andly, 1888; *cr.* C.M.G. 1902, Knt 1912 *7, West Terrace, Hong Kong*

HOLBERTON, Sir Edgar Joseph, C.B.E., son of John Lidstone Holberton, of Greenbank, Wordesley, Staffordshire; *b.* 1876; Manager Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation (Limited) of Rangoon, a Member of Burma Legislative Council, Consul for Siam at Rangoon, and Chm. Burma Chamber of Commerce *m.* 1911, Mary Renée, *da.* of Judge Robert Romney Kane, of Glendree, co Clare; *cr.* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919, Knt. 1921. *Kemendine Lodge, Rangoon, Burma; Wellington, and Oriental Clubs.*

HOLBROOK, Col. Sir Arthur Richard, K.B.E., M.P., son of Richard Holbrook, of Southsea; *b.* 1850; ed at Portsmouth, formerly Lieut. Col Comdt and Hon Col. 3rd Vol Batn Hampshire Regt (V.D. 1894); commanded R.A.S.C. Salisbury Plain Dist 1914-19; is Proprietor of *Portsmouth Times*, Founder of the *Southern Daily Mail*, a Member of Admiralty, War Office, and Press Committee, and of Council of National Rifle Asso., a Fellow of Institute of Journalists, a J.P. for Portsmouth, a D.L. for Hampshire, and Provincial Grand Master of Master Masons of Hampshire and Isle of Wight; was Chm of Portsmouth Conservative Asso 1885-98, and Pres. of Portsmouth Chamber of Commerce 1907-12, and of Newspaper Soc of United Kingdom 1913-14; elected M.P. for Hants, Basingstoke Div (Co.U) March 1920, and (U) Nov. 1922 *m* 1878, Amelia Mary, *da.* of the late Alexander Parks, of Southsea and Constantinople; *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *19, Porchester Square, W.2, Constitutional, Savage, United, 1900, and Unionist Clubs.*

Sons living—Arthur Ernest, D.S.O., b. 1880 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]—Leonard Stanley, M.P.O., b. 1882, Capt. R.N., M.V.O. (5th class) 1901; m. 1920, Gladys Nina da. of J. C. Grove, of Stonehouse, Penn. Bucks, and widow of Major J. Spencer Britten, —Claire Vivian, C.A.E., b. 1886 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]—Norman Douglas, V.C., b. 1890; Lieut.-Com. R.N.; Dardanelles 1914 (despatches V.C.); m. 1919, Vera, da. of the late Frederick Woodin, and widow of Frank Everard Dixon of Stoke Lodge, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.—Alec Wellesley, M.C., b. 1896; Capt. R.E.; m. 1918, Margaret Winifred, da. of the late Capt. J. J. Atkins Gravenor, R.N., —Neville Worsley, b. 1899; Lieut. R.A. (despatches)
 Daughters living—Millicent, m. 1906, Capt. Richard Lindsay Nicholson, D.S.O., R.N., —Christine Evelyn, —Vera Gwendolin, m. 1919, Capt. Frederick William Butler, O.B.L. formerly R.A.N.C., —Alleen Decima, m. 1922, Samuel Eric Osborn

HOLDEN, Sir Edward Thomas, son of Edward Holden, manufacturer, of Walsall; b. 1831, has three times been Mayor of Walsall, was first Chm. of Walsall Sch. Board, is a J.P. for Staffordshire, a J.P. of Walsall (62 years on Town Council and first Hon. Freeman of the Borough), and a manufacturer in that Borough, sat as M.P. for Walsall (L.) 1891-2; m. 1st, 1854, Caroline, who d. 1901, da. of Robert Glass, merchant, of Edinburgh, and, 1902, Helen Sarah, da. of Francis H. Yates, formerly of Great Barr, Walsall; cr. Knt 1907. *Glenelg, Walsall*

Son living—Robert Henry (Walsall), b. 1856; J.P. for Staffordshire; m. 1889, Ethel Mary, da. of the late Sir John Benjamin Stone, of The Grange, Erdington, Birmingham.

HOLDEN, Brig.-Gen. Sir (Henry) Capel Loft K.C.B. F.R.S. son of the late Rev. Hubert Ashton Holden, D.D., LL.D., b. 1856, ed. at Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Ipswich, and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1875, became Capt. 1884, Major 1892, Lieut.-Col. 1901, Brevet Col. 1904, and Col. 1908 (retired 1912) and Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1927, was Capt. Inspector Roy Arsenal Woolwich 1885-8, Inspector of Warlike Stores 1888-09, Sup. of Roy Gun Factory 1899-1907 and Sup. of Roy Gun and Carriage Factories there 1907-12, appointed Assist. Director of Mechanical Transport at War Office 1914, and Director Mechanical Transport, Min. of Munitions 1916, is a F.R.S. and Lefroy Gold Medallist, and Vice Chm. of Roy Aero Club, sometime a Member of Council, and Vice Pres. of Institution of Electrical Engineers, and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Arts, was Chm. of Roy. Automobile Club 1905 a Member of Board of National Physical Laboratory 1907-11 and James Forrest Lecturer at Institute of Civil Engineers 1908, elected Chm. Roy Aero Club 1921; m. 1888, Elizabeth, da. of the late R. Farrant, cr. C.B. (Civil) 1911, K.C.B. (Civil) 1916 *Gifford House, St John's Park, Black Heath, S.E., Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, and Royal Aero Clubs*
 Son living—Hubert Capel Loft, b. 1890, Major R.F.A. m. 1917, Margaret, el. da. of the late J. W. Knight Bruce
 Daughter living—Laetitia Muriel, b. 1895; m. 1917, Thomas Macdonald Pritchard, Lieut. Machine Gun Corps

HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.F., C.B., son of the late Rev. Thomas Peach Holdich, of Dingley, Northants, b. 1843, Hon. D.Sc. Camb. 1907, entered R.E. 1862, became Capt. 1876, Brevet Major 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Brevet Col. 1891 (h.p. 1896); retired 1900, served with

Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp), with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (despatches, medal), during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with Mahsood Waziri Expedition 1881 (despatches), with Takhti-Suliman Expedition 1883 and with Zhob Field Force 1890 (Brevet Col.); employed with Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-6; became Sup. in Survey Dept., India 1892, engaged with Asmar Boundary Commn. 1894, with Pamir Boundary Commn. 1895-6 (thanked by Govt.), as H.M.'s Commr. on Perso-Beluch Boundary 1896, and on Argentine Chilian Commn. 1902-3 (K.C.M.G.), was Pres. of Roy. Geographical Soc. 1916-18 (gold medallist 1887); sometime Chm. of Council of Roy. Soc. of Arts; author of various works and papers on Nil Surveying and geographical subjects; m. 1873, Ada Maria, da. of Capt. J. Vanrenen, H.E.I.C.S.; cr. C.B. (Mil.) and C.I.L. 1894, K.C.I.E. 1897, K.C.M.G. 1902 *Parklands, Merrow, Surrey, Athenaeum Club*

Son living—Harold Adrian, D.S.O., b. 1874 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]
 Daughters living—Ada Laura (Lady Swayne), b. 1875; m. 1st, 1898, Major Edmund Peach, I.S.C., who d. 1902; and, 1908, Col. Sir Eric John Eagles Swayne, K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B., —Joan Alice Hungerford, b. 1887; m. 1911, Clive King George

HOLFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir George (Lindsay), K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E., el. son of the late Robert Stayner Holford [Lindsay, Ht.]; b. 1860, entered 1st Life Guards 1880 became Capt. 1888, Major 1905, and Lieut.-Col. 1908, retired and rejoined 1914 when he was appointed Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Reserve Regt., again retired 1919 formerly Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale whom he accompanied on a tour throughout India 1888-9 was an Equerry to King Edward VII 1892-1910 since when he has been an Equerry to Queen Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to King George V, is an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and a Com. of Vasa Order (with star) of Sweden; m. 1912, Susannah West, da. of the late Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft Yorkshire, and widow of John Graham Menzies; cr. C.I.E. 1890, C.V.O. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1910, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Westonbirt, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, Dorchester House, Park Lane, W.*

HOLIDAY, Sir Frederick Charles, son of George Henry Holiday, formerly of Fitzroy Square W., b. 1843, ed. privately, entered India Office 1861, became Assist. Auditor, Home Accounts 1895, and Auditor 1903, retired 1908, represented Indian Govt. on Inter Departmental Committees on Eastern Mail Ser. on Indian Army Transport Ser. and on Loan of Indian Native Regts. 1903-8 is a Member of Canterbury House of Laymen; m. 1872, Adela Maria, who d. 1920, only da. of Henry Mileham formerly of Oulton Grange, Suffolk, cr. Knt. 1909-27, *Buckland Crescent, Hampstead, N.W.3, Cavendish Club*

Son living—Charles Gilbert Joseph, b. 1879; m. 1908, Mina Marguerite, da. of Robert Spencer

Daughters living—Clémence Mary, b. 1875; m. 1906, Thomas Morris Jeffery, —Christa belle Sybil Mary, b. 1882.

HOLKAR [see Kashi Rao Holkar]

HOLLAND, Sir Arthur, son of the late Charles Holland J.P. of Liverpool; b.

1842 ed privately and at Camb Univ (B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867) 1871 P and D 1 for Surrey and a Director of Arthur Holland and Co steamship owners and ship and insurance brokers of 2 Last India Avenue F.C. was Mayor of Wimbledon 1906 unsuccessfully contested Surrey, N 1 for Wimbledon Div (E) Jan 1910 m 1868 Barbara dr of Frederick Schwann cr Knt 1913 *Hilthurst C of Hill Wimbledon City & London Club*

Sons living—Charles (Bouington Herts) b 1869, 1902 M Schwann—Arthur b 1871, 1902—Godfrey b 1872 m 1919 Violet Maitland enayne da of Col—d Boulay, of Warrington Cliftonham—Willard b 1875 m 1918, 1908 (wife d 1909), andly 1916—Theodore, b 1879

Daughter living—Hilthurst m 1906, John & Couttauld of 85 Sloane Street, S.W.

HOLLAND, Lieut Gen Sir Arthur Edward A.C.B. A.C.M.G. M.V.O. D.S.O. son of the late Maj Gen Arthur Butcher b 1862 ed privately entered R.A. 1880, became Capt 1888 Major 1898 Lieut Col R.E.A. 1905 Brevet Col 1908 Col 1910 Brig Gen 1913 Maj Gen 1916 and Lieut Gen 1919 retired 1920 Burma Expedition 1886-9 (medal with two clasps) & Africa 1899-1901 (despatches twice medal with four clasps D.S.O.) European War 1914-19 on Staff with rank of Lieut Gen (despatches C.B., Croix de Guerre Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour K.C.M.G.) was D.A.A.G. for R.A. Madras 1895-8 and Assist Mil Sec to Gov of Malta (Gen Sir C Mansfield Clarke Bt) 1903-5 Assist Mil Sec at Her Majesty's Quarters 1910-12 and Comd Rm Mil Acad Woolwich 1912-14 assumed by Deed Toll 1910 the surname of Holland in lieu of his patronymic m 1906 Mary Kate Duval dr of Lewis Duval Hall J.P. D.L. of 15 Grosvenor Place S.W. cr D.S.O. 1900 M.V.O. (4th class) 1903 C.B. (M.I.) 1915 K.C.B. (M.I.) 1918 K.C.M.G. 1919 *Victor Military Club*

HOLLAND Sir (Thomas) Erskine A.C.D.C.I. son of the Rev Thomas Agur Holland R. of Poyning's Sussex A 183 Hon IID Bologna Glasgow Dublin and Brussels Fellow of Peter Coll 1859-71 and of All Souls Coll since 1875 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1863 K.C. 1901 and a Bench 1907 was Professor of International Law Oxford 1874-1910 Assessor of Chancery Court Oxford 1876-1910 a Member of Roy Commn on Food Supply in Time of War 1903-5 and Hon at Geneva Conference 1906 is a Member of Institut de Droit International (Pres 1913) Fellow of British Acad Correspondent of several Foreign learned Soc and a Knight Com of Order of Crown of Italy and of Risng Sun J.P. author of many legal works m 1871 Louise wd of 1891 dr of M Jean Delessert and 1895 illn dr of D Edwards M.R.C.S. a 1895 of the Rev Stephen Edwards cr Knt 1917 *J. J. House Oxford & Br & C. F. F. F. C. Athenian Club*

Sons living—Hugh Colwyn b 1872—Robert Frank C.F.I. b 1873 (see COMPANION) AGON J.—Alfred Stewart b 1875—Edward Forth b 1876 Capt R.A.M.C.

Daughter living—Mabel Frances m 1900 John Kenneth Laidlaw & Co. S.W.

HOLLAND Sir Thomas Henry A.C.S.I. A.C.I.I. D.S. I.A.S. son

of the late John Holland of Springfield Manitoba b 1858, ed at Roy Sch of Mines Asso Roy Coll of Science 1883 Berkeley Fellow Owens Coll Manchester 1889 Hon D.Sc. Calcutta 1908 and Melbourne 1914 appointed Assist Sup Geological Survey of India 1890 and Professor of Geology, Presidency Coll Calcutta 1892 retired 1910 was Director Geological Survey India 1903-10, Pres of Mining and Geological Institute of India 1906-7 Chm of Trustees Imperial Indian Museum 1906-9 and Pres of Institute of Mining Engineers and Vice Pres of Institute of Petroleum Technologists 1915-16 elected Professor of Geology, Manchester Univ 1909 and Pres Bengal Asiatic Soc 1909 appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Navy Fuel 1912 and Pres Indian Industrial Commn 1916 Indian Board of Munitions 1917 and Indian Board of Industries and Munitions 1920 was Chm Indian Industrial Commn 1918 and a Member of Viceroy of India's Executive Council 1920-21 has been Rector of Imperial Coll of Science and Technology since 1922 is a F.R.S. and Major Genr Div Officers Training Corps sometime Dean of Faculty of Science in Calcutta Univ has Geological Soc's Bgsby medal author of numerous memoirs on Geology and Anthropology m 1896 Frances Maud dr of the late Charles Chapman Dep Commr in Oudh cr K.C.I.L. 1908 K.C.S.I. 1918 *Athenian Club*

Son living—One

Daughter living—Victoria Elizabeth m 1921, Lieut Col Alexander Galloway Shea D.S.O., Indian Army

HOLLID SMITH [see Smith]

HOLLINGDRAKE Sir Henry son of the late Robert Hollingdrake J.P. of Edgeley House Stockport, b 1872, ed at Manchester Gram Sch, is Chm of Henry Hollingdrake and Son (Limited), engineers of Stockport and of Hollingdrake Automobile Co of Stockport, and a J.P. for Cheshire was Chm of Stockport and Dist Prisoners of War Committee and District Comforts Fund (both of which he formed) and a Member of Cheshire Prisoners of War Aid Soc of Lancashire and of Cheshire Civilian Prisoners Relief Fund and a Member of Stockport Soldiers and Sailors Families Asso m 1898 Esther Emily dr of the late Thomas Lewis of Dyns Powis Glamorgan, cr Knt 1921 *The Cleric, Porlock, Somerset Stockport Cheshire Sons living*—One

Daughters living—One

HOLLOWAY Sir Henry son of Thomas Holloway of Lexington Wilts b 1857 ed privately is a J.P. for London and Gov Director of the firm of Holloway Brothers London (Limited) contractors was Director of Housing Construction Ministry of Munitions 1915-16 m 1881 Annie Jane Gollop cr Knt 1917 *Draxton Wimbledon Hill S.W. 19 Westergate House near Arundel Sussex Refr Club*

Son living—Norman James m 1922 Muriel Kathleen dr of James Phillips of 41 Leigham Court Road S.W. 16

Daughter living—Margaret m 1920 Cyril Oscar Skey D.S.O. M.C.

HOLMAN Maj Gen Sir Herbert Campbell A.C.B. C.M.C. D.S.O. son of the late William John Holman of Murree Punjab b 1869 ed at Dul

wich Coll. and at Roy Mil Coll. Sandhurst, entered Devonshire Regt 1889 became Capt I S C (now Indian Army 1900 Major 1907 Brevet Lieut Col 1914) Brevet Col 1916 and Maj Gen 1919 Burma with Wuntho Expedition 1891 as Intelligence Officer, and as Staff Officer Irrawaddy Column 1891-92 (wounded despatches medal with clasp) China 1900-1901 as Adj 16th Bengal Lancers 1st class Officer Interpreter and Special Ser Officer (despatches medal DSO) European War 1914-18 in France and Flanders as a Gen Staff Officer Lahore Div and Indian Army Corps and subsequently as A Q M G 1st Army and D A and Q M G XI Army Corps and 4th Army (wounded despatches nine times C M G, Brevet Col Legion of Honour C B Maj Gen French Order of Agricultural Merit), appointed an Officiating Staff Capt Intelligence Depart Ind a 1895 Assist Sec. in Mil Depart of Govt of India 1901 a Staff Capt Intelligence Depart of War Office 1902 D A Q M G at Head Quarters 1904 British Mil Attaché with Russian Forces in Manchuria 1905 and a Gen Staff Officer Ch of Gen Staff's Div India March Oct 1910 and 1913 Ch of British Mission to S Russia 1919-20 (K C B 1st class Orders of St Anne with swords and St Stanislas with swords 4th class Order of St Vladimir with swords and bow) became D Q M G Army Head Quarters India 1921 received Roy Humane So's medal 1907 m 1902 Anne Ethel da of Maj Gen William Howey Indian Army cr DSO 1900 C M G 1913 C B (Mil) 1918 K C B (Mil) 1920 United Service (Simla) Club
Son living—William Frederick Campbell b 1904
Daughter living—Jean Olga

HOLMDEN Sir Osborn George A B E, son of George Holmden of Edenbridge Kent b 1869 a J P for Co London a Com of Orders of Crowns of Belgium and Italy and of St Olaf of Norway an Officer of the Legion of Honour and a Lieut for City of London Director of Inter Allied Chartering Executive during European War m 1897 Mary Mildred da of John Alexander Swanston of Berwick on Tweed cr K B L 1918 *Danes Hill Oxshott Surrey Bath Conservative City Carlton and Rathclagh Clubs*
Son living—George Alexander b 1903
Daughter living—Mary Laura

HOLMES Sir Arthur William K B E son of Frederick Holmes b 1877 is a Freeman of City of London a Fellow of Zoological and Horticultural Societies and Managing Director of the firm of Ship-ton Anderson and Co (Limited) grain merchants of 87A and 88A, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3, has been Director of Contracts, Roy Commn on Wheat Supplies since 1916, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Wheat Supplies 1919 has Orders of the Nile the Crown of Italy and Legion of Honour m 1905 Lottie only da of the late Charles Wood of Lewes Sussex cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 K B E (Civil) 1921 Hobart, Esher Surrey. Hobart Bognor Sussex Junior Athenaeum Royal Automobile, and Sports Clubs
Son living—Ashley Arthur, b 1915

HOLMES Sir Charles (John) son of the late Rev Charles Rivington Holmes,

M.A., V of Stratton Cornwall, b 1868, ed at Eton, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford, M.A. Oxon 1907, Hon Litt.D. Leeds 1919, was Slade Professor of Fine Arts Oxford 1904-10, Director National Portrait Gallery 1909-16, since when he has been Director National Gallery, edited "The Burlington Magazine" 1903-9, author of numerous books and articles upon the Fine Arts m 1903, Florence Mary Hill da of C. R. Rivington J P, D.L. of Castle Bank, Appleby, Westmorland cr Knt 1921 19, *Pembroke Gardens, W. 2, Union, Burlington Fine Arts, and New English Art Clubs*
Sons living—Martin Rivington, b 1905,—Robert Rivington b 1907

HOLMES, Sir George Charles Vincent A C I O A C B 3rd son of the late Robert Holmes of Moycashel Westmeath A 1848, ed at Downing Coll Camb (Whitworth Scholar) is a Civil Engineer studied Mechanical Engineering at L. and N. W. Railway Co's works at Crewe was Resident Engineer at construction of International Exhibition at Vienna 1873 (International Juror thereof) Sec to Institution of Naval Architects 1877-1901 and Chm of Board of Public Works Ireland 1901-13 author of various engineering works m 1880 Louisa Eugenia 3rd da of the late Charles Greenstreet Add son (Murray Bt, cr 1628 colls.) cr CVO 1903 C B (Civil) 1904 K CVO 1906 K C B 1911 *St James's Club*
Son living—Gerard Robert Addison C M C, O B E b 1881 (see COMPANIONAGE)

HOLMWOOD Sir Herbert, son of the late Charles Holmwood of Lee Kent b 1856 ed at Uppingham entered I C S 1877 has been Assist Magistrate and Collector Bengal and Joint Magistrate and Dep Collector was Inspector Gen of Registration Bengal 1889-94 Dist and Sessions Judge 1894 Officiating Judge Calcutta High Court 1905 and a Puisne Judge 1907-16 appointed a Member of County of London Appeal Tribunal 1916 is a Member of Board of Church Army and on Council of East India and Indo-British Assos author of Law and Practice of Registration in India m 1888 Mabel Frances da of the late Edwin Felix Thomas Atkinson C I E. cr Knt, 1916 21 *Courtfield Road S Kensington S W 7 Junior Constitutional Club*

HOLT, Sir Herbert Samuel, son of the late William Robert Grattan Holt of Kings co, Ireland, b 1856 ed in Dublin was Engineer Credit Valley Railway, Victoria and Lake Simcoe Junction Railway Ontario and Quebec 1875-83, is a Member of American Soc of Civil Engineers Pres Roy Bank of Canada Montreal Gas Co Montreal Light Heat and Power Co Kamistiquia Power Co and Imperial Writing Machine Co Vice Pres Canada Paper Co and Director of Dominion Textile Co of Ogilvie Flower Mills Co and of Canadian Gen Electric Co m 1890 Jessie, da. of the late Andrew Paton of Sherbrooke Quebec cr Knt 1915 297 *Stanley Street Montreal Mount Royal (Montreal) and St James's (Montreal) Clubs*
Sons living—Three

HOLT, Maj Gen Sir Maurice Percy Cue A C B A C M G DSO son of the late Moorsom Holt of Hampto A

1862, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1887 became Major 1899 Lieut Col 1911 Brevet Col 1914 Col Army Med Ser 1915 and Maj Gen 1918 served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches DSO) and during European War 1914-17 successively as Assist Director Med Sers and Dep Director (despatches C B, K C M G Order of Redeemer of Greece K C B Legion of Honour Com of Star of Roumania) appointed Consultant in Operative Surg, E. Command 1905 and Surgical Specialist Lahore Div 1909 sometime an Hon Surg to H M and an Assessor in Mil Surg Roy Army Med Coll (Taylor Prizeman 1904) has been in Hon Surg to Viceroy of India and Officer Comdg Station Hospital Kasauli India and Cambridge Hospital Aldershot is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1887 Sarah Annie da of the late Thomas M Busted cr DSO 1902 C B (Mil) 1915 K C M G 1917 K C B (Mil) 1919
 Son living—Herbert Busted b 1891 Capt Roy Munster Fusiliers m 1919 Isabelle Ormsby Stather da of Paymaster Lieut Com Cecil N Dunn R.N.V.R.
 Daughter living—Fthel M

HOLT Sir Vesey George Mackenzie, A B E son of the late Vesey Weston Holt of Woodside Windsor Forest b 1854 head of the firm of Holt and Co Bankers and Army Agents Chm of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation (Lim ted) of Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Co (Limited) of Anglo American Debenture Corporation (Lim ted) of Railway Debenture and General Trust Co (Lim ted) and of Railway Share Trust and Agency Co (Lim ted) a Director of New Zealand Loan and Mercantile Agency (Limited) and a J P for Kent m 1880 Mabel Mary da of the late Walter Drummond and has issue [see E Perth colls] cr K B E. (Civil) 1920 Mount Mascal Bexley Kent 67 Cadogan Place S W Arthurs and Union Clubs

HOOD Sir Alexander Jarvie, M B son of the late William Hood b 1860 ed at Glasgow High Sch and Univ (M B C M) Lieut Col (ret red) Australian Army Med Corps Senior Med Officer Prince of Wales's Mil Hospital Randwick N S Wales Senior Consulting Physician Sydney Hospital (N S Wales) and a J P for N S Wales cr Knt 1921 St Mungo Potts Point Sydney N S Wales Union (Sydney) and Royal Societies (London) Clubs

HOOD Hon Sir Alexander Nelson K C B [see V Bridport]

HOPE Vice Adm Sir George Price Webley K C M G C B [see M L nthgow colls]

HOPE Sir Harry younger son of the late James Hope of Eastbarnes Dunbar b 1865 ed at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch and at Edinburgh Univ is a J P for Haddingtonshire and Past Pres of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture was a Member of Departmental Committees on Poultry Industry in Scotland 1908 and Food Production 1915 and of Scottish Agricultural Committee 1908 (which reported on Agricultural resources of Canada) formerly Capt Haddington Artillery M L unsuccessful contested Lighthorse and Nurnshire (C) Jan 1906 sat as M P for Bute shire Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 and for W Div of Shropshire and Clackman

nansh re (Co C) Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 m 1897 Margaret da of the late R K Holms Kerr (stockbroker of Glasgow) of Underbank Largs Ayrshire cr Knt 1920 Barneyhill Dunbar, Carlisle Club

HOPE SIMPSON [see Simpson]

HOPKINS, Sir Richard Valentine Nind A C B son of the late Alfred Nind Hopkins of Edgbaston b 1830 ed at King Edward's Sch, Birmingham and at Emmanuel Coll, Camb (B A 1902) appointed a Member of Board of Inland Revenue 1916, and Chm thereof 1922 cr C B (Civil) 1919 K C B (Civil) 1920 10 North Square Hampstead Garden Suburb, N W Union Club

HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred, K C, LL D son of the late John Hopkinson of Manchester b 1851, ed at Owens Coll Manchester, and at Lincoln Coll Oxford (B.A. Honours Lit. Hum. 1872 Vinerian Scholar 1875 M A and B C L 1876 Hon Fellow 1903), Stowell Fellow, Univ Coll, Oxford 1873 Hon LL D Glasgow, Aberdeen Leeds and Bristol Univs Bar Lincoln's Inn 1873 a K C 1892 a Benchet 1896 and Treasurer 1921 was Professor of Law in Owens Coll Manchester 1874-89 Principal of Owens Coll Manchester 1898-1904 (sometime Christie Professor of Law there) and Vice Chancellor of Victoria Univ Manchester 1900-13 and 1913-14 unsuccessfully contested E. Div of Manchester (LU) 1885 and S W D v of Manchester 1892 sat for N or Cricklade Div of Wilts 1895 8 m 1873 Esther da of the late Henry Wells of Nottingham cr Knt 1910 to Lansdowne Crescent W Reform and Alpine Clubs

Sons living—Rev Arthur Wells b 1874 V of Banstead Surrey m 1901, Dorothy Virtue da of the late Rev Canon James E Millard D.D. of Oxford—Rev John Henry b 1876 V of Burnside Westmorland m 1902, Evelyn da of the late Rev H F Fountaine—Austin M P [40 Great Smith Street Westminster S W 1 and Canal Cottage Auden shaw Lancashire] b 1879 an engineer sat as M P for Lancashire (S E) Prestwich Div Oct to Nov 1918 elected for Lancashire Mossley Div (Ind) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922—Martin (Long Meadow Bovingdon Heris) b 1883 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1909 a J P for Heris m 1907 Christine da of the late J Hartnoll

Daughters living—Ellen (Evelme Down Oxfordshire) b 1878 m 1st 1904 George Harwood who d 1912 M P for Bolton le Moors 2nd y 1921 John Murray M P for W Div of Leeds—Margaret Alice b 1881 m 1905 Lieut Col Gerald Berkeley Hurst K C M P of 36 Ladbroke Grove W 11—Esther Phyllis b 1888

HOPWOOD Sir William, b 18— a J P and a County Councilor for Lancashire cr Knt 1921 Sandywood Rockdale Road Shaw Lancashire

HORDER Sir Thomas Jeeves M D son of Albert Horder b 1871 B Sc 1896 M R C S and L R C P London 1896 M R C P and M D 1899 F R C P 1906 is Physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital Physician to Cancer Hospital Fulham Fellow of Roy Soc of Med and a Member of Pathological Soc m 1902 Geraldine da. of the late Arthur Doggett cr Knt 1918 141 Harley Street W Son living—Thomas Mervyn b 1912 Daughters living—Dorothea Joy b 1905—Elizabeth Mary b 1908

HORDER Sir Samuel son of Samuel Horder b 1876 is Managing Director of Anthony Horder and Sons (Lim ted) Pres Roy Agricultural Soc N S Wales and of Automobile Club of Australia

m 1900 Charlotte 1 A da of the late
St John See KCMG *cr* Knt 1919
Darling Point Road Sydney A S Wales
Son living—One
Daughters living—Two

HORMASJEE COWASJEE DINSHAW [see
Dinshaw]

HORMASJEE EDALJI BANATVALA
Col Sir CSI son of Edalji Cirsety
Banatvala *b* 1859 *Col* Ind an *Med*
Ser (ret red) son et me *Inspector Gen*
of *Civil Hospitals Assam* and a *Member*
of *Council of Ch Commr Assam* *cr*
CSI 1917 *Knt* 1920 *Shillong Assam*

HORMASJI ARDESHIR WADYA Sir b
1849 *Bar* *Lincoln's Inn* 1871 *cr* *Knt*
1918 37 *Maria Square Bombay*

HORNE Sir Andrew John FRCP
son of the late Jun us Horne of Ball na
sloe co Galway *b* 1856 *ed.* at Clon
gowes Wood Sch and in Vienna
L.R.C.S. Ireland 1877 *M.R.C.S.* 1881
FRCP 1885 was *Vice Pres* *Roy*
Coll. of Physcans Ireland 1894 6 and
Pres. 1908 10 *elected Master of National*
Maternity Hospital Ireland 1894 15
Pres. Obstetrical Sect on Roy Acad
of Medicine Ireland and Extern Examiner
in Obstetrics Dublin Univ author of
various medical works *m* 1884 Mar
garet who *d* 1920 da of the late Frncs
Norman solicitor *cr* *Knt* 1913 94
Merrion Square Dublin Royal Societies
and Stephen's Green Clubs
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Two

HORNE, Right Hon Sir Robert
Stevenson *P.C. G.B.E. M.P.* [see
PRIVY COUNCIL]

HORNE Sir James Allan el son of
Arthur Horne of Regent's Park *N.W.*
b 1876 *ed* privately formerly sen or
res dent partner of Jard ne Sk nner and
Co East Inda merchants of Calcutta
was *Controller of Munitions Bombay*
dur ng latter part of European War *cr*
Knt 1919 *Marlborough Junior Carlton*
Oriental and Ranelagh Clubs

HORNER Sir John (Francis Fortescue)
K.C.V.O. son of the late Rev John Stuart
H pp sley Horner *R. of Mells Somerset*
b 1842 *ed.* at Eton and at Ball of Coll
Oxford (*B.A.* 1866 *M.A.* 1873) *Bar*
Inner Temple 1868 is *patron of four*
livings *Lord of the Manor of Mells*
and a *J.P.* and *D.L.* for Somerset (*Sher ff*
1885) was a *Commr of Woods and*
Forests 1895 1907 *m* 1883 Frances
Jane *O.B.E.* da of William Graham
(sometime *M.P.* for Glasgow) formerly
of 35 Grosvenor Place *S.W.* *cr*
K.C.V.O. 1907 *Manor House Mells*
Frome Somerset 16 *Lower Berkeley*
Street W Brooks's Athenaeum and
United University Clubs
Daughters living—Cicely Margaret (*Hon.*
Mrs George Lambton) *b* 1883 *m* 1908 the
Hon George Lambton of Mennil Warren
Newmarket [see E Durham]—Katharine
Frances *b* 1885 *m* 1907 Raymond
Asquith Bar at Law who d (killed in action
during European War) 1916

HORRIDGE Hon Sir Thomas Gardner
son of the late John Horr dge of Bolton
b 1857 *ed* privately *Bar* *Middle*
Temple 1884 and a *K.C.* 1901 sat as
M.I. for Manchester *E.D.v.* (*L.*) 1906-10
sometime a *Member of Gen Council of*
the Bar appointed a *Judge of High*
Court of Justice (Kngs Bench D.v.)
1910 (*Judge in Bankruptcy* 1913 21)
m 1st 1901 Evelynne who *d* 1920 da of

Melvill Sandys of Lanarth Wadebridge
Cornwall andly 1921 May Ethel MARK
HAM (by deed poll) da of the late Capt
Francis Pavy of Foley House 1ortland
Place *W.* and Markham Wroughton
W.lts and widow of Alfred Isenberg of
39 Cadogan Place *S.W.* *cr* *Knt* 1910.
96 *Gloucester Terrace W Royal Courts*
of Justice W.C. Reform Club

HORROCKS Col Sir William Heaton
K.C.M.C. C.B. son of the late William
Holden Horrocks of Westholm Bolton
b 1859 *B.Sc.* London 1878 *M.R.C.S.*
1882 *M.B.* 1883 entered *Roy Army*
Med Corps 1887 became *Leut Col*
1911 and *Col* 1915 *ret red* 1917 is a
Member of Army Med Ad sory Board
War Office was *Chm Anti Gas Com*
mittee War Office 1915 17 and *Director*
of Hygiene 1919 sometime an *Hon*
Surg to H.M. *m* 1894 Minna who
d 1921 da of the Rev J Moore of
Connor Antrim *cr* *C.B. (M.I.)* 1917
K.C.M.G. 1918 *Birch Mead Walton*
on Thames

HORTON SMITH HARTLEY [see
Hartley]

HORWOOD Hon Sir William Henry
son of T Horwood of St John's New
foundland *b* 1862 *ed.* at Bishop Field
Coll. *Bar Newfoundland* 1886 a *Q.C.*
1895 and a *Bench* (elected by *Members*
of *Law Soc.*) 1901 returned to *New*
foundland Legislature for Trinity Dst
1894 in same year was appointed a
M.L.C. and acted as *Colonial Sec*
was a *Delegate from Ne foundland Govt*
to *Ottawa Conference on Federation*
Quest on 1895 appointed *Acting Ator*
ney Gen 1897 to serve *n* 1899 with *Mn*
of *Justice* in conjunct on with the *Judges*
as a *Committee to amend rules and p o*
cedure under Jud cature Act and *Mn of*
Justice and Attorney Gen. 1900 re elected
to *Legislature* 1897 and 1900 acted as
Leader of Govt *n absence of Pren er*
1901 has been *Ch Justice of Newfound*
land *n ce* 1902 (*adm n* *stered Govt* *Sept*
1902 to *Feb* 1903 and *May* to *Sept* 1904
and was appointed *Dep Gov* 1905) is
a *Kn ght of Grace of Order of St John*
of *Jerusalem n England* a *Pres of St*
John's Ambulance Asso (Newfoundland)
Inst tute *m* 1908 *Jul* a da of the Rev
G Hutch nson sometime *V of W*
Malvern *cr* *Knt* 1904 13 *Church*
Hill St John's Newfoundland

HORWOOD Brig Gen Sir Will am
Thomas Francs *K.C.B. D.S.O.* *b* 1868
is *Col* (ret red) and *Hon Brig Gen*
European War 1914 18 (despatches seven
times *DSO* *Croix de Guerre* *Officer*
Leg on of Honour Order of Leopold of
Belgium *Kn ght Com Danebrog of Den*
mark *Brevet Leut Col C.B.*) ap
pointed *Ass st Comm ss oner of Metro*
politan Polce 1918 and *Commr* 1920
m 18 *Volet el* da of the late *Leut*
Gen J G Fife *cr* *DSO* 1917 *C.B.*
(*M.I.*) 1919 *K.C.B.* (*Ci li*) 1921 *New*
Scotland Yard S.W.
Daughter living—One

HOSIE Sir Alexander son of the late
Alexander Hose *b* 1853 *ed* at Old
Aberdeen Gram Sch and at Univ
and Kng's Coll Aberdeen appointed
Student Interpreter in China 1876 and
Ass st 1886 1st *Assist.* 1891 *Consul* at
Wuchow 1897 and at *Kuk ang* 1900 (*d*
not proceed) and *Consul Gen for Pro*
vince of Szechuen 1902 was *Acting*
Commere al Attaché to Brit sh Legat on

Peking 1905 8 and Consul Gen at Tientsin 1908 12 retired 1912 was a British Delegate to International Opium Comm'n 1909 and Special Attaché to British Legation in Peking 1919 20 is a FRGS and a LL.D. author of *Three Years in Western China* Manchuria's Peoples Resources and Recent History etc. m 1st 1887 Florence who d 1905 da of the late John Lindsay andly 1913 Dorothy only da of the Rev W E Sootill Professor of Chinese at Oxford Univ. cr Knt 1907 *Coleford Sandown Isle of Wight*
Sons living—A. L. b 1890

HOSKINS Maj Gen Sir Arthur Reginald A C B C M G D S O son of Thomas Hoskins b 1871 entered Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regt) 1891 became Capt and Brevet Major 1900 Major 1910 Brevet Lieut Col 1911 Brevet Col 1915 Lieut Col 1916 and Maj Gen 1917 served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches) with Nile Expedition 1897 (despatches) 1898 (despatches) medal 4th class Medjidie and 1899 present at death of Khalifa (despatches Brevet Major) in S Africa 1899 1902 with Field Intelligence Dept (despatches D S O) with South African Field Force 1903 on Staff Lines of Communication (despatches) and during European War 1914 1915 as AA and Q M G and subsequently as Lieut Gen Comdg M I Forces in E Africa (despatches Brevet Col C M G Rus an Order of St Anne) was a Gen Staff Officer Egypt 1907 10 a Gen Staff Officer Staff Coll 1910 13 and Inspector Gen of Hong Kong African Rifles 1913 14 appointed D A A G to Officer Comdg Forces in Egypt 1906 and to Command N M Island Territorial Force Div 1919 m 19—cr D S O 1902 C M G 1916 K C B (M I) 1919 *Park Nook Aediston Derbyshire*
Daughter living—One b 1922

HOTHAM Adm of the Fleet Sir Charles Frederick G C B G C V O [see B Hotham colls]

HO TUNG Sir Robert LL.D. son of the late Hosman b 1862 ed in Hong Kong LL.D. Hong Kong Univ for 20 years connected with firm of Jardine Matheson and Co of Hong Kong is a J P and a merchant and owner of extensive properties in Hong Kong and a Director of many local cos has been a generous benefactor to a Ous Educational and Philanthropic Institutions in the Colony appointed Hon. Adviser to Chinese Pres 1921 received 3rd class (1914) and 2nd class (1915) of Chinese Order of the Excellent Crop m 1880 Margaret Mak cr Knt 1915 *Idlen Id Seymour Road Hong Kong*

HOUSTON Sir Alexander Cruikshank A B E C V O M B D S c son of the late Surg Gen John Houston M D b 1865 ed at Merchiston and at Edinburgh Univ (M B C M 1889 B S c 1891 D S c 1892) F R S E investigated lead poisoning due to Moorland Water Supplies 1893 1905 experimented on London Sewage Disposal 1898 1900 and was Bacteriologist to Roy Comm on Sewage Disposal 1899 1908 has been Director of Water Engineering Works Metropolitan Water Board since 1905 m 1899 Ethel Mary la of the late William Hartley of Cathedral Hall Settle Yorkshire cr A B E

(C v I) 1918 C V O 1919 19 Fair Hazel Gardens A W 6 Royal Societies Club

HOWARD Lt Hon Sir Fsmé William P C A C B A C M G C V O [see D Norfolk colls]

HOWARD Maj Gen Sir Francis A C B A C M G [see D Norfolk colls]

HOWORTH Sir Henry Hoyle K C I E D C L F A S son of the late Henry Hoorth merchant of Lisbon b 1842 ed at Rossall Sch Bar Inner Temple 1867 F R S 1893 s Pres. of Roy Archaeological Institute a J P for Lancashire and a Trustee of British Museum and of Chetham's Coll author of *A History of the Mongols Chingiz Khan and his Ancestors The Mammoth and the Flood The Ghicall Nightmare etc.* and of more than seventy scientific memorials sat as M P for Salford S D v (C) 1886-1900 m 1869 Katharine who d 1921 da. of J P Brierley of Laurston Rochdale cr K C I E 1892 45 *Lexham Gardens S W Carlton and Athenæum Clubs*
Sons living—Henry Godfrey C M G b 1870 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Robert Hesckle b 1880 Belvedere Grove Wimbledon S W b 1880, Assist Sec. H M Treasury seconded to Office of the Cab net—Humey Noel b 1882 B yr Inner Temple 1908 1st class Clerk Min of Health m 1920 Gladys Mason da. of the late George Lewis of Edgbaston Birmingham.

HOWSE, Maj Gen Sir Neville Reginald V C K C B A C M G son of the late Alfred Howse M R C S of Stoke Courcy Some set b 1864 M R C S England 1885 L R C P London 1886 F R C S England 1897 is Maj Gen and Director of Med Servs Australian Forces in Africa 1899-1900 (despatches) Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps V C and European War 1914 19 (despatches C B) was House Surg London Hospital 1896 7 s a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1905 Evelyn Northcote da. of the late George de Vill Picher of Orange N S Wales cr C B (M I) 1915 K C B (M I) 1917 K C M G 1919 *Orange New South Wales*

Sons living—Neville Charles b 1909—John Boodle b 1913
Daughters living—Evelyn Ma Jones—Evelyn Elizabeth—Alison Neville

HOY Col Sir William Wilson K C B son of the late Robert Hoy of Barry Forthshire b 1868 joined N British Railway Co 1880 entered Govt Railway Ser Cape Town 1889 became Cape Govt Representative in Johannesburg 1896 Ass't Traffic Manager Bulawayo 1897 Kimberley 1898 and Port Elizabeth 1899 Traffic Manager Imperial M I Railways Bloemfontein 1900, Ch Traffic Manager Central South African Railway 1902 Ass't Gen Manager 1909 Gen Manager Railways and Harbours Union of South Africa 1910 and Director M I Railways 1914 1st rank of Col s a F R G S a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a Com of the Order of the Crown of Belgium m 1901 Gertude Mildred Price cr Knt 1916 C B (M I) 1918 K C B (M I) 1922 *Johannesburg Transvaal Pretoria Rand (Johannesburg) a d Civil Service and City (Cape Town) Clubs*

HUDSON Gen Sir Havelock K C B, K C I E son of the late Lieut Gen Sir John Hudson K C B [see Hudson 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS'] b 1862, ed at Reading Sch., entered Army 1881 became Capt Indian Army 1892 Brevet Major 1900, Major 1901 Lieut Col 1907 Col 1911 Maj Gen 1915 Lieut Gen 1918 and Gen 1921, served with Miranthur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) on NW Frontier of India 1897-8 as D A Q M G and Brig (medal with clasp) with China Expedition 1900-1901 (despatches medal Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-16 on Staff (despatches promoted), was D A G, Punjab 1895 1900 A Q M G 1900-1907 and A A G and Dir N Command India 1907-9 was a Gen Staff Officer at Headquarters India 1910-12 and Brig Gen on Gen Staff Army India 1912-15, appointed A G in India 1917 to command L Command India 1920 and an A D C Gen to H M 1922 acted as a Member of Executive Committee of Delhi Coronation Durbar Festivities 1902-3 in 1901 Kate O B E, da of the late Major James Hawkins formerly Shropshire Regt, cr C I E 1903 C B (Mil) 1914 K C B (Mil) 1918 K C I E 1919 Ainslie Tal India United Service Club

HUDSON, Sir Robert Arundell G B E, son of the late Robert Hudson of Lapworth Warwickshire b 1864 ed at Stratford on Avon and Ludlow Gram Schs. appointed Assist Sec of the National Liberal Federation 1886 Sec 1893 and Treasurer 1922 and Hon Sec of the Liberal Central Asso 1895 was Chm of So of Liberal Agents 1906-8 Chm during European War of Joint Finance Committee of British Red Cross and Order of St John of Jerusalem in England a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour a Trustee of Westminster Abbey Fund, a J P for eos London and Suffolk an Additional Member of Imperial War Graves Commn Joint Hon Treasurer of Westminster Hospital and a Member of Vol. Hospitals Commn m 1889 Adm who d 1895 da of the late Henry Hammetton of Coventry cr Knt 1906 G B E, (Civil) 1918 13 Deans Yard Westminster Abbey S W Reform Marlborough and National Liberal Clubs Daughter living—Dorothy Margaret b 1890 m 1916 Simon Evelyn Vernon Harcourt [see B Vernon colls]

HUGHES Dame Mary Ethel G B E, b 18— rendered sers in Australia during European War m 1886 the Rt Hon William Morris Hughes P C K C, L D D C L Premier of Australia cr G B E, (Civil) 1922 Kew Melbourne Australia

HUGHES Sir Thomas son of the late Thomas Hughes of Liverpool b 1838 ed at Liverpool Institute entered Liverpool City Council 1878 became Mayor 1890 Alderman 1891 and Lord Mayor 1897 is a J P for Liverpool and head of the firm of Thomas Hughes and Son timber merchants of New Mersey Saw mills Liverpool sometime Chm of Liverpool Licensing Bench m 1866 Catherine da of John Stott cr Knt 1898 Springwood Linnet Lane Liverpool Conservative (Liverpool) Clubs Sons living—Two Daughters living—Five

HUGHES, Hon Sir Thomas, son of the late John Hughes J P of Kincoppal Elizabeth Bay Sydney b 1863 ed at Stonyhurst and at London Univ admitted Solicitor N S Wales 1887 was a Member of Sydney City Council 1898 1912 elected first Lord Mayor of Sydney 1902 (re elected 1903 1907 and 1908), appointed a M L C of N S Wales 1908, is a J P for N S Wales a Knight Com of Order of St Gregory and an Officer de l Instruction Publique de France m 1887 Louisa da. of the late Dr James Charles Gilhooley, of Sydney N S Wales, cr Knt 1915 New South Road Sydney N S Wales, 26 Hunter Street, Sydney N S Wales Australian Club Son living—Geoffrey Forrest, M C, A F C, b 1895, Capt R A F

HUGHES, Sir Thomas John son of the late Thomas Hughes of Bridgend Glamorgan b 1863 ed at Mill Hill Sch. admitted a Solicitor 1885 (Clements Inn Law Prizeman) is a J P for Glamorgan Chm Welsh Board of Health (Min of Health) a Member of Council and of Sustentation Fund Executive of Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland and Chm S Wales Joint Board was Hon Sec S Glamorgan Liberal Asso 1885 1911 a Member of Asylums Committee Glamorgan 1894 1907 Chm of Gov Board County Sch Bridgend 1893 1909 and of Glamorgan County Council Finance Committee 1901 11 a Member of Education Committee and Vice Chm County Council 1902 11 Chm of National Health Insurance Commn of Wales 1912 19 and a Member of Imperial Local Taxation Departmental Committee 1910-13 of Liquor Trade Control Depart Com mtee 1917 and of S Wales Coal Control (War) Committee 1917-20 rendered sers to Belgium during European War (Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium) m 1891 Phyllis May O B E da of James Fisher Edisbury J P of Bersham Hall Denbighshire cr Knt 1916 City Hall Cardiff National Liberal Club Sons living—Eric Yorath b 1894 Capt R A F —Thomas Cecil Yorath b 1898 sometime Lieut Tank Corps

HUGHMAN Sir (Ernest) Montague son of the late Newman Reeve Hughman of Yoxford Suffolk b 1876 ed privately is an Engineer and Shipbuilder (in India since 1907), a M I E (India) and an A I E E, one of the Founders of Institution of Engineers (India) of which he was Organizing Hon Sec 1918 19 and a Member of Council 1919 22 was Hon Sec, Indian Centre of English Institution of Electrical Engineers rendered notable war sers to Govt m 1900 Florence Adeline Maude Smith cr Knt 1922 National Liberal 1920 Bombay New (Calcutta) and Royal (Calcutta) Clubs Sons living—Basil St Leger b 1902 —Trevor Montague b 1903

HULETT, Hon Sir (James) Liege, son of the late James Liege Hulett of Gillingham Kent and Natal b 1838 emigrated to Natal 1857 and became a planter in Victoria co 1858 first elected a M L C, Natal 1883 (sat for Victoria co 1893 1910), nominated a M E C 1888 was Min for Native Affairs 1897-9 Speaker of Legislative Assembly 1879-1903 Leader of the Opposition 1902 3 and a

Member of Senate (for Natal) of Union of S. Africa 1910-20; is a J.P. for the Colony, and Managing Director of Sir J. L. Hulett and Sons (Limited), tea and sugar planters, Natal. *m* 1860, Mary Ann, da. of B. Balcomb, of Umtali, Natal. *cr* Knt, 1902. *The Minor House Durkin, Natal.*

Sons living—Six

Daughters living—Two

HUMPHRY, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, son of the late James Arthur Humphrey, of Wotton Leigh, Addlestone; *b* 1872; ed. at Winchester Coll.; is a Wharfinger, a Lieut. for City of London a Lieut.-Col. (commanded Surrey Yeos 1912-18), and a Com. of Legion of Honour; formerly an Alderman of City of London (Sheriff 1913-14). *m* 1896 Amy Constance, da. of the late Theodore Rixon; *cr* Knt 1914. *7, Clarendon Place, Eaton Square S.W.; The Mill House North Warwickshire, Oxford, Hants, Cavalry and Warlike Clubs.*
Daughters living—Three, of whom Marguerite, m 1919, Rupert de la Bère, Jean m 1917, Leslie Trew Burnett, el. son of Sir David Burnett, 1st Bt.

HUMPHRIES, Engineer—Rev. Adm. Sir Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of the late Major D. Humphreys, R.A.; *b* 1863, entered R.N. 1884, became Engineer-Capt. 1913 and Engineer Rear-Adm. 1918; retired 1921, Dardanelles 1914-16 (despatches, C.B., Officer of Legion of Honour), his Roy. Humane Soc.'s medall. *m* 18—, Josephine da. of the late Edward Takersley, R.N.; *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1919. *4, Penile Gardens, Stoke, Devonport.*

HUMPHRIES, Sir Sidney Richard White, son of the late George Humphries, of Bath; *b* 1857; ed. at Allesley Park Coll., Warwickshire; Pres. of Bristol Chamber of Commerce and Shipping 1905-8, of National Assn. of Bristol and Irish Millers 1912, of Bristol Channel and West of England Com. Trade Assn. 1914, Chm. Agricultural Development Movement, Bristol 1909-14, and a British Representative at International Chamber of Commerce Conferences at Montreal 1904, Liège 1905, and Budapest and Milan 1907; is a City Councillor, a Member of Dock Board, and a J.P. for Bristol; *m* 1880, Kate, da. of the late Charles Gibbs; *cr* Knt. 1921. *Eastfield Lodge, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol; Constitutional (Bristol) Club.*
Son living—Basil John, b. 1892; Capt. R.T.A.; m 1921.

HUNT, Dame Catherine Reeve, D.B.E., da. of the late Charles Henry Hawkins, J.P., A. 1854, Hon. Sec. and Vice Pres. Sailors' and Soldiers' Families Assn. (sometime Chm.), and a J.P. and Town Councillor of Colchester; *m* 1896, as his second wife, Edgar Allee Hunt J.P.; *cr* D.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Crouched Friars, Colchester.*

HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald, G.C.B., G.C.P.O., D.S.O., son of the late Archibald Hunter, *b* 1858, Hon. L.J.D. Glasgow and Camb. 1903, entered 4th Regt. 1874, became Capt. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) 1882, Brevet Major 1885, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1889, Col. 1894, Maj. Gen. 1896, Lieut. Gen. 1899 and Gen. 1905, retired 1920, served in Sudan Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, Brevet Major) in Nile Expedition 1885-6, at action of Toki 1889 in Dongola Ex-

pedition 1890 (despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen.), with Nile Expeditions 1897 and 1898 (despatches), with Soudan Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, K.C.B., specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament), and in Natal 1899-1900, as Ch. of the Staff during siege of Ladysmith, and subsequently in command of 10th Div. (despatches, medall. promoted Lieut.-Gen.); attached to Egyptian Army 1884-7 and 1888-92, was Gov. of Durban and Red Sea Littoral 1892-4, Gov. of the Frontier Province, Egypt 1894-6, Comdt. of Dongola Province and of Frontier Field Force 1896-9, Gov. of Omdurman 1899, in command of a 1st class Dist., Bombay 1899-1901, Scottish Dist. 1901-3, Bombay Forces 1903 and W. Army, India 1903-8, and Gov. and Com. in Ch., Gibraltar 1910-13; appointed Gen. Officer Commanding Aldershot Training Centre 1914, an A.D.C. to H.M. 1917, and an Army Trustee 1918; commanded 3rd Army 1914-17; is Col. 5th Bn. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), Hon. Col. 5th Bn. Highland L.I., a F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Ayrshire, a Pasha in Egypt, and a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, his and class Osmanieh and Medjidie, sat as M.P. for Lancaster Div. of Lancashire Dec. 1918 to Nov. 1922. *m* 1910, Mary, da. of Hickson Ferguson of The Knowe, Ayr, and widow of and Baron Inverclyde; *cr* D.S.O. 1886, K.C.B. (Mil) 1898, G.C.B. (Mil) 1911, G.C.V.O. 1912. *11, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Marlborough Gardens, Royal Automobile and Aero (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

HUNTER, Sir George, el. son of the late George Hunter; *b* 1860; is a sheep farmer, and a Member of New Zealand House of Representatives; *cr* Knt 1921. *Poinciana, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.*

HUNTER, Sir George Burton, K.B.E., D.Sc., son of Thomas Hunter, of Sunderland; *b* 1845, ed. privately, Hon. D.Sc. Durham; is a Shipbuilder, Chm. of Swan Hunter, and Wigham Richardson (Limited), of Wallsend on Tyne, Pres. National Temperance Federation, Hon. Treasurer United Kingdom Alliance, and a J.P. for Northumberland and Wallsend; unsuccessfully contested Sunderland (I) 1900. *m* 1873, Annie, da. of the late Charles Hudson, of Whitby, Yorkshire; *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *The Willows, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
Sons living—George Ernest, b. 1875, Thomas Charles, M.D., b. 1877.
Daughters living—Maud (Lady Grey) m 1903, Sir Robert Blyth Greig, LL.D., M.C., Nor., m 1910, F.C. Garratt, O.B.E., D.Sc.

HUNTER, Sir John, A.B.E., son of the late John Hunter, of Montreal, A. 1803; ed. at British Canadian Sch. and High Sch., Montreal; is Chm. North West River Bolt, and Nut Factory (Limited), of Airline, and of Bolt, Bolt, and Nut Co. (Limited), of Glasgow, a Director of Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Assn. (Limited), Managing Director of Sir William Arrol and Co. (Limited), of 85 Preston Street, Bridge-ton, Glasgow, and Chm. of Wyke and Lockhead (Limited) of Glasgow; was Director of Factory Construction and Iron and Steel Production Min. of Munitions during European War, has Legion of Honour, and Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Crown of Italy, and St. Anne of Russia; *m* 1892, Catherine England,

da of the late John Gardner, of Glasgow.
cr. K.B.E. (Civil) 1917. *Ratenscourt, Thorntonhall, Lanarkshire, St Stephen's Junior Carlton, New (Glasgow), and Ranelagh Clubs*
 Sons living—John Eric Arrol, *b* 1893
 Daughter living—Kathleen Mary, *b* 1899

HUNTER, Sir William Bernard; *b* 1868, is Managing Gov of Imperial Bank of India, and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute: *m.* 18—, Anne Matilda, da. of the late William Elsworth; *cr.* Knt 1916. 3. *Theatre Road, Calcutta*
 Daughter living—One.

HUNTER-WESTON [see Weston]

HURST, Sir Cecil James Barrington, *K.C.B., K.C.*, younger son of the late Robert Henry Hurst (sometime M.P. for Horsham), of Horsham Park, Sussex; *b* 1870, ed. at Westminster, and at Trin Coll, Camb. (LL.B. 1st class Law Tripos 1892 LL.M. 1894), Bar Middle Temple 1893, a K.C. 1913, and a Bench 1922, appointed Junior Counsel to Post Office, S.-E. Circuit 1901, Assist. Legal Adviser to Foreign Office 1902 and Legal Adviser 1918, was Legal Sec to British Mission to Peace Conference at the Hague 1907, a British Delegate at International Naval Conference in London 1908, and British Agent and Counsel for Pecuniary Claims Arbitration between Great Britain and U.S.A. 1913, is Counsellor of Embassy in Diplo. Ser. *m.* 1901, Sibyl Gabriel Lumley, el. da. of Sir Lumley Smith K.C., *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1907, K.C.B. (Civil) 1920 14, *Ashley Gardens S.W.1 Rusper Nursery, Sussex, Athenaeum Club*
 Sons living—Richard Lumley, *b* 1904, —John Cecil *b* 1908
 Daughter living—Barbara Jessie.

HUSEIN KULI KHAN, H.E. Mukhibir-ed Douleh, Mukhibir ul Mulk, K.C.I.E. C.B., sometime Persian Min. of Telegraphs, *cr.* K.C.I.E. (Hon.) 1902, C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1903

HUSSAN KHAN, Mirza, G.C.M.G., Special Ambassador to announce Accession of Shah of Persia 1907, *cr.* G.C.M.G. (Hon.) 1907

HUSSEY, Sir George Alfred Ernest, son of George Hussey, of Southampton, *b* 1864, is a brewer, formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 5th Bn. Hampshire Regt., has been three times Mayor of Southampton, elected Master of the Distillers Co. 19— *m.* 1885, Mary, who *d.* 1906, da. of the late William Read formerly of Acocks Green, Worcestershire, *cr.* Knt 1901 29 *High Street, Southampton, Constitutional Club*

HUTCHINGS, Sir Alan, K.B.E., son of Alfred Blandford Hutchings, of Seaford, *b* 1880, ed. at Tonbridge Sch., and at Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester (Member 1900), is a Director of commercial and industrial undertakings, was a temporary Paymaster, Army Pay Dept. 1914-15, and Sec. to Dept. of Director Gen. of Voluntary Organization, War Office 1915-19, acted as a Member of several Govt. Committees during European War, unsuccessfully contested Lindsey Louth Div. (C) Sept. 1921 *cr.* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 134 *Westbourne Terrace, W., Carlton, Constitutional and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*

HUTCHINS, Sir Philip Perceval K.C.S.I., son of the late William Hutchins, Hanover Square W.; *b* 1838; ed. at Merchant Taylors Sch., and at Old Haileybury Coll., Bar Inner Temple

1875; entered M.C.S. 1857, was Dist. and Sessions Judge at Madras 1872-82, Judge of High Court of Judicature, Madras 1883-7, a Member of Council of Gov. of Madras 1887-8 and of Viceroy and Gov. Gen. of India 1888-93. See in Judicial and Public Dept. of India Office 1893-8, and a Member of Council of India 1898-1908; is Chm. League of the Empire *m.* 1860, Fanny Annie da. of B.T. Norfolk, *cr.* C.S.I. 1888, K.C.S.I. 1891 *Danefort, Camberley, Surrey; East India United Service Club*

HUTCHINSON, Sir George Thompson, son of the late George Hutchinson; *b.* 1857; is head of the firm of Hutchinson and Co., publishers, of Paternoster Row, E.C. (which he founded), Chm. of Hurst and Blackett (Limited) publishers, of Skeffington and Son (Limited), publishers, Anchor Press (Limited), and Hutchinson Paper Co. (Limited), and a F.R.G.S. *m.* 1886, Frances, da. of the late G. Chesterton Cornwall; *cr.* Knt 1912 55, *Pont Street, S.W., Lyminster Court, near Arundel, Devonshire and Whitefriars Clubs*
 Sons living—Walter Victor (Junior Carlton Club), *b.* 1887, *Bar. Inner Temple 1911, a Publisher, and a Director of various cos*
 Daughters living—Doris Gwendolen Frances, *b.* 1890 *m.* 1914, Major Guy Bertram Oliver, R.F.A., who *d.* (killed in action during European War) 1916, —Rae Vera Frances, *b.* 1891 *m.* 1913, Frederick Appleby Holt, Bar at-law, of 4, Essex Court, Temple, E.C. —Felicity Chesterton, *b.* 1908

HUTCHINSON, Sir Joseph Turner, son of the late Isaac Hutchinson, of Braystones, Cumberland, *b.* 1850, ed. at St Bees Sch. and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1873 M.A. 1876), Bar Middle Temple 1879, is a J.P. for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1918), was Queen's Advocate Gold Coast Colony 1888-9, Ch. Justice thereof 1889-95, Ch. Justice of Grenada 1895-7, Ch. Justice of Cyprus 1897-1906 and Ch. Justice of Ceylon 1906-11 *m.* 1897, Constance Mary, da. of the late Joseph Lucas, of Stapleton House, Upper Tooting S.W., *cr.* Knt 1895 *Newtown, Ravenglass, Cumberland, Reform Club*

HUTCHINSON, Sir Sydney Hutton Cooper, son of the late Dr. T. Cayley Hutchinson Dep. Inspector Gen. of Hospitals India, *b.* 1852, ed. privately, and at Hartley Institution, Southampton, entered Indian Telegraph Dept. 1871, became Sup. 1892, Ch. Sup. 1901, Director of Construction Branch 1903 and Director Gen. of Telegraphs in India 1903; retired 1907, sometime a M.I.C.E., is a M.I.E.E., was Meteorological Reporter for W. India 1888-97, and Delegate for India at International Telegraph Conference London 1903, has Kaisar-i-Hind medal (1st class) *m.* 1890 Margaret Emmeline da. of the late John Ringwood Atkins Home Civil Ser., *cr.* Knt. 1906 22, *Edith Road, W. Kensington W., Oriental Club*
 Son living—Arthur Sydney, *b.* 1896; in Civil Ser., sometime Lieut. Middlesex Regt.

HUTCHISON, Col. Sir Robert, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., M.P., son of the late Alexander Hutchison, of Brethead, Kirkcaldy; *b.* 1873; entered Dragoon Guards 1900, became Capt. Hussars 1905, Major Dragoon Guards 1913 and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1916, served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-19 on Gen. Staff, with rank of Brig. Gen. (despatches

IBRAHIM RAHINTOOLA [see Rahim tooia].

IDAR, Lieut Col H H Maharaja (Sir Daolat Singh) of A C S I son of Gen H H the late Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur of Jodhpore G C B G C I E. G C V O b 18— is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India cr K C S I 1920 *Idar Bombay*

ILBERT Sir Courtenay Peregrine, G C B A C S I C I F son of the Rev Peregrine Arthur Ilbert R of Thurlstone Devon b 1841 ed at Marlborough Coll. and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A. 1st class Classics 1864) of which he was sometime a Fellow and Bursar Bar Lincoln's Inn 1869 was a Member of Council of Gov-Gen of India 1882-6. Asst Palimentary Counsel to the Treasury 1886-99 Palimentary Counsel 1899-1902 and Clerk of the House of Commons 1902-1921 (thanked by Parl ament) is a Vice-Pres of London Library m 1874 Jess e da. of the Rev C Bradley cr C I L 1882 C S I 1885 K C S I 1895 K C B (Civ l) 1908 G C B (Civ l) 1911 24 *Pelham Crescent S W— Troutwells Penn Bucks Athenaeum Club*

Daughters living—Lettice b 1875 m 1899 the Right Hon Herbert Albert Laurens Fisher 1 C M P Pres of Board of Education of Thursley Godalming—Olive b 1877 m 1912 (marriage dissolved 1921) Michael Heseltine G B.—Jessie Helen b 1885 m 1904 George Young M V O [see Young Bt cr 1813]—Margaret Peregrina b 1882 m 1907 Arthur William Steart Cochrane M V O Chester Herald of Limbesham Ho se Amersham Bucks—Jo ce Violet OBE b 1890 OBE. C vll 1918

ILIFFE Sir Edward Mauger C B E son of the late William Isaac Iliffe of Allesley near Coventry b 1877 Managing Director and Joint Proprietor of Iliffe and Sons (Limited) newspaper proprietors a Director of Cornwall Fress (Limited) and of Autocar Insurance Co (Limited) Fress Coventry Chamber of Commerce and of British Asso of Trade and Technical Journals and a J P for Warwickshire Controller Machine Tool Depart Ministry of Munitions 1918 has Legion of Honour m 1902 Charlotte da of Henry Gilding J P of Gateacre near Liverpool cr C B E (Civ l) 1918 Knt 1922 *Allesley Hall near Coventry 5 Portland Place W r Royal Societies Club*

Sons living—Edward Langton b 19— — William Henry Richard b 19— —
Daughter living—Kathleen

IMAM Sir Syed Ali A C S I son of Nawab Syed Adil Imam of Neora Dst Patna Behar India b 1869 Bar Middle Temple 1890 sometime Standing Counsel Calcutta High Court and Law Member of Council of Gov Gen of India 1910-15 appointed Puisne Judge of Bihar and Orissa 1917 represents India on League of Nations m 1916 Mary Rose who d 1916 da. of Alfred Saupn of Chandanagore India cr C S I 1911 K C S I 1914 *Patna India*

IM THURN Sir Everard Ferdinand A C M C A B E C B son of John Conrad Im Thurn b 1852 ed. at Marlborough and at Exeter Coll Oxford (B A. 1875 M A 1880) Hon LL.D Edn 1911 M A Sydney Univ 1914 was Special Magistrate of Pomeroy River British Guiana 1882-90 Govt. Agent of N W

Dst of British Guiana 1890-91 a Clerk in Colonial Office 1899-1901 Colonial Sec. and Lieut Gov of Ceylon 1901-4 and Gov of Fj and High Comr of W Pacific and Consul Gen for W Pacific Islands 1904-10 founded the *Tametu* (the Guiana scientific journal) 1882-7 author of many papers on the history and geography of British Guiana Ceylon and the South Seas m 1895 Hannah Cassels el da of the late James Lorimer LL.D Regus Professor of Public Law in Edinburgh Univ cr C M G 1892 C B (Civ l) 1900, K C M G 1905 K B I 1918 *Cockenzie House Prestonpans East Lothian Athenaeum Club*

INDORE, H H Maharajadhiraja (Sir Sawai Tukoj Rao Holkar) Bihadur of C C I E b 1890 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India cr G C I E. 1918 *Indore Central India*

INGLEFIELD Rear Adm Sir Edward Fitzmaurice A B E son of the late Adm Sir Edward Inglefield K C B b 1861 is Rear Adm (retired) was Asst Director of Naval Intelligence 1901-5 and Sec of Lloyds 1906-21 m 1887 Julia Katharine Margaret OBE (has Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth) da of the late Christopher Wilson of Amblesde Nook Westmorland and 20 Charles Street Berkeley Square W cr C B E 1918 K B I (M l) 1919 49 *Lennox Gardens S W r Burke House Beaconsfield United Service Club*
Son living—Aubrey Fitzmaurice b 1889 Lieut Com R N (retired) Lieut. R E (Inland Waterways) during European War

INGLIS Sir Albemarle Percy M V O I S O son of Alexander D Inglis formerly of Marden Park Surrey b 1841 appointed Consul at Leghorn 1883 at Copenhagen 1887 at Paris 1895 and Consul Gen there 1900 retired 1912 acted as Vice Consul at Caen 1864-8 and as Consul at Leghorn 1870-75 and 1879-83 m 1875 Gertrude who d 1893 da of the late Rev S J Gamber cr M V O (4th class) 1906 cr I S O 1906 Knt 1912

INGLIS Col Sir Robert William son of the late Rev Robert Inglis M n of Lochlee and of Edzell Forfarshire b 1843 ed at Edinburgh Free Church Normal Sch is a Stock and Share Broker and a Lieut of City of London joined the Stock Exchange 1872 became a Member of its Gen Purposes Committee 1895 and of its Benevolent Committee 1896 and Chm of latter 1907 and of former 1907-17 formerly Lieut Col London Irish Rifles (V D) erected and presented in 1898 the Inglis Memorial Hall to Edzell and in 1903 the Stock Exchange Rifle and Revolver Club (Borers Passage Devonshire Square E) is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1st 1869 Ellen ho d 1916 da of the late John Rose of Coventry andly 1919 Rebecca da. of the late William Frederick Farclough of Southwark S E cr Knt 1910 *Craigendowse Reigate Hill Surrey*

INNES Rt Hon Sir James Rose P C A C M G [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

INNES His Honour Sir Patrick ROSE K C son of the late George Rose Innes J P D L of Blacrie Fyvie Aberdeenshire b 1853 ed at Aberdeen Univ Bar Lincoln's Inn 1878 a K C 1912 and a Benchet 1915

joined S E Circuit is J P for cos Aberdeen Kent and Middlesex, un-
successfully contested Elgin Dist (C)
Sept 1905 Linlithgowshire Jan 1906
Jarrow Div of Durham co 1907 Lanca-
shire (S E) Middleton Div Jan 1910
and lower Hamlets Limehouse Div
Dec 1910, appointed Recorder of Sand-
wich and Ramsgate 1905 and County
Court Judge Circuit No 18 1920 (retired
1922) m 1897 Jane who d 1914 d of
William Palmer, of Cote Hill Cumber-
land cr Knt 1918 23 *Vale Court*
Maida Vale W The Cottage St
Margaret's Bay near Dover Illicrie
Aberdeenshire 2 King's Bench Walk
Temple E C Carlton Junior Carlton
Junior Constitutional, and Aberdeen
University Clubs

INSKIP, Sir Thomas Walter Hobart
C B F K C M P [see COMPANION
AGR]

INSTONE, Sir Samuel son of Adol-
phe Instone, b 1878 Chm of S
Instone and Co (Limited), of 49
Leadenhall Street, E.C., founded
Askern Garden City (Doncaster), in-
terested in Civil Aviation m 1910
Alice Maud Liebman cr Knt 1921
16 *Avenue Road A W 8*
Daughters living—1 live

IRONSIDE, Sir Henry George Outram
BAY A C M G only son of the late John
Henry Bax Ironside C B of Houghton
le Spring Durham b 1859 ed at Lion
and at Exeter. Coll Oxford entered
Diplo Ser 1884 became 3rd Sec 1885
2nd Sec 1889 Sec of Legation at Peking
1897 (acted as Chargé d'Affaires April
Nov 1899) Min Resident at Caracas
1902 Envoy Extraor and Min Plen at
Santiago 1907 at Berne 1909 and Envoy
Extraor and Min Plen at Sofia 1911
m 1st 1902 Marta Hedwig Jaquette who
d 1910 da of Count Fersen Gyldenstolpe
of Stockholm 2ndly 1913 Fanny Agnes
da. of Lieut Gen. Michael Weekes Wil-
loughby CSI and widow of James
Jardne K C cr K C M G 1911
23 *Grosvenor Place, S W Marlborough*
St James's and Travellers Clubs
Daughter living—1 only Helen Alice b 1903

IRONSIDE, Maj Gen Sir William
Edmund K C B C M G DSO son
of the late Surg Maj William Ironside
R H A b 1880 ed at Tonbridge
Sch and at R M A entered R A 1899
became Capt 1908 Major 1914 Brevet
Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col and Col
1919 and Maj Gen 1920 S African
War 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal
with three clasps King's medal with two
clasps) European War 1914 19 finally
Comdgt Allied Forces at Archangel
N Russia (despatches DSO Brevets
Lieut Col and Col Legion of Honour
C M G K C B Croix de Guerre with
palm Officer Leg on of Honour Polish
Order of M I Virtue and class of Russian
Order of Vladimir three medals R Sing
Sun of Japan) W Persia 1920 21 in
command of British Forces appointed
Comdt of Staff Coll 1922 m 1915
Mariot Isabel da. of the late Charles
Cheyne ISC cr DSO 1915 C M G
1918 K C B (Mil) 1919 *Staff College,*
Cambridge United Service Club
Daughter living—1 only Mariot b 1917

IRVIN, Sir John Hannell, K I E
son of the late Richard Irvin J P of
The Lims N Shields b 1874 is Gov
Director of R Irvin and Sons (Limited)
sometime Adviser to Board of Trade and

Restriction of Enemy Supplies Depart-
on Fish and Food Supplies appointed
a Member of Fishery Board for Scotland
1911 1916 and 1921 m 1896 Mary,
da of Henry Boak of Kirkcaldy cr
K B E (Civil) 1917 86 *Queen's Road*
Aberdeen

IRVINE, Hon Sir William (Hill)
A C M G LL D son of Hill Irvine
J P of Dromalane Newry b 1858
ed at Roy Sch Armagh and at Trin
Coll Dublin (B A 1879 M A 1880
Hon LL D 1904) LL M Melbourne
Univ 1884, Bar Melbourne 1884 and
K C 1906 was Attorney Gen Victoria
1899 1900 Premier 1902 4 and Attorney
Gen Commonwealth of Australia 1903
14 appointed Ch Justice and Lieut Gov
of Victoria 1918 sat in Victorian Parlia-
ment 1894 1906 and in Australian Parlia-
ment 1906-1918 m 1891 Agnes Som-
erville da of the Hon I D Warriss, cr
K C M G 1914 *Killearney Eltham*
Victoria Melbourne Club
Son living—William Warriss b 1901
Daughters living—Beatrice Warriss—Agnes
Warriss

IRVING, Sir Henry Turner, G C M G
son of the late Charles M Irving b 1833
appointed Clerk in Colonial Office 1854
was Private Sec to Baron Blichford
(Under Sec of State for Colonies) 1862-6
Colonial Sec. of Jamaica 1866-9 and of
Ceylon 1869 and Gov of Leeward
Islands 1873 4 of Trinidad 1874 80 and
of British Guiana 1882 7 m 1884 Emma
Patty who d 1903 da of Sir David
William Barclay 10th Bt and widow of
Col Sir Henry Franks Frederick Johnson
3rd Bt cr C M G 1874 K C M G
1878 G C M G 1888 *The Gap Westhill,*
Orkney St Mary Decon Reform Club

IRWIN, Maj Gen Sir James Murray
K C M G C B M D son of the late
Rev James William Irwin R of Sharon
co Donegal b 1858 ed at Trin
Coll Dublin (M B and B Ch 1881
M D 18—), formerly Col (now Hon
Maj Gen) R A M C, retired 1917
Soudan 1898 (Queen's and Khedive's
medals) S African War 1900-1902 (de-
spatches Queen's medal with five clasps
King's medal with two clasps) European
War 1914 18 (despatches C B K C M G
Legion of Honour) m 1884 Nora da
of the late Hon Thomas Conlin
C I E Bar at Law cr C B (Mil) 1917
K C M G 1918 *Hillcote Bideford*
Daughter living—Edna Florence m 1906
Claude Sheridan Young

IRWIN, Sir John son of Samuel Irwin
of Dublin b 1857 is head of the firm of
S Irwin and Son paper manufacturers of
Newbrook Mills Rathfarnham and 121
Upper Abbey Street Dublin a Member of
Council of Dublin Chamber of Commerce
a Gov of Roy Irish Acad of Music Past
Pres of Dublin Industrial Development
Asso a J P for City and Co of Dublin
eight years a Member of Dublin Corpora-
tion Vice Pres Companion of St Patrick
and Chm Go erning Committee Dublin
Branch of National Relief Fund for War
Distress m 1915 Elizabeth da. of the
late Thomas Forbes of Fary View
Castlederg co. Tyrone and widow of
A S. Thompson M D of Leicester cr
Knt 1915 *Newbrook House Rathfarn-*
ham Dublin Constitutional Club

ISHAR HASAN KHAN, Khan Bahadur
Sir Muhammad C I F b 18— is
Judicial Min of Bhopal State cr C I E
1912 Knt 1921 *Bhopal Central India*

ITALY *H M the King of, K G, G C B*, received Roy Victorian Chain 1903 *cr* G C B (Hon) 1916

JACKSON *Sir Charles James, F S A* son of the late James Edwin Jackson of Monmouth *b* 1849 *Bur* Middle Temple 1888, is a well known Antiquary a F S A and a J P for co Glamorgan unsuccessfully contested Glamorganshire E Div (C) 1895 Author of 'Illustrated History of English Plate and English Goldsmiths and their Marks', *cr* Knt 1919 *6 Ennismore Gardens S W 7 Junior Carlton and Kanelagh Clubs*

JACKSON, Sir Cyril K B E, son of the late Laurence Morris Jackson of South Park Bodiam Hawkhurst, *b* 1863, ed at Charterhouse and at New Coll, Oxford *Bar* Inner Temple 1893, was a Member of London Sch Board 1891-6 Head of W Australian Education Depart 1896 1903 Ch Inspector Board of Education 1903 6 Chm of London County Council 1915 16 (Member 1907 16 and Alderman from 1919) and Vice Chm War Extensions Statutory Committee 1916-17, author of 'Outlines of Education etc', *cr* K B E (Civil) 1917 *12 St James's Place S W Ballards Shaw Lempfield Marlborough and Savile Clubs*

JACKSON, Sir Frederick John, K C M G, C B son of the late John Jackson of Oran Yorkshire, *b* 1860 ed at Shrewsbury Sch, and at Jesus Coll. Camb, appointed a 1st class Assist in Uganda 1894 became a British Vice Consul in the Protectorate of Uganda 1895 Dep Commr 1896 Acting 1901 Dep Commr E Africa Protectorate 1902 Acting Commr 1902 and Lieut Gov 1907 was Gov and Com in Ch, Uganda 1911 17 served in Uganda 1898 (severely wounded medal with two clasps), and in operations against Nandi 1900 (medal with clasp) has Order of Leopold of Belgium *m* 1904 Aline Louise O B E da. of the late William Wallace Cooper of Dublin *cr* C B (Civil) 1899 C M G 1902 K C M G 1913 *c/o Crown Agents for the Colonies 4 Millbank Westminster S W*

JACKSON, Adm of the Fleet Sir Henry Bradwardine G C B K C V O son of the late Henry Jackson of Cudworth Yorkshire *b* 1855 Hon D Sc Leeds 1919 Hon LL D Camb 1919 entered R N 1868 became Lieut 1877 Com 1890 Capt 1896 Rear Adm 1906 Vice Adm 1911, Adm 1914 and Adm of the Fleet 1919 served during Zulu War 1878 9 (medal) was Assist Director of Torpedoes Admiralty 1902 3 a Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1905 8 in command 6th Cruiser Squadron 1908 10 Pres of Roy Naval Coll Greenwich 1916-19 and commanded Roy Naval War Coll 1911 appointed Ch of War Staff 1912 was First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1915 16 and Principal Naval A D C to H M 1917 19 one of the first to experiment with and develop wireless telegraphy for R N is Chm Radio Research Board a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour and a F R S has Grand Cross of Spanish Order of Naval Merit and of Orders of Rising Sun of Japan and White Eagle of Russia *m* 1890 Alice Mary da. of the late S H Burbury F R S. *cr* K C V O 1906 K C B (Mil.) 1910 G C B (Mil.) 1916 37 *Catherine Street S W 1 Athena m Club*

JACKSON, Professor Sir Herbert, A B E, son of the late Samuel Jackson *b* 1863 is a F R S Emeritus Professor (Daniel Professor of Chemistry in Kings Coll London 1914 18) and a Gov of Imperial Coll of Science and Technology, was a Member of Senate of Univ of London 1916 21, and Pres Institute of Chemistry 1918 21 Director of Research British Scientific Instrument Research Asso during European War, and Chemical Adviser to Glass and Optical Munitions Branch Ministry of Munitions *m* 1900 Amy el da. of the late James Collier, *cr* K B E (Civil) 1917 49, *Lansdowne Road Notting Hill, B 11 Athenaeum and University of London Clubs*

JACKSON, Brig-Gen Sir Herbert William A D C, C B son of the late William Henry Jackson of Frowlesworth House Frowlesworth Leicestershire *b* 1861 entered Gordon Highlanders 1881, became Capt 1891 Brevet Major 1896 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Brevet Col 1900 (retired 1908) and Hon Brig Gen 1921 Egyptian Expedition 1882 4 present at battles of Li Teb and Tama (medal with two clasps bronze star) Nile Expedition 1884 5 (clasp) operations round Suakin 1888 Sudan 1889-91, present at action of Toski and capture of Tokar (two clasps bronze star 4th class Medjidie and Osmanieh) Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches medal with two clasps Brevet Major) Nile Expeditions 1897 and 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Omdurman (despatches twice medal with three clasps Brevet Col C B) in command of forces at Fashoda during Marchand incident 1898 and in Nile Expedition 1899 in command of 2nd Inf Brig (despatches Brevet Col clasp) was in Egyptian Constabulary 1886-8 attached to Egyptian Army 1888 1908 and Lieut Gov of the Sudan 1901 8 has 2nd class Medjidie and Order of the Nile *m* 18— a da of — Wapshare, *cr* C B (Civil) 1900 K B E 1919

JACKSON, Maj Gen Sir Louis Charles, K B E C B C M G son of the late Sir Louis Stewart Jackson C I E B C S *b* 1836 ed at Somersetsire Coll Bath and at R M A entered R E 1875 became Capt 1886 Major 1895 Lieut Col 1901 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1907 (retired 1913) Hon Brig Gen 1917 and Hon Maj Gen 1918 served during Afghan War 1878 9 (medal) was A D C to Gov and Com in Ch, Antigua 1882 3 Instructor in Fortification at Sch of Mil Engineering 1895 1902 employed on Yola Chad Boundary Commn 1902 4 an Assist Director at Head Quarters 1907 10 and Ch Engineer London D st 1910-13 appointed an Assist Director at War Office 1914 a Director Gen Trench Warfare Supply 1915 and Controller of Trench Warfare Research 1916 *m* 1885 Bessie da. of the late William Vivian D L. *cr* C M G 1906 C B (Civil) 1917 K B E. (Mil) 1918 *United Service Club*
Son living—One
Daughter living—One

JACKSON, Brig-Gen Sir Robert Whyte Melville K C M G K B F C B son of the late Robert Jackson Registrar Gen of Shipping and Seamen of 53 Cromwell Road S W *b* 1860 ed at Marlborough and in Heidelberg, Lieut Fife Artillery Mil 1879-81 entered 108th Regt 1881

Magna Somerset, b 1857, ed privately, is a J P for Cty and Co of Bristol (High Sheriff 1900-1901 Lord Mayor 1904 5 and 1907-8) and a Director of Imperial Tobacco Co of Great Britain and Ireland (Limited), was a Member of Bristol Corporation 1891 1906 an Alderman 1906-13 Master of So of Merchant Venturers 1895 Chm of Bristol S Conservative Assn 1905 7 and Pres of Colston Dolphin So 1906-7 and 1909-10 m 1883 Mabel Amelia da. of the late Sir George William Edwards of Bristol cr Knt 1908 *Springfort Stoke Bishop Bristol Constitutional (Bristol) Club*

Son living—Gilbert Sydney b 1892 Major R.F.A. (T.F.) m 1918 Evelyn da of Brig Gen Robert Davenport Vizard of Hambrook Estate Katurana Ceylon
Daughter living—Kathleen Mary b 1884

JAMES Sir Henry Evan Murchison, A C I E C S I 3rd son of William Edward James of Barrock Park Cumberland b 1846 ed at Durham Sch was in I C S 1865 1900 appointed Under Sec. to Govt of Bombay in Revenue Financial and Gen Depts 1873 Postmaster Gen Bombay 1875 Postmaster Gen Bengal 1880 Acting Director Gen of Indian Post Office 1883 Senior Collector and Magistrate Ahmedabad 1888 Commr 1890 Commr in Sind 1891 was an Additional Member of Gov Gen's Council 1895-8, acted as Member of Council Bombay 1898-9 and as a Member of Port of Spain Commn 1903, cr C S I 1898 K C I E 1901 *Glenshee Cambridge Park Truickham Carlton and East India United Service Clubs*

JAMES Hon Sir Walter Hartwell A C son of Edward Sen or James of Perth W Australia b 1863 ed at State and High Sch Perth Bar Australia 1888 and a K C 1902 was M.L.A. Perth 1892 1904 and a State Delegate and Member of Judiciary Committee at Federal Convention 1897 8 Min without Portfolio 1901 2 Premier of W Australia 1902-4 and Agent Gen in London for W Australia 1904 7 m 1892 Gwynne forde O B E. da. of George Hearder M D of Carmarthen cr Knt 1907 *Perth Western Australia Weld (Perth) Club*

JAMKHANDI (Meherban Parushramrai Ramchandrarav alias Bha rsaheb Patwardan) Chief of K C I E b 1840 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India and Hon Capt in the Army served with Indian Expeditionary Force 1915 18 cr K C I E 1913

JAMMU AND KASHMIR Lieut Gen H H the Maharaja (Sir Partab Singh Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar i Sultannah) of G C S I G C I E G B E L L D son of H H the late Maharaja (Sir Ranbher Singh) of Jammu and Kashmir G C S I b 1850 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India Hon Lieut. Gen in the Army and a Donat of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England appointed Col Dogras 1904 salute 21 guns cr G C S I 1892 G C I E 1911 G B E 1918 *Srinagar Kashmir Jammu Punjab India*

JAORA Lieut Col H H (Fukhrud dowlah Nawab Sir Mohammad Istikhar Ali Khan Sah b Bahadur Saulat Jang) of A C I E son of Major H H Nawab (Mohamed Ismail Khan Bahadur) of Jaora b 1883 ed at Daly Coll. Indore is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India and Hon Lieut Col Indian Army has served with Imperial Cadet Corps served

with Expeditionary Force during European War 1914 m 1902 a di of Khan Bahadur Yar Mohamed Khan C S I cr K C I E 1911 *Jaora, Central India Royal Automobile Club*

JAPP, Sir Henry, K B E son of James William Japp of Montrose b 1869 a Consulting Engineer sometime Director and Managing Engineer's Pearson and Son (Limited) of New York and Pres's Pearson and Son and Partners (Canada) (Limited) of Montreal was Dep Director Gen in Charge of American Branch Min of Munitions during European War m 1st 1899 Elizabeth who d 1911 di of David Hodge of Dundee 2ndly 1915 Kath e da of Robert William Sutherland of Montreal cr C B E. (Civil) 1917 K B E. (Civil) 1918

JAQUET Sir Robert Glover, C I E, son of the late John Lewis Jaquet sculptor b 1856 ed at Worthing Coll and abroad entered Ind a Office 1877 became Dep Accountant Gen 1907 and Accountant Gen and Director of Funds at India Office 1919 retired 1921 m 1884 Emily Rose da of the late Thomas Woods cr C I E 1917 Knt 1922 54 *Parliament Street S W*
Sons living—Rev Douglas Austin b 1887 V of St Matthews Luton—Rev Ernest Godfrey b 1889 Chap. at Christ's College Cambridge—Brian Sidney b 1902
Daughter living—Ida Winifride b 1894

JARMAY Sir John Gustav, A B E son of the late Gustav de Jarmay b 1856 ed privately and at Zurich Univ is Technical Managing Director of Brunner Mond and Co (Limited) chemical manufacturers of Northwich and Scientific Director of other Chemical Works in England and abroad inventor of various Chemical Processes and connected with Ammonia Soda process since its infancy naturalised Nov 1914 m 1882 Charlotte E O B E da of the late George Wyman M D cr K B E 1918 *Hartford Cheshire Royal Societies and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Son living—Istvan Basil b 1884 Capt 3rd m 1910 Hilda Leslie da of the late Gen Charles John Burnett K C B K C I O 1st Burnett KNIGHTS WIDOWS]

JEANS Sir Alexander Grigor, son of Robert Jeans J P of Elgin, b 1847 ed at Elgin Acad a Journalist and Managing Director of *Liverpool Post and Mercury* Chm of Liverpool Reform Club and of Pres Assn of J P for Liverpool m 1877 J H da d 1889 da of Thomas Guller (1811) head, cr Knt 1918 *Liverpool National Liberal and Reform (Liverpool) Clubs*

JEANS Sir Richard Walter son of the late Thomas Mark Jeans of V Road Wimbledon SW b 184 privately Director and Gen of Bank of Australasia (London) of Managers Committee Australasian Banks at the Institute of Bankers, I'll nor is it the head of Dining, cr Knt 1918 *Langley Aston S W Constitutional and Auxiliary Societies*
Sons living—Frank b 1884
Another b 1884

JEHANGIR Hon H C (Kothari)

JEKYLL Col Sir J son of the late J A of Wargrave H

K. L. 1874 became Capt 1878 Major 1886 Lieut Col 1872 and Col 1895 (h p 1897), retired 1901, served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal), was Private Sec to Earl of Carnarvon when Sec of State for Colonies 1876-8 Sec to Colonial Defence Committee 1878-9 and to Roy Comm on Defence of British Possessions and Commerce Abroad 1879-82 spec ally employed at War Office and at Singapore 1883 & Sec to Colonial Defence Committee 1885 Private Sec. to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Carnarvon) 1885-6 Sec to Roy Comm on Melbourne Centenary Exhibition 1888-9 Private Sec to Viceroy of Ireland (Baron Houghton) 1892-5 and Sec. to Roy Comm for Paris (1900) Exhibition 1897-1901 is a Knight of Justice (sometime Sec. Gen and Chancellor) of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England appointed an Acting Sec of Embassy in Diplo Ser 1900 was Ass't Sec. to Board of Trade (Railway Depart) 1901-7 and in charge of London Traffic Branch of Board of Trade 1907-11 m 1882 Dine Agnes Townles D.H.L. (a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) dt of the late W. Graham M.P. & C.M.G. 1885 K.C.M.G. 1901 *Munstead House Colingborne Athenaeum and Purlingston Fine Arts Club* Son living—Francis Walter, b 1882 Daughters living—Barbara b 1887 m 1st 1911 the Hon Francis Walter Stafford McLaren M.L. who d (on active ser during European War) 1917 [see H. Abercromby] 2ndly 1922 Lieut Col Bernard Cecil Freyberg V.C. C.M.C. Grenadier Guards—Janet Margaret b 1899 a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1904 the Right Hon Reginald McKenna P.C. of 36 Smith Square S.W.

JENKINS At Hon Sir Lawrence Hugh J.C. & C.I.F. [see Privy Council]

JERRI Sir Julius C.B.I. son of the late Julius Jeppe b 1849 ed in Pretoria, engaged in Mining Industry, Zulu War 1867 Boer War 1880 and 1900, rendered servs in connection with Hospitals and Gen War Work Johannesburg during European War m 1891 Grace who d 1903 dt of Charles Cowen Professor of Literature at Oxford Univ. & C.B.L. (Civil) 1900 kn 1902 *Belgum Johannesburg Transvaal Paid Club*

JERRAM Adm Sir (Thomas Henry) Martyn C.M.G. A.C.B. son of the late Rev S. J. Jerram V of Chatham b 1858 ed at Windlesham entered R.N. 1871 became Lieut 1891 Com 1894 Capt 1896 Rear Adm 1908 Vice Adm 1913 and 1917 retired 1918 served with Vitt Expedition 1890 in command of and Bitt of Hexamen Naval Brig (despatches medal) and at Battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches) C.M.G. Com Legion of Honour 1st class of Russian Order of St Anne Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy acted as Vice-Consul at Mykonos 1881 was Ass't Inspecting Capt Boys Training Sp 1902-4 Ch of Staff for ships and vessels with nucleus crews 1904-10 and second in command Mediterranean Fleet 1910-12 Com in Ch. C.I. Station 1913-15 and Comdg and Battle of Jutland 1916 1st Roy Humane Soc. a medal for saving life at sea Jul 1891 and Coronation medals and Grand London of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun and 1st class of Order of the Sacred Tiger of China m 1882 Clara Isabel da of the late Joseph Parsons of Exeter near

Frome & C.B. (Civil) 1912 K.C.B. (Mil) 1914 K.C.M.G. 1916 G.C.M.G. 1919 *Chatham Assie Henley on Thames Sons Living*—One b 1875—another b 1900 **JEUDWINE Lieut-Gen Sir Hugh** Sandham A.C.B. son of the late Rev W. Jeudwine V of Chicheley Bucks, b 1862, ed at Iton and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1882 became Capt 1891 Major 1900 Lieut Col 1908 Col 1912 and Maj Gen 1916 and temporary Lieut Gen 1921 S African War 1899-1902 as Special Ser Officer, present at operations in Cape and Orange River Colonies (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-16 on Gen Staff and Comdg 41st Inf Bde and 55th Div (despatches, C.B. promoted Maj Gen & C.B. Com Legion of Honour Order of Leopold of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre), was Instructor Sch of Gunnery 1894-9 Assist. Sup of Experiments there 1904 D.A.Q.M.G. Cape Colony 1902-4 and Head Quarters 1904-8 D.A.A.G. Allersot Command 1909-11 a Gen Staff Officer (2nd Grade) Staff Coll 1912-13 and 1st Grade 1913-14 command 1st 5th Div 1919-22 m 1891 Mary Grace da. of the late David Meynell & C.B. (Mil) 1915 K.C.B. (Mil) 1918, *United Service Club* Daughter living—Margaret Florence

JHALAWAR H.H. Maharaja Kana (Sir Bhawan Singh) Bahadur of A.C.S.I. b 1874, ed at Mayo Coll, Ajmer is a great lover of Arts Literature and Science and a Member of the Roy Soc of Great Britain and many other Soc built Keshavlal Public Library and Colvin Girls Sch and Parmanand Hostel and has greatly extended education in the State by establishing Rajendra Sadashiv Sch 1st and 2nd Girls Sch and many other new Schs. in the Tahsil established Rajendra Literary Institute and an Orphanage m 18— & C.S.I. 1908 *Jhalrapatan Rajputana India*

JIND Lieut Col H.H. Farzandi *Dilkhush Kankhal Itikid Diulais Irghashir A 1911 K. m Maharaja (Sir Ranjit Singh Khajendra Bahadur) of G.C.I.F. A.C.S.I.* son of H.H. Tikka Sahib Ballir Singh Bahadur b 1879 ed privately is one of the Ruling Princes of India and Hon. Lieut Col in British Army maintains Imperial Ser Inf hospital Boys and Girls Schs and Male Female and Veterinary Hospitals etc instituted Fund for Widows and Orphans of State servants made Primary Education free in Jind received honorary title of Maharaja 1911 has Delhi Durbar medals 1903 and 1911 & C.S.I. 1909 G.C.I.L. 1916 *Singpur Jind State Punjab*

JODHUR Capt H.H. Paj Lajeshwar Saramad A 1911 has Hindustani Maharaja Dharaja (Sir Sir Umed Singh Bahadur) of A.C.I.O. son of H.H. the late Maharaja Dharaj Malabaraj Sir Sardar Singhal Bahadur G.C.S.I. b 1903, ed at Mayo Coll Ajmer is Sovereign of Marwar State Head of the Rathore Clan, and one of the Ruling Princes of India m 1921 H.H. Maharajah Sir Vadan Kanwarji Sahil dt of Thakur Bati Jai Singhji of Osian & C.V.O. 1922 *Jodhpur India*

JODRELL Sir Neville Paul M.P. son of Neville Jodrell of G. England Suffolk

1858; Bar. Inner Temple 1885; was Chm W Norfolk Recruiting Committee and Commr of Food for Norfolk during European War, unsuccessfully contested N.W. Div. of Norfolk Jan and Dec. 1910, and May 1912; sat as M.P. for Mid Div. of Norfolk (U) Oct to Nov 1918; has sat for King's Lynn Div. there-of since Dec 1918. *m* 1892, R. Rondebush, *cr* Knt 1922 *Stanhoe Hall, Norfolk; Albany, Piccadilly, W*

JOHN, Sir Edwin, C.B.E.; b 18—; is a merchant, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 Knt. 1922. *Agra, United Provinces, India.*

JOHN, Sir (William) Goscombe, R.A., son of Thomas John of Cardiff, *b* 1860, ed at Llandaff, at City and Guilds of London Sch. of Art Kennington, and at Roy Acad Sch., Hon. LL.D Wales, elected A.R.A. 1899 and R.A. 1909, a Sculptor, a Corresponding Member of Institute of France, and Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium, and an Hon. A.R.I.B.A. amongst his works are Statues of King Edward VII at Cape Town and Liverpool (Equestrian), Prince Christian Victor at Windsor, Duke of Devonshire at Eastbourne, and Marquess of Salisbury in Westminster Abbey, Ear of Minto Equestrian Monument in Calcutta, Viscount Wolsley Equestrian statue on Horse Guards Parade, the Insignia for Investiture of Prince of Wales (1911), and other statues, memorials, and decorative works *m* 1890, Marthe da of the late Paul Weiss of Neuchâtel Switzerland, *cr* Knt 1911 *24 Greville Road St John's Wood N.W.6 Athenaeum and Arts Clubs*

Daughter living—Muriel Goscombe, *b* 1892 *m*. 1915, Luke Val Fildes, (see Fildes, Knt.).

JOHNSON, Sir Benjamin Sands, son of the late Thomas Sands Johnson of Ulverston, *b* 1865 ed at Liverpool Institute Chm of Johnson Brothers (Dyers), Limited, Director-Gen of Roy Army Clothing Depart 1917-19 and Director Gen of Govt Factories 1919, a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, unsuccessfully contested Kirkdale Div. of Liverpool (L) July 1895 *m* 1905 Janet Steel, da. of the late Rev James Hutcheson, *cr* Knt 1910 *Abbots Lea, Woolton Liverpool, 2, Ryder Street, St James's, S.W.1 Reform, Thatched House, Arts and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Daughter living—Ruth, *b* 1908

JOHNSON, Sir (Louis) Stanley, M.P., son of Edward Johnson, of Hackney, N.E., *b* 1869 ed privately, admitted a Solicitor 1899 is a member of the legal firm of Downer and Johnson, of 426 Salisbury House Lon on Wall, E.C., and Hon. Lieut Col London Regt., was Mayor of Hackney 1914-19, became Prime Warden of Basket Makers Co, 1922 has sat as M.P. for E Div. of Walthamstow (Co U) since Dec 1918 having been defeated there Jan and Nov 1910 *m* 1902 Ldith Emily da. of the late Thomas Heather of Adelaide House Jersey *cr* Knt 1920 *131 Clapton Common N.E. Royal Automobile Club*

Sons living—Douglas Leister, *b*. 1907,—Harold Daintree, *b* 1910

JOHNSON Hon Sir (William) Elliot, K.C.M.G., son of John Johnson, of Kilmarlock, *b* 1860, elected to Commonwealth of Australia Parliament 1903

1906, 1910, 1913, 1914, 1917, and 1919, and Speaker 1913, 1917, and 1920, Australian Parliamentary Delegate at Coronation of King George V; was a Member of Roy. Comms on Pearl Shelling Industry 1913, and on Pacific Mail Ser. 1915. *m*. 1881; *cr* K.C.M.G. 1920, *Cairnforth, Dulwich Hill, near Sydney, N.S. Wales*

Daughter living—One.

JOHNSTON, Col. Sir Duncan Alexander, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E., son of Henry Johnston, H.L.C.S., *b* 1847, entered R.E. 1868, became Capt 1879, Major 1887, Lieut.-Col 1894, Brevet Col 1898, and Col 1899; retired 1904, was Director-Gen. of Ordnance Survey 1899-1905, Chm of Redistribution Committee 1905-6, and a Member of Commn to inquire into future Constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1906, appointed Chm of Transvaal and Orange River Electoral Commn 1906, elected Vice Pres of Roy Geographical Soc 1905, and an Hon Sec thereof 1907, twice mentioned for war work *m* 1883 Clare Millicent, who *d* 1914 da. of F.H. Mackenzie, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1903 K.C.M.G. 1906 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *8, Lansdowne Crescent Edinburgh, United Service, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

Son living—Alexander Collis, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 1884 (see "COMPANIONAGE")

JOHNSTON, Sir Harry Hamilton, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.Sc., son of the late John Brookes Johnston, *b* 1858, Hon. D.Sc Camb 1902, explored River Congo 1882-3 and conducted an expedition to explore Mount Kilimanjaro, E Africa 1884, entered Consular Ser 1885 was H.M.'s Vice Consul for territories under German Protectorate in Dist. of Cameroons and the Oil Rivers 1885-7, Acting Consul at Old Calabar 1887-8, Consul for Portuguese Possessions on E Coast of Africa 1889-91, Consul for Portuguese E African Territories, H.M.'s Commr and Consul Gen in British Central Africa and territories north of Zambezi 1891-7 Consul Gen for Tunis 1897-9, and H.M.'s Special Commr Com in Ch and Consul Gen. for Uganda Protectorate 1899-1901, is a Corresponding Member of Italian Geographical Soc, a Fellow of many learned Soc., a Trustee of Museum of Roy Coll of Surgs, and a J.P. for W Sussex, has Gen Ser medal, unsuccessfully contested Rochester (L) 1903 and Marylebone W Div Jan 1906, author of several works on Africa *m* 1896, the Hon Winifred Mary Irby, O.B.E., da. of 5th Baron Boston, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1890, K.C.B. (Civil) 1896, G.C.M.G. 1901 *St John's Priory, Poling Sussex*

JOHNSTON, Sir George LAWSON, K.B.E. son of John Lawson Johnston of Kingswood Kent *b* 1873 founder of Argentine Estates of Boveri (Limited), a Member of Post Office Advisory Committee of Council of London Chamber of Commerce of Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London and of Council of British Empire League, and Hon Treasurer, Great Northern Central Hospital, during European War served in Surveyor Gen of Supply's Depart at War Office, and was a Member of Leather Control Board and Chm of Committees in Raw Materials Depart at War Office 1917-19 *m* 1902 the Hon Edith Laura St. John, da. of 16th Baron St John of

Bletsoe *cr* K B E (Civil) 1920 *Patent*
has Bury Beds 29 Portman Square W
Sons Helay—Jan St John b 1905—Hugh de
Beauhamp b 1914
Daughters living—Chive Elizabeth Helen b
1904—Mararet Beaufort b 1907—Char-
lotte End b 1910—Laura Pearl b 1916

JOHNSTON, *Knight Hon Sir James*
P C [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

JOHNSTONE *Sir Robert Stewart* son
 of the late Willm J Johnstone J P of
 Dunesk Belfast b 1855 ed privately
 and at Trin Coll Dublin (BA Honours
 and medal 1882 LL B 1884 MA 1885)
 Holt Scholar Grays Inn 1885 Bar
 Kings Inns Dublin 1886 and Grays Inn
 1889 formerly Capt and Hon Major
 3rd Batn Manchester Regt was Dist
 Commr Lagos 1889 1894 a Member of
 Lagos and Porto Novo Boundary Commn
 1890 and Acting Attorney Gen Bahamas
 1902 appointed Judge of Court of Com-
 mon Pleas Bahamas and Stipendiary
 and Circuit Magistrate 1894 Ch Justice
 Grenada 1909 (administered Govt March
 1914) retired 1914 m 1893 Helena
 Wilhelmina dn of Otto von der Meden
 of Coventry Hall Streatham and 84
 Marine Parade Brighton *cr* Knt 1915
Oakleigh Dorking Junior Carlton
Club

Son living—Robert Otto Stewart b 1894
 sometime Lieut R G A m 1920 Eileen Maud
 da of Capt Randal W W Plunkett of
 Hillcrest Snarebrook

JOHNSTONE *Hon Sir ALAN VANDEN*
BEMPDE G C V O [see B Derwent]

JOHORE, *H H the Sultan (Ibrahim) of*
G C M G K B E son of H H the late
 Sultan (Abu Bakar) of Johore G C M G
 K C S I b 1873 proclaimed Sultan
 of State and Territory of Johore 1895
 and Comdt Johore Mil and Vol Forces
 has Family Order of Darjah Karabat
 Order of the Crown of Johore 1st class
 Osmanieh and 1st class of Order of
 Crown of Roumania *cr* K C M G
 (Hon) 1897 G C M G (Hon) 1916
 K B E (Hon Mil) 1918 *Istana Passir*
Plangie Johore Bahru via Singapore S S

JONES, *Sir Bertram Hyde K B E*
 son of E I Jones of Putney SW
 b 1879 Civil Ass st to Controller Gen
 of Equipment at War Office during
 European War m 1905 Constance
 Elizabeth da of W J Renshaw of
 Putney SW *cr* K B E (Civil) 1920
Clovelly Upper Warrlingham Surrey

JONES *Sir Edgar Rees K B E*
 son of the late Rev Morgan Humphrey
 Jones a Baptist Min of Gorwell
 Wattstown Rhondda b 1878 ed at
 Cardiff Univ Coll (BA 1900 MA
 1903) Bar Grays Inn 1912 also a
 Member of Australian and NS Wales
 Bars s Chm Welsh Consultative Council
 of Health was Controller of Priority
 Depart Min of Munitions 1915 18
 author of *The Art of the Orator*
 etc, sat as MP for Merthyr Tydvil
 (L) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 elected for
 Merthyr Div thereof Dec 1918 m 1919
 Lilian Eleanor May da of George
 Brackley of Harringay N *cr* K B E
 (C v l) 1918 *Jesmond Dene Shepperton*
National Liberal Club

JONES *Sir (George) Roderick K B E*
 son of the late Roderick Patrick Jones
 of Manchester b 1877 is Chm of Reuters
 (limited) was Director of Propaganda
 during European War has Legion of
 Honour and Order of Redeemer of
 Greece m 1910 End da of Col

Arthur Bagnold C B C M G *cr*
 K B E (Civil) 1918 8 *Little College*
Street Westminster S W Windham
Royal Automobile and Civil Service
(Cape Town) Clubs
 Daughter living—Laurian b 1921

JONES *Sir Henry CH* son of John
 Jones b 1862 m 1883 Alice da of
 William Glover of Manchester *cr*
 Knt 1919 CH 1922 229 *Campbell*
Street Hobart Tasmania
 Sons living—Henry Albert Hobart b 1898
 —Basil Goodwin Hobart b 1905—Douglas
 Glover Hobart b 1910
 Daughters living—Nine

JONES *May Gen Sir Robert K B E,*
C B F R C S son of Robert Jones of
 Cliftonville Rhyl, b 1858 ed at Syden-
 ham Coll F R C S Edinburgh 1889
 Hon Ch M Liverpool Univ 1909 Hon
 F R C S I 1912 Hon D Sc Univ of
 Wales 1917 and Yale Williams and
 Smiths Colls U S A 1921 Hon LL D
 Harvard 1921 is a D L for Lancash re
 Pres Roy Soc Medicine (Diseases of Chil-
 dren) Lecturer in Orthopaedic Surgery in
 Liverpool Univ Director of MI Ortho-
 paedics Army Med Ser (with rank of
 Maj Gen) a Member of War Office Ad-
 visory Board Consulting Surg Roe-
 hampton House Hon Consultant Ortho-
 paedics Min of Pensions Surg to various
 Liverpool Hospitals Director of Ortho-
 paedics St Thomas's Hospital Surg
 Roy National Orthopaedic Hospital
 Pres British Orthopaedic Assn an Hon
 Fellow of numerous foreign Surgical Soc.
 and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John
 of Jerusalem in England has Amer can
 D S M author of several works on ortho-
 paedic surgery m 1887 Susie who d
 1918 da of William Evans of Southville
 Liverpool *cr* C B (Mil) and Knt 1917
 K B E (Mil) 1919 11 *Belvidere Road*
Princes Park Liverpool 116 Park
Street Grosvenor Square W Reform
Savile and Royal Automobile Clubs
 Son living—Arthur Probyn b 1892 m 1919
 Eileen da of the late James Evans of Birk-
 dale and of Mrs James Evans of The Old
 Hall Helsby Cheshire
 Daughter living—Hilda m 1908 Frederick
 Watson

JONES *Sir Thomas George K B E*
 son of George Jones of Pontnewydd Mon-
 mouthshire b 1881, is a Newspaper
 Proprietor and a County Councillor for
 Glamorganshire was Director of Ships
 Stores (Vol) Min of Food 1917 20 and
 of National Kitchens (Vol) 1918 21
 when he became Div Food Commr
 (Vol) for S Wales Area, was Chm.
 Porthcawl Council 1913 15 and Pres
 Porthcawl Chamber of Commerce 1913
 16 m 1901 Mary, nd da of the late
 Alfred Matthews of Porthcawl Gla-
 morganshire *cr* K B E (Civil) 1921
Beachside Porthcawl Glamorganshire

JONES *Sir William Henry Hyndman*
 LL B son of the late Wilam Henry
 Jones of Upper Norwood SE b 1847
 ed at Marlborough and at Trin Coll
 Camb (LL B Law Tr pos 1869) Bar
 Lincoln's Inn 1878 appointed a Commr
 to inquire into condition of Police Force
 in Barbados 1880 Stipendary Magistrate
 St Lucia and a M L C there 1881
 M L C St Lucia 1883 Acting Ch
 Justice of St Lucia and Tobago 1886
 Police Magistrate and a M L C and
 M L C Grenada 1887 and Resident
 Magistrate of Jamaica 1888 acted as
 Punsne Judge Jamaica 1893 5 and as
 Attorney Gen there 1895 appointed a

Puisne Judge of Straits Settlements 1896
Ch. Jud. civil Commr. Federated Malay
States 1905 and Ch. Justice Straits Settle-
ments 1906 retired 1914 is a Fellow
of Colonial Institute m 1882 Florence
Mary Elizabeth da. of William Jones of
Liverpool cr Knt 1906 *Albemarle
Club*

JONES Sir William Hollingworth
Quayle el son of the late Rev Charles
William Jones sometime V of Lakenham
Suffolk and Rural Dean & 1854 ed
privately and at Gonville and Caius Coll
Camb (BA 1876 MA 1879) Bar
Middle Temple 1877 went S.E. Circuit
formerly Capt W Suffolk Militia is a
J.P. for Suffolk was Queen's Advocate
Gold Coast Colony 1883-7 and Ch.
Justice of Sierra Leone 1887-95 (Acting
Dep. Gov. on various occasions 1887-95
and Acting Gov. under H.M. Commn
1892) acted as Dep. Chm. of London
Quarter Sessions 1897-1906 formerly
Capt and Hon. Major 3rd Batn. Suffolk
Regt (retired as Major) m 1st 1884
Alice who d 1890 da. of Charles Kent
2ndly 1893 Clure May (from whom he
obtained a divorce 1905) da. of Edmond
Berdoe Wilkinson of Ashstead Godal-
ming 3rdly, 1906 May Bradley (from
whom he obtained a divorce 1910) da.
of the late William James Dyer cr Knt
1892 *Barton Mere near Bury St Ed-
munds New University Club*

JONES Sir William John A.B.E. son
of William Jones of London & 1866
ed. at Haberdashers Sch. a Gas En-
gineer Managing Director of Arthur
Duckham and Co. (Limited) Woodall
and Duckham (Limited) and The Wood-
all Duckham Vertical Retort and Oven
Construction Co. (Limited) and a
Director of British Magnesite Calcining
Co. (Limited) British Furnaces (Limited)
and Stourbridge Refractories Co.
(Limited) appointed Director of Refrac-
tory Materials Min. of Munitions 1916
and Dep. Controller of Iron and Steel
Production 1917 m 1893 Emma da. of
George Hicks of London cr C.B.E.
(Civil) 1918 A.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *The
Orchard Warlingham Surrey St
Stephen's Club*

JONES Sir William Yarrow son of
the late William Morgan Jones of Fair-
field Chestow & 1870 ed at Mon-
mouth Grammar Sch. and at St John's Wood
Art Sch. formerly Chm. and Managing
Director of Victor Tyre Co. (Limited)
rendered servs. to Min. of Munitions during
European War m 1909 Frances Flora
da. of John Burdett of Melbourne cr
Knt. 1919 *Villa d'Arno Albany Park
Kinson on Thames Oriental and Royal
Automobile Clubs*

JONES Sir Robert ARMSTRONG,
C.B.E. M.D. F.R.C.P. F.R.C.S. D.Sc.
el son of the late Rev Thomas Jones of
Llsteddfa Cricketh N. Wales & 87
ed at Portmadoc Grammar Sch. at Grove
Park Sch. Wrexham at Univ. Coll. of N.
Wales and at St Bartholomew's Hospital
N.B. London 1880 M.D. 1885 B.S. 1886
F.R.C.S. England 1886 F.R.C.I. London
1908 Hon. D.Sc. Wales 1920 some-
time temporary Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C.
and Consulting Physician in Mental
Diseases to M.I. Forces in London and
Aldershot Command is Lord Chancellor's
Visitor in Lunacy and Lecturer on Mental
Diseases at St Bartholomew's Hospital a
F.S.A., a J.P. for Essex Carnarvonshire

and co. London a D.L. for Carnarvon-
shire Gresham Professor of Physics and a
Knight of Grace of Order of St John of
Jerusalem in England was Resident
Physician and Sup. Lariswood Asylum
1888-93 and of L.C.C. Asylum Clwybury
1893-1916 assumed in 1913 the additonal
surname of Armstrong author of numer-
ous medical works m 1893 Margaret
Elizabeth el da. of the late Sir Owen
Roberts M.A. D.C.L. LL.D. F.S.A.
D.L., cr Knt 1917 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
9 *Bramham Gardens S.W. Plas Dinas
Carnarvon Athenaeum Club*
Son living—Ronald Owen Lloyd & 1899
Daughters living—Elaine Margaret m 1920
Major Charles Edward Wauhope M.C. R.F.A.
—Gwendolen Jane

JONES Sir William Samuel GLYN,
son of George Griffith Jones & 1869 ed
at Merthyr Tydvil Grammar Sch. Bar
Middle Temple 1904 sometime a Phar-
macist is Sec. and Registrar of Lhr
municipal Soc. a J.P. for Middlesex and
Pres. of National Rates Assn. of Insur-
ance Committees for England appointed
Parliamentary Private Sec. to Min. of
Munitions 1916 and to Min. of Recon-
struction 1917 has assumed the additional
surname of Glyn author of *The Law
Relating to Poisons and Pharmacy*,
sat as M.P. for Stepney Div. of Tower
Hamlets (L.) 1910-18 having been defeated
there Jan. 1910 m 1894 Mary da. of
John Evans of Llanybyther Carmarthen-
shire cr Knt 1919 *Glenhurst Sutton
Common Road Sutton Surrey National
Lib. at Club*

Sons living—Hildreth & 1895 m 1921
Kitty da. of Thomas Melville of Old Park
Villas Palmers Green — John & 1909
Daughters living—Kate—Muriel

JONES Hon. Sir William HALL
A.C.M.G. son of the late William Hall
Jones of Folkestone & 1841 has been
Prime Minister of New Zealand Min. for
Public Works Min. for Railways Min.
for Marine Min. for Education Min.
for Labour Min. of Justice Colonial
Treasurer and Min. in charge of
Departments of Printing Roads and
Bridges New Zealand represented New
Zealand in London 1908-12 appointed a
M.L.C. New Zealand 1913 and 1920
was High Commr. for New Zealand at
Imperial Copyright Conference 1910 and
at Imperial Education Conference 1911,
cr K.C.M.G. 1910, 6 *Burnell Avenue
Wellington New Zealand Royal Societies
Club*

JONES Professor Sir John MORRIS,
son of the late Morris Jones (né Morris)
& 1864 ed at Christ Coll. Brecon and
at Jesus Coll. Oxford (BA 1887 MA
1890 Research Fellow 1904-8) Hon.
LL.D. Glasgow 1919 appointed Pro-
fessor of Welsh at Univ. Coll. of N.
Wales Bangor 1895 and Warden of
Guild of Graduates Univ. of Wales
1917 and a Member of Roy. Commn. on
Ancient Monuments in Wales 1920,
sometime a Member of Carnarvonshire
Education Committee and a County
Councilor for Anglesey m 1897 Mary
da. of the late W. Hughes of Sglan
Anglesey cr Knt 1918 *University
College Bangor Ty Coch Llanfairpwll
Anglesey*
Daughters living—Four

JORDAN, Right Hon. Sir John Newell
P.C., G.C.M.G. G.C.I.E. K.C.B.
[see PRIVY COUNCIL]

JOSEPH Capt Sir Francis L. Estrange
C.B.E. son of the late Thomas Joseph

Bletsoe *cr* K B F (Civil) 1920 *Patent*
has Bury Beds 29 Portman Square W
 Sons living—Jan St John *b* 1905—Hugh de
 Beauhamp *b* 1914
 Daughters living—Clive Elizabeth Helen *b*
 1904—Mararet Beaufort *b* 1907—Char
 lotte Enid *b* 1910—Laura Pearl *b* 1916

JOHNSTON, *Right Hon* Sir James
 P C [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

JOHNSTONE, Sir Robert Stewart son
 of the late William J Johnstone J P of
 Dunesk Belfast *b* 1855 *ed* privately
 and at Trin Coll Dublin (B A Honours
 and medal 1882 LL B 1884 M A 1895)
 Holt Scholar Grays Inn 1885 Bar
 Kings Inns Dublin 1886 and Grays Inn
 1889 formerly Capt and Hon Major
 3rd Bn Manchester Regt was Dist
 Commr Lagos 1889 1894 a Member of
 Lagos and Porto Novo Boundary Commn
 1890 and Acting Attorney Gen Bahamas
 1902 appointed Judge of Court of Com
 mon Pleas Bahamas and Stipendiary
 and Circuit Magistrate 1894 Ch Justice
 Grenada 1909 (administered Govt March
 1914) retired 1914 *m* 1893 Helena
 Wilhelmina da of Otto von der Meden
 of Coventry Hill Streatham and 84
 Marine Parade Brighton *cr* Knt 1915
Oakleigh Dorking Junior Carlton
Club

Son living—Robert Otto Stewart *b* 1891
 sometime Lieut R G A *m* 1920 Eileen Maud
 da of Capt Randal W Plunkett of
 Hillcrest Snaresbrook

JOHNSTONE *Hon* Sir ALAN VANDEN
 BEMPE G C V O [see B Derwent]

JOHORE, H H the Sultan (Ibrahim) of
 G C M G K B E son of H H the late
 Sultan (Abu Bakar) of Johore G C M G
 K C S I *b* 1873 proclaimed Sultan
 of State and Territory of Johore 1895
 and Comdt Johore Mil and Vol Forces
 has Family Order of Darjah Karabat
 Order of the Crown of Johore 1st class
 Osmanieh and 1st class of Order of
 Crown of Roumania *cr* K C M G
 (Hon) 1897 G C M G (Hon) 1916
 K B E. (Hon Mil) 1918 *Istana Passir*
Plangie Johore Bahru via Singapore S S

JONES, Sir Bertram Hyde K B E
 son of E I Jones of Putney S W
b 1879, Civil Assist to Controller Gen
 of Equipment at War Office during
 European War *m* 1905 Constance
 Elizabeth da of W J Renshaw of
 Putney S W *cr* K B E (Civil) 1920
Clovelly Upper Warlingham Surrey

JONES, Sir Edgar Rees K B E
 son of the late Rev Morgan Humphrey
 Jones a Baptist Min of Gorwell
 Wattstown Rhondda *b* 1878 *ed* at
 Cardiff Univ Coll (B A 1900 M A
 1903) Bar Grays Inn 1912 also a
 Member of Australian and N S Wales
 Bars is Chm Welsh Consultative Council
 of Health was Controller of Priority
 Depart Min of Munitions 1915 18
 author of *The Art of the Orator*
 etc., sat as M P for Merthyr Tydvil
 (L) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 elected for
 Merthyr Div thereof Dec 1918 *m* 1919
 Lillian Eleanor May da. of George
 Brackley of Harringay N *cr* K B E.
 (Civil) 1918 *Jesmond Dene Shefferton*
National Liberal Club

JONES Sir (George) Roderick K B E
 son of the late Roderick Patrick Jones of
 Manchester *b* 1877 is Chm of Reuters
 (Lim ted) was Director of Propaganda
 during European War has Legion of
 Honour and Order of Redeemer of
 Greece *m* 1910 Enid da of Col

Arthur Bagnold C B C M G *cr*
 K B L (Civil) 1918 *b* Little College
 Street Westminster S W Windham
 Royal Automobile and Civil Service
 (Cape Town) Clubs
 Daughter living—Laurin *b* 1921

JONES Sir Henry, C H son of John
 Jones *b* 1862 *m* 1883 Alice da. of
 William Glover of Manchester *cr*
 Knt 1919 C H 1922 229 Campbell
 Street Hobart Tasmania
 Sons living—Henry Albert Hobart *b* 1898
 —Bas I Goodwin Hobart *b* 1905—Douglas
 Glover Hobart *b* 1910
 Daughters living—Nine

JONES May Gen Sir Robert, K B E,
 C B F R C S, son of Robert Jones of
 Cliftonville Rhyl, *b* 1858 *ed* at Syden
 ham Coll F R C S Edinburgh 1889
 Hon Ch M Liverpool Univ 1909 Hon
 F R C S I 1912 Hon D Sc Univ of
 Wales 1917 and Yale Williams and
 Smiths Colls U S A 1921 Hon LL D
 Harvard 1921 is a D L for Lancashire
 Pres Roy Soc Medicine (Diseases of Chil
 dren) Lecturer in Orthopaedic Surgery in
 Liverpool Univ Director of Mil Ortho
 paedics Army Med Ser (with rank of
 Maj Gen) a Member of War Office Ad
 visory Board Consulting Surg Roe
 hampton House Hon Consultant Ortho
 paedics Min of Pensions Surg to various
 Liverpool Hospitals Director of Ortho
 paedics St Thomas's Hospital Surg
 Roy National Orthopaedic Hospital
 Pres. British Orthopaedic Assn an Hon
 Fellow of numerous foreign Surgical Soc
 and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John
 of Jerusalem in England has American
 D S M author of several works on ortho
 paedic surgery *m* 1887 Susie who *d*
 1918 da of William Evans of Southville
 Liverpool *cr* C B (Mil) and Knt 1917
 K B E (Mil) 1919 11 Belvidere Road
 Princes Park Liverpool 116 Park
 Street Grosvenor Square W Reform
 Savile and Royal Automobile Clubs
 Son living—Arthur Probyn *b* 1892 *m* 1919
 Eileen da of the late James Evans of Bur
 dale and of Mrs. James Evans of The Old
 Hall Helsby Cheshire
 Daughter living—Hilda *m* 1908 Frederick
 Watson

JONES Sir Thomas George K B E
 son of George Jones of Pontnewydd Mon
 mouthshire, *b* 1881, is a Newspaper
 Proprietor and a County Councillor for
 Glamorganshire was Director of Ships
 Stores (Vol) Min of Food 1917 20 and
 of National Kitchens (Vol) 1918 21
 when he became Div Food Commr
 (Vol) for S Wales Area, was Chm.
 Porthcawl Council 1913 15 and Pres
 Porthcawl Chamber of Commerce 1913
 16 *m* 1901 Mary, and da of the late
 Alfred Matthews of Porthcawl Gla
 morganshire *cr* K B E (Civil) 1921
Beachside, Porthcawl Glamorganshire

JONES Sir William Henry Hyndman
 L L B son of the late William Henry
 Jones of Upper Norwood S E *b* 1847
ed at Marlborough and at Trin Coll
 Camb (LL B Law Tripos 1869) Bar
 Lincoln's Inn 1878 appointed a Commr
 to inquire into condition of Police Force
 in Barbados 1880 Stipendiary Magistrate
 St Lucia and a M L C there 1881
 M E C St Lucia 1883 Acting Ch
 Justice of St Lucia and Tobago 1886
 Police Magistrate and a M E C and
 M L C Grenada 1887 and Resident
 Magistrate of Jamaica 1888 acted as
 Puisne Judge Jamaica 1893 5 and as
 Attorney Gen there 1895 appointed a

Puisne Judge of Straits Settlements 1896
Ch. Jud. civil Commr., Federated Malay
States 1905 and Ch. Justice Straits Settle-
ments 1906, retired 1914, is a Fellow
of Colonial Institute m 1882 Florence
Mary Elizabeth da. of William Jones, of
Liverpool cr Knt 1906. *Albemarle
Club*

JONES, Sir William Hollingworth
Quayle el. son of the late Rev. Charles
William Jones sometime V of Pakenham
Suffolk and Rural Dean b 1854 ed
privately and at Gonville and Caius Coll.
Camb. (B.A. 1876 M.A. 1879) Bsr
Middle Temple 1877 went S.L. Circuit
formerly Capt. W. Suffolk Militia, is a
J.P. for Suffolk, was Queen's Advocate
Gold Coast Colony 1883-7 and Ch.
Justice of Sierra Leone 1887-95 (Acting
Dep. Gov. on various occasions 1887-95
and Acting Gov. under H.M.s Commn.
1892) acted as Dep. Chm. of London
Quarter Sessions 1897-1906 formerly
Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Bn. Suffolk
Regt. (retired as Major) m 1st 1884
Alice who d. 1890 da. of Charles Kent
2ndly 1893 Claire May (from whom he
obtained a divorce 1905) da. of Edmond
Berdoe-Wilkinson of Ashstead Godal-
ming 3rdly 1906 May Bradley (from
whom he obtained a divorce 1910) da. of
the late William James Dyer cr Knt
1892 *Baron Vere near Bury St. Ed-
munds New University Club*

JONES, Sir William John K.B.E. son
of William Jones of London b 1866
ed. at Haberdashers Sch. a Gas En-
gineer Managing Director of Arthur
Duckham and Co. (Limited) Woodall
and Duckham (Limited) and The Wood-
all Duckham Vertical Retort and Oven
Construction Co. (Limited) and a
Director of British Magnesite Calcining
Co. (Limited) British Furnaces (Limited)
and Stourbridge Refractories Co.
(Limited) appointed Director of Refrac-
tory Materials Min. of Munitions 1916
and Dep. Controller of Iron and Steel
Production 1917 m 1893 Lavinia da.
of George Hicks of London cr C.B.E.
(Civil) 1918 K.B.L. (Civil) 1919 *The
Orchard Warlingham Surrey St
Stephen's Club*

JONES, Sir William Yarroworth son of
the late William Morgan Jones of Fair-
field Chepstow b 1870 ed. at Mon-
mouth Gram Sch. and at St. John's Wood
Art Sch. formerly Chm. and Manag-
ing Director of Victor Tyre Co. (Limited)
rendered sers. to Min. of Munitions during
European War m 1909 Frances Flora
da. of John Burdett of Melbourne cr
Knt. 1919 *Villa d'Arno Albany Park
Kington on Thames Oriental and Royal
Automobile Clubs*

JONES, Sir Robert ARMSTRONG,
C.B.E. M.D. F.R.C.P. F.R.C.S. D.Sc.
el. son of the late Rev. Thomas Jones of
Lliseddfa Cricketh N. Wales b 1877
ed. at Portmadoc Gram Sch. at Grove
Park Sch. Wrexham at Univ. Coll. of N.
Wales and at St. Bartholomew's Hospital
M.B. London 1880 M.D. 1885 B.S. 1886
F.R.C.S. England 1886 F.R.C.I. London
1908 Hon. D.Sc. Wales 1920 some-
time temporary Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C.
and Consulting Physician in Mental
Diseases to Mil. Forces in London and
Aldershot Command is Lord Chancellor's
Visitor in Lunacy and Lecturer on Mental
Diseases at St. Bartholomew's Hospital a
F.S.A., a J.P. for Essex Carnarvonshire

and co. London a D.L. for Carnarvon-
shire Gresham Professor of Physic and a
Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of
Jerusalem in England was Resident
Physician and Sup. Carlswood Asylum
1888-93 and of L.C.C. Asylum Chisbury
1893-1916 assumed in 1913 the additional
surname of Armstrong, author of numer-
ous medical works m 1893 Margaret
Elizabeth el. da. of the late Sir Owen
Roberts M.A. D.C.L. LL.D. F.S.A.,
D.I., cr Knt 1917 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
9 *Bramham Gardens S.W. Plaid Dinas
Carnarvon Athenaeum Club*
Son living—Ronald Owen Lloyd b 1899
Daughters living—Elaine Margaret m 1910
Major Charles Edward Wauchope M.C. R.F.A.,
—Gwendolen Jane

JONES, Sir William Samuel GLYN,
son of George Griffith Jones b 1869 ed.
at Merthyr Tydvil Gram Sch. Bar
Middle Temple 1904 sometime a Phar-
macist is Sec. and Registrar of Phar-
macutical Soc. a J.P. for Middlesex and
Pres. of National Rates Assn. of Insur-
ance Committees for England appointed
Parliamentary Private Sec. to Min. of
Munitions 1916 and to Min. of Recon-
struction 1917 has assumed the additional
surname of Glyn author of *The Law
Relating to Poisons and Pharmacy*,
sat as M.P. for Stepney Div. of Tower
Hamlets (L) 1910-18 having been defeated
there Jan. 1910 m 1894 Mary da. of
John Evans of Llanybyther Carmarthen
shire cr Knt 1919 *Glenhurst Sutton
Common Road Sutton Surrey National
Liberal Club*

Sons living—Hildreth, b 1895 m 1921
Kitty da. of Thomas Melville of Old Park
Villas Palmers Green —ohn b 1909
Daughters living—Aate—Muriel

JONES, Hon. Sir William HALL
A.C.M.G. son of the late William Hall
Jones of Folkestone b 1841 has been
Prime Minister of New Zealand Min.
for Public Works Min. for Railways Min.
for Marine Min. for Education Min.
for Labour Min. of Justice Colonial
Treasurer and Min. in charge of
Departments of Printing Roads and
Bridges New Zealand represented New
Zealand in London 1908-12 appointed a
M.L.C. New Zealand 1913 and 1920
was High Commr. for New Zealand at
Imperial Copyright Conference 1910 and
at Imperial Education Conference 1912,
cr K.C.M.G. 1910 6 *Burnell Avenue
Wellington New Zealand Royal Societies
Club*

JONES, Professor Sir John MORRIS,
son of the late Morris Jones (né Morris)
b 1864 ed. at Christ Coll., Brecon and
at Jesus Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887 M.A.
1890 Research Fellow 1904-8) Hon.
LL.D. Glasgow 1919 appointed Pro-
fessor of Welsh at Univ. Coll. of N.
Wales Bangor 1895 and Warden of
Guild of Graduates Univ. of Wales
1917 and a Member of Roy. Commn. on
Ancient Monuments in Wales 1920
sometime a Member of Carnarvonshire
Education Committee and a County
Councillor for Anglesey m 1897 Mary
da. of the late W. Hughes of Siglan
Anglesey cr Knt 1918 *University
College Bangor Ty Coch Llanfairpwll
Anglesey*
Daughters living—Four

JORDAN, Right Hon. Sir John Newell
P.C., G.C.M.G. G.C.I.E. K.C.B.
[see PRIVY COUNCIL]

JOSEPH, Capt. Sir Francis L. Estrange
C.B.E. son of the late Thomas Joseph

of Liverpool b 1870 is a Director of Settle Spackman and Co (Limited) of Alsager, Liverpool and London, and of various collieries in N Staffordshire a J P for Cheshire and for City of Liverpool was a Staff Capt at War Office 1916 17 Assist Sec Min of National Ser 1917 18 and Dep Director Gen of National Labour Supply unsuccessfully contested Liverpool Walton Div (L) 1910 and Liverpool Fairfield Div Dec 1918 m 1917 Violet da of Joel Settle of The Hill Alsager Cheshire, cr CBI (Mil) 1918 Knt 1922 *The Gables Alsager Cheshire*
 Daughters living—Rosamond Mary b 1919—Cynthia Violet Maud b 1921

JOYCE Right Hon Sir Matthew Ingle, P C [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

JUDHA SHUMSHERE JUNG, Bahadar Rana (Supradipta Manjagara) Sir A C I E tenth son of Gen Dhir Shumshere sometime Com in Ch of Nepalese Army b 1875 entered Nepalese Army 1890 became Acting Senior Comdg Gen 1910 and Comdg Gen 1914 has 1st class Star of Nepal cr A C I E (Hon) 1917 *Jawalikhil Nepal India*

JUGMOHANDAS VAGIVANDAS, Sir, b 18— is a Merchant and Banker and a J P for Bombay cr Knt 1912 *Bombay*

JUHJAR SINGH JU DEV [see Charkhari]

JULIAN, Maj Gen Sir Oliver Richard Archer A B E C B C M G son of Capt Thomas Archer Julan J P (formerly 52nd Regt) of Bromhill Ivybridge b 1863 entered R A M C 1887 became Major 1899 Brevet Lieut Col 1908 Lieut Col 1911 Col Army Med Ser 1915 and Maj Gen 1918 retired 1921 S Africa 1899 1902 present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches C M G) Zakka Khel and Mohmand Expeditions 1908 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col) European War 1915 17 (despatches C B) Mesopotamia 1920 21 (despatches K B I) was Physician and Surg Royal Hospital Chelsea 1913 15 and Dep Director of Med Sers W Command 1917 19 (C B E) m 1888 Lily da and da of the late Simpson Taylor Rowe cr C M G 1901 C B (Mil) 1916 C B E (Mil) 1919 K B L (Mil) 1921 *Idzene South Molton Devon*

JURY Sir William Frederick son of Frederick Charles Jury b 1870 organized Cinema Films of War on Western Front and was Director of Cinematograph Propaganda Min of Information during European War has Order of Crown of Italy m 1891 Ellen da. of William C Marshe cr Knt 1918 *Sherwood House Reading*

JUST Sir Hartmann Wolfgang K C M G C B son of the late Heinrich Just of Bristol b 1854 ed at Bristol Gram Sch and at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (Scholar 1873) entered Colonial Office 1878 became 1st class Clerk 1895 and Principal Clerk 1897 was Ass st, Private Sec to successive Secs. of State for the Colonies 1883 95 acted as Ass st Sec at Colonial Conference 1887 and as Sec to Colonial Conference 1907 appointed Assist Under Sec of State for the Colonies 1907 and Sec to Imperial Conference 1911 retired 1916 m 1879 Katherine Piances da. of the late Samuel Rootham cr C M G 1900 C B (Civ) 1902 K C M G 1911 *Fairleathers Colmore Cross Chesham Bucks New University Club*

Son living—Theodore Hartmann b 18— m 1922 Alice Marie da of the late H B Metcalf of Campbelltown and of Barkston Gardens N W 5

JUTA Hon Sir Henry Hubert son of Jan Carel Juta of an old Dutch family b 1857 ed at African Coll Cape Town and at Cape of Good Hope Univ (BA 1876 LLB London Univ 1st class honours) 1880 Bar Inner Temple 1880 Advocate Supreme Court Cape Town 1880 a K C 1893 some years Examiner in Law to Cape Univ and subsequently Examiner in Practical Law Examinations by Supreme Court appointed Judicial Commr to settle Swazi land Concession claims 1890 Temporary Judge of Supreme Court 1892 Attorney Gen of Cape Colony 1894 and Judge Pres of Cape of Good Hope Div of Supreme Court of S Africa 1914, is Judge of Court of Appeal of S Africa elected for Oudtshoorn in House of Assembly 1893 and for Port Elizabeth 1899 was Speaker thereof 1896-9 elected a Member of first Parliament of Union of S Africa (for Harbour Div of Cape Town) 1910 author of several legal works m 1883 Helen Lena O B E da of M Tait (formerly Member of House of Assembly) of Rondebosch Cape Town cr Knt 1897 *Mon Dair Kenilworth near Cape Town*

Daughters living—René m 1911 Lieut Luke Hansard Roy Naval Vol Reser e—Itellen—Luia m 1916 Victor Courtenay Walter Forbes of the Foreign Office [see B Forbes]—Brenda m 1907 the Rev Fra c s Symes Thompson 1 of Stanton Harcourt Oxon

JWALA PRASAD Rai Bahadur Hon Mr Justice Sir, son of the late Babu Jagadan Sahai a retired Dep Col lector and Magistrate of Bhansara Pergana Behea District Shahabad (Arrah) Bihar and Orissa India b 1875 ed at Arrah Zilla Sch at Patna Coll Calcutta Univ and at Muir Central Coll Allahabad Univ (BA 1st class Honours and Jubilee medallist for standing 1st 1893 LLB and Jubilee Bursary for standing 1st 1895) a Zemundar and Vakil of Calcutta and Allahabad High Court appointed Govt Pleader Shahabad 1903 Vice Chm Local Board 1904 a Member of Arrah Local Board 1897 and of Shahabad Dist Board 1904 a Member of Finance Commn Shahabad Dist Board 1904 and of Vet Hospital 1904 and Sec of Govt Arrah Zilla Sch 1908, founded Purdah Girls Sch at Arrah 1913 and inaugurated Zilla Sch Boarding House same year became a Puisne Judge High Court of Judicature Patna 1916 and Acting Ch Justice 1921 is Fellow and a Member of Senate and Syndicate Patna Univ a Member of Senate of Faculty of Law and Board of Examiners Pres Arrah Young Men's Asso and Arrah Narayan Chhetra Pres and Fellow Arrah Theosophical So and a Member of Female Education Committee of Agricultural So and of Bihar and Orissa Research So became Rai Sahib 1914 and Rai Bahadur 1915 m 1888 da of Munshi Mangul Sen Singh a Zemindar and a Knt and a retired Dep Commr cr Knt 1907 *Circular Road New Capital Patna India*

KAGAL [see Pirajirao Babu Sahib Ghatge]

KAGWA Sir Apolo K C M G M B E son of Kadumukwa and grandson

of Sentezi Kamunyi Katabalwa (and Chief) of Budu County Uganda, *b* 1864 ed by Church Missionary Society Missionaries in Uganda was Gen in Christian-Mohammedan War 1888-9 Ch. Agent in inviting Imperial British E. Africa Co to Uganda 1889 and in getting King Mwanga and other chiefs to sign treaty with Capt Lugard 1890 Gen of English section of the Baganda in war against French section and instrumental in effecting return of King Mwanga after the war 1892 and Baganda Gen in Bukedi Expedition 1895 (medal) and in expeditions against rebel King Mwanga in Budu 1897 (medal) and Soudanese Mutineers at Usoga 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) appointed Storekeeper to King Mwanga 1885 Mukwenda (Chief) of Singo Country 1888 Katikro or Prime Minister of Buganda 1889 and Regent of Infant King of Buganda 1897 represented King of Buganda at Coronation of King Edward VII 1902 visiting chief towns of England and Scotland became Hon Lieut. Buganda Rifles 1914 and African Native Med Corps 1917 author of *Basakabakabe Buganda* (Kings of Uganda) 'Engero za Baganda' (Uganda Folk Lore) etc *m* 1890 *cr* K C M G (Hon) 1905 M B E. (Hon) 1918 *Mengo Kampala Uganda*

KAHLUR (BILASPUR) H H Raja (Sir Bije Chand) of A C I E C S I *b* 1872 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India and Hon Capt in the Army appointed a M.E.C. Bengal 1919, *cr* C S I 1911 K C I E. 1917 *Kahlur Bilaspur India*

KAILAS CHUNDRASEN Sir Bahadur Sir C I E O B E L M S son of the late Babu Madhu Soodan Bose *b* 1850 is a L M S a Fellow of Calcutta Univ. Municipal Commr of Calcutta Vice Pres. of First Ind in Med Congress a Fellow of Roy Institute of Public Health and an Hon. Presidency Magistrate was Bengal Govt Delegate at all India Sanitary Conferences at Bombay Madras and Lucknow received Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal 1909 *m* 1889 *cr* C I E 1900 Knt 1916 O B E (Civil) 1918 *x* *Sookha Street Calcutta*

KAISHREE SINGHI [see Sihhi]

KALAT, H H the Khan (Sir Sir Mahmud Khan) of G C I E *b* 1864 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India *cr* C I E. 1878 G C I E. 1894 *Kalat Belu chistan India*

KANAGASABAI Sir Ambalawanar son of Subramania Ambalawanar *b* 1856 ed at Madras Christian Coll (B A 1878) Advocate of Supreme Court of Ceylon 1882 was a M L C. Ceylon 1906-17 appointed Pres Jaffna Hindu Coll 1898 and Chm of Jaffna Commercial Corporation 1899 is Pres Jaffna Asso *m* 1884 *cr* Knt 1917 *Jaffna Ceylon*

KANTARAJ URS Rajaseva Dhurina Sirdar Sir Mysore Narasaraaj K C I E C S I son of the late Narasaraaj URS *b* 1870 ed at Maharajas Coll Mysore and at Christian Coll Madras (B A 1894) became Assist. Commr 1894 Assist. Private Sec. to Regent of Mysore 1895 Special Assist. Commr, Bangalore 1899 Special Sub Div Officer, Chamarajnagar 1901 Dep Commr Mysore Dist and Pres. City Municipal Council, Mysore 1902 Chm. Mysore City Improvement Trust Board

1908, Exche Commr Mysore State 1912, Member of Executive Council of H H the Maharaja of Mysore 1913 and Senior Member 1916 was Chm Industries and Commerce Committee of Mysore Economic Conference 1912-16, and of Agricultural Committee 1916-18, and Dewan and Pres in Council 1918-22 *m* 1897, Maharájakumári Jayalakshmi Ammanni elder sister of H H the Maharaja of Mysore, *cr* C S I 1914 K C I E 1921 *Beaulieu Avenue Road Bangalore Jayalakshmi Vilas and Gunamba Vilas, Mysore India, Ursu and Cosmopolitan (Mysore) and United Service (Bangalore) Clubs*

KAPURTHALA, H H Maharaja (Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur) of G C S I G C I E son of H H the late Raja (Ahari Singh) of Kapurthala *b* 1872, is one of the Ruling Princes of India and Hon Lieut Col in the Army, received hereditary title of Maharaja 1911 *m* 1908 Seniority Delgado of Malaga *cr* K C S I 1897 G C S I 1911 G C I E. 1921 *Kapurthala Punjab*

KARALI H H the Maharaja (Sir Banwar Pal Deo Bahadur) of G C I E son of H H the late Maharaja (Sir Madan Pal) of Karali G C S I, *b* 1864, is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India *cr* K C I E. 1894 G C I E. 1897 *Karali Rajputana India*

KASHI RAO HOLNAR Rao Sir, K C S I Dada Sahib *cr* K C S I 1875 *Indore Central India*

KAUL, Sir Daya Kishan K B E, C I E Dewan Bahadur Rai Sahib youngest son of the late Raja Pandit Suraj Kaul C I E. of Lahore *b* 1872 graduated Govt Coll Lahore 1893 was Private Sec to H H the Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir Dec 1893 to April 1909 Senior Min in Alwar State Rajputana 1911-16 and Foreign and Financial Sec Patiala State 1916-19 when he became Ch Sec, Patiala State now Prime Min of Patiala State *cr* C I E. 1908 K B E (Civil) 1919 *Patiala Punjab*

KAVANAGH Lieut Gen Sir Charles Toler McMurrrough K C B K C M G C V O D S O son of the late Rt Hon Arthur McMurrrough Kavanagh P C of Borris co Carlow *b* 1864 entered Army 1884 became Capt 10th Hussars 1890 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col Comdg 1904 Col 1905 and Maj Gen 1915 and Hon Lieut Gen (retired) 1920 S African War 1899-1902 (despatches D S O) European War 1914-19 Comdg 7th Cav Brig and Cav Div 5th Div 1st Army Corps and Cav Corps (wounded) despatches promoted K C B Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy K C M G Com Legon of Honour Belgian Croix de Guerre Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus) was A D C to Gov of Jamaica 1889-91 Br G Gen Comdg a Cav Brig 1909-13 and Comdg an Inf Brig S Army India 1914 *m* 1895 May 2nd da. of S Perry of Woodrooff Tipperary *cr* D S O 1900 M V O (4th class) 1905 C V O 1909 C B (Mil) 1909 K C B (Mil) 1917 K C M G 1919 *Warristownhillar Newbridge*

Daughters living—Of whom the el. Fva *m* 1921 Major Edgar Henry Stocker formerly 13th Hussars

KAY, Sir Robert Newbald, son of William Kay of York *b* 1869, ed at Priory Street Higher Grade Sch York admitted a Solicitor 1893, Chm of Recruiting and Advisory Committees York during European War Sheriff of York 1913 *14 m* 1899 Alice May da of the Rev Thomas Thornton Lambert, *cr* Knt 1920 *Poppleton Hall York*
Sons living—Five
Daughter living—One

KAY Sir William, *b* 18— is an Alderman of Manchester City (twice Lord Mayor) *cr* Knt 1922 *36 Stanley Road, Whalley Range Manchester*

KEARNEY, Capt Sir Francis Edgar LL D, son of the late Francis Kearney solicitor, of Shannon Linn Limerick *b* 1870, ed at Inn Coll, Dublin (BA Honours and Modersthorship and Medal in Lths and Logic 1890), LL B and LL D Dublin Univ, admitted a Solicitor 1891, European War 1915 *18* employed on Recruiting Duty in Ireland (retired as Hon Capt in the Army) appointed Clerk of the Crown and Peace for Limerick City and County 1918 unsuccessfully contested Limerick (U) 1900 *m* 1910 Clare only da of Michael J Malone M D, F R C S J, of 5 Pery Square Limerick, *cr* Knt 1916 *Shannon Linn Limerick Carlton University (Dublin) and County (Limerick) Clubs*
Sons living—Francis George *b* 1916—Henry William *b* 1921
Daughters living—Eleanor Kathleen—Sheelah Mary

KEARY, Lieut-Gen Sir Henry D Urban KCB KCIF DSO son of the late Hall William Keary of Bridgnorth *b* 1857 ed at Marlborough entered Army 1875 M S C 1877 became Capt 1888 Major 1893 Lieut Col 1903 Brevet Col 1906 Col 1910 Maj Gen 1911 and Lieut Gen 1917 retired 1920 served during Afghan War 1880 with *Burns Expedition 1885* 7 (despatches) in Wuntho operations 1891 (despatches DSO) in N Chin Hills 1892 3 (despatches Brevet Major) in Ch n Hills 1894 5 in China 1900 (despatches) and during European War 1914 18 in France Mesopotamia and India as Brig Com and Div Com (despatches five times KCB Serbian Order of Kara george) was Comdt of a Mil Police Batn, Burma 1887 92 and in command of 91st Punjab 1892 1909 appointed to command an Inf Brig India 1910 and to be a Divisional Com there 1918 sometime an ADC to H M *m* 1906 sometime an ADC to H M *m* 1906 Mabel Louise da of the late Col Malcolm Lloyd *cr* DSO 1892 CB (Mil) 1911 KCB (Mil) 1916 KCIL 1917 *Knights Dunsfold, Sussex*

KEEBLE Professor Sir Frederick William CBE, Sc D FRS son of Francis Henry Keeble of Tatsfield Surrey *b* 1870, ed at Alceyns Sch, Dulwich and at Caius Coll Camb (BA 1893 MA 1896 Sc D 1905) is a FRS, was Director Roy Horticultural Soc's Gardens Wisley 1914 17 Editor of *Cardener's Chronicle* 1908 19 (since when Scientific Adviser) Director of Horticulture Food Production Depart of Board of Agriculture 1917 Controller of Horticulture 1918 19 and subsequently Assist Sec Board of Agriculture is Sberardian Professor

of Botany in Oxford Univ, and Fellow of Magdalen Coll *m* 1st 1898 Matilde Marie Cecile Maréchal who *d* 1914, 2ndly, 1920, 1stly OBE (actress), da of the late John McCarthy of 5, Adelphi Terrace, WC, *cr* CBE 1917, Knt 1922 *Hammels, Boars Hill near Oxford Savile Club*
Daughter living—Yvonne Alice

KEIGHTLEY, Sir Samuel Robert LL D, son of the late Samuel Keightley J P, *b* 1859, ed privately and at Queens Coll Belfast Bar Kings Inns Dublin 1883 is a novelist a J P for co Down and a Member of Senate of Queens Univ Belfast unsuccessfully contested S Div of Antrim 1903 and S Derry Div of Londonderry (L) Jan 1906 and Jan 1910 *m* 1892 Gertrude Emily da of the late Henry Smith of Northampton *cr* Knt 1912 *Drumbragh House Dunmurry co Down*
Son and Daughters living

KEIR Lieut-Gen Sir John Lindesay, KCB son of the late John Lindesay Keir *b* 1856 ed at Wimbledon Sch and at RMA entered RA 1876 became Capt 1884 Major 1892 Lieut Col 1901 Brevet Col 1902 Col 1904 Maj Gen 1909 and Lieut Gen 1916 retired 1918 served in S Africa 1899-1902 Comdg RHA Mounted Rifles and subsequently a column (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps Brevet Col) and during European War 1914 16 sometime Comdg 6th Div (despatches KCB promoted Lieut Gen, Order of Crown of Belgium Croix de Guerre) was AAG Peshawar and Rawal Pindi Divs 1904 7 and in command of Allahabad Brig 1907 11 appointed to command S Midland Territorial Div 1912 4 Div Ireland 1914 and an Army Corps 1915 is a J P and DL for Warwickshire *m* 1895 Alice Mary da of the late Thomas G Simpson of Baldock Herts *cr* CB (Mil) 1908 KCB (Mil) 1915 *Guy's Cliffe Linn Leamington United Service Club*

KEITH, Sir Arthur M D FRCS LL D, son of John Keith, of Turiff Aberdeenshire, *b* 1866, ed at Aberdeen, London (MD 1894 LL D 1912) and Leipzig Univs, is Hunterian Professor, Arnott Demonstrator and Conservator of Museum of Roy Coll of Surgeons Fullerian Professor of Roy Institution, and a FRS, author of numerous works on Anatomy and Anthropology *m* 1899 Cecilia da of Thomas Gray, artist, *cr* Knt 1921 *Athenaeum Club*

KEITH Sir Henry (Shanks) son of the late James Keith *b* 1852 a merchant and a J P for Hamilton (1908 1902 8 and 1919 21) Chm Lanarkshire Education Committee Pres Education Authorities Asso of Scotland and Hon Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire unsuccessfully contested Falkirk Dist (U) 1906 and Jan 1910 Lanarkshire Mid Div Dec 1910 and Lanarkshire Hamilton Div Dec 1918 *m* 1885 Elizabeth da of John Hamilton of Mayfield Bothwell *cr* Knt 1920 *Aronholm Hamilton Scotland Constitutional Club*
Sons living—James LL D, *b* 1846 *m* 1915—John Hamilton *b* 1889 *m* 1917
Daughters living—Agnes Dalziel Milliken *b* 1887 *m* 1911 Stephen Mason Rae chartered accountant of Dundee—Helen Hamilton *b* 189 *m* 1917 George Mitchell Frew of Lenburn Hamilton

KELANTAN, H H the Sultan (Mohamid IV) of, *KCMG* *cr* *KCMG* (Hon) 1922 *Kalantan Federated Malay States*

KELL, Col Sir Vernon George Waldegrave *KBF, CB* son of the late Major Waldegrave C F Kell *b* 1873, ed privately and at RMC Major Brevet Lieut Col temporary Col Reserve of Officers and a Gen Staff Officer War Office an Officer of Legion of Honour of Order of Leopold of Belgium and of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy a Knight (1st class) of Order of St Olav of Norway, has gen ser medil China 1900 (medal with clasp) *m* 1900 Constance Rawdon da of James Scott of Westlands Queenstown *cr* *CB* (Mil) 1917 *KBE*, (Mil) 1919 34 *Argyll Road* H 8

Sons living—James Vernon Waldegrave *b* 1901—John Graham *b* 1910
Daughter living—Margaret Vera

KELLY Sir Henry Greene son of the late Henry Greene Kelly of Monkstown co Dublin *b* 1865, ed. at Trin Coll Dublin (B.A. Honors and Prize in History and Political Science LL.B.) Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1886 appointed a Puisne Judge Niger Territories 1891 Ch Justice 1899 and Ch Justice of Supreme Court of S Nigeria 1900 retired 1908 *m* 1909 Doris Muriel da of Edward Trenchard of Melbourne *cr* *Knt* 1906 *Royal Societies Club*
Sons living—Edward *b* 1912—Henry (twin) *b* 1912
Daughters living—Joan *b* 1910—Joyce *b* (twin) 1910

KELTIE Sir John Scott, *b* 1840 ed at Perth and at Andrews (L.D.) and Edinburgh Univs, is the well known geographer sometime Sub-Editor of *Nature* appointed Inspector of Geographical Education Roy Geographical Soc 1884 Librarian 1885 and was Sec 1892 1915 (Victoria medal) Joint Editor *Geographical Journal* 1915 17 became Pres Geographical Section British Assoc 1897 has Cullum gold medal of American Geographical Soc and gold medals of Paris and Roy Scottish Geographical Soc is Com of Orders of North Star (Sweden) St Olaf (Norway) and White Rose (Finland) Editor of *The Statesman's Year Book* author of several geographical works *m* 1865 Margaret da. of James Scott *cr* *Knt* 1918 *Royal Societies Club*
Daughter living—Elizabeth Harvey Gilmour

KEMBALL Maj Gen Sir George Vero *KCMG CB DSO* son of Maj Gen John Shaw Kemball (Indian Army) of Farseat Wrotham Kent *b* 1859, ed at Harrow and at RMA entered RA 1878 became Capt 1886 Brevet Major 1896 Lieut Col 1901 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1904 (h p 1913) and Maj Gen 1914 retired 1920 served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 as DAQMG and as DA A and QMG on lines of communication (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Major) with Foch Field Force 1897 as DAQMG Intelligence Depart (despatches clasp) with Kaduna Expedition (medal with clasp) in Northern Nigeria 1900 and 1901 in command of Kontigora Bida Expedition (medal with clasp DSO) and Kano Sokoto Expedition 1903 (clasp CB) and during European War 1915 16 on Staff and Comdg a Brig in Mesopotamia (wounded despatches

KCMG), was DAQMG India 1891-9 Inspector Gen of W African Frontier Force 1901 5 AQMG E Comd and 1907 Assist Director of War Office 1907 9 Director of Movements and Quartering there 1909 13 and in command of a Brig in India 1914 15 and a Div in India 1917 19 *m* 1889 Hattie OBE da. of the late Gilbert Wray Elliot formerly ICH [see I Minto colls] *cr* DSO 1902 CB (Mil) 1903 *KCMG* 1916 *The Old Mill House Fuelme Oxon United Service Club*
Son living—Vero Elliot *b* 1893 Lieut RN

KEMNAL Sir James, *b* 1864, at RS, rendered sers in connection with manufacture of munitions during European War *m* 18—*cr* *Knt* 1920 *Kemnal Manor Chislehurst*

KEMP Hon Sir (Albert) Edward *KCMG* son of Robert Kemp a farmer and merchant of Canada *b* 1858 ed at Clarenceville and at Lacolle Coll Quebec was Pres Canad in Manufacturers Asso 1895 6 and of Toronto Board of Trade 1899 1900 appointed Min without Portfolio Canada 1911 Chm War Purchasing Commn, 1915 Min of Mil and Defence 1916 Min of Overseas Mil Forces of Canada 1917 and again Min without Portfolio 1920 sometime MP for E Toronto is a PC and a Senator of Canada Pres. of Sheet Metal Products Co of Canada (Limited) of Toronto Montreal and Winnipeg a Director of National Trust Co of Toronto and of Imperial Life Assurance Co of Toronto and other cos *m* 1879 a da of John Wilson of Montreal *cr* *KCMG* 1917 *Castle Frank Toronto Bobcaygeon Ontario York National Albany (Toronto) and Toronto and Royal Canadian Yacht Clubs*
Daughters living—Alice *m* 1st 1903 W Scott Walde of Toronto andly 1922 Lieut Col Norman Dundas Perry DSO Canada Forces—Florence *m* 1908 A H C Proctor of Toronto Hazel *m* 1st 191 F Chattan Stephens of Montreal andly 1920, Arthur B Colville of Montreal

KEMPE Sir John Arrow, KCB son of the late Rev John Edward Kempe formerly R of St James's Westminster and Preb of St Pauls *b* 1846 ed at St Pauls Sch and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1868) was in the Treasury 1867-94 Dep Chm of Board of Customs 1894 1903 Assist Comptroller and Auditor Gen of the Exchequer 1903 4 and Comptroller and Auditor Gen 1904 11 appointed a Member of Roy Commn on the Civil Ser 1915 *m* 1872 Mary da of the Rev J Edwards formerly V of Barrow-on-Trent *cr* *CB* (Civil) 1900 *KCB* (Civil) 1909 *Coram Court Lyme Regis New University Club*
Sons living—Ronald N *b* 1881 Lieut Com RN (retired) *m* 1916 Edith H J da of Charl's P Bird formerly CS of Drv bri ge House Hereford—John Ers ne *b* 1888 Actn Dist Officer Federated Malay States *m* 1921 Frances Mary, a of the Rev Ernest William Bon R of Bed tone Salop—Harry Francis Christopher *b* 1891 Capt RFA *m* 1911 Dorothy da. of Frederick Garforth of Hunkenberg Pretoria.
Daughters living—Dorothy *m* 1913 the Rev Thory Gage Gardner Canon of Canterbury—Harriet Elizabeth *m* 1910 Frederick Monto Rakes Lieut S Wales Borderers who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1917—Mary Cicely *m* 1911 Harry G E Pocock Lieut Canadian Forces

KENDALL BUTLER [see Butler]

KENDERDINE Sir Charles Halstaff
A B E son of Isaac John Kenderdine

of Brook House, Stafford b 1866 ed privately is Agent for Lowndes Estates in Knightsbridge and Bucks a Director of The Royal Insurance Co a Founder and Hon Treasurer of Queen Marys Convalescent Auxiliary Hospital Rochester and The Queens Hospital Fognal Sidcup and a Member of Land Agents' So was Sec of Land Union 1910-18 and Director of Artificial Limb Supplies Min of Pensions 1918-20, author of Food Supply in War Time m 1889 Henrietta Florence da of the late Col Vincent Buley Bedfordshire Regt cr K B L (Civil) 1918 7 Chester Square S W 1 Union Club

Sons living—Richard John Boulderson b 1893, Lieut R N m 1916 Florence da of A Turner of Norton Fitzwarren Taunton — Derek Charles b 1897 Lieut R N — Robert Campbell b 1899 — Edward Reginald b 1902
Daughter living—Mary Elizabeth Helen b 1904

KENNEDY, Sir Alexander Blackie William LL D el son of the late Rev John Kennedy DD of Stepney L b 1847 ed at City of London Sch and at Roy Coll of Mines, Hon LL D Glasgow and Birmingham, Hon D Lng Liverpool was Professor of Engineering in Univ Coll London 1874-1889 is head of the firm of Kennedy and Donkin consulting engineers a F R S a Member of Institution of Naval Architects of Institution of Electrical Engineers and of Gen Committee of Lloyd's Register Emeritus Professor of Engineering in Univ Coll London and Inst Pres of Institut of Civil Engineers and of Institution of Mechanical Engineers an Asso Member of Ordnance Committee Chm Llectrical Railways Advisory Committee (Min of Transport) Engineer in Ch Westminster St James's and Central Electric Cos and Consulting Electrical Engineer to London and N W and London and S. W Railways and to London County Council editor of Moore's Alps in 1864 author Ypres to Verdun and of various works in engineering m 1874 Elizabeth Verralls who d 1911 el da of the late William Smith LL D Manager of English and Scottish Law Life Asso cr Knt 1905 17 Albany Piccadilly W Broadway Court S W 1 Athenaeum Garrick and Alpine Clubs
Sons living—William Smith (3 Harcourt B 1415 3 Temple EC Athlcam Club) b 1877 Bar Inner Temple 1900 m 1903 Eleanor da of William Henry Maw of 18 Addison Road Kensington W — John Macfarlane OBE (Blackheath Chisworth Surrey and Athenaeum Club) b 1879 OBE 1919 m 1904 Dorothy da of the late Thomas Charles Farrer of Hampstead N W
Daughter living—Elizabeth Helen b 1876 m 1908 Oswald Sickert of 17 Berners Street W

KENNEDY, Sir Alexander McAusland, b 1860 is a J P for co Renfrew Managing Director of The Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co (Limited) and of Northumberland Shipbuilding Co (Limited) and a Director of Monmouth Shipbuilding Co (Limited) is Pres Shipbuilding Employers Federation of Great Britain 1902-21 served on several Govt Advisory Committees during European War cr Knt 1921 Cullinstown Park Gosforth Northumberland

KENNEDY, Sir Robert John KC MG son of Robert Stewart Kennedy DL of Cultra co Down (V Bangor cois) b

1831, ed at Harrow, and at Univ Coll Oxford (B V Honours 1874 MA 1883) entered Diplo Ser 1874 was Attaché at Madrid 1875-7 3rd Sec at Constantinople 1877-9 Sec at St Petersburg 1879-81 and at Constantinople 1881-8 Sec of Legation at Teheran 1883-93 and Chargé d'Affaires at Cettigne 1893-7 Min Resident in Montenegro 1897-1906 Min Resident at Montevideo and Consul-Gen in Uruguay 1906-10 and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Uruguay 1910-12 retired 1912 acted as Agent and Consul Gen at Sofia 1882 and 1883 and as Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest April to Aug 1886 and May to Oct 1888, and in Pers a April to Nov 1889 and Nov 1890 to Nov 1891 is a J P and DL for co Down (High Sheriff 1915) a Gov of Campbell Coll Belfast and of Roy Belfast Academical Institution and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England has Jubilee Medal 1897 and Coronation Medals 1902 and 1910 m 1883 the Hon Bertha Jane Ward (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) da of 5th Viscount Bangor cr CMG 1887 KCMG 1913 Cultra Manor co Down Ulster and Royal North of Ireland Yacht Club
Daughters living—Mary Grace Enid b 1884, —Bertha Catherine Maud b 1885, —Matilda Kathleen b 1888 —Lucy Emily Harriette b 1893 m 1915 Herbert Hall Britu h Consul Gen at Lorenzo-Marques

KENNEDY, Maj Gen Sir Edward Charles William Mackenzie KBE CB son of the late Rev Chessborough Le Poer Mackenzie-Kennedy b 1860 entered Army 1879 became Capt 1880 1892 Major Indian Army 1899 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1904 Col 1906 and Maj Gen 1908 retired 1919 Burma Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp) Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp) China 1900 present at relief of Peking (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) European War 1914-19 (despatches KBE) was an AAG India 1906-7 in command of a Brig of 9th Div S Army India 1907-9 of Belgaum Brig 6th Div S Army 1909-11 and of Bangalore Brig 1911-13 appointed to command a Div 1914 m 1888 Edith May, da. of the late Major — Fuller Madras Army cr CB (Mil) 1910 KBE 1919 United Service Club Sons living—Of whom the e Henry Charles Donald Cleveland m 1919 Mildred da of the Rev John George Munday of The Bungalow Lucerne Road Summertown Oxford

KENRICK, Sir George Hamilton son of the late Timothy Kenrick of Maple Bank Edgbaston b 1850 is a Member of the firm of Archibald Kenrick and Sons (Limited) of West Bromwich and of Committee of Birmingham Univ and of Birmingham Education Committee and an Alderman of City of Birmingham (Lord Mayor 1908-9) erected W Bromwich Sch of Art cr Knt 1909 Heston Somerset Road Edgbaston Birmingham

KENT, Sir Stephenson Hamilton KCB son of the late Henry Kent of Bshopbourne Eastbourne b 1873 ed at Harrow is a partner in the firm of Stephenson Clarke and Co during European War was Director Gen Munitions Labour Supply and Member of Council Min of Munitions went on Govt Mission to America Aug 1917 Controller Gen of Civil Depart of Demobilization and Resettlement 1918-19 m 1902 Beatrice Alexandra da. of the

- late Charles Mansfield O Flanagan J P of Roscommon *cr* K C B (C 1) 1917 *Chapelwood Manor Autley Sussex Brooks and Windham Clubs*
- KENYON** Major Sir Frederic George A C B [see B Kenyon colls]
- KEOGH** Lieut Gen Sir Alfred G C B G C I O C H M D son of Henry Keogh Bar at Law of Roscommon *b* 1857 ed at Queen's Coll Galway (M D M Ch and L M 1878) F R C I London Herbert Prizeman and Mart n Memor al Gold Medallist Army Med Sch Hon F R C S I Hon F R C S L and Hon F R C S Lng Hon LL D Aberdeen 1906 and Ldnburgh 1909 Hon D Sc Leeds 1919 and Oxford 1920 M D Dublin (Hon) entered Army 1880 became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1892 Lieut Col 1900 Col and Surg Gen 1904 and Lieut Gen 1905 (retired 1910 and Col Comdt 1921 served in S Africa 1899-1901 with rank of Col (despatches medal with four clasps C B special promotion) was Dep Director Gen of Army Med Depart 1902 4 Director Gen 1904 10, and Rector of Imperial College of Science and Technology 1910-22 (re appointed temporary Director Gen Army Med Ser 1914 18) sometime an Hon Physician to H M s an Hon Fellow of Roy Soc of Med, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour and of Order of Crown of Belgium and Hon Co Roy Army Med Corps (T F) has 1st class of Order of White Eagle of Serbia appointed a Member of Advisory Council for Science Museum 1913 received gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy 1922 *m* 1st 18— Elizabeth who *d* 18— da. of D Williams Ind an Med Ser 2ndly 1888 Camilla Porterfield da of Capt W Hamilton Hart 105th Regt *cr* C B (M 1) 1900 K C B (M 1) 1906 G C B (M 1) 1917 C H and G C V O 1918 *Athenaum and Marlborough Clubs*
- KEPPEL** Adm Sir Colin Richard A C I E A C V O C B D S O [see E Albemarle colls]
- KEPPEL** Lieut Col the Hon Sir Derek William George G C V O C M G C I E [see E Albemarle colls]
- KERLY** Sir Duncan Mackenzie A C son of Alexander Kerly *b* 1863 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch and at St John's Coll Camb (McMahon Law Student 1886 Fellow 1887) Bar Inner Temple 1887 and a l C 1914 s Chm Board of Referees for Excess Profits Duty *m* 1901 Agnes da of the late C R Burgess *cr* Knt 1921 *Wallingford Silver Lane Purley 1 Paper Buildings Temple EC 4 Garrick Cl b* Daughters living—Two
- KERR** Sir John Henry K C S I A C I E son of John S Kerr of Rosemount Greenock *b* 1871 ed at Glasgow Acad and Un v and at Clare Coll Camb entered ICS 1890 became Joint Magistrate and Dep Collector Bengal 1900 Magistrate and Collector 1904 Director of Land Records 1905 Dep Sec to Govt of India Revenue and Agricultural Depart 1907 Revenue Sec to Govt of Bengal 1911 Ch. Sec 1915 Member of Council 1911 and Gov of Assam, 1922 is a M E C of Bengal *m* 1898 Minnie da of Mnden Wilson of Muzaffarpur Tirhut India *cr* C I E 1911 C S I 1917 K C I E and K C S I 1922 *Covernent House Shillong Assam United Service (Calcutta) Club*
- KERR** Adm of the Fleet Lord Walter Talbot C C B [see M Loth an]
- KERSHAW** Sir Leonard William son of the late Rev James Clegg Kershaw formerly V of Walton le Dale Lancashire *b* 1864 ed at Rossall and at Queen's Coll Oxford (B A 1885) Bar Inner Temple 1886 appointed Ass st Registrar Court of Criminal Appeal 1908 and King's Coroner and Attorney and Master of Crown Office and Registrar Court of Criminal Appeal 1912 joint author of *Russell on Crimes* (7th edition) etc *m* 1904 Ruth Agnes da of the late John Peter Gram Bar at Law *cr* Knt 1921 *Walton Otal Way Gerrard's Cross Bucks*
- KERSHAW** Sir Louis James K C S I C I E son of A Kershaw *b* 1869 ed at Belfast Method st Coll, and at Trin Coll Dublin entered ICS 1888 became Ass st Commr Assam 1892 Dep Commr 1898 Sec to Govt Judicial and Gen Depart E Bengal and Assam 1905 and to Financial and Municipal Depart 1906 Magistrate and Collector 1907 Sec to Govt Financial and Municipal Depart Bihar and Orissa 1912 Commr Tirhoot 1913 Sec to Govt of Ind a Revenue and Agriculture Depart 1914 and Sec Revenue and Statistical Depart, of Ind a Office 1915 sometime a Member of Council of Gov Gen of Ind a is a Member of Board of Trade Advisory Committee on Commerce in Intelligence *m* 1902 a da of M Sarkers *cr* C I E 1911 C S I 1918 K C S I 1921 236 *St James Court Buckingham Gate S W*
- KERSHAW** Sir Noel Thomas K C B son of the late Rev George Senor W L Kershaw of Fledborough Notts *b* 1863 ed at Malvern entered Sec s Depart Gen Post Office 1886 became Private Sec, to Pres of Local Govt Board 1897 and Ass st Sec 1899 retired 1919 *n* 1887 Anne Gordon da. of Major A Balderston formerly Ind an Army *cr* C B (C 1) 1906 K C B (C 1) 1916 *Heathwood Crofton Orpington Kent* Daughter living—Olivia Ellen *m* 1915 Major John Percy Magbull Tibber formerly R F A (T F)
- KESTVEN** Sir Charles Henry *b* 18— has been Solicitor to Govt of Ind a since 1907 and to Govt of Bengal since 1919 *m* 1921 Anne Lauder da of the late James Wilson *cr* Knt 1920 *Calcutta Brooks Whites and Oriental Clubs*
- KHAN I ZAMAN KHAN Nawab Sir** K C I E *b* 18— is Chief of Amb *cr* K C I E 1921 Amb N W Provinces Ind a
- KIDIAN** Sir Sdney *b* 1857 a horse and cattle dealer in Australia has rendered services to Australia *cr* Knt 1921 *Kapunda S Australia*
- KIGGELL** Lieut Gen Sir Launcelot Edward A C B K C M G son of the late Major Launcelot John Kiggell J I of Cahira Gln co Limerick *b* 1862 ed at Roy M l Coll Sandhurst Hon LL D St Andrews Un v entered Roy Warwickshe Regt 1882 became Capt 1889 Major 1893 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1905 Maj-Gen 1914

and Lieut Gen 1917, retired 1920 served in S Africa 1899-1907 as D V A G and subsequently A A G present at battles of Tugela Heights and Pieter's Hill at relief of Ladysmith and at operations in Natal and in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) and during European War 1915-18 as Ch of Gen Staff (K C B promoted Lieut Gen Grand Officer Legion of Honour Grand Cordon of Order of Crown of Belgium 1st class of Order of Danilo of Montenegro Grand Officer of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy Grand Cordon of Sacred Treasure of Japan K C M G Belgian Croix de Guerre) was an Instructor at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst 1895-7 D A A G V L Dst 1897-9 and Professor at Staff Coll 1904-6 appointed Assist Director Head Quarters 1907 Brig Gen in Charge of Administration Scottish Command 1909 Director of Staff Duties at War Office 1909 Comdt Staff Coll Cramberley 1913 Director of Home Defence War Office 1914 Assist to Ch of Imperial Gen Staff 1914 and Lieut Gov of Guernsey 1918-20 m 1888 Eleanor Rose da of the late Col Spencer Field formerly Roy Warwickshire Regt. cr C B (Mil) 1908 K C B (Mil) 1916 K C M G 1918

Sons living—Launcelot Spencer b 1890 m 1915 Katharine Christabel da of Ernest Abney Walker of Manor House, Almouth Northumberland—John M C b 1894 Major (retired) R E.,—Arundel William b 1903

KILPIN Sir Ernest Fuller K C M G son of the late Rev S W Kilpin of Reading b 1854 was in charge of W of England and S Wales Dist of Cape Immigration Agency in London 1875-6 and Private Sec to Under Colonial Sec at Cape (Sir Charles Mills K C M G C B.) 1876-8 and to Prime Min (Sir Gordon Sprigg P C G C M G) 1878-80 appointed Clerk Ass't of House of Assembly 1880 and was Clerk of the House 1897-1910 (date of Union of S Africa) has served as Sec. on the following Cape Govt Comms.—Dortheia 1877 War Expenditure 1881 Liesbeek Municipality 1883 Diamond Laws 1887 Liquor Laws 1889 Lighthouses 1890 Fisheries 1892 Sheep Disease 1893 Defence 1896 acted as Private Sec to Premier and Colonial Sec 1883 was Sec to Imperial British and German Joint Comms on Angra Pequena and West Coast Claims March to Sept 1885 appointed Cape Sec and elected Ch Sec. S African National Convention 1908-9 (Union medal) was Gov's Executive Officer for arrangements connected with visit of Duke of Cornwall and York (now King George V) 1901 and Examiner in Short hand under Cape Civil Ser Comms 1889-1910 prepared Standing Rules and Orders for Rhodesia Legislative Council 1898 assisted in inauguration of Parliamentary Institutions in Orange River Colony 1907 as J P for Cape of Good Hope Chin Victoria Hospital (Wynberg) House of Bethany (Palmstead) Provincial Executive of Navy League and Girls High Sch (Wynberg) and a Member of Cape Sch Board Cape Hospital Board and Cape Red Cross Committee author of Cape Parlian entry Agent's Manual etc m 1880 Augusta R R C (1902) da of the late G W Pilkington of Cape Town cr C M G

1901 K C M G 1910. *Linford Kenilworth near Cape Town Civil Service (Cape Town) and Authors Clubs* Sons living—Tyrell, M C (Wynberg S Africa) b 1881 Additional Magistrate, Wynberg m 1911 Florence who d 1912 da of the late T R Brooks of King Williams Town Cecil (Blantyre Kenilworth near Cape Town) b 1884 m 1910 Daphne da of Lieut. Col. Percival Wright R M L I.—Ralph (Wynberg Cape Town) b 1887 Clerk Asst Union House of Assembly S Africa m 1914 Hilda da of the late G Mainwaring Robinson of R M L I S Africa—Dennis (Pomona Piquetberg S Africa) b 1893 Cap Northamptonshire Regt (Reserve) m 1921 Hilda da of W S Sam M M E

KILVERT Sir Harry Vernon son of Nicholas Kilvert of The Lodge Ashton upon Mersey b 1862 ed at Rugby a merchant and Director of Kilvert and Sons (Limited) and of Lancashire Dynamo and Motor Co (Limited) and J P for Cheshire m 1889 Annie Gertrude da of Henry S Pemberton cr Knt 1921 *The Lodge Ashton upon Mersey Cheshire Constitutional Club*

KINDERSLEY Sir Robert Molesworth G B F son of the late Capt. Edward Nassau Molesworth Kindersley of Sherborne Dorset b 1872, ed at Repton is Chm of Lazard Bros and Co (Limited) of Governing Body of Repton Sch and of Whitehall Trust (Limited) Gov of Hudson's Bay Co a Director of Bank of England of Eastern Telegraph Co (Limited) and of Mercantile Investment and General Trust Co (Limited) a J P for Herts a Leut for City of London Pres. National Savings Committee a Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium and an Officer of Legion of Honour m 1896 Gladys Margaret da of the late Maj Gen. J P Beadle R E of 6 Queens Gate Gardens S W cr K B E (Civl) 1917 G B E. (Civl) 1920 *Plaw Hatch Hall Sharpthorne Sussex 15 Charles Street Berkeley Square W Carlton and Garrick Clubs* Sons living—Hugh Kenyon Molesworth b 1899 Lieut Scots Guards m 1921 Nancy F da of Dr Geoffrey Boyd of Toronto—Richard Francis b 1905—Philip Leyland b 1907 Daughters living—Margaret Marian—Eliza Beth Joan

KING Sir Alexander Freeman, K C B son of the late Rev W King of Fordham Essex b 1851 was Ass't Sec Gen Post Office 1903-5 Joint and Sec 1905-7 and Sec 1907-11 and Sec 1911-14 cr C B (Civl) 1908 K C B (Civl) 1911 46 *The Avenue Beckenham*

KING, Brig Gen Sir Charles Wallis C B C M G C V O son of Charles James King of Plymouth b 1861 entered Worcestershire Regt 1886 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1891 Major 1898 Lieut Col 1906 Brevet Col 1909 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 was D A A G Home Dst 1894-7 D A A G Woolwich 1897-9 Assist Director of Supplies and Transport 4th Army Corps 1903 and A Q M G London Dist. 1911 appointed an Assist Director of Mil Transport 1912 Director of Supplies British Expeditionary Force 1914 and Inspector of Petrol Consumption 1917-19 (despatches C B) is Hon Sec of Roy Naval and Mil Tournaments m 18—Sarah who d 1913 da of — cr M V O (4th class) 1904 Knt 1914 C B (Mil) 1915 C M G 1918 C V O 1922 *United Service Club*

KING, Sir Henry Seymour, K.C.I.E., son of the late Henry Samuel King, J.P., of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex, *b* 1832, *ed* at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1850), is a Lieut. for City of London, a F.R.G.S., head of the firm of Henry S. King and Co., bankers of London, Bombay, Simla, Delhi, and Calcutta, a Gov. of Charterhouse, a Director of Lloyds Bank (Limited), and of Railway Passengers Assurance Co., Chm. of Australian Mutual Provident So., of the Indian and Gen. Investment Trust, and of International Investment Trust, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, elected first Mayor of Kensington 1900; re-elected 1901, appointed a Member of International Exhibitions Roy. Commn. 1909, sat as M.P. (C) for Central Div. of Hull 1885-1911, when he was unseated on petition *m* 1875 Julia Mary (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) who *d* 1918, *da.* of the Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., of Montreal, *cr* C.I.E. 1887, K.C.I.E. 1892-25, *Cornwall Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W., Athenaeum, Carlton, Conservative, Savile, Alpine, Royal Automobile, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.*

KING, Sir Lucas White, C.S.I., *el* son of the late Dep. Surg. Gen. Henry King, Principal of Med. Sch., Madras; *b* 1856, *ed* at Ennis Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. and LL.B. 1878, LL.D. 1896), entered I.C.S. 1878, appointed Assist. to Mysore Resident and Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Coorg 1887, was on special duty with Maharaja of Mysore 1887, and First Assist. to Agent for Central India 1888, rejoined Punjab Commn. 1890 and was Dep. Commr. at Dera Ismail Khan 1890-95, at Peshawar 1895, and at Kohat 1897-1900, appointed Acting Commr. of Lahore 1901, of N. India Salt Revenue 1902 and of Multan 1903 and Commr. of Rawul Pindi 1904, retired 1905, has been Professor of Oriental Languages Dublin Univ. since 1905, served as Political Officer with Zhob Valley Field Force 1890, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (despatches medal with clasp) with Indo-Afghan Demarcation Commn. as Boundary Commr. 1895 and with Kohat Kurram Field Force and Tirah Expedition as Political Officer 1897-8 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.S.I.), is a Fellow of Punjab Univ., a Member of Roy. Asiatic and Roy. Irish Antiquary Soc., and of Roy. Irish Acad., a F.S.A., and a J.P. for co. Dublin, received Durbar Coronation medal 1903, author of several brochures on Oriental History and Numismatics *m* 1891, Geraldine, *el* *da.* of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Btr. at Law, of Middle Temple [see V. Northcliffe, ext.], *cr* C.S.I. 1898 Knt 1919 *Craigieigh, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire, Junior Carlton, and Kildare Street Clubs*
Son and Daughters living—[see V. Northcliffe ext.]

KING, Dame Ethel Locke, D.B.E. [see L. Lovelace, colls.], *cr* D.B.L. 1918

KING-HALL [see Hall].

KING-HARMAN [see Harman].

KINGSMILL, Adm. Sir Charles Edmund, son of John Juchereau Kingsmill, of Guelph, Ontario, *b* 1855, *ed* at Upper Canada Coll.; entered R.N. 1869 and retired as Adm. 1908, served in Suakin 1884 (medal, bronze star), appointed Di-

rector of Naval Ser., Canada 1910; is an Officer of Legion of Honour, and a Grand Officer of Crown of Italy, *m* 1900 Frances Constance, *da.* of Walter Dowker Beardmore, of Toronto; *cr* Knt 1918. *Ballybeg, Ottawa, Canada, United Services, and Ristau (Ottawa) Clubs.*

Sons living—Two

Daughter living—One

KINGSNORTH, Engineer-Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur Frederick, K.C.B., son of the late John Kingsnorth, of Woolwich; *b* 1864, Engineer-Rear Adm. R.N. (retired), battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, C.B.); *m* 1911, Helen, *da.* of the late Charles Smith, of Hartlepool, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1916 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1922, *co* Capital and Counties Bank, Deonport

KINLOCH-COOKE [see Cooke]

KINNEAR, Sir Walter Samuel K.B.E., son of Alexander Kinnear, of Dublin, *b* 1872, *ed* at Univ. Coll. Dublin, and at Roy. Univ. of Ireland (Hon. B.A. 1895), a Fellow of Chartered Insurance Institute (Pres. 1911-12) and an Insurance Commr., appointed Dep. Chm., National Health Insurance Commn. (Ireland) 1911, Chm. Navy and Army Insurance Fund 1917, and Controller of Insurance Depart., Ministry of Health, 1919 *m* 1913, Iris Mary, *da.* of Dr. W. Young Orr, of Kenmore Putney, S.W., *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Burton Lodge, Portinscale Road, Putney, S.W., Reform, and Roehampton Clubs*

Daughter living—Iris Alison, *b* 1918

KINSEY, Sir Joseph James, b 1852; is head of firm of J. J. Kinsey and Co., shipping agents, has rendered valuable services to Antarctic Expeditions *m* 18—*cr* Knt 1919 66 Papanui Road Christchurch, New Zealand

KIRBY, Sir (Horace) Woodburn, son of Edmund A. Kirby, M.D., of Cerne Abbas Bournemouth *b* 1853, *ed* at St. Paul's Sch. is a Chartered Accountant, Chm. of Distribution of Funds Committee Min. of Health Chm. of Roy. United Kingdom Beneficent Asso., and a Member of Committee of Management, Roy. National Lifeboat Institution, was Pres. of Institute of Chartered Accountants 1913-16, has assisted in the work of the Prince of Wales's Fund *m* 1893 Lilian de Courcy, *da.* of Charles J. Hare, M.D., *cr* Knt 1916 26, College Crescent, Belrose Park, N.W., *Conservative Club*

Sons living—Stanley Woodburn M.C., *b* 1895, Capt. R.E.—Kenneth Woodburn, *b* 1897; Lieut. R.N.

KIRK, Sir Amos Child, son of the late George Child Kirk, *b* 1856, *ed* at St. Mark's Sch., Woodhouse, Leeds and at St. George's Sch., Leeds, an Insurance Director and Manager, and a J.P. and an Alderman of Cardiff City (Lord Mayor 1918-19) *m* 1881, Mary Elizabeth *da.* of Charles Garland of Leeds, *cr* Knt. 1922 *Clifton House, Newport Road, Cardiff*

Son living—Percy Henry (Bury, Lancashire), *b* 1895

Daughters living—Hilda Mary, *b* 1882 *m* 19—, Walter Richard Horsforth, of Leeds—Florence May, *b* 1884 *m* 19—, H. G. Cox, of Cardiff

KIRK, Sir Henry Alexander, K.C.I.E., son of the late K. W. Kirk, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., *b* 1847, *ed* at Edin. Acad. and Univ., entered Indian Telegraph Dept. 1870, became Sup. 1876, Ch. Sup.

medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major DSO), was D A A G, 8th Div India 1904-8 Comdt 4th Indian Cav 1910-12 Gen Staff Officer Army Head Quarters India 1912-15 and 1 Brig Com and Embarcation Comdt Bombay 1915-18 and in command of Bombay Brig 1917-19 appointed Maj-Gen in Charge of Administration & Command India 1919 sometime an ADC to HM *m* 1896 *Harriet Monica* da of the late Francis J Johnston of Dunsdale Westerham *cr* DSO 1902 CB (Mil) 1916 CSI 1917, K C I I 1919 *Iwona India Cavalry and United Service Clubs*

KNOLLYS, Col Sir Henry, K C V O, 3rd son of the late Gen the Rt Hon Sir William Thomas Knollys, K C B [see V Knollys] *b* 1840 *ed* at Westminster at R M C and at R M A, entered R A 1860 became Capt 1873 Major 1881 Lieut Col 1888 and Brevet Col 1893 retired 1897 was D A A G N Dist 1885-8 commanded R A in S Africa 1889-91 was Controller and Private Sec to H R H Princess Charles of Denmark (now Queen of Norway) 1896-19 is a Knight Com of Norwegian Order of St Olav and has Order of Dannebrog of Denmark author of 'Life of Sir Hope Grant Sketches of Life in Japan and other works *m* 1st 1876 *Louisa Elizabeth* who *d* 1888 *da* of the Rev Edward Lyre andly 1909 *Flora* *da* of the late Louis Arthur Goodeve *cr* M V O (4th class) 1901 C V O 1905 K C V O 1906 25 *Weyrick Park Crescent Bournemouth Arthur's Club*

KNOWLES Maj-Gen Sir Charles Benjamin A C B son of the late John Knowles Esq of The Lawn Rugby *b* 1835 entered Army 1855 became Capt 1863 Major 1871 and Lieut Col Hampshire Regt (67th) 1877 Col 1881 and Maj Gen 1890 retired 1897 served with 77th Regt in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp Turkish medal) and in command of 67th Regt in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (despatches medal with two clasps) was A G of Bombay Army 1886-91 and in command of Inf Brig at Malta 1892-5 and Army of Occupation in Egypt 1895-7 is a J P for Kent and Col Hampshire Regt *m* 1892 *Constance Mary O B L* (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) *el* *da* of the late James Linslie of Norfolk Square Hyde Park W and widow of the Rev George Elliott *cr* C B (Mil) 1881 K C B (Mil) 1903 *Eastfield Camberley Army and Navy Club*

KNOW, Rt Hon Sir Adrian, P C A C M G L L D [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

KNOX Maj Gen Sir Alfred William Fortescue K C B C M G [see E Ranfurly colls]

KNOX Lieut Gen Sir Charles Edmond A C B [see L Ranfurly colls]

KNOX Sir James son of James Knox of Kilmarnock Ayrshire *b* 1850 is a J P for Ayrshire *m* 1875 *Anne Eliza*, who *d* 1919 *da* of James McCosh of Dalry Ayrshire *cr* Knt 1905 *Place Ail Ayrshire*
Daughters living—Martha Dunlop Kirkwood—Janet Muir (Lady Mathew) *m* 1905, Maj-Gen Sir Charles Massey Mathew, A C M G, C B DSO

KNUDSEN, Sir Karl Fredrik A H I, son of David Faye Knudsen of Christiania, *b* 1872 *ed* at High Sch and Commercial Coll Christiania a Shipbroker Joint Managing Director of H Clarkson and Co (Limited) of 60 Fenchurch Street 1 C a Director of Hambros Bank (Limited) Com (1st class) of Order of St Olav of Norway and Pres Norwegian Chamber of Commerce represented Norwegian Ship owners at Neutral Tonnage Conference during European War *m* 1895 *Anne* *da* of Alexander MacArthur of Kilmartin Argyllshire *cr* K B I (Civil) 1920 19 *Parkside Knightsbridge S H*

KOTAH, H H Maharao (Sir Umed Singh Bahadur) of, G C S I G C I F G B I *b* 1873 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India and Hon Lieut Col in the Army *cr* K C S I 1900 G C I L 1907 G C S I 1911, G B I 1918 *Kotah, Rajputana India*

KOTHARI Sir Jehangir Hormazji O B E *b* 1859, a landowner and Philanthropist a Member of Karachi Municipality (twice Vice Pres) a J P and Hon Treasurer of War Memorial Fund 23 years a Member of Cantonment Committee has been a M I C of Bombay formerly Capt Snd Rifle Vol rendered valuable sers during Plague (1896-7) and Cholera Epidemics, was Hon Sec and Treasurer Sind Branch of Imperial Indian War Relief Fund 1914-20 has Kaiser Hind medal *cr* O B E (Civil) 1917 Knt 1921 *Karachi Bombay*

KOTZE Hon Sir John Gilbert I L D, youngest son of the late Petrus Johannes Kotze Mayor of Cape Town and M I A *b* 1849 *el* at S African Coll 11 B London Univ 1873 Hon LL D Cape of Good Hope Univ 1912 obtained Doctor Common Law Exhibition Inns of Court 1872 Bar Lancet 1e ple 1874 and a K C (English Bar) 1902 was Judge of the High Court Transvaal Province 1877-81 and Ch Justice of Transvaal Republic 1881-98 appointed Attorney Gen and a M L C and M I C of S Rhodes 1900 Acting Administrator of S Rhodes 1902 a Justice Judge of Supreme Court Cape of Good Hope 1903 (assigned to L District Court) Judge Pres thereof 1904 and a Justice Judge of Cape of Good Hope Div of Supreme Court 1913 (was Judge Pres thereof 1920-22) was a Member of Pretoria Convention Claims Commn 1881 Pres Joint Imperial and Boer Judicial Commn in Swaziland 1890 Chm of Board of Examiners in Literature and Science Transvaal 1890-98 Examiner in Law and Jurisprudence in Univ of Cape of Good Hope 1903-8 and Chm of Rhodes Univ Coll Council 1904-13 Editor of Transvaal Statute Law 1845-87 and of several vols of Transvaal Statute Court decided cases translated Van Leeuwen's Commentaries on Roman Dutch Law (2 vols) is a Knight Grand Cross of the Portuguese Order of the Conception *m* 1872 *Mary Aurelia* *da* of the late Daniel Bell of Milton House Surrey and Adams Court L C, *cr* Knt 1917 *Cape Town Cape of Good Hope*

KOTZE Sir Robert Nelson, son of the Rev J J Kotze of Durling Cape Province *b* 18— *ed* at S African Coll Cape Town (H A 18—) Govt Mining

LALLUBHAI ASHARAM SHAH *Sir* son of Asharani Dalichand Shah of Ahmedabad Bombay *b* 1873 *ed* at Gujarat Coll Ahmedabad and Govt Law Sch Bombay (M A 1893 I L B 1895) was Acting Govt Pleader Bombay High Court 1910 1911 1912 and 1913 appointed a Puisne Judge of High Court Bombay 1913 *m* 1885 Rukmin bai da. of Mohanlal Umedram of Ahmedabad Bombay, *cr* *knt* 1920. *Pedder Road, Bombay*

LAMB *Sir Ernest Henry C M G*, el son of the late Benjamin Lamb of Thorn down Windlesham Surrey *b* 1876 *ed* at Dulwich and at Wycliffe Coll. Stone house Gloucestershire is a Member of Common Council of London a J P for Surrey a Vice Pres. of Home Counties Liberal Federation and of Land Law Reform Asso a Connexional Treasurer of the Wesleyan Methodist Church and Chm of Fosters Parcels and Goods Express (Limited) sometime Chm of City of London Schs Committee and of City of London Police Committee *sat* as M P for Rochester (L) Jan 1906 to Jan. 1910 (when he was defeated) and Dec. 1910 to Nov 1918 *m* 1913 Rosa Dorothea younger da. of William John Hurst J P of Drumaness Ballynahinch co Down *cr* C M G 1907 *knt* 1914 *Park Hill Crest Croydon Surrey Ocean Cliff Sandown Isle of Wight 74 and 75 Fore Street E C 2*
Sons living—Foster Charles Lowry *b* 1916—Roland Hurst Lowry *b* 1917
Daughters living—Grace Dorothy Lowry *b* 1914—Mary Pleasant Lowry *b* 1919—Muriel Joan Lowry *b* 1921

LAMB *Col Sir Harry Harling K C M C* son of Henry William Lamb of Brooklands Sidmouth *b* 1857 *ed* at Uppingham entered Consular Ser 1879 became Acting Consul Gen at Philippopolis 1882 Vice-Consul at Moosul 1885 and at Scutari Albania 1886 Consul at Suakin 1894 and at Erzeroum 1899 Ch Dragoman at Constantinople 1903 and Consul Gen at Salonica 1907 appointed British Representative on the International Commn for Control of Albania 1913 Political Officer on Special Miss on 1918 with rank of Col Assist Hgh Commr Constantinople 1920 and Consul Gen at Smyrna 1921 *m* 1894 Sabina da. of Commendatore Felice Maissa Italian Consular Ser *cr* C M G 1910 *k. C M G* 1919
Daughter living—One

LAMB *Sir Richard Amphlett K C S I C I F* son of the late William Lamb *b* 1838 *ed* at King Edwards Gram. Sch. Stourbridge in Switzerland and at Highbury Sch entered I C S 1877 became Assist. Collector Bombay 1879 Forest Settlement Officer 1885 Dep Commr Burma 1887 Assist Collector and Magistrate Bombay 1892 Collector and Magistrate 1896 Senior Collector 1899 Sec and Acting Ch. Sec. to Govt of Bombay Revenue and Financial Depart and a M L C Bombay 1904 Commr Central Div Bombay 1905 Commr of Custom, Salt Op m and Abkari Bombay 1906 and Ch. Sec. to Govt of Bombay and a M L C. 1907 served with Burma Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp) was Chm of Committee in connection with League at Poona 1897 and a Member of Excise Committee 1905-6 appointed a Member of Executive Council and Vice-Pres. of Legislative Council of

Bombay 1910 retired 1915 received Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1900 *m* 1901 Kathleen da. of the late Lieut. Col John Patrick Barry Indian Med Ser *cr* C I E. 1901 C S I 1909 *k. C S I* 1911 *Twoor House Broadway Worcesterhire Western India (Poona) Club*
Sons living—Richard Barry *b* 1905—William John *b* 1906—George Patrick *b* 1910—David Amphlett *b* 1912

LAMBAGRAON, Lieut Col the Raja (Sir Jai Chand) of K C I E C S I son of Raja Partab Chand *b* 1870 is Head of the Kangra family a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India and Hon Lieut Col Indian Army *cr* C S I 1913 *k. C I E* 1918 *Jhelum Punjab*

LAMBERT, Vice Adm Sir Cecil Foley, A C B [see Grey Bt]

LAMBERT *Sir Henry Charles Miller A C M G C B* son of Henry Thomas Lambert of Sandhills Bletchingley Surrey *b* 1868 *ed* at Eton and at New Coll Oxford (B A, 1st class Honours Mods 1889 1st class Lit Hum 1891 M A 1922) entered Colonial Office 1892 became 1st class Clerk 1898 and a Principal Clerk 1907 was Chm of Committee of Emigrants Information Office 1897 1907 (visited Canada Australia and New Zealand) acted as Private Sec. to the Rt Hon Joseph Chamberlain for British S Africa Select Committee 1897 appointed an Ass st Under Sec of State for the Colonies and Sec to Imperial Conference 1916 and Senior Crown Agent for the Colonies 1921 *m* 1892 Aileen Mary da. of the late John Rayner Arthur Bom CS [see Arthur Bt *cr* 1841 colls] *cr* C B (Cvil) 1910 *k. C M G* 1919 *Larklands Banstead Surrey Athenaeum Club*
Son living—Roger Uvedale *b* 1896 *m* 1922 Muriel Troude da. of S R Reginald Laurence Antrobus *k. C M G* C B
Daughters living—Catherine Aileen *b* 1893—Patience Violet *b* 1898—Ru h *b* 1902

LAMTON, Maj Gen the Hon Sir William *K C B, C M G, C V O D S O* [see E. Durham]

LANCASTER *Sir William John*, son of John Lancaster formerly of West Winch Norfolk *b* 1841 *ed* at King Edward Gram Sch. King's Lynn many years Sec. of Prudential Assurance Co was Mayor of Wandsworth 1902 presented Sch. Buildings to King Edward VII Gram Sch at King's Lynn 1906 received Hon Freedom of King's Lynn 1913 elected Master of Musicians Co 1921 is a J P for London and Lord of the Manor and Patron of East Winch unsuccessfully contested N W Div of Norfolk (C) Jan 1906 *m* 1868 Sarah Harriot who *d* 1889 da. of Daniel Thomas Roy M D *cr* *knt* 1906 49 Putney Hill S W East Winch Hall King's Lynn *Constitutional and Royal Automobile Clubs*
Sons living—John Roy *b* 1871—Henry *b* 1879—Hugh *b* 1882 Capt in the Army
Daughters living—Mary *b* 1901 R J B Storey—Harriot—Katharine

LONDON *Maj Gen Sir Frederick* William Bainbridge *K C M G C B* son of the late Rev Canon J T B London V of Ledsham Yorkshire *b* 1860 entered 76th Regt. 1879 became Capt W Riding Regt 1885 Major R A S C. 1894 Brevet Lieut Col 1897 Lieut Col and Brevet Col. 1900 Col 1905 and Maj-Gen 1913 retired 1919 Ben n Expedition 1897 (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) S Africa 1898

1902 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Col) was D A A G Jamaica 1890-95 and Col in Charge of R A S C Records and Depot 1905-8 and Assist Director Supply and Transport Aldershot 1908-9 Inspector of R A S C 1909-13 and Director of Transport and Movements at the War Office 1913-14 and Ch Inspector of the Q M G's Sers 1914-19 is Col Comdt R A S C and Hon Col R A S C (T A) m 1884 Rose Emily da of the late Rev W N Will's R of Kilpencon co Limerick cr C B (Mil) 1904 K C M G 1919 *Kadnor House Blackheath S F 3 Army and Navy and Ranelagh Clubs*
Sons living—Arthur Henry Whittington O B E, M C b 1889 Capt Roy Canadian Regt., O B E (Mil) 1914 m 1900 Elsie Mary da of James G Ilander of Lrumble 11 riley—James William Bainbridge D S O, b 1891 (see 'COMPANIONAGE')—Guy de Laval M C b 18—Capt. R. P. A.
Daughter living—Violet Evelyn

LANE, Maj Gen Sir Ronald Bertram, A C B K C V O youngest son of the late John Newton Lane of King's Bromley Minor Lichfield (B Bagot) b 1847 entered Rifle Brig 1867 became Capt 1878 Brevet Major 1879 Brevet Lieut Col 1882, Col 1886 (h p 1897) and Maj Gen 1898 retired 1909 served during Zulu War 1879 present at battle of Ulundi (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Major), during Transvaal Campaign 1880-81 and with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (despatches medal with clasp bronze star, Brevet Lieut Col 4th class Osmanieh) was D A A and Q M G Natal 1881-2 Ass't Mil Sec Canada 1883-8 A D C to Co in Ch (H R H Duke of Cambridge) 1889-92 Assist Mil Sec at Head Quarters 1892-7 in command of Garrison at Alexandria 1898-1900 and Inf Brig at Malta 1901-3 Mil Sec at War Office 1903-4 and Lieut Gov and Sec of Royal Hospital Chelsea 1905-9, is a J P and D L for Suffolk and an Extra Equerry to H R H Duke of Connaught m 1893 Augusta da of the late John A. Beaumont of Wimbledon Park cr C B (Mil) 1896 C V O 1903 K C V O 1904 A C B (Mil) 1912 *Carleton Hall Saxmundham Army and Navy and Junior Carlton Clubs*

LANG Hon Sir Frederic William, son of Oliver William Lang of Blackheath b 1852 is a Member of New Zealand Parliament has been Speaker thereof since 1913 was Chm of Committees and Dep Speaker 1912-13 cr Knt 1916 *House of Representatives Wellington New Zealand Queenstown Road Mount Roskill Auckland New Zealand Onehunga Auckland New Zealand*

LANG Professor Sir Peter Redford Scott LL D son of Robert Laidlaw Lang of Edinburgh b 1850 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M A 1873 B Sc 1875) was Regus Professor of Mathematics at St Andrews Univ 1879-1921 Lieut Col (V D) Territorial Force and a Member of Fishery Territorial Force Asso m 1879 Alice Mary da of Alexander Dickson of Heriotson Currie cr Knt 1921 *Musefield St Andrews Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh) Club*

LANCE, Hon Sir Johannes Henricus eldest son of the late Frederick Henry Lange of Uitenhage Cape of Good Hope b

1852 ed at Trin Coll Camb (LL B 1876) Bar Inner Temple 1876 was M L A for Kimberley 1888-92 and Crown Prosecutor of Griqualand West 1892-6 since when he has been a Puisne Judge of High Court of Griqualand (now a Div of Supreme Court of S Africa), also Judge of Griqualand West Local Div of Supreme Court of S Africa since 1910, served as Chm of Judicial Commn of Enquiry into S African Rebellion 1914 m 1885 Ellen da of the late William Grimmer, M D Dist Surg of Kimberley cr Knt 1917 *Kimberley S Africa*

LANGERMAN Sir Jan William Stuckertis, b 1853 was a Member of House of Assembly Union of S Africa 1910-15 is Pres Rand Chamber of Mines and Managing Director of Robinson Mines appointed a Member of Dominions Resources Roy Commn 1914 m 1882 Gertrude da of Dr Kitching of Cape Town cr Knt 1912 *Leislashain 145 Lion Beel Street Johannesburg*

LANKESTER, Professor Sir (Edwin) Ray K C B eldest son of the late Edwin Lankester M D Coroner for Central Middlesex b 1847 M A and D Sc Oxford Hon Fellow of Exeter Coll Hon Student of Ch Ch Oxford Hon D Sc Leeds and Hon LL D St Andrews was Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in Univ Coll London 1874-1890 Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy at Oxford 1890-98 and Director of Natural History Museum S Kensington 1898-1908 is a F R S (Roy Medallist 1885 Vice Pres 1896 Copley Medallist 1913) founder of the Marine Biological Asso and a Member of Institut de France (Académie des Sciences) of the Lincei of Rome and many other Foreign learned Soc author of numerous works on Natural History subjects cr K C B (Civil) 1907 44 *Oakley Street Chelsea, S W Savile and Bath Clubs*

LAPORTE Hon Sir Hormisdas son of J B Laporte of Lacine Quebec, b 1850 Hon LL D McGill Univ Pres of Laporte Martin (Limited) wholesale grocers of Montreal of Provincial Bank of Canada, and of Gen Administration Trust Co Vice Pres Crédit Foncier Franco Canadian a Director La Suisse garde Life Assurance Co (Limited) Dominion Gresham Guarantee and Casualty Co and Montreal Chamber of Commerce a Member of Montreal Board of Trade Administrator of Laval Univ a P C of Canada and a Life Gov of Notre Dame and Montreal Gen Hospitals was a City Councillor of Montreal 1897-1904 (Mayor 1904-6) Pres Montreal Citizens Asso 1910-11 and Chm War Purchasing Commn Canada 1916-18 m 1874 Onesime Mirza da of Pierre Gervais cr Knt 1918 1016 *Dorchester Street West Montreal Canada Montreal and St Denis (Montreal) and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs*
Sons living—Joseph b 1891 m 19—
Daughter living—One

LARKE Sir William James K B E son of William James Larke, of Sidcup, b 1875 ed privately is an Engineer, Director of National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers a Member of Disposal Board and of Coordinating Supply and Demobilisation Committee Chm Raw Materials Committee a M I E E, and a M I M E,

Director in Controlled Establishments Div. and responsible for Priority of Work Orders, Min of Munitions 1915, Director of Badges and Exemption Depart. 1916-17, and of Dilution of Labour 1917-18, Technical Adviser Demobilisation and Reconstruction 1918, Controller Miscellaneous Section, Disposal Board 1919, Chm Utilisation of Surplus War Material Committee and of Advisory Committee on Disposal of Mechanical Transport 1919, and Chm of Commn. to report on Engineering Industry in Occupied German Territory 1919, sometime Director-Gen. of Raw Materials, Min of Munitions; *m.* 1900, Louisa Jane, da of James Tayler Milton, M.I.C.E.; *cr.* O.B.E. (Civil) 1917, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, K.B.E. (Civil) 1921. *Eastburn, Sidcup, Kent; Sacile, and St Stephen's Clubs.*

Son living—William Milton, *b.* 1907.

Daughter living—Joyce, *b.* 1904.

LARMOR, Sir Joseph, Sc D, F.R.S., son of Hugh Larmor, *b.* 1857, ed. at Roy Academical Institution, Belfast, at Queen's Coll., Belfast, and at St John's Coll., Cambridge (B.A., Senior Wrangler 1880, M.A. 1883 Fellow 1880), D.Sc. London, Hon. D.Sc., Oxford, Camb, and Dublin, Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, Aberdeen, Birmingham and St Andrews; D.C.L., Durham, Hon. D.Sc., Queen's Univ., Belfast, is an Hon. Freeman of City of Belfast, a Fellow of Roy So (formerly Sec and Vice Pres.), Hon. F.R.S.E., Hon. Member Roy Irish Acad., F.R.A.S., Past Pres of London Mathematical and of Camb. Philosophical Soc., Foreign Hon. Member of American National Acad. of Science, of American Philosophical Soc. of Pennsylvania, American Acad., Boston, of Accad. dei Lincei of Rome, and of Istituto di Bologna, and Corresponding Member of Institut de France, was Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's Coll. Galway 1880-85, Lecturer in Mathematics, Camb. Univ. 1885-1903, and a Sec. of Roy So 1901-12 (Roy Medal 1915 and Copley Medal 1921), has been Lucasian Professor of Mathematics since 1903, sometime Examiner in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy London Univ., author of various works on Mathematics and Physics sat as M.P. for Cambridge Univ. (C) Feb. 1911 to Oct. 1922, *cr.* Knt 1909 *St John's College, Cambridge, Athenæum Club*

LASCELLES, Hon. Sir Alfred George [see E. Harewood colls.].

LATHLAIN, Sir William Francis, b. 18—, Mayor of Perth W. Australia, and Managing Director of Economic Stores (Limited) *cr.* Knt 1921 *Outram Street, Perth, Western Australia.*

LATTA, Sir Andrew Gibson, K.B.E., son of the late William Latta, *b.* 1874; is a Director of Lowther, Latta and Co. (Limited), of 20, Billiter Buildings E.C., rendered sers to Min of Shipping in connection with management of requisitioned and ex-enemy ships, *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1921.

LAUDER, Sir Harry (MacLennan), b. 1870, in early life a mill boy at Arbroath, afterwards a miner, the well known Scottish Music Hall Artiste, collected large sums for War Charities during European War, author of various comedies and songs. *m.* 1890, Annie Vallance; *cr.* Knt. 1919. *Lauderdale, Dunoon, Scot. land.*

LAURENCE, Sir Percival Maitland, K.C.M.G., LL.D., el. son of the late Rev. Percival Laurence, R. of Walesby, Lincolnshire; *b.* 1854; ed. privately, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1876 LL.M. 1879, LL.D. 1884, Fellow 1876, Hon. Fellow 1914); Pres of Camb. Union 1874, Classical Tutor of Cavendish Coll. 1876, acted as Lecturer and Examiner of Corpus Christi Coll., Tancred Student of Lincoln's Inn 1875, Senior Whewell Scholar and Members Prizeman (English Essay) in Univ. of Camb. 1877, Yorke Prizeman 1878, and Chancellor's Gold Medalist for Legal Studies 1879, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1878, and of Supreme Court, Cape Colony 1880-Examiner in Literature at Cape Univ. 1881, 1886-9 and 1892, and in Law 1901-8 and 1912, was Chm of Kimberley Committee for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, of Kimberley Public Library 1883, 1901, and of War Losses Inquiry Commn. 1905-7, a Member of Transvaal Con. stituencies Delimitation Commn. 1906, Chm. Constituencies Delimitation Commn. for Union Parliament 1909 and a Member and Acting Chm. of Financial Relations Commn. 1911, and Chm. of Second Delimitation Commn. 1912, appointed a Judge of Supreme Court of Cape Colony 1882, when he was assigned to High Court of Griqualand, of which he was Acting Judge Pres. 1887-8, and Judge Pres. 1888-1907, when (on the abolition of that office) he was assigned to the Supreme Court at Cape Town, on Union became a Judge of Cape of Good Hope Div. of Supreme Court of S. Africa Acting Ordinary Judge of Appeal 1911, and Acting Judge Pres. Natal Div. and Additional Judge of Appeal 1912 retired 1913 appointed Chm. of African Univ. Commn. 1914, and of Roy Commn. on Fire Brigs and Fire Prevention 1921, is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute author of a Treatise on "The Law and Custom of Primogeniture, and 'High Court Reports 1882-9 1895-1904,' etc., etc., *cr.* Knt 1908 K.C.M.G. 1911 *Combe Leigh The Downs, Wimbledon, S.W., Reform, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*

LAVERY, Sir John, R.A. son of Henry Lavery of Belfast, *b.* 1856 is a well known Artist, a R.A. a Member of Roy Scottish Acad., of Roy Hibernian Acad., and of Société Nationale des Beaux Arts Paris, and a Chevalier of Orders of Crown of Italy and of Leopold of Belgium *m.* 1st, 1889, Kathleen Macdormott, who *d.* 1891; andly, 1910, Hazel, da of Edward Jenner Martyn, and widow of Edward Livingston Trudeau, of New York, *cr.* Knt. 1918 *5, Cromwell Place, S.W., Chelsea Arts, and Ranelagh Clubs*
Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Eileen Marion (Hon. Mrs. William F. Forbes Sempill) *m.* 19—, Col. the Hon. William Francis Forbes Sempill, A.F.C., Master of Sempill el. son of 18th Baron Sempill

LAW, Sir (William) Algernon Cajetan, K.C.M.G., C.B. [see B. Ellenborough, colls.]

LAWFORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sydney Turing Barlow, K.C.B., son of Thomas Acland Lawford, *b.* 1865; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1885, became Capt. 1894 Major 1900, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1902, Brevet Col. 1908 Lieut.-Col. 1910 Col. 1912, and Maj. Gen. 1917 served during S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps

Brevet Lieut Col and during European War 1914-18 on Staff and Comd 22nd Brig and 41st Div (despatches C B 4th class St Vladimir Order French and Belgian Croix de Guerre Maj Gen Com Legion of Honour and Orders of Leopold of Belgium and St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) was Assist Comdt Sch of Mounted Inf Longmoor 1906-10 Comdt 1912-13 and Brig Com Essex Inf Brig L Command 1913-14 is Gen Officer Comd Lahore Dist India m 1914 Muriel da of Sir Hartley Williams cr C B (Mil) 1915 K C B (Mil) 1918 *Army and Navy and Kanelagh Clubs*

LAWLESS Surg Lieut Col Sir Warren Roland CROOKER C B C I E C I F, M D b 1863 M D M Ch Roy Univ of Ireland Hon Lt D Camb entered Army Med Depart 1886 transferred to Coldstream Guards 1898 and became Surg Lieut Col 1902 retired 1911 served in S Africa 1899-1902 present at actions of Belmont Linslin Modder River Magersfontein and relief of Kimberley and operations in Orange River and Transvaal Colonies (despatches twice Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps promoted Lieut Col) was Surg to Viceroy and Gov Gen of India (Earl Minto) 1905 to 1911 J P and D L for co Cork House Gov at Osborne and Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1894 Emily OBE da of C F Lawless cr C I E 1907 Knt 1910 C B (Mil) and C B E (Mil) 1917 *Osborne Isle of Wight Kilsrone Cloyne co Cork Quarts and Albemarle Clubs*

LAWLEY Col the Hon Sir Arthur GCSI GCIE KCMG [see B Wenlock]

LAWLEY, Hon Lady, GBE [see Cunard Bt]

LAWRENCE Gen the Hon Sir Herbert Alexander, KCB [see B Lawrence]

LAWRENCE Hon Sir Paul Ogden son of the late Philip Henry Lawrence of Lincoln's Inn b 1861 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1882 K C 1896 and Bench 1900 sometime Chm of Gen Council of the Bar appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (Chancery Div) 1918 also a Judge in Bankruptcy 1921 m 1887 Maude Mary da of the late John Turner of Oaklands Wimbledon Park cr Knt 1919 Darden Inner Park Road Wimbledon Park S W Royal Courts of Justice W C

LAWSON, Sir Arnold KBE MD FRCS son of George Lawson FRCS Surg Oculist to H M Queen Victor 1 of 12 Harley Street W b 1867 ed at Merchant Taylors School M R C S England and L R C P London 1891 FRCS 1893 M D Brussels Senior Ophthalmic Surg and Lecturer on Ophthalmology Middlesex Hospital Ophthalmic Surg King Edward VII Hospital for Officers Consulting Ophthalmic Surg Roy Victoria Hospital for Incurables and Roy Med Benevolent Coll Ipswich a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med and a Member of Ophthalmological Soc and the Surg Roy London Ophthalmic Hospital m 1904 Helen Hargreaves da of Andrew Clark cr K B L (C v I) 1920 12 Harley Street W 1 *Royal Art mobile Club*
Sons living—Kenneth Andrew b 1905—Arnold Derek b 1907
Daughter living—Monica Mary b 1908

LAWSON Lieut Gen Sir Henry Mayrick KCB son of the late Rt Hon James A Lawson one of H M 3 Judges in Ireland b 1859 ed at Cheltenham Coll and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich entered R E 1877 became Capt and Brevet Major 1888 Major 1895 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1900 Maj Gen 1907 and Lieut Gen 1916 retired 1921 served with Egyptian Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp bronze star 5th class Medjidie) with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (despatches two clasps Brevet Major) with Nile Expedition 1898 (dangerously wounded despatches medal Egyptian medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) and in S Africa 1899-1902 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps ADC to H M Brevet Col) was D A A G Dublin Dist 1889-92 and D A Q M G Head Quarters 1893-8 specially employed with Egyptian Army 1898-9 Ch Staff Officer S Africa 1902-3 Director of Movements and Quarterings at Head Quarters 1904-6 in Command of 13th Brig and troops in Dublin 1906-7 Maj Gen in Charge of Administration at Aldershot 1907-10 Comdg 2nd Div there 1910-14 Lieut Gov of Guernsey April to Nov 1914 Assnt to Ch of Imperial Gen Staff at War Office Nov 1914 to Jan 1915 Gen Officer Comdg in Ch N Command Jan 1915 to Nov 1916 on special ser in various Theatres of War 1916-17 and Inspector Gen of Communications Italian Expeditionary Force 1917-18 is a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy m 1912 Lady Wilma CBE da of 5th Earl of Radnor and widow of 2nd Earl of Lathom cr C B (Mil) 1904 K C B (Mil) 1918 *Grovehouse Lymington Hants United Service and Kildare Street Clubs*

LAWSON Lady Wilma CBE [see E Lathom]

LAYCOCK Brig Gen Sir Joseph Frederick KCMG DSO, only son of the late Robert Laycock (sometime MP) of Wiseton Hall Notts b 1867 formerly Major Notts Imperial Yeo is a J P for Notts Hon Capt in the Army an ADC and Major and Brevet Lieut Col R H A (T A) S Africa 1899-1900 on Staff (despatches DSO) European War 1914-19 on Staff with rank of Col and subsequently as Brig Gen (despatches Brevet Lieut Col Russ an Order of St Stanislas CMG Croix de Guerre KCMG) m 1902 Katherine Mary da of the Hon Hugh Henry Hare [see E. Listowel] and divorced wife of 6th Marquess of Downshire cr DSO 1900 CMG 1917 KCMG 1919 *Wiseton Hall Bawtry Yorkshire Low Gosforth Northumberland Whittonstall Northumberland 47 Charles Street W Turf Brooks and Whites Clubs*
Sons and Daughters living—[See E. Listowel]

LEACH Maj Gen Sir Edmund KCB 5th son of the late Henry Leach J P and D L of Corston co Iembroke b 1836 ed at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered 50th Regt 1854 became Capt. 1864 Major 1866 Lieut Col 1876 Lieut Col Comdg 1st Batn The Queen's Own (Royal W Kent Regt) 1883 Col 1884 (h p 1885) and Maj Gen 1894 retired 1898 served (1) in Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (2) in New Zealand War 1863-6 (despatches thrice medal Brevet Major)

(iii) throughout Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star and 4th class Osmanieh) and (iv) in Nile Expedition 1885 (despatches C.B.) was A.A.G. L. Dist 1886-91 and in command of troops in Barbados 1894-5, appointed Col Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt) 1904 m 1869 Frances Elizabeth and da of the late W. H. Ince of 27 Thurlow Square S.W. cr C.B. (Mil.) 1885 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1907 27 Thurlow Square S.W. Sons living—Henry, 1 Immun. Rutleigh C.M.G., b 1870 (see 'COMPANIONAGE')—William R. Ronald R.N., b 18—, Lieut. Com. R.N. 1913

LEACH Maj-Gen Sir John K.C.V.O., son of the late Thomas Leach of Seaford Lodge Ryde Isle of Wight b 1848 ed at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich entered R.A. 1869 became Capt 1879 Major 1885 Lieut. Col 1895 Col 1899 and Maj Gen 1904, retired 1908, served during Afghan War 1879 with Bazar Valley Expedition (medal) appointed Comdt. of Sch. of Gunnery 1900 Col. on Staff R.A. India 1900 to command Woolwich Dist 1904 and Coast Defences at Plymouth 1905 m 1878 Agnes Jane who d 1921 da of the late Henry Beck of Herne Bay and widow of Richard Manuel Sewell Indian Army, cr K.C.V.O. 1904 *Natal and Military Club*
Daughter living—Gladys m 1904 Lieut. Col. Ronald Marr Johnson C.M.C. D.S.O.

LEATHES Sir Stanley Mordaunt K.C.B. son of the late Rev Stanley Leathes D.D. R. of Much Hadham Hertis b 1861 ed at Eton and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1884 M.A. 1887 Fellow 1886-1904 Lecturer in History 1892-1903) was Sec. to Civil Ser. Commr 1903-7 and Second Civil Ser. Commr 1907-10 since when he has been First Commr. joint Editor of Cambridge Modern History 1901-12 cr C.B. (Civil) 1911 K.C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Quotings Marlow United Universities and Burlington Fine Art Clubs*

LE BAS Sir Hedley Francis son of the late Thomas Le Bas of Jersey b 1858 ed in Jersey served 7 years in ranks of 15th Hussars is Gov. Director of Caxton Publishing Co. (Limited) which he founded joint Hon. Sec. Prince of Wales National Relief Fund Organizer of Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England has acted as Ch. Adviser to the Govt. in connection with Publicity during European War m 1900 Mary da of Joseph Barnes of Dorchester, cr Knt 1916 *Great Tyles Reigate Reform and Eighty Clubs*
Son living—One b 1902
Daughter living—One b 1912

LECLEZIO Sir Eugène Pierre Jules el. son of Eugène Leclezio At. torney at Law of Mauritius b 1832 ed at Roy. Coll. Mauritius (English Scholarship 1850) Bar Middle Temple and Graduate of Faculty of Law Paris 1858 was a Member of Council 1869-78 1st Puisne Judge of Mauritius 1879-83 and Ch. Justice 1883-98 m 1859 Camille who d 1921 el. da of the late Capt. J. C. Accary of French Army cr Knt 1887 *Port Louis Mauritius*

LECLEZIO Sir Henri, K.C.M.G., b 18— is a M.E.C. of Mauritius, cr C.M.G. 1897 K.C.M.G. 1915 *Port Louis Mauritius*

LEDGARD Sir Henry, son of the late Henry Ledgard of Teddington b 1853 sometime partner (subsequently Advisory Director) in the firm of Cooper, Allen and Co. (Limited) of Cawnpore was Pres of Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1901 and 1912-15 Pres of Cawnpore Expansion Committee 1913-15 a Member of Board of Industries 1914-15 a Member of Lieut. Gov. s Council of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1912-15 Hon. Adviser to Ind. in Govt. on Boot Production 1919-20 and a Member of Indian Postal Committee 1920 and of Indian Railways Committee 1921 m 1st 1881 Florence Robertson who d 1918 2ndly 1922 Margaret Helen, da of Armitage Ledgard of Manor House Thorne Yorks cr Knt 1915 *Westfield Cawnpore India*

LEE Maj-Gen Sir Richard Philipps, A.C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Thomas Jones Lee, b 1865 entered R.E. 1885 became Capt 1894 Brevet Major 1905 Lieut. Col 1910 and Maj Gen 1918 China 1900 present at the relief of Tientsin and Pekin (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Major) European War 1914-19 as a Ch. Engineer (wounded despatches C.B. Maj Gen C.M.G. Croix de Guerre K.C.B.), is a F.R.G.S. m 1898 Winifred da of T.M. Lord cr C.B. (Mil.) 1915 C.M.G. and K.C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *Claremont Millbrook Southampton Natal and Military Hurlingham and Royal Southern Yacht Clubs*

LEE Sir Sidney, D.Litt. LL.D. son of Lazarus Lee of London b 1839 ed at City of London Sch. and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1882) Hon. D.Litt. Oxford and Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907 Hon. Litt. D. Victoria Univ. Manchester 1900, is an author Chm. of Executive Committee of Shakespeare's Birthplace Trustees a Corresponding Member of Massachusetts Historical Soc. a Fellow of British Acad. Registrar of Roy. Literary Fund and a Roy. Commr. on Public Records was Clark Lecturer in English Literature Trin. Coll. Camb. 1901-2 Lecturer at Lowell Institute Boston U.S.A. 1903 and Lecturer for Common Univ. Fund Oxford 1909 appointed Professor of English Language and Literature in Univ. of London 1913 and Dean of Faculty of Arts 1918 edited Dictionary of National Biography 1891-17 author of *A Life of William Shakespeare Principles of Biography* and numerous biographical and historical works etc cr Knt 1911 108a *Lexham Gardens W. Athenaeum Club*

LEE, Hon. Sir Walter Henry, K.C.M.G., son of the late Robert Lee b 1874, is a Member of House of Assembly of Tasmania was Leader of Opposition in House of Assembly Tasmania 1913-16 and Premier Ch. Sec. and Min. for Education 1916-22 since when he has been Treasurer m 1897, Margaret da of the late William Barnes cr Knt 1920 K.C.M.G. 1922 *Willesden Stoke Street New Town Tasmania*
Sons living—Three
Daughters living—Four

LEE, Vice Adm. Sir Charles Lionel VAUGHAN, K.B.E., C.B. son of the late Major Vaughan Hanning Vaughan Lee M.P. of Dillington Park Somerset b 1867 entered R.N. 1880 became Rear Adm. 1915 and Vice Adm. (ret. red) 1920 served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal

Mombasa, British East Africa, Reform, and Junior United Service Clubs

LE HUNTE, Sir George Ruthven, G.C.M.G., el. son of the late George Le Hunt, J.P., of Artramont, Wexford, *b* 1852, ed. at Eton, and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1880); Bar Inner Temple 1881, appointed Private Sec. to Gov. of Fiji 1875, Stipendiary Magistrate 1875, Resident Commr., Colo 1877, Assist. Colonial Sec., Fiji 1882, Judicial Commr. for High Commr. of W. Pacific 1883, Pres. of Dominica 1887, Colonial Sec. of Barbadoes 1891 and of Mauritius 1897, Lieut.-Gov. of British New Guinea 1898, Gov. of S. Australia 1903, and Gov. and Com. in Ch. of Trinidad and Tobago 1908, retired 1915; is a D.L. for co. Wexford; *m* 1884, Caroline Rachel da. of the late John Clowes, D.L., of Burton Court, Herefordshire, *cr* C.M.G. 1898, K.C.M.G. 1903 G.C.M.G. 1912 *Sandridge, Croyborough, Sussex* Son living—John, *b* 1886, Capt. Hampshire Regt. *m* 1913, Vera, da. of Col. John Henry Spurgin (formerly Roy Scots Fusiliers), of Tichborne Grange, Alresford
Daughter living—Editha Rachel, *b* 1891 *m* 1913, Godfrey B. Pease

LEIGH-WOOD [see Wood].

LEISHMAN, Sir James; *b* 18—, is Chm. of National Health Insurance Commn., Scotland, and a Member of Scottish Board of Health; *cr* Knt 1914 83 *Princes Street, Edinburgh*

LEISHMAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Boog, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., son of the late William Leishman, M.D., Regius Professor of Midwifery in Glasgow Univ. *b* 1865 ed. at Westminster, and at Glasgow Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1886, LL.D. 1914), LL.D., McGill Univ. 1914, F.R.C.P. London 1914 entered Roy Army Med Corps 1887 became Major 1899, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1905 Lieut.-Col. 1911, Brevet Col. 1913 Col. Army Med Ser 1915 and Maj. Gen. 1918 Waziristan Expedition 1894 5 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice 1914 Star, C.B. Com. Legion of Honour K.C.M.G., American D.S.M.), was Professor of Pathology at Roy Army Med Coll 1903 14, is a Bacteriologist a F.R.S., Director of Pathology at the War Office, a Member of Med Research Council and of Advisory Med and Sanitary Committee for Tropical Africa and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, sometime Examiner in Tropical Medicine at Camb. Univ. and in Pathology at Oxford Univ., appointed an Hon. Physician to H.M. 1912 *m* 1902, Maud Elizabeth, da. of the late Lieut. Col. E. Gunter, formerly E. Lancashire Regt.; *cr* Knt 1909 C.B. (Mil.) 1915 K.C.M.G. 1918 *Wyberton, Park Hill Road, Croydon, Junior United Service Club*
Son living—Austin William Drevar, *b* 1907
Daughters living—Margaret Augusta, *b* 1903, —Joyce, *b* 1904, —Audrey Hester Maud, *b* 1913

LELY, Sir Frederic Styles Philpin, K.C.I.F., C.S.I., son of the late Rev. M. Philpin, of Alcester, Warwickshire, *b* 1846, entered I.C.S. 1869, appointed Administrator of Porbandar State Kathiawar 1886 Junior Collector, Bombay 1890, Member of Deccan Agricul. tourists Relief Act Commn. 1892, Senior Collector and Magistrate 1893, Commr. of Land Revenue Depart., Bombay 1897, an Additional Member of Council,

Bombay 1899, Ch. Commr., Central Provinces 1904, and a Member of Roy Commn. on Decentralization in India 1907; is a J.P. for Kent, unsuccessfully contested Kent, W., or Sevenoaks, Div. (L) Jan 1910; assumed his maternal surname of Lely 1899 *m* 1876, Helen, da. of the Rev. James Mitchell, D.D., of Poona, *cr* C.S.I. 1901, K.C.I.E. 1905 *c/o Mercantile Bank of India, 15, Grace Church Street, E.C.*

Daughter living—Winifred Margaret, *b* 1877 *m* 1902, Kenneth Arnold Reinold, Indian Police, who *d* 1905.

LE MESURIER, Sir Havilland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., son of Edward Algernon Le Mesurier, *b* 1866, ed. at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1886 and has served as Assist. Commr., Assist. Sec., and Personal Assist. to Ch. Commr., Assam, and as Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, formerly Chm. of Patna Municipality, was a Commr. of Land Revenue 1906 9 and a Member of Council of Gov. Gen. of India 1910 12, appointed Commr. of Orissa 1916, a M.E.C. of Bihar and Orissa 1917 (some time Acting Gov.) *m* 1893, May Stuart da. of John Arthur Hopkins, I.C.S. *cr* C.I.E. 1903 C.S.I. 1910, K.C.I.E. 1922
Son living—One.

LEMIEUX, Hon. Sir François Xavier, son of the late Antoine Lemieux, a farmer, *b* 1851, ed. at Quebec Seminary and at Levis Coll.; LL.D. Laval Univ.; Bar Canada 1872, formerly a Member of Canadian House of Commons, appointed a Puisne Judge of Superior Court of Province of Quebec 1897 Acting Ch. Justice, Superior Court 1911, and Ch. Justice 1915 *m* 1874 Diana, da. of the Hon. Mr. Justice Plamondon of Arthabaska ville *cr* Knt 1915 *Quebec Canada*

LEMMON, Col. Sir Thomas Warne, K.C.B., son of the late William Lemmon, of Gatecombe House, Hulsea, *b* 1838; ed. at Clifton, appointed Ensign 1860, Capt. 1862, joined 1st Roy. Surrey Mil. 1866, became Lieut. Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd (now Reserve) Batn. E. Surrey Regt. 1887, Hon. Col. 1898 and Brig. Gen. 1900 was Lieut. Col. Comdg. 3rd Provisional Batn. 1901. received Jubilee medal 1897 *m* 1st 1864, Emma Louisa, who *d* 1885 da. of the late Thomas Warne, 2ndly, 1886, Elsie, da. of the late James Bayliss; *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1922. *Burleigh, Brimscombe, Gloucestershire, Junior United Service Club*

Son living—(By 2nd marriage) Charles Herbert DSO, *b* 1887 [see "COM. PANTONAGE"]

LEMON, Sir James, son of the late James Lemon of 29, Camberwell New Road S.E., *b* 1833, ed. privately, is a M.I.C.E., a F.R.I.B.A. a F.S.I. and a F.G.S., a J.P. for Southampton (some time Alderman and Mayor 1891 3), Pres. of the Seaman's Orphanage Past Pres. of the Asso. of Municipal and County Engineers and Past Senior Grand Warden (Masonic) of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight *m* 1859 Maria Victoria, da. of Benjamin Smith, *cr* Knt 1909 11, *The Avenue, Southampton; National Liberal, South Hants (Southampton), and Gladstone (Southampton) Clubs*

LENNARD, Sir Thomas Joseph, son of the late Frederic Lennard, of Leicester, *b* 1851, Chm. of Lennards (Lamud) and Lennards Real Property Co. (Limited) a J.P. for Bristol (High Sheriff 1912 13)

- Vice Pres Roy Colonial Institute (founder of its Bristol Branch), Vice Pres of Navy League, and a Member of Soc. of Arts and Institute of Directors, unsuccessfully contested Bristol W Div 1906. *m* 1st, 1873, Edith Georgina, who *d.* 1921, *da.* of Horace Edward Jay, of London; and 1922, Selma, *da.* of the late Henry B Spalding, of Westdene Redington Road N.W., *cr.* Knt 1920; *Kingwear Court, S. Devon, Constituents (British), and Royal Dist Yacht Club*
- LINNOX, Lady** (Blanche) Algernon Charles Gordon, *DBL*. [see V Mynard, colls]
- LINNON-CONYNGHAM** [see Conyng-ham]
- L. SAGI, Sir John** Merry, son of John Le Sage, of Clifton; *b* 1871; *ed.* at Clifton; Managing Editor of *Daily Telegraph*, and a Lieut for City of London; acted as Special War Correspondent with German Army 1870-76 and in Egypt 1882 *m* 1874 Elizabeth Lord *da.* of John Burton Martin, of London; *cr.* Knt 1918 141, Fleet Street, *L.C.*, *Gerrick Club*
 Sons living—Stanley, *b* 18—.
 Daughters living—Clara.
- LISBIL, Sir Bradford, K.C.I.L.**, second son of Charles Robert Leslie, *RA*; *b* 1831; *ed.* at Mercers' Sch., London, formerly Agent to East India Railway Co., is a *M.C.L.*, a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., and Officer of Instruction *Publique France; Builder of Calcutta "Howrah" and "Jubilee" Bridges* over Hooghly River, and other important works in Bengal *m* 1855 Mary Jane Firth, who *d.* 1836 *da.* of the late W. Honey, *cr.* K.C.I.L. 1897, 171, *Mutual Life, W.C.*
 Son living—Bradford, *b* 1865
 Daughter living—Harriet Mary *m.* 1884, Major G. H. B. Gordon, who *d.* 1897
- LISBIL, Sir Norman** Alexander, *K.B.L.*, son of John Leslie *b* 1870, *ed.* at Sherborne Sch.; is a Shipowner, and a partner in the firm of Law, Leslie and Co., of 23 Leadenhall Street, *L.C.*, was attached to Transport Depart., Admiralty 1915-17, and *Min.* of Shipping 1917-18, his Order of Crown of Italy *m* 1894 Miss Muriel Gambler, *cr.* C.B.L. (Civil) 1918 *K.B.L.* (Civil) 1919.
- LETTIS, Sir William** Malesbury, *K.B.L.*, son of William L. Lettis, *b* 1873, Managing Director of Crossley Motors (Limited), of Gorton Manchester, Governing Director of Charles Jarrold and Lettis (Limited), Managing Director of Willys Overland Crossley (Limited), and of A. V. Roe (Limited); *m* 1901, Edith *da.* of the late William Pearson, *cr.* C.B.L. (Civil) 1918 *K.B.L.* (Civil) 1922.
- LEUCHARS, Col. Sir George, K.C., M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late H. J. Leuchars, of Bullock, Grevtown, Natal; *b* 1859, *ed.* at Bishop's Coll., Pietermaritzburg; is a farmer, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col (Comdg 18, 9 1908) Umvoti Mounted Rifles, served in S. Africa 1880-1900 in command of his Regt, an *Comdg* troops at Tugela Ferry present at battles of Tugela and Laing's Nek, relief of Ladysmith, and operations in Natal and Transvaal Colonies (Queen's medal with four clasps *C.M.G.*) and during operations in Natal 1906 in command of troops (despatches medal with clasp *D.S.O.*); was Sec. for Native Affairs and *Min.* of Works Natal 1903-5, *Min.* of Commerce and Industries 1911-12 and *Min.* of Public Works and Acting *Min.* of Posts and Telegraphs Feb to Dec 1912, elected to Union of S. Africa Parliament 1910 *m* 1871, Mary Marion *da.* of the late W. Mackenzie of Crimond Natal, *cr.* *C.M.G.* 1903 *D.S.O.* 1907, *K.C.M.G.* 1915 *Brickens, Grevtown, Natal, Pietermaritzburg Club*
- LIVISON, Adm. Sir Arthur** Cavenagh, *K.C.B.*, son of the late Edward John Livison, *b* 1861, entered *R.N.* 1882 became Lieut 1897 (Com 1897) Capt 1901 Rear Adm 1913 Vice Adm 1919 and Adm 1922, battle of Jutland Comdg a Div, 1915 (despatches *C.B.*, 1st class of Russian Order of St Stanislas with swords, and class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun), appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1913 and Director of Operations Div War Staff 1914, commanded and Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet 1919-20; has been *Com* in *Ch.* China Station since 1922, is a *L.R.G.S.*, and a *Com.* of the Legion of Honour *m* 1902 *Jemima Adeline Beatrice* widow of 7th Earl of Darnley *cr.* *C.B.* (Civil) 1912 *C.B.* (Mil) 1916 *K.C.B.* (Mil) 1919 10, Hyde Park Gardens, *W.2; Bridge End, Mithurst, United Services Club*
 Son living—One, *b* 1908
 Daughters living—Three
- LIVISON-GOWER** [see Gower]
- LIVICK, Sir Hugh** Gwynne, *K.B.E.*, son of John Musgrave Livick, of Burleigh, Cheshunt, *b* 1870; formerly a Banker partner in the firms of Lee Higginson and Co., of Boston (U.S.A.), and Higginson and Co., of London, and Treasury Representative London Exchange Committee, was Assist. British Delegate on Reparation Commission 1919-21 *m* 1892, Agnes *da.* of James D. Stont, of Hoboken, New Jersey, U.S.A., *cr.* *K.B.L.* (Civil) 1918, *The Mirror, Castle Combe, Wilts., St James Club*
 Son living—Hugh Gwynne, *b* 1896
 Daughter living—Elizabeth, *b* 1899 *m* 1919, Walter W. Kennell
- LIVINGE, Sir Edward Vere, K.C.I.L., C.S.I.** [see Livinge, Sir, colls]
- LIVISON, Sir Leon**, son of the late Rabbi Nahum Livison of Safel Poles line, *b* 1891, tenured vers in connection with Russian Jews Relief Fund of which he is founder and Hon Sec. during European War *m* 1908, Kate, *da.* of John Barnes, J.P., of Bankers Hill Carlisle, *cr.* Knt 1919, 9 *Albert Terrace, Finsbury*
- LIVY, Sir (John) Arthur**, son of the late A. Levy, of 48, Hertford Street, Mayfair, *W.1; b* 1855; *ed.* privately, and in Paris; Senior Partner in the firm of M. J. Levy and Nephews precious stone and pearl brokers, acted as Adviser and Expert for King Edward VII in cutting of Cullinan Diamond 1907-8, was Voluntary Expert and War Censor on importation of precious stones during European War 1914-18, *cr.* Knt 1922 48, Hertford Street, *W.1, The Mount Cookham Dean, Leeks, Farmers' Club*
- LWIS, Sir Alfred** Edward, son of the late Rev. John Lewis, of Birmingham; *b* 1869; *ed.* at King Edwards Sch., Birmingham; a Banker, Joint Gen. Manager of National Provincial and Union Bank of England (Limited), of 15, Bishopsgate, *L.C.*, a Fellow and

Member of Council of Institute of Bankers, and a Member of Economics and Foreign Languages Committee of Leeds Univ.: *m.* 1897, May, da. of the late William Roberts, of Allerton House, Chapel Allerton, near Leeds; *cr.* Knt. 1921 *Coneybury, Lower Kingswood, Surrey; Reform Club.*
Son living—Edward Roberts, *b.* 1900.
Daughters living—Nancy Roberts, *b.* 1898,—Freda Elizabeth, *b.* 1901,—Margaret May, *b.* 1908.

LEWIS, Sir Henry, son of Thomas Lewis, J P (sometime M P. for Anglesey) of Bryn, Bangor; *b.* 1847, ed at Friars' Grammar Sch., Bangor, and at Bala Coll; is an Alderman of Bangor (Mayor 1901 2), Vice-Pres of Univ Coll of Wales, a Co-opted Member of Court of N. Wales Counties Training Coll, and a J P for Carnarvonshire; was Chm of Friars' Sch Govs., 1890-1907, and Vice-Chm of Univ Coll of N Wales 1904-18; *m.* 1872, Annie, da. of the Rev Roger Edwards D D of Mold Flintshire *cr* Knt 1911 *Pandyfryn, Bangor*
Sons living—Trevor Alyn, *b.* 1882, *m.* 1915, Carinna, da. of Dr O'Neill, of Auckland, New Zealand,—Roger, *b.* 1886 *m.* 1921, Patricia Cave, *o* Uxbridge
Daughters living—Eleanor, *b.* 1873 *m.* 1898, George Frederick Cunningham Yale,—Nora, *b.* 1884

LEWIS, Sir Herbert David William, *K B E*; *b.* 18—; an engineer; raised 130th St John Field Ambulance during European War; sometime in Min. of Munitions; *cr* *K B E.* (Civil) 1922 *Priory House, Cardiff*

LEWIS, Rt. Hon Sir (John) Herbert, *P.C., G.B.E.* [see 'PRIVY COUNCIL']

LEWIS, Hon Sir (Neil) Elliott, *K C M G*, son of the late Neil Lewis, merchant, of Hobart; *b.* 1858, ed at Hobart High Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B A. 1882, M A and B C L. 1885), Bar Inner Temple 1883, Bar Tasmania 1885, joined S Tasmanian Artillery 1886, and became Capt 1897, was a Member (for Richmond) of Tasmanian House of Assembly 1886-1903 (and for Denison 1909 22), Attorney Gen of Tasmania 1892 4 Leader of the Opposition 1894 7, Attorney-Gen and Premier of Tasmania 1899-1903, and appointed a Member of first Federal Executive Council 1901, represented Tasmania at Federal Convention 1897 and 1898, and at Federal Council of Australasia 1897; was Premier and Treasurer, Tasmania 1909 12, and Treasurer of Tasmania 1916-22 is Capt Reserve of Officers, Overseas Dominions Forces, and a Member of Council (sometime Vice-Chancellor) of Tasmania Univ. *m.* 1896, Lina Henrietta, da. of the late Charles Youl, J P., of Oakdene, Tasmania, *cr* *C M G* 1901, *K C M G*, 1902 *Werndee, Augusta Road, Hobart, Tasmania, Tasmanian (Hobart) Club*
Sons living—Arnold Neil, *M C*, *b.* 1897, Lieut. Australian Imperial Forces,—Hubert Charles, *b.* 1899

LEWIS, Sir Thomas, *C B E., M D F.R.C.P.*, son of Henry Lewis, J P., of Tynant, Cardiff; *b.* 18—, ed at Clifton Coll., at Univ. Coll., Cardiff (D Sc. 1905), and at Univ Coll., London (Fellow 1906, M D 1907), *F.R.C.P.* 1913; a *F.R.S.* Physician to Univ Hospital and to Roy. M d Research Council, and Hon. Consulting Physician, Min. of Pensions; has been Consulting Physician, Diseases of the Heart, E. Command, and Visiting Specialist R.A.F.

Hospital, Hampstead; author of various med. works. *m.* 1916, Lorna, da. of Frank Treharne James, of Merthyr Tydfil; *cr.* *C.B.E.* (Civil) 1920, Knt. 1921. 10, *Chesterford Gardens, N.W.*

Daughter living—One

LEWIS, Sir Thomas William, son of the late Thomas William Lewis J P., of Abertanrdd House, near Merthyr Tydfil; *b.* 1852; ed at King's Coll Sch., and at Caius Coll., Camb; Bar. Middle Temple 1879; is a J.P. and D L for Glamorgan-shire; has been Stipendiary Magistrate for City of Cardiff since May 1887 *m.* 1st, 1880, Elizabeth Agnes, da. of the late Robert Tidman of Ipswich; 2ndly, 1918 Henrietta Catherine, da. of the late Rev Henry Willmott, R. of Kirkley; *cr.* Knt 1918 *Gilestone Manor, St. Athan, Glamorgan, Oxford and Cambridge Club*

LEWIS, Sir Walter Llewellyn, son of the late Rev John Lewis; *b.* 1849, ed at Queen's Coll., Galway, and at Queen's Univ., Ireland (B A Gold Medalist in Experimental Science 1869 and 1871, M A 1871), Bar Middle Temple 1876, went S Wales and Chester Circuit, appointed Stipendiary Justice, Trinidad 1885, and Registrar Gen and Registrar of Supreme Court 1886, was Chm of Road Commn. 1886, of Committee on Agricultural Contracts 1888, and of Board of Directors of Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund 1890-1900, a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court there 1893 1900, and Ch. Justice of British Honduras 1900-1906, is Representative Knight Bachelor for Anglesey, has Coronation medal (1902) *m.* 1887, Jane Mary (a Member of Roy Institute of Painters in Water Colours), da. of the late John Richard Dealy, of Walton Lodge Blackheath S E., *cr* Knt 1904 27, *Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath S E. Royal Thames Yacht, and Union (Trinidad) Clubs.*

LIDDELL, Sir Frederick Francis, *K C B* [see B Ravensworth, colls]

LIDDELL, Sir Robert Morris, son of the late William Liddell, J P of Donaclooney, co Down *b.* 1870, ed at Ch Coll., Finchley, is a Director of William Liddell and Co (Limited), linen manufacturers, of Belfast, London, and New York a J P for cos Armagh and Down (High Sheriff 1916) and Hon Treasurer, Ulster Union Council and of Sir Edward Carson Fund *m.* 1896, Charlotte Walton da. of the late John Arnott Taylor, of Belfast, *cr* Knt 1916. *Winona, Donaclooney, co Down, Constitutional, Union (Belfast), and Royal Ulster Yacht Clubs*
Sons living—Three
Daughters living—Three

LIDDELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Andrew, *K C M G, C B*, *b.* 1865, entered R.E. 1884 became Lieut Col 1910, Col 1913 and Maj Gen 1918 Zhoob Field Force 1890 European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches C B, Officer Legion of Honour Com of Belgian Ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre Maj Gen, *K C M G*), was Assist Sec. Mil. Depart., Govt of India 1900-1906, appointed Director of Fortifications and Works at War Office 1920 *m.* 1st, 1894, Ada Lily, who *d.* 1915, da. of J Livesey; 2ndly, 1921 Helen Gladys da. of the late Charles Townshend Murdoch, of Buckhurst, Wokingham and widow of Brig Gen I A Fanner *cr* C B (Mil) 1916 *K C M G* 1919 *Hurtmore Godalming, United Service Club*
Daughter living—Jean Evelyn *m.* 1918

Capt Colin Arthur Jardine, DSO MC.
k.p. to the Baronetcy of Jardine *cr* 1916

LIMBDI Thakore Saheb (Sir Dolatsinhji)
Jesvantsinhji of, K C I E b 18—,
one of the Ruling Chiefs of India *cr*
K C I E 1921 Limbdi, Bombay

LIMPUS Adm Sir Arthur Henry,
A C M C C B son of the late Rev.
Henry Francis Limpus b 1863 ed at
King's Coll Sch entered R N 1876
became Lieut. 1885 Com 1898 Capt.
1900, Rear Adm 1909 Vice Adm 1914
and Adm 1918 retired 1919 served
with Suakin Expedition 1884 5 (Egyptian
medal bronze star) and with Natal Naval
Brig in S Africa 1899 1900 (despatches
four times medal with clasps promoted
Capt.) and during operations in N China
1900 (medal), was Rear Adm in Home
Fleet 1910 11 and Naval Adviser to
Turkey 1912 14 (Adm in Turkish Navy)
when he became Adm Sup Malta in
1915 16 was Senior Officer in Mediter-
ranean employed on Special Duty at the
Admiralty 1917 has Grand Cordon of
Order of Medjide and Grand Cross of
Order of Crown of Italy, is a Grand
Officer of Legion of Honour m 1888
Florence Mary da of O W Travers
of Cheam Surrey, *cr* C B. (M) 1911
K C M G 1916 United Service Club
Daughter living—Lorna Florence

LINDSAY, Sir John son of the late
Alexander Lindsay of Glasgow b 1860
ed at Hutchesontown and Gorbals Ses-
sional Schs and at Glasgow Univ is a
Solicitor Town Clerk of Glasgow a
J P for Glasgow Dundee Aberdeen
Lanarkshire Dumbartonshire and
Argyllshire a D L for co of City of
Glasgow and Hon Sheriff Substitute of
Lanarkshire sometime Clerk to Police
Depart Glasgow Corporation author of
The Police Law of Glasgow Municipal
Glasgow etc m 1893 Charlotte
Elizabeth who d 1922 da of the late
David Douglas of Arbroath Forfarshire
cr Knt 1915 St Mungo Pollokshields
Glasgow Art (Glasgow) and Scottish
Conservative (Edinburgh) Clubs

LINDSAY Maj Gen Sir Walter Ful-
larton Ludovic KCB DSO son of
the late Capt Alexander Lindsay 8th
Hussars b 1855 ed at St Andrews
and at Wimbledon entered R A 1875
became Capt 1884 Major 1892 Lieut.
Col 1900 Brevet Col 1904 and Col 1905
retired 1917 served with Egyptian Ex-
pedition 1882 present at battle of Tel el
Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star) in
S Africa 1899-1900 present at relief of
Kimberley and at action of Modder
River (wounded despatches DSO)
and during European War 1914 15 on
Staff (despatches KCB) appointed
a Staff Officer for Horse and Field Artil-
lery 5 Command 1905 Col on the Staff
for R A there 1906 to command Horse
and Field Artillery 1906 and 3rd Div
R A 1907 Inspector R A Army Head
Quarters 1908 to command W Lancas-
hire Territorial Force 1912 again an
Inspector R A 1915 and Com thereof
1916 17 m 1891 Ethel da of H Thorpe
cr DSO 1900 C B (M) 1908 KCB
(M) 1915 Naval and Military Club
Daughter living—Violet b 1891 m 1915
Capt Gerald Torrey

LINTHORNE Sir Richard Roope O B F
son of the late Richard Lintorne of
Ipsley b 1864 ed at Liverpool Coll
admitted a Solicitor 1887 has been Town

Clerk of Southampton since 1899 m
1889 L Gertrude da. of the late R chard
Gibbon of Southampton *cr* O B F
(Civil) 1920 Knt 1921 33 Westwood
Road Southampton Royal Societies Club
Son living—Edward Lester Roope, b 1892
Bar Middle Temple 1921
Daughters living Gertrude Adèle Roope b
1890 m 1918 Andrew Cecil Scott Thom
Postlethwaite Barr at Law of The Hollins
Whitehaven—Eleanor Blanche Roope b
1891 m 1913 Com Edward Balfour Cloete
R.N. of 91 Victoria Road South Southsea.

LISTER Sir (Frederick) Spencer
M R C S son of the late Frederick
Lister of Nowell Notts b 1876 ed at
Barton Sch Wisbech M R C S Eng
18— L R C P London 1905 Assist
Med Officer Premier Diamond Mines
Transvaal 1907 12 and Med Officer
Rand Gold Mines Johannesburg 1912 17
is Research Bacteriologist S African
Institute for Medical Research author of
various medical works m 1912 Alice
Jeanette who d 1919 da of the late
Leonard Baker of Albert Place Stirling
cr Knt 1920 Cranbrook Jan Smuts
Avenue Westcliff Johannesburg

LISTER Sir (Robert) Ashton C B E
son of the late George Lister of
The Rivers Dursley Gloucestershire b
1845, is founder of the firm of R A.
Lister and Co (Limited) agricultural im-
plement manufacturers and a J P and a
County Councillor for Gloucestershire,
unsuccessfully contested N or Tewkes-
bury Div of Gloucestershire (L) Jan.
1906 Jan 1910 and Dec. 1910 sat as
M P for Stroud Div thereof (Co L)
Dec. 1918 to Oct 1922 m 1866 Frances
Ann who d 1911 da of the late John
Bax *cr* Knt 1911 C B E (Civil) 1919.
The Towers Dursley Gloucestershire
Sons living—Three of whom the eldest Charles
Ashton C B E b 1871 (see COMPANION-
AGE)

LISTER Col Sir William Tindall,
K C M G M D, F R C S son of
the late Arthur Lister F R S b
1868 ed at Trin Coll Camb (BA
1889 MB and B Ch 1892 MA and
MD 1922), F R C S England 1895
L R C P London 1895 served during
European War 1914 18 as Col Army
Med Ser and Consulting Ophthalmic
Surg (despatches C M G) is Surg.
Roy London Ophthalmic Hospital and
Consulting Ophthalmic Surg to London
Hospital and to Queen Alexandra M L
Hospital appointed Surg Oculist to
H M s Household 1919 m 1894 Grace
da of William Cleverly Alexander *cr*
C M G 1916 K C M G 1919 24
Devonshire Place W Alpine Club
Sons living—Arthur Reginald M C b 1895
—William Alexander b 1897 —Joseph
Cleverly b 1900 —John b 1907

LITHBY Sir John C B son of the late
William Lithby of Chulmleigh Dover
b 18— LL B London Bar Middle
Temple 1882 was Ass st-Sec to Local
Govt Board 1899 1910 and Legal
Adviser 1910-19 *cr* C B (Civil) 1904,
Knt 1918 11 Porchester Square, W
5 Crown Office Row Temple EC

LIVESEY Sir Harry G B F son of
James Livesey b 1860 sometime
Director of Navy Contracts Admiralty
and Commr for Contract Policy
previously Dep Director of Inland Water
Transport and Docks War Office *cr*
K B E (Civil) 1918 G B E. (Civil) 1920
Watlands Saynes Hill Sussex Reform
and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs

LIVINGSTONE Dame Adelaide, D B E, da. of Charles Dival Suckney, of Fall River, Mass. U.S.A., b 18—, is Sec. to Govt Committee on treatment of British Prisoners of War in Germany m 1915 William Henry Darley Livingstone, cr D B E. (Civil) 1918 *Belclare Westport co Mayo*

LIVINGSTONE Maj-Gen Sir Hubert Armine Anson K C M G, C B, son of the late Jasper Hall Livingstone of 12 The Strand Ryde Isle of Wight [Morris Bt] b 1865 ed at King's Sch, Canterbury and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich, entered R E 1884 became Capt 1893 Major 1901 Lieut Col 1909 Col 1914 and Maj Gen 1918 retired 1922, S Africa 1900-1902 as Assist Director of Railways (despatches, C M G) European War 1914-19 (despatches Brevet Col C B Maj Gen. Orders of Redeemer of Greece White Eagle of Serbia (with swords) Legion of Honour K C M G) was Engineer in Ch 1917-20 cr C M G 1900 C B. (Mil) 1917 K C M G 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

LLEWELYN Sir Leonard Wilkinson K B E son of the late Llewelyn Llewelyn J P of Kings Hill Newport Monmouthshire b 1874 is a Coal Owner Consulting Engineer Managing Director or Director of several Coal Iron and Steel Cos. and a J P for Glamorganshire and Monmouthshire High Sheriff of Monmouthshire 1920-21 sometime Gen Manager of Consolidated Cambrian Collieries S Wales, was Controller of Materials of Munitions Supply during European War (Officer of Legion of Honour of Order of Leopold of Belgium) has Order of St Stanislas and Roy Humane So's silver medal unsuccessfully contested Pontypool Div of Monmouthshire (Co U) Dec. 1918 m 1st 1899 Edith who d 1913 da. of the late Edward Jones J P D L of Snatchwood Park Pontypool Monmouthshire 2ndly 1922 Mrs Elsie Louise Jones of Glen Usk Monmouth cr K B E. (Civil) 1917 *Malpas Court Newport Monmouthshire Glen Usk Caerleon Monmouthshire 4 Whitehall Court S W Bath Junior Carlton and Sports Clubs* Son living—(By 1st marriage) Leonard George Edward b 1901 Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Sybil Nararet (*Lady Dennis*) m 1922 Sir Herbert Raymond Dennis K B E—Edith Cecily m 1922 James Nowell Bailey—Edith Phyllis.

LLEWELLYN, Sir William R A K C V O, son of the late Samuel Llewellyn of Gloucester, b 1863, a R A a well known Portrait Painter and a Member of many Artistic Societies, painted State Portrait of Queen Mary elected an R A 1920 m 1893 Marion da. of the late T M Mentes of Wimbledon S W, cr K C V O 1918 *End House 13 St Mary Abbott's Place Kensington W Arts Club* Son living—One Daughter living—One

LLOYD Lieut-Gen Sir Francis G C V O A C B D S O el son of the late Col Richard Thomas Lloyd J P D L. of Aston Hall Salop and Rolls Park Essex b 1853, entered 33rd Duke of Wellington's Regt 1874 transferred to Grenadier Guards became Capt. 1885 Major 1892 Lieut Col (Comdg 2nd Bn. Grenadier Guards 1895) Brevet Col 1902 and Comdg 1st Bn. Grenadier Guards 1903 Maj Gen 1909 and Lieut. Gen 1917, retired 1920 Soudan Expedition

1885 as Signalling Officer, Guards Brig, present at battle of Hasheen (despatches, medal with clasp bronze star) Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartum (despatches medal Khedive's star D S O) S Africa 1900-1902 (severely wounded despatches twice C B) was Comdt of Sch of Mil Instruction for Mil and Vols 1894-6 and of Guards Depot 1896-7 commanded 1st Guards Brig, 1st Div Aldershot 1904 8 Welsh Div Territorial Army 1909-13 and London Dist 1913 18, a Food Commr 1919-21 appointed a Commr Duke of York's Roy Mil Sch 1920, is a J P for Essex and a J P and D L. for Salop a Lieut for City of London a County Councillor for London E Fulham Div, Col Roy Welch Fusiliers Hon. Col 13th Bn London Regt a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Priory of Wales a Grand Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium and a Knight Grand Cross of Order of St Sava of Serbia has Order of Dannebrog of Denmark and of White Eagle of Russia m 1831 Mary da. of the late George Gunnis of Leckie Shropshire cr D S O 1898 C B (Mil) 1900 C V O 1909 K C B (Mil) 1911 G C V O 1918 *Rolls Park Chigwell Essex Aston Hall Orchestral Salop Carlton Club*

LLOYD Capt Sir George Ambrose, G C I E D S O son of the late Sampson S Lloyd of The Priory Warwick and Dolobran Montgomeryshire, b 1879 ed at Eton and at Inn Coll Camb, has travelled widely in Eastern countries—Ind a Himalayas Persia Gulf Mesopotamia and Asiatic and European Turkey—and made a special study of Eastern subjects appointed Hon Attaché at Constantinople 1903, was special Commr to report upon prospects of British Enterprise in Mesopotamia Persian Gulf and Eastern Asiatic Turkey 1907 is Capt Warwickshire Yeomanry a Member of Central Asian Soc and of Executive of Tariff Reform League and a F R G S, appointed Gov of Bombay 1918 sat as M P for W Div of Staffordshire (U) Jan 1910 to Oct 1918 has Orders of the Nile El Nahda of the Hedjaz and St Anne of Russia m 1911 the Hon Blanche Isabella Lascelles (formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra) da. of Com the Hon Frederick Canning Lascelles of Sutton Waldron House Blandford [see E Harewood] cr D S O and C I E 1917 G C I E 1918 *Governorment House Bombay Carlton and St James's Clubs*

LLOYD, Lt Hon Sir William Frederick P C K C M G [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

LLOYD, Lieut Col Sir John Hall SEYMOUR K B E C M G only son of Richard Bowerman Lloyd b 1873 Bar Middle Temple 1899 (Parliamentary Bar) is a Member of Council of Inns of Court Mission Pres. Hardwicke Soc 1908, unsuccessfully contested Dundee (C) Jan and Dec. 1910 became temporary Lieut R.A.S.C. Aug 1915, was A.A.G. at War Office May 1916 to Sept. 1917, when he resigned commn (granted rank of Lieut Col), subsequently Director Gen of Recruiting at Min of National Service till 1918 assumed by deed poll 1920 the additional surname of Seymour m 1918 Helen Kinnear Brown da. of the late Very Rev Samuel Prenter D D I L D and widow of William Mitchell

1920), *cr* C.I.E. 1893, K.C.I.E. 1897
Loharu, Hissar, Punjab.

LONDON, Sir (Edgar) Stanford, C.B.E.
 son of the late Thomas London, o
 Gloucester; b 1861; ed. at Gloucester
 Coll Sch; Bar. Gray's Inn 1893
 entered Inland Revenue Depart. 1881
 and became Senior Dep. Ch. Inspector
 of Inland Revenue 1914, and Ch.
 Inspector 1920 (retired 1922); was a
 Member of Committee on Administra-
 tion of Unemployment Insurance 1911,
 and to consolidate Income Tax Acts
 1916-17: m. 1883, Marion Fanny Pin-
 nell, da. of Septimus Luff, of Park-
 stone, Dorset; *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918,
 Knt 1921. *Craigdaragh, Briar Walk,*
Putney, S.W.: 2. Pump Court, Temple,
E.C.; Junior Athenaeum Club.
 Sons living—Hugh Stanford, b 1884. British
 Consul at Geneva m 1913, Edith Madeleine
 Wilkins, Cyril Stanford, b 1887; Works
 Manager, Antofagasta and Bolivia Railway,
 Mejillones, Chile m 1915, Ethel Barker
 Daughters living—Anna Marion Stanford, b.
 1890 m 1922, Alan Banks Smith, in-
 surance manager, of Antofagasta Chile,—
 Ivy Stanford, b. 1892.

LONG, Brig-Gen. Sir Arthur, K.B.E.,
C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late
 James Long, of Henlow, Beds; b
 1866, entered Leinster Regt 1887, be-
 came Capt Army Ser. Corps 1893
 Major 1900, Lieut.-Col 1908, Col.
 1911, and Hon Brig-Gen. (retired)
 1919, served in S. Africa 1899-1902,
 as D.A.A.G. (despatches, D.S.O.), Euro-
 pean War 1915-19 as Dep. Director
 of Supplies and Transport (C.M.G.,
 Serbian Order of the White Eagle Order
 thereof with rank of Brig Gen (K.B.E.)
 was Assist. Director of Transport in S.
 Africa 1904-5, and Assist. Director of
 Supply and Transport in Egypt 1909-11
 and in S. Command 1913-14, appointed
 to superintend manufacture and packing
 of tinned meat in S. America 1907 m
 1893 Maud Eleanor, da. of the Rev
 James Davenport Kelly, formerly R. of
 St. Matthew, Manchester, and Canon of
 Manchester, *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G.
 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1917, K.B.E. (Mil) 1919
United Service Club

LONG, Sir James, son of the late
 James Long, of Queenstown, b 1862,
 is a J.P. for Cork Borough, Deputy Clerk
 of the Crown and Peace, and Registrar
 to County Court, Cork, formerly Chm.
 of Cork Harbour Comms. m 1884,
 Mary, da. of William Elliott, of Plymouth
cr Knt 1910. *Spy Hill Villa, Queens-*
town, co. Cork
 Sons living—William, b 1893,—Patrick
 Francis, b 1890,—Michael, b 1894
 Daughters living—Mary E., b. 1888,—
 Teresa, b 1892

LONGHURST, Sir Henry Bell, C.V.O.,
L.D.S.R.C.S., son of the late James
 Longhurst; b 1835, ed. privately, and
 at Univ Coll, London, *L.D.S.R.C.S.*
 Eng 1860; is Hon Surgeon Dentist to
 King George V, formerly Hon Surg.
 Dentist to King Edward VII m 1865
 Mary, da. of Samuel Wilmott of Notting-
 ham, *cr* Knt. 1902, C.V.O. 1910. *Grove*
House, Park Road, Hampton Hill,
Middlesex
 Sons living—Bell Wilmott, b 1866; Lieut.-Col.
 Roy Army Med. Corps.—Percy Augustus
 188, *Old Burlington Street, W.*, *L.R.C.P.*
M.R.C.S., b 1869,—Albert Henry, b 1876;
 an architect,—Ernest Archibald 188, *Old*
Burlington Street, W., *L.R.C.P.*, *M.R.C.S.*,
 b. 1877,—Alfred Melville, b 1878; Solicitor,

of 2, Fenchurch Buildings, Fenchurch Street,
 E.C.—Charles Aubrey, b 1880
 Daughters living—Edith Mary, b 1870 m.
 1901, William Hubert Smith, M.A.,
 LL.M.,—Florence Ellen (*Lady Marshall*), b.
 1873 m 1907, Sir John Hubert Marshall,
 C.I.E.

LONGLEY, Maj-Gen. Sir John Rayns-
ford, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of the late
 Charles Thomas Longley, formerly I.C.S.,
 b. 1867; ed at Cheltenham; entered E.
 Surrey Regt 1887, became Lieut.-Col.
 1911, Col 1914, and Maj-Gen 1918; S.
 African War 1902 (Queen's medal with
 four clasps) European War 1914-19 on
 Staff (despatches, C.B., Maj-Gen, Order
 of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy,
 2nd class Order of the Nile, C.M.G.,
 K.C.M.G.), appointed to command
 Home Cos Territorial Div 1919 m.
 1896, Iva Kathleen, da. of the late Major
 W. M. Molony, of Kiltannon, co. Clare,
cr C.B. (Mil) 1916, C.M.G. 1918,
 K.C.M.G. 1919 *Government House,*
Woolwich, S.E., Naval and Military Club

LONGMORE, Col. Sir Charles (Elton),
K.C.B., el. son of the late Matthew Skinner
 Longmore, of Hertford, b 1855, ed
 at Haileybury, admitted Solicitor 1879; is
 a Lieut. of City of London, Clerk of the
 Peace for Herts, Clerk of its County
 Council, Hon. Col. Herts Regt, and
 Vice Chm. Herts Territorial Force Asso.,
 was Pres. of Law Soc 1914-15, Col.
 Comdg. (V.D. and T.D.) 1st Batn Herts
 Regt 1900-1913, and Lieut.-Col. and Hon.
 Col. Comdg. a Batn. Herts Regt. 1914-16
 (twice mentioned); appointed a Member
 of Home Office Committee on Criminal
 Appeal Act, and Member of Councils of
 Mins. of Health and Agriculture m
 1880, Helen Julia, da. of the late Thomas
 Sworder of Wallfields, Hertford, *cr*
 C.B. (Civil) 1911, K.C.B. (Civil) 1913
Porthill House Hertford Carlton and
St. Stephen's Clubs

Sons living—Philip Elton, b 1884, Major
 Hertfordshire Regt m 1916, Marjory
 Isabel, da. of the Rev Andrew Caldecott, R.
 of W. Chillington, Sussex,—John Alexander,
 b 1899, Lieut. Herts Regt
 Daughters living—Frances Joan, b 1881 m
 1911, Charles Tasker Evans,—Helen Joyce,
 b 1888 m 1919, Lieut.-Col. Lovel Francis
 Smethman, D.S.O., M.C.

LOOMIS, Maj-Gen. Sir Frederick
Oscar Warren K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
 son of Daniel Gordon Loomis of Sher-
 brooke Quebec, b 1870, European War
 1914-19 as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn.
 Canadian Forces and subsequently as
 Col. and a Brig Com. (despatches seven
 times, D.S.O. with Bar, Legion of
 Honour, C.M.G., C.B., Croix de Guerre
 with palm, Com. Order of Leopold of
 Belgium); appointed a Div. Com 1918
 with rank of Maj-Gen m 1894, Mar-
 garet Morrison Mundell; *cr* D.S.O.
 1915 (Bar 1919), C.M.G. 1917 C.B. (Mil)
 1918, K.C.B. (Mil) 1919 34 *Lincoln*
Avenue Montreal St. James's (Mont-
real) and Junior Army and Navy
(London) Clubs
 Sons living—Five
 Daughters living—Two.

LORIMER, Sir Robert Stodart, R.A.,
 son of the late Professor James Lorimer,
 of Edinburgh Univ.; b 1864; ed at Edin-
 burgh Acad. and Univ.; is a R.S.A.,
 and a F.R.I.B.A., was Architect of Chapel
 of Order of the Thistle in St. Giles
 Cathedral, Edinburgh, elected an A.R.A.
 1920 m 1903, Violet, da. of the late
 Edward Wyld, of The Tile House Den-
 ham, Bucks, *cr* Knt. 1911 54, *Velvet*

Street, Edinburgh; Gibliston, Kilmoghar, Fife; Reform, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs

Sons living—Christopher, b. 1904.—Hew, b. 1907.—Michael, b. 1912.

Daughter living—Daphne, b. (twin) 1907.

LOUGHEED, Hon Sir James Alexander, K.C.M.G., K.C., son of the late John Loughheed, b. 1854; ed. in Toronto, Bar. Toronto 1881, and K.C. 1889; appointed to Senate of Canada 1889 and became Leader of the Conservative Party 1906, is head of the legal firm of Loughheed, McLaws, Sinclair and Redman, of Calgary, and a Director Canada Life Assurance Co. and other Cos., was Leader of Government in Canadian Senate, Min for Canadian Soldiers Civil Re Establishment 1918-20, and Min. of the Interior 1920-21; now Leader of Conservative Party in Senate: m. 1884, the el. da. of the late William Hardisty, Ch. Factor of the Hon. Hudson Bay Co.; cr. K.C.M.G. 1916. *Calgary, Alberta Canada, Rideau (Ottawa), and National and Albany (Toronto) Clubs.*

Sons living—Four.

Daughter living—One.

LOVETT, Sir Harrington Verney, K.C.S.I., son of the late Rev Robert Lovett; b. 1864; ed at Sherborne, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1882; became Joint Magistrate, United Provinces 1893, Dep Commr. 1896, Magistrate and Collector 1896, an Additional Commr 1906, and Commr, Lucknow Div. 1908; has been a Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council and of Board of Revenue, United Provinces, retired 1919, is Reader in Indian History at Oxford Univ.; received Kaiser Hind medal 1901, and Coronation medal 1911, author of "A History of the Indian Nationalist Movement": m. 1893, Clara Crofton, O.B.E., da. of the late Major C. J. Jameson, B.S.C.; cr. C.S.I. 1911, K.C.S.I. 1916. 11, *Linton Road, Oxford, East India United Service Club*

Daughter living—Dorothea Verney.

Low, Sir Charles Ernest, K.C.I.E., son of the late Rev. Charles Low, b. 1869, ed at Rugby, and at Wadham Coll, Oxford (B.A. 18—), entered I.C.S. 1892; served in Central Provinces as Assist. Commr., and Officiating Under Sec., appointed Settlement Officer 1898, Dep Commr 1902; Registrar of Co-operative Credit Soc. 1905 and Director of Agriculture and Industries 1914; has Kaiser Hind medal, and Order of Rising Sun of Japan m. 1st, 1897, May (from whom he obtained a divorce 1920), da. of J. K. Porter, of Brighton; 2ndly, 1921, Helen Ada, da. of the late Capt E. K. E. Spence B.S.C., cr. C.I.E. 1909 K.C.I.E. 1919

Low, Sir Maurice, b. 18—; rendered services at Washington in connection with the Press; cr. Int. 1922.

Low, Sir Sidney James, son of Maximilian Low; b. 1857; ed at Kings Coll Sch, London and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, Bar Inner Temple 1892; Alderman of London County Council 1901-5 and Lecturer on Imperial and Colonial History, Kings Coll, Univ of London 1913-20, many years engaged in Journalism; has been Editor of *St James's Gazette* and Literary Editor of the *Standard*, was Special Correspondent during tour of Prince of Wales in India 1905-6, and in Egypt, America etc, in

France 1915 and 1917, and in Italy 1916; author of "The Governance of England," "A Vision of India," "Italy in the War," and other works m. 1887, Elsie, who d. 1921, da. of the late John Davison, cr. Knt 1918 10, *John Street, Adelphi, W.C.2, Athenaeum, Ranelagh, and Garrick Clubs*

LOWNDES, Sir George Rivers, K.C.S.I., son of Rev. Richard Lowndes, Canon of Salisbury; b. 1862, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1892, K.C. 1917, and a Bench 1922; sometime a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen of India: m. 1896, Hilda Julia, da. of Major L. Forbes, of Shillingstone, Dorset; cr. K.C.S.I. 1918 2, *Stone Buildings Lincoln's Inn, W.C.*

Sons living—Donald George, b. 1899.—Maurice Wyndham, b. 1903.—Thomas Hesire, b. 1913

Daughter living—Susan Alison b. 1903

LOWREY, Sir Joseph, K.B.E., son of Joseph Lowrey, of Cocken, Durham, b. 1859; Sec. London Salvage Assn. m. 1917, Eleanor Octavia, da. of Edward Tuson Charnley, of Preston, cr. K.B.E. 1918 *The Hermitage, Loughton, Essex, Royal Societies' Club*

Son living—Joseph, b. 1918.

LOWTHER, Maj-Gen Sir (Henry) Cecil, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.O., D.S.O. [see E. Lonsdale, colls.]

LOWTHER, Sir Henry Crofton, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., son of the Rev Brabazon Lowther, of Shingley Park, Cheshire; b. 1858, ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884), entered Diplo Ser 1883, was 3rd Sec at The Hague 1885, at Stockholm 1886-8 2nd Sec at Berlin 1888-9, at Rio de Janeiro 1889-92, at Constantinople 1892-4 at Madrid 1894-7, and at Berne 1897-1901, Sec of Legation at Rio de Janeiro 1901-6, Councillor of Embassy at Tokio 1906-9 Envoy Extraor and Min Plen at Santiago 1909-12 and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen at Copenhagen 1912-16, several times acted as Chargé d'Affaires, received Coronation medal 1911, has Grand Cross of Danish Order of the Dannebrog m. 1906, Dorothea Emily Olgt, da. of Sir Frederick Robert St John, K.C.M.G. [see V. Bolingbroke, colls.], cr. K.C.M.G. 1913, G.C.V.O. 1914 *Stockton Lodge, Fleet, Hants; Carlton, and New University Clubs.*

Son living—Oliver Peter, b. 1910

Daughter living—Esmée Katalin, b. 1913

LUCAS, Sir Charles Prestwood, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. son of the late Henry John Lucas M.D., of Glan yr-afon, Crick howel, Breconshire, b. 1853, ed at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1st Class Moderations 1873, 1st class Final Classical Schs. 1876, Chancellor's Prizeman 1877); Bar Lincoln's Inn 1885, entered Colonial Office 1877, and became Private Sec to Under Sec of State for the Colonies (Sir R. G. W. Herbert, G.C.B.) 1881, and to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Earl Granville) 1886, was Chm of Committee of Emigrants Information Office 1886-96, and Assist Under Sec of State for the Colonies 1897-1911 (also Head of Dominions Depart 1907-11, and Registrar of Order of St Michael and St George 1900-11), acted as a Member of Executive Coronation Committee 1911; is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute author of "Historical Geography of the British Colonies," etc.; cr. C.B. (Civil) 1901, K.C.M.G. 1907, K.C.B. (Civil) 1912 65, *St Georges Square, S.W.; Athenaeum, and New University Clubs*

LUCAS, Hon. Sir Edward, son of Adams Lucas, of Galonetra, co Cavan; b. 1857; ed at Baillieboro; a J P for S. Australia, Agent Gen for S. Australia in London, and a Member of Roy Colonial Institute and other Imperial organizations, a M L C, S. Australia 1900-1918, sometime a Member of State War Council, S. Australia, and Vice-Chm State Recruiting Committee and Municipal Asso. of S. Australia, has acted as Agent-Gen for Tasmania; two years Mayor of Gawler (S. Australia); appointed Agent Gen for S. Australia in London 1918 m. 1890, Mabel Florence, da of John Brock, of Barossa, S. Australia; cr. Knt 1921 1, *Terrace Houses, Richmond Hill, S.W., Australia House, Strand, W.C.2 Rosslyn Park Adelaide, S. Australia, British Empire, Constitutional and Royal Automobile Clubs* Son living—One, b 1901 Daughters living—Two.

LUCE, Maj -Gen Sir Richard Harman, K C M G, C B, M B, F R C S, son of Col. Charles Richard Luce J P, D L, of Halcombe, Malmesbury, b 1867, ed at Clifton Coll, and at Christ's Coll, Camb (BA 1889, MA, MB, BC 1893); M R C S Eng 1893, L R C P London 1893, F R C S 1894; is Senior Surg, Roy Infirmary, Derby, Hon Maj Gen (V D, T D) Army Med Ser (T A) and Consulting Surg, Whitworth and Ripley Cottage Hospitals; European War 1914-19 in Palestine, as Assist Director, Dep Director, and Director Med Sers (despatches, C B, C M G, K C M G); appointed a Med Referee, Workmen's Compensation, County Court Circuit No 19, 1920 m 1897, Mary Irene, da. of the late Dr John Scott of Bournemouth, cr C B (Mil.) 1916, C M G 1918, K C M G 1919 42, *Friargate, Derby*

LUCY, Sir Henry (William), son of Robert Lucy, of Liverpool; b 1845, ed privately, and in Paris, is a Journalist, and a J P for Hythe, served on the staffs of *Pall Mall Gazette*, *Daily News* (which he edited 1886-7), and *Observer*, joined staff of *Punch* as 'Toby', M P 1881 and retired 1916, author of numerous publications dealing with Parliamentary matters m 1873, Nancy, da of the late John White, Herdmaster of Crescent Sch, Liverpool, cr Knt 1909 *White thorn, Hythe, Kent, National Liberal Club*

LUGARD, Rt Hon. Sir Frederick John Dealtry, P C G C M G C B, D S O [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"]

LUKE, Sir John Pearce, C M G, son of the late Samuel Luke; b. 1858; ed. at Penzance, Cornwall, is a J P, a Marine and Mechanical Engineer, an A M I M E, and Pres. of Navy League; was City Councillor of Wellington (N Z.) 1898-1911 and Mayor of that City 1913-21; several years Chm. of its Sch. Committee, Pres New Zealand Ironmakers' Asso and New Zealand Industrial Asso, and Chm Hospital Board; sat as M P for Wellington City (N Z) 1908-11, elected for Wellington N 1913 m 1880, Jacobina, C.B.E. (Pres British Red Cross Branch, Member of Women's Red Cross Executive, Pres. Countess of Liverpool War Fund, and Vice-Pres. S. John Ambulance Asso), da. of the late H. A. McGregor, Govt. Inspector of Machin-

ery, of New Zealand; cr. C.M.G 1917, Knt. 1921. 46, *Hiroki Street, Wellington, New Zealand.*

LUKIN, Maj -Gen Sir Henry Timson, K C B, C M G, D S O, son of R H. Lukin, Barr-at-Law, formerly of St Peter's Isle of Thracet; b 1860; ed at Merchant Taylors' Sch; served during Zulu War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (severely wounded, medal with clasp) in Basutoland 188-81, in Langenberg Mountain Campaign 1896-7, as Field Adj (despatches several times), in S. Africa 1900-1902, first in command of guns at Wepener, and afterwards as Lieut -Col Cape Mounted Riflemen, and in command of a column of Mounted troops (despatches three times, D S O, C M G) in W. Africa 1914-15, Comdg. S. African Mounted Rifle Brig, and in Egypt and France 1916-18 Comdg a S. African Inf. Brig, and a Div. (C.B. Order of the Nile, Com Legion of Honour), was Capt and Gunnery Instructor Cape Mounted Riflemen 1892-1900, appointed Hon Lieut Col in the Army 1902, Comdt-Gen of Colonial Forces, Cape of Good Hope 1904 Inspector-Gen Permanent Force Union of S. Africa 1912, and Hon Maj Gen in the Army 1919, commanded S. African Contingent at Coronation of King George V. 1911 m 1891, Lily, da. of M. H. Quin, of Fort Hare, Cape Colony, cr. D S O 1900, C M G 1902, C B (Mil.) 1916, K C B (Mil.) 1918 *Ascot, Kenilworth, Cape Province, South Africa, Windham, Civil Service (Cape Town), and Pretoria Clubs*

LUMSDEN, Sir John, K.B.E., M.D., son of John Lumsden, of Leeson Park, Dublin, b 1869, ed at Dublin Univ. (BA 1890 MD 1896), Physician to Household of Lord Lieut of Ireland Visiting Physician and Lecturer on Clinical Med Mercer's Hospital, Ch Med Officer Guinness's Brewery, Consulting Physician to Comms of Irish Lights and External Examiner in Med, National Univ of Ireland, temporary Major R.A.M.C. 1917-18, Director in Ch and Vice Chm Joint Committee of British Red Cross So and St John for Ireland, Commr St John Ambulance Brig for Ireland a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and a D L for Co of Dublin m 1896 Caro F youngest da of Major Fitzhardinge Kingscote, cr K B E. (Civil) 1918 4, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, Roslyn, Howth, co Dublin, Friendly Brothers Club*

Son living—John Fitzhardinge, b 1897, Lieut Roy Irish Regt Daughters living—Leslie—Norah—Margery Bloomfield—Nancy Kingscote—Betty

LUNAWADA, Raja (Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalesingh) of, K C I E, b 1860, ed at Rajkumar Coll, Rajkote, is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India cr K C I E 1889 *Lunawada Rewa Kantha Bombay*

LUNHAM, Col Sir (Thomas) Ainslie, K C B, only son of the late Thomas Lunham, of Cork, b. 18—; ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (BA 1870, MA 1873), was Lieut -Col. Comdg and Hon Col. Cork R G A. 1885-1903; is Hon. Col in the Army, a J P for co Cork a Member of Senate of Univ of Dublin, a Member of Roy Irish Acad, of Roy So of Antiquaries of Ireland, of Henry Bradshaw So, of Executive Committee of Cork Defence Union and

of Co Cork I landlords Asso an Hon Member of R A Inst tut on (Woolwich) and Chm Cork Improved Dwellings Co (Limited), *cr* C B (Civil) 1000 K C B (Civil) 1918 *Ardfallen Douglas co Cork Lembroke Passage West Ireland University (D Blin) Club*

LUNN, Sir George son of John Ramsay Lunn of Newcastle-on Tyne b 1861 ed at Roy Grim Sch Newcastle upon Tyne was Lord Mayor of Newcastle upon Tyne 1915-18 is Chm of its Educational Committee on Executive National Liberal Federation Pres Asso of Education Committees (England and Wales) and a J P and D L for Northumberland unsuccessfully contested Newcastle-upon Tyne N Div (L) Dec. 1918 m 1887 Charlotte da of James Reeves of Hexham *cr* Knt 1918 *Marfield Giffith Newcastle-on Tyne*

LUNN, Sir Henry (Simpson) M D son of Henry Lunn of West Ashley House Lincolnshire b 1859 ed at Horncastle Gram Sch and at Trin Coll Dublin (B A 1883 M D and B Ch 1887) was an Indrim Med Missionary 1887-8 is a J P for Middlesex founded the Grindelwald Conference 1892-6 interviewed German Emperor in 1905 and formed British Committee for study of Municipal Institutions arranging visits to America Germany Scandinavia and Switzerland presented German Burgomasters to King Edward VII 1906 unsuccessfully contested Boston (L) 1910 edited *The Review of the Churches* 1891-6 author of *Friend of Missions in India* 1890 etc. m 1887 Lthel da. of the Rev Canon Moore *cr* Knt 1910. *Oldfield House Harrogate on the Hill*

Sons living—Arnold Henry Moore b 1883 m 1915 Mabel Stafford da of the late Rev the Hon John Stafford Northcote (see E. Idlesleigh coll.)—Hugh Kingsmill b 1889 m 1915 Ellen Elizabeth da of Horace Turpin of Maryborough—Brian Holdsworth b 1893

LUSCOMBE, Sir John Henry el son of the late John Henry Luscombe of Forest Hill Kent b 1848 is a J P (L. Div) of Sussex (High Sheriff 1913) a Leut for City of London and a Director of Prudential Assurance Co. was Chm of Lloyds 1902 1908 1909 1912 and 1914 elected Chm of *Lloyd's Register* 1921 (Dep Chm and Treasurer 1904-6 1918 1919 and 1920) m 1876 Fanny Wood 1918 da. of the late John Willcocks of Sidenham Hill SE. *cr* Knt 1902 *Hay Heath North Sussex Junior Carlton Club*

Sons living—John Herbert, b 1879, Capt Roy Guernsey L.I.—David Arthur b 1880 and Leut RGA m 1914 Wilhelmina da of C Clair Biedermann of Villa Hedwig Aroo Austria—William Oliver b 1887 Capt Rifle Brig

LUSH, Hon Sir (Charles) Montague son of the late Rt Hon Sir Robert Lush Lord Justice of Appeal b 1853 ed at Westminster and at Trin Hall Camb. (B A 1st Class Classical Tripos 1876) Sir Gray's Inn 1879 a Bench 1893 and a K.C. 1902 went to E. Circuit appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div) 1910 author of *Law of Husband and Wife* m 1893 Margaret Alice da of Sir Charles Brodie Locock and Bt *cr* Knt 1910. *Tangwood Twickenham Heath Wiltshire 15 Surrey Square 11 Royal Courts of Justice W.C.*

Sons living—Montague Arthur b 1897—

Harold Charles b 1899—Maurice Hubert b 1901—Wilfred Robert b 1903 Daughters living—Helen Margaret b 1895—Violet Eva b 1911

LUTYENS, Sir Edwin (Landseer) P A son of Charles Lutyens b 1869 is an Architect and Artist a R.A. and F.S.A. and a F.R.I.B.A. has Roy Gold Medal m 1897 Lady Lmly Buller Lytton da of 1st Earl of Lytton *cr* Knt 1918 13 *Manfield Street W 1* Son living—Robert b 1901 m 1920 Eva Lubrinski o Warsaw Daughters living—Barbara b 1895 m 1905 second wife Capt David Luan Wallace and Life Guard of 40 Upper Brook Street W—Cecilia b 1904—Agnes Elizabeth b 1906—Edith Mary b 1908

LYLE, Sir Thomas Ranken D Sc son of the late Hugh Lyle of Coleraine, Ireland b 1860, ed at Coleraine Academical Institution and at Dublin Univ (M A 1884 Sc D 1905) sometime Lecturer in Mathematics, Catholic Univ Coll Dublin was Professor of Natural Philosophy Melbourne Univ 1889-1915 and Chm of Electricity Commrs of Victoria (Australia) 1917-19 since when he has been an Electricity Commr a I.R.S. and a former Vice Pres of Council of Education Victoria m 1890 Clare CBE da of the late Thomas Millicars of Edgarley Victoria Australia *cr* Knt 1921 *115 Broadway Toorak Melbourne Melbourne Club*

Sons living—One Daughters living—Three of whom Mary R. M.B. B.Sc. m 1922 Major Edmund Francis Herring D.S.O. M.C.

LYNCH, Sir John Patrick son of the late Stanislaus J. Lynch J.I. Irish Land Commr b 1848 ed at Clongowes Wood Coll admitted a Solicitor 1881 is a J.P. for Co. Dublin and Past Pres. of Incorporated Law Soc. of Ireland m 1896 Frieda da. of the late William Ottmann of 30 Irving Place New York *cr* Knt. 1911 *Belfield Stillorgan Road co Dublin Stephen Green and Royal Irish Yacht Club's*

Daughters living—Sybil, b 1899—Maureen b 1901—Olga b 1905

LYNDEN BELL [see Bell]

LYNN THOMAS [see Thomas]

LYON, Sir Alexander, son of the late Alexander Lyon of Aberdeen b 1850 ed in Aberdeen was Lord Provost of Aberdeen 1905-8 is an oleo margarine manufacturer and a D.L. of Co. of City of Aberdeen m 1875 Elsie da. of the late William Inglis *cr* Knt 1906. 10 *Queen's Road Aberdeen* Son living—Alexander D.S.O. b 1884 [see COMPANIONAGE] Daughters living—Elsie Inglis b 1879—Lthel b 1888—Charlotte b 1895

LYTE, Sir Henry Churchill MAXWELL, A.C.B. son of the late J.W. Maxwell Lyte of Berry Herd Brixham b 1848 ed at Eton and at Cl. Ch. Oxford (B.A. honours 1870 M.A. 1873) has been Dep. Keeper of the Public Records since 1886 and one of the Royal Commrs on Historical Manuscripts is a F.S.A. and a Fellow of British Acad. author of several historical works and of many reports for the Historical Manuscripts Commn. has assumed by deed poll (but without Royal licence) his Christian name of Maxwell as an additional surname m 1871 Frances Fovnes da. of the late James Curtis Somerville of Dunder House Wells *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1889 K.C.B. (Civil) 1897 61 *Henrietta*

*Square S W Public Record Office
Chancery Lane W C Athenaeum Club*
Sons living—John (11 *Culmington Road
Ealing W*) b 1875 Major late Northumber-
land Fusiliers and attached to National
Health Insurance Commn—Walter (37
Onslow Square S W) b 1877 Chm Maxwell
(London) Lmi ed m 1907 Verona Cecil da
of the late Rt. Hon George Henry Finch
P C M P of Burley-on-the-Hill Oakham—
Arthur (9 *Harcourt Terrace S W 10*) b 1881
Principal Board of Education m 1919
Agnes Elizabeth Rollo Gore who d 1919 da
of the Rev Robert Melville Gore Browne R
of Leckhamstead [see B Rollo]
Daughters living—Agnes b 187 —Edith b
1872—Margaret b 1874 m 1904 Edward
Richard Massie J P of Annefield Gresford.

LYTTELTON *Hon Dame Edith Sophy
D B E* [see V Cobham]

LYTTELTON *Gen The Right Hon Sir
Neville (Gerald) P C C C B G C I O*
[see V Cobham].

LYTTELTON ANNESLEY [see Annesley]

MAASDORP *Sir Andries Ferdinand*
Stockenstrom son of Dr Gysbert Henry
Maasdorp M D Dst Surg of Graaff
Reinet Cape of Good Hope b 1847
ed. at Graaff Reinet Coll. and at Un v
Coll London B A London Un v 1868
Bar Inner Temple 1871 was a Member
of Cape House of Assembly [for Graaff
Reinet D v] 1874 8 Sol c tor Gen of
Cape Colony 1878-97 a Member of
Special Treason Court 1900-1902 and
Ch. Just ce of Orange River Colony and
of Free State Province D v of Supreme
Court of S Africa 1902 19 author of
Institutes of Cape Law m 1880
Agnes da. of John Hayton of Grahams
town cr Knt 1904. *Bloemfontein
Orange Free State Province S Africa*
Sons living—Avison Hayton b 1886 Lieut
Roy Fusiliers m 9 8 W nfred Emily da
of the late Charles J Knight of Jeson
Sevenoaks—Eric John b 1892
Daughters living—Mabel Agnes b 1883 m
19 1 Percy Herbert Gresson of Sebastopol
Salisbury Rhodesia—Enid Rhoda b 1890
m 1914 Lieut Col E B sdee

MACALISTER *Sir Donald A C B*
M D son of the late Donald MacAlister
of Tarbert Argyllshire b 1854 ed. at
Aberdeen at Liverpool and at St. John's
Coll Camb (B A Sen or Wrangler
and 1st Sm th s Pr zeman and Fellow 1877
M A 1880 M D 1884) B Sc. London
Hon D C L Durham 1905 Hon. LL.D
Toronto Montreal Aberdeen Glasgow
St Andrews Liverpool Belfast and
Dublin Hon D Ph Athens and Hon
D Sc. Bristol 1912 is a J P for Cam-
bridgeshire and co Glasgow a Fellow
Roy Coll. Phys c ans of Roy Faculty of
Phys c ans and Surgs Glasgow and of
Roy So of Med a F R S E. an Hon.
Member of Pharmaceutical Soc Pres Gen
Med Council Gov of Imperial Coll of
Science and Technology London and of
Roy Techn cal Coll Glasgow Chm of
Brit ish Pharmacopoeia a Comm ttee Chm.
Med Consultat e Council Sco t sh Board
of Health a Carnegie Trustee (Sco t sh
Un vs. and United Kingdom Trusts)
Chm of Brit sh Un s Bureau of 50
Russell Square W C and Past Pres of
Gypsy Lore Soc a Com of the Legion
of Honour and a Chevalier of the
Order of the Crown of Italy appointed
L nacre Lecturer and Sen or Tu or St
John's Camb 1897 Principal and Vee.
Chancellor Glasgow Un v 1907 Chm. of
Belfast Un v Con m n 1910 (Con m r 1908-
10) and a Member of Roy Commn on
the C l Ser 1912 and of H ghlands and
Islands (Med Ser) Board 1913 author

of Ziegler's Pathological Anatomy
etc etc. m 1895 Ed th Florence Boyle
J P el da. of the late Alexander Mac-
alister LL D M D F R S Professor
of Anatomy Camb Un v cr K C B
(C l) 1908 *Principal's House The Uni-
versity Glasgow Athenaeum Nat onal
Liberal and Art (Glasgow) Cl bs*

MACALISTER *Sir John Young Walker
O B E* b 1856 Sec of Roy So of
Med and a F S A Hon Sec of War
Office Surgical Adv sory Comm ttee and
Hon Organ z ng Sec Emergency Surgical
Aid Corps for Adm ralty War Office
and Metropol tan Pol ce dur ng European
War was Pres of Library Asso 1914
19 m 1874 Elizabeth Bailey cr Knt
1919 O B E. (C vil) 1920 33 *Finchley
Road W 18 Garrick Bath and
Savage Clubs*

Sons living—Donald Alexander b 1875 m
19 0—Everil a Creyke—Ian b 1878 m
1909 Frances Dorothy Seaton.

MCALPINE, *Sir Thomas Malcolm,
A B E* [see McAlp ne Bt]

MACARDLE *Sir Thomas Callan
A B E* son of the late E. H Macardle
J P of Cambricville Dundalk b 1855
a J P and D L for co Louth and
Pioneer of great Tillage Movement n
Ireland and Chm of Louth Recrui ng
Comm ttee dur ng European War m
1889 M nne da of Leut Col James
Clarke Ross formerly Scots Greys
cr K B E (C v l) 1920 *St Margaret's
Dundalk Stephen's Green Club*
Sons living—John Ross M C b 1891 Capt.
R.F.A.—Donald F Callan b 900
Daughters living—Dorothy M C.—Gladys
Monica C

MACARTNEY *Sir George A C I E*
son of the late Sir Haliday Macartney
K C M G M D of 3 Harley Place
Regent's Park N W b 1867 ed at
Dulwich Col and n France (B ès L.
Un ersté de France 1886) went on
special duty with S k k m Feld Force
1889-90 and n Ch nese Turkes an 1890-93
was Spec al Ass st for Ch nese affa rs to
Res dent in Kashm r 1893 1904 (thanked
by Brit sh Govt. 1896 by Kashm r Durbar
1897 and aga n by Ind an Govt 1906)
*Consul of Kashgar 1904 10 and Consul
Gen for Nev Dom n on and Kobdo
1911 20 (also Add t onal Ass st Judge of
H M s Supreme Court for Ch na 1913 20)*
m 1898 Cathenna Theodora, da of
James Borland cr C I E 1900 K C I E
1913 *Les Va x St Savionn's Jersey*
Sons living—Eric Borland b 1903—Rob n
Hallday b 1911
Daughter living—Sylvia Theodora b 1906

MACARTNEY *Right Hon Sir William
(Grey) ELLISON P C A C M G* [see
PRIVY COUNCIL]

MACASSEY *Sir Lynden Livingstone
A B E A C* son of the late L L
Macassey of Holywood co Down b
1876 ed at Bedford at Tr n Col Dub-
lin and at London Un v (B A 1898
M A and LL D 1903 D Sc 1919) Bar
Middle Temple 1899 K C. 1912 and a
Bencher 1922 was Sec to Roy Commn
on London Traffic 1903 6 a Board of
Trade Arb trator 1914 15 a Member of
Clyde Munton Workers Gre nces
Commn. 1915 Cl m of Clyde and Tyne
D lution of Labour Commns 1915 and
of Special Arb trat on Tribunals on Wo-
men's Wages and Unskilled and Sem-
skilled Men's Wages 1916-17 Commr for
Adm ralty and M n. of Mun tions for Or-
ganizat on of Labour in Barro and

Mersey D sts 1916 Director of Shipyard Labour and Admiralty and a Member of War Cabinet Labour Committee 1917 18 and a Member of War Cabinet Committee on Women in Industry 1918 unsuccessfully contested S Div of Down co (U) 1910 author of various technical works in 1903 Jeanne da of Robert McFarland of Barrogra N S Wales and Melbourne *cr* K B L 1917 24 *Sloane Gardens, S W 3 Paper Buildings Temple F C Athenaeum Carlton Garrick St Stephens Lane* *lagh and Royal Ulster Yacht Clubs*

MACAULEY Major Sir George Bohun *A C M G K B E C B* son of Col George William Macauley *b* 1869 entered R E 1887 became Capt and Brevet Major 1900 (*h p* 1906 retired 1912) served with Nile Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp 4th class Medjidie) and 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (despatches medal Brevet Major) was employed with Egyptian Army 1896-1906 and engaged in construction of Suakin Berber Railway (2nd class Medjidie *C M G*) has 2nd class Order of the Nile sometime Director Gen of Railways Sudan Administrator appointed Director Gen of Egyptian State Railways 1906 and a Director of Railway Transport 1916-19 *cr* *C M G* 1906 *K C M G* 1912 *C B (Mil)* 1916 *C B E (Mil)* and *K B E (Mil)* 1919 *Cairo Egypt*

MCBEATH Sir William George *K B F b* 18— *Chm Australia Defence Roy Commn m* 18— *cr* *C B E (Civil)* 1918 *K B E (Civil)* 1920 *Mount Albert Road Canterbury Victoria Australia*

MCBRIDE Hon Sir Peter only son of the late Peter McBride of Dundrennan Kirkcudbright *b* 1867 *ed* at Wesley Coll Melbourne entered Victorian Parliament 1897 was Min of Mines and of Forests 1909 13 (acted as Ch Sec 1910-11) Min of Railways 1912 13 and Agent Gen for Victoria in London 1913 22 is a Grand Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium and a Com of Order of Crown of Belgium and of St Sava of Serbia *m* 1892 Mary Isabel da of the late Thomas Lawson *cr* *Knt* 1915 5 *Petersham Terrace Gloucester Road S W 7 Royal Automobile Junior Naval and Military Constitutional City Carlton Sports British Empire Isthmian Royal Thames Yacht and Phyllis Court (London) and Athenaeum and Royal Yacht (Weybourne) Clubs*

Son living—Alan *b* 1898 *m* 1922 Kathleen Ellinda da of the late Edward Twomey of Penshurst Victoria Australia.
Daughter living—Catherine *m* 1915 Capt Charles Leslie Fisher R F A

MCCALL Sir Robert Alfred *K C V O* son of Hugh McCall of Lisburn co. Antrim *b* 1849, Bar Middle Temple 1871 a Bench 1894, a *K C* 1891, and Treasurer 1918 formerly Attorney Gen for Duchy of Lancaster and King's Attorney and Serjeant for co Palatine of Lancaster is Registrar Railways and Canal Commn a *J P* for Kent and Cinque Ports and a Member of Senate of London Univ *m* 1877 Alice da of James Macswinney of Galway *cr* *K C V O* 1921 23 *Langham Mansions S W 5 1, Temple Gardens E C 4 Railways and Canal Commn Royal Courts of Justice W C Reform Club*
Son living—Hugh William *C M G D S O b* 1878 [see COMPANIONAGE]

Daughter living—Olive a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1908 Gerald Woods Wollaston M V O Richmond Herald of 3 Barkston Gardens S W

MCCALL ANDERSON [see Anderson]

MCCALMONT Maj Gen Sir Hugh *K C B C V O* *cl* son of the late James McCalmont *J P* of Abbeylands co Antrim *b* 1845 *ed* at Eton entered 9th Lancers 1865 became Capt 7th Hussars 1870 Major 1878 Lieut-Col 1880 Col 1885 transferred to 4th Dragoons 1886 Col Comdt. 1888 (*h p* 1892) and Maj Gen 1896 retired 1906 served in Red River Expedition 1870 employed on capture of Fort Garry to convey despatches to Canadian Govt was A D C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley in Ashanti Expedition 1872 (medal) employed 1876 on Special Ser by Intelligence Dept in N China (spec ally thanked by H R H the Com in Ch for report thereon) appointed a *Mil Attaché* to British Embassy at Constantinople on outbreak of Russo Turk sh War 1877 and accompanied the Turkish Armies in the Field throughout the Campaign in Armenia (twice thanked by Sec of State for Foreign Affairs for his exertions in preventing atrocities being committed by the Kurds) served in S Africa as A D C. to Sir G Wolseley 1879-80 present at storming of Sekukuni Stadt (despatches medal with clasp) was on Staff of Brig Gen MacGregor in Expedition against the Marris 1880 (despatches) in Egyptian War 1882 was Brig Maj of 1st Cav Br g and present at actions of Mahsah meh Kassassin the battle of Tel-el Kebir and capture of Cairo (despatches medal with clasp 3rd class Medjidie bronze star) commanded Light Camel Regt in Soudan Expedition 1885 (despatches clasp *C B*) is a *J P* and *D L* for co Antrim and a *J P* Dublin and Kilkenny sat as *M P* for Antrim co N Antrim Div (C) July 1895 to Sept 1898 commanded Cork D st 1898 1902 and 8th Div of 3rd Army Corps 1902 1903 appointed Col Hussars 1907 *m* 1885 the Hon Rose Elizabeth Bingham da of 4th Baron Clanmorris *cr* *C B (Mil)* 1885 *K C B (Mil)* 1900 *C V O* 1903 *Mount Juliet Thomastown co Kilkenny 5 Carlos Place W Army and Navy Carlton Kildare Street Ulster and Royal St George Yacht Clubs*
Son living—Dermot Hugh Bingham *M C* (3 *Norfolk Street Park Lane W*, and *Mount Juliet co Kilkenny Carlton Telf and Cavalry Clubs*) *b* 1887 Major 7th Hussars (Reserve) served during European War 1914 16 as A D C. and as *Mil Sec* British E African Forces 1916 17 + 1918 Lady Barbara Helen Conyngham da of 4th Marquess Conyngham

MCCARDIE Hon Sir Henry Alfred son of Joseph William McCardie *b* 1869 Bar Middle Temple 1894, appointed a Judge of High Court of Just co (King's Bench Div) 1916 *cr* *Knt* 1916 *Queen Anne's Mansions S W 666 Royal Courts of Justice W C Athenaeum and Reform Clubs*

MCCARTHY, Dame Emma Maud *G B E R R G b* 18— formerly Matron in Ch Queen Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Ser (now Matron in Territorial Force Nursing Ser) has Legion of Honour *cr* *G B E (M L)* 1918

MCCAY Maj Gen the Hon Sir James Whitteside *K C M G K B E C B* *1 D* son of the late Rev Andrew Ross

Boyd McCay D.D., of Castlemaine Victoria Australia, b 1864, ed at Scotch Coll Melbourne and at Melbourne Univ (M.A. LL.M. 1895), Bar Australia 1895 in Commonwealth Mil Force 1886 1914, served during European War 1914-16 Comdg an Inf Brig and afterwards a Dn of Australian Imperial Forces (despatches thrice C.B. Com. Legion of Honour, K.C.M.G.), was a M.L.A. Victoria 1895-99 Min of Public Instruction and Customs Victoria 1889-1900 a Member of Commonwealth House of Representatives 1901-6 Min of State for Defence Australia 1904-5 Comdg Australian Intelligence Corps 1907-12 Maj Gen and Inspector Gen Australian Imperial Forces 1915-16 in command of Australian Imperial Forces Training Depots in United Kingdom 1917-19 (mentioned K.B.L.) Chm Advisory and Consultative Committee War Ser Homes Commn March to Aug 1921 and Chm of Central Disposal Board Victoria and Business Adviser War Ser Homes Commn Oct 1921 to June 1922 is a J.P. m 1896 Julia Mary O'Meara who d 1915, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1915 K.C.M.G. 1918 K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 360 Collins Street Melbourne Victoria Australia Naval and Military and Melbourne Clubs Daughters living—Margaret Mary, b 1897 — Beatrice Waring b 1901

McCLELLAND, Sir Peter Hannay, K.B.E., son of Thomas McClelland of Bladnoch Wigtownshire, b 1856 ed at Normal Sch. Wigtown and at George Watson's Coll Ednburgh is a merchant and banker a partner in the firm of Duncan Fox and Co of Liverpool London and S. America and Director of South American Export Syndicate (Limited) m 1883 Aurora Violet Amelia Williamson, cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 Eaton House 66A Eaton Square S.W.1 Royal Automobile Ranelagh Hurlingham and Argentine Clubs

McCORMICK, Sir Alexander, M.D. M.R.C.S. son of Archibald McCormick of Taynish Argyllshire b 1856 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. 1880 M.D. 1885 gold medallist) M.R.C.S. England 1881 Hon F.R.C.S. England 1900 and Hon F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1905 sometime Demonstrator of Physiology Edin. Univ and of Anatomy and Physiology Sydney Univ, is Lecturer on Surgery at Sydney Univ formerly House Surg. Roy Infirmary, Liverpool served in S. Africa 1900 as Hon Major (despatches) and during European War 1917 as Consulting Surg. to Australian Imperial Forces in France with rank of Col. was Pres of N.S. Wales Branch of British Med Asso 1904-5 Hon Consulting Surg. to Roy Prince Alfred Hospital Sydney Hon Surg. to St Vincent's Hospital and Coast Hospital and Consulting Surg. to Prince of Wales's Mil. Hospital Randwick and Canonbury Hospital for Disabled Soldiers (Sydney) m 1895 Ada Fanny Hare da of the late Charles Cropper, of Louth Lincolnshire cr Knt 1913 185 Macquarie Street Sydney N.S. Wales Ailmory Point Piper A.S. Wales Union (Sydney) Club Son living—Charles Malcolm Campbell b 1902 Daughters living—Allison Mary, b 1905 — Norma Campbell, b 1906

McCORMICK, Sir William Symington, LL.D., son of William McCormick, b 1859 ed. at Glasgow Univ, and at Got

tingen and Marburg Univs sometime a partner in the publishing firm of Wilson and McCormick of Glasgow Assist to Professor of English in Glasgow Univ English Lecturer in Queen Margaret Coll Glasgow and Professor of English at Univ Coll, Dundee and at St Andrews Univ, is a Member of Treasury Committee on Univ Colls (Great Britain) and on Univ of Wales and formerly Sec to Carnegie Trust for Univs of Scotland has been a Member of Roy Commn on Univ Teaching in London appointed Administrative Chm of Science Council 1915 m 1897 Mabel Emily, da of Sir Frederick Lucas Cook and Bt cr Knt 1911 Frogmal Priory, Hampstead N.W. Son living—Jan Francis b 1900 Daughters living—Margaret Dorothy b 1903 — Alison Patricia b 1909

MACCOY, Sir John son of the late Thomas Maccoy, b 1843 ed at Bishop Auckland Gram Sch a shipowner a J.P. and an Alderman of Gateshead (Mayor 1912-14 and 1916-19 re-elected 1921) and Chm of Watch Committee of Quay and Railway Committee and of Shipley Gallery Committee a Member of Durham Co Territorial Asso and of Tyne Pilotage Commn has served on Local War Pensions Education and Asylum Visiting Committees of Gateshead presented motor ambulance to St John Ambulance and Red Cross Soc during European War and rendered sers to various Committees etc in connection therewith m 1869 Rebecca who d 1914 da of the late Thomas Leeming of Bishop Auckland, cr Knt 1922 Springfield, Gateshead Sons living—Six Daughters living—Four

McCRACKEN, Lieut Gen Sir Frederick William Nicholas A.C.B. D.S.O. son of the late Robert de Crez McCracken of Blackheath, b 1859 entered 49th Regt 1879 became Capt Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berkshire Regt) 1884 Major 1897 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 1903 Brevet Col 1905 Col 1907 Maj Gen 1914 and Lieut Gen 1919 Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star) Soudan Expedition 1885 present at battles of Tofrek and Tamai (despatches Brevet Major two clasps) 1885-6 at action of Ginniss S. Africa 1899-1902 in command of a Column (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut. Col. D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 Comdg a Scottish Div and an Army Corps (despatches seven times K.C.B., Military Order of Savoy, Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour Lieut. Gen.) appointed an A.A.G. 4th Div S. Army India 1907 Brig Gen on Gen. Staff in Ireland 1911 Brig Gen 7th Inf Brg b Command 1912 and Inspector of Inf 1914 was Gen Officer Comdg in Ch. Scottish Command 1918-19 m 1887 Ann da of T.C. Glover of Edinburgh cr D.S.O. 1902 C.B. (Mil.) 1910 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917 United Service Club Daughters living—Cynthia Gordon Snow — Brenda Muriel Nancy

MCCRAE, Col Sir George D.S.O. son of George McCrae b 1860 ed at Lancasterian Sch. Edinburgh, sometime a Member of Edinburgh Corporat on Treasurer of the City of Edinburgh Chm of its Finance Committee sometime a merchant hosiery and mercer is Lieut Col in the Army Hon Col. The Royal Scots

a J P and D L. for Co. and Cty of Edinburgh and M L. Member of its Territorial Force Asso. served during European War Comdg a Ser Bn 1914-17 (D.S.O.) appointed Vice-Pres. of Local Govt. Board for Scotland 1909 and Chm of Scottish Health Board 1919 sat as M P for E. Div. of Edinburgh (L) June 1899 to April 1909 m. 1880 Eliza Cameron Russell who d. 1913 cr. hnt. 1908 D.S.O. 1917 *Torluish North Berwick Reform National Liberal and Scottish Liberal Clubs*

Sons living—William Russell b. 1885—Kenneth b. 1887—Heitor b. 1901
Daughters living—Kate Millar—Gladys Jane, —Flora Cameron, —E. Ida Winifred—Fiona

McCraith Sir James William son of William McCraith of Nottingham b. 1853 ed. at King's Sch. Grantham admitted a Solicitor 1874 is a Member of the legal firm of Mapes and McCraith of Nottingham Acting French Consul for Nottingham Derbyshire and Leicestershire Trustee of Savings Bank and a J P for Nottingham and a Director of Nottingham Brewery (Limited) Chm. of Parliamentary Recruiting and other Committees during European War m. 1886 Mar. a Elizabeth da. of Thomas Dickinson cr. hnt. 1918 *The Park Nottingham Carlton Club*

Sons living—Douglas, b. 1885 m. 1915 Phyllis Marguerite da. of D.E. Lynam, —Malcolm b. 1882 Lieut. Motor Transport Corps—Kenneth Victor, b. 1890 Capt. Sherwood Foresters.
Daughter living—Violet Muriel b. 1892

McCracken Sir Robert son of James McCracken of Ardwell Ayrshire b. 1846 ed. at Ayr Acad. Chm. of Steel Bros. and Co. (Limited) East India merchant. of Fenchurch Street E.C. represented Burma in London Chamber of Commerce for many years m. 1890 Pauline da. of the late Edouard Christien cr. hnt. 1903 *Kensington Palace Gardens H 8 Oriental and Ravi Club*

McCullagh Sir Crawford son of Robert McCullagh of Fortland, Aghadeeco Antrim b. 1868 is a J P and a Member of Corporation of Belfast (High Sheriff 1911 and Lord Mayor 1914 1915 and 1916) elected for Belfast N. Belfast (N. Parliament of Ireland) May 1921 and a Member of Irish Council June 1921 m. 1896 Margaret Craig C.B.E. da. of William Brodie of Bolton le Moors cr. hnt. 1915 *Belfast Lismore White Abbey co Antrim*

Son living—Joseph Crawford, b. 18—
Daughters living—Helen Brodie, —Margaret Eileen.

MacDonald Sir Donald son of John MacDonald of Inverness b. 1849 Provost of Inverness during European War m. 1876 cr. hnt. 1922 *Inverness*
Sons living—None.
Daughters living—Three

MacDonald Hon. Sir Hugh John A.C. son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander MacDonald P.C. G.C.B. of Earncliffe Ottawa b. 1850 ed. at Queen's Col. Sch. Toronto and Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1869) Bar Canada 18— and h. C. 1890 served in Canada in Militia when an R.A.D. 1896 On Ontario R.F. w. h. ed. R. Expedition and as Capt. 90th Regt. of Canadian Militia in N. A. Rebellion 1885, some time Pres. of Council Attorney-Gen. Manitoba Commr. and Commr. of Railways Manitoba appointed Min. of Interior

1896 Premier 1899 and Police Magistrate Winnipeg 1911 represented Winnipeg in Canadian House of Commons 1891-99 m. 1st 186 Jean Murray who d. 1881 da. of the late W. A. Murray 2ndly 1883 Agnes Gertrude da. of the late Walter J. van Koughnet cr. hnt. 1913 *Dalnavert Winnipeg Manitoba Manitoba Adm. and S. Charles Country (Winnipeg) and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs*

Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Isabella Mary

MacDonald Maj. Gen. Sir James Ronald Leslie A.C.I.E. C.B. son of Surg. Major James Macdonald M.D. F.R.C.S.E. of Aberdeen b. 1842 entered R.E. 1862 became Capt. 1890 Brevet Major 1893 Major 1899 Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1899 Brevet Col. 1900, Col. 1900 and Maj. Gen. 1908 retired 1913 Hazara Expedition 1888 (despatches medal with clasp Uganda operations 1892 3 (medal 2nd class brilliant star of Zanzibar) Unyoro Expedition 1893 4 (medal Brevet Major) Uganda 1897 8 in comm. and of Expedition (medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut. Col.) China Field Force 1900-1901 as A.A.G. Director of Railways (despatches medal Brevet Col.) Comdr. Tibet Mission to the court 1903-4 (medal with clasp A.C.I.E.) appointed to command Presider Brig Calcutta 100 Lucknow Inf. Brig 1907 and troops in Mauritius 1909 is a D.L. for Aberdeenshire m. 1894 Alice Margaret da. of Gen. George Prinsep I.S.C. cr. C.B. (C.V.) 1900 A.C.I.E. 1904 *Junior United Service Club*

MacDonald Sir Murdoch A.C.M.G. C.B. M.P. son of Roderick Macdonald of Inverness b. 1856 is a M.I.C.E. a Consulting Engineer and a Grand Officer of Order of the Nile sometime Adviser for Public Works Egypt formerly Director Gen. of Reservoirs and Construction in Egypt has 2nd class Osmanieh and Medjide elected M.P. for Invernessshire Rossshire and Cromarty Inverness Div. (Co L) March and (N.L.) No. 1922 m. 1899 Margaret da. of Alexander Munro cr. C.M.G. 1910, h. C.M.G. 1914 C.B. (M.I.) 1916 *2, Victoria Street S.H. 1*
Sons living—Two

Macdonnell Maj. Gen. Sir Archibald Cameron A.C.B. C.M.C. D.S.O. son of S. S. Macdonnell Q.C. of Windsor Ontario b. 1864 ed. at Roy M.L. Coll. Canada formerly in N.W. Mounted Police Canada, and in Canada Mounted Inf. and Mounted Rifles N. Africa 1900-1901 as Capt. and Major Canadian Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.) and 1902 as Comdt. 5th (or Western) Regt. Canada Mounted Rifles present at actions of Vetterli and Zandker and Diamond Hill and at march to Pretoria European War 1914 18 (despatches C.M.G. C.B. h. C.B. Legion of Honour French Croix de Guerre with palm) is a temporary Maj. Gen. m. 1890 Mary Maud Flora da. of the late Lieut. Col. J. T. Campbell 2nd h.landers and 7th Roy Fusiliers cr. D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (M.I.) 1917 h. C.B. (M.I.) 1919 *Fort Oshtime Barrie h. Winnipeg Canada*

Macdonogh Lieut. Gen. Sir George Mark Watson A.C.B. A.C.M.C. son of the late Gen. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets George Valence Macdonogh of Emsworth Hants b. 1852 ed. at Brunton Coll. and at R.M.A.

Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1897, entered R. L. 1884 became Capt 1892, Major 1901, Lieut. Col 1909 Col 1912 Maj. Gen 1916, and Lieut. Gen 1919 European War 1914-16 as Brig. Gen. Gen. Staff (despatches, C.B., promoted, Order of White Eagle with swords Croix de Guerre), was D.A.A.G., Head Quarters Ireland 1898-9 Brig. Maj., Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1899-1903 D.A.Q.M.G., Thames Dist 1903-4, a Gen. Staff Officer, War Office 1906-14 Brig. Gen. Gen. Staff in Charge of Intelligence at Gen. Head Quarters France 1914-16, and Director of Mil. Intelligence at War Office 1916-18, and A.G. to the Forces and a Mil. Member of Army Council 1918-22, acted as British Representative, International Aviation Conference Paris 1910 at International Red Cross Conference Washington 1912, and at International Radio-Telegraphic Conference, London 1912, is a Grand Officer of Orders of Crown of Italy Rising Sun of Japan White Elephant of Siam Excellent Crop of China and White Eagle of Serbia, a Com. of Orders of St. Olav of Norway, Crown of Belgium Isabella la Catolica of Spain, and Legion of Honour, also has Grand Cross of Orders of St. Stanislas of Russia (both with and without swords) and Sacred Treasure of Japan 2nd class of Spanish Order of Mil. Merit, Gold Cross of Order La Cruz Roja of Cuba American Distinguished Conduct Medal, and French and Belgian Croix de Guerre m 1898 Aline, da. of the late Emil Borgstrom, of Helsingfors, Finland *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1915 K.C.M.G. 1917 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1920 *Highwood Mill Hill Middlesex, Army and Navy Club*

MACEWEN, Professor Sir William C.B. *F.R.C.S., M.D., F.R.S.*, son of John Macewen, b. 1848, ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.B. and Ch.M. 1869, M.D. 1872, LL.D. 1890) Hon. F.R.C.S. 18—Hon. D.Sc. Oxford 1904 Hon. LL.D., Liverpool and Hon. D.Sc. Dublin 1912, Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1921 appointed Professor of Surgery in Glasgow Univ. 1892 late Surg. Rear Adm. R.N. a F.R.S., an Hon. F.R.C.S. in England and Ireland Pres. International Surg. Soc., Hon. Member Imperial Med. Acad. of St. Petersburg, of Roy. Med. Acad. of Rome of Surgical Asso. of Germany, of American Surg. Soc., a D.L. for Glasgow and Corresponding Member of Surg. Soc. of Paris, Pres. British Med. Asso. 1922 was an Hon. Surg. to King Edward VII in Scotland 1908-10 since when to King George V., author of numerous medical works m 18—, Mary Watson da. of the late Hugh Allan, *cr* Knt 1902 C.B. (Civil) 1917 3 *Woodside Crescent Glasgow Garrochty, Fife*
Sons living—John A. C., M.B., b. 1871, —Hugh Allan, O.B.E. b. 1888, —William O.B.E., b. 1886, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

McFADYEN, Sir John, son of Andrew McFadyen b. 1853 ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and Ch.M. 1882 B.Sc. 1883) Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1906 is a F.R.S.E. and Principal and Professor of Pathology at Roy. Vet. Coll. Camden Town m 1883, Mara Eleanor da. of the late Thomas Walley Principal of Edinburgh Roy. Vet. Coll. *cr* Knt 1905 *Royal Veterinary College Camden Town N. II 1*
Sons living—Andrew (6, *Square du Trocadero, Paris*) b. 1897 m 1913 Dora, da. of the late Charles Keen Chute—Gavin W., M.C. (1 *Madras Mansions, Atlantic Road, Weston-*

super Mare), b. 1890 admitted Solicitor 19— m 1917, Mary Wayte da. of Lieut. C. Wayte Hicks, R.N.R., —Kenneth F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b. 1892 m 1920 Ibsie, da. of W. A. McCormick, of Windermere Lodge, Windermere Avenue Finchley, N.
Daughters living—Ethel (*Lady Stockman*), b. 1884 m 1908, Sir Stewart Stockman, M.R.C.V.S. of 4 Whitehall Place, S.W., —Constance Amy, b. 1902

MACFARLAND, Sir John Henry, son of the late John MacFarland of Omagh, co. Tyrone, b. 1851, ed. at Roy. Academical Institution, Belfast, at Queen's Coll., Belfast (Senior Scholar and Gold Medalist in Mathematics) and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1878), —Hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1892, was an Assist. Master at Repton Sch. 1876-81, Master of Ormond Coll., Melbourne Univ. 1881-1914 a Member of Roy. Comm. on Technical Education, Victoria 1899, of Govt. Board for Protection of Aborigines 1908, and Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Melbourne 1910-18, since when he has been Chancellor, *cr* Knt 1919 *Clevedon Mansions Wellington Parade E Melbourne, Australia*

McGAVIN, Brig-Gen Sir Donald Johnstone, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of the late John McGavin b. 1876 ed. at King Edward's High Sch., Birmingham, and at Birmingham Univ., M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London, M.D. London F.R.C.S. England, Brig. Gen. and Director Gen. of New Zealand Med. Sers., and Hon. Surg. to Gov. Gen. of New Zealand, European War 1915-19 as Surg. to troops in S. Africa and Assist. Director, Med. Sers., New Zealand Div. (despatches, D.S.O. C.M.G.) m 1893 Mary Allan Chapple *cr* D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919 Knt 1921 200 *Willis Street Wellington New Zealand*
Son living—Donald Burns, b. 1906, Cadet R.N.

McGOWAN, Sir Harry Duncan, K.B.E., son of Henry McGowan of Glasgow b. 1874 Chm. and Managing Director of Nobel Industries (Limited), and Chm. of Nobel's Explosive Co. (Limited) m 1903 Jean Boyle da. of William Young, of Paisley, *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 40 *Park Street W 1*
Sons living—Harry Wilson b. 1906—William Johnson b. 1909
Daughters living—Isobel Muirman, —Agnes Wilson.

McGRATH, Sir Joseph, LL.D., son of Pierce McGrath, of Bagnalstown, co. Carlow b. 1858, ed. at St. Stanislaus Coll. Tullabeg Tullamore, Bar King's Inns Dublin 1892, appointed Registrar and Member of Senate of National Univ. of Ireland 1908, was a Sec. of Roy. Univ. of Ireland until its dissolution 1909, has been Hon. Sec., of Clongowes Union since its foundation in 1897 is an Hon. Sec. of Roy. Dublin Soc. a Life Gov. of Roy. Veterinary Coll. of Ireland and a Vice Chm. of National Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children m 1893 Eleanor Mary da. of Patrick McAllister, of 13 Waterloo Road Dublin, *cr* Knt 1911 11 *Clide Road Dublin*
Son living—Joseph Stanislaus Fergal
Daughters living—Mary Mercedes, —Alice Mary

McGRATH, Hon. Sir Patrick Thomas, K.B.E., LL.D., son of William McGrath b. 1868, ed. at Christian Brothers Sch. St. John, Newfoundland, was Pres. of Legislative Council of Newfoundland 1915-20 has also been Food Controller.

Sec Patriotic Fund and Chm Pensions and Disabilities Board Newfoundland *cr* K B E. (Civil) 1918 6 *Gower Street St John Newfoundland*

MACGREGOR, Sir Evan GCB ISO
[see MacGregor *lit cr* 1793]

McILWRAITH Sir Malcolm KCMG, A C son of the late Robert McIlwraith of Bombay and London *b* 1865 *ed* at Marlborough Coll at Berlin Univ, and at Université de France (Licencié en droit de la Faculté de Paris) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1890 K C 1913 and a Bencher 1922 was Judicial Adviser in Egypt 1898 1916 was Grand Cordons of the Nile and the Medjide *m* 1900 Evelyn Sydney, who *d* 1921, *da* of Sir Richard Douglas Powell 1st Bt K CVO M D FRCP of 10 Cleveland Square S W *cr* CMG 1904 KCMG 1905 36 *Stanhope Gardens S W Travellers and Carrick Clubs*

Son living—Ian Douglas *b* 1901

Daughter living—Erid Mary *b* 1903

MACIVER Major Sir Charles son of the late David Maciver (formerly M P for Liverpool Kirkdale Div) of Woodslee Cheshire *b* 1866 *ed* at Harrow and at Trin. Coll Camb. (BA 1887) for merly a steamship owner and Comdg 9th Vol Bn Cheshire Regt *cr* J P for Cheshire Chm Employment Com mittee Min of Labour Birkenhead and Wallasey 1917 20 *m* 1889 Charlotte Eleanor *da* of Sir William Bower for wood K B E *cr* Knt 1920 *Glan y Menas Menas Bridge, Anglesey Carl ton Club*

Son living—Charles Ronald *b* 1890 formerly Capt R E *m* 1913 Annie Green Dickson Daughters living—Joan *b* 1893 *m* 1917 Dr J Naim Dobie sometime Capt. R A M C. —Doris (twin) *b* 1893 *m* 1918 A M H Fergus formerly Lieut Seaforth Highlanders

McKAY Sir George Mills son of George John McKay of Kendal *b* 1869 *ed* at Heversham Gram Sch is a Manufacturer and Director of Cos Sheriff of City of London 1921 2 *m* 1903 Vera Augusta *da* of Augustus Snger Bar at law *cr* Knt 1922 2 *Deanery Street W 1 Rothay Manor Ambleside Reform and City Carlton Clubs*

McKECHNIE, Sir James KBE, b 18— a Director of Vickers (Limited) with control of the naval construction works at Barrow in Furness Chm Ioco Rubber and Waterproofing Co (Limited) a Director of Contraflo Condenser and Kinetic Air Pump Co (Limited) Donald son South American Line (Limited) Centrifugal Separators (Limited) and other Cos a Member of Council of Inst tut on of Naval Architecture is a M I C E a M I M E a Fellow of Society of Antiquaries of Scotland a Liveryman of Worshipful Co of Shipwrights a Member of Consultative Committee of Marine Depart Board of Trade and Vice Pres of Navy League sometime Manager of Naval Works in Spain (Order of Isabel la Católica etc) has Japanese Order of the Rising Sun *cr* K B E. (Civil) 1918 *The Abbey House Furness Abbey Lancashire 4 Whitehall Court S W Junior Carlton Royal Automobile and British Empire Clubs*

McKELLAR Hon Sir Charles Kin naird A C M C *el* son of the late Frederick Mackellar of Sydney *b* 1844 *ed* at Glasgow Univ (M B and C M 1871) sometime Pres of Board of Health

and Med Adviser to N S W Govt. is a M L C of N S Wales and a Director of Colonial Sugar Refining Co was Pres of Bank of N S Wales 1902 22 sometime Pres of N S Wales State Children's Relief Board *m* 1877 Marion *da* of Thomas Buckland of Sydney *cr* Knt 1912 KCMG 1916 *Earlston Warrauce North Sydney N S Wales Australian (Sydney) Club*
Sons living—Two
Daughter living—One

MACKENNA Sir (Edgar) Bertram A CVO, RA, son of John Simpson Mackenna sculptor, *b* 1863, *ed* at Melbourne and in London and Paris, is a Sculptor, elected an A R A 1909 and a R A 1922 and an Hon Academician Roy Scottish Academy 1921, designed Statues of Queen Victoria for India Australia and Blackburn Statues of King Edward VII for Adelaide Calcutta, and Melbourne Pediment of new Govt Buildings Westminster, King George V Coinage, and £1 note (1917) designed and executed Memorial Tomb to King Edward VII in St George's Chapel Windsor 1919 Sculptor and Designer of National Memorial to King Edward VII in London (erected 1921) *m* 1884 Agnes *da* of Henry Spooner *cr* MVO (4th class) 1912 K CVO 1921 38, Marlborough Hill St John's Wood A W Arts and Caledonian Clubs

MACKENZIE Sir Alexander KBE son of the late Donald Mackenzie of Kin cardine Ont *ro* *b* 1860 Bar Toronto 1883 *m* 1908 My MBE *da* of the late S H Blake K C Bar at Law of Toronto *cr* K B E. (Civil) 1919 *High cockett Hare Hatch Twyford Berks Rio de Janeiro Brazil*

MACKENZIE Sir Alexander Camp bell K CVO Mus D son of the late Alexander Mackenzie of Edinburgh *b* 1847 *ed* in Germany and at R A M Mus D St Andrews 1886 Camb. 1889 Edinburgh 1890 and Toronto 1903 Hon LL D Glasgow 1901 and Leeds 1904 Hon Mus. D Oxford 1922 Hon D C L McGill Univ Montreal 1903 is Principal of the Roy Acad of Music *m* 1874 Mary Melina *da* of John Burn side *cr* Knt. 1895 K CVO 1922 15 *Regent's Park Road, W 11 Garrick Club*
Daughter living—Mary Campbell

MACKENZIE Maj Gen Sir Colin John KCB son of the late Maj Gen Colin Mackenzie Indian Army *b* 1861, *ed* at Edinburgh Acad and at R M C entered 16th Regt 1881 (transferred to 78th Highlanders same year) became Capt Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs The Duke of Albany's) 1889 Brevet Major 1892 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 1902 Col 1903 and Maj Gen 1910 retired 1920 Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star) Burma Expedition 1886 8 (in medal with two clasps) Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (despatches clasp) Hunza Nagar Expedition 1891 2 as D A Q M G and subsequently in command of the Force (despatches clasp Brevet Major) Waziristan Expedition 1894 5 as D A A G (despatches clasp) Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (medal Egyptian medal with clasp) S Africa 1899 1902 as D A A G Director of M L Intelligence and M L Gov. of Johannesburg and Dist with local rank of Col and in command of Mobile Column (despatches thrice

two medals with six clasps. Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.B., was A.D.C. to the late Lord Roberts when Com-in-Ch. in India A.Q.M.G., and Col. Gen. Staff 5th Div., S.-L. Dist. 1902-5 A.A.G. at Army Head Quarters 1905-7, and in command of 6th Inf. Brig., Aldershot 1907-10, Ch. of Gen. Staff, Canada, and 1st Mil. Member of Military Council of Dominion of Canada 1910-13 in command of Divs. 1914-15. Director of Staff Duties at the War Office 1915-16 and in command of 61st S. Midland Div. 1916-18; appointed Inspector of Inf. 1918 (wounded, despatches four times, Legion of Honour) *m* 1898, Ethel, el. da. of Hercules Grey Ross I.C.S.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1918. 14 *York House, Montagu Square W 1, Natal and Military Club*

Son living—Colin H., b. 1893 late Lieut. Scots Guards

MCKENZIE, Brig-Gen Sir Duncan, K.C.M.G., C.B. D.S.O., son of Duncan McKenzie, of Lions Bush, Nottingham Natal, b. 1858, ed. at Hilton Coll., Natal; served in S. Africa 1900-1901, first as Major Natal Carabineers and subsequently Comdg. 2nd Imperial Light Horse (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B.), in Natal 1906 (despatches) and 1907-8, and in German S.-W. Africa 1914-15 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour), is a J.P. for Natal, has been a Vol. for over 30 years (V.D.); appointed Comdt Gen. of Natal Mil. 1907 and Brig-Gen. Union Defence Forces, S. Africa 1914 *m* 1883, Katherine Agnes, da. of the late Alexander McArthur, of Durban, Natal, *cr.* C.M.G. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1902, K.C.M.G. 1907 *Cotswood Nottingham Road, Pietermaritzburg Natal, Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club*

MACKENZIE, Sir James, M.D., F.R.S. son of Robert Mackenzie, of Scone, Perthshire, b. 1853, ed. at Perth Acad., and at Edin. Univ. (M.B. and Ch.M. 1878 M.D. 1882, LL.D. 1911) M.R.C.P., London 1908 LL.D., Aberdeen 1910, F.R.C.P., London 1913, formerly House Physician and Assist. to Professors of Clinical Med. Roy Infirmary, Edinburgh, Director of St. Andrews Institute for Clinical Research and Consulting Physician London Hospital, appointed Hon. Consulting Physician to H.M. in Scotland 1920, author of numerous medical works *m* 1887, Frances, da. of George Jackson, of Boston, *cr.* Knt. 1915 *New Park, St. Andrews*

Daughter living—One

MACKENZIE, Col. Sir Robert Campbell K.B.E. C.B., son of the late Walter Mackenzie, of Edinbarnet, and Law, Dumbartonshire, b. 1856, ed. at Glasgow Acad., at Uppingham Sch., and at Glasgow Univ., formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 1st Vol. Batn Highland L.I. (V.D., I.D.) commanded Highland L.I. Brig. 1908-11, and a Territorial Div. 1915; is a Chartered Accountant Chm. of Glasgow Territorial Force Asso. Pres. W. of Scotland Tactical Soc. a J.P. for Glasgow and Dumbarton and a D.L. for Glasgow *m* 1st 1883, Katherine Ellis, da. of the late David Richardson of Hartfield, Renfrewshire, andly, 1894, Henrietta Mary, O.B.E., da. of the Rev. Alexander Macquisten D.D., *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1911, C.B.E. (Mil.) and K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Edinbarnet House, by Duntocher Dumbartonshire, Bath, Western, and Conservative (Glasgow) Clubs*

Son living—Walter Robert Neil Campbell, b. 1904.

Daughter living—Seonaid.

MACKENZIE, Hon. Sir Thomas, G.C.M.G., son of David Stewart Mackenzie, J.P., of Dunedin, New Zealand; b. 1854, ed. privately, and in Otago, New Zealand; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1919, sat in New Zealand Parliament 1887-1912, and has been a M.L.C. since 1921, appointed Min. of Industries and Commerce, and Min. of Agriculture, New Zealand 1908, Prime Min., and Min. of Lands 1912, a Member of Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence, Board of Trade, and of Advisory Committee, Imperial Institute 1912, and Member of Pacific Cable Board 1912; was High Commr. for New Zealand in London 1912-20, a Member of Roy. Commns. on Education and Tariff, Chm. of Otago Education Board and of Parliamentary Trade Committee, New Zealand, a Member of Dardanelles Commn., and Treasurer of Otago High Schs. Board, was Mayor of Roslyn 1901-5 and New Zealand Representative to sign Peace Treaties with Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria and Turkey 1919, is a Director of New Zealand National Mortgage and Agency Co. (Limited), a Vice-Pres. of Cold Storage and Ice Asso., and a Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colonial Institute, and a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium, has administered various Departments of State; author of "Explorations in Fiordland New Zealand" *m* 1884, Ida Henrietta, da. of Charles Nantes, of Devon, *cr.* K.C.M.G. 1916, G.C.M.G. 1920. *Allan Grange, New Zealand Reform, and Otago (New Zealand) Clubs*

Sons living—Kenneth, b. 1885 *m* 19—, Flora da. of Rev. Dr. MacDonald, David Stewart b. 1887, Cusack, b. 1889—, Hector Bruce, b. 1894 Lieut. New Zealand Army Med. Corps *m* 1918 Elyn Caroline, da. of George Jasper Nicholls, formerly I.C.S., Clutha Nantes b. 1895, Lieut. New Zealand Mounted Rifles and a Member of New Zealand Parliament, Gallipoli 1914 (wounded) *m* 1919, Doris, da. of Harcourt Sawyer, of Windsor Forest

Daughters living—Helen Nantes C.B.E. *m* 1918, Capt. Albert Victor McDonald M.C., Roy. W. Kent Regt., Ida Mary, *m* 1918 S. Howard Llis, Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, and R.A.F.

MACKENZIE, Sir William, b. 1849, ed. at Landsay Gram. Sch., Ontario; sometime a Railway Contractor, and a Member of Committee of Hudson's Bay Co., is Senior member of the firm of Mackenzie Mann and Co. (Limited), of Toronto Pres. of Canadian Northern Railway, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1872 Margaret, who d. 1917, da. of John Merry of Kirkfield Ontario, *cr.* Knt. 1911 *Benvenuto 350 Avenue Road, Toronto Kirkfield House, Kirkfield, Ontario, Carlton Toronto Albany and Rideau Clubs*

Sons living—Two

Daughters living—Six, of whom Gertrude Mary *m* 1913, Cyril Kingston Frederick Andrews

MACKENZIE, Sir (William) Leslie, M.D., LL.D., son of the late James Mackenzie, b. 1862, ed. at Old Aberdeen Gram. Sch., and at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. (M.A. 1883 M.B. and Ch.M. 1888, M.D. 1895, Ferguson Scholar and Fullerton Scholar 1884, Hon. LL.D. 1912), F.R.C.P.E. 1909, Medal of Honour Brussels Univ. 1920; County Med. Officer of Health Kirkcudbright and Wigtown 1891-4, Med. Officer of Health Leith

1894 1901 Med Inspector Local Govt Board Scotland 1901 4 and a Member of Roy Commn on Housng Scotland 1912 17 appointed Med Member Local Govt Board for Scotland 1904 of High lands and Islands Med Ser Board 1913 and a Member of Scottsh Board of Health 1919 a Member Gen Council of Med Education and Registration of United Kingdom for Scotland author of *Med cal Inspection of School Children* etc m 1892 Helen Carruthers da of the late Provost Spence of Duffton Banffshire cr Knt 1919 4 *Clarendon Crescent Edinburgh Northern Club*

MACKENZIE Sir William Warrender A B E A C b 1860 ed at Edinburgh Univ and at Univ Coll London (M A 1885) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1886 and K C 1914 Arbitrator Munitions of War Act one of the Chm of Committee on Product on 1917 18 and of Interim Court of Arbitration on 1918 19 acted as Member of Court of Inquiry into Engineering Disputes 1922 s Chm National Wage Board (Railways) and Pres of Industrial Court m 1897 Llan who d 1916 el da of the late W H Bradbury cr C B E 1917 K B E (Ct D) 1918 3 *Paper Buildings Temple EC 5 Old Palace Yard S W Reform Ct b*

Sons living—One
Daughter living—One

MACKENZIE KENNEDY [see Kennedy]

MACKAY Hon Sir John Emanuel LL B son of David Mackay b 1865 M A and LL B 1890 Bar Vcto 18— Lecturer in Equity (sometimes Acting Professor of Logic and Philosophy) in Melbourne Univ appointed M L A Vctoria 1902 M n without portfolio Vcto a 1904 Commr of Crown Lands and Sur ey 1906 Ch Sec 1908 Solicitor Gen 1908 and Speaker of the Legislative Assembly 1917 m 1902 Zella Watson da of the late Hon William Bates cr Knt 1921 462 *List of Collins Street Melbourne Victoria Australa Monomeith Australia Canterbury Victoria Australa*

Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Two

MACKIE Sir Richard son of George Mackie b 1851 as Provost of Leith 1899-1908 s a J P for Vlothian is Italian and Swedish Vice Consul at Edinburgh and Leith a Knight of Polar Star of Seden head of the firms of Mackie, Keith and Co coal exporters and ship brokers and Richard Mackie and Co steamship owners of 56 Bernard Street Leith and 45 Hope Street Glasgow and Chealer of Order of Crown of Italy cr Knt 1909 *Trinity Grove Leith*

Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Two

MACKINDER Sir Halford John el son of Draper Mackinder M D b 1861 ed at Epsom Coll and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1883 Pres of Univ on 1883 M A 1887) Bar Inner Temple 1886 Leader of Mount Kenya Expedition in E Africa 1899 was Reader in Geography Oxford Univ 1887 1905 Pncipal of Univ Coll Reading 1892 1903 Director of London School of Economics and Political Science 1903 8 and a Member of Senate of London Univ 1903 8 and of Roy Comms on Income Tax and Awards to Inventors 1919-20 Pres of Geographical Section of Brit Asso 1893 s Chm Imperial Shipping Committee a Member of

National Savings Committee a Com of Order of Crown of Roumania and an Officer de l'Instruction Publique de France British High Commr for S Russia 1919-20 appointed Chm Imperial Shipping Committee 1920 unsuccessfully contested Warwick and Leamington (L) 1900 and Hawick Dist (U) March 1909 sat as M P for Camlachie Div of Glasgow (Co U) Jan to Oct 1922 when he was defeated author of Britain and the British Seas Democrat Ideals and Reality etc cr Knt 1920 *Rose Hill Piney Park Aven e Rochampton S W 15 Carlton Athenaeum Alpine and Conservatory (Glasgow) Club*

MACKINNON Sir Lauchlan Charles son of the late Alexander Kenneth Mackinnon of Corry Isle of Skye b 1848 ed at Bath and at Fenchley Coll is Managing Director of *The Melbourne Argus* m 1st 18— 2ndly 1876 En ly Grace Mackinnon cr Knt 1916 *Corry Toorak Melbourne Victoria Australia Reform (London) Melbourne and Australan (Melbourne) Clubs*

Son living—(By 2nd marriage) Lauchlan b 1877

Daughters living—Barbara Emily—Anne

MACKINNON Gen Sir (William) Henry G C B K C V O son of the late William Alexander Mackinnon J P D L (Ch of Clan Mackinnon) of Acryse Place Folkestone Kent b 1852 ed at Harrow entered Grenadier Guards 1870 became Capt. 1872 Lieut Col 1881 Col 1889 Maj Gen 1900 Lieut Gen 1907 and Gen 1913 retired 1919 S Africa 1899-1900 as Col Comdt City of London Imperial Vol and Col on the Staff (despatches C B.) is Col King's (Liverpool Regt) as Assnt Mil Sec to Gov and Com in Ch at Malta 1884 5 Private Sec to Gov of Madras 1885 6 A A G Home Dist 1899 n command of Imperial Yeo at Aldershot 1901 4 Director of Auxiliary Forces Headquarters 1904 7 Director Gen of Territorial Army there 1907 10 and Gen Officer Comd n Ch W Command 1910-16 m 1881 Madeleine Frances C B E da of the late Lieut Col Villiers Latouche Hatton (Grenadier Guards) of Clonard co Wexford cr C B (M L) 1900 C V O 1902 K C B (M L) 1908 K C V O 1911 G C B (M L) 1916 14 *Evelyn Mansons S W 1 Travellers and Un Clubs*

Daughter living—Norah Mary Fynabo b 1882 m st 1905 Lieut-Col Arthur George Edward Eccerton Coldstream Guards who d (killed in action) 1911 [see B Harlech] 2ndly 1918 Ma or Robert William Vesey Co Hurst Lancers [see Colthurst Bt]

MACKINTOSH Sir Harold Vincent son of the late John Mackintosh J P of Grey stone Halifax b 1891 Lieut R N V R Chm and Managing Director of John Mackintosh and Sons (L mtd) toffee manufacturers of Halifax and a Director of Equitable Bank (L mtd) European War 1914 19 with Auxiliary Payrol 11 1916 Constance Emily da of Edgar Cooper Stoneham O B E of Acton W 3 cr Knt 1922 *Acre Mead Halifax Automobile Club*

Son living—John b 1921

MACKLIN Sir James son of James Macklin formerly of Salisbury b 1865 ed privately engaged in farming a J P and D L for Wilts and a J P and an Alderman for Salisbury (Mayo 1913 19) m 1890 Barbara L mly da of G J M Man of Salisbury cr Knt 1920 *Harnham House Salisbury*

MACLAGAN, Sir Edward Douglas
A C S I A C I E son of the late Gen.
 Robert MacLagan R.E. b 1864 ed at
 Winchester and at New Coll. Oxford
 (B.A. 1886 M.A. 1890) entered I.C.S.
 1885 was Sup of Census Punjab 1890-92
 Under Sec. to Govt of India Revenue
 and Agricultural Depart. 1892-5 Settle-
 ment Officer Multan 1896-1901 and Dep
 Commr Amritsar 1902-4 appointed Ch.
 Sec. to Govt of Punjab 1906 Sec. to Govt
 of India in Revenue and Agriculture
 Depart. and a Member of Legislative
 Council of Gov. Gen. of India 1910 Sec.
 to Govt of India in Education Depart.
 1915 and Lieut. Gov. of the Punjab
 1919 and Gov. thereof 1921 m 1906
 Edith Emily da. of the late W. Morony
 of Seafeld Belmullet co Mayo cr
C S I 1909 *K C I E* 1913 *K C S I*
 1921 *Governor's Camp Punjab India*
East India United Service and Athe-
naum Clubs
 Daughters living—One b 1907—another b
 1912

McLAUGHLIN, Sir Henry A B E.
 son of the late W. H. McLaughlin D.L.
 of Macedon Whitehouse Antrim b
 1876 Chm. of McLaughlin and Har-
 veys (Limited) builders and contractors
 of Belfast Dublin and London a Member
 of Irish Recruiting Council during Euro-
 pean War m 1898 Ethel da. of W. S.
 Mollan of Belfast cr *K B E.* (Civil)
 1919 *Riverdale Monkstown co Dublin*
 Daughters living—Glady—Adrienne Ethel

MACLEAN Rt Hon Sir Donald P C
A B E [see PRIVY COUNCIL.]

MACLEAY Sir (James William) Ronald
K C M G son of the late Col. A. C.
 Macleay C.B. b 1870 ed at Chatter-
 house and at Balliol Coll. Oxford
 entered D.P.Lo Ser 1894 became a 3rd
 Sec 1897 2nd Sec 1901 1st Sec 1908
 and a Counsellor of Embassy 1914 ap-
 pointed Envoy Extraor. and M. n. Plen.
 Argentine Republic 1919 (also M. n.
 Plen. to Paraguay 1920) and to Peking
 1922 m 1901 Evelyn Emily da. of the
 Rt Hon Sir Robert Peel 1 C G C B
 3rd Bt cr *C M G* 1918 *K C M G*
 1922 *British Legat on Peking*

McLEOD Sir Charles Campbell, son
 of the Rev. Norman McLeod b 1858
 s Chm. of East India Sect. on of London
 Chamber of Commerce Dep. Chm. of
 Council of Roy. Colonial Institute a
 Knight of Grace of Order of St. John
 of Jerusalem in Eng. and and Director
 of National Bank of India (Limited) of
 London and Lancashire Fire Insurance
 Co. (London Board) and of Imperial
 Tea Co. (Limited) m 1892 Mary
 Louisa da. of the late Dep. Surg. Gen.
 Henry Cayley C.M.G. F.R.C.S. [see
 Cayley Bt. colls.] cr *Knt* 1917 *The*
Fa. rfields Cobham Surrey Marl-
borough and Oriental Clubs
 Son living—Murdoch Campbell b 1893 m
 1900 Annette Susan Mary da. of Henry
 Whitehead of Brentford Middlesex
 Daughter living—Madeline Joyce b 1903

MACLEOD Sir Frederick Larkins
K B E. son of George MacLeod of
 Glasgow b 1858 ed at High Sch.
 Glasgow s a Chemical Manufacturer
 Coalmaster Ironfounder and Iron Ore
 Merchant and a Chevalier of Legion of
 Honour was Advser. on Foreign Iron
 Ores M. n. of Munitions during Euro-
 pean War m 1900 Jeanne Emma da.
 of the late John Mackenzie merchant
 of Glasgow cr *C.B.E.* (Civil) 1918

K B E. (Civil) 1920 21 *Huntly Cardens*
Glasgow New (Glasgow) and Consti-
tutional (London) Clubs
 Sons living—Four
 Daughters living—Two

MACLEOD Sir John Lorne G B E.
L I D son of the late John MacLeod
 R.A. and H.M.S. Prisoner b 1873
L I D Edinburgh Univ. admitted
 Solicitor Scotland 1895 was City
 Treasurer for Edinburgh 1912-14 has
 also been Lord Provost of Edinburgh
 1916-19 is a J.P. and D.L. for Co. of
 City of Edinburgh and a J.P. for Argyll
 shire sometime Pres. of Edinburgh
 Territorial Force Assoc. appointed Food
 Commr. for Scotland 1920 cr *Knt*
 1917 *G B E.* (Civil) 1920 72 *Great*
King Street Edinburgh Scottish
Liberal (Edinburgh) and National
Liberal (London) Clubs

MACLEOD Hon Sir Norman Cran-
 stoun son of the late Robert Bruce
 Aeneas Macleod of Cadboll Ross shire
 b 1866 Bar Inner Temple 1890 ap-
 pointed Official Assgnee Insolvent
 Debtors Court Bombay 1900 an Ad-
 ditional Member of Council of Gov. Gen.
 1908 a Puisne Judge of High Court Bom-
 bay 1910 and Ch. Justice thereof 1919
 m 1899 Anna da. of Karl Hormann
 of Munich and widow of Robert Morris
 cr *Knt* 1919 *Bombay*

MACLEOD Sir Reginald K C B 2nd
 son of the late Norman MacLeod (Mac-
 Leod of MacLeod) of Dunvegan Castle
 Isle of Skye b 1847 ed at Harrow
 and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1869)
 was Queens and Lord Treasurer's Re-
 menbrancer for Scotland 1889-1900
 Registrar Gen. for England 1900-1902
 and Permanent Under Sec. for Scot-
 land 1902-8 is Chm. Gresham Life
 Assurance Soc. unsuccessfully contested
 Inverness-shire (C) 1885 and Jan 1910
 m 1877 Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia North-
 cote who d 1921 da. of 1st Earl of
 Idlesleigh cr *C.B.* (Civil) 1895 *K C B*
 (Civil) 1905 *Vinters Park Alder-*
Carlton and New Clubs
 Issue living—[See E. Idlesleigh]

McLINTOCK Sir William A B E
C V O son of Thomson McLintock b
 1873 a partner in firm of Thomson
 McLintock and Co. chartered account-
 ants of Bond Court House Walbrook
 E.C.4 a Member of Roy. Commn. on
 Income Tax and Board of Referees on
 Excess Profits Duty m 1901 Margaret
 da. of Henry Lyons of Aligo cr *K B E.*
 (Civil) and *C V O* 1922
 Son living—Thomson b 1905
 Daughters living—Norah b 1903—Jean b
 1907—Mary b 1912

McMAHON Lieut Col Sir (Arthur)
Henry G C M G G C V O K C I E
C S I C I E son of the late Lieut. Gen.
 Charles Alexander McMahon F.R.S. b
 1862 ed at Halesbury Coll. and at
 R.M.C. entered The Kings (Liverpool
 Regt.) 1883 joined Punjab Frontier Force
 and became Lieut. Col 1885 Capt 1894
 Major 1901 and Lieut. Col 1909 retired
 1915 joined Punjab Commn. 1887 and
 transferred to Political Depart. 1890
 served with Zhob Valley Expedition 1890
 appointed Political Agent at Thal Chotai
 1892 and of Zhob 1893 when he ac-
 companied Durand Mission to Cabul
 was British Commr. for demarcation of
 Afghan Beluchistan Boundary 1894-6 and
 Political Agent at Gilgit 1897-9 and for
 Dir Swat and Chitral 1899-1901 Revenue

and Judicial Commr. Beluchistan 1901-4 Agent to Gov. Gen. and Ch. Commr. of Beluchistan 1904-11 Sec. to the Govt. of India in Foreign Dept. and a Member of Legislative Council of Gov. Gen. of India 1911-14 and 1st High Commr. for Egypt 1914-16 employed on Special duty as British Art. tutor on the Indian Frontier 1902-4 as Ch. of Local Officer in Charge of tour of Amir of Afghanistan 1907 (Afghan Sardar 1st class) Master of the Ceremonies to H.M. at Delhi Durbar and a t to India 1911-12 British Plen. for Treaty regarding Tibet between England China and Tibet 1913-14 and British Representative on Inter Allied Middle East Commn. (Peace Conference) 1919 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and a Grand Con. of Egyptian Order of Mohamed Ali has 1st class of Order of El Nahda of the Hedjaz m 1886 Mary Evelyn (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) da. of Francis Christopher Bland of Derryquinn Castle co. Kerry cr C.I.E. 1834 C.I.E. 1807 K.C.I.E. 1906 G.C.V.O. 1911 G.C.M.G. 1916 5 Wil n Place S.H. United Service Athenaeum Garrick Society and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs

Daughters living—Marnell m 1909 Henry Antruther Hetherington—Irene m 1916 Capt. Kenmore Aleck Garth Evans Gordon Indian Army

McMILLAN Hon Sir Daniel Hunter A.C.M.G. son of James McMILLAN b 1846 ed in Canada formerly Major Manitoba Grenadiers served with Canada in Vol. on Niagara Front cr 1864 during Fenian Raids 1866 with Red River Expedition 1870 and with N.W. Field Force 1885 first elected to Manitoban Legislature 1880 was a Member of Manitoban Govt. 1889-99 and Lieut. Gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin 1900-11 m 1877 Mary da. of James Lindsay of Collingwood Ontario cr K.C.M.G. 1902 Winnipeg Manitoba Manitoba (Canada) Club

Sons and Daughters living

MACMILLAN Sir Frederick Orridge son of the late Daniel Macmillan of Cambridge b 1811 ed at Uppingham is Chm. of Macmillan and Co. (Limited) publishers of London and of National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy a Director of the Macmillan Co. of New York a Trustee of Booksellers' Provident Institution a Member of Council of Roy. Literary Fund and a J.P. and D.L. for Herts was Pres. of Publishers' Assoc. of Great Britain and Ireland 1900-1901 1911 and 1912 appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on Paper 1916 has Order of the Crown of Belgium m 184 Georgina da. of Thomas Warren of Newtown Long Island New York cr Knt 1909 22 Devonshire Place W. Me the Cottage Osterstrand Norfolk Athenaeum St. James's Carriage and Peefsteak Clubs

McMILLAN Hon Sir Robert Furse son of John McMILLAN Bar-at-law b 1818 ed at Westminster and at Trin. Hall Canb. (LL.B. 1830) Bar Inner Temple 1881 went to Cret. appointed a Puisne Judge of W. Austral. 1903 and Ch. Justice 1914 (also Lieut. Gov. 1901) is a Trustee of Little Library Art Gallery and Museum of W. Austral. m 1807 Margaret Alice da. of the late John Hager of Victoria cr Knt

1916 12 New Street Cottesloe West Austral.

Sons living—John Furse b 1889 Bar-at-law—Robert b 1891
Daughters living—Phyllis Margaret b 1896—Mary Isabel b 1904

McMILLAN Sir William A.C.M.G. son of the Rev. Gibson McMILLAN formerly of Dublin b 1850 ed at Wesley Coll. Dublin and privately is a Merchant, was Colonial Treasurer of N.S. Wales 1889 Delegate to Austral. in Federal Convention Melbourne 1890 and Sydney 1891 and 1897-8 sat in N.S. Wales Legislative Assembly 188-98 elected a Member of first Australian Federal Parliament 1901 m 1st 187 Ada Charlotte Graham and 1802 Helen Maria da. of the Rev. William Gibson of Pins cr K.C.M.G. 1901 Aliborne Walthamstrey A.S. Hales Australian (N.S. Hales) Union (Sydney) Melbourne (Melb. Furse) and Devonshire (London) Clubs
Sons living—William M. Arthur (Sydney, N.S. Hales) b 189 m 1903 Edith Alice—Charles b 1883
Daughters living—Helen Elizabeth b 1888—Constance Elaine b 1889 m 1910 Ernest William Owen—Marion Jocelyn b 1891—Helen Rosamond b 1896

McMILLAN Major Sir William Northrup son of the late William McMILLAN of St. Louis Mo. U.S.A. b 1872 ed at Polkton Pennsylvania a F.K.G.S. and engaged in farming in British E. Africa joined Roy. Fusiliers as and Lieut. 1915 became Capt. 1916 and was Major Gen. 1st 1916-17 since when he has been a Member of Gov. s War Council British E. Africa (now Kenya Colony of which he is a M.L.C.) 1st Star of Lithop m 1894 Lucie Fairbanks da. of the Rev. George N. Webster of Northampton Mass. U.S.A. cr Knt 1918 Nairobi Kenya Colony 19 Hill Street Berkeley Square W. St. James's Row at 411 Mile and Kanelagh Clubs

MACMUN Lt. Gen Sir George Fletcher A.C.B. A.C.S.I. D.S.O. son of the late J. A. MacMunn M.D. formerly Surg. R.A. b 1859 ed at Kensington Gram Sch. entered R.A. 1888 became Capt. 1898 Brevet Major 1900 Major 1904 Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1913 Lieut. Col. 1914 Brevet Col. 1915 and Maj. Gen. 1917 served in Burma with Irrawaddy Column 1892 (wounded horse wounded despatches reconnoitered for A.C.) in Upper Burma with Sma Column 1893 (medal with two clasps) in Sanani and Tirah Campaigns 1897-8 (medal with three clasps) in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Staff Capt. and as D.A.A.G. (wounded despatches twice Queens medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) in Gal. pol. and Mesopotamia 1915 18 (despatches C.B., K.C.B., C.I.E.) appointed D.A.A.C. Derajat Bng. India 1904 D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters India 1908 Gen. Staff Officer there 1910-12 Dep. Asst. Director at War Office 1912-14 in Asst. Director of Remounts there 1914-15 and D.A. and Q.M.G. 1915-16 Inspector Gen. of Communications 1916-17 Gen. Officer Comdg. in Ch. in Mesopotamia 1919-20 since when he has been Q.M.G. in India 1920 with local rank of Lieut. Gen. is gold and silver medalist of R.A. Institution and gold medalist of United Service Institution of India author of *Armies of India* etc m 1833 Alice Emily da. of Col. J. R. Watson Indian Army cr

D S O 1892 **C B (Ml)** 1916 **K C B (Ml)** 1917 **C S I** 1918 **K C S I** 1919
Simla India Junior Army and Navy Club
 Son living—George Alexander b 1907
 Daughter living—Joan Emily b 1904

McNABB Surg Rear Adm Sir Daniel
 Joseph Patrick **A B E C B** son of Thomas McNabb b 1862 ed at St Cuthbert's Coll Ushaw and at Durham University **L R C P** Ed nb rgh 1884 **M R C S England** 1886 **Surg Rear Adm R N** appointed Ass st to Med Director Gen R N 1912 and Dep Director Gen Med Depart Adm ralty 1916 and **Surg Rear Adm Naval Hospital Plymouth** 1919 ret red 1922 m 1902 Kate Mayes da of the late Dep Inspector Gen Fysshier Negus **R N cr C B (Cv)** 1918 **K B E (Ml)** 1919
 Sons living—Col n Vyvyan O'Neill b 1903—Bernard George b 1909
 Daughters living—Marjorie Patricia—Helena Elizabeth

MACNAGHTEN Hon Sir Malcolm
 M t n **A B E A C M P** [see B Macnaghten]

MACNEAL, Sir Hector Murray
K B E son of the late Frederick H Macneal b 1879 rendered vol sers to M n of Sh pp ng dur ng European War (**K B E.**) m 1912 cr **K B E. (Cv)** 1920. 17 *Queen's Gate S W 7*
 Son living—One.
 Daughters living—Two

MACNOCHIE Sir Evan K C I E
C S I son of Alexander Maconochie of Wimbledon b 1868 ed at Sherborne and at New Coll Oxford is in **I C S** was Agent to Gov in Kathiawar 1915 22 m 1899 Margaret Lucy da of the late Sir Denzil Charles Jelf Ibbetson **K C S I** [see Ibbetson **KNIGHTS WIDOWS**] cr **C S I** 1918 **K C I E** 1921 *Upway Seaton Devon East India United Service Club*
 Sons living—Denzil b 1901—Evan Donald b 1906—Alastair b 1916
 Daughter living—Mary

MACPAIL, Sir Andrew O B E M D
L L D son of the late W llam Macpail of Inverness Inverness b 1864 ed at Prince of Wales Coll Charlottetown and at McGill Univ Montreal (**B A** 1888 **M D** and **C M** 1891 Fellow 1908 Hon **L L D**) **M R C S England** 1893 Professor of History of Med McGill Univ European War as Major Canadian Army Med Corps 1914 19 (**O B E.**) formerly Professor of Pathology Bhol's Coll Ed tor of *University Magazine* and *Canadian Medical Association Journal* author of *Essays in Puritanism* *Vine of Shmah* *Book of Sorro* etc m 1893 Georgia who d 1902 da of G B Burland of Montreal cr **Knt** 1918 **O B E. (Ml)** 1919 216 *Peel Street Montreal Orrell Prince Edward Island Canada Mount Royal and University (Montreal) and Lot (New York) Clubs*
 Son living—Jeffery Burland b 1891 Capt Canada an **R E**
 Daughter living—Dorothy Cochrane b 1897

MACPHERSON Sir Duncan James
C I F son of the late Rev W llam Macpherson of Kilmur Ross shire b 1835 ed at Edinburgh Roy High Sch and at Edinburgh Univ (**M A** 1875) entered **I C S** 1878 as Ass st. Magistrate Bengal was Dist Magistrate 1888-98 Acting Sec to Govt. of Bengal 1898 Ch Collector of Customs, Calcutta 1899-1902 Commr Bengal 1903 10 Pres of

Board of Revenue Bengal and Chn of Calcutta Port Commrs 1911 14 and a Member of Bengal Legislative Council 1910-14 and of Imperial Legislative Council for India 1912 13 ret red 1914 employed in Foreign Office 1916 19 m 1902 **R t M B** **L mly da** of the late Ed w d Charles Schubert Consul for Nicaragua at London cr **C I E** 1898 **Knt** 1914 16 *Carlisle Road Ilave Sussex Oriental and Brighton Union Cl bs*
 Son living—Ronald W G b 1914
 Daughters living—Ruby A H l b 1902—Beryl R R b 1904

MACPHERSON Sir John C B M D
 son of the late Rev Allan Macpherson of Dore Inverness shire b 1837 ed at Inverness Acad and at Edinburgh Univ (**M B** 1882 **M D** 1896) **L R C P** Edinburgh 1891 was Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps and Pres Special Med Board for Scotland was Med Sup Stirling Dist Asylum 1889 99 Commr in Lunacy for Scotland 1899 1914 and Commr Board of Control Scotland 1914 22 s nce when he has been Professor of Psychiatry Sydney Univ author of various med works m 1890 Rachel Annie da of David Wallace formerly of Balgrummo Fife cr **C B (Cv)** 1917 **Knt** 1922 *The University Sydney N S Wales 8 Darnaway Street Edinburgh Unnersity Cl b*
 Daughters living—Two

MACPHERSON Maj Gen Sir William
 Grant **A C M G C B** son of the late Rev W Macpherson of Kilmur Easter Ross shire b 1858 **M A Ed n Univ** 1879 **M B** 1882 Hon **L L D** 1919 **D P H Camb** 1893 entered Army 1883 became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1895 Lieut Col 1903 Col 1910 and Maj Gen 1914 as Med Officer in charge of S r Charles Euan Smith's M ss on to Fez 1892 and of S r Arthur Nicholson's M ss on to Morocco 1896 Dep Ass st Director Gen of Army Med Ser at Headquarters 1897 1902 a Member of Army Sanitary Committee 1897 1902 and of Army Med Advisory Board 1901 2 and Dep Ass st Director Gen Army Med Ser (attached to Gen Staff) 1906 9 a British Plen at Conference for Revision of Geneva Convention on 1906 and Dep Director Gen Army Med Ser at War Office 1914 ser ed dur ng European War 1914 18 as Director of Med Sers 1st Army and Macedonian Expeditionary Force and as Dep Director Gen Gen Head Quarters France (despatches Legion of Honour Order of Cro n of Italy American D S M) somet me an Hon Physician to H M is a FRGS and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem n England attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria dur ng Russo-Japanese War 1904 5 (3rd class Japanese Order of Sacred Treasure Japanese War medal Japanese Red Cross s decoration) m 1st 1884 Elizabeth Anne (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem) who d 1907 second daughter of the late James Clunas of New Orleans USA and Nairn 2ndly 1910 Geraldine Ethel da of the late Gen Sir John Doran **K C B** of Ely House Wexford cr **CMG** 1902 **C B (Ml)** 1915 **K C M G** 1918 22 *Evely Gardens S W 7 Junior United Service and Savile Clubs*

MACRAE, Sir Colin George, son of John A. Macrae, LL.D., of Wellbank, Forfarshire; *b* 1844, formerly Chm of Edinburgh Sch Board; is a Writer to the Signet, and a J.P. for Edinburgh, Forfar, and Dumbarton. *m* 1877, Flora Maitland, who *d* 1921, da of the late John Colquhoun [Colquhoun, Bt], *cr* Knt 1900. *Glenfiora, Colinton, New (Edinburgh) Club*
Sons living—Rev. John Anthony, *b* 1883. *m* 1915, Jean Hope, da of the late Rev. Kenneth Moody Stuart, of Annat, Perthshire
Daughter living—Frances Maitland Dorothea, *b* 1878. *m* 1904, the Rev. Andrew Campbell, Min of Crief.

MACREADY, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir (Cecil Frederick) Nevil, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"].

MADHO RAO [see Sindhia of Gwalior]

MADHO SINGH, Rao Rajah Sir, K.C.I.E., *b* 18—, Feudatory Ch. of Jaipur State, *cr* K.C.I.E. 1922. *Sikae, Jaipur State, Rajputana, India.*

MADDOCK, Sir Simon Wilham, son of the late Benjamin Maddock, of 52, Dartmouth Square, Dublin, *b* 1869, ed at Dublin High Sch., Gov. of Roy. Hibernian Sch., Dublin, and of various Dublin Hospitals, a Member of Council of Dublin Soc. and of Dublin Chamber of Commerce, and a D.L. and J.P. for Dublin, rendered sers. to Recruiting in Ireland during European War. *m* 1901, Randalina Caroline Augusta, da of Col John Douglas Johnstone, D.L., formerly Roy Sussex Regt; *cr* Knt. 1922. *Mount Jerome House, Dublin, Constitutional, and United Service (Dublin) Clubs.*
Daughter living—Beryl Mina

MAFFEY, Sir John Loader, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E., son of the late Thomas Maffey, of Rugby; *b* 1877; ed at Rugby, and at Ch Ch, Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1899, and became Assist. Commr., United Prov 1900, and N.W. Frontier Prov. 1905, Political Assist 1906, Assist. Sec. to Ch Commr. 1907, and Sec 1909; was Political Agent, Khyber 1909-12, Dep. Commr, Peshawar 1915, Dep Sec. Foreign and Political Depart, Govt of India 1915-16, and Private Sec. to Viceroy of India 1916-21, since when he has been Ch Commr N.W. Frontier Province; acted as Ch Political Officer with British Force in Afghanistan, as Indo-Afghan Boundary Commr. 1919, and as Ch Sec. to Duke of Connaught during visit to India 1920-21 (K.C.V.O.) *m* 1907, Dorothy Lang, O.B.E., da of Charles Lang Huggins, J.P., of Hadlow Grange, Buxted; *cr* C.I.E. 1916, C.S.I. 1920, K.C.V.O. 1921. *Government House, Peshawar, India, Travellers', and East India United Service Clubs.*
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Two

MAGILL, Col Sir James, K.C.B., M.D., son of the late Rev. William Magill, of Cork, *b* 1850, ed at Queen's Coll, Cork, and at Univ Coll, London; M.A., M.D., M.Ch. Queen's Univ Ireland, M.R.C.S. England, formerly Col Army Med Ser (retired 1907); sometime Med Officer Coldstream Guards, served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, with Camel Corps, present at action of Abu Klea (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Principal Med Officer of a Div (despatches, two medals with eight clasps, C.B.), was Principal Med

Officer, Egypt 1905-7; appointed Organising Sec., British Red Cross Soc 1910; *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917. *Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W., Junior United Service Club.*

MAGUIRE, Sir Alexander Herbert, son of the late John Thomas Maguire, of Liverpool; *b* 1876, ed privately, is Chm and Director of Maguire and Paterson (Limited), match manufacturers, of Dublin; initiated movement which led to prohibition of use of white phosphorus in match manufacture, and was responsible for passing of the White Phosphorus Match Prohibition Act. *m* 1902, Isabel Mary, da of the late Hugh William Todd, *cr* Knt 1917. *Colton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop; Royal Automobile Club*
Sons living—Herbert Hugh, *b* 1906
Daughters living—Etuel, —Agnes

MAHADER BHASKAR CHAUBAL, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., *b* 1857; ed. at Govt. High Sch., Poona, at Deccan Coll, Poona, and at Bombay Univ (B.A., B.L., and Fellow), appointed Govt Pleader, Bombay High Court 1906, a Member of Bombay Legislative Council 1910, and of Roy. Commn. on Indian Public Sers. 1912; was a M.E.C. 1915-18, acted as Puisne Judge of High Court 1908; *cr* C.S.I. 1911, K.C.I.E. 1917. *Orient (Bombay) Club*

MAHER, Maj.-Gen Sir James, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of John Edward Maher, of Liskelly co Galway, *b* 1858; L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Edinburgh 1883, entered R.A.M.C. 1885, became Lieut.-Col. 1904, Col. 1913. Hon. Surg.-Gen 1917 (retired 1917), and Maj.-Gen 1918, served with Sudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (Star, Surg.-Major), and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B., Order of the Nile), was a Director of Med Sers. 1916-17; *m* 1902, Gertrude, da of John F. Browne, I.C.S.; *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1918. *The Moorings, Boundary Road, Worthing, Sussex*
Sons living—John Edward, *b* 1904

MAHMUD KHAN [see Kalat]

MAHON, Gen. the Rt. Hon Sir Bryan Thomas, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"]

MAHTAB [see Burdwan]

MAITLAND, Sir Herbert Lethington, M.B., M.Ch., son of the late Duncan Mearns Maitland of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *b* 1868, ed at Newington Coll, Sydney, and at Sydney Univ. (M.B., M.Ch. 1892). is Hon Surg Sydney Hospital, Senior Surg, S Sydney Hospital, Consulting Surg Little Bay Woman's Hospital, and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery at Sydney Univ *m* 1898, Mabel Agnes, da of Samuel Cook, Manager of Sydney *Morning Herald*, *cr* Knt 1915-17. *Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales, Australian Club*
Sons living—Herbert Lethington Chasolm, *b* 1899, —Duncan Geoffrey, *b* 1901.

MAJOR, His Honour Sir Charles Henry, son of the late Charles Henry Major, Manager of Colonial Bank, W. Indies, *b* 1860, Bnr. Middle Temple and Leeward Islands 1887, has been Chancellor of Diocese of Antigua and a M.L.C., a Member of Gen. Legislative Council of Leeward Islands (Pres 1896-9), Vice-Pres of Antigua Legislative Council, and Attorney Gen. of Grenada, is a M.E.C. of 1911; appointed Ch Justice of Fiji and Ch Judicial Commr of W Pacific 1902,

and Ch Justice of British Guiana 1914 administered Govt of Fiji March to Oct 1904 Oct. to Aug 1908-9 and Aug to Feb 1910-11 *m* 1893 Sarah da. of the Rt Rev Charles James Branch Bishop of Antigua, *cr* Knt 1911 *Georgetown Demerara*

MAKINS Maj Gen Sir George Henry GCMG CB FACS son of George Hogarth Makins of St Albans *b* 1853 *ed* at Gloucester Coll Sch. at Halle and at Vienna L.R.C.P. London 1876 and F.R.C.S. England 1878 Hon L.L.D. Camb., is a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med., Hon Fellow American Surg Asso and Ulster and Manchester Med Soc., a Consulting Surg to St Thomas's Hospital and to Evelina Hospital and to Roy Hospital for Incurables sometime Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps (TF) and Hon Maj Gen 1918 and Chm British Station Hospitals Committee (India) sometime a Member of Council and Pres of Roy Coll of Surgs. Lecturer on Surgery at St Thomas's Hospital Consulting Surg to Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hospital Examiner for Army Navy and Indian Med Sers., and a Member of Court of Examiners of Roy Coll of Surgs. of England served as Consulting Surg in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches medal CB) and during European War 1914-18 with rank of Surg Gen and Lieut. Gen (despatches KCMG, GCMG) author of Surgical Experiences in S. Africa 1899-1900 'Gunshot Injuries to the Blood Vessels and of various medical pamphlets *m* 1883, Margaret Augusta RRC da. of Gen J A V Kirkland of Fordel NB and widow of the late Gen E. Fellowes *cr* CB (Civil) 1900 KCMG 1915 GCMG 1918 33 *Hilton Place SW1 Athenæum and Alpine Clubs*

MALCOLM Sir Ian Zachary KCMG, son of Col. Edward Donald Malcolm CB of Poltalloch Argyllshire *b* 1868 *ed* at Eton and at New Coll Oxford formerly in Diplo Ser was Assist Private Sec to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs (Marquess of Salisbury) 1895-8 and to Ch Sec for Ireland (Rt Hon George Wyndham PC MP) 1900-1901 appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt Hon A J Balfour MP) 1916 and Resident Director on Board Suez Canal Co in Paris 1919 served as British Red Cross Officer in France Switzerland Russia and U.S.A 1914-17 accompanied Mission to U.S.A 1917 and Peace Conference to Paris 1919 is a JP for Argyllshire and a DL for Surrey sat as MP for NW or Stowmarket Div of Suffolk July 1893 to Jan 1906 unsuccessfully contested N. Div of Salford Jan 1910 sat for Croydon Dec 1910 to Nov 1918 and for S Div thereof (Co C) Dec 1918 to Oct 1919 *m* 1902 Miss Jeanne Langtry *cr* KCMG 1919 57 *Onslow Square SW7 10 Place Édouard VII Paris Poltalloch Argyllshire Carlton Garrick and Royal Automobile Clubs*
Sons living—George Ian *b* 1903—Victor Neill *b* 1905—Angus Christian Edward *b* 1908
Daughter living—Helen Mary, *b* 1918

MALCOLM, Maj-Gen Sir Neill A.C.B., D.S.O., son of Col Edward Donald Malcolm, CB, of Poltalloch,

Lochgilphead, Argyllshire *b* 1869 *ed* at Eton entered Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1889, became Capt 1898, Brevet Major 1909 Major 1910, Brevet Lieut Col 1913, Brevet Col 1916, and Maj Gen 1917 served with Trenchard Field Force 1897 in Uganda 1897-9 (DSO), in S Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded), with Somaliland Field Force 1903 as Special Ser Officer, and during European War 1914-19 on Staff (wounded, despatches, Brevet Col, Maj Gen Orders of the Nile White Eagle of Serbia, and Cross of Italy Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, CB) accompanied British Mission to Fez 1905 appointed D A Q M G at Headquarters 1906, Sec of Historical Section of Imperial Defence Committee 1908 and Gen Officer Comdg troops in Straits Settlements 1921 on Directing Staff of Staff Coll 1911-14 *m* 1907, Angela, da. of William Rolfe Malcolm, of 1 Prince's Gardens, SW *cr* DSO 1899, CB (Mil) 1919 KCB (Mil) 1922 *Singapore, Straits Settlements 33, Cranley Gardens, SW7 Naval and Military Club*

Sons living—William Neill *b* 1912—Dugald *b* 1917

Daughter living—Helen Georgina *b* 1914

MALER KOTLA Lieut Col HH Nawab (Sir Mohamed Ahmad Ali Bahadur) of KCSI KCIE, *b* 1881 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India and Lieut Col Indian Army *cr* KCSI 1915 KCIE 1921 *Malerkotla Punjab*

MALLESON, Maj-Gen Sir Wilfrid KCIE CB son of the late Rev E Malleson R of Great Bookham *b* 1866 entered RA 1886 became Capt. 1896 Major Indian Army 1901 Lieut Col 1904 Col 1908 Brig Gen 1914 and Maj-Gen 1916 retired 1920 became Head of Intelligence Depart Ind 1904 and accompanied Special Mission to Kabul 1904-5 was Gen Staff Officer 5th Div S Army India 1910-11 and 1st Div N Army 1911-14 Inspector Gen Communications E. Africa 1914 and employed on Special Mission to Belgian Congo 1915 commanded Brig and temporarily Div E. Africa 1915-16 India 1917 Ch of British Mil Mission to Turkestan 1918-20 (despatches five times) *cr* CIE 1910 CB (Mil) 1916 KCIE 1920 *Ash Vale Surrey Army and Navy Club*

MALLET, Sir Bernard, KCB el son of the late Rt Hon Sir Louis Mallet CB [V Exmouth colls], *b* 1839 *ed* at Clifton and at Balliol Coll Oxford (1st class Modern History 1881) entered Foreign Office 1882 and Treasury 1883 was Private Sec to Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury (Rt Hon A Akers Douglas MP) 1886-91 and to First Lord of the Treasury (Rt Hon A J Balfour MP) 1891-2 and 1895-7 Pres of Royal Statistical Soc 1916-18 and Registrar Gen for England and Wales 1909-20 appointed a Commr of Inland Revenue 1897 is an Alderman of Chelsea and a Com of Order of Crown of Belgium *m* 1891 the Hon Marie J A (formerly a Mad of Honour to Queen Victoria) da. of the late Henry John Adeane MP [E Hardwicke] *cr* CB (Civil) 1911 KCB (Civil) 1916 43 *Cadogan Gardens SW3 Brook's and Athenæum Clubs*

Sons living—Victor Alexander Louis *b* 1893 a 2nd Sec in Diplo Ser sometime Capt.

MACRAE, Sir Colin George son of John A Macrae LL.D. of Wellbank Forfarshire b 1834 formerly Chm of Edinburgh Sch Board is a Writer to the Signet and a J.P. for Edinburgh Forfar and Dumbarton m 1877 Flora Maitland who d 1921 da. of the late John Colquhoun [Colquhoun Bt] cr Knt 1900 *Glenferora Colinton Act (Edinburgh) Club*
 Son living—Rev John Anthony b 1883 m 1915 Jean Hope da. of the late Rev Kenneth Woody Stuart of Annat Perthshire
 Daughters living—Frances Maitland Dorothea b 1873 m 1901 the Rev Andrew Campbell M.A. of Cress

MACREADY, Gen the Right Hon Sir (Cecil Frederick) Nevil F.C. G.C.M.G. A.C.B. [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

MADHO RAO [see Sindhia of Gwalior]

MADHO SINGH, Rao Rajah Sir, A.C.I.E. b 18— Feudatory Ch. of Jaipur State cr K.C.I.E. 1922 Sikar, Jaipur State, Rajputana India

MADDOCK, Sir Simon William son of the late Benjamin Maddock of 52, Dartmouth Square Dublin b 1869 ed at Dublin High Sch Gov of Roy Hibernian Sch, Dublin, and of various Dublin Hospitals, a Member of Council of Dublin Soc and of Dublin Chamber of Commerce and a D.L. and J.P. for Dublin rendered sers to Recruiting in Ireland during European War m 1901 Randal na Caroline Augusta da. of Col John Douglas Johnstone D.L. formerly Roy Sussex Regt, cr Knt 1927 *Mount Jerone House Dublin Constitutional and United Service (Dublin) Clubs*
 Daughters living—Beryl Nina

MAFFEY, Sir John Loader A.C.I.O. C.S.I. C.I.E. son of the late Thomas Maffey, of Rugby b 1877 ed. at Rugby and at Ch. Ch., Oxford entered I.C.S. 1899 and became Assist Commr United Prov. 1900 and N.W. Frontier Prov. 1905 Political Assist 1906 Assist Sec. to Ch. Commr 1907 and Sec. 1909, was Political Agent Khyber 1909 12 Dep Commr Peshawar 1915 Dep Sec. Foreign and Political Depart Govt of India 1915 16 and Private Sec. to Viceroy of India 1916-21 since when he has been Ch. Commr N.W. Frontier Province acted as Ch. Political Officer with British Force in Afghanistan as Indo-Afghan Boundary Commr 1919 and as Ch. Sec. to Duke of Connaught during visit to India 1920-21 (K.C.V.O.) m 1907 Dorothy Lang O.B.E. da. of Charles Lang Huggins J.P. of Hadlow Grange Buxted cr C.I.E. 1916 C.S.I. 1920 K.C.V.O. 1921 *Government House Peshawar, India Travellers, and East India United Service Clubs*
 Sons living—Two
 Daughters living—Two

MAGILL, Col Sir James A.C.B. M.D. son of the late Rev William Magill of Cork b 1800 ed. at Queen's Coll. Cork and at Univ. Coll. London M.A. M.D. M.Ch. Queen's Univ. Ireland M.R.C.S. England formerly Col Army Med. Ser. (retired 1907) sometime Med. Officer Coldstream Guards served with Sudan Expedition 1884-5 with Camel Corps present at action of Abu Klea (severely wounded despatches medal with two clasps bronze star) and in Africa 1899 1902 as Principal Med. Officer of a D. (despatches two medals with eight clasps C.B.) was Principal Med.

Officer Egypt 1903-7 appointed Organising Sec. British Red Cross Soc 1910 cr C.B. (Mil.) 1900 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917 *Queen Anne's Mansions S.W. Junior United Service Club*

MAGUIRE, Sir Alexander Herbert son of the late John Thomas Maguire of Liverpool b 1876 ed. privately is Chm. and Director of Maguire and Paterson (Limited) match manufacturers of Dublin initiated movement which led to prohibition of use of white phosphorus in match manufacture and was responsible for passing of the White Phosphorus Match Prohibition Act m 1907 Isabel Mary da. of the late Hugh William Todd cr Knt 1917 *Colon Hall W. H. Church Sal. Royal Aut. m. Mile Club*
 Son living—Herbert Hugh b 1905
 Daughters living—Ettael—Agnes

MAHADER BHASKAR CHAUBAL, Sir A.C.I.E. C.S.I. b 1857 ed. at Govt. High Sch. Poona at Deccan Coll., Poona and at Bombay Univ. (B.A. B.L. and Fellow) appointed Govt. Pleader Bombay High Court 1906 a Member of Bombay Legislative Council 1910 and of Roy. Commn. on Ind. in Public Sers. 1912 was a M.E.C. 1915 18 acted as Puisne Judge of High Court 1908 cr C.S.I. 1911 K.C.I.E. 1917 *Orient (Bombay) Club*

MAHER, Maj Gen Sir James, A.C.M.G. C.B. son of John Edward Maher of Luskelly co. Galway b 1858 L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Edinburgh 1883 entered R.A.M.C. 1885 became Lieut. Col 1904 Col 1913 Hon. Surg. Gen. 1917 (retired 1917) and Maj. Gen. 1918 served with Sudan Expedition on 1885 (medal with clasp) with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (Star Surg. Major) and during European War 1914 19 (despatches C.B. Order of the Nile) was a Director of Med. Sers. 1916-17 m 1902 Gertrude da. of John F. Browne I.C.S. cr C.B. (Mil.) 1916 K.C.M.G. 1918 *The Moorings Boudary Road Worthing Sussex*
 Son living—John Edward b 1904

MAHMUD KHAN [see Kalat]

MAHON, Gen the Rt Hon Sir Bryn Thomas P.C. A.C.B. A.C.I.O. D.S.O. [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

MAHTAB [see Burdwan]

MAITLAND, Sir Herbert Lethington M.B. M.Ch. son of the late Duncan Mearns Maitland of Sydney N.S. Wales b 1868 ed. at Newington Coll. Sydney and at Sydney Univ. (M.B. M.Ch. 1892) is Hon. Surg. Sydney Hospital Sen. or Surg. S. Sydney Hospital, Consulting Surg. Little Bay Woman's Hospital and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery at Sydney Univ. m 1898 Mabel Agnes da. of Samuel Cook Manager of Sydney *Morning Herald* cr Knt. 1921 147 *Macquarie Street Sydney N.S. Wales Australian Club*
 Sons living—Herbert Lethington Chasolm b 1899—Duncan Geoffrey b 1901

MAJOR, His Honour Sir Charles Henry son of the late Charles Henry Major Manager of Colonial Bank W. Indies b 1860 Bar Middle Temple and Lee ward Islands 1887 has been Chancellor of Diocese of Antigua and a M.L.C. a Member of Gen. Legislative Council of Leeward Islands (Pres. 1896-9) a member of Antigua Legislative Council and Attorney Gen. of Grenada is a M.E.C. of F. appointed Ch. Justice of Fij and Ch. Judicial Commr. of W. Pacific 1902

C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Surg.-Gen. M F. Manfield, Army Med Dept, formerly of Twyford Lodge, Putney; *b* 1871; ed at St Paul's Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E. 1891, became Capt 1901, Major 1911, Lieut.-Col and Brevet Col 1915, Col 1920, and Maj.-Gen 1921, served with Dongola Expedition 1896, present at actions of Hafir and Furket (horse shot, despatches, 4th class Medjidie, Egyptian medal with two clasps), with Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, as Staff Officer of Telegraphs, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, two clasps, medal), in S. Africa 1899-1901, on Staff (despatches, medal with three clasps D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., promoted Legion of Honour, Order of the Nile of Egypt), was a Gen Staff Officer at the War Office 1909-12 and has assumed the additional surname of Bowman *m* 1899, Kathleen Cecilia, da. of the late Adm Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B., of Fir Grove, Farnham, *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1917, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

MANINDRA CHANDRA NUNDY, Maharaja Sin, K.C.I.E.; *b* 18—; is an Additional M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. of Bengal, *cr* K.C.I.E. 1915 *Kasembazar Murshedabad Bengal*.

MANN, Sir Donald, son of the late Hugh Mann, farmer of Acton, Ontario; *b* 1853; is a partner in the firm of MacKenzie Mann and Co. (Limited) public works contractors and railway builders of Toronto (who were Founders of Canadian Northern Railway Co. and Canadian Northern Steamships (Limited)) Hon. Col. Canadian Mil. and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *m* 1887 Jennie, da. of William Williams of Winnipeg, *cr* Knt 1911 *Fallingbrook, Kingston Road Toronto, Canada, York (Toronto), Mount Royal (Montreal), Manitoba Union (Victoria, B.C.) and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs*
Son living—One.

MANN, Sir John, K.B.E., son of John Mann, of Glasgow, *b* 1863, ed at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1885), is a Chartered Accountant, a Director of many Cos., and a J.P. for Glasgow, formerly Assist. Financial Sec., Ministry of Munitions, and Controller of Contracts there *m* 1894 Margaret Anderson, da. of James Henderson of Glasgow *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Wrayfield, Reigate, Reform, Gresham and New (Glasgow) Clubs*
Sons living—James Henderson, *b* 1897, Arthur Harrington, *b* 1907.
Daughters living—Marjorie Anderson, —Aliso Harrington, —Loretta Maclellan.

MANN, Sir (Thomas) Duncombe, son of the late Thomas Mann, *b* 1857; ed privately, Bar Grays Inn 1886, was Clerk to Metropolitan Asylums Board 1891-1922, has Order of Leopold of Belgium *m* 1880, Marie Blanche, only da. of David Keigwin, *cr* Knt 1915 *Pulborough, Sussex*
Sons living—Thomas Basil Duncombe, *b* 1881; Major London Regt.; —Frederic Cyril Duncombe, *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*, *b* 1884; Capt. Ordnance Depart. *m* 1915, Vincenza Marie Antoinette, da. of Alexander John Chiappini, of Retreat, Cape Colony.

MANNERS, Major Sir George Esper John [see D. Rutland, colls.]

MANNING, Brig.-Gen. Sir William Henry, G.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B., son of Henry Manning; *b* 1863, ed at Cambridge Univ., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered S. Wales Borderers 1886 became Capt. I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1897, Brevet Major 1898, Brevet Lieut.-Col 1899, Major and Brevet Col. 1904, and Hon. Brig.-Gen 1913, retired 1910, served with Burma Expedition 1887-9 (wounded, medal with clasp), with Miranzai Expedition (1st) 1891, with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), in command of Mlanje and Chirad Zulu Expeditions 1893-4 (medal), in British Central Africa 1895-8, in command of operations against Chief Mpezeni (despatches, Brevet Major, Brevet Lieut.-Col., clasp), in N.E. Rhodesia 1898, and in command of Somaliland Field Force 1902-3 and of its 1st Brig 1903-4 (despatches, medal with two clasps C.B., K.C.M.G.); was Dep. Commr., Consul, and Comdt. of troops in British Central Africa Protectorate 1897-1901, and Inspector Gen. of King's African Rifles 1901-7, acted as Commr. and Consul Gen., British Central Africa Protectorate 1897-8 and 1900-1901, and as Gov. 1907-8, appointed Commr. and Com.-in-Ch. Somaliland 1910, Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. Nyasaland Protectorate 1910, Capt.-Gen. and Gov. in Ch. of Jamaica 1913-18, when he was appointed Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Ceylon, has 1st class Order of Rising Sun of Japan *m* 1st, 1910 Clara Maude (from whom he obtained a divorce 1913), only da. of Charles John Ross, of 66, Grosvenor Street, W., and Heatherdene, Bagshot, Surrey; 2ndly, 1920, Olga Mary, da. of Herbert Sefton-Jones of 74 Cadogan Place S.W. *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1903 K.C.M.G. 1904 K.B.E. 1918 G.C.M.G. 1921 *The Queen's House Colombo, Ceylon Naval and Military East India United Service, and Ranelagh Clubs*
Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage) One, *b* 1912

MANSSELL, Sir John Herbert, K.B.E., son of Capt. George Hope Mansell, formerly R.N. *b* 1864, ed at R.M.A. Lieut. Col. R.A. (retired) a D.L. for Warwickshire and Director of English Electric Co. *m* 1891 Jane Wilhelmina, da. of Maj. Gen. W.J. Stuart formerly R.E. *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Contra House Winchester United Service Club*
Sons living—John Stuart Thomas, *b* 1898, Lieut. R.H.A.—George William, *b* 1904
Daughters living—Elizabeth Marjorie Stuart, *b* 1892 *m* 1917 Major Robert Seely Leach M.C. R.F.A. [see Seely, Bt.]—Louisa Eleanor Hope

MANSFIELD, Sir Alfred, K.B.E., son of Edwin Mansfield, of Prenton, Cheshire *b* 1870, Managing Director of Olympia Oil and Cake Co. (Limited) of Selwy Director of Oils and Fats Min. of Food 1917-20, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 2, *Bryanston Road, Prenton, Cheshire, St. Stephen's Club*

MANSFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert, K.C.B. son of the late Rev. Joseph Mansfield, of Rockland, St. Marys Bournemouth, and 73, Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W., *b* 1855, ed. at Haileybury; entered 83rd Regt. 1875, became Capt. I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1886, Brevet Major 1888, Major 1895 Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, Lieut.-Col. 1901, Col. 1902 and Maj.-Gen. 1905, retired 1912; served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (de

Cambridgeshire Regt.—Henry Arthur Adeane
b 1898 Lieut R N (ret. red)

MALLET Sir Charles Edward son of Charles Mallet b 1862 ed at Harrow and at Balliol Coll Oxford (BA 1st class History 1885) Bar Middle Temple 1889 appointed a J P for Hants 1906 Private Sec to Pres of Board of Education on 1909 and Financial Sec to War Depart 1910 Sec for Indian Students India Office 1912 16 is Hon Sec Free Trade Union unsuccessfully contested W D of Salford (L) Oct 1900 and N D of Salford Nov 1917 sat as MP for Plymouth 1906 1910 when he was defeated author of *The French Revolution* etc m 1895 Margaret da of the late Rt Hon Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe PC DCL IL D FRS cr Knt 1917 *Redford Oakley Surrey Athenæum and National Liberal Clubs*
Sons living—Richard Edmund Anthony MC b 1895—William Ivo b 1900

MALLET Sir Claude Coventry CMG third son of the late Hugh Mallet (4th Light Dragoons and 16th Lancers) of Ash Devonshire b 1860 ed at Brighton Coll and at Mannamead Sci Plymouth as Vice Consul at Panama 1884 5 and at Colon 1885 8 and Consul there 1888 91 and for Panama (Departs and Republic) 1891 1908 and Min Resident to Panama and Costa Rica 1907 14 Envoys Extraordinary and Min. Plen. there 1914 19 since when Uruguay (also Consul Gen. therefor 1919) acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Lima 1894 at Quito 1894 5 and at Bogota 1902 3 and as Min. at Buenos Aires 1919 m 1892 Matilde CBE da. of Don G de Obarrón cr CMG 1902 Knt 1911 *British Legation Montevideo Uruguay St James's and Royal Automobile Clubs*
Sons living—George Claude Com. entry b 1894
Daughter living—Dora b 1893 m 1st 1913 Kenneth McKenzie Pringle [see Pringle Int.] and 1922 Capt Harvey William Philp du Cros el son of Sir Arthur Philp du Cros 1st Bt

MALLET Rt Hon Sir Louis Du Pan PC GCMG CB [see Privy Council]

MALLINSON Sir Dyson b 18— is Gov. of Leys Sch Camb cr Knt 1921

MANBY Sir Alan Reeve KCVO MD FRCS son of the late Frederick Manby of East Rudham Norfolk b 1848 ed at Guy's Hospital MRCSEng 1879 MD Durham 1888 formerly Pres Norfolk and Norwich Med Churgical Soc and of East Anglian Branch of British Med Assoc a Member of Camb Med. Soc and of Norfolk and Norwich Archaeological Soc a Fellow of Roy Soc of Medicine and a Knight Com. (2nd class) of Roy Order of Dannebrog of Denmark was Med. Attendant to King and Queen (then Duke and Duchess of York) during Colonial Tour 1901 appointed Surg. Apothecary at Sandringham to King Edward VII 1885 and to King George V 1897 and Physician Extraordinary to King Edward VII 1909 and to King George V 1910 has been Physician Extraordinary and Surg. Apothecary at Sandringham to Queen Alexandra since 1910 author of several medical pamphlets m 1876 Charlotte Anne da of the late Edmund Farrer of Ictyngards Norfolk cr MVO (4th class) 1901 Knt 1903 KCVO 1918 *Faith Rudham Norfolk*

Son living—Percy Alan Farrer b 1877
Sir Inner Temple 1902 Judicial Commr Federated Malay States m 1915 Lillian Rosamond da of Ernest Leeder of Mount Pleasant House Swansea
Daughter living—Wynfred Charlotte Farrer b 1884 m 1916 Frederick Jeune Williams MRCSELRCP of West Newton House Sandringham

MANCE, Sir Henry Christopher CIE LL.D son of the late Henry Mance b 1840 Hon LL.D Aberdeen Univ 1903 entered Indian Govt Persian Gulf Telegraph Service 1863 and was for many years Electrician of that Depart in Karachi has served in Mesopotamia Persia Beluchistan and Sind and contributed valuable formulae to Electrical Science in 1869 invented the Helograph (system now adopted everywhere) sometime Capt Sind Vol. Rifle Corps was Pres of Institution of Electrical Engineers 1897 m 1874 Anne da of the late John Sayer cr CIE 1883 Knt 1885 *Woodbury Linton Road Oxford*

Sons living—Harry Osborne CBE CMG DSO b 1875 [see COMPANIONAGE]—John Courtenay b 1876 m 1915 Ella Florence da of the late W Graves J P—Charles Hamilton b 1879 m 1912 Amy Florence da of the late T Goodchild
Daughters living—Two

MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE BHOWAGREE [see Bhowagree]

MANDLERBERG Sir (Goodman) Charles son of Joseph Mandlerberg b 1860 is Chem and Managing Director of J Mandlerberg and Co (Limited) of Manchester and a J P author of Scheme for increasing British Export Trade m 1884 Anne da of Lewis Barnett cr Knt 1918 *Redcliffe Victoria Park Manchester Reform Club*
Sons living—Joseph Harold FCS b 1886 m 1921 Jessie da of A J Entwistle J P of Roy House Heaton Bolton—Lennard Charles DSO MC b 1893 [see COMPANIONAGE]

Daughter living—Doris Kathleen b 1888

MANECKJI BYRAMJI DADABHAY [see Dadabhay]

MANIFOLD Maj Gen Sir Courtenay Clarke KCBE CMG son of Surg. Gen. Michael Fenton Manifold b 1864 ed at Clifton Coll and at Edinburgh Univ (MB 1886 FRCS 18—) entered Indian Med Ser 1887 became Capt 18— Major 1899 Lieut Col 1900 Col 1910 and Maj Gen 1919 served in Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (medal with clasp) in China 1900 (despatches medal with clasp Lieut Col) and during European War 1914 18 as Director of Med. Sers Austral Forces (CMG Croix de Guerre) appointed Director Med. Sers N. Command India and an Hon. Physician to HM 1918 m 1904 Josephine Beaumont da of Capt—Montagu RE cr CB (M1) 1914 CMG 1917 KCB (M1) 1922 *United Service and Hurlingham Club*

MANIFOLD Hon Sir Walter Synnot son of the late Thomas Manifold of Warravictoria Australia b 1849 ed in France and Germany and at Melbourne is a Solicitor and a J P of Queensland has been a MLC of Victoria since 1901 (now Pres of Council) m 1885 Fanny M da of the late Com. Alexander John Smith RN cr Knt 1920 *Kyalte Toorak Victoria Australia Melbourne Club*

MANIFOLD Maj Gen Sir Michael Graham Egerton BOWMAN KCBE CB

CMG DSO son of Surg Gen M F Ma if Id Army Med D part for merly of Twyford Lodge, Putney. *b* 1871 ed at St Paul's Sch, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich entered R E. 1891, became Capt 1901 Major 1911 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1915 Col 1920 and Maj Gen 1921 served with Dargala Expedition 1896 present at actions of Hafeir and Fukei (horse shot despatches 4th class Medjidie Egyptian medal with two clasps) with Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp) with Nile Expedition 1898 as Staff Officer of Telegraphs present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches 4th class Osmanieh two clasps medal) in S Africa 1899-1901 on Staff (despatches medal with three clasps DSO) and during European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches CB CMG), promoted Legion of Honour Order of the Nile of Egypt) was a Gen Staff Officer at the War Office 1909-12 and has assumed the additional surname of Bowman *m* 1899 Kathleen Cecilia da. of the late Adm Sir Thomas Brandreth KCB of Fir Grove Farnham *cr* DSO 1900 CB (Mil) 1917 KBE (Mil) 1919

MANINDRA CHANDRA NUNDY, Maharaja Sir KCIE, *b* 18— is an Additional MLC of Gov Gen of Bengal *cr* KCIE 1915 *Kasembazar Murshedabad Bengal*

MANN Sir Donald son of the late Hugh Mann farmer of Acton Ontario *b* 1853, is a partner in the firm of Mac kenzie Mann and Co (Limited) public works contractors and railway builders of Toronto (who were Founders of Canadian Northern Railway Co and Canadian Northern Steamships (Limited)) Hon Col Canadian Mil and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1887 Jennie da. of William Williams of Winnipeg, *cr* Knt 1911 *Fallingbrook Kingston Road Toronto Canada York (Toronto) Mount Royal (Montreal) Manitoba Union (Victoria B C) and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs*
Son living—One

MANN, Sir John KBE son of John Mann of Glasgow *b* 1863 ed at Glasgow Univ (MA 1885) is a Chartered Accountant a Director of many Cos and a J P for Glasgow formerly Assist Financial Sec. Ministry of Munitions and Controller of Contracts there *m* 1894 Margaret Anderson da. of James Henderson of Glasgow *cr* KBE (Civil) 1918 *Wrayfield Reigate Reform Gresham and New (Glasgow) Clubs*
Sons living—James Henderson *b* 1897, Arthur Harrington *b* 1907
Daughters living—Marjorie Anderson—Aliso Harrington—Loretta Maclellan.

MANN, Sir (Thomas) Duncombe son of the late Thomas Mann *b* 1857 ed privately Bar Grays Inn 1886 was Clerk to Metropolitan Asylums Board 1891 1922 has Order of Leopold of Belgium *m* 1880 Marie Blanche only da. of David Keigwin *cr* Knt 1915 *Pulborough Sussex*
Sons living—Thomas Basil Duncombe *b* 1881 Major London Regt.—Frederic Cyril Duncombe *A.V.C.E. A.V.I.S.E. b* 1884 Capt Ordnance Depart *m* 1915 Vincenia Marie Antoinette da. of Alexander John Chappin, of Retreat Cape Colony

MANNERS, Major Sir George Espee John [see D Rutland cols.]

MANNING Brig Gen Sir William Henry GCMG KBE CB son of Henry Manning, *b* 1863 ed at Cambridge Univ, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst entered S Wales Borderers 1886 became Capt 1891 (now Indian Army) 1897 Brevet Major 1898 Brevet Lieut Col 1899 Major and Brevet Col 1904 and Hon Brig Gen. 1913 retired 1916 served with Burma Expedition 1887-9 (wounded medal with clasp) with Miranzai Expedition (1st) 1891 with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp) in command of Mlanje and Chirad Zulu Expeditions 1893-4 (medal) in British Central Africa 1895-8 in command of operations against Chief Mpezeni (despatches Brevet Major Brevet Lieut Col. clasp) in N.E. Rhodesia 1898 and in command of Somaliland Field Force 1902-3 and of its 1st Brig 1903-4 (despatches medal with two clasps CB, KCMG), was Dep Commr Consul and Comdt of troops in British Central Africa Protectorate 1897-1901 and Inspector Gen of King's African Rifles 1901-7 acted as Commr and Consul Gen British Central Africa Protectorate 1897-8 and 1900-1901 and as Gov 1907-8 appointed Commr and Com in Ch, Somaliland 1910 Gov and Com in Ch, Nyasaland Protectorate 1910 Capt Gen and Gov in Ch of Jamaica 1913-18 when he was appointed Gov and Com in Ch of Ceylon, has 1st class Order of Rising Sun of Japan *m* 1st 1910 Clara Maude (from whom he obtained a divorce 1913) only da. of Charles John Ross of 66 Grosvenor Street W and Heatherdene Bagshot Surrey, andly 1920 Olga Mary da. of Herbert Sefton Jones of 74 Cadogan Place S W *cr* CB (Mil) 1903 KCMG 1904 KBE 1918 GCMG 1921 *The Queen's House Colombo Ceylon Naval and Military East India United Service and Ranclagh Clubs*
Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage) One *b* 1922

MANSSELL Sir John Herbert KBE son of Capt George Hope Mansell formerly RN *b* 1864 ed at RMA Lieut Col RA (retired) a DL for Warwickshire and Director of English Electric Co *m* 1891 Jane Wilhelm na da. of Maj Gen W J Stuart formerly RE *cr* KBE (Civil) 1919 *Contra House Winchester United Service Club*
Sons living—John Stuart Thomas *b* 1898 Lieut RRA—George William *b* 1904
Daughters living—Elizabeth Marjorie Stuart *b* 1892 *m* 1917 Major Robert Seely Leach MC RFA [see Seely Bt.]—Louisa Eleanor Hope

MANSFIELD, Sir Alfred KBE, son of Edwin Mansfield of Prenton Cheshire *b* 1870 Managing Director of Olympia Oil and Cake Co (Limited) of Selby Director of Oils and Fats Min of Food 1917-20 *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 KBE (Civil) 1920 *2 Bryanston Road Prenton Cheshire St Stephen's Club*

MANSFIELD Maj Gen Sir Herbert, A CB son of the late Rev Joseph Mansfield of Rockland St. Marys Bournemouth, and 73 Oakley Street Chelsea SW *b* 1855 ed. at Haileybury entered 83rd Regt 1875 became Capt. I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1886 Brevet Major 1888 Major 1893 Brevet Lieut-Col. 1898 Lieut Col 1901 Col 1902 and Maj-Gen. 1903, retired 1912 served during Afghan War 1879-80 present at capture of Ali Musjid (de

in the firm of Martin Farlow and Co of 50 Gresham Street E C 2 Vice Pres of London Chamber of Commerce and a J P m 1888 Sara da of T J Fir minger of Honor Oak S E. cr Knt 1919 M B E (Civil) 1920 *Bellair Sur bison Reform Club*

Daughters living—Ethel Lydia m 1900 Regional Frank Le g n Lieut R F A — Sylvia Eleanor m 1918 Capt Henry Richard Kavanagh M B E. Roy Irish Fusiliers

MARTIN, Sir William, son of William Martin of Glasgow b 1856 ed at Glasgow Univ a F S A (Scotland) a J P Glasgow Organizing Sec Royal National Lifeboat Institution (Scotland) and a Member of Scottish War Savings Committee author of *Thomas Carlyle his Life and Work* etc 11 1882 Helen Amelia Dyer cr Knt 1919 24 *Atholl Gardens Kelvinside Glasgow Oakdale Hunter's Quay Argyllshire Liberal (Glasgow) Club*

MARTIN HARVEY [see Harvey]

MARTINDALE Sir Arthur Henry Temple K C S I son of the late Col Ben Hay Martindale C B, of Weston Lodge Albury Surrey b 1854 ed at Cheltenham Coll entered I C S 1875 was an Attaché in Foreign Office of Govt of Ind a 1877 appointed Political Agent for Quetta and Lish n 1887 Political Agent Bhopal 1890 Commr Ajmer Mer wara 1894 and Agent to Gov Gen Rajputana 1898 retired 1905 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1886 Clara da. of the late William Hudleston C S I of Hutton John Cumberland cr C S I 1900 K C S I 1904 *Church House Merrow near Guildford East India United Ser vice Club*

Sons and Daughters living—Three

MARWOOD Sir William Francis K C B and son of the late Georg Marwood J P of Busby Hall Northallerton Yorkshire b 1863 ed at Tonbridge Sch and at Trin Coll Camb (B A 1884) entered Civil Ser 1886 appointed Ass st Sec Railway Depart Board of Trade 1909 Second Sec to Board of Trade 1916 Joint Permanent Sec 1918 and Head of Public Safety and Gen Purposes Departs Transport Min 1919 is a J P for N R dng of York shire cr C B (Civil) 1912 K C B (Civil) 1917 4 *Ashburn Gardens S W New University Club*

MASHITER Col Sir George Coope K C B C M G son of the late Thos Masher (who assumed the surname in lieu of his patronymic of Helme) of the Manor House Little Bookham Surrey and Hornchurch Lodge Essex b 1843 ed at Winchester and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered 10th Regt 1862 became Capt 1876 Major 1881 (exchanged to Wiltshire Regt 1883) and Lieut Col (h p) 1888 retired 1889 is a J P and D L for Wilts and Hon Col 6th Batn. W Yorkshire Regt (Prince of Wales's Own) and 6th Batn Middlesex Regt (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Comdg 1889 1904) S Afr ca 1900-1902 (despatches C M G) commanded W Yorks re Inf Vol Brg 1906-8 and 1st W R dng Brg of Territorial Force 1908-9 assumed by Roy License 1922 the surname of Mashiter in lieu of his patronymic of Helme m 1874 Florence Sophy da of the late Rev John Pearson R of L Horndon and Little Warley Essex cr C B (Civil) 1898 C M G

1901 K C B (Civil) 1909 *Rowden Lodge Chiffenham Naval and Military Club*

MASON Hon Sir Arthur Wier son of the late Rev Frederick Mason of Durban Natal b 1860 ed at New Kings wood Sch, Bath B A London 1879 Bar Natal 1881 was a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Natal 1896-1902 (acted as Ch Justice 1901) Commr and Pres of Natal Special Treason Court 1900-1902, and a Judge on Electoral Delimitation Commn 1919 has been a Puisne Judge of Transvaal since 1902 (now a D v of Supreme Court of S Africa) m 1890, Ellen Lavina who d 1912, da of John Harwin, of Pietermaritzburg Natal, cr Knt 1922 17, *Brynterion, Pretoria Transvaal Pretoria and Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Clubs*

Son living—Geoffrey Wier b 1904

Daughter living—Evelyn Deisey Wier 11 1917 the Rev Ebenezer Macmillan of Pretoria

MASON Sir Thomas b 1844 some time Chm of the Clyde Trust is a Director of Morrison and Mason (Limited) of Polmadie Road Glasgow Sr William Arrol and Co (Limited) and of several other Cos appointed Chm of Gen Board of Lunacy for Scotland 1909 cr Knt 1909 *Cracreehall Bellahouston Glasgow*

MATHESON Rt Hon Sir Robert Edw n P C [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

MATHEW Maj Gen Sir Charles Massy K C M G C B D S O son of the late Surg Maj C B Mathew b 1866 entered Durham L I 1884 became Capt 1894 Major 1903 Lieut Col 1905 and Maj Gen 1918 served with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6 present at action of Ginniss (medal bronze star) with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star) with Dongola Expedition 1896 present at action of Hafir (despatches medal with clasp) with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartum (despatches medal with clasp D S O) in South Africa 1899-1901 (medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff with rank of Col (despatches C M G Serban Order of White Eagle K C M G Maj Gen) sometime Comdg Army Ordnance Corps Woolwich and Ch Ordnance Officer Scottish Dist was Dep Ass st Director of Ordnance Stores and Equipment at Head Quarters 1904-6 and Ass st Director 1906-8 appointed Ass st Director of Ordnance Stores & Command 1910 Director of Ordnance Sers 1915 Principal Ordnance Officer 1917 and Director of Ordnance Sers 1918 m 1905 Janet Mar da of Sir James Knox of Lifford Kilbride Ayrshire cr D S O 1898 C B (M I) 1911 C M G 1915 K C M G 1917 *Army and Navy Club*

Sons living—James Knox b 1906—Robert b 1911

MATTHEWS, Sir Alfred Herbert Henry, son of the late Alfred Thomas Matthews of Ealing W b 1870 ed at Coll House Sch Edmonton sometime Organizing Sec National Agricultural Union has been Sec of Central Chamber of Agriculture since 1901 appointed Private Sec to Chm of Roy Commn on Sugar Supply 1917 author of *Fifty Years of Agricultural Politics* m 1900 Ada Buckler da of the late William Glover Mace of Tenterden cr Knt 1916 9 *Alwyn Avenue Chiswick W 4 Farmers Club*

MATTHEWS Sir John Bromhead K C, son of the late Thomas Colton Matthews

of Kingston upon Hull *b* 1864 *ed* at Doncaster Gram Sch and privately Bar Inner Temple 1890 K C 1909 went N E. Circuit, is a J P for Kent was Acting Solicitor Gen Straits Settlements 1902 3 M L C 1901 and 1904 and Ch. Justice of Supreme Court of Bahamas Jan 1910-11 appointed Attorney Gen Bahamas 1907 and of Straits Settlements 1909 *m* 1st 1893 Kate Isobel who *d* 1909 *da* of the late Alfred Parkin of Doncaster, 2ndly 1910 Annette Amelia *da* of the late James Hutson of Elmete Hall Leeds *cr* Knt 1911 5 *Carlton Road Tunbridge Wells*

Sons living—Stephen, *b* 1911—Bryan *b* 1917
Daughter living—Esther Frances *b* 1912

MATTHEWS, Sir Thomas son of the late John Matthews of Penzance *b* 1849 *ed* privately is a MICE (Member of Council) formerly Ch Engineer to the Trinity House *m* 1875 Frances *da* of the late Henry Blackwell of Penzance *cr* Knt 1909 *Trevelan Chelston Torquay*

Sons living—Thomas Leigh OBE *b* 1880 [see COMPANIONAGE]—two others.
Daughters living—Two

MATTINSON, Sir Miles (Walker) K C, son of the late Thomas Mattinson of Newcastle-on-Tyne *b* 1854 Bar Gray's Inn 1877 (Bacon Scholar 1st class Studentship Inns of Court Certificate of Honour Arden Fellow) a Bencher 1891 a Q C 1896 and Treasurer 1897 went N Circuit was Recorder of Blackburn 1886-1922 unsuccessfully contested Carlisle 1880 and Dumfries Burghs 1885 and 1886, sat as M P for Walton Div of Liverpool (C) Feb 1888 to June 1892 *m* 1879 Lizzie *da* of Mark Dearden of Manchester *cr* Knt 1922 18 *Phillimore Gardens Kensington W 1 Garden Court Temple E C Carlton and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Sons living—Rev Harold *b* 1880 V of St John's Balham S W—Miles Churchill *b* 1884 *m* 19—Lily *da* of the late W C Norman of Barnstable
Daughter living—Evelyn *m* 19—Major H. M. Seymour 10th Gurkhas

MAUDE, Sir Walter, K C I E C S I son of Thomas James Maude *b* 1862 *ed* at Hghgate Sch and at Balliol Coll Oxford entered I C S 1881 and served in Bengal as Assist Magistrate and Collector appointed Under Sec to Govt of Bengal in Gen Revenue and Statistical Departs 1890 Settlement Officer Orissa 1892 Joint Magistrate and Dep Collector 1893 Magistrate and Collector 1895 Dep Commr 1901 Commr 1905 and Commr Bihar and Orissa 1912 a Member of Board of Revenue 1912 and a M E C Bihar and Orissa 1913 and 1916 was a Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1912 16 appointed Pres Bihar and Orissa Legislative Assembly 1921 *m* 1892 Carrie Maude *da* of the late F F T Atkinson I C S Accountant Gen of Bengal *cr* C S I 1914 K C I E 1919 *Patna Bihar and Orissa India 6, Norfolk Terrace St Helier Jersey*

Sons living—Evelyn Walter M C *b* 1893 Capt. Indian Army—Henry Evans *b* 1906
Daughters living—Muriel Elmer *m* 1916 M Wynne—Sayer Indian Agricultural Ser—Mary *m* 1917 Arthur David Tuckey, I C S. Ida Mabel *m* 1915 Arthur Love day Ingh, I C S.—Evelyn Maude

MAUDSLEY, Col Sir Henry Carr, K C I G C B E son of the late Thomas Maudsley, of Stanforth Yorkshire *b* 1859, *ed* at Giggleswick Sch., and at Univ Coll London (M D F R C P), Col. Australian Army Med

Corps, European War 1915 18 as Consulting Physician with rank of Col (despatches C M G C B E. K C M G) is Lecturer on Medicine in Melbourne Univ Physician to and Lecturer on Clinical Med at Melbourne Hospital and Consulting Physician to St Vincent's Hospital Melbourne *m* 1890 G E *da* of the late Canon—Stretch *cr* C M G 1916 C B E. (Mil) and K C M G 1919 8 *Collins Street Melbourne Melbourne Club*

Son living—H. F. *b* 18—
Daughter living—Cecil G

MAULE, Sir Robert son of the late Robert Maule shipowner and woollen goods manufacturer of Edinburgh and Kincardine-on-Forth *b* 1852 *ed* at Tulliallan and Dollar Acad is head of the firm of Robert Maule and Son mercers of 145 Princes Street Ednburgh a J P for Edinburgh Chm Ednburgh West Liberal Assn Trustee of Edinburgh Savings Bank Vice Pres. Scottish Liberal Club Edinburgh Young Men's Christian Assn and of Commercial Travellers Christ an Union a Member of Council of Incorporation of Guildry of Edinburgh and a Director of Edinburgh and Dist Tramways Co (Limited) *m* 1st 1881 Janet who *d* 1914 *da* of the late Robert McIntosh of Leith 2ndly 1921 Janet MacGregor *da* of the late Laurence Drysdale and widow of John W Fyfe *cr* Knt. 1913 *Ashbrook Edinburgh Dalreoch Tummelbridge Perthshire Scottish Liberal and National Liberal Clubs*

Daughters living—Jean Scott *b* 1882 *m* 1906 Joseph Scott, of Congalton E Lothian—Charlotte Rankine (Hon Mrs Evelyn J Hewitt) *b* 1883 *m* 1st 1906 Capt Edgar Wilmer Walker E Yorkshire Regt. who *d* (killed in action) 9 4 [see Walker Bt *cr* 864 colls] 2ndly 1919 Major the Hon Evelyn James Hewitt D S O [see V Lifford]

MAURICE, Maj Gen Sir Frederick Barton K C M G C B son of the late Sir (John) Frederick Maurice K C B *b* 1871 entered Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt) 1892 became Capt 1899 Brevet Major 1900 Brevet Lieut Col. 1913 Brevet Col 1915 and Maj Gen 1916 retired 1918 served with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 present at capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes (medal with two clasps) in S Africa 1899 1900 on Staff present at actions of Paardeberg and Driefontein and at relief of Kimberley (despatches medal with five clasps Brevet Major) and during European War 1914 18 as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches C B Brevet Col Maj Gen, Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre Order of St Stanislas of Russia, K C M G) was Brig Maj 19th Br g 4th Army Corps 1904-7 and a Gen. Staff Officer Head Quarters 1908 12 and at Staff Coll 1913 14 was Director at War Office 1915 18 became Mil Correspondent to *Daily Chronicle* and to *Daily News* 1918 *m* 1899 Margaret Helen *da* of the late Professor Howard Marsh Master of Downing Coll Cambridge *cr* C B (Mil) 1915 K C M G 1918

Son living—Frederick Michael Percival *b* 1901
Daughters living—Annie Helen—Joan Violet—Margaret Esther—Phyllis Margery

MAWSON, Major Sir Douglas O B E, D Sc son of the late R E Mawson formerly of Otley Yorkshire *b* 1882 *ed* at Sydney Univ (B Sc. 1904 D Sc. 1909) is Professor in Geology and Mineralogy in Adelaide Univ an Explorer Hon

Capt and temporary Hon. Major in the Army and head of Explosive and Chemical Sect on Foreign Trade Depart was Junior Demonstrator in Chemistry Sydney Univ 1904 appointed Lecturer in Mineralogy and Petrology, Adelaide Univ 1905 accompanied Shackleton Antarctic Expedition to South Pole 1908 (Roy Geographical Soc Antarctic medal) and commanded Australasian Antarctic Expedition 1911-14 (Polar medal with two clasps and Roy Geographical Soc. Founders medal) has Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy and gold medals of American Geographical Chicago Geographical and London Geological Soc. in 1914 Piquita Delprat *cr* Knt 1914 O.B.E. (Civil) 1921 *The University Adelaide South Australia Royal Thames Yacht and University (Sydney) Clubs.*

Daughters living—Patricia, b 1915—Jessica b 1917

MAX MULLER, Sir William Grenfell K.C.V.G. C.B. M.P.O. son of the late Rt Hon Frederick Max Muller, P.C. D.C.L. LL.D. Taylorian Professor at Oxford Univ of 7 Northam Gardens Oxford, b 1867 ed. at Eton and at Univ Coll Oxford (B.A. 1889 M.A. 1891), entered Diplo Ser 1897 became a 3rd Sec. 1894 a 2nd Sec. 1897 1st Sec. 1904 Counsellor of Embassy 1909 Consul Gen at Budapest 1913 Min Plen 1918 and Envoy Extraor Min Plen to Poland 1921 acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Mexico 1905 6 at Christiania 1907 and 1908 and at Peking 1910 m 1908 Wanda Maria da of the late Professor Jacob Heiberg of Christiania, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1908 C.B. (Civil) 1911, K.C.V.G. 1922 *British Legation Warsaw 2 Sussex Gardens II St James's Bath and Marlborough Clubs*

Sons living—Charles Frederick Grenfell b 1909—John Heiberg b 1912

MAXSE, Lieut Gen Sir (Frederick) Ivor K.C.B. C.V.O. D.S.O. [see Bs Berkeley colls.]

MAXWELL, Sir Frederic Mackenzie son of the late Rev Joseph Maxwell V of Pennington Lancashire and afterwards R of St Matthews Nassau Bahamas b 1860 ed. privately and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1st class Honours in Sch of Jurisprudence 1885 M.A. 1891) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1884 and a K.C. British Honduras 1902 was Attorney-Gen British Honduras 1896-1907 and Ch. Justice there 1907-12 and of Leeward Islands 1912-19 sometime Major Comdg Britsh Honduras Vol Force m 1883 Adela Theodora Mary da of the late Rev A T Drought K. of Clontarf Ireland and Preb. of Clonsfert *cr* Knt 1911

Son living—Frederick, b 1885 m 1908, Muriel da. of H K. Edwards—Malcolm, b 1888.

Daughter living—Dora.

MAXWELL, Gen the Rt Hon Sir John Grenfell P.C. G.C.B. K.C.V.G. C.I.O., D.S.O. [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

MAXWELL, Lieut Gen Sir Ronald Charles K.C.B. K.C.V.G. son of the late Lieut Col Charles Francis Maxwell b 1852 entered R.E. 1872 became Capt 1884 Major 1891 Lieut Col 1899 Col 1902, and Maj Gen. 1909 retired 1910 served during Afghan War 1878-80 present at march from Kabul to Kandahar

(medal with clasp bronze star) in Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps C.B.) and during European War 1914-18 as Inspector Gen of Communications and subsequently as Q.M.G. with rank of Lieut Gen. (despatches K.C.B. Legion of Honour K.C.V.G. Croix de Guerre) was A.A.G. R.L. Army Head Quarters 1902-6 Brig Gen. in charge of Administration W. Command 1906-8 Maj Gen in Charge of Administration & Command 1909-11 and in command of E. Coast Defences 1911-14, appointed Col Comdt. R.E. 1920 m 1903, Emily Mary el da. of Thomas Frederick Burnaby Atkins of Halstead Place Kent *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1900 K.C.B. (M.I.) 1915 K.C.V.G. 1918 *Naval and Military Clubs*

MAXWELL, Sir William K.C.I.E.

M.P.O. son of the late William Maxwell of Ballygriffin co Down b 1850 ed at Queen's Coll Belfast and at Trin. Coll Dublin entered I.C.S. 1889 appointed Asst Magistrate and Collector Bengal 1897, was Officiating Postmaster Gen Bombay 1901-3 Dep. Director Gen. of Post Office India 1903-5 (officiated as Director Gen 1908) Postmaster Gen Punjab 1905-8 Officiating Financial Sec. to Govt of India 1908 and Officiating Sec. to Govt of India in Commerce and Industry Depart 1909-10 Postmaster Gen Punjab and N.W. Frontier 1910-13 and Director Gen of Posts and Telegraphs India 1913-18 is a Member of Council of Gov. Gen. of India m 1899 Elizabeth da. of D Harper *cr* C.I.E. 1909 M.V.O. (4th class) 1911 K.C.I.E. 1915 8 *Middleton Street Calcutta East India United Service Club*

Daughters living—Kathleen Mary b 1902 m 1911 Alexander Metaxa

MAXWELL, Capt. Sir William K.B.E., b 18— Capt. T.A. Reserve a Director of International Print and Composition Co. (Limited) and Chm of Kalahari Diamonds (Limited) *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1919. *Longfield Wraybury, Bucks*

MAXWELL, Sir William, b 1841, is a J.P. and Past Pres. International Co-operative Alliance Pres Scottish Co-operative Wholesale Soc 1882-1908 *cr* Knt. 1919. *Orchard House 4 Great Smith Street Westminster S.W.1*

MAXWELL-LYTE [see Lyte].

MAX, Surg Vice Adm Sir Arthur William K.C.B. F.R.C.S. son of the late Rev Henry Thomas May Fellow of New Coll. Oxford b 1854 ed. at Sherborne Sch and at King's Coll. London M.R.C.S. England 18 6 L.R.C.P. 1877 F.R.C.S. 1914 entered R.N. 18 8 became Fleet-Surg 1894 Dep. Inspector Gen 1905 Inspector Gen 1909 and Surg Vice-Adm 1913 retired 1917 served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star) and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (despatches clasp), was Director Gen Med. Depart. R.N. 1913-17 (medal) is Hon Physician to H.M. a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and a Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium has 1st class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan m 1892 Adelaide Leon da. of William Baldoock *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1911 K.C.B. (M.I.) 1914 *Tremier St Tudy Cornwall Army and Navy Club*

MAY, May-Gen Sir Edward Sinclair, *K.C.B., C.M.G.*, el son of the late Rt. Hon. George Augustus Chichester May, P.C., Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland; *b* 1856; ed at Rugby, and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1875, became Capt 1883, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. 1900, Col. 1903, and Maj Gen 1911; retired 1918; S. Africa 1899-1901, present at siege of Ladysmith, at action of Laing's Nek, and at operations in E. Transvaal (despatches four times C.M.G.), European War 1914-19 in India (despatches, Legion of Honour, K.C.B., medal), appointed Professor of Mil. Topography at R.M.A. 1891, Professor of Mil. Art and History at Roy Staff Coll. 1901, Assist.-Director Mil. Training Depart., Head Quarters 1903, A.Q.M.G., Irish Command 1907 Brig.-Gen. on Gen Staff there 1908, and to command Presidency Brig., Calcutta 1913, and a Div in India 1914, is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Com. of Legion of Honour, author of "Field Artillery with the other Arms," "Principles and Problems of Imperial Defence," etc. *m* 1st, 1883 Evelyn Mary Norbrun, who d. 1893 da. of Trehawke Kekewich, D.L., of Pea more, Devon, 2ndly, 1895, Charlotte Dorothea Willie (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) da. of the late Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B.; *cr* C.M.G. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1906, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1918 *Rockbeare Court, S. Devon Athenaeum Club.*
 Daughters living—Charlotte Sinclair *b* 1886 *m* 1st, 1910, Com. Arthur Darley, R.N., who d. (killed in action during European War) 1914 2ndly, 1920, the Rev. Oswald Andrew Hunt, R. of Emsworth Hants.—Evelyn Mary Aylmer (*Hon. Mrs. Samuel J. B. St.*) *b* 1887 *m* 19 4, the Hon. Samuel John Best (*see B. Wynford*),—Stella, *b* 1889 *m* 1915, Seton Eustace, Dorothea, *b* 1897 *m* 1921, Ca t Arthur Stewart Cox, R.F.A.,—Olivia, *b* 1899,—Alison, *b* 1903.

MAY, Sir Georg. Ernest, K.B.E., *b* 18—, is Sec. Prudential Assurance Co. and Manager American Dollar Securities Committee, *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1918

MAY, Adm. of the Fleet Sir William Henry, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., son of the late J. W. Seaburne May, *b* 1849, entered R.N. 1863, became Lieut. 1871, Com. 1881, Capt. 1887, Rear Adm. 1901, Vice Adm. 1905, Adm. 1908, and Adm. of the Fleet 1913, retired 1919, served with Arctic Expedition 1875-6 (medal), and as Flag Capt. on China Station 1888-90, authorised to annex Christmas Island 1888, was Naval Attaché for Europe 1891-3 Assist. Director of Torpedoes 1893-5, and Ch. of the Staff on Mediterranean Station 1895-6, commanded Naval Contingent in London during Diamond Jubilee Celebrations 1897, has been a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1899, attended German Emperor during visit to England 1899 (2nd class Red Eagle of Germany), appointed Director of Naval Ordnance 1901, a Lord of the Admiralty and Comptroller of the Navy same year Com. in Ch. of Atlantic Fleet 1905 (visited Brest with Fleet 1905), Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1907, was Com. in Ch. Home Fleet 1909-11 and at Devonport 1911-13, is a D.L. for Berwickshire, and a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, has Russian Order of Alexander Nevsky: *m* 1878, Kinbarra Swene, youngest da. of the late W. J. Marrow; *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1877, K.C.V.O. 1904, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1906

G.C.V.O. 1909, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1911 *Bughrigg, Coldstream; Chatto, Hownam Kelso, United Service, and Travellers' Clubs.*
 Sons living—Reginald Seaburne, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *b* 1879 (*see "COMPANIONAGE"*),—Archibald Seaburne, M.V.O., *b* 1885 (*see "COMPANIONAGE"*)

MAYBURY, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry Percy, K.C.M.G., C.B., *b* 1864; Lieut.-Col. R.E. (retired with hon. rank of Brig. Gen.), a Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers and a J.P. for Kent, European War 1914-19 (C.B., Legion of Honour, C.M.G., K.C.M.G.); formerly Chief Engineer of H.M. Road Board; now Head of Roads Depart. Transport Min.; Pres. of Institute of Transport 1921-22. *m* 1885, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1917, K.C.M.G. 1919 *Barnsfield, Greenhithe Kent*

MAYCOCK, Sir Willoughby Robert Dottin, K.C.M.G., son of the late Col. Dottin Maycock, formerly 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, *b* 1849, entered Foreign Office 1872 and became a 2nd Class Clerk 1882 a 1st Class Clerk 1891, Assist. in Treaty Depart. 1896, and Sup. thereof 1903, retired 1913, formerly Capt. in Roy Edmonton Militia, was attached to Roy Commn. for Treaty of Commerce with France 1881, and Acting 2nd Sec. in Diplo. Ser. and Assist. Sec. to Special Mission to Washington 1887, received Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medals 1902 and 1911. *m* 18—, Emma Leah, who d. 1919 only da. of the late John Prigge, *cr* C.M.G. 1905, K.C.M.G. 1913 [He died Nov. 22nd, 1922]

MAYHEW, Sir Basil Edgar, K.B.E., son of Thomas Edgar Mayhew, of Ipswich, *b* 1883, a partner in the firm of Blackburns Barton, Mayhew and Co., chartered accountants of London Leeds Bradford etc., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, appointed a Member of Council of King Edwards Hospital Fund 1920, and a Trustee of Rural Industries Intelligence Bureau 1921, Sec. to Joint War Finance Committee, British Red Cross So., and Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1915-20, and to Central Demobilisation Board 1918-20. *m* 1911, Dorothea Mary, da. of Stephen Paget, F.R.C.S. (*see Paget, Bt.*, *cr* 1871, colls.), *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 34, *Kensington Park Gardens, W.11, Union Club.*
 Sons living—Three.
 Daughters living—Two

MAYNARD, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles Clarkson Martin, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Forster Fowler Martin Maynard, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., *b* 1870, ed at St. Pauls Sch., and at R.M.C., entered Devonshire Regt. 1890 became Capt. 1899 Brevet Major and Major 1910 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1915, Brevet Col. 1917 and Lieut. Col. 1918; Burma Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp) Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) S. Africa 1899-1902, first with his Regt., subsequently with Imperial L.I., and then as Press Censor and on Staff present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 with his Regt. on Staff, as Brig. Com. in France and Salonika, and in N. Russia as Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Allied Forces at

Muransk (despatches Brevets) Lieut Col and Col, C.M.G. C.B. & Coll Legion of Honour Grand Officer of St Anne of Russia Order of White Eagle of Serbia) was Sup. of Gymnasia Malta 1894-6 & Brig Maj 7th Brig 4th Div Salisbury 1903-7 on Gen Staff at Army Head Quarters 1907-9 and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1910-14 appointed Brig Gen in charge of Administration W command 1920-21 m 1909 Dorothy Agnes, el. da. of the late Arthur Day 1st of Kent with Avenue Wimbledon Park S.W. & DSO 1900 C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (M) and R.C.B. (M) 1919. *United Service Club*
 Son living—Michael Martin b 1910
 Daughters living—Elisbeth b 1913

MAYNARD, Sir (Herbert) John A.C.T., C.S.I., son of the late Frederick Wate Maynard Secy to Arundel and Art sts Benevolent Socy A 1865 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch at Lat St Johns Coll, Oxfr 1ente ed L.C.S. 1883 appointed Under Secy to the Govt of Punjab 1891 Junior Secy to Govt of Punjab 1892 Dep Commr 1899 Judicial and Gen Secy 1899 Commr of Police Inspector Gen of Reg str tion and Sup of Stamps 1903 and Commr Multan 1907 Rawal Pindi 1911 at Lahore 1914 appointed an A.M.C. of India 1914 and an A.M.C. of Punjab 1916 Vice-Chancellor of Punjab Univ 1917 and A.M.C. 1921 m 1896 Alfreda (Horne) 1905 of Appomattox City Po at Virginia U.S.A. & C.S.I. 1915 K.C.L.L. 1923. *Lahore University*
 Son living—John Cavell b 1900
 Daughters living—Julia Beth Welch b 1904—Katherine Cavell b 1904—Josephine Tippet b 1909

MAYO ROBSON [see Robson]

MAYS SMITH [see Smith]

MEARS, Hon. Sir (Edward) Grimwood 1 son of the late William Mears of Northgate Winchester b 1869 Bar Inner Temple 1895, collected evidence for and acted as J. at Hon Secy to C. n. muttee on alleged German Outrages 1914-15, was Hon Secy of Irish Rebel Army Commn 1915 and Secy of Danielles Commn 1916-18 accompanied British Mission to U.S.A. 1919 appointed Ch. Justice of High Court of Judicature United Provinces India 1919, is a Knight of Order of Chivalry of Belgium m 1896 Annie, el. da. of the late George Peter Jacob of Beynglen Shaford cr Knt 1917 *Allahabad United Provinces India*
 Son living—Gerall Grimwood b 1896
 Daughters living—Dyll b 1897—Joan b 1901

MERCURY, Sir James, F.L.D., son of Thomas Fagle Mercury, of Merrion Square, Dublin b 1854 ed at Durham Sch. M.A. Oxfr and M.A. F.L.D. Trin Coll, Dublin admitted a Solicitor 1894 Bar Inner Temple and a Res. Mutt of Solfr 1910 sometime Selector to Local Govt Board for Ireland and a J. of R. y. Geographical Socy m 1888 Luella Anne Healey, el. da. of the late Rev Charles Lewis Morgan Jones a member of Treban and Moyne Lathrum co W. K. & cr Knt 1922 of Merrion Square Dublin *Heathurst, Hallow Park, Kingston, Dublin, Hallowham, Lathrum, Dublin* and *A. at St George's Hotel, Dublin*
 Daughter living—Katherine 1. (ed. 1911) m 1911 Ivan J. J. (ed. 1911) (ed. 1911) Civil Service 2 Bath, 1894 and a W. A. Socy.

MILKES, Hon. Sir Alfred William A.B.I., son of the late William Meeks, b 1849, ed at St James Sch, Melbourne, a Partner in the firm of Gibbs Bright and Co. of Sydney, Melbourne, Adelaide Brisbane and Freemantle Chm of Australian Mutual Provident Socy, and of Lysaght Bros and Co. (Limited) and a J.P. for N.S. Wales Victoria South Australia and Queensland, has been a M.L.C. of N.S. Wales since 1920, and a Member of several Roy Commns, was Pres Sydney Chamber of Commerce 1897-8 (also Pres of Adelaide Chamber of Commerce) a Director in Adelaide of National Bank of Australasia (Limited) 1897 m 1873, Alice Freeman, cr K.B. (Civil) 1920 *Hollering Darling Point Sydney, N.S. Wales, Union (Sydney) Club*

Son living—Victor Alfred Freeman b 1891
 Daughter living—Hilary Alice m 1910 Mrs Gerald Cater of Wellington N.S. Wales

MINTA, Khim I. Khim Sir Bezongzi Dalaboy b 18— cr Knt 1911 *Nagpur Central Provinces India*

MINTA, Sir Manubhai Nanishankar, C.S.I., son of Rao Bahadur Nanishankar Tuljashankar Mehta, b 1869, ed at Bhavnagar, Bombay, B.A. 1886 M.A. 1888 LL.B. 1891 was Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy and Law 1891-99 Secy to Maharaja Gaekwar 1899-1905 Naeb Dewan Lamine Commr 1905-9 Acting Min 1911 Collector and Dist Magistrate 1911-12 Legal Remembrancer, Baroda 1911-14 and Revenue Min 1915-16 since when he has been Ch. Min of Baroda State m 1887 Harshat Kumari who d 1905, andly, 1907, Dhanvanta, cr C.S.I. 1919 Knt 1922 *Baroda, India*

Sons living—1 out
 Daughters living—Six

MINTA, SHUJA-UL-MULK [see Shuja ul Mulk]

MILBA, Madeline (Dime) Helen Porter D.B.E., el. da. of David Mitchell of Doonside Victoria Australia b 1865, the well known prima donna and a Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1892 Charles Nestitt Frederic Armstrong from whom she obtained a divorce in America 1900 [see Armstrong B. cr 1841] cr D.B.E. (Civil) 1919 91 Avenue Henri Martin Lane Coombe Cottage Coldstream Melbourn Australia, *Latter Athenaeum (London) Club*

MILBON, Sir Albert son of the late James Dillon Melb J.P. of 24 Merrion Square Dublin and a Colarney Athenry co Galway b 1845 ed at Ushaw Coll Durham and at St Sylvest Bar Kings Inns Dublin 1868 was a Resident Magistrate in Ireland 1891-1910 and 1915-17, is a J.P. and D.L. for co Wick 1870 m 1871 Mary who d 1914 el. da. of Bernard Dolerty of Burtina co Donegal andly 1917 el. da. of Andrew Moore J.P. of Ashm co Dublin, cr Knt 1910 *Levi House, Bray, 6 Hill Street, Stephens Green and 1st Automobile Club*

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Philip Albert, D.S.O. b 1871 [see CAMPANARIS] James Bernard b 1875, Major R.A.M.C., William Waltrude b 1879, formerly Major Durban 1. 1. 2. a Retired Magistrate in Ireland m 1916 Mary Evelyn el. da. of the late Albert Lord, of Highfield Hall Newcastle-on-Tyne

MELLISS *May Gen Sir Charles John*,
I C A C B A C M G son of Lieut
 Gen George Julius Mellis b 1862 ed
 at Wellington Coll entered E. Yorkshire
 Regt 1882 became Capt I S C 1893
 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army
 1901 Lieut Col 1906 Brevet Col 1907
 Col 1910 and Maj Gen 1912 retired
 1920 served in E. Africa 1895-6 (medal
 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar) on
 N. W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal
 with two clasps) with Tirah Expedition
 1897-8 (clasp) with Ashanti Expedition
 1900 at relief of Kumassi (four times
 wounded despatches twice medal with
 clasp V C Brevet Lieut Col) in Soma-
 liland 1902-4 (despatches medal with
 clasp) on N. W. Frontier of India 1908
 (medal with clasp) and during European
 War 1914-16 present at defence of Kut
 (despatches four times K C B prisoner
 K C M G French Croix de Guerre)
 was an A D C to H M 1907-12 com-
 manded Fyzabad Brig 8th Div N Army
 India 1910-12 and 2nd Quetta Inf Brig
 1913-14 appointed Hon Col 53rd S Khs
 1921 m 1901 Kathleen Lucy (a Lady
 of Grace of Order of St. John of Jeru-
 salem in England) da of the late Gen
 John McNeil Walter C B cr C B
 (Mil) 1911 K C B. (Mil) 1915
 K C M G 1918 *United Service Club*

MELLOR *Sir George* b 18— is a
 J P, was Chm Central Fund King's
 Lancashire 1915-19 Mil. Convalescent
 Hospital and County Fund King's
 Lancashire Convalescent Centre cr
 Knt 1921 21 *Queen Street Oldham*

MELLOR *Sir James Robert* son of
 the late Rt Hon Sir John Mellor P C
 a Judge of Queen's Bench Div of High
 Court of Justice of Kingsdown House
 Kent b 1839 ed privately and at
 Trin. Hall Camb. (LL B 1863 LL M
 1866) Bar Inner Temple 1865 appointed
 Master of Crown Office King's Bench
 1874 King's Coroner 1892 Sen or Master
 of Supreme Court and King's Remem-
 brancer 1905 and Registrar of Court of
 Criminal Appeal 1908 retired 1912 m
 1868 Anne Jane who d 1921 da of
 the late Thomas Shaw of Lutton
 Lancashire cr Knt 1911 *East Gate
 Tenterden Kent*

Sons living—James Gilbert Shaw C B
 C M G b 1874 (see COMPANIONAGE)
 —Alfred Shaw (*Box House Box Hills*)
 b 1875 m 1902 the Hon Dora Marion
 Webster da of 1st Viscount Alverstone—
 John Shaw b 1879 m 1912 W Alfred
 youngest da of the late Gen. Horatio H.
 Morant of Blendworth Hants.
Daughters living—Isabella Catherine b 1870
 —Ada Dorothea b 1874 —Maria Florence
 b 1877 m 1903 Brig Gen Ernest Makins
 C B D S O —Beatrice Alice b 1882

MELLOR *Sir John Paget K C B* el
 son of the late Rt Hon John William
 Mellor P C. K C D L of Culmhead
 Pimister Somerset and 68 St George's
 Square S W b 1862 ed. at Trin
 Hall Camb. (B A and LL B 1883)
 Bar Inner Temple 1886 went Midland
 Circuit is a J P for Somerset was Ass st
 Solicitor to the Treasury 1894-1909 since
 when he has been H M Procurator
 Gen and Solicitor to the Treasury m
 1890 Mabel el da. of George Edward
 Serocold Leice Serocold formerly Lieut
 R N cr C B. (Civil) 1905 K C B.
 (Civil) 1911 1 *Embankment Gardens
 Chelsea S W Culmhead Pimister
 Somerset Brooks Club*
Son living—John Serocold Paget (6 *Chayne
 Row S W*) b 1893 Capt. Somerset L L.

m 1922 Rachel Margaret da of Sir Herbert
 Frederick Cook 3rd Bt

MELVILLE *Sir George K C M G* son
 of the late George Melville of Cul-
 ross N B b 1842 ed at Edinburgh
 Acad., and privately sometime Lieut
 Kent Artillery Militia was in Inland
 Revenue Depart. 1862-74 Ch Clerk
 Acting Treasurer and Acting Collector
 of Customs Sierra Leone 1874-7 First
 Clerk in Govt Sec's Office British
 Guiana 1877-9 Ass st Govt Sec 1879-89
 Colonial Sec Auditor Gen and Regis-
 trar Gen of British Honduras 1889-94
 and of Bahamas 1894-5 Colonial Sec of
 Leeward Islands and Pres. and Island
 Sec. of Antigua 1895-1902 and Adminis-
 trator of St Lucia 1902-5 administered
 Govt of British Honduras 1890-91 of
 Falkland Islands 1893 of Bahamas 1894-5
 of Leeward Islands 1895 1896 1897
 1899 1900 1901 and 1902 and of Wind-
 ward Islands 1903 m 1869 Marie Elise
 Louise who d 1920 only da of the late
 Capt Fitz Landers of Charlton Hall
 Northumberland cr C M G 1891
 K C M G 1900.

Son living—George David b 1884 Capt
 Welsh Regt has Legion of Honour
Daughters living—Two of whom Jeannie
 Austin Cervantes m 1911 Capt Francis
 Henry Romilly D S O Leicestershire Regt.,
 who d (killed in action) 1915

MENDL *Sir Sigismund Ferdinand*
 A B E son of Ferdinand Mendl of 163
 Gloucester Terrace W b 1866 ed at
 Harrow and at Univ Coll Oxford (B A
 1887 M A 1890) Bar Inner Temple
 1888 a partner in firm of F Mendl and
 Co grain merchants of London and of
 War Office Advisory Committee on Army
 Contracts 1915-18 and Chm of Out Con-
 trol Committee a Member of Roy
 Comm on Wheat Supplies 1917-20 has
 Belgian Order of the Crown sat as M P
 for Plymouth (L) 1898-1900 having been
 defeated there 1895 unsuccessfully con-
 tested Isle of Wight 1892 and Stockton
 1906 m 1888 Frances da of the late
 A H Moses of London Stock Exchange
 cr K B E 1918 12 *Clumberland Man-
 sions Bryanston Square W 1 Reform
 Club*

Sons living—Charles Tom Sigismund b 1889
 sometime Lieut R A F and Devon Regt
 m 1917 Beryl Althea Thomas—Robert
 William Sigismund b 1892 Bar at law
 sometime Lieut R F A

MENENDEZ *Major Sir (Manuel) Ray*
 mond LL B son of M Menendez of
 Bahamas b 1864 ed at Emmanuel
 Coll Camb LL B 1891 Bar Inner
 Temple 1891 was Pusne Judge of N
 Nigeria 1899-1904 Ch. Justice of N
 Nigeria 1904-8 Ch. Recruiting Officer
 for Wilts 1915-17 and Ass st Director
 National Ser for Wilts 1917-18 (ret red
 as Hon Major) m 1901 Hester Lou se
 da. of Vincent Tilyon of Englewood
 New Jersey U S A cr Knt 1906
 11 *Midford House Midford Bath Junior
 Athenaeum Bath and County (Bath)
 Clubs*

MERCER *May Gen Sir (Harvey)*
 Frederic A C M G C B son of the
 late Col. W H Mercer b 1858 ed. in
 Jersey entered R A 1877 became Capt
 1885 Major 1895 Lieut Col 1902 Brevet
 Col 1905 Col 1907 and Maj Gen 1915
 retired 1919 Afghan War 1880 (medal
 with clasp bronze star) with Burma Ex-
 pedition 1885-7 (despatches medal with

clasp) Hazara Expedition 1888 (despatches clasp) N W Frontier of India 1897 (despatches medal with two clasps) S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps C B) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches six times promoted Maj Gen Legion of Honour Russian Order of St Stanislas K.C.M.G. Order of Aviz of Portugal) was an A.G. at Head Quarters 1907 to Inspector of Artillery S Army India 1910-11 Inspector of R.H.A. and R.F.A. in India 1911-14 and an A.D.C. to H.M. 1911-15 m 1891 Helen Evelyn who d 1919 only da of the late Lieut Gen Sir Charles Edward Vaurie K.C.B. cr C.B. (M) 1902 K.C.M.G. 1918 *United Service Club*

MERCER, Sir William Hepworth A.C.M.G. b 1855 ed at Wadham Coll Oxford Bar Inner Temple 1886 entered Colonial Office 1879 was Ass't Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for the Colonies (Marquess of Ripon and Rt Hon Joseph Chamberlain) 1893 and Sec to Pacific Cable Committee 1896 and 1899 (C.M.G.) appointed a Crown Agent for the Colonies 1900 and Senior Crown Agent 1920 (retired 1921) is Joint Editor of the Colonial Office List cr C.M.G. 1902 K.C.M.G. 1914 4 *Millbank S.W.*

MEREDITH Hon Sir William Ralph LL.D. son of John Cooke Meredith of London Ontario, b 1840 ed at London Gram Sch Ontario and at Toronto Univ (LL.B. 1863 LL.D. 1889) was M.L.A. of Ontario for London 1877-94 appointed Ch. Justice of Common Pleas of Ontario 1894 and Ch. Justice of Ontario and Pres. of its Appellate Div 1912 is Chancellor of Univ of Toronto m 1862 Mary da. of Marcus Holmes of London Ontario cr Knt 1896 *Binscarth Road Toronto Ontario Toronto Club*

Daughters living—Maude Allen b 1863 m 1888 W.T. Ramsay of Toronto—Constance Mary Redmond (Toronto) b 1865 m 1898 George A. Peters, M.D. who d 1907—Isabel Magdalene (Toronto) b 1868 m 1896 J.D. Thorburn M.D. who d 1912

MEREWETHER, Sir Edward Marsh A.C.M.G. A.C.I.O. son of the late Maj Gen Sir William Lockyer Merewether K.C.S.I. C.B. b 1848 ed at Harrow entered Civil Ser Straits Settlements 1880 became Inspector of Prisons Straits Settlements 1893 Assist. Colonial Sec. and Clerk of Councils 1897 Brit ish Resident Selangor 1901 Lieut Gov and Ch. Sec. to Govt. Malta 1902 and Gov and Com. in Ch. of Serra Leone 1911 and of Leeward Islands 1915 (retired 1921) acted as Resident Councilor Malacca 1897 and 1900 and as Colonial Treasurer 1900 and as Gov and Com. in Ch. Malta 1909 and 1910 m 1883 Honor Clementina Mary da. of Thomas Braddell cr C.M.G. 1902 C.I.O. 1903 K.C.I.O. 1907 K.C.M.G. 1916 13 *Collingham Place S.W. Juniper Carlton and St Stephen's Clubs*

METCALFE, Sir George K.B.E. son of the late John Metcalfe of Leeds b 1848 is a Member of Stock Exchange and a J.I. for Middlesex was Stock Exchange Representative on American Dollar Securities Committee during European War cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1917 *Teddington*

MEUX Adm of the Fleet the Hon Sir Hedworth G.C.B. A.C.I.O. [see E. Durham]

MEWAR [see Udaipur]

MEYER, Sir Robert son of the late Rev Robert Jacob Meyer b 1858 ed at Methodist Coll Belfast has been Town Clerk of Belfast since 1909 m 1892 Isabella Bowman (Tutton) da. of Joseph Thompson Boyd of Larne co Antrim cr Knt 1921 *St Clair Windsor Avenue Belfast Ulster Reform (Belfast) Club*

MIAN MUHAMMAD SHAFI [see Shafi]

MICALLEF, Sir Richard, A.C.M.G. son of the late Gaetano Micallef of Valletta Malta b 1846 ed. at Malta Univ entered Malta Civil Ser 1863 became Sec. to Med. Board 1881 Dep Receiver Gen Gozo 1884 Assist. Sec. to Govt of Gozo 1885 and Comptroller of Charitable Institutions of Malta 1885 (with seat in Council 1888), sometime a M.L.C. of Malta retired 1911 m 1872 Ellen da. of the late T.G. Micallef cr C.M.G. 1902 K.C.M.G. 1906 70 *Strada Il torri Sliema Malta*
Sons living—Albert Edward (157 *Strada Il torri Sliema Malta*) b 1876 in Malta Civil Ser Hon. Lieut Col late R.N.'s Own Malta Regt of Mil m 1908 Lucy da. of Robert King and widow of H. Jackson—Victor Charles (76 *Strada Fornu Valletta Malta*) b 1877 Capt and Brevet Major Roy Malta Artillery m 1903 Maud da. of Chevallier R. Portelli

MICHELL, Hon Sir Lewis Loyd C.I.O. son of John Michell solicitor sometime of Ilfracombe and Madron Cornwall b 1842 ed. at Christ's Hospital formerly Gen Manager of Standard Bank of S. Africa a Commr of the Sinking Fund and Pres. of Mutual Law Board Cape Colony subsequently a Member of House of Assembly for Cape Town Min without Portfolio and Chm. of De Beers Consolidated Mines is a Director of British S. Africa Co and of Rhodesia Railways sometime a Trustee of Rhodes Fund m 1870 Maria Agnes 3rd da. of Edward Philpott J.P. Civil Commr and Magistrate Cape of Good Hope cr Knt 1902 C.I.O. 1910 *Rondebosch South Africa*
Son and Daughters living—Of whom Sophie m 1911 Surg Capt. Arthur Gaskell C.B. O.B.E. R.N.

MICHELLI Sir (Pietro) James C.M.G. son of the late Francis Michele Michel sometime Austro Hungarian Consul at Cork b 1853 has been Sec of Seamen's Hospital Greenwich since 1887 and of London Sch. of Tropical Medicine since 1899 m 1887 Mary Ellen younger da. of the late Maj Gen Frederick Hill ps cr C.M.G. 1906 Knt 1911 *Secretaries H. Seamen's Hospital Greenwich S.E. Kanelagh and Royal Avenue Mile Cls*
Son living—Pietro Frederick Michele b 1898 Capt. R.E. m 1919 Florence da. of H. Foster

MIDDLEBROOK, Sir William son of the late John Middlebrook of Bristol b 1831 ed at Huddersfield Coll admitted a Solicitor 1873 is a member of the legal firm of W and E H Middlebrook of Leeds and Morley Gen. Treasurer of Wesleyan Conference (Chapel Dept.) and a Treasurer of Leeds Wesleyan Mission was Mayor 1896-7 and 1904 and Lord Mayor of

Leeds 1910-11, and Chm Local Legislation Committee of House of Commons 1913-21 sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Leeds (L) Feb. 1908 to Oct. 1922 when he was defeated. *m* 1880 Alma da of William B. Jackson of Morley *cr* *hnt* 1916. *Brookholme Scarborough, Reform and National Liberal Clubs*
Son living—One *b* 1887
Daughters living—One, *b* 1884—another *b* 1889

MIDDLETON, Sir John Page *el* son of E. P. Middleton J.P. formerly of Hindringham and Haynford Norfolk *b* 1851 *ed* at Uppingham and at Trin Hall Camb (B.A. 1872 Bar Middle Temple 1874 went Norfolk and S.E. Circuit was Acting Queen's Advocate Gold Coast Colony Jan. to June 1882 and Pres. of Limassol Dist. Court Cyprus 1883-92 Puisne Judge of Supreme Court Cyprus 1892-1902 (acted as Judge of Consular Court Constantinople May to Aug. 1894) and a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court Ceylon 1902-12 *m* 1875 Caroline da of Paul Bell of Suffkey Norfolk *cr* *hnt* 1912 *High Bank Mickleby, Rifon Royal Societies Club*
Sons living—John Collyer Chard *b* 1885 late Forest Ser Ceylon—Basil Lascelles *b* 1896 formerly Lieut Essex Regt.
Daughter living—Rose Julia *b* 1886 *m* 1913, Siegmund Freudenberg

MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas (Hudson) *KBE CB* son of the late Alexander Allardye Middleton J.P. *b* 1863 *ed* at Merchiston Castle Sch. and at Glasgow (B.Sc. 1883) and Edinburgh (B.Sc. 1889) Univ. M.Sc. Durham 1900 M.A. Camb 1902 Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1921 and Edinburgh and Cardiff 1922 was Professor of Agriculture Baroda Coll. Inda 1889-96 Lecturer in Agriculture Univ. Coll. of Wales Aberystwith 1896-9 Professor of Agriculture Durham Coll. of Science 1899-1902 and at Camb. Univ. 1902-7 and Assist. Sec. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1906-19 appointed a Dep. Director Gen. of Food Production 1917 and Development Commr. 1919 *m* 1890 Lydia Falconer Fraser Miller da of the late Professor John Davidson of the Univ. Adelaide S. Australia *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1913 K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 3 *Montpelier Avenue Ealing W.3*
Son living—Alexander Allardye *b* 1891 Capt. R.A. *m* 1921 Winfred Mary Rose da of Theodore E. Salvesen of 37 Inverleith Place Edinburgh
Daughter living—Margaret *b* 1894

MIERS, Sir Henry Alexander, D.Sc. son of Francis Charles Miers C.E. of Beckenham *b* 1858 *ed* at Eton and at Trin Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1881 M.A. 1884 D.Sc. 1900) Hon. D.Sc. Sheffield and Manchester Hon. LL.D. Liverpool and Hon. Ph.D. Christiania 1911 and Michigan 1918 was an Assist. in British Museum 1882-95 Instructor in Crystallography Central Technical Coll. S. Kensington 1886-95, editor of *Mineralogical Magazine* 1891-1900 Waynflete Professor of Mineralogy Oxford 1895-1908 Vice Pres. of Chemical Soc. 1901-4 and of Geological Soc. 1902-4 Pres. of Mineralogical Soc. 1904-9 of Geological Section Brit. Assn. 1903, and of Educational Section 1910 and Principal London Univ. 1908-15 when he was appointed Vice-Chancellor of Victoria Univ. Manchester is a F.R.S. a F.G.S. a Fellow of Eton and of Magdalen Coll. Oxford and a Member of Advisory Council of Department of Scientific and Industrial Research,

author of *Minerology* *cr* *hnt* 1912 *Birch Heyls Cromwell Range Fallowfield Manchester Athenaeum University of London and Union (Manchester) Clubs*

MIÉVILLE, Sir Walter Frederick, K.C.M.G. FRGS son of the late Andrew Amédée Miéville *b* 1855, entered Dplo Ser 1874 and became Consul 1882 was Acting Consul at Suez 1881-2 when he was appointed Consul for the Soudan but did not proceed Acting Vice Consul at Alexandria and British Delegate to Egyptian Board of Health 1882-3 present at Bombardment of Alexandria July 11th 1882 (medal, Khedive's star) appointed Consul at Rio Grande do Sul 1883 but did not proceed attached to Special Sanitary Mission to Egypt during Cholera 1883 and on Special Mission to Vienna Berlin and London 1887 served as Pres. of Egypt an Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health 1884-97 was Delegate for Egypt at International Sanitary Conferences at Venice 1892 and at Paris 1894 is a J.P. received 2nd class Medjdie 1891 and class Crown of Italy 1893 and 2nd class Osmanieh 1897 *m* 1882 Theodora Johanna who *d* 1915 da of the late H. F. Taylor *cr* C.M.G. 1887 K.C.M.G. 1898 68 *Wilbury Road Howe Sussex Howe Club*

MILES, Lieut. Gen. Sir Herbert Scott Gould *GCB GCMG GBE, CVO* son of Maj. Gen. William Miles H.E.I.C.S. *b* 1850 *ed* at Wellington Coll. Bar Inner Temple 1880 entered Army 1869 became Capt. 1876 Major Roy Munster Fusiliers 1881 Lieut. Col. 1888 Col. 1893 Maj. Gen. 1903 and Lieut. Gen. 1909 retired 1919 served in S. Africa 1890-1900 as D.A.G. (despatches medal C.B.) was Garrison Instructor Aldershot 1881-7 D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Aldershot 1887-8 D.A.Q.M.G. Head Quarters 1889-93 A.A.G. Aldershot 1893-8 was Comdt. of Staff Coll. 1898-1903 Gen. Comdg. troops in Cape Colony Dist. 1903-4 Director of Recruiting 1903-8 Q.M.G. to the Forces (3rd M.L. Member of Army Council) 1908-12 and Gov. and Com. in Ch. Gibraltar 1913-18 was Col. of Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1912-22 is a Gov. of Wellington Coll. a Commr. Roy. Hospital Chelsea a Grand Officer of Legion of Honour and Grand Cross of Orders of Crown of Italy and Isabella la Católica of Spain *m* 1877 Alice C.B.E. youngest da of the late Joseph Parker of Brettenham Park, Suffolk *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1897 C.B. (M.L.) 1900 C.V.O. 1903 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1908 G.C.B. (M.L.) 1914 G.C.M.G. 1916 G.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Army and Navy and Marlborough Clubs*
Daughters living—Edith Alice *b* 1879 *m* 1904 Lieut. Col. Arthur Harry Hutton Wilson D.S.O. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.)—Gladys Margaret *b* 1883 *m* 1910 Randall Davies of Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea S.W.

MILES, Sir John Charles son of John Miles *b* 1870 *ed* at Shrewsbury and at Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1893 M.A. 1899 B.C.L. 1900) Bar Inner Temple 1896 is Fellow and Tutor of Merton Coll. Oxford (Domestic Bursar 1904-21) and Upper Bailiff of Weavers Co. Legal Assist. Min. of Munitions 1915-18 and Solicitor to Min. of Labour 1918-19 *m* 1904 Marion Frances Charlotte da. of the late Henry Langley and

Life Guards *cr* Knt 1919 22 Merton Street Oxford Union Club

MILLER Sir Denison Samuel King *K C V G* son of the late Samuel King Miller Headmaster of Deniliquin Public Sch N S Wales *b* 1860 ed. at Deniliquin Public Sch was Metropolitan Inspector Bank of N S. Wales 1909 12 since when he has been Gov of Commonwealth Bank of Australia is a J P for N S Wales and a Life Gov of Sydney Hospital and of Roy Alexandra Hospital for Children Sydney *m* 1895 Laura Constance da of the late Dr John Theophilus Heeley *cr* K C M G 1920 Cliffbrook Beach Street Coogee A S Wales Australian (Sydney) and Royal City Yacht Clubs

Sons living—Four

Daughters living—Two

MILLER Hon Sir Edward son of the Hon Henry Miller of Melbourne *b* 1848 ed at Melbourne Church of England Gram Sch was a M L C of Victoria 1892 1912 is Chm Bank of Victoria (Limited) and Hon Treasurer Australian Branch British Red Cross So *m* 1877 Mary Elizabeth O B E da of—Darlot *cr* Knt 1917 Glyn, Toorak Melbourne Victoria Melbourne Club

Sons living—Two

MILLER Sir Francis Henry, 3rd son of the late Sir William Miller M D of Termonbrecca House Brahead Londonderry *b* 1865 ed at Foyle Coll Londonderry adm tted a Solicitor 1888 appointed Town Clerk and Law Officer Londonderry 1904 was Mayor of Londonderry 1901 and 1902 *m* 1890 Maude Mary el. da. of the late Frederick Meredith of Croydon *cr* Knt 1902 *Aigish Bunrana co Donegal Constitutional Club*

MILLER Sir John Ontario KCSI, son of the late Robert Schav Miller merchant of Montreal *b* 1857 ed at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium and at King's Coll Aberdeen entered ICS 1879 appointed Under Sec to Govt N W Provinces 1884 Private Sec to Lieut Gov 1886 Settlement Officer 1888 Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1892 Dep Commr 1895 Ch Sec to Govt of N W Provinces 1898 Sec to Govt of India in Dept of Revenue and Agriculture 1902 Private Sec. to Viceroy of India 1903 and Ch Commr Central Provinces 1905 was a Member of Viceroy's Executive Council 1907 10 retired 1911 *m* 1888 Mary Evelyn da. of the late Rt Hon Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall P C G C I E K C B D C L LL D of 18 Queens Gate S W *cr* CSI 1901 KCSI 1911 6 Sussex Place W East India United Service Club

Son living—Alexander Alfred Lyall R N *b* 1894 became Lieut 1915 *m* 1918 Evelyn Mary da of W H More of Crown Lodge Harlech

Daughters living—Evelyn a Catherine *b* 1889 *m* 1909 Lieut. Col. Donald Elphinstone Robertson 14th Army (see Robertson Knt.)—Margaret Magdalen *b* 1897

MILLER Sir Leslie Creery CBE son of the late Sir Alexander Edward Miller CSI K C LL D *b* 1862 ed at Charterhouse and at Trin. Coll Dublin entered ICS 1881 and served as Asst Collector and Magistrate Madras and as Ch Asst appointed Principal Asst and Dst Magistrate 1895 Collector and Magistrate 1899 Dst and Sessions Judge 1900 was a Justice Judge of High Court

Madras 1907 14 and Ch Judge of Mysore 1914 22 *m* 1886 Margaret Julia O B E da of Robert Lowry *cr* Knt 1914 C B E (Civil) 1919 Glen Moyan Pykara Nilgiri Hills S India East India United Service Clubs

MILLER, Hon Sir (Thomas Frederick)

Dawson son of the late Thomas Robson Miller *b* 1867 ed at Durham Sch and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 1890) Bar Inner Temple 1891 and K C 1912 appointed Ch Justice of Patna High Court 1917 *m* 1894 Effie Thérèse da. of the late John Mill Frodsham M D J P *cr* Knt 1918 *Chhaya Bagh Bhandkarpore India 11 King's Bench Walk Temple E C United University Club*

Daughters living—Vera Dawson—Hilda Rosamond

MILLIGAN Major Sir William M D, son of Professor William Milligan of Aberdeen *b* 1864 ed at Aberdeen Univ (M B. and B Ch 1886 M D Highest Honours 1889) and at Gottagen and Vienna is Aurist and Laryngologist Roy Infirmary Manchester and to Christie Hospital Consulting Surg Manchester Hospital for Diseases of the Ear and Throat Major R A M C. (T F) Consulting Surg Min of Pensions (N W Area) a J P for Peeblesshire and Lecturer on Diseases of the Ear and Throat Victoria Univ Manchester author of Diseases of the Ear (Macmillan) and various scientific and clinical papers *m* 1890 Bertha Warden Anderson *cr* Knt 1914. Westbourne Rusholme Manchester Polmoed Broughton Peeblesshire Athenaeum Royal Automobile National Liberal and Union (Manchester) Clubs 5 niling—Derrick *b* 1893 Daughter living—Margaret *b* 1900

MILLS Sir James, K C M G, 3rd son of the late William Mills of New Zealand Civil Ser *b* 1847 is Chm of Union Steamship Co of New Zealand and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England sometime a Member of Provincial Parliament of Otago and subsequently represented Port Chalmers in New Zealand Parliament as a New Zealand Representative to Colonial Navigation Conference in London 1907 *m* 1st 1871 Annabella da of W Langlands of New Zealand 2ndly 1888 Sarah Gertrude da of the late Frank Fosbery of Curraghbridge co Limerick *cr* Knt 1907 K C M G 1909 60 Princes Gate S W Junior Athenaeum and Dinedin and Wellington (New Zealand) Clubs Son living—(By 2nd marriage) Henry James Fosbery *b* 1895 Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1915 17 (prisoner) *m* 1920 Gladys, da of Lieut Col Charles Edward Norton C M G and widow of the Hon. Philip Grenville James Fitzalan Howard (see B Howard of Glossop) Daughter living—Geraldine Fosbery *m* 1917 Lieut Charles Ernest Bisset Curzon R N R (see B Howe colls)

MILLS Sir William son of the late David Mills of Sunderland *b* 1856 a Member of Council of Birmingham Chamber of Commerce and of Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau invented Mills Hand Grenade used during European War *m* 1891 Eliza da of W Vincent Hodgson of Manchester, and widow of John R Gandy of Warrington *cr* Knt 1922 14, Church Road, Edgbaston Birmingham

MILNE Gen Sir George Francis C M C A C B D S O son of the late George Milne of Westwood Aberdeen

A 1866 Hon LL D Aberdeen 1921 entered R A 1885 became Capt 1895 Major 1900 Bre et Leut. Col 1902 Brevet Col 1905 Col 1909 Maj Gen 1915 Lieut Gen 1917 Col Comdt R A 1918 1st Gen 1920 N le Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartum (English and Egyptian medals) S Afr ca 1899 1902 as D A A G (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col. D S O) European War 1914 19 on Staff and as Gen. Officer Comdg 16th Corps and Salonika Army (despatches several times promoted K C B K C M G G C M G Grand Cross of Orders of Crown of Roumania French Legion of Honour and Orders of Redeemer of Greece and of Wen Hu of China Grand Officer of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy French Italian and Greek Croix de Guerre with palms Order of Dannebrog of Denmark Red Cross medals of U S A. and Serbia) was D A Q M G at Head Quarters 1903 7 appointed to Gen Staff of Territorial Force 1908 Gen Staff Officer 6th Div 1909 and to command R A 4th Div 1913 was Gen Officer Comdg in Ch Army of the Black Sea 1919-20 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England appointed Lieut of The Tower 1920 m 1905 Claire Marjoribanks da of Sir John Nisbet Maillard 5th Bt cr D S O 1902 C B (M) 1912 K C B (M L) 1918 K C M G and G C M G 1919 *The Tower E C 16 Chelsea Court S W 3 Army and Navy Club*

Son living—George Douglas b 1909 Daughters living—Joan Clare Florence b 1907

MILTON Sir William Henry, K C M G K C V O son of the late Rev William Milton b 1854 ed at Marlborough entered Cape Civil Ser 1878 became Sec. to Tender Board 1881 Clerk to Executive Council 1885 Acting Sec. to Prime Minister's Department 1890 Private Sec. to Prime Minister (Rt Hon C J Rhodes) 1891 Sec. to Prime Minister's Department 1894 Ch Sec and Sec. for Native Affairs S Rhodesia 1896 Acting Administrator 1897 Administrator of Mashonaland Senior Administrator of Rhodesia and Pres of Executive and Legislative Councils 1898 was Sole Administrator of S Rhodesia 1902 14 served in S Afr ca 1900 (despatches C M G) m 1883 Evelyn da of A. R Boreberds cr C M G 1900 K C M G 1903 K C V O 1910 Sons living—Cecil Henry b 18—Noel W Douglas b 18—

MIRAJ Chief (Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh Bala Sahib Patwar Dhanir) (SENIOR BRANCH) A C I E b 1866 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of Inda cr K C I E 1903 *Miraj Bombay*

MIR SIAM SHAH Nawab Khan Baha dur Sir A C I F I S O b 18— 15 Extra Ass st Commr Baluchistan cr I S O 1911 C I E 1914 K C I E 1919

MITCHELL Sir Edward Fancourt A C M G LL B A C son of the late Sir William Mitchell of Victoria b 1858 ed. at Camb. (M A and LL B) Barr Inner Temple 1881 Member of Bar of Victoria and N S Wales and Leader of the Bar in Victoria m 18— cr K C M G 1918 463 Little Collins Street Melbourne Victoria Australia Oriental and Australian (Melbourne) Clubs

MITCHELL Hon Sir James A C M G

son of W B Mitchell b 1866 ed at Bunbury W Australia formerly a Bank Manager and controlling large farming interests appointed Min Agricultural Depart W Australia 1906 Min for Lands 1909 and for Railways Water Supplies and Industries 19— has been Premier of W Australia (holding Portfolios of Treasury Lands and Repatriation) since 1919 has been a M L A of W Australia since 1905 m 18— Clara da of the Hon W Spencer M L C. of Bunbury W Australia cr C M G 1917 K C M G 1921 *Hawes Street Northam Perth W Australia Weld (Perth) Club* Sons living—Three Daughters living—One

MITCHELL Sir John b 18— a Director of Walter Mitchell and Sons (Limited) of Ayr Provost of Ayr 1912 18 m 1922 Mrs. Elizabeth Robertson cr Knt 1921 Ayr Scotland 4 Upper Wimpole Street W

MITCHELL Sir William Lane M P b 1861 is connected with the firm of John Layton and Co (Limited) has been twice Mayor of Camberwell is a J I for co London elected M P for Streatham Div of Wandsworth (Co U) Dec 1918 and (U) Nov 192 m 1884 cr Knt 1921 Ryecoats Dulch Common S F 21 Sons living—Three Daughters living—Four

MITCHELSON Hon Sir Edwin K C I G son of the late Alexander Mitchelson warehouseman b 1846 a M L C of New Zealand founder of the firm of Mitchelson and Co Kauri gun and gen merchants of Auckland and of Mitchelson Timber Co and Chm of Takapuna Tramways and Ferry Co was a Member of New Zealand Parliament 1881-97 being successively Min of Railways Min of Native Affairs and Postmaster Gen (has acted as Premier) Mayor of Auckland 1903 5 is a M L C. of New Zealand a Trustee (sometimes Pres) Auckland Savings Bank and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem m 1871 Sarah da of the late John Wilson cr K C M G 1921 108 Remuera Road Remuera Auckland New Zealand Son living—One Daughter living—One

MOHAMED [see Maler Kotla]

MOHAMED ALI (OF EGYPT) H H Prince G C M G cr G C M G (Hon) 1900

MOHAMED EN NASIR [see Tunis]

MOHAMMAD [see Ali Mohammad and Rampur]

MOHAMMED [see Sa d]

MOHAMMERAH H E the (Sardar Arfa Amir Nayan Sheikh Khazal Khan bn Haji Jahar Khan) Sheikh of C C I E K C S I cr K C I E (Hon) 1910 K C S I (Hon.) 1914 G C I E. (Hon) 1916

MOHAMMAD YUSUF Sir son of Hayi Ismail cr Knt 1915 Bombay

MOKSHAGUNDUM VISVESVARAYA Sir A C I E b 1861 B A Madras Univ and L C E. Bombay Univ became Ass st. Engineer Public Works Depart Bombay 1884 Executive Engineer 1899 and Sup Engineer 1905 retired 1908 employed as Special Consulting Engineer to H H the Nizam's Govt in connection

with Flood Prevention Measures and Drainage of Hyderabad City April to Oct 1909 appointed Ch Engineer and Sec Public Works Depart Govt of Mysore Nov 1909 12 and Dewan of Mysore Dec 1912 18 is a MICE has Kaisar Hind medal *cr* CIE 1911 K CIE 1915 *Bangalore India*

MOLESWORTH *Sir* Guilford Lindsey *K CIE* [see V Molesworth colls]

MOLTENO *Hon Sir* James Tennant *K C* son of the late *Sr* John Charles Molteno *K C M G* *b* 1865 formerly Speaker of the House of Assembly Union of S Africa *m* 1889 Clarissa Cela da of Holland Pryor *cr* Knt 1911 *Kenilworth Cape Town*
 Daughter living—Clarissa *m* 1915 Capt George Brabazon Newcomeu E Lancashire Regt

MONASH *Lieut-Gen Sir* John *G C M G K C B* son of the late Louis Monash of Hawthorn Victoria Australia *b* 1865 ed at Scotch Coll Melbourne and at Melbourne Univ (B A LL D Doctor of Engineering) Hon DCL Oxford 1919 Hon LL D Camb 1919 joined Commonwealth Mil Forces 1887 and was 21 years in Australian Garrison Artillery 5 years in Intelligence Corps and 2 years in command of an Inf Brig becoming Col Austral an Imperial Force (V D) 1907 Maj Gen 1916 and Lieut Gen 1918 European War 1915 18 in Dardanelles and Egypt as Brig Gen and subsequently in France as Lieut Gen Comdg Australian Army Corps (despatches seven times *C B K C B G C M G* Legion of Honour Order of Crown of Belgium French and Belgian Croix de Guerre American DSM) Member of Council of Melbourne Univ Past Pres Victorian Institute of Engineers a MICE (London) a Member of Commonwealth Council of Defence Chm State Electricity Commn of Victoria a author of

Australian Victorians in France in 1918 and a contributor to Scientific Journals *m* 1891 Victor a who *d* 1920 youngest da of the late Moton Moss of Melbourne *cr* *C B* (Mil) 1915 *K C B* (M1) 1918 *G C M G* 1919 *Iona Toorak Melbourne University (Melbourne) and Naval and Military Clubs*
 Daughter living—Bertha *b* 1893 *m* 1921 Dr G Bennett of Melbourne

MONCRIEFF, Maj Gen Sir George Kenneth Scott *K C B K C M G C I E* son of Major Alexander Pringle Scott Moncrieff *I S C* *b* 1855 ed at Edinburgh Acad and Univ entered RE 1873 became Capt 1885 Major 1893 Lieut Col 1901 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1906 and Maj Gen 1912 retired 1918 served during Afghan War 1879 80 capture of Ali Musjid (despatches medal with two clasps) in China 1900-1901 in command of RE (despatches *C I E*) and with the Waziristan Expedition 1901 2 (medal with clasp) was Instructor at Sch of Mil Engineering 1893 8 commanded RE Dublin Dist 1904 6 appointed Ch Engineer N W Frontier of India 1901 Asst Director of Fortifications and Works at Headquarters 1906 was Ch Engineer Aldershot 1909 11 and Director of Fortifications and Works at War Office 1911 18 is Vice Pres. Church Missions and an Hon MICE author of various technical works *m* 1886 Helen Morison who *d* 1916 da of the late Robert Moulray, of Cambus and Nae

moor Scotland *cr* *C I E* 1901 *C B* (Mil) 1907 *K C B* (Mil) 1915 *K C M G* 1918 31 *Ladbroke Square W National Club*

Daughters living—Six of whom the third Elizabeth Edith *m* 1920 Gilbert John Beckford Bevan Civil Engineer, Burma

MONEY *Maj Gen Sir* Arthur Wigram *K C B K B E C S I* son of the late Gilbert Pocklington Money *b* 1866 ed at Charterhouse and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich entered RA 1885 became Capt 1895 Brevet Major 1898 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1905 Col 1908 and Maj Gen 1916 retired 1920 Zhoib Expedition 1890 Isazai Expedition 1892 Lirah Expedition 1897 8 (despatches medal with two clasps Brevet Major) S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) Zakka Khel and Mohmund Expeditions 1908 (despatches twice medal with clasp *C B*) Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches *C S I K C B* (Egypt) 1918 19 (despatches *K B E*) was Asst Mil Sec and ADC to Lieut Gen Comdg W Command India 1904 5 an AAG India 1905 9 and a Gen Staff Officer at Headquarters 1910-12 when he was appointed to Staff of Army in India has Orders of the White Eagle of Serbia Nile of Egypt and King George I of Greece *m* 1st 1903 Cecily Frances who *d* 1904 da of the late Clement Francis Wedgwood of Barlaston Etruria Staffordshire 2ndly 1911 Euphemia Mabel da of the late George James Drummond of Swaylands House Penshurst and widow of Capt Alexander Brodie of Lethen [see E Perth colls] *cr* *C B* (M1) 1908 *C S I* 1915 *K C B* (M1) 1917 *K B E* (Mil) 1919 *Broomlands Langton Green near Tunbridge Wells United Service Club*

Sons living—David Arthur Wigram *b* 1912—George Gilbert *b* 1914—James Henry *b* 1918

Daughter living—One *b* 1922

MONEY *Sir* Leo George Chiozza son of the late Joseph A Chiozza *b* 1870 ed at Oxford House Sch Greenwich and privately is a Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve a Fellow of Roy Statistical Soc and an author and journalist some time a member of staff of *Daily News* and Managing Editor of *Commercial Intelligence* added 1903 the additional surname of Money (after the late Mrs Money Chiozza—née Catherine Money da of the late Capt William Money) served on Admiralty and other War Committees 1914 15 appointed Parlimentary Private Sec (unpaid) Min of Munitions (Rt Hon D Lloyd George MP) Oct 1915 was a Member of Restrict on of Enemy Supplies Committee 1914 15 Parliamentary Sec to Ministry of Shipping 1916 18 and Member of War Trade Advisory Committee 1915 18 sat as MP for N Devon of Piddington (L. and Collectivist) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910 (when he was defeated there) and for E Div of Northamptonshire Dec 1910 to Nov 1918 unsuccessfully contested Tottenham S Div (Lab) Dec 1918 and Stockport March 1920 author of *British Trade and the Zollverein Issue* *Elements of the Fiscal Problem* *Riches and Poverty* *Things that Matter* *Insurance versus Poverty* *The Nation's Wealth* *The Future of Work* etc *m* 1892 Gwendolen da

of the late George Elliott Stevenson; *cr* Knt 1915 *The Grey House, Hampstead Lane, N., Royal Societies' Club*
 Daughter living—Gwendolen Doris, b. 1896.

MONEYPENNY, Sir Frederick William, C.V.O., C.B.E., and son of the late Joseph Moneypenny, of Belfast; b. 1859, is City Chamberlain of Belfast, Private Sec. to Lord Mayor of Belfast, a J.P. for Belfast, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, acted as Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod of Senate of N Ireland 1921, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, O.B.E. (Civil) and Knt. 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, C.V.O. 1921. *Wyncole, Strandtown, Belfast*

MONRO, Sir Horace Cecil, K.C.B., son of the late Rev Horace George Monro, sometime R. of Stratfieldsaye, Hants, b. 1861 ed. at Repton, and at Clare Coll., Camb (B.A. 1883), Bar Middle Temple 1900, was Private Sec. to successive Presidents of Local Govt Board 1892-97, Assist Sec. to Local Govt Board 1897-1910 and Permanent Sec. 1910-19 is a Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium, and a Member of Royal Commn on Govt of Greater London, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1902, K.C.B. (Civil) 1911 *Woodlands, Binfield, Berks, National, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.*

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY [see Wortley]

MONTEATH, Sir James, K.C.S.I., son of the late Thomas Monteath, of Guileburn, Locherbie, N.B., b. 1847; ed at Roy. Academical Institution and Queen's Coll., Belfast, entered I.C.S. 1870, was Under-Sec. to Govt of Bombay in Revenue Depart 1884-6, Private Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1886-9, Officiating Sec. to Govt of Bombay in Political Depart 1889-90, Collector 1890-96, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1896-1900, and a Member of Council of Gov. of Bombay 1900-1905; acted as Gov. of Bombay Sept. to Dec 1903 *m* 1892, Amelia, da. of the late Thomas Hunter, of Belfast, *cr* C.S.I. 1897, K.C.S.I. 1903 *Bucknell Lodge, Honiton, Devon*
 Sons living—Of whom the el. George, b. 18—, in I.C.S. *m* 1912, Marian, da. of the late Capt James Ogilvy Dalgleish, of Glebelands, Wokingham
 Daughters living.

MONTEATH, Sir Ruthven Grey, son of the late Alexander MacLaurin Monteath, C.S.I., I.C.S., of Broich, and Duchally, Perthshire, b. 1864, ed at Old Trafford Sch., Manchester; formerly partner in the firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co. of Calcutta, Bombay, and Karachi, appointed Chm. of Bombay Chamber of Commerce 1910, and Pres of Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1914; was an Additional Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1910-14; *m* 1908, Mabel Minnie el. da. of W. J. Jones, of Cheznous, Guernsey, *cr* Knt. 1915 *Duchally, Auchterarder, Perthshire, Oriental, and Royal Scottish Automobile Clubs*
 Sons living—Ruthven Barry, b. 1915, — Adrian Lawrence, b. 1918, — Charles Gourlay, b. 1920

MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen Sir Archibald Armar K.C.M.G., C.B., son of Hugh de Fellenberg Montgomery, D.L. [see V. Hawarden, colls.], b. 1871; ed at Charterhouse, and at R.M.A.; is Maj.-Gen. R.A.; sometime Ch. of Gen. Staff; S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European

War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Lieut.-Col and Col, Maj Gen, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, K.C.M.G.); appointed to command 53rd Welsh Div. T.A. 1921 *m* 1896, Diana, da. of the late Edmund Langton and of Mrs Massingberd, of Gunby; *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1918, K.C.M.G. 1919

MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen Sir Robert Arundel Kerr, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.; b. 1862, entered R.A. 1881, became Capt. 1889, Major 1899, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1902, Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. 1906, Col. 1909, Maj Gen 1915, and Col.-Comdt. 1916; retired 1920, S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of his Battery, and as D.A.A.G., Intelligence Depart (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut.-Col., D.S.O.), European War 1914-15, on Staff (despatches twice, Maj Gen), was D.A.Q.M.G., Aldershot Command 1902-5, Professor at Indian Staff Coll. 1905-9, Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Div., Aldershot 1909-11, Brig.-Gen Gen Staff, S. Command 1911-14, appointed Food Commr for Northumberland and Durham 1920 is a D.L. for Northumberland, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and an Hon. Freeman of Newcastle-upon Tyne *m* 1887, Annie Rosalie, da. of the late John Lecky Phelps, of Waterpark, co. Clare, *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1911 K.C.M.G. 1919 *Aydon Grange, Corbridge*

Son living—Robert Vandeleur, b. 1889; Capt. Somerset L.I. *m* 1920, Katherine Mary, da. of W. H. Ryott, of Newcastle-on Tyne.
 Daughter living—Mary Pipon *m* 1920, Com. Richard Bell Davies, V.C., D.S.O., A.F.C., R.N.

MOOKERJEE, Hon. Sir Asutosh, C.S.I., LL.D., D.Sc., son of the late Dr. Ganga Prasad Mookerjee, of Calcutta, b. 1864; ed. at Presidency Coll., and at City Coll. (M.A. 1885), enrolled a Vakil of Calcutta High Court 1888, LL.D. Calcutta Univ. 1894, and D.Sc. 1908, appointed Fellow and Syndic of Calcutta Univ. 1889, Tagore Professor of Law 1897, and Vice-Chancellor 1906, and Member of Bengal and Indian Univs Commn. 1902, was Professor of Mathematics at Indian Asso for Cultivation of Science 1887-92, Representative of Univ. on Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1899-1903 and of Calcutta Corporation on same Council and an Additional Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1903-4, and Officiating Puisne Judge of Calcutta High Court 1904-6, since when he has been a Puisne Judge thereof (acted as Ch. Justice 1920); is a Member of Roy. Astronomical So., Roy. So. of Edinburgh, Roy. Irish Acad., and other learned Sos., and Pres. of Asiatic So. of Bengal, and of Calcutta Mathematical So., author of "Law of Perpetuities," etc., *cr* C.S.I. 1909, Knt. 1911, 77, Russa Road North, Bhowanipore, Calcutta

MOOKERJEE, Sir Rajendra Nath, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., son of the late Bhagwan Chunder Mookerjee, of Bhabla Basishat, 24, Pargannas, India; b. 1854, ed. at London Missionary Sch., and Pres. Coll., Calcutta; is a Civil Engineer, senior partner in the firm of Martin and Co., engineers, contractors, and merchants, of 6 and 7, Clive Street, Calcutta (London firm, T. A. Martin and Co., Vestry House, E.C.). Hon. Life Member of Institution of Mechanical Engineers (England), a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., a Trustee of Indian Museum, Calcutta, a Member of Court

of Visitors of Indian Institute of Science and a Member of Governing Body, Seelphore Engineering Coll., was Sheriff of Calcutta 1911, and a Member of Industrial Commn. 1916-19, became first Pres. of Institution of Engineers (India), and a Member of Indian Railways Committee 1921, and Pres. Bengal Ketcherment and All India Ketcherment Committees 1922; has been Gov. of Imperial Bank of India since 1921. *m* 1882. Jadu M., da. of the late Chandra Nath Chaudhry; *cr* C.I.L. 1900, K.C.I.E. 1911, K.C.V.O. 1922. *7, Harrington Street, Calcutta, National Liberal, and Calcutta Clubs*.

MOON, Sir Ernest, K.C.B., K.C. [see Moon, Bt., *cr* 1887]

MOONEY, Sir John Joseph, K.B.E., son of the late James G. Mooney, merchant of Dublin, *b* 1874, ed. at Ushaw Coll., Durham, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin, Barr King's Inns Dublin 1895 and Middle Temple 1901, is a J.P. for co. Dublin, appointed a Member of Select Committee on Marconi Agreement 1912, a Member of Advisory Committee on Repatriation and Internment of Aliens during European War, sat as M.P. for S. Dublin Div. of Dublin co. (N) Oct. 1900 to Jan. 1906 and for Newry Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918. *m* 1912, Ethel Frances, da. of the late Angus Macmillan, M.D., of Hull, *cr* K.B.L. (Civil) 1920, 11, *Allen House, Allen Street, Kensington, W.S., National Liberal, and Royal Automobile Clubs*.

MOOR, Right Hon. Sir Frederick Robert P.C., K.C.M.G. [see "PARLIAM. COUNCIL"]

MOORE, Adm. Sir Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson, K.C.B., C.P.O., son of the late John Wilson Moore [M.L.V. colls.] *b* 1852, entered R.N. 1875 became Lieut. 1884, Com. 1886, Capt. 1901, Rear-Adm. 1911, Vice-Adm. 1916 and Adm. 1919, served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star) and during European War 1914-15, accompanied Garter Mission to Shah of Persia 1903, appointed Naval Assist. to First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1907, Capt. of the Fleet (Commodore ret. class) 1909, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1900, Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes Dec. 1900, a Lord of the Admiralty 1912, to command and Battle Cruiser Squadron 1914 and Controller of Mechanical Warfare Depart., Ministry of Munitions 1917, is a D.L. for Southampton, has Swedish Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia (with paque) *m* 1887. Edith Maud, da. of Fleet Paymaster Edward Madgeuach Roe; *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1907, C.V.O. 1909, C.B. (Civil) 1912, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1914. *Greenwood, Fenchurch, Harb., Junior United Service Club*.

MOORE, Adm. Sir Arthur William, G.C.R., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Edward Moore, Hon. Canon of Canterbury, *b* 1847, entered R.N. 1860, became Com. 1881, Capt. 1884, Rear-Adm. 1900, Vice-Adm. 1903 and Adm. 1907, retired 1912, served in Egyptian War 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd Class Medal etc.) was a British Delegate at Anti-Slavery Conference held in Brussels 1899-00, Member of Australian Defence Commn. 1890-01, a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1908-1901, Com-in-Ch. at Cape of Good Hope and W. Coast of

Africa 1901-4, and in command of Channel Fleet 1905, Com-in-Ch. of China Station 1905-8, and Com-in-Ch. at Portsmouth 1911-12, has Grand Cross of Order of St. Olaf of Norway, *cr* C.M.G. 1892, C.B. (Mil.) 1897, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1902, K.C.V.O. 1905, G.C.B. (Mil.) and G.C.V.O. 1911. *United Service Club*.

MOORE, Sir Frederick William, son of David Moore Ph.D., formerly Director of Roy. Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin *b* 1857; ed. in Hanover, and at Roy. Coll. of Science Ireland, M.A. 1900, was Curator of Trin. Coll. Garden Dublin 1876-8, Keeper of Roy. Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin 1879-1922 and Pres. Roy. Zoological Soc. of Ireland 1916-21; is a Member of Roy. Irish Acad., and a Fellow of Linnæan Soc. *m* 1901, Phyllis da. of Robert Paul, J.P., of Dublin, *cr* Knt 1911. *Hilbert Road, Rock Ferryham, co. Dublin*.

Son living—Frederick David, *b* 1907.

MOORE, Sir Harold John de Courcy, son of Hobart Moore of Bengoe Herts; *b* 1877, is a Lieut. of City of London a Fellow of Institute of Chartered Accountants, and Senior Partner in the firm of Moore, Stephens and Co., of 2, Gresham Build'g, Guildhall, E.C.; European War 1914-18 in France as Major R.F.C. and A.F., sometime a Member of Board of Financial Control, Air Min., has been an Alderman of City of London (Walbrook Ward) since 1921 (Sheriff 1921-22). *m* 1906, Jeanne Germaine, da. of Eugene Gekel of St. Leonards, *cr* Knt 1922. 42, *St. George's Court S.W.7; Constitutional, City Central, and Royal Air Force Clubs*.

Sons living—Norman de Courcy, *b* 1907, Hobart Harold de Courcy, *b* 1909.

Daughter living—Germaine de Courcy, *b* 1914.

MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.C.V.S., son of John Moore, of Longhirst, Morpeth, *b* 1854, M.R.C.V.S. 1885, F.R.C.V.S. 1890, entered Army Vet. Ser. 1880, became Capt. 1890, Major 1900, Lieut. Col. 1900, Col. 1913 and Maj. Gen. 1918, Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal), S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches promoted), European War 1914-19 as Director of Vet. Sers. (despatches, C.B., Legion of Honour, C.M.G., K.C.M.G.), was Inspecting Vet. Officer and Dep. Principal Vet. Officer, India 1906-10, Principal Vet. Officer, N. Command 1910, Assist. Director of Vet. Sers., Irish Command 1910-14 and Aldershot Command 1914 and Director of Vet. Sers., India 1919-21, is a F.R.G.S. *m* 1903, Adelaide Mary, da. of Benjamin Murphree, of Prior Park, Clonmel, co. Tipperary, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1915, C.M.G. and K.C.M.G. 1919. *Arms and Arms Club*.

MOORE, Sir John William M.D., elder son of the late William Daniel Moore, M.D., of 40, Fitzwilliam Square West Dublin; *b* 1845, ed. at High Sch., Dublin and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1865, M.B. and M.Ch. 1868, M.D. and D.P.H. 1871, M.A. 1907), Hon. D.Sc., Oxford 1904, is Senior Physician to Meath Hospital Dublin, Consulting Physician to various Dublin Hospitals, Hon. Physician in Ireland to H.M., Past Pres. of Roy. Acad. of Med. in Ireland and a Fellow of Roy. Meteorological Soc., and of Swedish Soc. of Physicians, was Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Ireland 1898-1900, appointed a Visitor of Queen's Coll., Cork 1905, a Member of Irish Public Health Council 1910 and a

Senator of S. Ireland 1921 s r D L for Co. of City of Dublin author of several Med. Text Books joint author of the Manual of Public Health for Ireland as Editor of *Dublin Journal of Medical Science* 1873-1920 m 1st 1876 Elle who d 1878 da of John R. dley M.D. m dly 1881 Louisa Emma da. of Edmund J. Armstrong D.L. of Co. Clare cr hnt 1900 40 *Ft. Villam Square West D.M.N. University (D.B.I.N.) Club*

Sons living—William Edmund Armstrong b 1832—Maurice Sydney M.D. D.P.H. b 1886 Surg. Intest. Com. R.N.
Daughters living—Elizabeth Eleanor Mary b 1876—Elsie b 1878 m 1902 Reginald Arthur Perciv. Rogers Fellow of Trinity College Dublin—Nora Gladys b 1890

MOORE, Maj. Gen. the Hon. Sir Ne-ton James A.C.M.G. M.P. son of the late James Moore of Bunbury W. Australia b 1870 is a Surveyor and Civil Engineer a J.P. for W. Australia a Director of Odhams Press (Limited) General Electric Co. (Limited) Great Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines (Limited) Western Australian Insurance Co. (Limited) and other cos. and Pres. of Institute of Surveyors W. Australia appointed Officer Comdg. Intelligence Corps W. Australia 1908 was a M.L.A. for Bunbury W. Australia 1904-11 having been Mayor thereof 1900-1904 started the first Mounted Inf. Corps in W. Australia and was Lieut. Col. Comdg. 18th Australian Light Horse (V.D.) 1901-8 served as Pres. of W. Australian Municipal Assn. 1904-5 appointed M.n. of Lands and Agriculture W. Australia 1905 and Premier Treasurer and M.n. for Lands 1906 (resigned Sept. 1910) was Agent Gen. in London for W. Australia 1911-18 (also Gen. Officer Comdg. Australian Troops in England 1915-17 with rank of Maj. Gen.) sat as M.P. for St. George Hanover Square (L.U.) Oct. to Nov. 1918 elected for N. Div. of Islington (C.O.U.) Dec. 1918 and (U.) Nov. 1922 m 1898 Isabel da. of John Lore of Ferguson W. Australia cr C.M.G. 1908 K.C.M.G. 1910 51 *Cadogan Gardens S.W.3*

Son living—James Newton Rodney b 1905
Daughters living—Cora Isabel b 1899 m 1919 Capt. Ian Brebner Bullen former y. Scottish Rifles—Christina Zoe b 1900 m 1920 Major Alan MacDougal Ritchie Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders—Mollie b 1909

MOORE, Sir Charles James STEVENSON A.C.I.E. C.V.O. son of the Rev. J. J. Stevenson Moore LL.D. of Lhergydhoo Isle of Man b 1866 ed at Felsted Sch. and at Emmanuel Coll. Camb. entered I.C.S. 1885 became Joint Magistrate and Dep. Collector Bengal 1894 Assnt. Settlement Officer 1894 Settlement Officer 1896 and Magistrate and Collector 1898 was Inspector Gen. of Police 1904-7 Director Criminal Intelligence 1907-10 Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1910-14 and a Member of Board of Revenue Bengal 1914-20 since when he has been a M.E.C. Bengal m 1896 Anne Hay da. of Henry Burrows of Doe Park Woolton cr C.A.O. 1912 K.C.I.I. 1920.

Daughter living—Nancy Starr m 1921 John Fletcher Douhey Sanderson (see Sanderson hnt.)

MORETON, Hon. Sir Richard Charles A.C.I.O. (see I. Duce.)

MORGAN, Major Sir David Hughes b 1871 ed. privately and at Queen's Col. Oxford Major 3rd Batn. S. Wales

Borderers r J.P. for Brecon (High Sheriff 1898-9) and Pembroke and Chm. of *Western Mail* eight years Mayor of Tenby m 1896 Blanche Elizabeth Wedge da. of the late James Buckley of Bryncaerau Castle Llanelly cr Knt 1920 *Penally House Penally Penbrokeshire Sun or Carlton Royal Automobile and Badminton Clubs*

Son living—John Vernon Hughes b 1900

MORGAN, Sir Herbert Edward A.B.E. son of the Rev. A.R. Morgan b 1876 sometime connected with W.H. Smith and Son of Strand W.C. and associated with Lord Leverhulme in the development of the Island of Lewis appointed Assnt. Director Labour Supply Department Ministry of Munitions 1915 Chm. of Interdepartmental Committee on Building Labour 1916 a Director of Building Labour Men Labour and Passports 1916 and Hon. Assnt. to Director Employment Department Ministry of Labour and Dep. Director Gen. of Labour Supply National Ser. 1917 is an Associate Editor *Sunday Times* a Member of Council of Malvern Coll. and of Governing Body of London Sch. of Economics has Médaille du Roi Albert of Belgium author of *Dignity of Business* etc. cr K.B.E. (C.V.I.) 1917 29 *Charles Street Berkeley Square W. Twelfth Green Cottage Cater-on Sea Reform and Savage Clubs*

MORGAN, Brig. Gen. Sir Hill Godfrey A.B.E. C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O. son of Capt. Hill Faulconer Morgan 28th Regt. b 1862 entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1883 became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1889 Major 898 B. et Lieut. Col. 1900 Lieut. Col. 1905 and Bre. et Col. 1907 retired 1905 now Hon. Brig. Gen. served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches medal with clasp 4th class Médaille D.S.O.) with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartum (despatches medal with clasp 4th class Osmanieh) and in S. Afr. ca. 1899-1902 first as Director of Supplies Natal and subsequently as D.A.G. and Director of Supplies S. Afr. ca. and as Col. on the Staff (five times despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with 10 clasps Bre. et Lieut. Col. C.B.) as Messing Adviser at the War Office 1911-12 and Adm. strateg. Member of Fo. age Committee during European War (despatches C.M.G.) m 1886 Fanny da. of the late J. Bousfield of Grasmere Craneswater Park Southsea cr D.S.O. 1896 C.B. (M.I.) 1902 C.M.G. 1918 K.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Junior United Service Club*

MORISON, Sir Theodore A.C.S.I. A.C.I.E. C.B.E. son of James Cotter Morison b 1863 ed. at Westminster and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (H.A. 1883 M.A. 1883) D.C.L. Durham 1920 was Tutor to Maharaja of Chattrapur 1886-7 Professor at Muhan midan Ang o-Oental Coll. Alghur 1889-99 Principal thereof 1899-1905 a Member of Gov. Gen. s Council 1903-4 a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1906-16 and of Roy. Comm. on Indian Public Services 1912-14 Sen. or Political Officer at Dar-es-Salam 1917 and Gen. Staff Officer at War Office 1918-19 appointed Principal of Armstrong Coll. Newcastle upon Tyne 1919 served in E. Afr. ca. 1916-18 author of *Imperial Rule in India* etc. m 1895 Margaret da. of the late Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen P.C. K.C. cr K.C.I.E.

1910 K C S I 1917 C B E (Mil) 1918 *Armstrong College Newcastle upon Tyne United University and Northern Counties Clubs*

Son living—Arthur Cotter, b 1906

Daughter living—Dorothea Cotter b 1898

MORISON, Sir William Thomson, A C S I C M G son of Patrick Morison C A of Edinburgh b 1860 ed at Fettes Coll Edinburgh and at Balliol Coll Oxford entered I C S 1881 and served as Assist Collector and Collector Bombay became Dep Commr Burma 1889 Administrator Porbandar State 1894 Senior Collector and Magistrate Bombay 1900 (Sec to Govt 1900 1902) and Commr Central Div Poona 1908 was Pres of Indian Factory Labour Commn 1907 8 and a Member of Bombay Executive Council 1910-12 retired 1912 temporary Major and Acting Lieut-Col. R A O C 1915 19 m 1897 Mabel Elsie da of Lieut Col. John Mur Hunter CSI cr CSI 1909 K C S I 1912 C M G 1917 *East India United Service Club*

MORLAND Gen Sir Thomas Lethbridge Napier A C B K C M G D S O b 1865 entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1884 became Capt 1893 Brevet Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1904 Col 1905 Maj Gen 1913 Lieut Gen 1918 and Gen 1922 served with Niger Expedition 1897 8 (despatches Brevet Major) in Ashantee 1900 in command of his Regt present at operations on Kaduna River (despatches Brevet Lieut Col.) with Expedition against Emir of Yola 1901 (despatches D S O) with Kano Sakoto campaign 1903 (despatches, C B) and during European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches K C B K C M G, Belgian Order of the Crown Legion of Honour Lieut Gen Croix de Guerre) was A D C to Gov and Com in Ch Malta 1895 8 Comdt N Nigeria Regt 1901 4 Inspector Gen of W African Frontier Force 1905 9 and in command of 2nd Inf Brig Aldershot 1910-13, appointed Col Suffolk Regt 1919 Gen Officer Comdg in Ch Army of the Rhine 1920 and Aldershot Command 1922 and A D C Gen to H M 1922 m 1890 Mabel Ellinor Rowena who d 1901 da. of Adm Henry Craven St John RN [V Bolingbroke] cr D S O 1902 C B (Mil) 1903 K C B (Mil) 1915 K C M G 1917 *Government House Aldershot Naval and Military Club*

MORRIS Sir Daniel K C M G D S C D C L L L D son of Henry Morris formerly of Loughor Glamorganshire b 1844 ed at Cheltenham at Roy College of Science S Kensington and at Trin Coll Dublin (B.A. 1st Class honours in Natural Science 1876 M A 1880 D S C 1894) appointed Asst Director of Roy Botanic Gardens Ceylon 1877 and originated investigations for treating the coffee leaf disease (publicly thanked by Planters Asso of Ceylon bonus of one years salary) appointed Director of Botanical Depart Jamaica 1879, explored British Honduras 1882 reported on agricultural resources of St Helena 1883 was Commr for Jamaica at New Orleans Exhibition 1884 and Chm of Board of Govs of Institute of Jamaica 1884 5 represented India Office at Rammie Conferences at Paris 1888-9 employed on Special Govt Mission to W Indies 1890-91 reported on economic develop-

ment of Bahamas 1895 6 was Scientific Adviser to West India Roy Commn 1896-7 Assist Director of the Roy Botanical Gardens Kew 1886-98 and Imperial Commr of Agriculture in West Indies 1898 1908 (introduced Sea Island Cotton Industry 1904) Scientific Adviser to the Sec of State for the Colonies 1908 13 a Member of Roy Commn on Trade Relations between Canada and W Indies 1909 and Pres S E Union of Scientific Societies 1918 and Botanic Section of British Asso 1919 is a Fellow of Linnean Soc Vice Pres of Bournemouth Natural Science Soc Vice Pres of the Roy Horticultural Soc (formerly Treasurer) and of Roy Colonial Institute and a J P for Bournemouth author of numerous works on pure and applied Botany especially relating to tropical agriculture m 1879 Margaret da of the late Capt. John Aitkin J P of Bacup cr C M G 1893 K C M G 1903 14 *Crabton Close Boscombe Hants Bournemouth Club*

MORRIS Comy-Gen Sir Edward A C B son of Robert Morris formerly of Rosbecon House co Kilkenny b 1834 entered Commissariat Depart of Army 1854 and became Dep Comy Gen 1878 and Comy Gen 1881 retired 1886 served in Crimean Campaign 1854 5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal) in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp and twice mentioned in despatches) and as a Comy Gen in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (despatches twice medal with clasp and class Medjidie Egyptian star) was Comy Gen at War Office 1883 6 is a J P for Co and City of Dublin m 1858 Elizabeth Dorcas who d 1875 da of Walter B shop Mant cr C B 1879 K C B (Mil) 1882 *Junior United Service Club*
Daughter living—Elizabeth Dorcas (Lady Bridge) m 1885 Col Sir Charles Henry Bridge K C M G C B

MORRIS Sir Malcolm Alexander, K C V O youngest son of the late John Carnac Morris F R S formerly M C S, b 1849, ed at St Mary's Hospital and in Berlin and Vienna, M R C S England 1870 F R C S Edinburgh 1880, sometime Consulting Surg to Skin Depart St Mary's Hospital (Surg there 1887 1902) is Consulting Surg to Skin Depart Seamen's Hospital Pres Institute of Hygiene a Member of Radium Institute a Director of Cassell and Co (Limited) publishers of Ludgate Hill and a Fellow of Zoological Soc and of several other learned socs was British Representative of National Asso at Belin Congress on Tuberculosis 1901 author of several medical works m 1872 Fanny da of Thomas Cox of Dorchester, cr K C V O 1908 11 *Marlborough Place NW 8 Reform Club*

Sons living—Of whom Harold Spencer M B E K C (28 Chester Square SW 1) Paper Buildings Temple EC Reform and Guards Clubs b 1876 Recorder of Folkstone m 1904 Olga da of Emil Teichmann of Sitka Chishurst

MORRIS Sir Samuel Meeson son of Henry Morris of Shrewsbury b 1857, ed at Shrewsbury Sch and privately admitted Solicitor 1879 (Law Soc's First Prizeman) a member of the legal firm of Sprott and Morris of Shrewsbury Mayor of Shrewsbury 1901 2 and 1916-19 Chm of its local Food Committee during European War m 1891 Mary Frances da of John Bidlake cr Knt 1920 24 *The Crescent Shrewsbury*
Son living—Hugh Meeson b 1895

MORRIS, Col. Sir William George, KCMG, CB. son of the late Lieut. Col. W. J. Morris Bombay Army, *b.* 1847, ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered R.L. 1867, became Capt. 1879, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1893, Brevet Col. 1897, and Col. Comdt. 1898, retired 1904, served in S. Africa 1897-1902 (despatches twice C.B.), was Assist. Instructor in Survey at Sch. of Mil. Engineering Chatham 1877-82, employed with Transit of Venus Expedition to Brisbane 1882 in charge of Geodetic Survey of S. Africa 1893-93, Assist. Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engineering Chatham 1895-8, a Col.-on the Staff R.E., South Africa 1898-1902, and Sup. Trigonometrical Survey, Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902-7. *m.* 1871, Edith, 2nd da. of the late Rev. W. W. Treman R. of Bowers Gifford Essex, andly 1917, 1st da. of the late R. Warren of Gosford Pines Ottery St. Mary. *cr.* C.M.G. 1893, C.B. (Mil.) 1900, K.C.M.G. 1907.
 Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Winifred *m.* 1902, Lieut. Col. Alfred Digby Legard C.B.E., King's Roy. Rifle Corps [see Legard, B.L. cols.]

MORRIS-JONES [see Jones].

MORRISON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Whipple Bancroft, KCMG, C.B., D.S.O. son of the late Alexander R. Morrison, of Hamilton, Ontario, *b.* 1867; Maj.-Gen. Canadian Artillery, Master-Gen. of Ordnance, and Member of Milua Council; S. Africa 1900, as Lieut. Roy. Canadian Field Artillery (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18, Comdg. Canad. an 1st and 2nd Divs. Artillery and R.A. Canadian Corps, and as Dep. Inspector Gen. of Artillery (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., K.C.M.G.). *m.* 1912, Mrs. Emma Mary Frupp, *cr.* D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1918, K.C.M.G. 1919-21, *McLeod Street, Ottawa, Rideau (Ottawa) Club.*

**MORTON, Sir Alpheus Cleophas, 2nd son of the late Francis Morton; b. 1840, ed. privately in Canada; is an Architect and Surveyor, a Member of City and Guilds of London Institute, of Sir John Cass's Institute, of Westminster Schs., and of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, a Guardian of City of London Union, a Lieut. of City of London, Alderman & Dep. of Farringdon Without Ward, a Gov. of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, a Trustee of Crystal Palace, and Chm. of Metropolitan Paving Committee, has been a Member of Corporation of City of London since 1882, unsuccessfully contested Hythe (L.) 1885, Christchurch 1886, and Bath 1900, sat as M.P. for Peterborough Oct. 1889 to July 1895 (when he was defeated there), and for Sutherlandshire Jan. 1906 to Nov. 1918; *m.* 1874; *cr.* Knt. 1918, 47, *Gauden Road, Clapham, S.W.4; 124, Chancery Lane W.C.2, National Liberal Scottish Liberal, and Clapham Reform Clubs.*
 Sons living—Three, of whom, Capt. A. *m.* 1920, Mabel, da. of the late John Stevenson, of Bla. kpool.
 Daughters living—Five**

MORTON, Sir Charles Henry, son of Charles Morton, of The Grange, Southampton, b. 1852, has been a Member of Rules Committee of Supreme Court since 1910; is Chm. State Insurance Co., and a J.P. for Cheshire; was Pres. of Liverpool Law So. 1894-5, Hon. Sec. Associated Provincial Law So. 1892-1920, Pres. Liverpool Roy. Institution 1896-9, Under Sheriff of Yorkshire

1910, and Pres. of the Law So. of United Kingdom 1920-1, has served on Roy. Commns. and many Committees. *m.* 1882, Mary, da. of Ernest Thellusson, J.P. of Mount Auldryn, Ramsey, Isle of Man, *cr.* Knt. 1922, *Hooton Mount, Latham Birkenhead Cheshire British Empire, and Exchange (Liverpool) Clubs.*

MOTT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick Walker, K.B.I., M.D., F.R.S. son of Henry Mott *b.* 1853, ed. at Univ. Coll. and Hospital London (M.D. and B.S. 1884), F.R.C.P. 1886 and L.L.D. Edinburgh 1913, sometime Fullerian Professor, Roy. Institution, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), and Consulting Physician, Charing Cross Hospital, Pathologist to London County Asylums, and Consultant Neurologist, Maudsley Neurological Clearing Hospital, S.E., has Order of Star of Roumania *m.* 1885, Georgiana, da. of the late G. T. Soley, *cr.* K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, 25, *Nottingham Place W.1, Savage Club.*
 Daughters living—Arnes—Helen Frances *m.* 1919, Z. L. Willis, O.B.E.—Phyllis—Joan Halliburton

MOULDEN, Sir Frank Beaumont, son of Beaumont Arnold Moulden, bar.-at law, of Wimborne, College Park, S. Australia; b. 1876, ed. at St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide, and Adelaide Univ.; is a member of the legal firm of Moulden and Sons, of Adelaide, a Director of Cos., and a J.P. for S. and W. Australia; Lord Mayor of Adelaide 1919-21, has rendered many prominent sers. to S. Australia in connection with civic administration; *m.* 1918, Deborah Vernon, 3rd da. of the late Frederick Slade Drake-Brockman, of Perth, W. Australia, and widow of the Hon. Sir John Winthrop Hackett, K.C.M.G., of Perth, W. Australia, *cr.* Knt. 1922, *Lordello, North Adelaide, S. Australia, Adelaide (Adelaide) Club.*

MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander Phillips,

C.S.I., C.I.E. son of Alexander Phillips Muddiman, *b.* 1875; ed. at Wimborne, and at Univ. Coll., London, entered I.C.S. 1897, and became Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal 1899, Under Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1902, Registrar, Calcutta High Court 1905, Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Legislative Depart. 1910, Sec. 1915, and a temporary Member of Gov.-Gen.'s Executive Council and first Pres. of Council of State for India 1921, *cr.* C.I.E. 1913, C.S.I. 1920, Knt. 1922, 6, *Underhill Lane, Delhi, India, Oriental, and Travellers Clubs.*

MUDHOL, Chief (Sir Meherban Malojirao Vycenkatrow Raja Ghorpad, Nansaheb) of, K.C.I.E.; b. 18—, one of the Ruling Chiefs of India, and Hon. 2nd Lieut. Indian Army, *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1920, *Mudhol, Bombay.*

MUHAMMAD [see ABDULLA KHAN, ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN FAIYAZ ALI KHAN, HABIBULLAH SAHIB, ISHAR HASAN KHAN, NASRULLAH KHAN NAZIM KHAN, TONK, and YUSUF]

**MUIR, Sir Richard David, son Richard Muir, of Greenock; b. 1857; Bar. Middle Temple 1884 and a Benchor 1909; joined S.E. Circuit; is Senior Counsel to the Treasury, Central Criminal Court, appointed Recorder of Colchester 1911 *m.* 1880, Mary Beatrice, da. of William Leycester, *cr.* Knt. 1918, 30, *Campton House Court, W.8, 3 Temple Gardens, Temple E.C.*
 Daughters living—Mary Leycester *m.* 1917, Godfrey Kiesow**

MUIR Sir Thomas CMG LL.D., D.Sc. FRS FRSE son of the late George Muir of Stonebyres Lanarkshire b 1844 ed at Wishaw Public Sch at Glasgow Univ (MA 1868 Hon LL.D 1882) and in Germany Hon D.Sc (1st Hon Science Degree granted) Cape Town Univ 1921, appointed Sub Warden of Coll Hall St Andrews 1868 Assist Professor of Mathematics in Glasgow Univ 1871 and Head Master of Mathematics and Science Departs Glasgow High Sch 1874 was Examiner in Mathematics at Glasgow Univ 1879-84 and in St Andrews Univ 1886-8 and Sup Gen of Education Cape Colony 1892-1915 is a FRS a FRSE (Keith medal for mathematical research 1884 and 1899 Gunning Victoria prize 1917) Pres of S Africa Asso for Advancement of Science and an Hon Fellow of Roy Scottish Geographical Soc elected Vice Chancellor of Univ of Cape of Good Hope 1897 represented Union of S Africa at Imperial Education Conference in London 1911 author of Treatise on Theory of Determinants History of Theory of Determinants and other works m 1876 Margaret who d 1919 youngest da of the late Dugald Bell of Dumbartonshire cr CMG 1901 Knt 1915 *Elmcoke Rondebosch Cape Colony Civil Service (Cape Town) Club*
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Two

MULCAHY Maj Gen Sir Francis Edward KCB b 1857 entered Army 1875 and Army Ordnance Depart 1880 became Assist Comy Gen 1885 Dep Comy Gen 1895 Col 1896 and Hon Maj Gen 1906 retired 1908 was Ch Ordnance Officer Roy Army Clothing Factory 1896-1903 Principal Ordnance Officer Woolwich 1903-4 and Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores 1904-13 has 2nd class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan m 1st 1882 Minnie who d 1902 da of H M Browne 2ndly 1916 Margaret wdow of James Jones cr CB (Mil) 1902 KCB (Mil) 1911 *Junior United Service and Ranelagh Clubs*

MULES Sir Horace Charles CSI MVO OBE son of the late William Marwood Mules Lieut 1st Bombay Fusiliers b 1856 ed at Wellington Coll, entered Sind Commn 1874 became Head Ass st Collector 1894 Dep Comr 1895 Collector 1900 Collector Karachi 1903 and Chm of Karachi Port Trust 1909 retired 1920 m 1885 Jane Lee da of Michael George Luck cr MVO (4th class) 1906 CSI 1911 OBE (Cvil) and Knt 1919 29 *Bramham Gardens SW5 East India United Service and Sind (Karachi) Clubs*
Daughters living—Fyllis Muriel b 1893 1919 Major Eric James Smeater MC In dian Army—Ellen Barbara b 1902

MULLALY Maj Gen Sir Herbert KCMG CB CSI son of the late John Mullaly H.L.I.C.S. b 1860 ed privately at King's Coll London and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich, entered R.E. 1878 became Capt 1889 Major 1897 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Col 1903 and Maj Gen 1910 retired 1920 served with Chm in Indian Expedition 1889-90 as Field Engineer (despatches medal with clasp) in S Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.G. present at action of Tlopi and Hop defence of Tlopi and operations in Natal

Orange Free State and Transvaal (severely wounded despatches medal with four clasps Brevet Lieut Col) and with Bazar Valley Field Force and with Zakka Khel Expedition 1908 as Ch of Staff (despatches CSI), was Officiating Assist Sec Mil Depart India D.A.A.G. for R.E. and Sec Defence Committee India 1895 D.A.Q.M.G. for Mobilisation India 1896-1902 Officiating Dep Sec Mil Depart India 1902-3 D.Q.M.G. (and in charge of Mobilisation) India 1903-6 (officiated as Q.M.G. India 1904) Director of Mil Operations in India 1906-10 (officiated as Ch of the Staff 1908-9) and in command of Peshawar Inf Bng 1910-13, and a Div Com 1914-19, cr CB (Mil) 1905 CSI 1908 KCMG 1917 *United Service Club*

MULLENS Sir John Ashley son of John Ashley Mullens of Westfield Place Battle b 1869 ed at Eton Govt Broker, and senior partner of the firm of Mullens Marshall Steer Lawford and Co stockbrokers m 1895 Evelyn Maude da of the late William Rushton Adamson of Rushton Parl Battle, cr Knt 1922 6 *Belgrave Square SW Conservative Club*
Daughters living—Two

MULLER [see Max Muller]

MULLICK Hon Sir Bisanta Kumar son of Otool Churn Mullick b 1868 ed at Univ Coll Sch and at King's Coll Camb entered ICS 1887 and became Magistrate and Collector Bengal 1902 appointed a Punes Judge of High Court Calcutta 1913 and of Patna High Court 1916 m 1900 Kate Annie da of John Carter cr Knt 1920 *Patna Bihar and Orissa, India*

MULOCK Hon Sir William KCMG, K.C., LL.D. son of the late Thomas Homan Mulock b 1844 ed at Toronto Univ (B.A. and Gold Medall st Modern Languages 1863 MA 1871 Hon LL.D 1894) Bar Canada 1868 and a Q.C. 1890 sat in Canadian Parliament 1882-1905 was Vice Chancellor of Toronto Univ 1881-1900 appointed Postmaster Gen of Canada 1896 Ch Justice of Exchequer Div of H.C. Court of Justice Ontario 1905 and Ch Justice of the Second Appellate Div Court 1913 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and P.C. of Canada formerly Lecturer on Equity and Law Examiner to Law Soc Upper Canada m 1870 Sarah who d 1912 da of James Crowther of Toronto cr KCMG 1902 518 *Jarvis Street Toronto Rideau (Ottawa) Club*
Son living—William b 1871
Daughters living—Edith May b 1873—Ethel b 1877

MUNRO Sir Thomas GBE son of Thomas Munro of Moorfarm House Tan Scotland b 1866 ed privately and at Edinburgh Univ a Solicitor has been a Member of Munitions Council etc. and Chm of Provincial Joint Committee of Industrial Council is Assist County Clerk Midlothian 1890-92 and Dep County Clerk of Lanarkshire 1892-1904 since when he has been County Clerk of Lanarkshire and Clerk and Treasurer of Lanarkshire Education Authority (Chm 1917-19) also Clerk and Treasurer Lanark Dist Board of Control and holds other public offices Ch Labour Adviser Min of Munitions 1917-19 is a J.I. and D.L. for Lanarkshire m 1897

Jean Russell, da of James Smart, of Balgreen Hamilton, Scotland, *cr* Knt 1914, K B L (Civil) 1917, G B L (Civil) 1920. 2, *Rothsay Place, Edinburgh, National, Caledonian, and Edinburgh University Clubs*
 Daughters living—Margaret Muriel Rose—Jean Elliot.

MUNROE, Sir Harry COURTHOPE, K C son of the late Major L. H. James M P., b 1860 ed at Trin Hall Camb (B A 1881, M A 1897) Bar Inner Temple 1883 and K C 1914, joined S. E. Circuit, a J P for Suffolk, Member of Standing Joint Committee for E. Suffolk, Hon. Standing Counsel of Imperial Soc. of Knights Bachelor an Asso of Surveyors Institution an Hon Member of Auctioneers and Estate Agents Institute of the United Kingdom, and a Member of Estate Management and Degree Committee of London Univ and of Industrial Court Chm s Panel during European War was Chm of Committee on Release of Railwaymen for Mil Ser, baptized in the name of Courthope-Munroe m 1881, Ellen, da of James Elliott Shirley, *cr* Knt 1919. 3, *Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.*, *The Manor House, Kelsale, Saxmundham*; 3, *Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.*; *Junior Carlton, St Stephen's, and County (Ipswich) Clubs*
 Sons living—Caryl Henry (*United University, and St James's Clubs*), b 1891, served in Mesopotamia in 33rd Indian Cav, Sec. H M Commercial Diplo Ser, British High Comm, Constantinople m, 1912 Dorothy Millicent, da of Hubert Lee Bevan, —Noel Ratley, b 1902, Sub-Lieut R.N.

MURISON, Sir (James) William son of Professor Alexander Falconer Murison, LL D, Bar-at Law, of 2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C., b 1872, ed at Trin Hall, Camb. (Senior Classical Scholar 1891, Latham English prizeman, B A and LL B 1894), Bar Middle Temple 1896, appointed Registrar of High Court E. Africa Protectorate 1902, Town Magistrate, Mombasa 1903 an Assist Judge of H B M s Court of Zanzibar 1904, Senior Assist Judge Feb 1905 Ch Judge Sept 1914 Judge of the Prize Court, Zanzibar Oct 1914 (also sat as a Judge of Court of Appeal for E. Africa) and Attorney-Gen of Straits Settlements 1919, is a M.L.C. and a M.E.C. of Straits Settlements, acted as Colonial Sec, June 1920 to May 1921, and as Gov.'s Dep. July to Sept. 1920, sometime a Judge of Supreme Court of H H the Sultan of Zanzibar has Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, m 1904, Mabel Adeline Paterson, da. of John Paterson of 42 Holland Park, W., *cr* Knt 1919 *Singapore, Straits Settlements, Athenaeum and Sports Clubs*
 Son living—One b 1907
 Daughter living—One

MURPHY, Sir Shirley Forster, K.B.E., F.R.C.S., son of the late George Murphy, b 1848; ed at Univ Coll. Sch; is Past Pres. of Soc of Med Officers of Health, a Member of Council and Vice Pres of Roy Statistical Soc, a Fellow of Roy Soc of Medicine Bisset Hawkins Medallist of Roy Coll of Physicians, Jenner Medallist of Roy Soc of Med, a Corresponding Member of Roy Soc of Hygiene (Italy), and of Med Soc of Sweden, Hon Fellow American Med Asso, Lieut-Col Roy Army Med Corps (Territorial Force); was Med Officer of Health of Co. of London 1889-1911, served as a Member of Roy Comm on Tuberculosis, author

of various medical papers m 1880, 1 Hon Theodora M B L., da of the late Henry S King, *cr* Knt 1904, K B L (Mil) 1919. 9, *Bentinch Terrace Regent's Park, N.W.8.*, *Athenaeum, and Satire Clubs*

Daughters living—Muriel, b 1881, —Frances, b 1899

MURRAY, Sir Alexander Robertson, K C 11 C 11, b 18—, is senior partner in the firm of Thomas Duff and Co of Calcutta, and Pres Calcutta Chamber of Commerce, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1919 K C 1 E. 1921 Calcutta

MURRAY, Gen Sir Archibald James, G C M G, K C B, C I O, D S O, son of the late Charles Murray of Woodhouse near Kingsclere, Hants, b 1860, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at R M C, entered 27th Regt 1879 became Capt Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers 1887 Major 1898 Lieut Col 1900 Col 1903 Maj Gen 1910 Lieut-Gen 1915 and Gen 1919, retired 1922, Zululand 1888, S Africa 1899 1900, and 1902 (dangerously wounded, despatches three, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps, D S O), European War 1914-17 as Ch. of Staff, then as Com. in Ch. of Egyptian Expeditionary Force, and afterwards as Com-in-Ch. of all Forces in Egypt (despatches, K C M G, G C M G, Grand Officer Legion of Honour, Lieut-Gen, Gen, Grand Conlon of Orders of White Eagle of Serbia and of the Nile, and of Sacred Treasure of Japan, Grand Officer Ss Maurice and Lazarus of Italy); was A A G 1st Div Aldershot Command 1902 5, Bng Gen. on Gen Staff 1905 7, and Director of Mil Training at Head Quarters 1907-12, appointed Col Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers 1911, Inspector of Inf 1912, to command 2nd Div, Aldershot 1914, Dep Ch. of Imperial Gen Staff at War Office 1915, and Ch. of Imperial Gen Staff, a Member of Army Council Oct 1915, and Gen Officer Comdg in Ch at Aldershot 1917; is a J.P. for Kent m 1st, 1890 Caroline Helen, who d 1910, el da. of the late Lieut-Col Henry Baker Sweet, of Hillersdon, Tiverton, Devon, 2ndly, 1912 Mildred Georgina, da of Col. William Toke Dooner, J P, of Dutton Place near Maidstone, *cr* D S O 1900, C B (Mil) 1904, C V O 1907, K C B (Mil) 1911, K C M G 1915, G C M G 1917 *West House, West Malling, Kent, Junior United Service Club*
 Son living—Louis Gerald, b 1891; Capt Gordon Highlanders

MURRAY, Col Sir Charles Wyndham, K.C.B., son of the Rev Thomas Boyles Murray, M.A., Preb. of St. Paul's; b 1844, ed at Marlborough, is a retired Col, and a Knight of Justice of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, was a Member of Bulgarian Boundary Commn, and Assist Mil Attaché in Turkey 1878 (despatches), served during S African War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp Brevet Major), during Afghan War 1880-81 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (despatches, medal with Tel-el-Kebir clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut.-Col, 4th class Osmanieh), and with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 (despatches); was one of H M's Hon Corps of Gentlemen at-Arms 1891-1912; sat as M.P. for Bath (C) July 1892 to Jan 1906, when he was defeated, appointed Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod to Order of the Bath 1913, a Member of Council of Japan Soc, has 3rd class

of Order of Rising Sun of Japan *m*
1890 Emma Cecilia *OBE* (a Lady of
Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem
in England) who *d* 1922 da. of Edward
Walker and widow of Major Konarski
cr C B (Civil) 1902 Knt 1905 K C B
(Civil) 1917 *Winton House Richmond*
Surrey 10 Rutland Gate S W
Carlton and Royal Yacht Squadron
Clubs

MURRAY, Sir David, *RA* son of
James Murray of Glasgow, *b* 1849 ed
at Glasgow is a landscape painter a
RA an Hon *RSA* and Pres of Roy
Institute of Painters in Water Colours
cr Knt 1918 *1 Langham Chambers*
Portland Place W Arts and Art
(Glasgow) Clubs

MURRAY, Sir George *KBE*, 4th son
of Lieut Col Charles Murray 42nd
Black Watch (Roy Hghlanders), *b*
1865 ed privately, Officer Casualties
Depart (T F) War Office 1915 17 and
Statistical Depart thereof 1917 20 *m*
1891 Lily Gwendol ne twinda of Walter
Mayhew of Duxbury Park Chorley
Lancash re *cr* KBE (Civil) 1920
37 *Kensington Park Gardens W 11*
Junior Carlton Club

MURRAY, Sir George Evelyn Pember
ton *ACB* [see D Atholl colls]

MURRAY, Rt Hon Sir George Herbert
PC GCB GCV O ISO [see
D Atholl colls]

MURRAY, Hon Sir George John
Robert *KCMG LL M* son of the
late Alexander Borthwick Murray of
Murray Park Magill near Adelaide S
Australia *b* 1863 ed at St Peter's
Collegiate Sch Adelaide at Adelaide
Univ (BA 1883) and at Trin Coll
Camb (BA and LL B (bracketed
Senior) Law Tripos 1887 LL M 1909)
Bar Inner Temple 1888 and S Australia
1889 and a KC 1906 was Associate
to Ch Justice of Supreme Court S
Australa 1889-90 appointed a Puisne
Judge of Supreme Court of S Australa
1912 and Ch Justice and Lieut Gov
thereof 1916 elected Vice-Chancellor of
Adelaide Univ 1915 and Chancellor
1916 *cr* KCMG 1917 *Murray Park*
Magill Adelaide South Australia
Oxford and Cambridge (London) and
Adelaide Clubs

MURRAY, Sir George Sheppard son of
the late Alexander Murray of Ceylon
Civil Ser *b* 1851 ed at Hyde Abbey
Sch Winchester sometime Manager of
Mercantile Bank of India Singapore was
a M L C of Straits Settlements 1888 1906
m 1888 Lucy Mary Johanna da of the
late Nicholas Belfield Dennys Ph D of
Singapore *cr* Knt 1906 *Cleveland*
House St James Square S W Bar
reston Castle Ballymore Eustace co
Kildare Junior Carlton Wellington
Royal Automobile Ranelagh and Sports
Clubs

Son living—Richard Brian *b* 1889 Capt.
London Regt *m* 1915 Vera Gascog e da
of F H Moore of Sydney NS Wales

MURRAY, Sir James, son of William
Murray of Mastrick Aberdeenshire *b*
1850 ed at Woods de Sch and Gymna
sium Old Aberdeen and at Aberdeen
Univ sat as M F (L) for L Aberdeenshire
1906 10 is a Merchant and D L
of Aberdeen City and a Director of
London and Lancash re Fire Insurance
Co has been Chm Aberdeenshire Art Gal
lery since 1901 *m* 1st 1873 Martha
who *d* 1875 da of William Benton

of Crookmore Alford, 2ndly 1876
Charlotte da. of Charles Keith of
Newcastle upon Tyne *cr* Knt 1915 3
Buckingham Gate S W Glendurnie
Park Aberdeen Reform Royal Auto
mobile, and Arts Clubs
Sons living—William (95 *Cadogan Gardens*
S W 1) *b* 1877—John *b* 1879—James
DSO b 1892 [see COMPANIONAGE]
Daughters living—Ethel—Charlotte

MURRAY, Lieut Col Sir Malcolm
Donald *KCVO CB* [see E Dun
more colls.]

MURRAY, Sir Oswyn Alexander
Ruthven *KCB* son of the late Sir James
Augustus Henry Murray I L D D C L
[see Murray KNIGHTS WIDOWS]
b 1873 ed at Exeter Coll Oxford (BA
1895 MA 1906 Hon Fellow 1919)
entered Admiralty 1897 and served as
Private Sec to various Members of the
Board of Admiralty 1899-1904 was Di
rector of Victualling of the Navy 1905 11
Assist Sec of the Admiralty 1911 17
since when he has been Sec of Admiralty
has 2nd class of Japanese Order of Rising
Sun is a J P for co London and Com
Legion of Honour *m* 1900 Mildred
Octavia da of the late Rev Septimus
March *cr* C B (Civil) 1910 K C B
(Civil) 1917 *Annery Roehampton*
Son living—Malcolm Patrick *b* 1905
Daughter living—Priscilla March *b* 1902

MURRAY, Sir Robert, *b* 1846, is a
partner in the firm of Love and Stewart
timber merchants of Glasgow and
Boness *m* 18—Jane Stewart who *d*
1922 da of — *cr* Knt 1914 2
Hanover Terrace Regent's Park N W
Coer-Edin Boness West Lothian

MURRAY, Hon Sir Thomas Keir,
KCMG son of Arch bald Keir Murray
of Pine Town Natal *b* 1854 ed at
Pine Town was at Diamond Fields
1870-71 and in business at Ladysmith
1871 80 sometime a Vol and many
years Chm (now Pres) of Natal Farmers
Conference and Agricultural So repre
sented Natal at S African Railway and
Customs Conferences and at Roy Open
ing of Australian Parliament was Chm
of Govt Board of Arbitrators in connec
tion with Defective Surveys sat for Key s
River Co in Natal Legislat ve Assembly
1886-90 and for City of Pietermaritzburg
1890 1902 has been Pres of Natal
Farmers Congress served in Zulu War
1879 in command of Ladysmith Defence
Force and in S African War 1899
1900 raising Murray's Horse and
Murray's Scouts and acting as Ch of In
tell gence Ladysmith Relief Force (de
spatches thrice medal with two clasps
KCMG) appointed Min of Lands
and Works Natal 1893 Colonial Sec
thereof 1897 and Gen Sup of Boer
Refugee Camps Natal 1901 (specially
thanked by Sec of State for Colonies)
is Ch Leader of Natal Mil Reserves a
J P for the Colony Pres of Pietermaritz
burg County Agricultural So and Natal
Turf Club Pres of Rugby Union and
a Director of Natal Bank was Chm of
Live Stock Govt Comms of Utrecht
Vryheid Compensation Claims Comm
and of Defective Surveys Board of Arb
tration and a Member of Native Crown
lands and Magistrates Comms. *m* 1887
Anne da of Henry Procter *cr* C M G
1895 *KCMG* 1901 *Cleland Pieter*
maritzburg Natal

MURRAY, Brig Gen Sir Valentine
ABT CB C M G son of George

Murray Bar at law, b 1867, ed. at Malvern Coll. and at R.M.A. entered R.E. 1886 became Capt. 1896 Brevet Major 1900 Major 1904 Lieut. Col. 1912 Col. 1916, and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) 1921. S. African War 1899-1902 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major), European War 1914-19 latterly as Director of Transportation with rank of Brig. Gen. (despatches C.M.G. C.B., Com. Legion of Honour K.B.E.) is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1909 Flora Constance, da. of Ralph Entwistle 1 cetera formerly of Lastington Gloucestershire cr C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1918 K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 to *Cwm Berland Terrace Agent's Clerk A.H.I. United Service Club*

MURSHIDABAD, *Ihtishamul-Mulk* *Kasim Drela Amir-ul-Omra Nawab Asaf-ud-Daula Sir Hanif Ali Meerza Khan Bahadur Mahabat Jung Nawab Bahadur of A.C.S.I. A.C.I.O.* son of the late Nawab Sir Syed Hussan Ali Meerza Bahadur G.C.I.F. b 1875, ed. at Trin Coll. Oxford is Premier Noble of Bengal Behar and Orissa, sometime a Member of Bengal Legislative Council m 1900 cr K.C.S.I. 1910 K.C.V.O. 1912. *The Palace Murshidabad*

MURTON, Sir Walter C.B., son of Walter Murton formerly of East Stour, Ashford Kent b 1836 ed. at Tonbridge Sch. practised as a solicitor until 1875 was first Solicitor to the Board of Trade 1875-1900 and British Representative at London Conference on German Govt. Claims arising in S. Africa 1900 author of *Wreck Inquiries* m 1860 Mary who d 1895 da. of John Callaway cr C.B. (Civil) 1894 Knt 1899 *Giff's Close Langton Kent Devonshire Club* Sons living—Walter Herbert (*The Briers Chislehurst*) b 1861 m 1906 Edith Alice el da. of the late Robert Payne, of Selwood Chislehurst,—Ernest b 1867 sometime in R.N.V.R.

MUTHIAH CHETTIAR *Rao Sahib Sir* Muthiah Chithambara, son of the late Muthiah Chithambara Chettiari b 1887 ed. at Pudukota and Chithambaram Colls. a banker, a Director of Indian Bank of Madras Chm. of Madras Stock Exchange, a M.L.C. and Hon. Pres. Magistrate Madras (Sheriff 1921-22) m 1904, Thiruvani, cr Knt 1922 *Bedford House, Vepery, Madras Cosmopolitan (Madras) Club*

MYLES *Col Sir* Thomas, C.B., M.D., son of the late John Myles of Limerick b 1857 ed. at Trin Coll. Dublin (M.B. and B.Ch. 1881 M.D. 1888) F.R.C.S. Ireland 1885 is a Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Med. Ireland an Hon. Fellow American Coll. of Surges a Member of British Med. Asso. Col. R.A.M.C. and temporary Consulting Surg. to H.M. Forces in Ireland formerly Professor of Pathology and Examiner in Anatomy to Roy. Coll. of Surges Ireland Resident Surg. Stevens Hospital Dublin and Surg. to Richmond Hospital Dublin was Sec. to Dublin Hospitals Comm. 1885 and Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons Ireland 1900-1902 appointed an Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Ireland 1910 author of various Med. Pamphlets m 1888 Frances Elizabeth da. of the late Rev. George Ayres M.A. Canon of St. Patrick's Dublin cr Knt 1902 C.B. (Mil.) 1917 33 *Merrion Square Dublin Royal Hibernian United Service and Royal Irish Yacht Clubs*

MYSORE, *H.H. the Maharaja (Sir Sri* Krishna Wadiyar Bahadur) (G.C.S.I. G.B.F. son of H.H. the late Sri Chamarajendra Wadiyar Bahadur G.C.S.I. b 1884 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India and a Donat. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England appointed Hon. Col. 26th King's Own Indian Cav. 1910 cr G.C.S.I. 1907 G.B.L. (Civil) 1917 *The Palace Mysore Bangalore, India Fernhill O lacament India*

MYSORE, *H.H. the Maharaja (Sir Sri* Krishna Narasimharaja Wadiyar Bahadur) of G.C.I.F., youngest son of the late Maharaja Sri Chamarajendra Wadiyar Bahadur b 1888 received title of His Highness 1918 ed. at Mayo Coll. Ajmer m 1910 cr K.C.I.E. 1911 G.C.I.E. 1915 *Mysore India*

NANCE, *Surg. Capt Sir* Arthur Stanley K.B.E. C.B. MACS. son of James Nance F.R.C.S. of Eccleshall Staffordshire b 1860 ed. at Trent Coll. Surg. Capt. R.N. and Principal Med. Transport Officer Med. Depart. Admiralty Naval Med. Transport Officer Scotland 1914-19 has U.S.A. Navy Cross m 1890 Janet Bernard da. of the late William Newburgh Tisdall, of Donemack Bantry co. Cork cr C.B. (Civil) and K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Denemark House Bantry co. Cork* Daughters living—One

NANTON, Sir Augustus Meredith, son of Daniel Augustus Nanton of Toronto, b 1860 ed. in Toronto, is senior Winnipeg partner in the firm of Osler, Hammond and Nanton, investment brokers and financial agents, Vice Pres. of Dominion Bank of Great West Life Assurance Co. and of Osler and Nanton Trust Co., a Director of Canadian Pacific Railway Hudson's Bay Co. etc. and a Knight of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1st 1886 Georgina Hope Hespeler who d 1887, 2ndly 1894 Ethel Constance Clark of Winnipeg, cr Knt 1917 229 *Roslyn Road Winnipeg Manitoba (Winnipeg) Mount Royal (Montreal) York (Toronto) and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs* Sons living—Three Daughters living—Three

NAPIER, Sir Walter John, D.C.L., son of the late George W. Napier of Alderley Edge, Cheshire b 1857 ed. at Rugby and at Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford Bar Lincoln's Inn 1881, was an Unofficial M.L.C. Straits Settlements 1896-7 and 1900-1907 and Attorney Gen. Straits Settlements 1907-9 appointed a Member of W. African Land Commission 1912 is a J.P. and a County Councillor for Surrey, and Chm. Aldershot Dist. Employment Committee m 1889 Susanna da. of the late Emil Stoehr of Alderley Edge, cr Knt 1909 *Chinton Hanger Church near Farnham Surrey United University Club* Son living—Lennox Pelham M.C. b 1891, B.A. Camb. Daughters living—Helen Margaret Napier, b 189 m 1900 Major Gen. Alan Lyde Caunter M.C. Gloucestershire Regt.,—Edith Charlotte Napier b 1899

NARIMAN, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, b 1848 ed. at Grant Med. Coll., and at Elphinstone Coll. Bombay is a Med. Practitioner of Bombay Ch. Physician Parsi Lying in Hospital Vice Pres. Coll. of Physicians Bombay a Member of Legislative Council a J.P. for Bombay and a Fellow of Bombay Univ. was

- Vice Pres of Med Congress, Bombay 1900, has Kaiser Hind medal *m* 1854 his cousin *cr* Knt 1914 *Bombay*
- NASH, Maj-Gen Sir Philip Arthur** Manley K C M G C B son of the late Rev William Nash of Somerby Grantham *b* 1875 is Hon Maj Gen General List and Chm Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co (Limited), was Inspector Gen of Transportation and Head of Traffic Dept Transport Min during European War (Order of St Lazarus and St Maurice of Italy Crown of Italy Legion of Honour, Leopold of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre) was Director Gen of Traffic Min of Transport 1919-22 *m* 1911 *Louisa* *da* of the late Gerard Torrens *cr* C B (Mil) 1917 K C M G 1918 *7 Cranley Gardens S W 7*
- NASH, Sir Vincent** son of the late James Nash J P of Limerick *b* 1865 L R C S I and L R C P I 1887 some time temporary Major and Registrar Queen Mary's Mil Hospital at Whitby Lancashire J P and D L for Limerick (High Sheriff 1902) and a Knight Com of the Order of St Gregory the Great *m* 1896 Agnes *el* *da* of the late James Harron J P of Limerick *cr* Knt 1902 *Shannon View House Kilmurry co Limerick Stephens Green and County (Limerick) Clubs*
 Sons living—Viscent Harold *b* 1899 Lieut Irish Guards—Richard Rupert *b* 1905
 Daughters living—Mabel Violet—Edith Augusta—Laura Rachel—Florence Isobel—Estelle M J
- NASRULLA KHAN Nawab Sir Muhammad** A C S I *b* 18— heir apparent for Bhopal State, *cr* K C S I 1920 *Bhopal Central India*
- NASRULLAH KHAN, Shahzada,** G C M G younger son of H H the Amir (Sir Abdur Rahman Khan) of Afghanistan G C B G C S I *b* 18— visited Europe 1895 *cr* G C M G (Hon) 1896 *Kabul Afghanistan*
- NASSER UL MULK** [see Aboul Kassem Khan]
- NATHAN, Col Sir Frederic Lewis** K B E, son of the late Jonah Nathan of 11 Pembroke Square W *b* 1861 *ed* at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich entered R A 1879 became Capt 1887 Major 1897 Lieut Col 1905 and Brevet Col 1908 retired 1909 was Capt Inspector at Roy Laboratory 1886-8 and Assist to Director Gen of Ordnance Factories 1888-92 Officer in Ch of Danger Building Roy Gunpowder Factory Waltham Abbey 1892-9 Ass st Sup there 1899-1900 Sup 1900-1909 Works Manager of Nobel's Explosives Co's Ardeer Factory 1909-14 and in Admiralty 1914-15 and Min of Munitions 1915-19 appointed Lower Alcohol Research Off *cr* 1920 has Orders of Leopold of Belgium and St Anne of Russia (2nd class) *m* 1888 Adeline Lethel *el* *da* of the late I I Schel *cr* Knt 1906 K B L 1918 *37 Cornwall Gardens S W 7 Army and Navy Club*
 Sons living—Edward Jonah *b* 1889—Robert Frederic *b* 1893—Matthew Lewis *b* 1907
- NATHAN, Lieut Col the Right Hon** Sir Matthew F C G C M G [see PRIVY COUNCIL]
- NAWANAGAR Lieut-Col H H the Maharaja (Jam Sahi Sir Ranjitsinhji Vithalji)** the Jam Sahib of *G R I A C S I* *b* 1872 is one of the Ruling Princes of India *1ro Chancellor of*
- Standing Committee of Indian Princes Chamber and Hon Lieut Col in the Army, *cr* K C S I 1917, G B E (Mil) 1919 *Nawanagar, Kathiawar India*
- NAZIM KHAN Mir Sir Muhammad** K C I E, *b* 18—, Tham of Hunza, *cr* C I E 1903 K C I E 1921 *Hunza, Gilgit, India*
- NEALE Sir Henry James Van Sittart,** A C B, son of the late Edward Van Sittart Neale of Bisham Abbey, Berks *b* 1842, entered Admiralty 1862 and was Assist Sec 1896-1902 is a J P for Berks and Westminster *m* 1887 Florence *da* of His Honour the late Judge (Arthur S) Eddis Q C County Court Judge *cr* C B (Civil) 1897 K C B (Civil) 1902 *Bisham Abbey Berks*
 Daughters living—Phyllis Mary, *b* 1889—Elizabeth Frances, *b* 1893 *m* 1917, Capt Leo Berkeley Paget Rifle Bns, [see M Anglesey colls]
- NEEDHAM Sir Christopher Thomas** son of John Needham of Leeces *b* 1865 *ed* at Manchester Gram Sch and at Manchester Univ (B A 1887) is senior partner in the firm of John Needham and Sons iron and steel merchants of Manchester Treasurer and a Member of Council of Manchester Univ a Trustee of Manchester Univ Union (Chm 1892-3) a Director of Manchester Ship Canal Co, and of Manchester Chamber of Commerce Chm of Manchester and Liverpool Banking Co (Limited) and of National Boiler and General Insurance Co (Limited) a former Hon Sec of Asso of Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom and a J P for Lancashire was Chm of Convocation of Manchester Univ 1911-14 and a Member of Committee on War Loans for Small Investors 1916 and several other Govt Committees Pres Manchester Statistical So 1919-21 sat as M P for S W Div of Manchester (L) 1910-18 having been defeated there Jan 1910 *m* 1902 Florence White who *d* 1905, *cr* Knt 1919 *Ranighar 4, Lancaster Road Disbury, Manchester Reform Union and Reform (Manchester) Clubs*
 Daughter living—Florence Mary
- NEEDHAM, Sir Frederick** son of James Needham *b* 1832 *ed* at St Peter's Sch York M R C S Eng 1858 M D St Andrews 1862 M R C P Ldn 1865 L S A 1866, was Med Sup of York Lunatic Hospital 1858-74 Med Sup of Burnwood Hospital for Insane Gloucester 1874-92 and H M's Commr of Board of Control and a Commr in Lunacy 1892-19 *m* 1st 18— Charlotte who *d* 1907 *da* of the late Rev J Shooter V of Bishop Wilton Yorkshire andly 1913 Helen Millicent Sherwood *da* of William Lewin Newman of York, *cr* Knt 1915 *Imperial Hotel Bournemouth 66 Victoria Street S W*
- NEEDHAM Sir George William** son of William Needham *b* 18—, Pres Roy Infirmary of Oldham a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England Vice Pres Oldham Chamber of Commerce Gov of Hulme Gram Sch and Vice Chm of Platt Bros and Co (Limited) of Oldham *cr* Knt 1910 *Holly Bank Wellington Road Werneth Oldham*
- NEERI SENBILAN, H H (Tungki Mohameh)** *King of per tuan Besar of the*

A C M G or **C M G** (Hon) 1894
K C M G (Hon) 1916

NEILL, Sir Thomas son of Charles Neill b 1856 Director Pearl Assurance Co (Limited) 1910-11 appointed a National Health Insurance Commr 1911 is Chm Ministry of Health Consultative Council on Health Insurance Approved Soc. and of National Amalgamated Approved Soc. of Fuston Square N W 1 and a J I for Kent m 189 Sarah who d 1922 da of ——— cr Knt 1920. 35 *Clarence Garden* N H 1

NELSON, Sir Amos son of the late James Nelson b 1860 a Cotton Spinner and Manufacturer, and a J I for Nelson (Mayor 1903-6) and for Lancashire m 1880, Mary, da of Henry Driver cr Knt 1912 *Min r House Threlkington Craven near Skipton*

Sons Living—Three
Daughters Living—Two of whom the eldest is Hilda m 1922 James Harold Clay

NESSIM PASHA *H I* Mahomed Tewfik (C M G) b 18— Pres of Council of Mns Egypt cr G C M G (Hon) 1921 *Cairo Egypt*

NEVILL, Sir Walter Palmer son of the late George Nevill of Highbury b 1854 is a Stockbroker a member of the firm of W P Nevill Horley and Co of 95 Gresham Street E C and a J P for London m 1880 Elizabeth da of the late Canon Hurst of St Swiniths London Stone cr Knt 1915 *St Bernard's 142 Highbury New Park N*
Son Living—George Hurst b 1892 Capt R F A m 1915 Winifred Walsin of Wilton Lodge Hillington

NEVILLE, Adm Sir George K C B C I O [see B Braybrooke colls.]

NEW, Sir Henry Francis son of the late Rev Francis Charles New of 7 Manchester Square W b 1859 ed at Downside Sch. Bath was Headmaster of Downside Sch 1892-1900 Mayor of St Marylebone 1917-19 Vice Pres St Marylebone War Supply Hospital and Chm various War Committees during European War is Chm Alexandra Hospital for Children with Hip Disease and of St Marylebone Sch for Orphan Girls and Vice Chm St Luke's Hospital for Advanced Cases m 1st 1901 Constance Mabel who d 1920 da of the late Walter Sutton Flack of 47 Queen's Gate Gardens S W 2ndly 1920 Elizabeth Rose da. of the late Arthur Rattray of Gatehouse of Fleet Scotland cr Knt 1919 25 *De Vere Gardens W 8 Authors Club*

NEWBOLT, Sir Francis George K C son of the late Rev Henry Francis Newbolt V of St Mary's Biston b 1863 ed at Clifton Coll and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B A 1887 M A 1890) Bar Inner Temple 1890 and a K C 1914 joined N E Circuit is a Fellow of Chemical Soc Hon Member of Land Agents Soc a Member of Roy Soc of Painter Etchers and Art Workers Guild and a J P and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Devonshire unsuccessfully contested N W or Chertsey Div of Surrey (L) Jan 1910 was Recorder of Doncaster Feb 1916 to April 1920 appointed Chancellor of Dioceses of Exeter 1919 and Bradford 1920 and Official Referee Supreme Court 1920 m 1888 Vice Clara Franck da of the late Rev J Franck Bright D D (formerly Master of Univ Coll Oxford) cr Knt 1919 40 *Kennington Park Gardens W Matlocks*

Ayle Hare De on A 1st Curtiss Jut c
H C Athenaeum and De on and Feller Clubs

Daughters Living—Four of whom Emmeline Mary m 1916 John Dudley Gibbs Melley — Alice Rachel Franck m 1920 Edward Montagu Ritter — Margaret Phoebe m 1921 Major William Godwin Michelmore D S O M C

NEWOLT, Sir Henry John C H, D Litt son of the late Rev Henry Francis Newbolt V of St Mary's Biston b 1862 ed at Clifton Coll and at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (B A 1885 M A 1888 Hon Fellow 1920) Hon D Litt Bristol 1912 Hon LL D Glasgow 1919 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1887 a well known poet ed *ed M A 1887* 1900-4 is a Vice Pres of Navy Records Soc and of Roy Soc of Literature and a Member of Academic Committee author of numerous poetical works m 1893 Margaret Lida da of the Rev William Arthur Duckworth of Orchardleigh Park Frome (B Stratheden) cr Knt 1915 C H 192 *Netherhampton House Salisbury 20 Campden Hill And B Atheneum*

Son Living—Arthur Francis b 1893 formerly Capt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L I m 1921 Nancy eldest of John Trevellick of Sutherland House Newworth (Green) York shire
Daughter Living—Margaret Cecilia b 1890 m 1914 Major Ralph Dollington Purse D S O

NEWDEGATE, Sir Francis Alexander NEWDIGATE **A C M G** only son of the late Lieut. Col Francis William Newdegate Colistrem Guards of West Hillam co Derby b 1862 ed at Eton and at R M C Sandhurst served in Coldstream Guards 1883-5 1914 J P and D L for Warwickshire a D L for Derbyshire a Gov of Rugby Sch Hon Col of 11th Bn Australian Mil Forces and a Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England assumed by Royal license 1902 the additional surname of Newdegate sat as M P for N E or Nuneaton Div of Warwickshire (C) 1892 to 1906 (when he was defeated) and for N or Tamworth Div of Warwickshire 1909-17 appointed Gov of Tasmania 1917 and of W Australia 1920 m 1888 the Hon Elizabeth Sophia Lucia da of 3rd Baron Bagot cr K C M G 1917 *Government House Perth W Australia Arbory Nuneaton Bachelors and Carlton Clubs*
Daughters Living—Lucia Charlotte Susan b 1896 m 1919 Lieut John Maurice FitzRoy [see B Southampton colls.] — Susan b 1906

NEWDIGATE NEWDEGATE [see Newdegate]

NEWLAND, Maj Gen Sir Foster Reuss A C M G C B M B son of Foster Newland b 1862 ed at Shrewsbury Sch and at Dublin Univ (M B and B Ch 1885) entered R A M C 1886 became Lieut Col 1906 Col 1915 and Maj Gen 1917 retired 1921 S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches seven times C M G C B K C M G) is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1918 Marchesina Nennella da of Gen Salazar y Muratoro Italian Army cr C M G 1917 C B (M I) 1918 K C M G 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
Daughter Living—One b 1922

NEWMAN, Sir George A C B M D F R C P son of Henry Stanley Newman of Leominster b 1870 ed at Ed n

pointed Permanent Sec Air Min 1920, is a J P for Co London *cr* C B (Civil) 1916 K C B (Civil) 1922 4 *Paper Buildings Temple EC 4 Reform and Royal Societies Clubs*

NICHOLSON Vice Adm Sir William Coldingham Masters *KCB* *b* 1863 entered R N 1876 became Rear Adm 1916 and Vice Adm 1920 battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches C B Russian Order of St Vladimir and other Foreign Orders) was 3rd Sea Lord of the Admiralty and Controller 1919 20 and commanded 2nd Battl Squadron Atlantic Fleet 1920 21 since when 1st Battle Squadron 1900 Margaret Mary Ernestine Dorothy (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921) el da of the late Lieut Col Allan Roger Charles Porcelli Cust J P [L Brownlow colls] *cr* C B (Mil) 1916 K C B (Mil) 1919 *Hill Court Longhope Gloucestershire* Sons living—Adelbert William Cust John *b* 1901 Sub Lieut R N—Reginald Wodehouse James *b* 1902 Sub Lieut R N Daughter living—Dorothy Vernon Alice *b* 1905

NICOL Sir Thomas Drysdale KBE only son of the late Thomas Nicol *b* 1878 Financial Adviser Min of Munitions Chm Liquidations of Aircraft Contracts Committee and Special Commr for Disposal of captured and abandoned War Material in occupied Germany *m* 1902 Jane Henderson youngest da of the late Robert Simpson *cr* KBE (Civil) 1920 28 *Park Lane W* Daughters living—One

NICOLL Sir William Robertson, CH DD LL D son of the late Rev Harry Nicoll of The Old Manse Lumsden Aberdeenshire *b* 1851 ed at Aberdeen Gram Sch and at Aberdeen Univ (MA 1870 LL D 1890) Hon LL D St Andrews 1922 was Min of Free Church Dufftown 1874 7 and of Kelso 1877 85 is a Journalist author of numerous theological and other works has been Editor of the *British Weekly* the *Bookman* the *Expositor* etc, since 1886 *m* 1st 1878 Isa who *d* 1891 only child of Peter Dunlop of Skuthmuir Berwickshire and 1897 Catherine da of the late Joseph Pollard of High Down Herts *cr* Knt 1909 CH 1921 *Bay Tree Lodge Frognal NW The Old Manse Lumsden Aberdeenshire Reform Bath and Whitefriars Clubs* Son living—(By 1st marriage) Henry Maurice Dunlop MB MRCS (116 *Harley Street W*) *b* 1884 *m* 1920 Catherine da of the late Herbert Champion Jones of Mexco City Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Isa Constance *b* 1881 *m* 1909 Major Elystan Miles MC RGA—(by 2nd marriage) Mildred Robertson *b* 1898 *m* 1920 Grange Inglis Kirkcaldy Lieut Black Watch

NIELD Sir Herbert KC MP son of the late William Robert Nield of Midge Hall Saddleworth Yorkshre *b* 1862 ed privately admitted Solicitor 1885 Bar Inner Temple 1895 and a KC 1913, goes N E Circuit is a J P a DL a County Alderman a Dep Chm of Quarter Sessions for Middlesex a Member of its J A Asso Representative of co Middlesex on Lev Conservancy Chm Middlesex Appeal Tribunal during European War Vice Chm of Council of National Unionist Asso and Chm of its Provincial Div for Middlesex of Governing Body of Asso of Conservative Clubs and a Director of Regents Canal and Dock Co appointed Recorder

of York 1917 sat as MP for Ealing Div of Middlesex (C) Jan 1906 to Nov 1918 elected for Ealing (U) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 *m* 1st 1890 Mary Catherine who *d* 1893 da of the late John Baker of Colyton Devon andly 1901 Mabel Owen da of Sir Cory Francis Cory Wright 1st Bt of Caen Wood Towers Highgate N *cr* Knt 1918 *Bishops Mead Bishops Avenue Hampstead Lane N 2 Dr Johnson's Buildings Temple EC St Stephen's Club* Son living—(By 1st marriage) Alan Edgar (Sydney, N S Wales) *b* 1893

NIMMO Sir Adam KBE *b* 18— Vice Pres Mining Asso Great Britain and Chm Board of Trade Committee on Coal Trade after the War was a Member of Central Coal and Coke Supplies Committee 1918 19 *cr* KBE (Civil) 1918 21 *Bothwell Street Glasgow*

NILRATAN SARKAR, Sir, MD, b 18—, Hon DCL Oxford 1921 some time Vice Chancellor Calcutta Univ *m* 18—, *cr* Knt 1918 *Calcutta*

NOBLE Sir William son of Alexander Begg Noble *b* 1861 ed at Gordon's Coll an Electrical Eng neer appointed Eng neer Gen Post Office 1893 Technical Officer 1907 Assist Engineer in Ch 1912 and Engineer in Ch 1919 (ret red 1922) a Member of Council of Institute of Electrical Engineers a Director of General Electric Co (Limited) and a Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium *m* 1st 1885 Mima da of William MacDonald andly 1918 Marion da of T Jolley and widow of James Galloway Wer MP for Ross and Cromarty *cr* Knt 1920 *The Chase Blackdown Leamington Spa National Liberal and Royal Automobile Clubs* Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Elizabeth Anerson *m* 1916 H Cobden Turner ele tr al engineer of Manchester—Katherine Helen *m* 1915 Henry Paterson Gisborne J P solicitor of Temple Chambers Temple EC 4

NOLINI RANJAN CHATTARJI [see Chattarji]

NORBURY, Inspector Gen Sir Henry Frederick KCB MD FRCS *b* 1839 ed at Oundle Sch at St Bartholomew's Hospital (London) and at Malta Univ MRCS Eng 1860 LSA Lond 1868 MD Malta 1870 MD Cape Univ 1882 FRCS Eng land (hon causâ) 1900 entered R N as Surg 1860 became Staff-Surg 1872 Fleet Surg 1879 Dep Inspector Gen 1887 and Inspector Gen 1894 served in Med Charge of Naval Brig in Kaffir War 1877 8 (despatches twice thanked by Legislative Council of Cape of Good Hope) and in Zulu War 1879 as Principal Med Officer of Gen Sir C Pearson's column and of the garrison of Fort Ekowe present at battle of Inyezane (Naval and MI despatches several times medal with three clasps) a varred Blane gold medal 1879 was Inspector Gen of Roy Naval Hospital Plymouth 1895 8 and Director Gen of Med Depart of R N 1898 1904 is an Hon Surg to King George V (formerly to King Edward VII) and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England received Jubilee medal and Coronation medals 1902 and 1911 author of 'The Naval Brigade in South Africa' *m* 1868 Minr Legge da of the late F G Wade Brown of Burton Bristock Dorset *cr* C B

(Mil) 1879 K.C.B. (Mil) 1897
Margaret's Filtham Kent
 Sons living—Herbert Reginald C.B. b 1876 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Henry Frederick Oswald, B.C.L. (14 *Himborne Gardens Ealing W 13*) b 1880 Har Inner Temple 1907 m 1911 1st m Frances da of the late John Bradford of Hartleymere Laling W.—Lionel Edward Close O.B.E. M.B. F.R.C.S. (14 *Harley Street W 1*) b 1882 is Hon. Capt. R.A.M.C. A.S. at 182 St. Marks and Roy Free Hospital Surge Belgrave Hospital for Children and Surg. Specialist to Min. of Pensions Board S. 1. British Red Cross Hospital Netley during European War O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 m 1921 Grace (m. of A.W. Royerson of Lewes)
 Daughters living—Mina Isabel Oireliza m 1896 Charles Harriott Upham Surg. R.N.—Beatrice Emily m 1896 Ernest Hey Jones solicitor of 4 St. Leonards Road Laling W.—Mabel Eleanor m 1906 Alexander Storey St. John of Treviso Ltham [see V. Bo n. broke colls.]—Sybil Mary m 1914 the Rev. James McIntyre B.D. Priest-in-Charge of St. Paul's Newton Abbott Devon—Hilda Margaret m 1916 Herbert Chavasse Squires M.D. (Sudan Med Depart. Athara Sudan) o 3 Glenhouse Road Ltham S.L. 9

NORMAN Sir Frederick (John) son of Thomas Norman of Runcorn Cheshire b 1857 is a Scientific Expert specializing in Chemistry and Physics as applied to chemical colour and earthenware industries a J.P. and D.L. for Cheshire and a Member of Cheshire Standing Joint Committee Educational Authority and other public bodies m 1st 1888 Nellie who d 1909 da. of Josiah Percock, of Didsbury Lancashire 2ndly, 1922 Gertrude Elizabeth youngest da. of the late Capt.—Green of Oxton Cheshire cr Knt 1914 *Lyndhurst Higher Kun corn Cheshire*

NORMAN Surg-Vice Adm Sir William Henry K.C.B. son of Fleet Paymaster William Henry Norman R.N. b 1855 ed at King's Coll. London, M.R.C.S. England 1878 L.R.C.P. Edinburgh 1881 entered R.N. 1882 became Staff Surg 1894 Fleet Surg 1898 Dep Inspector Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1908 and Surg Gen 1913 retired 1919 appointed Surg Gen. Roy. Naval Hospital Plymouth 1914 as Director Gen. Med. Depart. R.N. 1917 19 [rank of Vice Adm.] is an Hon. Surg. to H.M. Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England Com. Leg. on of Honour Star of Rumania and Crown of Belgium and a Grand Officer of Sacred Treasure of Japan has U.S.A. Distinguished Ser. Medal m 1st 1880 Rose Constance who d 1898 da. of Greville Williams F.R.S. 2ndly 1900 Lucie da. of B. Carver J.P. of Gibraltar cr C.B. (Civil) 1916 K.C.B. (Mil) 1918 *The Old House Yeolmbridge Launceston*
 Sons living—Two
 Daughters living—Two

NORRIS, Col Sir Henry George son of John Henry Norris b 1865 was Mayor of Fulham 1909 19, raised three Brgs. of Artillery during European War is a D.L. for co. London and partner in the firm of Allen and Norris builders and contractors was Supervisor of Mil. Representatives Local Tribunals Home Counties and Director of Recruiting with rank of Col. during European War sat as M.I. for E. Div. of Fulham (Co U) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922 cr Knt 1917 *Ischfield House Richmond Surrey Junior Carlton and Automobile Clubs*

NORTH Sir Jonathan, son of William North of Leicester b 1855 ed

privately Chm. and Managing Director of Freeman Hardy and Willis (limited) boot manufacturers of 57 Rutland Street Leicester a Vol. Lieut. Col. a J.P. and a Member of Leicester (Mayor 1914 18) and Chm. of its Education Committee m 1879 the only da. of Mark King Iron of Taunton cr Knt 1919 *Globe Mount Oadby Leicester National Liberal Leicestershire and Leicester Liberal Clubs*

Sons living—William Albert b 1881 a Director of Freeman Hardy and Willis (limited)—Mark Ernest b 1882 and a V.A.C. m Daughters living—Annie Louisa m 1900 Robert Wilson Black J.I.—Kate Alice m 18—Francis Alder

NORTHEY Maj-Gen Sir Edward C.C.M.G. C.B. son of the late Rev. Edward William Northey of Woodcote House Epsom [see Honeywood Bt.] b 1858 ed at Farnborough, at Eton and at R.M.A., Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) Maranza Expedition 1891 (clasp) Isazai Expedition 1892 S. Africa 1899 1902 present at battle of Talana defence of Ladysmith and operations in Transvaal Orange River and Cape Colonies (despatches twice Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 16 Comdg. 1st Batta. of his Regt. and as Brig Gen Comdg. 15th Inf. Brg. (twice wounded despatches Brevet Col. A.D.C. to H.M. French Legion of Honour) German E. Africa 1916-18 Comdg. Nyasa Rhodesian Field Force (promoted Maj. Gen. for distinguished services in the field despatches several times) was Com. in Ch. British E. Africa Protectorate (now Kenya Colony) and High Commr. Zanzibar 1918 22 has Order of Aviz of Portugal m 1897 Evangeline third da. of the late Daniel Cloete of Montebello Newland S. Africa cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 K.C.M.G. 1918 G.C.M.G. 1922 *Woodcote House Epsom Naval and Military Club*

Sons and Daughters living—See Honeywood Bt.

NORWAY, H.M. the King (Håkon VII) of A.G. G.C.B. G.C.V.O. has Roy. Victorian Chain cr G.C.B. (Hon. Civil) 1896 G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1901 [see ROYAL FAMILY]

NOTLEY, Com. Sir Franke Birtlett Stuart A.B.E. R.D. son of A. Franke Notley b 1865 ed privately, Com. R.N.R. (ret. red), joined P. and O. Steam Navigation Co. 1886 and became Marine Sup. 1917 (R.D.) is a Younger Brother of Trinity House m 1891, Jane E. L. da. of the Rev. George Chambers R. of West Putford Devon cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Borealis Essex Road Cravesend*

NOTT BOWER [see Bower]

NOWROJEE PESTONJEE VAKIL, Sir C.I.E. b 1840 has been a Member of Bombay Legislative Council cr C.I.E. 1897 Knt 1917 *Ahmedabad Bombay*

NUGENT, Maj. Gen. Sir Oliver Stuart Wood K.C.B. D.S.O. [see E. West meath colls.]

OAKLEY, Sir John Hubert, el son of the late Christopher Oakley of Chislehurst b 1867 ed at Uppingham a surveyor head of the firm of Daniel Smith Oakley and Garrard of 45 Charles Street S.W. Pres. Surveyors Institute and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute

appointed a Member of Roy. Commn on Reparation Grants 1922; *m* 1891, *Ida*, *da.* of Daniel Watney, of Croydon, *cr.* Knt 1919. *Orlestone, near Ashford, Kent, Conservative Club*
 Daughter living—Marry Rutli *m* 1920, Capt Harold Douglas Kyle Money, Indian Army

OBYESEKERE, Hon. Sir (Solomon) Christoffel, son of the late D B F Obeyesekere, Mudaliyar of Talpe Pattro, Galle, Ceylon; *b* 1848, *ed* at Colombo Acad., and at St Thomas's Coll., Colombo (1st class Diploma 1868), *Bur.* Colombo 1872; appointed a M L C. 1900, is a Vice Pres of Ceylon Branch of Roy. Asiatic Soc., a Member of Central Irrigation Board of Colombo, of Anglican Synod of Ceylon, of Roy. Colonial Institute (London), and of British Empire League, an Incorporated Trustee of Church of England (Ceylon), a Trustee of All Saints Church, Colombo Pres. of Sinhalese Sports' Club Vice Pres of Ceylon Agricultural Soc., and a J P. for Ceylon, represented Ceylon at Coronation of King George V. 1911; *m* 1878 Ezline Marinda of the late Hon. James Alwis of Colombo; *cr* Knt 1911. *Hill Castle, Colombo, Balcombe House, Colombo, Venetian, Amepusse, Kamboragalle, Veyangoda and Muhulyare Dambe deniya, Ceylon; The Hermitage, Kandy, Ceylon, Longden House, Nurvara Flya, Ceylon, Hill Crest, Bandorawela, Ceylon; Wilson's Bungalow, Uva District, Ceylon, Turf (Ceylon), and Corona (London) Clubs*

Daughter living—Daisy Ezline (Lady Bandaranaike) *m* 18—, Sir Solomon Dias Bandaranaike, C M G.

O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Richard Mackey, *K C M G*, son of the late Lieut.-Col Sir John Terence Nicolls O'Brien, *K C M G*, sometime Gov of Newfoundland, *b* 1859, *ed* at Felstead, abroad, and at R M C., entered Army 1878, became Capt F. Lancashire Regt 1887, Major 1897, and Brevet Lieut.-Col 1902, retired 1903, S African War 1900-1902, present at many actions (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), appointed Senior Dep Commr of Transvaal Town Police 1901, Dep Commr. at Head Quarters 1905 (acted as Commr 1906 and 1907), Colonial Sec of the Gambia 1910 (acted as Gov July to Dec 1910, Aug to Dec 1911, and Aug to Oct 1912), and Gov and Commr in Ch., Seychelles Islands 1912-18, since when he has been Gov. of Barbados; *m* 1st, 1884, Christina Mary, who *d* 1899, *da.* of the late William Burn Murdoch, M D, of Murcheston Park, Edinburgh and widow of Major William Courtenay Harrison, 2ndly, 1902, Selina Beatrice, *da.* of Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, 3rd Bt., *cr* C M G 1908, *K C M G* 1920. *Government House, Bridgetown, Barbados, United Service Club*

Sons living—Charles Terence Edmund Hamilton, *b* 18—, —John Francis Clare, *b* 18—; Egyptian Civil Ser *m* 1922, Esther Mary, *da.* of Lieut Col Charles Frederic Muiward, of The Leys, Alvechurch, Worcestershire
 Daughters living—Ina Kathleen Phillipa, *b* 18— *m* 18—, Major Harry Gough, —Rosamond Mary Elphinstone, *b* 1905, —Patricia Margaret Elphinstone, *b* 1906

O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond Dykes Tynte *K C V O*, son of P O Callaghan, D C L, L L D, formerly 11th Hussars; *b* 1843, entered R A 1861, became Capt 1875, Brevet Major

1881, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col 1889, Col. 1894, and Maj.-Gen 1902; retired 1905; served in S Africa 1891-2, in command of R A.; was 2nd Assist. and Assist. Sup. of Experiments, Sch of Gunnery 1878-84, Sec. of Ordnance Committee 1888-9 (Member 1892-5), Maj.-Gen Comdg. R A. at Malta 1899-1904, and Pres of Ordnance Committee 1905-8; appointed Col Comdt R A. 1913, and Co. Comdt, County of London Vol Regt. 1916; *m* 1878, Victoria Lisette, who *d* 1913, *da.* of W. Sealbrooke, of Windsor; *cr.* C V O. 1903, *K C V O* 1908 53. *Fierna Court, Kensington, W.; United Service, Queen's, and Prince's Clubs*

O'CONNELL, Sir John Robert, L L D, son of Thomas Francis O Connell, of 10, Mountjoy Square, Dublin; *b* 1853, *ed.* at Belvedere Coll., and at Trin Coll., Dublin (M A. and L L D. 1893); admitted a Solicitor 1889, is head of the legal firm of Thomas F. O Connell and Son, a J P. for co. Cork, a Member of Senate of Dublin Univ., a Member of Royal Irish Acad. and of National Acad. of Ireland, a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries (Ireland), a Member of Gov. Body of Univ. Coll., Cork, and a Director of National Bank (Limited), and author of papers, etc., on various Statistical and Antiquarian subjects *m* 1901, Mary, *el. da.* of Thomas Scally, formerly of Deepwell, Blackrock co Dublin, *cr.* Knt. 1914-34 *Kildare Street, Dublin, Ard Einn, Killiney, co Dublin; Reform, Stephen's Green, and Royal Irish Automobile (Dublin) Clubs*

O'CONNELL, Sir Peter Reilly, M D; *b* 18—, *ed* at St Patrick's Coll., Cavan, at Queen's Coll., Galway, at Catholic Univ., Dublin (M D, and M Ch. 1883), and at Roy. Univ. of Ireland; is Senior Surg. Master Infirmary Hospital, Belfast, a J P. for co. Antrim, a D L. for Belfast (High Sheriff 1907-8), and a Member of Senate of Queen's Univ., Belfast; was Pres of Ulster Med Asso 1910-11, and Lecturer and Examiner in Clinical Surgery in Queen's Univ. 1911-12. *m.* 1907, Jane Mary, *el. da.* of the late Edward Hughes, of Belfast, *cr* Knt 1908 5. *Queen's Elms, Belfast.*

O'CONOR, Sir John, K B E, M D, son of Abraham O Conon, of Carrick-on-Shannon, Ireland, *b* 1863, *ed.* at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M A. and M D 1890), Senior Med Officer, British Hospital, Buenos Aires *m* 1892, Grace Beatrice Richmond, *da.* of the late James Oxley, of Welshmill, Frome; *cr* K B E (Civil) 1920 1042 *Atenas Mayo, Buenos Aires, Mayfair, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight; Devonshire Club*
 Son living—One
 Daughters living—Two.

O'DONNELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Joseph, *K C J E, C B, D S O*, son of the late P O Donnell, of Killeedy, co Limerick, *b* 1858, entered Army 1881, became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1883, Lieut Col 1901, Col Army Med Ser 1910, Surg Gen 1915, and Maj.-Gen 1918; retired 1918; Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, Zululand 1888, N-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), S Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (despatches, D S O), European War 1914-16, on Staff (despatches four times, promoted, C B); appointed

Director of Med Services in India 1916
with rank of Lieut Gen. m 1919 Marion
widow of Capt W. L. Graham. cr
D.S.O. 1900 C.B. (Mil.) 1916 K.C.I.L.
1918 *Kilteedy Ballagh* cr *Limerick*
The Most Charming Kent Juniors United
Service Club

O'DONOHUE, Sir James son of Cole
man O'Donohue. b 18— a corn mer-
chant sometime Chm of Gilman's Urban
Dist Council. cr Knt 1903

O'DWYER, Sir Michael Francis
G.C.I.F. A.C.S.I. son of the late John
O'Dwyer of Barrinstown Tipperary. b
1864 ed at St Stanislaus Coll. Tuam
more and at Balliol Coll. Oxford ap-
pointed Assist Commr Punjab 1883
Settlement Collector 1889 Director of
Land Records Depart 1896 Settlement
Commr Khyputana 1897 Dep Commr
1901 Revenue Commr N.W. Frontier
Province 1901 Resident 1906 Acting
Resident Hyderabad 1907 and Agent to
Gov.-Gen. in Central India 1910 was
Lieut. Gov. of Punjab 1913-19 and a
Member of Army in India Committee
1919-20 is a Knight of Grace of Order
of St. John of Jerusalem in England
and a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute.
m 1896 Dame Una D.B.F. (a Lady of
Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem
in England) da. of the late Mons. Bord
of Castres France. cr C.S.I. 1908
K.C.S.I. 1913 G.C.I.E. 1917 25
Brechin Place S.H. 7 Athenaeum
Kanelagh and East India United Service
Clubs

Son living—John Chevalier b 1900.

Daughter living—Una Mary b 1897 m 1900
Norman H. Morris

O'FARRELL, Sir Edward K.C.B. son
of Michael Richard O'Farrell, formerly of
Park co. Cork. b 1856, ed at Trin
Coll. Dublin (Scholar, B.A. 1878) Bar-
king's Inns, Dublin 1882, was Regis-
trar and Assist. Sec. to Estates Commrs
Ireland 1903-8 and Assist. Under Sec. to
Lord Lieut. of Ireland and Clerk to Privy
Council 1908-18 since when he has been
an Estates Commr. m 1895 Dorothea
Flora da. of the late William Richardson
Bunbury of Beachland W. Australia [see
Richardson Bunbury Bt.] cr C.B.
(Civil) 1911 Knt 1915 K.C.B. (Civil) 1917
Cuil na greine Carrickminis co. Dublin

OGILVIE, Col Sir Andrew Muter John
K.B.E. C.B. son of the late Robert
Annesley Ogilvie C.B. b 1858, B.A.
London 1880, has been Major and Hon.
Lieut. Col. 25th Middlesex Vol. (V.D.)
and Col. R.E. (T.F.) was Private Sec.
to successive Postmasters-General 1891-9 an
Assist. Sec. Gen. Post Office 1907-11,
3rd Sec. 1911-14 Director of Army Signals
(Home Defence) 1913-19 and 2nd Sec.
Gen. Post Office 1914-19 acted as British
Delegate to International Telegraph Con-
ference Lisbon 1908 is a Member of
Council Institution of Electrical Engi-
neers has Order of Leopold of Belgum
cr C.B. (Civ.) 1912 K.B.E. (Civ.) 1918
7 *Sheffield Terrace Kensington W.*
Union Club

OGILVIE, Major Sir Francis Grant
C.B. el son of the Rev Alexander Ogilvie
LL.D. Head Master of Gordon's Coll.
Aberdeen. b 1858 ed at Aberdeen
(M.A. 1879) and Edinburgh (B.Sc. 1881
Hon. LL.D. 1911) Univs. was Prin-
cipal of Heriot Watt Coll. Edinburgh
1886-1900 (also Professor of Physics and

Electrical Engineering 1885-9) Director
of Museum of Science and Art. Edinb. 1900-1903
Principal Ass't Sec. under
Board of Education & Kensington 1903-
10 Assist. Controller Trench Warfare
Research Depart. 1916-20 and Principal
Assist. Sec. Depart. of Scientific and
Industrial Research 1920-22 appointed
Sec. to Board for Science Museum and
Geological Survey 1912 (also Director of
Science Museum 1911-20) Chm. Geo-
logical Survey Board 1920 sometime
Major R.E. (Vol.) m 1883 Sarah da.
of A. O. Gill D.L. of Aberdeen. cr
C.B. (Civ.) 1906, Knt 1920. *Droghda*
Shere Surrey Athenaeum Club

OOSTON, Professor Sir Alexander
A.C.I.O. M.D. son of Prof. Wm Francis
Ooston M.D. LL.D. of Aberdeen and
Glasgow Univs. ed at Aberdeen Univ.
(C.M. and M.D. 1864) served in
South 1883 in S. Africa 1899-1900
in Ser. 1915 and in Italy 1916-17
was Regius Professor of Surg. Aberdeen
Univ. 1882-1909 is Hon. Col. Roy
Army Med. Corps (Territorial) a Director
of North of Scotland Bank of City
of Aberdeen Land Asso. of City Pro-
perty Asso. Aberdeen and of Aberdeen
Savings Bank Hon. Surg. to H.M. in
Scotland a D.L. for Aberdeenshire
and a Chevalier of Order of Crown of
Italy, author of various medical and sur-
gical works m 1st, 1867, Mary Jane da.
of James Hargrave, Ch. Factor Hon.
Hudson's Bay Co. s. Ser., andly 1877
Isabella Margaret da. of James Mathews
Lord Provost of Aberdeen. cr K.C.V.O.
1912 232 *Union Street Aberdeen*
Glendowan Dinner Aberdeenshire
Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Walter Henry
O.B.E. (Mendip Collage Coombe Warren
Kington Hill) b 1871 m 1909 Josephine
Elizabeth Carter—(by 2nd marriage)
Rannald Frederick Logie, b 1882 m 1919
Olive da. of J. English of Lurgan.
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Flora
MacLachlan O.B.E., b 1871 Hon. Sec. Aber-
deen City Asso. of Vol. Workers during
European War m 1906 George Christopher
Carter architect of London—Mary b 1888
m 1896 Professor Grierson Edinburgh Univ.
—(by 2nd marriage) Helen b 1881 m 1911
Eugene Dunbar Townroe, M.R.C.S., of 97
Sloane Street S.W.1.—Constance Irene, b
1884 m 1900 Herbert Guy Fiske of 40
Brunswick Garden Kensington W.—Rosa
b 1886 m 1911, William Webster, stock
broker, of Aberdeen

O'KEEFE, Maj Gen Sir Menus Wil-
lam, K.C.M.G. C.B. M.D. son of
William O'Keefe M.D. of Mallow co.
Cork and Mountkeeffe Newmarket co.
Cork b 1859 ed privately, M.D. and
M.Ch. Ireland 1880, LL.D. Queen's
Univ. Ireland 1920 entered R.A.M.C.
1881 became Capt. 18—Major 1893
Lieut. Col. 1901 Col. 1910 and Surg.
Gen. and Maj. Gen. 1915 retired 1919;
Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with
clasp bronze star) Tirah Expe-
dition 1897-8 present at capture of Sam-
pagha and Arhang Passes European
War 1914-18 as Dep. Director of Army
Med. Sers. (despatches C.B. Ord-
of St. Anne of Russia K.C.M.G.
Officer Legion of Honour), va.
Inspector of Med. Sers. War Office
1910-14 m 1894 Janetta Carrington
of W.S. Burdett of Avonmouth 1st
fast cr C.B. (Mil.) 1915, L.C.S. 1
1918 *Hatchwood Shooter's E. T.*
Junior United Service Club
Daughter living—Eileen Georgina b 1912
Capt. Gera d. Arthur Pillar J.C. 1
Roy Regt

OLDHAM *Sir Ernest Fitzjohn* son of Frederick Jennings Oldham of Melton Mowbra *b* 1800 *ed* at Oukhan Sch *7* *lm* *tted* *7* *ol* *c* *t* *or* 1892 *s* *7* *Member* of the legal firm of Vazari Oldham Crovder and Cash of 51 Lincoln's Inn Fields W.C. *7* *D* *irector* of Crosse and Blackell (l'm'ted) and of British Law Insurance Co etc and Dep Chn Fedrat on of British Industries *m* 1899 Margaret Alice *d* *1* of the late W. H. Fatham solicitor of Ovington Kent *cr* *hnt* 1921 *16* *Lancaster Gate W 2* *1* *Lincoln's Inn Fields W.C. Carl on* *Con* *er* *at* *e* and *Royal Automobile Clubs*

OLDROYD *Sir Mark* son of the late Mark Oldroyd of Dewsbury *b* 1843 *ed* privately *s* *a* *J* *I* for W. Riding of Yorks *a* *J* *I* of Dewsbury (Mayor 1837 8) *7* *a* *colliery* owner and Chm of M. Oldroyd and Sons woollen manufacturers and merchants of Dewsbury at 15 M.P. for Dewsbury (L) 1838 190 *m* 1871 Maria Tew *d* *1* of the late W. Mewburn J.P. D.L. of Wykham Park Ransbury Oxon *cr* *hnt* 1909. *Hyrrlands Deusbury*

OLIVER *Ice Adm: Sir Henry Francis* A.C.B. A.C.M.C. M.I.O. son of Robert Oliver of Lochsde *b* 1865 entered R.N. 1888 became Lieut 1888 Com 1899 Capt. 1903 Rear Adm 1913 Acting Vice Adm 1914 and Vice Adm 1918 European War 1915 (A.C.B.) *omet* *n* *e* *N* *a* *l* *A* *s* *t* *o* *F* *rst* *S* *ea* *L* *ord* of the Admalty *pp* *ointed* *N* *a* *l* *A* *D* *C* *o* *H* *M* and *D* *irector* of Intelligence *D* *y* *Admiralty* *War* *Staff* 1913 *N* *a* *l* *S* *ec* *o* *l* *rst* *L* *ord* of the Admalty 1914 and Ch of Admalty *War* *Staff* 1914 *as* *an* *A* *dd* *t* *ional* *N* *a* *l* *L* *ord* of Admalty and Dep Ch. of Naval Staff 1917 18 *Con* *dg* *1st* *B* *attle* *C* *ru* *ser* *S* *quadron* 1918 19 *H* *ome* *F* *leet* *M* *arch* *o* *N* *o* *1919* and *R* *eserve* *F* *leet* 1919-1920 and *S* *ec* *ond* *S* *ea* *L* *ord* of the Admalty 1920 2 *1* *us* *O* *rd* *ers* of St Anne of Russia *S* *ord* *er* of Sweden *S* *ac* *red* *T* *re* *a* *ur* *of* *J* *apan* *L* *eg* *ion* of Honour and American D.S.M. *m* 1914 *B* *eryl* *C* *ar* *negy* *D* *B* *E* *R* *K* *C* (a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and has Order of Mercy) *d* *1* of Francis Edward Carrey [see E. Northesk colls.] *cr* *M* *V* *O* (4th class) 1905 C.B. (C. 1) 1913 K.C.B. (M. 1) 1916 K.C.M.G. 1918 *so* *S* *outh* *E* *ast* *P* *l* *c* *S* *H*

OLIVER *Sir Thomas* M.D. LL.D. D.Sc. son of the late James Oliver of Ayr N.B. *b* 1853 *ed* at Ayr Acad at Glasgow Univ. (M.B. C.M. 1884 M.D. 1880 Hon. LL.D. 1903) and n Pars M.R.C.I. London 1882 F.R.C.P. 1890 Hon. D.Sc. Sheffield 1908 Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1921 *s* *H* *on* *C* *ol* *20th* *N* *or* *th* *u* *m* *ber* *land* *F* *u* *s* *il* *ers* *a* *C* *on* *s* *ult* *ng* *P* *h* *y* *s* *i* *c* *ian* *to* *R* *oy* *V* *ictoria* *I* *n* *f* *ir* *m* *ary* *N* *e* *c* *as* *le* *u* *p* *on* *T* *y* *n* *e* *P* *ro* *f* *essor* of the Principles and Practice of Medicine in Durham Univ. and Coll. of Medicine Newcastle upon Tyne *a* *J* *P* *for* *C* *v* *and* *C* *o* *of* *N* *e* *castle* *u* *p* *on* *T* *y* *n* *e* *a* *D* *L* *for* *N* *or* *th* *u* *m* *ber* *land* *and* *an* *H* *on* *A* *s* *s* *o* *f* *O* *rd* *er* *of* *S* *t* *J* *ohn* *of* *J* *eru* *s* *a* *l* *e* *m* *i* *n* *E* *ng* *l* *a* *n* *d* *h* *a* *s* *b* *e* *e* *n* *E* *x* *a* *m* *i* *n* *e* *r* *n* *P* *h* *y* *s* *i* *c* *o* *o* *y* *to* *C* *on* *j* *o* *i* *n* *t* *B* *o* *ar* *d* *of* *L* *o* *n* *d* *o* *n* *G* *l* *a* *s* *g* *o* *w* *and* *M* *a* *n* *c* *h* *e* *r* *U* *n* *i*

Office *was* *a* *M* *e* *m* *b* *e* *r* *of* *H* *o* *m* *e* *O* *f* *f* *ice* *W* *h* *i* *t* *e* *L* *e* *a* *d* *C* *o* *m* *m* *1892* *3* *H* *o* *m* *e* *O* *f* *f* *ice* *R* *e* *p* *r* *e* *s* *e* *n* *t* *a* *t* *I* *n* *t* *e* *r* *n* *a* *t* *i* *o* *n* *a* *t* *i* *o* *n* *a* *t* *M* *a* *d* *r* *i* *d* *1898* *and* *D* *e* *l* *e* *g* *a* *t* *e* *of* *A* *u* *s* *t* *r* *a* *l* *a* *n* *C* *o* *m* *m* *wealth* *at* *I* *n* *t* *e* *r* *n* *a* *t* *i* *o* *n* *a* *t* *L* *a* *b* *o* *r* *Con* *f* *e* *r* *e* *n* *c* *e* *L* *e* *a* *g* *e* *of* *N* *a* *t* *i* *o* *n* *s* *G* *e* *n* *e* *v* *a* *1921* *a* *p* *p* *ointed* *H* *a* *r* *b* *e* *n* *L* *e* *c* *t* *u* *r* *R* *oy* *I* *n* *s* *t* *i* *t* *u* *t* *e* *of* *P* *u* *b* *l* *i* *c* *H* *e* *a* *l* *h* *1905* *an* *H* *o* *n* *C* *o* *r* *r* *e* *s* *p* *o* *n* *d* *ng* *M* *e* *m* *b* *e* *r* *M* *e* *d* *.P* *h* *y* *s* *i* *c* *a* *l* *S* *o* *A* *m* *s* *t* *e* *r* *d* *a* *m* *1905* *and* *of* *S* *o* *M* *e* *d* *des* *H* *o* *p* *i* *t* *a* *ux* *d* *e* *l* *u* *s* *1906* *formerly* *L* *i* *e* *u* *t* *Col* *1st* *N* *or* *th* *e* *r* *n* *G* *e* *n* *H* *o* *s* *p* *i* *t* *l* *R* *oy* *A* *r* *m* *y* *M* *e* *d* *C* *o* *r* *p* *s* *a* *w* *a* *r* *d* *M* *e* *d* *a* *l* *of* *H* *o* *n* *o* *r* *U* *n* *v* *of* *B* *r* *u* *s* *e* *l* *s* *1920* *a* *u* *t* *h* *o* *r* *of* *m* *a* *n* *y* *m* *e* *d* *p* *a* *p* *e* *r* *s* *m* *1st* *1881* *L* *o* *d* *i* *th* *who* *d* *1883* *d* *a* *of* *W* *i* *l* *i* *a* *m* *J* *e* *n* *k* *i* *n* *s* *of* *C* *o* *n* *s* *e* *t* *H* *a* *l* *2* *n* *d* *l* *y* *1892* *1* *n* *m* *i* *O* *c* *t* *a* *v* *i* *a* *who* *d* *191* *d* *a* *of* *J* *o* *h* *n* *A* *n* *t* *h* *o* *n* *y* *W* *o* *o* *d* *of* *B* *e* *n* *t* *o* *n* *H* *a* *l* *N* *e* *w* *c* *a* *s* *t* *l* *e* *u* *p* *o* *n* *T* *y* *n* *e* *cr* *hnt* *1908* *7* *1* *l* *l* *son* *P* *l* *a* *c* *e* *N* *e* *w* *c* *a* *s* *t* *l* *e* *u* *p* *o* *n* *T* *y* *n* *e* *A* *t* *h* *e* *n* *a* *t* *u* *m* *A* *u* *t* *h* *o* *r* *s* *and* *C* *u* *n* *t* *y* *(D* *u* *r* *h* *a* *m)* *C* *l* *u* *b* *s*

S *ons* *l* *i* *v* *i* *n* *g*—(By 1st marriage) William Jenkins *b* 1886—(by 2nd marriage) Frederic Thomas *b* 897

D *a* *u* *g* *h* *t* *e* *r* *s* *l* *i* *v* *i* *n* *g*—(By 1st marriage) Gladys Kosina *b* 1885—Gwenover Margaret *b* 1885—Edith Kathleen *b* 1888—(by 2nd marriage) Kathleen Ellison *b* 1919 *m* 1918 *M* *a* *j* *or* *K* *i* *n* *s* *l* *e* *y* *D* *y* *k* *e* *s* *O* *B* *E* *M* *C* *6th* *R* *oy* *W* *K* *e* *n* *t* *R* *e* *g* *t*

OLIVER *Col Sir Walter Rice* A.C.B. son of the late Hugh Oliver of Mylor Falmouth *b* 1831 formerly Lieut 91st Regt became Paymaster 12th Foot 1855 Hon Major 1866 Staff Paymaster 1878 Ch. Paymaster and Hon Lieut Col 1881 and Hon Col. 1885 retired 1889 served in New Zealand War (medal) and during Egyptan Campaigns 1882 and 1884 5 as Ch. Paymaster (medal with clasp) *b* *h* *e* *d* *e* *s* *star* *3rd* *class* *O* *s* *m* *a* *n* *e* *h* *as* *D* *st* *P* *a* *y* *m* *a* *s* *t* *e* *r* *to* *H* *o* *m* *e* *D* *st* *at* *H* *e* *a* *d* *q* *u* *a* *r* *t* *e* *r* *s* *1886-9* *h* *a* *s* *r* *e* *c* *e* *d* *d* *s* *t* *n* *g* *u* *s* *h* *e* *d* *s* *e* *r* *r* *e* *w* *a* *r* *d* *m* *1855* *E* *l* *i* *z* *a* *b* *e* *t* *h* *who* *d* *1913* *d* *a* *of* *the* *late* *R* *.G* *o* *o* *d* *f* *e* *l* *l* *o* *w* *h* *o* *f* *F* *a* *l* *m* *o* *u* *t* *h* *cr* *C* *B* *1888* *K* *C* *B* *(A* *d* *d* *i* *t* *o* *n* *a* *l* *C* *1)* *1887* *51* *B* *l* *e* *s* *s* *i* *g* *t* *o* *n* *R* *oad* *L* *e* *e* *S* *E* *J* *u* *n* *o* *r* *C* *o* *n* *s* *t* *i* *t* *u* *t* *o* *n* *a* *l* *C* *l* *u* *b*

S *ons* *l* *i* *v* *i* *n* *g*—Robert Hugh (Alison Sutton Pulborough Sussex) *b* 1857 *m* 1896 Anne Margaret, *d* *1* *of* *Arthur* *M* *e* *s* *h* *m*—William James *b* 1861 *m* 1900 Isabel Throsby *d* *1* *of* *Al* *e* *c* *k* *O* *s* *b* *o* *r* *n* *e* *of* *B* *a* *r* *r* *e* *n* *g* *a* *r* *r* *y* *H* *a* *m* *i* *l* *o* *n* *M* *o* *s* *s* *V* *a* *l* *e* *N* *S* *W* *a* *l* *e* *s*—George Sydney *b* 1862 *m* 1909 Christina *d* *1* *of* *Kenneth* *M* *K* *e* *n* *z* *e* *of* *C* *l* *o* *n* *b* *a* *n* *e* *W* *a* *n* *d* *o* *n* *g* *V* *i* *c* *t* *o* *n* *A* *u* *s* *t* *r* *a* *l* *i* *a*

OLIVER *Sir Sydney* A.C.M.G. C.B. son of the late Re Henry Arnold Oliver of Shapley Hill Wenhfield Hants *b* 1859 *ed* at Tonbridge Sch. and at Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1881) Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1911 entered Colonial Office 1888 and became a Principal Clerk (Head of W. Afr. Can. Dept.) 1906 *a* *c* *e* *d* *a* *s* *C* *o* *l* *o* *n* *i* *a* *l* *S* *e* *c* *.B* *r* *i* *t* *h* *H* *o* *n* *d* *u* *r* *a* *s* *1890-91* *and* *a* *s* *A* *u* *d* *o* *r* *to* *G* *e* *n* *L* *e* *e* *w* *a* *r* *d* *I* *s* *l* *a* *n* *d* *s* *1893-6* *as* *P* *r* *i* *a* *t* *e* *S* *e* *c* *o* *to* *E* *a* *r* *l* *of* *S* *e* *l* *b* *o* *r* *n* *e* *1896* *and* *S* *e* *c* *o* *to* *W* *i* *n* *d* *i* *a* *R* *oy* *C* *o* *n* *n* *1896-7* *C* *o* *l* *o* *n* *a* *l* *S* *e* *c* *.J* *a* *n* *7* *ca* *1900-1904* *(* *h* *e* *n* *h* *e* *r* *e* *j* *o* *i* *n* *e* *d* *C* *o* *l* *o* *n* *a* *l* *O* *f* *f* *ice* *S* *t* *a* *f* *f* *)* *and* *C* *a* *p* *t* *.G* *e* *n* *and* *G* *o* *v* *n* *C* *h* *of* *J* *a* *m* *a* *i* *c* *a* *1907* *13* *P* *e* *r* *m* *a* *n* *e* *n* *t* *S* *e* *c* *of* *B* *o* *a* *r* *d* *of* *A* *g* *r* *c* *u* *l* *t* *u* *r* *e* *and* *F* *i* *s* *h* *e* *r* *i* *e* *s* *1913* *1* *and* *A* *s* *s* *t* *Con* *t* *r* *o* *l* *l* *o* *r* *and* *A* *u* *d* *o* *r* *of* *the* *Ex* *c* *h* *e* *q* *u* *e* *r* *1917* *20* *e* *n* *t* *on* *s* *p* *e* *c* *i* *a* *l* *s* *e* *r* *v* *i* *c* *e* *to* *W* *a* *s* *h* *i* *n* *g* *ton* *1898* *adm* *n* *i* *s* *t* *e* *r* *e* *d* *G* *o* *v* *t* *of* *J* *a* *m* *a* *i* *c* *a* *1900* *1902* *and* *1904* *m* *1885* *M* *a* *r* *g* *a* *r* *e* *t* *e* *l* *d* *1* *of* *the* *late* *H* *o* *m* *e* *r* *s* *h* *a* *m* *C* *o* *x* *son* *e* *t* *m* *e* *J* *u* *d* *g* *e* *of* *C* *o* *u* *n* *t* *y* *C* *o* *u* *r* *t* *s* *cr* *C* *M* *G* *1898* *K* *C* *M* *G* *1907* *C* *B* *(C* *1)* *1917*

Old Hall Ramsden near Charlbury
Oxon Natl Liberal Club

Daughters living—Four of whom the 2nd, Brynhild m 1912 Arthur P Popham and the youngest Noel m 1920 William Arthur Richards

OLLIVANT Sir (Edward) Charles (Kayll) A C I E son of the late Rev Edward Ollivant R of Erbstock Flint b 1846 ed at Marlborough Coll entered I C S 1868 appointed Municipal Commr of Hombay 1881 Political Agent in Kathiwar 1889 Acting Commr in Sind 1895 Ch. Sec. to Hombay Govt 1896 and a Member of Council Hombay 1897 retired 1902 m 1st 1870 Lucy Caroline who d 1891 da. of His Honour Judge Edds K C and 1899 Edith Margaret da. of the Rev Thomas Stokes H chens Hon Canon of Peterborough cr C I E 1888 K C I L 1892 2 *Westbourne Crescent II*

Sons living—Rupert Charles O B F b 1882 Bar Inner Temple 1909 Major R I A (T A) Daughter living—Alice Elizabeth b 1871

O'MALLEY Sir Edward Loughlin son of the late Peter Frederick O'Malley Q C b 1842 ed at Trin Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1864 M.A. 1868) Bar Middle Temple 1866 went Norfolk and S.E. Circuits unsuccessfully contested Bedford 1868 was Attorney Gen of Jamaica 1876-9 and of Hong Kong 1879-89 Ch Justice of Straits Settlements 1889-92 and of British Guiana 1895 8 and Ch Judge of H B M s Supreme Consular Court for Ottoman Empire 1898 1903 is a J P for Oxfordshire and an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England unsuccessfully contested Kensington S D v (L) Jan 1906 and Lew Sham Dec 1910 appointed a Member of Roy Comm n on Cond on and Resources of Mauritius 1909 m 1869 Emma Winfred da. of Joseph Alfred Hardcastle cr Knt 1891 *Denton Cuddesdon Oxfordshire Brooks Reform and Athenæum Clubs*

Sons living—Charles Loughlin Meyler b 1873, Lieut-Col R.F.A.—Owen St. Clair (Bridge End Ockham Surrey) b 1887 in Foreign Office Daughters living—Marie Aglaia Margery m 1909 the Rev Sidney Scutcliffe Smith R. of Hampton Bishop Hereford [B Abinger]—Grace Evangeline

OMAN Sir Charles William Chadwick K B E M P son of Charles Philip Austen Oman planter of Hattowre B Har Inda b 1860 ed at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford (B.A. 1883 M.A. 1885 Fellow of All Souls 1883) Hon LL.D Ednburgh 1910 appointed Ch cble Professor of Modern History Oxford Univ 1905 a Fellow of British Acad 1905 a Member of Council thereof 1921 and Pres of Royal Historical Soc 1917 is a F S A rendered sers to Foreign Office in connection with historical research has Serb an Order of St Saba author of numerous historical works elected M I for Oxford Univ (U) March 1919 and Nov 1922 m 1892 Mary Mabel da of Gen R MacLagan R E cr K B E (C v l) 1920 *Frazer Hall Oxford Athenæum and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs*

Sons living—Charles Chichele b 1901 Daughters living—Dulce Roberta m 1915 Philip Pri e Stuart I C S (see Stuart KNIGHTS)—Carola Mary Anna m 1922 Capt Gerald Foy Levantou formerly R.I.A

OMMANNEY Capt Sir Montagu Frederick G C M G K C B I S O son

of Francis Ommanney b 1842 ed at Cheltenham Coll and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich formerly Capt R E. somet me employed on special duty at War Office and Admiralty appointed Instructor at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich 1871 was 1st Lieut Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (L. Carnarvon) 1874 7 a Crown Agent for the Colonies 1877 1900 and Permanent Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1900-1907 is King of Arms of Order of St Michael and St George and Vice Pres. (somet me Hon Treasurer) Roy Colonial Institute somet me a Member of Council of Union Castle Steamship Co is a Director of British North Borneo Co appointed a Royal Commr at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886 and at Paris Exhibition 1900 was a Member of Uganda Railway Committee 1895 1900 m 1st 1866 Charlotte Helen who d 1913 da. of O Ommuney J I of Bloxham Oxfordshire 2ndly 1914 Winfred Rose da of C. Harrist John of West Court Fenchampstead cr C M G 1882 K C M G 1890 K C B (Civ l) 1901 I S O 1903 G C M G 1904 *Ancoles Lodge Cuckfield Sussex*

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Francis Frederick b 1868 Lieut-Col Territorial Force Reserve m 1897 Olive C da of the late F Owen of the Foreign Office—Geoffrey Gream b 1878 a M I C L and Major R.E. m 1909 Kathleen only da of the late James Morris of Cheltenham—Cyril Henry b 1884 Major R.F.A. m 1914 Jessie Katherine da of W V Jones.

Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Dorothy Helen b 1875 m 1903 Lieut Col Douglas Champion Jones D S O R.E.—Mildred Alice b 1877 m 1899 Capt Frederic Sheldford M I C L Bar at law—Helen Clare b 1882 m 1913 James Melville Key—Feylin Cranston b 1886 m 1915 John Phethean.

OMMANNEY Adm Sir (Robert) Nelson A B E C B son of Octavius Ommanney of Bloxham Oxon b 1854 ed privately entered R N 1867 became Lieut 1878 Com 1893 Capt 1899 Rear Adm 1908 Vice Adm 1913 (retired 1915) and Adm 1917 suppress on of Slave Trade E Indies 1878 was Capt Devonport Dockyard 1907 8 Capt of H M S *Andromeda* on China Station during Russo Japanese War Adm Sup of Chatham Dockyard 1909 12 and employed at Admiralty 1915 18 m 1881 Ethel Mary el da. of the late Rev Lawrence John Harrison of Cheltenham and Mothake cr C B (Civ l) 1913 K B E (M I) 1919

Sons living—Lawrence Frederick Nelson b 1891 Lieut R.N. m 1920 Kathleen Mary Bertie da of Col Craster of Horfield, Alverstoke—Patrick Gream Nelson b 1895 Lieut R.N. and Flight Lieut R.A.F. m 1919 Pansy Nina Grace da of Major Grahame Chambers sometime R.A.F. Daughter living—Kathleen Helen Ethel b 1881

O'NEILL, Sir Arthur Eugene A B E son of the late Capt Owen O'Neill R.A. b 1877 ed at St Edmunds Coll Old Hall Ware s a Shipowner and a Director of Frank C Strick and Co (L m ted) of 27 Leadenhall Street E.C. somet me Shippng Adv ser to Ministry of Shippng has Order of Crown of Italy m 1904 Edith Frances da. of William Hopkiss Tomson cr C B E (Civ l) 1918 K B E (Civ l) 1920 *The Moorings Bushey Herts Junior Carlton Club*

Sons living—One Daughters living—Two.

ONKAR MULL JATIA Rai Bal adur Sir O B E son of Ramjeedass Jat a b

ed. at Dundas Grm Sch.; was Pres. Toronto Board of Trade 1896, and a Canadian Representative at Congress of Chambers of Commerce 1896; over 21 years Member for W. Toronto in Canadian House of Commons; is head of the firm of Osler and Hammond, stock-brokers, of Toronto, Pres. of Ontario and Quebec Railway Co., a Director of Canadian Pacific Railway, and Pres. of Ontario Rifle Asso., and of Dominion Bank. *m* 1873 Anna Farquharson, who *d* 1910, da. of Francis James Cochran, of Aberdeen; *cr* Knt. 1912. *Craigleigh, Toronto*; *Beech Croft, Lake Simcoe, Canada*; *York (Toronto) Mount Royal (Montreal), and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs*

Sons living—Francis Gordon, *b* 1874. *m* 1900, Margaret Ramsay, —Edmund (Bronte, Ontario), *b* 1883, Major Durham L.I. *m* 1st 1914, Gwyneth, who *d* 1916, da. of Col. G. H. Sim, R.E., 2ndly, 1919, Nadine, da. of James Kerr, of Toronto, —Hugh (Hawke), *b* 1881, Lieut.-Col. Canadian Expeditionary Force. *m* 1917, Kathleen, da. of William Harty, of Kingston Ontario
Daughters living—Lillian *m* 1903, Bertram Bowen, —Annabel Margaret *m* 1913, Wilmet Matthews, —Mary Elizabeth *m* 1907, George Gibbons

OTTER, Sir John Lonsdale, son of the Ven. William Brueere Otter, V. of Cowfold, Sussex, and Archdeacon of Lewes, *b* 1852; ed. at Bradfield Coll., and at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1874), Bir. Inner Temple 1877; is a J.P. for Brighton (Mayor 1913-16), rendered special servs. to Indian Hospitals during European War 1914-17 (Knt.) *m* 1888, Elizabeth Audrey, da. of the Rev. Nathaniel Woodard, Canon Residentiary of Manchester, and Provost of Lancing, *cr* Knt. 1917. 16, *Vernon Terrace, Brighton*

Sons living—Melville Charles Woodard, *b* 1889, —Martin John Brueere, *b* 1890
Daughter living—Rosamund Audrey *m* 1918, A. H. Self, Air Min.

OTTER, Gen. Sir William Dillon, K.C.B., C.V.O., son of the late Alfred William Otter, of Toronto, Canada, *b* 1843, ed. at Model Sch., and at Upper Canada Coll., Canada, entered 2nd Mil. Regt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada as Private 1861, became Lieut. Col. 1874, served during Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870 present at action of Limeridge (medal with two clasps), during N.-W. Rebellion 1885, in command of Battleford column (despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of 2nd Batn (special ser.) Roy. Canadian Regt. (wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.), acted as Adj. to Canadian Team at Wimbledon 1873 and as Comdt. of same 1883, appointed Comdt. of Roy. Sch. of Inf. (Toronto) 1883, commanded Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf. (permanent Mil.) 1896-9, appointed to command Canadian Mil. Dist. No. 2 1886 Inspector of Inf. for W. Div. 1895, and Brig.-Gen. Comdg. W. Ontario Command 1905; was Ch. of Gen. Staff, Canadian Mil. 1908-9, Inspector-Gen. thereof, with rank of Maj.-Gen. 1910-12, and Director of Intermittent Operations, Canada 1914-20 is Hon. Col. Canadian Corps of Guides and Queen's Own Rifles of Canada *m* 1865 Marian younger da. of the late Rev. James Porter, *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1900, C.V.O. 1908, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1913 *Toronto, Canada, Toronto, York, Toronto Golf and Toronto Hunt Clubs*
Daughter living—Agnes Anna Edrol, *b* 1867. *m* 1893, Edward Lyall Morton, of 11, Norwood Road, Toronto.

OTTLEY, Rear Adm. Sir Charles Lang-

dale, A.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., son of the Rev. Lawrence Ottley, Canon of Ripon; *b* 1858; entered R.N. 1871, became Lieut. 1879, Com. 1892, Capt. 1899 and Rear-Adm. (retired) 1908; served during Peru Rebellion 1877, and at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), was a Naval Attaché 1899-1904, and Director of Naval Intelligence 1905-7; appointed a Member of Committee on War Risks of Shipping 1906, Naval Delegate to Peace Conference at The Hague 1907 (K.C.M.G.), and a British Delegate at International Naval Conference in London 1908, Sec. of Imperial Defence Committee 1907-12, was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1907-8; is a Director of Sir W. G. Armstrong Whitworth and Co. (Limited), and an Officer of the Legion of Honour; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie. *m* 1892, Kathleen Margaret, da. of Col. Alexander Stewart, R.A.; *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1903, K.C.M.G. 1907, C.B. (Civil) 1911. *Corunna Lodge, Fort William Intercessors' Share, United Service, and Albemarle Clubs*

OTTLEY, Col. Sir John Walter, K.C.I.E., son of the late Major Thomas Henry Ottley, H.L.I.C.S., *b* 1841, entered R.E. 1864, became Capt. 1877, Major 1884, Lieut.-Col. 1891, and Col. 1895; retired 1898; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 as Engineer-in-Ch. (despatches), formerly Inspector Gen. of Irrigation to Govt. of India and Dep. Sec. in Public Works Depart.; was Pres. of Roy. Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill 1899-1906, is a M.I.C.E., and a Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *m* 1884 Emily, da. of the late Henry William Dobell (sometime Comptroller-Gen. of H.M. Customs), of Sherard House, Eltham. *cr* C.I.E. 1892, K.C.I.E. 1904. *Leyton Eastbourne, United Service Club*

OUTERBRIDGE, Sir Joseph, son of Alexander E. Outerbridge of Bermuda and Philadelphia, *b* 1843, represented Newfoundland Chamber of Commerce at Ottawa 1879, was Hon. Treasurer of Fire Relief Fund 1892, and of Greenland Disaster Fund 1898-1912 Comdt. Church Lads Brig 1899-1904, Vice Chm. of Reception Committee for Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York's visit to Newfoundland 1901, and Chm. of Executive Committee of Newfoundland Patriotic Asso. (which raised Roy. Newfoundland Regt.) 1914-17, represented Newfoundland at Festival of Empire (arranging for erection of building and the exhibition in Crystal Palace Grounds) 1912, is a Director of Harvey and Co. (Limited) and other. *cos* *m* 1881, Maria Harvey, da. of E. D. Tucker, *cr* Knt. 1913. *Sheraton, St. John's, Newfoundland, Chelston Paget, Bermuda, City (St. John's), and Royal Bermuda Yacht Clubs*
Sons living—Herbert Arthur, *b* 1883. *m* 1913, Alice M., da. of Thomas Hutton, —Philip Edmund, *b* 1886, —Leonard Cecil, D.S.O. [see "COMPANIONAGE"], *b* 1888, —Basil St. George, *b* 1902.
Daughter living—Lillian Alice, *b* 1890. *m* 1912, Lieut.-Com. James Douglas Campbell, R.N. [see Campbell, Bt., *cr* 1913].

OWEN, Sir Isambard, M.D., son of the late William George Owen, Ch. Engineer of Great Western Railway; *b* 1850, ed. at King's Sch., Gloucester, at Rossall, and at Downing Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. and M.B. 1876 M.D. 1882, Hon. Fellow 1909), F.R.C.P. Lon-

PACKE, Sir Edward Hussey, K B E., son of the late Hussey Packe, of Prestwold Hall, Leicestershire (see L. Kimberley), *b* 1878, ed. at Lton; was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War 1900, and to successive First Lords of the Admiralty 1901-17, and Private Sec. to Sir Eric Geddes 1917-18, and to Rt. Hon. Walter Long, M.P. 1919; is a Govt. Director of Anglo-Persian Oil Co. (Limited) and a J.P. and D.L. for Leicestershire (High Sheriff 1911-12); *m.* 1909, the Hon. Mary Sydney Colebrooke, da. of 1st Baron Colebrooke; *cr.* K B E. (Civil) 1920. *Prestwold Hall, Loughborough, Caythorpe Hall, Grantham, Brooks, and Turf Clubs*. Daughters living—Penelope Mary, *b* 1910.—Ursula Sybil, *b* 1913.

PADMA SHUMSHERE JUNG Bahadur Rana, Gen., K.C.I.E., *b* 18—; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1919.

PAGET, Gen. Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy, G.C.B., K.C.I.O. [see M. Anglesey, colls.].

PAGET, Lady (Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss), *G.B.E.* [see M. Anglesey, colls.].

PAGET, Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Spencer, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.I.O. [see M. Anglesey, colls.].

PAGET-COOKE [see Cooke].

PAHANG, H.H. (Abdullah ibni Almerhum Sultan Ahmad Ma'azam Shah) *Sultan of, K.C.M.G.*; *b* 18—; *cr.* K.C.M.G. (Hon) 1921. *Pahang, Federated Malay States.*

PAIN, Brig.-Gen. Sir (George) William Hackett, K.B.F., C.B., son of the late George Pain, 11th Hussars, *b* 1855, ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and privately entered 102nd Regt. 1875 became Capt. Queens (Roy W. Surrey Regt) 1885. Major Worcestershire Regt 1894. Brevet Lieut.-Col 1896, Lieut.-Col 1900, Brevet Col. 1901 Col 1907 and Hon Brig.-Gen 1919, retired 1912. Egyptian Army in Soudan Campaign 1888-91 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Nile Field Force (3rd class Medjidie), at action of Tokar (horse shot, 3rd class Osmanieh, clasp, bronze star), Dongola Expedition 1896 present at action of Firket (horse shot, despatches, Egyptian medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut. Col.), Nile Expedition 1897-8 as Acting A.G. of Egyptian Army (medal), S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps, C.B.), European War 1915-18, at home and in France, Comdg 108th Inf. Brig, which he raised (despatches 1914-15 star, two medals, K.B.E.), Irish Rebellion 1916 (despatches), commanded S. Midland Dist. 1908-11, N. Dist. Ireland 1916-19, was Div. Commr. Roy. Irish Constabulary 1920-21, sat as M.P. for Londonderry, S. Div. (U) Jan to Oct 1922 *m.* 1898, Sadie, da. of the late Sidney Merton, of Sydney, N.S. Wales *cr.* C.B. (Mil) 1900 K.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *United Service, and Royal Automobile Clubs*.

Sons living—Thomas Archibald Hackett, *b* 1899. Lieut. Irish Guards.—Andrew Unlacked Hereford Hackett, *b* 1924.

PAINE, Rear-Adm. Sir Godfrey Marshall, K.C.B., M.V.O., son of the late James Paine; *b* 1871; entered R.N. 1885, became Lieut 1893 Com 1903, Capt 1907, and Commodore 1916; served on

H.M.S. "Renown" during tour of Prince and Princess of Wales in India 1905-6, and during European War 1914-17 (Legion of Honour, Orders of Crown of Italy and Rising Sun of Japan, American D.S.M.); was Comdt. Central Flying School, Salisbury Plain 1912-15, appointed 5th Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1917, Maj.-Gen. R.A.F. and Master Gen. of Personnel on Air Council 1918, and Inspector Gen. thereof Aug. 1918 (with rank of Air Vice-Marshal); retired 1920 with rank of Rear-Adm. *m.* 1900, Elizabeth, da. of the late Andrew Knowles of Swinton Old Hall; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, C.B. (Civil) 1914, K.C.B. (Mil) 1918. *King's Worthy Court, Winchester*.

PAINTER, Sir Frederic George, son of James Painter, of Bristol; *b* 1844; is a D.L. and an Alderman's Dep. for City of London (Sheriff 1913-14), a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, a Com. of Order of the Dannebrog of Denmark, and has Orders of Crown of Belgium, and of Conception of Villa Viquesa of Portugal. *m.* 1911, Marion, da. of Stuart Boyd Connolly, of Manchester, *cr.* Knt 1914-8, *The Boltons, South Kensington, S.W.10*.

PAISH, Sir George, son of Robert Paish, of Horsham, *b* 1867; ed. at United Westminster Schs.; was Joint Editor of *The Statist* 1899-1916, a Member of Board of Trade Departmental Committee on Railway Accounts and Statistics 1906-8, and Expert Financial Adviser to the Treasury 1914-16, is a Gov. of London Sch. of Economics; author of "British Railways," "Railways of the United States," etc. *m.* 1894, Emily Mary, da. of the late Thomas Whitehead, of Liverpool, *cr.* Knt 1912. *Lampfield, Surrey Reform, and New City Clubs*.

Sons living—Five

PAKENHAM, Adm. Sir William Christopher, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. [see E. Longford, colls.].

PALANPUR, Capt H.H. (Sir Taley Muhammed Khan Sher Muhammed Khan) Nawab of K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., *b* 1883; one of the Ruling Princes of India, and a Member of Standing Committee of Indian Princes Chamber *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1920, K.C.V.O. 1922. *Palanpur, Bombay.*

PALIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip Charles, K.C.M.G., C.B., 3rd son of the late Lieut. Gen. Charles Thomas Palin, Bom. S.C., *b* 1854, entered Cheshire Regt 1886, and Indian Army 1888, became Capt 1897, Major 1904, Lieut. Col. 1912, Brevet Col 1915, and Maj.-Gen. 1918, Burma Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp), Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal), Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19, in Egypt, Gallipoli and Palestine as Maj.-Gen. (despatches several times Brevet Col. C.B. C.M.G., Serbian Order of Karageorge, 2nd class Order of the Nile, Maj. Gen., K.C.M.G.), is Col. 14th (King George's Own) Sikhs. *m.* 1899, Diamantina Harriet Elliott; *cr.* C.B. (Mil) 1916, C.M.G. 1918, K.C.M.G. 1919-5, *Sloane Court East, S.W.3, East India United Service Club.*

PANNA, H.H. (Sir Maharaja Mahendra Yadendra Singh Bahadur), Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., *b* 18—, *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1922. *Panna, Central India.*

PAREKH, Sir Gokaldas Kahandas, son of Kahandas Kal das Parekh of Bombay b 1847 ed at Elphinstone High Sch and Coll, Bombay, and at Bombay Univ (BA 1866) a Vikal of Bombay High Court and Agent Indian Cotton Oil Co 2nd Assist Master and Teacher of Mathematics High Sch Surat 1867-8 Dep Inspector of Schs, Bombay 1868-80 and a M.L.C. of Bombay 1897-1920 m 1863 Parsanbhai Gujwari cr Knt 1921 *New Queen's Road, Bombay*

PARES, Sir Bernard K.B.E., son of the late John Pares J.P. b 1867, ed at Harrow (Scholar) and at Trin Coll Camb (Scholar) Professor of Russian in Language Literature and History London Univ Administrative Director of Sch of Slavonic Studies and Joint Editor of *Slavonic Review* was Professor of Russian Liverpool Univ 1908-17 served with Russian Red Cross 1914-17 (Russian Soldier's Cross and Medal of St George) attached to British Embassy in Petrograd 1917, was editor of *Russian Review* 1912-14 m 1901 Margaret da. of E.A. Dixon of Colchester cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Westfield Adelaide Road Surbiton*

Sons living—Richard b 1902—Peter b 1903

—Andrew b 1912

Daughters living—Elizabeth b 1904—

Ursula b 1907

PARIS, Maj Gen Sir Archibald A.C.B. son of the Rev Archibald Paris of Ludgion b 1861 ed at Eton and at Roy Naval Coll, Greenwich entered R.M.A. 1879 became Capt 1890 Major 1898, Brevet Lieut Col 1902 Brevet Col 1905 Lieut Col 1908 Col 2nd Comdt 1914 and Maj Gen 1914 retired 1917 served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Special Ser Officer Rhodesian Field Force Comdg Kimberley Column (despatches twice Brevet Lieut Col Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16 Comdg Naval Div at Antwerp and in Dardanelles (wounded despatches distinguished sers. noted K.C.B. Legion of Honour French and Belgian Croix de Guerre Order of Leopold of Belgium) was Professor Roy Mil Acad 1903-4 and Ch Instructor there 1904-6 appointed Inspector of Recruiting 1913 and to command a R.M. Brig 1914 m 1885 Lilian Jean da of Gen Henry Melville I.S.C. cr C.B. (Mil) 1907 K.C.B. (Mil) 1916

Son living—Archibald Charles Melville b 1890

m 1914 Ruth Norton Green.

PARKER, Sir George Phillips O.B.E., son of the late George Phillips Parker b 1863 is a J.P. for Holborn (Mayor 1913-18) sometime Chm of its Local Tribunal has Order of the Dannebrog of Denmark m 1893 Ada Maria de Vergara cr O.B.E. 1918 Knt 1919 9 *Wedderburn Road Hampstead N.W.6.*

Sons living—Tian b 1900—George b 1903

Daughters living—Irene—Aera

PARKER, Hon Sir (Stephen) Henry K.C.V.G. son of Stephen Stanley Parker of York W Australia b 1846 ed at Bishop's Sch Perth West Australia Bar W Australia 1868 and a K.C. 1890 has been a M.L.C. and M.L.A. W Australia and was Colonial Sec W Australia 1892-4 appointed a Justice of Supreme Court W Australia 1901 and Ch Justice thereof 1906 ret red 1913 m 1872 Amey Katherine da of George Walpole Leake K.C. cr Knt

1908 K.C.V.G. 1914 *Melbourne Victoria Australia*

Son living—Of whom Hubert Stanley, D.S.O. b 1883 [see COMPANIONAGE]

PARKINGTON, Col Sir (John) Roper, son of the late John Weldon Parkington b 1845, was Major 3rd Batn L. Surrey Regt (Mil) 1891-8, has been senior partner in the firm of J.R. Parkington and Co of 27 Mincing Lane E.C. and Consul Gen in United Kingdom for Montenegro, is a Lieut. for City of London a J.P. and D.L. for co London a F.R.G.S., a Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute Vice Pres of the Anglo Portuguese Chamber of Commerce Past Master of several City Cos a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour an Officier de l'Académie Française and Hon Col 7th Batn Essex Regt. has Roy Orders of Montenegro Serbia and Spain and is a Knight Com. of Order of Villa Vicosa of Portugal, founded L. Entente Cordiale Asso 1897 m 1873 Marie Louise (who has 1st class of Order of Civil Merit and Red Cross of Montenegro) da. of the late A. Sims Silvester of the Stock Exchange cr Knt 1902 *Broadwater Lodge Wimbledon S.W.* *United Service City Carlton and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Daughters living—Dorothea Marie Louise Roper m 1896 Leonard A. Bidwell F.R.C.S., who d 1912—Edythe Isabel Roper m 1897 Charles E. J. Carr Elwes of Courtlands Eltham Kent (B. Ellenborough colts) J.—Irene Mary Roper m 1906 Col. Dodington George Richard Sherston Baker Indian Med Ser [see Baker Bt cr 1796]

PARKINSON, Sir (Albert) Lindsay son of Jacob Parkinson b 1870 is a partner in the firm of J. Parkinson and Sons (Limited), government contractors, was Mayor of Blackpool 1916-22 sat as M.P. for Blackpool (Co C) Dec. 1918 to Oct 1922 m 18—, cr Knt 1922 *Royal Bank Marton Blackpool*

Sons living—Four

PARKINSON, Sir Thomas Wright M.D. son of the late Thomas H. Parkinson of Canterbury New Zealand b 1863 ed. privately and at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. C.M. 1890 M.D. 1899) D.P.H. 1898 sometime Physician to Marquess and Marchioness of Milford Haven (formerly Prince and Princess Louis of Battenburg) is a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med and Member of British Med Asso before the war Physician to Prussian Court in England sometime Pres of Chelsea Clinical Soc attached to several Mil Hospitals during European War 1915-16 including American Hospital for British soldiers m 1891 Euphemia Jess da. of the late Mervyn Pillman of Edinburgh cr Knt 1916 31 *Cardogan Place S.W.*

PARRATT, Sir Walter K.C.V.O., Mus.D. son of Thomas Parratt of Huddersfield b 1841 formerly Organist of Magdalen Coll. (Hon Fello 1906) Hon Mus.D. Hon D.C.L. Durham 1912 formerly Professor of Music in Oxford Univ is Organist to H.M. and to St. George's Chapel Windsor Master of the Music to H.M. Dean of Faculty of Music in Univ of London Past Pres of Roy Coll of Organists and Pres of Union of Graduates in Music m 1864 Emma da. of Luke Gledhill of Huddersfield cr Knt 1892 M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.V.O. 1917 K.C.V.O. 1921 *The Cloisters Windsor Athenaeum Club*

Son living—Geoffrey Temple b 18— Capt Hon Artillery Co m 1916 Constance Henrietta da of the Rev Charles Edward Little-dale

Daughters living—Four

PARRY, Vice Adm Sir John Franklin A C B son of the late Rt Rev Edward Parry b 1863 entered R N 1877 became Com 1899 Capt 1905 Rear Adm 1916 (retired 1919) and Vice-Adm 1920 is a F R G S and Pres International Hydrographic Bureau Monaco Egyptian Campaign 1885 was Hydrographer of the Navy 1914-19 has American D S M and Legion of Honour (France) m 1893 Emily Lemprière da of the Hon Henry Dotson of Tasmania cr C B. (Civil) 1916 A C B (Civil) 1919 *Palais de la Terrasse Monte Carlo United Service Club*
Daughter living—Joan Winfred m 1921 Robert O Hunt, an Asst. Dist Commr in Uganda.

PARSONS Col the Hon Sir Charles Algernon A C B [see E. Rosse].

PARSONS Maj Gen Sir Charles (Sim Brenridge) A C M G C B son of the late John Parsons of Ringmore Shaldon b 1855 ed at Rugby and at Roy Ml Acad Woolwich entered RA 1874 became Capt. and Brevet Major 1883 Major 1891 Brevet Lieut. Col 1896 and Brevet Col 1898 retired as Hon Maj Gen 1908 served in Galla Zulu and Transvaal Wars 1877-8-9 present at actions of Isandhlwana Ulund Lang's Nek and Ingogo (severely wounded horse shot despatches twice medal with clasp) in Egyptian Campaign 1882 present at actions of Mahsaneh Kassassn and Tel-el Kebir (horse shot despatches medal with clasp bronze star 5th class Medjide 4th class Osmanieh Brevet Major) with Dongola Expedition 1896 in command of Egyptan Artillery present at action of Hahr (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut. Col) with Nile Expedition 1898 in command of Egyptan troops at capture and defence of Gedaref (despatches clasp 2nd class Medjide K C M G Brevet Col) and in S Africa 1900 as Col-on-the-Staff Asst Inspector Gen. of Lines of Communication and Dep. Gov of Gqualand W (despatches medal with four clasps) was Gov of Red Sea Littoral and Comdt at Suakin 1896-9 A A G Woolwich Dst 1899 Col-on-the-Staff Comdg RA at Curragh 1899-1900 and again A A G Woolwich 1901-2 and in command of Imperial troops in Canada 1902-6 was in charge of special miss on to take over Kassala from Italian Govt 1897 is a Commr of Roy Hospital Chelsea a F R G S and a Pasha in Egypt m 1898 Margaret Elza only da. of the late Alfred Christian C M G [Hall Bt colls] cr K C M G 1899 C B. (Ml) 1906 28 Onslow Square S W Naval and Military Club

Daughters living—Alfreda May b 1899 — Isabel Blanche b 1902 m 1921 Lieut Cecil Ashworth Kershaw R N

PARSONS Maj Gen Sir Harold Daniel Edmund K C M G C B son of the late Maj Gen James Edmund Bacon Parsons Indian Army o Southbourne on Sea Hants b 1863 ed at Dulwich Coll entered The Queens (W Surrey Regt) 1882 became Capt 1891 Major Army Ordnance Depart 1898 Lieut Col 1904 Col 1910 and Maj Gen 1917 served with Burma Expedition 1886-8 (medal with two clasps) in

S Africa 1899-1902 in Army Ordnance Depart with local rank of Lieut Col (despatches Queens medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps C M G) and during European War 1914-15 on Staff (despatches C B A C M G promoted Maj Gen, Russ in Order of St Stanis with Swords Order of Leopold of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre American D S M) appointed to command Army Ordnance Corps Woolwich 1905 Asst Director of Ordnance Stores S Africa 1910 a Director of Ordnance Servs in the Field British Armies in France 1914 Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores War Office 1918 and a Principal Ordnance Officer 1920 m 1892 Julia da of the late Thomas Archer C M G of Gracemere Queensland cr C M G 1910 C B (Ml) 1915 A C M G 1918 *United Service Club*

Son living—Harold Archer James M C b 1893 Capt Roy Corps of Signals m 1919 Irene Clare da of A. M Hall Dare

PARSONS Col Sir John Herbert C B F D S C M B F R C S son of I J Parsons of Bristol b 1868 Surg Roy London Ophthalmic Hospital Ophthalmic Surg at Un Coll Hospital a F R S and temporary Col Army Med Staff European War 1914-19 (despatches C B L) a Member of Departmental Committee on Sight Tests Board of Trade 1910 on Causes and Prevention of Blindness Min of Health 1920 is a Member of Advisory Boards R A F and Admiralty m 1891 Jane Roberts Hendrie cr C B E. (Ml) 1919 Knt 1922 54 Queen Anne Street W *Athenaeum Club*

Son living—Jan Herbert b 1891

Daughter living—Lilid Catherine Herbert b 1898

PARSONS Lieut Gen Sir Lawrence Worthington A C B son of Lawrence Parsons b 1850 ed at Cheltenham Coll entered R A 1870 became Capt 1880 Major 1885 Lieut Col 1896 Col 1900 Maj Gen 1903 and Lieut Gen 1909 retired 1912 served in S Africa 1899-1900 as Col-on-the-Staff R A present at battle of Colenso and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches medal C B) commanded R A at Salisbury Pk 1901-1903 as Inspector Gen of Artillery in India 1903-6 and in command of 6th Div Irish Command 1906-9 is a Col Comdt R A appointed to command a Div 1914 m 1880 Florence Anna da of Robert Graves M D formerly of Cloghlin Castle Kings co cr C B (Ml) 1900 K C B (Ml) 1912 *Hatherlow Reigate Surrey Army and Navy Club*

Daughter living—One

PARTABGARH H H Maharawal (Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur) of A C I E b 1839 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India cr K C I E. 1911 *Partabgarh Rajpootana India*

PARTAB SINGH [see Jammu and Kashmir]

PARTRIDGE, Sir Cecil A B E el son of Richard William Partridge Bar at Law of The Homestead Lansdowne Worcester b 1872 was Asst Sup of Central London Railway 1902-5 Sup 1905-11 Traffic Manager 1911 and Manager 1911-14 and Gen Manager and Sec Metropolitan Munitions Committee 1915-19 appointed a Member of War Office Special Committee regarding

assessment of Soldiers Characters 1912 is a co-inventor of the Bowden and Partridge Fog Signal Economiser, and Chm of Kirk and Randall (Limited) and Ambrose Shadlow and Co (Limited) *m* 1895 Adm Jessie da of the late David William Palmer, *cr* K B E (Civil) 1917 *Mayfield Somerset Road Wimbledon Common S W 19 Constitutional and British Empire Clubs*

Daughters living—Three, of whom Beatrice *m* 1919 Capt. J I R. Paulson Herefordshire Regt

PATEY, Adm Sir George Edwin *KCMG ACVO* son of the late Capt George Edwin Patey R N of Montpell *cr* near Plymouth, *b* 1859, *ed* privately entered R N 1872 became Lieut 1881 Com 1894 Capt 1900 Rear Adm 1909 Vice-Adm 1914 and Adm 1918 retired 1918 Peru Rebellion 1877 Zulu War 1879 (medal) European War 1914 18 appointed Assist Director of Naval Intelligence 1901, Inspecting Capt of Training Ships 1907 *cr* Naval A.D.C. to H M 1908 and Rear Adm in Home Fleet 1910 commanded Australian Fleet 1913 16 and was Com in Ch N American and W Indies Station 1915 16, has Legion of Honour Order of Redeemer of Greece with Star and Spanish Order of Merit *m* 1902 Mary Augusta only da. of Nathaniel Edward Yorke Davies M R C S, L R C P of 44 Harley Street W, *cr* M V O (4th class) 1903 K C V O 1913 K C M G 1916 *United Service Club*
Sons living—One
Daughter living—One

PATIALA, Maj Gen HH Maha *rajadhiraja* (Sir Sir Bhupindra Singh Mahindar Bahadur) of G C S I G C I E, G C V O, G B E *b* 18— is one of the Ruling Princes of India Ruler of Patiala State a Member of Standing Committee of Indian Princes Chamber Hon Col Patiala Inf and an Hon Maj Gen in British Army served with Indian Expeditionary Force during European War 1914 (Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile Grand Cross of Order of Leopold of Belgium and Legion of Honour) represented India at special War Conference 1918 appointed an Hon A O C to H M 1922 *cr* G C I E 1911 G B E 1918 G C S I 1921 G C V O 1922 *Patiala Punjab Chail Simla Hills India*

PATON Sir Alfred Vaughan, K B E son of the Rev John Bro wn Paton D D of Nottingham *b* 1861 *ed* at Nottingham High Sch at Clifton Coll and at Trin Coll Oxford (BA 18— MA 1887) has been Chm Liverpool Hospital for Children Leasowe and of Liverpool Child Welfare Asso and Pres Liverpool Cotton Asso *cr* K B E (Civil) 1920 7 *Laig Lane West Kirby*

PATON Sir James Wallace son of the late Capt Walter Paton of Leith *b* 1863, an Inventor and Manufacturer a Managing Director and a J P for Lancashire Mayor of Southport 1908 9 *m* 1893 Kate da of George Calvert of Southport *cr* Knt 1919 *Kingswood Westcliffe Road Birkenhead Southport Constitutional and Conservative (Liverpool Club)*
Sons living—Walter *b* 1894 sometime Capt 7th King's (Liverpool) Regt *m* 1920 Eva Annie, da o Alan Morrison Sheffield—George Calvert *b* 1912—James Stanley *b* 1906
Daughter living—Lily *m* 1917 John Carruthers Paterson

PATTANI, Sir Prabhaskankar Dalpatram K C I E, son of Dalpatram Pattani of Bhavnagar, *b* 1862, *ed* at Rykot and Bombay joined Bhavnagar State Ser 1896, appointed Ch Sec. 1899 and Dewan 1902, has been a Director of the Tata Iron and Steel Co (Limited) the Bombay Steam Navigation Co (Limited) and Bombay Merchants Bank (Limited) became a Member of Bombay Executive Council 1912 and a Member of Council of Inda 1917 *m* 1881, *cr* C I E 1910 K C I L 1915 *Bombay*

PAUL, Sir George Morison, son of the Rev William Paul D D Min of Banchory Deven ck Kincardineshire *b* 1839 *ed* privately and at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs (MA 1858 LL.D. 1908) is a W S, a J P and D L for Edinburgh a Gov of Donaldson's Hospital Edinburgh Chm of Govs of Fettes Coll Trust of Dick Bequest Trust for Higher Education of John Watson's and Mary Murray's Educational Institutions Edinburgh and of Lord Advocate's Advisory Committee on Conveyancing Reform in Scotland a Dep Gov and a Manager of Roy Edinburgh Asylum for Insane a Walker Trustee a Member of Council of Scottish History Soc a Member of Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland) an Extraor Director of Roy Bank of Scotland and a Director of Scottish Provident Institution has been Dep Keeper of H M Signet and Pres of Soc of Writers to H M Signet since 1905 appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Civil Ser 1915 edited and edit on (feudal part) of Bell's Lectures on Conveyancing in Scotland and a Diary of Sir Archibald Johnston of Wariston *m* 1872 Mary who *d* 1914 3rd da of the late Alexander John Kinloch of Park Aberdeenshire *cr* Knt (on occasion of King George V's Coronation) 1911 9 *Felinton Crescent Edinburgh Junior Carlton and University (Edinburgh) Clubs*
Daughter living—Margaret Morison *b* 1873 *m* 1901 Charles Mowbray Pearson M B F R C P, of 14 Manor Place Edinburgh [see Pearson's KNIGHTS WIDOWS]

PAUL, Sir James Balfour, C V O LL.D., son of the Rev John Paul D D of St. Cuthbert's Edinburgh *b* 1845 Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh Advocate Scotland 1870 was Treasurer of Faculty of Advocates 1883 1902 appointed Registrar of Friendly Societies 1879 and Lyon King of Arms for Scotland 1890 is an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England a Vice Pres of Soc of Antiquaries (Scot) Chm of Council of Scottish Record Soc and of Council of Scottish History Soc editor of The Scots Peerage author of Heraldry in relation to Scottish History and Art and other historical works *m* 1872 Helen Margaret da of John Narne Forman W S of Staffa *cr* Knt 1900 C V O 1911 *Lyon Office H M General Register House Edinburgh 30 Heriot Row Edinburgh Royal Societies and University (Edinburgh) Clubs*
Sons living—John William D S O, *b* 1873 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Arthur Forman M C (32 Ormisdale Terrace Edinburgh) *b* 1875 formerly Major R E (M C Croix de Guerre) *m* 1905, Jane da of J Montgomerie Fleming of Kelvinside—Edward Cuthbert Balfour M B, C A M F R C S E (8 Chalmers Square Carlisle) *b* 1876
Daughter living—Millicent Jane (10 Albany Street Edinburgh) *b* 1880 *m* 1910 Capt

Alfred Stevenson Balfour, O.B.E., Roy. Indian Marine

PAULIN, Sir David, son of George Paulin R. of Irvine Acid, Ayrshire; b 1847, ed at Irvine Acid; is a Fellow of Faculty of Actuaries, Pres Edinburgh Young Men's Christian Assn., Chm. Advisory Committee for Welfare of Blind in Scotland, Chm. of Edinburgh Canadian Mortgage Co. (Limited), and a Director of Scottish Life Assurance Co. (Limited) and other cos., elected Pres. of Chartered Insurance Institute 1918 m 1874 Jesse Elizabeth da. of the Rev. Hector McNeill, of Ardrossan Campbell town; cr. Knt 1909 6 *Forres Street, Edinburgh, The Bungalow, Machriishish, Argyllshire Devonshire (London), and Caledonian United Service and Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh) Clubs*
 Sons living—George Alexander, L.R.C.P. (Medicine, Chirurgery), b 1875 m 1912, Mary, da. of the late Dr. William, Neil Goldrey, W.S., b 1886 sometime Capt. R.F.A. (T.F.), —Frederick William, M.C. (41, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh), b 1893, sometime Capt. Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.) m 1918 Irene da. of the late W. Pearce

PAWEL-RAMMINGEN [see Rammingen]

PAYTON, Sir Charles Alfred, M.V.O., son of the late Rev. Charles Payton, b 1843, entered Consular Ser 1880; became Consul at Mogador 1880, at Genoa 1893, and at Calais 1897, and Consul Gen. there 1911, retired 1913; sometime Post Office Agent at Calais; was Correspondent of the *Field* 1867 1914; author of "The Diamond Diggings of South Africa," and "Moss from a Rolling Stone" m 1st 1880, Liza Mary, who d 1909 da. of the late John Olive, andly 1913 Mary Stuart da. of the late Joseph J. Elliott, of Monken Hadley, Barnet; cr. M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, Knt 1914 *Scarborough, Authors Club*
 Daughters living—Ethel Olive, b 1881 m 1906, Howard Passadoro of Genoa—Amy Florence, b 1882—Liza May, b 1883 m 1913, Capt. R. E. Marchmont, Army Ser Corps—Lvelyn Mary, b 1885 m 1910, Dr. Adrian Caddy, of Calcutta—Violet Doris, b 1893 m 1919, Crawford H. Allen, of Calcutta, —Gwendolen Cecilia b 1896 m 1917, Capt. Russell Rickford E. Yorkshire Regt

PEACOCK, Hon. Sir Alexander James, K.C.M.G., son of James Henry Peacock, of Creswick, Victoria, b 1861, was Prime Minister of Victoria, Australia 1901-2 and 1914-17; has been Min. of Education and Forests since 1918 and of Labour since 1921; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute; sometime Leader of the Opposition and Ch. Sec. for State of Victoria cr. K.C.M.G. 1902 *Creswick, Talbot co., Victoria, Australia, 339, Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia*

PEACOCK, Sir Peter, son of Jesse Peacock; b 1872; a merchant, an Alderman, a J.P. (Mayor 1913 19) of Warrington, a Gov. of Warrington Infirmary, a Gov. and Manager of Warrington Savings Bank and Chm. of various Committees, was Chm. of Lord Derby's Recruiting Scheme, a Member of W. Lancashire Appeal Tribunal, and Pres War Savings and Refugees Committees during European War, unsuccessfully contested Warrington (L) Dec 1918 m 1893 Maria Timmins, cr. Knt 1918 *West Street, Warrington*

PEACOCK, Sir Robert, M.V.O., son of William Peacock, of Guisborough Yorkshire, b 1859, was Ch. Constable of Canterbury 1888-92 and of Oldham 1892-8, since when of Manchester; received King's

Police and Coronation medals 1912, F.R.S Order of Redeemer of Greece, cr. M.V.O. (5th class) 1913 Knt. 1919 *Town Hall, Manchester*

PEARCE, Sir Edward Charles, son of the late —Pearce, b 1862, ed at Charterhouse; is a Merchant, and Chm. of many trading cos. in Shanghai, was a Member of Shanghai Foreign Municipal Council 1911-20, and Chm. Shanghai Municipal Council 1913-20; has 4th class of Order of Chm. Ho m 1894, Marion Everett, cr. Knt 1922. *Shanghai, Thatched House Club*

PEARCE, Sir William, el. son of William Pearce a chemical manufacturer, of Limehouse, L., b 1853, ed at Roy. Sch. of Mines and at Roy. Coll. of Secine, S. Kensington is a J.P. for co. London, Director of William Pearce and Sons (Limited), chemical manufacturers, and of Spencer, Chapman and Messel (Limited), and Manager of Limehouse "Provided Schools, was a Member of London County Council 1892 1901, sat as M.P. for Limehouse Div. of Tower Hamlets (L) 1906 to 1918 and for Limehouse Div. of Stepney Dec 1918 to Oct 1922, defected there 1900 and Nov. 1922 m 1885, Ethel Alexandra, da. of Edwin Neame, of Harefield, Selling, Kent, cr. Knt 1915 14, *Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Shepway Lodge, Walmer, Reform, Deal, and Walmer Union Clubs*
 Daughters living—Ethel Mildred m 1911, Eric G. C. Wood, —Julia Lurham m 1917, Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, Lieut. R.N., —Nora, —Rosalind Jean.

PEARCE-FEGGUMBE [see Edgcumbe]

PEARS, Vice-Adm. Sir Edmund Radcliffe K.B.I. C.B. son of the late Lieut. Col. A. C. Pears of Bath b 1862 ed at Clifton entered R.N. 1875 became Rear Adm 1914 and Vice Adm 1919 retired 1920, Egyptian War 1882 Benin Expedition 1897, commanded Naval Base Cromarty 1914-19, has American D.S.M. m 1890, Jeanie Mayhew, da. of the late J. H. Innes of Vancouver cr. C.B. (Civil) 1917, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, Son living—Edmund Randolph, b. 1897, Lieut. R.N. (retired)

PEARSON, Gen. Sir Alfred Astley, K.C.B., son of Dr. J. T. Pearson, b 1850, entered 107th Regt 1870, became Capt. Indian Army 1882 Brevet Major 1887, Major 1890 Lieut.-Col 1896, Brevet Col 1900, Col 1903, Maj.-Gen 1904, Lieut. Gen 1911, and Gen 1917; retired 1920; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal), with Burma Expedition 1886-7, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 3rd Brig (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), and in E. Africa 1895 6, in command of Field Force (thanked by Govt., 1st class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal) appointed A.G., India 1900 Col.-on the Staff India 1903 and to command a 2nd class Dist., India 1904 officiated as A.G. in India 1904, and in Com. of Quetta Div 1905 6; was an Inspector Gen. of Vol. in India 1906-8, and in command of 3rd Div. N. Army, India 1908 12, is Col. of an Indian Inf. Regt.; m 1886, Jessie Grace Elizabeth, el. da. of Col. C. P. Newport, Bom. S.C., cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1904, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917, Son living—Hugh Guy Astley, b 1888, Lieut. Indian Inf

PEARSON, Sir Edward Ernest son of the late George Pearson, J.P., of Bricken-

Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co., of British America Assurance Co., and of Sao Paulo Light and Tramway Co., Representative Knight Bachelor for Canada (donating large sums for purchase of Clifford's Inn for the So. 1910, and being Pres. 1911), and a Member of Board of Trustees of Trinity Univ.; has been Hon. A.D.C. to successive Govs.-Gen. of Canada since 1905; successfully promoted development of Electricity at Niagara Falls; commanded Canadian Guard of Honour at Queen Victoria's Jubilee 1897, and Canadian Contingent at Coronation of King Edward VII 1902; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m. 1882, Mary (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) only da. of John Hodgson formerly of Newcastle, Cumberland; cr Knt 1905, C.V.O. 1910. *Casa Loma, Walmer Road, Dartmouth, Toronto, Canada.*

Son living—Reginald, b 18—Lieut.-Col Comdg a Canadian Overseas Bn

PENDER Sir John DENISON GBE, K.C.M.G., younger son of the late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P., of 18, Arlington Street, S.W.; b 1835, ed at Eton; is Chm. and Managing Director of Eastern Telegraph Co., and the other associated cable cos., a J.P. for co Argyll, and a Knight Com. of Danebrog of Denmark; has Grand Cross of Lady of Conception of Portugal, Grand Cordon of Osmanieh, and 2nd class of Order of Double Dragon of China; assumed by Roy Licence 1890 the additional surname of Denison m 1879, Beatrice Katherine, wh. d. 1920, only da. of the late Cuthbert Ellison, cr K.C.M.G. 1901, G.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 6. *Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, Boodle's, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.*

Sons living—John Cuthbert Denison (65, *Eaton Place, S.W.1*), b 1882, Director of Eastern Telegraph Co. (Limited), etc., sat as M.P. for E., or Newmarket, Div of Cambridgeshire (C) May 1913 to Nov 1918, elected for Wandsworth, Baltham and Tooting Div Dec 1918 m 1906, Irene, da. of Sir Ernest de la Rue, K.C.V.O.—Henry Denison, D.S.O., M.C., b 1884 [see "COM-PANIONAGE"]

PENFOLD, Lieut.-Col Sir Stephen son of John Penfold, of Folkestone, b 1842, was Major and Hon Lieut.-Col 1st Cinque Ports Vol Artillery E Div RA (V.D.) 1890-97, is a J.P. for Kent, and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, elected Mayor of Folkestone 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, and 1919, has Orders of Crown of Belgium Crown of Italy, and League of Mercy m 1874, Margaret, da. of H. A. Hall, of Hanney, Berks; cr Knt 1915. 70. *Cheriton Road, Folkestone, Constitutional, and Radnor (Folkestone) Clubs*

Daughter living—Susannah

PENSON, Sir (Thomas) Henry, KBE son of the late John Whiteman Penson of Oxford, b 1864; ed at City of London Sch., and at Worcester Coll Oxford, sometime Lecturer and Tutor in Modern History and Economics at Pembroke Coll, Oxford and Lecturer in Economics at Worcester Coll, Oxford, was Chm. of Trade Clearing House, War Trade Depart 1915 and of War Trade Intelligence Depart 1916-19, and a Member of British Delegation to Peace Conference at Paris, 1919 m 1897, Sigrid, da. of Dr. T. A. Sæve, of Stockholm, cr KBE. (Civil) 1918. 10. *The Grove, Bottons, S.W., Albemarle Club.*

PENTON, Sir Edward KBE, son of Edward Penton, of 9, Cavendish Square, W., and Lyndhurst, Hants; b 1875; ed at Rugby, and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1897); is a leather merchant; was Dep. Director of Roy. Army Clothing Depart. (Boot Section) during European war; unsuccessfully contested Tiverton Div. of Devonshire (L) Dec. 1918, has Order of Leopold of Belgium m 1902, Eleanor, da. of William Arthur Sharpe; cr KBE 1918. 2. *Cambridge Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1; Oxford and Cambridge, Brooks's, Garrick and Reform Clubs*

Sons living—Dennis Stephen, b 1903—Edward Michael, b 1905—Charles Antony, b 1905,—James Christopher, b 1910
Daughters living—Dorothy Mary, b 1913,—Eleanor Caroline, b 1916—Philippa Frances, b 1919

PERAK, H H (Puduka Sri Sultan Iskandar Shah ibni Almerhum Sultan Idris), Sultan of K.C.M.G.; cr K.C.M.G. (Hon) 1920. *Perak, Straits Settlements.*

PERCEVAL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Maxwell A.C.B., D.S.O., son of the late Gen John Maxwell Perceval C.B. of Dillon, Downpatrick, Ireland, b 1861, ed at Roy Acad., Gosport, and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1880, became Capt. 1888, Major 1898 Lieut. Col 1905, Brevet Col. 1908, Col 1909, and Maj.-Gen 1915, retired 1920, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at actions of Stormberg and Wittebergen, and operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) in command of 1st Bn Imperial Yeos, and during European War 1914-15 Comdg R.A. 2nd Div as Sub Ch. of the Gen Staff and subsequently Comdg 49th Div (wounded despatches C.B. Maj.-Gen 4th class St Vladimir Order, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre 1st class of Order of Aviz of Portugal), was an Instructor at R.M.A. 1897-8 a Ch. Instructor there 1903 a D.A.G. a. Head Quarters 1904-5 D.A.G., Staff Coll 1908-9 a Gen Staff Officer (1st Grade) at Staff Coll 1909-12 and Assist. Director of Movements at Head Quarters 1915 in command of 68th Div 1917-19 and troops at Shorncliffe and Folkestone 1919-20, British Representative in Germany of Imperial War Graves Commn. 1921 m 1st 1894 Marian wh. d. 1895, da. of R. L. Bowles M.D., 2ndly, 1906 Norah Sabine da. of the late Rear Adm Richard Mayne C.B., M.P.; cr D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil) 1915 K.C.B. (Mil) 1922. *The Grange Farnham, Surrey.*

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Robert Rawnsley Maxwell, M.C., b 1895, Capt R.F.A.,—(by 2nd marriage) John Richard b 1909

Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage) Diana, b 1907

PERCEVAL Sir Westby Brook K.C.M.G., son of the late Westby Hawkshaw Perceval, of Knightsbrook, co Meath, and New Zealand; b 1854; ed at Christ's Coll. Gram Sch., Christchurch, New Zealand, and at Stonyhurst Coll., Lancashire, Bar. Middle Temple, 1878; represented Christchurch in New Zealand Parliament 1887-91; was Chm. of Committees 1891, and Agent-Gen. in London for New Zealand 1891-6, and for Tasmania 1896-8, and a Member of Tariff Commn 1904; is a Knight Com. of St Gregory m. 1880, Jessie, youngest da. of the late Hon John Johnston

MLC of New Zealand *cr* KCMG
1894 *Southdown The Downs Wimbledon*
S II *Union and City of London Clubs*
Sons living—Francis Westby OBE (*Dunclutha North Park Lilliam and 50 Mark Lane EC*) b 1882 Bar Inner Temple
1907 Capt and Brevet Major Army Ordnance Depart OBE (Mil) 1919 m 1912
Dorothy da of George Thornton of Fairlawn Wimbledon SW —Rt Alan John Westly b 1884 —Christopher Peter Westly DSO b 1890 [see COMPANIONAGE]
Daughters living—Josephine Mary Eileen b 1881 m 1907 Major Thomas Henry Lloyd OBE solicitor and Roy Warwickshire Regt of Padua House Lansdowne Road Wimbledon SW —Marjory b 1886 m 1911 Com Cecil John Crocker DSO RN

PERCIVAL Lieut Col Sir Harold Franz Passawer, KCMG, CBE, DSO, son of E P Percival LL.D of Vienna b 1876 ed at Ch Ch Oxford entered Sherwood Foresters 1898, and became Capt Army Ser Corps 1904 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col 1921 served in S Africa 1899 1902 with Mounted Inf (DSO) and during European War 1914 18 as DAQMG at Gen Head Quarters (despatches twice Order of White Eagle Legion of Honour Brevet Lieut Col Order of Crown of Italy Com Order of Leopold of Belgium), was Staff Capt at Head Quarters 1910 an Instructor at Staff Coll 1911 Assist Director at War Office 1915 a Dep Director there 1917 and an AQMG 1919 was British Commr for the Upper Silesian Plebiscite Area 1919 20 m 1904 Constance Lilian da of J Meyrick *cr* DSO 1907 CMG 1917 CBE (Mil) 1919 KCMG 1921 *Unitel Service Club*
Daughters living—Alice Violet —Mary Jocelyn

PERCY Sir James Campbell son of James Percy of Annville Belfast b 1869 is Chm of Sackville Press a Director of Grand Hotel Greystones Central Hotel Dublin, and Switzer and Sons (Limited) Past Pres Institute of Journalists (Irish Branch) a JP for City of Dublin a DL for co Dublin and an Hon Lieut RNV R acted as Organiser for Naval Recruiting in Ireland during European War 1914 19 author of *Bulls Ancient and Modern Bulls and Blunders etc* m 18—Harriet Constance da of Richard Topham JP Examiner in The Four Courts Dublin *cr* Knt 1921 *Ardenvoir Cooper Road Rathmines co Dublin*

PERCY Maj Gen Sir John Samuel Jocelyn KBE CB CIG DSO b 1871 formerly Col E Lancashire Regt retired as Hon Maj Gen 1920 is a fruit grower in British Columbia European War 1914 20 finally in S Russ a (despatches DSO Legion of Honour CMG CB Order of Star of Roumania Order of Leopold of Belgium 2nd class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan Belgian Croix de Guerre KBE) in 1916 assumed the surname of Percy in lieu of his patronymic of Baumgartner m 1902 a da of Col —Jameson *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1918 CB (Mil) 1919 KBE (Mil) 1920 *Army and Navy Club*
Son living—One
Daughter living—One

PEREIRA Maj Gen Sir Cecil Edward KCB CMG b 1869 entered Coldstream Guards 1890 became Lieut Col 1913 and Col 1915 S Afr can War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps)

King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 as Maj Gen on Staff (despatches CMG CB Croix de Guerre Order of Crown of Belgium KCB) appointed to command 1st London Territorial Div 1919 *cr* CMG 1917 CB (Mil) 1918 KCB (Mil) 1919 36 *Chelsea Park Gardens SW*

PERLEY Hon Sir George Halsey KCMG son of William Goodhue Perley, MP of Ottawa b 1857 ed at Gram Sch Ottawa at St Pauls Sch Concord New Hampshire and at Harvard Univ (BA 1878) appointed Min (without portfolio) of Dominion of Canada 1911 and Overseas Min of Mil 1916 is Hon Lieut Col Canadian Cav head of the firm of G H Perley and Co and Vice Pres, Hull Lumber Co (Limited) elected a Member of Canadian Parliament 1904 (Ch Conservative Whip 1910) High Commr for Canada in London 1917 was Chm of Ottawa and Hull Fire Relief Fund 1900 has Order of Crown of Belgium 11 1st 1884 Anne Hespeler who d 1910 da of W H Bowlby K C of Berlin Ontario 2ndly 1913 Emily Colby (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) da of the Hon Thomas White formerly Min of Interior Canada *cr* KCMG 1915 21 *Egin Street Ottawa Canada Marlborough Rideau (Ottawa) Mount Royal (Montreal) and York (Toronto) Clubs*
Daughter living—Ethel Lesa b 1888 m 1916 Irvine Poberl on

PERRY Lieut Col Sir Allan MD younger surviving son of the late Isaac Perry of Chatham b 1860 ed privately and at London Hospital Med Coll LSA 1882 MRCS England 1884 DPH, London 1892 MD Durham 1902, entered Army Med Ser 1885 and retired as Major Roy Army Med Corps 1897 (now Lieut Col) is Principal Civil Med. Officer and Inspector Gen of Hospitals Ceylon Principal of Ceylon Med Coll, Representative Knight Bachelor for Ceylon and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1886 Agnes Muriel younger da of the late Lieut Col Connell Patrick Flynn Army Ord. Corps *cr* Knt 1904 *Colombo Ceylon Crofts Fleet Hanis Junior United Service Club*

PERRY Sir (Edwin) Cooper MD son of the late Rev Edwin Cresswell Perry V of Seighford Staffordshire b 1856 ed at Eton and at King's Coll Cambridge (BA Senior Classic 1880 Fellow 1880 87, MA 1883 MB 1886 MD 1888) FRCP London 1892 has been Examiner at Camb and London Univs a Member of Advisory Board for Army Med Ser an Examiner in Medicine to Conjoint Board of England Chm of Army Hospitals Committee and Member of Army Qualifying Board was Vice-Chancellor of Univ of London 1917 19 (Principal Officer since 1920) is Consulting Physician and a Gov of Guy's Hospital, a Member of Council of Bedford and Roy Holloway Colls for Women and of Charterhouse Sch Chm House hold and Social Science Depart King's Coll for Women Univ of London of Chartered Soc of Massage and Med Gymnastics and of Distribution Committee of King Edward VII Hospital Fund for London (of which he is a Member of Council) m 1890 Caroline Maud da of the late James McManus

of Killeaden House co Mayo, *cr* *Knt* 1903 *1 Albert Court Kensington Gardens S W 7 Athenæum Club*
Daughter living—Mary Catherine *b* 1891
m 1920 Francis William Crook, *M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. I.D.S.*

PERRY *Maj Gen Sir Hugh Whit*
church A.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I., son of the late *Ven. George Gresley Terry*, *b* 1861 entered *R.A.* 1884 became *Lieut.-Col.* 1904 *Brevet Col.* 1908 *Col.* 1910 and *Hon Maj Gen (retired)* 1920, served in China 1900 (medal) and during European War 1914-18 in France Gallipoli Egypt and Mesopotamia (despatches four times *C.B., C.S.I.*, *Legion of Honour A.C.M.G.*) was a *Principal Ordnance Officer* 1916 *o m* 1891 Minna Grace who *d* 1918 *d* of Edward R. N. Bruce of Dover *cr* *C.B. (Mil.)* 1916 *C.S.I.* 1917 *K.C.M.G.* 1918 *The Wilderness Dormans Park Surrey*
Daughter living—One *b* 1892

PERRY *Sir Percival Lez Dewhurst*
A.B.E. son of the late *Alfred Terry*, *b* 1878 *ed* at King Edward's Sch Birmingham, is *Chm Slough Trading Co (Limited)* was a *Director of Agricultural Machinery Depart. Min of Munitions* during European War, author of various commercial pamphlets *m* 1904 Catherine *da* of John Meals of Hull, *cr* *C.B.L. (Civil)* 1917 *K.B.I. (Civil)* 1918 *Essex Place, Twickenham Surrey Island of Herm Channel Islands*

PERRY *Sir William Payne C.B.* son of the late *Robert Charles Terry* of Putney *b* 1858 *ed* at Merchant Taylors Sch and at St John's Coll Oxford (*B.A.* 1881 *M.A.* 1884) entered *War Office* 1882 and became *Ass st Director of Army Contracts* 1900 *Assist Accountant Gen* 1903 *Director of Financial Ser* 1907 and *Principal Assist Sec* 1920 retired 1921 is *Com of Legion of Honour m* 1886 Constance *da* of William McLaren of Chatham *cr* *C.B. (Civil)* 1910 *Knt* 1920 *Glendower Belmont Surrey*
Son living—One *b* 1891
Daughter living—One *b* 1893

PETAVEL *Sir Joseph Ernest K.B.E.*
D.Sc. son of the late *Rev E. Petavel D.D.* *b* 1873 *ed.* at Univ Coll London (*D.Sc.* 18—) is *Director of National Physical Laboratory* a *Member of Aeronautical Research Committee (Chm. its Aero-Dynamics Sub Committee)* a *F.R.S.* a *M.I.E.E.* and an *A.M.I.C.E.* *Professor of Engineering* and *Director of Whitworth Laboratories Manchester Univ* 1908-19 *cr* *K.B.E. (Civil)* 1920 *National Physical Laboratory Bushy House Teddington Athenæum Primrose and Royal Automobile Clubs*

PETER *Sir John Charles* son of the late *John Peter* of Beaulieu Scotland *b* 1863 *Manager of Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation of Singapore m* 1900 Alice Hope *da* of the late *Capt W. Chimmie R.N.* *cr* *Knt* 1922 *Singapore Straits Settlements Thatched House Club*

PETERS *Sir George Henry* son of *Henry Peters* of Bridge House Windsor *b* 1853 *Hon Treasurer to H.R.H. Princess Christian* a *J.P.* for Windsor (*Mayor* 1887-9) a *J.P.* and a *County Alderman* for Berks *Chm of Govs of Windsor County Boys Sch and Windsor County Secondary Sch for Girls and Chm. of Windsor Div of Berks Conservative*

Asso and of Windsor Roy Gas Light Co m 1879 *Jane Ann da* of John Pierce Boyce of Windsor *cr* *Knt* 1918 *Ouseley Lodge Old Windsor*
Sons living—George Henry Boyce *b* 18—, Reginald Herbert *b* 18—

PETERS *Sir Lindsay Byron A.B.F.*
b 1867 sometime *Chm Engineer* and *Works Supply Committee War Office m* 1899 *Jesse Emmeline A.A.R.C. da* of Henry Halsted *cr* *K.B.I. (Civil)* 1918 *6 Barton Court Westminster S.W. 1, Hindlesham Moor Hindlesham Surrey*

PETERSEN *Sir William A.B.F.*, *b* 1856 *Chm Petersen and Co. shipowners of London Founder and Director of London American Maritime Trading Co (Limited)* a *Director of several other Shipping Cos.* *Founder of Royal and Uranium Passenger Lines to Canada and U.S.A.* *Chm British Committee of International Shipping Registry (Bureau Veritas), and Proprietor of the Hebridean Island of Lige* is a *Knight Com of 1st class of Order of the Dannebrog* author of *The Alien in our Midst* *The Kiel Canal Problem* etc a contributor to *'Standard Shipping* and other periodicals *m* 1890 *Flora McKay* *el. dau* of George Sinclair *J.P.* of Aberdeen *cr* *K.B.E. (Civil)* 1910 *80 Portland Place W. 1 The Lodge Figg Invernessshire*
Daughters living—Brenda (*Governess of Hilton*) *m* 1917 the *6* *Earlo Wilton*—Doris *m* 19— *Major Douglas Reynolds V.C. R.F.C.*, who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1916 andly 1919 *Major John Crocker Bullett D.S.O. M.C.*

PETTIGREW *Sir Andrew Hislop* son of *John Pettigrew*, *b* 1857, *ed* at New Lanark Sch and at Broomgate Educational Institute Lanark is *Chm of Pettigrew and Stephens (Limited)* drapers of Glasgow (which he founded) and of Thomas Hunselwood (Limited) *Chm and Managing Director of Stewart and Macdonald (Limited)* of Glasgow *Chm of E. Macbean and Co (Limited)* of Glasgow a *Director of Reinsurance Corporation (Limited)* of London and of Scottish Temperance and British Gen Assurance Co (Limited) and a *J.P.* for Glasgow was *Chm of Executive Committee of Glasgow Exhibit on 1911 m* 1st 1880 *Amelia Kirkwood* who *d* 1918 *da* of the late *Alexander McNaughton* of Glasgow and 1919 *Anne A. da* of Angus Macleod of Glasgow, *cr* *Knt* 1913 *7 University Gardens Glasgow*
Sons living—(By 1st marriage) *John Hislop* *b* 1882—(by 2nd marriage) *Campbell Mann* *b* 1920—*Andrew Hislop* *b* 1922

PEYTON *Lieut Gen Sir William Eliot*
K.C.B. K.C.V.O. D.S.O. son of the late *Col John Peyton* formerly *Comd 7th Dragoon Guards* *b* 1866 enlisted 1885 became 2nd *Lieut* 7th Dragoon Guards 1887 *Capt* 15th Hussars 1896 *Major* 1899 *Brevet Lieut Col* 1900 *Lieut Col Comd* 1903 *Brevet Col* 1905 *Col* 1907 *Maj Gen.* 1914 and *Lieut Gen* 1921 served with *Dongola Expedition* 1896 (despatches) with *Nile Expedition* 1897 present at actions of *Salamat* (dangerously wounded) and at *Atbara* and *Omdurman* 1898 (despatches) in *S. Africa* 1900 (despatches *Brevet Lieut Col.*) in *Egypt* 1914-16 (despatches) and during *European War* 1914-17 (*Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium* *K.C.B. K.C.V.O. Croix de Guerre* *Legion of Honour*) was at

tached to Egyptian Army 1896-8 (4th class Medjidie), and an A.Q.M.G. Headquarters, India 1907-8, in command of 7th Meerut Cav. Brig. N. Army, India 1908-12. Mil. Sec. to Com-in-Ch. in India, with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1912-14, and Mil. Sec. at Gen. Headquarters in France 1916-18; acted as King-Emperor's Herald at Delhi Durbar 1911; 15 Col. Hussars; appointed Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War 1922, hrs 2nd class of the Order of the Nile; m. 1st, 1899, Mabel Maria, who d. 1901, da. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage [V. Gage colls.], 2nd, 1903, Gertrude Hay, who d. 1916, da. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Reid Lempriere, of Collingwood Mount, Camberley, Surrey, and widow of Capt. Stuart Robertson, 14th Hussars; cr. DSO 1898, C.V.O. 1911, C.B. (Mil.) 1913, K.C.B. (Mil.) and K.C.V.O. 1917. *Army and Navy, and Marlborough Clubs*.
 Sons living—(By 2nd marriage) Guy Arthur Elot, b. 1907.
 Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Elia Violet Ethel, b. 1900 m. 1921, Edward Drymond Stevenson, M.C., Lieut. and Batn. Seaforth Highlanders.

PHAYRE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur, K.C.B., son of the late Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B.; b. 1856, ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and at Jesus Coll., Camb.; entered Army 1878, became Capt. I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1889, Major 1898, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, Lieut.-Col. and Col. 1904, Maj.-Gen. 1908, and Lieut.-Gen. 1916; retired 1919; served during Afghan War 1878-80, with 11th Devon Regt. (medal), in China 1900 (despatches, medal, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), and in S. Africa 1902, on special ser. (Queen's medal); was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Baron Reay) 1885-90; was in command of Meerut Cav. Brig. 1904-7, of Sialkot Brig. 1907-11, and of a Div., India 1914-18; m. 1891, Catherine Mary, who d. 1917, da. of the late Gen. Sir Horace Searle Anderson, K.C.B.; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1906, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1916.

PHILIP, Sir Robert William, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., son of the late Rev. George Philip, D.D.; b. 1857; ed. at Edinburgh High Sch., at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1878, M.B. and C.M. 1882) and at Continental Univs.; F.R.C.P., Edinburgh 1887; is Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C., Hon. Consulting Physician for Tuberculosis to Min. of Pensions a Gov. of Fettes Coll. and of Astley Ainslie Institution (Edinburgh), Professor of Tuberculosis at Edinburgh Univ., Hon. Consulting Physician, Welsh National Memorial, Pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians Edinburgh, Tuberculosis Soc. of Scotland, and International Union against Tuberculosis, Hon. Pres. Tuberculosis Soc. of London, Vice-Chm. National Asso. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, an Hon. Member of Soc. for Internal Med., Vienna, and of American Clinical Asso., Corresponding Member of the Académie de Médecine, Paris, and Hon. Vice-Pres. Roy. Edward Institute for Tuberculosis, Montreal. m. 1888, Elizabeth, da. of the late John Fenton Motherwell, of Shgo, cr. Knt 1913. 45, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh, *Philippian, Edinburgh, Royal Societies', University, and Scottish Arts Clubs*.

PHILLIPS Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor, K.C.B., DSO [see V. St Davids].

PHILLIPS Sir Owen Cosby, G.C.M.G. [see V. St Davids].

PHILLIMORE, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard Fortescue, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., son of the late Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. [see E. Fortescue, colls.]; b. 1864; ed. at Westminster Sch.; entered R.N. 1878, became Lieut. 1886, Com. 1899, Capt. 1904, Rear-Adm. 1915, and Vice-Adm. 1920; China 1900, Somaliland 1904, European War 1914-19, Comdg. "Inflexible" at battle of Falkland Islands, in Dardanelles, sometime as Principal Beach Master, subsequently attached Russian Imperial Headquarters 1915-16 (despatches, Orders of St. Stanislas and St. Vladimir of Russia, Rising Sun of Japan, and Legion of Honour); appointed to command 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron 1916, Flying Squadron 1918, and Vice-Adm. Comdg. Reserve Fleet 1920; was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1914-15; m. 1905, Violet Gore, da. of the late Henry Hobhouse Turton; cr. M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, C.B. (Mil.) 1914, K.C.M.G. 1918, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1919. *United Service Club*.

Sons living—Richard Augustus Bagot, b. 1907, — John Gore, b. 1908, — Robert Fortescue, b. 1912.

Daughters living—Margaret Caroline, b. 1914.

PHILLIPS, Sir Claude, son of the late Robert Phillips; b. 1848; Bar. Inner Temple 1883; is Art. Critic to *Daily Telegraph*, a Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium, and a Member of Roy. Acad. of Milan; sometime Art. Critic to *Manchester Guardian*; was Keeper of Wallace Collection 1897-1911; author of various works on Art; cr. Knt 1911. 40, Ashburn Place, S.W.; *Beefsteak Club*.

PHILLIPS Sir John, M.D., F.R.C.P., son of the late L. Phillips, of Birchmoor Manor, near Bedford, b. 1855; ed. at Bedford, and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1877, M.A. and M.D. 1890), F.R.C.P., Lond. 1889, is a Fellow of King's Coll., London, Emeritus Professor of Obstetric Med., King's Coll. Hospital, and Consulting Obstetric Physician there, and Hon. Physician to Queen Mary; author of various med. works. m. 1890, Rachel Rattray, who d. 1917, da. of the late Robert Tweedie Middleton, M.P., of Hillfoot, Dumbartonshire; cr. Knt 1917. 23, Talbot Square, Hyde Park, W.2; *The Wilderness, Tadley*.

Son living—Douglas Parnham Middleton Scott Phillips (*The School House, Golden Green, Sevenoaks*), b. 1892; sometime Lieut. Middlesex Regt., and attached to Machine Gun Corps. m. 1918, Janet Hamilton, da. of the late Charles Cunningham-Scott, of Halkhill, Large.

Daughters living—Three.

PHILLIPS, Sir Percival, K.B.E., son of Hibbard Samuel Phillips, M.D., of Canonsburg, Washington, U.S.A.; b. 1877, ed. at Pittsburg High Sch., U.S.A., War Correspondent during Græco-Turkish War 1897, Russo-Japanese War 1904, and in Balkans; also War Correspondent for *Daily Express*, *Morning Post*, and *Daily Graphic* on Western Front during European War, is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour; cr. K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Snipe Royal Aero, and Royal Automobile Clubs*.

PHIPPS Sir Edmund Bampfylde, C.B., son of Col. Ramsay Weston Phipps (formerly R.A.), of The Stone, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks; b. 1869, ed. at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1909), appointed Ch. Clerk, Board of Education 1906, Accountant-Gen. 1908, and Principal Assist. Sec.

1911 was Gen Sec. Ministry of Munitions 1916-17 m 1906 Margaret L. da of W Wilton Phillips, cr C.B. (Civil) 1916 Knt. 1918 21 *Carlisle Square Chelsea S.W. Windham Club*
Sons living—Two
Daughter living—One

PICKFORD Sir Alfred Donall son of the late Charles Hampden Pickford of Charlton Middlesex b 1872 ed. at Lettes Coll. Edinburgh partner in the firm of Begg Dunlop and Co. of Calcutta and Overseas Commr Imperial Headquarters Boy Scouts Asso was Sheriff of Calcutta 1900 became a M.L.A. India 1911 cr Knt. 1921 *Yarm Co. St. Leatherhead Surrey Oriental (London) and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs*

PICOTT Sir Francis Taylor son of the late Francis Allen Piccott b 1852, Bar Middle Temple 1876 appointed Legal Adviser to Prime Min of Japan 1887 Procureur-Gen Mauritius 1894 and Ch Justice Hong Kong 1905 retired 1912 was Sec. to Behring Sea Arbitration Commn 1893 4 acted as Ch Justice Mauritius 1895 7 author of *The Imperial Statutes Applicable to the Colonies* (2 vols.) etc. m 1881 Mabel Waldron da of Jasper Wilson Johns J.I.D.L., cr Knt 1905 14 *Old Square Lincoln's Inn W.C.*
Sons living—Francis Stewart Gilderoy D.S.O. b 1883 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Julian, M.C. b 1888

PICOTT Sir George Bettesworth, A.B.E. son of the late Fraser Piccott J.P. of Fitz Hall Sussex b 1867 ed at Westminster Bar Middle Temple 1888 went S.L. Circuit was Ch Judicial Officer and Consular Judge British Central African Protectorate 1896 1900 Senior Judge H.M. Court for Zanzibar (also Pres. Appeal Court E. African Protectorate) 1900 1904 and Acting Judge Supreme Court for Ottoman Dominions 1904 10 has Brilliant Star of Zanzibar and British Central Africa medal and clasp for mil operations is a J.P. for co. London was Chm Special Local Tribunal for London and Dep Chm London Appeal Tribunal during European War m 1st 1904 Army who d 1909 da of Major Henry Spiller J.I. 2ndly 1915 Nadine Sophie Charlotte (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921) da of Sir Reginald William Proctor Beauchamp 5th Bt cr C.B.E. 1918 K.B.E. (Civil) 1919 149 *A nights bridge S.W. Carlton and St James's Clubs*

Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Cecilia Margaret Mary Bettesworth

PICOTT Sir (Thomas) Digby C.B. son of the late Rev John Pigott b 1840 sometime Comptroller of H.M.'s Stationery Office and Printer to H.M. of all Acts of Parliament, is a J.P. for Norfolk m 1878 Julia da of the late Hon Augustus Henry Macdonald Moreton M.P. [see L. Ducie coll.] cr C.B. (Civil) 1890 Knt 1906 *The Lodge Sheringham Norfolk Carlton Club*
Sons living—Charles Moreton D.G.B. b 1879 m 1909 Renea Leighton younger da of Adm of the Fleet Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe G.C.B. G.C.V.O. of Donnington Hall Ledbury Herefordshire and Adbury Holt Newbury Berkshire
Daughters living—Morag D.G.B. b 1881—Emma Julia D.G.B. b 1882—Harriet Mary Digby b 1883—Walter de Digby (4 *Earl's Court Square S.W.*) b 1887 m 1914 Lieut Col Victor Augustine Flower D.S.O. who d (killed in action during European War) 1917

PIKE Maj Gen Sir William Watson A.C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late William Pike J.I. of Glendarary, Aclill Sound co Mayo b 1860 ed at Kingstown Sch., I.R.C.S.I. 1888 entered Army 1882 became Major Royal Army Med Corps 1894 Lieut-Col 1902 Col 1911 and Maj Gen 1917 retired 1920 S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) European War 1915 16 (despatches C.M.G. Order of Aviz of Portugal) m 1880 Sarah Louisa who d 1918 da of F. Wheatley, cr D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1916, K.C.M.G. 1919
Daughter living—Violet Marion m 1914 Major Oswald Yates Hibbert D.S.O. Roy W Kent Regt

PILDITCH Sir Philip Edward M.P. son of 111 p John Pilditch of Plymouth b 1861 ed. at Cheveley Hall Sch. Man named and at King's Coll. London is a Member of the firm of Pilditch Chadwick and Co. architects and surveyors a J.I. for London was a County Councillor for London and Chm Parliamentary and Local Govt Committees 1907 19 and Vice Chm 1913 14 founder and Hon Treasurer of Batn Funds for London Middlesex and Surrey Batns. of New Army during European War, formerly Capt. 1st Sussex Vol. unsuccessfully contested W. or St. Ives Div of Cornwall (LU) Jan 1906 and L. Div of Islington Dec. 1910 elected M.I. for Spelthorne D.V. of Middlesex Co. (U) Dec. 1918 and Nov. 1922 author of Professional works and historical papers m 1888 Emily Mary da of the late John Lewis of the National Provincial Bank of England cr Knt 1918 *Bartropps Weybridge Heath Surrey 8 Old Bond Street W.1 Carlton and Bath Clubs*
Sons living—Philip Harold b 1890 Major R.F.A.—Edgar Lewis b 1901
Daughter living—Mabel Emily (May) m 1919 Major Henry Alexander Hammick M.C. Manchester Regt [see Hammick Bt coll.]

PILKINGTON Major Sir Henry A.C.B. son of the late Capt E.W. Pilkington R.N. b 1849 entered R.E. 1869 became Capt 1881 and Major 1887 retired 1894 was Director of Engineering and Architectural Works Department of the Admiralty 1890 95 and Civil Engineer in Ch. of Naval Works Loan Department 1895 1906 m 1882 Ella Julia el dr of Maj-Gen J.H. White R.E. cr C.B. (Civil) 1895 K.C.B. (Civil) 1902 *Studdlands Lansdowne Road Worthing*
Daughters living—Dorothy m 1919 Capt E.V. Collicock York and Lancaster Regt.—Helen Maud m 1917 Lieut Col Ralph Evelyn Drake-Brockman D.S.O. R.A.M.C.

PILTER Sir John George O.B.E. son of Thomas Pilter of Paris b 1848 ed privately sometime a manufacturer in Paris is a Trustee of the British Charitable Fund in Paris Chm of Hertford British Hospital Chm of British Schs Representative Knight Bachelor for Paris a Knight of Legion of Honour a Com of Order of Nicham Ittikhar and Hon Pres of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris was a Roy Commr for Paris Exhibit on 1900 m 1874 Emily da of James Bowman J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire cr Knt 1907 O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 48 *Rue Michel Ange Paris St James's (London) and Interallied (Paris) Clubs*
Daughters living—Kate Avril m 18—André Desplats—Flis e Isabel—Mabel Winifred

and Brazil, a J.P. for Kent, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, an Hon Member of Institute of Journalists, Hon Treasurer Roy. Soc. of Painters, Lichers, and Engravers, and Hon Auditor of the League of Mercy; was Pres of Institute of Chartered Accountants 1910-12; Treasury Controller of German, Austrian and Turkish Banks 1914-18, a Member of Foreign Trade Debts Committee 1914, of Enemy Debts Committee 1916, and of Liquor Trade Finance Committees (England and Wales) 1915-17, and Govt Representative on Metropolitan Munitions Committee 1915-18, advised Govt. in connection with Port of London Bill 1908; appointed a Member of Committee on Irish Finance 1911, Investigator of existing conditions of med work and remuneration under National Insurance Act 1912, a Member of Roy. Commn on Railways 1913, a Commr (unpaid) under Welsh Church Act 1914 Director United Sers Trustee 1918, and Commr Railways Amalgamation Tribunal 1921, first Independent Chm National Coal Board 1921 and Member Advisory Committee Trade Facilities Act 1921; Chm Panels Mil. Ser. (Civil Liabilities), and Min of Labour Grants Committees; has served on many other Committees, and assisted in Govt and Public Inquiries at home and abroad; has been Hon Financial Adviser to Board of Trade since 1918, and Chm. Advisory Committee, Clearing Office (Enemy Debts) since 1919, has Order of Mercy *m* 1891, Marian, da. of John Channon, of Woodford Green, Essex. *cr* Knt 1917, G B E 1918. 51, Kensington Court, W., Otenden, Sundridge, Kent. City of London, Reform, Arts, Ranelagh, Garrick, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs

PLUNNET, Right Hon. Sir Horace Curzon. P.C., K.C.I.O. [see B Dun cany]

Pocock, Sir Sidney Job son of the late Abraham Pocock, of Stamford Park, Farringdon, Berks, *b* 1855, sometime a milk contractor; is a J.P. for Middlesex, and a Member of Gen Committee of Dairy Institute (Univ. Coll. Reading), unsuccessfully contested Uxbridge Div. of Middlesex (*L*) Jan 1906 and Jan 1910 *m* 1890, a da of Samuel Cozens (wife *d* 1900); *cr* Knt 1912 Surbiton Hall, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey.

Son living—Maurice Stuart, *b* 1897
Daughters living—Mary Lydia, *b* 1892—
Edna Kathleen, *b* 1898,—Annie Mervyn, *b* 1900

POLAND, Sir Harry Bodkin, K.C., son of the late Peter Poland, of Highgate, *b* 1829; ed at St. Paul's Sch., Bar. Inner Temple 1851, a Benchet 1879 a K.C. 1888, and Treasurer 1901, many years one of the Counsel to the Treasury and the Home Office; was Recorder of Dover 1874-1901, is a J.P. and D.L. for co London, and an Hon Freeman of Dover, *cr* Knt 1895 28, Sloane Gardens, S.W. 5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. 4, Garrick, and Junior Carlton Clubs

POLE CAREW [see Carew]

POLLARD, Sir George Herbert M.D., 2nd son of the late James Pollard, of Springfield, Southport, *b* 1864; ed at Edinburgh (M.B. and C.M. 1886, M.D. Honours 1890), and at Oxford Univ.; Bar. Inner Temple 1893; goes N. Circuit; is a J.P. for Southport

(Mayor 1897-8); sometime Advisor to Min. of Munitions on Clinical Warfare and Lethal Bodies; unsuccessfully contested Southport Div. of Lancashire (S.W.) (*L*) 1892, and Radcliffe-cum-Farnworth Div. of Lancashire (S.E.) 1895; sat as M.P. for Leeds Div. of Lancashire (S.L.) Jan 1906 to Nov. 1918. *m* 1888, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of the late Thomas Butterworth, of Burnely; *cr* Knt 1909 Sundown, 79, Albert Road, Southport; Reform, and National Liberal Clubs.

Sons living—Of whom George Reginald *b* 18—; Capt R.A.F. *m* 1919, Sarah Dorothy, da. of John A. Cheetham, of Oaklands, Brighouse

POLLOCK, Sir Adrian Donald Wilde [see Pollock, Bt, colls]

POLLOCK, Sir Edward James [see Pollock, Bt]

POLSON Col Sir Thomas Andrew, K.B.F., C.M.G., T.D. son of the late Thomas Andrew Polson of Dublin and Tuam co Galway, *b* 1865, late Col R.A.O.C. and sometime Major City of London Yeo (rough riders), formerly Manager Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation Limited (Law Courts Branch), sat as M.P. for Kent, Dover Div. (*Ind*) Jan 1921 to Oct 1924 when he was defeated; *m* 1918, Elizabeth, da. of John Lindsay, of Edinburgh, *cr* C.M.G. 1918, K.B.E. (Civil) 1919 18, Sussex Place, N.W.1; Cavalry Club.

POMARE, Hon Sir Maui, K.B.E., C.M.G., M.D., son of the late Wirenu Naera Pomare, Ch. of the Te Atiawa, *b* 1876, M.D. 1900, was Ch. Health Officer to Maories 1901-11, is Min. Representing Maori Race, Min for Maori Councils and Min for the Cook and other Islands, sometime Major New Zealand Forces, and Capt Wairarapa Mounted Rifles *m* 1903, Miria Woodbine Johnson, *cr* C.M.G. 1920, K.B.E. (Civil) 1922 Huirua, Lower Hutt, New Zealand.

PONNAMBALAN [see Arunachalern]

PONSONBY, Lieut Col the Rt Hon Sir Frederick Edward Grey, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. [see E. Bessborough, colls]

POOLE, Maj-Gen Sir (Frederick) Cuthbert, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Rev. R. H. Poole, of West Rainton, co Durham, *b* 1869; entered R.A. 1889, became Capt. 1899, Major 1909, Brevet Col. 1917, Col 1919, and Hon. Maj-Gen (retired) 1920, Tirah Expedition 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) Somaliland Field Force 1903-4 as Special Ser Officer (despatches) European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Col., Russian Orders of St Vladimir, St Anne, and St Stanislas, Order of Crown of Roumania, C.B., K.B.E., Officer of Legion of Honour), N. Russia 1919 is a J.P. for Cornwall, unsuccessfully contested Cornwall, Bodmin Div. (*Ind* *L*) Feb 1922 *m* 1906, Alice Maud Appelbe, da. of Sir Charles Augustin Hanson, 1st Bt, M.P., of Fowey Hall, Cornwall, *cr* D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1918, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. Colswold House, Fowey, Cornwall; Lane End, Dunchurch, Rugby.

POPE, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., el. son of the late Hon William

PORTER Sir Ludovic Charles A C I L C S I O B F son of L. Porter b 1869 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Caml entered I C S 1887 became City Magistrate Lucknow 1895 Dep Commr 1901 Magistrate and Collector 1904 Sec to Govt of India, Education Depart 1911 Commr United Provinces 1917 and Finance Member of United Provinces Govt 1921 *cr* C I E 1911, C S I 1916 O B L (Civil) 1920 K C I E 1921

PORTER Maj Gen Sir Robert, A C I C M G, V B son of the late Andrew Porter b 1858 M B and C M Glasgow 1879 became Major R A M C 1893 Lieut. Col 1901 Col 1914 Surg Gen 1915 and Maj Gen (retired) 1918 Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (honourably mentioned star) *cr* Air C 1899-1902 present at defence of Ladysmith Euro pean War 1914-19 (despatches four times promoted Surg Gen C B Croix de Guerre C M G) *m* 1903 Mary Phil pa da of the late John Johnstone *cr* C B (M I) 1916 C M G 1919 K C B (M I) 1921

PORTUGAL [see Manuel]

POWELL Maj Gen Sir Charles Herbert A C B son of the late Capt Will am Wellington Powell 9th Regt b 1837, ed privately, entered R M 1876 became Capt Indian Army 1887, Major 1896 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Lieut Col 1902 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1907 and Maj Gen 1907 retired 1919 served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 as D A A G (despatches medal with clasp) on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 as D A Q M G present at capture of Tanga Pass (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) and in China 1900 as D A G to Count von Waldersee (medal) officiated as D A A G for Intelligence at War Office 1900 as A A G Peshawar Div 1902 and as A Q M G Punjab Com mand 1903 appointed a Col on the Staff 1907 and Col Gurkha Rifles 1916 commanded Brigs in India 1907-12 raised and commanded Ulster Div of New Army 1914-15 was Commr British Red Cross in Serbia 1918-19 has Croix de Guerre in Croix de Guerre *m* 1889 Alice who d 1917 da of the late James Mackenzie of Auchenhughish Dum bartonshire *cr* C B (M I) 1908 K C B (M I) 1917 Wickham Hants Army and Navy Club

POWELL Adm Sir Francis K C M G C B 4th son of the late Arthur Powell of Milton Heath Dorking b 1849 ed at St Andrew's Coll Bradfield entered R N 1862 became Lieut 1872 Com 1883 Capt 1889 Rear Adm 1903 Vice Adm 1907 (retired 1907) and Adm 1911 served during Ashan tee War 1873-4 (medal) and in opera tions against Chief Nana on W Coast of Africa 1894 (C B) was Commodore Hong Kong 1899-1902 is a J P for Oxon *m* 1875 Rebecca Wilson da of John Warren Glynn of Cape Town *cr* C B (M I) 1894 K C M G 1902 Clapton Shanklin Isle of Wight Sons living—Frank b 1876 Capt R N (retired) *m* 1903 Emma A da of the late James Scovell Adams—John Glynn b 1884 in P W D Bengal *m* 1921 Dorothy Alicia da of the late Surg Ma Gen Henry Cook Indian Med Ser—Arthur R N b 1897 became Lieut 1918 *m* 1922 Dorothy Vera only da of the Hon. David Gilbert Ferguson a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Sydney N S Wales

Daughters living—Mary b 1873 *m* 1901 Major Gerald John Percival Gerget D S O O B L Roy Welsh Fusiliers—Phyllis b 1880 *m* 1899 Capt Walter Floyl Roy Welsh Fusiliers who d (killed in action) 1915—Ithel b 1882 *m* 1903 Frederick George Molton Fleet Paymaster R N

POWELL Sir Robert Leonard son of the late G H Powell b 18—, is a J I for Kent *m* 18—, Jessie Constance da of the late Thos W Curwen of West ridge Hampstead N W *cr* Ant 1917 Heatherbank Summerhill Chislehurst Daughters living—Constance Mary *m* 1914 Major John Ja per Brocklebank D S O [see Brocklebank B I]—Margaret Elaine *m* 1922 Harold Herbert Bramall

IOWELL Lieut Gen Sir Robert Stephenson Smith Baden A C B A C I O son of the late Rev Pro fessor Baden Iowell (Civil an Professor of Geometry to Oxford Univ) of Langton Manor Kent b 1817 ed at Charterhouse Hon LL D Edinburgh 1910 entered 13th Hussars 1836 became Capt 1883 Major 189 Brevet Lieut Col 1896 Brevet Col and Col Comdg 4th Dragoon Guards 1897 Maj Gen 1900 and Lieut Gen 1907 retired 1910 served in Afghanistan 1880-81 in Zululand 1888 as Assist Mil Sec (honourably mentioned) with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 in com mand of Native Contingent which he raised (honourably mentioned star Brevet Lieut Col) in S Africa 1896 as Ch Staff Officer (despatches Brevet Col) in S Africa 1899-1900 raising Rhodesian Frontier Force then Comdg troops defending Mafeking during memorable siege of that place and sub sequently on Staff (despatches medal promoted Maj Gen C B) was Assist Mil Sec Malta 1890-93 Inspec tor Gen of S African Constabulary (which he raised) 1901-3 and Inspector Gen of Cav in Great Britain and Ireland 1903-7 founded Boy Scouts Organisation 1908 and Girl Guides Organisation 1910 became Ch Scout of the World 1920 was in com mand of Northumbrian Div of Terri torial Army 1908-10 is Hon Col a S African Rifle Regt Col 13th Hussars Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England a Knight Com of Order of Alphonso of Spain and a Com of Order of Redeemer of Greece nominated a Baronet 1927 (but patent not passed at time of going to press) has also Legion of Honour Chilean Order of Merit and Portuguese Order of Christ author of Aids to Scouting Pig Sticking etc *m* 1912 Olive St Clair da of the late Harold Soames of Bournemouth *cr* C B (M I) 1900 K C V O 1909 K C B (M I) 1909 Pax Hill Berles Hants 24 Buckingham Palace Road S W 1 Cavalry and Beefsteak Clubs Sons living—Arthur Robert Peter b 1913 Daughters living—Heather Grace b 1915—Betty St Clair b 1917

POWER Sir Darcy A B E M B F R C S son of Henry Power F R C S b 1855, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch, and at New and Exeter Colls Oxford (B A 1878 M A 1881 M B 1882) F R C S England 1883 Lieut Col R A M C (T F) F S A Consulting Surg to St Bartholomew's Hospital Consulting Surg to Boling broke Hospital, Wandsworth and Bromley and Thelley Cottage Hos pitals (Kent) 111th Regt of S York Coll of Surge 13th of England *m* 1881

Hon Member Académie de Médecine de Paris m 1883 Eleanor, da of George Haynes Fosbrooke of Bidford Stratford on Avon, cr K B E (Mil.) 1919 10A, Chandos Street, W Oxford and Cambridge Club
Son living—One

POWER Vice Adm Sir Laurence Eliot K.C.B. C.V.O. son of the late Rev Henry Bolton Power V of Bramley Surrey b 1864 ed privately entered R N 1877 became Lieut 1887 Com 1899 Capt 1905 Rear Adm 1916 and Vice Adm 1920 (retired) sometime in charge of Navigation Sch, Portsmouth acted as Master of the Fleet at assembly of Home Fleet 1907 appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1915 Sup of Contract Built Ships Admalty 1912 and Director of Dockyards 1914 m 1900 Muriel Frances da of Sydney Wint of Sydney N.S. Wales cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1907 C.B. (Civil) 1916 C.V.O. 1917 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1921 74 Courtfield Gardens S.W. United Service and Royal Naval Clubs

Son living—Manley Laurence P.V. b 1904 Midshipman R.N.
Daughters living—Mercy Ellen, b 1901—Patience Margaret b 1908

POWER Sir Samuel Murray C.B. son of Capt John William Power of Affane Trimore co Waterford b 1867 entered Ch Sec's Office Dublin Castle 1879 became 1st class Clerk 1897 Dep Clerk of P.C. in Ireland 1908 and Ch Clerk Irish Office 1909 was Private Sec to successive Lords Lieut of Ireland 1915 appointed Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod of Order of St Patrick 1918 m 1889 Aida Georgina Grace da of Capt Arthur Nassau Bolton formerly 14th Hussars of Beccive Abbey co Meath cr C.B. (Civil) 1918 Knt 1922 6 Ovington Square S.W. 1 Arthur's and Royal Automobile Clubs

PRABHASHANKAR DALPATRAM PATTANI [see Pattani]

PRAHU NARAIN SINGH [see Benares]

PRAFULLA CHANDRA RAY Sir, C.I.E. D.Sc. Ph.D. son of the late Haris Chandra Ray b 1861 D.Sc. Edinburgh 1887 Hon Ph.D. Calcutta 1908 and Hon D.Sc. Durham 1912, Dean of Faculty of Science Calcutta Univ 1915 formerly Senior Professor of Chemistry at Presidency Coll Calcutta is Professor of Chemistry Calcutta Univ cr C.I.E. 1912 Knt 1919 Calcutta

PRAIN Lieut Col Sir David C.M.G. C.I.E. son of D Prain of Fettercairn Kincardineshire b 1857 ed at Aberdeen Gram Sch and at Edinburgh and Aberdeen Univs (M.A. 1878 M.B. 1883) L.R.C.S. Edin 1883, LL.D. Aberdeen 1900 and St Andrews 1911, entered Indian Med Ser 1884 became Major 1896 and Lieut Col 1904 retired 1906, appointed Curator of Herbarium Roy Botanic Gardens Calcutta 1887 Professor of Botany, Med Coll of Bengal 1895 Sup Roy Botanic Gardens Calcutta and Director of Botanical Survey of India 1898 Trustee of Indian Museum 1898 and Sec to Board of Scientific Advice for India 1903 was Director of Roy Botanic Gardens Kew 1905 22 is a Member of Imperial Entomological Bureau Tropical Agriculture and Woods and Forests Committees Director of Forest Products Research a Carnegie Trustee for Scottish Univs

a Knight of Swedish Order of the Polish Star a Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium F.R.S. a F.R.S.E., and Member of many learned Soc., was a Member of International Phytopathological Conference at Rome 1914, author of numerous botanical works and papers m 1887 Margaret (has Order of Mercy) da of the Rev William Thomson of Bethelvie cr C.I.E. 1906 C.M.G. and Knt 1912 12, Heathview Gardens Putney Heath S.W. Athenæum and Sattle Clubs

PRAMADA CHARAN BANARJI Hon Sir, b 18— entered I.C.S. 1872 and served as Small Cause Court Judge at Agra and Allahabad appointed a Civil Judge Lucknow 1893 and Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature United Provinces India Dec 1893, has Kasari Hind medal, cr Knt 1913 Allahabad United Provinces India

PRATAP SINGH [see Orchha]

PRATT Sir John William son of the late David MacDonald Pratt of Kirkwall b 1873 was Warden of Glasgow Univ Settlement 1902 12 is J.I. for City of Glasgow Member of Corporation 1906-14 appointed a Junior Lord of the Treasury Dec 1916 and again Jan 1919 and Parliamentary Under Sec for Health in Scotland July 1919 sat as M.P. for Linlithgowshire (L) Nov 1913 to Nov 1918 and for Cuthbert Div of Glasgow Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 m 1893 Elizabeth da of Hugh Niven of Gosforth cr Knt 1922 Elm Dene Forest Hill S.E. 23 Caledonian Junior Athenæum National Liberal Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh) and Liberal (Glasgow) Clubs

PRENDERGAST, Vice Adm Sir Robert John K.C.B. son of the late Robert Keating Prendergast of Ardfinnan Castle co Tipperary b 1864 entered R.N. 1877 became Capt 1903 Rear Adm 1914 and Vice-Adm 1919 retired 1919 A.D.C. to H.M. 1913 14 was Rear Adm at Scapa (Orkneys) during European War 1916-19 appointed Adm Comdg Orkneys and Shetlands 1919 m 1905 Bertha Janet da of the late Capt. John Binne Mackenzie Roy Scots cr C.B. (Civil) 1919 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1920 Meads House Eastbourne United Service Royal Yacht Squadron and Sussex (Eastbourne) Clubs

PRESCOTT Major Sir William Henry C.B.E. son of John Prescott b 1875 Bar Gray's Inn 1909 is a M.I.C.E. a J.P. and a County Councillor for Middlesex a Member of London Water Board and of Middlesex Territorial Army Asso Past Pres and Hon. Fellow of Institute of Sanitary Engineers a Member of Grand Council of Primrose League and of Govt Roads Advisory Committee and Gov of Prince of Wales Hospital Tottenham rendered services in raising troops in Tottenham during European War 1915 18 Major R.E. awarded Médaille du Roi Albert sat as M.P. for N. Div of Tottenham (Co U) Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, Knt 1922 Allington House White Hart Lane, Tottenham N 17 St Stephen's Club

PRESTIGE Major Sir John Theodore son of John Theodore Prestige of Mohun House Blackheath Park S.E. b 1884 is a Director of J. Stone and Co (Limited) Hart Accumulator (Limited) Canadian Hart Accumulator (Limited) Montreal and Tudor Accumu

later (Limited) Capt 20th Batn London Regt (T F) and a Member of London Territorial Force Asso was a County Councillor for London Deptford Div 1913-19 unsuccessfully contested Deptford (U) 1918 m 1917 Iris da of Major C P E Ivellyffe of Hyde House Dorset and Foxdenton Hall Lancashire cr knt 1919 1st Hertford Street Mansfair B 1 Union and Junior Carlton Clubs

Sons living—John Theodore Radcliffe b 1919
Daughter living—One b 1920

PRESTON Sir Frederick George Panizzi A B F son of Reuben Thomas Preston of Hayes Court Kent b 1867 is Chm of J Stone and Co (Limited) of Deptford J P for Berks and Sheriff of Wilts went on Special Mission for Board of Trade to Italy and Spain 1917 m 18—Ethel Mary da of the Rev Thomas Peters cr A B E 1918 14 Tall Mall S W Landford Manor Salisbury Carlton Boodles Union and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs
Sons living—Jocelyn Panizzi b 1900
Daughter living—Joan Panizzi b 1902

PRESTON Sir Walter Reuben M I son of the late R T Preston of Hayes Kent b 1875 is an Engineer and a Director of Stone and Co (Limited) marine and railway engineers of Deptford unsuccessfully contested E Div of St Pancras Jan 1910 and Stepney Div of Tower Hamlets Dec. 1910 elected M P for Mile End Div of Stepney (U) Dec. 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1900 Ella Margaret da of Huson Morris cr knt 1921 77 St James's Court Buckingham Gate S W Hill some Farm Tetbury Gloucestershire
Sons living—Three of whom the el. Kenneth Huson b 19— m 1922 Ethel Gwen doted Beryl Wilmot da of Sir William Henry Wilkinson

PRICE Sir John Frederick A C S I [see Price Bt colls]

PRICE Sir Keith William b 1879 is Chm of Price and Pierce Ltd of 27 Clements Lane E C and an Officer of Legion of Honour and of Order of Leopold of Belgium was a Member of Council Min of Munitions 1917-19 m 1908 Gertrude Mary da of Baldwin Fleming of Westaway Godalming cr knt 1917 Piccadilly Cottage St Catherine's Guildford
Sons living—Two
Daughter living—One

PRICE Col Sir Rhys Howell K B E C M G son of the late Sir Thomas Rees Price K C M G of Pretoria, Transvaal b 1872 Col S African Light Horse and a J P S Africa 1899-1902 as Lieut. Col Kaffrarian Rifles and Comdg a Column (severely wounded despatches thrice Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps C M G) commanded Union Expeditionary Base 1914-16 was Director of War Recruiting 1917 and Q M G Union Defence Force 1918-19 m 1902 Constance Mary second da of the late Hon. John M Peacock of Queenstown Cape of Good Hope cr C M G 1900 C B E and K B E (Mil) 1918 Highlands Purley Downs Surrey
Sons living—Cedric Rhys b 1905
Daughter living—Gwenyth Mary

PRICE Sir Robert John son of the late Edward Price of Belle Vue House Highgate N b 1854 ed at Cholmeley Sch Highgate and at Univ Coll Hospital M R C S E 1876 Bar

Middle Temple 1883 sat as M P for F Div of Norfolk (L) July 1892 to Nov 1918 m 1881 Eva Montgomery da of the late Jasper Wilson Johns M P for N E Warwickshire cr knt 1908 6 Sussex Mansions, S Kensington S W Bank Lyndhurst National Liberal Club

PRICE Sir William son of Henry Leinster Price b 1867, ed at Bishop's Coll Sch, Lennoxville Quebec and at St Mark's Sch England Pres Price Bros and Co (Limited) of Quebec a Director of Wayagamack Pulp and Paper Co. and Hon Pres Union Bank of Canada m 1891 Aemilia Blanche da of R H Smith of Quebec cr knt 1915 145 Grande Allee Quebec Carrison (Quebec) and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs

Sons living—Four

Daughters living—Two

PRICE Sir William b 18—, a Director of United Dairies (Limited) and of Welford and Sons (Limited) and many other cos. and a J P for co London cr knt 1922 93 Cambridge Gardens H 10

PRIDEAUX Sir Walter Sherburne son of the late Walter Prideaux of Faircrouch Wadhurst Sussex b 1846 ed at Eton, admitted a Solicitor (honours) 1870 was Clerk of the Goldsmiths Co 1882-1919 rendered valuable service to H M's Govt on various occasions especially in connection with the repeal of Gold and Silver Plate Duties 1890 m 1873 Catharine Mary da of the late Rev John Vidgen Povah Minor Canon of St Paul's and Priest in Ordinary to H M Queen Victoria cr knt 1891 Goldsmiths Hall City E C

Sons living—Walter Treverbian (Sheppards Barn Hurst Green Otford Surrey) b 1875 m 1901 Marion da of James Woodgate Arbutnot—Humphrey Holland D S O M C b 1878 [see COMPANIONAGE 1—Rev Sherburne Povah Trevelles D D (The Saracens Head Corton Upton Lovel Wills) b 1880 m 1908 Augusta Frances Ellen da of the late S'r Willm Henry Flower K C B [see Flower KNIGHTS Widows 1]

Daughters living—Catharine Ellen b 1873 m 1899 Rollo Frederick Graham Campbell Bar at law a Metropolitan Police Magistrate of 33 Norfolk Square W—Nora Margaret b 1883

PRIESTLEY Sir Arthur youngest surviving son of the late Briggs Priestley J P (sometime M P for Yorkshire W Riding E Part Pudsey Div) of Ferncliffe Apperley Bridge near Bradford b 1864 ed privately is a J P for Grantham (Mayor 1914-19) and for Lincolnshire, unsuccessfully contested Skestevan or Stamford Div of Lincolnshire (L) March 1890 and in 1892 and 1895 sat as M P for Grantham Oct 1900 to Nov 1918 cr knt 1911 Hungerton Hall Grantham Bath Club

PRIESTLEY Sir William Edwin Briggs el surviving son of the late Briggs Priestley J P (sometime M P for Yorkshire W Riding E Part Pudsey Div) of Ferncliffe Apperley Bridge near Bradford b 1859, ed privately and at Harrogate is a J P of Bradford City first Chm of its Education Committee and Chm of Directors of Priestleys (Lim) dress goods manufacturers was Member of Executive of National Liberal Federation 1901-3, Mayor of Bradford 1904-5 and Pres of

Hon. Member Académie de Médecine de Paris m 1883 Honorary of George Haynes Iostroke of Bliford Stratford on Avon, cr K B L (Mil) 1919 10A, Chandos Street, W Oxford and Cambridge Club
 Son living—One

POWER Vice Adm Sir Laurence Eliot A C B C I O son of the late Rev Henry Bolton Power V of Brimley Surrey b 1864, ed privately, entered R N 1877 became Lieut 1887 Com 1897 Capt 1905 Rear Adm 1916 and Vice Adm 1920 (retired) s met me in charge of Navigation Sch Portsmouth acted as Master of the Fleet at assembly of Home Fleet 1907 appointed a Naval ADC to H M 1915 Sup of Contract Built Ships Admiralty 1917 and Director of Dockyards 1917 m 1900 Muriel Frances dr of Sydney Want of Sydney N S Wales cr M V O (4th class) 1907 C B (Civil) 1916 C V O 1917 K C B (Mil) 1921 74 *Curtfield Gardens S W*, United Service and Royal Artillery Clubs

Son living—Muriel Laurence R N b 1914 Muriel Mary R N

Daughters living—Mercy Ellen b 1901—Patience Margaret b 1903

POWER Sir Samuel Murray C B son of Capt John William Power of Allane Trimore co Waterford b 1867 entered Ch Sec's Office Dublin Castle 1879 became 1st class Clerk 1892 Dep Clerk of J C in Ireland 1902 and Ch Clerk Irish Office 1909 was Private Sec to successive Lord Lieut of Ireland 1915-22 appointed Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod of Order of St Patrick 1918 m 1889 Aila Georgina Grace dr of Capt Arthur Nassau Bolton formerly 14th Hussars of Beclive Abbey co Meath, cr C B (Civil) 1918 Knt 1922 6 Orlington Square S W 1 Arthur's and Royal Automobile Clubs

PRABHASHANKAR DALPATRAM PATTANI [see Pattani]

PRABHU NARAIN SINGH [see Benares]

PRAFULLA CHANDRA RAY Sir C I L D Sc Ph D son of the late Haris Chandra Ray, b 1861 D.Sc. Edinburgh 1887, Hon Ph D Calcutta 1908 and Hon D.Sc. Durham 1912 Dean of Faculty of Science, Calcutta Univ 1915 formerly Senior Professor of Chemistry at Presidency Coll, Calcutta is Professor of Chemistry Calcutta Univ cr C I E 1912 Knt 1919 Calcutta

PRAIN Lieut Col Sir David C M G C I E son of D Prain of Fettercairn Kincardineshire b 1857 ed at Aberdeen Gram Sch and at Edinburgh and Aberdeen Univs (M A 1878 M B 1883) L R C S Edin 1883 LL.D Aberdeen 1900 and St Andrews 1911, entered Indian Med Ser 1884 became Major 1896 and Lieut Col 1904 retired 1906 appointed Curator of Herbarium Roy Botanic Gardens Calcutta 1887 Professor of Botany Med Coll of Bengal 1895 Sup Roy Botanic Gardens, Calcutta and Director of Botanical Survey of India 1898 Trustee of Indian Museum 1898 and Sec to Board of Scientific Advice for India 1903 was Director of Roy Botanic Gardens Kew 1905 22 is a Member of Imperial Entomological Bureau Tropical Agriculture and Woods and Forests Committees Director of Forest Products Research a Carnegie Trustee for Scottish Univs

a Knight of Swedish Order of the Polish Star a Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium a J R S a I R S I, and Member of many learned Soc, was a Member of International Ethnopathological Conference at Rome 1914, author of numerous botanical works and papers m 1897 Margaret (his Order of Merit) dr of the Rev William Thomson of Bethelvie, cr C I I 1906 C M G and Knt 1912, *Heathcote Gardens Putney Heath S W* Athenaeum and Saddle Clubs

PRAMADA CHARAN BANARJEE Hon Sir b 18— entered I C S 1872 and served as Small Cause Court Judge at Agra and Allahabad appointed a Civil Judge Lucknow 1893 and Justice Judge of the High Court of Judicature United Provinces India Dec 1893, has Bharat Hind medal cr Knt 1913 Allahabad United Provinces, India

PRATAP SINGH [see Orchha]

PRATT Sir John William son of the late David Macdonald Pratt of Kirkwall b 1873 was Warden of Glasgow Univ Settlement 1902 12 is a J I for City of Glasgow Member of Corporation 1905-14 appointed a Junor Lord of the Treasury Dec 1916 and again Jan 1919 and Parliamentary Under Sec for Health in Scotland July 1919 sat as M P for Linthgowshire (L) Nov 1913 to Nov 1918 and for Cathcart Ds of Glasgow Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 m 1893, Liza Beth dr of Hugh Given of Gosforth cr Knt 1922 *Flem Dene Forest Hill S F 23* *Calcutta Junior Athenaeum National Liberal Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh) and Liberal (Glasgow) Clubs*

PRENDERGAST, Vice Adm Sir Robert John A C B son of the late Robert Keating Prendergast of Ardara Castle co Tipperary b 1864 entered R N 1877 became Capt 1903 Rear Adm 1914 and Vice-Adm 1919 retired 1919 ADC to H M 1913 14 was Rear Adm at Scapa (Orkneys) during European War 1916-19 appointed Adm Comdg Orkneys and Shetlands 1919 m 1905 Bertha Janet dr of the late Capt John Binnie Mackenzie Roy Scots cr C B (Civil) 1919 K C B (Mil) 1920 *Meads House Eastbourne, United Service Royal Yacht Squadron and Sussex (Eastbourne) Clubs*

PRESCOTT Major Sir William Henry C B E, son of John Prescott b 1875 Bar Gray's Inn 1909 is a M I C L a J P and a County Councillor for Middlesex a Member of London Water Board and of Middlesex Territorial Army Asso. Past Pres. and Hon. Fellow of Institute of Sanitary Engineers a Member of Grand Council of Primrose League and of Govt Roads Advisory Committee and Gov of Prince of Wales Hospital Tottenham rendered services in raising troops in Tottenham during European War 1915 18 Major R E awarded Médaille du Roi Albert sat as M P for N Div of Tottenham (Co U) Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 cr C B E (Civil) 1920 Knt 1922 *Allington House White Hart Lane, Tottenham, N 17* *St Stephen's Club*

PRESTIGE Major Sir John Theodore son of John Theodore Prestige of Mohun House Blackheath Park S E b 1884 is a Director of J Stone and Co (Limited) Hart Accumulator (Limited) Canadian Hart Accumulator (Limited) Montreal and Tudor Accumu

lator (Limited) Capt. 20th Batn. London Regt (T.F.) and a Member of London Territorial Force Asso.; was a County Councillor for London, Deptford Div. 1913-19; unsuccessfully contested Deptford (U) 1918; m. 1917, Iris, da. of Major C. R. L. Radcliffe, of Hyde House, Dorset, and Foxdenton Hall, Lancashire; cr. Knt 1919 17, *Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. 1*; Union, and Junior Carlton Clubs.

Sons living—John Theodore Racliffe, b. 1919
Daughter living—One, b. 1920

PRESTON, Sir Frederick George Panizzi, K.B.E., son of Reuben Thomas Preston, of Hayes Court, Kent; b. 1867. is Chm. of J. Stone and Co (Limited), of Deptford, J.P. for Berke, and Sheriff of Wilts. went on Special Mission for Board of Trade to Italy and Spain 1917 m 18—, Ethel Mary, da. of the Rev. Thomas Peters, cr. K.B.E. 1918 14 *Pall Mall, S.W.* *Lantford Manor, Salisbury, Carlton, Boodle's Union, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*
Son living— Jocelyn Panizzi b. 1900
Daughter living—Joan Panizzi b. 1902

PRESTON, Sir Walter Reuben M.P. son of the late R. T. Preston, of Hayes, Kent; b. 1875; is an Engineer, and a Director of Stone and Co. (Limited), marine and railway engineers, of Deptford; unsuccessfully contested E. Div. of St. Pancras Jan. 1910, and Stepney Div. of Tower Hamlets Dec. 1910; elected M.P. for Mile End Div. of Stepney (U) Dec. 1918 and Nov. 1922 m. 1900, Effie Margaret, da. of Huson Morris, cr. Knt 1921 77, *St James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.* *Still some Farm Tetbury, Gloucestershire*
Sons living—Three of whom the el. Kenneth Huson b. 19— m. 1922 Lthel Gwen dolen Beryl Wilmot, da. of Sir William Henry Wilkinson

PRICE, Sir John Frederick, K.C.S.I. [see Price, Bt., colls.]

PRICE, Sir Keith William, b. 1879, is Chm. of Price and Pierce, Ltd., of 27, Clements Lane, E.C., and an Officer of Legion of Honour and of Order of Leopold of Belgium, was a Member of Council Min. of Munitions 1917-19 m. 1908, Gertrude Mary, da. of Baldwin Fleming, of Westaway, Godalming; cr. Knt 1917 *Piccard's Cottage, St Catherine's, Guildford*.
Sons living—Two
Daughter living—One

PRICE Col. Sir Rhys Howell, K.B.E., C.M.G., son of the late Sir Thomas Rees Price, K.C.M.G., of Pretoria, Transvaal; b. 1872; Col. S. African Light Horse, and a J.P., S. Africa 1899-1902, as Lieut-Col. Kaffrarian Rifles, and Comdg. a Column (severely wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); commanded Union Expeditionary Base 1914-16; was Director of War Recruiting 1917 and Q.M.G. Union Defence Force 1918-19 m. 1902, Constance Mary, second da. of the late Hon. John M. Peacock, of Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope; cr. C.M.G. 1900, C.B.E. and K.B.E. (Mil) 1918 *Highlands, Purley Downs, Surrey*.
Son living—Cedric Rhys b. 1905
Daughter living—Gwenyth Mary.

PRICE, Sir Robert John son of the late Edward Price, of Belle Vue House, Highgate, N.; b. 1854; ed. at Cholmeley Sch., Highgate, and at Univ. Coll Hospital; M.R.C.S.E. 1876; Bar.

Middle Temple 1883; sat as M.P. for F. Div. of Norfolk (L) July 1892 to Nov. 1918 m. 1881, Eva Montgomery, da. of the late Jasper Wilson Johns, M.P. for N.-E. Warwickshire; cr. Knt. 1908. 6, *Swiss Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.*; *Bank, Lyndhurst, National Liberal Club*

PRICE, Sir William, son of Henry Ferrier Price, b. 1867; ed. at Bishop's Coll. Sch., Lennoxville, Quebec, and at St. Mark's Sch., England, Pres. Price Bros. and Co. (Limited) of Quebec, a Director of Wayagamack Pulp and Paper Co., and Hon. Pres. Union Bank of Canada m. 1894, Aemilia Blanche, da. of R. H. Smith, of Quebec; cr. Knt. 1915. 145, *Grande Allée, Quebec, Garrison (Quebec), and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs*.

Sons living—Four

Daughters living—Two

PRICE, Sir William b. 18—, a Director of United Dairies (Limited), and of Welford and Sons (Limited), and many other cos., and a J.P. for co. London, cr. Kt 1922. 93 *Cambridge Gardens, W. 10*

PRIDEAUX, Sir Walter Sherburne, son of the late Walter Prideaux, of Faircrouch, Wadhurst, Sussex; b. 1846; ed. at Eton; admitted a Solicitor (honours) 1870; was Clerk of the Goldsmiths' Co. 1882-1919; rendered valuable service to H.M.'s Govt. on various occasions, especially in connection with the repeal of Gold and Silver Plate Duties 1890; m. 1873, Catharine Mary, da. of the late Rev. John Vidgen Povah, Minor Canon of St. Paul's and Priest-in-Ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria, cr. Knt. 1891. *Goldsmiths' Hall, City, E.C.*

Sons living—Walter Treverbian (Sheppards Barn, Hurst Green, Otford, Surrey), b. 1875 m. 1901, Marlon, da. of James Woodgate Arbuthnot,—Humphrey Holland, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1878 [see "COMPANIONAGE" 1].—Rev. Sherburne Povah Tregelles, D.D. (The Saracen's Head, Coriton, Upton Lovel, Wilts), b. 1880 m. 1903, Augusta Frances Ellen, da. of the late Sir William Henry Flower, K.C.B. [see Flower, "KNIGHTS' Widows" 1].

Daughters living—Catharine Ellen, b. 1873. m. 1899, Rollo Frederick Graham-Campbell, Bar-at-law, a Metropolitan Police Magistrate, of 33, Norfolk Square, W.—Nora Margaret, b. 1883

PRIESTLEY, Sir Arthur, youngest surviving son of the late Briggs Priestley, J.P. (sometime M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, E. Part, Pudsey Div.), of Ferncliffe, Apperley Bridge, near Bradford; b. 1864; ed. privately; is a J.P. for Grantham (Mayor 1914-19) and for Lincolnshire; unsuccessfully contested S. Kesteven, or Stamford, Div. of Lincolnshire (L) March 1890, and in 1892 and 1895; sat as M.P. for Grantham Oct. 1900 to Nov. 1918, cr. Knt. 1911. *Hungerton Hall, Grantham; Bath Club*

PRIESTLEY, Sir William Edwin Briggs, el. surviving son of the late Briggs Priestley, J.P. (sometime M.P. for Yorkshire, W. Riding, E. Part, Pudsey Div.), of Ferncliffe, Apperley Bridge, near Bradford; b. 1859; ed. privately, and at Harrogate; is a J.P. of Bradford City, first Chm. of its Education Committee, and Chm. of Directors of Priestleys (Lim.), dress goods manufacturers; was Member of Executive of National Liberal Federation 1901-3, Mayor of Bradford 1904-5, and Pres. of

Textile Institute 1893 25 *et al* as M.P. for 1 Div of Bradford (L) Jan 1907 to Nov 1918 defeated there 1900 and Dec 1918 *m* 1893 Ruth da of the late Joseph Craven J.P. (sometime M.P. for Yorkshire W. Riding N. 1st Shipley Div.) of Aske Hall Thornton near Bradford, *et al* 1909 Rosemount House Bradford Littledale Hall Caton near Lancaster *Refers Club*

Daughters living—Two

PRIMROSE Rt Hon Sir Henry William P.C. K.C.B., C.S.I., I.S.O. [see I. Rosebery]

PRINCE Sir Alexander William A.B.I. son of the late William Prince of Canterbury b 1870 ed privately and abroad formerly Chm and Managing Director of Richard Dickson and Co (Limited) assisted in reform of Canteens and Victualling in the Navy appointed in 1914 Hon Director and in 1917 Controller (War Office) of Expeditionary Force Canteens in France Dardanelles Egypt Salonica and Mesopotamia Dep Chm of War Office Expeditionary Force Canteens Committee and a Member of War Office Advisory Council on Army Contracts and in 1917 Managing Director of Navy and Army Canteen Board (relinquished 1919) appointed Hon Advr to Army Council (War Office Institutes) 1922 *m* 1897 Edith da of the late Isaac Jonas of Birmingham *et al* 1916 K.B.I. (Civil) 1927 *Et John's Agent N.W. Orchard House War grave Berks Junior Carlton and Constitutional Clubs*

Sons living—Cecil Alexander b 1895 *m* 1921 M. tile Algra da of Alfred de Puss of The House of Dalnouth—Leslie Barnett b 1901—Norman Maurice b 1905

PRINGLE Sir John A.C.M.G. M.B. son of the late John Pringle of Ithrup Roxburghshire b 1849 ed at Aberdeen Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1872) is Capt of Militia (Reserve List) a Member of Privy and Legislative Councils and Custos and Ch Magistrate of the Parish of St Mary Jamaica *m* 1876 Amy Zillah da of the late Hon J. Levy of St Jago Park Spanish Town Jamaica *et al* C.M.G. 1900 K.C.M.G. 1911 *Aqualta Vale and Cape Clear Jamaica Constitutional and Jamaica (Kingstown) Clubs*

Sons living—Kenneth McKenzie (Aqualta Annotto Bay Jamaica) b 18— a planter and a J.P. for Jamaica *m* 1913 Dita da of Sir Claude Coventry Mallet C.M.G.—Charles Benjamin Morse McKenzie b 18— —John McKenzie b 18— —Donald Fraser McKenzie b 18— Lieut Hussars
Daughter living—Flora Julia McKenzie *m* 1901 Lieut Col Herbert Craven Stuart D.S.O.

PRINGLE Maj Gen Sir Robert A.C.M.G. C.B. D.S.O. M.R.C.V.S. son of Gilbert Pringle of Stranraer b 1855 entered Army Vet Depart 1878 became Vet Lieut Col 1901 Col 1906 and Hon Maj Gen 1910 retired 1917 served during Afghan War 1879 80 (medal) with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (despatches) with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 and in S. Africa 1900 1901 (despatches medal with three clasps D.S.O.) European War 1914 19 (K.C.M.G. 10 medals) sometime Inspecting Vet Officer Punjab and Principal Vet Officer Aldershot Command and Director Gen Army Vet Ser 1910 17 *m* 1898 Sophie el da of George Mor Byres D.L. of Tonley

Aberdeenshire *et al* D.S.O. 1902 C.B. 1909 K.C.M.G. 1917 Fairbourne Larnham Surrey United Service Club

PROBYN Gen the 11 Hon Sir Dighton Marnham 1 C G.C.B. G.C.S.I. G.C.I.O. [see IRVING COLV. CIL.]

PROBYN Sir Leslie A.C.M.G. son of the late Edmund Evelyn J.P. D.L. b 1862, ed at Charterhouse and in France and Germany, Bar Middle Temple 1884 appointed Attorney Gen British Hon 1893 and Grenada 1897 8 has administered Govt on several occasions was Sec to Govt S. Nigeria Protectorate 1904 and Gov and Com in Ch of Sierra Leone 1904 10 and of Barbados 1911 18 since when he has been Capt-Gen and Gov in Ch of Jamaica sometime Capt 3rd Bn Glostershire Regt, unsuccessfully contested Middlesex Uxbridge Div. (L) 1892 *m* 1885 Emily O.B.I. da of G. Davis *et al* C.M.G. 1903 K.C.M.G. 1909 *King's House Kingston Jamaica Orleans Club*

Daughters living—Dorothy *m* 1909 Francis Cockayne—Sybil Rose *m* 1913 Arthur Hayne—Another

PROCTER Sir Henry Edward Edleston C.B.E. son of the late Charles Edward Procter of Macclesfield b 1866 sometime an Additional Member of Council of Gov of Bombay and an Hon ADC to Viceroy of India *m* 1897 Helen Matilla C.B.L. da of the late Lieut Col Thomas Arthur Freeman L. Surrey Regt *et al* 1911 C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Ware Hill Great Amwell Herts Oriental and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Son living—Arthur Francis b 1902

Daughters living—Margaret Helen b 1893 *m* 1922 Capt C. v. Nicholas Vansittart Indian Cav.—Katharine Joyce b 1903

PROCTOR Sir Philip Bridger K.B.E. son of Philip Proctor of Glengarniff Nightingale Lane S.W. b 1870 ed at St Pauls Sch a Director of Colonial Consignment and Distributing Co (Limited) Dep Director of Meat Supplies Min of Food 1917 19 and Director 1919 21 *m* 1897 Nellie Shaul *et al* K.B.L. (Civil) 1920 *Titchhurst F.R.C. Hill Purley St Stephens Club*
Son living—Philip Dennis b 1905
Daughter living—Norah Kathleen.

PROBYAT KUMAR TAGORE [see Tagore]

PROVIS Sir Samuel Butler C.H. A.C.B., son of Samuel Provis of Bath, b 1845 ed at Queens Coll Camb (B.A. 1869 M.A. 1872 Hon Fellow 1915) Bar Middle Temple 1866 was Junior Legal Assist to Local Govt Board 1872-82 Assist Sec 1882 98 and Permanent Sec. 1898-1910 appointed Chm of Poor Law Orders Departmental Committee 1910 a Member of War Pensions Statutory Committee 1916 and of Boundary Comm 1917 *et al* C.B. (Civil) 1887 K.C.B. (Civil) 1901 C.H. 1918 2 *Whitehall Court S.H.*

PRYKE Sir William Robert son of Richard Reeve Pryke of Bury St Edmunds b 1847 ed privately is Ben or Partner in the firm of Pryke and Palmer and hard ware merchants of 40 and 41 Upper Thames Street E.C. a J.P. a Lieut and Alderman for City of Lon

don (Sheriff 1920-21) and a Member of Lee Conservancy and Winstead Urban Dist Council, was Member of Court of Common Council City of London 1887-1920. *m* 1878 Marguerite Harriott da of Robert Stiles of St John's Wood N.W., *cr* Knt 1921 *Valley Lodge Woodford Road Winstead, Essex Constitutional Club*

Sons living—Three of whom the eldest William Robert Dudley *b* 18—

Daughters living—Two

PRYN, Surg Rear Adm Sir William Wenmoth A B E, C B, son of the late William Pryn, of Tredown, Saltash, *b* 1859, ed at Blundell's Sch, Tiverton Devon, and at Guy's Hospital, London, M R C S England 1880, D P H 1895, is Surg Rear-Adm (retired), sometime House Surg Guy's Hospital, appointed Dep Surg Gen Roy Naval Hospital Chatham 1912, Gibraltar 1912, and Plymouth 1916 and Surg Gen Plymouth 1917. *m* 1891 Isabella Kate, da of the late Major John Cotter The Buffs *cr* C B (Civil) 1918, K B I (Mil) 1919 *Yeoland Yelverton S Devon*

Sons living—Richard Harold Cotter *b* 1893

Capt R A M C, —Edward John, *b* 1912

Daughters living—Amy Isabel *b* 1893. *m*

1918, Surg Com Arthur Davidson, R.N., —

Kathleen Mary *b* 1901. *m* 1917, Surg-

Lieut. Norman B de M Greenstreet, R.N.

PRYSE RICE [see Rice]

PUDUKKOTTAI H H Srs Brahambha Das Raja Martanda Bhairava Tondiman, *Bahadur of G C I E*, *b* 1875, is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India, *cr* G C I E 1913 *Pudukkottai, Madras*

PULLEY Sir Charles Thornton only son of the late Charles Oldaker Pulley, of Gravesend, *b* 1864, ed at King's Sch and Coll, London, founder and senior partner in firm of C T Pulley and Co, of 13, Copthall Court, E.C., a Gov of Queen Charlotte's Hospital, a J P and D L for Hereford (High Sheriff 1912-13), a Member of London Stock Exchange, Chm. of S Herefordshire Unionist Asso, Chm of Herefordshire Joint Parliamentary Recruiting Committee during European War, sat as M P for Herefordshire, S or Ross, Div May to Nov 1918, and elected for Hereford Div of Herefordshire (Coalition) Dec 1918 to Dec 1920. *m* 1906, Irva da of the late Peter M Keenan, of Washington, U.S.A., *cr* Knt 1922 *Lower Eaton, Hereford; 20, Park Lane, W., Carlton, and Junior Carlton Clubs*

PULTENEY, Lieut Gen Sir William Pulteney, K C B, K C M G, K C V O, D S O, son of the late Rev. T Pulteney, of Ashley, Market Harboro, and Hargrave, Stansted, Essex; *b* 1861; ed at Eton, entered Scots Guards 1881, became Capt 1892, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut-Col 1899, Brevet Col 1900, Lieut Col 1904, Maj Gen 1909, and Lieut Gen 1915, retired 1919, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star) with Unyoro Expedition 1895 (medal) with Nandi Expedition 1895 (despatches), in operations against Arab Slavers in Uganda 1896 (D S O), in S Africa 1899-1902, in command of a column (despatches thrice, Brevet Col), and during European War 1914-18, Comdg an Army Corps (despatches, K C B, Legion of Honour, K C M G, Croix

de Guerre), was in Civil Employment in Uganda 1895-7, acted as H B M's Vice Consul for Congo Free State Jan to June 1899, commanded 16th Inf Brig 1908-9 and 6th Div. Irish Command 1910-13, went on Special Mission to Japan 1918, appointed Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod 1920, has 1st class of Order of Rising Sun of Japan. *m* 1917, Jessie Alexandra Fitzgerald Arnott, da of Sir John Arnott, 1st Bt, *cr* D S O 1896, C B. (Mil) 1905, K C B (Mil) 1915 K C M G 1917, K C V O 1918. *Lower Berkeley Street, W.; Guards' Club*

PURCELL, Sir Gilbert Kenelm Treffry, el son of the Rev. Handfield Noel Purcell, M A (Oxon), J P, V. of Fowey, Cornwall, and Canon of Truro; *b* 1867; ed at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B A 1888, M A 1892), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1890; a Member of W. Circuit, of the Old Bailey Bar, and of Hampshire, Southampton, and Portsmouth Sessions, was Assist Attorney Gen of Leeward Islands 1898-1901, appointed a Puisne Judge of Gold Coast 1901, and Ch Justice of Sierra Leone 1911. *m* 1904, Gertrude Rosellen, da of the late Dashwood Watts Ricketts, of Learnington, Warwickshire; *cr* Knt 1916 *Hill Station, Sierra Leone; St James's, St Stephen's, Royal Force Yacht, and Solent Yacht Clubs.*

PURCELL Sir John (Samuel), K C B, son of the late Dr Purcell (a Commr. of Irish Poor Laws) of Carrick-on-Suir, co Tipperary; *b* 1839, entered Inland Revenue 1856, was a Principal Clerk in Sec's Depart 1876-83, and Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos 1883-1900, was a Member of Committee on Postage Stamps, and is much identified with the series issued in Jan 1887, formerly Major London Irish Rifle Vol, of which Corps he was one of the promoters; is Chm of National Bank, and a Director of Norwich Union Fire and Life Office, and of Industrial and Gen Trust. *m* 1868, Alice Fanny, youngest da of the late Capt Leighton Kennett; *cr* C B (Civil) 1888, K C B (Civil) 1900 *Glebe Lodge, Blackheath, S E.*

Sons living—John Poyntz (Land Registry Office, W C), *b* 1876, Bar Gray's Inn 1900. *m* 1908, Dorothy, 4th da of the late G H Branson of Newark-on-Trent, —Hubert Kennett, *b* 1884. *m* 1914, Mary Laura da of W B Pritchard of Glenwood Eltham Road Lee, S E

Daughters living—Ethel Alice, —Marina Florence, —Violet Arabella. *m* 1910, Major John Charles MacSwiney, Connaught Rangers, —Lily Rose Mary

PURCHASE, Sir William Henry, son of J Bentley Purchase, of Lymington, *b* 1860, Dep Chm Dist Selection Committee, Appointments Depart, Min of Labour, and Member of Council of London Chamber of Commerce, of City of London Arbitration Court and of Commercial Education Committee of London County Council. *m* 1890 Jane Norman, da of Randal George Vogan, of Earlswood, Redhill, *cr* Knt 1921. *48 Cumberland Mansions Bryanston Square, W 1, City Carlton and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Son living—William Bentley, M C, M B, *b* 1892, Bar Inner Temple 1919, Dep Coroner for East End of London

PURVES STEWART [see Stewart]

PUTNAM Sir Thomas, *b* 1862, Chm of the Darlington Forge Co. *m* 1887.

Mumt el di of William Henderson shipowner, of Middlesbrough *ex hnt* 1918 *Greylands Consiliffe Coal Darlington, Carlton and Constitutional Clubs*

Daughters living—Lyle Pearson *m* 1913
Lieut Col Henry Arluthnot Carr DSO—
Dorothy *m* 1918 Major Herbert Imonson
Doyle *m* R M I L.—Marjorie *m* 1st 19—
Capt Philip Lieot who d 19— and 1919
Wing Com James Louis Fortes ODI
R A I [see Fortes *Bl* *ex* 1626]

QUICK Hon Sir John, LL D son of the late John Quick, of Trevelyan St Ives, Cornwall *b* 1852, ed at Victorian Common Schs and at Melbourne Univ (LL B 1877, LL D 1882) Bar Victoria 1878, in early years worked as an Engineer, and subsequently a Composer and a Journalist, represented Sandhurst in Legislative Assembly of Victoria 1880-89, was a Member of Australasian Federal Convention 1897-8 Chm of Commonwealth Tariff Roy Comm 1905-6 and Postmaster Gen Commonwealth of Australia 1909-10, elected to first Federal Parliament 1901 re-elected 1903 1906 and 1910, represented Commonwealth at Coronation 1911, retired 1913, appointed a Dep Pres of Commonwealth Court of Industrial Arbitration 1917—author of

'The History of Land Tenure in Victoria' etc and joint author of 'The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth 1901' and of 'The Judicial Power of the Commonwealth etc' *m* 1883 Catherine da of Joseph Harris J P, formerly Mayor of Eaglehawk Victoria *ex hnt* 1901 *Fidel Weiss Villa Hamlet Street Bendigo Victoria Australia*

QUILLER COUCH [see Couch]

QUINN Sir Stephen Byrne son of John Quinn D L of Limerick, *b* 1860, ed at Ushaw Coll Durham is a Director of John Quinn and Co (Limited) wine merchants of Limerick and a J P and D I for Limerick (High Sheriff 1897-8 Mayor 1916-17), was a Member of Irish Convention 1917-18, has Jubilee medal 1897 *m* 1886, Emma Mary da of Michael Theobald Cream Bar at Law, and an Irish Land Commr, of Dublin *ex hnt* 1918 *Ballinacourty Castle Connell co Limerick United Service (Dublin) and Limerick County Clubs*
Sons living—Percy Stephen *b* 1889 in Roy Fusiliers (mil medal)—Richard Birchmans *b* 1891 (Capt Indian Army)
Daughter living—Alice Winifride Mary *b* 1900

QUINN Sir Patrick M V O son of the late T Quinn of Mayo, *b* 1855, formerly Sup Special Branch Criminal Investigation Depart, New Scotland Yard, is an Officer of the Legion of Honour and an Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France) has King's Police medal Order of Dannebrog of Denmark and many other Foreign Orders *ex MVO* (5th class) 1907 *hnt* 1919 *Montserrat Road S H*

RABAN Brig Gen Sir Edward KCB KBE son of Maj Gen H Raban *b* 1850 entered RE 1871, became Capt 1883 Major 1889 Lieut Col 1896 and Brevet Col 1900, retired 1900 re-employed 1914 became Dep Director at the War Office with rank of Brig Gen (reverted to retired list 1918), served with Naga Hills Expedition 1878-80 (despatches medal with clasp), was Instructor at Roy Mil Coll Canada 1882-3 Professor

there 1883-6 Sup Engineer Ports mouth Dockyard 1890-95 and Director of Works at Admiralty 1895-1912, is Past Pres of Junior Institution of Engineers and Fellow of Soc of Engineers *m* 1873 Edith da of Col H W P Welman *ex* C B (Civil) 1902, KCB (Civil) 1906 KBF (Mil) 1919-35 *Flem Park Gardens S H United Service Club*

Daughters living—Two, of whom the el. 14th Isabel *m* 1910 Lieut Col Lionel Fortescue Wells DSO, R L.

RABINDRA* ATH TAGORE [see Tagore]

RADCLIFFE Sir Frederick Morton son of the late Sir David Radcliffe, of Rosebank, Knowsley Prescot *b* 1851 ed privately admitted a Solicitor 1882 Proprietor of *Liverpool Courier* and *Liverpool Express* is Chm of Liverpool Central Committee, an L J P for Liverpool *m* 1883 Margaret, da of Alfred Horsfall, of Fairfield Hall, Yorksh re, and Hollenden Laxmouth *ex hnt* 1922 *Liverpool Athenaeum, Conservators (Liverpool) and Royal Ansonville Clubs*

RADCLIFFE Maj Gen Sir Percy Pollexfen de Blaquier KCMG CB DSO son of the late Gen Sir William Pollexfen Radcliffe CB [B De Blaquier], *b* 1874 is Maj-Gen R A, S African War 1899-1900 present at relief of Kimberley (despatches) Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches six times DSO Brevets Lieut Col and Col Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre CB Maj Gen Orders of Crown of Italy Leopold of Belgium Rising Sun of Japan White Eagle of Serbia and of King George I of Greece KCMG Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1918 Kath Theodora da. of Capt Sir John Swinburne RN 7th Bt. and widow of (1) Richard Chamberlain and (2) Theodore Riversdale Walrand *ex* DSO 1916 CB (Mil) 1918 KCMG 1919 *Lacie's Court Abingdon, Berks Travellers Club*

RADCLIFFE Brig Gen Sir Charles DELME KCMG CB CVO son of the late Lieut Col. Emilius Charles Delme Radcliffe formerly 88th Regt. of Titchfield, Hants *b* 1864, entered Connaught Rangers 1884 became Capt 1890, Major 1902 Lieut Col 1902 Brevet Col 1909 and Col 1909 retired 1921 Uganda 1898 (medal) and 1901 in command of expedition into Lango against Sudanese mutineers (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col.) was DAAG N W Dist 1896-7 British Commr for Delimitation of Anglo-German Boundary (Uganda) 1901 Mil Attaché at Rome and Berne 1906-11 and a Gen Staff Officer (1st Grade) W Command 1911-12 during European War was Brig Gen Gen Staff 3rd Home Defence Army 1914-15 and Ch of British Mil Mission Head Quarters Italian Army 1915-19 (1914-15 Star two medals) was Ch of Allied Mil Mission Klagenfurth Austria 1919-20 is a Grand Officer of Order of the Crown of Italy has Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy Italian Silver medal for Mil Valour and Italian Croix de Guerre *m* 1901 Enid Margery da of Sir Frederick Treves 1st BL. GCVO CB FRCS *ex* MVO (4th class) 1904 CMG 1905 CVO 1909 CB (Mil) 1910 KCMG 1919 *Bath Club*

RAE Sir Alexander son of William Rae formerly Provost of Wick b 1849 ed at Wick and at Roy High Sch Ednburgh formerly journalist is a J P for Caithness and Hon Sheriff Substitute of Caithness Orkney and Shetland was Provost of Wick 1904 (m 1880 Mary el da of the late William Crowe Pultenaytown factor for British Fisheries Socr Knt 1911 Langhills Wick Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh) Club

RAE Sir (Henry) Norman A B E M I son of the Rev James Rae of Harrogate b 1860 ed at Cram Sch Batley is a wool merchant and a J I for W Riding of Yorkshire unsuccessfully contested Yorkshire, W Riding E Part Ripon Div (L) Dec 1910 elected M P for St plev Div of W Riding of Yorkshire Dec 1915 and (AL) Nov 1922 m 1883 Emily da of Joshua Cals of Mirfield Yorkshire cr K B L (Civil) 19 Kossell Green Harrogate Reform Club
Sons living—One
Daughter living—One

RAE, Capt Sir James Robert A B E son of George Rae of Glasgow b 1859 Capt and Master in Mercantile Marine m 1892 a da. of Noble cr O B E (Civil) 1918 K B E (Civil) 1920 Annickdale Saltcoats

RAEBURN Sir William Hannay M P son of William Raeburn of Glasgow b 1850 ed at Rothesay and Dollar Acads is a shipowner head of the firm of Raeburn and Verel (Limited) steamship owners of Glasgow Chm Clyde Navigation Trust Past Pres United Kingdom Chamber of Shipping Vice Chm of British Corporation for Registry of Shipping a Trustee of National Galleries of Scotland and a J P for Dumbartonsire elected M P for Dumfrieshire (U) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1st 1876 a da of John T Manfold 2ndly 1888 Lilian Martha da of the Rev Archibald Weir 3rdly 1917 Olga Lucia da of Dr Peel Yates of Jersey cr Knt 1918 Woodend Helensburgh Constitutional Caledonian and City of London Clubs
Sons living—William Norman C B E A C b 1877 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Sir Ernest Manifold A B E b 1878 [see KNIGHTAGE]
Daughters living—Edith m 1903 Reginald Elderton of Culverden Helensburgh—Lilian Eileen.

RAHM Hon Sir Abdur b 18— Bar Middle Temple 1880 appointed a Puisne Judge of High Court Madras 1908 a Member of Roy Commn on Indian Public Services 1912 Senior Puisne Judge of Madras 1916 and a M E C Bengal 1920 cr Knt 1919

RAHM BAKSH Maulvi Haji Sir A C I E son of Chandhri Haji Shah Nawaz Khan (Rajput) Res of Thaska Miranji Karnal Dist Punjab b 1861 is Pres of Council of Regency Bahawalpur State was a Member of Subjects Committee Reform Scheme India 1918 cr C I E 1909 K C I E 1919 Bahawalpur State India

RAHMTOOLA Sir Ibrahim C I E son of Rahimtoola Kaderbhoy b 1862 is a J P for City of Bombay and a M E C of Bombay Chm Indian Fiscal Commn 1911 cr C I E 1907 Knt 1911 Pedder Road Cumballa Hill Bombay Orient (Bombay) Club

RAIT May Gen Sir Herbert Aveling A C I F C B el son of the late Ernest Robert Raitt, of Broughtons Newnham, Gloucestershire b 1848 entered Both Regt 1878 became Capt S Staffordshire Regt 1884 Major 1896 Lieut Col 1901 Brevet Col 1904 (h p 1905) Col 1907 and Maj Gen 1912 retired 1918 S African War 1878-9 (medal with clasp) Bechuanaland Expedition 1884 S Africa 1900 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps C B) Kachin operations 1915 Comdg troops employed with Egyptian Army 1894 6 appointed Sup of Gymnasia S Command 1900 commanded S Midland Grouped Regt Dist and S Midland Territorial Div 1907 11, a Brig in Burma 1913 14 and Burma Div 1914 18 m 1899 Lilie and da of John Bromwich formerly of Southborough Tunbridge Wells, cr C B (Mil) 1900 K C I I 1919 1 Shorncliffe Road Folkestone Army and Navy Club

RAJAGOPALA CHARIAR AVERGAL, Dittan Bahadur Sir Ierungur A C S I C I E son of I Varada Chur b 1852 formerly Dwan of Travancore appointed a M L C Madras 1917 and Pres Legislative Assembly thereof 1921 cr C I E 1909 K C S I 1920 Madras Inda

RAJAGOPALA KRISHNA VASHEENDRA [see Venkatagiri].

RAJENDRA NATH MOOKERJEE [see Mookerjee]

RAJGARH H H Raja (Bir Indra Singh) of A C I F b 1878 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India cr K C I L 1918 Rajgarh India

RAJHUBIR SINGHI [see Bundi]

R MANATHAN Sir Ponnambalam C M G, K C son of Ponnambalam Mudaliyar of the Gov's Gate b 1851 ed at Colombo Acad and at Madras Presidency Coll. Advocate Ceylon 1873 Bar Inner Temple 1886 and K C Ceylon 1903 was an Un-official M L C Ceylon 1879 92 when he was appointed Solicitor Gen for Ceylon officiated as Attorney Gen 1894 5 1896 and 1898 elected a Member of Legislative Council of Ceylon 1912 1917 and 1921 m 1st 1875 Selakshi who d 1904 da of Nannitamby Mudaliyar 2ndly 1907 Lilavati (an authoress) da of F D Harrison of Adelaide cr C M G 1889 Knt 1921 Sukhasthan Colombo Ceylon

Sons living—R Rajendra—R Yamadeva b 18—

Daughters living—T m 18—Mutt Kumara Swami—M m 18—Soma suntharam—R m 18—Rajasthan—Sakama Sunthavi

RAMA VARMA H H Maharaja (Sir Sri) G C S I G C I E first cousin of H H (the late Raja (Sir Vira Kerala Varma) of Cochin K C I E b 1852 was Raja of Cochin 1895 1915 when he abdicated received hereditary title of Maharaja 1921 cr K C S I 1897 G C S I 1903 G C I E 1911 Trichur S India

RAMA VARMA H H (Sir Sri) Raja of G C I E b 18—, one of the Ruling Chiefs of India cr G C I E 1918 Madras

RAMESHWARA SINGH [see Durbhanga]

RAMMINGEN Baron VON PAWEL A C B A C V O cr K C B (Civil) 1880 K C V O 1897 [see ROYAL FAMILY]

RAMIAL SINGH *Hon Raja Sir A C I F*, son of Raja Hindpal Singh, b 1867 ed at Aligarh Coll, has been a MLC of United Provinces a Member of Imperial Legislative Council and a Fellow of Allahabad Univ is a Member of Council of State, Pres of the British Indian Asso, Sec of All India Kohatt 1913 Conference and Director of Allahabad Bank (Limited) m 1889 cr C I I 1904 K C I I 1916 *Kurri Sultani Las Baroli Oudh India*

RAMIUR Col H H Alijah Jarani *Dilpur Daulat Englishia Mukhlis ul Daula Nasir ul Mulk Amir ul Umara Na'rab (Sir Syed Mohammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur Mustaid Jang) of G C S I, G C I I G C I O* b 1875 is one of the Ruling Princes of India an Hon ADC to HM and Hon Col in Indian Army cr G C I I 1908 G C V O 1911, G C S I 1921 *Rampur, United Provinces, India*

RAMSAY Lieut Col Sir John, A C I F C S I [see I Dalhousie colls]

RAMSAY Sir Malcolm Graham A C B [see Ramsay, Bt cr 1866, colls]

RAMSAY Professor Sir William Mitchell son of the late Thomas Ramsay of Allon N B, and Turf Lodge Belfast b 1851 ed at Gymnasium Old Aberdeen and at Aberdeen Oxford (D C I 1894) and Göttingen Univs Fellow Exeter Coll 1880 and Lincoln Coll Oxford 1885, Hon LL D St Andrews 1895 Glasgow 1901 and Aberdeen 1912, Hon Litt D, Camb 1900 DD Edinburgh 1906 and New York 1911, appointed Professor of Classical Art Oxford Univ 1885, Levering Lecturer Johns Hopkins Univ Baltimore 1894 Hon Member, Hellenic Archaeological Soc 1891 Hon Fellow Exeter Coll 1898 Lincoln Coll 1899 and St John's Coll 1912, Victoria Gold Medalist of Roy Geographical Soc and Medalist of Roy Scottish Geographical Soc 1906, was Professor of Humanity Aberdeen Univ 1886 1911, appointed Rede Lecturer, Camb Univ 1906 Romanes Lecturer, Oxford Univ 1913 and Gifford Lecturer Edinburgh Univ 1915 17 m 1878 Agnes Dick da of the Rev William Marshall of Kirkintilloch and granddaughter of the Rev Dr Andrew Marshall, cr Knt 1906 13 *Greenhill Terrace Edinburgh*

Sons living—Andrew Mitchell b 1885
Daughters living—Agnes Margaret—Mary Paton—Helen Marshall—Anna Augusta Whittall

RAM SINGHIJI [see Sitamau]

RANDALL Sir Henry Edward son of Henry Randall of Northampton, b 1847 ed privately and at Northampton Gram Sch is Managing Director of H E Randall (Limited) boot and shoe manufacturers of Ladys Lane Northampton and a J P for Northampton (Mayor 1893 and 1897), was High Sheriff of Northants 1909 10, unsuccessfully contested Northampton (C) 1900 m 1873 Elizabeth da of John Wright of Northampton cr Knt 1905 *The Hall Monks Park Northampton*

Sons living—Harry Charles Percy b 1875 m 1907 Evelyn Edith da of Alexander Edith Moser—Herbert Edward b 1877—Arthur Ross b 1878
Daughters living—Elizabeth Florence b 1874 m 1895 Ernest Rogers Bull—Beatrice Mary b 1881 m 1906 Theodore

Howard 1131—Frances Dorothy b 1857
1910 T I Manning of Dallington Northants

RANDLES Sir John (Scurrah) son of the late Rev Marshall Randles DD, sometime Professor of Theology in Wesleyan Coll Dillsbury b 1857, ed at Woodhouse Grove Sch near Leeds, is an Ironmaster, a J P for Cumberland and a Director of Furness Railway Co of Cleator and Workington Junction Railway Co and of Cockermouth Keswick and Penrith Railway Co Hon Tres International Parliamentary Conference of Commercial Committees has Orders of Crown of Belgium and of Rising Sun of Japan (nd class) sat as M P for Cockermouth Div of Cumberland (C) Oct 1900 to Jan 1906 when he was defeated there, re-elected Aug 1906 and Jan 1910, again defeated there Dec 1910 sat for N W Div of Manchester Aug 1912 to Nov 1918, elected Exchange Div thereof Dec 1918 m 1883 Elizabeth Hartley, da of Robert Spencer of Bolton Lancashire cr Knt 1905 *Bristow Hill Keswick Cumberland Constitutional and Carl on Clubs*

RANGER Sir (Alfred) Washington Guest DCL son of the late Josiah Ranger, of Ashdown Park Sussex, b 1848, ed at Bristol Gram Sch, at Coll for Higher Education of the Blind, Worcester and at Worcester Coll Oxford (1st class Jurisprudence 1875 BCL 1st class and *Proxima Accessit* Vinerian Law Scholarship 1876 MA 1879 DCL 1881), admitted Solicitor 1879, is a Member of the legal firm of Ranger, Burton and Frost of 179 Queen Victoria Street E C 4 and Vice Pres of St Dunstan's Blinded Soldiers and Sailors After Care Fund m 1893 Alice Elizabeth who d 1911, da of Jonathan Chambers of Bendigo Australia cr Knt 1918 26 *Warham Road S Croxson Union (Oxford) Club*

Son living—Vincent Washington Hobson M C b 1895 Capt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire LI
Daughters living—Constance Hope Hewetson b 1894 m 1912 the Rev Harold Costley White Headmaster of Westminster Sch—Felix Elaine Guest b 1898—Alice Jocelyn Guest b 1901

RANJITSINGHI [see Nawangar]

RASON Hon Sir Cornthwaite Hector son of the late Dr Cornthwaite Hector Rason RN b 1858 ed privately, emigrated to W Australia 1881 became a MLC 1889 and a M L A 1897 was Min for Works W Australia 1901 Min for Works and Railways 1902 4 Treasurer 1904 5 Premier 1905 6 and Agent Gen in London for W Australia 1906 9 m 1885 Mary Evelyn da of John Terry merchant of York, cr Knt 1909 *Valetta Crystal Palace Park Road Svdendam S E British Empire Club*

RAS TAFFARI MAKONNEN H H G C V G second son of Ras Makonnen b 1893 grandson (on mother's side) of the late Lords of Wollo ha to the Throne of Ethiopia Prince Regent and Gov Gen of Harrar and provinces and of Bali (Arussi) on dethronement of the Emperor Lej Yasu and accession of the Empress Zauditu m 1916 was proclaimed heir apparent and Prince Regent crowned with the golden crown of Ras of Rases and invested with 1st class of Order of the Star of Solomon

is a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour and a Grand Cross of Orders of the Crown of Italy Leopold of Belgium and St George of Greece *cr* GCMG (Hon) 1917 *Adis Ababa Abyssinia*

RATCLIFFE ILLIS [see Ellis]

RATLAM Col HH Maharaja (Sir Sajjan Singh Bahadur) of ACSI A C I O son of the late HH Raja (Sir Kanjit Singh) of Ratlam A C I O b 1880 is Head of the Rajputs of Malwa Hon Col Indian Army an ADC on Personal Staff (unpaid) and one of the Ruling Chiefs of India European War 1914-18 (despatches Legion of Honour) received hereditary title of Maharaja 1921 appointed an ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales 1922 m 1902, a da of HH the Rao (Sir Bhengari) of Kutch GCIE *cr* ACSI 1909 KCVO 19 *Railam India*

RAVEN Sir Vincent Itchfield ABL son of the Rev Vincent Raven formerly R of Great Framham Norfolk b 1858 ed at Aldenham Sch has been Ch Mechanical Engineer, N L Railway Co since 1910, was Ch Sup, Roy Ordnance Factories Woolwich 1915-17 and Dep Controller Armament Production Admiralty 1917-19, is a MICE and a MINE m 1882 Gifford da of John Crichton, *cr* Knt and KBE (Civil) 1917 *Queen Anne's Mansions S B Granly, Darlington Devonshire and Union (Newcastle-on-Tyne) Clubs*
Son living—One
Daughters living—Two

RAYNOR Sir William Piel son of John Raynor formerly of Eldon Bank Huddersfield b 1854 ed privately is head of the firm of Thomas Hirst and Co, colonial wool importers and merchants of Huddersfield London Bradford Melbourne, Sydney Christchurch (NZ) and Boston (USA) Chm of the International Wool Buyers Assn Master of the Patternmakers Co and a JP for Huddersfield and W Riding of Yorkshire m 1877 Sarah Janet who d 1921 elder da of Robert Kirk *cr* Knt 1912 *Reinwood Huddersfield Reform (London) Union (Bradford) and Huddersfield Clubs*

READ Sir Alfred Henry el son of the late Col Alfred Read of Chester b 1871 a shipowner JP for Wilt Acting Chm and Managing Director of British and Irish Steam Packet Co (Limited) of Coast Lines (Limited) and of Burns and Laird Lines (Limited) and Associated Cos, and Chm of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom (Home Trade Section) was a Member of Mersey Dock and Harbour Board 1904 a Chm Liverpool Steamship Owners Assn 1912 and Director of Home Trades Sers Min of Shipping 1916-20 m 1st 1918 Jane Charlotte who d 1919 da of Frederick H McNeal 2ndly 1920 Elma da of Henry Fisher and widow of Charles Vincent Lieut E Kent Regt *cr* Knt 1919 2 Balfour Place W1 Lucknam near Chippenhams Carlton Union and Bath Clubs

Son living—(By 1st marriage) One b 1909
READ Sir (Charles) Hercules son of John Frinsbury Read ed privately b 1857 Hon LL D St Andrews is a Fellow of British Acad Past Pres of Anthropological Institute of So of

Antiquaries of London and of H Section of British Assn Member of Roy Soc of Northern Antiquaries Copenhagen of Academie Royale d Archeologie de Belgique and other Foreign Soc. and a Trustee of Sir John Soane's Museum, appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Historical Monuments 1921 many years Keeper of British and Medieval Antiquities and Ethnography at British Museum author of various works on Antiquities editor of 'Saxon Period of Victoria County History' m 1880 Helen May, da of Frederick George Smith, *cr* Knt 1912 6 Palace Gardens Terrace W 8 Athenaeum Burlington on Fine Arts and Garrick Clubs
Daughters living—Dorothy m 1910 Dr Horace Yagin OBI sometime Lieut Col RAMC—Freda m 1918 Dr H C Attwood sometime Lieut RAMC, of Southampton

READ Sir Herbert James A C M G CB son of Charles Read of Honiton, b 1863, ed at All Hallows Sch Honiton and at Brasenose Coll Oxford (BA 1883 MA 1885) became Clerk at War Office 1887, 2nd class Clerk Colonial Office 1889 1st class Clerk 1898 Principal Clerk 1905, and an Assist Under Sec. of State 1916, was a Delegate at African Liquor Conference at Brussels 1899 and on Boundary Commission at Berlin for the Settlement of Anglo German Frontier in E Africa 1906 British Plen at International Conference on African Liquor Traffic at Brussels 1906 and at International Conferences on Sleeping Sickness in London 1907-8 and on African Arms Traffic at Brussels 1908 and a Delegate at Paris Peace Conference 1919, is Chm of W and E African Med and Sanitary Committee appointed Registrar of the Order of St Michael and St George 1916 has Order of Crown of Belgium 1915 Violet Kate 2nd da of the late Major Duncan Mac Lachlan formerly 90th LI *cr* CMG 1907, CB (Civil) 1914 KCMG 1918 8 Aoadburgh Mansions Kensington Court W 8 Reform Club
Son living—Roderic C Duncan b 1906
Daughter living—Sheila Mary

READETT BAYLEY [see Bayley]

REDFORD Sir Edward Pigott William CB 2nd son of the late George Redford FRCS formerly 58th Regt b 1850 ed privately, entered London Gen Post Office 1868 and joined Survey Staff 1872, appointed Surveyor of S Dist of Scotland 1883 was Sec. to Gen Post Office in Scotland 1900-12 m 1884 Florence el da of the late Frederick Buckton of Beechgrove near Leeds, *cr* CB (Civil) 1904 Knt 1912 48 First Avenue, Hove Sussex
Daughter living—Dulcie Edythe Angela b 1893 m 1914 George Owen Sandys of Graythwaite Hall Lancashire

REDMAYNE Sir Richard Augustine Studdert KCB son of John Mariner Redmayne of South Dene Low Fell co Durham b 1865 ed privately and at Coll of Physical Science Newcastle on Tyne MSc Birmingham 1902 sometime Capt Tynemouth Vol Artillery was Professor of Mining Birmingham Univ 1902-8 HM Ch Inspector of Mines 1908-20 and Head of Production Branch and Technical Adviser to Controller of Coal Mines 1917-20 was a Member of Departmental Committee on Eight Hours Day for Miners 1906-7

Chm. of French and British Judges of Mining Exhibits, Franco-British Exhibition 1908, of Committee to enquire into underground haulage accidents in shafts, and due to falls of ground in coal mines 1907-9, of Departmental Committee on use of Electricity in Mines 1909, of Committee on Safety Lamps, 1910, and of Spontaneous Combustion in Mines 1912-21; a Member of Roy. Commns. on Exhibitions (Brussels, Turin, and Rome) 1909, on Metalliferous Mines and Quarries 1910, and of Departmental Committee on Rescue and Aid in Mines 1910, etc.; appointed Chm. of Board of Examination under Coal Mines Act 1912, Member of Coal Exports (Licensing) Committee, Chm. Coal Mining Organisation Committees 1915, Assist. to Controller of Coal Mines 1917, and Chm. Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau 1918; has acted as external Examiner in Mining for New Zealand, Birmingham, and South Wales Univs., for Royal Sch. of Mines, London, and for Board of Education, City and Guildhall; is a M.I.C.E., Past Pres. of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, Pres. of Institute of Professional Civil Servants, a Vice-Pres. of British Science Guild, an Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem England, Chevalier of Legion of Honour and a Fellow of Geological Society; joint author of "Colliery Working and Management," and of other works on Mining. *m.* 1898, Edith Rose, da. of the late Thomas Picton Richard, of Swansea; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1912, K.C.B. (Civil) 1914. *Claremont Lodge, Cobham Surrey*
 Sons living—John Murray, *b.* 1901.—Richard Royley, *b.* 1905
 Daughters living—Pamela May Rose,—Annabel Fitzcerald

REED, Col. Sir Joseph, son of the late Richard Bignall Reed, of Forest Hall, Northumberland; *b.* 1867, *ed.* at Armstrong Coll., Newcastle on Tyne; an Engineer, a Newspaper Proprietor, Chm. of Press Asso. (Limited), a Director and Manager of *Newcastle Chronicle*, and Hon. Col. Tyneside Scottish *m.* 1892, Annie, el. da. of the late Frederick Robson, of Newcastle on Tyne; *cr.* Knt 1922 *Horton Grange, Dudley, Northumberland, Junior Army and Navy Club.*

REED, Sir Stanley, K B E, LL.D.; *b.* 1872; *ed.* privately; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1909; joined Staff of *Times of India* 1897, and became Editor 1907; was Special Correspondent *Times of India* and *Daily Chronicle* during Famine in India 1900, and in Persian Gulf 1907, and Vice-Pres. Central Publicity Board (India) 1918-19; sometime Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 4th Bombay Light Horse; is a J.P. for Bombay; editor of "The Indian Year Book." *m.* 1901, Lilian, da. of John Humphrey, of Bombay; *cr.* Knt. 1916, K.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Bombay, Bysulla, Royal Bombay Yacht, Bombay (Bombay), Willington, and Savile Clubs*

REES, Sir Milsom, C.V.O., F.R.C.S., son of John Rees, of Neath, S. Wales; *b.* 1866, M.R.C.S., and L.R.C.P., London 1889, F.R.C.S., Edinburgh 1892, is Laryngologist to the King and Queen, to Queen Alexandra, to Covent Garden Opera House, and to Guildhall Sch. of Music, a Member of British Med Asso., Consultant to Throat Depart., Prince of Wales Hospital, Tottenham, Senior Hon.

Surg. Sussex Throat and Ear Hospital, and Consulting Surg. for Throat and Ear to linen and Woollen Drapers' Institute; has been Resident Med. Officer at Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square, and Senior Resident Med. Officer at N.W. London Hospital; *m.* 1894, Eleanor Jessie, da. of the late William P. Jones, of The Manor House, Finchley, N.; *cr.* C.V.O. 1911, Knt. 1916, 18, *Upper Wimpole Street, W.*; *Garrick Club*
 Son living—Charles Milsom, *b.* 1901
 Daughter living—Gwenolyn Mary, *b.* 1897
m. 1910 Gilbert C. Wall.

REES, Sir (William) Beddoe, M.P., son of the late Isaac Rees, of Maesteg, Glamorganshire; *b.* 1877; *ed.* privately, and at Univ. of Wales; is Past Pres. of National Free Church Council of Wales, Chm. Welsh Garden Cities (Limited), Ashburnham Steamship Co. (Limited), United Kingdom and Overseas Development Co. (Limited), The North Amman Collieries (Limited), etc., unsuccessfully contested Staffordshire, Cannock Div. (L) Dec. 1918, elected M.P. for Bristol, S. Div. (NL) Nov. 1922; *cr.* Knt 1917. *Ty Mynydd, Radyr, Glamorgan, Reform, National Liberal, and Fightsy Clubs.*

REES-DAVIES [see DAVIES]

REFALO, His Honour Sir Michael Angelo, C.B.E., LL.D., son of the late Vincenzo Refalo, notary; *b.* 1876; B.A. 1894, LL.D. 1883; appointed Professor of Commercial Law and History of Legislation, Malta Univ. 1907, Assist. Crown Advocate, Malta 1910, Crown Advocate, M.L.C., M.L.C., Legal Adviser to Naval and Mil. Authorities, and Examiner in Faculty of Law, Malta Univ. 1915 a Member of Control Board 1917, and Ch. Justice and Pres. of Court of Appeal, and Vice-Pres. of Council of Govt 1919, *cr.* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918, Knt 1921 *Malta*

REICHEL, Sir Harry Rudolf, LL.D., son of the late Most Rev. Charles Parsons Reichel, D.D., D.Litt., Bishop of Meath, of Dundrum Castle, co. Dublin; *b.* 1856; *ed.* at Christ's Hospital, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883); Fellow of All Souls' Coll. 1880-87 and 1888-94; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1901, Bristol 1912, Perth (W. Australia) 1914, and Toronto 1921, appointed Principal of Univ. Coll. of N. Wales 1884, was Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Wales 1896-7, 1899-1901, 1903-7, 1911-13 and 1917-21 a Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education 1907-14, and Chm. of Board of Examinations for Educational Handwork 1898-19; author of "Memoir of Bishop Reichel," and of various educational pamphlets; *m.* 1894, Charity Mary, who *d.* 1911, el. da. of the late Henry Muloch Pilkington, Q.C., of Tore Tyrrellspass, co. Westmeath; *cr.* Knt 1907 *Gartherwen, Bangor, N. Wales, Savile Club*

REID, Lieut.-Col. Sir Archibald Douglas, K.B.E., C.V.G., son of Douglas Reid, J.P., of Tenby, S. Wales; *b.* 1871; Capt and temporary Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. *m.* 1909, Annie, da. of the late John Clapperton, of Greenock; *cr.* C.M.G. 1917, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 30, *Ilbeck Street, W.1.*

REID, Sir Arthur Hay Stewart, son of the late Henry Stewart Reid, B.C.S.; *b.* 1851; *ed.* at Harrow, and at Trinity Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1885); Bar. Inner Temple 1874; appointed a Puisne Judge of the Chief Court of the Punjab 1896, and Ch. Judge 1909; re-

tired 1914 m 1897 Agnes Imogen da of the late Sir Cecil Beadon K.C.S.I. cr Knt. 1909 *The Court House Canford Magna Hamborne United University Club*
 Son living—Philip Henry Stewart b 1901
 Daughters living—Hilda Stewart b 1898 — Lesley Stewart b 1904

REID Dame Flora G.B.E. da of John Bromby of Thornton, Cressy Tasmania m 1891 the Rt Hon Sir George Houston Reid G.C.B. G.C.M.G. M.P. who d 1918 cr G.B.F. 1917 7 *Chester House Eccleston Place S.W. 1*
 Sons living—Douglas b 1895 —Clive b 1899
 Daughter living—Thelma m 1915 Leonard Swanson Cleaver of West Derby Liverpool

REID Sir (George) Archdall O'Brien A.B.E. M.B. son of Capt. Charles Auguste Reid H.I.C.S. b 1860 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.M. 1887) author of numerous scientific works m 18— Florence da of the late Lieut Col John Mahony C.M.G. cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1919 9 *Victoria Road South Southsea*

REID Sir John son of the late James Reid of Auchtermuchty House Perthshire, b 1861 a J.P. for Bute and a J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow Director of North British Locomotive Co (Limited) of Glasgow Chamber of Commerce of Glasgow Royal Infirmary, of Bute Benevolent So. and of Scottish Labour Colony Asso Vice Pres Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Lumber Soldiers and Sailors Pres of Glasgow Young Men's Christian Asso and Deacon Convener Trades House of Glasgow m 1898 Anne Gourlay da of Henry Shaw Macpherson manufacturer of Glasgow cr Knt 1918 7 *Park Terrace Glasgow Ardencraig Craigmore Bute Conservative (Glasgow) Royal Aero and Royal Automobile (London) and Scottish Conservative (Edinburgh) Clubs*

REID Sir (Marshall) Frederick C.I.E. son of the late Daniel Reid of Glasgow b 1864 ed at Loretto is a merchant and a Director of Anglo-Egyptian Bank was Chm Bombay Chamber of Commerce 1914 15 a Member of Legislative Council of Bombay 1912 14 of Indian Imperial Legislative Council 1914 15 and of Council of India 1916 20 and of Indian Currency Commn. 1919 and Delegate (India) to International Financial Conference at Brussels 1920 m 1912 Henrietta Mabel da. of James Tait Burton of Scotstoun South Queensferry cr C.I.E. 1902 Knt 1916 *Woodcote Lodge Epsom Oriental City of London and Royal Automobile Clubs*
 Daughters living—Dana Mabel b 1911 — Jean Margaret b 1916

REID Major Sir William M.B.E. son of the late William Reid of Glenhead Lenzie Lanarkshire b 18— Major R.F.A. (retired) a J.P. for Lanarkshire and Ayrshire and Vice Chm Advisory Committee to Scottish Board of Health on Welfare of the Blind was Provost of Largs 1915 18 and Chm of Board of Management of Roy Glasgow Asylum for the Blind 1918 21 cr M.B.E. (Civil) 1920 Knt 1921 *Hutton Park Largs Ayrshire National Liberal Scottish Liberal (Glasgow) Royal Scottish Automobile and Royal Gourock Yacht Clubs*

REID Sir William Duff son of the late Sir Robert Gillespie Reid of Montreal, b 1867, is Pres of Reid

Newfoundland Co m 1894 Winnie da of the late John H. Cormack of Ottawa cr Knt 1916 *Crescent Road St John's Newfoundland 75 Drummond Street Montreal Canada*
 Sons living—Three
 Daughter living—Lela m 1919 Lieut Col Hugh Knox Niven formerly Ind an Army

REID Dame Clarissa GUTHRIE D.D.F. b 18— Founder and Hon Sec. Anglo South American Central Depot and Pres Workers Committee during European War m 18— James Guthrie Reid of Lima Peru cr D.B.E. (Civil) 1918 2 *Queen's Gate S.W. 2*

RENTON Sir Alexander Wood son of the Rev John Renton Presbyterian Min of Auchtermuchty Fife b 1861 ed privately at Glasgow Acad and at Edinburgh Univ (M.A. and LL.B. Honours 1885) Bt Crays Inn 1885 and a Benchet 1917, went Oxford Circuit appointed a Justice of Mauritius Oct 1901 and of Supreme Court Ceylon Aug 1905 and Ch Justice thereof Aug 1914 retired 1918 went Special Mission to Nigeria and Gold Coast for Colonial Office Sept 1918 and Egypt for Foreign Office Jan 1919 appointed Vice Pres Egyptian Riots Indemnities Commission Sept 1919 and Chm Salaries Commn Ceylon 1921 author of *Wood Renton on Lunacy* and editor of *Encyclopedia of the Laws of England etc.* m 1889 Elizabeth da of John Jackson C.E., cr Knt 1915 *Athenaeum Club*
 Daughters living—Marjorie Leslie b 1893 m 1919 Major Nelson Rooke Highland L.I. —Eanswythe Doris b 1898 m 1919 Lieut Com George Elliott Harden D.S.O. R.N.

RENWICK Sir Harry (Benedetto) A.B.F. son of the late Andrew Renwick of Windsor b 1861 ed at Brunswick House and St Marks Windsor a M.I.E.E. Chm Co of London Electric Supply Co (Limited) of South London Electric Supply Corporation (Limited) of Bournemouth and Isle of Electric Supply Co (Limited) Richmond Electric Light and Power Co (Limited) and Corbridge and Ardne Electric Supply Co (Limited) and a Director of S. Metropolitan Electric Light Co and the W. Kent Power Co Director of Feed g. Stuffs M.n. of Food 1917 18 m 1897 Frederica Louisa da. of the late Robert Laing of Surling cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Burnham 6 Chalfeld Avenue Putney Hill S.W. 15 City of London St Stephens and Royal Automobile Clubs*

REW Sir (Robert) Henry K.C.B. son of the late Rev Robert Rew b 1858 was Sec. Central Chamber of Agriculture and Local Taxation Committee 1890 98 Assist Commr Roy Commn on Agriculture 1894 Assist Head Statistical Branch Board of Agriculture 1898 1901 Head of Branch 1901 6 Assist Sec 1906 20 Dep Chm Agricultural Wages Board 1917 21 and Pres Roy Statistical So. 1920-22 (Vice Pres 1904 10 and 1912 17) is Hon Treasurer of International Statistical Institute and Chm Village Clubs Asso served as Chm Grain Supplies 1914 16 Vice Chm Indian Wheat Committee 1915 Chm Alles Committee for Wheat and Maize Purchases and a Member of Wheat Supplies Roy Commn 1916, Sec. Restriction of Enemy Supplies 1916 and Sec. to Ministry of Food

1916-17 *m* 1883 Ellen Septima da of the late George Sadler *cr* C B (Civil) 1912 *KCB* (Civil) 1916 *National Club*
Sons living—Two

REYNOLDS Sir Alfred (James) 5th son of the late William Reynolds of Highgate N., *b* 1850 *ed* at Clewer House Windsor and abroad, was Sheriff of City of London 1903-4, formerly Director of Reynolds' Sons and Co (Limited) of 55 Charterhouse Street *1 C* *15 a* *1* for cos London Middlesex (late Chm Highgate) and Herts (High Sheriff 1910) Chm Herts Quarter Sessions Commr of Taxes for Herts a Lieut for City of London, Chm of Visiting Committee for H M Prison of Holloway, and an Officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy has been Chm of Visiting Board to State Inebriate Reformatory, Aylesbury *m* 1876 Emily Margaret el da of the late Alexander Boyd J P, *cr* *Knt* 1903 *Asot Bury Wdeyn Herts Junior Carlton and Bath Clubs*
Sons living—Alan Boyd DSO b 1879 (see COMMISSIONAGE)—Gerald Nairne M C b 1880 Capt 21st Lancers m 1914 Marjorie da of the late Thomas Fenwick Harrison of Kings Walden Bury Herts—Guy Franklin M C b 1886 Major 9th Lancers
Daughter living—Evelyn Margaret m 1905 Brig Gen Claude Lumsden Norman MVO DSO Ind an Army

REYNOLDS Sir Francis 7th son of the late Thomas Reynolds of Cleobury Mortimer and Birmingham *b* 1857 admitted a Solicitor 1885 is Senior Partner in the legal firm of Reynolds and Co of 17 Waterloo Street Birmingham (also carries on business as Nash Field and Co Solicitors of 1 Queen Street E.C.) a Perpetual Commr Commr for Oaths and Notary Public a Director of Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co (Limited) Fredk Smith (Limited) C.I. Marlow and Co (Limited) and Niel Rycie (Limited) and a J P for Staffordshire rendered assistance to Min of Munitions during European War *m* 1st 1884 Julia da of Samuel Kirkby 2ndly 1919 Catherine da of the late James Austin formerly of Abberley Worcestershire and widow of George Trenham *cr* *Knt* 1911 *Cow Hayes Solihull Warwickshire Muchall Manor Farm Penn Staffordshire Anfeld Hey Doiglas, Is of Man 1 Lancaster Gate W 2 Constitutional and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*
Daughter living—One b 1911

REYNOLDS Sir Frank Umhlali son of Thomas Reynolds of Natal *b* 1852 is a Sugar Planter was a M.L.A. Union of South Africa 1910-20 *m* 1894 Euphemia da of James D Young of Edinburgh *cr* *Knt* 1916 *Lynton Park Esperanza Natal*

REYNOLDS Lieut Col Sir James Philip *DSO* son of Francis William Reynolds of Hills de Woolton Laverpool *b* 1865 *ed* at Usha Coll and at Fort Augustus Sch was a Cotton Broker Chm Howe Bridge Cotton Spinning Co 1920 (Limited) Director Roy Insurance Co (Limited) Liverpool London and Globe Insurance Co Liverpool Nitrate Co (Limited) London Nitrate Co (Limited) and Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co (Limited) and a J P and D I for Lancashire European War 1915-16 (despatches thrice *DSO*) some time Lieut Col RFA (TF Reserve)

Ires Liverpool Cotton Association and Chm Bank of Liverpool and Martins (Limited) and of Liverpool and London Globe Insurance Co (Limited) *m* 1892 *Leila da of Nicholas Rockell of 2 Warwick Gardens W cr DSO 1917 Knt 1920 Levens Hall Westmorland 12 Aftercomby Square Liverpool 48 Hans Place S W*

Sons living—John J. R b 1877 m 1911 Millicent Lilian Tirabetti da of the late Major James Alexander Orr J was see I was in colla.—James b 1904—Will m b 1911

Daughters living—Dawn b 1905—Lella b 1906—Barbara b 1907—Rhoda b 1907—Lelaine b 1907

RHIND Lieut Col Sir Thomas Duncan A.B.F. son of John Rhind of Edinburgh *b* 1871, *ed* at George Watson's Coll Edinburgh is an Architect Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Roy Scots (T.I.) and an A.I.B.A., appointed D.A.A.G. War Office 1916 A.A.G. Sept 1917 Controller of Statistics Ministry of National Service Nov 1917 C.I. Recorder there 1918 and Director of Statistics Ministry of Pensions 1919 *m* 1901 Elizabeth el da of W Matthews Gilbert of Edinburgh *cr* C.B.L. 1918 *K.B.L.* (Mil) 1919 *Junior Naval and Military and Scottish Conservative Clubs*

RHODES Sir Edward son of John William Rhodes of Manchester *b* 1870 *ed* privately a J P for City of Manchester a Shipping Merchant a Member of Board of Directors of Manchester Chamber of Commerce (Vice Pres 192) a Member of Council of Associated British Chambers of Commerce (London) and of Manchester Asso of Importers and Exporters and Chm of Lancashire and Cheshire Consultative Council of Coalition Liberals was Chm of Board of Trade and Min of Shipping Textile Exports Shipping Committee 1917-18, and Chm. or Member of several Manchester War Committees 1914-18 *m* 1895 Charlotte Anne da of Samuel Leyland of Preston Lancashire *cr* *Knt* 1921 *Cairncroft Didsbury National Liberal and Clarendon and Reform (Manchester) Clubs*
Sons living—Edward Leyland b 1896—Cyril William Francis b 1900—Gerald Lewis Stansfield b 1903
Daughter living—Mavis Cynthia b 1906

RHODES Col the Hon Sir (Robert) Hexton A.B.F. son of the late Robert Hexton Rhodes of Christchurch New Zealand *b* 1861 *ed* in New Zealand and at Brasenose Coll. Oxford (B.A. 18—M.A. 1887) Bar Inner Temple 1887 Col Comd Canterbury Brg New Zealand Mounted Rifles (TF) and a Cavalier of Legion of Honour S Afr can War with 8th New Zealand Contingent (Queen's medal with four clasps) New Zealand Red Cross Commr in England 1917-19 went on Special Mission to Egypt and Gallipoli to report on New Zealand troops 1915-16 elected to New Zealand Parliament 1899 Postmaster Gen and Min for Public Health New Zealand 1912-15 appointed Min of Defence 1920 *m* 1891 Jesse Cooper (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) da of the late Walter Clark of Glenary Victor *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *K.B.E.* (Civil) 1920 *Olahuna Tai Tapu Canterbury New Zealand Oxford and Cambridge Club*

RICE *Idm* Sir Ernest A C B son of the late Ernest Roys Rice of Dane Court Kent b 1840 entered RN 1854 became Lieut 1860 Com 180 Capt 1878 Rear Adm 1893 Vice Adm 1899 and Adm 1904 retired 1905, was Adm Sup Portsmouth Dockyard 1896-9 and in command of Coast Guard Reserves 1903-5 m 1st 180 Laura who d 1899 da of Edward York, of Wigill Park Yorkshire 2ndly 1903 Fanny Julia da of the late Clinton George Dawkins and widow of Lieut Col Robert Henry Cunningham Kings 103 Rifle Corps cr A C B (Mil) 1914 *Dane Court Lastry Kent*
 Daughter living—Laura Gwenllian (Hon Mrs Walter J James) m 1894 the Hon Walter John James el son of 2nd Baron Northbourne

RICE *1st Lt* Col Sir Frederick Gill son of the late D S Rice of Tavistock, S Devon b 1866 ed privately, an Engineer and Contractor Lieut Col 1st C dt Batn Roy Lusters (City of London Regt) Past Pres London Master Builders Assn and Institute of Builders a Member of Committee on War Contracts Board of Trade original Member of Committee of Labour Exchanges of National Board of Conciliation of Building Trades of Industrial Council thereof and of Council of London Chamber of Commerce m 1893 Rose da of the late James Baker of Kennington SE cr knt. 1921 *Queen Anne's Mansions S W Junior Athenaeum Club*
 Sons living—Frederick Leslie b 1895 m 1917 Sybil Frances Bennett—Wilfred Eric b 1898

RICE *Major Gen* Sir Spring Robert A C M G C B son of S Rice of Marl hall co Tipperary b 1838 entered R L 1877 became Capt 1888 Major 1896 Brevet Lieut Col 1902 Lieut Col 1903 Brevet Col 1906 Col 1908 and Maj Gen 1915 retired 1919 served in S African War 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) and during European War 1914 18 as a Ch Engineer and Engineer in Ch on Staff (despatches promoted KCMG Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre) was Ch Engineer S W Coast Defences 1909 11 Ch Engineer Aldershot 1914 17 and a Com 1917 18 m 1903 Mary Dalrymple da of Major—Dancer R A and widow of H Scannell Inspector Gen of Police Bombay cr C B (Mil) 1913 KCMG 1917 *United Service Club*

RICE *Dame* Margaret Ker PRYSE DBE da of Capt James Stewart RHA JP DL of Alltrodyn Cardiganshire b 1869 sometime Pres. Carmarthenshire Branch British Red Cross So m 1887 John Carbery Pugh Vaughan Pryse Rice cr DBE (Civil) 1918 *Llwyn y Brain Llandovery Carmarthenshire*
 *on Living—George Carbery b 1904

RICE OXLEY [see Oxley]

RICHARDS *Hon* Sir Henry George A B E KC el surviving son of the late John Henry Richards Chm of Mayo Quarter Sessions b 1861 ed at Trin Coll Dublin (BA 18—MA 18—) Bar King's Inns Dublin 1883 and a KC 1904 sometime Sen or Crown Prosecutor for cos Mayo and Roscommon is Hon Col (sometime Comdt) an Indian Vol Regt., was a Puisne Judge of High

Court of Judature N W Provinces Ind a 1905 11 and Ch Justice thereof 1911 19 elected Vice Chancellor of Allahabad Univ 1908 and 1911 m 1891 Frances Maud Lyster OBI da of the late Henry Mathew Smythe of Barbavilla Collinstown co Westmeath cr knt 1911 KBE (Civil) 1919 *The Yarr as Camberley Surrey East India United Service and University (Dublin) Clubs*

RICHARDSON *Sir* Albion Henry Herbert C B F son of the late James Henry Richardson b 1874 ed privately and in France and Germany admitted a Solicitor 1899 Bar Gray's Inn 1912 was Chm Law So Section London Appeal Tribunal during European War elected MI for Leek Lam Div of Camberwell (L) Dec. 1910 and Dec 1918 having been defeated there Jan 1910 cr C.B.L. (Cv) 1918 knt 1919 3 *Portman Mansions York Place W Fighty and Reform Clubs*

RICHARDSON *Sir* Alexander MP son of the late James Richardson b 1864 is a Managing Director of *Engineering (Limited)* Joint Ldr of *Engineering and of Brasseys Naval and Shipping Annual* a Member of Council of Institution of Naval Architects and Vice-Pres of Jun or Institution of Engineers sat as MP for Graysend (Co) June to Nov 1918 elected for Graysend Div of Kent Dec. 1918 and (U) Nov 1922 author of *Evolution of the Larsons Steam Turbine Man Power of the Nation* etc etc m 1886 Georgina da of Capt George Fleming Merchant Marine cr knt 1922 *Carshale Clarence Road Clapham Park S W Carlton Junior Carlton Constitutional and Authors Clubs*

RICHARDSON *Lieut Gen* Sir George Lloyd Reily KCB CSI CIE son of the late Maj Gen Joseph Fletcher Richardson CB b 1847 entered 38th Regt. 1866 and BSC (no 1 Indian Army) 1896 became Capt 1878 Brevet Major 1881 Lieut Col 1892 Col 1896 Major Gen 1904 and Lieut Gen 1906 retired 1908 served with Hazara Expedition 1868 during Afghan War 1879 80 (medal Brevet Major) with Mahsood Waziri Expedit on 1881 w th Zhub Field Force 1890 (despatches) and in operations on N W Frontier of India 1897 in command of Kurrum Valley Flying Column w th Turah Expedit on, 1897 8 in command of 18th Bengal Lancers (despatches medal with three clasps CB) and in China 1900 in command of Cav Brig (despatches medal CSI) was ADC to Lieut Gov of N W Provinces during visit of Prince of Wales to Ind a 1875 6 and in charge of Indian Cav Guard of Honour at opening of Imperial Institute and marriage of Duke of York 1893 subsequently in command of Hyderabad Contingent commanded Agra Brig 1903 and 6th Div W Army Corps Ind a 1904 7 is Hon. Col 18th Lancers Ind an Army Regt m 1878 Florence Ellen OBE daughter of Fleetwood Williams CSI cr CIE 1893 CB (Mil) 1898 CSI 1900 KCB (Mil) 1909 *Hyde Court Chalford Gloucestershire Junior United Service Club*

RICHARDSON *Sir* Lewis CBE son of Kaufman Richardson b 1873 rendered sers in connection with Gov

Gen of S Africa's Fund and Returned Soldiers during European War m 18— Lieut Col of Isaac Isaacs cr CBL (Civil) 1919 Knt 1921 *Iern Kloof Park Drive Fort Elisabeth S Africa*

Son living—One
Daughters living—Two

RICHARDSON *Lieut Col Sir Philip* Wigham OBL 1 D, M I el son of John Wigham Richardson of Hindley Hall Stockfield b 1865 ed at Rugby and at King's Coll Camb (BA 1886 MA 1886) is Lieut Col T A Reserve (V D) Vice Chm. of Council of National Rifle Asso and a Shipowner and Insurance Broker, European War 1916 17, in France elected M I for Surrey Chertsey Div (U) March 19 and Nov 1922 m 1st 1891, Rosa America da of the late Gen C. Colorado of Spain 2ndly 1909 Bertha Anne da of the late J L Greenley of Dulwich SL cr OBL (Mil) 1919 Knt 1921 *Alden Holme Weybridge Carlin Constitu tional and Royal Automobile Clubs*
Sons living—(By 1st marriage) William Wigham b 1893—George Wigham b 1895
Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage) Irene Geraldine Wigham b 1919

RICHARDSON *Hon Sir Thomas* William son of Thomas William Richard son of 27 Rolind Gardens SW b 1865 ed at Brighton and Cliftonham Colls and at New Coll, Oxford Bar Inner Temple 1905 entered LSC 1884 and served in Bengal as Assist Magistrate and Collector appointed Under Sec to Gen Revenue and Statistical Departs, Bengal 1893 Joint Magistrate and Dep Collector 1895 Registrar of High Court (Appellate Div) 1899, Dist and Sessions Judge 1899 Sec to Govt of Bengal Judicial and Gen Departs 1906 Officiating Sec to Govt of India Legislative Depart 1907 Acting Judge Calcutta High Court 1909 and 1910 Dist and Sessions Judge and Sup and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs 1909 and a Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature Calcutta 1912 is Pres Calcutta So for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals m 1894, Catherine da of the late John Robertson of Falls de Hill near Kelso cr Knt 1921 21 *Belvedere Road Alipore Calcutta Oriental (London and Bengal United Service (Calcutta) a d Tu f (Calcutta) Cl bs*
Son living—Alan Stuart b 1895
Daughters living—Marjorie b 1898—Barbara Eileen b 1901—Jean b 1908

RICHARDSON *Col Sir Wodehouse* Dillon KCB son of the late Guildford Barker Richardson of Blackheath SE b 1854 ed at Blackheath Proprietary Sch entered Control Depart 1872 and became Col 1897 retired 1903 served in Ashanti War 1873 4 (medal) during S African War 1877 8 in Zulu War 1879 (despatches medal with clasp promoted) in Boer War 1881 with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star) with Bechuana Land Expedition 1884 5 as Senior Commissariat Officer (honourably mentioned promoted) and in S African War 1899 1900 as D A G for supplies and Transport (despatches medal with four clasps KCB) was D A G at Aldershot 1888 9 in Egypt 1889 94 and at Dublin 1894 7 A A G W Dist 1897 1902 and Director of Supplies 2nd Army Corps 1902 3 and at Woolwich Dockyard 1903 m 1887 Louisa Family who d. 1915 da of the late

Rev T J Iwing DD, cr CB (Mil) 1891 KCB (Mil) 1900 *Oaklands, Fountain Road Upper Norwood SE Junior United Service Club*

RICKARD *Sir Arthur A R F*, b 18—, is Head of the firm of Arthur Rickard and Co (Limited) auctioneers and estate agents of Sydney cr KBE (Ct) 1920 *Billiard Avenue Waverley Sydney A S Hides*

RIDGEWAY *Col the Right Hon Sir* (Joseph) West PC GCB, GCMG, KCSI [see TRINITY COUNCIL]

RIDGEWAY *Sir William Sc D* son of the late Rev J H Ridgeway of Ballydermot Kings co b 1853 ed at Portarlington Sch at Trin Coll Dublin (BA 1875 Senior Moderator in Classics and Modern Languages Hon Litt D 1907) and at Caius Coll Camb (BA 1880 MA 1883 ScD 1909) Hon D Litt Manchester 1906 Hon LL D Aberdeen 1908 and Edinburgh 1921 appointed a Corresponding Member of Anthropological Soc of Paris and Brussels and of Archaeological Soc of Athens Prof of Archaeology Camb Univ 1897 Brereton Reader in Classics there 1907 Professor of Greek at Queen's Coll Cork 1883 Stokes Lecturer on Irish Archaeology Dublin 1909 Hermione Lecturer on Art Dublin 1911 Gifford Lecturer on Natural Religion Aberdeen 1909 11 and Pres Anthropological Section British Asso 1908 and of Classical Asso England and Wales 1914 Pres Pot Anthropolical Institute 1908 10 and a Member of Council of Senate of Camb 1900 1904 is a Fellow of British Acad m 1880 Lucy da of Arthur Samuels of Langara Kinstown, cr Knt 1919 *Fleudyshe Fen Ditton Cambridge Gonville and Caius College Cambridge*
Daughter living—Lucy Marian m 1906 John Archibald Venn

RIDLEY, *Right Hon Sir Edward PC* [see V Ridley]

RIDOUT *Maj Gen Sir Dudley* Howard KBE CB CMG son of Lieut Col Joseph Bramley Ridout b 1866, entered RE 1885 became Capt 1894 Major 1902 Lieut Col 1910 Col 1914 and Maj Gen 1911 S African War 1900 1907 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) Singapore 1915 (CMG) commanded Troops in Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States and was a M E C and M L C of the Colony 1915 21 (despatches CB KBE) m 1904 Maud da of the late Charles Henry Hutton [Stoclenstrom Bt] cr CMG 1915 CB (Mil) 1918 KBE (Mil) 1919 *Ricmond Surrey United Service Club*
Son living—One b 1906
Daughter living—One b 1911

RIDSDALE *Sir (Edward) Aurelian* GBE son of the late Edward Lucas Jenks Ridsdale of Rottmgdean Sussex b 1864 ed at Univ Coll Sch and at Roy Sch of Mines (Asso 1883) some time a Member of Stock Exchange a JP for Pembrokeshire (High Sheriff 1921) and Vice Chm of Council (some time Chm Executive Comm ttee) of Br tsh Red Cross Soc sat as MP for Brighton (L) 1906-10 author of *Cosmic Evolution* m 1900 Susan Stirling da of the late John Riche Findlay of Aberlour cr GRE (Civil) 1920 14 *Ennisnore Gardens SH Waterburych Tenby*

Lancashire Reform Bath and Frocks Clubs

Son living—Edward Errington Findlay, b 190

Daughter living—Esther Marian b 1912

RIGBY Col Sir Hugh Mallinson A C I O F R C S son of the late John Rigby, b 1840 ed at Dulwich Coll and at Univ Coll London M S London and F R C S England 1900 formerly Col R A M C, and Consulting Surg London Dist is an Hon Surg to H M Surg to H M s Household, and Surg to H M Queen Alexandra m 1911 Flora, da of Norman Macbeth cr K C V O 1917 24 Queen Anne Street W 1

Sons living—John H m Macbeth b 1914 — another b 1912

Daughter living—One b 1919

RIGG Sir Edward C B C I O I S O son of the late Rev Arthur Rigg of The Training Coll Clester b 1850 ed at Chester Coll and at King Edward's Sch Birmngton and at Queen's Coll Oxford (B A 1871 M A 1875) was Assist Assayer in Roy Mint 1873 89 Ch Clerk 1889 08 and Sup of Operative Depart 1898 1918 m 1875 Grace Caroline da of William Titherington formerly of Dee Hills Chester, cr I S O 1902 C B (Civil) 1911, Knt 1915 C V O 1919 *Malkern House East Cliff Ramsgate Royal Temple Yacht Club*

Sons living—Ernest Handfield b 1876 — Walter Ommanney b 1878

Daughters living—Grace Adell — Elizabeth Denis

RIMINGTON Lieut Gen Sir Michael Frederic A C B C I O son of Michael Rimington of Tynefield Penrith Cumberland b 1848 ed at Highgate Sch and at Keble Coll Oxford (B A 1879) entered 6th Dragoons 1881 became Capt 1887 Major 1897 Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1902 Col 1903 Maj Gen 1910 and Lieut Gen (retired) 1919 Bechuanaaland Expedition 1885 Zululand 1888 S Afr ca 1899 1901 first in command of Rimington's Guides (which he raised) and subsequently of his Regt then of a Column and finally of a group of Columns present at battles of Enslin and Modder River operations around Colesberg relief of Kimberley battles of Paardeberg and Driefontein operations in Johannesburg and battles of Diamond Hill and Wittebergen (despatches seven times medal with eight clasps King's medal with two clasps C B) European War 1914 16 Comdg Indian Cav Corps in France (despatches twice Com of Legion of Honour) was Staff Capt Remount Establishment 1897-9 commanded 3rd Cav Brig 1903 6 and Secunderabad Cav Brig 1907 11 when he became Inspector Gen of Cav in India commanded a Reserve Centre 1916 18 appointed Col 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons 1912 author of *Hints on Stable Management and Our Cavalry* m 1888 Agnes da of the late Henry Forestal Cunningham of Oakeley Park co Galway cr C B (Mil) 1900 C V O 1912 K C B (Mil) 1921 *Naval and Military Club*

Son living—Reynald Gordon Ward b 1891

RISLEY Sir John Shuckburgh A C M G C B K C and son of the late Shuckburgh Norris Risley Bar at Law of Elmore Newbury Berks b 1867 ed at Marlborough and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner B A 1890 M A and B C L

1894) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1893 and K C 1921 was Legal Assist Colonial Office 1901 11 since when he has been Legal Adviser there edited Dale's Clergymen's Legal Handbook (7th edition) joint editor of *Waterlow's Companies Acts Manual* (11th and 12th editions) author of *The Law of War* etc m 1900 Elizabeth Cruger da of Henry Gordon J I D I of Manor Aberdeenshire, cr C B (Civil) 1912 K C M G 1922 10 *Foulis Terrace Onslow Square S W New University Club*

Daughter living—Elizabeth Gordon Shuckburgh b 1901 m 1922 Alfred Hutt M B L

RIVAZ Sir Charles Montgomery A S C I son of the late John Theophilus Rivaz B C S of Watford Place Watford Herts b 1845 ed at Blackheath Proprietary Sch entered I C S 1864, was 2nd Financial Commr, 1st Jun 1893 5 and 1st Financial Commr and Member of Legislative Council 1895 8 a Member of Viceroy of India's Council 1898 1902 and Lieut Gov of Punjab 1902 7 m 1874 Emily da of Maj Gen Agnew B S C, cr C S I 1895 K C S I 1901 21, *Hyde Park Street W*

Sons living—Three

ROBB Maj Gen Sir Frederick, Spencer A C B A C M G A C V O son of the late Capt John Robb R N, A D C of 46 Rutland Gate S W b 1858, ed at Cheam at Harrow at Trin Hall Camb (B A 1880 M A 1883) and at R M C, entered 68th L I 1880 became Capt Durham L I 1889 Major 1803 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Col 1902 and Maj Gen 1909 retired 1920 Nile Expedition on 1895 as D A A G present at Battle of Khar toum (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col) European War 1914 15 as Inspector Gen of Communications with rank of Lieut Gen (despatches K C B K C M G) was D A A G Head Quarters 1897 1902 and A A G there 1902 4 in command of 11th Inf Brig and Colchester Garrison 1905 9 Maj Gen in Charge of Administration, Aldershot 1909 14 Assist to Ch of Imperial Gen Staff 1914 and Mil Sec. to Sec. of State for War 1914 16 and Maj Gen in Charge of Administration E Command 1916 19 m 1897 Wilhelmine da of the late Charles William Stoughton of 10 Grosvenor Place S W and Ballynecore Kerry, cr M V O (4th class) 1902 C B (Mil) 1905 K C V O 1914 K C B (Mil) 1915 K C M G 1919 46 *Rutland Gate S W Naval and Military Club*

Son living—Eustace Frederick b 1899

ROBBINS Sir Alfred (Farthing) son of the late Richard Robbins of Launceston, b 1856, ed at Launceston Gram Sch is a Journalist and Author London Correspondent of the *Birmingham Post* and Chm of Orphan Fund of Institute of Journalists was Pres of Institute of Journalists 1908 and Hon Treasurer 1912 19 has been Pres of Board of Gen Purposes Grand Lodge of England since 1913 m 1882 Ellen da of John Pitt of Hitchin, cr Knt 1917 32 *Full George Avenue Barons Court W 14, National Liberal Club*

Sons living—Alfred Gordon b 1883 m 1914 Josephine da of Richard Capell of Northampton—Alan Pitt b 1888 sometime 2nd Lieut Labour Corps m 1912 Olive Rosina da of the late Edgar Searles Pardon—Clifton b 1890 sometime Assist Paymaster

R N V R m 1915 Fd th Arcl er la of the late Frederick Hodgson—Grenville b 1893 sometime Lieut London Regt m 1920 Jeanne Lee da of Capt Richard Lee Roberts of Dedlington Lodge 1 d d d Daughter living—Helen b 1886 m 1917 Percy Augustus Bolly VC sometime Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks I I

ROBBINS Sir Edmund A B L, son of Richard Robbins of Truncston Cornwall b 1847 ed at Eagle House and Priory House Acad Launceston is a Journalist and Vice Pres News paper Press Fund was Ch Sub Editor 1870 74 Sec and Assist Manager 1874 80 Sec. Provincial Newspaper So 1870 81 an l Manager Press Asso 1880 1917 is Sec Admiralty War Office and Press Committee sometime Chm of Liberator Relief Fund m 1970 Jeannette only da of William Pearson of Illymouth cr K B L (Civil) 1917 168 Peckham Kye Con non S F 22 Sons living—Harry Clifton b 1872 m 1896 Gertrude youngest da of James Crosly of Bristol—Claude I wart b 1877 m 1903 Minnie Caroline da of A A Rule of Guildford—Cyril John b 1890 m 1918 Dorothy Mary da of Dr Beresford of Craven Park N W Daughters living—Elith Muriel—Ida Love day—Winfred Jeannette m 1917 George Brown of Dwlch S I—Isie Mary—Irène May m 1910 Harold Anson of Streatham S W—Oliver Gwendolene

ROBERTS Sir Arthur Cornelius A B E son of the late Stephen Arthur Roberts of Clapham Park S W b 1869 ed at New Coll Eastbourne is a l C sen or partner in the firm of A C Roberts Wright and Co chartered accountants of 9 and 10 Pancras Lane E C and a County Councillor for London Streatham Div served during S African War 1900 1901 with 34th Co Imperial Yeo (Queen's medal with four clasps) Assist Director Gen Roy Army Clothing Department and Chm Clothing Committee Contracts Depart War Office 1916 17 Chm Financial Board of Control Adviser to Finance Department Air Ministry 1917 18 and Ch Auditor of Works Accounts Air Min 1918 19 m 1905 Madeleine Rose da of the late F C Brown cr K B E (Civil) 1917 Cop thorne 29 Aldrington Road Streatham S W

Sons living—Bryan Arthur b 1906—Denise Ernest b 1908 Daughters living—Kathleen Madeline b 1911—Audrey Alice b 1913

ROBERTS Lieut Col Sir James Reid C I E M B F R C S son of William Hoskins Roberts of Colleonard St Fillans Perthshire b 1861 ed at Dollar and at Lausanne, M R C S Eng and L R C P London 1884 M B Honours Durham M S and D S S C 1885 F R C S England 1887 entered Army 1888 became Capt Indian Med Ser 1888 Major 1900 and Lieut Col 1908 served with Chn Lushai Expedition 1889 90 (medal with clasp) and with Hunza Nagar Expedition 1891 as Principal Med Officer present at capture of N lt Fort (despatches clasp) was Agency Surg Gilgit 1890 1900 Residency Surg at Gwalior 1900 and at Indore 1901 12 Adm nistrative Med Officer in Central India 1906 12 and Surg to Viceroy of India 1912 16 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1907 Margaret Harriot da of the late Col William Leace Warburton C S I cr C I E 1911 Knt 1913 c/o King & Co

Bombay Colleonard St Fillans Perthshire East India United Service Club Daughter living—One b 1909

ROBERTS Sir John C M G son of the late George Roberts (for many years Provost of Selkirk) of Wellwood Park Selkirk b 1845 ed at Edinburgh Acad and at Queen Street Institution Edinburgh went to New Zealand 1868 is sen or surviving Member of the firm of Murray Roberts and Co wool merchants of Dunedin Wellington Napier and Gisborne New Zealand and Chn or Director of other cos was Pres of Dunedin Chamber of Commerce 1887 and of New Zealand and South Seas Club on held at Dunedin 1889 90 and Mayor of Dunedin 1889 90 m 1870 Louisa Jane who d 1922 da of the late Charles Henry Kettle of Dunedin New Zealand cr C M G 1891 Knt 1920 Littlebourne House Dunedin New Zealand Christchurch (N Z) a Herhill (Dunedin) C I E

Sons living—Four Daughters living—Four

ROBERTS Sir Thomas Edwards son of the late Pierce Roberts of Lyndy Beddgelert b 1851 is a J I and D L for Carnarvonshire (High Sheriff 1911) m 1888 Emily da of Joseph Taylor formerly of Greenheys Manchester cr Knt 1911 Plas y Bryn near Carnarvon N Wales

ROBERTS Sir Thomas Lee son of Thomas Roberts J P of Ludlow Salop b 1848 Bar Inner Temple 1879 sometime Chm Clee Hill Granite Co (Limited) is a J P for Bedford un successfully contested W Bromwich (L) 1892 m 1st 1868 Jemima who d 1920 da of Samuel Horton andly 1920 Emily Sarah da of James Davis cr Knt 1918 Dodington Lodge near Ludlow Devonshire and National Liberal Clubs

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Tom Lee (South Lee Mass USA) b 1869 m 1891 Ella da of Andrew Finkle of Delhi Delaware USA—Rev Samuel Horton b 1870 V of Holy Trinity Yeovil m 1898 Anne da of the late J Jennin of Wharmby Mansfield—Richard Lee Roberts (Doddington Lodge Ludlow) b 1872 sometime Capt King's Shropshire LI (TF) has assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Lee m 1893 Jean da of A Dewar of Perth—Horace Lamb b 1873 m 1894 Minnie da of J Panks of D S—Rev William Kendrick b 1875 V of St Marks Mitcham and Chap of the Forces m 1899 Alice da of William Udall of Brighton—George Bennett Lee Roberts (16 Bushmead Avenue Bedford) b 1877 has assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Lee m 1915 Anton ne Louise da of Antoni Stavnski of Bedford—John Edward (Hope Bagot Salop) b 1879 a C E m 1913 May da of the late William Edwards of Clee Hill Salop—Rev Arthur Henry b 1880 V of St Philip's S Tottenham N m 1907 Bertha da of the late James Butterfield of Fenchey N

ROBERTS Sir Walworth Howland C B E [see Roberts Bt cr 1809]

ROBERTSON Sir Benjamin K C S I K C M G C I E son of B Robertson of Dunphail Morayshire b 1864 ed at Elgin Educational Institute at Aberdeen Univ and at Balliol Coll Oxford Hon LL D Aberdeen 1914 entered I C S 1885 sometime Assist Collector Bombay appointed Sup of Census Central Provinces 1890 became an Assst Commr 1892 and a Dep Commr and Magistrate 1894 was Cl Sec to Ch Commr 1902 6 Sec. to

Covt of Ind a (Commerce and Industries Depart) 1907 12 Ch Commr Central Provinces 1912 20 since when he has represented Govt of Ind a in connection with Indian problems in S and L Africa is a Member of Council of Cdv Gen of India appointed British Famine Commr to report on Volga Famine 19 2 m 1893 Charlotte C.B.L. da of W Young *cr* C.I.I. 1898 C.S.I. 1909 h.C.S.I. 1911 h.C.M.G. 1914 *Oriental Club*
 Daughter living—Beatrice Katherine m 1919 Capt Philip H Champion W Kent Ye0

ROBERTSON *Lieut Col Sir Donald* A.C.S.I. son of the late Col James Elphinstone Robertson b 1847, ed at Cheltenham in Germany and at Radley entered 105 Scots Fusiliers 1865 and Indian Army 1867 became Capt. 1877 Major 1885 and Lieut.-Col. 1891 was an Ass't Commr in Central Provinces 1869 72 and in Rajputana 187 8 a Cantonment Magistrate 1877 81 first Assist Agent Indore 1881 5 Political Agent Bhopawur and Bundelkund 1885 6 Assist to Resident in Mysore and Sec. to Ch Commr of Coorg 1886 8 Political Agent in Bagelkhand and Sup of Rewa State 1888 94 Resident in Gwalior 1894 6 and Resident in Mysore and Ch Commr of Coorg 1896 1903 appointed a Member of War Pensions Committee 1916 m 1870 Agnes da of the Rev John Gorton Archdeacon of Madras *cr* C.S.I. 1899 h.C.S.I. 1903 3 *The Grove Boltons SW United Service Cl b*
 Son living—Donald Elphinstone D.S.O. b 1879 [see COMPANIONAGE]
 Daughter living—Innes Elphinstone b 1877 m 1899 Llewellyn Buckley C.S.I. I.C.S.

ROBERTSON *Sir Henry Beyer* only son of the late Henry Robertson of Pale Merionethshire b 1862 ed at Eton and at Jesus Coll Camb (BA 1884) was High Sheriff of Merionethshire 1892 m 1890 Florence el da of the late J A Keates of Bshops Nympston *cr* Knt 1890 *Pale Llandderfel Merioneth Llantysilio Hall near Llangollen Denbighshire Brooks's Club*
 Sons living—Henry b 1897 Lieut Roy Welch Fusiliers Reserve of Officers—Duncan b 1900—John b 1903
 Daughters living—Jean m 1913 Thomas E Thomas of Astrad Llangollen—Mary Florence m 1918 Norman Moon of Tyddynllin Llandilo Merioneth—Elizabeth m 1916 Capt David Colville Feandforfar Ye0 of Chapel on Leader Berwick—Ann e m 1921 Laurence Bore Brierley M.C. of The Mount Waverton near Chester

ROBERTSON *Sir Johnston Forbes* son of John Forbes Robertson art critic and journalist of Aberdeen b 1853 ed at Charterhouse and at Rouen the well known theatrical manager m 1900 May Gertrude (the actress Miss Gertrude Elliott) da of the late Thomas Dermot of Rockland Maine USA *cr* Knt 1913 22 *Bedford Square WC Beefsteak and Garrick Cl b*
 Daughters living—Maxine Frances Mary b 1901—Jean Adelaide b 1905—Chloe Gertrude b 1909—Dana b 1914

ROBERTSON *Maj Gen Sir Philip* Tynd A.C.B. C.M.G. son of the late Gen James Henry Craik Robertson formerly 71st Highland L.I. and Col York and Lancaster Regt b 1866 ed at Charterhouse and at R.M.C. entered The Cameronians (Scottish

Rifles) 1886 became Capt 1896 Major 1904 Lieut Col 1913 Brevet Col 1916 Col 1917 and Maj Gen 1918 European War 1914 19 Comdg 19th Inf Brig and 17th Div (despatches seven times C.M.G. Brevet Col, C.B. Maj Gen, Com Order of Leopold of Belgium French and Belgian Croix de Guerre h.C.B.) appointed Col Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1918 and to command Lowland Territorial Div 1919 m 1897 Margaret Elizabeth da of John Stuart Beresford C.I.I. *cr* C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Mil) 1917 h.C.B. (Mil) 1919 1 Atholl Gardens Glasgow

ROBERTSON *Sir Robert A.B.E. D.Sc.* son of Dr John Alexander Robertson of Cupar, Fife b 1869 ed at St Andrews Univ (M.A. 1891 D.Sc. 1897) formerly Director of Explosives Research Depart Woolwich and Chemist Roy Gunpowder Factory Waltham Abbey appointed Principal of Govt Laboratory (London) 19 1 1921 R.S. author of various papers on Chemistry and Explosives m 1903 Kathleen Stannus el da of the late Professor Hugh Hutton Stannus I.R.B.A. *cr* h.B.E. (Civil) 1918 29 Charlton Road Blackheath S.E.
 Son living—Robert Hugh Stannus b 1911
 Daughter living—Jesanne Uphemia Stannus b 1909

ROBERTSON *Sir William* son of William Robertson manufacturer b 1856 is a Linen Manufacturer of Dunfermline and Lord Lieut of co Fife m 1887 Elizabeth da of William Berry of Scotston Aberdeen *cr* Knt 1910 *Benachie Dunfermline Reform Club*

ROBIN *Maj Gen Sir Alfred William* A.C.M.G. C.B. b 1860 served in S Africa 1899 1901 as Major Comdg New Zealand Mounted Rifles (despatches twice C.B.) is Maj Gen (retired) commanded New Zealand Mil Forces 1914 20 New Zealand Forces and was a Member of Overseas Section of Imperial Gen Staff has Legion of Honour *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1900 C.M.C. 1912 h.C.M.G. 1916 2 McFarlane Street Wellington New Zealand

ROBINSON *Sir (Harry) Perry A.F.E.* son of the Rev Julian Robinson Chap H.L.I.C. b 1859 ed at Westminster Sch and at Cl Ch Oxford War Correspondent for *The Times* (sometime on Staff) and *Daily News* during European War 1914 18 (Leg on of Honour) author of *Men Born Equal* etc m 1905 Florence Anne da of Joseph Tester *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 18 *The Mansions Earl's Court Road SW 5*
 Son living—John Bradstreet Perry b 1906

ROBINSON *Rear Adm Sir Henry* Russell A.C.M.G. son of the late Rev Gilbert William Robinson of Walmley Warwickshire b 1856 is Rear Adm (retired) was Director Gen of Ports and Lighthouses Adm n stration Egypt 1908 1920 (K.C.M.G.) is a Pasha in Egypt and has Orders of the Medjide and the Nile m 1st 1886 Ethel, who d 1913 da of the Hon William Eccles of Trinidad, andly 1917 Margaret widow of Judge Wakeman Long *cr* K.C.M.G. 1917 *Ramleh Kingsdown Deal Kent*
 Daughters living—Ruby Ethel Catherine—Edythe Mary Russell

ROBINSON *Sir Hugh Malcolm C.P.* I.S.O. son of the late Re Hugh Geo ge

- Robinson, Canon of York, and one of the Charity Commrs. for England and Wales, *b.* 1857; ed. at Harrow, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1879); appointed H.M. Inspector of Factories 1882, became Dep. Ch. Inspector 1908, and Ch. Inspector 1917, retired 1920; was a Member of Departmental Committees on Night Employment of Boys in Factories 1911 and on Celluloid 1912. *m.* 1884, Annie Elizabeth Helen, who *d.* 1914 da. of Major Hugh Henry Christian, formerly Bengal Army, of Hilton Lodge, Portobello, Middleham; *cr.* I.S.O. 1912, C.B. (Civil) 1918, Knt 1920 *Royal Automobile Club*
- ROBINSON, Sir John**, son of Thomas Robinson, of The Manor House, Arnold, Notts; *b.* 1839; is a J.P. for Notts (High Sheriff 1901) and a Director of the Home Brewery Co. (Limited); has built and endowed many local almshouses; was Sheriff of Nottingham 1888; *m.* 1st, 1867, Annie, who *d.* 1909, da. of Sandford Tatham Davison, M.D.; 2ndly, 1911, Lveline Maude, da. of the late D. F. Alderson, of Park House, Worksop, *cr.* Knt. 1905. *The Manor, Worksop, Notts.*
- ROBINSON, Sir Richard Atkinson**, son of Henry Robinson, of Whitby; *b.* 1849 ed at Whitby, and at Manchester; is a J.P. and D.L. for co. London; was Chm. of London County Council 1908-9; sometime a Gov. of Imperial Coll. of Science, and a Member of Thames Conservancy; *m.* 1876, Jeanie, da. of the late Thomas Thistle, of Whitby; *cr.* Knt 1916 19, *Bagdale, Whitby, Yorkshire, Constitutional Club* Sons living—Henry, M.D. (16, *Bramham Gardens S.W.*), *b.* 1877; Hon. Capt. in Army, and a J.P. *m.* 1911, Margaret, da. of Robert Barnes, M.D.,—Richard Atkinson, *b.* 1878; Bar Middle Temple 1906; Lieut. Hon. Artillery Company *m.* 1908, 1, thel da. of J. M. Goldie.
- Daughters living—Alice Thistle *m.* 1911, William Cecil Bottomley, C.M.G., O.B.E., of 13 Luttrell Avenue, Putney, S.W.,—Barbara Brodrick *m.* 1911, Reginald Campbell Thompson, of Milburn Lodge, Boars Hill, Oxford,—Hilda Mary *m.* 1912, Col. Arthur Stanley Woodward, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., of 4, Harley Street, W.1
- ROBINSON, Hon. Sir Sydney Maddock**, el. son of the late Walter Allen Robinson, Principal of Chiefs Coll., Punjab, *b.* 1865, ed. at Hereford Cathedral Sch., and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1887), Bar. Middle Temple 1888, Advocate, United Provinces 1889, formerly Capt. Punjab Light Horse, appointed Public Prosecutor, Lahore 1889, Junior Govt. Advocate, Ch. Court, Punjab 1889, Govt. Advocate 1899, Legal Remembrancer, Punjab 1908, a Puisne Judge of Ch. Court, Lower Burma 1908, Ch. Judge thereof 1920, and first Ch. Justice of High Court of Burma 1922 *m.* 1899, Mary Louisa, el. da. of Bayly Moore Collins, formerly of Morebath House, Morebath, Devon, *cr.* Knt 1922. 1, *Leeds Road, Rangoon, Burma, East India United Service Punjab (Lahore), and Pegu (Rangoon) Clubs*
- Daughter living—Gwenllian Noel Sydney, *b.* 1899
- ROBINSON, Sir Thomas K.B.E.** son of John Robinson, of Sea Bank Road, Cleethorpes, *b.* 1855, ed. at Humberston Gram Sch.; a Steam Trawler Owner, and a J.P. for Lincolnshire, sometime Adviser to Fish Food Committee of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, and a Member of Cured Fish Committee, Min. of Food *m.* 1876, Cornelia Agnes, who *d.* 1921, da. of the late George Wheeler, of Cleethorpes; *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1917. *Southlands, Cleethorpes.*
- ROBINSON, Sir Thomas, O.B.E., M.P.**, son of the late Peter Robinson, *b.* 1863; was Chm. Stretford Urban Dist. Council 1902-4 and 1912-13 (has been 24 years Chm. of its Sanitary, Legal and Parliamentary Committees); is Chm. of Manchester Port Sanitary Authority, of Council of Salford Hundred Licensing Committee, and of Stretford Red Cross Soc., a Director of Bradford Dyers' Asso. (Limited), and a J.P. for Lancashire, elected M.P. for Stretford Div. of Lancashire (Co. L.) Dec. 1918 and (N.Z.) Nov. 1922; *cr.* O.B.E. (Civil) 1919, Knt 1920 *The Hawthorns, Edge Lane, Stretford, Manchester*
- ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Bilbe, G.B.F., K.C.M.G.**, son of the late Robert William Robinson, shipbuilder, of Nelson Dock, Rotherhithe; *b.* 1853; sometime in command of 1st Queensland Regt. of Inf.; is a Director of Federal Steam Navigation Co., and of New Zealand Shipping Co., and other Cos., Lieut.-Col. Army Ser. Corps, an Officer of Legion of Honour, a Com. of Orders of Crown of Italy and Crown of Belgium, and a J.P. for Queensland; appointed a Commr. Queensland 1909 Agent-Gen. for Queensland in London 1910, and Director of Meat Supplies for Allied Armies 1915 *m.* 1st, 1876, Elizabeth Phoebe Jane Sarah, da. of William Jobling, who *d.* 1901; 2ndly, 1903, Rosa Hannah, da. of Walter Cowell, of Broadstairs; *cr.* Knt. 1910, K.C.M.G. 1913, K.B.E. (Civil) 1917, G.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 7, *Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; North Foreland, Broadstairs; Oriental, Reform, and Queensland (Brisbane) Clubs.*
- Son living—(By 2nd marriage) Allan Bilbe, *b.* 1909
- Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Janet, *b.* 1878 *m.* 1911, Harold Parker, (by 2nd marriage) Phyllis Rosa, *b.* 1906,—Olive Marion, *b.* 1908
- ROBINSON, Sir Thomas William**, el. son of John Robinson, of Clones, co. Monaghan; *b.* 1864; ed. at Clones Collegiate Sch.; was Chm. of Kingstown Urban Dist. Council 1899-1900; is a Licentiate, Past Vice Pres., and an Examiner in Pharmacy of Pharmaceutical Soc. of Ireland, Managing Director of Hayes, Conyngham, and Robinson (Limited), pharmaceutical and manufacturing chemists, a Director of Boots Pure Drug Co. (Limited) and a J.P. for co. Dublin, unsuccessfully contested Dublin co. S. Dublin Div. (17) Dec. 1918: *m.* 1890, Lucie Florence, da. of the late Humphry Smith, J.P., of Mountmellick, Queen's co., *cr.* Knt 1900 7, *Herbert Road, Dublin, I.inster (Dublin) Club*
- ROBINSON Sir (William) Arthur, K.C.B., C.B.E.**, son of the late William Robinson, of Saunders House, Longmarton, Westmoreland, *b.* 1874; ed. at Appleby Sch., and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897); appointed Assist. Sec. Office of Works 1912, Permanent Sec. to Air Council 1918 Sec. to Air Min. 1918, and First Sec. Min. of Health 1920, was in Colonial Office 1897-1912, and Assist. Sec., Imperial Conference 1907-12 *m.* 1910, Jean Pasley, da. of Robert Mitchell. *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1915, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918, K.C.B. (Civil) 1919 12, *Albion Street Hyde Park, W.*

ROBINSON, Sir William Henry, son of the late William Henry Robinson, J.P., of Aughenarget, co. Westmeath; b. 1850; ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1876, LL.B. 1878, M.A. 1881), and at Pembroke Coll, Camb (M.A. 1893); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1897; is a Member of Senate, of Trin Coll, Dublin, and of Camb. Univ., one of the Chm. of Industrial Court, a J.P. for Surrey, and Chm. Berks Dist. Wages Committee; appointed Clerk of the Crown for co. Roscommon 1891, Clerk of the Crown and Peace, and Registrar of Titles for that co. 1892 (retired 1913), and a Chm. of Industrial Court 1920. *m* 1912, Marie Augustine, da. of Count Joseph d'Artout, of Imoges, Haute Vienne, France, and widow of William Palmer-Chapman; *cr* Knt 1914 *Sanguhar House, Sunningdale Berks, Carlton, Junior Carlton, and University (Dublin) Clubs*

ROBLIN, Hon Sir Rodmond Paln K.C.M.G., son of James Platt Roblin, of Prince Edward, co. Ontario, b. 1853; ed at Albert Coll, Belleville, Ontario; has been Sch. Trustee Reeve of Municipality, Warden of County, Min. of Agriculture and Immigration, and Pres of Council Lands Commn., Provincial Sec., and Railway Commr, Manitoba, was Premier of Manitoba 1900-13 and 1914-15; is a J.P., and a M.L.A. *m* 1875, Adelaide Demill; *cr* K.C.M.G. 1912 211, *Garry Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba Club*
Sons living—Four

ROBSON, Sir Herbert Thomas, K.B.E., son of the Rev. Canon William Henry Fairfax Robson of Cloughton Birkenhead, A. 1874 ed at Birkenhead Sch. and at Trin Coll., Camb., sometime a M.L.C., Bombay, a Member of Roy. Commn. on Wheat Supplies and Chm. Allied Grain Purchasing Agency, New York; has Legion of Honour *m* 1904, Gladys M. Aphorpe, of Brough, Yorksh. *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Westalls, Burnham Bucks Union Club*
Daughters living—One, b. 1907, —Another, b. 1910 —Another, b. 1914.

ROBSON, Sir Arthur William Mayo, K.B.E., C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S., D.Sc., son of John Binnington Robson, b. 1853, M.R.C.S., England 1874, L.R.C.P., London 1875, F.R.C.S., England 1879; D.Sc. 1904, is Hon Consulting Surg to King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Windsor, Emeritus Professor of Surgerv in Leeds Univ., Col Army Med Ser, Hon Fellow American Surgical Asso, Hon Associate Société de Chirurgie (Paris), Hon. Member Société de Med., Ghent, and Chm of Board, Schiff Home of Recovery, was Surg, Leeds Gen. Infirmary 1884-1902 (since when Hon Consulting Surg.), a Member of Council of Roy Coll. of Surgs 1893-1909 (Vice Pres 1902-5, Hunterian Professor 1897, 1900 and 1904, and Bradshaw Lecturer, 1905), Hon Surg Dreadnought Hospital, and Lecturer London Sch. of Clinical Med 1906-7, Pres Gynaecological So 1896-7 and Leeds and W. Riding Chirurgical So 1906, and Hon Pres of Surgery Section of 13th International Med Congress at Paris 1900, of 15th International Med Congress at Lisbon 1906, and of International Congress of Gynaecology at Brussels 1908-9, served during European War 1914-18 as Col Army Med Ser. (retired 1920), and

Consulting Surg in Gallipoli Egypt, and France (despatches twice, C.B., K.B.E., Chevalier Legion of Honour); Consulting Surg S Command 1918-20, is a Gov. Imperial Ser. Coll., Windsor, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England; author of numerous works on surgery. *m* 1883, Florence, da. of William Walker, of Osmandthorpe Hall Yorkshire; *cr* C.V.O. 1911, C.B. (Mil.) 1916, Knt 1918, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Broad Oak, Scale, Surrey; Athenaeum, and Bath Clubs*
*Daughters living—Gertrude Doris Mayo, b. 1883, *m* 1906, Com Robert Corbett Brydson, R.N., —Phyllis Margaret Mayo, b. 1889, *m* 1905 Capt P.C. Tudor Williams, R.N., who d. (killed on active service) 1914, —Lynlyn Violet, b. 1890*

ROCHE, Hon Sir (Alexander) Adair son of the late William Roche, of St. John, Seaton, b. 1871; Hon Fellow Wadham Coll, Oxford 1917, Bar. Inner Temple 1896, K.C. 1912, and a Bench 1917, went N.F. Circuit; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div.) 1917 *m* 1902, Elfreda Gabriel da. of John Fenwick Fenwick [see Gabriel, Ut], *cr* Knt 1917 *Malling, Calonne Road, Wimbledon Common, S.W., Chadlington Charlbury, Oxon; 364, Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.*
Sons living—John Fenwick, b. 1903 —Thomas Gabriel, b. 1909
Daughter living—Helen Patricia

ROCHE, Sir George son of the late William Roche, Crown Solicitor for Limerick, and Ex Pres of Incorporated Law Society, Ireland, of 72, Harcourt Street, Dublin, and Shanrath, co. Limerick, b. 1850, ed at Stoneyhurst Coll, and at Downside Coll Bath, admitted a Solicitor 1874, is senior member of the firm of William Roche and Sons, Past Pres of Incorporated Law So of Ireland, Chm Solicitors Benevolent So (Ireland) a Member of Council Roy Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, a Life Gov and on Managing Committee of Roy Hospital for Incurables (Dublin), and of Jervis Street Hospital (Dublin), and a Member of Board of Med. Superintendence (Ireland) *m* 1874, Pauline, da. of the late Christopher Chevers of Killyan, co. Galway, *cr* Knt 1902 76, *Merrion Square South, Dublin, Hibernian Catch, Royal Dublin Society, and Irish Automobile Clubs*
Sons living—William Chevers Roche b. 1876, —Christopher b. 1877, late Capt R.A.O.C.
Daughters living—Lilly, —Ellen, —Rita, —Pauline

RODD, Right Hon Sir (James) Rennell, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. [see "Privy Council"]

RODDICK, Sir Thomas George M.D. son of the late John Irving Roddick, b. 1846, ed at Model and Normal Schs, Truro, Nova Scotia, and at McGill Univ. (M.D., C.M. 1868, LL.D. Edinburgh 1898, and Queen's Univ, Kingston 1900, F.R.C.S., England 1903), formerly Lieut-Col Canadian Rifles, served during Fenian Raid 1868, and during N.W. Rebellion 1885, appointed Demonstrator of Anatomy, McGill Univ. 1874, Professor of Clinical Surg there 1875, Surg 1890, and Gov. 1908, was Dean of Faculty of Med 1901-8, sat in Canadian Parliament 1896-1904, is Consulting Surg to Gen Hospital and Roy. Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Pres of British Med Asso (Montreal Meeting),

- 1st Pres of Med Council Canada 1912
 11 1st 1880 Urethra Marion who d 1890
 da of the late William McKinnon of
 Pointe Claire Quebec 2ndly 1906 Amy
 da of the late J J Kedpath of Montreal,
 cr knt 1914 705 *Sherbrooke Street*
West Montreal Mount Royal and
University (Montreal) Club
- ROBERT Sir Robert Blair** son of John
 James Roden Proprietor of Sugar
 Estates Antigua, b 1840, ed at
 Newton Stewart Bar Criss Inn
 1902, entered Colonial Ser 1880, ap-
 pointed a Magistrate and Coroner
 Nevis 1890, Magistrate, Bridgetown
 Barbados 1903 Acting Judge Assist,
 Court of Appeal Barbados 1903 Acting
 Ch Justice a Member of Board of Edu-
 cation and Legal Adviser to Govt, St
 Vincent 1909 Ch Justice thereof 1912
 and Ch Justice of British Honduras
 1914 22 acted as Private Sec to suc-
 cessive Govs of Leeward Islands 1883 of
 appointed a MFC and MIC St
 Vincent 1909 m 1890 Michael el
 da of William Harrison of Lindisfarne,
 cr knt 1918
Daughter living—One b 1891 m 1912 Capt
Meaturn Tallam
- RODWEIL Sir Cecil Hunter A C M G**
 el son of William Hunter Rodwell
 of Woodlands Suffolk b 1844 ed at
 Iton and at King's Coll Camb (BA
 1896) served during S African War
 with Imperial Yeo and on Staff of
 High Commr appointed Imperial Sec
 and Accountant to High Commr S
 Africa 1904 and Gov of Fiji and High
 Commr for W Pacific since 1918 m
 1908 1 thel da of Herbert Iland
 cr C M G 1909 K C M G 1919 *Green*
ment House Suta Fiji Woodlands
Ho brook Sufflk Wingham and
Travellers Clubs
Sons living—Ivelyn John b 1910—William
 Herbert b 1912
Daughters living—Cecilia Constance b 1915
 —Dorothea Denise b 1918
- ROR Sir Charles Arthur** son of the
 late John Banister Roe of Blandford
 Dorset b 1841 ed at Meriton Coll
 Oxford (BA 186 MA 1894) entered
 BCS 1863 was Acting Judge of Ch
 Court Punjab 1887 9 and Ch Judge of
 Ch Court Punjab 1895 9 Hon LL D
 of Punjab and Pennsylvania Univs,
 formerly Vice Chancellor of Punjab
 Univ author of *Tribal Law in the*
Punjab m 1865 Elizabeth who d
 1891 da of the late Frederick Gaskell
 cr knt 1897 1 *Holywell Oxford*
New University Club
Sons living—Francis Reginald b 1869
 formerly a Pwene Judge of High Court of
 Bharat and Orissa m 1909 Beatrice (from
 whom he obtained a divorce 1909) 11 of the
 late Capt Francis (Coldstream) RA—
 Bernhart Oswald b 1870 1 Lieut Col
 Indian Army m 1900 Edith Alice da of
 the late Edward Castleman of Chettle
 Dorset
Daughter living—Frances Mary Elizabeth
(Lady Dowd) b 1866 m 1883 Sir James
 McCrone Doyle KC SI of Chadlington
 Road Oxford
- ROFFEY Sir (George) Walter** son of
 George Loffey of The Grange Mers-
 tham Surrey, b 1870 ed at Elstree
 and at Harrow a Merchant and
 Commercial Arbitrator was Vice Pres
 London Corn Trade Asso 1914 and
 a Member of Roy Comm on Wheat
 Supplies and Head of Brewing Section
 Min of Food 1916 19 served in 9th
 Willesch Legt 1886-8 Hampshire
 Carabineers 1890 94 and as Capt
 Hampshire Fusiliers 1915 16 11 1897
- Constance Agnes da of T H Laurence
 Park Gate Ringmer Sussex cr knt
 1918 *Bath 15 Hall Tinglefield Surrey*
Daughter living—Ileen Mary Constance b
 1893 m 1911 William 1 versed Wallis
 MB MRC S
- ROGER Sir Alexander Forbes Proctor**
 son of the late James Paterson Roger
 of Ithynie Aberdeenshire, b 1878,
 was Director Motor Ambulance Depart
 British Red Cross Soc 1914 15 and
 Director Gen Trench Warfare Supply
 Depart Min of Munitions 1915 17, 18
 a Director of several public Cos m
 1908 Helen Stuart da of James
 Campbell Clarke of Connel Ferry
 Argyllshire cr knt 1916 *Yockley*
House near Camberley Surrey Cale
donian Club
Sons living—Three
- ROGERS Sir Hallowell** son of George
 Rogers of Hampstead b 1864,
 ed at Stanfield House Selk Hamp-
 stead is Chm of Birmingham Small
 Arms Co (Limited) a Director of
 Barclay & Bank an lather cos a JP for
 City of Birmingham (of which he was
 Lord Mayor 1902 4) Hon Col RLA
 (TI) and a member of Warwickshire
 Territorial Force Asso, sit as MP
 for Moseley Div of Birmingham (Co U)
 Dec. 1918 to Feb 1921 m 1885 13 d 1
 who d 1908 da of Thomas Smith of
 Edgbaston cr knt 1904 *Cresville*
Lodge Edgbaston Birmingham Carlton
Koyal Aut mobile and Union (Birming-
ham) Clubs
- ROGERS Lieut Col Sir Leonard**
 CIL MD, son of the late Capt
 Henry Rogers RN, of Hartley, Ply-
 mouth b 1868, ed at Plymouth Coll
 I KCI London 1891 MB and BS
 1897 11 CS 1893 MD London
 1897 MI CP London 1898, FRCP
 1905 entered Army 1893 became Capt
 Indian Med Ser 1896, Major 1905
 and Lieut Col 1913, retired 1921,
 appointed Dep Sin trav Commr Gen-
 eral 1900 Surg at Presidency Gen
 Hospital 1902 and Professor of Pa-
 thology at Calcutta Med Coll and
 Govt Bacteriologist 1906, is a I K S
 was Pres of Asiatic Soc of Bengal
 1915 16 and of Indian Science Congress
 1919 author of numerous Medical
 and Scientific Papers m 1914 Una
 11st da of the late C N McIntyre
 North of Caister Tuath Forest Hill
 SE, cr CIL 1911 knt 1914
 24 *Canterbury Square W 1 East India*
Unist Service Club
Sons living—Cordon Leonard b 1916—
 Claude Ambrose b 1920—Stephen Clifford
 b (twin) 1920
- ROGERS Sir Robert Hargreaves** son
 of Thomas Rogers b 1850, ed
 privately, entered Common Council of
 City of London 1886 and became Alder-
 man's Dep 1889, was Sheriff of London
 1896 7 is a Lieut of City of London
 a Gov of Christ's Hospital an Officer of
 Order of Leopold of Belgium and a mer-
 chant and manufacturer of 9 10 and 11,
 Addle Street LC, has Jubilee medal
 m 1877 Jane da of William Stark
 1sq of Croydon, cr knt 1897
Marl House Bexley, Kent City Carlton
and Dartford Conservative (Dartford)
Clubs
- ROLLESTON Sir Humphry Davy**
 A CB MD FRCP son of the
 late 1 Professor George Rolleston MD
 I K S of Park Orange Oxford b
 1886 ed at Marlborough and at St
 John's Coll Camb (BA 1886 Fellow

1889 M A 1890 M D 1891) M R C P London 1899 I R C I 1894, Hon D C L, Durham 1921 Hon LL D Glasgow 1922, Boer War 1901, as Consulting Physician Imperial Ye Hospital Pretoria (medal) European War 1914 19 as Consulting Physician R N with rank of Surg Rear Adm, Examiner in Med to Glasgow and Bristol Univs (formerly to Oxford Camb London Manchester Durham and Sheffield Univs) appointed Physician to Victoria Hospital for Children 1905 Physician St George's Hospital 1898 and Emeritus Physician 1918 sometime Consulting Physician King Edward VII Convalescent Hospital for Officers Osborne was Pres of Roy Soc of Medicine 1918 20 and of Roy Coll of Physicians 1922 3 author of various med works *m* 1894, *Lisette* *Lula* da of Francis Mackenzie Ogilvy *cr* C B (Civil) 1916 K C B (Civil) 1918 35 *Upper Brook Street W 1 Athenaeum Club*

Son living—*Ian Humphry Davy* b 1901

ROLLESTON Col Sir Lancelot A C B D S O el son of the late Col Lancelot Rolleston M P of Watnall Nottinghamshire, b 1847, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Ch Ch Oxford is a J P, D L and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Notts (High Sheriff 1877) Col in Territorial Force a Mounted Brig Com and Hon Col S Notts Hussars (Yeo), served in S Africa 1899 1900, with 3rd Batn Imperial Yeo (severely wounded despatches D S O), commanded Notts and Derby Territorial Force Mounted Brig 1908 12 *m* 1882 *Lady Charlotte Emma Maud Dalzell C B E* sister of 12th Earl of Carnwath *cr* D S O 1902, K C B (Civil) 1911 *Watnall Hall Nottingham*

ROMER Hon Sir Mark Lemon son of the late Rt Hon Sir Robert Romer P C G C B a Lord Justice of Appeal b 1866 ed at Rugby and at Trinity Hall Camb Bar Lincoln's Inn 1890 and K C 1906 appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (Chancery Div) 1922 *m* 1893 the Hon Annie Wilmot Ritchie da of 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee *cr* Knt 1922 43 *Hyde Park Gate S B 7 630 Royal Courts of Justice W C Garrick and Athenaeum Clubs*

Sons and Daughters living—[see B Ritchie of Dundee]

RONALD, Sir Landon, b 1873 ed at St Marylebone, at All Souls Gram Sch, and at Margate Coll a conductor and composer, Principal Guildhall Sch of Mus c Conductor Royal Albert Hall Orchestra London Philharmonic Soc Birmingham Promenade Concerts Manchester Hallé Concerts, and Scottish Orchestra Chm Musical Conductors Asso, Musical Adviser to Gramophone Co and an Hon Fellow of Roy Acad of Music author of over 300 songs orchestral works etc *m* 1897 *Mimi Ettlinger* *cr* Knt 1922 34 *Wartwick Avenue W 9 Savage Club*

Son living—*One* b 1899

RONEY Sir Ernest son of the late John Roney of Brixton S W b 1871 ed privately admitted a Solicitor 1899 is head of the legal firm of Roney and Co of 42 New Broad Street L C and Chevalier of the Order of Crown of Belgium *m* 1898 *Emily Jane* da. of the late Richard Henry Jones *cr* Knt 1920. *Sidlane 4 South Side Wimbledon Com*

mon S H 39 Crestigny House 11teburgh Suffolk National Liberal and Moral Thimes 1 icht Clubs

Sons living—*1 rue t John* b 1900 —*Famton 1*

Richard b 1907

Daughters living—*Margaret Helena* b 1899

—*1 Willy Leo ore* b 1909

ROSE Lieut Col Sir (Hugh) Arthur D S O son of the late Hugh Rose of Kilravock Lodge, Edinburgh b 1875, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll Camb, is a Paint and Varnish Manufacturer, and a J P for co of City of Edinburgh, Chm Edinburgh Sch Board 1915 19 (Member 1911 19) and of Edinburgh Education Authority 1919 20 Pres Asso of Education Authorities 1919 20 Chm Advisory Council to Scottish Education Depart 1920 Div Food Commr for E Scotland 1917 18, and Food Commr for Scotland 1919-20 European War 1914 17 as Lieut Col Roy Scots (despatches D S O) was Director of Land Settlement Scotland 1920 22 appointed Chm Gen Board of Control for Scotland 1912 *m* 1901, *Mary* da of the late Robert Weir, J P D L of Edinburgh *cr* D S O 1917, Knt 1919 5 *Carlton Terrace Edinburgh Reform Western (Glasgow) and United Service (Edinburgh) Clubs*

Son living—*Hugh* b 1902

Daughters living—*Mary Catherine* b 1905 —*Margaret Alice* b 1908

ROSE Sir Thomas Burke D Sc son of Thomas Rose, b 1865, ed at Dulwich Coll, D Sc, London 1894, is a Metallurgist and an Asso of Roy Sch of Mines, was Assist Assayer Royal Mint 1890 1902 since when he has been Chemist and Assayer there has gold medal of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy author of Metallurgy of Gold etc *m* 1890 *Jenny* da of the late Joseph Benjamin Rundell *cr* Knt 1914 *Iden Lodge Linkfield Lane Redhill*

Daughter living—*Phyllis Margaret* b 1899

ROSE INNES [see Innes]

ROSENTHAL Maj Gen Sir Charles A C B C M G D S O son of the late C J C Rosenthal of NS Wales b 1875 ed in NS Wales is an Architect a F R I B A (London) an Alderman of Sydney a M L A of NS Wales (for Bathurst) and Maj Gen Australian Mil Forces (Commdg 2nd Cav Div NS Wales) European War 1915 18 present at Gallipoli Sinai France and Belgium (five times wounded despatches seven times C B, C M G D S O, Belgian and French Croix de Guerre with Palms Legion of Honour K C B) appointed Gen Officer Comdg Australian Imperial Forces Depot in United Kingdom 1919 *m* 1897 *Harriet Ellen* da of H Burston of Melbourne *cr* C B (Mil) 1915 C M G 1917 D S O 1918 K C B (Mil) 1919 *Sydney NS Wales* Sons living—*Charles Burston* b 1899 Sub Lieut Roy Australian Navy—*Alvard Sydney* b 1901 Lieut Roy Australian Navy—*Christian Clov* b 1907

ROSLING Sir Edward son of the late Joseph Rosling, of South Nutfield b 1863 formerly a planter in Ceylon and a M L C of the Colony (representing planters' interests) *m* 1888 *Ella* da of the late Hugh White, *cr* Knt 1913 *Aldersyde Weybridge Oriental Club*

Sons living—*Two*

Daughter living—*Josephine* *m* 1916 Major Allan George Hamilton R A M C

ROSS Sir Archibald John Campbell K B E, son of the Rev Alexander

ROUMANIA *H M the King* (Ferdinand) of GCB *cr* GCB (Hon Civil) 1892 [see ROYAL FAMILY]

ROWBOTHAM *Sir Thomas* son of John Rowbotham of Rowley near Stockport *b* 1851 *ed* privately an Engineer and *1st* Lieut and Founder of the firm of J Rowbotham and Co (Limited) Chm of Jacksons (Limited) *hnt* and *1st* Lieut spec lists of Stockport *1st* P for Chestre and a *1st* and an Alderman for Stockport and Chm of Advisory Committee for appointment of Magistrates *m* 1874 *1st* Lieut *da* of John Green of Gee Cross Hyde *cr* *Knt* 1921 *Hillbrook Cottage Trimhall National Liberal and Reform (Stockport) Clubs*

ROWLAND *Sir Leonard* Bromfield son of William Rowland of Wrexham *b* 1862 *1st* P for Dentghshire Mayor of Wrexham 1915 *19 m* 1897 *a* *da* of Thomas Bushby of Llangothen *cr* *Knt* 1920 *1st* *Hillbrook Cottage Wrexham*

ROWLATT *Sir Frederick* Terry *1st* BE son of the late Arthur Henry Rowlatt formerly of Wyelands *b* 1865 *ed* at Fettes Coll Edinburgh is a Banker and Director of the National Bank of Egypt and Bank of Abyssinia and a Fellow of Institute of Bankers London has Grand Cordons of Order of the Nile and Medjidie *m* 1903 *Edith* May *da* of the late J E Cornish C.M.G. *cr* *K.B.E.* (Civil) 1919 *Zohria Gherah Cairo Egypt*

ROWLATT *Hon Sir Sidney* Arthur Taylor *K.C.S.I.* son of the late A H Rowlatt of Alexandria *b* 1862 formerly Fellow of King's Coll Camb Bank Inner Temple 1886 and a Benchers 1908 joined Oxford Circuit appointed Junior Counsel to Inland Revenue Depart 1900 Recorder of Windsor Dec. 1904 Junior Counsel to the Treasury 1905 and a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div) 1912 *m* 1890 Elizabeth Hemingway *cr* *Knt* 1912 *K.C.S.I.* 1918 *Gaybourns Manor House Danbury Essex 358 Royal Courts of Justice W.C.*
Sons living—Four
Daughters living—Two

ROYLE *Sir George* OBE son of the late George Royle of Bury Lancashire *b* 1861 Bar Middle Temple 1905 *a* *1st* P for Bedford (Mayor 1903) *a* F.R.G.S. Vice Chm of National Assembly a Member of National Savings Committee Chm Bedfordshire National Health Insurance Committee and Pres Bedford Div Liberal Asso Hon Recruiting Officer and *1st* Ser Representative during European War *m* 1882 Rosetta *da* of William Wilfred *cr* *Knt* 1920 OBE. (Civil) 1920 *Rutland Road Bedford 3 Stone Buildings Lincoln's 1st W.C. Nat and 1920 Clubs*

RUCK *Maj Gen Sir Richard* Matthews *KBE* *CB* *C.M.G.* son of the late Laurence Ruck of Newington Manor House Kent *b* 1851 entered R.E. 1871 became Capt 1883 Major 1889 Lieut Col 1896 Brevet Col 1901 Col 1904 and Maj Gen 1908 retired 1912 was Assst Instructor in Telegraphy Sch of *1st* Eng near *ng* 1881 *5* Assst Inspector Submarine Mining Defences 1886 *91* Inspector Mining Defences at Headquarters 1891-6 Dep Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications there 1902-4 Director of

Fortifications and Works 1904-8 Maj Gen in charge of Administration L. Command 1908-12 and 1915-16 Ch of Engineer Central Force and Gen. Officer Comdg London Defences 1914-15 and Vice-Pres. of Inventions Committee 1916-18 *m* 18— Mary who *d* 1914 *da* of the late John Gully and widow of T H Ledley *cr* *C.B.* (Civil) 1911 C.M.G. 1917 *K.B.I.* (Civil) 1920 *44 Thurlow Square S.W. 7*

RUGGLES BRISE [see Brise]

RUMFORD *Dame Clara* BUTT *D.B.E.*, *da* of Capt H A Butt of Bristol *b* 1873 *ed* at Roy Coll of Music the well known contralto singer *m* 1900 Kennerley Rumford *cr* *D.B.E.* (Civil) 1920 *Compton Lodge Harley Road South Hampstead W. 11 Brook Lodge North Stoke Wallingford*
Sons living—Two
Daughter living—Joy

RUNDLE *Gen Sir* (Henry Macleod) Leslie *GCB* *GCMG* *GCVO* *DSO* son of the late Capt Joseph Sparkhall Rundle *R.N.* *b* 1856 *ed* at Roy *1st* Acad Woolwich entered R.A. 1876 became Capt and Brevet Major 1885 Brevet Lieut Col 1889 Brevet Col 1894 Maj Gen 1896 Lieut Gen 1905 Col Comdt R.A. 1907 and Gen 1909 retired 1919 is Hon Col R.F.A. (T.F.) served during Zulu Campaign 1879-80 present at battle of Ulundi (despatches medal with clasp) during Transvaal Campaign 1880-81, present at siege of Potchefstroom (wounded despatches) with Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star) in Nile Expedition 1884 *5* employed with Ababdeh Tribes (despatches clasp 3rd class Medjidie Brevet Major) with Nile Frontier Force 1886-7 in command of Mounted Troops and A.G. at action of Sarra (despatches 3rd class Osmanieh DSO) on Nile Frontier 1889 in command of Artillery at action of Toski (despatches clasp Brevet Lieut Col) in E. Sudan 1891 A.G. to Force at action of Tokar (despatches clasp) with Dongola Expedition 1896 as Ch of Staff present at actions of Ferket and Hafr (despatches Khedive's medal with two clasps promoted Maj Gen for distinguished ser.) with Nile Expedition 1897 as Ch of Staff and in command of Force at Merowe (despatches clasp) in Nile operations 1898 as Gen of Communications (despatches) during Nile Expedition 1898 as Ch of Staff present at battle of Khartoum (horseshot medal) Khedive's clasp KCB specially thanked by both Houses of Parliament) in command of subsequent operations on Blue Nile for relief of Gedaref 1898 and in S. Africa 1900-1902 in command of 8th Div (two horses shot and subsequently of E. Div of Orange River Colony with rank of Lieut Gen (slightly wounded despatches several times Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps K.C.M.G.) commanded Egyptian Artillery 1888-92 was A.G. of Egyptian Army and Ch of the Staff 1892-8 in command of S.E. Dist 1898-9 D.A.G. to the Forces 1899-1900 Comdg Div Alder shot 1900 Hon Col 3rd Batn Buffs E. Kent Regt) 1899-1907 in command of 5th Div of 2nd Army Corps 1902-3 of N.E. Dist 1903-5 Gen. Officer Comdg in Ch. N. Command 1905-7

Gov. and Com-in-Ch., Malta 1909-15, in command of an Army 1915, and a Gen. Officer Comdg. in-Ch. 1915-16; has 2nd class Medjidie; is a Pasha in Egypt, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and a J.P. for Herts. m. 1887, Eleanor Georgina (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England), el. da. of the late Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell R.A., of Thurmaston Hall, Leicestershire; cr. D.S.O. 1887, C.M.G. 1896, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1898, K.C.M.G. 1901, G.C.B. (Mil.) 1911, G.C.V.O. 1912, G.C.M.G. 1914. *Travellers' Club*.

RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Andrew Hamilton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., son of Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell, of The Heath House, Petersfield; b. 1868; ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; is a sheep farmer, Pres. New Zealand Returned Soldiers' Asso., and Maj.-Gen. Reserve of Officers New Zealand Mil. Forces; European War 1915-18, Comdg. a New Zealand Div. (wounded, despatches, K.C.M.G., C.B., K.C.B., Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Order of White Eagle of Serbia); m. 1896, Gertrude Mary Beetham Williams; cr. K.C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1917, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1918. *Tunamui, Hastings, New Zealand; Naval and Military Club*
Sons living—Andrew Hamilton, b. 1902,—John Tinsley, b. 1903.
Daughters living—Katherine Mary, b. 1897,—Janet Margaret, b. 1898,—Margaret Gertrude, b. 1907.

RUSSELL, Sir Edward John, O.B.E., son of the late Rev. Edward Thomas Russell, of Glasgow; b. 1872; ed. at Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth (Hon. D.Sc. 1922), and at Victoria Univ., Manchester (Hon. D.Sc. 1922); D.Sc. London 1902; appointed Director of Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden 1912, Technical Adviser, Food Production Depart., and a Member of Munitions Inventions Panel, and of National Salvage Council during European War, author of "Fertility of the Soil," etc. m. 1903, Elnor, da. of Walter Oldham, of Singapore, cr. O.B.E. (Civil) 1919, Knt 1922. *Laboratory House, Harpenden, Herts., Savile Club*
Sons living—Edward Walter, b. 19—,—John Leonard, b. 19—,—Francis Charles, b. 19—,—Frederic Richard, b. 19—,—Maurice Hugh, b. 19—
Daughters living—Elnor Radcliffe, —Clara Margaret

RUSSELL, Sir Herbert William Henry, K.B.E., son of the late W. Clark Russell, b. 1869, ed. at Newcastle Roy. Gram. Sch., War Correspondent to Reuters Agency and Press Asso. during European War, formerly Capt. 1st Vol. Bn. Somerset L.I., has Legion of Honour. m. 1894, Lucia Marion, da. of the late Charles Meech, of Beaminster, Dorset, cr. K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Plymouth, Royal South-Western Yacht (Plymouth) Club*
Son living—One
Daughters living—Two

RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Michael William, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of George Russell, b. 1860, entered R.A.M.C. 1885, became Lieut.-Col. 1905, Col. 1914, Hon. Surg.-Gen. 1917 and Hon. Maj.-Gen. 1918; retired 1917; served in Sudan 1885-6 (medal, bronze star), with Zhoob Valley Expedition 1890, and during S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three

clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was Dep. Director-Gen., Army Med. Ser., War Office 1914-18; m. 1892, Mary, el. da. of Col. C. H. Plowden; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1918. *Merwald House, Upper Walmer, Kent*.

RUSSELL, Sir William Fleming son of James Russell; b. 1851, Pres. of Glasgow Chamber of Commerce, a J.P. for Glasgow, Member of Scottish Unionist Asso., and Convener of its W. Div. Council. m. 1877; cr. Knt 1922. *Glasgow*.

Sons living—Three
Daughters living—Three

RUSSELL WELLS [see Wells]

RUTHEN, Sir Charles Tamlin, O.B.E. son of the late John Ruthen; b. 1871; ed. at Public Sch., S. Shields; an Architect and Surveyor, I.R.I.B.A. Director-Gen. of Housing, Min. of Health, a J.P. for Swansea, a Member of Council of Institute of Arbitrators of London So., and of Concrete Institute, a Fellow of Roy. So. of Arts, a Member of Roy. Sanitary Institute Consulting Ch. Inspector of Official Accommodation H.M. Office of Works, a Member of Grants Committee of Min. of Labour, and Capt. Glamorgan R.A.S.C. Motor Transport (Vol.); has been Pres. of So. of Architects; was Ch. Inspector and Dep. Controller of Accommodation for London Area 1917-20. m. 1894, Matilda Jane, da. of the late William Bondfield Westlake, of Swansea; cr. O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, Knt. 1919. *Y Dderwenfawr, Blackpool Swansea; 44, Bedford Row, W.C.1, National Liberal, Swansea Liberal, and Swiss Alpine Clubs*.

Daughter living—Jennie Westlake, b. 1898

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest, F.R.S., son of James Rutherford, of Taranaki, New Zealand; b. 1871; ed. at Nelson Coll., at Canterbury Coll., Christchurch, New Zealand (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1893, B.Sc. 1894), and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Fellow 1919); D.Sc., New Zealand 1901, Hon. D.Sc., Dublin and Durham, D.Sc., Manchester 1921; Hon. LL.D., Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, McGill, Birmingham and Edinburgh, Hon. Ph.D. Giessen; was Macdonald Professor of Physics, McGill Univ., Montreal 1898-1909, and Langworthy Professor and Director of Physical Laboratory, Manchester Univ. 1907-19, since when he has been Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics in Camb. Univ.; is a F.R.S.; received Roy. So. Rumford medal 1905, Copley medal 1922, and Nobel Chemistry prize 1908. m. 1900, Mary, da. of Arthur De Renzy Newton, of Christchurch, New Zealand; cr. Knt 1914. *Newnham Cottage, Queen's Road, Cambridge, Athenæum, and Savile Clubs*.

Daughter living—Eileen Mary, b. 1901 m. 1921, Ralph Howard Fowler

RUTHERFORD, Sir (William) Watson M.P., el. son of the late William Rutherford, of Liverpool; b. 1853; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., Great Crosby, admitted Solicitor 1875; is head of the legal firm of Rutherford and Co., of 48, Cannon Street, E.C., and a J.P. for Liverpool; was Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1902-3; unsuccessfully contested Scotland Div. of Liverpool (C) 1900, sat as M.P. for W. Derby Div. of Liverpool Jan. 1903 to Nov. 1918; elected for Edge Hill Div. thereof Dec. 1918 and

Nov 1922 m 1878, Elspeth who d 1914 da of the late Capt Alexander Strachan cr hnt 1918 28 Brunswick Square Horse Sussex Carlton Club
 Son living—John Hughes b 1886 Capt Kings (Liverpool Regt) m 1913 Isabel da of the late John Thompson Smith of Liverpool
 Daughters living—Doris m 1917 Frank Pearce of Laurence Weston near Bristol—Elspeth m 1915 Douglas Grant of San Francisco U.S.A.—Freda m 1917 Capt Ricardo Daniel Tuohy R.C.A.

RYAN Maj Gen Sir Charles Snodgrass A.B.E. C.B. C.M.G., M.B., son of the late Charles Ryan, b 1853, ed at Ch of England Gram Sch Melbourne and at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and C.M. 18—) is Col and Hon Maj Gen Australian Army Med Corps a Member of Faculty of Med, Melbourne Univ, Lecturer in Clinical Surg there Hon Physician to Gov Gen of Australia Med Officer Victorian Railway Depart a Grand Officer Order of the Medjidie and Officer of Order of the Osmanieh European War 1914 16 (despatches, C.B.) m 1883 Alice da of the Hon Theophilus Summer, of Victoria, cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.M.G. and K.B.F. (Mil) 1919 Marine Street South Yarra, Melbourne Melbourne Club
 Son living—Rupert Simner D.S.O. b 1884 [see COMPANY PAGE]
 Daughter living—Ethel Marion

RYCROFT Maj Gen Sir William Henry A.C.B., A.C.M.G. [see Rycroft, Bt]

RYLANDS Sir (William) Peter, son of the late Peter Rylands M.P. of Massey Hall Cheshire b 1868 ed at Charter house and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1892) Bar Inner Temple 1894 Managing Director of Rylands Bros (Limited) of Warrington Dep Chm Pearson Knowles Coal and Iron Co (Limited) and of Partington Steel and Iron Co (Limited) and a J.P. for Lancashire and Cheshire Pres. Federation of British Industries 1919 21 m 1894 Nora da of David De Angels of Paris cr hnt 1921 Massey Hall Thelwall near Warrington Oxford and Cambridge Club

RYLE Right Rev Herbert Edward A.C.V.O. D.D. son of the late Right Rev (John Charles Ryle) Lord Bishop of Liverpool b 1856 ed at Lton (New castle Scholar) and at Kings Coll Camb (Crosse Univ Scholar Carus Jeremie Scholefield Hebrew and Livins Univ Ir zeman (B.A. agro 1879 1st Class Theological Tripos and Fellow 1881 M.A. 1882 B.D. 1892 D.D. 1895) Hon D.D. Oxford 1908 and Glasgow 1914 Hon Fellow of Kings and Queens Colls Camb was Divinity Lecturer at Emmanuel Coll Camb 1881 2 and at Kings Coll 1882 6 and Principal of St David's Coll Lampeter 1886-8 appointed Hulsean Professor of Divinity at Camb Univ 1887 Pres. of Queens Coll Camb 1896 an Hon Canon of Ripon and a Chap in Ord to H.M. Queen Victoria 1898 a Fellow of British Acad 1917 and a Locutor of Lower House of Convocation (Canterbury) and Chap to Roy Acad 1919 was 63rd Bishop of Exeter 1901 3 and 87th Bishop of Winchester 1903 12 since when he has been Dean of Westminster and Dean of the Order of the Bath, is 1st class Chap. in Territorial Force m 1883 Nea Hewish da of the late Maj Gen G Hewish

Adams formerly Roy Irish Rules, cr C.V.O. 1911 K.C.V.O. 1921 The Deanery Westminster S.H.
 Sons living—Edward Hewish, b 1895

RYMER Sir Joseph Sykes son of Matthew Rymer, of York, b 1841, ed at Commercial Coll, York, is a Colliery Shareholder and a J.P. for City of York (Sheriff 1883 and Lord Mayor 1887 8, 1889-90 1907 8 and 1912 13) and for N Riding of Yorkshire m 1864 Sarah da of John Leatham, cr hnt 1901 The Mount York
 Sons living—Henry Valentine b 1865 m 18—Matthew, b 1865 m 18—Lewin John Leatham b 1870 m 18—Walter b 1879 m 1907 Constance Stork
 Daughter living—Annie b 1866 m 1893 C.H.C.

RYRIE Maj Gen Sir Granville de Laune A.C.M.G., C.B. son of the Hon Alexander Ryrie M.L.C. of Micalago N.S. Wales (11 years M.L.A., N.S. Wales), b 1865, ed at Kings Sch Parramatta, is a Grazier a Member of Commonwealth House of Representatives Assist Min of Defence Maj Gen Australian Forces and Comdg 1st Australian Cav Div Citizen Forces sometime a M.L.A. N.S. Wales S African War with 6th Imperial Bush men (severely wounded) European War 1915 18 Comdg a Brig and later Australian Mounted Div (wounded twice despatches five times C.M.G. K.C.M.G. Order of Nile of Egypt) m 1895 Mary Frances Gwendolyn da of Judge McFarland of Sydney, N.S. Wales cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1918 K.C.M.G. 1919 Micalago N.S. Wales Union (Sydney) Club

SABA Pasha Sir Joseph K.C.M.G. son of the late Nicholas Saba of Cairo Egypt b 1852 was Postmaster Gen of Egypt 1887 1907 and Min of Finance 1910 11, represented Egypt at Postal Congresses of Vienna Washington and Rome has 1st class of Order of the Nile and Grand Cross of Order of Crown of Italy cr K.C.M.G. (Hon) 1907 4 Soliman Pasha Street Cairo Egypt
 Son living—George b 1882
 Daughters living—Three

SACKVILLE WEST [see West]

SADLER Sir Michael Ernest A.C.S.I. C.B. son of Michael Thomas Sadler M.D. (formerly of Barnsley) of Horton House Rugby, b 1861 ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll Oxford (B.A. 1884 M.A. 1887), Steward (1886 95) and Student (1890 95) of Ch Ch Oxford (Hon Student 1912), Hon LL.D. Columbia Univ U.S.A. 1898, Hon Litt D Manchester and Sheffield 1913 and Liverpool 1920 was Director of Special Inquiries and Reports Board of Education 1895 1903 and Professor of the History and Administration of Education in Victoria Univ Manchester 1903 11 since when he has been Vice Chancellor of Leeds Univ Chm of Teachers Registration Council 1915 22, was Pres Calcutta Univ Commn 1917 19 m 1885 Mary Ann da of the late Charles Harvey, J.P. of Park House Barnsley, cr C.B. (Civil) 1911 K.C.S.I. 1919 41 Headingley Lane Leeds Athenaeum Albemarle Burlington Fine Arts and Leeds Clubs
 Son living—Michael Thomas Harvey b 1888 m 1914 Edith da of the Rev Albert Durell Tupper Carey v of Hildersfel

SAID Pasha Mohammad G C M G
sometime Pres of Council and Min of
Interior Egypt, *ex G C M G* (Hon)
1912 *Cairo Egypt*

ST JOHN Sir Frederick Robert
A C M G [see V Bellinghroke colls]

SALT Sir Stephen George K C I I
son of the Rev J Salt, b 1852, ed at
Kegent's Park Coll and at Univ Coll
London (MA 1874), Bar Middle
Temple 1880, was Puisne Judge, High
Court, Calcutta 1893 1902 and Legal
Adviser and Solicitor to Sec of State
for India 1902-17. m 1884 Margaret
da of J Lewis J P, of Malindoe Hall
Newport Monmouthshire, *ex K C I I*
1914 1221 St James' Court, Putney
Kensington SW, Heather Wood Mil-
hurst, Sussex, East India United
Service Club

Sons living—Two

Daughter living—One

SALMOND Air Vice-Marshal Sir John
Maitland A C B, C M G, C I O
D S O son of Maj Gen Sir William
Salmond K C B, b 1881, ed at
Wellington Coll, and at K M C, Hon
LLD Camb, 1919, entered the King's
Own (Koy Lancaster Regt) 1904 be-
came Capt 1910 Brevet Major 1914
Major and Brevet Lieut. Col 1917
Brevet Col 1917, Maj Gen R A I
1918 and Air Vice-Marshal 1919, S
Africa War 1901, present at opera-
tions in Transvaal (Queen's medal with
three clasps) European War 1914-18
as Wing Comd Koy Flying Corps, and
subsequently Comdg a Training Div.
K A I (despatches, D S O Brevets
Lieut Col and Col C M G, Legion of
Honour, Orders of Crown of Italy,
Leopold of Belgium and Li Nubda
of the Hedjaz, K C B Belgian Croix
de Guerre), was Director Gen of
Mil Aeronautics with a seat on the
Army Council 1918-19 appointed Gen
Officer Comdg R A I in the Field 1918
and Army of Occupation 1919 a Member
of Air Force Selection Board 1919 and
to command Inland Area K A I, 1920
and troops in Iraq 1920 with rank of
Maj Gen m 1913 Helen Amy, who
d 1916 da of James Forbes Lumisden,
advocate, of Johnstone House, Aber-
deen, *ex D S O 1913 C M G 1917,
C I O 1918 K C B (Mil) 1919 Army
and Air Club*

SALMOND Hon Sir John William
son of the late Professor William Sal-
mond of Otago Univ, New Zealand,
b 1862 ed at Otago Univ and at
Univ Coll, London (MA) LL B
London, Bar New Zealand 1887 and
K C 1912, was Professor of Law,
Adelphi Univ 1897 1906 and Victoria
Univ Coll Wellington 1906, Public
Mentary Draftsman to New Zealand
Govt 1907 to Solicitor Gen New Zea-
land 1910-20, since when he has been
a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court,
New Zealand m 1901 Anne Brisham
da of the late James Guthrie, of
Newcastle-on-Tyne, *ex Knt 1918
15 Landed Gentry Wellington New
Zealand*

Son living—Kenneth b 1894

Daughter living—Annie Laura b 1896

SALMOND Maj Gen Sir William
A C I, 4th son of the late Lieut Col
James Salmon J I of Waterfoot
Cumberland b 1840, ed at Loy Mil
Acad, Woolwich, entered R L 1857,
became Capt 1865, Major 1877, Lieut.

Col 1882, Col 1886, and Maj Gen
1898 retired 1902, served with
Egyptian Expedition 1882 (despatches
medal Iron Cross, 4th class Osmanieh,
Brevet Lieut Col), was Musketry In-
structor to Corps of R L 1882-7, Asst
Director of Works (Barracks), War
Office 1883-4 A A G at Headquarters
1884-9 A Q M G Head Quarters 1885
95 Col on the Staff Comd, K I,
Home Dist 1890-91 Dep Inspector
Gen of Fortifications 1891-6 and A A G
at Headquarters 1896-1902 (K C B
for services during S African War
received distinguished ser reward
1899, appointed a Col Comdt K I
1915 m 1874 Emma Mary Hoyle da
of the late William Fretwell Hoyle of
Hooton Levett Hall Malton, Yorkshire,
*ex C B (Mil) 1873 K C B (Mil) 1900,
Whiston House, Banton, Somerset,
United Service Club*

Sons living—Sir (William) Geoffrey Hans
A C M G, C B, D S O, b 1885 [see
Knt H A E]—Sir John Maitland A C B,
C M G, C I O, D S O, b 1891 [see
KNIGHTAGE]

Daughters living—Maudie m 1903 Andrew
Kamsey D N Wauchip [see D N Wauchip
H A E]—Mary Owen Knt m 1912 Matthew
Arncliffe Tracey Smith—Clifford Muriel m
1907 Sa Beverell Arthur Helsden

SALMOND Air Vice-Marshal Sir
(William) Geoffrey Hanson A C M G,
C I O, D S O son of Maj Gen Sir
William Salmond K C B, b 1885,
Air Vice-Marshal K A I S African
War 1899-19, present at relief
of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with
seven clasps) China 1900 (medal) Euro-
pean War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O,
Orders of the Nile and of St Saviour of
Greece, C B, K C M C), appointed
Air Offr or Comdg Middle East Area
1917 and Director Gen of Supply and
Research Air Min 1920 m 1910 Mar-
garet da of William Carr of Ditch-
ingham Hall Norfolk, *ex D S O 1917
C B (Mil) and C M G 1919, 11
Swiss Patrie A 1915 Patrie N B*

Son living—One b 1905

SALTER Hon Sir Arthur Clavell
of the late Dr Hyde Salter F R S, b
1850, B A and LL B London, Bar
Middle Temple 1885 and a K C 1904
went W Circuit, was Recorder of Nodde
1904-17, since when he has been a
Judge of High Court of Justice (King's
Bench Div.), unsuccessfully contested
W Div of Southwark Jan 1906 sat
as M P for N or Ealingstoke, Div of
Hampshire (C) March 1906 to Oct
1917 m 1st 1894 Mary Dorothy
who d 1917 da of the late Major John
Henry Lloyd R A 2nd li, 1905 Nora
Constance da of the late Lieut Col
Thomas Heathcote Outhertown, of The
Guvnd, Artroath, *ex Knt 1917 Queen's
Annus Mansions S H I, C I O, N,
Garri b, and Lark Camps*

Daughter living—Margaret Ethel Whelan
b 1893

SALTER Sir James Arthur A C B
son of James Edward Salter of K
House Oxford, b 1881 ed at Ox-
ford High Sch and at Brasenose Coll
Oxford (BA 1901 MA 1905) has
been Asst Sec Insurance Commn
Asst Director of Transports, Ad-
miralty, Director of Ship Registration
ing Ministry of Shipping and Sea
Allied Maritime Transport Commn
appointed Sec British Depart Supreme
Economic Council and Director Eco-
nomical and Finance Section of League of
Nations Secretariat 1919 (reappointed

1922) was Sec Gen Reparation Commn 1920-22 has Legion of Honour, *cr* C B (Civil) 1918 *K C B* (Civil) 1922 *Reform Club*

SALTMARSH Sir (Edward) George son of Edward John Saltmarsh of Hampstead, *b* 1869, *ed* at Highgate Sch, sometime Senior Partner in the firm of Osborne and Son corn factors of 24 St Mary Axe E.C. and a Director of the Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange is a Com of Orders of Crown of Italy and Leopold of Belgium and an Officer of Legion of Honour appointed Original Member of Port of London 1909 was Pres of London Corn Trade Asso 1908-9 a Member of Committee on Diverted Cargoes 1914 of Executive Committee on Prize Court Claims 1914 of Indian Wheat Committee 1915 and of Roy Commn on Wheat Supplies 1916 (Vice Chm 1918) *m* 1896 Fanny Edith, *da* of W Priestley of Offord D Arcy Hunts *cr* Knt 1915 *Sandridge near St Albans* Son living—Philip Cecil *b* 1903 Daughters living—Violet Constance *m* 1922 Major Eric Boyd Costin D.S.O.—Eileen—Beatrice—Kathleen Isabel

SAMPSON Col Sir Aubrey WOOLS *K C B*, *b* 18—, is Hon Col in the Army served in S Africa 1899-1902, as Lieut Col 1st Imperial Light Horse which he raised (present at battle of Elandslaagte) and in W Transvaal in command of Field Intelligence (despatches *C B* *K C B*) against Bam baata in Zululand 1906 and during operations in Natal 1907 (despatches) elected a M.L.C. of Transvaal 1907 and a Member of 1st Parliament of Union of S Africa (Braamfontein Div.) 1910 *cr* *C B* (Mil.) 1900 *K C B* (Mil.) 1902 *Johannesburg Transvaal*

SAMSON Sir (Edward) Marlay A B E *K C* son of Louis Samson J.P. D.L. of Scotchwell Haverfordwest *b* 1869 *ed* at Harrow and at Trin. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1893 M.A. 1910) Bar Inner Temple 1893 and a *K C* 1917 a J.P. and D.L. for Pembrokeshire Chm Haverfordwest Quarter Sessions and Vice Chm Pembrokeshire Quarter Sessions appointed Recorder of Swansea 1918 unsuccessfully contested Pembroke *co* (C) Jan and Dec 1910 *cr* *C B E* (Civil) 1918 *K B E* (Civil) 1920 12 *Richmond Road Swansea The Lodge Clarbiston Road Pembrokeshire Carlton and United University Clubs*

SAMTHAR H E Maharaja (Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur) Chief of K C I E *b* 1864 is Ch of Samthar, *cr* *K C I E* 1915 *Samthar Bundelkand Central India*

SAMUEL Right Hon Sir Harry Simon P.C. [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

SAMUEL, Right Hon Sir Herbert Louis P.C. G.B.L. [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

SAMUEL Sir John Smith K B E son of the late Hugh Samuel of Glasgow *b* 1870 *ed* at Glasgow Univ is a Member of Middle Temple Official Sec to Lord Provosts of Glasgow Clerk of Lieutenancy for Co of City of Glasgow Ceremonial Sec. to Glasgow Corporation Clerk to Visiting Committee H.M. Prison Barlinnie Glasgow Hon Sec Soldiers and Sailors Help So Glasgow a F.R.S.E. a F.S.A. (Scotland) Joint Hon Sec. of Princess Louise Scottish Hospital for Limbless Soldiers and

Sailors and of Prince Albert Workshops for Training of Disabled Sailors and Soldiers Hon Treasurer various official War Relief Funds a J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow a Chevalier of Legion of Honour and of Order of the Crown of Italy a Knight of Order of Vasa (Sweden) a Com of Order of Crown of Belgium and an Officer d Académie of France has Russian Order of Red Cross Serbian Order of St Sava and Order of Danilo of Montenegro author of *The Lord Provosts of Glasgow*

Mary Stuart and Eric W of Sweden etc., *cr* *K B L* (Civil) 1917 13 *Clark Circus Glasgow Caledonian Literary, and Art (Glasgow) Clubs*

SAMUEL, Dame Victoria Louise, D B E *b* 18— a founder of War Refugees Committee during European War *m* 18— — Samuel *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 D.B.L. (Civil) 1920

SAMUELSON Sir Herbert Walter *A B E* [see Samuelson Bt]

SANDERS Sir Charles John Ough A B F son of James Charles Sanders of Devonport *b* 1865 *ed* privately and at King's Coll London was in Marine Depart. of Board of Trade 1885 1917 Director of Shipbuilding Work Min of Shipping 1917 and Assist. to Controller Gen. of Merchant Shipbuilding Admiralty 1917-18 is Chm of Conference and Works Board of Shipbuilding Employers Federation has Order of Crown of Italy unsuccessfully contested Mile End Div of Stepney (L) Dec. 1918 *m* 1891 Agnes Jessie *da* of the late Howell Hughes of Neath and Llanelli *cr* *C B L* (Civil) 1918 *K B L* (Civil) 1920 *Lyndhurst Northbrook Road Lee S F 13 Royal Societies and National Liberal Clubs* Son living—Reginald Yorath *b* 1895 Daughter living—Winifred Marjorie *b* 1901

SANDERS Sir Edgar (Christian) son of the late Rev Henry Martyn Sanders V of Sutton Forest Yorkshure *b* 1871, *ed* at Rossall Sch and at Durham Univ admitted Solicitor 1898 was Assist. Prosecuting Solicitor for Liverpool 1899-1902 and Clerk to Liverpool Justices 1902-17 three times Pres Justices Clerks So appointed Assessor to Central Control Board (Liquor) 1915 and Gen. Manager Carlisle State Control Undertaking 1916 (retired 1921) joined Lord Leverhulme's Organisation 1921 is a Director of the Niger Co MacFisheries (Limited) and other Cos and a Member of Executive Committee of the Federation of British Industries sometime Hon Capt Cumberland R.A.S.C. Motor Transport (Vol.) has Order of Crown of Italy *m* 1898 Lillian *da* of Hill Motum sometime Town Clerk of Newcastle upon Tyne *cr* Knt 1918 17 *Cheyne Place Chelsea S W Devonshire Cl b* Son living—Edgar Martyn *b* 1908 Daughter living—Eleanor Lillian *b* 1900

SANDERSON Hon Sir Lancelot son of the late John Sanderson J.P. of Ward House Ellel near Lancaster, *b* 1863 *ed* at Elstree at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1885 M.A. 1892), Bar Inner Temple 1886 a *K C* 1903 and a Benchler 1912 joined N Circuit is a J.P. for Lancashire and Westmorland, appointed Recorder of Wigan Nov 1901 and Ch Justice of Bengal 1915 unsuccessfully contested Carlisle July 1905 sat as

a Sec. to Govt of India (Army Depart) 1909 a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India 1909 and an A.D.C. Gen to H.M. 1913, commanded V Army India 1914-15 is a J.P. for Worcester shire a Member of its T.A. Asso County Director British Red Cross So. and Lay Member and Sec India Office Chaplaincies Board was Sub Commr Ministry of National Ser 1916-17, and a Staff Lieut. at War Office 1918-20 m 1904 Jeannette da of the late John Gordon a Master of the High Court of Justice, cr D.S.O. 1888 C.I.L. 1898 C.B. (Mil) 1904 K.C.I.L. 1910 K.C.B. (Mil) 1913 G.C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Rose Bank, Worcester Unitd Service Club*

SCARISBRICK Sir Charles son of the late Charles Scarisbrick of Scarisbrick Lancashire b 1839, is a J.P. and D.I. for Lancashire, was Mayor of Southport 1902 m 1860 Bertha Petronella who d 1915 da of Ernst Schoenfeld cr Knt 1903 *Scarisbrick Lodge Southport Lancashire Junior Carlton Club*

Son living—Sir Tom Talbot Leyland [see Scarisbrick Bt.]
Daughters living—A. exam Emma b 1863 m 1883 Reichsrath Carl Friedrich von Lang Puchol Hereditary Reichsrath Krone Bayern of Schloss Puchol Bavaria who d 1916 — Ernestine Beatrice b 1854 m 1889 Edgar Friedrich von Kraemer Listerstein (sometime Flügel Adj. to Grand Duke of Hesse) who d 1912 of Darmstadt

SCIBERRAS Sir Filippo M.D. b 18— the Maltese patriot m 1881 Teresa Testeferrata Abela [see B. Gonc r no MALTESE NATIONALITY] cr Knt 1921 70 *Strada Mercato Floriana Malta*

SCHAFER Professor Sir Edward Albert SHARPEY F.R.S. son of James William Henry Schäfer of Hamburg and Highgate b 1850, ed at Clewer House Sch. and at Univ Coll London Hon LL.D. Aberdeen McGill and St Andrews Univs Hon Sc.D. Dublin Camb and Melbourne Hon M.D. Berne and Groningen was Assist Professor of Physiology Univ Coll London 1874-83 Jodrell Professor there 1883-99 Gen Sec. British Asso 1895 1900 and Pres 1912 has been Professor of Physiology Edinburgh Univ since 1899 is a F.R.S. editor of *Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology* and author of various physiological works assumed in 1918 the surname of Sharpey Schafer m 1st 1878 Maud who d 1896 da of A.W. Dixey 2ndly 1900 Etta Maude da of John Henry Roberts F.R.C.S. cr Knt 1913 *North Berwick Athenæum Cl b*
Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Geraldine Mary b 1887

SCHLICH Sir William A.C.I.E. Ph.D. F.R.S. M.A. son of the late Kirchenrath Schl. of Hesse Darmstadt b 1840 ed at Darmstadt and at Giessen Univ (Ph.D. 1867) natural ized 1886, entered Indian Forest Ser 1866 appointed Conservator of Forests Bengal 1872 and became Inspector Gen of Forests to Govt of India 1881 organized the first English Sch. of Forestry at Cooper's Hill 1885 and retired 1889 thanked by Govt of India appointed Principal Professor of Forestry at Cooper's Hill Coll 1889 and at Oxford Univ 1905 also Reader 1911 is a

F.R.S. and a Member of Advisory Committee on Forestry for England m 1st 1874 Mary Margaret who d 1878 da of William Smith C.L. Superintending Engineer Bengal 2ndly, 1886 Mathilde, da of the late Herman Marsily of Antwerp cr C.I.L. 1891, K.C.I.L. 1909 *Ferlys Lodge 29 Banbury Road Oxford*
Son living—(By 2nd marriage) William Herman b 1883
Daughters living—Gertrude — Eleanor Frances m 1st 1914 Marinus Walterus Holtermanten Hove ndl 1921 Arthur Riley — Mary m 1914 Humphrey Frederic Searle F.C.S. — 1st e Therese

SCHOOLING Sir William A.B.E. son of the late Henry Schooling b 1860 an author and a Vice Chm. of National War Savings Committee m 1886 S. Jessie Forbes cr C.B.L. (Civ.) 1918 K.B.L. (Civ.) 1920 11 *Brack Green W. Devonshire Club*
Daughters living—Olga Joyce Forbes M.B.F. m 1911 Herman John Jeffers Sargent — Olive Marianne Forbes m 1914 Cecil James Gordon Canning who obtained a divorce 1922

SCHUSTER Professor Sir Arthur son of Francis Joseph Schuster b 1851 ed at Frankfurt and Geneva Hon D.Sc. Manchester Oxford and Calcutta Hon Sc.D. Camb, Hon LL.D. St Andrews was Professor of Applied Mathematics and of Physics Manchester Univ 1881 1907 Pres Manchester Literary and Philosophical So 1892-4 of Physical and Mathematical Section British Asso 1892 of Physical So 1912-14 and of British Asso 1915 and Sec Roy So 1912-19 is Foreign Sec Roy So Roy Astronomical So and Physical So a Gov. of Giggleswick Sch Crown Representative on Senate of London Univ a Member of Roy Commn on Oxford and Cambridge and Gen Sec International Research Council twice Bakerian Lecturer to Roy So (medal) author of *Introduction to the Theory of Optics* etc m 1887 Cary da of George Loveday of Wardington Oxon cr Knt 1920 *Yeldall Twyford Berks Athenæum Club*

Son living—Leonard Francis b 1899 m 1913 Edith Shipton Goodall
Daughters living—Sabel Marie m 1912 Robert Salmon Hutton—Margaret m 1st 1914 T.G.R. Dehn 2ndly 1920 T. North Whitehead — North Henriette—Florence Caroline m 1922 Lieut Com John Withewron, Clayton R.

SCHUSTER Sir Claud K.C.B. C.I.O. A.C. son of Frederick Leo Schuster b 1869 ed at Winchester, and at New College Oxford (B.A. 1892 M.A. 1909) Bar Inner Temple 1895 and K.C. 1919 was Sec London Govt Act Commn 1899 1902 Legal Assist Board of Education 1903-7 and Legal Assist Assist Sec. thereof 1907-11 and Principal Assist Sec. (Legal Branch) 1911 Sec. National Health Insurance Commn 1912 and a Member and Legal Adviser to Joint Committee thereof 1913-15 since when he has been Permanent Sec to Lord Chancellor and Clerk of the Crown in Chancery, was Ch Registrar of Friendly Societies 1911-12 is a J.P. for co London has Order of Crown of Belgium author of *Peaks and Pleasant Pastures* m 1896 Mabel Elizabeth da of the Rev William Walter Merry, D.D. R. of Lincoln Coll Oxford cr Knt 1913 C.V.O. 1918 K.C.B. (Civ.) 1919 16 *Phillimore*

*Gardens Kensington W Travellers
Alpine Oxford and Cambridge Clubs
Daughter living—Elizabeth Alice b 1901*

SCHWABE *Hon Sir Walter George*
Salis A C 2nd son of the late Maj Gen
George Salis Schwabe, C B b 1873
ed at Marlborough and at Trin Coll
Oxford (B A 1st class Honours 1894)
sometime Capt 19th Vol Bn Co of
London Regt. Bar Inner Temple 1897
and K C 1913 appointed a Ch Justice
of High Court, Madras 1921 joint author
of Schwabe and Branson's Law of the
Stock Exchange m 1901, Margaret, d of
Arthur Sanderson, of Edinburgh cr
Knt 1922 Madras b, St James
Court Buckingham Gate, S W Ver
University Club

Son living—Christopher Norman Salis b 1906
Daughters living—Evelyn Margaret Salis b
1901—Phyllis Marion Salis b 1902

SCINDIA OF GWALIOR *Lieut Gen*
H H Maharaja Dhiraj (Sir) Madho
Rao Scindia Alija Bahadur GCSI
GCI O GBE, b 1876 Hon LL.D
Camb 1907 Hon DCL Oxford 1911
and Hon LL.D Idm 1911 appointed
an Hon and Extra ADC to H M 1901
Hon Col an Indian Cav Regt 1906
Hon Maj Gen in the Army 1910 and
Hon Lieut Gen 1918 went to China
as Orderly Officer to Gen Gaselee 1901
providing the Expedition with Hospital
Ship (medal) helped Govt during Tirah
Campaign 1898 S African War 1901
and European War 1914 is one of the
Ruling Princes of India head of the
Maharatta House of Scindia a Mem
ber of Standing Committee of Indian
Princes Chamber and a Donat
or of Order of St John of Jerusalem
in England received Kaiser Hind
medal 1900 Coronation medals 1902
and 1911, and Delhi Durbar medals
1903 and 1911 twice m cr GCSI
1895 GCI O 1903 GBE 1917
Gwalior Central India Ship in India
Marlborough United Service (Simla)
and Bombay Clubs
Son living—(By 2nd marriage) George Jivaji
Rao b 1916

SCLATER *Gen Sir Henry Crichton*
GCB GBE 3rd son of the late
James Henry Sclater J P DL of
Newick Park Sussex b 1855 ed at
Cheltenham Coll entered RA 1875,
became Capt. 1883 Brevet Major 1885
Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1900 Col
1902 Maj Gen 1906 Lieut Gen 1911
Col Comdt. 1918 and Gen 1919 re
tired 1921 Nile Expedition 1884 5 as
D A A G (despatches medal with clasp
bronze star Brevet Major) Soudan Ex
pedition 1885 6 as D A A and Q M G
present at action of Ginnis S Africa 1899
1907 as Col on the Staff (despatches
medal with six clasps King's medal
Brevet Col) was D A A and Q M G
Egypt 1885 D A A G Head Quarters
Ireland 1892 5 Dep Assist Inspector
Gen War Office 1895 8 Dep Director
Gen of Ordnance Head Quarters 1907 4
Director of Artillery there 1904 Q M G
in India 1904 8 in command of Lucknow
Div 1908-9 and of Quetta Div 1909 17
A G to the Forces and a Mil Member
of Army Council 1914 16 and Gen
Officer Comdg in Ch S Command
1916 19 has Grand Cordon of Order
of Sacred Treasure of Japan m 1884
Dame Edith Harriet DBL da of
the Rt Hon Sir Walter Barttelot
P C CB 1st Bt cr CB (Mil)
1907 KCB (Mil) 1913 GCB (Mil)

1916 GBL (Mil) 1919 Holmwood
Ldenbridge, Naval and Military Club

SCOTT *Maj Gen Sir Arthur Binny*
A C B DSO, b 1862 ed at Chel
tenham Coll, entered RA 1881 be
came Capt 1889 Major 1899 Brevet
Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col and Brevet
Col 1906 and Col (h p) 1911 retired
1921 S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches
DSO) European War 1914 15 on
Staff with rank of Maj Gen (de
spatches Legion of Honour) was
A A G 5th Div S Army Ind a
1906 10 and in command of K A
Quetta Div Indian Army 1911 14 m
1894 Aimée Byng da of Gen Charles
Hall cr DSO 1907 C B (Mil) 1914
KCB (Mil) 1918 Naval and Military
Club

SCOTT *Sir Basil* son of the late
Henry Scott b 1859, ed at Ball ol
Coll Oxford (MA 1884), Bar Inner
Temple 1884 was Advocate Gen
Bombay 1902 8 and Ch Justice of
High Court of Judicature Bombay
1908 19 m 1914 Gertrude Gwen
doline da of the late Henry W Villiers
Stuart J P DL of Dromana co
Waterford, cr Knt 1909 Ver
University Club
Sons living—David b 1916—Michael b
1917

SCOTT *Sir Benjamin* el son of the
late Hudson Scott of Carlisle b 1841
is a J P for Cumberland and Carlisle
(six times Mayor) and Director of
Hudson Scott and Sons (Limited) of
that city m 1874 Sarah da of the
late Joseph Hope of Wlooff House
Cumberland cr Knt 1901 Linden
House Stanix Carlisle
Daughter living—Maud Hope b 1875 m
1900 Edwin Scott Nicholson of Barn Close
Carlisle

SCOTT *Col Sir Buchanan A C I E*
b 1850 entered RE 1871 became
Capt 1883 Major 1889 Lieut Col 1896
and Brevet Col 1901, retired 1905
served during Afghan War 1859
(medal), engaged in survey and con
struction of Frontier Railways India
1874 87 was Dep Consulting Engineer
for Railways in Public Works Depart
India 1887 93 Master of Bombay
Mint 1893 7 and Senior Mint Master
in India Calcutta Mint 1897 1904
is an Asso of Institutions of Civil and
Electrical Engineers m 1888 Ethel
Theophila and da of the late Charles
Theophilus Metcalfe CSI [see Met
calfe Bt colls] cr C I E 1888
K C I E 1904 Le Chalet 2 Belvedere
Grove Wimbledon S W 19 United
Service Club
Son living—Ivor Buchanan Wyndham
OBE b 1894 Major RFA OBE
(Mil) 1920
Daughter living—Ramona Irene Alice b 1891

SCOTT *Rt Hon Sir Charles Stewart*
GCMG CB [see PRIVY COUN
CIL]

SCOTT *Sir James* son of David Scott
of Broughty Ferry, b 1838 was for
six years in Royal Gun Factories
Woolwich and for ten years Manager
of the Paragon Works South Queens
ferry has been Proprietor of the
Tayport Engine Works since 1875 is
a Member of the Engineers and Ship
builders Asso in Scotland a FSA of
Scotland and a J P for the Co has
been twice Provost of Tayport m
1862 Jeannie da of Robert Brough

cr *knt* 1911 *Rock Knowe, Tayport, Fife Liberal (Dunlee) Club*
Sons living—Five
Daughter living—One

SCOTT Sir (James) George K C I I
 son of the late Rev George Scott Minister of Dairie Lifeshire, b 1851, ed abroad at King's Coll Sch London and at Edinburgh and Oxford Univs Bar Inner Temple 1896 sometime War Correspondent to the *Times* and subsequently to the *Standard* in Tongking entered Burma Commn 1896, captured the rebel Twet Ngai and his bodyguard when Political Officer in Shan States 1888 (thanked by Gov Gen in Council and by Com in Ch in India) received submission of powerful Trans Salween Shan Ch, the Sawlwa of Keng Tung 1890 was a Member of Anglo Siamese Boundary Commn 1889-90 appointed Sup of Northern Shan States 1891 Burmah Thibet Boundary Commr 1898 and Sup and Political Officer Southern Shan States 1902 retired 1910 proceeded on Political Mission to Bangkok Aug 1893 and became Chargé d'Affaires and Acting Consul Gen in Nov of that year in Oct 1894 was British Commr on Anglo French Buffer State Delimitation Commn to arrange intermediary zone between British and French Possessions on the Upper Mekong m 1st 1890 Elizabeth Dora who d 1896 da of the late Rev James Campbell Connolly Chaplain of Woolwich Dockyard andly 1905 Eleanor da of His Honour Judge (John William) McCarthy Judge of County Court Circuit No 1 3rdly 1920 (eraldine Ldith da of the late Rev Henry Arthur Mitton Master of Sherburn House Durham *cr* C I E 1892 K C I E 1901 *Thereaway Graffham near Peterborough Savage Club*
Daughter living—(By 2nd marriage) One b 1906

SCOTT Sir John Harley son of the late Edward Scott an architect b 1849 many years Senior Alderman of Cork City is a Trustee of Cork South Infirmary and of Royal Cork Sailors Home Chm of Scott Harley and Co (Limited) of Cork Hon Sec. and Trustee Cork Fever Hospital a Trustee of Skiddy's Charity a J P for City and Co of Cork (High Sheriff 1892 1920 and 1921 and Mayor 1896) Past Pres of Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping a Member of Gen Synod of Church of Ireland and of Diocesan Council and Chm of Cork Unionist Asso sometime Imperial German Vice Consul for Cork and Dist m 1889 Maria Bowling da of the late Henry L. Young J P D L of Lee Mount Cork *cr* *knt* 1892 *Wellington House Cork Junior Constitutional Club*

SCOTT Sir Leslie Frederic K C M P
 son of the late Sir John Scott K C M G D C L who reorganised Judicial System of Egypt [see Scott KNIGHTS WIDOWS] b 1869 ed at Rugby and at New Coll Oxford Bar Inner Temple and Middle Temple 1894 and a K C 1909 represented British Govt at International Conference on Maritime Law at Brussels 1909 and 1910 appointed a Member of Depart Committees to enquire into Employment for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors and for Land Settlement for Soldiers and Sailors after the War 1915 and a Member of Reconstruction Com

mittee 1917 was Selector Gen March 1922 to Oct 1922, Chm of Agricultural Organisation Soc 1917-22 is Chm of Central Asso for Care of Mentally Defective joint author of 'British Agriculture' elected M P for Exchange Div of Liver pool (C) Dec 1910 Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 having been defeated there Jan 1910 m 1898 Ethel da of Henry James, of Suffolk Hall Clentham *cr* *knt* 1922 20 *Egerton Terrace, S H 3 Carlisle, United University, and Alpine Clubs*

SCOTT Sir Robert Russell A C B C S I son of the late Rev Adam Scott of Southport b 1877 ed at Manchester Gram Sch and at Wadham Coll Oxford (B A 1900), was Private Sec to Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1904-7 and a Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) 1915-17 became Principal Clerk in the Admiralty 1911 an Acting Assist Sec 1917 Dep Controller of Establishments HM Treasury 1910 and Controller 1911 sometime Joint Sec Ind an Public Servs Commn m 1904 Helen Martin da of the late Rev A M Turbarn D D formerly Principal of Mansfield Coll Oxford *cr* C S I 1916 C B (Civil) 1919 K C B (Civil) 1921 25 *Leale Avenue Chelsea S H*

SCOTT MONCRIEFF [see Moncrieff]

SCOVELL Sir Augustus Charles son of George Scovell J P D L formerly of Grosvenor Place S W b 1840 ed at Harrow and at Ch Ch Oxford (B A 1862) sometime Chm of Metropolitan Asylums Board is a J P for London and Chm of Guarantee Soc m 1865 Arabella Barrington who d 1916 younger da of the late Capt Vincent Frederick Bennett of the Manor House Dorchester on Thame *cr* *knt* 1907 8 *Primrose Mansions Battersea Park S W Oxford and Cambridge Club*

Son living—Rev Frederick George b 1869 R of Rawmarsh Rotherham m 1903 Edith da of the late Charles Holl of Bath
Daughters living—Beatrice Arabella—Augusta Constance—Mabel Patricia—Hilda Katharine

SCRUTTON Rt Hon Sir (Thomas) Edward P C [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

SEABROOKE Sir James Herbert K C I E son of James Seabrooke of Grays Essex b 1852 ed at King's Coll London and at Queen's Coll Oxford entered India Office 1876 became Assist Sec Revenue and Statistics Depart 1900 Assistant Sec Mil Depart 1907 Dep Clerk of the Council 1912 and Joint Sec. Mil Depart 1915 retired 1919 *cr* C I E 1911 K C I E 1919 *Wayside Prestbury Gloucestershire*

SEAGER Sir William Henry el son of the late William Seager of Cardiff b 1862 ed at Cardiff Wesleyan High Sch is Managing Director of Tempus Shipping Co (Limited) W H Seager and Co (Limited) Seagers Shipping Supplies (Limited) and Sir William Seager and Sons (Limited) Chm Ropner Shipbuilding Co (Stockton-on Tees) (Limited) and of Garforth Collieries (Limited) of Leeds a Director of James Howell and Co (Limited) Past Chm of Cardiff and Bristol Channel Shipowners Asso and of Cardiff Institute for the Blind Vice Chm North of England Protecting and Indemnity Asso a Gov of King Edward VII Hospital and of Royal Hamadryad

Seaman's Hospital (Cardiff) Treasurer of John's Corp Solders and Sailors Rest Vice Pres Cardiff Liberal Assn and Cardiff Naval Brig and East Pres and a Member of Cardiff Chamber of Commerce and of the Executive Council of the Shipping Federation and J D L for Glamorganshire sat as M L for I Div of Cardiff (Co L) Dec. 1918 to Oct 1922 m 1890 Margaret Annie da of the late John Lihot of Woodfield House Cardiff cr hnt 1918 Lynwood Newport Road Cardiff Croft's Cwla Monmouth Ke l m and National Liberal Cl bs
Sons living—John Elliot M C b 1891 sometime Capt 5 Wales Borderers m 19 Dorothy Irene da of D R Jones of Maes y Berllam Pontypridd—George Lelighton b 1896 formerly Lieut Lond n Regt m 1921 Marjone da of W H Cimson of Brecon
Daughter living—One b 1900

SEAMAN Sir Owen son of the late William Mantle Seaman of The Tower House Putney SW b 1861, ed at Shrewsbury Sch and at Clare Coll Camb (M A Univ London) Trizeman 188 1st class Classical Tripos 1883 Hon Fellow 1909 Hon D Litt Durham 1906 Bar Inner Temple 1897 appointed a Master at Rossall Sch 1884 Professor of Literature Coll of Science Newcastle 1890 and a Cov of Shrewsbury Sch 1917 joined Staff of *Punch* 1897 became Assist Editor 190 and Editor 1906 cr hnt 1914 2 Whitehall Court SW Athenæum United University Savile Bath and Beefsteak Clubs

SELANGOR H H Suleiman bin Almer hum (Raja Musa) Sultan of K C M G cr C M G (Hon) 1906 K C M G (Hon) 191 Selangor Straits Settlements

SELFF Sir Robert Carr son of the late John Selff of Stockwell b 1840 entered Ecclesiastical Commn Office 1860 became Accountant and Assist Financial Adviser 1891 Assist Sec 1897 and Sec. and Financial Adviser 1908 retired 1909 is a Trustee of London Parochial Charities m 1864 Rosetta who d 1917 da of the late Benjamin Priest of Kensington cr hnt 1910 *Cedarlea Parklands Surbiton Hill*

SELFE His Honour Sir William Lucius 3rd son of the late Henry James Selfe Selfe Metropolitan Police Magistrate b 1845 ed at Rugby and at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (B A 1868) Bar Inner Temple 1870 was Principal Sec to Lord Chancellor (Earl Cairns) Jan to April 1880 and Judge of County Courts Circuit No 24 (Monmouthshire and Cardiff) Nov 1882 to April 1884 and of Circuit No 49 (E Kent) April 1884 to May 1903 when he was transferred to Circuit No 43 (Marlebone and W London) retired 1919 sometime one of the Standing Committee for framing the rules of the County Courts served as Chm of E Kent Quarter Sessions 1893 1905 m 1876 Ellen da of Henry Sanford Bicknell formerly of Cavendish House Clapham Common cr hnt 1897 23 Colinaught Square W Athenæum Club

SEMPLE Lieut Col Sir David M D D Sc son of the late William Sempole of Castleberg co Tyrone b 1856 ed at Queen's Coll Belfast (M D and M Ch 1881) DPH Camb 1892 entered Army 1883 and became Major Poy Army Med Corps 1895 and Lieut

Col 1903 retired 1905 European War 1915 19 in Egypt and England was Assist Professor of Pathology Army Med Sch Netley 1894 9 Director of Pasteur Institute Kasaul 1900 1905 of Central Research Institute Kasaul 1905 13 and Director Gen Public Health Dept Egypt 1913 18 1st Kaiser Hind gold medal and 2nd class of Order of the Nile m 1894 Ethel May da of the late Dr Edward Watson of Isleham Cambridge cr hnt 1911 *Clare Lodge Harpenden Herts*

Daughters living—Ethel Maud b 1895—Mabel Kathleen b 1901—Dorothy Eileen b 1902

SERGEANT Sir David Maurice M D son of John Sergeant of Ramsey Hunts b 1830 ed at Camb Univ M D St Andrews M R C S Eng 186 L S A 1863 m 187 Helen da of the late Rev Robert Dear R of St Mary Woolnoth F C cr hnt 19 *Peckham Road S F 5*

SERGEANT Col Sir William Charles Eldon C B el son of the late Capt Charles Eldon Sergeant 74th Highlanders and Turkish Contingent in Crimea of St Benet's Abbey near Bodmin b 1857 ed privately Bar Middle Temple 1893 served with 1st Mounted Rifles and Pioneer Regt in Bechuanaland Field Force 1884 5 with Matabeleland Field Force 1896 leading successful night attacks on Babayan's and Sikombo's strongholds (medal thanked by British S Africa Co) and in S Africa 190 Comd his Regt (Queen's medal with three clasps) promoted Major Reserve of Officers thanked by Com in Ch C B) was Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg 5th Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1907 7 rendered sers in connection with Army Reorganisation 1904 7 is Hon Lieut Col in Army a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Vice Pres London Cornish Assn. the last Comdt Gen Leg on of Frontiersmen which he reorganised 1910 m 1st 18— Florence Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1888) da of the late Robert Porter of Westfield House South Lyncombe Somerset 2ndly 18— Josephine Alice da of the late Signore Giuseppe Vaglica of Palermo cr C B (Civil) 1904 hnt 1907 St Benet's Abbey n nr Bodmin Cornwall

SETH BISHLSHAR DAS [see Das]

SETH KASTUR CHAND DAGA Duan Bahadur Sir Rai Bahadur K C I E has Kaiser Hind medal cr C I E 1909 K C I E 1911 *Bikaner Rajp tana Kamptee Central Provinces Ind a*

SETH SARUPCHAND HUKANCHAND Rai Bahadur Sir b 18— a banker of Central India cr hnt 1918

SETON Sir Malcolm Cotter Cariston K C B son of the late Bertram William Seton [see Cotter Bt colls] b 187 ed at Repton and at Oriel Coll Oxford (Classical Scholar B A 1895 M A 1900) entered India Office 1898 appointed Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for India 1901 Senior Clerk Financial Depart 1902 and Judicial and Public Depart 1907 Assist. Sec there 1910 Sec. 1911 and Assist Under Sec of State 1919 author of *The Transvaal Boers* m 1901 Frances

Eveleen da of the late Jonathan Bruce of Miltown Castle Charleville, *cr* C B (Civil) 1915 *K C B* (Civil) 1919 26 *Upper Park Aost, A W 3, Athenaeum Club*

SETTLE Lieut Gen Sir Henry Hamilton, A C B D.S.O. son of the late Capt Henry T Settle of Southover, Lewes, *b* 1847, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll, *entered* R.E. 1867 became Capt 1879 (passed Staff Coll 1883) Major 1885, Lieut Col 1888 Col 1893 Maj Gen 1902 Lieut Gen 1908 (retired 1911) and Col Comdt 1921, served with Soudan Expedition 1884 5 as D A A and Q M G, (despatches medal with clasp bronze star Brevet Major) and as Ch Staff Officer at actions of Gamatrah 1888 (despatches clasp Brevet Lieut Col) Toski 1889 (despatches clasp 2nd class Medjidie) Tokar 1891 (despatches, clasp) and in S Africa 1899 1902 as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches twice two medals with clasps *K C B* promoted Maj Gen for distinguished ser in the field) was Surveyor Gen and Q M G, Egyptian Army 1886-92 Inspector Gen of Egyptian Police 1892 4 Assist Inspector Gen of Fortifications at the War Office 1895-9 Comdg R E at Malta 1899 Gen Officer Comdg Cape Colony Dist S of Orange River 1901 2 and Cape Colony 1903 and Gen Officer Comdg at Portsmouth 1905 8 has rank of Pasha 2nd class Osmanieh and 1st class Medjidie *m* 1875 *Fdith* only da of the late Ion Rigg of Wrotham Hill Park Kent *cr* D S O 1891 C B (Mil) 1898 K C B (Mil) 1900 7 *Park Street Bath United Service Club*
Daughter living—Ellen Mary *b* 1881 *m* 1902 Com Victor Lindsay Arbuthnot Campbell D S O O B E R N

SEYMOUR Brig Gen Sir Edward Hamilton A B F C B, C M G [see D Somerset colls]

SEYMOUR Adm of the Fleet the Rt Hon Sir Edward Hobart, P C G C B O M G C I O [see Culme Seymour Bl]

SEYMOUR LLOYD [see Lloyd]

SHACKLETON Sir David James K C B son of the late William Shackleton, *b* 1863 started work as a cotton weaver at age of 9 became Chm of Labour Party 1904, was Pres Amalgamated Weavers Asso 1906 11, Pres Trade Union Congress 1908 9 and Labour Adviser to Home Office 1910 11 appointed a National Health Insurance Commr 1912 and Permanent Sec to Ministry of Labour in National Min 1917 (also Vice Pres and Ch Labour Adviser) and Joint Permanent Sec there 1920, is a J I for Lancashire, sat as M P for N E or Clitheroe Div of Lancashire (Labour) 1902 10 *m* 1883 Sarah da of J Broadbent, of Accrington, *cr* C B (Civil) 1916 K C B (Civil) 1917 27 *Beach Road St Anne's on Sea*
Son living—David *b* 1903
Daughter living—Margaret Jane *m* 1912 Capt H Catlow

SHADI LAL, Hon Sir *b* 1874, *ed* at Govt High Sch Rewari at Govt Coll Lahore (B A 1894 M A 1895) and at Balliol Coll Oxford (Boden Sanskrit Scholar 1896 Hon B A 1898 B C L 1899) Bar Grays Inn 1899 (Honoursman Council of Legal Education Special Prizeman in Constitutional

Law, Constitutional History and Legal History Arden Law Scholar), was a Member of Legislative Council of Punjab (by Punjab Univ) 1910 13, is a Fellow and Syndic Punjab Univ and Dean of Law Faculty appointed Additional Puisne Judge of Ch Court Punjab 1913 a Puisne Judge 1917 a Puisne Judge Punjab and Delhi High Court 1919 and Ch Justice 1920 author of Lectures on International Law Commentaries on Law of Pre-emption Commentaries on Alienation of Land Act, *cr* Knt 1921 *Lahore Punjab*

SHAFI Mian Sir MUHAMMAD Khan Bihatur, A C S I, C I E, son of the late Mian Din Muhammad, of Bighbanpura, Ind *b* 1869, Advocate of High Court, Punjab is Education Member of Viceroy's Executive Council Chm Islimiya Coll Committee (Lahore) a Fellow of Punjab Univ and 1ro-Chancellor of Delhi Univ was Pres All India Urdu Conference 1911 All India Muslim League 1913 All India Educational Conference 1916 and High Court Bar Asso 1918 19 Gen Sec All India Muslim Asso 1918 19 11 years a Member of Punjab and Imperial Legislative Councils received personal title of Khan Bahadur 1908, *cr* C I I 1916, K C S I 1922

SHAHBAZ KHAN, Nawab (Bugti) A C I E *b* 18— received personal title of Nawab 1890 *cr* K C I L 1901 *Baluchistan, India*

SHAHUPURA, Raja Dhiraj (Sir Nahar Singh) of A C I F *b* 1855, is one of the Ruling Chiefs of Inda *cr* K C I E 1903 *Shahpura Rajputana*

SHAHU CHHATRAPATI [see Kolhapur]

SHAKESPEAR Dame Ethel Mary Reader D B E da. of the late Rev Henry Wood of Biddenham Beds *b* 1871 *ed* at Bedford High Sch and at Newnham Coll Camb D Sc Brmng ham 1905 a J P a Fellow of Geological So Member of War Pensions Committee Brmng ham and a Member of Special Grants Committee Min of Pensions *m* 1906 Gilbert Arden Shakespear D Sc *cr* M B E (Civil) 1918 D B E (Civil) 1920 21 *Woodland Road North field Brmng ham*

SHAMS UL HUDA Nawab Sir Syed A C I E *b* 1864 appointed a Member of Council of Gov of Bengal 1912 was a Puisne Judge of High Court Calcutta 1917 21 since when he has been Pres Bengal Legislative Assembly *cr* K C I E 1916 *Calcutta*

SHAND Sir Charles Lister only son of Alexander Shand, of Warmsworth Doncaster *b* 1846 *ed* at Harrow and at Trin Coll Oxford (B A 1868 M A 1871) Bar Inner Temple 1870 was a Revising Barrister 1883 8 and a County Court Judge 1889-1921 is a J P for Lancashire *m* 1892 Isabel Eleanor Louisa el da of the Rev John Richard son of Knowsley *cr* Knt 1922 *Stand House, Childwall, near Liverpool Junior Carlton Club*
Son living—John Lister *b* 1893 formerly Lieut and Life Guards
Daughters living—Mary Silvia Margaret—Isabel Pamela *m* 1912 Com Archibald E Johnston R N

SHANN, Sir Thomas Thornhill el son of the late Samuel Shann *b* 1846 is a J P and an Alderman of Manchester

City Chm of Mayes Charity and Manchester Educat on Committee Gov Trustee and Treasurer of John Rylands Library a Member of Court of Victoria Univ and a Director of Manchester Ship Canal Co was Lord Mayor of Manchester 1903-5 m 1869 Hannah who d 1899 da. of the late William Sutcliffe of Stansfeld Hall Todmorden cr Knt 1905 *Lincolnshire Lornby Lancashire Constitutional and Lnter-ative (Manchester) Clubs*

Son living—One.

Daughter living—One.

SHANNON Sir James Jebusa R.A. son of Patrick Shannon b 1862 is an Artist and Pres. of Roy Soc of Portrait Painters elected R.A. 1897, and R.A. 1909 and to Institute of France 1918 cr Knt 1922 10, *Holland Park Road Kensington W 14 Athenaeum Club*

Daughter living—One

SHARP Paymaster Rear-Adm Sir Hamnet Holditch A.B.F. C.B. son of the late Holditch Sharp, b 1864 entered R.N. 1880 became Paymaster 1898 Staff Paymaster 1902 Fleet Paymaster 1906 Paymaster in Ch. 1917 Paymaster Capt 1918 and Paymaster Rear Adm (retired) 1921 Egypt in War 1882 (medal broze star) European War 1914-18 as Sec to Com in Ch of Grand Fleet (despatches Russian Order of St Anne Legion of Honour Order of Rising Sun of Japan) sometime Naval Assist to First Sea Lord of the Admiralty appointed a Gentleman Usher to H.M. 1921 m 1918 Alfreda Caroline Mary da. of the late Rear Adm Walter Bridges of Trawalla Victoria Australia cr C.B. (M.I.) 1916 K.B.L. (M.I.) 1900 *Admiral's House Treherne Truro Naval and Military Club*

SHARKEY Sir Seymour John M.D. F.R.C.P. son of the late Edmund P Sharkey M.D. of Ballinasloe Ireland b 1847 ed at Christ's Hospital and at Jesus Coll Oxford (B.A. 1870 M.A. 1879 M.B. 1873 M.D. 1883 Hon Fellow 1918) M.R.C.P. London 1879 F.R.C.P. 1883 formerly Pres. of Neurological Soc Examiner in Pathology and Med Oxford Univ (also Examiner at Conjoint Board) Radcliffe Travelling Fellow Oxford Univ and Censor and Senior Censor Roy Coll of Physicians and Representative on Senate of London Univ is Consulting Physician (sometime Lecturer on Med and Pathology) to St Thomas's Hospital, and Med Referee to the Treasury cr Knt 1914 24A *Portland Place W Athenaeum Club*

SHARP Sir Henry C.S.I. C.I.E. son of the late Henry Sharp of Colwyn Bay N Wales b 1869 ed at Rugby and at New Coll Oxford (B.A. 1st class Greats 1892 M.A. 1898) appointed Principal Govt Coll Jubbulpore 1894 Inspector of Schs 1898 Director of Public Instruction E Bengal and Assam 1906 Joint Sec to Govt of India Education Department 1910 Educational Commr with Govt of India 1915 and Sec to Govt of India 1918 is a Knight of Grace of Order of S. John of Jerusalem in England was aamine Rel of Officer in 1897 1899 and 1900 author of Rural Schools in Central Provinces etc has Kaari Hind medal cr C.I.E. 1911 C.S.I. 1916 Knt 1922 *Simla India East India United Service (London) Calcutta and Bengal Clubs*

SHARPE, Sir Alfred A.C.M.G. C.B. son of Edmund Sharpe J.P. formerly of Quarryhill Lancaster b 1833 ed at Halesbury Hon. L.D. Edn 1911 admitted Solicitor 1876 was Suptdary Magistrate of F.J. 1884-5 appointed a Vice Consul in Nyasaland 1891 and for Territories North of Zambesi 1893 Consul there 1894 and Consul Gen 1897 acted as Commr and Consul Gen at Zomba 1891 and 1896-7 and was Commr Com in Ch and Consul-Gen for British Central African Protectorate (now Nyasaland Protectorate) 1897 1904 and Gov and Com in Ch there 1904-10 has five medals and two clasps is a J.P. for Lancashire has Belgian Order of the Crown m 1831 Rosamund da. of the Rev Edward James Bolling formerly V of Leverbridge Lancashire cr C.B. (Civil) 1887 A.C.M.G. 1903 *St Stephen's Club*

Sons living—Two of whom Reginald m 1914 Mary Littledale Tunstall da. of Sir Lancelot Sanderson

SHARPE, Sir Montagu K.C. son of the late Capt Benjamin Sharpe R.N. of Hanwell Park Middlesex b 1856 ed at Eisted Sch Bar Gray's Inn 1889 a Bench 1909 and Treasurer and K.C. 1920 sometime Hon Lieut. Col 4th Vol Batn Middlesex Regt Chm of John Birch (Limited) and of Egypt in Delta Railways a D.L. a County Alderman and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Middlesex a Member of Middlesex Territorial Asso Chm of Council of Roy Soc for Protection of Birds and Pres. of Soc of Chm of Quarter Sessions (England and Wales) has Order of Mercy author of *Middlesex in British Roman and Saxon Times* m 1883 Mary da. of Capt John Parsons R.N. cr Knt 1922 *Brent Lodge Hinchell W 3 Elm Court Temple E.C. Junior Carlton Club*

SHARPEY SCHAFER [see Schafer].

SHAW, Sir Alexander William son of William John Shaw b 1847 is a J.P. for Limerick m 1876 Eleanor da. of the late William Gough Gubbins of Castle Troy co Limerick cr Knt 1906 *Derivator Limerick*

Sons living—Malcolm David b 1885—Eric Russell, b 1883

Daughters living—Mary Eleanor m 1900 Lieut Col Robert Sidney Hamilton C.M.G. R.A.—Norah Gladys m 1902 Major Frederick Herbert Marshall R.A.

SHAW Col Sir Archibald McInnes C.B. son of the late James Shaw ironfounder of Maryhill Glasgow b 1862 ed at Glasgow Acad L.L.D. St Andrews 1911 has been Col. 1st Lanarkshire R.G.A. Hon Col 80th Lowland Breg R.F.A. (V.D.) and Lieut Col City of Glasgow Vol Regt is head of the firm of Shaw and McInnes ironfounders of Maryhill and a J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow and Lanarkshire received Coronation medal 1911 elected Bailie of River and Firth of Clyde 1902 was Pres of Glasgow Territorial Force Asso and Lord Lieut of Glasgow 1908-11 and Lord Provost of Glasgow 1908-11 has Orders of Sacred Treasure of Japan and St Olaf of Norway and Italian Medal of Merit m 1891 Rosalie Elsie Douglas da. of the late Archibald Fraser merchant of Glasgow cr Knt 1911 C.B. (Civil) 1918 *Ballochmyle Mauchline Ayrshire Conser at e (Glasgow) Club*

Son living—Archibald Douglas McInnes D.S.O. b 1893 [see COMPANIONAGE]

Daughter living—11th Rosina M Innes b 1833 m 1st 1913 Capt R Ramsey Tullis, who d (killed in action) 1915 of Tullibody, Clackmannanshire andly 1916 Capt R A Beggs Seaforth Highlanders

SHAW Lieut Gen the Right Hon Sir Frederick Charles, PC KC CB [see PRIVATE COLONIALS]

SHAW, Sir George Watson CSI son of the late Major Robert Shaw HLI.C.S. b 1858 ed at Hertford Gram Sch and at King's Coll London entered I.C.S. 1879 became Assist Commr Burma 1879 Dep Commr 1883 Commr 1901 and Jud. civil Commr Upper Burma 1903 officiated as Lieut Gov of Burma May to Nov 1913 retired 1914, cr C.S.I. 1903 Knt 1913 *East India United Service Club*

SHAW Sir Walter Sidney son of George Shaw Barr at Law, b 1863 ed at Brighton Coll and at Trin Coll, Camb Barr Middle Temple 1883 appointed Acting Ch Justice of St Vincent 1906 Ch Justice 1907 Ch Justice British Honduras 1912 a Justice Judge Ceylon 1914 and Ch Justice Straits Settlements 1914 author of 'Revised Laws of St Vincent' and 'Revised Laws of British Honduras' m 1895 Dorothy Emma da of Foster Mortimer of 70 Eccleston Square SW cr Knt 1921 Nassim House, Singapore *Straits Settlements* son living—Richard George DFC, b 1899 formerly in R.A.P.
Daughter living—Barbara Foster b 1897

SHAW Sir (William) Napier, F.R.S. son of the late Charles Thomas Shaw of Selly Park Birmingham b 1844 ed at King Edward's Sch Birmingham at Emmanuel Coll Camb (BA 1876 MA 1879 Sc.D. 1902) and at Berlin Univ Hon LL.D. Aberdeen 1906 and Edn burgh 1920 Hon Sc.D. Dublin 1908 Harvard 1909 and Manchester 1910 was Univ Lecturer in Experimental Physics Camb 1887-99 Sen or Tutor of Emmanuel Coll Camb 1890-9 (Fellow 1877 1906 a Member of Meteorological Council 1897 1903 (Sec thereof 1900-1905) and Director of the Meteorological Office 1905 20 has been Pres of International Meteorological Committee since 1917 appointed Reader in Meteorology London Univ 1907 and Professor of Meteorology in Roy Coll of Science 1920 is a Com of the Order of St Jago da Espada of Portugal and a Foreign Member of the American Acad of Arts and Sciences (Boston) and of Roy Academi dei Lincei (Rome) author of numerous scientific papers m 1888 Sarah Jane Dundale da of the late Thomas Harland M.D. of Salford cr Knt 1915 10 *Moreton Carde's South Kensington S.H. 5 Athenaeum Royal Aero and British Empire Clubs*

SHEA Lieut Gen Sir John Stuart Mackenzie KC MG CB DSO son of Col Henry John Francis Shea RA b 1869 ed at Sedburgh Sch and at RMC entered Roy Irish Regt 1888 became Capt 15th Bengal Infantry 1899 Brevet Major 1902 Major 1906 Brevet Lieut Col 1912 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1916 Maj Gen 1917 and Lieut Gen 1921 Chtral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1900-1902 first with Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf and subsequently in command of 5th and 6th S Australan Contingents with rank of Major (despatches twice Queens medal with four clasps King's medal with two

clasps Brevet Major DSO) European War 1914 18 in France and Palestine (despatches CB CMG Brevet Col Leg on of Honour KC MG Order of the Nile) sometime a Professor at Ind in Staff Coll and a Gen Staff Officer appointed Gen Officer Comdg Central Provinces Dist S Commndt Ind 1921 m 1902 Winifred Mary da of the late William Congreve of Congreve Staffordshire and Burton Hall Chester cr DSO 1901 CB (Mil) 1915 CMG 1918 KC MG 1919 *Natal and Military Club*

SHEAD Sir Samuel George son of the late William Shead b 1871 ed at Beccles Coll Suffolk is a Member of the Stock Exchange Lieut Army Ser Corps (MT) and a Knight of Serbian Order of St Sava was Master of Worshipful Co of Gardeners 1913 15 and Barbers 1922 3 and Sheriff of City of London 1915 16 m 1892 Lucy da of Charles Viller cr Knt 1917 *Royal Automobile Club*
Daughter living—Beatrice Irene b 1895 has freedom of Gardeners Co

SHEARMAN Hon Sir Montague son of the late Montague Shearman of Wimbledon Surrey b 1857 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch and at St John's Coll Oxford (BA 1880 MA 18—) Barr Inner Temple 1881 and 18 C 1903 went Midland Circuit appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice (Kings Bench Div) April 1914 m 1884 Mary Louise da of the late John Long of New York cr Knt 1914 *Leigh House Laton Gate SW 360 Royal Courts of Justice II C*

SHELDON Sir Mark son of — Sheldon of Warwickshire b 18— ed in England and at Sydney Univ is Managing Director of Dalton Bros (Limited) and a Director of Australian Bank of Commerce (sometime Chm) was Pres of Sydney Chamber of Commerce and Chm of New South Wales Repatriation Board 1919 and Trade Commr to USA 1919 22 cr Knt 1922 *Sydney N.S. Wales*

SHENTALL Sir Ernest son of Charles Shentall of Chesterfield b 1861 ed at Chesterfield a wholesale fruit merchant a JP for Derbyshire and Chesterfield (Mayor 1913 19) a Gov of Chesterfield Gram Sch and Chm of Chesterfield and Dist Employment Committee m 1885 Harriett who d 1922 da of Peter Warner of Chesterfield cr Knt 1918 *St Mary's House Chesterfield The Bun galton Walton Chesterfield*

SHEPPARD Vice Adm Sir Thomas Dawson Lees KBE CB MVO son of the late Col Thomas Dawson Sheppard JP of The Grange Shanklin Isle of Wight b 1866 entered RN 1879 became Lieut 1889 Com 1900 Capt 1904 Rear Adm 1916 and Vice Adm 1919 retired 1922 served on HMS Renown during tour of France and Princess of Wales (now King George V and Queen Mary) in India 1905 6 cr MVO (4th class) 1900 CB (Mil) 1918 KBE (Mil), 1922

SHEPPARD Sir William Didsbury KCIE son of the late J E Sheppard JP of Grassendale Lancashire and Balby Yorkshire b 1865 ed at Hereford Cathedral Sch and at New

Coll, Oxford, entered ICS 1886, served in Bombay as Assist Collector and Magistrate 1886-93 and Assist and Forest Settlement Officer 1893-7, 1st Assist 1897-1902 Junior Collector 1902-4 Junior Collector and Political Agent Bhor 1904-5, Municipal Commr, Bombay 1905-10 and Commr S Dist 1911-14 appointed a M E C Bombay 1915 and a Member of Council of India 1916 is a J P for Essex has Kaiser Hind medal m 1904 Margaret Kinloch only da of the late Col George Forbes J P D L Seaforth Highlanders cr C I E 1910 K C I E 1921 North Place Great Bardfield Essex

SHERBURN, Sir John son of the late John Sherburn of Horden East Yorkshire b 1851 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M B and C M 1875) M R C S Lng land 1877 is Hon Consulting Surg to Hull Roy Infirmary and to Hull Victoria Hospital for Children a J P for E Riding of Yorkshire a Representative Member of its Territorial Force Asso and a J P and Alderman for Hull (Sheriff 1886-7 Mayor 1888-90) sometime a partner in the firm of Bailey and Leatham steamship owners of Hull London and formerly Surg Lieut Col (V D) Northumbrian Br g R F A (Vol) unsuccessfully contested Gateshead (L O) 1900 and Hull W D 1906 and 1910 m 1884 Louisa Ainley da of the late William Bailey J P of Winestead Hall Holderness cr Knt 1902 Brantsburgh Thorpe Brough F Yorkshire

Sons living—John Clifford b 1886 Capt E Yorksh re Regt and an A D C —Phil p Leslie b 1894 Lieut 18th Hussars
Daughters living—Maud b 1885 m 1914 Lieut Henry Douglas Clarke, of Westcroft Elloughton L Yorkshire —Dorothy b 1888 m 1912 Major Gilbert Valentine Farrell Indian Army —Marjorie b 1891 m 1912 Harold Charles Pitney Wood of 200 Gloucester Terrace W.

SHERE SHUMSHER JUNG Bahadur Rana Maj Gen K B E b 18— Maj Gen Nepalese Army cr K B E (M) 1919

SHERRINGTON Professor Sir Charles Scott G B E M D D Sc b 18— ed at Caius Coll Camb (B A 18— M A 18— M D 18— Hon Fellow 18—) Hon D Sc Oxford Manchester and Leeds Hon LL D Harvard Dublin Sheffield Glasgow and Toronto F R C S and F R C P Pres of Council of Roy So Lecturer on Physiology at St Thomas's Hospital Croon a Lecturer at Roy Coll of Physicians Hon Member of Roy Irish So Hon Fellow of Roy So of Edinburgh and Vice Pres of British Child Study Asso Professor of Physiology Liverpool Univ 1895-1913 and Fullerton Professor of Physiology Roy Institute of Great Britain 1914-17 m 18— Lilie Mary da of John Ely Wright of Preston Manor Suffolk cr G B L (Civil) 1922 9 Chadlington Road Oxford Athenaeum and Savile Clubs

SHERWOOD Col Sir Arthur Percy K C M G M V O son of the late Edward Sherwood of Mount Sherwood Ottawa b 1854 ed at Ottawa Gram Sch appointed Dep Sheriff Carleton Ontario 1877 Ch of Police Ottawa 1879 Sup of Police for Dominion of Canada 1882 Commr 1885 and Ch Commr 1913 (retired 1918) received thanks of Gov Gen in Council for services rendered during Behring Sea Arbitration accom-

panied F R H the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York during tour through Canada 1901 directing Police arrangements (special mention) commanded Canadian Rifle Team to Balesy 1903 is Hon A D C to Gov Gen of Canada m 1883 Lister Albert da of the late James Dyson Slater of Ottawa cr C M G 1902 M V O (4th class) 1908 K C M G 1916 451 Daly Avenue Ottawa Aileau (Ottawa) Club
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Four

SHIELDS Sir Douglas Andrew M D, son of Andrew Shields M D b 1877 Hon LL D St Andrews 1922 was Consultant Surg R N, and rendered services to War Office in connection with organization and equipment of Hospitals during European War some time Consultant Surg to Gov Gen of Australia m 1900 Mary Lile Shreffs cr Knt 1919 17 Park Lane W Colonswood Farnham Common Bucks
Sons living—Two

SHIPLEY Sir Arthur Everett G B E son of the late Alexander Shipley of The Hall Datchet Bucks b 1861 ed at Univ Coll London and at Ch Coll, Camb (Sc D Hon D Sc Hon LL D) has been Master of Christ's Coll Camb since 1910 (Vice-Chancellor 1917-19) is a F R S author of Zoology of the Invertebrate etc etc cr G B E (Civil) 1920 Christ's College Lodge Cambridge Athenaeum and United Universities Clubs

SHIPSTONE Sir Thomas b 18— Chm and Managing Director of James Shipstone and Sons (Limited) of Nottingham a Gov of Nottingham Hospital and a J P for Nottingham presented motor ambulance during European War cr Knt 1922 The First Derby Road Nottingham

SHONE Lieut Gen Sir William Terence K C B D S O son of the late John Allen Shone Barr at Law of Monkstown Dublin b 1830 ed at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich entered R E 1871 became Capt 1883 Major 1889 Brevet Lieut Col 1891 Brevet Col 1895 Col 1900 Maj Gen 1902 Lieut Gen. 1903 (retired 1907) and Col Comdt 1918 Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) Mahsood Wuzeree Expedition 1881 as Adj R E (despatches) Burma Campaign 1885-7 (despatches medal with two clasps D S O) both Miranzai Expeditions 1891 as Comdg R E (despatches clasp Brevet Lieut Col) Chattral Expedition 1895 Comdg R E (despatches medal with clasp C B) China Field Force 1900-1901 as Ch Engineer and Brig Gen (despatches medal) was Director Gen of Mil Works in India 1901-3 and Inspector Gen of Fortifications at Headquarters 1903-4 m 1893 Janet da of the late Rt Hon Gerald FitzGibbon Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland cr D S O 1887 C B (Mil) 1896 K C B (Mil) 1906 Ridgeway at Bassett Southampton Royal Auto Obie Club
Sons living—Terence Allen b 1894 1st and 2nd Sec in Diplo Ser
Daughter living—Janet Eleanor b 1904

SHORT Sir Frank R A son of Job Till Short of Wollaston Worcestershire b 1857 ed privately was an A M I C E 1883-1904 elected A R A 1906 and R A (Academian Engraver) 1911 is an Artist Pres of Roy So of Painter Lichers

and Engravers and Professor of Engraving
Sch Roy Coll of Art received Paris gold
medal for engraving 1889 and 1900 author
of On the Making of Lichings etc
m 1889 Esther Rosamond da. of the
late Benjamin Barker cr Knt 1911
55 *Brook Green W Arts Club*
Daughter living—Dorothea Mary b 1890

SHORTALL, Sir Patrick son of the late
James Shortall of Kilkenny b 1872 is
a Bulder and Decorator and High
Sheriff of Dublin unsuccessfully con-
tested Clontarf Div of Dublin City (V)
Dec. 1918 m 18—Mary da. of the
late P Coyle of Dublin cr Knt 1915
65 *St Lawrence Road Dublin*

SIRI BIJAY SINHA [see Durgapur]

SHUCKBURGH, Sir John Evelyn
ACMG CB, son of the late Evelyn
Shirley Shuckburgh Litt D of Grant
chester Cambridge b 1877 ed at Eton
and at King's Coll Camb (BA 1899
MA 1906) appointed Sec Political
and Secret Depart Inda Office 1917
and Acting Ass't Under Sec of State in
charge of Middle East Depart Colonial
Office 1921 m 1906 Lilian Violet da.
of Arthur George Leskett Pres of Mag-
dalene Coll Camb cr CB (Civil) 1918
ACMG 1922 22 *South Hill Park*
Ga dens Hampstead, A W Athenaeum
Club

Sons living—One b 1907—Another b 1918,
—Another (twin) b 1918
Daughters living—One b 1911—Another b
1916

SHUJA UL MULK, Sir Mehtar,
ACIF cr *CIE* 1903 *KCIL*
1919 *Chitral India*

SHUM SHERE [see Baber Shum Shere]

SHUTE, Maj Gen Sir Cameron
Deane *ACB ACMG* b 1866
entered Welsh Regt 1885 transferred to
Rifle Brig 1895 became Lieut Col
1910 Col 1913 and Maj Gen 1917
Nile Exped 1898 present at battle of
Khartoum (Egyptian medal with clasp
medal) European War 1914 19 as Lieut
Gen (wounded despatches *CB CMG*
Com of Crown of Belgium *Croix de*
Guerre KCB Com Leg on of Honour
KCMG) was *DAAG* Malta 1899
1904 and a Gen Staff Officer 1905 14
appointed to command 4th Div 1919
m 1892 Anne Helena da. of Major I
D Forde late 46th Regt cr CB (Ml)
1916 *CMG* 1917 *KCB (Ml)* 1919
KCMG 1919 *Government House*
Colchester 107 Sloane Street SW 1
Army and Navy Club
Daughter living—One

SIDI AHMAD KHAN SIDI IBRAHIM
KHAN [see Jangira]

SIFTON, Hon Sir Clifford KCMG
son of John Wright Sifton formerly
Speaker of Manitoba Assembly of Winn-
ipeg Manitoba b 1861 ed at High
Sch London Ontario at Boys Coll
Dundas and at Victoria Uni Cobourg
(BA 1880) Bar Manitoba 1882 and a
KC 1895 was Attorney Gen and Min
of Education Province of Manitoba
1891 6 Min of Interior and Sup Gen
of Ind and Affairs Dominion of Canada
1895-1905 and Chem of Comm on Con-
servat on of Natural Resources of Canada
1909 18, elected to Canadian Parlia-
ment 1896 is a *PC* of Canada acted
as Agent for British Govt at Alaska
Boundary Tribunal 1903 m 1881 Eliza-
beth Annella da. of H T Burrows
formerly of Ottawa cr *KCMG* 1915

Trento Canada Assiniboine Lodge
Mallorytown Ontario

Sons living—John W b 1886—Winfield
b 1889—Henry A b 1901—Clifford DSO
b 1911 [see *COMPANIONAGE*]—Wilfrid
Victor DSO b 1897 [see *COMPANIONAGE*]

**SILLEM, Maj Gen Sir Arnold Freder-
ick ACMG CB** son of the late
Frederick Sillem b 1855 entered Roy
W Surrey Regt 1887 became Major
1900 Lieut Col 1912 Brevet Col 1915
and Maj Gen 1918 African War 1899
1902 present at relief of Ladysmith
(despatches Queens medal with five
clasps Kings medal with two clasps)
European War 1914 19 on Staff (de-
spatches Brevet Col *CB* Legion of
Honour Maj Gen *ACMG*) was
Brig Maj Irish Command 1903 6 and
an Assist Comdt *RMC* 1914 15
appointed Maj Gen in Charge of Ad-
ministration E. Command 1919 m
1903 Midge Lescourt da. of the late
Thomas Lescourt Rowles cr *CB (Mil)*
1916 *KCMG* 1919

SIMMONS, Major Sir Percy Coleman
ACVO son of the late Henry John
Simmons b 1875 ed at Univ Coll Sch
London admitted a Solicitor 1896 is
Major R A F and a Member of the legal
firm of Simmons and Simmons of 18
Finch Lane L.C. is a J P and a County
Councillor (Chm 1921 22) for London
and a Member of Co of London Terri-
torial Army Asso has Order of Crown of
Belgium unsuccessfully contested Tower
Hamlets St Georges Div (U) Jan and
March 1910 cr *ACVO* 1922 106
Gloucester Place Portman Sq area W 1
Woodcote Lower Kingston Surrey
Carlton Junior Carlton and Royal Air
Force Clubs

SIMMONS, Sir (William) Anker KBE
el son of the late Charles Simmons of Cran-
den Gate Henley-on-Thames b 1857
Agricultural Adviser to Min of Food is
a J P for Berks and Sen or Partner in
the firm of Simmons and Sons chartered
surveyors of Henley on Thames Read-
ing and Basingstoke m 1883 Edith
Nora only da. of the late E. S.
Beddome of Lloyds cr *CB L. (Civil)*
1918 *KBE* (Civil) 1920 *Bird Place*
Kemenhan Henley-on-Thames Junior
Athenaeum and Farmers Clubs
Sons living—Philip Golding *MC* b 1884
formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards
Daughters living—Irene Nora b 1887 m
19—Major L M Peel R A S C—Marjorie
Yvonne b 1890 m 19—Capt Claude Clark
Railway Transport Officer—Lorna Yvette
b 1897

SIMÕES DALMEIDA, Sir Antonio
Joachim *KCVO* son of Antonio
Joachim d Almeida of Lisbon b 1858
ed in Lisbon is a Bank Director a
Jeweller goldsmith Hon Pres of Lisbon
Commercial Asso and Administrator of
the Bera Alta Railway and Tobacco
Regie m 1877 Isabel Moninho
d Almeida cr *KCVO* (Hon) 1903
67 *Ra da Prata Lisboa*

SIMON, Major the Rt Hon Sir John
Allsebrook *PC ACMG OBE*
ACMP [see *PRIVY COUNCIL*]

SIMPSON, Surg Gen Sir Benjamin
ACIE son of Robert Simpson of
Dublin b 1831 ed at Dublin Univ
(BA 1851) entered Bengal Med Depart
1853 became Surg 1864 Surg Major
1873 Brig-Surg 1879 Dep Surg Gen
1882 and Surg Gen 1886 retired
1890 sometime Surg Gen and Sanitary
Commr with Govt of India m 1859

Agnes Jane Sarah el da of the late Brig Gen Hugh Sibbald C B *cr* K C I I 1887 77 *Ashley Gardens S H*
 Son living—One
 Daughter living—Francis (Lady Balfour) m 1886 Br 1 Cen Sir Alfred Granville Balfour K B E C I I

SIMPSON, Sir Clement Bell, son of the late Clement Simpson formerly of Madras b 1866 ed at Rugby is a Director of Bunn and Co (Limited) East India merchants of London m 1893 Elizabeth Campbell da of the late W A Stables of Crowder Narnshire *cr* Knt 1916 51 *Elsworth Road A H 3*
 Daughters living—Mabel m 1915 E Wastie Green Indian Education Ser

SIMPSON, Dame Florence Edith Victoria DBF da of the late Col Wilfred Litchman Wm b 1874 Condt Women's Legion 1915 16 and Controller in Ch of Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps (formerly Controller of Inspection) 1917 20 11 1st 1895 Col Henry Edmund Birleigh Leitch C M G from whom she obtained a divorce 1921 2ndly 1922 Edward Percy Simpson *cr* C B L 1918 DBF (Mil) 1919 *Fir Cottage Bricknell Terks*

SIMPSON, Sir James SSC, son of James Yates Simpson of Largs Ayrshire b 1838 ed at Brisbane Acad Largs at Crugmount Sch Ldnburgh and at Glasgow Uni (MA 1880 LL B 1883) a Solicitor m 1913 Esther Hope el da of St John Vincent Dns C E of Glasgow *cr* Knt 1920 18 *Heriot Row Edinburgh Cimpfield House Glasgow Aberdeenshire Scottish Conservative and Royal Art mobile Clubs*

SIMPSON, Sir James Fletcher b 18— a partner in the firm of Gordon Woodroffe and Co of Madras and a M L C of Madras *cr* Knt 1922 *Madras*

SIMPSON, Sir Robert Russell H S son of Alexander Simpson banker of Bathgate b 1840 ed at Bathgate Acad and at Edinburgh Univ is a WS a Notary Public and a J P for Edinburgh has been for many years Dep (Law) Clerk of Free and United Free Church of Scotland m 1877 Helen Dymock da of Samuel Raleigh Manager of Scottish Widows Fund Life Assurance So *cr* Knt 1918 23 *Douglas Crescent Edinburgh University (Edinburgh) and Scottish Liberal Clubs*
 Sons living—Alexander Russell b 1879—Samuel Raleigh b 1882—Robert Gordon b 1887—Thomas Blantyre b 1890
 Daughter living—Catherine Scott

SIMPSON, Sir James Hope, son of the late John Hope Simpson b 1864 ed at Liverpool Coll and abroad is Director and Gen Manager of Bank of Liverpool and Martins (Limited) 11 1895 Mary da of I W Wilson *cr* Knt 1917 *Rothley Haylake Cheshire Union and Reform (Liverpool) Clubs*
 Sons living—John Whitwell b 1897—James Russell b 1901
 Daughter living—Margaret Hope b 1899

SIMPSON BAIRIE [see Bairie]

SIMS, Sir Thomas C B son of the late Matthew Sims b 1858 ed at Archbishop Tenison's Gram Sch London is a Civil Engineer entered Civil Ser 1882 retired 1919 was Sup Civil Eng *cr* Chatham Dockyard 1896 9 and at Admiralty 1899 1902 Assist Director

of Works there 1902 12 and Director of Engineering and Architectural Works 1912 19 m 1885 Miriam da of the late Mitford Blake *cr* C B (Civil) 1910 Knt 1919 *Transfield High Park Hyde Isle of Wight*

Sons living—Thomas Henry b 1885—Arthur Mitford b 1889—Edward Alfred b 189—Bertram Alan b 1894

SINCLAIR, Sir John Robert, son of John Miller Sinclair of Anglesey b 1851 ed at Boys High Sch Otago formerly a Solicitor New Zealand Bar and Solicitor New Zealand 1875 is a Director of Otago Daily Times Newspaper Co and of Trustees Executors and Agency Co has been a M L C 1907 14 and since 1918 was a Member of Dominions Roy Comm on Natural Resources Trade and Legislation m 1875 Jessie Christina who d 1921 da of Robert Chapman 1st Registrar of Supreme Court Otago *cr* Knt 1918 43 *Melville Street Dunedin New Zealand National (Dunedin) Club*
 Sons living—Two
 Daughters living—Three

SINCLAIR, Lieut Col Sir Walrond Arthur Frank K B E b 18—, Lieut. Col in Army and Controller of Registration Min of National Ser and Director of National Ser for London *cr* K B E (Mil) 1918

SINCLAIR, Vice Adm Sir Edwyn Sinclair ALFANDER K C B M I O son of the late Capt John Hobhouse Inglis Alexander, C B R N b 1865 entered R N 1879 became Lieut 1890 Com 1901 Capt 1905 Rear Adm 1917 and Vice Adm 1922 appointed a Naval ADC to HM 1914 and Adm Sup Portsmouth Dockyard 1920 European War 1914 18 present at battle of Jutland (despatches C B 3rd class of Russian Order of St Vladimir with swords K C B Croix de Guerre Com Legion of Honour American D S M) assumed the additional surname of Sinclair 1894 m 1892 Julia Margaret da of Col Charles Vereker Hamilton Campbell *cr* M I O (4th class) 1908 C B (Mil) 1916 K C B (Mil) 1919 *Dunbeath Castle Caithness Naval and Military and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

Sons living—Mervyn Boyd b 1894 Lieut R N m 1921 Averil Nora da of George James Fergusson Buchanan [see Ferguson Bt colls]—Roderick Ian b 1911
 Daughter living—Stroma Grisell Campbell b 1899

SINGER, Sir (Adam) Mortimer K B E son of Isaac Merritt Singer b 1863 ed at Downing Coll Camb Donor and Administrator of Milton Hill Hospital for wounded non commissioned officers and men during European War a J P for Berks (Sheriff 1921) m 1st 1888 Mary Maund who d 1913 da of John Oxley of Maldon 2ndly 1913 Aline Madeleine O B E da of Etienne Pilavoine of Barritz *cr* K B E (Civil) 1920 *Milton Hill Steventon Berks Astra Torquay 3, Harcourt House Cavendish Square W 1 Junior Carl to Bath Royal Thames Yacht Royal Automobile and Royal Aero Clubs*

SINGER, Vice-Adm Sir Morgan K C V O C B son of the late Vice Adm Morgan Singer b 1864 entered R N 1877 became Lieut. 1885 Com 1898 Capt 1903 Rear Adm 1914 and Vice Adm 1919 was a Member of Ordnance Committee 1904 7 and an ADC to HM 1912 14 appointed Director of

Naval Ordnance 1914, Com in Ch N American and W. India Station 1919 and Adm Comdg Coast Guard and Reserves 1921, is a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium; has 2nd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun, m 1899, Emily Mary, da. of the late Maj.-Gen John Desborough, C.B., cr, C.B. (Civil) 1916, K.C.V.O. 1919 *The Knapp, Sutton Pym, Westminster; Army and Navy Club*

SIRMUR, H.H. the Maharaja (Sir Amar Parbhash Bahadur) of, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., b 18—; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India, and Hon Lieut.-Col in the Army; cr K.C.S.I. 1915, K.C.I.E. 1921 *Sirmur, Punjab*

SIRRY, Pasha Ismail, K.C.M.G.; is Min of Public Works War and Marine, Egypt, and a Com of Legion of Honour, has Grand Cordon of the Orders of the Nile the Osmanieh the Medjidie, and Leopold II cr K.C.M.G. (Hon) 1913 *Cairo Egypt*

SITAMAU, H.H. Raja (Sir Ram Singhji Bahadur) of, K.C.I.F., 2nd son of Thakur Dilel Singhji of Kachi Baroda, b 1880, ed at Daly Coll, Indore; is one of the Ruling Princes of India, a Hindi and Sanskrit poet, and student of Science and Philosophy. m 1st, 1902, H.H. Chauhani Sahiba, who d 1903, da. of the Raj of Chhota-Udaipur 2ndly, 1903 H.H. Rajwanti Sahiba, who d 1915, da. of the Thakur of Baleri Bikaner, 3rdly 1915 H.H. Bhatyanji Sahiba grand da. of the Thakur of Marauli Udupur cr K.C.I.F. 1911 *Ramritas Palace, Sitamau Central India*

SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir Palamaneri Sundaram, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., son of Palamaneri Sundaram Aiyar, b 1864, ed at High Sch., Tanjore, at Kumbhakonam Govt Coll, and at Pres Coll, Madras, is a Wakil of Madras High Court, sometime an Examiner in Sanskrit and Law Madras Univ, was an Assist. Professor Madras Law Coll. 1893-9 Advocate-Gen Madras 1907-12, and Vice Chancellor Madras Univ 1916-18, elected Vice Chancellor Benares Hindu Univ 1918 a M.L.C. 1904 and 1906, and was a M.E.C. 1912-17, elected a M.L.A., India 1920 joint editor of *Madras Law Journal* 1893-1907, cr C.I.E. 1908 C.S.I. 1912 K.C.S.I. 1915 *Madras, Cosmopolitan (Madras) Club*

SKEEN, Maj Gen Sir Andrew, K.C.I.E., CB CMG b 1873; entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1891 and Indian Army 1893, and became Brevet Lieut. Col 1914, Brevet Col 1915, Lieut.-Col 1917, and Maj-Gen 1918, N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), China 1900 (medal), Somaliland 1902-4 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), European War 1914-17 as Brig.-Gen on Staff, and Dep Ch of Staff (despatches Brevet Col, CMG, Order of Rising Sun of Japan), Waziristan 1921 (K.C.I.E.) appointed an ADC to HM 1917, is Gen Officer commanding Kohat Dist N Command, India cr CMG 1916, K.C.I.E. 1921 CB (Mil) 1922 *Natal and Military Club*

SKEVINGTON, Sir Joseph Oliver, K.C.I.F.O., F.R.C.S. son of the late Joseph Hellaby Skevington, J.P., b 1873;

Senior Surg King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor, and Consulting Surg Maidenhead Hospital, cr K.C.V.O. 1919. *York Road, Windsor*

SKINNER, Sir Harry Ross, son of the Rev William Skinner, of Tarland, and Megvie, Scotland, b 1867, ed privately, served in S. African War 1900-1902, as Capt Rand Rifles (Mines Div) (medal); was Gen Manager and Consulting Engineer Durban Roodeport Gold Mines, Transvaal 1890-1917, Special Commr to China on importation of unskilled labour for Witwatersrand mines 1903 Major Transvaal Scottish Vol 1903-9, Technical Director and Consulting Engineer, East Rand Proprietary Mines 1911-14 Director of High Explosives Supply, Ministry of Munitions 1914-15, and Dep Director-Gen Munitions (Inspection 1916-17, and on Board of Invention and Research, Admiralty 1917, is a Director of Central Mining and Investment Corporation, a M.I.C.E., and a M.I.M.M. m 1893, Annie Janet, da. of the late John Milne, of Aberdeen cr Knt 1917 *Corner House, Johannesburg Caledonian Windham's, and Rand (Johannesburg) Clubs Sons living—Harry Ross, D.S.O. M.C., b 1896 [see COMPANIONAGE],—William Ross, b 1899 Daughter living—Gladys Ross, b 1897 m 1910, Capt James Gerard Edgar Montagu, R.F.A. [see D. Manchester, colls.]*

SKINNER, Sir Sydney Marty n, b 18—, Chm. of John Barker and Co (Limited), of Kensington, and of Employers' Organisation for Distributive Trade, and a J.P. for Middlesex cr Knt 1922 91 Twyford Avenue, West Acton, W

Son living—One b 19— Daughters living—One b 19— — Another b 19—

SLADE, Adm Sir Edmond John Warrre, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. [see Slade, Bt colls]

SLADEN, Lieut.-Com Sir Sampson, K.B.E., son of Lieut.-Col Joseph Sladen, of Ripple Court, Dover b 1868, Lieut.-Com R.N., entered London Fire Brig 1899 and was Ch. Officer 1909-19, rendered serv to Govt during European War, in Min of Munitions 1919-20 was Area Transport Commr, Min of Transport 1920-21, cr K.B.E., (Civil) 1920 *Ripple Cottage, Castletown, Isle of Man, United Service, and Roehampton Clubs*

SLINGO, Sir William, son of Henry Slingo, b 1855, entered Gen Post Office 1870, became Technical Officer 1898, Sup Engineer 1903 Assist Engineer in Ch 1911, and Engineer in Ch 1912 retired 1919, founded Telegraphists Sch of Science 1876 and was Principal thereof till 1898, has Order of Leopold of Belgium m 1883 Clara Bishop Haynes cr Knt 1915 *Reid House Bampton Road Forest Hill, S.F.*

Sons living—Cecil William, b 1887 m 1912, —Percy Edward, M.C., b 1889, Capt R.E.M. 1916 Dora, da. of Walter Girdstone of Wavertree, Liverpool,—Sydney John b 1891

Daughters living—Frances Clara, b 1884 m 1909—Olivia Winifred, b 1885 m 1912,—Millicent Mary b 1891 m 1919

SLOGGETT, Lieut.-Gen Sir Arthur Thomas KCB KCMG, K.C.V.O. F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., son of the late Inspector Gen William Henry Sloggett R.N., of Tremabyn Paignton, b 1857 entered Army 1881, became Lieut

Col R A M C. 18 6 Col 1903 Surg Gen 1908 and Lieut Gen 1914 (retired 1918) and Col Comdt 1921 served on Ind in Frontier 1884 with Dongo and Expedition 1896 as Sen or Med Officer (despatches medal with two clasps 4th class Osmanieh promoted Lieut Col.) with Nile Expedition 1897 and 1898 present at battle of Hartoum (horse shot dangerously wounded) despatches medal with clasp 3rd class Medjde promotion in S Africa 1900-1903 as Comdt and Principal Med Officer of Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals and as Comdt and Dist Commr Deelfontein Dist (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps C.M.G.) and during European War 1914-18 as Director Gen of Med Ser in the Field (despatches eight times K.C.B. Grand Officer Legion of Honour Com Order of Leopold of Belgium K.C.M.G. K.C.V.O. French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) is also a Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England (Ch Commr thereof and of Pristined Cross So (1914-18) and a Fellow of Roy Zoological Soc and of King's Coll. appointed Principal Med Officer Home Dist 1903 and Bombay Pres (V.D.) 1908 and Director of Med Ser in India 1911 as an Hon Surg to H.M. 1911-18 and to Viceroy of India 1910-11 and Director Gen. Army Med Ser 1914-18. *m* 1881 Helen (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) youngest da of the late J. R. Boyson formerly So Citor Gen Madras *cr* C.M.G. 1900 C.B. (Mil.) 1910 *Knt* 1914 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1915 K.C.M.G. and K.C.V.O. 1917 61 *Chesham Mansions* *ii* *Tremahyn Paterson Deton Army* *a d* *Valley and Raft Club*
 Sons living—Arthur John Henry D.S.O. *b* 1883 (see COMPANIONAGE)
 Daughters living—Margaret Helen *m* 1900 Lieut. Col. Llewellyn Evans, C.M.G. D.S.O. R.E.—Dorothy Carminow *m* 1921 Major John Terence Duffin M.C. formerly Roy Irish Rifles

SLOLEY Sir Herbert Cecil A.C.M.G. son of the late Robert Hugh Sloley of Calcutta and Fremington N Devon *b* 1833 ed at Greenwich Proprietary Sch formerly in Cape Mounted Rifles served during Kaffir War 1877-9 (medal with clasp) and during Basuto War 1880-81 (despatches) has gen ser medal with clasp and Queen's S African War medal appointed Sub Inspector Cape Police 1883 Sub-Inspector Basutoland Mounted Police 1884 and Inspector 1886 Assst Commr Basutoland 1889 Govt Sec. there 1898 and Res dent Commr 1900 retired 1916 is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute *m* 1886 Charlotte da. of the late John Dek of Falkirk N.B. and Gonubie Cape Colony *cr* C.M.G. 1905 K.C.M.G. 1911 *Civil Service (Cape Town) Cl b*
 Daughters living—Florence Bliss *b* 1858 *m* 1879 a Major Montagu Charles Dobson R.I.A. who d (killed in action) 1915 and 1919 Major Arthur Howard Symes Thompson R.I.A.—Clara Cecil *b* 1891 *a* 1910 Rowland Booth of Basutoland Police

SLY Sir Frank George A.C.S.I. son of Thomas Sly *b* 18 6 ed at Balliol Coll Oxford entered I.C.S. 1885 became Under Sec to Govt. of India Revenue and Agr culture Depart 1895 Dep Commr 1898 Political Agent Chatsworth Feudatories 1899 and Commr of Settlements and Agr culture 1901 Office a ting Inspector Gen of Agriculture 1904

Commr 1908 appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Indian Public Servs 1912 Pres of Public Work Reorganization Committee 1916 and of Channaran Agrarian Inquiry 1917 Vice Chm Finance Committee 1918 and Gov of Central Provinces and Berar 1920 *cr* C.S.I. 1911 K.C.S.I. 1918 *Accpur Central Provinces India*

SMALLEY Sir Herbert M.D. son of the Rev Cornwall Smalley *b* 1831 ed at St Pauls Sch and at King's Coll. London L.R.C.I. London and M.R.C.S. England 1875 M.D. Durham 1871 formerly Med Officer H.M. Convict Prison Larkhurst appointed Med Inspector of Local Prisons and Sup Officer Convict Prisons 1897 as a Commr 1914 *m* 1883 Rose Christina *cr* of George Freierich Grammann *cr* *Knt* 1913 78 *Pembroke Avenue Hove Sussex*

SMALLMAN Sir (Henry) George son of the late Henry Smallman *b* 1834 ed at Thetford Coll Margate admitted a Solicitor 1879 is a Lieut for the City of London a Gov of St Bartholomew's Hospital a Commander of Order of Redeemer of Greece and Knight (1st class) of Order of St. Olaf of Norway and a Past Master of the Funmakers Co. was Alderman (Cheap Ward) of City of London 1898-1909 and Sheriff of City of London 1906-6 *m* 1880 Louisa *cr* of Richard Strong J.P. *cr* *Knt* 1906. *Flat of Lodge Pickenham Kent Constitutional Club*
 Sons and Daughters living

SMART Rieffling Sir Thomas William A.C.M.C. (see PRIVY COUNCIL)

SMETHURST Sir Thomas A.B.E. son of the late George Smethurst *b* 1850 a Chartered Accountant a J.P. and an Alderman for Manchester (Lord Mayor 1916-17) and Chm of its War Savings Committee *m* 1885 Amelia da. of Alfred Bottoms *cr* K.B.E. (C.V.I.) 1920 25 *Pall Mall Manchester Friesmere Lytham Constitutional (Manchester) Cl b*

SMITH Sir Alfred van Waterschoot Lucie *b* 18 4 ed at Rugby admitted Solicitor British Guiana 1877 Bar Middle Temple 1881 acted as Solicitor Gen of British Guiana 1882-7 appointed Pres of Dist Court of Famagusta Cyprus 1887 and of Limassol 1892 Acting Queen's Advocate 1893 Acting Consular Judge Constantinople 1895 and Res dent Magistrate of Kingston Jamaica 1896 was a Puisne Judge of British Guiana 1898-1908 since when he has been Ch Justice of Trinidad and Tobago *m* 1885 Alice da. of E. L. Aves andly 1901 Mary Meta Ruth da. of the late Sir David Palmer Ross C.M.G. M.D. Surg Gen of British Guiana *cr* *Knt* 1911 *Port of Spain Trinidad*
 Sons living—(By 1st marriage) of whom the eldest John Alfred Lucie *b* 18—Capt. Roy Dublin Fusiliers *m* 1914 Kat Theodora, da. of the late Theodore Fule of Trinidad.
 Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Alice Marie *m* 1914 Capt. William Frank *m* 1911 Ba shaw R.A.

SMITH Sir Allan MacGregor A.B.E. M.P. *b* 18—Chm Management Committee Engineering Employers Federation elected M.P. for Croydon S.D. (U) Nov 1919 and No 1922 *cr* K.B.E. (C.V.I.) 1918 9 *Oakhill Avenue A.W.3*

SMITH Sir Cecil Harcourt C.I.O. son of William Smith *b* 1839 ed at Wn

chester Coll Hon LL.D Merdeen 1805 entered British Museum 1879 became Ass't Keeper 1896 keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities 1901 and Director of the Victoria and Albert Museum 1909 was Director of British Sch Athens 1895-7 is a F.R.G.S. Member of Dilettant Soc Vice Pres of Hellen Soc and of Hellenic Exploration Fund an Hon Member of Archaeological Soc. of Germany Austria Russia and Sweden and Com of Orders of Stour of Greece and Cro'n of Belgium has 4th class of Serb in Order of St Sava author of various works on Classical Archaeology m 1892 Alice Lethbridge of H.W. Watson of Burnfield co Durham cr Knt 1909 C.V.O 1917 62 *Rulla & Gate St W Coldharbour Greenmarsh Oxon Bath and Athenaeum Clubs*

Sons living—Nicholas Cecil Harcourt b 1899 m 1921 Ursula Maud da of the late Wyndham Francis Cook (see Cook Bt colls) —Simon Gilbert Harcourt b 1905

SMITH Maj Gen Sir Charles Holled A.C.M.G. C.B. son of the late Charles Sergison Smith of Consall Hall Stoke upon Trent [B Gardner] b 1846 ed. at Shrewsbury entered Army 1865 became Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps 1877 Major 1882 Lieut Col. 1883 C.I. 1888 and Maj Gen. 1900 retired 1905 served during Zulu and Boer Wars 1879-81 present at actions of Laings Nek Ingogo and Majuba (despatches medal with clasp) with Egyptian Campaign 1882 present at Kassassin and Tel-el Kebir (despatches medal with clasp bronze star Brevet Major) with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (despatches clasp Brevet Lieut Col) with Sudan Frontier Field Force 1885-7 at action of Ganazal 1888 in command of Brig (despatches Brevet Col.) and in command of Tokar Expeditionary Force 1891 (clasp bronze star 2nd class Medjidie) as attached to Egyptian Army 1883-92 Gov Gen of Red Sea Littoral and Comdt at Suakin 1888-92 and Comdt of Local Forces in Victoria 1894-1900 has 2nd class Osmanieh m 1883 Maud Mary who d 1917 el. da. of Major Fearnley Whittingstall cr C.B. (M.I.) 1891 h.C.M.G. 1892 *Naval and Military Club*

Son living—Vere H.G. Holled b 1884

SMITH Sir Clarence son of the late Rev Gervase Smith D.D. of Heanor Derbyshire b 1849 ed at Kingswood was Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1883-4 is a Lieut for City of London and a J.P. for Kent (Chm Chm Div of Cobench) formerly sen or partner in the firm of Clarence and Gervase Smith and Co stock and share brokers of 4 Queen Victoria Street E.C. unsuccessfully contested Cambridge W or Chertsey Div (I) 1886 and Bristol N Div 1900 sat as M.P. for Kingston upon Hull 1892-5 when he was defeated m 1875 Mary da. of William Webster of Highbury N cr Knt 1895 *Walsingham Manor near Dartford Kent Reform Club*

Sons living—Rev Gervase Ashton b 1876 V of Shurdown near Cheltenham—Stanley Turner b 1879 m 9—11 da da of the Rev Walford Green D.D.—Clarence Hubert b 188—Rev Everard b 1883 Curate of Binbury Berks m 19—Margaret da. of J.T. Whiteley of Leed—Alton Ewart Clarence b 1887 Capt S Lancashire Regt m 1916 Hilda Burnett da. of Theodore L. Salvesen of 37 Inverleith Place Edinburgh—Kenneth Clarence b

1891 m 1916 Marian Hebe Vincent da. of Asher Prior of Haverghill House Colchester

Daughters living—Helen—Doris—Kathleen—Vera.

SMITH Sir Edmund Charles Wyld bore [see Smith Marriott Bt colls.]

SMITH Sir Edward son of William Smith b 1857 is Chm of Sanling Joint Committee of Justices for London and of Tower Div of Magistrates a D.L. for London a Member of Lord Chancellor's Advisory Committee a Trustee and Vice Chm of Crystal Palace and a J.P. for London was a Member of Appeal Tribunal for London during European War cr Knt 1916 75 *Core Art South Hackney W Frinton Essex*

SMITH Paymaster Rear Adm Sir Francis Harrison A.C.B. son of Horace Harrison Smith M.D. R.N. of Ramsgate b 1861 ed at Roy Naval Sch New Cross entered R.N. 1878 became Ass't Paymaster 1882 Paymaster 1889 Fleet Paymaster 1897 Paymaster in Ch (I y m r t r Cpt) 1909 and Paymaster Rear Adm (ret red) 1920 Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star) Sudan 1883-4 present at battle of El Feb (despatches) two clasps 5th class Medjidie accompanied Mission to Abyssinia as Sec and Accountant Officer 1885 in charge of a Mission 1886 as Private Sec to Gov of Red Sea Littoral 1884 and to Gov of N.S. Wales 1904-8 sent to various Flag Officers up to 1916 when he was appointed Paymaster in Ch R.N. Coll Osborne part author of The Manual of Naval Law etc m 1890 Eleanor Catherine da. of Alexander Heward cr C.B. (M.I.) 1911 h.C.B. (M.I.) 1919 *Wilt of Lod e nea Pe ry II II*

Son living Sydney A. Harrison b 1905 a Naval Cadet

Daughter living Mary G. Harrison

SMITH Sir Francis William more A.C.I.E. son of Edward Smith Madras Med Ser b 1844 ed at Bedford Sch and Cheltenham Coll entered India Office 1864 appointed Sen or Clerk 1880 and Ass't Sec M.I. Depart 1895 retired 1907 m 1st 1870 Amy Charlotte who d 1892 da. of the late Sir John William Kave h.C.S.I. andly 1914 Harr ette who d 1919 da. of the late J.W. Spoke and widow of A. Carpenter cr C.I.E. 1900 h.C.I.E. 1907 54 *Parliament Street S II*

Son living—(By 1st marriage) Francis Cecil Kaye b 1882

SMITH Maj Gen Sir Fred A.C.M.G. C.B. b 1857 entered Army Vet Depart 1876 became Vet Major 1896 Vet Lieut Col 1899 Col 1904 and Hon Maj Gen (retired) 1910 served in Sudan 1898 and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches C.M.G.) was Principal Vet Officer S. Africa 1903-5 and L. Command 1905-7 and Drec or Gen Ar y Vet Se 1907 10 cr C.M.G. 1900 C.B. (M.I.) 1905 h.C.M.G. 1908

SMITH Sir Frederick William seventh son of William James Smith of London and Cape Town b 1861 ed at S. Africa Coll Cape Town is a J.P. and sole partner in the firm of Smith Webster and Co merchants of Cape Town has been Chm S. African Asso (Cape Town) and Southern Life Asso (Cape Town) has been four times Mayor of Cape Town served during S. Africa War 1900-1901 as Major Comdg 1st Bn Cape Peninsula Regt was Chm of S. Africa Igra

Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was Instructor Sch. of Gunnery 1901-4. Ass't. Director Headquarters of Army and at War Office 1906-10, A.A.G. Headquarters, India 1911-13, Director of Artillery at War Office 1913-17, and Comdg. R.A., Gibraltar 1917-20, has Order of Leopold of Belgium; *m.* 1888, Agnes Lmili, da. of the late Surg.-Maj. Cavendish Johnson, *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1914, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917. *United Service Club*. Daughter living—Phyllis May, *b.* 1889.

SMITH, Sir (Hubert) Llewellyn, G.C.B., son of the late Samuel Wyatt Smith, of Bristol; *b.* 1864; ed. at Bristol Gram. Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (Cobden Prize-man 1885, B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890), B.Sc., London 1887, was Sec. of National Asso. for Promotion of Technical Education 1888-92, Commr. for Labour Labour Depart. of Board of Trade 1893 a Member of Roy Commn. on Secondary Education 1894-5 Assist. British Delegate to International Commn. under Sugar Bounties Convention 1904 and British Delegate for Commercial Treaties with Roumania 1905 and Japan 1910-11, and to Barcelona Conference on Communications and Transp. 1921. Director-Gen. of Economics Section of British Delegates to Peace Conference, Paris 1919, and for Tariff Agreement with Persia 1920; appointed Dep. Comptroller-Gen. of Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Depart., Board of Trade 1897, Comptroller Gen. 1903 and Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade 1907, and Economic Adviser to Govt. 1919, was Gen. Sec. to Min. of Munitions 1915-16, is Chm. of Govs. of British Institute of Industrial Art *m.* 1901 Edith da. of G. M. Weekly, of Thornbury, Highgate, N., *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1903, K.C.B. (Civil) 1908, G.C.B. (Civil) 1919. 5, *The Grange*, Highgate Village, N.6, *New University Club*. Sons living—Arthur Llewellyn, *b.* 1903, —Harold Wyatt Llewellyn, *b.* 1906, —John Clare Llewellyn, *b.* 1909, —Stephen Hubert Llewellyn, *b.* 1912. Daughters living—Margaret Llewellyn, *b.* 1904, —Phoebe Llewellyn *b.* 1917.

SMITH, Sir James, son of Thomas Smith, of Birmingham, *b.* 1864, ed. at King Edward's Sch. Birmingham, was Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1896-7, is a Manufacturer, and a J.P. for Birmingham and Worcestershire *m.* 1888, Phoebe who *d.* 1914, da. of Samuel Heath, of Birmingham, *cr.* Knt 1897. *Edgbaston Hall*, and *The Dingle*, Wake Green Road, Moseley, Birmingham. Sons and Daughters living.

SMITH, Sir James (Edward) Masterton, K.C.B., son of the late Edward Smith, a Member of the Stock Exchange; *b.* 1878, ed. at Harrow, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901), entered Home Civil Ser. 1901, was Private Sec. to Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1904-8, to Permanent Sec. to the Admiralty 1908-10, and to successive First Lords of the Admiralty 1910-17 Assist. Sec. of Ministry of Munitions 1917-19, and Additional Assist. Sec., War Office and Air Min. 1919-20, and Permanent Sec., Min. of Labour 1920-21, since when he has been Permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies; is an Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium and of Legion of Honour; *m.* 1905, Barbara, who *d.* 1921, da. of the late W. S. J. Crosbie-Hill, formerly of The Red House, Sevenoaks; *cr.* C.B. (Civil)

1915, K.C.B. (Civil) 1919. 43 *Holland Street*, Kensington, W.8, *Union Club*. Son living—John Masterton, *b.* 1906. Daughter living—Joan Masterton, *b.* 1906.

SMITH, Sir (James) Joynton, K.B.E., son of — Smith, of Hackney, N.E.; *b.* 1855; an extensive landowner in Australia, Proprietor of *Smith's Weekly*, and M.L.C. of N.S. Wales; has been Lord Mayor of Sydney *m.* 18—, Nellie Louise, da. of —; *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 172, *Pitt Street*, Sydney, Australia.

SMITH, Lieut. Sir Keith Macpherson, K.B.E., el. son of Andrew Smith, of Mutooroo Station, South Australia; *b.* 1890, formerly Lieut. Australian Flying Corps., European War 1915-19 with R.A.F. (despatches), accompanied his brother as Navigator and Assist. Pilot of first Aeroplane to cross from England to Australia 1919 (K.B.E.), *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1919.

SMITH, Sir Lindsey, son of the late Henry John Smith, Town Clerk of Lambeth *b.* 1870 ed. at Dulwich Coll., and at Morist and La.ge., joined Middle Temple 1888 (Common and Criminal Law Scholarship 1891 and 1892, and Real and Personal Law Scholarship 1892), Bar. Middle Temple 1892, went Oxford Circuit; was Dep. Recorder of Sandwich 1899-1901, Assist. Editor of "The Yearly Practice" 1901, Assist. Judge of H.B.M.'s Court of Zanzibar 1901-4, and Judge 1904-14, Pres. of Court of Appeal, E. Africa 1904-9, and Acting Judge of Supreme Court of China and Korea and Judge of Wei-hai-Wei 1909, was Hon. Capt. attached Gen. Staff 1918-10, acted as Judge of H.M. Supreme Court for Ottoman Dominion 1921 has Orders of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar St. Sava of Serbia, and Crown of Belgium *m.* 1902, Elsie Evelyn, second da. of David Johnson, F.R.C.S., F.R.G.S.; *cr.* Knt 1914. 68, *Lexham Gardens*, Kensington, W.8. Daughter living—Desirée Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1903.

SMITH, Sir Malcolm, K.B.E., son of Peter Halcrow Smith, of Lerwick; *b.* 1856, a J.P. for Midlothian, and Master of Edinburgh Merchant Co.; was Provost of Leith 1908-17; has been a Member of Fishery Board for Scotland since 1911; unsuccessfully contested Leith Dist. Feb. 1914; sat at M.P. for Orkney and Shetland (Co. L) May 1921 to Oct. 1922, when he was defeated; *m.* 1883, Jane Todd, da. of Thomas Dickson; *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Clifton Lodge*, Trinity, Edinburgh, *Scottish Liberal*, and *British Empire Clubs*. Sons living—Three. Daughters living—Two.

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sydenham Campbell Urquhart, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *b.* 1859; entered R.A. 1879, became Lieut.-Col. 1904, Brevet Col. 1907, Col. 1911, and Maj.-Gen. 1917; retired 1919; S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of Roy. Australian Artillery (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G., Order of the Nile, Order of Star of Roumania), *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1919. 33, *Sussex Square*, Brighton.

SMITH, Sir Thomas, son of the late Thomas Smith, of Haddington; *b.* 1875; Managing Director of Muir Mills Co. (Limited), of Cawnpore; Comdg. 16th Cawnpore Rifles 1913-20 (V.D.); Fellow of Allahabad Univ. 1913-21, Pres. Upper

and Un on Celebration Committee 1910
and Pres of United Municipal Assos of
S Africa 1911 and 1912 *m* 1890 Lillie
Edith O B L da of John A Mathew
cr Knt 1910 *Twist Alet Orange Street*
Cardens Cape Town City (Cape Town)
Club

Daughters living—Two

SMITH Sir George, K C M G son of
the late Hugh Smith of Drivel Ayr-
shire *b* 1858 entered War Office 1878
and Ch Sec s Office Cyprus 1879 became
Ch Clerk 1881 Assist to Ch Sec 1883
Acting Director of Survey 1886 Sec
Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886 and
to Queen's Jubilee Memorial Committee
1887 Clerk to Legislative Council Cyprus
1886 Commr Lapho 1891 Registrar
Gen 1895 a Member of Gen Hospital
Board Nicotia 1896 and of Board of
Agriculture 1896 Acting Principal Forest
Officer 1903 Acting Director of Agricul-
ture 1904 Acting Receiver Gen and Ch
Collector of Customs 1905 Colonial Sec
Mauritius 1910 (admistered Govt 1911)
and Gov and Com in Ch Nyasaland
Protectorate 1913 is a Fellow of Roy
Colonial Institute *m* 1894 Lucie M Duff
C B E, da of the late W W Cargill
of Lancaster Lodge Kensington *W* *cr*
C M G 1911 K C M G 1914 *Govern-*
ment House Zomba Nyasaland Protec-
torate Loyal Societies Club

Daughters living—Of whom Kathleen Helen
Mary *m* 1916 Capt Edward Beckford
Bevan African Rifles

SMITH Very Rev Sir (George) Adam
D D son of George Smith C I E. *b*
1856 ed at Roy High Sch and Univ
Edinburgh at New Coll Edinburgh and
at Tubingen and Leipzig Univs (MA
1875 Hon D D 1893), Hon D D
Yale 1899 Dublin 1906 and Oxford 1920
LL D Aberdeen 1894 Cleveland U S A
1903 and St Andrews 1911 Litt D
Camb 1910 was Hebrew Tutor Free
Church Coll Aberdeen 1880-82 and
Min Queen's Cross Free Church 1882
92 appointed Lecturer on Hebrew Poe-
try Johns Hopkins Univ Baltimore 1896
Professor at Free Church Coll Glasgow
1892 Lecturer at Chicago Univ 1909
Principal and Vice Chancellor Aberdeen
Univ 1909 Schweich Lecturer Brit sh
Acad 1910 and Moderator of Gen
Assembly of United Free Church of Scot-
land 1916 is Hon Chap to Forces (1st
class) Fellow of British Acad and Chm
Scottish Council for Women's Trades
author of various theological works *m*
1889 Llan da of the late Sir George
Buchanan F R S [see Buchanan
KNIGHTS WIDOWS] *cr* Knt 1916
Chanonry Lodge Old Aberdeen Athe-
nae Alpine and Scottish Liberal Cl b

Son living—Alick D B *b* 1898
Daughters living—Lilian Mary Buchanan
m 1919 Capt Charles S Drew—I Kathleen
Buchanan—Ja et Buchanan—Margaret
Elphinston

SMITH Sir Harold M P son of the
late Frederick Smith Bar at Law of
Birkenhead *b* 1876 ed at Birkenhead
Sch Bar Grays Inn 1911 and a
Benchler 1920 sometime engaged in the
cotton industry in Liverpool subse-
quently partner in a firm of Surveyors and
Valuers at Birkenhead was a Member of
Select Committee on Marconi Agreement
1912 13 and Sec to Office of Press Bureau
during European War 1914 subsequently
Hon Lieut Roy Naval Reserve ap-
pointed Counsel to Min of Agriculture
and Fisheries and to Office of Woods

1921, and Recorder for Blackburn Oct
1922 unsuccessfully contested Hudders-
field Jan 1910 sat as M P for Warring-
ton (C) Dec 1910 to Oct 1922 elected
for Liverpool Wavertree Div Nov 1922
m 1914 John da of the late Re Henry
Furneaux, of Oxford *cr* Knt 1921
68 *St James Court Buckingham Gate*
S W 4 Elm Court Temple E C
Carlton Constitutional, and Conservative
(Liverpool) Clubs

Son living—Harold Anthony Warrington
Smith *b* 1920

SMITH Sir Harry, K B E, son of
James Smith of Netherwood *b* 1874
ed at Keghley Trade and Gram Sch
and at Pannal Coll Harrogate is a
Machine Tool Maker and an Engineer
and Chm Board of Management Na-
tional Shell Factory Keghley was Pres
Chamber of Commerce 1912 *m* 1901
Lyngelne da of the late Pearson
Atkinson of Beechroyd Keghley *cr*
K B E (Civil) 1918 *Yew Bank Keghley*
Royal Automobile and Constitutional
Clubs

Son living—James Pearson *b* 1906

SMITH Sir Henry Babington G B E
C H A C B C S I son of the late
Archibald Smith F R S of Jordanhill
Renfrewshire *b* 1863 ed at Eton (Fellow
1915) and at Trin Coll Camb (Scholar
1882 B A 1st class Classics 1886 M A
and Fellow 1889) is a Lieut for City
of London appointed an Examiner
in Education Depart 1887 was Principal
Private Sec to Chancellor of Exchequer
(Right Hon G J Goschen M P) 1891-2
Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (Earl of
Elgin) 1894-9 and became a Clerk in the
Treasury 1892 Sec. to General Post Office
1903 and Pres of National Bank of
Turkey 1909 acted as Sec to British
Delegates at Brussels Monetary Conference
1892 represented Treasury in Natal 1899
appointed British Representative on Coun-
cil of Ottoman Public Debt 1900 and be-
came Pres. of Council thereof 1901 and
a British Delegate at Post Union Con-
gress at Rome 1906 at Conference on
Radiotelegraphy at Berlin 1906 and at
Telegraph Conference at Lisbon 1908
and Pres Conference on Radiotelegraphy
(London) 1912 appointed Chm of Pacific
Cable Board 1914 of Roy Commn on the
Civil Ser 1915 a Member of Financial
Mission to U S A 1915 Assist Commr
for Great Britain to U S A 1918 with
rank of Min Plen Chm Ind an Currency
Commn 1919 Dep Gov British Trade
Corporat on 1920 a Director of the Bank
of England 1921 and Chm Railway
Amalgamation Tribunal 1921 *m* 1898
Lady Elisabeth Mary Bruce da of 9th
Earl of Elgin *cr* C S I 1897 C B
(Civil) 1905 K C B (Civil) 1908 C H
1917 G B E (Civil) 1920 121 *St James's*
Court Buckingham Gate S W Vine-
yards Saffron Walden Brooks's Club
Sons living—Michael James Babington *b*
1901—Henry George Babington *b* 1902—
Bernard Babington *b* 1905—David Babing-
ton *b* 1909
Daughters living—Margaret Babington *b*
1907—Constance Babington *b* 1912—Lucy
Elisabeth Babington *b* 1915—Susan Babing-
ton *b* 1917—Another *b* 1921

SMITH Maj Gen Sir Herbert Guthrie
K C B son of the late John Guthrie Smith
of 20 Drumsheugh Gardens Edinburgh
b 1864 ed privately entered R A
1884 became Capt. 1893 Major and
Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 1910
Brevet Col 1906 Col 1911 and Maj
Gen 1915 retired 1920 served in S

Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.); was Instructor Sch. of Gunnery 1901-4, Assist. Director Headquarters of Army and at War Office 1906-10, A.A.G. Headquarters, India 1911-13, Director of Artillery at War Office 1913-17, and Comdg R.A., Gibraltar 1917-20, has Order of Leopold of Belgium *m.* 1888, Agnes Emily, da. of the late Surg. Maj. Cavendish Johnson, *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1914 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917 *United Service Club* Daughter living—Phyllis May, *b.* 1889

SMITH, Sir (Hubert) Llewellyn, G.C.B., son of the late Samuel Wyatt Smith, of Bristol; *b.* 1864; ed at Bristol Gram. Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (Cobden Prize-man 1885 B.A. 1887, M.A. 1890), B.Sc., London 1887, was Sec. of National Asso. for Promotion of Technical Education 1888-92 Commr. for Labour, Labour Dept. of Board of Trade 1893 a Member of Roy. Commn. on Secondary Education 1894-5 Assist. British Delegate to International Commn. under Sugar Bounties Convention 1904 and British Delegate for Commercial Treaties with Roumania 1905 and Japan 1910-11, and to Barcelona Conference on Communications and Transit 1921 Director Gen. of Economics Section of British Delegates to Peace Conference, Paris 1919 and for Tariff Agreement with Persia 1920, appointed Dep. Comptroller-Gen. of Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Depart., Board of Trade 1897, Comptroller Gen. 1903 and Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade 1907, and Economic Adviser to Govt. 1919 was Gen. Sec. to Min. of Munitions 1915-16 is Chm. of Govs. of British Institute of Industrial Art *m.* 1901 Ldith da. of G.M. Weekly, of Thornbury Highgate, N. *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1903, K.C.B. (Civil) 1908, G.C.B. (Civil) 1919 5, *The Grove, Highgate Village, N.6., New University Club*

Sons living—Arthur Llewellyn, *b.* 1903—Harold Wyatt Llewellyn, *b.* 1906—John Clare Llewellyn, *b.* 1909—Stephen Hubert Llewellyn, *b.* 1912

Daughters living—Margaret Llewellyn, *b.* 1904—Phoebe Llewellyn *b.* 1917

SMITH, Sir James, son of Thomas Smith, of Birmingham, *b.* 1864, ed at King Edwards Sch. Birmingham, was Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1896-7, is a Manufacturer, and a J.P. for Birmingham and Worcestershire *m.* 1868, Phoebe, who *d.* 1914, da. of Samuel Heath of Birmingham, *cr.* Knt 1897 *Edgbaston Hall, and The Dingle, Wake Green Road, Moseley, Birmingham*

Sons and Daughters living.

SMITH, Sir James (Edward) Masterton, K.C.B., son of the late Edward Smith, a Member of the Stock Exchange, *b.* 1878, ed at Harrow, and at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901), entered Home Civil Ser. 1901, was Private Sec. to Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1904-8, to Permanent Sec. to the Admiralty 1908-10 and to successive First Lords of the Admiralty 1910-17 Assist. Sec. of Ministry of Munitions 1917-19 and Additional Assist. Sec. War Office and Air Min. 1919-20, and Permanent Sec. Min. of Labour 1920-21, since when he has been Permanent Under Sec. of State for the Colonies; is an Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium and of Legion of Honour, *m.* 1905, Barbara who *d.* 1921, da. of the late W.S.J. Crosbie-Hill, formerly of The Red House, Sevenoaks; *cr.* C.B. (Civil)

1915 K.C.B. (Civil) 1919, 43 *Hilant Street, Kensington, W.8., Union Club* Son living—John Masterton, *b.* 1906, Daughter living—Joan Masterton, *b.* 1906

SMITH, Sir (James) Joynton, K.B.E., son of — Smith, of Hackney, N.E., *b.* 1855; an extensive landowner in Australia, Proprietor of *Smith's Weekly*, and M.L.C. of N.S. Wales, has been Lord Mayor of Sydney *m.* 18—, Nellie Louise, da. of —, *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920, 172, *Pitt Street, Sydney, Australia*

SMITH, Lieut. Sir Keith Macpherson, K.B.F., el. son of Andrew Smith, of Mutooroo Station, South Australia; *b.* 1890, formerly Lieut. Australian Flying Corps, European War 1915-19 with R.A.F. (despatches), accompanied his brother as Navigator and Assist. Pilot of first Aeroplane to cross from England to Australia 1919 (K.B.E.), *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1919

SMITH, Sir Lindsey, son of the late Henry John Smith Town Clerk of Lambeth *b.* 1870 ed at Dulwich Coll. and at Morist and Luge joined Middle Temple 1888 (Common and Criminal Law Scholarship 1891 and 1892 and Real and Personal Law Scholarship 1892) Bar Middle Temple 1892, went Oxford Circuit, was Dep. Recorder of Sandwich 1899-1901, Assist. Editor of "The Yearly Practice" 1901, Assist. Judge of H.M.'s Court of Zanzibar 1901-4, and Judge 1904-14, Pres. of Court of Appeal, L. Africa 1904-9 and Acting Judge of Supreme Court of China and Korea and Judge of Weihei Wei 1909, was Hon. Cpt. attached Gen. Staff 1918-19, acted as Judge of H.M. Supreme Court for Ottoman Dominion 1921 has Orders of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar St. Sava of Serbia, and Crown of Belgium *m.* 1902 Elsie Evelyn second da. of David Johnson, *cr.* R.C.S., *cr.* R.G.S., *cr.* Knt 1914 68 *Lexham Gardens, Kensington W.8.*

Daughter living—Desirée Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1903

SMITH, Sir Malcolm, K.B.E., son of Peter Halcrow Smith, of Lerwick, *b.* 1856, a J.P. for Midlothian, and Master of Edinburgh Merchant Co., was Provost of Leith 1908-17; has been a Member of Fishery Board for Scotland since 1911, unsuccessfully contested Leith Dist. Feb. 1914, sat at M.P. for Orkney and Shetland (Co. L.) May 1921 to Oct. 1922, when he was defeated. *m.* 1883, Jane Todd, da. of Thomas Dickson, *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Clifton Lodge, Trinity, Edinburgh; Scottish Liberal, and British Empire Clubs*

Sons living—Three

Daughters living—Two.

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sydenham Campbell Urquhart, K.C.M.G., C.B., *b.* 1859, entered R.A. 1879 became Lieut. Col. 1904, Brevet Col. 1907, Col. 1911, and Maj.-Gen. 1917, retired 1919; S. Africa 1899-1901, in command of Roy. Australian Artillery (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches C.B., Maj.-Gen., K.C.M.G., Order of the Nile, Order of Star of Roumania), *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1919 33, *Sussex Square, Brighton*

SMITH, Sir Thomas, son of the late Thomas Smith, of Haddington; *b.* 1875, Managing Director of Mur Mills Co. (Limited) of Cawnpore; Comdt. 16th Cawnpore Rifles 1913-20 (V.D.), Fellow of Allahabad Univ. 1913-22, Pres. Upper

SMYTH, Maj Gen Sir Nevill Maske
lyne P C A C B son of the late Sir
Warrington Smyth F R S of Marazion
Cornwall b 1868, ed at R M C en-
tered 2nd Dragoon Guards 1888 became
Lieut Col 1909 Col 1912 and Maj
Gen 1918 /hob Valley 1 xpe lition 1890
91 Dongola Expedition 1896 on Staff
(medal with two clasps 4th class Med
al d e) Nile Expeditions 1897 (clasp) 1898
present at battles of Atbara and Khir-
toum (despatches medal V C) and 1899
(despatches clasp 4th class Osmannieh)
S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with
three clasps Brevet Major) European
War 1914 19 on Staff (despatches nine
times C B Order of Leopold of Belgum
Maj Gen Belgian Croix de Guerre
Legion of Honour K C B) appointed
Comdt Khartoum Dist 1913 and to
command 2nd London Territorial Div
1919 11 1918 Evelyn Olwen da of
Sir (Arthur) Osmond Williams 1st Bt
(cr 1909) cr C B (Mil) 1916 K C B
(M1) 1919 *Mari on Cornhill*
United Service and Casualty Clubs
Sons living—Osmond Nevill Hunter Mackay
b 1900
Daughter living—Olwen Annarella Dendroeth
b 1921

SMYTH, Sir Robert Middleton Watson
son of the late George Watson Smyth,
C B J P of Blackheath S L b 1872
ed at Cheltenham Coll a merchant
Senior Director of Turner Morrison and
Co (Limited) of Calcutta and Pres of
Imp rial Bank of India was a M L C
Bengal 1919 27 and Pres of Bengal
Chamber of Commerce 1921 22 m 1908
Nelle da of the late Col William
George Chitt V C D S O of the
Grove Camberley cr Knt 1922 *Cal-
cutta Oriental (London) and Beng al*
(Calcutta) Clubs
Daughter living—Mary b 1909

SNAGGE, Sir Harold Edward A B L
son of the late His Honour Sir Thomas
William Snagge K C M G a Judge of
County Courts b 1872 ed at Eton
and at New Coll Oxford (B A 1895)
in E L d merchant a partner in the
firm of L d and Boustead and Co a
Director of Barclays Bank (Limited) and
of British Trade Corporation etc was
Sec. (unpaid) to Min of Information
1918 m 1901 Inez Alfreda da of the
late Alfred Lubbock of Kilmurth Manor
I r Corn hill [see B. Aubrey colls]
cr K B E (Civil) 1900 *Sarthills*
Blechnovley Surrey Tra ellers Beef
steak Carrick and Wellanote Clubs
Sons living—Leonard Willia b 1901 —
Richard B A b 1909
Daughters living—Claudia Violet b 1903 —
Elzabe H Soula b 1910 —Antonia b 1915 —
Zalia (twin) b 1915.

SNELL, Sir John Francis Cleverton
son of the late Com John Snell A A
of Lipson Plymouth b 1869 ed at
Plymouth Gram Sch and at King's
Coll London sonetime partner in
the firm of Preece Cardew Snell and
Rider consulting engineers H M S
Ch Llectricity Commr was Pres of
Inst tution of Electrical Engineers 1913
14 m 1892 Anne Glen lenning da of
the late Henry Bayley Qu ck of B scovey
Cornwall cr Knt 1914 *Southernway*
by St Marth's Cusford St Stephen's
Junior Carlton and Royal Frey Yacht
Clubs
Sons living—John Basil b 1893 M A Oxon.

Snow, Lieut Gen Sir Thomas D Ojly
A C B K C M G el son of the late

George D Ojly Snow of Langton Lodge
Blindford b 1858 ed at Lion and at
St John's Coll Camb entered 13th
Regt 1879 became Capt Somersetshire
L I 1887 Major Roy Inniskilling Fus-
liers 1897 Brevet Lieut Col Northamp-
tonshire Regt 1898 Col 1903 Maj Gen
1910 and Lieut Gen 1918 retired 1920,
served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with
clasp) with Soudan Expedition 1884 5 with
Mounted Inf of Camel Corps present at
actions of Atbara and IGubat (severely
wounded medal with two clasps bronze
star) with Nile Expedition 1898 15
Brig Maj British Brig present at battles
of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches
medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col)
and during European War 1914 18 on
Staff (despatches K C B K C M G
Com Legation of Honour Grand Officer
of Ord r of Leopold of Belgum Lieut
Gen Croix de Guerre) was Brig Maj
Aldershot 1895 8 A Q M G 4th Army
Corps 1903 5 A A G E Command
1903 6 Brig Gen Gen Staff there
1906 9 and Brig Gen 11th Brig 1909
10 commanded a Div 1911 15 in
Army Corps 1915 18 and W Command
1918 9 is Col Somerset L I and a J P
for Dorset m 1897 Geraldine 2nd da
of Maj Gen John Lubbock Coke formerly
of Rusley Manor Litwall Derbyshire
cr C B (M1) 1907 K C B (M1) 1915
K C M G 1917 *La gloirne Blanford*
Ar and Military Clubs
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Two

SOARES, Sir Ernest Joseph LL.D.
son of José Luz Xavier Soares formerly
a merchant of Liverpool b 1864 ed
privately and at St John's Coll Camb
(B A and LL B 1884 M A and LL D
1899) admitted a Solicitor 1888 formerly
a partner in the legal firm of Allen Prestage
and Soares of Manchester appointed
Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to
Home Sec March 1906 a Charity Commr
for England and Wales Oct 1908 and
a Junior Lord of the Treasury (unpaid)
Feb 1910 and (paid) Jan 1911 was
Assist Comptroller of Reduction of Na-
tional Debt and Life Annuity Office 1911
16 sat as M P for N W or Barnstaple
Div of Devonshire (L) Oct 1900 to April
1911 m 1893 Kate Carolyn da of Samuel
Lord formerly of Oakleigh Ashton-on-
Mersey Cheshire cr Knt 1911 *Corriem*
Little Garze Ross shire Oxford and Cam
bridge Club
Daughter living—I ate Rose Mary b 1894 m
1919 Capt Walter D M Bell M C R A F

SOLOMON, Hon Sir William Henry
A C S I A C M G 4th son of the late
Rev Ldward Solomon of Bedford Cape
Colony b 1852 ed at St Peter's Coll
Camb (B A 1876 M A 1880) Hon
Fellow of Peterhouse 1915, Bar Inner
Tem ple 1877 pract sed at Bar of Supreme
Court of Cape Colony and of High Court
of Griqualand West appointed Assist
Legal Adviser to Govt 1883 acted as
Attorney Gen on three occasions and
as a Member of S African Delimitation
Comms 1909 was a Jus ne Judge of
High Court of Griqualand 1887-96 of
Eastern Dis Court of Cape Colony 1896-
1901 and of Transvaal Colony 1901 to
since when he has been a Judge of Appel
late Div of Supreme Court of S Africa
m 18—Maude Elizabeth O F E who
d 1920 da. of the late H B Christ n
of Fort Elizabeth cr Knt 1907
K C M G 1913 K C S I 1914 *Fre*
ter's Transvaal

SONTIR (see *Bir Mitrodaja Sing Deo*).

SOULSBY, Sir William Jameson, C.B., C.I.F., C.I.O., el son of the late Matthew Soulsby of John Street, Bedford Row, *b* 1851, ed at City of London Sch., and at King's Coll., London (Associate 1870, Fellow 1916), Bar Middle Temple 1874, has been Private Sec. to successive Lord Mayors of London since 1875, is a Lieut. for City of London, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a Knight of the Legion of Honour, and several other foreign orders, acted as Sec. to Mansion House Indian Famine Relief Funds 1877, 1897, and 1900 (C.I.F.), has silver Jubilee medal with clasp, received silver Coronation medals 1902 and 1911 *m* 1877, Clara who d. 1911 da. of the late G. Augustus Hildyard, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1896 C.I.F. 1901, Knt 1902 C.V.O. 1920 131, *Glasnevin Terrace, Hyde Park W.2 The Mansi House, F.C.4*
Daughter living—Ursula *m* 1904, Leopold J. N. Norman.

SOUNDY, Sir John Thomas, C.B.E., son of Joshua Soundy, formerly of Bourne End, Bucks, *b* 1851, ed privately, was Mayor of Windsor 1899 of which Borough he is a J.P. as well as for Berks *m* 1911, 1886, Mary Elizabeth, who d. 1901, da. of Joseph Rhys James, of Cardigan, andly, 1912, Bernardine, da. of Jean Cox, of Pirngew, Belgium, *cr* Knt 1899, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *East Mead, Windsor*

SOWARD, Sir Alfred Walter, C.B., son of the late William James Soward, *b* 1856 ed at Stationers' Sch., and at Birkbeck Coll. was Assist. Sec. Lst. State Duty Office 1904 *b* Sec. thereof 1908 18 and a Commr. of Inland Revenue 1916-18 is Member of Roy. Institution and of Soc. for Nautical Research, author of *Law and Practice of the Lst. State Duty* (5th edition) etc, etc *m* 1891, Elizabeth el da. of the late Joseph Witleton, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1912, Knt 1919 *West Africa, Essex*

Sons living—Edgar Alfred, *b* 1892, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1916, Lieut. R.N.V.R.,—Frank Alaric, *b* 1897
Daughters living—Gladys Violet,—Constance Freda

SOWDEN, Sir William John son of the late Thomas Sowden, *b* 1858, ed. privately, editor and part proprietor of *The Register, The Observer, and The Evening Journal* (Adelaide) Pres. Board Govs. National Library, Museum and Art Gallery of S. Australia a J.P. for the State, Founder and Federal Pres. of Wattle Day League *m* 1886, Letitia Grace Hampton, da. of the late Joseph Adams, merchant of Melbourne; *cr* Knt. 1918 *Castlemaine, St. Georges, Glen Osmond, S. Australia, Adelaide, S. Australia*
Sons living—Two

SPAIN, H.M. King (Alfonso XIII.) of, K.G., G.C.V.O., a Gen. in British Army, and Col-in-Ch. 16th 5th Lancers, has Royal Victorian Chain (see "ROYAL FAMILY"), *cr* G.C.V.O. (Hon.) 1897

SPARKS, Sir Ashley, K.B.E., son of John Ashley Sparks of Sutton Surrey, *b* 1877, Director of Cunard Steamship Co., was Director Gen. of British Min. of Shipping in U.S.A. during European War *m* 1900, Mina Jane da. of James Roberts of New York, *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1919, 130, *East 67th Street, New York, Northaw, Syosset, Long Island, U.S.A.*

Daughters living—Amy Frances Ashley *m* 1920, Van Buxer Burton, of New York,—Eleanor Mable Ashley

SPENCER, Sir Harris, K.B.E., son of Thomas Spencer, J.P., of West Bromwich; *b* 1853, ed at Marshall's Sch. Wednesbury, and at Almondbury Sch. near Huddersfield, Managing Director of John Spencer (Limited), tub. manu. facturers, of Wednesbury, a Director of J. and L. Spencer (Limited), of Birmingham Railway Carriage and Wagon Co. (Limited), of George Silter and Co. (Limited) and of Siluminate Insulator Co. (Limited), Pres. Birmingham and District Engineering Employers' Asso., Chm. of Birmingham Board of Management Min. of Munitions during European War, a J.P. for West Bromwich, a M.I.M.L., and a Member of Iron and Steel Institute *m* 1890, Ada Purgess da. of the late Henry Cross, of Cambridge *cr* K.B.L. 1918, *Summerfield Court, West Bromwich St. Stephen's, and Union (Birmingham) Clubs*

Sons living—Geoffrey, *b* 1893,—Philip Corbet, *b* 1895,—Collin, *b* 1903

Daughter living—Constance Mary *m* 1914, Lieut.-Col. H. Ely, R.F.A.

SPENCER, Sir (James) Ernest, youngest son of the late John Spencer, of West Bromwich, *b* 1848; ed privately, Bar. Middle Temple 1885; joined the Oxford Circuit; is a J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire, and Counsel to Austro-Hungarian Consulate, sat as M.P. for West Bromwich July 1886 to Jan. 1906, having been defeated there in Nov. 1885 *m* 1887, Helen, only child of the late John Williamson, Bom. C.S.; *cr* Knt 1901 10 *St. James's Place, S.W., Warren Mount, Oxshott, Surrey; 1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C., Carlton, and Garrick Clubs*

SPENCER, Sir (Walter) Baldwin, K.C.M.G., son of R. Spencer, of Manchester, *b* 1860, ed. at Owens Coll., Manchester, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—), M.A. Melbourne 18—, is a Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford and Pres. of the Professional Board of Melbourne Univ., and Director of the National Museum of Victoria, sometime Professor of Biology, author of numerous scientific works, *cr* C.M.G. 1904 K.C.M.G. 1916 *The University, Grattan Street, Carlton, Melbourne Victoria Australia*

SPICER, Sir Evan, son of the late James Spicer, J.P., D.L., of Woodford Green, Essex; *b* 1849, ed at Mill Hill Sch., is a J.P. and D.L. for London, Chm. of London Parochial Charities, Vice Chm. of British and Foreign School So., Pres. of Old Equitable Assurance Co., and Gov. of Roy. Holloway Coll., Egham, and of Dulwich Coll., was Chm. of S. London Polytechnic 1889-1901, and of London County Council 1906-7 *m* 1873, Annabella, da. of the late John Whitley, J.P., of Halifax *cr* Knt 1916 *Belair, Gallery Road, Dulwich S.E., National Liberal, and Reform Clubs*
Sons living—Charles Evan, *b* 1874,—Ernest Evan, *b* 1879,—Frank Evan, *b* 1893, Lieut. Cambridgeshire Regt. (wounded),—Gerald Evan, M.C., M.B., *b* 1891, sometime Major R.A.M.C. (wounded, M.C.)

Daughters living—Of whom the youngest, Jessie Eva *m* 1922, as has second wife, the Rev. Hugh Perrie Young (Min. of Congregational Ch., W. Kensington) of 53, Barton Street, Barons Court, W. 14

SPICER, Sir Howard Handley, K.B.E., el son of the late James Spicer, D.L., of Eltham, *b* 1872, ed at Leys Sch.

Camb one of the founders of the Boys Empire League Dep Chm Spicers (limited) wholesale stationers paper warehousemen and manufacturers of 19 New Bridge Street E.C. a Director of United Newspapers (limited) and Technical Adviser (Anti Gas) to War Office *m* 1896 Muriel Eleanor Barrett (who obtained a divorce 1922) da of the Rev S B Hindley *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 10 *Hanover Square W* Reform De onshire Eighty and Royal Automobile Clubs

SPIELMANN Sir Isidore C.M.G. el surviving son of the late Adam Spielmann banker of Lombard Street L.C. (of Polish descent on father's side) *b* (in London) 1854 *ed* privately 15 years Joint Hon Sec to National Art Collections Fund is a F.S.A. Member of New Gallery Committee and an Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium was Hon Sec and Delegate to British Commn (Fine Art Section) Brussels International Exhibition 1897 Sec and Director of British Fine Art Section of Roy Commn Paris Exhibition 1900 Representative in England for Belgian Govt Exhibitions of Early Flemish Art Bruges 1904 of Tournai and Bruges 1906 of Seventeenth Century Art of Belgium Brussels 1910 and International Miniature Exhibition Brussels 1912 Hon Sec and Member of Art Committee Roy Commn St Louis Exhibition 1904 Hon Sec to the Roy Commn (Art Director British Govt Exhibitions) New Zealand International Exhibition 1906 7 and Conspir for Art Franco British Exhibition 1908 appointed 1908 (by Board of Trade) Hon Director for Art British Govt Sections at International Exhibitions a Member of Roy Commn for International Exhibitions of Brussels 1910 and Turin 1911 and of Advisory Council Victoria and Albert Museum 1913 and Commr Gen for Great Britain at International Exhibition at Rome 1911 Gov of British Institute of Industrial Art (Board of Trade and Board of Education) a Member of Committee of Spanish Art Exhibition Burlington House (1921) and of Executive Council of British Empire Exhibition London (1923) and a Com of Order of Crown of Belgium author of 'The British Royal Pavilion at the Paris International Exhibition 1901' 'The Germans as Others see them' 'Germany's Impending Doom' etc *m* 1879 Emily da of the late Sir Joseph Sebag Montefiore *cr* Knt 1905 C.M.G. 1907 56, *Westbourne Terrace Hyde Park W* Art Club
Son living—Ferdinand I (Montreal Canada) *b* 1880 *m* 1914 Louise da of C Davy Brown
Daughters living—Dora *b* 1882 *m* 1903 Laurie Magnus of 34 Cambridge Square W [see Magnus list]—Maude *m* 1904 Claude Louisa of 152 Gloucester Terrace W—Adelaide *b* 1895 *m* 1918 Capt Lionel Leonard Cohen London Regt

SPRIGGE Sir (Samuel) Squire M.D. F.R.C.S. son of the late Squire Sprigge of Wotton Norfolk *b* 1860 *ed* at Uppingham and at Ca us Coll Camb (M.B. B.A. 1887 M.A. and M.D. 1897) F.R.C.S. England 1921 has been Editor of *The Lancet* since 1908 Chm So of Authors 1910-13 *m* 1st 1895 Mary Ada Beatrice who *d* 1903 da. of the late Sir Charles Moss Ch Justice of Ontario andly 1905 Ethel Coursoles da. of the late Major Charles Jones *cr* Knt 1921

Stoke Green Slough Bucks United University Savile and Athenium Clubs
Son living—Cecil Squire *b* 18— *m* 1922 Katrina da of Frank Gordon Brown of 10 Vearage Gate Kensington W
Daughters living—Of whom the el Elizabeth *m* 1921 Mary Napier Clavering [see B Napier and Ettrick]

SPRING Sir Francis Joseph Edward A.C.I.F. son of the late Rev E. Spring R of Magourney Ireland *b* 1849 *ed* at Middleton Sch co Cork I.C.E. and Hon M.A.I. Trin Coll Dublin has held many offices in Public Works Depart of India and been Engineer in Ch of Kistna Bridge and of L. Coast Railway Under Sec to Govt of Bengal and Govt Consulting Engineer in Bombay and Assam Ch Engineer in Indian Public Works Depart Sec to Govt of Madras in Railway Depart and Consulting Engineer for Railways for 10 years a M.L.C. of Madras is a M.I.C.E. M.I.M.L. a Member of Institute of Transport of So of Engineers (India) and of American So of Civil Engineers Founder and Pres of Indian Motor Union and Vice Commodore of Madras Sailing Club sometime Hon Major S India Railway Vol and a Fellow of Madras and Calcutta Univs three years a Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers and of Indian Institute of Science officiated as Director of Railway Construction in India was Chm and Ch Engineer of Madras Port Trust Jan 1904 to May 1919 *m* 1873 Charlotte Beecher da of S Townsend J.P. C.I.E. 1894 K.C.I.E. 1911 *Maison du Coin St Aubins Jersey East India United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs*

SPROTT Sir Frederick Lawrence son of James Sprott of Shrewsbury *b* 1863 *ed* at Shrewsbury Sch entered Public Works Depart Bombay 1884 and became Assist Engineer 1885 and Executive Engineer 1897 Sup Engineer 1904 and Ch Engineer 1913 was Principal and Professor of Civil Engineering Coll of Science Poona 1899 1903 Sup Engineer Indus River Commn 1904-8 Sanitary Inspector to Bombay Govt 1908 and Dep Chm Bombay Port Trust 1909 to since when he has been Chm *m* 1888 Amy da of Brig-Surg H M Graham *cr* Knt. 1914. *Malakoff Lodge Malabar Hill Bombay Bhyalla (Bo day) and Sind (Karachi) Clubs*
Son living—Frank Herbert *b* 1893

SPURGEON Sir Arthur son of the late Willam Spurgeon *b* 1861 is Chm and Managing Director of Cassell and Co (limited) publishers and a J.P. for Surrey (Chm Croydon County Bench) appointed a Member of Roy Commssion on Paper 1917 author of *Edward the Peace maker* etc 11 1894 Mary da of the late Edward Hoyle of Rochdale *cr* Knt 1918 *Pilgrim Place Waltham Reform Club*

SQUIRES Hon Sir Richard Anderson A.C.M.G. K.C. son of Alexander Squires *b* 1880 *ed* at Dalhousie Univ Halifax Canada (LL.B. 1902) admitted a Solicitor, Newfoundland 1902, and Bar 1911 became K.C. 1914 appointed a M.L.C. 1914 Min of Justice and Attorney Gen Newfoundland 1914 17 and Colonial Sec 1917 18 became Premier and Colonial Sec 1919 is a Director of Govt Savings Bank Newfoundland *m* 1905 Helena Elinore da of James Strong of Little

Bay Island Newfoundland *cr*
K C M G 1921 44 *Rennies Mill Road*
St John's Newfoundland City (New
foundland) Club
 Sons living—Three
 Daughters living—Two

SRI KRISHNARAJA WADIYAR [see Mysore]

SRI RAMA VARMA [see Rama Varma]

SRI SUYEN WANG CHUK (5) [see Bhutan]

STANN Sir Newton John O B I, son of the late Nicholas Sparks Stubb *b* 1868 *ed* at Newton Coll Newton Albot Manager Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation in London *m* 1909 Ethel Mary Townsend *cr* O B E (Civil) 1918, *knt* 1921 9 *Gracechurch St L C 3 Thatchell House Club*

Sons living—Nicholas John *b* 1912—William Walter *b* 1913
 Daughters living—Mary Margaret *b* 1909—Josephine Alexandra *b* 1916

STACK, Maj Gen Sir Lee Oliver Fitz Maurice A B F C M G *b* 1868 entered Border Regt 1888 became Capt 1896 Major 1909 and Lieut Col 1914 served in Soudan Campaign 1900-1902 Comdg Shambe Field Force (Egyptian medal with clasp) employed with Egyptian Army 1899-1909 (4th class Osmanieh), sometime Civil Sec to Sudan Govt appointed Acting Gov Gen of Sudan and *Sirdar* of Egyptian Army 1916 with rank of Maj Gen has 1st class of Orders of the Nile and of 11 Nahda of the Hedjaz *cr* C M G 1914 *K B E* (Civil) 1918 *The Palace Khartum Sudan*

STANI, Sir Josiah Charles A B I D Sc son of Charles Stamp of Millie crankie Sidcup *b* 1880 *ed* at London Univ (B Sc 1st class Honours 1911 Colden Prizeman 1912 D Sc and Hutchinson Research Medallist 1916 Guy Medallist and Newmarch Lecturer 1919-20) was Assist. Sec to Board of Inland Revenue 1916-19 since when he has been Sec Nobel Industries (Limited) appointed a Member of Roy Commn on Income Tax 1919 is Joint Sec Roy Statistical Soc *m* 1903 Olive Jessie *dr* of Alfred Marsh *cr* C B L (Civil) 1918 *K B E* (Civil) 1920 *Tantallon Park Hill Road Shortlands Kent Junior Athenaeum Club*

Sons living—Wilfred Carlyle *b* 1904—Trevor Charles *b* 1907—Arthur Maxwell *b* 1915—Josiah Col *b* 1917

STANCOMB WILLS [see Wills]

STANDING Comd Sir Guy K B E son of James Herbert Standing of London England and Los Angeles California *b* 1873 *ed* at Eltham Coll Com R N V R European War 1914-16 has been attached to Naval Intelligence Div since 1916 *m* 1908 Dorothy Frances *dr* of Joshua Plaskitt F R C S *cr* C B E 1918 *K B E* (Civil) 1919 *The White House Ewell Surrey Garrick and Royal Automobile Clubs*

STANES Sir Robert son of the late James Stanes of London *b* 1841 a merchant of Coimbatore Madras Managing Director of Stanes and Co (Limited) agents for Cotton Spinning and Weaving Mills of Coimbatore Madras and Chm of Councils of Brecks Sch Ootacamund of Stanes High Sch Coonoor and Stanes High Sch Coimbatore S India sometime Municipal Councillor for Coimbatore

and Coonoor Founder and Supp. of Anglo Ind in Schs. in Coimbatore *m* 1873 Harriet Hunt ngdon who *d* 1901 *dr* of Maj Gen Hamlyn Lawcourt Harris formerly Ind an Army *cr* *knt* 1920 *Coonoor Victoria Malras*
 Son living—One
 Daughters living—Four

STANFORD Sir Charles Villiers Mus D, son of the late John Stanford of 30 Upper Mount Street, Dublin *b* 1852, *ed* privately and at Trin Coll, Camb. (B A 1874 M A 1877, Hon Mus D 1888) Hon Mus D Oxford 1883 D C L., Durham 1893 and Hon. LL.D., Leeds 1904, is Professor of Music in Camb Univ Professor of Composition and Orchestral Playing at Roy Coll of Music and a Member of Berlin Roy Acad of Arts was Organist of Trin Coll, Camb 1872-93 and Conductor of the Bach Choir 1885-1901 conducted Leeds Festival 1901 1904 1907 and 1910 composer of operas oratorios and many other musical works *m* 1878 Jennie *dr* of Champion Wetton formerly of Goldwyns, Surrey *cr* *knt* 1902 9 *Leaver Berkeley Street B Athenaeum and Savile Clubs*
 Son living—Guy Desmond (Doodie's Club) *b* 1885, Lieut Devonshire Regt *m* 1917 Gwendolyn Mary *dr* of Major Francis Bertram Dalrymple formerly R A of Bartley Lodge Cinnamon Heights
 Daughter living—Geraldine Mary *b* 1883

STANFORD Col the Hon Sir Walter Ernest Mortimer K B I C B C M G son of William Stanford *b* 1850 served as Capt of Levies in Guleka War 1877-8 (medal with clasp) and as Comdt 1880-81 (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1900 as Col Comdg troops in Griqualand East (despatches Queen's medal King's medal with two clasps C B) was Member of Native Laws and Customs Commn 1880-82 employed on special ser in Londoland 1884 where he negotiated a treaty 1886 and a Member of Inter State Native Affairs Commn 1903 5 appointed Ch Magistrate of Griqualand East 1885 Sec to Native Affairs Depart 1897 and Ch Magistrate of Transkeian Territories 1904 re-appointed Sec. to Native Affairs Depart 1904 retired 1907 represented Cape Colony at S African National Convention 1908 9 was a M L A for Tembuland 1908 10 and Chm of Cape Colony Native Affairs Commn 1910 appointed a Senator of S African Parliament 1910 *m* 1883 Alice *dr* of Joseph Walker, *cr* C M G 1892 C B (Mil) 1900 O B E (Civil) 1918 *K B E* 1919 *Monteith Rondebosch S Africa Civil Service (Cape Town) Club*

STANISTREET Maj Gen Sir George Bradshaw K B E C B C M G son of the late Richard Stanstreet M D *b* 1866 *ed* at Windermere Coll and at Trin Coll Dublin (B A 1887 M B and B Ch 1889) Maj Gen late R A M C Irish Expedition 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) was Personal Ass to Principal Med Officer 1 Juny 1896-1902 Embarkation Med Officer Southampton 1902 Staff Officer to Principal Med Officer S Comm and 1906-10 Dep Ass. Dir. Director Gen Army Med Ser War Office 1913 17 Assist Director Gen 1917 18 and Dep Director Gen 1918 22 is a Com of Order of Crown of Italy and a Lsqire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *cr* C M G 1917 C B (Mil) 1918 *K B E* (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service and Roehampton Clubs*

STANLEY, *Capt the Hon Sir Arthur*
 Evelyn A C M G. (see B. Sheffield)

STANLEY, Hon. Sir Arthur, G B I,
c/o M P O (see L. D. 124)

STANLEY, Sir John A.C.T., C.B.I., and 2nd of the late John Stanley, 1st Baron of Armagh, 1846, ed at Roy St. Armagh and at Trin Coll. DUBLIN (BA and LL.B. 1866). Scholar and gold medalist in Class. s. Bar. King's Inns. DUBLIN 1872 a Q.C. 1882 a B.N. he 1897 and an Hon. Ben. her 1898 was a Puisne Judge of the High Court Calcutta 1893-1901, and Ch. Justice of the High Court of Judicature of N.W. Provinces 1901, is a Knight of twice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England in 1890. Author of 13 of the late James Nasmyth of Castle Hill, Bletchingley Surrey, 1st Lord of Bletchingley C.B.I. (Civil) 1913. 10 titles of current S.H. Karachi, and Dublin University Club.

STANSFELD, Sir Charles Henry Renn
C.B., son of Henry Renn Stansfeld of
Portsmouth. b. 1866, ed privately
entered Admiralty 1886 and was Private
Sec. to four successive Lords of the Ad-
miralty. Is a Member of the Roy Patriotic
Fund Corporation of Executive Com-
mittee of Loy Naval Fund and of Com-
mittee of Seamen's Hospital Soc. was
Director of Greenwich Hospital 1903-21.
m. 1888 Agnes Helen da of James
Sargent of Kingwood (don establis-
h C.B. (Civ.) 1911 kn 1922 *The*
Hills, Bromley Common, Kent, Union
Chk

Sons living - Legerton Charles Henry b 1884
- Alfred Herbert Brydges b 1887 - Arthur
Reginald Lees b 1893

STANTON *May - Gen Sir Henry Ernest*
A C M G, C S, D S O son of the late
Rev William Henry Stanton R of Havel-
ton Gloucestershire and Hon Canon
of Gloucester; A 1851, ed at Marl-
borough and at R M A entered R A
1851 became Capt 1860, Brevet Major
1859 Major 1860 Brevet Lieut Col 1864
Brevet Col 1866 Lieut Col 1869 Col
1871 and Maj Gen 1875, retired 1876,
Burma Campaigns 1857 and 1857-9
(despatches medal with two clasps)
Central Relief Force 1895 as Brig-Maj
(despatches) Malakani Field Force 1897-
as D A Q M G for Intelligence (des-
patches) Bmer Field Force 1898 (des-
patches Brevet Major) Somaliland Field
Force 1903-4 as Ch Staff Officer
(despatches Brevet Lieut Col) Boer
War 1915-19 as Brig Gen AIm n
situation D A and Q M G, Egypt and
C m (despatches Maj Gen for distin-
guished service) aj p n te Staff Capt in In-
telligence Branch India 1872, Asst M I
Sec, Bombay 1898 an A A G India 1902
an A D C, to HM 1906, a Gen
Staff Officer Territorial Force 1908 a
Gen Staff Officer in India 1911 and a
D Q M G Army Headquarters India
1912-15 m 1920 Olive Ballad via of
the late Gen Sir Robert (unfiled Low
G C B) D S O 1887 C B (M I)
t H A C M G, 1010 *Bugby Fields*
Beeton on the Haver Naval and
Mill Lane Club
Hon Lieut J Genl Howard Low, A 1865
Manchester Univ. Lecturer

STANNON Col Sir Henry John C 17,
el & s f ale late G W 1st Stannon
A locute Hight C 1 N W Provinces
1 13 d 1857 R 1 Inner Lemj 1881
A locute Hight C 1 N W 1st Stannon

1881, and Court of Judicial Commr Central Provinces 1882 and of Orls 1897; was Pres of Municipal Committee Jabalpur 1912-7, appointed Dist Judge of Nagpur Dist 1897. All India Judicial Commr, Central Provinces March 1904 and Judicial Commr Bihar Aug 1904; appointed an Hon ADC to Viceroy of India 1910, was C.I. Comdt Nagpur Vol B Coy and Nagpur Rifles 1903-17 (V.D.) in 1898 less Chatterton dist of Edward A Goodall of 5-12 Grosvenor Road Regents Park N.W. or C.I. 1898. Knt 1917. *See also India*

STARMER, Sir Charles Walter, son of the late Charles William Starmmer & 1895 ed at Public Schs is Managing Director of Westminster Gazette (Lmtd) *Byronicism Gazette* (Lmtd) Sheffield Independent Press (Limited) & of England Newspaper Co (Limited) and several other Newspaper cos, and an Alderman and a JP for Darlington (May 1895) unsuccessfully contested West of Durham (?) Dec 1918 in 1923 Alder of the late Capt Thomas Coniforth or Kntr 1917 *West of Durham National Liberal Club*

Daughter living - 1 resla

STARTIN, Adm Sir James KCB
 A son of the late William Startin of
 Hereford Edge Brompton & 1845
 entered 1 N 1869 became Lieut 1871
 Com 1891 Capt 1897 Rear-Adm 1907
 Vice-Adm 1911, and Adm (retired) 1915
 served in Zululand War 1879 (despatches
 medal with clasp) in Egyptian War 1882
 with Naval Brig (medal bronze star)
 with Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches
 medal with clasp) and in China 1900
 (medal) was ADC to King Edward VII
 1906-7 and Rear-Adm in Channel and
 Home Fleets 1908-9 has Albert medal
 (2nd class) and Roy Humane Society
 and bronze medals with clasps a) pointe
 b) Capt Roy Naval Reserve 1914 and Com
 modore Roy Naval Reserve 1916 is an
 Officer of Legion of Honour and a JP
 for Hants in 1891 Alice daughter of the
 late Gilbert McMeekin of Milton
 Wigtownshire & C.B. (Mil) 1914
 KCB (Mil) 1917 *Hilldale Harling Island United Sports Club.*
 Sons living—Robert A. & 1894, 1st Lt RN
 has and class Albert medal—Harry & 1901
 Daughter living—Winifred Rosa Helen

SAVINT, Sir William Ewen A. B. 2,
son of the late Robert McCall Savitt
formerly of Nin eLward Island Caria la
1861, ed at Gram Sch P. no lward
Island, a retired Banker and Quebec
Acquor Commr appointed Director
of Finance Ministry of Information
Accountng Officer Treasury 1918 m
88- Alma Kate Thomson ex K B I
(Civil) 1910 Mount Loyal and St James
Montreal and York (Crono) Clubs

STAVRIDIS Sir John son of John Constantine Stavridis A 1807 admitted Solicitor 1898 sometime Greek Consul Gen in London, is a Com of Officer of the Order of Greece in 1804 Anna Olga da of the late Otto von Saxe-Coburg 33 Janney said is S H 1 2 Indale Col 12 The H Linwood Surrey Son living - One Daughters living - Three Two in Niter in 1922 C. Constantine Zeh nls

STEVENS, May Gen Sir John K.C.B.,
K.C.M.G. son of the late John Stevens
of Heby on 11 Aug. 1845 entered
Army Ordnance Dept. 1863 became

Col 1896 (retired 1903) Maj-Gen 1918, and Col Comdt R.A.O.C. 1921; Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp, promoted), Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie, promoted), was Assist Director-Gen of Ordnance at Head Quarters 1893-8, Principal Ordnance Officer at Woolwich 1898-1903, Inspector Gen. of Ordnance Stores 1903-5, Inspector of Mil Equipment at India Office 1905-14, Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores 1914-18, and Controller of Salvage 1918-19 since when he has again been Inspector of Mil Equipment at India Office, is Com of Order of Crown of Italy m 1st, 1891, Alice Kate, who d. 1922, da. of the late Herbert Cautley Blackburn, of Sussex Gardens, W., 2ndly, 1922, Louise Marguerite Strang, da. of the late Henry Alphonse Rossal, of Litham, cr C.B. (Mil) 1897, K.C.B. (Mil) 1902, K.C.M.G. 1917-18, Kensington Court Gardens, 11 B, Junior United Service Club
 Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Derek Jarrett, b 1893, Brevet Major R.F.A.,—Leslie John Nasmith, b 1897.
 Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Olga Phyllis b 1896 m 1920, Major William Philip Jopp Akerman, D.S.O., M.C.

STEIN, Sir (Marc) Aurel, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., son of Nicholas Stein, b 1862, ed. at Budapest and at Tübingen Univ (Ph.D. 1883), made special study of Oriental Languages and Antiquities, Hon. D.Litt. Oxon. 1909, Hon. D.Sc. Camb. 1912, was Principal of Oriental Coll., Lahore and Registrar of Punjab Univ 1888-99 when he was appointed to Indian Educational Ser. went on tour of Archaeological Exploration in E. Turkestan 1900-1901, and on special duty for Explorations in Central Asia and W. China 1906-8, and again from 1913, became Inspector of Schs., Punjab 1901, Inspector Gen. of Education and Archaeological Surveyor, N.W. Frontier Provinces 1904 and Sup. of Archaeological Survey, Frontier Circle 1910 Roy Geographical Soc. Gold Medallist 1909, led third Central Asian Expedition 1913-16, elected a Fellow of British Acad 1921 has Lucy Wharton (Pennsylvania) medal and various other medals and awards author of numerous books and papers on Archaeology and Geography, cr C.I.E. 1910, K.C.I.E. 1912

STENNING, Sir Alexander Rose, son of William Stenning, formerly of Godstone Court, Surrey; b 1846, ed. privately, is a J.P. for Sussex a Member of the firm of Alexander R. Stenning and Partners, architects and surveyors, of 121, Cannon Street, E.C., Chm. of the Wharmcliffe Dwellings Co. (Limited), a Past Pres. of Surveyors' Institution, and a Fellow of Roy. Institute of British Architects m 1st, 1869 Theresa Marcia, who d. 1913, da. of the late Rev. Charles Hensley Maberly, V. of Owlesbury, Hants, 2ndly, 1914, Emmeline Augusta, da. of the late Rev. G. O. Vandeleur R. of Ravenstone Ashby de la Zouch cr Knt 1910 *St. Stephen's*, and *Gresham Clubs*
 Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Henry Alexander, b 1870,—Philip Eustace (Limpfield, Surrey), b 1874 m 1906, Gwendolen, da. of Alexander Dunlop

STEPHEN, Sir Harry Lushington [see Stephen, Bt.]

STEPHENS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Byng K.C.B., C.M.G., son of the late

Capt Frederick Stephens, of Bentworth Lodge, Alton [V. Torrington, colls]; b 1869, ed. at Winchester; entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1890, became Lieut.-Col. 1914, Brevet Col. 1915, and Maj.-Gen. 1917; appointed Comdt. R.M.C. 1919; S. Africa 1895-7 (medal), Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), S. Africa 1899-1902, present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, severely wounded), European War 1914-18 as Bt. Com. (despatches thrice, Brevet Col., C.M.G., Maj.-Gen., Orders of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Leopold of Belgium, C.B., K.C.B., French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour) m. 1905, Elenore Dorothea, da. of the late L. William Cripps, of Ampney Park, Cirencester; cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1918, K.C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Royal Military College, Camberley, Surrey, Church House, Lechlade Gloucestershire*
 Son living—Frederick, b 1906.
 Daughters living—Two

STEPHENS, Sir William, son of William Stephens, of Salford, b 1848, is a J.P., and an Alderman of Salford (Mayor 1902-5), and a J.P. for Lancaster; unsuccessfully contested W. Div. of Salford (Co. L.) Dec 1918 m. 1st, 1873, Martha Jane, who d. 1898, da. of James Fogg of Pendleton; 2ndly, 1907, Emily, da. of William Wilson, J.P., formerly of Old Warke, Worsley, cr Knt 1905 *Fairhope, Dorset Road, Altrincham, Cheshire*

STEPHENSON, Sir (Albert) Edward, K.C.M.G. son of the late Alfred Stephenson of Bolton Grange Bradford Yorkshire, b 1864, ed. at Bradford Grammar Sch. and at King's Coll., London, entered Exchequer and Audit Depart 1884 joined Colonial Branch 1891 became Assist Sup. 1897, Senior Clerk 1906, and Director of Colonial Audit (Colonial Office) 1910 formerly Major 4th Vol. Bt. E. Surrey Regt (V.D.) m 1901 cr C.M.G. 1914, K.C.M.G. 1921 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

STEPHENSON, Sir Albert Frederick, son of Charles Frederick Bedford Stephenson, of Brighton, b 1854, ed. privately Managing Director of *Southport Visitor* Chm. of Northern Daily and Weekly Newspapers (Limited) *St. Helens Reporter*, *Preston Herald* Printing and Publishing Co. (Limited), and *Western Telegraph* series of papers, and a J.P. for Southport, formerly a Director of *The Observer*, *The World*, and *Vanity Fair* m 1874, Annie, da. of William Horton, of Southport, cr Knt 1920 *Park Grange Southport*
 Daughter living—Caroline Ethel m 1903 Walter Greaves Lord, K.C., M.P. of 111, Thurloe Park Road, S.E. 21

STERN, Lieut. Col. Sir Albert Gerald, K.B.E., C.M.G. son of the late James Stern of 25, Prince's Gate, S.W.; b 1878 ed. at Eton, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 18—, and M.A. 18—), sometime Lieut.-Col. Tank Corps, was a partner in the firm of Stern Bros., Commr., Mechanical Warfare (Overseas and Allies) Depart. 1917-19, appointed Sec. Landship Commr., Admiralty 1915 Chm. Tank Committee 1916, and Director-Gen. Mechanical Warfare Depart. 1916 and British Commr. Anglo-American Commn 1918, has Legion of

STANLEY, Capt the Hon Sir Arthur
Lynnh & C M G (see B Sheffield)

STANLEY *Hor* Sir Arthur GBE
CB MVO [see E. Derby]

STANLEY, Sir John, A.C.I.E., C.B.E.,
and son of the late John Stanley so-
le or of Armagh & 18,6 ed at Roy
Sch. Armagh and at Trin. Coll. Dubn.
(B.A. and LL.B. 1890 Scholar and
gold medal in Classics) Bar King's
Inns Dublin 1892 a Q.C. 1892 a
Bencher 1897 and an Hon. Bencher
1898 was a Puisne Judge of the High
Court Calcutta 1898-1901 and Ch. Jus-
tice of the High Court of Judicature of
N.W. Provinces 1901-11 is a Knight of
Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem
in England from 1897 Anne and dau. of the
late James Norrie of Calcutta H.L.B. Bench-
ing Surrey Cir. Court 1901 A.C.I.E.
1911 C.B.E. (Civl.) 1919 10 Guelph
Grants S.W. Pune & and Dubn.
Lancaster Club

STANFIELD Sir Charles Henry Renn
C.B., son of Henry Renn Stan. 6th of
Portsmouth b 18th 6th ed privately
ent red Adm. y 18-6 and was Private
Sec. to four successive Lords of the Ad-
miralty is a Member of the Roy Patroul
Fund Corporation of Executive Com-
mittee of Roy Naval Fund and of Com-
mittee of Seamen's Hospital So was
Director of Greenwich Hospital 1903-11
m 1903 Agnes Helen da. of James
Sargant of Kingswood Gloucestershire
cr C.B. (Cir) 1911 kn. 1922 *The*
Hill's Bromley Kent On a
Club

sons living—Egerton Charles Henry b 1844
—Alfred Herbert Bydges, b 1877—Arthur
Reginald Grey b 1890

Reginald Grey & Co
STANION Maj Gen Sir Henry Ernest
A C M G C B D S O son of the late
Rev William Henry Stan on R. of Hazel
ton Gloucestershire and Hon. Canon
of Gloucester & 1851 ed at Mal
borough and at R.M.A. entered R.A.
1881 became Capt. 1890 Brevet Major
1898 Ma or 1890 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1904
Brevet Col. 1906 Lieut. Col. 1909 Col.
1911 and Maj. Gen. 1913 retired 1919
Burma Campaigns 1893-7 and 1897-9
(despatches medal with two clasps)
Chitral Relief Force 1893 as Brig. Maj.
(despatches) Malakand Field Force 1897
as D.A.Q.M.G. to Intelligence (des
patches) Buner Field Force 1898 (des
patches Brevet Major) Somaliland Field
Force 1903 & as Ch. Staff Officer
(despatches Brevet Lieut. Col.) Euro
pean War 1914-19 as Brig. Gen. Admin.
stration D.A. and Q.M.G. Egypt and
Com. (despatches Maj. Gen. for distin
guished ser.) appointed Staff Capt. in In
telligence Branch, India 1897 Ass. st. Mil.
Sec. Bombay 1898 an A.A.G. India 1902
an ADC to H.M. 1906 a Gen.
Staff Officer Territorial Force 1908 a
Gen. Staff Officer in India 1911 and a
D.Q.M.G. Army Headquarters India
1912 & in 1899 Olive Talbot, da. of
the late Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe Low
G.C.B. & D.S.O. 1913 C.B. (M.L.)
1911 A.C.M.G. 1919. Burma Field
Barton on the Buner War and
M.L. & C.B.

See living—Joseph Edward Low b. 1903.

Daughter living—Constance Lewis b. 1900

STANYON Col Sir Henry John, C.I.E
 el son o the late G W L Stanyon
 Adoca of High Court N W Pro Lces
 Inhab 137 Bar Inner Temple 1831
 A of High Court N W Pro Lces

1891 and Court of Judicial Comm.
Central Provinces 1902 and of Oudh
1917 was Pres of Municipal Comm.
Jubbulpore 1907 - appointed Dist. Judge
of Nagpur Dist. 1909 - Additional Judicial
Commr. Central Provinces March 1904
and Judicial Commr. Berar Aug 1904
appointed an Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of
India 1910 was Col. Commr. Nagpur
Vol. Res. and Nagpur Poles 1909, 1910
(A.D.) 1909, 1910 Jess. Chaudhary of
Edward A. Goodall of - F. R. R. 1909
Regent's Park N.W. - C.L.E. 1890
Historical - Lucknow Ind.

STARNER Sir Charles Walter son of
the late Charles William Starnes b
1860 ed. at Public Schs is Managing
Director of *Hertfordshire & Gloucestershire* (Linn. ed.)
Birmingham & Gloucestershire (Linn. ed.)
Independent Press (Linn. ed.)
Eng. and Newspaper Co (Linn. ed.)
and several other Newspaper cos. and
an Alderman and a J.P. for Dullington
(Mayor 1906-8) unsuccessful candidate
Wedgefield Div. of Durham (Linn. ed.) Dec. 1918
in 1903 Ada. da. of the late Capt.
Thomas Cornforth cr. Kent 1917
Westlake Dullington Nat. & Liberal
Club
Daughter-in-law—Frederick

Daughter living—Freda

Daughter living—Freda
STARTIN, 4th Sir James A C B
 A.M. son of the late William Startin of
 Hereford Lodge, Brompton b 18
 entered R N 1899 became Lieut. 1899
 Com 1891 Capt. 1897 Real. Adm. 1900
 Vice-Adm 1911 and Adm (retired) 1917
 served in Zulu War 183-9 (despatches
 medal with clasp) in Egyptian War 1882
 with Naval Brig (medal bronze war)
 with Beira Expedition 1897 (despatches
 medal with clasp) and in China 1900
 (medal) was A.D.C. to King Edward VII
 1906-7 and Real. Adm in Channel and
 Home Fleets 1908-9 has Albert medal
 (and class) and Roy Humana's silver
 and bronze medals with clasps appointed
 Capt. Roy Naval Reserve 1917, and Com-
 modore Roy Naval Reserve 1915 is an
 Officer of Legion of Honour and a J.P.
 for Hants 1891 Alice da. of the
 late Gilbert McMeeking of Milborne
 Wootton, here or C.B. (Mil.) 1914
 K.C.B. (Mil.) 1917 Wyndham H-
 King Island Uned Service Club
 Sons living—Robert A b 1894 Lieut. R N
 has 2nd class Albert medal, Harry b 1901
 Daughters living—Winifred Rosa Helen

STAVERT Sir William Ewen A B E.
son of the late Robert McCall Stavert
formerly of Prince Edward Island Canada
1861 ed. at Gram. Sch. Prince Edward
Island a retired Banker and Quebec
Liquor Commr appo ted Director
of Finance Ministry of Information
and Accounting Officer Treasury 1918 &
1897 Alma Kate Thomson *et* A B E.
(Civil) 1919. *Mount Royal and St James's*
(*Men real*) and *York (Toronto) Clubs*

STAVRIDIS, Sir John son of John Constantine Stavridis b. 1867 admitted Solicitor 1908 sometime Greek Consul General in London is a Com. of Order of Redeemer of Greece m. 1894 Anna Olga da. of the late Octavius Valerius Esq. Int. 1919 33 Lymington Road S.W. 1 Fernside Cottage The Hill Wood Surrey Son living—One.
Daughters—Three of whom 1. 1913 m. 1914 Constantine Zacharias

19 Constantine Z. chonis
STEEVENS *May Gen Sir John A C.B.*
A C M G son of the late John Steevens
of Hen ev on Thames b 18 entered
Army Ordnance Dep rt. 1st became

Army Ordnance Dept. 19

Honour *m* 1922 Helen Merryday *da* of the late Sir Frederick Orr Levis 1st Lt, *cr* C.M.G. 1917 K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 14 South Street Park Lane W 1

STEVENS *Sir* John Ioster, son of the late Charles Green Stevens *b* 1845 *ed* at King Edward's Sch. Birmingham at Versailles and at King's Coll. London entered I.C.S. 1865, has been Assist. Magistrate and Collector Bengal and subsequently Joint Magistrate and Dist. and Sessions Judge appointed Acting Judicial Commr. Central Provinces 1897 Judicial Commr. 1894 Acting Judge of High Court of Judicature at Fort William Bengal 1895 and Judge 1897 retired 1904 *m* 1868 Frances Louisa who *d* 1904 *da* of the late Capt. W. H. Jeremie Ind. in Army *cr* Knt 1905 2 *Lansdown Place West Bath*

Son living—James Algernon C.I.F. O.B.L. *b* 1873 [see COM AND AGF]
Daughters living—Addie Margaret Edith *b* 1874 *m* 1897, Col. William Menzies Coldstream R.L.—Ethel Dorothy *b* 1879 *m* 1st 1899 Edward Ellis Forrester I.C.S. who *d* 1910 and 2ndly 1919 Capt. Basil Hodgson Smith Roy W. Ke. t. Regt.—Phyllis *b* 1886 *m* 1918 Flight Lieut. George Cyril Bailey D.S.O. R.A.I.

STEVENSON *Sir* Edmond Sinclair M.D. F.R.C.S.E. son of the late William Ford Stevenson *b* 1850 *ed* in Geneva at Edinburgh Univ., and in Paris and Berlin M.D. (Honours) Brussels 1894 Ch.D., L.R.C.P. Edinburgh M.R.C.S. England 1873 and I.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1884 served during Kaffir War 1877 as Med. Officer 24th and 88th Regts. (medal) and during 1st Boer War in S. Africa is Past Pres. of British Med. Asso. of Cape Colony of S. African Med. Council of Cape Colony a J.P. for Rondebosch a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Med. and a Corresponding Fellow of Obstetrical Soc. of Edinburgh *m* 1882 Emily D. Urban Musgrave *da* of J. Eaton *cr* Knt 1905 *St. Clair a d Strathallan Rondebosch Cape Colony Civil Service (Cape Town) Club*

STEVENSON *Sir* George Augustus A.C.B. C.V.O. son of the late James Stevenson of Toronto *b* 1856 *ed* at Trin. Coll. Oxford (Scholar B.A. 1879) entered Treasury 1880 was Private Sec. to Sec. to the Treasury 1886-91 and to Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1891-2 Commr. of Public Works in Ireland 1892-1913 and Chm. thereof 1913-14 *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1900 C.B. (Civil) 1908 C.V.O. 1911 K.C.B. (Civil) 1914 *Pareham Silchester Road Kings town co. Dublin Savile Royal Irish Yacht and Dublin University Clubs*

STEVENSON MOORE [see Moore]

STEWART *Sir* Henry Allan Holden T.D. son of Walter Holden Stewart of Louthas Herefordshire *b* 1865 *ed* at Charterhouse and at Ae. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1886) Bar Inner Temple 1890 Capt. (ret. red) 8th Bn. London Regt. (T.F.) served on Staff of advanced Gen. Headquarters in France during European War 1916 appointed Light Railway Commr. 1901 Chm. of Ironway Closures Advisory Committee 1920 and Clerk of Railways Amalgamation Tribunal 1921 was Chm. Light Railway Commn. 1918-22 was Gov. of Tonbridge Sch. of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology of City and Guilds Engineering Coll. and of Technical Coll. Finsbury etc. *m* 1890 Georgiana Barbara *da* of Joseph Ridgway of Walsuchas Lancast. re. and

Goudhurst Kent *cr* Knt 1921 Ch. 1 11 *rd Hill Surrey Arthur's Club*
Son living—Ce. 1 Walter D. Alterac *b* 1891 Capt. Ind. an Army
Daughter living—Georgiana Rosalind *b* 1896 *m* 1915 Lieut. Com. Cromwell Varley D.C. R.N.

STEWART *Sir* Charles John K.B.E. son of John Vandeleur Stewart of Rock Hill Letterkenny co. Donegal *b* 1851 *ed* at Harrow Bar Inner Temple 1883 was Official Receiver in Bankruptcy 1884-90 Senior Official Receiver Companies Wind. ng Up 1890-97 Clerk to London County Council 1897-1900 and first Public Trustee 1907-19 is a Director of Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. (Limited) *m* 1884 Lady Mary Catherine Graham Toler *da* of 3rd Earl of Norbury having issue [see L. Norbury] *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 24 *Leicester Square S.W. Rockhill Letterkenny co. Donegal Junior Carlton Club*

STEWART *Sir* Edward, K.B.E. M.D. son of the late William Edward Stewart of 16 Harley Street W. *b* 1857 M.D. Brussels 1884 L.R.C.P. London 1883 M.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S. 1885 son-time Surg. Capt. Middlesex Yeos and Sussex Yeos served during S. African War as Civil Surg. is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex a Member of British Red Cross Council Executive Committee and Joint V.A.D. Committee a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and an Officer (15 class) of Order of Crown of Belgium was Med. Assessor to British Red Cross and St. John of Jerusalem Societies in France 1914-18 (previously Hon. Sec. Sussex Branch of British Red Cross Soc.) *m* 1888 Lady Philippa Howard *da* of 14th Duke of Norfolk *cr* K.B.E. (Civil) 1917 11 *Ashley Gardens S.W. 1 Junior Carlton Club*
Daughters living—Dorothy *b* 1893—Clare Margaret *b* 1897

STEWART *Maj. Gen.* *Sir* James Marshall K.C.M.G. C.B. son of the late Alexander Stewart *b* 1861 entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1881 became Capt. Indian Army 1892 Brevet Major 1900 Major 1901 Lieut. Col. 1905 Brevet Col. 1908 and Maj. Gen. 1915 retired 1920 Hazara Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp) Chin Lushui Expedition 1899-90 (despatches clasp) Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp) and Miranzai Expedition (clasp) Isarai Expedition 1892 Waziristan Expedition 1894-95 as D.A.Q.M.G. (despatches clasp) as D.A.G. in China 1900 (despatches medal Brevet Major) in Tibet 1903-4 (despatches medal) and on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (despatches A.D.C. to H.M. medal with clasp) in E. Africa 1914-16 (despatches specially promoted) and Comdg. Aden Field Force 1916-19 (despatches Legion of Honour K.C.M.G.) *m* 1897 Barbara Marion *da* of the late Col. the Hon. Leonard Allen Addington [see V. Sidmouth colls.], *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1911 K.C.M.G. 1919 *Horre Down House Whitcheur h. S. Devon United Service Club*
Daughter living—Ursula Barbara A. dington *b* 1900

STEWART *Col.* *Sir* Robert King A.B.F. *el* son of the late Robert Stewart J.P. D.L. of Murdostoun Lanarkshire *b* 1853 *ed* at Glasgow and Oxford (B.A. 18—M.A. 1879) Univ. formerly Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. Lanarkshire Yeos is Lord Lieut. of Lanarkshire (Convenor

thereof 1910 21) *m* 1881 Alice Margaret, da of Christie, of Cowden Perthshire *cr* K B L 1918 *Muriel* *m* Castle Newmans Lanarkshire *Oxford and Cambridge and New (University) Clubs*
 Sons living—John Christie *b* 1884—Alexander Caldwell, *b* 1892

STEWART, Sir James (Purves Morison)

PLURVES A C M G, C B M D F A C P, son of John Stewart J P of Edinburgh, *b* 1859, ed at Roy. High Sch., Edinburgh, at Edinburgh Univ (MA 1889 MB and CM 1891 MD 1897) and at Jena Univ F R C P London 1906, is Hon Col in the Army Senior Physician to Westminster Hospital Consulting Physician to West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases to Roy National Orthopaedic Hospital and to Central London Throat and Lar Hospital a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England served during S African War 1900-1902 as Physician to Imperial Field Hospital (despatches medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Consulting Physician to the Forces in Malta Salonika and Egypt (despatches four times C B Serbian Order of St Sava K C M G), assumed by deed poll 1922 the additional surname of Purves author of numerous med and scientific works on nervous diseases *m* 1910 Elizabeth Phipps da of the late William Franks of Liverpool *cr* C B (Mil) 1916 K C M G 1918 94 Harley Street W

STEWART-BAM [see Bam]

STILEMAN, Rear-Adm Sir Harry *Hampson A B E* son of the late Maj Gen William Croughton Stileman *b* 1860 Rear Adm R N Senior Naval Officer, Liverpool 1914-19 appointed Director of Dr Barnardo's Homes 1922 *m* 1892 Emma Frances da of the late Maj Gen Richard Oldfield R A *cr* C B E (Mil) 1918 K B L (Mil) 1920 *National Club*

**STILES Col Sir Harold K B E M B, son of Henry Stiles M D J P *b* 1863 ed at Totteridge Park Ldnburgh and in Freiburg and Berne M B and C M 1885 F R C S Edinburgh 1889 Hon D Sc Leeds 1922 Hon LL D St Andrews was temporary Col Army Med Ser Consulting Surg to Scottish Command Assist Inspector of Mil Orthopaedics during European War, is Surg to Edinburgh Roy Infirmary Regius Professor of Clinical Surg in Edinburgh Univ Consulting Surg to Roy Hospital for Sick Children and to Chalmers Hospital Edinburgh Member of Council of Roy Coll of Surgs Ldnburgh Pres Asso of Surgs of Great Britain and Ireland Hon fellow of American Coll of Surgs and of American Surgical Asso, and in Hon Member of British Orthopaedic Asso author of various med works *m* 1889 Cecilia Norton da of David Law of Glasgow *cr* Knt 1918 K B L (Mil) 1919 9 Great Stuart Street Edinburgh *Wharton Lodge Gullane East Lothian Sarsile and University and Caltonian United Service (Edinburgh) Clubs*
 Daughter living—One, *b* 1896**

STIRLING, Hon Sir John Lancelot, K C M G O B E son of Edward Stirling of Adelaide S Australia, *b* 1849 ed at Trin Coll., Camb. (B A and LL B 1870) Bar Inner Temple 1872, is a Sheep Farmer, elected to Legislative Council

of S Australia 1891, and became Pres. 1901, sat for nine years previously in House of Assembly *m* 1883, Florence Marian da of the late Sir William Milne of Sunnyside Adelaide, S Australia *cr* Knt 1902 K C M G 1909 O B L (Civil) 1918 *The Lodge Strathallan S Australia, New University and Adelaide (S Australia) Clubs*

Sons living—Edward Guy (Glenelg S Australia), *b* 1884,—Lancelot Eric, *b* 1885,—Archibald Keith, *b* 1890
 Daughters living—Madge Mary, *b* 1887,—Jean Milne, *b* 1889

STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart, M R C V S

son of William John Stockman merchant, *b* 1869 ed at Ldnburgh High Sch., and at Roy Vet Coll Edinburgh M R C V S 1890 served in S Africa 1900 (medal with four clasps) was in Indian Civil Vet Depart 1902 and Principal Vet Officer, Agricultural Depart., Transvaal 1903-5 appointed Ch Vet Officer Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1905 *m* 1908 Ethel, da of Sir John McAdyeen *cr* Knt 1913. 4 *Hitchill Place S W*
 Daughters living—Eleanor Ruth, *b* 1909,—Elizabeth, *b* 1911

STOCKTON, Sir Edwin Forsyth M P

son of Edwin Stockton of Sunnycot Sale *b* 1873, ed privately head of the firm of Abbott and Stockton cotton merchants and manufacturers of Manchester Gov of Manchester Univ, a Director of London and N W Railway Co of Manchester Ship Canal Co, and of Barlows (Limited) packers of Manchester, Chm of William Hoyle and Co (Limited) cotton manufacturers of Tottington and of Riverside Dyeing Co (Limited) of Pendleton a Member of Cotton Control Board a J P for Cheshire Pres of Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1919-21 elected M P for Liverpool Exchange Div (U) Nov 1922 *m* 1900 Jessie Gertrude who *d* 1922 da of the late James Lowe of Sale Cheshire *cr* Knt 1921 *Holly Grange Boulton Cheshire Constitutional Club*

STOKES (Frederick) Wilfrid Scott, A B E

son of Scott Nismyth Stokes *b* 1860 was a M I C L and Chm and Managing Director of Ransomes and Rapier (Limited) was Chm of East Anglian Munitions Committee and London Eastern Cos Controlled Firms 1916-21 and Pres British Engineers Asso 1915-17 and of Ipswich and Dist Engineers Asso 1917 invented Stokes Gun and Shell *m* 1900 Irene Theodora da of Luke Ionides *cr* K B E 1917 7 Park Lane W 1 *Milwater Ripley Surrey St Stephens and Arts Clubs*

STOKES, Sir Henry Edward, K C S I

son of Henry Stokes of Tralee *b* 1841, ed at Dublin Univ entered M C S 1863 appointed Under Sec to Govt 1869 Sec to Board of Revenue 1875 Member of Madras Salt Comm 1876 and Collector 1879 was Sec. to Govt of Madras 1883-6 Ch Sec. and additional M L C 1886-8 and a Member of Council 1888-93 *m* 1st 1865 Janet who *d* 1870 da of William Stokes, M D D C L of Dublin, 2nd 1872, Helena Amy who *d* 1874 da of Surg, Gen Samuel Currie C B, M D *cr* C S I 1889 K C S I 1892 32 Brunswick Gardens Campden Hill W Union Club
 Son living—Hopstoun Gabriel, C J E (see COMPANIONAGE)

STOLL, Sir Oswald (Gray), son of Oswald James Alexander Gray of Linnis

killen (stepson of John George Stoll of Liverpool) *b* 1856 a Gov of St Bartholomew's Hospital Chm and Managing Director of Coliseum Syndicate (Limited) Chm and Managing Director of Alhambra Theatre (Limited) of London Opera House (Limited) Manchester Hippodrome, Ardwick Empire (Limited) and Stoll Picture Theatre (Kingsway) (Limited) etc and Chm Stoll Film Co (Limited) and Stoll Picture Productions (Limited) has assumed the surname of Stoll *m* 1st 1892 Harriet who *d* 1902 da of Samuel Lewis 2ndly, 1903 Millicent da. of Joseph Shaw *cr* *knt* 1919 *Carlton House Putney Hill S W Junior Constitutional and Royal Auto mobile Clubs*
 Son living—Leslie Lincoln Dennis *b* 18—
 Daughter living—May

STONE, Sir Charles son of Thomas Stone solicitor *b* 1850 *ed* at City of London Sch., admitted a Solicitor 1872 Mayor of Greenwich 1903 1906 1911 and 1915 20 Chm of Local War Pensions Committee Greenwich and of Managers of Blackheath and Kidbrook Ch of England Schs, Treasurer of S London Church Fund and of Grey Ladies Coll Southwark Vice Chm of Gov Board of Miller Hospital and a J P for Co London Chm of Greenwich Recruiting Mil Tribunal and Food Control Committees during European War has Order of Mercy *m* 1882 Alice Elizabeth who *d* 1884 da of Edward Hart *cr* *knt* 1920 *Netherlon Kidbrook Park Road Blackheath S E*

STONE, Sir Joseph Henry C I E son of Henry Stone *b* 1858 *ed* at Kings Coll Camb (BA 1885 MA 1889) appointed Principal Teachers Coll Madras 1886 Professor of History Presidency Coll Madras 1887 Principal Kumbankonam Coll 1895 Inspector of European and Training Schs 1903 Principal and Professor of English Literature Presidency Coll Madras 1907 Special Dep Director of Public Instruction Madras 1912 and Director of Public Instruction Madras 1914 *m* 1889 a da of J W Brasington Consulting Architect to Madras Govt *cr* C I E. 1913 *knt* 1919 *East India United Service Club*

Son living—John Southern Wycherley MC *b* 18—, Capt R.E. *m* 1919 Dorothy da. of James Kelway, of Wearne Wyche Langport Somerset.

STONEHOUSE, Sir Edmund son of Matthew Porritt Stonehouse *b* 1854 has been four times Mayor of Wakefield *m* 1884 Isabella da of Robert Dobson of Ughorpe and Warrington *cr* *knt* 1918
 Son living—Eric Childe *b* 1886 sometime Major R.A.F. *m* 1911 Phyllis Mary da of the Rev Thomas Henry Bywater V of Outwood Wakeneld—Michael *b* 18—
 Daughter living—Margaret

STONOR, Hon Sir Henry Julian K C V O [see B Camoys]

STOPFORD, Lieut Gen the Hon Sir Frederick William K C B K C M G K C V O [see E Courtown colls]

STOPFORD, Maj-Gen Sir Lionel Arthur Montagu K C V O C B [see E Courtown colls]

STOREY, Sir Thomas James K B F son of the late Capt William Storey *b* 1851, is Dep Chm of Lloyd's Register of Shipping *m* 1877 Alice who *d* 1922, da of the late Earnley

Bonnell of Bradford Yorkshire, *cr* K B E (Civil) 1918 27 *Kensington Gate W 8*

Son living—One, *b* 1885

Daughters living—Four

STOTHERT, Sir Percy Kendall K B E son of the late John Lum Stothert of Audley Bath *b* 1863, *ed* at Clifton Coll is a M I C F a Member of Somerset Territorial Force Asso and a Director of several Engineering and Gas Cos., was Chm of West of England Munitions Committee Ministry of Munitions 1915 19, formerly Capt Somerset LI Vols *m* 1895 Violet Ellen da of the late Col Henry Spencer Edward Reeves C B *cr* K B E (Civil) 1918 1 *Lansdowne Place West Bath Wudham and Bath ant County (Bath) Clubs*
 Son living—John Henry *b* 1910

STOUT, Rt Hon Sir Robert, P C A C M G [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

STRAHAN, Sir Aubrey, K B E, son of William Strahan formerly of Sidmouth *b* 1852 *ed* at Fton and at St John's Coll Camb (BA 1875 MA 1878 Sc D 1907), Hon LL D Toronto 1913 a I R S was Director of Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology 1914 20 a Member of Roy Commn on Coal Supplies 1903 5 and Pres Geological Soc 1912 14 author of various geological works *m* 1886 Evelyn da of Edward Roscoe *cr* K B E (Civil) 1919 *Fairfield Goring Reading All England Club*

STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry son of Edward Strakosch *b* 1871 Managing Director Union Corporation (Limited) of Pinners Hall Austin Friars EC a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute and of Roy Economic Soc and Member of Financial Section Provisional Economic and Financial Committee League of Nations *cr* *knt* 1921 45 *Chester Square S W 1*

STRANGMAN, Sir Thomas Joseph, son of the late Joseph Strangman *b* 1873 *ed* at Charterhouse and at Trin Hall Camb (BA 1894 LL B 1895), Bar Middle Temple 1896 was Advocate-Gen Bombay 1908 15 and again 1916 22 *m* 1896 Winifred da of the late Capt W J J Warneford *cr* *knt* 190 *Malabar Hill Bombay*
 Sons living—James Gonville *b* 1902—
 Lawrence *b* 1907
 Daughters living—Winifred Lydia *b* 1898
m 1911 Lieut Col Robert Lorraine DSO—
 Josephine *b* 1901

STREATFIELD, Col Sir Henry, K C V O C B C M G son of the late Col Henry Dorrien Streatfield J P DL of Chiddingstone Kent, *b* 1857 entered 24th Regt 1876 became Capt Grenadier Guards 1885 Major 1893 Lieut Col 1900 and Brevet Col (retired) 1904 served in S Africa as ADC 1899 1900 present at actions of Belmont Enslin Modder River and Magersfontein and at relief of Kimberley and operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches medal with four clasps promoted Lieut Col) was Mil Sec to Gov Gen of Canada 1886 8 ADC to Viceroy of India 1888 91 and to Lord Lieut of Ireland 1894 4 Assist Mil Sec to Gen Officer Comdg Forces in Ireland 1895 9 and Private Sec to Com in Ch (F M Earl Roberts)

1901 4 is a J P and a D L for Kent
Chm of its Territorial Force Asso and
Hon Col a Cyclist Bath Territorial
Force appointed a Groom in Waiting
to King Edward VII 1908 an Equerry
in Waiting 1908 an Equerry to Queen
Alexandra and an Extra Equerry to
King George V 1910 Private Sec to
Queen Alexandra 1911 and to com-
mand Grenadier Guards 1914 has 2nd
class of the Order of the Prussian
Crown and 1st class of Order of Danne-
brog of Denmark *m* 1885 Lady
Florence Beatrice Anson da of 2nd
Earl of Lichfield *cr* MVO (4th
class) 1900 CB (Civil) 1911 CVO
1912 KCAO 1916 CMG 1918 81
Cloucester Place Portman Square W
The Hoath Chiddin stone Edenbridge
Kent Guards Club

STRICKLAND *My Gen Sir* (Edward)
Peter A CB CMG DSO son of
the late Major I Strickland b 1869
entered Norfolk Regt 1888 became
Capt and Brevet Major 1899 Major
1904 Lieut Col Manchester Regt
1914 Brevet Col 1915 and Maj Gen
1918 Burma Expedition 1887 9
(medal with clasp) Dongola Expedi-
tion 1896 (despatches) Nile Expedition
1897 and 1898 and subsequent opera-
tions against Ahmed Iddi (despatches
thrice DSO) European War 1914 19
as a Brig Com and Div Com with
rank of Lieut Gen (wounded de-
spatches Brevet Col CB Order of
Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre
KCB) attached to Egyptian Army
1896 1903 (3rd class Medjidie) and to
Nigeria Regt 1906 12 *m* 1918
Barbara da of the late Mart n William
Brown Ffolkes and widow of Capt
Francis Joseph Cressell Norfolk Regt
[see Ffolkes Bt colls] *cr* DSO
1899 CMG 1913 CB (Mil) 1917
KCB (Mil) 1919

Daughter living—One b 1922

STRICKLAND *Sir Gerald GCMG*
[see MALTESE NOBILITY Count
Della Catena]

STRONGE *Sir Francis William*
KCMG [see Stronge Bt]

STRUTHERS *Sir John A CB* son of
Robert Struthers of Oban b 1857
ed in Glasgow and at Oxford Univ
Hon LL D Aberdeen 1905 was
H M s Inspector of Schs for Scotland
1886 98 Assist and Principal Assist
Sec Scotch Education Depart 1898
1904 and Sec 1904 21 is a Member of
Imperial and Local Taxation Com-
mittee and of National Health Insur-
ance Joint Committee *m* 1912 Ger-
trude da of Julian Hill of 8 Deans
Yard Westminster SW *cr* CB
(Civil) 1902 KCB (Civil) 1910 31
Sloane Gardens Chelsea SW Athe-
n cum and Caledonian Clubs

STUART *My Gen Sir* Andrew Mit-
chell KCMG CB son of the late
Gen John Ramsay Stuart CB Roy
Scots Fusiliers b 1861 entered R L
1879 became Capt 1889 Major 1898
Lieut Col 1905 Brevet Col 1908 Col
1910 and Maj Gen 1916 retired
1920 served with Sudan Expedition
1884 5 (medal with clasp bronze star)
and 1885 6 (despatches) and during
European War 1914 18 as Brig Gen
on Staff (despatches CB promoted
Legion of Honour KCMG Grand
Officer of Crown of Roumania) was
Assist Instructor Sch of Mil Engineer

ing 1899 94 1st class Assist Inspector
R I Stores 1894 Inspector 1894 8 In-
spector Silmarine Defence Ind 1899
1904 a Member of Ordnance Committee
1905 7 and Assist Director of Fortifi-
cations and Works War Office 1910 14
m 1899 Florence A McCavin *cr*
CB (Mil) 1915 KCMG 1918 34
Arthur Road Wembleton Park SW
Army and Navy Club

STUART *Sir Campbell A RF*
younger son of the late Ernest H
Stuart of Montreal b 1885 ed
privately K Dep Chm and Managing
Director of The Times Publishing Co
and a Fellow of Roy Zoological Soc
represented Head Quarters Staff of
Canadian Army during visit to Ireland
of Duchess of Connaught's Own Irish
Canadian Rangers which Bt n he re-
cruited in Province of Quebec for ser-
vice during European War appointed
Assist Mil Attaché British Embassy
Washington March 1917 Vice Chm
London Headquarters British War Mis-
sion to U S A Jan 1918 and Dep
Director of Propaganda in Irish
Countries May 1918 was Managing
Editor of Daily Mail 1919 2 author
of Secrets of Creve House *cr*
KBE (Civil) 1918 Marlborough
British Empire St James's (Montreal)
York (Toronto) and Macquet (Montreal)
Clubs

STUART *Sir Harold Arthur GCMG*
KCSI KCI O son of the late
Peter Stuart CF b 1860 ed at
Bishop's Stortford and at King's Coll
Camb entered ICS 1881 was Under
Sec to Gov of Madras 1885 90 Sup
of Cens Operations 1891 Private
Sec to Gov of Madras 1896 and Col-
lector and Magistrate Bellary 1897
appointed Inspector Gen of Police
Madras 1898 Director of Criminal In-
telligence Depart India 1904 and Sec
to Govt of India in Home Depart
1908 has been a Member of Legisla-
tive Council of Gov Gen of India and
a Member of Executive Council of Gov
of Madras acted as Sec to Police
Commn 1902 3 accompanied German
Crown Prince during tour in India 1910
as Ch of Staff retired 1916 is High
Commr in Upper Silesia (formerly
High Commr Inter Allied Rhineland
High Commn) and a Knight of Grace
of Order of St John of Jerusalem in
England *m* 1885 Alice Catharine
da of the late Rev F W Whitehead
of Cambridge *cr* CSI 1904 KCI O
1906 KCSI 1914 KCMG 1921
GCMG 1922 10 Cleveland Gardens
Lancaster Gate W East India United
Service Club

Son living—Philip Price b 1887 Assist
Commr Punjab and temporary Capt Ind an
Army *m* 1915 Dulce da of Professor Sir
Charles William On an KBE of Oxford
Daughter living—Muriel (Lady Wheeler)
m 1909 Sir The Rev Wheeler KCSI KCIL
Gov of Bihar and Orissa

STUART *My Gen Sir* Robert Charles
Ochiltree KCSI [see E Castle
Stuart colls]

STUART *Capt* William James Colen,
GCMG Capt in Netherlands Navy
sometime Min of Marine at The
Hague *cr* GCMG (Hon) 1907

STUART WORTLEY (Montagu Stuart-
Wortley) [see Wortley]

STUBBS *Sir* Reginald Edward
KCMG son of the late Rt Rev
William Stubbs DD LLD DCL

- Lord Bishop of Oxford *b* 1876 *ed* at Radley and at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (BA 1899, MA 1920) entered Colonial Office 1900 became 1st class Clerk 1910 and Colonial Sec Ceylon 1913 administered Govt of Ceylon 1913 1915 16 and 1918 went on special duty to Malaya and Hong Kong 1910 11 was a Member of W Africa Lands Committee 1912 appointed Gov and Com in Ch Hong Kong 1919 edited Lucas Historical Geography of the British Colonies (Vol I) 1906 *m* 1909 Winifrid Marjory CBE *da* of Frederick Womack MB Lecturer at St Bartholomew's Hospital of 115 Alexandra Road South Hampstead NW *cr* CMG 1914 KCMG 1919 *Colonial House Victoria Hong Kong*
 Sons living—William Edward *b* 1910—Guy 11 *hp* *b* 1915
 Daughter living—Dorothy Barbara *b* 1921
- STUPART Sir Robert Frederic son of Capt Robert Douglas Stupart RN *b* 1857, *ed* at Upper Canada Coll Toronto appointed Director of Magnetic Observatory Toronto and of Meteorological Ser of Canada 1894 *m* 1886 Marion Dallas *cr* Knt 1916 15 *Admiral Road Toronto*
 Sons living—Alan Victor *b* 1897 *Flight* Lieut RAF—Another *b* 1900
 Daughter living—One
- SUGDEN Sir Wilfrid Hart MP son of the late William Arthur Sugden *b* 18—*ed* at Waterloo Sch Lancashire and at London Univ is a steel and constructional engineer Lieut RE a Gov of Waterloo Sch and of Oldham Municipal Technical Sch a Member of Oldham Electricity Education and Higher Education Committees and a Town Councillor for Oldham was Parliamentary Private Sec to Sec of State for Ireland May 1911 to Oct 1922 has sat 15 MP for Royston Div of Lancashire (U) since Dec 1918 206 *Waterloo Street Oldham Carlton and Junior Constitutional Clubs*
- SUKHDEO Rao Bahadur Pundit Sir Parshad CIE son of the late Pundit Sheo Narayan a Member of Council of Jodhpur *b* 1862 *ed* at Agra Govt Coll and at Calcutta Univ (BA 1884), appointed Assist to Revenue Commr Jodhpur 1880 a Member of Jodhpur State Council 1887 (subsequently also Judicial Sec to the Min) to the charge of Revenue Settlement work 1893 and of Secretariat Office 1898 Famine Sec to the Durbar 1899 a Member of Board of Administration 1901 and Min of Jodhpur State 1902 is Political and Judicial Member of Regency Council of Jodhpur and a FSA, received personal title of Rao Bahadur 1895 has Kasari Hind gold medal *m* 1871 *cr* CIE 1902 Knt 192 Jodhpur Rajputana India
- SURENDRA NATH BANERJEA Sir, *b* 18— sometime a Member of Council of Viceroy of India is a MLC Bengal *cr* Knt 1921 *Calcutta*
- SUKET HH Raja (Bhim Sen) of, A CIE *b* 1885 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India *cr* KCIL 1918 *Suket India*
- SULLIVAN Hon Sir (William) Wilfrid *b* 1843 *ed* at Central Acad and at St Dunstons Coll Charlottetown Prince Edward Island 1867 and a QC 1876 and by letters patent from Gov Gen 1879 has been Solicitor Gen Attorney Gen Pres of Executive Council and of Board of Education a Delegate to Govt of Great Britain and Administrator of Prince Edward Island was a Member of House of Assembly 1872 89 (Leader of Opposition 1877 9 and Prime Min 1879 89) and Ch Justice of the Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island and Judge in Admiralty for Prince Edward Island of Exchequer Court of Canada 1889 1917 *m* 1872 Alice Maud Mary *da* of John Fenton Newbery *cr* Knt 1914 *Brighton Villa, Charlottetown Prince Edward Island*
- SULTAN JAN SADOZAI Sardar Sir, A CIE *b* 1841 formerly Extra Assist Commr in Punjab received personal title of Sardar 1881 *cr* CIE 1881 KCIE 1904
- SULTAN JOHAN [see Bhopal]
- SULTAN MAHOMED SHAH [see Agakhan]
- SUTHERLAND Sir George Henry eldest son of the late Henry H Sutherland of Wetherby Gardens SW *b* 1866 *ed* at Westminster sometime a partner in the firm of Begg Dunlop and Co East India merchants of Calcutta was Pres of Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1900 1901 a MLC Bengal 1900 1902 and 1907 8 and Sheriff of Calcutta 1901 and 1907 8 is a JP for Peebleshire *m* 1st 1890 Georgiana who *d* 1891 *el* *da* of the late Lieut Gen Sir John Plumtre Carr Glyn KCB formerly Rifle Brig [Glyn Bt *cr* 1800 colls 1 2ndlv 1904 Arabella Elizabeth Wolfe youngest *da* of the late Lieut Gen Sir James Wolfe Murray KCB [see Murray Bt *cr* 1628 colls] *cr* Knt 1908 36 *Upper Brook Street W Brooks's Oriental and New (Fitzburgh) Clubs*
 Son living—(By 1st marriage) Arthur Henry Carr OBE MC *b* 1891 Lieut Col (retired) Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) *m* 1910 Ruby *da* of the late Capt William Pitt Miller of Thistleton Lancashire [see Quilter Bt]
 Daughters living—(By 2nd marriage) Pamela Anne *b* 1906—Elizabeth Diana Wolfe *b* 1920
- SUTHERLAND Rt Hon Sir William KCB MP [see PRIVY COUNCIL]
- SUTTON Sir John BLAND FRCS son of Charles William Sutton formerly of Enfield Highway Middlesex *b* 1855 Hon LL D Aberdeen MRCS England 1882 FRCS 1884 an eminent Surgeon was Pres of Assoc of Surgs of Great Britain and Ireland and of Roy Soc of Med 1920 is Consulting Surg to Middlesex Hospital Erasmus Wilson Lecturer and Hunterian Professor Roy Coll of Surgs 1886 91 author of Evolution and Disease Tumours Innocent and Malignant Man and Beast in Eastern Ethiopia and other works *m* 1st 1882 2ndlv 1899 Edith (1 *da* of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) *da* of Henry Heather Bigg *cr* Knt 1914 47 *Brook Street W Garrick Club*
- SWAINE Maj Gen Sir Leopold Victor A CB CMG son of the late R Victor Swaine *b* 1840 entered Rifle Brig 1859 became Capt 187 Major 1881 Lieut Col 1882 Col 1895 Col Comd 2nd Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1888 (1 *p* 1891)

Maj Gen 1896 (retired 1902), and Col Comdt 1908 at St Armands (Canada) during Ienian Raid 1866 (medal with clasp), went with Sir Garnet (afterwards Viscount) Wolseley to Cyprus 1878 and was appointed Civil Commr of Iamagusta Dist was Mil Attaché at St Petersburg 1879 at Constantinople 1879-82 and at Berlin 1882-4. Member of European International Commn appointed to superintend cession of Thessaly and part of Ipirus to Greece 1881 served as Mil Sec to Gen Comdg Expeditionary Force in Egypt 1882 (despatches medal with clasp 3rd class Medjidie Khedive's star) and to Gen Comdg in Ch in Egypt 1884-5 (despatches) was Mil Attaché at Berlin 1885-9 and 189-6 in command of 2nd Inf Brig at Aldershot 1896 and in command of N W Dist 1896-1902, has Jubilee medal with clasp is a Knight Grand Cross of Portuguese Order of St Benedict of Aviz and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England received Coronation medal 1911 m 1866 Charlotte da of Comy Gen Banner Prin cr CB (Mil) 188 C M G 1887 K C B (Mil) 1909 14 *Queen's Gate S W*

Son living—One
Daughter living—One

SWAISII Sir John K B E, son of the late John Swais of Bristol b 1852 a J P and D L for Bristol (Lord Mayor 1913-15) and a D L for Gloucestershire m 1916 Nellie da of the late Joshua Mitchell of Dewsbury and Harrogate cr K B E (Civil) 1920 *Apsley House 9 Apsley Road Clifton Bristol*

SWAYNE Brig Gen Sir Fric John Eagles K C M G C B C B F son of the Rev George Charles Swayne B D formerly Chap to Princess Alice at Darmstadt b 1863 ed abroad and at R M C entered Welsh Regt 1883 and B S C 1884 became Capt 1894 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1901 Brevet Col 1905 (retired 1907) and Hon Brig Gen 1920 served with Burma Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp) in Jubaland and Uganda 1898 in command at Kampala and on special duty (medal with clasp) in Unyoro 1899 in command of troops and in civil charge of State and in command of operations in Somaliland 1900 and 1901 (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col twice thanked by Govt) and 1903-4 (despatches C B) for five years on Intelligence Staff India received McGregor medal for Explorations in Kukong Valley and Somaliland 1901-2 (thanked by Bombay Govt) was Commr Com. in Ch and Consul Gen. for Somaliland Protectorate and Judge of its High Court 1907-6 and Gov and Com. in Ch of British Honduras 1906-13 is a F R G S and a Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy went on special duty to Abyssinia to elaborate Frontier Tribal Arrangements to Canada 1908 and to Mexico 1909 organized Defence Mil Somaliland 1908-6 (British Delegate to Lyons in connection with agreement between Italy and Somaliland) was an Assist Inspector of Recruiting 1914-17 a Staff Lieut 1917 and a Labour Comdt 3rd Corps 1917-18 and 5th Army 1918-19 (despatches) m 1908 Yda da of Col Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, K C M G K C I E C B

and widow of Major Edmund Perch Indian Army cr C B (Mil) 1904 K C M G 1910 C B I (Mil) 1919 *Clos de Menage, Sark Channel Islands*

SWEDEN H M the King of K G G C B Hon Adm in British Fleet and his Roy Victorian Cham, cr G C B (Hon Civil) 1901

SWIFT ESCOTT [see Escott].

SWETTENHAM Sir Frank Athelstane, G C M G C H youngest son of the late James Oltham Swettenham of Belper Lodge Belper, Derbyshire b 18— entered Colonial Ser 1870 appointed Assist Collector of Inland Revenue for Penang and Province Wellesley 1872 and Collector 1873 went on special missions to Perak 1874 was Assist Resident at Selangor 1874-5 Dep Commr of Ierak on the murder of Resident 1875-6 (mentioned in despatches by the Gov the Gen and the senior Naval Officer medal with clasp) Assist Colonial Sec for Native States 1876-81 and Assist Colonial Sec 1881-2 acted as Commr for Straits Settlements and Malay States at Calcutta International Exhibition 1883-4 as British Resident Ierak 1884-5 and as Executive Commr for Straits Settlements and Malay States at Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886 was British Resident at Selangor 1882-9 and at Perak 1889-95 and Resident Gen for Federation of Protected States of Malay Peninsula 1895-1901 and Gov and Comr in Ch of Straits Settlements High Commr of Federated Malay States and Consul Gen for Borneo 1901-4 appointed Officer d Académie Française 1887 Chin of Roy Commn on Condition and Resources of Mauritius 1909 Private Sec to Director of Press Bureau in Assist Director thereof 1914 and a Joint Director 1915 m 1878 Constance Sydney da of Carlyle Frederick Holmes of Drurys Harrow cr C M G 1886 K C M G 1897 G C M G 1909 C H 1917 43 *Seymour Street W Duncroft Staines*

SWETTENHAM Sir (James) Alexander K C M G son of the late James Oltham Swettenham of Belper Lodge Belper Derbyshire b 1846 ed at Clare Coll Camb entered Ceylon Civil Ser 1868 appointed Police Magistrate Kavits 1870 Assist Govt Agent Galle 1871 Assist Collector of Customs Jaffna 1872 Dist Judge Matara 1873 Second Assist Colonial Sec and Clerk of Legislative Council 1876 Receiver Gen Cyprus 1883 Auditor Gen M E C and M I C Ceylon 1891 was Colonial Sec Straits Settlements 1895-1901 Gov and Com. in Ch of British Guiana 1901-4 and Capt Gen and Gov in Ch of Jamaica 1904-7 m 1905 Mary Emily da of the late Richard Pirie Copeland J P D L of Kibblesstone Hall Stone Staffordshire cr C M G 1892 K C M G 1898 *Bachelors Club*

SWIFT Hon Sir R gby Philip Watson son of Thomas Swift Bar at Law b 1874 ed in Liverpool and at London Univ (LL B 1895) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1895 a K C 1912 and a Bench 1916 went N Circuit appointed Recorder of Wigan Nov 1915 and a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div) 1920 sat as M P for St Helens (C) Dec 1910 to Nov 1918 d 1920

therefor Jan 1910 and Dec 1918 m
190 Beatrice da of the late John
Bunkes, Walmesley shipowner of Liver-
pool cr hnt 1910 *Kiona Crow*
borough Sussex Royal Courts of
Justice II C

SWIFT Dame Sarah Ann G B F, da
of Robert Swift b 1854, Matron in
Ch British Red Cross So and Order
of St John of Jerusalem in England,
cr G B F (Civil) 1919 48, *Primrose*
Mansions S II 11

SWIFTE, Sir Ernest Godwin K C,
son of the late William Richard Swifte
formerly of Whitechurch Lodge co
Dublin and Dawson's Grove co
Armagh b 1839 ed at Trin Coll
Dublin (B A 1861 MA 1864), Bar
Kings Inns Dublin 1863 and K C
1911 was Dublin Metropolitan Police
Magistrate 1890 1910 and Ch Metro-
politan Police Magistrate there 1910
21 11 1860 Frances da of the late
Robert Coddington formerly of Kil-
moon co Meath, cr hnt 1921 18
Edinburgh Square South Dublin
University Club

Sons living—Ernest Godwin Meade (*Junior*
Naval and Military Cl b) b 1870 Major late
R A —Latham Coddington b 1871 I C S
(retired) and Lieut Col late Roy Dublin
Rifles —Francis William (5 *Derby Street*
Mayfair W 1 and Sports Club) b 1876
Major late Roy Rifles
Daughter living—Kathleen Mary m 1898
George Lubank Briggs O B I (Col late
Roy Rifles) of Newtown Kilcock co
Meath

SYED ALI IMAM [see Imam]

SYKES, Maj-Gen Sir Frederick
Hugh G B E K C B C M G M P
son of Henry Sykes of Addiscombe b
1877 ed privately, entered 15th Hus-
sars 1901 became Brevet Major 1913
Brevet Lieut Col 1915 and Brevet
Col 1918 retired from Army as Maj
Gen 1919, S African War 1900 1901
with Imperial Yeo and Com in Ch s
Bodyguard (severely wounded Queen's
medal with four clasps) European War
1914 18 Comdg R I C in France and
Air Sers in L Mediterranean and as
A G at War Office Dep Director of
Organization War Office Brig Gen
Gen Staff Supreme War Council at
Versailles and Ch of Air Staff (de-
spatches five times C M G Brevets
Lieut Col and Col Com Legion of
Honour and Order of Leopold of Bel-
gium and also Order of Rising Sun
of Japan American DSM Order of
Vladimir of Russia K C B 1914 star
two medal) sometime in Intelligence
Depart Head Quarters India and
Gen Staff War Office commanded
R I C (Mil Wing) 1912 14 (which he
raised) was Ch of Air Section of
British Delegation to Peace Congress
11 Paris 1918 19 and Controller Gen
of Civil Aviation 1919 21 is a Membr
of Council of Roy Geographical and
Roy Aeronautical Soc and a Director
of Underground Electric Railway Co
and London Gen Omnibus Co elected
M P for Sheffield, Hallam Di (U)
Nov 1922 m 1920 Isabel Harrington
da of the Rt Hon Andrew Bonar
Law P C M I cr C M G 1916
K C B (Mil) 1919 G B F (Mil) 1919
United Service Club

SYKES Sir John Charles Gabriel
K C B son of the late John Sykes
(sometime Tell w of Pemroke Cell
Camb) of the I L Lati Depart b
1860, ed at Winchester and at New

Coll Oxford (1st class Lit Hum 1892),
became Junior Examiner Education
Depart 1893 Senior Examiner Board
of Education 1902 and Assist Sec
1904 has been Sec Central Control
Board (Liquor Traffic) since 1915 was
a Gov of Imperial Coll of Science and
Technology 1907 17 Joint Editor of
the Law of Public Education in Eng-
land and Wales m 1st 1898 Maud
who d 1914 da of Cyrus Faulkner
Dobell, andly 1916, Ethel Mary
widow of Walter D Dobell, cr C B
(Civil) 1908 K C B (Civil) 1919 38
Grosvenor Road S W Athenaeum Ox-
ford and Cambridge and Royal and
Ancient Golf (St Andrews) Clubs

SYKES Brig-Gen Sir Percy Moles-
worth K C I F C B C M G son of
the late Rev William Sykes Chap to
the Forces [V Molesworth colls] b
1867 ed at Rugby and at R M C
entered 16th Lancers 1888 became
Capt Dragoon Guards 1897 (transferred
to Indian Army 1902) Major 1906 and
Lieut Col 1914, retired 1920, served
in S Africa 1901, in command of Mont-
gomeryshire Yeo (wounded de-
spatches), appointed British Consul
for Herat and Persian Baluchistan
1894 British Consul Gen and Agent to
Govt of India in Khorasan 1905 Con-
sul Gen at Kashgar 1915 and Gen
Officer Comdg Troops S Persia and
Inspector Gen S Persia Rifles 1916 18
with rank of Brig Gen was Assist
Commr for delimitation of Perso
Baluch Frontier 1896 gold medallist
of Roy Geographical So 1902 m
1902 Evelyn el da of the late Lieut
Col Bruce Outram Seton R F [see
Seton Rt cr 1863 colls] cr C M G
1902 C I L 1911 K C I F 1915 C B
(Mil) 1919 *Athenaeum Club*

Sons living—Arthur Frank Seton b 1903—
Charles Mortimer b 1908—Edward Moles-
worth b 1910—Geoffrey Richard Lawrence
b 1913

Daughters living—Rachel Mary b 1911—
Elinor Grace b 1914

SYMON Hon Sir Josiah Henry
K C M G K C son of the late James
Symon of 12 Albert Place Stirling
N B b 1846 ed at Allans Sch and
High Sch Stirling and at Moray House
Free Ch Training Coll Edinburgh
Bar S Australia 1871 and a Q C (Hon
K C) 1881 formerly Attorney Gen of
S Australia represented S Australia
in Australian Federal Convention
1897 8 and was Chm of Judiciary
Committee of that Convention for-
merly Pres of Federation and Common-
wealth Leagues and of North Aus-
tralian Literary Soc Union and a
Member of Adelaide Univ Council
twice elected for Sturt Dist to S
Australian House of Assembly was
Attorney Gen of Commonwealth of
Australia 1904 5 and a Senator
thereof 1901 13 is a Memb r of Coun-
cil of So of Comparative Legislation
and a Vice Pres of Colonial Insti-
tute, engaged in vine growing
author of numerous articles on Federa-
tion etc m 1881 Mary Eleanor da
of Charles Tobin Cowle bank manager
of Adelaide S Australia cr K C M G
1901 *Manoah Upper Sturt S Aus-*
tralia Selma Fitzroy Adelaide S
Australia Adelaide (S Australia) Cl b
Sons living—Charles James R M F b 1890
Bar Inner Temple 1910—Romilly Josiah
Edward b 1889—Oscar Sturt b 1891—
Carril Hector Nicholas b 1893—Oliver Josiah
Levers b 1895

Daughters living—Elizabeth Margaret b 1855
—Eleanor Dorothy Jean b 1884—Lewley
Klimenty b 1885—Angel b 1896—Mary
Arden b 1900

SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey Vere A C B
son of Arthur Gibb Symonds, b 1844
ed at Bedford Sch and at Univ Coll
Oxford (BA Honours 1890) ap-
pointed Assist Sec Local Gov Board
1913 and Second Sec Min of Health
1919 is Receiver of Metropolitan
Common Poor Fund cr CB (Civil)
1916 KCB (Civil) 1919 *White's and
Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*

**SYMONDS, Sir Charters James
A B E C B M D F R C S** son of
Charles Symonds Barr-at Law of St
John New Brunswick b 1852 M D
London 1888 M R C S England 1889
I R C S 1881 Consulting Surg to
Guy's Hospital Past Vice Pres Roy
Coll of Surgs and Past Pres Med So
of London and Hunterian So some-
time Pres of Clinical Section Roy So
of Med and Vice Pres of its Surgical
Section European War 1914-19 as
Consulting Surg to HM Forces with
rank of Col (despatches CB KBE)
author of various works on Surgery m
1889 Fanny Marie da of Lieut Gen
David Shaw Indian Army cr CB
(Mil) 1916 KBE (Mil) 1919 14
Portland Place W
Sons living—Charles Putnam b 1890.—John
Charters b 1891

**SYMONS, Sir Robert Fox, A B E
M R C S** b 1800 a Physician and
Surg was Head of Auxiliary Hos-
pitals Depart British Red Cross So
and Order of St John of Jerusalem
during European War m 1901
Maude Calverley RRC cr I B E
(Civil) 1918 5 *Courtfield Road SW 7*

**SZLUMPER, Sir James Weeks b
1834** is a MICE a JP and DL
for Cardiganshire (High Sheriff 1898) a
JP for Surrey a Freeman of Richmond
(Surrey) a Member of its Territorial
Force Asso and an Alderman of Rich-
mond of which borough he was Mayor
1893 4 1900 1901 and 1904 5 m 1867
Mary who d 1914 da of James Cull-
ford of Bristol cr Knt 1894 *Glantef
New Gardens 17 Victoria Street W*
Son living—Ernest Francis b 1874 m 1903
Ida y da of Thomas Linton Gardner
Daughters living—Agnes Mary b 1868 m
1907 George Rupert Thomas who d 1921—
Bertha b 1870 m 1896 Joseph George
Bishop

**TAGART, Maj Gen Sir Harold Arthur
Louis A C M G C B D S O** son of
the late Francis Tagart JI of Old
Sneed Park Gloucestershire and 199
Queens Gate SW b 1870 ed at
Eton and at Trin Coll Camb en-
tered 15th Hussars 1890 became Capt
1896 Major 1900 Lieut Col 1911
Col 1915 and Hon Maj Gen (retired)
1919 S Africa 1900 as Brig Maj 4th
Cav Brig (despatches DSO) Euro-
pean War 1914-17 as DA and QMG
despatches five times CB Com-
Leg on of Honour was Brig Maj of
Cav at Aldershot 1901 2 D A A G
Presidency Dst Bengal 1904 and
Brig Maj Meerut Cav Brig 1904 6
is a JP for Devon m 1st 1900 Lady
Mary Stuart Keppel who d 1906 da
of 7th Earl of Albemarle 2ndly 1908
Josephine Mary Charlotte da of the
late Hubert Hibbert of 2 Beaumont
Gardens SW [see B Mowbray coll.]
cr DSO 1900 CB (Mil) 1915

KCMG 1918 *Northcote Manor Bur-
rington North Devon Turf and
Boodle's Club*

TAGGART, Sir James A B E, I L D
son of Charles Taggart of Coldwells
Inverurie b 1849 LL.D Aberdeen
1919 was Lord Provost of the City of
Aberdeen Nov 1914-19 is a Granite
Merchant and a DL for Co of City
of Aberdeen m 1874 Eliza da of
George Reid cr K B L (Civil) 1918
Ashley Lodge Aberdeen

**TAGORE, Maharaja the Hon Sir
Prodjot Kumar** son of the late
Maharaja Mahadur Sir Joteendra
Mohun Tagore KCSI of Calcutta
b 1873 is a MLC Bengal cr
Knt 1906 *Calcutta*

TAGORE, Sir Rahindranath son of
Maharshi Debendra Nath Tagore b
1861 ed privately author of numer-
ous poetical and prose works received
Nobel Prize for literature 1913 cr
Knt 1915 *Shantinetan Bolpur Ben-
gal*

TAILLON, Hon Sir Louis Olivier A C
son of Aime Tullon b 1840 ed at
Masson Coll Quebec DCL Laval
Univ 1900 Bar Quebec 1865 and
K C 1888 sometime head of the firm
of Tailon Bonin and Morin a PC of
Canada elected to Quebec Legislature
1875 (Speaker thereof 1882 4) ap-
pointed Attorney Gen Quebec 1884
Premier 189 and Postmaster Gen
1896 m 1875 Marie Louise Georgina
who d 1866 da of the late Hon I U
Archambault cr Knt 1916 180 St
James Street Montreal

TAIT, Sir Thomas son of the late
Sir Melbourne McTaggart Tait [see
Tait 1818-19 Widows] formerly
Ch Justice of Province of Quebec b
1864 ed at High Sch and at McGill
Univ Montreal sometime Ass't
Gen Manager Canadian Railway Co
was Chm of Railway Comrs Vic-
toria 1903-10 and Director Gen of
National Ser in Canada 1915-16 is
a Knight of Grace of Order of St John
of Jerusalem in England m 1890
Emily St Aubert da of the late George
Ralph Richardson Cockburn of
Toronto cr Int 1911 342 *Sher-
brooke Street West Montreal*
Daughter living—W Alfred Maran b 1891

TALBOT, Dame Meriel Lucy DBE
[see E Shrewsbury colls]

**TALBOT, Maj Gen the Hon Sir
Reginald Arthur James A C B** [see E
Shrewsbury]

TALEY, MUHAMMAD KHAN [see
Palanpur]

TALLIS, Sir George son of John
Tallis of Callan co Kilkenny b
1867 is Gov Director of J C Willam-
son (Limited) theatrical agents m
19—Mille da of the late Henry
Young of Melbourne cr Int 1922
Melbourne Australa
Sons living—Three
Daughters living—Three

TANNER, Sir Henry C B ISO son
of Robert Tanner b 1849 entered
Office of Works 1871 and became Sur-
veyor 1882 was Principal Architect
there 1895-1913 m 1st 1872 Lucy
who d 1889 da of William Gardner
2ndly 1894 Emily Sophia da of
Josiah Leal cr ISO 1903 Knt 1904
CB (Civil) 1911 *Carlton Chambers 12
Regent Street W Un o's Club*

TARAK NATH PALIT [see Palit]

TARRING Sir Charles James elder surviving son of the late John Tarring architect *b* 1845, *ed* at City of London Sch and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1868 MA 1873) Bar Inner Temple 1871 appointed Assist Judge of H B M s Supreme Consular Court for the Levant and Vice Consul at Constantinople 1883 Consul (retaining Judicial appointment) 1887 Judge of H B M s Supreme Consular Court for the Levant at Constantinople 1895 and Ch Justice of Grenada 1897 retired 1905 is J P for co London author of Chapters on the Law relating to the Colonies British Consular Jurisdiction in the East and other works *m* 1883 Edith da of John Burford Carhill MD *cr* *knt* 1906 St Godric 18 Arkwright Road Hampstead N W 3 National Liberal Club Son living—Guy Burford *b* 1887 Daughter living—Joyce Edith *b* 1885

TASADDUQ RASUL KHAN Hon Raja Sir A C S I *b* 1854 is a MLC of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh Vice Pres of Talukdar's British Indian Asso (Oudh) and an Hon Magistrate (1st class) elected Chm of Bara Banki Municipal Board 1910 received personal title of Raja 1893 and hereditary title of Raja 1897 *m* 1879 the Rani Zebun Nisa *cr* C S I 1898 K C S I 1908 Jahangerabad Bara Banki Oudh India

TATA Sir Dorabji Jamsetji son of the late Jamsetji N Tata J P merchant of Bombay *b* 1859 *ed* at Bombay Proprietary Sch at St Xavier's Coll Bombay (BA 1883) and at Caius Coll Camb (Hon Fellow) is Chm of Tata Iron and Steel Co Tata Industrial Bank (Limited) Tata Hydro Electric Power Supply Co (Limited) Tata Mills (Limited) Central India Spinning and Weaving Co (Limited) Swadeshi Mills Co (Limited) New India Assurance Co (Limited) and Tata Oil Mills Co (Limited) and many other cos is a J P for Bombay and a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute *m* 1898 Mehrbai CBE da of H J Bhabha formerly Inspector Gen of Education Mysore State *cr* *knt* 1910 Esplanade Hoise Bombay Gladhurst Poona Castle Hill Matheran India Ranilagh Queens Phyllis Court Calcutta and Willingdon Clubs

TATE Major Sir Robert William KBE son of the late Rev Richard Tate R of Rossinver co Leitrim *b* 1872 *ed* at St John's Coll Camb (Scholar 1891) and at Trin Coll Dublin (Fellow 1898) Major Un attached List (T.A.) was Officer Comdg Trin Coll Dublin Officers Training Corps 1910-22 appointed Public Orator Dublin Univ 1914 *m* 1917 Raby Georgina da of the late William Clarke of Dublin and widow of the late C J Lowry *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 KBE (Civil) 1920 Trinity College Dublin

TAVERNER Hon Sir John William A C M C son of the late Henry Taverner *b* 1854 was a Member of Swan Hill Shire Council Victoria 1879-89 (twice Pres) a MLC Victoria 1889 1904 a Member of 1st Rail way Standing Committee Victoria 1890-94 Min of Agriculture Commr of Public

Works and Vice Pres of Board of Lands and Works 1894-9 Min of Land and Agriculture and Pres of Board of Lands and Works 1904 appointed a MLC Victoria 1894 Pres of Roy Commn for Victoria on Greater Britain Exhibition 1899 and Agent Gen for Victoria in London 1904 1907-10 and 1910-12 *m* 1879 Elizabeth Bassett da of the late James Luxton *cr* *knt* 1909 KCMG 1913

TAYLOR Sir Allen (Arthur) *b* 1864 is a partner in the firm of Taylor and Anderson timber merchants and ship owners of Sydney and a MLC New South Wales, has been six times Mayor of Annandale and was Lord Mayor of Sydney 1904-6 and 1908-12 *cr* *knt* 1911 89 Pitt Street Sydney New South Wales

TAYLOR Sir John James KCB ISO son of the late James Benjamin Taylor of Liverpool *b* 1859 was Private Sec to Under Sec for Ireland 1893 Assist Private Sec to Ch Sec for Ireland (Rt Hon G Wyndham PC MP) 1903 Private Sec to Ch Sec for Ireland (Rt Hon W H Long PC MP) 1905 Principal Clerk in Ch Sec s Office Dublin Castle 1911-18 and Assist Under Sec to Lord Lieut 1918-20 *m* 1883 Mary da of Robert Keely of New York *cr* ISO 1902 CB (Civil) 1905 KCB (Civil) 1919 57 Courtfield Gardens SW 5

TAYLOR Sir Richard Stephens son of Richard Stephens Taylor solicitor of Gray's Inn *b* 1842 *ed* at Merchant Taylors Sch admitted a Solicitor 1865 a senior partner in the legal firm of R S Taylor Son and Humbert and a J P for Bucks Pres Law So 1915-16, sometime Chm of Law So Advisory Committee and of Civil Liabilities Committee, 1st 1867 Clara who *d* 1877 da of Charles Humbert 2ndly 1885 Anna Gordon da of James Geddes of Orbliston Morayshire *cr* *knt* 1919 38 Lennox Gardens SW Garrick and Conservative Clubs Sons living—Three Daughters living—Three

TAYLOR Col Sir William, ABE CB MD FRCSI son of John Taylor of Castlefin co Donegal *b* 1871 *ed* at Strabane Acad and at Dublin Univ (BA and MB 1901) LRCPI and LRCSE 1893 FRCSI 1898 (Vice Pres 1914) MD 1922 Col Army Med Ser Consulting Surg to Forces in Ireland a DL for co Dublin European War 1914-19 (despatches CB) elected Pres Roy Coll of Surgs in Ireland 1916 became a Senator for S Ireland 1921 and Regius Professor of Surgery Dublin Univ 1922 *m* 1898 Katherine da of the late Dr William Hamilton Walker *cr* CB (Mil) 1919 KBE (Civil) 1920 47 Fitzwilliam Sq are West Dublin St Anne's Killiney co Dublin Dublin University Club

TAYLOR Sir William Francis Kyffin ABE el son of the late Ven William Francis Taylor DD Archdeacon of Liverpool *b* 1854 *ed* at Exeter Coll Oxford (BA 1877) Bar Inner Temple 1879 K C 1895 and a Bench 1905 joined N Circuit elected a Member of Bar Council 1900 is a J P and Dep Chm of Quarter Sessions for Salop appointed Recorder of Bolton Aug 1901 Residing Judge of Court of

Passage Liverpool 1903 a Commr of
Assize 1919 and 1920 and Commr for
Board of Education and Jt lge of War
Indemnity Court 1920 was Judge of
Appeal in the Isle of Man 1918 21 m
1883 Mary Fleming da of Robert
Crooke of Rosemount Liverpool cr
h B F (Civil) 1918 *Gladys Hall
Fleming Shropshire* a *Harcourt
Buildings Temple E C Conservative
and Garrick Clubs*

Daughter living—Lrmine Mary Kyffin b
1884 m 1917 A Geoffrey Evans M D of
23 Park Square Regents Park N W 1

TAYLOR, Sir William Thomas
A C M G son of the late George
Taylor of Turners Hill Sussex b
1848 was Collector of Customs and
Excise Larnaka 1879 8 Ch Collector
of Customs Cyprus 1885 91 Ch Col
lector of Customs and Receiver Gen
Cyprus 1891 5 Auditor and Account
ant Gen and Controller of Revenue
Ceylon 1895 1901 Colonial Sec
Straits Settlements 1901 4 and Resi
dent Gen Federated Malay States
1905 10 m 1914 Mabel Ruth da of
the late Rev John Metcalfe R of
Holy Trinity York and widow of J
Scott Mason of the Federated Malay
States cr C M G 1895 h C M G
1905 *St James's Goldsworth Working
Athenæum Club*

TAYLOR, Sir Frederick WILLIAMS,
son of Ezekiel Moore Taylor b 1863
ed privately Hon LL D New
Brunswick 1915 entered Bank of
Montreal 18 8 became Assist Inspec
tor Head Office 1897 Joint Manager
(Chicago) 1903 Manager (London)
1906 and Gen Manager 1913 is
Pres of Canadian Bankers Asso a
Director of Allan Line Steamship Co
(Limited) of Royal Trust Co (Mon
treal) and of Liverpool London and
Globe Insurance Co (Montreal) author
of *Canada and Canadian Banking*
(Roy So of Arts Silver medal) m
1888 Jane Fayrer da of Joshua
Henshaw of Montreal cr hnt 1913
686 *Mountain Street Montreal Mount
Royal (Montreal) St James's (Montreal)
University (Montreal) Metropolitan
(New York) Travellers St James's
Bath and Ranelagh Clubs*
Son living—Frederick Travers Henshaw b
1894 Lieut Hussar (pr oner 1917)
Daughter living—Drenda Germaine Henshaw
b 1889 m 1916 Frank Duff Frazier of 17
West 57th Street New York and Uplands
Manchester by the Sea Mass USA

TEALL, Sir Jethro Justinian Harris
Sc D F R S son of Jethro Teall of
Sandvich Kent b 1849 ed pri
vately and at St John's Coll Camb
(B A 1877 Fellow 1875 9 M A 1876)
Hon Sc D Dublin 1904 and Oxford
1908 Hon LI D St Andrews 1911
appointed Geologist Geological Survey
United Kingdom 1888 (Director
1901 5) elected a Fellow of Geological
So 1873 and a Member of Council
thereof 1884 (Sec 1893 7 Pres 1900
1902) elected a Fellow of Roy So
1890 (Member of Council 1899 1901 and
1912 13 and Vice Pres 1900 1901)
was a Director of Geological Survey
Great Britain 1905 14 author of
numerous geological works m 1879
Harriet Moore da of George Roberts
Cowan of Nott ngham cr hnt 1916
174 *Rosendale Road Dulwich SE
Athenæum Cl b*

Sons living—George Harris D S O b 1880
(see COMPANIONAGE J)—Frederick Hatha

way b 1892 in Egyptian Civil Ser m 912
Marjorie da of William Cox M R C S of
Winchcombe Gloucestershire

TEDDER, Sir Arthur John C B son of
William Henry Tedder of Hampstead
N W A 1851 ed privately appointed
Ch Inspector of Excise 1907 and of
Customs and Excise 1910 and a Commr
thereof 1911 ret red 1918 superintended
the organization of Oil Age Pensions
administrative machinery 1908 m 1878
Emily Charlotte da of William Henry
Bryson cr hnt 1909 C B (Civil) 1918
Hindleshurst Hempstead Devon

Son living—Arthur William b 1890 Squadron
Leader R A F m 1915 Rosalinde da of
William McIntyre MacLardy of Sydney N S
Wales.

Daughter living—Margaret Elizabeth b 1883

TEJ SHUNSHIR JUNG Bahadur Kana
Gen A C I F b 18— cr h C I I
1919

TEMPLE, Sir Alfred George son of
Josh Temple, A 1848 a Director of the
Gulldhall Gallery a Member of Executive
Committee of National Trust a Corre
sponding Member of Roy Academy of
San Fernando and A F S A has Orders
of Dinnelbrog (Denmark) Isabel la
Catal ca and Alfonso XII of Spain and
Leopold and Crown (Belgium) author
of *The Art of Painting in the Queen's
Reign* *Gulldhall Memories* etc and
a contributor to various Art Periodicals
m 1880 Elizabeth Mary Harriot da of
the late Edwin Undecimus Crosley C E
cr hnt 1920 181, *Queen's Gate S W
Conservative Club*

Son living—One b 18—

TENNYSON, D LYNCOURT [see d Eyn
court]

TERRY, Sir Richard Runciman
Mus D son of Thomas Terry of
Newcastle on Tyne b 18 ed at
King's Coll Camb is a Fellow of
Roy Coll of Organists has been
Organist and Director of Music West
minster Cathedral since 1901 was
Tres of Union of Music Directors in
Secondary Schs 1911 r Lecturer at
Birmingham Univ 1913 Examiner in
Music National Univ of Ireland 1915
19 and Birmingham Univ 1915 18 and
Lecturer at Leeds Univ 1920 m
1909 Mary Lee da of Jasper Stephen
son of Blanchland cr hnt 1922
77a *Belsize Park Gardens Hampstead
N W 3*

Son living—One b 19—

Daughter living—One

TEUNON, Hon Sir William son of the
late William Teunon of Turriff Aber
deenshire b 1863 ed at Aberdeen
Univ and at King's Coll Camb
entered I C S 1883 became Assist
Commr Assam 1888 Dep Commr
1892 Dist and Sessions Judge 1895
Sup and Remembrancer of Legal
Affairs and Sec to Council of Lieut
Gov of E Bengal and Assam 1907
Officiating Judge High Court of
Judicature Calcutta 1909 and a Pusne
Judge 1912 m 1888 Alice Charlotte
(Lovell) da of the late John Scott of
Bombay cr hnt 1921 *East India
United Service and Bengal United
Service Clubs*

Son living—Douglas St Clair b 1906

Daughter living—Muriel Marjorie b 1889

THACKERAY, Col Sir Edward Talbot
V C K C B son of the Rev Francis
Thackeray b 1836 entered Bengal En
gineers 1854 became Capt R E 1865
Major 1872 Lieut Col. 1880 and Col

1884 placed on Supernumerary List
 1886 retired 1888 served throughout
 Indian Mutiny 1857 9 (mentioned in de
 spatches medal with two clasps V C)
 and in Afghan War 1879 80 (severely
 wounded mentioned in despatches
 medal) is a Knight of Grace of Order of
 St John of Jerusalem in England was
 Ch Commr of St John Ambulance Brig
 1893 8 was Pres Bord ghera Branch
 British Red Cross So 1917 19 (de
 spatches twomedals) m 1st 1862 Amy
 Margaret who d 1865 da of Eyre Evans
 Crowe 2ndly 1869 Elizabeth (a Lady
 of Grace of Order of St John of Jeru
 salem in England) da of Major T B
 Pleydell cr CB (Mil) 1886 KCB
 (Civil) 1897 *Villa Silvana Bordighera
 Italy Athenæum a id Authors Clubs*
 Sons living—Edward Francis C M G D S O
 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Richard Olive b
 1873 —Charles Bouverie D S O [see COM
 PANIONAGE]—Henry St John Pleydell b
 1879
 Daughters living—Amy Margaret b 1863
 m 1882 John Gerald Ritchie who d 1921
 formerly I C S —Anne Wynne b 1865

THANE Sir George Dancer LL D
 D Sc FRCS son of the late George
 Dancer Thane MD b 1850 ed at
 Univ Coll London Hon LL D Edin
 burgh 1906 Hon D Sc Dublin 1912 a
 FRCS and Ex Pres Anatomical So
 of Great Britain and Ireland was Pro
 fessor of Anatomy Univ Coll London
 1877 1919 (Demonstrator thereof 1870
 77) m 1884 Jenny Anna Charlotte
 da of August Klingberg of Stockholm
 cr Knt 1919 19 St John's Road Har
 row *Athenæum Club*
 Daughters living—Vendia Harr ett Matilda
 b 1885 —Alice Ebba b 1888

THEAGARAJA AIYAR SADASIYA AIYAR
 [see Aiyar]

THEILER Sir Arnold KCMG o
 1867 Director of Vet Education and
 Research to Union of S Africa and
 Dean of Vet Faculty of Transvaal Univ
 Coll cr CMG 1907 KCMG 1914
Pretoria Transvaal

THESIGER Hon Sir Edward Pierson
 KCB [see V Chelmsford]

THISELTON DYER [see Dyer]

THOM Sir William KBE b 18—
 a Director of Yates and Thom (Limited)
 of Blackburn sometime Chm. of Black
 burn Board of Management Ministry of
 Supply and a Member of Engineering
 Trades (New Industries Committee)
 Ministry of Reconstruction cr KBE
 (Civil) 1919 *Blackburn*

THOMAS Major Sir (Alfred) Brumwell
 son of the late Edward Thomas archi
 tect of London b 1868 is an Archi
 tect and Major Army Ser Corps de
 signed New City Hall Belfast Woolwich
 Town Hall and Addey and Stanhope
 Schs London cr Knt 1906 *The
 Albany Piccadilly W Arts Club*

THOMAS Sir (Abraham) Garrod MD
 son of the late Lewis Thomas of Pan
 terryrod co Cardigan b 1853 ed
 at Edinburgh Univ and at Berlin and
 Vienna (M B and C M 1876 MD 1878)
 M R C S England 1876 Hon LL D
 Wales 1922 has been Pres S Wales and
 Monmouth Branch British Med Asso
 and Newport Med So is Chm and
 Consulting Physician Roy Gwent Hos
 pital Newport (Monmouth) a JP
 and D L for Monmouthshire and a
 J I for Cardiganshire (Sheriff 1900)
 and Newport sat as M P for S Mon

mouthshire (Coalition) July 1917 to
 Nov 1918 m 1879 Eleanor da of the
 late Richard Hughes Richards of
 Newport Mon cr Knt 1912 *Bron
 y Gaer Newport Monmouthshire Na
 tional Liberal Club*

Son living—Richard Noel b 1884
 Daughters living—Dora —Mildred

THOMAS Sir (Charles) Inigo GCB son
 of the late Freeman Thomas of Ratton
 Sussex by Amelia da of the late Lieut
 Col Thomas Frederick (Frederick Bt)
 b 1846 ed at Marlborough Coll
 entered Admiralty 1865 became a Prin
 cipal Clerk 1885 Assist Sec. 1902 and
 Permanent Sec. 1907 retired 1911
 was Private Sec to Second Naval Lord
 1877 80 is a JP for co London
 has Grand Cross of Naval Order
 of Merit of Spain m 1888 Emma
 Millicent da of the late James Nesbitt
 Evans of Woodhill Ardara co Donegal
 cr CB (Civil) 1900 KCB (Civil) 1907
 GCB (Civil) 1911 *Union Club*

THOMAS Gen Sir Francis William
 KCB only son of the late Capt John
 Watts Thomas RMLI b 1832 ed
 privately entered RMLI 1849 be
 came Capt 1861 Major 1874 Lieut Col
 1879 Col Comdt 1885 Maj Gen
 1886 Lieut Gen 1889 and Gen 1889
 retired 1897 served during Crimean
 Campa gn 1854 5 present at siege and
 fall of Sevastopol (medal with clasp
 5th class Medjidie Turkish medal) m
 1857 Virginia who d 1905 da of the
 late Adam Stodart cr KCB (Mil)
 1911 14 *New Road Rochester*

Sons living—Rev Francis Herbert b 1859
 —Hubert St George DSO b 1862 [see
 COMPANIONAGE]

Daughters living—Virginia Ada —Beatrice
 Isabel m 1896 Com Edmund Walker
 Yorke who d 1912 [E Hardw ick colls] —
 Madeline Mabel Fel c a

THOMAS Sir Griffith son of the late
 J Thomas of Court Herbert Neath
 b 1847 ed at Swansea Gram Sch at
 Cheltenham Coll at King's Coll Lon
 don and in France sometime a Colliery
 Proprietor was Chm of Swansea Har
 bour Trust 1898 1917 is a JP for
 Glamorgan (H gh Sheriff 1901 2) was
 Mayor of Swansea 1901 1902 and 1903
 and of Neath 1908 cr Knt 1904 Co st
 Herbert Neath Glamorganshire Boodle's
 Club

THOMAS Sir Hugh James Protheroe
 OBE son of James Thomas JP of
 Haverford vest b 1879 ed at Haver
 ford vest Gram Sch a Land Surveyor
 a JP and a County Councillor Hon
 Clerk to Lieutenantcy for Co of Pem
 broke and a JP and D L for Haver
 ford dwest (Mayor 1909 10 and 1918 19)
 sometime Major RGA (TF) m
 1904 Charlotte Evelyn da of Bayly
 Matthews of Haverford vest cr Knt
 1922 *Castle Hall Milford Haven
 8 Cavendish Mans ons Portland Place
 W Junior Carlton and Royal Auto
 mobile Clubs*

Son living—James Bayly Protheroe b 1912

THOMAS Brig Gen Sir Owen MP son
 of Owen Thomas of Henblas Anglesey
 b 1858 sometime Comdg N Wales
 Brig served in S Africa 1899 1902
 Comdg Prince of Wales Light Horse
 raised a Brig 1914 and commanded N
 Wales Brig 1914 16 is an Agriculturist
 Expert an Hon Brig Gen and a JP
 and D L for Anglesey (Sheriff 1895)
 unsuccessfully contested W or Oswestry
 Div of Shropshire (L) July 1895
 elected M P for Anglesey Co (Ind)

Dec. 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1887
 Frederica da of Frederick Pershouse
 cr hnt 1917 178 *Ashley Gardens*
 S 11 *Carlton House Regent Street W 1*
 Daughter living—Mina m 1918 Major Ger
 ald Allen Connaught Rangers and R A F

THOMAS Sir William Henry M B F
 son of Richard Thomas formerly of
 Bournemouth b 1859 admitted a
 Solicitor 1891 is a Member of the
 legal firm of Parker and Thomas of
 18 Iremonger Lane F.C. a Lieut.
 and Dep Alderman for City of London
 a Gov of St Thomas's Hospital and
 of City and Guilds of London Institute
 Hon Treasurer City of London Con
 servative and Unionist Asso and a
 Chevalier of Legion of Honour m
 1891 Mary Davidson da of John Grant
 Shepherd J P formerly of The Knole
 Bournemouth cr MBE (Civil) 1919
 hnt 1921 4 *Burghley Road Humber*
don S 11 19

THOMAS Sir William Beach A B E
 son of Daniel George Thomas of Hamer
 ton Hunts b 1868 ed at Shrews
 bury and at Ch Ch Oxford (BA 1891
 MA 1894) a Journalist War Corres
 pondent for *Daily Mail* and *Daily Mirror*
 on Western Front during European War
 author of *With the British on the*
Somme etc m 1900 Helen Doro
 thea da of the late Augustus George
 Vernon Harcourt [see B Vernon colls]
 cr A B E (Civil) 1920 *Wheatthamp*
stead Place Herts

Sons living—Vernon Beach b 1901—Michael
 Beach b 1906—Cecil Beach b 1908
 Daughter living—Rosalind Mary Beach b 1902

THOMAS Adm Sir Hugh Evan
 A C B A C M G M V O son of the
 late Charles Evan Thomas J P
 D L of The Gnoil Glamorgan b
 1886 entered R N 1876 became Lieut
 1884 Com. 1897 Capt 1902 Rear
 Adm. 1912 Vice Adm 1917 and Adm
 1920 served during European War
 1914 18 Comdg a Battle Squadron at
 Battle of Jutland (despatches A C B
 Legion of Honour 1st class of Russian
 Order of St. Anne with swords and class
 of Japanese Order of Rising Sun and
Order of Crown of Italy K C M G Croix
de Guerre American DSM) was
 Private Sec to First Lord of the Ad
 miralty 1905 8 Com Roy Naval Coll.
 Dartmouth 1910 12 a Naval A D C. to
 H M 1911 12 and Rear Adm a Battle
 Squadron 1913 14 appointed Com in
 Ch at the Nore 1921 m 18—Hilda
 da of Thomas Barnard of Cople House
 Bedford cr M V O (4th class) 1906
 C B (Mil) 1916 K C B (Mil) 1916
 K C M G 1919 *Redlap House Stoke*
Fleming Dartmouth

THOMAS Col Sir John LYNN A B E
 C B C M G F R C S son of the late
 Evan Thomas of Cwmgefele Llan
 dyssul Cardigan b 1861 ed pri
 vately L R C P London 1886 F R C S
 England 1892 sometime Hon Col
 Army Med Ser Consulting Surg W
 Command to Prince of Wales's Hos
 pital Cardiff to Hamadryad Hospital
 to Cardiff Provident Dispensary to
 Porth Hospital to Bridgend Hospital
 Hon Consulting Surg King Edward
 VII's Hospital Cardiff and to Priory
 Hospital Cardiff to King Ed
 ward VII Welsh National Memorial
 Hospital and a J P for cos Glamorgan
 and Cardigan (High Sheriff 1907)
 formerly Senior House Surg to Cardiff
 Infirmary House Surg to London

Hospital Assist. Surg at Dinorwic
 Quarries Hospital and a Member of
 Councils of British Red Cross Soc and
 Roy Coll of Surgs (England) S
 Africa 1900 with Welsh Hospital
 (despatches medal with three clasps
 C.B.) sometime Junior Dep Chancel
 lor Univ of Wales has assumed the
 additional surname of Lynn author
 of numerous med pamphlets m 1892
 Mary Rosina R R C. only da of Ed
 ward Jenkins of Cardiff cr C.B.
 (Civil) 1900 C M G 1917 A B L (Mil)
 1919 *Lleyn Idrys Llechryd Cardigan*
shire Cardiff and County Garrick and
Royal Automobile Clubs

Son living—Charles Ivan b 1896 m 1919,
 Dorothy Guthrie da of Duncan McRae of
 Ruthven Kingussie

Daughters living—Carlotta Mary b 1895—
 Gwenith Rosina b 1899

THOMPSON Sir Edward Maunle
 G C B I S O D C L L L D Litt D
 son of Edward Thompson of Clarendon
 Jamaica b 1840 ed at Rugby and
 at Univ Coll Oxford Hon D C L
 Durham 1887 and Oxford 1890 Hon
 L L D St Andrews 1886 Hon Fellow
 of his Coll 1891 and Litt D Manches
 ter 1903 Bar Middle Temple 1867
 appointed an Assist in British Museum
 1861 Keeper of MSS and Egerton
 Librarian 1878 Principal Librarian and
 Sec. 1888 and Director and Principal
 Librarian 1898 (retired 1909) was
 Sanders Reader in Bibliography at
 Camb Univ 1895 6 and 1905 6 is
 Past Pres of British Acad a Corres
 pondent of Institute of France and of
 Roy Prussian Acad of Sciences and an
 Officer of the Crown of Italy editor
 of *Chronicon Angliae* 1328 88 (Rolls
 Series) *Letters of Humphrey Pri*
deaux and Correspondence of the
Family of Hatton (Camden Soc)

Chronicon Ada de Usk 1377 1421
Diary of Richard Cocks in Japan
 1615 22 (Hakluyt Soc) *Chronicon*
Galfindi le Baker de Swynebroke 1303
 56 *Ada Murimuth Continuatio*
Chronicorum 1303 47 and *Robertus*
de Avesbury de gestis mirabilibus Regis
Edwardi Tertii (Rolls Series) etc
 joint editor of Facsimile of the Lauren
 tian Sophocles and publications of the
 Palaeographical Soc 1873 94 and of the
 New Palaeographical Soc author of
Handbook of Greek and Latin Palae
ography etc m 1864 Georgina who
 d 1917 da and heiress of the late
 George Mackenzie of Frankfield Ja
 maica cr C B (Civil) 1893 K C B
 (Civil) 1895 I S O 1904 G C B (Civil)
 1909

Sons living—Edward Mackenzie MACKENZIE
 (242 *Stranston Street Melbourne Australa*)
 b 1865 Lieut 2nd Bn Inf Brig Austro
 lian Mil Forces 1901 3 and Reserve of
 Officers 1903 9 claims (through his mother)
 a Nova Scotia Baronetcy cr 1903 m 1887
 Helen V oetta da of the late James Edmund
 Jones of Lady Bellegate House Gloucester
 shire—Alfred Henry b 1866 admitted
 Solicitor 1893—Francis George MAUNDE
 THOMPSON b 1877 Major R A m 1905
 Norah da of the late Alfred Coleman
 F R C S of Denmark Villas Hove Sussex
 Daughter living—Helen Maunde b 1872

THOMPSON Maj Gen Sir Harry
 Neville A C M G C B D S O M D,
 son of the late Rev Mungo Neville
 Thompson R of Clonmany and Donagh
 co Donegal b 1861 Hon M D
 Dublin 1919 entered Army 1884 be
 came Major R A M C 1896 Lieut Col
 1904 Col. 1913 and Surg Gen and
 Maj Gen 1917 retired 1920 Nile Ex

pedition 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal), S. Africa 1900-1902, present at actions of Paardeberg, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Wittebergen, and relief of Kimberley (despatches, medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D S O), European War 1914-18 (C.M.G., Croix de Guerre with palms, Order of Aviz of Portugal, D S M of America); appointed an Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India 1910, an Assist. Director of Med. Sers. 1914, and Director thereof 1917; *cr.* D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1910, C.B. (Mil.) 1918, K.C.M.G. 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

THOMPSON, Sir Percy, K.B.E., C.B., son of Richard Thompson, J.P., of Whalley, Lancashire; *b.* 1872; is Dep. Chm. Board of Inland Revenue *m.* 1903, Eugenie Elaine, da. of the late Leicester Edwards; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1916, K.B.E. (Civil) 1920 174, Cromwell Road, S.W.

THOMPSON, Sir Robert James, son of Thomas Thompson, of Northallerton, *b.* 1845, *ed.* privately, entered H.M. Office of Works 1871; was Treasury Valuer and Inspector of Rates 1898-1909, and Ch. Valuer, Inland Revenue 1909-11; is a J.P. for Kent; *cr.* Knt. 1908 5, Homefield Road, Bromley, Kent.

THOMPSON, Sir William John, son of the late William Thompson, *b.* 1861, *ed.* at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1892, M.B. 1894, M.D. 1895), L.R.C.S.I. and L.R.C.P.I. 1888, M.R.C.P. 1898, F.R.C.P., Ireland 1902 (Vice-Pres. 1922-23); has been Senior Physician to Jervis Street Hospital, Dublin, Consulting Physician to Roy. National Hospital for Consumption (Ireland), Censor Roy. Coll. of Physicians (Ireland), Examiner in Med. to R.N., a Member of R.N. Med. Consultation Board, Medical Visitor in Lunacy to Court of Chancery (Ireland), and a Member of Council and Hon. Treasurer Irish Med. Asso.; Past Pres. Statistical Soc. of Ireland, Vice-Pres. of Soc. for Study of Inebriety, and a Fellow of Roy. Acad. of Med. (Ireland), appointed Physician-in-Ord. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1906, Registrar-Gen. for Ireland 1909, and Chm., Census Commn. 1911; author of various medical and statistical papers *m.* 1891, Mary Louisa, who *d.* 1910, da. of the late James Wilson, *cr.* Knt. 1907 59, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, Charlemont House, Dublin

THOMPSON, Sir Basil Home, K.C.B., son of the late Most Rev (William Thomson) Archbishop of York, *b.* 1861, *ed.* at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford, Bar Inner Temple 1896, entered Fiji Civil Ser. 1884, appointed Stipendiary Magistrate and Commr. there 1884, Private Sec. to Administrator, British New Guinea 1888, Acting Native Commr., Fiji 1889, a M.E.C. 1891, Special Commr. and Plen., Tonga and Niue 1900; was Gov. of Dartmoor and Wormwood Scrubs Prison 1896-1908, Sec. to Prisons Committee 1908-13, and Assist. Commr. Special Branch of Metropolitan Police (formerly of Criminal Investigation Dept.) 1919-21, is a Member of Council of Hakluyt Soc., and a J.P. for London; has Orders of Crown of Italy, Rising Sun of Japan, Crown and Leopold of Belgium, and Humane Soc.'s silver medal, author of "Divisions of a Prime Minister," etc.: *m.* 1889, Grace, da. of

Felix Webber, formerly R.N., of Shroton House, Blandford; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1916, K.C.B. (Civil) 1919 81, Victoria Road, Kensington, W., The Croft, Shillingstone, Dorset; Garrick Club.

Sons living—Vivian Home SEYMER, D.S.O., M.C., *b.* 1894 [see "COMPANIONAGE"],—Amherst Felix Basil Home, *b.* 1911.

Daughter living—Enid Zaina, *b.* 1891.

THOMSON, Col. Sir Courtauld, K.B.E., C.B., son of the late Robert William Thomson, of Edinburgh, and Stonehaven; *b.* 1866; *ed.* at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); a Member of the Inner Temple; was British Red Cross Commr. in France 1914, and Ch. Commr. for British Red Cross and Order of St. John for Malta, Egypt, Italy, Macedonia, and Near East 1915-19, with rank of Col. (attached Gen. Head Quarters Staff, Egypt 1916, and Italy) (despatches five times, 2nd class Order of the Nile, Knight Com. of Order of St. Sava of Serbia, Italian Mil. Cross with Bar, Italian Croix de Guerre, Grand Officer of Order of Danilo of Montenegro, Serbian Cross of Mercy, Italian Red Cross gold medal, Regina Maria Cross of Roumania); is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Chm. of British Ophthalmic Order of St. John Hospital, Jerusalem, National Council for Mental Hygiene King Edward VII's Sanatorium, Disablement Group Officers' Asso., and Irish Civil Ser. Committee; *cr.* Knt. 1912, C.B. (Civil) 1916, K.B.E. 1918. 59, Pont Street, S.W.1, Dorney Wood, Burnham, Bucks, Reform, Brooks's, New (Edinburgh), and Royal St. George's (Sandwich) Clubs.

THOMSON, Sir (Francis) Vernon, K.B.E., son of John Thomson, of Premnay, Aberdeenshire, and New Southgate, Middlesex; *b.* 1881; is a Director of Philipps, Philipps and Co. (Limited), steamship owners, of 65, London Wall, E.C., and of King Line (Limited), London; Hon. Assist. Director, Ship Management Branch, Min. of Shipping 1918-21, and Vice-Chm. Ship Licensing Committee 1919-20; *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1921. Reform Club

THOMSON, Sir Graeme, K.C.B., son of the late John Thomson, of Beech Bank, Bowdon, Cheshire; *b.* 1875; *ed.* at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. Classical Honours 1899); Bar. Middle Temple 1902; entered Admiralty 1900, became Assist. Director of Transports Sept. 1914, Director of Transports Dec. 1914, and Director of Transports and Shipping Feb. 1917; appointed Colonial Sec. of Ceylon 1919, and Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of British Guiana 1922, is an Officer of Orders of Crowns of Belgium and Italy, and has Legion of Honour and 3rd class of Order of Rising Sun of Japan *m.* 1914, Beryl Marion Tomlin, *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1917, K.C.B. (Civil) 1919 Government House, Georgetown, British Guiana; The Laurels, Sunbury Common, Oxford and Cambridge Club.

THOMSON, Sir James, K.C.S.I., son of John Thomson, of Cults, Aberdeenshire; *b.* 1848; *ed.* at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., and at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1868, Hon. LL.D. 1905); entered I.C.S. 1869, and became Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Madras 1871, Head Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1882, Sub Collector, Joint Magistrate, and Principal Assist.,

Godavari 1885, Collector and Magistrate 1889, Resident, Travancore and Cochin 1895, Member of Revenue Board and Commr of Salt Revenue 1897. Additional Member of Legislative Council of Fort St George 1898, and Member of Council of Gov. of Fort St George 1901; acted as Gov. of Madras 1904, was Pres. of Excise Committee 1905-6, and a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1908-15; appointed a Member of International Exhibitions, Roy Commn 1909 m 1st, 1873, Charlotte Georgina Grant, who d 1885, da of William White, 2nd, 1898, Margaret Lillen, MBE, da of Charles Franklin Todhunter, of Westerfield, Canterbury, New Zealand, cr CSI 1902, KCSI 1904 *Torrington House, St Albans, Herts.* East India United Service Club
 Sons living—(By 1st marriage) John William Newport b 1875 m 1914 Gwendoline Hilda Brookes—(by 2nd marriage) Andrew Franklin b 1905
 Daughters living—Iona Kathleen m 1895 Francis Edward Culling Carr formerly Indian Police—Ismena Charlotte m 1901 Robert Arthur Graham CSI ICS—Isabel Jane Sophia m 1900 Col Frank Graham Smallwood CVO, R.A., who d 1920—Amy Florence m 1907, Malcolm Henry Mortimer Lamb of HM Prison Ser—Marianne Caroline m 1922, J Seeborn Rowntree of York—Margaret Christian.

THOMSON, Lieut-Col Sir James Wishart, KBE, son of James Wishart Thomson, of Glenpark, Balerno, Midlothian; b 1871, Lieut-Col TA Reserve, European War 1914-17, in Egypt, Mesopotamia as DAQMG, and India as AQMG at Army Head Quarters (despatches, Brevet Major), was Shipping Controller in India 1917-18 m 1906, Winifred, da of Matthew Montgomerie Bell, WS, of Edinburgh, cr KBE (Civil), 1919 *Quarry Court North Berwick, East Lothian, Carlton, Caledonian, and University (Edinburgh) Clubs*

THOMSON Professor Sir Joseph John, OM, DSc, LL.D, Ph.D, son of the late J Thomson, b 1856, ed at Owens Coll, Manchester, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 2nd Wrangler 1880, Fellow 1880, MA 1883), Hon DSc Oxford, Dublin, Victoria, Columbia, Durham, and Cambridge, Hon LL.D, Birmingham, St Andrews Aberdeen, Glasgow, Princeton (USA), Baltimore, and Gottingen, Ph.D, Cracow, and Christiania, Hon Doctor of Engineering, Sheffield Univ 1910, is a FRS, a Member of Radium Institute, a Corresponding Member of Prussian Roy Acad of Science, and an Hon Fellow of numerous Foreign Sos, was Professor of Physics, Roy Institution 1905-20, Pres British Asso 1909-1920, and of Roy So 1915-20, appointed Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics in Camb Univ 1884 (Hon Professor 1919), Pres Camb Philosophical So 1864, Master of Trin Coll, Cambridge 1918, and a Member of Advisory Council for Research, Arunel Nobel Prizeman, Stockholm 1906, has medal of Franklin Institute (USA) m 1890, Rose Elizabeth, da of the late Sir George Edward Paget, KCB, MD, LL.D, DCL, FRS [see Paget, Bt, cr 1871, colls], cr Knt 1908 *The Lodge, Trinity College, Cambridge, Athenæum Club*
 Son living—George Paget b 1892, Cpt Roy W Surrey Regt Professor of Natural Philosophy at Aberdeen Univ, and Super

numerary Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll, Camb

Daughter living—Joan Paget, b 1903

THOMSON, Sir St Clair, MD, son of John Gibson Thomson; b 1859; ed. at King's Coll, London, and in Paris, Vienna, and Lausanne, MB 1880 and MD 1888 (London), MRCS, Eng 1881, FRCS 1893, FRCP, London 1903; sometime Professor of Laryngology and Otology R A M Coll, Surg for Throat and Ear, Seaman's Hospital Greenwich and Physician to Throat Hospital, Golden Square, and Surg to Roy Lar Hospital; is Professor of Laryngology and Physician for Diseases of Throat and Nose in King's Coll Hospital, Throat Physician to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, Consulting Physician to Actors' Asso, and to Music Hall Artists' Asso, Past Pres Med So of London, a Corresponding Member of Accademia Medica of Florence, of Wiener Laryngologische Gesellschaft, and of Société Française de Laryngologie, Hon Fellow of American Laryngological Asso, Chevalier of Legion of Honour, and Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium, m 1901, Isabel, who d 1905, widow of Henry Vignoles, cr Knt 1912 64, *Wimpole Street, W 1.*

THOMSON, Sir William, LL.D, BSc, son of the late Robert Thompson, b 1856, ed at Perth Acad, and at Univ of Edinburgh (MA and BSc 1878, Hon LL.D 1904), was Assist. Professor of Mathematics Univ of Edinburgh 1878-83, Mathematical Examiner there 1887-88, Professor of Mathematics Victoria Coll, Stellenbosch 1883-95, Registrar Univ of Cape of Good Hope 1895-1918 and Registrar of Univ of S Africa 1918-22 m 1884, Ann Catherine da of I J Van der Riet Resident Magistrate, Simonstown, cr Knt 1922 *Cape Town*

THOMSON, Col Sir William Montgomerie, KCMG, CB, MC, son of the late Capt William Thomson, 78th Highlanders [see Broughton, Bt, Colls], b 1877, ed at RMC, formerly Col Seaforth Highlanders, Nile Expedition 1898, European War 1914-19 in France and Mesopotamia Comdg a Batn, a Brig, and a Div, and as Gen Officer Comdg N Persian Force and subsequently British Troops in Trans Caucasia (twice wounded, despatches eight times MC, CB, CMG, KCMG, Serbian Order of White Eagle, Legion of Honour), was a temporary Maj Gen 1917-19, appointed to command Argyll and Sutherland Brig (TF) 1920 m 1919, Ethel Violet, youngest da (by 2nd marriage) of the late Duncan Davidson, JP, DL, of Inchmarlo, Aberdeenshire, cr CB (Mil) 1917 CMG 1919 KCMG 1919 *Claremont, Dunblane, United Service Club*
 Son living—Alastair Hamlyn b 1920
 Daughter living—Daphne Patricia b 1921

THOMSON, Sir (William) Rowan, KBE, son of the late John Thomson, b 1867, ed. at Glasgow Acad, at Glasgow Univ, and at Roy Technical Coll, Glasgow (Whitworth Scholar 1887), was Director of Auxiliary Ships' Engines, Admiralty 1917-18, is an engineer; sometime senior partner in David Rowan and Co, marine engineers, of Glasgow, Chm Glasgow and W of Scot land Munition Board, Gov Glasgow Roy

Technical Coll. and a Member of Clyde Navigation Trust m 1891 Janet Pender da of the late David Rowan cr K B E (Civil) 1918 *The Gart Call and Perthshire* no Huntley Gardens *Kelinside Glasgow* New (Glasgow) Club

Sons living—Frederick William b 1893 — John Leslie b 1896 m 1919 Florence Leighton da of J W H Stubbs of Artillery Mans ons 75 Victoria Street S W —Francis Rowan b 190

Daughter living—Janet Elizabeth.

THOMSON Sir Frederick Whitley WHITLEY son of the late Jonathan Thomson merchant of Glasgow b 1851 ed at Glasgow Acad and at Andersonian Univ Glasgow is head of the firm of J Whiteley and Sons card manufacturers of Brunswick Mills Halifax a Director of English Card Clothing Co (Limited) Past Pres of Halifax Chamber of Commerce and a J P for Halifax (Mayor 1909 1910 and 1911) assumed by Roy license 1914 the additional surname of Whitley sat as M P for Skipton Div of N Part of W Riding of Yorkshire Oct 1900 to Jan 1906 unsuccessfully contested Herefordshire S or Ross Div 1903 and Colchester 1910 m 1883 Bertha Florence 3rd da of the late Alderman Matthew Smith sometime Mayor of Halifax cr hnt 1916 19 Addison Road Kensington W 14 40 Prescott Street Halifax Reform Eighty Nine Club and Halifax Clubs

Daughter living—Doris Whitley (Hon Mrs Kenworthy) b 1889 m 1913 Lieut.-Com. the Hon Joseph Montague Kenworthy R.N. M P of 3 Pitt Street Campden Hill W 8 el son of 9th Baron Strabol.

THOMSON WALKER [see Walker]

THORBURN Col Sir William A B E C.B. C.V.G. M.D. F.R.C.S. son of John Thorburn M.D. F.R.C.P. of Manchester b 1861 ed at Owens Coll Manchester and at London Univ (B.Sc. 1880 M.B. and B.S. 1883 M.D. 1885) F.R.C.S. England 1885 some time temporary Col Army Med. Ser. is a D.L. for Lancashire Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surg in Manchester Univ a Member of Council and of Court of Examiners Roy Coll of Surgs and of Advisory Committee on Cruelty to Animals and Consulting Surg to Roy Infirmary Manchester European War 1914 19 as Consulting Surg (despatches C.B. C.V.G.) author of various med works m 1888 Augusta who d 19 da of W E Melland cr C.B. (Mil.) 1916 C.V.G. and K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 8 York Gate Regent's Park W 11 Athenæum Oriental and Union (Manchester) Clubs Daughters living — Millicent — Margaret Alison — Catharine.

THORNHILL Lieut Col Sir Henry Beaufoy A.C.I.E. C.V.G. 3rd son of the late Cudbert Bensley Thornhill C.S.I. b 1854 entered 5th Fusiliers 1873 became Capt Indian Army 1885 Major 1893 and Lieut. Col. 1899 retired 1912 served during Afghan War 1878 (medal) appointed Cantonment Magistrate N.W. Provinces 1891 Inspecting Officer of Cantonments 1903 and an A.A.G. 1915 m 1882 Margaret Massy who d 1917 da of Gen George Wheeler Indian Army cr C.I.E. 1903 K.C.I.E. 1911 C.V.G. 1918

THORNTON Lieut Col Sir Edward Newbury K.B.F. son of Thomas

Thornton of Wolferton House Sporne Norfolk b 1878 ed at Cheltenham Coll D.P.H. Camb M.R.C.S. Eng land and L.R.C.P. London 1902 Lieut. Col. S African Med. Corps Officer Comdg S African Mil Hospital Richmond Med. Inspector of Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Assist Health Officer for Union of S Africa Acting Director of Med Servs and a J.P. for Cape Province S African War 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeo. Hospital Corps European War 1915 Comdg a Gen Hospital in German S.W. Africa Campaign m 1905 Maud Annie el da of Lieut Col Wilfred Frederick Gregory of Cape Town cr O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918 C.B.E. (Mil.) and K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

Daughters living—Leslie Winifred, b 1903 — Aylmer Mary b 1911

THORNTON Sir Henry Worth A B E son of Henry Clay Thornton of Philadelphia U.S.A. b 1871 ed. at St Paul's Sch Concord New Hampshire and at Pennsylvania Univ (B.S. 1894 a Civil Engineer Hon Lieut Col R.E. a M.I.C.E. was Gen Manager of Great E Railway 1914 since when he has been Pres and Chm Board of Management of Canadian National Railways appointed Dep Director Inland Water ways and Docks 1917 Ass't Director Gen Movements and Railways 1917 with rank of Col Dep Director Gen Movements and Railways 1918 with rank of Brig Gen Inspector Gen of Transportation 1919 with rank of Maj Gen is a Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium and of Legion of Honour has American Distinguished Ser Medal m 1901 Virginia Dike Blair cr K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 Ottawa Canada Junior Athenæum Royal Automobile Travellers (Paris) and Lotus (New York) Clubs Son living—James Worth b 1906

Daughter living—Anna Blair b 1904.

THORNYCROFT Sir John Edward A B E el son of Sir John Isaac Thornycroft of Steyne Bembridge Isle of Wight b 187 a Managing Director of J I Thornycroft and Co (Limited) m 1896 Isabel only da of Albert Bird Ward J.P. of Watchfield Chawick and Blyth Northumberland cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 Steyne Wood Battery Bembridge Isle of Wight 36 Grosvenor Road S W

Sons living—John Ward b 1899 — Roger b 1902

Daughters living—Diana m 1918 Philip R Margetson, Roy Scots Fusiliers — June.

THORNYCROFT Sir John Isaac LL.D. F.R.S. el son of the late Thomas Thornycroft sculptor of Melbury Road Kensington b 1843 ed. at Glasgow Univ (LL.D. 1901) is a Civil Engineer a Naval Architect, Vice Pres of Institute of Naval Architects a M.I.C.E. and head of the firm of Thornycrofts boat builders of Woolston Southampton and Basingstoke (which he founded) author of various papers on Naval Architecture and Engineering m 180 Blanche da of Frederick Coules of Gloucester cr hnt. 190 Steyne Bembridge Isle of Wight Royal Automobile Club

Sons living—Sir John Edward A B E b 1872 (see KNIGHTAGE) — Isaac Thomas (Basingstoke Hants) b 1881 m 1913 Gladys only da. of Robert Stewart-Savile J.P. of Oaklands Bembridge Isle of Wight Daughters living—Edith Alice b 1871 m 1893 Charles John Cornish who d 1906 — Blanche Coules b 1873 — Mary Beatrix b 1875 m 1903 Frederick Strickland of The

Brow, Malton Yorkshire [see Strickland, Bt].—Ada Frances b 1877. m 1900, Lieut. Col. Herbert Niblett, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C., of Gorse Cottage Hook Common, Hants.—Eldred Elizabeth Anne, b 1879

THORNYCROFT, Sir (William) Hamo, R.A., son of Thomas Thornycroft; b 1850; ed at Macclesfield Gram Sch., and at Univ. Coll. Sch., London; is a sculptor; sometime in Artists' Vol. Corps; elected A.R.A. 1881, and R.A. 1888, gold medallist Roy. Acad. of Arts 1875, sculptor of many important public Monuments in Great Britain and abroad, including Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. Memorials at Karachi, Gladstone memorial in Strand, etc.; received *Medaille d'Honneur* (Paris) 1900. m 1884, Agatha, da of the late Homersham Cox, J.P., of Tonbridge; cr Knt. 1917. 2A, Melbury Road, Kensington, W., 47, Marlborough Mansions, Finchley Road, N.W., *Athenaeum Club*

Son living—Oliver, O.B.E., b 1885, Lieut. R.N.V.R. m 1912

Daughters living—Joan—Rosalind m 1913
Capt. Hilton Godwin Baynes, who obtained a divorce, 1922.—Elfrida

THORPE, Professor Sir (Thomas) Edward, C.B., D.Sc., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S., el son of George Thorpe, formerly of Trafford Bank, Old Trafford, Manchester; b 1845; ed at Owens Coll. Manchester, and at Heidelberg (Ph.D. 1868) and Bonn; Hon. D.Sc. Trin. Coll., Dublin 1891, Victoria Univ. 1900, and Leeds 1904, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1895 and Edinburgh 1921; appointed Professor of Chemistry in Andersonian Institution 1870, at Yorkshire Coll. Leeds 1874, and at Roy. Coll. of Science, London 1885, was Pres. Chemical Section of British Asso. 1890, of Chemical So. 1899-1901, and of So. of Chemical Industry 1895, Foreign Sec. and Vice-Pres. of Roy. So. 1894-5, and of British Asso. 1900 (Pres. 1921-22), Principal of Govt. Laboratory 1894-1909, and Emeritus Professor of Gen. Chemistry, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, S. Kensington 1909-12, appointed a Member of Roy. Commn. on the Supply and Storage of Liquid Fuel in Peace and War 1912, is an Hon. Fellow of Roy. So. of Edinburgh, Hon. Foreign Member Chemists' Club of New York, and many other learned Soc. at home and abroad; author of "A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry" (5 vols.), and various other scientific works m 1870, Caroline Emma, da of Dr. John Watts, of Manchester, cr C.B. (Civil) 1900, Knt. 1909 *Whinfield, Salcombe, S. Devon*

THRELFALL, Sir Richard, K.B.E., son of Richard Threlfall, of Hollowforth, near Preston, b 1861, ed at Clifton Coll., and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1886, Hon. Fellow 1904), is a F.R.S., a Consulting Engineer, and a Chemical Manufacturer, appointed a Member of Advisory Council, Industrial and Scientific Research 1915, and a Member of Fuel Research 1917, has contributed to various scientific journals m 1891, Evelyn Agnes, da of John Forster Baird, of Bowmont Hill, Northumberland, cr K.B.E. 1917 *Oakhurst, Church Road, Edgbaston, Athenaeum, and United University Clubs*
Sons living—Four of whom the third, William B., b 1895, Lieut. R.N.V.R., m 1918, Evelyn, da of A.F. Maconochie, formerly I.C.S.
Daughters living—Two, of whom the elder, Violet m 1921 Essex Loftus Digby

THRIFT, Sir John Edward, son of the late William Thrift, of Horsham; b. 1845; ed privately; appointed Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Inland Revenue Depart. 1903; was Ch. Inspector of Inland Revenue 1907-10; m. 1872, Fanny Selina, el. da of the late James Hart, of Nottingham; cr. Knt. 1909 *The Whare, Woodcote Road, Wallington, Surrey*

Son living—Carl Hart (8, Clifford's Inn, F.C.) b 1875

Daughter living—Madeleine, b 1879 m. 1908, Charles Thrupp Nightingale, of The Old Cottage, Biggin Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.

THRING, Sir Arthur Theodore, K.C.B., son of the late Theodore Thring, J.P., D.L., of Alford House, Somerset; b 1860; ed at Winchester, and at New Coll., Oxford; Bar Lincoln's Inn 1887; was Second Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury 1902-3 and First Parliamentary Counsel 1903-17, since when he has been Clerk of Parliaments; is a J.P. for Somerset m. 1902, Georgina Maxendale, da of the late John Edward Bovill, of Soudes Place, Dorking, cr. K.C.B. (Civil) 1908. 87, St. George's Square, S.W., *Charlton Mackrell Somerset, Athenaeum, and New University Clubs*

Son living—George Arthur, b 1903

THURSDAY, Adm. Sir Cecil Fiennes, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., son of the Rev. Walter Thursday; b 1861; entered R.N. 1874, became Lieut. 1883, Com. 1895, Capt. 1901, Rear-Adm. 1911, Vice-Adm. 1917, and Adm. 1919; retired 1920; present at engagement with Peruvian ironclad "Huascar" 1877; served with Niger Expedition 1882, in Soudan 1884-5 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star), and in Mediterranean 1915-17 (despatches twice), was Capt. and Senior Officer in command of detached Squadron in Levant during massacres in Asia Minor 1909, and in command of International Squadron at Crete 1909, Commodore Roy. Naval Barracks, Chatham 1910, Rear-Adm. 3rd Battle Squadron 1912, and 5th Battle Squadron 1914, in command of British Adriatic Squadron 1915, E. Mediterranean Squadron 1916, Coast Guard Sers 1917, and Com. in Ch. Plymouth 1918-20, has Legion of Honour, Grand Cordon of Order of Rising Sun of Japan, Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, White Eagle of Serbia, and Redeemer of Greece, and Roy. Humane So.'s testimonial for saving life and 1911 Coronation medal m 1899, Constance Ann, da of Cresset Thursby-Pelham; cr C.M.G. 1910, K.C.M.G. 1916, K.C.B. (Mil) 1918 *The Sytche, Dorrington, Shrewsbury, United Service Club*

Son living—One, b. 1909

Daughter living—One b 1900

THURSFIELD, Sir James Richard, son of the late Thomas Thursfield, M.R.C.S., of Kidderminster b 1840, ed at Gram Sch., Kidderminster, at Merchant Taylors Sch., and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (1st class Litt. Hum. 1863, M.A. 1868), Hon. Fellow (sometime Fellow and Tutor) Jesus Coll., Oxford; is an Author and Journalist, a Member of Roy. United Ser. Institution, and a J.P. for Herts; author of "The Navy and the Nation," etc., etc m 1880, Emily, da of the late Rev. S. A. Herbert, formerly R. of St. James's, Gateshead; cr Knt. 1920. 57, Rotherwick Road, N.W. 11, *Athenaeum Club*

- son living—Henry George, b. 1882; Capt R N
Daughter living—Dorothea
- THURSTON, Sir (Thomas) George** (Owens), K.B.E.; b. 1869; Director of Forth Engineering and Shipbuilding Co. (Limited), and Naval Director Vickers (Limited), and Chm of Greenford (Middlesex) Council, rendered sers in connection with Naval Construction during European War; has 1st class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun: m. 1901; *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Greenford Hall, Greenford, Middlesex.*
Sons living—Seven
Daughters living—One
- THWAITES, Maj.-Gen. Sir William**, K.C.M.G., C.B., b. 1868; ed. at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.A.; entered R.A. 1887, became Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1913, Brevet Col 1916, and Maj.-Gen. 1918; S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 as Gen. Staff Officer 47th Div. and Comdg 141st Inf. Bng and 46th Div. (despatches six times, C.B., Maj Gen, K.C.M.G., Com Order of Leopold of Belgium and Legion of Honour, 2nd class of Order of Rising Sun of Japan, American D.S.M., French Croix de Guerre with two palms, Belgium Croix de Guerre, White Eagle of Serbia); Director of Mil Intelligence War Office 1918-22; *cr.* CB (Mil) 1917, K.C.M.G. 1919. *Shenfield Hall, Shenfield, Essex; Junior United Service Club.*
- THYNNE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald** Thomas, K.C.B. [see M. Bath, cols]
- TIGHE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Michael Joseph**, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., son of the late Major Tighe, 70th Regt., b. 1864; entered Leinster Regt 1883, became Lieut I.C.S. 1885, Capt 1894, Brevet Major 1899, Major 1901, Brevet Lieut.-Col 1902, Lieut.-Col 1907, Brevet Col 1907, Col 1911, Maj.-Gen. 1915, and Lieut.-Gen 1919, retired 1921; Burma 1889 (D.S.O.), Africa 1896, Uganda 1898-9 (Brevet Major, 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar), Mekran, at capture of Nodiz Fort 1902 (Brevet Lieut.-Col), Comdg in British East Africa 1915-16 (despatches, promoted K.C.M.G., Afghans War, 1919; has been an Assist. Commr. Burma; appointed Col-on-Staff 1914, was Inspector of Inf 1917, and a Div. Com 1918-20; is Col-in-Ch 56th Punjabi Rifles m. 1900, Katherine Helen, da of Hugh Mackay Bailie Scott; *cr.* D.S.O. 1899, CB (Mil) 1911, C.I.E. 1912 K.C.M.G. 1916, K.C.B. (Mil) 1922
- TILDEN, Professor Sir William Augustus**, D.Sc., F.R.S., son of the late Augustus Tilden, b. 1842; ed privately, and at Bedford Sch; was Demonstrator at Pharmaceutical Soc 1864-72, Science Master, Clifton Coll 1872-80, Professor of Chemistry, Mason Coll, Birmingham, 1880-94, Pres, Institute of Chemistry 1891-4, Treasurer of Chemical Soc, 1899-1903, Pres thereof 1903-5, Professor of Chemistry, Roy Coll of Science, London 1894-1909, and Dean thereof 1905-8; is Emeritus Professor Imperial Coll of Science and Technology, S. Kensington, and Corresponding Member of Petrograd Imperial Acad. of Sciences; author of various works on Chemistry m 1st, 1869, Charlotte, who d 1903, da of the late Robert Bush; 2ndly, 1907, Julia Mary, da. of the late C. W. Ramé,
- cr.* Knt. 1909 *The Oaks, Northwood, Middlesex.*
Son living—Philip Armstrong, b 1887
- TILLEY, Rt Hon. Sir John Anthony** Cecil, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B. [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"]
- TIMPSON, Sir John, K.B.E.**, son of Edmund Timpson, of Portsmouth; b. 1863; a J.P. and a Town Councillor of Portsmouth (Mayor 1918-21); has Order of Rising Sun of Japan: m. 1882, Annie Woods; *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1922 *Kentworth, Portsmouth, Cosham, Portsmouth.*
Son living—John James b. 18—
- TIRARD, Professor Sir Nestor Isidore** Charles, M.D., son of Nestor Jean Marie Tirard, of Lassy, Calvados, France; b 1853; ed at King's Coll Sch, and at King's Coll, London (Fellow 1886); (M.B. 1877, M.D. London 1881, M.R.C.P. 1880, F.R.C.P. 1886); is Lieut.-Col. Roy. Army Med Corps (T.F.), Emeritus Professor of Principles and Practice of Med., King's Coll, London, Consulting Physician to King's Coll Hospital, and to Evelina Hospital for Children, and Crown Nominee on Gen Med. Council; has been Examiner in Medicine, Univs of London and Leeds and Coll of Physicians, and Med Editor of the *Imperial British Pharmacopæia*; sometime Officer Comdg 4th London Gen. Hospital; many years Sec. of Pharmacopæia Committee of Gen Med Council; has 2nd class of Order of St Sava of Serbia; author of various med works m 1885, Helen Mary, da. of the Rev. R. S. Beloe, of Holton, Halesworth; *cr.* Knt 1916. 74, Harley Street, W., *Athenæum Club.*
Son living—Nestor Seppings, b 1891 m. 1916, Mabel Theodora Lucy, da. of T S Dury, of 3, Nevem Square, S.W.
Daughters living—Ethel Maud Mary (Marl-gold), b 1886 m 1921, William Arthur Trumper, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,—Christine Felicité, b 1889 m 1916, H Townshend Morgan, A.R.I.B.A.
- TIRUMALAI DESKA ACHARIYAR AVARGAL, Dwan Bahadur Sir M. R. Ry;** b 18—; a M.L.C. of Madras, and Pres. Trichinopoly Dist Board; *cr.* Knt 1922. *Trichinopoly, Madras*
- TOBIN, His Honour Judge Sir Alfred** Aspinall, son of James Aspinall Tobin, J.P. of Eastham House, Cheshire, b 1855; ed at Rugby, and at Univ. Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1st Class Honours 1878), Bar. Middle Temple 1880, K.C. 1903, and a Bencher 1912; was Recorder of Salford 1904-15, and Judge of County Court Circuit No 27 (Herefordshire and Shropshire) May 1915 to May 1919, when he was transferred to Westminster County Court Circuit No 44; appointed a Commr. of Assize, N. Circuit 1921, unsuccessfully contested Liverpool, Scotland Div. (C and Tariff Reformer) Jan 1906, sat as M.P. for Preston (C) Jan. 1910 to May 1915; *cr.* Knt 1919 3, Temple Gardens, E.C. 4, *Carlton Club*
- TODD, Sir William Alexander Forster;** b 18—; has been Lord Mayor of York, Chm. of its local Tribunal, and of its Food Control and War Savings Committees, *cr.* Knt 1918. *The Limes, Heworth, York.*
- TODHUNTER, Sir Charles George**, K.C.S.I., son of the late Charles Franklin Todhunter; b 1869, ed at Aldenham, and at King's Coll, Camb; entered I.C.S. 1890; has been Sec.

Board of Revenue, and Collector of Customs, Inspector-Gen. of Excise and Salt, and Sec. to Govt. of Madras, and a Member of Board of Revenue; appointed a Member of Madras Executive Council 1919; m 1901, Alice Jane, O.B.E. (has 1st class Kaisar-i-Hind medal), da of the late Capt. Charles Losack, 93rd Highlanders; cr. C.S.I. 1920, K.C.S.I. 1921. *Mylapore, Madras; East India United Service Club*

TOKER, Maj-Gen Sir Alliston Champion, K.C.B., son of the late Phillip Champion Toker, of Doctors' Commons; b 1843; entered Bengal Army 1860, and B.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1862, became Capt. 1872, Major 1880, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1886, and Maj-Gen 1897; served in Bhutan Expedition 1864-5 (medal with clasp), in Egyptian Expedition 1882 as D.A.A.G. of Indian Contingent, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir, and pursuit to Zagazig (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), with Burma Expedition 1886-7, in command of Chindwin Field Force (despatches, two clasps, thanked by Com.-in-Ch. C.B.), and during European War, in France 1915, and in England 1916-19 (1915 star, two medals); has been Cantonment Magistrate and a J.P., N.W. Provinces, India, Dep. Sec. to Govt of India in Mil. Depart., in command of 18th Bengal Inf., and Sup. of Army Clothing Depart., Bengal; received good service pension 1897; for 14 years Translator to Govt of India of Professional Text Books in use in Native armies (thanked by Govt of India, and Com.-in-Chief), was Master of Ironmongers Co 1904-5, appointed Col. of a regiment of the Indian Army 1914, and to take charge of Censorship, Liverpool 1917, sometime a Fellow Commoner of Caius Coll., Camb., and Fellow of the Société Internationale de Philologie. m. 1st, 1868, Katharine Annie, who d 1878, da of J. Adams, 2nd, 1881, Laura Frances, da of the late Capt William H. Shirriff Hart, 105th Regt., cr C.B. (Mil) 1887, K.C.B. (Mil) 1906. 10, Woburn Road, Bedford

Son living—(By 2nd marriage) Richard Edward b 1886 formerly Lieut. Indian Army m 1913, Eileen Muriel Mary, da of P. E. Williams

Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Katie Josephine, b 1870 m 1891, Lieut.-Col. John Patrick Cumberlege Hennessy, C.M.G., Indian Army, (by 2nd marriage) Philippa Jeannette Champion, b 1882 m 1905, Capt. Hugh St. J. Clough Hazledine, Constance Vivian, b 1883—Frances Trent, b 1885 m 1909, Rowland Stubbs, Elfield Branthwaite de Crespigny b 1888 m 1913 Capt. Alexander Bruce Gordon, M.D., F.R.C.S.L., R.A.M.C., of Vancouver, British Columbia, Annette Colleen b 1890 m 1916, Capt. Stanley Mirams, Middlesex Regt.

TOMES Sir Charles Sissmore, F.R.C.S., son of the late Sir John Tomes, of Caterham, b 1846, ed at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (M.A. 1870), Hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1909, F.R.C.S. England 18—, sometime Examiner in Dental Surg., Roy. Coll. of Surgs. and Chm. Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, a F.R.S. Crown Nominee, Gen. Med. Council 1899-1919 m 1873, Lizzie Eno, da of Charles D. Cook, of Brooklyn, U.S.A.; cr. Knt. 1919 *Manington Hall, Aylsham; Welbeck House, Wigmore Street, W.; Savile, and Norfolk County Clubs.*

Daughter living—Amy Evelyn.

TONK, H.H. the Nawab (Amin-ud-dawlah) Wazir-ul-Mulk Sir Hafiz Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Sorlatjang of, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.F.; b 1848; is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India; cr. G.C.I.E. 1890, G.C.S.I. 1913 *Tonk, Rajputana, India.*

TOTHILL, Vice-Adm. Sir Hugh Henry Darby, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.; b. 1865; is Vice-Adm. R.N.; appointed an A.D.C. 1916, and Fourth Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1917; was Com.-in-Ch. East Indies Station 1919-21; served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, C.B., 2nd class of Russian Order of St. Anne with swords, Order of Rising Sun of Japan, Legion of Honour, American D.S.M.); cr. C.B. (Mil) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1918, K.C.V.O. 1921. *The Chantry, Bradford-on-Avon*

TOULMIN, Sir George, son of the late Councillor George Toulmin, J.P., of Preston, b 1857; ed at Preston Gram. Sch., is a Managing Director of the *Preston Guardian, Blackburn Times*, and *Lancashire Daily Post*, a J.P. for Lancashire and for Co. Borough of Preston; sometime Vice-Chm. of Preston Board of Guardians; was Chm. of Press Asso. (Limited) 1909-10 and 1919-20, and Pres. of Newspaper So. 1912-13, since when he has been Treasurer; sat as M.P. for Bury (L) May 1902 to Nov. 1918; defeated there 1900 and Dec. 1918; m. 1882, Mary Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Alderman Edelston, an Official Receiver, cr. Knt 1911. 127, *Fisher-gate, Preston, Lancashire; Reform, Eighty, and National Liberal Clubs.*
Sons living—Geoffrey Edleston, b 1888 m. 1916 Elsa Doris, da of the late Frank Holman of The Manor House Westbury-on-Trym Bristol—Eric Humphrey, b 1893 m 1920 Violet Esther, da. of Francis Charles Nash, of Highbate N.
Daughters living—Muriel—Kathleen

TOWER, Sir Reginald Thomas, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., son of the late Thomas Tower, of 14, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W., b 1860, ed at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887), entered Diplo. Ser 1885, and became a 3rd Sec 1887, and 2nd Sec. 1892, was Sec. to Legation, Peking 1900-1, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Bangkok, and Consul Gen., Siam 1901-3. Min. Resident at Munich and Stuttgart 1903-6, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Mexico 1906-10, and to Argentine Republic and Paraguay 1910-19, acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Madrid 1892, and at Washington 1897 and 1899 and as Sec. to Alaska Arbitral Tribunal 1903, Administrator of Danzig and High Commr. of League of Nations at Danzig 1919-20, is a J.P. for Sandwich, has Grand Cross of Order of Frederick of Wurtemberg, cr. C.V.O. 1906, K.C.M.G. 1911 51a, *Pall Mall S.W.1. Memories, Ash-next-Sandwich, Kent, Travellers', and Royal Automobile Clubs*

TOWLE, Sir Francis William, C.B.E., son of Sir William Towle, of Rookland, Torquay; b. 1876, ed at Marlborough and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1898); Hotels Manager Midland Railway Co., Chm., Navy and Army Canteen Board of Management, and Managing Director of Gordon Hotels (Limited), was Assist. Inspector, Quartermaster-Gen.'s Servs., S. Command 1916, Inspector thereof.

War Office 1916 17 Assist Director
1917 18 and Controller at War Office
for Navy and Army Canteen Board
with rank of Lieut Col 1918 20 *m*
1901 the widow of Capt D A N
Lomax Welsh Regt *cr* C B E (Mil)
1918 Knt 1919 3 *Clarence Terrace*
Regent's Park N W Bath Club

Daughter living—Dorothy Annett b 1902
TOWLE Sir William son of Edward
Towle of Twyford Derby b 1849
Manager Midland Railway Co's Hotels
1871 1914 rendered sers on canteen
and liquor traffic questions Min of
Munitions during European War *m*
1872 a da of Thomas Ball of Coventry
cr Knt 1920 *St Stephens and Tor*
quay Royal Yacht Cl bs

Sons living—Sir Francis William C B E b
1876 [*see* KNIGHTAGE]—Arthur Edward
C B E b 1878 [*see* COMPANIONAGE]
Daughter living—One *m* 18—Major E C
Muggeridge O B E M C Gen List

TOWNLEY Sir Walter Beaupré
K C M G son of the late Charles
Watson Townley (sometime Lord Lieut
of Cambridgeshire) of Fulbourn Manor
Cambridgeshire b 1863 ed at Eton
entered Foreign Office 1885 became 3rd
Sec 1887 2nd Sec 189 Sec of Lega-
tion at Peking 1901 (where he acted as
Chargé d Affaires) Sec of Embassy at
Constantinople 1903 and Councillor of
Embassy 1904 was Envoy Extraor and
Min Plen to Argentine Republic and
Min Plen to Republic of Paraguay
1906 11 Envoy Extraor and Min Plen
at Bucharest 1911 12 Envoy Extraor
and Min Plen and Consul Gen to
Persia 1912 15 and Envoy Extraor and
Min Plen at The Hague 1917 19 *m*
1896 Lady Mary Susan Keppel da
of 7th Earl of Albemarle *cr* K C M G
1911 *Winkfield Place Windsor For*
est Turf and Travellers Clubs

TOWNSHEND Hon Sir Charles James
son of the Rev Canon Townshend R of
Ch Ch Amherst Nova Scotia b 1844
ed at Collegiate Sch and King's Coll
Windsor Nova Scotia (B A 1862
B C L 1872 Hon LL D 1908) Bar
Canada 1866 and a Q C 1881 elected
M L A for Cumberland 1878 and agn
1882 and in 1884 to House of Commons
of Canada was an M E C 1878 82
appointed a Judge of Supreme Court
of Nova Scotia 1887 and Ch Justice
thereof 1907 retired 1915 is Chan-
cellor of Univ of King's Coll Windsor
Nova Scotia *m* 1st 1867 Laura da
of J D Kinnear 2ndly 1887 Margaret
da of John McFarlane *cr* Knt 1911
Halifax Nova Scotia Raynham Wolf
ville Arnopolis Valley Nova Scot a
Halifax Club

Sons living—George b 1873—Charles Stuart
b 1888—Cecil Wray b 1899
Daughters living—Mary b 1868—Gertrude
b 1878 *m* 1907 J D Sherwood

TOWNSHEND Maj Gen Sir Charles
Vere Ferrars K C B D S O [*see* M
Townshend colls]

TOWSE Sir (John) Wrench son of
the late William Beckwith Towse of
Fishmongers Hall b 1848 ed at
H ggate and Brighton was Clerk to
Fishmongers Co 1889 1921 is a
F R G S a thor of Pictures and
Plate of the Fishmongers Company
has Cross of Roy Order of the Savour
of Crece *m* 1874 Alice Maud Mary
who d 1896, da of the late Charles
Locock Webb Q C *cr* Knt 1911
Sunnydene Bickley Kent
Sons living—John Stanley b 1873 *m* 1914

Hilda da of Harry Cattell—Edward Beres-
ford b 1885 Capt London Regt *m* 1916
Nora Alice da of Edgar Selby of The
Homestead Bromley Kent
Daughters living—Evelyn Ann e—Emmel ae
Mary *m* 1916 Ralph Howdon Mortimore
—Ada Muriel—Agnes Frances *m* 1913
Harry Mill Colman of Kenilworth Cape
Town

TRAVANCORE H H the Maharaja
(Sir Bala Rama Varma) of G C S I
G C I E b 1857 is one of the Ruling
Princes of India *cr* G C S I 1888
G C I E 1903 *The Palace Truandrum*
Travancore India

TREDGOLD Hon Sir Clarkson Henry
son of the late Clarkson S Tredgold
of Cape Town b 1865 ed at S
African Coll Sch S African Coll and
Trin Hall Camb (LL B 1888) Far
Middle Temple 1889 appointed
Solicitor Gen S Rhodesia 1900
Attorney Gen 1903 and Senior Judge
of S Rhodesia 1919 was a M L C
1901 19 and a M E C 1903 19 *m*
1894 Emily Ruth da of the late Rev
J S Moffatt C M G *cr* Knt 1922
Cape Avenue Salisb ry Rhodesia
Salisbury and B ilawayo Clubs

TREGAR Maj Gen Sir Vincent
William K C B son of the late Vincent
Tregar Depart of Education Govt of
India b 1842 entered Bengal Army
1859 became Capt 1868 Brevet Major
1878 Brevet Lieut Col 1884 Col 1888
and Maj Gen 1897 served during
Afghan War 1879 80 (medal) in com-
mand of Lushai Expedition 1889
(thanked by Govt of India) and with
Chin Lushai Expedition 1889 90 in
command of Chittagong Column with
rank of Brig Gen (despatches medal
with two clasps C B) was a Col on
the Staff Punjab 1895 7 *m* 1867 Jane
Charlotte who d 1899 el da of Wil-
liam Oswald Bell *cr* C B (Mil) 1890
K C B (Mil) 1909 *Royal Albert Yacht*
Club

Sons living—V ncent Francis William b
1870 Lieut Col Ind an Army *m* 1896
Margaret Adela de Dana Grace da of
Alderton—Freder ck Charles b 1871
Lieut Col Ind an Army *m* 1900 Mary
Loudon da of William L Gordon M D—
Arthur Templeton b 1874
Daughter living—Florence Gertrude b
1876 *m* 1897 Col Edgar Hunt Condon
Army Med Ser (ret red)

TREHERNE Maj Gen Sir Francis
Harper K C M G F R C S son of the
late Henry Treherne b 1858 L R C P
Edinburgh 1881 F R C S 1884 D P H
Camb 1887 entered Army Med Ser
1882 became Major Roy Army Med
Corps 1894 Lieut Col 1902 Col 1911
and Surg Gen and Maj Gen 1915
retired 1918 Sudan Exped tion 1884
present at battles of Fl Teb and Tamri
(despatches medal with clasp bronze
star) Nile Expedition 1885 present at
battle of Kibekban (two clasps) S
African War 1899 1900 present at
battles of Elands laagte Reitfontain
and Lombard's Kop and defence of
Ladysmith (despatches medal with
three clasps) N W Frontier of Ind a
1903 (medal wth clasp) European
War 1914 16 as Dep D rector Med Ser
Indian Corps and Director of Med Sers
2nd and 3rd Armies (despatches three
1914 Star two medals C M G) Meso-
potamia 1916 17 as D rector of Med
Sers (despatches twice K C M G and
class Order of White Eagle of Serbia)
Hon Surg to Viceroy of Ind a 1912
was Principal Med Officer and Assist

Director of Med Sers, India 1911-14; appointed Dep. Director of Med. Sers, London Dist. 1917, Inspector of Hospitals, S. Command 1918, and Dep. Inspector of Med Sers, War Office 1918; m 1st, 1884, Meliora Alanoir Cotgrave, who d. 1891, da. of the late Maj.-Gen. William Roberts Farmer; 2ndly, 1900, Nona Thérèse, da. of the late Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B.; cr. C.M.G. 1915, K.C.M.G. 1917. *The Red House Woodbridge, Suffolk, Army and Navy Clubs.*
Son living—Reginald Charles, b. 1896
Daughter living—Cecil Bisset.

TREVELYAN, Sir Ernest John, D.C.L.
 [see Trevelyan, Bt, colls., cr. 1662]

TRIFFEL, Sir (Henry) Francis; b. 1866; ed at Real Gymnasium, Duisburg, and at Bonn Univ.; has been Proprietor of Richmond (Surrey) Mil Coll, and Major Army Motor Reserve; is Hon Sec. of King Edward VII British-German Foundation (United Kingdom), assisted in raising a Field Force Fund during S. African War 1901, interviewed Headmasters of Public Schs in support of Lord Roberts's Universal Rifle Practice Movement 1905, secured continuance of United Services Coll (taking charge of management) 1906, has been a prominent supporter of Union Jack Club from its inception (organizing Fund Campaign 1907, and originating and editing *The Flag*); assisted in raising funds for various other national, educational, and philanthropic objects: m. 1890, Lillian, da. of Major William Amphlett-Moss; cr. Knt. 1909 *Oakwood Court, Kensington, W., Bath, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
Daughter living—Dorothea Lillian Amphlett m. 1917 Major Herbert Ernest Cumming M.C., Canadian Army Med Corps

TRITTON, Sir Seymour Biscoe K.B.E.
 son of the late Col Frederick Biscoe Tritton, Roy Welsh Fusiliers, b. 1860, ed at Haileybury, and at Univ. Coll, London, a Member of Institutes of Civil Engineers and Naval Architects, a partner in the firm of Rendal, Palmer and Tritton, civil and consulting engineers (Consulting Engineers to Govt of India, to War Office, etc.) m. 1888, Alice May, da. of Louis Jullion, Ph.D., of Low Fell, Durham cr. K.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *Hill Manor, Surbiton Hill, Surrey, St Stephen's Club*

TRITTON, Sir William Ashbee, son of the late William Birch Tritton; b. 1875, is a Member of the firm of Tritton, Foster and Co., of Lincoln, and in Ministry of Munitions, largely interested in development of the War Tanks, cr. Knt 1917 *Cliffe Dene, Eastcliffe Road, Lincoln*

TROTMAN, Lieut.-Gen Sir Charles Newsham, K.C.B., son of the late Rev. Canon E. Piennes Trotman, of Marshfield, Chippenham; b. 1864, ed at Wimborne Sch; entered R.M.L.I. 1882, became Capt 1892, Major 1900, Lieut Col 1907, Col 1913, Maj.-Gen. 1921, and Lieut. Gen. 1922, Sudan 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), Gallipoli 1915, on Staff (despatches, C.B., Croix de Guerre), France Comdg Inf Brig. 1916 (despatches Legion of Honour); was Comdt. Ports Div. R.M.L.I. 1917-19, and an A.D.C. to H.M. 1918-19; cr. C.B. (Mil) 1915, K.C.B. (Mil) 1921. *United Service Club.*

TROTTER, Maj.-Gen Sir James Keith, K.C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Rev.

T. L. Trotter, R. of Great Stainton, Durham; b. 1849; ed at Durham Sch., and at R.M.A.; entered R.A. 1870, became Capt. 1880, Major 1886, Lieut.-Col. 1891, Col. 1897, Maj.-Gen. 1906 (retired 1911) and Col.-Comdt 1921; served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 (honourably mentioned), and in S. Africa 1897-1901, as D.A.G. and Ch. Staff Officer on Lines of Communication (despatches, medal, C.B.); was D.A.A.G., Head Quarters 1892-5, and British Commr. for delimiting Anglo-French Frontier of Sierra Leone 1895-6; sometime in command of R.A. at Cape of Good Hope; was A.A.G. at Head Quarters 1901, A.Q.M.G. 1902, Dep. Director-Gen of Mobilisation and Mil. Intelligence 1903-4, and Brig.-Gen in charge of Administration, W. Command 1905-6; commanded troops in W. Africa 1906-8, and was Gen. Officer Comdg S. Coast Defences 1908-11; gold medalist of R.A. (1878) and United Service (1881) Institutions for Prize Essays; commanded 62nd Div. 1915; Co. Comdt N. Riding Vol Regt 1918-19, is a D.L. for N. Riding of Yorkshire m. 1878, Alice, da. of the late F. J. Crow, of Haughton Hall, Darlington; cr. C.M.G. 1897, C.B. (Mil) 1900, K.C.B. (Mil) 1912. *Aislaby Lodge Sleights, Yorkshire, United Service Club*

Daughters living—Isabella Napier Keith, b. 1879; m. 1901 Lieut.-Col Charles Frederick Rugge-Price, R.I.A. [see Rugge-Price, Bt]. —Lillian Graham Keith, b. 1881; m. 1908, Com Harry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E., R.N.

TROUBRIDGE, Adm Sir Ernest Charles Thomas, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. [see Troubridge Bt]

TROUP, Sir (Charles) Edward K.C.B., K.C.V.O., son of the late Rev. Robert Troup, of Huntly, N.B.; b. 1837, ed at Aberdeen Univ (Hon LL.D. 1912), and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1853), Bar Middle Temple 1858, entered Home Office 1880, became Senior Clerk 1886, and Principal Clerk 1896, acted as Chm of Committee on Identification of Habitual Criminals 1894, and on Cremation 1902, edited Judicial Statistics 1893-1901, was Assist. Under-Sec of State for Home Depart 1903-8, Permanent Under-Sec of State 1908-22, *ex officio* Sec to Order of British Empire 1917-22, and Chm Roy Irish Constabulary Tribunal 1922 m. 1897, Winifred Louisa, youngest da. of the late George MacDonald LL.D., of Casa Coraggio, Bordighera, Italy; cr. C.B. (Civil) 1897, K.C.B. (Civil) 1909, K.C.V.O. 1918, 44, Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W. *Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*

TROWER, Sir Walter, son of Capt Edward Spencer Trower (formerly 9th Lancers), of Standsteadbury, Herts b. 1853; ed at Haileybury, admitted a Solicitor 1876 is head of the legal firm of Trower Still Parkin, and Keeling, of 5, New Square Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and a Member of Council of Law Soc. (Vice-Pres 1912-13, Pres 1913-14) m. 1884, Mabel, da. of the late Capt Henry Phelps, of Oaten Hill, Canterbury; cr. Knt 1915, 8, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W., Travellers' Club.
Son living—William Goscelin, b. 1889; Capt R.F.A.
Daughter living—Mary Phelps m. 1914 Alaric Charles Ballance, M.B.

TUCKER, Lieut.-Gen Sir Charles G.C.B., G.C.V.O., son of Robert Tucker

of The Hall Ashburton Devon b 1839 entered 22nd Regt 1855 S Staffordshire Regt (80th) 1860 became Capt 1860 Major 1872 Lieut Col 1879 Col 1883 Maj Gen 1893 and Lieut Gen 1902 retired 1905 served in Bhootan Expedition 1865 (medal with clasp) in Perak operations 1876 in command of left attack in operations against Sekukuni 1878 in command of his Regt in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1900-1902 in command of a Div (despatches twice KCB promoted Lieut Gen) commanded 7th and 37th Regt Dists 1885-90 troops in Natal 1891 5 a 1st class Dist in India 1895-1900 and was Gen Officer Comdg in Ch (2nd class) Scottish Dist 1903-5 appointed Col Cheshire Regt 1909 and S Staffordshire Regt 1911 m 1st 1865 Matilda Frederica who d 1897 da of John Hayter Painter in Ordinary to H M Queen Victoria 2ndly 1902 Ellen Marv da of Sir Maurice James O Connell 2nd Bt cr CB (Mil) 1879 KCB (Mil) 1900 G CVO 1905 GCB (Mil) 1912 *Châlet St Pierre Biarritz*

TUDBALL *Hon Sir William* 2nd son of the late Charles Tudball b 1866 ed at Bedford Modern Sch and at Ch Ch Oxford entered ICS 1887 and became Dist Magistrate 1897 Dist and Sessions Judge 1901 Additional Judicial Commr of Oudh 1908 and a Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature Allahabad 1909 (retired 1922) was Col Comdg 8th (Allahabad) Rifles (Indian Defence Force) 1918 21 m 1889 Kate el da of the late Charles John Sheen cr Knt 1921 10 *Palace Road Kingston on Thames East India United Service Club*
Daughter living—Cecil Emma Clair b 1890 m 1910 Major Duncan Coutts Indian Med Ser

TUDOR *His Honour Sir Daniel* Thomas 3rd son of the late Timothy Thomas merchant of Lampeter Cardiganshire b 1866 Bar Grays Inn 1890 and a KC Grenada and St Vincent 1908 joined W Circuit was Attorney Gen of Grenada and St Vincent 1903 11 and Ch Justice of the Bahama Islands 1911 22 since when of Gibraltar administered Govt of St Vincent June 1907 to Jan 1908 and of Grenada May to June 1908 and March to May 1910 was Pres Discharged Soldiers Commn 1918 19 compiled and edited Revised Laws of Grenada 1911 acted as Legal Assst Colonial Office Downing Street May to Oct 1911 m 1896 Harriet Joseph ne da of Gustavus Thompson of Mecklenburgh Square WC cr Knt 1917 *The Cottage Gibraltar 10 The Mansions Bramham Gardens SW 5 Boodle's Club*
Daughters living—Gwendolen Vera b 1905 — Sarah Mabel b 1907 — Wilfred Muriel b 1911

TUDOR *Adm Sir Frederick Charles* Tudor A CB KCMG b 1863 entered RN 1876 became Lieut 1884 Com 1896 Capt 1902 Rear Adm 1913 Vice Adm 1917 and Adm 1921 retired 1922 appointed Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes 1912 3rd Ser Lord of the Admiralty 1914 Com n Ch Ch na Stat on 1917 and Pres Roy Naval Coll Greenwich 190 has Grand Cordons of Orders of Sacred Treasure of Japan and Striped Tiger of

China 2nd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun and 1st class of Russ an Order of St Anne m 1913 Henrietta Isabella (Netta) widow of Adm Robert William Craigie cr CB (Civil) 1913 KCMG 1918 KCB (Mil) 1921 *Dennisloun Camberley, Surrey United Service Club*

TUDOR CRAIG [see Craig]

TUPPER *Hon Sir Charles Hibbert* KCMG [see Tupper Bt]

TUPPER *Adm Sir Reginald Godfrey* Otway KCB CVO son of Capt Charles William Tupper formerly 7th Fusiliers [Wheeler Cuffe Bt] b 1859 entered RN 1873 became Lieut 1882 Com 1894 Capt 1901 Rear Adm 1910 Vice Adm 1916 and Adm 1919 retired 1921 served with Vitu Punitive Expedition 1890 (despatches medal with clasp) in Crete 1904-5 and during European War 1914 19 as Rear Adm Patrol Area Vice Adm Comdg Atlantic Blockade and Adm Northern Patrol (Com Legion of Honour) was Dep Commr W Pacific when in command of *Pylades* 1899-1901 Assist Director of Naval Ordnance 1902 3 Naval ADC to H M 1909-10 Special Ser at Admiralty 1911 12 and Rear Adm in Home Fleet 1912 13 commanded Bluejackets at Funeral of King Edward VII 1910 accompanied Special Mission to Foreign Courts to announce Accession of King George V 1910 was Com in Ch Coast of Ireland 1919-21 is a Chevalier of Spanish Order of Naval and Mil Merit m 1888 Emily da of the late Lieut Gen Henry Harpur Greer CB cr CVO 1910 CB (Mil) 1916 KCB (Mil) 1917 *Whitehill Grange Bordon Hants Bath and Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon) Clubs*

Daughters living—Gwendolen — Mary Pauline — Loveday

TURNBULL *Lieut Col Sir Robert* MVO son of the late Rev Robert Turnbull V of Wybunbury Cheshire b 1852 ed at Whitechurch Gram Sch entered London and North Western Railway Co s Ser 1868 was Sup London Div 1885-7 Assist Sup of the Line 1887-94 Sup of the Line 1894 1914 and Gen Manager 1914 is a Director of London and North Western and London Brighton and S Coast Railways and Lieut Col Engineer and Railway Staff Corps m 1889 Kate da of James Morten of Denham and widow of Sydney Humbert cr MVO (5th class) 1911 Knt 1913 *Frogmore Lodge St Albans*

TURNER *Sir George Robertson* KBE CB FRCS son of the late George Turner of 9 Sussex Gardens Hyde Park W b 1855 ed at Uppingham LRCP Lond 1878 MRCS England 1877 FRCS 1880 sometime Surg Rear Adm RN is Consulting Surg (sometime Surg and Lecturer on Surgery) St George's Hospital and Consulting Surg Railway Passengers Assurance Co was Surg to Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital 1881-98 sometime Examiner in Anatomy Roy Coll of Physicians and Roy Coll of Surgs author of various med works m 1882 Isabel Beatrice da of the late T A Du Croz of Courtlands East Grinstead cr CB (Civil) 1917 KBE (Mil) 1919 49 *Oxford Mansion Oxford Circus W Welling ton Club*

Son living—George Frederick b 1886 some-
time Lieut 5th Dragoon Guards m 1913
11rida Trickson
Daughters living—Edith Isabel Margaret b
1883 m 1910 His Honour Sydney Spencer
Sawrey-Cookson Judge of Supreme Court of
the Gambia—Catherine Mary M B F b
1884—Dorothy Hannah b 1889 m 1915
George Arthur Tward

TURNER Sir John son of John
Turner of Coalville b 1858 ed at
Warner's Acad Derby a Mining
Engineer Chm. of G R Turner
(Limited) of Langley Mills Notts
Managing Director of Moira Colliery
Co (Limited) Donisthorpe Colliery
Co (Limited) and Donington Sanitary
Pipe and Fireclay Co (Limited) and
a J P and D L for Leicestershire (High
Sheriff 1900-1) m 1893 Jessie da of
Edward Smith of Edgbaston cr
knt 1921 *Stanleigh House Donis-
thorpe Ashby de la Zouch Conserva-
tive (Birmingham) Club*

TURNER Sir Joseph A B E b 18—
is a J P and Manag ng Director British
Dyes (Limited) of St Andrews Road
Huddersfield cr K B E (Civil) 1920
Birkby Lodge Huddersfield

TURNER Sir Montagu Cornish son of
the late Rev John Fisher Turner b
1853 ed at Winchester has been
Pres. of Bengal Chamber of Com-
merce a Member of Calcutta Cor-
poration an Additional Member of
Council of Gov Gen of India and a
Member of Legislative Council of Bengal
is Chm of Chartered Bank of India
Australia and China Dep Chm of Lon-
don County Westminster and Parr's
Bank (Limited) and Erith and Dartford
Lighting Co (Limited) and a Director of
British India Steam Navigation Co
(Limited) P and O Steam Navigation
Co (Limited) P and O Banking Cor-
poration (Limited) etc. and a Member of
Port of London Authority m 1877
Bertha da of the late John Howell
of Rutland House Kingston on Thames
cr Knt 1903 *Dagnam Priory Rom-
ford Essex 9 Palace Court W 2
Oriental Club*

Sons living—Arthur Montagu D S O b
1879 [see COMPANIONAGE]—another b
1884
Daughter living—One

**TURNER Lieut Gen Sir Richard Er-
nest William V C A C B A C M G**
D S O son of the Hon Richard Turner
a M L C of Quebec b 1871 became
temporary Lieut. Gen 1917 served in
S Africa 1899 1901 as Lieut. Roy
Canad an Dragoons (severely wounded
despatches thrce VC D S O Brevet
Lieut Col Queens medal with six
clasps) and during European War 1914
17 as Maj Gen Canadian Forces (de-
spatches CB) was Hon ADC to
Duke of Connaught while Gov Gen of
Canada commanded a Canadian Div
1915 16 Gen Officer Comdg Canad an
Forces in Great Britain 1916 18 when
he was appointed Ch of Gen Staff
Overseas Mil Forces of Canada
(K C M G C B Legion of Honour
K C B Russ an Order of White Eagle
French Croix de Guerre) m 1900
Harr et Augusta el da of Horatio
George Goodday cr D S O 1900 C B
(Mil.) 1915 K C M G 1917 K C B (Mil.)
1918 *Quebec Canada Junior Army and
Navy and Garrison (Quebec) Clubs*
Son living—Harold Richard b 1902
Daughters living—Kathleen Millicent b 1904
—Evelyn Constance b 1907

TURNER Sir Samuel son of Samuel
Turner of Rochdale b 1840 is head
of the firm of Samuel Turner and Co.
(Limited) cotton manufacturers Chm
of Turner and Newall (Limited) a Mem-
ber of Institute of Marine Engineers and
a J P for Lancashire twice Mayor of
Rochdale m 1st 1864 Sarah Jane
who d 1896 da of Thomas Field ng of
Clitheroe Lancashire 2ndly 1900
Arabella who d 1911 da of the late
William Sothern Bellamy farmer of
Cedney Lincolnshire 3rdly 1916
Lavinia Heath da of William Wilson
of Knaresborough cr Knt 1914
Chaseley Rochdale

TURNER Sir William Henry A B E
son of William Henry Turner of Wey-
bridge b 1868 ed privately a
Director of Turner Brightman and Co
shipowners and brokers of 89 Great
St Helens E C. and of Baltic
Mercantile and Shipping Exchange
(Limited) rendered vers to Ship
Management Branch Min of Shipping
during European War m 1895
Eleanor da of Edward Lewis Ash-
worth, J I of Knutsford Cheshire
cr K B E (Civil) 1921 *Cranford
Weybridge Sandown Isle of Wight
Devonshire and Royal Automobile
Clubs*

Daughter living—Eleanor Pauline b 1896

TURNEY Sir John son of John
Turney of Birmingham b 1839 ed
at Lincoln Gram Sch was Sheriff of
Nottingham 1878 and Mayor thereof
1886 1887 and 1888 is a J P for
Town and County of Nottingham and
Manag ng Director and Chm of Turney
Bros (Limited) leather manufacturers
was a Member of Tariff Commn 1904
m 1st 1866 Mary Eleanor who d 1867
da of Edward Nicholson of Man-
chester 2nd 1870 Juliette Emma
who d 1891 da of Alfred Topham of
Calais cr Knt 1880 *Wilford Not-
tingham Borough and Liberal (Notting-
ham) Clubs*

Daughter living—Audrey Cecil (*Lady Readett
Bayley*) m 1903 Capt S r Henry Dennis
Readett Bayley K B E of Lenton Abbey
Notts

TURPIN Sir William Gibbs K C B
son of Henry Turpin of Harlesden b
1854 was Ass st. Comptroller National
Debt Office 1904 10 and Sec. and
Comptroller Gen 1910 19 m 1883
Charlotte Frances Emily da of the late
Francis William Moore of Theydon
Bois cr C B (Civil) 1912 K C B
(Civil) 1916 *Bushy Heath Heris*
Son living—One b 1902

TWEEDY Sir John L L D son of John
Tweedy of Stockton on Tees Durham
and Northallerton Yorkshire b 1849
ed at Elmfield Coll York and at Un v
Coll London M R C S England 1872
L R C P London 1872 F R C S Eng-
land 1876 Hon F R C S Ed n 1903
Hon L L D Edinburgh 1907 was
Pres of the Roy Coll of Surgeons
England 1903 6 and of Ophthalmologi-
cal So of the Un ted Kingdom 1903 5
and Pres of Medico Legal So 1909 12
and of Roy Med Benevolent Fund
1907 17 is a Trustee of Hunterian
Collection Emeritus Professor of Oph-
thalm c Medicine and Surgery to Univ
Coll London Consulting Ophthalmic
Surgeon to Univ Coll Hospital and
to Roy London Ophthalm c Hosp tal
and Past Pres of Med cal Defence Un on
was a Member of Council and Distribu

tion Committee of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London 1904-21; author of many articles on Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery; *m.* 1885, Mary, second da. of Richard Hulhouse, of Painsbury Place, E.C.; *cr.* Knt. 1906. 100, *Harley Street, W.*, *Reform, and British Empire Clubs.*
Sons living—Roger John, *b.* 1887; Capt. Indian Army. *m.* 1914, Sheila Vivian, da. of Col Herbert James, C.B.—Wharton Richard, *b.* 1889; Major Army Ser. Corps.

Daughter living—Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1892.
WIGG, Sir John, K.C.I.E., son of the late John Hanbury Twigg, of Weeping Cross, Stafford; *b.* 1856; ed. at Repton, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1879, became Sub-Collector, and Joint Magistrate 1891, Collector and Dist Magistrate 1895, Collector of Customs, Protector of Emigrants, Sup of Stamps and Stationery, and Chm., Harbour Trust Board, Madras 1903, an Additional Member of Legislative Council, Madras 1903, and a Member of Board of Revenue, Madras 1909; retired 1912; is a J.P. for Suffolk. *m.* 1894, Isabel Marie, da. of the late Henry Pasteur, J.P., of Wyncches, Much Hadham, Herts; *cr.* K.C.I.E. 1912. *Mellingham, Bungay, Suffolk.*
East India United Service Club

WOMEY, Sir Daniel Harold Ryan; *b.* 1864; ed. at St. Stanislaus' Coll., Tullamore, and at Univ. Coll., London, entered I.C.S. 1881; became Under Sec to Ch Commr., Burma 1889, Dep Commr. 1891, Officiating Ch. Sec. 1901, Commr 1905, a Puisne Judge of Ch. Court, Lower Burma 1909, and Ch. Judge 1917, retired 1921; *m.* 1895, May, da. of the late Rev. W. Ponsford, Chap. to the Forces; *cr.* Knt 1917. *East India United Service Club.*
Son living—One, *b.* 1905
Daughter living—One, *b.* 1898

YRRELL, Sir (William) George K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., son of the late Mr Justice Tyrrell, I.C.S.; *b.* 1866; ed. at Bonn, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, is a Senior Clerk in Foreign Office; was Private Sec to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Baron Sanderson) 1896-1903, Sec to Imperial Defence Committee 1902-3, Acting 2nd Sec. at Rome 1903-4, and Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bt., M.P.) 1907-15; appointed Assist Under-Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1918 and again 1920, Private Sec to Special Mission to U.S.A. 1919 with rank of Min. Plen.; *m.* 1890, Margaret Ann, da. of the late David Urquhart, M.P.; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1909, K.C.M.G. 1913, K.C.V.O. 1919. 36, *Egerton Crescent, S.W.3, Travellers' Club*

Daughters living—Margaret Julia, —Harriet Anne.

YSER, Sir Charles Robert, son of the late George Dorman Tyser, of Tonbridge, Kent, *b.* 1848; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1876); Bar Inner Temple 1873; appointed Attorney-Gen., Leeward Islands 1886, Pres of Dist. Court, Kyrenia, Cyprus 1895, Puisne Judge of Cyprus 1902, and Ch Justice thereof 1906; retired 1918; *m.* 1893, Lilian Adelaide, da. of the late Rev. Charles John Kennard Shaw [see Shaw, Bt., *cr.* 1865]; *cr.* Knt 1909. *United University Club*

DAIPUR (Mewar) III the Maharana (Maharaja Dhiraj Sir Fatch Singh Bahadur of, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.; *b.* 1848; is one of the

Ruling Chiefs of India, and head of the Seesodia Rajputs; *m.* 18—, a lady, C.I.; *cr.* G.C.S.I. 1887, G.C.I.E. 1911, G.C.V.O. 1918. *Udaipur, Rajputana, India.*

UDNY, Sir Richard, K.C.S.I., son of George Udney, B.C.S.; *b.* 1847; ed. at Aberdeen Univ., (M.A., 1st Class Mathematical Honours and 2nd Class Classics 1866, Fullerton Mathematical Scholar 1867, Hon. LL.D. 1898); in B.C.S. 1869-99; served as Political Officer with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8, with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, with Miranzai Expedition 1891, with Isazai Expedition 1892 (medal with two clasps), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 as Ch. of Political Staff (medal with two clasps); went on Special Mission to Kurram Valley 1888; was Commr. of Peshawar Div. 1891-9; conducted Kunar-Chitral Boundary Commn 1894-5, and Kunar-Khyber Boundary Commn 1897; *m.* 1st, 1853, Alicia, who d. 1904, da. of Samuel Tomkins, banker, of London; 2ndly, 1917, Edith Phyllis, da. of the late William Davies, of Liverpool; *cr.* C.S.I. 1894, K.C.S.I. 1897. 5, *Clarendon Road, St Helier, Jersey.*

Daughter living—One

UGYEN WANG CHUK [see Bhutan]

UMAR HAYAT KHAN (TIWANA), Lieut-Col the Hon Malik Sir Mohammedd, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., son of the late K. B. Malik Sahib Khan, C.S.I.; *b.* 1875; is Hon. Lieut.-Col. Indian Cav., Chief of the Kalra State, an Hon Magistrate (1st class), and a Member of Council of State of India; served during European War 1914-17, on Staff and in Mesopotamia (despatches, Hon. Major), Afghan War 1919 (Hon. Lieut.-Col.); sometime a M.L.C. of the Punjab; acted as Indian Herald at Delhi Durbar 1911; *cr.* C.I.E. 1906, M.V.O. (4th class) 1911, K.C.I.E. 1916, C.B.E. (Civil) 1919. *Kalra State District, Shahpur, Punjab, India.*

UNDERHILL, Sir Arthur, LL.D., son of Henry Underhill, *b.* 1850, ed. at Chudleigh Sch. and at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—, M.A. and LL.D. 1881); Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1872 (Bencher 1916), was Reader in Law of Property to Council of Legal Education 1895-1905, since when he has been Conveyancing Counsel to Supreme Court; author of several legal works, and Conveyancing Editor of Lord Halsbury's "Laws of England" *m.* 1874, Alice Lucy, da. of M. Ironmonger, J.P., *cr.* Knt. 1922. 3, *Campden Hill Place, W.11. Royal Thames Yacht, Royal Cruising, and Albemarle Clubs*

Daughter living—Evelyn, *b.* 1875 *m.* 1907, Hubert Stuart Moore Bar-at-Law, of 50, Campden Hill Square, W.

UNIACKE, Maj-Gen Sir Herbert Crofton Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., el son of Lieut-Col Crofton James Uniacke; *b.* 1866, entered R.A. 1885, became Lieut-Col 1913, Brevet Col 1915, and Maj-Gen. 1917; European War 1914-19 (despatches ten times, Brevet Col, C.M.G., Maj-Gen, Military Order of Savoy, Order of St. Anne of Russia, Legion of Honour, C.B., Croix de Guerre, Order of Aviz of Portugal, K.C.M.G.), appointed to command Rawal Pindi Dist. 1920 *m.* 1899, Munnie Mary, da. of Thomas Wild, of Thorner, Yorkshire, *cr.* C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1918, K.C.M.G. 1919. *Junior United Service Club.*

URQUHART, Sir James, youngest son of William Urquhart, solicitor; b 1864; LL.D. St Andrews Univ.; is a D.L. for Co. of the City of Dundee, and a J.P. for co. Forfar; was Lord Provost of the City of Dundee, and *virtute officii* Vice-Adm. of the Firth of Tay 1908-14; m. 1891, Dorothea Mary Catherine, da. of Patrick Fay; cr. Knt. 1914 *Magdala House, Dundee*.

Son living—Douglas David Nicolson, b 1893, Capt. Indian Army. m 1918 Kathleen May, da. of Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.S.I. Daughters living—Dorothy Margaret, b 1892; m 1915, Larle D. Nicoll, Lieut. Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders).—Marjorie Mary, b 1895.—Kathleen, b 1897 m 1918, Capt. Lawrence Hay Thomson Sloan, Cameron Highlanders.

URWICK, Sir Henry, son of the late Samuel John Urwick, of St. Dunstan's, Malvern; b 1859; ed. at Clifton Coll.; formerly a glove manufacturer, and a member of the firm of Fownes Bros. and Co., is a J.P. for Worcester and for Worcestershire, and Vice-Pres. and Hon. Treasurer Worcestershire Liberal Council m 1890, Annis, da. of L. L. Whitby, of Yeovil; cr. Knt 1915 *St. Quentin, Malvern, National Liberal, and Malvern Clubs*.

Son living—Lyndall Fownes, O.B.E., M.C., b 1891; formerly Major Worcestershire Regt.

VALADIER, Major Sir Auguste Charles, K.B.F., C.M.G., b. 1873, Hon. Major Special List, European War 1914-19 with Army Med. Ser. (despatches thrice, C.M.G., K.B.E., Legion of Honour, Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Croix de Guerre, 1914 star) m 1913, Alice Wright, cr. C.M.G. 1916, K.B.L. (Mil.) 1920 47, *Avenue Hoche Paris*.
Son living—Charles Alexander, b 1914.
Daughter living—Dolly Marie, b 1920.

VAN BOESCHOTEN, Sir Johannes Gerard, son of the late Henricus van Boeschoten, formerly of Utrecht, Holland, b. 1862, admitted a Solicitor 1884, was Mayor of Pretoria 1905-6, 1908-11, is a member of the firm of Van Boeschoten and Lorentz, and a J.P. of Pretoria m 1893, Edith Grace David, of Langhorne, S. Wales, cr. Knt 1911. *Sunnyside, Pretoria, Transvaal, Zwartkops Six Mile Spruit, near Pretoria*.

VANDEN - BEMPDE - JOHNSTONE [see Johnstone]

VAN DER MEULEN, Sir Frederick Alan, O.B.E., only son of the late Rev. G. A. Van der Meulen, R. of W. Knoyle, Wilts; b 1875, ed. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours in Modern History 1896, M.A. 1900), Bar Grays Inn 1900, joined W. Circuit, appointed Assist. Dist. Commr., Sierra Leone 1907, Solicitor Gen. 1908, Ch. Magistrate, Gambia 1914, Judge of Supreme Court there 1914, and Puisne Judge, Nigeria 1919 m 1900, Aline Clara Gertrude, da. of the late Buddle Atkinson, of Woolley Grange, Wilts, cr. O.B.E. (Civil) and Knt 1919 *Lagos, Nigeria, Oxford and Cambridge, and Royal Automobile Clubs*.

VAN HULSTEYN, Sir William son of Jan Maximilian van Hulsteyn, of Hilversum, Holland, b 1865; ed. privately, and in S. Africa; is head of the firm of Van Hulsteyn, Feltham, and Fry, solicitors, of Johannesburg, Representative Knight Bachelor for S. Africa, and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute; sometime a M.L.C. of the

Transvaal; represented Transvaal Colony before Concessions Committee, was a M.L.A. of Union of S. Africa 1910-20 m 1894, Margaretta, 4th da. of Dr. I. J. Vronk, of Pretoria; cr. Knt. 1902. *Yeoville, Johannesburg; Rand (Johannesburg) Club*.

VAN RYNEVELD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Helperus (Pierre) Andrias, K.B.F., D.S.O., M.C.; b 18—, formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.F.; European War 1914-19 with Air Force in Egypt, Salonica, and France (despatches six times, M.C., D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour); became Liaison Officer between Air Min. and E. Africa 1919; accomplished first direct Aeroplane flight from England to Cape Town 1920 (K.B.L.), appointed first Director of Union of S. Africa Air Force 1921 m. 1921, Enid, da. of Stuartson Collard, of Haling Park Cottage, South Croydon; cr. D.S.O. 1919, K.B.L. (Civil) 1920. *Pretoria, Transvaal*.

VANSTON, Sir George Thomas Barrett, K.C., LL.D., son of John Davis Vanston, solicitor, of Hildon Park, Rathgar, co. Dublin, b 1853, ed. at Kingstown Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879, LL.D. 1883); Bar. King's Inns, Dublin 1878, and a K.C. 1908; appointed Legal Adviser, Local Govt. Board, Ireland 1900; author of "The Law of Public Health in Ireland," "The Law Relating to Local Government in Ireland," and other legal works m. 1899, Clementina Mary, da. of Marcus Clement Sullivan, of 26, Highfield Road, Rathgar, co. Dublin; cr. Knt 1917. *Hildon Park, Rathgar, co. Dublin*.

Sons living—Eric Marcus, b 19—, Cecil George, b 19—.
Daughters living—Phyllis Irene Clementina, Vivien Violet.

VASANJI TRIKAMJI MULJI, Sir, Rao Sahib, son of Sheth Trikamji Mulji; b. 1866, is Head of the Jain Community, a Cotton Merchant, and a J.P. and Hon. Magistrate of Bombay, cr. Knt. 1911.

VAUDREY, Sir William Henry, son of the late Henry Vaudrey, of Notting Hall, W., b. 1855; admitted Solicitor 1876, elected to Manchester City Council 1889 (Lord Mayor 1898-9), and became Alderman 1902, is a member of the legal firm of Vaudrey, Osborne and Mellor, of Winters Buildings, St. Ann Street, Manchester, sometime Chm. of Manchester Conservative Asso.; unsuccessfully contested Manchester, N.-E. Div. (C) Jan 1910: m. 1880, Eleanor Florence, da. of Septimus C. M. Slade, of Ealing, W.; cr. Knt 1905 *Devon Cottage, Mount Avenue, Ealing, W. 5*.

VAUGHAN, Dame Helen Charlotte Isabella Gwynne, D.B.E. [see B. Saltoun, colls.]

VEITCH, Sir Harry James son of James Veitch, a Horticulturist, of Stanley House, Chelsea, b 1840; ed. at Exeter Gram. Sch., and in France and Germany, a scientific and practical Horticulturist, formerly head of the late firm, James Veitch and Sons (Limited), is a Vice-Pres. of Roy. Horticultural So., a Member of various Scientific and Charitable Sos., and a Chevalier of Orders of Leopold and Crown of Belgium, and of French Legion of Honour, has Victoria medal of honour, author of "Veitch's Orchidaceous Plants and Manual of Coniferæ" m 1867, Louisa

was Assist Sec. and Gen Sub-Director of Imperial Institute 1886-96 and Hon Sec of Savage Club 1891-96 m 1870 Lt 2a youngest da of the late William Tarter of Newmarket and Pinner cr Knt. 1886 C.M.G. 1893 *National Liberal Club*

Sons living—John Ernest Hereward Somers b 1874 m 1907 Gladys el da of Col Charlton Woolston—Harold Edgar Somers b 1881 m 1914 Jessie, el da of Lt West of Johannesburg—Sydney Walter Somers b 1883 Comd R.N.R.—Frank Edward Somers b 1885 m 1908 Grace el da of the Hon T A H II—Alfred Edmund Somers b 1887 m 1914 Elsie, el da of the Hon J Crawford, of Durban
Daughter living—Alice Salde Muriel Somers b 1890

VINOGRADOFF *Professor Sir Paul* LL.D son of Gabriel Vinogradoff Director of High Schs b 1854 ed at Moscow Univ (MA 1904 Hon D.C.L. 1903) LL.D Camb 1905 Hon D.C.L. Durham 1910 and Harvard Liverpool and Calcutta 1914 is a Fellow of the Acad Petrograd Foreign Member of Roy Danish Norwegian and Belgian Acads. a Corresponding Member Prussian Acad Berlin a Corresponding Member of Acad. of Sciences of Bologna and a Member of Accademia dei Lincei Rome was Professor of Univ of Moscow 1884-1901 appointed Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence Oxford Univ 1903 naturalised 1918 author of numerous historical and juridical works m 1897 Louise da of Justice A Stang of Arendal Norway cr Knt 1917 *Corpus Christi College Oxford Atheism and Reform Clubs*

Son living—Igor b 1901 naturalised 1918
Daughter living—Helen b 1898 naturalised 1918 m 1920 Frederick Huth Jackson Lieut Roy Sussex Regt. (see Mather Jackson Bt. colls.)

VITHALDAS DAMODAR THAKARSI [see Thakarsi]

VIVIAN *Col Sir Arthur Pendarves* KCB [see B Swansea]

VON DONOR [see Donop]

VOULES *Sir Francis Minchin CBE* son of Sir Gordon Blennerhassett Voules of Hamslade Portchester Road Bournemouth b 1867 ed at Dulwich Coll and abroad admitted a Solicitor 1890 (retired) sometime a Member of the legal firm of Francis Voules and Co of 65 Bishopsgate E.C. a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a Director of Equity and Law Life Assurance So Para Electric Railways and Lighting Co (Lmtd) and other Cos was Commr in Holland for British Red Cross So 1917-19 subsequently assisting in repatriation of British and Russian Prisoners of War from Germany (CBE) m 18—Isabel Janet da of A H Kennedy cr CBE (Civil) 1920 Knt 1921 *Orchard House Kensington W 14 Reform City and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Daughters living—Kathleen Agnes m 19—Lieut A Newbold R.N.

VOULES *Sir Gordon Blennerhassett* son of the late Rev Francis Plumley Voules R of Middle Chinnock Somerset b 1839, ed at Marlborough Coll for 45 years in Admiralty (20 years as Private Sec to successive Parliamentary and Financial Secs) m 1866 Frances Cotton who d. 1912 da of the late James Minchin a Judge of Supreme

Court Calcutta of Hamslade Tiverton cr Knt 1906 *Hamslade, Portchester Road Bournemouth Sports and Bournemouth Clubs*

Sons living—Sir Francis Minchin CBE, b 1867 [see KNIGHTAGE]—Arthur Bennerha sett b 1870 Bar Inner Temple 1912 Resident Councillor Penang Federated Malay States m 1921 Grace Geraldine only ur l ing child of Lieut Col I West, of Riverside 10r Inxbridge

Daughters living—Cherry Marion m 1897 Edgar Baker Treasury Officer Federated Malay States—Margaret Rose Frances m 1901 Brig-Gen Arthur Benni on Hubback C.M.G. D.S.O.—Evelyn Dorothy Felicia

WACHA, *Hon Sir Dinsha Fdulji* b 1844 is a Member of Council of State of Ind a Cov of Imperial Bank of Ind a Director of Central Bank of Ind a Past Pres and Men ber of Bombay Municipal Corporation Chm Bombay Millowners Assn and Pres. Bombay Ires dency Assn and Western Ind a National Liberal Assn was Ires. of Ind an National Congress 1901 a widower cr Knt. 1917 *Jji House Katal n Street Bombay*

WADE, *Sir William CBE* son of the late John Wade of Great Horton Bradford b 1849 ed at Potter's Sch Bradford is a textile manufacturer and merchant head of the firm of William Wade and Co of 6 Norfolk Street Bradford a J.P. and an Alderman of Bradford City Council (Lord Mayor 1919-20) m 1880 Ann Elizabeth da of the late Charles Womersley of Saltaire Bradford cr CBE. (Civil) 1920 Knt 1921 *Carlton Villa Allerton Bradford Yorkshire*

WADSON *Hon Sir Thomas John* son of John James Wadson b 1844 ed at Warwick Acad Bermuda has been a Member of House of Assembly Bermuda since 1875 Speaker's nce 1895 and Chm of Audit Board since 1898 was a Member of Board of Public Works Bermuda 1888-95 and Pres of Chamber of Commerce 1907-13 m 1874 Eva da of John Samuel Bonnell Darrell cr Knt 1911 *Hamilton Bermuda Royal Bermuda Yacht Club*
Son living—Walter Darrell b 1886

WAECHTER *Sir Max Leonard* son of Julius Leonard Waechter of Stettin b 1837 ed at Stettin came to England 1859 became a naturalised British subject 1865 sometime Chm of Bessler Waechter and Co (Lmtd) of London Liverpool Glasgow and Newcastle on Tyne is a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1902) presented Petersham Art and Petersham Lodge and Grounds to Richmond founded Victorian Convalescent Home for Surrey Women Princess Mary Memorial Home of Rest Children's Convalescent Home for Surrey (all at Bognor) Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses at Petersham and European Unity League m 1st 18—Harriet who d. 1910 el da of the late Thomas Cave J.P. M.P. of Queensberry House Richmond 2ndly 1912 Armatruide Bertie Sophia Effie da of the late Col George Bertie Benjamin Hobart [see E. Buckinghamshire colls.] cr Knt 1902 *The Terrace House Richmond Surrey*

WAGHI RAVAJI [see Morvi]

WAINWRIGHT *Sir James Gadesden* son of the late William Wainwright of Hoe Place Woking b 1837 ed at Forest Sch Walthamstow sometime

Treasurer, St Thomas's Hospital, and Chm, N Surrey Dist Sch, Anerley, is a J P for Surrey m 1865, Emma, da of the late John Ranking of Wandsworth, cr Knt 1919 *Norney Grange, Godalming Conservative Club*
 Sons living—Three
 Daughters living—Five

WAKE *Rear Adm Sir Drury St Aubyn, A C I E, C B* [see Wake, Bt, colls]

WAKHETSINGHI DAELSINGH [see Lunawara]

WALDEN *Sir Robert Woolley C B E*, son of M Walden, of Spalding Lincolnshire, b 18—, ed at Spalding Gram Sch, and at Leamington, some time Capt 1st Vol Batn Roy Fusiliers, a J P for co London, a Knight Officer of Swedish Order of Vasa, and of Crown of Belgium, and a F R G S, 21 years a Member of Metropolitan Asylums Board (Chm 1913 19) 13 years a Member of Metropolitan Water Board (Chm Water Examination Committee), and 21 years a Member and Alderman of Westminster City Council (Mayor 1908 9), was Dep Chm Mil Appeal Tribunal for co London and Pres Metropolitan Poor Law Conference 1915 17, and a Member of co of London Appeal Tribunal under Profiteering Acts 1919 20 m 1904, Jessie May, da of the late Samuel Edwards Statford, cr C B E (Civil) 1920, Knt 1921 *Bella Vista, Upper Warlingham Surrey*

WALDSTEIN [see Walston]

WALKER, Sir Alexander, K B E son of Alexander Walker of Kilmarnock b 1869 a Director of John Walker and Sons (Limited) distillers and of Glenfield and Kennedy (Limited) engineers, of Kilmarnock etc, etc rendered sers to Min of Munitions and other Govt Depts during European War and in disposal of surplus Govt war material thereafter m 1895 cr K B E (Civil) 1920 *Pierland, Troon Ayrshire*
 Sons living—Two of whom the el. Jocelyn b 18— m 1922 Gabrielle da of the late John Clay of Cambridge
 Daughters living—Two of whom the younger Nancy m 1922 Kenneth B S Greig

WALKER, Sir (Byron) Edmund C V O son of the late Alfred Edmund Walker, b 1848, ed at Central Sch Hamilton Ontario, D C L Trin Univ (Canada) 1904, LL D Toronto Univ 1906, is Pres of Canadian Bank of Commerce, Chm of Board of Govs of Toronto Univ, and of Board of Govs of Toronto Conservatory of Music of Board of Trustees of Canadian National Gallery and of Roy Ontario Museum and of Council of Art Gallery of Toronto Pres of Champlain So, a Fellow of Geological So (England), a Fellow of Institute of Bankers (England) of Roy Economic So, of Roy Colonial Institute, and of Roy So of Canada, a Director of Toronto Gen Trust Corporation Equitable Life Assurance So (USA) and Massey Harris Co, Mond Nickel Co Pres of Brunner, Mond (Canada) Co a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Consul Gen of Japan at Toronto has been Pres of Canadian Bankers Asso of Canadian Institute and of Canadian So of Authors m 1874 Mary da of Alexander Alexander of Hamilton Ontario cr C V O 1908, Knt 1910 *Long Garth Toronto, Broadaves, De Grassi*

Point, Lake Simcoe, Canada, York, Toronto, University, and Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto), and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs

Sons living—Edmund Merton b 1877 m 1909 Eleanora Agnes Caroline da of Hugo Walzel of Wiesbaden, Bohemia —Edward Buchan b 1879 m 1905 Grace Edith, da of Samuel Dillon Mills —Alfred Alexander b 1891 m 1915 Violet E A, da of C Edin Heward —Harold Coleman b 1893 m 1917 Kathleen da of Charles Temple M D
 Daughters living—Ethelwyn, b 1875 m 1908 Carl Hamilton Hunter of Toronto —Gladys b 1882 m 1906 John Sherratt Hill Guest of Oakville Ontario —Dorothy Isabella b 1889

WALKER *Sir Charles K C B* son of the late Charles Walker, J P, D L., of Brettargh Holt, Kendal, b 1871, ed at Uppingham, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1894), is a J P for London, was Private Sec to successive Lords of the Admiralty 1901 2 a Principal Clerk at Admiralty 1909 17, Assist. Sec. there 1917 18, and Accountant Gen of the Navy 1918 21, since when he has been Dep Sec of the Admiralty, has Japanese Order of Rising Sun m 1901, Fanny Louisa da of Frederick G Luck, cr C B (Civil) 1915, K C B (Civil) 1919 31 *Ashley Gardens, S W, Constitutional Club*
 Son living—Charles Frederick b 1902 Sub Lieut R N
 Daughter living—Alice Marguerite b 1904

WALKER *Sir George Casson K C S I*, son of the late Rev Joseph Walker, of Great Billing, Northampton, b 1854, ed at Winchester, and at New Coll, Oxford (BA 1875), entered I C S 1878, became Assist Commr Punjab 1884, Under Sec. Finance and Commerce Depart, Govt of India 1886, Settlement Officer, Lahore 1888, Director of Agriculture in Punjab 1892, Dep Commr 1893, Commr of Excise 1895, Officiating Revenue Commr 1901, and Assist Min of Finance to H H the Nizam of Hyderabad 1902 retired 1911 served during Afghan War 1878-80 as Political Officer in Kabul (medal) m 1884 Fanny (who has 1st class Kaisar Hind medal) da of Dr Samuel Coates, of Portunna co Galway cr C S I 1906, K C S I 1911 55, *Wilbury Road Hove*
 Son living—Geoffrey b 1887
 Daughters living—Jean Margaret m 1908 Major Robert Lyle McClintock, D S O R E —Lilian S m 1911 Capt J R Landale who d (killed in action) 1918 —Dorothea m 1914 Capt Campbell Manning Christie M C, R C A

WALKER *Maj Gen Sir Harold Bridgwood, K C B, K C M G D S O*, son of the late Rev James Walker, V. of Duhorne Staffordshire, b 1862, ed at Shrewsbury, and at Jesus Coll, Camb, entered Duke of Cornwall's L I 1884, became Capt 1891, Brevet Major 1900, Major 1902, Major Border Regt 1904 Lieut Col 1908, Col 1912, and Maj Gen 1916, served with Soudan Expedition 1884 5 (medal with clasp bronze star) with Egyptian Frontier Field Force 1885 6 in Mounted Inf, present at action of Ginniss, with Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) in South Africa 1900 1902, as Comdt. Mounted Inf Batn (despatches, Brevet Major, D S O) and during European War 1914 19 on Staff and as a Div Com (wounded despatches, promoted C B K C B, K C M G, Order of Savoy, Italian and French Croix de Guerre) was D A Q M G Intelligence

Deput., India 1898-1900, an Assist. Comdt. at Sch. of Instruction for Mounted Inf., 3rd Army Corps 1903-4, and on Gen. Staff, 9th Div., India 1912-14; appointed to command S. Midland Territorial Div. 1919, author of several Military Reports on India and China Frontier *m* 1887, Harriet Edith Coulthard of Plymstock, Devon; *cr*. D.S.O. 1902, C.B. (Mil.) 1915, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1918, K.C.M.G. 1919 *Palan Lodge, Crediton, Devon*.

Sons living—James Coulthard, *b* 1859; Capt. Indian Army, Harold Thomas, *b* 1891. *Lieut. R.N.*

WALKER *Lieut.-Col. Sir Herbert Ashcombe, K.C.B.*, son of the late Dr. Walker, of Hove, Sussex; *b* 1868; *ed* at N. London Collegiate Sch., and at St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Bruges; is *Lieut.-Col. R.E. (T.F.)*, and a *Lieut.* for City of London; *Chm.* of Railway Executive Committee 1914-19; entered London and N.W. Railway Ser. 1885, became Assist. to Gen. Manager 1911, and Gen. Manager of London and S.W. Railway 1912, is a *Com.* of Order of Leopold of Belgium *m*. 1st, 1895, Ethel, who *d.* 1909, *da* of J. R. Griffith, solicitor, of Llanrwst, N. Wales; 2ndly, 1910, Lorina, widow of Arthur Shield; *cr*. *Knt.* 1915, K.C.B. (Civil) 1917. *o*, *Maresfield Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.*; *St Stephen's Club*

WALKER, Sir James K.C.I.E., son of the late Alexander Walker, LL.D.; *b*. 1864; *ed* at Aberdeen Univ., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1886, became Assist. Collector and Magistrate Madras 1886, Assist. Commr. Central Provinces 1890, Dep. Commr. 1895, and Commr. 1908, appointed a Member of Legislative Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1914, retired 1920 *m* 1892, Georgina Mary Carr, *da* of the late George Dunn; *cr*. C.I.E. 1904, K.C.I.E. 1917.

Son living—Bertram William George, M.C., *b* 1894. *Capt. Indian Cav.* *m* 1922. *Dutchie* *da* of the late D. K. Petersen, of Kenilworth Cape Town.

WALKER, Professor Sir James, D.Sc., LL.D., son of James Walker, merchant, of Dundee *b* 1863, *ed* at High Sch., Dundee, and at Edinburgh Univ. (D.Sc. 1886), LL.D. St. Andrews 1909, Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh Univ., and a F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry, Dundee 1894-1908, author of various works on Chemistry *m* 1897, Annie, *da* of Lieut. Col. W. Sedgwick, of Godalming; *cr*. *Knt.* 1921. *5, Wester Coates Road, Edinburgh, Athenaeum Club*

Son living—One

WALKER, Sir James Lewis, C.I.E., son of the late John Walker, Punjab Police, *b* 1845, was Assist.-Sec. to Simla Bank Corporation 1868-73, Officiating Dep.-Controller Public Works Accounts, Bengal 1873, Gen. Manager of Alliance Bank, Limited, India (which he established, and of which he is now a Director) 1874-91, Pres. of Simla Municipality 1884-7, and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Punjab Vol. Rifles 1884-91; received V.D. 1911; is a Proprietor of the *Pioneer and Civil and Military Gazette* newspapers in India *m* 1st, 1866, Lizzie Marion, who *d.* 1892, *da* of the late W. Hogan, of Simla, 2nd, 1893, Catherine Featherston, *da* of Charles Davey, of Canonbury, N.; *cr*. C.I.E. 1888, *Knt.* 1903. *7, Grosvenor Street, W.; Worpleston Place, Worpleston, Surrey, Junior Carlton, and Oriental Clubs*

WALKER, Sir John William Thomson Thomson, M.B., F.R.C.S., son of John Harry Walker, of Westwood Newport, Fife; *b*. 18—; *ed* at Edinburgh Institution and Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1891), and in Vienna; F.R.C.S. England 1899, is Senior Urologist and Lecturer on Urology, King's Coll. Hospital, Surg. St. Peter's Hospital, Vice-Pres. Congress (II) of Société Internationale d'Urologie, Pres. of Urology Section of Roy. Soc. of Med., and Hon. Consulting Surg., Queen Alexandra Mil. Hospital, Millbank; *Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.F.)*, and attached London Scottish, Surg. King Edward VII Hospital for Officers, and Surg. King George Mil. Hospital during European War, appointed Hunterian Professor, Roy. Coll. of Surgs. 1907, and Pres. Urology Section, British Med. Asso. 1921, author of various medical works, assumed by deed poll (enrolled at College of Arms) 1922 the additional surname of Thomson *m* 1909, Isabella *da* of Sir Michael Barker Nairn, 1st Bt., *cr* O.B.I. (Civil) 1919 *Knt* 1922. *96 Harley Street, W. 1, Burntwood, Goring on Thames, Caledonian Club*

Son living—Philip Thomson *b* 1913

Daughter living—Mary Elspeth Thomson, *b* 1911

WALKER, Sir William, C.B.L., son of the late William Walker, of The Croft, Hinderwell, Yorkshire; *b* 1863, *ed* at Coatham Gram Sch., a Consulting Mining Engineer, H.M. Ch. Inspector of Mines 1889-1920; sometime Director of Health and Safety Dept. of Mines, retired 1921 *m* 1891, Margaret, *da* of the late Thomas Dickinson, of Saltburn-by-the-Sea, *cr*. C.B.E. (Civil) 1918, *Knt* 1922. *Mapledene, Ashstead Surrey*

Son living—William Dickinson *b* 1895 on Stock Exchange

Daughter living—Phyllis *m* 1919 E.H.F. Mills Ch. Librarian, Univ. Birmingham

WALKER, Maj. Gen. Sir George Towns *hnd FORESTIER, K.C.B.* [see Forestier-Walker, Bt., *cols* 1.

WALLACE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander, K.C.B., son of the late Alexander Wallace, merchant, of Calcutta, *b* 1858, *ed* at Framlingham, entered 62nd Regt 1876 became *Capt.* Indian Army 1887, *Major* 1896, *Lieut.-Col.* 1902, *Brevet Col.* 1904, *Col.* 1907, and *Maj. Gen.* 1911, retired 1919, Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), Burma Expedition 1886-8 (medal with two clasps), Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp), occupation of Chilas 1892 (twice wounded), Tochi Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (clasp), Somaliland 1903-4, present at action of Jidballe (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Col.), Egypt 1914-16 as Inspector-Gen. of Communications (despatches), appointed *Col.* an Indian Regt 1911, A.A.G. Peshawar 1907, and to command Jubbulpore Brig 1908 and Mhow Div 1913. *m* 1889, Ethel Campbell, *da* of Col. George Campbell Ross, formerly Indian Army, *cr*. C.B. (Mil.) 1908, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1922.

WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert Sidney, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of the Rev. John Wallace; *b* 18—, M.R.C.S. England 1891, F.R.C.S. 1893, M.B. and B.S., London 1894; Senior Surg. to St. Thomas's Hospital, Lecturer on Surgery there, and a Member of Council of

Roy Coll of Surge of the Court of Examiners and of National Med Research Council S Africa 1899 as Surg. Portland Hospital European War 1914-19 as Consulting Surg. British Expeditionary Force as temporary Maj Gen Army Med Ser (despatches, CMG, CB, KCMG, DSO of America), formerly Surg, London Hospital for Children m 1912 Florence Mildred da of Herbert Jackson of 4 Sussex Place NW *cr* CMG 1916 CB (Mil) 1918 KCMG 1919 26 Upper Wimpole Street W Savile Club

WALLACE Sir David A F L CMG FACS son of the late David Wallace of Balgrummo life b 1862 ed at Dollar Acad and at Edinburgh Univ (MB CM 1884) MRC S Ing 1886 I R C S Edinburgh 1887 is Pres Roy Coll of Surge Edinburgh Surg Roy Infirmary Edinburgh Lecturer and Examiner on Clinical Surgery at Edinburgh Univ and Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A M C (T F) formerly Major Edinburch Co 10th Army Med Corps (Vol) served in S Africa 1900 as Senior Surg in Charge of Edinburgh Hospital (despatches, medical CMG) and during European War 1914-19 (Brevet Lieut Col) Co Editor of Edinburgh Hospital S African Report and author of numerous articles on surgical subjects m 1905 Augusta Maud only da of the late Sir Thomas Smith Clouston MD LL D of 26 Heriot Row Edinburgh *cr* CMG 1900 CBE 1918 KBE (Civ) 1920 29 Charlotte Square Edinburgh University (Edinburgh) Club
Sons living—David S and b 1906—Thomas Clouston b 1908

WALLACE Sir Lawrence Aubrey ABE CMG son of the late John Henry Wallace b 1857 appointed Acting Administrator N I Rhodesia 1907 Administrator 1908 Acting Administrator N W Rhodesia 1909 and Administrator N Rhodesia 1911 m 1907 Marguerite Marie CBL da of Henry Duboc of Le Havre France *cr* CMG 1910 KBE (Civ) 1918 Lynton Strathlands Kent
Son living—One b 1909
Daughter living—One b 1903

WALLACE Sir Robert A C third son of the late Rev Robert Wallace of St Stephens Green Dublin b 1850 ed in Dublin and at Queens Univ Ireland (Mathematical and Law Scholar 18—BA 1871 LL B 1873 Hon LL D 1907) Bar Middle Temple 1874 and K C 1894 joined N E Circuit sometime a Revising Barrister and subsequently an Examiner in the Supreme Court of Judicature unsuccessfully contested Wind worth 1885 W Div of Edinburgh 1886 and W Div of Renfrewshire 189 sat as MP for Perth (L) July 1895 to Jan 1907 when he was appointed Chm of Co of London Sessions *cr* Knt 1916 41 Allison Road A 14 Carlen Court Temple F C Reform and National Liberal Clubs

WALLERS Sir Evelyn Ashley KBE b 1876 ed at Finsfield is a Director of Central Mining and Investment Corporation (Limited) S African Govt Reserve Bank etc. was Pres Transvaal Chamber of Mines 1914 and 1916 19 m 1902 Mary Elsie Dumbelton of 13 Kestrel Herts *cr* CB and KBE (Civ) 1918 *The Thatched House*

Riviera Johannesburg Transvaal Rand and Country (Johannesburg) Clubs

Son living—Roger, b 1907
Daughters living—Phyllis b 1903—Jane b 1919

WALLINGTON Sir Edward William A CVO CMG, son of the late Col Sir John Williams Wallington KCB of Keevil Minor Trowbridge Wilts b 1854, ed at Sherborne Sch and at Oriel Coll Oxford, was Private Sec to Gov of Fiji (Sir G W Des Vaux) 1883-5 to Gov of NS Wales (Earl Carrington) 1885-9 to successive Govs of Victoria (Earl of Hopetoun and Lord Brassey) 1889-96 and to successive Govs of S Australia (Sir T F Buxton Bt and Lord Tennyson) 1896-1900 Private Sec. to Gov Gen of Australia (Earl of Hopetoun) and Clerk of Federal Executive Council 1901-1902 and a Groom of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales 1902-10 since when he has been a Groom in Waiting to King George V appointed Private Sec. to Queen Mary 1910 and Treasurer to Queen Mary 1919, has Order of League of Mercy, of which League he has been Hon Registrar since 1904 for a short time Sec. of Melbourne Club, is a J P, *cr* CMG 1901 CVO 1910 KVO 1916 Buckingham Palace SW Hilberton Trowbridge Wilts Marlborough Club

WALLIS Sir John Edward Power son of the late John Edward Wallis Judge of Mixed Tribunals in Egypt b 1861 MA London 18—Bar Middle Temple 1886 appointed Advocate Gen Madras 1900 and a puisne Judge of High Court Madras 1907 was Ch Justice thereof 1914-17 m 1903 Dorothy Margaret da of the late William Richardson Lowke *cr* Knt 1912

WALLIS Sir Whitworth son of George Wallis FSA, Senior Keeper South Kensington Museum, b 1855, ed privately and in Paris and Berlin, was in Charge of Bethnal Green Museum 1879-81 also of Roy Indian Collections at South Kensington Museum 1881-4 and at Exhibitions at Berlin Stockholm Copenhagen and Amsterdam has been Director of Birmingham Art Gallery since 1885, is a FSA Hon Sec Birmingham and Midland Institute a Trustee of National Art Congress Studentship Fund and a Member of Council of National Art Collections was on Staff of Roy Comm Paris Exhibition 1878 has several foreign orders author of various catalogues of works on Art m 1887 Charlotte Mary da of William White of Clislehurst *cr* Knt 1912 *Ret Wallis Stratford on Avon Royal Automobile Club*

Daughters living—Three of whom Evelyn Winfred m 1915 Major Arthur Edward Stokes Roberts OBE MC Worcester shire Regt.

WALPOLE Sir Charles George [see E Orford colls]

WALPOLE Sir Horatio George A CB [see E Orford colls]

WALSTON Sir Charles son of the late Henry Waldstein merchant of New York b 1856 ed at Columbia Coll New York (LL D 1892) and at Heidelberg Univ (Ph D 1875) Litt D Cant b 1887 Hon Litt D Dublin 1914 was Lecturer in Classical Archaeology Cant Univ 1880-8 Leader in Classical Archaeology 1883-1907, Direc

tor of Fitzwilliam Museum there 1883
91 and of American Archaeological Sch
Athens 1889-93 and Slade Professor
of Fine Art Camb Univ 1895 1901
and 1904 11 Vice Pres of Hellenic Soc
1894 is Fellow and Lecturer King's Coll
Camb Vice Pres of English Speaking
Union a Member of the Standing Com
mittee of Advice on Art to the Board
of Education a Knight Com of Order
of Redeemer of Greece a knight of
the Order of Dannebrog of Denmark
and a Member of Council of British
Archaeological Sch Athens and Rome
changed spelling of name to Walton
1918, High Sheriff for Cambridgeshire
and Hunts 1922 author of numerous
scientific and other works m 1909
Florence da of the late David L.
Einstein of New York and widow of
Theodore Seligman of New York cr
Knt 1912 *Newton Hall Newton Cam
bridgeshire Mayfair House Carlos
Place W 1 Athenæum Marlborough
and Bath Clubs*
Son living—Henry David Leonard George
b 1912
Daughter living—Evelyn Sophie Alexandra
b 1910

WALTERS Rt Hon Sir (John) Tudor,
PC [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

WALTERS Sir William Howell son of
the late William Walters of Lembreke
shire Rank Haverfordwest b 1857 ed
at Cheltenham Coll and at Trin Hall
Camb (B.A. 1879) Bar Inner Temple
1883 a J P for Pembrokehire (Sheriff
1898) and a J P and D L for Haverford
west m 1882 Mary Laura who d 1900
da. of the late Sir William Davies M P
for Pembrokehire re of Scoverton Milford
Haven cr Knt 1920 *Harold tone Hall
Broad Haven Haverfordwest United
University Club*

WALTON Sir Edgar Harris KCMG
son of the Rev John Walton b 1856
ed privately is a Journalist and Editor
and Proprietor of *Eastern Province
Herald* Port Elizabeth was Treasurer
of Cape of Good Hope 1904 8 and a
Member of S African National Conven
tion 1908 9 elected a M L A Cape
of Good Hope 1898 and a Member of
Parliament of Union of S Africa 1910
has been High Commr for Union of
S Africa in London since 1921 m 1st
1870 Elizabeth Anne who d 1919 da
of William Atwell Richards 2ndly 1920
Marguerite Isobel McIntyre of Port
Elizabeth Cape of Good Hope cr
KCMG 1911 *Port Elizabeth Cape
of Good Hope Reform Port Elizabeth
and Cape Town Clubs*

Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Edgar Brocas
b 1880—John Lawson b 1882—(by 2nd
marriage) Levee ter Harris b 1921
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Dorothy
Noel b 1885 m 1914 Col Douglas Percival
Watson Roy Army Med Corps—Hellen
b 1889—Evelyn Mary b 1893

WALTON Sir William ABC son of
Charles Walton b 1844 sometime
head of the firm of Waltons and Co
solicitors is Vice Pres Transport Ar
bitration Board Admiralty and a J P
for Berks cr KBE (Civil) 1917
Donnington Holt Newbury

WANKANER Capt H H the Maharaja
Raj Sahib Shri Sir Amarsinhji of
KCIE son of Maharana Shri Bane
sinhji b 1879 is Raj Sahib of Wan
kaner first among the second class
Chiefs of Kathiawar (personally entitled
to honour of a first class Chief) Senior
Member of the Zala Branch of the

Kshatriyas in Bombay and one of the
Ruling Chiefs of India served during
European War 1915 16 m 1896, cr
KCIE 1911 *Wankaner, Kathiawar
Bombay*

WARSHARE, Lieut Gen Sir Richard,
ACIE CB CSI son of the late
Major W H Warshare Ind in Army
b 1860 entered Ind in Army 1880 be
came Capt 1891 Major 1900 Lieut Col
1904 Col 1907 and Lieut Gen 1918
retired 1921 *Burns Expedition 1886-8*
(medal with two clasps) Comdg Forces
in British L. Africa and Uganda 1914 15
Persian Gulf 1915 Comdg 33rd Brg
(despatches CB) *Afghanistan War 1920*
(KCIE) was AAG Ind a 1906-10
and Comdt Cav Sch Ind a 1910-12
m 1883 Ada Magdalene Farquharson
da of Maj Gen C F Hicks Ind in
Army cr CB (M1) 1915 CSI 1918
KCIL 1920 *United Service Club*

WARD Sir Adolphus William Litt D
son of the late John Ward CB Min
Resident Hans Towns b 1837 ed
at King Edward VI Sch Bury St
Edmunds and at Peterhouse Camb
(Fellow 1861 Hon Fellow 1891)
Litt D 1884 Hon LLD and PhD
was Professor of History and English
Literature Owens Coll Manchester
1866-90 Principal of the Coll 1890-97,
Vice Chancellor Victoria Univ 1886
90 and 1894 9 Ford Lecturer Oxford
Univ 1898 Gov of Roy Holloway
Coll 1899 1909 Pres Roy Historical
Soc 1899 1901 of British Acad 1911 3
(Fellow 1902) and Gov of St Paul's
Sch 1902 12 and of Bury St Edmunds
Sch 1903 appointed Master of Peter
house 1900 Pres of Chetham Soc 1901
and of English Goethe Soc 1911 Vice
Chancellor Camb Univ 1901 and
Acting Pres International Historical
Congress 1913 Joint Editor of *Cam
bridge Modern History* and of
*Cambridge History of English Litera
ture* etc is a Knight of the Order of
the Prussian Crown (2nd class) author
of various historical and literary works
m 1879 Adelaide Laura da of the late
Rev Thomas Burne Lancaster R of
Griffleton Wilts cr Knt 1913 *Peter
house Lodge, Cambridge Athenæum
Club*

Daughter living—Adelaide Caroline Theresa
b 1881 m 1916, the Rev Ernest William
Barnes Sc.D FRS Canon of Westminster
of 3 Little Cloisters Westminster SW

WARD Major the Hon Sir John
Hubert ACVO [see E Dudley]

WARD Sir Thomas Robert John,
CIE MVO son of the late Walter
Ward J P of Kimberley S Afr ca b
1863 ed at Cooper's Hill entered
Public Works Depart Ind a 1883 and
became an Executive Engineer Irr gat on
Branch Punjab 1898 and a Sup En
g neer 1908 was Irr gat on Officer with
Seistan Arbitrat on Commn 1905 and a
Member of Punjab Colonies Com mtee
1907 8 is a MICE. (Member of
Council 1918) appointed Engineer for
Irr gat on to Coronat on Durbar Com
mtee 1911 Sup Eng neer at Delhi 1912
Adviser on Irrigation to King of Sam
1913 Ch Eng neer for Irr gat on and a
M L C Punjab 1915 and Inspector Gen
of Irrigation Govt of India 1917 cr
CIE 1906 MVO (4th class) 1911
Knt 1920 *Delhi India*

WARD Sir William KCMG CVO
son of the late John Ward CB HM

Queen Victoria's Min. at Hamburg; *b.* 1841; entered Consular Ser. 1866, became Vice-Consul 1866, Consul at Bremen 1871, at Portland (U.S.A.) 1880, at Bordeaux 1882, and Consul-Gen. at Hamburg 1897; retired 1911; has Jubilee Medal: *m.* 1872, Jenny Maria, who *d.* 1910, da. of the late Henry Fowler, of Memel, E. Prussia; *cr.* Knt. 1900, C.V.O. 1904, K.C.M.G. 1910. *Glen May, Amherst Road, Withington, Manchester.*

WARE, Maj-Gen. Sir Fabian Arthur Goulstone, *K.C.V.O., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.*, son of Charles Ware, of Glendower House, Clifton; *b.* 1869, ed. privately, and at London and Paris Univs (B. ès. Sc. 1894); an Honorary Maj Gen. on Special List; was Assist. Director of Education, Transvaal 1901-3, Acting Director 1903, Director 1903-5, and a M.L.C. 1903-4; edited *Morning Post* 1905-11; commanded Mobile Unit, British Red Cross Soc during European War 1914-15 (Croix de Guerre, Chevalier Legion of Honour), was Director of Graves Registration and Enquiries 1915-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Com. Belgian Order of the Crown, C.B.), sometime Director-Gen. of Graves Registration and Enquiries and Permanent Vice-Chm. Imperial War Graves Commn., author of political and educational works: *m.* 1895, Anna Margaret, da. of the late E. W. Phibbs; *cr.* C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1919, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1920, K.C.V.O. 1922 41, *Gloucester Terrace, W., Rose Cottage, Amberley, Gloucestershire; Constitutional, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

WARNER, Sir Frank, K.B.E., son of Benjamin Warner, of Wanstead; *b.* 1862; is a Silk Manufacturer, a Member of the firm of Warner and Sons, of Braintree, Inventor and Patentee of Figured Velvets (three heights of pile), a Member of Court of Assistants and Past Upper Bailiff of Weavers' Co., and a Gov. of British Institute of Industrial Art; was Chm. of Silk Trade Section, London Chamber of Commerce 1909-17, Pres. of Silk Asso. of Great Britain and Ireland 1910-17, a Member of Departmental Committee to report on Roy. Coll. of Art 1910-11, of Standing Committee of Advice for Education in Art, Board of Trade 1911-15, Textile Committee of Board of Trade, and of Silk and Linen Committee, War Trade Depart. 1916-17, and Foreign Office Expert Delegate at Silk Congress of Allies in Paris 1916-17; appointed Adviser to Board of Trade on Textiles (other than Cotton) 1917, Vice-Chm. British Empire Flax Growing Committee, Board of Trade 1918, and Chm. Board of Trade Committee on British Industries Fairs 1920 British Silk Research Asso. 1921, and Advisory Committee on Silk Production (Imperial Institute) 1916, elected Pres. Textile Institute 1918; is a Common Councilman of City of London and a Member of Advisory Council of Board of Trade, of Permanent Panel for Safeguarding of Industries Act, and of Advisory Council for Victoria and Albert Museum; author of "The Silk Industry of the United Kingdom" *m.* 1890, Kate Dennis, da. of Edmund Strange Parsons, of Shernbourne Hall, King's Lynn; *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Woodcroft, Nottingham, Kent, Royal Automobile Club*

Son living—Frank Cloudestey Holfott, *b.* 1894

Daughters living—Evelyn Sandford: *m.* 1915, Capt. Leonard Tibbitts, R.E.,—Gwendolen Branscombe

WARNER, Sir George Frederic, son of Isaac Warner; *b.* 1845; ed. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871, Hon. Fellow 1911); Hon. D. Litt., Oxford 1902; appointed Assist. in Depart. of MSS., British Museum 1871, Assist. Keeper 1888; was Keeper of MSS., and Egerton Librarian 1904-11; is a F.S.A., and a Fellow of British Acad.: *m.* 1884, Marian, da. of Richard Budd Painter, M.D.; *cr.* Knt. 1911-67, *Eaton Rise, Ealing, W.5.*
Daughter living—Marjorie Beatrix Marian, *b.* 1889

WARRACK, Sir James Howard, K.B.E., son of the late James Warrack, of Montrose; *b.* 1855; ed. at Montrose Acad; has been a Shipowner; Pres. of United Kingdom Chamber of Shipping 1914-15; *m.* 1886, Dorothy Coop, r. da. of the late George Todd, C.A., of Edinburgh, *cr.* K.B.E. (Civil) 1919, 38, *Palmerston Place, Edinburgh, Junior Constitutional Club*

WARREN, Sir Alfred Haman, O.B.E., son of Richard Sambell Warren, of Callington, Cornwall; *b.* 1856; ed. at Poplar Wesleyan Day Sch., and at City of London Coll.; an Accountant, Hon. Lieut.-Col. London Regt., and a J.P. for London, Prominent Friendly Soc. Representative, was Chm. of Poplar local Tribunal and of its local War Savings and of Belgian Refugees Committees during European War; Mayor of Poplar 1913-18; sat as M.P. for Edmonton (U) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922, when he was defeated; *m.* 1896, Jane Mary, da. of George William Castle, *cr.* O.B.E. (Civil) and Knt. 1918. *Mountain Ash House, Felstead Road, Wanstead*

WARREN, Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., F.R.S., son of the late Maj-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B.; *b.* 1840; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, entered R.E. 1857, became Capt. 1869, Major and Lieut.-Col. 1878, Col. 1882, Maj-Gen. 1893, Lieut.-Gen. 1898, Gen. 1904, and Col. Comdt. 1905; retired 1905; conducted Explorations of Palestine and Excavations at Jerusalem 1867-70; was H.M.'s Special Commr. to settle Boundary Line between Orange Free State and Griqualand W. 1876 (thanked by Govt., C.M.G.), and Special Commr. to settle land question of Griqualand W. 1877; commanded Diamond Fields Horse throughout Gaika War 1878 (wounded, Lieut.-Col. for distinguished service), and subsequently a Field Force during the Griqua Rebellion and Bechuana Invasion (medal, and thanked by Imperial Govt. and by Provincial Legislature); in 1879 was Special Commr. to Bloemhof District, in command of Field Force of N. Border Bechuana Campaign, and Com-in-Ch. and Administrator of Griqualand W.; was Instructor of Surveying Mil. Sch. of Engineering, Chatham, 1880-84; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882; during the war entered the Arabian deserts, without escort, in company of Lieuts. Burton and Haynes, and succeeded in learning the fate of Professor Palmer's party, and in bringing the murderers to justice (medal, Medjidie 3rd class, and

K.C.M.G.); was Special Commr in Bechuanaland and Maj Gen in command of Bechuanaland Field Force 1884-5 (G.C.M.G.); sometime Gov. Gen. of Red Sea Littoral; commanded Forces at Suakin Jan to March 1886, and 5th Div in S Africa 1899-1900, subsequently acting as Mil Gov. of Griqualand West and Northern Cape Colony (despatches, medal), unsuccessfully contested Hallam Div. of Sheffield (L) 1885, was Ch Commr. of Metropolitan Police 1886-8, and in command of troops in Straits Settlements 1889-94, and in Thames Dist 1895-8; is a J.P. for Kent, a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England; formerly Hon Col 1st Gloucestershire R.L. (Vol.) m 1864, Fanny Margareta who d 1919, da of the late Samuel Haydon of Guildford, cr C.M.G. 1878, K.C.M.G. 1883, G.C.M.G. 1885, K.C.B. (Civil) 1888. *The Oaks Westbere, Canterbury, Athenæum Club*
 Son living—Richard M.D. F.R.C.S. (1, Royal Terrace, Weston super Mare) b 1876, Surg to Weston super Mare Hospital formerly Surg to London Hospital, and Senior Surg to E London Hospital for Children, Shadwell, E m 1912, Violet Irene da of A.C. Jenkin of Heamoor, Cornwall. *Daughters living*—Violet Mary, Charlotte Philippa Stephana, b 1869 m 1905, the Rev Watkin Wynn Williams, R. of Drayton St Leonard, Oxfordshire

WARREN Sir Norcot Hastings Yeates K.C.I.E., b 18—, 1st Sec. and Treasurer of Bank of Bengal, cr Knt 1917, K.C.I.E. 1922. *Calcutta*

WARREN Sir Pelham Laird K.C.M.G., son of Adm Richard Laird Warren, b 1845, entered Consular Ser 1867, and became Vice Consul at Pagoda Island 1883, Consul at Taiwan 1886, at Hankow 1893 and Consul Gen there 1899, and at Shanghai 1901, retired 1911 m 1875, May, da of Joseph Humpage, cr C.M.G. 1901, K.C.M.G. 1902. *Moorings, Sidmouth*

WARREN Sir (Thomas) Herbert K.C.V.O., son of the late Algernon William Warren, of Bristol, b 1853, ed at Clifton Coll, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, Hon D.C.L. 1907), Hon LL.D., Birmingham, Hon D.Litt., Bristol, was Fellow and Tutor, Magdalen Coll. 1877-85, Vice Chancellor Oxford Univ 1906-10, Pres of Magdalen Coll 1885-1916 and Professor of Poetry, Oxford Univ 1911-16, is Chm. of Council of Clifton Coll, author of numerous literary works m 1886, Mary Isabel, da of Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, 2nd Bt, cr K.C.V.O. 1914. *The Lodgings, Magdalen College, Oxford*

WARRINGTON, Right Hon Sir Thomas Rolls, P.C. [see "Privy Council"]

WATERHOUSE, Sir Herbert Furnivall M.D. F.R.C.S., son of the Rev C.J. Waterhouse, b 1864, ed at Brighton Coll, at Edinburgh Univ (M.D. 1889), and at Göttingen, F.R.C.S. (England) 1890, Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (T.F.) Senior Surg Charing Cross and Victoria Hospitals, and a Member of Council of Roy Coll of Surgs; sometime Surg in Ch Anglo-Russian War Hospital and Examiner in Surgery in Univs of London, Camb and Manchester; author of numerous med works m 1892, Edith Florence, da of

John J. Harker, of Middleton St George, co Durham, cr Knt 1917, 7, Wimpole Street, W.; *Savage Club, Daughters living*—Gladys Muriel, b 1893—Violet Milda, b 1897

WATERHOUSE, Sir Nicholas Edwin, K.B.E., son of the late Edwin Waterhouse, of Feldmore, Dorking, b 1877; ed at Winchester, and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1899, M.A. 18—), a Member of the firm of Price, Waterhouse and Co., chartered accountants of 3 Frederick's Place, Old Jewry, L.C., Director of Costings War Office 1917-19 m 1903, Audrey Hale da of the late Lieut Col T.H. Lewin, of Parkhurst Abinger, Surrey, cr K.B.L. (Civil) 1920, 75, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.

WATERLOW, Sir William Alfred, K.B.E., son of the late James Jameson Waterlow, of 25, Park Crescent, W., and Great Doods, Reigate, b 1871, ed at Marlborough, and in Germany, admitted Solicitor 1895, Joint Managing Director of Waterlow and Sons, printers and manufacturing stationers of Birch Lane L.C., a J.P. for Middlesex, and an Alderman of City of London (Cornhill Ward), Pres of Federation of Master Printers of Great Britain and Ireland 1914 and 1915, and of London Master Printers' Assn 1914 m 1904, Adelaide Hay, da of Thomas Gordon, of Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh; cr K.B.E. (Civil) 1919. *Wylfe Ways, Harrow Weald, Middlesex, Conservative, and City Carlton Clubs*

Sons living—William James, b 1905, Thomas Gordon b 1911

WATKIS Gen Sir Henry Bulckley Burlton K.C.B., son of the late William Henry Watkis, of Abbeydale, Shrewsbury, b 1860; ed at R.M.C., entered 6th Regt 1878 and Indian Army 1881, became Capt 1889, Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1898, Col 1903, Maj Gen 1907, Lieut Gen 1914, and Gen 1917, retired 1919. N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, as D.A.A.G. 1st Brig Tochi Field Force (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut Col), Bazar Valley Field Force 1906-8 Comdg 3rd (Lahore) Div, European War 1914-15 in France and Flanders (despatches, K.C.B.), was D.A.A.G., Head Quarters, India 1895-1900, A.A.G. 1903-4 1st Dep Sec, Mil Depart, Govt of India 1904-6, and D.A.G., W. Command, India, and Head Quarters, S. Army 1906-7, commanded Abbottabad Brig, India 1907-10, and Lucknow Brig 1910-11, commanded 2 Div in India 1912-15, is Col 31st Punjabis m 1889, Marion Barbara da of the late R.B. Moorhead formerly 8th (Kings) Regt of Hillborough co Antrim, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1908, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1915. *The Old Rectory, Farnborough, Hants United Service Club*
 Sons living—Harold Lithgow b 1891—Gerard Linton b 1892 m 1921 Marjory Evelyn Noel da of Capt W.W. Gascoyne, of Westwell Ashford Kent
 Daughters living—Emid Marion

WATNEY, Sir John son of John Watney, of Mitcham, b 1834, ed at Harrow, admitted a Solicitor 1857, is a F.S.A., a Lieut for the City of London, a J.P. for Surrey, and Chm. of Council of City and Guilds of London Institute, many years Clerk to the Mercers' Co m 1864, Eliza beth, who d 1896, youngest da of Stephen Dendy, formerly of Leigh Place,

mentary Committee etc of Britain Steamship Co (Limited) and of United National Collieries, sometime Pres Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom rendered sers to Min of Shipping during European War m 18—, Julia Hamilton da. of A T Macgowan formerly 52nd Regt. cr Knt 1919 8 *Ligon Place Ebury Street SW 1* *Marlyr Worthy Place Winchester*

WATTS Sir Francis A C M G son of John Watts of Ilfracombe b 1859, ed privately, and at Mason Coll Birmingham (B Sc. 1902 D.Sc. 1904), was Analytical Chemist Antigua 1889 98 and Analytical and Agricultural Chemist Jamaica 1898 9, appointed Govt Analytical and Agricultural Chemist (afterwards Govt Chemist and Sup of Agriculture) Leeward Islands 1889 and Imperial Commr for Agriculture W Indies 1909 became a MEC Leeward Islands 1899 author of various scientific reports and papers etc. m 1882 Louisa da of Denis Charles Sturgess Layne, cr C M G 1904 K C M G 1917 *Attonvale St Michael Barbados* Sons living—Two Daughters living—Two of whom Marjorie Adm m 1914 Edward Allan Grannum C M G

WATTS Lieut Gen Sir Herbert Edward A C B, A C M G son of the late Rev R E R Watts of Wisbech Cambridgeshire, b 1858, entered 14th Regt. 1880 became Capt W Yorkshire Regt 1889 Major 1899 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1905 Col 1908, Maj Gen. 1917 and Hon. Lieut. Gen (retired) 1920 S Africa 1899 1902 present at actions of Vaal Kranz Tugela Heights and Pieter's Hill and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut. Col) European War 1914 19 as a Brig Comd (despatches C M G Maj Gen K C B Order of Crown of Belgium Croix de Guerre Order of Crown of Italy Legion of Honour K C M G) was in command of a Dist E Command 1910 14 m 1896 Elizabeth da of the late Gen Sir Henry (Dermot) Daly G C B C I E cr C B (Mil) 1912 C M G 1915 K C B (Mil) 1918 K C M G 1919 9 *Mallord Street SW 3*

WATTS Col Sir Philip K C B LL D D Sc F R S son of John Watts J P formerly of Havelock Park Southsea b 1846 ed at Coll of Naval Architecture LL D 18— D Sc. 18— formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg 1st Northumbrian Brig RFA (TF) equipped and sent out the Elswick Battery to Boer War 1900 1901 formerly Chm of Federation of Shipbuilders was Director of War Ship building Depart of Armstrong Whitworth and Co 1885 1901, Director of Naval Construction at the Admiralty 1901 12 since when he has been Adviser on Naval Construction Admiralty is Senior Warden of Shipwrights Co and Chm of Load Line Committee Board of Trade and a Director of W G Armstrong Whitworth and Co (Limited) appointed a Member of Roy Commn on the Supply and Storage of Liquid Fuel in Peace and War 1912 and of Council of Roy So 1912 has 2nd class of Order of the Rising Sun Japan and Grand Cross of Spanish Naval Order of Merit m 1875 Elise Isabella (has 5th class

of Order of St Saba of Serbia) da of Chevalier Gustave Simonau de Saint Omer of Brussels, cr K C B (Civil) 1905 10 *Chelsea Embankment SW* *Nearbiggin by the Sea Northumberland* *Athenium and United Service Clubs* Daughters living—Agnes b 1878 m 1907 Com Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood D S O R N (see Hunter Blair Bt colls) — Louise Anne Watts b 1879 m 1897 Freeman Blickett Thornton Trevelyan (see Trevelyan Bt cr 1662 colls)

WAYLAND Lieut Col Sir William Abraham son of W R Wayland of Highbury N b 1869 is a Chemical Manufacturer a Lieut Col and a J P for Deptford (Mayor 1914 20) and for co London m 1889 Bessie da of William Winn cr Knt 1920. *Hempton Lodge Monks Horton Kent* Authors and *A 1st Aut m file Clubs*

WEATHERBEE Sir Robert Linton son of the late Jonathan Weatherbee merchant and shipowner, b 1836 ed at Prince of Wales's Coll Prince Edward Island and at Acadia Coll, Wolfville Canada (BA 1858 MA 1861 Hon DCL 1883), Bar Nova Scotia 1863 and a QC 1876 appointed a Puisne Judge of the Province of Nova Scotia 1878, and Ch Justice 1905, retired 1907 m 1864, Minnie da of Lewis Johnston of Annandale Nova Scotia, cr Knt 1906 *Halifax, Nova Scotia Halifax Club* Sons living—Six

WEAVER Sir Lawrence K B E, b 1876 ed at Clifton Coll formerly Architectural Editor and a Director of *Country Life* appointed Treasurer of Housing Asso for Officers Families 1916 Chm of Council National Institute of Agricultural Botany 1918 Director Gen Land Depart and Second Sec Min of Agriculture 1919 is Director of Art and Agriculture Sections of British Empire Exhibition (1924) is a FSA and an Hon A R I B A sometime in Ant Aircraft Corps author of various works on architecture and m l h story etc m 1908 Kathleen da. of the late Maj Gen Tobias W Purcell RA cr C B E (Civil) 1918 K B E (Civil) 1920 38 *Hamlets Terrace NW 8 Reform and Farmers Clubs* Sons living—Lawrence Purcell b 1909 — Tobias Rushton b 1911

WEBB Col Sir (Arthur) Lisle Ambrose K B E C B C M G son of the late Dr J S Webb b 1871 M R P S Eng and L R C P London 1895 M R C S D P H London entered R A M C 1899 became Capt 1902 Major 1911 Lieut Col 1915 and Brevet Col 1918 retired 1922 S African War 1899 1902 present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 as an Ass st Director Gen Army Med Ser (despatches C M G Brevet Col C B) has been Director Gen Med Sers Ministry of Pensions since 1919 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1905 Hilda Caroline da. of T P Priestley cr C M G 1915 C B (Mil) 1919 K B E. (Civil) 1920 *Dorney Reach Tipton*

WEBB Sir Aston K C V O C B P R A, son of the late Edward Webb engraver and water colour painter b 1849 ed privately is a Past Pres of

Architectural Asso and of Roy Institute of British Architects A R A 1899 R A 1903 and Pres Roy Acad 1919 received Roy Gold Medal for Architecture 1905 and American Medal 1907 was Architect for the new front of Buckingham Palace the architectural surroundings of Victoria Memorial and the Mall Archway and designed Victoria and Albert Museum and many other public buildings a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1876 Marian da of the late David Everett FRCS, cr Knt 1904 CB (Civil) 1909 CVO 1911 KCVO 1914 19 Queen Anne's Gate Westminster SW Athenæum Arts, and Conservative Clubs
Son living—Maurice Everett DSO MC b 1880 [see COMPANIONAGE]
Daughter living—Marian Dorothy

WEBB Sir Montagu de Pomeroy, CIE CBE son of W W Webb solicitor of Bristol and London b 1869 Chm of Karachi Electric Supply Corporation (Limited) Snd Light Railways (Limited) Daily Gazette Press (Limited) and several other Cos and an Additonal Member of Bombay Legislative Council and Indian Legislative Assembly founded the War League of India sometime a Member of Indian Fiscal Commn m 1908 Catharine Frances only da of Col Frederick Charles Wood Rideout Indian Army cr CIE 1906 CBE (Civil) 1918 Knt 1921 Karachi India
Daughter living—Barbara Webb b 1909

WEBB, Rear Adm Sir Richard KCMG CB son of the late Richard Charles Webb of Holt Norfolk b 1870 entered RN 1883 became Lieut 1891 Com 1902 Capt 1907 and Rear Adm 1918 was Director of Trade Div Admiralty War Staff 1914 17 and commanded HMS New Zealand in Grand Fleet 1917 18 a Naval ADC to HM 1917 18 and Assist High Commr at Constantinople 1918 20 and Rear Adm Mediterranean Fleet 1920-22 is a Com of Legion of Honour Grand Com of Order of Redeemer of Greece and Com of Swedish Order of Swords and of Orders of Rising Sun of Japan St Anne of Russia and Crown of Italy received Roy Humane So's medal 1898 m 1918 Agnes Evelyn da of Robert John Foster of Stockeld Wetherby Yorkshre [B Bateman] cr CB (Civil) 1915 KCMG 1920 28 Wilton Place SW United Service and Marlborough Clubs
Daughter living—Agnes Daphne b 1921

WEBSTER Sir Francis son of Francis Webster of Denley Arbroath b 1850 ed at Arbroath and Edinburgh High Schs and at Edinburgh Univ is a partner in the firm of Francis Webster and Sons flax spinners of Arbroath m 1889, Annie who d 1918 da of Joseph Frain MD cr Knt 1911 Ashbrook near Arbroath
Sons living—Francis b 1891—William James b 1895
Daughter living—Elizabeth Ruth b 1890

WEBSTER Dame May Louise DBF da of Alfred Whitty of Liverpool b 1865 ed privately is an actress and Chm of British Women's Hospital Committee of Three Arts Women's Employment Fund and of Theatrical Ladies Guild m 1892 Ben Webster the actor, cr DBE (Civil) 1918 31,

Bedford Street Strand WC Three Arts, and Cowdray Clubs

WEBSTER Sir Thomas Lonsdale KCB son of the late Rev Thomas Calthrop Webster, R of Rettendon Essex b 1868 appointed 2nd Clerk Assist House of Commons 1902 Clerk Assist 1918 and Clerk of the House of Commons 1921 m 1903 Esther da of the late Thomas Brady Dalton of Fillingham Lincolnshire cr CB (Civil) 1912 KCB (Civil) 1922 Constitutional Club

WFIGALL Sir (William Ernest George) Archbald KCMG son of Henry We gall JP DL [E Westmorland] b 1874 ed at Wellington Coll and at Cirencester Roy Agricultural Coll. (gold medallist) was Resident Agent for several large Agricultural Estates 1898 1910 is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute a JP for Kent and a JP and DL for Lincolnshire Capt Yeo and Representative Member on National Agricultural and National Savings Committees S Africa 1902 with Northamptonshire Regt has been Lieut Col. Head Quarters Staff and Inspector of QMG's Sers N Command formerly Major 3rd Batn Northamptonshire Regt appointed Surveyor of Food Consumption in Public Sers 1918 to Jan 1920 and Gov of S Australa 1920 (retired 1922) unsuccessfully contested Lincolnshire W Lindsey or Gunsborough Div (C) Dec 1910 sat as MP for S Lindsey or Horncastle Div of Lincolnshire Feb 1911 to Nov 1918 and for Horncastle Div of Lindsey Dec 1918 to Jan 1920 m 1910 Grace Emily Blundell da of Sir John Blundell Maple MP 1st Bt (ext) cr KCMG 1920 Letwood Woodhall Spa Lincolnshire Carlton and Beefsteak Clubs
Daughter living—Priscilla Crystal Frances Blundell b 1914

WEI YUK Hon Sir Boshan CMG son of the late Wei Kwong (Compradore of Chartered Mercantile Bank of India) of Hong Kong, b 1849 ed privately at Hong Kong Govt Central Sch at Stonegate Sch Leicester (England) and at Dollar Institution (Scotland) entered service of Chartered Mercantile Bank of India (now the Mercantile Bank of India Limited) in Hong Kong 1872 and was Compradore thereof 1879 1910 appointed a Permanent Committee man of Hong Kong Dist Watch Committee 1880 was Chm of Tung Wa Hospital (Hong Kong) 1881 3 and 1888 90, originator (1890) of Railway Scheme in China which failed on account of opposition of Chinese officials one of the founders (1893) and permanent Committee man of Po Leung Kuk (Home for Destitute Women and Children and Women's Protection So.) is in business in Hong Kong an Unofficial MLC Hong Kong (representing Chinese community) a JP for Hong Kong a Member for Standing Law and Public Works Committees and a Member of Hong Kong Univ and Prize Courts, has served on numerous Comms and Committees in the public interest and rendered much service in negotiations between Chinese and Hong Kong Govts has 3rd class of Chinese Order of Chao Hoo and 1st class of Swedish Order of Vasa m 1872 Yuk Hing da of the Hon Wong Shing MLC JP one of the founders of the Tung

War Hospital Hanking *cr* C M G
1908 Knt 1919 *Hong Kong*
Sons living—Five
Daughters living—Two

WELBY *Lieut Col Sir Alfred Cholmeley Earle A B E* [see Welby, Bt, colls]

WELBY *Sir George Earle C M G* [see Welby Bt, colls]

WELCH *Surg Rear Adm Sir George A C M G C B*, b 1858, ed at Univ Coll London, L R C P 1882, M R C S England 1880 entered R N 1884 and became Surg Gen, retired 1918 now Surg Rear Adm, served with Niger Expedition 1886 and in Crete 1896 7, was Assist. to Med Director Gen 1899 1906 Instructor in Naval Hygiene Haslar 1906 to Dep Director Gen Med Depart R N 1912 16, and Surg Gen R N Hospital Haslar 1916 18 has 2nd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun, *cr* C B (Mil) 1917, *K C M G* 1919 *Fair Vicar Alver stoke Hants*

WELLS *Commodore Sir Lionel de Lantour C B C M G C B E* son of the late W S Wells of Bitterne Court Hants b 1859 ed at Cheltenham entered R N 1871 became Lieut. 1881 Com 1892 Capt (retired) 1901 and Commodore (1st class) 1916 was Ch Officer Metropolitan Fire Brg 1896-1903 and Ch Agent of Conservative Party 1903 5 Egyptian War 1882 European War 1914 19 on Coast Defence and subsequently as Harbour Master at Mudros Dardanelles 1915 (despatches C M G for Transport Duties D S M of U S A.) m 1897 Ida Caroline da. of the late Joseph Busk of Codrington Lodge Welwyn Herts *cr* C M G 1916 C B (M L) 1918 C B E (M L) 1919 Knt. 1921 *Houghton Lodge Stockbridge Hants United Service and Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Cls*
Daughter living—Iris de Lantour m 1918 Richard Cecil Oxley Parker of Rochetts South Weald Essex

WELLS *Sir William Henry* son of the late Benjamin Weston Wells b 1871 a Surveyor and Estate Agent a Fellow of Surveyors Institution and of Auctioneers and Estate Agents Institute (Pres 1917 19) a F S A Pres of Coll of Estate Management Chm of Estate Management Degree Committee (Univ of London) a Gen Commr for Income Tax Hon Treasurer of British Numismatic Soc and a Member of Board of Management of West London Hospital was Ch Livestock Commr and Principal Director of Cattle feeding Stuffs Min of Food 1918 20 m 1st 1896 Lavinia who d 1905 da of R Waite Cox andly 1909 Dorothy da of Thomas Walter Horne of Weybridge *cr* Knt 1919 *Morden House Wimbleton Surrey St Stephen's Club*
Sons living—Geoffrey Weston b 1901 Sub-Lieut. R N —Ralph Weston b 1909 —Henry Weston b 1911 —Peter John Weston b 1915 —Benjamin Weston b 1918
Daughter living—Lorna Weston b 1898

WELLS *Sir Sydney Russell M D F R C P M R C S M P* son of the late Benjamin Weston Wells b 1869 B Sc London 1889 Hon M B 1893 M D 1895, is a Physician and Physician to Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich and to National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart Vice Chancellor Univ of London (sometime its Representative on Gen Med Council) 1919-22 has assumed by deed poll the additional

surname of Russell elected M P for London Univ (U) Nov 1912 m 1895 Harriett da. of the late Stephen Smith, of Hatfield Essex *cr* Knt. 1921 16 *Lower Seymour Street W 11, Riverside Cottage, Instead Neatishead Norfolk Athenæum Club*
Son living—Edward M C b 1898
Daughters living—Barbara M D B Sc, b 1897 —Hilda b 1899

WEMYSS, *Sir (Maynard) Francis COLCHESTER A D E* son of Maynard Willoughby Colchester Wemyss C B E of Westbury Court Gloucestershire b 1872 ed at Eton and at R M C was in Scottish Rifles 1890-1903 is Sec Gloucestershire Territorial Asso Vice Chm Severn Board of Conservators a J P and D I for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1919 20) and a Member of Joint Council British Red Cross Soc and Order of St John and of Council of British Red Cross Soc Head of Food in Auxiliary Hospitals during European War and Director of Gloucester Railway Carriage and Wagon Works m 18,8 Maria Alice da. of the late Gen Robert William Disney Leith C B of Westhall Aberdeenshire [see Gordon Bt *cr* 1818 ext.] *cr* C B E. 1917 *K B E* (Civ l) 1920 *Razensworth Cheltenham Cale donian Cls*

Sons living—Francis Disney b 1899 —Patrick Maynard b 1905

WESSELS, *Hon Sir Cornelius Hermanus* son of John H Wessels b 1851 appointed Commr of Public Works Lands and Mines Orange River Colony 1897 and Administrator Orange Free State 18— *cr* Knt 1920 52 *Alwal Street Bloemfontein Orange River Colony*

WESSELS *Hon Sir Johannes Wilhelmus* son of the late J C Wessels solicitor of Cape Town b 1862 ed at S African Coll Cape Town at Cape Univ (B A 1882) and at Downing Coll Camb (B A and LL B 1st class Law Tripos 1885) Bar Middle Temple 1886 acted as Legal Adviser to Com in Ch. in S Africa 1900 1901, has been a Puisne Judge of Transvaal Colony since 1901 (now a Div of Supreme Court of S Africa and Judge Pres of Transvaal Div) m 1891 Ella da. of Col Benjamin Duff sometime Sec. of Postal Depart Cape of Good Hope *cr* Knt 1909 *Sunnyside Pretoria Pretoria Rand and Civil Service (Cape Town) Cls*

WEST *Sir Glynn Hamilton* son of the late Alfred Thomas West of Ilkley, b 1877, ed at Sedburgh Sch York shire is a Mechanical Engineer Chm. of Sir W G Armstrong, Whitworth and Co (Limited) Armstrong Saddleby Motors (Limited) Stoneleigh Motors (Limited) W G Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft (Limited) Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Co (Limited) Partington Steel and Iron Co (Limited) Rylands Brothers (Limited) and Charles Walsley and Co (Limited) a Director of Armstrong Whitworth Development Co (Limited) Armstrongs and Main (Limited) and Crompton and Co (Limited) and Asso Member of Ordnance Committee, was Dep Director Gen of Munitions Supply 1915 16 Controller of Shell Manufacture Sept 1916 to March 1917 Director Gen of Shell Manufacture March to June 1917 Director Gen of Shell and Gun Manufacture June 1917

to Nov 1917, and a Member of Municipal Council 1917-18 has 2nd class Order of St Stanislas of Russia, and is a Com of the Order of the Crown of Italy m 1903 Katrine Mary, da of John Mather, of Newcastle on Tyne, cr Knt 1916 8 *Bryanston Square, W 1, Carlton Club*

Son living—Glynn Sackville b 1907

Daughter living—Elizabeth Katrine b 1909

WEST Maj-Gen the Hon Sir Charles John SACKVILLE, A B E, C B, C V G [see B Sackville]

WESTERN, Maj Gen Sir William George Balfour, K C M G, C B, son of Charles M Thomas Western, b 1861, entered 50th Regt 1879 became Capt 1884 Major 1893, Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Lieut Col 1901, Brevet Col 1904 Col 1907, and Maj Gen 1916, retired 1900, Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star) N W Frontier of India 1897-8 present at attack on Tanga Pass (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp), S Africa 1900-1902 in command of a Column (despatches Brevet Lieut Col, C B) European War 1915-19 (despatches, promoted Maj Gen, Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Italy, K C M G), was Instructor at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst 1893-4, a Gen Staff Officer, 3rd Div S Command 1908-10, in command of a Dist 1911-15 a Base Comdt 1915-16 Maj Gen. in charge of Administration S Command 1916-17, and a D A G 1917-20, cr C B (Mil) 1902 K C M G 1919 *United Service Club*

WESTMACOTT Maj Gen Sir Richard K C B, D S O, 2nd son of the Rev Horatio Westmacott, b 1841, ed at Rossall, entered Bom Army 1859 and Bom S C (now Indian Army) 1863 became Capt 1871, Major 1879 Lieut Col 1885, Col 1889, and Maj Gen 1899, served during Indian Mutiny 1859 (medal), against the rebels in Gujerat 1860, against rebel Nalkras in Panch Mahals 1868 (thanked by Govt) during Afghan War 1879-80, comdg troops on line of communications (despatches medal) with Soudan Expedition 1885 (despatches medal with two clasps bronze star) and with Chin Lushai Expedition as 2nd in command of Chittagong Force, 1889-90 (medal D S O), with Mohmand Field Force 1897 in command of 1st Brig (despatches) and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 in command of 4th Brig (despatches, medal with two clasps K C B), formerly in command of 28th Pioneers, was an A A G, Poona 1894-5 a Col on the Staff 1895-6 and in command of Nagpur Dist, Bombay 1896-9, and of a 1st class Dist, Bombay 1899-1903, appointed Col an Indian Inf Regt 1904 m 1889 Margaret Rose da of Maj Gen Francis James Caldecott C B cr D S O 1890 C B (Mil) 1891 K C B (Mil) 1898 *Bishop's Caundle Sherborne, Dorset, United Service Club*

Son living—Guy Randolph D S O b 1891 [see COMPANIONAGE] m 1916 the Hon Edith Victoria Blanche Winn only da of 2nd Baron St Oswald

WESTON Lieut Gen Sir Aylmer (Gould) HUNTER (of Hunterston), A C B D S O M P, elder son of the late Lieut Col Gould Read Hunter Weston D L F S A, 26th Laird of Hunterston Ayrshire, b 1864 ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M A entered R I 1884 became Capt 1892

Brevet Major 1895 Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1906 Col 1908 Maj Gen 1914 temporary Lieut Gen 1915 and Lieut Gen 1919, served with Muranzai Expedition 1891, with Waziristan Delimitation Escort 1894, present at night action at Wana (despatches) with Waziristan Field Force 1894-5 Comdg Bengal Sappers and Miners (wounded, despatches medal with clasp, Brevet Major) with Dongola Expedition 1896 on Staff, present at battle of Firket (despatches medal Egyptian medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie), in S Africa 1899-1901 successively in command of Mounted Engineers Comdg R E of Lieut Gen French's Cav Div, D A A G Cav Div, Ch Staff Officer to Lieut Gen French and finally in command of a Mounted Column present at operations around Colesberg actions of Dekiels Drift and Klip Drift relief of Kimberley actions of Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Thaba Nchu Karee Siding, Leeuwkop, Roodekop Zand River, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast, etc, and in command of five Cav Raids during advance to Pretoria cutting railways and telegraphs North of Bloemfontein Kroonstadt and Pretoria (wounded, despatches medal with seven clasps, Brevet Lieut Col, D S O) and during European War 1914-19 Comdg first 11th Inf Brig in France subsequently 29th Div at Dardanelles at landing at Cape Helles afterwards 8th Army Corps there and in France (despatches ten times, promoted Maj Gen temporary Lieut Gen and Lieut Gen, K C B Com Legion of Honour, Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre), is a Knight of Justice of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, a J P and D L for Ayrshire, appointed D A A G, E Command 1904, a Gen Staff Officer there 1906 Col, Gen Staff Scottish Command 1908 Assist Director of Mil Training, Gen Staff at War Office 1911, and Comdg 11th Inf Brig Feb 1914, sat as M P for N Div of Ayrshire (Coalition) Oct 1916 to Nov 1918, elected for Ayrshire and Bute shire Bute and N Div Dec 1918 and (U) Nov 1922 m 1905, Grace only da of the late William Strang Steel of Philiphaugh Selkirkshire, cr D S O 1900 C B (Mil) 1911, K C B (Mil) 1915 *Hunterston West Kilbride Ayrshire 2 Gelford Gardens, S W 3 Naval and Military, Royal Automobile and Carlton Clubs*

WHEATLEY, Sir Zachariah son of the late Zachariah Wheatley of Coventry, b 1865 ed at St Peter's Sch Coventry sometime a Silversmith and Comdg Cyclist Corps 3rd Vol Batn S Wales Borderers an Alderman of Abergavenny (Mayor 1914-19) and a J P for Monmouthshire enjoys Barlic title of Maer Hedd y Fenni was a Member of Abergavenny first Sch Board sometime Quarter Master and Hon Lieut 38th Div Welsh Army Corps and Pres War Savings Asso has Gold Palms of Order of Crown of Belgium m 1890 Martha fourth da of the late John Livers of Maesteg Glamorgan cr Knt 1920 T) *Hedd 6 Wilbury Avenue Hove Sussex* Son living—John (1, Vale Avenue Chelsea S W 4) b 1892 m 1912 Edith Grace da of the late James William Wolfe Daughter living—Frances Ellen b 1895 m 1920 Ralph Hlawsworth

WHEELER Sir Henry KCSI
 K CIE son of the late Dr Henry Wheeler, b 1870, ed privately and at Christ's Coll Camb, entered ICS 1891 was Under Sec. Bengal Govt in Revenue Depart 1898 9 Junior Sec. to Board of Revenue Bengal 1901 a Member of Salt Committee 1903 4 and of Drainage Commn 1905 6 Dep Sec. to Govt of India in Finance Depart 1906 and 1907 Sec. to Roy Commn on Indian Decentralisation 1907-9 Financial Sec. to Govt of Bengal 1909 12 Sec. to Govt of India in Home Depart 1912 16 and a Member of Council of Govt of Bengal 1917 2 appointed Govt of Bihar and Orissa 1921 m 1909 Marjory da of Sir Harold Stuart GCMG KCSI KCVO cr CIE 1910 CSI 1914 KCIE 1917 KCSI 1921 Government House Patna Bihar India Oriental and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs
 Daughter living—One

WHEELER Sir William Ireland de Courcy MD son of the late William Ireland de Courcy Wheeler Pres Roy Coll of Surgs of Ireland of 37 Merrion Square Dublin and Robertstown House co Kildare b 1879 ed at Dublin Univ (MD 1902 FRC SI 1905) is Pres 103 Coll of Surgs (Ireland) Lieut. Col RAMC Surg Mercers Hospital and Consulting Surg Blackrock Special Hospital appointed Surg in Ord to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1921 sometime Hon Surg to Forces in Ireland m 1909 the Hon Flise da of Baron Shaw of Dunfermline (Life Peer) cr Knt 1919 33 Fitz William Street Dublin
 Son living—William Ireland Thomas de Courcy b 1916
 Daughter living—(Ft peth) Désirée de Courcy b 1912

WHIGHAM Lieut Gen Sir Robert Dundas KCB KCMG DSO son of the late David Dundas Whigham of Prestwick Ayrshire b 1865 ed at Fettes Coll and at RMC entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1885 became Capt 1892 Major 1900 Lieut Col 1908 Col 1911 Maj Gen 1916, and Lieut Gen 1921 Nile Expedition 1897 8 present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches medal Khedives medal with two clasps) S Africa 1899 1902 first as ADC to Gen Officer Comdg Highland Brig, and afterwards as D AAG at Head Quarters present at battles of Paardeberg Driefontein Vet River Wittebergen and Witpoort (despatches Queens medal with five clasps Kings medal with two clasps DSO) European War 1914 15 and 1918 Comdg 62nd Div (despatches CB 4th class St Vladimir Order Legion of Honour promoted Croix de Guerre Orders of Leopold of Belgium and Rising Sun of Japan, KCB KCMG) was a D AAG 1906 9 a Gen Staff Officer at the War Office 1909 14 and Dep to Ch of Imperial Gen Staff and a Mil Member of Army Council 1916 17 Comdg 3rd Div TA m 1899 Isabel Adeline younger da of the late F A Muntz of Rossmore Leamington cr DSO 1902 CB (Mil) 1915 KCB (Mil) 1917 KCMG 1919
 Son living—Robert George Murray b 1903
 Daughter living—Ann Dundas b 1909

WHINNEY Sir Arthur (Francis) KBE son of the late Frederick Whinney of Avenue Road Regents

Park NW b 1865 ed privately and abroad a Chartered Accountant head of the firm of Winney Smith and Whinney of London, Paris Antwerp Basra and New York Adviser on Costs of Production Admiralty and Hon Consulting Accountant to the Admiralty was Assist Accountant Gen RN during European War m 189 Amy Elizabeth da of the late William Golden of The Treasury cr KBF (Civil) 1919 80 Gloucester Terrace Hyde Park W Lee Place Charlbury Oxon Inform Bath Gresham and British Empire Clubs
 Sons living—Ernest Frederick Golden b 1895 sometime Lieut R.A.S.C.—Douglas Harold b 1902
 Daughter living—Amy Dorothy Perrot m 1921 Capt. Christopher Russell Payne CBE RN

WHITE Sir (Charles) Arnold son of Thomas John White formerly of Bowdon Cheshire b 1858 ed at New Coll Oxford (BA 1881) Bar Inner Temple 1883, was Advocate-Gen Madras 1898-9 and Ch Justice of Madras 1899 14, has been a Member of Council of India since 1915 m 1893 Alice da of the late Rev Robert Baker Carr R of Lanteglos Cornwall cr Knt 1900 Oxford and Cambridge and Wellington Clubs
 Daughters living—Alice May b 1891—Daphne b 1897—Cynthia Margaret Helen b 1903

WHITE Maj Gen Sir (Cyril) Brudenell Bingham KCMG KCVO CB DSO, son of the late John Warren White formerly of Cahirblonig co Clare and Brisbane Queensland b 1876 ed at Eton and in Queensland is Ch of Gen. Staff Australian Mil Forces S African War 1902 (Queens medal with three clasps) Dardanelles 1915 with rank of Brig Gen (despatches DSO CB) France 1916 19 (despatches ADC to H M CMG KCMG Order of Aviz of Portugal 2nd class of Order of Rising Sun of Japan Gold Order of Merit of Montenegro French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) was ADC to Maj Gen Comdg Forces Australia 1904 a Gen Staff Officer War Office 1908 11 and Director of Mil Operations Commonwealth Forces 1912 14 when he became Director of Mil Art Roy Mil Coll of Australia an ADC to HM 1917 21 m 1905 Ethel da of the late Walter Davidson of Coliban Park Elphinstone Victoria cr DSO 1915 CB (Mil) 1916 CMG 1918 KCMG 1919 KCVO 1920 *Aralha Toorak Victoria Australia*
 Sons living—James Edward Brudenell b 1910—Patrick Fitzmaurice Brudenell b 1914
 Daughters living—Margaret Clarna Brudenell—Rosemary Joan Brudenell

WHITE Sir Herbert Edward KCMG son of the late Horace Phelps White formerly Consul at Tangier b 1855 ed at Uppingham and at St John's Coll Camb (BA Historical Tripos 1876 MA 1880) entered Consular Ser 1882 appointed Consul at Tangier 1885 (also Consul there for North Western Morocco 1890) with local diplo rank of 2nd Sec. 1895 and 1st Sec. 1906 became Consul Gen there 1908 and also Agent there 1914 retired 1921, was British Representative at Conference for Internationalization of Tangier 1912 and 1913 has Jubilee and Coronation (1911) medals m 1887, Helen S da of the late Roderick

Hugonin J P formerly of Kinnymyles House Inverness *cr* CMG 1905 KCMG 1917 *Villa Tingitana St Jean de Luz France*
 Son living—Anthony Philipps b 1903
 Daughter living—Seydch Helen Louise

WHITE Sir Herbert Thirkell A C I E
 son of the late Richard White b 1855 ed at Dulwich, entered RGS 1877, served in Upper Burma 1885-7 has been successively Sec for Upper Burma Sec. and Ch Sec to Ch Commr of Burma and a Commr in Burma, was Burma China Boundary Commr 1897 8 Judicial Commr of Upper Burma 1898 1902, Ch Judge of Ch Court of Lower Burma 1902 5 and Lieut Gov of Burma 1905 10, retired 1910 *m* 1877 Fannie Sophia da of the late Capt William Hawes Indian Navy *cr* C I E 1899 KC I F 1903 *The Cottage, St Ives Cornwall East India United Service Club*
 Son living—Noel Thirkell (*Ragoon Burma*) b 18—
 Daughters living—Dorothy Thirkell M B E *m* 1908 Charles Stuart Tennell ICS—Marjorie Thirkell *m* 1903 Maxwell Laurie MVO ICS

WHITE Rt Hon Sir (William)
 Thomas PC KCMG [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

WHITE Sir William HALE A B F M D son of the late William Hale White (Mark Rutherford) an author b 1857 MD London 1880 Hon MD Dublin 1909 Lieut. Col and Brevet Col RAMC (TF) attached to 2nd London Gen Hospital Consulting Physician Guys Hospital and Pres Roy Soc of Medicine sometime Chin Queen Marys Roy Naval Hospital Southend *m* 1886 Edith Jane Spencer, da of the late Alfred Downing Fripp Roy Soc of Water Colours *cr* K B E (Civil) 1919 38 Wimpole Street W 1 *Athenaeum Club*
 Sons living—Alfred Hale b 1887 Capt K A F b 1921 Hetta la of the late Sir Cornelius Nerle Dutton KCMG CB [see Dutton KNIGHTS WIDOWS]—Reginald Hale M C b 1895 temporary Capt Hampshire Regt

WHITEHEAD Sir Henry son of the late Alfred Whitehead b 1859 a worsted spinner and manufacturer a Director of Sir Titus Salt Bt Sons and Co (Limited) and of Warrar Mills Spinning and Manufacturing Co of Melbourne Ires Bradford Chamber of Commerce (sometime a Member of Co mcn) Vice Ire Bradford and Dist Worsted Spinners Federation and a JP for Bradford was a Member of Wool Board of Control during European War *m* 1887 Alice da of George Mawson of Wath near Doncaster *cr* Knt 1922 *Haukswot Baildon near Bradford British Empire Club*
 Daughter living—One

WHITEHEAD Sir (James) Whitehead H A C M G son of the late Robert Whitehead of Fiume b 1858, ed in Austria and at St Johns Coll Camb (BA Honours Moral Science Tripes 1880 MA 1887) entered Diplo Ser 1881 became Attaché and 3rd Sec at St Petersburg 1883 2nd Sec at Rio de Janeiro 1887 and 1st at Berlin 1889 (acting as Chargé d'Affaires at Munich May June 1897) Sec of Legation at Tokio 1898 (acting Chargé d'Affaires 1900 and 1901) and at Brussels 1902 Sec of Embassy at Constantinople

1902 and at Berlin 1904 and Councillor of Embassy 1904, was Envoy Extraord and Min Plen at Belgrade 1906 to 10 is a JP for Hants *m* 1896, the Hon Marian Cecilia Brodrick da of 8th Viscount Middleton [see L. Middleton] *cr* KCMG 1909 *Fford Park Lymington Hants Travellers Club*
 Sons living—George Robert Beetham b 1897 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1921 sometime Fleet Army Ser Corps—John William St John b 1901 2nd Lieut Kings Roy Rifle Corps—Edgar Cuthbert Fremantle b 1905—Hugh Laurence James b 1908—Arthur Wilfrid Alexander b 1911
 Daughters living—Augusta Alice Cecilia b 1898—Frances Edith Marian b 1903

WHITEHEAD Maj Gen Sir Hayward
 Reader A C B F I C S second son of the late Rev Thomas Clarke White head Head Master of Christs Coll Inclley (Tancred Bt), b 1855 L R C I Edin and F R C S Eng 1880 entered Army Med Depart 1882 and became Maj Gen Army Med Ser retired 1917, was Assist Professor of Mil Surgery at Army Med Sch Netley 1891 6 and Principal Med Officer S Command 1909 12 when he became Dep Director of Med Sers E Command served with Tith Expedition 1897 8 (despatches medal with two clasps promoted Lieut Col) with Mohmand Field Force 1908 as Principal Med Officer (despatches medal with clasp) and in Salonica 1916 17 as Director British Med Ser (KCB Legion of Honour, Orders of St Sava of Serbia Pedecmer of Greece Royal Serbian Ped Cross and Médaille d'Or des Epidémies) is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1893 Evelyn Wynne da of the late Dep Surg Gen Henry Cayley CMG F R C S [see Cayley Bt colls] *cr* CB (Mil) 1909 KCB (Mil) 1917 *Wimfield Cobham Surrey Junior United Service Club*

WHITEHOUSE Sir George A C B son of Alfred Whitehouse Paymaster in Ch RN of Kingston on Thames b 1857 ed at Kings Coll London (Associate 1877) is a Civil Engineer and Ch Engineer of Buenos Ayres and Rosario Railway was Ch Engineer Central Argentine Railway 1904 9 has been employed in construction of Rail ways in S Africa Mexico India Peru and Africa *m* 1895 Florence Cecil da of the late Lieut George Loach Hyatt *cr* Knt 1902 *Buenos Ayres Royal Societies Club*
 Sons living—George Cecil b 1900—Alfred Obré b 1902—Frank Langford b 1904

WHITELEGGE Sir (Benjamin) Arthur A C B M D B Sc, F R C P son of the late Henry Whitelegge of Tidesswell Derbyshire b 1852 ed at Univ Coll London (Fellow 1897) B Sc London 1874 M P C S England 1876 MD London 1881 F R C I London 1898 appointed Med Officer of Health Nottingham 1884 County Med Officer of Health W Riding of Yorkshire 1889 Lecturer on Hygiene and Public Health Charing Cross Hospital Med Sch 1891 Milroy Lecturer Roy College of Physicians 1893 and Ch Sanitary Officer W Riding Rivers Board 1894, was H M S Ch Inspector of Factories and Workshops 1896 17, author of *Manual of Hygiene and Public Health* *m* 1884 Fanny Marian da of the late John Calcott Horsley RA *cr* CB (Civil) 1902 KCB (Civil) 1911

12, *St Mary Abbots Terrace, Kensington, W.*; *Savile, and Athenaeum Clubs*. Sons living—Christopher Horsley (19, *St Mary's Mansions, W.*), b 1886; sometime Capt. R.A.S.C. m 1915, Geraldine, da. of the late William Wallace Bruce, of 9, Airlie Gardens, Camden Hill, W.,—Maurice Horsley (12, *St Mary Abbots Terrace, W.*), b 1889; sometime Capt. R.A.P.

WHITESIDE, Sir Cuthbert William, son of the late Rev. Joseph Whiteside, of Grahamstown, S. Africa; b 1880; ed. at Rockcliffe Sch., and at Grey Coll., Port Elizabeth; a Solicitor and Notary Public, and a J.P. for Grahamstown (Mayor 1918-22); inaugurated 1820 Settlers' Asso. and Immigration Scheme 1920 (introducing British Immigrants); m. 1909, Janet Louisa, el. da. of the late Edward Humpage; cr. Knt. 1921. *Grahamstown, S. Africa, Albany (Grahamstown) Club*.

WHITLA, Sir William M.D., LL.D., M.P., son of Robert Whitla; b 1851, ed. at Queen's Univ., Belfast (M.D. 1st Honours and Gold Medallist 1877, Hon. D.Sc.), Hon. M.A. Roy. Univ. of Ireland; L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S., Edinburgh 1873; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow 1905, Hon. M.D., Dublin Univ. 1912; Hon. D.Sc. Queen's Univ., Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics Queen's Univ., Belfast, Consulting Physician to Belfast Roy. Hospital, Consulting Physician to Ulster Hospital for Diseases of Women and Children, and to Ophthalmic Hospital, Belfast, Examiner for Indian Med. Ser. in Victoria, Glasgow, Cambridge, Queen's, and Roy. Univs., a J.P. for co. Antrim, Past Pres. of Belfast Shakespeare So., and an Hon. Member (1st class medal) of l'Academia Physico Chimica Italiana, appointed an Hon. Physician to H.M. in Ireland 1917, formerly Pres. of Ulster Med. So., and N. of Ireland Branch of British Asso., and Senator of Queen's Univ., Belfast, was Pres. of British Med. Asso. 1909-10, and a Member of Irish Convention 1917-18, Pres. of Belfast Young Men's Christian Asso. 1922, elected M.P. for Belfast Univ. (U) Dec. 1918 and Nov. 1922, author of a "Dictionary of Medical and Surgical Treatment" (7th edition) translated into Chinese, "Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (11th edition), and "Theory and Practice of Medicine" (2 vols.), etc. m 1876, Ada, da. of George Bourne, formerly of The Draconage, Stafford; cr. Knt 1902 *Lennoxvale House, Belfast; St. Stephen's Club*.

WHITLEY, Col. Sir Edward Nathan K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Nathan Whitley, of Haifax, b 1873, ed. at Clifton Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A., LL.D. 1895, M.A., LL.M. 18—); admitted a Solicitor 1899, formerly a Member of the legal firm of Hirst, Whitley and Akeroyd; is Col. Comdg. R.A. 49th Div., W. Riding Div. (T.A.), and a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, European War 1914-18 as Brig-Gen. (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B.) m 1902, Julia Kathleen, da. of the late Rev. William Arthur Norris, of Flore, Northampton, cr. C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1919, K.C.B. (Civil) 1921 *Shaw Road, Halifax*. Son living—John Nigel, b 1903. Daughter living—Mary Kathleen, b. 1907.

WHITLEY-THOMSON [see Thomson]

WHITTAKER, Sir Meredith Thompson, b. 18—, connected with the Provincial Press, cr. Knt. 1922.

WHYTE, Sir Alexander Frederick, son of the late Rev. Alexander Whyte, D.D., Principal of New Coll., Edinburgh; b. 1883; ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Jena and Edinburgh Univs. (M.A. 1st class Honours 1905), Hon. Lieut. R.N.V.R.; was Lecteur d'Anglais, Sorbonne, Paris 1905-6 and Warden Edinburgh Univ. Settlement 1907-8; appointed Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. L. Spencer Churchill, M.P. (when Sec. of State for Home Depart.) 1910 and (when First Lord of the Admiralty) 1911, and Pres. of Legislative Assembly of India 1920, was Joint Editor "The New Europe" 1917-20; sat as M.P. for Perth (L) Jan. 1910 to Dec. 1918; m. 1912, Margaret Emily, da. of the Rev. William Fairweather, D.D., of Dunnikier, Kirkcaldy; cr. Knt. 1922 *Delia, Italia*.

Son living—Alexander Hamilton, b 1911. Daughters living—Joan Elizabeth, Anne Mortimer

WHYTE, Paymaster Rear-Adm. Sir William Marcus Charles Beresford, K.C.B., C.M.G., son of the late William Thomas Whyte, J.P. b. 1863, entered R.N. 1880, became Assist. Paymaster 1883, Paymaster 1897, Staff Paymaster 1901, Fleet Paymaster 1903, and Paymaster Director Gen. 1918 (Paymaster Rear-Adm.), Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star), was Sec. to Principal Transport Officer, Cape Town, during S. African War (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.), is a Com. of Order of Crown of Roumania m. 1st, 1892, Emily Jane who d. 1896, da. of the late Henry L. Jackson of Malta 2ndly 1911 Gladys Collingwood da. of Col. Charles Collingwood Townsend, R.A., cr. C.M.G. 1902 C.B. (Mil.) 1919, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1922. *Army and Navy, and Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs*.

Daughter living—Sonia Beresford, b. 1913

WICKHAM, Sir Henry (Alexander), son of the late Henry Wickham, of Corbet, and of Capel Court, E.C., and of Rose Cottage, Haverstock Hill, N.W., b 1846, sometime Inspector of Forests and Commr. for introduction of Para Indian Rubber for the Govt. of India rendered sers. in connection with Rubber Planting in Far East (Knt), cr. Knt 1920 32, *Newton Road W 2*

WILBERFORCE, Brig-Gen. Sir Herbert William, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Ven. Albert Basil Orme Wilberforce, Archdeacon of Westminster; b. 1866; ed. at Eton, and at R.M.C., entered 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays) 1886, became Capt. 1896, Major 1900, Lieut.-Col. 1911, Col. 1914 (Comdg. 1911-15), and Hon. Brig Gen. (retired) 1920; Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches), S. African War 1899-1902, present at actions of Paardeberg and Poplar Grove (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 Comdg. Regt. and on Staff (despatches, Com. Legion of Honour, C.B., C.M.G., Grand Officer Order of Aviz of Portugal, K.B.E., Portuguese Red Cross Medal "Benemerencia"); was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1895-8, Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. Officer Comdg. S. Africa 1906-8, and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. W. Command 1909-10; a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1905,

Eleanor Catherine, da of Maj Gen Edward Micklem of Rosehill Henley on Thames *cr* C B (Mil) 1915 C M G 1918 K B E (Mil) 1919 *Kingswood Medmenham Marlow Cavalry Club*

WILD Sir Ernest (Edward) K C son of Edward Wild J P of Eaton Norwich b 1869 ed at Norwich Sch and at Jesus Coll, Camb (Honours in History and Law and Winchester Reading Prize B A 1890 LL B 1891, LL M 1895), Bar Middle Temple 1893 and a K C 1912, joined S E Circuit, was Judge of Norwich Guildhall Court of Record Dec 1897 to June 1922, is a Lieut for City of London and Chm of British Empire Union appointed Recorder of City of London March 1922, unsuccessfully contested Norwich Jan 1904 and Jan. 1906 and West Ham N Div Dec 1910 and July 1911 sat as M P for Upton Div of W Ham (Co U) Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 *m* 1894 Myra, second da of William Barnard J P of Caister Great Yarmouth *cr* Knt 1918 25 *Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington Gore S W 1 Garden Court Temple E C Carlton and Garrick Clubs*

WILKINSON Sir Hiram Shaw LL D son of the late John Wilkinson of Belfast by Annabella da of the late William Shaw, of Holdens Valley, Waringstown co Down, b 1840, ed at Queens Univ, Ireland (B A 1864 LL D 1881), Bar Middle Temple 1872 (obtained Studentship awarded by Four Inns of Court Michaelmas Term 1871), appointed Student Interpreter in Japan 1864 a 1st class Assist 1868 Vice Consul at Neegata 1877 Crown Advocate in China 1881, British Commr for Settlement of Canton Riots Claims 1883 Judge of H B M s Court for Japan 1897 and Ch Justice of H B M Supreme Court for China and Corea 1900, retired 1905 acted as Vice Consul at Hiogo and Osaka 1872 as Consul at Kanagawa on various occasions 1873 9 as Assist Judge at Shanghai in 1879 and 1880 as Judge of H B M s Court for Japan 1894 and 1895 and as Ch Justice of H B M s Supreme Court for China and Japan on several occasions, is a Pro Chancellor of Queens Univ, Belfast and a J P and D L for co Londonderry (High Sheriff 1921) served as a Member of Commn of Inquiry on National Education in Ireland 1913 *m* 1864 Prudie who d 1870 da of Thomas Gaffikin of Belfast *cr* Knt 1903 *Moneyshanere Tobermore co Londonderry Athenaeum Wellington and Ulster (Belfast) Clubs*
Sons living—Hiram Parkes B C L b 1866 Judge of H B M s High Court at Weihaiwei *m* 1st 1893 Rosetta Mary who d 1899 da of the late Louis Stromeyer Little F R C S of Whitehill Roughets Blethingley 2ndly 1910 Marjorie Florence da of John George Dalzell of Marlowe House Dulwich S E —Rev Thomas Gaffikin (Moneyshanere Tobermore co Londonderry) b 1869

WILKINSON Major Sir Neville Rod *all KCVO TSA ARE* son of the late Col Josiah Wilkinson V D of Southampton Lodge Highgate N b 1869 ed at Harrov and at R M C entered Coldstream Guards 1890 and retired as Capt 1907 served in S Afr in 1899 1900 and 1902 present at actions of Ikoma t Graspan Modder River Magersfontein Drefontein and march

to Bloemfontein (Queen s medal w th four clasps) and during European War 1914 19 as D A Q M G as Base Comdt and D A A G (despatches Brevet Major Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium 1914 15 Star two medals) is Capt and Brevet Major Reserve of Officers a J P and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England has been Ulster King of Arms and Principal Herald of all Ireland and Registrar and Knight Attendant of Order of St Patrick since 1908 received Coronation medal 1911 *m* 1903 Lady Beatrice Frances Gertrude Herbert da of 14th Earl of Pembroke *cr* C V O 1911 Knt 1920 K C V O 1921 *Office of Arms The Castle Dublin 6 Duchess Street Portland Place W Guards Burlington Fine Arts and Kildare Street Clubs*
Daughters living—Gwendolen Eleanor May b 1904 —Mariel Phyllis b 1908

WILKINSON Maj Gen Sir Percival Spearman K C M G C B son of the late Percival Wilkinson of Mount Oswald Durham b 1865, ed at Uppingham entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1886 became Capt 1894 Brevet Major 1899 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col 1900 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1909 and Maj Gen 1912, served with several Expeditions on the Niger Coast (despatches, medal with clasp Brevet Major) during Ashanti Expedition 1900, present at relief of Kumasi (slightly wounded despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) and during European War 1915 18, Comd 50th Div (slightly wounded), was employed with W African Frontier Force 1897 1904 Inspector Gen thereof 1909 13 and in command of 1st Inf Brig S Army India 1913 14 appointed Col Northumberland Fusiliers 1915 Inspector of Musketry 1918 and to command Northumbrian Area and Territorial Div 1919 has Order of Crown of Italy *m* 1910 Cicely Mary, younger da of Maj Gen Walter Charles Hunter Blair, C B [see Hunter Blair Bt] *cr* C B (Mil) and C M G 1914 K C M G 1917 *United Service Club*
Daughters living—Antonia Mary b 1914 —Judith Cicely b 1916

WILKINSON Sir William Henry el son of the late Charles Wilmot Wilkin son of Belper b 1858, ed at Wolverhampton and at Balliol Coll Oxford (Davis Chinese Scholar 1879 B A 1880), entered China Consular Ser 1880, was Acting Consul Gen Korea 1893 4, appointed Consul at Ningpo 1899 and Consul Gen at Yunnanfu 1902 at Chengtu 1909 at Mukden 1911, and at Hankow 1912 retired 1918 *m* 1st 1883 Frances Emily who d 1892 da of the late Thomas Allen of Thurmas ton Manor Leicester 2ndly 1899 Alice Maud Mary who d 1902 da of the late Rev Frank Dickson R of Ribchester 3rdly 1919 Agnes Mary da of the late Rev Arthur Lewis Go e V of Ogbourne St George Wilts *cr* Knt 1913 *Deepdene Bathampton Thatched House and Bath and County Clubs*
Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Ralph Wilmot b 1884 Com R N *m* 1908 Violet Alison da of Sir Thomas de Multon Lee Braddell Ch Judicial Commr Federated Malay States,—(by 2nd marriage) Guy Wilmot b 1900
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Winifred Margaret Wilmot b 1885 —(by 2nd marriage) Ethel Gwendolen Deryl Wilmot b 1901 *m* 1922 Kenneth Huxon Preston [see Preston Knt]

WILLCOCKS *Gen Sir James GCB GCMG KCSI DSO* son of the late Capt W Willcocks *HEICS* b 1857 LL.D Amherst Coll, USA 1918 entered Army 1878 became Capt Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians) 1884 Major 1893 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Brevet Col 1900 Col 1902 Maj Gen 1906 Lieut Gen 1908 and Gen 1916, served in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal) with Mahsood Wuzerree Expedition 1881 (despatches) in Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star) with Burmah Expeditions 1886-7 and 1887-9 (despatches medal with two clasps DSO) in Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp) in Manipur Expedition 1891 (despatches clasp) with Tochi Field Force 1897 as AAG (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lt Col) in command of Force in Borgu W Africa (specially thanked by Govt medal with clasp CMG) and in Niger Territories 1899 (two clasps) and with Ashanti Expedition 1900 relieving Kumassi (medal with clasp Brevet Col KCMG mentioned in King's speech at opening of Parliament Freedom of City of London Sword of Honour) in S Africa 1902 as Col on the Staff (medal with clasp) in command of Zakka Khel Expedition and Mohmand operations 1908 (medal with clasp promoted thanked by Govt and Gov Gen in Council) and during European War 1914-16 in command of Indian Corps (despatches Grand Officer of Legion of Honour GCMG) was two years a 1st class Station Staff Officer Bengal then a DAAAG Bombay 1894 and subsequently in command of W African Frontier Force appointed to command a 2nd class Dist in India 1902 1st Brig 1st Div N Army Corps India 1904 1st Div Northern Army India 1908 Gen Officer Comdg N Army India 1910 and Gov and Com in Ch of Bermuda 1917 has been Col Loyal Regt since 1916 m 1889 Winifred da of Col George Augustus Way CB *cr* DSO 1887 CMG 1899 KCMG 1900 CB (Mil) 1907 KCSI 1913 KCB (Mil) 1913 GCMG 1915 GCB (Mil) 1921 *Naval and Military Club*
Son living—James Lugard DSO MC b 1893 [see COMPANIONAGE]

WILLCOCKS *Sir William KCMG* son of the late Capt Will am Willcocks *HEICS* b 1852 ed at Roorkee Coll Ind a projected and designed the Assuan Dam the Assiout Barrage and the Irrigat on Works of Mesopotamia has Order of the L akat in gold and 2nd class Osmanieh and Medjid e author of Egyptian Irrigation Nile Reservoirs From the Garden of Eden to the Crossing of the Jordan m 1876 Susan Anne da of the Rev J E Scott Moncrieff *cr* CMG 1898 KCMG 1902 *Cairo Egypt Royal Societies Club*

WILLCOX *Sir William Henry KCIE CB CMG MD FRCP* son of the late Will am Willcox of Melton Movbray b 1870 ed at Wymondham Gram Sch Oakham and at Lo don Univ (BSc 1892 MB 1900 MD 1901) FRCP 1910 was Col. Army Med Ser 1916-19 has been Physician St Mary's Hospital Paddington since 1907 a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England Fellow of Med. So of London

and of Roy So of Med and Pres Harveyn So of London European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG CB) appointed Scientific Analyst to Home Office 1904 Senior Scientific Analyst 1908 Med Adviser to the Home Office 1919 and Consulting Physician to Colonial Office 1900 m 1901 Mildred da of the late William Griffn of Clopton Northants *cr* CMG 1916 CB (Mil) 1917 KCIE 1921 40 *Welbeck Street W 1 Athenaeum East India United Service and University of London Clubs*

WILLERT *Sir Arthur ABE* son of son of the late P F Willert of Headington Hill Oxford b 1882, ed at I ton and at Balliol Coll Oxford attached Foreign Office *Times* Correspondent at Washington 1910-17 sometime Sec British War Mission in Washington and Representative there Min of Information during European War m 1908 Ethel Lucy Florence da of S r Walter Grindlay Simpson 2nd Bt *cr* KBL (Civil) 1919 30 *Cambridge Square W*

WILLIAMS *Sir Dawson CBE MD, FACP* son of the Rev John Mack Williams formerly R of Burnby York shire b 1854 ed at Univ Coll London (MD 1881) FRCP 1895 Hon DSc Sheffield 1908 editor *British Medical Journal* and Consulting Physician E. London Hospital for Children rendered sers to R A M C during European War m 1882 Catherine who d 1917 da of Robert Kirkpatrick Howat of Mabe K rkeudbrightshire *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 Knt 1921 *Well End Bourne End 2F Portman Mansions Marylebone W 1 Carrick and Bath Clubs*

WILLIAMS *Maj Gen Sir Godfrey KCIE CB* son of the late William Addams Williams of Llangibby Castle Monmouthshire b 1859 ed at Sherborne Sch and at RMA entered RE 1878 became Lieut Col 1904 Col 1907 and Maj Gen 1917 retired 1919 Sudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star) Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches CB) was Director Gen of Mil Works Ind a 1916-19 m 1889 Florence Caroline Evangeline da of William Turnbull Blewitt *cr* CB (Mil) 1916 KCIE 1918 *Lansor Caerleon Monmouthshire*
Daughters living—Mary Addams m 1911 Major G Leslie Smith RA —Phyllis Addams m 1911 Major F A Hamilton Indian Cav —Elsa Addams m 1916 J C Wheatcroft

WILLIAMS *Hon Sir Hartley* son of the late Sir Edward Eyre Williams a Judge of the Supreme Court Victoria b 1844 ed at Repton and at Trin Coll Oxford (BA 1865) Bar Inner Temple 1867 was a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria 1881-6 and Senior Puisne Judge 1886-1903 m 1st 1870 Edith Ellen who d 1885 da of the late Comy Gen Horne 2nd 1887 Jessie Bruce el da of the late Thomas Acland Lawford of Kinellan Wimbledon Common *cr* Knt 1894 4 *Sloane Terrace Mansions SW Wellington Club*
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Edith Ethel m 1896 Pomeroy Greene —Lilian m 1912 Will am Henry Miles [see Miles Bt] —Muriel (Lady Lawford) m 1914 Brig Gen S r Sydney Turing Barlow Lawford KCB

WILLIAMS *Sir Howell Jones* b 18— is a JP a DL and Dep Chm of

County Council of London, was High Sheriff of Merioneth 1917-18 *cr* Knt 1921 263 Camden Road, N 7, 1st floor 1st Place Pyrford Surrey

WILLIAMS Sir (Isaac) Thomas son of Isaac Williams of Newport Monmouthshire *b* 1853, joined I and N W Railway Co's Ser 1876 became Acting Gen Manager 1917 and Gen Manager 1919 and a Director 1921 *b* Lieut Col Engineer and Railway Staff Corps was Chm Goods Managers Executive Conference 1917, and a Member of Civil Control Committee and of Port and Transit Committee during European War *m* 1877 Annie *dr* of John Lewis *cr* Knt 1919 *Oaklens St Margaret's Middlesex* Son living—Wilfred Howard C I F *b* 1878 [see COFRANIONAGI]

WILLIAMS Sir (John) Ernest Hodder C P O, son of John Williams of Bromley Common Kent, *b* 1876, *ed* at City of London Sch, at Univ Coll London, and in Paris and Berlin, Chm of Hodder and Stoughton (Limited) publishers of St Pauls House Warwick Square F C and of Walley and Son (Limited), proprietors of *The Lancet* a Member of Corporation of City of London a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a Com of Ord r of Crown of Italy, has *M daille du Roi Albert* author of various books *m* 1st 1901 *1st* *thel* who *d* 1918 *dr* of John George Oldy J P, of Holt Norfolk *andly* 1920 *Lilian* *dr* of John Polert Pakeman C B I *cr* Knt 1919 C V O 1921 11th Sloane Street S W *Devonshire Club*

WILLIAMS Sir Ralph Champneys A C M G son of the Rev T N Williams formerly of Trefles Anglesey, *b* 1849, *ed* at Ipsall explored in Patagonia 1873-4 and in Central Africa 1883-4 accompanied Bechuanaland Expedition as head of Civil Intelligence Depart 1884-5 (also acted as Special Correspondent for the *Standard*), appointed British Consular Officer, S African Republic 1887, first British Agent there 1888, Colonial Treasurer Gibraltar 1890 (also Capt of Port of Gibraltar 1895) Colonial Sec, Br 1895 1897 Resident Commr of Bechuanaland Protectorate 1901 Gov and Com in Ch of Windward Islands 1906 and Gov of Newfoundland 1909-13, acted as Gov of Barbados 1898 and 1900-1901, and as Pres of 2nd line of Defence in British L. Africa 1914-15 for the War (thanked), has silver medal from Italian Govt for services on occasion of loss of the *Utopia* 1891, author of *The British Lion in Bechuanaland*, and *How I became a Governor* *m* 1875 Jessie who *d* 1911 *dr* of Samuel Dean *cr* C M G 1901 K C M G 1907 *St James's and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs* Son living—Geoffrey Champneys (Bachelors Club) *b* 1876

WILLIAMS Sir Richard John, son of John Williams of Blenau Iestimon, *b* 1863 Mayor of Bangor 1913-20, *cr* Knt 1921 *Imper*

WILLIAMS Brig-Gen Sir Arthur John ALLAN A R C M G son of William Williams of Farnham A 1869 Brk, *Ge* R I an Officer of Leg of Hon r and a M I C I tender 1 *spe* 1 *lers* in connection with Iran port at the 1st of Kiel in 1914 during Euro- pean War, has assumed the title of

name of Allen *m* 1913 *cr* C M G 1918 K B L (Civil) 1920, *Beach La'st, Littlehampton, Reform Club*

WILLIAMS Maj-Gen Sir Hugh Bruce BRUCE A C B D S O only surviving son of the late Gen Sir Edward Charles Sparshott Williams K C I L R L *b* 1865 *ed* at Winchester and at K M V entered K I 1885 became Cyt 1894 Adj 1895 passed Staff Coll 1899 Brevet Major 1900 Major 1902 Lieut Col 1908 Col 1914 and Maj Gen 1917 S Africa 1899-1901 as D A G for Intelligence (despatches four times Brevet Major D S O) European War 1914-18 as Base Comdt at Havre Maj Gen Staff and Army and Comd, 137th Inf Brig and 37th Div (despatches seven times C R Com Legion of Honour Crown of Belgium K C B French and Belgian Croix de Guerre with palm), was Staff Capt at Heid Quarters 1903 D A Q M G there 1904 D A A G, S Command 1906 Staff Officer R L Gibraltar 1907 Brig Maj and Sec Sch of Mil Engineering Chatham 1907 and a Gen Staff Officer L Command 1908-11, appointed a Gen Staff Officer Irish Command 1912 assumed by deed poll 1920 the additional surname of Bruce *m* 1883 Mabel *ed* of the late Stephen Howard of Toronto Canada *cr* D S O 1901 C B (Mil) 1915 K C B (Mil) 1919 4 *1st* Avenue Chelsea S W *Natist and Military Club*

Son living—Edward Stephen Bruce *b* 1892 Capt Rifle Brk. Daughter living—Walfred Catherine Bruce *b* 1898

WILLIAMS Maj-Gen Sir John HANBURY A C B A C I O C M G son of the late Ferdinand Hanbury Williams J P, D L of Coldbrook Park Abergavenny, *b* 1859, *ed* at Wellington Coll, entered Army 1878 became Capt Oxfordshire L I 1886 Major 1896 Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1904, Col 1909 and Maj Gen 1912, retired 1910, served during Egyptian Campaign 1882, as ADC to Lieut Gen Comd, 2nd Div, present at battle of Tel el Khar (horse killed, despatches medal with clasp, bronze star 5th class Medjidié) in S Africa 1900 (despatches medal with three clasps promoted Lieut Col) and during European War 1914-15 as Maj Gen on Staff Temporary Lieut Gen and Chm of British Mil Mission with Russian Armies in the field (despatches K C B 3rd class St Vladimir Ord r with swords) was Extra ADC to Gov of Madras (Rt Hon Sir M L Grant Duff, G C S I C I E) and to Com in Ch Madras (Lieut Gen Sir H T Macpherson K C B K C S I V C) 1886 Adj 3rd Bn Oxfordshire L I 1897 Mil Sec. to Gov and Com in Ch of Cape of Good Hope (Sir A Milner G C M G K C B) 1897 1900 Private Sec. to Sec of State for War (Rt Hon W St J I Brodrick M P) 1900-1903 Sec. and Mil Sec. to Gov Gen of Canada (Earl Grey) 1904-9 Brig Gen in Charge of Administration Scottish Command 1909-12 Lieut Gen on Special Ser 1915-17 and Director of Prisoners of War in Holland 1917-18 since when in Switzerland appointed H M s Marshal of the 1st Div. Corps 1900-10 Col Oxfordshire in 1st Bucks L I Legion of Honour (France) Com of Dannebrog of Denmark and Portuguese Order of San Bento d Aviz and has 1st

class of Russian Order of St Anne with swords, and 3rd class of Russian Order of St. Vladimir with swords. *m* 1888, Annie Emily (a Lady of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), el. da of Emil Reiss; *cr* C M G 1899, C.V.O. 1902, K.C.V.O. 1908, K.C.B. (Mil) 1917. 11, *Eaton Place, S.W.1., Ambassadors' Court, St James's Palace, S.W., Travellers' Club*

Son living—John Coldbrook *b* 1892
Daughters living—Gwladys Fran-
beth, —Dorothy Hope

WILLIAMS TAYLOR (see Taylor)

WILLIAMSON, Sir James C.B., el son of the late James Rea Williamson, of Edinburgh; *b* 1839; ed at Esplanade House Acad, at Gram Sch, and at Roy Dockyard Coll, Portsmouth, is a Naval Architect and Shipbuilder; appointed Surveyor to Lloyd's Register 1865, Principal Surveyor 1874, Shipbuilder and Engineer 1882, and Director of H.M.'s Dockyards at Admiralty 1891, retired 1905 *m* 1st, 1863, Mary Ruth, who *d* 1891, da of the late John Bramsdon, of Portsea, andly, 1894, Jemima Alison, only child of the late John Maxton, solicitor, formerly of Hillhead, Lanarkshire, *cr* Knt 1900 C.B. (Civil) 1902 53, *Palace Gardens Terrace, W.8., Marlborough Club*
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Minnie Mary, *b* 1864 *m* 1890, Lieut-Col Ashton Hope Hure, R.M.A. (retired)—Blanche Evelyn, *b* 1866 *m* 1888, Edward Beckitt, —Maud Mary, *b* 1870 *m* 1891, James Broadfoot Dumbreck, —(by 2nd marriage) Adeline, *b* 1895

WILLIS, Sir Frederick James, K.B.E., C.B., son of the late Joseph Willis of Bristol, *b* 1863, ed at Merchant Venturers Sch., Bristol and at Univ Coll Clifton, Bar Middle Temple 1900, appointed Assist Sec., Local Govt Board 1910, and Ministry of Health 1919, and Chm Board of Control for Mentally Defective 1921 was Sec. Roy Commn on Disposal of Trade Refuse and Sewage is a J.P. for Herts and a Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium *m* 1896, Agnes Maud da. of the late Henry John Infield J.P., of Brighton, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1914 K.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Chatsley, Chesham Bois Bucks., Reform Club*
Sons living—Edward Infield, *b* 1898, Lieut R.A., —Harold Infield, *b* 1902

WILLISON Sir John Stephen LL.D., son of Stephen Willison, *b* 1856; ed in Canada, Hon LL.D. Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario 1903, is a Journalist, has been Canadian Correspondent for the *Times* since 1910, was Editor of the *Globe* (Toronto) 1890-1902, and Editor in Ch of the *News* (Toronto) 1902-17 is a Member of Governing Board of Upper Canada Coll (Toronto), of Board of Govs of Toronto Univ., and of Trustee Board of Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario, author of "Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the Liberal Party," "The New Canada," etc *m* 1885 Rachel Wood, da of William Turner, of Bruce Co. Ontario, *cr* Knt 1913 10, *Elmsley Place Toronto York, Hunt and Royal Canadian Yacht Clubs*
Son living—One, *b* 18—

WILLS Sir Frank William son of Henry Overton Wills, *b* 1852, ed at Palace Sch, Enfield, is an Architect and Surveyor, and a F.R.I.B.A.; was Lord Mayor of Bristol 1911-12 *m* 1874, Sarah Rebecca, da of H.W. Dobell, of Eltham, Kent, formerly

Comptroller Gen of H.M. Customs; *cr* Knt 1912 15, *Berkeley Square, Clifton, Bristol*

Sons living—Five
Daughters living—Three

WILLS Dame Janet Stancomb Graham STANCOMB, D.B.F., da of George Perkins Stancomb, of Trowbridge, and niece and adopted da of 1st Baron Winterstoke (ext), whose surname of Wills she has assumed in addition to her patronymic; *b* 1854; is Pres Roy. West of England Acad, Bristol, was first Woman Member of Ramsgate Town Council (first Freeman of Ramsgate 1922), *cr* D.B.F. (Civil) 1918. *Eastcourt St Laurence-on-Sea, Ramsgate, 25, Hyde Park Gardens, W.2.*

WILMOT Sir Synthill LARDLEY-K.C.I.F. (see Lardley-Wilmot, Bt, coll.)

WILMOT Rear-Adm Sir Sydney Marow LARDLEY. (see Lardley-Wilmot, Bt)

WILSON Maj Gen Sir Alexander A.C.B., son of the late Alexander Wilson, *b* 1858, entered 91st Regt 1879, became Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1884, Major 1893, Lieut-Col 1899, Brevet Col 1903, Col 1906, and Maj Gen 1911, retired 1920, served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, C.B.), and during European War 1914-15 (despatches, K.C.B., and class Order of Nile); appointed Col Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1915, was Comdt W. Australian Colonial Forces 1895-8, Col. in Charge of Highland Regt Grouped Dist Records 1906, in command of 15th Inf Brig, Irish Command 1908-11, of Lucknow Inf Brig 1911-14, and of a Div 1914-16, and Lieut Gov and Comdg troops in Jersey 1916-20 *m* 1882, Jane Leith Hay, da of the late Robert Graham of Fintry, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900, K.C.B. (Mil) 1916 *The Red Lodge, Thursley, Godalming*
Son living—Alexander Robert Graham, D.S.O., *b* 1884 (see "COMPANIONAGE")

WILSON, Lieut-Col Sir Arnold Talbot, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. son of the Rev Canon J. M. Wilson D.D. (formerly Head Master of Clifton Coll) of 14 College Worcester *b* 1884, ed at Clifton Coll, and at R.M.C., entered Indian Army 1904 became Capt 1912 and Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, retired 1921, joined Political Depart., Govt of India 1909, European War 1914-20 in Mesopotamia (despatches, D.S.O., C.I.E., Brevet Lieut-Col., C.S.I., K.C.I.E., thanked by Govt), was Acting British Consul at Mohammerah 1909-10, appointed Dep Commr on Commn for Delimitation of Turco-Persian Border 1913 Assist Political Officer Basra 1915 Dep Ch Political Officer 1916 Dep Civil Commr 1917, Acting Civil Commr Bagdad 1918, and Resident Director in Mesopotamia Persia, and Persian Gulf of Strick, Scott and Co (Limited), is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, and Roy Asiatic Soc *m* 1922, Rose, da. of the late C. H. Ashton, of Ellesmere, and widow of Robin Carver, *cr* C.M.G. 1912, D.S.O. 1916, C.I.E. 1917, C.S.I. 1919 K.C.I.E. 1920.

WILSON, Sir David K.C.M.G. son of the Very Rev D. Wilson, Dean of Aber-

deen b 1838, ed at Trin Coll Glen almond was in London Scott sh Vol 1858 61 entered Civil Ser 1856 was Private Sec to Govs of New Brunswick and Trinidad 1861 9 and Capt and Adj Sch of Instruction New Brunswick 1865 6 in 1866 served as Major with St John Vol Militia on American Frontier (medal with clasp) was Stipendiary Magistrate of Trinidad (St George co) 1870 78 and Commr of N Province of Trinidad and Sub Intendant of Crown Lands 1878 97 and Gov of British Honduras 1897 1903 acted as Colonial Sec Trinidad 1875 6 1885 1886 1888 1893 1894 and 1896 7 administered Govt Oct 1885 appointed a M E C Trinidad 1894 raised organised and commanded Trinidad Vol Forces 1879 90 was Col Trinidad L I Vol (V D) 1890 97 (now Hon Col) m 1st 1870 Jane who d 1874 da of the late Alexander Milne 2ndly 1881 Nora Kate da of the late Norval Clyne Advocate of Aberdeen cr C M G 1891 K C M G 1899 *Clovelly Cottage Rydens Avenue Walton on Thames* Sons living—David Charles b 1871 m 1904 Norah da of the Rev John Wilson—Eric Ronald M C b 1894 Capt Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) m 1922 Dorothy dn of Rear Adm Rihard Nigel Gresley (see Gresley Bt colls) Daughters living—Marv Jeann e b 1874 m 1st 1891 George F Bushe who d 1908 2ndly 1913 William Gordon Gordon of Trinidad—Nora Kathleen b 18— m 1915 Com Algernon Robert Smithwick D S O R N

WILSON Sir Frederick Wilham son of William Wilson of The Manor House Scarning Norfolk b 1844 ed at Wymondham Gram Sch first Chm of Ipswich Lyceum interested himself in improving navigation of the Orwell farms his own freehold is a J P for Suffolk a D L for Norfolk Founder and Proprietor of *East Anglian Daily Times* Pres of Norfolk and Suffolk Rifle Clubs Head of Suffolk Boy Scouts and Corps of Guides a Member of Norfolk and Suffolk Territorial Force Assos and Chm of Suffolk Recruiting Committee rode in Parliamentary Steeplechase 1897 one of the Founders of Norfolk Small Holdings Asso and l as sold land in freehold lots to villagers (purchase money payable by instalments) was Pres of Newspaper So 1894 5 founded *Morning Leader* (London) 1892 in 1880 presided at formation of Felixstowe Golf Club (4th club in order of date in England) has been an active or honorary Vol since 1866 in which year he was called up on active service to hold Chester Castle against the Fenians in 1906 was Pres of party of English Editors who visited Germany sat as M P for Mid Div of Norfolk (L) July 1895 to Jan 1906 having been defeated there 1895 m 1870 Mary Elizabeth da of Edward Capps of Forest Hill SE cr hnt 1907 *The Dale Scarning Norfolk Reform Club*

WILSON Rt Hon Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood P C G C I E A C B K C M G [see Privy Council]

WILSON Sir Harry (Henry Francis) A C M G A B F son of the late Rev William Greve Wilson J l R of Lornett St Peter Norfolk b 1859 ed at Rugby and at Trin Coll Camb (Bell Univ Scholar 1879 Chancellor's medal for English Verse 1880 B A 1st

class Classical Tripos 1882 Fellow 1884 M A 1885), M A Cape of Good Hope 1901 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1888 was Sec to Trinidad Judicial Enquiry Commn 1892 and Private Sec. to Sec of State for the Colonies (Rt Hon J Chamberlain) 1895 appointed Legal Assist Colonial Office 1897 Legal Adviser to High Commr for S Africa 1900 first Colonial Sec of Orange River Colony 1901 (Acting Lieut Gov thereof May to Aug 1903 Dec. 1903 to Aug 1904 and Sept to Nov 1906) and a Member of Inter Colonial Council Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1903 7 (represented the latter on North way Committee) is Chm of North Charterland Exploration Co (1910) (Limited) and a Com of Order of Leopold of Belgium was Sec. of Roy Colonial Institute 1915 21 edited *Builders of Greater Britain* co editor of *United Empire* 1915 21 m 1902 Isabella Dora da of the late Adm S R Robert Smart K C B K H of Rothbury House Chiswick and widow of J H Anderson of 9 Upper Brook Street W cr C M G 1902 K C M G 1908 K B E (Civil) 1919 43 *Ovington Square SW 3* *Pencraig Court Ross on Wye Herefordshire Athenæum Albemarle and Authors Clubs*

WILSON Lieut Gen Sir Henry Fuller Maitland K C B K C M G son of Col Fuller Maitland Wilson of Stowlangtoft Hall Suffolk b 1859 ed at Eton and at R M C entered Rifle Brig 1878 became Capt 1884 Major 1895 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 1902 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1907 Maj Gen 1914 and Lieut Gen 1919 retired 1921 served during Afghan War 1878 9 present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp) with Mahsood Waziri Expedition 1881 in S Africa 1899 1900 and 1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice Queen's medal with six clasps Brevet Lieut Col) and during European War 1914 18 as a Div Com and Ch of Allied Forces in Constantinople (despatches promoted Maj Gen and Lieut Gen K C B Legion of Honour Orders of Redeemer of Greece White Eagle of Serbia with Swords Crown of Belgium and Belgian Croix de Guerre) was A D C to Maj Gen Bengal 1887 9 and a Gen Staff Officer 6th Div S Army India 1907 11 appointed to command an Inf Br 1912 m 1884 Charlotte Elise da of the late Gen Sir Hugh Henry Gough G C B V C cr C B (M l) 1910 K C B (Mil) 1915 K C M G 1918 *Naval and Military Club* Son living—Hugh Maitland b 1886 Daughter living—Muriel Maitland

WILSON Sir James K C S I son of the Rev John Wilson D D of Dunning Perthshire b 1853 ed at Perth Acad at Edinburgh Univ (M A 1874) and at Balliol Coll Oxford entered ICS 1875 became Dep Commr Punjab 1890 Officiating Ch Sec. to Govt 1898 Settlement Commr and a Member of Legislative Council Punjab 1899 Sec to Govt of India for Revenue Depart 1903 and Financial Commr Punjab 1907 retired 1910, was Sup Inspector Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1911 15 Delegate on Permanent Committee of International Institute of Agriculture Rome 1914 17 and Chm Central Agricultural Wages Committee for Scotland 1917 21 m

1888 Anne Campbell who d 1921 da of the Rev Norman Macleod D.D., cr CSI 1901 KCSI 1909 *Annielea Cressie Caledonian Club*

WILSON Sir James Glenn son of the late George Wilson of Kilmeny Hawick Scotland b 1849, ed at Bruce Castle, Tottenham at Edinburgh Institution and at Edinburgh Univ, is a Farmer Pres of Board of Agriculture of New Zealand, C.M. of Palmerston North Hospital Board of Manawatu County Council of Co-operative Distribution Co. Wellington of Co-operative Dairy Co. Inangitikei and of various other Co-operative Cos. sat in New Zealand Parliament 1885-96 m 1874 Annie da of the late Robert Adams of St Enoch Victoria cr Knt 1915 *Leithen's Bulls New Zealand Melbourne Club*

Sons living—George Hamish b 1875 m 1906 Ada, da of the Hon I.D. Ormond—Robert Adams D.S.O. b 1876 (see COM PANTONAGE) —Noel Dalrymple b 1875 Daughters living—Jean Dorothea—Nan

WILSON Sir Jeremiah C.M.G. b 18— appointed Assist Sec Gen Post Office S Africa 1903 Sec 1908 Under-Sec Union of S Africa 1910 and Postmaster Gen 1910 retired 1919 cr C.M.G. 1918 Knt 1920

WILSON Sir Robert son of the late Robert Wilson b 1865 ed at Glasgow, a Letterpress Printer Lithographer and Publisher, a Director of John Horn (Limited) of Glasgow of John Horn (London) (Limited) of John Anderson's Royal Polytechnic (Limited) of Glasgow and of English Insurance Co (Limited) a J.I. for the City of Glasgow and for Renfrewshire and a Member of Glasgow Education Authority sometime Provost of Pollok shaws m 1896 Helen Cram da of the late John Horn cr Knt 1921 *Dalziel Pollokshields Glasgow Liberal and Glasgow Art Clubs*

WILSON Col Sir Samuel Herbert KBE CB C.M.G. son of the late James Wilson LL.D. of 63 Fitzwilliam Square Dublin b 1873 ed privately and at R.M.A. entered R.E. 1893 became Capt 1904 Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col 1917 Lieut Col 1919 and Col 1920 S African War 1899-1900 with Rail ay Pioneer Regt (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as temporary Brig Gen (despatches seven times Brevets Lieut Col and Col CB Com of Belgian Order of the Crown Officer of Legion of Honour French and Belgian Croix de Guerre with palm was Staff Capt Army Head Quarters 1906-8 on Gen Staff 1908-10 and Comdt Co of Cadets R.M.C. 1911 Ass st Sec Comm ttee of Imperial Defence and Sec to Overseas Defence Comm ttee 1911-14 and Principal Ass st Sec Comm ttee of Imperial Defence and Sec Overseas Defence Comm ttee Home Ports Defence Comm ttee and Imperial Communications Comm ttee 1918-21 appointed Gov and Com n Ch of Trinidad and Tobago 1921 m 1902 Ida da of F.T. Gervers of Ararat Ardgay cr C.M.G. 1914 CB (M.I.) 1918 K.B.E. (C.I.) 1921 *Cotern's ent House, Port of Spain Trinidad 22 Stamford Road, Kensington W Heath Cottage Puttenham Surrey Army and Navy and Ranelagh Cl bs* Son living—Guy b 1904 Daughter living—Ivy b 1908

WILSON Sir Thomas Fleming A.B.I. son of the late John Wilson of Glasgow b 1862 ed at Glasgow High Sch and Univ, admitted a Solicitor 1885, is a partner in the legal firm of Wilson Chalmers and Hendry of 40 St Vincent Place Glasgow a Director of Scottish Metropolitan Life Insurance Co of London and Scottish Assurance Corporation of Falkirk Iron Co and of British Mannesmann Tube Co and Clerk of the Peace Glasgow was Clerk to Gen Munitions of War Tribunal for Scotland and to Local Tribunal Glasgow during European War sat as M.I. for N.E. Div of Lanarkshire (L) 1910-11 m 1888 Helen da of William Barr of Loanhead Uddingston, cr KBE (Civil) 1918 *Hemington House Uddingston Scotland National Liberal and Glasgow Liberal Clubs*

WILSON Sir Gen Sir William Deane, A.C.M.G. son of Joseph Deane Wilson of Rathdowney Queens co b 1843 ed privately and at Trin Coll Dublin (B.A. and M.B. 1866) L.R.C.S.I. 1866, entered Army 1867 became Col Roy Army Med Corps 1894 and Surg Gen 1898 retired 1903 served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (medal bronze star) with Sudan Expedition 1884 present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (despatches two clasps promoted Surg Maj) and in S Africa 1899-1902 as Principal Med Officer present at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches twice Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps KCMG) m 1880 Annie Wilhelmina da of the Rev Chancellor Henry Smyth formerly R of Cullen co Tipperary, cr KCMG 1901 *Moor side Westfield near Battle Sussex* Sons living—William Henry Deane b 1881 Major Indian Army—Edward Rickard Carew M.C. b 1882 Major R.G.A.—Gerald Richard Courtenay b 18— a C.V.I. Surg in E Africa sometime Capt R.A.M.C.

WILSON Hon Sir John Carnegie Dove second son of the late John Dove Wilson LL.D. Advocate formerly Sheriff Substitute of Aberdeen and Professor of Law in Aberdeen Univ b 1865 ed at Aberdeen (M.A. 1885) and Edinburgh (LL.B. 1888) Univs Bar Scotland 1888, and a K.C. 1904, appointed a Puisne Judge of Natal 1904 Senior Puisne Judge of Natal Div of Supreme Court of S Africa 1910 and Judge Pres thereof 1911 editor of Dove Wilson's Sheriff Court Practice (last edition) m 1900 Margaret Kirkpatrick da of Francis Borthwick of Hazleburn, Peeblesshire cr Knt 1918 *Barnton Pietermaritzburg Natal University (Edinburgh) Caledonian (London) and Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Clubs* Son living—Geoffrey Carnegie b 1908 Daughter living—Sheila Margaret b 1901

WILSON Sir Wemyss GRANT son of the late George Grant Wilson of Redroofs Streatham Common S.W. b 1870 ed at Westminster and at Trin Coll Camb. (M.A. LL.M.) Bar Inner Temple 1895 a Director of Richard Evans and Co (Limited) Hon Director of Borsal Assco and a J.P. for London cr Knt 1920. *Redroofs Streatham Common S.W. Oxford and Cambridge Club*

WILSON Sir William GREY K.C.M.G. A.B.E., son of the late Andrew Wilson

H.E.I.C.S., Inspector-Gen of Hospitals; b. 1852; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; sometime Private Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir W. Grey, K.C.S.I.); was Clerk of Executive and Legislative Councils of British Honduras 1878, Acting Magistrate, Orange Walk 1879-80 and 1880-81, Assist. Colonial Sec and Treasurer, Sierra Leone 1883-4, Assist Colonial Sec., Gold Coast 1884-6, Colonial Sec., St. Helena 1886-7, Administrator thereof 1887-9, and Gov. Com.-in-Ch. and Acting Ch. Justice 1890-97, Gov. and Ch. Justice of Falkland Islands 1897-1904, Gov., Com.-in-Ch. and Vice Adm. of Bahamas 1904-12; is a Com. of Order of Star of Roumania m 1884, Margaret, da. of Robert Glasgow Brown, cr. C.M.G. 1891, K.C.M.G. 1904, K.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *883, Cromwell Road, S.W.5; Junior Carlton, and Isthmian Clubs*
 Sons living—William Arthur, b 1889; Major Machine Gun Corps.—Robert Andrew, b 1892
 Daughter living—Sybil

WILSON, Sir Charles STEWART, K.C.I.E., son of the late Rev. James Stewart Wilson, D.D.; b 1864; ed at Edinburgh Roy. High Sch., at Edinburgh Univ., and at Univ. Coll., London; B.A. London 1886; Bar. Middle Temple 1886; entered I.C.S. 1886; became Under Sec. to Govt N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1889, Postmaster-Gen 1892, Director-Gen of Post Office, India 1906, an Additional Member of Council of Gov-Gen of India 1910, and Director-Gen of Posts and Telegraphs 1912; retired 1913; was a Member of Committee to inquire into organisation of Telegraph Department of Post Office 1914; was Asst. Sec. Min. of Munitions 1915-20; and Sec. Gen. Inter-Allied Commn., Bulgaria 1921, is an Officer of Legion of Honour m 18—, Blanche, da. of the late Very Rev. John Tulloch, D.D., cr. K.C.I.E. 1911. *Gomm's Wood, Knotty Green, near Beaconsfield, Bucks, Travellers' Club*
 Daughter living—Jean Blanche (Gomm's Wood, Beaconsfield) m 1916, Capt. John Archibald Ainslie, King's Own Scottish Borderers, who d. (killed in action during European War), 1917

WILSON-BARKER [see Barker].

WILTON, Sir Thomas, son of T. Penn Wilton, of South Shields; b. 1861. Chm. of Dartmouth Old-Age Pensions, War Savings, and War Pensions Committees, Chm. of Local Mil. Tribunal during European War, and a J.P. and County Alderman for Devonshire; Mayor of Dartmouth 1900-1901 and 1914-19. m 1st, 1880, Annie, who d. 1902, da. of Charles Bennett, of South Shields, 2ndly, 19—, Alice Lucy, da. of the late Francis Quartly, of Molland, N. Devon; cr. Knt. 1919. *Interness, Haytor Vale, Newton Abbot, Devon*
 Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Thomas, b 1888; Capt. 7th Cyclist Bn Devonshire Regt (T.F.) m 1912, Dorothy Steele, da. of Dr. A. P. Steele Perkins, of Exeter, Clifford, b 1892 m. 1913, Gertrude, da. of W. Annis Thompson—Fric Frederick b 1895 m 1922 Christine O'Neill da. of H. Turner, of The Barton Inston N. Devon
 Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Editha, b 1886 m 1917, Francis Lilerton

WIMBLE, Sir John Bowring K.B.E., son of John Wimble; b 1868; ed at Clifton Coll.; a shipowner, a Director of C. T. Bowring and Co. (Limited) of Liverpool, London, Cardiff, New York, and St. John, Newfoundland, Chm.

London Shipowners' and Transport Workers' Mil. Ser. Committee, a Member of Port of London Authority, and of Port and Transport Executive Committee: m. 1893, Anne Mason, da. of William Fothergill Batho; cr. K.B.E. (Civil) 1919. 23, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.2, Merrow Mount, Huntercombe, near Henley-on-Thames, Union, Bath, City of London, and Ranelagh Clubs.

Son living—Leslie Bowring, b 1900,—David Bowring, b 1909

Daughter living—Phyllis Bowring m. 1915, Samuel Kenneth West,—Brenda Bowring. m 1919, Lieut. Richard F. Jolly, R.N.

WINDLE, Sir Bertram Coghill Allen, LL.D., son of the late Rev. Samuel Allen Windle, V. of Market Rasen, Lincolnshire [Coghill, Bt.]; ed. 1858; ed at Kingstown Sch., at Repton, and at Dublin Univ. (B.A., Senior Moderator in Natural Science 1879, M.B. and B.Ch. 1882, M.A. and M.D. 1883, D.Sc. 1891); Hon. LL.D., Birmingham and Roy. Univ., Ireland, formerly Professor of Anatomy and Anthropology, and Dean of Medical Faculty, Birmingham Univ., and of Consultative Committee to Board of Education (England) land, and a Commr. of Education for Ireland; appointed Pres of Univ. Coll., Cork 1904, Professor of Archaeology there 1909, and Vice Chancellor of National Univ. of Ireland 1916; is a Member of Gen. Med. Council, a F.R.S., a F.S.A., and a Knight of Order of St. Gregory the Great, author of "The Church and Science," and many other works. m 1st, 1880, Magdalene Mary, who d. 1900, da. of the late William Hudson; 2ndly, 1901, Edith Mary Nazer; cr. Knt. 1912. *Listarkin, Union Hall, co. Cork; Authors', and St. Stephen's Green Clubs.*
 Daughter living—One

WINFREY, Sir Richard, M.P., son of Richard Francis Winfrey, J.P. of Long Sutton, Lincolnshire; b 1858; ed at King's Lynn; has been a Member of Peterborough Town Council (Mayor 1913-14); is a J.P. for Norfolk and the Liberty of Peterborough, and Managing Director of several newspaper cos.; appointed Asst. Private Sec. (unpaid) to Pres. of Board of Agriculture (Earl Carrington) 1906, was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries in National Min. Dec. 1916 to Dec. 1918; elected M.P. for S.W. Div. of Norfolk (L.) Jan 1906, Jan and Dec. 1910, Dec. 1918, and Nov. (N.Z.) 1922, having been defeated there 1893 and 1900; author of "The Creation of Small Holdings" m 1897, Annie Lucy, da. of William Pattin-on, contractor, of Ruskington Lincolnshire; cr. Knt. 1914. *Caster House, near Peterborough; Reform, and National Liberal Clubs.*
 Son living—One
 Daughters living—Three

WINGATE, Sir Andrew, K.C.I.E., son of the late Rev. William Wingate, of 100, Talbot Road, Bayswater, W., b. 1846, entered Bom. C.S. 1869; was Famine Sec. and Asst. Sec. to Famine Commn. 1877-9, and subsequently Settlement Officer, Meywar and Kashmir; became Collector and Magistrate 1890; has acted as Commr. of Customs, Salt, Opium and Akbari, and Commr. in Sind; appointed an Additional Member of Legislative Council 1896 and 1898, and a first grade Commr. 1897; sometime Plague Commr. and Sec. to Govt.

of Bombay, an Additional Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India, and Commr., Central Div., Poona; retired 1902. *m* 1887, Henrietta Catherine, da. of Col Duncan Scott Pemberton, R.A., *cr* C.I.E. 1879, *k* C.I.E. 1899. *Rutledge, Twickenham Park, Middlesex.*

WINGATE, Sir (James) Lawton, son of Alexander Wingate, *b* 1846, *sc* Scottish landscape painter, Pres Roy Scottish Acad., and an Hon. Member of British Acad. *m* 1876, *cr* Knt 1920. 39 *Minster House Road, Edinburgh*.
 Son living—One, *b* 1880.
 Daughters living—Five.

WINSLOE, dm, Sir Alfred Leigh K.C.B., C.V.O., C.M.G., *b* 1832, entered R.N. 1865, and became Lieut. 1874, Com. 1885, Capt 1892, Rear-Adm 1904, Vice-Adm 1908, and Adm 1912, retired 1913, served during Egyptian War 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (Egyptian medal and clasp, bronze star), with Expedition against Sultan of Wit 1890 (despatches, medal with clasp), during war between China and Japan 1897-8, present at storming of Port Arthur and Wei-hai-Wei, in Sierra Leone 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1900; was Commodore (2nd class) in command of Training Squadron 1900-1902, a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1903-4, and in command of Torpedo and Submarine Flotillas 1902-7; appointed a Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1907; was Com-in-Ch. of China Station 1909-13; acted as Boundary Commr. between British and Portuguese at Masse-Kessi; commanded "Ophir" during T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York's Colonial tour 1901; *cr* M.V.O. (4th class), C.V.O. and C.M.G. 1902, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1909. 23, *Down Street, W.1.* *Naval and Military, and United Service Clubs.*

WINTER, Sir Francis Pratt, C.M.G., son of George Winter, Esq., of King's co, Ireland; *b* 1848; was Acting Attorney-Gen. of Fiji 1887-8, and Ch. Judicial Officer, and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of British New Guinea 1888-1903, retired 1903. *m* 1903, Edith, da. of the Hon. George Moore, of Fiji; *cr* C.M.G. 1892, Knt. 1900.

WINTERBOTHAM, Sir Henry Martin, K.C.S.I., son of the late John Brend Winterbotham, of Cheltenham; *b* 1847; *ed* privately, entered I.C.S. 1869; became Dist Magistrate of Malabar, Tanjore, and other Distts., appointed a Member of Board of Revenue, Madras, and Commr. of Revenue Settlement and Director of Agriculture 1895, and a Member of Council of Govt. of Madras 1898; retired 1903; is a J.P. for Gloucestershire. *m* 1884, Sophie Horsfall Wright; *cr* C.S.I. 1900, K.C.S.I. 1903. *Wyckbury, Moorend Road, Leckhampton, near Cheltenham.*
 Son living—Geoffrey Leonard, *b* 1889. *m* 1917, Hilda, da. of David Norton, C.S.I.

WINTERBOTHAM, Sir William Howard, son of the late Lindsey Winterbotham, of Stroud, *b* 1843, B.A. London Univ., and M.A. Camb. Univ.; admitted a Solicitor 1869; was Official Solicitor, Supreme Court of Judicature 1895-1919, and Pres. Law Soc. 1909. *m* 1875, Elizabeth, da. of the late Thomas Mickletham, of Hoddesdon, Herts; *cr* Knt 1919. 51, *Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.1.* *Craig-y-Mor, Abersoch, Carnarvonshire.*

Sons living—William, *b* 1873. *m* — Edward Mickletham, *b* 1882. *m* — Frederick Page, *b* 1885. — John, *b* 1887. *m* — Arnold *b* 1890. *m* 1910, Elsie, da. of Robert Ernest Scholfield, M.B., of 27, St. John's Park, 111, *k* east, S.E.
 Daughter living—Annie, *b* 1877. *m* 1910, Walter Lilley, of Cambridge.

WINTZ, Dame Sophia Gertrude, D.B.I., da. of the late Augustus Wintz (Pres. of the Canton), of Châtenay Wintzenau, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, *b* 18—; Hon. Director and Managing Trustee of Roy. Sailors' Rests, Portsmouth and Devonport (of which she was one of the founders with the late Dame Agnes L. Weston, G.B.E.); *cr* D.B.I. (Civil) 1920. *Royal Sailors' Rest, Portsmouth.*

WISHART, Col. Sir Sidney, son of the late John C. Wishart, of Setton Carew, co. Durham; *b* 1854, *ed* privately, a Member of Lloyd's and the Baltic Exchanges, Hon. Col. (V.D.) 6th London Brig. R.F.A. (formerly Comdg.), a Lieut. for City of London (Sheriff 1920-21), a D.L. for co. London, and a J.P. for Sussex. *m* 1898, Alice Maud, da. of William Heseltine, *cr* Knt. 1921. *Widbury Lawn, Hove, Sussex; Wood Knole, Lindfield, Sussex; 80, Colchester Court, S.W.5, City Carlton, Junior Constitutional, Leves and County (Leves), and Hove Clubs.*

Son living—Ernest Edward, *b* 1902.
 Daughter living—Lorna Ruth, *b* 1893. *m* 1920, Capt. William Sturmy Cave, D.S.O., of Kibworth, Woking.

WITT, Sir Robert Clermont, C.B.E., son of G. A. Witt; *b* 1872; *ed* at Clifton Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1894, M.A. 1899); admitted a Solicitor 1893; a F.S.A., a Trustee of National and Tate Galleries, and Chm. National Art Collections Fund and National Loan Collection Trust, author of "How to Look at Pictures," etc. *m* 1899, Mary Helene, da. of Charles Henry Marten; *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918, Knt 1922. 32, *Portman Square, W.1, Old Clergy House, Alfriston, Sussex; Royal Automobile, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.*

Son living—John Clermont, *b* 1907.
WITTENOOM, Hon. Sir Edward Horne K.C.M.G., son of Charles Wittenoom; *b* 1854; is a M.L.C. of W. Australia; appointed Min. of Mines, W. Australia 1894, was Agent-Gen. for W. Australia in London 1898-1901. *m* 1878, Laura, da. of Robert M. Habgood, of Lynton, Upper Tooting; *cr* K.C.M.G. 1902. 87, *Colin Street, Perth, W. Australia, Fremantle, W. Australia; St. Stephen's Club.*
 Son living—Charles, *b* 1880.
 Daughters living—Irene S., —Helena.

WODEHOUSE, Major Sir (Edwin) Frederick, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. [see E. Kimberley, colls.]

WODEHOUSE, Gen. Sir Josceline Heneage, G.C.B., C.M.G. [see E. Kimberley, colls.]

WOLLASTON, Sir Harry Newton Phillips, K.C.M.G., I.S.O., LL.D., son of the Rev. Henry Newton Wollaston, of Trin Church, Melbourne; *b* 1846; *ed* at St. John's Coll., Auckland, at Nelson Coll., New Zealand, and at Melbourne Univ. (B.L. with Honours 1884, M.L. 1886, LL.D. 1891); a Bar-at-law and a J.P.; entered Australian Civil Ser. 1863; appointed Sec. for Trade and Customs, Victoria 1891, and Permanent Head (and Comptroller

Gen of Customs) of Trade and Customs Depart. of Commonwealth of Australia 1901; was Standing Counsel to Marine Board of Victoria 1886-1901, and Australian Representative at Imperial Conference on Shipping Laws (in London) 1907; author of "Trade, Customs, and Marine Law," and other works: *m.* 1868, Mary Annie, who *d.* 1911, da of John Harker, of Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire; 2nd, 1914, Mary Henrietta Havard, da of the late Gen Price-Dent, B.S.C., of Hallaton Manor, Leicestershire; *cr.* I.S.O. 1903, C.M.G. 1907, K.C.M.G. 1912. *Loseby, Toorak, Melbourne, Australia; Melbourne Club.* Son living—Henry Newton Spencer, *b.* 18—; a Solicitor of Melbourne
 Daughters living—Winifred Mary: *m.* 1901, as his second wife, Nicholas Colston Lockyer, I.S.O., of Toorak, Victoria, Australia.—Dorothea: *m.* 1914, George Ferrand, French Army,—one other.

Wood, Sir Alexander, son of Alexander Wood, of Woodbush, Partickhill, Glasgow; *b.* 1849; an Engineering Specialist, and a J.P. for Lancashire; became a Member of Partick Town Council 1897; was Provost of Partick 1898-1902, and Chm Advisory Recruiting Committee 1914-18. *m.* 1878, Mary Mathers; *cr.* Knt, 1922 *Woodlands*, 52, *Partick Hill Road, Glasgow.*

Wood, Sir (Edward) Graham, son of the late Rev. Thomas S. Wood; *b.* 1854; ed at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and at Owens Coll., Manchester; is a Constructional Engineer, Chm of Edward Wood and Co (Limited), constructional engineers, of Ocean Iron Works Manchester, and of British Structural Steel Co (Limited) of London, Manchester, and Buenos Aires, and a J.P. for Lancashire (Sheriff 1915) and Salford. *m.* 1st, 1884, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1915, da of Edward MacKenna, of Southport, Lancashire, 2ndly, 1916, Dorothy, da of James Harwood, of Manchester, *cr.* Knt 1917 *West Heath House, West Heath Road, Hampstead, N.W.2., National Liberal, Reform, and Engineers' and Reform (Manchester) Clubs.*

Sons living—(By 2nd marriage) Edward Graham, *b.* 1918.—David Graham, *b.* 1919
 Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Marjory Graham *m.* 1908, Norman Niell Holden, of Bowdon, Cheshire.

Wood Maj-Gen Sir Elliott K.C.B., son of Miles Astman Wood, of Ledbury; *b.* 1844; entered R.E. 1864, became Capt. 1877, Major 1882, Lieut.-Col. 1884, Col. 1888, and Maj-Gen. 1902, retired 1906; was A.D.C. to Inspector-General of Fortifications 1880; commanded 17th Co. of R.E. throughout Egyptian Campaign 1882; employed on Special Reconnaissance up the Nile 1883, sent on Special Ser. to Suakin prior to Expedition of 1884, and served throughout that Campaign in Intelligence Depart.; served almost continuously at Suakin until the end of 2nd Expedition in 1885 (despatches several times, medal with five clasps, 4th class Medjidie, officially thanked), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 first as Ch. Engineer and subsequently as Engineer-in-Ch. with rank of Maj-Gen (despatches three, two medals, seven clasps, promoted Maj-Gen K.C.B.); was A.G., Head Quarters 1889-94, and Col on-the-Staff Comdg. R.E. at Malta 1894-9, and at Aldershot 1899, and a Maj-Gen on the Staff 1902, commanded R.E. Aldershot Command 1902-5; is a D.L. for Hereford: *m.* 1906, Annie Beatrice,

el. da. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Ledbury, and widow of Horace Radclyffe Dugmore, of Parkstone; *cr.* C.B. (Mil) 1885, K.C.B. (Mil) 1900. *Holmer Park, Hereford.*

Wood, Sir Henry Joseph, son of Henry Joseph Wood; *b.* 1869; is Conductor of Queen's Hall Orchestra; has conducted Carl Rosa Opera Co, the Sheffield, Norwich, Birmingham, and Westmorland Musical Festivals, the Gentlemen's Concerts at Manchester, and many Musical and Orchestral Sos.; founded Nottingham City Orchestra, and Wolverhampton Festival Choral So., has conducted the Queen's Hall Orchestra since 1895; awarded gold medal of Roy. Philharmonic So 1921; has Order of Crown of Belgium: *m.* 1st, 1898, Princess Olga Ourousoff, of Podolia, Russia, who *d.* 1909; 2ndly, 1911, Muriel, da of Major Ferdinand William Greatrex, formerly 1st Dragoons; *cr.* Knt. 1911. 4, *Elsuorthy Road, N.W.1., Apple Tree Farm House, Chorley Wood.* Daughters living—(By 2nd marriage) Pauline, Tatiana, *b.* 1912,—Hermione Avril *b.* 1915

Wood, Sir Henry Trueman, son of William Burton Persse Wood; *b.* 1845; ed at Harrow, and at Clare Coll., Camb (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1884); was Sec. of Roy. So of Arts, 1879-1917. *m.* 1872, Marian, who *d.* 1907, da of J. Oliver, *cr.* Knt 1890. *Prince Edward's Mansions, Bayswater, W.2., Athenaeum Club.* Son living—William Vincent, M.C. (Yalton, Bristol), *b.* 1875. Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. *m.* 1906, Meta Worsley, *el. da.* of Frank Applegate, J.P. of Woolley Hill House, Bradford-on-Avon
 Daughters living—Freda Muriel, *b.* 1879. *m.* 1904, William Rowland Fisher.—Dorothy Kathleen, *b.* 1881. *m.* 1905, Arthur Bernard Coote

Wood Sir (Howard) Kingsley, M.P., son of the late Rev. Arthur Wood, a Wesleyan Min., of Bournemouth; *b.* 1876; admitted a Solicitor 1903; was a County Councillor for London, Woolwich Div. 1911-18, Chm. of London Pension Authority 1915, and of London Insurance Committee 1916, and Vice-Chm Special London Committee administering Separation Allowances 1914-18; is head of the legal firm of Kingsley Wood and Co., sometime Parliamentary Private Sec. to Min. of Health, has sat as M.P. for W. Div. of Woolwich (U) since Dec 1918: *m.* 18—; *cr.* Knt 1918. 111, *Ladbroke Road, Notting Hill, W.*

Wood, Sir John Barry, K.C.I.E. K.C.V.O., C.S.I., son of the Rev. Canon Joseph Wood, D.D., M.V.O., sometime Head Master of Harrow; *b.* 1870, ed at Marlborough, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Classical Moderations, and 3rd class Lit. Hum 1893); entered I.C.S. 1893, and served as Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal; appointed Under Sec. to Govt of India, Foreign Depart. 1899, 1st Assist. to Agent, Baluchistan 1903, and Dep. Sec., Govt of India, Foreign Depart 1908, Resident at Indore 1912, and Political Sec., Govt of India 1914; sometime a Member of Legislative Council of Gov. of India, appointed Resident, Kashmir Jan. 1923. *m.* 1897, Ada Elizabeth, da. of George Augustine Stack, formerly Indian Educational Depart; *cr.* C.I.E. 1911, C.S.I. 1916, K.C.I.E. 1918, K.C.V.O. 1922. *The Residency, Srinagar, Kashmir, India; East India United Service Club.*

WOOD Lieut.-Col Sir James William LEIGH, K B F, C B, C.M.G., son of the late James William Wood; b. 1870; is a partner in the firm of Brown, Shipley and Co., merchant bankers, Lieut.-Col in the Army, a Gov. and Almoner of Christ's Hospital, a Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal, C.M.G.), on Q.M.G. Staff at War Office and A.A.G. at War Office during European War (despatches), assumed by deed poll 1919 the additional surname of Leigh m. 1900, Joanna Elizabeth, da. of the late Walter Turnbull, cr. C.M.G. 1902, C.B. (Mil.) 1918, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 24, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*, *Brooks's, and Oriental Clubs*
 Son living—Roger, b. 1906
 Daughter living—Mary

WOODGATE Sir Alfred C B E son of the late Thomas Woodgate, of Hampton Wick, b. 1860, ed. privately, entered Education Depart. 1879, was Senior Clerk, National Health Insurance Commn. 1912-16, and Assist. Sec., Min. of Shipping 1916-19, since when he has been Director of Establishments, Min. of Health, cr. C.B.E. (Civil) 1918, Knt 1921. *Queen's Road, Kingston, Surrey.*

WOODHOUSE Sir Percy, son of Jonathan S. Woodhouse, of Manchester; b. 1856, ed. at Manchester Gram. Sch., and at Owens Coll., Manchester; Treasurer of Manchester Gram. Sch., a J.P. for Manchester and Derbyshire, a Member of Manchester Education Committee, Chm. Licensing Committee and Director Manchester Chamber of Commerce, m. 1883, Louisa, da. of Joel Wainwright, J.P., of Marple Bridge, Derbyshire, cr. Knt 1918 *Longmead, Marple Bridge, Stockport, Carlton, Constitutional, and Constitutional (Manchester) Clubs*
 Sons living—Ernest, b. 1884, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col R.E.,—Frank, b. 1891, Capt. Manchester Regt. m. 1919 Elsie Kathleen, da. of L. W. Furniss, of The Old Hall Marple, Cheshire
 Daughter living—Nora, b. 1888 m. 1913, Frank Newton, solicitor, of Stockport

WOODHOUSE Maj.-Gen Sir (Tom) Percy, K C M G, C B, M.R.C.S., son of the late John Woodhouse, of Marple House, near Pontefract, b. 1857, M.R.C.S. England 1880; entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1881, became Capt. 1893, Major 1897, Lieut. Col 1901, Brevet Col and Col 1909, Surg.-Gen. 1914, and Maj.-Gen. 1918, S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18, as Director Med. Servs. (despatches, five times, C.B., Com. Legion of Honour, K.C.M.G., Com. Order of Leopold of Belgium); was Principal Med. Officer, Scottish Command, and Dep. Director of Med. Servs. thereof 1909-13, Dep. Director Med. Servs. Aldershot Command 1914 and Dep. Inspector Med. Servs. War Office 1918-19; is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m. 1881, Mary Hannah, da. of the late John Holmes Greaves, of Carleton Hall, Carleton; cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1915, K.C.M.G. 1917 *Fairfax House, Farnborough, Hants.*
 Son living—Percy St. John Rance, O B E,

b. 1883; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Indian Army
 Daughters living—Constance Mary Rance (Hon. Mrs. Michael W. R. de Courcy) m. 1906, Capt. the Hon. Michael William Robert de Courcy, el. son of 33rd Byron Kingsale, — Cecilia Ruth m. 1919, Edward Norman Hewitt, Flying Officer R.A.F.

WOODROFFE Hon. Sir John George, el. son of the late James Tisdall Woodroffe, J.P., of Ware, Lyme Regis, Dorset, b. 1865; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1888, M.A. 1889, B.C.L. 1893); Bar. Inner Temple 1889; was Tagore Law Professor in Calcutta Univ. 1896-7 (Fellow 1904); appointed Standing Counsel to Govt. of India 1903, Officiating Judge of Calcutta High Court April 1904, a Puisne Judge thereof Oct. 1904, Officiating Ch. Justice, Bengal Nov. 1915 (retired 1922), and a Member of Board of Examiners 1915 and of Sanskrit Assn. 1917 m. 1902, Ellen Elizabeth, youngest da. of S. D. Grimson; cr. Knt 1915. *Ile du Chateau, Les Andelys, France; Bengal (Calcutta), and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.*

Son living—James Edward, b. 1909
 Daughters living—Agnès Elizabeth, b. 1901, — Barbara Helen, b. 1905

WOODS Sir Henry Felix, K.C.V.O.; b. 1843; entered R.N. 1858, and became Navigating Lieut. 1867; retired 1872; was attached to British Embassy, Constantinople as British Delegate to International Commn. for improvement of Navigation of Black Sea and Bosphorus 1867-9, organised Black Sea Light Ship and Life Saving Ser. (thanked by Foreign Office); in 1860 received permission to enter Ottoman Naval Ser., and assisted the late Hobart Pasha in reorganising Turkish Fleet; acted as Special A.D.C. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha during visits to the Sultan when in command of Mediterranean Fleet; is a Pasha, and Adm. in Imperial Ottoman Navy (on retired list); many years Naval A.D.C. to late Sultan of Turkey; has Grand Cordons of Orders of Osmanieh and Medjidie in brilliants, and gold and silver medals of the Imtiaz; also a Knight Com. of the Order of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha m. 1870, Laura Sarah Madeline Whittall, who d. 1919, cr. K.C.V.O. 1902, 8, *Rue Minaret, Pera, Constantinople, United Service Club*
 Son living—Harold Edwin, b. 1878, Imperial Ottoman Customs m. 1901, Hélène, da. of P. Souvazoglou
 Daughters living—Lucy Hélène, b. 1873 m. 1892, Albert Holz, Consul-Gen. for Holland at Beyrout, Syria — Adeline Percy, b. 1876 m. 1904, Lieut.-Col. George Sherwin Hooke Pearson, C.M.G., of Baynton House, Coulston, Wilts

WOODS Sir James Edward, son of the late Anthony Woods, of Benton Hall, Northumberland, b. 1850, a J.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne and Northumberland (High Sheriff 1908), and Hon. Treasurer Roy. Victoria Infirmary (Newcastle-on-Tyne); 30 years Treasurer Newcastle-on-Tyne Conservative and Unionist Assn. m. 1885, Mary Heron, da. of the late C. M. Adamson, of N. Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne, cr. Knt 1922, 36, *Gloucester Square, W.2; Oxford and Cambridge, and Carlton Clubs*

WOODS Sir James Williams, K B E; b. 18—; Director of Purchases, British War Mission in U.S.A.; cr. K.B.E. (Civil) 1919

WOODS, Sir Robert Henry, F.R.C.S., M.P., son of the late Christopher Woods, of Tullamore; *b.* 1861, *ed.* at Wesley Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., Senior Moderator and gold medalist 1887, M.B. 1889, Surgical Travelling Prizeman 1890, Hon. M.Ch. 1913), and in Vienna; F.R.C.S.I. 1893; Hon. Fellow American Coll. of Surgs 1921; was Pres. of Dublin Univ. Biological Asso. 1897, of British Laryngological Asso. 1907, of Roy. Coll. of Surgs, Ireland 1910-12, and of Irish Med. Asso. 1912; is Professor of Laryngology and Otology in Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Surg. for Throat, Nose, and Ear at Sir P. Dun's Hospital, Dublin; unsuccessfully contested Dublin Univ. Feb. 1917; has sat therefor (*Ind. U.*) since Dec. 1918. *m.* 1894, Margaret, only da. of the late James Johnston Shaw, K.C., Recorder of Belfast; *cr.* Knt. 1913. 39, Merrion Square, Dublin, Rathleigh, Kilmey, co. Dublin; Constitutional, St. Stephen's, University (Dublin), and Royal Irish Yacht Clubs.

Sons living—John Lowe, *b.* 1899.—Robert Rowan, *b.* 1902.
Daughters living—Mary Elizabeth,—Patricia Marjory

WOODWARD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Mabbott, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of the late Lionel Mabbott Woodward, formerly of Hadlow Down, Sussex; *b.* 1861; *ed.* at Harrow, and at R.M.C.; entered Leicestershire Regt. 1882, became Capt. 1892, Brevet Major 1899, Lieut.-Col. 1907, Col. 1911, and Maj.-Gen. 1916; retired 1920; Uganda 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), Somaliland 1903-4 as D.A.Q.M.G. and as D.A.A.G. (despatches, medal with clasp), Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915-16, as D.A.G. with rank of Maj.-Gen. (despatches, C.B., promoted, Serbian Order of White Eagle); was D.A.A.G., Malta 1893-6, D.A.Q.M.G., War Office 1899-1903 and 1905, D.A.A.G., Head Quarters 1906-7 and 1907-11, and A.A.G., S. Command 1912-13; appointed Director of Mobilisation, War Office 1913; again Director of Organisation at the War Office 1916-17; is Col. Leicestershire Regt.; *m.* 1888, Edith Trenchard, el.-da. of Richard Edmund Elkins Davies, formerly of Daresbury, Great Malvern, *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1915, K.C.M.G. 1917. 2, Spencer Road, South Croxson; Army and Navy Club.

Son living—Edward Egerton Mabbott, *b.* 1900.

WOODWARD, His Honour Sir Lionel Mabbott, son of Lionel Mabbott Woodward, of Harrow, *b.* 1864, *ed.* at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class Honours Classical Tripos 1886, M.A. 1892), Bar, Inner Temple 1897, appointed 3rd Magistrate, Singapore 1890, Sheriff and Dep. Registrar Supreme Court there 1896, 2nd Magistrate, Penang 1898, Assist. Registrar, Supreme Court there 1902, Dep. Public Prosecutor 1904, Judicial Commr., Federated Malay States 1906, Senior Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Straits Settlements 1915 and Ch. Judicial Commr., Federated Malay States 1921, acted as Ch. Justice Oct. 1914 to June 1915, and April to Dec. 1919. *m.* 1897, Kathleen Tarifa (from whom he obtained a divorce 1912), *da.* of the late Lieut. Col. Frederick Fitzroy Gibbons [see Gibbons, *Br.*, *cr.* 1752 colls.], *cr.* Knt. 1922. *Atala, Lumpur, Federated Malay States, Constitutional Club.*

Sons living—Lionel Harold, *b.* 1893; Lieut. R.G.A.,—Eric Mabbott, *b.* 1904.—Geoffrey Laylee, *b.* 1907.

WOOLLCOMBE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Louis, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Louis Woolcombe (Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford), V. of Menheniot, Cornwall; *b.* 1857; *ed.* at Marlborough Coll., and at R.M.C.; entered Army 1876, became Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers 1886, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1898, Col. 1901, Maj.-Gen. 1908, and Lieut.-Gen. 1913; retired 1920; Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp), Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, a A.G. (despatches, two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), European War 1914-19. Comdg. an Army Corps (despatches five times, Orders of Crown of Belgium, White Eagle of Serbia (with Swords), Crown of Roumania, Belgian Croix de Guerre, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., two medals); was D.A.A.G., Bengal 1890-95 and 1897-9, A.A.G., India 1899-1906, Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Garhwal Brig., India 1906-10, and in command of Highland Territorial Div. 1911-14; appointed Col. King's Own Scottish Borderers 1910, was Gen. Officer Comdg. in Ch., E. Command 1918-19. *m.* 1886, Agnes Meade, *da.* of the late Gen. Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B., I.S.C.; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1907, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1916, K.C.M.G. 1919. *Chat Moss, Bexhill on Sea.*
Son living—Malcolm Louis, *b.* 1891; Capt. Indian Army *m.* 1919, Eileen, *da.* of Lieut.-Col. A. Conway Bishop.
Daughter living—Joan Wilhelmina, *b.* 1904.

WOOLLEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Augustus, son of the late Rev. Frederic Woolley, B.C.L.; *b.* 1859; Lieut.-Col. 1st Vol. Batn. Roy. Sussex Regt. (V.D.), and a J.P.; *m.* 1886, Edith Chatfield; *cr.* Knt. 1919. 2, Leopold Road, Brighton, Junior Constitutional, and New (Brighton) Clubs.
Daughter living—Gladys Emily. *m.* 1921, Herbert Folsom Cooper.

WOOLS SAMPSON [see Sampson].

WOON, Gen. Sir John Blaxell, K.C.B., son of the late Capt. John Woon, R.M., *b.* 1856; *ed.* at Roy. Naval Sch., New Cross; entered R.M.A. 1873, and became Capt. Indian Army 1885, Major 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1899, Lieut.-Col. 1899, Brevet Col. 1900, Maj.-Gen. 1905, Lieut.-Gen. 1911, and Gen. 1917, retired 1919; Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Chin Lushai Expedition 1890 (medal with clasp), N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches three, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), China Expedition 1900 (despatches, medal, Brevet Col.), formerly Comdg. Subind. Brig., N. Army, India; commanded Yhow Div. 1910-11, and a Div. in India 1911-14. *m.* 1901, Gwendolyn, youngest *da.* of James Taylor-Smith, of Gainford House, Gainford, Durham, *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1903, K.C.B. (Mil.) 1911. *Oakdene, Eastbourne.*
Daughters living—Two

WORLEY, Sir Arthur, C.B.E., son of Philip Worley, of Pendleton, Manchester, *b.* 1871, Gen. Manager (London) N. British and Mercantile Insurance Co. Manager Railway Passengers Assurance Co. and Ocean Marine Insurance Co., Chm. of Fine Art and Gen. Insurance Co. (Limited) and a Member of Committee Advising Ministry of Munitions on Explosion Claims and Indemnities; *m.* 1899,

Edith of the late Thomas Kay of Pendleton Manchester *cr* C.B.L. (Civ.) 1918 Knt 1921 *Constitutional and British Empire Clubs*
 Daughters living—Edith b 1900—Stella b 1915

WORMALD Sir John A.B.F. b 1859 ed at Roy High Sch Ldn burgh and at Edinburgh Univ a MICE a Director of Mather and Platt (Limited) engineers of Manchester and Westminster a J.P. for Oxfordshire (High Sheriff 1916-17) and Lord of the Manor of North Stoke a Member of Munitions Finance Board and Chm of Industries and Gen Sers Committees War Cabinet Committee 1916-19 m 1889 Eleanor Mabel da of the late Henry Smms of Oriel Lodge Bath *cr* h.B.E. (Civ.) 1919 87 Sloane Street SW 1 Springs North Stoke Oxon Brooks and Carendish Clubs
 Son living—Leslie Graham M.C. b 1890 Major R.F.A. m 1914 Amy Margaret Horsey
 Daughters living—Doris Mary b 1891 m 1915 Douglas Matheson—Muriel Vera b 1893 m 1915 Major Richard Montague Woollen M.C. Roy Inniskilling Dragoons—Evelyn Mabel b 1901

WORTHINGTON Col Sir Edward Scott A.C.V.O. C.B. CMG CIE M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. son of Edward Scott Worthington M.D. C.M. b 1876 ed privately, and at Trinity Univ Toronto M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1897 entered Roy Army Med Corps 1900 became Capt 1903 Major 1912 and Lieut Col and Brevet Col. 1918 S. Africa 1899 1902 as Civil Surg present at operations in Rhodesia Transvaal and Orange River and Cape Colonies (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.B. CMG Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England Orders of Leopold of Belgium and White Elephant of Siam American D.S.M. Belgian Croix de Guerre) appointed Comdt Officers Convalescent Home, Cimiez 1915 Dep Assist Director Gen Army Med Ser 1917 Assist Director Gen War Office 1918 and an Hon Physician to H.M. 1922 was Med Officer on Staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during visit to S. Africa for opening of Union of S. Africa Parliament 1911 and Physician to H.R.H. while Gov of Canada 1911-14 m 1914 Winifred Jean, da of the late John Wallace of Glassinghall Dunblane *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1911 Knt 1913 C.M.G. 1915 K.C.V.O. 1918 C.B. (Mil.) 1919 C.I.E. 1921
 Son living—Michael Evan b 1916
 Daughter living—Patricia Marie b 1918

WORTLEY Maj Gen the Hon Sir (Alan) Richard MONTAGU STUART I.C.M.G. C.B. D.S.O. [see E. Wharmcliffe]

WRIGHT Sir Almroth (Edward) A.B.E. C.B. M.D. son of the late Rev Charles Henry Hamilton Wright D.D. (sometime V of St John Liverpool) of 90 Bolingbroke Grove Wandsworth Common SW b 1861 ed at Dublin Lezic Strassburg and Marburg Univs M.B. and B.Ch. Dublin 1883 M.D. 1889 Hon D.Sc. and Hon F.R.C.S. 1906 Hon D.Sc. Leeds 1919 was Demonstrator of Pathology in Camb Univ 1887 and of Physiology in Sydney

Univ 1889 Professor of Pathology at Army Med Sch Netley 1892-1902 and Member of the Indian Plague Commn 1898-1900 is Col Army Med Ser a I.R.S. and Director of Therapeutic Inoculation Depart at St Mary's Hospital Paddington became an Hon Burgess of City of Belfast 1912 served during European War 1914-15 with rank of Col (despatches C.B. Orders of Crown of Belgium and St Sava of Serbia h.B.E.) has Gold Medal of Roy Soc. of Med author of *A Short Treatise on Anti Typhoid Inoculation and Principles of Microscopy* etc. etc.
 m 1889 Jane Georgina cl. da of R.M. Wilson J.I. of Coolcarrigan co. Kildare *cr* Knt 1906 C.B. (Mil.) 1915 h.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 6 Pembroke Square H 8

Son living—One
 Daughter living—Doris Helena m 1915
 Capt Francis John Romanes Cav Special Reserve

WRIGHT Sir Bernard Swanwick son of Col. Joseph Wright J.P. of Nottingham b 1876 ed at Clifton Coll. admitted Solicitor 1899 (Law Soc. Prize man) is an Alderman of City of Nottingham, Leader of Unionist Municipal Party Hon Vice Consul for Spain for Notts Derbyshire and Leicestershire and a J.P. for City of Nottingham unsuccessfully contested Nottingham W. Div 1910 m 1901 Florence Mary da of the late Joseph Burton of Nottingham *cr* Knt 1921 *Haddon House The Park Nottingham Royal Automobile Constitutional and Borough (Nottingham) Clubs*
 Son living—Bernard Joseph Maxwell b 1905
 Daughters living—Kathleen Florence b 1902—Barbara Nevill b 1906

WRIGHT Sir Robert Patrick, LL.D. son of Robert Wright J.P. farmer of Downan Ballantrae Ayrshire b 1857 ed at Ayr Acad at Edinburgh Univ and in London and Heidelberg successively Lecturer, Professor and Director of Agricultural Depart of Glasgow and W. of Scotland Technical Coll 1886-99 Professor of Agriculture and Principal of West of Scotland Agricultural Coll 1900-1911 Agricultural Adviser to Scottish Education Depart and Director of Work under Congested Dists Board 1911-12 and Chm of Board of Agriculture for Scotland 1912-21 sometime Examiner in Agriculture to Glasgow Univ Director of Scottish Temperance League and Roy Scottish Agricultural Benevolent Institution and Director and one of the Founders of Scottish Labour Colony is a Fellow of Highland Agricultural Soc and of Roy Soc of Edinburgh conducted extensive experiments on farm crops introducing new varieties of oats author of *Revision of Black's Agriculture* editor of *Standard Cyclopaedia of Modern Agriculture* m 1902 Marion, da of James Miller of Blairgowrie *cr* Knt 1911 *Wenallt Crosswood Cardiganshire*
 Sons living—William James b 1903—David Patrick, b 1905

WRIGHT Col Sir William Charles A.B.E. [see Wright Bt.]

WYNDHAM Sir Percy Charles Hugh A.C.M.G. son of the late Sir (George) Hugh Wyndham, h.C.M.G. C.B. [B. Polwarth colls], b 1864 Envoy Ex

traor and Min Plen and Consul Gen
Republic of Colombia 1911 19, *cr*
KCMG 1919 *Pogate Lodge Rogate*
Travellers Club

WYNNE Gen Sir Arthur Single
ton GCB son of the late Capt John
Wynne RA, b 1846 entered Army
1863 became Capt 1871 Brevet Major
1879 Brevet Lieut Col 1885 Col 1889
Maj Gen 1900 Lieut Gen 1905 and
Gen 1911 retired 1913 Jowaki Ex-
pedition 1877 (despatches medal with
clasp) Afghan War 1878 9 (despatches
medal with clasp Brevet Major) S
African War 1881 Sudan Expedition
1884 5 (despatches medal with clasp
bronze star Brevet Lieut Col) S
Africa 1899 1901 as DAG and sub-
sequently in command of 11th Brig
and of Cape Colony Dist (wounded
despatches twice promoted Maj Gen)
was DAAG Head Quarters 1886
or AAG Curragh 1891 4 DAG at
Malta 1895 8 DAG at Aldershot
1898 9 Assist Mil Sec. at Head
Quarters 1899 DAG Head Quarters
1902 4 and in command of 6th Div of
E Command 1904 6 Mil Sec. to Sec. of
State for War and Sec. of Selection
Board 1906 11 Keeper of the Jewel
House 1911 17 appointed Col, King's
Own (Yorkshire LI) 1913 is a
DI for Westmorland m 1886
Emily Mary da. of the late Charles
Colville Turner *cr* CB (Mil) 1891
KCB (Mil) 1907 GCB (Mil) 1914
Haybergill Warcop Westmoreland
Sons living—Owen Evelyn OBE b 1887
[see COMPANIONAGE]—Graeme Chamley
b 1889 Capt King's Own Yorksh re LI—
Arthur Meredith AFC b 1893 sometime
Capt RAF

WYNNE Sir Henry Arthur LI D
son of Robert Wynne solicitor of Cork,
b 1867 ed at Queen's Coll Cork and
at Roy Univ of Ireland (BA 1888
LLB 1891 LL D 1892) admitted a
Solicitor 1889 was senior partner in
the firm of Wynne and Wynne of Cork
1896 1916 and Crown Solicitor for
Cork City and Co and Sessional Crown
Solicitor for Cork City 1905 16 ap-
pointed Ch Crown Solicitor for Ireland
1916 m 1899 Georgie Elden da of
the late Dwight C. Golder of Portland
Maine USA *cr* Knt 1919 *Verona*
Queen's Park Monkstown Dublin St
Stephen's Green and Cork Clubs

WYNNE Col Sir Trevredyn Rash
leigh KCSI ACIE son of
Hewelyn Wynne formerly of Mold
Flintshire b 1853 was Agent and
Ch Engineer Bengal Nagpur Railway
1887 1905 a Member of Indian Railway
Board 1905 8 Pres 1908 14 a Member
of Imperial Legislative Council 1908 14
and Govt Director Ind an Railway
Companies at Indian Offices 1914 15
sometime an Hon ADC to Viceroy of
Inda and Col Comdt Bengal Nagpur
Railway Vol Corps (VD) is a
VICE and a Knight of Grace of
Order of St John of Jerusalem in
England m 1896 Winfred (a Lady of
Grace of St John of Jerusalem in
England) da of Henry Walter Conduitt
cr CIE 1903 KCIE 1909 KCSI
1911 C6 Albany Piccadilly W
East Ind a United Service Club

WYON Sir Albert William KBE
son of Leonard Charles Wyon b 1869
lead of the firm of Price Waterhouse
and Co and Govt Auditor of Railways
and Govt Accountant Controlled Canals

etc. cr KBE (Civil) 1919 *Hamilton*
Lodge Walpole Road Brighton

YAPP Sir Arthur Keysall KBE
son of the late Richard Keysall Yapp of
Orleton Herefordshire b 1869 ed pri-
vately and at Hereford County Coll is
National Sec Young Men's Christian
Asso was Director of Food Economy
Ministry of Food 1917 18 has Orders of
Crown of Belgium and of Wen Hu and
Striped Tiger of China m 1901 Alice
Maude da of the late T Hesketh Hg
son of Southport *cr* KBL (Civil) 1917
Highfield House Enfield Wat onal Club

YARDE BULLER [see Buller]

YARR Maj Gen Sir (Michael)
Thomas KCMG CB FRCSI
son of Thomas Yarr JP, of Winton
Avenue Rathgar Dublin, b 1862
ed at Blackrock Coll LRCSI
and LK and QCPI and LM 1882
FRCSI 1893 entered RAMC 1886
became Major 1898 Lieut Col 1906
Col 1915 and Maj Gen. 1917 is a
Knight of Grace of Order of St John
of Jerusalem in England an Officer
of the Legion of Honour and a Fellow
of Roy Geographical Soc S African
War 1900 1901 (Queen's medal with
four clasps) European War (Dar-
danelles 1915 as Dep Director Med
Sers) (despatches CB) was Physician
(under Foreign Office) to Crown Prince
of Siam 1895-9 has been Inspector
Gen of Med Sers at War Office since
1919 *cr* CB (Mil) 1913 KCMG
1917 3 *St James's Place SW 1*
Army and Navy Club

YAUH HWE Sawbwa (Sir Sao Maung
KSM) of KCIE, b 18— is one
of the Ruling Chiefs of India *cr* CIE
1908 KCIE 1916

YEO Sir Alfred William son of George
Robinson James Yeo of Devon b
1863 ed under the London Sch Board
started work in an iron foundry for
over 30 years in business in the music
trade at 86 and 88 St Leonard's
Road Poplar E connected for over
40 years with Berger Baptist Church
Bromley E (sometime Sec.) has been
a Member of Poplar Vestry Board of
Works and Poplar Borough Council
(Mayor 1903) 9 years a Member of
Poplar Guardians (5 years Chm) 9
years a Member of London County
Council 25 years Chm and Manager
under the London Sch Board of Groups
of Schools in Bromley (E) and 10 years
Chm of Distress Committee has been
a Member of Tower Licensing Bench
since 1904 served as Chm of Lord
Buxton's Committee for Distress during
great Dock Strike instrumental in
obtaining Bill to prevent raising of rents
during European War and responsible
for one man business clause issued to
M1 Tribunals is Vice Chm Tower
Div sat as MP for Poplar Div of
Tower Hamlets (L and Advanced
Radical) Feb 1914 to Nov 1918
and for SDV of Poplar Dec 1918 to
Oct 1922 when he was defeated m
1st 1886 2ndly 1911 Florence Jane
Stevens of Poplar E *cr* Knt 1918
Leamington Chalkwell Avenue West
cliff on Sea

YORKE Lieut Col Sir (Horatio) Arthur
CB [see E Hard vicke colls]

YOUNG Capt Sir Arthur Henderson
GCMG KBE son of the late Col
Keith Young CB b 1854 ed at
Edinburgh Acad at Rugby and at

Roy. Mil Coll, Sandhurst; formerly Capt. 27th Regt; appointed Local Comdt. of Mil. Police Kyrenia 1878, Assist Commr, Paphos 1878, Commr. 1879, Director of Survey and Principal Forest Officer, Cyprus 1892, a M.L.C. 1892, Ch. Sec. to Govt. there 1894, and Colonial Sec., Straits Settlements 1906; was Gov. and Com-in-Ch. there and High Commr. Federated Malay States 1911-18: *m.* 1885, Lady Evelyn Anne Kennedy, da. of 2nd Marquess of Ailsa; *cr.* C.M.G. 1897, K.C.M.G. 1908, G.C.M.G. 1916, K.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Spring Grove, Sunningdale Berks; Army and Navy, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.*

YOUNG, Lieut.-Col Sir Frank Popham, K.B.E., C.I.E., son of the late Col. Gordon Young, of 212, Cromwell Road, S.W.; *b.* 1863, *ed.* at Bradfield, at Clifton, and at R.M.C.; entered E. Yorkshire Regt. 1884 and I.S.C. 1886, became Capt. 1895, Major 1902, and Lieut.-Col 1910, retired 1919, was Assist Commr, Punjab 1888-93, and in charge of colonisation operations on Chenab Canal, Punjab 1892-9, Settlement Commr, Patiala State 1900-1909, and Commr. and Sup., Rawal Pindi Div. 1911-18. *m.* 1st, 1898, Winifred Ethel, who *d.* 1902, da. of Col. James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, C.S.I., C.B.E.; 2ndly, 1911, Lillian, da. of F. Garner Beckett of California, U.S.A., and widow of Arnold Marcus, of New York; *cr.* C.I.E. 1899, C.B.E. and K.B.E. (Civil) 1918

YOUNG, Sir Frederick William, LL.B., son of the late John Young, formerly of Mount Templeton, S. Australia, *b.* 1876, *ed.* at Prince Alfred's Coll., and Univ. Adelaide (LL.B. 1897), Bar Australia 1897, engaged in pastoral pursuits, was Commr. of Crown Lands and Immigration, S. Australia 1912-14, and Agent-Gen. for S. Australia in London 1915-18, sometime a Member of Committee for Settlement of Ex-Service Men, Australia, is a Director of English, Scottish, and Australian Bank (Limited), elected a M.L.A. 1902, sat as M.P. for Swindon Div. of Wilts (*Co U*) Dec 1918 to Oct. 1922. *m.* 1904, Florence, da. of the late John Darling, of Adelaide, *cr.* Knt 1918. 63, Portland Place, W. Carlton Club
Son living—John Darling, b. 1910

YOUNG, Capt Sir Frederic William, K.B.E., b. 1859, Commodore (2nd class) R.N.R., Naval Salvage Adviser, a M.L. Mech.E., and an Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium, his U.S.A. Naval Cross, in charge of salvage operations to H.M. Fleet during European War and torpedoed merchant vessels, and of Salvage Operations for clearing Belgian Coast Ports after the Armistice *m.* 18—, *cr.* O.B.E. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, K.B.E. (Mil.) 1920 14 *Cheyne Row, S.W.*

YOUNG Col. Sir John Smith C.V.O., son of the late Edward J. Young, of Melrose Estate, Jamaica, *b.* 1843, entered Army 1860, and retired as Dep. Comy-Gen (Hon. Col.) 1887, was Sec. Roy. Commn. of Patriotic Fund 1887-1903, and of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation 1904-8, Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal, promoted), Franco-German War 1870-71 on behalf of National Soc. for Aid of Sick and Wounded as Joint Commr. at German Head Quarters, taking part in relief of Paris (St. John of Jerusalem silver medal, French Bronze Cross), Russo-Turkish

War 1877-8 as their Ch. Commr. (medal), Zulu Campaign 1879-80 (despatches, medal), Boer Rebellion 1881, Nile Expedition 1884-5 as their Ch. Commr. (medal, Khedive's bronze star), Nile and Sudan Expedition 1898 as their Commr. (3rd class Osmanieh), S. Africa 1899-1900 as Ch. Red Cross Commr. (medal with clasp); *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class), and Knt 1907, C.V.O. 1908. *Fennymer, Castlebar Hill, Faling, W.*

YOUNG, Sir William Douglas K.B.E., C.M.G., son of the late W. A. G. Young, C.M.G., Gov. of Gold Coast; *b.* 1859; *ed.* at Charterhouse; entered Colonial Civil Ser. 1877, and became Ch. Clerk in Govt. Sec.'s Office, British Guiana 1889, Assist. Colonial Sec., Mauritius 1895, Commr. Turks and Caicos Islands 1901, Administrator Dominica 1906, and Administrator and Colonial Sec., St. Lucia 1913; was Gov. and Com-in-Chief of Falkland Islands 1914-20; administered Govt. of Mauritius Aug. 1897; appointed Acting Gov., Leeward Islands 1909, and of Windward Islands 1914; retired 1920, *cr.* C.M.G. 1907, K.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *The Wilderness, Canterbury*

YOUNG Sir William Mackworth, K.C.S.I. [see Young, Bt., *cr.* 1813]

YOUNGER, Right Hon Sir Robert, P.C., G.B.E. [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"]

YOUNGHUSBAND, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Edward, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., second son of the late Maj.-Gen. John William Younghusband, C.S.I.; *b.* 1863; *ed.* at Clifton Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh and Bristol, and Hon. D.Sc., Camb., Rede Lecturer 1905, joined 1st Dragoon Guards 1882, became Capt. 1889, transferred to Indian Political Depart. 1890, Major 1901, and Lieut.-Col. 1908, retired 1910, engaged on Explorations and Political Missions in China, Central Asia, and Pamirs 1886-93, was Political Agent in Chitral 1893-4, and in Rajputana 1897-1900, Resident in Indore 1902-3, British Commr. to Tibet 1903-4, and Resident in Kashmir 1906-10, awarded gold medal of Roy. Geographical Soc. 1887 (Pres. of Soc. 1919), and Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1901, author of "The Heart of a Continent" *m.* 1897, Helen Augusta, da. of the late Charles Magniac, M.P., of Colworth, Beds, and 16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. [B. Castletown], *cr.* C.I.E. 1891, K.C.I.E. 1904, K.C.S.I. 1917 3, *Buckingham Gate, S.W., Travellers' Club*
Daughter living—Eileen Louise, b. 1902

YOUNGHUSBAND Maj.-Gen. Sir George John, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., son of the late Maj.-Gen. John William Younghusband, C.S.I., of 28, Kensington Court Gardens, W., *b.* 1839, *ed.* at Clifton Coll., and R.M.C., entered 17th Regt. 1878, became Capt. Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Indian Army) 1889, Brevet Major 1896, Major 1898, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1900, Lieut.-Col. 1904, Brevet Col. 1905, Col. 1909, and Maj.-Gen. 1911, retired 1920; Afghan War 1878-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp), Sudan Expedition 1885, present at battle of Tamai (medal with two clasps, bronze star), N.W. Frontier 1886, Burma War 1886-7 (medal with clasp), Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), Spanish-American Campaign in Philippines 1899 (medal), S. Africa

1899 1900 Comdg 3rd Bn Imperial Yeos (severely wounded despatches Brevet Lieut-Col C.B.) 1902 Comdg Young's Hussars Horse (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) M. H. and Expedition 1904 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 19 (despatches 1914 15 star two medals K.C.M.G.) is a Fellow of Roy. Geographical Soc. appointed D.V.G. Ind. a 1897 A.Q.M.G. Head Quarters 1898 Comdt 27th Light Cav 1903 and of Queen's Own Corps of Guides 1904 Col on Staff Comdg Fyzal ad Brig 1909 and to command Derajat Brig 1910 re appointed a Brig Com 1914 and Div Com 1915 has been keeper of the Jewel House since 1917 author of *The Story of the Guides* etc. 1901 Medal ne da of the late Edward Wool D.L. of Culmington Minor Salop *cr* C.B. (M.L.) 1900 K.C.I.I. 1913 K.C.M.G. 1915 St Thomas's *Tower Tower of London I.C. United Service and Hurlingham Clubs* Son living—George Edward b 1896 Capt 11th Hussars

VOXALL Sir James Henry el son of the late Henry Houghton Voxall of Redditch b 1857 el at Wesleyan Sch Redditch and at Westminster Training Coll Hon MA Camb 1899 and Oxford 1907 formerly Head Master of Sharrow Lane Sch Sheffield, has been Gen. Sec. of National Union of Teachers since 1892 (Pres thereof 1891 2) was a 103 Commr on Secondary Education 1894 5 is editor of *The Schoolmaster* a J.P. and an Officer d'Académie de France a contributor to the magazines and reviews author of *The Courtier Stoops The Wander Years Château Royal The Romany Stone Alain Tanger's Wife Smalilou Beyond the Wall Nutbrown Roger and I The Lonely Pyramid* Secondary Education and other works, unsuccessfully contested Russell's Div of Notts (L) July 1892 sat as M.I. for

W. Div of Nottingham July 1895 to Nov 1918 m 1886, Elizabeth el da of the late Lieut. Col William Henry Coles R.I. *cr* hnt 1909 *Spring field 20 New Gardens 1021 New Hamilton House Mableton Place W.C.I. Reform Club*

Son living—Harry Waldo M.C. b 1896 Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps (M.C. with D.R.) m 1918 Josephine Fairchild da of Dr Baldwin of Columbus Ohio U.S.A. Daughters living—Alla b 1890 m 1918 Capt C.L. Howard Humphreys London Regt—Stella b 1893 m 1917 John Henry Houghton Lieut R.H.A.

YUSSUF WABHA Pasha G.C.M.G. b 18— Pres of Council Egypt and a 1913 *cr* G.C.M.G. 1919 *Cairo F.O.P.*

ZAHAROFF Sir Basil G.C.B. G.B.E., son of Basil Zaharoff of Paris b 1850 ed in London and Paris Doctor of Laws Paris Hon D.C.L. Oxford 1900 is a Banker, has founded Professorships of Aviation at Univs. of Paris Petrograd and London and Marshal Foch Professorship of French literature at Oxford Univ a generous donor to the poor of Paris has Grand Cross of Legion of Honour *cr* G.B.I. 1918 G.C.B. (Civ.) 1919 53 *Avenue Hoche Paris Château de Balincourt Seine et Oise France Marlborough Club*

ZULFIKAR Iasha H.E. K.H.E. b 18— Grand Chamberlain to King of Egypt *cr* K.B.L. (Hon Civ.) 1920 *Cairo Egypt*

ZULFIQAR ALI KHAN Khan Sir (Ali Khan) of C.S.I. b 18— is an Additional Member of Imperial Legislative Council of India Hon Sec. Punjab Chiefs Asso and All India Landholders Asso Pres Anjuman Hamayat Islam Vice Pres. All India Muslim League a Member of Chiefs Coll Executive Committee and of Queen Mary Coll Committee and a Fellow of Punjab Univ *cr* C.S.I. 1911, hnt 1919 *Waler Kotla Punjab*

KNIGHTS' WIDOWS.

* * Widows of Knights being Daughters of Peers, or widows of Sons of Peers who received the honour of Knighthood, are referred to under the headings of the Peers, to which they are, or their husbands were, related [See also Peerage Index]

A'BECKETT, Lady—Susannah Emily, da of the late Benjamin Eccleston m 1864, Sir Albert A'Beckett, who d 1904, sometime Assist Accountant-Gen of the Army 6, *Brompton Square, S W*

A'BECKETT, Lady—Isabella, da of the late Hon Sir Archibald Michie, K.C.M.G., Q.C. [see Michie, "Knights' Widows"] m 1864, Sir Thomas A'Beckett, sometime a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Victoria who d 1919 *Karbarak Ortery Road Armidale, Melbourne*
Sons living.
Daughters living—Of whom the second, Edith m 1890, William Harrison Moore, C.M.G., LL.D., Dean of Faculty of Law Melbourne Univ

ABNEY, Lady—Mary Louisa, da of the late Rev E. N. Mead, D.D., of St Mary's Knoll, Scarborough-on Hudson U.S.A. m 1839, as his second wife, Sir William de Wiveleslie Abney, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S., who d 1900 *Rathmore Lodge, Bolton Gardens, S W*, *Measham Hall, Leicestershire*

Son living—(By 1st marriage) Lancelot Edward Guy, of 36, Elsham Road Kensington W., b 1868. m 1904, Anne Louise, da of the late Auguste de Wil
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Ethel Wootton (*Lady Hall*) m 1894, Rear Adm. Sir William Reginald Hall K.C.M.G., C.B., R.N., M.P.,—Helen Lilian.—(By 2nd marriage) Janet Marie de Wiveleslie

ABRAHAMS, Lady—Lucy, da of N S Joseph m 1896, Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.B., who d 1919 18, *Porchester Terrace, W 2*

ACKROYD, Lady—Mary, el da of the late William Henry Lucas, of Bedford m 1880, Sir Edward James Ackroyd, a Judge of Supreme Court of Hong Kong, who d 1904 *Hotel, Sussex*

ADAMS, Lady GOULD—Elsie, da of Charles Riordon, of Montreal m 1911, Sir Hamilton John Gould Adams, G.C.M.G., C.B., sometime Gov of Queensland, who d 1920.
Son living—Richard John b 1916
Daughter living—Elizabeth Mary, b 1918

ADAMSON, Lady—Margaret, da of Andrew Hamilton, of Glasgow m 1859, Sir William Adamson C.M.G., who d 1917 1, *Stanhope Road, Highgate, N 6*

ADCOCK, Lady—Florence Beatrice, el da of Lieut Col Joseph Scott Gowie Manera formerly Indian Army m 1908 as his second wife, Sir Hugh Adcock, C.M.G., who d 1920, leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages
Sons living—(By his 2nd marriage) Hugh Aubrey, b 1909—Herbert Vincent, b 1911
Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Daisy Grace m 1904, William King Wood, C.I.E., C.B.E., who d 1921, of Teheran, Persia

AGNEW, Lady—Beatrice, da of Dr Fawcus m 1834, Sir William Fischer Agnew, who d 1903

AIKMAN, Lady—Catherine Maud, da of W F Richards, of Burton on Trent m 1916, as his second wife, Sir Robert Smith Aikman, LL.D., who d 1917
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage), Janet Mary (*Lady Campbell*), b 1879 m 1899, Maj-Gen Sir David Graham Muschet Campbell, K.C.B.,—Margaret Fortunc, b 1882,—Isabel Primrose b 1888 m 1910 Courtenay Latimer C.I.E.

AITCHISON, Lady—Beatrice Lyell, da of the late James Cox, of Cardean House, co. Perth and Clement Park, co. Forfar m 1863, Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison,

K.C.S.I., C.I.F., LL.D., who d 1896 *St Christopher's, Banbury Road Oxford*
Daughters living—Of whom Winifred Helen (*Lady Trevelyan*) m 1909, as his third wife, Sir Ernest John Trevelyan of Marston Ferry Road, Oxford [see Trevelyan Bt., colls]

ALABASTER, Lady—Laura, da of Dr. D J Macgowan of New York m 1875, Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., H.M.'s Consul Gen at Canton, who d 1898 *Dilaram, Sea Road Boscombe Bournemouth*
Sons living—Chaloner Grenville, O.B.E., K.C., b 1880 Bar Inner Temple 1904 and a K.C. m 19—Mabel Winifred Mary, da of Col E. P. Mainwaring—Frie Osborne, b. 1887, Capt and Brevet Major R.E.

ALEXANDER, Lady—Florence, da of Edward Théleur m 1832 Sir George Alexander, the well known Actor and Theatrical Manager, who d 1918 27, *Pont Street, S W*, *Little Court, Chorley Wood, Heris*

ALFORD, Lady—Jane Eliza Helen Nathalie, da of the late Lieut-Col John Shand, I.S.C. m 1st, 1886, Sir Edward Fleet Alford, who d 1905, leaving issue, andly, 1906, Edward Russell Burdon *Griante, Cadenabbia, Lago di Como, Italy*, *Jhenhilde Royston Heris*

Son living—(By his 1st marriage) Edward John Gregory, b 1890 m 1917, Margherita Gabriella, da of Carlo Ascanio Tealdi, of Florence

Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Letitia Helen, b 1888 m 1915, John Leonard Patrick Wharton Hewison

ALLAN, Lady—Jane, da of Walter Beattie, of Lockerbie, N.B. m 1870, Sir William Allan, who d 1903 M.P. for Gateshead *Scotland House, Sunderland*
Daughter living—Jessie (*Lady Foster*) m. 1920 as his second wife the Rt Hon Sir George Fulas Foster, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.

ALLCHIN, Lady—Margaret, da of Alexander Holland, of New York m 1880, Sir William Henry Allchin, M.D., who d 1912, Physician Extraor to King George V

ALLEN, Lady—Margaret Watson, da of the late Robert Watson MacLaggart m 1803 Sir Charles (George) Hillersden Allen, who d 1910 2 *Falkland House Marloes Road Kensington W 8*

ALLEN, Lady—Maud, da of the late Rev J Fisher Turner, R of Winkleigh, Devon m 1876, Sir George William Allen, C.I.E., who d 1900 6 *Upper Belgrave Street, S W*
Son living—Charles Turner, C.I.E., b 18—[see 'COMPANTONAGE']
Daughters living—Dorothy Eden m 1900, Charles James Sturdy,—Marjorie m 1913, Mervyn Gwynne Joseph Williams, Lieut Grenadier Guards

ALTMAN, Lady—Margaret, da of Thomas Vernon, of Clapham m 1869 Sir Albert Joseph Altman, who d 1912 44 *Palfison Road, Hampstead N W*
Sons living—Percy Albert b 1870 m 1899, Jessie Amelia da of H H Heath,—Stanley Richard, b 1871—Ernest Henry, b 1872 m 1st, 1897 Nellie who d 1907, da of J A Vine and 1908, Ellen Ann Winstanley,—Montague Vincent, b 1878—Bertie Malcolm, b 1881 m 1908, Bessie Traylen,—Clarence Edward, b 1885

Daughters living—Violet Maud Margaret, b. 1873 m 1896, Sydney Francis Staples,—Gertrude Sarah, b 1876 m 1903, Charles Herbert Lettis,—Mabel Evelyn Rebecca, b 1877 m 1907, Daniel Ellis Woodhull, of New York, U.S.A.,— Sylvia Bridget, b 1894

ANDERSON, Lady—Frances Alice, da of Major Purcell O Gorman sometime M.P. for Waterford, raised to rank and pre-

- cedence of the widow of a K.H.E. 1920 *m* 1836, Brig Gen Francis James Anderson, C.B., formerly R.E., who *d* 1920 before investiture as a K.H.E. *Ballydavid House, Co. Waterford*
- Son living—James Carew O Gorman *b* 1893 *m* 1921, Stella da of the late Ralph Beau mont Benson of Lutwyche Hall, Shropshire
- Daughter living—Mary Frances, *m* 1916 Robert Woodhouse, Lieu. Australian Imperial Force
- ANDERSON, Lady—Mary, da of the late S.J. Clutsum, M.D.; *m* 1871, Sir William John Anderson, formerly Ch. Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, who *d* 1903 *Port of Spain, Trinidad*
- ANDERSON, Lady—Relict of Sir John Anderson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., who *d* 1918, Gov and Com in Ch. of Ceylon
- Sons living—Three
- Daughters living—Two
- ANDERSON, Lady McCaill—Margaret Richardson, da of Alexander Ronaldson, merchant, of Glasgow *m* 1864, Sir Thomas McCaill Anderson, M.D., who *d* 1908, Regius Professor of Medicine in Glasgow Univ. and an Hon. Physician to H.M. in Scotland
- Son living—Thomas, *b* 18—
- Daughters living—Katherine Edith, Sarah Alice, Jane Bertram, Mary Constance *m* 1900, Charles C. S. Parsons, Helen Muriel Dunlop *m* 1915, Andrew Robert Hamilton Buchanan
- ANDOE, Lady [see Bromley-Wilson, Bt.] Bt.]
- ANGERS, Lady—Emelie, da of the late Alexander Le Moine, of Quebec *m* 1890, as his second wife the Hon. Sir Auguste Real Angers K.C., LL.D., who *d* 1919 *City of Westmount, near Montreal 35, St. James Street, Montreal*
- ANN, Lady—Sophia, da of John Mocket Eastland *m* 1834 Sir Edwin Thomas Ann (Mayor of Derby 1905-6), who *d* 1913 *West Parkfields, Derby*
- Sons living—Harold Thomas, *b* 1886, William Eastland, *b* 1887, Edwin Francis, *b* 1883
- Daughters living—Mary Dulcie, *b* 1884, Jessie Sands, *b* 1888, Dorothy Elizabeth, *b* 1892
- APPERLY, Lady—Maria, da of Henry Charles Paice, of Egham, Surrey *m* 1865 Sir Alfred Apperly, who *d* 1913 *Rodborough Court Stroud, Gloucestershire*
- Sons living—Charles Alfred (Colsmoor, Rodborough Stroud), *b* 1872 *m* 1912, Florence, Mary, da of Joseph Lees, of Minnickfold, Holmwood, Surrey, Ernest Paice, *b* 1874, Capt R.E. *m* 1899, Edith, el da of James Byres Watt, of Churchfield, Walton on the Hill
- Daughters living—Ethel Marianne, O.B.E. *b* 1867 Convener Red Cross Samaritan Committee and Organizer Ladies Visiting Committee Glasgow British Red Cross *m* 1889 James David Hedderwick, LL.D. of Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow, Jessie Maria *b* 1869 *m* 1897, Albert Edward Tilley, of 11, Ferncroft Avenue Hampstead, N.W.—Rose Ellen *b* 1871 *m* 1901, Capt George Daniel Gooch, R.E., of Ivy House Hampton on Thames [see Gooch, Bt., cr 1866 colls.]
- ARBUTHNOT, Lady [see Milman, Bt.]
- ARCHAMBEAULT, Lady—Elizabeth, da of Roger Lelièvre of Quebec *m* 1882, the Hon. Sir Horace Archambeault, who *d* 1918 Ch. Justice of Quebec *Lagachetiere Street Montreal*
- ARCHIBALD, Lady—Florence, da of the late C.W. If Wallroth of Lee Kent *m* 1873 Sir William Frederick Alphonse Archibald who *d* 1922 *Moorside, Hindhead Surrey*
- Sons living—Roderic Thomas *b* 1876 *m* 1909 Margaret Lushington Morant—Cuthbert Norman *b* 1882 *m* 1916 Janet Dunn Pattison—Hubert Karl *b* 1883 *m* 1911 Margaret Eva da of Dr Embleton
- Daughters living—Ethel Frances—Cecile Florence—Ruth Mary
- ARMSTRONG, Lady—Emily Rose, da of Charles Cotton Ferrard, J.P., of Ascot Place, Herks *m* 1873, Sir Walter Armstrong who *d* 1918 63, *Carlisle Mansions S.W.*
- Sons living—Walter Lancelot, M.C., *b* 1876, is Major *m* 1914, Laura, da of the late S. Joseph of 29 Hyde Park Gate S.W.,—Cecil Ferrard, *b* 1877, is Capt.
- Daughters living—Microthea Mary *b* 1874 *m* 1903, Thomas Bennet Case, of Manger-toun Cottage, Fox ck co. Dublin—Diana Katherine, *b* 1875 *m* 1912, Major William Hastings La Touche Darley, Indian Army,—Elizabeth Margaret, *b* 1873 *m* 1904 Lieut.-Col. Leonard Joseph Montagu Deas, Indian Med. Ser.
- ARNOLD, Lady—Tama Kurokawa (a Japanese lady) *m* 1897, as his 3rd wife, Sir Edwin Arnold K.C.I.E., C.S.I., who *d* 1904 sometime Editor in Chief of the *Daily Telegraph*, and author of 'The Light of Asia' and many other works *59 Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.*
- ARNOULD, Lady—Anne Pitcairn, da of the late Major John William Carnegie, C.B. *m* 1860, Sir Joseph Arnould, who *d* 1836, sometime Judge of High Court of Judicature Bombay
- ARROL, Lady—Elsie, da of the late James Robertson, of the National Bank of Scotland *m* 1910, as his third wife, Sir William Arrol, I.L.D., F.R.S.E., an engineer, and constructor of Tay (re-construction) and Forth Bridges, who *d* 1913 *Baron's Court, Bishop's Avenue, A. B. Seafield, Ayr, Dumfries, Glasgow*
- ASHBURNHAM, Lady [see Ashburnham Clement, Bt., colls.]
- ASHMEAD-BARTLETT [see Bartlett]
- ASHMORE, Lady [see Shaw, Bt., cr 1665]
- ASHTON, Lady—Emma da of the late Robert Francis Rendell of Kingston House co. Devon *m* 1900, Major Sir Ralph Percy Ashton who *d* 1921 *Beechwood, Riggate*
- Son living—Robert *b* 1902
- ATKINSON WILLES [see Willes]
- ATTERBURY, Lady—Charlotte, da of Thomas Laurence Forster, of Hampstead *m* 1839, Sir Frederick Atterbury, K.C.B., who *d* 1919 *Sesame Club*
- Son living—Frederick Walter, *b* 1890, Lieut. R.N.V.R.
- AWDRY, Lady—Katharine Louise James adopted da of Herbert Worthington, of Brithdir Hall, Berris, Montgomery *m* 1st, 1911, as his second wife, Sir Richard Davis Awdry, K.C.B., who *d* 1916, andly 1917, Leonard J. P. Garman, Lieut. Army Ser. Corps 63, *Victoria Road, Kensington, W.*
- Sons living—(By her 1st marriage) Richard Trevor Worthington *b* 1904, Charles Dugdale, *b* 1906
- Daughter living—(By her 1st marriage) Mary Evelyn, *b* 1907
- AZOPARDI [see Frendo Azopardi]
- BANTIE, Lady—Edith Mary, da of the late William H. Barry J.P., of Ballinadam co. Cork, and widow of Major P. A. Hayes *m* 1903 Lieut. G.N. Sir William Babtie V.C. K.C.B. K.C.M.G., who *d* 1920
- Daughter living—Helen Janet Edith Mary *b* 1905
- BADCOCK, Lady—Theophila Lowther, da of John Shore Dumerque, B.C.S. *m* 1865 Gen. Sir Alexander Robert Badcock, K.C.B., C.S.I., who *d* 1907
- Son living—Francis Frederick D.S.O., *b* 1867 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']
- BAILEY, Lady (Mrs. FRANCIS S. H. JUDD)—Elizabeth, da of the late Adolphus Fass of 32, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *m* 1st 1896, as his second wife, Sir James Bailey who *d* 1910, leaving issue by his 1st marriage, andly 1916 as his second wife Francis Savile Harry Judd *Maces Place Rickling Newmarket, Essex*
- Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Percy James, D.S.O., *b* 1873 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']—Frederick George Glyn *b* 1880: Lieut. Col. R.A. (re-ur.) *m* 1908 the Hon. Janet Mackay da of 1st Baron Incheape—Sidney Robert, D.S.O., *b* 1882 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']

Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Alice Kate Nolley m 1891, Walter Bernard Hopkins, —Augusta Dunthorne m 1893, Vivian Nickalls —Marie Elizabeth m 1906, William Parish Robertson, of The Manor House, Stansted, Essex.

BAILLIE, Lady—Edith Julia, da. of the late Aubrey White, CMG Dep. Min. of Lands and Mines for Ontario m 1900, Sir Frank Baillie, KBE, who d 1911 *Lisnally Farm, Oakville, Ontario, Canada*
Sons living—Aubrey Wilton b 1903—Frank Wilton b 1911.—James Wilton, b 1913
Daughters living—Marion Wilton, b 1902,—Edith Wilton, b 1904

BAILLIE, Lady—Julia Louisa, da. of the late Rev Henry Stern, R. of Brampton m 1887, Sir Duncan Colvin Baillie, KCS I, who d 1919.

Son living—Allister, b 1896

Daughters living—Juliet Isabel Colvin m 1907, Charles Leslie Alexander, ICS

BAINBRIDGE, Lady—Kate, da. of John Page, JP, of Southend, Essex m 1881, as his second wife Col Sir Edmond Bainbridge, KCB, RA, who d 1911 *Haddon Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk*
Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Edmond Guy Tulloch C.B. b 1867 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] —Norman Bruce, DSO, b 1869 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]

BAIRD, Lady—Constance Barbara, el da. of the late Edward Clark, of Avishays, Chard m 1905 Adm Sir John Kennedy Erskine Baird, KCB, who d 1908 *Fremington House, Barnstaple*

BAKER, Lady—Mildred Marion, da. of Col Salusbury Thomas Trevor, RE m 1884, Sir Edward Norman Baker, KCSI, who d 1913, sometime Lieut Gov of Bengal. *The Grove, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire*
Sons living—Arthur Salusbury John b 1885,—William Salusbury b 1891

BALL, Lady—Julia, widow of Robert Hill, of Melbourne m 18— as his second wife, Sir James Benjamin Ball, who d 1920. *Forest Row, Sussex*

BANKS, Lady—Elizabeth Rathbone, da. of John Elliott, merchant, of Liverpool m 1874, Sir William Mitchell Banks, MD, LL.D, FRCS, JP who d 1904 leaving issue, andly, 1908, Thomas Edward Barlow 13, *Buckland Crescent, N.W.*
Son living—(By 1st marriage) Reginald Mitchell, B.L. M.P. (1 Temple Gardens, E.C.), b 1880 elected MP for Swindon Div. of Wilts (U) Nov 1922 m 1905, Leoné Eugénie Marie, da. of M.T. Harries

BARCLAY, Lady—Mary Dingley, da. of the late Edward Pethybridge, JP, banker, of Launceston, Cornwall m 1893, as his second wife Sir Thomas Barclay, who d 1921, leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages *The Uplands, Blackwell, near Bromsgrove*

Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Thomas (Metchley Grange, Harborne), b 1869 m 1896 Louisa May da. of the late John Innes of Edgbaston —(by his 2nd marriage) Edward Debell M.C., b 1891 formerly Lieut 4th Bata Worcestershire Regt.

Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Jane Elizabeth Jacques m 1887, Philip Melancthon Scatliff, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.I., of St Elmo, Lordship Lane S.E.—Edith—Mary m 1916 Horatio Higgs JP of Waterpark, Holsworthy, Devon, and The Hermitage, Welcombe Devon—Gertrude m 1919, Henry William Taylor, who d 1921, of Leahurst, Blackwell, Worcestershire,—(by his 2nd marriage) Marjorie Pethybridge m 1919 Capt Philip G. Fitzgeorge Parker formerly 216th Bata King's (Liverpool Regt.)

BARKER, Lady—Aimée, el da. of the late Arthur de Vere m 1897 Sir Francis Henry Barker, who d 1922 *Loundes House, Loundes Place, S.W. Burnt Stub, Chessington Surrey*

Sons living—Alfred Vere, b 1898,—Arthur Vere b 1903

BARKER, Lady (now Mrs BARNARDISTON)—Katherine Weston, OBE, da. of Edward Golding Elwes; Head of Records

Depart, Central Prisoners of War Committee, Red Cross So m 1st, 1912, as his second wife, Gen. Sir George Digby Barker, G.C.B., who d 1914, having issue by his 1st marriage, andly, 1916, Major Ernald Barnardiston, R.I.L. [E. Dartmouth] 10, *Barton Street Westminster, S.W.*, *Ladies Empire Club*

Daughters living—(By Sir G.D. Barker's 1st marriage) Helena Augusta Victoria (Lady May), b 1863; a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, has Médaille de la Reine Elizabeth m 1891, Sir Francis Henry May, G.C.M.G. who d 1922—Mary Caroline, b 1864, a Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1899, Maj-Gen James Cecil Dillion, J.P., Col Comd L.R.A., of The Huttis, Grewelthorpe, Ripon

BARKER, Lady—Mary Ann, da. of B.F. Black, of Halifax Nova Scotia m 1837, as his second wife, Sir Frederick Eustace Barker, D.C.L., who d 1915 (Ch. Justice of New Brunswick 1908-13), having issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages 269, *Prince's Street St John, New Brunswick*
Son living—(By his 1st marriage) Frederick Edward Lloyd, D.S.O., b 1863 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]

Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Helen Grantham Lloyd, b 1866,—Edith Evelyn Lloyd, b 1870,—(by his 2nd marriage) Agnes Madeline Shuttleworth, b 1878,—Juliet Lillie Winifred, b 1884

BARKLY, Lady—Anne Maria, da. of the late Maj-Gen. Sir Thomas Simson Pratt, K.C.B. m 1860, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., who d 1898

BARON, Lady—Jane, da. of Whinfield Robinson, of Ivybridge, Devon m 1833, Sir Barclay Josiah Baron, who d 1919 60, *Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol*
Son living—Barclay, b 1884 m 1914, Rachel Abel Smith

Daughters living—Freda, b 1885—Muriel, b 1889,—Vera, b 1892

BARR, Lady—Constance, da. of the late Maj Gen J.G. Scott m 1871, Lieut Col Sir David William Keith Barr, K.C.S.I., who d 1916 16 *Roland Gardens, S.W.*
Sons living—Alexander David St Clair, b 1875 m 1901, Margaret, da. of the late F.H. Birley, of Lingfield, Surrey,—Arthur Guy, b 1877 m 1911, Marcia Reyne, da. of Marcus B. Huish
Daughter living—Evelyn Constance, b 1874 m 1902, Major Henry George Watkin, 4th Hussars

BARRETT, Lady—Julia Louisa, youngest da. of the late Rev A.A. Colville of Livermere, Suffolk m 1869, Sir William Scott Barrett who d 1921 *Abbotsgate, Blundell's in Lancashire*

Sons living—Henry Augustus Scott (Mere Oaks, Wigam), b 1875, JP for Lancashire, m 1903, Evelyn Mary, da. of Arthur Vickers,—Rev William Edward Colville b 1880 V of Sherwood, Brisbane, Queensland m 1920, Hilda, da. of the late Dr Stanley Adams, of The Elms, Isleworth—Colm L., b 1883—Hugh Scott OBE, b 1887, Major on Staff m 1916, Dorothy Gertrude, da. of the late Rev Augustus Edward Farrar R. of Woolley, Huntingdon.

Daughters living—Three

BARRON, Lady—Clara Emily, da. of the late Maj Gen Thomas Conyngham Kelly, C.B., is a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1871, Maj Gen Sir Harry Barron K.C.M.G., C.V.O., who d 1922 *Swiss Cottage, H. Lybri, E*

Daughter living—Lilian Vaughan, b 1878 m 1st 1897, Capt Charles Lindley, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, who d (killed in action) 1898 andly, 1907, Brig-Gen Angus John McNeill D.S.O., of 12 Queens Gate Place, S.W.7 [E. Shrewsbury, colls.]

BARRY, Lady—Elizabeth Annie, da. of the late Rev H. Widdly R. of Eaglescliffe and Canon of Durham m 1851, Vice Adm Sir Henry Isaac Palfrey, K.C.S.I. who d 1922 *Hampton Lodge, Palace S.W.*
Daughter living—Ethel m 1906

Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, M V O, D S O [see B. Gerard]

BARRY, Lady WOLFE—Rosalind Grace, da. of the late Rev R I Rowsell R of Hambledon m 1874 Sir John Wolfe Wolfe-Barry, K C B, LL D, F R S, who d 1918, an eminent Engineer *Delahay House, 15 Chelsea Embankment, S W*
Sons living—Bernard John Wolfe, O B E (36 Sloane Court, S W 3), b 1877, Bar Inner Temple 1901, sometime Lieut Col R A F, O B E (Mil) 1918 m 1899, Gertrude Emily, da. of T. R. Allt, Kenneth Alfred, O B E (4, Embankment Gardens S W) b 1879 O B E (Civil) 1919 m 1902, Helen Mary Strain, Alexander Edward (The Larsonage Farm, High Court, Wilt), b 1882 m 1911, Gertrude Lilith Traylor, Eric Gordon, b 1886, Lieut Roy Naval Div m 1911, Mary Underwood, da of J W Whitelaw
Daughters living—Rosalind Mary, b 1875 m 1897 Edward Church Biles, Bar at law, Board of Trade and Capt. R G A, of 23 Tite Street Chelsea, S W —Ida Violet, b 1880 m 1904 Capt Hobart Brooke Farquhar, London Regt (reported wounded and missing 1916) — Sylvia Grace, b 1880 m 1918 Douglas Ross Monte

BARTLETT, Lady ASHMEAD—Frances Christina da of Henry Edward Walsh m 1874, Sir Ellis Ashmead Bartlett, M P, who d 1902, 23 Down Street W
Sons living—Ellis, C B E, b 1882 [see 'COMPANIONAGE'] — Herbert Seabury Hunt BURDETT COURTS b 188*, has been Major R F A assumed by Roy license 1922, the surname of Burdett Courts in lieu of his patronymic and the arms of Burdett and Courts quarterly with those of Ashmead Bartlett m 1915 Esther Flower, da of Ernest Capel Cure, of the Grange Salcombe, and 93 Onslow Square, S W —Lucy Arthur, b 1889 Lieut. London Regt m 1915, Katharine Blinn, da of Alfred Moritz, of 8 Drayton Gardens, S W, —William Ashmead, b 1895

BARTLEY, Lady—Mary Charlotte, 3rd da of the late Sir Henry Cole m 1864, Sir George Christopher Trout Bartley, K C B, founder of National Penny Bank, and M P for Islington, N Div 1885-1905, who d 1910-02, *Madeley Road Ealing W*
Sons living—Rev George Henry Cole (The Vicarage, Sutton on Trent), b 1864 m 1893, Kate Sheryer, —Douglas Cole (Grasmere, Kewferry Road Northwood) b 1870 m 1897, Kathleen M Cole —Bryan Cole, C B E, b 1875 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']
Daughter living—Lillian Cole, b 1866 m 1902, Frank Johnstone Porter

BARTON, Lady—Beryl, da of Col Edward Philippe Mackenzie, of Auchenskeoch Kirkcudbright and Craigs Dumfriesshire m 1890 Maj-Gen Sir Geoffrey Barton K C V O, C B C M G who d 1922 Craigs Dumfries
Son living—Philip Geoffrey, M C, b 1891, Capt Roy Fusiliers m 1919 Irene Mary da of F J Sheldford of Combe Down, Bath
Daughter living—Joanna Katharine b 1894

BARTON, Lady—Jean Mason, da of David Ross m 1877 the Rt Hon Sir Edmund Barton P C G C M G, D C L LL D who d 1920, successively Prime Min of Australia and Senior Puisne Judge of Federal High Court *Avenel, Darling Point Sydney N S Wales*
Sons living—Four of whom the second, Wilfrid R b 18— m 1913, Olive Grace, da of Herbert Peters, of Clifton House, 31, Hertford Street, Cambridge, and the youngest Oswald m 1917 Gwendoline, da of Rupert Pelly, of Adelaide
Daughters living—Two of whom the younger, Stephanie m 1915, Robert Churchill Scott Skirving

BAXTER, Lady—Mary second da of the late Rev Robert Wallace of Beresford Villa Coleraine m 1892 Sir William James Baxter who d 1918 *Avondale Coleraine*
Daughters living—Ethel Mary b 1893 —Susan Johnston Wallace b (Dec) 1894 —Sara Marguerite b (Dec) 1895 m 1921 —H B O Mitche, M C, of Chesterfield Belfast

BEATSON, Lady—Edith Cecil, da of the late Lieut Gen Sir William Kidston Elles, K C B m 1880, Maj Gen Sir Stuart Brownlow Beatson, K C B, K C S I, K C V O, who d 1914 75, *Portland Court, W*
Daughter living—Eleanor Jean, b 1893 m 1913 Andrew Duncan Macneil who (as Capt R G A) d (killed in action during European War) 1917, of 50, Cadogan Square, S W 1

BEAUCHAMP, Lady—Edith, da of the late Henry Morton Sharp m 1891, Sir Sydney Beauchamp M B who d 1921 *Saller's Meadow, Penn Bucks*
Son living—Richard Ralph, b 18—, Lieut. R M
Daughters living—Isabel Mary m 1917, Lieut Sidney Jasper Hertert, R N —Cecily Katharine m 1917, Lieut. R H Stoddart, R N

BECK, Lady—Mary Emily, da of William Kujs m 1885 the Hon Sir Johannes Henricus Meiring Beck who d 1919 *De Onse Droefly Turbachi, S Africa*
Daughters living—Marie, b 1886 —Jean Edouarda b 1888 —Felida Hester b 1892

BEDFORD, Lady—Ethel, da of E R Turner, of Clare Lodge, Ipswich, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1880 Adm Sir Frederick George Denham Bedford G C B, G C M G, who d 1913 *Hampton Court Palace*
Sons living—Arthur Edward Frederick, b 1881; Capt R N m 1914, Gladys, da of the late William Edgar Mort of Sydney N S Wales —Frederick Gordon Hay, b 1882 m 1911, Maude da of A St son of Newcastle-upon Tyne —Denham Maurice Turner, R N, b 1886 Com R N
Daughter living—Isithreda Charlotte, b 1884 m 1912, Cecil Pearse

BEDFORD, Lady—Harricette Adelaide, da of the late Rev David James Drakeford of Brookside Sussex m 1880, Maj-Gen Sir Walter George Augustus Bedford, K C M G, C B, M B D C L, who d 1922 *Ladies Army and Navy Club*
Daughter living—Elaine Adelaide m 1907, Lieut-Col Eric Lelton Falkner, C M G, D S O

BELL, Lady—Bertha Diana, da of the late G Torr, of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey m 1882, Sir William James Bell, LL D who d 1913 *Culmoss, Faygate, Sussex*
Daughters living—Maude m 1905, Dr A C Fry, —Marjorie Ethel —Allie m 1919 John Malcolm Fisher, D S O M C

BELLAIRS, Lady—Blanche St John, da of the late Francis Adolphus Moschzisker, Ph D [B St John], authoress of "Gossips with Girls," etc m 1867, as his second wife, Lieut Gen Sir William Bellaurs, K C M G, C B, who d 1913 leaving issue by his 1st marriage *Gore Court Maidstone*
Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) William Gibbons b 1860 m 1901, Augusta Chapman, (by his 2nd marriage) Carlton (Wilfred) M P (*Gore Court, Maidstone*) b 1871 M P Kings Lynn 1906-10 Maidstone 1915-18 elected for Maidstone Div of Kent (U) 1918 and Nov 1922, Com R N (retired) m 1911, Charlotte, da of the late Col H L Pierson of Lawrence, L N Island, New York, —Roger Mowbray, C M G, b 1884 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Amye Vennor (*Lady Tennant*) m 1885, Sir David Tennant, K C M G, who d 1905 —Florence de Courcy m 1890, Fleet-Surg Myles O Connell McSwain, R N (retired) who d 1918

BENBOW, Lady—Elizabeth Jean da of the late Henry Bird of Uxbridge m 1893, Sir Henry Benbow K C B, D S O, Ch Inspector of Machinery R N, who d 1916 *Keworth Court Leishbourne*
Daughter living—Muriel Caroline b 1894 m 1919 Capt Donald F Campbell M C, and Bata Scottish Rifles

BENGOUGH, Lady—Christina, da of H Maybery, of Brecon S Wales m 1876 Maj Gen Sir Harcourt Mortimer Bengough K C B who d 1922
Sons living—Harcourt George Lionel b 1877 —Neville Stewart Harcourt b 1893 m 1916, Gladys Ella da of James Williams of Dikata Aboyne Aberdeenshire
Daughter living—Ina Violet

BENNETT, Lady CURTIS—Emily Jane, da of the late F Hughes Hallett, of Brooke Place, Ashford Kent m 1878 Sir Henry Curtis Bennett, who d 1913 (having assumed the additional surname of Curtis), Ch Metropolitan Police Magistrate 118, *Laxham Gardens* II

Sons living—Sir Henry Honeywood A.C. b 1879 (see "KNIGHTS")—Francis Noel (1318 *St James's Court*, S II 1) b 1882 Chm Outdoor Staff Federation, Min of Health m 1910, Ethel May (from whom he obtained a divorce 1920), da of Walter Thomas Hinmarsh Radford.

Daughter living—Violet Muriel.

BENSON, Lady [see Couper, B.]

BENSON, Lady—Fanny Catharine Alice, da of the Rev W W Gilbert Cooper, M.A. m 1876, Sir Ralph Sillery Benson, sometime Judge of High Court, Madras who d 1920. *Chauntry House Bray Berks* Son living—Ralph Hawtrey Rohde, b 1880, Lieut. Col R.A.

BERKELEY, Lady—Catharine Elizabeth, da of S F Cassin of Antigua m 1878 Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, who d 1918 *Bures Suffolk*

Son living—Henry Segrave, b 1879, Station Magistrate, Nigeria m 1903 Louise Edith Dora da of T Fomalyon Potts formerly R.N. Daughters living—Katharine Margaret m 1st, 1906, Major George Fison Muller, R.M.L.I., who d (killed in action) 1915, 2nd, 1919 Lieut Col. Hew Dacres Delgrave, D.S.O.—Alice Antonette Hart,—Marjorie Constance

BERRY, Lady—Madge, da of John B Evans, of Victoria m 1869 as his 2nd wife the Hon Sir Graham Berry, K.C.M.G., who d 1904, formerly Premier of Victoria

BERTRAM, Lady—Anna Maria el da of of Gen Edward E. J. Lawder, M.S.C. m 1866 Sir George Clement Bertram, sometime Bailiff of Jersey, who d 1915. *Il Aïto Alassio Italy*

BEVAN, Lady—Louise Harriett, da of the late Niven Kerr, H.B.M. & Consular Ser m 1864 Sir Alfred Henry Bevan who d 1900 Daughter living—Ida Maud m 1903, Alastair Campbell Sandeman.

BEWLEY, Lady—Anna Sophia Stewart, da of Henry Cope Colles, Bar at Law, of Monkstown, co Dublin m 1866 Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley LL.D., F.S.A. sometime Judicial Commr of Irish Land Commn, who d 1908. *Greenholm, Hind head, Surrey*

Son living—Rev Edward Dawson (*Newhaven King's End Avenue Ruship*) b 1868 Asst Master at St Paul's Sch m 1911, Florence da of Henry Webb and widow of Arthur Scroggs, of Cockhaven, Bishop's Teignton and British Columbia

Daughter living—Nanette, b 1882

BIGNOLD, Lady—Emily Florence, da of the late Thomas Agar, of Leicester m 1906 as his second wife Sir Arthur Bignold, who d 1915 sometime M.P. for Wick Dist 12 *Kensington Court Mansions W Ladies Imperial Club*

BIRCH, Lady—May, da of Capt George P Burden m 1868, as his 2nd wife, Lieut Gen Sir Richard James Holwel Birch, who d 1875, a Sec to Govt of India

BIRD, Lady—Emily Ellen, da of the late Maj Gen Henry Dimsdale Manning [E. Crawford, colls] m 1872, Gen Sir George Corrie Bird, K.C.I.E. C.B., who d 1907

BIRT, Lady—Constantia Mary, el da of Matthew Watson Thomas of Waltham stow Essex m 1872, Sir William Birt who d 1911

BISSET, Lady—Henrietta Mary, da of the late Lieut Gen William P La Touche, Indian Army m 1888 Col Sir William Sinclair Smith Bisset, K.C.I.E., who d 1916 *Hill House, Stoke Poges* Son living—Arthur William La Touche R.N. b 1892, Lieut Com 1921 m 1918 Margaret Frances McNeill da of His Honour McCallum Grant Lieut-Gov of Nova Scotia Daughters living—Maude Violet, b 1889

m 1911 Com Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. R.N.—Constance Cecilia b 1896 m 1916 Lieut-Com Gerald Courtenay Bankster R.N., of Lowermead Iarnham Common

BLAKE, Lady—Edith, el da of Ralph Bernal Osborne, of Newtown Anner, Clonmel co Tipperary m 1874 Sir Henry Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G., who d 1918 *Myrtle Grove Longhal*

Sons living—Arthur b 1877,—Maurice, b 1878

Daughter living—Olive, b 1875 m 1903 Major John Bernard Arbuthnot, M.V.O., Scots Guards [see Arbuthnot, Bt., colls]

BLOMFIELD, Lady (Masse)—Rosamund Selina, second da of the late Rt Rev Charles Graves, D.D., Lord Bishop of Limerick m 1877 Rear Adm Sir Richard Masse Blomfield, K.C.M.G., who d 1921 32, *Elm Park Gardens S II 10*

Son living—Hugh Masse, b 1881 Capt 15th Bn London Regt (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Ser Rifles) (T.A.) and in Min of Agriculture m 1916 Ida Marie da of Sydney Chancellor, of Overstrand, Bognor

BLOMFIELD, Lady—Sara Louisa, da of M J Ryan m 1887, as his second wife, Sir Arthur William Blomfield, A.R.A., who d 1899 leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages *Mores Garden Chelsea, S II*

Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Charles James (13, *Asburn Gardens S II 7*) b 1862, an architect a Fellow of Roy Institute of British Architects and Capt London Regt (T.D.) m 1896, Eleanor, da of William Macandrew, J.P., of Westwood, Little Horkesley,—Arthur Coaran (29 *Palace Gate Kensington, W*), b 1863, Architect to Bank of England Surveyor to Grocers Co., and Fellow of Roy Institute of British Architects m 1891, Christine Elsie, da of the late William Bevan—(by 2nd marriage) Francis b 1889 m 1919 Bertha Blackburne, da of the late Thomas Crompton of Toronto Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Adèle Dorothy m 1906 Sidney Maud, of 17 Cheyne Gardens S.W.—(by his 2nd marriage) Mary Esther m 1920 Capt Basil William Reid Hall R.N. [see Itali] Bt.—Rose Eleanor Cecilia m 1918 Harold Arthur Carteret Maule

BLUNT, Lady—Fanny Janet da of D Sandison m 1858 Sir John Elijah Blunt C.B., sometime Consul Gen at Salonica and at Boston, U.S.A., who d 1916. *Floriana Malta*

BODINGTON, Lady [see Barran, Bt.]

BODKIN, Lady—Sarah Constance da of the late J J Miles, J.P., of Highgate, m 1st 1865 as his 2nd wife Sir William Henry Bodkin, who d 1874 Assistant Judge of Middlesex Sessions, and, 1875 Stephen William Silver, who d 1905

BOLTON, Lady—Julia 2nd da of the late R Mathews of Oatlands Park Surrey m 1st, 1886, Col Sir Francis John Bolton, who d 1887, and, 1890, William Augustus Rixon J.P., a County Alderman for Gloucestershire *Turkdean Manor, North leach Gloucestershire*

BOMFORD, Lady—Mary Florence, da of Maj Gen E Etison m 1881, Surg-Gen Sir Gerald Bomford, K.C.I.E., who d 1915 13, *Park Avenue, Dover* Sons living—Hugh b 1882, in I.C.S. m 1916, Margaret Evelyn, da of Reginald W Ord of Dover—Guy b 1899 Lieut R.L. Daughters living—Lorna, b 1883,—Lora b 1894

BONSER, Lady—Mary Catherine, da of the late Hon Sir William James Colville, K.C.V.O., C.B. [see V Colville of Culross colls] m 1899 as his second wife, the Rt Hon Sir John Winfield Bonser, P.C., who d 1914 leaving issue by his 1st marriage 22 *Sloane Court, S II* Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Phoebe, b 1884 m 1906, Oliver Baring [see B Northbrook colls]

BORASTON, Lady—Louisa, da of W H Lewis m 1876 Sir John Boraston, who d 1920

- Son living**—John Herbert, C.B., O.B.E., b 1885 (see "COMPANIONAGE").
- Daughters living**—Ethel Mary (*Lady Ewart*) m 1921, as his 3rd wife, Maj-Gen Sir Richard Henry Ewart, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.I., D.S.O.,—Kathleen m 1910, William Burton Marshall.
- BORDEN, Lady**—Bessie B. Clarke m 1884, as his second wife, the Hon. Sir Frederick William Borden, K.C.M.G., M.D., who d 1917, Min. of Mil. and Defence, Dominion of Canada. *Canning, Nova Scotia*.
- Daughters living**—Elizabeth m 1912, C. Gordon Hewitt, Consulting Zoologist to Dominion of Canada, who d 1920,—Maud m 1906, Leslie S. Macoun, of Ottawa.
- BOURDILLON, Lady**—Mary Wake, da. of the late John Mangles Lewis, H.E.I.C.S., of Amory House, Alton, Hants m 1887, Sir James Austin Bourdillon, K.C.S.I., who d 1913. *Weslinds, Lyphook, Hants*.
- Daughters living**—Mary Dorothy, b 1894,—Margaret Joan, b 1895.
- BOURINOT, Lady**—Isabelle, da. of the late John Cameron, Esq., of Toronto m 1889 as his 3rd wife, Sir John George Bourinot, K.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., who d 1902, Clerk of Canadian House of Commons. *Aings mers, Quebec, Canada*.
- BOUSFIELD, Lady** [see Onslow, Bt. colls.]
- BOWDEN-SMITH** [see Smith.]
- BOWERS, Lady**—Margaret Elizabeth, da. of John Jones, of Swansea m 1830, Sir Edward Hardman Bowers, who d 1914. *Claygate, Surrey*.
- Son living**—Leopold John George (154, *Burbage Road, Dulwich Village, S.E.*), b 1884, an A.M.I.C.E. m 1915, Maud Withy Garland.
- Daughter living**—Maude Elizabeth, b 1882, m 1910, Trevor Shum Hollebone, of The Chestnuts, Claygate.
- BOXALL, Lady**—Eugenie, da. of Henry Wyles m 1879, Col. Sir Charles Gervaise Boxall, K.C.B., who d 1914. *Colchester, near Maidenhead*.
- BOYES, Lady** [see V. Ridley, colls.]
- BOYLE, Lady**—Louise Judith, M.B.E., da. of the late Reuben David Sassoon, M.V.O., M.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1914, Sir Charles Cavendish Boyle, K.C.M.G., who d 1916 [E. Cork, colls.] *Lathkil, 5, Hayne Road, Beckenham, Kent*.
- BRABANT, Lady**—Mary Burnet, da. of the Rev. Canon—Robertson, of Canterbury m 1862, Maj. Gen. Sir Edward Yewd Brabant, K.C.B., CMG, who d 1914. *Amalinda Station, East London, Cape Colony*.
- Sons living**—C. Y., b 18—,—Guy Alfred D.S.O., b 1873 (see "COMPANIONAGE").
- BRACKENBURY, Lady**—Edith Maud, da. of the late Louis Desanges m 1905 as his second wife, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Brackenbury, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., who d 1914. *Carlisle Mansions, Westminster S.W.*
- Ladies Athercum Club**.
- BRADDON, Lady**—Alice Harriet, da. of W. H. Smith m 1876 as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry Braddon, P.C., K.C.M.G., sometime Premier of Tasmania who d 1904 leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages. *Shrublands, Sunningdale*.
- Son living**—(By his 1st marriage) Henry Yule K.B.E., b 1863 (see "KNIGHTAGE").
- Daughters living**—(By his 1st marriage) Ethel Annie m 18—, F. B. Muloch, B.C.S.,—Amy Frances Georgina m 18—, C. S. Knyvett,—Margaret (*Lady Nethersole*); m 1887, Sir Michael Nethersole, C.S.I., who d 1920 [see Nethersole, KNIGHTS WIDOWS],—(by his 2nd marriage) Alice Gertrude.
- BRADY, Lady Newton**—Julie da. of the late Arthur Henry D'Eslerre, M.D., of Limerick m 1887 as his second wife, Sir Andrew Newton Brady, who d 1918 leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages. *Post po. Monkstown co. Dublin*.
- Sons living**—(By his 1st marriage) Thomas Francis, b 1878, Lieut. Army Ser. Corps m 1904, Emily Mary, da. of the late Robert Smithwick, J.P., of Crannagh, Nenagh,—Herbert Rawson Spencer, b 1884, m 1913, Frances Mary Geraldine, el. da. of Col. H. Adair Hall, J.P.,—(by his 2nd marriage) Arthur Newton D'Eslerre, b 1889, late Capt. R.A.M.C. m 1916, Evelyn da. of Donald Macdonald, K.C., of Strathdonald, Goderich, Canada.
- Daughters living**—(By his 1st marriage) Edith May, b 1872 m 1896 B. W. Parke, of Donally, Sligo,—Eileen Annie, b 1885,—(by his 2nd marriage) Vera, b 1890 m 1921, Capt. Francis Edward Pim, late Kings Own Regt.
- BRAIN, Lady**—Dorothy Ann, el. da. of the late Rev. Lewis Roberts, of Mitchell dean Gloucestershire m 1884, Sir Francis William Thomas Brain who d 1921. *Hunt worth Stoke Bishop Bristol*.
- Daughters living**—Dorothy Ann, b 1885 m 1913, George Edmund Fyfe Nicholls, M.B., of Wellesley Lodge, Wellesley Road, Croydon,—Margaretta Joyce, b 1888 m 1911, Neville Alfred Gwynn Lavington, solicitor, of Bath.
- BRAND, Lady**—Catherina Dorothea, da. of Robert Aling m 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir Christoffel Joseph Brand, who d 1875, Speaker of Cape House of Assembly.
- BRAND, Lady**—Elizabeth Findlay, da. of Robert Findlay Dalziel, manufacturer, of Paisley m 1877, Sir David Brand, who d 1908, Sheriff of Ayrshire 15, *Craufurd Road, Craigmillar Park, Edinburgh*.
- Daughter living**—Norah Dalziel m 1st, 18—, Frank Sandford Kerr, who d 19—, 2ndly, 1921, Louis Vincent Morinet.
- BRANDIS, Lady**—Katherine, da. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse, Professor of Theology in Bonn Univ. m 1867 as his second wife, Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E., 1st D., LL.D., F.R.S., who d 1907 27, *Kaiserstrasse, Bonn Rhineland Germany*.
- Son living**—Berthard (*Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany*), b 1875 m 1908, Rla Boehucke.
- Daughter living**—Caroline, b 1873.
- BRAY, Lady**—Alice, da. of John Horna brook m 1870, Sir John Cox Bray, K.C.M.G., who d 1894 28, *Hutt Street, Adelaide, S. Australia*.
- BRAYN, Lady**—Laura Jane, da. of the late Dep. Inspector Gen. Fysher Negus R.N. m 1878, Sir Richard Brayn, M.R.C.S., who d 1912 8, *Stafford Road, Southsea*.
- Son living**—One.
- Daughter living**—One.
- BREDON, Lady**—Lily Virginia, da. of Thomas Crane Banks m 1879, Sir Robert Edward Bredon, K.C.M.G., who d 1918, sometime Inspector Gen. of Chinese Customs, *Peking, China*.
- Daughter living**—Juliet, b 188— m 1911, Charles Henri Lauru, Chinese Salt Administration, *Peking*.
- BRIDGES, Lady**—Edith Lilian, da. of Dr. Francis, granted style and precedence of widow of a K.C.B. 1915 m 1885, Inspector Gen. Sir William Throsby Bridges, K.C.B., CMG, who d (killed in action during European War) 1915 before receiving the accolade. *Duntroon, Federal Territory, Melbourne, Australia*.
- Son living**—Noel, b 18—, Major Australian Imperial Forces m 1917, Dons da. of the late Graham Bonar, of Gregston Cupar Fife.
- BRIDGFORD, Lady**—Relict of Col. Sir Robert Bridgford, K.C.B., who d 1905.
- BRIGGS, Lady**—Elizabeth Charlotte, da. of James Gruar m 1889, as his second wife, Sir John Henry Briggs, sometime Ch. Clerk of the Admiralty, who d 1897 leaving issue by his 1st marriage.
- Son living**—(By his 1st marriage) Rev. Augustine, b 1850, R. of Keaton Kent.
- Daughter living**—(By his 1st marriage) Alice Emma (*Lady De Gex*) (*Offington, near Worthing*), b 1845 m 1880, Sir John De Gex, Q.C., who d 1887.
- BRIND, Lady**—Eleanor Elizabeth Lumley da. of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, Wilts m 1873 as his 5th wife, Gen. Sir James Brind, G.C.B., who d

1888 leaving issue by his 1st and 5th marriages *Clifton, B. Stoll*

Son living—(By his 5th marriage) One
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Mary Georgina Carter m 1873 Col Aubrey de Vere Alexander D.S.O.—(By 4th marriage) Two, of whom one m 19—Major Lindsay Elliott Lumley Burne C.B.E.

BRINDLEY Lady—Violet Mary da of the late George Turner Philip J.P. granted style and precedence of widow of a K.B.E. 1920 m 1st 1920, Major Rory Slacke The Buffs who d. (killed in action during European War) 1915 and 1919 Harry Samuel Blackerton Brindley who had been nominated a K.B.E. (C.V.) and who d. 1920, before receiving the accolade *Wulfgar de Colage Huilingham S.H.*

BROCK Lady—Mary Hannah da of the late Richard Sumner of Nottingham m 1869 Sir Thomas Brock K.C.B. R.A. the sculptor who d. 1922 *Werrucuthers Mayfield Sussex*

BRODRICK IRVING [see Irving]

BROMLEY Lady—Marie Louise da of the late Richard Bowman of Maidenhead m 1876 Sir John Bromley C.B. who d. 1915 *Speldhurst Kent*

Son living—Lancelot (17 *Harley Street W. 1*) M.C. F.R.C.S. b 1883 Asst. Surg. G.V. Hospital m 1914 Dora Ridgway da of the late Arthur Lee J.P. of High Close East Heathon Yorkshire

Daughter living—Irene b 1881 m 1906 Eric Alan Davis I.C.S.

BROOKE [see Sarawak]

BROOKE Lady—Patricia only child of the late James Gregory Moore Byres J.P. of Tonley and Fauley Aberdeenshire m 1879 Capt. Sir Harry Vesey Brooke K.B.E. who d. 1921 [see Brooke, list of 1822 colls.] *Fauley Countessnetts*

BROWN Lady—Frances Caroline da. of Charles Baker of Adelaide S. Australia m 1st 18—Russell Jeffray who d. 18— and 1883 as his wife Surg. Gen. Sir John Campbell Brown K.C.B. who d. 1890 3 *South Terrace Adelaide S. Australia*

BROWNE Lady—Annie da of the late R. T. Atkinson of High Cross House Newcastle on Tyne m 186 Sir Benjamin Chapman Browne D.C.L. who d. 197 *Ilsestrees Bennell Newcastle-on-Tyne*
Spous living—Edward Grandville b 1862 Professor of Arabic at Pembroke Coll. Camb. m 1906 Alice Caroline Blackburne only da. of Francis Henry Blackburne Dantell of 19 Nevern Place Earl's Court S.W.—Benjamin Chapman b 1876 m 1899 Gertrude Mary da of the late Capt. John Osborne 31st Regt

Daughters living—Evelyn Minnie b 1863—Helen Mary b 1866—Winifred Isabel b 1872 m 1900 Hereward Brackenbury C.B.E.—Maude Catherine b 1874 m 1903 Cyril Brackenbury

BROWNE Lady GORE [see Shaw Stewart Bt colls.]

BRUCE Lady [see E. Kimberley colls.]

BUCHANAN Lady—Alice Mary Asmar da of Edward Cator Seaton M.D. m 1865 Sir George Buchanan, M.D. LL.D. & R.S. many years Med. Officer of Local Govt. Board who d. 1895
Sons living—Sir George Seaton C.B. M.D. b 1869 [see KNIGHTAGE]—Robert John D.S.O. b 1881 [see COMPANIONAGE]
Daughter living—Lillian (Lady Smith) m 18—the Very Rev. Sir (George) Adam Smith Principal and Vice-Chancellor Aberdeen Univ.

BUCKINGHAM Lady—Laura Amelia da of the late Surgeon Maj. Collins Ind. an Med. Ser. m 1880 Col. Sir James Buckingham C.I.E. who d. 192 *The Chert. Stafford Sussex*

BUCKNILL Lady—Anne Bell 2nd da of the late Henry Bel Ford of Clifton m 1878, the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Townsend Bucknill I.C. sometime a Judge of King's Bench of High Court of Justice who d. 1915

Sons living—Alfred Townsend O.N.E. b 1880 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Thomas Drake b 18— m 1909 Phyllis only da of the late John Jackson 1st Lt. of Mead House Epcom

BUNBURY Lady—Mary Louisa da of the late Major Donald Patrick Campbell of Balliveolan co. Argyll m 1873, Maj. Gen. Sir Herbert Napier Bunbury K.C.B. who d. 1921 [see Bunbury Bt colls.]

BURDON [see Alford]

BURFORD HANCOCK [see Hancock]

BURGE Lady—Amelia da of Joseph Woodcock m 1870 Sir Charles Henry Burge who d. 1921 *Idlesleigh Crescent Road Kingston-on-Thames*

BURKE Lady—Elizabeth Charlotte da of Fitzephon French m 1872 Sir John Burke who d. 1922 *Kensdale Strand own Belfast Bangor co. Down*

Sons living—Martin Joseph b 1873 Cler. of the Crown and Justice for Belfast and co. Antrim—Thomas N. b 1874 Crane Sup. Belfast Harbor Office—Edmund b 1880 a ship agent at Genoa Italy—Arthur (Lick) B.L. b 1881—John Hubert b 1883 Lieut. U.S. Navy—F. Stephen B.L. b 1885—Raymond Augustine b 1888 a warehouseman of Belfast and Londonderry
Daughters living—Winifred Mary—Elizabeth Charlotte—Maude Lethel

BURKITT Lady—Frances Louisa da of George W. Houghby Gill m 1888, as his second wife Sir William Robert Burkitt who d. 1908 sometime a Puisne Judge of High Court of N.W. Provinces India leaving issue by his 1st marriage 8 *Woolfield Avenue Strathallan S.H.*
Daughters living—Five of whom Kathleen Frances m 1904 Lieut. Col. R. F. Ellery R.A.M.C.—Ethel Lillian m 1902 Major Charles Hampden Turner Suffolk Regt who d. (killed in action) 1915

BURNAND Lady—Rosina widow of Payson Jones, of Liverpool m 1874 as his second wife Sir Francis Cowley Burnand many years Editor of *Lunch* who d. 1917 18 *Royal Crescent Ramsgate*

Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Charles Hubert (1 *Calcutta Square W.*) b 1861—Frank Gilbert b (Jan) 1867—John Arthur b (Dec) 1867—Philip Victor b 1869—(by his 2nd marriage) William Joseph b 1885
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Rose Marie Antoinette b 1863 m 19—Bernill Maguire—Constance Agnes b 1865 m 18—Tinsley Lindley O.B.L.—Zita Bernard b 1870—(by his 2nd marriage) Mary Margaret b 1873—Etheldreda Clare b 1876—William Alfred Edith b 1882 m 19—William Parsons

BURNETT Lady—Elsie da of the late D. W. Watson of Congington Lanarkshire m 1910, as his second wife, Gen. Sir Charles John Burnett K.C.B. K.C.V.O. who d. 1915 leaving issue by his 1st marriage *Bulkeley Hall, Malpas*

Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Hilda Leslie b 1888 m 1910 Capt. Istvan Basil Jarmay Yeo [see Jarmay K.]

BURT Lady—Grace Emma da of the late Joseph Blackstone M.R.C.S. i m 1904 as his second wife Sir John Mowlem Burt who d. 1918 *Carthorpe Swa age Dorset, Dorlston Elsworth Road S. Hampstead N.W.*

BURTON Lady—Elizabeth nee and adopted da of Col. Charles Cranston Dixon 90th Regt m 1850 Sir George William Burton who d. 190 Ch. Justice of Court of Appeal Canada
Daughter living—Elizabeth Frances m. 1st 1886 Col. James Robert Ba n who d. 19—M.P. for W. or Egremont Division of Cumberland and 1914 as his second wife James Robertson Walker of Giggareem, Cumberland

BURTON Lady—Elizabeth da of the late John Banks Friend of Riple Vale Kent and 30 Sussex Square W. m 1802 Gen. Sir Fowler Burton K.C.B. of Cherry Burton Hall E. Yorkshire who d. 1904 *Stoke Dane el Devonport*
Sons living—Sir Gerald Arthur Fowler b

- 1868 [see KNIGHTAGE] — Montague Richard Fowler, b 1832
- BUTLER Lady** — Elizabeth Southerden da of F J Thompson is a well known art st and a Gov and Guard an of National Gallery of Ire and m 1877 Lieut. Gen the Rt Hon S r William Francis Butler I C G.C.B. who d 1910 *Bansha Castle Suir-tile co Tipperary*
 Son living — Patrick Richard D.S.O., b 1850 [see COMPANIONAGE]
 Daughter living — Eileen (14 countess Gormanston) m 1911 the 15th Viscount Gormanston of Gormanston Castle Balbriggan co Dublin
- BUTT Lady** — Anna Georgina da. of the late C. Ferdinand Rodewald of 34 Prince's Gate S.W. m 1878 the Rt Hon S r Charles Parker Butt I C who d 1897 Pres of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div of the H g Court of Jud cature
 Daughters living — Mary Dorothy b 1879 — Hilda Margery b 1881 m 1901 Don Fabrizio dei Principi Ru. poli — Cecily Vivien b 1887
- BIERS Lady** — Fanny da of Mrs Reid of Netherleigh Belfast m 1902 Professor S r John William Biers, M.D. who d 1900. *Dreenagh House Lower Cresent Belfast*
 Sons living — John Stafford Reid b 1903 — Rowland Morrow b 1905 — Francis May Reid b 1907
- BYLES Lady** — Sarah Anne da of the late Stephen Unwin of Colchester is a J.P. m 1866 S r William Pollard Byles, M.P. for N. Div of Salford, who d 1917 *8 Chalcot Garlands Hampstead N.W. Albemarle Club*
- CALLAGHAN Lady** — Edith Saumarez da of the late Rev Frederick Grosvenor R of Dunkerton Somers t m 1866 Adm of the Fleet S r George Astley Callaghan G.C.B. G.C.V.O. who d 1900. Ba h King of Arms *Hampton Court Palace Middlesex*
 Son living — Cyril R.V. b 1891 Lieut.-Com. 1911 m 1916 Dorothy young est da. of Gother Mann of Sydney, N.S. Wales.
 Daughters living — Dorothy b 1866 m 1897 Frederic Winfried La Trobe Bateman, of 36 E. nsun ton Mansions Treloar Road S.W. — Noel b 1882 m 1904 Capt. Charles Penrose Rushton Coode C.B. D.S.O. R.N., — Stella, b 1885
- CAMERON Lady** — Josephine da of the late John Houchen of Thetford m 1878 S r Ewen Cameron K.C.M.G., who d 1908 *19 Hyde Park Gate S.W.*
 Son living — Ewen Allan (38 *Cadogan Place S.W. and Bla more Huntly Aberdeenshire*) b 1879
 Daughter living — Josephine Catherine m 1906, Eric William Mann
- CAMERON Lady** — Margaret da. of William Ferguson, of Van Kleeck Hill Ontario m 1880 H s Honour S r Douglas Colin Cameron K.C.M.G. who d 1921 formerly Lieut. Gen of Manitoba.
 Sons living — Douglas Lorn b 1885 m 1911 Georgina Mary da of Augustus Danon — James Leslie Fergus b 1896
 Daughter living — Eileen Anne b 1895 m 1900 Lieut. Col. Thomas Frazer Homer D.S.O.
- CAMPBELL, Lady** — Dora Edith da of Hugh Hammersley (Eden Bt. colls.) m 1883, S r Francis Alexander Campbell K.C.M.G. C.B. who d 1911
 Son living — Ronald Hugh C.M.G. b 1883 [see COMPANIONAGE]
- CAMPBELL, Lady** — Ellen da. of John C. Bamey of Mount Prospect Natal m 1877 the Hon Sir Marshall Campbell a Senator in S. African Parliament who d 1918 *Stuckle Neuk Marriott Road Bessa Durban Natal*
 Sons living — Two
 Daughters living — Two of whom Margaret Am m 1914 Capt. Rob MacGregor Macdon. Id Lockhart M.C. Indian Army
- CAMPBELL, Lady** — Florence Geraldine da. of Col A. E. Ross m 1877 as his second wife, Adm S r Charles Campbell K.C.M.G. C.B. D.S.O. who d 19
- CAMPBELL, Lady** — Frances Maria da of Capt W Butler Fellowes m 1887 Gen S r William Campbell K.C.B., who d 1918 *Malvern*
 Son living — Edward Archibald Fellowes b 1892
 Daughter living — Liliass Frances Effret b 1901
- CAMPBELL, Lady** — Mary Gertrude da of the late Andrew Murray W.S. of Edinburgh m 1886 as his 2nd wife, S r George William Robert Campbell K.C.M.G. who d 1905 leaving issue by 1st and 2nd marriages
 20 *Dratton Court Drayton Gardens S.W.*
 Son living — (By his 2nd marriage) Arthur Hamilton Gordon b 1889
 Daughters living — (By his 1st marriage) Five of whom Lila Louisa m 1893 Frederick Hugh Mackenzie Corbet, who d 1916 [see Corbet Bt. colls.] — (By his 2nd marriage) Victoria Mary b 1892
- CAMPBELL, Lady** — Marie Louise da of J. Guild m 1881 S r Walter Douglas Somerset Campbell K.C.V.O. who d 1919. *64 Belgrove Road S.W.*
 Son living — Walter Henry Edward, A.F.C. b 1897 sometime Page of Honour to H.M. Capt. R.A.F.
 Daughter living — Victoria Alexandra Helena Christian b 1890 m 1911 Capt Robert Howard Johnson M.C. R.F.A.
- CAMPBELL, Lady** — Sophia Elizabeth, da of Col W. E. Faulkner of S Acton Mass. U.S.A. m 1875 as his second wife S r Francis Joseph Campbell, LL.D. who d 1914 leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages *South Acton Mass U.S.A.*
 Sons living — (By his 1st marriage) Guy Marshall (Royal Normal College for the Blind Upper Norwood S.E. 19) b 1862 m 1889 Louisa da of Benjamin Bealby — (by his 2nd marriage) Charles Francis Faulkner (1363 *East Jefferson Avenue Detroit Michigan U.S.A.*) b 1876 m 1911 1903 Wilhelmina Dranga 2ndly 1912 Mary Dranga — Harry Andrew Faulkner (14 *Ladolph U.S.A.*) b 1877 m 1909 Sarah Adeleine da of C. F. Trer — Ralph Emerson Arm tage (Montreal Canada) b 1887 m 1916 Gwendoline Denton.
- CANDY Lady** — Constance Mary da of the late C. M. Harrison I.C.S. m 1864 S r Edward Townshend Candy C.S.I. I.C.S. who d 1913, sometime a Puisne Judge of High Court Bombay 18 *Chesterton Road Cambridge Gardens Colerham Park H in bledoi S.W.*
 Sons living — Lionel Edward b 1875 — Kenneth Edgerley b 1890 sometime Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers m 1917 Rhoda Mary da of James Darling
 Daughters living — Mary Constance Henrietta b 1877 — Elinor Maud, b 1879 m 1912 Rev Edgar Williamson Harradine (formerly V of Owslebury Winchester) of 1 Boyne Terrace Jersey
- CAPPER, Lady** [see B. Gerard]
- CARBONE, Lady** — Teresa da. of the late G. Portell M.D. m 1872, S r Giuseppe Carbone G.C.M.G. K.C.V.O. LL.D. who d 1913 sometime Ch. Justice and Pres. of Court of Appeal Malta 108 *Strada Britannica Valletta Malta*
- CARDEW Lady** — Anne Eliza da. of John Lefferts m 1881 S r Lionel Edward Gresley Carden K.C.M.G. who d 1915 12 *Basil Mansions Anghisbridge S.W.*
- CARDEW Lady** — Katharine Octavia, da of the late Joseph Savill of East Hill Colchester and widow of Col Kent Jones, 57th Regt m 1887 as his second wife Col S r Frederic Cardew K.C.M.G. who d 1921 leaving issue by his 1st marriage *Tudor Cottage Hinchurch Oxon*
 Sons living — (By his 1st marriage) Frederic Anstruther b 1866 m 1894, Sarah da of Col — Kingston — Cyril Duncan, b 1867 — Claud Ambrose, C.M.G. b 1870 [see COMPANIONAGE]
- CAREY, Lady** — Frances Catherine, da. of the late Carey Brock de Jersey of Grange Lodge Guernsey m 1882 S r William Carey who d 1915 Bailiff of Guernsey *Beachwood Queen's Road Guernsey*
- CAREY Lady** — Mary Harriet, da. of I. W. Chepmell M.D. raised to rank and precedence of the widow of a K.C.I.E. 1900 m 18—, Bertram Saumarez Carey

- CSI C.I.E.** who d 1919 (before investiture as a K.C.I.B. for which he had been nominated) Commr at Sagging Upper Burma 1900-19.
- CARLILE, Lady**—Isabella Sophia, da of the late Robert H nter Young W.S. of Ednburgh m 1858 S r Edward Carlile K.C., who d 1917
Sons living—H nter Irving M.B. b 1887 Major Australian Impel Forces wounded m 1918 Dora Gertrude da of Dr Reginald Wedgall of Dacre Eberswick.
Daughters living—Helen Gwendolen b 1879 m 1903 H A Cresswell, M.I.C.I., Engineer in Ch of Ways and Works Leith W Australia—Isabella Maud b 1883—Dorothy Ann b 1885
- CARNDUFF, Lady**—Julia el da of Col Kenneth Macleod formerly Ind an Med Ser m 1888 the Hon S r Herbert Wallam Cameron Carnduff C.I.E. who d 1915 a P n s n e Judge of H gh Court of Jud cature Calcutta. *The Grey House Meads Eastbourne*
- CARON, Lady**—Alice da. of the late Hon Franco s Baby m 1867 the Hon S r Joseph Philippe Rene Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G. K.C. who d 1908 *Roxborough Apartments Ottawa Canada*
- CARRINGTON, Lady**—Susan Catherine only da of the late Will am Walsh formerly of Norham Oxford m 1872 S r John Worrell Carrington C.M.G. D.C.L. LL.D. a Ch Ju tice of Hong Kong who d 1913 *Aten s House Read s*
Sons living—John Wal b D.S.O. b 1879 [see COMPANIONAGE] m 1918 Mary Townsend da of Rear Adm Cresswell John Erre D.S.O.—Charles Worrell D.S.O. b 1880 [see COMPANIONAGE]
Daughter living—Catherine Worrell b 1874
- CARSON, Lady**—Mary da of the late Henry Corran of Quebec m 1835 Maj. Gen. S r John Wallace Carson C.B., who d 1922 a 13 Sherbrooke Street West mount Mont cal
- CARTER, Lady**—Ed th Harriet, da of the late J S V a i x of Sunderland m. 894 S r George John Carter K.M.E. who d 1922 *Brackenwood H gh r Bebington Cheshire D n bren Hall Llangollen V Wales*
Sons living—George Morley d 1895—Philip Watts b 1898
- CARTWRIGHT, Lady**—Frances da of Col Alexander Lawe formerly H.E.I.C.S. m 1859 the Rt Hon S r Richard John Cartwright P.C. G.C.M.G. who d 1922 *Ang Street K n gton Ontario*
Sons living—Robert C.M.G. b 1860 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Richard M.D. b 18—
—Alexander b 18—*See Canadian Railways Commn.*—Henry, b 18—*—Francis Lennox C.B.E. D.S.O. b 1874 [see COMPANIONAGE]*—Conway b 18—
Daughters living—Harriet—Frances Madeline Mary—Josephine
- CAVAGNARI, Lady**—Mercy Emma da. of Dr Henry Graves, of Cookstown, co Tyrone m 187 Major S r Perre Louis Napoleon Cavnar K.C.B. C.S.I. Res dent at Cabul who was massacred Sept 1879 36 *Northchester Road Bournemouth*
- CAVE, Lady**—Jul a da of the late Rev C F Walk ns V of Brixworth m 1856 S r Lew s Will am Cave somet me a Judge of the H gh Court of Just ce who d 1897 *Cors ndae Heath Terrace Leam ngton*
- CHALMERS, Lady**—Janet Alice da of James Lor mer Professor of Public Law in Ednburgh Univ m 1878 S r David Patrick Chalmers who d 1899 forme ly Ch Just ce of Br t sh Gu ana b *Bu k ng ham Terra s Ednburgh*
Sons living—David Patrick Liddell b 18 Bar Middle Temple 9 3 m 9 Lillian Luth da of Col Harold Bartlett—James Lorimer b 18—
Daughters living—Hannah Helen m 1921 Major Colin Campbell Indian Army—Alison Bell m 1922 Capt Vese od Vladimirovitch Volchansky—Cather Barbara.
- CHAPLEAU, Lady**—Mary Louisa, da. of Col Charles King of Sherbrooke City
- Q ebec m 1874 the Hon S r (Joseph) Adolphe Chap eau K.C.M.G. LL.D. who d 1898 somet me Lieut Gov of Quebec *Montreal Canada*
- CHAPMAN, Lady**—Ellen Laura da of the late Robert St it of Lincoln s Inn m 1881 Sir Arthur Chapman who d 1918
Sons living—Bernard Greenwood b 1894—John Robert Still b 1898
Daughters living—Nancy Elizabeth Laura m 1914 Frederic Charles Marshall—Barbara Frances Hay
- CHAPPELLE, Lady** [see MALTESE TITLES "Baron of San Giovanni"]
- CHARLES, Lady**—Rachael Christina da of the late Thomas Duncan Newton of Plymouth m 1865 the Rt Hon S r Arthur Charles I C who d 1921 *Woodlands Sevenoaks*
Sons living—Edward Ither b 1869—Ernest Bruce C.B.E. A.C. (2 *Vitre Court I u d sngs Temple E.C.*) b 1871 [see COM PANIONAGE]—Latter b 1876
Daughter living—Alice Constance
- CHARLEY, Lady**—Clara da of the late F G Harbord of Kirby Pa k Cheshire m 1870 S r Will am Thomas Charley, K.C. D.C.L. fifteen years a Judge of Central Cr m nal Court who d 1904
Daughters living—Clara Noel b 1890—Lstlie Dumergue b 1891
- CHAVASSE, Lady**—Frances Hannah da of Arthur Ryland J i of The L nthurst H ll near Bromsgrove m 1835 S r Thomas Frederick Chavasse M.D. who d 1913 *The L nth rst H ll Barst Green Worcester sh re*
Daughters living—Gwendolene Louise Ryland m 1909 Thght Lieut Alfred Ernest Holder R.A.F. of Hood Manor Totnes S Devon [see Holder Bt.]—Frances Gladys Ryland b 1893 m 1919 the Rev James Ferguson Colquhoun M.C. Chap to Forces—Esme Margaret Ryland b 1895 m 1920 Walter Gibson Marsden M.B. B.Ch. M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.
- CHESNEY, Lady**—Anne Louisa da of the late George Pamer Esq. of Furneah Bengal m 1855 Gen S r George Tomkyns Chesney K.C.B. C.S.I. C.I.E. who d 1895 M.P. for Oxfo d City *St As erne Bolton Road Camberley*
Daughter living—Mabel Napier m 1883 Col Robert Frederic William on C.B. of Cartowheel Mallow co Cork.
- CHEYNE, Lady**—Mary Isabella da of James Edward of Bal uddery Forfash re m 1875 as h s second r f e Sir John Cheyne K.C. LL.D. who d 1907 Sher ff of Renf ew and B te 13 *Chester Street Ednburgh*
Daughter living—Margaret Fanny
- CHICHELE PLOWDEN** [see Plowden]
- CHURCH, Lady**—Jemima da of the late J Buck nham Pope m 1879 S r Arth r Herbert Church K.C.V.O. who d 1915 Professor of Chem stry at Roy Acad *Shells ley A w Gardens*
- CLARKE, Lady** [see B Mostyn colls]
- CLALSON, Lady** [see Mak ns Bt]
- CLAYTON, Lady**—Georgine Elizabeth Sykes da and he res of the late Sykes Clayton of The Manor House Rufforth York sh re m 1864 Major S r Edward Gilbert Clayton C.B. who d 1917 [see Clay on Fast Bt colls] co Capt G F Clayton Deputy Governor's House H.M. Pr son *Portland Dorset*
- CLEEVE, Lady**—Phoebe Agnes da of the late Jonathan Dann of Fe moy co Cork m 1874 S r Thomas Henry Cleeve who d 1908 *Sunr de House L merrick*
Sons living—Francis Journeaux b 18— m 1906 Gladys da of John M chue of London Ontario—Cecil m 1921 Inez da of Edmund M Russell of Milford House co Limerick
- CLERK, Lady**—Alice Mary da of the late W E. Frere m 1867 Gen S r Godfrey Cle k K.C.V.O. C.B. who d 1908 Groom in Wa t ng and an Extra Equerry to H.M. K n g Ed vard VII
Son living—George Russell b 1874

- CLOUGH, Lady** —Thamar, da of Prince Smith of Holly House, Keighley m 1862 Sir John Clough who d 1922 *Haunchley, Keighley, 25 Royal Crescent Bath*
- CLOWES, Lady** —Ethel Mary Louise, da of the late Lewis Frederick Edwards for merly of Mitcham m 1882, Sir William Laird Clowes, the naval critic and author, who d 1905
Son living—Geoffrey Sevinton Laird, b 18—, Egyptian Consul m 1919 Dulcie Evelyn, da of George Glass Hooper, of 23 Kensington Court, W 8, and St Margaret's, Bude.
- COLES, Lady** —Ellen Henrietta, da of Henry Briggs, of Adelaide, S Australia m 1865 Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G., who d 1911 *Danaar, Adelaide, S Australia*
- COLLEN, Lady** —Blanche, da of the late Charles Rigby, J.P., D.L., of Anglesey m 1873, Lieut Gen Sir Edwin Henry Hayter Colten, G.C.I.E., C.B., who d 1911 *The Cedars, Kelvedon Essex*
Sons living—Edwin Henry Lthelbert, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1875 (see "COMPANIONAGE") —Arthur George Pomeroy, b 1876 m 1909, Hélène Putnam, da of S.P. Bancroft of Boston U.S.A., Philip Edward b 1882, Capt Indian Army m 1905, Jessie, da of Gen —Venour
Daughter living—Lillian Blanche Marie m 1904, Capt John Norwood, A.C. (5th Dragoon Guards), who d (killed in action during European War) 1914
- COLLINS, Lady** —Mary, da of the Rev H. Wightwick, of Godford St Peter's, Wilts, sometime a Lady in Waiting to the Duchess of Albany m 1875, Sir Robert Hawthorn Collins, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., who d 1908, Comptroller of the Household to the Duchess of Albany *Leigh Warran, Cobham Surrey*
- COLVILLE, Lady** —Zélie Isabelle, da of the late Pierre Richard de Préville, of Château des Mondrans, Basses Pyrénées France m 1886 as his second wife Maj Gen Sir Henry Edward Colville, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d 1907 (B. De Clifford), leaving issue by his 2nd marriage *Lightwater Haresholm*
Son living—(By his 2nd marriage) Gilbert De Préville, b 1887.
- COLVIN, Lady** —Anne, da of the late Wigram E. Money m 1873, Sir Walter Mytton Colvin, who d 1908 Bar at law
Daughters living—Dorothy m 18—, Kenneth Knox, I.C.S., Joan m 19—, Col Bartholomew George Price, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
- COMMERELL, Lady** —Matilda Maria, da of Joseph Bushby, of 3, Halkin Street, W m 1853 Adm of the Fleet Sir John Edmund Commerell, G.C.B. V.C., who d 1901 45, *Rutland Gate, S.W.*
- COMPTON RICKETT** [see Rickett]
- COOK, Lady** —Rose Ellen, only da of the late Joshua Stubbs of Castle Bromwich m 1905 as his second wife Sir William Thomas Gustavus Cook (M.P. for E. Birmingham 1885-6), who d 1908
Sons living—William Alfred, b 18—, Albert Jenner, b 18—, Harry Clement, b 18—, Ernest Frank, b 18—
- COOMARASWAMY, Lady** —Elizabeth Clay da of the late William John Beeby m 1875, the Hon Sir Mutu Coomaraswamy, who d 1879, a M.I.C. of Ceylon
- COOPER, Lady** —Marion, da of Charles Nicholson of Dublin m 1883 as his second wife Sir Alfred Cooper, Chm. of Ridgways (Limited) who d 1915
Sons living
- COOPER KEY** [see Key]
- CORRETT, Lady** —Edith, da of George Alexander m 1889 Sir Julian (Stafford) Corbett who d 1922 3 *Hans Crescent S.W.*
Son living—Richard Julian b 1909
Daughter living—Elizabeth b 1902
- COTTON-JORDRELL** [see Jordrell]
- COWAN, Lady** —Eva May, da of the late Rev John Edmund Coulson formerly V. of Longreston Yorkshire m 1884 Gen Sir John Steven Cowan, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
- M.V.O. (Q.M.G. to the Forces 1914-19) who d 1921 10, Lonsdale Street, Cadogan Place S.W.**
- COWELL, Lady** —Georgina Elizabeth, P.A., only child of the late James Pullen, of Clifton Castle, and Crake Hall, Yorkshire (B. Tweedmouth); was an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1894-1901 m 1863, Maj Gen the Rt Hon Sir John Clayton Cowell, P.C., K.C.B., who d 1894, Master of H.M. Queen Victoria's Household and Lieut Gov. of Windsor Castle *Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire, 8 Overton Gardens S.W.*
Daughters living—Alice Anne (Hon Lady Curzon - Howe), (Saulham, Christchurch, Hants), b 1873 m 1892, Ada the Hon Sir Assheton Gore Curzon Howe, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., who d 1911 (see E. Howe) —Marie b 1876
- Cox, Lady** —Elizabeth Cushing, da of the late Lewis Pugh, of Seranton, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. m 1903, as his second wife Sir (William Henry) Lionel Cox who d 1911 *Bezu Scjour, Guernsey*
Son living—One, b 19—
- Cox, Lady SKELLES** —Jessie, only da of the late Edmund Warne m 1833 Sir Thomas Skewes Cox who d 1912 *The Manor House, Petersham Surrey*
Sons living—Thomas Edmund b 1834, Capt. E. Lancashire Regt m 1914, Florence Lillian da of Frederick Pine Theophilus Struben, of Spitchwick Manor, Ashburton S. Devon and Beau Soleil, Wynberg Cape Town —Vernon, b 1886 m 1915, Edith only da of Benito Page Smith of Valparaiso
Daughter living—Evelyn Mary, b 1885 m 1905, Major Eric Mosley Mayne, Army Remount Depart
- CRAWFORD, Lady** —Annie Coulson, da of the late Rev James Glasgow D.D. m 1866 Sir William Crawford who d 1921 *Moult Randal, Belfast*
Sons living—Rev Alexander Robert b 1868 —James Glasgow b 1870 —William Monod b 1872 I.C.S. —Henry b 1873
- CRAWFORD, Lady** —Augusta Marion, da of the late Lieut Col Alured Augustus Darby I.E. Strange of Westmeath and Queen's Co m 1891 Sir Richard Frederick Crawford, G.C.M.G., K.B.E., who d 1919
- CREASE, Lady** —Sarah, el da of the late Dr John Lindley, F.R.S., Professor of Botany at Univ Coll, London m 1833 the Hon Sir Henry Pering Fellow Crease who d 1905, sometime Senior Puisne Judge of British Columbia *Pentzlew, Victoria British Columbia*
Sons living—Lindley (Victoria, British Columbia), K.C., b 1867 Bar at law —Arthur Douglas (Victoria, British Columbia) b 1872 Bar at law, Capt 29th Bata. Canadians m 1903 Helen Louise, da of the late Hon Montague William Tyrwhitt Drake, a Judge of Supreme Court, British Columbia
- CRESWICK, Lady** —Sarah Ann, da of John Walker m 1866 Col Sir Nathaniel Creswick, K.C.B., who d 1917
Son living—Francis Nathaniel b 1875, admitted Solicitor 1899, Capt King's Own Yorkshire L.I. m 1903 Posa Elizabeth da of the late George Brownell, of Birkenhead
Daughter living—Ethelwyn Sara, b 1872
- CRICHTON, Lady** [see E. Northbrook]
- CROSLY, Lady** —Helen, da of the late James Wright C.E. m 1878 as his and wife, Sir Charles Decimus Crosley, Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1854-5 who d 1882, andly 1901 Edward Hanson, who d 1912 17, Kensington Court B. 8
- CROSSMAN, Lady** —Anne Matilda, da of the late Lieut Gen R. Richards, Bom S.C. m 1899 as his and wife Maj Gen Sir William Crossman, K.C.M.G. who d 1901 leaving issue by his 1st marriage 5, *Hill Park Mansions, N.W.*
Son living—(By his 1st marriage) Robert, b 1862 m 1891, Elsie, da of the late Capt. B. L. Clogstoun of Four Peaks, New Zealand.
- CROSTHWAITE, Lady** —Mary, da of S. Harvey James, of St Just Cornwall

1877, as his second wife, Sir Robert Joseph Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I., who d 1917, leaving issue by 1st and 2nd marriages *Wrexham, some Somerset*.

Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Rev Robert Hervey Baldwin, b 1869 R of Catthorpe, Rugby m 1907, Beatrice Margaret da of Charles Bolam, of Market Harborough, —(by his 2nd marriage) Charles Gilbert, b 1878, Major Indian Army m 1907, Joan, da of Maj-Gen Andrew Becher, formerly Comdgt Norfolk Regt., —Hugh Stuart, b 1879 I.C.S. m 1906, Dorothy Melville, di of Col C.H. Joubert de la Ferte, formerly Indian Med Ser, —John Symons, b 1881, Major (retired) Indian Army m 1912, Dorothy Muriel, da of George Briscoe Esq —Rev Guy Bentley, b 1887, R of Kirk Sandall, Doncaster
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Ethel Elizabeth, b 1871 m 1895, Edward Chandos Cholmondeley, of Eckington Manor, Pershore (see B Delamere, colls)

CRUTCHLEY, Lady [see E. Leicester, colls]

CUFFY, Lady—Amy Blanche, only child of the late William J. Jones, J.P. of Jonesville and Corozal Central America m 1883, Surg Gen Sir Charles M'Donough Cuffe, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., LL.D., J.P., who d 1915 2 Cadogan Court Gardens, S.W. 1, Empress Club

Sons living—Louis Charles M'Donough (Junior Athenaeum Club), b 1881, —Wyndham Patrick de Lacy (Junior United Service Club), b 1887, Capt R.A.S.C. m 1914 Dorothy Isobel da of Arthur Crabtree, of Ickwiley

CULLINAN, Lady—Elizabeth, da of the late Sir William Squire Barker Kaye, C.B., K.C., LL.D. m 1892, Sir Frederick Fitz James Cullinan, K.C.B., who d 1913 Rathlaine, Greystones, co Wicklow
Sons living—Three
Daughters living—Three, of whom the el, Muriel Frances Maule m 1917 Samuel Nally Manning, of 61 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and the youngest, Dorothy Frances Nora m 1920, Walter Higson of Fairlaw Cottage Frome, Somerset

CURRIE, Lady (Hay)—Harriett Anna da of the late Rev Edward Golding (V of Brimpton), of Maiden Erlegh, Berks m 1877, her cousin, Sir Edmund Hay Currie, who d 1913, Chm of London Hospital and Sec to Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund 24 Priory Mansions, Drayton Gardens, S.W. 1

Sons living—Edward Douglas Hay, b 1878 Capt Army Ser Corps m 1914 Florence Jarman of Market Harborough —Philip Maynard Hay (of The Phyllis Lanford Lake Vancouver British Columbia) b 1887, Capt R.A.M. m 1913, Catherine Mackay, da of the late Capt Peter Sinclair, Highland L.I.

CURTIS, Hon Lady [see V Barrington]

CURTIS BENNETT [see Bennett]

CURZON-HOWE [see Howe]

DALBY, Lady—Hyacinth, da of the late Major Edward Wellesley m 1873 Sir William Bartlett Dalby, who d 1918 14 Montagu Place Portman Square, W.
Son living—Thomas Gerald, b 1880, Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps
Daughters living—Mary Hyacinth Dulcibella, b 18—, Rose, b 18—, Violet, b 1885 m 1907, Lieut-Col Harold Mynors Farmer, C.M.G., D.S.O. Lancashire Fusiliers (see Farmer, Bt, colls)

DALE, Lady—Marie, da of the late William Jeeves of Huchua m 1881, Sir Alfred William Winterslow Dale who d 1922
Daughters living—Marjorie, b 1883 m 1911, Maurice Rackham of Roehampton, —Beatrice Mary b 1889 —Alice Barbara, b 1891

DALTON, Lady—Margaret da of the late Frederick Gaskell of Chelsea m 1873, Sir Cornelius Neale Dalton, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d 1920, 51 Belgrave Avenue, Hampstead, N.W. 1

Daughters living—Of whom the youngest, Betty m 1921 Capt Alfred Hale White, R.A.F. (see Hale White KNIGHTAGE)

DALY, Lady—Joanna, da of the late Sir Edward Kenny of Halifax, Nova Scotia m 1899 Sir Malachy Bowes Daly,

K.C.M.G., who d 1920. Halifax, Nova Scotia

Daughter living—One

DARTNELL, Lady—Clara, da of C. Steer sometime a Judge of Supreme Court, Calcutta, m 1865 Maj Gen Sir John George Dartnell K.C.B., C.M.G., who d 1913 9 Hestbourne Gardens, Folkestone
Son living—George Bruce, b 18—, Major and Brevet Col Army Ser Corps m 1918 Iola Leslie, da of W.L. Hallward

DARWIN, Lady—Maud da of Charles Meredith du Puy, of Philadelphia m 1884 Professor Sir George Howard Darwin, K.C.B., who d 1912, Arnhem Grange, Cambridge

Sons living—Charles Galton M.C.F.R.S. b 1887, Fellow and Lecturer in Christ's Coll., Camb., —William Robert (21, Cambridge Terrace, W. and Arnhem Grange, Cambridge Savile Club) b 1894

Daughters living—Gwendolen Mary, b 1885 m 1911, Jacques Ravetot of Vence, Alpes Maritimes, France, —Margaret Elizabeth, b 1890 m 1917, Geoffrey Keynes, M.D. F.R.C.S., of 86 Harley Street, W., and 10, Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8

DASENT, Lady [see Codrington, Bt., cr 1721 colls]

DAVIDSON, Lady—Georgina, da of William Henderson of Aberdeen m 1881, Sir James Mackenzie Davidson M.B., who d 1919 17 Portland Place W. 1

Son living—John Coln Campbell, C.B., b 1889 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]
Daughter living—Marjorie m 1917, Major Bernard E. Potter, R.A.M.C.

DAVIES, Lady—Constance, da of the late W. Giblin, of Hobart, Tasmania m 1897, as his second wife, Lieut Col the Hon Sir John George Davies, K.C.M.G. who d 1913 Roseville, Augusta Road, Hobart Tasmania

Sons living—Cecil Bertrand (New Town, Tasmania), b 1876 m 1904, Ruby Searle, —Charles Reginald (Sandy Bay, near Hobart, Tasmania), b 1883 m 1913, Marie Whitesides —Ellis Giblin (New Town, Tasmania), b 1893 —Graeme George, b 1894
Daughter living—Florence Mary b 1872 m 1898, Major A.C. Parker, of New Town, Tasmania

DAVIES, Lady—Elizabeth Locke, el da of the Rev Dr Mercer, Presbyterian Min. of Melbourne m 1875, the Hon Sir Matthew Henry Davies who d 1913 Esperance, Albert Street, Melbourne

DAVIES, Lady—Pauline Marie, da of Joseph Boniface, and widow of Edward Hyford m 1909 as his second wife, Sir Horatio David Davies, K.C.M.G., who f 1912 leaving issue by his 1st marriage The Chalet Salisbury Avenue, Cheam

Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Horatio Gordon, b 18— m 18—, Blanche Windt Coates, —Harold Blake (Parkhurst Farm, Chert Surrey), b 1876 m 1901, Ethel Mary Burton Copeman, —Cyril Edmund Henderson (Hadleigh, Hall Lane, Upminster, Essex) b 1883 m 1910, Mary Pauline Vinnicombe

Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Ethel Gordon m 18—, Col. Henry Lumsden —Florence Lizzie May m 18—, Charles Nathaniel Barton, M.R.C.S. of 88, Redcliffe Gardens S.W., Violet Ellen m 19— Major Harold William Compton, of 73 Cadogan Gardens S.W. —Mabel Grace m 1904, Lieut Col Claude Henry Haig, D.S.O. Leicestershire Regt

DAVIS Lady—Gertrude, da of the late Robert Manders, of Landscape, co Dublin m 1881, Gen Sir John Davis, K.C.B., who d 1901 20, Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W. 1

DAVY, Lady—Anne Isabella Mary, da of the late S.O. Gray, of Swaines, Rudwick, Sussex and widow of John Mortimer, M.B., of Southernhay, Exeter m 1920 as his second wife Col Sir Henry Davy K.B.E., C.B., M.D., who d 1922, leaving issue by his 1st marriage Southernhay House Exeter
Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Beatrice Monour

- DAVY Lady**—Johanna Charlotte da of J. E. Hemmih of Alton House 106 Lampton m 1886 S. r James Stewart Davy K.C.B. who d 1915. *Chesham West Forest Surrey*
- DAWKINS Lady**—Louise da of the late Charles Edward Johnston m 1888 Sir Clinton Ed and Dawkins K.C.B. who d 1905. *Lat n Square S.H.*
- DAWNAV, Lady**—Florence Eleanor Theresa da of— m 18— Sir Archibald David Darnay, who t 1919. *St. Luke Cedars Road Clapham S.H.*
- DAY Lady**—Edith da of the late Edmund Westby of 66 Portland Place, W. m 1900 as his second wife the Rt Hon S. r John Charles Day K.C. who d 1908 a Judge of High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Div.) 1883 1901. *3 Canal Avenue Mans ns Hove S.H.*
- DEANE Lady**—Edith Mary da of the late J. Lindsay Scott of Mollance Kirkcudbrightshire m 1875 the Rt. Hon S. r (Henry) Bargarve Deane P.C. who d 1910 somet me a Judge of Probate Divorce and Admiralty Div of the High Court of Justice. Son living—James Bargarve b 18— former Capt Scott's Gard. m 1907, Deatrice da. of the late Ed and Wyld of Tile House Denham Bucks.
- DEANE, Lady**—Mary Gertrude da of Gen John Roberts B.S.C. m 1884, Lieut Col S. r Harold Arthur Deane K.C.S.I. who d 1908 Ch Commr and Agent to Gov. Gen N. W. Frontier Province India. *70 Overstone Mans ns Ballersa Park S.H. Lat n Park Ch.*
- Son living**—Henry Harold Rookhurst b 1889 Capt Indian Army m 1911 Mary Emily da of Courcy da of John W. Lion Moir M.D. 15 Howard Place St Andrews.
- Daughters living**—Gertrude Mary m 1907 Lieut Col Francis Henry Humphrys, C.I.I. Indian Army and Envoy Extraord and Min to V. r of Afghanistan Simla—Alice Daisy m 1905 Col James Keith Dick Cunyngham C.M.G., D.S.O. (see Dick Cunyngham BL.)
- DEASE Lady** [see Throckmorton BL.]
- DE COURCY PERRY** [see Perry.]
- DE CEX, Lady**—Alice Emma el da of S. r John Henry Briggs, and Grand-da of the late S. r John Thomas Briggs first Acco nant Gen. of the N. A. m 1884, S. r John de Cex Q.C. who t 188. *Offington near North ng*
- DE HORSEY Lady**—Caroline Augusta da of Adm Andrew Drew m 1861 Adm S. r Algernon Frederick Ro s De Horsey K.C.B. who d 1912. *Welsh House Cores Isle of Wight*
- Son living**—Jenker Victor York (retired) b 1863 became Adm 1919 m 1909 Cecile da of Robert Lang of Broad meadows Selkirk.
- Daughters living**—Marci Adel ne Brudenell b 1865 m 1894 W. Harri Croughton Peel (formerly 3rd Dragon Guards) of Trenant Park D. W. C. n. W. —Cecile Adel ne Rous (formerly Cores, Isle of Wight) b 1880 m 1906 Capt Algernon John Hotham R.N. who d 1913 [see B. Hotham colls.]
- DENING Lady**—Beatrice Catherine da of the late L. J. Scott, of Portland Lodge South sea m 1877 as his second wife Lieut. Gen S. r Lew s Den ng, K.C.B. D.S.O. who d 1911. *Hampton Court Palace*
- Sons living**—Lewis Dales b 1876 Col Indian Cav m 1907—Harold b 1870 Major Indian Cav m 1908 Mabel Winifred da of Beadon Bryant—Rolind M.C. b 1885 Major Indian Cav m 1917 Cl re de Burgh da of Henre Carratt of Kaheen, (retirement) W. L. W.—John Pitt b 1894 Capt Indian Cav
- Daughters living**—Honoria b 1874 m 1894 Col Allan James Macnab C.B. Indian Med Ser—Irene b 1881 m 1906 W. A. H. L. Gascoigne R.L.A.—Clady M.B.E. b 1890 m 1919 Capt L. W. Anderson Scottish Rides—V. det, b 1891—Eva Joan b 1896
- DENNISTON Lady**—Mary Helen da of the late Hon John Hathgate M.L.C. of New Zealand m 187 the Hon S. r John Edward Denniston who d 1919 a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of New Zealand 1889 1918. *Chesham West Forest Surrey*
- Sons living**—Of whom Hon H. b 18— m 1919 Helen Emily da of the late H. L. Keaynd of H. H. Newark.
- DRAYN Lady**—Lucy Maud Maud M.B.F. la of Gen George Wheeler M.B.E. (Ch. H.) 1917 m 1888 Lieut Col Sir Hector Travers Denny K.B.I. C.I.L. who d 19
- DE RUTZEN Lady**—Horatia Stepney el da of the late Alan James Gulton of Derwydd Carmarthenshire m 1892 S. r Albert De Rutzen somet me Ch. Metropolitan Police Magistrate who d 1913. *1 The P. H. S.H.*
- Daughters living**—Emmeline Augusta Louisa (Lady) *Neves* m 1913 S. r Frank H. H. yard *Neves* and M. of 1 The Bolton S.W.—Cwendoline Mary m 1911 Col R. L. Maffett Duke of Wellington's (W. R. d. ne Rest)—Violet Frances m 1903 Maj. r Walkin Randle Kynaston Mainwaring C.B.L. of Hlaf y Coed St. Asaph [Williams Bl. cr 1905]
- DES VŒUX, Lady**—Eleanor May da of D. T. Seymour m 1897 Lieut Gen S. r Charles Ham Hon Des Vœux K.C.B. who d 1911. *Palace Mans ns Kensington H.*
- Daughters living**—Alice May b 1891 m 1917 Robin P. H. H. W. Railway Ins. a—Violet Samana b 1897 m 1921 Capt Francis Robert Henry Mollan M.C. R.A.M.C.
- DES VŒUX Lady**—Marion Denison younger la of the late S. r John Pender G.M.C. M. of W. H. H. Hall Lunlithgowshire m 1875 S. r (George) William Des Vœux G.C.M.G. who d 1909 [see Des Vœux colls.] 51 E. 11 S. H.
- DE VERTEUIL, Lady**—Raymond Joffre m 1844 S. r Louis Antoine Aimé de Verteuil K.C.M.G. who d 1900. *Port of Spain Trin 1st*
- DE WET Lady**—Emma da of James Fuller of Thornlands, near King Williamstown m 1877 S. r Jacobus Petrus De Wet who d 1900.
- DIBBS Lady**—Annie Maria da of the late Hon Ralph Meyer Robey M.L.C. of Newtown Sydney N. S. Wales m 187 the Hon S. r George D. bbs, K.C.M.G. somet me I rem er and Colon al Sec. N. S. Wales who d 1904. *Auroki Chatswood Sydney N. S. Wales*
- DICK Lady**—Elizabeth da of Robert Beveridge m 1868 Inspector-Gen. S. r James Nicholas Dick K.C.B. R.N. who d 1900. *3 Upper Park Fields Farnham S.H.*
- Sons living**—Of whom Robert V. ch las, C.M.G. D.S.O. [see COMPANIONAGE.]
- DICKSON Lady**—Eliza, da of William Garwood of Palace Grove Bromley Kent m 1878 as his second wife S. r Richard Dickson who t 1900.
- DICKSON Lady**—Emily Arton da of the late George Lee Esq m 1875 as his and wife S. r (John) Frederick Dickson K.C.M.G., who d 1891. *25 Randolph Crescent H.*
- Son living**—Eric Arton b 18— m 1909 Maud M. la da of—Foster of Beechwood Illey Oxford and W. Jow of Capt. R. W. Lepys Worcestershire Regt.
- DIGBY Hon Lady** [see B. Belper.]
- DONSON Lady**—Fanny Lou sa da of the Rev W. H. Browne LL.D. of La neuston Tasmanian and Ballinvoher co. Cork m 1860 the Hon. S. r William Lambert Donson, K.C.M.C. Ch. Justice of Tasmanian who d 1898. *18 Queens's Gate S.H.*
- Son living**—William Percy b 1863 m 18—
- Daughters living**—Mar b 18—, Ethel, b 18— m 18—, Capt. John Edgar Hepwood, Essex Regt. who d 1901
- Donns, Lady**—Emma Augusta da. of the Rev James Norman m 1867 the Hon S. r John Stokell Dodds K.C.M.C., who d

- 1914, Ch Justice of Tasmania, and Lieut.-Gov. *Stoke, New Town, Tasmania*
- DONALDSON, Lady**—Selina, youngest da of the late Col Francis Marcus Beresford, M.P. m 1884, Sir Hay Frederick Donaldson, K.C.B., who d (on active service during European War) 1916. 86, *Calogan Place, S.W.*
- Daughters living**—Amy Elizabeth, b 1885. m 1909, Major George Frederick Richard Wingate, R.F.A.,—Ethel Adeline, b 1886.
- DONNELLY, Lady**—Adela, da of the late Donald MacLeod m 1867 Dep Surg.-Gen Sir John McNeale Donnelly, K.C.B., M.D., who d 1907
- DONNELLY, Lady**—Mary Frances, cl. da of the late F.L.B. Dykes, of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland m 1881, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Fretcheville Dykes Donnelly, K.C.B., who d 1902, leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages *Empress Club*
- Sons living**—(By his 2nd marriage), Thomas, D.S.O., b 1883 (see "COMPANIONAGE")—Gordon Huxley, M.C. b 1881, Major R.G.A.
- Daughter living**—(By his 1st marriage) Two of whom Adela m 1916, Major Charles Trevor Lawrence (see Lawrence, Lt., cr. 1867),—(by his 2nd marriage) Eveline J m 1912, Capt W. H. Furlonger, King's African Rifles, of Kyambu, British East Africa
- DOUGHTY, Lady**—Eugenia Bertuance, da of John Stone, of Armedale, Melbourne, Australia m 1907, as his second wife, Sir George Doughty, M.P. for Great Grimsby, who d 1914 (author of "The Cheerful Way"), leaving issue by his 1st marriage. 25, *Devonshire Place, W.*; *Les Eglantines, Beauvais, France*
- Son living**—(By his 1st marriage) Wilfred Vere, b 1880
- DOUGLAS, Lady**—Alice Anne, da. of the Rt Rev Piers Calveley Claughton, Bishop of Ceylon m 1871, Sir John Douglas K.C.M.G. who d 1885 (see M. Queensberry, colls.) 35, *Trevor Square S.W.*
- DOUGLAS, Lady**—Ellen Lytcott, da of the late S. Taylor, Crown Solicitor, of Barbados, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1885, Maj Gen Sir William Douglas, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., who d 1920. *Pilgrim Cottage, Heatherside, Camberley, Surrey*
- DOWDER, Lady**—Una Stella Haslingden, da of H.E. Russell, of Sydney, N.S. Wales m 1st 1800 as his second wife, the Hon. Sir John William Downer, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier of South Australia, who d 1915, leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages, and 1919, D'Arcy Addison, Under Sec to Govt., Tasmania. *Pennington Terrace, North Adelaide, S. Australia*
- Sons living**—(By his 1st marriage) James Frederick, b 1875, —(by his 2nd marriage) Alexander Russell, b 1910
- DOYLE, Lady**—Mary, da of Samuel Johnson m 1854, the Hon Sir William Henry Doyle, who d 1879, Ch Justice of Gibraltar
- DRING, Lady**—Jane Reid, widow of W.L. Alstone m 1890, Sir William Arthur Dring, K.C.I.E., who d 1912. *Shanklin, Isle of Wight*
- Son living**—Arthur John, b 1902
- Daughter living**—Helen Marian, b 1900
- DRUMMOND, Lady**—Grace Julia, da of the late A. Davidson Parker, of Montreal, and widow of George Hamilton, is a Lady of Justice of Order of Jerusalem in England m 1884 as his wife, the Hon Sir George Alexander Drummond, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., who d 1910, many years a Member of Canadian Senate 448, *W. Sherbrooke Street, Montreal*
- DRUMMOND, Lady**—Violet Fraser, only da of the late Col Frederick Jervis Home m 1897, Maj Gen Sir Francis Henry Rutherford Drummond, K.C.I.E., C.B., who d 1919. *Asland House, Grief, Perthshire*
- DRUMMOND HAY** [see Hay]
- DRURY, Lady**—Amy Gertrude, C.B.E., da of the late J. Middleton, of 3, Porchester Gate, W.; Hon Gen. Sec R.N. Friendly Union of Sailors' Wives; C.B.E. (Civil) 1900 m 1907, as his second wife, Adm Sir Charles Carter Drury, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., who d 1914. *Homewood, Tenterden, Kent*
- DRURY-LOWE** [see Lowe]
- DUBUC, Lady**—Maria Anna, da of Henri B. Henault, of St Cuthbert, Quebec m 1879, the Hon. Sir Joseph Dubuc, LL.D., sometime Ch Justice of King's Bench Div., Manitoba, who d 1914. *P.O. Box 443, Winnipeg, Manitoba*
- Sons living**—Five.
- Daughters living**—Five.
- DUCKWORTH, Lady**—Ellen Matilda, da of Thomas Gully, formerly of Willsbridge, Bristol m 1872, Sir James Duckworth, who d 1915. *Castlefield, Cleveland Road, West Ealing, W.13.*
- DUFF, Lady**—Grace, da of Oswald Wood m 1877, Gen Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., who d 1918
- Son living**—Douglas Garden, b 1886 m 1914, Margaret Crawley, da of the late J.E. Vincent, Chancellor of Diocese of Bangor
- DUFF, Lady**—[See Scott, Bt., cr 1671]
- DUFFEY, Lady**—Agnes, only da of the late John Cameron, of Ardul, co Dublin m 1871, Sir George Frederick Duffey, M.D., who d 1903, Past Pres of Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Ireland 30, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin*
- Daughters living**—Of whom the second, Esther Frances, m 1918, John Hallatran Bennett, of Charleston, Ballinacurra, co Cork
- DUNCAN, Lady**—Jean Gordon, only da. of the late James Grant, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. m 1879, as his second wife, the Hon Sir John James Duncan, who d 1913. *Strathspay, Mutcham, S. Australia, Hughes Park, Watervale, S. Australia*
- Sons living**—John Grant DUNCAN HUGHES, M.I.O. M.C., b 1882 (see "COMPANIONAGE")—Walter Gordon (*Park Terrace, Parkside, South Australia*), b 1885 m 1909, Bessie Graham da of Anthony Skeoch Potheringham, —Keith Anstruther, b 1886, —Colin Robert, b 1892
- Daughters living**—Mary Hughes, —Jean Gladys Joan, m 1920, Capt. Alan Ernest Dean, Indian Army
- DUNCAN, Lady**—Mary, cl. da of the late Joseph Stowe, shipowner, of Liverpool m 1877, Sir John Duncan, co proprietor of the *South Wales Daily News*, the *South Wales Echo*, and the *Cardiff Times*, who d 1914. 34, *De Vere Gardens, W.8.*
- Sons living**—John, b 1880 m 1912, Margery, da of A.W. Travis, J.P. of Penarth, —David Ross, b 1884, —Joseph Hugh, b 1887
- Daughters living**—Blanche, b 18— m 1913, Thomas Ivor Jones, —Lillian, b 18— m 1903, Lawrence W. Frank, of Brere, Staffordshire, —Edith, b 18— m 1909, Herbert Alexander, of Sully, Glamorganshire, —Annie, b 1888 m 1907, Reginald Stanforth, of Anston, near Sheffield
- DUNDAS, Lady**—Lily, da of Robert Adams m 1868, Col Sir Lorenzo George Dundas, K.C.B., who d 1917. *Glossier Lodge, East Molesey.*
- Sons living**—Lorenzo Frank (*Globemont, Thames Ditton*), b 1872 m 1900, Edith Gertrude Keat, —Robert Claud, b 1873, —F. Eyre, b 1883
- Daughters living**—Helen Mabel, b 1869 m 1898, the Rev Alfred William Flux, R. of Carlton, Workson, —Lilly Louisa, b 1878 m 1899, Thomas Fitzgerald Greer
- DU PLAT, Lady**—Ann Bennett, cl. da of J.S. Forbes, of Garden Corner, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. m 1897, as his second wife, Maj Gen Sir Charles Taylor Du Plat, K.C.B., who d 1900. *Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.*
- DURNFORD, Lady**—Mary Louisa Eleanor, cl. da of the late Rev John Henry Eirwan, R. of St. John's, Cornwall m 1851, Adm Sir John Durnford, G.C.B., D.S.O., who d 1914. *Ashling, The Avenue, Farnham*

- Son living**—Frederick John R N, b 1896, Lieut R N
Daughters living—Hyacinth Laura Mary b 1882; m 19 8 Com Ronald Clinton Mayne, R N, —Gladwyn Amelia, b 1889 m 1913
 Lieut Com Guy Ouslow Iydekker R N —Margaret b 1894 m 1914 Lieut George Arthur Titterton, R N
- DUTHIE, Lady**—Lesley da of John 1356 J I D I m 1890 Sir John Duthie K B I who d 1922 22 Hyde Park Street W Carrilly Castle Aberdeenshire Kempson W hutchurch
Sons living—William Leonard b 1892 m 1921 Hilari da of Victor Henkel of 72 Hamilton Terrace N W 8—John 1356 Malcolm b 1896 Acting Vice Consul at Dunkirk—Sydney Hamilton b 1901—Ian Cameron b 1910
Daughters living—Ailsie Adelaide—Amy Birnie
- EAST, Lady**—Annie, da of the late Henry Heath, of High Wycombe m 1874 Sir Alfred East RA who d 1913 67, Belsize Park Hampstead, N W 3
Daughters living—Four
- EATON, Lady**—Florence, da of J M Crea of Omemee, Ontario m 1901 Sir John Craig Eaton who d 1921 Ard wold Toronto Kawandog, Rossau Muskoka Canada
Sons living—Timothy Craig b 1903—John David b 1909—Ilgar Allison b 1912—Gilbert M Crea b 1915
Daughter living—Florence Mary, b 1919
- EDRIDGE, Lady**—Elizabeth Sara da of J M Easby, of Willesley House Croxson has Order of Mercy m 1867, Sir Frederick Thomas Edridge, who d 1921 Bramley Croft Croxton
- EDWARDS, Lady**—Adelaide Jane, da of Gen George Alexander Leckie, Indian Army m 1861 Gen Sir Stanley de Burgh Edwards KCB, who d 1918 Sporden, Sandhurst Hauxhurst Kent
Sons living—Stanley Malcolm CB CMG DSO, b 1863 [see COMPANIONAGE]—John Grahame DSO, b 1869 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Alexander Coburn CBE, b 1873 [see COMPANIONAGE]
Daughters living—Florence Rachel b 1864 m 1886, Major Leonard Hugh Vidal—Ida Grace b 1874—Pameline Sybil b 1877 m 1901, Frederick George Thomson MD, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., of 28 The Circus, Bath
- EDWARDS, Lady**—Amy Ann Courtenay da of the late James Nott Harding of Buzzacott Comb Martin N Devon m 1918 as his third wife Lieut Gen Sir (James) Devan Edwards KCB KCMG who d 1922 leaving issue by his 1st marriage 48 Igeron Crescent S W 3
Sons and Daughters living—Of whom (by his 1st marriage) Isabel Sybil m 1902 Brig Gen Edward Charles Walthall Delves Waltham DSO DSO RA [see Brighton Bt colls]
- EDWARDS, Lady**—Mary, da of the late Major John Routledge Majendie, 92nd Highlanders m 1880, as his second wife Lieut Col the Rt Hon Sir Fleetwood Isham Edwards 1 C, GCVO KCB ISO who d 1910 an Extra Equerry to King George V, and Paymaster to the House hold and having held many offices in the Royal Household during the two preceding reigns 714 Manor House, Lindfield Haywards Heath
- ECERTON, Lady**—Olga da of Prince Lobanow Rostowski and widow of M Michael Katkow m 1895 the Rt Hon Sir Edwin Henry Egerton, GCMC KCB (Ambassador in Madrid 1903 5 and in Rome 1905 9) who d 1916 4 Buckingham Palace Gardens S W
- ELIOT, Lady**—Mary da of the late William Nevill, of Godalming m 1877 Sir John Eliot KCIE FRC who d 1908
Sons living—John Armstrong b 1878—Nevill CBE, b 1880 [see COMPANIONAGE]
- ELIOT, Lady**—Emily Claridge, da of W Gardner m 1879 as his second wife
- Major Sir Henry George Elliot, KCMG, CB, who d 1912**
- ELLIOTT, Lady**—Alice, da of the late Thomas Gau sen, of Guernsey, and widow of T J Murray, BCS m 1887, as his second wife Sir Charles Alfred Elliott K.C.S.I. who d 1911, leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages Coombe Inner Park Road Wembley Common S W
Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Alfred Charles CBE, b 1878 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Frank Louis Dumbell CB b 1874 [see COMPANIONAGE]—(By his 2nd marriage) Claude OBI b 1888
Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Mary Amy m 1891 Col Henry Richard Beaton Donne, CB CMG
- ELLIOTT, Lady**—Ida Gertrude, el da of the late Charles J Brune m 191 1904 as his second wife Sir Charles Bletterman Elliott KCMG, who d 1911 (leaving issue by his 1st marriage) sometime Gen Manager Cape of Good Hope Govt Railways and, 1921 Henry Samuel Tertius Bullock
Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Charles Caldwell (Sea Point Cape Town) MD b 1866—George Goodban, b 1872 m 1906 Jessie Stubbs—Arthur Abercrombie b 1873 m 1903, Kathleen Gosselin—Frank Field b 1877—Wilfrid Wright b 1879—Stanley Stuart b 1881—Douglas Dowden, b 1883—Roy Remington b 1885 m 1913 Erna Stan e
Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Mabel Charlotte b 1870
- ELLIS, Lady**—Kathleen Rose, da of the late John Henry Abernethy, and widow of William Henry Phillips Jenkins of Frenchay Park Bristol m 1920, as his second wife, Sir Evelyn Campbell Ellis who d 1920 leaving issue by his 1st marriage 234 St James Court, Buckingham Gate S W
Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Eileen Hermione b 1905
- ELLIS, Lady**—Mary Lily Grace, el da of George Bradford Ellicombe of Rock lands, Chudleigh, Devon m 1891 Inspector Gen Sir Herbert Mackay Ellis KCB, LL.D., F.R.C.S. who d 1912 Levensden The Common Weybridge
- ELLIS, Lady**—Mary Sharp, da of John Taylor of N Shields m 1892, as his second wife, Sir Joseph Baxter Ellis who d 1918 leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages North Asfield, Gloucester Terrace, New castle on Tyne
Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) William Barker, b 1868 m 1892—Joseph b 1870 m 1899—Arthur, b 1873 m 18—Harry Stephenson b 1881 m 1913 Ida Beatrice da of Henry Mosely, of The Cedars Gosforth—(by his 2nd marriage) William Haswell Stephenson, b 1898—John Taylor, b 1899
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Lanny b 1882 m 18—, P T Walker Lieut RE—(by his 2nd marriage) Mary Baxter, b 1892—Dorothy Barker, b 1900
- ELPHINSTONE, Lady**—Annie Frances da of W H Cole, of West Woodhay House, Newbury, Berks, sometime an Extra Lady in Waiting to H R H the late Duchess of Connaught m 1876 Maj Gen Sir Howard Crauford Elphinstone, VC KCB CMG who d 1890 Comptroller of the Household to H R H the Duke of Connaught Pine Wood, Bagshot of Surrey
Daughters living—Victoria Alexandrina m 1898 Col Hugh Norman Ramsay Cowie CMG DSO who d (killed in action) 1915—Irene Frances m 1904 Col Malcolm Hammond Edmond Welch CB, CMG Roy Irish Regt—Mary Howard m 1909 Lieut Col Robert Singleton McClintock RE—Olive Margaret m 1910 Lieut Col Lambert Cameron Jackson, CMG DSO
- ELVEY, Lady**—Mary, da of the late Joseph Savory, of Buckhurst Park m 1882 as his 4th wife Sir George Job Elvey Mus D, for 36 years Organist to H M Queen Victoria who d 1893 Granton Glen Road, Clam Surrey
Son living—Rev George Frederick Handel b 1883 Curate of St Nicholas, Sutton Surrey

m 1917 Elizabeth Claire da of the late Judge Roche of Summerville Blackrock co Dublin
ERSKINE, Lady—Margaret Eliza da of the late Rev John Constable R of Marston Bggott near Frome m 1835 Adm of the Fleet S r James Elphinstone Esq ne h C.B. who d 1912 [see L. Buchan colls]
ELAN SMITH [see Smith]

EVANS, Lady—Blanche da of Charles Rule of Cincinnati USA and widow of Herbert de linto m andly 1905 as 1 s second wife the Rt Hon S r Samuel Thomas Evans, I C. GCB LL.D who d 1918 Pres of Probate D vorce and Admiralty D v of High Court of Justice and Pres of Prize Court 31 So 11 Street Pa k Lane H 9 Sussex Square Brighton Son living—(By his 1st marriage) Horace b 1889
 Daughter living—(By his 2nd marriage) Gwen dolen Margaret b 1906

EVANS, Lady—Elizabeth Mary da of Capt Charles Hall RN Plymouth m 1846 Capt S r Frederick John Owen Evans K.C.B. F.R.S. Hydrographer to the Admiralty who d 1885

EVANS, Lady—Emily da of the late James H. H. m 1873 S r Griffith Humphrey Hugh Evans K.C.I.E. who d 1902 *Loes grove Llanbadarn Fawr Cardigan* re
 Sons living—Griffith Pugh b 1879 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1909 Lieut R.N.V.R.—Lewis Hugh V.C., C.M.G. D.S.O. b 1881 [see COMPANIONAGE] m 1918 Margaret Segrave ho d 1921 da of John Carbery Pugh Vaughan Pryse Rice [s e Pryse Rice KNIGHTAGE]—James John Pugh M.C. b 1883 Major Welsh Guards m 1916 Viola da of Lionel Robinson
 Daughters living—Alice Mary Pugh m 1901 Richard Townshend Greer C.S.I.—Gladys m 1903 Col Henry Arthur Clifton—Betha Millicent—Gwyneth Veronica

EVANS, Lady—Maria Milington da of the late Charles Crawford Lambury of Wimbledon MA Oxon and Iron Coll Dublin m 1892 as his 2nd wife S r John Evans K.C.B. D.C.L. LL.D. Sc.D. F.R.S. the eminent antiquary and numismatist who d 1908 leaving issue by his 1st and 3rd marriages. q *Ke s ngto Park Ga d ns W Albemarle Club*
 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Sir Arthur John [see KNIGHTAGE]—Lewis b 1853 m 1st 1881 Beryl Mary who d 1886 da of the Rev P.S. Ward and 1890 Eva Fanny da of Capt George J. Bradford King's (Liverpool Regt)
 Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Harr et Ann b 1857 m 1880 Charles James Longman—(By his 3rd marriage) Joan b 1893

EVANS, Lady—Martha da of William Nevett of Marton Shropshire m 1869 S r Edward Evans who d 1917 *Spatial Off Hall Chert* re
 Sons living—Edward Nevett b 1873 m 1909 Beatrice Adah 2nd da of the Rev Leighton Buckwell V of Newington Folkestone—John Nevett b 1879
 Daughters living—Gertrude—Margaret—Rose Noeline m 19—Ma or T F Vernon Thom Lancashire Fusiliers

EVATT, Lady [see M. Lothian colls]

EVE, Lady—Caroline Ella da of the Hon H.E. Cox of Claremont Jamaica m 1880 S r Frederic (Samuel) Eve F.R.C.S. who d 1916
 Son living—Herbert Frederic Harwood b 1892
 Daughter living—Ella Muriel b 1895

EVERETT, Lady—Marie Georgina da of the late I. Quartano di Calogeras Docto at law of Co fu s 1870 Col S.W. Lam Everett K.C.M.G. ho d 1908
 Daughters living—Constance Gertrude Lilian (Baroness Cohen Ha dy) m 1895 the 2nd Baron Cozens-Harley—Blanch m 1916 Lieut Col John William Henry Maturin Army Ser Corps

EWING, Lady—Margaret Russell da of the late Francis Peter MacCabe m 1879 the Hon S r Thomas Thompson Ewing K.C.M.G. who d 1910

FAIRFAX, Lady—Lucy south da of John Armstrong of Sydney N.S. Wales m 1837 Sir James Reading Fairfax who d 1919 Senior Proprietor of the *Syd ey Morning Herald* and *Syd ey Mail* Gnal R. Ha Belle Is e Hill Double Bay Syd ey N.S. Wales Woods le Moss Vale N.S. Wales
 Sons living—Five
 Daughter living—One

FAIRFAX, Lady [see Kinloch Bt cr 1686]

FALCONBRIDGE, Lady—Mary Phoebe da of the late Hon R.B. Sullivan a Judge of Court of Queen's Bench m 1873 the Hon S r William Glenholme Falconbridge who d 1920 Ch Just ce of the King's Bench and Pres of High Court of Ontario 85 *Isabella Street Toronto*
 Son living—John Delatre A.C. LL.B. (22 *Chestnut Park Toronto*) b 1875 Bar Toronto 1899 m 1st 1905 Elizabeth Porter who d 1920 da of the Rev S.M. Hamilton D.D. of New York USA andly 1922 Marmerite Thibault widow of M. rice Doublet
 Daughters living—Madeleine St George b 1874 m 1894 Arthur Whyte Anglin K.C.—Amelia b 1881 m 1903 Robert Cassels broker—Addie Baldwin b 1883 m 1st 1903 Cawthra Mulock who d 19— andly 1919 Major Thomas Moss [see Moss KNIGHTAGE]—Aimée Glenholme b 1884 m 1908 Lieut-Col D. Douglas Young Canadian Cav

FANE, Lady—Constantia Eleanor da of the late Gen R. Blucher Wood m 1875 S r Edmund Douglas Veitch Lane K.C.M.G. who d 1900 Envoy Extraord and M Plen to Denmark *Boylton Codford Hills*
 Son living—Henry Neville b 1883 Lieut Coldstream Guards and an A.D.C. m 1910 the Hon Harriet Hepburn Stuart Forbes-Trefus s da of 1st Baron Clinton
 Daughters living—Lucy Evelyn b 1876 m 1905 Capt Charles John Fitzroy Rhys Winfield [see V. Powerscourt colls]—Etheldred Constantia (Lady Rumbold) C.I.E. b 1879 Pres. of British Red Cross in Switzerland C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1905 the Rt Hon S r Horace George Montagu Rumbold 9th Bt P.C. K.C.M.G. M.V.O. High Commr at Constantinople.

FARRAN, Lady—Ethel Kate da of the late Thomas Simmons of Liverpool m 1874 S r Charles Frederick Farran who d 1898 Ch Just ce of Bombay *Brackendale House Ch Aberley Surrey*
 Sons living—Frederick St. Clair b 1876 m 1915 Rose Eleanor da of the Rev John Erskine Campbell Colquhoun of Kellermore Carscadden Dumfriesshire, and Chertwell Kent—George Lambert D.S.O. O.B.E. M.C. b 1881 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Charles Ernest b 1889 Major R.E. m 1916 Theodora da of the late Rev Sir son Cooper R. of Coolock co Dublin
 Daughters living—Of whom the second Kate Madeline m 1918 Lieut Francis G. Dyer R.N.V.R.

FARREN, Lady—Agnes Florence da of the Rev William Edward Downes R. of Haytham Suffolk m 1885 Gen S r Richard Thomas Farren G.C.B. who d 1909 91 *Beaufort Street Chelsea S.W.*
 Sons living—Rev William Maurice Allan b 1887 Chap to the Forces—Richard Hugh b 1888 Major R.A.
 Daughter living—Annie Prunrose b 1890

FARWELL, Lady—Mary Erskine da of the late S r John Wickens V. ce Chancellor m 1873 the Rt Hon S r George Farwell LL.D. somet me a Lo d Just ce of Appeal who d 1915 *Bury House Bury Pulborough Sussex*
 Son living—Christopher John Wickens (34 *Sloane Court S.W.3* and 10 *Old Sq are Lincoln's Inn W.C.*) b 1877 m 1904 Leslie da of Dr Hope of Geelong Australia
 Daughters living—Maud Mary, —Joan Elizabeth m 1st 1903 W.W. Renshaw who d 1903, andly 1907 William Everard Tyldesley Jones K.C. of 11 *Wetheby Gardens S.W.*—Ursula Verelst (8 *Corn*

- wall Mansions, Kensington Court, W")
m 1904, as his second wife, Thomas
Sutton Townsend, J P, who d 1918,
Margaret Dorothy m 1909, James Arthur
Stark, of Strathmore, Caterham
- FAURE, Lady**—Johanna, da of A. C. Van
der Byl, of Klampmuto, Cape Colony m
1874, the Hon Sir Pieter Hendrik Faure,
K C M G, who d 1914 *Higstead, High
stead Road, Rondebosch, Cape Colony*
- FAWCETT, Lady**—Amelia Emily, da of
the late Evelyn Houghton, his Turkish
Order of *Nichan i Chakak* m 1874, Sir
(John) Henry Fawcett, K C M G, many
years H B M's Ch Judge of Supreme Court
of the Levant, and British Consul Gen,
Constantinople, who d 1893
Daughter living—Vere Grace m 1906, Capt
David Ogilvy, R E [see Ogilvy, Bt, colls]
- FENTON, Lady**—Charlotte Jane, da of
G Oakes, and widow of J Collins m 1883,
Sir Miles Fenton, who d 1918 *Redstone
Hall, Redhill, Surrey*
- FINDLAY, Lady**—Charlotte, da of Pryse
Jacob F R C S m 1885, as his and wife,
Sir George Findlay, who d 1893, Gen
Manager of L and N W Railway 50,
Argyll Road, Kensington, W
- FIRBANK, Lady**—Jane Harriette, fourth
da of the late Rev James Perkins Garrett
of Kilgarron and Kellestown, co Carlow
m 1883, Sir (Joseph) Thomas Firbank, of
St Julians, Monmouthshire, who d 1910,
J P and D L for Monmouthshire (High
Sheriff 1891), J P for Kent, Major Engineer
and Railway Staff Corps, and M P for Hull,
E Div (C) 1895-1906 *Denbigh Cottage,
Richmond, Surrey Ladies' Imperial Club*
Son living—Arthur Annesley Ronald, b
1886
Daughter living—Heather.
- FITZPATRICK, Lady**—Mary, da of Col
Huller 94th Regt m 1862, Sir Dennis
FitzPatrick, G C S I, L L D, who d 1920
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Two
- FLETCHER, Lady**—Martha Thomasina
Edith, da of the late Rev Thomas Holme
m 1916, as his second wife, Sir Lazarus
Fletcher, L L D, F R S who d 1921 *The
White House, Ratenstonedale, Westmorland*
Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Elizabeth
Gregory
- FLOWER, Lady**—Georgiana Rosetta, da
of the late Adm W H Smyth, D C L m
1858, Sir William Henry Flower, K C B,
D C L, L L D, F R S, who d 1899 some-
time Director of Natural History Branch
of British Museum 7, *Carlyle Mansions,
Chayne Walk, S W 3*
Sons living—Arthur Smyth, b 1860, F S A
m 1893, Alberta Matilda Chambers, who
d 1914,—Stanley Smyth (*Kedah House,
Giza, Egypt, and Longfield, Tring*), b 1871
in Egyptian Govt Ser, m 1896, Sibyl Peckam
Wallace
Daughters living—Caroline Mary m 1885,
Henry Charles Shann—Vera Josephine
m 1891, Col Middleton Westera Buddulph,
J P, D L, of Rathrobin, Tullamore, King's
co.—Geraldine Rose m 1901, F Hamlyn
Price, formerly Ceylon Civil Ser, of 7,
Harley Gardens, S W 10.—Augusta Frances
Ellen m 1908, the Rev Sherburne Povah
Tregelles Pondeaux D D, of Corton, Upton
Lovel Wilts [see Pondeaux B.]
- FOLLETT, Lady**—Blanche, da of the late
Lieut Col Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots
Guards [see B Bateman] m 1897, as his
second wife, Sir Charles John Follett, C B,
who d 1921, leaving issue by his 1st and
and marriages
Son living—(By his 1st marriage) Henry
Spencer, C B E, b 1867 [see "COMPANION
AGE"]
Daughters living (By his 1st marriage) Harriett
Laura—Marion Eleanor—(by his 2nd mar-
riage) Joan Theodora
- FORD, Lady**—Annie, da of Marquis of
Garofalo (formerly 4th Dragoons), of Naples
m 1857, the Rt Hon Sir Francis Clare
Ford, I C, G C B, G C M G, who d 1899
- Sons living—Richard, b 18—; formerly Capt
Rifle Brig m 1918, Mary Lilla, da of the
late Herbert Palmer, of 22, Ovington Square
S W
- FORSTIER-WALKER [see Walker]**
- FORGET, Lady**—Marie Louise Blanche,
da of the late Robert McDonald, Sup of
Intercolonial Railway m 1894 as his
second wife, Sir (Joseph David) Rodolphe
Forget who d 1919 leaving issue by his
1st and marriages 71, *Ontario Avenue,
Montreal Gil Mont St Irénée les Bains
Quebec*
Sons living—(By his 2nd marriage) Gilles b
1897—Maurice b 1898—Jacques b 1907
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Mar-
guerite, b 1889—(By his 2nd marriage)
Thérèse b 1896
- FOSTER, Lady**—Alexandrina Macpherson,
da of the late Hugh Matheson m 1879 Sir
William Edward Foster, who d 1921, many
years Clerk to Aldershot Local Board of
Health and Urban Dist Council *Lindum
House Aldershot*
Sons living—Thomas Matheson b 1880 m
1917, Marian Catherine, da of R Carrington
Seabrook, of Marks, Braintree Essex—Hugh
Matheson (*Junior Carlton Club*), b 1886,
Major T A Reserve, late 4th Bata Hamp-
shire Regt (T D)
- FOX, Lady**—Marion Jane, da of John
Remington Mills, formerly of Tolmers,
Herts m 1884 as his second wife, Col Sir
(George) Malcolm Fox, who d 1918 51,
Rutland Gate, S W
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage)
Dorothy Agnes, b 1882 m 1918, Major
John Reginald Wyndham Wiltshire Regt,
of Dinton Salisbury,—(by his 2nd mar-
riage) Marion Inez Douglas, b 1885 m 1914,
Stephen Durman Ward.
- FOX, Lady [see Hobhouse, Bt]**
- FRANKLIN, Lady**—Harriette, da of the
late John Ferra Watson, of Heigham Hall,
Norfolk m 1871, Surg Gen Sir Benjamin
Franklin, K C I E, who d 1917, an Hon
Physician to H M 32, *Montagu Mansions,
Parliament Square W*
Son living—Harold Scott Erskine, C M G,
D S O, b 1878 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]
Daughters living—Maud Mary,—Sydney
Alice Hastings m 1904, Col Cranley Charl-
ton Onslow, C M G, C B E, D S O [see On-
slow, Bt, colls]
- FRANKLYN, Lady**—Helen, da of the late
Edwin Williams, of Craven Hill Gardens,
W m 1881, Lieut Gen Sir William Edmund
Franklyn, K C B who d 1914 [M Linth-
gow, colls] 40, *Walton Street Chelsea S W*
Sons living—Harold Edmund, D S O, M C,
b 1885 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]—Geoffrey
Ernest Warren, D S O, V C, b 1889 [see
"COMPANIONAGE"]
Daughter living—Dorothy Hope m 1908
Major George Edward Mervyn Thorneycroft,
D S O, R A
- FRANKS, Lady**—Catherine, second da of
Henry Lumsden, of Auchindoir, Aberdeen-
shire m 1874, Sir John Hamilton Franks
C B, who d 1915, sometime Sec. to Irish
Land Commn *Trianogue, Malahide, co
Dublin*
Sons living—James Gordon (*Roseneath,
Malahide, Dublin*), b 1875 m 1904,
Margaret 4th da of the late Rt Hon
Gerald FitzGibbon, P C, L L D,—Robert
Fergusson, b 1885 m 1914, Maude Allen,
da of William David Quinn, J P, of Johan-
nesburg, S Africa
Daughters living—Rosabe Hennetta,—Anne
Eleanor m 1914, James Wilkinson of Glen-
heder Howth, co Dublin,—Kathleen Eliza-
beth m 1911, Henry Stokes, M D, of 32,
Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin,—Dorothea
Mary m 1907, Henry Horatio Dixon, F R S,
of Clivedon, Temple Road, Dublin
- FRASER, Lady**—Anna Bertha, da of
John Collins, of Mundoolun, Brisbane,
Queensland m 1885, as his second wife,
the Hon Sir Simon Fraser (sometime a
M E C, a M L A, and a M L C of Victoria
Australia, and helped to frame Constitution
of Australian Commonwealth, afterwards 12

years a Senator), who d 1919, leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages
 Sons living—Douglas Martin *LL.B.*, b 1885, in Australian Imperial Forces m 1915
 Dorothea da of Robert Martin Collins, of Beaudesert, Queensland,—John Neville b 1890 Bar Inner Temple 1917 Lieut R A F
 Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Jane Manon b 1869 m 1893 John MacVean

FRASER, Lady—Constance, da of A W Walkinshaw, of Icclehow m 1899 Sir Everard Duncan Home Fraser, K C M G, who d 1922 British Consul-Gen at Shanghai.

FRASER, Lady—Henrietta, da of Col H T Luard, I.C.S. m 1853 as his second wife, Sir Andrew Henderson Leith Fraser, K C S I, LL.D., U.Litt., who d 1919, leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages *Auchenleish, Glenislie, Aylth*

Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Rev Alexander Garden b 1873, Principal Trinity College, Kandy, Ceylon m 1901, Annie Beatrice, da of Robert Glass, of Crumvie, Wickham, Durham,—(by his 2nd marriage) Harry Luard, b 1884 m 1915 Edyth Milne,—Patrick Shaw, b 1892, Capt Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders,—Charles James Stewart M.C., b 1896, Capt Indian Army
 Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Mary Anne Gibson, b 1875 m 1898, Joseph Houldsworth Oldham

FRASER, Lady—Susanna Margaret, da of the Rev R Duncan m 1874, Sir Thomas Richard Fraser, M.D., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S., who d 1920, Emeritus Professor of Materia Medica Edinburgh Univ *Drumbeig Achavale, Argyllshire*

Sons living—Thomas Christison, b 1875, Major R.G.A. and Asst. Director of Ordnance Factories, India m 1913, Lilian, da of Capt J Lennox, of Samla,—George M Ir (Southcot, Smallfield, Surrey), b 1878, sometime Lieut R.F.A. m 1917, Leslie Mitchell only da of George Shewan Traill M.D., of Strichen Aberdeenshire—Francis Richard F.R.C.P. M.D. (75, Finchley Road St John's Wood N.W.) b 1885, Professor of Med St Bartholomew's Hospital m 1919 Mary Claudine Stirling, widow of Capt J A Fraser, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders—Eric Malcolm b 1896, sometime Capt Seaforth Highlanders

Daughters living—Mary Susanna, b 1877,—Gertrude Agnes, b 1882—Caroline Anne, b 1889 m 1st 1913, Capt William Robert Benny McJannet, W.S., Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs Duke of Albany's), who d (killed in action during European War) 1916 2nd Lt., 1917, Lieut Col Kenneth Dingwall D.S.O., Seaforth Highlanders

FREELING, Lady—Frederica Selina Owen, da of the late George James Pennington, m 1856, Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G., who d 1894 [see Freeling, Bt. colls]

FREETH, Lady—Florence, el da of the late Thomas Oakes of Windsor m 1870 Sir Evelyn Freeth, who d 1911 16 *Kempsey Road Hampstead N.W.*

Sons living—Charles John David, b 1872, Lieut-Col R.A., and Inspector of Guns and Rifles in India m 1902 Dolly, 2nd da of W Stanton—Harold (Russellings, 93 Redland Road, Bristol), M.D., b 1878 Lieut R.A.M.C. m 1903, Beatrice, da of the late T G Stonham,—Thomas Cecil, b 1881, Lieut R.L. m 1911, Muriel Laurie, 2nd da of J L McGavin,—Rev Robert Evelyn, b 1886, Precentor, St Andrew's Cathedral, Sydney, N.S. Wales m 1913, Gladys, da of A W Snashall
 Daughters living—Florence May, b 1871; a Missionary in Japan—Margaret Charlotte, b 1875 m 1899, Joseph Henry Montgomery solicitor, of 78, Northumberland Road Dublin,—Anna Elizabeth b 1876—Dorothy Irene, b 1889

FREMYLLE, Hon. Lady [see E. Cottesloe, colls]

FRENCH, Lady—Wilna, da. of the late David Ross, C.I.E. m 1886, Sir Edward Lee French, K.C.V.O., who d 1916, sometime Under Sec. to Govt of Punjab, Police Depart
 Daughter living—Annie Wilna, b 1889, m 1911, Vivian Augustus Short, Indian Police

FRENCH, Lady—Margaret, A, da of the late W L Hawkins, of Christchurch New Zealand m 1874, Sir John Russell French, K.B.E., who d 1921 1 *Anglo, Fairfax Road, Sydney, N.S. Wales*
 Sons living—Two
 Daughter living—One

FRENDO AZOPARDI, Lady—Caterina, da. of the late M A De Giorgio, LL.D. m. 1892 Sir Vincent Ireudo Azopardi, C.M.G., LL.D., who d 1910, Ch. Justice and Pres. of H.M. a Court of Appeal and Vice Pres. of Council of Govt, Malta *Valletta, Malta*

FRIZELLE, Lady—Elizabeth, da of the late J W. Keene m 1868 Sir Joseph Frizelle, sometime Ch. Judge of High Court, Punjab, who d 1921 *St Helier, Jersey*

FRY, Lady—Elizabeth, da of Charles Parsons of Steepleton Preston, Dorset m 1877, Sir Henry James Wakely Fry, C.I.E., who d 1920 *Holly Cottage, Englefield Green Surrey*
 Daughters living—Five, of whom Lucy m. 1910, Paymaster Ernest William Cox, R.N.,—Mary m 1913, Anthony Mayhew, Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers.

FRY, Lady—Mariabella da of the late John Hodgkin Bar at Law, of Lewes m 1859 the Rt Hon Sir Edward Fry, P.C., G.C.B. D.C.L. LL.D., F.R.S., formerly a Lord Justice of Appeal who d 1918 *Fairland House, Failand, near Bristol*
 Sons living—Edward Portsmouth (Chichester, Weston super Mare) b 1860 m 1895, Frances da of W H May,—Roger Eliot (7 Dalmeny Avenue, Islington N.7), b 1866 m 1896 Helen, da of Joseph Coombe
 Daughters living—Joan Mary (40, Temple Fortune Hill, Goddard's Green, N.W.4), b 1862,—Isabel (Mayortorne Manor, Wrenthorpe, Bucks), b 1869,—Agnes, b (twin) 1869,—Sara Margery (7, Dalmeny Avenue, N.7), b 1874 (Anna) Ruth (28, Aubrey Walk, Kensington W.8), b 1878

FULLER, Lady—Elizabeth, da. of the Rev Thomas Mann of Cones, Isle of Wight m 1874 as his second wife, Sir Thomas Ekins Fuller, K.C.M.G. who d 1910 leaving issue by his 1st marriage *Dunhurst, Petersfield Hants*
 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) William Henry (Avening 4, Hill Street, East London, S Africa), b 1855 m 1881, Anna Charlotte, who d 1916 da of the late Col Charles Duncan Griffith C.M.G.—Edward Barnard (Hawthornden, Rosmead Avenue, Cape Town, S Africa), M.B., F.R.C.S., b 1868 m 1893, Maria Emmeline, da of the late Hon James Buchanan

FURLFY, Lady—Maria Turner, R.R.C., da of George Baker J.P., formerly of Holmfels Reigate, is a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem m 1874, Sir John Furley, C.H., C.B., who d 1919 13, *Lathbury Road, Oxford*

GAGE, Lady—Ina da of David Barnside m 1880 Sir William James Gage, publisher, who d 1921 *Wychwood Park, Toronto*

GAIRDNER, Lady—Helen Bridget, el da of Robert John Wright, of Norwich m 1870, Professor Sir William Tennant Gairdner, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., P.R.C.P.E., F.R.C.S.E., who d 1907 16, *Carrick Avenue Ayr*

Sons living—John Francis Robert M.B., M.R.C.S. b 1871 m 1909 Isabel da of J O Mitchell, LL.D.—Rev Canon William Henry Temple b 1873 in Church Missionary Soc Cairo m 1902, Margaret Dundas, da of J O Mitchell LL.D.—Eric Dalrymple, P.S.O. M.B. M.R.C.S. [see "COMPANION AGE"]—Anthony Philip, b 1885
 Daughters living—Helen Christian, b 1876 m 1899, Lewis Robertson Sutherland Professor of Pathology, St Andrews Univ,—Dorothea Marion Emily, b 1883

GALBRAITH, Lady—Helen Mary, da. of the late Lieut-Gen Arthur Gore Handcock C.B. m 1856 Maj Gen Sir William Galbraith, K.C.B., who d 1906 *Lutwick Malvern Hills*
 Son living—One

- GALLOWAY Lady**—Jessie Hermina da of Robert Orr Sawers of D.J. bar m 1838
 S r James Galloway K.B.E. C.B. M.D.
 L.L.D. F.R.C.I. F.R.C.S. who d 1922
Grange Co. a e Everl Surry
 Sons living—Alan James b 1914—Alexander
 Hugh b 1907
 Daughters living—Jessie Antoinette m 19
 Geoffrey Miner of Clethow Gardens
 W.C.—Kath. fine Heilmann m 19 Major
 James Harold Dundas Grant [see Dundas
 Grant Ant]
- CALSWORTHY Lady**—Laura da of the
 late John Oakes of Manchester m 1871 as
 his second w f e S r Edwin Henry Gals
 worthy who d 1920. 2 *Maresfield Gar
 den S Hampstead N H 3*
 Sons living—four
 Daughters living—Rosalie m 1903 Charles
 Henry Laurence Neish C.B. of Cresswell
 Gardens S.W.—Blanche Eleanor m 1st
 18—Evan Hevitt Davis who d 19—nd
 19 Vivian Pennington Davis—one other
- GARDNER Lady**—Norah Kathleen da
 of Capt P. L. F. Ceecke, of Villaggio Dalkey
 co Dublin m 1893 S r Robert (Carpenter)
 who d 1920. *Adler Cl de Road Dublin*
 Daughters living—Iva Mary m 1919 Capt
 A. A. Cosgrave V.C. R.A.M.C.—Zelma
 Norah Kathleen (twin) m 1911 P. Mac
 Manaway—Joan Frances C.B. 11
- GARFORTH Lady**—Mary E. da of the late
 Canon Thomas Edgar (R. of Ashton under
 Lyne and Rural Dean) of Ardnamore co
 Kerry m 1881 S r William Edward Gar
 forth L.L.D. who d 1921 *Widbury House
 Here*
 Daughters living—Margaret m 1910 Henry
 Menzies M.B. of 4 Ashley Gardens S.W.—
 Helen Kathleen m 1907 Capt G. M. Bles,
 of Knutsford Cheshire—Frances Sarah—
 Christina Mary—Elizabeth Cecilia
- GASELEY Lady**—Alice Margaret da of
 the late Gartside Garts de-Tipp ng of Ross
 ferry co Fermanagh and Bolton, Lancas
 shire m 1895 as his second w f e Gen S r
 Alfred Gaseley G.C.B., G.C.I.F. who d 1918
Grove End Pit Farm Road Culliford
- GATTY Lady**—Katharine da of the
 late Alfred Morrison of Fonthill Wilts
 m 1905 as his second wife S r Stephen
 Herbert Gatty K.C. who d 1922 formerly
 Ch. Justice of G. Dralt, leaving issue by
 his nd marriage *Ossensley Manor
 Christ Church Hants*
 Sons living—(By his nd marriage) Oliver
 b 1900—Katharine b 1909.
 Daughter living—(By his nd marriage)
 Hester b 1906
- GATTY Lady Scott**—Elizabeth E., el
 da of the late John Foster of Newhall
 Grange, Maltby co. York m 1874 S r
 Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty K.C.V.O. F.S.A.,
 who d 1918, Garter Principal King of Arms
Wendo or Lodge Hildayn Herts
 Son living—Alexander John Scott (Castle
 H. Huntingdon) Flat 11 2 a Shaftesbury
 Avenue W.C. 1 *Sara, e and Green Room Clubs*
 b 18 5 Member of the Dramatic Pross on
 m 19 Lina Mary O.B.E. el da of the
 Rt Hon S r William Hart Dyke 7th Bt
 P.C. M.P.
- GEARY Lady**—Sophia Mary da of the
 late George Symes of Br. port m 1861
 Lieut Gen S r Henry Le Guay Geary
 K.C.B. who d 1918. *Arreton Canberle
 Surrey*
 Son living—John Alexander D.S.O. b 1877
 [see COMPANIONAGE]
 Daughters living—Florence Mary Caroline—
 Constance Anne—Gladys Ellen Frances
- CERARD Lady** [see E. Clanwilliam
 colls.]
- GIBBS Lady**—Catharine Mary da of
 the late Robert Gibbs Jackson of Ever
 ton m 1850 S r Ben Thomas Brandreth
 Gibbs who d 1881 Hon. Director of Roy
 Agricultural Soc of England and Hon Sec of
 the Field Club. *Empire Club*
 Son living—Duncombe (Fa. field Pershore
 b 18 6
 Daughters living—Amy Harriet m 1910
 Col Arthur W. m re Hoover C.B. 11
 D.S.O. Catherine Alice
- GIRRY Lady**—Margaret Anne, da of
 the late George Wood of Aberdeen m
 1836 as his second w f e S r Robert Glen
 K.C.B. F.R.S. L.L.D. an economist and
 statistician who d 1910. *Culver Cottage
 Sandstead Surrey*
- GILBERT Lady**—Lucy Agnes, da of the
 late Capt Thomas Metcalf Blois Turner m
 1851 S r William Schweneck Gilbert J.E.
 D.L. dramatic author and poet who d 1911
Cris Dyke Harrow Heath Middlesex
- GILMAN Lady**—Sophie Louisa el da.
 of the late Thomas Storey of London m
 1858 S r Charles Rackham Gilman who d
 1911 *Stifford House Eaton North
 Son living—Charles Storey (The Ho. Nor
 wood W.C. 11) b 1864 m 1889 Gertrude
 Wadsworth of Bedford who d 19
 Daughter living—Sophie Mary b 1859 m
 1899 Frithof Nicolayson of Christiania*
- GLOVER Lady**—Elizabeth Rosetta, da of
 William James Butler Scott, of Anne Grove
 Abbey, Mountbath Queen's co. m 1864
 Capt S r John Hawley Glover, G.C.M.G.,
 Gov. of Newfoundland who d 1891
Carl's e Mansions 1 Clorin Street S H
 Daughter living—Rosetta Mary m 19
 James Calvith Fairfax of The Crest
 Amersham
- GLYN Lady**—Ellen da of James Robert
 Dalton Dewar formerly of Winkfield
 Windsor m 1868, Lieut Gen. S r John
 Humphre Carr Glyn K.C.B. who d 1912
 (see Glyn Bt. colls., cr 1880). *Sunbridge
 Bournemouth*
- GODDARD Lady**—Elizabeth Harwood
 da of Ebenezer Hitchcock of Bramford
 m 1877 as his second w f e the Rt Hon
 Sir David Ford Goddard P.C. (M.P. for
 Ipswich 1895 1915) who d 1922 *Oak Hill
 Ipswich*
 Daughter living—Annie Maud b 1882 m
 1901 Major Robert Charles Standing
 Smith M.D. R.A.M.C.
- GONSON Lady**—Jane Charlotte da. of
 the late Edmund Boughton J.P. of Stoke
 near Coventry m 1869, S r Augustus
 Frederick Godson M.P. who d 1906
*Byrons Manor Lincolnshire 3 Lovat
 Square S H*
 Daughter living—Ruth a J.P. for Lindsey m
 1880 Edmund Charles Tennison D. Lyncoart
 (a Metropolitan Magistrate) of Bayons Manor,
 Lincolnshire, and 57, Lowndes Square S.W.
- GODWIN Lady**—Mary Elizabeth da. of
 the late William Geddes of Liverpool m
 1837 S r (John) Arthur Godwin who d 19
Coler's Grassington York hire
 Daughter living—Venice Venmore m 1916
 Harold Mitchell, M.C., Lieut W. Yorks. 11
 Regt
- GOLDNEY Lady O.B.E.**—Alice Frances
 Holbrow da. of Major Frederick Charles
 Napier Goldney Indian Army (retired)
 O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1913 as his second
 w f e S r John Tankerville Goldney some
 time Ch. Justice of Trinidad who d 1920.
 (Goldney I.L.) cr O.B.E. 1920. *Vonks
 Park Corham Herts*
- GOMME Lady**—Alice Bertha, da of
 Charles Anthony Thomas Merck, of Ham
 mersmith W. authoress of *Ch. 11 rens
 Singing Games*, *Traditional Games of
 Great Britain*, etc. m 1875 S r (George)
 Laurence Gomme F.S.A. (many years Clek
 to the London County Council) who d 1916
R. 11 Mount G. 11 H. C. 1
 Sons living—Laurence Bernard Merck b 1866
 —Arthur Allan b 1881 sometime Lance
 Corporal K.B. m 1911 Dora 11 bel
 of R. W. Marple of T. omloe Barnet—
 Arnold Wycombe b 1885 sometime Lieut
 K.A.S.C. m 1911 Phyllis Kate da. of the
 late J. B. Lumsden of Binglewade—
 Ralph Lieut b 1885—Geoffrey James Lyon
 b 1891 sometime Capt. R.G.A. m 1914
 Kathleen da. of the late J. May of Highgate
- GONNER Lady**—Annie da. of the late
 C. A. Ford Lect. of Geo. L. m 1890 Professor
 S r Edward Carter Kersey Gonner K.B.E.

- Litt D, who d 1922 Professor of Economic Science Liverpool Univ *Red (ables Head)ington Oxford*
 Daughters living—Sheila b 1907
- GOODE, Lady—Helen Augusta Lloyd, da of James Smith m 1890, as his second wife Sir Charles Henry Goode, who d 1922 *Brougham Place, North Adelaide, S Australia*
- GOODENOUGH, Lady—Anna, Countess Kinsky, da of Count Eugene Kinsky m 1874 Lieut. Gen Sir William Howley Goodenough K.C.B., who d 1893, Comdg troops in S Africa *Puerto Orizaba, Tenebriffe*
 Daughters living—Eleanor m 1873, Col George Algernon James Soltan-Symons, formerly 60th Rifles, of Chaddelwood Plympton, Devon—Lucy Marian,—Frances Anna,—Violet Isabel
- GOULD-ADAMS [see Adams]
- GORDON, Lady—Laura Sophia, da of the late R R Caton, of Binbrook Lincolnshire m 1860, Gen Sir Benjamin Lumsden Gordon, K.C.B., who d 1916 *Moustons Manor, Henfield Sussex*
 Daughters living—Ethel Fanny Grant, b 1862—Ida Georgie Grant b 1866—Mabel Laura b 1865 m 1909, Col Frederick Charles Keyser, C.B.
- GORE BROWNE [see Browne]
- GORST [see under Allan, D.S.O.]
- GOLGH, Lady—Dorothea, da of the late Gen Sir Charles Patton Keyes G.C.B., granted style and precedence of widow of a K.C.B. 1915 m 1907, Brig Gen John Edmond Gough, V.C., C.B., C.M.G. who d (from wounds in action during European War) Feb 1915 and received the posthumous honour of K.C.B. (Mil) April 1915 *3 Cumbrland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1*
- GOLD, Lady—Florence da of the late Rt Hon Sir Robert Lush a Lord Justice of Appeal m 1883 as his second wife Sir Alfred Pearce Gould K.C.V.O. C.B.E. I.R.C.S. who d 1922 leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages *20 Ferncroft Avenue N.W.3 Ashe Ashburton*
 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Hugh Pearce b 1881 admitted Solicitor 1907 m 1913 Lord da of the late Philip Rhys Griffiths M.D. of 50 Newport Road Cardiff—(by his 2nd marriage) Eric Lush Pearce M.D. M.Ch. F.R.C.S. b 1886 late Surg. R.N. Assist Surg. Middlesex Hospital m 1916 Audrey Mitchell da of the late Laurence Colville Jackson Judicial Commr Federated Malay States
 Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Katherine Mary b 1882—(by his 2nd marriage) Florence Elizabeth Eileen Pearce b 1889 m 1916 Charles Thomas Le Quesne Bar-at-law of 2 Pump Court Temple E.C.—Helen Dorothy Pearce b 1891—Evelyn Marjorie Pearce b 1894
- GOWAN, Lady—Anna, da of the Rev S B Ardagh M.A., R of Barrie, Ontario m 1853, the Hon Sir James Robert Gowan, K.C.M.G., LL.D. K.C. sometime a Senator of Canada who d 1909 [Now deceased]
- GRAHAM, Lady—Annie Margaret, da of John Patrick Lyons, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia m 1875 the Hon Sir Wallace Graham, who d 1917, Ch Justice of Nova Scotia
 Son living—One
 Daughters living—Two
- GRAHAM, Lady—Fanny, da of the Rev G W Millard, of Newcastle, N.S. Wales m 1890 Sir James Graham M.D. who d 1913 *183 Liverpool Street Sydney N.S. Wales*
 Son living—Stuart Millard b 1890
- GRAHAM, Lady—Valentine Rosabel el da of the late Gen T Conyngham Kelly, C.B., of Loughbroun co Kildare m 1879 as his second wife Gen Sir (Samuel) James Graham, K.C.B., who d 1917, andly, 1920, William J Reade
 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Hamilton Maximilian Christian Wilham, C.M.G., b 1866 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']—John Millic Anne, D.S.O., b 1869 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']
- GRANT, Lady—Lily, da of the late L Sandys, I.C.S., and widow of Col Pemberton, R.A. m 1893 Gen Sir Henry Lane Grant, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. who d 1919
- GRANT, Lady—Maria, da of Edward Malloch m 1856 Sir James Alexander Grant, K.C.M.G., M.D., who d 1920 *Boxborough Apartments, Ottawa, Ontario*
- GRANT, Lady—Mary, da of Capt Thomas Blair m 1860, Gen Sir John Thornton Grant, K.C.B., who d 1886 *The Cottage, Rushdon Crescent Bournemouth*
 Son living—Ian Hope b 1868, formerly Major Indian Army m 1916, Evelyn Augusta, da of the Rev Apsey Chase Ranger, of Herd Nelson Road, Bournemouth
- GRANTHAM, Lady—Emma, el da of the late Richard Wilson, of Molesworth House, Brighton m 1865 the Hon Sir William Grant who d 1911, a Justice of High Court of Judicature (King's Bench Div) *Harcombe Place near Leam*
 Son living—William Wilson (*Balneath Manor, near Leam and 20, Cadogan Court, S.W.1*), b 1866, Bar Inner Temple, 1890, Recorder of Deal a J1 for Sussex and Major Royal Sussex Regt m 1897, Sybil, da of Sir Thomas Andros de la Rue, 1st Lt Daughters living—Constance Mary m 1892, Edgar Brookbank Sagar Musgrave sometime Capt R.A.O.C., of 10, Regency Mansions St Leonard-on-Sea—Gertrude Elizabeth m 1899, Lewis Matthew Richards, who d 1918, of 16 Sloane Gardens S.W.—Maud m 1899, Selwyn Percy Austin who d 1922, of Roundwood, Micheldever, Hants.—Muriel Georgina
- GRAY, Lady—Emily Alice, da of the late James Savage, of Box Hall Herts m 1874 Sir Walter Gray, who d 1918 *The Gables Pangbourne*
 Son living—Frank M.P. b 1880, elected M.P. for Oxford (L) Nov 1922 m 1914, Evelyn Reine da of the late Henry John Pantoun of Wareham Dorset
 Daughters living—Maude Alice—Hilda Emily
- GREAVES, Lady—Julia Rose da of the late Rev E Morris V of Llanelly Carmarthenshire and widow of Surg Maj W Venour Army Med Staff m 1903 as his second wife Gen Sir George Richards Greaves G.C.B. K.C.M.G. who d 1922 *Rhode Wood Hall Saundersfoot Pembrokeshire*
- GREENE, Lady—Charlotte, da of the late Edward Henry Courtenay, of Dublin, and Newry co Down m 1867 as his second wife, Sir John Ball Greene C.B. who d 1896 *Corrella Greystones, co Wicklow*
- GREGORY, Lady—Augusta, da of the late Dudley Perse D.L., of Roxborough co Galway m 1880, as his and wife, the Rt Hon Sir William Henry Gregory, P.C., K.C.M.G., I.R.S., who d 1892 *Cool Park, Gort, co Galway*
- GREGORY, Lady—Edith Anne, da of the late Rev Edward James R of Hindringham Norfolk m 1876, Sir Philip Spencer Gregory, who d 1918
 Daughter living—Joy Mary Minna b 1900
- GREY, Lady—Georgina Chicheley, da of Trevor Chicheley Plowden, B.C.S. m 1865 as his and wife Sir William Grey K.C.S.I., who d 1878 [see E Grey colls] *18 Brunswick Square Hove Sussex*
- GRIFFITH, Lady—Julia Janet da of James Thomson Commr for Crown Lands, of East Manland N.S. Wales m 1870, the Rt Hon Sir Samuel Walker Griffith P.C., G.C.M.G. LL.D., who d 1920, sometime Ch Justice of High Court Australia *Merthyr, Brisbane, Queensland*
 Son living—Edward Percival Thomson (*Orange, N.S. Wales*), b 1877 m 1907, Marion Clara, da of Arthur Doyle, of New South Wales
 Daughters living—Mary Eveline, b 1871 m 1894 Thomas Herbert Brown who d 1920 of Brisbane,—Helen Julia b 1874—Edith Margaret b 1879 m 1907, George Frederick Doyle of Cardington Hall N.S. Wales—Alice Gwendoline, b 1881

- GRIGGS, Lady**—Georgina, da of S Hodges of Kensington m 1880, Sir (William) Peter Griggs, MP for Ilford, who d 1920.
- GROVES, Lady**—Emily, da of J Dods formerly of Spalding Lincolnshire m 1875 as his second wife, Sir John Groves, who d 1905 having been twice Mayor of Weymouth *Flicker in Heymoill*
- GUBBINS, Lady**—Maud da of the late John Scoble and widow of Capt Robert Bradstreet m 18— the Hon Sir Charles O'Grady Gubbins who t 1911 *Lionel in Ingomar Natal*
- GUNDY, Lady**—Florence Eugenie Barwell seventh da of the late Dr James George Davey M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. of Northwoods Winterbourne Clouce-shire raised to rank of the Widow of a Knight Bachelor 1918 m 1855 William Gundy J.I. who had been nominated a Knight Bachelor, but d 1917 before receipt of the accolade *North Lodge Enfield Chase*
Sons living—Godfrey Harry Cuthbert, b 1880 m 1908—Wilfred George Cuthbert (twin) b 1880—Arnold Guy Cuthbert, b 1883
Daughters living—Violet Cuthbert m 1908
I W Miller—Mabel Cuthbert m 1915
Cordon Thompson—Lillian Cuthbert m 1901
J Baron Frank, w o d 1910—Eileen Winifred Cuthbert m 1917, Ronald Speer
- HACKETT, Lady** (now LADY MOULDEN)—Deborah Vernon 3rd da of the late Fred Drake Brockman, of Guildford W. Australia m 1st 1901 the Hon Sir John Winthrop Hackett K.C.M.G. who d 1916
Only, 1918, Sir Frank Beaumont Moulden *St George's Terrace Perth W. Australia*
Manturah W. Australia
Sons living—(By 1st marriage) One b 1910.
Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Four
- HAIN, Lady**—Catherine da of the late James Hughes of Whitehaven Curberland m 1882 Sir Edward Hain who t 1917 *Trilbyham St Ives Cornwall*
Daughter living—Kate b 1884 m 1918
Capt. Denys F. H. K. Shipwright K.A.F., M.I.
- HAMILTON, La** [see E. Albemarle, colls]
- HAMILTON, Lady**—Eresia Felicia da of the late Major Reynolds, 8th Regt. m 187 as his second wife, Sir Robert George Crookshank Hamilton K.C.B. LL.D. who d 1894
Shank Lodge W. Ireland
Sons living—Gavin Macaulay C.M.G. M.I.O., b 1880 [see COMPANIONAGE]
- HAMMOND, Lady**—Edith Jane da of the late Major J. H. Wright M.C. m 1895, Col. Sir Arthur George Hammond V.C., K.C.B. D.S.O., who d 1910 *4 Regent Road Folkestone*
Sons living—Arthur Verne b 1894 Capt. Indian Cav. m 1919 M.E. da of the late Rev J. Eaton
Daughters living—Edith Amber b 1888 m 1913 Claud Beauclerk—Veron Ruth b 1899 m 1918 Charles Freres Lushington Lieut. Special Reserve
- HAMPSON, Lady**—Kate Bolland da of Walter Ashton banker of Warrington m 1884 Sir Robert Alfred Hampson J.P. (Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1903-4) who d 1919 leaving issue *Levan House Cornhill Lancashire*
Sons living—Robert Gerrard b 1890 Capt. R.I.
Daughters living—Marjorie m 1915 Joseph Fenwick Owen—Rachel Haler m 1913
Augustus Alexander Chaine Jackson—Aurey m 1st 1915 George Braddell Bigland Lieut. King's Own (Rev. Lancaster 1st t) who d (killed in action) 1915 and liv 1917 *Wharfedale Dwyllan*
- HANCOCK, Lady** BURFORD—Alice Maud da of the late Rev John Nankivell of Credon m 1895 as his first wife Sir Henry James Burford Burford Hancock K.C.M.G. who d 1895 C.J. Justice of Jamaica, leaving issue by his 1st marriage
Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Rachel Violette (Lady Haking) m 1891
- Lieut.-Gen Sir Richard Cyril Byrne Haking, G.D.L. K.C.B. K.C.M.G.
- HANSON, Lady**—Pearl Norcott, da of the late Charles Albert Winter J.P. of 33 Hyde Park Square, W. m 1877 Sir Francis Sanhope Hanson who d 1910 [see Hanson Bt colls] *The Grange Weymouth, Dorset*
- HARBOTTLE, Lady**—Mary C., da of Cowper Cain m 1884 Sir John George Harbottle who t 1920 *Willmott Darlington*
Daughters living—Anne Renwick m 1911 J. McEwan of 1, Victoria Terrace, Whitehaven—Dorothy—Elizabeth—Margaret
- HARCOURT, Lady** (VENABLES VERNON)—Elizabeth Cabot da of the Hon J. L. Motley (formerly Min in England of U.S.A.) and widow of T. J. Ives m 1866 as his second wife the Right Hon. Sir William George Venables Vernon Harcourt P.C. M.I. K.C. who d 1904 having been many years a Member of Parliament and Cabinet Minister [see Bt Vernon, colls] *4 Alford Street Park Lane W. 1*
- HARE, Lady**—Marjorie Edith da of the late Capt Eustace Maudslayi m 1911 as his second wife Sir Lancelot Hare K.C.S.I. C.I.E. who d 1922 *8 Embankment Gardens Chelsea S.W.*
- HARE, Lady**—Mary Ada Elizabeth da of John Hare Holmes of Stgo m 1854 Sir John Hare the well known actor manager who d 1921
Sons living—(John) Gilbert (43 Harrow Road, S.W.) b 1869 actor
Daughters living—Two of whom Lillie Lucie m 1903 George Frevell Bancroft of White Lodge Westgate-on-Sea [see Bancroft Bt]
- HARRIS, Lady**—Grace only da of Capt Thomas Wylands of Brighton m 18—, Sir Walter Henry Harris C.M.G. who d 1922 *Empress Club*
- HARRISON, Lady**—Jessie Margaret, da of the Rev Charles Haviland Dashwood Goldie m 1885 as his second wife Lieut. Col. Sir (Charles) Frederick Harrison who d 1914
Sons living—Four
Daughters living—Two
- HARTLEY, Lady**—Martha youngest da of the late Henry Horstead of Col. Lancashire m 1866, Sir William Phillips Hartley who d 1922 *Burkhead Southport Lancashire*
Sons living—One
Daughters living—Seven of whom Follie m 1899 John Sharp Richey (M.I. for Bowdler Div. of N. Part of W. Riding of Yorkshire 1904-15) of Burkhale Southport and of Haldon Bryn, Criceth
- HARWOOD, Lady**—Sarah Elizabeth da of C. E. Oldham m 1866, Sir John James Harwood who d 1906, having been three times Mayor of Manchester
- HAY, Lady**—Jessie, da of John Sinclair of Glasgow m 1831 Sir John Hay LL.D. who d 1909 *Coolgarra N.S.W. Haas Cross West North Strathfield N.S.W.*
- HAY, Lady**—Minnie only child of the late Richard Carl J.I. of Beaconsfield, Low Fell co. Durham m 1845 Col. Sir George Jackson Hay K.C.B. C.M.G. who d 1911
Sons living—Of whom George Lennox C.B.L. b 1833 [see COMPANIONAGE]
- HAY, Lady** DRUMMOND—Alice da of the late Edward Watts of Hay m 1818 1869 as his second wife Sir Edward Hay Drummond Hay [see L. Kinnoull colls] formerly Gov. of St. Helena who d 1864, and 1866, Henry John Maxwell Foot of Broadmoor, St. Stephen's-by-Sea, Cornwall who d 1893 101 St. George's Square S.W.
- HECTOR, Lady**—Martha, el da of the late Sir David Monro M.D. m 1840, Sir James Hector K.C.M.G. M.D. F.R.S., who d 1907 *Frederic Street Lower Hall New Zealand*
Sons living—Barclay b 1869 m 1899
Hilda May, da of Henry Jackson C.E.—

Charles Monto b 1871 m 1907, Janet Duff da of the Rev John Ross
 Daughters living—Constance Margaret b 1873 m 1906 Lionel Gordon Saxby—Georgina b 1884 m 1906 Richard John Barton—Marjory b 1886
HEGARTY Lady—Margaret da. of Alder man Michael Murphy merchant of Cork m 1871 S r Dan el Joseph Hegarty who d 1914 *Beechmo int Cork Strand Loughal co Co k*
 Sons living—Donal b 18—Max b 18—
HELY HUTCHINSON [see Hutchinson]
HENNING Lady—Gertrude 7th da of Robert Mason of The Shrubbery A gburth Liverpool m 1873 S r Augustus Will am Lawson Henning G C M G who d 1907 12A *De Walden Court New Cavendish Street W 1*
 Daughters living—Lilian Mary Stace m 1898 Archibald Robert Hamilton sometime Capt Army Ser Corps.—Mabel Gertrude m 1897 H r Gen Edmund Godfrey Godfrey Faussett C B C M G R E.—Muriel Rosalie
HENDERSON Lady—Dame Henrietta Caroline D B E da of the late Henry Robert Duncan Dundas [see B Nap er of Magdala] a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England D B E (C vil) 1919 m 1895 Lieut Gen S r David Henderson, K C B K C V O D S O ID rector Gen of Aeronautics 1913 17 and of League of Red Cross S r 1919-21) who d 1921 22 *Hans Crescent S W*
 Daughter living—Angela Margaret b 1906
HENDERSON Lady—Martha Anne da of the late David Pollock architect, of Newry m 1880, Sir James Henderson J F., D L who l 1914 *Oakley House Windsor Park Belfast*
 Sons living—James b 1889 Bar King's Inns Dublin 1911 Lieut R A S C.—Oscar D S O b 1891 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Richard Lilburn b 1895 Capt Roy Ulster Rifles
 Daughter living—Mary Agnes Florence I J za beth b 1899 m 1921 J Wilfred Haughton of Cullybackey co Antrim
HENEAGE Lady [see Antrobus Bt]
HENNESSY Lady—Catherine da. of Sir H Low m 1st, 1868 Sir John Pope Hen nessy K C M G who d 1891 M P for Kilkenny co N Kilkenny Div and 1894 Edward Francis Thackwell *Rostellan Middleton co Cork*
 Son living—Ladislav Herbert Richard D S O [see COMPANIONAGE]
HENSLEY Lady—Emma Amelia, da of William Henry Stanley formerly of Blech ington Southampton m 1867 Sir Robert Mitton Hensley who d 1912 *Armadale 309 Upper Richmond Road Putney S W*
HEPBURN Lady—Josephine da of John Robinson of Backwell House Somerset m 1875 as his second wife S r Thomas Henry Hepburn who d 1917 *Dunmore Bradninch Devon*
 Sons living—(By his 2nd marriage) John Patrick b 1878 m 1912 Rose da of L H Tosswill of Exeter—Maurice Gotch, b 1883 m 1914 M lred da of William Macartney Read of Stockwell Silverton Devon
 Daughters living—(By his 2nd marriage) Three
HERBERT Lady—Eveline da of Charles Warner m 1888 S r Jesse Herbert who d 1916 6 *Park Village West Regent's Park W*
 Sons living—The el Evelyn b 1895 m 1920, Dorothy Horsley da. of the late Dr Horsley Mapleson of Nottingham Place W.—Jesse Has l V C b 1890 m 1922 Isabella Russell da of Walter Russell Rea of 12 Sm th Square Westminster S W —Aubrey b 1905
 Daughter living—Muriel m 1914 George Rowland Dobrashian M B of 45A Welbeck Street W
HERBERT Lady—Helen Louise 3rd da of the late Will am Gammell of Newport Rhode Island m 1872 S r Arthur James Herbert G C V O who d 1921 brother of 1st Baron Treowen *Colbrook Aber gawney Monmouthshire 1 Hill Street S W*

Son living—John Arthur b 1895 Capt Royal Horse Guards
HERKLESS Lady—Harriet Sedley da of James Johnstone Cate, is a J P for Fife shire m 1886 the Very Rev S r John Herkless D D L L D who d 1920, Vice Chancellor and Principal St Andrews Univ St And rus Fifth re
HERKOMER, Lady—Margaret, da of Thomas Griffiths m 1893 as his third wife Professor Sir Hubert von Herkomer, C V O D C L L L D R A who d 1914 leaving issue by his 1st and 3rd marriages
 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Siegfried Hubert HERKOMER b 1874, Lieut London Regt m 1st 1900 Eirenia who d 1905 da of Dr J Leon Williams and 1911 Evelyn widow of W H Wilson of Southport
 Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Elsa Anna Iole b 1876 m 1st, 1899 Dr Donald H Attfield who d 1908, and 1909 Charles Macdonald of Suez Egypt—(by his 3rd marriage) Gwendydd, b 1893
HERRON, Lady—Anna da of James Sharpe m 1885 as his second wife Sir Robert Heron who d 1900
HEWETT, Lady—Jane Emily, da of Thomas Wood formerly Consul at Patras m 1857 Vice-Adm S r Will am Nathan Wright Hewett K C B K C S I, V C who d 1888
HEWITT Lady—Eve da. of the late George Clare m 1891 Sir Frederick William Hewitt, M V O M D, Anaesthetist to H M who d 1916 *Albemarle Club*
 Son living—One
 Daughters living—Sybil m 1913 Major John Scott R F A.—Evelyn m 1917 Capt F Page Roberts Hampshire Regt
HICKSON Lady—Catherine, da of Andrew Dow, brewer, of Montreal m 1869 Sir Joseph Hickson, sometime Gen Manager of Grand Trunk R a lway of Canada who d 1897 20 *Ontario Avenue Montreal Quebec*
HIGHAM Lady—Eliza, da of the late Capt. Farrant m 1885 S r Thomas Higham K C I E who d 1900
 Sons living—Rev Philip b 1888 Curate of Beccles, Suffolk—Thomas Farrant b 1890 Fellow of Trin Coll Oxford Lieut. Inter preter Oxfordshire and Bucks L I m 1915 Mary Elisabeth Mitford da of Lieut-Col Bertram Mitford Heron Rogers R A M L C
 Daughters living—Margaret Farrant b 1892 m 1911 Henry Alexander Smith I C S —Ruth Farrant b 1894 m 1917 Major Edwin F Carne M C, R F A
HILL, Lady—Caroline Emily, da of the late G Drake Hardy, of Tottenham m 1864 S r John Edward Gray Hill who d 1914 *Merr Hall Birkenhead Ras Abou Kharoub Jerusalem*
HILL, Lady—Louisa Gordon, da of the late John Gordon Shiell Ch Justice of Antigua m 1871 as his 2nd wife Col Sir Stephen John Hill K C M G, C B, who d 1891 *Thornden Southsea*
 Daughter living—Gertrude m. 1901, Henry Humphrey Walrod 10th Marquis De vallado [see FOREIGN TITLES]
HILL, Lady—Muriel Mary, da of the late Colin Glencalra Campbell of 34 Lower Belgrave Street S W (Macnaghten Bt.) m 1906 as his second wife, S r Clement Lloyd Hill K C B K C M G M P who d 1913 [see V Hill colls] 4 *Ovington Gardens S W 3*
HILL, Lady—Caroline Sophia, da of Lieut Col Robert Henry Sale m. 1873 Gen Sir Rowley Sale Hill who d 1916 [see Hill Bt colls]
HILLS JONES [see Jones]
HINGSTON Lady—Margaret Josephine da. of the Hon D A Macdonald Lieut Gov of Ontario m 1876 the Hon Sir Will am Hales Hingston M D, D C L, L L D F R C S, who d 1907 460 *Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal Varennes, Quebec Canada*
HOAD Lady—Sarah Dennistoun da of the late J Dennistoun Brown of Dumbar

- ton m 1821 Maj Gen Sir John Charles Hoad, K C M G, who d 1911 *Melbourne, Australia*
- HOCKING, Lady**—Elizabeth Mary, da of E A Huttis, of Streatham m 1874, Sir Henry Hicks Hocking, who d 1907, successively Attorney Gen for W Australia and Jamaica 90, *Invernia Court, Kensington, W.*
- HODGES, Lady**—Margaret, da of George Knox m 1878 Sir Henry Edward Agincourt Hodges who d 1919, sometime a Puisne Judge of Victoria Australia
Daughters living—Ethel (*Hon Mrs John D. Boyle*) m 1913, Major the Hon John David Boyle, C B E, D. S. O. [see E Glasgow]
- HODGSON, Lady**—Emily Sarah, da of John Blackmore, formerly of The Shrubbery, Clifton, Bristol m 1892, as his wife, Sir Edward Matthew Hodgson of St Kevin's, Upper Rathmines, co Dublin, who d 1904
- Hogg, Lady** [see Wedderburn, Bt, colls]
- Hogg, Lady**—Selma, da of the late Sir Thomas Erskine Perry m 1860, Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg, who d 1921 [see B Mag hermorine, colls] *Villa Celine, Beauhau, France*
- HOLDER, Lady**—Julia Maria, el da of John R Stephens, M D m 1877, the Hon Sir Frederick William Holder, K C M G, who d 1909, Speaker of Australian House of Representatives 50 *Sydenham Place, Norwood, S Australia*
- HOLDICH, Lady**—Emily Hallward, da of the late Rev Crosbie Morgell, R of Knoyle, Wilts, and widow of George C Buckston m 1880, Gen Sir Edward Alan Holdich, G C B, who d 1909 15, *Brechin Place, S W*
- HOLMAN, Lady**—Marion, da of William Street of Norwood m 1860 Sir Constantine Holman, M D, who d 1910, Vice Pres of British Med Assoc
Son living—H Martin, b 1861
Daughters living—Cecil, b 1862, Beatrice, b 1864 m 1886, Charles Howard
- HOLMES, Lady**—Adela Louisa, da of P P Zohrab, of Malta m 1847, Sir William Richard Holmes, H M s Consul at Bosnia 1860-77, who d 1882
- HOLMES, Lady**—Evelyn, da of the late Rev Richard Gee, D D, Canon of Windsor m 1880, Sir Richard Holmden Rivington Holmes, K C V O, many years Librarian at Windsor Castle, and Sergeant at Arms to H M, who d 1911
- HOLMES, Lady**—Isabella, da of the late J Favière Elrington, LL.D., Q C, Recorder of Londonderry m 1871, Sir Robert William Arbuthnot Holmes K C B, who d 1910, sometime Treasury Remembrancer and Dep Paymaster for Ireland *Rivers field Brimston Salisbury*
Sons living—Arthur, b 1876, Robert Charles Elrington b 1890 Capt Roy Inniskilling Fuiliers m 1922 Gertrude Hilda Coster da of James Coster Edwards of Bryn Howell Ruabon [see M Ely colls]
Daughters living—Edith—Norah—Mabel. m 1906, Professor R Imelmann, Isabella Rachel m 1918 Major Arthur Richard Canning R E, Evelyn Iris m 1914, Major Randal Cresley Ball Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, Ha not Bisset m 1919, Major John Edward Falbot Younger, R F A
- HOLROYD, Lady**—Anna Maria Hoyle da of the late Henry Compton of Toines Devon m 1862, the Hon Sir Edward Dundas Holroyd, formerly Ch Justice of Victoria who d 1916
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Three
- Holroyd, Lady**—Fanny Fetherston haugh da of the Hon John Alexander Macpherson (sometime Premier and Ch Sec of Victoria) of Melbourne m 1891, Sir Charles Holroyd sometime Director of National Gallery who d 1917 *Sturdis House Beechwood Avenue Weybridge*
- Hood Hon Lady** [see V Hood]
- Hood, Lady**—Rehet (m 1869) of Sir Joseph Henry Hood LL B, who d 1922 sometime a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Victoria *Helensea, Glen Esra Road, Caulfield, Melbourne*
- HOPE, Lady**—Josephine, only da of J W Fulton, J P, Bar at Law, of Braddon, co Antrim m 1866 Sir Theodore Cracraft Hope, K C S I, C I E, who d 1915 21, *Elvaston Place, S W*
- HOPE, Lady**—Mary, da of the late John Robert Jefferies, of Ipswich, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1910 as his second wife Sir William Henry St John Hope, LL D, D C L, who d 1919, leaving issue by his 1st wife *Galewood, Great Shelford, Cambridge shire*
Son living—(By his 1st marriage) Maurice St John, b 1888
- HOFF, Lady** [see Leske, Bt, cr 1876]
- Horton, Lady**—Clare Ellen, da of Charles Guy Trafford, of Michaelchurch Court, Hereford m 1874, Lieut Gen Sir Edward Hopton, K C B, who d 1912 *Hagley Court Hereford*
Daughters living—Diana Caroline—Clare Frances Mary m 1918 Augustus William Gaddesden of Wilcroft, Herefordshire
- HORNBY, Lady**—Catherine, da of the late Charles Tottenham, Esq., of Ballycurry co Wicklow, and widow of Capt Henry Maxwell Howard 18th Hussars m 1897, as his 2nd wife, Adm Sir (William) Windham Hornby, K C B, who d 1899 6, *Unslow Square, S W*
- HORSTIE, Lady** [see Bramwell, Bt]
- HOWARD, Lady** [see Graham Montgomery, Bt, colls]
- HOWARD-STEPNEY** [see Stepnev]
- HOWE, Hon Lady CURZON**—Alice Anne da of the late Maj-Gen the Rt Hon Sir John Clayton Cowell, P C K C B m 1892 Adm the Hon Sir Assheton Gore Curzon Howe, G C V O, K C B, C M G, who d 1911 [see E Howe, colls] *Saul Island Christchurch, Hants*
- HOWLAND, Lady**—Elizabeth Mary Rat-tray, widow of James Bethune, Q C m 1895 as his third wife the Hon Sir William Pearce Howland, K C M G, C B, who d 1907
- HOWSE, Lady**—Alice Elinor, da of the Rev Thomas L Marshall, of Swiss Cottage Exeter m 1881 Sir Henry Greenway Howse, F R C S, who d 1914
Son living—Henry Arthur Greenway b 1899
Daughters living—Phyllis May, b 1887, Dorothy Muriel, b 1892
- HUDSON, Lady**—Eugenia, widow of Signor Vanotti m 1885 Sir James Hudson G C B, Ambassador at Lurin 1852-63 who d 1885
- HUDSON, Lady**—Isabel Muir, da of the late Maj-Gen Charles Frederick Havelock m 1859, Lieut Gen Sir John Hudson, K C B who d 1893, Com in Ch Bombay
Son living—Havelock C B, C I E [see COMPANIONAGE]
Daughter living—Isabel m 1901, Lieut Col John Bruce Finlaison, C M G
- HUGHES, Lady**—Fvelyn Isabel Rose, da of the late Col H S Hutchinson m 1859 Sir Walter Charleton Hughes C I E who d 1922 *New Alliance Club*
Sons living—Leslie Donald Charleton b 1890 in Ceylon Civil Ser—Layard Lance lot b 1892
Daughters living—Noel Evelyn b 1891
- HUGHES, Lady**—Georgiana Maria, da of the late the Ven Archdeacon Philpotts of Cornwall m 1876 as his second wife Gen Sir William Fempier Hughes, K C B, who d 1897, leaving issue by his 1st marriage *Larkbeare House Ottery St Mary Devon*
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Margaret Honywood m 1887, Lieut Col Cyril St Clair Cameron C B, of Fordon Tasmania—(by his 2nd marriage) Janet Mary m 1914 Col Russell D Gubbins, formerly R F A—Gertrude Caroline m 1900 John Leslie Hunter

HUGHES, Lady—Mary Emily, da of H W Burke m 1871 as his second wife Lieut Gen the Hon Sir Sam Hughes KCB who d 1921, leaving issue by his 2nd marriage *Lindsay, Ontario*
 Son living—Garnet Burke CB CMG, DSO b 1880 [see COMPANIONAGE]
 Daughters living—Two

HUGHES, Lady—Theodosia, el da of the late Edward James, of Swarland Park, Northumberland m 1871 as his 2nd wife, Capt Sir Frederic Hughes who d 1895 *Ballycross, Bridge over the Wexford*
 Sons living—Frederick James Robert b 1874, formerly Capt R.A.S.C. m 1902 Lily da of William Bolton of The Island Milma kirk, co Wexford—Walter Hastings Frederic b 1875 Capt RA
 Daughters living—Winifred Emily Frederica—Georgina Theodosia m 1901, the Rev Henry Crawford Armout, V of Berkeley, Gloucestershire—Gwendolen Loftus m 1913, Aubrey Topham de Vere Beauchamp of Aldeburgh [see D St Albans colls]—Lleanor Clifford m 1906 Llewellyn Morgan, of Plas Coed, Llanfair, Anglesey

HUME, Lady—Jane, da of R Brown Sup Surg H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Capt Harris, Indian Army m 1872, Lieut Gen Sir Robert Hume GCB who d 1909 *Mokkumpore Dekra Dun India*
 Daughters living—Beatrice Mary—Jeanie Eileen m 1914, Frederick George Quarry

HUMPHREYS, Lady—Jane Blanche da of the late Henry Gardner, of Long Mure, NB m 18—, as his third wife Sir John Humphreys JP, DL, who d 1886, Coroner for Middlesex

HUNTER, Lady—Mary Louisa, da of Joseph Stanburn, of Norwood, SE m 1871, as his second wife, Surg Gen Sir (William) Guyer Hunter K.C.M.G., M.D., LL.D., who d 1902 *4 Duke Street Edinburgh*

HUNTER, Lady—Ellen da of S Cann, m 1877, as his second wife, Sir Robert Hunter KCB, many years Solicitor to the Post Office who d 1913 *Meadfields Haslemere, Surrey*

HUTCHINS, Lady—Violet da of Frederick J Walker of The Priory, Bathwick Bath m 1891, Sir David Ernest Hutchins, who d 1920 *Mado House Cobham, Kent*

HUTCHINSON, Lady—Ellen, da of the late Samuel Horner Soanes m 1880 Sir Charles Frederick Hutchinson M.D., M.R.C.S., who d 1907

HUTCHINSON, Hon Lady Hely—[see E. Donoughmore]

HUTTON, Lady—Elizabeth da of William Neale, Esq m 1865 Sir John Hutton who d 1903 *7, Kensington Court, W*

HYSLOP, Lady—Margaret, da of — Torrance m 1882 Sir Thomas Hyslop, who d 1919 *Groote Vallei, Howick Natal*
 Son living—One
 Daughters living—Three

IBBETSON, Lady—Louisa Clarissa, da of Samuel Couden of Cambridge m 1870, Sir Denzil Charles Jelf Ibbetson, K.C.S.I., who d 1908 having been Lieut Gov of Punjab 53 *Acacia Square Earl's Court, S.W.*
 Daughters living—Margaret Lucy (Lady Maconochie) m 1894, Sir Evan Maconochie, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.—Ruth Laura

INGLEFIELD, Lady—Cecil da of J G Crompton JP, DL of Flower Liles, Derbyshire m 1903 Adm Sir Frederick Samuel Inglefield K.C.B., who d 1921 *Flower Liles Derbyshire 15 Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*
 Sons living—John, b 1904—Gilbert b 1909

INGLIS, Lady—Louise, relict of Sir James Charles Inglis who d 1911, sometime Gen Manager of Great Western Railway 28, *Holland Park Avenue, W.*
 Daughter living—Mary Louise m 1917 S L Gillett Lieut Duke of Cornwall's LI

INNES, Lady (Long)—Emily Janet da of the Hon John Smith M.L.C., of Llanarth Ithurst m 1st, 1865 Sir Joseph George

Long Innes who d 1896, Judge of Supreme Court, N.S. Wales, and, 1906, Georges Biard d'Aunet sometime Consul Gen for France in Australia *Hinslow, Sydney, N.S. Wales, Clover Hill, Sutton Forest, N.S. Wales*

Sons living—Edward Cecil Long b 1868—Reginald Heath Long KC b 1869—Clive Selwyn Long b 1871, Capt British E Africa Expeditionary Force, —Percival Selwyn Long, M.C., b 1879, Major Irish Guards

Daughter living—Mary Ethel Long

IRELAND, Lady—Eveline Alice, da of Col Birdley Howard, Indian Army m 1872, Col Sir Robert McLaw Ireland, K.B.E., CB, CMG, who d 1919 *22 Western Parade, S. Africa*

IRONSIDE, Lady—Ellen, da of P J Lupton, granted style and precedence of widow of a Knight Bachelor 1919 m 18—, William Allan Ironside, sometime an Additional Member of Legislative Council of India who d 1919 after nomination as a Knight Bachelor, but before receipt of the accolade *14, Victoria Road, Kensington W.8*

IRVING, Lady (BRODRIBB)—Florence da of Surg Gen Daniel James O'Callaghan Bengal Army m 1869 Sir (John) Henry Brodrick-Irving D.Litt LL.D., the distinguished exponent of Shakespearean and other characters who d 1905 *21a Connaught Road, Folkestone*

ISMAY, Lady—Beatrice Ellen da of Hastings Read m 1875 Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I., who d 1914

Sons living—Stanley Claude, b 1878 m 1906, Margaret da of the late William McBean, of Kingussie Inverness, —Hastings Lionel, D.S.O., b 1887 [see COMPANIONAGE]

Daughters living—Florence Edith b 1876 m 1895 Edward Robert Kaye Blenkinsop, C.I.E., of Nagpur, Central Provinces, India—Beatrice Maude b 1883 m 1st, 1904, Major Henry Newton Kelly Indian Army who d 19— 2nd 1917 Major Henry Malcolm Jerome Alvis D.S.O.

JACKSON, Lady—Ellen Julia, youngest da of the late Gregory Myers, of London m 1876, Sir John Jackson C.V.O., LL.D. F.R.S.E. Public Works Contractor, who d 1919 *Henley Park Henley on Thames*

Daughters living—Lilian Ellen, b 1879 m 1908, George Hamilton ofooseleigh, Crown Hill, S Devon—Rosale Sybil b 1881 m 1905 Col Hugh Montgomerie Sinclair C.B.E., CB, CMG formerly R.E. of Barming House Maidstone [see Sinclair Bt., ct 1786 colls]—Gertrude Ella Mary b 1886 m 1919 Lieut Col James Aloysius Francis Cuffe, CMG, D.S.O.—Ethel Mildred Julia b 1888 m 1910, Henry Lysaght of Kilmacoom, Doneraile, co Cork,—Dorothy Elsie b 1894 m 1918 Lieut Col Colin Worthington Pope Ramsey CMG

JACKSON, Lady—Gertrude Gelston, da of Robert P Daye of Canonbury N m 1891, as his second wife Sir Robert William Jackson CB, who d 1921 leaving issue by his 1st marriage. *Eglinton, New Grove Avenue Sansymount, Dublin*
 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Robert b 18— Col. R.A.M.C. m 1909 Mary Beatrice youngest da of the late C J Ormerod, of Greenoyd Rastrick—Matthew Henry b 18— admitted Solicitor 1891—Claude Robert b 18—
 Daughter living (By his 1st marriage) Charlotte Simpson

JACOB, Lady—Mary Catherine da of the late Robert Brown of Edinburgh m 1874 Col Sir (Samuel) Swinton Jacob, K.C.I.E., C.V.O. who d 1917

JACOBY, Lady—Hermine Elizabeth Fredrica, da of the late Gustav Leipmann of Glasgow m 1883 Sir (James) Alfred Jacoby, who d 1909 M.P. for Mid Div of Derbyshire *Oakhill House, Nottingham*
 Son living—Alfred Henry Moritz, b 1884

JEBB, Lady—Caroline Lane, da of the late Rev John Reynolds DD m 1874

- Sir Richard Clavelhouse Jebb, O M, M P for Cambridge Univ, who d 1905
- JELF, Lady**—Jane, da of the late Rev William Clark King V of Northam Northumberland m 1867, Sir Arthur Richard Jelf formerly a Judge of the High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div), who d 1917 23 *Camball Road Putney, S W 15*
Sons living—Ernest Arthur (*The Grange Pinney*), b 1868, Bar Inner Temple 1893, a Master of Supreme Court m 1895 Rose Frances, da of the late R W C Reeves, D L, —Charles Richard (*King's College School Cambridge*) b 1873, Headmaster of King's Coll Sch, Camb m 1899, Frances Mary Alice, da of the Rev the Hon Arthur Francis Northcote (see E Iddesleigh)—Herbert William (12, *Norfolk Street, W C*) b 1882 admitted Solicitor 1908, Sub Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve
Daughters living—Evelyn Mary, —Maud Emmy, —Gertrude Marian
- JENKINS, Lady**—Florence Mildred, da of the late Sir Arthur Charles Trevor, K C S I, of 16, Harcourt Terrace S W m 1890, Sir John Lewis Jenkins K C S I, who d 1912 a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India *Ulley Farm, Kennington near Ashford Kent*
Sons living—Evan Meredith, b 1896, —David Llewellyn, b 1899, —John Vaughan, b 1903, —Owain Trevor, b 1907
Daughter living—Joyce Angharad, b 1897
- JENKINS, Lady** [see Pasley, Bt]
- JENNINGS, Lady**—Mary Adelaide, youngest da of the late Charles William Smith, of Reading m 1854, Sir John Rogers Jennings, who d 1897 *Minster Lea, Reigate*
- JENNINGS, Lady**—Mary Anne da of M Shanahan Esq, of Marnoo, Victoria m 1864 the Hon Sir Patrick Alfred Jennings, K C M G, sometime Premier and Treasurer of N S Wales, who d 1897 *Warbreck Ruerua, N S Wales, Garavilla Liverpool Plains, N S Wales, Westbrook Queensland*
- JEPHSON, Lady**—Harriet Julia, da of the late Archibald Campbell of Thornhill Quebec, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1873 Capt Sir Alfred Jephson, R N, who d 1900.
- JERMYN, Lady**—Ellen Susanna, da of J Horatio Bobby, of Diss m 1870, Sir Alfred Jermyn, who d 1921 *Silfield House, Gaywood Kings Lynn*
- JERRED, Lady**—Gertrude Blanche, da of John Kirkbank Lammin m 1901, Sir Walter Tapper Jerred, K C B who d 1918 *Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex*
Daughters living—Three.
- JETTÉ, Lady**—Berthe da of Toussaint Laflamme, of Montreal m 1862, the Hon Sir Louis Amable Jetté, K C M G, who d 1910 sometime Ch Justice of Quebec 71, d *Arundel Street, Quebec*
- JODRELL, Lady COTTON**—Mary Rennell, O B E, da of the late William Rennell Coleridge of Salston, Devon, Vice Pres Nantwich Div, British Red Cross Soc, O B E, (Civil) 1900 m 1878 Sir Edward Thomas Davenant Cotton K C B, who d 1917, having assumed by Roy Licence 1890, the additional surname of Jodrell (see V Combermere, colls) *Shallicross Manor Waleley Bridge, Stockport, 2, Portman Square, W*
- JOINES, Lady HILLS**—Elizabeth, da of the late John Johnes of Dolaucothy, Carmarthen m 1882, Lieut Gen Sir James Hills, V C, G C B LL D, who d 1919 having assumed in 1881 the additional surname of Johnes *Dolaucothy Carmarthenshire*
- JOHNSON, Lady**—Pauline, da of the late Julius Hinterhuber of Salzburg Austria m 1884 S R Henry James Johnson, who d 1917 55 *Sloane Gardens S W 1*
Sons living—Paul Manuel (22 *Burlton Court S W 3*) b 1885 m 1915 Dorothy Maude da of the late Charles Birrell of Sydney N S Wales —Dasil Henry d 1887
- JOHNSTON, Lady**—Alice, da of Dr Featherston, granted style and precedence of widow of a Knight Bachelor 1919 m 18—, the Hon Charles John Johnston, Speaker of Legislative Council of New Zealand, who d 1918 before receipt of accolade *Howeood New Zealand*
Son living—Ian Featherston b 18— m 1910 Gwendolen Mary, da of Henry Dunstan Vavasour [see Vavasour Bt]
Daughters living—Doris Cecilia Featherston (Hon Mrs Nigel C Gathorne Hardy) m 1910 Lieut Col the Hon Nigel Charles Gathorne Hardy D S O
- JOHNSTONE, Lady**—Mary H. da of William Johnstone, J P, of Claddens Lanarkshire m 1832, S R Donald Campbell Johnstone sometime Ch Justice of Punjab who d 1920 *Green Annes Mansions St James's Park S W*
Sons living—Cecil Henry Campbell b 1883, Advocate 1909, Capt R A, —Donald b 1884, in I C S m 1912, Helen da of Col C C Stanton, formerly R E
Daughter living—Mary Murdoch (Viscountess Sidmouth) m 1915, the 5th Viscount Sidmouth
- JONES, Lady**—Annie, da of James Walker, of Kilbirnie Ayrshire m 1832, Professor Sir Henry Jones LL D, Litt D, who d 1922, Professor of Moral Philosophy in Glasgow Univ *Aodaf, Tighnabruach, Argyllshire*
Sons living—Two of whom, James Walker Jones D S O, M B b 1857 (see COM PANTONAGH)
Daughter living—One
- JONES, Lady**—Hannah Howard, el da of the late Rev George Charter m 1863, Sir Philip Sydney Jones M D, who d 1918 11 *Belvedere Road, Prince's Park, Liverpool*
Sons living—Three
Daughters living—Four
- JONES, Lady**—Katherine, da of Major A Von Beverhoudt, 58th Regt m 1877, Gen Sir Howard Sutton Jones K C B, who d 1912 *Mona House Lyme Regis*
- JONES, Lady**—Louise da of Thomas Irwin m 1873, the Hon Sir Lyman Melvin Jones, who d 1917 *Llawhadan, St George Street Toronto*
Daughter living—Eallien Necora m 1909, the Rev Crawford Brown
- JOURDAIN, Lady**—Ada Mary, da of the late James Pattison Currie, of Esher by his 1st marriage with Anna Dora, sister of 1st Viscount Esher m 1884 as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry John Jourdain, K C M G, who d 1901, leaving issue by his 2nd marriage *The Gables, Bengoe Hertford*
Sons living—(By his 2nd marriage) Henry James (*Port Louis, Mauritius*), b 1888 m 1913, Beryl da of the late Edward Jervis Reid, —Percy Frederick Currie M (*C. Cochins, Malabar Coast, India*), b 1889, sometime Capt Kings Royal Rifle Corps m 1916 Katherine, who d 1917, da of the late Henry King Wightwick—Charles Edward George (*Balburnie, Walsayn, Herts*), b 1890 m 1914, Helen da of the late Robert Rutherford, of Midlothian
Daughters living—Ada Violet Emily m 1912 Lieut Col Charles Arthur Bolton, Manchester Regt, —Marguerite Isabel—Evelyn Jessie m 1916, William Edward Blackett Ord
- JUDD, Lady**—Gertrude Gordon, da of the late Charles Heath, of Longparish Hants m 1890, Sir George Judd who d 1900, a breeder of pedigree Hampshire Down sheep. *The Haven Barton Slacy Hants*
- JUDD** [see Builey]
- KARR, Lady SETON**—Jane, da of W Thorburn, formerly of 12 Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh m 1886, as his second wife, Sir Henry Seton Karr, C M G, who d 1914 leaving issue by both marriages 50 *Clester Terrace S W 1*
Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Malcolm Henry b 1882 Capt Household Cav, —(By his 2nd marriage) Kenneth William W C, b 1897, Capt Kings Roy Rifle Corps
Daughter living—(By his 2nd marriage) Helen Mary, b 1890

KAYE, Lady—Ada Charlotte da of the late John Le Motteé of Le Vauquedon, Jurat of Guernsey and widow of Robert Seeds QC LL.D., Queen's Advocate-Gen of 11 Fitzwilliam Square Dublin m 1900 as his and will am Squire Barker Kaye C.B. & C., sometime Assist Under Sec for Ireland and Private Sec to Lord Lieut of Ireland who d 1901 11, *Fitzwilliam Square Dublin*

KEKEWICH, Lady—Marianne, da of James William Freshfield (the younger), of 5 Bank Buildings E.C. and Regate m 1858 the Rt Hon Sir Arthur Kekewich LL.C. who d 1907 a Judge of High Court of Justice (Chancery Div) 70, *Campden Hill Co rt Kensington N 11*
Sons living—Charles Granville b 1859 m 1886 Mary Marion, da of the late Aneas Mackintosh of Davio—Cecil Henry b 1865, Lieut Col York and Lancaster Regt m 1899 Nora Napier da of Surg Maj-Gen Sir Alexander Frederick Bradshaw, K.C.B.
Daughters living—Emma Freshfield m 1906 William Fleming Blaine of Cray House Newbury—Margaret—Hilda Frances—Louisa Mary m 1895 Duncan Houston Mackintosh of Drumalbin Inverness—Mabel Frideswide m 1900 Edward Robert Percy Moon of 6 Onslow Gardens SW

KEKEWICH, Lady—Agnes Jane, da. of the late William Symmons m 1890 Sir George William Kekewich K.C.B., D.C.L. who d 1921 6 *Sackville Gardens Hove Sussex*

KELLNER, Lady—Jane, da of the late F B Carter of Shanganagh co Dublin m 1882 as his 2nd wife Sir George Kellner K.C.M.G., C.S.I., Assist Paymaster of Supreme Court of Judicature in England who d 1886. 7 *Carlisle Studios Chelsea SW*

KELLY, Lady—Mary, da of the late Champion Russell J.P. D.L., of Stubbers North Ockendon Essex m 1859 Lieut Gen Sir William Freeman Kelly, K.C.B. who d 1914 *Bushy Hill Eilersfield Hants*

KEMPE, Lady—Alice Ida Meadows da of His Honour the Late Judge Meadows White Judge of County Court Circuit No 41 m 1897 as his second wife Sir Alfred Bray Kempe D.C.L. who d 1922 50 *St James Gardens Hyde Park W 2*
Sons living—Alfred Humphrey Meadows b 1900—Frederick Charles b 1904
Daughters living—Alice Marjorie b 1903

KENNAWAY, Lady—Alicia E., da of J E Jones m 1864 Sir Walter Kennaway K.M.G. who d 1900 sometime Sec New Zealand Govt, in London *Melba Thicket Road Anerley SE*
Sons living—Four
Daughters living—Three

KENNEDY, Lady [see E Courtown colls.]

KENNEDY, Lady [see E Lathom colls.]

KENNEDY, Lady—Cecilia Sarah da of the late George Richmond RA D.C.L. m 1874 the Rt Hon Sir William Rann Kennedy P.C., who t 1913 a Lord Justice of Appeal 82 *Church Street, Kensington W 11*
Sons living—Alfred Ravenscroft A.C. (3 *Brick Court Temple EC 22 Holland Street W 8* and *Harlings Newgate, Surrey*) b 1879 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1903 m 1908—Rev Horace b 1880 R of High Bray Devon m 1912—Arthur Julius Rann D.S.O. b 1883 [see COMPANIONAGE]

KENNEDY, Lady—Louisa Charlotte da of the late Seth B. Ott of Vermont U.S.A. m 1863 Sir John Kennedy who d 1921 112 *Crescent Street Montreal Lac Cornu co Argenteuil Quebec*
Daughters living—Louise Marion (Lady Ames) m 1890 Sir Herbert Brown Ames LL.D.—Jean Montague m 1918 Harry Cron Kennedy Lieut Canad an Engineers

KENSINGTON, Lady—Alice Harriot Margaret da of the late Maj-Gen Henry Campbell Johnstone, C.B. m 1881, S'r

Alfred Kensington sometime Ch Judge 1 unjah who d 1903 *Albemarle Club*
Sons living—Hugh le Ceyt (Naka Naga *Kajua N Rhodesia*) b 1886 sometime Rifle Brig (Special Res rve) m 1918 Agnes Minson Macfarlane da of Richard Whitecross Adamson—P mon I Campiell b 1904, Capt R C A
Daughter living—Winifred Margaret Mylne m 1916 Capt William Gerald Officer W Riding 1 regt of 72nd N S Wales

KER, Lady—Constance da. of the late Peter Mitchell C.I.E. m 1881 the Hon S'r Arthur Milford Ker C.I.E. who d 1915 *Chapsler Simla India*

KEY, Lady COOPER—Faelyn da of S'gnor Vincenzo Bartolucci of Carron Hall, ass med in 1888 the additional surname of Cooper m 1st 1877 as his and wife Adm the Rt Hon Sir Astley Cooper-Key P.C., G.C.B. D.C.L. F.R.S. who d 1888 leaving issue by his 1st marriage and 1896, Maurice Ansell, F.R.G.S. 55 *Elm Park Gardens S W Beaconsfield Terrace Hythe Kent*

Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Aston McNeill Cooper, C.B. b 1861 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Edmund Moore Cooper, M.I.O. [see COMPANIONAGE]—(by his 2nd marriage) Astley Dundas Cooper D.S.O. b 1883 [see COMPANIONAGE]
Daughters living—(By his 2nd marriage) Two

KING, Lady—Ethel da of George Alderson Smith D.L. of Wheatcroft Cliff Scarborough m 1891 S'r Henry Clark King who d 1920 26 *First Avenue, Hove S 33er*

Son living—Christian Charles Hubert b 1896 late Capt R.A.S.C.
Daughters living—Marion Evelyn m 1916, Major H I Wilcocks R.I.A. who d 1919—Ethel Lillian m 1921 Hugh Lewis Hope M.C. who d 1911 formerly Lieut R.F.A. [Hove Bt, colls.]

KIRK, Lady—Elizabeth da of George Aytz m 1872 Sir John Kirk who d 1922 many years Sec or Director and Treasurer to Shaftesbury Soc and Ragged Sch Union *Westcott Surrey*
Sons living—Four
Daughters living—Three

KIRKPATRICK, Lady—Isabel Louise youngest da of the late S'r David Macpherson of Chestnut Park Toronto m 1883 the Hon S'r George Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G. QC LL.D., who d 1899 38 *Hyde Park Gate SW*

KNIGHT, Lady—Relict of Sir Henry Edmund Knight Lord Mayor of London 1882 who d 1917 *Stanhull Park Hanpton Middlesex*
Sons living—Five of whom Henry Herbert (of Dorset Co rt Woking) b 18— m 15—
Daughters living—Five

KNOLLYS, Lady—Ellen May, da of Philip Henry de la Motte m 1874 Sir (Clement) Courtenay Knollys K.C.M.G. who d 1905 Gov and Com in Ch of Leeward Islands
Sons living—Four of whom the youngest H Lucian M.C. b 18— m 1920 Helen Inez da of J R Williams of Westlanger Godalming, and Buenos Aires
Daughters living—Dorothy Caroline m 1904 Drury Wake of Chesterton, Weybridge [see Wake, Bt. colls.], Evelyn m 1912 J Clarmont Wood of Clarmont Natal and Batham Lodge Weybridge

KNOX, Lady—Katharine Annie Louise second da of the late Major William Loch 1st Bombay Lancers has Kaiser Hind medal with bar m 1868 Sir George Edward Knox F.S.O. who d 1922 sometime of Allahabad High Court
Sons living—Stuart George C.I.E. b 1869 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Ernest Francis D.S.O. b 1871 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Robert Welland D.S.O. F.R.C.S. b 1873 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Kenneth Nevill b 1878 in I.C.S.—Gordon Daniell b 1880
Daughters living—Katharine Margaret b 1876 m 1898 the Ven Percy Hugh Chapman Archdeacon of Lucknow—Angel Dorothy m 1908 P H Flowerdew M.I.C.L.

KNOX, Lady, M B E [see Dundas, Bt, cr 1838]

KYNSEY, Lady—Isobel Keith, da of the late Capt J K Jolly, H E I C S, of Faric land, Kandy, Ceylon m 1866, Sir William Raymond Kynsey, C M G, Principal Civil Med Officer, Ceylon, who d 1904 *Stoke Lodge, Brixport Dorset*

LADLAW, Lady—Mary Eliza, da of Capt W B Collins m 1879 Sir Robert Laidlaw, who d 1915 9 *Canterbury Square W 1*
Daughters living—Ethel, b 1882 m 1916, Richard Birkett Yelland of Glenaster Lodge, Newcastle West, co Limerick, and Briar Hall Gomersal Yorkshire—Mildred, b 1887 m 1909, W Nash Vinson, who d 1915.—Dorothy, b 1892

LAMBERT, Lady—Annie Julia, da of the late Gen F D Atkinson, B S C m 1869, Sir John Lambert, K C I E who d 1916 23 *Netern Mansions Earl's Court S W*
Son living—Walter John D S O, b 1874 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]

LANDRY, Lady—Relict (m 1870) of Sir Pierre Armand Landry, LL D, who d 1916 *Dorchester, New Brunswick*
Sons living—Six
Daughter living—One.

LANG, Lady—Margaret, da of the late Walter MacLellan of Blairvaddick, Dum bartonshire, has Grand Cordon of Shekfat of Turkey, and Order of Elizabeth of Rou mania m 1876, Sir Robert Hamilton Lang K C M G, a distinguished banker and financier, who d 1913 *Clutha, Lower Bourne Farnham Surrey*
Son living—Walter Hamilton b 1884, Major Indian Cav (Croix de Guerre) m 1st 1910 (divorce 1916), Irene Higgins 2nd, 1919 Gwyneth Bewley
Daughters living—Anna Hamilton, b 1880 m 1903, the Rev Richard de Crespigny Thelwall, V of Small Heath, Birmingham—Mary Alice, b 1884 m 1911, Byron D Rogers, U S Navy, who d 1915—Victoria Maggie, b 1886

LANGE Lady—Beatrice Emily, da of the late Augustus F R Frinneeby, of Sireat ham m 1880, Sir Daniel A Lange who d 1894 21 *Adelaide Crescent, Hove Sussex*

LANGELIER, Lady—Marie Louise Ade laide Bräun m 1892 as his second wife, Sir François Charles Stanislas Langelier, K C M G, D C L, LL D, sometime Lieut. Gov of Quebec, who d 1915 *Spencer Wood Quebec*
Sons living—François Oscar Bräun, b 1895—Joseph Charles Marc Pascal, b 1903,—Joseph François Edouard Gerard, b 1909
Daughters living—Marie Anne Juliette b 1894,—Marie Laure Gisèle Françoise, b 1897

LA TOUCHE Lady—Julia da of Thomas W Rothwell m 1872, Sir James John D'gees La Touche K C S I, who d 1921 53, *Raglan Road, Dublin*

LAUGHTON, Lady—Maria Josefa, da of Eugenio de Alberti m as his second wife, Professor Sir John Knox Laughton R N, Professor of Modern History in London Univ, who d 1915 leaving issue by both marriages 11 *Stanton Road Wimbledon S W 19*
Sons living—Francis Eugene M C b 1888, Laue Col. Queen's Own Cameron High landers m 1922 Edna da of the late Gen N Stevenson—Jeffery Kerr b 1892, Lieut. Com R N m 1918 Lesley, who d 1919 da of Alexander Cunningham of Camusmoor Disbury 2nd 1920, Frances da of the late Charles Fry
Daughters living—Elvira Saviol Principal, Women's Roy Naval Ser—Grace Effing ham m 1st 1915 John Russell Little Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers who d (killed in action during European War) 1917 and 1918 11 *Gratham Hill of Chestow*

LAW, Lady—Katherine, da of Nicolas Hatsopoulos of Athens m 1893 Major Sir Edward FitzGerald Law K C S I K C M G, sometime Financial Member of Council of Gov Gen of India who d 1908

LAW, Lady—Louisa Alice, da of E P Squarey, of Downton, Wilts m 1883 Sir Archibald FitzGerald Law who d 1921
Daughters living—Of whom the el, Sarah Margaret FitzGerald m 1914, George Nor man Rawlence

LAWRANCE, Lady—Charlotte Georgena, da of Major G H Smart, of Tumbly Lawn, Boston m 1861, the Rt Hon Sir John Compton Lawrence, P C (M P for Lincoln shire S (C) 1880-85 and for Lincolnshire S, Kesteven, or Stamford Div 1885-90, and a Judge of High Court of Justice, Kings Bench Div 1890-1912), who d 1912 7, *Onslow Square, S W*

LAWRENCE, Lady—Margaret Alice, da of the late Joseph Jackson of Southport, Lancashire m 1873 Sir Joseph Lawrence, who d 1919 (having been nominated a Baronet in 1918, and whose Armorial Bear ings are on record at the College of Arms) 23 *Carlisle Mansions Cheyne Walk S W 3*
Daughter living—Maud Beatrice m 1898 Arthur Joseph Hungerford Pollen [see Pollen, Bt, colls]

LAWSON, Lady—Edith, da of the late Edmund Packe m 1871, Sir George Lawson, K C B, who d 1898 36, *Craze Hill Gardens W, Asherie Dartmouth*
Son living—Edmund, b 18—
Daughter living—Dorothy Edith (Baroness Braybrooke) m 1917, as his second wife, the 7th Baron Braybrooke

LAYARD, Lady—Ada Alexandrina da of the late Alfred Alexander Julius of Stanley Lodge, Mortlake m 1882 Sir Charles Peter Layard (sometime Ch Justice of Ceylon) who d 1915 *Greenhays Liss Hanis*
Sons living—Charles Peter Julius, M C b 1885 Capt R A m 1919 Mary, da of the late Charles Morley, M P for Brecknock—Raymond Julius, b 1886,—Austen Havelock, b 1895
Daughters living—Ada Mildred m 1904, Brig Gen Hubert Isacke, C B C S I, C M G—Edith Vivien

LEACH, Lady [see Bazley, Bt]

LE BLANC, Lady—Hermine, da of the late Theodore Beaudry, of Montreal m 1885, Sir (Pierre) Evariste Le Blanc, K C M G, K C, who d 1918, Lieut Gov of Quebec *Spencer Wood, Quebec*

LEE Lady (AUSTIN)—Madeleine de Wolf only da of Benjamin Franklin Smith of New York, and widow of Arthur Taylor m 2ndly, 1892, Sir Henry Austin Lee K C M G, C B 28, *Avenue Hoche Paris*

LEE-WARNER [see Warner]

LEIGH, Lady—Alice Ann, el da of the late Daniel Adamson, first Chm of Man chester Ship Canal Co m 1868 Sir Joseph Leigh, who d 1908, sometime M P for Stock port Daneside 115 *South Promenade St Anne's-on-Sea Lancashire*
Sons living—Thomas Herbert (Clumber Cottage, Poynton, Cheshire), b 1873 a shipper and Lieut Col (T D) R F A (T F) m 1905, Ruth Eugenie Edilson Miller, of Kersal, Manchester,—Joseph Egerton (21, Holbeck Hill Scarborough) b 1876 Capt R F A (T F) m 1920 Kathleen Doris Padfield of Newcastle upon Tyne—Oswald Bowes (The Nutshell Scamby Lancashire) b 1877 an iron master—Adamson Lennox (Eastholme Burton Stather, Lincolnshire) b 1878 an iron master
Daughters living—Alice Mary, b 1874,—Kathleen Marguerite, b 1880 m 1902, William James Orr, C B E, of Barton Grange near Preston

LEIGH, Hon Lady [see B Leigh colls]

LEE PEMBERTON [see Pemberton]

LENG, Lady—Mary, da of the late William Low, of Kiriemuir m 1897, as his second wife, Sir John Leng LL D, who d 1906, Editor and Managing Proprietor of the *Dundee Advertiser* Kintbrae, Newport on Tay Fife

LENTAIGNE, Lady—Phyllis Mary, da of the late John Coffey of Dublin m 1882, Sir John Lentaigne F R C S I, who d 1913

Sons living—Edward Charles, D S O b 1884 [see "COMPANIONAGE"], — Benjamin, b 1886.

Daughters living—Mary Sydney Teresa m 1913, Albert Vi tor Roo h M C, —Phyllis Mary m 1914, James Stan e y Mathews

LETHBRIDGE, Lady—Edith Seymour, da of H F Waring, of Lyme Regis, Dorset, and widow of George Bellett, Bengal Educational Ser m 1899 Lieut Col Sir Alfred Swaine Lethbridge, K C S I, M D, who d 1917

LEWIS, Lady—Edith, da. of the Hon William Grant, formerly a M L C of Sierra Leone m 1892, as his second wife, Sir Samuel Lewis, C M G, who d 1903 Oxford Street, Frinton n Sierra Leone, Christine ttle, Sierra Leone

LINDLEY, Lady—Fanny H-nnetta, da of Dr Maximilian Getz m 1879, Sir William Heerlein Lindley, who d 1917

Son living—William Maximilian (74) *Havle will Road Putney, S W 15*, M C b. 1891, Capt R E (T F) m 1914, Florence Mary, da of William Crossman Spencer, of West Kirby, Cheshire

LINTON, Lady—Harriet Maria, da of the late Henry Allen m 1867, Sir James Dromgole Linton, who d 1916 18, *Queen Anne's Grove Belford Park W 4*

Sons living—Henry, b 1868, —James, b 1869 —Robert, b 1873

Daughters living—Maret m 1910, Thomas Cheater m 1902, Herbert Granville Tell—Helen m 1915, Geoffrey Strover Wil lums—Christine m 1909, George Coombe —Margaret

LLEWELYN, Lady—Theodora Louisa, da of Charles Harvey, of Cambelltown, Ar gyll m 1873 S R Rob rt Baxter Llewelyn K C M G, who d 1919.

Daughters living—Elizabeth Margaret —Mary Glais

LYDD, Lady—Julia, da of the late Charles Marion Welstead, H E I C S, of Whittington, Sussex m 1914, as his second wife, Col Sir Morgan George Lloyd, K C B who d 1917, having had issue by his 1st marriage 35, *Feelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place S H*

Son living—(By his 1st marriage) Owen Fitz stephen, D S O, b 1879 [see "COMPANION AGE"]

Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Ethel Julia

LOCKHART, Lady, C I—Mary Katharine, da. of the late Capt. William Eccles Cold stream Guards m 1883, as his second wife, Gen Sir William Stephen Alexan der Lockhart, G C B, K C S I, who d 1900, Com in Ch, India, leaving issue by his 1st marriage 187, *Queen's Gate, S W*

Son living—(By his 1st marriage) Murray MacGregor, b 18—, Capt. R N

LOCKYER, Lady—Thomazine Mary, da of the late Samuel Woolcott Brown, of Por chester Terrace W m 1903 as his second wife Sir (Joseph) Norman Lockyer, K C B L L D Sc D, F R S, an eminent astronomer, who d 1920, leaving issue by his 1st marriage 16 *Penwern Road S W 5, Salcombe Regis Sidmouth*

Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Hughes Campbell C B, R N, b 1866 [see "COM PANIONAGE"] —William James Stewart (Sidleigh Salcombe Hill Sidmouth), b 1868, Director Norman Lockyer Obser vatory, Salcombe Hill, Sidmouth S Devon, and Major R A I m 1921, Kate Irene, da of Alfred Talbot, of Southend-on Sea and widow of William Shaw Wright —Ormonde Hooley Spottiswoode b 1891 Major Australian Forces m 1900 Louie da of the late Thomas Edwards of Ballarat Australia

Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Rosa line Annie m 1887, Herbert Edward Thorne, —Winifred Lucas

LONGMORE, Lady—Mary Rosalie Helen, da of Capt W S Moorsom, 32nd L I m 1862, Surg-Gen Sir Thomas Longmore, C B, who d 1892, *The Paddock, Woolston, South ampton*.

Sons living—Of whom, John Constantine

Gordon, C B, C M G C B E, D S O, b 1870 [see "COMPANIONAGE"] —Charles Moor som, D S O, b 1882 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]

FORMER, Lady—Mary Elizabeth, da of the late John Sieber, of Irwell Springs Lan cashire m 1913 as his second wife Sir William Lortimer who d 1912 *Airklinton, Langside Glasgow*

Sons living—Four —(Of whom H D is M P for Derbyshire S Div)

Daughters living—Four

LORING, Lady—Frances Louisa, da of John Adams, of Holyland, Pembrokeshire m 1865, Adm Sir William Loring, K C B, who d 1895 *Stonelands, Ryde, Isle of Wight*.

LOVELL, Lady—Fanny, da of W. Hooper m 1875, Sir Francis Henry Lovell, C M G, L L D, who d 1916, Dean of London Sch of Tropical Medicine

Sons and Daughters living

Low, Lady [see Douglas, Bt, cr 1777]

Low, Lady—Katherine, da of the late Charles Thompson m 1882 the Hon Sir Frederick Low, who d 1917 a Judge of High Court of Justice (King's Bench Div) 17, *Orsett Terrace, H 2*

Son living—Stephen Philpot (Maker Lodge, Dormans Park, Surrey, and 3, *Hare Court, Temple, E C*) b 1883 Bar Middle Temple 1906, Major Hampshire Regt m 1906, Bertie Faith da of R Crosse.

Daughters living—Hannah Austin, b 1885 m 1911, Francis Trevelyan Villiers Bayly, Bar-at Law, of 79, Lambolde Road, N W 3, and 3, Hare Court, Temple, E C, —Esther Jessie Austin, b 1886 m 1908 Jasper Knight, of Botney Comb, Shiplake-on-Thames

LOWE, Lady DRURY—Elizabeth, da of the late T Smith m 1876, Lieut-Gen Sir Drury Curzon Drury Lowe, G C B, who d 1908 *Kay-dell, Hordean, Hants*

LOWRY, Lady—Helena MacGregor, da of the late Thomas Gree of Sea Park co Antrim m 1893 Adm Sir Robert Swinburne Lowry, K C B, who d 1920 *Wickham Lodge Wickham Hants*

Son living—Robert Graham, R A, b 1899, became Lieut 1919

Daughter living—Violet Hope, b 1904

LUBROCK, Lady [see Herschel, Bt]

LUCAS, Lady—Florence Emma, da of the late Capt Caswell, R N m 1867, as his second wife, Gen Sir Alfred William Lucas K C B, who d 1896 *Cliffpark, Teignmouth*

LUCAS, Lady—Juliana Violet, da of Alfred G Henriques J P, of Brighton m 1891 Sir Arthur Lucas who d 1912 27 *Burton Street Berkeley Square W*

Son living—Claude Arthur b 1894

Daughters living—Sybil Alice, b 1895 m 1919 Frederick Claude Stern, —Joan Victoria Frances, b 1897

LUCK, Lady—Ellen Georgina, da of Maj-Gen Frank Adams, C B m 1867, Gen Sir George Luck, G C B, who d 1916 7, *Sloane Street, S W*

LUDLOW, Lady—Alice Elizabeth, da of the late Thomas Sworder, of Hertford m 1876, Sir Henry Ludlow, who d 1903

LUKIS, Lady—Lilian, da of the late Col John Steuart, C I E, R A is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and has 1st class Kaiser i Hind gold medal m 1882, Lieut-Gen Sir Charles Pardey Lukis K C S I M D, F R C S, who d 1917

Son living—Sydney, b 1886 m 1915, Una Hope da of J W Langton, of 44, The Albany, Piccadilly, W

Daughters living—Two

LUMB, Lady—Sara, da of Alderman William Williams, of Chester m 1890, Sir Charles Frederick Lumb, L L D, some time a Puisne Judge of Jamaica, who d 1912 7, *Langford Place, St John's Wood, N 8*

LUSHINGTON, Lady—Kate Maria, da of the Rev James Morgan, V of Corston, Somerset m 1862, Sir Franklin Lushington,

who d 1901, Ch Magistrate for London
Templeurst Southborough, Kent
 Sons living—George Henry Fitzjames, b
 1872 m 1898 Julia Mabel, da of Henry
 Turnover Armitage—Franklin b 1875
 Daughters living—Louisa Gertrude—Mildred
 Helen

LYALL, Lady—Florence Lyall da of the
 late Henry Fraser m 1870 Sir Charles
 James Lyall KCSI CIE, who d 1920
 95 *Palace Gardens Terrace St 8*
 Sons living—Charles Elliott b 1877—John
 Henry (b 1881 India) b 1885 in Indian
 Forestry Ser 1921 Eugenie Barbara
 Logan da of Sydney Kemp of 71A Warwick
 Road, S.W.
 Daughters living—Florence Winifred m
 1916 Col Edgar Gausson sometime Army
 Ser Corps who d 1919—Ethel Beatrice—
 Phyllis Mary—Cecil m 1917, William
 Alexander Fleet Lieut Grenadier Guards
 who d (killed in action during European
 War) 1918—Dorothy Hilda De ihm

LYALL, Lady—Katharine, da of the Rev
 J Cutley m 1874 Sir James Broadwood
 Lyall G.C.I.E. K.C.S.I. who d 1916
Statenborough House Eastly Kent

LYONS Lady—Louisa Jane el da of
 Thomas Penrice of Kilvrough House Gla
 morganshire m 1879 Adm of the Fleet
 Sir Algernon McLennan Lyons G.C.B. who
 d 1908 *Nortina Hurst Road Eastlo rne*
 Son living—Algernon Edmund Penrice D.S.O.
 b 1886 [see COMPANIONAGE]
 Daughters living—Winifred b 1885 m 1900
 Harry Lavallin Puxley—Maud (twin) b
 1885 m 1915, Edgar Walter Mead Vice Con
 sul Shanghai

LYONS Lady—Psyche, da. of the late
 Isaac Cohen m 1883 Sir Joseph Lyons
 Founder, Chm and Managing Director of
 Joseph Lyons and Co (Limited) caterers
 who d 1917 30 *Albert Court Kensington*
Gore St

MACALPINE Lady—Marianne da of
 James Barlow J.P. of Accrington m 1877
 Sir George Watson Macalpine, who d 1920
Broad Oak Accrington

Sons living—George Iverson b 1880 m 1907,
 Margaret da of John Ieters of Accrington
 —James Barlow F.I.C.S. b 1882 some
 time Capt R.A.M.C. m 96 Doris da of
 Herbert Jones of Osvestry—John Leonard
 b 1885 m 1921 Gertrude Elizabeth Mary
 da of H.W. Kearns of Booklands near
 Manchester—Francis Geoffrey b 1894
 Daughter living—Helen Marjorie, b 1888

MCBRIDE Lady—Margaret, youngest
 da of Niel McGilivray, of New Westmin
 ster British Columbia m 1896 the Hon
 Sir Richard McBride K.C.M.G. K.C. some
 time Premier of British Columbia who d
 1917
 Daughters living—Five

MCCALL Lady—Clarie Pearson, da of
 Major William John James Reynolds of
 Hobart Tasmania m 1900 as his second
 wife Lieut Col the Hon Sir John McCall
 K.C.M.G. M.D. who d 1919 Agent Gen
 for Tasmania in London
 Sons living—Two

M CALL ANDERSON [see Anderson]

MCCALLUM Lady—Agnes da of Stephen
 Oates J.P. shpbroker of Grimsby m
 1875 Sir John Mills McCallum who d 1920
 M.I. for Paisley *Southside Paisley*

MCCALLUM Lady—Maud da of the late
 Lieut Col Fitzma rice Creighton, formerly
 R.M.L.I. m 1897 as his second wife, Col
 Sir Henry Edward McCallum G.C.M.G.
 who d 1919 leaving issue by his 1st and
 2nd marriages
 Son living—(By his 1st marriage) Charles
 Henry b 1884 Capt Highland L.I. m 1913
 Grace Dorothy da of the Rev John Domett
 Nairne R. of Ballack Herts and Herts on
 of St Albans—(by his 2nd marriage) Henry
 Ivor b 1910
 Daughters living—(By his 2nd marriage) Eileen
 Maud b 18—Helen Iris b 1904—Nellie
 Pearl b 19—

MACDONALD Lady—Annie da. of the
 late Rev William Rossborough of Glasgow
 and widow of John Kelso, Esq. of Glasgow
 m 1897, as his wife Sir William M. Cam
 mond who d 1898

MACAN, Lady—Mary Agnes, da of John
 Bradshaw Wanklyn, of Cheam m 1877 Sir
 Arthur Vernon Macan, M.D., who d 1908

MCCLURE Lady—Mary, M.B.E. da of
 the late James Johnstone of Holcombe
 Lancashire, M.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m 1839
 Sir John David McClure LL.D. Mus.D.,
 who d 1922
 Son living—Keith Allister Johnstone b 1892
 m 1915 Hildegard Helen, da of James
 Smith J.I. of Laversham
 Daughters living—Kathleen Mary Johnstone
 b 1890—Lillian Christine Johnstone b 1893

MACCULLACH Lady—Ida, da. of M.
 McClelland J.P. formerly of Glendarragh
 Londonderry m 1880 Sir James Acheson
 MacCullagh M.D. who d 1918 *Lisgorm*
Galway

MACDONALD Lady—Ethel, R.R.C. da
 of the late Major W. Cairns Armstrong E.
 Yorkshire Regt and widow of P. Craigie
 Robertson I.C.S. m 1892 Col the Rt.
 Hon Sir Claude Maxwell MacDonald I.C.
 G.C.M.G. G.C.V.O. K.C.B. (successively
 Min in China and Ambassador in Japan
 1896-1912) who d 1915 *Royal Cottage Aen*
Surrey

Daughters living—Two of whom Ivy Louise
 m 1921 H.C. Stanley

MACDONALD Lady—Mary 2nd da of the
 Hon Hugh Richardson formerly a Judge of
 Superior and Supreme Court N.W. Terri
 tories Canada m 1876, Maj Gen Sir
 Donald Alexander Macdonald C.M.G.
 I.S.O. who d 1920 *Ottawa Canada*

MACDONELL Lady—Anne, da of Ed
 ward Lumb of Wallington Surrey m
 1870 the Rt Hon Sir Hugh Guion
 Macdonell, P.C. G.C.M.G. G.C.B., who d
 1904. 61 *Cornwall Gardens St 11*
 Son living—Edgar Errol Napier C.M.G. b
 1874 [see COMPANIONAGE]

MACDONELL Lady—Agnes 3rd da of
 the late Daniel Harr son of Shirley House
 Beckenham m 1871 Sir John Macdonell
 K.C.B. I.L.D. Sen or Master of Supreme
 Court and King's Remembrancer who d
 1921 31 *Kensington Park Gardens St 11*
 Daughters living—Amice Anna m 1914
 Robert Warden Lee Fellow of All Souls
 Coll Oxford—Margaret Rachel Bruce m
 1922 Charles Herbert Laurence Alder

MACDOUGALL Lady PATTEN—Alice
 Mary, O.B.E. el da of the late Major James
 Horne of Stirkeoke Caithness shire m a
 11 and Pres Argyllshire Branch Brit sh
 Red Cross Soc. M.B.E. (Civil) 1918 O.B.E.
 (Civil) 1920 m 1884 Sir James Patten
 MacDougall K.C.B. who d 1919 *Galla*
nacl near Oban

MCDUGALL, Lady—Ellen Mary da of
 the late George Lidgett J.P. of Blackheath
 S.E. m 1882 as his second wife Sir John
 McDougall (sometime Chm of London
 County Council) who d 1917 having had
 issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages
 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) John Na
 pier b 1873 m 1919 Maria Weste of Ren
 mark S. Australia—Norman b 1876 m
 1900 Katharine da of Charles Birks of
 Adelaide S. Australia, (by 2nd marriage)
 Frank Lidgett b 1884 Capt Australian
 Forces m 1915 Madeline Joyce da of
 Frank Cutlack J.P. of Renmark S. Aus
 tralia

Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Lucy,
 b 1868 m 1899 Napier & Birks of
 Adelaide S. Australia—Janie b 1869—
 Florence b 1870 m 1903 the Rev John
 Jenkins V. of Beddgelert N. Wales—(by
 2nd marriage) Margery Lidgett b 1885—
 Catharine Judith b 1890

MCDOWELL, Lady—Relict of Sir Alexan
 der McDowell G.B.I. who d 1918

MCACHARN Lady—Mary da of John
 Boyd Watson m ne owner of Bendgo

- Victoria, Australia. *m* 1882 as his second wife, Sir Malcolm Donald MacLacharn, who *d* 1910 *Galloway House, Garlieston, Hadden Chishurst*
 Son living—Neil Boyd Watson (*Galloway House Garlieston*), *b* 1884, Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and a D.L. for Wigtownshire *m* 1912 Marie (who obtained a divorce 1921), da of Walter Raphael
 Daughters living—Lila Mary (*Lady Guthrie*) *m* 1913 Capt. Sir Connop Guthrie, K.B.E., Grenadier Guards, of 37 Charles Street, Berkeley Square W.—Madeleine (*Lady Mitchell Thomson*) *m* 1909, Sir William Mitchell Thomson, K.B.E., and Dr
- MACGREGOR, Lady**—Charlotte Mary, da of Frederick W. Jardine, Esq., of Orme Square, W. *m* 1883, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Metcalfe MacGregor, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.F., who *d* 1887 *Hampton Court Palace*
- MCLWRAITH, Lady**—Harriette Anne, da of Archibald Mosman, of Armale, N.S. Wales *m* 1870 the Hon. Sir Thomas McLwraith, K.C.M.G., LL.D., who *d* 1900 having been thrice Premier of Queensland *Tower Cottage, W. Mitchell*
 Daughter living—Leila Harrist, *b* 1883 *m* 1903 James McGowan of Blitham Winch, Sussex, and Persey, Blairgowrie
- MCLINTYRE, Lady**—Isabella, da of the late Alexander Grant, of Glasgow *m* 1875 as his wife and his deceased wife's sister, the Hon. Sir John McIntyre, who *d* 1904
- MACKENZIE, Lady**—Annie, da of John Munro, of Glenglass, Ross shire *m* 1860, Sir John Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., who *d* 1901 *Heathfield, Palmerston South, Otago, New Zealand*
- MACKENZIE, Lady MUIR**—Mary Thérèse, el da of the late Henry Windsor Villiers Stuart (Power Bt., cr 1836, colls.), has Kaiser's Hind gold medal *m* 1904, as his 3rd wife, Sir John William Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., who *d* 1916 [see Muir Mackenzie, Bt., colls.] 25 *Pelham Place S.W.*
- MACKENZIE, Lady OWEN**—Mary Matilda, da of the late Hugh Darby Owen, of Bettwa Hall, Montgomeryshire, and widow of (1st) Francis Fenwick, and (2nd) of A. G. Bovill, Bar at law, received Roy license 1909 to assume the additional surname of Owen before that of Mackenzie in right of entail *m* 3rdly, 1905, as his second wife, Sir George Sutherland Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d* 1910 *Brantham Court, Suffolk Bels Hall Montgomeryshire, c Chesham Street, S.W.*
- McLAREN, Lady**—Jane, da of James McCracken, of Glenapp Ayrshire *m* 1881, Sir John McLaren, K.B.E., who *d* 1920 *Highfield House, Headingley, Leeds*
 Son living—Henry, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 1883 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]
- MACLEAN, Lady**—Helen Henderson, da of the late William Murdoch *m* 1852, Sir Andrew Maclean, who *d* 1900
- MACLEAN, Lady**—Isobel da of the Hon. Matthew Holmes M.L.C., of Wellington New Zealand *m* 1867, the Hon. Sir George Maclean, who *d* 1917 *Hazelwood, Dunedin, New Zealand, Warrington, Otago, New Zealand*
 Son living—One
 Daughters living—Five
- MACLEAN, Lady**—Mattie, second da of the late John Sowerby, of Benwell Tower, Northumberland *m* 1862, Sir Francis William Maclean, K.C.I.E., who *d* 1913 17 *Rutland Gate, S.W.*
- MACLEAN, Lady**—Theresa Ella Drummond da of the late Gen. Sir Harry North Dalrymple Prendergast V.C. [see Prendergast, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"] *m* 1913, as his second wife, Maid Sir Harry Maclean many years Instructor Gen. to Sultan of Morocco's Army, who *d* 1920 leaving issue by his 1st marriage *Drummin House, Tangier, Morocco*
 Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Nora *m* 1912, Col Philip H. Evans R.A., of Gibraltar,—Liebe,—Edith Claire de Vere *m* 1915, Staff Surg. Horace Bryden Hill, M.D., R.N.
- McLEOD, Lady**—Dora Macdonald, da of the late John Graham Macdonald Burt, M.D. *m* 1883, as his second wife, Lieut. Gen. Sir John Cuthbert MacLeod, G.C.B., who *d* 1914, leaving issue by both marriages *Bellbus, North Berwick*
 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Torquill John, D.S.O., *b* 1870 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]
 —Henry Maurice (Wairimu, Lindulu, Ceylon), *b* 1872 *m* 1906, Annie Morrison Mason, da of Isaac Lawrence—(by his 2nd marriage)
 —Norman Macdonald, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 1885 [see "COMPANIONAGE"]
 —Alexander Kelly, *b* 1888; Capt. Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) *m* 1916 Lophemia da of the Very Rev. Patrick Murray Smythe, Provost of St. Ninian's, Perth
 Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Amy Kelly, *b* 1865 *m* 1891, A.L. Kirk
- MACLEOD, Lady**—Sophia, da of the late William Houldsworth, of Belvidere, Lanarkshire *m* 1859, Sir George Husband Baird Macleod, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., who *d* 1902, Regius Professor of Surgery in Glasgow Univ. *Finlary, Shandon, Dumbarton shire*
- McMAHON, Lady**—Clara Ann, da of James Daniel Webster, of Yea, Victoria, Australia *m* 1884 as his second wife, Capt. the Hon. Sir Charles McMahon, K.C.M.G. [McMahon, Bt., cr 1815], Ch. Commr. of Police, and Speaker of Legislative Assembly of Victoria, who *d* 1891 *Eastern House, 174, George Street, East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia*
- MACNAGHTEN, Lady**—Dora Emily, da of the late Rev. Robert Edward Sanderson D.D. (formerly V. of St. Michael's Brighton), Canon of Chichester *m* 1878, Sir Melville Leslie Macnaghten, C.B., who *d* 1921 [see Macnaghten, Bt., colls.] *Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.*
- MACNEE, Lady**—Mary Buchanan, da of Peter Macnee, of Glengip *m* 1859, as his wife, Sir Daniel Macnee, LL.D., who *d* 1882, a celebrated portrait painter, and Pres. of Roy Scottish Academy 6, *Leamont Terrace, Edinburgh*
- M'QUEEN, Lady**—Charlotte Helen, da of Lieut. Gen. Charles Pollard, formerly R.E. *m* 1873 Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Withers M'Queen G.C.B., who *d* 1909
 Daughter living—Marion *m* 1914, Charles B. Horsburgh
- M VAIL, Lady**—Lily Neilson da of the late Thomas N. Brown *m* 1877, Sir David Caldwell M'Vail M.B., who *d* 1917 34, *Montague Street, Glasgow*
 Son living—James Roy *b* 1878
 Daughter living—Lily Agnes Gordon, *b* 1879 *m* 1906, John Macintyre, solicitor, of Glasgow
- M'VICKER, Lady**—Maria, da of John Gilmer, of Belfast *m* 1847, Sir Robert M'Vicker, who *d* 1897
- MADDER, Lady**—Annie Eliza, da of the late Hon. James Goodall Francis *m* 18—, the Hon. Sir Frank Madden, who *d* 1921, Speaker of Legislative Assembly of Victoria, Australia *Mooroolbeck, Studley Park, Kera, Melbourne, Australia*
- MADDER, Lady**—Gertrude Frances, da of Francis John Sidney Stephen *m* 1873, the Hon. Sir John Madden G.C.M.G., J.L.S., who *d* 1918 Ch. Justice of Victoria *111, Eden, East Melbourne Victoria, Yarrillo Frankston, Victoria*
 Son living—Guy Ross, *b* 1873
 Daughters living—Amy, *b* 1873 *m* 19—
 —Harry Osborne—Sylvia, *b* 18— *m* 19—
 —Capt. Clement Vailance, O.B.E., *b* 18—
 —Ruby Constance, *b* 18— *m* 19—
 —born, of Willeroo, Australia, *b* 1881,
 —Beatrice Maud St. John, *b* 1912, Maurice Ruffen, of Weymouth, Australia
- MADDER, Lady**—Alice, da of —
 Joshua Miller, of 13th —
 1891, Sir John Henry Law —
 Kockcliffe House 1 —
 Son living—Henry *b* 19—

- MAJOR, Lady**—Relict (m 1886), of Sir Alfred Major, who d 1877, sometime Director of Army Contracts.
Daughter living—Alfreda Bertha m 1919, Arnold Herbert Sidney Woolf.
- MANNING, Lady**—Eliza Anne, da of the Very Rev William Sowerby, Dean of Goulburn m 1841, as his 2nd wife, the Hon Sir William Montagu Manning, K.C.M.G., LL.D., who d 1875, formerly a Judge of N.S. Wales Supreme Court Hallory Sydney N.S. Wales.
Daughter living—Kathleen m 18—, Richard Philp, who d 18—, of Geelong, Victoria.
- MANNING, Lady**—Nora, da. of the late John Torpy, of co. Clare m 1858, Sir William Patrick Manning who d 1915 Arm. Rose Bay, N.S. Wales.
- MANNON, Lady**—Henrietta da of the late Capt James P. Thurlston R.N. of New Wood m 1875 Sir Patrick Mannon G.C.M.G. M.D., LL.D. I.R.C.P. I.R.S. who d 1922 25 Portland Court W.
Son living—David b 1875.
Daughters living—Edith A 1879 m 1909 Philip Henry Mannon Esq. D.O. M.D. M.B.C.P. of 32 Weymouth Street W.1— Violet b 1884 m 1910 Arthur George Stewart Richardson—Rose b 1885 m 1913 Ian A. Hosack Public Works Depart., Cape Town who d 1918.
- MANTILL, Lady**—Elinor Knight, 2nd da of the late Charles Hitchcock, M.D. of Fiddington House Devizes m 1874, Sir John Hles Mantell F.R.G.S., who d 1873.
- MARINDIN, Lady**—Kathleen Mary, only da. of the late Sir William S.enson, K.C.B., Gov. of Mauritius m 1860, Col. Sir Francis Arthur Marindin, K.C.M.G., R.E., who d 1900, Senior Inspecting Officer of Railways, 2, Sloane Court, S.W., Craneflower, Torrington, Fife.
Daughter living—Kathleen Mary Isabel.
- MARK, Lady**—Emily Mary, da. of Robert Lewis Jones, of Chester m 1871, Sir John Mark, who d 1909 (Mayor of Manchester 1900 and 1911), 16, Arctus Road St John's Wood, N.W.
- MARKBY, Lady**—Lucy, da. of the late John Edward Taylor, of Weybridge m 1864, Sir William Markby K.C.I.E., who d 1914 Headington Hill, Oxford.
- MARKHAM, Lady**—Theodora, C.B.E., da. of Francis Gervera, C.B.E. (Civil) 1900 m 1st, 1891, Adm Sir Albert Hastings Markham, K.C.B., a distinguished Arctic Explorer and Writer, who d 1918, andly, 1911 J. Noel, Roy Netherland Hussars 10 Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7.
Daughter living—Joy Mary Muna b 1900 m 1919 Capt W. Sidney M. Cann M.C., I.R.D., Canadian Field Artillery.
- MARRIOTT, Lady**—Charlotte Louisa, da of the late Capt Tennant, R.N., of Needwood House Staffordshire m 1872, the Rt Hon Sir William Thackeray Marriott, P.C., K.C., who d 1903 sometime Judge Advocate-Gen.
- MARRIOTT, Lady**—Lucy, da. of the Rev John Gibson V. of Brent and Furneaux Pelham Herts m 1864 Sir Charles Hayes Marriott, M.D. F.R.C.S., who d 1910. Ashworth Harcourt, Leicester.
- MARSHALL, Lady**—Alice, da. of the late Charles Gwynllym Young of Corby, Lincolnshire m 1877 Sir James Marshall C.M.G., who d 1877, 17, Denbigh Road, Votling Hill Gate, W.
- MARSHALL, Lady**—Alice Emma da of the late Joseph Pharaoh of Redhampton Hants m 1875 Sir James Brown Marshall K.C.B., who d 1922 39 Ladbroke Road North London.
- MARSHALL, Lady**—Mary, da. of Francis Beaumont, of Peterborough m 1889, as his second wife, Sir Anthony Marshall first Lord Mayor of Manchester who d 1911 Woodfield, Hants.
- MARTIN, Lady**—Esa Florence, da. of the late Major Philipps, of Barham Hall, Ips-
- wich m 1876, Col Sir Richard Edward Rowley Martin, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who d 1907 Claydon Ipswich.
Son living—Richard William Colville, b 1901.
Daughter living—Sarah.
- MARTIN, Lady**—Isabel Laura, da. of —Spence m 1879 Sir (Thomas) Chas Martin LL.D., who d 1901 18 Blandford Road Edin'burgh.
- MARTIN, Lady**—Sarah Anne, el. da. of the late John Horsfay Harry, of Hoarwithy, Herefordshire m 1869 Sir (Thomas) Acquin Martin, Agent Gen. to Govt. of Afghanistan, who d 1902.
- MARTIALS, Lady**—Julia Louisa Kingston, da. of Major Benjamin Kingston Firmmore, R.A. m 1875, as his second wife, Sir Frank Thomas Martials C.B., sometime Accountant-Gen. of the Army, who d 1912, leaving issue by both marriages, 212 Kensington Park Gardens W.11.
Son living—(By his 1st marriage), Maurice, b 1875.
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Alice, b 1872—(by his 2nd marriage) Ada Margaret, b 188— m 1919 Arnold Angus, Phyllis Louisa, b 188—.
- MASON, Lady**—Matilda, da. of the late Robert Henry Sparkes m 1874, Sir George Charles Mason, who d 1904.
- MASSON, Lady**—Thérèse Emile Louise, da. of Frederick Krüger, of Berlin m 1876, Lieut.-Col. Sir David Charles Masson C.I.E., who d 1918. —Dunfermline, Fife.
Daughter living—Marie Therese m 1903 Capt Robert Forbes Stanley Stanley-Creek, D.S.O.
- MATHER, Lady**—Emma, da. of Thomas Watson of Highbury m 1853, the Rt Hon Sir William Mather P.C. who d 1920 Bramble Hill Lodge Bramshay, New Forest Hants.
Son living—Lotus Emerson b 1887 m 1912 Leila da of J. B. Mokey, of Canada.
Daughters living—Alice m 1891, John T. Petro, of 39 South Street Park Lane, W.1, —Florence (Landford Lodge, Salisbury) m 1895, P. Clouston Bulloch, who d 1911— Dorothy m 1910 as his second wife, Hugh Murray C.I.E., C.B.E.—Marjorie m 1909 Lieut.-Col. Malcolm G. Melvil, of Ollerton Hall Knaresford, Cheshire.
- MATHEW, Lady**—Elizabeth, el. da. of the late Rev Edwin Burn, V. of Lympne Kent m 1861, the Rt Hon Sir James Charles Mathew, P.C., LL.D., sometime Lord Justice of Appeal, who d 1902 43 Kensington Square W.
Sons living—Theobald b 1866, —Charles James, C.I.E., A.C., b 1872 (see COM PANTONAGE).
- MAUDE, Lady** [see M. Headfort, colls.]
- MAXIM, Lady**—Sarah, da. of the late Charles Haynes, of Boston Mass., U.S.A. m 1881, Sir Hiram S. Maxim, C.E., the well known inventor of the automatic system of firearms who d 1916 43 Stratham High Road Stratham, S.W.
- MAXWELL, Lady**—Lillias Grant, da. of the late Rev J. Abernethy Mackay, D.D. m 1870, Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G., who d 1897 Gov. and Com. in-Ch. of Gold Coast Colony. —Empress Club.
Son living—Denis Wellesley, b 1877, is Major Indian Army m 1913 Georgia Consue da. of Sir Sair Andrew Agnew, K.C.B. (see Agnew, Rt., cr 169).
- MAY, Lady**—Helena Augusta Victoria, el. da. of the late Gen. Sir George Digby Barker, G.C.B. (see Barker, "Widows"), is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, has Medals de la Reine Elizabeth m 1891, Sir Francis Henry May G.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., who d 1921 Clare Priory, Sussex.
Daughters living—Siella Mary Augusta, b 1892 m 1916, Capt Philip de Ponblanque, D.S.O. R.I., —19 etc 1905, —Iris Olivia Helena, b 1897, —Irene Jean Elizabeth b 1900 m 1919 Francis John Leitch Smith.

MEIKLEJOHN, Lady—Maud Louisa, da of the late Rear Adm Henry Hamilton Beamish, C.B., a Chevalier of Order of Silver-Cross of George I of Greece * m 1893, Maj-Gen Sir William Hope Meiklejohn, K.C.B., C.M.G., who d 1909.
 Son living—Ian Hamilton Hope, R.N. b 1896, Lieut R.N.
 Daughter living—Margaret Evelyn Hope, b 1894 m 1919, Hugh G. E. Durnford, M.C. (late Lieut. R.F.A.), Bursar of Kings Coll, Camb.

MELLISS, Lady—Mary Edith, only da of the late Maj-Gen Conran, R.F.A. m 1898, Col Sir Howard Melliss, K.C.S.I., who d 1911 6, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.
 Daughter living—Catherine Muriel m 1918, Leonard Stamford Merrifield

MENZIES, Lady—Annie Perceval, da of John Alexander Drought m 1879, as his third wife, Sir William John Menzies, Agent to Gen Assembly of Church of Scotland who d 1905 *Canaan House, Edinburgh*, 123, George Street, Edinburgh

MENZIES, Lady—Margaret Henrietta, el da of Capt Joseph Baker, of W India and Pacific Co m 1896 Sir Walter Menzies, who d 1913 M.P. for S Div of Lanarkshire *Culterchuff Finty, Shirlingshire*, 34, Gordon Square, W.C.

Sons living—James, b 1887, formerly Lieut Gloucestershire Regt m 1918 Ruth Evangeline Hughes da of Major Frederick William Templeton Robinson D.S.O. [see Hughes Bt.]—Walter Baker, b 1888 m 1914, Ina, el da of Stephen Salter, of Oxford—William Ferguson b 1893, Joseph Baker, b 1901
 Daughters living—Muriel b 1890 m 1916, Henry Denton Ackertley, Marine Sup, United Fruit Co of Kingston Jamaica—Gladys b 1895 m 1922, Herbert George Leaver Bown, of Beattie Isabel Sugar Estate Cuba

MERCER, Lady—Katherine Frances, da of the late W. F. Lawrence of Boston, U.S.A. m 1893 Maj-Gen Sir David Mercer, K.C.B. who d 1920 7, Bickenhall Mansions, W.
 Sons living—David Dixon, b 1896 Lieut R.N.—Lawrence (twin), b 1896, Capt R.M.L.I.
 Daughter living—Margaret, b 1894 m 19—, Major R. H. Allen, R.F.A.

MICHIE, Lady—Mary, da of the late John Richardson, M.D., Inspector Gen of Hospitals m 1840 the Hon Sir Archibald Michie, K.C.M.G., Q.C., who d 1899
 Daughter living—Isabella (Lady A'Beckett) m 1875, the Hon Sir Thomas A'Beckett, sometime a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Victoria who d 1919 of Kaborook, Orrony Road, Armadale, Melbourne, Victoria

MILLER, Lady—Emma Blanche da of the late Joseph Rolls, of Locksbottom House, Keston, Kent m 1879 Sir Gordon William Miller, K.C.B. V.D., J.P., who d 1906 Accountant Gen of the Navy 4, *Hove Court Hotel, Sussex*
 Son living—H. R. Gordon (46, Lancaster Gate, W., and Junior Carlton, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs) b Jan 1883
 Daughter living—Dorothy Blanche, b Dec 1883

MILMAN, Lady—Susan Augusta Carter, da of the late Robert Hanbury, of Bolehall, Staffordshire m 1871, Sir Archibald John Scott Milman, K.C.B., who d 1902, sometime Clerk of the House of Commons [see Milman, Bt., colls] 32, *The Mansions Bramham Gardens, S.W.* 5

MILNER WHITE [see White]

MILVAIN, Lady—Mary Alice, da of the late John Henderson of Leazes House, Durham m 1875, Sir Thomas Milvain C.B., K.C., who d 1916, Judge Advocate Gen *Eglismham Hall Alnwick*
 Son living—Henry Roland, b 1880, Capt. Lancers, served in S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) m 1st, 1909, Gladys Hope, who d 1909 da of the late John Munton Jaffray, of The Stydd, Lyndhurst (Jaffray, Bt., colls), 2ndly, 1912, Kathleen, da of the late Charles Mitchell of Jeomond Tower, Newcastle-on Tyne

Daughter living—Dulcie Mary, b 1883 m 1903, John Jervis Pawson [V St Vincent]

MIRRIELES, Lady—Margaret, da of the late Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G. m 1879, Sir Frederick James Mirrieles, K.C.M.G., who d 1914 *Pasture Wood, Dorking, Garth, Aberfeldy, Perthshire*
 Son living—Donald, b 1881 m 1910, Mary Cavendish, el da of Major Joseph Gladding Pangbourne, of Baltimore, U.S.A.
 Daughter living—Margaret Cella, b 1891 m 1913, Lieut Col Waldemar Sigismund Dacre Craven, D.S.O., R.I.A.

MITCHELL, Lady—Eliza Conway, da of the Rev James Ind Welldon, D.C.L. V. of Kennington, Ashford, Kent, and Hon Canon of Canterbury m 1889 as his and wife, Lieut Col Sir Charles Hullen Hugh Mitchell, G.C.M.G., who d 1899, Gov of Straits Settlements *Burgate House, Canterbury*

MITCHELL, Lady—Mary, da of Edward Hume Smedley, Dist Judge Colombo, Ceylon m 1855 Sir William Wilson Mitchell, C.M.G., who d 1915 Colombo, Ceylon

Sons living—William Edward b 1869 m 1909, Blanche Arnold Hamden, da of James Wals a Nicol of Buenos Aires—Frank Smedley, b 1873 m 1901, Mary Frances Payne, da of Alexander Cross, of Edinburgh
 Daughters living—Mary Winifred Wilson m 1898 William Loyntz Spurway, who d 1919, —Edith Lilian m 1914, James Mortimer Blizard, —Kate Millicent m 1903 Alfred George Gresham Hyde, —Eugenie Janet Elizabeth m 1908, Robert Wallace Forbes —Dorothy Hume Smedley m 1910, George Ernest Hooper

MITCHELL, Lady—A., da of the late T. Goble m 18—, Sir Thomas Mitchell, C.V.O., who d 1919 37, Salisbury Road, Cranes water Park Southsea

MOLONEY, Lady—Frances Isabella Sophia Mary Owen da of Henry Owen Lewis J.P., D.L., of Inniskeen, co Monaghan m 1897, as his second wife Capt Sir Cornelius Alfred Maloney, K.C.M.G., who d 1913, having been successively Gov of Lagos British Honduras, Windward Islands and Trinidad

MONCRIEFF, Lady SCOTT—Mary Deborah da of the late Arthur Albright of Marlemont Edgbaston m 1890, as his 3rd wife, Col Sir Colin Campbell Scott Moncrieff, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., L.L.D. who d 1916 leaving issue 11, *Cheyne Walk, S.W.*
 Daughters living—Lucy (Lady Amos) m 1906, Sir (Peter) Maurice (McLardie) Sheldon Amos, K.B.E. Judicial Adviser to Egyptian Govt, —Margaret

MONRO, Lady [see Pelly Bt., colls]

MONTAGU, Lady—Catherine Frances, da of the late Gen Poole Vallancey England m 1859, Gen Sir Horace William Montagu, K.C.B., who d 1916 [see D. Manchester, colls] 17, Oxford Road, Colchester

MOODY, Lady—Alice Harnet, da of the late Alfred Blackburne Friend, of Oaklands, Worpleston, Guildford m 1885, Sir James Matthew Moody, M.R.C.S., who d 1915 Med Sup., London Co Asylum *Cane Hill Coulsden, Surrey*

MOODY, Lady—Isabella, da of the late Rev James Manwaring of Boden Hall, Cheshire m 1873 Maj Gen Sir John Macdonald Moody who d 1921 29, Upper Bekeley Street, W.

MORANT, Lady—Helen, da of the late Edwin Cracknell of The Grange, Wetheringsett Suffolk m 1896, Sir Robert Laurie Morant, K.C.B., who d 1920 15, Chester Terrace, S.W.

MOREL, Lady—Susan Elliott, da of William Gibbs, of Cardiff, m 1873, Sir Thomas Morel who d 1903 *The Lindens Penarth Glamorganshire*, St Andrew's House, Dinas Powys, Glamorganshire

MORGAN, Lady—Alice Augusta da of Henry Edward Clinton, District Road En

- gineer, Queensland *m* 1883, the Hon. Sir Arthur Morgan, who *d* 1916 *Clinton, L. res. bane Queensland*
 Sons living—Five
 Daughters living—Three
- MORGAN, Lady—Elizabeth Margaretta, da. of James Buckley, of Penylan and Castle Gorfod Caernarthen *m* 1874
 Sir Morgan Morgan, who *d* 1891 7 *Bith Terrace, Inston A. Devon*
- MORICE, Lady—Emily da. of James Hackett, and widow of Capt. Belson R.E. *m* 1863 Capt. Sir George Morice K.C.M.C., who *d* 1904
- MORRIS, Lady—Elizabeth only da. of David O'Connor Henchy, D.L. (sometime M.P. for Kildare) formerly of Stonebrook co. Kildare *m* 1875 Sir George Morris, K.C.B., who *d* 1912 36, *Leeson Park Dublin*
 Daughter living—Elizabeth Julia
- MORRIS, Lady—Florence, widow of Franklin C. Lollard *m* 1848, Sir Lewis Morris, author of "The Epic of Hades" and other poems, who *d* 1907 *Penbrin Carnarthen*
 Son living—Arthur Lewis *b* 18— *m* 1915 Margaret, da. of G. A. Ward and J.P. of Upland Court Northwood Middlesex.
 Daughters living—Amy—Ethel Elizabeth.
- MORRIS, Lady—Sara Nash, da. of the late Christopher T. Gabriel, of Norfolk House, Streatham, S.W. *m* 1866 Sir Thomas Buxton Morrish who *d* 1909 *Christ of British and Foreign Bank So. Langhurst Horsham*
 Sons living—Harold Gabriel (*Leonard House Dulm. Surrey*) *b* 1880 *m* 1900, Helen Mary, da. of Sir George Harter Chubb, 1st Bt.—Arthur Gabriel (*Caversham Sutton Surrey*) *b* 1889 *m* 1904 Christine da. of the late John Margelston
- MORTIMER, Lady—Ivelyn Maude Mary da. of the late George Harries of Treva Coon, and Kicestone Leicestershire *m* 1877, Col. Sir William Hugh Mortimer K.C.B. who *d* 1921 *Querry Mill Dyke Road Brighton*
 Daughters living—Gwendoline Maud *b* 1878—Evelyn Sybil *b* 1884 *m* 1915 Capt. Montague Livingston James, L. Lancashire Regt.—Clara Annandale, *b* 1887
- MORTON, Lady—Ada da. of Maj. Gen. G. A. Craster, R.E. *m* 1886 as his 2nd wife Lieut. Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton K.C.I.E. C.V.O. C.B., who *d* 1906 leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages
 Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) May Geraldine *b* 1873 *m* 1908 Lieut.-Col. George Despard Franks D.S.O. who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1918—Eleanor de Courcy *b* 1881 *m* 1910 Capt. Norman Neill Hussars who *d* (killed in action during European War) 1914
- MOSS, Lady—Emily 2nd da. of the late Hon. Robert Baldwin Sullivan, a Judge of Court of Queen's Bench *m* 1871, the Hon. Sir Charles Moss, LL.D., who *d* 1917 *Ch. Justice of Ontario, 219, Louisa Road Toronto*
 Sons living—Glenholme, *b* 1899 *m* 1913 Mabel Alexander—Thomas, *b* 1883 *m* 1910 Adelle Baldwin, da. of the late Hon. Sir William Glenholme 1st Baronbridge (see Baronbridge Knights Witnolds) and widow of Quithra Mulock
 Daughters living—Emily *m* 1909 William Edward Davidson, who *d* 1915—Adelaide Frances.
- MOSS, Lady—Florence Nellie da. of the late John Robert Craig of Peterborough *m* 1904 as his second wife Sir (Horace) Edward Moss who *d* 1912 *Chm and Managing Director of Moss's Empires (Limited), leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages* *m* *Hans Court 11*
 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Leonard Bramwell *b* 1882—Charles Somerville *b* 1884.
 Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Ellen Martha—Dora Alice—(By his 2nd marriage) 1 Sylvia Mary
- MOTTRAM, Lady—Margaret Edith da. of William Aikman Morton surgeon formerly of Horwich near Bolton *m* 1834 Sir Richard Mottram, who *d* 1914 *Beech House, Penlington, Salford*
- MOYERS, Lady—Lily Pakenham, widow of Thomas Mooney LL.D., Sec to Local Govt Board Ireland *m* 1904 as his second wife Sir George Moyers, LL.D., who *d* 1916 having issue by his 1st marriage 1, *Throne Terrace, Blackrock Dublin*
 Son living—(By his 1st marriage) William F.A.I., LL.D. (*Hill and Dethlefsen*) *b* 18— *m* 1921 Vary Savers, da. of R. T. Kidcock of Cliff Court Lortonston
 Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Five
- MUR-MACKENZIE [see Mackenzie]
- MURDO, Lady—Margaret, da. of the late John Fraser of Inverness *m* 1832, Sir Henry Munro, who *d* 1921 *Ness Mount Inverness*
- MURRAY, Lady—Ada Agnes, cl. da. of George Ruthven, of Kendal *m* 1867 Sir James Augustus Henry Murray LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., who *d* 1915 Editor of the "New English Dictionary" *Sunnyside Farnbury Road Oxford*
 Sons living—Harold James Ruthven, *b* 1888, H.M. Div. Inspector of Q.S.s., Birmingham *m* 1897, Kate Matland, da. of the late Rev. Samuel Matland Crosthwaite, Ethelbert Thomas Ruthven (*The Eyre Radlett Hertford*) *b* 1870, a Civil Engineer *m* 1894 Lilian Jesse, da. of the late Robert Hills—Wilfrid George Ruthven, *b* 1871, Rect. of St. Mary of Cape Town *m* 1899 1 Harbe, da. of the late Sir John Woodhead, Sir Oswyn Alexander Ruthven, A.C.B., *b* 1873 [see "KNIGHTACE"]—Sir F. Charles Ruthven *b* 1880 1 of L. Halton Lincolnshire *m* 1909 Wilfred, da. of A. Bartholomew, of East London Cape Colony—Arthur Hugh Jowett, *b* 1886 (see Principal of Anglo-Chinese Coll. Tientsin China *m* 1913, Mary, da. of the late Rev. James Robertson
 Daughters living—Hilda Mary Ruthven *b* 1878—Director of Studies in English at Gorton Coll., Camb.—Ethelwyn Edith Agnes Ruthven, *b* 1880 *m* 1900, C. Wilfred Cousins, Director of Census and Statistics Union of S. Africa.—Isie Maxwell Ruthven *b* 1887 *m* 1900, Robert Alexander Barling of Lyttelton, Transvaal—Kosifith Ada Nina Ruthven, *b* 1884, Gwyneth Nesta Lilian Ruthven, *b* 1883, sometime Mathematics and Phys.—Miss, Perse Gurn. Ch., Camb. *m* 1916 Major Harry T. Logan M.C. (sometime Canadian Machine Gun Corps) Professor of Classics British Columbia Univ.
- MURRAY, Lady (WOLFE)—Fanny, da. of the late James Robson of Pontefract and widow of Sir Donald Horne Macfarlane *m* 1893 as his second wife Lieut. Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B., who *d* 1919 [see Murray Bt., cr 1621 colls.]
- MURRAY, Lady—Isabel, da. of the late Thomas Henderson shipowner, of Glasgow *m* 1899 Sir John Murray K.C.B. F.R.S. LL.D. J.H.D., D.Sc., the well known Naturalist and Oceanographer, who *d* 1914 7 *Erington Gardens S. 11*
 Sons living—John Challenger, *b* 1894 *m* 1910 Cecilia Annette Mary da. of Sir (Stafford) Harry William Jermingham, 11th Bt.—Thomas Henderson, *b* 1890.
 Daughters living—Margaret Fitzcarr *b* 1892 *m* 1914, Capt. John Peter Ralph Marriott C.M.G. formerly R.N.—Rhoda Isabel *b* 1893—Winifred Alice *b* 1900
- NAPIER, Lady [see Culme Seymour Bt.]
- NAZ, Lady—Julie Hersilie, da. of Jules David Constantin Esq., sugar planter, of Benares *m* 1890, Sir Algide Naz K.C.M.G. who *d* 1901 *Port Louis Mauritius Belvedere Curripts Mauritius*
- NELSON, Lady—Janet da. of Duncan McIntyre of Toowoomba, Queensland *m* 1890, the Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson 1 C., K.C.M.G., Lieut. Gov. of Queensland, who *d* 1906 *Gabbinsbar Toowoomba, Queensland*
- NEPEAN, Lady—Elizabeth Anne, da. of Edward Fran. J. Jernier, of Chislehurst *m* 1884 Sir Evan Colville Nepean C.R., who *d* 1908 [see Nepean Bt. colls. 1 6 sheet see 11 editor]

NETHERSOLE, Lady—Margaret, da of the late Rt Hon Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry Braddon, P.C., K.C.M.G. *see Braddon, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS" m 1887, Sir Michael Nethersole, C.S.I., who d 1920
Sons living—Two
Daughters living—Two.

NEWDEGATE, Lady NEWDIGATE—Anne Emily, da of the late Very Rev Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln [E. Albemarle] m 1858, Lieut-Gen Sir Edward Newdigate, Newdegate, K.C.B., of Arbury Warwickshire, who d 1902 *Metecroft, Winchester*

NEWDIGATE NEWDEGATE [see Newdegate].

NEWMARCH, Lady—Agnes Mary, da of the late James Morgan m 1874 as his second wife, Maj Gen Sir Oliver Richard son Newmarch, K.C.I.E., who d 1920, leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages
Son living—(By his 1st marriage) Oliver, b 18—, Capt S. Wales Borderers.
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Violet Anna m 1885 Col William Wyke Norman, D.S.O.—Alice Maud m 1911, Col Alfred George Goodenough Liton—Joan m 18—, A Severn.

NEWTON BRADY [see Brady]

NICHOLSON, Lady—Catherine Leicester, da of the late Rev John Christopher Atkinson, D.C.L., V of Danby, and Canon of York m 1882 as his second wife, Sir Richard Nicholson, F.S.A., many years Clerk of the Peace for Co. London, who d 1913 19, *Cleveland Gardens, W. Edm, Banff*

NICHOLSON, Lady—Frances Anne, da of George Thomson, Q.C., of St John, New Brunswick m 1874, Adm Sir Henry Frederick Nicholson K.C.B., who d 1914 *South Ende House, Haddeson, Heats*
Daughter living—Alice m 1893, Brig Gen. James Ernest Vaurenen R.E.

NICOLL, Lady—Elizabeth, el da of the late Robert MacArthur, of Bottisham m 1896 Sir William Nicoll, who d 1908 Ch Justice of S. Nigeria Colony (Lagos)
Daughters living—Elizabeth Muirhead Bell, b 1887 m 19—, George Brown—Eleanor Olive, b 1904

NIXON, Lady—Amy, youngest da of James Wilson, formerly of Gratwicke Bil lingham m 1884 Gen Sir John Eccles Nixon G.C.M.G. K.C.B. who d 1921

NOEL, Lady—Charlotte Rachel Frederica, da of Francis Joseph Cresswell, of Kings Lynn [B. Calthorpe] m 1875 Adm of the Fleet Sir Gerard Henry Uctred Noel G.C.B., K.C.M.G., who d 1918 [see E. Kingsborough, colls] *Fincham King's Lynn Norfolk 4 Rock Terrace, Tenby*

NOEL WALKER [see Walker]

NORMAN, Lady—Alice Claudine, da of Teignmouth Sandys, B.C.S. m 1870, as his third wife, Field Marshal Sir Henry Wythe Norman G.C.B., G.C.M.G. C.I.E., who d 1904 Gov of Chelsea Hospital, leaving issue by his 3rd marriage *Stratton House, Abingdon*
Sons living—(By his 3rd marriage) Walter Henry, C.B. D.S.O., b 1871 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']—Claude Lumsden, D.S.O. M.V.O. [see 'COMPANIONAGE']
Daughter living—(By his 3rd marriage) Grace b 1873, m 1896 Col Richard John Strachey C.M.G. [see B. Strachle, colls]

NORMAN, Lady—Caroline Matilda, da of the late Rev W. W. Cazalet, and widow of Major Edward Rennick, I.S.C. m 1892, as his 2nd wife, Maj-Gen Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B., who d 1901 leaving issue by his 1st marriage *The Limes, Shrewsbury*
Son living—(By his 1st marriage) William Wythe D.S.O., b 1870 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']
Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Edith (Lady Dane), is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, has Kaiser I Hind gold medal m 1882, Sir Louis William Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I.

NORTH, Lady—Jessie Louise, 2nd da of the late David Evans J.P., of Clifden, Saltburn by Sea, near Middlebrough m 1894, Lieut Col Sir Harry North, who d 1920 *Orford Lodge, Truxterham*
Son living—Vivian Gordon, b 1896, sometime Lieut. Welsh Guards
Daughters living—Olga Yvonne, b 1898,—Diana Isabel, b 1914

NORTHCOTE, Lady—Helena Jane, el da. of Izett W. Anderson, M.D., formerly of Kingston, Jamaica m 1835, Sir Ernest Augustus Northcote, sometime Ch Justice of Trinidad, who d 1915 [E. Iddesleigh, colls]

OAKLEY, Lady—Caroline Howley Turner, da of William Hallows Bell, late of B.C.S. m 1861 Sir (Henry) Evelyn Oakley, who d 1915 [see Oakley, R.E. colls] 97, *Ilarwick Road, Earl's Court, W.*

OAKES, Lady—Jane Alice, 2nd da of the late William Henry Cane, M.D., of Uxbridge m 1871, Sir Augustus Henry Oakes, C.B., who d 1919 *The Nook, Milford, near Godalming*
Son living—Charles Seton Cosby (Milford, Surrey), b 1882 m 1906 Germaine Marie Charlotte Madeleine (from whom he obtained a divorce 1913) only child of the late M. Maurice Bourcard, of St Nazaire, Loire Inferieure, France
Daughters living—Augusta Sophia Alice m 1893 Capt Charles Osborn Springfield, R.E.—Katharine Edith Fletcher m 1908, Robert Charles Slater, of Charterhouse, Godalming

O'BRYEN, Lady—Gertrude Mary, da. of the late Alfred Purcell, granted style and precedence of widow of a Knight Bachelor 1919 m 1898, Ernest Adolphus O'Brien sometime Major of Hampstead, who was nominated a Knight Bachelor, but d 1919 before receipt of the accolade 30, *Daleham Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.*

O'CONNOR, Lady [see M. Linlithgow, colls]

ODDY, Lady—Marion, fourth da of John Ambler, of Bradford m 1872, Sir (John) James Oddy who d 1921 21 *Courtfield Gardens S.W. 5*
Daughter living—Mary Helen b 1901

O'FARRELL, Lady—Amy, da of the late Charles Mayhew, of 6, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. m 1876, Sir (George) Plunkett O'Farrell, M.D., who d 1911 *The Croft Oxshott Surrey*
Son living—Ernest Harward Mayhew, b 1882, Major Roy Irish Fusiliers m 1916, Selma Geraldine Partridge
Daughter living—Lilian Georgina b 1879, m 1904, Col John Louis Justice Clarke, C.M.G.

OLIPHANT, Hon Lady [see B. Gerard]

ONSLOW, Lady [see M. Ely, colls]

O'SHANASSY, Lady—Margaret, da of Matthias McDonnell, Esq., formerly of Thurles, co Tipperary m 1839 Sir John O'Shanassy K.C.M.G., who d 1883, having been thrice Prime Minister of Victoria

OWEN, Lady—Elizabeth Charlotte, da of Alfred Wright Surtees m 1889 Sir Douglas William Owen, K.B.E. who d 1920 131, *Brauford Street, S.W. 3*

OWEN MACKENZIE [see Mackenzie]

PAGET, Lady—Walburga Ehrengarde Helen, da of Charles Frederic Anthony de Hohenhalt Count of the Empire m 1860 the Rt Hon Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B., who d 1896 [see M. Anglesey, colls] *Unlawwater House, Newham-on-Severn*

PAKENHAM, Hon Lady [see V. Bangor, colls]

PALLISER, Lady—Anna, da of the late George Perham m 1868, Major Sir William Palliser, M.P., C.B., 18th Hussars, who d 1882 the inventor of Palliser guns and of chilled projectiles *Annestown co W. Limerick*
Son living—Hugh Arbuthnot, b 1879 m.

- 1900, Anne Elizabeth da of the late J Brooke Dickenson
 Daughters living—Grace Evelyn—Mary Ethel (*Baroness Wallscourt*) m 1896 as his second wife the 4th Baron Wallscourt who d 1914—Mary Jane Sybil m 1908 Major Harold Desmery Galloway (Scarfth Highlanders) of Blervie Morayshire who d (killed in action) 1915
- PALMER Lady** [see B de Hoel pied FOREIGN TITLES]
- PALMER Lady**—Mary, da of Major Herbert M Clogstoun VC m 1881, S r Elwin Miford Palmer, KCB KCMG (Financial Adviser to the Khedive 1889-93) who d 1906 Gov of National Bank of Egypt
 Son living—Cuthbert Elwin b 1884 Capt Dragoons m 1907 Miss Mary Begg
 Daughters living—Blanche Elvin b 1883 m 1908 Lt Col Clive Osric Vere Gray CMG DSO Seaforth H. Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs Duke of Albany's)—Vivonne Elwin b 1893 m 1915 Col Edward Humphrey Davidson CBE, MC Gordon Highlanders a D R A F
- PARK Lady**—Anna, da of the late Peter Baile of Inverness m 1832 as his second wife S r Maitland Hall a KLLD who d 192 Cl Editor of *Cape Times Fairglit Oranges* Cl Cape Town
 Son living—(By his 2nd marriage) Maitland Elphinstone DSO b 1893 [see COMPANIONAGE]
- PARKES Lady**—Julia, da of — Lynch, 1895 as his 3rd wife the Hon Sir Henry Parkes, GCMG who d 1896 Sydney VS Wales
- PARKES Lady**—Sarah Louise, da of H H Hartshorne m 1879 S r Ebenezer Parkes (who assumed by deed poll 1917 the additional Christian name of Edwa d) for merly MP for Central D v of Birmingham who d 1919 *Briarwood Barri Green Wor estershire*
 Sons living—Two
 Daughters living—Mabel Louise m 1909 James G McDougall of 3 Holland Park W and White House Selcy—Gladys Mary n 1907 Humphrey Watts of 48 Fgerton Gardens SW
- PARKIN Lady**—Annie Connell da of William Fisher of Fredericton New Brunswick m 1878 S r George Robert Parkin I CMC LL D who d 192 7 Chelsea Court SW
- PARR Lady**—Lilian Mary, da of the late George Louis Monck Gibbs (Elton Bt) m 1888 Maj Gen S r Henry Hallam Parr KCB CMG who d 1914 Bathford Hill Bathford Somerset
- PARROTT Lady**—Elizabeth Sophia youngest da of the late John Shirley of Derby m 1891 S r (James) Edward Parrott LL D who d 1921 4 Co ely Bank Road Ed nb 121
 Daughters living—Una Margaret b 1892—Isabel Shirley b 1894—Amy Muriel b 1896
- PATTEN MACDOUGALL** [see MacDougall]
- PATTERSON Lady**—Frances, da of William B Caughey of Belfast m 1861 S r Robert Lloyd Patterson ho d 1906
- PEACE Lady**—Caroline youngest da of the late William Thorbrook formerly of Woodham Lodge Chelmsford Essex m 1869 S r Walter Peace KCMG ISO first Agent General for Natal who d 1917 c/o Standard Bank of S Africa 10 Clements Lane EC 4
 Daughter living—Fanny Caroline b 1870
- PEACOCK Lady**—Georgia da of the late Maj Gen St George Shovers CB m 1870 as his 2nd wife the Rt Hon S r Barnes Peacock I C Judge of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council who d 1890 1 Hick Lane G S W
 Sons living—Walter A O b 1871 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Herbert St George b 18—Judge in S lan m 1914 Marguerite Olive da of Cecil Brooke Palmer
- PEARCE Lady**—A Margaret W da of the Rev R B Linton m 1914 as his second wife S r Robert Pearce who d 1922 5 Down side Crescent Hanstead N W
 Daughter living—Elizabeth Frances m 1911 Thomas Rooke of Beachcroft East Heath Road Hampstead N W
- PEARSON Lady**—Mary, da of Capt John Richard Hall m 1857 S r Edwin Pearce who d 1919
 Sons living—Henry b 1858 n 18—Gertrude da of the late S r James William Whittall [see Whittall KNIGHTS WIDOWS]
 —Guy b 1883 I cut Col RE—Lancelot b 1885
 Daughters living—Kate—Muriel
- PEARSON Lady**—Elizabeth el da of M Grayhurst Hevat of Norwood m 1871 the Rt Hon Sir Charles John Pearson, I C LL D a Lord of Session in Scotland 1896-1909 (with title of Lord Pearson) who d 1910 7 Drimeleng Gaiters Ed nb 121
 Sons living—Charles Mowbray (14 Manor Place Edinburgh) M B, FRCP b 1874 m 1901 Margaret Morison, el da of S George Morison Paul—Herbert Grayhurst b 1878 m 1903 Anne Erskine da of the late Erskine Scott
- PEARSON Lady**—Emily Frances Mary, da of Gen G W Key, 1874 Adm S r Hugo Levis Pearson KCB who d 192
 Son living—John Lewis RN b 1878 Com. R N m 1912 a da of Col Cecil Ballow Ind an Army
 Daughter living—Frances May b 1883 m 1910 Lt Col Kenneth Macleod RN
- PEASE Lady**—Flora Louise only da of Mons Hubert of Kensington, 1901 as his second wife Col S r Thos Pease KCB who d 99 leaving issue by his 1st marriage 53 Drayton Gardens SW
 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Leonard Thales CB b 1857 [see COMPANIONAGE]
 —Lawrence Wallowby b 1862
 Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Annie Emilie b 1861 m 1901 J Sowter—Jessie Mabel b 1868 m 1899 Dr Cole
- PEDLER Lady**—Mabel, da of the late William Warburton RN of Dedham Essex m 1905 as his second wife S r Alexander Pedler CIE, FRS 28 Stanhope Gardens SW 7
- PELLY Lady**—Amy Henrietta da of the late Rev J Lowder British Chap at Shanghai, 1878 Lieut Gen S r Lewis Kelly KCB, KCSI, who d 1892 MP for Hackney N D, 6 Cl a try Ho se Eccleston Street SW
- PENBERTON Lady LEIGH**—Jessie da of the late John Graham of Skelmole Scotland m 1834 Maj Gen S r Wykeham Leigh Pemberton KCB who d 1918 7 Embankment Gardens Chelsea SW
 Son living—Darell Wykeham Graham b 1835 temporary Capt in the Army m 1912 Violet Hope Howard da of the late John Whitlark of Pinedon Hall Northamptonshire
 Daughters living—Evelyn Graham Charlotte b 1887—Hazel Violet Wykeham b 1888
- PENROSE Lady**—Mary Gertrude da of the late Jeremiah Dunne J P of 31 Fitzwilliam Square Dublin, 1897 as his 2nd wife S r George Devonshire Penrose who d 1902
- PERKIN Lady**—Alexandrine Caroline da of the late Ivan Hermann Mollwo, 1866 as his 2nd wife, S r William Henry Perk LL D FRS d scovee of an line dyes and founder of the coal tar industry who d 1907 25 Cleveland Square W
 Son living—Frederick Mollwo CBE b 1869 [see COMPANIONAGE]
 Daughters living—Sascha—Lucy—Annie—Helen
- PERKINS Lady**—Mary, da of Robert Sherman m 18— as his 3rd wife S r Frederick Lerk who d 1902 15 Westgate Terrace South Kensington SW
 Daughters living—Of whom Phyllis Mary m 1916 Henry Hutton Castle MRC S L R C P Roy Army Med Corps
- PERROTT Lady**—Gertrude Louisa da of the late W C Co wall of Richmond Monkston m 1885 Maj Gen Sir Thomas Perrott KCB who d 1919 Havant Ha

PETERSON, Lady—Lisa Gibb, el da of the late William Ross, of 22 Hyde Park Gardens, W., and Glenearn, Perthshire m 1885 Sir William Peterson K C M G, LL.D., D Litt., D.C.L., sometime Principal of McGill Univ., Montreal who d 1921
Sons living—William Gordon D.S.O., b 1886 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']—Maurice Drummond b 1889 a 1st Sec in Diplo Ser

PETREBRIDGE, Lady—Mary Ada, da of John Simmonds m 1887, Brig Gen Sir Samuel Augustus Petrebridge K C M G, who d 1918 East Camberwell, Melbourne, Australia
Sons living—Harry Vernon M.C. b 1891, Lieut Australian Imperial Forces,—John Maurice b 1897
Daughter living—Emmie Marjorie

PHILLIMORE, Lady [see E. Fortescue, colls]

PHILLIPS, Lady—Agatha, da of Charles Knowles of Shrewsbury m 1878, Sir Henry Lushington Phillips, C.M.G., who d 1896

PHILP, Lady—Irene da of John Munro of Queensland m 18— as his second wife, the Hon Sir Robert Philp K C M G twice Premier of Queensland who d 1922 Mallow Kensington Terrace Toowoong Brisbane Queensland
Sons living—Colin b 18—,—Robert Charles b 18—
Daughters living—Five

PHIPPS, Lady—Alexandra da of Wassili Schoumacher of St Petersburg, and widow of Senhor Gomes Brandio m 2ndly 1904, as his second wife, Sir Constantine Edmund Henry Phipps, K.C.M.G., C.B., who d 1911 [see M. Normanby, colls]

PIGOTT, Lady—Eleanor, da of John Hartley, formerly of Tong Castle Shropshire m 1868 Sir Paynton Pigott, M.V.O., who d 1915 Castle View, Leamington

PILE, Lady—Anna Frances, da of the late Dep Comy Gen Henry Laurie m 1866 Sir George Clarke Pile sometime Pres of Legislative Council of Barbados who d 1906 Brighton Barbados

PILKINGTON, Lady—Kathleen, da of the late C. M. Richardson of Cheshire m 1887, Sir William Handcock Pilkington who d 1905 Carbury Grosvenor Road Richmond, S.W.

PINNEY, Lady—Violet Beatrice, da of the late Comy Gen Sir Henry William Gordon K.C.B. m 1891 Lieut Col Sir Alexander Fleetwood Pinney K.C.S.I., C.I.E. who d 1916 Resident in Hyderabad Enmore Stonehill Road East Sion
Sons living—Louis Alexander Gordon b 1901—Elliott Charles Gordon b 1910
Daughter living—Marion Ros Gordon—Violet Gordon m 1916 Capt Herbert Stewart Phillips, Indian Army [see E. Galloway colls]

PLAYFAIR, Lady—Frances Sophia, da of John Harvey of Carnoustie, Banffshire and 5, De Vere Gardens, W. m 1st 1903, Sir Patrick Playfair, C.I.E., who d 1915, 2ndly, 1922 Thomas Grainger Stewart M.D., F.R.C.P. 2 Ennismore Gardens S.W.7, Drumtoul, Avonmore, Invernesshire

PLOWDEN, Lady—Helen da of the late Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I. m 1887 Sir Henry Meredyth Plowden sometime Senior Judge of Ch Court, Punjab who d 1920 Athelstone Cottage Adlestone Surrey
Daughters living—Sheila Meredyth Chichele m 1911 A Gordon Gasson—Joan Meredyth Chichele m 1918 Charles Armand Marie Julien Lieut French Artillery

PLOWDEN, Lady [see Bass, B.]

PLOWDEN, Hon Lady CHICHELE [see B. Stafford]

POE, Lady—Frances Catherine, el da of the late Gen Sir Justin Sheil K.C.B. Min. at Teheran m 1877 Adm Sir Edmund Samuel Poe, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., who d 1921 Black Hill Albionville, Queen's Co
Sons living—William Skelington D.S.O., b 1878 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']—Basil Richard,

b 1883 Com R.N. m 1908 Alice Margaret da of the late Rev William Henry Richards, M.A., of Westridge House Isle of Wight.
Daughter living—Grace Mary Leonora b 1879 m 1907 Rear Adm William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B. C.M.G., M.V.O., R.N.

POLLOCK, Lady—Adriana da of the late Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G. m 1836, Maj-Gen Sir (Frederick) Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., who d 1899 [see Pollock Bt, colls] 47 Norfolk Square, W.

PONTIFEX, Lady—Grace, da of James Cooper Cooper, of Cooper Hill co Limerick, and widow of Thomas William Gribble, Postmaster Gen of Bengal m 1881 Sir Charles Pontifex, K.C.I.E., who d 1912 5, Eltham Gardens, S.W.

PORTER, Lady—Catherine, da of William James Haslam, of Clapham Surrey m 1867 Sir Alfred De Bock Porter, K.C.B., who d 1908 Helmsley, Normandy Avenue, Barnet

Sons living—Hugh de Bock b 1870 m 1903 Dorothy, da of John Bates Paterson—Evelyn de Bock, b 1882 m 1912, Miss D. Wilson

Daughters living—Alice Winifred m 1897, the Rev Sidney Thomas Comer—Mildred Frances—Constance Kate m 1904, John Harrison Smart

POWELL, Lady—Annie Ida da of Hamilton Boyd Macnab m 1914, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Powell, LL.D., who d 1914 Pres of Roy Scottish Soc of Painters in Water Colours Torr Alunna, Dunoon

PRAGNELL, Lady—A da of the late Frederick Jenkins m 1890 Sir George Pragnell J.P., D.L. who d 1916
Daughter living—Vera Gwendolen, b 1896

PRENDERGAST, Lady—Emilie, da of Frederick Simpson m 1864, Gen Sir Harry North Dalrymple Prendergast V.C. G.C.B., who d 1913 2, Heron Court, Richmond Surrey

Sons living—Herbert Hew Lorraine (Arkonam S India) b 1878—Arthur Frederick Claude Vereker (Hayford Hall, Buckfastleigh Devon and Farnline Strathern & Inverness Conservatives Club) b 1887 Capt Hampshire Regt m 1912, Margaret Theodore, da of D. P. Aitken of Navangton Kinross
Daughters living—Fanny Bertha—Theresa Fila Drummond (Lady Maclean) [see Maclean 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS']—Maud Dora Josephine

PRETYMAN, Lady—Winifred da of the late Frederick Locke, J.P., D.L. of Dane House, Hartlip Sittingbourne m 1889 Maj-Gen Sir George Tindal Pretymann K.C.M.G., C.B., who d 1917 79 Chryse Court, Chelsea S.W.1

Sons living—George Frederick D.S.O. O.B.E. b 1891 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']—Edward Radclyffe A.F.C. b 1894 Flight Lieut. R.A.F.

PRINGLE, Lady—Minnie Annie, da of the late Maurice Kerr m 1892 Sir George Pringle, who d 1911 Newhall Galashiels Selkirkshire

PRINSEP, Lady—Lilla Livingstone, da of the late W. Forster Smith of Staplefield Place, Sussex and widow of Andrew Skeen M.D., Bengal Med Ser m 1st 1887 Sir Henry Thoby Prinsep, K.C.I.E. who d 1914 2nd, 1916 Warren William De la Rue, J.P. who d 1921 15 Hyde Park Street W.2

PRITCHARD, Lady—Relict of Sir Charles Bradley Pritchard K.C.I.E., C.S.I., who d 1903

PROTHERO, Lady—Mary Frances, da of the late Most Rev Samuel Butcher Bishop of Meath m 1882 Sir George Walter Prothero K.B.E. Litt.D. LL.D., who d 1922 24 Bedford Square W.C.

RADFORD, Lady—Bessie, da of William May, of Devonport m 1893, Sir Charles Horace Radford, who d 1915

RADFORD, Lady—Emma Louise da of the late Daniel Radford J.P. of Meant Tavy, Tavistock m 1921, Sir George

- Heynes Radford who d 1917 M.P. for I Div of Islington *Pennsylvania Park, Exeter*
 Daughters living—Katherine Kentibeaure m 1915 G H S Lincent—Cecily—Ursula Mary
- REBLURN Lady—Gratia Mary Ali on, da of Capt James H Watson R.N. m 1910 Sir Ernest Mansfield Raelum K.B.I. who d 1904 *Auchengower Helensburgh*
 Son living—One b 1915
 Daughter living—One b 1918
- RAINES, Lady—Catherine Elizabeth, cl da and co-heiress of the late John Nicholas Wrixon, of Killetra Mallow m 1890 Gen Sir Julius Augustus Robert Raines G.C.B. who d 1900 46 *Sussex Gardens Hyde Park W. Muckery co Cork*
- RALFICH Lady—Lucie Gertrud da of Miss Jackson m 1890 Sir Walter Alexander Raleigh who d 1900 Professor of English Literature in Oxford Univ *Oxford*
 Sons living—Valentine Alexander b 1892
 Lieut R.N. —Murray Mison b 1893 Capt Leicestershire Regt m 1912 Margaret da of Edward Webb of Cosham House Hants—Alvin Gill rd b 1898 Lieut Leicestershire Regt
 Daughter living—Lucy Philippa b 1903
- RAMSAY Lady—Ethel da of Maj-Gen George Noble Cave I.S.C. m 1878 Maj Gen Sir John George Ramsay K.C.B. who d 1902
- RAMSAY Lady—Margaret da of George Stevenson Buchanan an Officer de l'Instruction Publique de France m 1881 Professor Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B. who d 1916, Emeritus Professor of Chemistry at Univ Coll, London *Becheroff, Ha lewest Bucks*
 Son living—William George B.Sc. b 1886
 Daughter living—Elizabeth Katherine b 1883 m 1906 Henry Lethely Tidy, M.D. of 30 Devonshire Place W
- RATTIGAN, Lady—Edith Nellie Maude, da of the late Capt. L. Thorne, R.N. m 1871 the Hon Sir Henry Adolphus Bryden Rattigan who d 1900 Ch Justice Punjab and Delhi High Court, andly, 1921, Lieut Col Browning-Smith Indian Med Ser
 Daughters living—(By 1st marriage) Aileen Mabel m 1914 Major Neville George Bolleau Henderson Bk Watch of 174 Ashley Gardens, S.W.—Edith Nancy
- RATTIGAN, Lady—Evelyn da of the late Lieut-Col Andrew C. B. Higgins C.I.E. m 1878 as his and wife, Sir William Henry Rattigan M.P. K.C. LL.D. who d 1904 M.L. for N.E. Div of Lanarkshire (I.U.) leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages 1 *Collingham Place S.H.*
 Sons living—(By Sir W. H. Rattigan's 1st marriage) Herbert William b 1867 formerly Capt King's Own Scottish Borderers—Alan Mansel b 1871 formerly Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers—Clive Burgess b 1876 editor of *Allahabad Pioneer*—(By Sir W. H. Rattigan's 2nd marriage) William Frank Arthur C.M.C. b 1899 (see COMPANION AGE 1)—Gerald Ermy b 1881 formerly in Probate Dept. sometime Capt. R.A.O.C.
 Daughters living—(By Sir W. H. Rattigan's 1st marriage) Lilith Theresa Matilda b 1869 m 1893 Henry Alexander Hoghton Indian Forests Dept.—Aileen Abbott b 1873 m 1897, Col Herbert Ralph Brander C.B.
- RAYNER Lady—Agnes da of the late William Harrison of Old Trafford Manchester m 1889 the Hon Sir Thomas Crossley Rayner, who d 1914 Ch Justice of British Guiana *Sunny Croft Cromer*
 Son living—Thomas Harrison b 1891, a Marine Engineer
 Daughter living—Dorothea b 1891 m 1917, Capt Charles Campbell Murland Dist. Inspector of Mounted Police, British Guiana.
- READ, Lady—Harnette Fanny da. of the late Major J. D. Dean I.S.C. m 1861 Surg Maj-Gen Sir John Hy Cole Read K.C.B. who d 1914
 Daughter living—Lillian Maude m 1900 1 Inland John Fox (see Wilmet, Rt., cr 1759, colls.)
- REIDHOUSE, Lady—Eliza, da of the late Sir Patrick (MacChomha ch de) Colquhoun O.C. LL.D. m 1858, as his and wife, Sir James William Reidhouse, K.C.M.G., a distinguished Oriental scholar who d 1892 andly 1914 Col George Philips 4th Hussars who d 1918 *Penshurst, Kent, 5 Hyde Park Mansions W. Empress Club*
- REIDHOUSE, Lady—Oswaldina, da of the late James Nelson, J.P. m 1895, Sir Joseph Michael Redmond M.D., F.R.C.P., who d 1921 41, *Verriem Square East Dublin Courtmore Dun drum co Dublin*
- REE Lady—Amy Susan, da of the late William Terry, of Peterborough House Fulham, S.W. m 1882 Sir Frank Ree who d 1914 Gen Manager of the London and North Western Railway Co *Antony's Pinter, Mid Essex*
 Sons living—Frank Herbert Terry, b 1896, Com R.N. m 1919 Irene Frances da of the late James Kerr J.P. of Dunkin high Hall Lancashire—John b 1893, Charles b 1915
 Daughter living—Phyllis Amy Maule
- REGNART, Lady—Mary, da of William Makepeace of Rochester m 1890 Sir Horace Grece Regnart who d 1912 Vice Pres of Maple and Co (Limited) 74 *Port and Pa e, W 1*
- REID Lady—Aones Isabella, 3rd da of Duncan Monteith of Edinburgh m 1871 Sir Edward Reid who d 1912 five times Mayor of Londonderry *Glenlea Fleet Hants*
 Sons living—Edward Monteith (Aberfoyle, Duncas Hill Road Waddon Surrey) b 1876 m 1908 Edyth Kate Evans—James Seaton (Valley View 11 Ross Road South Norwood Hill S.E.) b 1878 m 1899 Muriel Stewart Murray—George Hay (Glenlea Fleet, Hants) b 1879 m 1902 Agnes Mary Evans
 Daughter living—Margaret Monteith, b 1873.
- REID, Lady—Alexandra Catharine Dyce, da of the late Sir David Stewart LL.D., of Banchory Devenick, Aberdeenshire m 1908 Ma Gen Sir Alexander John Forsyth Reid K.C.B. LL.D. who d 1913 *Tighnagard Above Aberdeenshire*
- REID, Lady (Flora)—[see KNIGHTACE]
- REID, Lady—Louisa, da of Benjamin Berry of Leeds m 1871, as his and wife Sir (Thomas) Wemyss Reid LL.D., who d 1905 a distinguished journalist, leaving issue by 1st and 2nd marriages 3 *Queen's Mansions Brook Green W*
 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) John Alexander b 1868—(by his 2nd marriage) Harold, b 1878
 Daughter living—(By his 2nd marriage) Eleanor Janet Berry
- REID Lady—Margaret da of the late Thomas Best of Aberdeen m 1882 Sir George Reid R.S.A., LL.D., who d 1913 *St Luke's Rubislaw Aberdeen*
- RESTLER, Lady—Janet Ferguson, da of the late Joseph Creighton of Kirkcaldy granted style and precedence of the widow of a K.B.E. m 1871 James William Restler Ch Engineer Metropolitan Water Board, who d 1918 having been nominated a K.B.E. but died before receipt of accolade 9 *Sloane Street S.W. 1*
 Son living—One b 18—
 Daughters living—Two
- RICE, Lady [see E Harewood colls.]
- RICHARDS, Lady—Alice Mary cl. da of the late Rev Robert S. Tabor, of Cheam Surrey m 1882, as his second wife Adm Sir George Henry Richards K.C.B., F.R.S. who d 1894 leaving issue by his 1st marriage 11 *Cumberland Mansions Frysanton Square W*
 Sons and Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) of whom Alice (Lady Buckwell) m 1901 the Hon Sir John Alexander Strachey Buckmill a Judge of High Court of Bihar and Orissa India.
- RICHARDS Lady—Isabel da of Spencer Percival Butler formerly of 2 Collingham Place Kensington S.W. m 1892 Sir (Henry) Eric Richards K.C.S.I. K.C. who

d 1922 Chichele Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, Oxford Univ *Bayworth Corner Fox ombe Hill Oxford*
 Daughters living—Gwynedd Eile —Audrey Isabel —David Lleanor *m* 1910 Geoffrey Cust Faber Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford, —Katharine Mary

RICHARDS, Lady —Minnie Adeline, da of the late John Booth *m* 1890, the Hon Sir Richard Watkin Richards, who *d* 1920, Lord Mayor of Sydney 1913 15 *Pembroke Barracks Road Belmore Hill, Woollebra, Sydney, N S Wales*

RICKETT, Lady COMPTON —Catharine Sarah, da of the late Rev Henry John Gamble, of Upper Clapton, N E *m* 1868, the Rt Hon Sir Joseph Compton Compton Rickett, P C, M P, who *d* 1919 *Hing field, Bourcemouth*
 Sons living —Arthur, *b* 18—, —Leonard Allen *b* 18—, —Charles Ernest, *b* 18—
 Daughters living—Catharine Henry Holmes, —Alice Marion Shore, —Edith Mary, —Florence Ada

RISLEY, Lady —Elsie Julie, da of the late Frederick Oppermann, of Hanover *m* 1879, Sir Herbert Hope Risley, K C I L, C S I, who *d* 1911, andly 1913, Maj Gen Fenton John Aylmer V C, C B (see Aylmer, Rt.)
 Son living—Crescent Gebhard D S O, *b* 1881 (see 'COMPANIONAGE')
 Daughter living—Sylvia *m* 1912, Major Ernest Ker Squires D S O M C

RITCHIE, Lady —Grace Vernon, da of the late Thomas Nicholson *m* 1856, as his and wife, the Hon Sir William Johnston Ritchie who *d* 1872, Ch Justice of Supreme Court Canada *Ottawa, Canada*
 Daughter living—(By his and marriage) Lleanor Jeff ay *m* 18—, as his second wife, Maj Gen William Egerton Hodgins, C M G

RITSON, Lady —Amy Katharine, da of the Rev S D Stubbs, V of St James's, Pentonville N *m* 1892, Sir Arthur Ritson K B E, who *d* 1920 Mayor of Sunderland 11 *The Oaks Sunderland*
 Son living—Edward Arnold *b* 189, —Bernard Francis *b* 1896
 Daughter living—Marjorie, *b* 1893

ROBERTS, Lady —Evelyn Augusta, da of Evan Evans, of Carnarvon *m* 1887, Sir John Roberts who *d* 1917 *Plas Llanwnda, Carnarvon, N Wales*
 Son living—Idris Glyn *b* 1890
 Daughter living—Dilys Gwendolen *b* 1892

ROBERTS, Lady —Louisa da of the late John Chadwick, J P, D L, of Woodville, Stockport *m* 1881, as his third wife, Sir Owen Roberts, D C L, L L D, F S A, who *d* 1915 leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages *Henley Park, Guildford*
 Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Margaret Elizabeth (Lady Armstrong Jones), *b* 1868 *m* 1893 Sir Robert Armstrong Jones J P, M D I R C P, F R C S, of 9 Bramham Gardens S W, and Plas Dinas, Carnarvon—(by his 2nd marriage) Beatrice Mary (Lady Davison) *b* 1871 *m* 1898 Sir William Henry Davison K B E, M P, J P Barr at law, of 14 Kensington Park Gardens, W

ROBERTSON, Lady —Dorothy, da of Lieut Col Edward Ralph Bromhead, late York and Lancaster Regt., of St Dunstan's House Canterbury *m* 1910, as his second wife, Sir Frederick Alexander Robertson, K B F, L L D, who *d* 1918 leaving issue by his 1st wife 1, *Carlisle Place, Westminster S W 2*
 Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Aimee Evelyn, *b* 1881 *m* 1905, Major Vernon Aubrey Scott Keighley, M V O, Indian Army

ROBERTSON, Lady —Kate Ann O B F, da of Thomas Morris Banks, of Liverpool, O B E, (Civil) 1920 *m* 1873, Sir Helenus Robert Robertson, who *d* 1919 *Nelley Park Gomshall*
 Son living—James Archibald St George Fitzwarrene DESPENCER ROBERTSON, V I (Acting Park Gomshall) *b* 1885, Major Roy Welsh Fusiliers and M P for Jington W Div (C)
 Daughter living—Katharine Lillias

ROBERTSON, Lady —Margaret Emma, da of J J Davies, of Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N S Wales *m* 1837, Sir John Robertson, K C M G, who *d* 1891 *Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N S Wales*

ROBERTSON, Lady —Mary Gertrude, da of Samuel Laurence, the Painter *m* 1834 as his second wife, Sir George Scott Robertson, K C S I, M P, who *d* 1916, leaving issue by his 1st marriage
 Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Gwendolen Scott

ROBINSON, Lady —Agnes, da of Benjamin Blaine, Resident Magistrate of Verulam, Natal *m* 1865, the Hon Sir John Robinson, K C M G, first Premier of Natal, who *d* 1903 *The Gables, Durban, Natal*

ROBINSON, Lady —Geraldine Alpinula Helen, da of the Rev John Ormond, formerly R of Horsendon, Bucks and widow of William Mann Yule, of Calcutta *m* 1904 as his and wife, Sir Frederic Lacy Robinson, K C B, who *d* 1911 *Ladies' Imperial Club, W 1*

ROBINSON, Lady —Julia, da of the late James Thomas, M C S *m* 1851, Sir William Rose Robinson, K C S I, of the M C S, who *d* 1886 15 *Lancaster Street, Lancaster Gate, W 2*
 Sons living—(All of whom resumed in 1897 the surname of ROBERTSON in lieu of Robinson)—James Shaw (*The Va. he, Chalfont St Giles, Bucks*), *b* 1855 *m* 1st 1881, Julia Elizabeth Barkworth who *d* 1883 andly 1883, Ethel Elizabeth McCalmont, —George Arbuthnot (8, Kensington Park Road, W 1), M B, M R C S, *b* 1863 *m* 1896, Elsie Brune
 Daughters living—Julia Edith, *b* 1858 *m* 1881, Alan H Brodick, of 53, Kensington Court, W, and Merton Lea, St. Margaret's Bay, —Julia, *b* 1869 *m* 1899, Herbert Pennington, of 13, Inverness Terrace, W, and Lattig, Windermere

ROBINSON, Lady —Mary Edith, da of Richard Martin, of Blackrock, Cork *m* 1874, Sir (James) Clifton Robinson who *d* 1901, having designed and constructed London United Electric Tramways

RODGER, Lady —Maria, da of the late G D Tyser of Hollenden Park, Kent *m* 1872, Sir John Pickersgill Rodger, K C M G, who *d* 1910 *Villa Mitchell, San Domenico, Florence Italy*
 Daughter living—Ethel *m* 1898, Brig Gen Edmund Arthur Herbert, C M G, M V O

ROGERS, Lady —Edith Louisa Julie, C B E, da of the late Major W H F Sykes Bom Cav, a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, C B E (Civil) 1918 *m* 1893 Col Sir John Godfrey Rogers K C M G D S O, who *d* 1921 *Witelands Edenbridge, Kent*

ROLLESTON, Lady —Eliza, da of the late Capt George Morant Grenadier Guards, of Farnborough Park, Hants, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1892 as his second wife, Sir John Fowke Lancelot Rolleston, who *d* 1919 *Glen Parva Grange, Leicester, 54, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W*

ROSS, Lady —Emma Walwyn, da of the late Lieut Gen George Edward Gowan C B *m* 1870, Lieut Gen Sir Alexander George Ross, K C B, who *d* 1910

ROSS, Lady —Mildred Margaret, da of John Robert Peel *m* 1907 as his third wife the Hon Sir George William Ross, L L D, who *d* 1914 many years a Member of Canadian Senate, and sometime Premier of Ontario [Now deceased]

ROUTHIER, Lady —Marie Clorinde, only da of Jean Olivier Mondelet *m* 1862 Hon Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier, Ch Justice of Quebec, who *d* 1920, 73, Esplanade, Quebec, Canada, *St Irénée-des Bains, Canada*
 Son living—One *b* 1865
 Daughters living—Two

ROWELL, Lady —Mary Dobree, da of John N Robin, of Naples *m* 1891 Sir Herbert Babington Rowell K B E who *d* 1921 *The Manor House Newcastle on*

- Heynes Radford who d 1917 M I for E Div of Islington *Pennsylvania Park Exeter*
- Daughters living—Katherine Kentisbeare m 1915 G H S Pinsent—Cecily—Ursula Mary
- RAEBURN Lady—Greta Mary Alison da of Capt James H Watson R N m 1910 S r Ernest Man toll Raeburn K B I who d 1922 *A che gower Hele sb rgh*
- Son living—One b 1915
- Daughter living—O c b 1918
- RAINES Lady—Catherine Elizabeth el da and co-heiress of the late John Nicholas Wrixon of Killetra Mallow 11 1859 Gen S r Julius Augustus Robert Raine G C B who d 1900 *16 Sus ex Garde is Hyde Park W Muskerry co Cork*
- RALEIGH Lady—Lucie Certrude da of Mason Jackson m 1890 S r Walter Alexander Kale gh who d 1922 *Profes or of Engl sh Literature in Oxford Univ Oxford*
- Sons living—Valentine Alexander b 1891
- L eut R N —Hilary Mason b 1893 Capt Leicestershire Regt m 1917 Margaret da of Edward Webb of Cosham House Hants —Adrian Gifford b 1908 L eut Leicester shire Regt
- Daughter living—Lucy Philippa b 1903
- RAMSAY Lady—Ethel da of Maj Gen George Noble Cave I S C m 1878, Maj Gen S r John George Ramsay K C B whod 1902
- RAMSAY Lady—Margaret da of George Stevenson Buchanan an Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France 11 1881 Prof fessor S r Will am Ramsay K C B who d 1916 Emeritus Professor of Chemistry at Univ Coll London *Becl croft Haslemere Bucks*
- Son living—Will am George B Sc b 1886
- Daughter living—Elizabeth Katherine b 1883 m 1906 Henry Letheby Tidy M D of 39 Devonshire Place W
- RATTIGAN Lady—Edith Nellie Maude da of the late Capt C Thorne R N m 1st 1891 the Hon S r Henry Adolphus Bryden Rattigan who d 1920 Ch Just ce Punjab and Delhi H gh Court, andly, 1921 Lieut Col Brown ng-Sm th Indian Med Ser
- Daughters living—(By 1st marr age) Aileen Mabel m 1914 Major Neville George Boileau Henderson Bla k Watch of 178 Ashley Gardens S W —Edith Nancy
- RATTIGAN Lady—Evelyn da of the late Lieut Col Andrew C B Higgins C I E m 1878 as h s 2nd w fe S r Will am Henry Rattigan M P K C L L D, who d 1904 M P for N E D v of Lanarksh re (I U) leaving iss e by h s 1st and 2nd marriages 1 *Coll i gl am Place S W*
- Sons living—(By S r W H Rattigan's 1st marriage) Herbert W lham b 1867 formerly Capt King's Own Scottish Borderers—Alan Mansel b 1871 formerly Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers—Clive Burgess b 1876 editor of *Allahabad Pioneer*—(by S r W H Rattigan's 2nd marriage) William Frank Arthur C M G b 1879 (see COMPANION AGE)—Gerald Ernly b 1881 formerly in Probate Depart. sometime Capt R A O C
- Daughters living—(By S r W H Rattigan's 1st marriage) Ethel Theresa Matilda b 1869 m 1893 Henry Alexander Hoghton Indian Forests Depart.—Aileen Abbott b 1873 m 1896 Col Herbert Ralph Brander C B
- RAYNER Lady—Agnes da of the late Will am Harrison of Old Trafford Manchester m 1889 the Hon S r Thomas Crossley Rayner who d 1914 Ch Justice of Brit sh Guiana *Sunny Croft Cromer*
- Son living—Thomas Harrison b 1892 a Marine Engineer
- Daughter living—Dorothy b 1891 m 1912 Capt Charles Campbell Murland Dist Inspector of Mounted Police British Guiana
- READE Lady—Harr ette Fanny da of the late Major J D D Bean I S C m 1861 Surg Maj Gen S r John By Cole Reade K C H whod 1914
- Daughter living—L L N Maude m 1900 Lalm n i John Fox (see Willmot Bt cr 1759 colls.)
- REDHOUSE, Lady—Eliza da of the late S r Patrick (MacChomba ch de) Colquhoun Q C, L L D m 1st 1888 as h s 2nd w fe S r James Will am Redhouse K C M G a distinguished Oriental scholar who d 1892 andly 1914 Col George Philips 4th Hussars whod 1918 *Penshurst Kent s Hyde Park Mansions s W Empress Club*
- REDMOND Lady—Oswaldina da of the late James Nelson J P m 1898 S r Joseph Michael Redmond M D, F R C P I, who d 1921 *41 Merrion Square East Dublin Gortmore Din truss co DUBL*
- REE Lady—Amy Susan da of the late Will am Terry of Peterborough House Fulham S W m 1885 S r Frank Ree who d 1914 Gen Manager of the London and North Western Railway Co *Antoneys Pinner Middlesex*
- Sons living—Frank Herbert Terry b 1886 Com R N m 1919 Irene Frances da of the late James Kerr J P of Dunkin halgh Hall Lancash re —John b 1893 —Charles b 1905
- Daughter living—Phyll s Amy Maude.
- REGNART Lady—Mary da of William Makepeace of Rochester 11 1870 S r Horace Grece Regnart who d 1912 Vice Pres of Maple and Co (Limited) 74 *Portland Place W r*
- REID Lady—Agnes Isabella 3rd da of Duncan Monte th of Edinburgh m 1871 S r Edward Reid who d 1912 five times Mayor of Londonderry *Glenlea Fleet Hants*
- Sons living—Edward Monte th (Aberfoyle Duppas Hill Road Waddon Surrey) b 1876 m 1908 Edyth Kate Evans —James Seaton (Valley View 11 Ross Road South Norwood Hill S E) b 1878 m 1899 Muriel Stewart Murray —George Hay (Glenlea Fleet Hants) b 1879 m 1902 Agnes Mary Evans
- Daughter living—Margaret Monteith b 1873
- REID Lady—Alexandra Catharine Dyce da of the late S r David Stewart L L D of Banchory Deven ck Aberdeenshire m 1908 Maj Gen S r Alexander John Forsyth Reid K C B L L D whod 1913 *Tighnageld Aboyne Aberdeenshire*
- REID Lady (Flora)—[see KNIGHTAGE]
- REID Lady—Louisa da of Benjamin Berry of Leeds m 1873 as h s 2nd w fe S r (Thomas) Wemyss Reid L L D whod 1905 a distinguished journalist leaving issue by 1st and 2nd marriages 3 *Queens Mans ons Brook Green W*
- Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) John Alexander b 1868 —(by his 2nd marriage) Harold b 1878
- Daughter living—(By his 2nd marriage) Eleanor Janet Berry
- REID Lady—Margaret da of the late Thomas Best of Aberdeen m 1882 S r George Reid R S A L L D whod 1913 *St Luke's Rubislaw Aberdeen*
- RESTLER Lady—Janet Ferguson da of the late Joseph Creighton of Kirkcaldy granted style and precedence of the dow of a K B E n 1875 James Will am Restler Ch Engineer Metropolitan Water Board whod 1918 hav ng been nominated a K B E but d ed before rece pt of accolade 93 *Sloane Street S W r*
- Son living—One b 18—
- Daughters living—Two
- RICE Lady [see E Harewood colls.]
- RICHARDS Lady—Alice Mary el da of the late Rev Robert S Tabor of Cheam Surrey 11 1882 as h s 2nd w fe Adm S r George Henry Richards K C B F R S whod 1895 leaving issue by h s 1st marriage 11 *C i berland Mans ons Bry anston Square W*
- Sons and Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) of whom Alice (Lady Ducknill) m 1901 the Hon S r John Alexander Strachey Ducknill a Judge of High Court of Bihar and Orissa India.
- RICHARDS Lady—Isabel da of Spencer Percival Butler formerly of a Coll ngiam Place S Kentington S W m 1897 S r (Henry) Eric Richards K C S I K C whod

d 1922 Chichele Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, Oxford Univ. *Bayworth Corner Foxcombe Hill Oxford*
Daughters living—Gwendolyn 18—Audrey Isabel—Evelyn 18—1920 Geoffrey Cust Faber Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford
 —Katharine Mary
RICHARDS, Lady—Minnie Adeline, da of the late John Booth m 1890 the Hon Sir Richard Watkin Richards, who d 1920, Lord Mayor of Sydney 1913 15 *Pembroke, Boreux Road Bellevue Hill, N.S.W.*
RICKETT, Lady COMPTON—Catharine Sarah da of the late Rev Henry John Gamble, of Upper Clapton, N.E. m 1868, the Rt Hon Sir Joseph Compton Compton Rickett, P.C., M.P., who d 1919 *Ilting field, Bournemouth*
Sons living—Arthur, b 18—Leonard Allen, b 18—Charles Ernest, b 18—
Daughters living—Catharine Henry Holmes, —Alice Marion Store, —Edith Mary, —Florence Ada
RISLEY, Lady—Elsie Julie, da of the late Frederick Oppermann, of Hanover m 1879, Sir Herbert Hope Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., who d 1911, andly 1913, Maj Gen Fenton John Aylmer, V.C., C.B. [see Aylmer, Rt.]
Son living—Crescent Gebhard, D.S.O., b 1881 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']
Daughter living—Selvia m 1912, Major Ernest Ker Squires D.S.O. M.C.
RITCHIE, Lady—Grace Vernon, da of the late Thomas Nicholson m 1856, as his wife, the Hon Sir William Johnston Ritchie who d 1892, Ch Justice of Supreme Court Canada *Ottawa Canada*
Daughter living—(By his and marriage) Eleanor Jeffery m 18—, as his second wife, Maj Gen William Ferguson Hodgins, C.M.G.
RITSON, Lady—Amy Katharine, da of the Rev S. D. Stubbs V. of St James's, Pentonville, N. m 1890 Sir Arthur Ritson K.B.E., who d 1900 Mayor of Sunderland 13, *The Oaks, Sunderland*
Sons living—Edward Arnold, b 1895—Bernard Francis b 1896
Daughter living—Marjorie, b 1893
ROBERTS, Lady—Evelyn Augusta, da of Evan Evans, of Carnarvon m 1887, Sir John Roberts who d 1917 *Plas Iwanwda, Carnarvon N. Wales*
Son living—Idris Glyn b 1890
Daughter living—Dulys Gwendolen b 1892
ROBERTS, Lady—Louisa da of the late John Chadwick J.P., D.L., of Woodville, Stockport m 1881 as his third wife, Sir Owen Roberts, D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A., who d 1915, leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages *Henley Park, Guildford*
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Margaret Elizabeth (Lady Armstrong Jones), b 1868 m 1893 Sir Robert Armstrong Jones J.P., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., of 9 Bramham Gardens S.W., and Plas Dyrn, Carnarvon—(by his 2nd marriage) Beatrice Mary (Lady Davison) b 1871 m 1893 Sir William Henry Davison K.B.E., M.P., J.P. Bar-at-law, of 14 Kensington Park Gardens, W.
ROBERTSON, Lady—Dorothy, da of Lieut Col Edward Ralph Bromhead, late York and Lancaster Regt., of St Dunstan's House Canterbury m 1910, as his second wife, Sir Frederick Alexander Robertson K.R.F., LL.D., who d 1918 leaving issue by his 1st wife 1, *Carlisle Place, Westminster, S.W. 1*
Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Aimée Evelyn, b 1881 m 1905, Major Vernon Aubrey Scott Keighley, M.V.O., Indian Army
ROBERTSON, Lady—Kate Ann, O.B.F. da of Thomas Morris Banks, of Liverpool, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 m 1873, Sir Helenus Robert Robertson, who d 1919 *Aetley Park Gornshall*
Son living—James Archibald St George Fitzwarren DE SPENCER ROBERTSON, M.I. (Nell Park Gornshall) b 1880 Major Roy Welsh Fusiliers, and M.P. for Islington W. Div. (C)
Daughter living—Katharine Lilias

ROBERTSON, Lady—Margaret Emma, da of J. J. Davies, of Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N.S. Wales m 1837, Sir John Robertson, K.C.M.G., who d 1901 *Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N.S. Wales*
ROBERTSON, Lady—Mary Gertrude, da of Samuel Laurence, the Painter m 1894, as his second wife, Sir George Scott Robertson, K.C.S.I., M.P., who d 1916, leaving issue by his 1st marriage
Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Gwendolen Scott
ROBINSON, Lady—Agnes, da of Benjamin Blaine, Resident Magistrate of Verulam, Natal m 1865, the Hon Sir John Robinson, K.C.M.G., first Premier of Natal, who d 1903 *The Gables, Durban Natal*
ROBINSON, Lady—Geraldine Alpinula Helen, da of the Rev John Ormond, formerly R. of Horsendon, Bucks, and widow of William Mann Yule, of Calcutta m 1904, as his wife, Sir Frederic Lacy Robinson, K.C.B., who d 1911 *Ladies' Imperial Club, W. 1*
ROBINSON, Lady—Julia, da of the late James Thomas, M.C.S. m 1851, Sir William Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I., of the M.C.S., who d 1886 15 *Lancaster Street Lancaster Gate W. 1*
Sons living—(All of whom resumed in 1897 the surname of ROBERTSON in lieu of Robinson)—James Shaw (The 1st Lieut, Chiffent St Giles, Bucks), b 1855 m 1st 1881, Julia Elizabeth Barkworth who d 1883 andly 1883, Ethel Elizabeth McCalmont,—George Arbuthnot (3, Kensington Park Road, W. 1), M.B., M.R.C.S., b 1863 m 1896, Elsie Brune
Daughters living—Julia Edith, b 1858 m 1881, Alan H. Brodick, of 53, Kensington Court, W., and Merton Lea, St Margaret's Bay,—Julia, b 1869 m 1899, Herbert Pennington, of 13, Inverness Terrace, W., and Lattig, Windermere
ROBINSON, Lady—Mary Edith, da of Richard Martin, of Blackrock, Cork m 1874, Sir (James) Clifton Robinson who d 1901, having designed and constructed London United Electric Tramways
RODGER, Lady—Maria, da of the late G. D. Tyser, of Hollanden Park, Kent m 1872, Sir John Pickersgill Rodger, K.C.M.G., who d 1910 *Villa Micheli, San Domenico, Florence Italy*
Daughter living—Ethel m 1898, Brig Gen Edmund Arthur Herbert, C.M.G., M.V.O.
ROGERS, Lady—Edith Louisa Julie, C.B.E., da of the late Major W. H. F. Sykes Bom Cav., a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 m 1883 Col Sir John Godfrey Rogers K.C.M.G. D.S.O., who d 1922 *Whitelands Edenbridge, Kent*
ROLLESTON, Lady—Eliza, da of the late Capt George Morant, Grenadier Guards, of Farnborough Park, Hants, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1892 as his second wife Sir John Fowke Lancelot Rolleston, who d 1919 *Glen Parva Grange, Leicester, 54, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.*
ROSS, Lady—Emma Walwyn, da of the late Lieut-Gen George Edward Gowan C.B. m 1870 Lieut Gen Sir Alexander George Ross, K.C.B., who d 1910.
ROSS, Lady—Mildred Margaret, da of John Robert Peel m 1907 as his third wife the Hon Sir George William Ross, LL.D., who d 1914 many years a Member of Canadian Senate, and sometime Premier of Ontario (Now deceased)
ROUTHIER, Lady—Marie Clorinde, only da of Jean Olivier Mondelet m 1862 Hon Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier, Ch Justice of Quebec, who d 1920, 73 *Esplanade, Quebec, Canada, St Irenée-des-Bains, Canada*
Son living—One, b 1865
Daughters living—Two
ROWELL, Lady—Mary Dobree, da of John N. Robin, of Naples m 1891 Sir Herbert Babington Rowell K.B.E. who d 1921 *The Manor House, Newcastle on*

- Tyne Redesmouth House, Northumberland*
242, *St James Court Buckingham Gate S W*
Sons living—Herbert Babington Robin, A F C, b 1894 Capt R E and attached R A F—Robert Malingay, b 1907
Daughters living—Eirene Dobree Robin b 1892 m 1919, Lieut Com Richard B Lane R N,—Janet Robin, b 1896
- ROXBURGH, Lady**—Eleanor Mary Ann, C B E, da of the late Sir Thomas Chambers, Q C C B F (Civil) 1917 m 1888 as his 2nd wife, His Honour Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q C, who d 1891, Judge of County Court Circuit No 33 12, *Devonshire Place, W*, *Glenisla, Felixstowe*
- ROYDS, Lady**—Annette Nora Jane, da of the late Thomas Luttedale, D L, of Highfield House, Lancashire, is a Lady of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1882, Col Sir Clement Molyneux Royds, C B F S A, who d 1916 71, *Eaton Place S W*
- RUCKER, Lady**—Therese Charlotte, da of the late Nevil Story Maskelyne, F R S (formerly M P for Wilts N, or Cricklade, Div) of Bassett Down House, Wilts m 1892, as his second wife, Sir Arthur Rucker, L L D, D Sc, F R S, who d 1915 leaving issue by both marriages *Everington House, near Newbury Berks*
Son living—(By his 2nd marriage) Arthur Nevil, b 1895 m 1922, Elsie Marian Broad bent
Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Olive Marion, b 1878 m 1911, Reginald Hawthorn Hooker
- RUFFER, Lady**—Alice Mary, cl da of the late Capt John Tyndale Greenfield, R A, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1890 Sir Marc Armand Ruffer, C M G, M D, Pres International Quarantine Board at Alexandria, who d 1917 *Carlton, Bulkeley, Ramleh Egypt*
Daughters living—Helen Muriel b 1894 m 1st, 1916 Capt John Francis King who d 1919 2ndly, 1921 (William) Alan Grieve—Honora Vere b 1895 m 1917, Dr Arthur Leonard Wedley
- RUNTZ, Lady**—Adeline da of the late William Jenkinson, of Stoke Newington, N m 1914 as his second wife Sir John Johnson Runtz, who d 1922 *Tunnel Woods, near Watford*
Sons living—(By 1st marriage) Stanley, b 1869—Sidney Westwood C B E, b 1875 [see 'COMPANIONAGE']
Daughter living—(By 1st marriage) Florence
- RUSSELL, Lady**—Harriette Julia, da of the late George Hodgskin, of Cawley Priory, Chichester m 1867, Capt Sir William Russell Russell, who d 1912 *Flaxmere, Hastings, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand*
Son living—Harold Arthur, b 1871 m 1897, Eva, da of William Nelson
Daughters living—Mary Cecil m 1899, Robert Nairn F R C S, of Hastings, New Zealand,—Cara Beatrice m 1895 Major F J Fox, R A,—Violet Agnes—Marjorie Isabel (*Lady Price*) m 1909, Capt Sir Francis Caradoc Rose Price 5th Bt, of Hensol Castle, Pontyclun Glamorgan
- RUSSELL, Lady**—Mary Ruth, M B E, da of the late Capt George Boyes Prior, R A and widow of Capt D George Mackenzie Bom Cav, M B E. (Civil) 1920 m 1897 as his second wife Sir James Alexander Russell L L D F R S F who d 1918 *Priorsfield 24 Lander Road Edinburgh*
Daughters living—Ruth Madeline Ida b 1899,—Marianne Constance, b 1905
- RUSSELL, Lady** (Baker)—Pauline Henrietta da of the late Capt Henry Hunter 5th Dragoon Guards m 1866, Gen Sir Baker Creed Russell, G C B, K C M G, who d 1911 105 *Cadogan Gardens, S W*
- RUTLEDGE, Lady**—Rose Ann, da of the late Robert Davey, of Victoria, Australia m 1910, as his second wife, the Hon Sir Arthur Rutledge who d 1917
Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Harold Moreton (*Oakey Queensland*) b 1876 m 1903, Edith Mary (cl of Frederick Kilner, 1st Richmnd (St Ruth, Queensland) b 1878, a J P for Queensland m 1905, Minnie
- Eleanor, da of Robert Orton Bourne, of Brisbane,—Clifton Garfield (*Mungana, Queensland*), b 1882 m 1911, Kathleen Jean, da of John Francis Maguire, of Mount Perry, Australia
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Florence Mary Macleay, b 1869 m 1889, Charles Brinsford Fletcher, of Sydney, N S Wales—Violet Rabone, b 1873 m 1893 Col the Rev. Joseph Snell, Chap to the Forces, of Hobart, Tasmania,—Olive Cowlishaw, b 1880 m 1906, Arthur Crawshaw Wilcox of Sydney, N S Wales,—Ivy Victoria, b 1881
- RYALL, Lady**—Frances Mary, da of the late Thomas Collier, J P, of Alderley Edge m 1901, Sir Charles Ryall C B E, F R C S, who d 1912 61, *Harley Street W Aldenham Corner, Radlett Herts*
- SADLER, Lady**—Mercy S, da of John Field ironmaster, of Oldbury m 1871, Col Sir Samuel Alexander Sadler (M P for Middlesbrough 1900-1906) who d 1911 *Southlands, Eaglescliffe co Durham*
Sons living—Stanley, b 1876 m 1902—Hereward, b 1877, Lieut Col 6th Dragoon Guards m 1904, Ethel Grace, da of Col Sir Alexander Sprot, C M G 1st Bt,—Basil, b 1878 m 1902
- Sr JOHN, Lady**—Mary, da of the late Col Frederic Macnaghten Armstrong, C B, B S C m 1st, 1899, Sir Spencer Buckingham St John G C M G, who d 1910 (Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Mexico 1884-91, and to Sweden 1893-6), 2ndly, 1912, Francis Henry Manisty
- SALE HILL [see Hill]**
- SANDYS, Lady**—Mary Grainger, da of the late Rev Henry Hall m 1880 Sir John Edwin Sandys Litt D L L D who d 1922 Orator Emeritus Camb Univ (Orator 1876 1919) *Whitcroft Naisworth, Strood Gloucestershire*
- SANTLEY, Lady**—Elizabeth Mary, da of George Rose Innes m 1884, as his second wife Sir Charles Santley, the baritone singer, who d 1922, leaving issue by his 1st marriage
Son living—Michael Alfred, b 18—
Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Edith (*Hon Mrs Robert H Lytton*) m 1884 the Hon Robert Henry Lytton of 14, Elm Tree Road N W [see 'Cobham']—Gertrude Louisa (23 *Argyll Mansions Chelsea S W 3*) m 1885 Henry Flisha Meiggs who d 1907—Ethel Jane m 18—Francis Henry Dallas
- SARAWAK, H H The Raneé Dowager of—**
Margaret Alice Lilly, da of the late Clayton de Windt, of Blunsdon Hall, Highworth, Wilts m 1869, H H Sir Charles Anthony Johnson Brooke G C M G, Raja of Sarawak, who d 1917 *Ascot Hill, Ascot Berks*
Sons living (with other issue)—Charles Vyner de Windt H H THE RAJA OF SARAWAK (*The Istana Sarawak and 8, Airle Garden Kensington, W 8*), b 1874 m 1911 the Hon Sylvia Leonora Brett da of 2nd Viscount Esher,—Bertram Willes Dayrell H H THE TUAN MUDA OF SARAWAK (*Tany Garth Farm Pontfadog, N Wales*) b 1876 m 1904 Gladys Milton, only da of the late Sir Walter Palmer, 1st Bt (cr 1904, ext 1),—Harry Kerpel, THE TUAN BONGSU OF SARAWAK (3, *York Place Mansions Gloucester Place, W 1*) b 1879, Capt. in the Army m 1910, Dorothy, who d 1913 da of the late John Craig of Betley Cheshire
- SARGOOD, Lady**—Julia, da of James Tomlin, Esq, of London m 1880, as his second wife the Hon Sir Frederick Thomas Sargood K C M G who d 1903 *Fachery, Shere, near Guildford*
- SAVAGE, Lady**—Mary, da of John Turtle, of Morra co Antrim m 1838, Sir John Savage, who d 1833, Mayor of Belfast 1872
- SAVAGE, Lady**—Mary Adelaide, da of Henry Sutton, M D m 1882 as his second wife Sir George Henry Savage, M D, F R C P, who d 1921, leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages 26 *Devonshire Place W*, *The Island, Hursbourne Priory Whitechurch, Hants*
Son living—(By his 2nd marriage) Arthur Harold b 1883
Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Marguerite Doersee, b 1868

SAWYER Lady—Adela de Mary da of the late Rev J H Hill of Cranoe Rectory Leicestershire m 1873 S r James Sawyer M D who d 1919 *Birchwood Area & on Trent*

Sons living—James Edward Hill M D M R C P (*Holton House Burnash Sussex*) b 1874 Lieut-Col R A M C (T.A. Reserve) m 1906 Margaret yrd da of the late Col Llewelyn Wood Long staff of Ridgeland Wimbledon—Ralph Fitz James b 1881 Bar Inner Temple 1903 m 1911 Winifred Mayrod, da of the late Rev David Thomas, R. of Garsington Oxon Daughters living—Maud b 1876 m 1903 Major Harry Stallard M R C S. L R C I. R A M C (T.F.) of 60 London Road Newark-on-Trent—Amy b 1877 m 1904 Lieut-Col Herbert Stanley French C.B.E. M D F R C P R A M C of 62 Wimpole Street W

SAWYER Lady—Florence Beatrice da of William Haimes Dawson, M R C S of Swindon, Wilts m 1st 1903 S r William Phillips Sawyer Clerk to the Drapers Co who d 1908 and y 1909, Frederick Charles Dee

SAYER, Lady—Annie da of William Blundell m 1862 Lieut Gen. S r James Robert Steadman Sayer K C B who d 1908. 13 *Oxlow Crescent S H 7*

SCARTH Lady—Jessie Glendenn da of T Watson m 1887 as his second wife, S r Charles Scarth J P who d 1921 leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages *Scarthwell House Morley Leeds* Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Two—by his 2nd marriage) One. Daughters living—(By his 1st and 2nd marriages) Five

SCHREIBER Lady—Julia Maud da of the Hon John Wellington Gwynne sometime a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Canada m 1898 as his second wife S r Collingwood Schreiber, K C M G, who d 1918, Consulting Engineer to Canada Govt *Elnaigh Argyle Avenue Ottawa* Daughters living—Three

SCHULTZ, Lady—Agnes Campbell da of James Farquharson of British Guiana m 1867 the Hon S r John Christian Schultz K C M G M D L L D F R S who d 1896 sometime Lieut-Gov of Manitoba *Lanurst Wigan Man toba Canada*

SCOBELL Lady—Mildred Harrington da of Capt S Wiles Johnson R.N. of Llanerchydol Hall Welshpool m 1881 Maj-Gen S r Henry Jenner Scobell K C V O C B who d 1912 *Highbury Warmaster W H*

SCOTT Lady [see Bruce Bt cr 1804 colls]

SCOTT Lady—Edgeworth Leonora da of Frederick Hill Sec. of Post Office m 1867 S r John Scott K C M G D C L who d 1904 having been successively a Judge of Bombay High Court Judicial Adviser to Khedive of Egypt and Dep Judge Advocate-Gen 17 Coaley Street Westminster S H

Son living—S r Leslie Frederic M P b 1869 (see KIGHTAGE)
Daughters living—Lillian Lepard b 1874 m 1903 Nathaniel Henry Alcock who d 1913 Professor of Physiology McGill Univ Montreal—Nora Gordon b 1882 m 1916 Alan William Pim C.I.L. I C S—Mary Cowper M L b 1884 M D London m 1915 Edward Alan Radford Indian Educational Ser

SCOTT Lady—Ellen da of George Laranson Wright of Brisbane m 1868 S r Robert Townley Scott F S O who d 1922 *Park Road Kellogg Ave B and Queen Land*
Sons living—Four
Daughter living—One

SCOTT Lady—Harriet da of the late James Hunt of 51, Cromwell Road S W and 6 Brunswick Terrace Hove m 1873 S r (Arthur) Gullum Scott who d 1909,

sometime Accountant-Gen of the India Office 41 *Lexham Gardens H 3*
Sons living—Guy Harden Gullum b 1874 m 1910 Anne Dorothea da of the Rev Thomas Lechmere Tudor F r John J I R. of Oldington Oxon—Alan Chandos Gullum b 1876 m 1907 M C J Crawford—Roy Forbes Gullum b 1878 m 1916 Iris Gwendolyn da of Leonard Keep of Strathfield Sydney N S Wales
Daughters living—Ruth Somerset Gullum m 1917 the Rev Herbert Taylor Carnegie Head of Harrow Missions—Grisel Marion Gullum m 1917 Major Donald Rolfe Hunt S African Native Affairs Depart.—Rhoda Lettice Gullum m 1909 William Francis Fox

SCOTT Lady—Henrietta da of George Gankroger J I of Southfield Haddingtonshire m 1872 S r Henry Hall Scott who d 1911 of Elenreath Glenelg 17 *Stratton Street H 1* *Lad in Imperial Club*
Son living—Adam b 1877 m 1910 Mary el da of the late Maj-Gen G C Lambert Bengal F u lers.
Daughters living—Margaret Christabel m 1912 Brit Gen. James Foster Riddell wdb d (killed in action) 1915 [Riddell H 1 colls]—Janet Mary m 1st 1901 Capt Roland Stuart Hebelier who d (of wounds in action) 1915 only 1920 Robert Dand of Gosser Hill Northumberland.

SCOTT GATTY [see Gatty]

SCOTT MONCRIEFF [see Moncrieff]

SEMON Lady—Louise Dorette Augusta da of the late H Redeker m 1879 S r Felix Semon K C V O M D who d 1921 *Rgnalls Great Missenden*

Sons living—Henry Charles Gustav (*Buck Club*) M D M R C P b 1881 sometime C a t R A M C—Herbert Philip b 1882 sometime Capt. R A S C. m 1912 Dora da of W Besemer Wright—Percy Joseph, b 1885 sometime in R A M C. m 1919 Mary Rohde

SENDALL, Lady—Elizabeth Sophia da of the late Rev Henry Calverley V of South Stoke and Preb of Wells m 1870 S r Walter Joseph Sendall G C M G L L D who d 1904

SETON HARR [see Harr]

SEXTON Lady—Anne da of the late J Taylor, Esq. of Stratford-on-Avon m 1841 S r Robert Sexton who d 1901

SEYMOUR Lady—Anne Charlotte da of Archdeacon Bowles m 1875 Gen S r William Henry Seymour K C B who d 1921 4 *Grand Avenue Mans H 1*

SEYMOUR Lady—Elizabeth Mary da of the late Col Frederick Romilly raised to rank of a knight W do v 1902 11 1880 Horace Alfred Seymour, Esq C B [see M of Hertford colls] who d 1902 having just been nominated but not invested a K C B

SHACKLETON, Lady—Emily Mary da of the late Charles Dorman of Tynegate Wadhurst Sussex m 1904 Major S r Ernest Henry Shackleton, C V O O B E (Vill) the Antarctic Explorer who d 1912 14 *Waltham Road Eastbourne*
Sons living—Raymond Vincent b 1905—Edward Arthur Alexander b 1911
Daughter living—Cecily Jane Swinford b 1906

SHAW Lady—Jessie Martinda of the late John Graham m 1883 Inspector-Gen S r Doyle Money Shaw K C B who d 1918

SHAW Lady—Kate Mary da of the late Francis Wood m 1874 S r James Dods Shaw who d 1906 Manager of House of Commons Official Staff for recording Parliamentary Proceedings and Editor of Parliamentary Debates 37 *Queen's Gate G 1*

SHEPARD, Lady—Vivian da of Cecil J W Rideo formerly Controller of M Accounts Malpas m 1866 Sir Horatio Hale Shepard who d 1921 son of a Judge of Madras High Court 13 *Cumberland Mansions H 1*
Sons living—Two.

SHIPLEY, Lady—Edith da of the late Thomas Hirst of Willow Bank Hindersfield m 1882 Sir Alexander William Shipley, who d 1922 Ruer Bank, Datchet Daughters living—Yvonne—Doris

SHIPPARD, Lady—Rosalind, da of William Ayshford Sanford of Nyncehead Court Wellington, Somerset m 1894, as his second wife, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., who d 1902 The Angel Lacock Chippenham Daughters living—Rosalind Elizabeth Ieters m 1922, Capt John Wentworth Rooke, O.B.I.

SIBBALD, Lady—Sarah Jane, da of Bernard Paul Phelan, J.P., of Clonmel, Ireland m 1864, Sir John Sibbald M.D., F.R.C.P. Eng., many years a Commr in Lunacy for Scotland who d 1905 1, Leopold Avenue Wimbledon S.W. 19 Sons living—William Graham, W.S. (47/5, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W. 2) b 1866 m 1918, Emily Florence da of the late Thomas Bell—Bernard Ian Graham, M.B. (St Margaret's, Crecknell), b 1871 m 1902, Rose Marjorie Phelan Daughters living—Cecelaine Sarah Graham, b 1864, Mary Graham, b 1868 m 1893, Paget Dundas Minchin, of 1 Leopold Avenue, Wimbledon S.W. 19—Mildred Graham, b 1873 m 1897, William Purves, W.S., of 33, Great King Street, Edinburgh—Harriet Graham, b 1877 m 1905, Lieut Col James Herbert Robinson, Roy Army Med Corps—Caroline Althea Graham, b 1881

SIDGREAVES, Lady—Barbara, da of the late George Young, of Saverly House Staffordshire m 1871, Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, Ch. Justice of Straits Settlements 1871-86, who d 1889, andly, 1904 Thomas FitzRoy Philipps Fenwick (Philipps, Bt, ext 1) Brinkbarn, Sidmouth

SIMON, Lady—Emily Maud, da of the late W. H. Williams J.P., D.L., of 23 Holland Park, W. and High Cliff Eaton, Devon m 1887 Sir Robert Michael Simon M.D., who d 1914 Elmcroft Norr Hill, Pinner Daughters living—Sylvia Marion, b 1883 m 1916 Gordon Pitt Lieut R.E.

SIMPSON, Lady—Anna, only da of the late Charles Ellis, of London m 1865 Sir Henry (Lunnon) Simpson, who d 1900, Veterinary Surg to Roy Buckhounds

SIMPSON, Lady—Martha Margaret, da of the late Enoch Cockerell of Cumberland Hall, East Maitland, N.S. Wales m 1861, Sir George Bowen Simpson, sometime a Judge in N.S. Wales who d 1915 Cloncorick Darling Point Road, Woolthra Sydney, N.S. Wales

SINCLAIR, Lady—Margaret, da of Andrew Haddon of Honeyburn Roxburghshire m 1883, Professor Sir William Japp Sinclair, who d 1912 Didsbury Manchester Daughters living—Margaret, b 1884 m 1919, Gerald R. Marriott of Macclesfield—Isabel Haddon, b 1886 m 1911, George E. Oppenheim (surname changed to OSBORNE by deed poll), of Honeyburn, Didsbury, Manchester

SIVEWRIGHT, Lady—Jennie, da of George Page, of Bloemfontein, S. Africa m 1880, the Hon Sir James Sivewright, K.C.M.G., LL.D., who d 1916

SKELTON, Lady—Anne Adair, da of James A. Lawrie Professor of Surgery in Glasgow Univ., raised to rank of a Knight Dame 1898 m 1867 John Skelton, C.B., who d 1897, before investiture as a K.C.B. his promotion to which had been gazetted 21, Northumberland Street Edinburgh

SKELTON, Lady—[see Cox]

SLACK, Lady—Frances Rose, da of the late Peter Connellan, D.L., of Coolmore co. Kilkenny (Langrishe Bt) m 1875 as his second wife, Capt Sir Owen Randal Slack C.B. (10th Hussars) who d 1910, sometime a D.V. Commr in Ireland 25 St Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea S.W.

SLADE, Lady—Janet Little, da of the late Gen Robert Blucher Wood C.B. m

1882, as his second wife, Maj Gen Sir John Ramsay Slade, K.C.B., who d 1913 (see Slade, Bt, colls) 8, Loxandes Street, S.W.

SLADEN, Lady—Katherine Jane, da of the late Robert Russell Carew, of Carependers, Herts m 1880, as his second wife Col Sir Edward Bosc Sladen who d 1890, and 1904 Col Walter Leslie Rocke, C.M.G. 26, Orlington Square, S.W. Sons living—(By her 1st marriage) Gerald Carew, C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O., M.C., b 1881 (see 'COMPANIONAGE') Daughter living—(By her 1st marriage) Gwendolene Kate

SLAUGHTER, Lady CAPEL—Hester Mary, el da, of the late William Duff Bruce, M.I.C.E., Vice Chm. of Port Commrs of Calcutta 1870-89, assumed in 1921 by deed poll the additional surname of Capel m 1899, as his second wife, Sir William Capel Slaughter, who d 1917, senior partner in legal firm of Slaughter and May, leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages The Norard, Kingsgate, Thanet 15, Chantry House Ecclestone Street S.W. 1 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) William L. Bruce b 1881, Capt Reserve of Officers (Roy Berkshire Regt.), m 1919 Betty da of the late H. J. Marsh of Oakfield Woburn—Arthur b 1881, Major formerly Manchester Regt (T.F.)—(By his 2nd marriage) Edward Duff Capel b 1900 Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Olive Margaret b 1887 m 1913, Col John Malcolm Br die Sanders formerly Lein ter Regt., from whom she obtained a divorce 1911

SMITH, Lady—Anna da of the late Sylvester Costigan of Dublin m 1844 Adm Sir Henry Smith K.C.B., who d 1887

SMITH, Lady—Annie, da of the late John Graham of Darlington m 1900 Lieut Col Sir Henry Smith K.C.B., who d 1921 33 Ainsburgh Road Edinburgh

SMITH, Lady—Annie Oliver, da of the late George Wilson, of Georgefield, Coldstream m 1872, James (Brown) Smith, who d 1913 Clifford Park Strath Sons living—Edwin Gibson (Hilicholm Gullane, Gladlin townsh) b 1875, a J.P. and County Councillor m 1919 Mrs Merton Spicer—George Wilson, b 1880; Major King's Own Scottish Borderers m 1908 Alice Oliphant Murray—Robert Spencer, b 1886 m 1911, Catherine McQueen Smith Daughters living—Annie May Witty, b 18—, Winnie Davis, b 1887 m 1915, Henry Tudsbury Tudsbury, A.M.I.C.E.

SMITH, Lady—Ella Rosa, da of Major Edward Herman Marsh m 1878 Sir William James Smith sometime a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Pretoria, who d 1912

SMITH, Lady—Jane Symons el da of the late Edward Burgess, of Mountroy, Somerset m 1871 Sir George John Smith who d 1921 Trelliske, Truro Sons living—George Edward Stanley, D.S.O. b 1873 (see 'COMPANIONAGE') Ernest Arcott, b 1875, Leonard William Bickford b 1876 m 1911 Anna da of Henry Huth of Vienna, Harold Octavius b 1882 m 1911, Maud Fleenor, da of the late James Martyn, of Lincoln, Bernard Coham, b 1883 sometime Lieut R.G.A., Henry Arthur Neville, b 1887 sometime Lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. m 1919 Esther May da of J. Gerald Bradshaw, of Paikwood Haugh, Warwickshire Daughters living—Mary Laura Evelyn b 1871—Fild Marion b 1877, Alice Mabel, b 1879, Margaret Elaine b 1881

SMITH, Lady—Mary Elizabeth, da of the late Welborn Owston, of Ashby-de-la Zouch m 1875 Sir William Smith who d 1916 Dunstead House, Langley Mill, Notts Sons living—Five Daughters living—Three.

SMITH, Lady—Sarah, da of the late J. W. Young of Halifax N.S. m 1868, the Hon Sir Albert James Smith K.C.M.G., Q.C., Min. of Marine and Fisheries, Canada who d 1883 Roodlun, Dorchester, Westmorland co., New Brunswick

- SMITH Lady**—Susanna, 2nd da of John Wallis, of Boxley Kent *m* 1866 as his 2nd wife Sir Francis Pettit Smith C.E., who *d* 1874 introducer of the Screw Propeller
- SMITH Lady BOWDEN**—Emily Cecilia da. of the late George Glas Sandeman of 25 Hyde Park Gardens, W and West field, Hayling Island Hants *m* 1873 Adm. S. Nathaniel Bowden Smith K.C.B., who *d* 1921 16 Queen's Gate Terrace S.W. Daughters living—Alice Gertrude, *b* 1875—Mildred Nathalie *b* 1876, —Winifred Mary, *b* 1880.
- SMITH Lady EVAN**—Edith, da of Col Frederick Alexander, R.A. *m* 1877 Col Sir Charles Bean Evan Smith K.C.B. C.S.I., D.C.L. who *d* 1910. *Hampton Court Palace*
Daughter living—Hilda *m* 1914, Frederick Charles Nelson
- SMITH Lady STEWART**—Katherine, da of Henry Cautley, of Bramley, Leeds *m* 1892 Sir Dudley Stewart Smith, K.C. who *d* 1919 27, Holland Villas Road Kensington W.
Sons living—Dudley Cautley *b* 1894 Lieut Black Watch, —Lan Kendall *b* 1917
Daughters living—Two of whom Millicent Jocelyne *m* 1919 Patrick Singlehurst Hamilton
- SMITH, Lady**—Helen Constance, da of J.W. Greaves of Plas Weunydd Merioneth shire is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1874 Gen Sir Henry Augustus Smyth, K.C.M.G. who *d* 1906 St John's Lodge Stone Aylesbury
- SOLOMON, Lady**—Elizabeth Mary, da of the Rev John Walton *m* 1831, the Hon Sir Richard Solomon G.C.M.G. K.C.B. K.C.V.O., who *d* 1913 High Commr in London for Union of S. Africa
- SOLOMON Lady**—Harriet Jane, da of the late Rev William R. Thomson of Balfour Cape Colony *m* 1871 the Hon Sir Edmund Philp Solomon K.C.M.G. a Member of Senate of Union of S. Africa who *d* 1914 *Rossleigh Park Town Johannesburg*
Sons living—Four
Daughters living—Two
- SOUTER, Lady**—Helena Lovett, da of the late William Lochiel Cameron *m* 1863 Sir Frank Henry Souter C.S.I. C.I.E. who *d* 1888 Commr of Police at Bombay
Son living—William Lochiel Berkeley C.I.E. [see COMPANIONAGE]
Daughter living—Marguerite Julia *m* 1919 Duncan James Donne
- SOUTHERN Lady**—Mary Anne da of William Weid C.E. of Shandon Gareloch N.B. *m* 1901 as his third wife Sir James Wilson Southern, who *d* 1909
- SQUIRE, Lady**—Mabel Jane, da of the late Alexander Bramwell Bremner *m* 1879 Sir Peter Wyatt Squire, Chemist and Druggist to Royal Family, who *d* 1919 *The Ryazack Stepperton*
Daughters living—Mabel Bramwell —Phyllis Wyatt
- STANLEY, Lady**—Dorothy, da of the late Charles Tennant (M.P. for St Albans) of Cadroxton Lodge Neath *m* 1st 1890 S. R. Henry Morton Stanley G.C.B., D.C.L. LL.D. the well known African explorer who *d* 1904 leaving issue, 2ndly, 1907, Henry Curtis F.R.C.S. 2 *Richmond Terrace Whitehall S.W. Furst Hill Purbright Surrey*
Son living—Denzil Morton *b* 1895 *m* 1922 Helen da of the late William John Kirk of Newbattle Midlothian and Wadhurst Kent
- STANSFELD Lady**—Frances da of Andrew Allan and widow of Henry Augustus Severn of Sydney, N.S. Wales *m* 1887 as his wife the Rt Hon Sir James Stansfeld P.C. G.C.B. who *d* 1898
- STEPHEN Lady**—Florence Sophie, da of the late A. G. D. Huthwaite formerly R.N. *m* 1900 as his second wife, the Hon Sir (Matthew) Henry Stephen who *d* 1920, somet. me Ch. Justice of N.S. Wales *Edgecliff Sydney, N.S. Wales*
- STEPHENSON, Lady** [see E. Radnor, colls.]
- STEPNEY, Lady HOWARD M.B.E.** [see D. Norfolk colls.]
- STEVENS Lady**—Mary Ann Caroline da of the late Capt John Turner H.E.I.C.S. *m* 1862 S. R. Charles Cecil Stevens, K.C.S.I. who *d* 1909
Sons living—Cecil Robert, *b* 1867 Lieut - Col Indian Med Ser *m* 1892 Katharine da of the late Lieut. Col. —Duff of Knockleith Turfiff Scotland —Arthur Cornish Jeremie, D.S.O. *b* 1874 [see COMPANIONAGE] —Henry Herbert *b* 1876 in I.C.S. *m* 1916 Helena da of the late Dr Strachan LL.D., of Manchester Univ
- STEWART Lady**—Anna Lucas, da of Walter Seton Synnot *m* 1908 Lieut Col Sir George (Charles Thomas) Stewart K.M.E. C.M.G. who *d* 1920 Commr of Police for Victoria
- STEWART Lady**—Hannah da of the Rev Caleb Whiteford R. of Burford Worcestershire *m* 1873 Sir William Jukes Stewart who *d* 1912
- STEWART Lady**—Frances Henrietta el da of Arthur George Rickards K.C.J.P. *m* 1906 Sir Francis Hugh Stewart C.I.E. who *d* 1921 *The Copse Limpsfield Surrey*
Sons living—Francis Robert Cameron *b* 1907 —Michael Norman Francis *b* 1911 —Arthur David Murray *b* 1910
Daughters living—Katharine Frances *b* 1905, —Marjorie Francis Esclairmonde *b* 1912 —Carol Mary St John *b* 1917 —Renée Madeline *b* 1920
- STEWART, Lady** [see E. Galloway, colls.]
- STEWART Hon Lady** [see B. Playfair]
- STEWART SMITH** [see Smith]
- STIRLING Lady**—Jane el da of the late Joseph Gilbert of Pewsey Vale S. Australia *m* 1877 Sir Edward Charles Stirling C.M.G. M.D. D.Sc. F.R.S. who *d* 1919 *St Ignace Mount Lofty South Australia*
Daughters living—Five
- STOKES Lady**—Alice Amelia, elder da of the late Allan Belfield Bone *m* 1896 Maj Gen S. R. Folliott Stuart Burneaux Stokes K.C.V.O. who *d* 1911
- STOKES Lady**—Elizabeth, el da of the late Rev John Lewis Moore, D.D. Vice-Provost of Trin Coll Dublin *m* 1869 Sir William Stokes M.D. F.R.C.S.I. who *d* 1900 an eminent Surg. *Carrig Breac Bailey near Dublin*
Son living—Aloys Whitley D.S.O. M.C. *b* 188 [see COMPANIONAGE]
Daughter living—Angel Helen *m* 1917 Frank W. Perry of Ceanchor Cottage Baily co Dublin
- STONE, Lady**—Susannah da of the late George Shenton *m* 1867 Sir Edward Albert Stone K.C.M.G., who *d* 1920. Lieut Gov of W. Australia 191 *Adelaide Terrace Perth W. Australia*
Sons living—Two—(both *m*)
Daughters living—Seven (six *m*) of whom one *m* 1897 the Hon Norman Kirkwood Ewing a Justice of the Peace
- STRACHEY LADY**—Ellen da of the late John Conolly *m* 1835 Sir Arthur Strachey who *d* 1901 Ch. Justice of H. H. Courts N.W. Provinces India *Norleigh York Road Guildford*
- STRACHEY Lady**—Jane Maria, da of the late S. R. John Peter Grant of Rothiemur chus G.C.M.G., K.C.B. *m* 1859 as his second wife, Lieut Gen Sir Richard Strachey G.C.S.I. F.R.S., LL.D., who *d* 1908 [see B. Strachie, colls.] 51 *Gordon Square W.C.1*
- STRONG Lady**—Elizabeth Charlotte da of —Cane, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1850, the Rt Hon Sir Samuel Henry Strong P.C., who *d* 1909 (Ch. Justice of Dominion of Canada 1892-1903). 161 *Argyll Avenue, Ottawa Canada*

STRONG, Lady—Elizabeth Mary (Lillie), da of the late James Hartnoll, of Potters Bar *m* 1900, the Rt Hon Sir (Thomas) Vezey Strong K C V O, K B E, who *d* 1920 (Lord Mayor of London 1910-11) *Gannick, Baint, Herts*

STUART, Lady [see E Rosebery, colls]

SUTTON, Lady—Marie Aire, da of the late George Ritchie, of Edinburgh *m* 1831, as his second wife, Hon Sir George Morris Sutton, K C M G, who *d* 1913 *Fair Fell, Housick, Natal*

SWAMY [see Coomaraswamy]

SYM, Lady—Eliza D O'Leary Vincent da of the late Major Hugh Rees James, C B *m* 1870, Maj Gen Sir John Munro Sym, K C B, Indian Army, who *d* 1919 4, *Belgrave Place, Edinburgh*
 Son living—Hugh Gordon *b* 1875 *m* 1904, Elizabeth Blair, da of G B Hart

SYMONDS, Lady—Susan Mary, da of the late Rev John Briggs, of Eton Coll *m* 1st, 18—, as his 3rd wife, Rear Adm Sir William Symonds, C B, who *d* 1856, Surveyor of R N, and, 1861, Thomas Mayo, M D

SYNGE, Lady—Laura Mary, da of the late John Charles Fletcher, of Dale Park, Sussex *m* 1881 Sir Robert Follett Syngé, K C M G, M V O, who *d* 1920, Dep Master of the Ceremonies, Foreign Office [Syngé, Bt, colls] 47, *Eaton Terrace, S W*

TACON, Lady—Catherine Elizabeth, el da of Robert Baker Orford, of Occold Hall Eye *m* 1858 Sir Thomas Henry Tacon, who *d* 1922 (having been 9 times Mayor of Eye) *The Red House, Eye, Suffolk*
 Daughter living—Maude Mary, *b* 1881

TAGORE, Lady—Relict of Raja Sir Sourindro Mohun Tagore, C I E, who *d* 1914 *Hara Kumar Bavan, Pathuringhata, Rajbans, Calcutta*

TAIT, Lady—Lydia, da of H B Kaighn, of Newport, Rhode Island *m* 1873, as his second wife, Sir Melbourne McTaggart Tait D C L, LL D, who *d* 1917, sometime Ch Justice of Quebec 46 *Côte des Neiges Road, Montreal, Canada*

Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Sir Thomas *b* 1864 [see Tait, 'KNIGHTS'],—(by his 2nd marriage) Harry M, *b* 1879, Gen Agent, Canadian Pacific Railway and Steamship Lines at Minneapolis U S A —M Magill *b* 1883—Reginald G (Officer, British Columbia), *b* 1885

Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Maude Monica *b* 1867 *m* 1892 George F O Halloran, Commr of Patents Ottawa—Caroline Louise *b* 1871 *m* 1893 Harold Hampson, of Montreal

TAIT, Lady—Rose, da of the late William Abraham of Fort Prospect, Limerick *m* 1853, Sir Peter Tait, who *d* 1890

TANNER, Lady—Mary, el da of the late T Earl, of Viewforth, Edinburgh *m* 1905, as his second wife, Lieut-Gen Sir Ornel Vivesash Tanner, K C B, who *d* 1911 17 *Buckingham Palace Mansions, S W*

TASCHEREAU, Lady—Marie Louise, da of the late Charles Panet, of Canadian Civil Ser Ottawa *m* 1897 as his second wife the Rt Hon Sir Henri (Elzéar) Taschereau, who *d* 1911, sometime Ch Justice of Supreme Court of Dominion of Canada, and a Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council *Daly Avenue, Ottawa*

TATA, Lady—Naja, C B E, da of Ardesir Settt of Bombay, C B E (Civil) 1919 11 1892 Sir Kantarji Jamselji Tata who *d* 1918 *Tata House Bombay*

TAYLOR, Lady—Blanche Georgiana da of Thomas Horton Myers of Porters Park, Shenley Herts *m* 1892 Sir Robert Taylor who *d* 1911
 Son living—One *b* 1893
 Daughters living—Two

TAYLOR, Lady—Lydia Greene da of the late Rev John Read Munn V of Ashburnham, Sussex *m* 1860 Gen Sir Alex

ander Taylor, G C B, who *d* 1912 *Penhurst, Englefield Green, Surrey*

Sons living—Alexander William, *b* 1862, Brig Gen (retired)

Daughters living—Alicia Lydia—Mildred Bethune *m* 1873, Major R J Woods, of Englewood, Englefield Green, Surrey

TAYLOR, Lady—Margaret, da of the late Hugh Vallance, H M s Customs, of Hamilton, Ontario *m* 1864, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Wardlaw Taylor, sometime Ch Justice of Manitoba, who *d* 1917

TENANT, Lady—Amye Venour, da of the late Lieut Gen Sir William Bellairs K C M G, C B [see Bellairs, 'KNIGHTS Widows'] *m* 1885 as his second wife, the Hon Sir David Tennant, K C M G, who *d* 1905, leaving issue by his 1st marriage *Buona Vista, Wynberg Hill, Cape Town*
 Son living—Hercules C M G [see 'COMPANIONAGE']

THOMAS, Lady—Helen Mary, da of J W B. Cattle, of Norbury, Surrey *m* 1916, as his third wife, Sir John Thomas who *d* 1920. *Harthornden, Bourne End Bucks*

THOMPSON, Lady—Christina R, da of the late James Adams *m* 1865, Sir James Thompson, who *d* 1906 5, *Deconshire Gardens West, Glasgow*

THOMPSON, Lady—Isabel, el da of Peter Redfern, M D, of Templepatrick House, Donaghadee Ireland *m* 1894 Sir William Henry Thompson, K B E, M D, who *d* (result of enemy action) 1918 31, *Palmerston Road Dublin*

Son living—Henry Havargal Redfern, *b* 1905

Daughters living—Violet Redfern—Muriel Redfern—Kathleen Redfern *m* 1922, Diarmuid MacManus—Daphne Redfern

THOMSON, Lady—Katherine MacDonald, da of John Ferguson Advocate, of Aberdeen *m* 1877, Col Sir George Thomson, K C B, who *d* 1903

THOMSON, Lady—Margaret Dalrymple, da of the late Abraham Stoker, Ch Clerk in Ch Sec s Office, Dublin Castle *m* 1878 Sir William Thomson, C B, M D, who *d* 1909 Hon Surg to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII in Ireland 35, *Auldrie Street, Dublin*

Son living—Douglas Brownlie, M B, *b* 1879, Major R A M C (retired), and in Sudan Civil Ser *m* 1910, Ella, da of the late Andrew Clark, of Cowley Grove, Uxbridge
 Daughter living—Gladys Thornley *m* 1906, Murray Hornbrook, of Knapton, Abbeyleix Queen's Co

THOMSON, Lady WHITE [see Ferguson Davis, Bt]

THORNE, Lady—Ellen, da of Thomas Lane of Chichester *m* 1862, Sir Willam Thorne, who *d* 1917 *Rusdon, Rondebosch, near Cape Town*

Sons living—William John (Cape Town), *b* 1865,—Thomas Lane, *b* 1867 Advocate, Cape Colony and Pretoria, Bar Inner Temple 1889

Daughters living—Ellen, *b* 1863—Cecilia Jane, *b* 1869,—Elizabeth *b* 1870 *m* 1892, A F Bullen

THORNE, Lady—Martha, da of the late Joseph Rylands of Hull *m* 1866 Sir Richard Thorne Thorne, K C B, F R S, F R C P, who *d* 1899 Principal Medical Officer of Local Govt Board *Fairlawn Goldsmith, Woking*

Sons living—Three, of whom Berthold Berly O B E, M D (Farnhill Hook Heath Woking) *b* 1867 Hon Med Officer, Victoria Cottage Hospital Woking O B E (Civil) 1919

Daughter living—One

THULLIER, Lady—Emmeline T., da of the late Fleetwood Williams, C S I *m* 1867 Col Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thullier K C I E, who *d* 1922 8, *Kensington Alan S W S*
 Sons living—Henry Fleetwood, C B C M G, *b* 1868 (see COMPANIONAGE J)—Leslie Cardew *b* 1877 Major Indian Army *m* 1904 Violet May da of Sir Henry Larsall Burt

Daughters living—Lillian 1 mmed re b 1872
m 1894 Brig Gen William Henry Tasken
C.B. Indian Army—Rose Constance OBE
b 1874 m 1893 Maj Gen Hurdle Secundus
Lalande Ravenshaw CMG late Devon
shire Regt and Connaught Rangers wlo d
1920

THURSTON, Lady—Amelia, da of the late
John Berry, (d S Wales Civil Ser) of
Albury, N.S. Wales m 1881 Sir John
Bates Thurston KCMG FRGS who
d 1897 Gov and Com in-Ch of Egypt and
High Comm and Consul Gen of W Pacific
15 Hogarth Road Earl's Court S W 5
Sons living—John Bates Thurston b 1887 m
1919 Dorothy Mabel da of G Ierton of
Sydney N.S. Wales—Edward Thomas, b
1889, in C.S.—Rassett b 1891
Daughters living—Lilias d late—Mys Amelia

TOMASSON, Lady—Eliza da of the late
George Lee, of Ashton Cheshire m 1882
Capt Sir William Hugh Tomasson, KBE
MVO, who d 1922 C Constable of Notts
Hoodthorpe Nottingham
Sons living—James Frederic Hugh M.C., b
1883 Major R.A. (retired)
Daughter living—Kathenne

TOWNSEND, Lady—Frances Josephine
da of the late Joseph W MacMullen J.P.
of Cork m 1884 Surg Gen Sir Edmond
Townsend KCB, CMG, MD who d
1917 Oakhurst Rushbrooke to Cork

TOZER, Lady—A da of Thomas Fry
m 1903 Sir Henry Tozer, who d 1918
Kingsdown Deal
Daughter living—Dorothy m 19—Frank
Ldwin Newson Smith of Kingsdown Deal

TREACHER, Lady—E F Cornelia da of
the Rev J Rumsey m 1881 Sir William
Hood Treacher KCMG, who d 1919
Duncliffe, Parkstone Dorset
Daughters living—Leila Neville Daisy m
1908 Percy Cobham—Edna Dorothy May
m 1st 1914 Major Samuel Edward Hibbert
R.A. 2ndly 1922 Eric Stewart Marshall
CBE MC

TREE, Lady—Maud Holt OBE is a
member of the dramatic profession, OBE
(Cvil) 1920 m 1882 Sir Herbert Beerbohm
Tree the well known Actor Manager who
d 1917 Binfield Priory Binfield Berks
Ladies Athenaeum Club
Daughters living—Viola m 1912 Alan
Leonard Romaine Parsons of the India
Office—Inis m 1916 Curtis Moffat of
New York—Felcity m 1915 Capt Geof
frey Cory Wright [see Cory Wright Bt]

TREVOR, Lady—Mary Helen da of
R H Mylton of Carfil Welshpool m
1892 Surg Gen Sir Francis Wollaston
Trevor KCSI CB who d 1922 Derley
Hall Oswestry
Sons living—Two
Daughter living—One

TRICKETT, Lady—Elizabeth Alice da of
John Ormerod m 1879 Sir Henry Whittaker
Trickett who d 1913 Marlwood St
Anne's-on-Sea

Daughters living—Jane Alice m 18—
James Ashworth of Ashville Rawtenstall—
Ilsie m 1915 Harry Morris Lieut Duke
of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt)

TROTTER, Lady—Eliza, da of Charles
(Henry) Scott Plummer, J.P., D.L. of Sun
derland Hall Selkirk m 1886 Col Sir
Philip Durham Trotter, who d 1918
Mairhoe Isle Ayr
Sons living—Philip Coultis b 1891
Daughter living—Cecile Frances Louisa, b
1888

TROTTER, Lady [see D Wellington, colls]

TULLOCH, Lady—Constance Marion
da of the late Canon Brandreth of Standish
Jancshre and widow of George Reginald
Attwood of Glaslyn Court Brecknockshire
m 1907 as his second wife Maj Gen Sir
Alexander Bruce Tulloch KCB CMG,
who d 1920 leaving issue by his 1st
marriage Glaslyn Court, Llanelli Aberys
tany
Sons living—(By 1st marriage) James Bruce
Gregorie C.M.G., b 1870 [see COMPANION
AGE]—Richard Murray Gregorie D.S.O.

b 1878 [see COMPANIONAGE],—three
others

TUPPER, Lady—Jessie Catherine da of
the late Gen H C Johnstone C.B. m
1875 Sir Charles Lewis Tupper K.C.I.E.
C.S.I. who d 1910

Sons living—Geoffrey, b 1879—Frank b
1886

Daughter living—Margaret Ruth m 1904,
Lewis French C.I.E.

TUPPER, Lady—Rose Augusta da of
the late Sir Edward James Reed K.C.B.
M.P. F.R.S. m 1894 as his second wife
Sir Daniel Alfred Anley Tupper M.O.
Serjeant at Arms to H.M. and sometime of
Lord Chamberlain's Depart, who d 1922

TURNER, Lady—Agnes, da of George
Bell of Brooklands Lancashire m 1878
Sir Llewelyn Turner, who d 1903 Parkia
Carmarvonshire

TURNER, Lady—Eleanor Charlotte da
of Edward Silcock, of Chittisham, Cam
bridgeshire m 1888 as his second wife
Sir George Turner, M.B., who d 1915 an
eminent bacteriologist

TURNER, Lady—Juliette Elizabeth Marie
da of the late Henry Whiting m 1902 as
his second wife, Maj Gen Sir Alfred Ed
ward Turner KCB C.B. who d 1918
leaving issue by 1st marriage Carlisle House
16 Chelsea Embankment S.W.
Sons living—Francis Charles C.M.G. b 1866
[see COMPANIONAGE]—Christopher Rede
(The Lodge Postwick Norwich) b 1877 a
Clerk in House of Commons m 1902 J I
Helen el da of the late Harry Pickersgill
Cunliffe of Staughton Manor St Neots.
Daughter living—Elfrida Charlotte [Baroness
Tenterden] b 1886 m 1906 the 4th Baron
Tenterden of 29 Egerton Terrace, S.W.

TURNER, Lady—Rosa da of John
Morgan m 1872 the Rt Hon Sir George
Turner, KCMG who d 1916 sometime
Premier of Victoria Melbourne Victoria
Australia

TWINING, Lady—Louise Mary da of
George Daly of Toronto m 1897 Maj Gen
Sir Philip Geoffrey Twining KCMG
C.B., MVO, who d 1920

TWISS, Lady—Pharalide da of the late
Gen Vanlynsseele m 1862 Sir Travers
Twiss QC DCL FRS who d 1897

TYLER, Lady—Mary Emma da of J
Bateman m 1866 Sir John William Tyler,
M.D., C.I.E. who d 1912

UPCOTT, Lady—Jessie, da of Harold
Turner m 1878 Lieut Col Sir Frederick
Robert Upcott K.C.V.O. C.S.I. who d
1918 227 St James Court S.W.
Sons living—Harold F.R.C.S. (3 Salisbury
Street Hull) b 1879 m 1906 Alice da
of the late John Ernest Weekes

UPINGTON, Lady—May, da of John
Guerin of Eden Hill co Cork m 1872
the Hon Sir Thomas Upington K.C.M.G.
who d 1898

VAN CUYLENBURG, Lady—Joselina da
of the late Sir Richard Morgan m 1872
Sir Hector van Cuylenburg Burgher Mem
ber of Ceylon Legislative Council who d
1915 Charsley House Colombo, Ceylon
Sons living—Hector Richard Henry Morgan
b 18—, Capt Ceylon L.I. (V.D.)

VAN HORNE, Lady—Lucy Adaline da of
Erastus Hurd m 1867 Sir William Cor
nelius Van Horne K.C.M.G. who d 1915
many years Chm Canadian Pacific Railway
513 Sherbrooke Street Montreal
Sons living—Richard Benedict b 1877
Daughter living—Adaline b 1868

VAUGHAN WILLIAMS [see Williams]

VENABLES-VERNON HARCOURT [see Har
court]

VEREY, Lady—Henrietta Maria, da of
Edward William Hasell of Dalemain, Cum
berland m 1876, Sir Henry William Verey
[Official Referee of Supreme Court 1876
1920], who d 1920 Bridge House, Tayford
Berks.

Sons living—Henry Edward D.S.O. b 1877
[see COMPANIONAGE]

- Daughter living—Dorothy Patience, b 1881
m 1911 Lieut Col Thomas Rose Caradoc
Price, C.M.G., D.S.O., Welsh Guards.
- VERNON HARCOURT** [see Harcourt]
- VICARS, Lady**—Gertrude Willford, da.
of the late John James Wright, M.D., of
Campfield House, Malton Yorkshire m
1917, Sir Arthur Edward Vicars K.C.V.O.,
F.S.A. (Ulster King of Arms 1893 1908), who
d 1921
- VILJOEN, Lady**—Margaretha da of
H. P. Beyers M.I.A. of the Cape m 1887
the Hon Sir Antonie Gysbert Viljoen who
d 1918 Oak Valley, Ligon Station Cape
Province
- VINCENT, Lady**—Ethel Gwendoline, da
of the late George Moffatt M.P. of Goodrich
Court Herefordshire, has Order of Mercy
m 1882, Col Sir Charles Edward Howard
Vincent, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P. who d 1908,
M.P. for Central Div of Sheffield [see Vin
cent, Bt, colls] 1, Grosvenor Square W
- VINCENT, Lady**—Hester Elizabeth, da of
Henry Myburgh, merchant, of Wynberg
Cape Town m 1891 Sir Joseph Vincent,
who d 1914 Judge of High Court, S. Rhodesia
- VOGEL, Lady**—Mary, el da of the late
William H. Clayton, Colonial Architect
of New Zealand m 1867, the Hon Sir
Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., who d 1899, having
held many important Govt posts in New
Zealand Matham Manor Lodge, East
Molesey Surrey
- Sons living—Harry Benjamin, b 1868,—
Julius Leonard, b 1873
- Daughter living—Phoebe Emily
- VON HERKOMER** [see Herkomer]
- WADE, Lady**—Amelia [see Herschel,
Bt]
- WADE, Lady**—Ella Louise da of
Francis Bell MICE m 1890 the Hon
Sir Charles Gregory Wade K.C.M.G. KC
who d 1922 a Puisne Judge of Supreme
Court N.S. Wales Sydney New South
Wales
- Sons living—Dutton Gregory b 1891 m
1915 M. Hinder—Francis Charles Gregory,
b 1898
- Daughters living—Lorna Gregory b 1896
m 1920 J. C. Young—Doris Gregory (twin)
b 1896 m 1921 R. B. Kerr
- WALKER, Lady (GORDON)**—Adela, da
of the Rev Arthur Irwin m 1890 Sir
Thomas Gordon Walker, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.,
who d 1917
- Sons living—Alan Lachlan Gordon, b 1883
in I.C.S.—Robin Ernest Gordon, b 1886, in
Colonial Civil Ser
- WALKER, Lady**—Rosalie, only da of
E. D. Walker, solicitor, of Sheffield m
1868, Sir Edward Daniel Walker who d
1919 Western Court Alresford, Hants
- WALKER, Lady FORESTIER**—(now Mrs
Playfair)—Mabel Louisa da of Col Albert
Ernest Ross m 1st 1887, Gen Sir Frederick
William Edward Forestier Forestier Walker
G.C.M.G., K.C.B., who d 1910 [E. Sea
field colls], and 2nd Capt Norman Ernest
Playfair, formerly King's Own Scottish
Borderers who d 1914
- WALKER, Lady NOEL**—Florence, da of
Henry Sarsfield Bascom, of British Guiana
m 1871, Sir Edward Noel Walker, K.C.M.G.,
who d 1908 12 Canning Place, Kensington,
W 8
- WALLACE, Lady**—Christine Baillie, da
of the late Joseph Richard of Dundee m
1891, Sir William Wallace, K.C.M.G., who d
1916 sometime Dep High Commr, N
Nigeria
- WALLACE, Lady**—Georgiana Lawrell, da
of the late Major George A. F. Quentin,
10th (Roy.) Hussars m 18— Sir Arthur
Robert Wallace C.B. who d 1914 Ardnamona
Lough Eske co Donegal
- Sons living—Arthur William Baillie b 1876,
Lieut Col Durham L.I., and an A.Q.M.G.
m 1917, 1st Lt Jones Milton—Alexander
Brooke, b 1880 Govt. Survey Depart.,
Tonga m 1912, Walfred Grace Ringlehardt,
- Quentin Vaughan Brooke M.C. M.B., b
1891, Capt R.A.M.C. m 1917, Freda, da of
A. R. Norrington of Plymouth
- Daughters living—Annie Margaret m
1906, Arthur Herbert Empson,—Sophia Mary
- WALLACE, Lady**—Norah, da. of John
B. Bowes of Newcastle-on Tyne m 1889
Col Sir Johnstone Wallace K.B.E., who
d 1922 Parkholm Newcastle-on Tyne
- Sons living—Denis Bowes Johnstone b 1894
Capt R.G.A. m 1918 Annie el da of
James Smith of Newcastle-on Tyne—
Alwyn Stephenson Johnstone b 1899 and
Lieut R.L.
- Daughter living—Norah Ruth
- WALLIS, Lady**—May, da of H. Cole
Aspinall K.C. m 1890 Sir Frederick
Charles Wallis M.B., F.R.C.S., who d 1912
- Daughters living—Peggy m 1915 Lieut
John Francis Hungerford Pollen, R.N. [see
Pollen, Bt, colls]—Violet m 1917 Lieut
Neville Ames
- WALTON, Lady**—Elizabeth da of George
Bell, of Carlisle m 1866 Sir Robert Walton
who d 1914 sometime Pres of the British
Chamber of Commerce in Paris 14, Rue
Dien Paris
- WALTON, Lady (LAWSON)**—Joanna, da of
the late Robert Hedderwick of Glasgow
m 1832, Sir John Lawson Walton, K.C.,
M.P., who d 1908, Attorney Gen 15 Mel
bury Road Kensington W 14
- Sons living—James Hunter b 1891, Capt
Tank Corps m 1918 Rachel C.B., da of
the late Ernest Charrington,—Arnold b
1894 Bar Inner Temple 1921 sometime
Lieut Rifle Brig m 1912 Mildred Coard
da of the late Coard Fulton
- Daughters living—Anna Marie,—Morna
Grace m 1918, Arundell Wallis Faulkner
- WALTON, Lady**—Teresa, da of the late
A. d'Arcy of Ballyforan, co Roscommon
m 1871 the Hon Sir Joseph Walton, who
d 1910, a Judge of High Court of Justice
(King's Bench Div)
- WARD, Lady**—Alicia Caroline, da of
Edward Palmer, of Calcutta m 1866, Sir
William Erskine Ward, K.C.S.I., who d
1916 [see V. Bangor, colls] 1, Gore Street,
Queen's Gate, S W 7
- WARD, Lady**—Anne Sophia, da of the
late Robert Campbell, M.P., of N.S. Wales
m 1877 Maj Gen Sir Edward Wolstenholme
Ward, K.C.M.G., who d 1890 [see V. Bangor,
colls] 16, Cadogan Gardens S W
- WARD, Lady**—Judith Mary Topham-
Watney da of the late Major Richard
Topham 14th Hussars and Indian Cav m
1899 Sir Leslie Ward (Spy) the well
known portrait painter and caricaturist
who d 1922 247 Knightsbridge S W
- Daughter living—Sybil b 1900 m 1921
Capt Elystan Owen Evan Thomas formerly
R.A.S.C.
- WARNER, Lady LEE**—Ellen Paulina,
da of Maj Gen Henry William Holland
C.B. m 1876, Sir William Lee Warner,
G.C.S.I., who d 1914
- Sons living—Philip Henry (Major House
Blethingly Surrey) b 1877 m 1907 Mary
King da of Gen Thomas Sherwin of
Boston U.S.A.—William Hamilton b 1880,
Colonial Civil Ser,—Roland Paul b 1891
- WATERLOW, Lady**—Eleanor Marion,
widow of Dr George Sealy of Weybridge
m 1909 as his second wife Sir Ernest
Albert Waterlow, R.A., who d 1919 and
left issue by his first marriage
- Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Two
- Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Two
- WATHEN, Lady**—Mary Anne, da of the
late John Sexton of Ashburton Devon m
1st 1883 Sir Charles Wathen, who d 1891,
and 1895 John Pawley Bate Barr-at-law,
who d 1921 28 Hodford Road Golders Green
N W
- WATSON, Lady**—Genevieve da of the
late Rev Russell Cook m 1880 Col Sir
Charles Moore Watson, K.C.M.G. C.B.,
who d 1916 1 Durham Place, Chelsea
S W 3
- WATSON, Lady**—Margaretta da of Gen
John Campbell formerly Col 92nd Gordon
Highlanders m 1864 Adm Sir George

- Willes Watson, K.C.B., who d 1837 *Hong Kong Hul, Mannamed Plymouth*
- WATSON, Lady**—Mary, da of Wesley Browning m 1831 Maj Gen Sir David Watson K.C.B., C.M.G., who d 1922 *Quebec Canada*
 Son living—One b 18—
 Daughters living—Marjorie Grant—Mildred Jean—Mary Brown ng
- WATSON, Lady (RENNY)**—Mary, da of Edward Card, of Finhart, Dumbartonshire m 1866 Sir (William) Renny Watson J.P., D.L., who d 1900 22, *Learmonth Terrace Edinburgh*
- WATTS, Lady**—Emily Anne only da of C. H. P. Flower m 1893 Col Sir William Watts K.C.B. who d 1912
- WEARE, Lady** [see Dixwell Oxenden, Bt, colls]
- WEBB, Lady**—Relict of Sir Arthur Lewis Webb K.C.M.G., who d 1911 143 *Maida Vale W*
- WEDMORE, Lady**—Martha da of the late John Feele Clapham J.P. of The Grange Barley in Wharfedale and Leeds m 1870 Sir Frederick Wedmore who d 1921 *Little Mill End Strickland*
 Daughter living—M. Hicent.
- WEEDON, Lady**—Relict of the Hon Sir Henry Weedon who d 1921 *Yarallah, Anderson Street South Yarra Melbourne*
 Son living—One b 18—
- WELDON, Lady**—Anne widow of Major Stanley Lowe (formerly K. ng s Own Scottish Borderers), of Whitehall Churchston Devon m 1914 as his second wife Sir William Henry Weldon K.C.V.O., who d 1919 Clarenceux King of Arms *Oxford Shipale Oxon*
- WELLS, Lady**—Augusta Jane, da. of Henry Norman, Esq. of Oakley, Kent m 1873 Adm Sir Richard Wells K.C.B. who d 1896
 Daughter living—Constance Nora m 1903 Rear Adm John Scott Luard C.B.
- WELLS, Lady**—Mary Elizabeth da of the late Thomas William Ramsden Esq. m 1872 as his 2nd wife Sir Mordaunt Wells who d 1885 formerly a Judge of High Court of Judicature Bengal
- WESTLAND, Lady**—Janet Mildred, da of Surg Maj C. J. Jackson m 1874 Sir James Westland K.C.S.I. LL.D., who d 1903 21 *Hoodstock Road Oxford*
 Sons living—Two
 Daughters living—Two of whom Dorothy Hailey m 1907 Maj Gen. Sisley Richard Davidson C.B., C.M.G.
- WESTON, Lady**—Harriet Annie, da of the late William C. P. Beloe Esq. of Clifton Bristol m 1888 Sir Joseph Dodge Weston who d 1895 M.P. for Bristol E Div *Bank House Kensington Court W*
- WESTON STEVENS** [see Stevens]
- WHITE, Lady (DALRYMPLE)**—Alice Elizabeth da of the late Neil Malcolm, of Poltalloch m 1863 as his 2nd wife, Gen Sir Henry Dalrymple White K.C.B. who d 1886 73 *Chesham Place S.W.*
 Son living—(By his 2nd marriage) Godfrey Dalrymple M.P. 1935 *Eaton Square, S.W.* b 1866 1st Col in Dalrymple in France 1916 18 elected M.P. for Southport (C) Jan 1910 Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1912 the Hon Catherine Mary Cary da of 12th Viscount Falkland
- WHITE, Lady**—Amelia Maria C.I., only child of the Ven. J. Baly, Archdeacon of Calcutta m 1874 F.M. Sir George Stuart White V.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., Gov of Roy Hospital Chelsea, who d 1912 *The Wilderness House Hampton Court Palace S.W.* *Whitehall Ballmorra co Antrim*
 Son living—James Robert, D.S.O. [see COMPANIONAGE]
 Daughters living—May Constance m 1906, Lieut. Col Ivor Bertram Fendall Currie, R.A. [see Currie Bt colls]—Gladys (Hon Mrs Albert E.A. Napier) m 1917, the Hon.
- Albert Edward Alexander Napier C.B., of 24 Rosetti Garden Mansions, Chelsea S.W. 3 [see B. Napier of Magdala]
- WHITE, Lady**—Annie da of Francis Carr Marshall, J.P. of Tynemouth m 1890, as his 2nd wife Sir William Henry White, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., who d 1913 leaving issue by his 1st marriage *Cedarcroft Pinner Heath, S.W.*
 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Francis b 1876 Capt R.N. m 1908 Grace Anne da of the late John Tyse, of Aberdeen—Percy b 1877—Arthur b 1886 formerly Lieut. R.N. m 1909 Hulda, da of the late Edward J. Roche of Glengristie co Cork.
 Daughter living—(By his 1st marriage) Alice married b 1881 m 1915, Ambrose George Denis Browne [see M. Sligo colls]
- WHITE, Lady**—Lucie da of the late Samuel Seidon, C.B., of Sutton m 1907 as his second wife Sir Henry Arthur White C.V.O. Private Solicitor to Royal Family, who d 1922 leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages 6 *The Anoll Beckenham*
 Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Joan I b 1899—(by his 2nd marriage) Barbara b 1910
- WHITE, Lady MILNER**—Nita da of the late Robert Teasdale J.P. of Westfield Durlington and widow of W. Hubert Hall m 1894 as his second wife Sir Henry Milner White LL.D. who d 1922 leaving issue by his 1st marriage *The Deepdene Buterne Hants*
 Sons living—(By his 1st marriage) Rev Eric D.S.O. b 1884 [see COMPANIONAGE]—Rudolph b 1885 in I.C.S. m 1922 Geraldine Evelyn da of the late Hon John Donohoe FitzGerald K.C. [see B. FitzGerald and Barrett Lennard Bt]
- WHITE THOMSON** [see Thomson]
- WHITETAY, Lady**—Katherine Anne, da of the late W. H. Davies of Nova Scotia m 1872 as his 2nd wife the Right Hon Sir William Vallance Whitetay P.C. K.C.M.G. D.C.L. First Premier of Newfoundland who d 1908 *Riverview St John's New foundland*
- WHITTAKER, Lady**—Emma Mary da of Capt Charles Theodora m 1884 the Rt Hon Sir Thomas Palm Whitaker, P.C. M.P. for Spoken Valley Div of E. Part of E. Riding of Yorkshire who d 1910 6 *The Grange, Wimbledon Common S.W. 9*
 Daughters living—Louisa Maude (13, *Court Hill Road Wimbledon Hill S.W.*) m 1903 William Cocks who d 1908—Mabel Eliza—Lizzet Gertrude m 1913 William Miller Farlie M.P. of 9 Mecklenburgh Square W.C.—Hester Ellen m 1913 William Reynolds of Buenos Aires, m 1920, Harry L. Cobban of Cochran, Malabar Ind a
- WHITTALL, Lady**—Edith, da of Samuel Barker m 1862 Sir (James) William Whittall Founder and Pres of British Chamber of Commerce of Turkey who d 1910 *The Tower Mada Constantinople Assam Frankfort Turkey*
 Son living—Frederick Edwin, C.B.E., b 1864 [see COMPANIONAGE]
 Daughter living—Gertrude m 18—Henry Edwin Pears [see Pears KNIGHTS WIDOWS]
- WHYTE, Lady**—Jane, da of Adm—Scott, of Toron o m 1871 Sir William Whyte who d 1914 Vice-Pres of Canadian Pacific Railway 603 *River Avenue, Winnipeg, Canada*
- WILKIN, Lady**—Margot da of Henry Ridley Dal m 1832 Col Sir Walter Henry Wilkin K.C.M.G. who d 1922 (Lord Mayor of London 1895 6) 43 *Gloucester Square Hyde Park W*
 Sons living—Eustace Vivian b 1874 m 1905 W. I. C. M. da of John Robert Cooper—Walter Reginald b 18—m 1916 Gladys Henriette da of Henry Lad nure
 Daughter living—One m 18—Dr Cope Bt, 1 *Brigton*
- WILLES, Lady ATKINSON**—Alice da of Thomas Mort of Greenoaks Darlington 1, Sydney N.S. Wales m 1883 Adm Sir

- George Lambart Atkinson who d 1901 having assumed the additional surname of Willes 1901 *The Stroud Haslemere*
 Sons living—George Anthony b 1888 Capt Hussars m 1918 Mary Edith da of William Joseph Hutchings Whittall J P of Grays wood Hill Haslemere Surrey
 Daughters living—Ruth b 1884 m 1906 Capt John Derwent Allen C.B., R.N.—Phyllis, b 1885—Margaret b 1894
- WILLIAMS, Lady**—Amelia Durant, da of John Wesley Jago, of Dunedin New Zealand m 1877, as his second wife the Rt Hon Sir Joshua Strange Williams, P.C. who d 1915 a Member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages *Dunedin, New Zealand*
 Son living—(By his 1st marriage) Joshua San tuar b 1870.
 Daughters living—(By his 1st marriage) Helen Lucy, b 1865—Mary Elizabeth b 1868—(by his 2nd marriage) Theodora b 1878—Constance, b 1879—Gwenda b 1880
- WILLIAMS, Lady**—Elizabeth Ann, grand daughter of David Griffiths of Thydfelin Builth Wells Breconshire m 1883, Sir Thomas Marchant Williams who d 1914 Stipendiary Magistrate of Merthyr Tydfil *Rhydfelin Builth Wells Breconshire*
- WILLIAMS, Lady**—Florence, da of the late Henry Augustus Severn of Sydney N.S. Wales m 1881 Surg-Gen Sir William Daniel Campbell Williams K.C.M.G., C.R. who d 1919
 Daughter living—Gwen m 1922 John Roland Smith
- WILLIS, Lady**—Eliza Abercromby, da of the late John Sands of Highbury Crescent, N. m 1868 Sir William Willis, who d 1905 *Aldeburgh Suffolk*
- WILSON, Hon. Lady** [see B. Vaux of Harrowden]
- WILSON, Lady**—Emma, da of Thomas Dalton of Toronto m 1847, Sir Adam Wilson sometime Pres of High Court of Justice Ontario who d 1891
- WILSON, Lady**—Jean, da of the Hon W Campbell M.P. m 1861 Sir Samuel Wilson who d 1895 *Ercildoune Mount Bute and Marathon Victoria Australia*
 Sons living—Gordon Chesney, M.V.O. [see COMPANIONAGE]—Wilfrid b 1872
 Daughter living—Adeline m 1903 Major John Hardress Lloyd, D.S.O.
- WILSON, Lady**—Margaret, da of Thomas Hedley, J.P. of Coxlodge Hall m 1874 Sir Jacob Wilson K.C.V.O., who d 1905
- WILSON, Lady**—Mary, da of the late William Bardgett of Leyton Essex m 1865 the Rt Hon Sir Arthur Wilson P.C. K.C.I.F. sometime a Puisne Judge of High Court Calcutta and subsequently a Member of Judicial Committee of the Privy Council who d 1915
 Son living—Archibald Edward b 18— m 1906 Ethel Mary, da. of Sir Felix (Otto) Schuster 1st Bt
 Daughter living—One
- WILSON, Lady** [see Poore, Bt. colls.]
- WISE, Lady**—Catherine Adeline, da of the late William Fullard m 1876 Sir (William) Lloyd Wise J.P. D.L., founder of the Institute of Patent Agents, who d 1904
- WOLFE BARRY** [see Barry.]
- WOODALL, Lady**—Anne, da of W. H. Whiteman of Croydon m 1865 Sir Corbet Woodall who d 1916 Gov of Gas Light and Coke Co. Admirals Walk Pirbright
 Sons living—Five
 Daughters living—Five
- WOODHEAD, Lady**—Harriett Elizabeth St Clair Erskine, da of James Yates of Edinburgh m 1881, Col Sir (German) Sims Woodhead K.B.E. M.D., who d 1921
 54 Glisson Road, Cambridge
- WOODHOUSE, Lady**—Charlotte, da of Isaac Corry, D.L., of Newry co Down m 1879 Sir Stewart Woodhouse, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.I., who d 1921 67 Ailesbury Road Dublin
 Daughter living—Margaret Eunice b 1880 m 1900 Ernest Hastings Tweedy, F.R.C.P., of 6 Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin
- WOODMAN, Lady**—Bessie, da of William Bailey m 1883 Sir George Joseph Woodman (Sheriff of City of London 1904-5) who d 1915
 Son living—One
 Daughter living—Gwendolyn Mary m 19—
 Cecil E. H. Pinkerton Lieut R.F.A.
- WOOLFRIES, Lady**—Ada Sophia, da of Alexander Palmer McEwen of London m 1886, Surg-Gen Sir John Andrews Woolfries K.C.B., C.M.G. M.D. who d 1912 having been Hon Physician to Queen Victoria King Edward VII, and King George V *Woodbury House Wells, Somerset*
- WRAGG, Lady**—Anne, da of John Smith, of Sheffield m 18— Sir Walter Thomas Wragg D.C.L. who d 1913
- WRIGHT, Lady**—Georgiana Eliza, da of the late Peter Roberts of Northampton m 1862 Sir Thomas Wright who d 1905 twice Mayor of Leicester *The Hollies Stoneyate Leicester*
 Sons living—Thomas Harry (4 Springfield Road Leicester) LL.M. b 1864 admitted solicitor 1885 m 1888 Ellen Lydia da of the late Langdon Thomas George Turner of Scarborough—Arthur Ernest b 1866 Lieut. Col Army Ser Corps m 1st 1894 Ada Fanny who d 1899, da of the late Richard John Parsons and 1904 Elizabeth, da of the late James Cutter, of Ramskill.
- WRIGHT, Lady**—Jane Eliza, da of the late Rev Charles Cory, M.A. V of Skipsea m 1859 as his and wife Sir William Wright who d 1884 leaving issue by his 1st and 2nd marriages
 Son living—(By 2nd marriage) George Henry Cory b 1860 m 1886, Ellen, da of the late J. A. Wade of Hornsea.
- WRIGHT, Lady**—Louisa, da of the late Rev J. B. Owen V of St Jude's Chelsea S.W. and widow of Lieut C. C. Hassall R.N. m 1879 Gen Sir William Purvis Wright K.C.B. who d 1910 36 Hilledon Avenue Barnes
 Son living—William Owen b 1882
- WRIXON, Lady**—Charlotte, da of the Hon Henry Miller, of Melbourne m 1872 the Hon Sir Henry John Wrixon K.C.M.G. who d 1913 *Rakem Stalley Park Melbourne Victoria*
- WYLLIE, Lady**—Katharine Georgiana and da of David Fremantle Carmichael C.S. Member of Council Madras m 1881 Lieut Col Sir William Hutt Curzon Wyllie K.C.I.E. C.V.O. who was assassinated in the Imperial Institute on July 1st 1909 and who had been Political Agent in Kotah Resident at Oodeypore at Jodhpore, and in Nepal Gov Gen's Agent in Central India and in Rajputana and Political A.D.C. to Sec of State for India from April 1901 to 1905 *Onslow Square S.W.*
- WYNHAM, Lady**—Mary (the actress manageress) Miss Mary Moore da of the late Charles Moore and widow of James Albery author of 'Two Ruses', part proprietor of Wyndham's and the New Theatres Prs Actors Benevolent Fund m 1916 Sir Charles Wynham the famous Comedian and Actor Manager who d 1919 43 York Terrace Regent's Park N.W.

THE COMPANIONAGE.

Names of Peers, Baronets, and Knights and their Wives who are Companions of any Order will not be found in this list, but are arranged alphabetically in their respective sections

Particulars concerning Indian gentlemen appear under the initial letter of the first component part of their name, or under their Territorial titles

This Section includes the names of COMMANDERS and COMPANIONS of the ORDERS of KNIGHTHOOD, COMPANIONS OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER and MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER (4th class only), but not as a rule Honorary Appointments

*. For events that have very recently occurred see "Occurrences during Printing"

- AARONSON, Capt Alexander, D S O**, b 1891, sometime Sergeant in Turkish Army, Capt attached Intelligence D v Gen Head Quarters Palestine, European War 1914-18 in Egypt and Palestine (despatches D S O) engaged in theatrical enterprise *cr* D S O, 1919
- ABBAS KULI KHAN, C M G** son of Nawab Jafer Kuli Khan, b 1864, ed in England, appointed Interpreter to Legation 1885, and H M s Assist Oriental Sec to British Legation, Teheran 1901, and Ch of Oriental Chancery thereof 1908, attended on Special Envoy from Shah of Persia to Coronation of H M King Edward VII 1902 (Coronation medal), and the Shah during his visit to England 1902 was attached to Special Mission to Shah of Persia 1903, *cr* C M G 1903 *British Legation, Teheran, Persia*
- ABBAY, Lieut Com Ambrose Thomas Norman D S O** son of Com Richard Abbey of East Doham, Suffolk, b 1886, Lieut Com H N European War 1914-19 latterly in Baltic (despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1920 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- ABBEY, Lieut Col James, D S O, M C**, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col R F A (despatches M C, D S O, Italian Silver Medal for Valour) *cr* D S O 1918
- ABBEY, Lieut Col Walter Bulmer late, C B E** son of the late Walter Abbey of Weingbrough range Northants, b 1872, ed at R M C, Lieut-Cy Indian Army (retired), sometime a D at Magistrate and Additional Sessions Judge and J P for Burma, operations agst at K ra Kachins 1898 N E Front *cr* 1914-15 (despatches) Ch n Hills 1917-9 (despatches C B E), *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919 *Sports, Authors, and Royal Cornwall Yacht Clubs*
- ABBOTT, Evelyn Robins C I E**, son of the late Sam Abbott, M I C E, b 1873, ed at Bath and at Balliol Col Oxford, entered I C S 1893 became Dep C m m r, Punjab 1903, a mior Sec. to Financial Commr Punjab 1907 Commr 1910 and offiating Financial Commr (Development) Lunj b 1921 m 1909 Florence Lillian da of Sir William Owens Clark *cr* C I E 1921 *Lahore Punjab East India United Service Club*
- ABBOTT, Francis Charles C B E, M S, F R C S**, son of the late Rev A. R. Abbott, b 1867, ed at Bruce Castle, and St Thomas Hospital, B Sc London 1886, M B, B S 1890, F R C S 1892, M S London 1893, sometime Assist Surg St Thomas Hospital, Consulting Surg to Eveln Hospital for Sick Children, Comdr and Surg in Ch Red Gables Auxiliary Hospital, Blethynghley during European War m 1901, Lieut-Cy da of the late Col II P L Strange, of Moystown King's Co, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1920 *The Hermitage White Hill Blitchingley Surrey*
- ABBOTT, Capt Frank Kerkeley, D S O**, son of the late Col F Abbott Indian Army, b 1835, ed at Westward Ho', entered Ind n Army 1905 and became Capt 1913 served in Egypt 1914-15 and in Dardanelles 1915 (wounded, despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1915. *Junior Naval and Military Clubs*
- ABBOTT, Brig Gen Henry Alexius, C B**, 4th son of the late Maj Gen Augustus Abbott C B, b 1849, ed at King William's Coll, Isle of Man, entered 37th Regt 1868 joined 15th Sikhs 1871, became Capt B S C (now Indian Army) 1880, Brevet Major 1885, Lieut Col 1894, Col 1902, and Hon Brig Gen 1912, served during Afghan War 1878-80 present at actions of Ahmed Khel and Urzoo, and march from Cabul to Kandahar (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star) with Suakin Expedition 1885, present at battles of Hasheen, Tofrek, and Tamai (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Miranzai Expedition 1891, present at operations of Flying Column in Kurram Valley (despatches, medal with clasp) and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 present at actions of Chagru Khotai, Dargai Saram Sar, and Warem Valley, and capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes (severely wounded despatches C B), was Col-on-the-Staff Nalakand 1899-1902, and 5th Brig 3rd Div N Army Corps, India 1902-6, appointed Col an Indian Inf Regt 1913 m 1883 Isabella second da of Robert Laing of kindar, Kirkcudbright shire, *cr* C B (Mil) 1898
- ABBOTT, Col Herbert Edward Stacy, C B E, D S O**, son of the late Gen H E S Abbott, b 1855, ed at Elizabeth Coll, Guernsey, entered R E 1874 became Capt 1885, Major 1894, Lieut Col 1901 and Brevet Col 1904, retired 1906 Afghan War 1879-80-81 (medal), Hazara Expeditions 1888 (medal with clasp) and 1891 (despatches clasp), Chitral Relief Force 1895 despatches, D S O) was Sup Engineer Punjab 1900-1904 and in command of R E in Plymouth Sub-Dist 1904-6 re-employed on Special Duty for War Office 1909-12 m 1881 Mary da of Thomas Aveling of Rochester, *cr* D S O 1896 C B E (Mil) 1919 *Strat hearn—30, King's Road, Richmond, Surrey*
- ABBOTT, Col Leonard Henry, C M G**, son of Col Abbott I C S, b 1875, entered Norfolk Regt 1896, became Major Indian Army 1914, Brevet Lieut-Col 1917, and Brevet Col 1919, European War 1914-17 (despatches, C I G, Brevets Lieut Col, and Col, Officer of Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with palms) was a Gen Staff Officer 1914-15 an A A and Q M G 1915-17 and a D A and Q M G 1917-19 since when he has been an A A G m 1899, Elsie Graham Peddie, *cr* C M G 1916
- ABBOTT Lieut Col Percy Phipps, C M G**, son of John William Abbott of Tasmania, b 1869, ed at Sydney Univ, is an Attorney and Lieut Col Australian Light Horse, sat in Federal Parliament for New England 1913-10, served during European War 1915-17 (despatches, C M G) m 1901, Elizabeth Matilda, da of E B Gidley King of Gonoo Gonoo N S Wales *cr* C M G 1917 *Glenora, Glen Innes, New South Wales*
- ABBOTT, Lieut Col Samuel Herbert Lee, D S O, M B** b 1817 Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, Tibet 1903 4 (medal), European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O) *cr* D S O 1919.
- ABDUL MAJID, Nawab, C I E**, b 18— Bar Middle Temple 1891, is a Lawyer of

- Allahabad High Court, and a Fellow of Allahabad Univ., was an Additional Member of Council of Govt. of India 1910-13, *cr* C I E 1911 *Allahabad, United Provinces, India*
- ABDUL MAJID, C I E.**; *b* 18—, Legal Remembrancer, Assam, *cr* C I E 1920 *Shillong, Assam*
- ABDUL RAHMAN BIN ANDAK, Dato Sri Anas d Raja C M G** (of the Sultanate of Johore, Malay Peninsula) son of the late Dato Andak, *b* 1859, ed in England, joined Johore Govt Ser 1879 and retired 1907, was State Sec and Vice Pres of the Council of State, is a Member of Family Order (2nd class), a Knight Grand Com and Chancellor of the Order of the Crown of Johore, and a Knight Com of the Order of Franz Josef (with star), has 2nd class Osmanieh and 2nd class Medjidie *m* 1st, 1882 Aisha, who *d* 1883, da of the late Abu Talib, andly, 1890 Auguste, da of S Reis, of Frankfurt-on-Main, and widow of M Behr, *cr* C M G (Hon) 1891 *Thatched House Club*
- ABDULLA IBU YUSUF ALI, C B E.** *cr* C B E 1917
- ABDUSSAMAD KHAN, Sahebzada, C I E.** son of Sahebzada Md Abdussalam Khan, *b* 1874, joined Rampur State Ser 1894 and became Ch Sec 1900, has Kaiser's Hind gold medal, *cr* C I E 1915 *Rampur State United Provinces, India*
- ABDY, Brig-Gen Anthony John, C B.** C B E, son of the late John Thomas Abdy, J P, a Judge of County Courts, *b* 1856, ed at Charterhouse, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R A 1876 became Capt 1884, Major 1893 Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904, Col 1907, and Hon Brig Gen 1918, retired 1913, S Africa 1899-1900, in command of a Brig Div R F A, present at actions of Rietfontein and Lomtuid's Kop, and at defence of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col), European War 1914-18 as Temporary Brig Gen, and Assist Mil Sec, was Sec, Roy Art Institution 1891-8, and D A Q M G Intelligence Depart Head Quarters 1902-3, and in command of R H A and R F A, S Africa 1908-12 *m* 1888, Laura, da of John Bonham Carter, of Adhurst St Mary Petersfield, *cr* C B (Mil) 1912 C B E (Mil) 1918 *Woodbridge Suffolk Naval and Military Club*
- ABECKETT, Major Malwyn Hawley, D S O.** *b* 18—, is Major Australian Inf, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1918
- ABED EL MAGID BEY FERID, El Mir (Col).** D S O, *b* 18—, El Kaim and Local El Mir Egyptian Army European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1918
- ABELL, Major Robert Lloyd D S O, M C.** son of G Edmund Abell J P of Grafton Manor Bromsgrove Worcestershire, *b* 1889, ed at Repton formerly Major R F A, European War 1914-19 thrice wounded despatches M C D S O Italian Croix de Guerre *cr* D S O 1919 *Foscolo Manor Andoversford Gloucestershire*
- ABERCROMBIE, Lieut - Col Charles Murray, C M G, C B E** son of the late William Abercrombie, *b* 1874, S Africa 1901-2 as Capt Cheshire Regt (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (despatches C M G, C B E) *m* 1913 Dorothy, da of John Riley, of Tutley Court, Ledbury, *cr* C M G 1916, C B E (Mil) 1919
- ABINANDRA NATI TAGORE** [see Tagore]
- ABINASH CHANDRA SEN, Rai Bahadur Babu C I E** son of the late Rao Bahadur Sansar Chandra Sen C I E, M V O, Senior Member of Jaipur State Council, *b* 1870, ed in Jaipur and Bombay, is a Member of Council and Cabinet of Jaipur State, was Assist Private Sec to Maharaja of Jaipur 1912-18, received personal title of Rai Bahadur 1917 *m* 1886 a da of Babu Kedar Nath Roy, *cr* C I E 1921 *Hathrasa Raja Jaipur Asipulana, India*
- ABRAHAM, Bennet Hoskyns, C B E** [see Hoskyns, Bt, colls]
- ABRAHAM, Capt Edgar, C B.** son of John F Abraham, *b* 1880, was Assist Sec, War Cabinet 1918-19; European War 1914-18 as Capt R G A, a British Member of Joint Secretariat Supreme War Council, Versailles 1918 and Peace Conference 1919-20 *m* 1911, *cr* C B (Civil) 1910.
- ABRAHAM, Lieut Col James Johnston, C P E, D S O, M D, F R C S.** son of William Abraham J P of Coleraine, *b* 1876 ed at Coleraine Acad, and at Irin Coll, Dublin (B A 1898 M B 1900 M D 1908) Lieut. Col R A M C, European War 1914-18 in Serbia and Palestine (despatches D S O, 4th class of Order of St Sava of Serbia) *m* 1920, Lilian Angela, da of Henry Alexander Francis, M B, of 9 Henrietta St cet. W, *cr* D S O 1918, C B E (Mil) 1919 38, *Harley Street, W 1, Coleraine co Derry, Athenaeum Club*
- ABRAHAM, Major Arthur Cecil, C B E.** son of Louis Abrahams, of 47, Bryanston Square, W 2, *b* 1878, ed at Univ Coll, Sch, and abroad, temporary Hon Major Special List and a Member of the Stock Exchange, Dep Director of Stores Boulogne, and a British Red Cross Commr in France during European War (despatches twice, Portuguese Red Cross Order of Leopold of Belgium), has Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1904 Evaline, da of the late Sir Joseph Duveen, *cr* O B E (Civil) 1918 C B E (Civil) 1920 *The Firs, Whitechurch Aylesbury*
- ABSON, Major Joseph, D S O, F R C V S.** *b* 18—, formerly Major (T D) R A M C (T F), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1916
- ACHESON, Capt Albert Edward, C B F.** *b* 18—, formerly Capt R N, European War 1914-19, Div Naval Transport Officer, Manchester (despatches O B E, C B E) *m* 18—, *cr* O B E (Mil) 1918, C B E (Mil) 1919
- ACHESON, Miss Annie Crawford, C B E.** da of J Acheson, J P, *b* 18— a Sculptor, was Head of Plastic Dept of Surgical Requisites Asso during European War, *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919 38 *Beaufort Mansions Beaufort Street, S W 3*
- ACHESON, Com the Hon Patrick Charles George Cavendish D S O, M V O** [see E. Gosford]
- ACKLAND, Robert Craig C B E, M R C S, L R C P, L D S.** son of Robert Ackland of Exeter, *b* 1850, ed at Exeter Torquay and in London, Dental Surg to St Bar tholomew's Hospital, sometime Comdt and Med Officer in Ch, Red Cross Hospital for facial injuries, author of "Diseases of the Teeth, etc etc" *m* 89, Ruth Kathleen da of Edmund Macgarry K C, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1920 54, *Book Street, W 1 The Hull, Winterton Norfolk, Bath Club*
- ACKLOV, Capt Cecil Ryther, C B, C B E.** son of Robert Evatt Acklo, *b* 1872, entered R N 1885 became Lieut 1893 (retired 1910) Com 1912 and Capt 1918 served in punitive expedition against Sultan of Vitu 1890 (medal with clasp) appointed Assist Sup of Roy Gun Factory Woolwich 1899 was Sup. of Roy Naval Torpedo Factory Greenwich 1910-19, *cr* C B (Civil) 1914 C B E (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- ACLAND, Col Alfred Dyke, C B E** [see Acland, Bt, *cr* 189, colls]
- ACLAND, Major Arthur Nugent, D S O, M C** [see Acland Bt, *cr* 1678, colls]
- ACLAND, Engineer Com Edward Leopold Dyke M V O** [see Acland, Bt, *cr* 1677 colls]
- ACLAND, Lieut - Com Herbert Guy Dyke, D S O** [see Acland Bt, *cr* 1899, colls]
- ACLAND, Lieut C I Hugh Thomas Dyke, C M G, C B E** [see Acland, Bt, *cr* 1678, colls]
- ACLAND-TROYTE** [see Troyte]
- A COURT** [see Holmes a Court].

Acton, Miss Ellen Marion, CBF, da of — Acton, b 18—, Assist Sec Incorporated Soldiers and Sailors Help Soc, cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

Acton, Frederick, CBE, son of James Acton, of The Elms Nottingham, b 1845, ed privately, admitted a Solicitor 1871, a Member of the legal firm of Acton, Marriott and Simpson of Nottingham, a J.P. for Lincolnshire (High Sheriff 915 16) Dep Chm of Quarter Sessions, and Chm of Gen Hospital Nottingham and of Home for Paralytic Sailors and Soldiers, m 1869 Frances el da of Simon Woodhouse, of Mapperley Notts, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1920. *The Elms, Nottingham, Miramar Seacroft Lincolnshire*

Acton, Major William Maxwell, DSO, son of the late Col Hampden Acton, I.S.C., b 1878, Major Roy Irish Regt, S. Africa: War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO) m 1914 Lorna da of William Heward Bell, of Cleeve House, Seend, Wilts, cr DSO 1916. *Cleeve House Seend Wilts*

Acton Adams [see Adams]

Acutt, Ernest Leslie, CMG, son of the late Robert Acutt, b 1855, was Major of Durban 1902 m 1890 Madeline Churchill da. of Hugh Gillespie cr CMG 1902. *Waverton Berra, Durban, Natal*

Acworth, Com Bernard, DSO, b 18—, is Com RN European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), appointed to Naval Staff (Torpedo Div) at Admiralty 1921, cr DSO 1917

Acworth, Harry Arbuthnot, CIE, second son of the late N. B. Acworth, J.P. of Northaw, Herts b 1849, ed at Brighton Coll and at Worcester Coll, Oxford Bar Lincoln's Inn 1870, entered I.C.S. 1870 appointed Under Sec to Bombay Govt 1879 and Municipal Commr, Bombay 1890 retired 1896, founded Matonga Leprosy Asylum 1890, is Fellow of Bombay Univ, Major an Ind an Vol Corps and a J.P. for Worcestershire author of "Ballads of the Marathas and other works" m 1880, Anna da of Maj Gen C. V. Jenkins, B.S.C. cr CIE 1895. *The Palms, Great Malvern*

Acworth, Lieut Col Louis Raymond, CBE, b 1872, Lieut Col R.A.O.C. S. Africa 1900-1902 (twice wounded, despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE, medal), cr CBE (Mil) 1919

Adair, Major Henry Shafto, DSO, son of the late Major H. A. Adair and Light Inf b 1878, entered Cheshire Regt 1899 and is Major, served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches four times DSO) m 1908, Olive Edith Forbes Hutchinson, cr DSO 1918. *Sports Club*

Adair Brig Gen Hugh Robert, CBE, son of the late Gen Sir Charles William Adair K.C.H. R.M. b 1863 Col in the Army, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) European War 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.L.) m 18—, Sibyl Cayzer, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

Adam, Maj Gen Frederick Archibald, CB son of Archibald MacIndoe Adam formerly of 26, Park Circus, Glasgow, b 1860, entered 40th Regt 1880 became Capt S. Lancashire Regt 1887 Major 1898 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1906 Col 1910, and Hon Maj-Gen (retired) 1917, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col), appointed to command N. Lancashire Inf Brig 1910 Malta Brig 1913, and a Div Gen 1914, Florence da of the late Maj Gen Thomas J. Watson, formerly Bengal Cav, cr C.B. (Mil) 1913

Adam, Major Ronald Forbes, DSO [see Adam, Rt., cr 1917]

Adam, Lieut-Col William, DSO, son of Peter Adam, of Cairndhu Kiddy minister b 1884, a retired Lieut. Col (TD) Worcestershire Regt, and a J.P. for Worcester, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1922 Elizabeth Cooper da of George Margenson of Hill Crest Kidderminster, cr DSO 1918. *National Liberal Club*

Adam, Col John George, CBE, son of the late John George Adam, b 1862, is an Hon. Fellow Christ's Coll and of Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—) a M.D. a F.R.S. a F.R.C.P. and a F.R.C.S., appointed Vice-Chancellor of Univ of Liverpool 1919 European War 1914-1918 C.I. Canadian Army Med. Corp (despatches CBE) m 1st, 1894, Mary Stuart, who d 1916, da of James Alexander Cantlie of Montreal, andly 1922 Marie da of the Rev Thomas Wilkin son of Litherland Liverpool cr C.B.L. (Mil) 1919. *The University Liverpool Exchange, Conservative and Reform (Liverpool) and Savile Clubs*

Adams Com Bryan Fullerton, DSO, son of G. H. Adams of Fort Glenone co Down, and Melbourne Australia, b 1857, Com RN European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1921 Audrey da of Charles F. Marshall of Thurstone S. Devon, cr DSO 1919

Adams, Col Francis, DSO, son of the late Francis Adams of Llynant Cheltenham (L. Perth colls), b 1874, Col Indian Army (retired) and an Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium, has Order of Agricultural Merit of France and Belgian Croix de Guerre m 1909 Helen Maude da of J. G. Howes of Kingscliffe, Northants, and 48 P. Chester Terrace, W. cr DSO 1918. *The Grange Warrnhull, Dorset, Cavalry, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Adams Col Goltson Gee, CBE, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., b 1861, Col (retired) R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) m 18—, cr CBE (Mil) 1917.

Adams, Capt Henry George Homer, CBE son of the Rev C. E. Adams b 1879 European War 1914-19 (C.B.I. Order of St Stanislas of Russia) m 1907 Emma Florence, da of the late James Craig cr CBE (Mil) 1919. *Camrose Goring on Thames*

Adams Lieut Col Henry Rainier, DSO, b 1880, entered R.A. 1900 and is Major and Acting Lieut Col, served in S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO), cr DSO 1918

Adams, Com Jameson Boyd, DSO, son of George Norris Adams M.D., of Rippingale, Lincolnshire, b 1880 some years in Mercantile Marine Lieut R.N.R. was 2nd in command Antarctic Expedition 1907-09, entered Civil Ser 1909 and is Gen Manager Employment Exchanges, European War 1914-18 as Flag Lieut, and subsequently with R.N. Siege Guns (despatches, twice promoted, DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1914 Phoebe Carnac Thompson, da. of the late Bishop — Fisher, of Burgh House, Fleggburgh Norfolk, cr DSO 1918. *Wills, and Marlborough Clubs*

Adams, Rev John Esslemont, DSO, M.C., B.D. son of John Adams of Gilbertfield, Hamilton Scotland, b 1861 is Assist Principal Chap and temporary Chap to the Forces (1st class) Army Chap Depart, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1918. *Albert Street Aberdeen*

Adams, Major Lewis Charles, CBE, b 1877 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A., and an Assist Sup Des Gun Depart Woolwich Arsenal, European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.I.), cr CBE (Mil) 1919

Adams, Col Noel Percy, CMG, b 18—, is Col. New Zealand Field Artillery and a Farm Manager cr CMG 1917. *Urere Point Auckland New Zealand*

Adams, Major Robert Jackson, DSO b 1874, Major R.H.A. and R.I.A. Funn

- pean War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- ADAMS, Thomas, *CBE*; *b* 18—, a J.P., and Chm S E Scotland Joint Committee, Min of Pensions, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918
- ADAMS, Capt William George, *DSO*, *MC*, *b* 1895, Capt 45th Australian Inf, European War 1915 18 (wounded, despatches, *MC*, *DSO*), *cr* DSO 1918
- ADAMS, Major Percy Morland ACTON—, *DSO*, son of William Acton Adams of 74, Park Mansions Knightsbridge, S W, *b* 1878, ed at Christ's Coll, Christchurch, New Zealand, is a farmer and Major New Zealand Forces, served during European War 19 16-17 (despatches, *DSO*, Order of Nile of Egypt), *m* 1904, Alice Mary da of the late Francis Digby Spencer Neave [see Neave, Bt, colls] *cr* DSO 1917 *Clarence Reserve, Aikoura, New Zealand, Christchurch (New Zealand) Club*
- ADAMS, Major William John PHYTHIAN, *DSO* *MC*, *b* 18—, formerly Major Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914 18 (despatches *MC*, *DSO*), *cr* DSO 1918
- ADAMS CONNOR [see Connor]
- ADAMSON, Lieut Col Agar Stuart Allan Masterton, *DSO*, *b* 18—, Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Inf, European War 1914 16 (despatches, *DSO*), *cr* DSO 1916. 16 *Basil Mansions S W 3*
- ADAMSON, Lieut-Col Charles Henry Ellison, *CIE*, son of the late Charles Murray Adamson, of North Jesmond, Newcastle on Tyne, *b* 1846, entered RA 1868, became Lieut MSC (now Indian Army), 1870 Capt 1880, Major 1888, and Lieut Col 1894, retired 1896, served with Burmese Expedition 1886-7 (despatches medal with clasp), sometime Commr of Southern Div, Burma, is a J.P., *cr* C.I.E. 1889 *North Jesmond, Newcastle-upon Tyne, East India United Service Club*
- ADAMSON, Col Henry Mackenzie, *CB* *MB*, son of the late James Adamson, of Morpeth, Kincardineshire *b* 1861 ed at Aberdeen Univ (MB and CM 1884), entered Roy Army Med Corps 1886, became Major 1898 Lieut Col 1906 and Col 1913, retired 1918 served with Burma Expedition 1887 9 (medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches, medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 16 (despatches *CB*) *m* 1893 Charlotte Elizabeth, da of the late Capt R W Duff, *cr* *CB* (Mil) 1916
- ADAMSON, Capt James Edgar, *DSO*, *b* 18—, European War 1914 19 present at battle of Loos as Capt Go don Highlanders (despatches *DSO*), *cr* DSO 1915 10, *Idesleigh House, Caxton Street S W 1*
- ADAMSON, Col John George, *CMG*, son of the late Lawrence William Adamson, of Linden Hall, Long Horsley, Northumberland, *b* 1855, is a J.P. and D.L. for co Leitrim, a J.P. for Northumberland and Col (retired) *m* 1883, Caroline Sara da of the Rev James Timothy Bainbridge Landon, V of Ldsham Yorkshire *cr* *CMG* 1918 *Linden Hall Long Horsley Northumberland Naval and Military, Boodle's, and Kildare Street Clubs*
- ADAMSON Lieut-Col Robert Hay, *CBE*, *b* 18—, Lieut Col and Hon Col RGA, European War 1914 19 (despatches, *CBE*), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- ADDAMS-WILLIAMS [see Williams]
- ADDENBROOKE PROUT [see Prout]
- ADDERLEY, Lieut Col Arthur Charles, *DSO*, *b* 1873, Lieut Col RAMC, European War 1914 18 in E Africa (despatches, *DSO*), *cr* DSO 1918
- ADDIE, Lieut Col John Heathcote, *CBE*, *b* 18—, Lieut Col General List, European War 1914 19 (despatches, *CBE*), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- ADDISON, Capt Albert Percy, *CMG*, son of Albert Addison of Portsmouth, *b* 1875, Capt RN, European War 1914 17 (despatches, *CMG*, Order of Savoy, Legion of Honour Order of Rising Sun of Japan Croix de Guerre), lent to Australian Govt as Commodore to command Australian Fleet 1922, has Roy Humane So's silver and bronze medals *m* 1908, Mary, da of William Kellett, *cr* CMG 1917
- ADDISON, Lieut Col George Henry, *CMG*, *DSO*, son of Lieut Col George William Addison, RE, of 16 Ashburn Place S W, *b* 1876, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Camb. Univ (BA 18—) entered RE. 1895, became Capt 1904 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1916, and Lieut Col 1922, S Africa 1899 1902, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, *DSO*, Brevet Lieut Col, 3rd class Russian Order of St Anne, CMG, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold of Belgium with Croix de Guerre) *m* 1905 Margaret, da of Robert Henderson, *cr* DSO 1915, CMG 1918 *Army and Navy Club*
- ADDISON SMITH [see Smith]
- ADEANF, Charles Robert Whorwood, *CB*, son of the late Henry John Adeanf, M.P. for Cambridge (E Hardwicke), *b* 1863, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, Hon LL.D. Camb 1922, is Lord Lieut of Cambridgeshire, and Pres and Chm Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely TA Asso, has Belgian Order of the Crown unsuccessfully contested S, or Huntingdon Div of Hunts (L) Oct 1900 *m* 1888 Madeline Pamela Constance Blanche da of the late Capt the Hon Percy Scawen Wyndham [see B Leonfield, colls], *cr* *CB* (Civil) 1917 *Babraham, Cambridge 12, Hertford Street, Mayfair W, Bachelors', Brooks', and Travellers Clubs*
- ADLER, Rev Michael, *DSO*, son of Joseph Adler, *b* 1868, Min of Central Synagogue W, and Senior Jewish Chap to the Forces, European War 1914 18 despatches *DSO*), *cr* DSO 1918 38 *Hallam Street W 1*
- ADLERCRON, Brig Gen Rodolph Ladeveze, *CMG*, *DSO*, son of George Rothe Ladeveze Adlercron, D.L. of Moyglare, co Meath, *b* 1873, ed at Eton, entered Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders) 1891, became Capt 1899, Major 1913, and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 19 0, served with Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches medal with two clasps) during S African War 1899 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914 18 Comdg a Batn Duke of Wellington's (W Riding Regt) (despatches *DSO* with Bar Brevet Lt Col, *CMG*, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre), was Brig Gen Comdg a Brig 1916 19 *m* 1920, Hester Bancroft, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A., *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1919) *CMG* 1918 *Culterthorpe Hall, Grantham, United Service Club*
- ADYE CURRAN [see Curran]
- AFSUR DOWLA [see Ali Beg]
- AGABEG, Col Frank Joseph, *CBE*, son of the late A. L. Agabeg, of Calcutta, *b* 1860, ed at Aspley Sch, and at St Maryle bone and All Souls Gram Sch, London a Civil and Mining Engineer, Col Indian Army (V.D.), an A.M.I.C.E., a Fellow of Zoological So, and a J.P. for Bengal, appointed an Hon ADC to Viceroy of Ind 1912, sometime a Member of Burdwan District Board, and Vice-Chm, Local Board, Asansol Sub Div Bengal Pres of Mining and Geological Institute of India 1914 *m* 1888 Florence Caroline da of the late John William Kirkpatrick Patterson *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *Pears Court, Aspley Grove Bedfordshire, Asansol, Bengal*
- AGAR, Lieut Com Augustine Willington Shelton P.C., *DSO*, son of John Shelton Agar, of Ceylon, and Wordmount, co Kerry, *b* 1890, Lieut Com RN (serving with New Zealand Navy) European War 1914 19 Comdg Coastal Boat at attack on Kronstadt (despatches, VC, *DSO*) *m* 1920, Mary Frances Katharine Petre only

- da of 4th Baron Fetre, and *Baroness Furren* in her own right, *cr* DSO 1919 *Barons, Great Harley, Essex, United Services and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*
- AGAR, *Col* Edward C M G, *b* 1859, *Col* R E (retired), S Africa 1900 2 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), Russo Japanese War 1905 (Order of Sacred Treasure) European War 1914 19 (4th class Order of Leopold of Belgium 3rd class Order of Rising Sun of Japan, C.M.G.) *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- AGAR, *Lieut Col* J A S, D.S.O., *b* 18—, formerly Major and Brevet *Lieut Col* Roy Warwickshire Regt. European War 1914 18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet *Lieut Col*), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- AGAR ROBARTES [see Robartes]
- AGER, *Lieut Col* Francis George, D.S.O., *b* 1873, is *Lieut Col* (T.D.) R.A.S.C. (T.A. Reserve) and in Bank of England, S African War 1900, European War 1914 18 (despatches, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- AGG, *Lieut Col* Frederick John Gardner, D.S.O., son of the late *Col* William Agg of The Hewletts, near Cheltenham, *b* 1879 entered Yorkshire L.I. 1899 and retired as Major and Brevet *Lieut Col* 1920, European War 1914 16 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Brevet *Lieut Col*) *m* 1919 Mabel Beatrice da of the late Alec Cunningham, of Singapore, *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- AGHA MIRZA MUHAMMAD, C.I.E., *b* 18—, in Indian Political Depart., *cr* C.I.E. 1919
- AGLONBY, *Com* Charles Edward D.S.O., son of the Rev Francis Keyes Aglonby D.D. formerly V of Ch. Ch. Victoria Street S.W. *b* 1881 *Com* (retired) R.N. European War 1914 19 with Mine Sweepers (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1918 Christina Elizabeth Annabella da of the late Alexander Henry James Campbell of Dunstaffnage *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- AGNEW, Andrew, C.B.E., son of Andrew Agnew, of Greenock, *b* 1882, ed privately formerly Chm Straits Settlements River Craft Committee a M.L.C. of the Colony a Member of its Food Control and Shipping Committees and Comdt of its Civl Guard *m* 18—, Belle da of James McClymont of Girvan *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 Trays Hill Hornsey Lane N 6
- AGNEW, Major James D.S.O. son of James Agnew of 1 Newark Street Greenock *b* 1879 ed at Greenock Acad a Builder 1897—94 Major (I.D.) Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (T.F.) European War 1914 19 (despatches D.S.O. French Croix de Guerre) *cr* D.S.O. 1919 50, Ardgowan Street, Greenock
- AGNEW, Major Kenneth Morland, D.S.O., M.C. [see Agnew Bt *cr* 1895]
- AGNEW, *Col* Quentin Graham Kinnaird, M.V.O., D.S.O. [see Agnew, Bt *cr* 1629]
- AHERN, Major David, D.S.O., *b* 1878 L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edinburgh, and L.F.P.S. Glasgow 1902 entered R.A.M.C. 1903 and became Major 1914, European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches D.S.O. with Bar) *m* 1916, Eileen M., da of Nicholas Maher, of Ballymore House, co Tipperary, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919)
- AHERNE, Rev David D.S.O., son of Daniel Aherne, of Ballyhooly co Cork, *b* 1871 ed at Irish Coll, Rome and in Paris is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome and a Member of Redemptorist Missionary Order, served during European War 1914 19 as Chap. to the Forces (despatches twice D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 St Mary's Clapham S IV
- AHMAD Ziauddin, C.I.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., son of Hafiz Moniddin Ahmad of Meerut, *b* 1879, ed at Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Aligarh, at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903 M.A. 1908) and at Göttingen Univ. (Ph.D. 1905), in A Calcutta and Allahabad. D.Sc. Allahabad, Sir Isaac Newton's Student Camb Univ 1904 is Principal (formerly Professor) in Mahomedan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Aligarh (Officiating Principal 1913 14), a Member of Roy Astronomical Soc, 1ro Vice Chancellor Aligarh Moslem Univ., and Sec of Moslem Univ Constitution Committee, was a Member of Calcutta Univ Commn 1917 19 *m* 1912 *cr* C.I.E. 1915, Aligarh, United Provinces India
- AHMAD SAID KHAN Nawab Muhammad, C.I.E. M.B.E. *b* 18—, is a M.L.C. of India, *cr* M.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.I.E. 1921 Chhulari Bulanashahr District United Provinces, India
- AHMED FAHMI, El Bumbashi (Major) (Effendi) D.S.O. *b* 18—, is Major Egyptian Army, European War 1914 17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- AHRFNS, *Capt* Charles, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 18—, *Capt* Australian Forces, European War 1915 18 (wounded despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- AIKINS, Major Gordon Harold, D.S.O., *b* 18—, Major Canadian Forces European War 1915 18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- AIKMAN, David Wann, C.I.E., son of the late Andrew Aikman, of Rathelie Fife, *b* 1863, ed at Cooper's Hill appointed Assist Engineer, P.W.D. India 1885 Executive Engineer 1892 Sup Engineer, 1900, Ch Engineer, Burma 1914 and Ch Engineer and Sec to Govt, Punjab 1915, sometime a M.L.C., retired 1918 *m* 1890, Marion Drummond, sister of Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart Stewart, 11th Bt (*cr* 1623) *cr* C.I.E. 1912 The Shrubbery, Simla India
- AINSLIE, Major Charles Marshall, D.S.O. son of the late *Capt* E. C. Ainslie 60th Rifles, *b* 1878, Major M.A.S.C. S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914 17 (despatches, D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m* 19—, Sophie Margaret da of the Rev F. W. Hogan of Hillborough co Down, *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- AINSLIE, *Lieut Col* Henry Sandys C.M.G., son of the late William Ainslie, a Judge of Calcutta Hgh Court, *b* 1869 ed at Malvern and at R.M.C., entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1890, became *Capt* 1896 Major 1903 and *Lieut Col* 1912, retired 1919 served during European War 1914 15 as Brig Gen. (despatches, C.M.G.) was A.D.C. to Gov and Com in Ch., Straits Settlements 1897 8 *m* 1899 Lilian Elizabeth da of the late James Lyall *cr* C.M.G. 1915
- AINSWORTH, John, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., son of John Dawson Ainsworth formerly of Urmston Manchester *b* 1864, ed privately appointed H.M. Sub-Commr for Province of Ukamba, E Africa Protectorate 1895 was Vice Consul there 1896-1904, a Provincial Commr thereof 1907 18, a Labour Commr (Mil.) with E Africa Expeditionary Force 1917 18 with rank of *Col* (despatches D.S.O.), and Ch Native Commr E Africa Protectorate (now Kenya Colony) 1918 21, is a FRGS *m* 1897, Ina Cameron M.B.E. da of the late John Scott, of Brooklyn U.S.A., *cr* C.M.G. 1900, D.S.O. 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919
- AINSWORTH, *Lieut Col* Ralph Bignell, D.S.O., son of the late *Capt* William Ainsworth of Spotland, Lancashire, *b* 1875, ed at St Pauls Sch., M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., London, 1899, was in R.N. 1900-1902, when he entered the R.A.M.C. became *Capt* 1906 Major 1914, and Brevet *Lieut Col* 1919 European War 1914 19 in France and N. Russia as Sanitary Officer, on Special Med Ser, Gen Head Quarters and in command of a Stationary Hospital (despatches, D.S.O. Brevet *Lieut Col* Médaille des Epidémies (France)), is Dep Assist. Director-Gen Med Sers, War Office *m* 1903 Florence Gupay da of the late Imre Kiralfy, of Tower House, Cromwell Road S.W., and 39 West Washington Square New York, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 Montleale House Twickenham Park, Twickenham Junior United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs

- AINSWORTH, Lieut-Col William John** CBE, DSO, el son of the late Capt William Ainsworth (formerly 53rd and 106th LI) of Spottland, Rochdale, Lancashire, and Trentham House, Twickenham Park, Middlesex, b 1873, entered Durham LI 1893 became Capt 1901, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Lt Col 1920, S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, DSO) European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Col, CBE), appointed a Staff Officer 1917 D A G 1914 and an A G 1916, has 4th class Serbian Order of the White Eagle and 3rd class of Order of the Nile cr DSO 1900, CBE (Mil) 1919 Junior United Service Club
- AIREY, Lieut Col Harold Morris, CBE**, son of William Airey, of Crumpsall Manchester, b 1880, Hon Lieut Col RM, rendered servs with Wireless Telegraphy during European War (CBE) m 1917 Eva, da of the late William Prescott, of Manchester, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 16 Villiers Road Southsea
- AIREY, Col Robert Berkeley, CMG, DSO**, son of Major R H B Airey, b 1874, Col R A S C. and Officer in Charge of Records, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps Kings medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, CMG, Greek medal for mil in rit), was an Assist Instructor Army Ser Corps Training Establishment 1911-12 m 1897, Helen Mabel da of John Hall cr DSO 1916 CMG 1918 United Service Club
- AITKEN, Lieut Col John James, CMG, DSO**, b 1878 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A V C, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps Kings medal with two clasps) Tibet 1903 4 (medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO CMG), cr DSO 1916 CMG 1919
- AITKEN, Major Nigel Woodford, DSO, MC**, el son of Edward Aitken of Meul Mor, Argyll and Mayen Banfishre, b 1882 formerly Major RA, European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC DSO), cr DSO 1918 Aubridge House, near Ramsey, Hants, Naval and Military Club
- AITON, John Arthur, CBE**, son of John Aiton, b 1864 is a Mechanical Engineer sometime Chm Derbyshire Munitions Committee m 1895 Adriana W Stoop of Dordrecht, Holland cr CBE (Civil) 1918 Duffield Park Derby, St Stephens, and Derbyshire Clubs
- AIYAR [see Sivaswami Aiyar]**
- AKERMAN, Major William Philip Jopp, DSO MC**, son of William Savidge Akerman of The Mount Burnham Somerset b 1888, Major RFA, and Major Instructor in Gunnery European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO with Bar) m 90, Olga Phyllis da of Maj Gen Sir John Stevens KCB, KCMG, cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)
- ALERS DOUGLAS [see Douglas]**
- AKSHOY KUMAR MAITRA, Fahu CIE**, b 18—, Pres and Founder of Varendra Research So of Rajshahi, cr CIE, 1920, Rajshahi Bengal
- ALBAN, Major Clifton Edward Rawdon Grant DSO** b 1889, is Capt and Brevet Major The King's Regt (Liverpool), European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO with Bars, Brevet Major), cr DSO 1917 (Bars 1919)
- ALBERT, Col Johannes Joachim, CMG**, b 18—, Col S African Forces German S W Africa 1914-18 (despatches CMG) cr CMG 1918
- ALBION RAJKUMAR BANERJI [see Banerji]**
- ALBRIGHT, George Stacey, CBI**, son of Arthur Albright of Marisemont Farnham b 1855 ed privately and at Eton Coll Caml (BA 1879 MA 1881) BA London 1874 a Director of Albright and Wilson (Limited), a Member of Inventors
- Panel, Min of Munitions and a JP and County Alderman for Wootton Bassett m 1883 Isabel a Margaret da of Smith Harrison of South Wood rd Essex, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 Bromesbury Place Ledbury
- ALCOCK, Lieut-Col Alfred William, CIE, MB, LL D, FRS**, son of the late John Alcock, of Lee, b 1859, MB 1885, LL D 1901, entered Indian Med Ser 1885, became Major 1897, and Lieut Col 1905, retired 1908, has been Sup of Indian Museum, Calcutta, Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy in Med Coll, Calcutta, is a FRS m 1897, Margaret 3rd da of the late J R Cornwall of Aberdeen cr CIE 1903 Heathlands Belvedere Kent
- ALCOCK, Reginald, CBE, MB**, son of John Alcock, JP, of Portland House, Burslem, b 1888, ed at Victoria Univ Manchester (MB and Ch B 1892) FRC S Edinburgh 1910, is a JP for Stoke on Trent and Hon Surg N Staffordshire Infirmary at Hartshill Stoke on Trent, was Surg Stoke on Trent War Hospital during European War m 1916 Elizabeth Colebrooke da of the Rev James Cowan, of Crawfordjohn, cr CBE (Civil) 1919 Chatterley House Hanley, Staffordshire
- ALCOCK, Walter Galpin, MVO, Mus D**, son of the late Walter William Alcock, b 1861, ed privately, Mus D, Durham 1905, appointed Assist Organist at Westminster Abbey 1896, Organist and Composer to Chapels Royal 1902, and Organist of Salisbury Cathedral 1917 was Organist at Coronations of King Edward VII and King George V m 1893 Naomi Blanche, da of the late Rev Charles Halford Lucas, R of Edith Weston-Stamford, cr MVO (5th class) 1911 and (4th class) 1917 The Close, Salisbury
- ALDAM, Lieut-Col William St Andrew WARDE, DSO**, son of William Wright Warde Aldam, of Frickley Hall, Doncaster, and Ederline Lochgillhead, Argyllshire b 1882, is Lieut Col Coldstream Guards was Lieut Col London Regt 1910-18 served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevets Major and Lieut Col, Legion of Honour) m 1908, Clara da of the late George Macavoy, of Hauxton Cambridgeshire cr DSO 1917 17, Bramham Gardens St IV
- ALDERMAN, Col Robert Edward, CIE OBE** b 18— Capt Indian Army Reserve of Officers and Dep Director of Labour with rank of Col European War 1917-18 m Mesopotamia (despatches CIE OBE) cr CIE 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919
- ALDERMAN, Lieut Col Walter William CMG, DSO**, son of the late William Alderman b 1874 ed privately is Major Australian Mil Forces, and D A G 6th Mil Dist Tasmania served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn NZ Imperial Forces (despatches CMG, DSO) m 1905 Rose May Turner cr CMG 1916 DSO 1919 Naval and Military (Tasmania) and Northern (Tasmania) Clubs
- ALDERSON, Major Christopher, DSO**, b 18—, formerly Major Lancashire Fusiliers (TA) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- ALDERSON, Major Edmund, DSO MD** son of the late Edmund Alderson, b 1833 ed at Clitheroe Roy Gram Sch, and at Liverpool Univ (MB and Ch B 1906 MD 1907), Major R A M C (TA) European War 1914-19 Comdg a Field Am balance as Lieut Col (despatches DSO) m 1908, Ellen Harley of Liverpool cr DSO 1918 31115 Cottage 350 Shirley Road Shirley Southampton
- ALDERSON, Edward Hall CB**, son of Francis John Alderson b 1865 ed at Brasenose Coll Oxford (BA 1886) Bar Inner Temple 1890 appointed Clerk Asst of Parliaments 1917 Private Sec to Lord Chancellor and Sec of Commons House of Lords 1895 1901 and Reading Clerk and Clerk of Outdoor Committees 1901-17 m 1900 Mary Emily da of Henry Cosmo

- Bonnet of Kingswood Warten Surrey, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919 *The Hall Tunn-stall, Suffolk, Travellers, and Beefsteak Clubs*
- ALDERSON, Major Frederick Jackson**, D.S.O., b 18—, is Major Canadian Artillery, European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- ALDERSON, Rear-Adm. William John Standly**, C.B., son of the late Edward Samuel Alderson, solicitor, b 1867, is Rear-Adm. R.N., and an Officer of Legion of Honour, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1922, 59, Church Street, Isleworth
- ALDRICH, Adm. Pelham**, C.V.O., son of the late Pelham Aldrich, M.R.C.S., of Mildenhall, Suffolk, b 1844, ed privately, entered R.N. 1859, became Lieut 1864, Com 1876, Capt 1883, Rear-Adm 1898, Vice-Adm 1903, and Adm 1907, retired 1908, served in H.M.S. "Challenger" with Exploring Expedition 1872-5, and in H.M.S. "Alert" with Arctic Expedition 1875-6 (medal), was Adm. Sup. Portsmouth Dock Yard 1899-1902, m 1875, Edith Caroline, da of Wotton Isaacson, formerly of Huntingdon *cr* C.V.O. 1922 *United Service Club*
- ALDRIDGE, Lieut. Col. Arthur Russell**, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., son of the late J. H. Aldridge, M.D. J.P., of Southampton, b 1864, ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and B.Ch. 1885), entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1886, became Major 1898, and Lieut. Col. 1906, retired and re-joined 1914, served with Tibet Expedition 1904 (despatches) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., C.B., Médaille des Epiques, Com. Order of Redeemer of Greece), *cr* C.S.I. 1911, C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Junior United Service Club*
- ALDUS, Lieut. Col. Frederic Clement**, D.S.O., b 18—, European War 1914-19 with Manchester Regt. and Machine Gun Corps (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- ALDORTH, Capt. Thomas Preston**, D.S.O., O.B.E., b 18—, Capt. Welch Regt., and a Dep. Assist. Provost Marshal, European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- ALDORTH, Major William**, D.S.O., b 18—, formerly Capt. Essex Regt., retired as Major 1920, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- ALEXANDER, Col. Aubrey de Vere**, D.S.O., son of the late George Henry Minto Alexander, I.C.S., b 1849, ed at Wellington Coll., entered Army 1869, became Capt. Indian Army 1881, Major 1889, Lieut.-Col. 1895, and Brevet Col. 1899, retired 1908, served in Afghan War 1899-80 (medal), with China Expedition 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914 in Mil. Intelligence Depart. m 1875, Mary Georgina Carter, da of the late Gen. Sir James Brind G.C.B. [see Brind, 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS'], *cr* D.S.O. 1903 *Junior United Service Club*
- ALEXANDER, Brig.-Gen. Charles Henry**, C.B.E., son of John Alexander, of Milford, co. Carlow, b 1856, Brig. Gen. R.A. (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) m 1891, Isabel Annie, da of the late Sir Campbell Ross, K.C.B., *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- ALEXANDER, Lieut. Col. Charles Taylor**, D.S.O., b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. (T.D.) Lancashire Fusiliers (T.D.) (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- ALEXANDER, Major Dudley Henry**, C.M.G., son of the late Henry Alexander, of Forkhill, co. Armagh [E. Ransfury], b 1863, ed at Marlborough Coll., entered W. Yorkshire Regt. 1884, became Capt. 1892, and Major 1902, retired 1904, was Private Sec. to Gov. of New Zealand (Earl of Ransfury) 1897-1904 and a Gen. Staff Officer 1914-19, is a F.R.G.S., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *cr* C.M.G. 1904, 6, St. James's Place, S.W.1, *United Service Club*
- ALEXANDER, Lieut. Col. Edward Currie**, C.I.E., D.S.O., son of the late Nathaniel Stuart Alexander, formerly I.C.S., of Aghadoe, Ire. and, b 1875, entered Dorsetshire Regt. 1895, became Lieut. I.C.S. (now Indian Army) 1898, Capt. 1904, Major 1913, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1917, and C.I. 1921, served with Sirah Expedition 1897-8, present at actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai, and at capture of Sampagha and Arhangha Passes, and operations in Waran and Bara Valleys (medal with two clasps), during Mahsud Waziri operations 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.) with Mohmand Field Force 1908, and during European War 1914-20 as a Gen. Staff Officer, latterly in Mesopotamia (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut. Col., C.I.E.), appointed an A.A. and Q.M.G., Lahore Dist. 1920, m 1914, Isabella Katherine, da of the late Major George Ormonde Stoney, King's Own Scottish Borderers, *cr* D.S.O. 1902, C.I.E. 1919
- ALEXANDER, Maj. Gen. Ernest Wright**, V.C., C.B., C.M.G., b 1870, entered R.A. 1889, became Capt. 1899, Major 1906, Lieut. Col. 1914, Brevet Col. 1917, Col. 1919, and Hon. Maj. Gen. (retired) 1920, European War 1914-19 (despatches seven times, V.C., C.M.G., Brevet Col., Order of Savoy, C.B., Croix de Guerre, Order of Avis) m 1903, Rose, da of the late Major H. G. Newcome, R.A., *cr* C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George**, D.S.O., M.C. [see E. Caledon]
- ALEXANDER, Col. Harvey**, D.S.O., 4th son of the late Capt. Caledon Du Pré Alexander, b 1859, entered Hussars 1880, became Capt. 1889, Major 1897, Lieut. Col. 1900, and Brevet Col. 1904, retired 1906, served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), was D.A.A.G., Guernsey 1902-6, is a J.P. for Dorset m 1890, Mildred Maria, da of Charles Glynn Prideaux Brune (B. Carew), *cr* D.S.O. 1900. *The Grange, Cheshole, Sherborne*
- ALEXANDER, Major Heber Matland**, D.S.O., O.B.E. son of Major C. A. Alexander, of Ugley, Essex, b 1881, entered Somersetshire L.I. 1900, transferred to Indian Army 1901, and became Major 1915, served in France 1914 and at Dardanelles 1915, with Supply and Transport Corps (despatches D.S.O.) m 181, 1909, Mary Brenda, who d 1914, da of the late J. H. B. Walsh, of Hobart Tasmania, andly 1919, Violet Lillian, da of Lieut. Col. Stephen Lushington Aplin, C.S.I., widow of Major H. M. Hogg, Indian Cav., *cr* D.S.O. 1915 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Willie Park, Simla India Naval and Military and Junior Naval and Military Clubs*
- ALEXANDER, Col. Henry Lethbridge**, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of J. W. Alexander, of Lidwells, Goudhu st, Kent, b 1878, entered Dorsetshire Regt. 1897, became Capt. 1904, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1916, Brevet Col. 1918, and Col. 1919, S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 as D.A. and Q.M.G. with rank of Brig. Gen. and Maj. Gen. (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Lt. Col. and Col., C.B., French and Italian Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.), appointed a D.A. and Q.M.G. 1917, Director of Quartering 1919, and Col. in Charge of Administration N. Command 1920 m 1909 Dorothy, da of Charles E. Long of Down End, Fareham, Hants, *cr* D.S.O. 1915 C.B. (Mil) and C.M.G. 1919 *United Service Club*
- ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. Henry Stirling**, D.S.O., b 1870, Lieut. Col. Indian Army (retired), Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- ALEXANDER, Capt. the Hon. Herbrand Charles**, D.S.O. [see E. Caledon]
- ALEXANDER, Col. James Whitelaw**, D.S.O., M.D., son of the late Thomas Alexander, M.D., b 1861, formerly Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Col.) m 1899, *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. John Howard**, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, sometime Lieut.-

- Col. R.E., European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- ALEXANDER, Lieut. Col. Maurice, C.M.G.** B.C.L. B.A., M.P., son of Lewis George Alexander, J.P., b. 1883, Bar Inner Temple 1920, was Judge Advocate Gen. Canadian Expeditionary Forces 1915-16, and on Intelligence Staff at the War Office 1917, has acted as Commercial Sec. at Washington U.S.A. elected M.P. for Southwark, S.E. Div. (N.L.) Nov. 1922, *cr* C.M.G. 1917 3 *Paper Buildings, Temple E.C.*
- ALEXANDER, Lieut. Col. Robert Donald Thain, D.S.O., O.B.E.**, son of Thomas Alexander, b. 1878, Lieut. Col. (T.D.) 4th Batn London Regt (London Scottish) T.F. Reserve, and Executive Engineer, Public Works Depart., State Railways, India, Mesopotamia 1915-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O., O.B.E.), Mahsud Campaign 1920 *m* 1914, Lilian Margaret Beatrice, da. of A.J.W. Storie of Aberdeen, *cr* D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Com. Robert Love, D.S.O.**, b. 18—, is Lieut. Com. R.N.R., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- ALEXANDER, Lieut. Col. Ronald Okeden, D.S.O.** son of J.A. Alexander, F.R.G.S., formerly Ceylon Civil Ser. b. 1888, is Lieut. Col. Canadian Inf., and a Gen. Staff Officer, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1917, Gertrude, da. of the Rt. Rev. Lennox Waldron Williams D.D., Lord Bishop of Quebec, *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- ALEXANDER, William, C.I.E.**, b. 18—, Traffic Depart., Great Indian Peninsula Railway, Bombay, *cr* C.I.E. 1917
- ALEXANDER, Lieut.-Col. William Dallas, D.S.O.**, b. 1875, Lieut. Col. R.A. (retired) Somaliland 1902 on Staff, European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., Italian Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- ALEXANDER, Lieut. Col. William Nathaniel Stuart, D.S.O.**, el. son of the late Nathaniel Stuart Alexander, J.P., formerly I.C.S., b. 1874, entered Connaught Rangers 1894 became Capt. 1901, Major 1914, and Lieut. Col. 1921, S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli and Mesopotamia as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. and D.A.Q.M.G. and subsequently Comdg. a Batn. Border Regt. (despatches D.S.O. with Bar), Afghanistan 1918 Comdg. a Batn. Somerset L.I. *m* 1914, Kathleen Marguerite da. of Lieut. Col. Harold Nash Hilliard Indian Army, *cr* D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1918)
- ALEXANDER, Major the Hon. William Sigismund Patrick, D.S.O.** [see E. Caledon]
- ALEXANDER SINCLAIR** [see Sinclair]
- ALFORD, Rev. Josiah George C.B.E.**, son of the Right Rev. C.R. Alford Bishop of Victoria b. 1847, is Canon Residentary of Bristol European War 1914-19 (C.B.E.) as a 1st class Chap. (V.D. T.D.) to the Forces (T.F.) *m* 18— Catherine Mary da. of the late Col. Leslie C.B. *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 5 *Richmond Hill, Clifton Bristol*
- ALGIE, William, D.S.O., A.F.C.**, b. 18—, is Lieut. Gen. List, European War 1914-19 with R.A.F. (despatches, D.S.O., A.F.C.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- ALI BRY SHAKI El Miralat, D.S.O.**, b. 18—, El Miralat Egyptian Army Reserve European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- ALI BIN SALIM, Hon. Sayyid, C.M.G., C.B.E.**, Liwali for the Coast, and Official M.L.C., *cr* C.B.E. (Hon.) 1918, C.M.G. (Hon.) 1920 *Mombasa East Africa*
- ALIPURA, Jagirdar (Rao Chhatrapati Bahadur), of C.S.I.**, b. 1833, is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India received personal title of Bahadur 1877, *cr* C.S.I. 1887 *Ali pura Bundelkhand Inda*
- ALI RAJPUR, Chief (Raja Partab Singh) of C.I.E.**, b. 1831 is Ch. of Ali Rajpur, *cr* C.I.E. 1915 *Ali Rajpur, Bhopanwar, Central India*
- ALLISON, Com. Roger Vincent, D.S.O.**, b. 18—, is Com. R.N., served at Battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted), *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- ALLAN, Capt. Alexander Claud, D.S.O.**, M.C. son of the late Maj. Gen. Allan, of Hilside, Edinburgh, b. 1883, Capt. Cameron Highlanders European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *m* 1919 Eileen Norah, da. of the late Major Peter Marrow, Dragoon Guards *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- ALLAN, Major James Gibb, D.S.O.**, b. 18—, formerly Major R.E. (T.D.), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- ALLAN, Lieut. Col. Percy Stuart, D.S.O.**, son of T.H. Allan, b. 1874, entered Gordon Highlanders 1895 and retired as Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1919, Tirah Expedition 1897-98 (medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col. D.S.O.) *m* 1914, Evelyn, da. of Charles D. Rudd of Ardnamurchan, Argyllshire, and widow of Sir (John) Eldon Gorst G.C.M.G., K.C.B., *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Castle Combe, Chippenham United Service Club*
- ALLANSON, Lieut. Col. Cecil John Lyons C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.**, son of J.B. Allan son of Bath, b. 1877, ed. at Bedford Gram Sch., entered R.A. 1897, became Capt. Indian Army 1906, Major 1915 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1918 and Lieut. Col. 1921, Gallipoli 1915 (wounded thrice, despatches D.S.O., C.I.E.) France 1916-17 (Croix de Guerre) Waziristan 1920-21 (wounded), has been A.D.C. and Private Sec. to successive Lieut. Govs of Bengal, sometime Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras, was a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office 1917-19 *m* 1916, Ethel widow of Edward Temple Patterson, *cr* D.S.O. 1915, C.I.E. 1916 C.M.G. 1919 *Junior United Service Club*
- ALLARDYCE, James, D.S.O.**, b. 18—, formerly and Lieut. London Regt., European War 19-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- ALLARDYCE, Lieut. Col. John Grahame Buchanan, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, b. 1878, Lieut. Col. R.A., S. African War 1900-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Lieut. Col., C.M.G.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918) C.M.G. 1919
- ALLASON, Lieut. Col. Walter, D.S.O.**, son of Alfred Allason, of 29 Randolph Crescent W., b. 1875, entered Bedfordshire Regt. 1896, became Capt. 1902 Major 1913 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1919 and Lieut.-Col. 1921, S. African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-15 as a Brig. Maj. and a Gen. Staff Officer (four times wounded despatches five times D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Lieut. Col.), appointed Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Batn. of his Regt. 1916 and a Brig. Com. 1918 *m* 1908, Katharine Hamilton da. of Vice-Adm. James Augustus Poland of a Cresswell Gardens, S.W., *cr* D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1916)
- ALLASON, Maj.-Gen. Richard BANNATINE C.B., C.M.G.**, elder son of Richard Cuninghame Bannatine of Glaisnock, Ayrshire, b. 1835 ed. at Wellington Coll. and at Roy Mil. Acad. Woolwich, entered R.A. 1855 became Capt. 1884 Major 1892, Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. 1900, Col. 1903 and Maj.-Gen. 1909, retired 1918, served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at battle of Ahmed Khel and march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1885 as Brig. Maj. R.A. (despatches medal with clasp bronze star) in S. Africa 1899-1903 as A.A.G. R.A., present at battles of Magersfontein, Dreifontein and Diamond Hill at relief of Kimberley and operations at Johannesburg, (despatches Queen's and King's medals with six clasps, Brevet Col., Indian Frontier

- Expedition 1914 in command (thanked by Com in-Ch in India), and during European War 1914-18 Comdgt 51st (Highland), 61st (S Midland), and 64th (Highland) Divs (despatches, C.M.G. 1914 15 Star, two medals), was A.A.G. R.A. at Headquarters 1903-5, and attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria 1903 (Japanese medal, Order of Rising Sun), assumed additional surname of Allason 1885; was in command of Potechestroom Sub Dist 1906, and Orange River Colony and Natal Dist 1906-9, appointed to command Nowshera Brig, N Army, India 1910, 18a J.P. and D.L. for Co. Ayr, cr C.B. (Mil) 1904, C.M.G. 1919. *Logan Old Cum rock, Ayrshire, Naval and Military, and County (Ayr) Clubs*
- ALLEN, John Eric, C.B.E.**, el son of John Horatio Allen, b R.C.S., of Northgate House, Beccles, b 1886, ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin Coll Camb, Private Sec to the Rt Hon Sir Laming Worthington Evans, Bt, M.P., when Min without portfolio 1920-21 and when Sec of State for War 1922-23, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1922 73 Egerton Gardens, S.W. 3. *Northgate House Beccles, Carlton Club*
- ALLEN, Major Stanley Guy, D.S.O.**, younger son of John Horatio Allen, b R.C.S., of North Gate House, Beccles, Suffolk, b 1888, Major R.A.S.C. and serving with Somaliland Camel Corps, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) British Somaliland 1920 (despatches, Brevet Major), was D.A.Q.M.G. 1915 19, and A.A.Q.M.G. 1919, cr D.S.O. 1918. *Junior United Service Club*
- ALLDERIDGE, Major Charles Donald, D.S.O.**, b 1893, Major R.G.A. (T.A.); European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- ALLEN, Capt Albert George, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 18—, Capt. Gen. List European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- ALLEN, Brig-Gen Alfred James Whitacre, C.B.**, son of the late Major John Whitacre Allen, of Parkfield Lawn Cheltenham, b 1857, entered 3rd Regt 1876, became Capt The Buffs (E Kent Regt) 1885, Major 1895, Lieut-Col 1901, Brevet Col 1904, Col 1907 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1913; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp) with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16, was A.D.C. Berghal 1889-90, Station Staff Officer 1890-92, D.A.Q.M.G. 1892 5, D.A.A.G. India 1899-1900, A.A.G. 1900-1903 Comdgt, Deolali Depot 1903 5, A.Q.M.G. 1905-6, in command of Troops in Ceylon 1909-13 and Brig Com 1914-16. m 1st, 1889 Mary Emily, who d 1913 da. of the late Lieut Gen Sir John Hudson, K.C.B., andly 1915, Violet Mary Stella da. of the late Thomas Aldworth, cr C.B. (Mil) 1908. *Bearsted, Kent*
- ALLEN, Capt Arthur Samuel, D.S.O.**, son of John Allen, b 1891, Capt Australian Inf., and in Accountants Depart Govt. Railways European War 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O. French Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1917. *Maxwell Bristol Road Hurstville, N.S. Wales*
- ALLEN, Lieut Col Atwell Hayes, C.B.E.**, b 1882, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A. and attached R.A.O.C. cr O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 C.B.E. (Mil) 1920
- ALLEN, Basil Copleston, C.S.I.**, son of the late Arthur John Allen of Oxford, b 1870, ed at Haileybury and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1893) entered I.C.S. 1892, appointed Sup of Gazetteer Revision Assam 1902 Dep Commr there 1905 Officiating Sec to Govt Financial and Municipal Depart E Bengal and Assam 1905 Dep Commr 1912 Ch Sec to Ch Commr 1914, and Commr 1920 was Comdgt Khassi Labour Corps during European War m 1896 Mabel Erskine da. of the late Sir William Erskine Ward, K.C.S.I. [see V Ban gor colls], cr C.S.I. 1922. *Shillong, Assam East India United Service Club*
- ALLEN, Paymaster Capt Bertram Cowles, C.B., M.V.O.**, son of the late Staff Com George Henry Allen, R.N., b 1875, Pay-
- master Capt R.N., served in S Africa 1899-1900 with Naval Brig, as Accountant and Transport Officer (despatches, medal with four clasps, promoted) m 1908, Edith Mary, da. of Sir Robert William Perks, 1st Bt.; cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1912, C.B. (Mil) 1919
- ALLEN, Lieut-Col. Carleton Woodford, D.S.O.**, son of the late Sir John Allen, K.C.B.; b 1878; ed in New Brunswick, and at Toronto Univ, is a Civil Engineer and Lieut Col Canadian R.E.; S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1916, Bernice Clark D'Velyn, of San Francisco, cr D.S.O. 1918. *University (Toronto), and Royal Canadian Yacht Clubs*
- ALLEN, Lieut Col Cecil, D.S.O.**, b. 18—, is Lieut Col (T.D.) R.F.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- ALLEN, Lieut-Com Charles Henry, D.S.O.**, son of the late Rev Arthur Henry Allen, of Storridge Vicarage, near Malvern, b 1890, entered R.N. 1903, became Lieut 1911, and Lieut Com 1911, European War 1914-19 in Submarines (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919. *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- ALLEN, Charles Turner, C.I.E.**, son of the late Sir George Allen, K.C.I.E., of Free chase, Warminglid, Sussex [see Allen "Knights Windows"], b 1877, ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford, an E. India merchant, and newspaper proprietor m 1905, Gladys Mabel, da. of the late Col St George Corbet Gore, C.S.I. [see Gore, Bt, colls], cr C.I.E. 1920. *Freemantle, Warminglid, Sussex, 6, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. Mashobra House, near Simla India, The Retreat, Cannore, India, White's Club*
- ALLEN, Major Douglas Charles, D.S.O.**, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Ma or Tank Corps (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- ALLEN, Lieut-Col Edward, C.M.G.**, b 1899, entered Roy Irish Rifles 1879, and retired as Major 1912, is Brevet Lieut Col in the Army, served during S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1916
- ALLEN, Col Edward Watts, C.B.E.**, son of Frederick Allen, formerly of Mottingham Kent, b 18—, Sec and Gen Manager Civil Ser Supply Asso European War 1914-19 as Col R.A.S.C. (despatches C.B.E.) m 1909, Edith Jane, da. of Charles Denyer Upham, of Latham cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *Elmhurst, Shooter's Hill, Kent, Devonshire Club*
- ALLEN, Ernest Joshua, C.B.E.**, b 18—, is Director of Railway Materials Ministry of Munitions, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 2, *Rotherwood Mansions Madeira Road Streatham S.W. 16*
- ALLEN, Ernest King, C.B.E.**, son of the late Robin Allen, b 1864, Bar Inner Temple 1894, is Assist Public Trustee m 1897, Florence Mary, da. of Peter Gellatly, J.P., D.L., of Loughton Essex, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *Overmead Mayfield Road Weybridge*
- ALLEN, Capt Evelyn Prestwood Seymour, D.S.O.**, son of Col Francis Seymour Allen of 74, Redcliffe Gardens S.W., b 1885 formerly Capt Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- ALLEN, George Thomas, C.M.G., I.S.O.**, son of the late Thomas Watts Allen, b 1852, was Sec. to Treasury of Commonwealth of Australia and Commr of Pensions and Maternity Allowances 1901-16, cr I.S.O. 1903, C.M.G. 1913. *Harrold, Selborne Road Rea, Melbourne, Australia*
- ALLEN, Major Harold, D.S.O.**, son of the late Walter Griffith Allen, b 1881, Major R.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1908, Ethel Mary Chichele da. of Col Gifford Gee Adams, C.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., cr D.S.O. 1917
- ALLEN, Major Henry Adair, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Capt and Brevet Major Roy Innis killing Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

- ALLEN, Capt Henry Isherwood, DSO**, son of the late Rev George Cantrell Allen, DD V of Higham, Kent, and Rural Dean, b 1887, ed at Wellington Coll, is Capt Roy Corps of Signals, France 1915, Mesopotamia 1916-19 (despatches five times, DSO, Brevet Major) m 1921, Mrs W Haire Horster, cr DSO 1917
- ALLEN, Herbert Warner, CBE**, son of Capt George Woronzow Allen, RN, b 1881, ed at Charterhouse, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (BA 1902), on Staff of *Morning Post*, Official Representative of British Press on French Front during European War 1915-16, and War Correspondent for *Morning Post*, *Daily Graphic*, *Daily Express* and *Daily News*, with French Armies during European War 1916-18 (Legion of Honour) m 1908, Ethel, da of Warwick Pemberton, cr CBE. (Civil) 1920 66, Park Street, W 1
- ALLEN, Col Hugh Morris, CMG, DSO**, b 1867, entered Welsh Regt 1887, became Capt Indian Army 1898, Major 1905 and Lieut Col (retired) 1913, served on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) with Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (clasp) with Zakka Khel Expedition 1908 (DSO) and during European War 1915-17 (wounded CMG), was D A A G N Army, India 1905-9, is Lieut Col TA Reserve; cr DSO 1908, CMG 1916 Northcliffe, *The Scores*, St Andrews, Fife
- ALLEN, Capt John Derwent, CB**, son of the late Rev Edward Allen, b 1875, entered RN 1888, became Lieut 1896 Com 1907, and Capt 1913, served in Somaliland 1902-4 (clasp), and during European War 1914-15 present at the battle of Falklands in command of HMS *Kent* (despatches CB) appointed to command Torpedo Sch Ship *Vernon* 1922 m 1906, Ruth, da of Adm Sir George Lambert Atkinson Willes KCB, cr CB (Mil) 1915
- ALLEN, Lieut Col John Woolley, CMG**, son of the late Sir Wigram Allen, KCMG, b 1865, ed at Camb Univ (BA 1886), Bar Inner Temple 1890, formerly Lieut-Col The Kings (Liverpool Regt), served during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, CMG) m 1893, Elfrida Margaret Frances Hayward, cr CMG 1916 220 Ashley Gardens, S W, Royal Automobile Club
- ALLEN, Lieut-Col Lewis Arthur, DSO**, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col RASC (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- ALLEN, Lionel Raymond, DSO**, b 1894, Lieut 3rd (Special Reserve) Batn Notts and Derbyshire Regt, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917
- ALLEN, Major Merrill Vincent DSO**, b 18—, Major Canadian Rifles, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- ALLEN, Oswald Coleman, CBE**, b 1897, Bar Middle Temple 1921 is in Min of Labour was a Secretarial Officer, Min of Munitions and Sec. Mission Anglaise de l'Armement Paris, during European War has Order of Crown of Italy and Legion of Honour, cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 Ministry of Labour, W 1, Whitehall, S 11 Reform Club
- ALLEN, Raymond Cecil CMG**, son of the late Capt Charles Frederick Allen, of Kinsale co Cork, b 1872, ed at Queens Coll, Cork, and at Roy Univ of Ireland is a Civil Engineer, and an AMICE, was Assist Engineer, Water Supply and Main Drainage, London County Council 1895-1900 appointed Director of Surveys, Uganda Protectorate 1900, Land Officer Principal Registrar of Documents, and Acting Commr of Mines 1905 Registrar of Titles 1908 and Land Officer, Director of Survey, and Controller of Mines Tanganyika Territory 1920 m 1917 Florette Arundell da of the Rev Arundell Leakey, R of Basingham Lincoln, cr CMG 1917 Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika Territory, Z Africa
- ALLEN, Lieut-Col Reginald Seymour, DSO**, son of Col Francis Seymour Allen of 74, Redcliffe Gardens SW 10, b 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut, Col Hampshire Regt, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with clasp King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches four times DSO) m 1916, Mary Florence da of E Croker Walsh of St Oswalds Tenby, cr DSO 1919 Naval and Military Club
- ALLEN, Richard William, CBE**, son of W H Allen, DL of Bromham, Beds, b 1867, is Gov of Roy Agricultural So, a Fellow of Roy Aeronautical So, of Roy Horticultural So and of Zoological So of London, a MICE, a MIMC, a Member of Institutions of Marine Engineers and Naval Architects, of Japan and African Sos and of Council of Industrial Welfare So, Dep Chm and Managing Director of W H Allen, Son and Co (Limited) and a JP for Bedfordshire (High Sheriff 1921) m 1890 Geraldine Agnew, youngest da of the late W J Fedden of Clifton, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 Redcroft, St Albans Herts, Carlton, and Royal Automobile Clubs
- ALLEN, Lieut Col Robert Candlish, DSO**, b 18—, is a Farmer and an Hon. ADC to Gov Gen of New Zealand, European War 1915-19 as Lieut Col New Zealand Inf (despatches, DSO with Bar) cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919) Piako Auckland New Zealand
- ALLEN, Lieut Col Stephen Shepherd, CMG, DSO**, son of the late William Shepherd Allen, of Woodhead Hall Cheadle, Staffordshire, b 1832, ed privately, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb (BA 1904 LLB 1905 MA 1908) is a Barrister and Solicitor and Lieut Col Comde a Territorial Brig New Zealand Inf, European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli, Egypt, and France (despatches DSO with Bar, CMG) m 1918, Mary Isabel Hay, da of A L Foster, of Auckland New Zealand, cr DSO (with Bar) 1918, CMG 1919 Piako New Zealand, Auckland (Auckland) and Northern (Auckland) Clubs
- ALLEN, Walter McArthur, CBE**, son of the late Sir Wigram Allen KCMG, of Toxteth Park Sydney, N S Wales, b 1870, ed at Leys Sch and at Trin Hall, Camb. (BA 1904), Bar Inner Temple 1905 Assist Staff Officer Metropolitan Special Constabulary Oct 1914 Director of Supplies thereof 1915-17, and Staff Officer 1918 m 1896, Pearl, da of the late Edward Lamb, formerly Min for Lands Queensland, cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 Wyndeshore, Datchet, Bucks Conservative, and Royal Automobile Clubs
- ALLEN, Capt William Barnsley, VC, DSO, MC MB** son of Percy Edwin Allen of Scarborough, b 1891, ed at St Cuthberts Coll Workshop and at Sheffield Univ (MB and Ch B 1914), Capt R A M C, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, VC, MC with Bar DSO) m 1916 Mary Young Mercer, of Gainsborough cr DSO 1919 105 Upper Richmond Road Putney SW
- ALLEN WILLIAMS** [see Williams]
- ALLENBY, Capt Frederick Claude Hyman CBE** [see Allenby]
- ALLENBY, Adm Reginald Arthur, MVO DSO**, son of Major Robert Allenby, J 1, of St Marys Lodge, York, b 1861, entered RN 1875 became Lieut 1884, Com 1897, Capt 1902, Rear Adm 1913 (retired 1915) Vice Adm 1918 and Adm 1921, served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star), sometime Naval Attache for Germany Holland and Denmark appointed as Assist Embarkation Staff Officer 1915 with rank of Lieut Col m 1896, Nina Jane da of Maj Gen Hugh Shaw, VC, CB, cr MVO (4th class) 1904 DSO 1918
- ALLERTON, Capt Claude, DSO**, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt Notts and Derbyshire Regt (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916
- ALLETSON, Major George Coventry, DSO** son of G H Alletson of Northol.

- Flint, b 1874 Major Remount Ser S African War 1900-1902 Firopan War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1902 Norah (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) da of the late George Edward Trevor-Roper (see B Tezham colls), cr DSO 1917 *Dal roinach Ailchrenan Argyllshire*
- ALLFREY, Capt Edward Mortimer DSO son of Walter Mortimer Allfrey of Farley Castle, Reading, b 1886 formerly Capt Roy Berkshire Regt, European War 1914 17 (despatches twice, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- ALLFREY, Lieut Col Henry Irving Rodney DSO, MC, son of Col Irving Stening Allfrey b 1879 ed at Wellington Coll, entered Somerset LI 1899 became Major 1915, and is Brevet Lieut Col, S Africa 1899 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches six times MC DSO Order of Aviz of Portugal) m 1917 Frances Elizabeth da of Arth r Chamberlayne Chichester of Gipsy Hill Devon cr DSO 1918
- ALLGOOD Col William Henry Loraine, CMG DSO son of Rev James Allgood of Nunwick Northumberland b 1868 late King's Roy Rifle Corps Burma Expedition 1891 2 S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches six times Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour DSO CMG), appointed a Brig Com (TA) 1922 m 1914 Sophia Heryl Sheila da of the late Col John Henry Graham Smyth CMG (F Mount Cashell), cr DSO 1917 CMG 1918
- ALLHOUSE, Lieut Col Frederick Henry, CMG DSO, son of the late Henry Christian Allhouse of Stoke Court Bucks b 1872 ed at Cheltenham Coll Major 9th Lancers (retired) served in S African War 1899 1900 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col on Staff (despatches DSO CMG), is a JP for Dorset m 1908 Enid da. of Com Harold William Swinbank of Denham Court, Bucks cr DSO 1916 CMG 1918 *Fulmer House Fulmer Bucks Cavalry Boodles and White's Clubs*
- ALLIN, Samuel John Henry Wallis CBE son of John Samuel Wallis All n of Sidcup b 1871 ed at Blackheath Proprietary Sch a Fellow and Member of Council of Institute of Actuaries was Actuary National Health Insurance Joint Committee 1911 19 since when he has been Sec to Govt Actuaries Depart m 1901 Evelyn Ashton who d 1904 da of Arthur Procter Dunstan cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Monahag Sidcup Ken*
- ALLISON, James CBE, son of Matthew Allison of Dundee b 1865 ed at St Andrews (MA 1884) and Edin (LI B 1888) Univ Lecturer in Scots Law St Andrews Univ 899-922 and Chm Court of Referees, Dundee 1912 22 and Local Munitions Tribunal 1915 20 m 1897 Kate Constable da of Peter Young, surg, of Dundee cr CBE (Civil) 920 *Craiglea, Newport Fife Scottish Liberal Club*
- ALLISON, Richard John CBE, son of the late Joseph Charles All son of Radlett Herts, b 1864 an Architect and a Fellow of Roy Institute of British Architects was Principal Architect Arts and Science and Diplomatic and Consular Buildings etc Office of Works 14 20 since when he has been Ch Architect cr OBE (Civil) 19 8 CBE (Civil) 1920 63 *Hornsey Lane Highbury N6*
- ALLMAN Robert CMG son of the late Rev William Allman, MA b 1854, L.R.C.S.I 1879 L.R.C.P.I 1880 appointed Principal Med Officer S Nigeria 1891 and organ and Med Depart there served as Principal Med Officer with Cross River Eket and Okrikar Expeditions 1895-6 with Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches medal with clasp thanked by Sec of State) with Oron 1897 Ekuri 1897 8 (despatches) and Ubiom and Isha Expeditions 1899, and with Aro Expedition 1901 2 (despatches medal with clasp) m 1893 Constance Maude da of the late Edmund Murphy Ch Receiver of Court of Chancery and Govt Arbitrator, Ireland, cr CMG 1901 2 *Cooper Hillas Palmerston Park Dublin*
- ALLSON, Lieut Col William Gillian, CMG, DSO b 1874, Lieut Col Australian Artillery, European War 1915 18 (despatches, DSO, CMG), cr DSO 1917 CMG 1919
- ALLSOP, Lieut-Col Jerome Boileau DSO, b 1870 formerly Major and temporary Lieut Col S Lancashire Regt S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- ALLSUP, Capt Claud Finlinton DSO b 18—, Capt. (retired) R.N., European War 1914 19 with Grand Fleet Destroyer flotillas (despatches DSO 2nd class Order of St Stanislas of Russia with swords), cr DSO 1919
- ALLSUP Major Edward Saunders DSO, son of the late William James Allsup b 1879 is Major RA, N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- ALLUM, Frederick Warner CBE, b 18—, Engineer in Ch Mushk Extension Railway cr CBE (Civil) 1919
- ALLWOOD James, CMG, b 18— entered Colonial Ser, Jamaica 1866, became Clerk of Circuit Courts Montego Bay 1875 Clerk of Dist Court 1880 and 1st class Clerk in Colonial Sec a Office 1885 was Collector Gen of Customs, Excise and Internal Revenue Jamaica 1877 1904 retired 1904 cr CMG 1903
- ALMA TADEMA Miss Laurence, CBE da of the late Sir Lawrence Alma Tadema OM RA DCL b 18— an authoress and Joint Founder and Hon Sec of Polish Victims Relief Fund cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *The Fair Haven Wittersham, Kent*
- ALMOND, Col the Rev John Macpherson CMG CBE, DCL son of James Almond b 1872 DCL Lennoxville 1918, is R of Trinity Church Montreal and Hon Canon of Christchurch Cathedral Montreal S Africa 1900 as Chap Canad an Contingent (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 17 as Director of Chaplains Serv with rank of Hon Col (despatches CMG) m 1901 Nellie Estella Beemer cr CMG 1916 CBE (M1) 1919 299 *Marlowe Avenue Notre Dame de Grace Montreal*
- ALPINE, Major William Moore, DSO b 18— formerly Major King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- ALSTON Capt Alfred Gilmore, CMG, b 1868, is Capt RN (retired) served in Ch na 1901 has Order of the Nile cr CMG 1917
- ALSTON Lieut Col Francis George, CMG, DSO son of the late Sir Francis Heilby Alston KCMG of the Foreign Office b 1878 ed at Eton and abroad entered Scots Guards 1900 became Capt 1905 Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1918, and Lieut Col 1921 S Africa 1899 1902 (wounded Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut Col CMG Order of Leopold of Belgium), was an AA and QMG 1916, a Brig Gen in Charge of Administration on 1918 and an AQMG 1920-22 m 1907 Harriette Antoinette da of the late John Tarn, cr DSO 1916 CMG 1919 *Kings Copse, Bucklebury, Reading 4 Cister Plae Hyde Park Square W Guards, and Travellers Clubs*
- ALSTON, Capt Hubert George, CB b 1866 Capt RN (retired) and Regional Director Min of Pensions Newcastle-on-Tyne, European War 1914 18 (despatches

CB 1914 15 star two medals) *cr* CB (C v I) 1918 *Newcastle on Tyne Naval and Military and Northern Counties Clubs*

ALSTON, Capt. Llewelyn Arthur Augustus DSO, MC, b 1892 is Capt 1st Batin Roy Welsh Fusiliers European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

ALTHAM, Capt. Edward CB son of Lieut Gen Sir Edward Altham Altham K.C.B. K.C.I.E. C.M.G. b 1882 Capt RN European War 1914 19 and Senior Naval Officer Archangel River Expedition (naval despatches seven times and despatches three CB Officer in Honour Order of St Vladimir of Russia) m 1908 Forella Cecil da. of R C B Willis of 4 Grange Park Ealing W 2ndly 1922 Joyce E M da. of Louis H M Dck of 44 Holland Street W *cr* CB (M I) 1919

ALTHAM, Major Harry Surtees DSO, MC son of Lieut Gen Sir Edward Altham Altham K.C.B. K.C.I.E. C.M.G. b 1888 formerly Major King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1915 19 (despatches three MC DSO) is an Assist Master of Winchester Coll m 1917 Alison da. of S R Livingstone Learmonth of Catherington House Hornleam *cr* DSO 1918 *The College Winchester*

ALVES, Major Henry Malcolm Jerome DSO son of the late Col J M Alves R A b 1883 is Major R A and Gen Staff Officer served during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Belg an Croix de Guerre) m 1917 Beatrice Ma da. of the late Sir Stanley Ismay K.C.S.I. and widow of Major Henry Newton Kelly Ind an Army (see Ismay) KNIGHTS Widows J *cr* DSO 1916 *Arden Grange Hurstpierpoint*

ANAR NATH Rai Sahib Duan, CIE b 18— is Ch Min to Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir *cr* CIE 1911 *Kashmir Ind a*

AMBROSE, Charles Frederick Nelson, DSO b 18— European War 1914 17 as Lieut Tank Corps (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

AMEER Ali Rt Hon Syed PC CIE LL.D [see PRIVY COUNCIL]

AMERY, William Banks CBE son of Thomas Arthur Amery of Norwell Newark Notts b 1883 ed at Christa Hospital, Ass at Committee Clerk Customs and Excise 1915 Ass at Sec War Trade Dept 1917 Establishment Officer Min of Trans 1919 and Finance Officer Oversea Settlement Committee 1921 Adelaide da. of Sophia da. of the late Col Herbert Burrows Adcock Warw ckshire Rgt of Highfield Lane Fnd Bucks *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920, 5 Egiston Road Putney SW 15 *Royal Automobile Club*

AMOS, Major Herbert Gilbert MacLachlan DSO son of the late Rev James Amos of St Ibbs Hitchin b 1866 entered West Ind a Regt 1890 and became Capt King's Own Scottish Borderers 1900 retired 1906 S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches two DSO) European War 1914 16, as Major in the Army m 1893 Kate Isabella da. of Lieut Gen W A Stratton *cr* DSO 1919 *St Ibbs Hitchin Herts Jun or United Service Cl b*

AMY, Major Archibald Craig DSO, MD b 1883 Major R A M C European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

AMVOY, Lieut Col John Andrew C.M.G. MC son of John F Amvo b 1867 ed at Toronto Univ (M B 1892) Dep Min of Health Canada European War 1914 19 as Lieut C I Canadian Army Med Corp (despatches two C.M.C.) m 1905 Mry Kelle *cr* C.M.C. 1918 *University (Toronto) Club*

ANANDA RA, Tanjore Madava Rao CIE b 18— is Dewan of Mysore *cr* C.I.E. 1910, *Mysore Cent al Ind a*

ANDERSON, Major Alexander Alderson DSO youngest son of Lieut Col William

Patrick Anderson C.M.G. of 64 Cooper Street, Ottawa Canada b 1889 ed at R M C, Kingston Canada and at McGill Univ (B Sc 1911), is a Civil Engineer and Major Canadian Engineers served during European War 1915 18 (despatches three DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 64 Cooper Street Ottawa, Canada *University (Ottawa) Club*

ANDERSON, Major Alexander James CSI b 1879 Major Rangoon Fort Defence Vol Mesopotamia 1915 18 Comdg Vol Artillery Battery (prisoner at Kut de despatches CSI) *cr* CSI 1918

ANDERSON, Capt Alexander Milne DSO b 18— Capt Austral an Imperial Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

ANDERSON, Alexander Richard C.B.F. FRCS son of Col R Anderson, formerly 16th Regt b 18— F.R.C.S. England 1894 Surg Gen Hospital Nottingham m 1899 Edith da. of C E Tuck Jt of Blofield Norfolk *cr* C.B.F. (Civil) 1919 3 East Circus Street Nottingham

ANDERSON, Major Archibald Stirling Kennedy DSO MC MB b 18— European War 1914 18 as Major R A M C. (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

ANDERSON, Major Arthur Emilus David DSO MC son of the late Rev Preb. David Anderson R of St George's Hanover Square W (see Laurie B) b 1886 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb formerly Major King's Own Scottish Borderers European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO) m 1916 Jean Douglas da. of James Patrick McIntyre of 45 Princes Gardens SW *cr* DSO 1918

ANDERSON, C I Austn Thomas, C.M.G. son of the late W M Anderson sometime Acting Gov of Mauritius b 1863 Col R A and Comdg R A S Midland Div (T F) N W Front er of Ind a 1897 8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 as Brig Gen. (despatches C.M.G. Brevet Col Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) m 1904 Fithel Louise da. of C C Maxon of Rangamatta, New S Wales *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *Low Hill House Spetchley Worcester*

ANDERSON, Major Barton Edward, DSO son of B resford Anderson b 1881 is Major Indian Army served on N W Frontier of Ind a 1908 with Zakka Khel and Mahamud Exped tions (medal with clasp) European War 1915 17 in France Mesopotamia and Palestine (severely wounded despatches three DSO Brevet Major) Afghan War 1919 and Mesopotamia 1920 *cr* DSO 1916

ANDERSON, Lieut Col Cecil Ford DSO b 1872 entered R.E. 1893 became 1st Lieut Col 1916 and Lieut Col 1920 Dogaia Expedition 1906 (medal Khedive's medal) European War 1914 18 (despatches three Brevet Lieut Col DSO) m 1909, Maud Alice da. of the late Major Sydney Edwin Bellingham (see Bellingham Bt colls) *cr* DSO 1918 *St Anthony's More combelake Dorset Jun or United Service Club*

ANDERSON, Major Charles DSO MC b 18— European War 1914 18 as Major Roy Scots (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

ANDERSON, Lieut Col Charles Abbot DSO b 1875 entered Manchester Regt 1900 and retired as Lieut Col 1920 served in S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1915

ANDERSON, Major Charles Agnew DSO b 18— temporary Major S African Water Supply Corps European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

ANDERSON, David Mart n C.B.F. son of the late James Anderson of Glasgow b 1880 a Director of Sir William Arrol and Co (Limited) Controller Foreign Castings and Stampings Depart Min of Man ons during European War *cr* C.R.E. (Civil) 1920 3 Queens Terrace Glasgow

- ANDERSON, Rear Adm David Murray, C.M.G., M.V.O.**, son of the late Gen. David Anderson Col. Cheshire Regt., b. 1874, entered R.N. 1887, became Lieut. 1895 Com. 1905, Capt. 1911, and Rear Adm. 1922, served with Brass River and Mwele Expeditions 1895 (medal with clasp, specially promoted) in Ashanti 1896, and during European War 1914-18 (Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Order of Rising Sun of Japan), was Com. of Royal Yacht "Victoria and Albert" 1908-11, and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1911-22, m. 1908, Muriel da. of the late William H. Tesche maker of 9 Egerton Gardens S.W., cr. M.V.O. (4th class) 1910 C.M.G. 1918 *United Service Club*
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Desmond Francis, C.M.G. D.S.O.**, son of the late Frank Herbert Anderson, b. 1835, ed. at Luggby, and at R.M.C., entered Devonshire Regt. 1905 became Capt. 1908, Yorkshire Regt. 1910, Brevet Major 1917, Major 1918 and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1921, European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches four times, D.S.O., Brevet Major, C.M.G., Legion of Honour) m. 1915 Mary Hope Frisca, da. of the Rev Sydney William Wentworth Wilkin Chap. to the Forces, cr. D.S.O. 1918, C.M.G. 1919 24, York House, Kensington II
- ANDERSON, Major Edward Harnley, D.S.O.**, son of John Anderson of 15, Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh b. 1890, formerly Major N. Staffordshire Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr. D.S.O. 1918
- ANDERSON, Major Edward Philip, D.S.O.**, b. 1883, is Major R.E., European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour), cr. D.S.O. 1917
- ANDERSON, Lieut. Col. Eric Itchfield Brooke, D.S.O.**, b. 1889 formerly Capt. R.A., retired as Lieut. Col. 1920 European War 1914-18 (twice wounded despatches five times, D.S.O., Order of Danilo of Montenegro), cr. D.S.O. 1914 *Army and Navy Club*
- ANDERSON, Eric Oswald, C.B.E.**, son of the late H. D. Anderson of Ridgehurst Lodge Shenley, Herts, b. 1871, Gen. Manager of Bullock and Co. (Limited), East India merchants of London and Burma was a Member of the Council of Lieut. Gov. of Burma and Chm. Burma Chamber of Commerce 1917-19 m. 1919 Cecily Violet Mary da. of Lionel Bigge of Cleveland Exmouth and widow of Arthur D. Stafford Roy Warwickshire Regt. cr. C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Rangoon Burma Pegu (Rangoon), and Conservative Clubs*
- ANDERSON, Major Fearnley, D.S.O., M.C.**, b. 1883 N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 as Major Seaforth Highlanders (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) m. 18—, Rosamund Sophia whod 1922 da. of —, cr. D.S.O. 1919
- ANDERSON, Major Francis, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of George Anderson, of Little Harle Tower Northumberland b. 1888 Major Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O. with Bar Order of Crown of Italy) m. 1916 Vera Maud Emily da. of Frederick Vere Ailsey of Ashridge Wood Wokingham, Berkshire, cr. D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919)
- ANDERSON, Rev. Frederick Ingall, C.M.G.**, son of the Rev. Frederick Anderson, formerly V. of Hoole near Chester, b. 1874, ed. at Bradfield Coll., and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1896 M.A. 1899) a Senior Chap. to the Forces, European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Order of Crown of Italy) was Chap. to the Forces, Egypt 1904-9, appointed Chap. to H.M. 1919 and Assist. Chap. Gen., Aldershot 1910 m. 1903 Annie Ethel Dora da. of the late Lieut. Gen. George Nicholas Chanmer, C.B., V.C., cr. C.M.G. 1916
- ANDERSON, George, C.I.E.**, b. 18—, ed. at Oxford Univ. (M.A.), Assist. Sec. Educational Depart. Govt. of India m. 18— Gladys Alice da. of —, cr. C.I.E. 1920 *Grant Lodge Simla India*
- ANDERSON, Capt. George Henry, D.S.O., M.C.**, b. 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt. R.F.A. (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr. D.S.O. 1918
- ANDERSON, Henry Aiken, C.S.I.**, son of the late Findlay Anderson, of Inchyra Grange, Stirlingshire, b. 1851, ed. at Edinburgh Acad., and at Repton, entered I.C.S. 1873, appointed Assist. Political Officer, Kuram 1880, Dep. Commr. Punjab 1882 and Commr. 1899, acted as Commr. and Sup. Derajat 1892-1893 and 1896, went on Special Duty with Waziristan Delimitation Commn. 1894 and again 1895 retired 1906 m. 1883 Ethel Amy, who d. 1908 da. of J. W. Macnabb of Arthursstone Berks cr. C.S.I. 1897 2, Lansdown Crescent Edinburgh
- ANDERSON, Lieut. Col. Henry Stewart, C.M.G.**, son of Rev. Samuel Anderson of Dunmurry, Ireland, b. 1872 is Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. served during S. African War 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) m. 1910, Cicely Mary da. of the Rev. Otho Steele, of Lichfield, Staffordshire, cr. C.M.G. 1918
- ANDERSON, Capt. Horace, D.S.O., M.C.**, b. 18— formerly Capt. Roy Irish Regt. Reserve, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches M.C., D.S.O., Order of Nile of Egypt), cr. D.S.O. 1918
- ANDERSON, James, C.B.E.**, son of Wellwood Anderson, of Dumfries, b. 1837 ed. at Dumfries Acad., a Telegraph Engineer, Div. Manager Eastern Telegraph Co. in the Levant 1888-1918 and Consul at Athens 1893-92, m. 18— Arabella William son of Smyrna, cr. C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Union (Italia) Club*
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. James, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of R. M. Anderson, J.P., of Glasgow, b. 1872, is Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, a J.P. for City of Glasgow, European War 1914-18, Comdg. Bn. Highland L.I. (T.F.) in Gallipoli Egypt, Palestine and France (wounded, despatches five times D.S.O. with two Bars, C.M.G.) m. 1914 Elsie Mary da. of J. E. Corby of Rowley Bank Arkley cr. D.S.O. 1916 (two Bars 1918) C.M.G. 1918 *The Elms Valliken Park Renfrewshire Caledonian Club*
- ANDERSON, Lieut. Col. James Dalgleish, C.B.E., D.S.O.**, b. 18— Major Cape Auxiliary Horse Transport, and temporary Lieut. Col. attached R.A.S.C. German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.) cr. D.S.O. 1916 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- ANDERSON, James Edward, C.B.E.**, son of the Rev. William Anderson of Fetter cairn b. 1871, Dep. Ch. Mechanical Engineer Mid and Railway m. 18— Agnes Meikle Davidson cr. C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 32 *Empress Road Derby*
- ANDERSON, Major James Sinclair Standish, D.S.O., M.C.**, b. 1891, Major 56th Australian Inf. European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C. D.S.O.), cr. D.S.O. 1919
- ANDERSON, Major John, D.S.O.**, b. 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.M.C. (despatches D.S.O.), cr. D.S.O. 1918
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E., M.B.**, son of the late Joseph Anderson b. 1855 ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B., C.M. 1878) is Lieut. Col. Ind. and Med. Ser. (retired) served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) m. 1890, Mary Macl da. of the late John Bonaubeau Nickterlein Hennessey C.I.E. F.R.S., cr. C.I.E. 1917 21 Hyde Park Gate S.W. *East Ind. a United Service Club*
- ANDERSON, Lieut. Col. John, D.S.O.**, son of J. Anderson of Forres b. 1852, joined 2nd Dragoons 1871 transferred to Army Ser. Corps 1885 became Hon. Lieut. and Quartermaster 1895 and Hon. Capt. 1905, retired 1905, served in S. Africa 1896 as Assist. Supply Officer (medal) and 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) was 4 years employed as Assist. Controller, British South Africa Co. and Controller and Lieut. Col. S. African Constabulary 1900-1906 m. 1878 Philippa da. of H. Taylor cr. D.S.O. 1902 *Clare Farm Trichardts Transvaal*

- ANDERSON, Lieut Col John Faulkner** Henniker, DSO, b 1883 is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Indian Army, served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO Brevets Major and Lieut Col), cr DSO 1916
- ANDERSON, Lieut Col John Hubback,** CMG, CBE, MD son of Dr James Fisher Anderson of Maloo Woodend, Victoria Australia b 1883, ed at Longford Gram Sch, Tasmania and at Ormond Coll, Melbourne Univ (BS 1909 MD 1910) is Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps and Assist Director of Med Sers, European War 1915-18 in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (despatches twice CMG) m 1919 Ruby Clare da. of Harold Charles Moffatt of Goodrich Court Ross Herefordshire cr CBE (Mil) 1918 CMG 1919 *The University Melbourne Australia*
- ANDERSON, Major Lewis, DSO MC,** MB ChB son of Lewis Anderson of May Pen, Jamaica b 1879 ed at Elgin Acad at Edinburgh Univ (MB ChB 1902) and at King's Coll London (DPH 1920) is Dep Controller Med Ser Min of Pensions, European War 1914-15 as Dep Assist Director Med Sers 32nd Div and 5th Army Corps (wounded despatches DSO MC, Croix de Guerre) m 1906 Mabel Alice da of John Measures Cookes of Warwick cr DSO 1917 c/o *Lloyds Bank Ltd Colmore Road Birmingham*
- ANDERSON, Com Lionel John Garfit** DSO, b 1877 is Com RN served during European War 1914-17 with a Destroyer Patrol Flotilla (despatches DSO) has Order of Aviz of Portugal, cr DSO 1917
- ANDERSON, Maj Gen Louis Edward** CBE, el son of the late Louis John Anderson Dist Inspector Roy Irish Constabulary, b 1861, L.R.C.P.I., L.M. and L.R.C.S.I. 1881 entered Roy Army Med Corps 1884 became Major 1896 Lieut Col 1900 Col 1908 and Surg Gen and Maj Gen 1912, retired 1920 served with Nile and Suakin Expeditions 1884-5 (medal with two clasps bronze star) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Special Ser Officer, Protectorate Regt, and as Principal Med Officer present at Defence of Mafeking and operations in Transvaal and Cape Colonies (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps promoted) was Assist Director Med Sers Allahabad and Fyzabad Brigs 1908-11 and Bareilly, Garhwal and Dehra Dun Brigs 1911-12, appointed Dep Director of Med Sers (Lucknow Div) 1912 and Irish Command 1913 m 1888 Emily only da of the late Henry Fisher of Liverpool, cr C.B. (Mil) 1913. *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- ANDERSON, Dr Louisa Garrett CBE,** MD, BS, da of James George Skelton Anderson b 1873, has been Assist Surg New Hospital for Women Surg Women's Hospital for Children and Ch Surg to M.I. Hospital Endell Street cr CBE (Civil) 1917 *Paul End Penn Bucks*
- ANDERSON, Capt Maxwell Hendry,** CBE el son of the Rev J.H. Anderson b 1879 Bar Middle Temple 1909 entered RN 1891 and is Capt (retired) was Local Govt Boia d Member of Central (Unemployed) Body for London 1914-19 appointed Attorney Gen of Gibraltar 1919 unsuccessfully contested Wandsworth Balham and Tooting Div (L) Dec 1918 cr OBE 1918 C.B.L. (Mil) 1919 *Gibraltar, United Service and National Liberal Clubs*
- ANDERSON, Col Nelson Graham C.B.,** CMG DSO, son of the late Maj Gen Robert Patrick Anderson FRCGS b 1875 entered Roy Sussex Regt 1896 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1911, Major 1913 Lieut Col 1915 and Lieut Col 1916 evet Co and Col 1917 S. Africa 1897-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps DSO) Zakka Khel Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp) Somal land 1909 as Special Ser Officer and Asst Director of Supply, Transport and Ordnance (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches eight times CMG, Brevets Lieut Col and Col C.B., Order of Crown of Roumania Legion of Honour) was a Supply and Transport Officer (4th class) Indian Army 1907, appointed a D.A.Q.M.G. 5th Div, Irish Command 1913 an A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914 an A.Q.M.G. 1915 a D.A. and Q.M.G. 1916, a D.Q.M.G. 1919 and an Assist Director of Supplies and Transport 1921, is an A.D.C. to H.M. m 1914 Fanny da of the late William Scott of Hampden House Ibrox and widow of H. Herbert Harley cr DSO 1900, CMG 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1918
- ANDERSON, Capt Patrick Campbell** DSO MC b 1894 formerly Capt Seaforth Highlanders European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1919 Gladys Erica da. of Henry Beadon Abdy (see Abdy Bt) cr DSO 1918
- ANDERSON, Lieut Col Peter DSO** b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Inf European War 1915-19 (prisoner despatches DSO with bar) cr DSO with Bar 1919
- ANDERSON, Robert CMG,** son of the late David Anderson, Mount Pleasant Cambuslang near Glasgow b 1858 ed in Glasgow, is a Civil Engineer, and a M.I.C.E., was Assist Engineer City of Glasgow Union Railway 1879-81 Resident Engineer Glasgow and S.W. Railway 1881-6 Resident Engineer, Caledonian Railway 1886-8 Engineer (Construction and Location) on Inter-oceanic Railway (Mexico) 1888-91 Manager and Engineer Carenaro Railway and Navigation Co (Venezuela) 1892-5 and Engineer on construction of Uganda Govt Railways 1895-8 Sup Engineer 1898-1901 Dep Ch Engineer 1901-3 and Ch Engineer 1904-4 m 1884 Susan da of the late Donald Mc Nicol, of Loch Awe Scotland cr CMG 1903 *Caledonian Club*
- ANDERSON, Col Rowland James Percy,** CMG DSO son of the late Sir Percy Anderson, KCB KCMG, b 1873 ed at Winchester entered 11th Hussars 1893 became Capt 1902 Major 1908 Lieut Col 1916 (C mdg 1916-20) and Col 1920 retired 1922 served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) in Ugar da 1898 (medal with clasp) in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Special Ser Officer Rhodesia Field Force and subsequently on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded CMG), was an Instructor at Cav Sch 1909-10 m 1914 Phyllis Muriel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922) da of T. Stanley Chappell of Chadshunt Warwickshire cr DSO 1900, CMG 1918 *Grove Cottage Sonning Cavalry Club*
- ANDERSON, Major Roy Dunlop DSO,** OBE son of John Anderson CBE, MD FRCP FRCS b 1878, ed at Winchester Coll S. Africa War 1900-02, with S. African Light Horse and Imperial Yeomanry European War 1916-19 as Capt Middlesex Regt (DSO OBE, Order of Crown of Belgium) is Ser Roy Air Force Club 1919 190 Maud Cote da of William Morrison Davies cr DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919 128 *Piccadilly W 1, 11 and 11 m Club*
- ANDERSON, Lieut Col Samuel Boyd,** CMG DSO b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Artillery European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO CMG) cr DSO 1917 CMG 1919
- ANDERSON, Lieut Col Stanley John** DSO son of George Murray Anderson formerly of Emerald Hill Malagasy b 1878 was in Glasgow Highlanders 1895-1901 and London Scottish 1902-8 joined Canadian Mil 1912 and became Lieut Col 1921 (Comdg and Bn S. Saskatchewan Regt) European War 1914-19, as Major Canadian Inf (twice wounded despatches DSO) is a Real Estate Agent in 1915 Margaret Hutchinson Rose da of John Samuel of Edinburgh cr DSO 1915 *Moorgate Saskatchewan Canada*
- ANDERSON, Brig Gen Stuart Milligan** DSO, b 1870 Major and Brevet Lieut Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) K.A.

- served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut-Col., American D.S.M.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- ANDERSON, Major Thomas Alexander** Harvie C.B., son of the late Harvie Anderson, of Quarter and Shrigarton, Stirling shire; *b* 1872; *ed* at Glasgow Acad., and at Glasgow Univ (M.A. 1893 B.L. 1896, LL.B. 1898), is a Solicitor, partner in legal firm of Anderson, Fyfe Littlejohn and Co., a) P for Co. of City of Glasgow, Major (I.D.) Highland L.I. Reserve (I.F.), and Sec. City of Glasgow Territorial Force A.S.O. m 1905, Nessie Wilson, da. of the late Sir John Shearer, of Glasgow, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1917* 201, *11 West George Street, Glasgow*
- ANDERSON, Col Thomas Victor, D.S.O.**, 2nd son of Lieut. Col William Patrick Anderson, C.M.G., of 64, Cooper Street, Ottawa, Canada, *b* 1881, *ed* at R.M.C., Kingston, Canada, and at McGill Univ (B.Sc. 1901), is Col Roy Canadian Engineers, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., wounded and class of Russian Order of St Anne with Swords), commanded Canadian Engineers Training Centre in England 1917-19, appointed Gen. Staff Officer, R.M.C., Kingston Canada 1921 m 1910, Elizabeth Grace da. of Col W.D. Gordon formerly Canadian Forces, *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada*
- ANDERSON, Flight Lieut Walter Fraser, D.S.O., D.F.C.**, son of the late Capt John Weir Anderson of Toronto, *b* 18—, Flight Lieut R.A.F. European War 1915-16, finally in S. Russia (D.S.O., D.F.C.) m 1922, Phyllis Mary da. of William O. Joseph, of Zeitoun Cairo, *cr* D.S.O. 1920
- ANDERSON, Major Warren Melville, D.S.O.**, *b* 1891, Major Australian Light Horse, and a Gen. Staff Officer 6th Mil Dist, Tasmania European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- ANDERSON, Major William, D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 1886, is Capt and Brevet Major Northumberland Fusiliers (T.A.) European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O. Brevet Major), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- ANDERSON, Col William Beaumont, C.M.G. D.S.O.**, el son of Lieut Col William Patrick Anderson, C.M.G., of Ottawa, *b* 1877, *ed* at Roy Mil Coll, Kingston Canada, and at McGill Univ (B.A. Sc. 1898), Col Roy Canadian Engineers European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.) m 1903 Lois W. J. Iren, da. of the late Robert Taylor, of Toronto, *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919 *Halifax, Nova Scotia*
- ANDERSON, Col William Campbell, D.S.O.**, son of the late Capt James Alexander Anderson, 14th Regt, *b* 1868, formerly Capt. 15th Hussars, and Lieut Col and Hon. Col Comdg 2 Bn Border Regt and 3rd Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), is Hon. Lieut Col and Brevet Col in the Army, Niger 1896-9, in Northern Territories of Gold Coast 1898-9 (medal with clasp, S. Africa 1899 1902-4 Adj. and subsequently as Lieut Col Comdg 5th Bn in Imperial Yeo (despatches three, two medals with clasps, D.S.O.) European War 1915-17, Comdg 6th Gloucestershire Regt in France, and Group of Territorial Bns (mentioned three medals), was Dep. Inspector Gen. Trinidad Constabulary 1917-18 m 1894 Elizabeth Wickham, da. of the late Edward Barnes, of Walton House, Street Somerset *cr* D.S.O. 1900. *Naval and Military Club*
- ANDERSON, Brig-Gen William Christian, C.M.G.**, son of Lieut Gen George Gibson Anderson Indian Army, *b* 1867, entered Highland L.I. 1888 and Indian Army 1891 became Major 1906, Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1916 and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1920, was a Brig Com. 1918-20, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps, S. African War 1912-2 Queen's medal with five clasps), in Somaliland 1902-4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Col, Order of St Anne of Russia) m 1906, Beryl Gertrude, da. of Lieut Col Alfred Bolton, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *East India United Service Club*
- ANDERSON, Lieut-Col. William Harold Kerr, D.S.O.**, son of William (Joseph) Anderson of Ottawa *b* 1873, *ed* at Toronto Univ (B.A. 1893 M.B. 1897), a Physician and Surg. and Lieut. Col Canadian Army Med Corps, European War 1914-19 Comdg 13th Canadian Field Ambulance (despatches, Croix de Guerre, D.S.O.) m 1901, Beatrice Louise Stanton (Ouida), da. of John McCosh, of Orillia, Canada, *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- ANDERSON, Lieut-Col William Maurice, C.I.E., M.D.**, *b* 1873, B.S. London, Lieut. Col Indian Med Ser., *cr* C.I.E. 1919 *Junior Carlton Club*
- ANDERSON, Lieut Col William Menzies, D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 1883, *ed* at Allan Glen's Sch., Glasgow, and at Glasgow Univ, Solicitor, Scotland, 1906, formerly Lieut. Col 6th Bn. Highland L.I. (T.F.), European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col Comdg his Bn (despatches twice M.C., D.S.O.) m 1913, Jessie Jack da. of Benjamin Gilmour of Caldergrove, Motherwell Glasgow, *cr* D.S.O. 1918 180 *Hopla Street, Glasgow Liberal (Glasgow) Club*
- ANDERSON, Lieut-Col William Patrick, C.M.G.**, el son of the late Thomas Anderson, of Edmonton, Canada, *b* 1851, *ed* at Bishops Coll. Lennoxville, Canada, and at Manitoba Univ, formerly Lieut Col Comdg 43rd Canadian Regt of Rifles (V.D.), served in Fenian Raid 1866 and 1870 (medal with two clasps), entered Marine Depart., Canada 1874, became Engineer 1880 and Ch. Engineer 1882, retired 1919, is a F.R.G.S., a M.I.C.E., Treasurer of Dominion of Canada Rifle Asso., a Charter Member, and Past Pres of Engineering Institute of Canada, a Member of Geographic Board of Canada, and of Lighthouse Board, sometime editor of *Canadian Militia Gazette* (which he founded) m 1876, Dorothea Susannah, el da. of the late Henry Beaumont Small formerly Sec. Depart. of Agriculture Canada, *cr* C.M.G. 1913 64 *Cooper Street, Ottawa, Canada Rideau (Ottawa) Club*
- ANDERSON, William Thomas, C.B.E.** *b* 1872, Ch. Labour Adviser Min of Munitions, sometime Contr. Cumberland and Lancashire Mines, Min of Munitions, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Rand (Johannesburg) and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- ANDERSON, Lieut Col Thomas Gayer, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of Henry Gayer Anderson, of The Lodge, Old Marston Oxon *b* 1831, *ed* at Tonbridge Sch., and at R.M.A., Lieut Col R.A., S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps), Sudan Expedition 1913 (Egyptian despatches medal with clasp, Nile Star) European War 1914-18 as Brig. Major 29th Inf. Brig., and as Gen. Staff Off. 13th Corps and 22nd Div (despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G., Serbian Order of White Eagle Greek Mil. Cross), Instructor Roy. Mil. Acad. 1905-10, and Gen. Staff Officer, Head Quarters, Constantinople 1918-20, appointed to command 2nd Training Brig. R.F.A. 1922 *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919 *Navy and Military Club*
- ANDERSON PELHAM** [see Pelham]
- ANDRADE, Louis Antonio, C.M.G.**, son of Jose Antonio Andrade, *b* 1865, appointed Vet. Officer to Zanzibar Govt 1893 Master of the Horse to H.H. the Sultan 1895 Collector of Inland Revenue Zanzibar 1904 Town Collector 1907 and Dist Commr 1910 m 1900, *cr* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1918 *Zanzibar*
- ANDREW, Col Albert William, C.M.G.**, *b* 1866 Col Indian Army (retired), S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, Brevet Major Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia and France (despatches, C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1918 10, *Adson Terrace, Cashmere, Christchurch, New Zealand*
- ANDREW, Brig Gen Frederick Annesley, D.S.O.**, *b* 1868, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col Indian Army, retired as Hon. Brig-Gen 1920, served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O. Brevet Col) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

- ANDREW, Engineer Capt George Edward, C.B.**, son of the late Donald Macdonald Andrew, formerly of Swindon, Wilts, b 1859, ed at Swindon, entered R.N. as Assist Engineer 1892, became Engineer Lieut 1899, Engineer Com 1910, and Engineer Capt (retired) 1920, has been Assist Manager H.M. Dockyard Devonport, and 1st Assist to Manager H.M. Dockyard Chatham served on H.M.S. "Kent" at Battle of Falkland Islands 1915, is a M.I.M.E. and a Fellow of Roy Soc of Arts m 1908 Evelyn Elizabeth da of John M. Spink, of Taormina Eastbourne, cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 130, Green Lane, Northwood
- ANDREW, Major William Cullen, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—**, European War 1914-19 as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- ANDREWES, Major William, D.S.O.**, son of the Rev William John Andrewes b 1874, is Major Canadian Inf, served during S. African War 1900, and during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1902, Lulu Jane Vosburg, cr D.S.O. 1917 *Bramsville Ontario*
- ANDREWS, Major Arthur Treharne C.M.G., b 18—**, formerly Major R.E. cr C.M.G. 1918
- ANDREWS, Capt Francis Arthur Lavington C.B.E.**, son of Fleet-Surg John Andrews, R.N., b 1869, Capt R.N., King's Harbour Master Malta 1912-19 appointed Capt Naval Base Constantinople 1921 a Member of Shipping Joint Arbitration Board 1920 has Order of Rising Sun of Japan cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1918 *United Service and St James's Clubs*
- ANDREWS, Major George William, D.S.O.** son of the late George Andrews farmer, of Stanton Harcourt Oxfordshire, b 1857, is Major Canadian Inf served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916. 95 Academy Road Winnipeg Canada
- ANDREWS, Flight Lieut John Oliver, D.S.O., M.C., b 1896**, Flight Lieut R.A.F. served during European War 1914-18 and in S. Russia 1919 as Lieut and temporary Major Roy Scots (despatches, M.C. with Bar D.S.O., Montenegrin silver medal) cr D.S.O. 1917 *Junior Athenian Club*
- ANDREWS, Major John Owen, D.S.O., b 1883** is Major R.A.F.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- ANDREWS, Surg Capt Octavius William C.B.E. M.B.B.S.**, son of Dr H.C. Andrews of Kensington, W., b 1865 Surg Capt R.N. (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E., Officer Legion of Honour Italian Silver medal for military valour) m 1904, Florence A.H., da of the late A.M. Ferrar, J.P. D.L. of Belfast, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *St Briavels House, St Briavels, Gloucestershire*
- ANDREWS, Richard John, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—** formerly Lieut Devonshire Regt European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1917
- ANDREWS, Capt Stephen Arthur, D.S.O., M.C. b 18—** formerly Acting Capt Roy Sussex Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- ANDROS, Lieut-Col Ralph Craven, D.S.O.** son of Capt E. B. Andros, 65th Regt, b 1871 ed at Upper Canada Coll Toronto met me in N.W. Mounted Police, and Canadian M.I., is Lieut Col Canadian Mounted Rifles served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1897, F.M.L. da of Capt Hewett R.M., cr D.S.O. 1917 *Union and Pacific (Victoria) Clubs*
- ANDRUS, C.I. Thomas Alchin, C.M.G.** son of Capt Thomas Alchin Andrus formerly 3rd Light King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) of Seabury Southfleet Man of Southfleet, Kent, b 1875, ed privately entered Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt) 1891, and is Lieut Col served with Dongola Expedition 1905 (medal, Egyptian medal)
- with Malakand and Buna Field Forces 1897-8, present at capture of Tanga Pass (medal with clasp), and during European War 1915-19 (wounded, despatches C.M.G., Order of St. Anne of Russia) was a Brig Com 1921-22 m 1913 Alice Loveday da of Adm A.A. Chase-Parr, cr C.M.G. 1916 *Downing, Petersfield*
- ANGEL, Capt Thomas Lumbard, D.S.O.**, son of the late John Angel of Castle Grove Torquay b 1867, Bechuanaland 1896-7 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1900-1902, as Capt Kimberley Cycle Corps during siege of that place (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 as Capt in France Egypt and England m 1st, 1893 Mabel da of Charles Abbey, sculptor, formerly of Richmond, Surrey andly 1906, Agnes Louie Dunlop, da of Joseph Carbery, M.D. of Brighton, cr D.S.O. 1900
- ANGELL, Col Frederick John, C.B.E.** son of the late Col. John Charles Angell Army Ordnance Depart, b 1861 formerly Col. Roy Irish Fusiliers and Assist Director of Ordnance, Gibraltar, served with Egyptian Expedition 1884, and with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1918
- ANGELL, Capt John, D.S.O., M.C., b 1890**, Capt Dorsetshire Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) m 18—, cr D.S.O. 1919
- ANGOUANT, Gabriel, C.M.G.**, Gov of St. Pierre, cr C.M.G. (Hon) 1906 *Governor's House, St Pierre Newfoundland*
- ANGUS, Lieut Col Alexander William, D.S.O. b 18—**, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Cameron Highlanders (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- ANGUS, Col William Mathwin, C.B.** son of the late George Angus, of Gosforth, Northumberland b 1851 formerly Lieut. Col and Hon Col 1st Newcastle-on-Tyne Roy Garrison Art (Vol) (V.D.) is Past Provincial Grand Master Mason for Northumberland and Durham, a J.P. for City and County of Newcastle-on-Tyne and a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland m 1st 1876 Julia, widow 1882 da of the late Thomas Dutton of Manchester, andly, 1884 Sarah da of the late Edmund Graham of Cotfield Gateshead, cr C.B. (Civil) 1902 *The Cottage Old Benwell Newcastle-on-Tyne Reform Club*
- ANGWIN, Major Arthur Stanley, D.S.O., M.C. b 18—** is Major Roy Corps of Signals (I.A.) a Mil Member of Middlesex T.A. Assn, and in Engineering Depart Gen Post Office European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918 *General Post Office E.C.1*
- ANLEY, Col Barnett Dyer Lempriere Gray, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of Col Barnett Nethercote Anley, formerly Comd, and Batin Welsh Regt, b 1873, ed at R.M.C., entered Essex Regt 1894, became Capt 1900, Major Manchester Regt 1912, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1920, S. Africa 1899-1900, with 6th Batin Mounted Inf (despatches D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 as Assist Provost Marshal Gen Staff Officer and Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (despatches C.M.G. Legion of Honour, Brevets Lieut. 10 and Col), was a Gen Staff Officer, E. Coast Defences 1909-12, at Headquarters 1914-15, appointed a Gen Staff Officer at Staff Coll 1919 to command 3rd Lond n Brig (I.F.) 1920 and to be Col Comd Sen or Officers Sch 1921 m 1902 Gwendolyn da of Major George Leigh Gwatkin J.L. of East Court Cosham Hants cr D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1917 *Army and Navy Club*
- ANLEY, Brig Gen Frederick Gore, C.B., C.M.G.** son of Col F.A. Anley, R.A. b 1864, entered Essex Regt 1884, became Lieut Col 1912, Brevet Col 1915 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1919 with Nile Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Dongola Expedition 1894 present at battles of Hahr and Ferket (despatches Egyptian medal with two clasps) with Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp medal) with Nile Expedition 1898

- (despatches 4th class Medjidie) with Nile Expedition 1899 (class) in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice Brevet Major, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 in France and Palestine Comdg a Brig (despatches four times Brevet Col Legion of Honour, C.B., CMG 1914 star with clasp two medals in Turkish Gendarmerie 1903-6 (gold medal of Liakat) m 1910 Ethel, da. of E. Matland J.P. of Shudy Camps Park Cambridgeshire cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 CMG 1917 Mill House Fulmer Brighton Naval and Military Club
- ANLEY, Col Henry Augustus, C.B.**, son of the late Capt H T Anley, of The Buffs b 1864 entered E Surrey Regt 1885 and became Col Army Ordnance Depart 1915 retired 1919, Somaliland 1903 (medal with clasp) sometime A.S. Director Dress and Clothing Q.M.G. a Depart War Office, cr C.B. (Mil) 1917
- ANLEY, Brig Gen William Bowyer, D.S.O.**, b 1871 Hon Brig Gen (retired) late Col R.G.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1917
- ANNAND, Lieut Col Frederick William Gadsby, D.S.O.**, son of James Annand formerly of Elgin Scotland, b 1872 13 Manager of Brisbane Permanent Building and Banking Co (Limited) Lieut Col Australian Forces (V.D.) and a J.P. for Queensland sometime Hon Treasurer United Ser Institution, Queensland served during European War 1914-18 organising and Comdg the first Pioneer Bn raised for Australian Army (wounded despatches five times D.S.O. with Bar) m 1898 Helen Alice da. of the late T.G. Robinson cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919) Mayfield Street Hamilton near Brisbane Queensland
- ANNESLEY, Col Arthur Stephen Robert CMG** [see E. Annesley colls]
- ANNESLEY, Lieut Col Clifford Reginald Templeman, D.S.O.** [see V. Valentia, colls]
- ANNESLEY, Lieut John Campbell D.S.O.** son of the late William Gore Annesley b 1895, Lieut R.N. European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) m 1920 Cicely Anne Walton da. of the late James Craig of Crawfordsburn co Down cr D.S.O. 1918
- ANNESLEY, Major William Henry CMG D.S.O.** [see E. Annesley colls]
- ANSELL, George Frederic C.B.E.** b 1863 Assist Comptroller National Debt Office cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- ANSON, Adm Charles Eustace C.B. M.V.O.** son of the late Rev Frederick Anson (B. Vernon), b 1859 became Lieut 1882 Com 1895 Capt 1901 Rear Adm 1911 Vice Adm (retired) 1917 and Adm (retired) 1919 served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star) appointed to command Royal Yacht Osborne 1899 and Sup. of Chat ham Dock and 1912 1 a younger Brother of Trim ty House and a J.P. for Surrey m 1st 1888 Maria Evelyn who d 1905 da. of the late Horatio Seftenberg John Ross of Portsmouth (St George's Bt) 2ndly 1906 Ethel Kate da. of the late F. May, of Maplethorpe Notts cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1901 C.B. (Civil) 1919. Huntercombe Elmstead Road Bexhill-on Sea Junior United Service Club
- ANSON, Major the Hon George Augustus M.V.O.** [see E. Lichfield]
- ANSTEY, Col Edgar Carnegie D.S.O.** son of H Anstey b 1882 ed at Wellington Coll Major and Brevet Col R.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919 Junior Naval and Military Club
- ANSTEY, Engineer Rear Adm William John C.B.**, b 1860 entered R.N. 1881 became Ch Eng near 1894 Engineer Com 1898 and Eng near Rear Adm 1914, retired 1917 a J.P. for Middlesex cr C.B. (Civil) 1917 National Club
- ANSTRUTHER, Arthur Wellesley, C.B.** [see Anstruther, Bt.]
- ANSTRUTHER, Col Charles Frederick St Clair D.S.O., M.V.O.** [see Anstruther, Bt., colls]
- ANSTRUTHER, Lieut Col Philip Noel, D.S.O., M.C.** [see Anstruther, Bt.]
- ANSTRUTHER, Major Robert Abercrombie, D.S.O.** [see Anstruther, Bt.]
- ANSTRUTHER, Vice Adm Robert Hamilton C.M.G.** [see Anstruther, Bt.]
- ANTHON, Daniel Herbert D.S.O. M.C.**, b 18—, Lieut. Australian Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- ANTHONY, Philip Arnold C.M.G.**, b 1873, ed at Mill Hill Sch., appointed Gen Manager and Ch Engineer Federated Malay States 1910 cr C.M.G. 1918 Kuala Lumpur Federated Malay States
- ANTHONY, Lieut Col William Samuel, C.M.G.**, b 1874 Lieut Col R.A.C. N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Lieut Col) m 1919 Adelaide widow of Lieut Douglas Cooper, R.N. cr C.M.G. 1919
- ANTILL, Brig Gen John Macquarie C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the late John Macquarie Antill, of Jarvisfield Icton N.S. Wales b 1866, S Africa 1899-1901 as Major Comdg 1st Contingent N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles and 1902 with N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles present at relief of Kimberley and battles of Paardeberg, Vet and Zand Rivers, Drie fontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Wittebergen (despatches several times Queen's medal with seven clasps, C.B.) European War 1915-19 Comdg 3rd Australian Light Horse Brig in Gallipoli and Egypt and and Australian Brig in Belgium and France (despatches four times, C.M.G.) sometime A.D.C. to Gov Gen of Australia on Staff of Australian Commonwealth Forces and Ch Instructor of Australian Light Horse was Comdt of Sch for Instruction of Instructional Staff Commonwealth Mil Forces 1911-12 D.A.Q.M.G., N.S. Wales 1911 and Comdt of Schs of Instruction for Instructional Staff 1912-13 State Comdt 4th Mil Dist S Australia 1918-21, since when he has been Comdt Central Training Depot, is a J.P. m 1901 Marion Agnes, el da. of Thomas Polk Willsallen of Gunville Gunendah N.S. Wales cr C.B. (Mil) 1900 C.M.G. 1916 Adelaide S Australia Australian and Pioneer Clubs
- ANTILL, Mrs Lillian Mary C.B.E.**, da. of John Bassett Christ an of Tudor Elizabeth Bay Sydney N.S. Wales b 1879 Organiser of War Chest Fund at Sydney during European War m 1902 Major E. A. Antill Roy Australian Field Artillery who d 19— cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 Jarvisfield Picton N.S. Wales
- ANTROBUS, Edward Gream C.M.G.**, 2nd son of the late Rev George Antrobus V of Beighton Derbyshire, b 1860, ed at Charterhouse appointed Ass't Accountant, Office of Crown Agents for the Colonies 1893 and Ch Clerk a Ch Accountant 1902 retired 1920 m 1892 Agnes Minnie, el da. of James Edward Pollock M.D. of 52 Upper Brook Street W cr C.M.G. 1915 56 Eccleston Square S.W.
- APLIN, Major Henry D.S.O.** b 18—, formerly Major Roy Munster Fusiliers, European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- APLIN, Col Philip John Hanham D.S.O.**, son of the late Philip Henry Prendergast Aplin b 1859, ed at Sherborne Sch., entered 86th Regt 1878 became Capt Ind an Army 1889 Major 1898 Lieut Col 1904 and Brevet Col 1917 retired 1919, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with two clasps) and in Somaliland 1903 (despatches D.S.O.) was Comdt of Sch for Instruction of Instructional Staff Commonwealth Mil Forces 1911-12 m 1905 Mary Bertha, da. of Brig Surg C. F. Oldham formerly of The Lodge, Great Bealings cr D.S.O. 1904

- APLIN, Lieut-Col Stephen Lushington, CSI**, son of the late Vice Adm E D O DA Aplin, b 1863, entered R M 1883 and Indian Army 1886, and became Lieut Col 1901, retired 1920, served with Burma Expedition 1887 (8 medals with clasps), and with Chin Lushai Expedition 1890-90, as Transport Officer (clasp), joined Burma Comm 1891, appointed Dep Commr Burma 1902 and Commr 1915 m 1890, Emily Mabel, da of the Rev J L Wyatt, M A, cr CSI 1916. *Mandalay, Burma*
- APPAL GANESH DANDEKAR, Rao Bahadur, CIE**; b 18—, is Hon Magistrate, Thana Dist, Bombay, cr CIE 1917. *Thana, Bombay*
- APPELBE, Brig Gen Edward Benjamin, C B, C M G**, second son of the late Edward Alexander Appelbe, of Kildarra House, Randon, co Cork, b 1855, entered Ordnance Store Dept 1876 became Assist Comy-Gen 1893 Hon Major 1893, Major 1896 Lieut Col 1898 and Col 1900 (retired 1907) and Hon Brig Gen 1919, served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), during Boer War 1881 with Soudan Expeditions 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star) and 1888-9 as Senior Ordnance Store Officer, present at action of Gamaizah (3rd class Medal die), and in S Africa 1899 1902 first as Ch Ordnance Officer on Lines of Communication then as Ch Ordnance Officer Natal, and finally as Principal Ordnance Officer, S Africa present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches three times, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps promoted Col and 1st class Ordnance Officer, C B), was Senior Ordnance Store Officer, Egyptian Army 1883-93 (3rd class Osmanieh), Ch Ordnance Officer 1st Army Corps 1903-4 and Assist Director of Ordnance Stores at Roy Arsenal, Woolwich 1904-7 m 1st 1885 Anne Margaret who d 1905, el da of the late David Napier, 2ndly, 1907 Helen Florence Mabel, da of the late Brig Surg Thomas Wright Army Med Staff, cr C B (Mil) 1902 C M G 1917
- APPERLEY, Newton Wynne MVO** son of Col Willam Wynne Apperley, formerly 4th Bengal Cav, of Morben, Machynlleth, N Wales, b 1846, formerly Capt and Hon Major Montgomeryshire Imperial Yeos, is a J P for co Durham Chin Durham (Co) Petty Sessions Div, a Member of Standing Joint Visiting and Licensing Committees thereof Chm of Durham Prison Visiting Committee and Chm of Local Emergency Committee and St Oswalds Parish Council Durham was Assist Private Sec. to Lord Lieut of Ireland (Marquess of Londonderry) 1886-9 m 1880, Mary da of Alan William Hutchinson Esq, of Holling side, Durham, cr MVO (4th class) 1903 *South End Durlam, Junior Constitutional, and Durham County (Durham) Clubs*
- APPLETON, William Archibald, C B E**, son of Edward John Appleton of Lenton, b 1850, was Sec Lare Makers Trade Union 1896-1907 since when he has been Sec Gen Federation of Trade Unions is British Correspondent to International Federation of Trade Unions and Member of Advisory Committee on National Insurance, cr C B E (Civ I) 1917 *Prospect House, Ashwell Hills, Hamilton House Biddborough Street B C*
- APPLEYARD Major Sydney Vere, DSO** b 1881, Major Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917
- APPLIN Lieut Col Reginald Vincent Kempenfeldt DSO, OBE** son of Capt Vincent Leason Applin formerly of Chelston Manor Torquay, b 1863, ed at Sherborne became Capt Hussars 1904 Major 1911, and Lieut Col Comd 14th Hussars 1919, retired 1921 Syed Rebellion 1834, Mat Salleh Rebellion 1877 (8 medals with clasps) S. Africa 1900-1909 on the Staff (despatches twice medal with four clasps) DSO European War 1914-19 as a Corps Machine Gun Com with rank of Lieut-Col. (despatches thrice, DSO) Lieut-Col. OBE was on Gen Staff 1906-6, unsuccessfully contested Ke t, Da sford Div (A P) March 1906, and Westminster, Abbey Div (Anti Halls) Aug 1911 m 1903 Beatrice Caroline, da of the late George Bather, of Wroxeter, Salop, and widow of the late W A. Buchan M B, cr DSO 1902 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service Club*
- APPS, Engineer Capt William Richard, MVO**, son of the late Charles Apps of Chichester, b 1862, entered R N 1883, became Engineer 1888, Ch Engineer 1895 Staff Engineer, 1899 and Engineer Com 1899 and Engineer Capt (retired) 1912, served in Gambia 1894 during S African War 1899-1902 (medal), again in Gambia 1901 and during European War 1916-17, in H M S "Renown" during tour of Prince and Princess of Wales in India 1905-6, is a Member of Institution of Naval Architects has Coronation medal 1911 m 1885, Florence, da of the late T Lidiard, of Bath, cr MVO (4th class) 1906 *Branksome, Chandler's Ford, Hants*
- APTTHORP, Major Shirley East, DSO**, son of the late Col F E Apthorp, Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, b 1882 entered Roy Irish Regt 1903, and became Major Indian Army 1917, served during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO) m 1916 Molly Joyce, da of Frederick Lewis Mainwaring, of Salisbury, cr DSO 1916
- ARBUTHNOT, Col Alexander George, CMG, DSO**, son of the late Gen Sir Charles George Arbuthnot GCB, b 1833, ed at Marlborough, entered RA 1853, became Capt 1900 Major 1910 Lieut Col 1916, and Col 1920, served during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches DSO, CMG, 4th class Serbian Order of Kara George), joint author of "Sportsman's Book for India" m 1905 Olive Hay da of Col. W H Burton RE, cr DSO 1915, CMG 1917
- ARBUTHNOT, Capt Ernest Kennaway, DSO** [see Arbuthnot, Bt, colls]
- ARBUTHNOT, Com Geoffrey Schomberg, DSO** [see Arbuthnot, Bt, colls]
- ARBUTHNOT, John Campbell, CIE** [see V Arbuthnot colls]
- ARCHAMBAULT, Major Joseph Pierre Urgel, DSO MC**, b 18—, Capt and Acting Major Canadian Inf European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO, MC), cr DSO 1917
- ARCHDALE, Major Arthur Somerville, DSO**, b 1882, entered RA 1901, and became Major 1916, European War 1914-17 (despatches four times, DSO Croix de Guerre), appointed a Staff Officer, W Command, India 1919, cr DSO 1917
- ARCHDALE Capt Nicholas Edward, CBE**, el son of the Rt Hon Edward Meyn Archdale, P C, (M P for N Fermanagh Div, co Fermanagh) of Riversdale Fermanagh, b 1881, Capt R N, European War 1914-18 C mdg submarine Flotillas and latterly in Baltic as Senior Naval Officer, Copenhagen (despatches, CBE), appointed to command Mining Sch, Portsmouth 1921 m 1920, Gerda, da of the late P C. Severs of Copenhagen, cr CBE (Mil) 1920
- ARCHER, Lieut Col Charles, CSI, CIE**, son of the late Thomas Archer, CMG, sometime Agent-Gen for Queensland, b 1861, entered Dorset Regt 1882 became Capt 1893 Major Indian Army 1901, and Lieut Col 1908, retired 1916, served with Zho Valley Expedition 1890 appointed Assist Agent Baluchistan 1887, Asst St. Sec to Govt of India in Foreign Dept 1891, Political Agent in Zho Valley Political Agent, and Dep Commr, Thal Chotiali 1899 Political Agent in Dir, Swat and Chitral 1901 at Quetta and Pishin 1904 and at Sibi 1908 and Judicial and Revenue Commr Baluchistan 1909 and Resident and Judicial Commr there 1911 was Officiating Agent to Gov-Gen in Baluchistan April to Oct 1914 appointed a Gen Saff Officer 1917 m 1900, Alice da of Henry G. Hayes, of Washington U.S.A., cr C.I.E. 1900 and CSI 1911
- ARCHER Capt Harry, DSO**, b 18—, European War 1914-17 as Capt. (Devonshire Regt) (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

ARCHER, Major Henry, D.S.O., son of H. C. Archer, of Cernia Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W., b. 1883, is Major R.A., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) m. 1909, Sybil Mary, da. of the late Rev A. H. Cooke, cr D.S.O. 1917

ARCHER, Com. Hugh Edward Murray, D.S.O., son of the late Edward Walter Archer, C.B. (see D. Atholl, colls.), b. 1873, entered R.N. 1894, became Lieut. 1907, Lieut. Com. 1910 (retired 1910), and Com. 1917, European War 1914-19 with Mine Sweeping Flotillas in S. Part of N. Sea, and with Dover Patrol (despatches, D.S.O., promoted) m. 1901, Millicent Mary, da. of the late Capt. George J. H. Pearson, 15th Hussars, cr D.S.O. 1916

ARCHER, Squadron-Leader John Oliver, C.B.E.; b. 1887, Squadron Leader R.A.F. European War 1914-19 finally in S. Russia (despatches thrice, O.B.E., C.B.L.) m. 1915, Fether, da. of C. S. Chilton, cr O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1920

ARCHER, Col. Samuel Arthur, C.M.G., son of Col. S. Archer b. 1871, Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. (retired) Nile Expedition 1893 (medal), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Italian Croix de Guerre) m. 1903, Violet Ma g ente, da. of Lieut. Col. E. Fairland, Army Med. Ser., cr C.M.G. 1919

ARCHER, William John, C.M.G., son of the late Assist. Com.-Gen. William Spearman Archer, b. 1861; Bar Middle Temple 1894, entered Consular Ser. 1882, was Acting Vice Consul at Chiengmai 1886-9, and employed on Burma Siam Boundary Commn. 1889-91, was Consul at Chiengmai 1896, and at Bangkok 1897-1903, Judge of H.B.M.'s Court for Siam 1903-4, and a Judge of Mixed Court of First Instance, Egypt 1904-6, since when he has been Counsellor of Siamese Legation in London, several times acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Bangkok. is a Knight Com. of Order of Crown of Siam, has 3rd class Osmanieh, White Elephant of Siam 2nd class of Roy Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, and Order of the Dannebrog of Denmark m. 1892 Christina Cecilia da. of the Rev. Roger Burrow, cr C.M.G. 1902-23, Ashburn Place, S.W., Oriental Club

ARCHER, Col. James Henry Lawrence, C.I.E., son of Major J. H. Lawrence Archer, b. 1871, Col. R.A. Indian Ordnance Depart., N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), cr C.I.E. 1919

ARCHER HOUBLON [see Houblon]

ARCHER-SHEE [see Shee]

ARCHIBALD, Major Gordon King, D.S.O., b. 1885, is Capt. and Brevet Major R.A.S.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major) m. 18—, cr D.S.O. 1917

ARCHIBALD, Major Robert George, D.S.O., M.D., son of the Rev. W. F. Archibald, b. 1880, ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1902, M.D. 1919), Major (retired) Roy Army Med. Corps, and Egyptian Army European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1919, Olive Chapman, da. of Arthur Cant, of Claremont House, Colchester, cr D.S.O. 1917 Balfour House, Khartoum, Sudan

ARDAGH, Capt. George Hutchings, D.S.O., son of Gen. R. D. Ardagh, b. 1861, ed. at Harrow, and at R.M.C., Sandhurst, formerly in Northamptonshire Regt., and Capt. Reserve of Officers, served in S. Africa as Capt. 9th Batn Imperial Yeos (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1916 (wounded), appointed Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Batn. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1916, is Capt. Gen. List, cr D.S.O. 1902 Junior Unit of Service Club

ARDAGH, Capt. Patrick Augustine, D.S.O., M.C., V.B., son of James J. Ardagh of Timaru, New Zealand, b. 1888, ed. at Waiaki Boys High Sch., New Zealand, and at Otago Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1911), Capt. New Zealand Med. Corps, European War 1915-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), some time Senior Resident Surg., Auckland Hospital m. 19—, Lily Hebe, da. of the late Robert Warne Lowick, of Sydney, N.S.

Wales, cr D.S.O. 1919, 31, Carlton Mill Road, Mervale, Christchurch, New Zealand, Royal Overseas Officers (London) and Canterbury Officers' (Christchurch, N.Z.) Clubs

ARDEN-WOOD [see Wood].

ARGYLE, Lieut.-Col. Edward Percy, D.S.O., b. 1875, entered R.A.V.C. 1904, and is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col., served in S. Africa 1901-2, as Civil Vet Surg. (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col., French Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1917

ARIS, Major Charles John, D.S.O., son of John Aris, of Branksome, College Road, Norwich, b. 1874, ed. privately, entered 16th Lancers 1894, and is Quartermaster and Major, served in S. Africa 1900-1902, and during European War 1914-18, as an A.D.C. on Personal Staff and subsequently as a D.A.Q.M.G. (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1914

ARKWRIGHT, Rtr. Ernest Henry, M.V.O., son of the late Rev. George Arkwright, R. of Pencombe, Bromyard (see B. Kenyon), b. 1868, ed. at Haileybury, and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1903), was Assist. Chap. at Clifton Coll. 1901-3, and at Roy Naval Coll., Osborne 1903-5, Second Master at Roy Naval Coll., Dartmouth 1905-19, and an Assist. Master at Harrow 1919-20, since when he has been R. of Binfield m. 1912, Clara Bertha Elais, da. of the late Rev. John Scarth, V. of Bearsted, Maidstone, and Hon. Canon of Rochester, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1911 Binfield Rectory, Berks

ARNES, Col. Reginald John, C.M.G., son of the late W. L. Arnes, 1st, of Kings Lynn, Norfolk, b. 1876, Col. N. Staffordshire Regt. (retired), European War 1914-19 as Col. R.A.F. (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Lieut. Col., Legion of Honour) m. 1906, Eleonora Campbell, da. of the Rev. Canon William Campbell Kiland Hedrold, of 30, Lennox Gardens, S.W. [see Chance, B.] cr C.M.G. 1919 United Service Club

ARNITAGE, Capt. Cecil Hamilton, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late S. H. Tatnam Arnitage, M.D., of 39, Grosvenor Street, W., b. 1869, sometime a Travelling Commr., Gold Coast, appointed Ch. Commr., N. Territories, Gold Coast 1910, and Gov. and Com. in Ch. of The Gambia 1920, formerly Capt. 3rd Batn. S. Wales Borderers and in Reserve of Officers, Ashanti 1900 (D.S.O.), is a F.Z.S. cr D.S.O. 1901, C.M.G. 1911 Government House Bathurst, Gambia, 76, Jermyn Street S.W. St. James's, and Sports Clubs

ARNITAGE, Cecil Henry, C.B.E., son of Frederick Arnitage, formerly of Stream head Alletton, Yorkshire, b. 1877, ed. at King William's Coll., is Hon. Co. Director T.A. Assn., Derbyshire, Hon. Co. Sec. of its Red Cross Soc., and a D.L. for Derbyshire m. 1909, Mary Marchant, da. of the late John Edwards, of Taunton, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 Longstone Grange, near Bakeatell, Derbyshire, County (Derby) Club

ARNITAGE, Col. Charles Clement, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Charles Ingram Arnitage, of High Royd, Honley Yorkshire b. 1881, Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. R.A. S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches seven times D.S.O. with Bar, 1914 Star Brevet Lieut. Col., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, Belgian Croix de Guerre Order of Leopold of Belgium C.M.G.) m. 1915, Hilda Caroline, da. of Thomas Julius first of Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield, cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918), C.M.G. 1918

ARNITAGE, Major Charles Leathley, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of the late Rev. Arthur Arnitage, of Breckenbrough, Cheltenham, b. 1871, ed. at Winchester, entered King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1892, and became Capt. 1900, retired 1907, served during European War 1914-15, as Capt. and Brevet Major Worcesterhire Regt. (wounded, despatches

DSO), 15 Ch Constable of Southport m 1901 Esther, who d 1914, da of Richard Armitage, cr DSO 1915, OBE (Mil) 1919 *Union (Southport) Club*

ARMITAGE, Brig-Gen Edward Hume, CB, son of the Rev Edward Armitage, b 1859, ed at Clifton Coll, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered RA 1888, became a Capt 1886 Major 1896, Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Lieut Col 1904, Brevet Col 1905, and Col 1908, retired as Hon Brig-Gen 1917, served with Burma Expedition 1886-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps) in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, Brevet Lieut Col) and during European War 1914-19, as a Brig Gen RA and an Area Comdt, was Col in Ch Horse and Field Artillery Records, Woolwich 1910-14 m 1908, Aimée Cecil Romer, da of the late Major G W Younghusband, 14th Bengal Lancers, and widow of Lieut Col Arthur George Glanville, cr CB (Mil) 1912 *Surrey Lodge, Herisham, Surrey, Army and Navy Club*

ARMITAGE, Rev Robert, DSO, son of Arthur Armitage [E Egmont, colls], b 1857, ed at Marlborough, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1880, M.A. 1899), formerly a 1st Class Chap to the Forces, was Chap to Oxford Mil Coll 1883-4, Curate of St John the Baptist Leamington, 1884-6, Chap at Aldershot 1886-90, at Wellington Barracks 1890-94, at Barbadoes 1894-8, at Woolwich 1898, and at Cairo 1907-12, S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice DSO), 15 V of Stanton Lacy, cr DSO 1902 *Stanton Lacy Vicarage, Ludlow*

ARMITAGE, Lieut-Col Thomas William DSO b 18—, temporary Lieut Col S African Staff Corps, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

ARMITAGE, Capt Walter Alexander, DSO, son of William Henry Armitage, J.P., of 20, Talbot Avenue Bournemouth, b 1879, ed at Charterhouse Sch, and at Camb Univ (B.A. 18—) 113 Capt 3rd Bn York and Lancaster Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918 *Junior Carlton Club*

ARMITAGE-SMITH [see Smith]

ARMOUR, Lieut Col Donald John, CMG, MB, FRCS, son of the Hon John Douglas Armour Ch Justice of Ontario b 1873, Capt and Hon Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (Special Reserve) is Senior Surg, W London Hospital Surg National Hospital and Consulting Surg to Italian Hospital Queen's Square W.C. m 1901, Marie Louise, da of Capt Ormsby McKnight Mitchell, of U.S. Army, cr CMG 1918 89, *Harley Street W., Athenaeum Club*

ARMOUR, Major Stuart Douglas, DSO, b 18—, Major British Columbia Regt, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

ARMSTRONG, Arthur Campbell, CIE, OBE, b 18—, Sup of Police, Central Provinces India, cr OBE (Civil) 19—, CIE 1922

ARMSTRONG, Col Bertie Harold Olivier, CB, CMG, son of Charles Newhouse Armstrong of Montreal, b 1872, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Canada, formerly R.E. (retired 1919) and R.A.F., Sierra Leone 1893-9 (medal with clasp), S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), m 1914, Dorothy Maud, da of James Padgett Cooper, of Strawberry Hill, cr CMG and CB (Mil) 1919 24 *Montague Road, Richmond S.W., United Service, Ranelagh, Royal Air Force, and City of London Clubs*

ARMSTRONG Brig Gen Charles John Stone, CB, CMG, son of Charles Newhouse Armstrong of Montreal, b 1872, ed at High Sch, Montreal, and at R.M.C. of Canada, is a Civil Engineer, a Member of Canadian Soc of Civil Engineers and Brig Gen Canadian Engineers European War 1915-18, Comdg a Canadian Div, and as Brig Gen and Ch Eng near Canad Army Corps (despatches, CMG, CB), Orders of Aviz of Portugal and of Crown of Belgium; was Dist and Div Engineer, Central S

African Railways 1902-10 m 1913 Flora Macdonald Kittsroy, cr CMG 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Montreal, Canada, Junior Naval and Military, St James's (Montreal), and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs*

ARMSTRONG, Major Cyril Lionel, DSO, M.C., b 1894, Major W Yorkshire Regt, and in Sudan C vil Ser; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C. with Bar, DSO Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1919 *Royal Auto mobile Club*

ARMSTRONG, Lieut-Col Edward, CMG, DSO, son of the late C.E. Armstrong, of Staunton Wyville, Leicestershire, b 1869, entered Highland L.I. 1892, became Major 1912, and retired as Lieut Col 1919, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1901-2 (despatches, Brevet Major, Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, CMG) m 1907, Constance Euphemia da of the late Albert Richard Tull, J.P., D.L. of Crookham House, Berks cr DSO 1917, CMG 1918 *Army and Navy Club*

ARMSTRONG, Col Gerald Denne, DSO, son of the late Lieut Gen J.W. Armstrong CB, Inspector Gen of Auxiliary Forces, b 1865, entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1885, became Capt 1892, Major 1900 Lieut Col 1906 and Brevet Col 1909, retired 1910, served in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, DSO), appointed to command a Bn Dorsetshire Regt 1916 m 1907 Anne Augusta, da of the late E. Vahland, of Carola Plymouth, cr DSO 1900 *Army and Navy Club*

ARMSTRONG, Col George Eli, CMG, M.D., C.M., LL.D., D.Sc., son of the Rev John Armstrong b 1834, Hon M.Ch., Dublin 1922 European War 1916-19 as Consulting Surg to Canadian Hospitals in England (C.M.G., Chevalier of Order of the Crown of Belgium), sometime Col Canadian Army Med Corps m 1st, 1878, Mary, who d 1909 da of Daniel Hadley, andly, 1917, Jessie, da of William Reid, cr CMG 1918 3-0, *Mountain Street, Montreal*

ARMSTRONG, Capt Gordon Wilson, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-17 as Capt R.A.M.C. (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

ARMSTRONG, Col John Alexander, CMG, CBE, son of the late Thomas Armstrong b 1862, ed at Toronto Univ, is a Surg Dentist, Col Canadian Forces and Director of Dental Servs Overseas Mil Forces of Canada, was a Member of Public Sch Board Ottawa 1906-17 (elected Chm 1912) m 1890, Ida, who d 1904 da of — Spittal, cr CMG 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 102 *James Street, Ottawa National Liberal Sports, and Haddington (London), and Laurentian (Ottawa) Clubs*

ARMSTRONG, Col John Cecil, CB, CMG, son of the late Maj Gen John Armstrong, CB, b 1870, ed at Wellington Coll entered Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers 1890, and became Lieut Col 1911, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 as Ch Paymaster, Army Pay Depart, with rank of Col (despatches CMG, CB), has been attached to Army Pay Depart since 1898 m 1901, Caroline Minnie da of the late Charles Morrell of The Manor, Dorchester Wallingford cr CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1918 *The Waldens, Tongham Surrey*

ARMSTRONG, John Warneford Scobell, CBE, son of John Scobell Armstrong formerly I.C.S., of Nancealverne, Cornwall b 1877, ed abroad, Bar Inner Temple 1905, joined W Circuit Civil Assist. to Ch Postal Censor, War Office during European War 1914-19 and Assist Legal Adviser to Foreign Office 1910-20 temporary Legal Adviser, Reparation Claims, Board of Trade, is an Officer d Académie (France) author of "The Trade Continuation Schools of Germany" cr CBE (Civil) 1920 5 *Montague Street, Portman Square, St James's, and Eighty Clubs*

ARMSTRONG, Lieut Matthew, DSO, b 18—, is Lieut Roy Naval Reserve.

- European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO),
cr DSO 1917
- ARMSTRONG, Col Oliver Carleton, DSO**,
son of Major W. C. Armstrong, b 1859,
entered 86th Regt. 1878 became Capt 1889,
Major I S.C. (now Indian Army) 1898, Lieut
Col 1904, and Col 1907, retired 1910, served
with Burma Expedition 1888 (medal with
clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Financial
Adviser (DSO), was Second A.G. and
Financial Adviser, Head Quarters India
1905-9, is Chm. of Greenwood and Batley
(Limited), of 16, Great George Street, W.
m 1904, Lilian Florence da of the late
Edward Jones Madoc (sometime Medoc
Jones), of Glentworth, Shropshire, and
widow of William Murray Caldwell
Greaves Bagshawe, cr DSO 1902 83
Gloucester Place Portman Square, W
- ARMSTRONG, Col St George Bewes,**
C.B., C.M.G. b 1871 Col Comdt R.M.L.I.,
European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli and
Egypt as A.A. and Q.M.G. Head Quarters
and Palestine and Syria as A.A. and Q.M.G.
54th Div. and D.A. and Q.M.G. 21st Corps
and N. Force (despatches Brevet Col
C.M.G., C.B. 3rd class of Order of Nile,
Croix de Guerre) cr C.M.G. and C.B. (Mil.)
1919
- ARMSTRONG Brig-Gen Thomas Graves**
Lowry Herbert C.B.E., b 1856 Hon Brig-
Gen (retired) European War 1914-19 (de-
patches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
64 Eaton Place, S.W. 1 Naval and Military
Club
- ARMSTRONG, Major William Fortescue,**
DSO, M.C., el son of Henry Bruce Arm-
strong (M.P. for Armagh co., Mid Armagh
Div.), of Deans Hill Armagh b 1885, Capt
and Brevet Major R.G.A., European War
1914-18 (despatches M.C., DSO) m 1920
Madeleine da of Madame Toucas Massillon,
of Paris and widow of Major H. A. Hamil-
ton R.F.A., cr DSO 1918
- ARMYTAGH, Percy, CVO** [see Army-
tagh, Rt colls]
- ARNOLD, Col Alfred James, CBE**
DSO, son of Alfred Roberts Arnold of
Bournemouth, b 1866, ed privately and
at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., enlisted
Dragoon Guards 1886, became Lieut Hussars
1893 Capt Dragoon Guards 1897 Major
and Brevet Lieut Col 1899 and Brevet Col
1905, retired 1907, commanded Roy. Niger
Co's Constabulary 1899-9, in command
of Troops at actions of Katshella Town
1895 and Keteshi 1896 in Niger Sudan
Campaign 1897 at battles of B. da and Ilorin
(despatches, DSO promoted Capt) of Keffi
and Niamey Expeditions 1898 in Niger Ter-
ritories 1899 (Brevet Lieut-Col) and in S.
Africa 1900 (despatches), was Inspector Gen.
Portuguese Mozambique Chartered Co.
1899-1912 commanded a Batin Manchester
Regt. 1914-15 and a Batin Roy. Welch
Fusiliers 1915-20 m 1903, May da of
Richard Hardwick, J.P. of Cheshire cr
DSO 1897, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Hafod Wen*
Harlech Cavalry Club
- ARNOLD, Major Bening Mourant DSO**,
son of Bening Arnold, b 1884, ed at Camb.
Univ. (B.A. 1906, M.A. 1919) an A.M.I.C.E.,
and Engineering Master at Bradfield Coll.
European War 1914-18 as Major R.G.A.
(T.F.) (despatches DSO) m 1914 Elsie
Kate da of the Rev. John Dugdale Best,
R. of Sandon Chelmsford, cr DSO 1918
Bradfield College, Berks
- ARNOLD, Clement Broomhall, DSO**,
b 18—, formerly Lieut R.G.A. (T.A.)
European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Tank Corps
(despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- ARNOLD, Major Florent Georges DSO**
b 18— Major Canadian Army Ser. Corps
European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO),
cr DSO 1919.
- ARNOLD, Lieut-Col Herbert Tollemache,**
C.B.E. DSO, b 1867, Lieut Col and
Staff Paymaster Army Pay Depart., Euro-
pean War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO,
Brevet Lieut Col C.B.E.), was and class
Assist. Accountant Accounts Depart 1905-9,
cr DSO 1916, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- ARNOLD, Major John Effingham, DSO**
son of Percy Arnold, O.B.F., of Ware
Herts, b 1832, served during European
War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches
twice, DSO) m 1910 Nellie Beatrice
Hughes, cr DSO 1917 *The Rise Hoddes*
d n, Herts
- ARNOLD Lieut Col William, DSO**, b
18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col
Tank Corps (despatches, DSO), cr DSO
1919
- ARNOLD FORSTER** [see Forster]
- ARNOLD FOSTER** [see Foster]
- ARNOLD, Major Frank Fauquier, DSO**,
son of Frank Arnold, K.C. of Toronto, b
1859, is Major Canadian Artillery, European
War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO with Bar),
cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919) 103, Bay Street
Toronto, Canada
- ARNOTT, Col John Maclean, C.M.G.**
son of William Arnott b 1869 Col Aus-
tral. Light Horse, European War 1914-18
(despatches C.M.G.) m 1895 Adeline da
of John Hardy, of Strathfield N.S. Wales
cr C.M.G. 1918 *Homebush Road Strathfield*
N.S. Wales
- ARNOTT, Major Ralph, DSO**, b 1881
is Major R.A., European War 1914-17
(despatches four times DSO) cr DSO
1917
- ARNOTT, Brig Gen William, C.M.G.**,
son of George Arnott, of Pithochry b 1860
Director of Farmers' Co-operative Meat In-
dustries (Limited), and Natal Cane By-
Products (Limited), and a Big Gen (re-
tired), sometime Col Comdg Natal Mounted
Rifles (V.D.), S. African War 1899-1902
Natal Native Rebellion 1906 Orange Free
State Rebellion 1914, German S.W. Africa
1914-15 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1894
Betsey da of George Watson of Brechin
cr C.M.G. 1918 *Highlands Natal Victoria*
(Pictarian 15th reg) Club
- ARELL, Lieut Col William Llewellyn**
DSO, b 18— Lieut Col Australian
Inf. European War 1915-19 (despatches
DSO) cr DSO 1919
- ARROWSMITH BROWN** [see Brown]
- ARTHUR, Major Christopher Geoffrey**
DSO, b 1882 Major Canadian Inf.
European War 1914-15 (despatches DSO)
appointed Ch. Inspector for Canadian
Soldiers Civil Re-establishment Depart.
1919 m 1917 Eirene, da of the Rev. John
Dodd, cr DSO 1915 *Calgary, N.W.*
Territories Canada
- ARTHUR Lieut-Col John Maurice C.M.G.**,
DSO son of George Arthur J.P. of
Airdrie, b 1877 is an Architect, and Lieut-
Col (T.D.) R.E. and Comdg R.E. 52nd
(Lowland) Div. (T.A.) European War 1914-
18 (despatches DSO C.M.G., Order of
Crown of Belgium) m 1905, Katharine
Adam Stevenson da of Andrew Hutton
cr DSO 1915 C.M.G. 1918 *Glentworth*
Airdrie Conservative (Glasgow) Club
- ARTHUR, Lieut Col Lionel Francis**
DSO, O.B.E., son of the late Edward
Jenkins (author of *Ginx's Baby*) formerly
M.P. for Dundee, and Agent Gen. for
Canada, b 1876 ed at St. Paul's Sch. at
Neuenheim Coll., Heidelberg and at R.M.C.
Lieut Col Indian Army European War
1914-18 (despatches four times DSO)
Afghan War 1919 (despatches medal with
clasp O.B.E.) m 1906, Mona Emilie da
of the late Charles S. Hunting of Slaley
Hall Northumberland, cr DSO 1917
O.B.E. (Mil.) 1920
- ARTHY, Lieut Col Walter, DSO**, b
1868 Lieut. Col. R.G.A. (retired), European
War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO
1919
- ARUNDELL, Lieut Col the Hon George**
Vere Arundell Monckton, DSO O.B.E.
[see V. Galway]
- ASAF ALI KHAN, C.I.E.**, is Lieut. Major
Kolla Sappers, served in China 1900 (de-
patches, C.I.E.) cr C.I.E. 1901

ASCHWANDEN, Col Sydney William Louis, DSO, b 18—, Brevet Col (TD) RFA (TF), European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

ASGHAF ALI, Shaikh, CBE, b 18—, Dep Commr, Ludhiana Punjab, *cr* CBE 1918 *Ludhiana Punjab*

ASH, Lieut Col. Ernest Arthur, DSO, b 18—, Ma or Middlesex Regt (Reserve), European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

ASHBURNER, Major Harley Wentworth, DSO, b 1875, Major Indian Army (retired), served in China 1900 (medal with clasp), in Somaliland 1903 4 (medal with clasp), and in Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

ASHBURNER, Lieut-Col. Lionel Forbes, MVO, DSO, son of the late Lionel Ashburner, CSI, b 1874, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered ISC 1896 and Durham LI 1897, became Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1901, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, and Lieut. Col 1921, served in S Africa 1900 with Burma Mounted Inf, and again 1902 (despatches, DSO), and at Dardanelles 1914 15 (wounded, despatches Brevet Lieut Col), was Hon ADC to Prince of Wales during Indian Tour 1905 6, sometime a Brig Com m 1908 Ethel Hermione, da of Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, KCSI, ISO, *cr* DSO 1900 MVO (4th class) 1906 *Army and Navy Club*

ASHBY, Col George Ashby, CB, el son of the late George Ashby Ashby, JP, DL, of Naseby, Woolleys, Northants, b 1856, entered Duke of Cornwall's LI 1875 became Capt and Brevet Major 1886 Major 1893 Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904, and Col 1908, retired 1909, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at battles of El Maghar, Tel el Mahuta and at Kassassin and Tel-el Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie) with Nile Expedition 1884 5 (despatches clasp, Brevet Major), and in S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches, CB), was Comdt of Discharge Depot, Gosport 1904-8 and in command of a Batn. Durham LI 1914 15, now of a Batn of Cheshire Regt m 1883 Mabel Cecelia, da of the late Lieut Col Patrick Charles Anderson, RA *cr* CB (Mil) 1900

ASHCROFT, Major Alec Hutchinson, DSO son of Charles Wesley Ashcroft JP of Burwood Oxton, b 1887 ed at Burken head Sch., and at Caius Coll, Camb (BA 1909 MA 1911) appointed Head Master Feltes Coll Edinburgh 1919 European War 1914 19 as Major S Staffordshire Regt (despatches DSO Order of Crown of Italy) m 1915 Bertha Elizabeth, da of Charles Tillard of Bathford Bath *cr* DSO 1919 *The Lodge, Fel 15 College, Edinburgh*

ASHER, Augustus Gordon Grant, CBE, son of the late Major John Gordon Asher BSC, b 1861, ed at Loreto Sch and at Brasenose Coll Oxford (BA 1883), is a W S County Clerk and Clerk of Lieutenancy Middlethian and Sec Asso of Scottish County Councils m 1895, Emma Berry da of the late C G Barclay of Dura Cupar Fife *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *Windygates, Colinton, Middlethian New (Edinburgh) and Wellington Clubs*

ASHFORD, Cyril Ernest, CB, MVO, LL.D. son of the late William Woolley Ashford, of Edgbaston, b 1867, ed at King Edward's Sch, Birmingham and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1889 MA 1893), was Assist Master at Clifton Coll 1892-4 and at Harrow 1894 1903, and Headmaster of Roy Naval Coll, Osborne 1903 5 since when he has been Headmaster of Roy Naval Coll, Dartmouth, also temporary Adviser on Education Admiralty 1918 m 1897 Leila who d 1911 da of Alfred Allhusen, of Headnell Tower, Northumberland, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1911 CB (Civil) 1919 *Royal Naval College Dartmouth Athenaeum and Alpine Club*

ASHHURST, William Henry, CBE, son of the late John Henry Ashhurst, of Waterstock Wheatley, Oxon, b 1831 ed at Eton at Cambridge Univ, and abroad; a

JP and DL for Oxfordshire (High Sheriff 1871), and Chm of its County Council and of Oxford Co and City Mental Hospital, was Chm of Visitors Committee, Ashhurst War Hospital, Oxford during European War m 1832, Catherine Sophia, who d 1899, da of A H C Brown, of Kingston Oxon, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1921 *Waterstock, Wheatley, Oxon, Carlton Club*

ASHLEY, Lieut Col Frank, CBE, son of C H Ashley, of Myddelton, Roehampton b 1870, ed at Clifton Coll, sometime a Journalist, Hon Lieut Col in the Army, and a Commr British Red Cross and Order of St John of Jerusalem, Malta, during European War (Croix de Guerre) m 1903 Cecilia, da of F C Walker, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918

ASHLEY, Percy (Walter Llewellyn), CB, son of James Ashley b 1876, ed at St Olave's Sch, Southwark and at Lincoln Coll, Oxford (M.A. 1st Class Modern History 1898), appointed Assist. Sec., Industries and Manufactures Depart., Board of Trade 1918, author of *Modern Tariff History*, etc. m 1906, Doris Hayman, *cr* CB (Civil) 1919 *Board of Trade, Great George Street, SW, Union Club*

ASHMEAD BARTLETT (see Bartlett)

ASHMORE, Col Edward Bailey, C.B., CMG, MVO, son of the late Fitzroy Paley Ashmore, Bar at law (see B Glanusk), b 1872, ed at Eton, entered RA 1891, became Capt 1900, Major 1909 Lieut Col 1915, Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1919, S Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Poplar Grove Dreifort and Sanna's Post (severely wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914 17 (despatches CMG, Brevet Col, Legion of Honour), was a Gen Staff Officer at Head Quarters 1908 12, sometime head of Branch which started and administers Officers Training Corps, organized Boy Scouts Review at Windsor 1911, appointed Asstt. Mil Sec to Inspector-Gen of Overseas Forces 1913 a Wing Com Roy Flying Corps 1914, and a Brig Com Roy Flying Corps 1916 is Com London Air Defence Area m 1913 Betty da. of the Rev Frederic William Parsons V of Tandridge Surrey, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1917, CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1918 *Army and Navy, White's, and Kildare Street Clubs*

ASHMORE, Capt Edwin James Caldwell, DSO, MC, son of William Caldwell Ashmore, CIE b 1893, Capt Indian Army European War 1914 19 (despatches, MC, DSO) m 1919 Dulcie Marguerite, da of the late Frederick Dransfield of Longsight House Dorton, Yorkshire, *cr* DSO 1919

ASHMORE, William Caldwell, CIE, son of the late Edwin Ashmore, of Wakefield, Yorkshire, b 1866, joined Army 1882, and retired as Capt 1905, served in Hazara Chitral and S African campaigns (despatches twice three medals and six clasps) Assist Sec to Govt of India (Mil Depart) 1904, Assist Sec Finance Depart 1906 and Dep Sec 1911, now of Air Min m 1892, Lillian Augusta, da of James Thomson, *cr* CIE 1913 *Delhi and Simla, India*

ASHTON, Brig Gen Ernest Charles, CMG, b 18—, is Col Canadian Forces, and a Brig Gen, *cr* CMG 1918

ASHTON, Major Edward James, DSO, b 18—, is Major Canadian Inf, and a Member of Canadian Land Settlement Board, served during European War 1914 16 (despatches, DSO) m 1st 1908, Mary Louise, da of James Webster, of Dundas, Ontario, andly, 1920, Beatrice Mary, da of L. E. Pmbree, LL.D. of Toronto, *cr* DSO 1916 *Rideau (Ottawa) Club*

ASHTON, Lieut Col Frederic, DSO; b 18—, Lieut Col (retired) York and Lancaster Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

ASHTON, Capt Henry Gordon Gooch, DSO, and son of the late Lieut J W Ashton RA, b 1862, is retired Capt Welsh Guards, and a FRGS, has Roy Humane

So a silver medal for saving life at sea, has travelled extensively, European War 1914-16 (wounded despatches twice, DSO) *m* 1906, Gladys da of the late J M Phillips, M.D., *cr* DSO 1916 *Walsdon Court Pembroke, Guards Club*

ASHTON, Engineer-Com James, DSO, *b* 1853, Engineer Com R.N., European War 1914-18 with Destroyers (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

ASHTON, Staff-Paymaster William R, DSO, DSC, *b* 18—, is Staff Paymaster R.N.R., European War 1914-18 (despatches DSC DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

ASHTON, Major Cyril George Rossi, DSO, son of Albert Rossi Ashton, of Crawley, and Iona, A. Ra. at Ceylon *b* 1895, ed at Tonbridge Sch., European War 1914-18 as Major Tank (despatches thrice, DSO Brevet Major) *m* 1921, Gladys da of F G Jones, of Woldingham *cr* DSO 1918

ASHWELL, Major Arthur Lindley, DSO, son of Arthur F Ashwell, of Nottingham, *b* 1886, ed at Winchester Coll., Major Notts and Derbyshire Regt (T.F.), European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916 *Regent Street Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

ASKWITH, Col Henry Francis, CMG, son of the late Gen W. H. Askwith, R.A., *b* 1865, entered R.A. 1884, became Major 1900, Lieut Col 1910, and Col 1915, retired 1918, served during S African War 1899-1900, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with eight clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, CMG) *m* 1921, Ruth Mary, da of John Patricius Chaworth Musters, of Annesley Park, Nottingham, *cr* CMG 1916 21, *Montpelier Square, S W 7*

ASPDEN, Hartley, CBE, son of Richard Aspdon, of Clitheroe *b* 1858 a Journalist a Director of Sears and Co (Limited) Pall Mall Trust (Limited) and Horner's (L. t. d.) and a J.P. for London, Hon Organizer Beyond Seas Asso 1917-19 *m* 1885 Kate da of W G Crow her of Mansfield, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *West Court, Russell Hill, Purley, National Liberal Club*

ASPINALL, Algernon Edward, CMG, son of the late Robert Augustus Aspinall J.P., D.L., *b* 1871, ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895), Bar Inner Temple 1897 in R.N.V.R. Anti Aircraft Corps 1914-16, Sec West India Committee and West Indian Agricultural Coll., was Hon Sec W Indian Contingent Committee 1915-19, a Member W Indian Shipping Committee 1919, and Sec Tropical Agricultural Coll Committee 1919, is a Member of West Indian Currency Committee of Gen Council of Overseas League and of Council of British Cotton Growing Asso has Roy Humane So's medal, author of 'Pocket Guide to the West Indies' etc *m* 1907 Kathleen, da of the late William Augustus Mason *cr* CMG 1918 3 *Buckingham Gate, S W Carlton, and Garrick Clubs*

ASPINALL, Brig Gen Cecil Faber, CB, CMG DSO, son of Henry Edwa d Aspinall of Chilgrove Manor, near Chichester, *b* 1878 ed at Rugby, entered Roy Munster Fusiliers 1900, became Major 1905 Brevet Lieut-Col 1916 Brig Gen 1917 and retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920, Ashanti 1900 (despatches, medal), S African War 1901-2 (medal with four clasps), on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches ten times, CMG Legion of Honour Brevets Major and Lieut Col DSO CB) was a Gen Staff Officer, Head Quarters India 1909-13 a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1913-15 and Ch of Gen Staff, Dardanelles Army during Evacuation 1915 is a Grand Officer of Order of White Elephant of Siam *m* 1902 Frances Maud da of the late Percival Huth, of Freshford Manor, Somerset, *cr* CMG 1916 DSO 1917, CB (Mil.) 1919 *United Service Club*

ASQUITH, Brig-Gen Arthur Melland, DSO, son of the Rt Hon Herbert

Henry Asquith, P.C., M.P., K.C. (see "Privy Council"), *b* 1881, is Com Roy Naval Vol Reserve, and a Hon Brig Gen., European War 1914-18 (wounded four times, despatches, DSO with Bars, Croix de Guerre), appointed Controller of Trench Warfare Depart. Min of Munitions, 1918, and a Member of Council of Min of Labour 1919 *m* 1918, the Hon Betty Constance, da of 3rd Baron Manners, *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1917 (and Bar 1918) 22, *Upper Berkeley Street, W. Brooks & Club*

ASSER, Lieut-Col Verney, CMG, DSO, son of the late Samuel Bayly Verney Asser J.P., of Westwood Place, Windlesham, Surrey, *b* 1873, ed at Uppingham; entered R.A. 1890, became Capt 1907, Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1916, and Lieut Col 1921, British S Africa Police 1895-8 (medal), S Africa 1900-19-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DSO), operations on Blue Nile 1908 (medal), European War 1914-18 as Staff Capt Brig M.J. Gen Staff Officer Comd Field Artillery Brig, and Comd R.A. (despatches, Brevet Lieut-Col) *m* 1921, Hyacinthe, da of Henry Irwin, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., of Snowden, S. Adyar, Madras, *cr* DSO 1902, CMG 1911 *Junior United Service Club*

ASTLEY RUSHTON [see Rushton]

ASTON, Rev Basil, DSO, son of the Rev Edward Henry Aston R. of Codford St Mary, Wilts, *b* 1880, ed at St John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1907), V of Melksham, Wilts, was Assist Curate of All Saints Wellington, Somerset 1904-8, and of Calne Wilts 1908-15, served during European War 1915-19 as Chap to the Forces (despatches, wounded, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916 *Melksham, Wilts*

ATCHERLEY, Maj-Gen Llewellyn William, CMG, CVO, youngest son of the late Lieut Col Francis Topping Atcherley, 30th Regt, of Marton, Shropshire *b* 1871, ed at Oundle, entered E. Lancashire Regt 1896 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1898, Brevet Major 1900, Major 1905 Hon Brig Gen 1917 and Hon Maj Gen 1918 served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (despatches, star) in S Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG), was Ch. Constable of Shropshire 1905-8, and of W. Riding of Yorkshire 1908-19 since when he has been one of H.M. Inspectors of Constabulary sometime Adj. and Assist Instructor Army Ser Corps Schs of Instruct on Aldershot, has King's Police medal, appointed Controller of Salvage at War Office 1917 *m* 1896 Eleanor Frances da of the late Richard Micklethwait, J.P. D.L., of Ardeley House, Barnsley, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1912 CMG 1916 CVO 1918 *Junior United Service Club*

ATCHLEY, Chewton, CMG, ISO, son of the late William Henry Atchley formerly of H.M.'s Treasury, *b* 1850 entered Colonial Office 1868, and became Librarian 1880, retired 1915, edited 2nd edition of 'Lucas's Historical Geography of the British Colonies (Vol. II)', contributed numerous articles to 2nd Supplement to Dictionary of National Biography *m* 1879 Alice da of Henry Whitehouse, of Highgate N., *cr* ISO 1902, CMG 1911

ATHELSTAN JOHNSON [see Johnson]

ATHILL, Charles Harold, MVO, FSA, son of the late George Athill, *b* 18—, was Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms 1882-9, Richmond Herald 1889-1919 and Norroy King of Arms Jan to Sept 1919, since when he has been Clarenceux King of Arms, also Registrar of College of Arms 1911-19, is a FSA *m* 1885, Katharine Mildred, da of the late Ven Benjamin Frederick Smith [see Smith, Bt, *cr* 1897 colls], *cr* MVO (4th class) 1911 [He died Nov 25th 1921]

ATHILL, Major Francis Remi Imbert, CMG, son of the late Rev Herbert Athill,

formerly R of Dagswell, Welwyn b 1880 ed at Wellington Coll and at Trin Coll Camb. Major Northumberland Fusiliers, and D.A.A.G. Gen Head Quarters Egypt S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-16 as Lieut Col (despatches C.M.G. 1914-15 Star D.A.A.G. War Office 1916, and a Member of British Mission to USA 1917-18 m 1919 Olive Margaret da of David Drummond C.B.E. M.D. Vice Chancellor Durham Univ. or C.M.C. 1918 Cairo Egypt Aero and Military Club

ATKIN Lieut Col Benjamin George DSO M.C. b 1884 is Major and temporary Lieut Col W African Regt S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. DSO) or DSO 1919

ATKIN BERRY [see Berry]

ATKINS Brig-Gen Cyril Handell CROFTON C.B.E. b 1867 formerly Col. Notts and Derbyshire Regt. (retired as Hon. Brig-Gen 1920) Sierra Leone 1896-9 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevet Major Queen's medal with four clasps Kings medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.L.) or C.B.E. (M.L.) 1919

ATKINSON Brig-Gen Ben, C.B. C.M.G. only son of the late John Atkinson of Hallynewry co. Armagh b 1835 entered R.A. 1859 became Lieut-Col 1915, Brevet Col 1917 and Col and Hon Brig-Gen (retired 1920) S. African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Kimberley (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps Kings medal with two clasps) European War on Staff 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G. Brevet Col C.B. Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium) was a D.A. and Q.M.G. 1916, and a Brig-Gen in Charge of Admin. Strat. on 1918-20 m 1903 Lieut. Janet Emily only da. of the late Edward Henry Norman of Watley Lodge Mannington Essex or C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (M.L.) 1918 *Miles Hall Mannington Essex Cavalry Club*

ATKINSON, Major Edward Hale Tindal C.B.E. son of the late Henry Tindal Atkinson County Court Judge b 1858 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Oxford (B.A. 1900) Bar Middle Temple 1902, formerly Lieut. R.A.V.R. and Major R.A.F. Ass. Sec. War Trade Advisory Comm. itee, and Asst. Sec. to Civil Aerial Transport Comm. itee 1915-17, sometime a Member of Bar Council has Legion of Honour or C.B.E. (Civ. l.) 1920 4 *Essex Court Temple E.C.4 Royal Automobile and Royal Aero Clubs*

ATKINSON Surg. Capt Edward Leicester DSO A.M. son of E.L. Atkinson of Peshurst, Dawlish b 1882 M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1906 Surg. Capt R.N. and employed with R. Hellen Navy accompanied Antarctic Expedition 1910-13 (led by Dr. Scott) that discovered Capt. Scott 1911 China 1914 European War 1914-18 with Grand Fleet R.N. Div. in Gallipoli and in France (for time wounded, despatches DSO 1914-15) or DSO 1914-15, promoted by Admiralty 1916 as Com. of Land Party in proposed Relief Expedition to S. Limestone Schickel-Chadwick gold medal and naval prize 1920 author of "Official Narrative of Scott Expedition" m 1917 Jessie Harriet Bowler only da. of Peter Ferguson of Glasgow or DSO 1914

ATKINSON Brig-Gen Francis Garnett C.F. son of the late Rev Thomas Atkinson R. of Kirby Dags on, Yorksh. re. b 1857 ed at Roy Acad Gosport entered Roy Marines 1876, became Capt Indian Army 1887 Major 1896 Brevet Lieut Col 1908 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1906 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired 1914) served with Egyptian Expedition on 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star) and on the Western Front or of India 1914 (despatches medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut Col) was in command of Langkai Cav. 1915-16 m 1917 Eliza da. of Franklin Irving or C.B. (M.L.) 1920 Asst. Sec. on Northamptonshire and North Devon Clubs

ATKINSON Major George Prestage DSO V.C. son of Brig Gen Francis Garnett Atkinson C.B. b 1885 Capt and Brevet Major The Loyal Regt. (N. Lancs sh. re) European War 1914-18 (despatches four times M.C., D.S.O.) m 1917 Eileen Aylmer da. of J.G. Wilson of Durham or DSO 1914

ATKINSON Major Guy Montague DSO son of the late Lieut-Col Guy Newcomen Atkinson J.P. [see E. Kingston colls.] b 1882 is Major King's Roy R. 8th Corps served during S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1920 the Hon Bertha Beatrice Best, da. of 5th Baron Wynford or DSO 1916

ATKINSON Lieut Col John DSO, O.B.E. son of the late James Atkinson, of Blakeney Gloucester b 18— ed at King's Coll London Bar Grays Inn 1904 is Lieut Col (T.D.) R.A.S.C. Reserve of Officers, European War 1914-18 as Lieut-Col R.A.S.C. (despatches DSO O.B.E.) m 1920 Grace Frances da. of the late O. Harland of Aldershot, or DSO 1917 O.B.E. (M.L.) 1919 3 *Arlt Road Aer Gardens Surrey*

ATKINSON Major Joseph Dean DSO b. 18— formerly Major Liverpool Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) or DSO 1918

ATKINSON CLARK [see Clark]

ATTA, Nana Ofori, C.B.E. b 18— Paramount Ch. of Akin Abukwa or C.B.L. 1918 *Akin Abukwa Gold Coast*

ATTENBOROUGH Lieut Col James, C.M.G. son of Stanley J. Attenborough of Watford Herts b 1884 ed at Rugby and m. tted Solicitor 1907 is a member of the legal firm of Stanley Attenborough and Co formerly Lieut Col (T.D.) Territorial Force Reserve m 1915 1915-18 da. of Edwin J. Layton of 24 Portland Place W or C.M.G. 1916 *Watford Herts Derons Club*

ATTHILL Major Anthony William Maunsell V.P.O. O.B.E. son of Henry Maunsell Atthill formerly of St. Pierre, Guernsey b 1861 ed at King Edward VI Sch. Norwich to Merly Major R.A.S.C. is Chm. of Roy Norfolk Veterans Assn. S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (star two medals) m 1914 Minnie Maud da. of Michael Kedgrave of William Essex or V.P.O. (4th class) 1907 1919 (M.L.) 1919 *Hulst Bourne Hall Road Bushy Herts*

ATUL CHANDRA CHATTERJEE C.I.E. son of the late Rai Hem Chandra Sahib of Calcutta b 1874 ed at Presidency Coll. Calcutta (B.A. 1892) and at King's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1895) in Indian Civil Ser. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of United Province Sec. to Govt. of Ind. Depart. of Industries, and a M.L.A. m 18— *Uma Mookerjee who d. 1905 or C.I.E. 1919 S. India and a Royal Societies United Service (Lucknow) and Allahabad Clubs*

ALBIN Capt Jehu Fosbrooke Gerrard DSO M.C. b 18— European War 1914-18 as Capt Duham L.I. (despatches, M.C. DSO) or DSO 1918

ACHINLICK Lieut Col Claude John Eyre DSO, O.B.E. son of the late Col. John Claude Auchinleck R.A. b 1884 ed at Wellington Coll. Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army Egypt 1914-15 Aden 1915 Mesopotamia 1916-19 despatches DSO Croix de Guerre O.B.E. 1917 Lieut. Col m 1921 Jessie da. of the late Alexander Stewart of Innerhadden and Rannoch Feithers or DSO 1919 O.B. (M.L.) 1919

AUDSLEY Major William Alan DSO b 18— Major Australian Artillery European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO) or DSO 1919

AUSTIN Col Arthur Robert, C.M.C. b 1860 Lieut-Col and Brevet Col. Sh. 6th ab. L.I. (retired) Egyptian Expedition

- 1882 (medal bronze star) Sudan 1885 (wounded clasp) S Africa 1899 1901 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- AUSTEN Major Ernest Edward DSO**, son of Ambrose Austen, b 1867, Major late London Regt., S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches 12, 1914 star, DSO) m 1905 Cecil Mary Noel da of the late R de V Buchanan of Ness Bank, Inverness, *cr* DSO 1919 *Etterna, Maxwell Road Northwood Middlesex*
- AUSTEN SMITH [see Smith]**
- AUSTIN, Brig Gen Herbert Henry, CB, CMG, DSO** and son of the late Col E. Austin formerly Indian Army of 23 Beaufort Road Clifton Bristol, b 1868, ed at Clifton, and at R.M.A., entered R.E. 1887 became Capt 1897, Brevet Major 1899 Major 1905 Brevet Lieut Col 1911 Lieut-Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917, and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1920 served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 in Uganda 1897-98 (DSO) during operations in Persian Gulf 1909-10 and during European War 1914-18 (Brevet Col C.B.), has 3rd class Serbian Order of the White Eagle, employed in British E. Africa Protectorate 1891-92 and 1897-9 and on Survey Duty in Egypt 1899-1901, was a D.A.Q.M.G. (Intelligence Branch) India 1907-11 and a Gen Staff Officer Staff Coll Quetta 1913-14, appointed a Gen Staff Officer, Head Quarters India 1914 Comdt of Cadet Coll Quetta 1915 and a Brig Gen on Gen Staff 1915 m 1919, Winifred da of Lieut Col W. H. McCausland of Arnelife Bourne mouth *cr* DSO 1899 C.M.G. 1901 C.B. (Mil) 1913 12 Church Road Southbourne on sea Hants
- AUSTIN Col John Gardiner CB** C.M.G. son of John Gardiner Austin of Barbados b 1871 ed at Harrison Coll, Barbados entered R.A. 1891 became Capt 1899 Major 1909 Lieut Col 1914 and Brevet Col 1916 sometime Director of Ordnance Sers Australian Commonwealth Forces, S. African War 1899-1900, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches C.M.G. Brevet Col C.B., Croix de Guerre) is Col on the Staff m 1898 Margaret Drew and da of the late James Mor of Glasgow *cr* C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Mil) 1919 2 Emperors Gate S.W.7 United Service Club
- AUSTIN Lieut Col William Semmens DSO** son of the late Charles Austin of St Just Cornwall b 1871 is an Inspector of Schs, and Lieut-Col New Zealand Inf served during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) m 1913 Christ na Blair of Greymouth New Zealand *cr* DSO 1916 Wellington New Zealand
- AUSTIN SPARKS [see Sparks]**
- AVELING, Arthur Francis CBE** son of Thomas Lake Aveling I.P. of Rochester b 1893 ed at Harrow is a 3rd Sec in Diplomat, rendered sers in connection with Prisoners of War during European War *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 Boley Hill House Rochester Kent
- AVERY Lieut Col Henry Esau, C.M.G., DSO** b 1885 Lieut Col New Zealand Staff Corps, and an A.A. and Q.M.G. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO C.M.G.), *cr* DSO 1916 C.M.G. 1919 Wellington New Zealand
- AVERY Major Leonard Avery DSO** b 1869 Major (T.D.) R.A.M.C. (T.A.) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, Order of Nile of Egypt) *cr* DSO 1919
- AVERY, Thomas CIE**, son of the late Avery b 1862 is a Naval Architect was Constructor Roy Ind an Marine Dockyard Kidderpur 1891-1908 and Ch Constructor Roy Marine Dockyard Bombay 1908-17 m 18— *cr* C.I.E. 1916, Royal Bombay Yacht Club
- AXE Col Henry Joseph DSO**, b 1863, entered Army 1892, became Major Army Vet Corps 1907 and Lieut Col 1913, retired 1918 served in China 1900 (medal) and during European War 1914-17 as Col (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- AXFORD Surg Rear Adm Walter Godfrey, CB** b 18—, Surg Rear Adm R.N. (retired 1919) *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919
- AYERS, Engineer-Capt Robert Bell MVO**, b 1863 entered R.N. 1886 became Engineer 1890, Ch Engineer 1900, Engineer-Com 1904 and Engineer-Capt 1913, retired 1913, was Engineer Com of Indomitable during Prince of Wales's visit to Canada 1908 (MVO) m 1896, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1908
- AYLEN, Major Ernest Vaughan DSO M.B., M.R.C.S.**, son of S. Aylen late of H.M. Customs, b 1878, L.R.C.I. and M.R.C.S., London 1891, M.B. 18—, Major R.A.M.C., Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches DSO) m 1906 May da of Col F.W. Bunny Roy Berkshire Regt *cr* DSO 1916
- AYLMER, Col Edmund Kendal Grimston, CB** [see Aylmer, Bt, colls]
- AYLWARD Major Richard Nunn, DSO, MC** b 1883 Major R.E. European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) m 1915 Agnes da of John Clarke *cr* DSO 1918 Ryal (B. May) Yacht and Royal Automobile Clubs
- AYLWIN FOSTER [see Foster]**
- AYTOUN, Col Andrew, CMG, CBE, DSO, MC**, son of the late Robert Aytoun W.S. of Edinburgh b 1860 entered 91st Regt 1881 and became Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1890, Major 1907 (retired 1908) and Col 1919 S Africa 1899-1900, in command of a Batn of Queensland Bushmen with rank of Lieut Col (despatches MC DSO), employed with Colonial Forces, Queensland 1898, sometime A.A.G. Mil Forces of Commonwealth of Australia appointed an Embarkation Comdt 1914 and an A.A.G. 1917, has Belgian Order de la Couronne and French Legion of Honour m 1889 Helen Lilius who d 1910 da of the late Robert Graham of Fintry *cr* DSO 1900 C.M.G. 1917 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- AZIZ IZZET Pasha Gen MVO** son of Abdullah Izzet Pasha of Cairo Egypt b 1867 ed at Jesus Coll Camb, and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich served in R.A. 1889-90, since when he has been A.D.C. to H.H. the Khedive of Egypt appointed Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1903 (which post he still holds) has 2nd class Osmanieh and Medjidie Gold and Silver Intiaz medals Queen Victoria's Jubilee medal (1897) King Edward's Coronation medals and several foreign Orders m 1892 Beh eh Hanem granddaughter of H.H. the late Khedive Ismail Pasha *cr* MVO (Hon 4th class) 1900 Place Zahir Cairo Mohamed Ali and National Sport ing (Cairo) Clubs
- AZIZ UD-DIN Munshi CIE, CVO** b 1843 is Dep Commr for Berar acted as Hon A.D.C. to Prince of Wales during tour in India 1905-6 *cr* MVO (4th class) 1906 CIE 1909, CVO 1911 Berar, Central Provinces India
- BABINGTON Col David Melville CIE** son of the late Maj Gen Richard Clarke Babington formerly M.S.C. b 1863 entered R.A. 1882 became Capt 1891 Major 1900 Lieut Col 1911 and Col 1916, retired 1920 sometime Sup Ind an Cordite Factory m 1898 Violet Mary da of Col William Lees Greenstreet R.E., *cr* CIE 1907
- BABINGTON, Wing Com John Tremayne, DSO**, son of Charles Hagart Babington of Croan Wadebridge (B. Vivian), b 1891 entered R.N. 1903 became Lieut 1913 Flight Com Roy Naval Air Ser 1914 Squadron Com 1915 Squadron Leader R.A.F. 1918 and Wing Com 1922 European War 1914-18 (DSO, Legion of Honour) m 1916 Cecily da of Philip Beresford Beresford Hope, of 2 Cumberland Mansions Upper George Street W *cr* DSO 1915

Clanville House, Clanville, Weyhill, United Service Club

BABINGTON, Lieut Col Marcus Hill, DSO, b 1875, 15 Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps, served during S African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

BABINGTON, Lieut-Col Stafford Charles, CMG, DSO; b 1866, entered RE 1886 and became Lieut Col 1912, retired 1921, was a Dep Ch Engineer at War Office 1920-21, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO CMG, Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1918, CMG 1919

BABONAU, Major Alexander Frederick, CIE, OBE, b 18—, Major Indian Med Ser, Afghan War 1919 (CIE), *cr* OBE (Mil) 19—, CIE 1920

BACCHUS, Com Roy, DSO younger son of Col Robert Sydney Bacchus, of Little Winters, Uplyme, Devon, b 1883, entered RN 1899 became Lieut 1905, Lieut Com 1913 and Com 1918 retired 1922, served in Dardanelles 1915-16 with Destroyer Flotilla (despatches DSO) *m* 1910, Gertrude M B Fienberg, *cr* DSO 1916 *Junior United Service Club*

BACHTOLD, Major Henry, DSO, MC, b 1891 Major Australian Engineers, European War 1915-17 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

BACK, Lieut Com Francis Leonard, DSO, son of the late Francis Formby Back, of Woodlands Harrow Weald, b 1884, formerly Lieut Com RN European War 1914-19 finally with N Russia Expeditionary Force (torpedoed, despatches, DSO, Chevalier Legion of Honour), *cr* DSO 1919 16, *Welbeck House, Hignore Street W 1*

BACKHOUSE, Lieut Col Miles Roland Charles, DSO [see Backhouse, Bt]

BACKHOUSE, Capt Oliver, CB [see Backhouse, Bt]

BACKHOUSE, Capt Roger Roland Charles, CB, CMG [see Backhouse, Bt]

BACON Mrs Constance Alice, CBE [see E Leven and Melville, Cals]

BACON, Edward Denny, MVO, son of Edward Bacon, b 1860, Pres Roy Philatelic Soc of London, and Curator of H M Stamp Collection *m* 1885 Alice Jane, who d 1902, da of the late Charles Cadwold Atkins, of Coston Hall Coston, Norfolk, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1917

BACON, Frederick Joseph, CBE, son of the late Frederick Bacon, b 1853 ed at St Peter's Gram Sch, Laton Square, is a Surveyor, and a Fellow of Surveyors Institution, appointed Assist Surveyor of Lands, Admiralty 1903 Assist Treasury Valuer 1906 and Treasury Valuer and Inspector of Rates 1909, *ret* ed 1920 *m* 1883, Therese Josephine da of Edouard Violette of Camden Town, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *Clare Lodge, 124 Park Hill Clapham, S W 4*

BACON, Com Sidney Kenrick, DSO son of Capt Kenrick Verulam Bacon, of The Lodge Hale, Farnham, b 1871, ed at Westward Hol, Com RNR, European War 1914-15 with Patrol Cruisers (despatches, DSO), has 5th class Order of Nile *cr* DSO 1915 *The Lodge, Hale Farnham Surrey, Sports Club*

BADAN SINGH, Sardar, C.S.I., son of Sardar Mit Singh, b 18—, served in Kuka rebellion 1871 (wounded), *cr* C.S.I. 1903 *Malandh Lohiana, Punjab*

BADCOCK, Brig Gen Francis Frederick, DSO, second son of the late Gen Sir Alexander Robert Badcock KCB, C.S.I. [see Badcock, "Knights' Windows"], b 1867, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Wilts Regt 1886 and 15 C 1889, became Capt 1897, Major 1904 Lieut Col 1912 Col 1917, and Hon Brig Gen. (retired)

1920, served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Samara Expedition 1891 (clasp), with Hunza Naga Expedition 1891 (severely wounded, despatches, class DSO), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897 (wounded), and with Zakka Khel Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 (Order of St Stanislas of Russia) *m* 1896, Eleanor Sarah Austen, da of the late Rev G F de Gex, *cr* DSO 1892

BADCOCK, Lieut Col Gerald Eliot, CBE, DSO, youngest son of the late Gen Sir Alexander Robert Badcock, KCB, C.S.I. [see Badcock, "Knights' Windows"], b 1883, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb; entered RASC 1904 and became Capt 1913 and Brevet Lieut Col, European War 1914-19 as Assist Director of Transport, Egyptian Expeditionary Force (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, CBE), appointed Dep Director Gen of Transportation 1919 *m* 1st, 1908, Dorothy, who d 1910 da of the late James Watt Gibson Watt of Doldowlad, Radnorshire, 2ndly, 1919, Beatrice, da of the late James Badger Clara of Connaught Square, W 1, *cr* DSO 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Hadleigh, Farnham Common, Bucks, United Service Club*

BADCOCK, Jasper Capper, CB, son of the late John Badcock, of Chelsea, b 1840, entered Gen Post Office 1858, served in Money Order, Mail, Travelling Post Office, and Sec s Departs, was Assist Controller, London Postal Ser 1882-7 Vice Controller 1887-92, and Controller 1892-1905 *m* 1864, Mary, da of Edward Gower Burton, of Chelsea, *cr* CB (Civil) 1899 *Springfield, Brodric Road, Upper Tooting S W 17*

BADCOCK, Paymaster Com Kenneth Edgar, DSO, DSC, b 18—, Paymaster Com RN, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

BADDELEY, Col Charles Edward, CB, CMG, son of the late Lieut Col William Henry Clinton Baddeley, b 1861, entered RE 1880, and became Lieut Col 1905, Brevet Col 1908, and Col 1910, retired 1919, Burma Expedition 1885-7 (despatches medal with two clasps), on N-W Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, CMG, CB) *m* 1889 Kathleen, da of the Rev Morland Chaplin *cr* CMG 1916 CB (Mil) 1919 *11 Glyn Mansions, Hammersmith Road, W 14*

BADDELEY, Rev Walter Hubert, DSO MC, b 1894 ed at Kible Coll, Oxford (BA 19—, MA 1920), is Curate of St Bartholomew's Armley, Leeds European War 1914-19 with Roy Sussex and E Surrey Regts as Major and Acting Lieut Col (despatches four times, MC and Bar, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919 8, *Brentwood Grove, Armley Leeds*

BADDELEY, Henry John Fanshawe, CBE, son of the late Capt Henry Baddeley of Guy Harlings, Chelmsford b 1874, ed at Radley, and at Trin Coll, Oxford, Principal Clerk and Taxing Officer, Judicial Department of Lords, was Hon Sec Roy Soc of Painter Etchers and Engravers 1911-21, and Co Director, Co of London Voluntary Aid Organization during European War 1914-20, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *2 Morpeth Terrace S 13 Hude N Cornwall Trevels, and Wellington Clubs*

BADENHORST, Lieut-Col Lourens Petrus Johannes, DSO, b 18— formerly Major and temporary Col Comdt S African Forces (retired as Lieut Col), German S W Africa 1914-15, on Staff (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

BADGEROW, Lieut-Col George Washington CMG MB F.F.C.S. son of A Herington Badgerow, of Toronto, b 1872 ed at Toronto Univ, at Upper Canada Coll Toronto, and at Univ Coll London Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps (mentioned twice), Surg and Dean Golden Square Throat Hospital, and Aural Surg Normal Coll and Acad of Music for the Blind, is Hon Asso of Order of St John of

- Jerusalem in England m 1907, Maud, da of Herbert Oxley, cr CMG 1918 4, *Harley Street, W., Bath, and Randolph Clubs*
- BADHAM, Capt Basil Hume, DSO**, b 1884, formerly Capt and temporary Lieut Col 2nd Bn Scots Fusiliers European War 1914-19 as temporary Lieut-Col Machine Gun Corps (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- BADHAM, Lieut-Col John Frederic, DSO**, b 1877, Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Worcestershire Regt; S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 in Cameroons, E. Africa, and France (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- BADHAM THORNHILL** [see Thornhill]
- BAGGALLAY, Major Richard Romer Claude DSO, MC**, son of the late Claude Baggallay K.C., of 20 Elvaston Place S.W., and Wilderwick E. Gnnstead, b 1884, ed at Marlborough and at R.M.C., Major Irish Guards, European War 1914-19 Condg 1st Bn Irish Guard in France and Germany 1918-19 (wounded despatches twice, M.C., DSO Star) was Mil Sec to Lord Lieut of Ireland, April 1919 to June 1920 m 1910 Kathleen Constance Charlotte Murphy, cr DSO 1919 *Guards, and Cavalry Clubs*
- BAGGE, Major Richard Ludwig, DSO**, only son of Herbert Bagge of Gaywood Hall, Norfolk, by Maria Adelaide Ro-ale, da of the late Louis Duquesnoy, of Antwerp, b 1872, ed at Charterhouse, formerly Major 3rd Bn Norfolk Regt is Hon Capt in the Army, a J.P. for Norfolk Lord of the Manors of Gaywood, Haveless, Bawsey, Leziate, and Islington, and patron of three livings, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, DSO) m 1904, Anna Victoria Wilmsdorff Mansergh only da of the late Major W.G. Mansergh, 60th Regt, of Rock Savage Co Cork, cr DSO 1900 *Gaywood Hall, King's Lynn, Islington Hall, King's Lynn, Carlton Club*
- BAGGE, Stephen Salisbury, CMG**, son of the late Rev Philip Salisbury Bagge R. of Walpole St Peter, Norfolk, b 1859, formerly Provincial Commr E. African Protectorate, was Ch Political Officer with Nandi Field Force 1906-7, and Political Officer, German East Africa 1916-17, appointed Administrator of Island of Mafia, E. Africa 1915, cr CMG 1907 60, *Laundess Square, S.W. Oriental Club*
- BAGNALL, Major Charles Lane, DSO**, MC son of Thomas William Bagnall of Winlaton Durham b 1884 Major (I.D.) Roy Corps of Signals R.E. (T.F.), and Managing Director of K.S. Bagnall and Sons (Limited) engineers, of Sunderland, European War 1914-19 with R.E. Signal Co (despatches MC, DSO) m 1910, Lottie May Taylor cr DSO 1919 *Hylton, Sunderland*
- BAGNALL, Major Harold Gordon, DSO**, son of William Gordon Bagnall b 1884, Major RGA, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1919 Dorothea da of the Rev Greville Mairis Livett, V of Watlington, Maidstone and Hon Canon of Rochester, cr DSO 1918
- BAGNALL BULL** [see Bull]
- BAGNALL WILD** [see Wild]
- BAGNOLD, Col Arthur Henry, CB, CMG**, son of the late Maj Gen Michael Edward Bagnold, H.E.I.C.S., b 1854, ed at Cheltenham, entered R.E. 1872, became Capt 1884, Brevet Major 1885 Lieut Col 1899, and Brevet Col and Col 1903, retired 1912 served in S Africa 1881, and with Sudan Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), was Comdgr R.L. Jamaica (and Electrical Adviser to Govt of Jamaica) 1899-1903, in Isle of Wight 1903-3, Sup Building Works Ordnance Factories 1903-11 an Extra Mil Assist to Ch Sup of Ordnance Factories 1915-16 and Ch Experimental Officer 1916-17, 14 F.R.S. and a M.I.E.E. m 1882, Ethel, da of W.H. Alger, cr C.B. (Mil) 1907, CMG 1918 *Warren Wood, Shooter's Hill, Kent Junior United Service Club*
- BAGOT, Major the Hon Walter Lewis, DSO** [see B Bagot]
- BAGSHAW, Arthur William Garrard, CMG, MB**, son of the late Rev Alfred Drake Bagshaw, V. of Wormhill, Derbyshire, b 1812; ed at Marlborough, and at Caius Coll, Camb (B.A. 1842, M.B. and B.C. 1845); M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., London 1845, was Med Officer, Uganda Protectorate 1900-1907, Director of Sleeping Sickness Bureau 1908-12, since when he has been Director of Tropical Diseases Bureau m 1910, Alice Mar., da of Joseph Harry Thornbore, cr CMG 1915 *Fairlawn, Ashwood Road Woking*
- BAGSHAW, Bernal, CBE**, son of John J. Bagshaw, of Sheffield; b 1861, ed in Sheffield; is Chm of Leeds Forge Co (Limited), associated in institution and control of National Ordnance Factories in Leeds, and Member of Directing Board of a National Filling Factory, unsuccessfully contested Walsall Div of Staffordshire (C) Jan 1906 m 1889 Louisa, da of Samson Fox of Grove House, Harrogate, cr C.B. 1918 *Red House, Chapel Allerton, Leeds, St Stephen's Club*
- BAGSHAW, Lieut Col Edward Leonard, CIE, DSO, OBE**, son of the late C.W. Bagshaw, of Dover b 1876, in Telegraph Depart, Calcutta Mesopotamia 1915-18 as Lieut Col R.E., (despatches seven times, DSO, OBE) m 1919 Anne Josephine Lambert da of Lieut-Col Joseph Sladen formerly R.A. cr C.I.E. 1916, DSO 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Calcutta, East India United Service Club*
- BAGSHAW, Col Frederick William, CIE**, son of Col S.L. Bagshaw, Indian Army b 1863, Col retired Indian Army, S Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) cr C.I.E. 1918
- BAGSHAW, Lieut Col Herbert Vale, CBE, DSO** son of William Augustus Edward Vale Bagshaw, b 1874, is Major, and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.M.C. and a Dep Assis Director Gen Army Med Ser European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO Brevet Lieut Col, CBE, OBE of the Nile of Egypt) m 1916, Nancy da of Major Wilfrid Nash Bolton, OBE, of Limassol, Cyprus, cr DSO 1916, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- BAHMANJI JAMASJI DASTUR** [see Dastur]
- BAHR, Philip Henry MANSON, DSO, MD, MRCP**, son of the late L.F. Bahr, of Perryfield, Oxford, Surrey, b 1881, some time Capt and Brevet Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO Brevet Major), Lecturer London Sch of Tropical Med, Physician to Hospital for Tropical Diseases and the Albert Dock Hospital, and Examiner in Tropical Medicine Camb Univ, assumed by deed poll 1919 the additional surname of Manson m 1909, Edith da of the late Sir Patrick Manson, GCMG MD LL.D. FRCP FRS, cr DSO 1917 32 *Weymouth Street W., The Old Cottage, Footings, Edenbridge, Kent*
- BAH TOO, Hon Moung, C.I.E.**, son of the late Hon U Ohn, C.I.E., Judge of Rangoon and First Burmese Member of Council of Govt of India, b 1852 ed at So for the Propagation of the Gospel Mission Sch, Rangoon, has been Extra Assist Commr, and Assist Commr Burma, and a Member of Council of Govt of Burma, and of Council of Gov Gen of India, has K.S.M. Order for services rendered during 3rd Burma War, and Delhi Durbar medal (1877) m 1871, 1874 a da of U Kan Baw, E.A.C. (she d 1904), 2nd, 1905 Khin Khin (only Burmese lady invited to Delhi Durbar), da of U Shwe Oung Akunwun, cr C.I.E. 1909 *Ashleydale Insein B.R., Burma, Windsor Villa, Windsor Road Rangoon*
- BAIKUNTHA NATH SENG, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.**, b 18—, Pleader at Murshedabad, cr C.I.E. 1920 *Murshedabad Bengal*
- BAILEY, Col. Alfred John, CBE**, son of the late Sir William Bailey of Sale Hall Cheshire, b 1867 Col (T.D.) T.A. Re

serve European War 1914-19 (despatches, C B E) m 18—, Ethel Ellis, da. of James Johnson of Pendleton, cr C B E. (Mil) 1919 *Chaseley, Bowdon, Cheshire*

BAILEY, Capt Arthur Harold, DSO, son of William Henry Bailey, of The Quarries, Exeter, b 1873, ed at Charterhouse, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Prince of Wales's Vol (S Lancashire Regt) 1894 and became Capt 1901, retired 1913, served in S Africa 1896 and 1897, and again 1899-1902 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1900

BAILEY, Major Charles Edward, DSO, MC; b 18—, Lieut and Acting Major Canadian Inf, European War 1915-17 (wounded, despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1917

BAILEY, Lieut Col Edward Alec Horsman, DSO, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col RFA, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

BAILEY, Lieut-Col Francis William, DSO, TD, son of Surg Lieut Col Francis James Bailey, b 1871, Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (TA), and a City Councillor for Liverpool, formerly Surg Maj RFA, European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches twice, DSO 1914-15 Star, two medals), cr DSO 1916 51, *Grove Street*, and 51A, *Rodney Street, Liverpool Atheneum (Liverpool) and Conservative Clubs*

BAILEY, Major Frederick Marshman, CIE, son of the late Lieut Col F Bailey, b 1882, ed at Edinburgh Acad, and at Wellington Coll, entered Indian Army 1900 became Capt 1909, and Major 1916 Tibet Expedition 1903-4 (medal with clasp), Abor Expedition 1912 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-15 (twice wounded, Order of Crown of Roumania), was British Trade Agent, Ceylon, Tibet 1905-9, appointed British Resident in Sikkim 1921 has Roy Geographical Soc's gold medal, and Roy United Service Institutes MacGregor medal m 1921 the Hon Irma da. of and Baron Coxe's Hardy, cr CIE 1915 7, *Drummond Place Edinburgh Gunthorpe Hall Milford Constable Norfolk Junior United Service, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

BAILEY, Flight Lieut George Cyril, DSO, son of Dr G H Bailey, b 1890, ed at King Edward VI Sch, Stratford on Avon, and at Manchester Univ (B Sc Honours 1910), is an Engineer, and Flight Lieut RAF, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1918, Phyllis da of Sir John Foster Stevens, cr DSO 1917

BAILEY, Mrs Gertrude Mary, CBE, da of James Buchanan of Sunderland, b 1870 is a F has Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belg m 1895 Charles Henry Bailey wtd d 1907, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Stelvio Newport, Monmouthshire, Gliffact Crickhowell Brecknockshire*

BAILEY, Major Herbert, DSO, b 18—, former Major (TD) E Lancashire Regt European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

BAILEY, Major John Beswick, DSO, son of John Bailey, of Temple House Derby, b 1883, ed at Repton admitted a Solicitor 18—, engaged in Ranching, and Major Canadian Inf, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) m 1911 Hon Gertrude Barrow da of the Rev Henry Herbert Mogg V of Bishop's Canning, Devon cr DSO 1919 *Sandwich, Vancouver Island Brit Sh Columbia*

BAILEY, Lieut-Col John Henry, CBE; b 1856 formerly Lieut Col R E, European War 1914-19 (despatches, OBE, CBE, Order of Leopold of Belgium), cr OBE (Mil) 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919

BAILEY, Lieut-Col John Henry, DSO, son of the Rev Anthony Winter Bailey, b 1871, entered King's Shropshire LI 1891 became Capt 1901, Major 1911 Brevet Lieut-Col 1917 and Lieut-Col (retired) 1921 was employed in British East Africa 1902-1903, served during

European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1909 Elinor, da. of the late Rev Thomas Daniel Halsted and widow of Charles Ferrencau Fisher, cr DSO 1916

BAILEY, Lieut Col Percival John, DSO, son of John Bailey, of Toowoomba, Queensland, b 1882, an Auctioneer, partner in the firm of Yeates Bros and Co (Limited), of Pastoral Exchange, Toowoomba, Queensland, and Lieut Col Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (severely wounded despatches, DSO, 3rd class Egyptian Order of the Nile) m 1910, Annie Elizabeth, da of James Miller, of Sandgate, Queensland, cr DSO 1918

BAILEY, Col Percy James, DSO, OBE, el son of the late Sir James Bailey, of Lofts Hall Saffron Walden, and 58, Rutland Gate SW [see Bailey, 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS'], b 1873, entered 12th Lancers 1895, became Capt 1901, Major 1908, and Col (retired) 1919, served in S Africa 1899-1902, as Signaling Officer, present at action of Poplar Grove (severely wounded, DSO) and in European War 1914 (wounded prisoner), was Adj and Quartermaster at Cav. Sch 1905-9, sometime a Dep Director of Remounts m 1907, Dorothy Jessica, da of the late Thomas Gibson Bowles (formerly MP for King's Lynn) of 52 Lowndes Square SW, cr DSO 1902 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Fosseway House, Stow-on-the-Wold Gloucestershire*

BAILEY, Capt Sidney Robert, DSO, b 18— Capt RN, European War 1914-19 on Staff Grand Fleet (despatches, DSO) sometime on Naval Staff at Admiralty, and Naval Attache at Washington, USA m 1922 Mildred Washington Bromwell, cr DSO 1919

BAILEY, Brig-Gen Vivian Telford, CMG, DSO, son of the late John Bailey, MICE, b 1868, ed at St Columba's Coll, Rathfarnham, and at King's Coll, London, entered the Kings (Liverpool Regt) 1891, became Capt 1900, Major 1912, and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, S Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col CMG, prisoner), was Adj and Quarter master, Sch of Mounted Infantry 1903-6 and Officer of a Co of Gentl man Cadets at RMC 1907-11 m 1908 Mirabel Stuart, da of Major Alexander Towers Clark, formerly 57th Regt cr DSO 1916 CMG 1918 *Junior United Service Club*

BAILEY, Capt Walter George, DSO, MC, b 18— Capt (retired) Suffolk Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

BAILEY, Lieut Col the Hon Wilfred Russell, DSO [see B Glanusk]

BAILEY, Right Hon William Frederick, PC, CB [see "Privy Council"]

BAILLIE, Very Rev Albert Victor, CVO, DD, son of the late Evan Peter Montagu Baillie, b 1864, ed at Marlborough and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1886 MA 1891, DD 1918), Rural Dean and R of Rugby 1898-1912 V Sub-Dean and Rural Dean of St Michael, Coventry 1911-17, and Hon Canon of Worcester 1915-18, pointed Chap to HM and Dean of Windsor 1917 m 1898, the Hon Constance Elizabeth Hamilton Russell da of 8th Viscount Boyne, cr CVO 1921 *The Deanery, Windsor*

BAILLIE, Col Augustus Charles, DSO, and son of the late Evan Peter Montagu Baillie of Dochfour [E. Elgin], b 1861, formerly Lieut RHA, Col Lovat's Scouts 1900, S Africa 1900-1902 in command of 15th Batin Imperial 1900, and subsequently of a column (despatches DSO) commanded 2nd Lovat Scouts 1914-19 m 1905, Meta, da of the late Maj Gen Sir Henry Trotter, G CVO [B Gifford], cr DSO 1900, *Harleyburn, Midloth, Lothburghshire*

BAILLIE, Lieut-Col Duncan Gustavus, CMG, DSO son of the late Maj Gen

Duncan James Baillie, Roy Horse Guards, of Loch Lov Na rn, b 1872, Lieut Col (TD) Lovat Scouts Yeo, S. Afr: a 1900 with City of London Imperial Vol (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, C.M.G.) m 1919 Mary Evelyn da of Capt Blair Onslow Cochrane, O.B.E. (see E. Dundonald colls) cr DSO 1918 C.M.G. 1919 Sean Cail Kaskality, *Beaulieu Scotland*

BAILLIE, Lieut Col Hugh Frederick, DSO, son of the late Lieut-Gen Duncan James Baillie Roy Horse Guards, b 1879 ed at Wellington Coll, entered Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs The Duke of Albany's) 1898, and is Lieut-Col, S. African War 1899-1902 present at actions of Magersfontein Paardeburg Poplar Grove, and Driefontein and at relief of Kimberley (wounded Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) Nigeria 1903-4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 with his Regt, and as Staff Officer and Assist Director of Staff Duties at Headquarters France (wounded despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col), was DAA and Q.M.G. Highland Div 1909-13 m 1910 Hilda Olive who d 19—, da of Major Horace William Kemble, cr DSO 1915

BAILLIE, Col James Evan Bruce, MVO, son of the late Evan Montagu Baillie (E. Elgin), b 1859 formerly Lieut 3rd Batn Northumberland Fusiliers, is a JP for Inverness, Vice-Chm of its Territorial Force Asso and Major and Hon Col RHA (TF), sat as MP for Inverness shire (C) 1895-1900 m 1891 Nellie Lisa Baroness Burt in her own right, cr MVO (4th class) 1905 *Dochfour, Inverness 71, South Audley Street, W*

BAILLIE-GROHMAN [see Grohman]

BAIN, David CBE, son of William Bain of Ray Cairness b 1855 a.M.I.M.E. was Carriage and Wagon Sup Midland Railway 1902-19 and Controller of Timber Supplies Min of Munitions 1916-18 m 1892 Mary Ann who d 1921 da of Thomas Barry, of Richmond, Yorkshire cr CBE (Cvil) 1918 2 *Downhurst, Parson Street Hendon, N.W.4*

BAIN, Francis William, CIE son of the late Joseph Bain b 1863 ed at Westminster Sch and at Ch Ch Oxford ICS 1892 Principal Deccan Coll. Bombay m 1890 Helen Marganta da of Henry Blandford cr CIE 1918 *Deccan College Bombay*

BAINBRIDGE Col Norman Bruce CB CMG DSO, son of the late Col Sir Edmond Bainbridge KCB of Normanhurst Sheringham Norfolk, b 1869, ed privately entered Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt) 1890 and became Capt 1899 Major 1908 and Brevet Lieut Col 1914, transferred to Army Ordnance Depart 1911, S. Africa 1899-1901 with 1st Batn Mounted Inf (severely wounded despatches medal with clasps DSO) appointed Ordnance Officer 1923 with rank of Col m 1902 Dorothea Olivia Louisa only da. of the Rev. B. Scole Hale Wotham R. of Duntun Wavlett Brentwood Essex cr DSO 1900, C.M.G. 1917 CB (M.I.) 1919. *Army and Navy Club*

BAINBRIDGE Brig Gen Percy Agnew, CB CMG son of H. G. Bainbridge b 1864, ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1884, became Lieut Col 1907 Col 1914 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921 served in Somaliland 1903 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-18 with Army Ordnance Depart (despatches C.M.G., CB, Brevet Knight of the Nile) is Director of Equipment and Ordnance Servs in India cr C.M.G. 1916 CB (M.I.) 1918

BAINBRIDGE Col William Frank, CMG CBE DSO son of Maj Gen F. I. Bainbridge of Cheltenham b 1873 ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1894, became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1901, Major 1909 Brevet Lieut-Col 1913 Lieut Col 1916 and Brevet Col 1919, served on N.W. Front and in 1897-8 (medal with clasp) in China 1900, present at relief of Peking (despatches twice

DSO) European War 1914-19 as a Gen Staff Officer (despatches, C.M.G., Order of the Nile Brevet Col Legion of Honour) Afghan War 1919 (C.B.E.) was a Gen Staff Officer, Poona 1909 and at Headquarters India 1912-14 m 1902, Violet Maud, el da of Capt Joseph Henderson, sometime of Rylstone Yorkshire and Rylstone House, Cheltenham, cr DSO 1900 C.M.G. 1915 C.B.F. (Mil) 1910. *Junior Army and Navy Club*

BAINES, Rev Charles Frederick DSO son of the late James Baines of Birmingham b 1862, ed privately at Wadham Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1885 M.A. 1887) and at Wells Theological Coll, is R. of Worthing Basingstoke, was Assist Chap-Gen to the Forces 1916-18, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1891 Mary Helen da of Richard Carrov of Johnston Hall Pembrokehire, cr DSO 1915 *Worthing Rectory Basingstoke*

BAINES, Capt Cuthbert Savile, DSO, son of Lieut Col Cuthbert Johnson Baines, JP of The Lawn Shirehampton Gloucestershire b 1890 ed at Winchester and at R.M.C., entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1910 and became Capt 1915 and Major Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. 1917, European War 1914-19 with his Regt and Comdg a Batn Liverpool Regt with rank of Lieut Col (twice wounded despatches thrice DSO with Bar) N. Russia 1919 (wounded) cr DSO 1914 (Bar 1918). *Wellington Club*

BAINES Lieut-Col Edgar Francis Eardley, DSO, b 1871 Lieut-Col Indian Med Ser, Somaliland 1902-4 (medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1914-16 present at defence of Kut (despatches DSO) m 18—, Gladys da of —, cr DSO 1919

BAINES, Hubert CBE, b 1874, is Ch Mechanical and Electrical Engineer H.M. Office of Works cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Cvil) 1920 *Bryn Mawr, Church Hill Loughton*

BAINES Major John Cecil DSO b 18— formerly Major (TD) Leicestershire Regt, S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

BAIRD Col Alexander Walter Frederick CB CMG DSO [see Baird Bt. cr 1897]

BAIRD Douglas Heriot, CBE, son of the late Hugh Harper Baird, of the Elms Thames Ditton b 1883 ed at Harterhouse and at London Univ a scientific instrument maker Managing Director of Baird and Patlock (London) (Limited) and Vice-Chm British Chemical Ware Manufacturers Asso (Limited) m 1912 Dorothea Frances, da of Henry Templer Prior, Master of Supreme Court cr C.B.F. (Civil) 1920 *Halidon Esher, Surrey Cambridish Club*

BAIRD Brig Gen Edward William David, CBE fifth son of the late William Baird MP of Eltham Fife b 1864 formerly Capt 10th Hussars and Col Suffolk Yeo Hon Brig-Gen. 2 D.I. for Caithness and a JP for Berwickshire S. Africa 1900, European War 1914-19 Comdg 179th Inf Br g (despatches C.B.E.) m 1891 M. Elsie Bessie da of the late Maj Gen S. Stanley de Astel Clarke GVO C.M.G. cr C.B.F. (Mil) 1919 *Kelloe Edrom Berwickshire Forst Caithness Turf Club*

BAIRD Rear Adm George Henry, CB, son of the late Alexander Baird of The Willows Wickhambreux near Canterbury, b 1871 Rear Adm R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches CB, Legion of Honour, Orders of Rising Sun of Japan and of Crown of Italy), appointed Director of Shipping Movements, Mediterranean March 1918 (Commodore 1st class) for Special Ser at Admiralty 1920 and Director of Mobilization there 1920 m 1908 Frances Josephine da of the late Capt George Sharp cr C.B. (M.I.) 1918 *Littlebourne Court near Canterbury*

- BAIRD, Col Harry Beauchamp Douglas, C M G, C I E, D S O**, son of the late Col A W Baird C S I, R S, of Palmer's Cross Flgin b 1877, ed at Clifton Coll, and at R M C, entered Indian Army 1897, became Capt 1906, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Lieut Col and Col 1920, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches D S O Brevet Lieut Col, C M G Croix de Guerre) Afghan War 1919 (C I E), was Brig Maj to Inspector Gen of Lav, India 1920-21, and A D C to Gen Officer Comdg Aldershot Command 1912-14, appointed Col Comdg at Zhoob 1920 m 1915, Ethel Mary Frances, da of Capt Andrew E. Caldecott, of Oxford, cr D S O 1915, C M G 1918 C I E 1920. *Loralai Beluchistan India Palmer's Cross Eign Naval and Military and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*
- BAIRD, Capt Henry Hume Chisholm D S O**, son of the late Alexander Baird, of The Willows, Wickhambreux Canterbury b 1878, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered The Buffs (E Kent Regt) 1897 and became Capt 1901, retired 1913 (rejoined 1914 invalided through loss of leg 1915), served in S Africa 1899-1902 as Signaling Officer (despatches, King's medal with two clasps D S O) appointed a Brig Maj 1914 m 1905 Margot, da of John Kerr, formerly M P for Preston, cr D S O 1900. *Bridge near Canterbury, Naval and Military Club*
- BAIRD SMITH [see Smith]**
- BAIRNSFATHER, Capt George Edward, C B E** son of the late Peter Bairnsfather J P D L of Dumbarton Forfar b 1855 Capt R N and Div Naval Transport Officer Dover m 1892 Charlotte Emily Roberts cr C B E (M) 1918 *Brumana Farnham*
- BAIRSTOW, Leonard, C B E**, son of Uriah Bairstow of Halifax Yorkshire, b 1880, ed at Roy Coll of Science London (Associate 1901 Whitworth Scholar 1902), is a Scientific Aer nautical Engineer, and a F R S, appointed Professor of Aerodynamics, Imperial Coll of Science and Technology 1910 m 1917 Eleanor Mary, da of William Hamer cr C B E (Civil) 1917 63 *H Incevale Road Hampt n Wick*
- BAKER Alma C B E b 18—**, founded Malayan Aircraft Fund cr C B E (Civil) 1919
- BAKER Arthur, C B E**, son of George Baker, b 1861, some time British Red Cross Commr Rumania m 18— Leila Pulman cr C B E Civil 1919 370 *Grande Rue de Pera, Constantinople*
- BAKER, Lieut-Com Arthur Bannatyne Arnold D S O b 18—** Lieut Com R N, European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1918
- BAKER, Brig Gen Arthur Slade, C M G**, son of Col Robert Broome Baker formerly 39 h and 16th Regts (Cuningham Bt), b 1863, entered R A 1882 became Capt 1891 Major 1910 Lieut Col Army Ordnance Depart 1912 Brevet Col 1918 and H n Brig Gen 1919 re 1920 S African War 1900-1912 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches C M G, Brevet Col) was Assist Inspector Army Ordnance Depart 1901-2 Inspector 1912-5 and Dep Assist Director at War Office 1915-17 m 1895 Caroline Fisher, da of the late Gwyther Harris Heap, American Consul Gen at Constantinople, cr C M G 1915 *Cross Lane Ticehurst, Sussex, Junior Constitutional Club*
- BAKER, Lieut Col Bernard Granville, D S O**, son of Montagu B Baker I C S, b 1870 Lieut Col Gen Lt 1 and a F R G S S Africa 1901-2 European War 1914-18 1915-17 m 1901 Croix de Guerre has Order of White Eagle of Serbia m 1897 Lorina 11 of the Rev A O Hartley cr D S O 1918
- BAKER Flight Lieut Brian Edmund D S O M C A F C b 18—**, in Flight Lieut R A F European War 1914-18 (despatches, M C, D S O, A F C) cr D S O 1918
- BAKER, Mrs Cecil C B E, b 18—**, is Hon Sec. British Ambulance Committees m 18—, — Baker, cr C B E 1917
- BAKER, Col Cecil Norris, C I E**, son of the late Lieut Gen Thomas Norris Baker formerly B S C, b 1869 ed at R M C, Col (retired) Indian Army, China 1900 (medal with clasp) Waziristan 1917 Afghan War 1919 (C I E) appointed Officiating Mil Accountant Gen in India 1920 m 1898 Ella Mary, da of — Hutchinson, Lieut Indian Army, cr C I E 1920.
- BAKER, Charles Maurice, C I E**, son of Thomas Henry Baker, of Cobham, Kent, b 1872 ed at Tonbridge Sch, and at Trin Coll Oxford (B A 1894), entered I C S 1895 and became Dep Commr, Upper Sind Frontier 1905, Collector 1912 and Sec to Govt 1920, is a J P for Homby m 1902 Mabel da of the late Maj Gen Henry Edmeades of Nurstead Court Kent cr C I E 1921 *Malabar Hill Bombay United Farm Meopham Kent, East India Greet Service Club*
- BAKER, Major Colin Willoughby, D S O, M C, b 1877**, Major (retired) Leicestershire Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches M C D S O) is on Clerical Staff at War Office cr D S O 1919 *War Office S W*
- BAKER Lieut Col Edward Mertyn, D S O b 1873**, entered Manchester Regt 1897 became Capt 1901 transferred Roy Fusiliers 1908, Major 1913 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, retired 1921, S Africa 1899-1901 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) Yola Expedition 1902 (despatches medal with clasp) Kontagora Expedition 1902 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-17 (despatches, D S O, Brevet Lieut Col Order of Redeemer of Greece), cr D S O 1916
- BAKER Major Edwin Godfrey Phipps D S O M C, b 18—**, Major Canadian Inf, European War 1915-19 (despatches, M C D S O), cr D S O 1919
- BAKER Major Euston Edward Francis D S O M C** son of H R Baker, of Eastbury House Northwood b 1895 ed at Sherborne, Major 8th Bn Middlesex Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches th ice M C and Bar D S O) m 1920 Mary Helena da of T. Ampson of 82 Da tmouth Road N W, cr D S O 1919 *The Laurels Clorley Wood Herts*
- BAKER, Engineer-Lieut Com Henry, D S O, b 18—** Engineer Lieut-Com R N R, European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1918
- BAKER, Henry Seymour, D S O, b 18—** Lieut Australian Inf, European War 1915-19 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1919
- BAKER Professor Herbert Breton, C B E F R S** son of the Rev John Baker V f St John's, Blackburn b 1862 ed at Manchester Gram Sch, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B A 1883 M A 1887) is Professor of Chemistry, Imperial Coll of Science and Technology m 1904 Mariel da of Harry Powell cr C B E Civil 1917 *Letchmoor House Gerrard's Cross Bucks*
- BAKER Lieut Col James Mitchell, C B E D S O b 1878** Major and Brevet Lieut Col Spe int List S African War 1899-1902 (despatches medals), European War 1914-18 German S W Africa, Egypt France, and Flanders (despatches D S O Brevet Lieut Col), cr D S O 1916 C B E (Mil) 1919
- BAKER Lieut-Col Jasper, C B E, b 1877**, Lieut Col R A O C, European War 1914-19 m Col (despatches four times C B E, Brevet Lieut Col), cr C B E (M) 1919
- BAKER, Major Robert Geoffrey D S O, b 1878**, formerly Major Indian Army, served in China 1900 (medal) on N W Frontier of Ind a 1901 a medal with clasp and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1917
- BAKER Major Robert Joseph, D S O**, son of the late John Baker, b 1871 en

tered Army 1874 and became Quartermaster Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1886 Hon Capt 1896, and Hon Major 1903, retired 1911, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice, DSO), was a Quartermaster in Remount Ser 1914 19 m 1880 Florence Mary Josephine, da of the late J B Meerwald, Ceylon Civil Ser, cr DSO 1902 77 Grosvenor Square, Rathmines co Dublin

BAKER, Walter Reginald, CVO, son of Stephen Baker b 1852, ed privately, was Local Freight and Passenger Agent, Canada Central Railway 1873 4, and Private Sec. and Comptroller to Gov Gen of Canada (Earl Dufferin) 1874 8, has been Assist. Sec., Treas-ury Board Ottawa, Assist to Sup, W Div., Canadian Pacific Railway, Gen Manager Manitoba and N Western Railway, and Assist to Pres and Sec. of Canadian Pacific Railway is an Esquire of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, took charge (representing Canadian Pacific Railway) of tours through Canada of Prince and Princess of Wales 1901, Prince Arthur of Connaught 1906 Prince Fushimi of Japan 1907, and T R II the Duke and Duchess of Connaught 1912 1914 and 1916, has 3rd class of Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure m 18— cr CVO 1911 773 Sherbrooke Street Montreal, Quebec Mount Royal (Montreal) Rideau and Country (Ottawa) and Manitoba (3 innings) Clubs

BAKER, Will Goldney, DSO, b 1888, entered Indian Army 1910 and is Capt and Brevet Major European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Major) N W Frontier of India 1919 20 (despatches), appointed a Gen Staff Officer, S Command, India 1922, cr DSO 1917

BAKER, Lieut Col Arthur Barwick Lloyd LLOYD, DSO son of Granville Edwin Lloyd Lloyd Baker of Hardwicke Court near Gloucester (L. Harewood colls) b 1853 is a D late Gloucestershire and Lieut Col (1 D) late Bucks Bata. Oxfordshire and Bucks L1 European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Italian Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1918 Hardwicke Court Gloucester

BAKER CARR [see Carr]

BALD Lieut Col John Arthur, CMG son of John Arthur Bald, b 1876 entered I S C 1897, and became Lieut Col Indian Army 1911 sometime temporary Lieut Col Comdg a Bata Welsh Regt served in China 1900 present at relief of Pekin (medal with clasp) and during European War 1915 16 (despatches, CMG) cr CMG 1916

BALD Lieut Col Philip Robert, DSO, son of the late Col Reinhold Bald b 1883 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Corps of Signals (formerly in R E.) European War 1914 17 despatches DSO, Legion of Honour m 1911 Grace da of the late Major Herbert Winton Domville D L J F of Loughlinstown House, co Dublin, cr DSO 1917

BALDOCK, Maj Gen Thomas Stanford CB son of William Baldock of Cooling Castle Kent b 1854 ed at Cheltenham and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R A 1873 became Capt 1882 Major 1890 Lieut Col 1899 Brevet Col 1903, Col 1907 and Maj Gen 1910 retired 1916, served in S Africa 1901 2 in command of Standerton and a column of R A Mounted Rifles (despatches) and during European War 1914 15 (wounded) was Brig Major R A, Malta 1890-94 a Member of Ordnance Committee 1903-6, Comdt Sch of Gunnery, Shoeburyness 1907 Brig Gen Comdg and Div R A 1907 10 and in command of a Div N Command 1911 16 m 1885 Eleanor who d 1922, da of Maj Gen M Lefen Taylor R A cr CB (Mil) 1902 Oakhanger House Hungerford Berks

BALDREY Lieut-Col Frank Shelton Headon CMG son of Lieut-Col A Baldrey, 5th Dragoon Guards b 1869, Lieut Col (retired) Indian Civil Vet Depart and a R K C V S m 1904 Bessie Hill, da of W Booth of Heywood cr CMG 1918 Skelton Hoath, Canterbury, Kent

BALDWIN, Brig Gen Guy Melfort, DSO, son of the late Col Archibald Thomas Baldwin, Madras Army, of 8, Carlton Terrace Edinburgh, b 1865, ed at Edinburgh Roy High Sch., at Wimbledon Coll, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Loyal N Lancashire Regt 1886, became Capt I S C (now Indian Army) 1897, Brevet Major 1898, Major 1904 Lieut Col 1912, Brevet Col 1915 Col 1917 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, served with Hazara Expedition 1888 present at action of Kotkai (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (slightly wounded, despatches DSO) with Matakand Field Force 1897 (severely wounded, despatches, Brevet Major) on N W Frontier of India 1915 (despatches Brevet Col) and 1917 and Afghan War 1919 appointed a Comdt 1914, and Comdg a Brig in India 1916 with rank of Brig-Gen m 1898 Christine da of the late C Sparrow of Urmston Lodge, Urmston, cr DSO 1896 Caledonian Club

BALDWIN, Capt James Yescombe, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914 19 as Capt Army Cyclist Corps (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919

BALDWIN, Wing Com John Eustace Arthur DSO OBE cl son of John Herbert Lacy Baldwin of The Hall Thornton le Hale Yorkshire b 189 formerly Lieut 8th Hussars now Wing Com R A F European War 1914 18 ie patches DSO OBE m 1916 Kathleen Betsy da of the late Thomas Walker Terry of Trentholme York, cr DSO 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919 Catalpa and Bath Clubs

BALDWIN, Major John Grey, CB, son of the late John Charles Campbell Baldwin b 1867, entered R A 1885 became Capt 1896, and Brevet Major 1902, retired 1905 served with Burma Expedition 1899-92 (medal with clasp), and in S Africa 1899-1902 as Staff Officer to Station Comdt (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major), was Acting Consul Gen, Lorenzo Marques 1902 4 and Consul Gen there 1904 8 at Dakar 1907 9 and at Monrovia 1909 12 since when at Galatz appointed British Commr on European Commn for Navigation of the Danube 1913 has Coronation medal m 1912 Beatrice Jessie da of Frederick William Kell, cr CB (Civil) 1912 British Consulate General Galatz Roumania, United Service Club

BALDWIN, Lieut Col Raymond Henry DSO b 1872, is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers late Comdg and Bata L Surrey Regt, Somaliland 1902 4 (medal with two clasps) and 1908 10 (clasp) European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col (despatches four times DSO with Bar Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy) Army of Back Sea 1920 cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1918)

BALFOUR Andrew, CB, CMG, MD son of Thomas A G Balfour M D of Edinburgh b 1873 ed at Edinburgh Cambridge, and Strasburg Univs, and London Sch of Tropical Medicine M B and C M Edinburgh 1894 DPH Camb 1897, M D Edinburgh (Gold Medal) 1898 B Sc 1900 M R C P L 1902 and F R C P L 1906 Mary Kingsley medalist 1901, was Craggs Research Prize man 1905, sometime temporary Lieut Col R A M C, is a Member of Roy Med So of Edinburgh a Fellow of Roy So of Med, and of Roy Sanitary Institute and Vice Pres of So of Tropical Med and Hygiene, and a Corresponding Member of French So of Tropical Med served as Civil Surg in S Africa 1900-1901, sometime Clinical Assist Ear and Throat Depart and Med Wards Roy Infirmary, Edinburgh Assist Physician City Hospital, Edinburgh, and Extra Assist Physician, Roy Asylum, Morningside, was Director of Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Gordon Coll Khartoum 1902 13 and Med Officer of Health, Khartoum 1904 13 since when he has been Director in Ch of Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research in London, Member of Med Advisory Committee, Mediterranean War Area (Pres in Mesopotamia) Scientific Adviser to Inspecting Surg Gen E Africa, and Pres Future Work and Organi

zation of Egyptian Public Health Depart Commn, author of 'War Against Tropical Disease, and of several novels m 1902, Grace, da of George Nutter, cr C M G 1912, C B (Mil) 1918 25, Endsleigh Gardens, N W. 1.

BALFOUR, Lieut Col Arthur Mackintosh, DSO, son of the late Lewis Balfour, b 1862 entered RA 1882, and became Major 1899, retired 1902, is Lieut Col TA Reserve, served in S Africa 1899-1902, Comdg a Battery and on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches twice, DSO) m 1893, cr DSO 1917 *Army and Navy Club*

BALFOUR, Major Edward William Sturgis DSO, OBE, MC son of Edward Balfour formerly of 43, Grosvenor Square, W, and Balbirnie, co Fife, b 1884, entered RA 1904 and is Major Scots Guards, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, MC) m 1914 Ruth da of the Rt Hon Gerald William Balfour, PC (see E Balfour), cr DSO 1915, OBE (Mil) 1919

BALFOUR, Lieut Col Francis Cecil Campbell, CIE, MC [see E Balfour, colls]

BALFOUR, Major George Boyd, DSO, b 18— European War 1914-18 as Major King's Own Roy Regt (Lancaster), (despatches, DSO with Bar), cr DSO with Bar 1918

BALFOUR, Lieut-Col John Edmond Heugh C M G, DSO el son of George Edmond Balfour, of Sidmouth Manor, Devon, b 1863, formerly Capt 11th Hussars and Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col Roy 1st Devon Yeo, S Africa 1899-1900 with Robt's Horse, and as ADC to Lieut-Gen Sir Ian S M Hamilton, KCB, DSO (despatches medal with six clasps, DSO), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice C M G) is a JP for Devonshire (High Sheriff 1912) m 1910, Evelyn da of the late Capt the Hon Robert Joseph Gerard Dicconson (see B Gerard colls), cr DSO 1900, C M G 1918 *The Manor, Sidmouth Devon, Turf, Arthurs Boodles, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*

BALFOUR, Lieut Col Walter Mackie, DSO, son of James Balfour, b 18—, Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Canadian Machine Gun Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

BALL, Charles James Prior DSO, MC b 1893 Lieut RA and attached RHA European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1918

BALL, Capt George Herbert, DSO, MC son of George Henry Ball, of Brentwood Mayfield Road, Moseley, Birmingham b 1897, ed at King Edward's Sch Birmingham, Capt S Staffordshire Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO MC), cr DSO 1919 40 *Mayfield Road Moseley Birmingham*

BALL Major John Clement, DSO, OBE, b 18—, Major Canadian Artillery, European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches DSO Belgian Croix de Guerre OBE), cr DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919

BALL, Major Kenneth Moore, DSO, b 1885, Major RFA, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO) m 19—, cr DSO 1918

BALL, Major Lionel Plomer, DSO, b 1882 Major Indian Army S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 in E Africa Egypt and Palestine (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1918

BALL, Thomas, C M G, son of the late William Ball of Norfolk b 1846 has been Major of Cape Town m 1st 1869 Emily Joanna, da of John Dingley formerly of Hereford; and 1892 Louise F da of John Wilson and wid w of Oscar Braumüller cr C M G 1912 *Kondebach Cape Town*

BALL, Lieut Col Richard Edmund Cynlon LUXMORE, DSO DCM b

18—, formerly Lieut Col Welsh Guards Reserve, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre with Palm DCM) is an Administrative Officer, Tanganyika Territory, cr DSO 1919 *Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika Territory*

BALLANTINE DYKES [see Dykes]

BALLANTYNE, Lieut Col James, DSO, son of John Ballantyne, of Georgetown, Ontario, Canada, b 1876, is a Contractor, and Lieut Col Canadian Inf, served during European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, DSO) m 1905 Minnie, da of William Barber, cr DSO 1915 *Georgetown, Ontario, Canada*

BALLARD, Col Colin Robert, CB, C M G, son of the late Gen J A Ballard CB, b 1868, entered Norfolk Regt 1888, became Brevet Major 1900, Lieut Col 1913 Brevet Col 1915, and Col 1917, served with Burma Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp) with Chitral Rel of Force 1895 (medal with clasp) on N W Frontier of India 1898 (despatches), during S African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Kimberley despatches Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps, in Somaliland 1902-4 (despatches medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 on Staff (despatches CB Order of Star of Romania with Swords and of Carol I of Roumania), appointed a Mil Attache 1917 m L E A Jones cr CB (Mil) 1916, C M G 1918

BALLARD, Rear-Adm George Alexander, CB, son of the late Gen John Archibald Ballard CB, b 1862, ed privately, entered RN 1875 became Lieut 1884 Com 1897, Capt 1903 and Rear Adm 1914, retired 1921 served in Soudan 1884 with Naval Brig (medal, bronze star, specially promoted), in Burma War 1885-6, as Naval ADC (despatches) and in China 1900 sometime Assist Director, Naval Intelligence, appointed Director of Operations Div, Admiralty War Staff 1912, an ADC to H M 1913 Adm of Patrols 1914, and Senior Naval Officer Malta 1916, is a Com of Legion of Honour, of Order of S S Maurice and Lazarus of Italy and of Sacred Treasure of Japan and has Roy United Ser Institution's Prize Essay gold medal m 1898 Mary Frances Hayes, da of the late James Pater son, of Whitelee, Scotland, cr CB (Civil) 1913 *Naval and Military, Royal Naval (Portsmouth), and Malta Union Clubs*

BALLARD, Capt George Norman CBE, son of the late G A Ballard MGS of Philipburn Sellark b 1874 Capt (retired) R.N., European War 1914-19 (CBE) m 1919, Muriel da of J Dargaville of Dargaville, New Zealand, cr CBE (Mil) 1919

BALLARD, Lieut-Col John Arthur, DSO, son of Richard Ballard of Cliford's Inn, EC b 1879 Lieut Col RFA, Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, French Croix de Guerre) m 1909 Lee, da of Harold Arthur Sanderson of Jenkyn Place, Bentley, Hants, cr DSO 1919

BALLINGALL, Lieut Col Harry Miller, DSO, b 1878 Lieut Col RA, S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

BALLINGER, John, CBE son of Henry Ballinger, of Pontnewynydd Monmouthshire, b 1860, Hon MA Wales 1909 Librarian, National Library of Wales, rendered serv in Housing and Safe guard of National Treasures during European War m 1888 Amy, da of Capt D Houghton, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Sherborne House Aberystwyth*

BALMF, Archibald Hamilton CBE, b 18—, Technical Expert in Wool, Min of Munitions, cr OBE (Civil) 19— CBE (Civil) 1921 44 *Fark Lane W*

BALSTON, Lieut-Col George Richard, DSO, son of the late Richard James Balston of Springfield Maidstone b 1879, ed at

- 1 ton Lieut Col (retired) R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1906, Edith Marion da of the late Lieut.-Gen the Hon Bernard Matthew Ward C.B. [see V Bangor, colls], cr D.S.O. 1919
- BALWANT, Rao Bhairya Scindia, C.V.O.**, b 18—, a Member of Board of Revenue, Gwalior State, cr C.V.O. 1911 *Gwalior, India*
- BALY, Edward Charles Cyril, C.B.E.**, son of the late Edward Ely Baly, b 1871, ed at Aldenham Sch., and at Univ Coll London (Bellow 1904) Grant Professor of Chemistry, Liverpool Univ and a R.S., sometime Dep Inspector of High Explosives, Liverpool Lecturer on Spectroscopy Univ Coll, London 1900-1910, author of "Spectroscopy" etc m 1902 Ellen Agnes, da of T Jago, M.R.C.S., cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 14 Sunnyside Princes Park Liverpool, University (Liverpool) Club
- BAMBER, Col Charles James, M.V.O.**, son of Henry J Bamber, of Bedford, b 1855, ed at Bedford Gram Sch., M.R.C.S., England, and L.R.C.P. London 1878, D.P.H. Camb 1892, entered Indian Med Ser 1878, became Capt 18—, Major 1890, Lieut Col 1898 and Col 1910, retired 1915 served with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, with Burma Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp) and on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), was Med and Sanitary Member of Delhi Durbar 1903 and 1911, appointed Acting Sanitary Commr to Govt of India 1908, and Inspector Gen of Civil Hospitals, Punjab 1910, is a Fellow of Roy Statistical and Linnean Soc., author of "Plants of the Punjab" m 1888, Claudine Oclanis, da of the late Edward O'Brien [see B Inch quin, colls], cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1911 *Haine, St Lawrence in Thanet*
- BAMBER, Capt Wyndham Lerrée, C.B.E.**, b 18—, Capt R.N. (retired), was Drafting Com and Assist Director Mobilization Div., Admiralty during European War (C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- BAMBERGER, Major Arthur Prier Woodburn D.S.O.**, son of Louis Bamberger (thrice Pres of the Timber Trade Federation of the United Kingdom), of 7 Bennett Street, St James's, S.W., b 1885, senior partner in the firm of Louis Bamberger and Sons of London, and Taylor and Low Brothers of Bristol, timber importers, European War 1914-15 as Capt R.A.S.C. (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- BANFIELD, Lieut-Col Harold John Kinahan D.S.O.**, son of Samuel Banfield b 1870, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1893, entered Army 1894, became Major Indian Med Ser 1906, and Lieut Col 1914, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches medal with two clasps clasp) in 1902, and again in 1908 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches twice D.S.O.) m 1898, Katherine Basset, da of Walter Witherby, cr D.S.O. 1917
- BANFORD, Major Edward V.C., D.S.O.** son of the late Rev Robert Bamford b 1887 Capt and Brevet Major R.M.L.I., European War 1914-15, present at battle of Jutland and Zeebrugge operations (despatches, D.S.O., V.C., Russian Order of St Anne, Legion of Honour, Brevet Major), cr D.S.O. 1916 89 *Bloomfield Avenue, Bath*
- BANFORD, Major Robert Cecil D.S.O.**, son of Robert Bamford J.P., of Hereford b 18—, formerly Major W. Yorkshire Regt., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1920, Sybil da of the late Robert Edmonds, of Stamford, cr D.S.O. 1918
- BAN BEHARI KAPUR** [see Bun Bihari Kapur]
- BANNUR, Brig-Gen Walter Edward, C.M.G.**, b 1867, entered Hampshire Regt 1883 became Lieut Col Indian Army 1909 Brevet Col 1917, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, Burma Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp) Malakand Field Force 1897-8, on Staff (despatches, medal with clasp) European War 1914-18, Comdg a Bn Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt), and subsequently as a Brig-Com (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Col), cr C.M.G. 1916
- BANERJEE, Mahendra Nath, C.I.E., M.R.C.S.**, son of W. C. Banerjee of Nuddea, Bengal, b 1856, ed at Presidency Coll., and St Xavier's Coll., Calcutta (B.A.), at Edinburgh Univ., and at King's Coll., London, M.R.C.S. Eng., and L.S.A. London 1882, appointed Lecturer of Chemistry at Calcutta Coll 1889, was Resident Med Officer, Roy Free Hospital, London 1883-5, Lecturer of Med at Calcutta Med Sch 1890-1915 since when he has been Principal of Carmichael Med Coll, Calcutta, became a Member of Imperial Council 1916, a widower, cr C.I.E. 1921 32, *Theatre Road, Calcutta, Calcutta Club*
- BANERJI, Albion Rajkumar, C.S.I. C.I.E.**, son of Sasipada Banerji, of Barnagore, Calcutta, b 1871, ed at Calcutta Univ., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1892), entered I.C.S. 1895, served as Assist Collector, and Head Assist Collector, and Sub-Collector 1895-1907, as Diwan of Cochin 1907-14 and Collector of Cuddapah 1914-16 since when he has been Executive Member of Council of Maharaja of Mysore, appointed Diwan and Pres in Council of Mysore 1922 (officiated there in 1918-19), one of the earliest promoters of the National Indian Asso (London) m 1898 a da of Sir Krishna Govinda Gupta K.C.S.I. cr C.I.E. 1911, C.S.I. 1921 *Bangalore Madras, Mysore India*
- BANFIELD, Col Rees John Francis, C.B.**, son of the late Rees Silvanus Price Banfield, of Chiswick, b 1850, entered 60th Regt 1871, became Capt Welsh Regt 1881, Major 1886, Lieut Col 1896 Brevet Col 1901, and Col 1902, retired 1906, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded, despatches, C.B.), was D.A.A.G. for Instruction, W. Dist 1887-92 A.A.G. Gibraltar 1902-3, Ch. Staff Officer 1903-5 Brig Gen in charge of Administration there 1905-6 (temporarily commanded Inf Brig Gibraltar 1905), in command of an Inf Vol Brig 1906-8, and of S. Wales Brig, W. Command 1908-10 m 1877 Marie Louise da of J. G. Upton of Ealing cr C.B. (Mil) 1900 *Park View, Poole Road Bournemouth*
- BANGALORE PEEUNIAL ANNASWAMI MUDALIAR Rao Bahadur, C.I.E.** b 18—, is a Member of Municipal Commn of Civil and Mil Station of Bangalore, cr C.I.E. 1912 *Bangalore, Madras*
- BANISTER, Col Fitzgerald Muirson, C.M.G.**, son of Surg Gen G. Banister, b 1853 ed at Wellington Coll is Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.F.A. (retired) Afghan War 1878-9 (medal) European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1888, Catherine Margaret whod 1921 da of K. E. Hamilton, cr C.M.G. 1917 58, *Westbourne Terrace, W.2*
- BANISTER, George Henry, C.B.E.**, son of William Banister J.P. of Devonport b 1856, a M.I.C.E., and a Director of Vickers (Limited) m 1879 Lydia Eleanor Davies, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Monks Croft, Harrow in Furness*
- BANKART, Surg-Capt Arthur Reginald, C.V.O.**, son of the late Arthur Bankart, b 1868, ed at Edinburgh Univ., and at Guy's Hospital (M.B. and M.Ch.) D.P.H. London 1905, entered R.N. 1895, Surg-Capt H.M.S. 'Yacht' Victoria and Albert, a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med (London), a Member of Roy Med Soc of Scotland, a Corresponding Member of Soc of Med Sciences, Lis on, and a Fellow of Soc of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, appointed Hon Physician to King Edward VII 1905 and to King George V 1910, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1898 C.V.O. 1911 *Royal Societies, and Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs*
- BANKIER, Capt Albert Methuen, D.S.O., M.C.** b 1894, Capt Welsh Guards European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

BANKS, Lieut-Col Henry John Archibald, DSO, son of the late Henry John Banks, b 1869, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.N.C., entered Hampshire Regt 1889, became Capt 1898, Major 1907 (transferred to Army Ordnance Depart 1910) Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col R.A.O.C. (retired) 1921. S Africa 1900-1901, as Signalling Officer 7th Div (despatches DSO), was Assist-Inspector Army Ordnance Depart 1903, Inspector on Inspection Staff 1904, an Ordnance Officer 1907, and Dep Assist Director at War Office 1911-15, appointed an Assist Director of Ordnance Servs 1917. m 1st, 1897, Eleanor Eva, el da of the late Col S.G. Huskisson formerly Comdg 57th Regt; andly, 1911, Ethel Winifred da of the late F. Frampton Day, of Elvaston Place, Queens Gate, S.W., cr DSO 1900.

BANKS, Lieut-Col Thomas Macdonald, DSO, MC b 1891, European War 1914-18 as Lieut-Col 1st Essex Regt (despatches MC, DSO, Croix de Guerre) formerly Private Sec to Sec. of Gen. Post Office (now to Postmaster Gen.), cr DSO 1918.

BANNATINE-ALLASON [see Allason]

BANNATINE, Robert Reid, CB, son of Mark Bannatine of Glasgow, b 1873, Assist. Sec. Home Office. m 1913 Rose Emma da of the late Hon John Dorothea FitzGerald L.C. [see Barrett Lennard, Bt.], cr CB (Civil) 1919. 96, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.

BANNERMAN, Lieut Col Arthur Darcy Gordon, CIE, C.P.O. [see Bannerman, Bt., colls.]

BANNERMAN, Comd Bertrand, DSO [see Bannerman, Bt., colls.]

BANNERMAN, Lieut-Col John Arthur Murray, DSO, el son of the late James Murray Bannerman, J.P., D.L., of Wjastone Leys, Monmouth, b 1881, ed at Wellington Coll., entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1901, and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col. N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Brevets Major and Lieut Col, DSO) m 1912, Aline de Laune da of the late David Kirie, of N.S. Water, cr DSO 1917. *Naval and Military Club*.

BANNERMAN, Maj-Gen William Burney, CSI, MD, 3rd son of the late James Bannerman, D.D., of Abernethy, Perthshire, Professor of Theology, New Coll., Edinburgh, b 1858, ed at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1881, M.D. 1884, B.Sc. 1886, D.Sc. 1900), entered Indian Med Ser 1883 and became Capt 1887, Major 1895 Lieut Col 1903 Brevet Col 1911, and Maj Gen. 1911, served with Burma Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps), was Dist Med and Sanitary Officer of Canara 1891-3, Dep Sanitary Commr Madras 1893-9, Sup., and afterwards Director, Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory 1899-1911, Surg Gen with Govt of Madras 1911-18, and Hon Physician to H.M. 1913-18, appointed Inspector of Vaccination, Madras 1897, Sup. of Bombay Laboratory 1909, Sup. of the King Institute of Preventative Med., Madras 1904 and Professor of Bacteriology, Med. Coll., Madras 1904, Director, Plague Research Laboratory, Bombay 1904, is a F.R.S.E., an Asso. Fellow of Coll. of Physicians Philadelphia and a Corresponding Member of American Soc. of Tropical Medicine, author of various med papers m 1888, Helen, da of the late Rev R. Boog Watson LL.D.; cr CSI 1911. 11, *Swathorn Place, Edinburgh, University (Edinburgh) Club*.

BANNING, Lieut-Col Stephen Thomas, CB & LL.D., only son of the late John Stephen Banning, b 1869, ed at Alceburgh Sch., and at R.N.C., entered 101st Fusiliers 1888, B.A. (Honours) Roy Univ of Ireland 1893 LL.B. (Honours and Exhibition) 1895 and LL.D. 1900, LL.B. London 1899 Bar Middle Temple 1897, Lieut Col (retired) Roy Munster Fusiliers, employed during European War as A.G., J. Command 1914-18, and in Judge Advocates Depart 1918-1919 m 1896, Isabel Margaret el da of the late Rev Denis B. Banning, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. 50, *Acquisition Various Parts Court S.W. 5 Royal Thames Yacht Club*.

BANON, Brig Gen (Frederick) Lionel CB, son of the late Richard Davys Banon Inspector-Gen., Army Med Ser. A 1869, ed at *Donnside* and at R.N.C., entered Shropshire L.I. 1882, and became Lieut-Col 1905, Col 1909 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, Sudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star) S African War 1899-1902, Comdg 17th Bn Imperial Yeo, and as Assist to Mil Gov. Johannesburg (despatches, Queens medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as Brig Gen Comdg 50th, 107th, and 217th Inf Brig (despatches C.B.), was D.A.Q.M.G., Dublin Dist 1902-3 D.A.Q.M.G. 3rd Army Corps 1903-5, a Gen Staff Officer 1905-9, and A.A.G., War Office 1910-13, re-appointed a Brig Com 1916 and to command a Dist 1918, is a Commr Roy Hospital Chelsea and a Member of Special Grants Committee Min of Pensions m 1890 Helen Mary, da of the late Robert McEwen McIlwraith of 35 Hans Place, S.W. cr C.B. (Mil) 1916. 156, *Sloane Street, S.W. 1, Army and Navy Club*.

BANSHIDHAR BAYERJI Bahadur, Ra, CIE, b 18—, is and Land Acquisition Officer, Calcutta and in Provincial Executive Ser; cr CIE 1916. *Calcutta*.

BARBER, Charles Alfred, CIE, Sc D, son of the late Rev William Barber b 1860, ed at Bonn and Camb. (Sc D 1908) Univ., sometime Sugar Cane Expert for India, Lecturer on Tropical Agriculture, Camb. Univ. m 1893 Lillian da of G.R.O. born cr CIE 1918. 94, *Cherryhurst Road, Cam bridge*.

BARBER, Major Charles Harrison, DSO, D.V., V.R.C.S., son of Richard Augustus Barber, of Leicester, b 1877, Major Indian Med Ser, N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), India and Mesopotamia 1914-19, present at defence of Kut (despatches thrice, DSO), author of 'Besieged in Kut and After', cr DSO 1919.

BARBER, Col George Walter, CB, C.V.G., DSO, son of the late Charles Worthington Barber, b 1868, ed. at Whitgift Gram Sch., V.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London 1891, Col Australian Army Med Corps (V.D.), European War 1914-19 as Assist Director and Dep. Director Med Servs Australian Corps, with rank of Col (despatches, DSO, C.V.G., Croix de Guerre, Star, C.B.), sometime Govt Med Officer, Kalgoolie, W. Australia is Dep. Director of Med Servs 4th Mil. Dist of Australia m 1895, Janet Watson, da of the late — Salmond, cr DSO 1917. C.M.C. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919. 230, *St Groves Terrace, Perth, W. Australia, Hild (Perth) Club*.

BARBER, Major Horace Greely, DSO, b 18—, Maj r Canadian Forces, European War 1913-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918.

BARBER, Capt James William C.B.E., son of the late James Barber of Cardiff, b 1884, a Consulting Engineer, and Cap Special List, Director of Cinematography National War Aims Committee 1917-19, author of 'The Motor Generator', etc m 1907, Daisy Florence, da of Frederick Harman of St Leonards-on-Sea, cr C.B. (Civil) 1921. 4, *Park Crescent Portland Place, W.*

BARBER, Capt Philip Stanley, DSO, V.C. son of H.H. Barber of Ravenhill, Norwood S.E., b 1893, ed at Kings Sch. Canterbury in the firm of Edward Barber and Son, Col. mil brokers of 1 Erryby House Leadenhall Street L.C., and Capt Gen List European War 1914-19 with *Desert* Regt. and as Gen Staff Officer and Brig Major (despatches five times, V.C. with Bar, DSO) m 1921 Iris Stuart, da of L.C. Stuart Baker, O.B.L., of Haslemere, Upper Norwood S.E. cr DSO 1919. 204, *Luskam Road Upper Norwood S.E. Conventual Club*.

BARBER, W/177 Richard Fuller, DSO, b 1894, Major Roy Army Ordnance Corps, Inspector of Ordnance Machinery,

and an A.M.I.M.C. European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
Junior Army and Navy Club

BARBER, Major Thomas Philip, D.S.O., son of Thomas Barber, *b* 1876, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb, formerly Major (T.D.) Yeo, S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1902 Beatrice Mary, da. of Lieut Col W. I. Merritt, *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Lamb Close, Eastwood, Notts*

BARCLAY, Col Henry Albert, C.V.O., el surviving son of the late Joseph Gurney Barclay, of Leyton, Essex Higham Suffolk, and Cromer, Norfolk, *b* 1838, ed at Trin Hall Camb (B.A. 1882), is a J.P. for Norfolk and Surrey, a D.L. for Norfolk and Norwich an A.D.C. to H.M., and a Com. of Order of St Olaf of Norway, formerly a Commr of Taxes and Lunacy, and Col Comd'g (T.D.) King's Own Roy Regt Norfolk Yeo (which he was instructed to raise 1901), raised two Btans for service in S. Africa 1900-1901 *m* 1881, Marion Louisa, da. of the late Francis Hoare of Cromer Norfolk, and 5 Buckingham Palace Gardens S.W., *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.V.O. 1906 *Hanworth Hall Norfolk, Norfolk County and Cromer Clubs*

BARCLAY, Col Hugh Gurney, M.V.O. son of the late Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkham, Woodford, *b* 1851, ed privately, and at Trin Coll, Lamb (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878) is a Banker and a J.P. for Norwich and Norfolk (Sheriff 1905), formerly Lieut Col and Hon. Col Comd'g (V.D.) 4th Bttn Norfolk Regt *m* 1880, Evelyn, who *d* 1899 da. of Sir Stuart Saunders Hogg [B. Marghera Morne] *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1909 *Colney Hall, Norwich Brooks's, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*

BARCLAY, Col Reginald, C.B. son of the late Hedworth David Barclay of Eastwick Park, Leatherhead, *b* 1861, ed at Eton was Lieut Col Comd'g and Hon Col 3rd Bttn Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt) 1903 14 *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1911 *Castle Hill Rotherfield, Sussex*

BARCLAY, Robert Leatham, C.B.E. el son of the late Robert Barclay of High Leigh, Hoddesdon, *b* 1869, ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1889 M.A. 1893), is a J.P. for Hertfordshire and West Suffolk Vice Chm of London Chamber of Commerce, a Director of Barclays Bank (Limited) and Capt Norfolk Yeo was Assist to Ch. Inspector of Quarter Master Gen's Servs 1917 19 High Sheriff of Suffolk 1921 unsuccessfully contested Suffolk, S.W., or Stowmarket D.V. (L) Dec 1910 *m* 1898, Alice Eugenia who *d* 1918, da. of H. J. Smith Bosanquet, *cr* O.B.E. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Gaston House Bishops Stortford Higham, Bury St Edmunds*

BARCKOFF, Joseph, C.B.E. son of the late Henry Barckoff D.L. of The Glen Newry co Down *b* 1872, ed at Bootham Sch York at The Leys Sch and Camb Univ (B.A. 1891 M.A. 1899 Fellow King's Coll 19—) B.Sc. London 1891 Sup Physiological Investigations Chemical Warfare Depart Min of Munitions during European War a F.R.S. and Reader in Physiology Camb Univ edited Huxley's Physiology (6th edition) *m* 1903 Mary Agneta da. of the late Sir Robert Stawell Ball LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 13 Grange Road Cambridge Athenaeum and Cambridge University Cruising Clubs

BARDSWELL, Noel Dean, M.V.O. M.D. son of the late C. W. Bardswell Bar at Law Recorder of Kingston on Thames *b* 1871, ed at Sherborne and at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. 1895 M.D. 1899), M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., London 1899, F.R.C.P. London, was Med Sup, King Edward VII Sanatorium Midhurst and a Member of Departmental Committee on Tuberculosis National Insurance Act European War 1914 18 as Major Roy Army Med Corps (M.V.O., Legion of Honour) appointed Med Adviser to London Insurance Committee 1917, and Med Officer London County Council 1920, author of various scientific works *m* 1907,

Monica, da. of John Mack, of Paston Hall, Norfolk, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1916 *The Chase Chigwell Essex, Slow Hill, Paston*

BARFOOT, Col George Henry, C.B., C.M.G., *b* 1864, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1886, and became Capt 18—, Major 1898, Lieut Col 1906 and Col 1915, retired 1919, Hazara Expedition 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914 17 (despatches, C.M.G.), is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in Eng land, *cr* C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1917

BARFF, Capt William Harold, D.S.O., son of the late William Barff of 8, Cadogan Mansions, S.W., *b* 1877, ed at Charterhouse and Bedford, formerly Capt Cheshire Regt, and a Park Com R.A.F., S. African War 1901 with Imperial Yeo, European War 1914 17 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1908 Nora, da. of the late J. Dickson, J.P., of Chester, *cr* D.S.O. 1916

BARGE, Lieut Col Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C., son of Robert Henry Barge, *b* 1883, Major Indian Army (retired), served in S. Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O., Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords) *m* 1915 Debonnaire Eva Ruth da. of Maj Gen Sir Herbert Mansfield K.C.B. *cr* D.S.O. 1918

BARHAM, Col Arthur Saxby, C.M.G., son of the late Sir George Barham of Snape Wadhurst *b* 1869, ed at Univ Coll Sch, London, is a J.P. formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col 12th Bttn London Regt (V.D.) European War 1914 17 (despatches, C.M.G.) *m* 1893 Annie Gertrude, da. of E. H. Edwards *cr* C.M.G. 1917 *Hole Park, Rolvenden Kent*

BARING, Brig Gen the Hon Everard, C.V.O., C.B.E. [see B. Revelstoke]

BARKER, Capt Augustine, D.S.O., M.C. *b* 18— formerly Capt R.F.A. European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches M.C. D.S.O. with Bar, Leg on of Honour) *cr* D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918

BARKER Engineer Com Cecil D.S.O. son of the late William Falcon Barker of Lloyd's *b* 18— Engineer Com R.N. (retired) was Engineer Officer H.M.S. Canterbury in Harwich Force during European War (D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919

BARKER, Col Charles William Panton, C.B.E. son of Charles Munro Barker, of Sunderland *b* 1857, ed privately admitted a Solicitor 1878 a member of the legal firm of Dixon Barker and Dingle, has been Clerk to Borough Magistrates of Sunderland since 1884 rendered servs during European War with R.F.A. (T.F.) (C.B.E.) *m* 1884 Mary who *d* 1922 da. of John Carr Tone, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *The Hawthorns, Sunderland Sunderland Club*

BARKER, Lieut Col Ernest Francis William, D.S.O. son of Col Sir Francis William James Barker, *b* 1877, entered The King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1893 became Capt 1901 Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1919, and Lieut Col Royal Corps of Signals 1920 served in S. Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 19 Comd'g 14th Div Signal Co., and as Assist Director of Signals, and Assist Signal Officer in Ch. (despatches thrice D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col.), is Ch. Signal Officer, British Army, Constantinople and an A.M.I.E.E., has Roy Humane Soc's bronze medal for saving life at sea *m* 1914 Enid Ruby, da. of Col Ernest Joseph George Boyce formerly R.E., of Hawley, Blackwater Hants *cr* D.S.O. 1916

BARKER, Capt Evelyn Hugh, D.S.O., M.C. son of Maj Gen Sir George Barker K.C.B., *b* 1844, Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1914 19 in France and Balkans (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) *m* Russia 1919 *cr* D.S.O. 1919

BARKER, Brig-Gen Frederic Edward Lloyd DSO, b 1868, entered RE 1888 became Lieut Col, 1914 Col 1919 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

BARKER, Lieut-Col Frederick George, CBE, son of Alfred Greley Barker, of Stanlake Park, Berks b 1866, Bar Inner Temple 1894, Lieut Col Roy Berkshire Regt, and a JP for Berks European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) m 1895, Lucile, da of C Harr son, of Bramley, Hants, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Stanlake Park Twyford, Berks, Oxfo d and Cambridge Club*

BARKER, Major John Stafford, MVO, el son of John Pinder Barker, formerly in Revenue Survey, Mysore, b 1879, ed at Bedford Gram Sch, entered RE 1898, became Capt 1907, and Major 1915, European War 1914-16 present at Kut el Amara (despatches) is Ch Engineer, Indore State and an AMIEE, acted as Electrical Engineer Delhi Coronation Durbar 1911 m 1906, Mary Gertrude da of the late Henry Luttrell Moysey, ISO, formerly Ceylon Civil Ser [V Bangor, colls] *cr* MVO (4th class) 1911

BARKER, Miss Lilian Charlotte, CBE, da of James Barker, of Swefling, Suffolk, b 1874, ed at Whitelands Coll, Chelsea, was Principal, London County Council Women's Institute 1913-15, and Comdt Women's Legion 1915 subsequently Lady Sup, Women's Welfare Depart, Roy Ordnance Factories, Woolwich and Principal Officer Women's Branch Min of Labour's Training Depart, is Executive Officer Central Committee Women's Training and Employment, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1917 76, Cromwell Avenue, Highgate, N6

BARKER, Major Louis William, DSO, b 18— Major Canadian Artillery, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

BARKER, Lieut-Col Michael George Henry DSO son of Fustace Vere Piers Barker, of The Priory, Glastonbury b 1884, ed at Malvern, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Lincolnshire Regt, S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with Bar Brevets Major and Lieut Col Chevalier of Legion of Honour) m 1914 Barbara Maud Beniall, *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) *Junior United Service Club*

BARKER, Rayner Childe, CIE, son of the late Rev Thomas Childe Barker, formerly R of Carleton, Yorkshire, b 1858, entered Telegraph Depart of India 1879, became Engineer and Electrician of Persian Gulf Section of Indo European Telegraph Depart, 1896, and Director in Ch 1912 served with Burmah Expedition 1886-8 (medal with two clasps) and with Hazara Expeditions 1888 and 1891 (two clasps) m 1894, Ella Guise da of Lieut Col S Moores, formerly of The Cedars, Farnborough Park, Farnborough, Hants, *cr* CIE 1889 3 *Queen's Road Henlon A H 4 India Office, 11 hotel all S W, East India United Service Club*

BARKER, Tom Battersby, CBE b 18—, is a Director of Charles Macintosh and Co (Limited), India Rubber manufacturers, of Cambridge Street Manchester, a Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium was Dep Director of Raw Materials at War Office during European War, subsequently Controller of Disposals Min of Munitions *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 2 *Wentworth Mansions, Hampstead A H Royal Automobile, and Unions (Manchester) Clubs*

BARKER Wilberforce Ross CB, son of the very Rev William Barker Dean of Carlisle b 1874 ed at Marlborough and at Worcester Coll (Oxford) (BA 1897) Bar Cray Inn 1897 appointed Principal Assnt Sec Legl Branch Bar of Education 1918 m 1905 Helen May Claibourne *cr* CB (Civil) 1919 *The Hedge House, Woldingham Surrey*

BARKER, Lieut-Col William Arthur John DSO, son of Col Sir Francis William James Barker, RA, of 1, Westbourne Mansions Folkestone, b 1879, entered 5 Staffordshire Regt 1899 and retired as Capt 1909, now a retired Lieut Col S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (thrice wounded, despatches thrice, DSO, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1916 *Junior Naval and Military Club*

BARKER, Lieut Col William Frank, CMG DSO, b 18—, served in S Africa 1900-1901 as Lieut S African Light Horse (despatches, DSO) during operations in Natal 1906 (despatches, CMG) and during European War 1914-17 (wounded), formerly Lieut Col Comdg S African LI, *cr* DSO 1903 CMG 1907

BARKER, Major William George, VC, DSO, MC, DFC, son of George William Barker, of Winnipeg, b 1894, ed at Dauphin Collegiate Sch, formerly Major RAF, European War 1914-19 (dangerously wounded, despatches MC with two Bars, DSO with Bar, Italian Silver medal for *Mil valour*, Croix de Guerre DFC, VC, 1915 Star), *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918

BARKLEY, Lieut Col James, DSO, son of the late Hugh Graham Barkley of Maghera co Derry b 1870 ed at Academical Institution Coleraine and in Belfast Edinburgh, and London (LRCP and LRCSF) Lieut Col RAMC (TA R-serve) S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1910, Eileen Sarah da of Dr Sidney Walter Spark, of Melbourne *cr* DSO 1919 *Athleigh Sandy Lane, Cheam, Surrey, Newquay Cornwall*

BARLEY, Major Leslie John, DSO, son of A G Barley, of Peterborough b 1890 ed at Queen's Coll, Oxford, BSc London, Capt and Brevet Major Scottish Rifles, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, DSO Brevet Major, Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, Knight of Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus Croix de Guerre) m 1915 Muriel More, da of James Kerr Love, of Glasgow *cr* DSO 1917 9 *Cleveland Road, Ealing, W 13*

BARLING, Lieut-Col Seymour Gilbert, CMG MB, FRCS b 18— formerly Lieut Col RAMC (TA) European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG), *cr* CMG 1919

BARLOW, Adm Charles James, DSO, son of Arthur Barlow, of Dublin, b 1848 entered RN 1862, became Com 1884 Capt 1888 Rear Adm 1902, Vice Adm 1906, and Adm (retired) 1911, Egyptian Expedition 1882 being present at Bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh), and in command Naval Brig during Burma Annexat on War 1835-6 (naval and mil despatches) was and in command of Channel Fleet 1904-5 and Adm-Sup of Devonport Dockyard 1906-8, appointed Capt RNR 1914, and Admiralty Representative Manchester and Leeds Munitions Supply Areas 1915 m 1892 Elizabeth Hume da of Arthur Dight of Queens and, *cr* DSO 1887

BARLOW, Lieut-Col Charles Wynn, DSO, b 1868, entered Essex Regt 1889 became Capt 1900 Brevet Major 1902 Major 1908 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 retired 1900, served during S African War 1899-1902, present at actions of Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, and Diamond Hill (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), during Sokoto-Humli operations in N Nigeria 1903 (despatches DSO) and in Dardanelles 1914 on Gen Staff (wounded) was in Command of a Bn N Nigeria Regt 1903-7, *cr* DSO 1903

BARLOW, James Alin Noel, CIE (see Barlow, Ht, *cr* 1902)

BARLOW, Col John, MPO, b 18—, is Vice Pres and a Member of Council of

National Rifle Asso. Major Gen List and Hon Col (V D) Manchester Regt, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1909. *The Abbey Darley, Mallock Derbyshire*

BARTROP, Capt Ernest William D.S.O. *b* 1893 temporary Capt. Essex Regt Reserve and an Assist Principal Employment and Insurance Dept, Min of Labour, European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919 Ministry of Labour *Queen Anne's Chambers S.H.*

BARNARD Andrew Bigoe C.I.E. son of the late Col W. A. M. Barnard Grenadier Guards and 66th Regt *b* 1862 ed at Bedford Sch entered Bengal Police 1881 as Asst St Dist Sup of Police, became Dep Commr of Police Calcutta 1889 Assist Inspector-Gen Govt Railway Police 1897 and Dep Director Criminal Intelligence Govt of India 1905 retired 1914 was in command of a 17 soners of War Camp 1916 with rank of Major *m* 1903 Florence Anne da of James Worrall, J.I. of Westwell, Lenterden Kent *cr* C.I.E. 1911 *Hillside Hall Hye Kent Hindham Club*

BARNARD Major Eric D.S.O. *b* 1891, is an Assist Principal in Dept of Scientific and Industrial Research formerly Capt and temporary Major Gloucestershire Regt Gall poli 1915 Mesopotamia 1916-18 Persia and Caucasus 1918-19 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917-18 and 18 *Old Queen Street S.H.*

BARNARD Joseph Terence Owen, C.I.E. *b* 1872 formerly in Burma Police entered Provincial Civil Ser 1899 was Civil Officer in Charge of Expeditions to explore country round Irrawaddy River 1910-11 1911-12 and 1912-13 somet me Assist Sup Kachin Hills is a FRGS a MRAS and Dep Commr Fort Hertz *m* 1909, *cr* C.I.E. 1913 *Fort Hertz Paton Dist Burma*

BARNARD Major William George Frederick D.S.O. *b* 18— formerly Capt and Brevet Major E. Kent Regt served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) Brevet Major Greek Medal for Military Merit *cr* D.S.O. 1917

BARNARD Lieut Col Cyril Darcy Vivien Cary CMG D.S.O. son of the late Charles Cary Barnard *b* 1876 ed at Pradfield entered Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt) 1900 became Capt 1909 Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918 served during S. African War 1900, present at operations in Orange Free State and Johannesburg (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as a Staff Capt. and Comdgt 15th Hampshire Regt subsequently as a Brig Com then as an Area Comdgt with rank of Brig-Gen (wounded twice, D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG Italian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1910 Henrietta Maud Maria da of the late Col Dudley Thomas Ilesse Somerset L.I. *cr* D.S.O. 1915 (*Bar* 1917), CMG 1919 *Belleville Alley Co Galway Hite's Club*

BARNARDISTON Lieut Col Ernald D.S.O. son of the late Col Nathaniel Barnardiston of The Ryes Suffolk (E. Dartmouth) *b* 1872 Lieut Col R.E. Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (1914 star two medals) *m* 1916 Katherine Weston OBE da. of Edward Golding Elwes and widow of Gen Sir George Digby Barker GCB *cr* D.S.O. 1919 10 Barton Street Westminster S.W.

BARNARDISTON Major Samuel John Harrington, D.S.O. son of the late Col Nathan el Barnardiston (E. Dartmouth) *b* 1875, ed at Haileybury, entered Suffolk Regt 1897 became Capt 1903 and Major 1914 served in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at action of Stormberg (wounded despatches medal with clasp D.S.O.) and during European War 1914 (taken prisoner) employed with W. African Frontier Force *m* 1919 Marguerite Louise Adrienne, da of

Jonkheer H. H. F. Van Riemdyk of 8 Orange Street The Hague *cr* D.S.O. 1900.

BARNARD, Lieut Col Frederick Adolph is Fleming C.I.E. CBE BSc MD MRCSI FRCS son of the late George Charles Ferdin and Barnard *b* 1874 ed at Edinburgh Univ (MA BSc MB 1899) MD 1919 FRCS 1912 MRCSI (Edinburgh) 1913 Lieut Col Indan Med Ser S. Africa 1900-1903 in Life Light Horse Yeo, and as Civil Surg (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) Sonaland 1903 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (CBE) appointed Assist Director of Med Servs. (Embarkation) Bombay 1917 and Dist. Surg St John Ambulance Brig (Overseas) Bombay 1918 *m* 1910 Violet Kathleen Anne da of the late Henry Tevitt Kerr of Monteviot Darjeeling India *cr* C.I.E. 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Queen Road Bombay Royal Automobile Club*

BARNES Capt Michael D.S.O. son of Frederick St John Newdegate Barnes *b* 1877 formerly Capt RN European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) 1919, Gwen doline da of the late Mowbray Gray of Lexden Colchester *cr* D.S.O. 1919

BARNES Major William Bradley Gosset CBE D.S.O. son of the late Capt William Charles Barnes *b* 1880 Major RCA and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1914-18 latterly in S. Russia (despatches D.S.O.) Croix de Guerre 4th class Order of St Vladimir of Russia *m* 1908 Dorothy Isabel da of Col Edward Donald Malcolm C.B. of Poltalloch Kilmartin Argyllshire *cr* D.S.O. 1919 CBE (Mil) 1920

BARNES Lieut Col Anthony Charles D.S.O. son of Sir George Stapylton Barnes KCB *b* 1891, ed at Fton and at New Coll Oxford Major Yorkshire Regt and Lieut Col Comdgt a Bata Durham L.I. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) *m* 1920 Honor Dorothea da of Stanley Victor Coote [see Coote Bt colls] *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (*Bar* 1918)

BARNES David Thomas D.S.O. *b* 18— formerly Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

BARNES Edwin Clay CBE, son of Alfred Barnes J.P. D.L. (formerly M.P. for Chesterfield) of Ashgate Lodge Chesterfield *b* 1864 ed at Wellington Coll and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1883) Bar Inner Temple 1890 a Coal Owner J.P. and D.I. for Derbyshire (Vice-Chm. County Council 1918-19 Chm 1920) Chm Chesterfield and N. Derbyshire Royal Hospital and Asst Chm Director British Red Cross Society Derbyshire *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Ashgate Lodge Chesterfield Oxford and Cambridge Reform and Royal Automobile Clubs*

BARNES Major Frank Purcell D.S.O. OBE son of the late Rev Canon Isaac Purcell Barnes of Ballycastle Co Antrim *b* 1880 ed at Tonbridge Sch, and at Magdalen Coll, Camb (Double Exh but after Class cal Tripos and History) is Major RASC, an AMIME and Ch Instructor at Mechanical Transport Sch European War 1914-18 (despatches three, D.S.O. OBE) *m* 1911, 1910 Florence Alice Beck whod 1915 andly 1921 Ethel Mary da of the late I. R. Harding *cr* D.S.O. 1916 OBE (Mil) 1918 *Turner's Green Farm Fleet Hants*

BARNES Lieut Col George Edward CBE son of Geo R Barnes MD of Ewell Surrey *b* 1865 Major and Brevet Lieut Col RMA S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with clasp King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) *m* 1897 Florence Annie da of Capt L. Barkley of Westholme British Columbia *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Crofton Vancouver Island British Columbia*

BARNES, Harold Charles Edward CBE, son of William Black Barnes of Collingbourne Lodge Sandown Isle of Wight *b* 1871 entered Colonial Audt Depart 1894 was Asst Audt for Serra Leone and Gambia 1895-7 and British R. Afr a and

- Uganda Railway 1897-9, has been Auditor E Africa, Somaliland and Zanzibar Protectorates since 1904, Director of Mil Audit E African Forces 1915-19 with rank of Lieut Col (despatches) m 1899 Anna Katherine, da of Albert Edward Marlin of The Grove, Crispbrooke, Isle of Wight, cr CBE (Mil) 1918 *Nairobi Kenya Colony, Sports Club*
- BARNES, Herbert Charles, CIE**, son of the late Herbert Barnes of Hillside Caterham Valley, Surrey b 1870 ed at Westminster Sch. and at Ch Ch., Oxford (MA 18—), m Indian Civil Ser Indian Labour Corps in France and Comdg 68th Labour Group during European War 1917-18 cr CIE 1919 *East India United Service Club*
- BARNES, John Frederick Evelyn, CMG** son of the late Frederick Piers Barnes of Co Kilkenny, b 1851, ed at Trin Coll Dublin, employed as Engineer and Surveyor Antrim Estates (Ireland) 1872-9, appointed Govt Surveyor, Natal 1880 Borough Engineer, Durban 1882, Assist Colonial Engineer, Natal 1883, Engineer Public Works Depart 1894 and Ch Engineer 1898, retired 1910, is a Civil Engineer, and a MICE, co-operated with Mil authorities during Boer War 1899-1900 was Natal Commr at St Louis Exhibition 1904 appointed Water Court Commr Natal 1915 Commr, Board of Income Tax Appeal Court 1916 a Member of Natal Mental Hospital Board 1918, and Natal Rents Board 1920 elected to Pietermaritzburg Municipal Council 1911 m 1879 Mary Sanbach, da of Edwin Edward Graves, cr CMG 1901 *Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club*
- BARNES, Col Osmond, CB**, son of John Barnes JP, of Chorleywood House Herts, and 48 Portland Place, W, b 1834, ed at Rugby, entered Bombay Army 1855 Bom S C (now Indian Army) 1861, became Capt 1867 (transferred to B.S.C. 1871) Major 1875 Lieut Col 1881, and Col 1885, served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal with clasp) with Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (medal) during Afghan War 1858-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal), and with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 (mentioned in despatches), as Ch Herald of the Indian Empire proclaimed Queen Victoria Empress of India m 1862 Emily who d 1912, da. of Gen Edward Rowland Mainwaring cr CB (Mil) 1893 40, *Mount Park Hotel Ealing, W 5*
- BARNES, Thomas James CBE**, son of Thomas Barnes b 1818, Legal Adviser, Min of Shipping during European War has been Solicitor to Board of Trade since 1920 cr OBE (Civil) 1919, CBE (Civil) 1921 *Union Club*
- BARNETT, Lieut - Col Alfred George CBE** son of the late James Barnett, b 1853 Lieut Col Special List and Assist Comptroller of Accounts Commr of Works Office European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) m 1919 Mabel Lilian Beatrice, da of H O Strong of 29 Carnarvon Road Redland Bristol, cr MBE 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 8, *Lanelagh Avenue S H 13*
- BARNETT Lieut - Col George Henry, CMG DSO**, son of the late Frank Henry Barnett of Glympton Park, Oxon, b 1850 Lieut - Col (retired) King's Royal Rifle Corps and now Lieut Col Oxfordshire and Bucks LI (TF) served during S African War 1901 (wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps) in Somaliland 1903 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col, CMG, Italian Croix de Guerre) was an A and CMG 1916-18 m 1904 Mary Dorothea, da of the late Rev Robert Lowbridge Baker of Ramsden House Oxon (see F St Aldwyn) cr DSO 1916 CMG 1919 *Glympton Park Woodstock Oxon Food Co and Army and Navy Clubs*
- BARNETT Mrs Henrietta Octavia CBE**, da of the late Alexander Rowland of Champion Hall Kent b 1841 is Vice Pres National Assn for Welfare of the Feeble Minded and of National Union of Women Workers Trustee of Whitechapel Art Gallery Hon Sec State Children's Assn, a Founder and Vice-pres Children's Country Holiday Fund and of Barnett House, Oxford Founder and Chm London Pupil Teachers Assn and Founder, Director and Hon Manager Hampstead Garden Suburb Trust (Limited), was a Member of Departmental Committee on Poor Law Children 1894-6, author of "Making of the Home," "Making of the Body" "The Life of Canon Barnett, Vision and Service," and many other works m 1872 the Rev Samuel Augustus Barnett DCL who d 1913 sometime V of St Jude Whitechapel Founder and Warden of Toynbee Hall Canon of Bristol, and Canon and Sub Dean (E ect) of Westminster Abbey, cr CBE (Civil) 1917 1, *South Square, Golden's Green A H 11*
- BARNETT, Lieut Col Louis Edward, CMG** son of the late Alfred Abram Barnett, JP, of Wellington New Zealand b 1865, ed at Otago and Edinburgh (MB CM, 1st class Honours 1883) Univ, and at Middlesex Hospital L.R.C.P London 1889 FRCS Eng 1890 is Professor of Surgery in Otago Univ, Senior Surg Dunedin Hospital Lieut Col New Zealand Med Corps Consulting Surg New Zealand Expeditionary Force and Chm Med. Advisory Board was Pres Surgery Section of Australasian Med Congress 1907 and Pres New Zealand Branch of British Med Assn 1907, m 1892 Mabel Violet da of the late James Fulton MLC cr CMG 1918 83 *Stafford Street Dunedin New Zealand, Fernhill (Dunedin) Club*
- BARNETT, Capt William Harold Louis, DSO**, son of W H L Barnett, b 1896, formerly Capt Bedfordshire Regt, served during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded, despatches DSO), cr DSO 1916.
- BARNHAM, Henry Dudley, CMG**, son of the late Charles Windham Barnham of the War Office b 1834, entered War Office 1875 and Consular Ser 1877, became Vice Consul at Angora 1883 at Van 1884 and at Smyrna 1887 Consul at Suakin 1888 and at Aleppo 1894 and Consul Gen at Isphahan 1906 and at Smyrna 1908 retired 1915 m 1897 Rosalie Mary, da of John Best Newton C.E., of Kingston upon Thames cr CMG 1897
- BARNISH, Lieut Geoffrey Howard, DSO**, son of the late Dr W Crouson Barnish of Wigan and Conway b 18—, is Lieut R.A.R. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1922 Mary Helen da of Alfred Rensfree of The Henbills, Wrexham, cr DSO 1918
- BARNWELL, Major Archibald Stonham DSO**, b 18— is Major R.F.A. (Reserve) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1918
- BARNWELL, Capt John DSO MC**, b 18— formerly Capt Leinster Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BARR, Capt Alfred Raymond DSO, MC**, b 18— former y Capt A Lancashire Regt, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- BARR, Major Edwin Harold DSO**, b 1879 entered RMA 1897 became Capt 1906, and Major 1916 retired 1919 served during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) m 18—, cr DSO 1915
- BARR, Com James CB** son of James Hearn Barr Lieut 90th LI b 1855 32 years in Cunard Co a ser is Com Roy Naval Reserve cr CB (Mil) 1915 37 *Radnor Drive Wallasey Cheshire*
- BARR, John, CBE** b 1859, Special Director of Vickers (Limited) at Barrow, and a Director of Iron Trades Employers Insurance Assn (Limited) and Vickers Letters (Limited) cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Argreennan Abbey Road Barrow-in-Furness Royal Aut moble Club*
- BARR Mrs Venie Ainsworth CBE**, b 18— Hon Sec W. men's (1st Fund for Prisoners of War, British Red Cross (later during European War m 18—, — Barr, cr CBE (Civil) 1920

BARRATT, Wing Com. Arthur Sheridan C M G, M C, b 18—, Wing Com R A F. European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, M C, C M G, Order of Crown of Belgium and Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palm), *cr* C M G 1919

BARRATT, Col Herbert James, C I E., son of Capt James Barratt, of Hanslope Bucks, b 1858, M R C S, L R C P, and D P H. London, became Lieut. Col R A M C 1902, and Col 1911, retired 1919, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19, as Assist. Director of Medical Services Meerut Div m 1894, Edith Violet, da. of A W Stogdon, I C S; *cr* C I E. 1918 10, Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S W., Junior Constitutional Club

BARRATT, Maj-Gen William Cross, C B, C S I, D S O, third son of the late James Barratt, of Hanslope, Bucks, b 1862, ed at Bedford Gram Sch., entered Roy Berk shire Regt 1883, and I S C 1886, became Capt 1894, Brevet Major 1899, Major 1901, Lieut Col 1905, Brevet Col 1909, Col 1911 and Maj Gen 1917, retired 1920, served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Zhoob Valley Expedition 1890, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), and in command of Indian Contingent in E. Africa 1895-6 (despatches, medal, D S O, Star of Zanzibar), in Uganda 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), in China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp), and against Darwesh Khel Waziris 1902, was Inspecting Officer, Indian Frontier Corps 1907-9, in command of 5th L I (Indian Army) 1909-14, in command of a Div 1914-16, and a Div Commr 1916-20 m 1907, Katharine Mathilde Goldsmith, formerly of Betton Hall, Market Drayton, *cr* D S O 1897, C B (Mil) 1911, C S I 1919 *Bon Air, St Saviour, Jersey*

BARRATT, Col Arthur Lennard, D S O, son of Arthur Barrett Professor at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay b 1872, ed at Bedford Gram Sch., Col Indian Army, China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col), Afghan War 1919 (D S O) m 1903 Janet, Gemma da. of James Somerville, of Edinburgh, *cr* D S O 1920

BARRATT, Major Cyril Charles Johnson, C S I, C I E son of Edwin Clifford Barrett, Survey of India (retired), b 1884, ed at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, Major Indian Army, 15th Bombay Ponial Dept., and 1st Assist. Resident and Acting Political Resident at Aden, European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia (despatches C I E) m 1908, Mabel Ada, da. of Col Andrew David Geddes, Inniskilling Fusiliers *cr* C I E 1918, C S I 1922 *Aden, East India United Service Club*

BARRATT, Col Dacre Lennard, C B E, son of the late Rev Henry Alfred Barrett R. of Chedgrave, b 1858 Major and Hon. Col. (temporary Lieut. Col) R M L I, European War 1914-19 (despatches C B E) m 1884, Maud, da. of the late Henry C Hast, *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919 *Vigers Hill, Tavistock*

BARRATT, Dr Edith Helen, C B E, b 18— Hon Sec Australian Branch of British Red Cross Soc (O B E and C B E), *cr* O B E, and C B E 1918

BARRATT, Capt Edward Ivo Medhurst, C I E son of the late Edward Barrett, of Sandbanks Parkstone b 1879 ed at Cheltenham Coll. and at R M C formerly Capt Lancashire Fusiliers, in Malay State Guides 1903-7, as Assist Commr of Police Shanghai m 1903 Winifred, da. of Thomas J Wall of Southampton *cr* C I E 1919 *Shanghai, China, Thatched House Club*

BARRATT, Lady (Florence Elizabeth), C B E M D M S [see Barrett, Ant]

BARRATT, Frank Ashley, C B, b 18—, Commr and Sec to Board of Inland Revenue *cr* C B (Civil) 1922 1, Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W C

BARRATT, Col Henry Walter, C B, b 1857, Col R A O C. (retired), served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), and

during S African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), *cr* C B (Mil) 1917

DARRETT, William Herbert, C M G, b 18— an Assist Gen Manager of Railways and Harbours, Union of S Africa, *cr* C M G 1922 *Pretoria, Transvaal*

BARRETT, Lieut Col Altham Leonard Moulton, D S O, b 1874, Lieut. Col Dorsetshire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, D S O, Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* D S O 1918

BARRETT, Brig.-Gen Edward Alfred Moulton, C B, C M G, son of Alfred Moulton Barrett, b 1859, ed at Roy Mil Coll., Sandhurst, entered 1st W. India Regt 1880, and Ordnance Store Depart 1885, became Capt 1892, Major 1896, Lieut Col 1901, Col 1906 (retired 1907), and Hon Brig-Gen 1919, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, C M G), and during European War 1914-19 (despatches six times, C B, Legion of Honour), was Dep Assist Comy, Gen Ordnance Store Depart 1885-95, appointed Dep Assist Director-Gen Army Ordnance Depart 1902, Assist. Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores at Head Quarters 1904, a M L C, Jamaica 1910, a P C, Jamaica 1913, and Custos Rotolorum, St Ann's Jamaica 1914 m 1885, Frances, da. of E C Horton, of Guernsey, *cr* C M G 1900, C B (Mil) 1916 *Albion Alderton P O, St Ann's, Jamaica*

BARRETT, Lieut-Col Edward Morris Moulton, D S O, b 1871, entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1892, became Capt 1900, Major 1909 Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut Col 1918, retired 1921, Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (Egyptian medal with clasp, medal), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O with Bar), *cr* D S O 1915 (Bar 1918)

BARRETT LENNARD [see Lennard]

BARRINGTON, Major John Frederick, D S O [see Barrington, Bt, colls]

BARRINGTON, Lieut Col the Hon Rupert Edward Selborne, D S O [see V Barrington]

BARRINGTON-WARD [see Ward]

BARRIOS, Benjamin, C B E, son of the late Gen Pedro Barrios, b 1878, ed in Mexico, LL D Mexico 1899, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1912 appointed Attache, Mexican Legation in London 1908, and Mexican Min. Plen at Guatemala 1914; has Legion of Honour (France), and is a Com. of Orders of Elizabeth of Spain, Redeemer of Greece, and Russian Order of St Stanislas, Editor of "America Latina" *cr* C B E (Civil) 1918 54 *Gresham Street, E C 2*

BARRON, Claud Alexander, C S I, C I E, C V O, son of the late Col W Barron, B S C, b 1871, ed at Aberdeen Gram Sch and Univ., and at Clare Coll., Camb., entered I C S 1890, appointed Assist Commr, Punjab 1892, Under Sec to Punjab Govt 1896, and Dep Commr 1902, was Sec to Committee on Survey of India 1904-5, Dep Commr, Delhi 1909-11, and Ch Sec to Punjab Govt 1912-16, appointed Ch Commr Delhi 1918, a F R G S, and a Member of Council of State of Govt of India m 1912, Ida Mary, da. of Maj Gen Sir Richard Henry Ewart, K C M G, C B, C I E, D S O, *cr* C I E 1911, C S I 1921, C V O 1922. *Delhi, India East India United Service Club*

BARRON, Com John Ouchterlony, D S O, M V O son of the late Netterville Barron, b 1882, Com. (retired) R N, European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O) m 1911, Evelyn Violet, da. of the late Samuel Buckle, *cr* D S O 1918, M V O (4th class) 1920

BARRON, Brig Gen Netterville Guy, C M G, D S O, son of the late Netterville Barron, b 1867, entered R A 1887, became Lieut-Col 1914, Col 1919 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1920, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, C M G) m 1899, Esme, da. of R B Lloyd, of Fir Grove, Farnham, *cr* D S O 1918, C M G 1919. *Naval and Military Club*

- BARRON, Lieut.-Col Robert Macpherson, DSO**, b 1874, Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, European War 1914-19 (despatches three times Brevet Lieut Col, DSO) m 1909, Hilda Maud Winifred, who d 1922, da of the late Arthur Pemberton Hodgson, ICS, cr DSO 1918
- BARRON, Lieut.-Col Thomas Ashley, DSO**, b 18—, Lieut Col R.A.M.C., and a Mil Member of Derbyshire T.A. Asso, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- BARRON, Col Willie Netterville, C.M.G., M.V.O., M.R.C.S.**, son of Gerald E. Barron, M.D. b 1872, M.R.C.S. England, and L.R.C.P. London 1896; is Col R.A.M.C., a Fellow of Med Soc of London, a Member of Windsor and Dist Med Soc, Statistical Member of History of War Committee Physician in Ord to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian, and Hon Physician, Roy Victoria Cottage Hospital, Ascot, served during European War 1914 on Staff of Director Gen., Army Med Ser, was Special Med Officer for Plague Duty, India 1898 m 1905, Lucy, younger da of the Rev Dr Coghlan, of St. Peter's, Vere Street, W., cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1912 C.M.G. 1917 Cranborne Corner, Ascot, Royal Societies Club
- BARROW, Capt. Benjamin Wingate, DSO**, b 1885, Capt. R.N., rendered services in connection with Submarines during European War (despatches, DSO, prisoner of war), appointed Capt on Naval Staff 1921, cr DSO 1919
- BARROW, Lieut.-Col Harold Percy Waller, C.M.G., DSO, O.B.E.**, son of Col Waller Barrow b 1876, Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps, S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), appointed a Dep Assist Director-Gen Med Servs 1914 (C.M.G. Orders of Crown of Belgium, and Crown of Siam DSO, O.B.E.), and Director of Hygiene and Pathology Army Head Quarters, India 1919, cr C.M.G. 1917, DSO 1918, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- BARROW, Oscar Theodore, C.S.I., C.B.F.**, son of Jacob Barrow, b 1854, ed at Beaumaris Gram Sch, and at Gloucester Sch entered ICS 1875 and became Accountant-Gen of Bengal 1891 and of Bombay 1894 Sec to Govt of India in Finance Depart 1906, and Comptroller and Auditor-Gen of India 1906, retired 1910, is a Fellow of Bombay Univ m 1888 Helen Emma Winifride, el da. of the late Reginald Reynolds of Clarendon Square Leamington, cr C.S.I. 1907, C.B.E. 1918 East India, United Service, and Hurlingham Clubs
- BARROWCLOUGH, Major Harold Eric, DSO, M.C.** son of A. E. Barrowcough, of Havelock Marlborough, New Zealand, b 1894, a Bar and Solicitor and Ma or Otago Regt, New Zealand Mil Forces European War 1914-19 with New Zealand Rifle Brig, Comd his Regt., and as Assist. Director Education for New Zealand Div (despatches M.C., DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1921 Mary Ogilvy da of James S. Dithie of Dunedin New Zealand, cr DSO 1919 Dunedin, New Zealand.
- BARROWS, Elliot Thomas, C.B.E.**, son of the late William Barrows, b 1860, a Foreign Freight Broker and a Member of Arbitration Court, New York Produce Exchange, was Pres New York Produce Exchange 1900-1901, Director Min of Shipping in U.S.A. 1917-19 and Dep Director Gen 1919 to five years in S. Regt National Guard State of New York m 1884 Cora da of James Fuller, cr L.B.E. (Civil) 1920, 406 Produce Exchange New York
- BARRY, Capt. Arthur Gordon, DSO, M.C.** b 1885, Capt Manchester Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BARRY, Lieut Col Arthur John C.R.F.**, son of Charles Barry East Irish R.I.M.A. b 1819, ed at Uppingham senior partner in A. J. Barry and Partners civil engineers, of Westminster, Lieut Col (R.I.M.A.) 1877 and 18th Div Staff Corps R.I. (I.A.) a M.I.C.E., an Officer of Legion of Honour, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Inspector-Gen Comdg British Red Cross, and other Ambulance Convoys, attached to French Army during European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre) m 18—, Mabel Maude Josephine, da of the late Col I. Ostrehan cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 a Queen Anne's Gate S.W., Twickenham, Catefield Sussex, Athenaeum Wellington, and St. Stephen's, Clubs
- BARRY, Lieut.-Col Cecil Charles Stewart C.I.E.**, b 1847, entered Indian Med Ser 1863, became Capt 1896, Major 1905 and Lieut Col 1911, retired 1921 served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), appointed Resident Med Officer, Gen Hospital Rangoon 1896, Civil Surg 1902, and Med Sup 1909 m 1902 Dorothea Alice Maud, da of the late W. de Courcy Ireland, cr C.I.E. 1915 66, Hunsford Gardens, W. 8
- BARRY, Lieut. Claud Barrington, DSO**, b 18—, Lieut R.N., European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- BARRY, Rev. Frank Russell, DSO**, b 1890, ed at Bradfield and at Oriel Coll Oxford (B.A. 1st class Literae Humaniores 1912 M.A. 1915), is Principal of Ordination Test Sch, Knutsford, formerly a Fellow and Lecturer of Oriel Coll, and a Chap to the Forces, European War 1915-17 (wounded despatches DSO, Montenegrin silver medal for bravery), cr DSO 1916 Knutsford Cheshire
- BARRY, Lieut.-Col James, C.M.G.**, b 1859, Quarter Master and Hon Lieut-Col Remount Ser Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), cr C.M.G. 1918
- BARRY, Capt. James Harding, DSO, M.C.**, son of Lieut Col Barry of Inver Queensdown, b 1858, is Capt R.A.M.C., served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, M.C., DSO) m 1919 Ruth da of the late A. G. Hanbury, cr DSO 1917
- BARRY, Capt. John Redmond, DSO**, son of Lieut.-Col Barry, of Inver, Queens town, b 1889, is Capt R.F.A., European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches DSO) m 1918, Mary da of the late Major H. R. Anderson Indian Army, cr DSO 1917
- BARRY, Com. Oswald Charles Merriman, DSO**, b 18—, Com R.N. (retired), has Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, cr DSO 1918
- BARRY, Col Stanley Leonard, C.M.G., C.B.E., DSO, M.V.O.** [see Barry, Bt.]
- BARRY, Col Thomas David Collis, C.B.E.**, b 18—, Lieut Col Indian Med Ser (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- BARSTOW, Col Henry, C.B.E.**, b 1876, Col Indian Army N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1897-98 (medal with clasp) and 1901-2 (clasp), European War 1914-18, in France and Belgium (despatches, Brevet Lieut-Col C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- BARSTOW, Major John Nelson, DSO, M.C.**, b 1890, Major R.G.A. (TA), European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1919
- BARSTOW, Major Walter Agar Thomas, DSO, M.C.**, son of the late H. C. Barstow, of York, b 1885 is Major R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1918
- BARTER, Major Herbert, DSO**; b 18—, formerly Major R.F.A. (TT), cr DSO 1918
- BARTIS, Hon. Jacob William, C.B.E.**, son of the late William Wright Bartis, b 1871, ed at Wadham Coll Oxford Bar M. Mile Temple 1900 appointed Registrar of High Court, 1 Africa 1902 Crown Advocate, 1 Africa 1904 a Judge of High Court 1905 and Attorney-Gen., 1 Africa Protectorate 1914 rendered serv. to 2 Afri an Expeditionary Force during European War (C.B.E.) m 1906 Ida Russell da of the late Harry Burnand cr C.B.E. (C.I.) 1916 Nairobi British East Africa Sports Club

BARTHOLOMEW, Lieut Col Arthur Wol
laston *C.M.G. C.B.E., D.S.O.* son of Arthur
Churchill Bartholomew, of Reading, b
1878, ed at Marlborough and at Trin
Coll Oxford entered R.A. 1900, became
Capt 1911, Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut
Col 1917 European War 1914-19 (de
spatches five times) D.S.O. Brevet Lieut
Col French and Italian *Croix de Guerre*
C.M.G. C.B.E. m 1906, Helen May, da
of the late Maj-Gen W. W. Anderson
cr D.S.O. 1915 *C.M.G. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil.)*
1919

BARTHOLOMEW, Col. Hugh John, C.M.G.
D.S.O. son of the late Rev. Charles William
Mant Bartholomew Incumbent of Glympton
Oxon, b 1871, entered Worcestershire Regt
1891 became Capt 1900 Major 1907 Lieut
Col 1916, and Co. 1920, S. Africa 1899-1901
(despatches D.S.O.) appointed a Gen
Staff Officer 1914 a Comdt on Lines of
Communication 1916, an A.A. and Q.M.G.
1917 and Off. in Charge of Int. Records
Office Exe. cr 1920 m 1920 Gladys Ethel
da of Leonard Allen Shuter of Horton
Kirby Kent and widow of George C.
Boosey cr D.S.O. 1900 *C.M.G. 1919*

BARTHOLOMEW Col William Henry
C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O. son of J. S. Bartholo
mew of Moorlands Devizes b 1877, Col
(late R.A.) and a Dep Director of Mil
Operations and Intelligence at War Office
European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.)
Brevets Lieut Col and Col *C.M.G. C.B.*
Orders of Crown of Belgium of El Nahda
and of the Hedjaz and of Nile of Egypt and
class Order of Sacred Treasure Japan
Belgian *Croix de Guerre* Legion of
Honour m 1905 Violet Alice da of
Maj Gen H. E. Penton cr D.S.O. and
C.M.G. 1917 C.B. (Mil.) 1919 Army and Navy
Club

BARTLETT Lieut Col Alfred James
Napier *D.S.O.* b 1884 entered Oxford
shire L.I. 1903 and retired as Major 19
Lieut Col Reserve of Officers European
War 1914-18 (despatches four times Brevet
Major D.S.O. with Bar Italian *Croix de*
Guerre) m 1909 Dorothy Hilda da of the
late John Barran [see Barran, B.] cr
D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918 *Milton Manor near*
Banbury Oxon

BARTLETT Lieut Col Basil Sorley D.S.O.
b 1877 formerly Lieut Col R.A.M.C.
European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.)
cr D.S.O. 1916

BARTLETT Commodore Charles Alfred
C.B. C.B.E. son of the late William
Sydney Bartlett b 1868 Commodore
R.N.R. (ret. ed) Sen or Marine Sup. of
White Star Line and a Younger Brother
of Trinity House European War 1914-17
(despatches C.B.) was an A.D.C. to H.M.
1919-20 m 1808 Edith Kate da of J. R.
Ellis of Hillcrest Gorleston cr C.B.
(Mil.) 1916 *C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 22 Marine*
Terrace Waterloo Liverpool

BARTLETT Major Edwin D.S.O. b 18—
served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with New
Zealand Mounted Rifles (despatches
D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1902

BARTLETT Ellis Ashmead, C.B.E. son
of the late Sir Ellis Ashmead Bartlett
M.P. [see Ashmead Bartlett. *KNIGHTS*
Widows] b 1882, Bar Inner Temple 1900
Joint Representative London Newspapers
Newspaper Proprietors Association War Cor
respondent during Russo Japanese War in
Morocco Campaign (1907) with Italian Army
in Tripoli (1910) in Balkans 1912-13 and
European War 1914-15 unsuccessfully con
tested Yorkshire W.R. dng (S. part) Nor
manton D.V. (C) Jan 1910 and Tower
Hamlets Poplar Div De 1910 m 1910
Maria Alejandrina de Alzalde cr C.B.E.
(Civil) 1920

BARTLEY Lieut Col Bryan Cole C.B.E.
son of the late Sir George Christopher Trout
Bartley b. C.B. [see Bartley. *KNIGHTS*
Widows] b 1875 sometime Lieut. Col.
R.A.F. and Assistant Controller Aircraft Pro
duction in A.M.I. M.E. and Managing Director
of S. Sykes and Co. (Limited) of S. Africa
European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.)

m 1901 Gertrude Emily da. of the late —
Strickland cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Brandford*
Goudhurst Kent Carlton Club

BARTON Major Alan Sinclair Darvall
D.S.O. son of Robert Darvall Barton of
Sydney N.S. Wales, b 1886, Major
Australian Army Med Corps European
War 1915 18 as Surg No 2 Casualty Clearing
Station and Surg Specialist in France
(despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918 *Esrom*
House Bailhurst N.S. Wales Australia
University (Sydney) Club

BARTON, Lieut Col Baptist Johnston,
D.S.O. son of the late Col Bapt at Johnston
Barton D.L., of Greenfort Letterkenny
and Portsalon, co Donegal, b 1876 en
tered Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding
Regt) 1896 and became Capt 1902 retired
1911, served during European War 1914-15
and 1917 as Acting Lieut-Col Comdg a
Batt Yorkshire L.I. (despatches twice,
D.S.O. with Bar promoted Major) 19
Lieut Col Gen Reserve of Officers m 1908
Kathleen Maude el da. of Egbert de
Hamel of Middleton Hall Warwickshire,
cr D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1918).

BARTON Major Charles Walter, C.M.G.,
D.S.O. son of Walthew Clarence Barton
M.I.C.E. b 1876 ed at Harrow entered
Northamptonshire Regt 1897 became Capt.
1905 and Major 1915 served in S. Africa
1899-1902 present at battle of Belmont
(wounded despatches D.S.O.) in Somali
land 1903-4 with King's African Rifles
present at action of Jidali in Nyasaland
German and Portuguese E. Africa 1914-18
with King's African Rifles (thrice wounded
despatches C.M.G. Bar to D.S.O.) cr
D.S.O. 1900 (Bar 1918) *C.M.G. 1915*

BARTON Capt Francis Rickman C.M.G.,
son of the late Gerard Barton, of Funden
hall Norfolk b 1865 ed in England and
Germany formerly Capt W. Ind a Regt
appointed Private Sec to Lieut Gov. of
British New Guinea 1899 Comdt Native
Constabulary thereof 1900 Resident Magi
strate Central Div. British New Guinea
1902 Admistrator of Govt thereof 1904
was First M. n to Sultan of Zanzibar 1908-13
has Orders of 1st class of El Aiyeh of Zanz
bar and 1st class Brilliant Star of Zanz bar
m 1908 Santa Carla da of Alfred Tofft
cr C.M.G. 1905 *Roundales Hanbleton*
Godalming

BARTON Col Maurice Charles D.S.O.
son of Charles Barton formerly of Holbrook,
Wincanton, Somerset b 1852 ed at Eton,
entered R.E. 1872 became Capt 1884 Major
1892 Lieut-Col 1899, and Brevet Col 1903
retired 1905 served during Afghan War
1878-9 (despatches medal) with Akha Ex
pedition 1883-4 (despatches) with Burmah
Expedition 1885-7 (despatches twice medal
with clasp) with Isazai Expedition 1892
with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches
medal with clasp) and on N.W. Frontier
of India 1897-8 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1887
Harriet da of Col — Brandreth R.E.
cr D.S.O. 1899

BARTON Lieut Col Nathaniel Albert
Delap *D.S.O.* son of the late Hugh William
Barton of The Waterfoot co Fermanagh b
1857 entered Army 1878 and became Major
Connaught Rangers 1897 retired 1905,
served during Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal
with clasp) in S. Africa 1899-1902 on Staff
(despatches Queen's medal with four clasps
King's medal with two clasps) and during
European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col Army
Ser Corps (despatches D.S.O. *Croix de*
Guerre) m 1888 Ellen da of — Jordan
cr D.S.O. 1917

BARTON Lieut Col Patterson, D.S.O. son
of the late Maj Gen C. J. Barton of Lynn
Barton Norfolk Virginia U.S.A. b 1874,
ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.A.
entered R.A. 1894 became Capt 1901 Major
1911 and Lieut Col 1915 retired 1921
served during European War 1914-18
(wounded despatches D.S.O. with Bar
Croix de Guerre) m 1898 Frances Mary
da of the late R. Sutton of Blackrock co
Cork cr D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1919)

BARTON, Lieut Col Richard Lionel
D.S.O. b 1875 Lieut Col R.G.A. S. Africa

- 1899 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914 19 (Croix de Guerre, DSO) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1918
- BARTON, Sidney, C.M.G.**, youngest son of Capt James Barton, formerly R.A., *b* 1876, ed at St Pauls Sch., Bar Middle Temple 1910, entered China Consular Ser 1895, was Assist Commr Wei hai Wei 1900-1901, and Vice Consul at Peking 1902, at Tientsin 1905 6, and at Shanghai 1906-10, has been Chinese Sec to British Legation Peking since 1911 served as Interpreter and Assist Political Officer to British Contingent with China Field Force 1907 (despatches, medal with clasp) *m* 1904, Mary Ethel Winifred, *el* da of Alexander Palmer MacEwen, *cr* C.M.G. 1913 *British Legation, Peking, Royal Societies Club*
- BARTON, Lieut-Col William Hugh, DSO** son of the late Charles Robert Barton, of The Waterfoot, Fermanagh *b* 1874 is a J.P. and D.L. for co Fermanagh has been Capt Cameronians, and Lieut Col R.A.S.C., S. African War 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1917, Ardyn Marion, *da* of Col H.T. & Patteson, *cr* DSO 1917 *Pettigo, co Fermanagh*
- BARTON, William Pell, CSI, CIE**, *b* 18—, ed at Bedford Sch., at Worcester Coll., Oxford, and at Univ Coll., London, entered I.C.S. 1893, became Under Sec. to Govt Punjab 1898, Assist Commr, N.W. Provinces 1903 Dep Commr 1904 Political Agent 1906, Div Judge, Peshawar 1907, Dep Commr, Dera Ismail Khan 1907 and Kohat 1908, Political Agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral 1910, Political Agent and Revenue Commr, N.W. Frontier Province 1912, Sec to Ch Commr 1912, and Officiating Judicial Commr 1912, Afghan War 1919 (C.S.I.) *m* 1918 Evelyn Agnes, *da* of J.A.T. Heriz Smith of Slade Bideford, *cr* CIE 1914, C.I. 1920 *Peshawar, India*
- BARTHELOT, Rear Adm Brian Herbert Fairbairn, CB, MVO**, son of the late Brian Bartelot Bartelot, J.P., of Ditton, Torquay *b* 1867, ed privately, entered R.N. 1880, became Lieut 1889 Com 1901, Capt 1905, and Rear Adm 1918, sometime Capt Sup Clyde Dist., was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1917 18, and Rear Adm., Malta 1919 21 appointed Director of Dockyards and Repairs from March 1923, is a Com of Legion of Honour, has Order of Rising Sun (3rd class), *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1917 *Naval and Military, and Western Yacht (Plymouth) Clubs*
- BASEVI, Major James, DSO**, *b* 18— Major Canadian Machine Gun Corps, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- BASS, Col Philip de Salis, C.M.G.**, son of the late Capt Emmanuel Benjamin Bass 67th Regt. and Mil Train, *b* 1852, ed at Oundle Sch., entered Roy Irish Regt 1882, and became Lieut-Col Army Pay Depart 1908, retired 1919 served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp) during S. African War 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 15 as Staff Paymaster, and subsequently as Ch Paymaster with rank of Col (despatches, C.M.G.), was Paymaster, Army Pay Depart 1895 1903, and Accountant Army Accounts Depart 1905-9 *m* 1893 Frances Edith Burnet Craigie, *cr* C.M.G. 1916
- BASSETT, Major John Channon, DSO**, *b* 1880, entered R.A. 1900 and became Major 1913, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- BASSETT, Lieut Col John Retallack, DSO, O.B.E.**, *b* 1878, Lieut Col (retired) Roy Berkshire Regt., served in S. Africa 1897 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Order of Fl. Akasha of the Hedjaz), *cr* DSO 1918, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- BASSETT, Major Tarn Pritchard, DSO**, *b* 1888, is Major R.E., served on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914 16 with Indian Army (despatches, DSO, Order of the Nile), *cr* DSO 1916
- BASTARD, Lieut-Col Reginald, DSO**, son of the late John Algernon Bastard of 33, Wilton Place, S.W., *b* 1830, entered Lincolnshire Regt 1900, and is Lieut Col (retired), S. African War 1899 1902, present at actions of Vet and Zand Rivers (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches, DSO with Bar) *m* 1919, Lillas, *da* of the late James Woolley Summers, M.P. for Flint, and widow of Capt C.G.V. Wellesley, Lincolnshire Regt., *cr* DSO 1915 (Bar 1918)
- BASTOW, Major Harold Vermuden, DSO**, *b* 1878, Major The Green Howards, S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1918
- BATCHFLO, Miss Emily, C.B.E.**, *da* of Frank Batchelor, *b* 1886, a Voluntary Worker with Women's Emergency Canteens during European War, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Birnside, Shottery, near Stratford on Avon*
- BATCHELOR, Major Vivian Allan, DSO**; *b* 1882 Major R.F.A., European War 1914 17 (wounded despatches, DSO with Bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)
- BATCHELOR, Major William Major, DSO, MC** *b* 18— is an Assist Sup Engineer Gen Post Office, European War 1914 18 as Major R.E. (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918 *General Post Office, E.C.1*
- BATE, Col Albert Louis Frederick, C.M.G.** son of Henry Alexander Bate of Dublin, *b* 1862, L.R.C.P.I. and L.M. 1885, entered R.A.M.C. 1886, became Lieut Col 1906, and Col 1915, retired 1919 served in S. Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.) *m* 1896, Emily Florence Wilson, *da* of Henry West, *cr* C.M.G. 1916
- BATE, Com Claude Lindsay, DSO**, son of Col Thomas Elwood Lindsay Rte, C.I.E., C.B.E., *b* 1883, European War 1914 19, at battle of Jutland, and in Baltic Comdg H.M.S. *Vivacious* (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1920
- BATE, Edward Raoul, CB**, son of the late Edwin Bate, *b* 1859, is Dep. Director of Dockyards and Repairs, Admiralty *m* 1890, Margaret Grace, *da* of — Buck, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1918
- BATE, Major John Perceval, DSO, MC**, son of William Bate of King's Norton *b* 1894, ed at Malvern Coll., formerly Major Worcestershire Regt (T.F.), European War 1914 19 (despatches MC with Bar, DSO with Bar, Italian Croce de Guerra) *m* 1918, Dorothy, *da* of J.E. Player of Birmingham, *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1919
- BATE, Col Thomas Elwood Lindsay, C.I.E., C.B.E.**, *b* 1859, entered Indian Med Ser 1875, became Surg Major 1897, Surg Lieut-Col 1895, and Col 1905, ret red 1910, appointed Civil Surg Gujerat 1880, and Inspector Gen of Prisons Punjab 1891, and of Civil Hospitals 1905 *m* 18—, Mary, *who d* 1904 *da* of —, *cr* C.I.E. 1902 C.B.E. (Civil) 1918
- BATE, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Reginald Fraser, C.M.G.** son of Major H. R. Bate, *b* 1831 ed at Wellington Coll. Major and Brevet Lieut. Col R.A. (retired as Hon Brig.-Gen 1920) European War 1914 19 (despatches, C.M.G., Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium, Medal of La Solidaridad of Pannan) *m* 1914 Mary Ulrica Alicia *da* of Charles Home Lloyd Williams of Cligwyn Cardiganshire and widow of Archibald Alexander Evans, of Altamont Perth

shire *cr* C.M.G. 1919 *Glenmonnow House Garway Hereford Naval and Military and Huntingham Clubs*

BATEMAN Brig Gen Bernard Montague, C.M.G. son of the late Henry Bateman F.R.C.S. *b* 1865 entered R.A. 1884 became Major 1903 Lieut. Col. 1912 Col. 1916 and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) 1919 S. Afr. can War 1899-1902 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G. Leg. on of Honour) was a Brig.-Gen. 1916-19 and a Ch. Instructor in Gunnery 1919 *m* 1890 Alice Maude da of the late Augustus B. Hinkson *cr* C.M.G. 1916

BATEMAN, Lieut. Col. Charles Malcolm D.S.O. *b* 18— Lieut. Col. (T.D.) Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding) Regt. and a M.I. Member of W. Riding of Yorkshire T.A. Assn. European War 1914-16 (wounded despatches D.S.O. with Bar) *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918)

BATEMAN Major Harold Henry D.S.O. M.C. son of the late Robert Edward Bateman *b* 1883 entered R.E. 1908 and is Capt. and Brevet Major. European War 1914-18 (despatches four times M.C. D.S.O. Belgian Croix de Guerre) appointed Ch. Instructor (Workshops) Sch. of M.I. Engineering 1920 *m* 1920 Eileen E. da of Henry Boyd C.B.E. of 131 Ashley Gardens S.W. *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *2 Medway Villas Gillingham Kent*

BATEMAN Lieut. Col. Herbert Raymond D.S.O. son of the late Col. Daniel Frederick Bateman, I.M.S. *b* 1876 ed privately M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. London 1900 Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. and Officer Comd. B. Tish Station Hospital Maymyo Upper Burma was a Member of Sleeping Sickness Commn. Uganda 1908-10 European War 1914-18 (despatches twice D.S.O.) somet. me Comd. M. Chelham Home for Convalescent British Officers *cr* D.S.O. 1915

BATEMAN CHAMPAIN [see Champain]

BATES Lieut. Col. Arthur Sydney D.S.O. see Bates Bt.]

BATES Capt. Austin Graves D.S.O., M.C. [see Bates Bt.]

BATES Major Cecil Robert D.S.O. M.C. [see Bates Bt.]

BATES Capt. Charles D.S.O. M.C. D.C.M. *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Lieut. S. Staffordshire Regt. (Spec. Reserve) (wounded twice despatches D.C.M. D.S.O. M.C.) ret. red as Capt. 1920 *cr* D.S.O. 1918

BATES Lieut. Col. Francis Stewart MONTAGUE C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O. son of Henry Montague Bates of 33 Colville Square W. *b* 1876 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. E. Surrey Regt. S. African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 Brig. Gen. 1916-20 (despatches six times Brevet Lieut. Col. D.S.O. C.M.G. C.B., Order of Redeemer of Greece Leg. on of Honour Croix de Guerre with palm) *m* 1910 Gladys Beatrice da of the late Henry Stephen Thomas of Plymouth *cr* D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (M.I.) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

BATESON Lieut. Col. John Holgate C.M.G. D.S.O. son of Henry Bateson formerly of Farnworth Lancashire *b* 1880 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.A. N.W. Frontier of Ind. a 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Leg. on of Honour Brevet Lieut. Col. C.M.G.) *m* 1911 1908, Mary Elizabeth da of J. Friesch of Eccles and J. 1915 Madeline Vere da of the late Maj. Gen. William Walter Hopton Scott C.B. *cr* D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919

BATESON Rev. Joseph Harger C.B.E. son of Thomas Bateson of Kendal *b* 1865 an Hon. Chap. to the Forces Upper Burma 1886-9 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as Principal Chap. (despatches

C.B.E.) *m* 1891 Rose da of A. Edmeades *cr* C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 30, Marlborough Mansions N.W. 6

BATH Engineer Rear Adm. George Clark M.F.O. son of the late John Bath of Shevlock Cornwall *b* 1862 entered R.N. 1883 became Ch. Engineer 1896 Staff Engineer and Engineer Com. 1900 Engineer Capt. 1912 and 1919 Rear Adm. (ret. red) 1919 *m* 1889, Maria only da of the late Hector John Davidson of Devonport *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1908 9 South Parade Southsea Hants

BATHIER Capt. Edward John D.S.O. son of Edward William Bathier formerly of The Hall Meole Brace, Salop and Nobold Grange near Shrewsbury *b* 1883 ed at Winchester and at Camb. Univ. (B.A. Honours in History 19—) entered R.F.A. 1910 and is Capt. European War 1914-17 (despatches twice D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

BATHER Capt. Rowland Henry C.B.E. son of the late Arthur H. Bather of Meole Brace Shropshire *b* 1873 ed. at Summerfield Sch. Oxford Capt. R.N. *m* 1906 Evelyn Alice Eleanor da of the late Sir Owen Burne G.C.I.E. K.C.S.I. *cr* C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

BATSON Col. Herbert C.B. *b* 1853 entered Devonshire Regt. 1875 became Capt. 1883 Major 1895 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1900 and Brevet Col. 1904 ret. red 1904 S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches twice C.B.) *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1900

BATT Paymaster Com. Charles Ernest C.M.G. son of the late Capt. Robert Barrie Batt R.N. *b* 1874 is Paymaster Com. R.N. *m* 1918 Olive Valentine da of the late William Cunningham W.S. of Glasgow *cr* C.M.G. 1918

BATT Lieut. Col. Reginald Cossley C.B.E., M.V.O. son of the late William Foster Batt of Cae Kenfy Abergavenny *b* 1872 entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1892 and became Capt. 1899 ret. red 1907 European War 1914-17 as Lieut. Col. *s* pat. on of two living *s* 1st 1903 Violet who d. 1910 younger da of Robert M. H. Knollys J.L. D.L. of Colston Bassett Hall Notts and 1913 Eileen Augusta da of Henry William Russell Domville of Pentre Cottage Abergavenny [see M. Waterford colls.] *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1906 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 Gresham Hall Norfolk Army and Navy Club

BATT Lieut. Col. William Lihott C.M.G. son of H. E. Batt of Heavitree Exeter *b* 1882 is Lieut. Col. (T.D.) R.F.A. (T.F.) Bar. Gray's Inn 1920 *m* 1912 Gladys Edith who d. 1918 da of E. E. Hopewell of Rugby *cr* C.M.G. 1917 *2 Mile Court Buildings Temple E.C. 4*

BATTEN, Col. Frederick Graeme D.S.O. *b* 1863 entered Ind. an Army 1896 became Lieut. Col. 1910 and Col. 1915 ret. red 1919 served in China 1900 (medal) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

BATTEN Major Herbert Copeland Cary D.S.O. son of Col. Herbert Cary George Batten O.B.E., J.P. D.L. of Leigh Lodge Abbots Leigh Somerset *b* 1884 ed at Winchester and at Trin. Hall Camb. (B.A. 1907) a J.P. for Dorset Major Dorsetshire Regt. Special Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1912 Dorothy Lilian Hyde da of the Rev. Edgar Astley Milne of Chilfrome Dorchester *cr* D.S.O. 1918 Aldon Yeovil Somerset New University Club

BATTEN Lieut. Col. John Beardmore D.S.O. son of Col. Herbert Cary George Batten of Leigh Lodge Abbots Leigh near Bristol *b* 1883 ed at Winchester Coll. Major Roy Fusiliers (ret. red) European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. (despatches 1914 Star D.S.O.) *m* 1910 Mary Evelyn da of John Locke of Kilbeagan Westmeath *cr* D.S.O. 1917 Lynn Lodge Mullingar Army and Navy and Kildare Street Clubs

BATTEN Adm. Alexander William CHISHOLM M.V.O. D.S.O. son of the late Edmund Chisholm Batten of Thornfalcon Somerset and Aigas Forest Inverness *b*

- 1851, entered R N 1865, became Lieut 1875, Com 1886, Capt 1893, Rear Adm 1905 (retired 1907) Vice Adm 1909, and Adm 1913, was a Naval A D C to H M 1904 5, 15 Capt Roy Naval Reserve, and a J P for Midlothian m 18—, Brittie Ellen Wood, cr M V O (4th class) 1903, D S O 1917 *Thorn cote, Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh*
- BATTEN POOLE** [see Poole]
- BATTERBEE, Harry Fagg, C M G, C V O**, son of N S Batterbee, of Faversham, b 1880, ed at Faversham Gram Sch, and at Hertford Coll, Oxford (B A and M A 1907), entered Colonial Office 1905, was Private Sec to Sec of State for the Colonies (Rt Hon W H Long M P) 1916-19 m 1909 Eleanor Laura da of the Rev John Harding, formerly V of Cold Harbour, Dorking, cr C M G and C V O 1918 *Oldlands, Ashwood Road, Woking*
- BATTERSBY, Maj Gen Thomas Preston, C B**, son of the late Charles John Battersby, of Cromlyn, Rathowen, Ireland, b 1856, ed at Roy Sch Armagh, and at R M A, Hon Maj Gen (retired), was Assist Director Gen of Ordnance 1900, Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office 1914 and Inspector of Army Ordnance Sers 1914 18 m 1884, Agnes Janet da of John Evens of The Haven Canterbury, cr C B (Civil) 1917 *Cromlyn, Rathowen, Ireland*
- BATTERSHILL, Lionel Warmington, D S O M C** b 18—, European War 1914 18 with Machine Gun Corps (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1918
- BATTINE, Lieut Col Reginald St Clair, D S O**, b 1868 formerly Lieut-Col Indian Army, retired 1920, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (clasp) cr D S O 1918
- BATTY, Archibald Douglas George Staunton M V O** son of the late Rev G Staunton Batty of North Myms Herts b 1887 ed at Trent Coll and at Magdalene Coll Camb (B A History Tripos 1910) Lieut Indian Army Waziristan Expedition 1917, has been an A D C to Gov of United Provinces since 1919, on special duty during tour of H R H the Prince of Wales in India 1921-2 cr M V O (4th class) 1922
- BATTYE, Lieut-Col Basil Condon, D S O**, son the late Major Legh Richmond Battye, 5th Gurkhas, b 1882, entered R L 1900, became Brevet Major 1915, Major 1916, and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, Somaliland 1903 4 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 17 (despatches Brevets Major and Lieut Col, D S O, Legion of Honour Belgian Croix de Guerre) is an A I C E and A M I E E, etc., and an Executive Engineer in Public Works Depart India has Albert medal m 1908, Edith da of Joseph Cole of Clifton, cr D S O 1916 *Royal Societies Club*
- BATTYE, Lieut Col Ivan Urmston, D S O**, son of the late Major Legh Richmond Battye 5th Gurkhas b 1875, Lieut Col Indian Army served on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps), and on N W Frontier of India 1915 (dangerously wounded, despatches D S O, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1897, Marie, da of the late Col John Robertson, C I E, of Liddington Hall near Guildford, Surrey, cr D S O 1916
- BATTY, Lieut-Col Walter Rothney, D S O, F R C S**, son of the late Major Legh Richmond Battye 5th Gurkhas, b 1874, ed at Univ Coll, London, St Bartholomew's and St Thomas's Hospitals (B Sc 1st class Honours London, and Univ Scholar in Zoology 1893), entered Indian Med Ser 1895 and is Lieut Col, and Administrative Med Officer and Inspector Gen of Prisons in Central India China 1900 (medal), European War 1914 18 (despatches four times) D S O, Legion of Honour; sometime Sec for Health and Director Civil Med Sers, Mesopotamia m 1898, Maud St George da of the late Lieut Col Anthony Oliver Molesworth [see V Molesworth, colls] cr D S O 1916 *Indore Central India Pantley Court Pembrokeshire Herefordshire, East India United Service Club*
- BAUDAINS, Capt, George La Croix, D S O, M C**; b 18—, European War 1914 18 as Capt London Regt (wounded, despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1918
- BAUGH, Capt George Johnstone, D S O**, son of Col Henry Bempde Baugh, B S C b 1862, Capt (retired) Roy Indian Marine, has been Marine Sup and Harbour Master Lancashire and Yorkshire, and London and N W Joint Railways, at Fleetwood since 1907, Burma, S African, China, and Somaliland Campaigns, and European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O), has Roy Humane So's bronze medal m 1903 Grace Geraldine, da of Edward Franks, of India Office, cr D S O 1917 *Warrenhurst Park, Fleetwood, Lancashire*
- BAUGH, Capt Rupert Stanton, D S O**, son of Rupert Baugh, of Wake Green, Moseley, near Birmingham, b 1889, Capt Coldstream Guards, European War 1914 16 (despatches, D S O) cr D S O 1916 *Wake Green, Moseley, near Birmingham*
- BAULD, Robert Sterling, D S O, M C**, b 18—, European War 1914 19 as 2nd Lieut Lancashire Fusiliers (1 F) (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- BAULD, Lieut Col William Alfred Gordon, D S O** b 18—, Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps, European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- BAUNGARTEN, Col John Samuel Jocelyn, D S O**, b 1871 Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired) E Lancashire Regt, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) during S African War 1899 1902 on Staff, present at relief of Kimberley (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914 17 (despatches D S O, Brevets Lieut Col and Col) was D A A G, India 1908 12, and Com of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets, Roy Mil Col 1913 14, cr D S O 1916
- BAWA J WAN SINGH, Lieut-Col, C I E**, son of Bawa Jhandi Singh b 1863, was Inspector-Gen of Prisons Bihar and Orissa 1909 20, since when he has been Director Med and Sanitation Depart, Hyderabad cr C I E 1918 *Hyderabad, Deccan, India*
- BAWDEN, Major Victor Cecil, D S O**, son of the late Henry Bawden, of Wallington, Surrey, b 1886, formerly Major London Regt, European War 1914 19 as Major (despatches thrice, D S O) m 1918 Ada Walton (Sail da of the late Thomas White, S S C, cr D S O 1917)
- BAX Capt Robert Nesham, C B**, son of Capt Bonham Bax R N b 1875 is Capt R N, and a Naval A D C to H M 1914, Helmer Marjorie, da of Major W T Parker, of Delamore, Wybridge, S Devon, cr C B (Mil) 1918 *Farnham Hants*
- BAXTER, Lieut-Col George Lewis, D S O**, son of Edward Armitstead Baxter, J P, D L, of Kincaldrum co Forfar, b 1883, Lieut Col (retired) Cameron Highlanders, European War 1914 (despatches five times, D S O), cr D S O 1916 *Kincaldrum, co Forfar*
- BAYARD, Brig Gen Reginald, D S O**, son of Robertson Bayard B L of St Louis New Brunswick, b 1860, ed privately entered 3rd Regt 1881, became Capt The Buffs (E. Kent Regt) 1893 Major 1900 Lieut Col 1907, Col 1911, and Hon Brig Gen 1918, retired 1918 served in S Africa 1899 1902, as Garrison Adj Kroonstadt (despatches medal with two clasps D S O), was in command of Norfolk and Suffolk Inf Brig 1911 15 m 1885, Edith Wynn wro d 1916, da of John Quain, J P, cr D S O 1902
- BAYFORD, Major Edmund Heseltine, D S O** son of R A Bayford, K C, of Netley Hill Botley Hants, b 1871, ed at Eton and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered 15th Hussars 1894, became Capt 1906 and Major 1918 retired 1922 S African War 1897-1902, present at battles of Dundee,

Laing & Niek and Belfast and during siege of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches three Queen's medals with five clasps King's medal with two clasps DSO), European War in France as Brig Maj on Gen Staff (despatches), was an A.D.C. to Gov of Bombay 1903-6 m 1911 Muriel da of John Buller Colthurst of Crowthorne, Berke and Thurlaxton, Somerset, cr DSO 1902

BAYLAY Brig Gen Atwell Charles DSO son of the late Col F G Baylay RA b 1879, Lieut-Col R.E., retired 1919 as Hon Brig Gen, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1904 Maria Edmondson da of the late Gov J R Groome of Maryland U.S.A., cr DSO 1917 *Shenden Strawicks*

BAYLAY, Major Edward John Lake, DSO son of the late Col. Charles Baylay b 1881, formerly Major R.F.A. (retired 1920), Mesopotamia 1914-16, present at defence of Kut (despatches DSO) m 1911 Violet Mary da of Rear Adm the Hon Richard Bingham (see E. Lucan), cr DSO 1919

BAYLAY, Brig Gen Frederick CBE b 1865 Hon Brig Gen (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) cr C.B.I. (Mil) 1919

BAYLEY Major Arthur Frederick DSO son of Capt. Francis Bayley of Colombo Ceylon b 1878, ed at Rugby and at Cooper's Hall Coll Major R.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1908 Constance Vera da of the late W. H. Hall of Cuckoo Hamwell W cr DSO 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Club*

BAYLEY, Col Arthur George CBE, DSO [see Laurie, Bt, colls]

BAYLEY, Charles Butterworth, CVO son of Sir Stuart Colvin Bayley, GCSI C.I.E. of The Old House Brentwood Essex b 1876 ed at Blundell's Sch Tiverton, is Assist Sec to Govt of Bengal in Public Works Depart acted as Special Correspondent to *Daily Telegraph* and *Pioneer* (Allahabad) with Tibet Expedition, and to *Daily Mail* with Mohmand Expedition was in Ch of Durbar Press Camp at Coronation Durbar 1912 m 1913 Violet, da of the late D. G. Templeton Brett of Koppa Mysore cr MVO (4th class) 1906 CVO 1912 *Calcutta Bengal (Calcutta) Club*

BAYLEY, Lieut Col Edward Charles C.I.E., OBE 4th son of the late George Bayley W.S. of Edinburgh b 1867 entered Scottish Rifles 1887 became Capt Indian Army 1898 Major 1905 and Lieut Col 1913 retired 1920 Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp), was Private Sec. to Lieut Gov of N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1899-1901, and Private Sec. to Lieut Gov of the Punjab 1907-20 has Kaiser Hind medal, cr C.I.E. 1911, OBE (Mil) 1919

BAYLEY, Lieut Col Gerald Edward C.M.G., DSO son of the late Capt Francis Bayley of Colombo Ceylon, b 1874 ed at Rugby entered York and Lancaster Regt 1894 became Capt 1902 Major 1912 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 European War 1914-18 (despatches five times DSO Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy Order of the Nile C.M.G.), employed with Ceylon Vol 1902-8 appointed a Brig Com 1916, has Roy Humane So a silver medal and Coronation medal m 1917 Marjorie Singleton da of H. S. Lowell of Pocklington Yorkshire cr DSO 1915, C.M.G. 1918 *Crawley Rise, Camberley Junior United Service Club*

BAYLEY, Lieut Col Hadrian DSO son of Edward Hodson Bayley J.P. of Ellesmere Bromley Kent b 1873 ed at Univ Coll Sch, is a Coach Builder, and Lieut Col R.F.A. (1st) served during S African War 1900 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1915 (wounded despatches DSO, 3rd class Order of Nile) m 1902 Jane Bingley, da of Simon Coller J.P., cr DSO 1915 *Dallington Foxley Lane Purley, Surrey, Reform Club*

BAYLEY, Lieut-Col Lionel Seton, DSO M.C. son of Sir Stuart Colvin Bayley, GCSI, C.I.E., b 1875 Lieut Col RGA European War 1914-18 as Acting Lieut-Col (despatches MC DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1918 Sybil Dora, da of the late Major L. F. Barton Roy Scots, cr DSO 1918

BAYLEY, Lieut Col Stuart Farquharson, CBE, son of Sir Stuart Colvin Bayley, GCSI, C.I.E., b 1861 Lieut-Col Indian Army (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919

BAYLEY, Victor, C.I.E. son of Edward Hodson Bayley, J.P. of Ellesmere, Bromley, Kent, b 1880 is an A.M.I.C.E. and Assist Sec. Railway Board Ind a, cr C.I.E. 1917

BAYLIFFE, Col Alfred Dailers, C.M.G. son of the late Alfred Bayliffe, b 1873 ed at Haileybury, formerly Col Comdg 15th Bath London Regt (FD) served during European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G., Military Order of Savoy) m 1903 Lucy Mildred da of the late J. Allen Brown J.P. F.G.S. of Ealing W, cr C.M.G. 1915 24 Colebrooke Avenue Ealing, B *Junior Army and Navy Club*

BAYLISS Capt Herbert Victor, DSO, M.C. son of Capt James William Bayliss of Chapel House Chipping Norton Oxon b 1884 Capt E. Surrey Regt sometime Actg Major (and in command) 7th Bn Wiltshire Regt European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches, MC DSO) m 1916 Margaret Patricia da of William Kyran McAuley, of 28 Charleston Avenue Ranelagh, co Dublin cr DSO 1919 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

BAYLY Lieut Col Abingdon Robert, DSO, OBE b 1877, Lieut Col R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (prisoner despatches DSO OBE) cr DSO and OBE (Mil) 1919

BAYLY Major Edward Archibald Theodore DSO [see M. Anglesey, colls]

BAYNE Charles Gerwen CSI son of the late Peter Bayne LL.D. b 1860 ed at Uppingham and at Univ Coll Oxford entered I.C.S. 1880 became Under Sec to Ch Commr, Burma 1887 Dep Commr Burma 1888 Sec to Ch Commr 1890 Revenue Sec Burma 1893, Ch Sec to Govt of Burma 1901 and Officiating Financial Commr 1904 was Member of Lieut Gov's Council 1897-1906, retired 1906 author of *Anglo-Roman Relations* 1938 1965 m 1890 Alice Augusta, da of the late Rev G. C. Hodgkinson, cr CSI 1901 *East India United Service Club*

BAYNE, Charles Walter, CBE son of William Bicknell Bayne of Littlehampton b 1872 Gen Manager Cental Uruguay Railway and Local Director of Montevideo Telephone Co m 1896 Kate Blythman, cr CBE (Civil) 1919 *Montevideo Uruguay Uruguay and English (Monte Video) Club*

BAYNE JARDINE [see Jardine]

BAYNES Joseph, C.M.G. son of the late Richard Baynes of Settle Pietermaritzburg co, Natal, b 1842, has been a farmer in Natal since 1862, is proprietor of Nels Trust Estate, Chm and Managing Director of Joseph Baynes (Ltd) and a J.P. of Pietermaritzburg co (Natal) appointed a Member of Ind an Immigration Trust Board Natal 1887, and became Chm thereof 1902 has been Senior M.L.A. for 1900 Div since 1890 sometime a M.L.C. of the Colony, pioneer of cattle-dipping system in S Africa, was Min of Lands and Works, Natal 1903-4 in 1897 initiated movement leading to Customs Union between Cape Colony Orange Free State and Natal introduced Equal Rights motion on Natal Parliament 1890 m 1874 Maria H. da of the late Paul Hermanus Zietsman J.P., and 1878 Sarah A. da of the late Edward Tomlinson J.P. cr C.M.G. 1902 239 Chapel Street Pietermaritzburg Natal Nels Rust Natal Auckland House, Pietermaritzburg Natal 1910 (Pietermaritzburg) Club

BAYNE REED [see Reed]

1851, entered R N 1865, became Lieut 1875 Com 1886 Capt 1893 Rear Adm 1905 (retired 1907) Vice Adm 1909, and Adm 1913, was a Naval A D C to H M 1904 51 is Capt Roy Naval Reserve, and a J P for Midlothian m 18—, Brittle Ellen Wood, cr M V O (4th class) 1903, D S O 1917 *Thorn cote Murrayfield Gardens Edinburgh*

BATTEN POOLE [see Poole]

BATTERBEE, Harry Fagg, C M G, C V O, son of N S Batterbee, of Faversham, b 1880, ed at Faversham Gram Sch and at Hertford Coll Oxford (B A and M A 1907), entered Colonial Office 1905, was Private Sec to Sec of State for the Colonies (Rt Hon W H Long, M P) 1916-19 m 1909 Eleanor Laura da of the Rev John Harding formerly V of Cold Harbour, Dorset, cr C M G and C V O 1918 *Oldlands, Ashwood Road, Woking*

BATTERSBY, Maj Gen Thomas Preston, C B, son of the late Charles John Battersby, of Cromlyn Rathowen, Ireland, b 1856, ed at Roy Sch Armagh and at R M A Hon Maj Gen (retired), was Assist Director Gen of Ordnance 1900, Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores War Office 1914 and Inspector of Army Ordnance Sers 1914 18 m 1884, Agnes Janet, da of John Evans of The Haven Canterbury, cr C B (Civil) 1917 *Cromlyn, Rathowen Ireland*

BATTERSHILL, Lionel Warmington D S O M C, b 18—, European War 1914 18 with Machine Gun Corps (despatches, M C D S O) cr D S O 1918

BATTINE, Lieut-Col Reginald St Clair D S O b 1863 formerly Lieut Col Indian Army retired 1920 Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasps) N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (clasp) cr D S O 1918

BATTY, Archibald Douglas George Strunton M I O son of the late Rev G Strunton Batty of North Myms Herbs b 1837 ed at Trent Coll and at Magdalen Coll Camb (B A History Tripos 1910), Lieut Indian Army Waziristan Expedition 1917, has been an A D C to Gov of United Provinces since 1919, on special duty during tour of H R H the Prince of Wales in India 1921-2 cr M I O (4th class) 1922

BATTY, Lieut-Col Basil Condon, D S O, son of the late Major Legh Richmond Batty 5th Gurkhas, b 1882, entered R F 1900 became Brevet Major 1915, Major 1916, and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, Somaliland 1903 4 (medal with clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches Brevets Major and Lieut Col) D S O, Legion of Honour Belgian Croix de Guerre) is an A I C E and A M I E E etc, and an Executive Engineer in Public Works Depart India, has Albert medal m 1908 18th da of Joseph Cole of Clifton, cr D S O 1916 *Royal Societies Club*

BATTY Lieut Col Ivan Urnston, D S O, son of the late Major Legh Richmond Batty 5th Gurkhas, b 1875 Lieut Col Indian Army served on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps), and on N W Frontier of India 1915 (dangerously wounded despatches D S O, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1897, Marie, da of the late Col John Robertson C I E, of Liddington Hall near Guildford Surrey cr D S O 1916

BATTY, Lieut-Col Walter Rothney, D S O F R C S, son of the late Major Legh Richmond Batty 5th Gurkhas b 1874 ed at Univ Coll, London St Bart's Owens and St Thomas Hospitals (H Sc 1st class Hon urs London and Univ Scholar in Zoology 1893) entered Ind an Med Ser 1895 and is Lieut Col, and Administrative Med Officer and Inspector Gen of Prisons in Central India C I E 1909 (medal) European War 1914 18 (despatches four times) D S O, Leg of H O, a lifetime Sec for Health and Director Civil Med Sers da of the late Lieut Col Anthony Oliver Mearnsworth [see A Mearnsworth, colls] cr D S O 1916 *Indo Central India Frontier Court Pembroke Herefordshire East Ind a United Service Club*

BAUDAINS, Capt George La Croix, D S O, M C, b 18—, European War 1914 18 as Capt London Regt (wounded, despatches M C, D S O), cr D S O 1918

BAUGH, Capt George Johnstone, D S O, son of Col Henry Bempde Baugh, B S C b 1862, Capt (retired) Roy Indian Marine, has been Marine Sup and Harbour Master, Lancashire and Yorkshire, and London and N W Joint Railways at Fleetwood since 1907, Burma, S African, China and Somaliland Campaigns, and European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O), has Roy Humane So's bronze medal m 1903 Grace Geraldine da of Edward Franks of India Office, cr D S O 1917 *Warrenhurst Park Fleetwood Lancashire*

BAUGH, Capt Rupert Stanton, D S O, son of Rupert Baugh of Wake Green Moseley near Birmingham b 1889, Capt Cold stream Guards, European War 1914 16 (despatches, D S O) cr D S O 1916 *Wake Green, Moseley, near Birmingham*

BAULD, Robert Sterling D S O, M C, b 18—, European War 1914 19 as Lieut Lancashire Fusiliers (1 F) (despatches M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919

BAULD, Lieut Col William Alfred Gordon D S O b 18—, Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps, European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1919

BAUNGARTEN Col John Samuel Jocelyn D S O b 1871 Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired) F Lancashire Regt served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasps) 1895 S African War 1899 1902 on Staff present at relief of Kimberley (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) and during European War 1914 17 (despatches D S O, Brevets Lieut Col and Col) was B A G, India 1908 12, and Com of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets Roy Mil Col 1913 14, cr D S O 1916

BAWA J WAN SINGH, Lieut-Col, C I E, son of Bawa Jhandi Singh b 1863 was Inspector Gen of Prisons Bihar and Orissa 1909 20 since when he has been Director Med and Sanitation Depart, Hyderabad cr C I E 1918 *Hyderabad Deccan India*

BAWDEN Major Victor Cecil D S O, son of the late Henry Bawden, of Wallington, Surrey, b 1836 formerly Major London Regt, European War 1914 19 as Major (despatches three, D S O) m 1918 Ada Walton (S all) da of the late Thomas White B S C cr D S O 1917

BAX Capt Robert Nesham, C B, son of Capt Bonham Bax R N, b 1875 is Capt R N, and a Naval A D C, to H M 1914 Helmer Marjorie, da of Major W F Parker of Delamere Ivybridge Devon cr C B (Mil) 1918 *Fareham Hants*

BAXTER, Lieut-Col George Lewis D S O, son of Edward Armitstead Baxter J P, D L, of Kincardrum co Forfar b 1832 Lieut Col (retired) Cameron Highlanders European War 1914 (despatches five times, D S O) cr D S O 1916 *Kincardrum, co Forfar*

BAYARD, Brig Gen Reginald, D S O, son of Robert Bayard B L of St Louis New Brunswick, b 1860, ed privately, entered 3rd Regt 1881, became Capt The Buffs (L Kent Regt) 1893 Major 1900, Lieut Col 1907 Col 1911, and Hon Brig (en 1915, retired 1918 served in S Africa 1895 1902, as Garrison A J Kroonstad (despatches, medal with two clasps D S O) was in command of Norfolk at 15th Inf Brig 1911 15 m 1894, 18th Wynn, m 1916 da of John Quain, J P, cr D S O 1902

BAYFORD Major Edmund Heseltine, D S O son of R A Bayford, M C, of Netley Hill Hants, b 1871 ed at Eton and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst, entered 15th Hussars 1891 became Capt 1906 and Major 1918 retired 1921 S African War 1899 1902 present at battles of Dunder

a Bath of Australian Inf (V D) served with Australian Naval and Mil Expeditionary Forces in New Guinea 1914-15, and in France 1915-17 (wounded, despatches DSO) m 1901, Ethel Mary Clark, cr DSO 1916. *Elowera, Albert Road Home busk A.S. Hales, University (Sydney) Club*

BEARE, *Lieut. Col* Rawdon St. John DSO b 18— *Lieut. Col* New Zealand Rifle Bng., European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919

BEARN, *Capt* Frederic Arnot DSO, MC, MD, b 1870, MB 1911, MD 1920, *Capt* R.A.M.C. (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1917 *Ulladale Strathpeffer, Scotland*

BEARNE, *Major* Lewis Collinwood, DSO, son of the late Lewis Edward Bearne, of Newton Abbot, b 1878, ed at Newton Abbot Coll., entered Duke of Cornwall's Lt 1899, became *Capt* Army Ser Corps 1911, and *Major* 1914, served during S. African War 1900-1902, with Lumden's Horse (prisoner Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-15 (despatches DSO, Order of White Eagle of Serbia) has Albert Medal for saving life m 1905 Violet, only da of the late James Stephen Gibbs, cr DSO 1915 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

BEASLEY, *Capt* Francis Adams, MVO, son of R. St. John Beasley, of Northwold, Cheltenham, b 1881, entered R.N. 1897, became *Lieut* 1903 Com 1915, and *Capt* 1921, retired 1921, sometime *Lieut* Roy Naval Coll., Dartmouth cr MVO (4th class) 1911 *Northwold Lansdown, Cheltenham, United Service Club*

BEASLEY, *Lieut* Col James Henry Mountfort DSO, b 1876, entered R.A. 1896 and 15 *Lieut* Co (retired) China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), appointed a Ch. Instructor in Gunnery 1918 cr DSO 1917

BEASLEY, *Major* Robert Longfield, DSO b 1878, entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1899, became *Major* 1915 S. Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) N. Nigeria 1902 (medal with clasp), N. Nigeria 1906 (clasp), European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches five times DSO with two Bars) cr DSO (and Bar) 1918, (2nd Bar) 1919

BEASLEY, *Major* Walter Henry, DSO, son of W. F. Beasley of 29, Lamont Road, Chelsea, S.W., b 1891, ed at Cook's Ground Elementary Sch., and privately, is a Mining Engineer an Associate of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy sometime *Major* R.E. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), was in Gold Coast Vol 1910-12 m 1917 Florence Elizabeth el da of J. Collyear, of Chels a S.W., cr DSO 1916. 25, *Colchill Gardens, Bishops Park S.W.6*

BEATON, *Lieut. Col* Angus John, CMG, son of the late John Beaton of Bayfield Ross shire, b 1858 ed at Inverness Roy Acad. and at Owens Coll., Manchester a M.I.C.E., a F.S.A. (Scotland) and a V.D. S. Africa 1900-1902 as *Lieut* 1st Vol Bn Seaforth Highlanders German S. W. Africa 1914-18 (despatches) became Local *Lieut* Col on Gen Staff, E. Africa was Assist Engineer in Ch S. African Railways 1910-19, acted as Ch. Engineer Central S. African Railways 1909, and as Engineer in Ch S. African Railways and Harbours 1916-17 and 1918-19 m 1908, Florence da of the late Charles Bredell of Barberton Transvaal and Durban, Natal cr CMG 1918 *Rand (Johannesburg) Club*

BEATON, *Lieut* William Donald, DSO, b 18— is *Lieut*, R.N.R. European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

BEATSON, *Col* Charles Henry, CB, 2nd son of the late Surg. Gen. George Stewart Beatson C.B., b 1831, ed at King William's Coll., entered Indian Army Med Ser 1856 became *Lieut*-*Col* 1874, and *Col* 1905, retired 1911, served during Afghan War

1878-9 (medal), and with Manipur Expedition 1891 (despatches) m 18—, Geraldine Mary, da. of the late Rev T. Wilson M.A., cr C.B. Mil 1907 *Junior Naval and Military Club*

BEATSON, *Major* Gen Finlay Cochrane, CB, son of the late Surg. Gen. G. S. Beatson, C.B., MD, b 1855, entered 62nd Regt 1873, became *Capt* Wiltshire Regt 1881, *Major* 1893, *Lieut*-*Col* 1902, *Brevet* Col 1905, Col 1906 (retired 1912) and Hon. *Major* Gen. 1917, served in S. Africa 1897-1902, as *Dist* Comd., and as D.A.G. (severely wounded despatches C.B.), was Instructor at Staff Coll., 1889-92 and Professor there 1892-8, A.A.G. N. Command, India 1905 D.A.G. Head Quarters, India 1906-10, and *Brig* Gen. Gen Staff S. Army, India 1910-12, was Director of Personal Serv. at the War Office 1914-16 m 1890, Eliza Maude, da. of the late George Henry Frington of Chadwell Hall Essex, and Ashbourne Derbyshire cr C.B. (Mil) 1902 *Oakleigh Camberley, Surrey United Service Club*

BEATTIE, *Lieut* Col Alexander Elder, CBE, MC son of *Major* Alexander Beattie, formerly 93rd Highlanders b 1893, *Lieut* Col (retired) The Queen's Roy (W. Surrey) Regt m 1917, Janet Dunbar, da. of the late Thomas Kirkaldy cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, 177 *Finchley Road Hampstead N.W.3 Junior United Service and Sports Clubs*

BEATTIE, *Com* Kenneth Adair, DSO, son of the late Alexander Copps Beattie, b 1883 *Com* R.N., European War 1914-19 in Minelaying operations in Helgoland and Jutland (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919

BEATTIE, *Col* the Rev William, CMG, DD, son of William Beattie of Palmerston, Ontario, b 1873, DD Knox Coll., Toronto, European War 1914-18 as Assist Director of Chaplain Serv., and afterwards as Director with rank of Hon. Col (despatches CMG), is Min. First Presbyterian Church, London (Canada) m 1905, Alice Mabel da. of Robert Heath of The Grange Biddulph Congleton Cheshire, cr CMG 1916. 232 *Central Avenue London Canada*

BEATTY, *Col* Guy Archibald Hastings, CMG C.S.I., DSO b 1870 entered Roy Irish Regt 1889 became *Major* Indian Army 1907 *Lieut* Col 1915 and *Brevet* Col a d Co 1920 N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 on Staff (medal with clasp), China 1900 (despatches medal), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar) Transcaaspia 1918-19 (C.M.G.) N.W. Frontier of India 1919 (medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1920-21 (C.S.I.), appointed a *Brig* Com 1917, cr DSO (with Bar) 1917, CMG 1919, C.S.I. 1921

BEATTY, *Col* Lionel Nicholson, CMG, b 1867, *Col* Indian Army (retired) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-93 (medal with clasp) Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG), cr CMG 1919

BEATTY, *Mrs* Rose Mabel, CBE, b 1879 Comdt in Ch and Founder of Green Cross Corps m 1904 Charles Beatty cr CBE 1918

BEATTY, *Wing Com* William Dawson CBE, AFC, b 18— *Wing Com* R.A.F. (retired 1920) and Dep. Controller of Information and Planning at Air Ministry European War 1914-19 (despatches, AFC O.B.E. C.B.E.), cr O.B.E. and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

BEATY POWNALL [see Pownall]

BEAUMAN, *Lieut* Col Archibald Bentley, DSO son of Bentley M. Beauman of Seafield House Sea View Isle of Wight, b 1888, ed at Malvern Coll. and at R.M.C., is *Major* and *Brevet* *Lieut* Col S. Staffordshire Regt., and a Gen Staff Officer Baluchistan European War 1914-18 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., *Lieut* Col Comdg a Bn, and *Brig*-Gen Comdg a *Brig* (wounded despatches six times, DSO with Bar, Brevets *Major* and *Lieut* Col Italian medal for valour and Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1915 (Bar 1917). *Naval and Military, and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*

- BEAUMONT, Major Kenneth Macdonald**, DSO, b 18—. European War 1916-18 in Palestine as Major R.A.S.C., and a Dep Assist Director of Supplies (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- BEAUSIRE, Miss Clara Constance, CBE**, da of the late Joseph Beausire, b 1871, is Vice Pres Birkenhead Div of British Red Cross So and Order of St John of Jerusalem, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Wethersfield, Nocturnum, Birkenhead*
- BEAVER, Frank Elliot, DSO**, b 18—, formerly Lieut Yeo, and attached Roy Welsh Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- BEAVIS, Arthur Beagley, CBE**, son of James Beavis b 1867, Financial Adviser British Salonica Force *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918
- BEAVIS, Major Leslie Ellis, DSO**, son of H C Beavis of Bathurst, NS Wales, b 1895, Major Australian Forces, European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- BEAZELEY, Lieut Col George Adam, DSO**, b 1870, is Lieut-Col RE, served in Somaliland 1903-4 (despatches medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, prisoner), *cr* DSO 1918 13 *Wood Street, Calcutta*
- BECHER, Maj-Gen Andrew Cacroft, CBE**, son of the late Gen Sir A M Becher, KCB, b 1858, ed at Wellington Coll, and at RMC; Lieut Col Norfolk Regt (retired), and Hon Maj Gen, Afghan War 1897-80 (medal with clasps), S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), commanded 63rd Div at Home 1915-16 (despatches CBE) *m* 1st, 1883, Frances Maude, who d 1904 da of Maurice Johnson of Ayscough Bee Hall, Lincoln, and y, 1907 Elizabeth Dalvell da of James Raphael Stewart, of Edinburgh *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Northam Lodge Northam N. Devon*
- BECHER, Lieut Col Cecil Morgan Ley, DSO** only son of the late James Pattie Becher b 1870, formerly Lieut Col Roy Irish Rifles (retired), S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded despatches twice, DSO, Order of Leopold of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1917, Winifred Grantham, only da of Ernest Page KC Recorder of Carlisle *cr* DSO 1917 *Glen Ridge North Lowestoft*
- BECHER, Lieut-Col George Arthur, DSO**, son of Col A W R Becher, b 1859, ed at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut Col Indian Army, retired 1920 N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), Somaliland 1903 (medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- BECHER, Lieut Col Henry WRIXON, DSO** [see Wrixon Becher, Bt]
- BECHER, Lieut-Col Lancelot Edward, DSO**, son of John Becher, of Southwell Notts, b 1831, entered R.E. 1904, and became Capt 1914 retired as Lieut Col 1920, European War 1914-18 (despatches four times DSO), was Assist Engineer in Ch 1918-19, *m* 1914 Margaret Lucy, da of the late Rt Rev the Hon Arthur Temple Lyttelton, DD [see Cobham, colls], *cr* DSO 1918 *Newstead Godalming*
- BECK, Conrad, CBE**, son of Joseph Beck of Stoke Newington N b 1864, ed privately Chm and Managing Director of R and J Beck (Limited) and Pres British Optical Instrument Manufacturers Assn author of *The Theory of the Microscope* etc. *m* 1895 Annie, el da of John Collings of Leighton Buzzard *cr* C.B.P. (Civil) 1918 31 *Upper Add son Gardens Kensington W*
- Beck, Lieut Col Edward Archibald DSO** son of Col C E Beck, formerly 15th Lancers of Bridge, near Canterbury, b 1860, ed at Wellington Coll entered Roy Scots Fusiliers 1902, became Capt 1910 Major 1915, and is Lieut Lieut Col and a Gen Staff Officer, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's
- medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut. Col, Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1912, Emily Mary, da of the Rt Rev (Henry Russell Wakefield, DD) Lord Bishop of Birmingham, *cr* DSO 1916
- BECK, Capt Edwyn Walter Tyrrell, DSO M.C.**, son of Arthur William Beck, J.P., of 38, Queen's Gate Terrace, SW, b 1886, ed at Uppingham, and at Clare Coll, Camb (BA and LL.B Honours 1909, M.A. 1912), Bar Inner Temple 1910, formerly Capt Roy Fusiliers, served during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded despatches thrice, DSO, M.C., promoted), *cr* DSO 1916. *Brooks's Club*
- BECK, Capt Oliver Lawrence, CBE, DSO**, b 18—, Capt RN (retired) European War 1914-19 as Commodore of Convoys, as Port Convoy Officer, Liverpool, and subsequently as Div Naval Transport Officer, Murmansk, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919, DSO 1920
- BECK, Capt William Thomas, DSO**, b 18—, is Hon Capt New Zealand Forces, served at Dardanelles 1915 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1915
- BECK FRIS [see FRIS]**
- BECKE, Group-Capt John Harold Whitworth, CMG, DSO, A.F.C.**, son of the late — Becke, b 1879, ed at Trin Coll, Glenalmond, entered Notts and Derbyshire Regt. 1905, and became Brevet Lieut Col, transferred to R.A.F. as Group-Capt. 1920, served during S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Group Com R.A.F. with rank of Brig Gen (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut.-Col., A.F.C.) *m* 1915 Annie Peto Adamson, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1918
- BECKETT, Brig Gen Charles Edward, CB**, son of the late Charles William Beckett, b 1849, ed privately, entered Army 1869, became Capt 7th Dragoon Guards 1879 Brevet Major 1882, Lieut Col 1892 and Brevet Col 1896 (commanded and Dragoon Guards 1892-5 and 3rd Hussars 1896-8) (retired 1906) and Hon Brig Gen 1912, served during Egyptian War 1882 in command of Mounted Mil Police, present at battles of Tel el Kebir and Kassassin (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major (4th class Medjidie) with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and in Natal 1899-1900 present at battle of Isalana (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp), was Assist Mil Sec in Ireland 1886-8, D.A.A.G., Ireland 1888-91, an Assist Inspector Gen of Ordnance at Head Quarters 1898-9 an A.A.G., Natal 1899-1900, A.Q.M.G. at Head Quarters 1900-1903 Col on the Staff and Ch Staff Officer Malta 1904-5, Brig Gen in charge of Administration there 1905-6, and in command of a Territorial Force Brig 1908-12 commanded a Div 1914-15 with rank of Brig Gen, is a J.P. for Dorset *m* 1st 1881, Louisa who d 1900, da of the late Field Marshal Sir John Michael G.C.B., andly, 1917, Mary Lucretia Philippa Josephine, da of the late John Arthur Farrell D.L. of Moynalty co Meath and widow of Martin Kenneth Angelo, of Culachy Fort Augustus [V Gormanston], *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1898. *Culachy, Fort Augustus*
- BECKETT, Hon Mrs Muriel Helen Florence, CBE** [see B Grimthorpe]
- BECKETT, Engineer Capt William Herbert CB** b 18—, formerly Engineer Capt. RN *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1918
- BECKETT, Brig-Gen William Thomas Clifford CBE, DSO**, son of Col W. H. Beckett, Indian Army, b 1862, is Lieut-Col Territorial Force Reserve, and Hon Brig Gen, served during European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, C.B.E., Order of Chia Ho of China and Rising Sun of Japan) *m* 18—, Beattie, da of the late Maj-Gen C S Thomason R.P., *cr* DSO 1918 C.B.P. (Mil) 1919 111, *Terma Court, Ayrington, W.A.*

BECKWITH Col Arthur Thackeray C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the Rev G Beck with of Winchester, b 1873, entered Hampshire Regt 1895, became Capt 1903 Major 1912, Lieut.-Col 1915 and Col 1919. S African War 1899-1900, present at action of Spion Kop and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps) Aden 1903-4 European War 1915 to in Dardanelles and elsewhere, Comdg and Hants Regt and Brig (thrice wounded, despatches D.S.O.), appointed Col on the Staff Turkish Gendarmerie 1921 m 1904 Dorothy, da of J B Thomson, I.C.S., cr D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919 Constantinople

BECKWITH, Major William Malebisse, D.S.O. son of Capt. Henry John Beckwith of Millichope Park, Salop b 1877, formerly Capt Coldstream Guards, is Major Reserve of Officers, S African War 1899-1900 (wounded Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 with Coldstream Guards and on Staff (despatches D.S.O. Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy) m 1904 Lady Muriel Beatrix Gordon Lennox da of 5th Duke of Richmond, cr D.S.O. 1916 North Lodge, Lizard

BECKWITH SMITH [see Smith]

BEDDINGTON, Lieut.-Col Edward Henry Lionel C.M.G. D.S.O. M.C. son of Henry Edward Beddington of 15 Hyde Park Square W b 1884, ed at Eton and at R.M.C., entered 16th Lancers 1902 and retired as Lieut Col 1920 European War 1914-18 (despatches 5 times, M.C. D.S.O. Legion of Honour Brevets Major and Lieut. Col C.M.G. Order of Aviz of Portugal, 3rd class Order of Sacred Treasure Japan) m 1907 Elsie A. E. da of Raoul H Foa, cr D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919 The Palace Much Hadham Herts United Service and Cavalry Clubs

BEDDINGTON Gerald Ernest, C.B.E., son of the late John Henry Beddington of 16 Sussex Place N.W. b 1867 ed at Clifton Coll and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1885 M.A. 1892) a Wool Broker, and a Member of the firm of Charles Balme and Co was Head of Board of Control of Committee of London Wool Brokers 1917-21 Chm Wool Transport and Storage Advisory Committee 1919-20 a Member of the Wool Council 1919 and Vice Chm of Associated London Selling Wool Brokers 1919-21 m 1892 Alice Mary da of the late Maurice Adolphus Goldschmidt of 66 Mount Street W cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1921 47 Mount Street W Devonshire, Portlani, and Hurlingham Clubs

BEDDY, Lieut Col Bertram Langdon D.S.O., b 1878, Lieut Col R.A.S.C. S African War 1900 (medal with clasp) in Somaliland 1902-3 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-19 as Assist Director of Transport (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G.), cr D.S.O. 1916

BEDDY, Col Percy Langdon, C.M.G. D.S.O. b 1876 Col Indian Army S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with clasp) Somaliland 1902-3 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. and C.M.G. 1919

BEDINGFIELD, Capt Henry, D.S.O., M.B. b 1888, entered R.A.M.C. 1913 and retired as Capt 1921 European War 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1915 Edith da of the late Peter Grant, of 7 Inverleith Place Edinburgh cr D.S.O. 1914

BEDWELL, Horace, C.M.G., son of the late Frances Alfred Bedwell County Court Judge, b 1868, ed at Sedburgh Gram Sch and at Jesus Coll Camb (M.A. 1889) appointed Assist Dist Commr Niger Coast Protectorate 1896, was Acting Dist Commr, Old Calabar 1896-7 Dist Commr, Warri 1898-9 and Asaba 1899, Acting Div Commr Central Div S. Nigeria 1902-3 Ch Assist Sec 1903 Acting Div Commr and Acting Sec to Govt. 1904-6 appointed Dep High Commr 1906, Ch Provincial Commr 1906 and 1st class Res dent 1914, sometime a M.L.C. of the Colony, retired 1918 m 1911,

1900 Constance Brodie, who d 1901, da of the late Dr Bransby Roberts, andly, 1911, Edith Isabel, da of the late George James Caple, cr C.M.G. 1913 Rose Hill Orford Suffolk

BEFCROFT, Major Charles Thomas Cook, D.S.O., b 18— European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

BEEMAN, Miss C May, C.B.E., b 18—, Organising Sec, Alexandra Day cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 33 The Grove Hollons S.H. 10

BEEMAN, Engineer Com Robert, C.M.G., b 18—, Engineer-Com R.N., employed on experimental work Engineer 10-Ch & Dept, Admiralty cr C.M.G. 1919

BEEMAN, Major Stanley Welch, D.S.O., b 1879 formerly Major The Kings (Liverpool Regt) sometime in Indian Army S Africa 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) N.W. Front of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 in France and Italia (despatches D.S.O., medals) raised first Bn for New Armies 1914 (Lord Kitchener becoming Hon Col), subsequently helped to raise three other Bns, some time on Staff of Evening Standard Daily Sketch etc and on Head Quarters Staff Boy Scouts Assoc, has Roy Humane Soc award for saving life at sea cr D.S.O. 1919 33 The Grove Hollons S.H. 10 Junior United Service and Conservative (Liverpool) Clubs

BEEMAN, Lieut.-Col William Gilbert D.S.O. son of W.I. Beeman M.D. b 1884, is Lieut. Col Comdg a Brg Roy Canadian Artillery, European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

BEER, Col James Henry Elias C.I.E., son of James Beer b 1848, is Lieut Col and Hon Col Indian Vol (V.D.), and Hon A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov of United Provinces, cr C.I.E. 1909 Mussoorie India

BEERF, Lieut Col Rawdon St John D.S.O. b 18— European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col New Zealand Forces (despatches thrice D.S.O.) D.S.O. 1919

BEESLEY Major Thomas Henry D.S.O. b 1886 formerly Major R.A. served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917

BEAVOR Major Miles, D.S.O. son of Horace Miles Beavor of Penistone House St Lawrence Isle of Thanet b 1879 Major The Buffs and a Gen Staff Officer Aden Hinterland Expedition 1903-4 European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice D.S.O.) m 1909 Elsa Waring from whom he obtained a divorce 1920 cr D.S.O. 1919 United Service Club

BEAVOR Col Walter Calverley, C.B. C.M.G., son of the late John Beavor formerly of Mansfield Woodhouse Notts b 1858 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. 1880) M.R.C.S. Eng. 1880, entered Scots Guards 1884 and became Surg Maj 1896 Major and Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps 1904 (retired 1913), and Hon Col 1917, served in Soudan 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star) with Ashanti Expedition 1893-6 (despatches star promoted Surg Maj) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches medal with two clasps) and in S Africa 1900 with 1st Bn Scots Guards present at battles of Belmont Modder River Driefontein operations in Johannesburg and at actions of Diamond Hill and Helmsfontein (despatches medal with six clasps C.M.G.) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches C.B.) was Principal Med Officer to S African Contabulary 1912-2 and on Personal Staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught at Delhi Durban 1903, sometime House Surg at Nottingham Eye Hospital at Newark Hospital Infirmary, and at Portsmouth Hospital, and in command of Station Hospital Bangalore and of Roy M.I. Infirmary, Dublin, was an Asst Director of Med Servs to a Territorial Div 1914-17, author of various Medical Surgical and other pamphlets m 1890 Ella Beatrix el da of Charles Taylor (Elliot H.), cr C.M.C. 1901 C.B. (Mil) 1916 Guards, and Naval and Military Clubs

- BEGBIE** *Capt* Ronald Philipps Glynn, DSO, MC, son of Lieut Col A B Begbie, b 1885, *Capt* RGA, European War 1914-18 in German S W Africa and with S African Forces (despatches twice DSO, MC, Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium Croix de Guerre) m 1912 Helen Gladys da of — Dolphin, cr DSO 1916 *Wabos Llanrhystyd Wales*
- BEITH**, *Major* Duncan DSO, b 1890, *Major* 6th Australian Inf, European War 1915-19 (despatches Belgian Croix de Guerre, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- BEITH**, *Major* John Hay CBE, MC, son of the late John Beith, JP, of Altnacraig Oban, b 1876 ed at Lettes, and at St John's Coll Camb (BA 1898 MA 1902) a well known author (Jan Hay), and *Major* late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders European War 1914-18 (despatches MC), author (as Jan Hay) of *The First Hundred Thousand* etc m 1915 Helen Margaret da of the late P A Speirs Sheriff Subtute for Roxburghshire cr CBE (Civil) 1918 21 Bruton Street SW *Calderdale's Garrick Beefsteak and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- BEITH** *Lieut-Col* John Robert McNeil DSO b 1889, *Lieut Col* Australian Army Med Corps European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919 *Murrumbidgee S Wales*
- BELCHER**, *Major* Ernest Albert Crossley, CBE son of the late Albert Belcher of Barnet Herts b 1872 ed at Lincoln Coll, Oxford (BA 1897 MA 1913) sometime *Mayor* Duke of Cornwall's LI attached to New Zealand Forces and Gov Village Centres Council for Discharged Soldiers was Director of Vegetable Supplies in of Food 1917-18 and Director of Propaganda to Agricultural Organization '40 1918-20 sometime Ass st Master and House Tutor Clifton Coll and Head Master Christ's Coll New Zealand Natal Civil Ser 1902-8 and Examiner to Civil Ser Commu 1911-12 unsuccessfully contested Holland with Boston Div (Co U) Dec 1918, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *The Mill House Clewer Windsor Osford and Cambridge and Junior Army and Vary Clubs*
- BELCHER**, *Capt* Raymond Douglas, DSO MC, b 18— European War 1914-18 as *Capt* RFA (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1918
- BELFIELD** *Major* Sydney CBE son of the late John Finney Belfield of Prmley Hill Falmouth b 1862 formerly *Major* RA S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 as *Dep Assist* Liv of Railway transport (despatches OBE) m 1900 Annie da of Charles Mitchell of Jesmond Towers Newcastle-on-Tyne cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- BELFIELD** *Major* William CMG b 18— formerly *Major* RA S C European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG) cr CMG 1919
- BELGRAVE** *Col* Hew Dacres DSO, son of Lieut Col Dacres Thomas Charles Belgrave formerly Roy W Kent Regt of North Kilworth Leicestershire b 1883, *Col* late Roy W Kent Regt S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col DSO) m 1919 Katharine Margaret da of the late S r Henry Spencer Berkeley and widow of *Major* George Fison Muller, RMLLI late Berkeley "Knights Widows", cr DSO 1918
- BELGRAVE** *Lieut Col* John Dalrymple, DSO son of Lieut Col D T C Belgrave of North Kilworth Leicestershire b 1881 entered RA 1904 and became Lieut Col 1911 served in S Africa (Queen's medal with four clasps) and in English European War 1914-19 as *Gen Staff Off* cr (despatches DSO) m 1912 Gladys da of Col Newcombe War to 16 1st London Court SW 1 cr DSO 1918
- BELK** *Lieut Col* William CMG son of John F Belk of Middlesbrough b 1869 is Lieut Col (retired), served on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) m 1911 Mary, da of John Waddington of Leeds cr CMG 1917 18 *Sherborne Gardens, East 15, W 13.*
- BELL**, *Capt* Adolphus Edmund CBE, son of Edmund Frederick Bell of Kensington W b 1850 *Capt*, and an Elder Brother of Trinity House, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 23 *Doon Street, Mayfair, W, Isthmian and Junior Athenaeum Clubs*
- BELL**, Archibald Graeme, CMG, son of the late Valentine Graeme Bell CMG MICE b 1863, ed at Felstead and Uppingham, is a MICE employed on Surveys of Jamaica Railway Extensions 1887-90 became *Assist Engineer* Public Works Depart, British Guiana 1891 *Assist Colonial Civil Engineer* 1900 *Colonial Civil Engineer* 1901 and *Director of Public Works* Trinidad 1907, appointed an ex-officio MLC of the Colony 1907, and M E C 1908, a contributor to 11th edition of *Encyclopaedia Britannica* m 1899 Katharine Sarah da of the late Walter Ogilvy Ross, cr CMG 1914 *Port of Spain Trinidad Savannah St Clair Trinidad Union, Turf and St Andrews (Trinidad) Clubs*
- BELL** *Lieut Col* Archibald Le Mowbray, CMG b 18— *Lieut Col* Canadian A.S.C. European War 1915-19 (despatches CMG), cr CMG 1919
- BELL**, *Lieut Col* Arthur Henry, CMG, DSO b 18— *Lieut Col* Canadian Inf, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO CMG, Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1917 CMG 1918
- BELL**, *Major* Arthur Hugh DSO, OBE son of Edward Bell, FSA of The Mount Hampstead NW b 1878 ed at Charterhouse, and at RMA *Major* RE, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-16 (wounded despatches DSO) *Mahsud operations* 1917 (despatches) *Afghan War* 1919 (despatches) *Waziristan* 1919-20 (despatches) m 1905 Gabrielle da of the late J Kennedy formerly ICS, cr DSO 1916 OBL (Mil) 1919
- BELL**, *Squadron Com* Bertram Charles, DSO b 18— formerly *Squadron Com* RAF, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO promoted Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1917
- BELL**, *Com* Charles Courtenay DSO son of the Rev William Bell of Fernbank Louthhead b 1833, *Com* R.N. European War 1914-19 at Dardanelles as a *Naval Officer* afterwards with *Mine Clearing Force* (despatches DSO) m 1912 Margaret da of the late Frederick Patinson cr DSO 1919 *United Sports Club*
- BELL**, *Lieut Col* Charles Francis CBE, DSO son of the late Charles Bell JP of Norley Hall Dorset, Cheshire b 1883 sometime *Lieut Col* RA S C European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 1919 Rita da of E J McCabe cr DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919 CBE (Mil) 1922
- BELL**, *Col* Edward CMG, ed son of the late Maj Gen I W D Bell VC CBE b 1866 *Major* and *Brevet Col* late Worcester-shire Regt S African War 1900 (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps Brevet Lieut Col) P European War 1914-18 in Remount Ser (CMG) m 1898 Dorothy da of the late Capt W Hart PR Roy Horse Guards cr CMG 1918 *Army and Navy Club*
- BELL**, Ernest Albert Seymour CIE b 18— an AMICL appointed *Asst Sec* Public Works Depart., Railway Branch Bengal 1903 *Dep Manager* L Bengal State Railway 1908 *Sup Engineer* N W Railway 1913 and *Agent* L Bengal State Railway 1915 cr CIE 1919
- BELL**, *Major* Francis Hayley, DSO, b 18— is a *Dep Commr* Chinese Customs

- Ser, formerly Major Roy W. Surrey Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 18—, cr D.S.O. 1918 *Shanghai*.
- BELL, *Lieut. Col. Frederick Charles, C.M.G.*, b 18—, Lieut. Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps. European War 1915-19 (despatches C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1919.
- BELL, *Col. George James Hamilton, C.I.E., M.B.*, b 1861, entered Indian Med. Ser. 1886, became Major 1898, Lieut.-Col. 1906, and Col. 1915, retired 1920, Burma Expedition 1887-8 (medal with clasp), Lushai Expedition 1889 (clasp), was Inspector Gen. of Prisons, Burma 1910-16, since when he has been Inspector-Gen. of Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Orissa m 1890, Violet Helen Mary, da. of Lestock Reid Forbes, cr C.I.E. 1914 *Patna India*.
- BELL, *Lieut. Col. George John, C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of John Bell of Mor, Victoria, b 1872, Lieut. Col. Australian Forces 1916-18, served in S. Africa 1902, with Victoria Contingent (despatches, D.S.O.), and in Palestine (C.M.G.) is a Member of House of Representatives of Australian Commonwealth m 1919 Helen Rothwell, cr D.S.O. 1902 C.M.G. 1918 *Hewlett, Tasmania, Mor, Victoria, Australia, Naval and Military (Melbourne) Club*.
- BELL, *Miss Gertrude Margaret Lowthian, C.B.E.* [see Bell, Bt., cr 1835].
- BELL, *Major Graham Airdrie, C.M.G.*, b 1874, is Dep. Min. Depart. of Railways and Canals, Dominion of Canada, cr C.M.G. 1917 *Ottawa, Canada*.
- BELL, *Henry McGrady, C.B.E.*, son of James Wills Bell of Dundee, b 1830 has 1st class of Order of White Rose of Finland, sometime Acting Consul at Helsingfors, is Acting Charge d'Affaires Diplo. Ser. m 19— Illa da of Professor Adam Schwappach, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 169 *Bantury Road Oxford*.
- BELL, *Lieut. Col. Henry Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of the late Thomas Bell J.P., of Windsor Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne b 1874, formerly Lieut. Col. (F.D.) R.F.A. (F.F.), is Hon. Lieut. in the Army, served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1910 Annie, da. of the late George Wilkinson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, cr D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1917 *Bavington Hall Capheaton Northumberland*.
- BELL, *Major James Stark, D.S.O., M.C.*, b 18—, Major Canadian Inf., European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919.
- BELL, *Lieut. Col. John Grenvill, D.S.O., M.B.*, b 1875, ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1899) entered Roy Army Med. Corps 1903 became Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1919, served during S. African War 1900-2 as a Civil Surg. (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), on N.W. Frontier of India 1908, and in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.) has Italian silver medal, cr D.S.O. 1916.
- BELL, *John Joseph James, D.S.O., M.C.*, b 1877 formerly Lieut. R.F.A. S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918.
- BELL, *Lieut.-Col. John William, C.M.G.*, son of William Bell, Advocate (M.L.A. Cape Colony) of Grahamstown Cape Colony, and Dumfries, Scotland b 1848 ed at Edinburgh High Sch., was Master of Supreme Court of Transvaal 1901-6, is a Solicitor a J.P., and a Member of Roy Colonial Institute, assisted in forming Queenstown Rifle Vol. 1873 of which he was sometime Lieut. Col. Comdg. (V.D.), S. Africa 1877-8 (medal) and 1899-1901, Comdg. Queenstown Rifle Vol. (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.) m 1873, Eliza Jane Bradfield da. of Edward Mortimer Turvey, cr C.M.G. 1900. *Nairobi, British East Africa*.
- BELL, *Lieut. Col. Maurice Hugh Lowthian, C.M.G.* [see Bell, Bt., cr 1835].
- BELL, *Capt. Michael Charles, D.S.O., M.C.*, son of Charles Wentworth Bell, of Bronsil, Eastnor, Herefordshire [see B. Biddulph, of Ledbury], b 1892, ed at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C., is Capt. Roy Fusiliers; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.), cr D.S.O. 1916 *Bronsil Eastnor, near Ledbury, Herefordshire, Bachelors Club*.
- BELL, *Col. Percy George, D.S.O.*, b 18— Lieut. Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps, and an Assist. Director of Med. Servs. with rank of Col., European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918.
- BELL, *Lieut. Col. Peter Harvey, D.S.O.*, b 18—, Lieut. Col. New Zealand Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918.
- BELL, *Lieut. Col. Richard Carmichael, D.S.O., O.B.E.*, son of the Rev. Canon Bell (St. Patrick's Cathedral Dublin), of Banagher, King's co. b 1863, ed at Trin. Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, retired 1920 N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.) m 1899 Mildred Charlotte Davidson Houston cr D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service Club*.
- BELL, *Robert Duncan, C.I.E.*, son of William Bell of Launston Gardens Edinburgh b 1878, ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1899 B.Sc. 1911) in Indian Civil Ser. was Under-Sec. to Bombay Govt. (Revenue and Finance Depts.) 1909-12, an Assist. Settlement Officer 1913-16 Sec. Indian Industrial Commn. 1916-17, Controller of Industrial Intelligence Indian Munitions Board 1917-18 and of Oils and Lints 1918-19 since when he has been Director of Industries and Controller of Munitions Bombay m 1901 Jessie, da. of David Spence, cr C.I.E. 1919 *Bombay, India*.
- BELL, *Robert, C.B.E.*, b 18—, in N.-E. Railway Co's Ser. cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918.
- BELL, *Thomas Reed Davy, C.I.E.*, b 18—, appointed Dep. Conservator of Forests and Div. Forest Officer Bombay 1892 and Ch. Conservator 1909, retired 1920 cr C.I.E. 1919.
- BELL, *Lieut. Col. Walker, D.S.O.*, b 18—, Lieut. Col. Roy Canadian Dragoons attached Tank Corps. European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919.
- BELL, *Major Whiteford John Edward, D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Whiteford John Bell of Moat of Troqueer, Dumfries b 1881, ed at Wellington Coll. is Major Roy Army Med. Corps, European War 1914-18 present at battle of Loos (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1919 Vyvian Lydia Winifred A.R.R.C., da. of Harrington Bird, cr D.S.O. 1915 *Junior Army and Navy Club*.
- BELL, *William, C.I.E.*, son of William Bell, of Arbroath, b 1860, ed at Edin. Univ. (M.A. and Vans Dunlop scholar 1884), entered Education Dept., India, as Principal of Central Training Coll., Lahore 1885, and became Professor at Govt. Coll. Lahore 1888 Principal 1892, Inspector of Schs., Lahore 1896, Director of Public Instruction, Punjab, and Under-Sec. to Govt. in Educational Dept. 1901, and Govt. Inspector of Chiefs' Coll., India 1904, retired 1908 sometime Tutor in Education at St. George's Hall Edinburgh is a Fellow of Punjab Univ., author of various educational works m 1887 Isabella da. of Samuel MacIvor of Middlefield Edinburgh cr C.I.E. 1904 8 *Scotland Street Edinburgh*.
- BELL, *Lieut. Col. William Cory Heward, D.S.O., V.P.*, son of W. Heward Bell b 1875 is Lieut.-Col. R.F.A., S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre) elected M.P. for Devizes Div. of Wilts. (U) Dec. 1918 and Nov. 1922 m 1903 Violet Mary, da. of the late Capt. D. Bowly, R.E. cr D.S.O. 1917 *Ilminster Manor, Ilminster, Somerset, Shrugburn Ross on Wyke*.
- BELL-IRVING [see Irving].
- BELL-KINGSLEY [see Kingsley].

- BELLAIRS, Hamon d'Albini, MVO**, son of the late Edmund Hooke Wilson BellaIRS, J.P., of Mulbarton, Norfolk, b 18—, was Vice-Consul at Biarritz 1896-1910 (having acted as such previously 1892, 1893, 1894, and 1895), *cr* MVO (4th class) 1906
- BELLAIRS, Capt Roger Mowbray, CMG**, younger son of the late Lieut Gen Sir William BellaIRS, KCMG, CB [see BellaIRS, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], b 1884, Capt RN, European War 1914-19, as War Staff Officer to Com in Ch, Grand Fleet (despatches, CMG), appointed Naval Assist to First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1919 m 1909, Veronica Beatrice, da of the late Col Arthur Wavell, Welsh Regt, *cr* CMG 1919
- BELLAMY, Albert, CBE**, son of the late James Bellamy, b 1870, sometime Pres National Union of Railwaymen unsuccessful fully contested Wakefield (Lab) Dec 1918 m 1899, Mary, da of the late John Fisher, of Halifax, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1917-93, Fox Street, Stockport
- BELLAMY, Lieut Col Charles Vincent**, DSO, son of G D Bellamy, b 1867, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col RE (despatches, DSO) m 1893 Ellen Hawkins da of S Spurrell, *cr* DSO 1917 Leigh Holt Crapstone S Devon
- BELIAMY, Major Hugh Maurice, DSO, OBE, MC** b 18—, formerly Major Lincolnshire Regt (TF), European War 1914-19 in N Russia (despatches twice MC DSO, OBE), *cr* DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919
- BELLAMY, Lieut Col Robert, DSO**, son of the late Col Percy Lytton Bellamy, Border Regt, b 1871, entered Roy Sussex Regt 1894, and is now Lieut Col, S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, DSO) m 1903 Gwendoline, el da of the late Lieut Col Alfred Borton Welsh Regt, *cr* DSO 1900
- BELLEW, Capt Froude Dillon Trollope**, DSO, MC, son of the late Harry Bawden Bellew, of Oakhampton Manor, Wiveliscombe, Somerset, b 1888, ed at Rugby and at RMC, is Capt Somerset LI and Officer of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets, European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO) assumed by Royal Licence 1920 the additional surname and arms of Trollope m 1918, the Hon Dorothy Neata Trollope, sister of 3rd Baron Kesteven, *cr* DSO 1917 *Caswick Stamford, Army and Navy Club*
- BELLHOUSE, Gerald, CBF**, son of William Bellhouse of Alderley Edge Cheshire; b 1867, ed at Fettes Coll, Edinburgh, and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1888), appointed Inspector of Factories 1891, Sup Inspector 1908, Dep Ch Inspector 1917, and Ch Inspector 1922 m 1898, Edith M, da of William Ross Robertson Gemmell of Alderley Edge, Cheshire, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918-6, Ealon Square SW., United University Club
- BELL-IRVING** [see Irving]
- BELT, Com Francis Walter, DSO**, son of William Charles Belt, Bar at Law, b 1862 is Acting Com RNVR, S Africa (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1915 Violet Mary Selina da of the late William Lucas Shadwell, DL, of Flarlight Hall, Sussex *cr* DSO 1917 *Mill Court Allon, Hants, Bath Club*
- BEMPDE (VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE)** [see Johnstone]
- BENCE LAMBERT** [see Lambert]
- BENDALL, Ernest Alfred, MVO**, son of Alfred Bendall, of Shortlands, Kent b 1846, ed at Edinburgh Acad and at City of London Sch, employed in Paymaster Gen's Office 1866-67 (MVO), was Dramatic Critic of the *Illustrated* 1874-1903, and was Joint Examiner of Plays 1913-21 has also been on Staff of *Morning Post* *St James's Gazette* *Standard* and *Daily News* m 1874 Agnes who d 1918, da of the late William Chatterley, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1917 *Queen Anne's Mansions S W. Garrick Club*
- BENDALL, Col Frederick William Duffield, CMG**, son of the late F. J. Bendall, of Hill House, Manningtree Essex, b 1832, is Col TA (late Middlesex Regt), and an Inspector of Secondary Schs, Board of Education, European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG) *cr* CMG 1918 *Sports' Club*
- BENET, Major Henry Vere Fane, CBE**, b 1863 Major (retired) served in Russia during European War has Legion of Honour, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918
- BENETT, Major Henry Cleeve, CMG**, son of C H Benett, of Plymouth, b 1877, ed privately, Major RMLI, sometime Comdt Ascension Island m 1912, Eleanor Mabel, youngest da of J W Murray, of Liverpool, *cr* CMG 1918
- BENFIELD, Major Karl Vere Barker, DSO, MC**, b 1892, Capt and Acting Major RA, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO with Bar, MC) m 1915, *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1918)
- BENKE, Major Augustus Charles Herbert, DSO, MC** b 18— is Dep Gov of Liverpool Female Prison, formerly Major London Regt (Reserve) European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- BENN Lieut Col Robert Arthur Edward, CIE**, son of the late Charles Edward Benn, of Rossland, British Columbia, b 1867, entered Yorkshire LI 1887, became Capt 1 SC (now Indian Army) 1898 Major 1903, and Lieut Col 1913, Burma Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps) Persian Gulf 1915 (despatches), was Vice Consul at Seistan 1901-2, Consul there 1902-1903, Assist Political Agent Chaghe 1905-6, and Political Agent Kalat 1906-12, appointed HM Consul at Muscat 1914 was Resident at Jaipur 1916-22, is Administrator, Jhalawar State m 1898, Edith Fraser, da of the late Maj Gen Neville Fraser Parker formerly Indian Army, *cr* CIE 1904, *Jhalapatan, Rajputana, India*
- BENN, Capt (William) Wedgwood, DSO, DFC, MP** [see Benn, BT]
- BENNETT, Major Alexander John Munro, CBE**, son of Hugh Christie Bennett of Tillicoultry b 1858, ed at Tillicoultry Sch, and at Glasgow Univ (MA 1887) is a Solicitor and Bank Agent, Sec Argyll TA Asso, and Chm Argyll Education Authority, formerly Major 8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (TD) appointed Hon Sheriff Substitute for Argyll 1922 m 1895 Josephine Katherine, da of Archibald Robertson, *cr* OBE (Mil) 1919 CBE (Civil) 1922 *Struan Lodge Dunoon; Cairdstonian, and Royal Clyde Yacht Clubs*
- BENNETT, Lieut Col Alfred Joshua, CMG, DSO**, and son of Barnett Basil Bennett, J.P., of Brucedale Park Wagg Wagga N S Wales, b 1865, ed at Wagg Wagga Public Sch, and at Fort Street Coll., Sydney, Sudan Expedition 1885 with Australian Contingent, present at Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star) S Africa 1900-1901, as Capt N S Wales Mounted Inf, which he commanded for 3 months and subsequently as Major Comd N S Wales Mounted Rifles, present at actions of Driefontein, Bothaville, etc (wounded despatches, DSO), Gallipoli 1915 as Lieut-Col N S Wales Inf (despatches CMG), is Supervisor of Evening Continuation Schs, N S Wales, *cr* DSO 1900 CMG 1915; *Brucedale Park Wagg Wagga N S Wales*
- BENNETT, Andrew Percy, CMG**, 4th son of the late Rev Augustus Frederick Bennett b 1866, ed at Christ's Coll., Camb. (BA Medieval and Modern Language Tripos 1891, MA 1897) entered Foreign Office 1893, was Vice Consul at Manila 1894-6 and at Galata 1897-9, and Consul at New York 1897-9, appointed Commercial Attaché to Vienna Rome and Athens 1899 to Bucharest 1913 with rank of Councillor of Embassy Consul Gen at Zurich 1918 and Privy Counsellor and Min. Lien to Panama and to Costa Rica 1919, nominated a Member of Roy Comm

- for International Exhibition at Brussels 1910 and at Rome and Turin 1911, represented Foreign Office at Inter Allied Conference on Roumanian Finance 1917. *m* 1896. Winifred el da of Edward Charles Youell, of Galatz, Rumania, *cr* C.M.G. 1912. *British Legation Panama 3 Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park W., St James's Club*
- BENNETT, Major Charles Corbishley, D.S.O., b 18—, is Major Canadian Inf.** served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- BENNETT, Lieut. Col. Charles Hugh, D.S.O., b 1867, entered Worcestershire Regt. 1883, became Capt 1897 and Major 1904, retired 1912, is Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Signalling Officer (despatches D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-16, Comdg. a Batn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) (wounded) *m* 1912, Frederica da of the late James Turle, M.D. *cr* D.S.O. 1900.**
- BENNETT, Major George Melvill, D.S.O.** son of the late T. W. Bennett of The Wilder ness & Africa formerly Major African Artillery S. African War 1901-2. European War 1914-18 (despatches twice D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- BENNETT, Lieut. Com. Harry Thring, D.S.O., b 1883, Lieut. Com. R.N., European War 1914-18 in 'Canopus' at battle of Falkland Islands and with patrol Cruisers in Atlantic (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918**
- BENNETT, Brig. Gen. Henry Gordon, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late George Jesse Bennett, of Canterbury, Victoria, Australia, b 1887, ed at Hawthorn College Melbourne, is a manufacturer and agent, Chm. N.S. Wales Reparation Board, a Member of Council of N.S. Wales Chamber of Manufacturers, Lieut. Col. Australian Inf. and a Brig. Com. with rank of Brig. Gen., European War 1915-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Order of Danilo of Montenegro, C.B. D.S.O.) *m* 1916, Bessie Agnes da of Robert Buchanan of Balmaha, Canterbury, Victoria, Australia, *cr* C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1918, D.S.O. 1919. Market Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales, Australia**
- BENNETT, John, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, formerly Highland L.I. European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919**
- BENNETT, Major Thomas Edwin, D.S.O., O.B.E., b 1881, Major R.A.S.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919**
- BENNETT, Com. Thomas William, D.S.O., b 18—, is Com. (retired) R.N.R., served during European War 1914-18 with Patrols (despatches D.S.O., Order of Crown of Italy) *cr* D.S.O. 1918**
- BENNETT, Lieut.-Col. William, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B. b 18—, ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1898), Lieut. Col. Roy Army Med Corps, S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), in Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp). European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E., Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919**
- BENNETT, William Exall Tempest, C.S.I., son of the late John Bennett, M.I.C.E., of Balmangan, Kirkcudbrightshire, b 1858, ed at Liverpool Coll., entered P.W.D., India 1878, became Assist. Engineer N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1879, Assist. Engineer, State Railways 1884. N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1885, and Central Provinces 1886, Executive Engineer, Baluchistan 1890, and Punjab 1892, Sup. Engineer 1904, Acting Ch. Engineer 1909 and Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Punjab (Irrigation Branch), and to Agent to Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commr. N.W. Frontier Province 1911; retired 1912. is a M.I.C.E. *m* 1883, Charlotte Isabella who d. 1930, da of the late John Turbette, *cr* C.S.I. 1912**
- BENNETT, William Stanley, D.S.O., M.C.** son of the late George Bennett of Canterbury, Victoria, Australia, b 1894, a Life Assurance Official and Lieut. Australian Inf., European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *m* 1898, Annie, da of Thomas Tyson, of Coraminta, New Australia, *cr* D.S.O. 1919. Goomagundah, Burwood Road, Burwood, Victoria, Australia
- BENNETT, John Wheeler WHEELER, C.B.E., b 18—, a Director of Metropolitan Railway Co., and a J.P. for Kent (High Sheriff 1911), Chm. of its Co. Finance Committee during European War *m* 18—, *cr* C.B.E. (1911) 1920. Ravensbourne, Keston, Hayes, Kent**
- BENNEWITH, Major James Arthur, D.S.O., b 18—, formerly Major Tank Corps, European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919**
- BENNING, Capt. Charles Stuart, D.S.O., son of Crichton Benning, of The Limes, Dunstable, b 1884, is Capt. R.N., European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1908, Effie da of the late Major R.B. Rowson, of Warrington, *cr* D.S.O. 1916**
- BENSKIN, Mrs. Gladys, C.B.E.** [see Benskin, C.]
- BENSKIN, Major Joseph, D.S.O., O.B.E., b 1883, Major R.E., and D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Sch. of Mil. Administration, European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.) commanded a Co. of Gentlemen Cadets at Roy. Mil. Acad. 1912-14, sometime Ch. Instructor in Mil. Engineering there *m* 1919, Gladys C.B.E., da of Michael Paul Grace of 42, Belgrave Square, S.W., and widow of Major Raymond Sheffield Hamilton Grace [see Grace, Bt.], *cr* D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919. Anhol, Front near Tunbridge Wells**
- BENSLY, Rev. William James, D.S.O., son of Professor Robert Lubbock Bensly, of Carus Coll. Cambridge, b 1874, ed at Sherborne Sch., and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1900), Assist. Master Sherborne Sch. and Major British W. Indies Regt., European War 1915-19 in Egypt, Sinai, and Palestine (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919. Sherborne School, Dorset, Royal Societies Club**
- BENSON, Arthur Christopher, C.V.O., LL.D., el surviving son of the late Most Rev. (Edward White Benson, P.C., D.D., D.C.L.) the 92nd Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, b 1862, ed at Eton, and at King's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st Class Classics 1884, M.A. 1888, Hon. LL.D. 1915), was an Assist. Master at Eton 1885-1903, appointed Master of Magdalene Coll., Camb. 1915 (formerly Pres. and a Fellow) is an Author and Essayist, a Fellow of Roy. Historical Soc., Vice Pres. and Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Literature (sometime Professor of English Fiction), joint editor of 'Queen Victoria's Letters', *cr* C.V.O. 1907. The Old Lodge, Magdalene College, Cambridge. Athenaeum, Royal Societies, and Alpine Clubs**
- BENSON, Com. Arthur Wynford, D.S.O., b 1883, Com. R.N., European War 1914-18 with Torpedo Boat Destroyers (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918**
- BENSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles Bingley, D.S.O.** son of the late J. R. Benson, M.D., b 1876, ed at Radley, entered Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1899, became Capt 1903 and Major 1907, retired 1914, transferred to Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. 1908, S. Africa 1901-2 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1917-18, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Batn. London Regt. (Bar to D.S.O.) *m* 1904, Maud Margaret, only da of the late Col. Lewis F. Heath, Bombay Army, *cr* D.S.O. 1902 (Bar 1918)
- BENSON, Capt. Constantine Evelyn, D.S.O., son of Lieut. Col. R. H. Benson, b 18—, sometime Lieut. Grenadier Guards, retired as Capt 1920, European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1921, Lady Morvyn Lillian Ward da of and Earl of Dudley, *cr* D.S.O. 1917**
- BENSON, Com. Cyril Herbert Gordon, D.S.O., son of James Bourne Benson, LL.D., of 8, Brunswick Square, Hove, b 1834, ed at Wellington Coll. Com. R.N., European War 1914-18 with Mine Sweepers (despatches, D.S.O. with**

- BELLAIRS, Hamon d'Albini, MVO**, son of the late Edmund Hooke Wilson Bellairs, JP, of Mulbarton, Norfolk. b 18—, was Vice-Consul at Biarritz 1896-1910 (having acted as such previously 1892, 1893, 1894, and 1896), *cr* MVO (4th class) 1906
- BELLAIRS, Capt Roger Mowbray, CMG**, younger son of the late Lieut Gen Sir William Bellairs, KCMG, CB [see Bellairs, "Knights' Widows"], b 1884, Capt RN, European War 1914-19 as War Staff Officer to Com in Ch, Grand Fleet (despatches, CMG), appointed Naval Assist to First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1919 m 1909, Veronica Beatrice, da of the late Col Arthur Wavell, Welsh Regt, *cr* CMG 1919
- BELLAMY, Albert, CBE**, son of the late James Bellamy, b 1870, sometime Pres National Union of Railwaymen unsuccessfuly contested Wakefield (Lab) Dec 1918 m 1899, Mary, da of the late John Fisher, of Halifax *cr* CBE (Civil) 1917 93, Fox Street, Stockport
- BELLAMY, Lieut Col Charles Vincent, DSO**, son of G D Bellamy b 1867, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col RE (despatches, DSO) m 1893 Ellen Hawkins, da of S Spurrell, *cr* DSO 1917 Leigh Hall Crapstone S Devon
- BELLAMY, Major Hugh Maurice, DSO, OBE, MC**, b 18—, formerly Major Lincolnshire Regt (TF) European War 1914-19 in N Russia (despatches twice MC DSO, OBE), *cr* DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919
- BELLAMY, Lieut Col Robert, DSO**, son of the late Col Percy Lytton Bellamy, Border Regt, b 1871, entered Roy Sussex Regt 1894 and is now Lieut Col, S Africa 1920-1922 (despatches, DSO) m 1903 Gwendoline, el da of the late Lieut Col Alfred Borton, Welsh Regt, *cr* DSO 1900
- BELLEW, Capt Froude Dillon Trollope, DSO, MC**, son of the late Harry Bawden Bellew, of Oakhampton Manor, Wiveliscombe, Somerset, b 1883, ed at Rugby and at RMC, is Capt Somerset LI and Officer of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets, European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO) assumed by Royal Licence 1920 the additional surname and arms of Trollope m 1918, the Hon Dorothy Nesta Trollope, sister of 3rd Baron Kesteven *cr* DSO 1917 *Casualty Stamford Army and Navy Club*
- BELLHOUSE, Gerald, CBF**, son of William Bellhouse, of Alderley Edge Cheshire, b 1867 ed at Fettes Coll, Edinburgh, and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1883), appointed Inspector of Factories 1891, Sup Inspector 1908 Dep Ch Inspector 1917, and Ch Inspector 1922 m 1898, Edith M, da of William Ross Robertson Gemmell, of Alderley Edge Cheshire, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 6, Eaton Square SW., United University Club
- BELL-IRVING** [see Irving]
- BELT, Com Francis Walter, DSO**, son of William Charles Belt Bar at Law, b 1862, is Acting Com RNVR, S Africa (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1915, Violet Mary Selina, da of the late William Lucas Shadwell, DL, of Fairlight Hall, Sussex *cr* DSO 1917 *Mill Court, Alton, Hants Bath Club*
- BENPDE (VANDEN-BENPDE-JOHNSTONE)** [see Johnstone]
- BENCE LAMBERT** [see Lambert]
- BENDALL, Ernest Alfred, MVO**, son of Alfred Bendall, of Shortlands, Kent, b 1846, ed at Edinburgh Acad and at City of London Sch, employed in Paymaster Gen's Office 1866-66, (MVO) was Dramatic Critic of the *Observer* 1874-1902 and was Joint Examiner of Plays 1912-20 has also been on Staff of *Morning Post* St James's Gazette, *Standard* and *Daily News* m 1868 Agnes who d 1918, da of the late William Chatterley *cr* MVO (4th class) 1917 *Queen Anne's Mansions, S II, Garrick Club*
- BENDALL, Col Frederick William Duffield, CMG**, son of the late F. J. Bendall, of Hill House, Munningtree Essex, b 1882, is Col TA (late Middlesex Regt), and an Inspector of Secondary Schs, Board of Education, European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG), *cr* CMG 1918 *Sports' Club*
- BENET, Major Henry Vere Fane, CBE**, b 1863 Major (retired), served in Russia during European War has Legion of Honour, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918
- BENETT, Major Henry Cleve, CMG**, son of C H Benett, of Plymouth, b 1877, ed privately, Major RMLI, sometime Comdt Ascension Island m 1912, Eleanor Mabel, youngest da of J W. Murray, of Liverpool, *cr* CMG 1918
- BENFIELD, Major Karl Vere Barker, DSO, MC**, b 1892, Capt and Acting Major RA, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, DSO with Bar, MC) m 1915, *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1918)
- BENKE, Major Augustus Charles Herbert, DSO, MC** b 18— is Dep Gov of Liverpool Female Prison, formerly Major London Regt (Reserve) European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- BENN, Lieut-Col Robert Arthur Edward, CIE**, son of the late Charles Edward Benn of Rossland, British Columbia, b 1867, entered Yorkshire LI 1887, became Capt ISC (now Indian Army) 1898 Major 1905, and Lieut Col 1913, Burma Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps) Persian Gulf 1913 (despatches), was Vice-Consul at Seistan 1901-2, Consul there 1902-1903, Assist Political Agent Chaghe 1905-6, and Political Agent Kalat 1906-12, appointed HM Consul at Muscat 1914 was Resident at Jaipur 1916-22, is Administrator, Jhalawar State m 1898, Edith Fraser da of the late Maj Gen Neville Fraser Parker formerly Indian Army, *cr* CIE 1904, *Jhalrapatan, Rajputana, India*
- BENV, Capt (William) Wedgwood, DSO, DFC, MP** [see Benn, Bt]
- BENNETT, Major Alexander John Munro, CBE**, son of Hugh Christie Bennett of Tillicoultry b 1868, ed at Tillicoultry Sch, and at Glasgow Univ (MA 1887) is a Solicitor and Bank Agent Sec Argyll TA Asso, and Chm Argyll Education Authority, formerly Major 8th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (TD) appointed Hon Sheriff Substitute for Argyll 1922 m 1895 Josephine Katherine, da of Archibald Robertson, *cr* OBE (Mil) 1919 CBE (Civil) 1922 *Struan Lodge Dunoon, Caledonian, and Royal Clyde Yacht Clubs*
- BENNETT, Lieut Col Alfred Joshua, CMG, DSO**, and son of Barnett Basil Bennett, JP of Brucedale Park, Wagga Wagga, N S Wales, b 1865, ed at Wagga Public Sch, and at Fort Street Coll, Sydney, Soudan Expedition 1885, with Australian Contingent, present at Tamar (medal with clasp, bronze star) S Africa 1900-1901, as Capt N S Wales Mounted Inf, which he commanded for 3 months and subsequently as Major Comdg N S Wales Mounted Rifles, present at actions of Driefontein Bothaville, etc (wounded, despatches DSO), Gallipoli 1915 as Lieut, Col N S Wales Inf (despatches CMG), is Supervisor of Evening Continuation Schs, N S Wales, *cr* DSO 1900 CMG 1915, *Brucedale Park, Wagga Wagga N S Wales*
- BENNETT, Andrew Percy, CMG**, 4th son of the late Rev Augustus Frederick Bennett b 1866, ed at Christ's Coll, Camb (BA Medieval and Modern Language Tripos 1891, MA 1897) entered Foreign Office 1893, was Vice-Consul at Manila 1894 and at Galatz 1895-7 and Consul at New York 1897-9, appointed Commercial Attache to Vienna, Rome and Athens 1899 to Bucharest 1915 with rank of Councillor of Embassy Consul Gen at Zurich 1918 and Envoy Extraord and Min Plen to Panama and to Costa Rica 1919, nominated a Member of Roy Commn

for International Exhibition at Brussels 1910, and at Rome and Turin 1911, represented Foreign Office at Inter Allied Conference on Roumanian Finance 1917. m 1896, Winifred el da. of Edward Charles Youell, of Galatz, Rumania, cr C.M.G. 1912 *British Legation, Panama & Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park W., St James's Club*

BENNETT, Major Charles Corbishley, D.S.O., b 18— is Major Canadian Inf. served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

BENNETT, Lieut. Col Charles Hugh, D.S.O. b 1867, entered Worcestershire Regt. 1888 became Capt 1897, and Major 1904, retired 1912, is Hon Lieut.-Col in the Army served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Signalling Officer (despatches, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18, Comdg a Bn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) (wounded) m 1912, Frederica da of the late James Turle, M.D. cr D.S.O. 1900.

BENNETT, Major George Melville, D.S.O. son of the late T. W. Bennett of The Wilderness, S. Africa formerly Major African Artillery S. African War 1901-2 European War 1914-18 (despatches twice D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

BENNETT, Lieut.-Com Harry Thring, D.S.O. b 1883, Lieut. Com R.N., European War 1914-18 in "Canopus" at battle of Falkland Islands and with patrol Cruisers in Atlantic (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

BENNETT, Brig Gen Henry Gordon, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. son of the late George Jesse Bennett, of Canterbury, Victoria, Australia, b 1887, ed at Hawthorn College, Melbourne is a manufacturer and agent, Chm N.S. Wales Reparation Board a Member of Council of N.S. Wales Chamber of Manufacturers, Lieut.-Col Australian Inf., and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen., European War 1915-19 (despatches C.M.G., Order of Danilo of Montenegro, C.B. D.S.O.) m 1916, Bessie Agnes da of Robert Buchanan, of Balmaha, Canterbury, Victoria Australia cr C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Mil) 1918 D.S.O. 1919 *Market Street, Sydney N.S. Wales Australia*

BENNETT, John, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, formerly Highland L.I. European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

BENNETT, Major Thomas Edwin, D.S.O., O.B.E. b 1881 Major R.A.S.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E.), cr D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

BENNETT, Com Thomas William, D.S.O., b 18— is Com (retired) R.N.R. served during European War 1914-18 with Patrols (despatches D.S.O., Order of Crown of Italy) cr D.S.O. 1918

BENNETT, Lieut.-Col William, D.S.O., O.B.E. b 18—, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.M. 1898), Lieut. Col Roy Army Med Corps S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), in Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E., Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

BENNETT, William Exall Tempest, C.S.I., son of the late John Bennett M.I.C.E., of Balmangan, Kirkcudbrightshire, b 1858, ed at Liverpool Coll., entered P.W.D. India 1878, became Assist Engineer N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1879 Assist Engineer State Railways 1884 N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1885 and Central Provinces 1889 Executive Engineer, Baluchistan 1890 and Punjab 1892 Sup Engineer 1904 Acting Ch Engineer 1909 and Ch Engineer and Sec to Govt of Punjab (Irrigation Branch) and to Agent to Gov.-Gen and Ch Commr. N.W. Frontier Province 1911 retired 1913 is a M.I.C.E. m 1883 Charlotte Isabella, who d 1920 da of the late John Turbette, cr C.S.I. 1912

BENNETT William Stanley, D.S.O., M.C., son of the late George Bennett of Canterbury, Victoria, Australia, b 1894, a Life

Assurance Official and Lieut. Australian Inf., European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) m 1858 Annie, da of Thomas Tyson, of Coraminta, New, Australia, cr D.S.O. 1919 *Goonagundah Burwood Road Burwood Victoria Australia*

BENNETT, John Wheeler WHEELER, C.B.E., b 18—, a Director of Metropolitan Railway Co., and a J.P. for Kent (High Sheriff 1911), Chm of its Co. Finance Committee during European War m 18—, cr C.B.E. (1911) 1920 *Ravensbourne, Aeston, Hayes, Kent*

BENNEWITH, Major James Arthur, D.S.O., b 18—, formerly Major Tank Corps, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

BENNING, Capt Charles Stuart, D.S.O., son of Crichton Benning of The Limes, Dunstable, b 1834, is Capt R.N. European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1908, Effie da of the late Major R. B. Rowson of Warrington, cr D.S.O. 1916

BENSKIN, Mrs Gladys, C.B.E. [see Benskin, C.]

BENSKIN, Major Joseph, D.S.O., O.B.E., b 1883 Major R.E. and D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Sch of Mil Administration European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.) commanded a Co of Gentlemen Cadets at Roy Mil Acad 1912-14 sometime Ch Instructor in Mil Engineering there in 1919 Gladys C.B.E. da of Michael Paul Grace of 42, Belgrave Square S.W., and widow of Major Raymond Sheffield Hamilton Grace [see Grace, B.] cr D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Anole Frant, near Tunbridge Wells*

BENSLY, Rev William James, D.S.O., son of Professor Robert Lubbock Bensly, of Caius Coll Cambridge, b 1874, ed at Sherborne Sch., and at Emmanuel Coll, Camb (M.A. 1900), Assist. Master Sherborne Sch. and Major British W Indies Regt., European War 1915-19 in Egypt, Sinai and Palestine (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919 *Sherborne School Dorset, Royal Societies Club*

BENSON, Arthur Christopher, C.V.O., LL.D. el surviving son of the late Most Rev (Edward White Benson P.C., D.D., D.C.L.) the 92nd Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, b 1862 ed at Eton and at King's Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1st Class Classics 1884 M.A. 1893, Hon LL.D. 1915), was an Assist Master at Eton 1885-1903, appointed Master of Magdalene Coll Camb 1915 (formerly Pres and a Fellow), is an Author and Essayist a Fellow of Roy Historical Soc., Vice Pres and Fellow of Roy Soc of Literature (sometime Professor of English Fiction), joint editor of *Queen Victoria's Letters*, cr C.V.O. 1907 *The Old Lodge, Magdalene College, Cambridge Athenaeum, Royal Societies and Alpine Clubs*

BENSON, Com Arthur Wynford, D.S.O., b 1882 Com R.N., European War 1914-18 with Torpedo Boat Destroyers (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

BENSON, Lieut.-Col Charles Bingley, D.S.O., son of the late J. R. Benson, M.D., b 1876, ed at Radley, entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1899 became Capt 1905 and Major 1907 retired 1914, transferred to Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. 1908, S. Africa 1901-2 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1917-18 as Lieut. Col Comdg a Bn London Regt (Bar to D.S.O.) m 1904, Maud Margaret, only da of the late Col Lewis H. Heat, Lombay Army, cr D.S.O. 1902 (Bar 1918)

BENSON, Capt Constantine Evelyn, D.S.O., son of Lieut. Col R. H. Benson b 18— sometime Lieut Grenadier Guards retired as Capt 1920, European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches D.S.O.) m 1921 Lady Morvyn Lillian Ward da of 2nd Earl of Dudley, cr D.S.O. 1917

BENSON, Com Cyril Herbert Gordon, D.S.O., son of James Bourne Benson LL.D., of 8, Brunswick Square 1 Ave b 1834; el at Wellington Co Som R.N. European War 1914-18, Mines Sweepers 1894-1904

- Bar) m 1910, May, da of the late James Boyd, cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) *Junior Naval and Military Club*.
- BRASON**, Frank, *C.B.E.*, son of the Rev W J Benson, b 1873 ed at Haverbury has been Gen Manager Canteen and Mess Co operative So (Limited) temporary Col in the Army Dep Controller War Office Expeditionary Force Canteens and Assist Managing Director Navy and Army Canteen Board m 1906 Stephana Rose da of the late Rev J G. Pooley, J.P., Rural Dean cr C.B.L. (Mil) 1918 *Down Cottage Wrotham Kent Union Club*
- BENSON**, Major Frederick Merrett, *DSO*, b 18—, Maj r Canadian Artillery, European War 1915 18 (despatches twice, *DSO*), cr *DSO* 1918
- BENSON**, Lieut Col Henry Wightman *DSO*, son of the late Gen Henry Roxby Benson, C.B., of Fairy Hill, Glamorgan, b 1855, ed at Eton and at Oxford Univ., entered 1st W India Regt 1876, became Cap. E. Surrey Regt 1884 Major 1895 (retired 1903) and Hon Lieut Col 1917, was in command of Swansea Bn of New Army 1914 15, is a J.P. for Glamorgan, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, *DSO*) cr *DSO* 1900, 45 *One-ix Gardens, S. II 7, Naval and Military Club*
- BENSON**, Philip de Gylpyn *C.B.E.*, b 18— a Member of the firm of S. H. Benson (Limited) advertising agents, cr *C.B.E.* (Civil) 1920.
- BENSON**, Major Reginald Lindsey, *DSO*, *MVO*, *M.C.*, b 1859 formerly Capt 9th Lancers, retired as Major 1920, is Mil Sec. to Gov of Bombay, European War 1914 18 (despatches *M.C.*, *DSO*, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), cr *DSO* 1918, *MVO* (4th class) 1921 *Government House Bombay, Turf and Bath Clubs*.
- BENSON**, Lieut Col Riou Philip, *C.B.*, *C.V.G.*, son of the late Rev George Riou Benson R of Hope Bowdler, Salop b 1863 entered R A 1881 became Major 1902, Lieut Col 1912, and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1920, served during European War 1914 17 (despatches, *C.V.G.*, *C.B.*, Legion of Honour) m 1897 Helen Mary, da. of the late Maj Gen A A Currie, cr *C.V.G.* 1918, *C.B.* (Mil) 1917
- BENSON**, Major Robert, *DSO*, b 1881, is Major R.A. European War 1914 17 (wounded despatches *DSO*), cr *DSO* 1917
- BENSON**, Rear-Adm Robert Edmund Ross, *C.B.* son of the late Ralph Augustus Benson J.P. of Lutwyche Hall Salop, b 1864, entered R A 1884 became Lieut. 1885 Com 1900, Capt 1906, and Rear Adm (retired) 1918, served during Egyptian Campaign 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and during European War 1914 18 (despatches *C.B.*) m 1907 Wilhelmina Margaret da of Lieut Col St John Edward Daubeny J.P. of Bishops Wattham, Hants, cr *C.B.* (Mil) 1916.
- BENSON**, Maj Gen Thomas, *C.V.G.*, b 18— Maj-Gen. Canadian Forces European War 1914 19 (despatches, *C.V.G.*), cr *C.V.G.* 1918
- BENSON**, Lieut Col Wallace, *DSO*, *V.B.* b 1858 *V.B.* and *R.Ch.* Dublin 1902, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Army Med Corps, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) cr *DSO* 1917
- BENSON**, Lieut-Col William Arthur, *DSO* b 18— is Lieut Col (TD) *R.A.M.C.* European War 1914 17 (despatches *DSO*) m 18—, cr *DSO* 1917 *Leckwurst Devonshire Road, Skerwood Nottingham*
- BENSON**, Col William George Sackville *C.B.* b 1861 formerly Col and Ch Paymaster Army 1st Depart. (retired 1910) served in Sudan 1884 (medal with clasp bronze star) cr *C.B.* (Mil) 1918.
- BENSON**, William John, *C.B.E.*, son of the late John Benson of Leamington Warwickshire b 18—, sometime attached British Consular Ser prominently associ-
- ated with banking and mining interests in S Africa, a J.P. for Transvaal, a F.R.G.S., London Manager of Co controlling Group of Transvaal Gold Mines, and a Member of Committee of respective Cos, was Section Director and acted as Dep Director Gen (B Section) Ministry of Munitions during European War (2nd class of Order of St Stanislas with star) m 18—, Emma da of Charles Richardson, of Springfield, Maghera n Ireland, cr *O.B.E.* (Civil) 1918 *C.B.E.* (Civil) 1919, 76 *Kedcliffe Gardens S II 10 Conservative Club*
- BENT**, Col Arthur Milton *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, son of the late Lieut Col George Bent, 26th King's Own Borderers b 1870 ed at Wellington Coll, entered Roy Munster Fusiliers 1890, became Capt. 1898, Major 1908, Lieut. Col. 1914 and Brevet Col. 1918, appointed a Staff Officer R.A.F. 1918, and Comdt Roy Hibernian Mil Sch 1919 S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) A.W. Frontier of Ind a 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 (despatches, *C.M.G.* Brevet Col *C.B.E.*) m 1904 Lucie St. George, da. of the late Benjamin Ormsby of Beaumont, Blackrock, Dublin, cr *C.M.G.* 1915 *C.B.E.* (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- BENT**, Lieut-Col Charles Edward, *C.V.G.*, *DSO*, b 18—, Lieut-Col Canadian Inf., European War 1914 18 (despatches *DSO* with Bar *C.V.G.*), cr *DSO* 1917 (Bar 1919) *C.M.G.* 1918.
- BENTHALL**, Major John Lawrence, *C.B.E.*, b 1858 Major (TD) T.A. Reserve, and a Director of Vickers (Limited), has Order of Rising Sun of Japan m 1st 92, Emily Maud, who d 1902 da of O. Jarvis Bradshaw of Powderham Castle Devon andly 1919, Henrietta, da of the late R. Watson Hall, of Lorton St. Mary's, Lancashire cr *C.B.E.* (Civil) 1919 is *Queen's Gate Gardens, S II*
- BENTINCK**, Major Baron, *C.M.G.*, *DSO* [see 'FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY']
- BENTINCK**, Lieut Col Lord Charles Cavendish, *DSO* [see D Portland]
- BENWELL**, Capt William Francis, *DSO*, b 18—, Capt. R.N. (retired) Sierra Leone 1898 (despatches), European War 1914 19 (Legion of Honour) m 1919, Charlotte, da of —, cr *DSO* 1917
- BENYON**, Major Hugh Samuel *DSO*, *M.C.*, son of Lieut Col Joseph Spencer Benyon [see Astley-Corbett BL, colls] b 1852, ed. at Marlborough, Major Northamptonshire 1900, European War 1914 17 (despatches, *M.C.*, *DSO*), cr *DSO* 1919.
- BENZIE**, Mr Robert, *DSO*, b 18— European War 1914 15 as Major S. Wales Borderers (wounded despatches *DSO* with Bar), cr *DSO* (with Bar) 1919
- BERESFORD**, John Stuart, *C.I.E.*, son of Thomas Beresford, b 1845, entered I.C.S. 1877, appointed Sup. Engineer N.W.P. 1892 Joint Sec to Govt N.W.P. and Oudh 1892 Ch Engineer and Sec to Ch Commr, Central Provinces in P.W.D. 1898 Ch Engineer and Sec to Govt. of Punjab in P.W.D. (Irrigation Branch) 1898 a *M.L.C.*, Punjab 1897 and Sec to Govt. of India and Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation 1898, retired 1900, is a *M.L.C.* Queen's Univ. Ireland and a *M.L.C.* m 1892 Elizabeth who d 1929 da. of W. Quinton cr *C.I.E.* 1900 *Marlborough, Ealing, W., East End a United Service Club*
- BERSFORD**, Marcus Henry de la Poer, *C.V.G.* *DSO* [see M Waterford, colls.]
- BERSFORD**, Major Marcus John Barre de la Poer, *DSO* [see M Waterford, colls.]
- BERSFORD-PEIRSE** [see Peirse.]
- BERGEEST**, Major John William, *DSO*, b 18—, Major S. African Forces and Comdt a Bn, German S. W. Africa 1914 (despatches, *DSO*), cr *DSO* 1916.
- BERKELEY**, Lieut-Col Arthur Mowbray, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Maj Gen Frederick George Berkeley, b 18—, Lieut. Col.

Indian Army Reserve and attached to Railway Directorate, Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches C.I.E.) m 1903 Irene Lutwyche da of Sir Philip Hicason Waterlow and Bt., cr C.I.E. 1918.

BERKELEY *Lieut Col Christopher Robert CMG, DSO, OBE* (see Bs Berkeley colls)

BERKELEY, Maj Gen James Cavan C.I.E., son of the late Gen Sackville Hamilton Berkeley, Col 16th Regt b 1839 entered Madras Army 1857, became Capt 1868, Major 1874 Lieut Col 1875 Col 1881 and Maj Gen 1893 was Resident at Gwalior 1883 in Kashmir 1884 in Nepal 1885 and Agent to Gov Gen at Baroda 1886-7 m 1st, 1860, Anna Sophia who d 1886, da of Capt George Middlecoat Madras Artillery and 1892 Maud youngest da, of W Tomlinson & RAS formerly of York, and Sandown, Isle of Wight cr C.I.E. 1888 *Christchurch Lodge Rosemount Road Bournemouth*

BERKELEY, Lieut Col Robert Esmé DSO son of the late Maj Gen Frederick George Berkeley b 1873, entered Loyal (N Lancashire) Regt 1895, and is Lieut Col served in S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1917

BERKLEY, Lieut Col James, DSO son of the late Sir George Berkley, KCMG b 1863, ed at Winchester and at RMA entered RA 1883 and became Major 1900 (retired 1907), is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, served during European War 1914-17 wounded twice despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1888 Mary Agnes Hall, of 30, Porchester Square W cr DSO 1916 *Rooksbury Mill Andover*

BERNAL, Frederic CMG, youngest son of the late Ralph Bernal many years Chm of House of Commons, b 1848 ed at Eton, was H B M's Consul at Madrid 1854-8 at Carthage S America 1858-60 at Baltimore 1860-66, and at Havre 1866-83 and Consul-Gen there 1883-96 m 1850 Charlotte Augusta who d 1903 da of the late J Brewster Cozens of Woodham Mortimer Lodge Maldon Essex cr CMG 1891 94 *Cheriton Road Folkestone (Hon) Royal Yacht Squadron Club*

BERNARD, Lieut Col Denis John Charles Kirwan CMG DSO (see E Bandon colls)

BERNARD Col Joseph Francis CMG, DSO son of the late Col Count Bernard of Malta b 1871 entered Roy Malta Artillery 1891 became Capt 1897 transferred to Army Ordnance Depart 1901, became Major 1907 Lieut Col 1914 and Col (retired) 1922 S Africa War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 in France Salonica and Mesopotamia (despatches five times CMG DSO) received 1st class Medj die 912 cr CMG 1916 DSO 1918 *United Service Club*

BERNARD Capt Ronald Playfair St Vincent DSO MC b 1888 Capt 25th Bn G Rha Rifles and D A A G haluchistan Dst European War 1915-18 as Major (despatches MC DSO) m 1921 Kathleen Mary, who d 1922 da of John H Cleland, of Eversfield House Richmond Surrey, cr DSO 1918

BERNARD Vice Adm Vivian Henry Gerald CB, son of the late Inspector Gen John Bernard RN b 1868 is vice-Adm RN was Rear Adm Reserve Fleet The Nore 1920-21 has Orders of Crown of Italy Legion of Honour St Anne of Russia, and Sacred Treasure of Japan m 1900 Ida Marie da of the late A W Giles cr CB (M.L.) 1918 *United Service Club*

BERNARD, Lieut Col William Kingsmill C.B.E. b 1872 Lieut Col R.A.S.C. (retired) S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

BERNERS, Brig Gen Ralph Abercrombie, DSO, son of Charles Hugh Berners of Woolverstone Park Ipswich (Anstruther Bt) b 1871, ed at Eton, and at RMC, formerly Col Roy Welch Fushera, retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920 served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) in Crete 1897-8, and during European War 1916-18 as a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (despatches thrice, DSO) m 1898, Laura Gertrude da of the late Sir Robert Michael Laflin, KCMG, R.E. cr DSO 1917 *Naval and Military Club*

BERRANGE Brig Gen Christian Anthony Lawson CMG, DSO, son of the late C Berrange of Graaff Reinet, Cape Colony, b 1864, served in S Africa 1902 with Cape Police (CMG) and in E Africa 1914-16 (despatches, DSO), is Inspector-Gen Permanent Forces Union of S Africa and an Hon Brig Gen m 1897, a da of John McEwan Lang, cr CMG 1902 DSO 1916

BERRELL, Jack Sylvester Thomas DSO, b 18—, formerly Lieut 7th Bn London Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

BERRIDGE Capt Fred Roland DSO, MC son of the late Thomas Berridge b 18— is a member of the firm of Berridge Bros of Sawtry Peterborough European War 1914-19 as temporary Capt Northamptonshire Regt (despatches MC, with two Bars DSO) m 1922 Dorothy da of Walter Webb of Barkingside cr DSO 1919

BERRIDGE Major Harold C.I.E. OBE, Major Indian Defence Force, and attached Mil W rks Sers Aden European War 1914-19 (despatches C.I.E.) cr C.I.E. and OBE (Mil.) 1919

BERRY, Lieut Col Alfred Eugene C.I.E. MB b 1899 Lieut Col Indan Med Ser N W Frontier of Ind a 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches) Mesopotamia 1919-21 (C.I.E.), cr C.I.E. 1921

BERRY Major William Henry DSO, b 1874 Major Australian Army Ser Corps served in S Africa 1900-1 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

BERRY William John CB b 18—, appointed Assist Director of Naval Construction 1912 sometime Ch Constructor H M Dockyard Malta cr CB (Civil) 1917 *The Admiralty Whitehall SW*

BERRY, Major Herbert Courtenay ATKIN, DSO MC b 18— formerly Major Gen Last European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) m 18— cr DSO 1918

BERRYMAN Major Edward Rolleston Palmer DSO son of the late Rev C P Berryman of Delaford Guildford b 1883 ed at King's Sch Canterbury and at RMC Major 39th Roy Garhwal Rifles (Indian Army) European War 1914-19 in France Egypt India and Mesopotamia (twice wounded despatches Brevet Major DSO) m 1919 Ellen Pauline da of John Fielding of Broadground Upton St Leonards Gloucester cr DSO 1919

BERRYMAN Major Frank Herton DSO son of W L Berryman b 1894 Major Australian Field Artillery European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919 *Maribyrnong Victoria Australia*

BERTHOX Henry Edward MVO son of the late Jean Edouard Berthox of Paris and Versailles France, b 1862 ed at College Ste Barbe Paris at Paris Univ, and at Wadham Coll, Oxford (MA 1900), formerly Ass st. Master King Edward's High Sch, Birmingham 1890 was Professor of French Literature Univ Coll Nottingham 1895-7 since when he has been Taylorian Lecturer in French Literature in Oxford Univ was French Tutor to the Prince of Wales 1912-14, sometime Examiner to Cambridge and Glasgow Univ and to Oxford and Cambridge Schs Examination Board author of numerous Educational Works m

- 1892, Edith Annie, da of Joseph Rooker, cr MVO (4th class) 1914 22, *Charlbury Road, Oxford*
- BERTIE, Lieut-Col the Hon Arthur Michael, DSO, MC** [see E. Abingdon]
- BERTIE, Col, the Hon Reginald Henry, CB** [see E. Abingdon]
- BERTRAM, Lady (Edith Marion), CBE** [see Bertram A.]
- BERTRAM, Francis George Lawder, CBE**, son of the late Francis Godfrey Bertram, of Beaulieu Jersey, b 1875, ed at St Pauls Sch, and at Pen broke Coll, Oxford (BA 1894, MA 1900), formerly 11 M Inspector of Schs, is Principal Civil Aviation Depart, Air Min and Sec, Civil Aviation Advisory Board m 1903 Mabel Catherine, da of William Peck Smith, cr OBE (Civil) 1918, CB E. (Civil) 1920. *St Anne, Berkhamsstead*
- BERTRAM, Louis John, CMG, b 1859**, ed at Victoria Coll, Jersey, appointed to Exchequer and Audit Depa t 1878, Assist Auditor, Gold Coast Colony 1884 Acting Auditor 1893, Auditor 1883, Auditor of Wind ward Islands 1893, Leeward Islands 1896, and Auditor-Gen, Jamaica 1897, is a M.L.C. and a P.C. of the Colony, cr CMG 1904 *Kingston, Jamaica*
- BERTRAM, Lieut Col William Robert, CMG DSO**, son of the late Major William Bertram, Manchester Regt, of Nisbet and Kersewell, b 1834, Lieut Col Canadian Inf, and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre, CMG) m 1917, Zoe Weldon, da of Lieut Col William L. E. Eames CB, M.D., cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919
- BESLEY, Rev. Walter Philip, MVO**, son of the late Henry Thomas Besley, b 1870, ed at Blundell's Sch, and at King's Coll, Camb (BA 1895, MA 1900), Domestic Chap to Bishop of Ripon 1897 8, Chap to Hospital of St John the Baptist, Ripon 1897 8, and Chap to Lord Mayor of London 1917 18, appointed Minor Canon, St Pauls 1893 Junior Cardinal 1909, Senior Cardinal 1910, Sub Dean and Ceremoniarus 1914 Warden of Coll of Minor Canons 1914 and R. of St Lawrence Jewry 1920, is a Priest in Ord to H.M., and an Hon Minor Canon of St Pauls m 1899 Helen Winifred, da of the late William Whitaker, of Breckamore Ripon, cr MVO (4th class) 1921 *Breckamore Stanmore, Middleser, Royal Automobile Club*
- BESSELL-BROWNE** [see Browne]
- BEST, Alfred John, DSO, b 18—**, European War 1914 17 as Lieut R.E. (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- BEST, Com Humphrey Willie, DSO** [see B. Wynford colls]
- BEST, Capt the Hon Matthew Robert, MVO, DSO** [see B. Wynford]
- BEST Thomas Alexander Vans, CMG, CBE**, son of the late Alexander Vans Best F.R.C.P. F.R.C.S. b 1870 ed at Cheltenham and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (BA 1894), appointed Acting Vice-Cons. 11, China 1902, Acting Dep Commr Nyasaland 1903 Colonial Sec, Falkland Islands 1909 Colonial Sec Leeward Islands 1911 and Colonial Sec Trinidad and Tobago 1919, administered Govt, Falkland Islands 1909 1 and Leeward Islands 1914 1915 and 1916 19 m 1904, Lady Helena Leopoldine da of the late Rear Adm the Hon. Victor Alexander Montagu C.B. [see E. Sandwich], cr CMG 1916 C.B.F. (Civil) 1918 *Port of Spain, Trinidad The Cottage Humble South Hants*
- BETHAM Col Robert Mitchell, CIE**, son of the late R. G. Betham b 1864 formerly Col Indian Army Zebul Valley Expedition 1884 m 1895 a da of J. W. Vial cr C.I.F. 1919 *East India United Service Club*
- BETHELL, Brig Gen Henry Arthur, CMG, b 1861**, Hon Brig Gen (retired), European War 1914 18 (despatches CMG) cr CMG 1918
- BETHELL, Col Alfred Bryan, C.M.G., DSO**, son of Alfred Bethell, b 1875, 18 at Cheltenham and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1895 became Capt 1901, Major 1911, Lieut Col 1916, and Col 1920, retired 1921 served in S. Africa 1900 1901 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps), in Soudan 1905 (despatches, Egyptian medal with clasp 4th class Medjidie), and during European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour, C.M.G.), received 4th class Osmannieh 1913, m 1913 Patience, cl. da. of the late W. E. Wilson, D.Sc., F.R.S., of Daromona, co. Westmeath, cr DSO 1915 CMG 1918. *Natal and Military Club*
- BETHELL, Col Edward Hugh, C.M.G., DSO**, son of William Froggatt Bethell of Rise, E. Yorkshire, b 1854, entered R.E. 1873, became Capt 1885, Major 1892, Lieut Col 1899 Brevet Col 1902 (h.p. 1904), and Col 1905 retired 1906, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.G., and inspector of Blockhouse Lines (despatches, Brevet Col, DSO), was Ch. Engineer, S. Com mand 1905-6, retired 1906, reappointed a Ch. Engineer 1915 (despatches) m 1st 1831, Gertrude, who d. 1883, da of Col Fustace Hill, andly, 1890, Annie, da of the Rev John Gilby Lonsdale, Canon of Lichfield, cr DSO 1900, CMG 1917 18 *Hyde Park Square W 1, Natal and Military Club*
- BETHELL, Maj-Gen Hugh Keppel, C.B., CMG, C.V.O. DSO**, son of Col Edward Hugh Bethell, CMG DSO, of 18 Hyde Park Square W 1, b 1882, late Col 7th (Queen's Own) Hussars European War 1914 18 Comdg 1st Bn Northamptonshire Regt, 74th Bn 1915 and 66th Div (despatches, DSO, CMG, C.B., promoted Col, American U.S.M., Italian, French, and Belgian Croix de Guerre), appointed a Mil Attache at Washington 1919 with rank of Maj Gen, cr DSO 1917, CMG 1918 C.B. (Mil) and CVO 1919 *British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.*
- BETHUNE, Capt. Henry Leonard, CBE**, son of the late Adm Charles Ramsay Drinkwater Bethune C.B., R.N. b 18—, formerly Capt R.N., European War 1914 19 (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- BETT, Surg Rear Adm William, C.B., MVO**, son of John Bett, formerly of Holbeach, Lincolnshire, b 1863, L.R.C.P. London and M.R.C.S., England 1886 entered Naval Med Depart 1886, became Staff Surg 1898, Fleet Surg 1902, Dep Surg Gen 1917, and Surg Rear Adm 1920 m 1903 Rosellen Gretchen, da of John James Torre formerly of Snaydale Yorkshire cr MVO (4th class) 1921, C.B. (Civil) 1922 *Royal Naval Hospital Haslar*
- BETTERTON, Henry Bucknall, CBE, M.P.**, el son of the late Henry Inman Betterton J.P. of Woodville Leicester shire, b 1872, ed at Rugby and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (BA 1893), Bar Inner Temple 1896 was Liaison Officer, War Trade Intelligence Depart with Admiralty, War Office, and Ministry of Munitions and a Member of Advisory Board War Trade Intelligence Depart during European War, elected M.P. for Rushcliffe Div of Nottinghamshire (U) Dec. 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1912, Violet youngest da of the late John Saunders Gilliat (formerly M.P. for Clapham and Widsnes), of Chorley Wood Cedars, Herts and widow of Capt Hervey Greathed 8th Hussars, cr OBE (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Fiddam, Raydon, Hants Heris 166, Ashley Gardens, S.W., Carlton Club*
- BETTINGTON, Wing Com Arthur Vere, CMG, b 1881**, Wing Com R.A.F. S. African War, 1899 1902 Zulu Rebellion 1906 European War 1914 19 (despatches CMG Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1914 Florence Evelyn, da of the late S. r. William S. Vright, of The Holt, Scalby, Yorkshire, cr CMG 1919
- BETTS Com Ernest Edward Alexander, CBE, b 1877**, Com R.N. European War 1914 19 sometime as Senior British Naval

Officer, Suez Canal (despatches twice, C.B.E. Officer of Order of Crown of Italy Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Orders of Nile of Egypt, Redeemer of Greece, and Sacred Treasure of Japan), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

BETTS, Lieut Col James, D.S.O., b 18—, is Quartermaster and Capt and temporary Lieut Col Army Gymnastic Staff, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, Italian Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

BETTS, William Andrew, C.M.G., M.D., son of the late Rev H J Betts, V of St Anne's, Birkenhead, b 1866; ed at Clergy Orphan Sch., Canterbury, and at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.M. 1888, M.D. 1893, F.R.C.S.E. 1893), Hon M.D. Cape Univ 1897, was House Surg. Borough Hospital, Birkenhead, and Roy Southern Hospital Liverpool 1888-9 Civil Surg. Roy Army Med Corps, Egypt 1899-1903, Assist Surg., Provincial Hospital, Port Elizabeth 1895-6 and Inspector of Public Health Depart., Egypt 1904-12, when he became Director of Municipal and Local Commns of Egypt, author of an Egyptian Arabic Primer *m* 1893 Adelaide Maria da Jonathan Burnett, of Newcastle on Tyne and S Kensington, S.W. *cr* C.M.G. 1917 *The Old House, Crookborough, Sussex*

BETTI, Capt Arthur Kemmis, D.S.O., son of the late Col Joshua Frederic Kemmis Betty (Medleycott Bt.), b 1877, Capt R.N., European War 1914-18 with a Destroyer Patrol Flotilla (despatches, D.S.O.), appointed to command 1st Destroyer Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet 1920 *m* 1921, Ethel Beatrix Mary Ellen Agar, *cr* D.S.O. 1917

BETTY, Lieut-Col Hubert Kemmis, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of the late Col Joshua Frederic Kemmis Betty, R.A. (Medleycott Bt.), b 1872 ed at Wellington Coll., European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Canadian Forces (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E.) *m* 1907 Ethel Antoinette da. of the late C. W. P. Watts, *cr* D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

BETTY, Lieut Col Paget Kemmis, C.M.G., D.S.O., younger son of the late Col Joshua Frederic Kemmis Betty, R.A. (Medleycott Bt.), b 1876, entered R.E. 1895, became Capt 1904 Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, S. Africa 1900-1902, present at relief of Kimberley and actions of Paardeburg and Driefontein (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G.), now specially employed *m* 1910 Frances Enid Gwenllan da. of His Honour the late John Bishop County Court Judge J.P., D.L., of Dolygarreg, Llandovery, Carmarthenshire, *cr* D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1919

BEUTTLER, Major Valentine Oakley, D.S.O., b 1886, is Capt and Brevet Major R.A.S.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O. Brevet Major), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

BEVAN, Lieut Col Edward Beckford, D.S.O., b 18— formerly Lieut Col Norfolk Regt Reserve, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 18—, *cr* D.S.O. 1919

BEVAN, Com Richard Hugh Loraine, D.S.O., son of the late Eustace Bolton Loraine Bevan, b 1885, entered R.N. 1901, became Lieut 1906, Lieut Com 1914, and Com 1918, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, promoted 4th class Order of the Nile), appointed Com of H.M. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" July 1921 *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Army and Navy Club*

BEVERLEY, Capt Robert, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, Capt S African Inf., European War 1916-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1920.

BEVERIDGE, Major-Gen Wilfred William Ogilvy C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., son of James Spowart Beveridge b 1864, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1890, became Major 1902,

Lieut Col 1912, Col Army Med Ser 1917, and Maj Gen 1922, S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches, C.B., Russian Order of St. Stanislas, Legion of Honour, C.B.E.), sometime Med Officer, Roy Army Clothing Factory, appointed Med Officer, London Dist 1910, Professor of Hygiene, Roy Army Med Coll 1912, and Director of Hygiene at War Office 1920, is an Hon Physician to H.M., and a Corresponding Member of French Acad. of Medicine, Chadwick Gold Medalist 1910 *m* 1889 Mary da. of George Spencer-Walker, *cr* D.S.O. 1920, C.B. (Mil) 1915, C.B.I. (Mil) 1919

BEVES, Brig Gen Percival Scott, C.B., C.M.G.; b 1861, is Hon Brig-Gen S. African Defence Forces, N-W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1917-18 in German S.W. Africa (despatches four times, C.M.G. C.B. and class Order of St. Stanislas of Russia with awards), *cr* C.M.G. 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1918

BEVILLE, Lieut Col Charles Hamilton C.B., son of the late Charles Wallace Beville, b 1865, entered Worcestershire Regt 1885 and Indian Army 1886, became Major 1903 and Lieut Col 1911, served with Burma Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, clasp), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches C.B.) *m* 1889, Amy, da. of the late Capt A. Wilkins, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916

BEVILLE, Lieut Col Francis Granville, C.S.I., C.I.E., b 1867, entered N Staffordshire Regt 1886, became Lieut I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1888, Capt 1897, Major 1904 and Lieut Col 1912, joined Political Depart 1890 became Political Agent Bhopawar 1905 Resident at Gwalior 1914 Political Agent Baghelkhand 1915 and Agent to Gov Gen in Central India 1919, retired 1921 has Kaisar-i-Hind medal *m* 18—, *cr* C.I.E. 1908, C.S.I. 1921 *Bicknoller, Somerset*

BEWICK, Ralph Martin, C.B.E., son of Ralph Bewick of Gateshead, b 1861, ed privately a Director of United Alkali Co (Limited) chemical manufacturers, of Liverpool *m* 1914, Louisa Geraldine, da. of the late Henry Parkinson, Bar at Law, of Dublin, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Lyntoncroft, Caterham Reform (Liverpool), Thatched House, and Gresham Clubs*

BEWLEY, Col Alfred William, C.M.G., son of the late Alfred Bewley b 1866, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1890, and became Col 1915 retired 1919 served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.) *m* 1903 Jean Knox, da. of James Woods, *cr* C.M.G. 1917

BEWSHER, Capt Frederick William, D.S.O., M.C., b 1886 Capt Roy Fusiliers and 1st comdt Palestine Gendarmic with rank of Major European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *m* 1922 Uarda da. of Lieut Col G. Gray Donald R.E. *cr* D.S.O. 1919

BEWSHER, Lieut-Col William Dent D.S.O. son of William Blackett Bewsher b 1868 Lieut Col Hampshire Regt Reserve of Officers Aden 1903 European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Southwick, Sussex, United Service Club*

BEYNON, Brig Gen Henry Lawrence Norman, C.M.G., b 1868, entered R.A. 1887, and became Lieut Col 1914, Brevet Col 1917, Col 1919 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at capture of Sam pagha and Arhang Passes (medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17, on Staff (despatches C.M.G., Brevet-Col), was D.A.G. India 1904-6 a D.A.Q.M.G. 1906-7 and a Ch Instructor R.M.A. 1910-14, *cr* C.M.G. 1916

BEATS, Lieut-Col Julian Falvey, DSO; b 18—; formerly Lieut Col Durham L.I., served during European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

BEATS, Col William George, CBF; b 1865, entered R.A.M.C. 1885 and is Col Reserve of Officers, N.W. Frontier 1897-98 (despatches medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps), *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1910

BIZUMPHOUT, Lieut-Col Johannes Jacobus, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col S. African Forces and Comdg. a Commando, German S.W. Africa 1914 15 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

BIHARAT RAJ BAHADUR SINGH, Raja, C.I.F., b 18—; *cr* C.I.F. 1916 *Schawal, Central India*

BIHAIPAL SHUMSHER JUNG, Bahadur Kana Col, C.I.F., b 18—; *cr* C.I.F. 1919

BIHAIKAYA RAMCHINDRA DORAI [see DORAI]

BIHANJA DEO [see DEO]

BIHARI CHA, Major Phirozshah Byramji, DSO O.B.E., b 1886, ed at Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, and at King's Coll., London (M.B. 1904, M.D. 1911); F.R.C.S. England 1911, entered Indian Med. Ser. 1910, and became Major 1912, served in Mesopotamia 1914 16, present at defence of Kut (despatches DSO, prisoner) and in Afghan War 1919 (O.B.E.), *cr* DSO 1916, O.B.E. (Mil) 1904

BIHANNAR [see Prabhshankar]

BIHMANAKUNTE HANUMANTE RAU [see HANUMANTE]

BHORE, Joseph William CBF, son of Rao Sahib Ramji Gangaji Bhore, b 1879; ed at Deccan Coll., Poona, and at Univ. Coll., London (R.A. Bombay 10—), entered I.C.S. 1901, became Under Sec. to Govt., Revenue Depart., Malras 1900 and Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1910, was Diwan of Cochin 1912 19, and Dep. Director of For. Supplies, Madras 1920-22, appointed Sec. to High Commr for India in London 1922, and High Commr 1922-23, m 1910, Margaret Willie Stott, M.B.E. M.B., Ch.B., *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1910. 49, Grosvenor Gardens S.W.

BHURAN BIKRAM RANA Lieut Col, C.I.E., b 18—, *cr* C.I.E. 1919

BHUIENDRA NATH MITRA, C.I.F., C.B.E., b 18—, is Asst. Sec. to Govt. of India, in Finance Depart., and Controller of War Accounts, *cr* C.I.E. 1913 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Bibhi, India*

BIRBY, Major Arthur Harold, DSO; b 1862, formerly Major R.F.A. (I.A. Reserve), served during European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) m 1909, Warjorie Luthrie, da. of the late Charles James Williamson, I.P., *cr* DSO 1918 *Thornton Hall Ch. Hl Thornton, Cheshire 26, Chapel Street Liverpool*

BIRBY, Frank, CBF, son of James Lenkinson Birby, of Hardwicke Grange, Shrewsbury, b 1837, ed at Eton, Chm. of Ribby Steamship Co. (limited) and a J.P. and M.L. for Shropshire, Chm. of Shropshire Appeal Tribunal during European War m. 59, Edith Mary, da. of the late Maj Gen Sir Stanley de Astel (Albert Clarke G.C.O., C.M.G. [see Rose, Lt., *cr* 1899, colls.], *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1909. 19 *Hill Street W. Hardwicke Grange Shrewsbury, Coalton, Telford & K. 31 Lanch. Squadron Clubs*

BIRBY, Capt James V, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914 17 as Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches, DSO) m 18—; *cr* DSO 1916

BIRCH SINGH Thakur, C.I.F., *cr* C.I.F. 1911 *Dhulphur K. J. J. Ind.*

BICK, Major ARTHUR HANLEY, DSO, b 18—, Maj. Canadian Forces, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1910

BICKERDIKE, Lieut-Col Robert, DSO, son of Robert Bickerdikey, of Lachine, Quebec, b 1869, ed at McGill Univ. (B.Sc.

1891, M.A. 1895), a Civil Engineer, and Lieut. Col Reserve of Officers Canadian Mil., European War 1914 18 (twice wounded, despatches twice DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) *Lachine Quebec, Engineers, and Royal St. Lawrence Yacht (Canadian) Clubs*

BICKERDIKE, Major Robert Bryn, DSO, b 18—, formerly Major R.I.A. (T.F.), European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

BICKERSTAFFE DREW [see DREW]

BICKERTON, Lieut-Col Reginald Ernest, DSO, M.B., son of the late Thomas Bickerton of Liverpool, b 1870, M.B. and Ch.B. Victoria 1895, is Lieut Col. R.A.M.C. (I.F.), European War 1914 19 in Belgium France, Egypt Salonica Macedonia, Black Sea Constantinople, and Asia Minor (despatches thrice, DSO) m 19—, Constantine da. of the late W. H. Lacey, *cr* DSO 1917 1917, *Harley Street, W.*

BICKET, Brig-Gen William Neilson, C.B.E., b 18—, European War 1914 18 as Brig Gen. (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

BICKFORD, Adm Andrew Kennedy, C.M.G., son of the late William Bickford, of S. Devon, b 1844, entered R.N. 1861, became Lieut 1866, Com 18-8, Capt 1884, Rear Adm 1890, Vice-Adm 1904, and Adm 1908, retired 1908; served at operations in Japan, including action at Simonoseki, capture of forts and opening of inland sea on Coast of Ireland during Fenian riots 1866 8, at action with Jerusalem Rebel ironclad "Huascar" 1877 (favourably mentioned), in charge of Naval Transport arrangements at Alexandria during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), commanded H.M.S. "Pegasus" on China station 1882-5, during which time, when employed as Senior Officer in charge of Straits Settlements, negotiate the release of the captive crew of the "Nisero", who were in the hands of the Rajah of Tenour (thanked by Foreign and Colonial Offices and several times by Italian Govt., C.M.G.); was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1866-9, Sup. of Sheerness Dockyard 1897-9, and Com in Ch. on Pacific Station 1900-1903, is a J.I., and Land Tax Commr for Sussex m 1863 Kathleen Louise who d 1910, da. of the late P. L. More, M.D. of Co. Cork, *cr* C.M.G. 1885 31 *Seabrook Road, Hove, Sussex The Grange, Uckfield, Sussex, United Service Club*

BICKFORD, Surg-Com Bertram Raleigh DSO, b 18—, is Surg Com R.N., and at Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich, served at battle of Jutland 1916 (wounded, despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

BICKFORD, Brig-Gen Edward, C.M.C., b 1851, formerly Col R.A., retired as Hon. Brig Gen 1918; served with Burma Expedition 1885 7, and with Sikh Expedition 1888 (despatches), *cr* C.M.G. 1918

BICKFORD, Brig-Gen Harold Chiles C.M.G., son of Edward Owen Bickford of Toronto, b 1876, was in Govt Gen's 1st Dragoon Guard (Canada) 1901 7, and 6th Dragoon Guards 1897 1910, joined Canadian Permanent Staff 1914 and is Col Comdg. a Mil. Dist., has Czechoslovakian Croix de Guerre and 3rd class of Order of Sacre Treasure of Japan m 1904 Mary Paul, da. of the late Lieut Col J. S. Davidson, *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *Selwyn (Buffalo) Buffalo County (Buffalo), 318 (Toronto), and Haral and Mustang, and bath (London) Clubs*

BICKFORD, Capt William George Hastings, DSO, b 18—, entered R.N. 1865 and became Lieut. 18—, Com 18—, and Capt (retired) 1914, served during European War 1914 16 with Dover Patrol (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

BICKFORD, Col William Wilfrid, C.I.E., son of Staff Surg. Thomas Leamon Bickford, formerly R.N., b 1871, ed at Kelly Coll., Tavistock and at M.C., entered Roy. W. Surrey Regt 1891, became Capt Ind. an Army 1901, Major 1909, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, Lieut Col 1918 and Col 1917, British E. Africa 1898 (medal with

- clasp) European War 1914-17, as A A and Q M G (despatches thrice, Brevet Lieut-Col), was Comdt Zhoob Mil. 1906-12 m 1903 Ethel Julia Armstrong, da. of Capt Charles Wilbraham Ford, cr C I E 1913
- BICKNELL, Major Henry Percy Frank, DSO**, b 1879, 13 Major late 4th Batin Middlesex Regt, served during African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Lady Smith (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916
- BIDDER, Lieut-Col Harold Francis, DSO**, and son of the late G P Bidder, Q C, of Ravensbury Park Mitcham, b 1875, a Lieut Col (retired) 3rd Roy Sussex Regt, and Machine Gun Corps, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1918 Lillian Mary Vivian, el da. of H M Rush, of Merchiston House, Edinburgh, cr DSO 1918 Ravensbury Manor Mitcham, Surrey, Junior United Service Club
- BIDDER, Lieut-Col Maurice M'Clean, DSO**, son of G B Bidder, of Mitcham, b 1879, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut-Col R E and an A M I E T, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1910 Elnor Phyllis da. of E. Adams, cr DSO 1917 Moorfield Lodge Hemmingley, Leeds
- BIDDULPH, Col Harry, C M G, DSO**, 3rd son of the late Gen Sir Robert Biddulph G C B, G C M G, b 1872, Col R E and Assist Director at War Office, Tirah Expedition 1897, with Waziristan Expedition 1902 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, C M G, Brevet Col) m 1904, Constance Emily younger da. of Rowland Smith, of Duffield Hall Derbyshire, cr DSO 1917, C M G 1919
- BIDDULPH, Lieut-Col Hope, DSO**, son of the late Gen Sir Robert Biddulph G C B, C M G, b 1866, Lieut-Col R F A (retired) China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1st 1889 Mabel Gordon da. of Capt H Urquhart 2ndly, 1911, Mabel Alice da. of Col Edmond Holmes Oxfordshire L I, cr DSO 1918 Liscard Shortlands Kent
- BIDWELL, Monignor the At Rev Bishop (Manuel John) C B E**, son of the late Charles Toll Bidwell b 1872, ed at King's Coll London, and abroad, is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome R of St Mary's, Cadogan Gardens Roman Catholic Bishop of Miletopolis Bishop Auxiliary to Archbishop of Westminster and Domestic Prelate to Pope Benedict XV, cr C B E (C v i) 1918 St Mary's Rectory Cadogan Gardens S W 3 Archbishop's House Westminster S W 1
- BIERNACKI, Roderick Korneli, C I E, DSO**, b 18—, formerly Sup N W Railway India, cr ISO 1911, C I E 1918
- BIGG WITHER** [see Wither]
- BIGGE, Brig Gen Thomas Arthur Hastings, C B, C M G**, son of the late Maj Gen T S C Bigge, C B b 1866, entered R E 1885 became Lieut Col 1910, Col 1914 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, European War 1914-16 (despatches, C B, Order of Crown of Belgium), was Staff Officer, Prisoners of War, Bermuda 1901-2, A D C to Gov and Com in Ch, Bermuda 1902-6 and an A A G at War Office 1917-19 m 1889 Lucy Katherine da. of the late W H Bourne, of Cu ren, co Cork, cr C B (Mil) 1914, C M G 1919
- BIGGS, Major George Travers, DSO**, b 18—, formerly Major (T D) R E, (T A), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- BIGGS, Col Henry Vero, DSO**, 3rd son of the late Col Thomas Biggs, formerly R A, of Albury Wington, Somerset, b 1860, ed at Clifton and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R E 1879 became Capt 1899, Major 1898, Lieut-Col 1905, Brevet Col 1908, and Col 1910, retired 1912, served with Zhoob Valley Expedition 1884 with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp), on N W Frontier of India 1897, and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at relief of Samana, at action of Chagra Kotai, at capture of Sanpaga Pass, and operations in the Khyber (despatches, medal with three clasps, DSO), was A A G, India 1906-7, and Comdg R E and Div N Army, India 1909-11 m 1887, Frances Kate, el da. of the late Col Charles Henry Ewart, B S C, cr DSO 1808
- BIGHAM, Lieut-Col the Hon Charles Clive, C M G, C B E** [see V Mersey]
- BIGHAM, Hon Frank Trevor Roger, C B** [see V Mersey]
- BIGNELL, Major Francis Lawrence, DSO**, son of Edmund Bignell, b 1856, is Major Australian Forces European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO) m 1914 Kathrina Winifred Clarkson cr DSO 1918 Magellan Street Lismore N S Wales
- BIGNELL, Major Richard Lewis, DSO**, el son of the late R A D O Bignell, b 1881, is Major Indian Army, served with Abor Expedition 1911-12 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Major, Russian Order of St Stanislas) Afghan War 1919 m 1920 Sibyll M da. of the late Francis F Hordle of Kitcombe, Alton, Hants, cr DSO 1918
- BIGSWORTH, Wing Com Arthur Wellesley, C M G, DSO, A F C**, son of Arthur Wellesley Bigsworth, b 1885, entered R N 1900 became Flight Lieut 1914, Wing Com, Roy Naval Air Ser 1915 and Wing Com R A F, 1918, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with Bar, C M G, A F C) m 1920, Kathleen Eleanor, widow of Major E. Gardiner, R E, cr DSO 1915 (Bar 1917), C M G 1919
- BIKANER, Capt the Maharaj Kumar (Sri Sadul Singh) Bahadur, of CVO** son (A A) of Maj Gen H H Maharaja Dharaj (Raj) Rajeshwar Narendra Shiromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur Maharaja of Bikaner G C S I G C I E G C V O G B E K C B b 1902 cr CVO 1922 Bikaner Rajputana India
- BILGRAMI, Syed Hossain (Nauab Inadul Mulk Bahadur), CSI**, son of the late Syed Zaimuddin Hossain Khan Bahadur, b 1842, ed privately, at David Hare Acad, and at Presidency Coll Calcutta (B A 1865), was Professor of Arabic and Persian in Canning Coll, Lucknow 1866-73, in service of Nizam of Hyderabad 1873-1907, as Private Sec to first Sir Salar Jung (accompanying him to England 1876) and afterwards to his successors, becoming Director of Public Instruction an Additional Member of Legislative Council of India 1901-3, and a Member of Univs Commn 1902-3, was the first Indian Member of Council of Sec of State for India 1907-9, subsequently Special Adviser to the Prime Min to H E H the Nizam and Tutor to his sons, author of 'Life of Sir Salar Jung,' etc m 1st 1864, the only da (who d 1897) of Syed Mohamed Zakari, andly, 1910, Miss Edith Boardman, M D, L S A, cr CSI 1908 Rocklands Sanjabad Hyderabad, Deccan, India Secunderabad Club
- BILLINTON, Lieut Col Lawrence, C B E**, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R E (despatches C B E, Order of Crown of Roumania with Swords), cr C B E (Mil) 1919
- BILLYARD LEAKE** [see Leake]
- BILTON, Lieut Col Lewis Leonard, C M G**, son of Lewis Bilton, of Bellwood, Perth b 1879, formerly Lieut Col Worcestershire Regt (T F), European War 1917-18 (despatches, C M G, Croix de Guerre) m 1911, Helen Rachel da. of Neil Robson, of Glasgow, cr C M G 1918 17 Rutland Street, Edinburgh
- BINGAY, Major Hubert Lyle, DSO**, b 1880, Major R E, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- BINGHAM, Capt Alexander Gordon C I E**, son of the late William Bingham Civil Ser, b 1873, Capt Roy Indian

Marine, Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches CIE) m 1902, Marion Alice, da of S Beall cr CIE 1918

BINGHAM, Lieut Col Charles Henry Marion, C V G, DSO, son of the late Col C T Bingham Indian Army, b 1873, Major R A S C, S African War 1899-1901, in Loyal N Lancashire Regt, present at relief of Kimberley (twice severely wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps), European War 1915-17, in France as D A Q M G and Italy as A Q M G (despatches DSO CMG), was D A Q M G Straits Settlements 1911-19, appointed A A and Q M G 1930 and Dep Director Supplies and Transport, Ireland 1912 m 1905 Rose Aylmer, da of the late Col A S Cameron, VC CB, cr DSO 1916, CMG 1919

BINGHAM, Lieut Col David Anderson DSO, b 18— formerly Lieut Col The Kings Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 18—, wife d 19— cr DSO 1918

BINGHAM Capt the Hon John Denis Yelverton DSO [see B Clanmorris]

BINGHAM Major Ralph Charles, DSO [see E Lucan]

BINGHAM, Lieut Col Samuel, DSO b 18— formerly Lieut Col Comdg a Bn N Lancashire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1918

BINGHAM, Brig Gen Oswald Buckley Bingham Smith C V G, DSO, and son of the late Rev Oswald Smith Bingham, of Thornbury Isleworth, b 1868 ed at Winchester entered 3rd Dragoon Guards 1889 became Capt 1898 Major 1903, Lieut Col 1912 Col 1916 Btg Gen 1917 and retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920 S Africa 1901-2 decorated for gallantry in rearguard action near Vrede (despatches DSO) European War 1914-19 (wounded twice despatches CMG) appointed a Brig Gen and Inspector of Cav 1917 m 1903 Edythe Mary and da of the late R T Tunstall Moore of Stedalt, co Meath, cr DSO 1901 CMG 1916 Army and Navy Rifle Clubs

BINNEY Major Edward Victor, DSO, son of Thomas Godfrey Binney, of Guisnes Court Tolleshunt D'Arcy Essex b 1835 is Major R E served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

BINNEY, Capt Thomas Hugh DSO el son of Thomas Godfrey Binney of Guisnes Court Tolleshunt D'Arcy Essex, b 1831, Capt R N, European War 1914-19 (DSO), cr DSO 1919

BINNIE, Thomas Inglis, CMG, son of Thomas Binnie b 1874 appointed Supervisor of Roads British Central Africa 1897, Asst Surveyor, Survey Depart 1898, Ch Surveyor 1900 and Director of Public Works, Nyasaland Protectorate 1914 was Surveyor to Anglo-Portuguese Provisional Boundary Delimitation 1899 and 1900 m 1904 Jane Alexander cr CMG 1916 Zomba, Nyasaland Protectorate

BINNS, Arthur CBE, b 18—, Dep Ch Insp of Taxes Inland Revenue cr CBE (Civil) 1920

BIOY, Wilfred Ruprecht DSO b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Tank Corps (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) cr DSO 1918

BIR BIKRAM SINGH, Lieut-Col Raj Kumar Bahadur, CSI, CIE younger son of H H Raja (Sir Shamsher Prakash Bahadur) of Sirmur (Nahan) GCSI, b 1868, ed at Nahan Sirmur State served throughout Tirah Expedition 1897-8 with and Div (despatches CIE), is Hon Lieut-Col in the Army was an Hon ADC to Viceroy of Ind a 1906-11 represented Imperial Troops at Coronation of King Edward VII and at Staff Coll Camberley 1907-9 cr CIE 1898 CSI 1914 Nahan Punjab Sirmur Club

BIRCH Lieut Col Alan Grant DSO son of the late John Grant Birch b 1882 ed at Winchester Coll, and at Trn Coll, Camb (BA Mechanical Sciences Tripos 1903), is a Member of the firm of John Birch and Co (Limited), merchants and engineers Managing Director of Light Railways (Limited) was Lieut Col Comde RE, and London Div (TF) during European War 1914-18 (severely wounded despatches, DSO with Bar) m 1912 Grace Mariana da of Frank Booth of Hoe Place Old Woking cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1917) Hill rise, Hillview Road, Woking, Conservative Club

BIRCH Lieut Col Alexander Harry Colvin DSO, b 1861 entered RA 1880 and became Lieut Col 1909 retired 1914 served with Burma Expedition 1885-7 (despatches medal with clasp) with Miranzai Expedition 1891, with Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) with Chin Hills Expedition 1891-2, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp) on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches four times Brevet Major, medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1895 Eleanor Geraldine (from whom he obtained a divorce 1916) da of Col Francis Richard Begbie (see Campbell Bt cr 1831 colls) cr DSO 1918

BIRCH Col de Burgh, CB, MD, son of de Burgh Birch MD formerly Madras Med Ser, b 1852 MB and CM Edin burgh 1877 and MD 1880, is Emeritus Professor (Professor of Physiology 1884-1917) and Dean of Faculty of Med in Univ of Leeds Col Army Med Ser Reserve (Territorial), a Member of W Riding of York Territorial Force Asso Hon Col Roy Army Med Corps, a FRSE Chm of Med Sers Committee and Hon Sec, Territorial Branch St John Ambulance Asso (No 7, Leeds Dist), sometime Administrative Med Officer (A D) W Riding Div (Territorial Force) N Command and a Member of W Riding of Yorkshire County Asso was Asst Director of Med Sers W Riding of York Div, Territorial Force 1908-12 and again 1915-17 (62nd Div) and with British Expeditionary Force in France 1917 and Dep Commr Med Sers, Ministry of National Ser 1918-19 m 1st 1833 Letitia Elizabeth da of C. Milner, formerly of Startforth Hall Barnard Castle and 1914 Dora A D, widow of Lieut Col C L Allan Durham LI cr CB (Civil) 1909 Lettis Club

BIRCH, Col Edward Massy, CB, CMG, DSO, son of the late Brig-Surg Lieut Col Edward Alfred Birch, MD FRCP, formerly Indian Med Ser b 1875 ed at Chifton Coll entered RA 1895 became Capt 1901 Major 1911 Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1920 S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches DSO) European War 1914-18 4rd class Russian Order of St Anne CMG Officer Legion of Honour Brevet Col, CB) was a Remount Staff Officer 1903-5 and at Staff Coll Camberley 1907-9 m 1917 Violet widow of Alfred Evans Brown, Colonial Civil Ser cr DSO 1900 CMG 1917 CB (Mil) 1919

BIRCH Lieut Col John Morice DSO, son of A Birch b 1835 ed at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut Col S Lancashire Regt Dardanelles and Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 20 Bina Gardens S H 5

BIRCH, Lieut Col Julius Guthloe, DSO, b 18— Lieut Col Gordon Highlanders, has Order of Leopold of Belgium cr DSO 1918

BIRCH, Major Percy Yates DSO, b 1844 Major RA and a Dep Asst Director of Artillery at War Office m 1911, cr DSO 1918 Lynceost Mead Road Chislehurst

BIRCH, Lieut-Col Valentine Kingston DSO, son of the late Col V H Birch, Ind an Army b 1875 Lieut Col Indian Army, Waziristan 1921 (DSO) m 1910 cr DSO 1921

BIRCH Major Wyndham Lindsay DSO MBE, son of the late Sir Arthur Birch

BIRD 1878 formerly Lieut 6th Batn W Yorkshire Regt. European War 1914-19 as Capt and Acting Major R.A.F. (despatches M.B.E., D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) m 1920 Lady Susan FitzClarence da of 7th Earl of Harrowfield and widow of Capt Augustus Harrowfield Cornwall's FitzClarence (E. Manfield coll.). cr M.B.E. (Mil) 1918, D.S.O. 1919 22 *Albert Road, Regent's Park N.W.*

BIRD Lieut-Col Arthur James Glover, D.S.O., b 1883, entered R.F. 1900, became Capt 1910, Major 1916, and Brevet Lieut-Col 1918 served on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut-Col), cr D.S.O. 1915

BIRD Flight Lieut Augustus Wieland, D.S.O., b 18— is Flight Lieut R.A.F. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Italian silver medal) m 1919 Clarice Mary da of the late Seth Barton French of New York and Virginia, U.S.A., cr D.S.O. 1917

BIRD Hon Bolton Stafford, C.M.G. son of Thomas Bird of Northumberland, b 1840 ed privately, is a J.P. for Tasmania, has been Treasurer, Postmaster Gen., Min. of Customs and Min. of Education Tasmania 1887-92 and 1899-1903 was a Member of House of Assembly 1882-1909 (Speaker thereof 1894-6), since when he has been a M.L.C. m 1867, Helen, who d 1917, da of the late Robert Chisholm of Hope Park Auckland New Zealand, cr C.M.G. 1920 *Hobart, Tasmania*

BIRD Major Clarence August, D.S.O., b 1885, Major R.E. and a D.A.A.G., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major) m 1919 cr D.S.O. 1917

BIRD Lieut Col Elliott Beverley, D.S.O. son of the late George Beverley Bird formerly King's Own Yorkshire L.I. b 1881 ed at Cheltenham, and at Trin Coll Dublin is a Physician and Radiologist, and Lieut-Col R.A.M.C. (T.A.) European War 1914-19 (despatches four times D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, Croix de Guerre) m 1909, the Hon Gladys Rice da of 6th Baron Deynevor cr D.S.O. 1917 15 *Clarence Parade Southsea Royal Albert Yacht and Royal Corinthian Yacht Clubs*

BIRD Frederic Dougan, C.B. M.B., F.R.C.S., son of Samuel Dougan Bird b 1858 Hon F.R.C.S. 1913 Gallipoli Egypt and Macedonia 1915-18 as Lieut Col Army Med Ser (despatches, C.B.) m 1883 Lucy Clare Hopkins cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 41 *Spring Street Melbourne Australia*

BIRD Rev John Turnbull, C.M.G., son of the late James Brown Bird of Fishwick Hutton, Berwickshire b 1862 is a Min. of Church of Scotland, and a retired 1st class Chap to the Forces served during S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches twice, C.M.G.) m 1896, Wilhelmina Gilchrist da of the late Capt James Stewart cr C.M.G. 1917

BIRD Lieut Col John Wilfred D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. son of the late John S. Bird 67th Regt., b 1872 formerly Surg. R.N., and Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (T.F.), European War 1914-19 in France Macedonia and Palestine (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1901 Marjorie Jane Byrne, cr D.S.O. 1915 *Falaise Egham Surrey*

BIRD Major Lawrence Wilfred, D.S.O., O.B.E. son of Arthur Bird J.P., of The Grange Great Bookham, b 1883, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb., formerly Major Roy Berkshire Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) m 1916, Hilda da of the late Richard Alfred Lett M.D. of Wakefield cr D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

BIRD Major Lennox Godfrey, D.S.O., son of the late Col Frederic Vincent Godfrey Bird R.M.L.I. b 1878, ed at Felsted is an Architect served during European War 1913-18 as Major Roy W. Surrey Regt (wounded, despatches D.S.O.) m 1916, Margaret Stuart, da of the Hon Sir John

Alexander Cockburn, R.C.M.G., cr D.S.O. 1916

BIRD Major Malcolm Gelling, D.S.O., son of T. J. Bird, of Brooklands Cheshire, b 1891 Major T.A. Reserve (Lancashire Fusiliers), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918 *Elin Wood, Brooklands Cheshire*

BIRD Rev Richard, D.S.O., el son of John Bird of Ballydulea House Queens town, co. Cork, b 1882, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1905 M.A. 1919), appointed R. of Ballyfin Queens co 1907 and of St Kevin's, Dublin 1919, European War 1915-19 as Chap to the Forces (despatches twice D.S.O. prisoner) cr D.S.O. 1918 88 *South Circular Road Portobello Dublin*

BIRD Col Spencer Godfrey, D.S.O., son of the late Rev Godfrey Bird, of Great Wigborough Essex, b 1854, ed at Haileybury, entered 102nd Regt 1874, became Capt Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1881, Major 1892 Lieut Col 1902 and Brevet Col 1905 retired 1906, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of his Batn, at battle of Talana Hill (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), is Sec of Oriental Club was in command of Batn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1914-16 m 1880 Mary Catharine, el da of the late W. C. Macready, of Ceylon Civil Ser, cr D.S.O. 1900 *Oriental Club*

BIRD Col Stanley, M.V.O., son of the late Col Stanley George Bird, C.B., b 1864 ed privately and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst, entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1883 became Capt 1891 Major 1898, Lieut Col 1905 and Brevet Col 1908, retired 1909, served with Moplah Rising Expedition 1885 and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medals with clasp) was D.A.A.G., Cairo 1899-1901, appointed a Staff Lieut 1917 m 1892 Martha Pauline da of the late Joseph Azarian of Boston U.S.A. and Constantinople cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1906 *Naval and Military Club*

BIRD Major Thomas Griffin, D.S.O., b 18— formerly Major R.G.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1918

BIRD Major Thomas Harold, D.S.O. son of William Bird of Killarney Gresford N. S. Wales b 1888 ed at Public Sch. Gresford N. S. Wales is a Farmer and Grazier, and Major Australian Light Horse European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli Egypt and Palestine (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

BIRD Maj Gen Wilkinson Dent, C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late Capt John Dent Bnd 20th Hussars b 1869 ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.C. entered The Queens Roy Regt (W. Surrey) 1888 became Capt and Brevet Major 1897 Brevet Lieut Col 1909 Major 1910 Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Roy Irish Rifles 1913, Brevet Col 1915 Col 1913, and Maj Gen 9 11, Niger Expedition 1897 (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Major), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) S. Africa 1899-1900 present at operations in Rhodesia and at relief of Mafeking (severely wounded despatches, D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 (severely wounded despatches A.D.C. to H.M. Legion of Honour C.B. C.M.G. Croix de Guerre) sometime Ch. Instructor and Staff Officer at Sch. of Musketry, was an A.A.G. and a Professor at Indian Staff Coll 1905-9 appointed a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office 1910, Director of Staff Duties 1916-17, and Lieut-Gov and Sec. Roy Hospital Chelsea 1918, sometime an A.D.C. to H.M., has Roy Geographical Soc. a Diploma m 1902 Winifred Editha da of Major J. Barnett Barker formerly 5th Fusiliers cr D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.M.G. 1918 *Royal Hospital, Chelsea S.W.*

BIRDS Major Samuel Buttrey, D.S.O. M.C. b 18— Major Canadian Inf. European War 1915-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O. cr D.S.O. 1918

Marine, Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, CIE) *m* 1902, Marion Alice, da. of S Beall, *cr* CIE 1918

BINGHAM, Lieut Col Charles Henry Marion, *C M G*, *DSO*, son of the late Col. C T Bingham, Indian Army, *b* 1873, Major R A S C, S African War 1899-1901, in Loyal N Lancashire Regt, present at relief of Kimberley (twice severely wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps), European War 1915-17, in France as D A Q M G and Italy as A Q M G (despatches, *DSO*, *C M G*), was D A Q M G Straits Settlements 1911-19, appointed A A and Q M G 1920, and Dep. Director, Supplies and Transport, Ireland 1912 *m* 1905, Rose Aylmer, da. of the late Col A S Cameron, V C, C B *cr* *DSO* 1916, *C M G* 1919

BINGHAM, Lieut Col David Anderson, *DSO* *b* 18— formerly Lieut Col The Kings Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, *DSO*) *m* 18—, wife *d* 19— *cr* *DSO* 1918

BINGHAM, Capt the Hon John Denis Yelverton, *DSO* [see B Clanmorris]

BINGHAM, Major Ralph Charles, *DSO* [see E Lucan]

BINGHAM, Lieut Col Samuel, *DSO*, *b* 18— formerly Lieut Col Comdg a Bn N Lancashire Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, *DSO*, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *cr* *DSO* 1918

BINGHAM, Brig-Gen Oswald Buckley Bingham Smith *C M G*, *DSO*, 2nd son of the late Rev Oswald Smith Bingham, of Thornbury, Isleworth, *b* 1868 ed at Winchester, entered 3rd Dragoon Guards 1889, became Capt 1898 Major 1903, Lieut Col 1912 Col 1916 B G Gen 1917 and retired as Hon Brig Gen, 1920, S Africa 1901-2 decorated for gallantry in rearguard action near Vrede (despatches *DSO*) European War 1914-19 (wounded twice despatches *C M G*), appointed a Brig Gen and Inspector of Cav 1917 *m* 1903 Ecythe Mary, and da. of the late R T Tunstall Moore of Stedalt, co Meath, *cr* *DSO* 1901, *C M G* 1916 *Army and Navy White's and Cavalry Clubs*

BINNEY, Major Edward Victor, *DSO*, son of Thomas Godfrey Binney, of Guisnes Court, Tolleshunt D Arcy, Essex, *b* 1885 is Major R E, served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1917

BINLEY, Capt Thomas Hugh *DSO*, el son of Thomas Godfrey Binney, of Guisnes Court, Tolleshunt D Arcy, Essex *b* 1851, Capt R N, European War 1914-19 (*DSO*), *cr* *DSO* 1919

BINNIE, Thomas Inglis, *C M G*, son of Thomas Binnie, *b* 1874, appointed Supervisor of Roads, British Central Africa 1897, Asst Surveyor, Survey Depart 1898 Ch Surveyor 1900, and Director of Public Works, Nyasaland Protectorate 1914, was Surveyor to Anglo-Portuguese Provisional Boundary Delimitation 1899 and 1900 *m* 1904, Jamie Alexander, *cr* *C M G* 1916 *Zomba, Nyasaland Protectorate*

BINNS, Arthur, *C B E*, *b* 18—, Dep Ch Inspector of Taxes, Inland Revenue *cr* *C B E* (Civil) 1920

BION, Wilfred Ruprecht, *DSO*, *b* 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Tank Corps (despatches, *DSO*, Legion of Honour), *cr* *DSO* 1918

BIR BIKRAM SINGH, Lieut Col Raj Kumar Bahadur, *C S I*, *C I E*, younger son of H H Raja (Sir Shamsher Prakash Bahadur) of Sirmur (Nahan) *G C S I*, *b* 1868, ed at Nahan Sirmur State served throughout Feroz Expedition 1897-8 with and Div (despatches *C I E*) is Hon Lieut Col in the Army was an Hon A D C to Viceroy of Ind a 1906-11 represented Imperial Ser 1 Troops at Coronation of King Edward VII, and at Staff Coll, Camberley 1909-9 *cr* *C I E* 1898 *C S I* 1914 *Nahan Punjab, Sirmur Club*

BIRCH, Lieut Col Alan Grant *DSO*, son of the late John Grant Birch, *b* 1882 ed at Winchester Coll, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B A Mechanical Sciences Tripos 1903), is a Member of the firm of John Birch and Co (Limited), merchants and engineers, Managing Director of Light Railways (Limited) was Lieut Col Comdg R E, and London Div (TF) during European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches *DSO* with Bar) *m* 1912 Grace Mariana da of Frank Booth, of Hoe Place, Old Woking, *cr* *DSO* 1916 (Bar 1917) *Hill rise, Hillview Road, Woking, Conservative Club*

BIRCH, Lieut Col Alexander Harry Col vin *DSO*, *b* 1861, entered RA 1880 and became Lieut Col 1909 retired 1914, served with Burma Expedition 1885-7 (despatches medal with clasp) with Miranzai Expedition 1891, with Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Chin Hills Expedition 1891-2, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches four times Brevet Major, medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1895 Eleanor Geraldine (from whom he obtained a divorce 1916), da. of Col Francis Richard Begbie [see Campbell, Bt, *cr* 1831, colls], *cr* *DSO* 1918

BIRCH, Col de Burgh, *C B*, *M D*, son of de Burgh Birch, M D, formerly Madras Med Ser; *b* 1852, M B and C M Edin burgh 1877 and M D 1880, is Emeritus Professor (Professor of Physiology 1884-1917) and Dean of Faculty of Med in Univ of Leeds, Col Army Med Ser Reserve (Territorial), a Member of W Riding of York Territorial Force Asso, Hon Col Roy Army Med Corps, a F R S E, Chm of Med Sers Committee and Hon Sec, Territorial Branch St John Ambulance Asso (No 7 Leeds Dist), sometime Administrative Med Officer (V D) W Riding Div (Territorial Force) N Command, and a Member of W Riding of Yorkshire County Asso, was Asst Director of Med Sers W Riding of York Div, Territorial Force 1908-12 and again 1915-17 (62nd Div), and with British Expeditionary Force in France 1917, and Dep Commr Med Sers, Ministry of National Ser 1918-19 *m* 181, 1883, Loetitia Elizabeth, da. of C Milner, formerly of Starforth Hall, Barnard Castle and 1914, Dora A D, widow of Lieut Col C L Allan Durham L I *cr* *C B* (Civil) 1909 *Leeds Club*

BIRCH, Col Edward Massy, *C B*, *C M G*, *DSO*, son of the late Brig-Surg Lieut Col Edward Alfred Birch, M D F R C P, formerly Indian Med Ser *b* 1875 ed at Clifton Coll entered RA 1895, became Capt 1901 Major 1911, Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1920 S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches *DSO*) European War 1914-18 (3rd class Russian Order of St Anne *C M G* Officer Legion of Honour Brevet Col, *C B*) was a Remount Staff Officer 1903-5, and at Staff Coll Camberley 1907-9 *m* 1917, Violet widow of Alfred Evans Brown Colonial Civ 1 Ser *cr* *DSO* 1900 *C M G* 1917, *C B* (Mil) 1919

BIRCH, Lieut Col John Morice *DSO*, son of A Birch *b* 1835 ed at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut Col S Lancashire Regt Dardanelles and Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1917-20, *Bina Gardens S W 5*

BIRCH, Lieut Col Julius Guthloc, *DSO* *b* 18— Lieut Col Gordon Highlanders, has Order of Leopold of Belgium, *cr* *DSO* 1918

BIRCH, Major Percy Yates *DSO*, *b* 1884 Major RA and a Dep Asst Director of Artillery at War Office *m* 1915 *cr* *DSO* 1918 *Lyncroft, Mead Road Chislehurst*

BIRCH, Lieut-Col Valentine Kingston, *DSO*, son of the late Col V Birch, Indian Army *b* 1875, Lieut Col Indian Army, Waziristan 1921 (*DSO*) *m* 1910 *cr* *DSO* 1921

BIRCH, Major Wyndham Lindsay *DSO* *M B E*, son of the late Sir Arthur Birch.

BIRD, Major Clarence August, DSO
 b 1885, Major R.E. and a D.A.G.
 European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO
 Brevet Major) m 1919 cr DSO 1917

BIRD, Lieut. Col Elliott Beverley DSO
 son of the late George Beverley Bird
 formerly King's Own Yorkshire LI b
 1881 ed. at Cheltenham and at Trin Coll
 Dubn is a Physican and Radiologist and
 Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.A.) European War
 1914-19 (despatches four times DSO
 Brevet Lieut.-Col. Croix de Guerre) m
 1929 the Hon Gladys Rice da of 6th Baron
 Dynevor cr DSO 1917, 15, Clarence
 Parade Southsea Royal Albert Yacht and
 Royal Corinthian Yacht Clubs

BIRD, Frederic Dougan, C.B. V.B.
F.R.C.S., son of Samuel Dougan B rd b
 1888 Hon. F.R.C.S. 1913 Gallipoli, Egypt
 and Macedonia 1915-18 as Lieut. Col. Army
 Med Ser (despatches, C.B.) m 1893 Lucy
 Clare Hopkins cr C.B. (Mil.) 1916. 41
 Spring Street Melbourne Australia

BIRD, Rev John Turnbull C.M.G. son
 of the late James Brown B rd of Fishwick,
 Hutton Berwickshire b 1862 is a Min of
 Church of Scotland and a retired 1st class
 Chap to the Forces served during S
 African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with
 three clasps King's medal with two clasps)
 and during European War 1914-17 (des-
 patches twice C.M.G.) m 1896 Will elmina
 Gilchrist da. of the late Capt James Stewart
 cr C.M.G. 1917

BIRD, Lieut. Col John Wilfred DSO
M.R.C.S. L.R.C.I. son of the late John
 B rd 67th Regt b 1872 formerly Surg.
 R.N. and Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.),
 European War 1914-19 in France Macedonia
 and Palestine (despatches DSO) m
 1903 Marjorie Jane Byrne cr DSO 1915
 Falsie Egham Surrey

BIRD, Major Lawrence Wilfred DSO
 O.B.E. son of Arthur B rd J.I. of The
 Grange Great Hookham, b 1883, ed at
 Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb formerly
 Major Roy Berksal re Regt European War
 1914-18 (despatches five DSO) m 1916
 Hilda da. of the late Richard Alfred Lett
 M.D. of Wakefield cr DSO 1916 O.B.I.
 (Mil.) 1919

BIRD, Major Lennox Godfrey DSO
 son of the late Col Frederic Vincent Godfrey
 B rd R.M.L.I. b 1878 ed at Felsted is
 an Arch tect served during European War
 1915-18 as Major Joy W Surrey Regt
 (wounded despatches, DSO) m 1916
 Margaret Stuart da of the Hon Sir John

1864 ed. privately b 1872 at Sandhurst entered R.E. and was at
 London Regt. 1891, then Col. of R.E.
 1898 Lieut. Col. 1904, then Col. of R.E.
 retired 1909 served with R.E. in
 Expedition 1895, and with R.E. in
 1900 present at battle of Tientsin
 (despatches medals with clasps) was D.A.G.
 Ca 1909 1911 awarded a C.M.G.
 1917 m 1920 Martha Pa de da. of the
 late Joseph Azarian of Rouen, C.A. m
 Constantinople cr M.V.O. (1st class) 1920
 Naval and Military Club

BIRD, Major Thomas Graham DSO
 b 18— formerly Major R.G.A. European
 War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Belgian
 Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1915

BIRD, Major Thomas Harold DSO son
 of William B rd of Killarney Gressford
 S Wales b 1888 ed at Public Sch Gress-
 ford N.S. Wales is a Farmer and Grazier
 and Major Australian Light Horse Euro-
 pean War 1915-18 in Gallipoli Egypt and
 Palestine (despatches DSO) cr DSO
 1918

BIRD, My Gen Wilkinson Dent C.B.
C.M.G. DSO son of the late Capt
 John Dent B rd with 11 years b 1860
 ed at Well st Coll at 1st Lt
 entered The Queen's Roy Regt (W
 Surrey) 1888 became a Capt and Brevet
 Major 1897 Brevet Lieut. Col 1900, Major
 1901 Lieut. Col. C. midg a Batin R
 killed 1913 Brevet C 1915 Col
 1913 and Maj Gen 1915 Niger Expedition
 1907 (despatches medal with clasps Brevet
 Major) R.W. Frontier of India 1907-8
 (medal with two clasps) S Africa 1909-1911
 present at operations in Rhodesia and at
 relief of Mafeking (severely wounded de-
 satches DSO), European War 1914-18
 (severely wounded despatches, A.D.C. to
 H.M. Legion of Honor C.B. C.M.G.
 Croix de Guerre) sometime Ch Instructor
 and Staff Officer at S.W. of Mafeking, was
 an A.A.C. and a Professor at Indian Staff
 Coll 1903-04 appointed a Gen Staff Officer
 at War 1911-12, Director of Staff
 Duties 1916-17 and Lieut.-Gov and Sec.
 Roy Hosp at Chelsea 1918, sometime an
 A.D.C. to H.M., has Roy Geographical
 Soc's Diploma m 1909 Winifred Edtha
 da of Major J Barnett Barker formerly 4th
 Fusiliers cr DSO, 1900 C.B. (Mil.) 1916
 C.M.G. 1918 Royal Hospital Chelsea S.H.

BIRDS, Major Samuel Buttrey DSO
 M.C. b 18— Major Canada 1st Inf Euro-
 pean War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. DSO)
 cr DSO 1915

- BIRDWOOD, Lieut-Col George Christopher McDowall CBE**, b 18—, Lieut Col (retired) Indian Army and a Dist Remount Officer Burma Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- BIRKBECK, Major Benedict, DSO**, son of the late William John Birkbeck J.P., D.L. of Stratton Strawless Hall, Norwich, and Thorpe House, Norwich, b 1836, ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, formerly Major Coldstream Guards, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1914 Jacqueline Harriet, da of the late James Dalison Alexander, D.L. [see E. Cork], *cr* DSO 1918 *Guards*, and *Marlborough Clubs*
- BIRKBECK, Major Gilbert, DSO**, son of Robert I. Birkbeck, of Brisbane, Queensland b 1876, is Major Australian Forces, and Vet Inspector, Stock Depart., Queensland, served during European War 1914-17 present at Gallipoli (despatches DSO) *m* 1908 Jacintha, da of Joseph Antony, of Mackay, Queensland, *cr* DSO 1917 *Mackay, Queensland*
- BIRKETT, Major Gerald Halsey, DSO**, b 1883, Major S. Wales Borderers, Mediterranean 1901-2 (medal), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- BIRKETT, Brig Gen Herbert Stanley CBE**, son of the late William Birkett b 1864, ed at Forest House Sch., Chester (England), and at McGill Univ. (M.D. and C.M. 1886), is Col Canadian Army Med Corps and Assist Director of Med Servs with rank of Brig-Gen., served during European War 1914-17 Comdg No. 3 Canadian (McGill) Gen Hospital (which he organised) and as Specialist for diseases of the nose, throat, and ear, and Consultant for Boulogne Area (despatches CB) organised 1st Regimental Stretcher Section in Canada and No. 3 Bearer Co and Field Hospital, sometime Principal Med Officer 4th Mil Dist, Montreal, appointed Professor, Oto-Laryngology McGill Univ. 1894 Dean of Faculty of Med there 1914 received Officers Colonial Auxiliary Forces Decoration 1916, author of numerous med works *m* 1899 Margaret MacNaughton, *cr* CB (Mil) 1917 152, *Mountain Street, Montreal Mount Royal, and University (Montreal) Clubs*
- BIRKETT, Com Myles Brock, DSO**, b 18—, is Com R.N., sometime Flight Sub-Lieut Roy Naval Air Serv *cr* DSO 1917
- BIRKETT, Lieut Col Richard Maule, DSO**, b 1882, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Sussex Regt., S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches four times DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Italian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1916 *cr* DSO 1918
- BIRKIN, Lieut Col Charles Wilfrid, CMG** [see Birkin Bt.]
- BIRKIN, Lieut Col Richard Leslie, DSO** [see Birkin, Bt.]
- BIRLEY, Major Bevil Langton, DSO**, son of Hugh Arthur Birley, of Moorland Dabury, Lancashire, b 1884, Capt and Brevet Major King's Own Roy Regt (Lancaster) Gallipoli 1915 Mesopotamia 1916-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Major) *m* 1914 Eleanor Mary, da of Lieut Col William Wilfrid Cordaux, OBE, formerly 21st Lancers, *cr* DSO 1917 *Windward Lapworth*
- BIRLEV, James Letham, CBE, MD**, son of the late Francis Hornby Birley of Claridge's, 11, Lingfield Surrey, b 1884, ed at Oxford Univ. (M.D.) F.R.C.P. London, is Physician to out-patients at St Thomas's Hospital and Consulting Physician to R.A.F. formerly Squadron Leader and Acting Wing Com and Med Officer R.A.F. European War 1914-19 (despatches OBE, CBE) *m* 1912 Margaret Edith da of William Augustus Tennant, of Oxford House, Ugley Essex and widow of Major A.A. Mercer *cr* OBE and CBE (Mil) 1919 39 *Devonshire Place W.1*
- BIRLEY, Leonard, CIE**, son of the late Arthur Birley, b 1875, ed at Uppingham, and at New Coll., Oxford, entered ICS 1897, served in Bengal as Assist Magistrate and Collector, appointed Joint Magistrate and Dep Collector 1907, Magistrate and Collector, Dacca 1911 and Chittagong 1922, was Revenue Sec to Gov of Bengal 1925-28 *m* 1908 Jessie Craig, da of the late Maxwell Smith of Tirthoot, Bengal, *cr* CIE 1914 *Chittagong, Bengal*
- BIRLEY, Capt Norman Pellew, DSO**, M.C., son of the Rev. Hugh Hornby Birley, R. of Croxdale, Durham, b 1891, is Capt S. Staffordshire Regt (Reserve) European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., DSO) *m* 1919 Helen Alice, da of Laughton Morgan, of Underwood, Mumbles *cr* DSO 1918
- BIRLEY, Major Richard Archibald, DSO**, son of the late Col Richard Kennedy Birley, C.B., V.D. of Seedley Lawn, Pendleton, Manchester, b 1873, Major R.F.A. (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- BIRNEY, Lieut Col Charles Follett, DSO**, son of the late Col John Birney J.E. Dalhousie, colls, b 1878, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.E., served in Tibet 1903-4 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) *m* 1910, Dorothy, el da of the late Lieut Col John Tasman Waddell Leslie, CIE, *cr* DSO 1917
- BIRNIE, Capt Edward Darcy, DSO**, M.C., b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt Border Regt (despatches M.C., DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- BIRNIE, Com Harry Charles, DSO**, b 18—, Com R.N.R., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- BIRRELL, Col Edwin Thomas Fairweather, CB, CMG, MB**, son of James Birrell, J.P., formerly of Utershill, Penicuik, Midlothian, b 1874, ed at Trin Coll., Glenalmond, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1895), entered Roy Army Med Corps 1896, became Capt 1899, Major 1907, Lieut Col 1915 and Col 1917, Balkan Campaign 1912-13, European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG, CB, Orders of White Eagle of Serbia, Redeemer of Greece, 914 Star with clasp two medals Greek medal for mil merit, Order of St Anne of Russia) *m* 1907, Kate Davida da of the late David Gibson of Jonsered, Sweden *cr* CMG 1914, CB (Mil) 1917 *Woodhouse Chudleigh, Devon*
- BIRT, Lieut Col Charles William Howard, DSO**, b 1881, is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col 8th Bn Border Regt European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded despatches twice DSO with Bars Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1919, Rosalind Lucy, da of W.O. Blott, of 34 Northam Road, Oxford, *cr* DSO 1917 (two Bars 1918) *Tambellup, W. Australia*
- BIRTWISTLE, Col Arthur, CB, CMG**, DSO son of William Birtwistle of Billing's Scarr, Lancashire b 1877, ed at Blackburn Gram Sch., and at Univ Sch., Southport, is Col (TD) RFA (TA), a cotton spinner and manufacturer, and a J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches CMG, DSO, CB) *m* 1906 Mrs Alfred Woodman of Liverpool, *cr* CMG 1915 DSO 1918 CB (Mil) 919 *Billing's Scarr, Blackburn Royal Automobile Club*
- BIRTWISTLE, Major William, DSO**, b 18—, formerly Major R.I.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- BISCOE, Brig-Gen Julian Dallas Tyndale Tyndale, CB**, son of the late William Laile Biscoe, J.P., of Hutton York, Oxford, b 1867, entered Hussars 1887, became Lieut Col 1908 Col 1912, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-16 as Brig Com (despatches five times, CB), commanded

- Highland Mounted Brig 1913-14 was Comdt. of a Remount Depot 1916 and an AAG 1917-19 has assumed additional surname of Tyndale m 1908 Agnes Dorothy da of the late E F Dudgeon of Gogar Bank M dlothian cr C.B. (M1) 1916 Old Orchard Broadstone Dorset
- BISDEE Capt Thomas Edward D.S.O.** M.C. b 1883 Capt and Adj 3rd Bn Duke of Cornwall's LI European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- BISHAN DAS Maj Gen Rai Baladur Dewan C.S.I. C.I.E.** son of Kishan Chand of Jammu Kashmir b 1865 ed at Punjab Univ was Private Sec. to Raja Sir Ram Singh 1880-98 Mil Sec to Com in Ch of Jammu and Kashmir Army 1898-1909 Mil Sec to Maharaj of Jammu and Kashmir State 1904-14 Home M n 1914-18 and Reven e Min 1918-21 since when he has been Ch M n h s Roy Victorian medal cr C.I.E. 1914 C.S.I. 1921 *Jammu Kashmir State India*
- BISHOP Capt Frederick Edward D.S.O.** son of the late Lieut Col F F R Bishop I.S.C. b 1872 ed privately formerly Capt Bedfordshire Regt, sometime Travelling Commr N Territories Gold Coast, served in Ashanti 1900 in command of Kumassi Fort during siege after evacuation by bulk of garrison (despatches medal with clasp) m 1909 Julia Ethel da of Bromley Symons of Newton Abbot cr D.S.O. 1901
- BISHOP Surg Capt George Thompson CMG, M.R.C.S.** son of the late George Henry Bishop b 1865 L.R.C.P. and M.N.C.S. 1882 Surg (Capt R.N. (retire)) and Med Sup M n of Pensions Hospital Sunderland has French Medaille des Ep demies en vermeil m 1903 Charlotte Maxwell da of George Johnston of Kerry cr C.M.G. 1917 *Ministry of Pensions Hospital Sunderland 23 Northng Road Southsea*
- BISHOP Lieut Col William Avery V.C. D.S.O. M.C. D.F.** son of Will am Avery Bishop of O n s und Ontario Canada b 1894 ed at R.M. Kingston Canada is Lieut Col Canadian av and a Gen Staff Officer Canadian Forces Head Quarters London European War 1914-18 (despatches V.C. D.S.O. with Bar V.C. D.F.C. Legio of Honour Cross de Guerre with us m) m 1917 Margaret Eaton da of C.E. B den cr D.S.O. (with Bar) 1917 *Toronto Ontario*
- BISHOP Major William Samuel George D.S.O.** b 1863 formerly Dep Comdr of Ordnance now Hon Major de l'Expedition 1893 (medal European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- BISSETT Major Frederic William Lyon D.S.O. M.C.** b 1883 a Capt and Brevet Major Duke of Cornwall's LI and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1914-19 (despatches V.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- BISSETT, Lieut Col George D.S.O. M.C.** b 1889 formerly Lieut and Acting Lieut Col Roy Scots Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- BITTLESTON Major Kenneth George D.S.O.** son of Col G H Bittleston R.A. b 1881 Major R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1917 Alice Katharine da of the late Hon John Charles Dun as (e M Zetland coll) cr D.S.O. 1919 *Nadder Cottage Donhead St Andrew Salisbury*
- BLACHFORD Lieut Col James Vincent C.B.E.** b 1881 formerly Lieut Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (M1) 1919
- BLACK Major Alexander MacGregor D.S.O.** b 1878 admitted a Solicitor 1902 European War 1914-18 as Major Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches D.S.O.) m 1919 May widow of Deputy Mus Dun an Simond cr D.S.O. 1918 20 Essex Street Strand H.C.
- BLACK, Lieut Col Claud Ham lton Griffith, D.S.O.** son of the Rev John Black Canon of St Mary the Virgin Elphin co Sl
- 1891 Capt and Brevet Lieut Col Lancers European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Major and Lieut Col of Legion of Honour (cr 2 de Guerre) attached to British (Belgian) to the Conference in Paris 1919 m 1913 Auguste Sah da of T J Shildon Green cr D.S.O. 1917
- BLACK Major George Clive Stralton M.B.O. O.B.E.** b 1892 Major Indian Army and Private Sec to Gov of Punjab, European War 1914-19 (despatches O.B.E.) cr O.B.E. 1919 M.V.O. (effective) 1921 *Lahore Punjab*
- BLACK Lieut Col James Jam son D.S.O.** b 1881 Lieut C.I. Australian Army Med Corps European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- BLACK, Col John Campbell Lamont CMG** b 1862 Col (retired) R.A.S.C. S African War 1899-1902 (medal with clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1904 Zoe da of L. W. Titchener cr C.M.G. 1917
- BLACK Major Robert Barclay, D.S.O.** M.B. son of the late J Milne Black b 1876 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. 1893) Major Roy Army Med Corps (retired) S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) Soudan 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) 1st 3rd class Order of the Nile 1914 Lady Marcia Valda Jocelyn da of 2nd Earl of Roden cr D.S.O. 1917 *Isle of Mull Lochfield Sisset*
- BLACK Maj Gen Walter Clarence C.S.I., C.I.E.** b 1867 ed at Wellington Col Maj Gen (retired) Indian Army Chtral Relief Force 1905 (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-98 (three clasps), sometime M1 Sec Army Head Quarters India cr C.I.E. 1919 C.S.I. 1922
- BLACK William George C.B.E. LL.D.** son of George Black Solicitor of Glasgow b 1857 Hon LL.D. Glasgow 1912 Vice Pres St Mungo's Coll Glasgow a Manager Roy Infirmary Glasgow and Chm of its Ophthalmic Committee Convener of Standing V.A.D. Committee, Scottish Branch of British Red Cross Soc during European War was Member of Office's Advisory Board with 4th Army at Namur 1919 and Chm Intervening Board for W Scotland under Ex Officers Training Scheme 1919-20 since when he has been Chm Dist Select on Committee for Western Lowlands sometime Business Training Scheme of Grants Committee Appointments Depart M n of Labour unsuccessfully contested Aberdeen S.D.V. (L.U.) 1906 Elgin Dist an 1910 and Islng on W Div Dec 1910 m 1899 Anna Robertson who d 1920 da of the late Robert Black e publ her cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Arday Arrochar Dumbarstonshire Ramoyle Downhill Gardens Glasgow Ca Lon Royal Societies and Edinburgh University Clubs*
- BLACKBURN Rev Jacob CMG** b 1862 ed at Durham Univ (M.A. 1914) was V of Keelby 1889-96 (also of Immingham 1897-98) and R of R by 1896 appointed a 1st class Chap to the Forces 1910 retired 1919 R of Acle Norfolk served during S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps promoted) in Somaliland 1901-4 (despatches medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-15 (despatches C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1915 *The Rectory Acle Norfolk*
- BLACKBURN Lieut Col Charles Cuttley D.S.O.** son of Herbert Cuttley Blackburn b 1867 is Capt Reserve of Officers formerly Norfolk Regt, served during S African War 1900-1902 present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.), appointed an Ordnance Officer 1917 with rank of Lieut Col cr D.S.O. 1916
- BLACKBURN Capt Flice Deane D.S.O.** M.C. b 1881 European War 1914-18 as

- Capt Tank Corps (wounded, despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- BLACKBURN, Capt John Cecil, DSO, MC, b 1891**, Capt W Yorkshire Regt., European War 1914-19 in N Russia (despatches, MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- BLACKBURN, Col John Edward, CB**, son of the late Robert Bogle Blackburn, Sheriff of Stirlingshire, b 1851, ed at Glen almond, and at Eton entered R.E. 1871, became Lieut Col 1898, and Col 1902, retired 1908, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 present at battle of El el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star) with Nile Expedition 1884-5 and 1885-6 (despatches, clasps), was Ch Engineer, N Command 1903-7 and again 1915-16 (CB), *cr* CB (Mil) 1917 183 *Ashley Gardens S H 1, United Service, and New (Edinburgh)*
- BLACKBURN, Capt Reginald Vernon, DSO, MC, b 18—**, Capt Canadian Inf., European War 1915-18 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- BLACKBURN, William Ernest, CBE, b 18—**, a Director in U.S.A. of a Depart of Min of Food during European War, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920
- BLACKBURN, Rev Harry William, DSO, MC** son of Charles Blackburn solicitor, of Oldham, b 1878, ed at Tonbridge Sch., and at Clare Coll., Camb (BA 1901 MA 1904) is a Chap to the Forces, S Africa 1900-1902 with Imperial Yeos (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches six times MC, DSO), appointed a Chap to H.M. 1920 " 1901 Haidee Frances Blackburne da of Maj Gen W. Creagh Indian Army *cr* DSO 1918 *Royal Military College Camberley, Surrey, Natal and Military Club*
- BLACKBURN, Col Robert Ireland, CB**, son of the late Col John Ireland Blackburne, J.P., D.L., of Hale Hall, Liverpool, b 1850, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll Camb, is Hon Col (formerly Lieut Col Comdg) a Batn Prince of Wales's Vol (S Lanca shire Regt) and a J.P. and D.L. for Lanca shire, served in S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps CB) *m 183, Georgina Vernon da of the late Lieut Col Sir Gustavus Hume, Lieut H.M.'s Body Guard, cr CB (Mil) 1902 Hale Hall, near Liverpool, United Service Club*
- BLACKBURN-HALL [see Hall]**
- BLACKDEN, Brig Gen Leonard Shadwell, CBE**, son of the late M.S. Blackden of Buyme Park, Tunbridge Wells, b 1863, Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired), Sierra Leone 1899-9 (medal with clasp) *m 1891 Mary Helen MBE da of the late Rev. W.H. Pike, of Cambridge, cr CBE (Mil) 1919. Jewell House Marnham Kent*
- BLACKER, Capt Fredrick St John, DSO** son of the late William Blacker J.P. of Castle Martin co Kildare, b 1881, entered Rifle Brig 1899 and became Capt 1905 retired 1910 S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- BLACKER, George Francis, CBE, MD, FRCP, FRCS** son of the late Maj Gen Latham Blacker, of 141, Holland Road, W. b 1863, ed at Cheltenham Coll., and at Univ Coll., London (BS 1891 MD 1893 Fellow 1896), FRCP 1902 Capt R.A.M.C. during European War 1915-18 (CBE) a Consulting Obstetric Physician to Univ Coll Hospital London, Lecturer at and Dean of Univ Coll Hospital Med Sch and a FRCS *m 1904 Shirley Elm, a da of the Rev Thomas James Bowen of Tormarton Gloucestershire cr CBE (Civil) 1920 45, Hampden Street, St Sandy Hill House Sheffield Haunts, Royal Automobile Club*
- BLACKER, Lieut Col Norman Valentine, DSO, MC** son of — Blacker b 1880, Lieut Col (retired) Yorkshire Regt. European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches MC, DSO Croix de Guerre) *m 1915 Olive Georgeina (da of Col Lewis Armstrong) Hope (see Hope Bt colls), cr DSO 1919*
- BLACKER, Col Stewart Ward William, DSO**, son of the Rev Robert Shapland Carew Blacker, of Carrick blacker, co Armagh, b 1865, Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired) R.A., served on N.W. frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), in S African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col) *m 1903 Eva Mary Lucy St John da of the late Lieut Col Edward Albert FitzRoy (see B Southampton, colls) cr DSO 1917*
- BLACKETT, Rear Adm Henry, CBE** [see Blackett, Bt, colls]
- BLACKETT, Col William Couthert, CBE, LL.D.**, son of William Cuthbert Blackett surgeon of Durham b 1839 LL.D. Birmingham and M.Sc. Durham formerly Lieut Col 8th Batn Durham L.I. (TD) and Col Co Comdt Durham Vol Corps, Past Pres in stitution of Mining Engineers, and a J.P. and D.L. for co Durham *m 1884, Anne, da of W.R. Waddingham, of Durham, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 Aclm Close Sacriston, near Durham, Conservative Club*
- BLACKHAM, Col Robert James, CB, CMG, CIE, DSO, MD**, son of the late Dr William Blackham of Belfast, b 1868, ed at Dublin Univ., L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S., Edinburgh 1892, DPH London 1905 and M.R.C.P. 1916, MD Ireland, Bar Middle Temple 1908, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1895 became Capt 1898 Major 1907, Lieut Col 1915 and Col Army Med Ser 1917, Tirah Field Force 1897-8, with Ahyber Br g 1898-9 European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches five times DSO CMG, Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre with Palm CB, 1914-15 star, two medals), on Plague Duty, Punjab 1902, was Hon Surg to Viceroy of India 1912-15, some time Dep Director of Med Servs of 9th Army Corps and in N Russia, is an Assist Commr of St John Ambulance Brig, and Dep Co Director British Red Cross a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, Pres of League of Mercy, and Special Member of Japanese Red Cross, has Order of Mercy Kaiser i Hind, Coronation, St John Ser and George V Ambulance medals, author of numerous works on Medico Legal subjects and Tropical Hygiene *m 1897, Eleanor (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), elder da of Major Frederick Henry Mahony, cr CIE) 1913 DSO 1917 CMG 1918 CB (Mil) 1919 Army and Navy Royal Automobile, and United Service (Simla) Clubs*
- BLACKIN, Capt Richard William** Broughton DSO, b 18—, is Capt (retired) R.N.I., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- BLACKLOCK, Maj-Gen Cyril Aubrey, CB, CMG, DSO, b 18—**, Lieut Col King's Roy Rifle Corps (retired as Hon Maj Gen 1910), European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO with Bar, CMG C.B., Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1917) CMG 1918, CB (Mil) 1919
- BLACKLOW, Lieut Col Archibald Clifford, DSO** son of Frederick Henry Blacklow, b 1879 Major Australian Forces European War 1915-18 despatches DSO *m 19—, Blanche Geraldine Woodforde cr DSO 1918 Bagatelle Tasmania*
- BLACKMAN, Lieut-Com Charles Maurice, DSO** son of the late Charles William Blackman, of Northwood Middlessex, b 1890, Lieut Com R.N. *m 1917, Brenda Olive da of the late Lawrence Hargrave, of Stanwell Park Illawarra N.S. Wales, cr DSO 1919 Army and Navy Club*
- BLACKMORE, Charles Henry, CBE, b 1880** Sec to Prime Min. N. Parliament of Ireland, formerly Private Sec to Parliamentary Sec, Min of Pensions and to Financial Sec, Admiralty *cr* CBE (Civil) 1921 *Stormont Castle, Belfast Constitutional Ulster, and Royal Ulster Yacht Clubs*

BLACKSTOCK, Major George Grant, DSO b 18—, Major Canadian Inf., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

BLACKWALL, Lieut Col John Eaton, DSO, son of John Blackwall Evans Blackwall, of Blackwall, Derby, b 1873, ed at Selwyn Coll., Camb (B.A. 1895), is a Civil Engineer, County Surveyor of Leicester shire, and Lieut Col (TD) late Comdg 4th Bn Leicestershire Regt., S African War 1900-1902 European War 1914-18 with Notts and Derbyshire Regt (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) m 1905 Elinor Sophie, da of the late William Statham, of Totteridge, Herts, cr DSO 1916

BLACKWELL, Major Francis Victor, CBE, MC, son of John Blackwell, of Shipley, Yorks, b 1890, Major W Riding Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC), rendered serv in connection with Victory Loan (CBE): m 1916, Elsie Marguerite, da of Benjamin Illingworth, cr CBE (Civil) 1920, Lancaster Gate Hyde Park, W.

BLACKWELL, Col William Richard CMG b 1877 Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.A.M.C. S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches thence CMG Brevet Col, Officer Legion of Honour 1914 Star two medals) cr CMG 1918

BLACKWOOD, Capt Frederick Herbert, DSO b 1885, entered Lincolnshire Regt 1906 and became Capt 1914, is serving with Egyptian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1915 Nora, da of John Charles Ponsonby Wildup L.R.C.P., formerly Medical Officer, British Guiana, cr DSO 1914

BLACKWOOD, Com Maurice Baldwin Raymond DSO (see Blackwood, Bt)

BLACKWOOD, Capt William, DSO MB b 18— ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB and Ch.B. 1902), formerly Capt R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar), cr DSO (with Bar) 1918

BLACKWOOD, Major Edwin Herbert O'Reilly, DSO, MC, b 1884, Major R.O.A. and Comdg R.A., Jamaica European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1918 Kingston, Jamaica

BLADES, Major Walter William, DSO, son of Lieut-Col Joel Blades, formerly R.A., of Folkestone b 1833, ed at Val Nord, Guernsey, entered Army 1883, became Asst St Comy of Ordnance 1901 Dep Comy 1909, and Comy with rank of Major 1915, retired 1919, served in S Africa 1899-1901, present at operations in Cape and Orange River Colonies (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 1914 Janet Stoddart, of Wargrave, Berks, cr DSO 1915 Barton Firs Barton on Sea, New Milton, Hants

BLAGROVE, Col Henry John, C.B., C.B.E. son of Henry John Blagrove, of Cardiff Hall and Orange Valley, Jamaica and Gloucester Place, Hyde Park, W., b 1854, ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, entered 13th Hussars 1875 became Capt 1883, Major 1890, Lieut-Col 1896, and Brevet Col 1900, retired 1901, served during Afghan War 1879-80, with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el Kebir, and march to Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps C.B.), Comdt Prisoners of War Camp 1915 m 1915, 1884, Alice Evelyn, who d 1897 da of the late Rev Evelyn Boothby (Boothby, Bt, colls), andly, 1904 Violet da of Frederick Walton, of Abernethy, Montgomeryshire cr C.B. (Nil) 1900, C.B.E. (Nil) 1919 Doughty Court, Gloucestershire, Cavalry Club

BLAIN, Herbert Edwin, CBE, son of the late Arthur Harrison of Liverpool, b 1880, ed privately, was Tramways Manager of West Ham 1913-19 and Operating Manager of Underground Railways of Lon-

don (Limited) and London General Omnibus Co (Limited) 1915-20, since when he has been Asst Managing Director (also Director of Wimbledon and Sutton Railway), Pres. Municipal Tramways Asso of Great Britain and Ireland 1910-11, is Hon. Sec London "Safety First" Council, and of British Industrial "Safety First" Asso, Hon. Sec. and Member of Council of Institute of Transport, and Vice Pres. of Industrial League and Council m 1892, Clara, da of the late John Netterville Blake Bar at Law, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 Electric Rail way House, Westminster, S.W.1, Constitutional Club.

BLAIR, Brig-Gen Arthur, DSO, son of the late Capt James J Blair, I.S.C. (see Arthur, Bt, colls), b 1869, ed at Cheltenham Coll and at R.M.C., entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1890, became Capt 1900, Major 1908 Lieut. Col 1915, Brevet Col 1916, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, served during Sudan Campaign 1898-9, present at battle of Atbara (medal with clasp), in S Africa 1900-1902, as A.D.C. on the Staff, as Major Scottish Horse, and as D.A.A.G. Headquarters Cape Colony (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DSO) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, Brevet Col), was a D.A.A.G., Cape Colony 1902, and D.A.Q.M.G. 1904-5, was a Gen Staff Officer at Head Quarters 1908, and Brig Major 10th Inf Brig E Command 1908-11 and a Gen Staff Officer, S Africa March to Sept. 1912, was a Brig Com 1916-20 with rank of Brig Gen, has Order of Star of Roumania m 1st, 1909, Mary Beryl, who d 1912, da of the late Maj Gen Henry James Buchanan, C.B., of Boxgrove, Sussex, andly 1914, Elizabeth Mary, da of the late Sir Chandos Hoskyns 10th Bt, of Drum Delmer, Nairn, cr DSO 1900 Naval and Military Club

BLAIR, Lieut-Col Alexander Stevenson, CMG, W.S., son of the late Patrick Blair, Sheriff Substitute of Inverness shire, b 1865, ed at Loretto Sch, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1886) is a W.S. a retired Lieut Col (T.D.) Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) and a Member of King's Body Guard for Scotland (Roy Co of Archers) served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.) m 1892, Elinor Woodman, da of the late Arthur Woodman Dixon, of Sunderland, cr CMG 1916 36, India Street, Edinburgh Constitutional, and University (Edinburgh) Clubs

BLAIR, Duncan Barric, DSO, MC, b 18—, Lieut New Zealand Inf., European War 1915-17 (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1917

BLAIR, Brig-Gen Everard McLeod, CMG, b 1866, Col RE and Hon Brig Gen (retired 1918), European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.), cr CMG 1917

BLAIR, Col Frederick Gordon C.B., CMG only son of the late Capt William Fordyce Blair, R.N., b 1852 formerly Capt 16th Lancers, is Hon Lieut Col in the Army, Hon Col (TD), Leicestershire Yeo (formerly Comdg), a J.P. and a D.L. for Ayrshire, and a J.P. for Rutland (High Sheriff 1886) and Chm of its Territorial Force Asso., served in S Africa 1899-1901, with 4th Bn Imperial Yeo, and in command of Mounted Troops 8th Div (wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.), appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1914, and an Asst Mil Sec. on Personal Staff 1915-19, was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1914-20, has Russian Order of St Anne m 1880, Mary Elizabeth, 3rd da of the late William Baird, of Ebe, Fife, cr C.B. (Nil) 1900 C.M.G. 1918 Ashwell Hall Oakham, Blair, Dair, Ayrshire, Turf Club

BLAIR, Lieut-Col James Molesworth, CMG, DSO, son of Charles Blair, C.E., J.P., D.L., and Hon Sheriff Substitute, of Glenfost, Illicoultry [V Molesworth], b 1880, ed at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Gordon Highlanders, and M1 Attache at Belgrade, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) N.W.

Frontier of India, on Staff (medal with clasp), European War 1914-1919 (C.M.G., Czechoslovakian Croix de Guerre), has and class of Orders of St Stanislas of Russia, and of Sacred Treasure of Japan, 4th class of Order of St Vladimir with Swords and Legion of Honour, and Czechoslovakian Croix de Guerre m 1909 Louise Lillian Archer, da of Maj Gen Sir Oliver Richard Archer Julian, K.B.E., C.B. C.M.G. cr DSO 1917, C.M.G. 1919 *British Legation Belgrade*

BLAIR, Major John Freeman, D.S.O., b 18—, Major Canadian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

BLAIR, Lieut.-Col. Patrick James, D.S.O., son of Hugh Blair, of Edinburgh b 1891, ed at Edinburgh Acad. and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1914 M.A. 1915), Advocate Scotland 1921 Lieut. Col. 9th (Highlanders) Balm The Roy Scots (T.A.) European War 1914-19 (despatches twice French Croix de Guerre D.S.O.), is Polish al Sec to Scottish Unionist Whip, cr D.S.O. 1919 15, *Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh Oxford and Cambridge, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

BLAIR, Maj.-Gen. Walter Charles Hunter, C.B., C.M.G. [see Hunter Blair, Bt.]

BLAIR IMRIE [see Imrie]

BLAKE, Engineer Capt. Albert Valentine, C.B.E., b 18— Engineer Capt. R.N. (retired), and Engineer Overseer, Wallsend Shipway Co., and J. S. White and Co., cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

BLAKE, Lieut. Com. Cuthbert Patrick, D.S.O. [see Blake, Bt., cr 1772]

BLAKE, Edwin Holmes, C.B.E., son of the late Thomas Holmes Blake of Reading, b 1873 Sec. Auctioneers and Estate Agents Institute of the United Kingdom, was Dep. Ch. Livestock Commr. Min. of Food 1918-20 m 1897, Rosa, da of the late Albert Woodward Parry sometime Borough Surveyor of Reading, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 34, *Russell Square, W.C.1*

BLAKE, Capt. Geoffrey, D.S.O., son of Thomas Nash Blake, of Bramley House, Alverstoke b 1882, is Capt. R.N., served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, D.S.O. Russian Order of St Anne) appointed Naval Attache at Washington 1919, and Flag Capt. Atlantic Fleet 1921 m 1911 Jean St John, da of Sir William St John Carr, cr D.S.O. 1916 5, *Sussex Place, Regent's Park N.W.1*

BLAKE, Capt. James Thompson, C.B.E., b 18— Cap. R.N. (retired), Dir. Naval Transport Officer Folkestone during European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

BLAKE, Major Napoleon Joseph Rodolph, D.S.O., son of the late Capt. Maurice Lynch Blake, formerly 19th Regt., b 1853, entered 57th Regt. 1873 became Capt. Middlesex Regt. 1881 and Major 1890, retired 1901, served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp) and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.) m 1888, Alice Rebecca da of the late Robert Henry Page Henderson of Oswaldkirk Yorkshire cr D.S.O. 1900 *Shiagill Camberley Army and Navy Club*

BLAKE, Col. William Alan, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late George Denis Blake, b 1878, ed at Charterhouse, entered Wiltshire Regt. 1898 became Capt. 1905, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1917, and Brevet Col. 1919, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Brevets Lieut. Col. and Col. C.M.G., Order of Redeemer of Greece Legion of Honour) m 1919 Beryl da of the late John Harrison Picard of Swafeld Hall, N. Walsham, cr D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1918

BLAKENEY, Col. Herbert Norwood, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Col. Henry Blakeney, b 1871, ed at Brighton Coll., entered Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1889 became Capt. 1904, Major 1905 Lieut. Col. 1916 and Col. (retired) 1920, served in S. Africa 1900-1902 with Storma Mounted Inf. (despatches D.S.O.) and again

1902 as Staff Capt., and during European War 1914-18 (wounded), cr D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1918

BLAKENEY, Brig. Gen. Robert Byron Drury, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late William Blakeney, R.N., of Hillsborough, Westward Ho!, b 1872, entered R.E. 1891, became Capt. 1902 and Major 1911, retired 1914, appointed temporary Lieut. Col. 1915, and again retired 1921 (as Hon. Brig. Gen.), Don gola Expedition 1896 (despatches 4th class Medjidie, Egyptian medal with clasp), Nile Expeditions 1897 (clasp) and 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.), S. Africa 1900, first in command of a Balloon Section and subsequently as Dep. Assist. Director of Railways European War 1915-18 in Dardenelles and Palestine, as Dep. Director of Railway Traffic, British Expeditionary Force (despatches five times, C.M.G.), was attached to Egyptian Army 1896-9, appointed Traffic Manager of Egyptian State Railways 1901, Dep. Gen. Manager 1906, and Director of Railway Traffic and Gen. Manager Egyptian State Railways 1919, has and class Orders of the Nile and Medjidie and 3rd class Osmanieh m 1st, 1894, Eva Theodora Anna (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902), da of—Satow, and), 1903 Frances Dorothy, who d 1920, da of the late Major Nelson Ellis Roy Munster Fusiliers, 3rd Lt., 1921, Clara Isabel Henderson, of Merfield House, Rode, Bath, cr D.S.O. 1898 C.M.G. 1918 *Athenaeum Club*

BLAKENFY, Col. William Edward Albenmarle, C.B.E., b 1862, Col. Indian Army (retired 1920), Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-98 (medal with two clasps), cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

BLAKER, Lieut. Col. William Frederick, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of A. Reichwald b (at Tynemouth) 1877, is Lieut. Col. R.F.A., and a Gen. Staff Officer European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E., Legion of Honour), has assumed the surname of Blaker in lieu of his patronymic m 1911, Helen Elizabeth da of Nathaniel P. Blaker, of Cherington, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex cr D.S.O. 1918 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Park House, Tainham Sussex Army and Navy Club*

BLAKEWAY, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Denys Brooke, C.I.E., b 1870, entered The Kings (Liverpool Regt.) 1888, became Capt. Indian Army 1899 Major 1906, and Lieut. Col. 1914, Isazai Expedition 1892 Samana operations 1897 Tirah Campaign 1897-8 Mohmand Expedition 1904 as Ch. Political Officer (C.I.E.) N.W. Frontier 1915 (1914-15 star), appointed Dep. Commr., N.W. Frontier Province, India 1905, joined Foreign Depart. 1906 became Political Agent 1910, Sec. to Local Administration N.W. Frontier Province 1912, Revenue Commr. N.W. Frontier Province 1915 Resident at Haroda 1920 and Agent to Gov. Gen., Central Ind. a 1921 was a Member of Imperial Legislative Council of India 1913-16 m 1910, Evelyn O.B.F. da of the Rev. Alfred Henry Glennie R. of Lavant, Chichester, and Senior Priest Vicar of Chichester Cathedral, cr C.I.E. 1908 *Indore Central India East India United Service Club*

BLAKEWAY, Brig.-Gen. John Prestwich, C.M.G., b 1867, is Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired) R.E., European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1917

BLAKELAW, Major Thomas Woolton, D.S.O., b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches D.S.O.) m 18—, cr D.S.O. 1918

BLAKISTON-HOUSTON [see Houston]

BLAMEY, Lieut.-Col. Edwin Herbert, D.S.O., son of Matthew Hind Blamey, of Neville House, Twickenham b 1877, entered Montgomeryshire Yeos 1899 became Lieut. Army Ser. Corps 1901, and is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col., served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps, temporary comm.) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches six times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.

- Col, Legion of Honour): m 1906, Frances Frederica Frearson, of Quidhampton, Overton, Hants, cr DSO 1916
- BLAMEY, Brig Gen Thomas Albert, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of R. H. Blamey, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; b 1884, Col Australian Commonwealth Mil Forces, and Mil Adviser to High Commr for Australia London, European War 1914-19, as Brig Gen (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B., Croix de Guerre) m 19—, Minnie da of the late Edwin Millard, cr DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919
- BLAND, Capt Charles Frank, D.S.O.**, son of Charles Edward Bland of Balkeine Hill Colchester, b 1885, ed at Milton Hall Colchester and at Kelly Coll Tavistock, a Chartered Accountant, a Freeman of Colchester was Capt. Essex Regt during European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1918 Dorothy Katharine, da of Arthur S. Main, of Colombo cr DSO 1919 *Wanderers Frinon on Sea*
- BLAND, Christopher Harry, M.V.O.** b 18— cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1921
- BLAND, Col Edward Humphry, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of Maj Gen Edward Loftus Bland R.E., of White Abbey, co Antrim, b 1866, entered R.E. 1884, became Lieut Col 1910 and Col 1913, Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), Isazai Expedition 1892, European War 1914-19 as a Ch Engineer with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, C.B., 3rd class Serbian Order of the White Eagle, C.M.G.) is Ch Engineer, and a Member of Board of Sanitary Commrs, Gibraltar m 1894 Bertha Mary, da. of J. Fletcher Moore D.L., of Kilbride Manor, co Dublin, cr C.B. (Mil) 1916, C.M.G. 1919 *Gibraltar*
- BLAND, Robert Norman, C.M.G.**, son of Maj Gen Edward Loftus Bland, formerly R.E., of White Abbey co Antrim b 1859, ed at Cheltenham Coll and at Trin Coll Dublin (B.A. 1883) appointed Collector and Magistrate Straits Settlements 1886 Collector of Land Revenue 1889 Inspector of Prisons 1897, Treasurer 1904 and Resident Councilor, Penang 1907, retired 1910 employed in Soldiers' Award Branch Min of Pensions 1913-20 m 1895 Laura el da. of the late Thomas Shelford C.M.G. cr C.M.G. 1910 *elo H S King & Co 9 Pall Mall S.W.*
- BLAND, William Archdale, C.B.** son of the late Rev Robert Bland b 1862, ed. at Denstone entered War Office 1884, and became Principal Clerk there 1900 Army Auditor Ireland 1902 & Director of Finance War Office 1916-18 and Assist. Financial Sec Air Min 1918-21, since when he has been Dep Sec Air Min m 1919, Winfred da of the late Thomas Allen Ball, cr C.B. (Civil) 1919 *4 Hley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. 10 Union Club*
- BLAND, Brig Gen William St Colum, C.B. C.M.G.** son of Maj Gen Edward Loftus Bland of White Abbey, co Antrim, b 1868 entered R.A. 1887 became Brevet Lieut Col 1913 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1916 and Col 1919 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, Chin Hills Expedition 1890-91 N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1894-5 (medal with clasp) China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-15 (despatches C.B.), was Pres of Ordnance Committee Ministry of Munitions 1916-19, and Comdt of Ordnance Coll 1919-20 m 1903 Ellen Kathleen da of the late Edward B. Ogilvie of Yulgibar, Grafton, N.S. Wales cr C.B. (Mil) 1917 C.M.G. 1919 *United Service Club*
- BLANDE, Alfred D.S.O.** b 18—, temporary and Lieut Roy Fusiliers during European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- BLANDFORD, Col Laurence James C.B.E. T.D., M.D.** son of Col J. W. Blandford J.P., b 1876 Col. Army Med Ser (T.A.), and Dep. Controller Med Servs Min. of Pensions European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) m 1902, Clara da of H. Hobson, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Blackbeck, H. Worcester*
- BLANDY, Group-Capt Lyster Fettiplace, D.S.O.**, son of the late Adam Fettiplace Blandy, of Abingdon Berks, b 1874, entered R.E. 1895 became Capt 1904 Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, Col (Group Capt) R.A.F. 1919 and Lieut Col R.E. 1921, European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Col and Brevet Lieut Col, Belgian Order of the Crown Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour), was Ch Experimental Officer, Army Signals 1917-18, subsequently Controller of Communications at Air Min m 1905, Violet Mary, da of Charles Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, co Dublin, cr DSO 1915
- BLANE, Brig-Gen Charles Forbes, C.M.G.**, son of the late Gilbert James Blane, of Foliejon Park, Windsor, b 1859, entered R.A. 1878, retired as Lieut Col 1908, and is Brevet Col and Hon Brig Gen, served in China 1900 (despatches, medal) and during European War 1915-19 on Staff (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1916-21, *Prince's Gardens, S.H. Natal and Military, and Wellington Clubs*
- BLANE, William, C.B.E.** son of the late Robert Blane, of Galston, Scotland b 1864, ed privately, is a Mining and Mechanical Engineer, founder of Blane and Co (Limited) consulting engineers and contractors has been Advisory Engineer to several Colonial Govts author of *Lays of Life and Hope*, etc., and many articles on engineering and economics m 1892, Bertha Annie da of the late W. H. Roberts Ch Surveyor of Inland Revenue cr C.B.E. 1917 *Thurston, Haris, Satage Club*
- BLANEY, Major John Albert H., D.S.O.**, b 18—, Capt and temporary Major S. African Forces, European War 1914-17 (D.S.O.), cr DSO 1917
- BLATHERWICK, Lieut Col Thomas D.S.O., M.C.** b 1837, Lieut Col 6th Batn Manchester Regt (T.A.), and a Mil Member of E. Lancashire T.A. Asso., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO M.C.) cr DSO 1919
- BLAYLOCK, Col Harry Woodburn C.B.E., D.C.L.** son of the late Rev Thomas Blaylock of Quebec b 1878 ed at Bishop's Coll "Ch Lennoxville Quebec, at Bishop's Univ (B.A. 1897 D.C.L. 1921) and at McGill Univ, Montreal (B.C.L. 1903) was Assist Commr Canadian Red Cross Soc in France 1915-18 afterwards Ch Commr Overseas with rank of Col (despatches) is an Officer of Legion of Honour and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, also has Orders of St. Sava of Serbia of Crown of Italy, and Regina Marie of Roumania m 1903 Agnes Georgina da of Dr James Mills of Ottawa cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 1917 *Colchester Court S.W. St James's (Montreal) and Junior Carlton Clubs*
- BLACKLEY, Engineer Lieut Com Hubert, M.V.O.** son of Joseph Blackley of Vailima Grassendale Park Liverpool b 1886 is Engineer Lieut Com R.N. European War 1914-18 accompanied H.R.H. the Prince of Wales on his tour in East 1921-2 as Engineer Lieut Com H.M.S. *Renown* m 1913 Edith da of Archibald Alfred Rich, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1922 *Vailima Grassendale Park Liverpool*
- BLENCOWE, Lieut-Col Edward Prowett, D.S.O.** son of the Rev Alfred James Blencowe, Canon Residentiary of Chester b 1877, ed at Marlborough, and at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1899) entered Hampshire Regt 1900 became Capt. Army Ser Corps 1907 Major 1914, and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C. 1919 was employed with Egyptian Army 1906-10 S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches D.S.O.), was a Dep. Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport 1919-22 m 1919, Irene Sybil Maude, da of the late Rev W. Maude Roxy cr DSO 1916 *Junior United Service Club*
- BLINKINSOP, Edward Robert Kaye, C.I.F.**, son of the late Col Edward George Blinkinsop, b 1871, ed at St. Paul's Sch., and at Christ's Coll., Camb., entered I.C.S. 1912, became Assistant Officer Central 1919-20 m 1919, Dora Conner 1907 a Comr of the 1st Bn. of the 1st Lancs and Leics Regt 1911-12

- to Ch Commr Nov 1912 to May 1913, has Kaisar-i-Hind medal *m* 1895, Florence Edith, da of Sir Stanley Ismay, KCSI, Ch Justice of Ch Court, Mysore, *cr* CIE 1911 *Nagpur, Central Provinces, Ind a*
- BLENNERHASSETT, Col** Blennerhasset Montgomerie C MG *b* 1849, L.R.C.P.I. 1876, L.R.C.S.I. 1871, F.R.C.S.I. 1889, entered Army Med Depart 1872 became Surg Maj 1884, Surg Lieut Col 1891, Brig Surg Lieut Col (now Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps) 1896, and Col 1902, retired 1906, served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (despatches C MG), sometime Officiating Principal Med Officer, Rawl Pindi Dist, *cr* C MG 1896 *Naval and Military Club*
- BLENNERHASSETT, Capt** William Lewis Rowland Paul Sebastian, DSO [see Blennerhasset, Bt.]
- BLEW, Lieut Col** Thomas Harry, DSO, *b* 18—, Lieut Col S African Artillery, European War 1915 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- BLEWITT, Lieut Col** Guy, DSO, M.C., son of Maj Gen William Edward Blewitt, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., *b* 1834, Lieut Col (retired) Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., served during European War 1914 18 with Regt and on Gen Staff (despatches five times, M.C., DSO) *m* 1917, Audrey Ethel, da of Capt C H Fenwick, 60th Rifles, *cr* DSO 1917 *Pond House, Boxted, near Colchester*
- BLEWITT, Capt** Ralph, DSO, son of Maj Gen William Edward Blewitt, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., *b* 1890 ed at Harrow and at RMA formerly Capt RFA, European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1915, Denys, da of James Henderson, of 56 Cadogan Square SW, *cr* DSO 1914 *Boxted Hall Colchester, United Service Club*
- BLEWITT, Maj Gen** William Edward, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., son of the late William Blewitt of Pinner, *b* 1834 ed at Harrow, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R A 1874, became Capt 1883 Major 1891 Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col and Col 1904 and Maj Gen 1912, retired 1916, served in S Africa 1899-1900 present at battle of Elandsfontein and defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medal with two clasps C MG), sometime a Member of Ordnance Committee, was Comdt of Horse and Field Artillery Sch of Gunnery 1904 7, and Director of Artillery at Head Quarters 1907 11, appointed Gen Officer Comdg S Coast Defences 1911 *m* 1884 Harriett Agnes, da of the late James Rigby of Moss House W Derby, and widow of R A FitzGerald, *cr* C MG 1900 C.B. (Mil) 1908, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Wendover Lodge, Weymouth, Herts, Army and Navy Club*
- BLIGH, Lieut Col** the Hon Noel Ger vase, DSO [see E Darnley]
- BLISS Cuthbert Vivian, CIE**, son of the late Lewis Hill Bliss, *b* 1878 Sec Indian Railways Asso *m* 1906 Daisy Violet da of the late Charles Sheen, *cr* CIE 1918 *Allahabad, India, East India United Service Club*
- BLISS, Col** Ernest William C MG, DSO, son of the late Rev William Barnard Bliss *b* 1869, ed privately, and at Dudley Gram Sch M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London 1892 18 Col Army Med Ser Sudan 1898 (despatches twice, promoted Capt), European War 1914 19 as Assist Director of Med Sers, a Cav Div and an Inf Div, and as Dep Director Med Sers of a Corps (despatches five times, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G. Croix de Guerre with palms, Officer Legion of Honour) *m* 1897 Florence Ruth, da of Edwin Thomson Greven *cr* DSO 1917, C MG 1918 *Junior United Service Club*
- BLISS Col** James Arthur, DSO M.I.C., son of the late Sir Henry William Bliss K.C.I.E., of The Abbey Abngdon, Herts *b* 1870, ed at Marlborough and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Middlesex Regt 1890, and I.D.C. (now Indian Army) 1891, became Capt 1901, Major 1908, Lieut
- Col 1916, and Col 1920, retired 1921 served in operations in Chin Hills 1892 3 (medal with clasp) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps), with Tirah Expedition 1897 8, present at actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai (clasp) in S Africa 1901 2, as Adj 22nd Bath Imperial Yeo (Queen's medal with five clasps) in Tibet 1903 4 (medal), and during European War 1914 18 (DSO 4th class Serbian Order of the White Eagle), is a J.P. for Oxfordshire *m* 1912, Arna Lucy da. of the late Herbert Thomas of Ivor House Bristol, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1912 DSO 1918 *Bampton House, Bampton, Oxon East India United Service Club*
- BLISS Major** Robert Hamilton, DSO, *b* 18— Capt and Acting Major Canadian Inf, European War 1914 19 (despatches twice, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- BLISS, Lieut Col** Thomas Gordon Cumming C.B.E., son of Thomas Bliss of Bengal *b* 1869 Lieut Col and San Paymas *cr* Army Pay Depart, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Bab el Mandeb, Parkstone, Dorset*
- BLISSETT, Henry Frederick C.M.G.**, son of the late Capt Henry Blissett, 77th Regt, *b* 1847 served as a Clerk in Roy Ordnance Factories, Portsmouth 1867-9 transferred to African Commissariat as Assist Comy 1869 promoted to Dep Comy 1873, and Comy 1876, retired 1883 was Private Sec and Clerk of Council, Gold Coast, 1870-71, Clerk of Council and Acting Colonial Sec of Gold Coast 1871 2 and Control Officer with Capt Glover a force in Ashanti War 1873 4 (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.), and Comy in Charge and Naval Agent at Sierra Leone, and Auditor Gen of W African Settlements 1875 81 (h.p. 1882), is a J.P. for Sierra Leone appointed 1882 Commr of Accounts of Falkland Islands, and was Commr of Accounts to Gold Coast Colony 1884 5 *m* 18—, Ellen, da of the late John Roger Wheeler, *cr* C.M.G. 1874
- BLOCH, Major** Adam DSO, *b* 1883, is Major RFA European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO and Bar 1918
- BLOIS, Lieut-Col** Arthur Osborne, DSO, *b* 1883, Lieut Col Canadian Inf European War 1915 17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- BLOMEFIELD, Edward Hugh, M.V.O.** [see Blomefield, Bt., cols 1]
- BLONFIELD Maj-Gen** Charles James, C.B., DSO, son of the late Rev George John Blonfield *b* 1855, entered Army 1875 became Capt Lan ashire Fusiliers 1881, Major 1890 Lieut-Col 1898, Brevet Col 1900 Col 1902 and Maj Gen 1907, retired 1917 Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartum (despatches DSO), S Africa 1899 1902 present at battle of Spion Kop (severely wounded despatches twice, Brevet Col) was D.A.A.G. Bombay 1892 3, and A.A.G. Bombay 1897-8 commanded Harrismith Dist in S Africa 1902-6, and Wessex Div Territorial Force 1909-11, and 1st Div India 1911 15 appointed Col Lancashire Fusiliers 1914 *m* 1881, Henriette da of Major Edward Bris oe, 20th Regt, *cr* DSO 1898 C.B. (Mil) 1904 *Army and Navy Club*
- BLONFIELD, Wing Com** Richard Graham, DSO *b* 1890 formerly Lieut 5th Dragoon Guards now Wing Com R.A.F. European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- BLOOM Major** William Holcroft M.I.O., *b* 1884, Lieut Col and Brevet Major Indian Army and D.A.Q.M.G. Directorate of Movements and Quarterings Head Quarters India European War 1914-19 (despatches Brevet Major) Afghan 1919 *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1922
- BLOOF, Lieut Col** Herbert Richard C.B.E., DSO *b* 1871, Lieut-Col (retired) King's Roy Rifle Corps Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) *b* Africa 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's

- medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- BLOUNT, Austin Ernest, C.M.G.**, son of M. Blount *b* 1870 Clerk of Parliament, Clerk of Senate Dominion of Canada, and Master in Chancery *m* 1894 Alice Dapple sometime Private Sec. to successive Prime Mins of Canada, *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *The Senate, Ottawa Canada*
- BLOUNT, Lieut Col Edward Augustine, C.B.E.**, *b* 1872 formerly Lieut. Col R.E. Seis, and an Inspector of Works, European War 1914-19 (O.B.L., C.B.E.), Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre 15 Dep Pres British War Claims Comm *m* 1902 Mareella Caroline Mary da of the late F. M. Sir (Henry) Evelyn Wood, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. L.L.D. [see Wood Rt., *cr* 1836, colls.], *cr* O.B.E. 1918 (B.L. (Mil) 1919 23, *Queen Anne Street, W.*
- BLOUNT, Lieut Col George Percy Cosmo D.S.O.**, *b* 1873, Lieut-Col R.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- BLOUNT, Capt George Ronald Beddard D.S.O.**, *b* 1877 Capt R.N. European War 1914-17 with Dover Patrol (despatches twice, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with palms, Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium) *m* 1912, *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- BLOUNT, Major Harold, D.S.O.**, *b* 1881, Major R.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Russian Order of St Stanislas) *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- BLOUNT DINWIDDIE** [see Dinwiddie]
- BLUZ, Major Walter Edward, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Major Canadian Artillery, European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- BLUHM, Major Quentin Mangnill D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, formerly Major Manchester Regt (T.F.), European War 1914-19 (prisoner, despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1920
- BLUNBERG, Maj Gen Herbert Edward C.B.**, son of Capt. Frederick William Blumberg, formerly 17th Lancers, *b* 1869, ed at Leamington Coll., entered R.M.L.I. 1888 became Capt 1897, Major 1906 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 Col Comdt 1919, and Maj Gen 1921, European War 1914-19 (C.B. Legion of Honour Com Order of Red emer of Greece) and A.G.R.M. 1920 *m* 1904 Eliza Tudor, da of W.W. Llewellyn and widow of F. Cecil Lane *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1926 *United Service Club*
- BLUNDELL, Col John Eyles C.B.**, son of the late Major G.S. Blundell Bengal Army *b* 1843 ed at Sherborne Sch., and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered 6th Regt 1863 became Capt 1870 Major Hampshire Regt 1881 Lieut Col 1892, and Brevet Col 1896 retired 1910, China 1893 (medal) Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches medal with clasp) Burma Expedition 1885-7 (mentioned in despatches medal with clasp), Comdg Tonkin Expedition 1889-90 (clasp) was D.A.G. Madras 1876-9, and A.A.G., Madras 1882-7 *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1897 *Army and Navy Club*
- BLUNDELL, Major Bryan Seymour Moss D.S.O., O.B.E.** son of John Seymour Moss Blundell J.P., of Hessele E. Yorkshire, *b* 1878, ed at Rugby, at Dulwich Coll., and at R.M.C., Major The Green Howards, European War 1914-19 with his Regt and as a Brig Maj a D.A.G., A.Q.M.G., and V.A.G. (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E. Legion of Honour) *m* 1907, Kate Beatrice da of the late J.T. Horne Surveyor Gen of Cape Province *cr* D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E. (Mil) 1918
- BLUNDELL, Col Frederick Blundell Moss, C.M.G. D.S.O., L.L.D.** son of John Seymour Moss Blundell J.P. of Hessele, E. Yorkshire, *b* 1873 ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—, L.L.D. 18—), admitted a Solicitor 1897, is Col (T.D.) T.A. and a Member of the legal firm of Moss, Lowe and Co of Hull, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., prisoner), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918 *Trauby Rise, Hessele, E. Yorkshire*
- BLUNDELL, Henry Seymour Moss, C.B.E. L.L.D.**, son of John Seymour Moss Blundell J.P., of Hessele E. Yorkshire *b* 1871, ed at Rugby, and at St. John's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1891 M.A. 1897, L.L.D. 1900), Bar Inner Temple 1895, is Ch Inspector of Fisheries *m* 1910, Eliza Beth Hilda da of Alphonso Eskin Cumberbatch of 21, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1917 *Call pers Hall, Chipperfield Halls*
- BLUNT, Lieut-Col Allan St. John, D.S.O.** [see Blunt, Rt. colls.]
- BLUNT, Col Charles Jasper, C.B.E.**, *b* 1866, Col R.A.O.C. (retired) Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.F. (Mil) 1919
- BLUNT Lieut-Col Conrad Edward Grant, C.B.E., D.S.O.** [see Blunt, Rt. colls.]
- BLUNT, Edward Arthur Harry, C.I.E., O.B.E.** [see Blunt Rt. colls]
- BLUNT, Col Ernest, C.B.**, son of the late Rev Henry Blunt *b* 1831 ed at Brighton Coll., and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich, entered R.E. 1852, became Capt 1881, Major 1891 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Brevet Col 1902 and Col 1903, retired 1908, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches medal) with Mahood Wuzereee Expedition 1881 (despatches) and in N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) was Ch Engineer, Madras 1904-7 and E. Command India 1907-8 *m* 1884 Mona da of Col Henry Coape Smith, Indian Army, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1907 87 *Ashley Gardens, S.W. 1, United Service Club*
- BLUNT, Major Gerald Charles Gordon, D.S.O. O.B.E.** el son of Gerald H. Blunt, J.P., *b* 1883, entered R.A.S.C. 1902, and became Major 1914 (Acting Lieut Col 1916-20), European War 1914-18 (despatches four times D.S.O. O.B.E. Com Mil Order of Aviz of Portugal Medaille de Sauvetage en vermeille) appointed Dep Assist Director of Transport at War Office 1922 *m* 1921 Kitty da of Major Charles James Cox of 100 Addison Road W., *cr* D.S.O. 1916 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Springfield Park, Horsham Sussex*
- BLUNT, Lieut Col Walter Ernest Onslow Campbell C.M.G.** *b* 1867 Lieut Col Army Pay Depart S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) *cr* C.M.G. 1917
- BLUNT, Capt William Frederick, C.B.E., D.S.O.** son of Frederick William Blunt, of Culcheth Hall Teddington, *b* 1870 entered R.N. 1883 became Lieut 1892 Com 1904 and Capt 1911 retired 1921 served in Zanzibar 1889-9 in Crete 1897-8, in China 1900-1 (medal) in Red Sea 1902 and during European War 1914-19, present at battles of Heligoland Bight and Jutland (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.) *m* 1896 Laura G. N. K., da of Maj Gen Henry W. Mawbey formerly R.M.A., *cr* D.S.O. 1914, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- BLYTH, Alfred Carleton, C.B.E.**, son of the late Alfred Blyth of 38 Westbourne Terrace Hyde Park W., *b* 1865 ed at Univ Coll and Sch London is a Civil Engineer, was Managing Director and Ch Engineer of Hayes and Northolt Filling Factories Ministry of Munitions during European War *m* 1891 Frances Ellen da of Richard Everett Rolls *cr* C.B.E. 1918 *San Martin Buenos Aires Royal Automobile and English (Buenos Aires) Clubs*
- BLYTH, Lieut Col Charles Frederick Tolme C.M.G.**, son of the late Edmund Kell Blyth, of 6, Rosslyn Hill, Hampstead, N.W., *b* 1868, ed at Univ Coll Sch., and at Univ Coll, London (B.Sc. 1887, L.L.D. 1904), admitted a Solicitor 1902, is a Member of the legal firm of Blyth, Dutton Hartley, and Blyth, of 212 Gresham House, E.C., some time Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.) *m* 1905, Agatha da of Philip Henry Lawrence Barr at Law *cr*

- CMG 1916** *Windy Sayles, Felden Heath, Boxmoor, Heris Gresham, and London University Clubs*
- BLYTH, Lieut Col James CBF**, son of the late James Blyth b 1863, Lieut Col Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., European War 1914 19 (despatches CBE). m 119 Ethel — da of Charles John Gilb MD of Sandford Park, Newcastle upon Tyne cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 25, Norfolk Street W 1
- BOAK, Lieut Col Henry Eversley, DSO**, son of H W C Boak Bar at Law, of Vancouver British Columbia, b 1834 is Major and Acting Lieut-Col Roy Canadian Horse Artillery, European War 1914 19 (despatches twice, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- BOAL, Capt Robert, DSO**, b 1874, Capt R.E., European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- BOALTH, Victor Hope, CBE**, b 18—, Traffic Manager N W Railway, India, cr CBE (Civil) 1919
- BOARD, Group Capt Andrew George, CMG DSO** son of the late John Board of Farley Westerham, Kent b 1878 formerly Major and temporary Lieut Col S Wales Borderers Group-Capt R A F and Dep Director of Air Personnel at Air Ministry, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, CMG), cr DSO 1918 CMG 1919
- BOARD, Archie Vyvyan, DSO, MC**, b 18— Lieut Essex Regt Reserve European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BOARD, Peter, CMG**, son of the late W W Board, b 1858, ed at Sydney Univ (M A 1889), entered Depart of Public Instruction, N S Wales 1873 became Inspector 1893 and Under Sec thereof, and Director of Education 1905, is a JP for N S Wales m 18— Jessie Allan Bowes, cr CMG 1916 *Laura A S Wales*
- BOARDMAN, Adm Frederick Ross, CB**, son of the late Frederick Boardman of Liverpool b 1843 entered R N 1856 became Sub Lieut 1862 Lieut 1864 Com 1873, Capt 1882, Rear Adm 1898 (retired 1899) Vice Adm 1901 and Adm 1907 served in command of H M S Salamis in Egypt 1882 (medal and bronze star) in the Soudan 1884 and in command of the Nile Flotilla 1885 (despatches and clasp) m 1881 Sophy Almon da of J C Cogswell of Halifax, Nova Scotia cr C.B. (Mil) 1885 *United Service Club*
- BOARDMAN, Henry, DSO, MC**, b 1895, Lieut The Kings Regt (Liverpool) European War 1914 19 (despatches, MC with ear DSO), cr DSO 1919
- BOARDMAN, Paymaster Lieut-Com John Cogswell CMG** son of Adm Frederick Ross Boardman C.B. b 1882 ed at Tonbridge Sch., Paymaster Lieut Com R N was Sec to Ch of Staff Grand Fleet 1917, and an Additional Sec to Com in Ch thereof 1917 19 cr CMG 1919
- BOASE, Lieut Col George Orlebar, CBE**, son of the late George W Boase of Dundee b 1881 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A and Assist Sup of Design Roy Arsenal Woolwich European War 1914 19 (despatches CBE) m 1920 Alice Eleanor MBE da of the Most Rev and Right Hon John Henry Bernard D.D., Provost of Trinity College Dublin cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- BOASF, Leonard Charles DSO**, b 18—, Lieut Australian Inf European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BOASE, William Norman, CBE**, son of W L Boase of Dundee b 1870 ed at Fettes Coll Edinburgh is a Linen Manufacturer was a Member of Flax Control Board and of Empire Flax Growing Committee, Chm of Scottish Committee of Flax Control Board of Nile Flax Advisory Committee etc, during European War 1914 18 m 14— Mabel Marga et da of John Lead better of Broughty Ferry, Ch E. (Civil) 1919 *The White House, St Andrews Fife Caledonian Club*
- BOCQUET, Guy Sutton, CIE**, b 1882; Dep Traffic Manager Indian State Railways, cr C.I.E. 1918 *Calcutta*
- BODDAN WHETHAM** [see Whetham]
- BODDIE, Engineer Com Ronald Charles, DSO**, b 1886 Engineer Com R N, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 19—, Jenny, da of — Gowan, cr DSO 1918
- BODDINGTON, Major Humphrey West, DSO** son of the late Henry Boddington of The Cove Skensdale Carnforth b 1881, formerly Major W Etmorlan and Cumberland Ye O S Afr ca 1900 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 19 as Lieut. Col Yorkshire L.I. (despatches, DSO) m 190 Alice Maude da of James Backhouse Bindloss of Eccles cr DSO 1918 *Field Head Outgate Ambleside*
- BODE, Major Louis William, DSO**, b 1860, entered 57th Regt 1878 became Capt Middlesex Regt 1887 and Major Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) 1893, retired 1902 served in Zulu Campaign 1899 (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1899 1901 (despatches, DSO) m 1911 Ethel van S meren da of the late Andrew Taylor, B.C.S., cr DSO 1900
- BODINGTON, Major John Redner DSO, MC**, b 18—, formerly Lieut (now Major) Lancashire Fusiliers European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO Order of Leopold of Belgium) cr DSO 1919
- BODLE, Brig Gen William, CMG**, son of C Bodle, of Alfriston Sussex b 1825, served during Basuto War 1880-81 (medal with clasp) in Matabeleland raising and Comdg Matabele Police 1893 (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1900 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with three clasps CMG) and during Firearm War 1915 17 Comdg a Brig., appointed Lieut-Col Comdg British S. Africa Police Matabeleland 1893 and retired as Col 1909 became Hon Brig Gen 1917 cr CMG 1900. *Bulan 130 Horsenden Hill, Harrow*
- BODLFY, Edward Roland DSO**, b 18— Acting Sub Lieut R N R European War 1914 19 Comdg Coastal Motor Boat at attack on Kronstadt (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BODWELL, Lieut Col Howard Lionel, CMG DSO**, son of Elphaleet Graham Bodwell of Ingersoll Ontario Canada, b 1881, ed at RMC Kingston Canada, is a Civil Engineer, Major Canadian Forces, and an Assist Director of Light Railways with rank of Lieut Col European War 1915 18 (wounded, despatches twice DSO, CMG, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour) sometime Inspector in Civil Engineering at Kingston RMC m 1913 Dulcie Margaret Hornby cr DSO 1916, CMG 1918 *Vancouver, British Columbia*
- BODY, Lieut Col John, DSO, O.F.E.**, b 1875 Lieut Col E Kent Regt. Mesopotamia 1915 19 (despatches 4 times DSO with Bar O.F.E.), cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1915) O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- BODY, Lieut Col Kenneth Marten, CMG O.B.E.**, son of the late H M Body, of Crediton Devon, b 1833, is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col R.A.O.C. and Dep Assist Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, has Order of Crown of Belgium m 1907 Isabel da of the late W Fell Smith, of Deer Park Honiton, Devon cr CMG 1918 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Kidbrook Gardens Blacklath S.E.*
- BODY, Capt Oliver Guy, DSO**, b 1890 Capt R.F.A. European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BOEVEY, Major Martin CRAWLEY, DSO, MC** [see Crawley Boevey Bt colls]
- BOGART, Lieut Col John Laurance Haslett DSO**, b 18—, Lieut. Col Canadian Light Infantry, European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- BOGER, Lieut Col Dudley Coryndon DSO**, son of the late Capt Henry Turtill

- Boger R N [E. Guilford colls], b 1865 formerly Lieut-Col Cheshire Regt Burma 1887-9 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (prisoner, wounded despatches, DSO) m 1893 Amy Constance, da of Maj Gen Thomas Porter Berthon (formerly RA) of Cleeve Court Somerset, cr DSO 1919 *United Service Club*
- BOGLE Lieut Col John Savile DSO, son of Capt J T Bogle, b 1872 ed. at Wellington Coll, Lieut Col Indian Army (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1912 Margaret Iris widow of Major Charles Herbert Mallo b DSO, cr DSO 1919
- BOHANE, Albert Edward CBE, b 18—, sometime Food Commr N W Div Min of Food cr CBE (Civil) 1920
- BOILEAU Col Etienne Ronald Lartridge, CIE CBE, b 1870, Col Indian Army, Chitral Rel of Force 1895 (medal with clasp) N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp) Tibet 1903-4 (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches CIE Brevet Lieut Col) Afghan War 1919 (despatches CBE) cr CIE 1919 C.B.L. (Mil) 1920
- BOILEAL Col Guy Hamilton, CB CMG, DSO son of the late Major Charles Henry Boileau, b 1870 entered R.E. 1890 became Brevet Lieut Col 1916 Lieut Col 1918 and Col 1921, Tambaku Expedition 1892 (despatches) Gambia Expedition 1893 (despatches) Chitral Field Force 1895 in China 1900 present at relief of Pekin (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches seven times, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col Order of Danlo of Montenegro CMG CB) Afghan War 1919 (medal with clasp), was Ch Engineer 1917-19 m 1909 Violet Mary Irene da of Col William James Smyth Fergusson cr DSO 1915 CMG 1918 CB (Mil) 1919
- BOIS Lieut Col John DSO MC b 1881 Major and Brevet Lieut Col The King's Own Roy Regt S Africa 1902 Somaliland 1909-10 European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BOISSIER Com Martin Edward Scobell DSO son of the Rev Frederick Scobell Boissier V of Denby Derbyshire b 1884 Com R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches twice DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BOLAND Capt Simon B, DSO, fifth son of Edmund Boland, twice Mayor of Toowoomba Queensland, b 1875 ed at Cathol c State Sch Toowoomba appointed to Railway Depart Brisbane 1891 served in S Africa 1901-1902 as Lieut. 6th Queens land Imperial Bushmen (despatches DSO) and during European War 1915 with Austral an Light Horse as Capt Common wealth Defence Forces and as J P for Queens land m 1904 Kathleen Mary Phillips cr DSO 1902
- BOLDEN, John Leonard, CVO, son of the late William Bolden Bolden J P D.L. of Hyng Carnforth b 1841 ed at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1864 MA 1867) Bar Inner Temple 1867 many years Surveyor Gen and Dep Receiver-Gen, Duchy of Lancaster has been a Member of Council thereof since 1912 is a J P for Lancashire and Cornwall Lord of the Manor of Warton with Lindeth and a Fellow of Surveyors Institute m 1874 Caroline Elizabeth, el da. of the late Rev Patrick George McDouall (see M Bute colls) cr CVO 1918 28 *Lansdowne Road W 11 Hyng Carnforth*
- BOLINGBROKE Major Archale George DSO b 18— Major Australian Cav European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- BOLITHO Major Edward Hoblyn Warren DSO son of the late Edward Alverne Bolitho of Rockbeare House Exeter b 1881 Major R.L.A. (Reserve) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1914 Agnes da of G Randall Johnson of Feniton Court Honiton cr DSO 1919
- BOLSTER, Surg Com Francis CMG, 11 D son of the late C B Bois cr b 1874 MD Trin Coll Dublin 1906 Surg-Com. R N China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG) received Cold Medal of W London Medico-Chirurgical Soc 1915 m 1914 Violet Kathleen da of the Ven James Adams Archdeacon of Kildare, cr CMG 1919
- BOLSTER Com Thomas Charles Carpenter DSO b 1885, is Com R.N., European War 1914-18 with Destroyers and Light Cruisers (despatches DSO) m 1914, Marguerita Maud Eliza beth da. of the late John Edward Arthur Dick Lauder (see Dick Lauder Bt, colls) cr DSO 1917
- BOLTON Charles CBE MD FRCP son of the late Isaac Bolton b 1870; ed at Univ Coll London (MD 1897, DSc 1908) FRCS 1909, European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE) appointed physician to Univ Coll Hosp at 1905, is a FRS m 1911 Ethel Mary da of the late Henry George cr CBE (Civ) 1919, 2 Hampole Street W 1 3 De Warden Court New Cavendish Street W 1
- BOLTON Lieut Col Charles Arthur CBE b 1882 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Manchester Regt. European War 1914-19 (despatches four times Brevet Lieut-Col, CBE Com of Order of Redeemer of Greece 3rd class of Order of the Nile) m 1912, Ada Violet Emily da. of the late Sir Henry John Jourdain KCMG (see Jourdain KNIGHTS WINDOWS) cr CBE (Mil) 1920 *United Serv cr Club*
- BOLTON Lieut Col Herbert William, DSO b 1881 formerly Lieut Col The Queen's Regt. S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with clasp King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BOLTON Horatio Norman CSI, CIE son of the late Rev Charles Nelson Bolton V of St Mary's Lichfield b 1875 ed at Rossall, and at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (BA 1898) entered ICS 1897 appointed Assist Sec to Ch Commr N W Frontier Province 1903 Dep Commr, Dera Ismail Khan 1904 Div Judge Derajat 1907 Dep Commr Kohat 1909 Div Judge Peshawar 1909 Sec to Ch Commr N W Frontier Province 1910 Political Agent D R Swat and Chitral 1911 Dep Commr, Peshawar 1912 and Revenue Commr N W Frontier Province 1920 acted as Dep Sec to Govt of Ind a (Foreign Depart) 1914 is a J P for Punjab m 1912, Ethel Frances da of the late Capt James Charles Henry Mansfield of Castle Wray co Donegal, cr CIE 1916 CSI 1918 *East Ind a United Service Club*
- BOLTON Engineer Com Richard Edmund Cornforth DSO OBE b 18— is Engineer-Com Roy Indian Marine served in E Africa 1916-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919
- BOLTON Lieut Col William Kinsey, CBE son of John Hammersley Bolton b 1861, ed in State Schs, Victoria Lieut Col Austral an Forces Pres Returned Sailors and Soldiers Imperial League and a Member of Senate, Commonwealth of Australia European War 1914-15 Comdg Defended Ports Victoria and at Gallipoli m 1st 1881 Jean Morpeth Gullin 2nd, 1891 Margaret Ford cr CBE 1918 Com *Imperial Club Ballarat Victoria Australia*
- BOMFORD Capt Leslie Raymond, DSO MC son of Raymond Bomford of Revogton Hall Evesham b 1895 ed at Wythlie Coll Stonehouse formerly Capt Worcester-shire Regt (TF) European War 1914-19 (thrice wounded despatches MC with Bar DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BOMPAS, Cecil Henry, CSI, son of late His Honour Judge Henry Mason Bompas a Judge of County Courts b 1868 ed at Westminster and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1895) ICS 1897 Chm. Calcutta Improvement Trust has been a M.L.C. Bengal m 1st 1897 Geraldine who d 1908 da of James Barton and 1912 Nta Frances da of William Goode cr CSI 1918 *Calcutta*
- BONAR, Henry Alfred Constant CMG son of the late Henry Bonar b 1861 ed privately Bar Middle Temple 1894 entered

- Japan Consular Ser 1880, and became Assist Japanese Sec at Tokio 1889, was Consul at Hakodate 1896, Assist Judge of H M Court for Japan and Consul at Yokohama 1898 1903, and Consul Gen at Kobe 1903-9 and at Seoul 1909-12, employed on special service 1902-4. *m* 1893, Lilius, da of the late Hon William Napier, and widow of William Rose Robinson [see B Napier and Ettrick, colls], *cr* C.M.G. 1912 *Crabwood, Old Shirley Southampton, 1, Pump Court, Temple, E.C., St. James's Club*
- BONAVIA, Edgar, CMG, b 1868**, appointed Dep Assist Sec, Malta 1911, Assist Sec to Govt 1912, and Permanent Sec to Prime Min (under Malta Constitution) 1921, acted as Lieut-Gov and Ch Sec to Govt on various occasions 1913-21, sometime a M.E.C. and of Council of Govt. of Malta, appointed Commr for Boy Scouts in Malta 1916 (Silver Wolf decoration 1920). *m* 1st 18—Camila, who d 18—, da of the late Paolo Vassallo, 2ndly 18—, Marie, da of the late Robert Casolani, *cr* C.M.G. 1917 *Valletta, Malta*
- BOND, Lieut Col Charles Earbery, CMG, DSO** son of Maj Gen H Bond, b 1877, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Roy Sus sex Regt 1893, and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col, served in S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps, DSO), and during European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches, CMG Brevet Lieut Col), *cr* DSO 1902, CMG 1916
- BOND, Charles Hubert, CBE, MD, DSc, FRCP**, son of the late Rev Alfred Bond, of Powick, Worcester, and Chipping, Lancashire, b 1870, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. 1892, B.Sc. 1893, D.Sc. 1898), and at King's Coll London, Emeritus Lecturer in Psychiatry, Middlesex Hospital, one of H.M.'s Commrs of Board of Control (Lunacy and Mental Deficiency), Past Pres. Medico Psychological Asso and Pres of Psychiatry Section of Roy Soc of Med *m* 1900, Janet Constance, da of Frederick R Laurie, of Worcester, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Cetenna Hall Road Bushey, Union Club*
- BOND, Col Charles John, CMG, FRCS**, son of George Bond, of Bittesby, Leicestershire, b 1856, Hon Col Army Med Ser, and Vice Chm Med Consultative Council Min. of Health, sometime a Member of National Med Research Council *m* 1890, Edith, da of George Simpson, of Hazelbrow, Derbyshire, *cr* CMG 1917 *Fernshaw, Springfield Road, Leicester*
- BOND, Lieut Col Chetwynd Rokeby Alfred, CIE, CBE, b 18—**, Lieut-Col Indian Army (retired), Isazai Expedition 1892, Dongola Expedition 1896 (Egyptian medal), N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp) is a Com of Order of Aviz of Portugal, and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919, C.I.E. 1920.
- BOND, Engineer-Com Edmund Edward, CMG, DSO** son of Edmund Bond, b 1865, entered R.N. 1887, became Engineer 1892, and Engineer Com 1904, retired 1907, served with Nile Flotilla 1898 (despatches, DSO), has 3rd class Osmanieh and 2nd class Medjidie, *cr* DSO 1898, CMG 1913
- BOND, Lieut-Col Edward Leslie, DSO**, son of the late Maj Gen Henry Bond, R.A., b 1878, ed at Wellington Coll, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.G.A. N.W. Frontier of India 1902, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO Order of Danilo, Croix de Guerre with Star, Brevet Lt Col), *cr* DSO 1918
- BOND, Major Frank Lorn Campbell, DSO, b 18—** Major Canadian Railway Troops, European War 1915 19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- BOND, Major George Frederick Daniels, D.S.O., M.C. b 18—**, Major Saskatchewan Regt, European War 1915 19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919.
- BOND, Major George Montgomery, D.S.O. b 1880**, is Major King's Own Yorkshire L.I., S African War 1900-1901, Euro
- pean War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1921 Kathleen E Bond, *cr* DSO 1917
- BOND, Major George Weston, DSO**, son of G. M. Bond of Alrewas House, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, b 1876 Major Indian Army (retired), Abor Expedition 1911 12 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914 17, in France, Belgium, and Mesopotamia, as Major (despatches, DSO, 1914 Star) *m* 1906 Elsi Gertrude, da of Charles Eastmead, *cr* DSO 1916 *Stourhead Lodge, Woburn Sands Beds*
- BOND, Lieut Col James Henry Robinson, CBE, DSO, b 1871**, Lieut-Col R.A.M.C., S Africa 1899 1902 present at rel ef of Lady Smith (Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps), Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches DSO, CBE.), *cr* DSO 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919
- BOND, Major Lionel Wilfred, DSO**, son of John Bond, b 1879, Major Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915 17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917 *University (Sydney) Club*
- BOND, Lieut Col Reginald Copleston, DSO**, son of the late Rev Frederick H Bond, b 1866, ed at Bath, and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—), entered King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1883 became Capt 1894, Major 1902 and Lieut Col 1914 (retired 1919), Zheb Field Force 1890, with Tirah Expedition 1897 8, present at action of Shinkamar (medal with two clasps), S Africa 1899-1902 present at battles of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magers fontein and Nooitgedacht (despatches, DSO), European War 1914, present at Mons and Le Cateau, Comd 2nd Batn. King's Own Yorkshire L.I. (despatches, prisoner, Bar to DSO) *m* 1897 Isabel Maud, only da of Major Gen Trevor Bruce Tyler, C.S.I., Inspector Gen of R.A. in India, of Llantrithyd, S Wales, *cr* DSO 1902 (Bar 1919) *Nethergate House, Clare, Suffolk*
- BOND, Capt Richard Lawrence, DSO, M.C.** son of Maj Gen Sir Francis George Bond, K.B.E., C.B., CMG, of St Helen's, Camberley, Surrey, b 1890, ed at Cheltenham, and at R.M.A., is Capt R.E., and Adj Wessex RE; European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO, M.C.) *m* 1914, Isabelle Helewise Raymond da of Lieut Col Thomas John Raymond Mallock *cr* DSO 1915 *Casswell, Englishcombe Lane, Bath*
- BOND, Com Thomas Arthur, DSO**, son of the late George Bond of Bishops Waltham, Hants b 1872, Com (retired) Roy Australian Naval Reserve, European War 1914 19 operations in W Pacific and at Gallipoli (DSO), has Vol Officers' Decoration, *cr* DSO 1916 *Bodallwyn, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland*
- BONE, Engineer-Rear-Adm Howard, CB**, son of the late S S Bone b 1869, is Engineer Rear Adm R.N., sometime Manager Engineering Depart, Portsmouth Dockyard, European War 1914 18 (C.B.) *m* 1905, Annie Stewart, da of the late Francis Wyatt, *cr* CB (Mil) 1917
- BONE, Wing Com Reginald John, CBE, DSO, R.N.** son of Frederick Southall Bone, of 10, Alma Terrace Allen Street, Kensington W., b 1883, ed at Eastmans, entered R.N. 1901 became Lieut 1910, and Lieut Com 1918 is now Wing Com R.A.F. with which he served during European War 1914 19 in N Russia (DSO, C.B.E., Order of Redeemer of Greece), *cr* DSO 1916 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service, and Royal Aero Clubs*
- BONHAM, Lieut Col Charles Barnard, DSO b 1871** Lieut Col R.E. European War 1914 19 (despatches twice DSO Italian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1900 Camille Claire da of the 6th Marquis Testaferrata-Olivier [see FOREIGN TITLES] *cr* DSO 1918
- BONHAM, Major Eric Henry, M.V.O** [see Bonham, Bt]
- BONHAM, Col John, CB**, son of the late Rev John Bonham, J.P., of Ballintaggart, co Kildare, b 1834, ed at Addiscombe,

entered Army 1812 became Major Roy Artillery 1872 and retired as Hon Col 1874, served during Indian Mutiny 1857, present at action of Chinhat and defence of Lucknow (thrice wounded, despatches twice medal with clasp Brevet Major), is a J I for cos Kildare and Wicklow was Sheriff of co Carlow 1900 m 1870, Mary, who d 1891, da of the late Philip Wroughton, of Woolley Park, Berks, cr C B (Mil) 1906. *Ballin lagart, near Colinstown, co Kildare, Kildare Street Club*

BOYHAN, Carter [see Carter]

BOYD, Major Walter Basil Louis, D S O, M C, son of Leo Bonn, b 1883, Major Leicestershire Yeos, European War 1914 19 (despatches M C, D S O), cr D S O 1918 22 *Upper Brook Street W 1, Newbolt Hotel, Rugby, Carlton, and Guards Clubs*

BONNER, Arthur Bernard, D S O, M A, b 18—; Lieut Canadian Forces, European War 1915 19 (despatches, M M, D S O) cr D S O 1919

BONOMI, Lieut Col Joseph Ignatius, C B E, b 18—, Lieut Col Roy Lancaster Regt (retired) European War 1914 19 (despatches C B E), cr C B E (Mil) 1919

BONUS, Col William John, D S O, el son of Maj Gen Joseph Bonus J P, of Southfield House, Frome, Somerset, b 1862, ed at Harrow, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Dorsetshire Regt 1882, became Capt 1890, Major 1899, Lieut Col Comdg 1906, and Brevet Col 1909 (comdanded and Batn 1906-10), retired 1911, served in S Africa 1899-1902 as D A A G 4th Div, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D S O), was D A A G, Scotland 1895-9 D A A G, Belfast 1914 and (during European War) A Q M G, Scottish Command 1914 16 and in other capacities 1916-19, cr D S O 1900 *Naval and Military Club*

BOOKER, Lieut Col George Edward Mussey C B E, b 18—, Lieut Col 4th Dragoon Guards (Reserve) European War 1914 19 (despatches, C B E), cr C B E (Mil) 1919

BOONE, Brig Gen Edward Herbert, C B, C M G, b 1865 formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col Indian Army (retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920), Mesopotamia 1915 18 (despatches C M G, C B), cr C M G 1917 C B (Mil) 1918

BOON, Capt George, D S O, son of Charles Boon formerly of Eltham, Norfolk, b 1846, formerly Hon Capt and Quartermaster Buffs (E. Kent Regt) served with Perak Expedition 1875 6 (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps D S O) m 1871 Sarah Tugate, da of James Easter, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, cr D S O 1900

BOOSE, James Rufus, C M G, son of Charles Boose, b 1859 ed privately for merly Major London Regt. (V D), is Travelling Commr Roy Colonial Institute (sometime Sec.) m st, 1884 Ada Alice da of the late Capt J Hamilton, andly, 1919 Louise, da of Northcote Single, of Chard Somerset and widow of Albert Chick, cr C M G 1916 *Savage Club*

BOOTH, Major Ernest Brabazon, D S O, M D son of the late Brabazon Shiel Booth, b 1879, M D Dublin 1904 M B and B Ch 1902, Major R A M C Cameroons 1914 16 (despatches, D S O) m 1919 Margaret da of John Currie, and widow of Capt Leslie Allen cr D S O 1916

BOOTH, Leonard William C M G son of the late George Booth, solicitor, of 32, Essex Street Strand W C, and Grosvenor House, Twickenham, b 1856, ed at Lancing Coll, entered Ceylon Civil Ser 1878 became Police Magistrate 1880, Forest Settlement Officer 1891, Govt Agent 1899, Dist Judge, 1905 Govt Agent 1905 Principal Collector of Customs 1906 Govt Agent, S Province Dist. Judge, Galle, and Govt Agent, N W Province 1908, W Province 1909 and Central Province 1910, acted as Colonial Sec 1911,

1912 and 1913 and as Treasurer 1909 and Controller of Revenue 1912 retired 1914 m 1883, Mary Emily, da of Hermann Randall Von Dodelzen, coffee planter of Ceylon, cr C M G 1913 *Hoe Place, Old Hoking, Surrey*

BOOTH, Miss Mary Booth, C B E, da of William Bramwell Booth of The Homestead, Hadley Wood, Barnet, b 1883, Brigadier Salvation Army Div. Head Quarters, Manchester cr O B E (Civil) 1918, C B E, (Civil) 1919 8 *Peter Street, Deansgate Manchester, The Homestead, Hadley Wood, Barnet*

BOOTH, Capt Patrick Dick, D S O, M C, b 18—, European War 1914 18 as Capt R F A (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1918

BOOTH, Major Raymond Mitchell St John, D S O, son of the late William Charge Booth formerly of Oran Catterick, Yorkshire, b 1880, entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1901 became Capt 1914 and Major 1916, served during S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914 16 (twice wounded, despatches D S O), cr D S O 1915

BOOTH, Lieut Col Thomas Macaulay, D S O son of the late Rt Hon Charles Booth, P C, b 1894, entered Gordon Highlanders 1895, became Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, retired 1921 served in S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914 17, Comdg a Batn (wounded, despatches, D S O, Bar, Order of Crown of Belgium), was Assist Mil Attaché 1917 19 m 1902, Elizabeth Alice da of Capt W Powell cr D S O 1916 (Bar 1917)

BOOTH, Major William Henry, D S O, O B E, son of the late Maj Gen William Booth (formerly R A) of Rose Daryard, Exeter, b 1862 ed at Wellington Coll, entered The Buffs (E Kent Regt) 1882, became Capt 1893 and Major 1901, retired 1906, served in S Africa 1899 1900 as A D C (despatches medal D S O) was Railway Transport Officer 1914 and a Dep Assist Director of Railway Transport 1915 18, is a J P for Herefordshire m 1905 Kathleen Isabel da of Sir John Charles Holder, 1st Bt cr D S O 1900 O B E 1918 *Brynmetyn Hay, Herefordshire New (Edinburgh) and Army and Navy Clubs*

BOOTH, Brig Gen the Hon Walter Dashwood SCLATER, C B, C M G, D S O [see B Basing]

BOOTHBY, Com Evelyn Leonard Beridge, D S O [see Boothby Bt, colls]

BOOTHBY, Com Frederick Lewis Maitland C B E, son of the late Alexander Cunningham Boothby, C E [see E Lauder dale colls] b 1881, European War 1914 19 as Wing Com RN (retired) sometime Wing Com Roy Naval Air Ser and R A F. (despatches C B E), is a Fellow of Roy Aeronautical Soc m 1908 Lady May Katherine Leila Pery da, of 3rd Earl of Limerick, cr C B E (Mil) 1919 *Overwey, Tilford near Farnham, Surrey Travellers Club*

BOOTHBY, Com Hubert Basil, D S O [see Boothby Bt, colls]

BOOTLE WILBRAHAM [see Wilbraham]

BOOTY, Rear Adm Edward Leonard, C B, M V O son of the late Edward Booty of St Leonards on Sea, b 1871, entered R N 1886 became Com 1903, Capt 1908 and Rear Adm 1920 retired 1921, M Welh (1885) Brass River (1895), and Benin (1897) Expeditions (despatches, medal with clasps) European War 1915 17 as Commdore and class (despatches C B, 1914 15 star, two medals), was Navigating Officer of Adm Lord Charles Beresford's Flagships 1903-9 Master of the Fleet for Coronation Naval Review 1911 and employed at Admiralty 1917 20 is an Officer of Legion of Honour, cr M V O (4th class) 1911 C.B. (Mil) 1916 *United Service and Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs*

- BORASTON, Lieut-Col John Herbert, C.B., O.B.E.**, son of the late Sir John Boraston, of Ringwood, Beckenham [see Boraston "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"], *b* 1885, Lieut Col (retired) R.F.A. (T.A.), European War 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B., Legion of Honour) *m* 1916, Honor Fitzroy, da. of Charles Fitzroy Doll, of Hadham Tower, Much Hadham Herts, *cr* O.B.E. (Mil) 1918 and C.B. (Mil) 1919 4, *Goner Street Bedford Square, W.C.*
- BORDEN, Lieut Col Allison Hart, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Inf., European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- BORDEN, John William, C.M.G.**, son of Andrew Borden, of Grand Pre, Nova Scotia, *b* 1856, became Ch. Accountant, Militia Depart., Canada 1897, and Paymaster Gen 1906, retired 1918 *m* 1891, Annie Frances, da. of Frederick Brown, of Wolfville, Nova Scotia *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *P.O. Box 773, West Palm Beach Florida U.S.A.*
- BORDEN TURNER** [see Turner]
- BORLAND, Capt John McInnes, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, 15 Capt Roy Naval Reserve, European War 1914-17 with a Destroyer Patrol Flotilla (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- BORNEMANN, August, C.B.E.**, *b* 18—, rendered sers to Min. of Munitions, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1921
- BORRADAILE, Col George William, C.B.**, son of Harry Borradaile, I.C.S., *b* 1838, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered R.A. 1857, became Capt 1865, Major 1875, Lieut Col 1882, and Col 1886, retired 1894, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (despatches medal with clasp and 3rd class Medjidie), was A.G., Bombay 1884-9, is a J.P. for Bucks *m* 1864, Catherine Cornelia who *d* 1912, da. of the late Surg Gen Charles Doyle Anderson Straker, formerly Indian Med Ser, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1882 *Oriel Lodge, Burkes Road Beaconsfield, Bucks*
- BORRADAILE, Brig Gen Harry Benn, D.S.O.** son of the late Alexander Alfred Borradaile, formerly Bom. C.S., of 44 Victoria Road Kensington, W., *b* 1860, ed at Charterhouse, entered Army 1880, became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1891, Brevet Major 1895, Major 1900, Lieut Col 1904, Brevet Col 1907, Col 1911 (retired 1912) and Hon Brig-Gen 1919, Burma Campaign 1885-9 (medal with two clasps), Sikkim Expedition 1889, Gilgit Field Force at Relief of Chitral 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major, D.S.O.), was in command of an Inf Brig 1914-15, with rank of Brig-Gen *m* 1890 Florence, da. of the late H. Soden, *cr* D.S.O. 1895 18, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.3, The Betches, Barcombe Sussex, Naval and Military, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- BORRETT, Rear-Adm George Holmes, C.B.**, *b* 18—, Rear Adm R.N., China 1900 (despatches) appointed to command 5th Light Cruiser Squadron China 1919, and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtze 1920, has Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1918
- BORRETT, Brig-Gen Oswald Cuthbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of the late Maj-Gen Herbert Charles Borrett, C.B., *b* 1878, entered King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt) 1893 became Capt 1902 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut-Col 1916 Brevet Col. 1919 and Col Comdt 1921, S Africa 1899-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18, Comdg. a Bn. The Kings (Shropshire L.I.) and a Bn. Roy. Lancaster Regt and subsequently as a Brig-Com with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, wounded D.S.O. with Bar, Brevets Lieut Col and Col Legion of Honour, C.M.G.), N.W. Frontier of India 1902-21, Comdg. Wana Column (medal with clasp), appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1919 *m* 1903 Blanche da. of Alexander Murray, *cr* D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1917), C.M.G. 1918
- BORROW, Major Edward, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, formerly Major Durham L.I., served during European War 1914-17 with W. Riding Regt (despatches, D.S.O., Italian Silver Medal for Valour) *m* 18—, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 45A, *Longridge Road, S.W.5*
- BORTHWICK, Capt Edward Kerr, D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 18—, formerly Capt King's African Rifles; European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. with clasp, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- BORTHWICK, Brig-Gen Francis Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, *b* 1833, Hon Brig Gen (T.D.) late Roy. Welch Fusiliers (T.F.), European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O. with Bar, C.M.G.) *cr* D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918, C.M.G. 1919 *Whitburgh Mains, Ford, Midlothian*
- BORTON, Group Capt Amyas Eden, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.** son of Lieut Col Arthur Close Borton, J.P., D.L., of Cheveney, Hunton, Maidstone, *b* 1886, ed at Eton, entered Roy. Highlanders 1906, became Capt 1914 Brevet Major 1918, and Group-Capt R.A.F. 1919, European War 1914-18 as a Brig Com with rank of Brig-Gen (wounded, despatches five times D.S.O., 3rd class Russian Order of St. Stanislas with Swords, Orders of the Nile and Nahda of the Hedjaz, Brevet Major, A.F.C. C.M.G.) *cr* D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1919 C.B. (Mil) 1912 *Junior Natal and Military Club*
- BORTON, Lieut Col Arthur Drummond, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of Lieut-Col. Arthur Close Borton of Cheveney, Hunton, Maidstone, *b* 1883, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., entered Kings Roy. Rifle Corps 1901, is Lieut Com Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, sometime Lieut Col London Regt, S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1915-19 present in Dardanelles, France Salonica, Palestine, and N. Russia (despatches, D.S.O., V.C., Order of the Nile, Order of St. Vladimir of Russia, C.M.G.) *m* 1915 Lorna Stewart da. of Robert Stewart Lockhart, *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- BORTON, Col Charles Edward, C.B.**, son of the late Gen Sir Arthur Borton G.C.B., G.C.M.G., *b* 1837, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Army 1878 became Capt Norfolk Regt 1885, Major 1895, Lieut Col 1901, and Brevet Col 1904, retired 1905, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp) with Burma Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.) and during European War 1914-18, as Comdt on Lines of Communication, commanded Inf. Vol. Brig 1906-8 *m* 1893, Amy Louisa da. of Richard Cotton Lewin, I.C.S., *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1902 *Rutheven, Horley, Surrey, Naval and Military Club*
- BORTON, Col Neville Travers, C.M.G.**, son of the late Capt H.M. Borton, R.H.A., *b* 1870, ed at Bedford, in Germany, and at R.M.C., formerly Capt Welsh Regt, served with Nile Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp) and 1899 present at battle of Omdurman (despatches, medal with clasp), and in Sudan 1899 (despatches clasp), was Inspector Dongola Province 1899-1901, Director of Prisons 1901-2, appointed Gov. of Red Sea 1903, Director of Customs 1904, Assist. Postmaster Gen., Egypt 1905, and Postmaster Gen. 1907, acted as Mil Gov. of Jerusalem 1918 with rank of Brig Gen is a Pasha in Egypt, has Orders of the Nile, Ottoman, and Medjidie *m* 1904 Margareta Kathleen, da. of Col Saurin, of Orleton, Pembrokehire, *cr* C.M.G. 1917 *Alexandria, Egypt Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- BORWICK, Lieut Col George Oldroyd, D.S.O.**, son of the late Joseph Cooksey Borwick of 27 Prince's Gate S.W., *b* 1879, Lieut Col R.F.A. (T.A.) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour), unsuccessfully contested Tower Hamlets Poplar Div. Jan 1906, and Tower Hamlets, Limehouse Div. Jan 1910 sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Croydon 1918 to Oct 1922 *m* 1915 the Hon Mary Cavendish da. of 4th Baron Waterpark *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *17A South Audley Street W.2*
- BORWICK, Lieut-Col Malcolm, D.S.O.**, *b* 1882, Lieut Col and Dragoon (retired),

- served in S Africa 1901 (medal) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Major), *cr* DSO 1918
- BORWICK, Major Thomas Faulkner, DSO**, son of Henry Barton Borwick of Melbourne, *b* 1890, ed at Melbourne Univ, Major Australian Inf, and a Gen Staff Officer, European War 1915-18 in Egypt Gallipoli and France (twice wounded despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1918 Elsa da of the late Edoardo de Ambrósio of Florence *cr* DSO 1917 *Avenue Mansions, Barmet Herts*
- BOSANQUET, Capt William Sydney Bence, DSO** son of Sir Frederick Albert Bosanquet K.C., *b* 1893, is Capt. Coldstream Guards (Reserve), served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1918 Esther da of the late Grover Cleveland President of U.S.A., *cr* DSO 1917
- BOSCAWEN, Lieut Col the Hon Mildmay Thomas DSO MC** [see V Falmouth]
- BOSHELL, Capt Francis Sydney, DSO, MC**, *b* 1869, Quartermaster and Capt Roy Berkshire Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- BOSTOCK, Capt Lancelot DSO**, *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Capt Northamptonshire Regt (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- BOSWALL (HOUSTOUN BOSWALL PRESTON)** [see Preston]
- BOSWELL, Harold Edward, DSO MC**, *b* 18—, European War 1915-19 as 2nd Lieut Worcestershire Regt (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- BOSWORTH, Lieut Col Samuel Medbury, CBE**, *b* 18— Capt and Acting Lieut Col, Quebec Regt European War 1915-19 (despatches CBE), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- BOTELE, Col Francis Wilford DSO**, son of the late Capt John Harvey Boteler RN *b* 1854 Lieut Col and brevet Col (retired) RA European War 1914-18 with RA (despatches DSO) *m* 1st 1896 Elizabeth Augusta (marriage dissolved 1887) da. of John Lang 2ndly, 1901 Ethel Marion da. of the late Rev J E Booth, MA R of Chorlton cum Hardy, Lancashire *cr* DSO 1918
- BOTHA, Brig Gen Hermanus Nicolas Wilhelmus CMG**, *b* 18— Col S African Forces and a Brig Gen German S W Africa 1914-18 (despatches CMG), *cr* CMG 1918
- BOTHA, Lieut Col Pieter Schalk Grobelaar DSO**, *b* 18— served during European War 1915-17 as Lieut Col S African Horse (Legion of Honour), *cr* DSO 1917
- BOTHA, Lieut Col Theunis Jacobus, DSO**, son of the late L. Botha of Vrede, Transvaal *b* 1867, a farmer a J.P. Valuator to Land Bank and Major S African Forces Jameson Ra d 1895 as Capt, Zulu Rebellion 1906 as Capt Natal Rebellion 1914 as Major Botha's Natal Horse German S W Africa 1914-16 as Lieut Col Comdg a Commando (despatches DSO) *m* 1894, Maria Wilhelmina Helena Moll *cr* DSO 1916
- BOTHA, Lieut Col Theunis DSO**, *b* 18—, Lieut Col in S African Forces and Comdg a Commando, German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916
- BOTHAM, Arthur William CIE**, son of the Rev George Willam Botham, *b* 1874, ed at Magdalene Coll Camb (BA 1896) entered I.C.S. 1893 became Commr of Excise, Assam 1912 and Sec. to Ch Commr thereof 1913, is a Member of Council of Ch Commr *m* 1903 Mary Florence Hamilton *cr* C.I.E 1918 *Shillong Assam East India United Service Club*
- BOTTERELL, Percy Dumville, CBE**, son of John James Dumville Botterell, *b* 1880, admitted a Solicitor 1906 a member of the legal firm of Botterell and Roche of 24 St Mary Axe E.C., was Assist Commercial Attache at The Hague 1916-18 *m* 1905

- May da of Isaac Pearson, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1918 CB E (Civil) 1920
- BOTTOMLEY, Lieut-Col Herbert, CMG**, son of George Bottomley of Kimberley S Africa, *b* 1866, ed at Diocesan Coll, Cape Town, is a Mining Engineer, and H.M. Inspector of Mines for S Africa, sometime a Member of Executive of Johannesburg Outlander Council, served in S Africa 1899-1902 with Imperial Light Horse, becoming Lt Col Comdg (despatches, CMG), and in E. Africa 1914-16 (despatches) *m* 1902 Helena Emma da of the late Captain Barnes RN, and widow of Macchell Graham, *cr* CMG 1900 *Johannesburg, Transvaal, Rand (Johannesburg) Club*
- BOTTOMLEY, William Cecil, CMG**, OBE son of the late William Bottomley, of Greenfield Yorkshire *b* 1873 is an Assist Sec, Colonial Office *m* 1911, Alice Thistle da of Sir Richard Atkinson Robinson of 19 Bagdale Whitby Yorkshire *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 CMG 1921 *27 Larpent Avenue Putney S W*
- BOUCHER, Lieut Col Benjamin Hamilton, DSO**, el son of the late Benjamin Boucher of The Croft Wiveliscombe Somerset, *b* 1864 ed at Marlborough Coll, entered Hampshire Regt 1885 became Capt 1892 (retired 1904) and Major 1915 served with Burmah Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp) with Chitral Rel of Force 1895 as Orderly Officer and in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches medal with three clasps DSO) has been Dep Gov of Parkhurst Convict Prison and Gov of Knutsford Prison appointed Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire LI 1917 *m* 1st 1896, Helen who d 1904 elder da of the late Charles Boucher, J.P. of Eglemont, Kilmington, Devon and Lambroff Lincolnshire, andly 1907, Dorothy Margaret, who d 1916 and da of the late Englede Paganus Prideaux of Luson Wellington Somerset *cr* DSO 1900
- BOUCHER, Lieut Comr Mastrand Walter Sabine DSO**, son of Walter Ellis Boucher [see Lasley, Bt colls] *b* 1883 Lieut Comr RN European War 1914-19 latterly with Mine Sweeping Flotillas (despatches DSO) appointed to Lord Defence Div Admiralty 1922 *m* 1912 Vera Haslar, da of Comr Edward C H Helby RN *cr* DSO 1919
- BOUDREAU, Rodolphe, CMG**, *b* 1865 ed at Nicolet Coll Quebec appointed Private Sec to Prime Min Canada 1896, Assist. Clerk of Privy Council 1900 and Clerk 1901, *cr* CMG 1918 *Ottawa Canada*
- BOULTON, Major Aubrey Holmes, DSO**, son of Frederick Joseph Boulton, of Grafton House Beach Road Weston super Mare *b* 1882 ed at Cathedral Sch, Hereford Bar British Columbia 1911, is Major (T.D.) Gloucestershire Regt served during European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO) Assist. Registrar Land Registry, Vancouver 1911-12 sometime Ch Instructor, Officers Sch Irish Command *m* 1909, Violet Catherine da of G W Richardson formerly of Ralston Paisley, *cr* DSO 1917
- BOULTON, Lieut-Col Harold CBE**, MB son of A E Boulton *b* 1872, Lieut. Col I.M.S., Somaliland 1901 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches) Afghan War 1919 (CBE) *m* 1912 Maude M Carlton, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1920
- BOURCHIER, Lieut Col Murray William James CMG DSO**, son of Edward Bouchier *b* 1881 Lieut Col Australian Light Horse European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO CMG) *cr* DSO 1918, CMG 1919 *Woodland Park, Strathmerton, Victoria Australia*
- BOURCHIER, Lieut Col Raymond Walter Harry, DSO** son of Lieut-Col R L Bouchier *b* 1880 ed at Wellington Coll, Lieut-Col. RA served in S Africa 1900-1902 (Queens medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Greek Mil Cross), *cr* DSO 1918

- BOURDILLON Major** Lancelot Gerard, DSO M.C., son of the late Rev B K Bourdillon of Cape Town, b 1888 is Capt and Brevet Major R.A.M.C. and serving with Egyptian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO M.C. and Bar, Brevet Major Croix de Guerre) m 1922, Sylvia Caroline da of the late Charles A Reiss of Hill House, Streasley and 161 Coleherne Court S.W. cr DSO 1916 161 Coleherne Court S.W.
- BOURKE Edmund C.B.**, son of the late Richard Bourke of Thornfields co Limerick b 1857 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin and at Keble Coll Oxford sometime Commr Local Govt Board Ireland cr C.B. (Civil) 1910 *Kildare Street, and Royal St George Yacht Club*
- BOURKE, Lieut Col Ernest Albert** DSO son of the late Edward Bourke, of Killala co Mayo, b 1870 ed at Trin Coll Dublin L.R.C.P.I., L.M.L.R.C.S.I. and L.M. 1894 D.H.R.C.P.S.I. 1905 Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (retired) served during European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO) m 18—, Rachel da of Richard Waters, of Dublin, cr DSO 1916
- BOURKE, Lieut Col John Joseph, C.I.E.**, b 18— Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, and Assay Master and Officiating Mint Master Calcutta retired 1920, cr C.I.E. 1919 *The Mint Calcutta*
- BOURKE, Lieut Com Roland, V.C.**, DSO b 18— Lieut R.N.V.R. European War 1914-18 Comdg Motor Launch (despatches, DSO, V.C., Legion of Honour), cr DSO 1918
- BOURKE Group-Capt Ulick John Deane, C.V.G.** [see E Mayo colls]
- BOURNE, Major Alan George Barwys, DSO M.F.O.**, son of the Rev Charles William Bourne R of Staplehurst, Kent, b 1882, ed at Cheltenham Coll entered R.M.A. 1899 became Lieut 1900 Capt 1910 and Major 1917 served with detachment in H.M.S. *Renard* during Prince and Princess of Wales's visit to India 1905-6, in H.M.S. *Balmoral Castle* during Duke of Connaught's visit to S Africa 1910 and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Italian silver medal for valour), was with Army Head Quarters Staff in France 1917 and a Gen Staff Officer 1919, has Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy m 1911, Lilian da of the late Col Poole Gabbett R.A.M.C. cr M.V.O. (5th class) 1909 DSO 1918 *United Service Club*
- BOURNE Capt Dennis Kemp DSO**, son of Edmund Kemp Bourne b 1895 European War 1914-18 as Capt Welsh Regt (wounded despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917 *Wolcreole Oxford*
- BOURNE, Lieut Col George Heibert** DSO son of John S P Bourne Public Lands Commr of Maryborough b 1881, ed in Queensland and at Brisbane Gram Sch Lieut Col Australian Light Horse Manager of Bank of N.S. Wales at Mackay Queensland and a J.I. for Queensland European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) appointed an Hon A.D.C. to Gov Gen of Australa 1916 cr DSO 1916 *Mackay Queensland*
- BOURNE Thomas Johnstone, C.B.E.**, son of the late Rev S W Bourne, b 1864 is a M.I.C.F. and representing S Pearson and Son (Limited) in China was War Office Representative in China during European War m 1900 Edith Mary da of H W Bridges of Weston super Mare cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Hascombe Park Road, Woking*
- BOUSFIELD Lieut Col Henry Richings** C.V.G. son of the late Rt Rev Henry Brougham Bousfield, D.D. 1st Bishop of Pretoria b 1863 ed at Sherborne Bar Inner Temple 1892 is a Commr of Supreme Court of S Africa an Advocate of the Supreme Court of the Cape and Natal a J.I. and Lieut Col Natal Mil Staff served during Zulu and Sekukuni Wars 1899-80, in Ordnance Store Depart Transvaal during Boer War 1881 doing Staff duty during the siege of Pretoria in S Africa 1899-1900, as
- Station Staff Officer at Durban (despatches medal C.M.G.) and in Natal Native Rebel l on 1906 (medal), entered Roy Durban Rifles 1887 became Major Natal Roy Rifles 1893 (Comdg) joined Reserve Natal Vol 1895 and became Lieut Col Natal M.L. Staff 1902, retired 1912 entered Natal Civil Ser 1881, appointed Registrar of Durban Circuit Court Sub-Distributor of Stamps and Dep Registrar of Births Deaths and Marriages 1886, and Acting Magistrate Durban 1889 (retired 1890), engaged on Recruiting and Re-employment of Returned Sold ers 1914-20 (despatches) m 1890, Coral, da. of the late Rt Hon Harry Escombe, P.C., Prime Min of Natal, cr C.M.G. 1902 *Rockburn Fields Hill Natal, Constitutional and Durban Clubs*
- BOUSFIELD Lieut Col Hugh Delabere, C.M.G., DSO**, son of Charles Edward Bousfield, b 1872, is Lieut Col (T.D.) Prince of Wales's Own (W Yorkshire Regt) served in S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, C.M.G. French and Belgian Croix de Guerre prisoner) m 1902 Mary Ethel da of the late Henry Spenceley Close cr DSO 1916, C.M.G. 1918 *Newton Cottage Chapel Allerton Leeds*
- BOUVRIE, Lieut Col the Hon Stuart, DSO** [see F Radnor colls]
- BOUWER, Lieut Col Barend Daniel, DSO**, b 18— Lieut Col S African Forces, in German S.W. Africa on Staff 1914-15 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916
- BOVILLE, Thomas Cooper C.M.G. LL.D.**, son of William Boville, b 1860, ed at Model Sch Belfast at Collegiate Institute Ottawa and at Toronto Univ LL.D. McMaster Univ Toronto 1920 entered Canadian Civil Ser 1883 became Sec Dep of Finance 1905 and Dep Min of Finance, and Sec of Treasury Board 1906, retired 1920 m 1905 Margaret Caroline da of W N Silver, of Halifax Nova Scotia cr C.M.G. 1912 *Chester Linenburgh co Nova Scotia Rideau (Ottawa) Club*
- BOWDEN Major Aubrey Henry DSO**, son of Henry W Bowden M.I.C.E. of Great Missenden Bucks b 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches DSO) m 1913 Helen, da. of R G Modera of Wilbury Lodge Hove cr DSO 1918 *Woodsale Saayling La in Southampton*
- BOWDEN, Col James Hubert Thomas CORNISH C.M.G., DSO** son of the late Adm William Cornish Bowden of Zetland, Newton Abbot, b 1870, entered Duke of Cornwall's LI 1892 became Capt 1900 Major 1908 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 Lieut Col (h.p.) 1919 and Brevet Col and Col 1919, N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1897 8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches five times DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G.) appointed an A.A.G. 1917 a D.A.A.G. at War Office 1919 and Officer in Charge of a Record Office 1922 m 1900 Margaret Eliza da of the late John Gaskoin of Caerleon Monmouthshire, cr DSO 1915 C.M.G. 1918
- BOWDEN SMITH** [see Smith]
- BOWDLER, Lieut Col Basil Wilfred** Bowdler C.M.G., DSO son of Col Cyril William Bowdler Bowdler C.B. b 1873 entered R.E. 1892 became Major 1912 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Lieut Col 1920 retired 1922 European War 1914-18 as Gen Staff Officer (despatches five times DSO Brevet Lieut Col Order of St Stanislas Legion of Honour Belg an Order of la Couronne Croix de Guerre C.M.G. American D.S.M.) is an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1911 Helen Dalrymple Copland Crawford cr DSO 1916 C.M.G. 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- BOWDON Lieut Col William Erdeswick** Ignatius Butler, DSO son of John Erdeswick Butler Bowdon J.P. of Flessington Hall, Blackburn, b 1880 is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers (late Duke of Cornwall's L.I.) S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal

- with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO Order of Crown of Roumania) *m* 1909 Gertrude Mary, da of the late Augustus de Trafford [see De Trafford Bt], *cr* DSO 1918
- BOWELL, Robert Henry, DSO, b 18—**, is in Education Depart., Kenya Colony, formerly Lieut. Leicestershire Regt., European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917 *Kenya Colony*
- BOWEN, Lieut-Col Arthur Llewellyn, DSO, b 18—**, formerly Lieut. Col. Welch Regt., European War 1914 19 with S. Wales Borderers (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- BOWEN, Lieut-Col Arthur Winhiatt Nunn, CBE, DSO**, son of the late George Edward Bowen of Portaferry, co. Down, b 1873 Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C., European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO, CBE) *m* 1917, Edith, da of Lieut. S.A. Hickson, and widow of Capt. W.C.O. Phillips, Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.), *cr* DSO 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919
- BOWEN, Major Francis Osborne, DSO**, son of the late F.C. Bowen of Hollymount co. Mayo, b 1877, ed. privately formerly Major Roy Irish Regt. and now Major N. Staffordshire Regt., S. African War 1899 1902, present at actions of Belfast, Lydenburg and operations in Transvaal (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) was Adj. 6th Bn. W. Yorkshire Regt. 1906-10 *m* 1899 Marguerite Blanche May, da. of Surg. Maj. John Power Oliver, Indian Med. Ser. *cr* DSO 1917
- BOWEN, Major Gerard Christopher, DSO**, son of the late Maj.-Gen. William Thomas Bowen, b 1864, entered Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1885 and became Capt. 1893 retired 1904 served in S. Africa 1899-1902 with 3rd and 9th Bns. Mounted Inf. (despatches two medals with three clasps DSO) 14 Hon. Major Roy Defence Corps *m* 1st 1889 Kathleen Rachel who d. 1890 da. of the Rev. H.V. Russell, andly 1896 Mildred Hilda, da. of P. Hughes, *cr* DSO 1900
- BOWEN, Harry James ap Owen, DSO**, 3rd son of the Rev. Arthur James Bowen J.P. formerly R. of Kingston Magna, Gillingham, Dorset, b 1868 served during S. African War as Capt. Kimberley Light Horse (despatches DSO) is a Solicitor, and a Steward of Jockey Club of S. Africa *m* 1904 Amy Langford Pote *cr* DSO 1900 *Johannesburg Transvaal Rand (Johannesburg) and Kimberley Clubs*
- BOWEN, Col. Herbert Walter, CIE, DSO, b 1870**, Col. R.A., Mesopotamia 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 CIE 1919
- BOWEN, Major Hugh Rice, DSO**, son of the late Lieut. Col. Henry Griffith Bowen, Connaught Rangers, b 1880, entered Essex Regt. 1900 and became Major 1915 was Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Bn. Welsh Regt. 1917 served during S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches four times, DSO, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1916
- BOWEN, Lieut. Col. William Allan, DSO, b 18—**, Lieut. Col. Reserve, S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 with Lancaster Regt. (despatches DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)
- BOWEN, William Herbert, MVO**, son of the late Jerome Townsend Bowen of Trinidad W. Indies, b 1843, ed. at Northampton House Sch., Denmark Hill, entered R.N. 1859 became Assist. Paymaster 1864, Paymaster 1869 Fleet Paymaster 1886, and Paymaster in Ch. (retired) 1903 was Fleet Paymaster of Roy. Yacht 1891 1903 *m* 1878 Mary, el. da. of the late Hon. Charles Crowley M.L.C. of Newfoundland, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1903 *Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey*
- BOWEN, Col. Hildred Edward Webb, CMG, DSO**, son of the late B. Ince Webb-Bowen, b 1882, Col. (TD) R.E. (T.A.) European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Order of White Eagle of Serbia) *m* 1920 Gladys, da. of W.J. Crampton of Southsea, *cr* DSO 1918, CMG 1919 *Clarmont Porthull, Stoke on Trent*
- BOWEN, Air-Commodore Tom Ince Webb, CB, CMG, b 1879**, formerly Major and Brevet Col. Bedfordshire and Hert's Regt., now Air-Commodore R.A.F. N.W. Frontier of India 1902, Somaliland 1904 European War 1914 18 (despatches C.B., CMG, Brevet Col., Mil. Order of Savoy, Legion of Honour, Orders of St. Anne of Russia and Leopold of Belgium) *m* 1919 Violet Louise, da. of C.A. Hadley of Johannesburg, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1919, CMG 1918 *Naval and Military Club*
- BOWEN, Lieut-Col. William Ince Webb, DSO, b 1882**, Lieut. Col. (retired) Mid. Essex Regt., S. Africa 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) Uganda 1911 (despatches, Brevet Major) European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- BOWER, Lieut-Col. Claude Edward Syndercombe, DSO**, son of Henry Syndercombe Flower of Fontmell Parva Blandford b 1882 ed. at Radley Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.A. S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 19 as Brig. Maj. of a Div. of R.A. (despatches DSO, 1914 Star, two medals, and class Russian Order of St. Anne with Swords) *cr* DSO 1917 *United Service Club*
- BOWER, Com. John Graham, DSO**, son of Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G., of Studwell Lodge, Droxford b 1886, Com. R.N. European War 1914 18 with Submarines (despatches DSO) *m* 1912, Doris Violet Coghlan White, *cr* DSO 1918
- BOWER, Major Robert Lister, CMG, CBE**, son of the late Robert Hartley Bower (Lister Kaye Bt.) b 1860 ed. at Harrow, formerly Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps, Egyptian War 1882 present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), Soudan Expedition 1884 present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (despatches two clasps), Nile Expedition 1884 5 (despatches twice clasp) Jebu Expedition 1892 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 16 in France as D.A.A.G., formerly Resident at Ibadan, is Ch. Constable of N. Riding of Yorkshire, has King's Police medal *m* 1893, Annette Norah da. of Henry Head of Thornhill Bray, co. Wicklow, *cr* CMG 1897 CBE (Civil) 1920 *The West House, Thirsk Yorkshire Naval and Military Club*
- BOWERBANK, Major George Scott Stanton, DSO, MC, b 18—**, Major Canadian Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches, M.C., DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- BOWERS, Major Dillon Aldworth Hare, DSO, MC**, son of John Thomson Bowers (E. Listowel colls.), b 1870, ed. at Dale Coll., King Williams Town Cape Colony, joined Cape Mounted Riflemen 1886, served during Langberg Campaign 1897 and during Boer War 1899-1902 as Lieut. and Capt. Cape Mounted Riflemen present at capture of late Comdt. Lotter (despatches, DSO) and in German S.W. Africa 1914 15 (despatches, M.C.), *m* 1901 Alice Deborah el. da. of John Bishop, of Galbally, co. Tipperary, *cr* DSO 1902
- BOWERS, Col. Percy Lloyd, CIE, MC**, son of George Bowers, b 1885, Col. Indian Army Reserve, European War 1914 19 in Mesopotamia with Minelaying (despatches, C.I.E.), *cr* C.I.E. 1919
- BOWES, Frederick, CMG, b 1867**, ed. at Wadhams Coll., Oxford, entered Ceylon Civil Ser. 1891, became Acting Sup. of Police, Colombo 1898, Landing Surveyor of Customs 1899 Assist. Govt. Agent, Matara 1901, Police Magistrate, Kandy 1902 Additional Dist. Judge, Colombo 1903 Principal Assist. Colonial Sec., Ceylon 1908, and Principal Collector of Customs 1912, appointed Chm. Colombo Port Comm. 1913.

is a M L C of the Colony; *cr* C M G 1915 *Colombo, Ceylon, Oxford and Cambridge Club*

BOWES, Col William Hely, C B, C M G, *b* 1858, entered Roy Scots Fusiliers 1881, became Capt 1887, Brevet Major 1893, Major 1901, Lieut Col 1906, Brevet Col 1909 and Col 1910, retired 1911, Burma Expedition 1886 (medal with clasp), N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Major) European War 1914 18, as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches, C B, C M G, Legion of Honour, Czechoslovakian Croix de Guerre), was D A A G, India 1903, and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1911 14, *cr* C B (Mil) 1915, C M G 1919

BOWHILL, Group Capt Frederick William, C V G, D S O, *b* 18—, Group-Capt. R A F, European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, with Bar, C M G, Order of St Saviour of Greece), *cr* D S O 1918 (Bar 1919) C M G, 1919

BOWIE, Major Douglas Bain, D S O, son of the late D I. Bowie Bar at law, of Montreal, *b* 1886 is Major Canadian Cav European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O) *cr* D S O 1918

BOWIE, Major John Darling, D S O, M B, *b* 1883 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M B and Ch B 19 6) Major R A M C, European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1917

BOWIE, Dep-Inspector Gen Robert Forbes, C B, *b* 1860, entered R N 1883, and became Dep Inspector of Hospitals and Fleets (retired) 1905, served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches C B, Russian Order of St Stanislas), *cr* C B (Mil) 1916 12, Merton Hall Road, Wimbledon, S W

BOWIS, Major William, D S O, *b* 1865, formerly Quartermaster and Hon Major Lancashire Fusiliers served during S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O) *cr* D S O 1917

BOWKER, Brig Gen William James, C M G, D S O, son of the late Frederick Bowker, J P solicitor, of Lankhills Winchester, *b* 1869 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1906 entered Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) 1889 became Capt 1899 Major 1909 Lieut-Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1922, served with Illah and Siama Expeditions 1898 (despatches, medal with clasps D S O) in S Africa 1899-1902 present at actions of Spion Kop and Vaal Kranz, at battle of Tugela Heights and relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) and in Gallipoli 1915 (C M G), *cr* D S O 1899 C M G 1916 *Colleton, Shafton, Winchester*

BOWLE EVANS [see Evans]

BOWLES, Maj Gen Frederick Augustus, C B, son of the late Rev Charles Bradshaw Bowles, of Woking Surrey, *b* 1851, ed at Clifton, and at R M A entered R A 1871, became Capt 1881, Major 1887, Lieut-Col 1897, Brevet Col 1901, Col 1904, and Maj Gen 1908, retired 1913, served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches medal with clasp), and with Isazai Expedition 1892 was Ch Instructor at Sch of Gunnery 1900-1904 Col on Staff R A, India 1904 7 Inspector of Coast Defences and Garrison Artillery India 1907 8, and in command of S-W Coast Defences 1908 12, appointed an Inspector of Recruiting 1914 a D L for Devon and Col Comdt Devon Cadet Corps *m* 1882, Ella da of the late Robert Burn Scotland, *cr* C B (Mil) 1908 *Hartnolls, Tiverton, N Devon*

BOWLES, Lieut Com Guy Percival, D S O son of George Bowles *b* 1885 Lieut Com R N European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O) *m* 18—, *cr* D S O 1919

BOWLES, Brig Gen Henry, C B, 2nd son of the late John Samuel Bowles J P, D L of Milton Hill, Stevenston Herks *b* 1854, ed at Radley, at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (1st class Moderations 1873), and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered 19th

Regt 1876, became Capt Yorkshire Regt. 1883, Brevet Major 1885, Brevet Lieut Col 1898 and Brevet Col and Col 1903 (*h p* 1907), retired 1909, rejoined 1914 and again retired as Hon Brig Gen 1915, served with Nile Expedition 1884 5 (despatches, Brevet Major), with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lt Col), and in S Africa 1899-1902 in command of his Regt, present at battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C B), was D A A and Q M G, Egypt 1885 6, appointed Director of Army Schs at Head Quarters 1903, and A A G thereof 1904 was Brig Gen 1914 15 *m* 1899, Annette Mary, who *d* 1916, da of the late John Bolton Littledale, of Sandway House, Hartford, *cr* C B (Mil) 1900

BOWLES, Lieut-Col John de Vere, D S O, son of the late Rev John Wright Bowles, of Nenagh, *b* 1877, is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col R A, served during European War 1914 16 (despatches, D S O) *m* 1905, Evelyn Grahame, da of William Walker Tennant, of Ballinard, Fethard, co Tipperary, *cr* D S O 1916

BOWLY, Major William Arthur Travell, C B E, M C, son of the late Com J L Bowly R N, *b* 1880 Major Roy Warwickshire Regt, S African War 1901 2, European War 1914 19 (despatches Brevet Major, M C, C B E) *m* 1905 Florence Winifred Astley, da of Major Loftus Lewis Astley Cooper [see Paston Cooper, Bt], *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919 *Hambleton, Oakham, Army and Navy Club*

BOWMAN, Squadron Leader Geoffrey Hilton, D S O, M C, D F C, son of George Bowman, M D, *b* 1891, ed at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll, Camb, formerly Capt. Roy Warwickshire Regt Reserve, now Squadron Leader R A F, European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C with Bar D S O, Belgian Croix de Guerre D F C) N Russia 1919 *cr* D S O 1918 *Monksfield, Old Trafford, Manchester, Royal Air Force Club*

BOWMAN, Capt Humphrey Ernest, C B E [see Bowman, Bt, colls]

BOWMAN, Capt James Thornley, D S O, M D, *b* 18— European War 1914 18 as Capt R A M C (despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1918

BOWMAN-MANFIELD [see Manfield]

BOWRING, Major Edward Langley, D S O, O B E, son of the late Sir (Charles) Clement Bowring, *b* 1882, entered Wootton Bassett Regt 1901, became Capt 1908 and Major 1915 S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914 18 on Staff with rank of Lieut Col (despatches twice D S O) *m* 1915 Laura Fraser, da of the late W Fraser Biscoe, *cr* D S O 1915, O B E 1919

BOWRING Col Frederick Thomas Nelson Spratt C B, son of the late Ad n Thomas Abel Bremage Spratt C B *b* 1847 entered R E 1868 became Capt 1880 Major 1887 Lieut Col 1894 Brevet Col 1898 and Col 1900, retired 1904, served during Afghan War 1878 80 as Adj R E, and as D A Q M G Kabul Field Force, present at battle of Kandahar (despatches thrice medal with three clasps bronze star), with Burmese Expedition 1886-7 as Brig Major R E, and Sup of Army Signalling (despatches, medal with clasp Brevet Major) and in China 1900, Comdg R E (despatches medal), was Comdt W Kent Vol 1915 18 *m* 1882, Ethel Graham who *d* 1919 da of Andrew Murray Lawson, of Edinburgh, *cr* C B (Mil) 1904 *Hurstmead, Chislehurst, Athenaeum Club*

BOWRING, Capt Humphrey Wykeham, D S O, 4th son of the late John Charles Bowring, of Forest Farm Berks, *b* 1874, entered R N 1887, became Lieut 1895, Com 1906 and Capt 1914 served with Viti Expedition 1893 (medal with clasp), during S African War 1899 1901 (medal) and during European War 1914 17 as Ch of Staff, Dover 1901 (despatches twice D S O, Legion of

Honour, Orders of Leopold of Belgium and Crown of Italy), *cr* D.S.O. 1916

BOWSER, Major Howard Arthur, D.S.O.; *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major R.G.A. (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1921, Gladys, da of the late F.A. Philipps, of Buenos Aires, *cr* D.S.O. 1919

BOWYEAR, Henry William Thomas, C.B., son of the late Rev. Thomas Kyrwood Bowyear, formerly R. of Harbledown, Canterbury, *b* 1832; ed privately and at Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1875), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1879, Legal Clerk in Charity Commn 1884-94, Principal Clerk 1894-1900, Assist Commr. 1900-1908, Sec. 1908-16, Second Commr. 1916, and Ch. Commr. 1916-19, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1917 *Oxford and Cambridge, and Alpine Clubs*

BOWYER, Major Charles Hastings, D.S.O., *b* 18—, Lieut. S. African Defence Force, European War 1914-18 as Major Roy Fusiliers (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

BOXER, Ernest Augustus, C.M.G., son of the late W.E. Boxer, Paymaster in Ch., R.N., *b* 1875, Pres. New Zealand Returned Soldiers Assn. 1917-20, *cr* C.M.G. 1921 *Eastbourne Street Hastings New Zealand*

BOXER Paymaster Com Herbert Martyn, C.M.G., son of the late Paymaster in Ch. William E. Boxer, R.N., *b* 1832, ed at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Paymaster-Com. R.N. and H.M. Yacht "Victoria and Albert," Sec. to Vice Adm. Comdg. 7th and 2nd Cruiser and 3rd Battle Squadrons, and Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty during European War (C.M.G.) *m* 1910, Dorothy Millicent, da of Edward G. Woolhouse, *cr* C.M.G. 1919

BOXWELL, Major Ambrose, C.I.E., son of the late John Boxwell, I.C.S., of Butlers town, co. Wexford *b* 1876, ed at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin, 18 Major Indian Army served during S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), in Mesopotamia 1914-17 as Major (despatches, C.I.E.), and in Palestine 1918 Comdg. 2nd Batn 154th Indian Inf., was Mil. Gov., Basrah 1915-16, *cr* C.I.E. 1916 *Army and Navy Club*

BOYALL, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Morey, D.S.O., son of John Richard Boyall, of Ravenscourt Hamilton Road Ealing, *b* 1877, ed at Harrow entered Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) 1893, and is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at action of Pieter's Hill, and at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded despatches twice, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 as D.A.A.G. (wounded, despatches, two Bars to D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col., Legion of Honour) *m* 1905, Ida Mary Albina, da of Maj. Gen. Sykes, formerly Bengal Cav., *cr* D.S.O. 1900 (Bar 1918, and Bar 1919)

BOYCE, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward, D.S.O., *b* 1832, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.F.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., American D.S.M.) *m* 1909 Phyllis (from whom he obtained a divorce 1920), da of W. Chesterman, of Sheffield, *cr* D.S.O. 1917

BOYCE, Col. George Joseph, D.S.O., *b* 18—, Lieut. Col. and Acting Col. Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

BOYCE, Brig. Gen. Harry Augustus, C.M.G., D.S.O., *b* 1870, formerly Col. R.A. retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1920, S. African War 1902 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919

BOYCE, Rev. Walter, M.V.O., son of Henry Boyce, late Head Master of Leman Sch., Beccles, *b* 1853, ed at Fauconberg Sch., Beccles and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1878 M.A. 1880), was Assist. Master at Harrison Coll., Barbados 1878-81, and at Reading Sch. 1881; Co-Principal of Church of England Coll., Kingston Jamaica 1882-4, and Curate of All Saints', Ipswich and Assist. Master of Ipswich Sch. 1885-7, and

Head Master of King Edward VII's Gram. Sch., King's Lynn 1887-1919, has been Curate in Charge of St. Mary's Mission, Portsea since 1920 *m* 1883, Ellen, 3rd da of the late Rev. Matthias Henry Beaumont, V. of St. John's, S. Lowestoft, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1908 *Lynnhurst, 34, Outram Road, Southsea*

BOYCE, Major William Wallace, D.S.O.; *b* 1833, Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

BOYD, Charles Walter, C.M.G., son of the late Very Rev. A. K. H. Boyd, of St. Andrews, N.B.; *b* 1869, ed at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ., has been Political Sec. to the late Right Hon. Cecil Rhodes, and Sec. to Rhodes Trust, *cr* C.M.G. 1904. 2, Down Street, Piccadilly, W.

BOYD, Maj.-Gen. Gerald Farrell, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M., son of Robert Boyd, of Nevers Square Earls Court, S.W., *b* 1877, ed at St. Paul's Sch., entered E. Yorkshire Regt. 1900, became Capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) 1904, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. (Roy. Irish Regt.) 1915 Brevet Col. 1917, and Maj. Gen. 1919, S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Colenso (despatches thrice, distinguished conduct medal, Queens and King's medals, D.S.O.) European War 1914-18, as Brig. Gen. on Staff, and subsequently Comdg. a Brig. and a Div. (despatches five times, D.C.M., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Legion of Honour, Brevet Col., C.M.G., C.B.) *m* 1913 Grace Sophia, el. da of Arthur Florian Hugo de Burdet Burdett, of Coolfin, Banagher, King's Co. [see Burdett, Bt., *cr* 1818 colls], *cr* D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

BOYD, Harry Robert, C.B.E., el. son of the late Robert Boyd, of 63 Nevers Square, S.W., *b* 1876, ed at Haileybury, and at St. Paul's Sch., engaged in business in Shanghai 1899-1912 (China medal 1900), attached to Min. of Finance, Peking 1914 (Order of Excellent Crop), Assist. Private Sec. to Permanent Under Sec. of State, Home Office 1915-17 (O.B.E.), appointed Dep. Assist. Sec. Ministry of National Ser. 1917, and Assistant Sec. 1918, attached War Cabinet (Rehabilitation of Trade) 1919, was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Home Depart. 1919-22, *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Travellers' Club*

BOYD, Henry, C.B.E., *b* 18—, sometime Director of National Shipyards Min. of Shipping *m* 18— *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1921 131, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

BOYD Major Henry Alexander, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see Boyd, Bt., *cr* 1916

BOYD, Col. John Alexander, C.B., son of John Boyd of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, *b* 1857, ed at Roy Sch., Dungannon, entered Army 1875, became Major Army Ser. Corps 1885, Lieut. Col. 1890, and Brevet Col. 1898, retired 1900, served during Zulu and Secocoeni Wars 1879-80 (medal with clasp), during Transvaal War 1881, and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, promoted), was D.A.A.G., Woolwich Dockyard 1893-4, and D.A.Q.M.G., Head Quarter 1895-9 *m* 1888, Mary, da of Jonathan Pape, of Langrigg Bank, Cumberland and widow of William Fletcher, of Whitehaven, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1897

BOYD, Major John Dopping, D.S.O., son of the late William Henry Boyd, D.L.; *b* 1826, ed at Rossall Sch., entered the Queen's Roy. (W. Surrey) Regt. 1907, became Capt. 1915 and Brevet Major 1917, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Major, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1916, Effie Harnet, da of H. D. Butterfield, of Durham, Bermuda, *cr* D.S.O. 1914 (Bar 1918). *Ballymacool, Letterkenny, Ireland*

BOYD, Col. Mossom Achibald, C.B.E. *b* 1860; Col. R.E. (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

- BOYD, Major Stuart, DSO; b 1881, Major RE, Somaliland 1903-4, Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), Palestine and Syria 1918-21 (despatches) m 1913 Phyllis Rosie (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921), da of — Palin, cr DSO 1917 *Army and Navy, and Caledonian Clubs*
- BOYD, William, CBE, son of Robert F. Boyd, b 1876, sometime Dep Director-General British Ministry of Shipping, New York m 19— Helen da of William Bow, JP, cr CBE (Civil) 1919 *The Sheiling, Dongan Hills, Richmond County, New York U.S.A.*
- BOYD, Alexander William KEOWN, CBE son of William Keown Boyd of Highgate, N, b 1884, was Oriental Sec to High Commr for Egypt 1919-22 since when he has been Director Gen of Foreign Affairs, Egyptian Govt m 19—, Joan Mary, who d 19—, da of Maximilian D. Dalison of Hamptons, Kent, cr OBE (Civil) 1918, CBE (Civil) 1920 *Cairo, Egypt*
- BOYD, Col Charles Augustus ROCHFORD, CMG, and son of the late George Augustus Rochford Boyd, D.L., of Middleton Park, co Westmeath only son of A. Boyd, K.C., by his wife Jane, widow of 2nd Earl of Belvedere (ext), b 1850, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered RE 1870, became Capt and Brevet Major 1882 Major 1889, Lieut Col 1896, and Brevet Col 1900, retired 1903, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star, Brevet Major) and in S. Africa 1899-1900 in command of the Corps Troops, R.E. (despatches, medal, CMG) m 1st 1874, Adeline, who d 1902, da of the late Mountfort Longfield, D.L., of Castle Mary, co Cork 2nd, 1906, Grace Ethel (Mrs W. W. Whiston), of Birchwood, Fleet, cr CMG 1900 *Belvedere House, Farnborough, Hants*
- BOYD MOSS [see Moss]
- BOYD ROCHFORD [see Rochford]
- BOYER, Paymaster-Rear Adm George Christopher Aubin, CBE son of George Boyer, of Beaumont Jersey b 1862, ed. at St James Collegiate Sch Jersey Paymaster Rear Adm, a Com of Order of Crown of Italy, and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour Soudan 1884 (medal, Khedive's bronze star) China 1900 (medal) Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal), European War 1918-18 as Naval Base Agent, Boulogne (despatches twice) m 1894 Gertrude Elizabeth da of James Allen of Battenhurst Titchhurst, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Windsor Villa Saltash*
- BOYES, Charles Edward, CBE son of Major James F. Boyes b 1866 sometime Dep Resident Commr in Basutoland assisted Recruiting during European War, cr CBE (Civil) 1919
- BOYES, Com Hector, CMG, son of the late Vice Adm Sir George Thomas Henry Boyes, KCB [see V. Ridley, colls], b 1881, Com R.N. China 1900 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG, 2nd class of Order of Aviz of Portugal) m 1919, Eleonora de Bille da of — de Bille Falsen of Calcutta, cr CMG 1918
- BOYLAN, Capt Edward Thomas Arthur George DSO CMG, son of Thomas Boylan of Hill town Drogheda, co Meath, b 1894 Capt R.H.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1918
- BOYLE, Rear Adm the Hon Algernon Douglas Edward Harry, CB, CMG, MVO [see E. Shannon]
- BOYLE Major Cecil Alexander, DSO, b 1888 Capt and Brevet Major Indian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches), Mesopotamia 1920-21 (DSO), cr DSO 1921
- BOYLE Capt Charles Roger Catendish, DSO [see E. Cork, colls]
- BOYLE, Com Edward Louis Dalrymple, CMG [see F. Glasgow colls]
- BOYLE, Com Harry Lumsden, CBE, son of the late Rear Adm Robert Hornby Boyle; b 1879, Com R.N., European War 1914-19 with Ocean Escort (despatches, CBE), has order of Aviz of Portugal m 1908, Lillian Graham Keith, da of Maj Gen Sir James Keith Trotter, KCB, CMG, cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- BOYLE, Capt Henry Kirk, DSO, b 18—, formerly Capt W. Yorkshire Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- BOYLE, Lieut Col Joseph Whiteside, CBE, b 18—, Lieut. Col Canadian Mil., cr. CBE (Mil) 1919
- BOYLE, Capt James, MVO. [see E. Glasgow, colls]
- BOYLE, Group Capt the Hon John David, CBE, DSO [see E. Glasgow]
- BOYLE, Robert Colquhoun, CIE, son of the late Rear Adm Robert Hornby Boyle, b 1877, is in Indian Police and Comdt. Frontier Constabulary, N-W Frontier Province m 1909 Katherine Annie, da of the late Alexander Anderson CIE, of Lahore Punjab, cr CIE 1918 35 *The Mail Peshawar India*
- BOYLE, Brig Gen Roger Courtenay, CB, CMG, son of the late Maj Gen R. Boyle, CB, b 1863, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered Roy Munster Fusiliers 1885 became Capt. 1893, Major 1905, Lieut Col 1909 (Comdg 2nd Bn 1909-13), Col 1913 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired 1919), served with Burma Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps) during S. African War 1899-1902, as Acting Provost Marshal, present at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches eight times, CB, Order of the Nile, CMG 1914 Star, Com of Legion of Honour of Orders of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy and of George I of Greece) m 1894, Elizabeth, daughter of the late W. L. Martin, JP, of Lee Moor, Plympton, Devon, cr CB (Mil) 1915 CMG 1918 *Duart Lodge, Bideford, N. Devon Army and Navy Club*
- BOYLE, Capt William Henry Dudley, CB [see E. Cork, colls]
- BOYS, Henry Ward, CBE, son of the late Henry Scott Boys, B.C.S., b 1874 ed. at Wellington Coll and at New Coll Oxford (B.A., Lit Hum 1897) Bar Inner Temple 1901 sometime Assnt Counsel Ministries of Interior and Justice, Egypt, appointed Counsel to H.H. the Sultan of Egypt 1919, was Director Enemy Trading 1914-17, and War Trade and Licensing Officer 1917-19 m 1909 Mrs Arthur Laing (nee Scott Moncrieff), cr CBE (Civil) 1919 *Gara, Cairo Egypt New University, and Constitutional Clubs*
- BOYS Col Reginald Harvey Henderson, CB, DSO, son of the late Adm Henry Boys, b 1867, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.A., entered RE 1886 became Lieut. Col 1913, Brevet Col and Col 1917, S. Africa 1899-1902, present during siege of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DSO) Euro pean War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, CB), rendered valuable sers during plague in Hong Kong 1894 (thanked by community, service of plate), was a Staff Capt. at Head Quarters 1910-13, Comdg Signal Ser Training Centre 1911-18, Dep Director Army Signals Great Britain 1917-18, Dep Ch. Engineer 1918, and A.G. R.E. at War Office 1919 m 1st 1896 Elizabeth Mary, who d 1908, da of the late Kenneth Murray of Geanies Ross shire, andly, 1912, Dorothy da of Conyers Baker, of 27, Cottesmore Gardens, Kensington, W., cr DSO 1900 C.B. (Mil) 1915 25 *Lansdown Road W.11 Junior United Service Club*
- BOYS, Capt Stanley, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-18, Capt Durham L.I. (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- BRABANT, Guy Alfred, DSO, son of the late Maj Gen Sir Edward Yewd Brabant, KCB CMG [see Brabant, Knights Widows] b 1873, served in S. Africa 1902 with S. African Mounted Irregular

- Forces (despatches, DSO) m 1910, Dorothy Ethel Austen da of C T Reaney, of Sierra Leone, cr DSO 1902 Ainderston, *Loongha District, Cape Colony*
- BRABAZON**, *Capt the Hon Ernest William Maitland Molyneux, DSO* [see E Meath]
- BRACE**, *Major Henry Fergusson, DSO*, M.C., son of the late Frank Addison Brace of Doveridge Hall Derby, b 1888 Major 15th Hussars, and an Instructor at Cav Sch., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. DSO) m 1916 Beatrice Ida, da of Sir William Henry Feilden, 4th Bt cr DSO 1918 *Arthur's, and Cavalry Clubs*
- BRACEGIRDLE**, *Com Leighton Seymour, DSO*, son of the late Capt Frederick Bracegirdle, of Kaikoura East Balmain, N.S. Wales, b 1871, 15 Com Roy Australian Navy and 1st Naval Officer, N.S. Wales, China 1900, S African War 1901-2, European War 1914-17, Comdg Naval Bridging Train (despatches thrice, DSO) m 1910 Lilian Annie, da of Paterson Saunders, of The Hill Newcastle N.S. Wales, cr DSO 1916 *Naval Depot, Edgecliff, Sydney, Australia*
- BRACKENBURY**, *Hereward Irenius, CBE*, son of Gen Charles Brackenbury, R.A., b 1871 15 Managing Director of C.A. Parsons and Co (limited) of Heaton Works Newcastle upon Tyne has 4th Class of Order of Rising Sun of Japan m 1900 Winifred Isabel, da of the late Sir Benjamin Chapman Browne D.C.L. [see Browne, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"] cr CBE 1918 *Seaton Burn House, Dudley, Northumberland*
- BRACKLEY**, *Major Herbert George, DSO, DSC*, b 18—, formerly Major R.A.F. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, DSC, Croix de Guerre) m 1922 Frida, da of Robert Mond J.P., of Combe Bank, Sevenoaks, and 50, Wimpole Street W, cr DSO 1917
- BRADBROOKE**, *Major George Howard, DSO, MC* b 18—, Major Canadian Mounted Rifles, European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC DSO), cr DSO 1919
- BRADBURY**, *Surg - Com William DSO MB* son of Samuel Bradbury of Lisburn co Antrim b 1884 ed at Queen's Coll Belfast MB B.Ch. Roy Univ of Ireland 1908 Surg Com R.N. China 1913 (Chinese medal), European War 1914-19 in Minesweeper with R.N. Div in Gallipoli and France and in Light Cruisers (despatches DSO) m 1918 Nora Michael da of G Michael Williams cr DSO 1918 *Lisburn co Antrim*
- BRADDELL**, *Lieut Col Monckton O Dell CBE, MB*, b 1861 Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (retired), Soudan 1884 5 (medal with clasp bronze star) Hazara 1888 (medal with clasp), Nile 1898 (despatches twice medal with two clasps) S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- BRADFIELD**, *Capt Reginald Henderson, DSO MC* son of H. H. Bradfield of 28 Rosemount Avenue Toronto b 1892, Capt Canadian Inf European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) m 1918 Grace Macallys da of Guy R. Andrew, of Vancouver cr DSO 1919
- BRADFIELD**, *William Walter, CBE*, son of William Bradfield, b 1879 Director and Manager Marconi Co m 1906, Jessica Whitcomb cr CBE (Civil) 1918 1, St James's Place S.W. 1
- BRADFORD**, *Lieut Col Edward Austin, DSO* [see Bradford, Bt.]
- BRADFORD**, *Capt Thomas Andrews, DSO*, son of George Bradford of Milbank, Darlington, b 1886 as Capt York and Lancaster Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1916 Honor Rebe da of Col W. C. Blackett, of Acorn Close Sacristan, co Durham, cr DSO 1916 *Middleton St George, co Durham, Army and Navy Clubs*
- BRADISH**, *Major Francis Lyndon, DSO*, b 1879, Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918
- BRADLEY**, *Lieut Col Cecil Gustave, DSO*, son of John Bradley, formerly of Ightenhill Park, Lancashire, b 1880, ed at Birmingham Univ., and in France and Germany, is a Consulting Civil Engineer, a M.I.M.E., an A.M.I.C.E., a Professional Associate of Surveyors Institution, a Member of Institution of Municipal and County Engineers and of British Asso., and Lieut-Col (T.D.) Yorkshire L.I., S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, DSO) m 1906 Annie, younger da of Caleb Thornber J.P., of Park Hill Burnley, Lancashire, cr DSO 1916 *Baronscroft, Bridlington, Yorkshire*
- BRADLEY**, *Brig Gen Charles Edward, CB*, el son of the late Maj Gen Charles John Bradley, I.S.C., b 1852, entered 98th Regt 1874 became Capt Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt) 1881 Major 1888 Lieut Col 1899 Brevet Col 1903 (retired 1909) and Hon Brig Gen 1912, served in Zululand 1888 and in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Col) and during European War 1914-15 (prisoner), was A.Q.M.G., 9th Div., 3rd Army Corps and Irish Command 1903 5, A.A.G. 7th Div Irish Command 1905 and Brig Gen Comdg 12th Inf Brig E Command 1905-9 m 1878 Alice Clive and da of the late Charles Murray of Brentwood House, Lee Park, Kent, cr CB (Mil) 1907
- BRADLEY**, *Major Edward de Winton Herbert DSO, MC* b 1889 Capt and Brevet Major Roy Corps of Signals European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. DSO) m 1914 Margery, da of the late A.W. Moore, C.V.O., cr DSO 1919
- BRADLEY**, *Lieut Col Frederick Gardner, CMG*, son of the late Maj Gen Charles John Bradley, I.S.C. b 1860, entered I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1883 and became Lieut-Col 1904 retired 1911, served with Burma Expedition 1885 7 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches CMG) m 1889 Mabel Gwen doline da of the late John Berney Morgan, I.C.S. cr CMG 1916
- BRADLEY**, *Herbert, CSI*, elder son of the late Richard Holland Bradley M.D., of Blackheath S.E., b 1856 ed at Winchester Coll Bar Middle Temple 1878 entered I.C.S. 1876 became Sec to Board of Revenue, Madras 1887 Collector and Magistrate 1892, and a Member of Board of Revenue 1899, appointed an Additional Member of Madras Legislative Council 1900, 1902, 1904 and 1906 Ch Sec to Madras Govt 1908, and a Temporary Member of Executive Council 1908, retired 1909, is a J.P. for Dorset m 1891, Lillias Sarah youngest da of the late Rev William McCulloch, LL.D. cr CSI 1906 53 *Drayton Gardens S.W.10 East India United Service Club*
- BRADLEY**, *Lieut Col Robert Anstruther, CMG* b 1879 S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) S Nigeria 1902 3 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col N Staffordshire Regt (despatches CMG), cr CMG 1919
- BRADLEY**, *Lieut Col Robert William, DSO* son of Com William Henry Bradley, R.N., formerly of Queen's Cottage, Sandhurst, b 1874 ed at Harrow, and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered S Wales Borderers 1894, became Capt 1905 and Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, retired 1921, served in S Africa 1900-1902 as Adj of his Regt, as Station Staff Officer, and as Garrison Adj Klerksdorp (despatches, DSO), was Assist Instructor at Sch of Musketry 1903 6, appointed to command a Company of Cadets, R.M.A. 1913 m 191, 1868 Dorothea Lillas, who d 1908, only da of the late Lieut Col Ambrose Humphreys Bircham, 60th Rifles [B. Polwarth, colls], andly, 1910, Eleanor Kathleen Myfanwy da of the Rt Rev John Lloyd, D.D., Bishop of Swansea cr DSO 1902

- BRADLEY, Lieut Col Samuel Glenholme** Lennox, DSO, MC, DCM, b 18—, Capt and Brevet Major London Regt, S Africa 1899 1902 with CIV Mounted Inf (despatches, DCM), European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col (despatches MC DSO, Brevet Major), cr DSO 1918 40, *North Audley Street, W 1*
- BRADLEY, Thomas John, CBE**; b 1857, entered Exchequer and Audit Depart 1875, and retired as Principal Clerk 1917, cr CBE (Civil) 1918
- BRADLEY, Com William, DSO**, b 18—, 15 Com RNR, European War 1914 17 with Auxiliary Patrol (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- BRADLEY WILLIAMS** [see Williams]
- BRADLY, Henry George, CBE**, b 1876, sometime a Director of Lepard and Smiths (Limited), wholesale stationers, was Technical Adviser, Paper Import Restrictions Depart 1915 19, now a Director of Charles Marsden and Sons (Limited), paper makers and of Northfleet Paper Mills (Limited) m 18—, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Ingleside, Sundridge Park, Bromley*
- BRADNEY, Col Joseph Alfred, CB, TD**, son of the late Rev Joseph Christopher Bradney, R of Greet, Salop, b 1859, ed at Harrow and at Frim Coll, Camb (BA 1880 MA 1912) formerly Capt Roy Monmouthshire RE (Mil), commanded 2nd Bn Monmouthshire Regt 1892 1912, and Reserve Bn Queen Victoria's Rifles 1915 16, is a FSA, a JP, a DL, and Chm of County Council for Monmouthshire (Sheriff 1889) a JP and DL for Radnorshire, a Gov a Member of Council of National Library and National Museum and Univ of Wales and on Roy Comm on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, and Chm Monmouthshire Territorial Force Asso, European War 1917 18 on Staff unsuccessfully contested Radnorshire (C) July 1892, author of "History of Monmouthshire", edited "Llandaff Records (Vols I, II and III), etc m 1883, Rosa only child of the late Edward Jenkins JP, DL, of Nant-y-groes, Radnorshire, cr CB (Civil) 1911 *Talycoed, Monmouthshire, Boodle's Club*
- BRADNEY, Major Edward, DSO**, son of Col Joseph Alfred Bradney, CB, of Talycoed, Monmouthshire, b 1889, Capt and Brevet Major RE, European War 1914 19 (despatches Brevet Major), Mesopotamia 1920-21 (DSO), cr DSO 1921
- BRADSHAW, Lieut Col Frederick Ewart, DSO** son of Surg Maj Gen Sir (Alexander) Frederick Bradshaw, KCB, MRCP, MRCS LSA b 1865, Lieut Col (retired) Rifle Brig, European War 1914 18 (twice wounded, despatches, DSO), sometime Dep Commr in Punjab m 1894 Gwendolen, da of the late Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, and widow of the Hon Ion Grant Neville Keith Falconer [see E. Kintore] cr DSO 1917 29, *Draycott Place S W 3*
- BRADSHAW, Lieut Com. George Fagan, DSO**, cl surviving son of the late Robert Macnevin Bradshaw, of co Dublin b 1887, Lieut Com R.N., European War 1914 18 in Submarine ser (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- BRADSHAW, Maj Gen Laurence Julius Elliott CB** son of the late Capt Laurence Bradshaw, RA, b 1857, ed at Wellington Coll, entered 25th Regt 1875 became Capt Ind an Army 1886 Major 1895 Brevet Lieut Col 1896 Brevet Col 1904, and Maj Gen 1907 retired 1914, served during Afghan War 1878 80 present at march from Kabul to Kandahar and battle of Kandahar (despatches twice medal with clasp bronze star) with Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches medal with clasp), with Ilunza Nagar Expedition 1891 2 (despatches clasp) in British Central Africa 1893 during operations against slave-trading Arabs (despatches medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut Col), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal, Egyptian medal), and on N W Frontier of India 1897 8, present at relief of Malakand and Chakdara (despatches, medal with two clasps), was Col on the Staff Comdg Jhansi Brig 1907 8, and Comdg Bareilly Brig India 1908 11 m 1902, Ellen Augusta, da of the Rev Thomas Littleton Wheeler, Hon Canon of Worcester, of Bromwich House, Worcester, cr CB (Mil) 1907 *Buckenhull House, Lansdown, Bath*
- BRADSHAW, William Graham, CBE**; b 1861, Chm Commercial Gas Co, Dep Chm, London Joint City and Midland Bank, and of Bombay Gas Co (Limited), and a Director of Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Co m 1890, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Down Park Crawley Down, Sussex*
- BRADSHAW, William John, CIE**, b 18—, cr CIE 1919
- BRADSHAW, Capt William Pat Arthur, DSO**, b 1807 15 Capt Scots Guards, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- BRADSTOCK, Major Frederick Edgar, DSO MC** b 18— Major Cape Corps, and attached King's African Rifles European War 1915 18 (MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BRADSTOCK, Major George, DSO, MC**, son of the Rev J R Bradstock of Brookside Cambridge b 1818 ed at Blundell's Sch, and at Jesus Coll Camb (BA 1917) a Motor Engineer and Major RFA (TF), European War 1914 19 (despatches MC with Bar, DSO) m 1921 Ursula Mary da of the late Fitzherbert Wright, of The Hayes, Alfreton Derbyshire cr DSO 1919 *Fetcham Cottage, Leatherhead*
- BRADY, Major Gerald Charles Jervis, DSO** b 18— formerly Major (TD) RFA (TF), S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 18 (DSO) cr DSO 1918
- BRADY, Major Irvine Gordon Campbell, DSO, MC**, b 18—, sometime Major Notts and Derbyshire Regt European War 1914 19 (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BRADY, Capt John Banks, DSO**, b 18—, formerly Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps, served in S Africa 1900 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- BRAINE, Major Herbert Edmund Reginald Rubens, CMG, DSO**, son of the late E F Braine Lieut Roy Scots Fusiliers and Indian Army, b 1876, ed at Dulwich Coll, entered Roy Munster Fusiliers 1900, became Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1917, Brevet Col 1922 transferred to Roy Scots Fusiliers 1922 25 Major, S Africa 1901 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) N W Frontier of India 1908 (despatches medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 (despatches eight times Brevets Major and Lieut Col, DSO, CMG, Order of Crown of Belgium), was a Gen Staff Officer, N Command 1911 13 and at War Office 1913 14 cr DSO 1916, CMG 1919 *Army and Navy, Junior United Service, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- BRAITHWAITE, Albert Newby, DSO, MC**, b 1893, Lieut Yorkshire Hussars Yeo, European War 1914 18 (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- BRAITHWAITE, Col Francis Powell, CBE, DSO, MC**, b 1874, European War 1914 19 in RE (despatches thrice, MC, DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre, CBE, Order of Leopold of Belgium) m 1920 Victoria Alexandria da of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava and widow of 5th Baron Plunket cr DSO 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Brook Denham Bucks*
- BRAITHWAITE, Major John, DSO**, son of the late Edward Braithwaite Naval Instructor R.N., b 1871, Major Graves Registration Section during European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre); cr DSO 1917

BRAITHWAITE, Capt John Crosby, D S O, 11 C, son of Arthur William Braithwaite, of 47, Wicklow Street, Middlesbrough, b 1894, ed at Newport Board Sch., European War 1914-19 as Capt. W. Yorkshire Regt (despatches M.C., D S O), sometime in Board of Trade or D S O 1918

BRAITHWAITE, Capt Lawrence Walter, C.M.G., son of the late Rev John Braithwaite, b 1878, Capt R.N., China 1900, Cameroon Expedition 1914-16 (despatches), was Naval Assist to Fourth Sea Lord of the Admiralty and Head of Auxiliary Patrol 1917-19 (C.M.G.), appointed to command Naval Officers, Camb Univ 1922 m 1904, Elfrida Helen, da of John Whitaker Cooper, of The Firs Bickley, Kent, or C.M.G. 1919 *Junior United Service Club*

BRAITHWAITE, Col William Garnett, C.B., C.M.G., D S O, son of the late Garnett Braithwaite Wilson, b 1890, ed at Marlborough, and at R.M.C., entered Roy Welch Fusiliers 1891, became Capt 1899, Major 1910, Lieut. Col 1915, Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1918, S Africa 1899-1902 with Ladysmith Relief Forces Adj of his Regt, present at battles of Colenso, Tugela, and Pieters Hill also with Mafeking Relief Column as Brig May 6th Brig, present at action of Fourteen Streams (wounded), and subsequently as D.A.A.G. in W Transvaal (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D S O) European War 1914-18 (despatches seven times C.M.G., 3rd class Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Brevet Col, C.B.), was Adj of Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst 1907-10, appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1911, and a Brig-Com 1915-20 m 1902, Gwendolen Elizabeth, da of the late Gen Edward Osborne Hewett, C.M.G., R.E., or D S O 1900, C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Wellington Club*

BRAKE, Brig Gen Herbert Edward John, C.B., C.M.G., D S O, son of the late Surg Gen John Brake, Indian Med Ser, b 1866, ed at Westward Ho!, is a F.R.G.S., entered R.A. 1886 became Capt 1896, Brevet Major 1901, Major 1905, Lieut. Col 1914, Brevet Col 1916, Col 1919 and Hon B.ig-Gen. (retired) 1920 served with Punjab Frontier Force in Khalat and Kurram Valley 1892-6, in British Central Africa against Angoni Zulus 1898 (despatches, medal with clasp, D S O) in Ashanti 1900 (despatches, medal, Brevet Major) in command of Gambia Expedition 1901 (C.B.) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches Brevet Col, C.M.G.) raised and (Central Africa) Batn King's African Rifles 1899, of which he was sometime Comdt, was Comdt of Local Forces and Inspector Gen of Constabulary Trinidad 1902-7 m 1920 Mary da of Maj Gen H.T. Barton, B.Sc. or D S O 1899 C.B. (Mil) 1901, C.M.G. 1918 *United Service Club*

BRACKENBRIDGE, Col Francis John, C.M.G., son of the late William Brackenbridge, b 1871, entered R.A.M.C. 1899 became Major 1911, Lieut.-Col 1914, and Brevet Col 1918, served in Sudan 1905 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Order of St Sava of Serbia, Legion of Honour, Brevet Col), appointed Assist Director of Med. Servs of a Div 1917 with rank of Col m 1910, Margery da of R. Brassey, of Bulkeley Grange, Cheshire, or C.M.G. 1916

BRAMAH, David, C.B.E., son of John Bramah, b 1875 Gen Sec, Marine Engineers Asso (Limited), and a Member of National Maritime Board m 19—, Emilia, who d 1920, da of Charles Henry Hobday, or C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Alexandra Road Leyton*

BRANBLE, Com Frank George D S O, b 18—, Com R.N., European War 1914-19 as Ch Staff Officer, Archangel River Expedition (despatches, D S O), or D S O 1919

BRAMBLE, Paymaster Capt James, C.B., b 1850, Paymaster-Capt. R.N. (retired) m 1881, Mary Ellen, da of John Simonds, of Leyton, or C.B. (Civil) 1913 *The Landens, Embsworth, Hants*

BRAMLY, Lieut Col Alwyn William Jennings, D S O, son of the late J.R. Jennings Bramly, of Drayton Hall, Uxbridge, b 1875, ed at Winchester, and at R.N.C., formerly Lieut. Col Hussars; retired 1917, served during S African War 1901-2, and during European War 1914-16 as Intelligence Officer (despatches, D S O); employed in Egyptian Army 1904-12, as Director Police Sch, Cairo m 1907, Mary Dorothy, da of H.C. Steel, of Meadow House, Winchester, or D S O 1916 *Cairo, Egypt*

BRANSTON NEWMAN [see Newman].

BRANCKER, Major Henry Russell, D S O, son of the late Lieut Col W.G. Brancker C.B., R.A., b 1879, ed at Bedford Sch., and at R.M.A., Major R.G.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, D S O, 1914-15 Star) m 1904 Agnes May, da of the late Dr Otho Galcey, or D S O 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

BRANCKER, Major James Donaldson Dulang, D S O, b 1878, formerly Major R.G.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D S O), or D S O 1917

BRAND, Maj-Gen Charles Henry, C.B., C.M.G., D S O, son of the late Charles Hayman Brand, of Hundaberg, Queensland, and Topsham Exeter, b 1873, ed at Public Schs in Queensland, is C.mdg. 1st Div Australian Mil Forces, and A.D.C. to Gov Gen of Australia S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1915-19 as Lieut Col Australian Inf (despatches eight times, D S O), appointed a Brig Com 1916 m 1906, Ella Arline, da of Charles Armstrong, of Charters Towers, Queensland, or D S O 1915 C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Imperial Service (Sydney) Club*

BRAND, Lieut-Col David Ernest, D S O, son of the late Adam Brand, b 1884, Lieut.-Col Highland L.I., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) m 1918 Mary Christabel, da of Capt. W.B. Billingham, or D S O 1918

BRAND, Col George Alfred, C.M.G., b 18—, Col S African Forces and Dist Staff Officer S African Defence Force Orange Free State or C.M.G. 1918

BRAND, Major John Charles, D S O, M.C. [see V Hampden, colls]

BRAND, Hon Robert Henry, C.M.G. [see V Hampden]

BRAND, Brig Gen the Hon Roger, C.M.G., D S O [see V Hampden]

BRANDER, Col Herbert Ralph, C.B., son of the late Gen M.J. Brander, b 1861, ed at Edinburgh Acad, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered 189th Regt 1880, became Capt Indian Army 1891, Major 1900, Lieut. Col 1904, and Brevet Col 1907, retired 1912, served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), with Waziristan Blockading Force 1901-2 (clasp), and with Tibet Mission Escort 1904 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.), was Comdt 32nd Sikh Pioneers 1902-4, commanded 8th Batn Border Regt 1914-16, a Batn Prince of Wales's Own (W Yorkshire Regt) 1916-17, and was Col Roy Defence Corps 1917-18 m 1896, Aileen Abbott, da of the late Sir William Henry Rattigan K.C. M.P. [see Rattigan, 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS'] or C.B. (Mil) 1904 42, *Cheyne Court, S.W. 3*

BRANDER, William Browne, C.B.E., son of William John Brander, of Edinburgh; b 1830, ed at George Watson's Coll, at Edinburgh Univ (Hon M.A.), and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1903, was Dep-Commr, Tavoy 1914-20, and Sec. to Local Govt, Burma 1921-22, since when he has been Commr of Excise, Burma m 1900, Matilda Baird Thompson, or C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Rangoon Burma, East India United Service Club*

BRANDON, Alfred de Bathe, D S O, M.C., son of Alfred de Bathe Brandon, Barr at law, of New Zealand, b 1883, ed at Wellington Coll (New Zealand), and at Trin Hall, Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1906).

- Bar Middle Temple 1906, served during European War 1915-19 as Squadron Comd R A F (despatches D S O, M C), *cr* D S O 1917 *Wellington (New Zealand) Club*
- BRANDON, Lieut Col Oscar Gilbert, C M G D S O, b 1876**, entered R E 1896 and is Lieut Col, European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches seven times, D S O, Brevet Lieut Col, C M G, Order of Crown of Belgium) *m* 1903, Margaret Irene, da of C Nordaunt Matthew, *cr* D S O 1916, C M G 1919
- BRANDON, Com. Vivian Ronald, C B E**, son of G S Brandon of Oakbrook, Ravenscourt Park, W, b 1882, Com R N, sentenced at Leipzig, Dec 1910, to 4 years imprisonment in a fortress (pardoned May 1913), sometime Mine Clearance Officer in Norwegian waters (despatches 1919), has Legion of Honour *m* 1915, Joan Elizabeth Maud, da of Capt H V Simpson, R N, of Highbrook Cottage, Ardingley, *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service Club*
- BRANSBURY, Lieut-Col Henry Arthur, D S O** son of Henry Bransbury, of Redhill, Surrey, b 1877, formerly Lieut Col R A M C, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1915 *Junior United Service Club*
- BRANSON, Lieut Col Douglas Stephenson, D S O M C, b 1893**, Lieut Col York and Lancaster Regt (T F) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches M C, D S O with Bars), *cr* D S O (with Bar) 1918 (2nd Bar 1919)
- BRANSON, William Philip Sutcliffe, C B E, M D, F R C P**, son of the late James Henry Arthur Branson, Bar at Law, b 1874, ed at Bedford, at Trin Coll, Camb, and at St Bartholomew's Hospital, Physician Roy Free Hospital, sometime temporary Col Army Med Ser, European War 1914-19 as Physician Duchess of Westminster's Hospital, and as Consulting Physician 5th Army (despatches C B E) *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919 11, York Gate, Regent's Park, N W 1, *United University Club*
- BRANT, Richard William, C M G**, son of the late James Brant C B, H M's Consular Ser, b 1852, ed at Bedford Gram Sch, entered Librarian's Dept Foreign Office 1872, became a 2nd class Clerk 1889, a 1st class Clerk 1890 and Assist Clerk 1900, was Librarian and Keeper of the Papers Foreign Office 1905-14 (retired), appointed Assist editor 'Hertslet's Commercial Treaties' 1900, and editor 1905 and joint editor 'British and Foreign State Papers' 1905, *cr* C M G 1915 55, Chatsworth, Road, Croydon, Alpine, and Authors Clubs
- BRANTHWAITE, Robert Welsh C B, M D**, son of the late Harrison Branthwaite of Harlesden, N W, b 1859, ed at Heighington Gram Sch, at Charing Cross Hospital, and at Brussels Univ (M D) M R C S Eng 1881, L R C P London 1884, and D P H London 1896 was Inspector under Inebriates Acts and an Inspector of Prisons 1898-1918 Surg Capt 15th Batn London Regt 1904-16, and Med Adviser to Reformatory and Industrial Schs Depart 1911-16, is Commr of Board of Control (Lunacy and Mental Deficiency), European War 1915 in France (despatches) *m* 1st, 1884 Nina Mary, who d 1900 da of W Mathieu Williams, of Willesden, N W, andly, 1907, Edith, da of H J Mizen of Devizes, *cr* C B (Civil) 1919 30 Abinger Road, Bedford Park W 4 *National Club*
- BRASSEY, Lieut-Col Edgar Hugh, M V O**, son of the late Henry Arthur Brassey, J P, D L, of Preston Hall, Kent, b 1878 entered 1st Life Guards 1899 became Capt 1905 Major 1911, Brevet Lieut Col 1914 and Lieut Col 1915, retired 1919 European War 1914 (wounded, despatches) appointed Lieut Col Guards Machine Gun Regt 1918 *m* 1911, Margaret Harriet da of the late Col the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefus, C B (see H Clinton, colls) *cr* M V O (4th class) 1929 *Darwinsey Park, Chiffenham*
- BRASSEY, Lieut Col Edwin Percival, D S O, M C, b 18—** European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Coldstream Guards (despatches M C, D S O), *cr* D S O 1919
- BRATTON, Capt Allen Basil, D S O, M C, b 18—**, Capt N Lancashire Regt during European War 1914-18 (despatches, M C, D S O), *cr* D S O 1918
- BRAY, Denys de Saumarez, C S I, C I E, C B E, b 1873**, ed at Blundells Sch, Iwerston, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, entered ICS 1899, and became Political Assist, Baluchistan 1906, Census Sup there 1910 Assist to Agent to Gov Gen there 1912 Dep Sec to Govt of India, Foreign and Political Depart 1916, and Joint Foreign Sec 1919, is a M L A, India, received Gold Kaiser I Hind medal 1912, *cr* C I E 1917, C B E (Civil) 1919, C S I 1922
- BRAY, Lieut Col George Arthur Theodore, D S O, b 1864**, Lieut Col R A M C retired 1919, Nile Expedition 1898 (medal) S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1916-18 in Palestine (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1918
- BRAY, Col Hubert Alaric, C B, C M G**, son of Maj Gen G F C Bray, formerly 96th Regt, b 1867, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1892, and became Lieut Col 1914 retired 1921, N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), Soudan 1905 (despatches, medal with clasp 4th class Ottoman) European War 1914-19 on Staff with rank of Col (despatches, C M G C B) *m* 1909, Maude da of the Rev W J Boys, *cr* C M G 1916, C B (Mil) 1919
- BRAZENOR, Major John Alexander, D S O, b 18—**, Major Australian Army Ser Corps; European War 1915-18 (despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1918
- BRAZENOR, Lieut Col William, D S O**, son of the late William Brazenor b 1888, is an Accountant and Lieut Col Australian Inf, served during European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli and France (despatches thrice, D S O with Bar) *m* 1911, Mabel Cunningham *cr* D S O (with Bar) 1918 *Logierail, Stuart Street, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia*
- BRAZIER CREAGH [see Creagh]**
- BREADING, Lieut Col George Remington, D S O, b 1877**, entered Worcestershire Regt 1900, and became Capt 1904, is Major Gen Reserve of Officers, and Lieut Col Somaliland Camel Corps, operations against Somalis in Jubaland 1901 (medal with clasp), Somaliland 1902-4 (despatches, two clasps, D S O) 1908-10 (clasp), 1914-15 (despatches, clasp) and 1920 (despatches), *cr* D S O 1924
- BREARLEY, Norman, D S O, M C, A F C b 18—**, European War 1914-17 with Liverpool Regt and R F C (wounded, despatches, M C, D S O, A F C) *cr* D S O 1917
- BREBNER, Alexander, C I E, b 18—**; sometime Executive Engineer, Special Works Div Patna *cr* C I E 1920 *Patna, Bihar and Orissa, India*
- BREBNER, Lieut Col Charles Stuart, D S O**, son of David Brebner of Darlington, b 1876, ed at Darlington Gram Sch, and at Edinburgh and Liverpool Univs (M B, Ch B Edin 1898, D P H Camb 1902, M D Edin 1904) Bar Gray's Inn 1918, a retired Lieut Col R A M C (T F) and Med Officer of Health for Richmond (Surrey), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) *m* 1914 Gertrude, da of Frederick Neil, J P of Widnes, *cr* D S O 1918 *Ellesmere Road Chiswick, W*
- BRECKON, Lieut-Col John, D S O; b 1879**, Lieut Rifle Brig (retired as Lieut Col 1919); S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, promoted and Lieut, D S O), *cr* D S O 1918
- BREEDT, Major Johannes Marthinus Nicolaas D S O, b 18—**, Major S African Forces, and Comdg a Commando, German

- S W Africa 1914 15 (despatches D.S.O.)
 cr DSO 1916
- BRENNER Brig Gen Arthur Grant**
 C.M.G. son of Lieut Col J J Brenner of
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, b 1867 entered R.E.
 1888 became Major 1908 Lieut Col 1916
 Brevet Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen
 (retired) 1920, served with Dongola Expe-
 dition 1896 (medal Egypt an medal) and
 during European War 1914 18 (wounded
 despatches C.M.G. Brevet Col) was a Ch
 Engineer 1917 20 cr CMG 1916
- BRENNER, Capt George, DSO MC,**
 b 18— formerly Capt R.E. European War
 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO
 1918
- BRENNER, Norman Frederick, DSO,**
 b 18— Lieut Australian Inf. European
 War 1915 17 (despatches DSO), cr DSO
 1917
- BRENNER Lieut William Hamilton**
 DSO DSC son of Capt Donald
 Brenner Assist. Commr City of London
 Police, of 30 Hampstead Lane Highgate
 N.6, b 1894 Lieut R.N. European War
 1914 19 (prisoner in Russia 1919 20 de-
 spatches, DSC DSO) cr DSO 1920
United Service Club
- BRENNAN Byron CMG,** son of Col
 Edward Fitzgerald Brennan b 1847 entered
 Consular Ser 1866, and became Consul at
 Wuhu 1880 at Chefoo 1883 at Tientsin and
 Peking 1885, and at Canton 1893 and Consul
 Gen at Shanghai 1902 retired 1907 was
 British Representative on Opium Mixed
 Commn at Hong Kong 1886 went on
 Special Mission to report on condition of
 British trade in China Japan, and Korea
 1896 19 a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute
 m 1st 1882, Matilda Susan who d 1899
 da. of Maj-Gen F. C. Kelly C.B. andly,
 1907, Emily da. of the late Robert Gore
 [see E. Artan colls] cr CMG 1894
10 Ashdown Gardens Kensington S.W.
- BRENNAN, Louis C.B.** son of Thomas
 Brennan merchant formerly of Castlebar
 Mayo Ireland and Melbourne Austral a b
 1832 ed privately at Melbourne and was
 subsequently articled pupil of a Civil and
 Mechanical Engineer there was Sup.
 of Brennan Govt Torpedo Factory at Chatham
 1887-96, and Consulting Engineer 1896-1907
 elected an Hon Member of R.E. Institute
 1906 engaged in Gyroscopic Mono-rail
 experiments 1907 12 and in confidential Air-
 craft Research for Min. of Munitions and
 Air Min. since 1916 m 1891 Anna da. of
 Michael Quinn of Castlebar Ireland cr
 C.B. (Civil) 1892 *Savage Club*
- BRENT Com Ernest Cyril DSO b**
 18— 15 Com R.N. European War 1914 18
 with a Destroyer Patrol Flotilla (despatches
 DSO) cr DSO 1917
- BRENNAN, Lieut Col Edward Thomas**
 DSO MC b 18— Lieut Col Australian
 Army Med Corps European War 1915 18
 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1918
 38 Ormond Road Elwood Victoria Australia
- BRERETON Alfred CSI** son of the
 late Rev Charles David Brereton R. of
 Framingham Earl Norfolk, b 1849 entered
 Railway Branch of Ind a Public Works
 Depart 1873 became Executive Engineer
 1880 Assist Director N.W. Railway 1887
 Dist. Traffic Sup 1888 Dep Manager 1891
 Official mg Manager of Bengal Railway 1893
 Manager and Engineer in Ch. E. Coast
 Railway 1893 Director of Railway Traffic
 and Dep Sec. to Govt of Ind a (Railway
 Depart) 1897 and Sec 1901 retired 1904
 was Govt. Director of Indian Railways at
 Ind a Office 1904 14 m 1st 1894 Ha-dee
 who d 1902 el. da. of Col Frederick George
 Shaw, of Heathburn Hall co. Cork andly,
 1908 Frances, da. of the late J. Stewart of
 Ealing, cr CSI 1904 *Oriental Club*
- BRERETON, Major David Lloyd, DSO,**
 son of the late Rev Prebendary J. L.
 Brereton b 1875 Major 1st Bn Durham
 L.I. European War 1914 19 (despatches
 D.S.O.) m 1915 Marjorie da. of the late
 Reginald Cadman of Swinton Grange,
 Malton cr DSO 1918

- BRERETON Brig Gen Edward Fitzgerald,**
 C.B., D.S.O., son of William Westropp
 Brereton Q.C., b 1861 ed at Cheltenham
 Coll and at Reading Sch entered 48th Regt
 1880 became Capt Northamptonshire Regt
 1886 Major 1899 Lieut Col 1907 Col 1911,
 Hon Brig Gen 1918 retired 1918, served
 on N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1897 8 (medal
 with three clasps) in S Africa 1899-1902
 as Dist Comdt (despatches medal with
 four clasps King's medal DSO) and
 during European War 1914 17 on Staff (des-
 patches C.B. Order of Aviz of Portugal)
 m 1887 Fanny Gertrude youngest da. of
 the late Maj Gen E. Foster Suffolk Regt,
 cr DSO 1902 C.B. (Mil) 1916
- BRERETON Major Frederick Sadleir,**
 C.B.E. son of the late Francis Sadleir Brereton
 formerly Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps b
 1872 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.
 Col. R.A.M.C. S Africa 1899 1900 European
 War 1914 19 (despatches C.B.E. Order of
 Crown of Italy Com. of Order of Avis of
 Portugal) m 1893 Ethel da. of William
 James Lamb cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Felden
 Lodge Boxmoor Herts*
- BRERETON Reginald Hugh C.I.E.** son
 of the late E. W. Brereton of Cheltenham,
 b 1861 ed at Cheltenham Coll and at
 Balliol Coll Oxford entered ICS 1880,
 appointed Joint Magistrate N.W. Pro-
 vinces 1889 Assist Commr. Oudh 1891
 Joint Magistrate 1892 Dep Commr 1895
 Magistrate and Collector 1896 was Inspector
 Gen. of Police United Provinces 1899-1909
 (Police medal) retired 1909 m 1885
 Edith Margaret da. of late Dr W. Dunne,
 of Londonderry cr C.I.E. 1910
- BRETON, Major Walter Guy Nicholas,**
 DSO b 18— European War 1914 17 as
 Major RGA (despatches DSO) cr
 DSO 1917
- BRETT George Albert DSO MC,**
 son of T. Brett of Dublin b 1892 is Lieut.
 S. Wales Borderers European War 1914 18
 as Capt 23rd London Regt (despatches,
 MC DSO) m 1919 Lilian Edith da. of
 G. C. Grant of Forest Gate cr DSO 1918
- BRETT Major Rupert John DSO** son
 of the late John Mansel Brett b 1890 ed
 at Eton, and at R.M.C. Capt and Brevet
 Major Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. Euro-
 pean War 1914 19 finally Comdgt 1st Roy
 Berkshire Regt (despatches DSO, Croix
 de Guerre) cr DSO 1919
- BRETINGHAM MOORE [see Moore]**
- BREWILL, Lieut Col Arthur William,**
 DSO son of the late W. R. Brewill of
 Nottingham b 1861 formerly Lieut Col
 Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire
 Regt) (T.F.) served during European War
 1914 16 (despatches DSO) m 1884 Kate
 Clementine da. of W. Thornley cr DSO
 1916 *Edwalton Valley Notts*
- BREWIN Arthur Winbolt CMG** son
 of the late Arthur Brewin of Settle York-
 shire, b 1867 ed at Winchester entered
 Hong Kong Civil Ser 1888 acted as Ass st
 Registrar Gen 1891 4 and 1895 7 appointed
 Inspector of Schs 1897 and Registrar Gen
 1901 retired 1912 sometime a J.P. and a
 M.L.C. of the Colony m 1903 Ada Mary,
 da. of the late John Russell of Glenview,
 Limerick cr CMG 1912
- BREWIS Capt Charles Richard Wynn,**
 C.B.E. son of the late Samuel Richard
 Brewis of Ibstone House Tetsworth b 1874,
 formerly Com. R.N. re-organised Australian
 Lighthouse Ser 1911 13 served during
 European War as Principal Naval Transport
 Officer Australia (promoted Capt R.N.
 C.B.E.) now Capt. Roy Australian Navy cr
 C.B.E. (Mil) 1920
- BREWIS Lieut Col Geoffrey Sydney,**
 DSO son of the late Samuel Richard
 Brewis J.P. of Ibstone Bucks [Williams
 Wynn Bt colls] b 1891 ed at Char-
 terhouse, and at R.M.C. Capt and Adj
 1st Bn Welch Rgt European War 1914
 18 (despatches DSO with Bar) m 1920
 Gwendolyn Ellen da. of Lieut Col Cyril
 Powney Thompson, C.B.E. cr DSO
 (with Bar) 1918 *Shirburn Farm Walling-
 ton Oxon*

BRUYTACH, Col Johan Hendrik, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col and temporary Col S African Forces, European War 1914 18, in R Africa (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

BRICKOW, John, DSO, b 1879, S Africa 1899 1900 (Queen's medal) European War 1914 18 as Major Rifle Brig (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

BRICKWILL, Alfred James, CBE, son of the late J. Brickwell, of Hertford, b 1870 ed privately a Fellow of Surveyors Institute, has been Ch Surveyor to Great Northern Railway Co since 1903, sometime Director of Cold Storage to Min of Food during European War m 1916 Ida Muriel, da of the late Rev George Rogers *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920. *The Times* Aug 1 1911 *Herts*

BRICKWOOD, Major Robert DSO, son of the late Robert Brickwood of Brighton, b 1883, ed at Municipal Sch, Brighton, was in Coldstream Guards 1907 14. Major (and in Command) 51st Bn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), European War 1914 18 (twice wounded despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

BRIDGE, Major Charles Edward Dunscomb DSO, VC son of Brig Gen Sir Charles Henry Bridge KCMG CB, b 1886 Major 1st Anlian Asst Mil Attaché, European War 1914 18 (despatches VC DSO Chevalier Order of Leopold of Belgium, French Belgian and Italian Croix de Guerre) m 1916 Georgina da of James Wesley Hall of Melbourne, *cr* DSO 1918

BRIDGL, Joseph James Rabbett, CBE, son of Joseph Bridge b 1875, is HM Inspector of Secondary Schs was Sec War Office Appeals Committee during European War and Civil Adviser on Education to War Office 1921 m 1905 Kathleen Mary da of the late Thomas O'Shaughnessy *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 47 Front Street Falmouth

BRIDGE, Major Richard Edwin Athol DSO, son of the late J. S. Bridge, of Rosrea co Tipperary, b 1882, Major Indian Army and a Dep Assist Director of Supplies and Transport, France 1914 15 and in Mesopotamia 1916 21 (despatches, DSO) m 1921 Janet Vera el da of the late Montgomery Ferguson, of Ailesbury Road Dublin *cr* DSO 1917

BRIDGE, Lieut-Col William Basil Charles, DSO, son of the late Col W. A. Bridge Roy Scots Fusiliers b 1874 ed at Wellington Coll is Lieut Col (in Reserve of Officers) Highland LI and a Dep Assist Director of Remounts N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp) S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 18 as Lieut-Col Highland LI (despatches thrice, DSO) m 1906, Ariana Violet, da of George Herney Charleston, of Caynham Cottage, Ludlow (see Curtis, Bt *cr* 1893), *cr* DSO 1917 *Hallsville Bonchester Bridge Hawick, Edinburghshire Army and Navy and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

BRIDGEMAN, Lieut-Col the Hon Henry George Orlando DSO, VC [see F. Bradford]

BRIDGEMAN, Reginald Francis Orlando C MG, VC [see F. Bradford]

BRIDGES, Col Arthur Holroyd, CIF, DSO, son of the late Henry Wilson Bridges of Lawford and Birch, Essex, b 1871 ed at Blundell's Sch, Fiverton, and at RMC, is Col Ind an Army, and a Gen Staff Officer served in S Africa 1899 1900 with Durham LI, present at relief of Ladysmith, and operations in Natal and Transvaal (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps Brevet Major), in Subaland 1901 (medal with clasp) during European War 1914 18 in France and Egypt and in Mesopotamia Comd 16th Mahrattas, on Staff Australian Imperial Forces having raised two Bns in 1914 (despatches four times BVO Croix de Guerre) and in Mesopotamia 1919 21 (C.I.I.) m 1910, Florence Dorthea Sell Smith, *cr* DSO 1914, C.I.I. 1921

BRIDGES, Major Edward Charles Philip, DSO, b 1870, entered S Staf fordshire Regt 1897, and retired as Capt 1915, is Hon Major in the Army, and Major Reserve of Officers, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) was Lieut Col Comd of a Musketry Sch 1917 18, *cr* DSO 1916

BRIDGES, Col Francis Doveton CMG, son of the late Rev Charles Bridges R of Bredenbury Herefordshire, b 1871 el at All Saints Sch, Bloxham Col (retired) RMLI, Benin Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18, in Gallipoli and France m 1896 Alice da of William de Smidt of Stowel Lodge Rondebosch, S Africa *cr* CMG 1918

BRIDGES, Lieut Col George, CMG, DSO, only son of the late Capt Edward Bridges of Zeals, Bath, b 1876, formerly Lieut Derbyshire Imperial Yeos, is Lieut-Col RA, in Police of Native States of Malay Peninsula 1893 5, S Africa 1899 1900 as Lieut Protectorate Regt, present during siege of Mafeking (wounded despatches DSO) European War 1914 19 on French Remount Commn to Argentine and in France and Belgium and Comd, 1st Kent Force (despatches thrice, CMG) m 1911, 1910, Amy (who obtained a divorce 1919) only da of the late Charles Guther, of New York, andly, 1919 Gwendoline Elizabeth, da of R. Fegan, MD and widow of Capt Gordon Farrar Lancashire Fusiliers *cr* DSO 1900, CMG 1917 *Middleton Holt Bury, 147A Stone Street, S.W., Carlton, Royal Automobile, and Knighthood Clubs*

BRIDGES Capt Henry Dalrymple DSO, son of John Henry Bridges of The Court, Eastbourne, b 1881, entered RN 1893 became Lieut 1902, Com 1913 and Capt 1921, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), appointed Assist Director, Torpedoes and Mining Admiralty 1922 *cr* DSO 1916

BRIDGES Col James Whiteside, CBE, VC b 1863, Col Canadian Army Med. Corps European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE) m 18—, Mabel (etride, da of Alfred Metcalfe, of Dartmouth *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Officer Canada*

BRIDGES, Lieut-Col John Victor, DSO, son of John Henry Bridges of The Court Eastbourne, b 1837, formerly Capt Worcestershire Regt (retired as Lieut Col 1921) European War 1914 19 (despatches twice DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

BRIDGES, Lieut Col Lionel Forles, C MG son of John G. Bridges, b 1811 Lieut Col Remount Ser, and a JP for Somerset m 1907, Mary da of George Mayall of Burdale, *cr* CMG 1918 *Bridcoll, Cashamilton Taunton*

BRIDGES, Major William Francis Noel, DSO, son of the late Maj Gen Sir William Throsby Bridges, KCB CMG [see Bridges, Knights, Willms] b 1830 Major Australian Inf, European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches twice DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

BRIDGEMAN, Brig Gen Robert James, CBE CMG DSO, son of the late Col Sir Robert Bridgford KCB, of Upper Newton, Minnersley Herefordshire; b 1869, entered Manchester Regt 1889 became Capt 1898 Major 1904 Lieut Col 1914 (transferred to King's (Shropshire LI) 1905), Brevet Col 1916 Col 1918, and Hon Brig Gen (retire) 1922, served in S Africa 1899 1901 Comd Bn Moated Inf (despatches, DSO), and during European War 1914 18 Comd, 1st Div with temporary rank of Maj Gen (wounded despatches, CMG, Brevet Col, CBE) was Comd Sch of Instruction for Mounted Inf, Egypt 1908 is a DL for Hereford m 1895 Mary da of Gen Frederic Charles Hamilton 1st of St Michael Limerick *cr* DSO 1900, CMG 1915 CB (Mil) 1918

BRIDGWATER, Major Noel DSO, OBE b 1878 Major (TD) Norfolk Regt, 1st Bn European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO,

OBE.) m 1914 Mary Holly, da of Col H Wood CB late Rile Brig, cr DSO 1918, OBE. (Mil) 1919 *Broomfield, Sheringham, Norfolk, Junior Carlton Club*

BRIERLEY, Lieut-Col. Eustace Carlile, DSO, son of the late Rev Joseph Henry Brierley, b 1872, is Capt Lancashire Hussars (retired), S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 Provost Marshal with rank of Lieut Col (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre and Order de L'Etoile Noir) m 1902 Dorothy Francis, da of Maj Gen J Talbot Coke, of Trusley Manor, Derby, cr DSO 1917

BRIERLEY, Lieut Col Geoffrey Teale, CMG, DSO, son of the late Rev Joseph Henry Brierley, formerly R of Wykeville, Ross-on-Wye, and Preb of Bullinghope, b 1873, ed at Ripon Gram Sch, at Rossall, and at RMA, entered RA 1893, became Major 1914, and Lieut Col 1917, served in S Africa 1900-1902, with Imperial Light Horse present at action of Bethlehem (wounded, despatches, DSO), during European War 1914-19 (wounded), was an Instructor at Sch of Gunnery 1907-5 DAAG War Office 1915-18, and serving with RAF 1918-22 m 1916 Eily, da of the late Inspector Gen R W Coppinger, RN, of Wallington House, Fareham Hants cr DSO 1900, CMG 1919 36 *Buckingham Gate Westminster SW 1*

BRIERLEY, Lieut-Col Sidney Clifford DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Duke of Wellington's (W Riding) Regt (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

BRIFFA, Col Alfred, CMG, son of the late Henry Briffa MD, b 1868, is Financial Assist PWD, Malta formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col King's Own Malta Regt of Mil, cr CMG 1918 14 *Victoria Avenue, Sliema, Malta*

BRIGGS, Group Capt Edward Featherstone, DSO, OBE, son of the late William Briggs, of Clifton, Bristol b 1882 entered RN 1905, became Engineer Lieut 1908 Squadron Com (Roy Naval Air Ser) 1914 and is Group Capt RAF some time Dep Director of Research Air Ministry, European War 1914-19 (wounded, taken prisoner and escaped, DSO with Bar, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre OBE) m 1918 Violet, d. of Ernest Long cr DSO 1914 (Mar 1919) OBE (Mil) 1919 7 *Portsmouth Avenue Golden S Green NW*

BRIGGS, Lieut Col Ernest DSO, b 1881, formerly Lieut Col RE (F.F.) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) Brevet Lieut Col, Italian Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1917

BRIGGS Capt Frederic Cecil Curter, DSO, b 1889, served in Mesopotamia 1915 as Capt Liverpool Regt (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917

BRIGGS Capt Harold Douglas, CMG son of the late Col Charles James Briggs, of Hylton Castle, Durham, b 1877, Capt (retired) RN, was Wing Capt Roy Naval Air Ser, and Col RAF, European War 1914-19 as Brig Gen RAF (despatches, CMG Legion of Honour), Capt Army Sch, Woking 1921-2 m 1922 Mabel da of Robert Thompson, of West Hall, Sunderland, cr CMG 1919

BRIGGS, Com Herbert Gerald, DSO, son of Joseph Briggs, of Barbados, b 1883, Com (retired) RN, European War 1914-17 with a Destroyer Patrol Flotilla (despatches DSO) m 1920 May, da of the late John Hopkins, of Little B undes, Southborough, Kent, cr DSO 1917

BRIGGS, James, CBE b 1855, Engineer in-Ch Midland Railway, and a MICE, cr CBE (Civil) 1920

BRIGGS, Capt Randon, DSO, MC, b 1892 Capt RE, European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1918

BRIGHT, Alfred Ernest, CBE, el son of the late Charles Edward Bright, CMG [see V. Canterbury], b 1859, ed at Church

of England Gram Sch Melbourne, and at Eton, a Merchant m 1st 1891 Edith Kate, who d 1902, da of the late James Tully, of Melbourne, 2ndly, 1909, Ruby Angharad Gertrude, da of Llewellyn Lloyd of Kirby-le Soken, Essex, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Melbourne, Victoria, Melbourne Club*

BRIGHT, Ernest Henry, CB, MVO, son of the late William Bright, b 1864, appointed Principal Clerk of Contracts in HM Office of Works 1910, Director of Contracts and Labour 1918, and Assist Sec 1921, was Private Sec to First Commr of Works (Rt Hon L. Harcourt, MP) 1909-10, re-appointed 1915, and again in National Min 1916 m 1900, Louisa Winifred Watkins, el da of the late Rev John Watkins Pitchford, V of St Jude's, Southwark, SE cr MVO (5th class) 1911, CB (Civil) 1917 *Cedars Cottage, Church Street, Epsom*

BRIGHT, Col Reginald Arthur, CB, CBE, son of the late Gen Sir Robert Onesiphorus Bright, GCB b 1870 Col Comdt RA, S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, CB, Afghan War 1919 (CBE) m 1913, Dorothea Margaret da of Maj Gen Sir George Barker, KCB, cr CB (Mil) 1918 CBE (Mil) 1920

BRIGHT, Major Richard George Tyndall, CMG, son of Charles Edward Bright, CMG [see V Canterbury], b 1872, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1892 became Capt and Brevet Major 1899, and Major 1908 retired 1919, Uganda 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp), Juba Expedition 1898-9 (despatches, 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, Brevet Major) European War 1918-19 in France, engaged on Boundary Delimitation between Anglo Egyptian Sudan and Abyssinia 1899-1900, on Boundary Delimitation between Sudan, Uganda British E. Africa and Abyssinia 1900-1902 as 2nd British Commr on Anglo German Boundary Commn between Uganda and German E Africa 1902-4 on Anglo-German Boundary Commn between British and German E Africa 1904-6 and as Ch British Commr of the Uganda Congo Boundary Commn 1907-10 with rank of Lieut Col was a Gen Staff Officer 1915-17 m 1912 Murielle Dorothea Lucas da of Sir Robert Lucas Lucas Tooth, 1st Bt (cr 1906), cr CMG 1901 *Arnewood Court Sway, Hants, Windham, and Carlton Clubs*

BRIGHTEN, Lieut-Col Edgar William, CMG, DSO, son of William Green Bright, ten, of 60 Kensington Mansions Earls Court SW b 1880, ed privately admitted a Solicitor 1904, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt. (TD) S African War 1902 with Vol Ser Co, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, CMG, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1905, Sarah Hurrell, el da of the late Dr Alfred James of Biggleswade, cr CMG 1916, DSO 1918

BRIGHTEN, George Stanley, DSO, son of William Green Bright, of 60 Kensington Mansions Earls Court, SW 5, b 1890, ed at Haileybury, admitted a Solicitor 1911 is a partner in legal firm of Brighten and Lemon, of 1 Crutched Friars, E.C., a Member of Bakers Co, and Lieut Col TA Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice DSO with Bar Order of Crown of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre 1914-15 Star, two medals) m 1st, 1916 Sisselle Vivien who d 1918 da of the late George Crofton Wray, 2ndly, 1921, Edna Lilian, da of Max Byng, of 219, Knightsbridge, SW, cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) 7, Eaton Mansions Sloane Square SW 1, *Royal Automobile Club*

BRIGHTSTOCKE, Charles Reginald, CB, b 18— Director of Contracts, Air Ministry, cr CB (Civil) 1920.

BRIMS, Lieut-Col Charles William, CBE, MC, son of the late David N Brims of Benwell, Newcastle on Tyne, b 1877, ed. privately Chm of Brims and

- Co (Limited), civil engineering contractor, and Major and Brevet Lieut Col (TD) RFA (TF), European War 1915-17, Comdg RFA (wounded, MC, CBE, Brevet Lieut Col), Director of Extensions to Private Shipyards and Docks, Admiralty and Ministry of Shipping 1918-19. In 1909, Vera da of William Stearns Vaughan J.P. of The Poplars, Kenton Rd, Gosforth, or C.B.F. (Civil) 1922. King lead Oatlands Chase, Helybridge, St Stephen's, and Union (Newcastle) Clubs.
- BRIMS, Major Robert Wilson, D.S.O.**, M.C., son of the late David Brims, of New castle on Tyne b 1887, a Director of Brims Co (Limited) of Newcastle-on Tyne, and an A.V.I.C.E., European War 1914-18 as Major R.E. (twice wounded) despatches thrice D.S.O., M.C., or D.S.O. 1917 *Panton Buildings, Newcastle on Tyne*.
- BRIND Col John Edward Spencer, C.M.G. D.S.O.**, son of Col Edward Agin court Brind of Dorchester, b 1878, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1897, became Capt 1902, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1919, and Col 1920, served during S. African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 as a Brig Gen on Staff (despatches D.S.O. Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Legion of Honour, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre, Orders of St Maurice and Lazarus of Italy and Aviz of Portugal) m 1907, Dorothy Margaret Swire, da. of Col William John Holmes Frodsham, formerly E. Surrey Regt, or D.S.O. 1914 C.M.G. 1918 *United Service Club*.
- BRIND, Capt Victor Charles, D.S.O.**, M.C. son of the late Col E. A. Brind Comdught Rangers b 1887, Capt. R.A. and attached Egyptian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1919 Barbara, da. of W. B. Cosens of Gables Dorchester or D.S.O. 1918.
- BRINDLEY, Capt James, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 1879, Capt (retired) E. Yorkshire Regt, served during S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal) with two clasps, and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1916.
- BRINK, Major Arende D.S.O.**, b 18—, Major S. African Forces, German S.W. Africa 1914-18 on Staff (despatches D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1916.
- BRINK, Col Andries Jacob Ecksteen, D.S.O.** son of Andries Jacobus Brink b 1877, Col, Ch. of Gen Staff, and Comdt S. African Cadet Forces, European War in German S.W. Africa 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre), or D.S.O. 1917.
- BRINK, Lieut-Col Carolus, D.S.O.**, son of Andries Jacobus Brink, b 1878, is Capt Brevet Major, temporary Lieut Col, and Q.M.G. S. African Union Defence Force, European War in German S.W. Africa 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre), or D.S.O. 1917 *Department of Defence, Pretoria, S. Africa*.
- BRINK, Major George Edwin, D.S.O.** b 18—, is Major S. African Defence Force, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), or D.S.O. 1918.
- BRINSON, Lieut Col Harold Neilson, D.S.O. O.B.E.** son of George Brinson of Devonshire Park, Birkenhead b 1892, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Labour Corps (wounded) despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E., Order of Wen Hu of China) m 1917, Vera Mabel da of W. H. Mathison of Prenton, Birkenhead, or D.S.O. 1916 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919.
- BRINTON, Lieut Col John Chaytor, D.S.O., M.I.C.** son of John Brinton, J.P., D.L., of Moor Hall Stourport, Worcester shire b 1867, ed at Clifton and at Trin Coll Oxford (B.A. 1897) entered and Life Guards 1887 became Capt 1892, Major 1906 (retired 1911) and Lt Lieut Col 1919, served in Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (severely wounded) despatches medal Egyptian medal with clasps) in S. Africa 1899-1900, as ADC to Lt Gen Sir J. D. P. French, K.C.B., present at relief of Kimberley, and actions of Paardeburg, Driefontein and Diamond Hill (despatches, medal with five clasps D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col) was an Extra ADC to Lord Lieut of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1901-2, appointed a Gentleman Usher to H.M. 1912 m 1913 Evelyn Elizabeth C.B.E. (a Lady) of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem) da. of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th Bt, of Newe, and widow of William Dodge James, C.V.O. of West Dean Park Chichester, or D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, 25, 11 Impole Street, H., Turf Garrick, and Guar is Clubs.
- BRINTON, Mrs Evelyn Elizabeth, C.B.E.** (ante) [see Forbes, BL, or 1823].
- BRISCOE, Major Francis Edward, D.S.O.**, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major Yorkshire Regt (despatches, D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1918.
- BRISCOE, Major George Seton, D.S.O.**, son of the late John George Briscoe, J.P., of Ballincollig, co Cork, b 1832, Major 4th Bn Worcester Regt, S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-16 (severely wounded) despatches twice, D.S.O.), was a D.A.G. at War Office 1917-19 m 1909 Margaret Fielding, da. of the Rev Richard Nathaniel Kane [see F. Denbigh, colls], or D.S.O. 1916 *Junior United Service Club*.
- BRISCOE, Hugh Kynaston C.I.E.** [see Briscoe, BL].
- BRISCOE, Major John Edward, D.S.O.**, M.C. b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major S. African Forces (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C.), or D.S.O. 1917.
- BRISCOE, William Richard Brunsell, C.B.E.** son of the late Rev I. G. Briscoe, b 1835, Bar Inner Temple 1883, sometime Crown Prosecutor, Egypt Assist Intelligence Branch, Procurator Gen's Depart. m 1877, Janet da. of the late Rev Charles Soames, or O.K.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 10 *Portchester Square, W. 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.*
- BRISTOL, Major Everett, C.M.G.** son of the late George Everett Bristol b 18—, Major Canadian Forces and Private Sec. to Min for Overseas Mil. Forces of Canada m 1919 Helen Mathewson or C.M.C. 1915 94, *Laurel Avenue Toronto Ontario*.
- BRITS, Maj-Gen Coenraad Jacobus, C.B.** b 18—, Hon Maj Gen (retired) S. African Forces, and an Inspecting Officer Citizen Force (German S.W. Africa 1914-18 (despatches C.B.), or C.B. (Mil) 1918.
- BRITTAN, Maj-Gen Charles G. H. M.C.** C.B., son of the late Rev Charles Brittan, V. of Darley Abbey Derby, b 1866, ed at Clifton and at Malvern Coll, entered R.M.Li 1878 and retired as Maj-Gen 1919 commanded Plymouth Div R.M.Li 1910-11 4th Bn 1916 and 3rd Bn 1916-17 m 1892, Fanny Cumberland da. of the late Comd Edward Wolfe Brooker, R.A., or C.B. (Civil) 1918. *The Grange, Deal*.
- BRITTAN, Col Reginald D.S.O., O.B.E.**, son of the late Rev Charles Brittan, of Darley Abbey Vicarage Derby, b 1865, ed at Clifton and Malvern Colls, entered Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt) 1885, and became Capt 1892, retired 1902, served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches D.S.O.), was Sup. of Gymnasium E. Dist. 1904, sometime Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col 4th and 14th Bns. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt) m 1892, Alice, da. of the late William Gisborne, of Allstree Hall Derby, or D.S.O. 1900, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Fairland Hall, Fairland Somerset, Sports Club*.
- BRITTEBRANK, Lieut Col Joseph William, D.S.O., M.I.C.** b 18—, sometime Lieut Col R.A.C. m 18—, or C.M.G. 1918.
- BRITTON, Major Arthur Henry Daniel, D.S.O.**, son of the late Henry William Britton, of Caer Britton, Ashley Hill, b 1863.

- formerly Major R A S C , served during European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O) m 1st, 1900, Mary Maud, who d 1905, da of the late Edward Acraman Greenslade of Carn Brea, Clifton, andly, 1907, Ellen Gertrude, da of the late Charles Alfred Carlyon, cr D S O 1917
- BRITTON, Major Edwin John James, D S O ,** b 1880, Hon Major in the Army, and Inspector of Ordnance Machinery during European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1918
- BRITTON, Major James Capell, D S O ,** b 18— Major Canadian Machine Gun Corps, European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- BROAD, Lieut-Col Charles Noel Frank D S O ,** son of Major—Broad, b 1882, ed at Wellington Coll, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A , European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O , Croix de Guerre), cr D S O 1917
- BROADBENT, Benjamin, C B E ,** son of John Broadbent, of Longwood Edge, Yorks, b 1850, is a J P for W Riding of Yorkshire and Huddersfield, a Freeman of Huddersfield, and an Hon LL D , Leeds Univ m 1883, Louisa Ann, da of William Keighley, of Huddersfield, cr C B F (Civil) 1918 *Gatesgarth, Lindley, Huddersfield, Cavendish, O rseas and Huddersfield Clubs*
- BROADBENT, Lieut Col Edward Nichol son C B C M G , D S O** son of Col John Edward Broadbent C B , b 1875, is Lieut Col Scottish Borderers, S African War 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 as A Q M G and Inspector Lines of Communication (despatches, D S O , C M G , Orders of Sacred Treasure of Japan and of Nile of Egypt, Legion of Honour C B) m 1911 Florence Anna, da of the late Christopher Kay, I P D L , of Ravenscroft Hall, Middlewich, cr D S O 1916 C M G 1918 C B (Mil) 1919 *Naval and Military and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- BROADBENT, Col John Edward, C B ,** son of John Broadbent of Longwood, Huddersfield, b 1845, entered R E 1866, became Capt 1878, Major 1888, Lieut Col 1892, and Brevet Col 1896, retired 1902, served with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 as Brig Gen Comdg R E (despatches, C B) was Assist and Dep Sec to Govt of India in Mil Depart 1882 92 and Ch Engineer for Mil Works, Punjab 1899-1902, is a J P for Berks m 1st 1870, Dora who d 1897 da of Thomas Nicholson andly, 1900 the Hon Alexandra Caroline Frances Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes, da of 17th Baron Saye and Sele cr C B (Mil) 1898 *Fynesbury Southcote Road, Reading*
- BROADFOOT, Col Archibald, C B ,** 2nd son of the late Alexander Broadfoot, of Amberley, Ashley, New Zealand, b 1843, ed at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R A 1864, became Capt 1877, Brevet Major 1881, Lieut Col 1891, and Brevet Col 1896 (h p 1897), retired 1898, served with Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp) with Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (medal) during Afghan War 1878 9-80 (despatches thrice, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (despatches), and in Upper Burma 1885 6 (clasp) commanded Kirker Station 1894 7 cr C B (Mil) 1894 *Naval and Military Club*
- BROADLEY, Com Edward Osborne D S O ,** b 1885, Com R N , European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O) in Naval Intelligence Ser, Admiralty 1920-22 m 1911 Irene Irmyntrude, da of the late Major W Squire Dawson, of Hignam Lodge, near Colchester cr D S O 1918 *Naval and Military Club*
- BROADWOOD, Brig Gen Arthur, C V O ,** son of the late Henry Broadwood, M P for Bridgwater, b 1849, ed at Trin Hall, Camb entered Scots Guards 1869 became Capt 1871, Lieut Col 1881, Col 1892 (retired 1906), and Hon Brig-Gen 1912, served with Sudan Expedition 1885, present at action of Hashen and Tamai (medal with clasp bronze star), was Comdt at Sch of Instruction for Auxiliary Forces, Wellington Barracks 1884 6, and at Sch of Instruction for Mil and Vol there 1900, in command of Roy Guards Reserve Regt 1900-1901, and of 1st Regt Dist 1901 5, Brig Gen Comdg Lowland Grouped Regt Dist, Scottish Command 1905 6, and in command of a Vol Inf Brig 1906-8 and F Midland Territorial Force Brig 1908 11, specially employed on Home Defence 1914 16 m 1873, Mary Frances, da of the late Edward Richard Meade (see E. Clanwilliam colls) cr C V O 1905 52, *Hilbury Road, Hove, Sussex, Carlton Club*
- BROATCH, Surg-Rear-Adm George Thomas, C B E , M B ,** b 1862 Surg Rear-Adm (ret red) R N , European War 1914 19 (despatches, C B E , Legion of Honour, Order of Rising Sun of Japan), cr C B E (Mil) 1919
- BROCK, Lieut Col Alec Walter Saumarez, C M G , D S O ,** b 1878, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Leicestershire Regt, S African War 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O , C M G), cr D S O 1915, C M G 1919
- BROCK, Major Frederick Freer, D S O ,** b 18— Major Canadian Artillery, European War 1915 19 (despatches, D S O) cr D S O 1919
- BROCK, Brig Gen Henry Jenkins, C B , C M G D S O ,** son of the late Capt O de B Brock, R N , b 1850, Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) R F A ., S African War 1899 1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O , C M G , C B , Croix de Guerre), appointed to command Welch Border Brig (T F) 1920 cr D S O 1917, C M G 1918, C B (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- BROCK Wing Com Henry Le Marchant, D S O ,** son of the late Rev Henry Walter Brock R of St Pierre du Bois, Guernsey, b 1889 ed at Elizabeth Coll Guernsey, joined Roy Warwickshire Regt 1909 and R F C 1913 now Wing Com R A F European War 1914 19 (despatches five times, D S O), is a I R G S m 1917 Daphne Fanshawe da of Cecil Carey, of Hauteville, Guernsey cr D S O 1916
- BROCK, Laurence George, C B ,** son of G W F Brock of Afton Bromley b 1879 ed at Dulwich Coll and at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford (1st class in Honours Classical Moderations 1900 1st in Literae Humaniores 1902) Private Sec to Financial Sec, Admiralty 1905 12 Assist Sec National Health Insurance Commn 1912 16 Acting Sec there of 1916 19 sin c when Assist Sec Min of Health appointed a Member of Dental Board 1921 is a Chevalier of Order of Crown of Italy m 1917, Margery da of John Williams, of Cansbrooke Bromley Common Kent cr C B (Civil) 1919 10, *115th Road Bromley Reform Club*
- BROCKBANK, Col John Grahame, C B E , D S O** son of John Ben Brockbank, b 1883, Col R A S C Reserve European War 1914 19 as Lieut Col Tank Corps (despatches D S O) m 1917, Queenie, da of Lionel George Robinson, of Old Buckenham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk cr D S O 1918, C B E (Mil) 1919 29 *Sussex Place N 11*
- BROCKHOLES William Joseph Fitz HERBERT, C B E** son of the late Francis Fitzherbert, of Swynerton Park, Staffordshire, b 1851, ed at St Mary's Coll, Oscott, is a Landowner, and a J P D L ., and a County Alderman for Lancashire, assumed the additional surname of Brockholes 1875, m 1st, 1876, Mary Ida, who d 1883, da of the late Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcester, and 1885, Blanche Winifred Mary, who d 1918, da of the late Maj Gen the Hon Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, K C M G , C B , V C (see B Clifford, colls), cr C B E (Civil) 1918 *Cloughdon Hall Garstang Junior Carlton, Wellington, and Hurlingham Clubs*
- BROCKLEBANK, Capt Henry Cyril Royds, C B E ,** b 18— Capt. (retired) R N .

European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.)
 cr C.B.C. (Mil) 1919

BROCKLEBANK Major John Jasper DSO
 [see Brocklebank Bt]

BROCKLEBANK, Lieut Col Richard Hugh
 Royds DSO son of the late T Brocklebank
 J L of the latter bury place Maidstone
 b 1881 entered 9th Lancers 1901 and
 retired as Lieut Col 1921 S. Africa 1901
 European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO)
 m 1910 Charlotte Carissima da of Gen Sir
 Bindon Blood G.C.B. cr DSO 1919
 Watgate House Bulford Wilts Cavalry
 Cl b

BROCKMAN Lieut Col Edmund Alfred
 Drake C.B. C.V.G. DSO son of the late
 Frederick Slade Drake Brockman b 1884
 Lieut Col Austral Inf and a Member
 of Senate of Commonwealth of Austral
 European War 1915-18 (despatches C.M.G.
 Order of Danilo of Montenegro DSO
 C.B.) m 1912 Constance da of William
 Andrews of Hawthorn Victoria cr C.M.G.
 1915 DSO 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Mell*
 (Perth) Cl b

BROCKMAN Capt William James DSO
 b 18— Capt. 5th Bn Devonshire Regt
 European War 1914-19 as Capt. Lan a hire
 Fusiliers (despatches DSO) cr DSO
 1918

BROCKMAN Brig Gen David Henry
 Drake C.M.G. son of the late William
 Drake Drake Brockman Comd and Bn
 Garhwal Rifles, b 1868 ed at Elizabeth
 Coll Guernsey entered Ind Army 1887
 became Capt 1898 Major 1905 Lieut Col
 1912 Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen (retired)
 1920 served on N.W. Frontier of Ind a
 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) in China
 1900 (medal) in Tibet 1904 (medal) and
 during European War 1914-18 (despatches
 twice C.M.G. Order of Crown of Rou-
 mania) was an Inspector of Depots in
 India 1918-20 m 1910 Agnes Lilian da
 of the late Rev George Lamont Cole of
 Wellesford Manor Wellington Somerset
 cr C.M.G. 1915

BROCKMAN Capt Guy Percy Lumsden
 Drake DSO M.C. b 1891 Capt Border
 Regt and a Staff Capt European War
 1914-19 in France and N. Russia (despatches
 thrice M.C. DSO and class Order of St
 Stanislas of Russia with swords) cr
 DSO 1919 *United Ser ce Cl b*

BROCKMAN Lieut Col Ralph Evelyn
 Drake DSO son of the late William
 Drake Drake Brockman b 1875 formerly
 Lieut. Col R.A.M.C. S. Africa 1899-1900
 (Queen's medal with two clasps) Uganda 1900
 (medal with clasp) and 1901 (despatches)
 Somaliland 1903 to (clasp) European War
 1916-19 (despatches twice DSO) m 1917
 Helen Maud da of Major Sir Henry Pil-
 kington K.C.B. cr DSO 1918

BRODERICK Lieut Col Ralph Alexander
 DSO M.C. son of the late George Alexander
 Broderick b 1878 L.D.S. England 1911
 M.B. D.Ch. M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1912
 B.D.S. Birmingham 1921 Lieut. Col
 R.A.M.C. (T.F.) European War 1914-19
 in Belgium France and Italy despatches
 M.C. DSO Italian Croix de Guerre)
 m 1914 Dulcie da of Richard Lunt of
 Edgbaston cr DSO 1910 147 *Great*
Charles Street Birm ngham

BRODHURST Henry William Frederick
 Cuthingham C.V.G. son of the late William
 Henry Brodhurst B.C.S. b 1856 ed at
 Cheltenham entered Ceylon Civil Ser
 1877, became Police Magistrate Malacca 1880
 Ass st to Govt. Agent N. Province 1885
 and Kegalla 1891 Ass st Govt Agent
 Kalutara 1891 Dst Judge Tangalla 1898
 and at Matara 1899 Ass st (ovt Agent) U-
 talaam 1899 Actng Govt Agent and Fiscal
 S. Province 1902 Dst Judge Kalutara
 1904 Actng Govt Agent W. Province 1905
 Actng Audt for Gen 1906 Acting Treasurer
 1907 Govt Agent and Fiscal W. Province
 1908 and Actng Treasurer 1910 retired
 1911, sometime a M.F.C. and a M.L.C. of
 the Colony m 1910, Lucy Helen Jane who
 d 1918 da of the late James Weir of Bled-
 ford cr C.M.G. 1911 *Larkstone Dorset*

BRODIE Major Ian Ashley Moreton
 DSO M.C. el son of the late Hugh
 Ashley Fife Brodie [see E. Dug e] b 1863
 South Africa 1900-1902 as Capt. Lovat's
 Scouts (despatches DSO) European War
 1915-16 (M.C.) was Lieut Scots Guards
 1890-93 and sometime Major Lovat's Scouts
 Yeo is Lord Lieut. of Narnsh re Pres of
 its T.A. Asso a J.P. for Elnshire Capt.
 Yeo and Hon Capt in the Army m 1904
 Carol ne Violet Mary O.B.E. da of the late
 Col Montagu Hope [see M. Lint thgow
 colls] cr DSO 1912 *Brod e Castle Fortis*
Moravshire Guards and Bachelors Cl bs

BRODIE, Capt Patrick Tate DSO
 M.C. b 18— Capt K ngs African Rifles
 European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C.
 DSO) m 1911 Phyllis H. Hackett cr
 DSO 1918

BRODZIAK Major Cedric Errol Meyer,
 DSO b 18— Major Australian Machine
 Gun Corps European War 1914-19 (de-
 spatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

BROKF SMITH [see Smith]

BROMET, Wing Com Geoffrey Rhodes
 DSO, O.B.E., b 1891 is Wing Com
 R.A.F., European War 1914-19 (despatches
 Legion of Honour promoted DSO
 O.B.F.) m 1917 cr DSO 1917 O.B.E.
 (Mil) 1919

BROMHEAD Lieut Col Alfred Claude
 C.B.E. son of the late S. S. Bromhead b
 1876 Lieut Col F.F. Reserve (formerly
 24th Bn London Regt) European War
 1914-18 in Russia and Italy (Orders of
 St Stanislas and St Anne of Russia and
 St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) m
 1st 1906 Olive who d 1911 da of the late
 Guest andly 1920 Gertrude Carmela da
 of the late C. W. Comer cr C.B.E. (Civil)
 1918 37 *Ladbroke Grove H 11 Royal*
Societies Club

BROMHEAD Col Charles James C.B.
 [see Bromhead Bt]

BROMILOW Major David George DSO
 b 1884 is Major Indian Army served in
 Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO
 with Bar) cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)

BROMILOW Brig Gen Walter C.B.E.
 son of the late H. G. Bromilow J.P. b 1863
 entered Roy Lublin Fusiliers 1884 became
 Lieut Col 1908 Col 1911 and Hon. Brig
 Gen. (retired) 1920 S. Africa 1901 2 (Queen's
 medal with four clasps) Euro can War 1914-
 19 (C.B.E.) m 1894 Adelaide Lucy da of
 the late W. H. Price M.L.C. cr C.B.E.
 (Mil) 1919 *Ar ny and Navy Cl b*

BROMLEY Capt Arthur C.M.G. [see
Bromley Wilson Bt]

BROMLEY Engineer Com Frederick Wil-
 lam DSO b 1879 is Engineer Com
 R.N. European War 1914-18 (despatches
 DSO) cr DSO 1917

BROMLEY DAVENPORT [see Davenport]

BROWICH Engineer Capt George Her-
 bert DSO O.B.E. son of Dr Edmund
 Cockey formerly of Frome Somerset
 b 1871 entered R.N. 1892 and became
 Engineer-Lieut 1898 Engineer Com 1908
 and Engineer Capt 1921 served in China
 1900 with Naval Brig. (DSO), assumed
 by deed poll 1912 the surname of Bromvich
 in lieu of his patronymic was Gen
 Manager Garden Island N.S. Wales during
 European War (O.B.E.) m 1902 Evelyn
 da. of Richard Newton of Brisbane
 cr DSO 1900, O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Garden*
Island Syd ey N.S. Wales

BROKHORST Major Johannes Gerhardus
 Stephanus DSO b 18— Major S. African
 Forces and Comdng a Commando German
 S. W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches DSO) cr
 DSO 1916

BROOK Lieut Col Frank DSO M.C.
 b 1884 formerly Lieut Col Yorksh e L.I.
 (T.F. Reserve) is Ch Constable of Nott ng-
 ham Eu opean War 1914-19 (despatches
 five times M.C. DSO with Bar Croix de
 Guerre) cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919 *Nel*
ingham

BROOK Lieut James Kenneth DSO
 b 18— Lieut R.N.R. European War

1914-19 with Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotillas (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

BROOK *Lieut Col* Reginald James *CBE* DSO son of Arthur Brook of Woodhouse Weybridge, *b* 1885; *ed* at Uppingham formerly in King's Own Yorkshire LI. Capt. Canad an Inf., and an A.A. and Q.M.G. with rank of *Lieut-Col.*, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO *CBE*) *m* 1919 Eleanor Darlington *cr* DSO 1916 *CBE* (Mil) 1919

BROOKE *Lieut Col* Alan Francis DSO [see Brooke Bt *cr* 1822]

BROOKE *Lieut Col* Arthur Charles DSO [see Brooke Bt *cr* 1903]

BROOKE, *Com* Basil Richard DSO son of the late John Townshend Brooke [see E. Dartmouth] *b* 1882; *is* *Com* (retired) R.N. European War 1914-19 with Mine Sweepers (despatches DSO with Bar, Legion of Honour) *cr* DSO 1917 (Bt 1920). *Naval and Military Club*

BROOK *Capt* Basil Vernon *CVO* [see Brooke Bt *cr* 1822 colls]

BROOKE *Col* Charles Louis *CB* son of *Col* Charles Kennedy Brooke *b* 1868; *ed* at Clifton Coll. a retired *Col* R.M.A. on Staff of R.N. War Coll. Portsmouth 1911-14 D.A.A.G.R.M. 1916-18 and A.A.G. 1918-21 *m* 1907 Gertrude Maude Sprouton *cr* *CB* (Civil) 1919 *Royal Naval (Portsmouth) and Sports Clubs*

BROOKE *Brig Gen* Christopher Robert Ingham *CMG* DSO, son of the late Ven Ingham Brooke *b* 1869; *ed* at Winchester entered Yorksh re LI 1890 became *Capt* 1899 Brevet Major 1900 Major 1908 *Lieut Col* 1916 a *d* Hon *Brig Gen* (retired) 1920 S. Africa 1899-1902 present at relief of Kimberley (despatches twice Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice DSO *CMG*) *m* 1899 Irene Spencer da of the late *Lieut Col* Arthur Blayney Coddington of Oldbridge co Meath *cr* DSO 1915 *CMG* 1917

BROOKE *Lieut Col* Edward William Saurin *CMG*, DSO son of the late *Col* William Saurin Brooke Bengal Army *b* 1873 *Lieut Col* R.A. (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet *Lieut-Col* *CMG*) *cr* DSO 1917 *CMG* 1918

BROOKE *Major* Geoffrey Francis Heremon, DSO *MC* son of the late John Monk Brooke of Castleknock Ireland *b* 1884; *is* *Major* 18th/51st Lancers served during European War 1914-18 (despatches *MC*, DSO with Bar Brevet *Major* *Croix de Guerre*) *m* 1908 Baroness Vera Mechn *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) *Cavalry Club*

BROOKE *Lieut Col* George Frank DSO [see Brooke Bt *cr* 1822 colls]

BROOKE *Col* Harry Morris Mitchelson *CBE* *b* 1868 *Col* Supply and Transport Corps Indian Army Abor Expedition 1911-12 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO *CBE* medal with clasp) *cr* *CBE* (Mil) 1919

BROOK *Col* Hugh Fenwick *CB* *CMG* *CBE* son of *Col* Charles Kennedy Brooke formerly E. Yorkshire Regt. *b* 1871; *ed* at Bedford Gram Sch. and at R.M.C. entered Roy Inniskilling Fus. *b* 1892 became *Capt* Army Ser Corps 1899 *Major* 1906 *Col* 1919 a *Comdt* K.A.S.C. training *Col* 1922 S. African War 1900-1901 present at actions of Vet and Zand Rivers (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 as *Dep* *Director* of Supplies (despatches *CMG* *CB* *CBE* Legion of Honour) *m* 1902 Gladys da of — Williams *cr* *CMG* 1915 *CB* (Mil) 1917 *CBE* (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

BROOKE *John* Reeve, *CB*, son of John Reeve Brooke Bar at Law of Red House Hushby Heris *b* 1855; became *Capt* R.G.A. 1906 *Assist* *Sec. Min* of Food and *Chm.* of Imports Board during European

War (*CB*) appointed *Principal Ass* at *Sec. Min* of Transport 1919 *m* 1920 Dorothy da of Horace Lamb, DSc LLU, FRS of Fallowfield Manchester, *cr* *CB* (Civil) 1919 1, *Mitre Court Buildings Temple EC*

BROOKE, *Wing Com* Kennedy Gerard *CMG* son of the late *Capt* Gerard Marmaduke Brooke, R.N. *b* 1882 *Wing Com* R.A.F. (Directorate of Equipment A.R.M.N.) European War 1914-19 as *Col* (despatches *CMG*) *m* 1913 Dorothy da of the Rev F.G.M. Powell of Bourne mouth *cr* *CMG* 1919

BROOKE *Brig Gen* Lionel Godolphin *CB* [see Brooke Bt *cr* 1822 colls]

BROOKE, *Major* Neville Pattullo DSO, *b* 1877 formerly *Major* Leinster Regt., transferred to Oxfordshire and Bucks LI 1922 S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

BROOKE *Col* Ronald George *CBE* DSO [see Brooke Bt *cr* 1822]

BROOK Edward Geoffrey DE CAPEL, *CBE* [de Cape Brooke Bt]

BROOKE *Lieut Col* Bertram Norman SERGISON *CMG* DSO [see Brooke Bt *cr* 1822 colls]

BROOKE, *Lieut Col* Eardley WILMOT DSO son of *Lieut Col* Robert Wilmot Brooke *b* 1870 *is* *Lieut Col* Army Ser Corps served with Ch. trial Rel. of Force 1895 (medal with clasp) during S. African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) *m* 1902 Beatrice Anna Caroline Isabella da of Clifford Lloyd *cr* DSO 1916

BROOKE POPHAM [see Popham]

BROOKER *Col* Edward Part *CB*, *CMG* *b* 1866 entered R.E. 1886 and became *Lieut Col* 1911 and *Col* 1917 S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches *CMG* *CB*) was *Ch. Instructor* at Sch. of Mil Eng near Ing 1905-9 and in charge of Publications Depart. Ordnance Survey 1911-15 appointed to Southampton Harbour Comm. 1913 *Comdt* R.E. Div 1915 a *Ch. Engineer* 1916 and *Dep. Engineer* in Ch. 1917 and *Ass* at *Director* at War Office 1919 *cr* *CMG* 1916 *CB* (Mil) 1918

BROOKS *Major* Allan DSO son of W.E. Brooks *CE* of India and Canada *b* 1869 an *Art* st and *Major* British Columbia Regt. European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

BROOKS *Com* Arthur William DSO, son of the late William James Brooks Bar at Law *b* 1887 *Com* R.N. was *Gunnery Officer* and *Light Cruiser Squadron* European War (DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

BROOKS *Capt* Cecil DSO *b* 18— *is* *Com* (retired) R.N.R. served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 with Auxiliary Patrol (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

BROOKS, *Hon Mrs* Florence *CBE* [see V Hampden]

BROOKS *Major* Henry James DSO *MC* *b* 18 *Capt* Hampshire Regt. (TA) European War 1914-19 as *Major* Gen. List (despatches DSO *MC* Italian *Croix de Guerre* *cr* DSO 1919 *Odham Basing Stoke*

BROOKS, *Major* Joseph Johnston DSO *b* 1887 *Major* 3rd Australan Light Horse European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

BROOKS, *Major* Reginald Alexander Dallas DSO, *b* 1876 *Capt* an Brevet *Major* R.M.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

BROOMAN WHITE [see White]

- BROOME, Major Ralph Howard, DSO, MC**, son of the late Maj Gen Ralph Champneys Broome, CIE b 1879, ed at Wellington Coll, is Capt and Brevet Major Wilts Regt, and attached Tank Corps, European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) m 1911 Muriel da of Major J C Ambrose, cr DSO 1918
- BROOME, Major William George King DSO**, b 1884 Major Indian Army, and Comdt Mil Police, Bhamo, Burma 1919-20 (DSO), cr DSO 1919
- BROUGH, Lieut-Col Alan, CMG CBE**, DSO, son of Col William Richard Charles Brough of Dorchester, b 1876 entered RE 1895, became Capt 1904 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 and Lieut Col 1921, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col, CMG, Italian Cr ix de Guerre), was a Dep Director Gen of Transportation 1917-18 cr DSO 1915, CMG 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 United Service and Pall Mall Clubs
- BROUGH Lieut Col John CMG, MVO**, son of Col William Richard Charles Brough, formerly RA, of Dorchester, b 1874, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at Roy Naval Coll entered RMA 1891 became Capt 1898, Brevet Major 1912, Major 1913, Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut Col RA 1916, served in Cameroons 1915-16 (despatches CMG, Brevet Lieut Col), was Assist Professor Roy Naval Coll 1902-3 and an Officer of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets, RMC 1903-7, appointed a Staff Capt at War Office 1910 and Staff Officer to the Inspector Gen W African Frontier Force 1911, cr MVO (4th class) 1911 CMG 1916
- BROUGHTON, Lieut Col Legh Harley Delves DSO** [see Broughton, Ht, colls]
- BROWN, John Alexander, CSI**, son of the late John Allan Brown FRS, b 1856 ed at Univ Coll, London and at Balliol Coll Oxford, entered ICs 1877, served in N W Provinces and Oudh as Assist Magistrate and Collector, and Assist Commr and Cantonment Magistrate appointed Joint Magistrate 1888 Dep Commr 1894 Magistrate and Collector 1896, Commr 1905 and a Member of Board of Revenue 1912 sometime an Hon ADC to Viceroy of India and a MLC of United Provinces, retired 1913 m 1889 Mary da of Maj Gen de Symonds Barrow, formerly BSC, cr CSI 1909
- BROWN LINDSAY** [see Lindsay]
- BROUNGER, Com Kenneth, DSO**, b 18— Com RN (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BROUNGER, Com Thomas Maclean, DSO** b 18— Com RN, was Navigating Officer 1st Light Cruiser Squadron during European War (DSO), cr DSO 1919
- BROUSSON, Major Frederick, DSO**, b 1876, is Major RA S Africa 1901-02 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches four times DSO Croix de Guerre) m 1920 Florence Eileen da of William Walter, of Uplands, Guernsey cr DSO 1917
- BROWELL, Brig Gen William Basil CMG**, son of the late E J J Browell JP, of East Boldon House co Durham, b 1870 ed at Harrow, and at RMA entered RA 1890 and became Lieut Col 1914 Col 1919 and Hon Br Gen (retired) 1920, served during S African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice CMG Order of Leopold of Belgium), cr CMG 1916
- BROWETT, Leonard, CBE**, son of Charles J Browett formerly of Moseley Birmingham b 1834 ed at King Edward's Sch, Birmingham, Assist Surveyor of Taxes 1904-7, Surveyor 1908-10 1st Div Clerk Secs Office Inland Revenue 1910-6, Committee Clerk 1916-17, Dep Director and Director, Ship Requisitioning Ministry of Shipping and British Representation and Com, Lonnage Committee, Allied Maritime
- Transport Council 1917-19, since when Assist Sec, Inland Revenue, is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour and of Order of Crown of Belgium, and an Officer of Order of Crown of Italy m 1912, Wynd, only da of Thomas Letcher, of Redruth, Cornwall, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 The Lawns, Selhurst Road, South Norwood, SE 25, Union Club
- BROWN, Com Alan Montagu Yeats DSO**, son of the late Montagu Yeats Brown, CMG [see Bellingham Bt] b 1877, is Com RN (retired), European War 1914-17, with a Destroyer Patrol Boat (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- BROWN, Major Archie Fairbairn, DSO**, b 18—, is Capt and Acting Major Canadian Forces, European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- BROWN, Major Arnold DSO MC**, b 1894, is Major Australian Inf, European War 1915-17 (wounded, despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- BROWN, Flight Lieut Arthur James, DSO**, son of the late Arthur John Brown, b 1834, is Capt RMC and attached to RAF with rank of Flight Lieut European War 1914-16 (prisoner and Med Officer Gardelegen Camp DSO) m 9—, Beatrice da of the late James Percy Fitzgerald cr DSO 1916
- BROWN, Charles, CIE**, son of the late Rev J R Brown, JP, DL, V of Knighton, Radnorshire, b 1849, ed at Marlborough, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp), entered Punjab Police 1888 and became Dist Sup 1896, Dep Inspector Gen 1894 and Inspector Gen and Under Sec to Govt in Home Depart 1901, retired 1904, had charge of Police arrangements during Delhi Coronation Durbar festivities 1902-3 m 1875 Wilhelmina Mary, da of Col Mayers 86th Regt of Penderel Coll Bletchingly, cr CIE 1903 Southend Lodge, Cheltenham, New (Cheltenham) Club
- BROWN, Major Charles John CBE**, b 18—, Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps and Chief Engineer, Great Northern Railway, and a MICE, cr CBE (Civil) 1920
- BROWN, Lieut-Col Charles Turner, DSO** b 18— Lieut Col (TD) Comdg RE W Lancashire Division (TA) and a Mil Member of W Lancashire FA Assn, European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917
- BROWN, Com David Thorburn Graham MVO**, son of John James Graham Brown, MD, FRCP, FRSE, of 3, Chester Street Edinburgh, b 1883, ed at Edinburgh Acad, and at Roy Acad, Gosport entered RN 1900 became Lieut 1904 Lieut Com 1912, and Com 1916 was one of the Officers of the Gun carriage Crew at funeral of King Edward VII 1910 (MVO) m 1916 Winifred Grace da of M Kennedy of Fort Elizabeth, S Africa cr MVO (4th class) 1910
- BROWN, Major Donald DSO**, b 18—, Major RFA (TA Reserve) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- BROWN Lieut Col Edward, DSO** son of Henry Brown of Cunningham co Down, b 1876, ed privately, entered Army Vet Depart 1898, became Capt 1903 Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, retired 1919, served during S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches twice, DSO Brevet Lieut Col) m 1919 Mary Ethel da of the Very Rev William Thomas Baring Hayter Dean of Gibraltar [see Proctor Beauchamp Bt] cr DSO 1915 Junior Naval and Military Club
- BROWN, Lieut Col Ernest Rudolf, CBE**, b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches, CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- BROWN, Rear Adm Francis Clifton CB, CMG** [see Brown Bt, cr 1863]

BROWN, Frank Herbert, C I E, son of the late Rev J Brown of Upwell, Wisbech, b 1868, on Staff of *The Times* and a Fellow of Institute of Journalists m 19—, Louisa Clara da. of the late Henry Linchbe k, cr C I E 1911 *Dilkusha 9 Westbourne Road Forest Hill S E 23*

BROWN, Frank James, C h, C B E, son of William Brown, of Skelton, Yorkshire b 1865, ed privately and at London Univ (M A 1886 B.Sc 1888) Assist Sec, Gen Post Office a Member of Imperial Communications Committee and of Imperial Wireless Telegraphy Committee, and Com of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark, was Expert Adviser on Electrical Communications at Peace Conference at Paris 1919 and at Arms Conference at Washington 1921, and Senior British Delegate to International Communications Conference at Washington 1920 author of various technical articles m 1885, Lucy da. of Richard Shaw of Brompton, Yorkshire cr C B E (Civil) 1920, C B (Civil) 1922 *Romney Close, North End Hampstead W ay, N W 11*

BROWN, Rev Frederick Edmund, D S O son of Henry Brown formerly of Farby, Yorkshire b 1877, is a 1st class Chap to the Forces European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1917

BROWN, Col Frederick John, C B, son of the late John Brown J P formerly of Marlborough Lawn Cheltenham, b 1857, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered 56th Regt 1875, became Capt Essex Regt 1882 Major 1892, Lieut Col 1902 and Brevet Col 1905 retired 1906, Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (Egyptian medal with clasp Khedive's bronze star) S Africa 1899-1902 present at battles of Paardeberg and Driefontein operations round Johannesburg and actions of Diamond Hill and Belfast and at relief of Kimberley (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps C B) European War 1915-19 Comdg 1st Garrison Battalion Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) 1915 (despatches, 1914-15 Star, two medals) m 1903 Dorothy A da. of the late Edmund Ellery Bowden cr C B (Mil) 1900 *St Cuthbert's Berkhamstead*

BROWN, Lieut Col Frederick Leslie D S O son of the late Frederick Bridge man Brown b 1872, ed at High Sch Queenstown S Africa, is an Accountant a Director of Gold Mining Cos and Major S African Ser Corps served during Boer War 1900-02 as Lieut Queenstown Rifle Vol and European War 1916-18 as Asst at Director of Supplies and Transport with rank of Lieut Col (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1917 *Rand and County (Johannesburg) Clubs*

BROWN, Major George Herbert James D S O M B son of George Gibson Brown, b 1875, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M B and Ch B 1899), entered R A M C 1903 and became Major 1914, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) m 1904 Georgina Maunsell da. of George Sutherland of Caithness and Edinburgh cr D S O 1916

BROWN, Major George Langford D S O, son of the late H E Brown of Barton Hall, Kingswear Devon b 1866, ed at Charterhouse and at R M C, Capt and Brevet Major Middlesex Regt, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches D S O, French Croix de Guerre), cr D S O 1918

BROWN, Major Henry Coddington C I E, M B b 1876 formerly Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, sometime Assist Director Central Research Institute Kasauli cr C I E, 1918 *3 Marcelwood Crescent Ealing W 5*

BROWN, Lieut Col Henry Robert D S O, son of the late Capt Robert Brown, 16th Regt b 1872, ed at Harrow, entered Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders) 1892 and retired as Brevet Major 1904, now Lieut Col Special Reserve, served in Sudan 1895 present at battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp, Egyptian medal) during S African War 1900-1902 (wounded, de

spatches twice Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and during European War 1915-17 (despatches D S O with Bar), was Lieut-Col Comdg a Depot 1917 to m 1898, Miriam, da. of the late William Tombs Dewe of Coates Manor, Gloucestershire, cr D S O 1916 (Bar 1917) *New (Edinburgh), and Junior Naval and Military Clubs*

BROWN, Major Henry Robert Seguer, D S O, son of the late Henry William Seguer Brown, of Newen Place, Earls Court, S W, b 1872, ed at Charterhouse, entered E Yorkshire Regt 1895 and became Capt 1902, retired 1911 served during S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1915 *22, Avern Place, S W 5*

BROWN, Major Herbert Davenish Lennon, D S O, son of Col Anthony Lennon Brown, of Exeter, b 1883 Major R G A European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) m 1922, Sybille Linzee da. of the late D Linzee Evans of Blackwell, Somerset cr D S O 1918

BROWN, Lieut Col Hugh Harrington, D S O son of C Harrington Brown, of Kingsbury Lodge Wilton, Wilts b 1886, ed at St Pauls Sch, entered Leicestershire Regt 1909 became Capt 1914 Acting Lieut Col 1917 and Brevet Major 1918, served during European War 1914-18 as Staff Capt and Brig Major (despatches D S O Brevet Major), cr D S O 1915 *United Service and Royal Societies Clubs*

BROWN, James, C B E, b 18—, is Dep Chm and Managing Director Scott's Shipbuilding and Engineering Co (Limited) Greenock and a Member of Gen Committee of Lloyd's Register, cr C B E 1918

BROWN, Lieut Col James Cross, D S O, b 18— European War 1916-18 in Palestine as Lieut Col R A S C (despatches D S O) m 18— cr D S O 1918

BROWN, Lieut Col James Harvey D S O, O B E b 1879 a Dep Assist Director Inland Water Transport with rank of Major during European War 1914-19 and Shipping Controller Caspian Sea 1918-19 (D S O, O B E) m 1918 Vita da. of J M Duell of Baku Russia cr D S O 1917 O B E (M I) 1919

BROWN, Major James Pearson D S O, M B son of the late Thomas Brown, of Ardmore, Campbelltown Argyllshire, b 1869 ed at George Watson's Coll Edinburgh and at Glasgow Univ (M A 1889, M B and C M 1893) Major (T D) R A M C (T F) and Surg and Agent to the Admiralty, S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O), was House Surg Paisley Infirmary 1895-6 and Glasgow Maternity Hospital 1896 cr D S O 1916 *Drumfin, Campbelltown Argyllshire Campbelltown (Scotland) Club*

BROWN, Col James Sutherland C M G, D S O son of the late Frank A Brown, of Simcoe, Norfolk co Ontario, b 1881, ed at Gram Sch, Simcoe Ontario and at Toronto Univ, is Major and Brevet Col Roy Canadian Regt and Provincial Constable Province of Nova Scotia served during European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches D S O C M G) m 1916 Clare Temple da. of the late Thomas Corsan, of Toronto, cr D S O 1916 C M G 1918 *Military Institute Toronto, Junior Naval and Military Club*

BROWN, Lieut-Col John, D S O, son of the late John Brown of Northampton, b 1830, is Lieut Col (T D) Northamptonshire Regt and a J P and D L for Northants, European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) m 1904 Nancy da. of Francis Tansley of Northampton cr D S O 1918 *Harpole Grange Northampton*

BROWN, Paymaster-Com John Edwin Ambrose C B E b 18— Paymaster-Com (retired) R N, Head of Cyphering Depart

Peace Delegation 1919, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1919 CBE (Civil) 1920

BROWN, John Frank, CMG, son of Edward Brown, of Roscommon *b* 1856, appointed Postmaster-Gen. Natal 1900 and Transvaal 1903, is a Member of Provincial Council and of Executive Committee of Transvaal Province Union of S Africa *m* 1885 Pauline Caroline da of Philip Cooke, of Newent, Gloucester, *cr* CMG 1912 *Johannesburg Transvaal St Monica Campbell Road Parktown West, Johannesburg Windham (London) and Rand and Pretoria (S Africa) Clubs*

BROWN, Major John Hector Innes DSO, *b* 18— Major Canadian Inf. S African War 1899 1902 as Adj. 10th Imperial Yeo (despatches) European War 1915 17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

BROWN, Lieut Col John Newton, DSO, *b* 18—, is Lieut Col Manchester Regt (TF), European War 1914 16 (despatches DSO, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan), *cr* DSO 1916

BROWN, Joseph Pearce, CBE, *b* 1850, an Alderman and a JP of Plymouth, rendered valuable servs during European War, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Plymouth*

BROWN, Major Kenneth Arrowsmith, DSO *b* 18—, is Major 56th West Essex Brig RFA (TA), European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

BROWN, Capt Louis Noel Francis DSO *b* 1891, is Capt RGA, European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1917

BROWN, Nicol Paton, CBE, son of Thomas White Brown of Glasgow, *b* 1853, ed at Glasgow Acad and Univ Chm John Brown and Son (Limited) muslin manufacturers and a Director of Albion Motor Car Co (Limited), Vice-Chm Finance Committee, Scottish Red Cross 1914 19 and Director, Glasgow Chamber of Commerce 1910-20 *m* 1886 Maria Crowley, da of George Crovely Ashby, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 22 *Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow Reform Royal Automobile and Western (Glasgow) Clubs*

BROWN, Major Oscar, DSO, son of Thomas Dixon Brown *b* 1861, European War 1914 18 as Major R AOC (despatches DSO) *m* 1889 Alice, da of W Rice Stevenson *cr* DSO 1917

BROWN, Capt Percy George CBE, son of the late Capt Robert Brown 53rd Regt, *b* 1874, Capt (retired) RN and a JP for Roxburghshire, employed in Drifters Nore Area (Croix de Guerre) and on Blockade Duties (Chevalier Legion of Honour) during European War (CBE) *m* 1914 Mary da of S N Hutchins, JP of Ardnagashel co Cork, *cr* CBE (Mil.) 1919 *Heens Bonchester Bridge, near Hawick United Service and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

BROWN, Lieut Col Percy Wilson CMG DSO, son of the late Thomas Brown of Dalnair, Stirlingshire, *b* 1876 ed at Uppingham and at RMC, entered Gordon Highlanders 1896, became Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col 1920, S African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 19 on Staff, and subsequently as a Brig Com (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col CMG Order of Star of Roumania Belgian Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1919 *Naval and Military Hall 1910, and Hurlingham Clubs*

BROWN, Engineer Com Richard John DSO son of the late Lieut R J E. Brown RN *b* 1883 Engineer Com RN European War 1914 19 with Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotilla present at battles of Heligoland and Dogger Bank and Julian's despatches, 3rd class Russian Order of St Stanislas DSO) *m* 1912 Hilda Mary, da of the late Arthur Stephen Beznaik *cr* DSO 1919.

BROWN, Capt Robert, DSO, *b* 18—, Capt Canadian Inf. European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

BROWN, Robert Cunyngnam, CBE, MD, son of the Rev Robert Brown *b* 1867, Dep Director Gen Med Servs Min of Pensions, has Orders of Christ of Portugal and St Sava of Serbia *m* 1895 Arabella Haliburton, da of Dr J J Johnstone, *cr* OBE (Mil.) 1919 CBE (Civil) 1920. *Fishersmead, Arghaven Hunt*

BROWN, Lieut Col Robert Tilbury, CMG DSO, MD son of Col Robert Ross Brown, MRC.S., JP, V D Kent Artillery Vol, of Strood Kent *b* 1873 ed at Durham Univ (MB and BS 1899 MD 1904) MRC.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1896 DPH 1902, Lieut Col RA MC., British E Africa 1914 19 as Assist Director of Med Servs (despatches, DSO, CMG Order of Leopold of Belgium) *m* 1904 Pauline M E, da of Frank Normandy Bar at law *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1918 *Junior Naval and Military Club*

BROWN, Major Thomas Frederick DSO son of J G Brown JP, of New Norfolk, Tasmania *b* 1875 ed at Hutchins Sch, Tasmania, MRC.S. England L.R.C.P. London, DPH London, Major Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1914 16 Comdg Auxiliay Hospitals (despatches, DSO), formerly Examiner Pharmaceutical Soc Tasmania and Surg Ararat Hospital, Victoria, author of various med works, *cr* DSO 1916 *Burwood, Sydney New South Wales*

BROWN, Lieut Col Walter Henry CB, DSO, son of Major Francis Brown, *b* 1867, formerly Lieut Col Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1915 16, present at defence of Kut (despatches CB, prisoner, DSO) *m* 1892 Edith da of the late Lieut Col David Stewart *cr* CB (Mil.) 1916 DSO 1919 *Edgefield Farnham Surrey*

BROWN, Lieut Col Walter Richard DSO *b* 18— Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Inf., European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1919 (Bar 1919)

BROWN, William, CBE son of Andrew Brown JP, *b* 1850 Chm of W Smoots and Co (Limited) and a JP *m* 18—, Jeanie da of J McDougal, *cr* CBE 1918 *Asirene, 7, Whittinghame Gardens, Glasgow*

BROWN, Brig Gen William Baker, CBE, son of the late Isaac Baker Brown *b* 1844, entered RE 1881, became Col 1911 and retired as Hon Brig Gen 1921 European War 1916 18 as D P Director of Works (CB) was Ch Engineer, S China 1913 15, E Command 1915 16 and Ireland 1921 *m* 1891 Frances Kate da of the Ven R J French, of Mauritius *cr* CB (Mil.) 1917

BROWN, Major William Ernest DSO MC, *b* 18— European War 1914 18 as Major S Wales Borderers (despatches MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

BROWN, Lieut Col William George Carter, CBE *b* 18— formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.F. European War 1914 19 (despatches CBE) *cr* C.B.L. (Mil.) 1919

BROWN, Major William John, DSO, *b* 18— Major Austria and Light Horse 1st Corps War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

BROWN, Major William Reid DSO *b* 18— formerly Major (1st) RGA (TF), European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

BROWN, Major James Arnold Arrow Smith, DSO son of J P Brown *b* 1891 is Major 7th R, Corps of Signals RFA Reserve and Chm of J W Arrowsmith and Co (Limited), printers and publishers, European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, DSO) assumed additional surname of Arrowsmith by deed p 11 19 *cr* DSO 1918 *6 Upper Belgrave Road Clifton Bristol*

BROWN, Lieut-Col William COOTE, DSO b 18—, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Roy Sussex Regt (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

BROWN Lieut Col Ernest CRAIG, DSO, son of the late Thomas Craig Brown of Selkirk, b 1871, ed at Merchiston Castle Sch Edinburgh at Edinburgh Univ and at R.M.C., entered W India Regt 1895 transferred to Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1898 became Capt 1899 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Lieut. Col 1921 served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (severely wounded, medal with clasp) during S Africa War 1900-1902 present at actions of Vet and Zand Rivers, Doornkop and Wittenbergen (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, DSO, Order of Danilo of Montenegro Brevet Lieut Col) was a Gen Staff Officer, Head Quarters 1908-12 appointed Comdt of an Army Training Sch 1917 and of Salonica Base 1918 m 1903 Constance Ellen da of the late Henry Guinness (see B Ardilaun colls), *cr* DSO 1915 *Caledonian Club*

BROWN, Major Arthur Balfour DOUGLAS DSO son of the late James Douglas Brown, Bar at law, of St John's Newfoundland, b 1854 Clerk in Austral Commonwealth Treasury Depart a J.P. for Queensland and Major Australian Imperial Forces European War 1915-18 in Gall pol Egypt, and France (despatches twice, DSO, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1918

BROWN, Rear-Adm Frederick Dundas GILPIN, C.B.E. youngest son of the late George Gilpin Brown of Sedbury Park Richmond Va shire b 1866, entered R.N. 1879 became Lieut 1889 Com 1902, Capt (specially promoted) 1907 and Rear Adm 1919, retired 1919 Egypt an Expedit o 1881 present in H.M.S. *Monarch* at Bombardment of Alexandria (medal bronze star) navigated H.M.S. *Renown* during visit o T.R.H. Duke and Duchess of Connaught to India for Co of action Durbar 1913 (medal) commanded H.M.S. *Black Prince* 1914-15, was Capt Sup Pembroke Dockyard 1915-18 m 1907, Vera Rawdon da of the late James W Scott, I.P. of Winstead, Queens town *cr* C.B.E. (M) 1919 *Casileview Rushbrooke Queenstown co Cork*

BROWN Lieut Col Claude RUSSELL DSO, b 1873 entered R.A. 1892 and 19 Lieut Col R.E. S African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches Brevet Lieut-Col, Order of Crown of Belgium DSO 1914 Star), was Assist British Commr on Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Commission 1897-8 Assist Instrucr on Sch of Mil Engineering 1904-5 and Professor of Surveying Roy Mil Coll Canada 1905-10 *cr* DSO 1916

BROWNE, Col Abraham Walker, C.B.E., b 1851, Brevet Col (R.A.M.C. (retired) Afghani tan 1878-80 (medal with clasp) Egypt 1884 (medal bronze star) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

BROWNE Lieut Col Alfred Percy DSO, son of the late Lieut Sir Samuel Browne, V.C., G.C.B. K.C.M.G., b 1868 Lieut Col Indian Army retired 1910 N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) China 1900 (despatches medal with clasp) during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1919 Winifred Maile da of Lieut-Col John Edward Rhodes [Sutton, Bt.], *cr* DSO 1918

BROWNE Lieut Col Andrew Duncan MONTAGUE DSO son of the late Maj-Gen Montague Browne of St John's Point co Down (see Ferguson Bt, *cr* 1903 colls 1, b 1875, Major and Brevet Lieut-Col The King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt) and an A.Q.M.G. S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut-Col Legion of Honour), has assumed the ad

ditional surname of Montague m 1915 Violet Evelyn da of Sir Arthur Henry Downes M.D. *cr* DSO 1917

BROWNE, Lieut Col Beverly Woon, DSO, M.C. son of Henry George Browne, of Kitchener Ontario, b 1881, Lieut Col Canadian Permanent Active Mil, and a D.A.A. and Q.M.G. No 3 Mil Dist, European War 1914-19 as D.A.A.G. and as A.A. and Q.M.G. with rank of Lieut Col (despatches M.C. DSO) m 1912 Marion Helen Bailie da of J. Y. Rochester, of Vancouver *cr* DSO 1919 *Kingston, Ontario, Canada*

BROWNE, Lieut-Col Charles Michael, C.M.G. DSO son of the late Lieut Col C.M. Browne, I.S.C. b 1878 ed at Westward Hol and at R.M.A., entered R.E. 1897, became Capt 1906, Major 1914, and Brevet Lieut Col 1916 and Lieut Col 1922, served during Mahsud Blockade 1901-2 during operations against the Dharwarahel Waris 1902 present at capture of Gumatti Fort (despatches DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches Brevet Lieut Col Legion of Honour, C.M.G.), was an Assist Sup of Indian Survey 1903-10 m 1905 Isabel da of the late Gilbert Lovell Nicolay *cr* DSO 1903 C.M.G. 1918

BROWNE, Lieut Col Cuthbert Garrard C.V.G. DSO son of the late Walter Philip Browne, b 1883, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.I. London 1905 entered R.A.M.C. 1905 and 19 Major and Brevet Lieut Col, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G.) m 1915 Florence (Pat) da of Brig Gen John William Vincent Carroll, C.M.G. DSO *cr* DSO 1915 C.M.G. 1919 *Sand Barns Sand Surrey*

BROWNE Maj Gen Edward George, C.B., C.M.G. son of William Browne, of Killymaddy House, Castle Caulfield co Tyrone, b 1863, entered R.A.M.C. 1887, became Lieut Col 1911 Col 1915 and temporary Maj Gen 1918, retired 1922, Chit al Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.B. C.M.G. Legion of Honour) m 1891 Mabel da of Maj Gen Hamilton Robert Hathway of The Croft Hampton Park Hereford, *cr* C.B. (Ml) 1916 C.M.G. 1918

BROWNE Major George Edward Allenby, DSO M.C. b 18— European War 1914-18 as Major Liverpool Regt (despatches DSO with R.M.C.), *cr* DSO with Bar 1918

BROWNE Maj Gen George Fitzherbert C.B. DSO b 1851 entered 48th Regt 1870 became Capt Northamptonshire Regt 1882, Major 1890, Lieut-Col 1896 Col 1903 and Maj Gen 1906 retired 1913 was D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Dublin Dist 1884-5 D.A.A.G. at Head Quarters Ireland 1885-9 employed on Special Ser on W Coast of Africa 1887, D.A.A.G. at War Office 1892-6 and Mil Attache at Peking 1896-1902 was A.A.G. Head Quarters 1903-5 Brig Gen for Administration, L. Command 1905-6 and Director of Personal Sers at Head Quarters 1906-10 appointed Col Northamptonshire Regt 1910 m 1911, Harriet who d 1919 widow of Capt Bankes Tomlin 1st Dragoon Guards *cr* DSO 1883 C.B. (Mil) 1905 *Lyonsled, Sittingbourne, Kent*

BROWNE, Col George Herbert Stewart, C.B. son of the Rt Rev George Forrest Browne (sometime Lord Bishop of Bristol) of 2 Camden House Road Kensington W, b 1865 ed at Marlborough, at Pembroke Coll Camb., and at R.M.C. formerly Major Suffolk Regt retired as Hon. Brig-Gen 1920, served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp) was Ch Inspcct of Small Arms 1914-19 Dep Director of Artillery at War Office 1919-20 (C.B.) m 1915 Evelyn Bertha, da of the late Major H.R. Mitford and widow of Col J. Lambkin, Army Med Ser, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1917 *Army and Navy Club*

BROWNE, Major George Sackville DSO, b 18— Major Canadian Artillery European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

- Hon Brig Gen 1920, served on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) with Mohmand Expedition 1893 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches C.I.E., Order of Stanislas of Russia, CMG) *m* 1894 Mabel Laura, da of the late Rev D Dixon Brown, of Unthank Hall, Halkwhistle, Northumbria *cr* C.I.E. 1916 CMG 1917 *United Service Club*
- BROWNLOW, Col Guy James, DSO** son of the late Claud Brownlow, of Cool derry, Carrickmacross, co Monaghan *b* 1883, ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C., formerly Capt and Brevet Major Rifle Brig, retired as Col 1922 European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Major) *m* 1920, Elnor, widow of Major M I M Campbell, M.C., Connaught Rangers, *cr* DSO 1917 *Army and Navy Club*
- BROWNLOW Maj Gen William Vesey, CB**, son of William Brownlow, *b* 1841, entered 30th Regt 1859 became Capt 5th Lancers 1871 transferred to 1st Dragoon Guards 1874 Major 1879 Lieut Col 1882 Col 1886 (*h p* 1894) and Maj-Gen 1893, retired 1901 served during Zulu Campaign 1879 being present at battle of Ulundi (despatches medal with clasp), and during Transvaal Campaign 1881, in command of Mounted Force, wounded at action of Laings Nek (despatches), was Asst Comdt and Sup Riding Establishment, Cavalry Depot 1882-8 and in command of Regt Dist No 22 1889-94 is a J.P. for Hants, was High Sheriff of co Monaghan 1907, appointed Col Dragoon Guards 1908 *m* 1st 1881 Lady Anne Henrietta Dalrymple who *d* 1898 da of the 10th Earl of Stair andly, 1904, Lady Kathleen Susan Emma Bligh da of 6th Earl of Darnley, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1887 *Eveley, Bordon Hants Army and Navy and Kildare Street Clubs*
- BROWNRIGG Capt Henry John Studholme DSO**, *b* 1882, is Capt R.N. Dep Director, Gunnery Div, Admiralty 1919-20, served in China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, promoted) and at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches twice, DSO, Order of St Stanislas of Russia) *m* 1912 Eileen Amy Norah, da of G P Kinahan, *cr* DSO 1916 87 Cromwell Road, S.W.
- BROWNRIGG, Lieut Col Wellesley Douglas Studholme, DSO**, son of the late Gen John Studholme Brownrigg, C.B., formerly Grenadier Guards, *b* 1886, ed privately, and at R.M.C., Capt and Brevet Lieut Col Sherwood Forest rs (Notts and Derbyshire Regt) and a Gen Staff Officer at R.M.C. European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO, Brevets Major and Lieut Col, Order of St Vladimir of Russia) *m* 1919 Mona Editha, da of Maj Gen Henry Byron Jeffreys C.B., CMG *cr* DSO 1916 *Junior United Service Club*
- BROWSE, Lieut Col George, DSO, M.D.**, son of the late G W H Browse of Teignmouth, *b* 1874, ed at Camb Univ (B.A. 1896 M.B. 1908 M.D. 1913) M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1899, is Lieut Col Indian Army European War 1914-18 in France Mesopotamia and Palestine (despatches thrice, Brevet Lieut Col, DSO) *m* 1919, Catharine Mary da of the late H A Haswell, *cr* DSO 1917
- BRUCE, Capt Alan Cameron CB, DSO**, son of the late Com John Bruce, R.N. *b* 1873 Capt R.N., European War 1914-19 with a Destroyer Patrol Flotilla and in Russia (despatches, DSO, French Croix de Guerre with palm, C.B.), *cr* DSO 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1919
- BRUCE, Lieut Col Archibald Gordon DSO** son of Col Edward Archibald Bruce, formerly 19th Regt *b* 1877 ed at Cheltenham Coll entered Army 1898 became Capt Roy Scots Fusiliers 1912 and Major 1915, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at defence of Ladysmith (wounded Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded, despatches twice, DSO), appointed Lieut-Col comdg an Officer Cadet Bn 1918 *m* 1909 Alice Mary, da of Edmund Birch, formerly 2nd W. India Regt *cr* DSO 1915 *Junior United Service Club*
- BRUCE, Lieut-Col Charles Edward, C.I.E. O.B.E.** son of Richard Isaac Bruce, C.I.E., of Henley, Gloucester Road, Teddington *b* 1876, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.C., Lieut Col Indian Army and in Political employ under Govt of India China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches O.B.E.) Afghan War 1919 (C.I.E.) *m* 1908 Doris, da of J Widding of Preston, Lancashire *cr* O.B.E. (Mil) 1919, C.I.E. 1920, *Coldingham Lodge Winchfield Hants, East India United Service Club*
- BRUCE, Brig Gen the Hon Charles Granville, CB, M.V.O.** [see B. Aberdare]
- BRUCE, Brig-Gen Clarence Dalrymple, C.B.E.** *b* 1862, Major W Riding Regt (retired), and Hon Brig Gen, China 1900 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) *m* 1893 Ethel, da of the late Edward Aldam Leatham of Mersden Park, Gloucestershire, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- BRUCE, Col George David, DSO** son of the late Maj Gen A A Bruce, Indian Army, *b* 1872, entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1893 became Major Indian Army 1911, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, Lieut Col 1918, and Col 1920, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) China 1900 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) N.W. Frontier of India 1920-20 (despatches medal with three clasps) appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1915 *m* 1901 Norah Madeleine da of the late Col J S Ogilvie, *cr* DSO 1916
- BRUCE, Col Gerald Trevor, CMG, DSO** *b* 1872, formerly Col (T.D.) Glamorgan Yeos is a D.L. for Glamorganshire, and a Mil Member of its T.A. Asso European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO CMG) *m* 1919 Iolan da of the late Thomas William Booker of Velindre Glamorganshire *cr* DSO 1918, CMG 1919 *Llanclay Llanharan Pontyclun Glamorganshire*
- BRUCE, Henry James, CMG, M.V.O.** [see Bruce, Bt, *cr* 1894]
- BRUCE, John Mitchell, C.V.O., M.D.** son of A Bruce of Kelg Aberdeenshire, *b* 1846 ed at Aberdeen Univ at Middlesex Hospital and in Vienna M.A. Aberdeen 1866 M.D. London 1872 Hon LL.D. Aberdeen 1900 Hon F.R.C.P.I. sometime Examiner Cambridge Univ, is Consulting Physician to Brompton Hospital Charing Cross Hospital, and to King Edward VII Sanatorium, was Senior Censor Roy Coll of Physicians 1911 and Pres. Med. Soc of London 1914 *m* 1879 Florence Mary da of J Green Lea *cr* C.V.O. 1919 23 Harley Street, W.1, *Athenaeum Club*
- BRUCE, Lieut Col Kenneth Hope DSO**, son of Sir Alexander Carmichael Bruce *b* 1879 is in War Office formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col G'don Highlanders S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches L.S.O., Brevet Lieut-Col) *m* 1910 Lorna da of F M Burn Murdoch of Gartlinbar Duane Perthshire *cr* DSO 1917 10 Marlborough Road Kensington W.8
- BRUCE, Comd Kenneth Mervyn, DSO** son of John Mitchell Bruce C.V.O. M.D. of 21 Harley Street W *b* 1883, entered R.N. 1899 Lieut 1905 Lieut Com 1913 and Com 1916, served in Dardanelles 1915 in command of a submarine in Sea of Marmora (despatches, DSO) has Italian Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus and Legion of Honour *m* 1906, Madeleine da of H W Hurks *cr* DSO 1916 3, Nightingale Road Southsea
- BRUCE, Richard Isaac, C.I.E.** son of Jonathan Bruce formerly of Miltown Castle co Cork, *b* 1840, entered uncovenanted Civil Ser of India 1863, sometime Asst Commr in Punjab and Political

Agent at Quetta and at Thal Chotiani, Beluchistan, served in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal, C.I.E.), with Zhob Valley Expeditions 1884 and 1890, on special duty at forcing of Gomal Pass (despatches specially thanked by Sec of State for India), and with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5, present at action of Wano (despatches, medal with clasp), acted as Agent to Gov-Gen, Beluchistan 1878-82 and again 1885, appointed Dep Commr, Punjab 1888, and Commr 1893, was a British Commr on Afghan Waziristan Boundary Commn 1894, retired 1896, author of *A Manual of the Beluch Language*, etc., compiled a Gazetteer of Dera Ghazi Khan District *m* 1871, Lilla who *d* 1911, da of the Rev J Heaver Webb R of Dunderron Kinsale, co Cork, *cr* C.I.E. 1881 *Henley Gloucester Road Teddington*

BRUCE, Lieut Col Robert, DSO son of Peter Bruce, of Insh, Aberdeenshire, *b* 1871, *ed* at Aberdeen Gram Sch., and at Aberdeen Univ (M A 1893 M B Ch B 1897 M D 1899) Lieut-Col (I D) 7th Bn Gordon Highlanders and a J P for Aberdeenshire, served during European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *m* 1903 Charlotte Adamson Salmond, da of the late Robert Collie of Woodlands Cults, *fr* DSO 1917 *Thoresby Cults Aberdeenshire*

BRUCE, Brig Gen Thomas, CMG, DSO el son of the late Com John Bruce K.N., *b* 1871 Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) R A Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches seven times Brevet Lieut-Col Russian Order of St Anne with Swords DSO, Brevet Col CMG) *m* 1902 Violet Augusta Bruce, da of the late A C Bruce Pryce, *cr* DSO 1918, CMG 1919

BRUCE Capt Wilfrid Montagu, CBE [see Bruce, Bt, *cr* 1894 colls]

BRUCE, Major William Fox DSO, MC [see B Aberdare]

BRUCE Hon William Napier CB [see Aberdare]

BRUCE, Major Robert Hanbury BRUDE NELL, DSO [see M Ailesbury colls]

BRUCE GARDYNE [see Gardyne]

BRUCE KNIGHT [see Knight]

BRUCE STEER [see Steer]

BRUCE Maj Gen Julius Henry, CB, CMG son of the late William Bruce of Melbourne *b* 1873 *ed* at Scotch Coll Melbourne admitted Bar and Solicitor Supreme Court Victoria Australia 1898 Maj Gen Australian Staff Corps S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps) European War 1916-18 on Staff (despatches CMG CB) was D.A.A.G., Victoria 1905 10 and Tasman a 1907-13 A.A.G., Queens land 1913-14 and Nil Comdt W Australia 1914-16 and N.S. Wales 1920-21 appointed Gen Officer Comdg Field Troops Queens land 1921, is an A.D.C. to Gov Gen. of Australia *m* 1904 Dorothy Annette youngest da. of the late Judge McFarland of Sydney N.S. Wales *cr* CMG 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Victoria Barracks Brisbane Queensland Queensland Club*

BRUDENELL BRUCE [see Bruce]

BRUEN, Vice-Adm Edward Francis CB, son of the late Rt Hon Henry Bruen P.C. of Oak Park co Carlow *b* 1866 Vice Adm R.N. has Orders of Sacred Treasures of Japan, Legion of Honour and St Anne of Russia was Director of Naval Equipment 1920-22 *m* 1912, Constance Dora da of the late Adm Edmund Charles Drummond [see E. Perth, colls] *cr* CB (Mil) 1918

BRUGGY, Lieut Col Stephen DSO, OBE, *b* 18— Lieut Col Australian Commonwealth Forces, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, 4th class Serbian Order of the White Eagle, OBE) *cr* DSO 1917 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

BRUNE, Major Denys Edward PRIDEAUX, DSO, son of Col Charles Robert Pri

desux Brune [see B Brabourne] *b* 1891, *ed* at Eton, and at R.M.C., Capt and Brevet Major Rifle Brig European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O. with Bar) *m* 1918 Cecely Alce Grey, M.B.E. da. of Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey Egerton, 10th Bt, *cr* DSO 1917 (Mar 1918)

BRUNER, Brig-Gen Capel Molyneux, CMG, DSO, son of the late Maj Gen James Robert Bruner, *b* 1858, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll, entered 81st Regt 1880 became Capt Loyal N Lancashire Regt 1888 Major Lancashire Fusiliers 1900 Lieut Col 1906, Brevet Col 1909 Col 1910 and Hon Brig Gen 1918, retired 1918, Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khar toum (medal Egyptian medal with clasp), Crete 1898 S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches medal DSO) European War 1914-19 including Gallipoli (despatches, CMG 1914 star, two medals) appointed to command Lancashire Fusiliers Brig (Territorial Force) W Command 1910, and Comdt. Discharge Depot Gosport 1912, was a Base Comdt Oct 1914 and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen 1914-18 *m* 1st 1902, Marcia Caroline who *d* 1913 youngest da. of the late Rev Joseph Barker 2ndly, 1914 Dorothy Manners da. of the late Albert Leland Noel [see E. Gainsborough, colls] *cr* DSO 1900, CMG 1917 *Hilcoffe Canterbury*

BRUNSKILL, Mrs Catherine Lavinia, CBE, da. of Robert Bennett of Eastbourne *b* 1891, *ed* at Z on House Convent, Baywater, and at Elstree was Private Sec to AG to the Forces at War Office during European War, is Private Sec to Ch Commr of Police *m* 19—, Major George Stephen Brunskill M.C., King's Shropshire L.I. *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 18, *Talbot Square Hyde Park W 2*

BRUNSKILL, Lieut-Col John Handfield, DSO OBE, MB, son of the late Thomas Brunskill of 55 Upper Mount Street Dublin, *b* 1875, *ed* at Dublin Univ (B A 1898 M B and B Ch 1900 DPH 1903), formerly Lieut Col R A M.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches four times DSO OBE) *m* 19 3 Elizabeth Mabel da. of the late Archibald Robinson of Philbeach Gardens S.W., *cr* DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Manor gate Kingston Hill, Surrey Junior United Service Club*

BRUNTON, Major Joseph, DSO, MC, *b* 18— European War 1914-19 as Major Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches MC with Bar DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

BRUTINEL, Brig Gen Raymond CB, CMG, DSO, *b* 1882 is Lieut Col Canadian Forces and a temporary Brig Gen European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of SS Maur ce and Lazarus of Italy, CMG Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour C.B.), *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919

BRUTON, Capt Charles William, CMG, son of the late Rev Walter Meddon Bruton, of South Yeo Bideford N Devon *b* 1875, *ed* at Preparatory Sch. Brighton Capt. R.N. European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice CMG Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour Order of Leopold of Belgium) *m* 18— Ava Maude Vidal el da of Com James Evans R.N. *cr* CMG 1919 214 *Cromwell Road S.W. United Service and Junior United Service Clubs*

BRUXNER, Lieut Col Michael Frederick DSO son of Charles A Bruxner, *b* 1882, Lieut Col Australian Light Horse, and a M.L.C. N.S. Wales European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) *m* 19— Winifred da. of the late John A. Caird of Kiama N.S. Wales *cr* DSO 1915 *St Cuthbert's Tenterfield N.S. Wales*

BRYAN, Col Herbert, CMG, DSO, el son of the late Rev Hugh Bryan R of Stoke Doyle, Oundle Northants, *b* 1865, *ed* at Oakham Sch entered Lincolnshire Regt 1893 became Capt Manchester Regt 1899, Brevet Major 1900 (retired 1904) Brevet Lieut-Col 1916 and Brevet Col 1919 W Africa in Lagos Hinterland and operations on the Niger 1897-8 (despatches medal with clasp), N N geria 1900 (slightly wounded,

BUCKLEY, Capt John, DSO, MC, b 18—, Capt Gen List, European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

BUCKLEY, Llewellyn Addison, CSI, son of the late John Arthur Buckley Taxing Master in Chancery, b 1866, ed at Clifton Coll and at New Coll, Oxford, I.C.S. 1883 Comm Revenue Settlement Survey Land Records and Agriculture and a Member of Board of Revenue, Madras m 1890 Innes Liphinston da of Lieut Col Sir Donald Robertson, K.C.S.I.; *cr* C.S.I. 1918 *The Albany Madras, East India United Service Club*

BUCKLEY, Robert Burton, CSI son of the late Rev John Wall Buckley, V of St Mary's Paddington, W (see B Wrenbury), b 1847 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch, Fellow Calcutta Univ 1885, entered Indian Public Works Depart 1869, became Under-Sec to Govt of Bengal 1886, Under-Sec to Govt of India, Public Works Depart 1887, Sup Engineer 1892 and Ch Engineer and Sec. to Govt of Bengal 1898, retired 1902, is a M.I.C.E., author of "Irrigation Works in India and their Financial Results" "Irrigation Works in India and Egypt," "Irrigation Works of India" "Facts, Figures, and Formula for Irrigation Engineers, and 'Irrigation Pocket Book' m 1880, Ada Marion, da of Major B K Finimore, R.A., *cr* CSI 1901 44 Clannicarde Gardens, Bayswater W

BUCKLEY, Wilfred, CBE, son of the late Henry Buckley, of Birmingham, b 1873, Director of Milk Supplies, Min of Food 1917-20, and Technical Adviser on Milk to Food Controller 1920-21 m 1868, Bertha Terrell *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920. *Woundsmead Manor, Eastpeth*

BUCKLEY, William, CBE, son of I Buckley, of Higher Broughton b 18—, Chm N Wales Munitions Board of Management during European War is a Jt for Salf rd and Flintshire (High Sheriff 1912) m 18— Kate Lewtas da of J Carter, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *Hafod Moll Flintshire*

BUCKLEY, Capt William Percy, DSO, b 1887, entered Duke of Cornwall's LI 1907, and became Capt 1914, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO Belgian Croix de Guerre), is a Brig-Maj m 1920, Nora Kathleen da of Maj Gen William Melvil Southey C.M.G., *cr* DSO 1914

BUCKNALL, Major Leonard Corfield, DSO b 18—, formerly Major (TD) Northamptonshire Yeos European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

BUDY, Alfred, MPO, b 1868, appointed British Vice-Consul San Sebastian 1907 14 since when he has been Consul, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1908. *British Consulate San Sebastian Spain*

BUNNEN, Major Ernest Frederick, DSO, b 1886, is Major R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

BURDEN, Henry Ebenezer, CFF, b 18—, Organizer of Overseas Australian Comforts Fund during European War, *cr* C.B.F. (Civil) 1918

BUDDLE, Lieut Col. Geoffrey Armstrong DSO, MC, son of Charles Frederick Buddle of Auckland New Zealand b 1884 ed at Christ Sch, Auckland New Zealand and at Ca Iulia Univ Temporary Major and Acting Lieut-Col. R.I. European War 1914-18 despatches twice DSO, MC, Order of White Eagle of Serbia appointed to command R.I. 11th Div 1919 m 1916 Aileen Dallas da of William Dallas Mann of Shotton Hall Castle Eden Durham *cr* DSO 1919

BURTON, Lieut Col William Napier, DSO son of the late Col W T H Burton, DSO I.A. b 18—, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col I.A. served during African War 1900-1920 a Queen's medal with three clasps (including a medal with two clasps) and

during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1917 Alice Emily, da of John Aiken an M.D., of Burnham, Guernsey, *cr* DSO 1917

BUELL, Lieut Col William Senkler, CBE; b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Forces European War 1913-19 (despatches C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

BUIST, Lieut Col Arthur Hunter, MVO son of Maj Gen David Simpson Buist, of 22, Palmeira Avenue Hove, Sussex, b 1871, ed at George Watson's Coll. Edin burgh, entered Roy Scots Fusiliers 1891, became Capt Indian Army 1901 Major 1909 and Lieut Col 1916, retired 1921 served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), *cr* MVO (4th class) 1912 22 *Palmeira Avenue Hove, Sussex*

BUIST, Col Herbert John Martin, CBE, C.M.G., DSO, MB son of the late Maj Gen David Simpson Buist, I.S.C., b 1866, ed at George Watson's Coll, and at Edin burgh Univ (MB and C.M. 1890) Col Army Med Staff (retired 1921), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 Malakand Field Force (despatches) Tirah Expedition (medal with two clasps), S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO), European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre C.M.G., CBE) was Dep. Assist. Director Gen. Army Med Depart 1906-10, has Legion of Honour and Order of St. Sava of Serbia m 1912 Gertrude M. K., da of the late J. D. Logan, J.P., of Matjiesfontein Cape Province S Africa, *cr* DSO 1909, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1920 *Matjiesfontein Cape Province, S Africa, Junior United Service Club*

BULKELEY, Col Charles Rivers, CBE, son of the late Capt. Thomas Bulkeley (formerly 1st Life Guards) of Clewer Lodge Berks, b 1840, formerly Lieut. Col and Hon Col Comdg 4th Bn Oxfordshire LI m 1874 Constance Clementine, who d 1902 da. of William Davenport, of Maer Staffordshire *cr* CBE (Civil) 1922 *Oak Cottage, Hothchurch Salop Carlton, and County (Shropshire) Clubs*

BULKELEY, Lieut Col. Henry Charles C.M.G., DSO son of the late Major Francis Beaumaris Bulkeley (formerly 6th Regt.), of Linden Hill Twyford Berks, and Stand lowe Staffordshire, b 1848 formerly Capt and Hon Major 4th Bn 1st Div of Wales & Own (W Yorkshire Regt), now Hon Lieut Col, S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches DSO), is a J.P. for Berks was Comdt. of a Prisoners of War Camp 1914-20 m 1884, Gertrude Beatrice da of the late Capt J Hudson R.N. *cr* DSO 1909, C.M.G. 1918 29, Gloucester Square W

BULL, George, CFE, b 1864, Chm Central Council Forge Dept, Civil Supplies Board of Trade during European War, is Managing Director of Wols on and 1011 (Limited) Wellingborough m 1914, 18— and 19— *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920. *Red Hfe, Wellingborough*

BULL, George Lucien, CBE, b 18—, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920.

BULL, Major Philip Cecil DSO son of Henry Bull of 21 Queen's Gate, S.W. b 1859, formerly Major Suffolk Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916

BULL, Edward RACNALL, CBE, b 18—, Executive Manager of W. H. Smith and Son of Kingways, W.C., *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920.

BILLARD, Reader William, CFF, b 1885, entered Consular 1906 appointed Vice Consul at Bula 1911 Acting Consul at Trebizon 1912 and at Erzerum and Basra 1914 employed in Civil Administration of Mesopotamia 1914-20 and in the Middle East Depart of Colonial Office 1921 has been temporary Major in the Army m 1921 Miam da of Arthur Lionel Smith, J.P., Master of Ball of Coll Ox rd *cr* C.I.F. 1916 *Last Int'l United Service Club*

BULLEN, Col Stephen Darle DSO, b 1870 Col RGA (retired) N W Frontier of India 1897-98 (medal with two clasps) China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

BULLEN SMITH [see Smith]

BULLER, Capt Francis Alexander Waddell DSO, son of the late Adm Sir Alexander Buller, GCB, b 1879, 13 Capt (retired) R.N., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO promoted) m 1916, Mary Caroline, da of Stephen Hammick [see Hammick Bt], *cr* DSO 1917

BULLER, Rear-Adm Henry Tritton, CB, CVO, son of the late Adm Sir Alexander Buller, GCB, of Erie Hall, Plympton Devon, b 1873, entered R.N. 1887 became Lieut 1895 Com 1904 Capt 1911, and Rear-Adm 1921, European War 1914, on W Coast of Africa, in command of *Highflyer*, was Com Roy Naval Coll, Dartmouth 1908-11, appointed Ch of Staff to Com in Ch at Rosyth and a Naval ADC to H.M. and to command H.M. Yachts 1921 and an Hon Naval ADC to H.M. 1922 m 1919 Lady Hermoine Moray Stuart da of 17th Earl of Moray, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1911 CB (Mil) 1919 CVO 1921

BULLER, Major James Henry George, DSO, b 1881 formerly Major Indian Army retired 1920, served in S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

BULLER, Lieut Col John Dashwood, CMG, DSO, son of the late Col. James Horby Buller of Dwn Hall, Surrey b 1878 Lieut Col RASC, served during S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), was an Assist Director at War Office 1917-19 m 18— Sybil da of — *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1918

BULLER, Major Walter Thomas More CBE, son of Major W G Buller b 1886, Capt and Brevet Major RASC, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col (despatches, CBE) m 1917 Mary da of W H A Wallinger and widow of Major H I Usher Wilkins, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 16, Park Lane, W 1

BULLER, Ralph Buller Hughes, CIE CBE, son of the late Gen Sir William Templer Hughes, KCB of Dunley Bovey Tracey, Devon b 1871 ed at Marlborough and at Balliol Coll Oxford, entered ICS 1892 and served in Bengal as Assist Magistrate and Collector and Settlement Officer 1892-8, appointed Political Assist 1899 Assist to Gov Gen's Agent, Baluchistan 1900 and Political Agent 1901, Magistrate and Collector, E Bengal and Assam 1906 Judicial Sec to Govt 1908 and Inspector Gen of Police, E Bengal and Assam 1910 and Bengal 1912 (King's Police medal) was on special census duty 1901 and Special Assist to Foreign Sec at Delhi Durbar 1903, appointed Officiating Director of Criminal Intelligence India 1913, attached Metropolitan Police 1916-17, was Director of National Ser S W Region 1917-18 appointed Chm Local Employment Committee, Exeter and Dist 1920 is Managing Director of F A Davis (Lim ted), assumed the additional surname of Buller 1901, author of a report on the census of Baluchistan, etc m 1898 Elizabeth da of the Very Rev Norman Macleod, D.D. Dean of the Thistle *cr* CIE, 1908 CBE (Civil) 1920 83 *Imperia Court Kensington W8 Brooks's Club*

BULLOCK, Lieut Col Richard Archibald DSO b 1879, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Black Watch S African War 1899-1903 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (wounded twice despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917

BULLOCK, Major Lawrence Newsam Beverley DSO, son of Charles Beverley Bullock, of Halifax Nova Scotia, b 1876,

sometime Capt Canadian Engineers and Major S Staffordshire Regt, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)

BULLOCK, Ralph CBE, son of William Henry Bullock, of 172, High Road N 15, b 1868, ed privately, an Eastern Produce Merchant and serving with Metropolitan Special Constabulary (Comdr N Div during European War 1914-19) and a Member of London Commercial Sale Rooms, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1918, CBE (Civil) 1920 172, High Road, N 15, Royal Automobile Club

BULLOCK, Major Richard Launcelet, DSO, son of the Rev Canon Richard Launcelet Bullock, V of Shurdington Cheltenham, b 1871, ed at King's Sch Canterbury, is an Engineer, and Major RFA (TF) (TD), served during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1916 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

BULLOCK, Lieut Col Cecil John TROYE, DSO son of the late George Froyte Chafyn Grove, of North Coker House Yeovil (Welby, Bt), b 1869, ed at Charterhouse in Somerset L.I. 1891-1919 European War 1914-18 with Somerset L.I., and Brevet Col Comdg 4th Bath Dorset Regt (twice wounded despatches thrice, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) is a J.P. for Dorset m 1904 Joan Acland da of the late Leonard Harper (Acland Bt, *cr* 1878, colls) *cr* DSO 1916 *Benville Manor, Maiden Newton Dorset*

BULLOCK, Lieut Col Edward George TROYE, CVO son of the late George Troyte Chafyn-Grove (Welby, Bt), b 1862, formerly Capt 1st Dragoons Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve (TD) and a J.P. for Wilts and Dorset, and a D.L. for Dorset, European War 1914-16 (despatches, CMG) m 1898 Grace Amy Margaret da of the late Col John Mount Batten, C.B. of Upcurne, Dorset and Mornington Lodge, W Kennington W *cr* CMG, 1916 *Zeals House, Zeals Wills*

BULLOCK MARSHAM [see Marsham]

BULMAN, Col Philip, DSO son of John Bulman of Clifton b 1857, entered 8th Regt 1876 became Capt Shropshire L.I. 1885 Major 1894 Lieut-Col 1901 and Brevet Col 1904 (h.p. 1905) retired 1906, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) in S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches DSO) and during European War 1914 as Comdt Lines of Communication, was Vice-Consul in Asia Minor 1897 *cr* DSO 1900 *Carlton Mansions, 14 Pall Mall S W*

BULSTROPE, Major Christopher Victor, DSO MD, son of Christopher Stone Bulstrode b 1876 ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin Coll Camb, is Major (TD) R.A.M.C. (TA) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1915 Marguerite, da of Sir Woolmer Rudolph Donati White 1st Bt, of Southleigh Park Hants, *cr* DSO, 1918 *Hampton in Arden, Warwickshire*

BULTEEL, Major John Crocker, DSO, MC, son of John George Bulteel, of Pamflete Devon b 1890, Major Buckinghamshire Yeo, European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO), m 1919 Doris da of Sir William Peter-en, KBE, and widow of Major Douglas Reynolds VC, *cr* DSO 1918

BULWER-LYTTON [see Lytton]

BUN BIHARI KAPUR Raja Bahadur CSI, b 1855 is father of H.H. the present Maharajadhiraja Bahadur (Hon Sir Hijay Chand Mahtab) of Burdwan, KCSI, K.C.I.E., has been Diwan Raj of Burdwan Vice-Pres and Ch Councillor of Burdwan Raj Council, Hon Magistrate and Member of Dist Board of Burdwan, Manager of Burdwan Raj Estates, and a Member of Bengal Legislative Council (for three terms) received personal titles of Raja 1893 and Raja Bahadur 1916, has Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal *cr* CSI 1903 *Bun Ashah, Burdwan, India*

BUNBURY, Cecil Edward Francis, CSI [see Bunbury Bt, colls]

BUNBURY, Major Richard Seymour, DSO [see Bunbury, Bt colls]

BUNBURY, Brig-Gen Vesey Thomas, C B, CMG, DSO, and son of the late Rt Rev Thomas Bunbury, DD, Bishop of Limerick, b 1859, ed at St Columba's Coll., Dublin, and at R M C, entered The Buffs (E Kent Regt) 1879, became Capt 1887, exchanged to Leicestershire Regt 1887, Brevet Major 1897, Major 1900, Lieut Col 1906, Brevet Col 1909, Col (in p) 1910, and Hon Brig Gen 1916, retired 1916, served with Burma Expedition 1889 in command of column of Mounted Inf during special operations in Magwé Dist (medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896 present at actions of Irlch and Hafir (despatches, medal with two clasps), at capture of Abu Hamed 1897 in command of 11th Sudanese (despatches, clasp Brevet Major) in charge of passage of 4 steamers and 68 sailing boats up Nile Cataracts between Merawi and Abu Hamed 1898, with Nile Expedition 1898 in command of 17th Egyptian Bn, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, clasp to Egyptian medal DSO) and during European War 1914-15 as Provost Marshal British Expeditionary Force (despatches CMG, Order of Crown of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre), attached to Egyptian Army 1895-1901 (3rd class Medjidie), was Col Comdg Kent Inf Brig, Territorial Force 1911-14 in 1904, the Hon Daisy Carleton, dn of the late Capt Francis Paynton Pigott Carleton (see B's Dorchester), cr DSO 1898 C.B. (Mil) 1911 CMG 1915 *The Red House, Hook, Hants, United Service Club*

BUNBURY, Maj-Gen William Edwin, CB, son of the late Rt Rev Thomas Bunbury formerly Bishop of Limerick, b 1858, ed at St Columba's Coll., Ireland, and at Roy Mil Coll., Sandhurst, entered and Regt 1878, became Capt 1889, Major Indian Army 1898, Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1907, Col 1908, and Maj Gen 1912, retired 1920, served during Afghan War 1880 (medal) with Mahsood Wuzereee Expedition 1881, with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Chitral Relief Force 1895, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, medal with clasp), and with Waziristan Expedition 1902, in command of 28th Punjab (despatches, clasp) commanded 14th Sikhs 1902-8, appointed D.A.G., N. Army, India 1908, Brig Gen on Gen Staff, N. Army, India 1911, Kohat Brig 1912, and a Div in India 1916-18 in 1893, Eva Mary, da of Charles Francis Gale, of Cheltenham cr C.B. (Mil) 1911

BURCE, Capt Harry, DSO, b 18—, Capt S African Inf, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

BUND, John William Willis, CBE, son of John Walpole Willis, of Wick Epis copus Worcester, b 1843, ed at Fton and at Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. (LL.B. 1864, M.A. 1868), is Chm of County Council a J.P. and D.L., and Chm of Quarter Sessions Worcestershire, and Chm of Quarter Sessions Cardiganshire unsuccessfully contested N. Div. of Worcester shire (C) Nov. 1885, assumed by Roy license 1864, the additional surname of Lund in 1871, 1872 Harriette Penelope, who l 1895, da of the late Richard Temple of The Nash Worcester, and 1896, Mary Elizabeth who d 1919 da of Col R Thackeray cr C.B. (Civil) 1918 *Wick Epis copus Worcester, Oxford and Cambridge, and Constitution at Clubs*

BUNDOCK, Lieut Col Harry Charles DSO, son of the late Francis Forbes Bundock of Sydney, N.S. Wales, b 1886, ed at Gram Sch., Sydney and at St Paul's Coll. Sydney Univ., Major and Brevet Lieut Col Staff Corps of Australian Mil forces European War 1915-19 (despatches Keith da of G. K. J.P. of Sydney N.S. Wales, cr DSO 1919 *University (Sydney) and Linn (Sydney) Clubs*

BUNKER, Lieut Col Sidney Waterfield, DSO, MC, b 18—, ed at King's Coll. London Univ. (B.Sc. 1911) is a Fellow of Institute (Chemistry, and of Chemical Soc Lieut Col late Roy Fusiliers, and Capt Malay States Vol Regt sometime Capt

R.E., European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, MC, DSO, Order of St Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy) entered Depart of Agriculture Federated Malay States 1914, has been Extra A.D.C. to Gov. and Com in Ch Straits Settlements, and High Commr Federated Malay States since 1921 cr DSO 1919 c/o Government Laboratories, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States

BURBANK, Major Maurice Augustus, DSO, b 18—, Major Canadian Railway Troops, European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

BURCH, Lieut-Col William Edward Scarth, CBE, son of John Burch Burch, of Sheffield, b 1862, Major and Brevet Lieut Col (retired) Roy Irish Regt, S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 with his Regt, and with R.A.F. (despatches CBE) in 1895 Florence da of J. Hebblethwaite, of Richmond Surrey, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 41, *Emperor's Gate, S.W. 7*

BURCHALL, Lieut Col Harold, DSO, b 18—, is Capt and temporary Lieut Col R.A.F. (Special Reserve), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

BURDEN, Col Henry, CIE, FRCS, son of Henry Burden of Belfast, b 1867, entered Indian Med Ser 1894, became Capt 1897 Major 1907, Lieut Col 1913 and Col (retired) 1921, Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-98 (clasp), cr C.I.F. 1911 *Heatherland Bungalow Salerton Devon*

BURDEN, Capt Henry John, DSO, DFC, b 18—, Capt Canadian Forestry Corps, European War 1914-18 (despatches DFC with Bar, DSO), cr DSO 1918

BURDEN, Lieut-Col James Charles, DSO, MC, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Leicestershire Regt (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

BURDER, Brig-Gen Ernest Sumner, CMG, b 1866, entered Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1885 became Lieut Col 1908 (retired 1912) and Brevet Col 1918 (now Brig Gen), N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, CMG, Brevet Col Orders of Crown of Italy and of Leopold of Belgium), was a Dep Director at War Office 1918-20, with rank of Brig Gen, cr CMG 1916 *Compton House, Compton, Newbury*

BURDETT, Group Capt Arthur Burdett, DSO, b 1870 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut-Col York and Lancaster Regt, now Group Capt R.A.F., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1917

BURDITT, George Frederick, CBE, b 18—, a J.P. for Manchester, was Chm of Advisory Committee Min of National Sec, Manchester, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Manchester*

BURDON, Major Cyril Walmesley, DSO, son of the late George Burdon, b 1872, Major R.A., European War 1914-19 in N. Russia (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

BURDON, Ernest, C.I.F., son of the late Rev J.A. Burdon, of The Manse, Lasswade, A. 1887, ed at Edinburgh Acad., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1905), entered I.C.S. 1905 became Financial Under Sec, Punjab Govt 1911 Financial Under Sec, Govt of India 1914, Financial Adviser, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force 1918 Financial Adviser (Mil Finance) India 1919 and Acting Sec. to Govt of India Army Depart 1922, is a M.L.A. India in 1922 Mary Isabelle da of the Rev William Fairweather, DD, of Dunnikier, Kirkcaldy, cr C.I.L. 1921 *Smith's Ind 1 East India United Service, and Caledonian Clubs*

BURDON, Major John Alder, CMG, son of the late Rt Rev John Shaw Burdon, DD, formerly Bishop of Victoria Hong Kong b 1866, ed at King Edward VI Sch., Norwich and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb. (B.A., Classical Tripos 1888, M.A. 1901), Hausa Sch lar, Christ's Coll 1901 a promoted from Colour Sergeant Manchester Regt to Loyal N Lancashire Regt 1903

became Capt Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders and Brevet Major 1899 ret red 1905 joined Roy Nger Co's Constabulary 1896 and became Comdt 1899 Nger 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp) command of Niger Constabulary 1898-9 (despatches Brevet Major), Polit Cal Officer with Mil forces in N Niger a 1900 (despatches) 1903 (despatches) and 1906 is a FRGS, appointed Asst Res dent N Ngeria 1900, a 2nd class Res dent 1901 and 1st class Resident 1902 and to Sokoto Province 1903 Colonial Sec. Barbados 1910 (acted as Gov 1910 11 and 1912) a MLC 1912 and Administrator, St Christopher and Nevis 1915 acted as Admin strator, Dominica 1913 joint author of a Hausa Grammar" m 1910, Katharine Janet, da of the late Robert Sutherland of Wray Park Reigate cr C.M.G. 1904 St Christopher Leeward Islands Naval and Military and Albemarle Clubs

BURDUS Stanley George DSO b 18— is Lieut Australian Inf European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

BURGES, Lieut Col Daniel, VC DSO b 1873 Lieut Col (hp) late Gloucestershire Regt and Comdt. of a Mil Detention Barracks in Africa 1900 902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (severely wounded despatches thrice DSO VC Brevet Lieut Col Croix de Guerre with palms and class Greek Ml Cross) m 1905 Katharine Blanche da of the late Capt. Edmund Fort scue [see De Hochepe ed Larpent, Bl.] cr DSO 1918

BURGESS Alfred DSO b 1888 formerly Lieut Roy Berks Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) retired (through wounds) 1918 cr DSO 1917

BURGESS Lieut Col Charles Roscoe CBE DSO b 18— Lieut Col S African Forces European War 1914 19 (DSO CBE) cr DSO 1917 CBE (Mil.) 1919.

BURGESS Capt Robert DSO MC son of the late Henry Burgess of Middleton Market Harborough b 881 ed at Oakham Sch and at Caius Coll Camb (BA 1902 MB and BC 19) Capt R A M C (TF) European War 1914 19 as Lieut. Col 24th Field Ambulance (despatches twice MC DSO, Croix de Guerre with Star) m 1917 Marjorie Constance da of Charles Fetherston haugh of Northlands W chester cr DSO 1919 Bampton House Trierlon

BURGESS Lieut Col William Livingstone Hatchwell CB CMG DSO son of the late Rev George Burgess of Napakura Auckland New Zealand b 1880 ed in England Lieut Col New Zealand Staff Corps European War 1914 18 as Col Australian Artillery and a Brig Gen present at land ng at Gall pol (despatches six times DSO Officer Leg on of Honour C.M.G. CB American DSM) m 1921 Flora Macdonald Pembroke da of Cecil King of Nelson New Zealand cr DSO 1916, C.M.G. 19 8 CB (Mil.) 1919. General Headquarters Wellington New Zealand

BURGHARD Frederic Francois CB MS MD FRCS, son of the late Frederic Burghard of Loughton Essex b 1864 ed at Christ's Coll Finchley MS London 1887 MD London 1889 FRCS England 1889 is Senior Surg to and Lecturer on Surg Kings Coll Hospital Consulting Surg to Queen Alexandra's Mil Hospital at Millbank and to Children's Hospital Faddington a Member of Council and Court of Examiners of Roy Coll of Surgs of England and of Senate of London Univ a Fellow of Kings Coll and a Member of Advisory Board of Air Min has been Examiner in Surg Camb and London Univ appointed Surgical Registrar Guy's Hospital 1888 and Asst Surg Kings Coll Hospital 1890 served during European War 1914 16 as Consulting Surg (despatches CB) m 1893 Mary Dora who d 1919 da of the late Alfred Hollock cr CB (Mil.) 1915 95 Harley Street W 1 Oriental Club

BURGOYNE Capt Sydney Thomas MVO OBE b 18— is Capt R.E. and Private Sec to Controller of Transportation served at Head Quarters in France during European War in Depart of Inspector of Transportation (OBE) cr MVO (4th class) and OBE 1917 121 Bedford Court Mansions W C 1

BURJORJEE DORABJEE PATEL, Khan Bahadur CIE, OBE, b 1858 ed in Bombay is a leading Member of Parsi Community of Quetta proprietor of coal and iron mines mills and other factories and erector or supporter of several useful Institutions, received personal title of Khan Bahadur 1899, and silver Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1901 cr CIE 1904 OBE (Civil) 1919 Qilla Belchistan India

BURKE Lieut Col Bernard Bruce CBE, DSO, son of the late James Marlow Burke MICE, b 1875 entered R A M C 1900 and is Lieut Col European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO CBE) m 1906 Anna da of the late Surg Gen Sir Adam Scott Reid KCB cr DSO 1916 CBE (Mil.) 1919 Junior Army and Navy Club

BURKE Edmund Tytler DSO MB ChB el son of W M Burke JP FSA of Bellfield Dundee b 1888 MB 1914 Lieut Col F A M C (retired) a FRGS and a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med commanded 40th Field Ambulance 1914 19 European War 1914 19 in Gallipoli Egypt Mesopotamia N Pers as Asst Director of Med Sers and Caucasus (twice wounded despatches thrice DSO Serb an Order of White Eagle with Swords) m 1919 Mina da of the late Charles Stewart of Perth cr DSO 1917 Carlog House, Walslow Road Fallowfield 72 Bridge Street Manchester

BURKE Francis Joseph DSO b 18— Lieut Australian Forces European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

BURKE Lieut Col Hubert Francis DSO son of the late Lieut Col Walter St George Burke formerly RE of Auberies Sudbury Suffolk b 1880 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A somewhat a Dep Asst Director at War Office Aden 1903 4 European War 1914 18 (despatches twice DSO Croix de Guerre with Palm) m 1916 Edith Jane only da of Charles Adenton of 119 Westbourne Terrace W 1 cr DSO 1915

BURKE Major John DSO MC DCM b 1862 Quartermaster and Major Roy Dublin Fusiliers (retired 1910) 4 Africa 1899 1902 (despatches twice DCM Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) Aden 1903 European War 1914 19 (despatches thrice MC DSO) cr DSO 1919

BURKE Thomas Francis DSO b 1897 is Lieut Scottish Rifles and attached Machine Gun Corps European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

BURKITT, Col Bernard Maynard HUMBLE CMG DSO, son of the late Rev Maughan Humble R of Sutton Scarsdale b 1866 Col Canadian Reserve of Officers Canadian N W Rebel on 1885 European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) assumed by Roy License 1921 the additional surname of Burkitt m 1919 Vera da of the late Joseph Mason MP of Victoria British Columbia cr DSO 1917 CMG 1919 Stubbington Court Wingworth Derbyshire

BURKHARDT Major Valentine Rodolphe DSO b 1834 is Major RFA European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1917

BURLAND Lieut Col William Watt DSO son of William Benjamin Burland MD CM b 1877 30 years in Victoria Rifles of Canada (Officer Comdg 1912) served during European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col Comdg a Battalion Canadian Inf (despatches twice DSO) is a Gen Staff Officer, cr DSO 1915 312 Prince Arthur Street West Montreal Canada Lac Ouimet Laurentide Mountain Quebec Canada St James's (Montreal) Club

- BURLEIGH, Capt Cecil Willis, DSO**, b 18—, Capt RNR (retired and Comdg P and O liner *Moldavia*), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- BURLTON, Lieut Col Philip Sykes** Murphy CLE, b 1865 formerly Lieut Col Indian Army and Commr Jullundur Hazara 1891 (medal with clasp) *cr* CIP 1921
- BURMESTER, Capt Rudolf Miles, CB, CMG** 3rd son of F G, Burmester, of Claygate, Surrey, b 1875, entered RN 1888 became Lieut 1897, Com 1907, and Capt 1914, Somaliland Campaign 1903 (medal) European War 1915-19 in Dardanelles and as Ch of Staff in Egypt E Indies and Mediterranean (despatches, CMG, Legion of Honour, CH, 3rd class Order of the Nile and of Rising Sun of Japan), was Ch of Staff, and Maintenance Cpt Portsmouth 1920-22 *m* 1907 Margery Gladys da of Adm Rodney Lloyd CB, *cr* CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- BURN Major Alexander Henderson, CIE OBE** b 1885 Major Indian Army N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches OBE) Mesopotamia 1919 *cr* OBE (Mil) 1919 CIE 1919
- BURN Lieut Col Henry Pelham, CMG, DSO**, son of the late Charles Maitland Pelham Burn of Grange Park, Edinburgh b 1882, entered Gordon Highlanders 1901 became Capt 1910 Major 1916, and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 served in S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches five times DSO Brevet Lieut Col, CMG), was a Brig Com 1916-19 *cr* DSO 1915 CMG 1918 Grange Park Edinburgh
- BURN Richard, CSI**, son of the late Richard Burn of Liverpool b 1871 ed at Liverpool Institute, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, entered ICS 1895 appointed Under Sec to Govt N W Provinces and Oudh 1897, Sup of Census 1900 Dep Commr 1904 Magistrate and Collector 1907, Sec to Govt 1910 Ch Sec 1912 Commr 1918 and Commr Board of Revenue, United Provinces 1921, joint Editor of *Imperial Gazetteer* (3rd edition 1905-7), has Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal *m* 1899 Grace Irene who d 1918, da of — *cr* CSI 1915 Allahabad United Provinces India
- BURN CLERK RATTRAY** [see Rattray]
- BURN MURDOCH** [see Murdoch]
- BURNAGE, Lieut-Col Granville John CB**, son of the late Thomas Burnage of Newcastle, NS Wales, b 1858, is Managing Director of F Burnage and Son (Limited) of NS Wales and Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces, served during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and in Dardanelles 1915 Comdg his Regt present at landing at Gallipoli (wounded despatches, CB) *m* 1915 Helen da of the late Rev Boulby Haslewood of Startford Hall Barnard Castle *cr* CB (Mil) 1915 Newcastle, NS Wales Newcastle Club
- BURNARD Major Norman George, DSO** b 1876 Major Duke of Wellington's Regt S African War 1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- BURNARD Major Charles Francis, DSO** son of Robert Burnard, FSA, JP of Stoke near Teignmouth S Devon, b 1876 ed privately and at Jesus Coll Camb, entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1900, became Capt 1907, and Major 1915 retired 1921 S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1915
- BURNE Major Alfred Higgins, DSO**, son of the late Sambrooke Thomas Higgs *m* 1886, ed at Wichester and at RMA Major RA and a Brig Maj European War 1914-18 (despatches 4 times DSO with RA) *cr* DSO 1914 (Mar 1919) *United Service Club*
- BURNE Major Lindsay Elliott Lumley CBE** b 1877, Major Indian Army and Dep Commr Burma operations to Burma 1911-18 (CBE) *m* 19— a da of the late Gen Sir James Brind GCB (see 1819 "KNIGHTS WIDOWS") *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- BURNE, Lieut Col Newdigate Halford Marriott CMG, DSO** b 18— Lieut Col S African Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre, CMG), *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1919
- BURNE Brig Gen Rainald Owen, CBE**, son of the late Newdigate Burne Bar at Law (see V Sidmouth), b 1871, Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) RASC S Africa 1899-1902 as DAAG European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) *m* 1897, Sybil Mary da of David Henry Owen Principal Registrar of Probate Court [see Butler, Bt colls] *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- BURNE, Major Sambrooke Frank, DSO** son of William Christopher Higgs *m* 1885 is Major RFA, European War in Mesopotamia and France 1916-18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1914 Millicent da of the late J A Sinclair, Bar-at-law, of Lahore, India *cr* DSO 1918
- BURNELL, Major Charles Desborough DSO**, b 1876 Capt. and Hon. Major London Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches twice DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- BURNETT, Major Allan Harrington DSO**, b 1884 is Major Indian Army, and a Gen Staff Officer served in S Africa 1902 (medal) and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- BURNETT, Brig-Gen Charles Kenyon CB, CMG**, son of Charles Burnett of Biggleswade, b 1868 ed at Rugby, and at RMC, entered Hussars 1889 became Brevet Major 1900 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col and Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 served during S African War 1899-1902 on Staff, and with regt during siege of Ladysmith (despatches twice Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-18 as a Gen Staff Officer (despatches CMG, Brevet Col), appointed an AAG 1916 a Brig Gen 1916 and a Dst Cdm 1918 *m* 1903 George na Violet da of Col Edward Groves Paley, *cr* CMG 1916 CB (Mil) 1919 *Cavalry Club*
- BURNETT, Group Capt Charles Stuart CBE, DSO**, son of John Alexander Burnett (see B Sumpill colls) b 1882 Group Capt RAF S Africa 1901-1911 with Derbyshire Imperial Sec (medal with three clasps) N Nigeria 1904-7 (wounded despatches medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, CBE, 3rd class Order of the Nile), Mesopotamia 1920 in Political employ in N Nigeria 1911-13 *m* 1914 Sybil Maud Bell *cr* DSO 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Caledonian Club*
- BURNETT, Miss Ethel Mary, CBE**, da of — Burnett, b 18— rendered sec during European War to New Zealand War Contingent Asso in London, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919
- BURNETT, Col James Lauderdale Gilbert, CMG, DSO** [see Burnett Bt, *cr* 1646]
- BURNETT, Lieut Col John Chaplyn, DSO OBE** son of the late Charles Mountford Burnett, MD b 1863, entered RA 1884 became Capt 1893 and Major 1902, retired 1909 now temporary Lieut Col S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1900 OBE (Mil) 1919
- BURNETT, Major John Curteis, DSO** son of the late Capt Lindsay Robert Burnett b 1882, entered Duke of Wellington's (W Riding) Regt 1901, became Capt 1909 and Major 1916 European War 1914 (wounded despatches DSO) *m* 19—, Mary Isabella da of the late J Haddon, *cr* DSO 1914 *Orleans Club*
- BURNETT Col Philip, DSO**, son of the late James Burnett, b 1877, Lieut Col and Acting Col Canadian Army Med Corps,

- European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916.
- BURNETT, Capt Richard Parry, D.S.O., M.C.;** *b* 1891; Capt. York and Lancaster Regt.; European War 1914-19 with S. Staffordshire Regt. (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919.
- BURNETT HITCHCOCK** [see Hitchcock]
- BURNETT-STUART** [see Stuart]
- BURNEY, Lieut Col Arthur Edward Cave, D.S.O., M.C.;** son of Arthur George Burney [see Cave Brown-Cave, Bt, colls.], *b* 1853, ed at Haileybury, and at R.M.A., Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A., and an A.Q.M.G., European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1912, Dorothy, da of the late Lieut-Col G.F.A. Norton R.A., *cr* D.S.O. 1918.
- BURNEY, Comd Charles Dennistoun, C.M.G., M.P.** [see Burney, Bt.]
- BURNEY, Brig Gen Herbert Henry, C.B., C.B.E.;** son of the late Rev Edward Burney, V of Thornham, Maidstone, *b* 1838, entered 39th Regt 1858, became Capt Gordon Highlanders 1886, Major 1895, Brevet Lieut-Col 1898, Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1904, and Col 1908, retired as Hon Brig Gen 1913, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), in Soudan 1884, present at battles of Teb and Tamai (two clasps), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass (wounded, medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col), in S. Africa 1899-1902, as A.A.G. (despatches, C.B.) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (C.B.E.), was a Professor at Roy Mil Coll, Canada 1899-1900, A.A.G., E. Command 1908-10, and Brig Gen Comdg 9th Inf Brig 1910-13 *m* 1888, Diana Geraldine el da of Maj Gen John Talbot Coke, of Trusley, Derbyshire, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919.
- BURNEY, Brig-Gen Percy de Sausmarez, C.B., C.M.G.;** son of the late Capt Charles Burney, C.B., R.N., *b* 1863, ed at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1881, became Capt 1889, Major 1899, Lieut Col 1909 (retired 1914) and Hon Brig Gen 1919, Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star), S. African War 1902-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., Legion of Honour), Brig Gen R.A. *m* 1911, Ellen Margaret da of the Rev Dr Morris, 1, Garvagah to London 1919, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1915, C.M.G. 1919. *Naval and Military and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*
- BURNEY, Capt Sydney Bernard, C.B.E.;** *b* 1878, was Assist Director Gen of Voluntary Organisations during European War, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918, 7, Porchester Square W 2.
- BURNHAM, Major Frederick Russell, D.S.O.;** son of the Rev Edwin Otway Burnham, *b* 1861, ed at California served in Indian Wars in America, and in S. Africa 1893-6, and 1899-1900 with rank of Major (despatches, D.S.O.), is the well known Scout *m* 1884, Blanche B, da of J. S. Black, *cr* D.S.O. 1900.
- BURNHAM, John Charles, C.S.I., C.B.E.;** son of the late John Charles Burnham, *b* 1866; ed at Victoria Univ, Manchester (B.Sc. 1888), was Assist Chemist, Woolwich Chemical Dept 1889-94, was Chemist in War Dept, 1888-94, to Special Committee on Explosives 1889-91, and to Experimental Cordite Factory at Kirkee India 1894-8 when he became Manager of Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, was S.P. of Gre na Cordite Factory 1915-20, is a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry *m* 1898, Lillian, da of the late Charles Sinclair Cox, *cr* C.S.I. 1911, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.
- BURNISTON, Surg Capt Hugh Somerville, C.M.G., M.B., M.A.C.S.;** son of the late Capt Augustus John Burniston, R.N., formerly of Langford Cottage, Langford, near Bristol, *b* 1870, ed privately, M.B. and B.S. Durham 1892, M.R.C.S., Ireland and L.R.C.P. London 1893, Surg Capt R.N., China 1900,
- European War 1914-18, as Principal Med Officer 1st Battle Squadron *m* 1st, 1900, Jane Mildred, da of James Nelson, of 1 as Palmas, Grand Canary andly, 1922, Bertha Stanley, da of the late Edward Scafe Scottfield, of Bournemouth, *cr* C.M.G. 1919.
- BURNS LINDOW** [see Lindow]
- BURNSIDE, Lieut-Col Frederick Reginald, D.S.O.;** son of the late Sir Bruce Burnside, Ch Justice of Ceylon, *b* 1876, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col 3rd Hussars, S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), Somaliland 1905-9 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Major and Lieut Col) *m* 1905, Molly, da of Lieut Col Charles Mordaunt Fitzgerald Indian Army, *cr* D.S.O. 1917.
- BURNYEAT, Major Richard Whiteside, D.S.O.;** *b* 18— Major R.I.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar) *cr* D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919).
- BURR-BRYAN** [see Bryan]
- BURRARD, Major Gerald, D.S.O.** [see Burrard, Bt, colls.]
- BURRARD, Col Harry George, C.S.I., D.S.O.** [see Burrard, Bt.]
- BURRARD, Col William Dutton, C.M.G.** [see Burrard, Bt, colls.]
- BURRELL, Major Stanislaus, D.S.O.;** son of the late William John Burrell, *b* 1881, Major Northumberland Hussars Yeo (Re serve), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1912, Mildred Elinoir, da of A. Ernest Learoyd, of Launde Abbey, co Clare, *cr* D.S.O. 1919. *Woodlands, Kyambu, Kenya Colony*
- BURRETT, Major Athol Frederick, D.S.O.;** son of the late Albert Edward Burrett, of Eureka Station, Grenfell N.S. Wales, *b* 1894, Major Australian Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918. *Merroo Downs Mudgee, New South Wales*
- BURRITT, Col Royal, D.S.O.;** *b* 18—, Col Canadian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919.
- BURROUGHS, Major Henry Neville, D.S.O.;** son of the late Henry Burroughes of Keit Cottage Rutland *b* 1877, formerly Major R.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1912, Marie Claire, da of the Ven Archdeacon Lindon, *cr* D.S.O. 1919.
- BURROWS, Lieut-Col Algernon St Leger, C.B.;** son of the late Rev T. R. Burrows, R. of Hutton, Somerset, *b* 1847, entered R.M.L.I. 1866, became Capt 1881, Major 1885 and Lieut Col 1894, retired 1896, served during Egyptian War 1882, as Adj., present at actions of Tel el Nabuta, at Kassassin, and at storming of Tel el Kebir (despatches) and in Soudan, 1884-5, with Mounted Inf., present at actions of Tamai, Ithakool, and attack on Convoys (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), served in *Ariadne* during visit of Prince and Princess of Wales to Egypt 1888-9 and in *Serpis* during T.R.H.'s tour in India 1892-6, appointed a Recruiting Staff Officer 1916 *m* 1875, Fanny Henrietta, da of the late W. Harry Hoare, of Monks town, co Cork *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1911. *Moor-side Budleigh Salterton, Devon*
- BURROWS, Brig Gen Arnold Robinson, C.M.G., D.S.O.;** son of the late Arnold Burrows, *b* 1867, entered Roy Irish Fusiliers 1883, became Lieut-Col 1914, Col 1918, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at actions of Lombard's Kop and Tala's Hill (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with palm), was D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Bermuda 1906-7, a Gen Staff Officer 1907-10 *m* 1893, Lilian Emma da of the late Rev R. Adolphe Pirot, J.P. of Grendon Hall, Aylesbury Bucks, *cr* C.M.G. 1915. D.S.O. 1918. *Concycroft, Seiborne Hants*

- BURROWS, Thomas Fraser, CBE**, b 18—, formerly Controller of Customs, and Receiver of Enemy Estates, Nigeria 19—, Iena da of Hugh Sproston, *cr* CBI 1918.
- BURROWS, Col Edmund Augustine, C MG, CBF**, son of the late Canon Burrows, of Rochester, b 1855, ed at Wellington Coll, entered R A 1875, became Capt 1884, Major 1892, Lieut Col 1900, and Brevet Col 1904, retired 1904, re-employed 1914, served in Burma Expedition 1885-6 and in S Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith, and at actions at Vaal Kranz, Tugela Heights, Laing's Nek, and Hellat (despatches, C M G), *cr* A J P for Bucks 1901, Mary Claudine, da of the late William Coode, of Trevarna, St Austell, Cornwall *cr* C M G 1904, CBI (Mil) 1919 *Long Crofton, Thim, Oron*.
- BURROWS, Col. Harold, CBE**, FACS, son of the late Surg Maj J P Burrows, b 1875, ed at Marlborough, W R, London 1896, M P C S English 1900, I K C S 1911 Col Army Med Ser (T P Reserve); European War 1914 to 1918 Consulting Surg to H M Forces (despatches, O B E, C B E), appointed Honorary Professor at Roy Coll of Surgs for 1922 *cr* 1893 Lucy da of the late Henry Wheeler, *cr* O B E (Mil) and C B E (Mil) 1919 2, *The Cam, Groat Road, Southsea*.
- BURROWS, Capt Montagu Brocas, DSO, MC**, son of Stephen Montagu Burrows, CBE, of Norham House Oxford b 1894, ed at Eton, and at Balliol Coll, Ox for IBA and MA. Capt 5th Dragoon Guards, was Adj Oxford Univ, Officers Training Corps 1912 since when he has been an Instructor at R M C, Camb rley. European War 1914 to 1918 as temporary Major in A Russia Expeditionary Force (despatches, *cr* M C DSO Orders of St George St Vladimir and St Anne of Russia) *cr* DSO 1920. *Cavalry Club*.
- BURROWS, Stephen Montagu, CBE**, son of Capt Montagu Burrows RN (Chief of Professor of Modern History, and a Fellow of All Souls Coll, Oxford) ed at Eton and at Exeter Coll Oxford (BA 1889 MA 1893), entered Ceylon Civil Ser 1889, and Archaeological Survey 1893, became Director of Education 1899 and Gov Agent, N W Province 1904, retired 1906, is Hon Sec to Oxford Univ Delegacy for Oriental Students, High Sheriff of Oxfordshire 1922, author of "The Buried Cities of Ceylon," etc *cr* 1894 Isabella Christina, da of Alexander Louis Shank of Hyren, Inverell, N S Wales, *cr* CBE 1917 *Norham House, Walsley, Athenrum Club*.
- BURTON, Col Samuel Roy, CBF, DSO**, son of the late Maj Gen James Burton, VD (Gen Officer Comdg an Inf Brig in Gallipoli) of Melbourne, Australia b 1858, ed at Melbourne Gram Sch and Univ (MR, RS Melbourne 1910) is Col Australian Army Med Ser, D P Director Med Ser, 4th (Australian) Mil Dist, Asst Physician to Adelaide Hospital, and Hon Anaesthetist to Adelaide Children's Hospital, served during European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli Egypt and France (despatches DSO) *cr* 1911 Helen Elizabeth da of the late William Cullen Barrister, of Adelaide *cr* DSO 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Adelaide and York and Military (Adelaide) Clubs*.
- BURT, Brig-Gen Alfred, CB, C MG, DSO** 4 W, son of Frederick J Burt of Stoke Poges; b 1855, Lieut Col and Dragoon Guards; retired as Hon Brig-Gen 1904. S African War 1899-1902, present at a list of Kimberley (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 to 1918 (despatches, DSO with Hon Brevet Lieut Col Legion of Honour (M G) employed in Green Turkish War 1909 and in Spanish War in Morocco as War Co reason sent during Rif operations as was Brig Maj J Burt of the late King 1911-14, Head of Allied Military Mission to Latvia 1919-20 (despatches CBE) has Albert medal; *cr* DSO 1917 (War 1918), C M G and CBE (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs*.
- BURT, Major Aubrey Ernest, DSO**; b 18—, formerly Major Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire LI, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918.
- BURT, Capt Charles Sidney, DSO**, b 1887, Capt 4th Shropshire Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Italian Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1918.
- BURT-MARSHALL** [see Marshall].
- BURTON, Lieut-Col Colin, DSO**, son of Edward P Burton, b 1881 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RASC, and a Dep Asst Director of Supplies and Transport, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *cr* 1907 Gladys Ashley, da of Major Loftus Lewis Ashley Cooper (see Paston Cooper, Bt J), *cr* DSO 1917.
- BURTON, Col Edmund Boteler, CB**, son of Gen E. F. Burton, b 1861, entered 191st Foot 1879, became Capt 1884, Major Indian Army, 1899, Lieut Col 1903, and Col 1907; retired 1913, served with Mahood Wuseeree Expedition 1913, with Egyptian Expedition 1915, present at battle of Tel-el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star) with Burmese Expedition 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp) and with Chitral Relief Force 1893 (medal with clasp); sometime Col Comdt 17th Cav (Indian Army), was Col-on-the-staff Comdg Secunderabad Cav Brig Indian Army 1911-13, is a F R G S, *cr* CB (Mil) 1911.
- BURTON BALDRI** [see Baldry].
- BURY, Lieut Col Charles Kenneth Howard, DSO, MP** [see I Suffolk, colls].
- BURY, Francis George, CBF**, b 18—, Hon Treasurer King George and Queen Mary's Club for Oversea Forces *cr* 18— *cr* CBI (Civil) 1918 8 *Cheniston Gardens, H's*.
- BURY, Lindsay Edward, CBF**, son of Francis George Bury CBE, of 8 Cheniston Gardens, Kensington W, b 1882, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1904), sometime local and temporary Col R L European War 1915-18 (despatches, O B E), was Private Sec to Adviser Public Works Depart 1910-11, Inspector of Irrigation Egypt; has 4th class Order of the Medie *cr* 1904 Kathleen Frances Mathias da of Henry John Beckwith, of Millbrook Park, Caversham, Salop, *cr* O B E 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 *New University Club*.
- BURY, Engineer Com William Archibald, DSO**; b 18—; Engl *cr* C M G 18 (despatches) DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre, *cr* DSO 1918 *Gallipoli Northumberland*.
- BUSFIELD, Major Johnson Atkinson, DSO** son of the late Lieut Col W Busfield formerly Cheshire Regt of Chertion House, Hants b 1857 ed at Wellington Coll, Major Cheshire Regt (Keele) 5th A 1900 to 1912 (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* 1904 Muriel Sarah Neville da of the late Marshall Neville Clarke of a Calnehouse Park Thurlston, Tipperary, *cr* DSO 1918 *Galloway and Junior Army and Navy Club*.
- BUSH, Lieut Athelstan Paul, DSO**, son of Col James Paul Bush CBE, CBI, b 1902, Lieut 1st N; European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour), *cr* DSO 1919 *United Service Club*.
- BUSH, Major Charles Gerald, DSO** 1 b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major RASC (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917.
- BUSH, Col Harry Stehling, CB, C MG**, son of the late William Bush of Haworth House, Middleton; b 1871 ed at Dover Coll entered Roy W Kent Regt 1891, became Major Army Ordnance Depart 1904.

Lieut. Col 1915 and Brevet Col 1917 N. W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 as Ordnance Officer (despatches C.M.C. Brevet Col C.B. Belgian Croix de Guerre) m. 1903 Helen Ethel da of John Ian Somerton Lope cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1919 Army and Navy and Royal Automobile Clubs

BUSH Major Herbert Fulford, D.S.O., b. 18— formerly Major R.A.S.C. and Dep. Assist. Director of Supplies European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917

BUSH Col. James Paul C.M.G., C.B.E., Ch.M. son of Major Robert Bush (formerly 96th Regt.), of Clifton Bristol, b. 1857, ed at Clifton Coll., and at Univ. Coll. London (Ch.M. 1912) M.R.C.S. Eng. 1881, is a D.L. Consulting Surg. to Bristol Roy. Infirmary Lecturer on Operative Surgery at Univ. of Bristol Past Pres. of Bath and Bristol Branch of British Med. Assn., and of Bristol Med. Soc. Chirurgical Soc. Col. (T.D.) Army Med. Ser. Vice-Pres. and a Member of Council of Epson Coll. of International Surgical Soc. of Gloucestershire County Assn. and of Court of Bristol Univ. and a D.L. for Gloucestershire sometime Assist. Director Med. Servs. Co. Gloucester Somerset, and W. Iles, S. Africa 1900, as Senior Surg. to Princess Christian Hospital Natal Field Force and Sen. or Med. Officer H.M. Hospital Sh. p. Lismore Castle (despatches medal with clasps C.M.G.) European War 1914-19 (despatches, Brevet Col C.B.E., Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium) has T.D. author of various surgical papers m. 1887 Laura Annie ed. da. of the late John Robertson of Colac Victor a Australia cr C.M.G. 1900 C.B.E. (Mil) 1910 *Lyttelton House Clifton Park Clifton Bristol Const. tutional (London) and Clifton (Bristol) Clubs*

BUSH, Capt. James Tobin C.B.E. son of James Charles Tobin Bush of Bromley Kent b. 1874 Capt. (retired) R.N. in Controller's Depart. Adm. alty. 1910-12 European War 1914-19 with Ocean Escort (C.B.E.) appointed Naval Assist. to Adm. of Training Ser. 1912 m. 1914 Antonia Harr et Lander da of John Richard Leonard Cridland of Copenhagen and Exeter cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

BUSH Brig Gen John Ernest C.B. son of the late a Major Robert Bush formerly 96th Regt. b. 1858 ed at Clifton Coll. entered 106th Regt. 1880, became Lieut. Col. Durham L.I. 1906 Col. 1909 and Hon. Brig. Gen. 1917 retired 1917 served in Sudan 1885-6 (medal bronze star) during S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches twice C.B.) m. 1893 Mabel Katharine da of the late Hon. J. at ce Beverley cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 *Sandoway Berkhampstead Heris*

BUSH Major Joseph George D.S.O. b. 18— Major South Afr. can Force a and Comdg. a C.M.M.A. 00 German S.W. Afr. ca 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916

BUSHE Robert Gervase C.M.G., son of the late John Scott Bushe C.M.G., Colonial Sec. Trinidad b. 1831 ed at Clifton Coll. at Queen's Coll., Trin. dad and at King's Coll. Camb. (Scholar B.A. Wrangl. r. Mathematical Tripos 1875) appointed Assist. Master, Queen's Roy. Coll. Trin. dad 1878 Inspector of Depts. Trin. dad 1891 and Auditor Gen. 1903 acted as Colonial Sec. 1906-1908-9 1911 1913 and 1914-15 m. 1880 Violet da of A. R. Gray of Trinidad cr C.M.G. 1911 *Port of Spain Trinidad*

BUSHE Brig Gen Thomas Francis C.M.G. son of the late Re. Thomas Francis Bushe, of Rathoven b. 1858 ed at Cheltenham Coll. and at R.M.A. entered R.A. 1878 became Capt. 1886 Major 1896 Lieut. Col. 1904 Brevet Col. 1907 and Col. 1909 retired 1917 with hon. rank of Brig. Gen., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1902 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps C.M.G.) was Ass. st. Director of Artillery 1906-10, Comdt. Ordnance Coll. 1911, and a H.R. Com. 1914-17 m. 1907 Bess e Sarah, ed. da of the late Major Thomas Auchinleck of

Creenagh, Omagh cr C.M.G. 1900. *Drum kallah Rail mullan co Donegal Army and Navy Club*

BUSTON Brig Gen Philip Thomas C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. b. 1853 ed at Cheltenham Coll. entered R.E. 1872 became Capt. 1884 Major 1888 Lieut. Col. 1899 Brevet Col. 1903 (h. p. 1904) Col. 1905 (h. p. 1909) (retired 1910) and Hon. Brig. Gen. 1912 served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches medal with two clasps) with Hazara Expedition 1883 (despatches, medal with clasp Brevet Major) with Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp) and in S. Afr. ca 1899-1901 in command of R.E. (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) was Ch. Engineer Aldershot Command 1905-9 mentioned for sers during European War cr D.S.O. 1900 C.B. (Mil) 1906 C.M.G. 1918 *Tilstock Lodge Wiltshire Church Salop*

BUSWELL, Col. Ferberd Richard C.M.G. b. 1864 Col. Army Med. Ser. (retired) China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-18 as Col. (despatches C.M.G.) Afghanistan 1919 cr C.M.G. 1917 *Prince of Wales Terrace Kensington W. 8*

BUTCHART Major Henry Jackson D.S.O. son of the late James S. Butchart, of Aberdeen b. 1852 15 Sec. of Aberdeen Univ. formerly Major Scottish Horse 1900 European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) has Order of Star of Roumania m. 1912 Catherine da of Alexander Johnston of Aberdeen cr D.S.O. 1918 113 *Wainhall Road Aberdeen*

BUTCHART Lieut. Col. James Alexander, D.S.O. el son of the late James S. Butchart of Aberdeen b. 1877 Lieut. Col. (retired) R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m. 1916, h. E. R. Fryer cr D.S.O. 1917 *Worthy Park Winchester Junior United Service Club*

BUTCHER Lieut. Col. Herbert Cecil D.S.O. son of George Butcher of 9 Iregunter Road S.W. b. 1890 Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) Europ. an War 1915-18 with Dor et shire Regt. (four times wounded despatches four times D.S.O. with Bar) m. 1917 Hester da of Donald MacLeod of Auchendrane, Oxton Cheshire and 14 York Terrace Regent's Park N.W. cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917)

BUTCHER Paymaster Com. Reginald C.M.G. M.V.O. son of Henry H. D. Butcher b. 1830 entered Paymaster R.N. 1857 became Assist. Paymaster 1901, Paymaster 1911 Staff Paymaster 1915 and Paymaster Com. 1917 sometime Assist. Paymaster Royal Yacht Victoria and Albert m. 1920 Ethel King, da of the late Henry Brok of D. leith Dumbarton shire [see King H. cr 1833] cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1909 C.M.G. 1919

BUTLER Col. Arthur Graham, D.S.O. son of William Butler of Kilcoy Queensland b. 1872, ed at Ipswich Gram. Sch. and at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1894 M.B. and B.Ch. 1897) is Col. Australian Commonwealth Forces European War 1915-18 in Dardanelles and France with Austral. an Inf. (despatches twice D.S.O.) has contributed to various med. journals m. 1902 Lilian Kate da of John Mills cr D.S.O. 1915 *Wickham Terrace Brisbane Queensland Queensland Club*

BUTLER Lieut. Col. Arthur Townley, C.M.G. son of the late Philip Butler of Tickford Abbey Newport Pagnell, b. 1867 ed at Charterhouse entered R.A. 1886 became Capt. 1896 Major 1901 and Lieut.-Col. 1913 (h. p. 1919) S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches four times C.M.G.) m. 1907 Kathleen Natal da of B. Horace Wood of Clairmont, Natal cr C.M.G. 1915 *Junior United Service Club*

BUTLER, Capt. Bertram D.S.O. M.C. b. 18—, is Cap. Newfoundland Force European War 1914-18 (despatches two D.S.O. 1917 D.S.O. 1918

BUTLER, Lieut-Col Charles Henry, DSO, DSC, b 18— European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col RAF (despatches, DSC, DSO and Bar), *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1917

BUTLER, Lieut Col Charles Philip, DSO, son of the Hon Sir Richard Butler, of Adelaide, S Australia b 1880, ed at St. Peter's Coll Adelaide, is a Stock and Station Agent, and Lieut Col Australian Inf., served in S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1901, Bertha Smeeton Hawkins *cr* DSO 1917 *Naval and Military (Adelaide) Club*

BUTLER, Edwin John, CIE, MB, son of the late Thomas Butler R.M., of Suirville, co Tipperary, b. 1874, ed at University Coll Cork (MB, BCh BAO. Ireland 1898, DSc Ireland 1920), was Cryptogamic Botanist to Govt of India 1901-7, Imperial Mycologist, India 1907-20 Joint Director, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa 1910-20 and Agricultural Adviser to Govt of India 1920, since when he has been Director Imperial Bureau of Mycology at Kew, author of "Fungi and Disease in Plants," and many scientific papers *m* 1901, Nina, da of the late A J Le Mesurier, of Le Beauchamp, Guernsey *cr* CIE 1921-33, *Talgarth Mansions, Barons Court W 14*

BUTLER, Maj-Gen Ernest Reuben Charles, CB, CMG, FRCVS, b 1864, entered Army Vet Ser 1884 became Capt 1894 Major 1902, Lieut Col 1908, Brevet Col 1911, Col 1914 and Maj Gen 1919, retired 1921 Burma Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 as a Director of Vet Sers, with rank of Brig Gen (despatches CB CMG, 3rd class Serbian Order of the White Eagle and Egyptian Order of the Nile) *m* 18—, *cr* CMG 1915, CB (Mil) 1918

BUTLER, Harold Beresford, CB, son of Alfred J But *cr*, of Brasenose C H, Oxf rd, b 1843, Principal Assist Sec Ministry of Labour and Dep Director International Labour Office (League of Nations) *m* 1910 Olive da of S A Waters of Stillorgan, Co Dublin, *cr* CB (Civil) 1919 *Petit Moreillon, Geneva*

BUTLER Col Henry Hugh, CBE, son of Lieut. Gen — Butler b 1863, ed. at Wellington Coll Col RA (retired), European War 1914-19 (CBE), *cr* CBE (MI) 1919

BUTLER, Lieut Col Henry Nairn, DSO, MB, son of the late Hon G H Butler, of Australia, b 1886 ed at Brentwood Gram Sch, Essex MB, BS, Melbourne Univ; is Lieut-Col Australian Army Med Corps served during European War 1915-17 in Egypt, Gallipoli and France (despatches, DSO) *m* 1910, Doris Cameron Harvey, *cr* DSO 1917 *Doris Tasmania Tasmanian, and Naval and Military (Hobart) Clubs*

BUTLER, James Ramsay Montagu, MVO, OBE, son of the late Rev Henry Montagu Butler, DD [see Ramsay, Bt, *cr* 1666], b 1889, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Ca b (C) Raven Scholar and 1st class Classical Tripos 1909 1st class Historical Tripos and Gladstone Memorial Prizeman 1910 Fellow 1911, European War 1914-19, as Capt Scottish Horse Yeo, and on Gen Staff (despatches twice OBE) a Member of British Peace Delegation (League of Nations Section) 1919, *cr* OBE (Mil) 1919 MVO (4th class) 1920

BUTLER, Brig Gen the Hon Lesley James Probyn, CMG, DSO [see B Dunboyne]

BUTLER, Miss Lily Isabella, CBE, da of — Butler, b 18—, a voluntary worker in Liria during European War, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920

BUTLER, Matthew Joseph, CMG, son of the late John Butler b 1856, ed at De La Salle Institute, Toronto at Toronto Univ (LLB 1927), and at Kent Coll of Law Chicago, Attorney and Counsellor at Law Springfield Illinois 1897, is a Civil Engineer, a MICE (London), and a Member

of American and Canadian So of Civil Engineers, and of American So of Mechanical Engineers, was Ch Engineer Napanee, Tamworth, and Quebec Railway 1884-5, Engineer of Buildings and Water Ser, Atche son, Topeka, and Santa Fe Railway 1885-6, Manager of a Wood Pulp Mill 1887-9, Ch. Engineer of Bay of Quinte Railway and Navigation Co 1890-96, a Gen Consulting Engineer 1897-1900, Ch Engineer for Contractor of Hillsborough Bridge, Charlotte town 1900-1902, Ch Engineer, Locomotive and Machine Co of Montreal (Structural Depart) 1903-4, and Assist Ch Engineer National Trans Continental Railway 1904, appointed Dep Min and Ch Engineer of Canadian Govt Railways and Canals 1905, Chm of Govt Railways Managing Board 1909, and Second Vice Pres and Gen Manager Dominion Steel and Iron Co (Limited) and Dominion Coal Co (Limited) 1910, and Consulting Engineer to Sir W G Armstrong, Whitworth and Co (Limited) in Canada 1913 *m* 1880, Loretta Melissa Jane, da. of Henry Shibley, *cr* CMG 1909-49, *Lincoln Avenue, Montreal, Rideau (Ottawa), and Mount Royal and University (Montreal) Clubs*

BUTLER, Montagu Sherard Dawes, CB, CIE, CVO, CBE, son of the late Spencer Percival Butler Bar at law, of 6, Northmoor Road, Oxford, b 1873, ed at Haileybury and at Pembroke Coll, Camb (BA 1894, Fellow 1895 MA 1898, Bhaunagar medallist 1896), Fellow and Syndic Punjab Univ 1910, Pres Cambridge Univ Union 1895, entered ICS 1896, appointed Assist Commr, Punjab 1896, State Settlement Officer, Kotah 1904, Dep Commr Lahore 1909 Dep Sec to Govt of India in Home Depart 1911, Joint Sec to Roy Commn on Public Sers in India 1912, Dep Commr Attock Dist 1916 Pres Punjab Legislative Council 1921 and Sec Govt of India Education and Health Depart 1922 *m* 1901, Ann Gertrude da of the late George Smith, CIE LLD, *cr* CIE 1909 CVO 1911 CB (Civil) 1916, CBE (Civil) 1919 *Bath Club*

BUTLER, Major Patrick Richard, DSO, son of the late Lieut Gen the Rt Hon Sir William Francis Butler PC, GCB [see Butler, "Knights Widows"], b 1880, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Welsh Fusiliers (formerly in Roy Irish Regt), S African War 1901-2 (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches five times DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

BUTLER, Richard Iago, CB, b 1848, formerly Assist Engineer in Ch, Depart of Controller of the Navy *m* 1907 Ethel Emily Northcott, da of the late Capt C G Cottell, formerly Indian Army, *cr* CB (Civil) 1902-32 *Victoria Street, S W*

BUTLER, Major the Hon Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, DSO MC [see B Dunboyne]

BUTLER, Lieut Col Stephen Seymour, CMG DSO son of the Rev George Hew Butler, of The Old Rectory Harting, near Petersfield, b 1883, Lieut-Col S Staffordshire Regt (retired), S African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) Nandi and Embra Expeditions (medal with two clasps), Sudan (medal with clasp, 4th class of Order of Nile, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO Brevet Lieut Col Croix de Guerre CMG, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan) *m* 1913 Phyllis da of Col H. Critchley Salmonson of Chagford, Devon, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919

BUTLER, Lieut Col Sydney George, DSO, b 1874, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1899 became Capt 1902, Major 1911, Lieut Col 1915, retired 1921, S African War 1899-1902 present at actions of Colenso, Spion Kop and Vaal Kranz (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal 1st with two clasps) European War 1914-15 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1914-41 *Montagu Street Portman Square, W*

BUTLER Major the Hon Theobald Patrick Probyn, DSO [see B Dunboyne]

BUTLER Com Vernon Saumarez *D.S.O.* b 1885, 15 Com RN European War 1914-18 (despatches *D.S.O.*, promoted) m 19— cr *D.S.O.* 1918.

BUTLER Brig Gen William John Cheshyre *C.B.* son of the late Philip Butler of Tickford Abbey Bucks b 1864 15 Col and Hon Brig Gen 5th Dragoon Guards (retired) S African War 1899-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches *C.B.*) m 1895 Charlotte da of William Shephard of Eppngham cr *C.B.* (M1) 1918 *Crossways, Walcot Norfolk Cavalry Club*

BUTLER, Lieut Col William Mahony, *D.S.O.* son of John Butler J.P. of The Minnows Callan co Kilkenny b 1876 ed at Clongowes Wood Coll and at Coll de la Paix Namur Major King Edward's Horse S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col Comdg Tank Corps (despatches *D.S.O.*) m 1919 Hilda Mary da of the late Robert John Garden M.D. of Aberdeen, cr *D.S.O.* 1919 *The Minnows Callan co Kilkenny*

BUTLER Lieut Col Richard Fowler *C.B.* son of the late Maj Gen Robert Henry Fowler Butler of Pendeford Hall and Barton Hall Staffordshire b 1865 entered Roy Fusiers (City of London Regt) 1886 became Capt 1897 Major 1902, and Lieut Col 1912 ret ed 1919 served during European War 1914-19 (despatches *C.B.*) is a J.P. for Staffordshire m 1913 Caroline Anne, da. of the Rev Edward Samson R of Armage Stafford, cr *C.B.* (M1) 1915 *Pendeford Hall Wolverhampton*

BUTLER BOWDEN [see Bowden]

BUTT Esquire Com Percy Lovell *D.S.O.* son of Capt J H Butt RN b 1879 Eng near Com (retired) R.N. 50 mailand 1904 European War 9 4 19 (despatches *D.S.O.*) cr *D.S.O.* 1919

BUTTENSCHAW Capt Alfred Sdney *D.S.O.* son of Samuel Edward Buttenschaw of Blenheim Road St Albans Herts b 1886 ed at St Albans Sch and at McGill Univ Montreal (B.S. 1906) is an Eng near and Capt R.A.O.C., Inspector of Ordnance Machinery for early Major Roy Canad an Ordnance Corps European War 19 6-18 (despatches *D.S.O.*) m 1911 Constance Mary da of the late Rev George Galick cr *D.S.O.* 1918

BUTTER Capt Archibald Edward *C.M.G.* son of the late Lieut Col Archibald Butter of Faskally b 1874 undertook Surveying Expedition in countries bordering on Abyssinian and British E. Africa Protectorate 1902-3 (*C.M.G.*) formerly Capt Yeom 1910 Helen Cecily, da of the late Charles Wyndham Rudolph Kerr (see M Lothian colls) cr *C.M.G.* 1903 *The Hopes Gifford Haadngtonshire Carlton and Turf Clubs*

BUTTERFIELD Major Edward *D.S.O.* son of the late Thomas Butterfield of Brooks de Burley in Wharfedale Yorkshre b 1883 ed at Bradford Gram Sch and at R.M.C. entered Ind an Army 1901 and became Major 1915 served in Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches *D.S.O.*) joined Burma Commn 1906 became Forest Settlement Officer 1913, and Dep Commr 1914 is a Special Power Magistrate and a J.P. of Burma m 1900 Gladys da of the late John M Line of Aberdeen cr *D.S.O.* 1916

BUTTERWORTH Alan *CSI* son of Henry Butterworth of Rochdale b 1864 ed at E. zabeth Coll Guernsey and at Balliol Coll Oxford entered I.C.S. 1885 appointed Under Sec Revenue Dept Madras 1891 Judge and Sessions Judge 1897 D.V. Judge 1898 Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1898 Collector and Magistrate 1901 Sec to Govt Local Municipal Educational and Legislative Departments, 1912, and Ch Sec. to Govt of Madras 1914 retired 1918 joined a thor of inscriptions of the Nellore District etc. m 1897 Alice Erskine da of Maj-Gen. G Coldclough formerly R.H.A. cr *CSI* 1915

BUTTERWORTH, Reginald *C.B.E.* b 18— D.V. Road Transport Officer N.E. Div during European War cr *C.B.E.* (C11) 920.

BUTTERWORTH Lieut Col Reginald Francis Amhurst *C.M.G.* *D.S.O.* son of the late R.W. Butterworth of Rockwell near Bristol b 1876 Lieut Col Comdg R.L. Hong Kong European War 1914-18 (despatches, *D.S.O.* with Bar Brevet Lieut Col *C.M.G.*) Iraq 1920 (despatches) m 1904 Margaret Elaine, da of the late I.H. Morrison of Portclem, Pembroke cr *D.S.O.* 1916 (Bar 1917) *C.M.G.* 1919 *Hong Kong*

BUTTON, Howard *C.B.E.* son of John Joseph Button of Fernbank Olton, Warwickshire b 1875 ed at King Edwards Gram Sch Birmingham a Fellow of Institute of Chartered Accountants and of Chartered Institute of Secretaries in R.N.V.R. during European War 1915-17 Director of Internal Audits M.O. of Nations 1917-18 and Controller of Munitions Accounts 1918-19 author of Notes on Principles of Profit Sharing and Labour Co-partnership m 1905 Beatrice Maud da of the late Willoughby Frederick Ellis cr *C.B.E.* (C11) 920 86 East Sheen Avenue *East Sheen S.W. 14 Royal Automobile Club*

BUXTON Major Anthony *D.S.O.* [see Buxton Bt cr 1804]

BUXTON Com Bernard *D.S.O.* [see Buxton Bt colls]

BUXTON Lieut Col Geoffrey Fowell *C.B.* [see Buxton Bt colls]

BUXTON Major Ivor *D.S.O.* [see Buxton Bt colls]

BUXTON Lieut Col John Lawrence *C.M.G.* *D.S.O.* [see Buxton Bt cr 1804 colls]

BUXTON Major Lionel Gurney *M.V.O.* *M.C.* [see Buxton Bt cr 1804 colls]

BUXTON Capt Robert Vere *D.S.O.* [see Buxton Bt colls]

BUZZARD Lieut Col Charles Norman *C.M.G.* *D.S.O.* b 1871 Lieut Col R.G.A. (retired) European War 19 4 19 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col *D.S.O.* M1 Order of Savoy *C.M.G.* Order of Crown of Italy) cr *D.S.O.* 19 8 *C.M.G.* 1919

BUZZARD Brig Gen Frank Anstie *D.S.O.* son of the late Thomas Buzzard M.D. of 74 Grosvenor Street W b 1875 Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) R.F.A. European War 19 4 19 wound ed despatches *D.S.O.* with Bar m 1911 Joan da of the Hon John Coller [see B Monkswell] cr *D.S.O.* 1917 (Bar 1919)

BYASS, Lieut Col Harry Nichol *C.M.G.* b 1863 entered York and Lancaster Regt 1885 and retired as Lieut Col 1912 served during S Africa War 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-17 in command of a Bn York and Lancaster Regt (despatches *C.M.G.*) cr *C.M.G.* 1916.

BYE Capt Walter Roderick Griffith *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* b 18— formerly Capt Roy W Surrey Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches *M.C.* *D.S.O.*) cr *D.S.O.* 19 8

BYNG Lieut Col the Hon Antony Schomberg *D.S.O.* [see E. St afford]

BYRNE Col Frederick Joseph *C.M.G.* son of J.A. Byrne F.R.C.S.I. of London derry b 1873 Col Reserve of Officers a (formerly Connaught Rangers) N.W. front of Ind a 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches *C.M.G.* Brevets Lieut Col and Col) m 18— Marion da of H.B. Donaldson cr *C.M.G.* 1917 36 Sloane Court S.W.

BYRNE, Major George Cumming *D.S.O.* b 1883 is Major Austral an Army Med Corps, European War 1915-17 (despatches *D.S.O.*) cr *D.S.O.* 1917

BYRNE, Major Herbert Richard, *D.S.O.* b 1887 Major Australian Artillery European War 1914-18 (despatches *D.S.O.* *D.S.O.* 1918

- BYRNE, Major Hugh I Frederick, DSO**, b 1875, Major R A O C, Somaliland 1902 (despatches medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (despatches, DSO, Order of George of Greece), *cr* DSO 1918
- BYRNE, James Patrick, CB, ISO**, b 1841, entered Inland Revenue Depart 1872 became Senior Assist Sec of Excise 1897, and a Sec of Board of Customs and Excise 1909, retired 1919 *m* 1883, *cr* ISO 1903, CB (Civil) 1913
- BYRNE, Lieut-Col John Dillon, DSO**, b 1875, 19 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1919, Lena widow of Capt C J C Barrett, Roy Scots Fusiliers *cr* DSO 1917 77, Cadogan Place, S W 1
- BYRNE, Louis Campbell, DSO, MC**, b 1894, Lieut Roy Scots Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC with Bar, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- BYRNE, Capt Patrick Anthony Langan, DSO**, b 1852, formerly Capt R A, European War 1914-16 with R F C. (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916
- BYRON, Thomas Emmett, CBE**, son of John Byron, of Stockport b 1871, Inspector Prudential Assurance Co (Limited), engaged in Recruiting at Glasgow 1915, and in raising money in War Bond Campaigns 1917-19 *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 101A, Ladbroke Grove, W 11 National Liberal, 1920, and Royal Automobile Clubs
- BYRON, Paymaster Rear Adm Charles Edgar CMG** b 1852 Paymaster Rear Adm R N (retired) W Coast of Africa 1894 (despatches medal with clasp), Benin River Expedition 1894 (clasp) Brass River Expedition 1895 (clasp), was Private Sec to Gov of W Australia 1903-6 and Sec to Principal Naval Transport Officer Marseilles 1914-18 (despatches, CMG Officer Legion of Honour) *m* 1881, 1877, Ellen Nina, da of the late Major Gardine Shaw, andly 1899 Mary Georgina da of the late Andrew Thornton Todd of Buncrana Ireland *cr* CMG 1917 38 Penruver Road S W 5, Naval and Military Club
- BYRON, Col John, CB, CMG**, son of the late Com R H Byron R N b 1872 C.1 Comdt R A attached Head Quarters, N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches medal with clasp) S Africa 1900 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 in Italy (despatches twice Brevet Col CB CMG Italian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1st 18—Mary who d 1975 da of the late Charles Leathley 2ndly, 19—Ethel da of the late John Phillips, *cr* CB (Mil) 1918, CMG 1919 Army and Navy Club
- BYRON, Brig Gen the Hon John Joseph, CMG DSO**, son of the late John Byron of Harristown, co Wexford b 1863, served in Philippine War 1899, as Mil Attache with U S Army, and in S Africa 1899-1900 as A D C, to Field Marshal Lord Roberts (severely wounded despatches twice two medals with five clasps CMG) in German S W Africa Campaign 1915 Comdg Inf Brig (wounded, despatches 3rd class Russian Order of St Stanislas with Swords Legion of Honour) in German E Africa Campaign 1916 (wounded) and subsequently with the Asipian Expedition (despatches three DSO), commanded a Regt of Roy Australian Artillery 1895-9, was A D C to Duke of Cornwall and York during H R H's Colonial Tour 1901, A A G Head Quarters of Australian Commonwealth Mil Forces 1902-3 a M L C Orange River Colony 1907 to and a Senator Union of S Africa 1910-20 a M L C when he has been a M L A formerly temporary Lieut Col (now Brig Gen) R A (retired) *m* 1893 Mary da of the late William Mather Anderson *cr* CMG 1913 DSO 1917 114 ext minister, Orange Free State, S Africa
- BYRON, Col Richard DSO** [see B Byron colls.]
- BYTHELL, Col William John, CBE** b 18—, Col RE (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- CABORNE, Capt Warren Frederick, CB**, son of the late Warren Caborne, of Broomfield, b 1840, formerly in Mercantile Marine, Capt R N R (R D), Nautical Assessor to H M's Privy Council, Inspector to Board of Trade for Marine Inquiries, Fellow of the Roy Astronomical, Roy Geographical and Roy Meteorological (sometime Hon Sec and Vice-Pres) Soc, Member of Council of the Roy United Service Institution, Chm of its Museum Committee, a Director of Sailors' Home, London Docks, Treasurer of St Andrew's Waterside Church Mission to Sailors, and an Hon Comdt British Red Cross, commanded a transport during Burma Expedition 1885-6, subsequently in Egyptian Coast Guard Ser, was Assessor for Inquiries into Shipping Casualties 1898 1914 Nautical Assessor to H M's Court of Appeal (Supreme Court of Judicature) 1902-8 Dep Chm of Shipwrecked Mariners Soc 1907-20, and British Nautical Assessor to Canadian Roy Comm to enquire into loss of "Empress of Ireland" 1914, in Naval Ordnance Depart during European War (medal), author of numerous articles on naval and other subjects *m* 1897, Mary Lilian el da of Sir (Thomas) William Board 1st Bt, *cr* CB (Civil) 1897 Royal United Service Institution Whitehall S W Loppington Hall, near Wem, Salop, Union (Malta) Club
- CABOT, Lieut Col Hugh, CMG**, b 18—, Hon Lieut Col R A M C European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG), *cr* CMG 1918
- CACCIA, Anthony Mario Felix, C.B.** M V O son of Fabio Julian Caccia of 21 Via Gino Capponi, Florence, and of Villa Aurora, Carreggi, Italy, b 1869, ed at Cooper's Hill Coll, MA Oxford, was in Indian Forest Ser 1889-1900 is Director of Forest Studies at India Office a Fellow of Roy Zoological Soc and a Member of Roy Colonial Institute, served with British Expeditionary Force 1915 as Major on Staff, and as Sec Supreme War Council at Versailles and Peace Conference in Paris (despatches Chevalier of Legion of Honour and of Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy) *m* 1902, Fanny Theodora da of Azim Salvador Birch of Oranmatua New Zealand, and 18, Courtfield Gardens S W *cr* M V O (3th class) 1913 CB (Civil) 1919 7, Norham Gardens Oxford, Sports Club
- CADDELL, Lieut Col Henry Mortimer, CMG, DSO** son of Col Henry Caddell Recorder of Petty Sessions Ire and of 27, Ailesbury Road, Dublin, b 1875 ed at Roy Sch, Armagh, and at Trin Coll Dublin (BA 1891), Lieut Col R A S C, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG), was an Assist Director of Transport 1919 and Dep. Assist Director 1920-22 *m* 1906 Margaret Caroline, da of the late Rev J Hughes Jones, V of Nevern Pembroke shire, *cr* DSO 1915, CMG 1919 Moorside, Fleet Hants
- CADDY, Lieut-Col Hector Osman, CMG**, DSO, son of Henry Caddy, of Helston Cornwall and Melbourne and Adelaide, Austral a b 1882, Lieut Col Australian Field Artillery, appointed to command a Field Artillery Brig 1916 European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli and France (despatches, DSO Croix de Guerre, CMG), *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919 Travarno Avea Avenue St Kilda Victoria, Australia, Victorian Naval and Military Club
- CADE, Lieut-Col David Duncan, DSO** son of the late Joseph Wright Cade of South Yarra Melbourne Austral a b 1875, ed at Melbourne Univ (MB Ch B 1897), is Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps S African War 1902 European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- CADELL, Lieut Col Harry Ernest, C.B.** son of the late Lieut Gen Alexander Tod Cadell, R A, b 1807, Lieut Col R A. (Re

- serve), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- CADELL, Lieut.-Col John George, D.S.O.**, el. son of the late Alan Cadell, I.C.S., C.S.I., of Glenmara, Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W., b. 1879, ed. at Marlborough, and at R.M.C., Lieut. Col Indian Army, N.W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (medal with clasp) and 1903 (medal with clasp), B. Africa 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., three medals) m. 1921, Clara Margaret Annie, da. of the late H. J. Hunt, of Yokohama, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Naval and Military Club*
- CADELL, Lieut. Col Patrick Robert, C.S.I., C.I.E.**, son of Col Thomas Cadell, V.C., C.B., of Cockenzie, E. Lothian, b. 1871, ed. at Edinburgh Acad., at Haileybury, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1891, became Chm. of Karachi Plague Commn. 1898, Under Sec. to Govt. in Revenue and Finance Departs. 1900, Collector of Customs, Bombay 1906, Collector of Customs Calcutta 1908, Municipal Commr., Bombay City 1910, Commr. in Sind 1913, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1916, Commr. in Sind 1922, and in Belgium 1921, and Chm. Bombay Port Trust 1922, is Col. Indian Defence Force (V.D.) and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India m. 1920, Agnes Almée, da. of John Kemp, of 1, Onslow Square, S.W., *cr* C.I.E. 1913 C.S.I. 1919 *New (Edinburgh) East India United Services, and Byculla (Bombay) Clubs*
- CADOGAN, Hon. Edward Cecil George, C.B., V.P.** [see E. Cadogan]
- CAHILL, Major Robert John, D.S.O., M.B.**, b. 1831, ed. at Roy Univ. of Ireland (M.B. and B.Ch. 1903), Major R.A.M.C., N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 in France, Gallipoli and Palestine (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CAHILL, Lieut.-Col William Geoffrey, C.M.G.**, son of John Cahill, of Ennis, co. Clare, b. 1854, ed. at National Schs., appointed Clerk in Supreme Court Offices, Queensland 1878, Dep. Curator of Intestate Estates 1885, Registrar of Dist. Court, Brisbane 1887, Sec. to Crown Law Officers 1889, Under Sec., Depart. of Justice 1890, and Commr. of Police, Queensland 1905 (retired 1917), was Protector of Aborigines for Queensland 1905-17, served in Mil. Forces of Queensland and Commonwealth of Australia for 27 years, becoming Major 1891 (V.D.) and Lieut. Col. (retired) 1921, sometime Hon. A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensland m. 1878 Lavinia, da. of Edward Burnie, of Belfast, *cr* C.M.G. 1912 *Loretto Newmarket, Brisbane Queensland*
- CAHUSAC, Major Charles Fitzroy, D.S.O.**, son of Col William Freemantle Cahusac, C.M.G., b. 1835, ed. at Wellington Coll., Major Indian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords) m. 1918, Alice Marion, da. of Gen. A. H. Bamfield I.C.S., and wid. w. of Lieut. Col. John Sheston D.S.O. *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *The Red Cottage, Farnham Common, Bucks*
- CAHUSAC, Col William Freemantle, C.M.G.**, b. 1853, Col. Indian Army (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.) m. 1884, Mary Beatrice da. of Col Fitzroy Stephen, C.B., Rifle Brig., *cr* C.M.G. 1918
- CAINE, (Gordon) Ralph Hall, C.B.E., M.P.**, son of Sir (Thomas) Hall Caine K.B.E., b. 1881, ed. at King William's C.V., Isle of Man, a printer and papermaker and a Director of several Paper and Wood Pulp Cos., Ch. Technical Adviser on Paper Min. of Munitions, and Dep. Controller of Paper during European War, elected M.P. for Dorset, E. Div. (Ind. U.) Nov. 1912 *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *11 Colley Firs, Maidenhead Devonshire Club*
- CAIRNES, Major James Elliott, D.S.O.**, b. 18—, formerly Major R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Greek medal for mil. merit), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CAIRNES, Major Thomas Algar Elliott, D.S.O.**, b. 1858, is Major 7th Dragoon Guards, European War 1914-18 as Wing-Com.
- R.A.F. (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major), *cr* D.S.O. 1917**
- CAIRNS, William Murray, C.B.E., M.D.**, son of William Sproat Cairns, of Hylda garth, Heswall, Cheshire, b. 1866, ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B., C.M. 1891, Bachel. Scholar, M.D. Honours 1914), Med. Supervisor, Education Committee, Liverpool Med. Officer in Charge, Princes Road and Myrtle Street Auxiliary Hospitals Liverpool during European War; is an Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m. 1892, Eleanor Stephenson da. of the Rev. James Anderson, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *67, Catherine Street, Liverpool*
- CALDECOTT, Capt. Andrew Herbert, D.S.O.**, son of A. E. Caldecott; b. 1883, ed. at Wellington Coll., Capt. Cheshire Regt., formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Roy Irish Regt., N.W. Frontier of India 1908, European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, Brevet Major, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- CALDECOTT, Major Ernest Lawrence, D.S.O.**, b. 1874, ed. at Rugby, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford, Major R.A., Tibet 1903-4 (medal), European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O.), was A.D.C. to Lieut. Gov. of Burma 1907-10, and Private Sec. 1910-12, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Bridge House Bromborough, Merseyside, Junior Naval and Military Club*
- CALDECOTT, Maj. Gen. Francis James, C.B.**, son of the late C. M. Caldecott, J.P., D.L., of Holbrook Grange, Warwickshire, b. 1842, ed. at Cheltenham Coll., entered Bombay Artillery 1860, became Capt. R.A. 1872, Major 1880, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1881, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1894, retired 1897, served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (despatches, medal), and during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut. Col.), sometime Sup. of Gunpowder Factory, Kirkee m. 1st, 1866, Georgina, who d. 1901, da. of Hugh Watson, formerly of Keillor, Perthshire, andly, 1906, Jennie Beatrice, who d. 1920 da. of the late R. G. Clarke, of Cold Harbour, Wallingford, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1894 *c/o H. S. King & Co. 9, Pall Mall S.W.*
- CALDECOTT-SMITH [see Smith]**
- CALDER, Archibald, D.S.O.**, b. 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Tank Corps (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CALDER, George Alexander, C.B.**, son of John Grant Calder of Rothes, Morayshire b. 1853, ed. privately, entered Public Works Loan Board 1876, and became S.C. 1913 m. 18—, Alice, da. of Frederick Hannam, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1922 *Little Blackhall, Severnside*
- CALDER, Capt. Hector Mackay, D.S.O., M.C., M.B.**, b. 18—, ed. at Glasgow Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1908), formerly Capt. R.A.M.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- CALDWELL, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Francis Somerville, D.S.O.**, b. 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. N. Lancashire Regt. (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CALDWELL, Francis, C.B.E., M.V.O.**, el. son of the late Francis Brown Caldwell, of Ledsham, Cheshire, b. 1860, ed. privately was Assist. Ch. Constable, Liverpool 1906-12, since when he has been Ch. Constable, is a Member of Roy Comm. on Fire Brigades and Fire Prevention m. 1908, Edith Millicent Snow da. of Thomas Oxley, of Stretford, Manchester, *cr* M.V.O. (5th class) 1913, C.B.F. (Civil) 1920, *12, Deronshire Road, Princes Park, Liverpool, Athenaeum (Liverpool) Club*
- CALDWELL, Maj. Gen. Frederick Crofton Heath, C.B.**, son of the late Adm. Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B., b. 1858, entered R.E. 1877, became Capt. and Brevet Major 1888, Major 1895, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1900, Lieut. Col. 1903, Brevet Col. 1905, Col. 1906 and Maj. Gen. 1914, retired 1919, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star) with Sudan Expedition 1885 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Major) and during S. African War

- 1899 1902 as Special Ser Officer (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col), was Brig Maj at Sch of Mil Engineering 1894-9 and AAG for RE at Head quarters 1906-8 Inspector of RE 1908-13 and in command of Scottish Coast Defences 1913-14. A Director at the War Office 1914-16 and a Garrison Com 1916-18 when he was appointed Area Com R.A.F. assumed in 1913 the additional surname of Caldwell. *m* 1889 Constance Mary da of Col A. H. Jones formerly RE, *cr* CB (Mil) 1910. *Linley Wood Talke, Staffordshire*
- CALL, Lieut-Col Felix, DSO, b 1883** formerly Major Roy Irish Regt, transferred to Border Regt 1922 and retired as Lieut Col 1922, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, prisoner 1918) *m* 19— Cecile E. who d 1918 da of —, *cr* DSO 1918
- CALLAGHAN, Capt Cecil Arthur CMG, DSO b 1890** Capt Australian Artillery Gallipoli 1915 (despatches DSO CMG, Legion of Honour), *cr* DSO 1913 CMG 1919
- CALLAGHAN, Michael Augustine, DSO**, son of John Callaghan, sometime Head Constable Roy Irish Constabulary of Elizabeth Place, Southern Road Cork, and Lisacurkia Tibolne co Roscommon, b 1888 formerly Paymaster City of Cork Steam Packet Co (Limited) was Lieut Lancashire Fusiliers and Capt (Inland Waterways and Docks) RE employed with Min of Shipping and British War Mission in N America during European War (twice wounded, despatches DSO) is Assist Political Officer Tanganyika Territory *cr* DSO 1916 Elizabeth Place Southern Road Cork
- CALLAM, Lieut Col, Alexander, DSO MD** son of Alexander Callam b 1880 ed at Robert Gordon's Coll and Univ Aberdeen (MB and Ch.B 1903 MD 1907) Lieut Col (T.D.) R.A.M.C. (T.F.) European War 1914-19 with E Lancashire Field Ambulance (despatches DSO) *m* 1908 Annie da of David Christie of Redcastle Ross shire *cr* DSO 1919 *Killearnan Redley, Burley*
- CALLENDER, Hugh Longbourne CBE, LL.D.** son of the Rev Hugh Callendar R of Hatherop Gloucestershire b 1863 ed. at Marlborough, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1885 MA 1888 LL.D 1898) Professor of Physics McGill Coll 1893-98 and Imperial Coll of Science 1901 and Pres Physical Soc 1900-2 FRS, a Member of Air Inventions Committee Air Ministry and of Engineering Committee Food Investigation Board sometime a Member of A Ray Committee, War Office, a thor of various scientific papers *m* 894, Victoria Mary, da of Alexander Stewart, formerly of War Office, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 40, *Grange Road Ealing W5*
- CALLENDER, Lieut-Col David Aubrey, CMG** son of the late S P Callender, of Whalley Range, Lancashire, b 1868 ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.C., entered Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) 1887 became Capt 1896, Major 1904 and Lieut Col 1912, retired 1919, served in Zululand 1886 and during European War 1914-15 (despatches CMG appointed to command a Batn Cheshire Regt 1916 *m* 1900, Violet da of John Patrick Wright W.S. of 6 Grosvenor Crescent Edinburgh *cr* CMG 1915 14 *Grange Gardens Eastbourne*
- CALLENDER, Lieut Col Eustace Maude, CBE**, son of Samuel Iope Callender, b 1864 European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (T.F.) (despatches, CBE) *m* 1907 Adelaide Frances Jane Stephens, *cr* C.B.I. (Mil) 1919 23 *Sussex Gardens Hyde Park W*
- CALLLEY, Maj Gen Thomas Charles Pley dell C.B.E. M.B.O.** el son of the late Henry Callley J.I., D.L. of Burderop Park Wilts, b 1856 ed at Harrow and at Ch Ch Oxford; entered 7th Dragoon Guards 1876 and 1st Lie Guards 1877 became Capt 1st Life Guards 1886 Major
- 1894 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Brevet Col 1900 Lieut Col 1902 Col, 1907 (retired 1910) and Hon Maj Gen 1917 served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el Kebir and march to and occupation of Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star) and in S Africa 1899-1900 present at battles of Colesberg, Koodoosberg, Paardeberg (horse shot), at relief of Kimberley, and in command of Household Cav at march to Johannesburg and Pretoria, and action of Diamond Hill (horse shot) (despatches medal with five clasps Brevet Col) is a J.P. and D.L. for Wilts, commanded Cav Brig, London Territorial Force 1908-12 and 60th Div 1914-15 sat as M.P. for Wilts N or Cricklade, Div. (LU) Jan to Dec 1910 when he was defeated there *m* 1883 Emily da. of Thomas P. Chappell formerly of Weir Bank Teddington, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901 C.B. (Mil) 1905 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Burderop Park Swindon Wilts Naval and Military Club*
- CALLON, Graham, DSO MC, b 1894**, Lieut Notts and Derbyshire Regt European War 1914-19 as acting Capt (despatches, MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- CALMAN, Denis CBE** son of Joseph Calman of Bordon co Cork b 1865 ed. at St Stanislaus Coll. Tullamore and at Queens Coll. Camb Commr of Agra author of a Manual of Famine Administration for United Provinces *m* 1900 Florence da of Donald Reid of Behar India *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Jhansi United Provinces India East Ind a United Service Club*
- CALTHROP, Col Christopher William Carr CBE**, el son of William Charles Calthrop of Withern Lincolnshire b 844 Col Indian Med Ser (retired) a J.P. for Middlesex Afghan War 80-80 Swat Valley Campa gn 1895 Dongola Expedition 1896 assumed by Roy license 1896 the additional surname of Carr *m* 1899 Alice, da. of C. T. Hartley of Birmingham *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 9 *Grange Road, Ealing W5*
- CALVERLEY, Dr Joseph Ernest Good fellow, CMG** son of Joseph Calverley b 1822 served in S. Africa 1900 with Portland Hospital (despatches CMG) *m* 1901 Evelyn da of Edward Brookes Douet *cr* CMG 1900 1 *Grimston Avenue Folkestone*
- CALVERT, Lieut Col Charles Archibald D.S.O.**, son of the late Col Archibald Motteux Calvert RA of Ockley Court Dorking b 1873, entered 1st Dragoons 1894 and became Capt 1901, retired 1907, late Lieut Col Surrey Yeo is a D.L. and J.P. for Surrey S Africa 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1906, Winifred Susan da of Sir Hugh Arthur Henry Cholmeley 3rd Bt, *cr* DSO 1915 *Broomells Bears Green Surrey*
- CALVERT, Lieut Col James CBE, MD FRCP** son of the late Edward Calvert of Stoner gg Cumberland b 1856 Lieut Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) *m* 1883 Therese da of the late John Smiths of 47 Hans Place, S.W., *cr* CBE (M.I.) 1919 113 *Harley Street W*
- CALVERT, Lieut Col John Telfer, C.I.E.** M.B. son of the late J. M. Calvert of Rochdale, b 18— Lieut Col (retired) Ind an Med Ser sometime Principal Med Officer Calcutta *m* 18— Ethel da. of the late — Margets *cr* C.I.E. 1919
- CALVERT, Com Thomas Frederick Parker, DSO** son of the late Rev Calvert Parker Calvert of Southsea and Sandyside near Carlisle, b 1883 ed at Haileybury Com R.N. European War 1914-19 with Submarines (despatches DSO) *m* 1909 Dorothea Pearce, da of G. I. W. H. M.D. of Ch ntings, Bexhill on Sea *cr* DSO 1919
- CATWELL, Robert Inkerman CBE**, son of Robert Calveel formerly of Annadale co Down b 1851 has rendered vol professional acts to various Hospitals in Ireland *m* 1900 *cr* CBE (C.V.I.) 1921 *Garnard Annadale Avenue Belfast*

CAMERON *Lieut Col Alexander Douglas* DSO, MC, b 18— *Lieut. Col. Canadian Cav. European War 1915 19* (despatches MC, DSO), *cr DSO 1919*

CAMERON, *Lieut Col Alexander George* DSO, son of Alexander Cameron of Winchester, Ontario, b 1834 ed at Winchester and at McGill Univ (BCL 1910) Bar Canada 1910 19 Major Canadian Inf and an A A and Q MG with rank of *Lieut Col cr DSO 1915 200A Transportation Building Montreal University and Montreal (Montreal) Clubs*

CAMERON, *May Gen Archibald Rice, CB*, CMG son of Ralph Abercrombie Cameron of 65 Elm Park Gardens SW b 1870 ed at Haileybury and at RMC, entered Black Watch (Roy H Highlanders) 1890, became Capt 1899 Brevet Major 1900 *Lieut Col 1915, Brevet Col 1916 Col 1919 and Maj Gen 1921* served during S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) and during European War 1914 17 on Staff/despatches thrice CMG Brevet Col CB Belgian Croix de Guerre, was Mil Sec to Gov Cape of Good Hope 1904-7 and Com of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets at RMC 1909-13 appointed a Div Comdr 1922 *cr CMG 1915 CB (Mil) 1917 Naval and Military Club*

CAMERON *Aylmer Lochiel DSO, MC* son of Major E D Cameron b 1895 ed at Wellington CIL *Lieut RFA (retir'd)* European War 1914 19 (despatches MC DSO) *cr DSO 1919*

CAMERON, *Major Cecil Aylmer, CBE*, DSO b 1883 Major RFA sometime on Special Intelligence duty Gen Head Quarters, France, as Gen Staff Officer (Russian Section) War Office and in Siberia European War 1914 6 (despatches, DSO CBE Legion of Honour Orders of Leopold of Belgium and of Rising Sun of Japan) *cr DSO 1917 CBE (Mil) 1919*

CAMERON *Lieut Col Cyril St Clair, CB* son of the late Hon Donald Cameron MLC of Tasmania b 1857 served in S Africa 1880 as *Lieut oth Lancers* and 1900 as *Lieut. Col Tasmanian Mounted Inf* (despatches CB) appointed an AAG 1914 m 1887 Margaret Honeywood da of the late Gen Sir William Templer Hughes KCB (see Hughes KNIGHTS WIDOWS) *cr CB (M) 1900 Fording Tasmania*

CAMERON *Capt Cyril St Clair CBE* son of the late Col Aylmer S Cameron VC, CB b 1879 Capt RN European War 1914 19 with Ant Submarine Ser (CBE) m 1909 Isabel Edith da of Peter Hordern, sometime Director of Public Instruction, Burma *cr CBE (Mil) 1919*

CAMERON *Lieut Col Donald DSO*, b 1877 *Lieut Col Australia Light Horse* European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO with Bar) *cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)*

CAMERON *Donald Andreas CMG*, son of John T D Cameron, b 1856 entered Levant Consular Ser 1879 was Consul at Suakin 1885 8 and at Bengazi 1888-9 a Judge of Native Court of Appeal Egypt 1889-97 Consul at Port Said 1897 1905 and Consul-Gen there 1905-9 appointed to Alexandria 1909 employed on Egyptian Courts Martial and Comms of Inquiry into Massacres at Cairo Tanta and Alexandria 1883-3 attached to Staff during Suakin Campaign 1884 (medal bronze star) was British Arbitrator on Foreign Claims Commn Tangier 1910 has 3rd class Medjidie m 1st 1887 Edith Mary who d 1911 da of the late William Watson of Caversham andly 1910 Alice Evelyn widow (i) of Capt John Otway Cuffie formerly 42nd Regt. (see H Desert colls) and (i) Robert Cecil Joseph Patrick Count Cecil Kearney *cr CMG 1912*

CAMERON, *Donald Charles CMG*, son of the late D C Cameron of British Guiana b 1872 ed at Rathmines Sch Dublin, Sec to Govt of Nigeria, has Egyptian Order of the Nile *cr CMG 1918*

CAMERON *Major Donald Charles, CMG*, DSO son of John Cameron, of Longreach

Queensland, b 1879 Major 5th Austral Light Horse, and a Member of House of Representatives of Australian Commonwealth S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO) m 1914 Evelyn Stella da of the late Alexander Jardine of Brisbane *cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919 Queensland (Brisbane) Club*

CAMERON, *Lieut-Col Ewen Allan, CMG* DSO b 1879, European War 1914 18 as *Lieut Col N Lancashire Regt* (despatches DSO with Bar CMG), *cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) CMG 1919*

CAMERON *Lieut Col Ewan Cornwallis* CB, son of the late Gen John Cameron CB RE b 1865 ed at Cheltenham, entered RA 1884 became Capt 1894 Major 1900, and *Lieut Col 1911 (retired)* S Africa 1900 present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 (despatches, CB) m 1890 Kathleen Elizabeth da of the late Thomas May, *cr CB (Mil) 1915 Naval and Military Club*

CAMERON *Major Frederick DSO M.B.* b 18— 19 Major New Zealand Med Corps European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr DSO 1918 Kimbolton Road 1 Fielding New Zealand*

CAMERON, *Major George Lynch DSO*, son of the Rev D G Cameron of Swift Current Saskatchewan Canada b 1884 ed at Hamilton Ontario and at McGill Univ Montreal, a Dental Surg and Major Canadian Inf European War 1915 18 (wounded despatches DSO) m 1912 Rowena el da of Walter T Shaver of Islington Ontario, *cr DSO 1918 Swift Current Saskatchewan Canada*

CAMERON, *Lieut Com Gordon McLeod* DSO son of *Lieut Col C Cameron Indian M-d Ser b 18— Lieut-Com RN* European War 1914 18 with Submarines (despatches DSO) m 1911 Theresa Blanche Cathcart da of Vice Adm Sir Charles George Frederick Knowles 4th Bt (*cr 1765*) *cr DSO 1918*

CAMERON *Major Henry Gervais Lovett*, DSO MC b 18— Major Australian Forces European War 9 5 (despatches MC DSO) *cr DSO 1919*

CAMERON *Col Hugh Alan CIE* son of John D Cameron JP of Low Wood Bethesda Kent b 1871 ed at Cheltenham Coll 13 Col RE and Agent E Bengal Railway at Calcutta formerly Traffic Manager N W Railway India served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal) and in Mesopotamia 1917 m 1897, V Ricketts *cr CIE 1917 Junior United Service (London) and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs*

CAMERON *Lieut Col James Black* DSO TD b 1882 ed at Edinburgh Univ (MA LLB) a WS and Notary Public and *Lieut Col Comdg 57th (Lowland) Brig RGA (TA)* European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr DSO 1917 Caledonian United Service and Scottish Conservative Clubs*

CAMERON *Capt James Frederick Campbell DSO MC b 18—* formerly Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders European War 1914 17 (wounded despatches MC, DSO) *cr DSO 1917*

CAMERON *Lieut Col James Saumarez* DSO b 1874 entered Roy Sussex Regt 1895 and became Major 1915 and Brevet *Lieut Col 1918 S African War 1900-1902* (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 was an AAG 1917-19 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) m 1921 Gladys Isabel, da of the Rev William Jocelyn Bradford R of Chawleigh N Devon, *cr DSO 1916*

CAMERON, *Capt John Ewen, CB MVO*, son of Ralph Abercrombie Cameron of 65 Elm Park Gardens SW, b 1844 entered RN 1867 became *Lieut 1895 Com 1905* and Capt 1913, served at battle of Jutland (despatches, Legion of Honour) m 1906

Marion Gertrude, da of William Granger
cr M V O (4th class) 1909 C B (Mil) 1918

CAMFRON, *Capt* John Gordon Patrick,
C I E b 18— formerly Capt R L Euro
pean War 1914 18 in France and Mesopo
tamia (despatches C I I) is an Assist Div
Ingenieur Telegraphs Depart Govt of India
cr C I L 1918

CAMFRON, *Lieut Col* John Jackson
D S O M G b 18— European War 1914
17 as Lieut Col 5 Staffordshire Regt (de
spatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1918

CAMERON, *Col* Kenneth C M G, son of
Archibald Cameron banker, of Toronto
and Montreal b 1863, ed at Trin Coll
Sch, Fort Hope, Ontario and at McGill
Univ, Montreal (B A 1884 M D and C M
1887) a Surgeon and Col Canadian Army
Med Corps European War 1914 18 as Surg
and in Charge of Gen Hosp (als despatches
thrice, C M G) cr C M G 1918 400
Mackay Street Montreal St James's and
Univ (Montreal) Clubs

CAMERON, *Col* Neville John Gordon,
C B C M G son of the late Gen Sir William
Gordon Cameron, b 1873, ed at Wellin
ton Coll, entered Queen's Own Cameron
Highlanders 1892 became Brevet Lieut
Col 1913 Lieut-Col and Brevet Col 1917
served with Nile Expedition 1893 present
at battles of Atbara and Khartum (de
spatches Egyptian medal with two clasps
medal) in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches
Queen's medal with four clasps, King's
medal with two clasps Brevet Major)
and during European War 1914 16 (de
spatches C M G Brevet Col, French Croix
de Guerre) commanded a Brig 1915 17
and a Div 1917 19 appointed an A D C
to H M 1920 and a Brig Com 1921 in
1915 Joan da of Col 1 C L Newbagg
R A cr C M G 1916 C B (Mil) 1918

CAMERON, *Lieut-Col* Orford Somerville
D S O, b 1878 Lieut Col R F A S
African War 1890 1902 present at relief of
Ladysmith and at Flanders (wounded)
European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O
Brevet Lieut Col, Greek Mil Cross), cr
D S O 1917

CAMERON, *William* Lochiel Septe Lovett
C S I son of the late William Lochiel
Cameron H E I C S b 1841, ed at Chel
tenham Coll entered Public Works Depart
Bombay 1877 became Executive Engineer
1882 Sup Engineer 1901 and Ch Engineer
(Irrigation Depart) and Joint Sec to Govt
of Bombay 1904 and Sec to Govt Bombay
1906, retired 1911 sometime a Member of
Bombay Legislative Council rendered ser
vice during Indian famine 1890-1901 in
1891 Frances da of the late Henry Sim
mons Coke of St Aubyns Hove Sussex
cr C S I 1909 *East Ind United Service
Club*

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, *Col* Donald
Walter, C M G, son of the late Donald
Cameron of Lochiel (D Buccleuch) b
1876 ed at Harrow and at R M C entered
Grenadier Guards 1896, and retired as Capt
1906 as Lieut-Col Comdg 3rd Bn
Cameron Highlanders 1912 14 and 1918 19
and 5th Bn 1914 16 is Col Special Force
serve an A D C to H M an I A J and D L
for Invernesshire S Africa 1899 1900 and
1902 present at action of Belmont (woun
ed), European War 1915 16 and 1917 18 as
Lieut Col Queen's Own Cameron High
landers (despatches C M G) was A D C
to Gov of Madras (Lord Amthill) 1901
unsuccessfully contested Sutherlandshire
(C) Jan 1910 in 1906 Lady Hermione
Fleming (raham da of 5th Duke of Mont
rose cr C M G 1916 *Admiralty, Spain
Irish Invernesshire Guards, Carlton
and New Edinburgh Clubs*

CAMMELL, *Capt* Gerald Arthur, D S O
son of the late Archibald Allen Cammell, of
Brookfield Manor, Hathersage, Sheffield
b 1859 ed at Repton entered R A 1899
and became Capt 1913 European War
1914 17 and in Russia 1917 18 (twice
wounded despatches thrice D S O 3rd
class Order of St Anne) cr D S O 1913
United Service Club

CAMPBELL, *Col* Alan James D S O,
b 1865 formerly Col Indian Army, retired
1919 Burma Expedition on 1880 (medal with
clasp) and 1891 in Chin Hills Expedition
1893 4 European War 1914 17 (despatches
D S O) cr D S O 1917

CAMPBELL, *Major* Alexander C M G
D S O, son of A D Campbell of 8 Bellevue
Crescent Edinburgh b 1881 ed at Edin
burgh Acad and at R M A entered R E
1900 became Capt 1909 and Major 1916,
S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal
with five clasps), N W Frontier of India
1908 (medal with clasp) European War
1914 19 (despatches D S O C M G) Afghan
War 1919 (despatches C M G), cr D S O
1916 C M G 1919 *Arts Club*

CAMPBELL, *Alexander*, C B E, b 18—
a J P and Chm of Finance Committee
Scottish Branch Red Cross Soc cr C B E
(Civil) 1920

CAMPBELL, *Capt* Alexander George,
D S O, b 18— Capt Australian Inf
European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O)
cr D S O 1918

CAMPBELL, *Capt* Alexander Victor
D S O M V O son of Louis Alexander
Campbell of 15 Holland Park, W b 1874
entered N N 1887 became Lieut 1894 Com
1905 and Capt 1913, served at Dardanelles
1915 16 (despatches Legion of Honour,
D S O) appointed to command Royal Naval
Barracks Chatham 1922 with rank of Com
modore (2nd class) and a Naval A D C to
H M 1922 cr M V O (4th class) 1910,
D S O 1917 *Natal and Military Club*

CAMPBELL, *Capt* Archibald John D S O,
son of the late Col J H Campbell b 1872,
ed at Wellington Coll entered 15th Hus
sars 1893 and became Capt 1913, retired
1909, S Africa 1899 1900, Aro Expedition
and in S Nigeria 1901 3 (despatches, D S O),
European War 1914 15 appointed a Staff
Capt 1915 in 1906 Ethel da of the late
John Gritton of Burton-on Trent and Sud
bury Hall Derby, cr D S O 1902

CAMPBELL, *Archibald* Young Gippis C I E,
C B E son of the late Archibald Samuels
Campbell, b 1872, ed at Westminster, and
at Trin Coll Camb (B A 9th Wrangler
1894 and Tyson Medallist and Smith's
Prizeman 1895), entered I C S 1896 and
served in Madras as Assist Magistrate and
Collector, was Under-Sec to Govt of
Madras 1902-6 Private Sec to Govt of
Madras 1906-11 and Member of Weights
and Measures Committee 1913 14 appointed
Sec to Govt of Madras 1919 Director of
Industries, Madras 1920 and a Member of
Board of Revenue thereof 1922 served in
France as Sec British Red Cross 1914 16
founded Central Prisoners of War Organiza
tion in 1910 Frances Irene da of the late
Lieut Henry Savill Young, of Vailard's
Court Stokenchurch Oxfordshire (see
Young Bt cr 1963 rolls) cr C I L 1911
C B E (Civil) 1921 *Ottoman Mutual
East Ind United Service Club*

CAMPBELL, *Major* Archie Eric Gordon
D S O M G b 18— Major Australian
Light Horse European War 1913 19 (de
spatches M C D S O) cr D S O 1919

CAMPBELL, *Major* Arnold Bruce D S O,
b 1878, formerly Major Gordon Highlanders
S African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal
with five clasps) and European War 1914 17
(despatches D S O) cr D S O 1917

CAMPBELL, *Major* Aul one Charles D S O,
b 1883 Capt King's Own Scottish Bor
derers and temporary Major Royal Scots
European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O)
cr D S O 1918

CAMPBELL, *Capt* Charles D S O M C,
b 18— European War 1914 17 as Capt
1 AF (M C and Bar D S O) cr D S O
1917

CAMPBELL, *Lieut Col* Charles Ferguson
C I E O B E son of J Scarlett Campbell;
b 1863 entered The Buffs (E Kent Regt)
1882 became Capt Ind Army 1893 Major
1902 and Lieut Col (retired) 1903 served
on N W Frontier of Ind a 1897 8 present at
operations in Kurram Valley (medal with two

clasps) and with Tirah Expedition, present at operations against Khani Kbel Chamkani (clasp), was an Extra Equerry to Prince of Wales 1906 to 10 and to King George V 1910-12, acted as A.D.C. to Prince of Wales during tour in India 1905-6, appointed one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1912 and Clerk of the Ch. que and Adj. 1912, in Roy Ordnance Corps 1914-17 and R.A.F. 1917-19. *m* 1908 Emily Gertrude Lihan, da. of R.D. Stewart Muirhead, and widow of Lieut. Col. A. Gould, and Dragoon Guards, *cr* C.I.E. 1906, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Salary Lawn Northampton, 37 Hamilton Terrace, N.W. 5, Naval and Military Club*

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles Ross, DSO, M.V.O., son of the late Capt. Alexander Campbell, C.I.E., D.S.O., Roy Indian Marine, *b* 1876, Com. Roy Indian Marine and temporary Lieut. Col. K.E., Persian Gulf 1912 (medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches four times D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918 M.V.O. (4th class) 1922

CAMPBELL, Charles Stewart, C.B.E. [see Campbell, Bt., *cr* 1913]

CAMPBELL, Charles William, C.M.G., son of the late William Campbell, *b* 1861, entered Consular Ser. 1884 and became Acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo 1888, Accountant at Peking 1894, and Assist. in Chinese Sec. S. Office at Peking 1896, was Vice Consul at Shanghai 1899-1900 Consul at Wuchow 1900-1906, and Chinese Sec. 1906-11, retired 1911 served in China 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.) *m* 1903 Violet Gertrude, da. of the late George W. Coutts of Shanghai, *cr* C.M.G. 1901

CAMPBELL, Col. Colin Charles DSO, *b* 1842, entered Madras Army 1860, became Capt. M.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1872 Major 1880, Lieut. Col. 1886, and Col. 1890, retired 1893 served in Burma Expedition 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp) *m* 1867 *cr* D.S.O. 1887 *Fair View Braywick, near Maidenhead*

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. Douglas C.B. son of the late Alexander Henry Campbell J.P. D.L. *b* 1864 entered Seaforth Highlanders 1885 became Lieut. Col. 1909 Col. 1913, and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) 1919 Hazara Campaign 1888 (medal) Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal), S. African War 1900-1901 (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.B.) *m* 1899 the Hon. Violet Averil Margaret Vivian da. of 1st Baron Swansea *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1917 *Sketty Hall Sketty, Glamorgan Naval and Military Club*

CAMPBELL, Major Duncan Eldor, D.S.O. [see E. Cawdor]

CAMPBELL, Capt. Duncan Lorne, D.S.O., son of Br. g. Gen. Lorne Robert Henry Dick Campbell C.B., I.S.C., *b* 1881, ed. at Westward Ho, entered Welsh Regt. 1900 and retired as Lieut. 1904, served in S. Africa 1900-1901, present at defence of trains near Alkmaar (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1901

CAMPBELL, Capt. Edward Fitzgerald D.S.O. [see Campbell Bt. *cr* 1815]

CAMPBELL, Rev. Edward Fitzhardinge D.S.O. son of the Rev. Edward Fitzhardinge Campbell, R. of Killyman Moy, co. Tyrone, *b* 1880, ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1902) is Chap. to the Forces, Bermuda European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) *m* 1917 Edith Mary, da. of Edward Dunk *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Hamilton Bermuda*

CAMPBELL, Major Eric, D.S.O., son of Allan Campbell solicitor, of Young N.S. Wales *b* 1893, Bar Austral a 18— Major Australian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

CAMPBELL, Col. Frederick, C.B. [see Campbell, Bt., *cr* 1914]

CAMPBELL, Major Geoffrey Alexander, D.S.O., son of the Rev. E. Fitzhardinge Campbell R. of Killyman Moy co. Tyrone *b* 1884, Major R.A.S.C., and attached Egyptian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major) *m* 1920, Elizabeth Rose da. of Ma. or Rupert Darnley Anderson, O.B.E., J.P. D.L., of Waverley Abbey, Farnham, *cr* D.S.O. 1918

CAMPBELL, Engineer Com. George Douglas D.S.O., *b* 1884, Engineer Com. R.N. European War 1914-18 with Destroyer Flotillas (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

CAMPBELL, Capt. George Ferguson, D.S.O., *b* 1890 Capt. R.G.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

CAMPBELL, Col. George Frederick Colin, C.M.G. [see Campbell, Bt., *cr* 1668 colls]

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. George Polding, C.I.E., O.B.E., *b* 1864, Col. R.E., and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-98 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.), Waziristan 1921 (C.I.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 C.I.E. 1921

CAMPBELL, Capt. George William McOran, C.M.G., son of William McOran Campbell of Tullichewan Castle, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire, *b* 1877, Capt. R.N., European War 1914-19 Com. 1st Destroyer Flotilla, present at battle of Jutland (despatches C.M.G.), appointed Assist. Director, Torpedo Sch., Sheerness 1922 *m* 1905 Maud Cicely da. of the late H. Masley Higginson of Wellington, New Zealand, *cr* C.M.G. 1920

CAMPBELL, Gerald Fitzgerald C.B.E. [see Campbell, Bt. *cc* 1815]

CAMPBELL, Com. Gordon, V.C. D.S.O. [see Campbell Bt., *cr* 1913]

CAMPBELL, Com. Harold George, D.S.O., *b* 1888, Com. (retired) R.N., European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1912 Violet Albinia Lucy, da. of the Rev. John Otter Stephens [see E. Leven and Melville colls] *cr* D.S.O. 1918

CAMPBELL, Harry, C.B.E., *b* 18—, rendered sers. in connection with Belgian Refugees during European War has Order of White Eagle of Serbia, *cr* M.B.E. (Civil) 19— C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

CAMPBELL, Lieut. Col. Hector, D.S.O. M.V.O. son of the late Maj. Gen. Robert Byng Patricia Price Campbell C.B. *b* 1877, ed. at Haileybury entered Indian Army 1897 and Queen's Own Corps of Guides 1898 became Capt. 1906 Major 1915 and Lieut. Col. 1921, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 present at actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes and operations in Waran and Bara Valleys (medal with two clasps), China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-18 in Egypt Gallipoli and Palestine (D.S.O. 1914 15 star and two medals) was Officer in charge of H.M.'s Indian Orderly Officers 1906 *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1906 D.S.O. 1918 *United Service and Junior Naval and Military Clubs*

CAMPBELL, Adm. Henry Hervey, C.B., C.V.O., el. son of the late Capt. James Carter Campbell, R.N., of Ardpatrick N.B. (Vincent Bt. colls) *b* 1865 entered R.N. 1878 became Com. 1898 Capt. 1902, Rear Adm. 1912 Vice Adm. (retired) 1917 and Adm. 1921 served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star), commanded H.M.S. *Terrible* during T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales's tour in India 1905-6, was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1911-12 appointed Gov. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1911, served during European War as Rear Adm. in the 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron (despatches) appointed a Groom in Waiting to H.M. 1917 *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1907 C.V.O. 1911 C.B. (Mil.) 1917

CAMPBELL, Lieut. Col. Hugh D.S.O., O.B.E., *b* 18— 15 Lieut.-Col. Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) (T.D.) European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches, D.S.O. O.B.E.) *m* 1922 Lillian Coles of Vancouver, British Columbia *cr* D.S.O. 1917 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ian Malcolm, D.S.O. [see E. Cawdor]

CAMPBELL, Major James Alexander D.S.O., *b* 1886, 15 Capt. and Brevet Major Suffolk Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Major) *m* 19— *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919)

- CAMPBELL, Major James Donald DSO**, son of the late Alexander Dugdale Campbell, M D, b 1884, Major R E; European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1911 Hazel Mary Faith, da of Col Benjamin William Marlow, C.S.I., C.I.E., cr DSO 1918
- CAMPBELL, Capt James Douglas, MVO, OBE** [see Campbell, Bt, cr 1913]
- CAMPBELL, Major James Hamilton, DSO, MB**, son of the late William Campbell, of Belfast, b 1879, ed in Belfast, M B and B Ch Roy Univ of Ireland 1902, entered R A M C 1904, and became Major 1915, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO, Mil Order of Axis of Portugal) m 1916 Mary, da of Alfred Williams, of The Mount, Caerleon, Monmouthshire, cr DSO 1916
- CAMPBELL, Capt James Olpherts, DSO, MC**, b 1891, Capt R A European War 1914 19 (despatches, M C, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- CAMPBELL, Maj-Gen John, CB, CMG, DSO** son of the late Capt W H Campbell, Indian Army, b 1871, entered Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1892, became Capt and Brevet Major 1898, Major 1905, Brevet Lieut Col 1914, Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1917, Col 1919 and Maj Gen (retired) 1921, Nile Expedition 1898 as Adj, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), S Africa 1899 1900, as Adj (despatches, medal with five clasps, DSO) European War 1914 18 Comdg 2nd Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 1st Inf Brig and 31st Div (wounded, despatches seven times, CMG, 3rd class Order of St Stanislas with swords, Brevet Col CB, Com Legion of Honour and Order of Crown of Belgium with Croix de Guerre) a Staff Capt at Headquarters 1904 5, Brig Maj 3rd Inf Brig, Aldershot 1905 8 and Ch Instructor and Staff Officer at Hythe Sch of Musketry 1909 13, commanded 1st Highland Brig 1913 19 and 11th Inf Brig 1919 21 m 1902 Amy, da of the late Rev Canon Hopkins B D V of Littleport, cr DSO 1900 CMG 1915, CB (Mil.) 1918 *United Service Club*
- CAMPBELL, Major John Charles, DSO**, b 1837, Major Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915 19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- CAMPBELL, Col John Edward Robert DSO**, el son of the late George Campbell of Duntroon, N S Wales, b 1833, formerly Lieut Col Comdg 6th Bata Roy Warwickshire Regt (retired with hon rank of Col 1903), is a J P and D L for Herefordshire served in S Africa 1900 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, DSO) m 1881, Helen youngest da of the late Richard Spooner H E I C S, cr DSO 1900 *Mainstone Court, Ledbury*
- CAMPBELL, Lieut Col John Hay, CBE, DSO** son of the late Maj Gen Thomas Hay Campbell R A, b 1871, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1895 became Capt 1898, Major 1907, and Lieut Col 1915, retired 1920, S Africa 1899 1900 present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches DSO), European War 1914 18 (CBE), as Assist Director of Med Servs of Div m 1895 Clara Edith da of James Hedley, of Richmond, Yorkshire, cr DSO 1900 CB E. (Mil.) 1919
- CAMPBELL, John Macmaster, CBE**, son of the late George Campbell, merchant, of Inverness b 1859, Solicitor Scotland 1884, appointed Sheriff Substitute of Argyllshire at Campbelltown 1910 m 1896 Jean, da of Alexander Armstrong, of Arnprior, cr C B V (Civil) 1919 *Campbelltown, Kinly, Scotland*
- CAMPBELL, Col John Vaughan, VC, CMG DSO** [see J Cawdor, colls]
- CAMPBELL, Keir Arthur, DSO**, son of James Arthur Campbell, of Arduaine, Lochgilphead, b 1892; formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- CAMPBELL, Lieut Col Keith Gordon, DSO**, son of Col William Mussen Campbell, formerly R A, b 1876, ed at Dulwich Coll, and at R M A, is Lieut Col R A, served in British East Africa 1901 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914 16 (despatches, DSO) m 1911 Marjorie da of E R Syfret, of Carshalton, Newlands S Africa, cr DSO 1916
- CAMPBELL, Lieut-Col Kenneth Jeffery Rankin, DSO**, son of the late Archibald Campbell, of Thornhill, Quebec, Canada, b 1863, enlisted in Gloucestershire Regt 1883 promoted Lieut Roy Lancaster Regt 1885, transferred to 7th Dragoon Guards 1887, joined 6th Dragoon Guards (The Carabiniers) 1888 became Capt 1895 and exchanged to Suffolk Regt 1890 retired 1897, operations against Chief Nana on Benin River 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp DSO) China 1900 with Naval Brig (medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 (1914 15 star, two medals), was Adj Gold Coast Constabulary 1890-91, and Dep Commr and Vice Consul in Niger Coast Protectorate 1891 5 (Acting Consul Gen 1893), appointed Lieut Col Canadian Cav 1910 Lieut Com R N R 1914, Acting Com 1915, and Senéchal of Sark 1920, has Roy Humane So a medal for saving life m 1900, Edith, da of the late Thomas Riley Bannon cr DSO 1896 *Army and Navy Royal Yacht Squadron, and Ranelagh Clubs*
- CAMPBELL, Brig Gen Leslie Warner Yule, CMG**, son of Maj Gen Alexander Henry Edward Campbell, formerly Indian Army, b 1867, ed in France, and at Cheltenham Coll formerly Col Comdt (now Hon Brig Gen (retired)) Indian Army European War 1914 18 as Brig Gen on Staff (wounded, despatches thrice, CMG Brevet Col, Order of White Eagle with Swords), and in Afghan War 1919 (despatches) m 1890, F M, who d 1911, da of Col W N Wroughton, Indian Army cr CMG 1916 *Caledonian Club*
- CAMPBELL, Lieut Com J Leveson Granville, Byron Alexander, DSO**, son of Leveson Granville Campbell, of Fairfield House Monkton, Ayrshire, b 1888, entered R N 1897, became Lieut 1903 Lieut-Com 1911, and Com 1915, served in Dardanelles 1915 16 with Destroyer Flotilla (despatches, DSO) m 1906, Harriet Mary Eleanor da of the late Rev Robert Hereford [see Lighton, Bt], cr DSO 1916
- CAMPBELL, Col the Rev Malcolm Sydenham Clarke, CB CIE, A F**, second son of Maj Gen Alexander H F Campbell formerly Madras Cav, b 1861, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at R M A, joined R A 1883, became Capt 1891, retired 1900, Lieut Col 1911 and Col 1914, became 1919, entered Holy Orders 1919 and became Priest 1920, Burma Expedition 1886-7 China 1900, present at relief of Peking (despatches medal with clasp), appointed a 1st class Ordnance Officer, India 1902, Dep Inspector Gen of Ordnance, India 1909 and Ordnance Consulting Officer for India 1911, awarded Albert medal (2nd class) 1912 m 1879 Jessie, 3rd da of the Rev John Hay, of Edinburgh, cr C I E 1907, CB (Mil.) 1919 *The Vicarage Ivybridge*
- CAMPBELL, Lieut-Col Norman St Clair, CMG, DSO**, b 1877, is Lieut Col R A, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Order of St Stanislas of Russia Brevet Lieut Col, CMG), cr DSO 1916 CMG 1918
- CAMPBELL, Lieut-Col the Hon Ralph Alexander, CBE** [see J Cawdor]
- CAMPBELL, Lieut-Col Ranald Douglas DSO**, b 1875, is Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps, served during European War 1914 16 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1916
- CAMPBELL, Richard Hamilton, CIE** [see Campbell, Bt, cr 1831, of Barcaldine]
- CAMPBELL, Capt Robert, DSO** [see E. Cawdor, colls]
- CAMPBELL, Robert Garrett, CBE**, son of John Campbell of Mossley, Belfast, b

- 1838, ed at Wellington Coll, a flax spinner, and Chm of Irish Sub Committee of Flax Control Board m 1893 Alice da of Henry Ferguson, M D, of Belfast cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919. *Coolgreany, Fort William Park Belfast*
- CAMPBELL, Lieut Col Robert Morris, CBE** son of the Rev Edward F Campbell R of Killyman co Tyrone b 1883 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 1907 Louise da. of Alexander John Henry, of Rothesay Dunleer, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Ulster Club*
- CAMPBELL, Lieut Col Robert Ormus, DSO** b 1872, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Roy Welsh Fusiliers (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 *Barland Kingston, Herefordshire*
- CAMPBELL, Lieut Col Robert Wemyss, DSO** son of Joseph Stott Campbell of Heather Bank, Bournemouth b 1865, ed at Edinburgh Acad, and Dulwich Coll formerly Lieut Col Roy Scots served during S African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO) m 1906, Amy Leanna Young, cr DSO 1916
- CAMPBELL, Major Ronald (of CRAIGNISH) DSO** son of James Campbell (of Craignish) of Ardnacreggan Callander, Scotland b 1884, ed at Charterhouse, Capt. British Columbia Horse, European War 1914-19 with Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and as Lieut. Col Tank Corps (wounded despatches DSO) m 1915 Muriel Mary da of Edward Scale, cr DSO 1918 *Wind Iam Club*
- CAMPBELL, Col Ronald Bruce DSO**, b 1878, is Col late Gordon Highlanders and an Inspector of Physical Training, S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Legion of Honour American D.S.M. Order of Aviz of Portugal White Elephant of Siam and Crown of Belgium) cr DSO 1917 *United Service Club*
- CAMPBELL, Ronald Hugh CMG** son of the late Sir Francis Alexander Campbell K.C.M.G. C.B. b 1883 entered Foreign Office 1907, was Private Sec to Permanent Under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1913-19 and to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1919-20 m 1908 Helen, da of the late Richard Graham cr CMG 1917 33 *South Street 71 Marlborough Square S.W.*
- CAMPBELL, Major Roy Neil Boyd, DSO, OBE**, son of J Roy Campbell b 1884, Major Indian Army, N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches OBE) Mesopotamia 1920-21 (despatches, DSO) m 1911 Effie Muriel da of Ma or Charles Pierce cr O.B.L. (Mil) 1919 DSO 1921
- CAMPBELL, Lieut Col Spurgeon CMG** b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Army Medical Corps European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG), cr CMG 1919
- CAMPBELL, Com Victor Lindsey Arbuthnot DSO OBE** son of Capt Hugh Campbell R.N. b 1875, retired as Lieut R.N. reinstated as Com 1917 promoted Com for service with British Antarctic Expedition 1920-23, European War 1914-19 Comdg Drake Batn R.N. D.V. at Antwerp and in (all pol) Comde H.M.S. "Milne" with Dover Patrol H.M.S. "Warwick" at Zeebrugge and Ostend and with N Russia Expeditionary Force (despatches three DSO with Bar OBE, Croix de Guerre) m 1903 Lilian da of Lieut-Gen Sir Henry Hamilton Settle, C.B. DSO cr DSO 1915 (Bar 1917), OBE (Mil) 1919
- CAMPBELL, Major William DSO** son of the late Capt Alexander Campbell C.I.E. DSO b 1839 ed at Bedford Sch, and at King's Coll London Major Indian Army S African War 1901-2 (severely wounded Queen's medal with four clasps) Tibet 1903-4 (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO) m 19—, Dorothy J. Lyne, cr DSO 1916
- CAMPBELL Major William Charles DSO, M.C.** b 18— sometime Major R.A.F. and a Ch Instructor Sch of Mil Aeronautics European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1917
- CAMPBELL, Capt William Kealty, DSO, M.C., M.B.** b 1889 is Capt R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, M.C. with Bar, Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama), cr DSO 1916
- CAMPBELL, Major William Lachlan, C.I.E.** son of Alexander Duncan Campbell, of 8 Bellevue Crescent, Edinburgh, b 1880, ed at Edinburgh Acad, entered R.A. 1898, and became Major Indian Army 1915, served on special duty in China 1902 was British Trade Agent, Yatung Tibet 1905-8 and Assist Sec to Ch Commr, N.W. Frontier Province, India 1908-14, appointed British Trade Agent Gyasa Tibet 1915, and Political Officer in Sikkim 1919 cr C.I.E. 1913 *United Service Club*
- CAMPBELL, Brig Gen William MacLaren, CBE M.V.O.** son of the late Archibald Campbell of Glendaruel Argyllshire, b 1864, entered Black Watch (Roy High Landers) 1885 became Capt 1893 Major 1903 Lieut. Col 1911 Col 1915 and Hon Brig Gen (ret red) 1919 served in Burma 1891-3 (medal with clasp), and in S Africa 1902 with 1st Scottish Horse (Queen's medal with three clasps), was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1899-1900 and Mil Sec to Gov of Madras 1900-1906 appointed a Brig Com 1916 and an A.G. 1918 m 1914 Dorothy Clotilde, da of the late Rev Robert Lang, and widow of Col Frank Shuttleworth of Old Warden Park Bedfordshire, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1906 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Naval and Military, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*
- CAMPBELL, Major William Macleod, DSO M.C.** b 1879 Major Suffolk Regt, Bechuanaaland 1897 S Africa 1899-1902 European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., DSO) cr DSO 1919
- CAMPBELL, Brig Gen William Nevile, CMG CSI DSO** son of the late James Campbell b 1863 is Major Indian Army (retired) and an Hon Brig Gen, France and Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches five times, DSO Order of St Vladimir of Russia CMG CSI) a Director of *The Sphere and Tatler* (Limited) and of *Illustrated London News and Sketch* (Limited) m 18—, Beatrice da of the late Col A.W. Foord cr DSO 1916 CMG 1917 CSI 1918 *Morden Lodge Morden Surrey*
- CAMPBELL, Brig Gen Herbert Montgomery, C.B., CMG** son of the late George Montgomery Campbell b 1861 entered R.A. 1881 became Capt 1889 Major 1899 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1909 and Col and Brig Gen 1914 retired as Hon Brig Gen 1919, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War Comdg R.A. of a Div with rank of Brig-Gen 1914-18 (despatches CMG, C.B. 1914-15 Star two medals) m 1906 Florence Maude, da of the late Henry King of Quebec, cr CMG 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1917 *Kelston Park, Bath United Service Club*
- CAMPION Major Douglas John Montrieux DSO** b 1883, Major R.G.A. European War 1914-19 in N Russia (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- CAMPION William Henry, C.B.** son of the late William John Campion of Danny Park, Sussex b 1836 formerly Capt 72nd Highlanders (V.D.) is a J.I. and D.I. for Sussex a Mil Member of its T.A. Asso and Hon. Col (formerly Comdg) 4th Batn Roy Sussex Regt m 1869 the Hon Gertrude Brand da of 1st Viscount Hampden, cr C.B. (Civil) 1902 *Danny Park Hurstpierpoint Sussex*
- CAMPION Lieut Col William Robert DSO** M.P. son of Col William Henry Campion C.B. of Danny Park Hurstpierpoint Sussex, b 1870 is a J.I. and D.I. for Sussex and Lieut Col 4th Bn Roy Sussex Regt

- (TD) European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice, DSO) unsuccessfully contested N Div of Worcestershire Jan 1906 and Jan 1910 satas M P for Mid. or Lewes Div of Sussex (U) June 1910 to Nov 1918, elected for Lewes Div thereof (U) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1894 Katharine Mary, da of the late Rev the Hon. Will am Byron (see B Byron colls) cr DSO 1918 11, *Slanhope Gardens, SW Danny Park Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, Wellington Club*
- CANDLER, Edmund, CBE**, son of John Candler, M.R.C.S., b 1874, ed at Repton and at Emmanuel Coll Camb (BA 1895) an author and traveller Special Correspondent for *Daily Mail* in Tibet 1904 (wounded) for *Times* and *Daily Mail* in France 1914 15 and Official 'Eye Witness' Mesopotamia 1915 18 (despatches) m 1902 Olive May Tooth, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 8, *Kensington Court Place W Savage Club*
- CANDY, Capt Algernon Henry Chester CBE** son of William Marshall Candy, of 183 Ashley Gardens SW b 1877 Capt R N retired 1922 was Assist Director of Torpedoes 1917 19 and Com Torpedo Sch Devonport 1919-21 m 1914 Isabel, da of Henry Abraham of Southampton cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- CANE, Arthur Beresford CBE**, b 18—, Bar Inner Temple 1890 Assist Sec Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic) m 1894 Lucy Mary CBE, da of the late Edward William O'Brien (see B Inchiquin colls) cr CBE (Civil) 1920 66 *Elm Park Gardens SW 10*
- CANE, Major Arthur Skelding, DSO OBE, MD BCh MRCS LRCP**, b 1885 Major R A M C Mesopotamia 1914 16 present at defence of Kut (despatches twice DSO) Balkans 1917 19 (despatches OBE) cr OBE (Mil) and DSO 1919
- CANE, Major Edward Geoffrey Stayne DSO**, b 1886, Major R A M C Mesopotamia 1914 16 present at defence of Kut (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- CANE, Mrs Lucy Mary CBE** [see B Inchiquin colls] cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- CANGLEY, Frederick George, DSO MC** b 18— formerly Lieut Indian Army European War 1914 17 as Major Somersetshire LI (wounded despatches MC SO) cr DSO 1916
- CANNAN, Brig Gen James Harold, CB CMG DSO** son of John Kearsey Cannan of Brisbane b 1882, ed in Brisbane an Insurance Manager, and Brig Gen Australian Inf European War 1915 19 (despatches CB CMG Belgian Croix de Guerre DSO) m 1911, Eileen Clare, da of George Ranken, cr CB (Mil) 1915 CMG 1918 DSO 1919 *Chelmer near Brisbane Queensland Naval and Military Club*
- CANNING, Col Albert CMG**, son of Robert Canning b 1861 in ranks 19th Hussars 1882 8 entered S Wales Borderers 1888 became Capt Leinster Regt 1895 Major 1903 (retired 1911) Lieut Col Special Reserve 1912 and Brevet Col and Col 1918 commanded Batns Special Reserve and I F and on Staff in France 1912 13 Egyptian Expedition on 1882 (medal bronze star) in Soudan 1884 present at battles of El Teb and El Fima (two clasps), Suakim Expedition on 1885 (clasp) European War 1914 18 (despatches CMG 1914 15 star, two medals) m 1895 Mabel Barry, da of the late J R Cobb of Nythfa Brecon and Caldicott Castle Monmouthshire cr CMG 1916, *Restrop House Purlton Wells United Service Club*
- CANNOT, Brig Gen Fernand Custave Eugene CH CMG DSO** son of the late G A Cannot b 1873, ed at French Jesu College Canterbury and at King's Coll London entered S Staffordshire Regt 1892 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1904, Major 1917 Lieut Col 1914 and Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921 S African War 1900-17 European War 1914 19 as Assist Director of Supplies and as Dep Director of Supplies (despatches CMG DSO Croix de Guerre, Orders of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, CB Officer Legion of Honour, Order of Redeemer of Greece 2nd class of Spanish Order of Mil Merit and Belgian Order of Leopold), appointed Dep Assist Director of Supplies and Transport, Aldershot 1913 Ch Instructor Army Ser Corps Sch 1914 and an A Q M G 1917 is an Hon Asso of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and Officer Instruction Publique, France m 1897 Mildred Grace, da of the late William Barker, JP, cr CMG 1915 DSO 1918, CB (Mil) 1919 *Rosita South Farnborough, Junior Athenaeum, and Savage Clubs*
- CANNY, Lieut Col James Clare Macnamara CBE, DSO** son of the late John Macnamara Canny b 1877, ed at Uppingham, and at Hertford Coll Oxford, entered Roy Munster Fusiliers 1899 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1908 Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1915, S Africa 1900 (despatches DSO) European War 1914 18 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col CBE), was an Assist Director of Transportation 1918 19 and Dep Assist Director of supplies 1919 20 m 19— cr DSO 1900, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Isthmian Club*
- CANTLIE, Lieut Col George Stephen DSO**, son of James Alexander Cantlie b 1867 is Lieut Col Canadian Inf, European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- CANTRELL HUBBERSTY** [see Hubbersty]
- CAPE, Capt Charles Scarvell, DSO**, son of the late William Frederick Cape of Sydney NSW b 1866, admitted a Solicitor, NS Wales 1890, served in S Africa 1900-1901 as Capt 1st Div NS Wales Bushmen (despatches DSO) m 1906 Maude da of the late George Frederick Want of Sydney NS Wales, cr DSO 1900 *Lanwair Rose Bay Sydney NS Wales Union (Syd 191) Club*
- CAPE, Lieut Col Edmund Graves Mere dith, DSO** son of the late John Cape of Hamilton Ontario b 1878 ed at McGill Univ, Montreal (Bachelor Applied Science 1898), is a Civil Engineer, Pres of E G M Cape and Co engineers and contractors of Montreal and Lieut Col Comdg and Heavy Brig Canadian Artillery, European War 1915 17 (despatches twice, DSO) m 1908 Lillian Guest Smith cr DSO 1917 *The Ledges Redpath Crescent, Montreal St James's (Montreal) Club*
- CAPE, Lieut Col Herbert Anderson DSO**, son of the late George Augustus Cape b 1872, Lieut Col (ret red) 5th Roy Irish Lancers S Africa 1899 1900 (Queen's medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 19— Edith da of the late William Sopper of Upper Belgrave Street SW cr DSO 1918 *Heslow Hall York*
- CAPELL, Lieut - Col Algernon Essex DSO** [see E Essex colls]
- CAPELL, Edward Louis CIE**, son of the late Rev L. Capell DD, b 1856 ed at Merchant Taylors' Sch, entered ICS 1878 was Director of Land Records and Agriculture Bombay 1891 3 became Ju or Collector and Magistrate 1896 and Sen or Collector and Magistrate 1897 retired 1901 m 1911 Agnes Rae da of James Robert son of 7 Eglinton Crescent Edinburgh cr CIE 1900 46 *Holland Street Calcutta Hill W East India United Service Club*
- CAPPER, Lieut Col Alfred Stewart DSO** b 1871 Lieut Col Ind an Army (retired), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal) and in Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- CAPPER, Col William Baume CIO** son of the late W C Capper b 1856 a retired Col Afghan War 1879 80 (medal) Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star) m 1884 5 (two clasps, Brevet Major) m 18— Helen Margaret da of the late C Farr of Harrow cr CIO 1919 *Lentwyn Chis, Herefordshire*

CARBERRY *Lieut Col Anderson Robert*
Dillon *CBE FRCS* b 18— *Lieut.*
Col New Zealand Med Corps European War
1915 19 (despatches *CBE*), *cr CBE*
(M1) 1919

CARBERRY *Major Murlough DSO, MC*
b 18— formerly Major RFA European
War 1914 18 (despatches *MC DSO*) *cr*
DSO 1918

CARBUTT, Francis *CBE* son of
George H Carbutt b 1863 rendered ser-
vice in connection with work for Prisoners of
War etc, during European War m 1896
Pauline da of Charles H Runge, *cr CBE*
(Civil) 1900 19 *Hysde Park Gardens, 11*
Shovelroade Manor East Grinstead

CARDEN *Lieut Col Alan Douglas DSO*
son of the late Maj Gen George Carden b
1874 *Lieut Col R.E.*, European War 1914
18 in R.F.C. and R.A.F. (despatches *thrice*
DSO) m 1913 Elizabeth nie Constance
Mary, da of Thomas George Lithgow
FRCS L.R.C.I. of Farnborough Hants
and widow of Capt John Dauncey Dorset
shire Regt [see E. Howe colls] *cr DSO*
1918 *Woodhay Blackdown Aldershot*

CARDEN *Darcy Vandeleur DSO*
b 18— European War 1914 18 as *Lieut*
RFA (despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO* 1918

CARDEN *Rev John CBE MC* b
1882 ed at Dulwich Coll is in Holy Or-
ders of the Church of Rome and a Chap to
the Forces European War 1915 19 as
Ass st Principal Chap 1st Army (de-
spatches *MC CBE* Com Order of Christ
of Portugal) *cr CBE* (M1) 1919 *St*
Michael's House Stanhope Lines Aldershot

CARDEN *Col Louis Peile CMG* b
1860 is Col RA (ret red) European War
1914 19 (despatches *CMG*) *cr CMG*
1918

CARDEW *Claud Ambrose CMG* son of
the late Col Sir Frederic Cardew K.C.M.G.
[see Cardew KNIGHTS WIDOWS] b
1870 ed at Unit d Servs Coll Westward
Hill appointed Ass t Agent Chunde 1893
Collector S Nyasaland 1894 and 1894 Consular
Judicial Officer 1894 and Dist Resident
Nyasaland Protectorate 1906, *cr CMG*
1919 *The Residency Achau Nyasaland*

CARDEW *Lieut Col George Ambrose*
CMG DSO son of the late Capt Chris-
topher Baldock Cardew (B Westbury) b
1865 *Lieut Col RA* retired 1909 Euro-
pean War 1914 18 (wounded despatches
DSO with Bar *CMG Belg an Croix de*
Guerre) m 1895 Louise da of the late
Rev Arthur George Sewall Shirley [see
F. Ferrers colls] *cr DSO* 1917 (Bar 1918)
CMG 1918 19 *Brechin Estate SW 7*

CARDFW, *Col George Hereward CBE*
DSO son of the late Rev George Carde-
v b 1861 entered 18th Hussars 1882 became
Capt 1886 Major Army Ser Corps 1898,
Lieut Col 1905 and Brevet Col 1906 ret red
1911 S Africa 1900-1902, as Sen or Transport
Officer (despatches *DSO*) European War
1913 18 as Group Com Labour Corps in
France was an AA and QMG 1914 16
(despatches *CBE*), m 1888 Emmeline
Mar an da of the late John Holister B r-
chell BA *cr DSO* 1902 *CBE*, (M1)
1919 7 *Shooter's Hill Road Blackheath*
S.E. Army and Navy Club

CAREW *Major George Albert Lade*
DSO son of the late Robert Russell
Carew of Carpenders Watford Herts
b 1862 entered 7th Hussars 1883 be-
came Capt. 1889 and Major 1898 ret red
1902 served in Rhodes 1896 and 1897
(despatches twice medal with clasps
DSO) and in S. Africa 1900-1902 *cr*
DSO 1898 *Army and Navy and Royal*
and Ancient Golf (St Andrews) Clubs

CAREW *Lieut Com Robert Raymond*
Hallowell *DSO* b 18— *Lieut Com*
R.N., European War 1914 19 (despatches
DSO) *cr DSO* 1919

CAREY *Lieut Col Alfred Blake CMG*,
DSO b 18— *Lieut Col* Canadian Inf
European War 1915 19 (wounded despatches

DSO with Bar, *CMG*), *cr DSO* 1917
(Bar 1918) *CMG* 1919

CAREY *Col Arthur Basil CMG DSO*,
b 1872 entered R.E. 1890 European War
1915 17 present at Gallipoli with Roy
Naval Div (despatches *CMG* Brevet
Lieut Col DSO), Mesopotamia Exped-
itionary Force as Ch Engineer R.E. 1920-21
(Brevet Col) *cr CMG* 1914 *DSO* 1917

CAREY *May Gen Carteret Walter CBE*
M1 O son of the Rev Carteret Friaux
Carey b 1853 entered H g hland L.I. 1873
became Capt 1882 Major 1890 *Lieut Col*
1900 Brevet Col 1904 and Col 1906 re tired
1910 served with Egyptian Expedi-
tion 1882 present at battle of Tel el Kebir
(despatches, medal with clasp bronze
star 4th class Medj de) and on N.W.
Front er of India 1897 8 present at capture
of Tanga Pass (despatches medal with
clasp) was Comdgr No 9 Dist (E. Cos)
1906-10 appointed Gov of M.J. Knights of
Windsor 1913 (with rank of Maj-Gen) acted
as Gov and Constable of Windsor Castle
during War 1914 19 received Coronation
medals 1902 and 1911 m 1890 Florence
Margaret OBE (C.M. of Order of Christ
of Portugal) da of W Ravenhill Stock of
Clevedon Somerset *cr MVO* (4th class)
1903 *CBE* (M1) 1919 *Governor's Tower*
Windsor Castle Army and Navy Club

CAREY *Very Rev Douglas Falkland*
DSO son of the late Arthur Edward Carey
of Ceylon and Guernsey b 1876 ed at
Bedford Gram Sch and at Trin Hall
Camb (B.A. 1898 M.A. 1902) is R of St
Peter Port and Dean of Guernsey some-
time a Chap to the Forces and Princ pal
Chap Head Quarters Ca ro S Africa 1902
(Queen's medal with three clasps) European
War 1915 18 as Ass st Chap Gen (de-
spatches *DSO*) m 1908 Ada Helen da
of Br g Surg J F Barter Indian Med
Ser *cr DSO* 1918 *Guernsey*

CAREY *Col George Glas Sandeman*
CB CMG son of the Rev Fupper Carey
b 1867 entered RA 1886 became *Lieut*
Col 1913 Brevet Col 1915 and Col 1918
S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with
two clasps) European War 1914 18 as
Maj Gen on Staff (despatches Brevet Col
CB CMG Order of Crown of Bel-
gium and Belgian Croix de Guerre Leg on
of Honor), appointed to command a Br g
1919 and Officer Comdgr Troops in Jama ca
1920 m 1906 Amy da of C H Master
of Barrow Green Oxted and Sakespeare
House Sandgate *cr C.B. (Mil)* 1916
CMG 1918

CAREY *Col Harold Eustace CMG*
DSO son of the late Maj Gen W G
Carey b 1874 Col RFA S African War
1899 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps
King's medal with two clasps) European
War 1914 19 Brevet Col (despatches four
times *DSO CMG*) m 1906 Elsie da
of F Hughes of Reigate *cr DSO* 1917
CMG 1919

CAREY *Col Herbert Clement CMG*
son of J Westropp Ca ey of Victor a
British Columbia b 1865 entered R.E.
1884 became Col 1912 ret red 1914 m 1894
Kate da of Wakefield Moren of Ha fax
Nova Scotia *cr CMG* 1918 *United*
Service Club

CAREY *Herbert Simon CB* son of
John Carey of Blackheath S.F. b 1856
ed at Winchester and at Oxford Univ
(B.A. 1879 M.A. 1882) appointed Ass st
Sec to Gen Post Office 1905 and Joint
Second Sec 1914, ret red 1919 m 1900
Alice Henr etta da of Henry Owen Wil-
lams J.P. D.L. of Tre Castell and Tre
Ardur Anglesey *cr CB*, (Civil) 1911
Bury Hill Melton Suffolk

CAREY *Major John Lionel Romilly*
DSO b 1882, Major RGA European
War 1914 18 in France and Italy (despatches
DSO) *cr DSO* 1918 *Silverdale Havre*
des Pas Jersey

CAREY *Col Octavius William CMG*
b 1865 Col. (retired) Indian Army
served with Burma Expedition 1885-9

- (medal with two clasps), on N-W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), with Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (clasp) with Mohmand Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp) and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 as Brig Gen (despatches CMG), *cr* CMG 1917
- CAREY, Capt Walter, CBE, b 18—**, formerly Capt R.N., rendered serv at Roy Naval Depot, Crystal Palace, during European War (CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- CAREY, Col Walter Louis John CIE**, b 1872 Col RA (Indian Ordnance Depart), *cr* CIE 1919
- CAREY, Lieut Col Wilfrid Leathes de Mussenden, DSO**, son of the Rev Denis Carey, b 1881, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.E., S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour), employed with Czechoslovak Boundary Commn 1920 *m* 1908, Constance, da of John Meagher, of Montreal, *cr* DSO 1917
- CARGILL, Featherston, CMG, MB**, son of the late John Cargill, of Dunedin, New Zealand, b 1870, ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB and CM 1893), served during B da Campaign 1896, and during Kano Campaign 1903, sometime Med Officer to Roy Niger Co; sometime a 1st class Resident N Nigeria Protectorate, *cr* CMG 1905 *cf* Grindlay & Co, 54, Parliamnt Street, S.W.
- CARINGTON, Lieut-Col the Hon Rupert Clement George CVO DSO** [see M Lincolnshire]
- CARLBACH Col Philip CMG, b 1873**, Lieut Col and Hon Col London Regt (TF) (retired), and Col Comdg 1st and 2nd Cad Btns Roy Fusiliers, *cr* CMG 1917 88 *Greencroft Gardens NW 6*
- CARLES William Richard, CMG**, son of the Rev C E Carles of Warwick, b 1848 ed at Marlborough, entered Consular Ser 1867 appointed Vice Consul in Corea 1884 at Shanghai 1886 Consul at Chinkiang 1889, at Swatow 1897 and at Tientsin 1899 and Consul Gen at Tientsin 1900, retired 1901, is a FRGS and a FLS, author of 'Life in Corea' *m* 1886 Helen Maude, da of the late William Rhodes James of Whit stone House near Exeter *cr* CMG 1901 *Silwood The Park Cheltenham*
- CARLESS Col Albert, CBE, MB, MS MFRCS, b 1863** formerly Col Army Med Staff European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) is Med Director Dr Barnard's Homes Consulting Surg King's Coll Hospital and Emeritus Professor of Surgery in King's Coll London *m* 1892 Ada Bridger, da of the late Maj Gen G S Dobbie *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 38, *Enys Road Eastbourne*
- CARLETON, Major Cornelius Asgill Shaw DSO, b 1883**, Capt and Brevet Major Welch Regt, Attached W African Frontier Force served during European War 1914-16 (severely wounded despatches DSO Brevet Major) *cr* DSO 1914
- CARLETON Brig-Gen Frank Robert Crofton CB** son of the late Col George Carleton RA, b 1836, entered 68th L.I. 18 4 became Capt Durham L.I. 1881 Major 1891 Lieut Col Roy Irish Fusiliers 1898 Col 1906 and Brig Gen 1911 retired 1912 served during S African War 1897-192 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), was DAAG, War Office 1891, AAG for Recruiting 1909-11 Director of Recruiting and Organization 1911-13 and Director of Organization 1914-16 *m* 1906 Alice Diana da of the late Sir el William Clowes [see B Water park] *cr* CBE (Civil) 1916
- CARLETON Major Guy Audouin DSO** son of the late Col George Carleton, b 1859 entered King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt) 1880, and became Capt King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt) 1888 and Major 1899; retired 1907 served in S Africa 1899-1901 *m* 1917 Adela Dorothy, widow of Capt Charles Boyer Webb of Hford House, near Tamworth, *cr* DSO 1902 *Warrenhoe Bengo, Hertford Army and Navy Club*
- CARLETON, Lieut Col Henry Anthony DSO b 1868** formerly Lieut Col Indian Army, served with Lushai Expedition 1889-92 (medal with clasp) in Chin Hills 1892-3 (clasp) and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- CARLETON, Brig Gen Lancelot Richard, DSO**, son of the late Col George Carleton, RA, b 1861, ed at Rugby at Cheltenham Coll, and at RMC entered Essex Regt 1882, became Capt 1888, Major 1902 Lieut Col 1910, Col 1913 and Brig Gen 1916, retired 1918, S Africa 1900-1902 as Brig Major and as DAAG (DSO) was DAAG, N.W. Dist 1897-9, was Comdt Roy Mil Coll, Canada 1913 and a Brig Com 1916, *cr* DSO 1902 *Grasmere United Service Club*
- CARLILE, Rev John Charles, DD, CBE** son of John C Carlisle b 1862, ed at Cheltenham, Hon DD Toronto and MacMaster Univ, a Baptist Min and author, and Vice Pres Baptist Union *m* 1898 Louie H Hay, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Folkestone*
- CARLISLE, Capt John Charles Denton, DSO, MC**, son of John Carlisle of 7 Porchester Gate W2, b 1888 formerly Capt London Regt, served during European War 1914-18 despatches MC DSO *m* 1922 Elsie Hope, da of Sir Charles Frederick Gill KC, and widow of Hubert Stewart Smiley [see Smiley Bt, colls] *cr* DSO 1918 *Drove Singleton Sussex 50, South Audley Street W*
- CARLETON, Col Montgomery Lancelot, CBE** son of the late Gen Henry Alexander Carleton CB, b 1861 Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) *m* 1908 Marguerite Helen da of Sir Lionel Edward Darell 5th Bt, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- CARLISLE, Lieut Col Thomas Hamilton, DSO, MC, b 18—**, formerly Lieut Col R.E. European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- CARLISLE Major Thomas Hartley DSO, MC b 1881** Major RHA European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) *m* 1922 Mabel Doris da of the late John Tillard of Russel House Bath and widow of Capt Harold Browne Dorset 150 *cr* DSO 1918
- CARLISLE Major Thomas Roger Massie, DSO**, son of C S Carlisle, b 1883, ed at Wellington Coll is Major RFA served in Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches prisoner, DSO) *m* 1922, Eleanor Maud Cowan, da of the late William Crouge Brocklesby, *cr* DSO 1916
- CARLTON, Arthur, CBE**, son of Alfred Carlton of Brighton b 1865 a Theatre Prrietor, and a JP for Worcester (Sheriff 1911 and 1915 Mayor 1916-19) *m* 1891 Annie, only da of David Barnard of Norwich, *cr* CBE (Civ) 1920 *Colchurst Worcester Constitutional Club*
- CARLTON Lieut Col Herbert Dudley DSO** son of Thomas William Carlton of Swindon Wilts b 1878 ed at Sherborne School and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Scots and a DAAG at War Office S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal) European War 1914-16 in France, Flanders Egypt and Italy Comdg and Bttn Queens Rov W Surrey Regt (despatches DSO with Bar 1914 star Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1922 Ethel Mar on da of James Hartley of Ebury Hall Eltham *cr* DSO 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- CARLYON Major Tristram, DSO**, son of Alexander Keith Carlyon JP, D.L. of Mount Park Harrow-on-the-Hill b 1877 Major RA served during European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *m* 1918 Aileen Julia da of Sir Edward Hudson Hudson Kinahan 1st Bt, *cr* DSO 1916
- CARMICHAEL, Major Dougall DSO MC b 18—** Major Canadian Inf European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

- CARMICHAEL, Wing Com George Ivan** D.S.O., A.F.C., son of Lieut Col John Carmichael formerly R.A.M.C. b 1883 ed. privately Wing-Com R.A.F. European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., A.F.C.) m 1915 Kathleen Mary da of Maurice Willam Casterton Smelt of Braeside, Rosslyn Hill Hampstead N.W., cr D.S.O. 1915
- CARMICHAEL, Mrs Gertrude, C.B.F.** b 18— m 18—, — Carmichael, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919
- CARMICHAEL, Ian, D.S.O. M.C.** b 1891 European War 1914-16 as Lieut Highland L.I. (wounded despatches, D.S.O. M.C.) cr D.S.O. 1916 *The Menace Anlochspiel in Mull Argyleshire*
- CARMICHAEL, Lieut Col James Forrest Halkett, C.M.G. C.B.E.** son of the late Charles Paget Carmichael C.S.I. b 1868 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.E. sometime Chm Alloy Steel Committee Ministry of Munitions has Legion of Honour 1 m 1908, Winfred Mary da of J. M. Webster of Row Dumbartonshire cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 1918 C.M.G. 1920. *Artillery Mansions Victoria Street S.W. 1*
- CARNAC, Col John Henry Rivett, C.I.E.** (see Rivett Carnac Bt. colls.)
- CARNEGIE, Col David C.B.E.** son of David Carnegie b 1878 a Member, and Ordnance Adviser of Imperial Munitions Board of Canada during European War appointed Canadian Member Temporary Mixed Commn., Reduction of Armaments, League of Nations 1921 and Dep Canadian Govt Member Governing Body, International Labour Office, League of Nations 1922 m 1896 Frances Ellen da of T. H. Lloyd cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *The Haven Seasalter Kent*
- CARNEY, Col Charles Gilbert, M.V.O.** (see E. Northesk colls.)
- CARNEY, Col Gerald Patrick Ogilvy, D.S.O.** son of the late Maj Gen Patrick Alexander Carney Ind an Army b 1873 ed at United Ser Coll Westward Ho! Col Indian Cav. Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches thrice D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916
- CARNEY, Major Ughtred Elliott, C.B.E.** D.S.O. M.C. (see E. Northesk colls.)
- CARNWATH, Capt Thomas, D.S.O. M.B.** son of Joseph Carnwath of Strabane b 1878, is Capt R.A.M.C. (T.A. Reserve) attached Hon Artillery C. and a Med Officer, Min of Health European War 1914-18 (despatches four times D.S.O.) m 1908 Margaret Ethel da of Andrew M'hee of Belfast cr D.S.O. 1918
- CARPENDALE, Rear Adm Charles Douglas, C.B.** b 18— Rear Adm R.N. has been a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Mombasa 1895 (medal) Eur pean War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.) cr C.B. (Mil) 1918
- CARPENDALE, Major Frederic Maxwell, C.I.E.** b 1887 Capt and Brevet Major Indian Army was Asst Mil Sec., Gen Hqd Quarters Mesopotamia 1919-20 cr C.I.E. 1919
- CARPENTER, Capt Alfred, D.S.O.** son of the late Charles Carpenter R.N. formerly J.I. for Sussex and Cornwall, b 1847, entered R.N. 1861 became Lieut 1870, Com 1883 and Capt (retired) 1895, served in Challenger Scientific Expedition (Albert Medal 2nd class for saving life), in Soudan Expedition 1884, in command of "Myrmidon" (medal and thanks of Admiralty) and whilst in charge of Marine Survey of India plotted the war flotilla to Mandalay and Bhamo 1895 (specially mentioned in despatches medal) m 1879 Henrietta Maud who d 1880 da of G. A. F. Shadwell andly 1891 Etheldreda da of the late Judge Homersham Cox (formerly a Judge of County Courts), of Tonbridge Kent cr D.S.O. 1887 *The Red House Sanderstead Surrey Authors Club*
- CARPENTER, Charles Claude, C.B.E.** D.Sc. son of William Richard Carpenter b 1858 Pres South Metropolitan Gas Co., a Member of Chemical Warfare Committee and Munitions Inventions Panel Min of Munitions during European War, m 1896 Amy Florence da of Richard Phillips, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 1927, *Victoria Street, S.W. 1*
- CARPENTER, Brig-Gen Charles Murray, C.M.G., D.S.O.** b 1870 Hon Brig Gen (retired) late Lieut. Col R.E. China 1900 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut-Col C.M.G.) cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918
- CARPENTER, Capt Gerald Goodwin, D.S.O.** b 1891 Capt. Suffolk Regt and serving with Egyptian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919 *Junior United Service Club*
- CARPENTER, Capt Peter, D.S.O. M.C.** b 18— formerly Capt R.A.F., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- CARR, Major Alfred Edward, D.S.O., M.C.** b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major Tank Corps (despatches M.C. D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1919
- CARR, Major Bertram Abbott, D.S.O.** b 18— Major R.F.A. (T.A.) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- CARR, Lieut Col Charles Cuttley, D.S.O. O.B.E.** b 1865 Lieut. Col Roy Fusiliers (retired) S. African War 1899-1901 present at rel of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- CARR, Col Edward Elliott, C.B., C.B.E.** son of J. H. Carr of Cheltenham, b 1855, entered 84th Regt 1873 became Capt Roy Scots Fusiliers 1883 Major 1891 Lieut Col 1895 and Brevet Col 1902 (h. p. 1908) ret red 1909 served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at rel of Ladysmith (severely wounded despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps C.B.) was Dst Inspector of Musketry N.E. Dst 1893-6, in command of 21st Regt Dst 1903 and Col in Charge of Lowland Regt Dst Records (and also Comdg Dst) 1905-8 appointed an A.A.G. to D.V. 1914 and Inspector on Lines of Communication on 1915 commanded Base Depot France 1915-16 and Reinforcements France 1916-18 (mentioned and despatches) m 1881 Rosa Elizabeth el da of the Rev A. Hall cr C.B. (Mil) 1900 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Overmead Ludlow Army and Navy, and Bath Clubs*
- CARR, Edward Hallett, C.B.E.** son of Francis Parker Carr b 1892 ed at Trin Coll Camb (H.A. 1916 M.A. 1919) a 3rd Sec in D. p. lo Ser served in Political Section, Peace Delegation 1919 as temporary Sec British Embassy Paris (attached Ambassadors Conference 1920-21 transferred to Foreign Office 1922 cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 105 Crouch Hill N., Oxford and Cambridge Club
- CARR, Francis Howard, C.B.E.** son of the late Henry Carr of London, b 1874, ed at Whitgift Gram Sch and at City Guilds Technical Coll, London. a Scientific Chemist Managing Director of the British Drug Houses (Limited) and a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry elected Salter's Fellow in Research Laboratories of Imperial Institute author of various publications on Chemistry m 1898 Hilda Mary da of Henry Sykes cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *The White House Petersfield Saville Club*
- CARR, Major Graham, D.S.O. M.C.** b 18— European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- CARR, Lieut Col George Arthur Buxton, D.S.O.** b 18— is Lieut Col T.A. Reserve, S. African War 1897-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 Comdg a Bn Norfolk Regt (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917 43 *Heston Mansions Great Smith Street S.W. 1*
- CARR, Lieut Col Harrie Garth, D.S.O.** son of the late J. K. Carr b 1871

- Lieut-Col RA, N W Frontier of India 1901-2 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1918, Madeleine, da of the late Major Denning, *cr* DSO 1917
- CARR, Lieut-Col Henry Arbuthnot DSO, son of Col Ralph Edward Carr, formerly 36th Regt., b 1872, ed at Haileybury and at R M C, entered Worcestershire Regt 1893, and retired as Lieut Col 1921, S African War 1899-1902, on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1915-18, in Gallipoli and France (wounded despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1913, Elsie Pearson, da of Sir Thomas Putnam, of Greylands, Darlington, *cr* DSO 1916 *Laugharne House, Martley near Worcester, Army and Navy, and Hurlingham Clubs*
- CARR, Maj Gen Howard, CBE, MD, son of the late Lieut-Col George Carr, b 1863, ed at Queen's Coll, Cork, and at Roy Univ, Ireland (MD and MCh 1884) entered Roy Army Med Corps 1885 became Capt 18—, Major 1897, Lieut Col 1905, Col 1914, and Surg Gen and Maj Gen 1917, retired 1919, served with Burma Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp), with Miranza Expedition 1891, with Dongola Expedition 1896 with Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches medal with three clasps) during S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-15 (despatches CBE), is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1903, Constance Harriet, da of the late Thomas Kough, of Kilkenny, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1915
- CARR, John Walter, CBE, MD, FRCP, FRCS son of John Carr, JP, of Bloomsbury Square, WC, b 1862, ed at Univ Coll, London (MD 1887), FRCS England 1887, FRCP Lond n 1901, Consulting Physician to Roy Free Hospital to Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea Emeritus Lecturer on Med, London Sch of Med for Women and Examiner in Med Roy Coll of Physicians, Vice Pres Med Soc of London 1913-15 m 1895 Jessie, da of Walter Griffith of Streatham SW, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 19, Cavendish Place, W1
- CARR, Major Joseph Wilson, DSO, b 18—, Major S African Forces, and Comd a Commando, German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- CARR, Major Laurence, DSO, OBE, b 1886, Capt, and Brevet Major Gordon Highlanders, and a Gen Staff Officer with rank of Lieut Col, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, OBE), *cr* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919
- CARR, Major Reginald Blakeney, DSO, son of Edward Carr [see B Boston, colls] b 1887, Major Australian Engineers, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO, Star) *cr* DSO 1919
- CARR, William Theodore, CBE, son of the late Thomas William Carr, b 1866, is Chm of Carr's Flour Mills (Limited) and a JP for Cumberland, Chm E Cumberland Munitions Board during European War sat as MP for Carlisle (Co L) Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 m 1893 Edith da of the late Lieut Col F F T. Hobbs, Army Pa Dpr, CBE (Civil) 1920 *Grayslee, Carlisle*
- CARR, Brig Gen Christopher D'Arcy, Bloomfield Saltern BAKER, CMG, DSO, son of the late Rev Robert James Baker Carr, of Abberton Hall, Worcestershire, b 1878, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1897 became Capt 1902 and Major 1904, retired 1906; Hon Brig Gen 1919, served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (Egyptian medal with clasp medal) in S Africa 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 firstly as Brig Maj on Gen Staff and subsequently as a Brig Com with rank of
- Brig Gen m 1902, *cr* DSO, 1916, CMG 1918
- CARR, Major Robert George Teesdale BAKER MVO, el son of the late Rev Robert James Baker Carr, of Abberton Hall, Pershore, Worcestershire, b 1867, ed at Charterhouse, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1888, became Capt 1895, and Major 1904, retired 1906, was ADC to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston) 1899-1904, was a Gen Staff Officer 1914-19, has Orders of Star of Roumania, of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, and of White Eagle of Serbia, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1903 *Army and Navy, Pratts, and Bachelors Clubs*
- CARR CALTHROP [see Calthrop]
- CARR-ELLISON [see Ellison]
- CARR HALL [see Hall]
- CARR-HARRIS [see Harris]
- CARR-WHITE [see White]
- CARRINGTON, Lieut-Col Charles Ronald Brownlow, DSO, b 1880 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RA, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 18—, *cr* DSO 1916
- CARRINGTON, Charles Worrell, DSO, son of the late Sir John Worrell Carrington, CMG [see Carrington, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"], b 1880 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1900, is 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards Reserve, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- CARRINGTON, Capt John Walsh, DSO, son of the late Sir John Worrell Carrington, CMG, DCL, LL.D [see Carrington, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"], b 1879, is Capt RN, served in Dardanelles Falkland Islands, and at battle of Jutland during European War (despatches, DSO, American DCM) m 1918 Mary Townsend da of Vice Adm Cresswell John Eyres DSO, *cr* DSO 1916
- CARRINGTON, Lieut Col Robert Harold, DSO, son of the late Rev R Carrington, of Roenampton, b 1882, entered RA 1901, became Capt 1914 Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), appointed a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1921 m 1901 Elizabeth Ruby, only child of the late R S Mesham of Ar hur Hall, Sudbury, *cr* DSO 1916 *Cavalry Club*
- CARROLL, Lieut-Col Brian Maurice, CIE, b 1881; Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army, S Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) Mesopotamia 1919 21 (CIE), *cr* CIE 1921
- CARROLL, Col Frederick Fitzgerald DSO, MB, son of the late F M Carroll, of Moone Abbey, co Kildare b 1874, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (BA MB and BCh 1897) and abroad Col R A M C, and Principal Med Officer Egyptian Army, Soudan 1910 (medal with clasp 4th class Osmanieh) and 1914 European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1918 Evelyn, da of Col E E Bernard *cr* DSO 1917 *Moone Abbey, co Kildare, Naval and Military Club*
- CARROLL, Brig Gen John William Vincent CMG DSO, son of the late F M Carroll JP, of Moone Abbey, co Kildare, b 1869, entered Norfolk Regt 1891 became Lieut Col 1916 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, W Africa 1895 (wounded Niger Coast 1897 (wounded medal with clasp), W Africa 1897-8 (Brevet Major) Munshi Expedition 1900 (despatches clasp) S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches CMG), N Russia 1919, as Comdt on Lines of Communication, and Comdt Russian Cav (despatches DSO 3rd class St Vladimir of Russia) m 1919 Barbara, da of the late Fiall Woodroffe, CBE *cr* CMG 1916, DSO 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

CARROLL LEAHY [see Leahy]

CARRUTHERS, Engineer-Rear-Adm

David John C.B.E., son of James Carruthers Works Depart., Admiralty; b 1887, Engineer-Rear Adm R.N. and employed in Engineer-in-Chief's Depart. of C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *His Col. Lieut St John's Boat Sevenants*

CARRUTHERS, Lieut Col James, M.V.O.

D.S.O., el son of the late Peter Carruthers of Lortrack, Dumfries; b 1856, ed at Craigmont Sch and at Edinburgh Univ; admitted a W.S. 1877, entered R.A. 1900 became Capt. 1910, Major 1914 and Lieut. Col (retired) 1923, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) appointed a Dep. Assist. Director of Artillery 1918, an A.A.G. 1919 and an A.A. and Q.M.G. 1920. m 1915 Violet Rosa, C.H., da. of the late Charles Markham, of Tipton House, Derbyshire (see Markham B.L.), cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1910 D.S.O. 1914. *8, Gower Street H.C., United Service, and H. Ailes Clubs*

CARRUTHERS, Col Robert Alexander, C.B., C.M.G.

son of Walter Carruthers of Inverness N.B., b 1843 ed at Fettes Coll entered Devonshire Regt 1863 became Capt. Ind an Army 1874 Major 1901 Lieut. Col 1908, Col 1913 and Brig Gen (retired) 1919, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), Bazar Valley and Mowmand Expeditions 1908 (despatches medal with clasp, C.B.) European War 1914-18 as a D.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, C.M.G. Legion of Honour) m 1873 Florence da. of Henry Wintle, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1908 C.M.G. 1916.

CARSCALLEN, Col Henry Gurney, D.S.O.

son of Henry Carscadden, K.C., of Hamilton Ontario, b 1873, Col Canadian Artillery European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice D.S.O.) m 1907 Marion Myles, cr D.S.O. 1917 46, *Arkleburn Avenue Hamilton Ontario*

CARSON, Major Ernest Hope, D.S.O.

b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major Tank Corps (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

CARSON, Col Charles John Lloyd, C.B.E.

son of the late John Lloyd Carson, of Egryn Wy, Merionethshire, b 1866, Col (formerly Comdg. 3rd Bn) E. Lancashire Regt. (Special Reserve), S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (C.B.E.) m 18—, Elizabeth Purnival da. of the late Robert Wilson of Oak Lodge Blitherton, and Sandbach Cheshire, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 5, *Arlington Street Leamington*

CARTE, Col Thomas Elliott, C.B.

son of the late John Elliott Carte, C.B., b 1861 ed at Brighton Coll, formerly Col R.A., is a Fellow of Zoological Soc., has been Assist. Inspector of Warlike Stores, Inspector of Position Finding and Ch. Inspector at Ordnance Coll, was Assist. Director of Artillery, War Office 1912-18, employed in Dept. of Controller of Munitions Design 1918-19 cr C.B. (Civil) 1917 13 *Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7, Junior United Service Club*

CARTER, Albert Thomas, K.C., C.B.E.

D.C.L., son of the late T.A. Carter, F.R.C.P. of Shottery Hall, Stratford-on-Avon, b 1861, ed at Leamington and at Queens Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1883 M.A. 1888) Bar Inner Temple 1889 and K.C. 1901, Student of Ch. Ch., Oxford 1895 was Reader in Law, Inns of Court 1898-1910 author of "A History of English Legal Institutions," cr C.B.E. 1917 *Shottery Hall Stratford-on-Avon Christ Church Oxford, Oxford and Cambridge, and Savage Clubs*

CARTER, Col Alfred Henry C.M.G.

son of Henry Carter, J.P., of Wickham, Hants, b 1856, entered Army 1875 and retired as Brevet Col 1906, European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1884, Katherine da. of the Rev R.O. Tylden, cr C.M.G. 1916 *Naval and Military Club*

CARTER, Maj Gen Beresford Cecil Molyneux, C.B., C.M.G.

son of the late Col Harry Molyneux Carter, C.B., b 1872,

ed at Marlborough, and at R.M.C., entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1891 became Capt. 1898, Major 1904 (transferred to King's Liverpool Regt 1905) Lieut. Col 1914 Brevet Col and Col 1918 and Hon Maj Gen (retired) 1922, served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp), in Sudan 1905 (medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh) and during European War 1914-18 as a Brig Gen with rank of Brig Gen (despatches C.M.G. C.B., Brevet Col), sometime Maj Gen Comdg. 4th Afr. and Mil. Command (gold medalist of United Service Institution of India) m 1904 Isabel da. of the late Lieut. Col James Edgar Haines, Sherwood Foresters, cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1916 *Gandharb Viceroy, Hicks, Junior United Service Club*

CARTER, Brig-Gen. Charles Herbert

Thos. P., C.H., C.M.G., C.B.E., son of the late Capt. Willoughby Harcourt Carter, formerly Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) of Annaghkeen co. Galway, b 1854, ed at Cheltenham Coll entered Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1873 became Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1877 Brevet Major 1879 Brevet Lieut. Col 1904 Brevet Col 1908 Major 1909 Lieut. Col The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1911 Col 1914 (retired) and Hon Brig-Gen 1919 served with Hon. Expedition 1877 (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Major) in Niger Coast Protectorate in command of Force in operations against two Ibibio 1877 (despatches), in Hon. Territories 1879 (despatches medal with clasp C.M.G.) and in Ashanti at relief of Kumasi 1900, in command of 5 Nigerian Force (severely wounded medal with clasp) was Comdt 3rd (Niger) Bn W. African Frontier Force (Lieut. Col) 1900, was in command of Gold Coast Regt. (W. African Frontier Force) 1906-9, and a Brig Gen 1916-17 m 1869 Kathleen Maud, who d 1911 da. of James Hartley, cr C.M.G. 1900 C.B. (Mil.) 1913, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

CARTER, Capt Cyril Rodney, D.S.O.

son of Col William Graydon Carter C.M.G. of Brooklyn Warley, Essex b 1885 ed at Dulwich Coll, and at R.M.C. Capt. The Kings Own Royal Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1914 Celia Helen Alexis da. of the late Edward Cowie of Calcutta cr D.S.O. 1919 *Junior Army and Army Club*

CARTER, Col Duncan Campbell, C.B.

C.M.G., son of W. Carter b 1856 ed at Wellington Coll, entered R.A. 1876, became Capt. 1884 Major 1893, Brevet Lieut. Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904 and Col 1907, retired 1907, served with Egyptian Expedition 1884 present at battles of Teb and Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star) with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, in command of Egyptian Artillery (despatches clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 present at action of Spion Kop and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with five clasps Brevet Lieut. Col), commanded an Artillery Div. of Territorial Force 1909-12, and a Remount Depot 1914-19 m 18—, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1905 C.M.G. 1917 *Naval and Military Club*

CARTER, Major Edward George Webb

D.S.O., el son of Maj. Gen. Sir John Thomas Carter K.C.M.G., b 1832, Major R.G.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

CARTER, Lieut Col Ernest Augustus

Frederick, C.B.E. b 1855 formerly Lieut. Col and Brevet Col Roy. Lancashire Regt., Zululand 1899 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

CARTER, Brig Gen Francis Charles C.B.

son of the late Capt. Harry Lee Carter, 6th Dragoon Guards and 7th Roy. Fusiliers, b 1858, ed at Roy. Mil. Coll, Sandhurst entered 5th Fusiliers 1878 became Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers 1885, Major Roy. Berkshire Regt 1894 Lieut. Col 1899 Brevet Col 1903, Col 1906, and retired as Hon Brig Gen 1912, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) with Black Mountain Expedition 1883 (despatches twice medal with clasp) with Lushai Expedition 1889

- Lieut-Col RA, N W Frontier of India 1902 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1918, Madeleine, da of the late Major Denning, cr DSO 1917
- CARR, Lieut Col Henry Arbuthnot** DSO, son of Col Ralph Edward Carr, formerly 36th Regt, b 1872, ed at Haileybury and at R M C, entered Worcestershire Regt 1893, and retired as Lieut Col 1921, S African War 1899-1902, on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1915-18, in Gallipoli and France (wounded despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1913, Elsie Pearson, da of Sir Thomas Putnam, of Greylands, Darlington, cr DSO 1916 *Laugherne House, Martley near Worcester Army and Navy, and Hurlingham Clubs*
- CARR, Maj Gen Howard, CB, MD**, son of the late Lieut Col George Carr, b 1863, ed at Queen's Coll, Cork, and at Roy Univ, Ireland (MD and M Ch 1884), entered Roy Army Med Corps 1885, became Capt 18—, Major 1897, Lieut Col 1905, Col 1914, and Surg Gen and Maj Gen 1917, retired 1919, served with Burma Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp), with Miranza Expedition 1891, with Dongola Expedition 1896, with Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches medal with three clasps) during S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-15 (despatches CB), is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1903, Constance Harriet, da of the late Thomas Kough, of Kilkenny, cr CB (Mil) 1915
- CARR, John Walter, CBE, MD, FRCP, FRCS** son of John Carr, JP, of Bloomsbury Square, WC, b 1862, ed at Univ Coll, London (MD 1887), fr RCS England 1887, FRCP Lond n 1901, Consulting Physician to Roy Free Hospital to Victoria Hospital for Children Chelsea Emeritus Lecturer on Med, London Sch of Med for Women and Examiner in Med Roy Coll of Physicians, Vice Pres Med Soc of London 1913-15 m 1895 Jessie, da of Walter Griffith of Streatham, SW, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 19 *Cavendish Place W 1*
- CARR, Major Joseph Wilson, DSO**, b 18—, Major S African Forces, and Comdg a Commando German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1916
- CARR, Major Laurence, DSO, OBE**, b 1836, Capt, and Brevet Major Gordon Highlanders, and a Gen Staff Officer with rank of Lieut Col European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, OBE), cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919
- CARR, Major Reginald Blakeney, DSO**, son of Edward Carr [see B Boston, colls] b 1887, Major Australian Engineers, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO Star) cr DSO 1919
- CARR, William Theodore, CBE**, son of the late Thomas William Carr b 1866, is Chm of Carr's Flour Mills (Limited) and a JP for Cumberland, Chm E Cumberland Munitions Board during European War sat as MP for Carlisle (Co L) Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 m 1893 Edith, da of the late Lieut Col F F T Hobbs, Army Pa, D P R, CBE (Civil) 1920 *Graystead, Carlisle*
- CARR, Brig Gen Christopher Darcy Bloomfield Saltern BAKER, CMG, DSO**, son of the late Rev Robert James Baker Carr, of Abberton Hall, Worcestershire, b 1878, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1894, became Capt 1902 and Major 1914, retired 1916 Hon Brig Gen 1920 served with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (Egyptian medal with clasp medal) in S Africa 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18, finally as Brig Maj on Gen Staff and subsequently as a Brig Com with rank of
- Brig Gen m 1902, cr DSO 1916 CMG 1918
- CARR, Major Robert George Teesdale BAKER, MVO**, el son of the late Rev Robert James Baker Carr, of Abberton Hall, Pershore, Worcestershire, b 1867, ed at Charterhouse, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1888, became Capt 1895, and Major 1904, retired 1906, was a D C to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston) 1899-1904, was a Gen Staff Officer 1914-19, has Orders of Star of Roumania, of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, and of White Eagle of Serbia, cr MVO (4th class) 1903 *Army and Navy, Pratt's, and Bachelors Clubs*
- CARR CALTHROP** [see Calthrop]
- CARR-ELLIOT** [see Ellison]
- CARR HALL** [see Hall]
- CARR HARRIS** [see Harris]
- CARR WHITE** [see White]
- CARRINGTON, Lieut Col Charles Ronald Brownlow, DSO**, b 1880 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RA, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 18—, cr DSO 1916
- CARRINGTON, Charles Worrell, DSO**, son of the late Sir John Worrell Carrington, CMG [see Carrington, 'Knights Windows'], b 1880 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1900 is and Lieut Grenadier Guards Reserve, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- CARRINGTON, Capt John Walsh, DSO**, son of the late Sir John Worrell Carrington, CMG, DCL, LL D [see Carrington, 'Knights Windows'], b 1879, is Capt RN, served in Dardanelles Falkland Islands and at battle of Jutland during European War (despatches, DSO American D M) m 1918 Mary Townsend, da of Vice Adm Cresswell John Eyres, DSO, cr DSO 1916
- CARRINGTON, Lieut Col Robert Harold, DSO**, son of the late Rev R Carrington, of Roenampton, b 1882 entered RA 1901, became Capt 1914 Major 1915, and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) appointed a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1921 m 1921, Elizabeth Ruby, only child of the late R S Mesham, of Arhur Hall, Sudbury cr DSO 1916 *Cavalry Club*
- CARROLL, Lieut Col Brian Maurice, CIE**, b 1881, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Ind an Army, S Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) Mesopotamia 1919-21 (CIE), cr CIE 1921
- CARROLL, Col Frederick Fitzgerald, DSO, MB**, son of the late F M Carroll, of Moone Abbey, co Kildare b 1874, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (BA, MB and B Ch 1897) and abroad Col R A M C and Principal Med Officer Egyptian Army, Soudan 1910 (medal with clasp 4th class Ottomanish) and 1914 European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1918 Evelyn, da of Col E E Bernard, cr DSO 1917 *Moone Abbey, co Kildare Naval and Military Club*
- CARROLL, Brig Gen John William Vincent CMG, DSO**, son of the late F M Carroll JP, of Moone Abbey, co Kildare, b 1869, entered Norfolk Regt 1891 became Lieut Col 1916 and Hon Brig Gen (retired, 1919; W Africa 1896 (wounded) Niger Coast 1897 (wounded medal with clasp), W Africa 1897-8 (Brevet Major) Munshi Expedition 1900 (despatches clasp) S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches CMG), N Russia 1919, as Comdt on Lines of Communication and Comdg Russian Cav (despatches DSO 3rd class St George's Cross and 4th class Order of St Vladimir of Russia) m 1917, Barbara, da of the late Fildall Woodroffe, CBE cr CMG 1916, DSO 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

CARROLL LEAHY (see Leahy)

CARRUTHERS, Engineer-Rear-Adm. David John C.B.E., son of James Carruthers Works Dept., Admiralty 1879, Engineer-Rear Adm. R.N., and employed in Engineer-in-Chief's Dept. or C.B.I. (Mil.) 1919 *West Ham St John's Road Greenwich*

CARRUTHERS, Lieut-Col. James, M.V.O., D.S.O., el son of the late Peter Carruthers of Fortrack, Dumfriesshire 1876, ed at Craigmont Sch. and at Edinburgh Univ. admitted a W.S. 1899, entered R.A. 1900, became Capt. 1909, Major 1914 and Lieut. Col. (ret. red) 1925, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) appointed a Dep. Asst. Director of Artillery 1918, an A.A.C. 1919 and an A.A. and Q.M.G. 1920; m 1915 Violet Rosa, C.B., da. of the late Charles Markham of Epton House, Derbyshire (see Markham R.L.), or M.V.O. (4th class) 1910 D.S.O. 1914, *5, Gower Street H.C. United Service, and Hales's Clubs*

CARRUTHERS, Col. Robert Alexander, C.B., C.M.G. son of Walter Carruthers of Inverness N.B., b 1852 ed at Fettes Coll., entered Devonshire Regt. 1871, became Capt. Ind. an Army 1874, Major 1901, Lieut. Col. 1908, Col. 1912, and Brig. Gen. (retired) 1919, Chitral Tel. of Force 1891 (medal with clasp) Barak Valley and Monmand Expeditions 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.) European War 1914-18 as a D.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour) m 1872, Florence da. of Henry Wintle, or C.B. (Mil.) 1908, C.M.G. 1916.

CARSCALLEN, Col. Henry Gurney, D.S.O. son of Henry Carscadden, A.C., of Hamilton Ontario, b 1873, Col. Canadian Artillery European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice D.S.O.) m 1907 Marion Myles or D.S.O. 1917-18, *Arkleston Avenue Hamilton Ontario*

CARSON, Major Ernest Hope, D.S.O., b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major Tank Corps (despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1919

CARSON, Col. Charles John Lloyd, C.B.E., son of the late John Lloyd Carson, of Egham Surrey, Merionethshire, b 1866, Col. (formerly Comdg. 3rd Bn) P. Lancashire Regt. (Special Reserve) S Africa 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (C.B.E.) m 18— Elizabeth Purnell da. of the late Robert Wilson of Oak Lodge Bitterne, and Sandbach, Cheshire, or C.B. 1912 (Mil.) 1919 *5, Arlington Street Leamington*

CARTE, Col. Thomas Elliott, C.B., son of the late John Elliott Carte, C.B., b 1861, ed at Brighton Coll., formerly Col. R.A. is a Fellow of Zoological Soc. has been Asst. Inspector of Warlike Stores, Inspector of Position Finding and Ch. Inspector of Ordnance Coll., was Asst. Director of Artillery, War Office 1912-18, employed in Dept. of Controller of Munitions Design 1918-19 or C.B. (Civil) 1917-13, *Queen's Gate Place, S.W.7, Junior United Service Club*

CARTER, Albert Thomas, K.C., C.B.E., D.C.L., son of the late T. A. Carter, F.R.C.I., of Shottery Hall, Stratford-on-Avon, b 1861, ed at Leamington, and at Queens Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883 M.A. 1888) Bar Inner Temple 1886 and A.C. 1902, Student of Ch. Ch. Oxford 1893 was Reader in Law, Inns of Court 1898-1910 author of 'A History of English Legal Institutions', etc., or C.B. 1917 *Shottery Hall Stratford-on-Avon Christ Church, Oxford Oxford and Cambridge, and Savage Clubs*

CARTER, Col. Alfred Henry, C.M.G., son of Henry Carter, J.P., of Wickham Hants, b 1856, entered Army 1875 and retired as Brevet Col. 1906 European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1884, Katherine da. of the Rev. R. O. Tylden or C.M.G. 1916 *Naval and Military Club*

CARTER, Maj. Gen. Beresford Cecil Molyneux, C.B., C.M.G. son of the late Col. Harry Molyneux Carter, C.B., b 1872,

ed at Marlborough, and at R.M.C., entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1877, became Capt. 1897, Major 1904 (transferred to Kings Liverpool Regt. 1903) Lieut. Col. 1904 Brevet Col. and Col. 1918 and Hon. Maj. Gen. (retired) 1929, served with Nile Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp) in Sudan 1909 (medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanli) and during European War 1914-18 as a Brig. Com. with rank of Brig. Gen. (despatches C.M.G., C.B., Brevet Col.), sometime Maj. Gen. Comdg. 4th Afr. an Div. Command (gold medal at end of United Service Institution, S. India m 1904 Isabel da. of the late Lieut. Col. James Edgar Barnes, Sherwood Foresters, or C.M.G. 1914, C.B. (Mil.) 1915 *Ganderbal, Newbury, Berks, Junior United Service Club*

CARTER, Brig. Gen. Charles Herbert Philip, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.I., son of the late Capt. Willoughby Harcourt Carter, formerly Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) of Annaghkeen Co. Galway, b 1864, ed at Cheltenham Coll.; entered Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1877, became Capt. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1881, Brevet Major 1879, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1901, Brevet Col. 1906, Major 1907, Lieut. Col. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1911, Col. 1913 (ret. red) and Hon. Brig. Gen. 1919, served with Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major) in Niger Coast Protectorate in command of Force in operations against two Ibos 1897 (despatch hex), in Benin Territories 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.M.G.), and in Ashanti at relief of Kumasi 1900, in command of S. Nigerian Force (severely wounded medal with clasp) was Comdt. 3rd (Niger) Bn W. Africa Frontier Force (Lieut. Col.) 1900, was in command of Gold Coast Regt. (W. African Frontier Force) 1906-09, and a Brig. Com. 1916-17 m 1899 Kathleen Maud, who d 1912 da. of James Hartley, or C.M.G. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1912, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

CARTER, Capt. Cyril Rodney, D.S.O., son of Col. William Graydon Carter, C.M.G., of Brooklyn Warley Essex, b 1881, ed at Dulwich Coll. and at R.M.C. Cap. The King's Own Royal Regt. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1914, Cel. Helen Alexis da. of the late Edward Cowie of Calcutta, or D.S.O. 1919 *Junior Arms and Army Club*

CARTER, Col. Duncan Campbell, C.B., C.M.G., son of W. Carter, b 1856, ed at Wellington Coll., entered R.A. 1876, became Capt. 1884, Major 1893, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1900, Brevet Col. 1904 and Col. 1907, retired 1907, served with Egyptian Expedition 1904, present at battles of Teb and Tamai (medal with clasp, bronze star) with Soudan Expedition 1894-5 in command of Egyptian Artillery (despatches clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at action of Spion Kop, and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with five clasps, Brevet Lieut. Col.) commanded an Artillery Div. of Territorial Force 1909-12, and a Remount Depot 1914-19 m 18—, or C.B. (Mil.) 1905, C.M.G. 1917 *Naval and Military Club*

CARTER, Major Edward George Webb, D.S.O., el son of Maj. Gen. Sir John Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G., b 1851, Major R.G.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1919

CARTER, Lieut. Col. Ernest Augustus Frederick, C.B.E., b 1855 formerly Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. Roy. Lancashire Regt. Zulu Campaign 1899 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), or C.B. 1912 (Mil.) 1919

CARTER, Brig. Gen. Francis Charles, C.B., son of the late Capt. Harry Lee Carter, 6th Dragoon Guards and 7th Roy. Fusiliers, b 1858, ed at Roy. Mil. Coll., Santhrust entered 5th Fusiliers 1878 became Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers 1885, Maj. R. H. Berkshire Regt. 1894, Lieut. Col. 1897, Brevet Col. 1903, Col. 1906 and retired as Hon. Brig. Gen. 1918, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) with Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (despatches twice medal with clasp) with Lushai 1900

- (thanked by Indian Govt clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1891, as D A A G (despatches, clasp), and during European War 1914 15, in command of a Brig (despatches twice), was a Dist Staff Officer, and D A A G Bengal 1889 94, and Ch Staff Officer, Salisbury Plain Dist 1904 5, commanded a Sub Dist, S Africa 1906 9 and an Inf Brig, Irish Command 1909 12, has gold medal of United Ser Institution of India m 1884, Clara, el da, of the late W C Clarke Thornhill, J P, D L, cr C B (Mil) 1908 *Army and Navy Club*
- CARTER, Lieut-Col Godfrey Lambert, C I E**, b 1868, formerly Lieut Col Indian Army served with Nile Expedition 1889 on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps), with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (clasp), and on N W Frontier 1898 9, 1902, and 1915 16 (C I E), cr C I E 1917
- CARTER, Lieut Col Gordon, C V O**, son of Henry Carter, of Kimbolton, b 1853, entered 1st Life Guards 1880, became Capt 1887, Major 1895 and Brevet Lieut Col 1900, retired 1903, served in S Africa 1899 1900, present at battles of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and Driefontein, at relief of Kimberley, at actions of Diamond Hill and Colenso, and operations in Cape Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, Brevet Lieut Col), is Clerk of Course for Ascot Races, and Sec to the King's Representative at Ascot, cr M V O (4th class) 1903, C V O 19 9 *Ascot Berks, Naval and Military, and Guards Clubs*
- CARTER, Lieut-Col Herbert Gordon D S O**, son of Herbert James Carter, of Sydney, N S Wales, b 1885, ed at Sydney Gram Sch and Univ (B E 1908), is an Engineer, an A M I C E of London and Lieut Col Australian Inf, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O), was Ch Assist Electrical Engineer Public Works Depart, Sydney 1909 14 m 1917 Lydia Kate, da of H J King, of Burnley, Orange N S Wales, cr D S O 1918 *University (Sydney) Club*
- CARTER, Major Herbert St Maur, D S O**, M D, son of the late Major Edward Augustus Carter, of Clifton House, Shankhill, co Dublin [ser B Hemphill] b 1878, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (M D, B Ch 1904), entered R A M C 1904 became Capt 19 8 and Major 1915, served during Balkan Campaign 1912 13 as British Red Cross Commr with Serbian Forces, and during European War 1914 15 (despatches, D S O, Order of St Sava of Serbia), cr D S O 1915
- CARTER, Mrs Hester Marion, C B E**, da of the late James Ro e, of Inverness b 1867 m 1904 the Most Rev William Marlborough Carter Archbishop of Capetown cr C B E (Civil) 1918 *Bishopscourt Claremont Cape of Good Hope*
- CARTER, John Hilton M V O**, son of the late James Carter of Nottingham, b 18—, ed at High Sch Nottingham, Waipara and Sec Guildhall Sch of Music 1894 1901 since when of Roy, Albert Hall has King Edward VII a d King George V Coronation medals m 1884 Alice Ann da of the late Samuel Robinson, of Nottingham, and Daxbrook Nottinghamshire, cr M V O 1921. *Corona 43 Mapesbury Road, Brondashury, N W*
- CARTER Major Lindsay, D S O**; b 1872, formerly Major Oxfordshire and Bucks L I served on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp) and in Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1916
- CARTER, Capt Louis Alfred Latimer, D S O**, son of Maj-Gen Sir John Thomas Carter, A C M G, b 1886 is Capt R A S C, European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1917
- CARTER, Lieut Col Robert Markham, C B**, son of Arthur William Markham Carter; b 1875, ed at St Georges and St Bartholomew's Hospitals M R C S and L R C I 1902, b R C S 1912, joined Indian Med Ser 1902 became Capt 19 5 Major 1913 Brevet Lieut-Col 1916 and Lieut. Col 1921, served with Aden Boundary Commn 1914 on N W Frontier of India 1908 (wounded, medal with clasp) and 1915, employed on Hospital Ship Ser between Egypt, Aden, and Mesopotamia 1915 16, and on Special Duty under India Marine Depart, India Office, and at War Office 1916 (despatches, Brevet Lieut-Col, C B) and at Admiralty 1917 (despatches), since when he has been Director of Med Ser under Controller of Merchant Shipbuilding, was Demonstrator of Anatomy and Physiology in Liverpool Univ 1910 11, and became Director of Pasteur Institute, India 1907 Resident Surg European Gen Hospital, Bombay, and Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy at Grant Med Coll, Bombay 1912, Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy and Curator of Museum there 1913 Dean of Grant Med Coll 1919, and Acting Senior Med Officer and 1st Physician, J J Hospital and Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, Grant Med Coll, Bombay 1922; is a J P. for Bombay m 1904, Kate Elizabeth, da of Alexander Mickie Sanderson, cr C B (Mil) 1918 *Junior United Service Junior Army and Navy, Orient, and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs*
- CARTER, Major Robert Stewart, D S O**, b 18—, Major Canadian Railway Troops European War 1915 19 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- CARTER, Lieut Col Samuel, D S O**, b 18—, Lieut Col S African Forces in German S W Africa 1914 16 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1916
- CARTER, Major Thomas Healey Hunton, D S O** son of Thomas Carter, M R C S, J P, of Driffold, Sutton Coldfield b 1880, admitted S I 1903, European War 1914 19 as Major Roy Warwickshire Regt (despatches D S O) m 1908 Gladys Mary Addenbrooke, da of E I Cresswell, cr D S O 1916 *Chiseldon, Seaford*
- CARTER, Capt William D S O, M C**, son of Amos Carter, of Fower Hill, Horsham, b 1878 Capt Wilts Regt, and a Gen Staff Officer, S Africa 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1915 18 (despatches twice, M C with Bar, D S O) m 1903 Annie only child of George Cook, of Pietermaritzburg, cr D S O 1919
- CARTER, Col William Graydon, C M G**, b 1857 Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired), Nile Expedit on 1884 5 (medal with clasp bronze star) S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) m 18—, cr C M G 1918 *Brooklyn Warley, Essex*
- CARTER, Lieut-Col William Henry D S O, M C**, b 1880, Capt and Brevet Major Roy Warwickshire Regt, and Lieut-Col (retired), served during S African War 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O with Bar, M C, Russian Order of St Stanislas Brevet Major), cr D S O 1916 (Bar 1919)
- CARTER, Major Algernon Lothian BONHAM D S O**, son of Lothian George Bonham Carter, b 1868 Major King's Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O) m 1914 Myra Fitch Margaret Foyle, da of Major Charles Foyle Randolph of Kingston House Andover, cr D S O 1918
- CARTER, Col Charles BONHAM, C M G**, D S O son of the late Henry Bonham Carter of 5 Hyde Park Square W b 1876, is Col Comdr S Wes ex Inf Brig, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, Legion of Honour, Brevet Col C M G, American D S M) m 191, 1902, Gladys Heryt, da of Lieut Col Arthur Hileyne Coddington R F, andly 1911 Gabrielle Madge Jeannette, da of Capt Ernest Fisher of Frithwold, Chertsey cr D S O 1917, C M G 1919 *Lambridge House Bath, United Service Club*
- CARTER, Comd Stuart Sumner BONHAM, D S O**, son of Lothian George Bonham Carter; b 1879, Comd R N; European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, 1914 15

- star, two medals Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre with palm, Italian Silver Cross for Valour Belgian Croix de Guerre, and commanded H.M.S. *Intrepid* at Zeebrugge, *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CARTHEW, Lieut.-Col Thomas Walter** Colby D.S.O. son of Thomas Cartthew formerly of Westholme Woodbridge, *b* 1850; ed at Uppingham; entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1870, and retired as Lieut. 1890, appointed Pilot R.F.C. 1914 and Capt and Flight-Com 1915 No 8 and Squadron Comd 1916, and a Wing Com with rank of Lieut. Col 1917, S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), Bar Inner Temple 1910 unsuccessfully contested West Ham, S. Div. (C) Dec 1910 and Dec. 1911; *m* 1st, 1900, Eileen Alice (who obtained a divorce 1911), da of the Rt Hon Edward Shortt, F.R.S., K.C., M.L., and 1911, Sylvia (CARELL), only child of the late Rt Hon Gordon Shaw, *cr* D.S.O. 1915. *res.* Mitre Court Buildings Temp. I.C. H.A.L. and 1900 Clubs
- CARTHEW-YORSTOUN** [see Yorstoun]
- CARTWRIGHT, Major Charles, D.S.O., M.C., b** 18—, formerly Major York and Lancaster Regt. European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- CARTWRIGHT, Col Charles Marling, C.B., C.V.G.** son of H.D. Cartwright, *b* 1862, entered Roy. Irish Fusiliers 1881, became Lieut. Col. Indian Army 1907, and Col 1912, retired 1920, European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches, C.B. C.M.G.) *m* 1912 Ida Eleanor Cospe Smith, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1916 C.M.G. 1918
- CARTWRIGHT, Capt Francis Lennox, C.B.E., D.S.O.** younger son of the late Rt Hon Sir Richard John Cartwright, P.C., G.C.M.G. of King Street, Kingston, Ontario [see Cartwright "Knights' Widows"], *b* 1874, is Hon Capt in the Army, and Capt Canadian Cav., sometime Inspector of Canadian N.W. Mounted Police, served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Capt Strathcona's Horse (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1915-19 (despatches C.B.E.) *m* 1901, Ada Marion Carlos, da of Augustus F. Jenkins, of Oakdene, Holmwood, Surrey, *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *res.* Fort Osborne Barracks Winnipeg Manitoba Canada
- CARTWRIGHT, Brig Gen Garnier Norton, C.V.G., D.S.O.** son of Capt. Robert Norton Cartwright formerly King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) of Ixworth Abbey, Suffolk, *b* 1868, ed at Haileybury, and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1888, became Capt 1898 Major 1903 Lieut.-Col 1914, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1922, European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G.) *m* 1909 Isabella da of the late F.J. Masters, *cr* D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1917. *res.* Naval and Military Club
- CARTWRIGHT, Brig Gen George Strachan, C.B., C.V.G.** son of the Rev C.E. Cartwright of Vancouver, British Columbia, *b* 1866, entered R.E. 1885, became Lieut. Col 1910, Col 1914 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, served with Isazai Expedition 1892 and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B. Legion of Honour) appointed Ch. Engineer 1916, and a Comdt 1917, with rank of Brig Gen *m* 1898, Kate Mary, da of Robert A. Stevenson of Toronto, Canada, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1916 C.M.G. 1918
- CARTWRIGHT, Major John Rogers, D.S.O.** *b* 1882, Major Devonshire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O.) *m* 1910 Isabella da of George Edward Aubert Ross K.C., of 101, Warwick Road, S.W., *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- CARTWRIGHT, Lieut Col Robert, C.M.G.** son of the late Rt Hon Sir Richard Cartwright, P.C., G.C.M.G. of King Street, Kingston, Ontario [see Cartwright "Knights' Widows"], *b* 1860, served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut. Col Canadian Contingent (despatches, C.M.G.), is a Fruit Rancher in British Columbia, has been Assist Adj.-Gen. for Musketry at Head Quarters, Canada, and Comdt Canadian Sch. of Musketry *m* 1885, Ivy Maria Russel, da of Benjamin Canning Davey *cr* C.M.G. 1920. *res.* West Sunnyside, British Columbia
- CARTWRIGHT, Capt Vernon Alexander** M.I.C. *b* 18—, formerly Capt R.E. *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1917
- CARTWRIGHT, Major Vincent Henry, D.S.O.** *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Major R.M.A. (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 18— *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CARLANA, Col Alfred Joseph, C.I.F.** *b* 1873, formerly Col Indian Army and Judge Advocate Gen. India, retired 1920, N.W. Provinces of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) *cr* C.I.F. 1918. *res.* A. 405 S.W. 11th St. St. Louis
- CARVER, Major Edmund Clifton, D.S.O.** son of Henry Clifton Carver, *b* 1873, formerly Capt R.N. is Major Gen. List served at Gallipoli 1915 with R.N. (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1912 Alison da of Col J.W. Creswell *cr* D.S.O. 1917. *res.* A. Farm Vale & Brackley Counties
- CARVER, Sydney Ralph Pitts, C.B.E.** son of Sydney Henton Carver, of Alexandria Egypt, *b* 1880; ed at Rugby, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A.) is a Cotton Merchant was a Member of Cotton Control Comm. Egypt 1918-19 (nominated by British and Egyptian Govts.) *m* 1907 Gertrude Mary Malden, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919. *res.* Oasis Iamleh, Egypt
- CARWITHEN, Major Sydney, D.S.O., b** 1875 Major R.A. and a D.A.G. Bechuanaaland 1897 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), N.W. Frontier of India 1903 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- CARY-BARNARD** [see Barnard]
- CASE, Lieut.-Col Horace Akroyd, C.V.G., D.S.O., b** 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Dorsetshire Regt., S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Somaliland 1902-10 (medal) European War 1915-19, in Mesopotamia and Palestine (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.) *m* 1911 Enid Edington, da of F.J.H. Green, of Johannesburg, *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919
- CASEMENT, Major Francis, D.S.O., M.B.** son of Roger Casement, D.L., of Ballycastle, co Antrim, *b* 1881, ed at Academeical Institution, Coleraine, and at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1904, M.B. and B.Ch. 1906), is Major R.A.M.C., and Principal Med. Officer, Mauritius. European War 1914-19 with Naval Div (despatches D.S.O. with Bar, Legion of Honour) *m* 1916, Mabel Harrison *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918). *res.* Port Louis Mauritius
- CASEMENT, Capt John, D.S.O.** el son of Roger Casement D.L., of Magherin Temple Ballycastle co Antrim, *b* 1890, Capt R.N. (retired). European War 1914-19 Comd H.M.S. "Highflyer" and H.M.S. "Royal Sovereign" (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1916, Anne Beatrice, el da of J.F.W. Hodges, of Glenrevel, co Antrim, *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- CASEY, Major Richard Gardiner, D.S.O., M.C.** son of the late Richard Gardiner Casey, of Shipley House Melbourne, *b* 1890, ed at Melbourne Church of England Gram Sch., at Melbourne Univ., and at Trin Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1913), Major Australian Imperial Forces, and a Gen. Staff Officer, European War 1914-18, in Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (despatches D.S.O., M.C.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918. *res.* 125 William Street, Melbourne, Melbourne, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs
- CASGRAIN, Rev Philippe Henri du Perron, C.M.G., b** 1864, ed at Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and Major Reserve of Officers 1 Canadian Rebeillon 1885 (medal) Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 on Gen. Staff (despatches, C.M.G., Russian Order of St

Stanislas), is Director of Catholic Immigration Assn of Canada; *cr* C.M.G. 1917 *Cardinal's Palace, Quebec, Canada*

CASH, *Rev* William Wilson, DSO, OBE, b 1880, has been Sec of Church Missionary Soc, Palestine, Egypt, and Sudan Missions since 1900. European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli and Egypt becoming Assist Principal Chaplain (despatches three DSO, OBE), *cr* DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919

CASS, *Major* Charles Herbert Davis, DSO, son of the late *Rev* Charles William Cass of Ielham Hill, Hattle, Sussex, and 39, Cadogan Place, S.W., b 1838; ed at Guildford Gram Sch, and at Winchester Coll, entered 60th Regt 1858, and became Capt Connaught Rangers 1870, and Major Worcestershire Regt 1902 retired 1904, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, DSO), employed on Recruiting Staff during European War, is a J.P. for Cardiganshire (High Sheriff 1917 and Carmarthenshire, *cr* DSO 1917 *Flanissul S Wales Army and Navy Club*

CASS, Edward Farnshaw Iden, DSO, M.C., son of Edward Eden Cass, of Gooles, Yorks b 1893 Lieut Yorkshire LI, European War 1917-19 (wounded, despatches, M.C., DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

CASS, *Lieut-Col* Walter Edmund Hutchinson, C.M.G. son of Charles Edmund Cass of Reading, England and Albury, N.S. Wales b 1876, ed in N.S. Wales, Lieut Col Australian Forces, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col on Staff (twice wounded, despatches twice, C.M.G.) sometime in Education Depart, Victoria m 1916, Helena, dt of W H Holmes of Bellevue, Truro Nova Scotia, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Lichina Barracks Melbourne, Victoria, Australia*

CASSELL, *Major* Frank, DSO, b 18—, formerly Major Roy Sussex Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

CASSELL, *Lieut-Col* George Hamilton C.M.G. b 18—, Lieut Col 2nd Central Ontario Regt, European War 1915-19 (despatches, C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1919

CASSELS, *Col* Gilbert Robert, DSO, son of the late John Cassels, of Bassendean, Bournemouth, b 1870 ed at M.M.C., Col Ind Army and Comdg 20th Indian Inf Brig, Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal Khedive's medal), N.W. Frontier of India 1893 (dangerously wounded, medal with two clasps) Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (severely wounded clasp) Darwesh Khel Wazir Expedition 1902 European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia Egypt and Palestine (despatches twice, DSO, Croix de Guerre, Order of the Nile, 1914 star, two medals) m 1912 Laura Mary Elizabeth, da of the late James Barton of Farndreg, Dundalk, *cr* DSO 1919

CASSELLS, *Maj Gen* Robert Archibald, CB, CSI DSO, b 1876 Maj Gen Indian Army, European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia S Kurdistan, and Egypt (despatches DSO Brevets Lieut Col and Col CB, Maj Gen, Legion of Honour) *cr* DSO 1918, CB (Mil) 1918 CSI 1920

CASSON, Herbert Alexander, CSI, son of the late *Rev* George Casson, of Olde Court Torquay, b 1867, ed at Marlborough and at Hertford Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1889), entered ICS 1889, became Dep Commr, Punjab 1897, was Judicial and Gen Sec to Govt of Punjab 1900-1902 and Commr of Lahore 1913-17 and Ambala 1917-20, now Pres Punjab Legislative Council Waziristan Field Force 1894-5 as a Political Officer, and as Political Officer in Tochi Valley 1895-6 (wounded) m 1897 Gertrude da of Capt Andrew Hamilton Russell of Heath House, Petersfield, *cr* CSI 1912 *Lahore Punjab T.N.J. Cost Arthur Dalgally N Wales United University Club*

CASSON, *Brig Gen* Hugh Gilbert, CB, C.M.G. son of the late *Rev* George Casson, b 1866, ed at Wellington Coll, at Oxford Univ, and at R.M.C., entered S.W. Borderers 1886, became Capt 1893 Major 1904, Lieut Col 1911, Brevet Col and Col, 1915, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, S African War 1899-1901, on Staff (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18, as a Brig Com (despatches C.M.G., Brevet Col, 3rd class Serbian Order of Karageorge C.B.), *cr* C.M.G. 1915 CB (Mil) 1918 *Army and Navy Club*

CASSON, *Col* Wilfrid Francis Seymour, DSO, son of the late Lieut Col H.T. Casson of Conford Park, Liphook, b 1877, ed at St. Edmund's Coll, Ware and at R.M.C., entered Indian Army 1895, became Major 1915, and is Col European War 1914-18 in France and Mesopotamia, and on Gen Staff with rank of Lieut Col (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col) Afghan War 1919, was an A.D.C. 1921-4 m 1906, Fil et Mary Philippa Fitzgerald, *cr* DSO 1917 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

CASTELLINI, *Major* (Continu of Ghain Toffin) M.V.O. [see Ghain Toffin's "FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY"]

CASTLE, Joseph Perry, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut W Riding Regt (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

CASTLE, *Lieut-Col* Reginald Wingfield C.M.G., DSO son of the late Edward James Castle, A.C., Recorder of Bristol [see Smith Marriott, Bt, colls], b 1874 is Lieut Col R.G.A. (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, C.M.G.), *cr* DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919

CASTLEMAN-SMITH [see Smith]

CATHCART Charles Walker, CBE, M.B., son of the late James Cathcart, b 1851, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.M. 1878), FRCS England 1879 and Edinburgh 1880 Consulting Surg Roy Infirmary Edinburgh Lieut-Col R.A.M.C. (TF) at and Scottish Gen Hospital, at Edinburgh War Hospital, and at Edenhall Hostel for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers during European War 1914-19 (C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 3 Tifferslun Road, Edinburgh

CATHCART, William Taylor, C.I.E., son of the late Robert Cathcart, formerly of Pitscarrie Newburgh, Fifeshire b 1852 ed at Marlborough, sometime a Member of Council of Ch Commr of Assam *cr* C.I.E. 1911 *Amiral Satgaon India Pachelors, Oriental, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

CATHFRI, Edmund, CBE, b 18—, Gen Sec, National Sailors and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland and a Member of National Maritime Board, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 St George's Hall 21, Westminster Bridge Road, S.E. 1

CATON, Richard, CBE, LL.D., M.D., FRCP, son of R. Caton of Heysham, b 18—, ed at Scarborough Gram Sch, and at Edinburgh Univ (M.D. 1870 LL.D. 1903), FRCP 1883 Emeritus Professor, Liverpool Univ, Consulting Physician, Roy Infirmary, Liverpool and a J.P. for Liverpool (sometime Lord Mayor) Chm Nursing Ser Committee Liverpool during European War m 1885, Annie, da of William Ivory of St Roque, Edinburgh *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 7 Sunnyside, Liverpool *Athenium and University (Liverpool) Clubs*

CATOR, *Col* Albemarle Bertie Edward CB, DSO, son of the late Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall Norfolk, b 1877, ed at Eton, entered Scots Guards 1897 Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1917 Lieut Col and Col 1919, served during S African War 1899-1902 present at actions of Belmont Enslin, Magersfontein and Modder River and operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16 Comdg 58th Div (DSO, Brevet Lieut Col and Brevet Col, Legion of Honour), was Comdt, Sch of Instruction for Officers Territorial Force,

- Chelsea 1907-10, Brig Maj 1914-16, a Brig Com 1916-17, and a Div Com 1917-18 and again a Brig Com 1919-20, a time when he has been Col Comd 5th Guards and Regimental Det. m 1st, 1907 Violet Twelve (from whom he obtained divorce 1919), da of Major Francis Richard Hugh Seymour Sutton (see Sutton, Lt., col. 1), andly, 1920, Eleanor Gertrude, da of James Forbes Lumden of Johnstone House, Aberdeen, and widow of Arthur Atherley, of Landguard Manor, Sharnbury, cr DSO 1914, C.B. (Mil) 1921, 114, Lower Grenadier Place S.H. 1 Guards, Inf., and Pratts Clubs
- CATTELL, *Lieut Col* Gilbert Landale DSO b 1871, Lieut Col Indian Army; European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- CATTY, *Lieut-Col* Thomas Claude, C.V.G., DSO son of James Edward Catty b 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Ind an Army Mesopotamia 1913-17, Palestine 1917-18 (despatches DSO), Brevet Lieut Col C.M.C. cr DSO 1917, C.M.G. 1919 39 *Chelver Terrace* V.H. 1
- CAULFIELD, *Brig-Gen* Charles Trevor C.M.G. (see V. Charlemont, colls)
- CAULFIELD, *Brig-Gen* Francis William John, C.B.E. (see V. Charlemont, colls)
- CAULFIELD, *Brig-Gen* James Edward William Smyth, C.V.G. (see V. Charlemont, colls)
- CAULFIELD, *Capt* James Montgomery, C.B.E. (see V. Charlemont, colls)
- CAUNTER, *Brig-Gen* James Eales, C.B., C.B.E., son of the late J. L. Caunter 51th Bengal Native Inf., of Waye, Ashburton, Devon, b 1819, entered 6th Regt 1838 became Capt 1847, Major Lancashire Fusiliers 1852, Lieut-Col 1903, Brevet Col 1906, Col. 1911 and Hon Brig Gen 1913, retired 1918, served in S. Africa 1897-1900 as D.A.A.G., 6th Div., present at relief of Kimberley, and at actions of Laardeborg, Poplar Grove, and Driefontein (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps), was D.A.A.G., Bermuda 1883-94, Professor of Mil History and Tactics at R.M.C. 1900-1902, a Gen Staff Officer there 1902-6, and S. Midland Div 1908-11, A.A.G. War Office 1911-13, and Brig Gen. in charge of Administration 1913-18 m 1879 Kate, da of H. Haworth, cr C.B. (Mil) 1913 C.B.E. (Mil) 1918 *Trevora, Torquay*
- CAYANAGU, *Paymaster Com* John Dun can Macaulay C.M.G., b 1881, Paymaster Com R.N. European War 1914-19, with Grand Fleet and at Admiralty (despatches C.M.G.) m 1915 cr C.M.G. 1919 35 *Marine Parade Sheerness*
- CAVAYE, *Col* Alexander Hepburne Birrington C.M.G., son of the late Gen W. Cavaie b 1856 Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired), Nile Expedition 1889 Burma 1892-3 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1900-1902 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) cr C.M.G. 1918 *Rudd Hall, Bedale, York shire*
- CAVE, Basil Shillito, C.B., youngest son of the late Thomas Cave (M.P. for Barnstaple), of Queensberry House Richmond Surrey, and 4 Eastern Terrace, Brighton b 1865, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch., and at Roy Agricultural Coll., Cirencester (Diploma of Membership 1886), obtained Diploma of Membership of Roy Agricultural Soc of Ireland 1885 and Associateship of Surveyors Institution 1886, was Vice Consul for British E. Africa 1891-5 Consul at Zanzibar 1895-1901 Consul Gen there 1901-4 and H.B.M.'s Agent and Consul Gen at Zanzibar and Consul-Gen for German East Africa 1904-9 since when he has been Consul Gen for Algeria acted as Agent and Consul-Gen at Zanzibar 1896-7 (during which period occurred the bombardment of Zanzibar), and on many subsequent occasions is a F.R.G.S. m 1892, Mary Creighton, younger da of the late Rev John B. McClellan Principal of Roy Agricultural Coll., Cirencester, cr C.B. (Civil)
- 1727 *English Consulate General, Algiers St James's Club*
- CAVE, *Capt* George I Hux C.B.E., b 18— Formerly Capt. R.N. European War 1914-19 as Div Naval Transport Officer, Avonmouth (despatches, C.B. L.), cr C.B. L. (St L) 1919
- CAVE, *Lieut Col* Meghna Wyamarus D.S.O. b 1883, Lieut Col Austral an Army Med Corps, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919 *Leam, Victoria Australia*
- CAVE, *Capt* William Stormy, D.S.O., son of Col W. Thomas Stormy Cave R.C.B. C.B. L. b 1867 ed at Haileybury, Capt The Queen's Roy Regt (T.A.) European War 1914-19 in India, Egypt, Palestine and France (despatches DSO) m 1920, Lorna Ruth da of Col Sir Sidney Wisbart, V.D., D.I. of Wbury Lawn House cr DSO 1919, *Leamings Guildford Constitutional, and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*
- CAVE, *Brig Com* Henry Meyrick CAVE Browne, D.S.O., D.F.C. (see Cave Browne-Cave Lt., colls)
- CAVE *Brig Com* Thomas Reginald CAVE-Browne C.B.E. (see Cave Browne-Cave Lt. colls)
- CAVE BROWNE (see Browne)
- CAVENDISH, *Brig-Gen* Alfred Edward John, C.V.G. (see D. Devonshire, colls)
- CAVENDISH, *Capt* Frederick George D.S.O., V.C. (see D. Devonshire, colls)
- CAVENDISH, *Brig-Gen* Frederick William Laurence Sheppard Hart, C.V.G., D.S.O. (see B. Waterpark, colls)
- CAVENDISH, *Col the Rt Hon Lord* Richard Frederick, P.C., C.B., C.V.G. (see D. Devonshire)
- CAVENDISH, *Major* Ralph Henry Voltelin, V.P.O. (see D. Devonshire, colls)
- CAVENDISH, *Brig-Gen the Hon William* Edwin, V.P.O. (see B. Chesham)
- CAVENDISH-BENTINCK (see Bentinck)
- CAYLEY, *Maj Gen* Douglas Edward, C.B., C.V.G. (see Cayley, Lt., colls)
- CAYLEY, *Vice Adm* George Cuthbert, C.B. (see Cayley, Lt. colls)
- CAYLEY, *Capt* Harry Francis, D.S.O. (see Cayley, Lt. colls)
- CAZALET, *Major* Clement Haughton Langston D.S.O., son of the late William Clement Cazalet J.P. b 1863 ed at Rugby and at Trin Coll Camb., Hon Major Gen List European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1st, 19— Violet Langston, who d 1921, andly 1922 Mildred da of the late John Kourke, cr DSO 1917 *Oaklands Lodge, Leigh, Surrey*
- CAZALET, *Guy* Langston, D.S.O., M.C., son of the Rev William George Cazalet, R. of Bentworth, Hants, b 1889 ed at Hereford Cathedral Sch., and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1912, M.A. 1919), is Capt Roy Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches M.C., DSO) cr DSO 1916 *Bentworth Rectory, Alton, Hants*
- CECIL, *Hon* Alicia Margaret GASCOYNE, C.B.E. (see B. Amherst of Hackney)
- CECIL, *Lieut Col* Reginald Edward GASCOYNE, D.S.O. (see M. Salisbury, colls)
- CECIL, *Col Lord* William, C.V.O. (see M. Exeter)
- CHADWICK, *David Thomas*, C.I.E., son of the late Robert Chadwick of York, b 1876 ed at Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb entered I.C.S. 1900, and became Special Assist Settlement Officer, Madras 1903, Settlement Officer 1904 Special Assist Collector 1908, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate 1910 Director of Agriculture 1912, and Indian Trade Commr in London 1917, on special duty in Russia France, and Italy 1916 m 1912 Jane da of L. T. Fenman J.P., of Broadwood Park co Durham cr C.I.E. 1921 *East India United Service Club*

CHALWICK, Major Frank, DSO, MC, b 18—, is an Assistant Principal in Treasury sometime Major King's Royal Rifle Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 *Treasury H.A. & Hill St*

CHADWICK, Lieut Col James Henry, DSO b 18— European War 1914-1918 Lieut Col Manchester Regt (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

CHADWICK, Robert Nepaul, DSO, b 18— European War 1914-1918 Lieut Welch Regt (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

CHAFFEY, Col Ralph Anderson, CBE, 1st son of the late Major J. Chaffey 25th Somersetshire Regt of Combe Hill House, Keinton Mandeville Somerset b 1856 ed at Sherborne, Col New Zealand Forces sometime Comdg Canterbury Mil Dist, New Zealand 11.1.1883, 1 m. the LeCren andly, 1897 Agnes 1st da of the late Dr Webster, Indian Mel Ser *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918 *Aircraft Comd Canterbury New Zealand Christchurch Cl b*

CHALLENGER, Lieut Col Edward Lacy, CBE CMG DSO, b 1873 is Lieut Col Leicestershire Regt S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, CBE) m 18— Edith, da of W J Sampson and widow of Major Colin Dick *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919

CHALLINOR, Lieut Col William Francis DSO, son of William Edward Challinor JP of Wickwood, Leek b 1832, ed at Rugby and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1903, MA 1907) admitted solicitor 1906, is Hon Lieut Col in the Army served during European War 1914-16 with RFA (TF) (despatches DSO) m 1917, Florence Bertha, el. da of C C Ellis of Kniveton Hall near Leek *cr* DSO 1916 *Haregate near Leek Staffordshire United University Club*

CHALMER, Major Francis George DSO MC b 1884 Capt and Brevet Major Roy Highlanders and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1914-16 with Machine Gun Corps (despatches MC, DSO Brevet Major) *cr* DSO 1919

CHALMERS, Arthur Morison, CMG son of the late Rev John Chalmers LL D b 1862 entered Consular Ser, Japan 1882 became Consul at Shimonoseki 1903 at Fusan 1904 at Nagasaki 1909 and Consul Gen for Corea 1912 and Yokohama 1914 (CMG) m 1893, Jessie Filder Davidson *cr* CMG 1917 *British Consulate-General Yokohama*

CHALMERS, Lieut Col Frederick Royden, CMG DSO b 1831, Lieut Col Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO, CMG) *cr* DSO 1918 CMG 1919

CHALMERS, Thomas Andrew CSI, b 18— rendered service in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (CSI) *cr* CSI 1916

CHAMBERLAIN, Fernley John CBE son of the late W Chamberlain of Clevedon Victoria Road Exmouth b 1879 ed at Public Sch, and Science Art and Technical Sch Plymouth, is Asso National Sec and Ch-of Staff National Council Young Men's Christian Asso m 1902 Gertrude da of John Holloway *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 26 Bedford Place W C1

CHAMBERLAYNE, Major Edward Tankerville DSO, son of Stanes Brockett Henry Chamberlayne of Witherley Hall Atherton (see Bates Bt) b 1831 Bar Inner Temple 1907 is Major (TD) Warwickshire 190 served during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) m 1908 Susan Katherine ne da of the late William Augustus Scott MacKirdy of Brkwood Lismahagow Lanarkshire *cr* DSO 1916 *The Elm Cl pp & Norio*

CHAMBERS, Vice Adm Bertram Mordeant CBE son of Charles Harcourt Chambers Barr-at-law b 1866 Vice Adm

RN (retired), a younger brother of Trin ty House and a F RGS Egypt an War 1882 present at bombardment of Alexandria was on Staff Naval War Coll 1906, a Member of First Naval Board of Commonwealth of Austral a 1911-11 Organizer of Australian Naval Training Coll 1913-14 in command of *Illustrious* and *Korburgh* in North Sea 1914-15 Admiralty Port Officer at Scapa 1915-17 and Senior Officer of Escorts and Principal Port Convoy Officer in Canada 1917-19 (CBE) appointed a Member of Metropolitan Asylums Board 1921 m 18—, Nora da of the late W Wickham Bertrand 1st of Roy Cove West Falkland Islands, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1917 *United Service Cl b*

CHAMBERS, Capt Charles Ferris Monagu DSO DSC son of Capt. Charles Roland Chambers (see D Manches *cr* colls) b 1872 formerly Capt. RFA European War 1918 (despatches DSC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

CHAMBERS, Edmund Kerchever CBE son of the late Rev William Chambers Fellow and Tutor of Worcester Coll, Oxford b 1866 ed at Marlborough and at Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford entered Educator Depart 1892 and became a Principal Ass st Sec 1910 and 2nd Sec 1921, author of "The Tudor Revels" and "The Medeval Stage" m 1893 Nora da of John Davidson Bowman formerly Exchequer and Audit Depart *cr* CBE (Civil) 1912 *The Lodge Elm Park Road Fivier Mildesex*

CHAMBERS, Lieut Col George Lawson CBE son of George Chambers of Preston b 1852 ed at Tettenhall Coll sometime in Ind an Artillery Col has been a MLC, Madras Chm of Chamber of Commerce thereof Pres Anglo-Indian Assoc and a Member of Harbour Trust Board is Manager of Binny and Co (Limited) and a Director of Oakes, Bromley and Co commanded 4th Batn City of London Vol Regt (National Guard) during European War m 1930, Gertrude Grace da of Edward Liddell of Leith *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 24 Heath Drive Hampstead NW *Oriental Club*

CHAMBERS, Miss Helen CBE, MD da of — Chambers, b 18—, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920

CHAMBERS, James Thomas, CFE b 1867, Treasurer of Sailors and Seamen's Union and a JP for Acton a Member of National Maritime Board *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 7, Broughton Road Acton W 3

CHAMBERS, Surg-Rear Adm Joseph CMG MB son of Thomas Chambers JP of Landreege House Bateborough co Cavan b 1864 ed at Trin Coll. Dublin (BA MB BCh 1887) Surg Rear Adm RN was Operating Surg Roy Naval Hospital Chatham during European War (despatches, CMG) appointed Surg Rear Adm, Naval Hospital Plymouth 1922 *cr* CMG 1919 *Royal Naval Hosp at Plymouth*

CHAMBERS, Lieut Col Joseph Charles CBE son of the late John Charles Chambers b 1837 ed privately is an Engineer and Lieut-Col (VD) RASC (TA) European War 1914-16 (despatches, CBE) m 1881 Dorcas Clementina da of W H Mewburn of West Rounton Grange Northallerton *cr* CBE (Mil) 1916 *West Park Headingley Leeds*

CHAMBERS, Lieut Col Philip Roper, DSO son of Col Charles James Osborne Chambers Ind an Army b 1831, ed at Cheltenham is Lieut Col Indian Army European War 1914-18 on Gen Staff and Comdg 190 (despatches DSO Brevets Major and Lieut Col) m 1910 Edith Mary, widow of W P Blackburne Maze of Shaw House Newbury Berks and Leybourne Grange West Malling *cr* DSO 1916 *Junior Naval and Military Club*

CHAMBERS, Lieut Col Roy William DSO son of the late William Chambers of Sandy Ringham Victoria Australia b 1890 ed at Gram Sch Victoria and at Melbourne Univ (MB and BS 1911) a Medical Practitioner and Lieut Col Aus

- Italian Army Med Corps European War 1913-19 as Asst Director of Med Servs. (despatches DSO) m 1917, Maud da of Councilor H Baker of Perth W Australia cr DSO 1919
- CHAMBERS Com Robert Herbert**
Boris HAMMOND DSO b 18—
Com RN (retired) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO promoted cr DSO 1918)
- CHAMIER Maj Gen Francis Edward**
Arch bald, C.B. CIE son of the late Henry Chamier M.C.S. b 1835 entered Bengal Inf 1850 and became Maj Gen 1892, served during Ind an Mutiny 1857-59, as A.D.C. and Pers an Interpreter to Sir James Outram at relief and capture of Lucknow (despatches medal with two clasps) sometime Hon Sec to Strangers Home for As at 185 m 187, 188, Annie M.C. w/o d 1875 da of Dr Johnstone, Bengal Army and 189 Army Mardonell da of W.C. Capper H.C.S. cr C.I.F. 1902 C.B. (M.I.) 1907 35 Barr & Road S.H. 3
- CHAMIER Capt John Adrian**
C.M.G. DSO O.I.F. son of Maj Gen Francis Edward Arch bald Cham cr C.B. C.I.L. of 35, Warwick Road, S.W. b 1883 ed. at St. Paul's and at R.M.C. formerly Major Ind an Army in Group-Capt R.A.F. and a Dep Director at Air Ministry Somaliland 1904 European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO C.M.G.) m 1918 Flwina Radcliff da. of Capt. L.D. Lordly of Chester, Nova Scotia cr DSO 191 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1918 C.M.G. 1913
- CHAMIER Lieut Col William CBE**
b 18— Lieut-Col Ind an Defence Force (V.D.) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919
- CHAMNEY Major Henry C.M.G.** son of the late Rev Joseph Chamney D.D. of Ard Ronan Castle Bell ningham b 1862 ed at Diocesan Sch Monaghan served with Man pur Exped it on 89 (medal with clasp) and in S Afr ca 1900 as Major Comdg Lusden's Horse (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps C.M.G.) and with S African Constabulary 1902 (despatches King's medal with two clasps) is Hon. Major in the Army Lieut. Col Surina Valley Light Horse (V.D.) (long ser medal) and Principal Polce Training Coll Surdah sometime D at Comdt S Afr can Constabulary m 1st 1907 the Hon Cecil a Barne wall w/o d 1908 a ster of 18th Baron Frlmestown andly 1913 Alice Anna da of the late Lieut Col William Johnston Bell ningham [see Bell ningham Bt colls] cr C.M.G. 1900 Surdah Bengal Orien al Cl b
- CHAMPAIN Brig Gen Hugh Frederiek**
BATEMAN C.M.G. son of the late Col Sir John Underwood Bateman Champs n K.C.M.G. b 1869 Col Ind an Army (ret red) Man pur Exped it on 1892 Black Mountain Exped it on 1892-2 Waziristan 1894 (medal) Ch tral Rel of Force 1895 (clasp) N.W. Front of Ind a 1897-8 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-15 in France and Gall poli (despatches twice) Mesopotam a 1917-20 as Br g Com (despatches C.M.G. Order of the Lion and Sun of Persia) m 1904 Dorothy Gertrude da of the late Col George Arbuthnot R.H.A. [see Arbuthnot Bt colls] cr C.M.G. 1918 United Serv ce Club
- CHAMPION Major Charles Coverley**
DSO b 18— formerly Major S Lancashire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- CHAMPION Lieut Col John Francis**
M.V.O. son of Henry Champ on J.P. of 83 Onslow Gardens S.W. 7 b 1876 entered 14th Hussars 1899 and became Capt 1906 ret red 1910 served in S Afr ca 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) Lieut Col Yeo 1916-19 appointed Dist Remount Officer for Cambridgeshire 1919 m 1900 Audrey Florence da of the late S.R. Somerville Arthur Gurney K.C.V.O. of North Runciton Hall Norfolk cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1906 Worl nton Hall M Idenhall Suffolk
- CHAMPION Com John Felham DSO.** son of the Rev Francis Hereford Champion R. of Great Dealings Suffolk; b 1883 Com RN; battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches DSO) sometime Director of Naval Equipment at Admiralty m 1911 Katharine Anne da. of Harry George Wedderburn [see Wedderburn Bt colls] cr DSO 1916 Dhurag St And rae
- CHAMPION IS CRISPIN** [see de Crespigny]
- CHAMPNESS Henry Robert M.V.O.** son of the late Henry Champness Admiralty Timber Inspector of Tulse Hill S.E. b 1832 ed at Old Brompton and at Roy Naval Coll Greenwich is a Naval Architect was and class Asst Constructor Admiralty 1873 1st class Asst. Constructor Portsmouth 1879-90 Constructor there 1879-95 and Ch Constructor Mal a Dockyard 1895 Ch Constructor at Devon port Dockyard 1897-1902 and Asst Director of Naval Construction at Admiralty 1902-1912 is a Member of Roy Corps of Naval Constructors several times thanked by Lord Comma for services rendered, author of "The Launch of a Battleship" n 1880 Susan Augusta el da of the late Charles Rowett Qu ler of Chelsea S.W. cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1902 Heronvale C rae Hand w n & Common S.H. 3
- CHANCE Col George Harold de Keyser**
DSO, son of William Edward Chance of Abbotrood Meads Eastbourne b 1875 is Com R.N. on Emergency List Bardanel ea 1913-16 (despatches DSO), Salonika 1916-17 (despatches) m 1901 Mary Maude da of the late Com J Cowland RN cr DSO 1916 Army and Navy Club
- CHANCE Major Kenneth Miles DSO**
son of Sir Frederick William Chance K.B.E. of Norton Castle and Lanerigg Crumere b 1893, European War 1914-17 as Major Border Regt (wounded despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- CHANCE Brig Gen Oswald Kesteven**
C.M.G. DSO son of William Edward Chance of Lusham Eastbourne b 1880 ed at Eton entered Lancers 1899 became Capt 1905, Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Hon Brig-Gen (ret red) 1920 served during S African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G.) was a D.A.O. 1916 m 1909 Fanny Isabel da of Sir George William Agnew and Bt cr DSO 1916 C.M.G. 1919 Romans Great Baddow Essex Cavalry Club
- CHANDLER Alfred CBE** son of Capt James Henry Chandler of Liverpool b 1853 formerly Gen Manager and Sec of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board m 1880 Kate da of Robert Williams of Liverpool cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1918 Broadlands, Alexandra Drive Liverpool Exchange (Liverpool) Club
- CHANDLER Lieut Col William Kell**
man DSO son of His Honour Sir William Kellman Chandler C.M.G. LL.D. of Warbeck Barhados b 1883 ed at Trin Hall Camb (BA and LL.B. 1905) Bar Inne Temple 1906 and Manitoba 19— Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Inf European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) m 19— Lilien S da of E.O. Den son of Manitoba cr DSO 1918 Winnipeg Canada
- CHANDMUL DHUDHA CIE, cr CIE**
1916 B kan r Rajpulana Ind a
- CHANDOS POLE GELL** [see Gell]
- CHANDRA CHUR SING Raja CIE** b 18— Lieut Ind an Land Forces cr C.I.E. 1922 Atra Chandapur Rai Bareil United Provinces India
- CHANDRA JUNG THAPA Col CIE** b 18— cr C.I.F. 1919
- CHANDUR LALL** [see Lall]

CHANNER, Lieut Col George Kendall, DSO, son of the late Gen G. V. Channer, VC, CB; 1873, Lieut Col 3rd Bn 3rd Gurkha Rifles (retired) N.W. Frontier (India) 1873-8 (medal with three clasps) and 1901-2 (despatches, clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Order of Crown of Italy, 1st R.O. Humane So. a Bronze medal with clasp) in 1900 Gen's aide Susan Hood da of the late Robert Linzee, of Ramsey, cr DSO 1918 Northam V. Devon United Service Club

CHANNER, Major Guy, DSO, 1883 Major Indian Army (retired) European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

CHARTER, Major John Courtney, DSO 188— Major Australian Light Inf European War 1913-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

CHAPLIN, Col James Graham, DSO, 1873, entered Scottish Rifles 1891 became Capt 1902 Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1914, and Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1919, served in N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col and Col, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) is a Brig. Com with rank of Col Comdr in 1914 Lily Dora da of the late Thos Alexander, of Henthorn Park, Stirling; cr DSO 1913 Brada & Co. Ltd, Southampton

CHAPMAN, Brig Gen Archibald John, CB, CMG, CBE, son of John H. Chapman of Monkstown co. Dublin, 1861, ed privately entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1884 became Capt 1892, Major 1901 Brevet Lieut Col 1903 Lieut Col 1906 Brevet Col 1907 Col 1910, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919; served in S. Africa 1898-1902 (wounded despatched three times, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) and during European War 1914-18 as Brig Com (despatches twice) CMG, Officer Legion of Honour) commanded Staffordshire Inf Brig 1911-12 was Gen. Staff Officer in Command 1912-14, and Inspector of Inf 1915-9 (C.I.P.) in 1895, Annie Evelyn da of George Orr Wilson formerly of Dunardagh Blackrock co. Dublin; cr CB (Mil) 1914 CMG 1916 CBE (Mil) 1919 Comd of House, Shropshire Army and Navy Club

CHAPMAN, Major Clement Forne DSO, 1871, is Major Australian Army Med Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Medaille des Epidemies (France)) cr DSO 1918

CHAPMAN, Rear Adm Cuthbert Godfrey, MVO, son of Peter Godfrey Chapman, 1862, entered RN 1876 became Lieut 1890 Com 1898 and Capt 1904 (retired 1914) and Rear Adm 1916 served during Egyptian War 1882 present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp Khedive's star) in 1903 the Hon Dorothy Beatrice Wynn da of the late Hon Thomas John Wynn (sec. B. Newborough), cr MVO (4th class) 1904 Hopley House Ropley Hants

CHAPMAN, Col David Phelps MVO, son of David Ward Chapman 1855 is Hon Col in the Army, and a JP for Surrey, served in Nile Expedition 1884-5 with Egyptian Army (despatches medal with clasp bronze star 4th class Medjidie, Brevet Major) and with Sudan Expedition 1885-8 (despatches 4th class Osmanieh), sometime Director Gen for Repression of Slave Trade, Egypt and Director Ministry of Interior, Egypt appointed an Inspector of Recruiting 1914 in 1892 Agnes da of the late Col Robert Peter Laurie CB cr MVO (4th class) 1902 The Manor Ho. Haslemere Surrey Clifton Club

CHAPMAN, Col Frederic Hamilton, MVO son of the late Frederick Chapman of 10 Quington Square, S.W., 1863, ed at Radley and at Roy. Mil Coll Sandhurst entered Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1884 became Capt 1890 Major 1900 Brevet Lieut Col

1902, Lieut Col 1903, and Brevet Col 1908 retired 1912, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps Brevet Lieut Col) and during European War 1914-18 in 1891 Violet Campbell da of the late Capt Pearson Campbell Johnstone R.N., cr MVO (4th class) 1911 Briston, near Diss, Norfolk

CHAPMAN, Major George Arthur Emerson, DSO, son of the late Gen Arthur Emerson Chapman 1871 ed at Epsom and at Wellington Coll formerly Major The Buffs (Kent Regt) served during S. African War 1897-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) in 1915, Ethel Jean da of Col Frank Fleming, cr DSO 1917 15a maine (Sussex) Kent United Serv. Club

CHAPMAN, Gordon Patrick, DSO, MC 18—, and Lieut R.A.F. Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, MC) cr DSO 1918

CHAPMAN, Col Herbert Alexander, CB son of the late Arthur George Chapman of Downshire House, Southampton S.W.; 1858 is Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired) served during S. African War 1897-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) in 1892 Sybil Janet da of the late Reginald Dyke Marshall J.L., D.L. (see E. Galloway colls) cr CB (Mil) 1917 Tarran Argyll House, Bedford

CHAPMAN, James Ernest, CB, only surviving son of the late John Chapman of Newfoundland 1855, ed at Victoria Coll, Jersey and in France entered Sec. Office Inland Revenue 1875 became Statistician 1891 Asst Sec 1902 and Joint Sec. Board of Inland Revenue and Registrar of Land Tax 1909 retired 1916 in 1883 Janette who d. 1871, only da of the late John Le Cronier M.D., of Jersey, cr CB (Civil) 1913

CHAPMAN, Major John Austin, DSO, 1878, Major Australian Inf., European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919

CHAPMAN, Brig Gen Lawrence Joseph CB, CMG, 1867, entered R.A. 1887 became Lieut Col 1914 Col 1919, and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1920, Burma Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 as a Brig-Gen R.A. and on Staff (despatches, CMG, Croix de Guerre CB), cr CMG 1916 CBE (Mil) 1919 Manor House, Farnbridge Kent Army and Navy Club

CHAPMAN, Capt Melrose Thomas, DSO son of Major J.T. Chapman R.A. 1833 Capt R.A. C. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre) in 1918 Hilda Emily, da of A.W. Ward cr DSO 1918

CHAPMAN, Capt Paul DSO son of Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman of 3 Palmer Street St. James's Park S.W., 1877, entered Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1900 and became Capt 1908, retired 1910 served in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) with Chibuk Expedition 1906-7 (despatches medal with clasp DSO) and in E. Africa 1914-16 (despatches), sometime employed with W. African Frontier Force, cr DSO 1905 Moos Bau A. W. Genl. Army's Colo 17

CHAPMAN, Col Philip Francis GIE MB 1870 Lieut Col Indian Med Ser European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches C.I.) cr C.I. 1919

CHAPMAN, Lieut Col Robert CMG DSO, son of Henry Chapman J.P. of Seacroft South Shields 1880, ed at High Sch. S. Shields, H.A. London 1899 is a D.L. for Durham J.L. for S. Shields a Chartered Accountant and Lieut Col (R.D.) R.F.A. (1st) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches four times DSO)

- Legion of Honour C.M.G. in 1909 Helène Latta, da of James George MacGowan (formerly of Paris) of York House Church Street Kensington W. cr DSO 1916 C.M.G. 1918 *Englethorpe, Histon, South Shields*
- CHAPMAN, *Mrs* William Adam, DSO b 18— European War 1914 18 as Capt and Acting Major R.L. (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- CHAPPE, *Mrs* Penelope Louise, C.I.F., da of W. McIlwain of Durban Natal b 1859 Pres Durban Women's Patriotic League and Natal Centre of Africa Red Cross Soc., and Hon Sec and Treasurer of African Soldiers and Seals Graves Committee (Durban Branch) m 18—, Paul Lafitte Chappé, cr O.B.E. 1918 C.I.F. 1919 *Frighthide Mitchell Park Durban Natal*
- CHAPPELL, Major Wickham Faith DSO, b 1875 Major King's Dragoon Guards European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO with Bar) cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)
- CHAPPELL, Lieut Com Lionel Sheard DSO DSC b 18— Lieut Com R.N.V.R. European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO DSO) cr DSO 1919
- CHAFFLE, Major Francis John, DSO b 1880, is Major RGA (TA) and a M.I. Member of Staffordshire T.A. Assn. European War 1914 19 (wounded despatches DSO Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour) cr DSO 1916
- CHAPPEL, Frederic, C.M.G. son of John Chapple of Fimlico b 1845 ed at Westminster Training Coll., and at King's Coll., London, B.A. London 1870, and B.Sc. London 1873 was Tutor, Westminster Training Coll. 1871 5 and Headmaster, Prince Alfred Coll. Adelaide 1876-1914, has been Warden of Senate Adelaide Univ since 1883 and a Member of Council of Adelaide Univ since 1897 six years Pres of Australia Young Men's Christian Assn. m 1870, Elizabeth Sarah da of Thomas Stephen Hunter of London cr C.M.G. 1915 26 *Parade Yarmwood 5 Australia*
- CHARGE, Major John Alexander Wilson DSO, b 18—, formerly Major Roy War Wickshire Regt., served during S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 16 (wounded, despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916
- CHARLES, Major Allen Hughes, DSO b 18—, Major Quebec Regt. European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- CHARLES, Major Eric Edmondstone DSO son of the late John George Charles formerly BCS [see M.S. 50] b 1833 Major RGA (retired) European War 1914 18 (despatches twice DSO and class of Order of Stanislas of Russ 2) m 1922 Gladys Evelyn Clare da of Lieut Col Abel Henry Smith [see B. Lurgan] cr DSO 1918
- CHARLES, Lieut Col Eric Montagu Seton C.M.G. DSO, son of the late Dep Surg Gen F. Edmondston Charles b 1878 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.E. and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office served during S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G.) m 1911, Lola Beatrice da. of the late W. F. Powell of Ottawa, cr DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919 36, *Cranley Gardens S.W. United Service Club*
- CHARLES, Ernest Bruce, C.B.E., A.C., son of the late Rt Hon Sir Arthur Charles P.C. b 1871 Bar Inner Temple 1896, a K.C. 1913 and Benchet 1922 is Comy-Gen Diocese of Canterbury Chancellor of Dioceses of Wakefield Hereford and Chelmsford and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England was Director Wounded and Missing Enquiry Depart France and Hon Legal Adviser to British Red Cross in France during European War appointed Recorder of Bournemouth July 1915 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 2, *Mitre Court Buildings, Temple E.C.*
- CHARLES, Lieut Frank Watkin, DSO, b 18—, is Lieut Roy Naval Reserve, European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- CHARLES, Major John Leslie DSO b 18—, Major Canadian Railway Sers European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- CHARLES, Col James Ronald Edmondston C.B., C.M.G., DSO, son of the late T. Edmondston Charles, M.D., LL.D. (Edin) Hon Physician to H.M., of Falmouth Cornwall, b 1875 ed at Winchester and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich entered R.L. 1894 became Capt 1904 Brevet Major 1907 Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1915, Brevet Col 1916 and Col 1919 S. Africa 1900-1902 present at relief of Kimberley and battles of Laardeborg Driefmtein and Johannesburg (despatches twice, medal with four clasps DSO), Bazar Valley Field Force 1903 (despatches), Mohmand Field Force 1904 (Brevet Major despatches medal with clasp European War 1914 18 on Gen Staff, and Comdg 25th Div (despatches Brevets Lt Col and Col, C.B. Legion of Honour C.M.G.) appointed a Gen Staff Officer, Kohat Brig. Army India 1910, at Army Head Quarters India 1911 a Brig-Gen on Gen Staff 1913 and a Div Com 1915, was again a Brig-Gen on Gen Staff 1919 21 cr DSO 1921, C.B. (Mil) 1917 C.M.G. 1919
- CHARLES, Lieut Col William Gwyther, C.M.G. DSO b 1880 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1902 Regt. S. Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G., Legion of Honour) cr DSO 1918 C.M.G. 1919
- CHARLESWORTH, Col Henry, C.M.G., son of the late M. Charlesworth Heath House Staffordshire, b 1851, M.R.C.S. England and L.M. London 1870, entered Army 1875 and became Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps 1895 (retired 1902), and Brevet Col 1917 served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) and during European War 1914 17 (Brevet Col), accompanied British Missions to Morocco 1879 and 1890 appointed Med Officer, London Recruiting Dep't Depot 1902, and Nottingham Depot 1909 received Coronation medal 1902 2 1st 1870 Lilian who d 1872, only da. of W. Armstrong of York, sadly 1921, Constance K., da of the late George Bennett of Holland Lark W. cr C.M.G. 1902 21 *Hastings Road Ealing, H 13 Constitutional Club*
- CHARLEY, Lieut Col Harold Richard, C.B.E. son of the late W. Charley J.P. D.L. of Seymour Hill Dunmurry, co Antrim b 1875 Lieut Col Roy Ulster Rifles European War (severely wounded prisoner) British Red Cross Representative in Switzerland and Berlin 1918 19, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Junior Army and Navy and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- CHARLTON, Capt Arthur Humphrey, DSO son of the Rev Edward Brown Charlton R of Tattenhill Burton on Trent b 1895, a Rancher and Capt N Staffordshire Regt., European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre); cr DSO 1919. *Pine Lake Alberta Canada*
- CHARLTON, Major Bartholomew DSO, b 18— Capt, and Acting Major Canadian Inf European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- CHARLTON, Col Claud Edward Charles Graham C.M.G. DSO son of the late Lieut Col Richard Granville Charlton b 1871 Col R.A. Irish Campaign 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) Sudan 1902 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 as Brig Gen (despatches six times DSO Brevet Col C.M.G.) appointed to command R.A. W. Lancashire Div (TA) 1920, has Belgian Croix de Guerre and 3rd class Osmanieh and 4th class Medjidie m 1906, Gwen doline da of Arthur Whitaker of 52 Cadogan Square S.W. cr DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919 *Abbots Grange Chester*
- CHARLTON, Lieut-Col Florian Hubert DSO, son of the late William Oswald Charlton, of Healeside Northumberland b 1891 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col

- CHANNER, Lieut Col** George Kendall, DSO, son of the late Gen G. N. Channer, V.C., C.B., b. 1873, Lieut Col 3rd Bn 3rd Gurkha Rifles (retired) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps) and 1901-2 (despatches, clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Order of Crown of Italy, has Roy Humane So a Bronze medal with clasp) m. 1900 Gertrude Susan Hood, da. of the late Robert Linzee, of Romsey, cr DSO 1918 Northam A. Devon United Service Club
- CHANNER, Major Guy**, DSO, b. 1884, Major Indian Army (retired) European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- CHANTER, Major John Courtenay**, DSO, l. 18— Major Australian Light Horse, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- CHAPLIN, Col** James Graham, DSO, b. 1873, entered Scottish Rifles 1894 became Capt 1900 Major 1913, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, and Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1919, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut-Col and Col, Leg on of Honour, Croix de Guerre) is a Brig Com with rank of Col Comdt m. 1914 Lily Dora da. of the late Thomas Alexander, of Bretham Park Stirling, cr DSO 1915 Binda on Lodge Sunningdale
- CHAPMAN, Brig Gen** Archibald John C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., el. son of John L. Chapman, of Monkstown co. Dublin, b. 1862, ed privately, entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1884 became Capt 1892, Major 1901 Brevet Lieut Col 1901 Lieut Col 1906 Brevet Col 1907 Col 1910 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served in S. Africa 1898-1902 (wounded despatches three times, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) and during European War 1914-18 as Brig Com (despatches twice C.M.G., Officer Legion of Honour), commanded Staffordshire Inf Brig 1911-12, was Gen Staff Officer, A. Command 1913-14 and Inspector of Inf 1915-19 (C.B.E.) m. 1895 Annie Evelyn and da. of George Orr Wilson formerly of Dunardagh Blackrock co. Dublin cr C.B. (Mil) 1914 C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Canter House, Shrewsbury, Army and Navy Club*
- CHAPMAN, Major** Clement I. Orne, DSO, b. 1891, is Major Australian Army Med Corps European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO Medaille des Epidemies (France)) cr DSO 1918
- CHAPMAN, Rear Adm** Cuthbert Godfrey MVO, son of Peter Godfrey Chapman, b. 1862 entered R.N. 1876 became Lieut 1886, Com 1898 and Capt 1904 (retired 1914) and Rear Adm 1916 served during Egyptian War 1882 present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp Khedive's star) m. 1902, the Hon Dorothy Beatrix Wynn da. of the late Hon Thomas John Wynn (see B. Newborough), cr MVO (4th class) 1904 *Ropley House Ropley Havits*
- CHAPMAN, Col** David Phelps MVO, son of David Ward Chapman b. 1835 is Hon Col in the Army and a J.P. for Surrey, served in Nile Expedition 1884-5 with Egypt an Army (despatches medal with clasp bronze star 4th class Medjidie Brevet Major) and with Sudan Expedition 1885-8 (despatches 4th class Osmanieh), sometime Director Gen for Repression of Slave Trade Egypt and Director Ministry of Interior, Egypt appointed an Inspector of Recruiting 1914 m. 1892 Agnes da. of the late Col Robert Peter Laurie C.B. cr MVO (4th class) 1902 *The Manor House Ha Richmond Surrey Carlton Club*
- CHAPMAN, Col** Frederic Hamilton, MVO son of the late Frederick Chapman of 20 Ovington Square S.W. b. 1863 ed at Radley and at Roy M.I. Coll Stndhurst entered Duke of Cornwall's LI 1884 became Capt 1890 Major 1900 Brevet Lieut Col 1902, Lieut Col 1908 and Brevet Col 1908 retired 1912, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps Brevet Lieut-Col) and during European War 1914-18 m. 1894, Violet Campbell da. of the late Capt Pearson Campbell John stone R.N., cr MVO (4th class) 1912 *Hurstm, near Diss Norfolk*
- CHAPMAN, Major** George Arthur Emerson, DSO, son of the late Gen Arthur Emerson Chapman b. 1831 ed at Hatree and at Wellington Coll formerly Major The Buffs (Kent Regt) served during S. African War 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) m. 1905, Ethel Jean da. of Col Frank Fleming cr DSO 1917 *Malmains Fluckes Kent United Service Club*
- CHAPMAN, Gordon Patrick**, DSO M.C. b. 18— and Lieut R.A.F. Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO M.C.), cr DSO 1918
- CHAPMAN, Col** Herbert Alexander, C.B. son of the late Arthur George Chapman of Downshire House, Roehampton S.W., b. 1858 is Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired) served during S. African War 1897-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps m. 1892 Sybil Janet da. of the late Reginald Dyke Marshall J.P. D.L. (see E. Galloway colls), cr C.B. (Mil) 1917 *Tarran Arnyon House, Blandford*
- CHAPMAN, James Ernest** C.B., only surviving son of the late John Chapman of Newboundland, b. 1855 ed at Victoria Coll Jersey, and in France entered Sec a Office Inland Revenue 1872 became Statistician 1891 Assist Sec 1902, and Joint Sec. Board of Inland Revenue and Registrar of Land Tax 1909 retired 1916 m. 1883, Janette who d. 1891 only da. of the late John Le Cromier, M.D., of Jersey, cr C.B. (Civil) 1912
- CHAPMAN, Major** John Austin, DSO b. 1878, Major Australian Inf, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- CHAPMAN, Brig Gen** Lawrence Joseph, C.B. C.M.G., b. 1867 entered R.A. 1887 became Lieut-Col 1914, Col 1919, and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1920, Burma Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 as Brig Gen R.A. and on Staff (despatches C.M.G. Croix de Guerre C.B.), cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1919 *The Manor House Idenbridge Kent Army and Navy Club*
- CHAPMAN, Capt** Melrose Thomas, DSO son of Major J.T. Chapman R.A. b. 1833 Capt R.A.S.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre) m. 1918 Hilda Emily da. of A.W. Warde cr DSO 1918
- CHAPMAN, Capt** Paul DSO son of Sir Arthur Wakefield Chapman of 3 Palmer Street St James's Park S.W., b. 1877, entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1900 and became Capt 1908 retired 1910 served in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) with Chibuk Expedition 1906-7 (despatches medal with clasp DSO) and in E. Africa 1914-16 (despatches), sometime employed with W. African Frontier Force cr DSO 1908 *Moos Ben Aaron Geshu Kenya Colony*
- CHAPMAN, Col** Philip Francis C.I.E. M.B. b. 1870 Lieut Col Indian Med Ser L. European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches C.I.E.) cr C.I.E. 1919
- CHAPMAN, Lieut Col** Robert C.M.G. DSO son of Henry Chapman J.P. of Seacroft South Shields b. 1880, ed at High Sch S. Shields, B.A. London 1899 is a B.L. for Durham J.P. for S. Shields a Chartered Accountant and Lieut Col (T.D.) R.F.A. (T.F.) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches four times DSO)

CHALDEE RACHUNATH DAS, *Dewan Bahadur* *Rai Bahadur* C.S.I., son of Lander Jagannath Das, a Chaturvedi Brahmin of Etawah United Provinces India b 1842; ed at Agra Coll was Assistant Secy of Revenue in Kotah 1870-92, Vice Pres of Kotah Municipality 1892-94, Revenue Sup and a Member of Kotah State Council 1894-96 since when he has been Dewan of Kotah State, is a Tazimi Sardar of Kotah received personal title of Rai Bahadur 1892 and Dewan Bahadur 1906 m 18—, cr C.S.I. 1912 *Koal Kapatana India*

CHAWORTH MUSTERS [see Musters]

CHAYTOR, *Lieut Col* Clervaux Alex under DSO son of the late Clervaux Dailey Chaytor of Spennithorne Hall near Letchworth Yorks b 1871 Lieut-Col (retired) King's Own Yorkshire L.I. and a J.I. for N. Riding of Yorkshire N. Africa 1906 (medal with clasp) and 1906-7 (wounded despatches clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut Col cr DSO 1918 *Western Front, France, India and Naval and Military and 10 L.I. & C.I.B.*)

CHAYTOR, *Lieut Col* Darcy C.M.G. C.I.E. [see Chaytor Lt Col's]

CHAYTOR, *Major* John Clivia x DSO M.C. son of Lieut Col Robert James Chaytor b 1873 18 Capt and Brevet Major's Staffordshire Regt and a D.A.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. DSO Brevet Major Leg on of Honour Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1902 Agnes Mary da. of the late Rt Lieut James Ma Arthur D.D. Bishop of Southampton on a widow of J. H. Jacques cr DSO 1918 *Lauriston Cambr.*

CHAYTOR WHITE [see White]

CHEADLE, *Major* Harry, DSO M.C. b 18— Lieut and temporary Major African Forces German S.W. Africa 1914-15 on Staff (despatches M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1916

CHEAPE, *Brig Gen* George Ronald Hamilton C.M.G. DSO M.C. son of the late Lieut Col George Clerk Cheape b 1881 ed at Glenalmond Coll four years a Midshipman an Hon Brig-Gen and Lieut Col Roy Highlanders (I.F.F.) S. Africa 1900-1902 European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. DSO with Bar Croix de Guerre with Palm) m 1912 Margaret Bruce da. of Joseph Bruce Ismay of Sandheys Mossley Hill Liverpool cr DSO 1918 (Mar 1919), CMG 1919 *W. of full Gates de Fife Teronan Isle of Mull*

CHEATLE, *Lieut Col* Arthur Henry C.B.E. son of the late George Cheate, b 1866, sometime Major and Hon Lieut Col R.A.F. Med European War 1914-19 (despatches O.B.E. C.B.E.) cr O.B.E. and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 18 *Savile Row W.*

CHEESEMAN, *Lieut Col* William Joseph Robert DSO M.C. b 1894 Lieut Col Austral Imperial Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1919 *Imperial Service (Sydney) Club*

CHEESEWRIGHT, *Col* William Frederick DSO b 18— Col T.A. European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

CHEETHAM, *Lady* (Anastasia), C.B.E. [see Cheetham Knt]

CHEETHAM, *Major* Geoffrey, DSO M.C. son of W. H. Cheetham of St Norman's Ewell Surrey, b 1891, ed at Wellington Coll is Capt R.E. employed on Survey Duty Gold Coast since 1920 with acting rank of Major European War 1914-18 (despatches twice M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1918 *Disworthy Crauley Sussex*

CHEETHAM, *Capt* Herbert Charles Valentine Beresford DSO b 18— 18 Capt (retired) R.N.R. and a Marine Officer N. Africa European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO promoted Capt) cr DSO 1917

CHELL, *Capt* Randolph Arthur DSO, M.C. son of William James Chell of Tilling-

ham Essex b 1891 ed at Woodhouse Technical Sch and at Univ Coll Reading B.Sc. Lond Univ 1917 temporary Capt Gen List 1917 European War 1914-18 as Staff Capt and Btl. Maj (despatches M.C. with Bar DSO) m 1915 Lucy As (1st da. of the late Lt Ward John Sta. of 1st Gen C.I.S.O. 1919 *Kield Head Walk (den 10 b 1922)*

CHENEVIN TRENCH [see Trench]

CHERRY, *John* Arthur C.I.F. b 18—, formerly Lieut Indian Army Reserve of Officers cr C.I.F. 1919

CHESHIRE, *Major* Frederic John C.B.E. son of the late George Cheshire of Leeds b 1871 is Director and Professor of Optical Engineering Department Imperial Coll S. Kensington an Assoc of Roy Coll of Science Pres of Soc. M. to 1911 al 18 and 1st Pres of 1911 al 18 m 1914 Mary da. of the late George J. Chardonnay of Huddersfield; cr C.B.E. (C.V.I.) 1918 *in Club*

CHESNAY, *Major* Christian J. refover C.I.F. son of the late Col C. Chesnaye b 1871 Hon Major in the Army and Major in the Indian Army m 1914 the late a Matabele War 1914-15 German S. Africa as 1st al 18 cr C.B.I. m 1914 Katharine da. of D. A. Woodall of 1st Angles Cal cr C.B.I. 1918 *in 1918 to 1918*

CHESNEY, *Major* Clement Hope Laydon DSO, son of Col H. F. Chesney b 1853 18 Major R.F. and 1st Lieut Vol Gen cr I.W.D. 1st al 18 European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916

CHETHAM STRODE [see Strode]

CHETWORTH, *Capt* George Knibbly, C.B. C.I.E. [see Chetworth Lt]

CHEVALLIER, *Capt* Peter Temple DSO, M.C. b 1895 temporary Capt Gen List European War 1914-19 (despatches twice French Croix de Guerre M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1919

CHIAZZARI, *Com* Nicholas William, DSO son of Joseph Chiazzari, b 1863 ed at Grey Institute Port Elizabeth, and at Hilton Coll Natal entered Natal Naval Vol. 1875 and is Com served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches DSO) is engaged in the Shipping Industry m 1890, Ellen Elizabeth Kavanagh cr DSO 1900 *Durban Natal*

CHICHELE FLOWDEN [see Flowden]

CHICHESTER, *Major* the Hon Arthur Charles Spencer DSO O.B.E. [see B. Templemore]

CHICHESTER, *Capt* Cecil George DSO, son of the late Gen Hugh Chichester b 1875 Capt R.N. (retired) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Leg on of Honour Order of Redeemer of Greece) m 1905 Katherine Elizabeth da. of the late Clement Upton Cottrell Former of Rousham Hall Oxford cr DSO 1914

CHICHESTER CONSTABLE [see Constable]

CHICK, *Frederick* DSO b 1890 formerly Lieut. The Carabimers (6th Dragoon Guards) European War 1914-19 as Lieut Roy Welch Fusiliers (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

CHICK, *Herbert* George C.I.E. son of Alfred Y. Chick b 1882 ed at Tonbridge Sch and at Gonville and Caius Coll Camb was H.B.M. Consul at Cairo and now Consul at Shiraz cr C.I.E. 1915 *British Consulate Shiraz Pers a New Oxford and Cambridge Club*

CHIENE, *John* C.B., M.D. son of George Todd Chene Chartered Accountant of Edinburgh b 1843 ed at Edinburgh Acad and at Edinburgh Univ (M.D. 1865 Hon LL.D. 1901) F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1868 LL.D. Glasgow 1902 D.Sc. Sheffield 1908 formerly Pres Roy Med Soc. Edinburgh Surg to Roy Infirmary of Edinburgh Emeritus Professor of Surg at Edinburgh Univ and Consulting Surg. to Edinburgh Roy Infirmary is a R.S.C. a Member of Med

- S Lancashire Regt., S African War 1901 (medal) European War 1914-17 (despatches) DSO, Brevet Lieut Col. m 1913 M M, da of the late H Allan Scott, *cr* DSO 1917
- CHARLTON, Air Commodore** Lionel Evelyn Oswald CB, CMG, DSO, son of the late William Oswald Charlton, of Haleside Northumberland, b 1879, entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1898 became Capt 1901 (seconded to R F C. 1914) Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col. 1917, Air Commodore 1919, S Africa 1897-1902 with 3rd Batn Imperial Yeo, present at battle of Spion Kop and at relief of Ladysmith (twice wounded despatches DSO), European War 1914-18 (Legion of Honour, CMG), sometime ADC to Gov and Com in Ch, Leeward Islands, appointed Director of Air Organization at War Office 1917 Air Attaché at Washington 1919 and No 7 Group, Headquarters Inland Area 1922, *cr* DSO 1900, CMG 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1910 *Woodside Airport Andover, Army and Navy, and Brooks Clubs*
- CHARRINGTON, Capt Eric** DSO, youngest son of the late Spencer Charrington of Hunsdon House Hunsdon near Ware, Herts, 19 Carlton House Terrace SW b 1872 ed privately entered RN 1885 became Lieut 1894 Com (retired) 1905 and Capt (retired) 1919 served at bombardment and capture of the Sultan of Zanzibar at Zanzibar 1896 (despatches), with Benin Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp) and in China 1900, with Naval Brig, present at attack on Taku Forts (medal, DSO) m 1903 Rose Evelyn, da of Lieut Col St. John Daubeney (JP for Devon) of Warnford Cottage, Bishop's Waltham, Hants *cr* DSO 1900. *Worms Hill Newbury, Ierks Junior United Service Club*
- CHARRINGTON Lieut Col** Sydney Herbert, CMG, DSO, son of John Douglas Charrington of Ashburton House, Rochester SW b 1878 ed at Eton is a Settler in Kenya Lieut Col 15th Hussars Reserve of Officers and a FRGS European War 1914-18 on Staff as Lieut Col Northamptonshire Regt and Tank Corps and subsequently as Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (despatches DSO, CMG, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1918. *Ngirumori Estate, Aoru Kenya Sokoki Plantation Kisumu Kenya Cavalry, and Bucks Clubs*
- CHARSLEY, Comd Frederick** Gascoigne, DSO b 18— Com (retired) RN European War 1914-19 in Russia (despatches DSO) m 1922 Isobel Christine, widow of Capt W R Allen R A M C. *cr* DSO 1919
- CHART, Lieut Col** Stephen, DSO, b 1879 formerly Lieut Col London Regt (Reserve) S Africa 1899-1900 (four clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- CHARTERIS Col John** CMG, DSO, son of Matthew Charteris of Glasgow b 1877 ed at Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh and at Göttingen Univ entered RE 1896, became Capt 1905 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1915, Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1921 European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches DSO Brevets Lieut Col and Col Legion of Honour Com of Belgian Ordre de la Couronne Croix de Guerre CMG Order of Rising Sun of Japan American DSM) was a Gen Staff Officer, India 1907-11 Assist Mil Sec to Gen Officer Comdg in Ch Aldershot 1912-14 Brig-Gen on Gen Staff at Gen Headquarters in France 1916-18 and Dep Director Gen of Transportation 1918, appointed a D.A.Q.M.G. & Command India 1921 m 1923 Noel da of Charles D Hodgson of Hallams Shamley Green Surrey *cr* DSO 1915 CMG 1919 *United Service Club*
- CHARTERIS Lieut Col** Nigel Keppel CMG DSO [see E Wemyss colls]
- CHARTERS Lieut Col** Alexander Burnet CMG DSO son of William W Charters of Christchurch New Zealand b 1876 ed at Christ's Coll, Canterbury (N.Z.) and Victoria (N.Z.) Univ (B.A. 1903 M.A. 1908) is an Inspector of Schs, and Lieut Col New Zealand Inf, served in S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG, DSO) m 1903 E.C. da of H B Curtis of Inglewood, New Zealand, *cr* CMG 1916 DSO 1918 *Auckland New Zealand*
- CHASSÉ, Major Henri** DSO, M.C., son of the late Honoré Chassé, of Quebec, b 1836 ed at Quebec Seminary, a Journalist and Major Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 (wounded twice, despatches M.C., DSO), *cr* DSO 1919.
- CHATER, Major Arthur** Reginald, DSO, b 1876 Capt and Brevet Major R.M.L.I. and serving with Egyptian Army European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- CHATER Col** Vernon, M.V.O., b 1842 ed at Rugby served in Army 1864-1900 and commanded Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and 25th Regt Dist. was ADC to Gov Gen of Canada 1879-81 Zulu Campaign 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp) *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1919. 21 *Walton Street Chelsea S.B. 3, Naval and Military Club*
- CHATFIELD, George** Ernie, C.I.E. son of Kyle Milford Chatfield b 1875 ed at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford (B.A. 1899) entered I.C.S. 1898 and became Junior Collector 1916 *cr* C.I.I. 1919 *Ahmedabad Bombay*
- CHATHAM, William**, CMG son of the late John Chatham merchant of Edinburgh b 1857 ed at Edinburgh Roy High Sch and Univ, was Resident Engineer Boness Drainage Works 1883 Assist Engineer, Dock Engineer's Office Bristol, 1885 Executive Engineer, Public Works Dept, Hong Kong 1890 (acted as Director of Public Works 1893-4 1897 and 1901) Assist Director of Public Works there 1898 and Director 1901, is a M.E.C. and M.L.C. Hong Kong and a M.I.C.E. m 1887 Rose Marion da of the late William Lemon, *cr* CMG 1907 *Victoria, Hong Kong*
- CHATEL, Capt Arthur** Paul, DSO, son of the late David James Chattle of London England b 1879 Capt Canadian Inf European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- CHATTERTON, Col** Frank Beauchamp Macaulay, CMG, CBE son of Col Frank William Chatterton of Central Lodge Central Hill Norwood, S.E. b 1873 Col R.A.S.C. (retired), S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches, CMG) m 18— Anne da of the late W M Marshall FRGS *cr* CMG 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- CHATTERTON Col** Frank William C.I.E., son of John Balsir Chatterton b 1839 entered Bengal Inf 1859 became Capt 1869 Major 1879 Lieut Col 1885 and Col 1889 served in N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), and with Bhootan Expedition 1865 (slightly wounded, clasp) was Comdt Calcutta Vol Adminstrative Batn, and an Hon ADC to Viceroy of India 1886-97, officiated as Ch. Commr of Andaman Islands 1896 m 1863 Susie da of Maj-Gen Joseph Fletcher Richardson CB *cr* C.I.E. 1894 *Central Lodge Central Hill Norwood S.E.*
- CHATTERTON Lieut Col** George Davenport Latham DSO son of Col Frank William Chatterton C.I.E. of Central Lodge Norwood S.E. b 1867 entered Shropshire L.I. 1888, and Ind an Army 1890 and became Lieut Col 1914 retired 1920 Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp) Dongola Expedition (medal Khedive's medal), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) China 1900 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) Afghanistan 1919 (medal with clasp) Waziristan 1919-20 (despatches clasp) m 1894 Ella Maude da of H W Richardson *cr* DSO 1916 *East Ind a United Service Club*

CHAUDH RAGHUNATH DAS, *Dewan Bahadur, Rai Bahadur, C S I*, son of Pande Jagannath Dasji, a Chaturvedi Brahman, of Etawah United Provinces, India, b 1849, ed at Agra Govt Coll, was Assist Sup of Revenue in Kotah 1877-93, Vice Pres of Kotah Municipality 1895-93, Revenue Sup and a Member of Kotah State Council 1894-6 since when he has been Dewan of Kotah State, is a Tazimi Sirdar of Kotah, received personal title of Rai Bahadur 1897, and Dewan Bahadur 1906 m 18—, cr C S I 1912 *Kotah, Rajputana, India*

CHAWORTH MUSTERS [see Musters]

CHAYTOR, Lieut-Col Clervaux Alexander, D S O, son of the late Clervaux Darley Chaytor, of Spennithorne Hall, near Leyburn, Yorkshire b 1881, Lieut Col (retired) King's Own Yorkshire L I, and a J P for N Riding of Yorkshire, N Nigeria 1906 (medal with clasp) and 1906 7 (wounded despatches clasp), European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O, Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut Col) cr D S O 1918 *Spennithorne, Leyburn Junior Naval and Military, and Yorkshire Clubs*

CHAYTOR, Lieut Col D'Arcy, C V G, C B E [see Chaytor, Bt, colls]

CHAYTOR, Major John Clervaux, D S O, M C, son of Lieut Col Robert James Chaytor, b 1883, is Capt and Brevet Major S Staffordshire Regt, and a D A A G, European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C, D S O, Brevet Major, Legion of Honour, Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 19—, Agnes Mary, da. of the late Rt Rev James Mar- arthur, D D, Bishop of Southampton, and widow of J H Jaques, cr D S O 1918 *Lauriston Camberley*

CHAYTOR-WHITE [see White]

CHEADLE, Major Harry, D S O, M C, b 18—, Lieut and temporary Major S African Forces, German S W Africa 1914 15 on Staff (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1916

CHEAPE, Brig Gen George Ronald Hamilton, C M G, D S O, M C, son of the late Lieut Col George Clerk Cheape, b 1881, ed a Glenalmond Coll, four years a Midshipman, an Hon Brig Gen and Lieut Col Roy Highlanders (T F), S Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C D S O with Bar, Croix de Guerre with Palm) m 1912 Margaret Bruce, da. of Joseph Bruce Ismay, of Sand heys, Mossley Hill, Liverpool, cr D S O 1918 (Bar 1919), C M G 1919 *Wellfield Gateside, Fife, Teronan, Isle of Mull*

CHEATLE, Lieut-Col Arthur Henry, C B E, son of the late George Cheate, b 1866, sometime Major and Hon Lieut Col R A F Med, European War 1914 19 (despatches O B E, C B E), cr O B E and C B E (Mil) 1919 18, *Savile Row, W 1*

CHEESEMAN, Lieut Col William Joseph Robert, D S O, M C, b 1894, Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces, European War 1915 19 (despatches M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919 *Imperial Service (S) dney Club*

CHEESEWRIGHT, Col William Frederick, D S O, b 18—, Col T A, European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1917

CHEETHAM, Lady (Anastasia), C B E [see Cheetham, kn't]

CHEETHAM, Major Geoffrey, D S O, M C, son of W H Cheetham, of St Norman's, Ewell, Surrey, b 1891, ed at Wellington Coll, is Capt R E, employed on Survey Duty, Gold Coast since 1920, with acting rank of Major, European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1918 *Dunworthy Crawley, Sussex*

CHEETHAM, Capt Herbert Charles Valentine Beresford, D S O, b 18—, is Capt (retired) R A R, and a Marine Officer, Nigeria, European War 1914 16 (despatches, D S O, promoted Capt), cr D S O 1917

CHILL, Capt Randolph S O, M C, son of William J

ham Essex, b 1893, ed at Woolwich Polytechnic Sch., and at Univ Coll, Reading, B Sc London Univ 1917, temporary Capt Gen List, European War 1914 18 as Staff Capt and Eng Maj (despatches, M C with Bar D S O) m 1918 Lucy Ashforth da. of the late Edward John Stafford of Luton cr D S O 1919 27 *Reed Pond Walk, Gidea Park, Essex*

CHENEVIN TRENCH [see Trench]

CHERRY, John Arnold, C I E, b 18—, formerly Lieut Indian Army Reserve of Officers, cr C I E 1919

CHESHIRE, Professor Frederic John, C B E, son of the late George Cheshire of Leeds, b 1860 is Director and Professor of Optical Engineering Depart, Imperial Coll, S Kensington, an Asso. of Roy Coll of Science, Pres of Roy Microscopical Soc, and last Pres of Optical Soc m 1886, Mary, da. of the late George Richardson, of Huddersfield, cr C B E (Civil) 1918 *Savile Club*

CHESNAY, Major Christian Puresoy, C B E son of the late Col G C Chesnaye, b 1809 Hon Major in the Army, and Magistrate and Dist Commr N Rhodesia Matabele War 1895-6 German E Africa as Political Officer (C B L) m 1903 Katharine da. of Dr A Woddl of Los Angeles California, cr C B E 1918 *Litlington, A Rhodesia*

CHESNEY, Major Clement Hope Rawdon, D S O, son of Col H F Chesney b 1853, is Major R E and an Executive Engineer, P W D, Punjab European War 1914 16 (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1916

CHETHAM STRODE [see Strode]

CHETWODE, Capt George Knightley, C B, C B E [see Chetwode, Bt]

CHEVALLIER, Capt Peter Temple, D S O, M C, b 1895 temporary Capt Gen List European War 1914 19 (despatches twice French Croix de Guerre, M C D S O) cr D S O 1919

CHIAZZARI, Com Nicholas William, D S O, son of Joseph Chiazari b 1868, ed at Grey Institute, Port Elizabeth, and at Hilton Coll, Natal, entered Natal Naval Vol 1875 and is Com, served in S Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, D S O), is engaged in the Shipping Industry m 1890, Ellen Elizabeth Kavanagh, cr D S O 1900 *Durban, Natal*

CHICHELE-PLOWDEN [see Plowden]

CHICHESTER, Major the Hon Arthur Charles Spencer, D S O, O B E [see B Templemore]

CHICHESTER, Capt Cecil George, D S O, son of the late Gen Hugh Chichester b 1875, Capt R A (retired) European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O Legion of Honour Order of Redeemer of Greece) m 1905 Katherine Elizabeth da. of the late Clement Upton Cottrell Dormer, of Rousham Hall, Oxford, cr D S O 1918

CHICHESTER CONSTABLE [see Constable]

CHICK, Frederick, D S O, b 1890, formerly Lieut The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards), European War 1914 19 as Lieut Roy Welch Fusiliers (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1918

CHICK, Herbert George, C I E, son of Alfred Y. Chick, b 1882, ed at Tonbridge Sch., and at Gonville and Caius Coll, Camb., was H B M's Consul at Cairo, and now Consul at Shiraz, cr C I E 1915 *British Consulate Shiraz, Persia, New Oxford and Cambridge Club*

CHIENE, John, C B, M D, son of George Todd Chiene, Chartered Accountant, of Edinburgh, b 1843, ed at Edinburgh Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ (M D 1865, Hon LL D 1910), F R C S, Edinburgh 1868, LL D, Glasgow 1902, D Sc, Sheffield 1908, formerly Pres Roy Med Soc, Edinburgh, Surg to Roy Infirmary of Edinburgh, Emeritus Professor of Surg at Edinburgh Univ., and Consulting Surg. to Edinburgh Roy Infirmary, is a F R S E, a Member of

- Chirurgical So. and of Roy. Med. So.** (Edinburgh) Hon. Fellow Surgs. So. of Finland, and of Surgs. Assn. of America, Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, served in S. Africa 1900 as Consultant to the Forces (despatches, medal, C.B.), author of "Principles of Surgery," and other medical works; m. 1869 Elizabeth Mary, da. of David Lyall, of Calcutta, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1900. *Antithromb. Ditt is in a Manus. Midlothian*
- CHILCOTT, Col. Gilbert Helle, C.M.G.**, son of J. G. Chilcott, of Truro b. 1855, formerly Duke of Cornwall's Lt. m. 1897, Hertha da. of the Rev. G. Cardew, *cr* C.M.G. 1913 1, *Treyow Road Truro*
- CHILCOTT, Capt. Ronald Levered, C.B.F.**, b. 18—, Capt. (retired) R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.I.), *cr* C.B.F. (Mil.) 1919
- CHILDE, Col. Ralph Bromfield Willington, C.R.**, son of Capt. R. B. Fisher, of Hilton, Westmoreland b. 1834, entered and Dragoons 1874 became Capt. 18th Hussars 1883, Major 1891, Lieut. Col. 1896, Brevet Col. 1900, retired 1902, served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches medal with three clasps, bronze star) with Mahoud Waziri Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches) and in S. Africa 1897-1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with six clasps C.B.), is a J.P. for Shropshire, assumed by Royal license 1901 the surname of Childe in lieu of his patronymic m. 1901, Charlotte Amelia, widow of Capt. Charles Baldwin Childe, of Kinlet Hall, Salop, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Kinlet Hall, Bradley Salop, Turf, and Army and Navy Clubs*
- CHILES EVANS [see Evans]**
- CHILTON, Henry Gelly, C.M.G.**, son of the late Capt. A. R. T. Chilton (formerly R.A.) of Merr. w. Croft Guildford, b. 1877 ed. at Wellington Coll. entered Diplo. Ser. 1902 became a 3rd Sec. 1904 and Sec. 1908 1st Sec. 1915, and a Counsellor of Embassy 1910 acted as Charge d'Affaires at Copenhagen 1905-6, Brussels 1908-10, The Hague 1911-16, Rio Janeiro 1920-21 and Washington 1922, Sec. to British Delegates International Opium Conference, The Hague 1913 m. 1906 Katherine, da. of T. J. O'Brien, sometime U.S.A. Ambassador at Tokio and Rome *cr* C.M.G. 1921 *British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.*
- CHIPP, Major Wilkins Fitzwilliam, D.S.O. M.C.**, son of E. T. Chipp, of Gloucester b. 18—, Major Herefordshire Regt. European War 1915-19 in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, France, and Belgium (despatches, M.C., D.S.O. with Bar, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919) *Gloucester*
- CHIRNSIDE, Capt. John Percy, C.M.G., O.B.E.**, son of the late Andrew Chirnside, of Haprick, Berwickshire, b. 1865, ed. at Geelong Gram Sch., Victoria was a M.L.A. for Victoria 1894-1904, and a Sup. in Remount Ser. 1917-19 European War (despatches twice O.B.E.) m. 18—, Ethel Mary da. of G. O. Ross Fenner, *cr* C.M.G. 1905 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *The Manor, Werribee, Victoria Australia*
- CHISHOLM Major Alexander, D.S.O.**, b. 1878 15 Major Australian Inf. European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CHISHOLM, Col. Hugh Alexander, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of Duncan Chisholm, of Linwood Nova Scotia, b. 1883, is Lieut. Col. and temporary Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps and an Assist. Director of Med. Serv. served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G.) m. 1910, Mary Eulalia da. of the Hon. Peter Smyth, *cr* D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1919
- CHISHOLM Robert, C.B.E.** b. 18—, Sup. of Willam Beardmore and Co. s. (Limited) Ordnance Factor *cr* C.B.E. 1918
- CHISHOLM BATTEN [see Batten]**
- CHITTY, Col. Walter Willis, C.M.G.**, son of the late Thomas Edward Chitty b. 1866, formerly Col. Indian Army, retired 1919 Somaliland 1897 (medal with clasp), Uganda 1898-99 (clasp), Mesopotamia 1914-16 present at defence of Kut (despatches, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre), *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- CHIVERS, Major Cyril William Upton, D.S.O. M.C.**, b. 18— Major Canadian Engineers, European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- CHOKSY, NASSAWANJEL HORMASJEE Khan Bakshi, C.I.F.**, son of Hormasjee Cawasji Choksy b. 1861, ed. at Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, and at Bombay Univ. (M.D. Hon. Causa), Assist. Health Officer, Arthur Road and Maratha Hospitals Bombay Municipality 1899-1912, is a J.P. for Bombay, has Order of Crown of Italy, and Médaille des Epidémies République Française, author of various med. works m. 1886, Serenbai M. Cowasjee, *cr* C.I.F. 1922 *Gowari, Tank Road, Bombay Med. Coll. Union (Bombay) Club*
- CHOLMELEY, Norman Goodford, C.S.I.**, son of the late Col. Montague Cholmeley, b. 1851, ed. at Charterhouse, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (R.A. 1883) Lit. Hum. 1894, entered I.C.S. 1883, and served in Burma as Assist. Commr., became Dep. Commr. 1890 and Commr. 1903, retired 1911, sometime Commr. Magway Div. Burma m. 1903, Mary Katharine, da. of Hallett George Batten, *cr* C.S.I. 1910
- CHOLMELEY, Capt. Robert Strickland, D.S.O.** b. 1887, Capt. Duke of Wellington's Regt. (W. Riding), European War 1914-18 in E. Africa as Major King's African Rifles (despatches twice D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CHOLMONDELEY, Major Henry Reginald, D.S.O.** [see B. Delamere, colls.]
- CHOLMONDELEY, Brig Gen. Hugh Cecil, C.B., C.B.E.** [see B. Delamere, colls.]
- CHORE, Major Arthur John Herbert, D.S.O.**, b. 1834, entered Duke of Edinburgh's (W. Riding Regt.) 1903, became Capt. Indian Army 1912, and Major 1915, Abu Expedition 1911-12 (medal with clasp) Dardanelles 1915 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of the Nile) appointed Brig.-Maj. 1916 1st Brig. 1921 m. 1916 Elizabeth Susanna Winifred widow of Major H. C. Nicolas, Indian Army, *cr* D.S.O. 1915
- CHIPPING, Col. Arthur, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of T. Chipping of Colchester, b. 1871, entered R.A.M.C. 1899 became Major 1911, Lieut. Col. 1915, and Brevet Col. 1919, S. African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), N.W. Frontier of India 1908 European War 1914-18 (despatches seven times C.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre, Brevet Col. C.B.), Afghan War 1919, has Belgian Order of the Crown m. 1914 Edith J., da. of the late J. F. Newlands stockbroker, *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1919
- CHORLTON, Alan Ernest Leofric, C.B.E.**, son of the late Thomas Charlton of Manchester, b. 1874, ed. at Technical Coll., Chester, b. 1874, ed. at Victoria Univ. Manchester is a M.I.C.E. a Victoria Univ. Member of American So. M.I.E.E., and a Member of Mechanical En. (Member of Council) of Committee engineers sometime a Member of Committee of Board of Invention and Research, of Admiralty, author of various papers on Engineering subjects m. 1902, Louise de Ady *cr* C.B.E. 1917
- CHOUMINARD Honoré Julien Jean Baptiste, C.M.G.** son of the late Honoré Julien Chouminard Bar at Law of Quebec, b. 1850, ed. at St. Ann's Coll., Quebec, at Quebec Seminary, and at Laval Univ. (LL.B. 1873), Hon. Litt. D. Bar Quebec 1877, 1873), has been Pres. of L'Institut Canadien de Quebec (Literary) Pres. of National Geographical So., twice Pres. of Quebec French Canadian St. Jean Baptiste So., Pres. of Cartier Club, and Director and Vice-Pres. of Quebec and Lake St. John Railway, sat for Dorchester Co. in Canadian Parliament 1888-90, was an Alderman of Quebec 1889-99, when he was elected City Clerk Quebec, appointed Laureate Roy. So. of Canada 1908, elected a Fellow of Roy.

So of Canada 1917, as Sec Local Executive Committee and of National Battlefields Commn, took leading part in preparation and execution of Quebec Tercentenary Celebration 1908 *m* 1834 Marie Louise Isabelle, da of the Hon Eliezer H Juchereau Duchesnay, Senator of Canada, *cr* C.M.G. 1908 *Quebec, Canada*

CHOYCE, Col Charles Coley, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D., son of the late Henry Charles Choyce, of Auckland, New Zealand, *b* 1875, ed in New Zealand (B.Sc. 1896) and at Edinburgh Univ (M.D. 1903), F.R.C.S. England 1905, sometime Surg to Roy N Hospital, London, Col late Army Med Ser, Director Surgical Unit, Univ Coll Hospital Med Sch, Surg to Univ Coll Hospital and Consulting Surg Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich served with Egyptian Expeditionary Force during European War as Consulting Surg, author of 'Choyce's System of Surgery,' etc *m* 1903 Gwendolen, da of Frederic Croutel Dobbing, J.P. *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) and C.M.G. 1919 30, *Bickenhall Mansions W.1*

CHIRINES, Capt Frank, C.B.E., *b* 18—, Capt and Master in Merchant Ser, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

CHRISTIAN, Adm Arthur Henry, C.B., M.V.O., son of the late George Christian, *b* 1863, entered R.N. 1876, became Lieut 1885 Com 1896, Capt 1901, Rear Adm 1911 Vice Adm 1917, and Adm (retired) 1919, W Coast of Africa in punitive Expedition against King Koko 1895, with Naval Brig (despatches, medal with clasp), Mombasa 1895 (despatches), E. Coast of Africa 1896, promoted, European War 1914 18 Comdg a Squadron (wounded, despatches C.B., promoted, Order of Redeemer of Greece), has Somaliland medal, was Capt Roy Naval Coll, Osborne 1908 10, appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1911, was Rear Adm in Home Fleet 1913 14 *m* 1911, Geraldine Diana, da of Lieut Col Bolton James Alfred Monsell, of 1, Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W. [see Ogle Bt], *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1910 C.B. (Mil) 1916

CHRISTIAN, Rear Adm Charles Arbuthnot, M.V.O., son of the late Alfred Christian, C.M.G. [Hall, Bt. colls], *b* 1862, entered R.N. 1875, became Lieut 1886, Com 1898, Capt 1905 (retired 1907), and Rear Adm 1916 served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star), *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1912 *Naval and Military Club*

CHRISTIAN, Lieut-Col Ewan, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 18—, is Lieut Col S African Forces, served during European War in German S.W. Africa and in France 1915 18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Bar to D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1920)

CHRISTIAN, Brig Gen Gerard, C.B.C.I.E., D.S.O., son of the late Alfred Christian, C.M.G. [Hall, Bt. colls], *b* (twin) 1867, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) 1884, became Capt 1898, Major 1906, Lieut Col 1911, Col 1915, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), and in Mesopotamia 1919 (C.B. 3rd class Serbian Order of the White Eagle C.I.E.), commanded a Brig in India 1915 16, was Inspector of Inf in India 1917, and in command of a Brig 1918 19 *m* 1913, Evelyn, da. of T.E.B. Hiltiard, *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil) 1916, C.I.E. 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

CHRISTIAN, Col Sydney Ernest, C.M.G., son of the late William Bassett Christian, *b* 18—, Col Australian Artillery, Dardanelles 1915 (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour) *m* 1902 his cousin, Edith Ina, who *d* 1917, da of John Bassett Christian, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, *cr* C.M.G. 1915 *Australian (Sydney) Club*

CHRISTIAN, Major William Francis, D.S.O., son of the late Major G.A. Christian, *b* 1870, is Major R.G.A., European War 1914 18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1900, Marguerite Annie Hornby, *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Erion Duron, Fon lyfus, Llananda, Carnarvon shire*

CHRISTIE, Major Albert Edward, D.S.O., son of the late Charles Robertson Christie, of Toronto, Canada, *b* 1860, served in Canadian Rebellion 1885 (medal with clasp), and in S Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut Strathcona's Horse (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.) and during European War 1915 18, is Major Canadian Expeditionary Force *m* 1902, Mary Ludlow, da of the late Hon Edward Ludlow Wetmore Ch Justice of Saskatchewan, Canada, *cr* D.S.O. 1900 *Victoria, British Columbia, Union (Victoria) Club*

CHRISTIE, Wing-Com. Archibald, C.M.G., D.S.O. el son of Archibald Christie, I.C.S., *b* 1839 formerly Wing Com R.A.F. European War 1914 18 with R.A.F. (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G.) *m* 1914 Agatha, da of F. Miller, of Torquay, *cr* D.S.O. 1918, C.M.G. 1919 8, Addison Mansions, Dijkstra Road, B. Kensington, W. 14

CHRISTIE, Dugald, C.M.G., FRCP, FRCS.E., son of Malcolm Christie, formerly of Glencoe, Argyllshire, *b* 1855, ed at Edinburgh Univ, L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. 1881 M.R.C.P. 1892, F.R.C.P. 1898, and F.R.C.S. 1911, established first Hospital in Manchuria 1892 and first Medical Coll there 1911, organised Red Cross work for Chinese during China Japan War 1894 5 (Order of Double Dragon), engaged in Refugee Aid and Red Cross work among Chinese during Russo-Japanese War 1904 5 (thanked by Chinese Govt, Chinese medal, Russian Red Cross), is a Member of British Med Asso, Sup of Mukden Med Mission, China, and Hon Medical Adviser to Chinese Govt in Manchuria (gold medal for Plague work 1911), retired from Mission 1922, has 1st class of 3rd grade of Double Dragon of China, and other foreign orders, author of "Thirty Years in Mukden" *m* 1st, 1882, Elizabeth Hastie, da of William Smith, andly, 1892, Eliza, da of Rev James Inglis, *cr* C.M.G. 1911 12, Dick Place, Edinburgh

CHRISTIE, Major George James, D.S.O., son of John Christie, of Gallangad, Culdarvan Dumbartonshire, *b* 1879, formerly Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, served during European War 1914 15 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1915 *Lavenfield, Alexandria Dumbarton shire, Glenfalloch Lodge, Ardhu, Dumbartonshire*

CHRISTIE, Major Henry Robert Stark, D.S.O., *b* 1868, formerly Major R.E., European War 1914 18 (despatches, D.S.O., Belgium Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

CHRISTIE, Herbert Bertram, D.S.O., son of the late Marshall Christie, formerly of Edinburgh, *b* 1863, served in S Africa 1900, as Lieut N.S. Wales Bushmen Contingent (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1900 *Brasmar, Casino, N.S. Wales*

CHRISTIE, Brig-Gen Herbert Willie Andrew, C.B., C.M.G., son of George Christie, of Sevenoaks, *b* 1868, ed at Dulwich Coll, and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1883, became Capt 1898, Brevet Major 1902, Major 1903, Lieut Col 1914, Col. 1919 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1920, S Africa 1899-1902, present at defence of Ladysmith and battle of Laing's Nek (despatches four times, Brevet Major, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches five times C.M.G., C.B.) *m* 1894, Olive Chevelle, da. of the late Edward Anthony, *cr* C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Eastwick, Camberley*

CHRISTIE, Capt James Reid, D.S.O., *b* 18—, formerly Lieut and Acting Capt, Gordon Highlanders, European War 1914 19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

CHRISTIE, Col Joseph McNaughton, C.B.E., son of John Christie, of Glasgow, *b* 1871, Col. New Zealand Forces; European War 1915 19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *m* 18—, Vita Alice Mary, da of R. Bayley, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

CHRISTIE, Wing Com Malcolm Grahame, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., son of the late J.A. Christie, of Cheltenham, *b* 1881, Capt Re-

Chirurgist at Sea and of 103 Med So (Edinburgh) Hon Fellow Surge Soc of Finland and of Surge Assoc of America, Hon Associate of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England served in S Africa 1900 as Consultant to the Forces (despatches, medal CB), author of "Principles of Surgery," and other medical works m 1899 Elizabeth Mary da of David 1321 of Calcutta cr CB (Civil) 1900 *Affirmative Davidson's Mar 11 M doct van*

CHILCOTT Col Gilbert Hele C.M.G., son of J.G. Chilcott of Truro b 1851 formerly Duke of Cornwall's Lt 11 1897 Bertha da of the Rev G Cardew cr C.M.G. 1918 1, *Treynew Road Truro*

CHILCOTT Capt Ronald Fered C.B.F. b 18— Capt (retired) R.N. European War 1914 19 (despatches C.B.L.) cr C.B.I. (Mil) 1919

CHILDE Col Ralph Bromfield Willington C.R. son of Capt R.B. Fisher of Hilton, Westmoreland b 1844 entered and Dragoons 1871 became Capt 10th Hussars 1885 Major 1891 Lieut Col 1896 Brevet Col 1900, retired 1902 served during Afghan War 1878 80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps bronze star) w h Mahsud Waziri Exped tion 1891 (mentioned in despatches), and in S Africa 1899 1900 (mentioned in despatches medal with six clasps CB) is a Jt for Shropshire, assumed by Royal license 1901 the surname of Child in lieu of his patronymic m 1901, Charlotte Amelia, wdow of Capt Charles Baldwin Child of Kinlet Hall Salop, cr CB (Mil) 1900, *Kinlet Hall Beadley Salop Turf and Army and Navy Club*

CHILES EVANS [see Evans]

CHILTON Henry Gelly, C.M.G. son of the late Capt A.R.F. Chilton (formerly R.A.) of Merrow Croft Guildford b 1877 ed at Wellington Coll entered D.P. Ser 1900 became a 3rd Sec 1902 and Sec 1903 1st Sec 1913 and a Counsellor of Embassy 1900 acted as Charge d'Affaires at Copenhagen 1906 Brussels 1908 to The Hague 1911 to Rio Janeiro 1920-1 and Washington 1922 Sec to British Delegates International Opium Conference, The Hague 1923 11 1926 Katherine da of T. O'Brien sometime USA Ambassador at Tokyo and Rome cr C.M.G. 1921 *British Embassy Washington U.S.*

CHIPP Major Wilkins Fitzwilliam D.S.O. M.C. son of E.T. Chipp, of Gloucester b 18— Major Herefordshire Regt European War 1915 19 in Gall poli Egypt Palestine, France, and Belgium (despatches M.C. D.S.O. with Bar French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919) *Gloucester*

CHIRNSIDE Capt John Percy C.M.G. O.B.E. son of the late Andrew Chirnside, of Hapchek Berwickshire b 1865 ed at Geelong Grammar Victoria, was a M.L.A. for Victoria 1894 1904 and a Sup in Remount Ser 1917 19 European War (despatches 1905 O.B.E.) 18— Ethel Mary da of G.O. Ross Fenner cr C.M.G. 1905 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *The Manor Werribee Victoria Australia*

CHISHOLM Major Alexander D.S.O. b 1878 is Major Austral an Inf European War 1915 18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

CHISHOLM Col Hugh Alexander, C.M.G., D.S.O. son of Duncan Chisholm of L.N. Nova Scotia b 1883 is Lieut Col and temporary Col Canadian Army Med Corps and an Asst. Director of Med Servs served during European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G.) m 1910 Mary Ethel da of the Hon Peter Smyth cr D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1919

CHISHOLM Robert C.B.E. b 18— Sup of William Beardmore and Co. (Limited) Ordnance Factories cr C.B.E. 1918

CHISHOLM BATTEN [see Batten]

CHITTY Col Walter Willis C.M.G., son of the late Thomas Edward Chitty b 1866;

formerly Col Indian Army retired 1909 Somaliland 1893 (medal with clasp) Uganda 1893 99 (clasp) Mesopotamia 1914 16 present at defence of h 1 (despatches C.M.G. Croix de Guerre) cr C.M.G. 1919

CHIVERS Major Cyril William Upton D.S.O. M.C. b 18— Major Canadian Engineers European War 1915 19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

CHOKAY, NASSAWAN JETI HORMASJEE Khan Bakhshur C.I.F. son of Hormasji Cawashi Chokay b 1866 ed at Grant Med Coll. Bombay and at Bombay Univ (M.D. Hon Causa) Assist Health Officer Arthur Road and Maratha Hospital Bombay Municipal 1883 1912 is a Jt for Bombay has Order of Crown of Italy and Meda le des Epidemies Republique France author of various med works m 1884 Serenbat M Conasjee cr C.I.F. 1911 *Coastal Tank Road 100 20 Medical Lane (Bombay) Club*

CHOLMELEY Norman Goodford C.S.I. son of the late Col Montague Cholmeley b 1863 ed at Charterhouse and at Balliol Oxford (B.A. 1883 Lit. Hum 1884) entered I.C.S. 1883 and served in Burma 1884 Assist Commr became Dep Commr 1 and Commr 1902 retired 1911 some Commr Nagpur D.V. Burma m 1903 Katharine da of Hallett George Bate C.S.I. 1910

CHOLMELEY Capt Robert S. D.S.O. b 1887, Capt Duke of W. Regt (W. Riding), European in S Africa as Major King's (despatches twice D.S.O.)

CHOLMONDELEY Major H. D.S.O. [see B. Delamere]

CHOLMONDELEY, Brig Ge. C.B. C.B.E. [see B. Delamere]

CHOPE, Major Arthur Jol D.S.O. b 1834 entered Dub. burghs (W. Riding Regt) 1, Capt. Ind an Army 1912 and 1, Abu Exped. on 1912 12 (med. Dardanelles 1915 (despatches of the Nile) appoint Brig 1921 m 1916 Wmiffred widow of 1 Ind an Army cr D.S.C.

CHOPPING Col Arthur son of F. Chopping b 1871 entered R.A.M. Major 1911 Lieut Col 1915 1919 S. African War 1899 relief of Kimberley (Queen four clasps King's medal w 1 N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1908 E 1914 18 (despatches seven 1 Belgian Croix de Guerre C.B.) Afghan War 1919 has Bk of the Crown m 1914 Ed th J late J.F. Newlands, stockbro C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1919

CHORLTON Alan Ernest Leofric C. son of the late Thomas Chorlton of Chester b 1874 ed at Technol Victoria Univ Manchester is a M.I.C. V.I.E.E. and a Member of Amer can (Member of Council) of Mechan cal Engineers sometime a Member of Comm ittee of Board of Invention and Research Admiralty author of various papers on Engineering subjects m 1907 Lou se de Ady cr C.B.E. 1917

CHOVINARD Honore Julien Jean Baptiste C.M.G. son of the late Honore Julien Chouard Bar at Law of Quebec b 1830 ed at St Anne's Coll. Quebec, at Quebec Seminary and at Laval Univ (LL.B. 1873) Hon. Lt.D. Bar Quebec 1873 has been Pres of L'Institut Canadien of Quebec (Literary) Pres of National Geographical Soc twice Pres of Canadian Soc. French Canadian St Jean Baptiste So. Pres of Cartier Club and Lake St John Vice-Pres of Quebec and Chester Co. in Canada (Ra iway) sat for Dorchester Co. in Parliament 1888-90 was an Alderman of Quebec 1888-89 when he was elected City Clerk Quebec appointed Laureate Roy So of Canada 1908 elected a Fellow of Roy

- (medal with clasp), was Mil Attache, Tokio and Korea 1893-1903 and Ch Cable Censor at War Office 1914-18 (Officer Legion of Honour), has 3rd class of Order of Rising Sun of Japan m 1885 Katherine Mary, da of the late Gen Sir William Paine K.C.B. & C.B. (Mil) 1917, C.H.E. (Mil) 1918 *Gravinde, Horset, Surrey, Army and Navy Club*
- CHURCHILL** Major Clifford Earl, D.S.O.; b 18—, Major Canadian Artillery, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- CHURCHILL** Harry Lionel, C.V.G., son of the late Henry Adrian Churchill, C.B., b 1860, entered Consular Ser 1878, appointed Vice-Consul at Teheran 1883, and at Zanzibar 1885, Consul at Resht 1891, at Trieste 1893, and at Lisbon 1905 and Consul Gen at Havre 1907 and at Genoa 1912, has Jubilee medals 1887 and 1897 m 1892, da of the late Sir Joseph Tholozan, K.C.M.G., cr C.V.G. 1915 *British Consulate General, Genoa, Italy*
- CHURCHILL** Mrs Clementine Ogilvy Spencer, C.B.E. (see E. Airie).
- CHURCHILL** Major John Strange Spencer, D.S.O. (see D. Marlborough, colls)
- CHURCHWARD** Capt Alaric Watts, M.V.O., son of the late J. G. Churchward b 1845, is Paris Representative of S.E. and Chatham Railway, is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour m 18—, da of the late P. H. Neame, cr M.V.O. (5th class) 1908, (4th class) 1914 *Rue de Ceresoles 6, Paris*
- CHURCHWARD** George Jackson, C.B.E., b 18—, Ch Mechanical Engineer Great Western Railway and a J.P. for Wilts cr C.B.L. 1918 *Newburn House, Swindon, Wilts*
- CHURCHWARD** Rev Marcus Wellesley, C.B.E. son of the late Benjamin Hannaford Churchward b 1860, ed at King's Sch Rochester and at St John's Coll, Camb (BA 1881, MA 1886), a Chap to the Forces 1890-20 European War 1914-19 (mentioned, C.B.E.) retired 1920 m 1884, Mary Ella da of Joseph Woodall of Liverpool, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 38, *The Chase Clapham Common, S.W. New Oxford and Cambridge, and Church Imperial Clubs*
- CHURCHWARD** Col Paul Rycant Stanbury, C.B., son of the late W. H. Churchward, M.I.C.F. of Horsell, Surrey, b 1838, entered 81st Foot 1878 became Capt N. Lancashire Regt 1886 Major 1897, Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Lieut Col 1905 Brevet Col 1906 and Col 1909, retired 1917 served during Afghan War 1878-80 present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp) with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col), and on Special Ssr Staff Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915 (1914-15 Star two medals), was in command Middlesex (Territorial) Inf Brig 1911-12, and of Lichfield Dist 1912-15, appointed Assist Comdt Staffordshire Vol 1917 m 1904 Mary, da. of the late Russell Donisthorpe of Quenby Hall Leicester, cr C.B. (Mil) 1911 *Hill House Hall, near Lichfield, Naval and Military Club*
- CHURCHWARD** Percy Albert, C.I.E., son of the late Benjamin Hannaford Churchward, b 1862, ed at Roy Naval Sch, New Cross formerly Managing Director, Bank of Rangoon Burma, has been in Madras Vol Mounted Inf Rangoon Port Defence Naval Vol, and Rangoon Vol Rifles m 1895 Helena Margaret, da of the late John Travers Madden J.P., of Balbriggan co Dublin cr C.I.F. 1917 *Seaview Yacht Club, Sea View, Isle of Wight*
- CHURTON** Lieut Col William Arthur Vere D.S.O. son of William Henry Churton of Hill Side Chester, b 1870, ed at Shrewsbury Sch., and at Gonville and Caius Coll, Camb (BA and LL.B. 1897), admitted a Solicitor 1901, is a member of the legal firm of W. H. Churton and Son, of Chester formerly Lieut Col (T.D.) 5th Cheshire Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 19—, 1911 Katherine Sophia da of the late Rev I. L. Jones R of Hope, Flintshire, cr D.S.O. 1917 *Spring Hill Chester*
- CHUTE** Lieut-Col Pierce Thomas, D.S.O., son of the late Capt Thomas Chute, 22nd Regt, of Glenfield, Tralee, b 1856, entered 4th Regt 1876, became Capt Roy Munster Fusiliers 1885, Major 1895 and Col 1918, retired 1904, Burma Expedition 1885-7 and 1887-9 (medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) European War 1915 (1914-15 Star, two medals) m 1903, Carrie, da of the late Charles Langton, J.P., D.L., of Barkhill, Aigburth, Liverpool, cr D.S.O. 1900 *Smyre, near Dorchester, Army and Navy Club*
- CLAPHAM** Lieut-Col Douglas, D.S.O., O.B.E. b 1876, Lieut Col R.G.A., and a Sup. of Experiment European War 1914-19 (despatches O.B.E., D.S.O.), cr O.B.E. (Mil) 1918, D.S.O. 1919 *United Service Club*
- CLAPHAM** John Harold, C.B.E., Litt D., son of John Clapham, of Prestwich, Manchester b 1873, ed at Leys Sch and at King's Coll, Camb (BA 1894, MA 1899 Litt D 1913) Tutor of King's Coll Camb, employed in Board of Trade 1916-19 author of various works on Historical and Economic subjects m 1904 Mary Margaret da of W. E. Green of Ross Hereford cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *King's College and Storey's End, Cambridge, Alpine Club*
- CLARE** Capt Chapman James, C.M.G., son of the late John Coughran Clare, Lieut R.N.R., b 1853, joined Marine Depart, S. Australia 1880, became Capt Roy Australian Naval Forces 1900, and retired 1919, was Naval Comdt, S. Australia 1900-11, and Naval Dist Officer, W. Australia 1911-18, since when Dist Naval Officer, S. Australia, China 1901 on H.M.S. "Protector" (C.M.G.), has Order of Rising Sun of Japan m 1885, Ellen Minnie, only da of the late Lieut H. G. Forbes Cotgrave Indian Navy, cr C.M.G. 1902 *Grenfell Street Adelaide S. Australia Naval and Military Club*
- CLARE** Major James William Sabben, D.S.O. b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1913
- CLARE** Lieut Col Oliver Cecil, D.S.O., M.C. son of George Clare b 1881, European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col 5th F. Lancashire Regt (despatches, M.C., D.S.O. with Bar) m 1906 Gladys Emily da of Alfred Joseph Sewell cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918) *Lasswade Chertsey*
- CLARE** Major Edward Thomas Newton, D.S.O., el son of the late Edward Shackfield Newton Clare, M.R.C.S. of Calne, Wilts b 1881, MA Camb, sometime Squadron Com R.N.A.S., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium) is an A.M.I.C.E. m 1918, Aileen Yvonne Marion A.R.C. da of Maj Gen John Christopher Swann, C.B. (see Carmichael Anstruther, Rt, colls), cr D.S.O. 1917 *Point a Puerre, Trinidad*
- CLARK** Capt Alexander Neilson, D.S.O., M.C. b 18—, is Capt Durham L.I., European War 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches D.S.O. M.C.) cr D.S.O. 1916
- CLARK** Lieut-Col Cecil Horace, D.S.O., son of the late W. S. Clark, b 1880, Lieut Col R.A., served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 19—, cr D.S.O. 1916
- CLARK** Major Charles Alfred, D.S.O., M.C. b 1878 formerly Major F. Surrey Regt, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. M.C.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- CLARK** Lieut Col Charles Watson C.M.G., son of the late C. J. Clark of Oxtou Birkenhead b 1866 formerly Lieut Col R.G.A. European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.) m 1895 Freya, da of

- the late Capt. A. A. Crevke J.E., *CMG* 1911 *Un. ed. Series & Clubs*
- CLARK, Major Charles Willoughby, *DSO* *MC* *b* 18— European War 1914 as Maj. r Tank Corps (despatches *MC* *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1919
- CLARK, Major Coln *DSO*, *b* 18— is Major S African Forces European War 1915 17 (despatches *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1919
- CLARK, Lieut Col Craufurd Alexander Gordon *CMG* *DSO* *b* 1864 is Lieut. Col. (retired) S African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 18 in Lakes line as Major London Regt (despatches *DSO* *CMG*), *cr* *DSO* 1919, *CMG* 1919
- CLARK, Lieut Col Darcy McVillie *CBE* *b* 18— Capt. and Acting Lieut Col Gen Lia T. Roman War 1914 19 (despatches *MBE*, *CBE*), *cr* *MBE* and *CBE* (Mil) 1919
- CLARK, Capt Donald Gordon *DSO*, *MC* *b* 18— European War 1914 18 as Capt Gordon Highlanders (despatches *MC* with Bar *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1919
- CLARK, Capt Frederick William *DSO*, *MC* *b* 18— Capt. R.E. during European War 1914 19 (despatches *MC*, *DSO*), *cr* *DSO* 1919
- CLARK, Gowan Cresswell Strange *CMG* *OBE* son of the late Gowan Clark of Shrewsbury *b* 1855 sometime Ch Traffic Manager of Cape Govt Railways is Assist Gen Manager S African Railways *m* 1885 Caroline Ann da. of James Hemsley *cr* *CMG* 1902 *OBE* (Civil) 1912 *South African Railway Office Johannesburg Transvaal*
- CLARK, Capt Henry William Alfred, *CBE* *ID* *b* 18— Com. and Acting Capt R.N.R. (R.D.) European War 1914 19 as Commodore of Convoys (despatches, *CBE*), *cr* *CBE* (Mil) 1919
- CLARK, Major Herbert Nicholls *DSO*, *b* 18—, European War 1914 18 as Major R.F.A. (despatches *DSO*), *cr* *DSO* 1919
- CLARK, James John *CPE*, son of the Rev James Clarke of Palmerston New Zealand *b* 18 8 an Accountant (retired) and a J.I. Mayor of Dunedin 1914 19 *m* 19— Jos Mowatt *cr* *O.B.L.* 1915 *C.B.L.* (Civil) 1919 *Dunedin New Zealand Otago, and Dunedin Clubs*
- CLARK, Com James Lenox Conyngham *DSO* el son of Col James Jackson Clark (H.M. Lieut for Londonberry) of Lurganogher, Maghera co Derry *b* 1834, entered R.N. 1900, became Lieut 1906, Lieut-Com 1914 and Com 1918, Dardanelles 1915 16 with Destroyer Flotilla (despatches *DSO* with Bar Croix de Guerre Order of Crown of Belgium Legion of Honour) *m* 1922 Marion Caroline Dehns da. of the late Lieut Col Robert Peel Dawson Spencer Chichester M.P. [see M. Donegall colls] *cr* *DSO* 1916 (Bar 1920 *Lurganogher Maghera co Derry United Service and Bz Clubs*)
- CLARK, Lieut Col James Purcell, *DSO* son of Alexander James Clark Barrister-at-law of Hobart Tasmania *b* 18 5 Lieut Col Australian Inf European War 1915 18 (despatches *DSO*) *m* 19— May da. of George Rowland of Hobart *cr* *DSO* 1918 *Carinya New Town Hobart Tasmania*
- CLARK, Lieut Col James William *DSO*, son of James Blyth Clark, of Sydney *b* 1877 Lieut. Col. Australian Forces European War 1914 17 (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1902 Dora da. of Thomas Lloyd Hood of Hobart Tasmania *cr* *DSO* 1917 *Bras side Waratah N.S. Wales*
- CLARK, Brig Gen John Arthur *CMG*, *DSO* son of William Clark of Dundee Ontario Canada *b* 1885 ed at Toronto Univ and Osroode Hall is a member of legal firm of Lenné Clark and Hooper of Vancouver and a Brig Gen Canad an Forces European War 1915 18 Comdg 72nd Seaforth Highlanders and 7th Canad an
- Inf Brig in France (despatches four times *DSO* with two Bars *CMG*) *m* 1 4, Jean Abercrombie MacGillivray *cr* *DSO* (with Bar) 1917 (and Bar 1918) *CMG* 1919 *Lancaster, British Columbia Lancaster (H.C.) Clubs*
- CLARK, Lieut Col Joseph Arthur Miles Ariel *CMG* son of the late Miles Ariel Clark of Clifton Bristol *b* 18 2 Major and Lieut Lieut Col R.M.L.I. S African War 1899 1902 (Queen's and King's medals) European War 1914 19 (despatches *CMG*) *cr* *CMG* 1919
- CLARK, Capt Percy William *DSO* *MC* el son of James Clark of Bedford Park W. *b* 18 3 is Capt A.L. Elmore War 1914 16 (despatches *MC*, *DSO*) *m* 19 9 Dorothy Margaret da. of F.T. Foulger *cr* *DSO* 1919
- CLARK, Capt Philip Lindsay, *DSO*, *b* 18— formerly Capt Royal Sussex Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches, *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1919
- CLARK, Lieut Col Robert Leaver *DSO*, *OBE* *b* 1862 entered Army Ordnance Depart. 1874 and became a Ch. Insp. of Ordnance Machinery with rank of Hon. Major 1900 and Hon Lieut Col 1910 S Africa 1900 (despatches twice *DSO*), has Serbian Order of the White Eagle *m* 1914 15— wife (Louisa) *d* 1905 ardly 1 14 Dorothy da. of J.E. Moulton of Kings Heath Worcester shire *cr* *DSO* 1900, *OBE* (Mil) 1919
- CLARK, Brig Gen Robert Percy, *CMG*, *DSO* *MC* son of Robert Clark of London England *b* 1874 Lieut-Col Canad an Ir and a Brig Com with rank of 1 Brig Gen S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's and King's medal with three clasps) European War 1915 18 (despatches five times *MC*, *DSO*, *CMG*) has Coronation (1911) and long service medals *m* 1902 Mildred Campbell *cr* *DSO* 1919 *CMG* 1919 *The Recruiter Olympia Avenue Victoria British Columbia*
- CLARK, Lieut Col William Charles, *DSO*, *b* 18— formerly Lieut-Col. Roy W Surrey Regt European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches *DSO* with Bar) *cr* *DSO* (and Bar) 1917
- CLARK, Lieut Col William Ellis *CMG* *DSO*, son of the late William John Hyne Clark, Barr at law, *b* 1877, ed. at Dul ch Coll, and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1896 became Capt 1902, Major 1914, and Lieut. Col 1917 served in S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches *DSO* Order of Danilo of Montenegro 1914 Star *CMG*) *cr* *DSO* 1915 *CMG* 1918 *Rischolme The Mount York Army and War Club*
- CLARK, Major William George, *DSO*, son of William Horace Clark Civil Ser. *b* 1889 Major London Regt European War 1914 16 (despatches twice *DSO*) *m* 1916 Jessica Fowler da. of Marcus A. Lett of Mount View Orpington *cr* *DSO* 1915
- CLARK, Major Henry Fox Atkinson, *MC* *O.B.E.* son of the late George Dixon Atkinson Clark of Belford Hall Belford Northumberland *b* 1883 ed at Eton Capt Scots Guards and Major R.A.F. European War 1914 15 (despatches, *OBE*, *MC*) *m* 19 9 Maud Florence, da. of Clarence Shireff Hilton *cr* *O.B.E.* (Mil) and *MC* (4th class) 1919 48 *Queen's Gate S.H. Allthorpe, Enochdon Perthshire Carlisle and Guards' Clubs*
- CLARK HALL [see Hall]
- CLARK KENNEDY [see Kennedy]
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Albert Edward Stanley *DSO* *MC* son of the late Maj Gen Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert Clarke G.C.V.O., *CMG* [see Rose Bt, *cr* 1872 colls] *b* 18 9 ed at Eton entered Scots Guards 1898, and became Capt. 1904 ret red 1910 S Africa 1899 1900, present at actions of Belmont Enslin Modder River and Magersfontein European War 1915 18 (Brevets Major and Lieut-Col *DSO* *Belgian Croix de Guerre*) formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria employed in

- Macedonia 1904-7 was Private Sec to Inspector-Gen of the Forces 1907-10, Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, unsuccessfully contested Norfolk S W Div (C) Dec 1910 in 1907 Evelyn Margaret, da of Sir Alexander Baird 1st Bt (cr 1897), cr MVO (5th class) 1901, DSO 1917 28 *Draycott Place S H Marlborough, and Carlton Clubs*
- CLARKE Major Alfred David Conrad** DSO MC, b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major RFA (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- CLARKE Vice Adm Arthur Calvert** CMG, CBE, DSO son of the late William Gray Clarke b 1848, entered RN 1861, became Lieut 1872 Com 1883 Capt 1891 Rear Adm 1904 (retired 1903) and Vice Adm 1908 served during Abyssinian Campaign 1888 (medal) China 1900 (medal, CMG) European War 1914-19 (despatches Italian War Cross) is an Officer of Legion of Honour and temporary Capt Roy Naval Reserve m 1895 Margaret MacGregor, da of J L Adams of USA cr CMG 1902 DSO 1917 CBE (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- CLARKE Capt Arthur Christopher** Lancelot Stanley DSO b 1886 formerly Capt Scottish Rifles European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with Bar Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) cr DSO (and Bar) 1918
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Arthur Lionel Crisp** DSO, son of the late Joseph Crisp Clarke, of Birstall Hall near Leicester b 1874 ed at Rugby entered Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1896 became Major 1915 Brevet Lieut-Col 1918 and Lieut Col (retired) 1920 served during S African War 1899-1900, present at actions of Modder River Magersfontein Paardeberg Poplar Grove and Sanna's Post and at relief of Kimberley (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-19 on General Staff in France and Macedonia (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) was DAA and QMG Egypt 1909-12 m 1910, Mary Frances da of Maj-Gen Sir (Alexander) Frederick Bradshaw, KCB, MRCP MRCS LSA and widow of Wilfrid Graham Moon (see Moon lit cr 1835) cr DSO 1916 *Birchall Hall near Leicester Turvey Abbey Turvey Beds Army and Navy Club*
- CLARKE, Major Bowcher Campbell** Senhouse DSO son of Col Willam S-house Clarke late 1st Batn Worcestershire Regt b 1882 is Major Worcestershire Regt S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice DSO with Bar Brevet Major 1914 star two medals) cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- CLARKE, Charles Agacy CBE** son of the late Samuel Edward James Clarke of Calcutta b 1873 ed at St Paul's Sch and at Univ Coll, Oxford (BA. 1895) entered ICS 1895, and became Dep Commr Central Provinces 1908 and Commr Raipur 1920 rendered servs to War Administration during European War (thanked by Govt of Ind a CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919. *Raipur Central Provinces India East India United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- CLARKE, Col Charles Childs, MVO** OBE son of the late Rev Samuel Childs Clarke (formerly of Thorverton) b 1861, entered RM 1879 became Capt 1889 Major 1897 (h p 1903), Hon Lieut Col 1908 and Brevet Col 1918, served with Egypt an Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star) commanded R.M. detachment during TRH the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York's Colonial Tour of 1901, appointed a Barrack Master 1903 and Paymaster at Roy Marine Depot 1914 m 1916, Sheila Mary only da of the late Andrew D Tolmie of Aldersley Stirling cr MVO (4th class) 1901 OBE (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Charles James,** DSO b 1875 is Lieut Col RE. European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917
- CLARKE, Major Colin, DSO, MB,** b 1881 ed at London Univ (MB 1906), MFC S England 1905 FRCS 1907 Major RASC European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Denzil Harwood,** DSO MC b 18—, formerly Lieut Col Durham LI European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches thrice MC with clasp DSO) cr DSO 1918
- CLARKE, Edward Henry Scamander,** CSI, CIE son of the late Samuel Henry Clarke of Granville Lark Blackheath b 1856, ed at Cambridge House Sch, Blackheath entered Indian Govt Ser 1875, and became Extra Assist Commr, Punjab 1880 served in Afghanistan 1879-80 as Personal Assist to Ch Political Officer (medal), and with Afghan Boundary Comm 1884-6, employed on Special Duty at St Petersburg 1887 was Ass to Political Sec with Kabul Mission 1893 (Afghan Gold Order of Hurmat) Assist Under and Dep Sec to Govt of India Foreign Depart 1894-1919 acted as Assist Political Sec, India Office 1918 m 1878 cr CIE 1904 CSI 1911 *Kabul House Bexhill-on-Sea*
- CLARKE Major Edwin Percy DSO,** b 1881 Major 4th Batn (TD) Suffolk Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 *Saefling Lodge Saxm o dham*
- CLARKE Frederick Arthur Stanley** DSO b 1872 Lieut Essex Regt, European War 1914-18 as Major London Regt (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- CLARKE Lieut Col Frederick Field** house DSO, son of Willam Henry Clarke of Deer Park Toronto b 1873 ed at Upper Canada Coll, and Toronto Univ is a Civil Engineer and Land Surveyor and Lieut Col Canadian Railway Troops served during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO with Bar) m 1907 Agnes V da of James Himelman of Nova Scotia cr DSO (with Bar) 1918 137 *St. Drake Boulevard Toronto Canada Canadian Engineers (Toronto) Club*
- CLARKE Geoffrey Rothe CSI OBE** b 1871 ed at Dublin Univ entered ICS 1891 became Postmaster Gen Madras 1905 and Bengal and Assam 1917 and Director Gen of Posts and Telegraphs Ind a 1918 Statistical Officer Inspection Depart Min of Munitions during European War went on Special Duty to U.S.A. and Canada in connection with Min of Munitions 1916 represented Govt of India at International Postal Congress Madrid 1920 author of *Post Office of India and its Story* etc m 18— Hilda Geraldine da of Lieut-Col C. Seymour cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CSI 1921 *Simla India East India United Service Club*
- CLARKE, Brig Gen Goland Vanhalt** CMG, DSO, son of Stephenson Clarke, of West Hoothly Sussex b 1875 ed at Winchester entered 4th Dragoon Guards 1896, became Lieut 18th Hussars 1900, and Capt 1904 retired 1907, is Lieut Col Yeo and a Brig Com with rank of Brig-Gen S Africa 1899-1902 present at operations in Ermelo Dist (despatches DSO) European War 1915-19 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col CMG) m 1st 1907 Mathilde who d 1912 da of the late Col Sellmann Hannegan of Washington U.S.A. and 1918 Yvonne da of Albert DeFrance French Diplomatic Agent and Consul in Egypt, cr DSO 1902 CMG 1919. *Childnorth Court Romsey, Hants, Cavalry Club*
- CLARKE, Col Henry Calvert Stanley,** CB, CMG DSO, son of the late Maj. Gen Willoughby Charles Stanley Clarke Indian Army, b 1873, ed at Bedford Gram Sch, entered RA 1893 became Capt R.F.A. 1900, Major 1910 Lieut-Col 1915, Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1920, European War 1914-18 finally as Brig Gen RA (despatches DSO CMG, Brevet Col Italian Croix de Guerre C.B.) m 1913 Alice only da of Col Hervey Morris Stanley Clarke cr DSO 1915 CMG 1917 CB (Mil) 1919. *Army and Navy Club*

- CLARKE, Lieut-Com Henry Cecil** Courtney, DSO, son of Lieut Col J H C Clarke, formerly Roy Fusiliers, b 1892, Lieut Com RN; Persian Gulf 1909-14 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 in Heligoland Light (despatches, DSO), received Roy Humane So a bronze medal 1916 *cr* DSO 1918 *Army and Navy Club*
- CLARKE, Vice Adm Henry James Langford, CBE** b 18— Vice Adm RN (retired) European War 1914-19 as Senior Naval Officer and Port Convoy Officer Dakar (despatches, CBE) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Herman, CBE**, b 18— European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R.L. (despatches, CBE) m 18—, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Hubert Thomas**, DSO b 18— Lieut Col (FD) Worcester-shire Regt, TA Reserve, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- CLARKE, John Courtenay, CBE**, b 1835, Assist Director of Navy Contracts, Admiralty, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920
- CLARKE, Col John Louis Justice, CMG**, son of the late Lieut Col A F S Clarke M.D., formerly R.A.M.C., b 1870, ed at Wellington Coll entered York-shire Regt 1889 became Lieut Col 1915 and Col (h.p.) 1919, S African War 1902-23 *Dep Assist Director of Railways* (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 with his Regt and as Brig-Gen (despatches thrice, CMG), N.W. Frontier of India 1918-19 Comdg 43rd Brig, was D.A.A.G., 3rd Army Corps 1903-6, a Gen Staff Officer W. Command 1907-11 and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Eastern Command 1913-14, appointed Officer in Charge of a Record Office 1921 m 1914 Lilian Georgina da of the late Sir (George) Plunkett O'Farrell, M.D. (see O'Farrell KITCHENS WILLOWS) *cr* CMG 1916 3 St James Terrace, Clifton, York-shire and Military Club
- CLARKE, Lieut-Col John Thomas, CBE**, b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps, European War 1914-19, finally in Siberia (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- CLARKE Joseph DSO, MC**, b 18— Lieut R.N.V.R. European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- CLARKE, Joseph Percival, CBE**, el son of Thomas Charles Clarke MICE, b 1862, ed at Marlborough Coll, is Director Buenos Aires Great Southern Entre Rios, Cordoba Central, and other railways, *Dep Director of Inland Waterways and Dock- War Office* 1917-18 m 1887 Elizabeth da of Edward Glover, of Buenos Aires, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 20 Rosary Gardens S.W.7, Junior Carlton and Ranelagh Clubs
- CLARKE, Major Marshal Falconer, DSO**, son of the late Marshal Neville Clarke, of Graignone Park co Tipperary b 1876, formerly Major Cheshire Regt, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1910 Olive da of Canon L. Garnett, R. of Christleton, Cheshire, *cr* DSO 1917
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Mervyn Officer DSO** b 1878, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Royal Fusiliers, S African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches five times Brevet Lieut Col DSO) m 19— Joy, da of — *cr* DSO 1917
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Orme Bigland, CBE** (see Clarke Bt *cr* 1831)
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Reginald Graham CMG DSO**, b 1899 Major and Brevet Lieut Col The Queens Royal Regt S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col, French Croix de Guerre, D.S.O., CMG) m 1911, *cr* DSO 1918, CMG 1919
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Robert, DSO**, b 1894, Lieut Col (FD) R.A.S.C. (TA), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CLARKE, Col Stephenson Robert CB**, el, son of the late Stephenson Clarke, of Croydon Lodge, Croydon and Brook House, W Hoathly, Sussex, b 1862, ed at Winchester, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg 3rd Bn Roy Sussex Regt, served in S Africa 1901-2 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) is a J.P. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1915) m 1890, Edith Gertrude da of Joseph Godman J.P., D.L. of Lark Hatch, Hascombe, Surrey *cr* CB (Civil) 1912 *Bionde Hill, Cuckfield, Sussex, The Cliff Shanklin, Isle of Wight, Junior Carlton, and Concertina Clubs*
- CLARKE, Col Thomas Henry Matthews, CMG, CBE, DSO, MB**, son of the late Staff Surg Thomas Matthews Clarke, MB, Army Med Depart, b 1869 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. and M.B. 18—), entered Army Med Depart 1890 became Capt Roy Army Med Corps 1900, Major 1909 Lieut Col 1915 and Col Army Med Ser 1918, retired 1920 served at Candia 1893 (wounded, despatches twice, DSO), was Med Adviser to H.R.H. Prince George of Greece 1901-3, appointed Physician and Surg to Roy Hospital, Kilmarnham 1912, is a Knight of Order of Saviour of Greece m 1905, Susan Morrell, da of Philip E. Chapin, of Washington, District of Columbia, U.S.A. *cr* DSO 1899 CMG 1903, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- CLARKE Lieut Col William, DSO**, b 18— formerly Lieut Col Roy Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918
- CLARKE, Lieut Col William Gay CBE**, son of John Clarke, b 1869, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col K.E. (despatches CBE) m 1909 Nora, da of Dr W Bodkin *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Acetownrigg Holywood, Dumfries, Thatched House Club*
- CLARKE, Engineer Com William Howard, DSO**, b 1878, entered RN 1901, and is Engineer Com, European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1916
- CLARKE, William John CBE**, son of the late John Clarke of Haddenham Bucks, and Plymouth, b 1857 ed at Clewer House Sch, Windsor, a Civil Engineer (formerly a MICE) and a Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute entered Admiralty 1882 and became Sup Civil Engineer, Naval Establishments, Malta 1894 (afterwards at Chatham and Devonport) Assist Director of Works Admiralty 1912, and subsequently Dep Director, retired 1919 m 1891 Annie Georgina, da of the late Joseph Godfrey, of Plymouth *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Hay- side, Bokerhurst, Hants Royal Societies Club*
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Robert JOYCE, CMG DSO**, b 1874, formerly Lieut Col Roy Berks Regt, S Africa 1899-1902, European War 1914-19 in France, Flanders, Italy, and Russia Comdg a Bn Machine Gun Corps (despatches DSO, CMG, Italian Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1918
- CLARKE, Col John de Winton LARDNER, CBE** son of the late Major John Lardner Clarke RA b 1858, Lieut Col and Brevet Col RA (retired), Assist to Ch Executive Officer, Cable Censorship during European War (despatches OBE CBE) m 1903 Mary E da of the late Henry Askew Robinson, *cr* OBE (Mil) 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Parkholme, Harlington, Hants*
- CLARKSON, Major Alfred Bairstow, DSO MC** son of James Nicholson Clarkson of Riddlestone Hall, Keighley, b 1885 ed at Uppingham, admitted a Solicitor 1907 a Notary Public a member of the legal firm of Spencer, Clarkson and Co, and Major Duke of Wellington's Regt

- European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Riddlesden Hall, Keighley Junior Army and Navy Club*
- CLARKSON, Lieut Col Bertie St John, CMG, D.S.O.** son of Col Thomas Hollingsworth Clarkson, *b* 1868, *ed* at Harrow, entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1889, transferred to Dorset Regt, became Major 1907, and Lieut-Col 1914, retired 1919, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17, Comd'g a Bn Dorset Regt (despatches, CMG, D.S.O.) was D.A.A.G. Ind a 1910-12, appointed D.A.A.G. Army Head Quarters 1916 *m* 1895 Constance Mary, *da* of the late Rt Hon Sir John Eldon Gorst, P.C., K.C., and widow of Lieut. Edmund Courtenay Astley Easton Paston Cooper R.N. (Pass on Cooper, B.) *cr* CMG 1916 D.S.O. 1917 *Naval and Military Club*
- CLARKSON, Major Wilfrid Burston, D.S.O.** son of James Nicholson Clarkson of Riddlesden Hall, Keighley *b* 1870, *ed* at Lippingham and at Trin Coll., Camb. (LL.B.) a limited Solicitor 1920 a member of legal firm of Spencer, Clarkson and Co. European War 1914-15 as temporary Lieut and Acting Major R.G.A. (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Riddlesden Hall, Keighley*
- CLAUDET, Major Geoffrey Francis, D.S.O., M.C.** *b* 1897 Major R.F.A. (Reserve) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.) *m* 1922, Bertha Ross *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- CLAUSON, Albert Charles, C.B.E., K.C.** son of the late Charles Clauson *b* 1850, *ed* at Merchant Taylors Sch. and at St John's Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1874), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1891 a K.C. 1910 and a Bench 1914, unpaid Legal Member of Controller's Staff Admiralty during European War 1917-19 (C.B.P.), East Master Merchant Taylors Co *m* 1902 Kate *da* of James Thomas Hopwood, of Lincoln's Inn and widow of Lucas Thomason, *cr* C.B.P. (Civil) 1920 *Hawthall House, North Mymms Hatfield Herts 23, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., Athenaeum, and United University Clubs*
- CLAYFRING, Lieut Col Noel Warren Napier, D.S.O.** (see B. Napier and Ettrick colls.)
- CLAYTON, William Gordon, D.S.O., D.F.C.** *b* 18— formerly Lieut. R.A.F. European War (despatches, D.F.C. with Bar D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CLAY, Lieut-Col Bertie Gordon, C.B., CMG, D.S.O.** *b* 1874 Lieut Col 5th Dragoon Guards S African War 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar Brevet Lieut Col, CMG, C.B.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917) CMG 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919.
- CLAY, Major Ernest Charles, C.B.I.** son of Charles John Clay, formerly of Holly Bush Hall Staffordshire *b* 1872, *ed* at Marlborough and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1899 temporary Major in the Army, and a D.A.A.G. at War Office with rank of Major *m* 1902, Dorothy Mary, *da* of John Latham Prens formerly of Keymerstone Hall, Norfolk and Clifton, Bristol *cr* O.B.E. 1918, C.B.F. (Mil) 1919 *Little Court Bantlett Surrey Oxford and Cambridge and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- CLAY, Col Henry, C.B.E.** *b* 18—, is Col (retired) sometime Dep Director of Recruiting Command *cr* O.B.E. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- CLAY, Lieut-Col Herbert Henry Sprynder, CMG, M.C., M.P.** son of the late Joseph Sprynder Clay of Lord Manor, Surrey *b* 1873, *ed* at Iton and at M.C. Lieut. Col Life Guards Reserve, and a J.I. and D.I. for Surrey sat as M.P. for S.W., or Tonbridge Div of Kent (C) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918 elected for Tonbridge Div thereof Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 *m* 1904, the Hon Pauline only *da* of 1st Viscount Astor of Hever Castle Kent, *cr* CMG 1918 *a Hyde*
- Park Street W 2 Lord Manor Fingfield Surrey, Sandwich Kent Carlton Turt and Guards Clubs*
- CLAY, Col John, C.B.F., M.B., F.R.C.S.** *b* 18—, Col (TD) R.A.M.C., Assist Director of Med Serv., Northern Div., a Mil Member of Northumberland F.A. Assn., and an Hon Surg to H.M. European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- CLAYTON, Lieut-Col Arthur Ross, D.S.O.** son of the late J.W. Clayton of Aveling & Australia *b* 1876 M.B. B.S. Adelaide, M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London, Med Officer of Health for Moolta S. Australia, Major and temporary Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Robert Street, Moolta S. Australia*
- CLAYTON, Lieut-Col Edward Robert, CMG, D.S.O.** son of the late Rev Harrington Clayton, R. of Lullow (E. 11y month), *b* 1877, Lieut Col Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19, on Staff (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, CMG); *cr* D.S.O. 1916, CMG 1919
- CLAYTON, Major Geoffrey Shaw, D.S.O.** *b* 18— formerly Major Liverpool Regt. S Africa 1900-1 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CLAYTON, George Christopher, C.B.F.** son of the late John Shaw Clayton of Standfield, Wavertree Liverpool, *ed* at Harrow, and at Liverpool and Heidelberg Unives., a Director of United Alkali Co (Limited), and a J.P. for Lancashire *m* 1896 Mabel, *da* of David Grainger of Culmore Liverpool, *cr* C.B.F. (Civil) 1919 *Crabwall Hall, Chester*
- CLAYTON, Major Gerald Malcolm, D.S.O.** *b* 18— formerly Major Liverpool Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CLAYTON, Harold, C.I.E.** son of the late Right Rev Lewis Clayton D.D., Bishop of Leicester *b* 1874, in Indian Civil Ser., and a M.L.A. Burma, Registrar of Co-operative Credit Soc Burma and Officiating Commr Arakan Div *m* 1917, Alice L. Chapman *cr* C.I.E. 1919 *Ayayab Burma*
- CLAYTON, Lieut Col Muirhead Collins, D.S.O.** son of Collins Clayton, J.P., of Wisbech *b* 1892 Lieut Col Cambridgeshire Regt, and a D.I. for Cambridgeshire, and Vice-Chm of its and Isle of Ely T.A. Assn., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1917, Alice, *da* of Alfred Coates, of The Park, Leverington, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *West Walton, Wisbech*
- CLAYTON, Major William Boyce, D.S.O.** *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CLAYTON, Lieut Col William Kitson, CMG, D.S.O.** *b* 18—, formerly Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (T.D.) European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG), *cr* CMG 1919
- CLAYTON, Brig Gen Robert Clayton Browne, D.S.O.** *el* son of the late William Clayton Browne Clayton, of Browne's Hill, Carlisle, *b* 1870, *ed* at Wellington Coll.; formerly Major Lancers, is Hon Brig Gen (retired) and a J.P. and D.I. for co Carlisle, S African War 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of White Eagle of Serbia) *m* 1905 Magdalene, *da* of Edward Wienholt of Queensland, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Browne's Hill, Carlisle Cavalry Club*
- CLFARY, Lieut-Col Edward John, D.S.O.** son of the late John Clfary Irish Civil Ser., *b* 1879 a Stockbroker and Investment Agent, and Lieut-Col Canadian Army Reserve of Officers, S Africa 1900-1902, first as Trooper 61st Bn Imperial Yeos, and subsequently as Lieut Army Ser Corps (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), in Transvaal 1903-7 European War

- CLARKE, Lieut Com Henry Cecil** Courtney, DSO, son of Lieut Col J H C Clarke, formerly Roy Fusiliers b 1890, Lieut Com RN, Persian Gulf 1909-14 (medal with clasps) European War 1914-18 in Heligoland Light (despatches, DSO), received Roy Humane So a bronze medal 1916 er DSO 1918 Army and Navy Club
- CLARKE, Vice-Adm Henry James** Langford CBI, b 18— Vice Adm RN (retired) European War 1914-18 as Senior Naval Officer and Port Convoy Officer Dakar (despatches, CBI), er CBI (Mil) 1910
- CLARKE Lieut Col Herman** CBI; b 18— European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col R (despatches CBI) m 18—, er CBI (Mil) 1919
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Hubert Thomas**, DSO b 18— Lieut Col (F D) Worcester shire Regt, 1 A Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), er DSO 1919
- CLARKE, John Courtney**, CBF; b 1880, Assist Director of Navy Contracts, Admiralty, er CBF (Civil) 1920
- CLARKE, Col John Louis Justice**, CMG, son of the late Lieut Col A F S Clarke M D, formerly R A M C, b 1870 ed at Wellington Coll, entered F York shire Regt 1889 became Lieut Col 1915, and Col (h p) 1919, S African War 1899-1902 as Dep Assist Director of Railways (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 with his Regt and as Brig Gen (despatches thrice, CMG), N-W Frontier of India 1918-19 Comdg 43rd Brig was D A G, 3rd Army Corps 1913-16, a Gen Staff Officer W Command 1907-11, and D A A and Q M G Eastern Command 1913-14, appointed Officer in Charge of a Record Office 1921 m 1914 Lillian Georgina da of the late Sir (George) Hunkett O'Farrell, M D (see O'Farrell KNIGHTS WIDOWS) er CMG 1916, 3, St James Terrace Clifton York Naval and Military Club
- CLARKE, Lieut-Col John Thomas**, CBE, b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps, European War 1914-18 finally in Siberia (despatches, CBF) er CBF (Mil) 1919
- CLARKE, Joseph** DSO, MC, b 18—, Lieut RNVR European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO), er DSO 1919
- CLARKE, Joseph Percival**, CBF, el son of Thomas Charles Clarke MICE, b 1862, ed at Marlborough Coll 14 Director Buenos Aires Great Southern Entre Rios Cordoba Central and other railways, Dep Director of Inland Waterways and Docks War Office 1917-18 m 1887 Elizabeth da of Edward Glover, of Buenos Aires, er CBF (Civil) 1918 20 Roxbury Gardens S W 7, Junior Carlton and Ranelagh Clubs
- CLARKE, Major Marshal Falconer**, DSO, son of the late Marshal Neville Clarke, of Graignenoe Park co Tipperary, b 1876 formerly Major Cheshire Regt, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1910 Olive da of Canon L Garnett, R of Christleton, Cheshire er DSO 1917
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Mervyn** Officer, DSO b 1878, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Royal Fusiliers S African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches five times Brevet Lieut Col DSO) 19—, Joy da of — er DSO 1917
- CLARKE, Lieut-Col Orme** Bigland, CBF (see Clarke Bt er 1831)
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Reginald Graham** CMG DSO b 1829 Major and Brevet Lieut Col the Queen's Royal Regt S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches four), Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col, French Croix de Guerre DSO, CMG 1911, er DSO 1918, CMG 1919
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Robert**, DSO, b 1884, Lieut Col (F D) RASC (FA); European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), er DSO 1918
- CLARKE, Col Stephenson Robert** CB, el son of the late Stephenson Clarke of Croydon Lodge, Croydon and Brook House, W Hoathly, Sussex, 1 1862, ed at Winchester, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg 3rd Batin Roy Sussex Regt served in S Africa 1901-02 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) is a J P for Sussex (High Sheriff 1915) m 1890, Judith Gertrude, da of Joseph H Godan an J P D of Lark Hatch Haslemere, Surrey er CBI (Civil) 1911 Bonie Hall, Cuckfield Sussex The Cliff, Shanklin, Isle of Wight, Junior Carlton, and Conservative Club
- CLARKE, Col Thomas Henry Matthews**, CMG, CBF, DSO, MB, son of the late Staff Surg Thomas Matthews Clarke, MB, Army Med Depart, b 1869 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B A and M B 18—), entered Army Med Depart 1887 became Capt Roy Army Med Corps 1900 Major 1909 Lieut Col 1915 and Col Army Med Ser 1918, retired 1920 served at Candia 1893 (wounded, despatches twice DSO), was Med Adviser to H R H Prince George of Greece 1901-12; appointed Physician and Surg to Roy Hospital Kilmainham 1912, is a Knight of Order of Saviour of Greece m 1905 Susan Morrell da of Philip F Chapin, of Washington, District of Columbia, USA er DSO 1890 CMG 1901 CBI (Mil) 1910 Army and Navy, and Royal Art mobile Club
- CLARKE Lieut-Col William**, DSO, b 18— formerly Lieut Col Roy Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with Bar), er DSO (with Bar) 1918
- CLARKE, Lieut Col William Gay**, CBF, son of John Clarke, b 1869 European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col R F (despatches CBE) m 1909 Arah da of Dr W Bodkin, er CBF (Mil) 1919 Newtonrigg, Holywood, Dunfries, Thatche House Club
- CLARKE Engineer Com William Howard**, DSO 1 1878, entered RN 1911, and is Engineer Com, European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) er DSO 1916
- CLARKE, William John**, CBE, son of the late John Clarke of Haddenham Bucks and Plymouth, b 1857 ed at Clewer House Sch, Windsor, a Civil Engineer (formerly a MICE) and a Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute entered Admiralty 1882 and became Sut Civil Engineer, Naval Establishments, Malta 1894 (afterwards at Chatham and Devonport) Assist Director of Works Admiralty 1912, and subsequently Dep Director, retired 1919 m 1891 Annie Georgina, da of the late Joseph Godfrey of Plymouth er CBE (Civil) 1920 Way, 11, Brockenhurst, Hants Royal Societies Club
- CLARKE, Lieut Col Robert Joyner**, CMG DSO, b 1874, formerly Lieut-Col Roy Berks Regt, S Africa 1899-1902, European War 1914-18 in France, Flanders, Italy, and Russia Comdg a Batin Machine Gun Corps (despatches DSO CMG, Italian Croix de Guerre), er DSO 1916 CMG 1918
- CLARKE, Col John de Winton** I ARDNFR, CBF son of the late Major John I Ardnfr Clarke, RA b 1858, Lieut Col and Brevet Col RA (retired), Assist to Ch Executive Officer, Cable Censorship during European War (despatches OBE CBE) m 1903 Mary E da of the late Henry Askew Robinson, er OBE (Mil) 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 Parkholme Warblington, Hants
- CLARKSON, Major Alfred Birstow**, DSO MC son of James Nicholson Clarkson of Riddlesden Hall, Keighley, b 1885 ed at Uppingham, admitted a Solicitor 1907 a Notary Public a member of the legal firm of Spencer Clarkson and Co, and Major Duke of Wellington's Regt

- European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Riddlesden Hall Keighley Junior Army and Navy Club*
- CLARKSON, Lieut Col Bertie St John, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of Col Thomas Hollingsworth Clarkson *b* 1868 *ed* at Harrow, entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1889 transferred to Dorset Regt became Major 1907, and Lieut Col 1914, retired 1919, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 Comdg a Bn Dorset Regt (despatches C.M.G. D.S.O.) was D.A.A.G. Ind a 1910-12, appointed D.A.A.G. Army Head Quarters 1916 *m* 1895 Constance Mary *el* *da* of the late Rt Hon Sir John Fildon *Govt P.C. K.C.* and widow of Lieut Edmund Courtenay Astley *Easton Paston Cooper R.N. (as on Cooper R.N.)* *cr* C.M.G. 1916 D.S.O. 1917 *Naval and Military Club*
- CLARKSON, Major Wilfrid Burston, D.S.O.** son of James Nicholson Clarkson of Riddlesden Hall Keighley *b* 1890 *ed* at Uppingham, and at Trin Coll Camb. (LL.B.) admitted a Solicitor 1920 *m* member of legal firm of Spencer, Clarkson and C. Lurojan War 1914-19 as temporary Lieut and Acting Major R.G.A. *despatches D.S.O.* *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Riddlesden Hall Keighley*
- CLAUDET, Major Geoffrey Francis, D.S.O., M.C.** *b* 1897 Major R.F.A. (Reserve) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., M.C.) *m* 1922 Bertha Ross *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- CLAUSON, Albert Charles, C.B.E., K.C.** son of the late Charles Clauson *b* 1870 *ed* at Merchant Taylors Sch and at St Johns Coll, Oxford (MA 1894), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1891 *a* K.C. 1910 and a Bench 1914 unpaid Legal Member of Controller's Staff Admiralty during European War 1917-19 (C.B.E.) last Master Merchant Taylors Co. *m* 1902, Kate *da* of James Thomas Hopwood of Lincoln's Inn and widow of Lucas Thomasson *cr* C.B.I. (Civil) 1920. *Hawthhead House, North Myms Hatfield Herts 13 Old Square Lincoln's Inn W.C. Athenaeum and United University Clubs*
- CLAVERING, Lieut Col Noel Warren Napier, D.S.O.** (see B Napier and Ettrick colls)
- CLAYTON, William Gordon, D.S.O., D.F.C.** *b* 18— formerly Lieut R.A.F. European War (despatches D.F.C. with Bar D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CLAY, Lieut Col Bertie Gordon, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.** *b* 1874 Lieut Col 7th Dragoon Guards S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G. C.B.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917) C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919
- CLAY, Major Ernest Charles, C.B.E.**, son of Charles John Clay formerly of Holly Bush Hall, Staffordshire *b* 1872 *ed* at Marlborough and at Nev Coll Oxford (BA 1895) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1899 temporary Major in the Army, and a D.A.A.G. at War Office with rank of Major *m* 1902 Dorothy Mary *da* of John Latham Press formerly of Reymersstone Hall Norfolk and Clifton Bristol *cr* O.B.E. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Little Court Banstead Surrey Oxford and Cambridge and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- CLAY, Col Henry, C.B.E.**, *b* 18—, 15 Col (retired) sometime Dep Director of Recruiting F Command *cr* O.B.E. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- CLAY, Lieut Col Herbert Henry SPENDER, C.M.G., M.C., M.P.** son of the late Joseph Spender Clay of Ford Manor Surrey *b* 1875 *ed* at Fton and at R.M.C. Lieut. Col. Life Guards Reserve and a J.P. and D.L. for Surrey sat as M.P. for S.W. or Tonbridge Div of Kent (C) Jan 1910 to Nov 1918, elected for Tonbridge Div thereof Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 *m* 1904 the Hon Pauline *el* *da* of 1st Viscount Astor of Hever Castle Kent *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *2 Hyde Park Street W 2 Ford Manor Fingfield Surrey, Sandwich Kent, Carlton Turf and Guards Clubs*
- CLAY, Col John, C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.**; *b* 18—, Col (TD) R.A.M.C., Assist Director of Med Serv Northern Div, a Mil Member of Northumberland F.A. Assn and an Hon Surg to H.M., European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- CLAYTON, Lieut Col Arthur Ross, D.S.O.**, son of the late J.W. Clayton of Adelaide S. Austral *b* 1876 M.B. B.S. Adelaide, M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.I. London Med Officer of Health for Moonta S. Australia Major and temporary Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Robert Street Moonta S. Austral a*
- CLAYTON, Lieut Col Edward Robert, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Rev Ffarlington Clayton R of Lullow (E. Ily riouth) *b* 1877 Lieut Col Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1919
- CLAYTON, Mr or Geoffrey Shaw, D.S.O.**, *b* 18— formerly Major Liverpool Regt S. Africa 1900-1 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CLAYTON, George Christopher, C.B.E.**, son of the late John Shaw Clayton of Standfield, Watertree Liverpool, *ed* at Harrow, and at Liverpool and Heidelberg Univ a Director of United Alkali Co (limited) and a J.P. for Lancashire *m* 1896 Mabel, *da* of David Grainger of Culmore Liverpool *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Grabball Hall Chester*
- CLAYTON, Major Gerald Malcolm, D.S.O.** *b* 18— formerly Major Liverpool Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CLAYTON, Harold, C.I.E.**, son of the late Right Rev Lewis Clayton D.D. Bishop of Leicester *b* 1874 in Indian Civil Ser and a M.I.A. Burma Registrar of Co operative Credit Soc Burma and Officiating Commr Arakan Div *m* 1917 Alice L. Chapman *cr* C.I.E. 1919 *Ayay B rma*
- CLAYTON, Lieut Col Murthead Collins, D.S.O.** son of Collins Clayton J.P. of Wisbech *b* 1892 Lieut Col Cambridge shire Regt and a D.L. for Cambridgeshire and Vice Chm of its and Isle of Ely T.A. Assn European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1917 Alice *da* of Alfred Coates of The Park Leverington *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *West Walton Wisbech*
- CLAYTON, Major William Boyce, D.S.O.**, *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CLAYTON, Lieut Col William Kitson, C.M.G.** *b* 18— formerly Lieut Col R.A.N.C. (TD) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- CLAYTON, Brig Gen Robert Clayton Browne, D.S.O.** *el* son of the late William Clayton Browne-Clayton of Browne's Hill Carlow *b* 1870 *ed* at Wellington Coll formerly Major Lancers is Hon. Brig Gen (retired) and a J.P. and D.L. for Co Carlow S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O. Order of White Eagle of Serbia) *m* 1905 Magdalene, *da* of Edward Wienholt of Queensland, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Browne's Hill Carlow Cavalry Club*
- CLARY, Lieut Col Edward John, D.S.O.**, son of the late John Clary Irish Civil Ser, *b* 1879 a Stockbroker and Investment Agent and Lieut-Col Canad an Army Reserve of Officers, S Africa 1900-1902 first as Trooper 61st Bn Imperial Yeo, and subsequently as Lieut Army Ser Corps (wounded despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) in Transvaal 1901-7 European War

- 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1903, Hilda Mary Gertrude, el da of the late John Milton Tarbolton, of Yew Dale, Harborne, Birmingham *cr* DSO 1918 *United Service (11 innipeg) Club*
- CLEAVER, Major Douglas Whyte, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914 17 as Major RGA (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- CLEAVER, Col Frederick Holden, CBE, DSO, son of Richard Stuart Cleaver, of Haymans Green, W. Derby, Liverpool, b 1875, S African War with Kitchener's Horse, European War 1914 19 with 20th Hussars and as Lieut Col and Col R A F (despatches, DSO, CBE) *m* 19—, Janet Hosworthy, da of William John Mann of Highfield, Frowbridge, Wilts, *cr* DSO 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919
- CLEEVE, Lieut-Col Herbert, CBE, son of C K Cleeve b 1872 ed at Wellington Coll Lieut Col RASC (Gen. Reserve of Officers), European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE) *m* 19—, Clara, da of John P Holt, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- CLEEVE, Col Stewart Dalrymple, CB, son of the late Dep Comy Gen Charles Ker Cleeve b 1836, Col R I (retired), Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), European War 1914 19 as Assist Director Fortification and Works at War Office (Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) *m* 1887 Edith Christiana Ellen, da of the late T W G Treeby, *cr* CB (Mil) 1918 15 *Lancashire Coast, Wimbledon, S W, National Club*
- CLEGG, Lieut-Col Humphrey Nichols Mayesyn DSO, son of Harry Clegg of 11as Llanfair, Anglesey, b 188 19 Capt 8th Hussars R-serve of Officers, has been Lieut Col Denbighshire Yeo and Comdg 24th Bata Roy Welch Fusiliers, European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *m* 1911, Mary Emma D Beckett, da of F P Brett of Melbourne, Australia, *cr* DSO 1919 *Polloch Nagasibie Victoria, Australia*
- CLEGG, Major Norman Benson, DSO; b 18— European War 1914 18 as Major RASC (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- CLEGG-HILL [see Hill]
- CLEIGHORN, Major George Matthew, DSO son of William Cleighorn, of Bayfield Broughty Ferry, b 1839 formerly Major Highland L I European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO with Bar) *m* 1919, Winifred da of Francis Stevenson, of Dundee, *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)
- CLEMENTI, Cecil CMG, son of the late Col Montagu Clementi formerly Judge Advocate Gen in India, b 1875, ed at St Paul's Sch, and at Magdalen College Oxford (BA 1898 MA 1901) appointed Assist Registrar Gen, Hong Kong 1901, a Member of Board of Examiners in Chinese 1902, was Assist Land Officer and Police Magistrate, New Territories, Hong Kong 1903-6, Assist Colonial Sec and Clerk of the Council 1907, Acting Colonial Sec and a M L C, and M L C Hong Kong 1911 12, and Colonial Sec., British Guiana 1913 (administered Govt 1916 17, 1919 and 1921) *m* 1912, Marie Penelope Rose, MBE, da of Vice Adm Cresswell John Eyres, DSO, of Denmark House, Rochester *cr* CMG 1916 *Colonial Secretary's Office, British Guiana, Athenaeum Club*
- CLEMENTS, Col Robert William, CMG, DSO, M B, b 1870, ed at Queen's Coll Galway, and at Edinburgh Univ (MB and B Ch 1893) is Col R A M C (retired) European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, CMG) *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1918
- CLEMENTS, Major Shuckburgh Upton Lucas DSO son of the late Theophilus Lucas Clements, of Rathkenny co Cavan, b 18—, Major Roy Irish Fusiliers, S Africa 1901 2 (Queen medal with clasps), *cr* DSO 1918
- CLEMESKA, Lieut Col William Wellesley, C I L b 1871 ed at Owens Coll Manchester (MB and Ch D 1894) Lieut Col Indian Med. Ser (retired), *cr* C I L 1918
- CLEMINSON, Major Charles Robert Davidge, DSO, youngest son of the late James Cleminson, M I C E, F R G S, of 35, Chester Terrace, N W, b 1879, ed at Charterhouse; is Major Liverpool Regt served during S African War 1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1905 Hilda Gianetti, younger da of Edward J Thatcher, J P, Lord of the Manor of Chew Magna, North Lim and Dundry, *cr* DSO 1916 *Le Coin, Archurdelle, Gorey, Jersey*
- CLEMON, Frank Gerard, CMG, M D, son of the late William Henry Haws Clemon, b 1863, ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB and Ch M 1885, M D 1892), and in Paris and London, D P H, Camb 1894, was Med Officer to British Seamen's Hospital, Cronstadt, St Petersburg 1883-98, has been Physician to British Embassy at Constantinople and British Delegate to Ottoman Board of Health since 1900 and British Delegate on Mixed Commn for revision of Ottoman Sanitary Tariff since 1904, was British Delegate at International Sanitary Conference, Paris 1903 and again 1911 12, sometime in Charge of British Red Cross Units in Montenegro, Roumania and Russia (3rd class Order of Danilo), directed Serbian Relief Fund in Serbia 1918 19; attached to British High Commr, in Constantinople since 1919 has and class of Russian Order of St Anne with swords, author of various geographical and med works, *cr* CMG 1914 32 *Hamilton Road Ealing Common, W's Saddle, and Constable Clubs*
- CLEMON, Major William DSO b 1834, Major Dorset Regt, European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO, Order of Nile of Egypt), *cr* DSO 1919
- CLEMON, Brig Gen William Fletcher, CMG, DSO, son of the late Joseph Clemon, of Booth House, Bolton le Moors, b 1866, ed privately, entered York and Lancaster Regt 1887 became Capt 1899, Major 1906 Lieut Col 1915, Brevet Col 1918, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920 appointed a Brig Com 1915, an Inspector of Inf 1918 and to command Lancashire and Border Brig (TF) 1920 with rank of Brig Gen, served during European War 1914 17 (wounded despatches, DSO with Bar, Croix de Guerre, CMG, Brevet Col, Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy), *cr* DSO 1915 (Bar 1917), CMG 1917 *Anglofar, Denbigh, Naval and Military Club*
- CLENDINING, Major Hamilton, DSO; b 18—, formerly Major Roy Irish Rifles, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- CLERICI, Major Charles John Emile, C I E, OBE, son of Ernest Clerici, of Milan, b 1877, temporary Major R.E. Mesopotamia 1914 20, latterly as Director of Postal Sers, Iraq and Persian Lines of Communications (despatches six times, C I E, OBE) *m* 1919 Constance Brooks, of Victoria Australia, *cr* C I E 1916 OBE (Mil) 1918 *Denby Dale, Abbott Street, Sandringham, Victoria, Australia*
- CLERK, Capt Aylmer Gustavus, DSO, M C [see Clerk Bt, colls]
- CLERK, Major Edward George, DSO; b 18—, Major S African Inf, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- CLERK, Hugh Edward, C I E [see Clerk, Bt, colls]
- CLERK RATTRAY (Burn Clerk Rattray) [see Rattray]
- CLERKE, Lieut Col Albert William, DSO, son of Jonathan Clerke M D, F R C S, b 1866, ed at Portarlington Coll, formerly in King's Roy Rifle Corps and Major and Hon Lieut Col Roy Munster Fusiliers, served in S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1894, Emily Daly, of Fullamore, Ireland, *cr* DSO 1900
- CLERKE, Major Augustus Basil Holt, CBE, son of Col Shadwell H Clerke,

formerly Roy Scots & 1871 ed at Cheltenham and at R.M.A., is Major R.A. (retired), and Managing Director of Hadfields (Limited), of Sheffield appointed Assist. Inspector of Steel 1873 Ch. Instructor, Ordnance Coll 1905 and an Inspector Roy Arsenal, Woolwich 1908 m 1891 Mabel da of J. Seymour Salaman, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1918 16 *Grove End Road, A.H.S. United Service Club*

CLERK, Major James Martyn, D.S.O., b 18—, Major Australian Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

CLERY, Maj Gen Carleton Buckley Laming C.B. b 1869, entered Army 1889 and Indian Army 1890 became Lieut. Col 1914, Brevet Col 1915 Col 1919 and Maj Gen 1920, Somaliland 1924 (despatches medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Col, C.B.), in a Div Com in Mesopotamia, cr C.B. (Mil) 1916

CLEVELAND, Col Henry Francis, C.I.E., el son of the late Henry Cleveland, formerly Solicitor to Govt of Bombay & 1861 ed at Charterhouse, at Univ Coll London and abroad W.R.C.S., L.R.C.I., and L.S.A. 1887, Col (retired) Indian Med Ser, was Hon Surg to Viceroy of India 1911 16 N.W. Frontier of India 1877 8 (medal with clasp), Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (clasp) China 1900 (medal) Aden Field Force 1914 16 as Assist Director Med Sers (1914 15 star, two medals) Afghan War 1919 (despatches, medal with clasp) m 191, 1914, Violet Grace Robinson (marriage annulled 1921) andly, 1922 Kathleen Rodway da of G. Rodway Swinburn of Swindon, and 44 Mecklenburgh Square W.C.1 cr C.I.E. 1918 *Last India United Service Club*

CLIBBORN, Lieut Col John, C.I.E., 4th son of C. J. Clibborn, J.P., of Moate Castle, co. Westmeath, b 1847 ed at Trin Coll Dublin (B.A. 1868) entered 62nd Regt 1869 became Capt 1875 1881 Major 1889 and Lieut Col 1895, served in Irrigation Depart of India 1872-92, was Principal of Roorkee Engineering Coll 1892 1902, and Inspecting Engineer for Egypt 1901 8 acted as Member of Comm on a Research Institute for India, and as Pres of Committee on Industrial Education in India 1901 13 a Director of Crompton and Co (Limited) m 1881 Annie Leonie Macpherson Frith da of Surg Gen John Butler Hamilton Army Med Staff, cr C.I.E. 1901 *Norlands, Lyndhurst Hants 87, Victoria Street, S.W. Farmers Club*

CLIFFORD, Capt the Hon Bede Edmund Hugh, M.V.O. [see B. Clifford]

CLIFFORD, Lieut-Col Charles, C.M.G., V.D., T.D. son of the late Frederick Clifford C.B., b 18—, is a J.P., and Hon Col 3rd W. Riding R.F.A. (TA) European War 1915 18 (despatches four times) m 18— Alice da of the late Alfred Davy of Shelfield, cr C.M.G. 1917 *Whitlow, Park Head Sheffield Junior Carlton Club*

CLIFFORD, Major Eric Charles, D.S.O., M.C. b 18— formerly Major R.F.A., European War 1914 19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

CLIFFORD, Lieut Col Ernest Stanley, D.S.O., O.I.F. son of Samuel Le Poer Trench Clifford, a Judge of Punjab, b 1873, joined Punjab Light Horse 1896, served in S. Africa 1900, with Lumsden's Horse and 1901, as Lieut W. Australian Mounted Inf., and in charge of W. Australian Scouts, present at action of Moore Vleij and capture of Bettah Commando (despatches D.S.O.) is Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Forces, and an Assist Provost Marshal m 18—, cr D.S.O. 1902 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

CLIFFORD, Major Reginald Charles, D.S.O. b 1884, Major Indian Med Ser, served in Mesopotamia 1915 16 (despatches, prisoner, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916

CLIFFORD, Lieut-Gen Robert Cecil Richard, C.B. son of Capt Robert Clifford, H.L.I.C.S., b 1833, entered H.L.I.C.S. 1856,

became Capt B.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1858, Major 1876, Lieut Col 1891, Col 1913, Maj-Gen 1895 and Lieut-Gen 1899, appointed Col 22nd (Sam. Brownes) Cav, Frontier Force (Indian Army) 1913, served during Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal), with Jowaki Expedition 1877 (despatches medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches three, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut Col), and with Mahood Waree Expedition 1881 (despatches), was a Col on the Staff in India 1894 5, is a J.P. and D.L. for Co. Cavan (High Sheriff 1904) m 1873, Mary da of the late Major W. A. Troup, H.F.I.C.S., cr C.B. (Mil) 1891 *Carn Cottage, Belthurbet co Cavan*

CLIFFORD, Brig-Gen Walter Rees, C.B.E., son of the late Dep Surg Gen F. M. Clifford, M.B., b 1856 Col and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) late Cheshire Regt, Burma 1883 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 19 (despatches C.B.I.) m 1897 Nina da of the late R. Fitzmaurice M.D. of Frater, co. Kerry, cr C.B. (Mil) 1919 109, *Alley Gardens, S.W. 1*

CLIFF, James Augustus, C.B.T., K.C., son of Theodore Clift merchant of St. John's Newfoundland b 1857 Bar Newfoundland 1884 and K.C. 1904, Chm Newfoundland Pensions Board m 1891 cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1918 *St. John's Newfoundland*

CLIFTON, Lieut-Col Percy Robert, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see Bruce, Bt., cr 1804]

CLINE, Major George Alton, D.S.O. son of Miles B. Cline, of Appleby, Ontario b 1883, Major Canadian Engineers, European War 1915 18 (despatches Legion of Honour, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

CLIPPERTON, Charles Bell Child, C.M.G., son of the late R. C. Clipperton, b 1864 ed at Wellington Coll appointed Vice Consul at Baltimore 1892, at Philadelphia 1894 and at Rouen 1904 Consul there 1906 Consul-Gen 1913 and Inspector Gen H.M.S. Consular Ser 1918 with rank of Counsellor of Embassy has been a Red Cross Sub-Commr since 1913 (despatches) m 1896, Ella Elizabeth, O.B.E. da of the late Michael Ehret of Philadelphia U.S.A. cr C.M.G. 1916

CLITHEROW, Col John Bouchier, C.B.E. [see Stracey, Bt., colls]

CLIVE, Col George Sidney, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. son of Gen Edward Henry Clive of Perrystone Court Herefordshire and Ballycroy co Mayo b 1854 entered Grenadier Guards 1873 became Capt 1900 Major 1909 Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1917, Col 1919 Nile Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp) S. African War 1899 1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914 18 on Gen Staff, with rank of Brig-Gen (despatches, D.S.O. Legion of Honour, 1st class of Russian Order of St. Stanislas with Swords Brevet Col, C.B., Order of Crown of Belgium Croix de Guerre) appointed Mil Gov of Cologne 1919 and a Brig Com 1919 m 1901, Madeline da of the late Francis William Buxton [see Buxton Bt., colls], cr D.S.O. 1915 C.B. (Mil) 1918, C.M.G. 1919 *Perrystone Court Ross Herefordshire*

CLIVE, Lieut Col George Windsor, C.M.G. [see E. Plymouth, colls]

CLIVE Robert Henry, C.M.G. son of Meysey Clive of Whitfield Herefordshire b 1877, ed. at Haileybury, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1899) entered Diplo Ser 1902, became 2nd Sec 1908, 1st Sec 1915 and Counsellor of Embassy 1920, has been employed in Foreign Office since 1919 m 1905, the Hon Magdalen da of 1st Baron Muir Mackenzie, cr C.M.G. 1919 *Travellers, and Bath Clubs*

CLOETE, Major Cornelis Willem, D.S.O., b 18—, Major S. African Forces and Comdg a Commando German S.W. Africa 1914 15 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916

CLOETE, Col Evelyn Rivers Henry Jos a, C.B.E. son of the late Gen Sir A. J. Clcete,

- KCB b 1863 ed at Wellington Coll Col RA (retired) Soudan 1895 (medal with clasps, bronze star) European War 1914 19 (despatches CBI) m 1881 Selina Mary da of the late Rev H W Bunnell cr CBE (Nil) 1919 *Natal and Military Club*
- CLOGSTON, Capt Herbert Cunningham, CIE** son of Major Herbert Mackworth Clogston VC, b 1857 ed at Wellington Coll was in Bengal Police 1882 7 Special Assst to Bengal Govt 1887-91 and employed under Foreign Depart of Govt of India in Rajputana and Central India 1901 1906, has been Tutor to Maharajah Holkar of Indore, and Police Assst Rajputana, retired 1912 is temporary Capt in the Army m 1883 Emily Ursula Anne, who d 1907 da of Maj-Gen A Hosiason Madras Army cr CIE 1906
- CLOSE, Brig Gen Geoffrey Dominic CB** b 1866 Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) R E, Burma Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp) Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), cr CB (Nil) 1918
- CLOSE Harold Arden CIE CBE**, son of the late Gen H P Close BSc, b 1863 ed at Isle of Man and Cheltenham entered Indian Police 1884 became Dist Sup 1895 Sup 1906 Sup of Police Peshawar 1901, and Inspector Gen, N W Frontier Province 1909, retired 1920 Black Mountain Expedition 1891 Mohmand Expedition 1908 Shah Hadr 1915 has King's Police medal m 1895 Edith Mary da of W A Robinson, cr CII 1914 CBE (Civil) 1919 *Peshawar Branksome Park Lournmouth East India United Service Club*
- CLOSE Col Lewis Henry, CMG** son of the late Maj-Gen Frederick Close RA b 1869 entered RE 1883 became Lieut Col 1915, and Col 1920 Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) Waziristan Expedition 1894, European War 1914 16 (despatches CMG, Egyptian Order of the Nile) m 1910 Alva Dora da of the late Maj Gen William Creagh BSC, cr CMG 1916,
- CLOUGH Col Alfred Herrick Butler, CB VVO**, son of the late Rev Alfred Butler Clough R of Braunston, Northants b 1856 ed at Uppingham entered 104th Regt 1875 became Capt Foy Munster Fusiliers 1885 Major 1894 Lieut Col 1901 and Bretet Col 1904, retired 1905, served in S Africa 1902 (despatches CB) m 1883 Gertrude da of the late E C Ryley of High Elms near Watford cr CB (Nil) 1902 MVO (4th class) 1903 *C/o Holt and Co, 3 Hothall Place S H*
- CLOUGH, Ernest Marshall Owen, CMG**, son of the late Walter Owen Clough JP DL (some time MP for Portsmouth) of The Manor House, Barnes b 1873 ed at Mercers Sch and in Germany S African War 1900 1901 with Hon Artillery Co Field Battery (wounded Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 19 in German S W Africa as Battery Com Heavy Artillery Brig and in France and Italy as Capt RFA was Private Sec to Legal Adviser to Lord Kitchener 1903 and Clerk of Executive Council, Transvaal 1903 7 and of Legislative Council there 1903 10 appointed Clerk of the Senate Union of S Africa (upon advent of Union) 1910 accompanied S African Parliamentary Delegates to England June to Oct 1916 Sec to Speaker's Conference on future Constitution of the Senate 1920 is Hon Sec S African Branch of Empire Parliamentary Assn and an Office Holder in Navy League of S Africa m 1908 Stella Irene da of Bernard Thomas Bourke of Vierfontein Orange Free State S Africa cr CMG 1911 *Long Road Rondebosch S Africa Civil Service (Cape Town) Club*
- CLOUGH Frederic Horton CPE**, son of Charles Frederic Clough of Rugby b 1873 ed in Australia in London and in Berlin Assst Ch Engineer British Thomson Houston Co of Rugby a MICE and a MIFE sometime Technical Adviser to Director of Torpedoes and Mining Admiralty m 1916 Olive L. Settle
- da of D McG Alexander, of Rathcar, Dublin cr CBF (Civil) 1922 *Hillcrest Hillmorton, near Rugby Devonshire Club*
- CLOUGH, Major John DSO, MC**, son of Henry S Clough of Redholt, Keighley b 1893, ed at Tonbridge Sch and at Christ Coll Camb (MA 1919), a Manufacturer, and Major Tank Corps, European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919 *Redholt Keighley, Yorkshire*
- CLOUSTON, David CIE** b 18—, Director of Agriculture, Central Provinces cr CII 1911 *Arapur Central Provinces, India*
- CLOUSTON James DSO MM** b 18— formerly 2nd Lieut RFA, European War 1914 19 (despatches M, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- CLOW, Paymaster Capt George James, CB** b 18— Paymaster Capt RN (retired) European War 1914 19 (despatches CB) cr CB (Nil) 1919
- CLOW, Major William, CBE**, son of David CLOW, of Woodroft, Northants, b 1861, ed privately Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps and Sup of the Line Great Central Railway a Member of Institute of Transport and a Surgeon of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, European War 1917, in charge of S R 4 Depart War Office as Lieut Col 1918 19 m 1889 Eliza Ellen da of Thomas Hooker of Marton under Needwood cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *St Cecilia Northwood Widdessex*
- CLOWES, Major Cyril Albert, DSO, MC** b 1892 Major Australian Forces, European War 1915 19 (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- CLOWES Major Ernest William, DSO**, son of the late Samuel William Clowes (see B Waterpark) b 1869 entered 1st Life Guards 1890, and became Capt 1896, retired 1904 served in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches DSO), is Major Household Cav and Capt Reserve of Officers m 1907 Blanche da of the late Rear Adm the Hon Algernon Charles Littleton (see B Hatherton colls) cr DSO 1900 *Bradley Hall Ashbourne, Derbyshire*
- CLOWES Lieut Col George Charles Knight DSO** son of the late William Charles Knight Clowes b 1882 Lieut Col (TD) Comdg The London Scottish European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 *The Kennels Woodburn Green Bucks, New University and Caledonian Clubs*
- CLOWES Major Hugh Murchison DSO**, son of the late W C H Clowes b 1885 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford European War 1914 19 as Capt London Scottish (despatches DSO), appointed a D.A.Q.M.G 1920 m 1919 Dinna da of R W Pretor Pinney of Somerton Erleigh Somerton Somerset cr DSO 1919 41 *Lato Terrace S H Bath Club*
- CLOWES, Major Norman DSO, MC**, son of Albert Clowes, of Warwick Queenland b 1893 Major Australian Artillery, European War 1914 18 (despatches MC, DSO Croix de Guerre) 1918 Vera Eliza betn Ingby Pengelly of Lostwithiel Lodge, Weymouth cr DSO 1918
- CLOWES Lieut-Col Peter Legh CB**, el son of the late John Clowes JP DL, of Burton Court Eardisland Leominster, b 1853 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb, entered 8th Hussars 1875 became Capt 1883 Major 1885 and Lieut Col Comdg 1897, retired 1901 served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) and in S Africa 1899 1901 in command of his Regt (despatches, medal with six clasps CB) is a JP and DL for Herefordshire (Sheriff 1921) and Lord of the Manor of Burton m 1895 Edith Emily da of the late George Warren of Liverpool and Boston, USA cr CB (Nil) 1900 *Burton Court Eardisland Leominster Herefordshire Naval and Military and Arthur's Clubs*
- CLUTTERBUCK Capt Francis Alexander, DSO**, son of the late Alexander Clutter

buck (Barrow, Bt) / 1878, is Capt. (retired) R.N., served in S Africa 1897-1900 (despatches) and during European War 1914-17 with a Destroyer Patrol Flotilla (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1909 Evelyn Marguerite da of the late Rev George Staunton Barrow [see Barrow, Bt, cols], cr D.S.O. 1917

CLUTTERBUCK, Major Noel Stanley, D.S.O. b 1892 Major R.M.L.I. S Africa 1900, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

CLUTTERBUCK, Peter Henry, C.I.E., C.B.E. I.D. son of the late Alexander Clutterbuck (Barrow, Bt) b 1863 entered Ind an Forest Ser 1883, became Dep Conservator 1897, and Conservator 1913 Ch. Conservator of United Provinces 1915 and Inspector-Gen. of Forests in India 1921 is a F.R.G.S. and a Fellow of Zoological and Entomological Soc. has Kaiser Hind Medal m 1896 Rose Winifred da of Alfred Barrow Wilson Marriott, formerly Dist Sup of Police Central Provinces Ind a cr C.I.E. 1918, C.B.P. (Civil) 1919 Simla India

COAKER, Major Vere Arthur, D.S.O. son of the late Lieut Col. William Henry Coaker, R.E. b 1875 ed at Blunell's Sch and at R.M.C., Major Indian Army European War 1914-16 (despatches) Afghan War 1919 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1914 Cicely Annie da of the late Charles Augustus Igeron [see E. Brassey, ext] cr D.S.O. 1919

COATES, David Wilson, C.B.E. son of Fletcher Coates of Broadwater Beckenham b 1886 ed at St John's Coll Camb (BA and LL.B. 1907, M.A. 1911) a partner in firms of Liles Salaman Coates and Co and D.W. Coates West Grimwood and Co chartered accountants was Ch Accountant Coal Mines Depart Board of Trade 1911 Financial Sec 1919-20 and Financial Adviser 1920-22 m 1913 Mabel da of the late Thomas Goodley of Knapwell Cambridgeshire cr C.B.E. 1918 *Stort Lodge Bishop's Stortford Herts St Stephen's Club*

COATES, Com Francis George, D.S.O. son of the late Rev G. Coates b 18— Com. R.N. (retired) European War 1914-18 with a Destroyer Patrol Flotilla (despatches D.S.O.) m 1918 Ruby da of Evan Lowell of Mapperly Hill Nottingham cr D.S.O. 1917

COATES, Lieut-Col Henry Wise Unett, D.S.O. son of the late William Unett Coates formerly V of Hill Falfield Gloucestershire b 1863 ed at Marlborough and at Roy With Coll Southam entered Bedfordshire Regt 1885, became Capt 1893 Major 1903 and Lieut Col 1913 retired 1919 S Africa 1900-1902 as Adj 4th Batn of his Regt and as Garrison Adj Mafeking (despatches D.S.O.) m 1895 Eleanor Alice da of Dep Surg Gen Arthur Rudge of The Tower, Compton Hymouth cr D.S.O. 1900

COATES, Lieut Col Percy Lionel, D.S.O. b 18— is Lieut Col (TD) T.A. Reserve, European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917

COATES, Brig Gen Reginald Carlyon, D.S.O. son of the late Rev George Alexander Augustus Coates formerly R of Earls Croome Worcester b 1869, entered R.A. 1889 became Capt 1899 Major 1904 Lieut Col 1914 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1919 S Africa 1899-1900 present at battle of Tugela at relief of Ladysmith and at battles of Laing's Nek Belfast and Lydenburg (despatches D.S.O.) European War 1914-16 (wounded) m 1903 Alice Naud da of the late Gen Sir Henry Dermot Daly G.C.B. C.I.E., of Daly's Grove Galway and Ryde Isle of Wight cr D.S.O. 1900

COATES, Col William, C.B. C.B.E., F.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. son of the late James Alfred Coates of Workop, b 1860, ed at Workop and at London Hospital Med Coll M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Eng 1881 F.R.C.S. Eng 1922, formerly House Physician etc. at London Hospital Pres Manchester Med Soc and Vice-Pres Manchester Pathological Soc, was Organising Hon Sec British Med

Asso Meeting 1922, was Lieut Col Comdt and Hon Col (V.D.) Manchester Cos R.A.M.C. (Vol) 1900-1909 Asst Director, Med Ser Lancashire Div (T.F.) 1908-12 and Asst Director of Med Servs, W. Command 1914-18, is a retired Col (T.D.) Army Med S aff (T.A.) Hon Col R.A.M.C., Lancashire Div (T.A.) a D.L. for Lancashire, Chm E. Lancashire Branch of British Red Cross Soc, of Joint County Committee of British Red Cross Soc and Order of St John of Jerusalem and of Ex Service Men's Locally Disabled Homes and an Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium author of *Surgical Treatment of Acute Abdominal Diseases*, etc 1935 Emily Leorora Stowell da of Frederick Freeland, of Chichester cr C.B. (Civil) 1925 and (Mil) 1918 C.B.I. (Civil) 1920. *In-laws of W. Valley Range Manchester 17 Market Street Man, Chester*

COATS, Major Andrew, D.S.O. son of the late Thomas Coats of Ferguie House Glasgow b 1862, formerly Major (Queen's Own) 103 Glasgow Imperial Yeos, is Hon Capt in the Army S Africa 1900-1901 with 6th Bn Imperial Yeos (D.S.O.) m 1903 Isabella Alice da of the late Capt G.F. Lyon R.N. cr D.S.O. 1900 *Burrough Hill Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire*

COATS, Lieut Col Stewart, D.S.O. b 18— Lieut Col (T.D.) Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and a Mil Member of Renfrew T.A. Asso European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

CONN, Capt Edward Charles, D.S.O. el son of the late George A. Cobb, of Lively Island Falkland Islands, b 1891, Capt Northamptonshire Regt (in p 1918) European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1918 Gladys Ryder, da of the late Henry J. King of Poles Wore, Herts cr D.S.O. 1916 *Morland Hall Alton Hants Windham Club*

CONN, Major Henry Frederick, C.B.E. son of Herbert Mansfield Cobb, C.B.E. of Mockbeggar, Higham Rochester b 1881 temporary Major Gen List, was temporary Col in the Army and Ch Valuer and Compensation Officer Lands Div War Office and M n of Munitions during European War m 1911 Annie da of E. W. Wix cr O.B.E. (Mil) 1918 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Windham Club*

COBB, Henry Venn, C.I.E. C.B.E. son of the late Rev Clement Francis Cobb b 1864 ed at King's Sch, Canterbury and at Trin Coll Camb (BA and LL.B. 1886 M.A. 1903 entered I.C.S. 1883 served under Madras Govt 1886-95, appointed Political Agent Ajmere 1896 Asst Resident Kashmir 1899 Resident at Jaipur 1900, Political Agent E. Rajputana 1904 Resident at Gwalior 1905 at Jodhpur 1908 at Laroda 1909 and at Kashmir 1914 and Resident in Mysore and Ch Commr in Coorg 1916 retired 1921 cr C.I.L. 1910 C.S.I. 1912 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *1 St James's Street Pall Mall S.W. East Ind a United Service and Bath Clubs*

COBB, Herlert Mansfield, C.B.E. b 1853 is a F.S.I. and a member of the firm of H and R L Cobb sometime Hon Adviser to War Office and M n of Munitions on Land Questions m 1879 cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Mockbeggar Higham Rochester*

COBB, John William, C.B.E. son of the late James Cobb b 1873 ed at Modern Sch and Yorkshire Coll Leeds (B.Sc. 1892) appointed Livesey Professor for Coal, Gas, and Fuel Industries Leeds Univ 1919 Dep Inspector of High Explosives Ministry of Munitions Leeds, during European War m 1920 Alice da of John Laidie of Paisley cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *The University Leeds*

COBB, Capt William Grahame, D.S.O., M.B. b 18— is a Med Officer, N. Nigeria European War 1914-18 as Capt R.A.M.C. (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

COBBE, Col Henry Hercules, C.V.G., D.S.O. son of the late Lieut Gen Sir Alexander Hugh Cobbe K.C.B. b 1869 ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.A.,

- entered R A 1868, transferred to I S C. (now Indian Army) 1891, became Capt 1899, Major 1906, Lieut Col 1914, Brevet Col 1916, and Col 1919, retired 1920, served in S Africa 1899-1900, on Staff (despatches DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (C.M.G., Brevet Col), was D A A G 1st (Peshawar) Div., India 1909-12, an A.A. and C.M.G. 1914-20, in 1907, Jeanne, only da of the late Col H W B Boyd, Indian Med Ser., cr DSO 1900, C.M.G. 1917 *Natal and Military Club*
- CORBR, Major Ivor Staveley, DSO**, b 1896 Major RGA European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Order of Kara George Star with sword), cr DSO 1918
- CORNOLD, Lieut-Col Ernest Cazenove, CB**, son of the late Ernest St George Cobbold of Ufford, Suffolk, b 1866, ed at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C., entered York and Lancaster Regt 1885, became Capt 1895, Major 1901 Lieut Col 1912, retired 1919, S Africa War 1899-1900, present at actions of Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz and Pieters Hill, and at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, CB), was Sup of Gymnasia N.E. Dist 1901-4 appointed to command a Batin York shire L.I. 1915 in 1896, Edith Mary, da of Col Arthur Wellesley White, formerly I.A., cr C.B. (Mil) 1915 *Junior United Service Club*
- CORNOLD, Major Francis Alfred Worship, DSO**, b 18—, is Major RGA, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1912 Beatrice Worthington, of Gordon Road, Lowestoft, cr DSO 1918 *Bearings Suffolk*
- CORNOLD, Herbert St George, CBE**, son of the late Ernest St George Cobbold, of Ufford, Suffolk, b 18— a Member of Ipswich and E Suffolk War Pensions Committee m 1900 his cousin, Evelyn Anne, da of the late John Patteson Cobbold, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Ipswich*
- CORNOLD, Lieut-Col Ralph Patteson, DSO**, son of the late John Patteson Cobbold M.P. for Ipswich, b 18— is Hon Lieut Col., served with Manipur and Wuntho Expeditions 1890-92 (despatches, medal with clasp), during S African War 1899-1900 (despatches medal with five clasps), in Somaliland and Abyssinia 1901-2 (despatches, medal Star of Ethiopia), and during European War 1914-18, Comdg a Batin Loyal N Lancashire Regt. (despatches twice, DSO) m 1st 1893, Millicent Adela (who obtained a divorce 1904) da of Joseph Fell Christy, of Upton, Hants., andly, 1905, Minnie Diana, widow of Hermann Eckstein, cr DSO 1917 38 *Jermyn Street S.H.*
- CORRY, Capt Arthur Henry, DSO, DFC**, b 1894, Capt Australian Flying Corps, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DFC, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- CORDEY, Lieut Col George Gough CBE**, b 1878, Lieut Col attached Egyptian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches O.B.I.), Sudan 1919-21 (C.B.L.), cr O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 C.B.I. (Mil) 1921
- CORDEY RAMSAY** [see Ramsay]
- CORHAM, Brig Gen Horace Walter, C.M.G. DSO**, son of the late A Cobham formerly 2nd Regt b 18—, Major an 1 Brevet Lieut Col Indian Cav (retired), and an Hon Brig Gen Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), Bechuanaland 1884 S N-W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col, C.M.G.), was D A A G 1906-10 m 1902, Edith Annie, da of the late Col A W Nicholson, 10th Regt, cr DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919
- CORRI, Major William Charles, DSO**, b 18—, Major S African Forces, European War 1914-18 in L. Africa (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- CORRIAN, Di. in of** [see Rhore]
- CORRIAN, Alexander, CBE**, b 1878, ed at Shrewsbury Sch., Chm and Managing Director Burn and Co (Limited), of Calcutta, Chm Indian Iron and Steel Co (Limited) of Calcutta, and other cos., and Member of "Institution" of Naval Architects, cr O.B.I. 1918 C.B.E. 1919 *Calcutta, Oriental Royal Dorset Yacht, and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs*
- COCHRAN, Vice-Adm Charles Home, M.P.**, son of Alexander Cochran J.P. of Ashkirk House, Hawick, N.B., b 1850, entered R.N. 1870, became Com 1883, Capt. 1895 (retired 1905), Rear Adm 1906, and Vice Adm 1911, served during Ashantee War 1853-4 (medal, promoted), has Jubilee and Coronation (1902) medals, and silver medal of Royal Humane Soc. m 1st, 1877, Mary Albina, who d 1898, da of the late Henry Alington Pyle (E. Buckinghamshire), and 1901, Evelyn Mary, who d 1918 da. of the Hon J. J. Felton cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1902 *The Helvetia Weston, Bath*
- COCHRAN, Major Frank Eardley, DSO**; b 18— Major S African Inf., European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- COCHRAN, Lieut Col George Walker, DSO**, son of the late J. T. Cochran, of Birkenhead, b 1851, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col) m 1919 Gertrude Somerville da of the late John Ruchus of Oak Mount, Bradford, cr DSO 1916
- COCHRAN (KENNEDY COCHRAN-PATRICK)** [see Patrick]
- COCHRANE, Capt Archibald, C.M.G.** [see E. Dundonald]
- COCHRANE, Com the Hon Archibald Douglas, DSO** [see B. Cochrane of Cullis]
- COCHRANE Arthur William Stewart, M.P.**, 3rd son of the late Rev David Crawford Cochrane Master of Etwell Hospital, Derby, b 1852, ed at Repton, appointed Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms 1904 and Chester Herald 1915 (also Registrar since 1919) m 1907, Margaret Peregrine, fourth da of Sir Courtenay Peregrine Herbert, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1911 *Elmestham House, Amsel in Bucks, Herat College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.*
- COCHRANE, Lieut Col Charles William, DSO**, b 18—, Lieut Col (T.D.) R.A.N.C., an 1st Mil Member of City of Dundee T.A. 1880 European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- COCHRANE, Col Edward Webber Warren, DSO M.B.**, b 1877, formerly Col R.A.M.C., European War 1917-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- COCHRANE, Brig Gen James Kilvington, C.M.G.**, son of Thomas Cochrane, of Romfild, b 1850, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col Leinster Regt., retired as Hon Brig-Gen 1910, N. Africa 1901 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, Brevets Lieut. Col and Col C.M.G.) m 1904 L. W. Brandon da of H. W. Poor of New York, cr C.M.G. 1919 *The Hermitage, Haslemere, Flackwell Heath, Kent Somerset*
- COCHRANE, Col John Ernest Charles James, DSO**, el son of the late John Cochrane J.P., of Edenmore Stranorlar, co. Donegal and Combermore, Lifford co. Donegal, b 1850 ed at Sherborne, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1873), Gold Coast 1868-8 (medal with clasp) Ashanti 1900 (severely wounded despatches, medal with clasp, DSO) S. Africa 1902 European War 1914-18 1st A.F.R.G. 1st M.I.E., Col Reserve of Officers R.A., and a J.P. for Hants, attached to W. Africa Frontier Force 1895-1902 m 1879, Eileen, da of Sir George Kottrell, K.C.B., of Dunmore, Ballinacree co. Dublin, cr DSO 1901 30 *Everton Terrace S.H., Royal Automobile United Service, Kanelagh, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*
- COCHRANE, Com Morris Edward, DSO**, son of the late James Henry Cochrane, b 1859, entered R.N. 1873, became Lieut

- 1900, Lieut Com 1903 (retired 1910) and Com. 1910, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, Serbian Order of White Eagle with Swords) m 1908 Charlotte da of Col W H Newton, *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- COCHRANE, Lieut-Col Robert Cecil**, C.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., son of the late John Cochrane, J.P., of Ldenmore, co Donegal b 1871, Major and Acting Lieut Col R.A.V.C., S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) m 1903 Lily Holmes da of the late Oliver Tennant of Bethlehem, Orange Free State, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- COCHRANE, Thomas Belhaven Henry**, M.I.O. [see E. Dundonald, colls.]
- COCHRANE, Capt the Hon Thomas George Frederick**, D.S.O. [see R. Cochrane of Culis]
- COCHRANE, Col Thomas Henry**, M.I.O., O.B.E., el son of the late Rev Thomas Cochrane, b 1867, entered R.E. 1883, became Capt 1898, Major 1906, Lieut Col 1914, and Col 1919, was an Inspector of Iron Structures at Head Quarters 1908-9 was a Dep Ch Engineer at War Office 1920 and Ch Engineer 1921-2 m 1909 Jeanie, da. of the late William Wilkin Lumb, of Meadow House Whitehaven, *cr* M.I.O. (4th class) 1904, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Royal Automobile Club*
- COCHRANE, Brig Gen William Francis Dundonald**, C.B. [see E. Dundonald, colls.]
- COCKBURN, Lieut-Col John Brydges**, D.S.O. [see Cockburn Btl]
- COCKBURN, Brig Gen George**, C.B.E., D.S.O., son of the late Rear Adm J H Cockburn *Comdg L India Squadron* b 1836, ed at Eton, entered Rifle Brig 1876, became Capt 1884, Major 1894, Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Lieut Col 1901, Brevet Col 1904 (retired 1905) and Hon Brig Gen 1917, Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, medal with clasp D.S.O.) Crete 1898-9, S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col, Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-16 in France and at home m 1905 Alice Lindsay da. of Hasell Rodwell, formerly of Tower House Ipswich and widow of Charles Reginald Orde *cr* D.S.O. 1898 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Natal and Military Club*
- COCKBURN, Capt Gilbert Eric Graham**, D.S.O., M.C. b 1874, is Capt Roy Irish Fusiliers, European War 1914-17 as Major (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- COCKBURN, Henry**, C.B., son of the late Francis Jeffrey Cockburn, B.C.S., b 1859, became a Student Interpreter in China 1880, was Assist to Chinese Sec in Peking 1893-6, Chinese Sec. to British Legation there 1896-1905, Charge d'Affaires in Korea 1905-6 and Consul Gen there 1906-9, retired 1909, acted as Assist Commr for negotiations between Great Britain and China 1901-2 m 1899 Elizabeth Gordon da. of the late Col James Francis Stevenson Commr of Aracan Burma *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1899 *Hotel Gellert, Budapest, Hungary Caledonian Club*
- COCKBURN, William**, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, formerly Lieut Yeo, European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- COCKBURN HOOD** [see Hood]
- COCKCRAFT, Lieut Col Louis William La Trobe**, D.S.O., b 1880, is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col R.A. served in S. Africa 1900-1902 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col), was employed with W. African Frontier Force 1906-9, and a Staff-Capt. W. Command 1911-14, *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- COCKERAM, Capt Alan**, D.S.O., b 1894, Lieut and Acting Capt. Canadian Inf., European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- COCKERAM, William Henry**, C.B.E., b 1857, was Principal Dist Officer, Survey Staff, Board of Trade, Glasgow (retired 1921), *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1919, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Rosetank, Leechgrove, Moffat*
- COCKERELL, Allan Richmond**, D.S.O.; b 18— is Lieut New Zealand Inf., European War 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- COCKERILL, Brig Gen George Kynaston**, C.B., M.P., son of the late Surg Gen Robert William Cockerill, b 1867, entered Queens (Roy W Surrey Regt) 1883, became Major Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1907 (retired 1910), Lieut-Col 2nd Batn 1913, Brevet Col 1917 and Hon Brig Gen 1919, Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, clasp), S. African War 1900-1902 on Staff (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19, as Sub-Director of Mil Operations, Dep Director of Mil Intelligence and Director of Special Intelligence at War Office, with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, C.B., Com of Crown of Italy Legion of Honour, Brevet Col, 1st class Russian Order of St. Stanislas and Crown of Belgium, and class Japanese Order of Sacred Treasure), explored E. Hindu Kush 1893-5 (Macgregor memorial medal), gold medalist United Service Institution of India and was British Technical Delegate to Hague Conference 1907, has sat as M.P. for Surrey, Reigate Div. (C and U) since Dec 1918 m 1900 Mildred da. of F. W. Jowers of Wiselyfield, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1916, *Knightsbridge S.W. 1, Carlton, and United Service Clubs*
- COCKHILL, John Bates**, D.S.O., M.C.; b 18— formerly Lieut W. Riding Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- COCKRAM, Capt Frederick Sydney**, D.S.O., b 18— formerly Capt Middlesex Regt., European War 1914-17 (prisoner despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- COCKS, George Arthur**, C.B.E., b 18—, entered I.C.S. 1896 and became Assist D at Sup of Police, Punjab 1904, Inspector Gen of Police, Marwar 1914, and Dep Inspector Gen Punjab 1919 *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1921 *Lahore Punjab*
- COCKRELL, Lieut Com Leonard C**, D.S.O., b 18— is Lieut Roy Naval Reserve, European War 1914-17 as Lieut Com with Auxiliary Patrol (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- COCKS, William**, C.B.E., son of W. H. Cocks of Swansea, b 1860, ed privately an Engineer and Shipbuilder a J.I. and a Director of Channel Dry Docks Co of Cardiff, etc m 1915 Ella Mary da. of George Webb of Brighton *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Gurthian, Rogermoor Road Penarth Glamorganshire, Royal Automobile Club*
- COCKS, Charles Sebastian SOMERS**, C.M.G. [see B. Somers colls.]
- COCKS, Philip Alphonso SOMERS**, C.M.G. [see B. Somers colls.]
- CODDINGTON, Lieut Col Herbert Adolphe**, D.S.O., O.B.E., el son of the late Col Fitzherbert Coddington B.C.S., b 1864, entered Roy Irish Fusiliers 1884, became Capt 1890, and Major and Brevet Lieut. Col 1902, retired 1904, served throughout S. African War 1899-1902 as Staff Capt on Lines of Communication and as D.A.A.G., Natal Head quarter Staff (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Col, D.S.O.), was D.A.A.G., Natal 1902-3 and Ch Staff Officer Natal 1903-4, was a Gen Staff Officer 1914-17, has Jubilee medal m 1905 Bertha Violet Mary, only child of the late G. C. Kempthorne Bennett, of Maldivia Wynberg Cape Town *cr* D.S.O. 1900, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, *Kensington Gate, W. Junior United Service Club*
- CODLING, William Richard**, C.V.O., C.B.E., b 1879, ed at Enfield Gram Sch.,

- entered H M Stationery Office 1893, was Private Sec to successive Controllers thereof 1904 13 Sup of Demands 1913 16, Sup of Publications 1916 17, and Dep Controller 1917 19 since when he has been Controller of H M Stationery Office, and Kings Printer of Acts of Parliament, is a Member of Fair Wages Advisory and of Statute Law Committees, *cr MVO* (5th class) 1914, *C.B.F. (Civil)* 1918 *C.V.O.* 1921 *H M Stationery Office Westminster, S.W. 1, Union Club*
- CODRINGTON Major Geoffrey Ronald DSO, O.B.E.** [see Codrington, Lt *cr* 1921]
- CODRINGTON, Brig-Gen Hubert Walter, C.B.** son of Lieut Col Edward Christopher Codrington *b* 1864, ed privately Hon Brig Gen (ret red) Indian Army, Miranzai Expedition 1891 Hazara Expedition 1891 Chitral Relief Force 1895 Malakand Hajour, and Mohmand Campaigns 1897, Mohmand Expedition 1908 (despatches thrice), European War 1914 18 in German E. Africa (severely wounded) sometime Director of Mill Prisons and Detention Barracks E. Indies *m* 1903 Esther Alice, who *d* 1919 da of Charles Bendish Walton, *cr C.B. (Mil)* 1922 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- COFFEY, Major Richard, DSO, b** 18—, Major R.A.M.C. European War 1917 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- COFFIN, Col Campbell, CMG, C.I.E.,** son of the late Gen Sir Isaac Campbell Coffin *K.C.S.I.* *b* 1867 entered R.L. 1886 became Capt 1896 Major 1904 and Lieut Col 1912 retired as Col 1912 European War 1914 18 (despatches, CMG) Afghanistan 1919 (C.I.E.) *m* 1915 Ethel da of the late H. F. Finch, C.I.E., *cr* CMG 1915 *C.B.* 1920
- COFFIN, Col Clifford, V.C. C.B., DSO,** son of the late Lieut Gen Sir Isaac Campbell Coffin *K.C.S.I.* *b* 1870 Col R.E., and Officer Comdg Troops Ceylon, S. African War 1900-1902 present at relief of Kimberley (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO with Bar V.C. Brevet Col, C.B. Order of Crown of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour) appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1920 *m* 1894 Helen Douglas da of Adm. Sir Thomas Sturges Jackson *K.C.V.O.* *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) *C.B. (Mil)* 1919 *Colonial Ceylon*
- COGAN, Capt Lee Danby Buxton, DSO** *b* 18— formerly Capt R.A.M.C. European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- COGHILL, Col Charles Edward, CMG,** son of the late H. Coghill, of Newcastle Staffordshire *b* 1861 15 Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.F.A. (retired) served during S. African War 1899 1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches, CMG) *m* 1909 Charlotte Blanche da of John Fayleur of Market Drayton *cr* CMG 1917 *Terr. Hill Market Drayton*
- COGHLEN, Lieut Col Frederick Thomas DSO, b** 18— 13 Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Field Artillery European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1918
- COGSWELL, Mark James C.I.E. b** 1869, Controller of Printing Stationery and Stamps India *cr* C.I.E. 1919 *Calcutta*
- COHEN Lieut-Col Harold Edwin CMG, DSO** son of Montagu Cohen *b* 1881 13 a Solicitor, and Lieut Col Australian Artillery European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches DSO CMG) *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1918 *Collins House Collins Street Melbourne Australa*
- COHEN Lieut Col Jacob Waley, CMG DSO** son of the late Nathaniel Louis Cohen *b* 1874 13 Lieut Col Roy Corps of Signals (I.A.) and a Dep Ch. Signalling Officer (I.A.) S. Africa 1900 with C.I.V. (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO CMG) *m* 1897, Katharine da of the late Rt Hon Arthur Cohen I.C. *cr* DSO 1916, CMG 1919 26, *Austinfriars E.C.*
- COHEN, Capt Lionel, DSO, M.C., b** 18— Capt S. African Defence Forces and in E. African Intelligence Depart. European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- COHEN, Charles Waley, CMG, b** 18—, Bar Inner Temple 1903 temporary Lieut Col Gen. Hist. European War 1914 19 (despatches CMG) *cr* CMG 1919 31, Campden Hill Road, Kensington W.8 *Nylon Aldingbourne Sussex*
- COKE, Com Anthony Lancelot Henry Dean DSO,** son of the late Col William Langton Coke, of Brookhill Hall Derbyshire *b* 1884, Com R.N. (retired) European War 1914 18 with Submarines (despatches DSO, promoted) *m* 1919 Constance Gibbs Combe da of F. B. Combe Williams of 16, Sloane Court S.W., *cr* DSO 1918
- COKE, Lieut Col the Hon Edward, DSO M.C.** [see E. Leicester]
- COKE, Brig-Gen Edward Beresford, C.I.O.** son of the late Col Edward Thomas Coke J.L., D.L., of Trusley Derby, and Debdale Hall Notts *b* 1850 ed at Roy Mill Acad., Woolwich, entered R.A. 1870 became Capt 1880 Major 1886 Lieut Col 1896 Brevet Col 1900 Col 1903 (retired 1907) and Hon Brig Gen 1912 served during Afghan War 1879 80 as D.A.Q.M.G. (medal) was Col of the Staff R.A. Woolwich Dist 1903 5 and Gen Officer Comdg Woolwich Dist 1905 7, appointed an Inspector of Remounts 1915 *m* 1877 Ada Beatrice da of W. H. Dawes of The Hall, Kenilworth, *cr* C.V.O. 1904 *United Service Club*
- COKE Brig Gen Edward Sacheverell D.Ewes, CMG DSO** son of the late Maj Gen John Talbot Coke of Trusley Derbyshire *b* 1872 ed at R.M.C., entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1894 became Capt 1901, Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Lieut Col, and Brevet Col 1919 Col 1920 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1922 Chitral Relief Force 1893, (wounded medal with clasp) Tirah and N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (clasps) European War 1914 18 in command of his Regt (despatches, CMG Brevets Lieut Col and Col, DSO Legion of Honour), was a Brig Com 1916-19, appointed to command 1st London Brig (I.F.F.) 1920 is a J.P. for Derbyshire *m* 1905 Helen Maud da of the late John A. Deane of Alderley, Gloucestershire, *cr* CMG 1915 DSO 1918 *Trusley Manor, Etwell Derbyshire United Service Club*
- COKE, Col Jacynth D.Ewes FitzErcald, CMG** son of the late Col Will am Langton Coke of Brookhill Hall Derbyshire *b* 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C. retired as Col 1913 is a Lieut for City of London and Ch. Constable of W. Riding of Yorkshire, S. Africa 1899 1900 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches CMG Legion of Honour) *m* 1902 Elizabeth da of the late Albert Waller of Shannon Grove, Banagher Ireland *cr* CMG 1918 *Grimston Lodge Tadcaster*
- COKE Capt John Gilbert de Odingsello, C.B.E.** son of the late Maj Gen John Talbot Coke of Trusley Manor Derbyshire *b* 1874 Capt P.N. (retired) *m* 1906 Isabelle da of Col — Burge *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- COKE, Capt the Hon Reginald, DSO** [see E. Leicester]
- COKE, Major Harry Oliver DSO b** 18— 13 Major Rhodesia Regt was attached to King's Roy Rifle Corps during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1916
- COLAN Capt Stanley d'Eyncourt, DSO, M.C. b** 18— Capt Gordon Highlanders Reserve European War 1914 19 as Brigade Major (despatches M.C. DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- COLAN Major Harry Norman, DSO, b** 1880 entered Indian Army 1903 and

became Major 1917 served during S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps and during European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916.

COLAN *Lieut. Col* William Robert Boyle D.S.O. *b* 1870 formerly *Lieut.-Col* Indian Army, European War 1914-18 in France Mesopotamia and Salonika (despatches three D.S.O., Order of St Stanislas with awards) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

COLBECK *Lieut.-Col* Bernard Bowles D.S.O. son of Dr Colbeck of St Leonards; *b* 1879 entered R.A. 1893 became Major 1915 and Brevet *Lieut. Col* 1919, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet *Lieut. Col* Greek Mil Cross) *m* 1919 Maud Frances Jane da. of Leonard Guise Wingfield Stratford (see V Powerscourt, colls) *cr* D.S.O. 1916.

COLBORNE *Lieut. Col the Hon* Francis Lionel Lydstone M.I.O. (see B Seaton)

COLBORNE *Surg. Rear Adm* William John C.B. son of William Illeges Colborne *b* 1865 *Surg. Rear Adm.* (retired) R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.) *m* 1893 Isabel Baker *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1919

COLBY *Col* Cecil John Herbert SPENCE, C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late Rev Henry Donald Maurice Spence D.D. J.P. Dean of Gloucester *b* 1873 sometime *Capt. Rifle Brig.* *Lieut. Col* (T.D.) Comdg Pembroke Co 1914-18 (now *Col*) is a J.I. and D.L. for Carmarthenshire and Pembrokeshire S Africa 1899-1902 with Rifle Bng (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 Comdg 24th (Pembroke and Glamorgan) Bn. Bn. Roy Welch Regt (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G.) was Adj. 1st Mounted Inf 1899-1902 and A.D.C. to Inspector Gen. of Mounted Inf 1902-03 assumed by Roy license 1920 the additional and final surname of Colby (he commd. Spence-Colby in lieu of as formerly Spence-Jones) *m* 1908 Aline Margaret da. of the late John Vaughan Colby J.P. D.L. of Flynnon Boncath Pembrokeshire *cr* D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 Flynnon Boncath Pembrokeshire 65 South Audley Street W. Boodle's Club

COLCHESTER WEMYSS [see Wemyss]

COLCLOUGH *Paymaster Capt* Beauchamp Urquhart C.B.E. *b* 18— *Paymaster Capt* R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) *m* 1893 Anabel Mildred Annie who *d* 1911 da. of the late Major George Cecil Gooch (Gooch Bt, *cr* 1746 colls) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

COLDWELL *Capt* William George Alexander D.S.O. *b* 1882 *Capt* Northamptonshire Regt. European War 1914-19 as *Lieut. Col* Comdg 12th Bn. Machine Gun Corps (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919

COLE Alan Summerly C.B. son of the late Sir Henry Cole K.C.B. *b* 1846, ed at Kensington Grammar Sch. and at Charterhouse appointed Junior Clerk in Department of Science and Art 1865 Official Examiner in Art 1892 Ass. to Director 1898 and Ass. to Sec. to Board of Education 1900 retired 1908 author of Ancient Needlepoint and Pillow Lace etc *m* 1879 Margaret Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. Preb. Clark M.A. *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1902 Athenaeum Club

COLE *Col* Edward Hearle C.B. C.M.G. son of William Turney Cole H.E.I.C.S. *b* 1863 entered Derbyshire Regt 1883 and became *Capt.* Indian Cav 1894 Major 1901 *Lieut. Col* 1909 and *Col* 1914 retired 1919 Burma Expedition on 1886-7 (medal with two clasps) Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp) Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches two clasps) China 1900 (despatches medal) European War 1914-18 (severely wounded despatches C.B.) *m* 1893 Annie Violet da. of Col. Elphinstone Shaw, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.M.G. 1918 Coleiana Okara Punjab

COLE *Major* George Edwards, D.S.O. *b* 1887 is Major Australian Army Medical Corps European War 1914-17 (despatches served during D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

COLE *Harold* William C.B.E., son of W. J. Cole of New Malden Surrey *b* 1884 Ass. Under Sec. for Mines was Ch. Executive Officer, Road Transport Board Board of Trade and Sec. of the Comm.tee during European War *m* 1911 Agnes Maude da. of the late Robert Martin of Kingston *cr* M.B.E. (Civil) 1918 O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 Lynwood The Avenue Gipsy Hill S.E.

COLE *Lieut. Col* Henry Walter George C.S.I., O.B.F., son of the late *Lieut. Col* Henry Hardy Cole R.E. *b* 1866 ed at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.C. entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1885 became *Capt.* Indian Army 1896 Major 1903 and *Lieut. Col* 1911 ret. red 1921 served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp) with Lushai Expedition 1889 (despatches clasp) with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (despatches, clasp) with Lushai Expedition 1890, present at defence of Changhai (thanked by Govt.) and with Manipur Expedition 1891 (despatches clasp) appointed Ass. Commr. Assam 1891 Dep. Commr. there 1901 Magistrate and Collector 1906 Director of Temporary Works Delhi 1912 and Political Agent in Manipur 1914 was on special duty, Delhi 1903 and 1911 and Sup. Lushai Hills 1906 and in France 1917-18 (despatches) appointed Director Exhibitions Dis. Overseas Trade Depart. 1919 *m* 1st, 1893 Winifred Annette only da. of James Walker Wright formerly Sec. to Govt. Public Works Depart. Assam, and 1900 Mai Kathleen only da. of the late *Col* William Shapter Hunt Indian Army, *cr* C.S.I. 1913 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Keynslam Manor Salford Somerset Un. led Ser. *cr* C.B.

COLE *Col* Herbert Covington C.B.E. *b* 18— Ch. Valuer and Compensation Officer (Land) Directorate of War Office *cr* C.B.L. Mid 1918 47 Abingdon Court W. 8

COLEMAN *Lieut. Col* George Burdett D.S.O. son of the late T. W. S. Coleman of Brittas Hill Hall Leinster *b* 1877 *Lieut.-Col* (retired) K.A.S.C. S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet *Lieut. Col* French and Belgian Croix de Guerre with palms, Order of Crown of Belgium) *m* 1908 Claire da. of E. Donajowski *cr* D.S.O. 1917

COLEMAN *Percy* George D.S.O. *b* 18— European War 1914-17 as *Lieut. N.* Staffordshire Regt (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

COLEMAN *Major* Thomas Roy D.S.O. M.C. *b* 18— is Major 20th Canadian Inf., European War 1915-17 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

COLERIDGE *Col* Hugh Fortescue C.B.E., D.S.O. son of the late Rev. Frederick John Coleridge V of Cadbury Devon *b* 1859, entered 49th Regt 1879 became *Capt.* Loyal N. Lancashire Regt 1887, Major 1899 *Lieut. Col* 1906 and Brevet *Col* 1909 retired 1910 served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches D.S.O.) appointed Mil. Director Press Bureau 1914 and to command a Bn. Middlesex Regt 1916 *m* 1906, Kathleen Grace Fane 1 da. of the late Rear Adm. J. H. Bainbridge of Elfordle gh Plympton *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Lang store Tavistock Naval and Military Club

COLERIDGE *Col* John Francis Stanhope, Duke, C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O. son of P. D. Coleridge, *b* 1878 ed at Wellington Coll. *Col* Indian Army Tibet 1903-4 (medal with clasp) Abor Expedition 1911-12 (despatches medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar Brevets *Lieut. Col* and *Col* C.M.G.) was Brig. Com. 1917-18 with rank of Brig. Gen. *m* 1907 Marjorie Mary Kemball Cook *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918) C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1921

spection of Munitions, Min of Munitions, has Order of Double Dragon of China m. 1891, Isabel Douglas Creighton, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1917, 1, *Donn Street, Mayfair, W. 1, Westfield Lodge, Hayling Island, Hants, Junior Athenaeum Club*

COLLISON, Col Harold, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.S., F.R.C.S., son of the late John William Collison, of Moss Side, Halifax, b. 1876, ed at Leeds Univ., M.B. and L.R.C.P. London 1899, F.R.C.S. England 1903, M.S. 1907, is a Consulting Surg., Hon. Surg., Gen. Infirmary, Leeds, Hon. Consulting Surg. Mirfield Memorial Hospital, Lieut.-Col. (T.D.) R.A.M.C. (T.F.), and Assist. Director Med. Serv. with rank of Col., European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, C.B.) m. 1907, Alice Maude Berry, da. of the late John Berry Pickford, of 32, Hanover House, High Street, St. John's Wood, N.W., *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1919, 38, *Clarendon Road, and 27, Park Square, Leeds, Leeds Club*

COLLIS, Lieut.-Col Robert Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Robert Henry Collis, b. 1875, ed at Wellington Coll., entered 1st Hussars 1896, and became Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards 1900, retired 1905, S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.), 14 Lieut. Col. (F.D.) Pembroke Yeo, sometime Lieut.-Col. Remount Ser. (despatches, C.M.G.), *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1918 *Eastbury House, Eastbury, Berks*

COLLIS, Col William Cooke, C.M.G., el. son of the late Very Rev. Maurice Atkin Cooke-Collis, D.D., of Castle Cooke, co. Cork, b. 1847, entered 83rd Regt. 1867, became Capt. Roy. Irish Rifles 1877, Major 1885 and Lieut. Col. (retired) 1897, served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at march from Quetta to Kandahar (despatches, medal), with Soudan Expedition 1885, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Comdt. at Taaiibosch (despatches medal with four clasps, C.M.G.), was D.A.A.G., Bombay 1898-80, is Col. and a J.P. and D.L. co. Cork (High Sheriff 1907), formerly Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, and an ADC to H.M. m. 1st, 1875, Katherine Maria, who d. 1891, da. of the late Col. Oliphant, of Worlington Hall, Suffolk, andly 1894, Elizabeth Marian el. da. of the late Edward Cunliffe, of 66, The Drive, Brighton, *cr* C.M.G. 1900 *Castle Cooke Kilsnooth, co. Cork Junior United Service Club*

COLLIS, Lieut. Col William James Norman Cooke, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. son of Col. William Cooke-Collis C.M.G., b. 1876, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Roy. Ulster Rifles, S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 as Brig. Gen. (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.) m. 1905, Cleonice, da. of Major G. F. Gamble *cr* D.S.O. 1918, C.M.G. 1919 C.B. (Mil.) 1920.

COLLISHAW, Squadron Leader Raymond D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C. b. 18—, Squadron Leader R.A.F., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.C., D.F.C., D.S.O. with Bar), Iraq 1920-21 (despatches), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1920

COLLISON, Col Charles Sydney, D.S.O., son of the late C. Stoughton Collison, b. 1871, formerly Capt. Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.), is Major Gen. Reserve of Officers, and Col. Middlesex Regt. served during S. African War 1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet-Col.) m. 1904, Geraldine, da. of Col. J. Grove White, of Kilbyrne, *cr* D.S.O. 1916.

COLLOPY, Capt. C. J., D.S.O., b. 18—, served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt. Bethune's Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1900.

COLLUM, Lieut.-Col Herbert William Allan, D.S.O. b. 1875, Lieut. Col. R.A.S.C., S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Soudan 1903 (medal) and 1910

(medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col. (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

COLLUM, Major James Alfred, D.S.O., O.B.E., b. 1894, is Major Indian Army, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), and in N. and N.E. Persia 1917-21 (despatches, O.B.E.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1922

COLLYER, Brig. Gen. John Johnston, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of John Monsey Collyer, b. 1830, Hon. Brig. Gen. in the Army, and Brig. Gen. Union of S. Africa Permanent Force (retired); S. African War 1899-1902, European War 1914-18 in German S.W. Africa (despatches, D.S.O., Officer of Legion of Honour) and German P. Africa (C.M.G., C.B., and class Russian Order of St. Anne with Swords) m. 1903, Hilda, da. of Michael Henry Quinn, *cr* D.S.O. and C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1917 *Indian House, Kemilworth, Cape Town*

COLMAN, Lieut.-Col. Percy Edward, D.S.O., M.C., b. 18—, Major and Acting Lieut. Col. Saskatchewan Regt. European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

COLMER, Joseph Grose, C.M.G., b. 1856, entered Canadian Civil Ser. 1880, and was appointed Private Sec. to first High Commr. for Canada, and Sec. of Emigration Dept. of Canadian Govt. in London, was Sec. to Office of High Commr. for Canada in London 1881-1903, and a Member of Tariff Commn. 1904, appointed Sec. of Colonisation Board 1890, was Hon. Sec. of Canadian War Contingent Assoc. 1914-22, and of Canada Club 1896-1922, and a Lieut. for City of London, in 1896 divided *Statist* prize of 1,000 guineas for best essay on "Commercial Union of the Empire" m. 1886, Margaret, da. of the late P. V. Black, of Glasgow, *cr* C.M.G. 1888, 29, *Eldon Road, Kensington, W.*, 99, *Gresham Street E.C., Royal Automobile, Ranelagh, and City Carlton Clubs*

COLOMB, Col George Henry Cooper, C.M.G., son of the late Vice Adm. Philip Howard Colomb, of Steeple Court, Botley, Hants, b. 1862, entered Indian Army 1895, and became Col. 1913, retired 1919, Burma Expedition 1895-87 (medal with clasp), Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), China 1900 on Staff (despatches medal) m. 1891, Helen, da. of Col. Russell Skinner, Indian Army, *cr* C.M.G. 1917

COLOMB, Rear Adm. Philip Howard, C.B., fourth son of the late Vice Adm. Philip Howard Colomb, of Steeple Court Botley, b. 1867, Rear-Adm. R.N., A.D.C. to H.M. 1917-18, has Legion of Honour m. 1908, Kathleen Charlotte, da. of the late Col. Edmund Bacon Hutton, of Blidworth Dale, Notts *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1922 *Grove House, Coltishall, Norfolk, United Service Club*

COLQUHOUN, Major Archibald Gordon Campbell, D.S.O., son of William Campbell Colquhoun, of Clathick, Crief, b. 1837, ed at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, Capt. and Brevet Major, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and attached Egyptian Army, Somaliland 1913-17 (wounded, medal with clasp) European War 1917-19 (despatches, D.S.O., *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *United Service and Caledonian Clubs*

COLQUHOUN, Lieut.-Col. Duncan, D.S.O., son of the late Neil H. Colquhoun, Otago, New Zealand, b. 1879, formerly a Gen. Merchant in Tapanui, is Officer in Charge of Dept. of Industries and Commerce, Wellington (N.Z.), and Lieut. Col. New Zealand Inf., European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli and elsewhere (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1902, Jessie, da. of the late Andrew Potts, of Woodside, Tapanui, New Zealand, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Wellington, New Zealand*

COLQUHOUN, Major Julian Campbell, D.S.O., son of William Campbell Colquhoun, of Clathick, Crief, b. 1870, Major Leinster Regt., S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Clathick Crief*

- COLQUHOUN, Col** Malcolm Alexander, *CMG, DSO*, b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Inf, and a Brig Com with rank of Col, European War 1914-16 (despatches, *DSO*), *cr DSO* 1916, *CMG* 1918
- COLSTON, Lieut Col** the Hon Edward Murray, *CMG, DSO, MVO* [see B Roundway]
- COLT, Lieut Col** Henry Archer, *DSO, MC* [see Colt, Bt]
- COLTMAN-ROGERS** [see Rogers]
- COLVILLE, Lieut-Col** Arthur Montagu, *DSO*, son of Lieut Col Charles Frederick Colville, of 16, Harrington Gardens, S.W. b 1878, Lieut Col R.G.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1914 Phyllis Margaret, da of the late James Innes of Roffey Park, Sussex, *cr DSO* 1918
- COLVILLE, Brig Gen** George Northcote, *DSO*, el son of the late Lieut Gen Sir Fiennes Middleton Colville, K.C.B., of St Mildreds, Guildford, b 1867, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1887, became Capt 1894 and Major 1906 (retired 1907), and Hon Brig Gen 1918, S Africa 1899-1900 with 8th Batn Mounted Inf (severely wounded, despatches, *DSO*) European War 1914-17 (wounded), appointed a Brig Major Territorial Force 1908, is Brevet Lieut Col Reserve of Officers m 1894 Eleanor Harriett, da of Sir William Augustus Ferguson Davie, 3rd Bt, C.B. *cr DSO* 1900 *Army and Navy Club*
- COLVILLE, Lieut Com** Mansel Brazazon Fiennes *DSO*, son of Rev Gerald Henry Colville, formerly R. of Weston, Shifnal, b 1887, Lieut Com R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1913 Helen Marion, da of John Withers of Harvey Hall, St John's Newfoundland, *cr DSO* 1919
- COLVILLE, Brig-Gen** Arthur Edward William, *CB* [see V Colville of Culross colls]
- COLVILLE, Lieut-Col** John Ross, *DSO*, son of John Colville J.P., of Polmont Park, Polmont, Stirlingshire, b 1878, ed at Rugby, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford, entered R.A. 1898, became Capt 1906, Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col R.F.A. 1917, and Lieut Col 1918, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches five times *DSO* Brevet Lieut Col, Italian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1906 Kathleen, da of the late Surg Maj James Good, Army Med Ser, *cr DSO* 1915 *St Ann's, Fleet Hants, Army and Navy Club*
- COLVIN, Col** Cecil Hodgson, *CB, DSO*, second son of the late Beale Blackwell Colvin, of Pishiobury, Herts, and Monkhams, Essex, b 1858, ed at Marlborough, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1879), formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg 3rd Batn Essex Regt, was Lieut Col Comdt of an Officers Prisoners of War Camp (despatches) 1917-20, is a D.L. for Essex, served in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star) and in S Africa 1900-1901 with 20th Batn Imperial Yeos (despatches, *DSO*) *m* 1888, Ida, da of Col Craigie Halkett of Cramond Midlothian, *cr DSO* 1901 *CB* (Civil) 1916 63 *Cromwell Road S.W. Union Club*
- COLVIN, Lieut Col** Forrester Farnell, *CBE* son of the late Beale Blackwell Colvin of Monkhams Hall Waltham Abbey, Essex b 1860 Lieut Col 9th Lancers 1900 1903 and 2nd Dragoons 1903 (retired) is a J.P. for Sussex S. African War 1899 1902 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col) European War 1914-19 (despatches *CBE*) *m* 1894 the Hon Isabella Katharine McClintock Bunbury, da of 2nd Baron Rathdonnell, *cr CBE* (Mil) 1919 *Shermanbury Grange Henfield Sussex*
- COLVIN, Brig Gen** George Lethbridge *CB, CMG, DSO*, son of the late Clement Sneyd Colvin *CSL* b 1878 Hon Brig-Gen (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches *DSO, CMG, CB*) *m* 1911 Katharine da of W.R. Mylne *cr DSO* 1917 *CMG* 1918, *CB* (Mil) 1919
- COLVIN, Capt** Ragmar Musgrave *CBE* b 18—, Capt R.N. and Naval Attache at Tokio, Japan was Assist Director Plans Div during European War (*CB*) *m* 19—, *cr CBE* (Mil) 1919
- COLVIN, Brig Gen** Richard Beale, *CB, MP* el son of the late Beale Blackwell Colvin, of Pishiobury, Herts, and Monkhams, Essex, b 1856, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1879), formerly Capt 4th Batn Essex Regt and Major Suffolk Imperial Yeos, commanded Essex Yeos 1901-9 now Hon Col (T.D.), Hon Brig-Gen in the Army, a J.P. and D.L. for Essex (Sheriff 1890), Chm of its Territorial Army Asso, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, has been Chm of Lee Valley Comm since 1897, served in S Africa 1900-1901 Comdg 20th Batn Imperial Yeos and as Comdt Norvals Pont (despatches, *CB*) sometime Col Comdt and Hon Col Essex Vol Regt, commanded a Mounted Brig 1916 (despatches) sat as M.P. for Essex, W., or Epping Div (U) June 1917 to Nov 1918, elected for Epping Div thereof (U) Dec 1918 and Nov 1921, has Order of Merit *m* 1895, Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Bradenell Rous da of and Earl of Stradbroke, *cr C.B.* (Mil) 1900 and (Civil) 1911 *Monkhams, Waltham Abbey, Arthur's Club*
- COMBE, Major** Henry Christian Seymour, *DSO*, son of Capt Christian Combe [see M. Conyngham], b 1890, ed at R.M.C. Major Roy Horse Guards European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1920 Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances da of 7th Earl of Clonmell, *cr DSO* 1918
- COMBE, Lieut Col** Herbert, *DSO*, son of the late Charles Combe, of Pains Hall Cobham, Surrey, b 1878 ed at Wellington Coll, entered 3rd Hussars 1899 became Capt 1907 Major 1913 and Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut-Col 5th Dragoon Guards 1919 retired 1921, S African War 1902, present at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches *DSO* with Bar), appointed to command Leicestershire Yeos 1915, 15th Hussars 1916, and 5th Dragoon Guards 1919 *m* 1908, Amy Kathleen da of the late G.M.A. Rudkin, of Teignmouth, *cr DSO* 1915 (Bar 1918).
- COMBE, Capt** James William, *CMG*, b 18—, is Capt R.N. (retired) *cr CMG* 1918
- COMBE Col** Lionel, *CBE*, son of the late Maj-Gen James John Combe, Indian Army, b 1861, formerly Roy Dublin Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (despatches, *CBE*) *m* 1893 Katherine Louise, da of William Shipp, *cr CBE* (Mil) 1919
- COMBE, Lieut Col** Sydney Boyce, *DSO*, *MC*, son of Maj Gen Boyce Albert Combe, *CB*, b 1878, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army (retired), N.W. Frontier of India 1902, European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches *MC, DSO*) *m* 1920, Grace, da of George B. Behrens, of Wronyn Denbigh, *cr DSO* 1919
- COMBE, Robert Stone** *CBE*, son of Robert Stone Comben of Woodford Bridge Essex, b 1868 rendered valuable public services during European War *m* 1893, Charlotte Alice who d 1915 da of the late John Hawkins *cr CBE* (Civil) 1920 11, *Rodwell Avenue, Weymouth*
- COMBER, Major** Henry Gordon, *DSO*, son of Thomas Denison Comber of Valparaiso, Chile, b 1869, ed at Marlborough and at Eton Coll, Camb (Fellow and Assist Tutor 1902, Treasurer 1903) Capt and temporary Major Unattached List T.A., European War 1914-19 as Adj Camb Univ Officers' Training Corps and Intelligence Officer, Boulogne (despatches, *DSO* Orders of Crown of Roumania, Stanislas of Russia Legion of Honour, and Leopold of Belgium) *cr DSO* 1918 *Pembroke College Cambridge, Cavendish Club*
- COMBS, Lieut Col** Hugh Vivian, *DSO*, *MC*, son of the late Percy Maurice Combs b 1890 sometime Branch Sec National Ser League (bronze medal) formerly Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. (T.F.) Lieut, Col Comdg

- 4th Bn. Queen's Own Roy. W. Kent Regt., European War 1914-19 in France and Italy with his Regt. and as Major Machine Gun Corps (twice wounded, despatches five times M.C., Italian medal for valour, 1915 Star D.S.O.) m 1914, Mariquita da da the late Harry Bates A.R.A. cr D.S.O. 1919. *Lalla Piere, New Beckenham, 17, Hamulton Terrace, A 11 8*
- COMMISSIONG, William Sayer, C.M.G., K.C., son of Matthew Commissiong, b 1846, ed at St. George's, Grenada, Bar Grenada 1867, and a B.C. 1887, appointed Escheator Gen., Grenada 1878, has acted on various occasions as Attorney-Gen. and as Ch. Justice thereof, is a M.E.C. and a M.L.C. of the Colony m 1868, Amelia Jane, da of Joseph Lyndsey, cr C.M.G. 1911. *St. George's, Grenada*
- COMMINCE, Lieut. Col. Percy Ryan Conway, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1880, entered S. Staffordshire Regt. 1900, became Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1917, S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col., C.M.G., Legion of Honour) m 19— cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919
- COMMON, Major Laurence Andrew, D.S.O., b 18—, formerly Major R.F.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- COMPTON, Brig. Gen. Charles William, C.B., C.M.G., son of William John Compton, b 1869, entered Somersetshire L.I. 1886, became Capt. 1890, Major 1900, Lieut. Col. 1914, Col. 1918, and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) 1919, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., C.B., Order of Leopold of Belgium) m 1895, Lalla Mary, da of Col. F. Lys, cr C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1918
- COMPTON, Col. Lord Douglas James Cecil, C.B.E. (see W. Northampton)
- COMPTON, Capt. Walter Burdige, M.V.O., D.S.O., son of W. Compton, of Mount Felix, Walton-on-Thames, b 18—, entered R.N. 1890, became Lieut. 1899, Com. 1910 and Capt. 1917, retired 1922, served during European War 1914-17, with a Destroyer Patrol Flotilla (despatches D.S.O.) m 1911, Madeline, da of the late James Pym, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1905 D.S.O. 1917
- COMYN, Lieut. Col. Edward Walter, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Stephen E. Comyn M.D., of Cheltenham, b 1868, formerly Lieut. Col. R.G.A. retired 1920 European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.) m 1st 1890 Elinor, who d 1922, da of J. Fall, F.R.C.S., of Edinburgh, andly, 1921, Marguerite, da of A. L. French formerly of Ceylon, and widow of Stanley Taylor, Lieut. R.A.S.C., cr D.S.O. 1918, C.M.G. 1919. *Church Farm House Rothwell, Basingstoke*
- COMYN, Henry Ernest Fitzwilliam C.B., son of the late Henry Fitzwilliam Comyn of Staplefield Sussex b 1854, was Assist. Solicitor to the Treasury 1901-20 m 1884 Marian, da of the late C. R. Skinner, of Bedwardine House, Worcester, cr C.B. (Civil) 1912 8, *The Avenue, Surbiton Hill Union Club*
- COMYN, Lieut. Col. Lewis James C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Andrew Nugent Comyn of Ballinderry, co. Galway, b 1878, ed at Clongowes Wood Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin, entered Connaught Rangers 1899 became Capt. 1906, Major 1913, and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1917 European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col., C.M.G., Legion of Honour) appointed a D.A.Q.M.G. 1922 m 1914, Esther only da of the late Laurence Egan, cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918. *Ballinderry, Ballinasloe, co. Galway*
- CONCANNON, Lieut. Col. Edmond George, D.S.O., son of the late James Blake Concanon, of co. Galway, b 1875, is a Member of London Stock Exchange, S. Africa 1899-1900, with Mounted Inf. of City of London Imperial Vol. (despatches, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.) Lieut. Col. C. M. G. 1919 of London Regt. 1919-18 and 1919-20 m 1919 Bertha Beckford Street, only da of John Concanon, of Hagot, Jersey, cr D.S.O. 1920. *Rochfield, Atherton, in Galway, Keshagh, and Barmington Clubs*
- CONDER, Major Gerald, D.S.O., son of the late Rev. Alfred Conder, b 1871, is Major R.A.V.C. S. African War 1899-1902 Queen's medal with three clasps, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916. *Muddleton Cottage, Bognor*
- CONGDON, Col. Arthur Edward Osmond, C.M.G., b 1861, formerly Lieut. Col. 10th Munster Fusiliers (Col. 1918), Burma 1885-85, S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), N.W. Frontier of India 1903 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour) m 1905, Ann da of the Rev. J. H. St. John Moyle, Chap. to the Forces, cr C.M.G. 1916. *61 Dromption Square, S.W. 3, Army and Navy Club*
- CONGREVE, Major Charles Ralph, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of the late Walter Ralph Congreve (see Rich., lit., colls.), b 1836, ed at Cheltenham Coll., and at R.M.C., entered Durham L.I. 1905, became Capt. 1914, and Brevet Major 1917, European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major) m 1914 Phillida Mary da of Maj. Gen. Robert Wanless O'Gowan C.B., C.M.G., cr D.S.O. 1914, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1921
- CONGREVE, Major Francis Lane, D.S.O., M.C., son of William Congreve of Congreve and Burton b 1831, ed at Cheltenham Coll. Major R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m 1909 Evelyn Gertrude, da of S. Knagg of Cordens, co. Louth, cr D.S.O. 1919
- CONINGHAM, Flight Lieut. Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., b 18—, is Flight Lieut. R.A.F. European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., D.F.C.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- CONINGHAM, Col. Frank Evelyn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. b 1870, late Col. Comd. 1st Bn. 10th Gurkha Rifles (Indian Army) and Col. Comd. 5th Indian Inf. Brig., N.W. Frontier of India 1894 (medal with clasp), and 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), Tibet 1903-4 (medal with clasp), Kachin Expedition 1914-15 European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., 1914-15 Star, two medals), Mesopotamia and N.W. Persia 1920-21 (despatches, C.B., C.S.I.), cr D.S.O. 1918, C.M.G. 1919, C.B. (Mil.) 1920, C.S.I. 1921
- CONLAN, Major Vernon Douglas Robert, D.S.O., b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- CONNELL, Major Hugh John, D.S.O., M.C., son of Hugh Connell b 1884, Major Australian Forces and a M.L.C., N.S. Wales European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919. *Brunker Road, Adamstown, Newcastle, N.S. Wales*
- CONNELL, Major James Charles Walter, D.S.O., son of James Walter Ferrier Connell, formerly of Auchencheyne, Dumfriesshire, b 1877, entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1897, became Capt. 1901, and Major 1914, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp) during S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1st 1903 Mary Blanche, who d 1904, da of Edward Lake, of Westgate House, Bury St. Edmunds, and 1910, Maud Kathleen da of Henry Sermgour Wedderburn, formerly of Birkhill, Hife; cr D.S.O. 1915
- CONNOLLY, Col. Benjamin Bloomfield, C.B., M.D., son of the late Rev. James Campbell Connolly, Chap. R.N., and V. of Brooke, Norwich, b 1845, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch., at Caius Coll., Camb., and at Guy's Hospital (B.A. Camb. 1868 M.A. 1871, M.D. 1891), F.R.C.S. Ireland 1889, entered Army Med. Ser. 1871, became Surg. Maj. 1882, Surg. Lieut. Col. 1891 (retired 1891) and Col. 1902, served in Franco-German War 1870-71 (German steel medal)

- in Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp) in Zulu War 1879, in Egyptian War 1882 present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star) in E. Sudan 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Samai (despatches two clasps 4th class Osmanieh) and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 present at attack on wounded convoy (despatches clasp) is an Assist. Director Med. Servs., Sussex, was Warden of So. of Apothecaries 1916-17 and Master 1918-19 since when he has been a Member of Gen. Med. Council m 1881, Olivia Frances second da. of William Potts, J.P., of Newcourt Athlone cr C.B. (Mil.) 1900 *Kingsclere Harrington Road, Preston Park Brighton*
- CONNOLLY, Major Charles Edward D.S.O.**, b 18—, Major Canadian Cav., S. African War 1902 European War 1915-18 (twice wounded despatches D.S.O. with Bar) cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919)
- CONNOLLY, Capt. Louis Andrew D.S.O.**, M.C. b 18— formerly Capt R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- CONNOLLY, William Patrick Joseph C.B.E. I.S.O.** b 18—, is Principal Clerk Ch. Sec. a Office, Dublin Castle, cr I.S.O. 1913 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919
- CONNOR, Major Harry Ernest D.S.O.**, b 1880, Major Indian Army S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches) Mesopotamia 1920-21 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1921
- CONNOR, Lieut. Col. Frank Powell D.S.O. FRCS** son of the late James Connor, b 1877 M.R.C.S. England 1901 F.R.C.S. 1902, is Lieut. Col. Indian Med. Serv. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut. Col.) m 1921, Grace Ellen, da. of Reginald O. Lees cr D.S.O. 1918 *Upper Wood Street, Calcutta*
- CONNOR, Col. John Colpoys C.M.G. M.B.**, b 1867, ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast and at Roy. Univ. of Ireland (M.B. and B.Ch. 1889), is Col. R.A.M.C. served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1906 Evelyn da. of Francis Archibald Primrose (see E. Rosebery colls.) cr C.M.G. 1917
- CONNOR, Rev. John Morgan D.S.O.** son of the late Rev. David M. Connor LL.B. of Glasgow b 1872 is a Chap. to the Forces (United Free Church of Scotland) European War 1914-18 (twice wounded despatches thrice D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918 10 *Ormonde Avenue Callart Glasgow*
- CONNOR, Capt. Harry George ADAMS M.V.O.** son of the late Very Rev. G. H. Connor Dean of Windsor and Domestic Chap. to Queen Victoria b 1859 ed. at Marlborough formerly Capt. Connaught Rangers, served in Boer War 1881, appointed Ch. Constable of Isle of Wight 1899 is a D.L. for Isle of Wight a Com. of Order of St. Stanislas of Russia and a Knight of Orders of Charles and Isabella la Católica of Spain m 1893 Valerie Ellen da. of the late Maj. Gen. Sir Peter Henry Scratchley K.C.M.G., R.L. cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1909 *The Rangers Sandown Isle of Wight*
- CONNOLLY, Major Edward Michael C.M.G.**, son of the late Thomas Connolly of Castle town co. Kildare b 1874 formerly Major R.A. S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1919 *Castleton Calbridge co. Kildare*
- CONRAD, Major William Douglas Baynes D.S.O.** b 1881 Major R.E. Mesopotamia 1916-17 (severely wounded despatches D.S.O.) m 1914 Evelyn Mary da. of the late Lionel Philip Payne-Gallway (see Frankland Payne Gallway Bt colls.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- CONRICK, Major Horatio Victor Patrick D.S.O.** son of Michael Francis Conrick b 1883 is Major Australian Army Med. Corps European War 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1918 May Frances da. of the late Frank Punch of Sydney, cr D.S.O. 1917 *St. Asians 308 Miller Street N. Sydney, N. S. Wales*
- CONROY, Major Andrew McIntosh D.S.O.** b 18—, Major S. African Forces and Comdg. a Commando, German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches) cr D.S.O. 1916
- CONSETT, Rear Adm. Montagu William Warcup Peter C.M.G.** son of the late William Warcup Peter Consett J.P. D.L. (see M. Lothian colls.) b 1871 Rear Adm. R.N. (retired) and a J.P. for N. Riding of York shire was Naval Attaché to Sweden Norway and Denmark 1912-19, and Naval Adviser to Supreme Council in Paris 1920-21 has I. gion of Honour, and Order of St. Olaf of Norway and Epee of Sweden m 1908 L. thel Vaud da. of the late Hon. William Wilson M.I.C. of Victoria cr C.M.G. 1919 *United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- CONSTABLE, Hon. Lord (Andrew Henderson Briggs) C.B.E.** [see 'SCOTTISH LORDS OF SESSION']
- CONSTABLE, Major Raleigh Charles Joseph CHICHESTER, D.S.O.** son of Lieut. Col. Walter George Raleigh Chichester Constable of Burton Constable Hull b 1890 entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1912 and is Capt. and Brevet Major served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Major) m 1917 Gladys Consuelo el da. of Edward Hanly of 57 Eaton Place S.W., cr D.S.O. 1916
- CONSTABLE MAXWELL SCOTT** [see Scott]
- CONSTANTINE, Lieut. Col. Charles Francis D.S.O.** b 18— Major and temporary Lieut. Col. Canad. an R.H.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar Legion of Honour), cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919)
- CONWAY, Capt. James Alphonsus, D.S.O.**, M.C. M.D. b 18— European War 1914-18 as Capt. R.A.M.C. (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- CONWAY, Lieut. Col. John Marcus Hobson D.S.O. F.R.C.S.J.** son of the Rev. T. R. Conway of Clones Ireland b 1874 is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut. Col.) m 18— Helena Margaret da. of John Erskine of Armagh cr D.S.O. 1917
- CONWAY GORDON** [see Gordon]
- CONWAY, Capt. Rafe Grenville ROWLEY, C.M.G.** [see B. Langford colls.]
- CONYERS, Miss Evelyn Augusta C.B.E. R.R.C.** b 18—, Matron in Chief Australian Army Nursing Serv. has R.R.C. (with Bar) cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Lancaster Victoria Australa*
- COODE, Capt. Charles Penrose Rushton C.B., D.S.O.** son of Vice Adm. Trevenen Penrose Coode b 1870 entered R.N. 1885, he came Lieut. 1891 Com. 1904 and Capt. 1913 ret. red 1922 served at Gallipoli 1915 in command of Destroyer Flotilla (despatches D.S.O. Legion of Honour, American D.S.M. Order of Rising Sun of Japan) appointed Director of Operations Div. (Foreign Naval War Staff) 1918 m 1904 Noel da. of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir George Astley Callaghan G.C.V.O. K.C.B. [see Callaghan Knights Widows] cr D.S.O. 1916 C.B. (Mil.) 1919
- COOK, Albert Ruskin C.M.G., O.F.E., M.D.** son of the late William Henry Cook M.D. of Hampstead N.W. b 1870 ed. at St. Paul's Sch. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (Scholar BA 1893) and at St. Bartholomew's Hospital B.Sc. 1888 M.B. London 1895 M.D. 1901 sometime Capt. Uganda Med. Serv. E. Africa 1897-98 (medal with two clasps Pres. Uganda Branch British Med. Asso. Officer in Charge of Mengo Base Hospital Uganda and on Staff of M.I. Hospital Birm. during European War (despatches C.M.G.), is a Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium and Senior Physician Church Missionary Soc. Hospital Kampala m 1920

Kathryn MBE da of J. Timponer
OBE (Civil) 1918, CMG 1922 *Kampala*,
Uganda

Cook, Arthur Willstead, CIE, b 1873, ed at Portsmouth Gram Sch, and at Pembroke Coll, Oxford (BA 1895) entered ICS 1896, and served in Bengal as Assist Magistrate and Collector, became Joint Magistrate and Dep. Collector 1906, and Magistrate and Collector 1911, cr CIE 1917 *Madnapur, Bengal*

Cook, Col Charles Chesney, DSO, son of Surg.-Gen H. Cook, M.D., F.R.C.P., b 1866 ed at Eton (King's Scholar) entered Indian Army 1883 became Lieut Col 1912, and Col 1917, retired 1920, Mesopotamia 1913 (despatches DSO), has 4th class Serbian Order of the White Eagle, author of 'The Indian Baggage Camel' m 1896 Harriet Mary, da of Horace B. Good, cr DSO 1916 *Canary Club*

Cook, Edward Mitchener, CIE, son of C. C. Cook of Worthing b 1881 ed at Uppingham and at Clare Coll, Camb (BA 1902) entered ICS 1903 was Under Sec to Govt of India 1911-14, Accountant Gen Bombay 1916 Controller of Currency 1917, and Sec to Govt of India Finance Depart 1919 a member of Council of State of Govt of India m 1914 Christine da of Allen A. Duke M.D. cr CIE 1919 *Simla India Last India United Service Bengal (Calcutta) Royal Bombay Yacht (Simla) and United Service (Simla) Clubs*

Cook, Francis Alfred, DSO, MC, b 18—, formerly Lieut York and Lancaster Regt (TF), European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

Cook, Frank Henry, CIE, son of the late John Mason Cook, b 1862, is a member of the firm of Thomas Cook and Son, tourist agents, of Ludgate Circus, F.C., a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and a Lieut for the City of London m 1892 Beatrice da of the late Jesse Landell of St. Louis U.S.A. cr CIE 1896 *33 Campden Hill Court, W. Barnett Hill Hounershire Surrey Conservative Club*

Cook, Major Frederick Charles, DSO, MC, b 1875 is an AMICE and Div Engineer Roads Depart Min of Transport European War 1914-19 as Major RE (despatches MC DSO Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1919 *36 Carpenters Road Edgbaston Birmingham*

Cook, Lieut Col George Harold van Allen DSO son of W. B. Cook of Morrisburg Ontario b 1883 ed at Toronto Univ Lieut Col Canadian Field Artillery European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1912 Jeanne da of Dr Ladriere of Lewis Quebec cr DSO 1919 *Junior Naval and Military and Garrison (Quebec) Clubs*

Cook, Brig Gen Henry Rex, CIE, b 1863, Col in the Army and Hon Brig Gen (retired), Burma 1886 E. Africa 1901 (medal with clasps), cr CIE 1919

Cook, Lieut Col Herbert George Graham CBE, son of Thomas William Cook b 1864 formerly Lieut Col R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) m 1894 Mabel Mary Norton cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *22, Newport Road, Cardiff*

Cook, Maj.-Gen James, CB, b 1844, entered Bengal Inf 1863, and BSC (now I.S.C.) 1867, became Capt 1873 Brevet Major 1879 Brevet Lieut-Col 1886 Col 1890 and Maj.-Gen. (retired) 1900 served in N.W. Frontier of India (campaign 1893 (medal with clasp) in Afghan War 1878-80 present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp Brevet Major), with and Mahsood Wuzereee Expedition 1881 with Soudan Expedition as Brig Major 1885 (mentioned in despatches medal with two clasps bronze star Brevet Lieut Col), appointed Col. an Ind an Cav Regt 1904 cr CB (Mil) 1899 *114 Highview Road H. 10*

Cook, Capt James, DSO, MC, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Acting Capt W. Riding Regt (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

Cook, Lieut Col John Blair, DSO, MC b 18— European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Roy Scots Fusiliers (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1918

Cook, Col Percival Robert CBE, MD, b 1867 Col New Zealand Mil Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *21 Lincoln Road Master on New Zealand*

Cook, Basil Alfred KEMBLER, CB, b 1876 appointed Assist Director of Transports, Admiralty 1914, Director of Naval Sea Transport, Min of Shipping 1917, Director of Transports and Shipping 1919, and Chm Maritime Ser Reparation Commn 1920, and Assist British Delegate thereof 1921 is a Com of Legion of Honour, of Order of Leopold of Belgium, and of SS Maurice and Lazare of Italy, has and class Order of St. Stanislas m 1906 cr CB (Civil) 1918 *Fridgewater House, St James's S.W. 7*

Cooke, Lieut-Col Alfred Fothergill, CMG, b 1871 formerly Lieut Col Army Pay Depart retired 1920, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) cr CMG 1918

Cooke, Lieut Col Aubrey St John, DSO, and son of the late Professor Samuel Cooke, b 1871, entered Roy Sussex Regt 1892 and became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1901, retired 1904 Tarah Expedition 1897-8) S. Africa 1900-1902 as D.A.A.G. for Transport (DSO), sometime Sec Mil Compensation Commn S. Africa (1901) and Director of Transport Repatriation Depart, Transvaal, appointed a Staff Capt 1914, and a Lieut Col 1917 became Controller Road and Bridges in United Kingdom; War Office Representative Select Committee on Transport 1918 Member Road Transport Board (Board of Trade) 1918 m 1911, 1899 Emma Mathilde, who d 1919 youngest da of the late Lorenzo Tilden, anoly, 1902 Agnes Mary da of the late Edward Gordon M.D. cr DSO 1902 *14 Elvaston Place, S.W. 7*

Cooke, Lieut-Col Bertram Hewett Hunter, CMG CBE, DSO son of John Edward Cooke formerly RN b 1874 is Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) Nile Expedition 1898 (medal Egyptian medal with clasp) S. African War 1900-1902 on special ser (wounded Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 as Brig Gen on Staff (severely wounded, despatches five times, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col Russian Order of St. Stanislas with awards, CMG, Croix de Guerre CBE) m 1903 Mary Henrietta da of the late T. H. Cardwell of Newton, Tetbury Gloucestershire cr DSO 1916, CMG 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Inniscreone Datchet*

Cooke, Lieut Col Claude Edward Arthur, CBE b 18— formerly Lieut Col Gen List European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919

Cooke, Lieut Col Edward Douglas Montagu Hunter DSO son of the late J. E. Croc, b 1817, Lieut Col R.F.A. (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 1921 E. mé Borlase da of — Schiff cr DSO 1919

Cooke, Major George Stanley Curtis DSO b 1878 is Major RE, served during S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

Cooke, Henry Arthur, CMG, b 1862, ed at Camb Univ (M.A.), appointed Commercial Attaché Diplo Ser 1907 was Consul-General at Odessa Jan to April 1919 has Russian Imperial Humane So's gold medal and British Roy Humane So's and Lloyd's silver medals for saving life cr CMG 1919

Cooke, Maj.-Gen Herbert Fothergill, CB, CSI, DSO son of Col William Smith Cooke (formerly 2nd Regt) of Heatherside Fleet, Hants b 1871 ed at All Hallows Sch, Hoxton and at R.M.C. Maj Gen

- Indian Army, and Mil Sec at Headquarters India. Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), N W Frontier of India 1897 (two clasps) and 1901 2 (clasp), Tibet 1903 4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 19 Comdg a Brig (despatches five times), D S O, Brevet Col, C B, m 1909, Nancy Emily, who d 1909 da of C de J Andrewes of Lyndhurst Hornell near Woking, cr D S O 1917, C B (Mil) 1919 C S I, 1921 East India United Service Club
- COOKE, Capt John Campbell, D S O**, M C, b 18—, formerly Capt Duke of Wellington (W. Riding) Regt, European War 1914 19 (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- COOKE, Major Ronald Campbell, D S O**, M C, b 18—, formerly Capt and Acting Major R A M C European War 1914 19 with Field Ambulance (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- COOKE, Major Theodore Frederic Vernon D S O**, son of John Vernon Cooke Indian Police, b 1896, formerly Capt and Brevet Major R M L, European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre) cr D S O 1918
- COOKE, Lieut Col William Forrest D S O**, son of S P Cooke, M D, of Ottawa b 1882, a lumber manufacturer, and Lieut Col Canadian Forces S Africa 1901 2 European War 1916-18 (despatches twice, D S O) m 19— Beatrice Susan, da of George Brigham, of Ottawa, cr D S O 1918
- COOKE COLLIS** [see Collis]
- COOKES, Lieut Col Dudley, D S O**, son of Thomas Stephenson Cookes b 1882, Lieut Col (retired) R F A (T A), European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O, Croix de Guerre), cr D S O 1918
- COOKSON, Maj-Gen George Arthur, C B, C M G**, son of the late Col S B Cookson, R S C, b 1860, entered Army 1880 became Capt I S C 1891, Major Indian Army 1900 Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1905 Col 1909 and Maj Gen 1911, retired 1919, served on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (despatches, clasp), in S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col), and during European War 1914 16, Comdg 2nd Indian Cav Div (C M G), appointed to command Bangalore Cav Brig 1909 and Lucknow Cav Brig 1911 m 1898, Evelyn Sara, da of the late Horace Cockerell cr C B (Mil) 1911, C M G 1916 Halsdon, Hamilton
- COOKSON, Lieut-Col Philip Blencowe, C M G O B E**, son of the late Col John Blencowe Cookson, C B, of Meldon Park, Morpeth, b 1871, ed at Eton, entered 1st Life Guards 1894, became Capt 18—, and Major 1909, retired 1911, N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp), S African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 15 (despatches, C M G), Lieut Col Yeo, and a J I and D I for Northumberland m 1902 Gwen doline, da of the late Henry Arthur Brassey, of Preston Hall Kent; cr C M G 1915 O B E (Mil) 1919 Meldon Park, Morpeth, Turf Bacheors, and White's Clubs
- COOKSON, Capt Charles Selby STIRLING, D S O, M C**, son of Charles Leslie Stirling Cookson of Hurdwood and Renton, Scotland, b 1887, ed at Harrow, Capt Scottish Borderers, European War 1914 19 in Gallipoli Egypt and France (despatches M C, D S O) m 1915 Kathleen Amy de Kenzy da of Lieut Col O H Channer, cr D S O 1919
- COOMBER Engineer Com Thomas George, D S O**, son of Fleet Laymaster Thomas George Coomber R N (retired) of Radley (son of Isaac Arkley Herries b 1878) engineer C m R N European War 1914 19 with Light Cruiser Squadron (despatches promoted Legion of Honour, D S O) m 1910, Flora, da of the late Benjamin Parker, of Lirminham, cr D S O 1919
- COOMBS, Major Arthur George, D S O**, son of the late John Coombs of Bridgewater, b 1834, ed at St John's Coll, Camb (B A 1906 M A 1910), B Sc London 1910, Science Master at Berkhamsted Sch and Hon Major R G A European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O, Croix de Guerre) m 1921, Dora da of Lieut Col William Thomas Arnell J P, V D 12 e 12 of 12 of White Hill, Sandown, cr D S O 1919 The School Berkhamsted, Herts
- COOMBS, Com Henry Maurice, D S O**, b 1835 Com R N Persian War 1914 18 at Dardan Helles, in Mediterranean and at Harwich (despatches D S O) appointed Drafting Com at Chatham Naval Barracks 1921, cr D S O 1915
- COOT, Rev James Ogden, D S O**, son of John Hague Coop of Ashton under Lyne b 1869, in V of St Margaret's Anfield, a Canon of Liverpool, and a Director in Convocation, European War 1914 18 as Chap to the Forces (despatches twice D S O) m 1901, Ethel da of the late C J Wolstenholme, of Ripon, cr D S O 1918 St Margaret's Vicarage Anfield, Liverpool 00118, Major Alan Leslie, D S O, b 1875, S Africa 1900-19 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 in E. Africa as Major R F (despatches D S O) m 19—, Elizabeth Sarah da of the late Col Horatio Albert Russell C B of Clansfield o Lennox, Road Southsea, cr D S O 1918
- COOPER, Alfred Duff, D S O**, son of the late Sir Alfred Cooper (see D Hife) b 18—, ed at Eton and at New Coll Oxford (Honours Modern History 1911) sometime a Clerk in Foreign Office formerly and Lieut Grenadier Guards European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O) appointed Private Sec to Privy Secretary under Sec of State for Foreign Affairs 1922 m 1919 Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud 3 anners da of 5th Duke of Rutland cr D S O 1918 90 Gower Street, B C Bachelors Garnick and White's Clubs
- COOPER, Brig-Gen Archibald Samuel, C B, C M G** son of the late Horace Cooper, J I, of Marlborough, Wilts, b 1871, ed at Marlborough, appointed Assist Ch Accountant Uganda Railways, 1897, Acting Ch Accountant 1900, Ch Accountant S Nigeria Railway 1908 Acting Financial Commr, Nigeria 1912 Gen Manager Nigerian Railway 1912 Director of Inland Waterways and Docks (War Office) 1917, and Manager Peruvian Corporation 1919, is an Hon Brig-Gen, a V E C and a M L C of Nigeria m 1897, Jessie Maud, da of the late Henry Cooper of Valparaiso, cr C M G 1916 C B (C vil) 1919 Lima, Peru, 7, Langley Road, Surbiton
- COOPER, Capt Arkwright Richard, D S O**, b 18— formerly Capt Worcestershire Regt European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1917
- COOPER, Maj-Gen Charles Duncan, C B**, son of the late Brig Gen George Lewis Cooper, R A b 1849, ed at Christ's Coll, Finchley, entered 103rd Regt 1868, became Capt Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1879 Major 1888 Lieut Col 1891, Brevet Col 1899 and Hon Maj Gen (retired) 1906, served in S Africa 1899-1902 in command of and Hon Roy Dublin Fusiliers, and subsequently in command of 4th Inf Brig, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches C B), commanded 102nd Regt Dist 1903 5 was Brig Gen Comdg N Irish Dist and in charge of Records 1905 6, appointed Col Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1910 m 1877, Blanche Mary, who d 1922, da of Osmond Johnston formerly of Wroxall Isle of Wight, cr C B (Mil) 1900
- COOPER, Col Charles James C B E**, b 18—, Col New Zealand Forces (T D) an Insurance Manager and Vice Consul for Netherlands European War 1915 19 (despatches C B E) cr C B E (Mil) 1910 8 Brown's Road Christchurch New Zealand
- COOPER, Lieut Col Clifton Graham Astley D S O** [see Paston Cooper, Rt]
- COOPER, Maj Gen Edward Joshua C B, M V O, D S O**, son of the late Col J H

Cooper, D L. of Dunboden co Westmeath, b 1855, ed at Marlborough, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered 90th Regt 18 6, became Capt Roy Fusiliers 1885, Major 1897, Lieut Col 1901, Brevet Col 1904 Col 1907 and Hon Maj Gen 1918 retired 1918, Sudan Field Force 1886-7 as ADC, S Africa 1900-1905 (despatches, DSO), Tibet Mission Escort 1904 (despatches C.B.) European War 1914 18 (despatches), commanded troops in China 1910-12 in command of a Brig 1914 15 and of a Div 1915 and a Brig Com 1917 18, is a D.L. for Westmeath m 1894 Effie, only da. of the late J F Balmain of Dalvrek, Perthshire, cr DSO 1900, C.B. (Mil) 1904, MVO (4th class) 1906 *Dunboden Park Mullingar, co Westmeath Naval and Military, and Royal Irish Automobile Clubs*

Cooper, Francis Alfred, CMG, son of the Rev William Waldo Cooper, JP, Rural Dean and R of W Rasen Lincolnshire, b 1860, ed at Loughborough Gram Sch, and at Rossall, appointed Sanitary Surveyor in P.W.D. Hong Kong, 1887, Surveyor to Sanitary Board 1888 Inspector of Buildings in P.W.D. Hong Kong 1888, Resident Engineer 1890, and Director of Public Works there 1891, and Director of Public Works, Ceylon 1897, elected a M.E.C. and a M.L.C., Hong Kong 1899, is a M.L.C. of Ceylon, a Member of Harbour Board and Municipal Council of Colombo, was Pres of Sanitary Board Hong Kong 1895-7, received thanks of Govt for services in settlement of claims under Taipingsham Resumption Ordinance 1896 and thanked by Sec of State for Colonies for services during plague in Hong Kong 1896 m 1894 Frances Louisa, 3rd da. of the Rev George Thomas Palmer, Rural Dean and R of Newington S.E., and Hon Canon of Rochester, cr CMG 1901 *Hill House, W almer, Kent*

Cooper, Lieut Col Frank Sandford, DSO b 1873 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Suffolk Regt W Africa 1897-9 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 (despatches four times), DSO) cr DSO 1918

Cooper, Lieut Col Gordon Saxton, DSO b 1881 is Lieut Col R.F.A. European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) m 1919 Barbara Joyce, younger da of H Norman Brooke of Clifton House, Sidmouth cr DSO 1917

Cooper Col Harry, CMG, CBE, son of the late Henry Cooper b 1847, ed at Brentwood Gram Sch and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered 48th Regt 1865, and 41st Regt 1866 became Capt 1878 Major 1890 Lancashire Regt 1881, Lieut Col 1890 and Col 1896, retired 1904, served in Canada 1866 (medal with clasp), in Ashanti 1874 (medal) in Transvaal Campaign 1881, with Burmah Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp) with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal Egyptian medal) in S Africa 1899 1902, as Col Comdt at Base (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp King's medal with two clasps CMG) and during European War 1914 15 with Gen Head Quarters in France was Vice Consul in Bosnia 1877 8 D.A.A. and QMG Ireland 18 8-9 Vice Consul in Asia Minor 18 9-80 D.A.A. and QMG Ireland 1882 4 ADC to Viceroy of India 1884 8 D.A.A.G., Jamaica 1892 3 and Dublin 1893 5 A.A.G., Egypt 1895-9 and W Dist 1899 an ADC to H M Queen Victoria 1898 1901 and to H M King Edward VII 1901 4 and in command of Essex Inf Vol Brig 1906-8 and of a Territorial Force Brig 1908 11 was Col Comdg a Dist 1913 17, is a JI and a DL for Essex (Vice Chm of its T.F. Asso 1908 14), and a JI for Suffolk m 1894 Emily C.E. da of the late Commodore Henry Caldwell C.B. ADC RN cr CMG 1900 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Patnam Lodge, Suffolk United Service Club*

Cooper, Wing Com Henry, DSO, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., son of John Spivey Cooper of Kingston upon Hull b 1837 ed at Emmanuel Coll Camb (BA 19-), is Wing Com R.A.F. (formerly Surg-Com R.N.), European War 1914 18 (Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium), is an Asso of

Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1906, Grace Elizabeth da of the late Shone, of Whitchurch, Salop, cr DSO 1918 *RAF Club*

Cooper, Lieut-Col John DSO, b 18—, European War 1914 16 as Lieut Col R.A.S.C. (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916

Cooper, Col Lyall Newcomen CBE, DSO, b 18—, formerly Col R.F., European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, C.B.I.), cr DSO 1917, C.B.I. (Mil) 1919

Cooper, Lieut Col Reginald Alfred DSO, b 18—, formerly Cap Dragon Guards, Capt Yeos and Lieut Col R.A.F. (Mil Wing) European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

Cooper, Brig-Gen Richard Joshua, C.B., C.F.O., son of the late Rt Hon E. Cooper, of Markree, b 1860, entered Grenadier Guards 1880 became Lieut-Col Irish Guards 1900 Col 1904 and Hon Brig Gen 1917, Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star), S Africa 1900 (11 years a medal with two clasps) Gallipoli 1915 (wounded) was Private Sec to Lord Lieut of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1904 5 is a Member of London County Council (St George's Hanover Square Div) m 1904 Constance da of the late Alexander W T Grant Thorold of Cosgrove Hall Northants, cr MVO (4th class) 1902 CVO 1904, C.B. (Mil) 1917 *Blackwell Hall, Chesham 18 Loandes Square, S H*

Cooper Robert Higham, CBE, b 1878, European War 1914 19 as Maj r and Acting Lieut-Col R.A.M.C. (despatches, CBE) m 1901 Alice Mary, d. of James Tallow, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Old Library House Dean Park Road Bournemouth*

Cooper, Surg Capt Vincent Morse, DSO, b 18— is Surg Capt (retired) RN, European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO, promoted) cr DSO 1917

Cooper, Capt Vivian Stewart DSO MC b 1892 Capt Australian Inf European War 1915 17 (twice wounded despatches DSO, MC), cr DSO 1916

Cooper, Lieut Col William George, DSO b 1868, Lieut Col Indian Army (retired) European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919

Cooper, Capt William Middleship, DSO, MC, b 1879, Capt RGA European War 1914 19 (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

Cooper, Major William Rowland Fredrick DSO MC, son of the late Rowland Burrard Cooper b 1833, ed at Eton Major 1st King's Dragoon Guards S Africa 1901 2 with Mounted Inf (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 18 (wounded MC) Afghan War 1919 (wounded despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1920 *Siddington Hall near Cirencester Army and Navy Club*

Cooper, Lieut Col William Weldon HERRING, CBE DSO, son of the late Harman Herring Cooper, of Shrute Castle, Carlisle, b 1873, entered Army Ser Corps 1901, became Capt 1906, Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut-Col 1918, is an A.Q.M.G. S Africa 1902 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1902, OBE (Mil) and CBE (Mil) 1919

Cooper, Com Henry Edmund Harvey SPENCER, MVO son of Col Charles Lacon Harvey (formerly Wilts Regt) of Hazel deane, Exmouth, b 1834, entered RN 1900, became Lieut 1905 Lieut Com 1913 and Com 1916 retired 1922 S African War 1900 (medal) European War 1914 18, battle of Falkland Islands Gallipoli and in Russia, was Naval Assist to Dep 1st Sea Lord at Paris Peace Conference 1918 and Assist Ch of Staff to Com in Ch, N Russia 1910 22, assumed surname of Spencer Cooper in lieu of his patronymic 1906 m 1917 Nonie Isabel, da of the late Lieut Col John Sherston DSO Rifle Brig, and widow of Robert Temple Harris Handcock (see F Castlemaire, colls) cr MVO (4th class)

1913 *United Service, and Royal Art mobile Club*

COOPER-KEN [see Key]

COOTE, Colin Reith, DSO, el son of Howard Coote Lord Lieut of Huntingdonshire, of Stukeley Hall Huntingdon, b 1893, ed at Rugby and at Balliol Coll Oxford, Lieu Cambridgeshire Regt (I.F.), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), appointed Private Parliamentary Sec to Sec of State for India 1918, sat as M.P. for N. or W. W. Dec 1917 to Nov 1918, and for Isle of Ely Dec 1918 to Oct 1922, when he was defeated. m 1915, Marguerite da el Col Wellsted of Tranby Lodge, Heald, Yorks. cr DSO 1918 *Tile Cottage Farnham Road, Bucks*

COPE BROWN [see Brown]

COPE, Capt Arthur Hawthorne, DSO, son of Sir Arthur Stockdale Cope, R.A. b 1892, Capt Devonshire Regt, and a Gen Staff Officer, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1918, Mary Emery Hiscock, da of F.N. League J.I., of Worcester, cr DSO 1918

COPE, Lieut-Col Thomas George, C.M.G., DSO [see Cope, W. cr 1918]

COPEMAN, Lieut Col Charles Edward Fraser, C.M.G., son of the late Canon Cope, man, of Norwich b 1867, ed at Selwyn and King's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1907), sometime Town Clerk of Wisbech, is Clerk of the Peace for Isle of Ely, a J.P. for Norfolk and a D.I. for Cambridgeshire; sometime Lieut Col (I.D.) ridge Cambridge Regt m 1899 Ethel da el Richard Ye of Drayton Hill Laking W.5. cr C.M.G. 1917 *The Crescent, Wisbech 41b1 Lodge Sheringham Norfolk Garrison, and New Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*

COPEMAN, Lieut-Col Hugh Charles, C.M.G., DSO, son of the late George Copeman of Dunham Lodge, Little Dunham, Norfolk, b 1862, ed at Haileybury, and at R.M.C. entered Essex Regt 1881, and retired as Major 1904 (rejoined 1914), Lieut. Col late 4th Suffolk Regt (I.F.), S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, DSO, Russian Order of St. Stanislas with Swords C.M.G. 1914 Star two medals), cr DSO 1916 *221 G 1913 Hapton Parsonage, Norwich*

COPLAND, William Wallace, M.P.O., son of James Copland of Dumfries, b 1843, ed privately, is a M.I.C.E. and Engineer to Sanitary Commrs, Gibraltar m 1871, Mary, who d 1888, da of Joseph Ritchard, of Runcorn, andly 1899, Caroline, da of Joseph R. Brett of Sheerness, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1912 *Gibraltar, The Kings Rowley Park Stafford Junior Constitutional and Mediterranean (Gibraltar) Clubs*

COPLAND, Major Myer, DSO, OBE, M.D., son of Michael Copland, b 1879, M.D. (State Medicine) London 1904, Major R.A.M.C. (T.A.), S. African War 1899-1902, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Order of Leopold of Belg. m. Belg. and Italian Croix de Guerre, OBE, Italian Silver Medal) m 1907, Estelle Rachel da of Alexander Leon, cr DSO 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919, cc, *Carlton Hill St John's Wood W.11*

COPPESTON, Waters Edward CSI; b 18—, entered I.C.S. 1891 became Dep. Conservator of Forests Lombay 1899 Conservator 1918 and Ch. Conservator 1920 cr C.S.I. 1922 *Bombay*

COPPESTONE, Frederick CBF, son of George Coppestone b 1850 a newspaper proprietor, Editor of *Chester Chronicle* and a J.P. for City of Chester m 1878 Sarah, da of William Lewis cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, *Barrel Hill House Chester*

COPPINGER, Capt Robert Henry CBF, son of the late Valentine John Coppinger, Barr at Law b 1877, Capt. (retired) R.N. European War 1914-19 with Dover Patrol

and Ocean Escort (despatches C.B.E.) m 1909 Georgina Katherine Grace da of the late G. Bousfield Long, of Chipping House, Wotton under Edge, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

COPPINGER, Lieut Col Walter Valentine, DSO, M.D. b 1875, ed at Durham Univ (M.B. and B.Ch. 1897, M.D. 1899) Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, and a F.R.C.S. Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

CORBALLIS, Squadron Leader Edward Roux Littledale, DSO, b 1890 formerly Capt Roy Dublin Fusiliers now Squadron Leader R.A.F. served during European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, DSO), cr DSO 1918

CORBETT, Rear Adm Charles Frederick, C.B., M.P.O. son of the late Adm Sir John Corbett b 1867, entered R.N. 1881, became Lieut 1891, Com 1902 Capt 1907 and Rear Adm 1910, retired 1922, sometime Naval A.D.C. to H.M., European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., Order of the Nile) m 1902 Marjorie, da of the late Th. mas Percy B. rett of Cranford Hall, Saxmundham, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1924 C.B. (Mil) 1916 *United Service Club*

CORBETT, Major Cecil Uvedale, DSO, el son of Richard Cecil Uvedale of Stableford Hall Bridgnorth [see U. Perth coll.] b 1880, formerly Lieut R.H.A. and Major Shropshire Yeos, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of Aviz of Portugal) m 1914 Gwenolen Alice da of Th. mas Holford of Castle Hill Dorset [see Webber-Purvis Pryse B.] cr DSO 1918 *Stableford Bridgnorth Salp. Army and Navy Club*

CORBETT, Major Garnet Robert de la Cour DSO b 1882 Major R.G.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

CORBETT, Geoffrey Latham, C.I.E.; b 18— ed at Bromsgrove Sch., and at Hertford Coll Oxford (B.A. 18—) entered I.C.S. 1924 and became 3rd Sec. to Ch. Commr Central Provinces 1916 Dep. Sec 1918, and Dep. Sec to Govt of India Commerce Depart 1919, cr C.I.E. 1921 *Delhi, India*

CORBETT, Geoffrey Robert Josceline, DSO youngest son of Richard Cecil Corbett of Stableford Hall Bridgnorth [see U. Perth coll.] b 1889, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Coldstream Guards Special Reserve (despatches DSO) m 1914, Beatrice Florence only child of Col Ernest Bunt C.B., of 87, Ashley Gardens S.W.1 cr DSO 1918

CORBETT, Com Godfrey Edwin, C.B.E., son of the late Capt Frank Corbett 3rd Regt of I.esteigne R. in Shropshire b 18—, Com (retired) R.N., and Inspector of Light houses Bahamas, European War 1914-18 on Blockade Patrol and with Ocean Escort (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

CORBETT, Capt Robert Gwynne, DSO, son of John Edmund Corbett b 1879 Capt (retired) R.N., served during European War 1914-18, with Patrol Cruisers (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916

CORBETT, Lieut-Col Robert Lorimer CBF, b 18—, is a Member of Disposal and Liquidation Commn, formerly Lieut. Col. V.O.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 18—, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

CORCORAN, John Arthur, C.B., son of the late James Corcoran, I.P. of Oakley Park, Birr Kings Co. b 1862, ed at Tuillabeg Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Dublin was Assist. Sec., War Office 1917-20, since when he has been Director of Army Contracts, is an Officer of Legion of Honour m 1905 I. d. n. Lea da of the late John Lea Smith, cr C.B. (Civil) 1919, 62, *Cornwall Gardens S.W. 7, Reform Club*

CORDEAUX, Col Edward Kyme, C.B.E., son of the late John Cordaux F.R.G.S., J.P., of Great Coates House, near Grimby, b 1866, ed at Oakham Sch., and in Dresden, Col. Lincolnshire Regt Reserve, a 10 Col. Labour Corps, and a J.P. and D.L. for Lincolnshire, S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches,

- Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches Belgian Croix de Guerre, C.B.E.) *m* 1893, Hilda, M.B.E., da. of the late Sir Henry Bennett, 1 P, D.L., of Great Grimsby, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Brackenborough Lane, Louth, Lincolnshire, United Service Club*
- CORDER, Major Arthur Annerley, C.M.G., O.B.E., b 18—**, European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.C. (despatches C.M.G., O.B.E.), *cr* C.M.G. 1916, O.B.L. (Mil) 1919 *Greendoom, Havant, Hants*
- CORFE, Lieut.-Col Arthur Cecil, D.S.O.; b 18—**, is Lieut. Col. Roy W. Kent Regt (Reserve), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O. with two Bars, Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. (and two Bars) 1917
- CORFIELD, Major Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E.**, son of the late Frederick Channer Corfield (see Alleyne, Bt.), *b* 1834, Major R.A.S.C., and a D.A.A. and Q.M.G., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E. Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1907, Mary Graham, da. of the late T. Bowater Vernon, of Hanbury, Wallington, Surrey, *cr* D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Chatsall, Leebotwood, Salop*
- CORFIELD, Major Gerald Frederick Conyngham, D.S.O.**, son of the late Rev. William George Conyngham Corfield, formerly R. of Heanor, Derby; *b* 1836, served during European War 1914-18 as Major R.E., and an Assist. Director of Inland Water Transport (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1919, Isla, da. of S. Hartley, of Colombo, *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CORK, Philip Clarke, C.M.G.**, son of the late Rev. J. Cork, R. of St. Ann, Jamaica, *b* 1854, ed. privately, entered Civil Ser. Jamaica, 1875 and became Protector of Immigrants, Grenada 1881 and Jamaica 1884, Assist. Colonial Sec. 1897, Colonial Sec., British Honduras 1901, Administrator of St. Lucia 1905 and Colonial Sec. and Revenue Commr. Jamaica 1909, acted as Gov. of British Honduras 1903-4 and 1905, of Windward Islands 1906 and 1908, and of Jamaica 1909 *m* 1881, Mary Druce, da. of the late Alexander Woodburn Heron, *cr* C.M.G. 1904
- CORKER, Maj. Gen. Thomas Martin C.B., M.D.**, son of Thomas Ware Corker, of Rushbrook, co. Cork, *b* 1856, ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland (B.A. 1st honours 1876, M.A. 1877, M.D. and M.Ch. 1879), entered Army 1880, became Major R.A.M.C. 1892, Lieut. Col. 1900, Brevet Col. 1905, Col. 1907, Surg. Gen. 1911, and Maj. Gen. (retired) 1917, served in Mohmand Campaign 1897, and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, (medal with two clasps), appointed Principal Med. Officer Cape Colony 1904, Belfast Dist. 1905, Scottish Command 1906, Egypt 1909, Lucknow Div. 1911, Poona Div. 1912, and Secunderabad Div. 1913, was an Hon. Physician to H.M. 1912-18, Dep. Director of Med. Servs. in India 1912-15, is a knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1886, Florence, da. of James Edward Leslie, of Lecarron, Passage West, co. Cork, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1915 *Junior United Service Club*
- CORKHILL, Percy Fullerton, C.B.E.**, son of Thomas Corkhill, of Liverpool, *b* 1873, admitted Solicitor 1907, Sec. to Lord Mayor of Liverpool, Assist. Solicitor Liverpool Corporation and Chm. Sub-Committee National Disasters Funds, has Order of Crown of Belgium *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 919, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Town Hall, Liverpool*
- CORKRAN, Maj. Gen. Charles Edward, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the late Col. Charles Seymour Corkran (see Peel, Bt., colls.), *b* 1872, entered Grenadier Guards 1893, became Capt. 1899, Brevet Major 1902, Lieut. Col. 1915, Brevet Col. 1916, Col. 1919 and Maj. Gen. 1921, Nile Expedition 1895, present at battle of Khartoum, S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches seven times, Brevet Col., Order of Kara George of Serbia, and Serbian Gold Medal for Mil. Valour), was Brig. Maj., Aldershot 1911-14 *m* 1904, Winifred da. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O.; *cr* C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1919
- CORKRAN, Mrs. Florence Caroline Seymour, C.B.E.** [see Peel, Bt., colls.]
- CORKRAN, Victor George Seymour, C.V.O.**, son of the late Col. Seymour Corkran, formerly Grenadier Guards [see Peel, Bt., colls.], *b* 1873, ed. at Eton Coll.; was Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. Sir William Harcourt, M.P.) 1893-4, Assist. Private Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895-9, Private Sec. to Gov. of N. S. Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1899-1900, Private Sec. to Earl Cadogan 1900-1903, and Comptroller of the Household to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Dudley) 1903-5, acted as Gentleman in Waiting to Princess Beatrice while in Spain 1907, appointed an Extra Equerry to Princess Beatrice 1907, Equerry 1908, and Comptroller, and Treasurer of the Household of H.R.H. 1909 *m* 1913, the Hon. Hilda Caroline Chichester, da. of 2nd Baron Templemore, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1900, C.V.O. 1904, *Stone Green, Mersham, Kent, Bachelors' Club*
- CORLETTE, Lieut. Col. James Montagu Christian, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the Rev. Canon James Christian Corlette, D.D., of Sydney, N.S. Wales, *b* 1885, ed. at Sydney Gram. Sch. and Univ. an A.M.I.C.E., and Lieut. Col. Australian Engineers, European War 1914-18 Comd. R.E. and Australian Div. (despatches five times D.S.O., Legion of Honour, C.M.G., 1914 5 Star) *m* 1914, Ruby, da. of Paterson J. Saunders of Newcastle, N.S. Wales, *cr* D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 *Aerocastle, N.S. Wales, University (Sydney) Club*
- CORMACK, Brig.-Gen. John Dewar, C.M.G., C.B.E.**, son of the late Alexander Cormack, of Dumfries, *b* 1870, ed. at Glasgow Univ. (B.Sc. double 1st class Honours 1892), D.Sc. Brussels, is an Hon. Brig. Gen., a M.I.C.E., a M.I.M.E., a M.I.E.E. Regius Professor of Civil Engineering and Mechanics Glasgow Univ. and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, sometime Professor of Mechanical Engineering Univ. Coll., London, appointed Ch. Contracts Officer, Mil. Aeronautics at War Office 1915, Assist. Director, Aircraft Equipment 1916, and Director thereof of Supply and Production (Air Board) 1917 was Ch. Representative Air Board and Ch. Representative Aero Supply Depart., Min. of Munitions in U.S.A. 1917-18, author of various scientific and literary papers *m* 1902, Fanny, da. of the late John Lister, of Leeds *cr* C.M.G. 1917 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *11, Park Terrace, Glasgow 37 Hyde Park Gate, S.W.*
- CORNES, Lieut. Col. Hugh, D.S.O.**, son of F. Cornes, *b* 1879, entered R.A. 1895, became Capt. 1907, Major 1914, and Lieut. Col. 1921, served during S. African War 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.), *m* 1912, Katharine Elizabeth da. of the late George H. H. Weale, *cr* D.S.O. 1915
- CORNISH, Major Arthur William Dauncey, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of Capt. W. Cornish *b* 1884, ed. at Wellington Coll., Major Indian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Glenwood, Combrook, Wokingham*
- CORNISH, Cyril Richard, D.S.O.** *b* 18—, Lieut. Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- CORNISH BOWDEN** [see Bowden]
- CORNOCH TAYLOR** [see Taylor]
- CORNWALL, Major Charles Ernest, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, formerly Major Special List, and attached Gordon Highlanders, European War 1914-19, with S. African Defence Force (prisoner, despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- CORNWALL, Lieut. Col. James Handyside Marshall, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.** son of the late James Cornwall, of Edinburgh *b* 1887, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.F.A.,

- European War 1914-19 (despatches M C, D S O, Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut-Col C B E, American D S M) *m* 1921 Marjorie da of the late W Scott Owen, O B E, J P, of Cefngwysed, Newtown, Montgomeryshire *cr* D S O 1917, C B E (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- CORNWALL, Lieut-Col James Kennedy, D S O, b 18—**, is Lieut Col Canadian Railway Troops, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre), *cr* D S O 1918
- CORNWALLIS, Col Fienes Stanley Wykeham, C B E**, son of the late Major Fienes Cornwallis of Chacombe Priory near Banbury *b* 1864, ed at Lton Col T I Reserve (T D) Chm Kent County Council a J P and D L for Kent a Member of its Insurance and War Pensions Committees, and a Cov and Trustee Roy Agricultural Soc, sat as M P for Maidstone (C) 1888-95 and 1898-1900 *m* 1886 Mabel da of the late O Wald P Leigh, of Belmont Hall Cheshire, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1918 *Linton Park Maidstone, Carlton Club*
- CORNWALLIS, Lieut-Col Kinahan, C B E, D S O** son of Kinahan Cornwallis, *b* 1883, ed at Haileybury Coll, ard at Univ Coll, Oxford (B A 19—); Lieut Col Special List, and Adviser to Min of Interior, Iraq European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O, C B E, Orders of the Nile of King George I of Greece, and of E I Nahda of the Hedjaz), was in Soudan Civil Ser 1906-14 (4th class Medjidie when he joined Egyptian Civil Ser *m* 1911 Gertrude Dorothy, da of Sir Albert Edward Bowen, 1st Bt, *cr* D S O 1917, C B E (Mil) 1919
- CORRIE, Lieut Col William Francis Taylor D S O**, son of Maj Gen William Taylor Corrie Devonshire Regt of 35 Cressfield Road Erling W 5, *b* 1869 ed at Cranleigh Sch and at R M A, Lieut Col R G A (retired) N W Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp S Africa 1900 1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches four times D S O, 1914 star, two medals) *cr* D S O 1919 *Boyers Staplecross, Sussex*
- CORRIGAL, Major David James, D S O, M C, b 18—**, Major Canadian Forces, and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1915-19 (despatches, D S O) *cr* D S O 1919
- CORRIGAN, Lieut Col Charles Arthur, D S O**, son of T S Corrigan, of Toronto, *b* 1877 Lieut Col Canadian Army Ser Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1917
- CORRIGAN, Major John Joseph, D S O, b 18—** Major Australian Forces, European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, D S O with Bar), *cr* D S O 1918 (Bar 1919)
- CORRY, Brig-Gen Noel Armar Lowry, D S O** [see E. Belmore, colls]
- CORSAN, Major Reginald Arthur D S O, M C**, son of John Corsan of Streatham Hill, S W., *b* 1893, Major R F A, European War 1914-18 (despatches M C, D S O) *m* 1910 Ella Doris da of Sidney Pears, of Streatham Hill S W *cr* D S O 1918
- CORSAR, Engineer Com John Kirk, D S O, b 18—**, is Engineer-Com RN served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1916
- CORSON, Com Eric Reid M V O, D S O**, son of George Corson of Dumfries *b* 1887 is Com RN accompanied H R H the Prince of Wales on his tour in East 1921-2 as Navigating Com H M S *Renown* *cr* M V O (4th class) 1922
- CORY, Maj Gen George Norton, C B, D S O**, son of Charles D Cory of Toronto Canada *b* 1874 ed at Lennoxville Canada entered Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1895 became Capt 1900 Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1913 Brevet Col 1917 and Maj Gen 1919 S Afr ca 1899-1901 as Adj Com Composite Regt of Mounted Inf (despatches D S O) European War 1914-18 as Maj Gen on Staff (despatches, Brevets Lieut Col, Col and Maj Gen, and class Russian Order of St Anne with Swords C B, Orders of Redeemer of Greece and White Eagle of Serbia, Legion of Honour) appointed Brig Major 1911, Gen Staff Officer at Head Quarters 1913 and Dept Ch of Gen Staff in India 1922, *cr* D S O 1900 C B (Mil) 1918 *Natal and Military, and Travellers Clubs*
- CORY, William Wallace, C M G**, son of Thomas Cory, of Winnipeg Manitoba Canada, *b* 1865, ed privately, and at St John's Coll, Winnipeg, appointed Inspector of Yukon Offices and of Interior and Justice Departs Yukon 1901 Assist Commr of Dominion Lands 1904 and Dep Min of the Interior 1905, is Commr, N W Territories *m* 1888 Laura da of the late John Watson, *cr* C M G 1909 *Ottawa, Canada, Rileau (Ottawa) Club*
- COSSENS, Lieut Col Gordon Philip Lewes, D S O** son of the late Philip J Coscens, of Warren Lodge, Newmarket, *b* 1884, formerly Capt and Brevet Major 1st Dragoons retired as Lieut Col 1920, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, Brevet Major, D S O) *m* 1920 Gwladys Eibel, da of the late Capt F. G. Mawer, Welch Regt, *cr* D S O 1918
- COSGRAVE, Lieut Col Lawrence Vincent Moore, D S O**, son of Lawrence Joseph Cosgrave, of Toronto, *b* 1890, ed at R M C, Kingston, and at McGill Univ Montreal, is a Civil Engineer, and Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Forces, European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches D S O with Bar, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1916 Beryl Hunter Jones of Honolulu, *cr* D S O 1916 (Bar 1918)
- COSGROVE, Major John Robert, D S O, M C, b 18—**, Major Canadian Railway Troops European War 1915-19 (despatches, M C, D S O), *cr* D S O 1919
- COSSEART, Lieut Col Arthur Raleigh Blandy, D S O**, son of the late Charles John Cosseart, of Madeira, *b* 1877, Lieut Col R H A, served during S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Brevet Lieut Col (Order of Crown of Italy) *m* 1910 Evelyn Mary da of Rev George Carter, *cr* D S O 1916 75 Mark Lane, EC 3
- COSTELLO, Major Edward, D S O, b 18—** Major 3rd Australian Light Horse, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1919
- COSTELLO, Col Edmond William V C C M G, C V O, D S O**, son of the late Col C P C Costello, Indian Med Ser *b* 1873 Col Indian Army, N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches twice wounded, medal with two clasps, V C) and 1908 (medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches D S O, C M G, Brevet Col) appointed a Brig Com 1918 *m* 1902, Elsie Maud da of Charles Lang Huggins of Hadlow Grange Buxted, *cr* D S O 1917, C M G 1918 C V O 1919 12 Cardinal Mansions, S W 1 *Junior United Service Club*
- COSTIGAN, Capt Charles Telford, D S O, M C**, son of Thomas John Costigan, *b* 1880 ed at Halbrooke Coll served during European War 1914-17, first as Field Cashier Canadian Forces and afterwards as Capt Canadian Inf (wounded despatches M C, D S O, missing) *cr* D S O 1915
- COSTIGAN, Lieut Col Richard, D S O, b 18—**, Lieut Col Canadian Artillery, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D S O) *cr* D S O 1919.
- COSTIN, Major Eric Boyd D S O**, son of the late Capt Charles Costin *b* 1880, is Capt and Brevet Major W Yorkshire Regt, European War 1914-17 (despatches, D S O, Leg on of Honour Brevet Major) *m* 1922 Violet Constance, da of Sir Edward George Saltmarsh of Sandridge near St Albans *cr* D S O 1917 *Junior Naval and Military Club*

COSTLEY WHITE [see White]

COTTELL, Lieut.-Col Thomas Scott, DSO, b 1882, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Comdg R A S C., Straits Settlements S African War 1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO Brevet Lieut Col), cr DSO 1917 *Singapore Straits Settlements*

COTTEE, Major Herbert, DSO, b 1880, formerly Lieut and Acting Major R F A., European War 1914-17 despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

COTTELL, Col Reginald James Cope, CBE, fourth son of the late Major James William Cottell HEICs [E. Chislehampton], b 1858, entered Army Med. Ser 1886 became Major 1893 and Lieut Col 1906, retired 1913 a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), sometime Physician and Surg to Roy Hospital Chelsea rejoined R A M C 1914 was Officer Comdg The King George Hospital (Stamford Street) 1915-19 (Brevet Col, CBE) m 1899 Edith Clementina da of James Ruthven cr CBE (Mil) 1919 7 *Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W 8*

COTTER, Major Edmond Brian, DSO, b 1879 Major RGA, NW Frontier India, Waziristan 1901-2 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 in France, Comdg Brigs RFA and RGA (despatches twice, DSO) cr DSO 1917

COTTER, Joseph, CBE, b 18—, a Member of National Maritime Board, cr CBE (Civil) 1920

COTTERELL, Cecil Bernard, CIE, son of George Cotterell, of York, b 1875, ed at Trin Coll Sch, Stratford on Avon at St Peter's Sch York and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (BA 1898) entered ICS 1899 and served in Madras as Assist Collector and Agent to Gov of Vizagapatam, appointed Dep. Commr, Salt, Abkari, and Customs Depart. 1906 Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1910, Private Sec to Gov of Madras 1912 Collector and District Magistrate 1918, and Agency Commr 1921, cr CIE 1915 *Madras East India United Service Club*

COTTINGHAM, Lieut Col Edward Roden MVO son of the late Col Edward Roden Cottingham RFA of Hermita Hill, Burghfield Berks b 1866 entered RMA 1884 became Capt 1895 Brevet Major 1905 (retired 1907) and Lieut Col 1919 S Africa 1900 as Special Ser Officer and as DAAG (medal with two clasps) was Instructor of Gunnery RMA Portsmouth 1902-7 and 1914-17, and Admiralty Recruiting Staff Officer, Exeter 1917-19 has Coronation medal m 1909 Mary, da of the late Robert Walter Travers Bowen Colthurst, of Drusey Castle Coachford co Cork cr MVO (4th class) 1907 10, *Radnor Park West Fife kestane Junior United Service Club*

COTTLE, Mrs Adela CBE b 18— m 18— Cottle cr OBE 1918, CBE 1919

COTTON Col Arthur Stedman, CMG, CBE DSO, AM son of the late Major Joseph William Minchin Cotton J P, of 2 Chester Terrace Regents Park NW b 1873 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch and at RMA entered RA 1873, became Capt 1900 Major 1910, Lieut Col 1916, and Brevet Col and Col 1919, China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-20, finally in S Russia (thrice wounded despatches nine times DSO Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Officer of Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy) CMG 3rd class of Order of St Vladimir of Russia French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, CBE AM, 1914 Star two medals) m 1903 Rose, da of the late Robert Boutfield DL, cr DSO 1915 CMG 1919 CBL (Mil) 1920 *Perran Lodge, Branksome, Bournemouth, Army and Navy Club*

COTTON, Charles William Egerton, CIE [see V Combermere, colls]

COTTON, Harry Evan Auguste, CIE, son of the late Sir Henry John Stedman Cotton KCSI (M P for E Div of Nottingham) of 45 St John's Wood Park, NW, b 1863, ed at Sherborne and at Jesus Coll Oxford (BA Honou a 1892), Barr Lincoln's Inn 1893, Advocate High Court, Calcutta 1893-1906 and Editor of *India* 1906-17 a County Councillor for Lond n 1910-22 (Dep Chm 1914-15), has been Gov London Sch of Oriental Studies Hon Sec Indian Reforms Committee, and a Member of London Co Health Insurance Committee, appointed Pres Bengal Legislative Council 1922 unsuccessfully contested Dulwich (I) Jan 1910, and Finchbury Dec 1918, sat as M P for Finsbury, E Div (L) July to Nov 1921, author of *Calcutta Old and New* etc m 1896 Myra Nora Beatrice, da of the late W H Grimley, ICS, and a Member of Board of Revenue, Bengal, cr CIE 1921 *Calcutta*

COTTON, Capt Richard Greville Arthur Wellington STAPLETON, CBE, MVO [see V Combermere]

COTTON, Lieut Col Ronald Egerton, DSO [see V Combermere colls]

COTTRELL, Capt Arthur Foulkes Baglietto DSO, b 1891 is Capt RFA, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1916 cr DSO 1917

COTTRELL, Lieut Col Reginald Foulkes, DSO son of William Foulkes Cottrell, b 1895, formerly Lieut-Col RGA, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of Redeemer of Greece, Greek medal for Merit, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1920, Margaret da of the late Robert English, cr DSO 1918

COTTRELL, Capt William Henry, CMG, OBE son of the late Major W F Cottrell, b 1863 European War 1915-19 as Com and Acting Capt RNVR in Dardanelles, Salonika, Malta, Egypt, Adriatic, Smyrna, and Constantinople (despatches CMG, OBE Legion of Honour Order of George of Greece) joined Eastern Telegraph Co Ser 1878 and became Gen Manager thereof for the Levant (retired 1922) m 1889 Luisa Celestina Baglietto cr CM 1915 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Ladder Stile, Kingston Hill, Surrey*

COTTRILL, Capt Joseph DSO, DCM, b 1870 entered Roy Welsh Fusiliers (from ranks) 1914 and became Lieut and temporary Capt (retired) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1916

COUBROUGH, Anthony Cathcart CBE, son of Anthony Sykes Coubrough J P, of Blanehead Stirlingshire b 1877 ed at Albany Acad and Univ of Glasgow (BA 1898 BSc 1900) an Engineer, Gen Manager for India of Mather and Platt (Limited) engineers of Manchester, London, and Calcutta and a MIEE and MIMIE Controller Indian Munitions Board 1917-19, cr CBE (Civil) 1919 *Bengal (Calcutta) Club*

COLCHMAN, Major Frank Mungeam, DSO, b 18—, Major Australian Imperial Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

COUCHMAN, Brig Gen George Henry Holbeche, DSO son of the late Col E H Couchman, RA b 1859 entered Army 1878, became Capt Princ Albert's (Somersetshire LI) 1886 Major 1898 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Brevet Col 1904 and Lieut Col 1906, retired 1914 served with Burma Expedition 1885-7, with Mounted Inf (despatches twice, medal with clasp), and in Kachin Hills 1891-2 (clasp), was a DAQMG for Intelligence Madras 1893-8 (accompanied Burma-China Boundary Comm 1897), and A.A.G., India 1900-1902, commanded a Territorial Force Brig 1910-14 when he was appointed to command a Brig, with rank of Brig Gen m 1899 Helen Mary, da of Richard S Chattock, formerly of Thatcham House, Newbury Berks cr DSO 1887

COUCHMAN, Major Harold John, DSO, MC, son of the Rev H Couchman

- b 1882, formerly Major R.E., European War 1915 18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), is a Dept Sup Survey Depart, Govt of India, *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- COULCHER, Miss Mary Caroline, C.B.E.**, da of the Rev G. Coulcher, b 1852, is Vice Pres British Red Cross Soc for Ipswich and a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, has Coronation (1911) and Service medals, *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Beechholme, Ipswich*
- COULSON, Lieut Col Frank Morris, C.B.E.**, b 1880 formerly Lieut Col Army Pay Depart, S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 1905 Beatrice, da of A.W. Anderson, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 31 Telford Avenue, S.W.2
- COULSON, Lieut Col John, D.S.O.**, b 1873 Lieut Col R.A.S.C. (retired 1920), European War 1914 18 in France (despatches four times D.S.O.) m 1904 Ursula Van Sittart da of the late Rev John Langhorne [E. Hardwicke, colls], *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- COULSON, Lieut Col Richard Niven, D.S.O.**, b 1879, Lieut Col (T.D.) Scottish Rifles, and a Member of City of Glasgow T.A. Also European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre with palms), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- COULTER, Lieut Col Graham, D.S.O.**, b 18—, is Lieut Col Australian Forces, European War 1914 17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- COULTER, Robert Millar, C.M.G., M.D.**, son of John Davidson Coulter b 1857, appointed Dep Postmaster Gen, Dominion of Canada 1877 m 1879 Emma da of J.P. Wells, *cr* C.M.G. 1907 322, Frank Street, Ottawa Canada
- COUPER, Col, John Duncan Campbell, C.B.E.**, son of the late John Couper, b 1850, formerly Col R.F. European War 1914 19 (despatches, C.B.E.) m 1900, Mariel da of John Lloyd Price, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 2 Doura Place Kensington W.8 Athenaeum and United University Clubs
- COUPER, Leslie, C.M.G.**, b 1871 Gen Manager Bank of British West Africa (Limited), and a member of W. African Currency Board m 1899 *cr* C.M.G. 1919 Barrens Woking, Devonshire and City of London Clubs
- COURAGE, Brig Gen Anthony, D.S.O.**, M.C., son of the late Henry Courage, b 1875, Lieut Col and Brevet Col 15th Hussars, Reserve of Officers and an Hon Brig Gen, European War 1914 18 with 15th Hussars and Tank Corps (despatches six times, M.C. D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Brevet Col) m 1903 Mary da of Sir John Prescott Hewett, G.C.B., C.I.E., *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- COURAGE, Lieut Col Miles Rafe Ferguson, D.S.O.**, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col R.A. (Reserve) S Africa 1900 1901 (despatches, Brevet Major, Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- COURROUX, George Augustus, C.V.O.**, son of the late Alfred Felix Courroux formerly Ch Clerk of Board of Green Cloth, b 1852, is a J.P. for London Middlesex Surrey and Berks, was Ch Clerk of Board of Green Cloth, Buckingham Palace 1883-98 and Sec 1898 1902, retired 1902 m 1886 Jane, da of the late Peter Thomas Renaud, formerly Ch Clerk of the Duchy of Lancaster Office, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.V.O. 1903 17, Chesham Road, Brighton
- COURTENAY, Col Arthur Henry, C.B.**, son of the late Thomas Lesfroy Courtenay, J.P., of Grange, co Antrim and 24, Fitzwilliam Square Dublin b 1852 Bar Kings Inns Dublin 1880, is a J.P. and D.L. for co Galway (High Sheriff 1887 and 1909) and a D.L. for Lancashire, formerly Lieut Col Comdt and Hon Col 3rd and 4th Bats The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), served in S Africa 1900-1901 being Comdt of Boshof during its investment (despatches medal with three clasps, C.B.), was a Master of the High Court of Justice Ireland 1883 18, was a Member of Auxiliary Forces Advisory Board, War Office 1902, on Staff N. Command 1915 19 and D.A.G. and Assist Competent Military Authority, London Dist 1919 20 m 1875 Mary Ellen Mildmay, da of the late David Fullerton, J.P., of Pennington Hants, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900 Trimleston, Booterstown co Dublin Junior Carlton, United Service (Dublin) County Galway, and Royal St George Yacht Clubs
- COURTENAY, Major Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 1888 formerly Capt and Brevet Major Bedfordshire Regt., European War 1914 19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- COURTICE, Col James George, D.S.O.**, son of George Courtice, of Denmark Hill, Surrey, b 1870, entered R.A. 1900, and became Capt Army Ordnance Depart 1912, Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Col (retired) 1920, European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col) m 1911, Olive Cecilia Marion Sandeman, *cr* D.S.O. 1916. Royal Societies Club
- COURTNEY, Wing Com Christopher Lloyd, C.B.E., D.S.O.** son of V.L. Courtney, b 1890, Wing Com R.A.F., and a Dep Director at Air Ministry, European War 1914 18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.B.F. (Mil) 1919 11A Duke Street, Manchester Square, W.
- COURTNEY, Col Edward Arthur Waldegrave, C.M.G., C.B.E.** el son of the late Maj Gen Edward Henry Courtney C.V.O. R.E., Gov of Mil Knights of Windsor b 1868, entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1870, became Capt Army Ser Corps 1894, Major 1903, Lieut Col 1912, and Col 1916, retired 1922, S African War 1899 1901, present at actions of Paardeberg Driefontein and Poplar Grove and at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with six clasps), and during European War 1914 18, as Dep Director and then as Director of Requisition Sers (despatches, C.M.G., Officer of the Orders of Leopold of Belgium and of the Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, C.B.E.), was Staff Capt Cork Dist 1922 3 Dep Assist Director of Supplies and Transport E Command 1906-10 and Assist Director of Supplies and Transport N Command 1918 19 and S Command 1919 22 m 1894, Hilda Maria, younger da of the late T.E. Chapman, of Silksworth Hall, co Durham, *cr* C.M.G. 1915 C.B.F. (Mil) 1918 Rake Cottage, Milford Surrey United Service Club
- COURTNEY, Lieut Col Frederick Harold, D.S.O.** son of Rev Bishop Courtney b 1875, Lieut Col R.G.A., European War 1914 17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1904 Mary Elsie da of Samuel Davis of Lakewood, New Jersey U.S.A., *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- COURTNEY, Wing Com Ivon Terence, C.B.E.** b 1885, Wing Com R.A.F., European War 1914 19 (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E.), *cr* O.B.E. and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- COURTNEY, Reginald Sydney, C.B.E.** b 18—, Dep Director of Purchase, British War Mission in America, *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 C.B.E. (Civil) 1922
- COURTNEY, Lieut Col Richard Edmond, C.B.** son of Capt Thomas Wilson Courtney, b 1870, is Lieut Col Australian Inf served at Dardanelles 1915 (despatches, C.B.), *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1915 Natal and Military Club
- COUSENS, Lieut Col Robert Baxter, D.S.O.** b 1880 ed at Epsom Coll and at Clare Coll, C.M.B., is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A. European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col) m 1903 *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- COUSINS, Capt Arthur George, C.B.E.**, son of Harry Cousins of Braintree Devon, b 1880 European War 1915 19 as Capt 24th Bn London Regt (despatches C.B.E.) m 18— Kate da of Robert Riches, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Box Manor Farm, near Henley on Thames Junior Carlton, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

COUSSMAKER, Lieut Col Lannoy John, D.S.O., M.C., b 1883, Lieut Col R.I., European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m 19—, Irene, da of —, cr D.S.O. 1919

COUTTS, Major Donald Dunbar, D.S.O., son of Robert Coutts, of Longview Estate, Boort, Victoria, Australia, b 1890, ed at Melbourne Univ (M.B., B.S. 1914), a physician and Surg. and Major Austral Army Med Corps, European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) was Assist Med Sup Melbourne Hospital 1915-16, cr D.S.O. 1917 Dunbar, Boort, Victoria, Australia

COUTTS, Hon William Strachan, C.I.E., son of James Cock Coutts; b 1873, ed at Dollar and at Trin Coll, Camb, entered I.C.S. 1895; appointed Joint Magistrate and Dep Collector, E. Bengal and Assam 1905, Dist and Sessions Judge there 1909 and Bihar and Orissa 1912, Registrar, Patna High Court 1916 (Officialising Judge), and a Puisne Judge 1919, cr C.I.E. 1917 Patna, Bihar and Orissa, India

COVENTRY, Bernard, C.I.E. [see E. Coventry, colls]

COVERTON, James Gargrave, C.I.E., son of Alfred Hennel Coverton, of Aberdeen Park, Highbury N., b 1868, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch, and at St John's Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894), entered Indian Educational Ser 1904, was Professor of English and History, Elphinstone Coll, Bombay 1908, an Educational Inspector, Bombay Presidency 1898-1906; appointed Director of Public Instruction, Burma 1906 and Bombay 1917 m 1897, Alexa Agatha Waller, da of Waller Paton, Roy Scottish Acad, cr C.I.E. 1914. Bombay, United University, Byculla (Bombay), and West of India (Poona) Clubs

COVINGTON, Walter George, M.P.O., son of the late Thomas Covington of Norwood, S.E., b 18— m 1919 Linnie da of John Hunter of West Hattlepool cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1919

COWAN, Major Arthur James, D.S.O., b 18—, is Major and Adj 65th (8th London) Brig R.F.A. TA; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

COWAN, Lieut-Col Bryce William, D.S.O., son of the late George Cowan, of Wheatrig, Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, b 1866, ed at Kilmarnock Acad, and at Anderson Coll Glasgow, S. Africa 1900-1902, with Bechuanaland Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1916-18 (despatches twice, Croix de Guerre) m 1904 Marion Young, da of the late Robert Hamilton, of Langmuir, Ayr; cr D.S.O. 1902

COWAN, Com Charles Frederic Roy, D.S.O., b 18— Com (retired) 24 N., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

COWAN, Major Ian Cairns, D.S.O., M.C. son of Ronald L. Cowan of Hallguards Ecclefechan b 18— Major Highland L.I. (TA) European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O. Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1919 Bessie Cuthbertson Anderson of Renfrew cr D.S.O. 1919

COWAN, Col James Henry, C.B., son of William Cowan, LL.D., J.P., b 1856, ed at Edinburgh Acad, at Cheltenham Coll, and at R.M.A., is Col (retired), (C.B.), served during S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps), was a Member of Ordnance Committee 1902-5, Comdg R.E., Chatham 1905-7 and Assist Director of Fortifications and Works War Offc 1905-12 and 1914-18 m 1880, Alice, da of the late Gen de Butta R.E., cr C.B. (Mil) 1917 Mansfield House Moffat, National Club

COWAN, Col John Marshall, C.B.E., M.D., b 18—, formerly Col Army Med. Ser., European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

COWAN, Lieut Col Samuel Hunter, D.S.O., only son of the Rev C. J. Cowan, b 1878, entered R.E. 1897 and is Lieut-Col European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.),

was Acting Lieut Col Comdg R.E. of a Div 1916-18 m 1907, Jean da of the late W. H. Hooper, cr D.S.O. 1916

COWAN-DOLCLAS [see Douglas]

COWANJI JEHANGIR [see Jehangir]

COWELL, Lieut Col Ernest Marshall, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., son of Jasper Cowell of Steyning Sussex, b 1856, ed at Univ Coll, London (U.ellow), M.D. B.S. London 1909 M.R.C.S. 1907, F.R.C.S. Eng land 1910 European War 1915-19 as Lieut-Col R.A.M.C. and Surgical Specialist (despatches twice, D.S.O.) m 1912 Dorothy, da of Arthur Miller, I.S.O., of the India Office, cr D.S.O. 1918 31, Wimpole Street, W.

COWELL, Major William Ralph, D.S.O.; b 18—, Major S. African Forces, European War 1914-18 in East Africa (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

COWEY, Major Reginald Vionnée, D.S.O., b 1873, ed at Edinburgh Univ., L.S.A. 1900, entered R.A.M.C. 1901, became Capt 1904, and Major 1912, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg a Convalescent Depot (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1915.

COWIE, Col Alexander Hugh, C.M.G., b 1860 Col R.E. (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1917

COWIE, Maj-Gen Charles Henry, C.B., C.I.E., son of the late David Cowie, of Calcutta, b 1861, ed at Haileybury, entered R.E. 1881, became Capt 1889, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1906, Col 1913 and Hon Maj-Gen (retired) 1919, served with Tirah Expedition 1877-8 (medal with two clasps), and during S. African War 1900-1902, on Staff (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col), appointed Assist. Engineer, Public Works Dept., India 1883, Executive Engineer 1893, Dep. Manager, E. Bengal Railway 1897, and N. W. Railway 1899, Manager Imperial Mil Railway, Johannesburg 1901 Manager Indian State Railways 1905, and Agent O. and R. Railway 1910 N. W. State Railway 1913 and a Dep. Director of Railway Transport 1916, and Director-Gen thereof 1919 m 1891 Bertha, da of the late Capt Robert W. Ker, R.N.R., and widow of Capt Herbert F. Crohan, R.N., cr C.I.E. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1919

COWIE, Lieut Col Henry Edward Colvin, C.B.E., D.S.O., son of the late Henry George Cowie, of Ivorton, Devon, b 1872 ed at Shrewsbury, and at R.M.A., entered R.E. 1893, became Capt 1904, Major 1913 and Lieut-Col 1921, China 1900-1902 (despatches, medal with clasp D.S.O.) European War 1914-19 with rank of Lieut Col (C.B.E.) m 1903 Mary Theodora, el da of the Rev Daniel Thomas, R. of Hamerton, Hunts, cr D.S.O. 1900, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

COWIE, Major Walter Nicholas, D.S.O., M.C., b 18— European War 1914-18 as Major R.F.A. (wounded despatches, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

COWIE, William Patrick, C.I.E., son of the late George Cowie, of 11 Courtfield Road, S.W., b 1884, ed at Malvern and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1906), entered I.C.S. 1907, was in Political Dept., Bombay 1913-17 and 1918-20, now Sec to Gov thereof m 1920 Margaret, da of the late Col Sambrooke Thomas H. ggins Burne, of Lovton Hall Staffordshire, cr C.I.E. 1920 Bombay East India United Service Club

COWLAND, Major Walter Storey, D.S.O., son of John Andrew Cowland, of 27, Arundel Gardens, W., b 1883, ed at Winchester, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1912), Sec to Headmaster of Winchester Coll, and Major and Adj Winchester Coll, Officers Training Corps, European War 1914-19 as Major Hampshire Regt. (despatches twice, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with palm), cr D.S.O. 1919, 10, College Street, Winchester, Cavendish Club

COWLEY, Major Victor Leopold Spencer, D.S.O., M.C., b 1839, Capt and Gen

- Staff Officer India, European War 1914-19 as temporary Lieut Col Machine Gun Corps (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) m 1915 Dorothy Sybil Certrude, da of the late Lieut. Col. Reynolds Heber Thurlow [see B Thurlow, colls], cr D.S.O. 1919
- COWLING, Capt Harold Edward, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—** formerly Lieut Northumbrian and Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Italian Croix de Guerre, cr D.S.O. 1919)
- COWPER, Maj Gen Maitland, C.B., C.I.E.**, son of Capt C. C. G. Cowper, M.I.C.S., b 1859, entered Army 1880, became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1891, Major 1900 Lieut Col 1906 Col 1907 and Maj Gen 1915, retired 1919, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) and in Mesopotamia 1915-16 as D.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches three, C.B., and class Serbian Order of the White Eagle), was D.A.Q.M.G., Simla 1900-1905, A.A.G., and (Rawal Pindi) Div 1906-7, Comd 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers 1907-11, and A.Q.M.G. 7th (Meerut) Div 1912, commanded a Brig India 1913-14, and a Div Area there 1915, appointed Col Hodson's Horse 1916 m 1899, Cecil Harriette, only da. of the late Capt J. Allan, formerly Highland L.I., cr C.I.E. 1912 C.B. (Mil) 1916 *Pleasant Place Cardington, Beds., United Service Club*
- COWPER, Lieut-Col Malcolm Gordon, D.S.O.**, son of John Cowper, of Carlton Hall, Cumberland, b 1877, Lieut Col. (retired) E. Yorkshire Regt., served during European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1909 Margaret Farrer, da of H. Tunstall, J.P., of Thornton Aysgarth, Yorkshire cr D.S.O. 1917 *Snapper Ranch, Enderby, British Columbia, Naval and Military Club*
- Cox, Arthur Frederick, C.S.I.**, son of the late Major Edward Thomas Cox, H.F.I.C.S., of Ham Common, Surrey, b 1849, ed at King's Coll., London, entered I.C.S. 1871, became Assist. Accountant Gen., Financial Depart., Madras 1883, Dep. Accountant Gen., Bombay 1885, Dist. and Sessions Judge 1885, Accountant Gen., Bombay 1889, Accountant Gen., Bengal 1895, and Comptroller and Auditor Gen. 1898, retired 1906, wrote the *Gazetteer of N. Arcot District*; received *Kaisar-i-Hind* gold medal 1900 m 1873 Flora, da of the late Alexander Hanken, of Hampstead, cr C.S.I. 1901 *Cumball's, Meads Eastbourne*
- Cox, Lieut Bernard Thomas, D.S.O.**, 3rd son of the Rev. Cecil Walker Cox R. of North Kilworth Rugby, b 1884, formerly Lieut Roy Naval Reserve served in Dar-danelles 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1915 Katharine Audrey, da of the Rev Charles Edward Couchman R. of Thornby, Northamptonshire, cr D.S.O. 1915
- Cox, Lieut-Col Charles Edward, D.S.O., b 1881** is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C., served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) in Sudan 1912 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col) cr D.S.O. 1918
- Cox, Brig Gen Charles Frederick C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of F. C. Cox, of Carlingford, N. S. Wales, b 1863, is in N. S. Wales Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Capt N. S. Wales Lancers and subsequently as Lieut Col Comdg 3rd Regt N. S. Wales Mounted Rifles (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.) is Lieut Col Australian Light Horse and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen, elected to Australian Senate Dec 1919 m 1873 Minnie Elizabeth, da of W. K. Gibbons, of Minton Carlingford N. S. Wales, cr C.B. (Mil) 1902 C.M.G. and D.S.O. 1918 *Hillemum Carlingford, N. S. Wales, Australasian Pioneer Club*
- Cox, Lieut Col Charles Henry Fortnorn, D.S.O.** son of the late Professor S. Herbert Cox sometime of Beach Warren, Milford on Sea, b 1880 Lieut Col R.F.A.: S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet
- Lieut Col, Order of Pt Nahda of the Hedjaz) appointed an Assist. Administrator Palestine 1919 Mil Gov of Nabluh Dist March 1920, and Dist Gov of Galilee Dist Aug 1920, and of Samaria July 1922 m 1919 Edith Fortescue Blair da of Roland Lyons Nosworthy Michell C.M.G., cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918) *Nabluh, Palestine*
- Cox, Lieut-Col Edward Geoffrey Hippisley, C.B.E.**, son of the late Edward Hippisley Cox, b 1874, is a partner in the firm of Dyson, Bell and Co., solicitor, of 11, Dean's Yard S.W., and Lieut Col Comdg Queen's Westminster and Civil Ser Rites European War 1914-19 as Sta. Cart D.A.Q.M.G., D.A.A.G., and A.A.G., London Dist (despatches Brevet Major C.B.E.) m 1914 Ethel Milled, da of Montague Lyde, cr C.B.P. (Mil) 1919 23 Edwards Square, N. 8, *Carlton, and St. Stephen's Clubs*
- Cox, Lieut-Col Edward Harvie, D.S.O., M.I.C.B.** b 1878 ed at King William's Coll. and at Manchester Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1901) Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (T.A. Reserve), and Hon Surg., Kochdale Infirmary, European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1908 Gladys da. of the late Oswald Pike, of Seymour Grove, Old Trafford Manchester, cr D.S.O. 1919 *St Edmund's Terrace, Kochdale*
- Cox, Lieut-Col Edward Henry, D.S.O.**, son of Arthur Zachariah Cox, formerly of Harwood Hall, Essex, b 1863, entered Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1884, became Capt 1892, Major 1900, and Lieut Col 1907, retired 1911, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O.), appointed a Col in Charge of Records 1914 cr D.S.O. 1902 *Anteal and Military Club*
- Cox, Major Edwin Charles, C.B.E., b 18—**, is Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, an Hon. Anso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Sup. of the Line S.E. and Chatham Railway, has Order of Leopold of Belgium cr C.B.E. 1918 53, *Albemarle Road, Beckenham*
- Cox, Brig Gen Francis William Henry, C.B., C.I.E., b 1863**, entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1884, became Lieut Col Indian Army 1908 and Col 1912, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920 served with Burma Expedition 1886-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps), with Manipur Expedition 1891 (wounded despatches clasp) and in Burma 1894, cr C.B. (Mil) 1916, C.I.E. 1919
- Cox, Lieut-Col Frank Thomas, D.S.O.**, son of William Cox, of Sunnyside Maidstone, b 18—, formerly Capt., Brevet Major, and Brevet Lieut-Col R.A.S.C., sometime an A.Q.M.G., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Major and Lieut Col) m 1919 Irene, da of Henry Taylor, of The Yews, Maidstone, cr D.S.O. 1917
- Cox, Major Henry William Darling, D.S.O., b 18—**, Major Alberta Regt., European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- Cox, Hugh Bertram, C.B., b 1861**, ed at Westminster, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.C.L., and M.A. 1884), Bar Inner Temple 1885, appointed Assist. Under Sec. of State (Legal) for the Colonies 1897, was Junior Counsel to the Treasury for Peerage cases 1897-7, and to H.M. Customs 1897 and Solicitor of Inland Revenue 1911-21, employed on British Guiana Boundary Question 1896-7 and in arbitration between Great Britain and Venezuela 1897 m 1896 Rachel, da of the late Gen. Sir Julius Richard Glynn, K.C.B. (see Glynn, Bt cr 1899, colls), cr C.B. (Civil) 1902 11 Victoria Park, Dover, *Tighe-na Collich Kincairg Intercess shirt, United University Club*
- Cox, Major Ivor Richard, D.S.O., b 18—**, European War 1914-18 as Major R.G.A. (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1919
- Cox, John Hugh, C.I.E., C.B.E.**, son of Surg. Gen. Charles Landsay Cox, H.F.I.C.S., b 1870, ed at Clifton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1888, became Assist. Magistrate and Collector N. W. Provinces and Oudh 1890 Joint Magistrate 1896 Assist

- Commr 1890, Dep Commr 1907 Joint Ser Board of Revenue 1904 and Excise Commr Central Ind 1906 m 1835 Augusta Ed th da of Edward Charles Rudyard Warner Barr at law cr C.I.E. 1912 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Indore Central India*
- Cox Major Patrick Godfrey Asley** D.S.O. b 1872 is Capt and Brevet Major R.N.E. B.G. (Reserve) served during African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 as Lieut. Col (despatches D.S.O. Legion of Honour) cr D.S.O. 1917
- Cox Lieut Col St John Augustus** C.M.G. son of the late Maj Gen F.L. Cox R.E. b 1869 entered Roy Irish Regt 1889 became Capt 1898 Major 1906, and Lieut. Col 1913 served during S. African War 1899-1901 present at actions of Vet and Zand Rivers (Queen's medal with six clasps) on N.W. Frontier of Ind 1908 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-15 (despatches C.M.G.) m 18— Charlotte da of the late Major J.F.W. Des Barres cr C.M.G. 1915 *Lower Bourne Farnham Surrey*
- Cox, Stephen C.I.E. M.B.E.** b 18—, entered India Forest Dept 1893 became Dep Conservator of Forests Madras 1900 and Conservator thereof 19— cr M.B.E. (Civil) 19— C.I.E. 1921
- Cox, Thomas C.B.E.** b 18— is a J.P. and Controller of Unionist Party Central Office formerly a Member of National War Aims Committee cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918
- Cox, Lieut Col William Thomas, D.S.O.** b 18— European War 1914-17 as Lieut. Col. R.F.A. (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- Coxen Brig Gen Walter Adams C.B.** C.M.G., D.S.O. son of Henry William Coxen b 1870 is Col and Hon Brig Gen Austral an Commonwealth Forces and an Additional A.D.C. to H.M. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G. Croix de Guerre C.B.) m 19— Adelaide, Kebe Beor cr D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (M.I.) 1919 *Herstall 7 Darling Street S Yarra Victoria Australia*
- COXHEAD Brig Gen James Alfred C.B.** son of the late John Coxhead of Russell Square W.C. and Old Jewry Chambers E.C. b 1851 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch and at Roy M.I. Acad Woolwich entered R.A. 1872 became Capt 1881 Major 1889 Lieut. Col 1898 Brevet Col 1902 Col 1903 (ret red 1908) and Hon Brig Gen 1912 Central Relief Force 1893 (medal with clasp) Natal 1899-1900 in command of R.F.A. of Ind an Contingent present at actions of Flanderslaagte Rensfontein and Lombard's Kop and at siege of Ladysmith (wounded despatches medal with two clasps C.B.), was Private Sec and A.D.C. to Gov of Jamaica (S.R. H.W. Norman, G.C.B.) 1883 Assst M.L. Sec at Head Quarters 1903, and Col on the Staff Comdg R.A. in Punjab 1904-7 is a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk m 1887 Mabel Howard, da of the late Capt Henry Will an Paget Butler (see Butler Bt colls) cr C.B. (M.I.) 1900 *Waldenfield Lodge Sudbury Suffolk*
- COXHEAD Lieut Col Thomas Langhorne** D.S.O. son of George Coxhead formerly of Hardwick House Ham Common Surrey b 1864 ed at Bute House Peter sham and at Roy M.I. Acad Woolwich entered R.A. 1884 became Capt 1893, Major 1903 and Lieut Col 1912 ret red 1912 served with Burma Expedition 1886 (wounded, despatches), and in China 1900 as Brig Major appointed a D.A.A.G. in Ind 1900 and to Charge of N. gbt Defences Portsmouth 1914 m 1900, Eliza Lort da of the Rev David Winter Morris R of St Peters Harguard cr D.S.O. 1887
- COYSH, Lieut Col William Henry** D.S.O. b 18— European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col R.E. (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- CRABBE Capt Lewis Gonne Eyre D.S.O.** son of the late Brig Gen Eyre Ma donal Stuart Crabbe Grenadier Guards b 1882 Capt R.N. European War 1914-19 with
- Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotilla present at battle of Jutland (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- CRACKANTHORPE Dayrell Eardley Montague** C.M.G. son of the late Montague Hughes Crackanthorpe of Newbiggin Hall Westmorland b 1871 ed at St Pauls Sch and at Merton Coll Oxford entered D. Plo Ser 1875 became a 3rd Sec 1898, and Sec 1911 1st Sec 1908 Counsellor of Embassy 1917 and M. n Plen 1919 is a Jt for Westmoreland and Cumberland m 1898 Ida who d 1918 only da of the late Gen D.L. Schless formerly USA M. n at Paris and Madrid cr C.M.G. 1918 *Arab Eg Hall Westmorland St James's Cl b*
- CRACROFT Lieut Col Hugh D.S.O.** b 1873 Lieut Col (ret red) A.S.C. served during S. African War 1899-1902 present rel of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) on N.W. Frontier 1903 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) was Assst Director of Supplies and Transport 1916-18 cr D.S.O. 1916
- CRADDOCK Lady (Frances Henrietta)** C.B.E. (see Craddock L.)
- CRADDOCK Major Walter Merry D.S.O.** M.C. b 18— formerly Major 10th Batn London Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- CRADDOCK Lieut Col Montagu C.B.** C.M.G. son of the late Christopher Craddock of Hartforth Hall Richmond Yorksh re b 1859, served in 6th Dragoon Guards during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Lieut Col Comdg and Ne Zealand Contingent 3rd Mounted Inf Corps etc. (despatches medal with five clasps C.B.) and during European War 1914-18 Comdg 2nd King Edwards Horse (C.M.G. 1914 Star two medals), cr C.B. (M.I.) 1900, C.M.G. 1916 90, *Isle of Wight Naval and Military Boadles Carlton and Yorksh re Cl b's*
- CRAGG Major William Gilliat D.S.O.** el son of Capt Will an Alfred Cragg J.P. of Threekingham House Lincolnsh re b 1833 ed at Shrewsbury Sch and at R.M.C. formerly Major N. Lancash re Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1909 Violet Emily da of L.W. Andrews of Southborough Tunbridge Wells cr D.S.O. 1918 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- CRAGG Alexander C.B.E.** b 18— Chm Coventry Municipal Board of Management during European War is a J.P. cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Coventry*
- CRAGG Major Archibald Hay D.S.O.** M.C., son of the late Archbald Crag of Pathhead Ford Midlothian b 1886 sometime Capt and temporary Major Roy Scots European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. D.S.O.) m 1916, Lilian da of the late John Armstrong cr D.S.O. 1917
- CRAGG Major Charles Stuart D.S.O.** M.C. b 18— Major Canadian Artillery European War 1915-19 (despatches twice M.C. D.S.O. French Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1919
- CRAGG David D.S.O.** b 18— is Lieut Grenadier Guards Reserve European War 1914-18 with Machine Gun Corps (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- CRAGG Major Frederick Will an D.S.O.** b 18— Quartermaster and Hon Major Austral an Inf European War 1915-18 (despatches twice D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- CRAGG Lieut Col George D.S.O.** b 18— Lieut Col New Zealand Forces S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1915-19 (despatches twice D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- CRAGG Lieut Col James C.B.** son of the late James Crag of Eastfield Midlothian b 1864 ed at George Watson's Coll, Edinburgh and at Edinburgh Univ became a Chartered Accountant 1885 and

- CRANSTON, Lieut Col William James, DSO**, b 1877 Capt and Brevet Lieut Col N Staffordshire Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- CRANSTON, Lieut Col Charles Joseph LINDSAY DSO** son of the late Charles Edward Harris Lindisay Cranstoun of Corchohouse Lanark (see B Staffordshire colls) b 1877 is a JP and DL for Lanarkshire and Lieut Col (TD) Lanarkshire Yeomanry European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre with palm) *cr* DSO 1919 *Corchohouse Lanark*
- CRASKE, Lieut Col John C M G DSO**, son of the late Dep Inspector-Gen C B Craske Madras Army b 1863, ed at Cheltenham Coll entered Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadian) 1899 became Capt 1907 Major 1908 and Lieut Col 1915 retired 1916, served in S Africa 1900 (despatches, DSO) and during European War 1914 17 (twice wounded, despatches C M G) *cr* 1899 Clara Grace da of Dep Surg-Gen W S Oliver formerly Roy Army Med Corps *cr* DSO 1900 C M G 1916
- CRASTER, Lieut Col Edmund Henry Bertram CBE** son of the late Edmund Craster of Beadnell Tower Chathill, Northumberland b 1859 Lieut-Col L G A (retired), European War 1914 19 (despatches CBE) *m* 1902 his cousin, Margaret Eleanor Mary da of Col William Robert Craster *cr* CBE, (Mil) 1919
- CRASTER, Major George DSO OBE**, son of Col William Robert Craster formerly R A, of Beadnell Hall Chathill Northumberland b 1878 Major Indian Army, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), Afghan War 99 OBE Waziristan 1919 20, *cr* DSO 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919
- CRASTER, Col Shafto Longfield, CBE CIE**, son of the late Maj Gen George Aytoun Craster K E, b 1862 is Col RE (retired) Tirah 1897 8 (despatches medal with clasp) N China 1902 3 as Dep Director of British Railway Administration with China Expeditionary Force, Somaliland 1903 (medal with clasp) employed in Engineering Branch Indian State Railways 1915 was Agent N W Railway of India 1916-17 and Dep Director of Fortifications and Works and Ch Mechanical Engineer at War Office 1917 19 *m* 1888 Elizabeth Maude da of the late Charles King of Hampstead N W, *cr* CIE 1917 CB (Mil) 1918
- CRAUFURD, Col George Standish Gage CB C M G CIE DSO** (see Craufurd W.)
- CRAUFURD (Kennedy-Craufurd Stuart)** (see Stuart)
- CRAUFURD, Lieut Col Robert Quentin DSO** (see Craufurd Bt, colls)
- CRAUFURD, Brig Gen John Archibald HOLISON C M G, CBE**, son of the late Lieut Col John Reginald Houston Craufurd of Craufurd Kilmarnock and Braehead Midlothian b 1861, Lieut Col Indian Army (retired) and Hon Brig Gen R A F (retired) Burma 1896-9 (medal with clasp) China 1900-1901 as D A Q M G (despatches medal) Somaliland 1903 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 as A Q M G Scottish Command and as Brig Gen R A F (despatches CBE C M G) was D A A G India 1899 1903 *m* 1903, Eleanor Louisa da of the late J F Dalrymple Hay, of Dunlop (see Dalrymple Hay Bt) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918 C M G 1919 *Dunlop House Dunlop Ayrshire Borthwick Kilmarnock East India United Service and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*
- CRIVEN, Col Arthur Julius DSO** (see E. Craven, colls)
- CRIVEN, Lieut Col Waldemar Sigismund Dacre DSO** son of the late Rev Dacre Craven b 1880 Lieut-Col R F A (retired) served during S African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches four times DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1913 Margaret Celina da of the late Sir Frederick James Murrellees K C M G (see Murrellees
- KITCHENS WILLOWS I, *cr* DSO 1917 Middleham Ringmer Sussex Army and Navy Club**
- CRAWFORD, Andrew CBE** son of the late John Crawford of Raillies Largs, b 1821 sole partner of Andrew Crawford and Co steamship owners and brokers, of 176, Buchanan Street, Glasgow acted as Assistant Accountant Gen M of Shipping 1917 19 *m* 19— Ursula Ritchie da of J Orr, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *Underbank House Largs*
- CRAWFORD, Col Archibald, C M G**, son of the late J A Crawford BCS b 1861 Col RA (retired) Somaliland 1894 (medal bronze star) Nile Expedition 1894 5 (clasp), Aden 1903 4 *m* 1910 Margaret Ellen da of the late Col J Hornby 12th Lancers of Sandhoe Hexham Northumberland, *cr* C M G 1918 *United Service Club*
- CRAWFORD, Capt Charles Wispington Glover CBF** b 18— formerly Capt R N and a Div Naval Transport Officer, European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- CRAWFORD, Col Edward William, DSO** b 18— Lieut Col and Accountant Officer and temporary Col Corps of M Accountants European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO with Bar Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918
- CRAWFORD, Lieut Col Frederick Hugh, CBE** son of the late James W Crawford of Belfast, b 1861, Lieut Col in the Army (late Donagall Artillery), S African War 1900 1901 (despatches) assisted in raising Belfast Special Constabulary Ulster Vol Force 1st Patriotic Fund and Ulster Vol Force Hospitals during European War, commanded R A S C N Dist, Ireland 1914 19 *m* 1896 *cr* CBE (Civil) 1921 *Cloven University Road Belfast*
- CRAWFORD, Lieut-Col Gilbert Stewart C M G, VD** b 1868 ed at Dublin and Edin Univ L R C I and L R C S Edinburgh 1891 entered Roy Army Med Corps 1891 became Capt 1895 Major 1904 and Lieut Col 1914 retired 1920 served on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps), during S African War 1900-1901 present at action of Spionkop and at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 15 (despatches C M G) *cr* C M G 1915
- CRAWFORD, Henry Leighton, C M G**, son of the late Rev Henry Crawford of Chelmsford Kent b 1855 ed at Clifton and at Corpus Christi Coll, Camb (Scholar 1876) entered Ceylon Civil Service 1877 became Police Magistrate Kalpitaya 1883 Dist Judge, Badulla 1889 Assistant Colonial Sec 1890 Principal Assistant 1896, Govt Agent N W Province 1901 Principal Collector of Customs 1902 Acting Colonial Treasurer 1904 Govt Agent S Province 1904 Govt Agent W Province 1905 Acting Colonial Sec 1906 and Controller of Revenue Ceylon 1907 retired 1911 *m* 1885 Elizabeth Alba, da of the Rev R Grant Brown *cr* C M G 1906 *Beaufort Road Clifton Bristol Windham Club*
- CRAWFORD, Major Ian Laurie DSO** b 18— is Major Canadian Inf European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO with Bar *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918
- CRAWFORD, Lieut Col James Norman DSO** son of Col H Crawford formerly Roy Inn skilling Fusiliers, b 1874 entered Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers 1895 and became Major 1915 and Lieut Col 1919, served in S Africa 1899-1902 present at Relief of Ladysmith (wounded Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1915 18 (wounded despatches DSO, prisoner) *m* 1921 Helena Gabrielle da of the late Rev D Rhodes of Grange-over Sands, *cr* DSO 1916
- CRAWFORD, Capt John DSO** b 18— European War 1914 18 as 2nd Lieut and Acting Capt Rifle Brg (wounded despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

CRAWFORD *Lieut Col* John Douglas DSO VC son of the late Sir Thomas Crawford KCB b 1855 ed at Wellington Coll is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Indian Army European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Major MC DSO) Afghan War 1919 cr DSO 1917

CRAWFORD *Lieut Col* John Halket, CMG b 1868 formerly Lieut. Col Indian Army retired 1920 European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG) m 1915 Indv Gertrud Elanor Molyneux da of 5th Earl of Selton, cr CMG 1919 *Cavalry Club*

CRAWFORD *Major* John Knox DSO, b 18— is Capt and Acting Major Canadian Inf European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

CRAWFORD *Capt* John Kingston Murdoch DSO VC b 18— formerly Capt (TD) R.F. (TF) European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919

CRAWFORD *C/* Raymond CB, son of Mervyn Arl de No 1 Crawford b 1858 formerly Col K.A.O.C. m 1st 12— Evelyn Violet Kempe who d 18— da of ——— m 19— Cecilia Crind da of William Grant Henry of Edinburgh cr CB (Mil) 1918 *Lees Co 150 Balnear Aen*

CRAWFORD *Lieut Col* Robert Duncan DSO, son of Col G. A. Crawford RA b 1853 entered RA 1879 and is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col) m 1916 Gertrude Margaret da of A. Tomes of New York, cr DSO 1916

CRAWFORD *Lieut Col* Robert Montgomery, MVO son of the late David Crawford of Ashbrook Ballyshannon, b 1853 is a Commr Cape Mounted Police served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 and during S. African War 1899-1902 m 1906, Jane da of Capt Edward Fiddes J.P. of Hollywood Monaghan, cr MVO (4th class) 1910.

CRAWFORD *Lieut Col* Vincent James DSO son of the late Sir Thomas Crawford KCB, b 1877 M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1899, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1899 became Capt 1902 Major 1911 and Lieut-Col 1915, served during S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) m 1st 1903 Ethel Mercer, who d 1914 da of — Beck, andly 1917 Ellen Kathleen da of the late Samuel K. Jackson of Carr Clones co Monaghan cr DSO 1915 245 *Lover Cuthbert at Calcutta*

CRAWFORD *Capt* William Loftus, DSO b 18— European War 1914-18 as Capt Lancashire Fusiliers (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

CRAWFORD *Engineer Com* Willam Reginald CMG son of the late Sir Thomas Crawford KCB b 1874 ed at Clifton Coll, and at Keyham Engineer Com RN, European War 1914-19 as Engineer Officer 4th Light Cruiser Squadron (despatches twice, CMG) m 1909 Gladys Lyles da of the late Henry Jeffries cr CMG 1919

CRAWFORD *Col the Rt Hon* Robert Gordon SHARMAN, PC, CBE [see SHRYV COUNCIL]

CRAWFORD *Lieut Col* Reginald Baskerville Jervis DSO son of Charles William Jervis Smith (who assumed the name of Crawford by Royal License 1909) of Brooksford Hall Doveridge Derby b 1885 is Lieut-Col (retired) Coldstream Guards, served during S. African War 1899-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), assumed by Royal License 1909 the surname of Crawford in lieu of his patronymic m 1906, Helen Marguerite Elton da of Sir George 1st 5th Lt cr DSO 1916.

CRAWFORD *Ret. Canon* Thomas Emerson DSO son of T. F. Crawford b 1866 ed at Wellington Coll and at Trin Coll Camb, Hon. Canon at the castle Cathedral, and

Chaplain to A. European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO) m 18— Louise Helen, da of the Rev — Cruddas cr DSO 1918 *Alhambra Theatre Birmingham No thumberland*

CRAWLEY, Cecil Gordon CBE, son of the late John S. Crawley, of Stockwood Luton, b 1862 ed at Eton and at Magdalene Coll, Camb, formerly Director Gen Mechanical Depart Public Works Min Egypt m 1899 Violet Elizabeth da of Major— Chadwick cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Lavialek Ghe 11th Cairo, Arthur's Club*

CRAWLEY, *Lieut Col* Richard Parry DSO, OBE MVO only son of the late Rev William Parry Crawley, of Walberton Sussex, b 1879, ed at Winchester, entered S. Wales Borderers 1897 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1903 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut-Col 1918 and Lieut-Col 1921 S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches MVO) European War 1914-18 (DSO Brevet Lieut-Col OBE) was Assist Director, Supplies and Transport Head Quarters of Administration Sers 1918 m 1901 Alice Vida Mary da of the Rev David Crawford Cochrane Master of Ftwall Hospital Derby cr MVO (5th class) 1902 DSO 1917 O.B.L. (Mil) 1919. *Rougham House, Bury St Edmunds*

CRAWLEY BOEVEY [see Boevey]

CRAWSHAW *Major* Charles Herbert DSO VC b 1834 European War 1914-18 as Major King's Own Scottish Borderers (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1919

CRAWSHAW, *Lieut Col* Codrington Howard Rees DSO son of the late Codrington Fraser Crawshaw J. D.L. of Llantair Grange Monmouthshire, b 1832 ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Major (no v Lieut-Col, retired) Roy Welch Fusiliers served during S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Lieut-Col (despatches DSO) Officer of Order of Star of Roumania (Grand Cross) m 1910, Leone Mabel Mary da, of Sir William Nelson 1st Bt cr DSO 1917 *Bray 505 Hreskam*

CRAWSHAW, *Major* Henry, DSO, b 1873 Major Worcestershire Regt Reserve and a D.A.Q.M.G. S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

CREAGH *May Gen* Arthur Gethin C.B., son of the late John B. Gwell Creagh, L.K.Q.C.I. [Wolsley Bt cr 1914 colls] b 1855, ed at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich, entered RA 1874 became Capt and Brevet Major 1883, Brevet Lieut-Col 1884, Brevet Col 1893, May Gen 1920 (retired 1912) and Col Comdt 1912 served in Zulu Campaign 1879-80, present at capture of Sekukuni (despatches medal with clasp) in Egyptian Campaign 1882 as ADC to Lieut-Gen Sir Carnet J. Wolsley, G.C.B. G.C.M.G. (despatches medal with clasp bronze star 5th class Medjidie) and in Sudan Campaign 1884-5 11 same capacity (despatches two clasps Brevet Lieut-Col) was DAIG W. Dist 1889-92 officiated in command of Bombay Dist 1886 and 1888 Upper Burma 1899 and 6th Div 1900-1905 commanded a 2nd class Dist in India 1900-1904, and Bombay Brig, 6th Div W. Army Corps India 1904-6 and troops in Mauritius 1906-9 m 1889 Beatrice Carlota da of the late John Granville Gressell cr C.B. (Mil) 1886 *Overton Plymouth Devon Naval Western Yacht Club*

CREAGH *Col* Arthur Henry Dopping CMG MVO son of the late Maj Gen William Creagh I.S.C., b 1856 ed at Newton Abbot Coll and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered Worcestershire Regt 1877 became Capt Ind an Army 1888 Lieut-Col 1911 and Col 1916 retired 1919 Mekran Expedition 1938 European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded despatches twice CMG 4th class Serb an Order of the White Eagle

with Swords) *m* 1913 Winifred da of the late Rev T Ruggles Fisher, R of Lyston, and widow of the late Col A S Leale Indian Army, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1911, C.M.G. 1916 *East India United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs*

CREAGH *Com James Vandeleur, DSO* son of the late Charles Vandeleur Creagh, C.M.G. of Cahirbane co Clare, *b* 1853 is *Com* R.N. and a Member of Plans Div, Naval Staff Admiralty, served during European War 1914-18 with Destroyer Flotillas (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1908, Adela May da of Philip Clarke Cork, C.M.G., *cr* DSO 1918

CREAGH, Major Peter Hubert, DSO, son of the late Surg Col James Nagle Creagh, King's Roy Rifle Corps, of Ballygarret, Mallo, co Cork, *b* 1882, entered Leicestershire Regt 1902 and became Major 1917, European War 1914-17 Comd'g a Bn of his Regt (despatches DSO Order of Nilr) *m* 1921 Josephine da of J P Eyle, of Heatherlea, Balcombe, Sussex, *cr* DSO 1915

CREAGH, Col George Washington *BRAZIER C.B. C.M.G.*, son of the late George Washington Brazier *cr* Creagh of Creagh Castle, Doneraile co Cork and Woodville Buttevant co Cork *b* 1858, ed at Trin Coll Dublin entered Army 1881 became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1893 and Lieut Col 1902, retired 1911 granted rank of Col 1919 served with Tirah Campaign 1897-8 on Staff, in S Africa 1899-1903 with Natal Field Force (despatches thrice Queens medal with six clasps Kings medal with two clasps, C.M.G.) and during European War 1914-15 on Med Staff with rank of Col (despatches), employed on Special Mission to S E Persia 1893-4 and in command of Seistan Mission 1897 (thanked by Indian Govt) accompanied Peking Syndicate through N China 1899-1900, has Roy Humane So's medal *m* 1909 Annie Lambton, da of the late William Henry Hooper, of Likstone Gloucestershire and widow of Major — Younghusband 14th Beng Lancers, *cr* C.M.G. 1900 C.B. (Mil) 1917

CREAGH OSBORNE [see Osborne]

CREAN, Major Thomas Joseph VC, DSO FRCSI son of the late Michael Theobald Crean Bar at law, *b* 1873, ed at Congowood Sch L.R.C.I. and L.R.C.S.I. 1896, FRCSI is a retired Cap R.A.M.C., served in S Africa 1899-1902 (twice wounded Queens medal with five clasps Kings medal with two clasps VC) and during European War 1914-16 as Major (despatches DSO) has Roy Humane So's Testimonial for saving life at Sea and Arno Memorial Gold Medal *m* 1905 Victoria da of Senor Don Tomas Heredia of Malaga *cr* DSO 1915 13, Queen Street Mayfair W Army and Navy and Royal Automobile Clubs

CREASE, Capt Thomas Evans CB CBE *b* 1874, entered R.N. 1888 and became Lieut 1890, *Com* 1905 (retired 1910) and Capt 1918 was Naval Assist to First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1914-15 and to Controller of the Navy 1917 and Private Sec to First Lord of the Admiralty and Sec of the Allied Naval Council 1917-19 has Orders of Rising Sun of Japan and of St Maurice and S Lazarus and Legion of Honour *m* 1889 Louise da of the late John Johnson of The Abbey, Theiford Norfolk *cr* CB (Civil) 1916 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Riverholm Dairlet White's Club

CREE, Maj-Gen Gerald CB C.M.G., son of the late Dep Inspector Edward Hodges Cree R.N. *b* 1861 ed at Highgate Sch M.R.C.S. England and L.S.A. London 1885 entered Army Med Ser 1885 became Major R.A.M.C. 1897 Lieut Col 1905 Col Army Med Ser 1915 and Gen and Maj Gen 1917 retired 1920 served during European War 1914-17 as Ass't Director of Med Sers, and as Dep Director of Med Sers (despatches C.M.G. C.B. 3rd class Russian Order of St Anne with Swords) was Ass't Director of Med Sers, Aldershot 1912-14 *m* 1896 Isabella Sophia Alice, da of Surg-

Maj-Gen Philip Broke-Smith, *cr* C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Mil) 1917

CREEK, Capt Robert Forbes Stanley STANLEY, DSO, son of Col Edward Stanley Stanley Creek, formerly Roy Welsh Fusiliers, *b* 1878 entered Roy W Surrey Regt 1897 and became Capt 1910, served during European War 1914 (despatches, twice wounded, DSO, missing 1914) *m* 1908, Marie Therese, da of the late Lieut Col Sir David Parkes Masson C.I.E. [see Masson "Knights Widows"], *cr* DSO 1914 22 Dorn Street Piccadilly, W

CREELMAN, Col John Jennings DSO, A.C., son of the late Adam R. Creelman, K.C., of Montreal, *b* 1880, ed at Upper Canada Coll, Toronto at Toronto and McGill Univ (B.A. 1904 B.C.L. 1907, Member of Corporation 1910), and at Grenoble Univ, France, Bar Quebec 1907, and a K.C. 1919, is Col Canadian Mil an Allerman and Sch Trustee of Montreal a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute and Pres Canadian Artillery Asso, European War 1914-17 Comd'g a Brig of Artillery (wounded despatches twice, DSO), at tended Coronation of King George V with Canadian Contingent sometime Lecturer on Railway Economics McGill Univ, has 3rd class Russian Order of St Stanislas and Colonial Auxiliary Forces Decoration *m* 1911-1918, Katharine Melanie who d 1918 da of Nicholas Weekes of Calverton Texas U.S.A. and d 1920, Maud Hamilton da of Walter Reginald Baker, C.V.O., *cr* DSO 1917 694 Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Junior Army and Navy Mount Royal (Montreal), University (Montreal) University (Toronto), and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs

CREIGHTON, James George Aylwin C.M.G. A.C. son of William Hudson Creighton of Halifax Nova Scotia, *b* 1850, ed at Halifax Gram Sch and at Dalhousie Univ Halifax (B.A. 1868), B.C.L. (Honours) McGill Univ 1880 Bar Quebec 1880, is Parliamentary Counsel and Master in Chancery and Law Clerk of the Senate, Dominion of Canada *m* 1878 Eleanor, da of George Platt of Montreal *cr* C.M.G. 1913 The Senate Ottawa Canada Rideau (Ottawa) and Junior Constitutional (London) Clubs

CREIGHTON, Capt Kenelm Everard Lare, MVO *b* 18— Capt R.N., *cr* MVO (4th class) 1912

CRERAR James CSI, CIE son of the late Dr John Crerar of Maryport Cumberland *b* 1877 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.A. 1897) and at Balliol Coll Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1900 and became Assist Commr and Sndh Translator to Govt of Sind 1907, Dep Commr, Thar and Parkar 1907 Dep Municipal Commr Bombay 1911 Political Agent Kathiawar 1912 Municipal Commr Bombay 1913 Private Sec to Gov of Bombay 1914 Sec to Bombay Govt (Political and Judicial Departs) 1918, and Home Sec 1920 *m* 1916 Evelyn, da of the late Hon Charles Brand [see V Hampden, colls], *cr* C.I.E. 1917, CSI 1922 East India United Service, and Byculla (Bombay) Clubs

CRESSINGHAM, Major Hugh, DSO, *b* 1863 is Quartermaster and Hon Major Bedfordshire Regt S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches Queens medal with two clasps Kings medal with two clasps DCM) European War 1914-18 (despatches Hon Major DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

CRESSWELL, Col George Francis Addison, CVO son of F J Cresswell, of King's Lynn *b* 1852 ed at Radley, is Major and Hon Col T.A. Reserve *m* 1882, Eva Harriet da of the late Rev William Hay Gurney R of N Runciton Norfolk, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1901 CVO 1906 King Street King's Lynn Garden House, Hunstanton, Royal Thames Yacht Club

CRESWELL, Col Edmund Fraser, DSO son of Col E W Creswell, *b* 1856, ed at Wellington Coll, Col late R.A.N.W. Frontier of India 1902 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) was Ass't Sup of Experiments Experimental Staff 1913-17, a 1st class Instructor Sch of C (Innery)

- 1909-12, and a Staff Capt. at War Office 1913-14. Comdt Anti Aircraft Sch 1918-20, and Comdt Chemical Warfare Experimental Station 1920-21, since when he has been Assist Director of Artillery at War Office, *cr* DSO 1916
- CRESSWELL, John Edwards, CBE**, son of the late Edward Cresswell, of Gibraltar, *b* 1864, *ed* at Bruce Castle Sch, and at Cavendish Coll, Camb (BA 1895, MB 1891), M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1899, Principal Med Officer, Govt Hospital, Suez, *m* 1892, Catherine Burleigh, *da* of the late Mathew Towgood, of Ceylon, *cr* MBE 19—, CBE (Civil) 1920 *Suez, Egypt*
- CRESWELL, Lieut Col Frederic Hugh Page, DSO**, *b* 18—, Lieut Col S African Forces, Comdg a Commando, a M.I.A., S Africa, and Leader of Labour Party, German S-W Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- CREWDSON, Bernard Francis, CBE**, son of Francis W Crewdson, J.P., of Kendal *b* 1887, *ed* at Uppingham and at Kings Coll, Camb, Acting Ch of British Food Mission to Warsaw 1919, appointed Gen Sec Intelligence and Statistical Ser Austrian Section Reparations Commn at Vienna 1920 *m* 1920, Audrey Newcombe, *da* of C.J. Maltby, of Walgrove, Harpenden Herts, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *United University Club*
- CREWE READ** [see Read]
- CRICHTON, Col Charles William Harry, DSO** [see E. Erne, colls]
- CRICHTON, Col the Hon George Arthur Charles, CVO** [see E. Erne]
- CRICHTON, Capt the Hon James Archibald, DSO** [see E. Erne]
- CRICHTON, Engineer Capt Peter Thomson, CBE**, son of John Crichton, Engineer R.N. of Southsea, *b* 1863, a retired Engineer Capt R.N. and a Consulting Engineer, European War 1914-19 on Staff *m* 1885 Alice Maud, *da* of George Perfect of Portsmouth, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 47, *Chapel Walks South Castle Street Liverpool*
- CRICHTON, Lieut Col Richmond Trevor, CIE** son of the late Major Henry McVeagh Crichton, R.E., *b* 1865, entered Highland L.I. 1884 became Capt Indian Army 1895 Major 1902, and Lieut Col 1910, retired 1920, sometime Director of Surveys Bengal *m* 1891, Augusta Kate *da* of Col Francis Tweddell, *cr* CIE 1909
- CRICHTON, Lieut Col Andrew Gavin Maitland-Mackgill, DSO, MC** [see E. Lauderdale, colls]
- CRICHTON, Lieut Col Henry Coventry Maitland-Mackgill, CMG, DSO** [see E. Lauderdale, colls]
- CRICHTON MAITLAND** [see Maitland]
- CRICK, Rev Thomas, MVO** *b* 18—, *ed* at Brasenose Coll Oxford (BA 1908, MA 1912) is Chap R.N. accompanied H.R.H. the Prince of Wales on his tour in East 1921— as Chap HMS Renown *cr* MVO (4th class) 1922
- CRIDLAND, Frank, CBE**, *b* 18—, Pres of Master Carriers Asso of N.S. Wales, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1910
- CRIMMIN, Col John, V.C., C.B., CIE, V.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.I.**, *b* 1859, L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S., Ireland 1879, and D.P.H., entered Indian Med Ser 1882, became Major 1894 Lieut Col 1902, and Col 1913, retired 1919, Burma Expedition 1886-8 (medal with clasp) Karen Field Force 1888-9 (despatches, clasp, V.C.) appointed Assist Med Director, Diragat and Bannu Brig Ind a 1913 and an Hon Physician to H.M. 1916 *m* 1900, *cr* CIE 1901, C.B. (Mil) 1913
- CRIPPS, Col Arthur William CB**, son of the late Lieut-Gen John Matthew Cripps, *b* 1862 *ed* at Wellington Coll and at R.M.C. entered Leinster Regt 1882 and became Capt Indian Army 1893 Major 1901 Lieut Col 1908 and Col 1913, retired 1920, served with 1st Mianzan Expedition on 1890 with Irah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), in China 1900, present at relief of Pekin (despatches medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-16, as Assist Director of Supplies and Transport (despatches CB) *m* 1886, Dolly Burton, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916
- CRIPPS, Major Charles William, DSO**; *b* 1881 is Major R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)
- CRIPPS, Lieut Col the Hon Frederick Heyworth, DSO** [see B. Parmoor]
- CRIPPS, Major Frederick William Beresford, DSO**, son of the late Edmund William Cripps, of Ampney Park Gloucestershire *b* 1873, *ed* at Wellington Coll, formerly Major Gloucestershire Regt, is a J.P. and D.L. for Gloucestershire and Lord of the Manor of Ampney Crucis, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *m* 1897, Constance Agnes *da* of Philip James Digby Wykeham of Tythrop House, Oxfordshire *cr* DSO 1919 Ampney Park, and Waterton House Cirencester
- CRIPPS, Major Henry Harrison, DSO**, son of William Harrison Cripps, of Glendaniel, Argyle, and 19 Bentinck Street W. *b* 1887, *ed* at Marlborough and at R.M.C., entered Roy Fusiliers 1907, and became Brevet Major 1916 served during European War 1915-17 in Gallipoli and France Comdg his Regt (twice wounded despatches four times Brevet Major DSO, Crown of Italy) *m* 1918, Hilda Barbour, *da* of Henry Gratton Pring of Beechdown, Durnmurry, *cr* DSO 1916 Army and Navy Club
- CRIPPS, Major the Hon Leonard Harrison CBE** [see B. Parmoor]
- CRISFORD, George Northcote, CBE**, son of George Stephen Crisford, of Kingshill House, Swindon, *b* 1880, *ed* at Merchant Taylors Sch, and at Lmmanuel Coll Camb (BA 1902), was Dist Commr, E Africa 1906-16 became Capt E Africa Forces 1915 appointed D.A.A.G. War Office 1917, Director of National Ser (N. Region) 1918 and Inspector of Regions Min. of National Ser 1918 *m* 1910 Effie Mary *da* of the late William Saul M.D. [Brown Bt.] *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 Clare Hall Chiswell Row Essex Royal Societies, and Sports Clubs
- CRISP, Major Alan Percy, DSO**, son of the late Samuel Percy Crisp solicitor, of Hobart Tasmania *b* 1889 LL.B. Tasmanian Univ Major Field Artillery Australian Imperial Forces, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre) *m* 19— Doris Lillian *da* of William Henry Ellis of Dysart House Kempton Tasmania *cr* DSO 1918 Loxer Sandy Bay, Hobart Tasmania
- CRISP, Engineer Capt Arthur Samuel, BE** *b* 18—, Engineer Capt R.N. (retired), European War 1914-16 (despatches CBE), sometime Engineer Overseer New castle Dist, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- CRISTIN, Edward Smyth, CBE, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.**, son of the late Alfred Trevor Crispin *b* 1874, *ed* at Bradfield Coll, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1898, became Med Inspector Sudan Med Ser 1904 Senior Med Inspector 1907, Assist Director 1919 and Director 1915, is Pres Central Sanitary Board has been a Member of Gov Gen's Council since 1919 S Africa 1899-1900 Sudan 1901, Gallipoli 1915, has 3rd class of Order of the Nile and 4th class of Order of the Osmanieh, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 Khartoum Sudan 101 Mount Street W Junior Carlton Club
- CRITCHLEY, Lieut Col Alfred Cecil, CMG, DSO**, son of Major Oswald Ashton Critchley of Heron Rock, Cleve Hill Cheltenham, *b* 1892 is Major Canadian Cav European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1916 Maryon *da* of John Galt, Pres Union Bank of Canada, *cr* DSO 1916, CMG 1919
- CRITCHLEY, Capt Arthur Cunliffe Bernard, DSO** youngest son of Godfrey Critchley Salmonson of Torquay *b* 1886, *ed* at Eastmans Roy Naval Acad at Winchester, and at R.M.C. entered Roy

Munster Fusiliers 1906 and became Capt 1914, attached Imperial Gen Staff New Zealand Forces 1914 and Adj Canterbury Int Batn (New Zealand Expeditionary Force) 1914-15, with New Zealand Forces at Suez Canal Engagement and Dardanelles first landing 1915 (wounded despatches twice DSO), joined Egyptian Army 1916 operations against Nijma Jebels 1917-18 (despatches medal with clasp) and against Alia Heban and Koaaleb Jebels 1919 (despatches, 4th class Order of Nile), appointed ADC to F M Viscount Allenby, High Commr of Egypt 1921 has discontinued use of surname of Salmonson, *cr* DSO 1915 *The Red Army, Cosro Army and Navy Club*

CRITCHLEY, Brig Gen Walter Ramsay, DSO son of Major Oswald Ashton Critchley of Heron Rock Cleve Hill, Cheltenham, b 1891 Brig Gen Canad an Inf, European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

CROCKATT, Capt Norman Richard, DSO, VC son of J. R. Crockatt of 8 Wilbeck House W., b 1894 Capt and Adj 3rd Bn The Roy Scots, European War 1914-18 in France and Egypt (despatches, MC, DSO) *m* 1920 Rose da. of the late Henry Colpoys Tweedy, MD of Cloona mahon, Cooloney co Sligo, *cr* DSO 1919

CROCKER, Lieut Col Bertram Edward, DSO b 1865 formerly Lieut Col Welsh Regt S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) *cr* DSO 1918

CROCKER, Com Cecil James, DSO son of A. W. Crocker b 1881 Com R N, Somaliland 1902-4 European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1911, Marjory da. of Sir Westby Brook Perceval, KCMG, *cr* DSO 1912

CROCKER, George, CB, son of Joseph William Crocker of Devonport b 1846 ed privately, and at Dockyard Sch, Devonport, is a Naval Architect and a JP for Plymouth, sometime a Member of Roy Corps of Naval Constructors was in charge of Dockyards at Bombay and Calcutta 1884-7 Constructor at Chatham Dockyard 1887-9 Constructor and Inspector of Admiralty Overseers for Contract Built Ships under Naval Defence Act 1890-92 Ch Constructor, Devonport Dockyard 1892-5, Ch Constructor at Chatham Dockyard 1895-7 and Civil Technical Assist to Adm Sup, Devonport Dockyard 1897-1903 retired as Constructive Manager 1906 *m* 1st 1870 Sarah Jane, who d 1891, only da. of James Ansdeil Dodd of Devonport, and 1894 Alice Maud only da. of William James Barratt of Devonport, *cr* CB (Civil) 1902 Coningsby, Manna mead Plymouth

CROCKER, Brig-Gen George Delamain CB, son of Surg Gen Alfred Crocker, Army Med Ser b 1862, Hon Brig Gen (retired), N W Frontier of India 1897-98 (wounded, medal with two clasps), S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-18 (despatches) Afghan War 9-9 (CB) *m* 18— Norah da. of Capt — Ogilby DL *cr* CB (Mil) 1920. Combe End House near Hudderscombe Somerset

CROCKER, Lieut Col Herbert Edmund CMG DSO son of Herbert J Crocker, of The Hall, Yatton Somerset b 1877, entered Essex Regt 1900 became Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 served in S Africa 1900-1902 (wounded Queen's medal with six clasps) and during European War 1914-18, Comdg a Bn Cheshire Regt (wounded despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG) *m* 1908 Gladys Mary da. of Lieut Malcolm Edge RN *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1918

CROCKER, John Tredinnick, DSO, MC, b 1895 is Lieut Middlesex Regt and serving with Tank Corps European War 1914-18 with Machine Gun Corps (despatches MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

CROCKER, Brig Gen Sydney Francis, CB, son of the late Surg Gen, Alfred Crocker, Army Med Ser, b 1864, ed privately and

at RMC, entered Leicestershire Regt 1883 became Lieut Col Indian Army 1909 and Col 1917 and Hon Brig Gen, (retired) 1920, Burma Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp) and 1887-9 Chitral Relief Force 1895 (clasp), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-17, Comdg a Cav Brig and a Cav Div (despatches, CB, Order of St Stanislas of Russia) *m* 1899 Winifred Jean Bertha (from whom he obtained a divorce 1918), da. of the late Capt — Warren, RA *cr* CB (Mil) 1916. *United Service Club*

CROCKETT, Lieut Col Basil Edwin, DSO, son of the late Edwin Arthur Brassey Crockett, b 1877, ed at Wellington Coll, S African War 1912-15, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Hampshire Regt (despatches DSO) *m* 1910 Jessie Shiela Snair Thomson, *cr* DSO 1917 *Junior United Service and Roshampton Clubs*

CROFT, Major Desmond Warwick, DSO, VC, son of W. B. Croft, of Ighite Winchest b 18— European War 1914-19 as Maj r S Wales Borderers (despatches MC, DSO) *m* 1922 Mary Euphem, da. of the late Roger Henry Willcocks, formerly of Lingfield Road Wimbledon *cr* DSO 1919

CROFT, Lieut Col Henry Page, CMG, VP [see Croft Bt, *cr* 1671, cols]

CROFT, Lieut Col William Denham CMG, DSO [see Croft Bt *cr* 1671]

CROFTON, Rear Adm Edward George Lowther, DSO [see B Crofton, cols]

CROFTON, Lieut Col Malby, DSO [see Crofton, Bt, *cr* 1838]

CROFTON, Major Malby Richard Henry, DSO [see Crofton, Bt *cr* 1838]

CROFTON-ATKINS [see Atkins]

CROFTS, Lieut Col Leonard Markham, DSO son of the late Major E. W. Crofts (23rd Roy Welsh Fusiliers), of Merrieleas Eastleigh b 1867 ed at St Edwards Sch, Oxford and at RMC formerly Lieut Col The Queen's Regt (Roy W Surrey) served during S African War 1899-1902 on Staff present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (thrice wounded despatches twice DSO Order of Leopold of Belgium) *m* 1906 Margaret, da. of the late Lieut Col W. A. Spence, *cr* DSO 1917 *Sewards, Hertford Junior Army and Navy Club*

CROKER, Maj Gen Henry Leicester CB, CMG son of the late Capt Edward Croker, 17th Regt, of 14 Lypiatt Terrace Cheltenham b 1864 ed at Cheltenham Coll entered Leicestershire Regt 1886 became Capt 1894 Brevet Major 1902 Lieut Col 1910 Col 1914 and Maj Gen 1919, S African War 1899-1902, present at siege of Ladysmith (despatches three times, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-17 as a Bn Com a Brig Com and Comdg a Div (slightly wounded despatches five times, CB, CMG Orders of Redeemer of Greece and White Eagle of Serbia Maj Gen) *m* 1897 Mabel Elizabeth only child of the late Major Edward Tedlie Roy Sussex Regt *cr* CB (Mil) 1915 CMG 1917 *Naval and Military Club*

ROLL, Col David Gifford CBE, b 1885, Lieut Col and temporary Col Australian Army Med Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches CBE) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Sherwood Brisbane Queensland*

COLLY, Lieut Col William Chapman, DSO b 1874, Lieut Col R.A.M.C. S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

CROMBIE, Lieut Col John Frank, DSO, MD, son of the late John Liddle Crombie, MD, of Park House, North Berwick, b 1870 Lieut Col (retired) R.A.M.C. (Ft) and Dept Commr Med Ser York Aca Bn of Pensions, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Medaille des Epidemies

- en Vermeil (France), has T D and Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *cr* DSO 1918 *Betch House, The Mount, York*
- CROMIE, George Lendrum, DSO., b 18—**, Lieut Australian Forces, European War 1915 18 (despatches, DSO); *cr* DSO 1918
- CROMPTON, Lieut-Col B, DSO, b 18—**, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Natal Forces, served in S Africa 1902 with Natal Vol (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1922
- CROMPTON, Robert, CBE**, son of Robert Crompton, of Bolton, b 1869, ed at Blue Coat Sch Warrington, Bar Fiji 1904, a Member of Roy Colonial Institute, and Vice Pres British Empire Producers Asso, sometime Solicitor, Supreme Court, England m 1891 Rosaline da of Charles Allen, of Warrington, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *Tamara House, Suva, Fiji*
- CROMPTON, Col Rookes Evelyn Bell, CBE**, son of Col Joshua Samuel Crompton of Aizerley, Yorkshire b 1845, ed at Harrow, entered Rifle Brig 1864, and retired as Capt 1877, subsequently Hon Major in the Army, a Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers, and Hon Col London Electrical Engineers RF served in S Africa 1899 1901 (mentioned in despatches, CBE), was Pres of Institution of Electrical Engineers 1895 and 1901 appointed Consulting Engineer to Road Board 1910 (also an *ex officio* Member of its Advisory Engineering Committee) m 1871, Elizabeth Gertrude, da of George Clarke of Tanfield House Yorkshire, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1920 *Thripounds Kensington Court II, Aizerley Chase, Ripon, Royal Automobile Club*
- CROMPTON-ROBERTS [see Roberts]**
- CRONSHAW, Lieut Col Arthur Edwin, DSO, b 18—**, Lieut Col Manchester Regt, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- CROOK, Lieut Col Francis John Fielding, DSO**, son of Col H Tipping Crook, JP, DL, of Prestwich, Manchester, b 1835, ed at Manchester Gram Sch is a Planter and Lieut Col Lancashire Fusiliers European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1918 Katherine May Porter, of Clifton, Bristol, *cr* DSO 1916 *Sara bina, Java, Prestwich Manchester*
- CROOK, Rear-Adm Henry Ralph, CB**, son of Frederick James Crooke of Southsea, b 1875, Rear Adm RN, has been Director of Naval Ordnance at Admiralty, European War 1914 19 (despatches, Order of St Anne of Russia), was a Naval ADC to HM 1921 22 m 1916, Lilian Ethel, da of the late Col C. E. Harman, and widow of Col E. F. Smith RA, *cr* CB (Civil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- CROOKE, William, CIE, b 1848**, ed at Erasmus Smith's Gram Sch Tipperary, and at Trin Coll, Dublin (BA 1871) Hon D Sc, Oxford 1919, Hon. D Litt, Dublin 1920, entered CA 1869 became Assist Magistrate and Collector N W Provinces and Oudh 1871 Dep Commr 1889 and Magistrate and Collector 1890 retired 1896 m 1884 Alice da of Lieut Col George Carr *cr* CIE 1919 *Langton House, Clarton Kings Cheltenham*
- CROOKE, Lieut Col Charles Douglas Parry, CMG**, son of Walter Parry Crooke, b 1870, entered Suffolk Regt 1889 and became Lieut Col 1914, retired 1920, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches CMG) m 1906, Dorothy Joan da of the late G W Deakin, *cr* CMG 1916 *Pakenham, Suffolk*
- CROOKENDEN, Lieut Col Arthur, DSO, b 1877**, Lieut Col Cheshire Regt S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1909 Dorothy Rowlandson *cr* DSO 1919
- CROOKENDEN, Major John, DSO**, son of the late Col Henry Humphreys Crookenden formerly RA b 1832 is Major The Buffs served during S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and during

European War 1915 17 (wounded, despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour) m 1918, Iris Margherita, da of William Gray, of The Point, Rye, Sussex, *cr* DSO 1916

- CROOKHAM, Rev William Thomas Rupert, CBE, b 18—**, was V of Haddenham Camb 1893 1905 since when he has been V and Rural Dean of Wisbech, S. African War 1900 as Chap to the Forces European War 1914 19 as 1st class Chap to Forces (despatches CBE TD) m 1892 Beatrice da of the late Arthur Hildesheim Emery, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *The Leicestershire House*
- CROOKSTON, John Gray, CBE**, son of Thomas Crookston, of Glasgow, b 1864, Controller of Propaganda in Russia, Ministry of Information during European War m Ella, da of Vladimir Delne, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *Coltham House, Helybridge, Surrey*
- CROPPF, Major Cecil Howe, DSO, MC b 18—**, formerly Major R.E. European War 1914 18 (despatches MC, DSO) m 1919, May, da of J T Solvesen of 6, Kothsday Terrace, Edinburgh, *cr* DSO 1918
- CROSBIE, Col Henry, CB**, son of the late Capt William Adolphus Crosbie formerly Rifle Brig, b 1852, ed privately, and a Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst entered 81st Regt 1872, became Capt 1881 and Major Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt) 1894, retired 1896, served with Iowaki Expedition 1878, during Afghan War 1878 80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps) sometime Major Reserve of Officers and Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col Manchester Regt m 1880 Flora (who obtained a divorce 1910), da of William L Holman, *cr* CB (Civil) 1911
- CROSBIE, Brig Gen James Dayrolles, CMG, DSO** son of the late Col James Crosbie of Ballyheigue Castle Tralee, b 1865, ed at Harrow a Land Owner, Hon Brig Gen (retired) (formerly Comdg a Bn Roy W Surrey Regt) and a JP and DL for co Kerry (High Sheriff 1893), European War 1914 19 as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches, DSO, CMG) m 1893 May, da of the late Major J Leith VC, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919 *Ballyheigue Castle Tralee, co Kerry, Carlton, Naval and Military, and Kilcare Street Clubs*
- CROSBIE, Lieut Col John Patrick Glan dove, DSO, b 1881**, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Rifle Brig, S African War 1901 2 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO, French Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1917
- CROSBIE, Major Walter McClelland, DSO** son of the late Pierre Crosbie, b 1878 Major Lancashire Fusiliers, served during S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914 16 (wounded despatches DSO) m 1909 Honor Alice, da of the late Very Rev the Hon Lucius O'Brien [see B Inchiquin, coils], *cr* DSO 1916
- CROSBY, Josiah, CIE, OBE**, son of J P Crosby of Southport, b 1830 ed at Donville and Caius Coll Camb. (BA 1902) appointed Vice-Consul at Bangkok 1911 and at Nakorn Lampang 1913 and Consul at Senggora 1916 at Saigon 1917 Consul Gen there 1920, and Consul Gen at Batavia 1921, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1918 CIE 1919 *British Consulate General, Batavia*
- CROSFIELD, Lieut Col George Rowlandson, DSO** son of John Crosfield of Warrington b 1877, is a JP, and Major and Hon Lieut-Col (TD) TA Reserve, European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1916 56 *Kensington Palace Mansions II*
- CROSLAND, Joseph Beardsell, CB**, son of the late Fred Crossland, of Oldham b 1874 ed at Manchester Cram Sch, and at Fri Coll Oxford (BA 1897, MA 1901), entered War Office 1897, and became Director of

- Finance 1918 m 1924 Jessie da of the late E E Raven of Greenwich, cr CB (Civ I) 1925 40, *The Ridgeway*, A II 11
- CROSS, Major Donald Gordon, DSO**, b 18— Major Australian Forces, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- CROSS, Capt Edward Guy Kynaston DSO**, b 1884 Capt 7th Queen's Own Hussars (Reserve), European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- CROSS, Capt Frank Noel DSO**, son of Frank R. Cross of Fulwood Park, Liverpool, b 18—, Capt Indian Army, European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches DSO) m 1919 Eileen Mary, dau of the late George S. Bleasdale, of Morsay Hill Liverpool, cr DSO 1916 15, *Fulwood Park, Liverpool*
- CROSS Col James Albert, DSO**, son of the late G H Cross, b 18 6, ed in Ontario War and Solicitor Canada and a K.C. is Col Canadian Mil., and a M.L.A. of Saskatchewan, has been Attorney Gen of Saskatchewan since 1922 European War 1914 19 Comdg a Bn (despatches DSO), some time a Member of Public Gen Board, Regina (Chm 1911) m 1905 Ida B. Dawson cr DSO 1917 *Assiniboia (Regian) Club*
- CROSSE, Rev Arthur John William, C.B.E.** son of the late Venerable Archdeacon A. B. Crosse, Canon of Norwich Cathedral b 18— B.A. London Univ 1883, 15 V of Stow Bardolph with Stow Bridge and Wimbotsam, has been a Chap to Forces since 1893 (TD), European War 1914 19 (despatches thrice C.B.E.) m 1893 Mary Charlotte, da of the late William S. son of Wrexham, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Stow Bardolph Vicarage Downham Market Norwich*
- CROSSE, Rev Ernest Courtenay DSO M.C.** son of the late Rev E. Herbert Crosse, b 1837 ed at Clifton and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B.A. 19 6, M.A. 1913) was Assist Master Marlborough 1911 20 since when he has been Head Master of Christ's Coll Gram Sch Christchurch, New Zealand, European War 1915 19 as Chap to the Forces (despatches thrice, DSO, M.C. Italian Croix di Guerra), author of 'The God of Battles a Soldier's Faith' m 1912 Joyce da of the Rev Percy Temple Williams, Canon of Auckland Cathedral, of Hawkes Bay, New Zealand cr DSO 1917 *Christ's College Grammar School Christchurch New Zealand Brendon House, Craven Road Reading*
- CROSSE, Major Richard Banastre DSO**, elder son of the late Capt Robert Leigh Crosse J.P. 2nd L.I. b 1888 ed at Rugby, and at R.M.C., entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1906 became Capt 1915 and Brevet Major 1916 European War 1914 18 latterly Comdg 2nd Bn of his Regt (wounded despatches four times DSO with Bar, Brevet Major Legion of Honour) cr DSO 1914 (Bar 1918) *Raven Oak, Stapley near Nantwich Cheshire Naval and Military Club*
- CROSSE, Lieut-Col Whitworth Charles DSO** b 1879 Lieut Col R.A.S.C., S Africa 19 0 902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- CROSSING Capt Walter Leonard, DSO D.S.C.** b 18—, Capt Machine Gun Corps during European War 1914 19 in Mesopotamia (wounded despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- CROSSLEY, Professor Arthur William C.V.G., C.B.E., D.Sc. LL.D.**, son of the late Richard Crossley, of Accrington b 1869 sometime Professor of Chemistry Pharmaceutical Soc and Professor of Chemistry in King's Coll Univ of London, is Director of Research, British Cotton Industry Research Assn, Foreign Sec Chemical Soc, a F.R.S. and an Officer of Legion of Honour, sometime Lieut Col R.E. m 1901 Muriel da. of the late R. Lamb of Liverpool, cr C.V.G. 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Shirley Institute Disbury Manchester, Devonshire Club*
- CROSSLEY, Lieut Col Henry Joseph, C.I.F.** b 1874, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.M.C. S Africa 1900 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 20 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches C.I.F., Brevet Lieut Col) cr C.I.F. 1919
- CROSSMAN, Major Francis Lindisfarne Morley, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of the late L. Morley Crossman of Cheswick House Deal, b 18 8, ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.A., Major R.F.A., European War 1914 19 (despatches, M.C., DSO) m 1919, Ruth da of Capt A. (Viscount) Tipping of Morris Hall, Northam cr DSO 1919 *The Manor House, Holy Island, Northumberland Junior United Service Club*
- CROSSMAN Lieut-Col George Lytton, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Edward Crossman of Hambrook, Gloucestershire, b 187— ed at Radley, and at R.M.C. entered Prince of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt) 1897, became Capt 1904, Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps DSO) European War 1914 18 (despatches C.M.G. Brevet Lieut-Col), was an Officer of a Co. of Gentlemen Cadets at R.M.C. 1908 12, and Staff Officer to International Force Albania 1913 14 appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1916 m 1914 Julia Mary Anne, da of the late Rev James John Tappan, of The Vicarage Hooe, S Devon cr DSO 1902, C.M.G. 1916 *Junior Army and Navy, and Junior United Service Clubs*
- CROSSON, Capt William Frederick, DSO** b 18—, formerly Capt Hampshire Regt (T.A.) European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- CROSTWAIT, Lieut Col Herbert Ireland C.I.E.** b 1867, Lieut Col R.E. and Dep Sup Survey Depart India European War 1914 19 in Persia Waziristan 1911 (C.I.F.) cr C.I.E. 1912
- CROSTWAITE Henry Robert C.I.E., C.B.F.** son of the late Sir Charles Crosthwaite K.C.S.I. b 1876 ed at Clifton and at Oxford Univ entered I.C.S. 1900 became Assist Commr Central Provinces 1902 and Registrar Co-operative Credit Soc 19 1 also Dep Commr 1915 was Sec Central Provinces War Board and temporary Lieut-Col Indian Army Reserve of Officers during European War, author of 'A Primer of Co-operative Credit, etc.' m 1896 Ada Elizabeth Berry, cr C.I.E. 1917 C.B.F. (Civil) 1919 *Newstead, Finchley Road N.W.4 Savile Club*
- CROSTWAITE, Lieut Col John Durnford DSO M.C.** b 1891 Lieut Col late 1st Bn London Regt European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col 8th Norfolk and 7th Roy W Kent Regts (despatches M.C. with Bar DSO Legion of Honour prisoner) m 1917 Clara da of Howard Trollope cr DSO 1918 *Runswick Sutton Surrey*
- CROUCH Major Ernest, DSO**, b 1878, formerly Capt and Brevet Major Durham L.I., S African War 1900 1902 (King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Legion of Honour Brevet Major) cr DSO 1917
- CROUCH, Thomas Alfred, DSO** b 18—, Lieut 4th Bn Roy Irish Fusiliers Special Reserve European War 1914 18 with Tank Corps (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- CROUGHAN, John Philip DSO**, b 18—, Lieut Australian Forces, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- Crow, Francis Edward, C.M.G.**, son of the late Rev Frederic Alfred Crow R of Alcester b 1863 ed at Honiton Gram Sch, and at Lancing Coll entered Levant Consular Ser 1883, as Student Interpreter became Vice Consul at Teheran 1890 and at Beyrout 1897 Acting Consul Gen there 1898 Acting Consul-Gen at Beyrout 1899 Acting Consul at Damascus 1899 and at Suez 1901

- Vice Consul for Island of Rhodes (but did not proceed) Feb 1903 Consul at Basrah 1903 and Consul Gen at Isfahan 1910, has Coronation medal 1911, author of 'Arabic Manual' m 1830 Edith Mabel da of Agnew Shaw, of New Zealand, cr C M G 1912 *British Consulate General, Isfahan, Persian Royal Societies Club*
- CROW, Major Percy, DSO, MC** son of Frederick Lewis Crow, of Shellwood Manor, Leigh, Reigate b 1890 ed at Sonbridge Sch, and at Camb Univ (BA 1912), a Motor Engineer, European War 1914 to 1915 Major R F A (despatches, MC, DSO) m 1918 Pauline, da of Thomas Mackinlay, of Newcastle on Tyne, cr DSO 1919 *Leigh, Reigate, Surrey*
- CROWDER, William Harrison, DSO**, son of W. A. Crowder of Thimbleby, Horncastle, b 1894, European War 1914 to 1915 and Lieut R F A (1st) (prisoner despatches DSO) m 1921 Gertrude Violet, da of Percy M Pearson of Cromwell House Horncastle, cr DSO 1919
- CROWDY, Miss Edith Frances, CBE**, da of James Crowdy, b 1880, Dep Director Women's Hosp Naval Ser, cr OBE 1918 C M G (Mil) 1919
- CROWDY, James Fudge, MVO**, son of James Crowdy, of Orsett Terrace W, b 1876, is Ch Clerk to Gov Gen of Canada m 1902, Mabel Crichton da of Charles Keeler cr MVO (4th class) 1916 *Coltrin Lodge, Rockcliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada*
- CROWDY, Miss Mary, CBE**, da of James Crowdy b 18—, Dep Principal Comlt of VADS in France cr CBI (Civil) 1918 100, *Beaufort Street, Chelsea*
- CROWE, Brig-Gen John Henry Verinder, CB**, son of the late Edward F Crowe b 1862, entered RA 1882 became Lieut Col 1907, Col 1911 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1919, European War 1914 to 1918, has Orders of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Dannebrog of Denmark, and Aviz of Portugal, and Spanish Mil Order of Merit, was Comdt Roy Mil Coll, Canada 1909 to 1913 Brig Gen on Staff 1914 to 1915 Comdg R A, E Africa 1915 to 1917, and on Gen Staff 1917 to 1918 (CB) m 1898 Mary Margaret, who d 1922 widow of Wilfrid Watts Russell, cr CB (Mil) 1917 *Grove Hill, Caversham, Devon*
- CROWE, Col Mordant Abingdon Carlisle, C M G** son of Maj Gen Thomas Carlisle Crowe formerly R H A b 1817 Col R A, Chitral Belukh Force 1855 m 1899 Ethel Clara da of Frederick Tankard of Alton Manor Freshwater Isle of Wight cr C M G 1918
- CROWFOOT, John Winter, CBE**, son of John Henchman Crowfoot of Ravenscourt, West Worthing, b 1873, ed at Marlborough and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford Assist Director of Education Sudan 1903 to 1908 and Inspector Ministry of Education 1908 to 1910 appointed Director of Education and an Additional Member of Gov Gen's Council, Egypt 1907, author of various archaeological papers m 18—, Grace Mary, da of the late Sinclair Frankland Hood, of Nettleham Hall Lincoln, cr CBE (Civil) 1919 *Cairo Egypt Royal Societies Club*
- CROWTHER, Major Henry Arnold DSO**, son of the late George Henry Crowther, LL D b 188— is Headmaster Brighton Grammar Sch, Victoria European War 1914 to 1915 as Major Australian Inf (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 *Brighton, Victoria Australia*
- CROWTHER Lieut Col William Edward Lodewyk H Milton, DSO**, son of Edward Lodewyk Crowther MD b 1857 ed at Ormon Coll Melbourne Univ (MB and BS 1900) Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps Hon Surg Alexandra Hospital, Tasmania a Member of Tasmanian Museum European War 1916 to 1919 (despatches DSO) m 18—, Joyce Nevill, da of Arthur Nevill Mitchell cr DSO 1919 13 *Macquarie Street Hobart Tasmania Naval and Military, and Tasmanian Clubs*
- CROYSBILL, Clifford William, CBE**, son of the late T H Croysbill, b 1874 is Sup Roy Victoria Victualling Yard Deptford m 1921 Ethel Esther Cohen, of Guernsey cr OBP (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 *Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford, SE, Sports Club*
- CROZIER, Col Baptist Barton, C M G, DSO**, son of the Most Rev John Baptist Crozier, DD, Archbishop of Armagh, b 1873, ed at St Columba's Coll, Rathfarnham, and at Trin Coll, Dublin, entered RA 1898, became Capt 1907 Major 1914, Brevet Lieut-Col 1917, Lieut Col 1921 and Col 1922 served during S. African War 1900 to 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914 to 1918 (wounded, despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col C M G, Order of Crown of Italy, Legion of Honour) appointed Brig Maj 1916, and a Gen Staff Officer 1917 m 1903, Ethel Elizabeth da of the late William Humphrys, JP of Ballyhaise, Co Cavan, cr DSO 1915, C M G 1918 *Junior United Service Club*
- CROZIER, Brig Gen Frank Percy, CB, C M G, DSO**, son of the late Major Hurrard Rawson Crozier, Army Pay Dept, b 1879, ed at Wellington Coll sometime Lieut Col (now Hon Brig Gen) Roy Irish Rifles European War 1914 to 1918 as Brig Gen (despatches, DSO, C M G, CB, Croix de Guerre), Comdt Auxiliary D's Roy Irish Constabulary 1900 to 1904, Ethel Mary, who d 1922, da of Col R Cobb Indian Med Ser, cr DSO 1917, C M G 1918, CB (Mil) 1919
- CRUDDAS, Major Bernard, DSO**, b 1882, is Major Northumberland Fusiliers, European War 1914 to 1918 (despatches DSO) m 19— cr DSO 1918 *Ovingham Northumberland*
- CRUDDAS Lieut Col Hamilton Maxwell, C M G, OBE**, son of the late John Cruddas, b 1874 L.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S London 1897, entered Indian Med Ser 1899, became Capt 1902, Major 1911 and Lieut-Col 1918 China 1900 (medal), N W Frontier of India 1902 and 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 to 1918, on Staff (despatches, C M G) Mesopotamia 1917 to 1918 (despatches, OBE) m 1911, Helen Madeline, da of the late Thomas Lunham, cr C M G 1916 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Mardun A W Provinces, India*
- CRUICKSHANK, Capt Alexander John, DSO**, b 1891, Capt. R.E., Mesopotamia 1915 to 1918 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- CRUICKSHANK, Alexander Walmesley, CSI**, youngest son of the late Major John James Farguharson Cruickshank, H.E.I.C.S., Bom Engineers, b 1851 ed at Wimbledon Sch, passed 4th into Woolwich, but entered I.C.S. 1872, Bar Middle Temple 1883, became Junior Sec to Board of Revenue, A W Provinces 1878, Under Sec to Govt 1886, Settlement Officer 1886, Dep Commr 1890, Magistrate and Collector 1891, Commr of Allahabad Div 1897 (had 7 famine districts under his charge 1897) and Commr of Rohilkund Div 1898, commanded Gorakhpur Light Horse Vol 1896 to 1900, Agrs Vol Rifle Corps 1897 to 1900, and Rohilkund Vol Rifle Corps 1898 to 1904, was an Additional Member of Legislative Council of Viceroy of India 1902 to 1904, subsequently a Member of Council of United Provinces and a Member of its Board of Revenue, retired 1908 m 1881 Fanny Nina, da of the late Claremont Daniell, cr CSI 1898 *Irishlands Hillyham St John Crowborough, Sussex*
- CRUICKSHANK, Major Arthur Ludlam, DSO**, b 1883, is Major R.G.A., European War 1914 to 1918 (despatches four times, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- CRUMP, Lieut-Col John Arthur, DSO**, b 188— formerly Lieut Col Loyal N Lancashire Regt European War 1914 to 1918 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- CRUMP Leslie Maurice, CIE**, son of the Rev John Crump of Arnside, West moreland b 1875, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch Cr 1893, and at Merton Coll, Oxford

- (BA 1897), entered ICS 1898 Assist Collector, Bengal, and Assist to Resident, Hyderabad, and Assist Sec. Berar 1900-1903 Political Assist. N.W. Frontier Province 1903 5 Political Agent, S.W. Frontier 1905 8 Assist Commr. Mardan 1909-11 First Assist to Agent to Gov. Gen. in Central India 1911 13, Political Agent, S. States 1914 16 Political Agent, Jharkhand 1916 20 and Political Agent, Bundelkhand 1920-21 appointed Resident, Baroda 1921 m 1909 Jean Dunlop, da of Dr. Meekrow, of Barns Street Ayr, or C.I.E. 1921 Baroda, India, East India United Service Club
- CRUTCHLEY, Lieut Com Arthur Felton, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Com RN (retired), European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), or DSO 1919**
- CUNNO, Capt John Frederick, DSO MC b 15— European War 1914 18 as Capt RE. (despatches MC, DSO) or DSO 1918**
- CUBITT, Maj-Gen Thomas Astley, CB, CMG, DSO, son of Major Frank Astley Cubitt (Blackiston, Ill., colls.), b 1871, entered R.A. 1891 became Capt 1900, Brevet Major 1901, Major 1908, Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1918 and Maj Gen 1919 Lapan and Anam Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp), Expedition against the Munchis 1900 (despatches), Kontagora Bida Expedition 1901 (despatches, Brevet Major), Bornu Expedition 1902 (despatches), Kano Sokoto Expedition 1903 (despatches, DSO), Somaliland 1914 15 (Brevet Lieut Col), European War 1916-18 Comdg 38th Welsh Div (Croix de Guerre C.II) appointed Brig Maj 3rd Cav Brig 1908 and to command troops in Somaliland as Dep Commr 1914, and a Brig Com 1917 m 1920, Olive da of the late Col Henry Wood CB, and widow of Lieut Col Bernard Salway Grissell DSO, or DSO 1903 CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1919**
- CUFFE, Lieut-Col James Aloysius Francis CMG, DSO, son of the late Laurence Cuffe J.P. of Clonskeagh co Dublin, and Westbrook Rathnew co Wicklow b 1876 ed at Univ Coll, and at Queen's Ser Acad, Dublin, entered Army 1896 became Major Roy Munster Fusiliers 1915, Brevet Lieut Col 1918, and Lieut Col Comdg 1st Batn 1919, Nandi Expedition 1905-6 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 18, on Gen Staff (despatches Legion of Honour, DSO Belgian Ordre de la Couronne, Brevet Lieut Col, Croix de Guerre CMG) m 1919 Gertrude Ella Mary, da of the late Sir John Jackson C.V.O., LL.D., F.R.S.E. [see Jackson, 'KNIGHTS' Windows'], or DSO 1916, CMG 1919 Myke Mark Winchester United Service Club**
- CULL, Wing Com John Tulloch, DSO, b 18— entered RN 1904 became Lieut 1909 and Lieut Com 1917, and is now Wing Com R.A.F., served in operations against the Kongsberg 1915 (despatches, DSO), or DSO 1915**
- CULLEN, Col Ernest Henry Scott, CMG, MVO DSO, son of the Rev Peter Cullen M.D. b 1869, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered W. Yorkshire Regt 1890, became Capt Indian Army 1901 Major 1908 Lieut Col 1915 Col 1919 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (clasp) with Waziristan Expedition 1901 2 (clasp) in Tibet 1903 4 (despatches medal with clasp) with Abor Expedition 1911 12 (despatches MVO) and during European War 1914 16 (wounded, despatches, CMG Order of St Stanis as of Russia) m 1906 Edith da of Samuel Allenby Oliver or MVO (4th class) 1911, DSO 1912 CMG 1916**
- CULLEY, Flying Officer Stuart Douglas, DSO b 1895 Flying Officer R.A.F. European War 1914 18 with Sea Patrol (despatches DSO), or DSO 1918**
- CULLINAN, Major Arthur William, DSO, younger son of the late Thomas Cullinan of Seymour, b 1866 a farmer, and Major S. African Forces; Long Berg Campaign 1897 as Lieut Stellaland Horse, S. African War 1899 1902 as Capt Comdg Cullinan a Horse, S. African Rebel 1914 German S.W. Africa 1914 15 (despatches DSO) m 1894, Adriana Maria da of J.H. Combrink, J.P.; or DSO 1916 Farm England, District Fryburg S. Africa**
- CULLINAN, Paymaster-Capt William Frederick CMG, son of William Cullinan M.D. of Belle Vue, Ennis, co Clare, b 1876, ed at King Edward VI Sch, Berkhamstead Paymaster Com and temporary Paymaster Capt RN and Sec to Naval Inter Allied Comm of Control, was Sec to Com in Ch, Cape 1914 18, and to Vice Adm Comdg L. Coast 1918 19 m 1901, Caroline, da of J.T. Isitt, of Grantham, or C.M.G. 1919 Boston Long, Mablethorpe, Lincolnshire**
- CULLING, James William Henry, CBE, son of James Culling, b 1870, is Director of Victualling, Admiralty m 1909 Winifred Taylor or OBE (Civil) 1914 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 The Admiralty, Whitehall S.H.**
- CULLING, Maj Gen John Chislett, CB, son of Robert Culling of West Lydford, Somerset, b 1868 M.R.C.S. England 1890, formerly Maj Gen Army Med Ser retired 1918, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches twice CB) or C.II (Mil) 1917 West Lydford Taunton Somerset Junior Army and Navy Club**
- CULUM, Capt G. C. DSO, b 18—, served in S. Africa 1902 with Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol Rifles (despatches, DSO) or DSO 1902**
- CULNE-SEYMOUR [see Seymour]**
- CUMBERLEGE, Major Cleland Bulstrode, DSO, OBE, son of Col A.B. Cumberlege, b 1875, entered Army 1903, became Capt Bedfordshire Regt 1910 Major 1915 S. Africa 1900-1902 with Imperial Yeos (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 15 (despatches DSO) m 1905, Leila Macdonald da of Simon Martin, or DSO 1915 O.B.I. (Mil) 1919**
- CUMBERLEGE, Capt Geoffrey Fenwick Jocelyn DSO MC b 18—, sometime Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO, M.C., Italian Croix de Guerre) or DSO 1917**
- CUMINE, Major George James Gerald, DSO, b 18—, is Major Reserve of Officers and an Assist Dist Commr, Gold Coast, S. African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 17 (wounded twice despatches DSO), or DSO 1916 Gold Coast**
- CUMING, Col Heber Brohier, CB, V.D., son of the late Hugh Cuming, J.P., of Badenoch Dist, Komgha Cape Colony, b 1867, ed at East London, Cape Colony, is a partner in the firm of Howard, Farrar and Co., engineers and machinery merchants of Cape Colony, and Col Comdg Kaffrarian Rifles (which he joined in 1894), served in Bechuanaland 1897, in command of N. Column (despatches medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1899-1902, Comdg in succession Colonial Div, No. 1 Area (N.E.) Colonial Defence Force, and three Mobile Columns and subsequently being Ch. Inspecting Officer of Cape Colonial Forces (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps CB) European War 1917 20 in France (two medals) m 1899 Marian Blanche second da of John Hardwell Edden or C.I. (Mil) 1900 P.O. Box 781, Port Elizabeth S. Africa**
- CUMING, Col Robert John, DSO, OBE b 1872 Col Indian Army, China 1900 (medal) European War 1915 19, in France and Mesopotamia (despatches four times Brevet Lieut Col 4th class Order of White Eagle of Serbia with swords DSO OBE), Waziristan 1920, or DSO 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919**
- CUMING, Adm Robert Stevenson Dalton CBE, DSO, son of Col R. Cumming of Coulter, near Cheltenham b 1857,**

- 15 Adm (retired), Capt and Commodore Roy Naval Reserve, and a J P and D L for Worcestershire, Sudan 1884-5 China 1900, European War 1915-18 as Capt Patrol Yachts and Com at Larne Base (D.S.O., C.B.E.) assumed by deed poll 1913 the surname of Cumming in lieu of Cumming m 1897, Henrietta Florence, el da of the late Sir James Henry Gibson Craig, 3rd Bt, cr D.S.O. 1917 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Turnpike House, Aughtlaunk, Worcestershire*
- CUMMING, Lieut Col Charles Chevin, C.B.** M.B., son of the late Dr J. Simpson Cumming, of Glasgow, b 1875, ed at Glasgow Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1899), entered Roy Arms Med Corps 1899 became Major 1911 and Lieut Col 1915, served during S. African War 1900-1902 present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16 on Staff (despatches, C.B.) m 1914 Muriel Grace, da of Dep Inspector Gen Richard E. Bidduph, R.N. (retired), cr C.B. (Mil) 1916
- CUMMINGS, David Charles, C.B.L.**, son of George David Cummings of Greenwich, b 1861, a shipbuilder, a J.P. for Newcastle on Tyne and a Member of Industrial Court was Asst Industrial Commr Min of Labour 1911-19, and a Member of Leeds Sch Board 1897-1900 a Member of Parliamentary Committee Trades Union Congress 1901-8 Chm 1905-6 and Pres of Liverpool Congress 1906-11 1896 Lucy Elizabeth da of Alfred Watkins of Litham Kent cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Kingswood House, Bargery Road, Carlisle, S.E. 6*
- CUMMINS, Lieut Col Charles Edward, D.S.O.**, son of William John Cummins of Bishop Auckland b 1871, ed at King James I Gram Sch, Bishop Auckland, and at N.E. Counties Sch, Barnard Castle. European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col Roy Sussex Regt (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1904 Mary Stratford Hall cr D.S.O. 1917 *Clarence, Bishop Auckland, Junior Army and Navy Club*
- CUMMINS, Lieut Col Ernest Jackson, D.S.O.**, b 1879, 13 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A. European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col), cr D.S.O. 1910
- CUMMINS, Major Henry Alfred, C.M.G.**, M.D., son of the late William Jackson Cummins, M.D., of Cork, b 1864, ed at Queen's Coll, Cork (M.D. and M.Ch. 1885), Diploma of Sanitary Science, Roy Univ of Ireland 1896, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1884 became Capt 1886, and Major 1898, retired 1906, served with Sikkim Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp) with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps C.M.G.), 13 Professor of Botany and Agriculture, Univ Coll, Cork, and a Fellow of Linnean Soc m 1894, Ethel Percy, da of the late Robert Constable Hall, J.P. (Aylmer, Bt.), cr C.M.G. 1900 *University College, Cork*
- CUMMINS, Paymaster Rear-Adm Henry Ashley Travers, C.F.E.** b 1847, Hon Paymaster Rear Adm R.N. m 1876, a da of the late Com Hugh Price, R.N., cr O.B.E. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 86, *Oakwood Court, B. 14*
- CUMMINS, Maj Gen Henry Ashley Vane, C.M.G.**, b 1870, Maj Gen Indian Army, and Gen Officer Comdg Bombay Dist., China 1900 (medal with clasp), Mesopotamia 1914-16 present at defence of Kut (despatches, C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1919
- CUMMINS, Herbert Ashley Cunard, C.M.G., O.B.E.**, son of the late William Travers Cummins, b 1871, ed at Christ's Coll, Finchley, was Vice Consul for Laguna Dist Mexico 1911-14 appointed Consul at Juarez 1916 Commercial Attache, Mexico 1916 and Charge d'Affaires there 1917 cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.M.G. 1921 *British Legation Mexico, Manor House, Southwick, Sussex*
- CUMMINGS, Col Stevenson Lyle, C.B.**, C.M.G. son of the late Dr W. J. Cummins, of Cork, b 1873, ed at St Faughnan's Coll Roscarbery, and at Queen's Coll, Cork, M.B., B.Ch., and B.A.O. Roy Univ of Ireland 1896, Diploma Tropical Medicine and Hygiene 1907, M.D. (Honours) 1913, formerly Col Army Med Ser, and Adviser in Pathology to British Expeditionary Force in France, Nile Expedition 1898 (present at battle of Khartoum, despatches medal, Egyptian medal with clasp) Nile Expedition 1899 (medal with clasp) Sudan 1900-1902 (clasp) present at re occupation of Bahr el Ghazal Province, Sennar Expedition 1904 European War 1914-18 (despatches, Legion of Honour, C.M.G., Brevet Col, Belgian Croix de Guerre, C.B.), received Ordre de la Couronne 1916, was a Professor Roy Med Coll 1919-21, since when he has been David Davies Professor of Tuberculosis Welsh National Sch of Med, Cardiff, and Principal Med Officer to Welsh National Memorial Asso m 1906 Eleanor Fenton da of Robert Hall, of Rockcliffe, co Cork, cr C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Castletide, North Road, Cardiff, Authors Club*
- CUNINGHAME, Lieut-Col Edward William Montgomery, D.S.O.** [see Cuninghame, Bt., colls.]
- CUNINGHAM, Major William Wallace Smith, D.S.O.**, el son of the late Lieut Col John Anstruther Smith Cuninghame (formerly and Life Guards) of Carrington Castle Kilmarnock (Slade, Bt.) b 1889, Major and Life Guards and a Member of the Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), European War 1914-19 as Capt. and Life Guards temporary Major 10th Bn Scottish Rifles and Acting Lieut Col Comdg 1st Bn Kings Own Roy Lancaster Regt, and 6th Bn Cheshire Regt. (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O., 1914 Star with clasp two medals) m 1918 Ella, el da of the late Capt R. Cutlar Ferguson Scots Guards, of Craigdarroch, cr D.S.O. 1918 65 *Duke Street W., Caprington Castle, Kilmarnock, Turf, and Guards' Clubs*
- CUNLIFFE, Brig-Gen Frederick Hugh Gordon, C.B., C.M.G.** [see Cunliffe, Bt., colls.]
- CUNLIFFE, Major John Bertram, C.I.E.**, b 1878, senior Madras partner in Wilson and Co., European War 1914-18 as Major Comdg Madras Artillery Vol., driving off German cruiser 'Emden' when bombarding Madras and in France and Flanders with R.F.A. (despatches twice, C.I.E.), Major S. Provinces Mounted Rifles, cr C.I.E. 1916 *Madras*
- CUNLIFFE OWEN [see Owen]**
- CUNNINGHAM, Major Alan Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 1887, Major R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- CUNNINGHAM, Group Capt Alexander Duncan, C.B.E.**, b 18— Wing Com and Acting Group Capt R.A.F., European War 1914-19 (despatches O.B.E., C.B.E.), cr O.B.E. and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- CUNNINGHAM, Capt Andrew Browne, D.S.O.**, b 18—, entered R.N. 1893, became Lieut 1904, Com 1915 and Capt 1919, European War 1915-18 with Destroyer Flotilla (despatches D.S.O. with Bars), sometime Pres Sub-Commn "C" Naval Inter Allied Commn of Control, cr D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1919 and Bar 1920)
- CUNNINGHAM, Lieut Col Aylmer Basil, C.B.E., D.S.O.** b 1879, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.E. and serving with Roy Corps of Signals specially employed in Ashanti and N. Territories 1908-11, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) Brevet Lieut Col, C.B.E., Orders of El Nahda of the Hedjaz and of the Nile of Egypt), cr D.S.O. 1916 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- CUNNINGHAM, Major Bertram Stephen Rowsell, D.S.O.**, b 18— European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- CUNNINGHAM, Major Cuthbert Colpoys, D.S.O.** b 1881, Major Indian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

CUNNINGHAM, Edward Charles C.B. son of the late Rev. Edward John Cunningham V. of St. Paul's, Worthing, b. 1872, ed at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb., appointed Sec. to Board of Customs and Excise 1910. Second Sec. to Min. of Labour 1919, and Account Gen. Board of Customs and Excise 1922. m. 1901, Edith Frances, da. of the late Rev. Wheeler Bush, R. of St. Alphage, London Wall, cr C.B. (Civil) 1912. *Cust. m. House E.C.*

CUNNINGHAM, Lieut. Col. Francis William Murray D.S.O. M.D. b. 18— ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1907 M.D. 1909) formerly Capt. (now Lieut. Col. retired) R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918.

CUNNINGHAM, Brig. Gen. George Glencairn C.B. C.B.E. D.S.O. son of the late Major William Cunningham M.B. b. 1862 ed at Wellington Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst, entered Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1881, became Capt. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) 1889. Brevet Major 1889. Brevet Lieut. Col. 1897. Brevet Col. 1900. Major Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1902. Lieut. Col. 1904. Col. 1908 and Hon. Brig. Gen. 1916. retired 1909. served with Egyptian Expedition 1882. present at actions of Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta and Kassassin (twice wounded, despatches medal, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie Brevet Major), with Sudan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp) at actions of Sarra, Arguin and Toki 1897-9 (wounded despatches clasp) in command of Unyoro Expedition 1895. present at actions of Kumbura and Mruli (wounded despatches medal D.S.O.) in command of Expedition against Naudi 1895 (despatches), with Bida Expedition 1897 (despatches medal Brevet Lieut.-Col.) in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (despatches Brevet Col., clasp) in S. Africa 1900 in command of a Brig. (despatches C.B.) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches two medals Legion of Honour C.B.E.) was Assist. Commr. and Comdt. of troops in Uganda 1895-6, employed under Roy. Niger Co. 1896-7 and as Comdt. W. African Regt. 1897-9. m. 1902 Dorothy Louisa, youngest da. of the late R. Yeo, of Drayton House, Ealing, W. cr D.S.O. 1896 C.B. (Mil.) 1900 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919. *Boyne House Cannongate Road Hythe Kent Junior United Service Club*

CUNNINGHAM, Lieut. Col. Harold Tweedale D.S.O. son of Major J. W. Cunningham b. 1830 entered R.A. 1899 became Major 1914. Brevet Lieut. Col. 1919 and Lieut. Col. (retired) 1921. now Lieut. Col. R.G.A. Reserve of Officers China 1900 (medal). European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut. Col. Legion of Honour) m. 1913 Dorothy Moresby White cr D.S.O. 1916.

CUNNINGHAM, Major Jack Armand, D.S.O. D.F.C. b. 18— formerly Major R.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre with Palm) cr D.S.O. 1919.

CUNNINGHAM, J. C. D.S.O. b. 18—, Lieut. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. European War 1914-19 (p. soner despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919.

CUNNINGHAM, John Richard C.I.E. son of the late Dr. John Cunningham J.P. of Ballyvaughan, b. 18— ed at Campbelltown Gram. Sch. at St. Andrews Univ. (M.A. 1893) and abroad, entered Indian Educational Ser. 1907 was Professor of English Presidency Coll. Calcutta 1907-8 and Assist. Director of Public Instruction Bengal 1908-12 appointed Director of Public Instruction Assam 1912 cr C.I.E. 1921. *St. John's Assam Campbelltown Arg. Shire East India United Service, and United Service (Bengal) Clubs*

CUNNINGHAM, Lieut. Col. John Sydney, D.S.O. b. 1876 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Middlesex Regt. now Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers S. African War 1902 European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col., Egyptian Order of the Nile), cr D.S.O. 1917. *Junior United Service Club*

CUNNINGHAM, Miss Lillie S. C., C.B.E. da. of the late Josias Cunningham of Glencairn, Belfast, b. 18—, founded Belfast Free Docks Buffet, appointed Quarter Master St. John Ambulance Assn. V.A.D. (576) 1914, a Life Member of Roy. Ulster Agricultural Soc. cr C.I.E. (Civil) 1920. *Glencairn, Belfast, Ulster Ladies Club*

CUNNINGHAM, Miss Mary Elizabeth, C.B.E. da. of the late Josias Cunningham of Glencairn Belfast b. 18—, appointed a Manager under National School Board, Belfast 1895 a Comdt. V.A.D. St. John Ambulance Assn. 19— Demonstrator 1916. Founder Belfast Free Buffets, founder and Manager torpedoed Crews Fund Joint Lires, Hon. Treasurer and Sec. Welcome Home Fund is a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries, Ireland and a Life Member of Roy. Ulster Agricultural Soc. cr C.I.E. (Civil) 1920. *Glencairn Belfast, Glencairn Cottage Larnie*

CUNNINGHAM, Major Thomas Latimer, D.S.O. b. 1873, formerly Major Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), is Sec. the Army and Navy Club m. 19—, cr D.S.O. 1916. *Army and Navy Club*

CUNNINGHAM, Lieut. Col. William Henry, D.S.O. b. 18— is Lieut. Col. New Zealand Forces and a S. Lieut. European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917. *37 College Street Wanganui New Zealand*

CUNNINGHAM, Major Thomas CUNNINGHAM D.S.O. b. 1877 is Major R.A. served during S. African War 1900 and during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) m. 1908 Hermione Jane da. of the late Rev. Henry Woodward Crofton [see Crofton, Bt., cr 1801 colls] cr D.S.O. 1917.

CUNNINGHAM, Col. James Keith Dick, C.V.G. D.S.O. [see Dick Cunningham Bt.]

CURELL, Major William Brown D.S.O. b. 1832 Major Lancashire Fusiliers (retired 1919) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919.

CURLING, Lieut. Col. Bryan James D.S.O. son of the late Rev. J. J. Curling b. 1877 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1899 and is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. and a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office S. African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1915-18 as a Gen. Staff Officer and Comdt. an Inf. brig (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour) m. 1907 Lilian da. of W. S. Wells formerly I.C.S. of Buttermere Hants cr D.S.O. 1915. *Army and Navy Club*

CURLING, Major Richard Robinson, D.S.O. son of the late Rev. Joseph J. Curling b. 1884 is Capt. and Brevet Major R.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m. 1920 Victoria Margaret da. of Sir William Michael Curtis, 4th Bt. cr D.S.O. 1918.

CURRIE, Tancred, M.V.O. b. 18—, is Sup. of Malta Police cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1907. *Malta*

CURRAN, Major Edward, D.S.O., M.C. b. 1887 formerly Major R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918.

CURRIE, Col. William Edward Carne, C.B.E. son of Edward Mathew Currie of Ilton Court Chesham, b. 1855 ed at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ. formerly Comdt. Roy. Monmouthshire Mil., European War 1915 in Egypt a J.I. a D.L. and a County Alderman for Monmouthshire (Sheriff 1892) m. 1818 Augusta da. of Crawshaw Bailey, of Mansfield Court Abergavenny, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Ilton Court Chesham Arthur's Club*

CURREY, Capt. Hugh Schomberg, D.S.O. son of the late Lieut. Col. Currey Dragoon Guards b. 18— is Capt. R.N. served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches D.S.O. Order of St. Stanislas of Russia) m. 1918.

- Cecil, only child of the late Lieut Reginald Fulford, R.N., *cr* DSO 1916
- CURRIE, Brig Gen Arthur Cecil, C.B., C.V.G.**, son of the late Maj Gen A. A. Currie, C.B., *b* 1863, entered R.A. 1882 became Major 1900, Lieut Col 1911, Col 1916 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, served with Burma Expedition 1885-6, during S. African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-17 on Staff (despatches, CMG), was Controller of Munitions Design Ministry of Munitions 1917, 1919 and Vice Pres. Ordnance Committee 1919-20 *m* 1895 Amy, da. of Major F. T. Haggard, formerly R.A., *cr* CMG 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1918 *The Braches, Hesterham, Kent*
- CURRIE, David, C.B.**, son of the late James Currie, *b* 1870, Director-Gen. of National Salvage War Office during European War and Member of Surplus Govt Property Disposal Board 1919-21 *m* 1906 Mary, da. of John Orr Knox, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Cheswick, Hedgesley Dean, Bucks*
- CURRIE, Brig Gen Ivor Bertram Fendall, DSO** [see Currie Bt., colls.]
- CURRIE, Capt John, DSO**, *b* 1894, Capt S. African Heavy Artillery, German S. W. Africa Campaign and European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches twice, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- CURRIE, Major Patrick, CMG, DSO**, son of the late D. Currie, *b* 1883, Major Australian Inf.; European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre, CMG) *m* 1911, K. Gallwey *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1919 *Linn Street Sandgate Queensland*
- CURRIE, Major Selkirk George, DSO, M.C.**, son of Dugold Currie, *b* 1889, ed at McGill Univ. (B.A. 1911) a Chartered Accountant and Major Princess Patricia's Canadian L.I., European War 1915-19, as D.A.A.G. and as D.A.Q.M.G. (despatches M.C., DSO), *cr* DSO 1919 233, *Peel Street, Montreal, University (Montreal) Club*
- CURRIE, Col Thomas, C.B.**, son of the late Major G. A. Currie, of St. Nicholas House, Carlisle *b* 1832, ed at Carlisle High Sch., entered 64th Regt 1874, became Capt N. Staffordshire Regt 1881, Major 1888, Lieut Col 1896, and Col 1900 (h.p. 1901), retired 1903, served with Dongola Expedition 1896 in command of British troops present at battle of Hafir (despatches, medal Egyptian medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, C.B.), officiated as Brig Gen in command of 2nd class Dist. in India 1901 *m* 1880, Blanche Helen Graham, da. of the late Charles Walter Kinloch, a Judge in I.C.S., *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1896
- CURRIE, Major William Leopold, CMG**, son of Joseph Currie, of Glen Ovis, Granamstown, S. Africa, *b* 1856, served in S. Africa 1900-1903, as Major Nesbitt's Horse (despatches, CMG) *m* 1881, Ann, da. of Henry Currie, *cr* CMG 1900
- CURRIE, Lieut Col Richard William, DSO**, son of the late R. Currie, *b* 1872, Major York and Lancaster Regt and Lieut-Col Comdg. a Bata. Notts and Derby Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches wounded, DSO with Bar) *m* 1903 Ethel Cawood, da. of William Glass of East London, Cape Colony, *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1919) 4, *Albany Street, East London, S. Africa*
- CURRY, Brig Gen Montagu Creighton, C.B., C.B.E., DSO**, son of Col R. M. Curry, *b* 1856, entered 11th Regt 1877, became Capt Devonshire Regt 1885, and Major 1897 (transferred to Lincolnshire Regt 1901), became Lieut Col 1902 Brevet Col 1905 Col 1907 (retired 1913) and Hon Brig Gen 1917, served with Irish Exped. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Station Comdt., and subsequently in command of Imperial L.I. with rank of Lieut-Col. (despatches DSO) was Assist. Inspector of Warlike Stores 1890-94 and in command of 4th Dist., W. Command 1909-13, appointed to command a Brig 1914 and to be a Staff Capt 1917, is a D.L. for Devonshire *m* 1877, Amy Mary, da. of the late Henry Moulton Barrett, *cr* DSO, 1900 C.B. (Mil.) 1911, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Torwood, Torquay, Junior United Service Club*
- CURSETJEE, Capt Heerajee Jehanji Manockjee, DSO M.B.**, *b* 18—, Capt Indian Med. Ser., European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches, wounded, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- CURSETJI NOUROJI WADIA, C.I.E.**, *b* 18—, *cr* C.I.E. 1919 *Dombay*
- CURTEIS, Lieut Col Cyni Samuel Sackville C.V.G., DSO**, son of the late Rev. Thomas Samuel Curteis, *b* 1874, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG) *m* 19—, Mabel de Stuteville, da. of the late William Easton of New York, *cr* DSO 1916, CMG 1919
- CURTEIS, Brig-Gen Francis Algernon, C.B., CMG**, son of the late Capt H. J. Curteis, 37th Regt., *b* 1855, ed at Malvern Coll., entered R.A. 1876 became Capt 1884 Major 1892, Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Lieut. Col 1902 Brevet Col 1903 Col 1907, and Hon Brig Gen. 1912, retired 1912, served with Soudan Expedition 1895-6 (medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, King's medal with two clasps Queen's medal with three clasps Brevet Lieut Col) was Instructor at Roy. Mil. Acad. 1887-93 and Professor there 1893-8, Ch. Instructor in Gunnery 1903-7, Officer Comdg. S. L. Coast Defences 1907-8, and Comdg. W. Coast Defences 1908-12 *m* 1894 Hilda, da. of the late Philip Myburgh Q.C., *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1911, CMG 1917 *Army and Navy Club*
- CURTEIS, Robert Woodward Sutton, DSO**, son of Robert Mascal Curteis *b* 1835, Com. R.N. (retired), European War 1914-19, Comdg. Allied Lake Flotilla in Russia (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1920
- CURTIS, Capt Berwick, C.B., CMG, DSO** [see Curtis, Bt. colls., *cr* 1802]
- CURTIS, Lieut-Col Edward George, CMG** [see Curtis, Bt. colls.]
- CURTIS, Lieut-Col George, DSO**, *b* 18—, Major and temporary Lieut Col S. African Forces, German S. W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- CURTIS, Major Henry Osborne, DSO, M.C.**, *b* 1888, Capt and Brevet Major King's Roy. Rifle Corps, European War 1914-18 (despatches three, M.C., DSO) *m* 1918 *cr* DSO 1919 *Naval and Military Club*
- CURTIS, Capt Hubert Montagu Cotton, DSO** [see Curtis, Bt., *cr* 1802, colls.]
- CURTOYS, Maj Gen Charles Ernest, C.B.**, son of William Joseph Curtoys, of Calcutta, *b* 1863, ed at Haileybury, is Maj Gen (retired) served in Sudan 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), has been Comdt. R.M.L.I. Plymouth since 1915 *m* 1891, Maude Stuart, da. of J. H. Matthews of Sunbury-on-Thames *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1918 *Junior United Service Club*
- CURZON, Mrs Edith Basset, C.B.E.** [see Williams Bt., *cr* 1866, colls.]
- CURZON HOWE** [see Howe]
- CUSINS, Lieut-Col Albert George Teeling, CMG**, *b* 1871, is Lieut Col Roy. Corps of Signals and Ch. Experimental Officer, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice Brevet Lieut Col, CMG), *cr* CMG 1919
- CUST, Lionel Henry, C.V.O.** [see E. Brownlow colls.]
- CUST, Major Richard Brownlow PUREY, DSO M.C.** [see E. Brownlow, colls.]
- CUSTANCE, Col Frederic Hambleton, C.B.**, son of the late Col Sir Hambleton Francis Custance, K.C.B., of Weston Hall, Norwich (Bacon Bt.), *b* 1844, formerly

Lieut.-Col Grenadier Guards is a J.P. for Norfolk and Hon. Col 1st Norfolk Regt., served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches C.B.) m 1871, Eleanor, who d. 1908, ed. da of the late Capt. Hilton Jolliffe (B. Hilton, colls.), cr C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Heston Hall, Norwich Carlton Club*

CUTBILL *Lieut. Col* Reginald Heaton Locke C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Col H. D. Cutbill, b. 1878. Lieut.-Col R.A.S.C., Natabele Campaign 1896 (medal). S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps). King's medal with two clasps. European War 1914-18 as A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches five times D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col C.M.G., Chevalier Legion of Honour), sometime D.A.Q.M.G., S. Command India, appointed Dep. Director of Transport, Headquarters India 1900 m 1907 Edith, da. of the late Lieut.-Col L. E. Bearn, cr D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1917. *Pillette, Simla, India, Upper Lodge, Westward Ho'*

CUTCLIFFE, *Lieut. Col* Ashton Bluet, D.S.O. b. 18— European War 1915-18 as Lieut. Col R.A.S.C. (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

CUTHBERT *Maj. Gen.* Gerald James, C.B., C.M.G., 5th son of William Cuthbert J.P., D.L., of Beaufort Castle Northumberland b. 1861, ed. privately entered Oxfordshire L.I. and S. O's Guards 1882, became Capt. Scots Guards 1893 Major 1899 Brevet Lieut. Col 1900, Brevet Col 1905 Col. 1908, and Maj.-Gen. 1917, retired 1919, served with Sudan Expedition 1885 present at action of Hasheen (medal with clasp bronze star) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at actions of Belmont Enalim Modder River, Magersfontein Poplar Grove Driefontein Zand River, and Diamond Hill (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut. Col.) and during European War 1914-17, on Staff (despatches twice, C.M.G., promoted Maj. Gen. for distinguished ser. in the field) was A.D.C. to Brig. Gen. Aldershot 1899-90 A.A.G. Egypt 1906-9 and Col. Comdg. Scots Guards and Regt. Dist. and Brig. Com. 4th London Inf. Brig. 1909-13 commanded an Inf. Brig. 1914-15, a Div. 1916-17 and at Shorncliffe 1918 cr C.B. (Mil.) 1912, C.M.G. 1916. *Sandhoe Garden Cottage, Hexham Northumberland Guards, Army and Navy, and Arthurs Clubs*

CUTHBERT *Lieut. Col* Thomas Wilkin son C.M.G. D.S.O. younger son of Hugh Cuthbert formerly of Ardbeg Kilmun, b. 1873. Lieut. Col. late 4th Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs The Duke of Albany's) (T.F.), served during European War 1914-16 as Lieut. Col. Comdg. his Regt. (wounded despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.) cr D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1916. *Achandume, Ainess, Ross-shire*

CUTHBERTSON, *Brig. Gen.* Edward Boustead, C.M.G., M.V.O. son of Thomas Cuthbertson of 8 Devonshire Place W. b. 1880, ed. at Marlborough, entered Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1899, and retired as Lieut. 1908 served in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at actions of Magersfontein Poplar Grove and Driefontein and advance to Kimberley (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-15 (despatches C.M.G., 3rd class Order of Stanislas), Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) T.A. Reserve of Officers a Knight of Order of Philip of Hesse and of Spanish Order of Mil. Merit and a Com. of Order of Isabella La Catolica of Spain m 1910 Cecily, da. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton (Agnew, Bt., cr 1899) and widow of Capt. the Hon. James Frederick Howell Thurlow-Cumming Bruce (see B. Thurlow) cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1913 C.M.G. 1915. *The Old House, Betchworth Surrey Army and Navy and Travellers Clubs*

CUTTING, *Lieut. Col* Raymond Howarth, D.S.O. M.C. b. 18— European War 1916-18 as Major (now Lieut.-Col.) Devonshire Regt., and with Machine Gun Corps (despatches, M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

DA COSTA, *Col* Evan Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late D. C. Da Costa,

of Barbados, b. 1871; Col. in the Army (formerly L. Lancashire Regt.), Chitral Relief Force 1905 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches D.S.O., Brevets Lieut.-Col. and Col.), appointed to command Essex Inf. Brig. (T.F.) 1920 m 1916 Jean da. of the late William Milne, cr D.S.O. and C.M.G. 1918. *Naval and Military Club*

DACRE *Squadron Leader* George Bentley, D.S.O., son of John Dacre; b. 1871, is Squadron Leader R.A.F., European War 1915-16 in Dardanelles and Egypt (despatches, D.S.O. prisoner) m 1921, Liliza beth France, da. of W. P. Fraser, of Johannesburg, cr D.S.O. 1915 14. *Falcon Crescent Clifton Bristol*

DADIRA MFRWANJI DADAL, C.I.F., b. 1870, ed. in Bombay (B.C. 1889), a Member of Council of India, Chm. Govt. Securities Committee, and a J.P. for Bombay, was Representative of India at Hague Conference and Delegat. at Genoa International Economic Conference m 1909, Jaljee Bomen-Hohram cr C.I.E. 1921. *Arv Marine Lines, Bombay*

DAETH *Capt.* Arthur Cloudesly Shovel Hughes C.B. son of Narbrough Hughes Daeth of Knowlton Court, Kent b. 1875, is Capt. R.N., served at battle of Jutland 1916 Comdg. H.M.S. "Minotaur" (despatches, C.B., Legion of Honour) commanded Navigation Sch., Portsmouth 1919 appointed Capt. in-Ch. and Harbour Master, Dockyard, Portland 1922 m 1903 Violet Hessian Evelyn, da. of Col W. Kelly, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1916

DAINTREE, *Capt.* John Dodson, C.B.E., son of John Osborn Daintree, of Lolworth Cambridgeshire b. 1864. Capt. R.N. and Senior Inspector Life-saving Apparatus, Board of Trade m 1893 Mary Francis da. of Rear Adm. Edward Kelly cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 15, *King's Gardens, N.B. 6*

DAKEYNE *Major* Henry Wolvache D.S.O., son of the late Lieut. Col. Henry Fitzroy Dakeyne Indian Army b. 1886 ed. at Wellington Coll., Capt. Roy Warwickshire Regt. and Ch. Instructor at Small Arms Sch. with rank of Major. V. W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 Comdg. a Batn N. Staffordshire Regt. and S. Wales Borderers with rank of Lieut. Col. (wounded, despatches D.S.O. with Bar Officer Legion of Honour), cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919). *Junior United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs*

DAKYN *Mrs* Winifred, C.B.E. da. of the late John Pattinson of Shpote House, Gateshead b. 1875 an Assist. Director, Women's Royal Naval Ser. m 1902, Henry Graham Dakyn, cr M.B.E. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 7. *Thurloe Court Chelsea, S.W. 3*

D'ALBIAC, *Flight-Lieut.* John Henry, D.S.O. b. 1894 is Flight Lieut. R.A.F., European War 1914-18 in R.M.A. and Royal Naval Air Ser. (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916

DALBIAC, *Col* Philip Hugh, C.B., son of the late Henry Eardley Aylmer Dalbiac, J.P., D.L. of Durrington Sussex (Mainwaring, Bt.), b. 1855 ed. at Winchester entered 45th Regt. 1875 and retired as Capt. from Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) 1890 was Lieut. Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batn Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1895-1908 is Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Transport and Supply Column and Chm. of George Allen and Unwin publishers served during European War 1914-17 (despatches), author of *Dictionary of Quotations* (English), etc., sat as M.P. for N. Div. of Camberwell (C) July 1895, to Oct. 1900 m 1893, Lilian, da. of Sir Charles Seely 1st Bt. of Sherwood Lodge Notts and Brooke House, Isle of Wight, cr C.B. (Civil) 1911. *The Elms, Seal Kent*

DALBY, *Lieut. Col* Thomas Gerald, D.S.O. b. 1880 is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. King's Royal Rifle Corps and

Ass't C. in d't of Small Arms Sch., Hythe S. African War 1901 severely wounded Queen's medal with five clasps, in Somali land 1904 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (twice severely wounded despatches four times DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Order of Aviz of Portugal) *m* 1917 Lucy M. widow of Louis Carruthers Salkeld of Holm Hill Dalston, Cumberland *cr* DSO 1917 2, Rutland Court Knightsbridge, S.W. Arms and Navy, Bachelors, and Bath Clubs

DALE, Charles Ernest, C.V.G., C.B.E., son of the late James George Dale, *b* 1864, *ed* at Greenwich and at King's Coll. London, appointed Assist. Director of Customs S. Nigeria 1895 Acting Director (Gen. of Customs and Postmaster Gen. 1896) Treasurer 1898 Acting Sec. to Admin. stration 1900, also Acting Collector of Customs 1900, again Acting Sec. to Administration 1903 and Financial Commr. on Amalgamation of S. Nigeria and Lagos 1906, went on special duty in connection with transfer of N. Ger. Co. a Territory to Colonial Office 1899, and as Treasurer to Lagos Govt. 1904, elected a M.L.C. and M.L.C. 1905, acted as Colonial Sec. and Dep. Gov. of the Colony 1908, retired 1914, is a Fellow of Soc. of Accountants and Auditors (Incorporated Accountants) and of Roy. Statistical Soc. *m* 1892, Ada da. of Edmund Farr, *cr* C.M.G. 1914 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 72 The Ridgeway, Golders Green A.H., Sports Club

DALF, Major Francis Richard, D.S.O., M.C., son of James F. Dale of Colehill Warwickshire, *b* 1883 *ed* at Oundle Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1905 M.A. 1910) is Head Master of Plymouth College. European War 1914-18 as Capt. and Acting Major Roy. Welsh Fusiliers (M.C. D.S.O.) *m* 1919 Mary, da. of Edward James Montagu Phillips of Liverpool, *cr* DSO 1919 2 Dunkeld Villas, Ford Park Plymouth

DALE, Brig. Gen. George Arthur, C.V.G., son of George S. D. Dale I.C.S. *b* 1866 formerly Col. Indian Army, retired as Brig. Gen. 1900. European War 1914-17 (despatches C.V.G. Croix de Guerre Brevet Col.) *m* 1920 Meta M. de Koon *cr* C.M.G. 1914 Hollow Hill Ditchingham Norfolk

DALE, Harold Edward C.B., son of Henry James Dale; *b* 1875 *ed* at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 18— M.A. 19—) Assist. Sec. Board of Agriculture *m* 1911 Isabel da. of S. G. Warner *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919 63 Warendon Road, Notting Hill W. 11

DALF, Henry Hallett, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.S., son of the late Charles James Dale *b* 1875, *ed* at The Leys Sch., and Trin. Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1903 M.D. 1906) a F.R.S. and a Member of Scientific Staff Med. Research Committee, author of numerous scientific works *m* 1894 Ellen da. of F. W. Hallett of Highgate N. *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 Mount Vernon House Holly Hill Hampstead A.H.

DALGETTY, Col. Reginald William C.B., son of Lieut.-Col. James William Dalgetty, 74th Highlanders *b* 1844 *ed* at Wellington Coll., and at Merton Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1867, entered 6th Regt. 1867, became Capt. 1874 Major York and Lancaster Regt. 1881 Lieut. Col. 1884, and Col. 1888 (h.p. 1893) retired 1899 served with Egyptian Expedition 1884 present at battles of Tel. (slightly wounded) and Tama (severely wounded despatches medal with clasp bronze star Brevet Lieut. Col.) *m* 1877 Kate widow of 1914 widow of W. S. Elerton Lieut. 16th Regt. *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1893

DALGETTY, Capt. Robert William D.S.O. son of the late Frederick Gonnerman Dalgetty, of Lockerby Hall Southampton *b* 1879 is Capt. (retired) R.N. European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1917 Jean Elizabeth da. of the late Capt. G. Hodgson *cr* DSO 1917

DALGLISH, Lieut. Col. Richard, C.F., son of David DalGLISH of Carsethorpe *b* 1844 Lieut. Col. in the Army, a J.L. a D.L. Dep. Chm. of Quarter Sessions and

Chm. County Council for Leicesterhire (Sheriff 1901) and Chm. Leicesterhire and Rutland Territorial Force Assoc. *m* 1867 Mary da. of John Pearson *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1918 Ashford Place Melton Mowbray Carlton, and County (Leicester) Club

DALLAS, Col. Alexander Egerton C.M.G. O.B.E., *b* 1869 formerly Lieut. Col. 1st Indian Army served in Burma 1890-92 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 as Col. on Staff (despatches, C.M.G.) *m* 1894 Frederick Katherine da. of the late Capt. William Montagu Leeds [see Leeds Bt. colls.] *cr* C.M.C. 1914 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

DALLAS, Maj. Gen. Alister Grant, C.B. C.M.G. son of the late Alexander Grant Dallas formerly of Dunain, Inverness shire, *b* 1866, entered 16th Lancers 1886 became Capt. 1892 Major 1901 Lieut. Col. 1907 Col. 1911 and Maj. Gen. 1917 retired 1921, served with Trench Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp) with Trench Expedition on Staff present at capture of Sempaga and Arhangal as. es (despatches clasp) during S. African War 1899-1902 as Special Ser. Officer, present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded despatches Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches six times C.B. C.M.G., Maj. Gen., and class Serb an Order of the White Eagle) was Staff Capt. for Mobilization, Head Quarters 1903 5, D.A.Q.M.G. there 1905 7 a Gen. Staff Officer (and Grade) 1907, Comdt. Sch. of Musketry S. Africa 1907 11 and a Ge. Staff Officer (1st Grade) Head Quarters 1911 14 *m* 1890 Mabel Alice da. of the late Brig. Gen. Henry Francis Brooke [see Brooke Bt. *cr* 1822, colls.] *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1915 C.M.G. 1916 The Cragman House Severnocks United Services Club

DALLAS, Lieut. Col. Charles Mowbray, C.S.I., el. son of the late Dep.-Surgeon-General Alexander Morrison Dallas C.I.E., Indian Med. Ser., *b* 1861, *ed* at Dedham Gram Sch. and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst, entered 38th Regt. 1881 became Capt. Indian Army 1892, Major 1901 and Lieut. Col. 1907, retired 1916 served with Miranai Expedition 1891, as Assist. Political Officer (despatches, medal with clasp) appointed Assist. Commr. Punjab 1887 Dep. Commr. 1897 Political Agent Phulkian States and Buhawalpur 1905 and Commr. Delhi Div. 1910, was a Member of Coronation Durbar Committee 1911 12 *m* 1893 Catherine and da. of the late Charles Campbell of Melbourne, Australia *cr* C.S.I. 1911 United Services and Ranelagh Clubs

DALLIMORE, Capt. Joseph, D.S.O. son of the late Peter Dallimore of Warrnambool Victoria, *b* 1871, served in S. Africa 1902, as Capt. 5th Victorian Mounted Rifles (D.S.O.) *m* 1899 Beatrice Mary, da. of G. A. Wiggs *cr* DSO 1902

DALLY, Thomas, C.B.E., son of James Dally *b* 1850 Sup. of Naval Construction Admiralty *m* 1887, Edith da. of William Trindall, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1915 P. nedale 56, Parkwood Road, Boscombe, Hants

DALMAHOY, Patrick Carfrae, D.S.O. son of Maj.-Gen. Patrick Carfrae Dalmahoi, of 13, Buckingham Terrace Edinburgh *b* 1871, *ed* at Haileybury, formerly Lieut. Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.), served in S. Africa 1899-1902 with City of London Imperial Vol. and Roy. Scots (severely wounded despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.), is a W.S. and Resident Magistrate in Transvaal Civil Ser. *m* 1911, Mabel Houston da. of the late W. H. Rogers of Johannesburg Transvaal *cr* DSO 1902 Resident Magistrates Office Lydenburg Transvaal University (Edinburgh), Caledonian and Rand (Johannesburg) Clubs

DAIRYMPLF, James, C.B.E. 1859, Manager Glasgow Corporation Tramways, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 Glasgow

DAIRYMPLF, Lieut. Col. Joseph C.V.G. O.F.E. son of the late George Dairymple of Whitehaven Cumberland, *b* 1852 1 F

merly Lieut Col R A M C. European War 1914-18 (O B E, C M G) m 18— Nora da of the late John Stevens, cr O B E (Mil) 1918 C M G 1919 *Junior Constitutional Club*

DALRYMPLE, Maj Gen William Liston C B son of Archibald Dalrymple, formerly of Norwich, b 1845, ed at Edinburgh High Sch, at Wimbeldon Sch, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered 44th Regt 1863 and 68th Regt 1864 became Capt 1871, Major 1874 Lieut Col 1879, Col 1884 and Maj Gen 1895 retired 1903, served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), and in Zululana Campaign 1879 present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp Brevet Lieut-Col) was Brig Major Bermuda 1875 D A A and Q M G N Dst 1876-8 A A and Q M G, Cape of Good Hope 1878 Mil Sec to Viceroy of India 1880 A Q M G, Bengal 1881-4, D A G Ireland 1888-91 D Q M G, India 1891-3 and in command of a Dist, Bengal 1893-8, was Col of Connaught Rangers 1912-12 m 1st 1882 Maud who d 1883 da of Surg Gen Jeffery Allen Marston C B and 1888 Edith who d 1889, da of Wright Turner formerly of The Hollies Cheshire 3rd 1892 Kathleen Maud, da of Col Augustus Le Messurier C I E, R E, cr C B (Mil) 1893

DALRYMPLE HAMILTON [see Hamilton]

DALRYMPLE HAY [see Hay]

DALTON, Surg Capt Frederick James Abercrombie C M G b 18—, Surg Capt R N and Senior Med Officer Naval Hospital Hong Kong has Legion of Honour cr C M G 1918 *Hong Kong*

DALTON, Major Duncan GRANT C M G, DSO b 1881 Major W Yorkshire Regt S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO, C M G) m 1919 Guavas May da of the late S Spry of Place St Mawes Cornwall cr DSO 1917 C M G 1919.

DALTON, Vice Adm Hubert GRANT C B, son of Dalton Foster Grant Dalton of Shanks House Somerset, b 1852 ed at Lees Sch, Winchester, and at Gosport, entered R N 1876 became Lieut 1884 Com 1895 Capt 1904 Rear Adm 1915, and Vice Adm (retired) 1919 served during Egyptian War 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp bronze star) on W Coast of Africa 1893-5 (despatches medal with clasp) with Brass River Expedition 1895 (clasp), and European War 1914-18 has Jubilee medal cr C B (Mil) 1914 *The Dons Eastern Avenue Reading*

DALTON Wing Com Stuart GRANT DSO A F C son of Horace Grant Dalton b 1886 formerly Capt Yorkshire Regt now Wing-Com R A F, European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO with Bar A F C, Order of the Nile) m 1911 May da of Roland Michell C M G cr DSO (with Bar) 1916 22 *Lansdown Crescent W 1*

DALTRY Major Henry James DSO, b 8 15 Major New Zealand Field Artillery European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

DALWOOD Lieut-Col John HALL C B E, b 18— Lieut Col (retired) and Ch Constable Sheffield City Police cr C B E (Civil) 1910 *Sheffield*

DALY Col Arthur Crawford C B, C M G son of the late Gen Sir Henry (Dermot) Daly G C B C I E, b 1871 Col W Yorkshire Regt S African War 1899-1902 (wounded despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-19 Comd 6th and 33rd Inf Bns and 24th Div with rank of Maj Gen (despatches seven times C B Brevets Lieut Col and Col C M G French Croix de Guerre), appointed a Col Comd 1919 m 1897 Grace da of the late Major H C Wilkinson, cr C B (Mil) 1918 C M G 1919

DALY, Major Denis DSO M C son of L O Daly M D of 23 Albion Street

Hull b 1853 ed at Uppingham Major R G A European War 1915-19 (despatches M C DSO), cr DSO 1919 *United Services Club*

DALY, Lieut Col Francis Augustus Bonnor C B M B son of the late Ulrick James Daly, of 10 Eccles Street Dublin b 1855, ed privately and a Trin Coll, Dublin (M B and B C H 1878), F R C S I 1887 entered Army 1881, became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1893 and Lieut Col 1911 retired 1909, served with Egypt on Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1885-6, and in Africa 1899-1901 as Principal Med Officer of Volkruist Sub Dist with rank of Col present at battle of Talana (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C B) is a F R C S I cr C B (Mil) 1900 *University (Dublin) and Australian (Melbourne) Clubs*

DALY Francis Charles, C I E, son of Richard Mason Daly, b 1868, entered Indian Police Depart 1887 became Dist Sup. of Police 1897 S P 1906 temporary Dep Inspector of Police 1909 and Dep Inspector Gen Criminal Investigation Depart, Bengal 1913 retired 1920, has King's Police medal m 1906, Eily Kathleen da of Henry Ramm of Manchester cr C I E 1914

DALY, Lieut Col James Fairley DSO son of James Daly J P of Glasgow, b 1853 formerly Lieut Col (1 D) Comd 6th Highland L I (TF) is a Lt for co of City of Glasgow European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1913 Elizabeth Crawford da, of Thomas Hinshelwood of Glasgow, cr DSO 1918 *Caledonian Club*

DALY, Capt Louis Dominic, DSO son of Maurice Dominic Daly of Cleve Hill Co Cork, b 1883 entered Leinster Regt 1907 became Capt 1915 and Brevet Major 1918 transferred to Devonshire Regt as Capt 1922 European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO Brevet Major) m 1918 Cora Helen da of T Eagland, of Tenby Cottage Blackrock Cork cr DSO 1916

DALY, Lieut Col Patrick Joseph C M G DSO son of James Daly Aistonville Richmond River N S Wales b 1874 ed at Berry N S Wales six years in N S Wales Lancers, S Africa 1899-1902, with W Australian Mounted Rifles finally becoming Lieut (seriously wounded, despatches five times Queen's and King's medals with six clasps DSO) European War 1915-18 (despatches four times C M G Belgian Croix de Guerre) Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Inf cr DSO 1922 C M G 1917

DALY Lieut Col Thomas Joseph DSO son of the late Thomas Daly, of Tulla Co Clare b 1884 a Banker and Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces European War 1915-18 in Egypt S N A and Palestine (despatches DSO) m 1911 Eileen Mary da of M J Mongovan of Avondale Ballarat Australia cr DSO 1918 *Koriat Victoria, Australia Naval and Military (Melbourne) Club*

DALZELL, Brig Gen the Hon Arthur Edward, C B [see E Carnwath]

DALZELL, Reginald Alexander C B E son of Nicholas Alexander Dalzell Conservator of Woods and Forests Bombay b 1865 ed at Dulwich Coll entered Telephone Ser 188 became Sup W Province England 1905 Ch Inspector Telephone and Telegraph Traffic, Gen Post Office 1916 and Director of Telegraphs and Telephones 1922 m 1875 Katherine Ann, da of James Livingston of Belgrave Place Edinburgh cr C B E (Civil) 1920 1 *Clevedon Road Ealing W 13*

DAMANT Lieut Col Frederick Hugh C B, DSO, son of Hugh Atherstone Damant b 1864 is a Senior Magistrate Transvaal S Africa 1900-1902 as Major Rimington's Guides and in command of a column (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1900, C B (Mil) 1902 *Lydenburg Transvaal*

DAMANT Engineer Com Walter Sanicroff, DSO M I O son of F W S

- Damant, *b* 1877, ed at Felstead Sch, entered R N 1900, became Engineer Lieut. 1904, and is Engineer Com. S African War (medal), European War 1914-19 latterly in Baltic (despatches Order of Crown of Italy, DSO), is a Member of Institute of Mechanical Engineers, and of Scottish Institution of Engineers and Ship Builders, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1912, DSO 1920 *Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Club*
- DANIEL [see Keshar]
- DAMMERS, *Com* Charles Montagu, DSO, son of Alfred William Hounsell Dammers, *b* 1878, *Com* R N (Emergency List), and a Stockbreeder in the Argentine, European War 1914-19 with Mine Sweepers (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) *m* 1921 Lhe, da of the late G E Abell, JP, of Foxcote Manor, Andoversford *cr* DSO 1919 *Tuchman, Argentine, Argentina (London) Club*
- DANMERS, *Major* George Murray, DSO, MC, *b* 18—, *Major* Dorset Yeo, TA Reserve, European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- DAMPIER, *Vice Adm* Cecil Frederick, CMG, son of the late Rev Augustus Dampier *b* 1818 is *Vice Adm* R N (retired) a *Com* of Order of Leopold of Belgium and an Officer of Legion of Honour, was an ADC to HM 1913-15 1913 Barbary Constance Anne da of Walter Guitard of Chillington Hall, Staffordshire *cr* CMG 1919 *The Elms Beatonfield United Service Club*
- DANDY, *Major* Silas, DSO, MC, *b* 18—, formerly *Major* W Riding Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)
- DANE, *Major* James Auchinleck, DSO, son of the late Judge Richard Martin Dane, KC (sometime MP for N Fermanagh), County Court Judge for co Mayo, *b* 1883 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin and at RMA Major late RFA Officer Comdg Northants Battery RFA (TA), a DL for Hunts, and *Commr* for Boy Scouts for Soke of Peterborough and for Huntingdonshire, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, DSO) *m* 19-9, Llgiva Mary Ka thorn da of the late Hon William Thomas Wentworth Fitzwilliam (see E Fitzwilliam colls), *cr* DSO 1917 *Hartford Cottage, Huntington Royal Automobile Club*
- DANFORD, *Lieut Col* Bertram William Young DSO, *b* 1875, *Lieut Col* RE, Soudan 1906 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet *Lieut Col*) *cr* DSO 1916
- DANGER, Frank Charles, CBE, *b* 18—, rendered serv to Min of Shipping in connection with British tonnage in India during European War (CBE), *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920.
- DANIEL, *Lieut Col* Charles James, CBE, DSO, son of the late Rev R Daniel, V of Osba dwick, near York, *b* 1861 ed at St Peter's Sch, York, and at RMC, entered Loyal N Lancashire Regt 1882, became Capt 1892 and *Major* 1901, retired 1903, Zhoob Valley Expedition 1884 S Africa 1900 (despatches, DSO) appointed Assist to Col in Ch in Ch of Records No 3 Dist 1905, was Officer in Charge of an Infantry Record Office, with rank of *Lieut Col* 1918-20 *m* 1891, Agnes Margaret, da of the late Adm Thomas Daumarez CB of a Morpeth Mansions Vi 1912 St eet, SW, *cr* DSO 1900 CBE (Mil) 1919. *Preston, Army and Navy Club*
- DANIEL, *Lieut Col* Edward Yorke, CBE, son of the late Rev R Daniel *b* 1865, is *Lieut Col* RM (retired), Sec Historical Section of Imperial Defence Committee *m* 1899 Agnes, da of Pay master Lt Ch A Turner, RN *cr* CBE (Cv) 1918 *United Service Club*
- DANIEL *Com* Henry Martin, DSO, *b* 18—, *Com* R N European War 1914-19 latterly in Baltic (despatches DSO) is in Ordnance Depart, Admiralty *cr* DSO 1920
- DANIEL, *Capt* James Arthur, DSO, MC, *b* 1893, *Capt* Welsh Regt, Luro
- pean War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- DANIEL, *Capt* Thomas William, DSO, MC, *b* 1895, formerly *Capt* 7th Queen's Own Hussars, and now *Capt* Sherwood Foresters, European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)
- DANIFIL, *Col* Frank William, DSO, son of Claremont J Daniell formerly ICS *b* 1863, ed at Haileybury, and at RMC, is *Major* Indian Army (retired) an AAG with rank of Col, and a JP for W Australia, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) Eur p-an War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1912 Lillian F, da of F W Friend, of Forak Mel bourie, *cr* DSO 1917 1, Cavendish Road, Bournemouth
- DANIFILL, *Brig Gen* Frederick Francis Williamson CBE, second son of the late George Williamson Daniell, of Dale House, Blandford Dorset, *b* 1856, ed at RMC, joined York and Lancaster Regt 1883, and command d 1st Bn 1910-13, *Brig Gen* (retired), European War 1914-19 Comdg a *Brig* (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Naval and Military, and Army and Navy Clubs*
- DANIFILL, *Major* John Aclison Staines, DSO, OBE, son of the late Col William S Daniel, *b* 1882, entered King's Own Yorkshire LI 1901, and became *Major* Indian Army 1906 European War 1914-15 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1916, Ellen Mary, da of S Taylor, of Ponchen End, Boxmoor, *cr* DSO 1915, OBE (Mil) 1919
- DANIELL, *Lieut Col* William Augustus Bamfylde, DSO, son of Augustus Warwick Bamfylde Daniell *b* 1875, engaged in Secretarial work, and *Lieut Col* RHA (TA) S Africa 1901, with Imperial Yeo, European War 1914-18 as *Major* RHA (TF) (despatches DSO) *m* 1902 Grace da of John Charles Robbins of 3 Royal Crescent, W, *cr* DSO 1918 3 *Beverly Road, Colchester, Junior Army and Navy Club*
- DANIFLSEN, *Lieut Col* Frederick Gustavus DSO son of Frederick Nicholas Danielsen of Edgbaston Birmingham *b* 1871, is an Export Merchant and *Lieut-Col* Comdg. 6th Bn Roy Warwickshire Regt served during European War 1914-17 with Roy Warwickshire Regt, and 1917-19 at War Office (despatches DSO Officer of Legion of Honour of Order of Crown of Belgium, and of Mérite Agricole and Order of White Eagle of Serbia), is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1905 Elizabeth Okell *cr* DSO 1917 Dingwall, 48, Farquhar Road, Edgbaston Birmingham Un on (Birmingham) Conservative (Birmingham) and Junior Army and Navy Clubs
- DANIELSEN, *Lieut Col* John William, DSO *b* 18—, *Lieut Col* Roy Corps of Signals (TA) and Dep Ch Signal Officer, S Command, is a Mil Member of Warwickshire LF Asso, European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1911, *cr* DSO 1917 *Beach Court Wellington Road Edgbaston*
- DANN, *Lieut Col* William Rowland Harris, DSO *b* 1876 is *Major* and Brevet *Lieut Col* Bedfordshire Regt, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), in Somaliland 1908-10 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 with London Regt (despatches DSO with Bar, Brevet *Lieut Col*) *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- DANNREUTHER, *Capt* Hubert Edward, DSO, youngest son of the late Professor Edward Dannreuther of Windycroft, Hastings *b* 1880, is *Capt* R N, served during European War 1914-18 present at battles of Heligoland Bight Falkland Islands and Jutland (despatches DSO Russian Order of St Anne Croix de Guerre) *m* 1916, Jane Hay da of John Hay Thorburn of Lark Lodge Eltham, *cr* DSO 1916 *Windycroft, Hastings*

DANSEY, Lieut Col Claude Edward Marjoribanks, *CMG*, son of Lieut Col Edward M Dansey (see B Gifford), *b* 1876, ed at Wellington Coll, Major and Brevet Lieut-Col, Chevalier Order of Leopold of Belgium and Officer of Legion of Honour, formerly Lieut Lancashire Fusiliers Matabele Mounted Police during Matabeleland Rebellion 1896 (medal), operations against Mohamed Salleh 1897-1900 (medal), *9 Africa* 1900-1902 with 1st African Light Horse (despatches, two medals with five clasps) Somaliland as Political Officer 1904-9 (medal) European War 1914-18 with 1st Northampton Regt and on Gen Staff (despatches) *m* 1912 Pauline Cory Ulman of New York, *cr* *CMG* 1918 *Boodlea*, and *St James's Clubs*

DANSEY, Lieut Col Francis Henry, CMG *DSO*, son of the late Richard Ingram Dansey formerly of The Sheet, Ludlow [see Green Price Bt colls] *b* 1858, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered Wiltshire Regt 1898 became Capt, 1904 Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, served during European War 1914-18 as DAA and QMG, AA and QMG, and AAG (despatches, *DSO* Brevet Lieut-Col, *CMG*, Legion of Honour, Order of Aviz of Portugal, Croix de Guerre Silver Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française) was DAA and QMG, N Midland Div 1913-15, appointed an AAG at War Office 1920 *m* 1914 Nora Fitzgerald, da of Capt John Fitzgerald Tuthill, formerly Devonshire Regt, of Moyglare House, Maynooth, Ireland, *cr* *DSO* 1916, *CMG* 1918

DANSEY, Major Henry William Gifford, DSO *b* 18— Major Gen List European War 1914-19 (despatches *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1919

D'APICE, Lieut Col John Edmund Francis *DSO* son of the late Chevalier Charles Louis d'Apice (a Knight of St Silvester) *b* 1877 ed at Sydney Univ (BSc 1899) entered RA 1900, became Capt 1911 and Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1919 S African War 1899-1902 present at action of Poplar Grove and Driefontein (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1915-18, as Staff Capt Brig Maj and DAA and QMG of a Div and Army Corps (twice wounded despatches twice *DSO*, Order of White Eagle with Swords Brevet Lieut Col) is a DAA and QMG, *m* 1904, Mary Holroyd da of Lieut Col J J L Ratton formerly Indian Med Ser *cr* *DSO* 1915 *Junior United Service Club*

DARBY, Capt Harold *DSO*, *b* 18— sometime Capt in the Army European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1918

D'ARCY, Major Joseph Isidore, DSO *b* 18— Major RFA European War 1914-19 (despatches *DSO*), *cr* *DSO* 1919

DARE, Lieut-Col Charles Moreland Montague, DSO son of Montague Charles Dare, of Moreland Park Moreland, Victoria Australia *b* 1888 is Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Australian Inf served during European War 1914-16 present at Gallipoli (despatches *DSO* promoted Major and Lieut Col) *m* 1916 Miss D V Moss of Melbourne *cr* *DSO* 1916 *Naval and Military (Victoria) Club*

DARELL, Mrs Eva Jessie, CBE da of the late Emerson Muschamp Bainbridge, MP, of Auchnasheillach Ross-shire, *b* 18— founder of Darell Hospital for Officers *m* 1907, Col William Harry Vereist Darell *CMG*, *DSO* (see Darell, Bt), *cr* *CBE* (Civil) 1922 *6 Audley Square Mayfair H*

DARELL Lieut Col Harry Francis, DSO [see Darell Bt, colls]

DARELL, Major Lionel Edward Hamilton Marmaduke *DSO* [see Darell, Bt]

DARELL Col William Harry Vereist, CMG DSO [see Darell, Bt]

DARKE, Comd Reginald Burnard, DSO, *b* 1835, Com R.A., European War 1914-18

with Submarines (despatches *DSO*, promoted), *cr* *DSO* 1918

DARLEY, Bernard D Olier, CIE, son of the late John Henry Darley [see Lees, Bt, *cr* 1804, colls], *b* 1850 a M.I.C.E. and Sap Engineer, United Provinces *m* 1908, Frances Amy Heathcote da of William John Arculus of Southfields, Leicester, *cr* *CIE*, 1919

DARLEY, Major Cecil Geoffrey, DSO, son of the late Henry Darley, of Aldby Park near York and Spaunton Manor Yorkshire *b* 1885 ed at Wellington Coll, is Major 14th King's Hussars, and Lord of the Manor of Spaunton, served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1917 *Spaunton Lodge, Kirby Moorside Yorkshire*

DARLEY, Major Henry Read, DSO, *OBE*, son of the late Joseph Farran Darley, of Leeson Park Dublin *b* 1865 ed at Cheltenham at Trin Coll, Camb, and at R.M.C. Barr Inner Temple 1893, entered Dragoon Gds 1888 became Capt 1892 (retired 1894), and Major 1902 served in S Africa 8/9/1902 as ADC and DAA G Imperial Yeo (despatches *DSO*), formerly Capt 3rd Bn 5th Wales Borderers *m* 1st 1890, Emily Henrietta (who obtained a divorce 1914), da of the late Hon John Prendergast Vereker [see V Gort colls], andly, 1906, Marjorie, da of Henry Champion of Sibton Castle, Craven Arms, Salop and widow of Lieut Col Stewart Scott Binny, *DSO* *cr* *DSO* 1900 *OBE* (Mil) 1919 *Fir Croft, Stoke Poges, Bucks Cavalry Club*

DARLEY, Lieut-Col James Russell CIE, DSO, son of the late Benjamin Guinness Darley, M.D., of Coolock, co Dublin, *b* 1868, ed at Trin Coll Dublin entered Army 1889 and Indian Army 1891 became Lieut Col 1915 retired 1920, European War 1914-18 (despatches five times *DSO*, *CIE*) *m* 1904 Hester Guinness Sandford *cr* *DSO* 1916 *CIE* 1918 *Trory Enniskillen co Fermanagh 18 Penbrooke Park Dublin Constitutional Club*

DARLING Col Charles Henry CMG, son of the late Sir Charles Darling KCB *b* 1859 is Col (retired) served during Afghan War 1879-81 (medal) with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star) and in Sudan 1883 (clasp) *m* 1878 Marion da of the late Gen G F de Barry, *cr* *CMG* 1918

DARLING, Herbert Ferguson, DSO son of Robert Darling of Geraldton W Australia *b* 1879, served in S Africa 1900 as Lieut W Australian Mounted Inf (despatches, *DSO*) sometime in E Div of S African Constabulary Orange Free State, *cr* *DSO* 1900

DARLING Major John Clive DSO, son of the Rt Hon Sir Charles John Darling, PC a Judge of High Court of Justice, *b* 1887, is Major 8th Hussars European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches *DSO*) *m* 1913 Joan Eleanor da of H Martin Powell, of Wiltley Park, Lyndhurst, *cr* *DSO* 1916

DARLING, John Ford, CBE son of John Darling, *b* 1864 is a Director London Joint City and Midland Bank (Limited) *m* 1892 Margaret Munro who d 1907, *cr* *CBE* (Civil) 1919 *Hollycombe Englefield Green Carlton Club*

DARLING Major John May, DSO, MB, son of the late William Darling of Leith, *b* 1878 formerly Major RAMC Special Reserve S African War 1900, European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1910 Jean, da of the late Neil Clarke J.P., *cr* *DSO* 1916 *1 Beaufort Road, Grange Road, Edinburgh*

DARLINGTON, Major Arthur James DSO, son of Edwin Darlington CIE of 151 St James Court Buckingham Gate SW *b* 1882, is Major R.E. European War 1914-18 (despatches twice *DSO*) *m* 1912 Mabel Jean Grant da of Maj Gen Ahiater Grant Dallas CB, *CMG* [see Hooke, Bt, *cr* 1822 colls] *cr* *DSO* 1917

DARLINGTON, Edwin, C.I.F., son of the late James Darlington, of St Austell, b 1839, was Assist and Junior Sec to Ch Commr, Burma 1868-72 and 1875-7, Collector of Customs, Akayab 1872-5, Collector of Customs Rangoon 1877-80, Ch Collector, Burma 1880-96, and Vice Chm of Rangoon Port Commrs 1881-96 m 1881, Mary, da of the late David King, of Templemore, cr C.I.F. 1897 153 *St James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*

DARLINGTON, Col Henry Clayton C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Henry Darlington, of Wigan, b 1877. Col (TD) T.A. a co-opted Member of E Lancashire T.A. Asso, and a D.L. for Lancashire, S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.M.G., Order of Crown of Italy) m 1st 1909 Mabel Anne who d 1916 da of L.J. Hirst, of Meltham Hall, Huddersfield, andly, 1918, Daisy Mary Hirst, cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Civil) 1920 *Croasdale House, Farbold, near Wigan*

DARVIL SMITH [see Smith]

DARWALL, Lieut Col Robert Henry, C.B.L., D.S.O., son of R.C. Darwall of 6, East Cliff Dover, b 1879, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.M.L.I., and attached to Egyptian Army European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.), Sudan 1920-21 (despatches C.B.E.) has 4th class of Order of the Nile, cr D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1921 6 *East Cliff, Dover*

DARWALL Com William Henry, D.S.O., b 18— is Com (retired) R.N. European War 1914-18 with Patrols (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

DARWIN, Col Charles Waring, C.B., son of the late Francis Darwin, of Cresseld Arthington, Yorkshire, l. 1855, ed at Winchester, entered 68th Durham L.I. 1873, became Capt 1880, Major 1884, and Lieut Col 1894, retired 1895, S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg 3rd Batn Durham L.I., was Chm Durham County Asso 1908-18, is a J.P. and D.L. for co Durham (acted as Vice Lieut 1911-12) m 1894, Mary Dorothea, only child of the late Rt Hon John Lloyd Wharton P.C., of Bramham Tadcaster, and Dryburn, Durham, cr C.B. (Civil) 1911 *Elston Hall, Newark, Arthur's Club*

DARWIN, Flight Lieut Charles John Wharton D.S.O. son of Col Charles Waring Darwin C.B. of Elston Hall Newark b 1894 Flight Lieut R.A.F., formerly Capt Coldstream Gurds European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1917, Sybil Renee da of Charles Marston Rose of 22 Hans Place S.W. [see Rose Bt., cr 1874] cr D.S.O. 1919

DASHWOOD, Col Edmund William, C.B.E. [see Dashwood Bt., cr 1894 colls]

D'ASCECA, Capt Viscount (Salvatore Correa de St), C.I.O. formerly Capt Portuguese R.E., and Officer d'Ordinance to King Manoel of Portugal, cr M.V.O. (Hon) 1904 C.V.O. (Hon) 1909

DAUBENEY, Brig-Gen Edward Kaye, C.B.E., D.S.O. son of the late Rev J. Daubeny, V of Poulton Cricklade b 1858, ed at Wellington Coll, entered 80th Regt 1878 became Capt S. Staffordshire Regt 1886, Major 1896 Lieut Col 1903 Brevet Col 1906 Col 1908, and retired as Hon Brig Gen 1918, S. African War 1878-9 being present at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp) Nile Expedition 1884-85 Soudan 1885-86 (medal with clasp D.S.O.), was A.D.C. to King Gen of Forces in Egypt 1885-6 commanded Gloucester and Worcester Brig 1901-14 182nd Brig 1915 and Highland Reserve Brig 1916-18 m 1886 Fifeen Ger trade dt of S. Peter George Fitzgerald 1st Bt. (cr 1820) cr D.S.O. 1896 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

DAUBENY, Lieut Col Giles Bulteel D.S.O. only son of the late Capt Giles Andrew Daubeny 82nd Foot b 1882 is Lieut Col (retired) R.A., and King's

Foreign Ser Messenger, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre) m 1921, D.M. de Pomeroy, widow of the late Lieut Col I. I. Kennard 15th Hussars, cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917) *The Anchorage near Christchurch Harbours Wellington Club*

DAUBENY, Lieut Col Reginald Ernest, C.B.E., son of E. Donajowski, b 1877, Lieut Col Royal Army Pay Corps European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), as assumed by deed poll 1918 the surname of Daubeny in lieu of his patronymic m 1907, Louise, who d 1918, da of J. H. Bletcher, cr C.B.F. (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy, and Junior Carlton Clubs*

DAUKES, Major Clenlon Turberville, C.I.E., b. 1879, Major Indian Army and Political Agent Loralai, Transcaspia and E. Persia 1920 (C.I.E.) m 1920 Dorothy da of J. Livingston Evans cr C.I.E. 1920 *Loralai Baluchistan*

DAUJAT RAJ, Dissan Bahadur Dissan, C.I.E., b 18—, a Member of Council of Lieut Gov of Punjab, cr C.I.E. 1911 *Kaikal Pindi, India*

DAUNT, Lieut-Col Richard Algernon Craigie, D.S.O., son of the late Lieut Col Richard Daunt, of Knockerhowlea co Cork b 1872, entered Roy Irish Rifles 1894 (he came Capt 1902, Major 1912 and Lieut Col 1915, retired 1919, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1903 Ellen Georgina Ferozepore da of the late Capt Cooper, 12th Regt cr D.S.O. 1900

DAUNTESFY, Lieut Col William Bathurst, C.B., C.B.E. son of the Rev Robert Harkness, b 1864, entered R.M.A. 1882 became Capt 1896, Major 1903 and Brevet Lieut Col 1910 retired 1912, assumed 1912 the surname and arms of Dauntesfy in lieu of his patronymic, commanded a Batn Cheshire Regt 1914-15 and 14th Batn King's Own Yorkshire L.I. 1916 m 1912, Evelyn, da of the late Capt Thomas Slater Dauntesfy of Agecroft Hall, Lancashire, cr C.B. (Civil) 1912, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Lowells Court, Marshull Dorset, Naval and Military, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

DAVENPORT Mrs Muriel Coomber Bremley, C.B.E., da of the late John Head, b 1879, Vice Pres Hove Hospital Supply Depots during European War, Hon Sec Invalid Comforts Fund for Prisoners of War 1916-18, is Vice Chm Emergency Help Committee (British Red Cross) for relief work among sick and disabled ex-service men m 1906 Hugh Richard Bromley Davenport, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 6, *Medina Terrace Hove*

DAVENPORT, Lieut-Col Samuel D.S.O., b 1876, ed at Winchester, is Lieut Col Gloucestershire Regt (I.F.), Nile Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp) S. African War 1899-1901, European War 1914-18, Comdg 14th Gloucestershire Regt (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1914 Nancy da of the late H. J. Grigg cr D.S.O. 1916 8 *Upper Grosvenor Street W.1*

DAVENPORT, Major William Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., b 1883, Major W. Yorkshire Regt, and serving with Egyptian Army, Sudan 1915 (despatches), European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. D.S.O. Chevalier Legion of Honour, Order of Li Nahda of the Hedjaz) cr D.S.O. 1918

DAVENPORT, Brig Gen William Bromley C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., el son of the late Col William Bromley Davenport, M.P. for W. Warwickshire, b 1863, ed at Eton and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, is Hon Col Staffordshire Yeomanry (TD) and Hon Brig Gen in the Army, Lord Lieut for Cheshire, and Chm of its T.A. Asso sometime Parliamentary Private Sec to Sec of State for Home Depart (Rt Hon Sir M. W. Ridley, Rt M.P.), appointed Financial Sec to the War Office 1903 and Finance Member of Army Council 1904, S. Africa 1900 as Lieut Col 4th Batn Imperial Yeomanry (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1916-19 Comdg a Brig and as an Assist Director of Labour and Comdt of a Labour

Army in France (Order of Crown of Italy, C.B.E., Belgian Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour), sat as M.P. for Cheshire, Macclesfield Div. (C) 1886-1906, when he was defeated there, unsuccessfully contested Staffordshire, Leek Div. Dec. 1910, *cr* DSO 1900, C.M.G. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 C.B. (Civil) 1922 *Capehart Hall, Chelford, Cheshire, Wootton Hall, Ashbourne*

DAVERN, Francis Beta, C.I.E. & b 18—, Lieut. Rangoon Port Defence Vol. *Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches, C.I.E.), *cr* C.I.E. 1918

DAVEY, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Horace Scott, C.M.G. (see B. Davey)

DAVEY, Lieut.-Col. James Edgar, M.B., D.S.O., son of the Rev. Robert Davey, of Hamilton, Ontario, b 1873, ed at Public and High Schs., Ontario, and at Toronto Univ. (M.B. 1902), is a physician, and Lieut.-Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1904, Jennie F., da. of Jacob Platt, of Millgrove, Ontario, *cr* D.S.O. 1918 145 King Street West, Hamilton Ontario

DAVEY, Rev. James Perry, C.M.G. son of the late Gen. W. Davey, b 1878, an Assist. Chap. Gen. to the Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1911 Olive Florenca da. of the late Rev. S. B. Lane of Brighton, *cr* C.M.G. 1919 26 St. Albansbury Road, Hove

DAVID, Capt. Markham, D.S.O., son of the late Marcar David, b 1877, Capt. Roy Monmouth R.E. Reserve European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1898, Violet, da. of Charles J. H. Wootton, *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

DAVID, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Jenkins, D.S.O., son of the late Lieut.-Col. D. R. David, b 1881, is Lieut. Col. (TD) 1st Welsh Brig., R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1912, Rita, da. of the late Pendrill Charles, of Neath S. Wales *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Southcourt New Parade Worthing, Marazion, Port Talbot, S. Wales Junior Army and Navy Club*

DAVIDGE, Lieut.-Col. Guv Mortimer Cole ridge, D.S.O., b 1878, is Lieut. Col. Worcestershire Regt. served in S. Africa 1889-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Dar 1918)

DAVIDSON, Capt. Adrian Norman, D.S.O., only son of William Davidson of Hillpark, Wormit b 1895, formerly Capt. Gordon Highlanders, served during European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) m 1918, Hilda Banche, only da. of F. L. McKinnon, of 2, Albany Terrace, Aberdeen, *cr* D.S.O. 1916

DAVIDSON, Albert, C.B.E., b 18—, is a M.I.M.E., and Managing Director of Hattersley and Davidson (Limited) of Sheffield m 18—, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918

DAVIDSON, Lieut. Col. Alexander Elliott, D.S.O., son of the late Col. John Davidson, C.B., b 1830, entered R.E. 1859, became Capt. 1908, Major 1916, and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1918, served during S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.), was an Assist. Director of Transport 1916-19, appointed Ch. Inspector R.L. Stores 1920 m 1912 Jamie, da. of the late Charles MacCall, of Blackheath, S.I., *cr* D.S.O. 1916

DAVIDSON, Rear Adm. Alexander Percy, D.S.O., b 18—, entered R.N. 1881, became Lieut. 1891, Com. 1903, Capt. 1912, and Rear-Adm. (retired) 1921, Dardanelles 1915-16 in Charge of Suvla Covering Force (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916

DAVIDSON, Major Charles George Francis D.S.O., M.C., son of the late George James Davidson of Tenerife, b 1884, ed at Bradford Coll., and at R.M.A., Major R.G.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches

four times, M.C., D.S.O.) ADC to Gov. and Com. in Ch. Malta 1911-13, Comdr., 5th Army Artillery Sch. 1917-18, Staff Capt., Artillery Sch., Larkhill 1919, and Staff Officer R.A., Malta 1919-22 m 1918 Estelle May Gordon, da. of the late Col. Edward Barry Bishop, Indian Army, *cr* D.S.O. 1918

DAVIDSON, Col. Charles John Lloyd, D.S.O., el. son of the late James Davidson, of Murlingden, Brechin, N.B., and Eglinton, co. Derry; b 1853, ed privately, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 97th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers 1888, Major 1899, Lieut. Col. 1906, and Brevet Col. 1909, retired 1910, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Tugela Heights, and Pieters Hill, at relief of Ladysmith, and at actions of Belfast and Lydenberg, and operations in Transvaal and Orange River and Cape Colonies (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) m 1st, 1890, Sophia Mary, who d. 1897, da. of the late Burleigh William Henry FitzGibbon Stuart (Jr., Castle Stuart, colls.), and, 1906, Mary Nathalie, who d. 1916, da. of the late Col. Alexander Bulstrode Cumberlege, of Kingsfield, Southwick Sussex, *cr* D.S.O. 1900. *The Manor House, Eglinton co. Londonderry, Naval and Military Club*

DAVIDSON, Brig. Gen. Charles Steer C.B., son of Charles Tierney Davidson, formerly, B.C.S., b 1866, ed at Haileybury, entered S. Staffordshire Regt. 1888, became Capt. 1896, Major 1902, Lieut. Col. 1911, Col. 1915, and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) 1920, served during S. African War 1900-1902 on Staff, present at actions of Vet. and Zand Rivers (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches, C.B.), *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1915. *Sheringham, Norfolk 74, Portland Court W. Naval and Military Club*

DAVIDSON, Colin John, C.I.E., C.V.O., son of the late John Davidson of Holkham, Norfolk b 1878, ed at Dulwich Coll., and in Germany, acted as Interpreter on Staff during operations at Tsingtau 1914, appointed Vice Consul at Yokohama 1913, Acting Consul Gen. there 1915, and Consul for Formosa August 1919, and at Tokio Sept. 1919, on Staff of H.R.H. Prince of Wales during his visit to Japan 1922 (C.V.O.) *cr* C.I.E. 1919 C.V.O. 1922 *British Consulate, Tokio Japan*

DAVIDSON, Lieut. Col. David Macdonald, C.I.E., son of the late Dr. Andrew Davidson b 1865, ed at Aberdeen (M.B. and M.D. 1887 M.D. 1896) and Edinburgh Univ. (D.I.H. 1897) Lieut. Col. Indian Med. Ser. and Civil Surg. and Professor of Med. Jurisprudence, Lahore m 1890, Emily Maud Mary Brodhead *cr* C.I.E. 1921 *Lahore, Punjab, East India United Service Club*

DAVIDSON, Major Douglas Stewart, D.S.O., M.C., son of Edward Chambers Davidson, of The Grange, Fittleworth, Sussex, b 1892, Capt. and Brevet Major Roy Scots Fusiliers, and Officer of a Co. of Gentlemen Cadets, European War 1914-17, in France, Gallipoli, and Mesopotamia (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre, Brevet Major), Afghanistan 1919 *cr* D.S.O. 1915

DAVIDSON, Lieut. Col. Edmund, C.M.G., son of the late Maj. Gen. Alexander Davidson, b 1873, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.A.O.C. S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.) m 1906 Edith Brodie, *cr* C.M.G. 1919

DAVIDSON, Major Edward Humphrey, C.B.E., M.C., son of George Walter Davidson, of 167 Queen's Gate, S.W., b 1886, ed at Harrow and at R.M.C., formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Gordon Highlanders, and an Assist. Mil. Sec., European War 1914-18 in Egypt and France (M.C., O.B.E., C.B.E., and class Order of Rising Sun of Japan) m 1915, Yvonne Evelyn Elwin da. of the late Sir Elwin Mitford Palmer, K.C.B.

- K C M G [see Palmer "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], *cr* O B E (Mil) 1918, C B E (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- DAVIDSON, Miss Ethel Sarah, C B E, R R C da of—Davidson, b 18—, Matron Australian Army Nursing Staff, European War 1915 19 (C B E). *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919 *Kewick S Australia*
- DAVIDSON, Capt Francis Henry Norman, D S O M C, b 1897, Capt R & A, European War 1914 19 on Staff in France, Gallipoli and Egypt (despatches four times M C and Bar, D S O) *cr* D S O 1919
- DAVIDSON, Major George Harry, D S O, son of the late Archibald Davidson of Lothian, N B, b 1866, entered Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) 1887, became Capt 1896, and Maj 1904, retired 1910, served in Zululand 1888 and in S Africa 1900 1902 (despatches D S O) *m* 1891 Ethel Maud da of J N Fairbairn of Legerwood, Clarendon, Cape of Good Hope, *cr* D S O 1900
- DAVIDSON, Lieut Col Gilbert, D S O, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col R A S C, and an Assist Director of Supplies and Transport European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O, American D S M) *cr* D S O 1918
- DAVIDSON, Lieut Col Hugh Allan, D S O, M B, b 1875, ed at Aberdeen Univ (M B and Ch M 1900), Lieut Col R A M C, retired 1920, European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col (despatches D S O with Bar Croix de Guerre), *cr* D S O 1917 (Bar 1918)
- DAVIDSON, Col James, C B E, son of the late William Davidson, b 1833, ed privately, Col 8th Hussars (retired), Chm of Kincardine Territorial Force Asso, and of its War Pensions Committee, and a J F and D L for Kincardineshire, Egyptian Expedition 1882 attached Bengal Lancers (medal with clasp bronze star), A D C to Com in Ch of the Army (F M Viscount Wolseley 1898 99 and Private Sec 1899 1900, A A G Head Quarters Ireland 1900 1902 A Q M G 3rd Army Corps 1902 5 Chm N of Scotland Joint Disablement Committee during European War, and Kincardineshire and City of Aberdeen War Pensions Committees *m* 1888, Margaret, only da of the late Col E R Berry, of 2, Hyde Park Gate, S W, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1920 *Balmagach Aberdeen, Arthur's, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- DAVIDSON, Lieut Col James, D S O, M D, son of the late Rev Adam Davidson of Yetholm Scotland b 1865, ed at Edinburgh Acad, and at Edinburgh Univ (M A 1886, M B and Ch M 1891 M D 1902) entered Indian Med Ser 1893, became Capt 1896, Major 1905, and Lieut Col 1913, retired 1920 Waziristan Expedition 1894 5 (medal with clasp), Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal, Egyptian medal), Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (two clasps) Tibet 1903 4 (medal with clasp) Abor Expedition 1911 12 (despatches medal with clasp D S O), *cr* D S O 1912
- DAVIDSON, Capt James Eadie, D S O b 18— formerly Capt R G A European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O) *cr* D S O 1918
- DAVIDSON, John Colin Campbell, C B, M P son of the late Sir James Mackenzie Davidson M D (see KNIGHTS' WIDOWS) b 1889 ed at Westminster and at Pembroke Coll Camb (B A 1911) Bar Middle Temple 1913 was Private Sec to Successive Secs of State for the Colonies 1910 16, and to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt Hon A Bonar Law P C M P) 1918 appointed Private Sec to Lord Privy Seal (Rt Hon A Bonar Law P C M P) 1919 and to him when Premier Oct 1922, elected M L for Herts Hemel Hempstead Div (U) Nov 1920 and Nov 1922 *m* 1919 Frances Joan, da of the Rt Hon Sir Willoughby Hyett Dickenson P C, K B E *cr* C B (Civil) 1919 10, Barton Street, S W 1 *United University and New University and Argentine Clubs*
- DAVIDSON, Lieut Col Jonathan Robert C M G b 1860 entered R A 1879 became Capt 1887, Major 1897 and Lieut Col 1906, retired 19—, is Lieut Col T A Reserve
- Aden 1903 4 (despatches) European War 1914 15 (despatches thrice, C M G), *cr* C M G 1915
- DAVIDSON, Major Leslie Evan Outram, D S O, son of the late Duncan Davidson, J P, D L, of Inchmarlo, Aberdeenshire (see Burdett, Bt, *cr* 1819, colls), b 1822, ed at Marlborough, entered R A 1802 and became Capt 1914 and Major 1916, retired 1920, European War 1914 15 (despatches twice, D S O) *m* 1914 Matilda Rome da of Lionel Maitland Kirwan R N, of Collin, Castle Douglas, *cr* D S O 1915 *Army and Navy Club*
- DAVIDSON Lieut-Col Paul Victor, D S O, b 1886 retired Lieut Col Warwickshire Regt, European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, D S O) *cr* D S O 1918
- DAVIDSON, Lieut-Col Percival, C M G, D S O son of the late Percival Davidson of The Minories, Newcastle, b 1874, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps S Africa 1900 and 1901 as Medical Officer 5th Batn Imperial Yeo (despatches D S O) European War 1914 18, finally as Assist Director of Med Sers (despatches, C M G, Brevet Lieut Col Com of Order of Aviz of Portugal), *cr* D S O 1900, C M G 1916 *Junior United Service Club*
- DAVIDSON, Maj Gen Sisley Richard, C B C M G, son of the late Maj Gen A G Davidson, Indian Army b 1869 Maj Gen Indian Army, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), Mohmand Expedition 1897 (clasp) Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (clasp) Somaliland 1903 4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 in France Mesopotamia and Palestine (wounded despatches four times C M G, 1914 star with clasp two medals Brevet Lieut Col and Col Order of St Anne of Rus 12), is Col 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs *m* 1907 Dorothy Harvey da of the late Sir James Westland, K C S I L L D [see Westland "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"] *cr* C M G 1917, C B (Mil) 1921 *United Service Club*
- DAVIDSON, Col Stuart C B E, b 1859, formerly Col R E and Ch Technical Examiner for Works War Office, retired 1920 *m* 18—, *cr* C B E (Mil) 1918
- DAVIDSON, Major Thomas, D S O, b 18—, is Major (T D) R F A, and a co opted Member of City of Aberdeen T A Asso, European War 1914 17 (despatches D S O with Bar) *cr* D S O 1917 (Bar 1918)
- DAVIDSON, Lieut-Col Thomas St Clair, D S O, son of the late Col Sir David Davidson K C B, of Woodcroft Clinton Road, Edinburgh, b 1861 ed at Edinburgh Acad and Univ, entered Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians) 1883, became Capt 1890 Major 1899 and Lieut Col 1907 (h p 1911), retired 1911, Lushai Expedition 1889 (medal with clasp), Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp) S Africa 1901-2 (despatches medal with five clasps D S O) European War 1914 16, in France and Salonika, as Lieut Col Comdg 9th (Ser) Batn King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt), *m* 1st 1892, Agnes, who d 1910 da of the late Thomas Davies of Bryntowy, Carmar then andly 1912 Flora Isabella da of the late James Farquhar, of Sunnyside Reigate *cr* D S O 1902 *Landor House St Cross Winchester Naval and Military Club*
- DAVIDSON, Lieut-Col William John Stevens D S O, b 1870, is Lieut Col Australian Field Artillery European War 1915 18 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1918
- DAVIDSON HOUSTON [see Houston]
- DAVIE, Brig-Gen Keith Maitland, D S O, b 1868, Col Gloucestershire Regt, retired as Hon Brig-Gen 1919, S African War 1900-1901 present at relief of Kimberley (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O, Order of Redeemer of Greece), *cr* D S O 1917
- DAVIE, Col James Henry Morrison, D S O, b 1870, Col Indian Army, S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), Meso-

- potamia 1914 16 present at defence of Kut (despatches Brevet Lieut Col DSO) has been an A.A. and Q.M.G. in India since 1920 *cr* DSO 1919
- DAVIES Lieut-Col Alan Hicr DSO** b 18— is Lieut Col (TD) R.F.A. and a Mil Member of Monmouth T.F. Asso. European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- DAVIES Alfred Thomas, CBE M.P.**, son of John Thomas Davies of Llanarthney, Carmarthenshire, b 1881 is a Director of (Lynbuedy) Tinsplate Works of Llanelli, *The Pall Mall Gazette* and *Globe* newspaper Austin Motor Co. (Limited) S. Wales Fuel Co. (Limited), and other Cos. was Hon. Sec. and Organiser in London of Welsh Prisoners War Fund during European War elected M.P. for Lincoln (U) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 *m* 1919 Joanna Elizabeth da. of the late John Lewis of Llanelli *cr* M.B.E. (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 *The Eagles West Hill, Highgate N. Bullockdown Beach Head*
- DAVIES Major Arthur CBE** b 18— Hon. Major and Hon. Sup. St. Johns and British Red Cross Combined War Gifts Depot *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919
- DAVIES Lieut Col Arthur Rowland DSO M.C.** son of Benjamin Davies of Guildhall Square Carmarthen b 1877 ed at Queen Elizabeth's Grammar Sch. Carmarthen a Jeweller and Optician European War 1914 19 as Lieut Col R.L. (despatches M.C. DSO) *m* 1918 *cr* DSO 1918 23 *Front Street Sarnia Ontario Canada*
- DAVIES Lieut Col Charles Edward DSO** b 1881 Lieut Col Roy Warwickshire Regt. and attached Roy Welsh Fusiliers N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO Order of Star of Roumania *cr* DSO 1918
- DAVIES, Brig Gen Charles Henry CB C.M.G. DSO** son of the late Maj Gen F.J. Davies of Ashleigh Tegonmouth b 1867 ed at Westward Ho at Newton Coll. and at R.M.C. entered Cheshire Regt. 1887 became Capt. Ind. an Army 1898 Major 1905 Lieut Col 1913 Brevet Col 1916 Col 1919 and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1920 N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp) Tirah campaign 1897 8 (two clasps) China 1900-1901 (medal) during operations Durand Khel Wazir Exped. on 1902 present at capture of Gunatti Fort 1902 (despatches DSO) Zakka Khel Exped. on 1908 (medal with clasp) Mohmand Exped. on 1908 European War in Mesopotamia Egypt Aden Palestine and Syria 1914 19 (wounded, despatches six times Brevet Col Order of St. Stanislas of Russia C.M.G. C.B.) is a Brig Com. with rank of Brig Gen *m* 1894 Beatrice Mary da. of the late Christopher Sparrow, of Urmoston Lodge Urmoston Cheshire and Hutton Tegonmouth *cr* DSO 1903 C.M.G. 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1919
- DAVIES Charles Llewelyn CBE** son of the late Rev John Llewelyn Davies b 1860 ed at Marlborough and at Trin Coll. Camb. (MA 1882) was a Clerk in Local Govt Board 1884 8 and in Treasury 1888 19 once when he has been Asst Paymaster Gen. *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 10 *Lupus Str et Punicus SW*
- DAVIES Lieut Col Charles Stewart C.M.G. DSO** b 1880 is Lieut Col Leice. ter. re. Regt. S. Africa 1899-1901 on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO, C.M.G. Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919
- DAVIES Col Claude Martin DSO** son of Rham Martin Davies of Corsley House Warmminster b 1881 entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1901, became Capt. 1911 Brevet Major and Major 1916 Brevet Lieut Col 1919 and Col (retired) 1920 European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Brevets Major and Lieut. Col., Croix de Guerre) was a Brig. Maj. 1912 14 *m* 19 5 Nellie Ashwin da. of the late
- George Ashwin Cheeke of Sydney, N.S. Wales *cr* DSO 1915 *Woolfield House Hendon N. H.*
- DAVIES Lieut Com. Edward Vaughan, DSO** b 18— is Lieut and Acting Lieut Com. Roy Naval Reserve European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 191
- DAVIES Ernest CBE**, son of the late Rev Robert Henry Davies formerly incumbent of Chelsea Old Church, b 1873, ed at St. Paul's Sch. is Dep. Ch. Inspector under Aliens Branch of Home Office *m* 1903 Elizabeth Eleanor da. of the late Rev Canon Isaac Taylor *cr* C.B.E. 1918 40 *Chayne Walk Chelsea S.W. Reform and Saddle Clubs*
- DAVIES Ernest Herbert CBE** b 18— Private Sec. to Chm. of Disposal Board, *cr* O.B.L. (Civil) 19— CBE (Civil) 1921
- DAVIES, Col George Freshfield C.F., C.M.G. C.B.F.** b 1872 entered Lincolnshire Regt. 1892 and became Lieut Col 1915 and Brevet Col 1917 S. African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force as Dep. Director Supplies and Transport and in Palestine as Director of Supplies and Transport with rank of Brig. Gen. (despatches C.M.G. C.B. Brevet Col C.B.E. Orders of El Nahda of the Hedjaz and the Nile of Egypt) appointed Dep. Director of Transport at War Office 1920 and of Supplies and Transport 1922 with rank of Col. *cr* C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919
- DAVIES Capt George Vernon DSO** b 18— is Capt. Australian Army Medical Corps European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- DAVIES Lieut Col Henry, C.M.G.** son of the late Henry Davies b 1867 formerly Lieut Col R.A.S.C. S. African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps) King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches C.M.C.) *m* 1895 Clara Maud da. of the late Henry Moore *cr* C.M.G. 1917
- DAVIES Maj Gen Henry Rodolph CB** son of the late Lieut Gen Henry Fanshawe Davies of Elmley Castle Lichfield b 1865 ed at Eton entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1884 became Lieut Col 1911 Co 1915 and Maj. Gen. 1919 was employed as Special Ser. Officer and on Staff 1887 1909 Burma Expedition 1887 8 (medal with two clasps), with Mohmand Field Force 1897 8 (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (despatches clasp) in China 1900 (medal) S. Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches eight times Brevet Col Maj Gen C.B. Order of Crown of Belg. and French and Belgian Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour) appointed to command W. Ridg. Div. T.A. 1919 *m* 1909 Isabel Warwick da. of the late Maj Gen D.K. Evans *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916
- DAVIES Major Hugh Walter DSO** M.C. b 1873 Major (retired) Worcester shire Regt. Abor Expedition 1911 12 European War 1914 19, (prisoner despatches M.C. DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- DAVIES John Cecil, CBE** son of Thomas Davies b 1864 a J.P. for Glamorgan Managing Director of Baldwins (Limited) and other Cos. and Vice-Chm. S. Wales Siemens Steel Asso. Chm. Swansea Munitions Board of Management during European War (Chevalier of Legion of Honour) *m* 1893 Emma Jane da. of John Edmunds *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *The Mount Gowerston Glamorgan*
- DAVIES Lieut Col John Edward Henry DSO** b 18— European War 1914 18 as Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- DAVIES John Robert CBE**, son of the late Richard Davies (Lord Davies of Anglesey) of Treborth, b 1856 a J.P. and D.L. for Anglesey (Sheriff 1893), and a J.P.

- for Carnarvonshire, Chm of co of Anglesey Appeal Tribunal during European War m 1931 Grace, who d 1919, da of the late S O Habershon MD, of Brook Street W or C.R.B. (Civil) 1920. *Cons Langor North Wales Royal Automobile Club*
- DAVIES, Lieut Col John Wharton Lloyd DSO, VC b 18—, formerly, Lieut Col R.E., European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, M.C. DSO) or DSO 1918**
- DAVIES, Major Owen Stanley, DSO, b 18—, is Major R.E., European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre) or DSO 1918.**
- DAVIES, Lieut Col Percy George C.M.G., son of the late W T Davies of Old Charlton Kent, b. 18—, Lieut Col R.A.O.C. S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches C.M.G.), or C.M.G. 1918**
- DAVIES, Col Percy Matcham, DSO, son of Lieut Gen A M Davies b 1831 ed at Wellington Coll, is Col R.A.S.C. and an Assist Director of Supplies and Transport European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) or DSO 1918**
- DAVIES, Lieut Col Reginald Danbury DSO son of James Davies, formerly of Bozerman River Manitoba, Canada b 1842 Lieut Col Canadian Inf, S Africa 1899-1901 European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches four times DSO with Bars) m 1912, Clara da of Richard William Denton of Chesterfield or DSO 1917 (Bar 1918 and Bar 1919)**
- DAVIES, Richard C.B.E., son of David Davies, of Crookherbtown, Card ff, b 1831 Chm Executive Committee City of London Branch British Red Cross So a Lieut for City of London a Member of City of London Corporation, and of City of London T.A. Asso. a Trustee of Crystal Palace, and a Jt for Middlesex m 1877 Mary da of James Barnes of Kensington W or O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Fullsize Beckbury Berks***
- DAVIES, Com Richard Bell I.C. DSO A.F.C. son of the late William Bell Davies of Croxley Grove Rickmansworth, b. 1865, entered R b 1902 became Lieut 1908 and Com 1919, served during European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO, V.C., A.F.C. Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm) m 1920, Mary, da of Maj-Gen Sir Robert Arundel Kerr Montgomery b C.M.G., C.B., DSO, or DSO 1915**
- DAVIES, Lieut Col Richard Howell DSO b 1883, is an A.M.I.C.E. and a Div Engineer, Roads Depart., Min Transport (formerly Lieut Col R.E. European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Order of Crown of Belgium) or DSO 1918 *Cartreffe Holwell Flintshire***
- DAVIES, Richard Humphrey C.B., son of the late Richard Davies b 1872, was Private Sec. to Ch Opposition Whip 1899-1905 and to Patronage Sec. to the Treasury 1905-16 is Sec to Liberal Central Asso and a J.P. for Lond n m 1900 Mary Elizabeth da of Humphrey Evans of From Ruthin or C.B. (Civil) 1913 13 *Da meny Avenue, Tiffnell Park, N 7 21 Abingdon Street S.W. 1***
- DAVIES, Col Thomas Arthur Harkness, C.B., DSO son of Col. Horat o Nelson Davies B.S.C., b 1837 ed at Wellington Coll entered Army 1856, became Capt Devonshire Regt 1854 Major 1859 Brevet Lieut-Col 1900 Lieut-Col 1902 Brevet Col 1904 and Col 1906 retired 1910, served during Afghan War 1858-60 (medal), with Wuntho Expedition on 1851 (medal), in Kachen Hills 1852 (D.S.O.) with Tirah Expedition 1857-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S Africa 1897 (despatches, Brevet Lieut-Col) was D.A.A.G. Madras 1854-7 was in command 9th Bn Devonshire Regt 1914 15, or DSO 1891 C.B. (M.L.) 1900.**
- DAVIES Engineer Com Thomas George Rees DSO, son of Lieut Col Thomas**
- William Davies R.M. b 1876 Engineer Com R.N. or DSO 1919**
- DAVIES Major Thomas Henry, DSO, VC b 18—, a retired Major R.E. European War 1914 18 (despatches, VC, DSO) or DSO 1918**
- DAVIES Col Walter Percy Lionel C.M.G. DSO son of the Rev W P Davies, b 1811, entered RA 1831 became Major 1910, Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1920 S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 16, as a Gen Staff Officer and subsequently Comdg the Artillery of a Div (despatches DSO C.M.G. Brevet Col Croix de Guerre) was in Command of a Brig in Mesopotamia 1919-20 and of R.A. 6th Div Irish Command 1921-22, or DSO 1916, C.M.G. 1918**
- DAVIES, Col Warburton Edward C.M.G. DSO, son of Bram Martin Davies, of Corsley House Wilts b 1819 ed. at Eton and at R.M.C. is Col. Rifle Brig and an A.G. S African War 1899 1902 despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 on Staff (despatches five times Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.C. DSO, Orders of Crown of Italy, Sacred Treasure of Japan Nile of Egypt White Eagle of Serbia Legion of Honour 1914 Star, two medals) or C.M.G. 1917, DSO 1917-26, *Mount Street II 1 Army and Navy and Brooks's Clubs***
- DAVIES, William Robert C.B. son of William Davies of Bolton b 1833 ed at Manchester Gram Sch and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, was Private Sec. to Pres of Board of Education 1903-5 and to Ch Sec for Ireland 1905-10, is Assist. Sec. Technological Branch Board of Education m 1858 Lucie Isabel, da of Henry Julian of Bolton or C.B. (Civil) 1900 26, *Ashley Place, S II Royal Sports Club***
- DAVIES, Major William Thomas Frederick C.M.G., DSO M.D. son of the late Dr Ebenezer Davies b 1860, is Major R.A.M.C. and a M.L.A. Union of S Africa, M.D. London S Africa 1899-1901 as Surg Maj Imperial Light Horse (despatches, DSO), German S.W. Africa 1914 15 Comdg 2nd Imperial Light Horse (wounded) m 1886 Florence da of Thomas Dixon or DSO 1900, C.M.G. 1920 *Gen Lyndes Hill W. Wals.***
- DAVIES Col Llewelyn Albertus Emilius Rice, J.C., C.B. C.M.G., DSO son of the late Lewis Richard Rice of 11 St George's Square S.W. and Harrington Hall Chirbury Salop b 1838 ed at Marlborough and at R.M.C., entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1859 became Capt 1902 Major 1910 Brevet Lieut. Col 1916 Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1919 S Africa 1899-1902 (twice wounded despatches DSO, V.C.) European War 1914 15 as a Brig Com and as Liaison Officer in Italy (despatches, C.M.G.) is an Officer of Legion of Honour was Pres Standing Committee of Enquiry regarding Prisoners of War at War Office 1919, assumed by Roy license 1882 the additional surname of Davies, appointed Brig Maj 13th Inf Brig 1910, a Gen Staff Officer 1912 and an A.D.C. to H.M. 1920, now A.A.G. Aldershot m 1906 Eileen da of the late James Wilson D.L., of Curraghmore Edgeworthstown, Ireland or DSO 1900, C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil.) 1921 *Army and Navy Club***
- DAVIES COLLEY [see Colley].**
- DAVIES EVANS [see Evans]**
- DAVIES GILBERT [see Gilbert]**
- DAVIES YELVERTON [see Yelverton].**
- DAVIES Major Angus Ward DSO b 18— is Major Canad an Engineers European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) or DSO 1917**
- DAVIES Major Arthur Henry, DSO son of R T H Davis of Loughborough, b 1855 a Member of Univ Coll, London Bar Middle Temple 1920, European War 1914 19 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches thrice**

DSO) *cr* DSO 1916 *Lyndene Lodge*
through Goldsmith Building Temple
EC 4

DAVIS Col Charles Herbert, *CBE*,
 DSO son of the late William Davis, b
 1872 ed in Victoria Australia, Bar Aus-
 tralia 1895 Col Australian Inf (VD) Euro-
 pean War 1915 19 (despatches, DSO
CBE) m 1927 Emily Beatrice Deloitte
cr DSO 1917 *CBE* (Mil) 1919 *Sydney*
Victoria Australia

DAVIS Charles Thomas, *CMG*, b 1873
 ed at Christ Coll Brecon and at Balliol
 Coll Oxford (BA 18—) appointed to
 Accountant-Gen's Depart, Admiralty 1896
 and Sec's Depart, Inland Revenue 1897,
 a 2nd class Clerk, Colonial Office 1897 and
 1st class Clerk 1905 and Assist Under Sec
 of State for the Colonies 1911 was Senior
 Assist Sec to Imperial Conference *cr*
CMG 1915.

DAVIS Capt Clapton Edgington *DSO*
MC b 18— Capt Au Italian Inf Euro-
 pean War 1915 18 (despatches twice *MC*
DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

DAVIS, Adm Edward Henry Meggs
CMG OBE son of the late Capt John
 E Davis b 1846, entered R N 1860, became
 Lieut 1870, Com 1878 Capt 1887 Rear Adm
 1901 Vice-Adm (retired) 1905 and Adm 1908
 served at bombardment of Kagosima Japan
 1863 at capture of Simonoseki Forts Japan
 1864 during Kaffir War 1877-8 with Naval
 Brig (especially promoted) and during Zulu
 War 1879 (medal with three clasps) hoisted
 British flag on 21 islands of the Gilbert
 group W Pacific 1897, as a J P for Sussex
 1895 Ethel Mary da of the late F C
 Lambie of Flushing Cornwall *cr* *CMG*
 1894 *OBE* (Civil) 1920 *Rail and Road*
Bexhill on Sea Natal and Military Club

DAVIS Col Evans Greenwood, *CMG*
MD, son of the late Very Rev Evans
 Davis Dean of Huron Canada b 1885 ed
 at Western Univ Canada, and in New York
 and England, formerly Surg to Victoria
 Hospital, London Canada Surgical Clin-
 ic at Western Med Coll Canada and Lieut
 Col and temporary Col Canadian Army
 Med Corps European War 1915 18 in Dar-
 danelles and France (despatches twice
CMG) is Director Med Serv Soldiers
 Civil Re Establishment Canada *cr* *CMG*
 1916 22 *Victoria Street Ottawa Rideau*
(Ottawa) Club

DAVIS Frank, *DSO* b 18—, Euro-
 pean War 1914 18 as 2nd Lieut S Stafford-
 shire Regt (despatches *DSO*) *cr* DSO
 1918

DAVIS, Major Harold James Norman
CMG, DSO son of the late Surg
 Lieut Col J Norman Davis of Clondarragh
 Foxrock Co Dublin b 1882 formerly Major
 1st Bn Connaught Rangers and now Major
 King's Own Scottish Borderers S Africa
 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps)
 European War 1914 18 as Brig Maj 6th
 Inf Brig Lieut Col Comdg 15th Bn
 Highland LI, and Comdg 49th and 9th
 Bn Machine Gun Corps (despatches five
 times Brevet Major *DSO* *CMG* Belgian
 Croix de Guerre) m 1915 Margaret
 Georgiana da of Capt S Hyde Smith,
 formerly 15th Roy Lancers *cr* *DSO* 1917
CMG 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

DAVIS Henry William Carless, *CBE*
 son of H F A Davis, of Ebley Stroud b
 1871 ed at Weymouth and at Balliol Coll,
 Oxford (Bellow 1902) is Director of Dic-
 tionary of National Biography, and Editor of
 Modern History, Univ of Manchester
 and was sometime Dep Chm War Trade
 Intelligence Depart and a Member of its
 Advisory Committee m 1912 Rosa Jennie
 da of Walter G Lindup *cr* *CBE* 1918
The University Manchester

DAVIS, James Corbett, *CMG*, son of
 the late James Davis, b 1870 engaged in
 Banking in S Africa 1895 1906 appointed
 Treasurer Zanzibar 1900 Financial Mem-
 ber of Council 1910 and Acting Ch Sec
 1910 retired 1912, acted as 1st Min
 1910 12 and 1911 4 elected a Member of
 Zanzibar Protectorate Council 1914 some

time Comm of Currency and Pres of
 Zanzibar Harbour Works Board, repre-
 sented L African Dependencies at British
 Empire Statistical Conference in London
 1910, has and class Orders of Aiyeh and of
 Brilliant Star of Zanzibar m 1904 Edith,
 da of George Wride Strawson of Lee,
 SE *cr* *CMG* 1922 4, *Layland Road*,
Lee SE Royal Societies Club

DAVIS, John Samuel Champion *CBE*,
 son of the late Rev S Davis, of
 Hurrington N Devon, b 1839, ed at
 Rossall and at Balliol Coll Oxford (BA
 1891 MA 1897) in 1855 1880-1906, as
 Major (retired) United Provinces Light
 Horse (VD) Co Director British Red Cross
 Soc, a Member of Territorial Force Assn
 Dep Chm Exeter Diocesan Board of Finance
 and a J L and a County Councillor for
 Devonshire m 1880, Minna Sophia da of
 William Butt, of Axmouth Devon, *cr* *CBE*
 (Civil) 1918 *Kingford Burrington N*
Devon New University and Devon and
Exeter Clubs

DAVIS, Sidney Alfred *DSO, OBE*,
 b 18— Lieut Gen List European War
 1914 16 (despatches *DSO*), *cr* *DSO*
 1916 *OBI* (Mil) 1919

DAVIS, Stuart Spencer *CMG* el son
 of B S Davis of St Kitts b 1875 Bar
 Gray's Inn 1915 entered Colonial Sec 1893
 appointed Treasurer of German S Africa
 (Occupied Territory) 1916 and Treasurer of
 Gold Coast 1917 (but did not proceed) m
 1913 Emma da of the late N D Davis of
 British Guiana *cr* *CMG* 1919 *Dar es*
Salaam East Africa

DAVIS Major William Edgar, *DSO*,
 son of James Lafayette Davis of 93 East
 17th Avenue Columbus Ohio, b 1877,
 ed at Ohio State Univ (BA 1904) a
 Railway Engineer and Contractor, and Major
 Canadian Railway Troops European War
 1915 19 (despatches, *DSO*) m 1924 Mary
 Ellen da of Lewis Cyrus Wilson of 64
 East 7th Avenue Columbus Ohio *cr*
DSO 1919 1929 *Nest Avenue Col umb is*
Ohio U S A

DAVIS Major William Hathaway *DSO*,
MC b 18— European War 1914 18 as
 Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches, *MC*
DSO) *cr* *DSO* 1918

DAVISON Major Douglas Stewart, *DSO*,
 son of Maj Gen Kenneth Stewart Davison
CB [see Metcalfe Bt colls] b 1838, ed
 at Dover Coll and at R MC Major Indian
 Army European War 1914 14 (despatches
DSO) *cr* *DSO* 1919

DAVISON Maj Gen Kenneth Stewart
CB son of the late Maj Gen G Davison
 b 1856, entered R A 1875 became Capt
 Indan Army 1886 Major 1893 Lieut.
 Col 1901 Brevet Col 1904 and Col 1908
 retired 1919, Waziristan Expedition 1894 5
 as DA Q M G (despatches medal with
 clasp) European War 1915 18 (despatches
 twice two medals), was D A A G Bengal
 1891 6, sometime Maj Gen m 1882 Nina
 Theophila da of the late Charles Theophilus
 Metcalfe CSI [see Metcalfe, Bt, colls],
cr *CB* (Mil) 1908 *Warr House Buck*
fastleigh S Devon

DAVSON, Major Harold John Hunter
DSO youngest son of the late Dr Frederick
 Adams Davson of Dartmouth b 1880
 Major Indian Army European War 1914 19
 (despatches thrice *DSO*) Waziristan Ex-
 pedition 1902 21 m 1919 Marjorie, da
 of Major Charles William Garraway of
 Bedford *cr* *DSO* 1919 *United Service*
and Royal Automobile Clubs

DAVSON Lieut Col Harry Miller, *CMG*,
DSO, son of the late Sir Henry Katz
 Davson b 1872 Lieut-Col RFA (retired),
 S African War 1899 1900, present at relief
 of Kimberley (despatches Queen's medal
 with three clasps) European War 1914 19
 (despatches *DSO*, *CMG*) m 1910 the
 Hon Georgina Violet St Clair da of 15th
 Baron Sinclair, *cr* *DSO* 1917, *CMG* 1919
Herdmanston Lencauland East Lothian
White's, Natal and Military and Cavalry
Clubs

- DAVY Col Cecil William, C M G, son of the late J W Davy, J P b 1868, is Col R E, and Ch Engineer China Command, S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1915 18 (1914 15 star, two medals) m 1895 Ivy, who d 1897 da of the late Major R. Bainbridge, 17th Lancers, cr C M G 1918 *Hong Kong*
- DAVY, Major John Evelyn, D S O, b 18—, formerly Major R F A (T.A.), European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- DAVY, Miss Lila, C B E, da of the late George Baynton Davy, J P of Owtorpe, Notts and Spean Lodge Spean Bridge, Scotland, b 1874, was Hon Sec Inverness shire Sanatorium 1908 15, V A D (Brae Lochaber Branch) July 1915 to July 1917, Unit Administrator Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps in France and Flanders July to Oct 1917, Dep Controller Oct 1917 to Sept 1918 and Ch Controller Sept 1918 to Jan 1920 (despatches four times O B E C B E) cr O B E (Mil) 1918, C B E (Mil) 1919 *Spean Lodge, Spean Bridge, Scotland, Ladies V A D and Women's United Service Clubs*
- DAVY, Major Philip Claude Tresilian, C M G, M B, son of the late James Tresilian Davy, of Ottery St Mary, Devon, b 1877, M B London 1904, Major R A M C and serving under Egyptian Govt, European War 1914 16 (prisoner and Med Officer Gardelegen Camp in Germany, C M G) was Acting Lieut Col whilst in command of a Med Unit 1917 19 m 1906 Dorothy Clifford, da of the late George Thompson M D, of Stapleton, Gloucestershire cr C M G 1916 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- DAWES Major George, D S O, M C, b 1890, Capt and Brevet Major S Staffordshire Regt, and serving with W African Frontier Force, European War 1914 18 (despatches M C D S O with two Bars Brevet Major, Croix de Guerre), cr D S O with Bar 1918 (2nd Bar 1919)
- DAWES, Lieut Col George William Patrick, D S O A F C b 1880, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Berkshire Regt S African War 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 as Lieut Col R F C (despatches D S O Brevet Lieut Col Serbian Order of White Eagle, Order of Redeemer of Greece Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour, A F C), cr D S O 1917
- DAWES, Lieut Com Hugh Campbell Frederick D S O, O B E, b 18—, Lieut Com R N V R, European War 1914 19 latterly as Div Naval Transport Officer, Archangel (despatches O B E, D S O) cr O B E (Mil) 1919 D S O 1920
- DAWES, Capt Hugh Frank D S O, M C, b 1884, ed at Harrow, Capt Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914 18 as Major (despatches M C D S O) m 18—, cr D S O 1918 *United Service Club*
- DAWINS, Charles William, C B E, b 1870 Controller of Contracts, Ministry of Information during European War cr C B E (Civil) 1919 *National Liberal Club*
- DAWKINS Brig-Gen Henry Stopford, C B, son of the late Clinton George Augustus Dawkins b 1856 ed at Eton, and at R M A is Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) m 1889 May da of the late Capt E. Panter Downes R N, cr C B (Mil) 1917 *Mapledurall House, Basingstoke*
- DAWNAY, Lieut-Col Alan Geoffrey Charles C B E, D S O [see V Downe, colls]
- DAWNAY, Maj Gen Guy Payan, C B, C M G D S O M V O [see V Downe]
- DAWNAY, Lieut Col the Hon John, C M G, D S O [see V Downe]
- DAWSON Col Algernon Cecil, C B E, son of the Rev J Dawson, of Rollesby Hall Norwich b 1819 formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards, Major Norfolk Artillery Col 1st Vol Bn Norfolk Regt a Mil Member of Norfolk Territorial Force Asso, and a J P and D L for Norfolk, European War 1914 19 (despatches C B E), m 1873, Helen da of the late Maj Gen C F T Daniell, C B cr C B E (Mil) 1919 *Manor House, Catton, Norwich, Naval and Military Club*
- DAWSON, Lieut Col Arthur Lacy, D S O b 18—, Lieut Col Australian Forces, European War 1915 18 (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1918
- DAWSON, Capt Forbes Campbell, D S O, b 1884, Capt Australian Forces, European War 1915 18 (despatches, D S O) cr D S O 1918
- DAWSON Fred, D S O, M C, b 18—, formerly Lieut Tank Corps European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C D S O) cr D S O 1918
- DAWSON, Capt Guy de Hoghton, D S O, b 18—, European War 1914 19 as Capt R A M C (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- DAWSON, Paymaster Capt Henry, C B E, b 18— Paymaster Capt R N (retired) employed at Naval Base Great Yarmouth during European War (C B E), cr C B E (Mil) 1919
- DAWSON, Lieut Col Henry King, D S O, M D, son of J Dawson b 1871, ed at Durham Univ (M B 1892, M D 1896), Lieut Col R A M C, S African War as Surg, European War 1914 17 (despatches thrice D S O) m 1903 Mabel third da of the late Rev Randolph Pigott J P, R and Lord of the Manor, of Grendon Bucks, cr D S O 1917 *The Corner, Ashleat Surrey*
- DAWSON, Col Herbert John, C M G, D S O, son of John Dawson, b 1877, ed at Toronto Univ (B A 1898 M A 1900) Director of Studies Roy Mil Coll, Canada and Col Canadian Inf European War 1915 18 (despatches four times D S O with Bar, Croix de Guerre, C M G) m 1903, Ethel Irene, da of Noel Kent, of Kingston, cr D S O 1917 (Bar 1918) C M G 1919 *Kingston Canada*
- DAWSON, Lieut Col James D S O, b 1874, formerly Lieut Col (T D) 6th Bn Gordon Highlanders (T F), is a Mil Member of Aberdeen T A Asso European War 1914 17 (wounded despatches thrice D S O Order of Danilo of Montenegro), cr D S O 1915
- DAWSON, Brig Gen Robert, C B, son of the Rev George Dawson formerly R of Woodleigh, S Devon, b 1861, ed at Marlborough and at R M C entered Roy W Surrey Regt 1881 became Lieut Col 1906 Col 1910, and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1918, S African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 17 on Staff (despatches C B) m 1903 Georgiana Mary da. of the late F E. Eastwood, of Eton, Witley, Surrey, cr C B (Mil) 1916
- DAWSON Major Thomas Henry, C M G, C B E, b 18— is Major New Zealand Inf, S Africa 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 19 (despatches twice C M G C B E), cr C M G 1918 C B E (Mil) 1919
- DAWSON Vernon C. I. E, son of the late Charles R Dawson b 1881, ed at St Paul's Sch, and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford, entered I C S (Bengal and Assam) 1904 became Under Sec to Govt of India Home Depart 1910 transferred to Bengal 1910, and Dist and Sessions Judge 1916 cr C. I. E 1920 *East India United Service Club*
- DAWSON, Maj-Gen Vesey John, C V O [see E. Dartrey, colls]
- DAWSON, Capt Walter, D S O, M B, b 18— ed at Glasgow Univ (M B and Ch B 1908), formerly Capt R A M C, European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O) cr D S O 1916
- DAWSON, Capt Francis Evelyn MASSY, D S O [see B Massey, colls]
- DAWSON, Flight Lieut Norman Gordon Stewart, D S O D S C, b 18—, for

merly Flight Lieut R A F., European War 1914-19 with N. Russia Expeditionary Force (despatches, D.S.C., D.S.O.). *cr* D.S.O. 1919

DAWSON SQUIBB [see Squibb].

DAY, Albert Cecil, C.B.E., son of C F Day, b 1884, Official Sec to Gov. Gen of New Zealand since 1912, formerly Asst. Privy Sec to Gov of New Zealand *m* 1913, Clara Katherine da of the late W Fisher, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Government House, Wellington, New Zealand*

DAY, Rev Edward Rouvière, C.M.G., C.B.E., son of the late Robert Day, J.P., F.S.A., of Myrtle Hill House, Cork, b 1867, ed at Cork Gram Sch., and at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895), formerly a 1st Class Chap to the Forces, S African War 1900-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, promoted), European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., C.B.E.), appointed Principal Chap Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1918, with rank of Brig Gen *m* 1893, Lydia Constance Mary Bremner, *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *The Ligarage, St ep, Petersfield, Hants*

DAY, Lieut.-Col Francis Reginald, D.S.O., b 18— Lieut. Col Norfolk Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

DAY, Major Harold Ernest, D.S.O., M.V.O., son of Col Francis Jeremy Day, formerly R.E., b 1880, ed at Blundell's Sch., Major Roy Corps of Signals, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.V.O., Legion of Honour) *m* 1913, Dorothy Culling, da of Francis Culling Carr Gomm, of The Chase, Farnham Royal, Bucks, *cr* D.S.O. and M.V.O. (4th class) 1915 *Berengrave, Rainham, Kent*

DAY, Lieut.-Col John, D.S.O., son of R E Day, of Bromley, Kent, b 1882, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.E.S. African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1920, Kittie, da of V N Donet, of Surbiton Hill, Surrey, *cr* D.S.O. 1917

DAY, Major Noll Arthur Lacy, D.S.O., b 1882, Major R.A., European War 1914-19 in Egypt and France as Brig Major (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

DAY, Lieut Col Robert William, D.S.O., O.B.E., b 18—, formerly Army Ser Corps, Major Gen List and an A.Q.M.G. with rank of Lieut Col., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

DAY, Capt Selwyn Mitchell, C.B., D.S.O., b 18—, is Capt Roy Naval Reserve, and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M., European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1922

DAYRELL, Major Wilfred Stuart, D.S.O., b 1882, formerly Major Indian Army S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with two clasps), Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

DEACON, Lieut Col Henry Robert Gordon D.S.O. son of the Rev J H Deacon, V of Trinity Church, Belfast, b 1871, entered Connaught Rangers 1891, and retired as Lieut Col 19—, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) in S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut.-Col) *m* 1898, Kathleen, da of Col William Long C.M.G., *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1919)

DEACON, Henry Wade, C.B.E., son of Henry Deacon, of Widnes; b 1852, a J.P., County Alderman, and Vice Chm of County Council for Lancashire and Chm of Quarter Sessions for W Derby, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, 8, Ullet Road, Liverpool, *Reform Club*

DEACON, Major William John, D.S.O., b 1882, European War 1914-19 as Lieut.

R.F.A. (despatches, D.S.O.), retired as Major 1920, *cr* D.S.O. 1919

DEACON, Col William Thomas, C.B., son of the late William Thomas Deacon, b 1850, is a retired Col Australian Mil Forces, formerly Staff Officer to Officer Comdg Queensland Field Force, served in S Africa 1900, as Major Queensland Mounted Inf (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, C.B.); has been three Mayor of Ipswich (Queensland) *m* 1874, Elvina Huglar, 2ndly, 1884, Isabella McNevin, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900, Bellemont, Ipswich, Queensland, *United Service (Ipswich) Club*

DEADMAN, Henry Edward, C.B., son of the late John Deadman, of Brockley, b 1843, ed at Roy Dockyard Technical Schs., and at Roy Sch of Naval Architecture, S Kensington (F.R.S.N.A.), was Constructor at Bombay Dockyard 1880-83, and at Chatham Dockyard 1883-6, and Ch Constructor at Portsmouth 1886-92 and at the Admiralty, 1892-1902, and Asst Director of Naval Construction 1902-6, rendered services in connection with transport of Indian Contingent of Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1882 (despatches), has served on various Admiralty departmental Committees several times thanked by Admiralty, is a Member of Institution of Naval Architects *m* 1870, Susannah who d 1890, da of the late Capt Robert Duffell of Rochester, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1904, 10, Holingbroke Grove, S.W. 11

DEAKIN, Capt Ernest Betton, D.S.O., M.C., el son of Betton Deakin of Walscot, Salop, b 1889, B.Sc. 1914, is a Science and Mathematical Master and Capt Essex Regt., served during European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine (wounded despatches, M.C. D.S.O.) *m* 1918 Gertrude May da of the late John Davies of Yeaton Manor Baschurch Salop, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 Walscot, Shrewsbury

DEAKIN, Lieut.-Col Frederick Farrer, D.S.O., b 18—, is Capt (retired), and Lieut Col. (retired) T.A. Reserve, S African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 with Yorkshire Yeo (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *London derry Lodge Beale, Yorkshire*

DEAKIN, Lieut Col Grahame, D.S.O., son of George Deakin of Northfield Worcester shire b 1887 ed at Bromsgrove Sch. an Estate Agent and Lieut Col Roy Warwick shire Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches three D.S.O., Legion of Honour) *m* 1912 Marjorie Nell Carter da of Charles Carter Read *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Newnham Cottage Yardley Wool Road Moseley Birmingham Midland Conservative (Birmingham) and Midland (Birmingham) Clubs*

DEALY, Brig.-Gen John Anderson, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., son of John Richard Dealy, formerly of Blackheath, S.E., b 1865, entered R.E. 1884, became Capt 1892, Major 1900, Lieut Col 1909, Col 1913 and Hon Brig.-Gen (retired) 1922, Burma Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), Waziristan 1901-2 (medal with clasp), European War in France 1914-17, and E Africa 1916-17 (despatches four times, C.M.G., D.S.O.), Afghan War 1919 (C.I.E.), *cr* C.M.G. 1915, D.S.O. 1917, C.I.E. 1920

DEAN, Major Arthur Cecil Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of Charles Percy Dean, b 1878 Major R.G.A. European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1901, Elizabeth Rybot *cr* D.S.O. 1917 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

DEAN, Lieut Col Edward Theyer, D.S.O., son of Col George Henry Dean, of Glen Turret, Truro, S Australia, b 1884, Lieut Col Australian Artillery, European War 1915-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Officer of Legion of Honour, Brevet Major) *m* 19—, Gladys Jean Grieve, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Karinya, Moculta, via Angaston, S Australia*

DEAN, Major Henry Gordon, D.S.O. son of J H Dean, of Heath House Nocton Lincolnshire, b 1888 Major (I.D.) 4th Bn Lincolnshire Regt T.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1922.

Kate Doris Irant, da of Dr W G Williams of 4, Dingle Hill, Liverpool, *cr* DSO 1918

DRAN PITT [see Pitt]

DEANE, Augustus Henry, *CIF*, son of the late Rev Barry O'Meara Deane *b* 1841, *ed* at Geneva, sometime Lieut Col in Indian Vol (V D), and Hon ADC to Viceroy of India, was H B M Consul at Pondicherry 1913-20 *m* 18 6. Eugénie Amelia Frederica da of the late John Frederick Galiffe Lieu 75th Regt *cr* C.I.F. 1918 *1ue de Hollan 16 6 Gerita*

DEANE, Col Dennis, *DSO*, *l* 1874, Col and Comdt 4th King Edward's Own Probation H rse (Indian Army), Tirah Expedition 1907 8 (medal with two clasps), S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), Mesopotamia 1914 18 (despatches twice, *DSO*), was Director of Demobilization in Ird a 1919-20 *cr* DSO 1918

DEANE, Col George Williams, *CB*, younger son of the Rev Henry Deane H L L C.S., of Hantlesham, Suffolk, *b* 1830, *ed* at Ipswich Gram Sch, and privately, entered 101st Regt and transferred to 100th L.I. 1869 became Capt Indian Army 1881, Major 1883 Lieut Col 1893 and Brevet Col 1901, retired 1907, served during Afghan War 18 8-9 83 (medal), with Egyptian Expedition 1892 present at battle of Tel el Kebir (despatches medal with clasp bronze star) with Burma Expedition 1897 8 as D A A and Q M G 1st Brig (medal with clasp) and on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (despatches medal with clasp) 11 1896, Jessie 3rd da of Alexander Lorimer H E L C.S., Dep. Inspector-Gen of Hospitals Madras *cr* CB (Mil.) 1902 7, *Pa ace Gardens Terrace Acton* Mil 11 8

DEANE, Major James C M G, son of the late W H Deane of Fareham House Fareham, Hants *b* 1861 entered Durham L.I. 1883, became Capt Black Watch (Roy High Landers) 1890, and Major 1899 retired 1906 served in S Africa 1899-1901, was M I Sec to Gov and Com in Ch Cape of Good Hope 1901 4 and to Lord Milner when High Commr of S Africa 1904 5, appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1914, is a J P and D L (for Bedfordshire *m* 1908, Thylis Lucy da of the late Alfred Willam Hickman [see Hickman, Bt] *cr* C M G 1903 *Golfington Bury, near Bedford Arth 14 Club*

DEANE, Major Lanclot Colin William, *DSO*, *MC*, *b* 18— European War 1914 18 as Major S Wales Borderers, (despatches *MC*, *DSO*) *cr* DSO 1918

DEANE, Percy Edgar, *C M G*, son of J H D ane, *b* 1890, 15 Sec Prime Min a Dep. Austrialan Commonwealth rendered sets in connection with Paris Peace Conference 1919 (*C M G*) *m* 19—, Ruth Marjorie da of Herbert Manning, of St Kilda, Victoria *cr* C M G 1920 *Nafita St Kilda Road Melbourne Australia*

DEANE, Lieut Col Richard Woodforde C P E *b* 18 3, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired) European War 1914 19 on Staff (despatches, *C B E*), *cr* C.B.L. (Mil.) 1919

DEANE DRUMMOND [see Drummond]

DEAR, Capt Harold John *DSO*, *b* 18— formerly Capt London Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches *DSO* with Bar Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO and Bar 1918

DEARE, Maj Gen Benjamin Hobbes, *CIE* *b* 1866, is Maj Gen Indian Med Ser appointed Civil Surg, Fencal 1904 Dep Sanitary Commr 18 8 Civil Surg 1900, 1st fessor of Clinical Med Calcutta 1917 and Principal of Calcutta Med Coll 19— is Surg Gen with Govt of Bengal *cr* C.I.E. 1921 *Calcutta*

DE BALINHARD, Major John Carnegie *DSO*, *b* 18— Major Canadian Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches *DSO*) *cr* DSO 1919

DE BERR, Maj Gen Martin John *DSO*, *b* 18— Major S African Forces and Comdg a Commando German N W Africa 1914 15 (despatches *DSO*) *cr* DSO 1916

DEBENHAM, Capt Gerald Anthony, *DSO* *MC*, *b* 1894 Capt Norfolk Regt and King's African Rifles, European War 19 4 18 (despatches *MC*, *DSO*) *cr* DSO 1918

DE BERRY, Brig Gen, Philip Patrick L elyn, *C M G*, son of the late Maj Gen George Frederick de Berry *b* 1872, entered R A 1892 became Major 19 9, Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1918 Col 1920, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921 European War 1914 18 as a Brig Gen R A (despatches, *C M G* Brevet Lieut Col Order of Redeemer of Greece) *cr* C M G 1916

DE BRETT, Col Harry Simonds *CB*, *C M G*, *DSO*, son of the late Maj Gen Harry de Brett, formerly B.S.C. of Earl's Avenue Folkestone *b* 18 0, *ed* at Chilton Coll, and at R M A, entered R A 18 2, became Capt 1899 Major 1900, Lieut Lieut Col, Lieut Col 1910 and Brevet Col 1919, served with Foch Field Force 189, present at action of Marzax (despatches, medal with clasp *DSO*), in S Africa 1899 1900 (medal with three clasps) in Ch na 1900 1901 (medal) in Somaliland 1909-10 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches Brevets Lt Col and Col, *C M G* Belgian Croix de Guerre) was a D A A G 8th Div L Command, Ind a 1904 8, Brig Maj Kohat 1908 and a Ch Staff Officer, Somaliland 1909-10 was a Gen Staff Officer, War Office 1910-14, appointed an A G 1918 and to command 3rd Anti Aircraft Brig (T A) 19 2 *m* 1901 Alice Maud da of the late Arthur Davies *cr* DSO 1898 *C M G* 1917 *CB* (Mil) 1920

DE BURGH, Com Charles, *DSO*, son of Lieut Col Thomas John de Burgh J P, D.L., of Oldtown, co Kildare, *b* 18 6, Com R N European War 1914 18 (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1910, Isabel Caroline Berkeley, da of the Rev Edward Fitzhardinge Campbell R of Killyman Moy, co Lyrone, *cr* DSO 1917

DE BURGH, Lieut Col Eric, *DSO*, son of Lieut Col Thomas John de Burgh J P, D.L., of Oldtown co Kildare *b* 1881, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Ind an Army, S African War 19 2 (Queen's medal with 1 ur clasp), European War 1914 17 (despatches *DSO* Brevets Major and Lieut Col), *cr* DSO 1916 *Cavalry Club*

DE BURGH, Com Hubert Henry, *DSO*, son of Lieut Col Thomas John de Burgh, J P D.L., of Oldtown co Kildare, *b* 1879 is Com R N served during European War 1914 17 Comdg a Destroyer (despatches *DSO* Legion of Honour) *m* 1917 Margery, da of the late John Adye Bachan of Whitehall, Kingsbridge S Devon *cr* DSO 1917 *Naval and Military Club*

DE BURGH, Col Ulick George Campbell *CB*, and son of Thomas de Burgh of Oldtown, *b* 1855, *ed* at Trin Coll Dublin (R.A. 1875), entered 7th Dragoon Guards 1876, became Capt. 1881 Major 1890, Lieut Col 3rd Dragoon Guards 189 and Col on the Staff 1900 retired 19 8, re-called to mil ser 1914 served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 as Adj of his Regt, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel el Kebir and march to Cairo (medal with clasp bronze star) was an Ass st. Inspector of Pen quints at Head Quarters 1902 3 Dep Inspector-Gen thereof 19 3 4 Assist Director 1901-6 and A A and Q M G, Gibraltar 190 8 is a Knight of G ace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1883 Anna Blanche Constance who d 1915 da of the late Lieut Charles Augustus L'aget, R N [W Anglesey colls] *cr* C.B.L. (Civil) 1902

DE BURY and DE BOCARNE, *Intest-Col* Comdt *C B E* [see FOREIGN TITLES OF NOBILITY]

DE BUTTS, Major Frederick Cromie, *DSO* *MC*, son of the late Capt Frederick Robert McCrea De Butts R.A. *b* 1858 *ed* at Wellington Coll, Major Indian Army, served during European War 1914 17 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches *MC*, *DSO*) *m* 191, 1915 Kathleen Primrose Mannus who d 1916 da. of Octavius

O'Donnell, of Hintlesham, Suffolk, andly, 1920, Sybil Katherine, da of the late Rev Canon Henry Woodroffe Beauchamp [see Beauchamp, Bt., colls.], *cr* DSO 1917 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

DE CANDOLLE, *Maj Gen* Raymond, C.B., son of the late Casimir de Candolle, of Geneva, b 18—, is Hon Maj-Gen (retired) m 1920 Beatix Barclay, da of the late Henry Grafton Chapman, of New York, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1918

DE CAIFLL-BROOKS [see Brooke]

DE CARRARA RIVERS [see Rivers]

DE CASTEJA, *Marquis* Marie André Leon Alvar de Blando, DSO, J.C., son of the late — de Casteja, b 1875, Capt in French Army, European War 1914-19, as Staff Officer Interpreter, and with French Mission attached to British Armies in France (M.C., DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1875, Pauline, da of the late Gen Marquis de Espeuilles, *cr* DSO 1917 *Scarbrick Hall, Lancashire*

DE CASTILLA, *Lieut Col* John Stephen Ramos DSO, son of Henry de Castilla, b 1866, ed at Aberdeen Univ., is in Lands and Survey Depart of Australia, served in S Africa 1899-1901, as Lieut W Australia Mounted Inf (despatches, DSO), is Major in S African Forces, and serving with Nyasaland Field Force, with rank of Lieut Col m 1904, Maude, da of B Bremner, of Prince Edward Island, *cr* DSO 1903 *Claremont, near Perth, W Australia*

DE CELLES, Alfred Duclos, C.M.G., LL.D., son of the late Augustin D De Celles (descended from a French officer who emigrated from Picardy about 1663), b 1844, ed at Laval Univ., Quebec, Bar Canada 1872, edited "Journal de Quebec" 1867-72 and "La Minerve" 1872-80, was Librarian of Canadian Parliament 1880-85 since when he has been Gen Librarian thereof, appointed Civil Ser Commr 1882, is a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, author of "Les Etats Unis—origines—constitution—developpement" (awarded prize by L'Académie des Sciences morales et politiques) "Papineau and Cartier," "Papineau, La Fontaine et son temps, Cartier et son temps (3 vols) and other works m 1876, Eugénie, da of E Dorion, *cr* C.M.G. 1907 *Parliament House, Ottawa Canada, Les Gormons, Pointe-au Pic Quebec*

DECIE, *Brig Gen* Cuthbert Prescott, DSO, son of Col Richard Prescott Decie b 1865, formerly Col R.A., retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920 served in S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1908, Margaret Elizabeth, da of the late Major Francis Horatio de Vere R.E., and widow of Francis J Joyce [see De Vere, Bt.], *cr* DSO 1917

DE COURCY, *Lieut Col* the Hon Michael William Robert, DSO [see B Kingsale]

DE COURCY-IRELAND [see Ireland]

DE CRESPIGNY, *Brig Gen* Claude Raul Champion, C.B. C.M.G. DSO [see Champion-de Crespigny Bt.]

DE CRESPIGNY, Col Constantine Trent Champion DSO, M.D., son of Philip Champion-de Crespigny, of Melbourne, Victoria, b 1882, ed at Brighton Gram Sch., Victoria, and at Melbourne Univ. (M.B., Ch.B. 1903 M.D. 1906, M.R.C.P. London 1919), Col (Reserve of Officers) Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-17 in Dardanelles, Egypt, and France, as Col Comdg an Australian General Hospital (despatches twice, DSO), Lecturer in Clinical Med in Adelaide Univ m 1906, Beatix, da of E.W. Hughes, of Beaufort, Victoria, Australia, *cr* DSO 1917 132 *Strangways Terrace, North Adelaide, S Australia, Adelaide Club*

DE CRESPIGNY, *Lieut Col* George Harrison Champion, C.B.E. son of the late Col C.B. Champion-de Crespigny, b 1863, has been Lieut 18th Northamptonshire Regt and Lieut Col Comdg 3rd Bn Northamptonshire Regt. (Special Reserve) is a J.P. for Northants m 1890, Gwendoline

Blanche, da of the late W.C. Clarke Thornhill of Rushton Hall, Northants *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 21, York Terrace, N.W. 1, *Junior United Service Club*

DE DENNE, *Paymaster Com.* Cecil Hugh DSO, b 1835; Paymaster Com R.N.; was Sec. to Rear Adm Comdg, 1st Light Cruiser Squadron during European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 19—, Beaty, da of —; *cr* DSO 1919

DEEDES, Col Charles Parker, C.B., C.M.G., DSO, el son of the Rev Philip Deedes, formerly R of Little Parndon, Harlow, Essex, b 1879, ed at Winchester Coll, and at R.M.C., entered King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1897 and is Col, served in S Africa 1902, as Adj Mounted Inf (despatches DSO), and during European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches six times Brevets Major, Lieut Col and Col, Legion of Honour, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre, American D.S.M., C.B., Order of Crown of Belgium), is a Col on Staff at Head Quarters, S Command m 1906, Eve Mary, only da of Capt Stanley Dean Pitt, C.B., R.N., *cr* DSO 1902, C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1919. *United Service Club*

DE FAIRIE, *Brig-Gen* Vigant William, C.M.G., DSO, son of the late Capt C.V.M. De Fairie, of Danish R.N., b 1867, entered Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt) 1888, became Capt 1898, Major 1906, Lieut Col 1913, Col 1917, and Brig Gen (retired) 1922, S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, DSO), European War 1914-16 as Brig Com. (despatches, C.M.G.), appointed to command Staffordshire Inf Brig, N Midland Div (F.F.) 1920 m 1912, Amy Rhona, da of Edmund Hanbury, of Poles Heris, *cr* DSO 1900, C.M.G. 1915 *Whittington House, near Lichfield, Army and Navy Club*

DE FONBLANQUE, *Major* Philip, DSO, son of L.R. de Fonblanque, of Long Holt, Hildenborough, Kent, b 1835, Major R.E., and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Order of Crown of Italy) m 1916, Stella Mary Augusta, da of Sir Francis Henry May C.M.G., LL.D., *cr* DSO 1918

DE GRAVES, *Major* William Alexander, DSO, b 18—, Major Canadian A.S.C., European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

DE GREY, *Major* the Hon George, DSO [see B Walsingham]

DE HAVILLAND, *Major* Hereward, DSO, M.C., son of the late Rev C.M. de Havilland, R of Crux Easton, b 18— is Capt Special Reserve, served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 with R.F.C. (despatches, DSO) m 1921, Percy Proctor da of the late Dr William Percy Swaby, *cr* DSO 1917

DE HAVILLAND, *Lieut Col* Thomas Lyttleton, C.M.G., DSO son of the late Maj-Gen James de Havilland, R.A., b 1872, is Serjeant at Arms, House of Assembly, Union of S Africa, Lieut Col S African Defence Corps, was Capt S African Constabulary 1902-7, Bechuanaland 1897, S Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914-18 (despatches, Lieut Col, DSO, C.M.G.) m 1910, Winifred Hilda, da of S.B. Levy, of Pretoria, *cr* DSO 1918, C.M.G. 1919

DE HOUGHTON, *Capt* Guy, DSO M.C. [see De Houghton Bt.]

DE JAGER, *Lieut Col* Matthys Johan, DSO b 18— Lieut Col S African Forces, German S.W. Africa 1914-15, on Staff (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916

DE JAGER, *Lieut Col* Petrus Lafras, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col S African Forces and Comdg a Commando, German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

DE JERSEY, *Lieut Col* William Grant, C.B.E., b 1853, Lieut-Col and Brevet Col R.A. (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

DE JOUX, *Lieut-Col* John Sedley Newton, C.M.G. son of the late Cephas Mark de Joux, Civil Ser., b 1876, ed at Clifton Coll,

and at R M C, Lieut-Col S Staffordshire Regt (retired), S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Comdt and Ch Instructor, Army Sch of Physical Training 1916-19 (twice mentioned) *m* 1914, Mary Olivia, younger da of the late Lieut Col George MacCall Indian Army *cr* C M G 1918 *Ballard Lodge Alversloke Hants*

DE KANTZOW, Com Arthur Henry, DSO, son of Capt Walter Sidney de Kantzow R N, *b* 1877, is Com R N (retired), served during European War 1914-18 with Auxiliary Patrol (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) *m* 1910 Sybil Dorothy da of the Rev Herbert Guildford Sprigg R of Rimsworth *cr* DSO 1918

DE KOCK, Lieut Col Gervase Meyer, DSO, OBE, *b* 18—, Lieut Col S African Forces, German S W Africa 1914-15 Comdg a Commando (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1916 OBE (Civil) 1919

DE LA BÈRE, Henry, CB, son of the late Henry Thomas De la Bère, CB, *b* 1861, entered War Office 1881, appointed Assist Director of Clothing 1893, Director of Clothing Factory 1898, Assist Accountant-Gen 1900 Assist Director of Finance 1905 Director of Contracts 1907 and Commr of Inland Revenue 1914, was Commr of Chelsea Hospital 1915-20 *m* 1887, Josephine, da of the late Maj Gen Tilly R E., *cr* CB (Civil) 1906 *Melbury Budd, Dorchester*

DE LA BÈRE, Major Richard Norman DSO, son of the late Major Charles Reed De la Bère R M L I, *b* 1869, ed at Wellington Coll, is Capt and Hon Major King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt), served in S Africa 1900-1902 as Assist Provost Marshal present at operations in Orange River Colony (despatches medal with two clasps DSO) *cr* DSO 1902 *Junior United Service Club*

DE LACONBE, Lieut Col Addis, DSO son of the late Lieut Col William Addis Delacombe R M L I, *b* 1865 Lieut Col Roy Army Pay Corps (retired) S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1915-19 with Intelligence Branch Gen Staff in Dardanelles Egypt and Palestine (despatches DSO, three medals) *m* 1896 Emma Louisa Mary da of the late John Smallman Leland M D, of Kirkby Stephen, *cr* DSO 1916

DE LAESSOE, Capt Harold Henry DSO, MC, *b* 18— Capt Gen List European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

DE LA FERTÉ [see Joubert de la Ferté]

DE LA FORCE, Brig Gen Edwin Francis, CB CMG, son of the late G H De laforce *b* 1870, entered RA 1890 became Major 1908, Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1918 Col 1920 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, served on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG Brevet Col, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre CB), was a Brig-Com 1916-19 *m* 1895, Beatrice who d 1912 da of Lieut Col F N M Wynard Indian Army *cr* CMG 1916 CB (Mil) 1919

DE LAHAYE, Major James Viner, DSO, MC *b* 1890 Major RA European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

DE LA MOTTE, Major Reginald Barker DSO, son of the late Peter W De La Motte M D, surgeon *b* 1878 ed at Wellington Coll and at Pembroke Coll Oxford is Major 1st Army S African War 1901-2 (medal with five clasps) Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO 5th class of Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords 1914 star two medals) Afghan War 1919 (medal) *m* 1910 Isabel da of the Rev F Farnshaw *cr* DSO 1916

DE LAP, Col George Goslett, CMG DSO, son of the late Rev Canon Delap of Valencia co Kerry *b* 1873 ed at Roy Coll Surg Dublin, entered Roy Army Med

Corps 1899 became Capt 1902, Major 1912 and Lieut Col 1915 retired 19—, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches DSO) was an Assist Instructor Roy Army Med Corps Sch of Instruction 1908-12, Dep Assist Director of Med Sers S Africa 1912-17, since when he has been Assist Director of Med Sers of a Div with rank of Col *m* 1912, Dorothy Mary youngest da of Surg Gen William James Fawcett C B, D L, of Lecarrow, Spencer Harbour, co Leitrim *cr* DSO 1900, CMG 1918

DE LAP, James Onslow Kingsmill, DSO, son of the late Major James Bogle Delap of The Manor House Iillingstone Lovel Buck Ingham *b* 1881 ed at Wellington Coll and at Ch Ch Oxford Major R G A (T A Reserve) European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1904 Dorothy Audrey, da of D Davison of Sedgfield co Durham *cr* DSO 1919

DE LA PERRELLE, Lieut-Col John Nathael, DSO, MC *b* 18— is Major and Brevet Lieut Col 6th Batn Roy Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO, Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut Col) *cr* DSO 1918

DE LA PRYME, Lieut Col Percy Christopher, DSO, *b* 1875 Lieut Col R A S C S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 some time as an Assist Director of Supply and Transport in Palestine (despatches thrice, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col 1914 star) *cr* DSO 1917 *Reed Hall Colchester United Service Club*

DE LA PRYME, Major William Henry Astley, DSO son of the late C De la Pryme, of Wistow Lodge, Huntingdon *b* 1880 ed at Christ's Coll Camb, Major W Yorkshire Regt, European War 1914-16 as Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Suffolk Regt (wounded despatches DSO, Order of Leopold of Belgium), *cr* DSO 1915 *Junior United Service Club*

DE LA REY, Col Pieter, DSO, *b* 18—, Col Comdt S African Forces in German S W Africa 1914-15 on Staff (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1916

DELAROSBORNE [see Osborne]

DE LAVOYE, Brig Gen Alexander Edwin, CB, CMG, DSO, son of the late Col Alexander Marin Delavoys, C B, *b* 1871, entered Suffolk Regt 1891 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1898 Brevet Major 1900, Lieut Col 1914, Brevet Col 1917, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal Egyptian medal) during S African War 1899-1902 on Staff present at actions of Paardeberg Poplar Grove and Driefontein (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as A A and Q M G, D A and Q M G, and Brig Gen (despatches, DSO, CMG Brevet Col, CB Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre), was Dep Assist Director of Supplies and Transport, Irish Command 1910-14 *m* 1902 Gladys Irene da of the late John Beeching Stephens of Ardenlee Maidstone, *cr* DSO 1915 CMG 1916 CB (Mil) 1918

DE LISLE, Brig-Gen George de Saumarez, CMG, *b* 18— is Col and Hon Brig Gen Indian Army (retired) served on N W Frontier of Ind a 1897-8 (medal with clasp), *cr* CMG 1917

DE LISSER, Herbert George, CMG *b* 18— *cr* CMG 1920 *Kingston Jamaica*

DELNE MURRAY [see Murray]

DELNE RADCLIFFE [see Radcliffe]

DELMEG, Dep Inspector Gen Alfred Gideon MVO, M D son of Julius Delmege, formerly of Rathkeale co Limerick *b* 1846, M D Roy Univ of Ireland and L R C S I 1868 entered R N 1869 became Staff Surg 1879, Fleet Surg 1889 and Dep Inspector Gen of Hospitals and Fleets (retired) 1900 served with Roy Marines during Ashantee War 1873 (medal) and on board H M S "Baccharis" during cruise round the world of T R H Prince Albert Victor

and George of Wales, was an Hon Physician to Prince of Wales 1899-1901 and Hon Surg to H M King Edward VII 1901-10, subsequently to King George V m 1884, Mary Elizabeth, da of the late Rt Hon James Anthony Lawson, cr MVO (4th class) 1898 31, Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath, S E

DE LOMBOS [see László de Lombos]

DE LOW, Major Harold Charles, DSO, b 18—, Major 7th Australian Light Horse, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, DSO) cr DSO 1918

DELPHIN, Lieut-Col Leonce, DSO, MC, son of Professor Emile Delphin of Geneva, b 1879, Lieut Col (formerly Major R.E.) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, MC, DSO, Order of White Eagle of Serbia) m 1900 Jessie, da of Sir Joseph Beecham, 1st Bt, cr DSO 1918. 53, Berkeley Square, W 1, Union Artistique (Paris), and Junior Carlton Clubs

DELPRAT, Guillaume Daniel, CBE, son of F A T Delprat, b 1856, is Consulting Engineer to Broken Hill Proprietary Co (Limited) rendered sers in connection with steel supplies during European War (C.B.L.) cr CBE (Civil) 1918 Newcastle & S Wales

DE MEL, Vidanelage Henry Lawson, CBE, son of Vidanelage Jacob De Mel of Villa De Mel, Horton Place, Cinnamon Gardens Colombo, b 1877, ed at Roy Coll, Colombo, Director of Supreme Court, Ceylon, and Notary Public is head of the firm of H L De Mel and Co, produce and plumbago merchants and estate agents of 3 Queen Street, Fort Colombo, a J P for Ceylon, Town Commr for Colombo Commr Local Loans and Development Fund a Member of Ceylon Med Advisory Board, Ceylon Railway Advisory Board, a Member of Consultative Committee on Roads, Pres of Plumbago Merchants Union Vice Chm Ceylon Low Country Products Asso, a Member of Board of Agriculture, Pres Ceylon Young Men's Christian Asso, Vice Pres Sinhalese Young Men's Asso, and Founder of De Mel Free Library, has been a Member of Municipal Council for Colombo, Slave Island Ward since 1908, rendered sers to Ceylon Govt during European War has Order of Crown of Belgium m 1900 Caroline Elsie da of the late S H Jayewickrema Mudaliyar, of Kurunegala Ceylon cr CBE (Civil) 1918 Elsmere Horton Place, Cinnamon Gardens Colombo Kande Walauwa Kadugannawa Ceylon Orient (Colombo) Club

DE MERIC, Lieut Comr Martin John Coucher MVO, son of the late Fleet Surg E V de Meric RN, b 1887 Lieut Comr RN European War 1914-19 m 1914, Carmen el da of Alexander Pen gilly of Weymouth, cr MVO (4th class) 1920, Kingswood, Weymouth Junior Army and Navy Club

DE MIREMONT, Capt Guy Egon Rene DSO MC b 1888 is Capt and Adj 2nd Bn Moy Welch Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (despatches MC with Bar DSO) cr DSO 1919

DE MOLE, Laicelot Eldin, CBE, son of W F de Mole of Adelaide, S Australia b 1883, rendered sers in connection with invention of Tanks during European War m 19— Josephine da of G F Walter, cr CBE (Civil) 1920

DE MONTMORENCY, Major Hervey Guy Francis Edward, DSO [see V Mount morres, colls]

DE MONTMORENCY, Capt John Pratt CMG son of the Ven Waller de Mont morency of Castle Morris co Kilkenny b 1873, is Capt RN (retired), has Legion of Honour m 1908 Margaret Elionor, da of the late Col — I ym, R.A., cr CMG 1917

DEMPSTER Francis Erskine, CIE, son of Capt H L Dempster Madras Artillery, b 1858 entered Indian Telegraph Depart 1878, served in Afghanistan 1879-80 (medal), with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp) and with Chitral Relief Force 1893 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.I.E.),

appointed a M.L.A. of Gov Gen of Ind 1901; became Director Gen of Telegraph Depart of India 1911, retired 1913 m 1881 Susan, da of the late George Stuart, cr C.I.E. 1896 Jfo Thomas Cook & Son, Lud gate Circus E C

DEMPSTER, Lieut-Col James Finlay, DSO, b 18—, is Lieut-Col Manchester Regt Reserve, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with Bar), cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)

DENDY, Edward Evershed, CBE, son of the Rev John Dendy, b 1861, ed at Manchester Gram Sch, is Managing Director of William Foster and Co, and Pascoe Grenfell and Sons (Limited), some time Assist Controller and Chm of Semi-Manufactured Metals Committee (Min of Munitions) m 18—, Edith da of Herbert New, of Lvesham, cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1918 Miramar, Langland Bay Mumbles, Glamorgan

DENDY, Major Murray Heathfield, DSO, MC, son of Charles Dendy, of Boul Grange, Eastbourne, b 1883, is Major R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO, Officer Legion of Honour) m 1919, Lettice da of the late Charles Van Neck, of 32 Pont Street, S W cr DSO 1918 Cavalry Club

DENE, Lieut Col Arthur Pollard CMG DSO, son of the late Rev John Dene, R of Horwood [see Molesworth St Aubyn, Bt, colls], b 1878 ed at Wellington Coll, and at St John's Coll, Oxford, is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Duke of Cornwall's L.I., European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col, Officer Legion of Honour, CMG) m 1911, Elsie Beatrice Yvonne, who d 1918, da of Maj Gen Frederick William Brooke Koe C.B., CMG cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919 Army and Navy Club

DENE, Lieut Col Humphrey, DSO, son of the late Rev John Dene, R of Horwood Bideford, Devon [see Molesworth St Aubyn Bt colls] b 1877 ed privately, formerly Capt and Brevet Major Welsh Guards (retired as Lieut Col 1909) S African War and European War 1914-18 with Hussars and with his Regt (wounded despatches, DSO, Brevet Major) was Dist Commr Nigeria 1906-14 is a J P for Devon and Lieut Col Welsh Guards Reserve of Officers m 1912 Ethel C, da of Capt H Parker (formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards) of The Holmes Brampton Newcastle cr DSO 1916 Guards Club

DE NECKER, Lieut Col Johan Aderiaan DSO b 18— Lieut Col S African Forces and Comdg a Commando German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1916

DE NEHY, Major Charles Aloysius DSO, b 1879, Capt and Brevet Major Austral an Commonwealth Mil Forces, European War 1915-18 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO with Bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)

DENHAM, Edward Brandis, CMG, el son of Charles Denham, of Sydney N S Wales, b 1876 ed at Malvern and at Merton Coll Oxford (B.A. 1893), appointed Principal Assist Colonial Sec, Ceylon 1914 Govt Agent, E. Province 1915 Director of Education and Dir of Food Production 1916 and Colonial Sec, Mauritius 1920 acted as Gov of Mauritius 1921 and 1922 cr CMG 1922 Head Quarter House Vasco's Mauritius Athenaeum and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs

DENHAM, Godfrey Charles CIE, CBE son of Charles Denham, b 1883, is Sup of Police Bengal, officiated as Dep Director of Central Intelligence, cr C.I.E. 1915 CBE 1918, CBE (Civil) 1919 Calcutta, India

DENHAM, Lieut Col Howard Kynaston, DSO, son of Edward Richard William Denham, of Sydney, N S Wales b 1883 ed at Ashfield Gram Sch, Sydney and at Sydney Univ (B.A. 1902 LL.B. 1906 M.B. and Ch.M. 1915), Bar N S Wales 1907 is Lieut Col Austral an Forces served

- during European War 1915 17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1915, Gertrude Rosina Silburn Jenkins, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, *cr* DSO 1917, *Sydney, N.S. Wales, University (Sydney) Club*
- DENISON, *Capt* Conyngham Charles, DSO (see E Londerborough)
- DENISON, *Major* Edward Bridgeman DSO, MC, son of Brig Gen Henry Denison CB, CBE, of 41, Evelyn Gardens, 9 W b 1880, ed at Eton, is Major King's Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1914 19 (wounded, despatches four times, DSO, MC), *cr* DSO 1916
- DENISON, *Lieut-Col* Garnet Wolseley, DSO, son of Lieut Col George Taylor Denison, b 1878, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RE, served in Nigeria 1903 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1906, Agnes, da of — Keating, *cr* DSO 1916
- DENISON, *Brig Gen* Henry, CB, CBE, son of the late Stephen Charles Denison, Dep Judge Advocate Gen, b 1847, ed at Rugby, and at RMA, entered RE 1867, became Major 1886, and retired as Hon Lieut Col 1887, commanded 2nd Scottish Horse Brig and Lincolnshire Coast Defences 1915 16 appointed Hon Brig-Gen 1917, is a JP and DL for Notts and a Lord of the Manor, sometime Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col Sherwood Rangers, Notts Leo (LD) *m* 1877, Edith Kate da of Pierce Taylor, formerly of West Ogwell, Devon, *cr* CB (Civil) 1909 CBE (Mil) 1919 41, Evelyn Gardens, S W, Natal and Military Club
- DENISON, *Adm* John, DSO, son of the late Col G T Denison, of Rusholme, Toronto, b 1853 is Adm RN (retired), served as temporary Capt and Commodore RNR during European War, is a JP for Hants commanded Plymouth Div, Home Fleet 1908, was ADC to King Edward VII 1905 6 *m* 18—, Florence, da of the late W Ledger, *cr* DSO 1917 Rusholme, Alverstoke, Gosport
- DENISON, *Col* Septimus Julius Augustus, CMG, son of the late Col George Taylor Denison of Rusholme, Toronto, Canada, b 1859, was in S Staffordshire Militia 1880-95 (retired as Major), sometime ADC to Gov Gen of Canada (Earl of Aberdeen), served in S Africa 1899 1900 as Capt and Brevet Major Roy Canadian Regt and as ADC to FM Earl Roberts, Com in Ch, present at actions of Sunnyside Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and Dreifontein (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG), was ADC to HRH Prince of Wales (when Duke of Cornwall and York) during Colonial Tour 1901, sometime in command of a Canadian Inf Regt *m* 1881, Minnie Clarke da of the late James Lowe JP, *cr* CMG 1900 815, University Street Montreal United Service and Toronto Clubs
- DENISON, *Lieut Col* Walter Wallbridge DSO son of Lieut-Col Clarence A Denison of Toronto b 1879, Major Canadian Mounted Rifles, an ADC on Personal Staff and Lieut Col Comdg Gov Gen of Canada's Body Guard, European War 1915 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916 55, Prince Arthur Avenue Toronto
- DENISON PENDER [see Pender]
- DENNIS, *Surg Gen* John Jeffreys, CB, MD, b 18—, ed at Queen's Coll, Cork and at Roy Univ of Ireland (MD and MCh 1880), entered RN 1880 and became Fleet Surg 1886 Inspector Gen 1907 and Surg Gen 1913 retired 1918, served in Egypt 1882 in Sudan 1884 5 (medal with clasp) with Burma Expedition 1887 7 (medal with clasp) and in Somaliland 1902 3 (medal with clasp) has Order of Crown of Belgium *cr* CB (Civil) 1916
- DENNIS, *Col* John Stoughton, CMG, b 18—, Col Canadian Forces and Ch Commr Depart of Colonization and Development Canadian Lach Railway Luro near War 1914 18 (despatches, CMG), *cr* (CMG) 18
- DENNIS, *Col* Meade James Crosbie, CB, son of the late Meade Caulfield Dennis of Fortgranite, Balinglass, Ireland, b 1865, is Col RA (retired), S African War 1899 1901 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) was Assist Sup Roy Laboratory 1901 7, Assist Sup Roy Gun Factory 1907 17, and Sup Roy Gun and Carriage Factories 1917 19, is a JP and DL for Wicklow, and an Officer of Legion of Honour *m* 1892 the Hon Alice Handcock, da of 4th Baron Castlemaine, *cr* CB (Mil) 1918 Fortgranite Balinglass co Wicklow, Royal Automobile Club
- DENNISON, *Major* Charles George, DSO, son of the late George Dennison, b 1844 served in Zulu War 1879 as second in command of Border Horse, against Sekukuni 1879 as Comdt Border Horse, and in S Africa 1899-1902 first with Dennison's Scouts which he raised, and subsequently as second in command of Western Border Rifles (despatches, DSO) *m* 1867, Anna Maria Hoffmann, *cr* DSO 1902 Vryburg, S Africa
- DENNISS, *Major* Cyril Edmund Bartley DSO, only surviving son of Sir Edmund Robert Bartley Bartley Deniss (M P for Oldham) of Belmont, Uxbridge, b 1882, ed at Elstree, at Harrow, and at RMA, Major RFA, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1916, Maud da of Capt Arthur Kent, of Ashford House N Devon, *cr* DSO 1917 Belmont Uxbridge, Army and Navy Club
- DENNISS, *George* Hamson, CBE, son of Hamson George Deniss, b 1854, ed at Univ Coll Sch, London Bar Middle Temple 1880 sometime in Roy Naval Vol Artillery, Assist Solicitor, Customs and Excise 1906 20, joint author articles on Excise in 'Encyclopaedia of the Laws of England' *m* 1892 Jeanne Madeleine Pauline Dubouchet *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 2, Gliddon Road, West Kensington, W 14
- DENNISTOUN, *Com* George Hamilton, DSO, son of George James Dennistoun, of Peel Forest, Canterbury, New Zealand, b 1884, entered RN 1900, became Lieut 1906, Lieut Com 1914, and Com 1918, retired 1922 European War 1914 16 (despatches, DSO, promoted) *m* 1914, Ethel Beatrix da of the late F H Paine, *cr* DSO 1916
- DENNISTOUN, *Lieut Col* Ian Onslow, MVO, son of John Dennistoun of 20, Stanhope Gardens, S W, b 1877, entered Grenadier Guards 1903 became Capt 1910 Major 1915 and Lieut Col (retired) 1910, was Extra ADC to Gov in Ch of Jamaica (Brig Gen Sir W H Manning KCMG CB) and 1913 14 a DAA and QMG 1914 16 and an AIA and QMG 1916 19 has Legion of Honour *m* 1910 Dorothy Muriel, only child of the late Godfrey Seymour William Webster (see Webster Bt colls), *cr* MVO (5th class) 1901 and (4th class) 1910 177 Queens Gate S W 7
- DENNISTOUN, *Lieut Col* James George, DSO, son of the late James Wallis Dennistoun, of Dennistoun, Renfrewshire (Gore Booth, Bt) b 1871 Lieut Col (retired) RFA, S African War 1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1910 Clara da of the late Maj Gen Rhodes Morgan, Indian Army *cr* DSO 1917 The Hermitage, Ootacamund S India
- DENNISTOUN, *Hon* Robert Maxwell CBE, only son of James Frederick Dennistoun QC, of Castleknock Feterborough Canada b 1864 BA, Queen's Univ, Kingston 1885 Bar Canada 1888, KC 1908, and a Bench 1906, sometime Col Canadian Forces Dep Judge Advocate Gen, Overseas Military Forces, Canada during European War (ment oned) sometime Gov Trin Coll Sch, Port Hope, Canada, and Lecturer Manitoba Law Sch appointed a Judge of Court of Appeal for Manitoba 1918 *m* 1892 Mildred da of the Rev John Walton Romeyn Beck R of Feterborough, Canada, and Canon of St Albans *cr* CBL (31 I) 1918 166 Josslyn Road, Winnipeg, Manitoba (Winnipeg) Club

DENNY, Mrs Barbara Mary, CBE, da of Donald William Charles Hood, CVO, MD, b 1880, Comdt. Donor and Administrator, Officers Auxiliary Hospital Staplefield, during European War m 1903, Edward II Marland Denny, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Staplefield Place, Sussex, 49, Eaton Square, S W*

DENNY, Major Ernest Wrothlesley, DSO, son of T A Denny, b 1872 ed at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll, Oxford, Major Reserve, and a J P for Norfolk; S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1906 Lois Marjorie, da of the late Lieut Col the Hon Edward Henry Legge (see E Dartmouth, colls J, cr DSO 1918 *Garboldisham Manor, Aisleborough, Norfolk*)

DENNY, Col Henry Cuthbert, CB, son of the late Arthur Maynard Denny, JP, b 1858, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered 45th Regt 1877, became Capt Northamptonshire Regt 1883, Major 1893, Lieut Col 1899 Brevet Col 1903, and Col 1903 (h p 1908) retired 1910, served in S Africa 1897-1902 (despatches, CB), commanded 45th Regt Dist 1904-8, appointed to Prince Albert's (Somerset L.I.) 1914 m 1904 Maude Leslie, da of Col J Barlow, formerly Manchester Regt, cr CB (Mil) 1900. *Kingsmead, Lexden, Colchester*

DENNY, Henry Samuel, CBE, son of T Denny, b 1872, Sup of various Munition Factories during European War m 1899, Edith Mary, da of George Mare, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 2, *Rotherwick Court, N W*

DENNY, Comt Herbert Maynard, DSO, son of the Rev William Henry Denny, V of St James Fulham, b 1876, Comt (retired) R.N., L. Africa 1895 (medal with clasp), S Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1903, Frances Jane Edwards, cr DSO 1918

DENNY, Col John McAusland, CB son of the late Peter Denny, LL.D., of Helenslee Dumbarton, b 1838, ed at Dumbarton Acad., and at Lausanne is Chm of William Denny and Bros (Limited), ship-builders and engineers of Leven Shipyard Dumbarton, a DL for Dumbartonshire Chm of its Territorial Force Asso, Hon Col Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (V D), County Director of Red Cross So., a Member of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), Chm Irawaddy Flotilla Co., and British and Burmese Steam Navigation Co., and a Director of Caledonian Railway Co., Union Steamship Co. of New Zealand, and Indian General Navigation and Railway Co., sometime Dep Controller Clyde Passenger Steamer Service as MP for Kilmarnock Dist (C) 1895-1905 m 1885, Janet Connal, da of the late John Tulloch, of Dumbarton, cr CB (Civil) 1917 *Helenslee Dumbarton Oriental, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

DENNY, Capt Maurice Edward, CBE (see Denny Bt cr 1913)

DENNYS, Col George William Patrick, CIE son of the late Gen Julius Bentall Dennys of Sidmouth Devon, b 1857, ed at Bedford Gram Sch., L.R.C.P. London and M.R.C.S., England 1878, entered Indian Med Ser 1879, became Major 1891, Lieut. Col 1899 and Col 1910, retired 1917, Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), appointed Civil Surg Delhi 1890 and Peshawar 1900, and Inspector Gen of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces 1910, has been a M L.C. of Central Provinces m 1883 Alice Isabel, da of Col Gordon Young, cr C.I.E. 1915 *South Lea Milford on Sea, Hants*

DENSON, Major Herbert Reginald, DSO, son of Henry Edward Denson, of S Perth, W Australia, b 1888, Major Australian Light Horse European War 1915-19 in Gallipoli, Sinai Palestine, and Turkey (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919 *West Australian (Perth) Club*

DENT, Col Bertie Coore, CB, CMG, DSO, son of the late Lieut-Col Henry

Francis Dent, of Menethorpe, Malton, Yorkshire; b 1872, Col Leicestershire Regt., Matabeleland 1896 (medal with clasp), S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), Somaliland 1901 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour, CMG) m 1909, Violet, da of G A Duff, of Folkestone, cr DSO 1918, CMG 1919, CB (Mil) 1922 *United Services Club*

DENT, Rear-Adm Douglas Lionel, CB, CMG; b 1869, entered R.N. 1882, became Lieut 1889, Com 1902, Capt 1908, and Rear-Adm 1919, served at Dardanelles 1915-16 (despatches, CMG, Crown of Italy), some time a Naval ADC. to H.M., was Ch of Submarine Ser 1919-21, appointed Director of Naval Equipment 1922; cr CMG 1918, CB (Mil) 1919

DENT, John James, CMG; b 18—, a Member of Management Committee, Fmi grants Information Office cr CMG 1919

DENT, Capt. John Ralph Congreve, DSO, VC, b 1884, Capt Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (M.C., DSO with Bar) m 1920, Margaret Honor, da of the late A T Keen of Harborne Park Harborne cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)

DENT, Capt Leonard Maurice Edward, DSO, son of Edward Dent JP, of 2, Carlos Place, W., b 1888, ed at Eton, and at Linn Coll, Camb (BA 1910), Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice DSO, Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1920, Hester Anita, da of the late Col Gerard Clark, of 4 Sussex Gardens W., cr DSO 1914 2, Carlos Place W., United University, and Garrick Clubs

DENT, Col Wilkinson, CBE, DSO, son of the late Thomas Wilkinson John Dent, of Flass Shap, Westmoreland, b 1883, ed at Sedburgh, and at R.M.C., entered Indian Army 1904 became Major 1917, Brevet Lieut-Col 1918, and Col 1922, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), Brevet Lieut Col 5th class Serbian Order of the White Eagle Mesopotamia 1920-21 (CBE) m 1907 Florence Mabel Moojen, cr DSO 1916, CBE (Mil) 1921

DENTON, Major James Samuel, DSO, son of Cincinnatus Denton, of N Fremantle, W Australia, b 1875, ed in Victoria (Australia), entered W Australian Govt Railways 1896 and is second in command of Way and Works Workshop West Midland (W Australia), and a M.L.A., joined Commonwealth Mil Forces 1899, served in Dardanelles 1915 as Major Australian Inf (despatches, DSO) m 1899 Eleanor Annie, da of John Hembery, formerly of Stoke Newington, N cr DSO 1915 *Farnham, Strathcona Street West, Perth, W Australia*

DENVER, Capt Stanley Edward, CMG, MD, son of Alfred Denyer, formerly of St John's Lodge, Eastbourne, b 1869, ed at Queen's Coll, Camb (BA Honours in Natural Science 1894, MA 1898, MB and B.C. 1899 M.D. 1901), L.R.C.P. London 1898 D.P.H. London 1901, F.R.C.S. Eng., served in S Africa 1899-1901, attached to Roy Army Med Corps present at battles of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (despatches, medal with five clasps, CMG), sometime Resident Obstetric Physician at Guy's Hospital House Surg at Roy Free Hospital Surg to outpatients at Gordon Hospital for Diseases of Rectum Examiner in Anatomy at Camb Univ Demonstrator thereof in Camb Univ Med Sch Director of Studies in Natural Science at Queen's Coll, Camb, a Member of Senate of Camb Univ, of Special Board for Medicine there and of Anatomical So., late Surg and Lecturer on Orthopaedic Anatomy and Specialist in Radium Special Surgery, Mid Hospital at Alder Hey, and temporary Lecturer in Anatomy at Liverpool Univ, Capt R.A.M.C., sometime Hon Aural Surg to Hull Institute for Deaf and Dumb, and Hon Physician to Symons Home for Incurables Hull, was Sanitary Officer, Humber Defences 1914-18 (twice mentioned) m 1905

- Sarah Irene, da of Forster Wilson, of Monument House, Kendal, *cr* C M G, 1900
- DE PASS, Guy Eliot, *DSO*, *b* 18—, is Lieut. 4th Roy. Irish Dragoon Guards Reserve, European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*), *cr* *DSO* 1918
- DE PRÉE, Col Hugo Douglas, *CB*, *C M G*, *DSO*, son of Col G. C. De Prée, Surveyor Gen of India, *b* 1870, entered R A 1890, became Major 1908, Lieut Col 1914, Brevet Col 1917, Col 1919 and temporary Col Comdt 1921, N-W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), Jubaland 1901 (medal with clasp) S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, *C M G*, Brevet Col, *DSO*), has been a Brig Comd since 1919 *m* 19—, a da of F. E. Thornhill, *cr* *C M G* 1916, *CB* (Mil) 1918, *DSO* 1919
- DE QUETTEVILLE, Capt Robert George, *DSO*, *M C*, son of William Frederic Ludlow de Quetteville, Registrar of Probate Div., *b* 1866, ed at Eton, for merly Capt Yorkshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches, *M C*, *DSO*) *m* 1919, Molly, da of James Austen Cartmell of 27, Camden House Court, W 8, *cr* *DSO* 1918 *Hindham Club*
- DE RENZI MARTIN [see Martin]
- DERHAM, Lieut Col Francis Plumley, *DSO*, son of Thomas Plumley Derham, of Harcourt Street, Hawthorn Victoria Australia, *b* 1885, ed at Melbourne Univ., is a Bar and Solicitor, and Lieut Col Australian Field Artillery, European War 1915-18 (despatches, *DSO* *Croix de Guerre*) *m* 1909, Adeline Matilda Bowden *cr* *DSO* 1917, 465, Collins Street, Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne) Club
- DERHAM, Brig Gen Frank Seymour, *CB*, *b* 1858, entered Army 1873, became Lieut Col E. Lancashire Regt 1903, Col 1908 (retired 1909) and Hon Brig-Gen 1917, served with Chitral Relief Force 1897 (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, *CB*), *cr* *CB* (Mil) 1916
- DERING, Comd Claud Lacy Yea, *DSO* [see Dering, Bt, colls]
- DE ROTHSCHILD [see Rothschild]
- DE ROUGEON, Brig-Gen Cecil Henry, *CB*, *C M G*, *DSO*, *M V O*, son of Irving Frederick de Rougeon (Rugge Price, Bt.), *b* 1805, ed at Harrow, and at R.M.A., entered R A 1883, became Capt. 1895, Brevet Major 1898, Major 1900, Lieut Col 1912, Col 1917, and Hon Brig Gen (ret'd) 1920, served with Dongola Expedition 1895 (despatches, medal with two clasps, 4th class Medjidie), with Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp) with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (wounded, despatches, Brevet Major, medal) in S Africa 1899-1902, as Comdt. 12th Batn Imperial Yeos (despatches, *DSO*), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches Legion of Honour, *CB*, *C M G*), was Brig Maj R A at Woolwich and 4th Army Corps 1903 U A G there 1903-5, and D.A.A. and Q M G Scottish Command 1905-8, Gen Staff Officer, E. Anglian Div., Territorial Force 1911-13, was a Brig-Gen R A 1915-19 *m* 1914, Muriel Evelyn, da of Evelyn Heselune, of The Goldings, Great Warley, Essex, *cr* *DSO* 1900 *M V O* (4th class) 1904 *CB* (Mil) 1916 *C M G* 1918 *Naval and Military Club*
- DERRICK, Col George Alexander, *C B E*, son of George Derrick, of Southampton, *b* 1860, sometime a Public Accountant, and Lieut Col (V D) Comdg Singapore Vol Corps (retired as Col 1919) a J P for Singapore *m* 1905, Julia Anna da of Jacob Hutkin, of 101 av. Kussia, *cr* *C B E* (Mil) 1918 *Mont Elizabeth House Singapore, Singapore, and Sports (London) Clubs*
- DERRY, Lieut-Col Arthur *DSO* *O B E*, son of the late William Derry, of Houndiscombe, Plymouth, *b* 1874, ed at Wellington Coll., entered Welch Regt 1895, became Capt 1902, Major 1914, and Lieut Col. 1920 S African War 1899-1902, in command of Welsh Co of 6th Regt of Mounted Inf (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, *DSO*), was a D.A.A. and Q M G 1912-15 A A and Q M G, 1915-16 on Gen Staff 1916-19 in Gallipoli, Egypt, France, Italy, and Salonica (despatches thrice, *O B E*, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, 1914-15 star, two medals) *m* 1902, Collette Caroline, da of the Rev William Oxland, R N, V. of Alston Cumberland, *cr* *DSO* 1900, *O B E* (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- DERVICHE-JONES [see Jones]
- DE SALIS, Major Edward Augustus Alfred, *DSO*, son of Lieut. Col Edward John de Salis, Naval Ordnance Depart., *b* 1874, ed at King's Sch., Chester, and at W. Kent Gram Sch., entered Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1899, became Capt Worcestershire Regt 1902, and Major 1915, Gold Coast Hinterland 1897 (medal with clasp), S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with seven clasps, *DSO*) European War 1914-18 (1914 Star, two medals) *m* 1902, Emily Ethel, el da of the late Col A. D. Geddes Roy Innis killing Fusiliers, *cr* *DSO* 1900
- DE SALIS, Adm William, *M V O* [see Count de Salis, "FOREIGN TITLES"]
- DESARAJ Urs, Jaghndar, *C I E*, *M V O*, *b* 1862 appointed Col Ch Comdt Mysore State Troops 1911 and Hon Lieut-Col in the Indian Army 1917, Burma 1886-7 (medal), Egypt 1914-16 *m* 18— Princess Krishnammantavaroo da of H H the late Maharaja (Chamaraja Wadiyar) of Mysore G.C.S.I., *cr* *M V O* (4th class) 1906 *C I E* 1911 *Bangalore, S India*
- DE SARAM, John Henricus, *C M G*, son of Frederick John de Saram, of Colombo, Ceylon, *b* 1844, ed at Colombo Acad (now Roy Coll.), at St. Thomas's Coll., Colombo, and at King's Coll Sch., London, appointed Dist. Judge, Badulla 1887, Commr of Requests, Colombo 1888, Dist Judge, Kurunegala 1893, and Kalutara 1893 Regis trar-Gen, Colombo 1886, Dist Judge at Jaffna 1891, at Galle 1891, and at Kandy 1893 Acting Treasurer of the Colony 1902, again Dist Judge, Kandy 1902 (retired 1906), and Commr of Assize, Colombo, 1908 *m* 1867 Amelia Caroline, who d 1891, 2nd da of the late Sir Richard Francis Morgan, Acting Ch Justice of Ceylon *cr* *C M G* 1901 *Fourtain House Union Place, Colombo, Ceylon*
- DE SATGE, Lieut Col Henry Valentine Rache, *C M G*, *DSO*, son of the late Henry de Satge, of Hartfield, Malvern Wells and Stratton Manor Dorchester, *b* 1874, Lieut Col R F A (T F), European War 1914-18 (despatches, *DSO*, *C M G*), sometime Comdg a Brig *m* 1897, Lorna Mary, da of the late Lieut-Col Sir Gerard Smith, *K C M G*, *cr* *DSO* 1916 *C M G* 1919 *37 Montpelier Square, S H 7, Carlton Club*
- DE SALSMAREZ, Col Cecil, *C M G*, *DSO*, son of the late Rev Haviland de Salsmarez M.A., *b* 1870, ed at Winchester entered R A 1890, became Capt 1899, Brevet Major 1908, Major 1910, Brevet Lieut-Col 1915, Lieut Col 1916, and Brevet Col and Col 1919, S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, *DSO*) Zalka khel Expedition 1908 (despatches, Brevet Major) European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, *C M G*), was D.A.A.G., Abbottabad Brig., and Div Ind a 1909 and a Gen Staff Officer and Div N Army, India 1910-13, appointed an A.G. at War Office 1915 a Dep Director there 1917, and Inspector of Demobilization 1919-23, appointed Officer in Charge of R.G.A. Records Office 1921 *m* 1905 Mildred da of the Rev John Parry Morgan R of Llandyssil, Montgomery, *cr* *DSO* 1900, *C M G* 1918 *65, Castle Avenue, Dover, United Service Club*
- DESBARATS, George Joseph, *C M G*, son of George Desbarats, *b* 1861, ed at Public Sch., Montreal, at Terrebene Coll., and at Polytechnic Sch., Montreal, sometime Assist to Ch Engineer of Canals, Canada,

was Inspector of Railway Construction, British Columbia 1892-6, Engineer in Ch. of building of Galops Canal 1896-9 and of Hydrographic Survey of River St. Lawrence 1899, appointed Director of Govt Shipyard, Sorel 1901 Dep Min of Marine and Fisheries 1909 and Dep Min and Controller of Naval Ser., Canada 1910, was Plen. Delegate for Canada at International Wireless Conference in London 1912 m 1893, Lillian da of the late Sir Richard Scott, cr C.M.G. 1915 330 *W. Broad Street, Ottawa, Aideau (Ottawa) Club*

DESBOROUGH Capt Arthur Peregrine Henry, C.B.E., son of the late Maj Gen. John Desborough, C.B., R.A., b 1863, ed. R.M.A., formerly Capt. R.A., Inspector of Explosives Home Office 1899-1915, has been Sup. R.N. Cordite Factory Holton Heath since 1915 m 1899 Alice Rosalie Henrietta, da of Maj Gen Edward Loftus Bland formerly R.E. cr C.B.P. (Civil) 1920. *Tulga Wood Broadstone Army and Navy Club*

DESHON, Col Charles John D.S.O., younger son of the late Lieut Col Charles John Deshon, 17th Regt. b 1840, ed at King's Sch., Canterbury, entered R.A. 1859 became Capt. 1872, Major 1880, Lieut Col 1886, and Col 1891, retired 1892, served with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (despatches), and with Hazara Expedition 1888 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1864 Mary Henrietta who d 1911 el da of the late Major Loftus Cassidy, cr D.S.O. 1890

DESHON, Edward, C.M.G., son of the late Lieut Col Charles John Deshon, 17th Regt., b 1836, ed at Bath Gram Sch., was in 68th L.I. 1854-61, served in Crimean Campaign 1854 present at siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), joined Queensland Public Ser 1865, became Ch. Clerk Public Lands 1879 Under Sec Public Lands 1883 Member of Land Board 1884 and Auditor Gen. Queensland 1889, retired 1901 m 1863 Emily da of J. Sawyer, cr C.M.G. 1902 *Kemendine Coorparoo, Queensland United Service (Queensland) Club*

DE SMIDT, Lieut Col Erroll Mervyn, C.M.G., b 1877, entered R.A. 1897, became Capt. 1904 and is now Major and Acting Lieut Col R.A.O.C., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-15 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1904 Ethel May Jones cr C.M.G. 1915

DE SMIDT, Capt. Gerald Ewald Overbeck, D.S.O. b 18— formerly Capt. R.E., Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.) is an Assist. Div. Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs Depart., Govt. of India, cr D.S.O. 1917

DESMOND, John, C.I.E., b 18—, Executive Engineer Public Works Depart. Nagpur cr C.I.E. 1918 *Nagpur Central Provinces Ind. a*

DESPARD Capt Charles Beauclerk, D.S.O., M.C. b 18— formerly Capt. Dragoons European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

DESPARD Capt Herbert John C.B.E., son of the late Richard Carden Despard, b 1860 ed at King's Coll., London, and at R.M.C., Capt. Roy Scots Fusiliers and W. India Regt., and a D.L. for Lanarkshire, S. Africa 1880-81 (despatches), Ch. Constable, Dewsbury 1893-6, since when of Lanarkshire m 1890, Beatrice Lorne, O.B.E., da of Thomas Jarvis of Mount Jarvis, Antigua, and widow of Major R. J. W. Dennistoun, N. Staffordshire Regt. cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Bulgreen Hamilton Lanarkshire Naval and Military Club*

DESIROIS, Lieut Col Marie Joseph Romeo Henri D.S.O. b 18— Managing Director Imperial Tobacco Co (Canada) and Lieut Col Canadian Inf., European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 191, Julia Salters Ingham, cr D.S.O. 1919 *Quebec Canada*

DESTERRE, Major Philip Oliver Ellard, D.S.O., son of James Charles Ellard D.Esterre of Elmfield Southampton, b. 1872, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C.,

is Major E. Lancashire Regt., b p 1918, served during S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917 *Elmfield, Southampton, Army and Navy Club*

DES VOEUX, Lieut Col Henry Bertram C.M.G. [see Des Voeux, Bt, colls.]

DES VOEUX, Lieut Col Herbert J., C.S.I., son of the late Major T. Des Voeux, of Lortarlington Queens Co., b 1844, ed at Berkhamstead Lieut Col Indian Army, appointed Assist. Comdt Burma Mil. Police 1889 became Assist. Commr, Burma 1890, and Inspector Gen. of Police, Burma 1913, retired 1920 m 1895 Minnie da of the late Lieut Col T. J. Haggard R.A., cr C.S.I. 1919 *East India United Service Club*

DE TLITE, George Falret, D.S.O. [see B. de Longueuil, "COLONIAL NOBILITY"]

DEVAS Ret Francis Charles, D.S.O., O.B.E., el. son of Charles Stanton Devas formerly of Woodside, Old Windsor, b 1877 ed at Beaumont Coll., and in France and Austria in Holy Orders of the Ch. of Rome a Member of So. of Jesus, European War 1915-18 with Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers as a Chap. to the Forces (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E.) cr D.S.O. 1917 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 114 *Mount Street W. Beaumont College, Old Windsor Berks*

DEVERELL, Maj Gen Cyril John, C.B., son of the late Major J. B. S. Deverell, b 1874 Maj Gen. Comdg. United Provinces Dist. India formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col W. Yorkshire Regt., Ashanti 1895-6 (star) European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., Croix de Guerre with palm, Officer Legion of Honour) m 1902 Hilda da of Col G. Grant Dalton cr C.B. (Mil.) 1918

DE VERTUIL, Carl C.M.G., b 18— sometime a M.L.C. of Trinidad and Tobago cr C.M.G. 1922

DE VILLIERS Lieut Col Jacobus D.S.O. b 18— Lieut Col S. African Forces and Comdg. a Commando German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916

DEVINE, Major James Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of the late Capt. Thomas Devine Dep. Surveyor Gen. Ontario b 1869, ed at Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A. and M.D. 1897) is a Physician, Major Canadian Army Med. Staff, Professor at Manitoba Med. Coll., a Member of Council of Manitoba Univ. and a Professor of Clinical Med., sometime Major Canadian Permanent Forces appointed Major R.A.M.C. 1915 S. Africa 1900-1902 with Canadian Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1916 Mary Hilda, da of the late Henry Miles of Liverpool cr D.S.O. 1902 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

DE VITRÉ, Col Percy Theodosius Denis, D.S.O. b 1870 Col R.E. and Dep. Ch. Engineer European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1901, Ella Mary Effie, da of Sir Arthur Percival Heywood, 3rd Bt. cr D.S.O. 1918

DEVONSHIRE, Major William Pendennis, D.S.O., b 18—, Major Australian Inf., European War 1914-15 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916

DEW, Capt John Finlay, D.S.O. M.C. b 18—, Capt. Scottish Rifles (Reserve) European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

DE WAAL, Lieut Col Daniel, D.S.O., b 18— Lieut Col S. African Forces, German S.W. Africa 1914-15, on Staff (despatches D.S.O. with Bar), cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918)

DEWAR, Capt Kenneth Gilbert Balmain, C.B.E., b 18—, formerly Capt. Queen's Westminsters at Peace Conf. fence 1919 (C.B.E.) m 1914 Gertrude Mary, da of the late Frederick Stapleton Bretherton J.P. of The Hall, Rainhill Lancashire [B. Petre] cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

DEWAR, Ronald D.S.O., b 18— 2nd Lieut Special Reserve European War

- 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- DEWAR, Col Thomas Finlayson, C.B.**, son of James Alexander Dewar, M.D., D.Sc., J.P. of Arbroath, *b* 1866, Col (retired) R.A.M.C., and Med Officer Scottish Board of Health *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1918 4, *Osborne Terrace Edinburgh*
- DE WATTEVILLE, Major Herman Gaston, C.B.E.**, *b* 18—, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col R.A. European War 1914 19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- DE WET, Capt Thomas Oloff, C.B.E.**, *b* 18—, Capt (retired) R.N., and Div Naval Transport Officer, Vancouver, European War 1914 19 (despatches C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 11, *Charles Street, S.W. 1, Junior United Service Club*
- DE WIART, Maj Gen Adrian Carton, V.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Leon Constant de Wiart Bar at law, of Cairo, *b* 1880, entered 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards 1907, became Capt 1910, Brevet Major, Brevet Lieut. Col, and Major 1917, Brevet Col 1920, Col 1922, and temporary Maj Gen 1921, S. African War 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), in Somaliland 1914 (wounded) European War 1914-19, Comdg a Batn Gloucestershire Regt, and subsequently as a Brig Com (ten times wounded, despatches, D.S.O. V.C., Brevets Major and Lieut. Col, Ordre de la Couronne of Belgium C.M.G. Croix de Guerre, C.B.), accompanied Anglo-French Mission to Poland 1920, appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1920 *m* 1908 Countess Frederica el da of Prince Fugger Babbenhausen, *cr* DSO 1915 C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919
- DEWING, Major Richard Henry, D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 1891, Capt and Brevet Major R.E., Mesopotamia 1914 19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O., Brevet Major) *m* 1920 Helen da of Lieut Col Wogan Browne formerly Indian Army *cr* DSO 1917
- DE WINTON, Brig Gen Charles, C.M.G.** son of the late Ven Henry de Winton, Archdeacon of Brecon, *b* 1860 entered Hampshire Regt 1881 became Major 1897, Lieut. Col 1907, Col 1911, and Brig Gen 1917, retired 1917, Burma Expedition 1887 9 (medal with clasp), in Aden 1903 4, European War 1914 16 (despatches, C.M.G.) *m* 1898, Florence Rose, who *d* 1922 da of A. Pepys, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Mill Cottage Dess Station, Aberdeenshire*
- DE WINTON, Lieut Col Richard Stretton, D.S.O.**, son of the late Maj Gen Sir Francis W. de Winton G.C.M.G., C.B., R.A. *b* 1869, ed at Wellington Coll is Lieut Col (retired) R.G.A. Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (medal with two clasps), S. African War 1899 1902 (despatches Brevet Major, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 8 (despatches DSO) *m* 1902 Alice Agatha, da of the Rev C. Higgs *cr* DSO 1917 *Pemberton Lodge Ascot Army and Navy Club*
- DE WINTON, Walter Bernard, C.I.E.**, son of the late Ven Henry de Winton, formerly Archdeacon of Brecon, *b* 1850, ed at Sherborne Sch. and at Cooper's Hill Coll, entered Public Works Depart Madras 1874 and became Ch Engineer and Sec to Govt (Public Works and Marine Dept) of Madras 1897, retired 1905 *m* 1889 Emily Mabel el da of Maj Gen John Arthur Tillard, C.B., Indian Army *cr* C.I.E. 1903
- DE WOLFF, Capt Charles Lsmond, C.B.E., LL.B.**, son of C. L. De Wolff, *b* 1893, Capt R.A.O.C., European War 1914 19 in S. Russia (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E., 4th class Russian Order of Vladimir with sword) *m* 1920 Ada Marjorie da of Henry Arnold of Hatch End, *cr* O.B.E. (Mil) and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- DEXTER, Rev Walter Ernest, D.S.O., V.C. D.C.M.** son of Thomas Dexter of Birkenhead *b* 1873, is V of St Barnabas S. Melbourne and a 3rd class Chap in Australian Forces; served during S. African War in Lumadens Horse (despatches D.C.M.), and during European War 1914 16 as Senior Church of England Chap Aus
- tralian Forces (despatches D.S.O. M.C.) *m* 1913, Dora Stirling, da of F. Roadknight of Gippsland, Australia, *cr* DSO 1916 *St Barnabas Vicarage, South Melbourne, Australia*
- DEY, Monsignor James, D.S.O.**, *b* 1869, is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome Vicar Gen to Episcopus Castrensis, and Principal Roman Catholic Chap to R.A.F. with rank of Group Capt, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- DHOLU** [see Munchery; Rustomji Dholu]
- DIBDIN, Major Edward John, D.S.O.**, *b* 1886, Major Australian Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- DICK, Brig Gen Archibald Campbell Douglas, C.B., C.M.G.** son of the late William Douglas Dick, of Montrave, Fife, and Pitkerro, Forfarshire, *b* 1847, ed at Stonyhurst, is an Hon Brig Gen, Hon Col Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), a Memoir of Roy Co of Archers (King's Body Guard for Scotland), and a J.P. for co Forfar, S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, C.B.), France 1917 (C.M.G.), appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1914 commanded an Inf Brig 1915 16 (C.M.G.) was Co Comdt Forfarshire Vol 1916-17 *m* 1883 Isabelle, da of the late John Parrott of Baywood, San Mateo California, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900, C.M.G. 1917 *Pitkerro Forfarshire 6 Ennismore Gardens, S.W., United Service, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*
- DICK, Major Archie, D.S.O.**, *b* 1890, Major 3rd Australian Light Horse, European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- DICK, Lieut Col Dighton Hay Abercromby, D.S.O.** son of the late Capt Alfred Abercromby Dick, Indian Army, *b* 1869, ed at Wellington Coll entered Roy Scots Fusiliers 1888 became Capt 1898, and Major 1910, retired 1910, N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with three clasps) S. Africa 1899 1900 (severely wounded, despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches twice DSO Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre), is Lieut Col Roy Scots Fusiliers *m* 1902 Lilian Stephanie da of the late Francis Ricardo J.P., D.L., *cr* DSO 1915 17, *Heriot Row Edinburgh Naval and Military, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*
- DICK George Paris, C.I.E.** son of the late Lieut Col George Thomas Dick, *b* 1866, ed at Dulwich Coll, Bar Middle Temple 1889, is Govt Advocate, Pres New English High Sch., a M.L.C. and *ex officio* Standing Counsel, Central Provinces India has Delhi Durbar medal *m* 1894, Effie Geraldine, da of Francis Newman *cr* C.I.E. 1916 *The Kothi Nagpur, Central Provinces, India*
- DICK, Harold Watson, D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 1866 formerly Lieut W. York-shire Regt European War 1914 19 (despatches M.C., DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- DICK Col James Adam, C.M.G.**, *b* 1866 Col Australian Army Med Corps European War 1915 19 (despatches C.M.G.) *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- DICK, Col Robert Nicholas, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of the late Inspector Gen Sir James Nicholas Dick K.C.B. [see 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS'] *b* 1879, Col Gen Staff (late Roy Sussex Regt), Somaliland 1908 10 (despatches, medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 as Brig Gen (despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col, D.S.O., C.M.G.) *m* 1919 Mary Dorothea da of the late Robert Melvil Barry Otter Barry, of Horkesley Hall Essex *cr* DSO 1918, C.M.G. 1919 43 *Elm Park Gardens S.W.*
- DICK, Major Thomas Sydney, D.S.O.**, *b* 18— European War 1914 17 as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917.
- DICK LUNYNGHAM** [see Lunyngham]

DICKENS, Capt Gerald Charles, C.M.G., son of Sir Henry Fielding Dickens, K.C., of 8, Mulberry Walk S.W., b 1879; ed at Beaumont Coll., Windsor; Capt R.N., was Dep Director, Plans Div, Naval Staff, Admiralty 1920-22, has Legion of Honour and Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus and the Crown of Italy m 1913, Kathleen Pearl, da of Col W. J. A. Birch, formerly Indian Army, cr C.M.G. 1919

DICKENSON, Rev Lenthall Greville TROTMAN, D.S.O., son of Frederick Boughton Trotman Dickenson, J.P., D.L., of Syson Court, Gloucestershire, b 1864, ed at Sherborne Sch., and at Selwyn Coll., Camb (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1900), European War 1914-17 as Chaplain to the Forces (despatches, D.S.O.), was Curate of Eton 1894-7, of St Clement, Bournemouth 1898-9, R. of Bromes 1899-1910 and V. of Donnton 1910-15, appointed Senior Chap to the Forces, Wiltshire Area 1918, and Winchester Dist 1919, assumed by Roy. license 1920 the additional surname of Trotman m 1894, Sybil Francis, da of Thomas J. Evans, of Glyncelyn Park, Brecon, cr D.S.O. 1917 *Bishop's Court Alresford, Hants*

DICKIE, Capt David, D.S.O., FRCS, son of the Rev David Dickie, b 1880, Capt R.A.M.C., and a F.R.C.S., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1911 Sheen, da of James MacLellan, of Glasgow, cr D.S.O. 1917 *Scottish Automobile Club*

DICKIE, Maj-Gen John Elford, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late John Dickie, J.P., of Titchfield House, Kilmarnock, N.B., b 1836, ed at Roy. Mil Acad., Woolwich, entered R.E. 1854, became Capt 1855, Major 1859, Lieut-Col 1901, Brevet Col 1904, Col 1905, and Maj-Gen 1913 (retired 1913 re-employed 1915), Afghan War 1879-80, present at action of Ahmed Khet (despatches twice medal with clasp), Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie) Burma Expedition 1885-6 (despatches medal with clasp) China 1900, as Field Engineer (despatches medal) Mohmand Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp), commanded R.E. 1st (Ishawar) Div, India and Sec in Public Works Depart N.W. Provinces 1910-11, and Director Gen of Mil Works in India 1911-12, appointed a Staff Officer 1915, and a Ch. Engineer 1916 (in France 1917-19—despatches twice) m 1882 Mary, da of the late Maj Gen John Wateley Welchman, C.B., Indian Army, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1903 C.M.G. 1919 *Nathia Chillian Kings, Cheltenham*

DICKINS, Col Vernon William Frank, D.S.O., V.D. son of the late Lieut Col Henry Francis Dickins, V.D., b 1867, Col 1st A Reserve, European War 1914-18 Comdg 1st Bn Queen Victoria's Rifles in France (despatches four times, D.S.O.) m 1901, Mary Sidney Wilson, cr D.S.O. 1916 *Milford Bank, 31 Redington Road, Hamstead N.W.3. Services, and Junior Constitutional Clubs*

DICKINSON, Alwin Robinson C.M.G., son of Thomas Dickinson, of Cartmel, Lancashire, b 1873, ed at Cartmel Grammar Sch., and at King's Coll., London, engaged in Phosphate Mining Industries for many years, has been British Phosphate Commr since 1920 m 1919, Beatrie, el da of the late John Burle, cr C.M.G. 1922 *Northfield Elmstead Lane, Bickley, Kent, Thatched House and British Empire Clubs*

DICKINSON, Lieut-Com Cecil Courtenay, D.S.O. b 1832, Lieut Com R.N. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), N Russia 1919 Comdg Coastal Motor Boats (despatches), cr D.S.O. 1918

DICKINSON, Major Douglas Povah, D.S.O., M.C. b 1886, is Capt and Brevet Major Welch Regt, served during European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

DICKINSON, Major George Frederick, D.S.O., son of George Dickinson b 1824, is Major Australian Inf., and a Brig Maj served during European War 1914-19 in

Egypt, Gallipoli, and France (wounded despatches, D.S.O., Russian Order of St Stan (slas), cr D.S.O. 1917 *Murwillumbah, Tweed River, N.S. Wales*

DICKINSON, John Alfred Ernst, C.B., I.S.O., son of George William Haydn Dickinson, b 1859, Controller of Housing and Town Planning, Local Govt Board and Min of Health 1910-20 m 1881, Annie Pauline, da of Harvey Hill of Sheffield, cr I.S.O. 1921, C.B. (Civil) 1919 36, *Rutherford Road, Upper Tooting, S.W. 17*

DICKINSON, Major Neville Hope Campbell, D.S.O., el son of the late Thomas W Carr Dickinson, of Fairholme, Cheltenham; b 1862, ed at Cheltenham Coll., was Lieut 3rd (S) Regt, Roy Guernsey L.I. Mil 1881-5, entered Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy. Canadians) 1885, became Capt 1891, and Major 1901, retired 1905, Upper Burma Campaign 1886-9, with 44th Goorkha L.I. (medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1897-1901, present at action of Wittebergen (Queen's medal with four clasps), in command of Kontagora Expedition 1902 (despatches, medal with clasp D.S.O.) European War 1914-19 as an Inspector of Mechanical Transport (1st class) (thrice mentioned, medal), employed with 1st Bn N. Nigeria Regt 1901-4, appointed Mechanical Engineer to Construction Co., Central Uruguay E. Extension Railway 1906, is a J.P. for N. Nigeria, and Mil Resident Province of Borgu m 1896, Elizabeth Frankland, and da of Isaac G. Dickinson, of Woking and Newcastle, cr D.S.O. 1903

DICKINSON, Richard Sebastian Willoughby, D.S.O., son of the Rt Hon Sir Willoughby Hyett Dickinson, P.C., K.B.E., M.P., b 1897, ed at Eton, formerly Lieut Coldstream Guards, European War 1914-16 with R.N.A.S. (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1916

DICKS, Capt Henry Leage, C.B.E., son of the late Henry Dicks, of Haslecourt, Woking, b 1870, Capt (retired) R.N., served as Senior Naval Officer, Extended Defence Officer, and Capt of Auxiliary Patrols Cromarty, during European War (C.B.E.) m 1896, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

DICKSON, Lieut Col Charles Harold, D.S.O. b 18—, is Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps, and an Asst Director of Med Sers European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

DICKSON, Brig Gen Ernest, C.M.G., C.B.E. b 18—, Hon Brig Gen R.A.S.C. Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches C.M.G., C.B.E.), cr C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

DICKSON, Major Harold Richard Patrick, C.I.E., son of the late John Dickson b 1881, is Major Indian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches C.I.E.), cr C.I.E. 1917

DICKSON, Maj Gen John Baillie Ballantyne, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late S. Dickson, M.D., b 1842, entered Bengal Cav 1860, became Capt 1872 (transferred to B.S.C. 1872, and to 1st Dragoons 1875) Major 1881, Lieut Col 5th Dragoon Guards 1885 (Comdg 1887-93) Col 1889, and Hon Maj-Gen (retired) 1901, Zulu Campaign 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp), Soudan Expedition 1884-5, present at Battle of Abu Klea (severely wounded despatches medal with two clasps, bronze star), S. Africa 1900, in command of 4th Cav Brig (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.M.G.), commanded 4th Regt Dist. 1895-7, 4th Cav Brig at Colchester 1897-9, and troops in Straits Settlements 1899-1901, is a J.P., and Lord of the Manor of Keevil m 1st, 1871, Marion who d 1876, da of the late C.F. Huth, of Oakhurst, Tunbridge Wells, and, 1889, Kathleen Frances, youngest da. of the late William James Browne, J.P., of Buckland Filleigh, Devon, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1893 C.M.G. 1900. *Keevil Manor, Trowbridge Wilt., United Service, Junior United Service, and Cavalry Clubs*

DICKSON, Col John Herbert, C.I.E. b 1867, Col Indian Army, and Inspector of Supplies and Transport N. Command India, Chitral 1935 (medal with clasp) D.S.O.

- gola 1896 (medal), Sarah 1897 8 (clasp), *cr* C I E 1917
- DICKSON, Major Maurice Rhynd, DSO**, b 18—, formerly Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour) m 19—, Florence Elizabeth, da of the late Sir Walter Thornburn, *cr* DSO 1918
- DICKSON, Major Vincent Hamilton, DSO** son of the late Samuel Johnson Roberts Dickson of Mayfield Chester b 1876 ed at Arnold House Sch Chester admitted Scholar 1890 formerly Major (T.D.) R I A European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917 Mayfield Chester
- DICKSON, Flying Officer William Forster, DSO, AFC**, b 18—, formerly Capt R N, European War 1914 18 as Flying Officer R A F (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- DICKSON, Brig-Gen William Edmund Ritchie, CMG, CIE**, son of the late William John Dickson, Diplo Ser; b 1871, ed at R M A, Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) R E., Waziristan Expedition 1894 5, European War 1914 17 (despatches, Brevet Col), Afghan War 1919 (despatches) appointed Inspector of R I and pioneers in India 1917, Inspector Gen Lines of Communication, L Persia 1918, and Pres of Anglo Persian Mil Commn, 19 9 m 1918, 1905, Edith, who d 1904, da of the late G E. Whitton, andly 1907, Winifred, da of the late Col J Bell Indian Army, *cr* C I E 1917, CMG 1919 Isle Toner Hollywood Dunfriesshire, Caledonian Club
- DICKSON, Capt John Quayle, DSO**, son of the late Maj Gen F J Dickson, of Croft House, Castletown, Isle of Man, b 1860, ed at King William's Coll, Isle of Man, served in S Africa 1900-1903 with Field Intelligence Depart (despatches King's and Queen's medals, DSO), some time engaged in farming pursuits, has been Govt Adviser for Native Affairs, Orange River Colony, was a Member of S Africa Native Affairs Commn 1903 5 m 1887 Annie, da of William Hyde, of Hounslow, Grahamstown Cape Colony, *cr* DSO 1902
- DIDDAMS Harry John Charles, CMG**, son of John Diddams, of Auckland New Zealand, b 1864, ed at Auckland Gram Sch; has been an Alderman of Brisbane since 1907 (Mayor 1911 12 and 1912 13), is a Printer and Manufacturing Stationer of Brisbane, has been Pres of Brisbane Chamber of Manufacturers of Local Authorities Asso of Queensland of Wattlebrae Hospital, and of Brisbane Fire Brig Board m 1891 Henrietta Gibbs da of Robert MacCall Hicks *cr* CMG 1913 Humeau, Tootong Queensland, Commercial, and Brisbane Clubs
- DIGAN, Lieut-Col Augustin J, DSO**, b 18—, has been Major Mid Ulster R F A, and Lieut Col Comdg 3rd Bn Connought Rangers is Hon Capt in the Army, Benin Hinterland 1899 (DSO) European War 1914 18 (wounded) m 1914 Helen da of Angus Macgregor, formerly of Edgbaston, *cr* DSO 1899
- DIGBY, Major Arthur Kenelm, DSO** [see B. Digby, colls]
- DIGBY, Major Frank Thomas, DSO**, DSC b 18— European War 1914 18 as Light Com and temporary Major R A F (despatches DSC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- DIGBY, Major Frederick James Bosworth Digby Wingfield DSO**, son of the late John Kenelm Digby Wingfield Digby, M P, of Sherborne Castle Dorsetshire and Colehill Park Warwickshire b 1883, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Hall Camb, is Major R F A (TA), and a JP and DL and a County Councillor for Dorset (High Sheriff 1914); European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) m 1909 Gwendolen Margery, da of George Hamilton Fletcher, of Leweston Manor Sherborne, *cr* DSO 1918 Sherborne Castle Dorsetshire (Colonel H Park H 1911) and of Carlton Acton, Bath, and Royal Dorset Clubs
- DIGBY, Samuel, CIE** son of the late William Digby, of New Walsoken Norfolk, b 1853, for many years connected with English Press in India, formerly Assist Editor of *The Times of India*, has been Sec of Indian Section of Roy Soc of Arts since 1890, and of Dominions and Colonies Section thereof since 1898, was a Member of Organising Committee and Hon Sec for India of seventh International Hygienic and Demographical Congress (London) 1891, and Hon Sec for India of its eighth Congress (Budapest) 1899, *cr* C I E 1907 Royal Society of Arts, John Street, Adelphi, W C 2
- DIGNY BRIST [see Beste]**
- DIGNY-SMITH [see Smith]**
- DIGGLE, Major John Neston, DSO**; b 1884 Major R F A retired 1919, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917.
- DIGGLE, Com Neston William, CMG**, b 1880, Com R N, and Naval Attaché at Rome, European War 1914 19 in Dardanelles and with Dover Patrol (despatches, CMG) m 1920, Gladys St Aubyn, da of the late William Collier Angrove, of 85, Onslow Gardens S W, and widow of Lieut Col Sir Walter Hallow Barttelot, and Lt, *cr* CMG 1919 British Embassy, Rome
- DIGGLE, Lieut-Col Wadham Heathcote, DSO** M C son of Wadham Neston Diggle of Bratton House Westbury, Wilts b 1885 Lieut Col (retired) Grenadier Guards attached 1st Ptn Army 1911 14 European War 1914 19 (despatches six times M C DSO) m 1919 Nancy, da of Henry Conran of Comtelle Westgate-on Sea *cr* DSO 1919 Ten House Milton Yorkshire, Guards, Pratts and Army and Navy Clubs
- DIGGLES, Major John Marsh DSO**, M C b 18— formerly Major Chest Ire Regt European War 1914 19 (despatches M C, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- DILL, Col John Greer, CMG, DSO**, b 1881, entered Leinster Regt 1901, became Capt 1911, Major 1916, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, Brevet Col 1919, and Col 1920, served during S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914 18 on Staff with rank of Brig Gen (despatches DSO, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, CMG, Legion of Honour, Orders of Crown of Roumania and Crown of Belgium, and French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 18—, *cr* DSO 1915, CMG 1918
- DILLON, Col Eric Fitzgerald, CMG**, DSO [see V Dillon, colls]
- DILLON, Richard Henry, CBE**, b 18—, See Inter Allied Chartering Executive, Min of Shipping, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920.
- DILLON, Lieut-Com Stafford Harry, DSO**, b 1887 Lieut Com R N (retired), European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1911 *cr* DSO 1918 *The Weymouth*, near Emsworth, Hants
- DILLON, Major Stephen Searle Hill, DSO**, son of John Dillon, of Lymcombe Rise, Bath, b 1887, is Capt and Brevet Major Roy Ulster Rifles, and a Gen Staff Officer, European War 1914 18 on Staff (severely wounded despatches thrice DSO, Brevet Major), assumed by deed poll 1916 the additional surname of Hill m 1916 Gladys Muriel da of the late Thomas Heslop Hill of Kedenham, Hants *cr* DSO 1915 Kedenham House, Andover
- DIMERY, Surg-Gen Edgar Ralph, DSO**, son of David (Richth's Dimery (formerly of the Admiralty) of 4, Crouch Hall Road, Crouch End N, b 1861, ed at City of London Sch, L R C P Lond and M R C S Eng 1883, was House Physician at Middlesex Hospital 1883, entered Med Staff R N 1883 became Staff Surg 1895, Fleet Surg 1903, Dep Surg Gen 1913 and Surg Gen 1918, retired 1920, served with Benin Expedition 1897 (mentioned in despatches, DSO) m 1900, fifth Elizabeth da of the late Rev W H Whitting R of Stower Provost Dorset, *cr* DSO 1897
- DINGWALL, Lieut Col Kenneth DSO**, son of the late Charles Dingwall, J P, &

- 1809, entered Gordon Highlanders 1891, and became Capt 1899, retired (without rank) 1904. Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp). Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at action of Dargai (severely wounded, two clasps), S Africa 1899-1901 as Railway Staff Officer (despatches two medals with seven clasps DSO), European War 1915-17 with Seaforth Highlanders (medal), is Lieut.-Col in the Army (Unemployed List), a Member of China, Japan, and Junior Philatelic Societies, and a Member of National Art Collections Fund. m 1917, Caroline Annie, da. of the late Sir Thomas Richard Fraser, M.D., and widow of Capt William Robert Benny McJannet W.S. [see Fraser, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"] cr DSO 1900. c/o Holt and Co. 3 Whitehall Place S.W. 1.
- DINWIDDIE, Capt Melville, DSO, OBE, M.C.**, son of the Rev J. L. Dinwiddie of Ruthwell, b 1852, M.A. Edinburgh Univ., Capt Gordon Highlanders, European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., DSO, OBE) m 1920 Anna, da. of Alexander Guild W.S., of 5 Royal Circus, Edinburgh, cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919. Caledonian Club.
- DINWIDDIE, Major John BLOUNT, DSO, b 1856, Major R.A.S.C., and a Dep. Assist. Director of Supplies, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Major, cr DSO 1918).**
- DIPPIE, Major Herbert, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major Royal Fusiliers (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918.**
- DISBROW WISE [see Wise]**
- DITCHAM, Lieut. Col. Harry George, DSO, b 18—, formerly Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and Lieut. Col. Comdt a Prisoners of War Camp, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918.**
- DITMAS, Lieut. Col. Francis Ivan Leslie, DSO, M.C.**, son of Col F. F. Dittmas, formerly R.A. b 1876. Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers Durham L.I. a F.R.S., a M.I.M.E., a Fellow of Geological Soc., and an A.I.E.E., S. African War 1899-1902 (medal with two clasps). European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M.C., DSO. Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1914 star with clasp. Officer of Legion of Honour, and Orders of Leopold of Belgium and Sacred Treasure of Japan) was Pres. Inter Allied Railway Sub-Comm. at Cologne 1918-19 (attended Peace Conference at Versailles as Expert on Railways and Coal). Delegate to Brussels Health Congress May 1920. Technical Adviser on Communication and Coal to Inter Allied Rhineland High Comm. Nov 1919 to Aug 1920 and British Delegate to Permanent Delegation of Berlin under Spa Protocol and Pres. Upper Silesian Coal Comm. Aug 1920 to March 1921 since when he has been Technical Adviser on Railways and Coal to the Reparation Comm. Paris m 1906, Alice Sarah Louise Nevill, da. of the late Major Arthur Nevill Hayne, 88th Regt., cr DSO 1918. Paris, France Barons; and Fleet Hants. Carlton and Primrose Clubs.
- DIVE, Major Gilbert Henry, DSO**, son of W. E. Dive, J.P. b 1882, is Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO. Brevet Major, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917.
- DIVINE, Major Charles Henry Fineran, DSO, b 18—, Major S. African Forces (V.D.), German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1916.**
- DIX, Com. Charles Cabry, C.M.G.**, DSO, son of Charles Marshall Dix b 1851, became a Midshipman R.N. 1868. Lieut. 1903, and Com. 1914, retired 1909, China 1900 (despatches medal with two clasps). Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp). Dardanelles 1915 (wounded despatches, DSO, Order of Crown of Italy), appointed Comdt of R.N. Coll., Greenwich 1915, was Naval Attache at Copenhagen 1917-19 with rank of Acting Capt. (Order of Dannebrog) m 1908 Margaret Theresa, da. of the late R. H. Beattie, cr DSO 1916. C.M.G. 1919. 22 Amalgade, Copenhagen.
- DIXON, Arthur Lewis, C.B., C.B.E.**, son of the Rev. Seth Dixon, a Wesleyan Min., b 1831, ed at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and at Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1902), appointed to Home Office 1903, Senior Clerk 1912 and Assist. Sec. 1917. m 1909 Marie, da. of Alfred Talbot Price, of Oxford, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B. (Civil) 1922. Ingleside Sevenoaks, National Club.
- DIXON, Ch. Engineer Elias Stephenson, DSO, b 18—, is Ch. Engineer Roy Naval Reserve, European War 1914-15 with Patrol Cruisers (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1915.**
- DIXON, Ernest William, DSO**, son of Phillip Garnet Dixon, b 1879. Lieut. Imperial Camel Corps, European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918.
- DIXON, Lieut. Col. Frederick Alfred, C.M.G., DSO**, son of the late J. P. Dixon, J.P., of Marton Lancashire, b 1830, European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col. Comdg. 150th Army Brig. R.F.A., which he raised (despatches DSO) m 1908, Ethel Howard Coulston, cr DSO 1917, C.M.G. 1919. Bramley Meads, Walsley, Lancashire. Junior Army and Navy Club.
- DIXON, Miss Gertrude Caroline, C.B.E., D.Sc.**, da. of the Rev. Seth Dixon b 1866, Sec. Wheat Executive during European War, has Order of Crown of Belgium, cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.
- DIXON, Col. Graham Patrick, C.B.E.**, son of the late Joseph Black Dixon, b 1873, Col. Australian Army Med. Corps, European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. 97, Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland.
- DIXON, Harold Buily, C.B.E.**, son of the late William Hepworth Dixon, b 1852, ed at Westminster Sch., and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878), Fellow Balliol Coll. 1885, Hon. Professor of Chemistry in Manchester Univ. and a F.R.S. Dep. Inspector of High Explosives for Manchester Area during European War m 1st 1885 Olive Beechey who d 1927 da. of the late Edward Martin Hopkins of Montreal, andly 1918, Muriel Agnes Mary Knich, of Belverton, S. Devon, cr C.B.E. 1918. 7, Carill Drive, Fallowfield, Manchester.
- DIXON, Capt. Kennet, C.B.E.**, b 1869, a retired Capt. R.N. on Staff of Adm. Comdg. Coastguard and Reserves for Personnel of Principal Mine Sweeping and Mine Clearance Officer during European War 1914-15 (C.B.E., promoted Capt), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919.
- DIXON, Major Oliver Francis, DSO**, b 1888, is Capt. Australian Artillery, European War 1915-17 as Major (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917.
- DIXON, Engineer-Vice Adm. Robert Bland, C.B.** son of the late Robert Bland Dixon, of Darlington b 18— is Engineer Vice Adm. R.N., appointed Dep. Engineer in Ch. of the Navy 1920 and Engineer in Ch. of the Fleet 1922. m 18—, Hettie Alice da. of the late Frank Tuck, of Aylesford Kent, cr C.B. (Civil) 1918. 21, Ashley Gardens, S.W. 1.
- DIXON, Capt. Robert Derwent, DSO**, son of the late Edward Dixon of Sydney, N.S. Wales, b 1874, is Capt. Australian Inf. European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918.
- DIXON, Capt. Robert Speir DSO M.C.**, b 1894, Capt. Highland L.I. (Reserve), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, M.C.) cr DSO 1918.
- DIXON, Lieut. Col. Thomas Fraser Homer, DSO**, son of B. Homer Dixon sometime Consul-Gen. of the Netherlands in Canada b 1871, ed at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, and at Uppingham, formerly in 17th Lancers and 5th Dragoon Guards, is Lieut. Col. Canadian Cav. and D.A.A. Canadian Forces served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) during S. African War 1899-1902 with 5th Dragoon Guards and subsequently with Canadian Rifles, present at siege of Ladysmith (wounded Queen's medal

- with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, and during European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1909, Evelyn Anna da of the late His Honour Sir Douglas Colin Cameron, K.C.M.G. [see Cameron, "Knights Widows"], *cr* DSO 1917 *York and Hunt (Toronto) Clubs*
- DIXON, Lieut-Col William C.M.G.**, youngest son of the late Arthur Dixon Bar-at Law *b* 1868, Lieut. Col R.M.A. (retired), and Officer Administering Govt of St Helena 1917 19, *cr* C.M.G. 1919 *United Service Club*
- DIXON, Major William Chester, DSO, OBE**, *b* 1878, Major Leicestershire Regt, S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914 18 in France as an Assist Director of Ordnance Ser (despatches twice, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919
- DIXON-NUTTALL [see Nuttall]**
- DOAKE, Capt Richard Lionel Vere, DSO, MC**, *b* 18—, European War 1914 19 as Capt Bedfordshire Regt (despatches, MC, DSO, Croix de Guerre), Bar Middle Temple 1920, *cr* DSO 1919
- DOAKE, Capt Samuel Henry, DSO** *b* 1892, formerly Capt R.F.A., European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- DOBIE, Major Wallace Hugh, DSO**, son of the late Wallace Houstorne Dobie, of Exmouth *b* 1891, ed at Bromgrove Sch., in Bank of Montreal, and Major Canadian Garrison Artillery, European War 1915 19 (despatches twice, DSO), *m* 1917 Marguerite Josephine, da of J. H. Hanmer, J.P., of Peterborough, Canada, *cr* DSO 1919
- DOBIE, Col William George Shedden, C.M.G., DSO**, son of William Herbert Dobie, C.I.E., *b* 1879, Major and Brevet Col R.E. S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col, Order of Leopold of Belgium French and Belgian Croix de Guerre C.M.G.) *m* 1904, Sybil da of the late Capt Orde Brown, R.A., *cr* DSO 1916 C.M.G. 1919
- DOBIE, William Herbert, C.I.E.**, *b* 18— ed at Merchant Taylors Sch., entered I.C.S. 1872, became Assist Accountant Gen, Bengal 1884 and Punjab 1885 Dep. Accountant Gen, N.W. Provinces 1886 Comptroller, Assam 1887 Dep Accountant Gen, N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1890 Officiating Comptroller, Hyderabad 1891 Dep Comptroller Gen 1896, and Accountant Gen Madras 1901, retired 1907 *m* 18—, *cr* C.I.E. 1908
- DOBIE, Brig Gen William Hugh, CB**, son of Lieut-Col Robert Shedden Dobie *b* 1859, entered 39th Regt 1879, became Capt Indian Army 1890 Major 1899 Lieut Col 1901, Brevet Col 1907, Col 1910 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, *cr* CB (M1) 1912 [He died Nov 1922]
- DOBIE, Major Arthur Wilham, DSO**, *b* 1883, Major R.G.A., European War 1914 19 in France and Egypt (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- DOBIE, Lieut Col Herbert Thomas, DSO**, son of the late Lieut Col George Miller Dobie, of Drummulla House, co Louth *b* 1878, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and serving with W African Frontier Force, European War 1914 16 (despatches, DSO, French Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Belgium with Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1916
- DOBIE, Lieut Col Leonard George William DSO**, son of the late Lieut Col George Miller Dobie (formerly Bengal Horse Artillery) of Armagh and Omeath, co Louth, *b* 1872, ed at Oxford Mil Coll, and at R.M.C., entered Northamptonshire Regt 1891, and became Major 1912 and Lieut-Col 1919, N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps), S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18, on Staff with rank of Lieut Col (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916 *Junior United Service Club*
- DOBIE, Lieut-Col William James Knowles, CBE** *b* 18—, Lieut Col Indian Army (retired), Mahood Wuzere Expedition 1881, Zhoob Valley Expedition 1890, N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp) China 1900 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 19 in Balkans and Egypt as Lieut. Col Rifle Brig (T.F.) (despatches twice, CBE, 3rd class Order of Nile) *m* 13—, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- DOBBS, Col Charles Fairlie, C.I.E., CBE, DSO**, son of the late Col A.F. Dobbs, *b* 1872, Col Indian Army (retired), Aden Hinterland 1901 4 European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col C.I.E. Order of St Anne of Russia) Afghan War 1919 (CBE) *m* 19—, Margaret Eleanor Jopp, *cr* DSO 1917, C.I.E. 1919 CBE (Mil) 1920 *Junior United Service Club*
- DOBBS, Lieut-Col Richard Conway, DSO**, *b* 1878, is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Royal Irish Fusiliers, served during S African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO with Bar Brevet Lieut-Col), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)
- DOBRIE, Alfred CBE**, son of the Rev Canon Osmond Dobree of Colwich Staffordshire, *b* 1864, a Consulting Engineer, of 104, Victoria Street, S.W.1, a Member of Roy Institution Roy Asiatic Soc, and Roy United Service Institution, Hon Member R.A. Institution, Asso Member Ordnance Committee, and a Fellow of Institute of Physics and of Physical Soc., *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 21, Palace Street, Buckingham Gate S.W.1, Savile Club
- DOBSON, Lieut Col Arthur Curtis DSO**, son of Alfred Edmund Dobson *b* 1879, Major and Brevet Lieut-Col R.E., and Dep Assist Director of Fortifications and Works at War Office, European War 1914 19 (despatches four times, DSO, Croix de Guerre with Palm, Brevet Lieut-Col) *m* 1907, Susanna da of H.S. Oppenheim, of St Helens Lancashire, *cr* DSO 1917 *Junior United Service Club*
- DOBSON, Bernard Henry, CBE**, son of the late Austin Dobson of 75, Eaton Rise, Laling W.5, *b* 1881, ed at Clifton Coll and at Emmanuel Coll Camb (1st class Classical Tripos 1902), entered I.C.S. 1903 appointed Assist Commr, Punjab 1904, was Settlement Officer Chenab Colony 1911 15, during European War served as Assist Director Russian and Roumanian Depart., Commn Internationale de Ravitaillement and Member of Sub-Committee of the War Cabinet on Russian Supplies, is a Knight (2nd class) of Order of St Anne of Russia, an Officer (Gold Cross) of Order of Redeemer of Greece and a Com of Order of Crown of Roumania *m* 1916, Margaret Eleanor, da of the late Col. M. T. Sale C.M.G. R.F., *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920, Lyallpur Punjab Athenaeum Bath and United Service (Simla) Clubs
- DOBSON, Com Claude Congreve V.C., DSO**, son of Nelson Congreve Dobson, *b* 1885, entered R.N. 1901 became Lieut 1906 Lieut Com 1914 and Com 1918 European War 1914 19 and commanded attack on Kronstadt Harbour (despatches V.C., DSO) lent to Australian Navy 1922 *m* 1920 Edith, da of Professor Archibald MacMechan LL.D., of Dalhousie Univ Halifax Nova Scotia *cr* DSO 1915 16, College Road, Clifton, Bristol
- DOBSON, Lieut Col Francis George, DSO, M.B.** son of Joseph Dobson M.D., of Leeds *b* 1879 ed at Denton Coll Staffordshire, M.B. and Ch.B. Leeds 1906 a Physician and Surgeon and Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (TA Reserve) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- DOBSON, Surg Lieut John Greenlaw, DSO, V.B.**, *b* 18—, Surg Lieut R.N. (retired) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

DORSON, Lieut Col Joseph Henry, DSO b 1881, Whitworth Scholar 1900, M S Victoria Univ, M Eng Liverpool Univ, Lieut Col, S African Defence Force Reserve of Officers Staff (Technical Div), a MICE, MIE, and MIEE, and Joint Managing Director of Dowson and Dobson (Limited) of Simmonds Street Johannesburg was Professor of Electrical Engineering Transvaal Univ Coll 1905-8 Town Electrical Engineer of Johannesburg 1908 to Pres S Africa Institute of Engineers 1909 to, Asso of Municipal Electrical Engineers of S Africa 1915, S Africa Institute of Electrical Engineers 1918 (Gold medalist 1917) and Gen Manager of Gas Electric Supplies and Tramways of Johannesburg 1910-19, European War 1914-17 with S African Forces (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917 *Cheriton Street, Avenue, Auckland Park Johannesburg Transvaal*

DOCKER Frank Dudley, CB, son of the late Ralph Docker, solicitor, of Selly Park b 1862 ed privately, is a JP for Warwickshire m 1895 Lucy Constance, da of the late John H Hebbert, of Edgbaston, Warwick, cr CB (Civ L) 1911 *The Gables Hemelroth Carlton Club*

DOCKRILL, Col Walter Roy, CIE b 18—, formerly Col RE, cr CIE 1919

DOD, Brig Gen Owen Cadogan WOLLEY, CB DSO, son of the late Rev Charles Wolley Dod, of Edge Hall Malpas, Cheshire, b 1863, entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1883 became Capt 1899, and Major 1901, transferred to Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt) 1904 became Lieut Col 1908, Col 1911, and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1910, served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal with clasp) in S Africa 1899-1900 as D A G, present at action of Venter's Spruit and a relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded despatches, DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches CB) was Inspector of Territorial Force 1915 and a Brig Com 1917-19 was Brig Maj 4th Inf Brig, Aldershot 1902-4 Asst Lt Comdt R M C 1912-13, and a Gen Staff Officer 1914, cr DSO 1905, CB (Mil) 1915

DODD, Major Arthur William, DSO, M C, son of Henry Alexander Dodd of 414 Collins Street Melbourne, b 1894, ed at Trin Gram Sch, Kew, Melbourne a Stock Broker and Major Australian Field Artillery European War 1915-19 (despatches, M C DSO), cr DSO 1919 *414 Collins Street Melbourne Army and Navy (Melbourne) Club*

DODD, Major Percy Charles Russell DSO, son of the late Col C A Dodd, b 1835, ed at Malvern, and at R M C, Major Indian Army, Afghan War 1919 (DSO) cr DSO 1910 *United Service Club*

DODD Lieut-Col Wilfred Thomas DSO son of W H Dodd of Liverpool b 1887 Lieut Col Roy Corps of Signals and Dep Ch Signal Officer (T A) W Command European War 1914-18 (despatches four times Belgian Croix de Guerre DSO, Brevet Major) m 19— cr DSO 1916 *8 Poplar Road, Oxtou, Cheshire*

DODDS Major James Hugh Hamilton C M G son of James Dodds of Alton, Berkshire, b 1880, ed at Eastbourne Coll, Hon Lieut in the Army, and Major Northumberland Yeos (FD) S Africa 1901-2 with Imperial Yeos (Queen's medal with five clasps) Somaliland 1908-10 (medal with clasp), in S African Constabulary 1902-7 and in Colonial Office 1908-14 appointed Vice Consul, Harrar 1911 and Acting Consul Adis Ababa 1913 (Charge d'Affaires there 1914-18 and 1919-21, and Consul there 1920), has Order of St. John of Ethiopia m 1921 Lady Annabel Hungerford da of 1st Marquess of Crewe and widow of Capt the Hon Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill M P (see B O'Neill), cr C M G 1921 *Brit Sh Legation Adis Ababa, Abyssinia Travellers Club*

DODDS Brig Gen Thomas Henry, C M G, C I O, DSO, son of Thomas Dodds b 1873, served in S Africa 1901-2, as Capt and Adj 5th Queensland Contingent (despatches, DSO), is Col Australian Commonwealth Permanent Forces, Brig Gen, and Mil Sec Australian Depart of Defence, appointed Comdt Forces W Australia 1919 m 1902, Elizabeth, da of George Hancock of Brisbane, cr DSO 1902 CB (Mil) 1915, C M G 1918, C I O 1920

DODDS Brig Gen William Okell Holden C M G, DSO, son of Charles Dodds of Yarmouth Nova Scotia, b 1867, ed at Yarmouth (NS) Acad, in Canadian Artillery 1884-7, 5th Regt Roy Highlanders of Canada 1897-1905, Canadian Artillery 1905-12, and 1st Regt Canadian Grenadier Guards 1912-14, Manager Mutual Life Insurance Co of New York at Montreal and a Brig Gen European War 1914-18 (despatches, C M G, DSO) m 1910 Jean Hamilton Holt, da of Robert Tyre, of Montreal, cr C M G 1916 DSO 1919 *St James (Montreal) Club*

DODGE, Major John Bigelow, DSO, DSC, b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major Suffolk Regt (despatches, DSC, DSO) cr DSO 1919

DODGSON, Campbell, CBE, son of William Oliver Dodgson, of Manor House Sevenoaks b 1867, ed at Winchester and at New Coll, Oxford (BA 1890 M A 1893) has been keeper of Prints and Drawings at British Museum since 1912, has Order of Crown of Belgium m 1913 Frances Catharine da of the Rev William Archibald Spooner D D, Warden of New Coll, Oxford, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *22 Montagu Square W 1 Athenaeum and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs*

DODGSON, Col Colquhoun Scott, CB, C M G, son of the late John Crawford Dodgson b 1867, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered E Surrey Regt 1888 and Army Ser Corps 1892 became Capt 1894 Major 1902 Lieut Col 1910 Col 1915 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920 served with Zhob Field Force 1890 during S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-15 (despatches C M G, Order of Crown of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre) appointed Asst Director of Transport 1914 and Dep Director thereof 1914-19, cr C M G 1915 CB (Mil) 1918 *Army and Navy Club*

DODGSON, Major Heathfield Butler, DSO, son of the late William Oliver Dodgson Esq, of Sevenoaks Kent b 1863, ed at Winchester and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich, entered RA 1883 became Capt 1892 and Major 1901, retired 1903, served in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches DSO) m 1889 Sybil Agnes da of the late Hon John Cranch Vivian, M P (see B Vivian, colls), cr DSO 1900 *The Cottage Handborough Oxon, Naval and Military Club*

DODGSON Lieut Col Raymond Charles DSO b 1882, entered RA 1901, became Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col (retired) 1919, European War 1914-16 despatches (DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 19— cr DSO 1916

DODGINGTON, Col Wilfred MARRIOTT, C M G son of the late Lieut Col Thomas Marriott Dodgington, of Horsington House Somerset b 1871 formerly Lieut-Col and Brevet Col Oxfordshire and Bucks L I N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches twice Brevet Lieut Col and Col C M G) m 1896 Margaret da of Arthur Christie of Fairlawn Anacostia, USA, cr C M G 1919

DODS, Alexander Waddell CIE b 18—, a Member of the firm of Burn and Co. of Calcutta, and Major Calcutta Port Defence Artillery, cr CIE 1921 *Calcutta*

DODS, Lieut Col Joseph Espie, DSO, M C, son of the late R S Dodds b 1874 ed at Brisbane Gram Sch in Switzerland and at Edinburgh Univ (M B, B Ch 1897) DPH Dublin 1893 is Lieut Col Austrian

- lian Army Med Corps, served during S African War 1899-1900 as Med Officer (Queen's medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.) appointed Govt Med Officer, Brisbane 1902 m 1906, Anna Ruth, da of the late J W Walker, of Melbourne cr D.S.O. 1917 *Callander House, Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland*
- DODWELL, Thomas Brierley, D.S.O.**; b 18—, formerly 2nd Lieut R.A.F., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., American D.S.C.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- DOIG, Lieut-Col Claude Prendergast, D.S.O. O.B.E.** son of the late Col Arthur John Doig of Oughterard, Galway, b 1874, ed at Edinburgh Acad, and at R.M.C., entered Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) 1894 and became Major 1911, retired as Lieut Col 1919, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp) during S African War 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) on N.W. Frontier of India with Zakka Khel and Mohmand Expeditions 1908 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17, with his Regt, and Comdg a Bn Oxfordshire and Bucks LI and Roy Scots (despatches, D.S.O., 1914 Star) m 1921, Constance Mary, da of the late Col C La Coste, R.M.L.I., cr D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Ardsarna Oughterard, co Galway, County (Galway) Clito*
- DOIG, Major Peter, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Major (T.D.) R.G.A. (T.A.) and a Member of Dumbartonshire T.A. Asso European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918 81, St George's Place, Glasgow
- DOLATSINHJI JESVAATSINHJI** (see Limbdi)
- DOLPHIN, Lieut Edgar Hipplesey, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Lieut (retired) R.N. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 19—, Evelyn who d 1918 da of H B Tidswell, cr D.S.O. 1918
- DOLPHIN, Major Edward James, D.S.O.**, son of James Dolphin, of Blackheath, b 18—, European War 1914-17 as Major London Regt (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1922 Winifred Stephanie, widow of Capt W Kerrick, O.B.E., cr D.S.O. 1917
- DOLPHIN, Major Harry Cecil, D.S.O.**, b 1876, Major R.A.O.C. and an Instructor at Sch of Mil Administration, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- DOMINY, Lieut Comd Reginald Hugh, C.B.E.**, b 18—, Lieut Comd R.N.R., and Master in Merchant Ser, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- DONVILLE, Capt Barry Edward, C.B.**, C.M.G., son of Adm Sir Compton Edward Donville, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., b 1878 is Capt R.N., European War 1914-19, appointed Comd Naval Intelligence Div, War Staff Admiralty 1912 and Ch of Staff, Mediterranean Fleet (Commodore and class) 1922 was Assist Sec Committee of Imperial Defence 1912-14 Dep Director Plans Div of Naval Staff 1919-20 and Director thereof 1920-22 m 1916, Alexandrina Van de Heydt (see Peel Bt, cr 18col) cr C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1922
- DON, Major John Archibald D.S.O.**, son of the late Robert Bogle Don of The Lodge, Broughton Ferry, b 1883 is Major R.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) m 1913, Violet Mary, da of John Henry Bridges of The Court Eastbourne, cr D.S.O. 1917
- DONALD Major Alexander Stuart D.S.O.**, b 18— Major Canadian Forces European War 1913-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- DONALD Maj Gen Colin George, C.B.**, C.B.L., son of the late Colin Dunlop Donald of Glasgow, b 1854 ed at Cheltenham Coll entered 7th Fusiliers 1874, became Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1883
- Major 1890 Lieut Col 1898, Brevet Col and Col 1902, and Maj Gen 1909, retired 1917, served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), and in S Africa 1900-1902, in command of 2nd Bn of his Regt at battles of Colenso Hussar Hill Hlangwani, Pieters Hill, and at relief of Ladysmith, and action of Rooibdam (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.), commanded 7th and 57th Regt Dist 1901-5 Home Counties Dist 1905 Home Counties Territorial Div 1908-9, Wessex Territorial Div 1911-15, and W Reserve Centre 1915-17, was Inspector of War Trophies 1917-19 m 1885, Frances Henrietta el da of Col Francis William Boileau, C.B., cr C.B. (Mil) 1900, and C.B.E. (Cvil) 1920. *Naval and Military Club*
- DONALD, Douglas, C.S.I., C.B.E., C.I.E.**, son of the late J S Donald, b 1865, ed at Bishop Cotton Sch, Simla entered Punjab Police 1888 became Comdt Kohat Border Mil Police 1890 Dist Sup 1899 and Sup 1906 and Political Officer and Dist Commr, Haugu and Samana 1910, retired 1919, served as Assist Political Officer with both Miranzai Expeditions 1891, as Political Officer at attack on Samana Forts 1897, with 2nd Div Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8, as Political Officer settling with Cruzais as Blockade Officer at Bava, Political Officer Khyber Brig assisting in settlement with Afridis (congratulated by Govt of India) and operations against Kubul Khel Waziris, as Political Officer with Thall Column 1902 and Afghanistan 1900 (C.B. & I.), employed on special duty regarding a military road through Kohat Pass 1899 (thanked by Govt) sometime Comdt of Sama Rifles m 1895 a da of J Johnson, cr C.I.E. 1903, C.S.I. and C.B.E. (Civil) 1921 *East India United Service Club*
- DONALD, James, C.I.E.**, son of the late John Donald of Aberdeen, b 1873 ed at Aberdeen Univ and at St John's Coll, Camb, entered I.C.S. 1895, became Sec to Govt, Bengal Financial Depart 1915, and Ch Sec Govt of Bengal and a M.E.C. 1922 appointed Chm Calcutta Corporation 1919 is a Member of Bengal Legislative Council m 1914 Winifred, da of J C Bayldon, cr C.I.E. 1918 *Calcutta*
- DONALDSON, Lieut-Col Anson Scott, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O. with Bar) cr D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919)
- DONALDSON, Herbert, D.S.O.**, b 18—, is temporary Sub Lieut R.N.V.R., European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- DONALDSON, Lieut-Col James, D.S.O.**, son of David Donaldson, b 1863, is Lieut-Col S African Forces, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), in S.W. African Campaign 1914-15 as Lieut-Col Comdg a Bn Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) 1916-17 m 1903 Elizabeth Anne Newton cr D.S.O. 1902 *Rand (Johannesburg) Club*
- DONALDSON, Capt Leonard Andrew Boyd C.M.G.** b 18—, Capt R.N.S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with clasp), appointed Assist to Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes 1912 cr C.M.G. 1918
- DONALDSON, Norman Patrick, C.B.E.**, son of W F Donaldson b 1878, ed at Loretto Sch, a shipowner, a Director of Anchor Donaldson Line and Donaldson's S American Line and Joint Manager Donaldson Brothers (Limited), of Glasgow S African War (Queen's medal with three clasps), Vice Chm Clyde Anti Submarine Committee during European War, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Ballindalloch Balfour Shir-lingshire*
- DONALDSON, Major Robert Johnstone, D.S.O.**, b 1883, Major Australian Engineers, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- DONALDSON Major Robert Loggie Mac-terson, D.S.O.**, b 18— is Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

DONALDSON, William, C B, son of the late George Donaldson, merchant, of Edinburgh, b 1838, ed at Edinburgh High Sch and Univ, entered Prison Ser 1859 became Ch Clerk 1872, and became Sec to Scottish Prison Comm, and Sup of Judicial Statistics Depart 1877, retired 1899 m 1870, Mary, da of P Ross of Leithie Meigle N B cr C B (Civil) 1900. 4, *Ravelston Park Edinburgh*

DONALDSON HUDSON [see Hudson]

DONE, Brig-Gen Herbert Richard, C M G, D S O younger son of Richard Henry Done J P, D L, formerly of Salterswell, Cheshire, b 1876 ed at Harrow, and at R M C, entered Norfolk Regt 1896, became Capt 1904 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut-Col 1916, Brevet Col 1918 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1919, 5 African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Sudan 1912 (despatches, medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 as Brig Gen (despatches, D S O with Bar, Brevets Lieut. Col and Col, C M G, Italian Croix de Guerre) m 1916 Elspeth da of the late Samuel Knigan D L of Glenparagh Bangor, co Down cr D S O 1915 (Bar 1916), C M G 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

DONE, Lieut Col Reginald John, D S O, son of Richard Henry Done of Salterswell, near Tarporley b 1874, 18 Lieut Col R E, served with Nile Expedition 1899 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col Croix de Guerre) m 1915, Marjorie Douglas, da of James Broadfoot, cr D S O 1917

DONEGAN, Lieut Col James Francis, C B, son of the late D V Donegan of Sydenham, Monkstown, co Cork, b 1863, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1886 became Major 1898 and Lieut Col 1906 retired 1918 Hon LL D National Univ of Ireland 1915, served with Burma Expeditions 1878-9 (medal with clasp) and 1889-93 (clasp) on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) during S African War 1899-1902 present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches C B, 1914 15 Star, two medals) m 1905 Amy da of the late Robert Sutton, J P of Rose Lodge, Blackrock, Cork, cr C B (Mil) 1916. *Portland House Ryde Isle of Wight Junior Army and Navy, and Royal Victoria Yacht Clubs*

DONKIN Capt Frederick Langloh, D S O b 18—, served in S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 as Capt R F A (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1918

DONNAN, Frederick George, C B E, son of William Donnan of Holywood co Down b 1800 ed at Belfast, Leipzig Berlin and London Univs (MA 1824), Ph D Leipzig 1896 Hon D Sc Liverpool 1920 Professor of Gen Chemistry Univ Coll London a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry and a F R S a Member Munitions Inventions Panel and Chemical Warfare Committee, Min of Munitions during European War author of various scientific papers and works cr C B E (Civil) 1920, 23 *Woburn Square, W C Savile University (Liverpool), and Royal North of Ireland Yacht Clubs*

DONNE, Col Henry Richard Beadon C B, C M G, son of B J M Donne, of Crewkerne Somerset and Exmouth, b 1860 ed at Sherborne entered 9th Regt 1880 became Capt Norfolk Regt 1887 Major 1897 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Lieut Col 1900 and Col 1903, retired 1913, served with Burma Expedition 1887-9 as Intelligence Officer in Northern Shan States present at operations in Chin Hills (medal with clasp) with Malakand Field Force 1897-8, as D A Q M G, present at operations in Bajaur, and Mohmund (despatches, medal with clasp) and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 as D A A G, present at capture of Sam pagha and Arhunga Passes, and at opera-

tions in Bazaar Valley (despatches clasp, Brevet Lieut Col), is a Grand Offi er of Christ of Portugal, was 1st class Station Staff Officer, Delhi 1894 7, D A A C, India 1897-9 A A G, India 1900-1905 A A G, War Office 1907 21, and in M I Intell gen e De part 1914 19 (despatches twice) m 1891, Mary Amy da of the late Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K C S I (see Elliott KNIGHTS Widows 7, cr C B (Mil) 1908, C M G 1918 *United Service Club*

DONNELLY, Col John Badenoch, D S O, son of Horace Donnelly of St Catherine, Canada b 1880, ed at Collegiate Institute, and at Ridley Coll St Catherine, is a Banker, Col Canadian Forces, and Assist Manager Bank of Montreal, Paris European War 1915 18 as Director of Timber Operations, Canadian Forestry Corps and Assist Director of Forestry (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1918 6, *Place Vendôme, Paris, 18 Ailes, and Automobile de France Clubs*

DONNELLY, Major John Francis, D S O, b 1895, is Major Australian Inf European War 1915 17 (despatches thrice D S O) cr D S O 1917

DONNELLY, Lieut Col Thomas, D S O, son of the late Maj Gen Sir John Frecheville Dykes Donnelly, K C B, b 1883, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R G A European War 1914 17 (despatches D S O, Brevet Lieut Col) cr D S O 1917

DONOHUE, Col William Edward, C B E, son of the late Timothy Donohue b 1851 ed privately, and at Roy Coll of Science Whitworth Engineering Scholarship 1883, is a M I C E, a M I M E, a M I A F, and a Member of Institute of Transport, entered R G A 1885 transferred to Roy Army Ordnance Depart 1901 and to R A S C (Mechanical Transport) 1904, and is Col, was a Member of Mechanical Transport Committee and Technical Adviser to Director of Transport War Office 1904 14 and Inspector of Mechanical Transport Ser E Theatres of Operations during European War in Egypt Salonica E Africa Mesopotamia and Persia 916-1 m 18—Frances Martha da of the late John Everett cr C B E (Mil) 1918 25 *Harrington Gardens S W 7 Royal Automobile and Union (Alex andria) Clubs*

DONOVAN, Capt Charles Owen, D S O, M B b 1889 European War 1914 17 as Capt R A M C (wounded despatches D S O) cr D S O 1917 *Shenley Waverley Street Waverley, N S Wales*

DONOVAN, Lieut Col Stephen John, D S O son of the late Rev R H Donovan, Chap R N b 1876, Lieut Col K A S C, S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches D S O) m 1919 Helen da of the late Clement Cotterill Kedfern, Bar at Law and widow of Lieut Col Carington Smith cr D S O 1917

DOOVER, Capt Hugh Brandon, D S O, M C, b 1876 Capt Gen List and in E Africa Intelligence Depart, S Africa 1900 19 2 European War 1914 18 becoming a Gen Staff Officer E African Expeditionary Force (despatches four times M C, D S O) cr D S O 1918 *Kapsimba (Sotik) Coffee Plantations, Kenya Colony*

DOOVER, Lieut Col William Dundas C M G, O B E, only surviving son of Col William Toke Doover of Ditton Place near Maidstone, b 1876 entered Roy Irish Fusiliers 1895 and retired as Lieut Col R A O C 1921 S African War 1899 1900 with Roy 1st Fusiliers (severely wounded, Queen's medal with two clasps) m 1914 Marion Emily da of the late Walter Wilson cr C M G 1918 O B E (Mil) 1919 *Greenan Dunmurry co Antrim, Army and Navy Club*

DOOVER Col William Toke, C B E, son of the late John Doover, of Barton Lodge Rathfarnham, co Dublin, b 1844, ed at Aldenham Sch, Elstree, and at Irish Coll Dublin, Staff Coll Graduate 1872 Col (retired), was in Intell gence Depart War Office 1875-6 Brig Maj, Gibraltar 1877 78, Aldershot 1878 82, and Curragh 1882-83

D A A G, Dublin 1835 83, and **A A G** Thames Dist 1889 1902, Hon Sec of Chatham Mil Div, Soldiers' and Sailors Families Asso., Dist Head of Soldiers and Sailors Help So., and a J P for Kent and Rochester (Mayor 1902 6), author of 'To Coomassie and Back,' etc. m 18 5, Augusta, da of W P Metcalf of Petersham Lodge, Petersham, Surrey, cr M B E (Civil) 1910 C B E (Civil) 1922 *Dillon Place Larkfield, near Maidstone, United Service Club*

DOPPING HEPPENSTAL [see Heppenstal]

DORAI, Capt Raj Kumar (Bhairava Ramachandra), C B E son of the late Raja of Pudukotah, b 1873, Mil Sec, Pudukotah State, European War 1915 19 as Assist Recruiting Officer, with rank of Capt (despatches, C B F), cr C B E (Mil) 1919 *Pudukotah India, Trichinopoly, S India*

DORAN, Maj-Gen. Beauchamp John Colclough, C B, son of the late Gen Sir John Doran, K C B, of Ely House, Wexford, b 1860, entered Army 1880, became Capt and Brevet Major Roy Irish Regt 1887, Major 1899 Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Lieut Col Comdg a Batn 1904 Brevet Col 1905, Col 1908, and Maj Gen 1915, retired 1920 served during Afghan War 1879 80 (medal), with Soudan Expedition 1884 5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891, as Staff Officer 1st column (despatches, clasps), with Kurram Kohat Force 1897 8, as Staff Officer (despatches), with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 as D A A G (despatches, medal with three clasps), during South African War 1899 1902 on the S aff, and in command of a Mobile Column, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded horse killed, despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut-Col), and during European War 1914 16, on Staff (despatches thrice promoted), was A A G, S Command 1908 and A Q M G, Ireland Nov 1908 1912, commanded an Inf Brig, S Command 1912-14, a Div 1915 16, S Dist Ireland 1916 18 and No 5 Area in France and Flanders 1919 1920 D L m 1903 Mary Armit, da of the late William Armit Lees [see Lees Bt colls], and widow of William MacGeough Bond, cr C B (Mil) 1903 *Ely House, Wexford 50, Stephen's Green, Dublin*

DORAN Lieut Col John Crampton Morton C B E, D S O, son of the late Rev J Wilberforce Doran of Southerne, Oxon, b 1880, ed at St Edward's Sch, Summertown, Oxford, entered Army Ser Corps 1902 became Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, served during S African War 1901-1902 (medal with five clasps), in Somaliland 1908 10 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-15 on Staff (despatches twice, D S O), appointed Dep Assist Director of Supplies, War Office 1914, and was an Assist Director thereof 1917 19, 15 Office Comdg Troops in Jamaica m 1917 Hester Maude da of Edward Field of Blackdown Hill, Leamington cr D S O 1916, C B E (Mil) 1919 *Kingston Jamaica, Chelbury, Oxon*

DORAN, Brig Gen Walter Robert Butler, C B, D S O, son of the late Gen Sir John Doran, K C B, of Ely House, Wexford, b 1861, entered Roy Irish Regt 1882, became Capt 1888 Brevet Major 1898, Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians) 1904 Brevet Col 1905, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassasin and Tel-el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1884 5 (clasp) with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp) with Nile Expedition 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp) present at battle of Khartum 1898 (despatches, clasp Brevet Major) capture of Kalifa 1897 (despatches, clasp Brevet Lieut Col) in S Africa 1900-1902 first as Brig Maj 14th Inf Brig, then as a Staff Officer, and finally in command of a Column (D S O) and during European War 1914 18, has M I Order of Savoy, employed with Egyptian Army 1897 9 was D A A G, 4th Army Corps 1914, appointed Gen Staff Officer, 5th Div Irish

Command 1909, to command 17th Inf Brig 1912, an Inspector of Inf 1914, and a Brig-Gen on Gen Staff 1915 19 m 1911, Elsie, da of Emil Teichmann, of Chislehurst, cr D S O 1902, C B (Mil) 1910

DORÉ, Lieut Col Alan Sydney Whitehorn, D S O son of the late S L Dore, of Pinner; b 1882, ed at Mill Hill Sch and at Jesus Coll, Camb (B A, 19—, M A 19—), Lieut Col (I D) F A Reserve, European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O) m 1918, Miele, da of E A Maund, cr D S O 1918 *Eastcote Point Pinner, Oxford and Cambridge, and Royal Aero Clubs*

DORLING, Lieut Col Francis Holland, D S O, b 1877, Lieut Col Manchester Regt, S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O, Brevet Lieut Col), cr D S O 1918 *Army and Navy Club*

DORLING, Com Henry Taprell, D S O, son of Col Francis Dorling formerly Roy Sussex Regt, b 1833, Com R N S African War 1900 (Queen's medal), China Expedition 1900 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 with Destroyer Flotilla (despatches D S O) m 1909 Evelynne da of the late Roderick MacDonald, of St Clear's, Kew, cr D S O, 1918 *Army and Navy Club*

DORLING, Col Lionel, C B, C M G, D S O, son of the late Henry Dorling, of Epsom, b 1860, ed at Charterhouse, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered King's Own Yorkshire L I 1879 transferred to Army Pay Depart 1893 became Staff Paymaster and Major 1901 Lieut Col 1906 and Ch Paymaster and Col 1911, retired 1920, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches D S O), and during European War 1914 16 as Paymaster in Ch Mediterranean and Egyptian Expeditionary Forces (C B) was Command Paymaster Malta 1912, S Africa 1913 14, and Command Paymaster, E Command 1916-20 m 1888 Constance, youngest da of the late William Henry Price, M I C E, of Manora, Karachi, cr D S O 1902 C B (Mil) 1916 C M G 1919 11 *Chesler Terrace, S W, Naval and Military Club*

DORMAN, Major Edward Mungo, D S O, M C son of Surg Gen John Cotter Dorman, C M G, of Rampart House Kinsale, b 1835, Major 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards European War 1914 19 (despatches M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919 *Rampart House, Kinsale, co Cork*

DORMAN Surg-Gen John Cotter, C M G son of Edward Bishopp Dorman, of Kinsale co Cork, b 1852, ed at Trin Coll Dublin (B A 1873 M B and M Ch 1874), entered Army 1875, became Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps 1895 Col 1903 and Surg Gen 1908, retired 1912, served during Afghan War 1878 9 (medal) with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star) and in S Africa 1899-1900 first in charge of No 5 Gen Hospital with rank of Col, then as Principal Med Officer 9th Div, and subsequently on Lines of Communication present at battles of Paardeberg and Dreifontein (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C M G) was Principal Med Officer E Command 1908 12, and Hon Physician to H M 1910-12 m 1883 Catherine Louisa da of the Rev Mungo Neville Thompson, cr C M G 1900 *Rampart House, Kinsale, co Cork*

DORMAN, Lieut Col Leslie Claud, D S O b 1879, Lieut Col (retired) Worcestershire Regt, S African War 1900 1922 (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1917

DORRIEN SMITH [see Smith]

DOTTRIDGE, Edwin Thomas, C B E, son of Alfred James Dottridge b 1876, rendered serv in connection with food supply in Italy during European War, is a Chevalier of Order of the Crown of Italy m 1910 Mabel Florence da of the late Walter Hudson and widow of Clement Tulloch cr C B E (Civil) 1920 A I, St George's Court Gloucester Road S W 1

- DOLGAL, Major Alistair Richard RONEY**, DSO, MC, son of the late Richard John Roney Dougal, of Ratho, Midlothian. b 1896, Major RA; European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO) m 1919 Edith Margaret da of the late Theodore Ormerod, of Brighouse, Yorkshire, cr DSO 1919
- DOLGALL, Major Wilmot Edward Maitland**, DSO, MC. (see E Lauderdale, colls)
- DOUGAN, James Lockhart**, CBE, son of John Dougan, of Belfast, b 1874, Principal Assist to Head of British Relief Missions, S Europe during European War m 1896, Margaret, da of John Norton; cr CBE (Civil) 1920 20, *Bechercroft Road, Oxford*
- DOUGHTY, Arthur George**, CMG, LL.D., son of William Doughty, of Maidenhead, b 1860, ed at New Inn Hall, Oxford, and at Laval Univ (MA, Litt D 1907), appointed Private Sec to Min of Public Works 1897, and to Treasurer of Province 1899, Joint Librarian of the Legislature 1901, Dominion Archivist and Keeper of the Records 1904, Dep Min, Public Archives 1913 and a Member of Roy Comm on Public Records 1914, is a poet and essayist, a Member of the Geographic Board of Canada, a Fellow of Roy So of Canada, Director of War Trophies of Canadian Expeditionary Force, and Hon Lieut. Col Canadian Mil, attached to Staff of H R H, the Prince of Wales as Archivist for Canadian Tour 1919, author of "Nugae Canorae," "The Siege of Quebec" (6 vols.), "The Life and Works of Tennyson," "Cradle of New France," "Chronicle of the Acadians," "Journals of John Knox" (3 vols.), "Magdelaine de Verchères," and many other volumes m 1st, 1886, Bertha who d 1910, da of Christin Kehrwieder, and, 1911 Kathleen, da of George Browne, of Montreal, cr CMG 1905 *Archives Ottawa Canada, Rideau (Ottawa), and County Clubs*
- DOLGITY, Lieut-Col Edward Spencer**, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Forces, European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO with Bar), cr DSO (and Bar) 1918
- DOLGITY, Major Ernest Christie**, DSO, son of the Rev Ernest George Doughty, R of Martlesham, b 1868, Major Suffolk Regt (Reserve of Officers), European War 1914-19 (prisoner, despatches, DSO) m 1918, Gladys da of the late Gen G R Townley, and widow of Lieut Col M B Stow, cr DSO 1919
- DOUGLAS, Col Archibald Philip**, CMG, CBE, el son of the late Sir Robert Douglas, b 1867, formerly Col RA, and a Dep Director of Ordnance Sers in India Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, CMG), Afghan War 1919 (CBE), m 1922, Lillian Baiton, MBE, da of the Rev J L Wyatt, cr CMG 1916, CBE (Mil) 1920
- DOUGLAS, Charles Mackinnon**, CB, son of the late Andrew Halliday Douglas, M D of Edinburgh, b 1865, ed at Edinburgh Acad and Univ (MA 1889 DSc 1893) and at Freiburg sometime Lecturer in Moral Philosophy in Edinburgh Univ, is a Jt and DL for Lanarkshire, and Chm of its Territorial Force Asso, an Offr of Order of Crown of Belgium, sat as MP for N W Div of Lanarkshire (L) 1899-1906 unsuccessfully contested S Div of Lanarkshire (LU) Jan 1910, author of "John Stuart Mill A Study of His Philosophy," etc m 1893, Anne Isabel da of the late Robert Tod, of Cerwood, Corstorphine cr CB (Civil) 1913 *Auchlochan Lismahagow, Brooks's, Aea, and Western Clubs*
- DOUGLAS, Lieut Col Claude Gordon**, CMG, MC, MD, son of Claude Douglas, 1 RCN, of Lee-on-Solent, b 1882, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (BA 1904, BSc 1906, MA 1907, MPhil 1908 DM 1913), a FRCS, Fellow and Tutor in Natural Science at St John's Coll, Oxford and Lieut Col RA MC, European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, MC, CMG), cr CMG 1919 *St John's College Oxford*
- DOUGLAS, Major George Stuart**, CIE; b 1879, Major Indian Army, S Africa 1897-1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War in France, E Africa, and Persia (despatches, CIE), N W Frontier of India 1919 (despatches, medal with three clasps), cr CIE 1919
- DOUGLAS, Col Henry Edward Manning**, PC, CMG, DSO, son of George Alexander Douglas, of Kingston, Jamaica, b 1875, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1897, became Capt 1902 Major 1911, Lieut Col 1915, and Brevet Col. 1918, served in S Africa 1897-1901, present at battle of Magersfontein and at relief of Kimberley (wounded, despatches, VC, DSO), in Somaliland 1904-4, present at battle of Jiddalli (medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Assist Director of Med Sers (despatches, CMG, Order of St Sava of Serbia, Brevet Col, Croix de Guerre); was Sanitary Officer at Army Head Quarters India 1903-10, cr DSO 1900, CMG 1916
- DOUGLAS, Capt Henry Percy**, CMG., son of the late Adm Sholto Douglas, CB, b 1876, Capt RN, and a Fellow of Roy Astronomical So., European War 1914-18 (Italian silver medal for valour, Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium, CMG) m 19 Katherine, da of the late Capt John Mackenzie, cr CMG 1918
- DOUGLAS, Maj-Gen James Archibald**, CMG, CIE, son of the late James Alexander Douglas, b 1862, ed at Haileybury, and at RMC, entered Dorset Regt 1883, I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1883, became Capt 1894, Major 1901, Lieut Col 1909 Col 1914, and Maj Gen 1919, retired 1920, Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 as Field Intelligence Officer (medal with clasp), China 1900 as Special Ser Officer, present at relief of Peking (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1915-17 as Brig Gen (3rd class Serbian Order of the White Eagle, CIE), was Staff Capt, India 1895-7, DAQM (Intelligence) India 1897-1900, and Mil Attache at Tehran 1903-7, appointed Comdt an Indian Cav Regt 1911 (commanded Regt in Persia 1911-13) a Brig Com in India 1915, and Inspector Gen of Communications in India 1918 m 1913 Kathleen, da of the late Sir Thomas FitzGerald CB, of Melbourne, cr CMG 1913 CIE 1917 *United Service and Cavalry Clubs*
- DOUGLAS, Major J Sholto Gordon**, DSO, son of Adm R Gordon Douglas, b 1872, is Commr of Police, Pietermaritzburg, served with Cape Mounted Riflemen 1893-9, S African War 1899-1900 as Capt Brabant's Horse (despatches, DSO) S African Constabulary 1900-1908 (with rank of Major), when he transferred to Transvaal Police m 1902, Mabel, da of Lieut Col John O'Donnell, OBE formerly 1st Dragoon Guards, cr DSO 1900 *Pietermaritzburg Natal*
- DOUGLAS, Major James Wightman**, DSO, b 18—, formerly Major RE., European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916
- DOUGLAS, Major Malcolm Gordon**, DSO, MC, b 18—, Major Hon Artillery Co, and a DAA and QMG, European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, MC, DSO, Order of Crown of Belgium with Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918
- DOUGLAS, Lieut-Col Montagu William**, CSI, CIE (see M Queensberry colls)
- DOUGLAS, Capt Sholto Grant**, CBE, son of the late Adm Sholto Douglas CB, b 1867, Cap RN (retired), sometime a Div Naval Transport Officer, Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star), European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE) has 1902 Coronation medal m 1896, Elizabeth, da of the late J. W. Foran, of St John, New foundland, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Sheet, Petersfield, Hants*
- DOUGLAS, Major Sholto William**, DSO, son of the late Major G M Douglas 33rd Regt, b 1870, ed at Westward Ho, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered RA 1890, became Capt 1900, and Major 1908, retired 1911 served in S Africa 1897-1900, present at

actions of Flands Laagte Reintfontein (slightly wounded, horse shot), Farquhar's Farm and defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medals with two clasps D.S.O.), was Second Mil Assist to Ch Sup of Ordnance Factories 1905, Staff Capt at Head Quarters 1905-8, an Inspector on Inspection Staff 1910, and Ch Constable, Metropolitan Police 1910-14, since when he has been Ch Constable of the Lothians and Peeblesshire in 1917, Grace Catherine Wolfe, da. of the late Lieut Gen Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B. (see Murray, B., cr 16.8, cols.), cr D.S.O. 1900. *County Buildings Edinburgh, Brooks's, and Aca (Edinburgh) Clubs*

DOLGLAS, Brig-Gen William Charles, C.F., D.S.O., el son of the late William Douglas, of Brigton, co. Forfar (see D. Hamilton cols.), b 1862, ed at Roy Naval Sch., and at Cheltenham Coll., has been Lieut-Col and Hon Col Comdg 3rd Bn Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) Lieut Col 5th Bn Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), and Co. Comdt, Forfarshire Vol Regt is Hon. Brig Gen in the Army, and a J.P. and D.L., and Commr of Supply for co. Forfar, S. Africa 1912, as Comdt at Boshof, and in acting command of his Bn., present at operations in Orange River and Cape Colonies (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps D.S.O.), commanded an Inf Brig 1915, 16 with rank of Col in 1917, Jeannette Duguid whod 1916, da. of the late Peter Hutchison shipowner, of Thornwood near Glasgow, cr D.S.O. 1902 C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Brig House, Forfar, Junior United Service Club*

DOLGLAS, Hon Arcelus AKERS, C.M.G. [see V. Chilton]

DOUGLAS, Capt John Robert COWAN, D.S.O., M.C., el son of Robert William Cowan Douglas, of Gateshaw Roxburghshire b 1891, Capt Highland L.I. European War 1914-19 on Staff Head Quarters 3rd Army, as Gen Staff Officer, Brig Maj 47th Div and Army of the Rhine and on Gen Staff with D. Egyptian Expeditionary Force (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) in 1920 Rita da J. Selby Chance of Crofton Hall Cumberland, cr D.S.O. 1919.

DOLGLAS BROWN [see Brown]

DOLGLAS JONES [see Jones]

DOUGLAS-MATHESON [see Matheson]

DOLGLAS-SCOTT [see Scott]

DOLIE, Major Francis McCrone, D.S.O., M.C., son of Sir James McCrone Douie, K.C.S.I., of 2, Chadlington Road, Oxford, b 1885, ed at Rugby, and at K.M.A., entered R.E. 1904, became Capt 1914 and Brevet Major 1917, European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), Mesopotamia 1916-17 (wounded, despatches, Brevet Major), cr D.S.O. 1915

DOWDEN, Major Charles Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., son of Charles Dowden, of Staines, b 1860, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1879 became Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps 1914 Capt 1915 and retired as Major 1921, S. African War 1900-1909 (medal with five clasps), European War 1914-15, on Staff (thrice wounded despatches thrice, D.S.O. with Bar, promoted, M.C., 1914 star and two medals) in 1910 Elsie May Penton and, 1920, Mildred Anne, da. of Charles George Scott, of Marlow House Lee, St., cr D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1918), O.B.E. (Mil) 1921. *Clarendon School and West M.I. & Woodroffe*

DOWLING, Capt Charles Chell, D.S.O., M.C., b 1881, formerly Capt Welsh Regt., European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O. with Bar), cr D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919)

DOWLING, Air Commodore Sir Hugh Caswall Trevenchere, C.M.C. b 1882, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut-Col in R.A., and now Air Commodore R.A.F. European War 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.C.) cr C.M.C. 1919.

DOWELL, Brig Gen Arthur John William, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Adm Sir William Montagu Downell, K.C.B. b 1861

formerly Col Berkshire Regt., retired as Hon Brig Gen 1918, European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.) in 1891 Amy Helen, da. of the late Gen Thomas Casey Lyons, C.B., of 46, Lower Sloane Street, S.W., cr C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1919

DOWELL, Col George Cecil, C.M.G., son of the late Lieut Col G. D. Dowell V.C., b 1862; entered R.A. 1882, became Brevet Lieut Col 1901, Lieut-Col and Brevet Col 1910, and Col 1915, retired 1919, served with Burma Expedition 1885-6 (medal with clasp), with Hazara Expeditions 1888 (clasp), and 1891 (clasp) with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), in Aden 1903-4 (despatches, Brevet Lieut-Col), and during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1916

DOWELL, Brig-Gen George William, C.M.G., C.B.E., el surviving son of the late Adm Sir William Montagu Dowell, K.C.B. b 1860, ed at Winchester, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col (retired) Loyal L. Lancashire Regt., and Hon Brig-Gen, S. African War 1900 Comdg 8th Mounted Inf (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-15 as Director of the mounts British Salonika Force (despatches seven times C.M.G., Serbian Order of White Eagle with Swords 1915 Star, C.B.E., Brevet Lieut Col, three medals) Order of Redeemer of Greece, Greek medal for mil merit in 1889, Jane Dunlop da. of William James Best, of Romby, cr C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Helvet Park, Tote Lane co. Durham Naval and Military Club*

DOWN, Comd Richard Thornton, D.S.O., el son of Capt William Thornton Down, of Spearpoint, Ashford Kent, b 1852, ed at Tonbridge Castle Sch., Cem. R.A., S. African War 1899-1900, present at Battle of Tugela Heights, and at relief of Ladysmith (medal with two clasps) China 1900 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 present at battle of Jutland and with Torpedo Boat Destroyers in Dardanelles, Mediterranean, Palestine, Black Sea and Sea of Azov (despatches twice D.S.O., Russian Orders of St. Anne and St. Vladimir with Swords, American Navy Cross), appointed Naval Attache Brit Cons Embassy Rome 1922 in 1919 Pearl, O.B.E., da. of the Rev Alleyne Hall Hall R. of Chevening, and Hon Canon of Rochester and widow of Major Charles Gambel Bishop, D.S.O. [see Gambel, B.], cr D.S.O. 1919 *British Embassy Rom., United Service Club*

DOWNER, William James, C.B., C.V.G., I.S.O., son of the late Joseph Downer, R.E. Civil Staff, Gibraltar and Malta, b 1851, entered H.M.'s Office of Works 1871, became a Principal Clerk 1901, and Assist Sec 1900 retired 1913 appointed Treasurer of Marylebone Crown Chapels 1903 is a J.P. for co. London in 1888, Charlotte, youngest da. of the late George Moon of Castle Hill, Dungeness co. Tyne, cr I.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1917 C.B. (Civil) 1917. *Ausden St., York Road, St. Albans*

DOWNEY, Maj Gen Major Francis, C.M.G., son of the late William Downey, of Dedham, Essex, b 1831, ed at Roy M.I. Acad., Woolwich, entered R.A. 1852 became Lieut. Col 1877 Col 1882, and Maj-Gen (retired) 1891, Maj-Gen in Australia 1888, served in Egyptian Campaign 1885 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal) commanded I.A. at Mauritius 1873-74 and at St. Helena 1874-75, was Comdt of S. Austral 21 Mil Forces 1878-81 a Member of Roy Comm on Defence at Sydney 1871 Sec of Defence 1871-72 1884-85, and again Comdt of Australian Mil Forces 1885-86 and Comdt Victorian Mil Forces 1889-90 in 1890 Helen Maria whod 1903, da. of the late R. Chamberlain, of Cat on House near Norwich cr C.M.G. 1905 *English in Melbourne, Victoria Australia*

DOWNEY, Maj Gen Oscar Clive, D.S.O., M.C., son of Sir Arthur Henry Downey, M.D., of 15, St. Mary Abbots Terrace, W., b 1864, entered Northumbria and Durham

1904 and Rifle Brig 1908, became Capt 1913 and Major 1917, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, D.S.O., M.C.) m 1914 Mary, da. of the late Capt Villiers Morton, of Little Island, Clonmel, co Tipperary, cr D.S.O. 1915 *Natal and Military Club*

DOWNES, Lieut Col John William, D.S.O., M.C. son of John Downes, of Shrewsbury, b 1866, ed privately, a Land Agent, and Lieut Col (I.D.) Shropshire 1900-05 Afr ca 1900-1901 (despatches) European War 1914-19 with Roy W Kent and Welsh Regts (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) m 1891, Minnie, da. of John Imms, of Calcott, Shrewsbury, cr D.S.O. 1919 *Calterhall, Witchurch Shropshire*

DOWNES, Col Rupert Major C.M.G. son of Maj Gen Major Francis Downes C.M.G. of Brighton, Melbourne b 1885, ed at Haileybury and at Ormond Coll, Melbourne Univ (M.D. 1911, M.S. 1912), is Col Australian Army Med Corps, appointed Assist Director of Med Sers, Anzac Mounted Div 1916 and Dep Director Med Ser of Desert Mounted Corps 1917 m 1917, Doris Mary OBE da. of Arthur T Robb of Malvern Road, Toorak, Melbourne, cr C.M.G. 1917 *Gringut Erskine Street, Malvern Melbourne Athenaeum Club*

DOWNY, Major Joseph Aloysius Louis, D.S.O., M.C. son of the late Daniel Downey, b 1880, Director of Public Library Museum and Art Gallery, W Hartlepool, European War 1914-17 as Major Durham LI (despatches M.C. D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917 *Clydesdale W Hartlepool*

DOWNY, Lieut Col Michael Henry, D.S.O. son of William Downey b 1877, is Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918 *Parkside S Australia*

DOWNIE, Major Fairbairn, C.B.E. son of the late Robert Downie of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Dalmailly North Berwick, b 1870, Major (retired) European War 1914-19 with London Scottish in France and subsequently on special ser in connection with Munitions in Ireland (despatches Brevet Major), cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *National Liberal and 1920 Clubs*

DOWNING, Col Cameron Macartney Harwood C.M.G. son of the late Gen David Downing, b 1845 entered R.A. 1866 became Capt 1878 Major 1884, Lieut Col 1894, Brevet Col 1898 and Col 1899 (h.p. 1901) retired 1902, served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal) during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal) and in S Africa 1899, 1902, as Col on the Staff during defence of Ladysmith subsequently in command of Drakensburg Defence Force with local rank of Maj Gen (despatches twice medal with three clasps C.M.G.), is a J.P. for Suffolk sometime Comdt of Sch of Gunnery Okehampton and an Asso Member of Ordnance Committee m 1877, Adela who d 1919 da. of the late Harbut Ward and widow of Surg Maj C Johnson Indian Med Staff cr C.M.G. 1900 *Thurleston Ipswich United Service Club*

DOWNING Lieut Col Henry John D.S.O. O.B.E. son of Samuel Downing, LL.D., Professor of Civil Engineering, in Trin Coll Dublin, b 1862 ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll Dublin, entered Roy Irish Regt 1882 became Capt 1889 Major 1901, and Lieut Col Comdg 1st Bn 1908 retired 1912, Hazara Expedition 1893 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 Comdg 8th (Ser) Bn Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers and 10th Training Bn E. Lancashire Regt (despatches O.B.E.) commanded 3rd Vol Bn Devonshire Regt 1918-20 m 1887 Emily Harriett da. of Capt Arthur French Lloyd Oxfordshire LI cr D.S.O. 1900, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Telwell House, near Tolmes S Devon*

DOWSE, Lieut Col Richard, D.S.O., b 1866 Lieut Col Australian Forces (retired) sometime A.Q.M.G., 3rd Mil Dist, S

Africa 1897-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1915-18 on Staff (despatches twice, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

DOWSETT, Col Ernest Blair, D.S.O., b 1850, is Col (I.D.) R.A.M.C., T.A. Reserve, European War 1916-18 in Palestine (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

DOWSON, Ernest Macleod, C.B.E. son of the late Ernest Dowson formerly Indian Telegraph Dept, b 1876, ed at Isle of Wight Coll Ryde, and at Central Technical Coll, London, appointed Director-Gen of Survey, Egypt 1909 Under Sec of State for Finance 1919, and Financial Adviser to Egyptian Govt 1922 m 1910, Hilda Fanny, da. of the Rev Samuel Pascoe of a Grosvenor Place Newquay, cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1918 *Graim, Cairo*

DOYLE, Major Edward Cecil, D.S.O., b 1886, is Major (retired) R.A.V.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

DOYLE, Major Eric Edward, D.S.O. son of the late Edmund John Doyle, b 1886, Capt and Brevet Major Indian Med Ser, and Dep Assist Director Med Sers (Mobilization), Peshawar Dist m 1919, Nora Alexandra da. of Major T J Ellis, Indian Army cr D.S.O. 1920

DOYLE, Major Ignatius Purcell, D.S.O. son of Surg Maj William Doyle Indian Med Ser, b 1863, became Surg (now Capt) Madras Med Ser 1886, and Major 1893, retired 1903, served during Yaw Rebellion in Upper Burma 1883-9 (twice wounded, specially mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), with Chin Field Force 1889-90 (medal with two clasps) and in operations in Chin Hills 1892 and 1893 and in S Lushai Hills 1892 (clasp), cr D.S.O. 1894

DOYLE, Major Richard Dines, D.S.O., b 1870 served in S Africa 1900-1902 as Lieut N.S. Wales Imperial Bushmen (despatches twice Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), sometime Major S African Forces, cr D.S.O. 1900.

D OYLY HUGHES [see Hughes]

DRAFFEN, Lieut Col Frederic George William, D.S.O. son of F J Draffen b 1880, is Lieut Col (retired) late Scottish Rifles S African War 1899-1901 present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., missing), cr D.S.O. 1917

DRAKE Lieut Col Gilbert, D.S.O. son of Major William Henry Drake (formerly 52nd LI), of Thurleston Ipswich b 1870 ed at Oxford Mil Coll served during European War 1914-17 Comdg Herefordshire Regt (T.F.) (despatches D.S.O., Order of the Nile) m 1903 Mildred Frances Drake cr D.S.O. 1917

DRAKE, Lieut Col Godfrey, D.S.O. son of Major William Henry Drake (formerly 52nd and 85th LI) of Thurleston, Ipswich, b 1868, Lieut Col Reserve of Officers Oxfordshire and Bucks LI, European War 1914-19 sometime Comdg a Bn (despatches thrice, D.S.O. with Bar, Serbian Order of White Eagle Legion of Honour) is a J.P., and FRGS, and a Member of Territorial Force Asso m 1901 Dorothy da. of John Ernest Greaves Lord Lieutenant of Carnarvonshire cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919) *Parcian Cricketh N Wales Junior Army and Navy Club*

DRAKE Brig Gen Bernard Francis, C.B. son of the late Rev Francis Charles Drake, b 1881 Col in the Army, and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) m 1895 Helen Lavinia, da. of F M Wolhuter, of Pietermaritzburg, cr C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Army and Navy Club*

DRAKE, Bernard Harpur, C.B.E. son of Henry Drake of Winswood, Crediton, Devon and 66, Campden Hill Court W b 1876, ed at Rugby, and at New Coll Oxford (B.A. 1897), admitted a S-L cito

- 1900 m 1900 Barbara el da of the late Dan el Me nertzhagen, of Brockwood Park Alresford Hants *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 31 Campden House Court Kensington II United University Club
- DRAKE** *Lieut Col* Francis Richard CBE, b 1862 formerly *Lieut Col* R A F European War 1914 19 (despatches CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- DRAKE**, *Col* Henry Downish, CBE, son of the late H H Drake, b 1859, *Col* RMA Professor of Fortifications Roy Naval Coll Greenwich 1899 1904 a DAQMG War Office 1904 6 and Directing Staff Staff Coll Deolali and Quetta Ind a 1905 12 re employed in special appointment 1914 11 1887 Jess e Health da of Surg Gen Alfred Locker *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918 41 Oakley Street Chelsea SW United Service and Sausle Clubs
- DRAKE** *Lieut Col* Reginald John DSO son of the late Reginald Drake ICS b 1876 ed at Haileybury, and at RMC, joined and Ban Prince of Wales (N Staffordshire Regt) 1896 and is *Lieut Col* Reserve of Officers S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps Kings medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches thrce Brevets Major and *Lieut Col* DSO Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour, American DSM) 11 1911, Lilian da of the late Thomas Martin of Ireverbyn Plympton S Devon *cr* DSO 1918 36 Kensington Park Post IV 11 Carlton Club
- DRAKE** *Col* William Hacche CMG son of the late Maj Gen John Mervyn Cutcliffe Drake CB, R.E. b 1873 ed at RMA entered RA 1891 became Capt 1900 Major 1910 Brevet *Lieut Col* 1913 *Lieut Col* 1914 and *Col* 1920 served in Sudan 1905 (m dal with clasp) and 1910-11 against Bier Tribe (despatches medal with clasp Brevet *Lieut Col*) was Adj Gen Sudan 1914 16 was an AA and QMG 1918 19 and class of Order of the Nile appointed Officer in Charge of Records 1921 m 1919 Gladys Henrietta da of the late Maj Gen E D Newbold *cr* CMG 1916 Naval and Military Club
- DRAKE BROCKMAN** [see Brockman]
- DRAPER** *Brig Gen* Denis Colbarn CMG DSO b 18— *Lieut Col* Canadian Mounted Rifles and a *Brig Com* with rank of *Brig Gen*, European War 1915 18 (wounded despatches DSO with Bar C.M.G Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1918) CMG 1919
- DRAFFER**, *Hon* Thomas Percy CBE b 1804 Bar Inner Temple 1891 and KC 1910 Chm W A stral an Red Cross appointed a Puisne Judge of W Australia 1921 *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 21 Howard Street Perth W Australia
- DRAH**, *Capt the Hon* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly PLUNKETT FRANK EARLE DSO [see B Dunsany]
- DRAYTON** Edward Rawle CMG son of the late Rev John Drayton, b 1859 ed at Harrison Coll, Barbados entered Colonial Sec's Office Barbados 1878 became Ch Clerk to Gov of Windward Islands 1882 Provost Marshal Grenada 1885 Registrar 1886 Inspector of Prisons 1888 Treasurer 1890 Colonial Sec there 1892 and Adminstrator Dominca 1914, retired 1915 administered Govt Grenada (on several occasions) 1890-1914 of St Vincent 1893 1897 and 1900-1901 and of Windward Islands Jan 1897 Oct 1907, and Sept 1913 appointed a MLC of Grenada 1887 and a MLC 1888 was Chm of Special Comm on Police and Prisons St Luc a 1888-9 and Delegate to W Ind an Quarantine Conferences 1904 and 1905 to Canadian Trade Conference 1908 and Pres of Legislative Council and Chm of Harbour Improvement Committee, Grenada 1912 a filor of the Grenada Handbook etc m 1882 Ed th youngest da of G Browne M D of Barbados *cr* CMG 1902 Frankfort Villa Nassau Barbados
- DRAFFER** *Surg Rear Adm* George Albert, CB son of the late Richard Henry Dreaper, b 1863, *Surg Rear Adm* RN m 1910 Constance Amy da of the late Henry D Blaquiene J P, of Fiddane Gort co Galway, *cr* CB (Civil) 1920
- DRENNAN** *Surg Com* Henry Denis DSO MB son of Denis Drennan b 1882 ed at Clougowes Wood Coll co Kildare, and at Trin Coll Dublin (MB 1906) *Surg Com* RN European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- DRESSER** *Lieut Col* Harold Bruce DSO only son of the late Frederick Dresser Indian Public Works Depart, b 1875 *Lieut Col* RFA Special Reserve European War 1914 19 (wounded despatches DSO, 1914 Star) m 1897 Guillermina Justa Norton *cr* DSO 1918 Nanfams Collage Great Missenden Junior United Service Club
- DRESSER**, *Major* Percy Bates, DSO, b 1886 Major RFA European War 1914 17 (wounded despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- DREW**, *Brig Gen* Arthur Blanshard Hawley CIE son of Gen H T Drew b 1865 ed at Wellington Coll formerly *Col* Ind an Army retired as Hon *Brig Gen* 1920 Hazafat Campagn 1888 (medal with clasp) Miranz Expeditions 1891 (clasp) Ch tral Kenef Force 1895 (medal with clasp) N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (despatches clasp) and 1901 2 (clasp) European War 1914 16 (despatches Brevet *Col*) and on Indian Frontier 1917 18 (CIE) m 1892 Violet da of Major — Yeldham formerly 10th Hussars *cr* CIE 1918 North Irish B deford
- DREW**, *Air Comodore* Bertie Clephare Hawley CMG CBE b 1880 Air Comodore R A F China 1900 (medal) N W Frontier of Ind a 1901 (medal with clasp) Tibet 1904 (medal) European War 1914 18 (despatches CMG promoted CBE) *cr* CMG 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 United Service and R A F Clubs
- DREW** *Capt* Cecil Francis DSO b 1890, is *Capt* Cameronians and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 19— *cr* DSO 1918
- DREW**, *Lieut Col* Charles Douglas, DSO b 1883 Major and Brevet *Lieut Col* (retired) Middlesex Regt S Africa 1902 European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 19— *cr* DSO 1918
- DREW** *Major* Charles Milligan DSO b 1880, Major R A M C European War 1914 19 as Acting *Lieut Col* (despatches DSO 4th class Order of Nile) m 1916 Jean da of James McWhirter *cr* DSO 1919 Caledonian Club
- DREW** *Right Rev* Monsignor Count Francis Bricard Drew BICKERSTAFFE CBF LL D son of Re Henry Lloyd Bickerstafte b 1848 in Holy Orders of Church of Rome a 1st class Chap to the Forces and Assist Principal Chap (retired) a kn g t of the Holy Sepulchre and a Coun of Rome has been Pri ate Chamberlain to Pores Leo XIII and Pius X since 1891 appointed Domestic Prelate to His Holiness 1903 and Iro ono arv Apostolic 1911 European War 1914 19 (despatches tw ce 10 4 s ar two medals CBE) ass med additional surname of Drew 1879 a filior of many works of fiction *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 The Manor House Winterbourne a Gunner Sa is bury Authors Club
- DREW** *Major* Francis William Massy DSO b 1881 formerly Major Prince of Wales's Volunteers S Afr ca 1901 2 (Queen's medal with two clasps Kings medal with 1 co clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- DREW**, *Lieut Col* George Barry, DSO, son of the late Maj Gen F Barry Drew CB b 1863 ed at Wellington Coll, and at RMC is *Lieut Col* W Yorkshire Regt (Reserve) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1911 Violet (wen loline da of *Lieut Col* A C Fryer *cr* DSO 1918 The Chalet Sloughm Nor folk Army and Navy Club

DREW *Lieut Col* George Lemuel DSO, b 18—, is *Lieut Col* Canadian Artillery European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

DREW *Lieut-Col* Horace Robert Hawley, DSO b 1871 *Lieut Col* (retired) Northamptonshire Regt served on N W Frontier of India 1897-9 (medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO) *m* 104 MOS da of the late H G Keene CII *cr* DSO 1918

DREW, *Major* James Syme, DSO, VC, son of T A Drew JP, b 1883, *Major* Cameron Highlanders and a *Gen Staff Officer* European War 1914-18 (despatches MC Brevet *Major* DSO) *m* 1918, Victoria da of Herries Maxwell of Munches Kirkcudbrightshire *cr* DSO 1917

DREYER, *Capt* Frederic Charles, CB, CBE, son of John Louis Emil Dreyer, PhD of 14 Staverton Road Oxford (sometime Director of The Observatory Armagh), b 1878, ed at Roy Sch, Armagh entered RN 1891 became Sub *Lieut* 1897 *Lieut* 1898 Com 1907 and *Capt* 1913 European War 1914-18 and was *Flag Capt* of Fleet Flagship at battle of Jutland (despatches CB, Officer of Legion of Honour Russian Orders of St Anne and St Stanislas CBE, American DSM Order of Rising Sun of Japan) Director of Naval Ordnance 1917-18 Director of Naval Artillery and Torpedo, Naval Staff 1918-19 *Ch* of Staff to *Adm* of the Fleet Viscount Jellicoe 1919-20 and Director of Gunnery Dv Naval Staff 1920-22 *m* 1901 Una Maria only da of the Rev John Thomas Hallett, V of Bishop's Tachbrook Leamington, *cr* CB (Civil) 1914 and (Mil) 1916, CBE (Mil) 1919 35 Bury Road Alverstoke United Servs Club

DREYER *Lieut Col* George CBE, b 18— formerly *Lieut-Col* R A F European War 1914-19 (despatches CBI) *cr* OBE and CBE (Mil) 1919

DREYER *Col* John Tuthill CB DSO son of John Louis Emil Dreyer, PhD DSc of 14 Staverton Road Oxford (formerly Director of The Observatory Armagh) b 1876 entered RA 1897 became *Major* 1914 Brevet *Lieut Col* 1917 Brevet *Col* 1919 and *Col* 1920 S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1915-18 as a D.A.G. (despatches DSO Chevalier Legion of Honour Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium Belg an Croix de Guerre Brevet *Col*), was an *Instructor* at Sch of Gunnery 1907-9 and *Ass* to *Sup* of Experiments there 1909-13 *Staff Capt* War Office 1913-14 and *Dep Assist Director* of Mil Aeronautics there 1914 appointed a Member of Ordnance Committee Ministry of Munitions 1916 an *Assist Director* of Artillery at Head Quarters in France with rank of *Col* 1918 and an *Assist Director* of Artillery at War Office 1920 *m* 1914 Penelope Aylmer da of the late Arthur Rodney Holme *cr* DSO 1916 CB (Mil) 1922 United Service Cl b

DREYER *Major* Norman Lockhart, DSO b 1885 *Major* Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

DRISCOLL, *Lieut Col* Daniel Patrick CMG, DSO son of the late John O Driscoll Driscoll of Baltimore co Cork b 1862 formerly *Major* Upper Burma Vol Rifles Upper Burma 1887-8 S Africa 1900-1902 as *Lieut Col* Driscoll's Scouts which he raised (despatches twice DSO) E Africa 1915-19 (despatches Croix de Guerre CMG) late *Lieut Col* Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) Frontiersmen *cr* DSO 1900 CMG 1919 6 Adam Street Adelphi WC

DRIVER, *Lieut Col* Arthur, DSO, VC b 18—, European War 1914-19 as *Lieut Col* W Bdg Regt (Tf) despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

DROWER, John Edmund CBE, son of the late George Marwood Drower, b 1853

a partner in the firm of Drower and Brighton surveyors of 28 Victoria Street, SW, was *Asst Director* of Army Contracts 1915-19 and *Director* of Building Material Supplies 1919 *m* 1878 Bessie Florence, da of E Chivers *cr* CBI (Civil) 1919 49 Mount Ephraim Road SW 16

DRUM *Col* Lorne, CBF; b 18—, *Col* Canadian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches, CBI), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

DRUMGOLD, Arthur, DSO, b 1889, *Lieut Roy* W Kent Regt (Reserve), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

DRUMMOND David, CBE, MD, son of David Drummond of Dunfillan Rathgar, Dublin, b 1852, ed at Trin Coll Dublin (MD 18—, DCL 18—), a JP Vice Chancellor, Durham Univ Pres and Professor of Med Univ of Durham Coll of Med, Consulting Physician an Roy Victoria Infirmary Newcastle-on Tyne and a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med and of Roy Acad of Med, Ireland *Chm* of Staff and Senior Physician, Northumberland War Hospital Gosforth during European War *m* 18—, Margaret Horsley dau of George Angus, of Bleach Crove Newcastle on Tyne *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 6 Saville Place Newcastle-on Tyne

DRUMMOND, Com the Hon Edmund Rupert MVO (see E 1erth)

DRUMMOND *Major* Gen Laurence George, CB, CBF, MVO (see E 1erth colls)

DRUMMOND *Lieut Col* the Hon Maurice Charles Andrew, CMG, DSO (see E 1erth)

DRUMMOND, *Flight Lieut* Roy Maxwell, DSO OBE MC b 1894 is *Flight Lieut* RAF, European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC DSO with Bar) Sudan 1920 (despatches OBE) *cr* DSO with Bar 1918 OBE (Mil) 1921

DRUMMOND *Major* William Stewart Gordon DSO, b 18— is *Major* RASC Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

DRUMMOND *Lieut Col* John Drummond DEANE DSO VC, son of Horace Drummond Deane Drummond of The Old Grange Dymock Gloucestershire, b 1886, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at Roy Agricultural Coll Cirencester is a Tea planter in Francore *Major* Cheshire Regt and *Lieut Col* Comdg a Bn Machine Gun Corps served during European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO with Bar Croix de Guerre) *m* 1910 Marie Lily da of Señor Mar an de Cuadra of 47 Castellana Madrid *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) Dymock Estate Vand pnyar South India

DRUMMOND *Lieut Col* Francis Dudley Williams CBE (see Williams Drummond Bt)

DRUMMOND-HAY [see Hay]

DRUMMOND - WILLOUGHBY [see Willoughby]

DRURY, Henry George, MVO son of Henry Drury, of Kingsland, b 1839 formerly *Sup* of the Line on Great Eastern Railway, and *Major Engineer* and Railway Vol Staff Corps *m* 1871 Elizabeth R, da of J W Seear, of Kingsland *cr* MVO (4th class) 1904 Northwood Middlesex

DRURY *Lieut Col* Richard Frederick, CBE son of *Capt* J Drury Drury, RMLI, of Pontefract, b 1866 in Hong Kong Public Works Depart 1887 1900 when he joined the Lord Chancellors Land Registrar on Depart becom *ng* *Ch Sup* of its Survey Depart attached to War Office *Directorate* of Mil Aeronautics during European War, becom *ng* *Dep Assist Director* of Air Organization, and finally *Assist Director* (OBE mentioned CBE) is Hon *Lieut-Col* in the RAF *cr* OBE 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919

DRURY, *Lieut Col* Robert Cooper DSO, b 18— European War 1914-19 as

- Lieut Col R F A (despatches D S O, Croix de Guerre) *cr* D S O 1919
- DRURY, Lieut Col William Price, C B E**, son of the late William D urry, Paymaster in Ch R N, b 1861, formerly Lieut Col R M. Cree 1899 European War 1914 19 (despatches, C B E), author of 'Fiaz Lieut', and many other plays and works of fiction m 1900, Marguerite, da of the late Rev Pender Cudlip V of Sparkwell, Devon, *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919 *St Germans, Cornwall*
- DRYAN, Major William Blair, D S O**, b 18—, European War 1914 17 as Major York and Lancaster Regt (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1917
- DRYHURST, Frederic John, C B**, b 1855, ed at St Marylebone Gram Sch, was Private Sec to Postmaster Gen (Rt Hon H Fawcett, P C) 1871 84 and to Home Sec and Permanent Under Sec of State 1894 6, appointed a Clerk in Gen Post Office 1882, and Home Office 1889, Senior Clerk 1896 and Principal Clerk 1903, was Commr of Prisons for England and Wales, and Director of Convict Prisons 1903 17 m 1905 Maria Louisa, da of the late James Lord, Bar at law, *cr* C B (Civil) 1912
- DRYSDALE, Capt Alexander Edward, D S O, M C**, only son of the late John Drysdale, of Castellaw House Dunbar b 1839, ed at Bradfield, and at R M C, Capt Indian Army European War 1914 17 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches, M C, D S O) m 1922 Vivian da of T A Martine, of Azamgarh United Provinces India *cr* D S O 1916 *Castellaw House Dunbar, Scotland*
- DU BOULAY, Brig Gen Noel Wilmot Houssemayne, C M G**, son of the Rev James Thomas Houssemayne Du Boulay, of Kenwyn Shawford Winchester, b 1861, entered R A 1880, became Lieut Col 1907, Col 1911 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1918, Sudan 1884 5 (medal with two clasps bronze star), in Japanese War 1894 5 (medal), in China 1900 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 17 on Staff (despatches, C M G), *cr* C M G 1916
- DUBUC, Col Arthur Edouard, D S O**, son of the late Alderman Arthur Dubuc b 1880 Col Comdg 11th Inf Brig, Canadian Mil, and Sup Engineer Depart of Railways and Canals (Quebec Canals), Montreal European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O with Bar, Legion of Honour), *cr* D S O 1917 (Bar 1919) 58, *Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal*
- DUCAT, Col Arthur David, D S O, M B**, b 1871; Col Army Med Ser and Assist Director of Med Sers 56th (1st London) Div European War 1914 19 (despatches thrice D S O French Medaille d'honneur en Vermeil avec glaives), *cr* D S O 1919
- DUCK, Capt Francis Ponsonby, D S O**, son of Vet Col Sir Francis Duck K C B, F R C V S, b 1886, is Capt S Staffordshire Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1916
- DUCKETT, Lieut Col John Stuart, D S O**, son of Stuart James Charles Duckett [see Dick Lauder, Et] b 1836, ed at Eton, Lieut Col 9th Lancers Reserve of Officers, S African War 1899 1901 as Assist Provost Marshal (Queen's medal with nine clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice D S O, Croix de Guerre, King Albert Medal (Belgium)) appointed a Dep Provost Marshal 1918 with rank of Lieut Col m 1903 Penrose, da of the late Col C Hayter, C B, *cr* D S O 1917 *Cavalry Club*
- DUCKWORTH, George Herbert, C B**, son of the late Herbert Duckworth of Orchardleigh Park Somerset b 1868 Principal Private Sec to Rt Hon Austen Chamberlain P C M L when Postmaster Gen and Chancellor of Exchequer 1902 5 Sec to Treasury Committee on Shipping War Risks 1906 8 since when to Roy Comm on Historical Monuments appointed Dep Director of Munitions Finance 1915 and Controller of Labour Finance 1918 was Controller of Housing Min of Munitions 1919 20 m 1904 Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina Herbert da of 4th Earl of Carnarvon *cr* C B (Civil) 1919 *Dalningridge Place, West Hoathly, Sussex*
- DUCKWORTH, Lieut Col Ralph, D S O**, b 1876 Major and Brevet Lieut Col S Staf ffordshire Regt (Reserve), European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice, D S O), *cr* D S O 1918
- DUCLOS, Hon Joseph Adolphe, C M G**, son of Adolphe Duclos of Mauritius, b 1873, ed at Roy Coll, Mauritius (Laureate 1891) and at Camb Univ (BA 1888), Bar Middle Temple 1893, Licence en droit de la Faculte de Paris 1896, Lieut Mauritius Vol, an Fellow of Roy Soc for Encouragement of Arts Manufactures, and Commerce, has been a M L C, Mauritius since 1901, is a Sugar Estate Owner and Director of Sugar Boards, *cr* C M G 1920 56 *Sir William Newton Street Port Louis Mauritius, Mauritius Turf, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- DUDGEON, Maj Gen Frederick Annesley, C B**, son of Capt J J Dudgeon 22nd Regt, b 1866, entered S Lancashire Regt 1885 became Capt 1893, Major 1902, Lieut Col 1912, Col 1916 and Maj Gen 1921, served during European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches, C B Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, Legion of Honour) Commanded 8th Inf Brig S Command 1919 21 m 1895, Florence Edith, youngest da of H B Stewart, of Balnakeilly, *cr* C B (Mil) 1915
- DUDGEON, Gerald Cecil, C B E**, son of the late Robert Ellis Dudgeon M D, of 53, Montagu Square W b 1867, ed at St Marylebone and All Souls Gram Sch (King's Coll Prizeman), Sup and subsequently Gen Inspector of Agriculture British W African and Protectorate Colonies 1905 10, Director Gen's Depart of Agriculture, Egypt 1910-12, and Consulting Agriculturist Ministry of Agriculture, with rank of Director-Gen 1912 18 sometime on Staff of Indian Museum, Calcutta, a Fellow of Entomological Soc, and a Grand Officer of Order of the Nile, author of 'The Agricultural and Forest Products of British West Africa', and of various articles on Agricultural, Economic, and Natural History subjects m 1907 Isabel Annie, da of the late R Ballard, of Palampur, Kangra Valley, Punjab and widow of Percy Fitzgerald Campbell [see Campbell], Bt, *cr* 1815), *cr* C B E (Civil) 1918 1, *Zetland House Chesham Gardens, Kensington, W Royal Societies Club*
- DUDGEON, Leonard Stanley, C M G**, C B E, son of J Hepburn Dudgeon of Haddington, b 1876 F R C P London Hon Col Army Med Ser, Professor of Pathology in Univ of London and Bacteriologist to St Thomas's Hospital, was Bacteriological Representative, War Office Committee for Epidemic Diseases in Egypt and Dardanelles 1915 and Consulting Bacteriologist Salonica Expeditionary Force 1916 19 (C M G, Order of St Sava of Serbia, C B E) m 1909, Norah, da of the late Richard Orpen, of Ardilly Kenmare *cr* C M G 1917 C B E (Mil) 1919 6 *Stanhope Street, W 2 Union Club*
- DUDGEON, Col Robert Francis, C B**, el son of the late Patrick Dudgeon, J P D L, of Cargen Kirkcudbright, ed at Rugby, and at Camb Univ (BA 1874 MA 1877), sometime Lieut-Col Comdg and Hon Col 5th Batn Kings Borderers (V D), is a J P for Dumfries and Kirkcudbright Lord Lieut of Stewartry of Kirkcudbright and Pres of Kirkcudbright Territorial Force Asso m 1877 Margaret O B E, da of Wellwood Maxwell, of Glenlee, co Kirkcudbright, *cr* C B (Civil) 1911 *Cargen Dumfries National and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*
- DUDGEON, Brig Gen Robert Maxwell, D S O, M C**, son of Col Robert Francis Dudgeon C B b 1882 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Cameron Highlanders, retired as Hon Brig Gen 1921 served in S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches M C, D S O) m 1907 Kathleen da of the late Andrew Taylor *cr* D S O 1918

DUDLEY, Lieut Col George de Someri, C.M.G., son of Lieut Col W. E. Dudley, b 1874. Major and Brevet Lieut. Col R.A.O.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G., Order of Crown of Italy) m 1900 Ruth Muriel da. of the late Col J. R. Marett Ind an Army. cr C.M.G. 1919

DUDLEY, Major George Vernon, D.S.O., M.C., b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major R.G.A. (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

DUDLEY WARD [see Ward]

DUFF, Lieut Col Arthur Abercromby, C.I.E., M.V.O. and son of the late Rt Hon Sir Robert William Duff I.C. G.C.M.G., of Fetteresso Castle co. Kincardine, b 1874 ed at Harrow. Major and Brevet Lieut. Col 3rd (Reserve) Bn Gordon Highlanders, Somaliland Field Force 1903-4 (despatches). European War 1914-18 (wounded Brevet Lieut. Col) was Assist. and Vice Consul in Abyssinia 1900-1903, A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley) 1903-8 and Mil. Sec. 1908-11, appointed A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. of Canada (Lt M. H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught) 1914, cr C.I.E. 1912, M.V.O. (4th class) 1917. *Turf Club*

DUFF, Rear Adm. Arthur Allan Morison, C.B. son of Gen. A. G. Duff, b 1874. 15 Rear Adm. R.N. European War 1914-17 (C.B. Order of Rising Sun of Japan Order of St. Anne of Russia) sometime Comdg. and Cruiser Squadron and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M., appointed Rear Adm. to 1st Battle Squadron 1922 m 1909 Margaret Grace da. of Com. — Wyatt Rawson R.N. cr C.B. (Mil) 1917. *Bar Trees Morston Dorset*

DUFF, Col Charles de Vertis, C.B.E. b 18— formerly Col. 2nd Reserve Bn S. African Forces. European War 1915-19 (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

DUFF, Col Charles Edward, C.B. b 1858 ed at Cheltenham Coll. entered 8th Hussars 1878 became Capt 1885, Major 1893 Lieut Col 1901 and Brevet Col 1904 retired 1906. Afghan War 1879-80 (medal). S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded despatches C.B.) cr C.B. (Mil) 1902. *Combe Bradford Abbas Sherborne Dorset*

DUFF, Lieut Col Garden Beauchamp, D.S.O. son of Garden Alexander Duff J.P. D.L. of Hatton Castle Turfiff co. Aberdeen, b 1879 entered Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1899 became Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut. Col 1917 retired 1919. sometime Comdg. of a Corps Sch. European War 1915-17 (wounded despatches thrice D.S.O. Brevet Lieut. Col) cr D.S.O. 1916

DUFF, Col George Mowat, C.I.E. b 1852 Col R.E. (retired) Burma Expedition 1887-8 (medal with clasp) Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), cr C.I.E. 1919

DUFF, Thomas Duff Gordon, C.B.E. son of the late Major Lachlan Gordon Duff of Drummuir and Park Banffshire b 1848, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1872) a J.P. and Vice Lieut. of Banffshire (Chm. of its Territorial Force Assoc. 1908-9) m 1st 1875 Pauline Emma who d 1888 da. of the late Sir Charles Tennant of The Glen Peeblesshire andly 1893 Mildred Mabel da. of the late Edward Claudius Walker of Chester cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Drummuir, Keith, Banffshire Royal Automobile Club*

DUFF, Lady GRANT (Edith Florence), C.B.E. [see Bonham Bt.]

DUFF DUNBAR [see Dunbar]

DUFF GORDON [see Gordon]

DUFFUS Brig-Gen Edward John, C.B. son of the late James B. Duffus of Halifax Nova Scotia b 1866 ed at Merchiston Castle Sch. Edinburgh, and at R.M.C., Kingston Canada entered R.A. 1885 became Capt 1895 Major 1900, Lieut Col 1912 and Hon. Brig-Gen (retired) 1919. Nile Expedition 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp). S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17

(despatches C.B.) m 1906 Helen Wiseman da. of the late Robert Morrow, of B. rcham. Hal fax, Nova Scotia and widow of Major — Parke, cr C.B. (Mil) 1915. *United Service Club*

DUFFUS Col Francis Ferguson, C.M.G., b 1870 formerly Col R.A.S.C. S. African War 1899-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G.) m 19— cr C.M.G. 1917. *Headley Wood Bordon Hants*

DUFFY Charles Gavan, C.M.G., son of the late Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, K.C.M.G., b 1855 ed at St. Patrick's Coll., Melbourne, and at Stonyhurst Coll., Lancashire, LL.B., Melbourne Univ. joined Victorian Publ. c. Ser. 1871, served in Dept. of Legislative Assembly, Victoria 1878-1901. was Clerk of House of Representatives of Commonwealth of Australia 1901-17 since when he has been Clerk of the Senate author of 'Victorian Speakers Rulings' m 1893 Ella el da. of the late Hon. Allan McLean M.L. Prem. er and Ch. Sec. Victoria, of Duart Beaconsfield Parade, S. Melbourne cr C.M.G. 1904. *Federal Parliament House, Melbourne, Victoria Australia Bohemian (Melbourne) Club*

DUFFY Major John, D.S.O. b 18— Quartermaster and Hon. Major Australian Light Horse. European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

DUGAN Col Winston (Joseph) C.M.G., D.S.O. son of the late Charles Winston Dugan, of Oxmantown Mall Burr King's co., b 1877 ed at Lurgan Coll., and at Wimbledon, entered Army 1895 (Adj. Lincoln Regt 1901-4) became Capt. Worcesterhire Regt 1904, Major 1915 Brevet Lieut. Col 1917 and Brevet Col and Col 1919, S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as a Brig. Com. (despatches promoted D.S.O., Brevets Lieut. Col and Col C.M.G.) commanded Royal Irish Regt 1915, appointed Brig. Com. 1916 Ass. Insp. Gen. of Training 1919 and a Brig. Com. 1919 m 1912 Ruby Lilian da. of the late Charles Abbott cr D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1918. *United Service Club*

DUGDALE Col Arthur C.M.G., D.S.O. el son of the late James Dugdale of Sezincote Moreton in Marsh b 1869 ed at Winchester and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1893 M.A. 1895) European War 1914-19 Comdg. Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars Yeo (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.) m 1904 Ethel Innes da. of the late Lieut. Col John Sherston D.S.O. Rifle Brig cr C.M.G. 1915 D.S.O. 1919. *Kitebrook Moreton in Marsh Cavalry Club*

DUGDALE Lieut. Col Frank, C.V.O. 2nd son of the late James Dugdale of Wroxall Abbey Warwickshire b 1857 ed at Harrow and at Oxford and Camb. Univs. 15 a J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire formerly Lieut. Col Comdg. Warwickshire Yeomanry (T.D.) has been Equerry in Waiting to Queen Mary since 1901, and an Extra Equerry to King George V since 1910 m 1895 Lady Eva Sarah Louisa Greville (a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary) da. of 4th Earl of Warwick, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1906 C.V.O. 1910. *Royal Lodge Windsor Park Turf and Marlborough Clubs*

DUGDALE Major James Gordon, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. son of James Dugdale of Sezincote, Moreton in Marsh and Ivy Bank, Burnley, b 1874 ed at Marlborough and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1895 M.A. 1922), entered 15th Hussars 1897 and became Capt. 1904 retired 1908 served in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at actions of Elandsbaagte, Rietfontein, Lombards Kop, and defence of Ladysmith also at actions of Laing's Nek and Belfast (despatches twice Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 as Assist. Provost Marshal (despatches M.C., M.V.O., Brevet Major Medaille d'honneur Merite Agricole) was Brig. Maj. and S. Midland Mounted Brig

- 1909 to m 1903 Ellen Mabel, da of the late Maj Gen S Compton Turner, R E , cr DSO 1902 MVO (4th class) 1917 *The Abbey, Cirencester, Cavalry, and Naval and Military Clubs*
- DUGDALE, Major William Marshall, DSO**, son of the late John Marshall Dugdale, Bar at Law, of Llwyn, Llanfyllin, Montgomery, b 1881, 13 Hon Capt in the Army, formerly Major Montgomery Yeo, served in S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1912 Ruth Edith, da of the Rt Hon Sir John Eldon Bankes, PC, a Lord Justice of Appeal, cr DSO 1918 *Llwyn Llanfyllin, Montgomery*
- DUGGAN, Lieut Col Bernard Oscar Charles, DSO**, son of J Duggan b 1887, is Lieut Col Australian Inf, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO with Bar), cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) *Sutherland's, near St Arnaud, Victoria Australia*
- DUGGAN, Major Harold Joseph George, DSO MC, b 18-** European War 1914-19 as Major N Lancashire Regt (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- DUGUID Col (Archer) Fortescue, DSO**, son of the late Peter Duguid of Bourtie Aberdeenshire, and Auchlunies, Kincardineshire [see L Fortescue, colls] b 1837, ed at Fettes Coll, and at McGill Univ (BSc 1912), a Civil Engineer, Major Roy, Canadian Artillery, and temporary Col and Director of Historical Section of Gen Staff, D-part of Mil and Defence Canada, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO) m 1st, 1916 Naomi, who d 1920 ei da of Edward Pelham Winslow, of Winnipeg, andly, 1921 Frances, younger da of Edward Pelham Winslow (ante), cr DSO 1918 *Ottawa, Canada, University (Montreal) Club*
- DUGUID-McCOMBIE [see McCombie]**
- DUGAN, Lieut-Col John Evelyn DSO**, son of the late James Dugan of Wanganui, New Zealand b 1882 ed at Wanganui Coll, New Zealand, is Lieut Col New Zealand Staff Corps and Ch Staff Officer, N Command, New Zealand, served in S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1915-19 on Staff (despatches, DSO) was Instructor Signal and Engineer S-r, New Zealand 1910-11 appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1916 m 18— Nora Hanley of Tullamore cr DSO 1917 *Devonport Auckland, New Zealand*
- DUJANA, Julal ud Daula Nauab (Muhammad Khurshad Ali Khan Baladur) of CIE, CBE, b 18—**, one of the Ruling Chiefs of India cr CBE (Civil) 1919 CIE 1921 *Dujana India*
- DUKA, Major Albert Theophilus, DSO**, son of Lieut Col Theodore Duka, MD formerly Bengal Med Ser, b 1866, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at Gonville and Caius Coll Camb (BA 1888 MA 1891), LSA 1891 MRCS and LRCP London 1892 formerly Major Roy Army Med Corps, served in S Africa 1899-1901, as Med Officer Queensland Mounted Inf (despatches DSO) m 1st, 1893, Amy Maud Storey who d 1900, and from whom he obtained a divorce 1902 and 1903, Isabella Jean RRC only da of Major Walter Stephen Helpman of Melbourne, Victoria, cr DSO 1902
- DUKE, Lieut Col Augustus Cecil Hare, CMG, DSO b 1879** Lieut Col RGA Reserve S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, CMG) cr DSO 1918 CMG 1919
- DUKE, Major Basil Laurence, DSO, OBE b 1882** Major RA European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, OBE) cr DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919
- DUKE, Major Jesse Pevenssey, DSO, MC** son of the late Lieut Col Oliver Thomas Duke of 84 Boulevard Road West Folkestone, b 1890, ei at Wellington Coll, and at RMC Capt and Brevet Major Roy Warwickshire Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO, Belgian and French Croix de Guerre with Palm and 1 Col 1 Star, Belgian Order of the Crown), cr DSO 1919 84 Boulevard Road, Folkestone, United Service Club
- DUKE, Reginald Franklyn Hare, CBE, b 1837**, Commercial Sec (1st Grade) in Diplo Ser, and Gen Sec. Commn Internationale de Ravitaillement, has 4th class Order of Rising Sun of Japan, cr MBE (Civil) 1918, CBE (Civil) 1920 8, Rue Belliard, Brussels
- DUKE, Capt Robert Norman, DSO, MC**, ei son of the late Robert Whyte Duke, of Brechin, b 1893, Acting Principal Clerk at the Scottish Office, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, MC DSO) m 1921, Frances Norman, da of A Francis Butler, of Crielstfield House, Chelsfield, cr DSO 1918
- DULANTY, John Whelan, CB, CBE, b 18—**, Assist Sec Establishment Depart, Min of Munitions during European War, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 CB (Civil) 1920 *Wanstone Woodridings Avenue, Hatch End, Middlesex*
- DULEEP SINGH, Prince Frederick, MVO**, only surviving son of HH the late Maharajah Duleep Singh GCSI, b 1863, ed at Eton, and at Magdalene Coll, Camb (BA History Tripos 1890, MA 1893), was Major (TD) Norfolk Yeo, cr MVO (4th class) 1901 *Bro Norton Hall, Attleborough Norfolk, White's, and Carlton Clubs*
- DULY, Major Charles, DSO**, son of the late Charles Duly, of Hastings b 1870, is head of the firm of Duly and Co (Limited), of Bulawayo, Salisbury and Gwelo, Matabeleland 1896, S Africa 1900 with Rhodesian Vol, as Lieut in command of a Cyclists Corps, which he raised, present at relief of Mafeking and operations in Transvaal carrying despatches (wounded, mentioned in despatches DSO) German E Africa 1914-18, Cmdg British S Africa Police Motor Transport m, 1901, Edith, da of William Harris, of Johannesburg, cr DSO 1900 *South Park Bulawayo, Rhodesia*
- DUMAS, Rear-Adm Philip Wylie, CB, CVO** son of the late H P Dumas, JP, b 1868, entered RN 1881, became Lieut 1890 Com 1901, Capt 1906 and Rear Adm (retired) 1918 sometime Naval Attache to Germany, Denmark and Holland, appointed Assist Director of Torpedoes 1914, Com (2nd class) of Order of the Dannebrog of Denmark, and has 2nd class of Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, 4th class of Russian Order of St Vladimir, and 3rd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun some time a Naval ADC to HM m 1911 Dorothy, da of Adm S-r George le Clerc Egerton, KCB [see Grey Egerton Bt, colls], cr MVO (4th class) 1908, CVO 1910 CB (Civil) 1914 *Bickland Cop, Betchworth, Surrey Travellers Club*
- DUMBELL, Lieut Col Charles Harold, DSO** son of H C Dumbell, b 1878, ed at Wellington Coll Major and Brevet Lieut Col Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt), sometime temporary Lieut Col Cmdg a Bn Essex Regt S African War 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with two Bars Croix de Guerre) m 1909 Helen Mary, da of Col H F Blair RE cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918 and Bar 1919)
- DUMBER SHUMSHERE THAPA, Lieut-Col, CIE b 18—** cr CII 1919
- DUNBLE, Lieut Col Wilfrid Chatterton, CBE, b 1871**, Lieut-Col RE Reserve, European War 1914-19 (despatches, OBE, CBE), cr OBE (Mil) 1919, CBE (Mil) 1919 35 Sackville Street W
- DUN, Capt Thomas Ingram, DSO, MC, MCHB b 1892** Capt RAMC, European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- DUNBAR, Major Benjamin Howard Vella DSO, MD, b 1878** ed at Malta Univ (MD 1902), is Major RAMC European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, DSO) cr DSO 1917

DUNBAR Paymaster Capt Charles Augustus Roger Flood, *CBE* son of Lieut C S Dunbar R.N. b 1849. Paymaster Capt R.N. (retired) m 18— Catherine da of the late Michael Maxwell of Brownstown Athy co Kildare *cr C.B.L. (Mil)* 1919

DUNBAR Lieut Col Joseph Cameron *DSO*, son of J C Dunbar b 1879, Lieut Col (retired) *K.A.*, European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice, *DSO* 4th class Order of the Crown of Italy) m 19—, — Temple Layton *cr DSO* 1916

DUNBAR BRANDER [see Brander].

DUNCAN, Capt Charles Maitland *DSO* *VC*, son of John H Hill Duncan of Hollycroft Redhill b 1892 ed at Reigate Gram Sch a Chartered Accountant, and Capt R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches thrice *DSO*, Order of White Eagle of Serbia with sword), *cr DSO* 1919 *Lindres & Eltham Surrey*

DUNCAN, Major Donald *DSO*, *VC* son of the late James Duncan, b 18— 13 Capt and Brevet Major Gloucestershire Regt Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice *VC*, *DSO*) m 1920, Doris Gwendolen da of John Casley of Buxton *cr DSO* 1918

DUNCAN, Col Francis John, *CB* *CMG* *DSO* son of Alexander Duncan of Edinburgh b 1870 entered Roy Scots (Loth an Regt) 1883 became Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1918 S Africa 1900-1902 Comd 17th Bn Mounted Inf (despatches Brevet Major *DSO*) European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches *CMG*, Brevet Col *CB*, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour) appointed a Brig Com 1916, to command 61st Div 1918 and a Mil Attache 1919 m 1905 Lili, da of the late Moritz Linder of Vienna *cr DSO* 1920 *CMG* 1915 *CB* (Mil) 1919

DUNCAN Capt George *CBE* b 18— Capt (retired) R.N. *cr C.B.L. (Mil)* 1919

DUNCAN Lieut Col Henry Clare, *DSO* *OBE*, son of the late Maj Gen John Duncan, b 1876 ed in Dublin and at R.M.C. entered Durham L.I. 1897 joined Indian Army 1900, became Capt 1906, Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1919 and Lieut Col 1921 Ind an Expeditionary Force 1914 European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO* Brevet Lieut. Col) was an A.A. and *CMG* 1919 a Gen Staff Officer 1920 and again an A.A. and *CMG* 1921 m 1923 Edith Irene who d 1918 el da of Maj Gen R B Campbell formerly Indian Army *cr DSO* 1915 *OBE* (Mil) 1920 *Junior Naval and Military Club*

DUNCAN Lieut Col Horace Adrian *DSO* b 1875 Lieut Col (retired) Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO* 1918

DUNCAN Lieut Col James Fergus *DSO* b 18— formerly Lieut Col R.A. (Reserve) European War 1914-17 (despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO* 1917 46 Basinghall Street EC3

DUNCAN Maj Gen John C.B., *CMG*, *DSO* son of the late Lieut Gen John Duncan b 1872 entered Roy Scots Fusiliers 1891 became Capt 1898, Major 1910 Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1917 and Maj Gen 1919, Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp), S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches *DSO*), European War 1914-19 Comd 78th Inf Brig and 22nd Div (Legion of Honour, Orders of the Redeemer of Greece and White Eagle of Serbia a Crown of Roumania Maj Gen), was Brig Maj Inf Brig Malta 1902-4 a Staff Capt at Headquarters 1904-7 and a Gen Staff Officer 1907-16, appointed a Mil Attache at Rome 1920 m 1st 1897 Helen who d 1903 da of William Boyd Buckle, I.C.S. and 1906 Vivien da of Emile Ralph Merton, of 18 Grosvenor Street W *cr DSO* 1920 *CMG* 1916 *CB* (Mil) 1918 *Brooks's Club*

DUNCAN Comd John Alexander, *CB*, son of Alexander R Duncan (Edmondstone, Bt) b 1873 entered R.N. 1897

became Lieut 1897 Lieut. Com 1903 and Com (retired) 1919 served in Zanzibar 1896 was 1st roof and Experimental Officer, Woolwich Arsenal 1907 Sup of Research Woolwich 1910, and Ch Inspector of Naval Ordnance 1914-19 m 1909 Beatrice Dorothy Percy da of the late Percy Weston, of Green fields, East Sheen, *cr CB* (Civil) 1915

DUNCAN, Lieut Col Kenneth, *DSO*, son of Arthur Duncan of Westbourne Oley b 1884, is Lieut Col R.F.A. (TA) served during European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO* with Bars) m 1913 Evelyn Barker, *cr DSO* 1916 (Bar 1918, and Bar 1919) *Harfordsbank Oley*

DUNCAN, Leland Lewis *MVO OBE*, *FSA*, son of the late Leland Crosthwaite Duncan I.M. Customs, b 1862, ed at Lewisham Gram Sch, was in War Office 1882-1922, is a *FSA*, author of various papers dealing with the History of Lewisham and other places in Kent, *cr MVO* (4th class) 1902 *OBE* (Civil) 1918 *Rossfair, Lingards Road Lewisham*

DUNCAN, Col Macbeth Moir *CMG* son of Charles Duncan of Deebank, Murtle Aberdeenshire b 1866, ed at Cargilfield, at Fettes Coll Edinburgh and at Clare Coll Camb (B.A. 1888) Advocate, Aberdeen 1892, Col late T.F. European War 1914-18 (despatches *CMG*) m 1906 Catherine Margaret Garden *cr CMG* 1916 3 Bon Accord Crescent Aberdeen *Koyal Northern (Aberdeen) Club*

DUNCAN, Patrick, *CMG*, son of John Duncan of Fortrie, Banffshire, b 1870, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.A. 1889), B.A. Balliol Coll Oxford (Scholar, B.A. 1893), entered Inland Revenue Depart 1894 appointed Private Sec to Sir A. (now Lord) Milner and Principal Clerk 1898, Treasurer of the Transvaal 1901, and Colon ad Sec of Transvaal Colony 1903 (acted as Lieut Gov 1906) is a Member of House of Assembly Min of the Interior Public Health and Education, Union of South Africa and a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute m 1916 Alice Dold *cr CMG* 1904 *Pretoria Transvaal Oxford and Cambridge Club*

DUNCAN Capt Walter John Clare *DSO* *MC* b 1894 Capt Indian Army European War 1914-18 as Capt Australian Inf (despatches *MC* *DSO* with Bar) Afghanistan 1919 (medal with clasp) *cr DSO* 1918 (Bar 1919)

DUNCAN Major William Edmondstone *DSO* *VC* son of Alexander Duncan of Parkhill Aigburth [Edmondstone Bt] b 1890 Capt and Brevet Major R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches *MC* with Bar *DSO*) m 1921 Ma, daleen Emly da of the late Col Thoma Renny Taitfour of Borrowfield Forfarshire *cr DSO* 1919

DUNCAN HUGHES [see Hughes]

DUNCANSON Major Andrew Eastman, *DSO*, b 18—, Major Canadian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches *DSO*), *cr DSO* 1919

DUNCORIE Lieut Col Charles William Ernest *CBE* [see E Feversham colls]

DUNCORIE, Lieut Col the Hon Hubert Ernest Valentine, *DSO* [see E. Feversham]

DUNDAS, Lieut Col Frederick Charles *DSO*, son of the late Comd Frederick George Dundas R.N. b 1868 ed at Westminster, and at R.M.C. Lieut Col Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col *DSO*) m 1905 Elizabeth Drummond el da of the late James Thomson, of Glenpark, Midlothian *cr DSO* 1917 *Army and Navy, Travellers, Royal Automobile and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

DUNDAS, Lieut-Col James Colin *DSO*, b 1883 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.F.A., and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO* 1917 Ochiltree Stirling New (Edinburgh) and Caledonian Clubs

DUNDAS, Capt Laurence Leopold, *CMG* b 18— Capt R.N. (retired) *cr CMG* 1918

- DUNDAS, Col Patrick Henry, DSO, OBE**, son of Donald William Dundas, b 1871, entered Indian Army 1894, became Capt 1901, Major 1910, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, Lieut Col 1918, and Col 1920, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), in China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), was a Staff Capt, India 1907-8, and Brig Maj there 1909-11, appointed an AQMG 1916, cr DSO 1915, OBE (Mil) 1919.
- DUNDAS, Robert Thomas, CIE**, b 1868, entered Indian Police 1887, became Dist Sup of Police, Bihar and Orissa 1895. Dep Inspector Gen 1903, and Inspec or Gen 1914 m 1st 18—, Beryl Jessie, da of the late R F H Pughe, and, 1917, Mary Tempest da of the late E N Thompson of Larkstone, cr CIE 1916 *Patna, Bihar and Orissa, India*.
- DUNDAS, Lieut Col Walter Leshe, DSO**, son of the late Surg Maj G A Dundas, Indian Med Ser, b 1876 ed at Wellington Coll and at RMC, Lieut Col Indian Army N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches DSO, Order of the Nile, Croix de Guerre) m 1906, Constance Mary, da of the late Rev F S Ryder, cr DSO 1919 *Natal and Military Club*.
- DUNDAS, William Charles Michael, CIE**, b 1871, is Inspector Gen of Police Assam, cr CIE 1913.
- DUNDEE, Col William John Daniell, CIE**, son of the late Lieut Col F W Dundee, b 1862, ed at Bedford Gram Sch, entered RE 1881 became Capt 1890 Major 1899 Lieut Col 1906, Brevet Col 1908 and Col 1911, retired 1919, Kurram Field Force 1897, Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 (despatches medal with three clasps) Bazar Valley Field Force (despatches), Mohmand Expedition 1908 (despatches, Brevet Col) m 1888 Agnes Rebecca Prestage, cr CIE 1906.
- DUNFEE, Lieut-Col Vickers CBE**, b 1861, Lieut-Col and Hon Col (VD) 4th Batn London Regt, Comdt Police Reserve (City of London), a JP for co London and a Lieut and Alderman's Deputy of City of London, European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Lydney, St John's Road, Putney Hill SW 13, Royal Automobile Club*.
- DUNHILL, Col Thomas Peel CMG**, son of the late John Webster Dunhill, b 1876, Lieut Col and temporary Col Australian Army Med Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches, CMG) m 19—, Edith Florence McKellar, cr CMG 1919 *Tragouel Wallace Avenue Toorak Victoria Australia*.
- DUNKERTON, Major Norman Edwin, DSO**, b 1879, is Major R A M C, served in S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1912 Louise S, da of the late Robert Hedley, of Spennymoor, co Durham cr DSO 1918.
- DUNLOP, Major Albert Tange, DSO**, b 1890 Major Australian Med Corps, European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918.
- DUNLOP, Major Charles, DSO, OBE**, b 18— formerly Major Cameronians European War 1915-19 (OBE, DSO, Czechoslovakian Croix de Guerre, and Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan) cr OBE (Mil) 1918 DSO 1919.
- DUNLOP, Lieut Col Frank Passy, DSO**, son of Capt W W Dunlop, 6th Regt b 1877 ed at Tonbridge Sch is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Worcestershire Regt, and a Comdt at Base S African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col) m 1908 Alice da of the late Rev A MacLaughlin cr DSO 1917 *Junior United Service Club*.
- DUNLOP, Col James William, CB, CMG**, son of Colin Robert Dunlop b 1854, ed at Cheltenham Coll entered RA 1875 became Capt 1884, Major 1892, Lieut-Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904, and Col 1917, (retired 1908, Afghan War 1879-80, present at operations in Zambesi Valley (despatches medal) Burma Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1901-2, in command of a column (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps, CB) European War 1914-18 (despatches, CMG 1914 star, two medals) cr CB (Mil) 1902 CMG 1916 *Army and Navy, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*.
- DUNLOP, John, DSO**, b 18—, 2nd Lieut RFA Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918.
- DUNLOP, Col Robert William Layard, CIE, DSO**, son of the late Rev Robert Vetch Dunlop, V of Holy Trinity, Scarborough b 1869, ed at Repton, is Lieut Col RFA, Lieut Col and Hon. Col Bombay Vol Rifles (VD) an Hon ADC to Gov of Bombay, an Additional Member of Council of Lieut Gov of Bombay and a JP for Bombay, European War 1915-17 (DSO) m 18— cr CIE 1913 DSO 1917 *Junior Carlton Club*.
- DUNLOP, Lieut Col William Bruce, DSO, OBE**, son of Alexander Johnston Dunlop, CIE, of Crescent Lodge, Largs Ayrshire b 1877, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army, served with Tibet Expedition 1903-4 (despatches, medal), with Abor Expedition 1911-12 (despatches, medal with clasp), and with E Africa Expeditionary Force 1914-18 as Assist Director of Supplies and Transport, with rank of Lieut Col (despatches twice, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), in Afghan War 1919 (OBE) m 1918 Evelyn Brennan, cr DSO 1916, OBE (Mil) 1920.
- DUNLOP, Lieut-Col Henry Donald BUCHANAN CMG DSO**, son of Lieut Col Henry Donald Buchanan Dunlop RA, of Whitley Rise Reading, b 1873, Lieut Col Roy W Kent Regt, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO, CMG), cr DSO 1915, CMG 1919 *Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs*.
- DUNN, Capt Arthur Edward, CBE, RD**, son of Robert Lowthorpe Dunn, b 18—, ed at Newark Gram Sch, and on HMS "Worcester", Capt R.N.R., Marine Sup New Zealand Shipping Co (Limited) and a Younger Brother of the Trinity House, European War 1914-19 Comdg HM ships and latterly as a Organising Officer of Convoys (despatches for sers at evacuation of Serbian troops from Durazzo RD, Officer of Order of Redeemer of Greece), rendered sers as Commodore of Convoys and on Staff of British Senior Naval Officer, New York (CBE) m 1922 Grace Adeline da of George Glover of Oriental Bn, Wellington New Zealand, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Buckhurst Hill Essex*.
- DUNN, Major Ernest George, DSO**, b 1877, Major Roy Ulster Rifles, Mesopotamia 1914-16 present at Defence of Kut (despatches, DSO Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1919 *United Service Club*.
- DUNN, Col Henry Nason, CMG, DSO, MB**, son of G N Dunn b 1864, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. and MB 1880) Col Army Med Ser (retired), European War 1914-18 as Col (wounded, despatches DSO, CMG) m 18—, Maud, da of the late W Grosvenor Jennings cr DSO 1917, CMG 1918.
- DUNN, Major James Churchill, DSO, MC, MD** b 18—, MD Edinburgh 1897, European War 1914-19 as Major R A M C (wounded twice, despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1917.
- DUNN, James Stormont, CBE**, b 18—, Reuter's Agent in S Africa cr CBE (Civil) 1919.
- DUNN, Lieut-Col John Bruce, DSO, MC**, b 18—, formerly Capt Highland L.I. retired as Lieut Col 1920, European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919.
- DUNN, Patrick Smith, CBE**, b 1848, Belgian Consul, Glasgow, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 4, *Queen's Gardens, Glasgow, 11*.

DUNN, Capt. Piers Duncan Williams, DSO, M.C., son of the late Thomas Duncan William Dunn; b 1896, Capt 1st Batn Border Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

DUNN, Capt. Thomas Spence, DSO, M.B., b 1861, M.B., C.M. Glasgow, Capt E. African Med. Ser. (retired), S. Africa 1901-2, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918 *Nanasha, Kenya Colony*

DUNNE, Major James Stuart, DSO, F.R.C.S.I., son of the late William Dunne, of Edenderry, King's Co., b 1877, *ed.* privately, L.R.C.P.I. and L.R.C.S.I. 1903 and F.R.C.S.I. 1905, entered Roy Army Med. Corps 1905, and became Capt 1909, and Major 1916, European War 1914-18, as Surg. Specialist (despatches five times, DSO) *m* 1920, L. Catharine, M.B.E., *da* of Adm. William Hannam Henderson, of 3, Onslow Houses, South Kensington, S.W., *cr* DSO 1914 *Edenderry, King's Co.*

DUNNE, Col. William, C.B., C.B.E., son of the late Jeremiah Dunne, J.P. of Aghavee, House, Ballacolla, Queen's Co., b 1855, *ed* at Carlow Coll., Ireland, entered Army 1875, became Major Army Ser. Corps 1883, Lieut. Col 1893, and Brevet Col 1900, retired 1903, served during Yellow Fever Epidemic, Barbados 1881, and with Bechuanaland Expedition 1885, was D.A.A.G., Supply Reserve Depot, Woolwich 1897-1903 (including Soudan Expedition and Transvaal War periods), is a J.P. for King's and Queen's Cos., author of a pamphlet on "The Supply and Inspection of Soldiers' Rations" *m* 1910, Mary Agnes, *da* of the late James Higgins, of Valentia Island, co. Kerry, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1902, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Jones town, Edenderry, King's Co.*

DUNNETT, James MacDonald, C.I.E., b 18— *ed* at Kilmarnock Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. entered I.C.S. 1900 and served in Punjab as Assist. Commr. became Junior Sec. to Financial Commr. 1913 and Dep. Commr. 1917 *cr* C.I.E. 1922 *Lahore, Punjab*

DUNNING, Lieut. Col. Matthew, DSO, M.B., b 18—, sometime Lieut. Col. (T.D.) R.A.M.C., European War 1916-18 in Palestine (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

DUNNINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Percy, DSO, b 18—, Major and Acting Lieut. Col. Australian Army Ser. Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

DUNNINGTON, JEFFERSON [see Jefferson]

DUNSDON, Major Gilbert Ewart, DSO, b 18—, formerly Major R.G.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

DUNSFORD, Brig. Gen. Francis Pearson Shaw, DSO, b 1866, formerly Lieut. Col. (now Hon. Brig. Gen. retired) Indian Army, Mampur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) China 1900 (medal), Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

DUNSTAN, Wyndham Rowland, C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., son of the late John Dunstan Constable and Gov. of Chester Castle, b 1861, *ed* at Bedford Sch., M.A., Oxford 1886, LL.D., Aberdeen 1904, appointed Demonstrator of Chemistry, Univ. Laboratories, Oxford 1884, Univ. Lecturer in Chemistry Oxford 1885, Professor of Chemistry, Pharmaceutical Soc. 1886, and Lecturer on Chemistry, St. Thomas's Hospital 1892, has been Examiner in Chemistry, Board of Education, Oxford, Camb. and London Univs., was Sec. British Asso. Committee on Science Teaching 1887-91, Sec. Chemical Soc. 1893-1903 (Vice Pres. 1904-6), a Member of Steel Rails Committee, Board of Trade 1896-1900 and of Committee for Commercial Intelligence 1900-1905, and of Council of Roy. Soc. 1905-7, and Pres., Chemical and Agricultural Sec., British Asso. 1906, of International Congress on Tropical Agriculture (London) 1914, and of Gov. Committees on Oil Seeds 1915, Mineral Resources 1916, and Cotton Growing 1917, is Director of the Imperial Institute, a Gov. of London Sch.

of Economics a Member of Council of Roy. Geographical Soc., an Hon. Member Institut. Egyptien and a Com. of Order of Leopold of Belgium *m* 1st, 1886, *Emilie Fordyce*, who d 1893, *da* of George Francis Maclean, and, 1900, Violet Mary Claudia, *da* of the late Lieut. Col. the Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Manbury-Tracy, M.P. [see B. Sudeley, colls], *cr* C.M.G. 1913, 38, Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Athenaeum, Wellington, and Marlborough Clubs*

DUNSTERVILLE, Col. Arthur Bruce, C.M.G., C.B.E., son of Major John Bruce Dunsterville, b 1859, entered 70th Regt. 1880, and retired as Col. 1909, Sudan 1895 (medal with clasp, bronze star), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps), S. African War 1899-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with five clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.E., Legion of Honour) *m* 18—, *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

DUNSTERVILLE, Major Knightley Fletcher, DSO, b 1853, Major R.G.A., and an Assist. Inspector, Inspection Dept., Roy. Arsenal, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), Order of Crown of Italy *m* 1919, Mary Isaline, *da* of Joseph Henry Philpot, M.B.I., M.D., of 61, Chester Square, S.W. 1, *cr* DSO 1919

DUNSTERVILLE, Col. Knightley Stalker, C.B., son of the late Col. J. B. Dunsterville, C.S.I., b 1857, is Col. R.A. (retired), Chitral Relief Force as Senior Ordnance Officer 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp) was Assist. Director Ordnance Stores E. Command during European War (C.B.) *m* 1882, Ada M., *da* of J. F. Fletcher, of Upper Norwood, S.E., *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1918 12, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W. 14

DUNSTERVILLE, Maj. Gen. Lionel Charles, C.B., C.S.I., son of Lieut. Gen. Lionel D. Arcey Dunsterville Bom. S.C., b 1865, entered Roy. Sussex Regt. 1884, and became Lieut. Col. Indian Army 1908, Col. 1912 and Maj. Gen. 1918, retired 1920, served with Waziristan Expedition 1891-5 (medal with clasp) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), in China 1900 (despatches medal) and in France 1914-15, commanded Brig. in operations against Mohmands 1915-16, and Dunster Force in Persia and Bak. 1918, appointed ADC to H.M. 1915 *m* 1897, Margaret, second *da* of Col. W. Keyworth, of Bishopsteignton, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916, C.S.I. 1918 *The Cronk, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man*

DUNVILLE, Lieut.-Col. John, C.B.E., son of the late Robert Grimshaw Dunville of Redburn, co. Down, and Sion co. Meath, b 1866, formerly Leinster Regt. European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col. (despatches O.B.E., C.B.E.) *m* 1893, Violet Anne Blanche, *da* of the late Gustavus William Lambart [see E. Cavan colls], *cr* O.B.E. and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Sion, Antrim co. Meath, Redburn, Holywood, co. Down, 46, Portland Place, W.*

DUNWOODIE, Miss Lallah Bessie, C.B.E., R.R.C., b 18—, Lady Sup. Queen Alexandra's Mil. Nursing Ser., India *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

DUNWOODY, James Moore, DSO, D.C.M., son of Alexander Dunwoody of Winnipeg, b 1892, *ed* at Manitoba Univ. a Chartered Accountant and Lieut. Fort Garry Horse Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 (wounded twice, despatches, DSO, D.C.M.) *cr* DSO 1919 249 *Bell Avenue, Winnipeg, Royal Automobile (London), and Carlton (Winnipeg) Clubs*

DU PLAT TAYLOR [see Taylor]

DU PLESSIS, Major Phillipus Lodewicus, DSO, son of Charel Jacob du Plessis, of Garstlands Kloof, Cradock, Cap. Province, b 1833, a farmer, a Field Cornet, a J.P., and Major S. African Forces, German S.W. Africa 1914-15 Comdg. a Commando (despatches, DSO, prisoner) *m* 1873, Helena Dorothea van Heerden, *cr* DSO 1916 *Garstlands Kloof, Cradock, Cape Province, S. Africa*

- DU PORT, Lieut-Col Osmond Charters, DSO**, b 1875 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A (retired), served during S African War 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps), and during European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- DU PRE, Major Francis James, DSO**, son of the late James Du Pre, of Wilton Park, Beaconsfield, b 1831, ed at Eton and at R.M.C., Major (retired) 3rd The King's Own Hussars, S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 1904 Dorothy Margaret da of t Kitts, I C S, *cr* DSO 1917 *Cavalry Club*
- DU PREZ, Lieut Col Cornelius Johannes, DSO**, b 18— Lieut Col S Afri Forces and Comdg a Commando, German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916
- DURAND, Col Algernon George Arnold C B, C I E**, son of the late Gen Sir Henry Marion Durand, KCSI, C B [see Durand, Bt], b 1854 entered 65th Regt 1872, B S C (now I S C) 1876 became Capt 1884, brevet Major 1889 Brevet Lieut Col 1892, and Col 1896, retired 1901, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star) and in command of Hunza Nagar Expedition 1891 (despatches severely wounded, Brevet Lt Col, C B), was A D C to Viceroy of India 1881-2, and British Agent at Gilgit and in command of troops there 1889-93, and Mil Sec to Viceroy of India (Earl of Elgin) 1894-9, is one of H M's Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms m 1895 Elizabeth Marjorie da of the late Hon Thomas Charles Bruce [see F Elgin colls], *cr* C B (Mil) 1892, C I E 1897 47, *Egerton Gardens, S W 3 Travellers Club*
- DURAND, Lieut-Col Henry Marion, DSO** [see Durand, Bt]
- DURELL, Col Arthur James Vavasor, C B, C B E**, son of the Rev John Vavasor Durell, formerly R. of Fulbourn Cambridge shire b 1871 ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C, entered Norfolk Regt 1890 and Army Pay Depart 1898 became Lieut Col 1910 and Col 1915, retired 1920, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) was Ch Paymaster, War Offi c 1916 18 (C B) since when he has been Bursar of *Leys Sch* m 1902 Alice Margaret, da of the Rev Metcalfe Sunter, *cr* C B (Mil) 1917 C B E (Civil) 1920 *Leys School, Cambridge*
- DURELL, Rev John Carlyon Vavasor, C B E**, son of the Rev John Vavasor Durell of Tower Hill Much Hadham, Herts, b 1870 ed at Wellington Coll and at Clare Coll, Camb (B A 1892, Fellow 1893, M A 1895, B D 1906) R of Clapham, and Rural Dean, appointed Examining Chap to Bishop of Southwark 1911 C sp to Father hithe Hospital 1912, Surrogate, Diocese of Southwark 1914 and Canon of Southwark, and R of Clapham 1922, Ch Commr, Ch Army, B E F during European War, author of various theological works m 1906 Ellen Maud, da of Henry Wood Payne of Bombay *cr* C B E (Civil) 1920 *The Rectory Clapham S W 4*
- DURHAM, Lieut Col Corney George, DSO**, b 18—, is Major South African Forces and serving with King's African Rifles, with rank of Lieut Col European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- DURHAM, Miss Francis Hermia, C B E**, da of the late Arthur E Durham, b 1873, is Ch Woman Inspector, Central Offices, Employment Depart, Ministry of Labour, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1918 151 *Colchester Court, S E 5 Lea Colles, & Otterton S Devon*
- DURIE, Major Thomas Edwin DSO**, M C, b 1844, Major R F A, and Major Instructor in Gunnery at Sch of Artillery, European War 1914-18 (despatches M C, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- DURAZZ, Major Adelbert Augustus DSO** b 18—, Major Canadian Artillery, S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1915-19 (despatches twice, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- DURNFORD, Lieut-Col Guy Edward Jervois DSO**, son of the late Col Arthur George Durnford b 1876 Lieut Col R E., European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1901, Bessie Mariel da of the late Lieut Col John Ford, *cr* DSO 1918
- DURNFORD, Richard, C B**, el. son of the late Rt Rev Richard Durnford, 93rd Lord Bishop of Chichester 1890-95, b 1843, ed at Eton, and at King's Coll, Camb (Camden Medallist 1864 1st class Classical Tripos 1865 Fellow 1866, M A 1868), Bar Inner Temple 1869, was Private Sec to Lord Pres. of the Council (Duke of Richmond) 1875-7, Assist Charity Commr 1877-1900, and Sec to Charity Commn for England and Wales 1900-1908 m 1884 Beatrice Mary, da of the late Prideaux Selby, of Pawston Northumbreland (Proctor Beauchamp Bt), *cr* C B (Civil) 1908 *Harley House, Baring Stoke, New University Club*
- DURRANT, Arthur William DSO**, b 18—, formerly Lieut London Regt, and Supervisor of Physical and Bayonet Training, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- DURRANT, Lt Rev Henry Bickersteth, C B E, D D (Bishop of Lahore)**, b 18—, ed at Highgate Sch, and at Pembroke Coll Camb (M A 1896 D D 1913), Fellow, Allahabad Univ 1906, Mesopotamia 1915-19 (despatches, C B E), appointed Bishop of Lahore 1913 *cr* C B E (Civil) 1919 *Bishopsbourne Lahore, India*
- DURRANT, Lieut-Col James Murdoch Archer, C M G, DSO**, son of Jonathan William Durrant, of Adelaide, S Australia, b 1881 joined Australian Forces Administrative and Instructional Staff, Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces, and A A and Q M G an Australian Div European War 1914-18, present at landing at Gallipoli (despatches, DSO, 4th class White Eagle of Serbia, C M G) m 1911, Clara Ellen Birk, of Sydney, N S Wales *cr* DSO 1917, C M G 1918 *Naval and Military (Victoria Australia) Club*
- DURRANT, William Scott C I E**, son of William Durrant of Hastings, b 1860, ed at Whitgift Gram Sch, B A London 1883 M A 1891, entered India Office 1879 became Assessor of Income Tax 1913 Assist Accountant Gen and Clerk to Commrs of Income Tax 1913 and Dep Accountant Gen 1919, retired 1921, author of 'Cross and Dagger, etc m 1902 Alb-rta who d 1916 da of the late Sir Reuben Barrow, 1 P, of Croydon, *cr* C I E 1921 *Engadine, Park Hill Croydon, Authors Club*
- DUTHIE, Andrew May, DSO, M C**, b 18— formerly Lieut 4th Batn London Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, M C DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- DUTHIE, Lieut-Col Arthur Murray, DSO, O B E**, son of John Ferminger Duthie b 1881 entered R A 1899 and is Lieut Col, S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches five times DSO Legion of Honour, O B E) Afghan War 1919 (despatches) m 1917, Mary Francis Yseult de Poher, da of 1st Count de la Poer [see FOREIGN TITLES], *cr* DSO 1916, O B E (Mil) 1917 *Army and Navy Club*
- DUTHIE, Major Norman Alexander, DSO**, b 18—, Major New Zealand Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 11 *Seymour Road, Mount Roskill Auckland, New Zealand*
- DUTTON, Capt the Hon Arthur Brandreth Scott C M G** [see B Sherborne]
- DUTTON, Lieut-Col Richard Broadhurst, DSO**, b 1870, Lieut Col (TD) R E, F A and a M L Member of Somerset F A Asso, European War 1914-19 (despatches four times DSO Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) m 18—, *cr* DSO 1917 *Clifton Bristol*

DWIER, Major Andrew James, DSO,
b 18— is Major Australian Forces Euro-
pean War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *cr*
DSO 1917

DWIER, Lieut Col Ernest CBE MC
b 18— Quartermaster and Capt RASC
and Assist Director of Supplies and Trans-
port with rank of Lieut Col European War
1914-19 (despatches, MC, CBE), *cr*
CBE (Mil) 1919

DYAS, Col James Ridgway, CMG,
son of the late Lieut Col Joseph Dyas R.F.
b 1862 ed at Wellington Coll formerly
Lieut Col and Brevet Col Training Re-
serve (retired 1919), served with Nile Ex-
pedition 1898 (medal with clasp) and in S.
Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal
with four clasps) *m* 1902 Eleanor Frances
Craeme da of the late Charles Berners
Hallward *cr* CMG 1918

DYCE, Col George Hugh Coles CB son
of Thomas Leopold Dyce Uncovenanted
Civil Ser Ind b 1846 entered Army
1864 BSC (now Ind an Army) 1888
became Capt 1876 Major 1884 Lieut Col
1890 and Brevet Col 1895 retired 1903
served in Hazara Campaign 1886 (medal with
clasp) during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (de-
spatches medal) with Mahs d Wazir Ex-
pedition 1881 during Burmah War 1885-7
(despatches clasp) with Mahs d Wazir
Expedition 1894-5 (clasp) and with Chitral
Relief Force 1895 as A Q M G (despatches
medal with clasp CB) was DAAG
Bengal 1886-90 and AAG, Bengal 1890-91
raised 33rd Ljunab Inf, which he com-
manded for five years was AAG, Quetta
Dist 1896-8 Col on the Staff Comdg Foch
Field Force 1898-1900 and at Rawal Pindi
1900 and DAAG, Ind a 1901-3 *m* 1876
Marion da of the late Matthew Hamilton
of Ardmoir, Dunoon *cr* CB (Mil) 1896

DYER, Major Bernard Alfred Saunders
DSO b 1833 is Major RASC served
in S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with
four clasps King's medal with two clasps)
and during European War 1914-18 (de-
spatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

DYER, Edward Jerome CBE b 18—
Founder and Hon Director Vegetable Pro-
ducts Committee *m* 13— *cr* MRF
(Civil) 1917 OBE, (Civil) 1918 CBE
(Civil) 1920 30 Mount Park Road Ealing
W 5

DYER, Major George Nowers DSO
b 1881 Major The Queen's Roy Regt
European War 1914-19 (despatches twice
DSO Croix de Guerre) *m* 1913 *cr*
DSO 1919 *Un led Service Club*

DYER, Henry, CBE b 18— has
been Mayor of West Ham rendered
special sers during European War *cr*
CBE 1917

DYER, Brig Gen Hugh Marshal CB
CMG DSO b 18— Brig Gen Canadian
Inf European War 1915-19 (despatches
DSO with Bar CMG CB) *m* 18— *cr*
DSO 1916 (Bar 1917) CMG 1918 CB
(Mil) 1919 *Min idosa Canada*

DYER, Lieut Col Hyde Ridgway DSO
b 1880 Major and Acting Lieut Col Indian
Cav S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal
with three clasps) European War 1914-18
(despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

DYER, Col Reginald Edward Harry
CB son of E Dyer b 1865 formerly Col
Indian Army retired 1900 Burma Expedi-
tion 1886-7 (medal with two clasps) Hazara
Expedition 1888 (clasp) Chitral Relief Force
1895 (medal with clasp) N W Frontier of
Ind a 1901-2 (clasp) and 1908 (clasp) European
War 1914-17 as Brig Gen (despatches
CB) *m* 18— *cr* CB (Mil) 1917

DYER, Major Richard John DSO, son
of E H Dyer of North Sydney NS
Wales b 1893 is Major Australian Engi-
neers served during European War 1914-
17 (despatches twice DSO, Legion of
Honour) *cr* DSO 1917 *Burles, Morton*
Street H ollstoncraft Sydney N S Wales

DYKE, Arthur James CBE son of
Thomas Dyke b 1873 was Assist Sec

Board of Customs and Excise 1910-19
and Sec 1919 since when he has been
Commr and Sec *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918
Custom House Lower Thames Street EC

DYKE, Col Percyall Hart, DSO [see
Dyke Bt. colls]

DYKES, Major Frescheville Hubert
BAILANTINE, DSO, son of the late Lam-
plugh Frescheville Bailantine Dykes of
Dovenby Hall Cockerham, b 1881, is
Lieut C I Border Regt (I F) formerly
Lieut Scots Guards (now Major Reserve of
Officers) European War 1914-19 as Capt
Scots Guards on Staff and as DAAG
Cav Div (despatches DSO) *m* 1911
Winifred Mary da of the late W Pitt Miller
of Merlewood Lancashire *cr* DSO 1917
Dovenby Hall Cockerham

DYMOTT, Major Gerald Lang DSO,
b 18— formerly Major T F Reserve Euro-
pean War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr*
DSO 1918

DYSON, Lieut Col Harry Hugo Bernard,
DSO OBE son of William Henry
Dyson b 1869 ed at RMC entered
Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) 1889 became
Capt 1897 Major 1907 and Lieut Col 1917
retired 1921 European War 1914-19 (de-
spatches DSO OBI) was DAAG
Iona 1903-7 and a Gen Staff Officer 1915
m 1909 Nora da of Alfred Leighton
Whitell of Woodside Llandaff *cr* DSO
1915 OBE (Mil) 1919 *The Orkla ds*
Iver B chs Army and Navy Club

DYSON, Lieut Col Louis Morgan DSO
b 1873 is Major RA (retired) served
during S Afr can War 1899-1902 (despatches
Queen's medal with five clasps King's
medal with two clasps) and during Euro-
pean War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (despatches
DSO, Legion of Honour) *cr* DSO 1917

EADIE, Major John Inglis DSO b
1883 is Major Ind an Army served in
Mesopotamia 1915-20 (despatches five times
5th class Order of White Eagle of Serb a
with Saords DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

EALLES, Herbert Lovely, CSI son of
Charles Eales of Kingston Devon b 1837
ed at Dulwich Coll and at Ball of Coll
Oxford entered ICS 1859 and served in
Burma as Asst Commr, and in Burma
Campaign as Political Officer 1885-88 (de-
spatches medal with two clasps) became
Dep Commr Burma 1888 Officiating Sec-
retary to Ch Commr 1890 Sup of Provincial
Council 1900 Financial Commr 1910, and
Office at ng Judicial Commr 1911 was Pres
Rangoon Municipal ty 1896-9 and Addit onal
M L C Ind a 1912-13 ret red 1914 *m* 1889
Mary Ball da of Joseph Eales of Devon
cr CSI 1919 *Harberton House Head*
ington H ill, Oxford East India United
Service Cl b

EAMES, Lieut Col Charles William
DSO MD b 18— is Lieut Col (TD)
RANCIA Reserve European War
1914-19 (despatches twice DSO) *cr* DSO
1919

EAMES, Lieut Col William L E Strange CB
CBE MB ed son of the Rev William
Leslie Eames an Army Chapl n b 1863
ed at Oswestry Gram Sch at Ca us Coll
Camb and at Trin Coll Dublin (BA 1885,
MB and BCh 1886) joined N S Wales
Army Med Corps 1891 and is Major and
Brevet Col served in S Africa 1900
Comdg No 2 Bearer Co of N S Wales
Contingent present at capture of Johannes-
burg and Pretoria battles of Diamond Hill
and Ret Vle and capture of Middleburg
and Kaapsche Hoop (despatches CB)
is Hon Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps
m 1888, Lily only da of William Kerr
Lockhead of Newcastle NS Wales *cr*
CB (Mil) 1900, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Ernagh*
Newcastle N S Wales Newcastle N S
Wales and Austral an (Sydney) Clubs

EARCHMAN, Lieut Col Archibald DSO
OBI b 18— Lieut Col (Canadian Rail-
way Troops) European War 1915-18 (de-
spatches twice DSO OBE) *cr* DSO
1918 OBE (Mil) 1919

CARDLEY-WILMOT [see Wilmot]

EARLE, Major Austin, CBE; b 18—; Major RGA (Special Reserve), European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

EARLE, Major Eric Greville, DSO [see Earle, R, colls]

EARLE, Lieut Col Francis William, DSO, son of the late Thomas Hughes Earle of Egham Place Andover, b 1881, is Lieut Col Hampshire Regt served in S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1912 Blanche Marie, da of Bertram Lyne Stevens M D, of Garlogs, Hants *cr* DSO 1917 Ravensworth, 48 St John's Wood Park N W 8

EARLE, Gerald Frederick, CBE; b 18— Pres Wheat Export Co, New York *cr* CBE (Civil) 1922

EARLE, Col Maxwell, CB, CMG, DSO, son of the late Capt Charles William Earle [see E Clarendon, colls], b 1871, ed at Marlborough, Hon MA Oxford 1912, entered Grenadier Guards 1891, became Lieut Col 1914 and Col 1918, Matabele War 1893 (medal), in S Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Belmont and Modder River (despatches, medal with two clasps, DSO), European War 1914-16 (twice wounded, despatches twice, prisoner, CMG, CB), was Brig Maj, Brig of Guards and 9th Brig 1904-5 Brig Maj 1st (Foot Guards) Brig, Aldershot 1905-8 and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1910-14 and Dep Director of Staff Duties at War Office 1920-21 has Legion of Honour, 3rd class of Prussian Order of the Red Eagle and silver medal of So for Protection of Life from Fire m 1900 the Hon Edith Elizabeth, da of 1st Baron Loch, *cr* DSO 1920 CMG 1918, CB (Mil) 1919 24 Lower Sloane Street, S W 1, Travellers Club

EARLE, Lieut Col Robert Gilmour, CMG, DSO, b 1874 entered RE 1891 became Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Lieut Col 1921, S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSC, Brevet Lieut Col CMG) appointed a Dep Director of Army Signals 1916, *cr* DSO 1915, CMG 1919 Junior Army and Navy Club

EARNshaw, Major Philip, DSO, MC, son of William Earnshaw, of Toronto, b 1891, ed at Bradford Gram Sch. at Bishop's Coll Ikenotville Canada and at Queen's Univ Kingston Ontario a Civil Engineer and Major Canadian Forces European War 1915-19 Comd Signal Co (despatches MC DSO) m 1917 Marjorie da of Dr E J Lake of Kingston Ontario, *cr* DSO 1919

EARR, Charles Anthony, CBE, son of the late G W Farr of London, b 1871, Vice Consul for the Netherlands at Newcastle NS Wales m 1897 Elizabeth Frances da of C I Luchan *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 Osmoobah House Church Street Newcastle NS Wales

EARR, Hon George Frederick, CBE, son of the late G W Farr of London b 1858, a MLC NS Wales Hon Corresponding Sec Roy Colonial Institute and Consul Gen of Iceland in A stral and New Zealand, Pres of various Relief Funds and a Patriotic Worker and Organizer Soldiers' Entertainments during European War founded Empire Literature Co m 1903 Mary Gertrude da of Samuel Baldington of London *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 Sydney, A S Wales

EARSON, Lieut Col Herbert Lightfoot, CB, CMG, MD, MS, son of E H P Earson b 1874 ed at Univ Coll, London and at Guy's Hospital (MD 1902) sometime Lieut Col R A M C; in Med Sup Guy's Hospital a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med, a Member of Ophthalmological Soc and Senior Ophthalmic Surg, Guy's Hospital European War 1915-18 as Consulting Ophthalmic Surg in Mediterranean and Egypt (despatches CMG, CB) m 1917, 1928 the Hon

Harriette Ierne Maude Bingham, who d 1917, da of 5th Baron Clanmorris andly, 1920 Margaret, da of R G Wallace, of Quidenham, Attleborough, Norfolk, *cr* CMG 1917, CB (Mil) 1919 *Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, SE 1, Athenaeum Club*

EASSIE, Brig Gen Fitzpatrick, CB, CMG, DSO, son of the late William Eassie, C.E. b 1864, entered Army Vet Depart 1889, became Vet-Capt 1899 Major 1904, Lieut Col 1913, and Brevet Col and Col 1918, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921, Chin Hills 1890, Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) operations in Chin Hills 1891-4 (despatches clasp) Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) S African War 1899-1902 Remount Depart (despatches DSO) European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG, Brevet Col, CB, Order of the Redeemer of Greece, Greek Medal for Mil Merit), sometime Senior Vet Officer 6th Div, S Army, India, appointed a Dep Director of Vet Sers 1915 and Director thereof 1918, *cr* DSO 1902, CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1919

EAST, Col Charles Conran, CMG, son of the late Gen Sir Cecil James East b CB b 1886, is Col Roy Warwickshire Regt (retired), served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal with clasps), *cr* CMG 1917 Army and Navy Club

EASTBROOK, Major Claude Cadman, DSO, MC, b 18—, Major Australian Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

EASTHAM, Capt Alfred, DSO, MC, b 18— Capt Canadian Forces, N Russia 1919 (despatches MC, DSO Order of White Eagle of Serbia), *cr* DSO 1919

EASTHEAD, Lieut Col Charles Sidney, DSO, son of the late Charles Easthead, b 1869 ed at R M C Lieut Col Indian Army (retired), Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) Waziristan 1901-2 (clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 18—, Elizabeth Jane Gilbert Green, *cr* DSO 1919

EASTON, Brig Gen Frederick Arthur, DSO, b 1871 formerly Col (now Hon Brig-Gen retired) RGA, N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) Tibet 1903-4 (despatches) with Mohmand Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1921 Francesa Catherine da of Col Owen Stuart Smyth DSO, *cr* DSO 1918

EASTON, Col George, CBE, son of the late John Hutson Easton of Hull, b 1868, formerly Lieut Col Comdt and Hon Col (TD) RFA (IF), a JP for Kingston on Hull a DL for E Riding of Yorkshire and an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, Co Director VAD E Riding of Yorkshire during European War, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 Hull and East Riding Club (Hull)

EASTON, Major Philip George, CBE, DSO, son of the late John Easton MD b 1878, MRCS and L R C P London 1911, is Major R A M C, and Dep Assist Director Gen Army Med Ser, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, DSO CBE) m 1917 Winifred da of Philip Witham, *cr* DSO 1916, CBI (Mil) 1919 11 Whitmoor House, Sutton Park, near Guildford

LASTWOOD, Benjamin, CMG, b 1863, ed at Fleetwood was Ch Accountant Uganda Railway 1897-1914 and Acting Gen Manager 1914-18, since when he has been Gen Manager was a Member of War Council in British East Africa became MLC Sept 1914, and a MLC Oct 1914 *cr* CMG 1918 Royal Colonial Institute Northumbria and Avenue, W C, Authors, and Sports Clubs

FASTWOOD, Col Hugh de Crespigny, DSO, son of the late Thomas Smith Badger Eastwood JP Bar at law b 1861 ed at Eton entered Dragoons 1883 transferred to Dragoon Guards 1886 became Capt 1894, Major 1903 (retired 1908), temporary

- Lieut. Col 1915, and Hon Col 1918, served in S. Africa 1901-2 (twice wounded, despatches DSO), was Adj and Instructor, Sch. of Instruction for Imperial Ye O Officers 1902-3, Dep. Assist. Director of Remounts, Aldershot Command 1911-14, and Comdt. Army Cyclist Training Centre and Inspector of Cyclists 1915-18, has 3rd class of Order of Iron Crown of Austria m 1897, Ellenor, da. of the late Gen John Hall Smyth C.B., of Frimhurst, Frimley, Surrey, cr DSO 1902. *Chincham House, Basingstoke, Varal and Military Club*
- EASTWOOD, Col John Charles Basil, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the late John Fisher Eastwood, J.P., of Esher Lodge, Surrey, b 1852, ed at E. on and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—), entered 12th Lancers 1882, and retired as Col 1908 commanded Oxford Univ. Officers Training Corps 1907-14, S. African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches C.M.G., C.B.) is a J.P. for Oxfordshire m 1901, the Hon Eleanor Sophia Heneage, da. of 1st Baron Heneage, cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Holly Bank, Hooton, Oxfordshire*
- EASTWOOD, Major Thomas Ralph, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of Col Hugh de Crespigny Eastwood, D.S.O. of Chicheham, Basingstoke b 1870, Capt and Brevet Major Rifle Brig. European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C. D.S.O.) m 1911, Mabel Vivian Prideaux Finlay, da. of Joseph Temperley of 47, Chester Square, S.W., cr D.S.O. 1919
- EATON, Col Arthur Ernest, D.S.O.**, son of the late John Eaton, of Exington Drive Leicester b 1834, formerly Lieut 7th Batn Leicestershire Regt., is an Electrical and Mechanical Engineer and Col R.E. (retired), European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1907 Dorothy Florence Ibell (marriage annulled) cr D.S.O. 1916. *4 Rue de l'Arc Lile France*
- EATON, Capt the Hon Francis Ormond Henry, D.S.O.** [see B. Cheylesmore]
- EAVES, Lieut Col Frederick, D.S.O.**, b 18—, is Lieut Col King's Own Roy Regt (Lancaster) T.A. Reserve, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916
- EBDEN, Mrs Agnes Murray, C.B.E.** da. of Col Murray Mackenzie R.H.A. b 18— is a J.P. Dep. Pres. British Red Cross Soc. and Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Hastings and St. Leonards Div.), and a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, has Order of Mercy m 18—, Charles John Ebdon J.P., D.L. cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Balfslow Place Balfslow Sussex Newton House Elvanfort, Lanarkshire*
- EBELING, Major GUS, D.S.O.**, b 18—, is Major Australian Inf., Gallipoli 1915 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1915
- EBERLE, Lieut-Col George Strachan John Fuller D.S.O.**, b 18— is Lieut Col (I.D.)
- Asso**, is a D.L. for Lancashire, and a J.P. for Warrington m 1877 Jane Hay, da. of John Dun, cr C.B. (Civil) 1912 *Heach Lane, Waterloo Liverpool, Tan y Fron, Llanwrst*
- EDEN, Col Archibald James Fergusson, C.M.G. D.S.O.**, son of the late Lieut. Col. Archibald Duffield Eden b 1872, is Col late Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. and a Brig. Com., W. Africa 1877-8 (medal with clasp), Ashanti 1900 (despatches, Brevet Major, medal with clasp, S. African War 1900-12 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre) m 1903 Isabella Anne, da. of the late Rev F. M. Weir, R. of Tydavnet, co. Monaghan, cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918. *Army and Navy Club*
- EDEN, Lieut Col Schomberg Henley, C.M.G., D.S.O.** [see Eden Rt., colls.]
- EDGAR, Col David Keith, D.S.O.**, b (in Canada) 1879 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.E., was Dep. Director of Works in Mesopotamia with rank of Col., Ferozan War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- EDGECUMBE, Capt Richard John Frederick M.P.O.** [see F. Mount Edgumbe colls.]
- EDGECUMBE, John Aubrey PEARCE, C.B.E.**, son of Sir (Edward) Robert Pearce-Edgumbe of Quay House, Newquay, b 1886, Assist. Director Overseas Trade Depart. m 1912, Hilda Eva, da. of Victor Pettit, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- EDGE, Maj-Gen John Dallas, C.B.**, son of the late Joseph Edge, Esq., of Timahoe, Queen's Co., b 1848, entered Army 1871 became Surg. Major and Col. Roy Army Med. Corps 1901, Surg.-Gen. 1903 (retired 1908) and Maj Gen 1918, served in British Honduras (promoted Surg. Major) 1872 in S. Africa 1879 present at battle of Ginginhlovo and at relief of Etshowe (medal with clasp) during Afghan War 1879-80 present at battle of Maiwand and at defence of Kandahar (thanked by Govt. of India, medal with clasp) with Egyptian Expedition 1882, in charge of Field Hospital present at battle of Tel-el Kebir, and march to and occupation of Zagazig (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh) with Burmah Expedition 1887-9 (medal with two clasps) and in S. Africa 1877-1902, as Principal Med. Officer 3rd Div. (despatches C.B.) was Principal Med. Officer, Irish Command 1905-8, has Russian Order of St. Stanislas m 1890 Janie da. of John Ruskell, J.P. of Ballyrichard co. Wicklow, cr C.B. (Mil) 1902
- EDGERTON, Eric Henry Drummond, D.S.O. M.B.**, b 18— Lieut Australian Inf., European War 1915-18 (despatches M.B. Medal D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- EDGETT, Col Charles Edgar, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Major and Acting Col. Canadian Army Vet. Corps and Director of Vet. Sec. European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.)

- Gallipoli, Egypt and France (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- FINBOROUGH, Capt Samuel Bernard, DSO, MC, b 18—**, formerly Capt 4th Bn Lincolnshire Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- EDLMANN, Francis Joseph Frederick, DSO**, son of the late Frederick Joseph Edlmann, J.P., of Hawkwood, Chislehurst, b 1833, ed at Trin Coll, Oxford (BA 1908, MA 1912) Bar Inner Temple 1911, is a partner in the firm of Brown, Shipley and Co., merchant bankers, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Comdg a Ser Bn Northumberland Fusiliers (twice wounded, despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917 *Hawkwood, Chislehurst, Kent, Wellington, and United University Clubs*
- EDMEADES, Alfred, CBE**, son of Alfred Edmeades b 1860, a D.L. for Hants, rendered public ser at Winchester during European War m 1895, Fanny, da of Samuel Dean of Deddington, Oxford, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1910 *Maymo, Berea, and Road, Winchester*
- EDMEADES Major William Allure, DSO** son of the late Maj Gen — Edmeades, RA, b 1880, ed at Wellington Coll, Major RGA, S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- EDMOND, Major James Hector, DSO**; b 1882, Major RGA, N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- EDMONDS, Wing Com Charles Humphrey Kingsman, DSO, OBE**, son of Charles Edmonds, of Lynton, Hants, b 1891, entered RN 1903 became Lieut and Flight Lieut Roy Naval Air Ser 1913 Flight Com 1915 Squadron Leader R.A.F. 1919 and Wing Com 1922, Balkan War 1912-13 European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, DSO, promoted, Croix de Guerre with Palm Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, OBE, 1914-15 Star) m 1917 Lorna Karim Chadwick da of Col George Osborn, RA, *cr* DSO 1915, OBE (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- EDMONDS, Brig Gen James Edward, CB, CMG**, son of the late James Edmonds of 19, Marlborough Road, N.W., b 1861, ed at King's Coll Sch, London and at RMA, entered R.F. 1881 became Capt 1890, Major 1898, Lieut Col 1906, Brevet Col 1909 Col 1910, Brig Gen 1918 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 on Staff in France (despatches Legion of Honour, CMG), was an instructor at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich 1890-96 DAAG, Headquarters 1897-1901 DAQM, British Agent for settlement of claims of subjects of friendly powers in S Africa 1902-3 a Gen Staff Officer, Headquarters 1904-9, Sec to British Delegates at Geneva Conference 1906 a British Delegate to Red Cross Conference 1907, a Gen Staff Officer (1st Grade), War Office 1909-10, and a Gen Staff Officer 4th Div 1911-14, appointed Director of Historical Section (Mil Branch) Committee of Imperial Defence 1919 is a FRGS, and an Officer of Order of St Alexander of Bulgaria m 1895 Hilda Margaret Jon who d 1911 da of the late Rev Mathew Wood of Kingston Herefordshire, *cr* CB (Civil) 1911 CMG 1916 *Junior United Service Club*
- EDMONDSTOUNE CRANSTOUN [see Cranstoun]**
- EDMONDS Arthur, CB, F.R.C.S.**, son of Joseph Edmonds, b 1874 ed at King's Coll, London (BSc 1895 MS 1902) F.R.C.S. England 1901 Consulting Surg R.N. during European War is Surg King's Coll Hosp Lt author of various medical works m 1911 Maud Dampier da of the late Martin Stratford of Gloucester *cr* CB (Civil) 1918 57, *Queen Anne Street W 1*
- EDMONDS, Major Clive Thornley, DSO**, b 1880, Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- LDRIDGE GREEN [see Green]**
- EDWARD COLLINS [see Collins]**
- EDWARDES, Lieut-Col Alexander Coburn CBE**, b 1873, Lieut Col Indian Army (retired), Aden 1903, European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col), Afghan War 1910 (CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1920
- EDWARDES, Col John Grahame, DSO** son of the late Gen Sir Stanley De Burgh Edwarde, KCB [see Edwarde, "Knights Widows"], b 1869 ed at Westward Ho, and at Heidelberg Coll (retired) Indian Army, N.W. Frontier of India 1895-1902 (medal with six clasps), European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches twice, DSO, 1914 Star, two medals) m 1909, Constance Maynard, da of the late W. H. Gibson, formerly ICS, and widow of Surg Maj W Deane, Indian Med Ser, *cr* DSO 1919 *Almoia, United Provinces, India*
- EDWARDES, Brig Gen Stanley Malcolm, CB, CMG, DSO**, son of the late Gen Sir Stanley De Burgh Edwarde, KCB [see Edwarde, "Knights Widows"], b 1861, entered Army 1884, became Capt ICS 1895, Major Indian Army 1902 Lieut Col 1909 and Col 1914, retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920, during rising in Chitral 1895, defended Reshun until taken prisoner by treachery (despatches, DSO) *Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp) Punjab Frontier 1897-8 (clasp) Aden 1913-4 European War 1915-20 in Muscat, Bushire Mesopotamia and Egypt (despatches twice, CMG, Legion of Honour, CB)*, was a Brig Com in Ind a 1916-20 m 1909, Emma Polglase da of the late Col C.F. James, ICS, and widow of Capt C.R. Stevens RE, *cr* DSO 1895, CMG 1917, CB (Mil) 1918 *East India United Service Club*
- EDWARDES, Stephen Meredyth, CSI, CVO**, son of the late Rev Stephen Edwarde, b 1873 ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch, Oxford, entered ICS 1895, and served in Bombay as Assist Collector and Magistrate, was Acting Under Sec, Revenue and Financial Departs, Bombay 1898, Assist to Collector of Customs 1898-1900, Sup of Census, Bombay City 1900, and again Assist Collector and Magistrate 1904, Special Collector, Bombay Improvement Trust Act 1901 and Sup of Revision of Imperial Gazetteer 1904-7, appointed 2nd Assist Revenue and Financial Departs, Bombay 1904 Dep Sec Govt of Bombay 1907, 1st Assist Revenue and Financial Departs 1909 Commr of Police Bombay 1909 and Municipal Commr, Bombay City 1916, retired 1918 sometime Pres of Anthropological Soc of Bombay, author of "The Rise of Bombay," etc m 1895, Celia da of Arthur Darker, of Nottingham, *cr* CVO 1912, CSI 1915 *East India United Service Club*
- EDWARDS, Lieut-Col Cameron Macpherson, DSO**, son of John Cameron Edwards of Ottawa b 1881 ed at Ottawa Collegiate Sch, and at McGill Univ, Montreal, in Canadian Mil 1898-1915 is a Lumber Manufacturer, Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Canadian Inf, and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1915-18 (wounded despatches, DSO with two Bars), appointed Hon ADC to Gov Gen of Canada 1919 m 1913, Agnes Wallace Watson, of Montreal *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918 and Bar 1919) 407 *Westford Street Ottawa, Ottawa (Ottawa), Royal Ottawa Golf, County (Ottawa), and Mount Royal (Montreal) Clubs*
- EDWARDS, Charles Lewis, CBE**, son of the late Charles Edwards, of Winchester, b 1875, Ch Accountant, Great Northern Railway: m 1890, Alice, ds of the late H. Mundy, of Marlborough *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Santa Caterina, Locusts, Bucks*
- EDWARDS, Major Charles William, DSO**, b 1834, is Major R.A.S.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916
- EDWARDS, Lieut-Col Christopher Vaughan CMG, DSO**, b 1873 is Lieut Col The Green Howards, *Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), S Africa*

- 1889-1906 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Somaliland 1904 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut. Col., C.M.G.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919
- EDWARDS, Com. Cyril, D.S.O.**, *b.* 18—, Com. R.N. (retired), European War 1914-18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Flotillas (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- EDWARDS, Major Cyril Ernest, D.S.O.** U.C. son of Ernest Edwards of Highcliff Oldleigh Road, Westcliff-on-Sea, *b.* 1890, ed at Univ. Coll. and Univ. London (LL.B. 1911), admitted a Solicitor 1914, temporary Major Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 as Major Roy Fusiliers (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) *m.* 1913 Jessie Boyd, *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Tairora, Sunningdale Avenue, Westcliff-on-Sea*
- EDWARDS, Cyril George, D.S.O.**, *b.* 18—, formerly Lieut. W. Yorkshire Regt., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- EDWARDS, Capt. Edwin Harold, D.S.O.**, *b.* 18—, 15 Capt. R.N. (retired), served with Vitu Expedition 1890 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17, with a Destroyer Patrol Flotilla (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- EDWARDS, Col. Fitz James Maine, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of James Edwards of Benarth, Conway, *b.* 1861, entered Roy. W. Surrey Regt. 1881, became Capt. I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1892, Major 1901, Lieut. Col. 1907, and Col. 1912, retired 1919, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-18 in Palestine, as Brig. Com. with rank of Brig. Gen. (C.M.G., Order of the Nile), sometime D.A.A.G., Bombay appointed a Gen. Staff Officer and Div. N. Army, India 1911, Col. on the Staff, India 1913, was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1917-19 *m.* 1896, Eva, da. of the late Theodore H. Stewart *cr* D.S.O. 1898, C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1918
- EDWARDS, Major Francis Hyde, D.S.O.** M.C., *b.* 1873, Major E. Lancashire Regt., S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19, sometime Comdg. 6th Bedfordshire and Herts Regt. and 1/4th Leicestershire Regt. (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Brevet Major), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- EDWARDS, George, C.B.E.**, *b.* 18—, Auditor and Controller, Imperial Munitions Board, Canada, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918
- EDWARDS, Major George Bennicke, D.S.O.**, son of the late Paymaster in Ch. E. G. Edwards, R.N., *b.* 1881, 15 Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m.* 1906, the only da. of the late E. A. Price *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- EDWARDS, Major George Richard Owen, D.S.O.**, *b.* 18—, Major S. African Forces German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917)
- EDWARDS, Capt. Graham Richard Leicester, C.B.E.**, *b.* 1878, Capt. R.N., European War 1914-19 with Harwich Force, in Dardanelles, and with Dover Patrol (despatches C.B.E., Chevalier of Legion of Honour), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- EDWARDS, Brig-Gen. Graham Thomas George, C.B.**, son of the late Canon E. Wood Edwards, V. of Ruabon, *b.* 1864, entered Hussars 1885, became Capt. 1893, Major 1900, Lieut. Col. 1911, Col. 1915 and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) 1919, served during S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches C.B.), appointed an A.A.G. 1917 and a Brig.-Com. 1918 *m.* 1900, a da. of Pettus Batcheler, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1915. *Hill Ash, Dymock, Gloucestershire*
- EDWARDS, Lieut. Col. Guv. Janion, D.S.O.** M.C., son of A. J. Edwards of Beech Hill Park, Waltham Abbey; *b.* 1871, Lieut. Col. Coldstream Guards, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m.* 1921, Janet, da. of Harold McCorquodale, of Forest Hall, Ongar, *cr* D.S.O. 1919.
- EDWARDS, Lieut. Col. Harold Walter, D.S.O.** M.C., son of S. E. Edwards, *b.* 1877; Lieut. Col. (retired) 5th Bn. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) *m.* 1913 Celia, da. of G. A. Smith of Handsworth, *cr* D.S.O. 1918. *4, Suffolk Square, Cheltenham*
- EDWARDS, Col. Henry John, C.B., C.B.F.**, son of Major Henry Charles Edwards, V.D., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, *b.* 1869, ed at Woodbridge Sch., at Bath Coll., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (Scholar, B.A. 1st Div., 1st class Classical Tripos 1891, M.A. 1893), commanded Camb. Univ. Rifle Vol. 1901-8, Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Contingent Officers Training Corps (T.D.) 1908-19, was Lecturer and Dean of Selwyn Coll., Camb. 1895-9, Fellow and Classical Lecturer of Peterhouse, Camb. 1899, Assist. Tutor and Dean 1900-1907, Tutor 1907-20, and Sec. of Board of Mil. Studies, Camb. Univ. 1904-20 *m.* 1915, Margaret Ethel, da. of the Rev. Arthur Ashton, B.U., R. of Uggheshall, Suffolk, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1911, O.B.E. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Peterhouse, Cambridge, United University Club*
- EDWARDS, Major Henry Molesworth, D.S.O.**, son of the Rev. Walter Molesworth Edwards [see V. Molesworth, cols. 1, *b.* 1883, ed at R.M.A., 15 Major R.E., European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Major) *m.* 19—, *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- EDWARDS, Major Herbert Ivor Powell, D.S.O.** son of the late Howell Powell Edwards, of Novington Manor, Sussex, *b.* 1834, Major (T.D.) Sussex Yeo. Brig. R.F.A. (T.A.), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m.* 1908, Nora Theodora Imogen, da. of the Rev. Augustus James Parsons, *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Novington Manor, Lewes, Sussex*
- EDWARDS, Hubert de Burgh, D.S.O.**, *b.* 1830, entered Roy. Welch Fusiliers 1900 and retired as Lieut. 1904, S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1901
- EDWARDS, Lieut. Col. Ivo Arthur Exley, C.M.G.**, son of Henry Exley Edwards, of Woodside, Riding Mill, Northumberland, *b.* 1831, formerly Lieut. Col. R.A.F., European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Chevalier of Legion of Honour) *m.* 1920, Olive Maud Mary, da. of Alexander L. Donaldson, of Hatton Hall, Windlesham, *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- EDWARDS, John, C.B.E.**, *b.* 18—, Manager, Hick, Hargreaves and Co. (Limited), *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 19—, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- EDWARDS, Major John, D.S.O.**, son of the Rev. James Edwards, of Neath, *b.* 1882, ed at British and Intermediate Schs. Neath, at Univ. Coll. of Wales, and at London Univ. (B.A. 1901), Bar Gray's Inn 1921, 15 a Schoolmaster, European War 1914-18 from Ranks to Lieut. Col. (despatches D.S.O.), sat as MP for Aberavon Div. of Glamorganshire (Co. L. and Labour) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922, when he was defeated, *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Rhydding, Neath, South Wales*
- EDWARDS, Brig-Gen. John Burnard, C.B.**, D.S.O., son of the late Roderick Mackenzie Edwards, formerly B.C.S., *b.* 1857, ed at Haileybury and at R.M.C., entered Army 1878, became Capt. I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1889, Major 1888, Lieut. Col. 1904, Brevet Col. 1907, Col. 1908, and Hon. Brig-Gen. 1917, retired 1913, served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (medal with clasp), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 in charge of Gwalior State Imperial Ser. Transport Corps (despatches, D.S.O.), acted as Staff Officer from I.S.C. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale during his tour in India 1893-90, sometime Inspecting Officer of Central India States Imperial Ser. Cav. was A.Q.M.G., 5th Div. S. Army, India 1908-12, and in command a Bn. Scottish Rifles 1916-18 *m.* 1896, Mildred Amy Lillian, da. of the late P. J. White, I.C.S., *cr* D.S.O. 1896, C.B. (Mil.) 1918

ELDER, Col John Munro, C.M.G., son of the late George Elder of Huntingdon Canada b 1839 ed at McGill Univ Montreal (BA 1881 M.D. and CM 1885). Col Canadian Army Med Ser was Surg and Brig Canadian Heavy Artillery 1885-1906 (Canadian V.M. medal 1885 and Colonial officers long service decoration 1905), European War 1914-18 Comd'g No 3 Canadian Gen Hospital (despatches C.M.G.) a Member of McGill Univ Corporation 1907-18 (somet me Asst Prof of Surgery) and Examiner in Surg, Dominion Med. Council 1913-15, became a Consulting Surg to British Expeditionary Force in France 1918 m 1887 Grace Whitehead Hendrie, cr C.M.G. 1918 4201 *Sherbrooke Street Westmount Montreal University and Mount Royal (Montreal) Club*

ELDER, Capt William Leslie, C.M.G., b 18—, Capt R.N. European War 1914-19 with R.A.F. (despatches, C.M.G., Officer of Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre with Palm), cr C.M.G. 1918

ELDERTON, Capt Ferdinand Halford, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Capt E.P. Elderton, b 1865, entered Roy Indian Marine 1884 and became Com 1899 (retired 1909) Com R.N. 1914 and Capt 1920 Suakin 1885 (medal with clasp Khedive's star) Upper Burma 1891-3 (medal with clasp) China 1900-1902 as Senior and Principal Marine Transport Officer (despatches twice D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G., Legion of Honour) five years Asst Director of Roy Indian Marine Bombay Dockyard m 1901, Ada Alice, el da of A.M. Eckford of Cheefoo, N. China cr D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1918 *Pyrland Cottage Richmond Hill, Surrey*

ELDERTON, William Palin, C.B.E., son of the late William Alexander Elderton b 1877 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch Actuary and Manager Equitable Life Assurance So. and a Fellow of Institute of Actuaries Statistical Adviser Ministry of Shipping 1917-20 has Leg on of Honour author of "Frequency Curves and Correlation," etc etc m 1920 En d Mu tel da of George Edmore cr C.B.E. (Civil 1920 24 *Mount Ephraim Road S.W. 16 Quill Hall Cottage Amsterdam Common City of London Club*

ELDER, Paymaster Capt Edward Henry C.B.E., b 18—, Paymaster Capt R.N. (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

ELDRIDGE, Capt George Bernard C.B.E. b 18—, Capt. R.N. (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E. Officer of Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1920

ELDRIDGE, William John D.S.O. M.C., son of the late William Henry Eldridge of Thirlmere Lodge, West Cliff Herne Bay b 1895 Lieut R.G.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches twice M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

ELDRIDGE GREEN [see Green]

ELEY, Capt Denis Ramsay Akers D.S.O. b 1891, Capt 1st Bn Suffolk Regt European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.) m 1918 Mary Grant da of R. Lang Anderson, of Airds Argyllshire, cr D.S.O. 1917

ELEY, Col Edward Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O. b 1874, Col TA (TD) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G. D.S.O.) m 19—, cr C.M.G. 1915 D.S.O. 1918 106 *Hamstead Common Road S.E. 18*

ELEY, Lieut-Col William Gardiner, D.S.O. el son of the late William Thomas Eley of Oxhey Grange, Herts b 1867 Lieut Col Reserve of Officers (14th Hussars) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), is a J.P. and County Councillor for E. Riding of Yorkshire m 1896, Helen Marion el da of the late Col Arthur Hare Vincent of Summerhill co Clare, cr D.S.O. 1918 *Naval and Military Club*

ELGER, Major Edward Gwyn D.S.O., son of the late George Gwyn Elger of Brickhampton Hall, Worcester, b 1864, entered Somerset LI 1885, became Capt.

1894 (retired 1902), and Major 1914 served with Burma Expedition 1895-7 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Tugela and at relief of Ladysmith (wounded there times despatches twice, D.S.O.), app inted Asst Provost Marshal 1915, is a J.P. m 1891, Hilda F. V. da. of the late Charles Mayhew, cr D.S.O. 1900. *Colinshays Manor, South Breckham Bruton, Somerset, Army and Navy Club*

ELGOOD, Capt Garrard D.S.O., b 1879, is Capt Reserve of Officers served in S. Africa 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

ELGOOD, Lieut Col Percival George, C.M.G., son of G. J. Elgood b 1863, entered Devonshire Regt 1883 and is Major Reserve (retired 1903), rejoined 1914, and again retired 1920 as Lieut Col. European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G., Orders of the White Eagle of Serbia Crown of Italy, and of the Nile Legion of Honour) m 19—, Bonte, da of Sheldon Amos cr C.M.G. 1915 *Villa Beala Helopolis, Egypt*

ELIOT, Laurence Stirling C.M.G., I.S.O., el son of the late George Eliot, Govt Resident Geraldton, W. Australia b 1845, ed at Bishop's Coll, Perth W. Australia, appointed Clerk to Magistrate W. Australia, and became Landing and Tide Water Harbour 1863 also Postmaster and Asst Dist Registrar, Clerk in Col Sec's Office 1872 Sec to Central Board of Education and Asst Clerk in Legislative Council 1873 Registrar Gen, Registrar of Deeds and Registrar of Brands 1876 Acting Chief Clerk, Colonial Sec's Depart 1878 First Clerk and Registrar Gen in Colonial Sec's Depart 1880 Ch Clerk and Accountant in Treasury 1881, Under Treasurer and Paymaster of Imperial Pensions 1891, and Commonwealth Officer 1902, took 1881 Census and superintended its compilation, acted as Asst Colonial Sec 1889-90 is a J.P. for the Colony m 1871 Fitz Ernest ne da of the late Francis von Bibra of Tasmania cr I.S.O. 1903 C.M.G. 1915 *Beumont near Perth W. Australia*

ELIOT, Lieut Col Nevill, C.B.E. son of the late Sir John Eliot K.C.I.E. F.R.S. [see Eliot 'Knights Widows'] b 1880 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A., and Dep Asst Director of Artillery at War Office European War 1914-19 (mentioned C.B.E.) m 1909 Margaret Winifred da of the late Adm C.L. Oxley, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

ELIOT, Capt Ralph C.B.E. b 1881, Capt R.N. European War 1914-19 (C.B.E., Chevalier Legion of Honour), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

ELIOTT, Lieut - Col Francis Augustus Heathfield, D.S.O. [see Elliott Bt, colls]

ELIOTT, Lieut Col Francis Hardinge, CSI [see Elliott Bt, colls]

ELIOTT, Major Richard Heyman, D.S.O., son of G. A. Elliott, b 1883, ed at Wellington Coll, is Major R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) m 1909 Claudia Mary Eleanor da of the Rev William Smyly Hon Canon of Rochester cr D.S.O. 1917 *Army and Navy Club*

ELKAN, Lieut-Col Clarence John D.S.O., O.B.E., son of John Elkan M.V.O., of 40, Hanover Gate Mansion, Regents Park, N.W. b 1877 ed at City of London Sch, entered Hampshire Regt 1893, became Lieut Roy Irish Fusiliers 1902, and Capt 1912, retired and rejoined 1914, China 1900 (medal) with W. African Frontier Force 1904-9 and 1910-12, European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour, O.B.E.), is Lieut-Col Reserve of Officers appointed an A.Q.M.G. Gen Head Quarters in France 1917 m 1915, Gladys da of William Dagnall of Cape Town, cr D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 25 *Hamstead Common Moscow Road, Bayswater W. Army and Navy Club*

ELKAN, John MVO, son of the late Isaac Elkan b 1849 ed privately, is a merchant in City of London and an amateur artist appointed a Member of Court of Common Council 1907 m 1871, Harriet who d 1915 da of the late Henry Samuel cr MVO (4th class) 1924 40 *Has over Gate Mansions, Regent's Park, N W (Studio) 64, Circus Road St John's Wood N W*

ELKINGTON, Capt Christopher Garrett, DSO, son of Hyla Garrett Elkington b 1891, Capt Worcestershire Regt (TA), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO) m 1916, cr DSO 1917

ELKINGTON Lieut Col John Ford, DSO, son of the late Lieut. Gen John Henry Ford Elkington CB, b 1866, ed at RMC, entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1886 and became Lieut Col, retired 1919, served in S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-16 part of time in French Foreign Legion (wounded French Mil medal Croix de Guerre with palms DSO), is a JP m 1903 Mary only da of the late John Rew, of Liverpool cr DSO 1916 *Abbury Hill near Newbury Berks, Windham, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

ELKINGTON Brig Gen Robert James Goodall CB, CMG DSO son of the late Lieut Gen John Henry Ford Elkington CB b 1867 ed at Elizabeth Coll, Guernsey, entered RA 1884 became Lieut Col 1913 Col 1917, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 Malakand Field Force 1897-8, on Staff (despatches medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG DSO CB) m 1917 Eileen only da of Claude Marzetti of Kettlewell Hill Woking cr CMG 1915 DSO 1917 CB (Mil) 1919 12 *Moulpeter Square S W 7 Windham Club*

ELKINS Lieut Col William Henry Pfefinger DSO el son of the late A W Elkins of Sherbrooke Quebec b 1883 ed at Bishop's Coll Sch, and at Roy Mil Coll Canada is Lieut Col Comdg Roy Canadian Artillery European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO with Bar) m 1914 Phyllis Maud da of the late Major Charles Short, Roy Canadian Artillery cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) *RA Park Halifax Nova Scotia Junior Naval and Military Cl b*

ELLER Major Joseph Henry Peter DSO b 1880 is Major Australian Imperial Forces European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

ELLERSHAW, Col Arthur CB, CMG DSO, son of Rev John Ellershaw b 1869 entered RA 1888 became Capt 1899 Major 1909 Lieut Col 1916 and Col 1920 Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1900 (severely wounded Queen's medal with four clasps) in Aden 1903-4 European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, CMG CB Croix de Guerre) was a Brig Com 1917-19 cr DSO 1915 CMG 1918 CB (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

ELLERTON, Rear-Adm Walter Maurice, CB, son of the late Canon Ellerton b 1870 Rear Adm RN European War 1914-18 (despatches CB) was a Naval ADC to HM 1921 m 1909 Gwendolen Mary, da of R W Kennard of North Leigh Bradford on Avon, cr CB (Mil) 1917 *The Kendalls, Giltineham Dorset*

ELLICE Major Edward Charles DSO son of the late Robert Ellice b 1858 ed at Harrow, and at RMC, Major late Grenadier Guards and a JP and D for Inverness S Africa 1900 as Lieut Lovat's Scouts European War 1914-18 Comdg Guards Entrenching Bn and Reinforcement Bn (despatches twice DSO) est as MP for St Andrews Dist (L) 1903-6 when he was defeated m 1889 Margaret da of the late Frederick Freeman Thomas of Rotton Sussex (see V Hampden) cr DSO 1918 *Invergarry A R Travellers, and New Edinburgh Clubs*

ELLINGFR Barnard CBE, son of Alexander Ellinger of Manchester, b 1869 ed

privately, and in Switzerland, a Merchant and Manufacturer, a Partner in the firm of Ellinger and Co of Manchester, and of Regillon Waterproof Co of Manchester, was Chm Executive Committee N W Branch Free Trade Union 1918, Pres Manchester Statistical Soc 1914-15, a Recorder Brit Sh Asso for Advancement of Science (Section F) 1914-15, and a Member of Disposal Board 1920-21 m 1895, Mabel da of H M Cronchler, cr CBE (Civil) 1921 11 *Collingham Gardens, S W 5, National Liberal, Reform (Manchester) and Shanghai Clubs*

ELLIOT, Lieut Col Edmund Halhed Hugh, DSO [see E. Minto, colls]

ELLIOT, Frederick Barnard, CBE, son of the late Col G A Elliot, b 1877, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Oxford (BA 1900) Bar Inner Temple 1903 sometime Capt Berkshire Regt, was Freight Manager to Roy Comm on Wheat Supplies and Wheat Executive 1916-17 appointed Director of Shipping Ministry of Food 1918 is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, and an Officer Orders of Crown of Italy and Leopold of Belgium m 1908 Ermyngarde Bertha Frances de Poher da of the late Edmond de la Poer [see Count de la Poer 'FOREIGN TITLES'], cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 3 *Sloane Court S W 1, Moulford Grange, Berks*

ELLIOT Brig-Gen Gilbert Sutherland McDowell CBE b 1863, Col and Hon Bdg Gen (retired) RE S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut Col, Queen's medal with four clasps), with Kano Sokoto Campaign 1903 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 in N Russia (despatches, CBE Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords) m 18—, cr CBE (Mil) 1919

ELLIOT Maj Gen Harry Macintyre CB, CMG, b 1867, Hon Maj Gen (retired) Canadian Forces sometime Master-Gen of Ordnance Canadian Forces, S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasp) China 1900 (medal) cr CMG 1918 CB (Mil) 1921

ELLIOT, Col William CB, b 1861, is Col (retired) RA cr CB (Civil) 1916 43 *Evelyn Gardens S W 7*

ELLIOT Capt William Grenfell Riversdale DSO, son of Col William Henry Wilson Elliot DSO, b 1892 ed at Cheltenham Coll and at RMC entered Cheshire Regt 1911, and became Capt 1915, European War 1914-15 (wounded despatches thrice DSO) m 1920 Mary, da of the late J Clune, of Nenagh, Tipp-rary, cr DSO 1914

ELLIOT, Col William Henry Wilson, DSO MB son of the late William Charles Elliot, MD, of 7th Madras NI b 1864 ed privately and at London Univ (MB 1895) entered Indian Med Ser 1887 became Major 1899 Lieut Col 1907 and Hon Col 1919 retired 1908 served with Hazara Expedition 1893 (medal with clasp) with 1st Miranzai Expedition 1897 with 10th Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1899-1901 present at operations in Natal and Transvaal, and at defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice medal with three clasps DSO) is a Fellow of Linnean Soc was Sec to Principal Med Officer in India 1903-7 m 1st 1890, Charlotte Elizabeth Priscilla who d 1914 el da of the late Charles Furber, and 1918 Flora Evelyn da of the late Robert Nixon and widow of Richard Hill of Brook House, Rotherfield and Hollymount, Buxted Sussex cr DSO 1902 *Naval and Military Club*

ELLIOT Lieut-Col William Scott DSO son of the late James Scott Elliot of Newton Dumfriesshire b 1873 Lieut Col RASC (retired) served on N W Front of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1901 Mary Theresa da of Com. George Frances Lyon of Kirkcubrecht Dumfriesshire cr DSO 1918

ELLIOTT, Lieut Col Alfred Charles, CBE, son of Sir Charles Elliott, b 1870,

- ed at Elstree at Harrow, and at R M C, Lieut Col Indian Army, a Member of Council of State for India, and a Commr, Punjab m 1894 Maud, ed da of the late Thomas Beeching, J.P. of The Manor House Tunbridge Wells, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Paget House Ambala, Punjab, East India United Service Club*
- ELLIOTT, Algernon, C.I.E.**, son of William Henry Elliott, H.E.I.C.S., b 1848, ed at Repton, entered Uncovenanted Civil Ser 1869 became Assist Dist Sup of Police Central Provinces 1869 Assist Commr Hyderabad 1869 Dep Commr 1889, Civil and Sessions Judge 1893 Judicial Commr Hyderabad 1898, and Commr, Hyderabad Assigned Dist 1901, retired 1903, cr C.I.E. 1903
- ELLIOTT, Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.**; b 18—, formerly and Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers, European War 1914 18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- ELLIOTT, Lieut Col Charles Hazell C.M.G.**, D.S.O., son of the late Robert Elliott, of Hobart, Tasmania, b 1832, ed at Friends High Sch, Hobart, and at Tasmania Univ, is Cashier, Australian Mutual Provident So., and Lieut Col Australian Forces, served during European War 1914 18 Comdg a Bn (wounded twice, despatches D.S.O. with Bar, C.M.G., Legion of Honour) m 1917, Alice Gordon, da of the late W King, cr S.O. (and Bar) 1917, C.M.G. 1918 26 *Bay Road New Town, Tasmania Naval and Military (Hobart) Club*
- ELLIOTT, Frank Louis Dumbell, C.B.**, son of the late Sir Charles Alfred Elliott H.E.I.C.S.I. [see Elliott, 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS'], b 1874, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb Private Sec to successive Under Secs of State, Home Depart 1903-8, appointed Assist Sec, Home Office 1913 and Assist Commr Metropolitan Police 1914 m 1899 Mabel, da of the late F J Murray, cr C.B. (Civil) 1920. *New Scotland Yard S.H. 1 Camp View, Humbledon Commn S.H. 19*
- ELLIOTT, Lieut Col Gilbert Charles Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of Dr Gilbert Elliott, formerly of Kildare Street, Dublin, b 1872, ed at Clifton Coll, and at R M A. is Lieut Col R.E., served during European War 1914 18 Comdg R.E. Australian Div (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G.), cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918 *United Service Club*
- ELLIOTT, Brig-Gen Harold Edward, C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O.** son of the late Thomas Elliott of Elsmore, Ballarat, Victoria Australia b 1878 ed at Ballarat Coll Ballarat and at Ormond Coll Melbourne Univ (BA LL B Honours 1906) is a partner in the legal firm of Lynch MacDonald, and Elliott of 360 Collins Street Melbourne and City Solicitor to Corporation of City of Melbourne, elected to Commonwealth Senate 1920 joined Commonwealth Mil Forces 1904 became Capt 1909 Major 1912, Lieut Col Comdg a Bn 1913 Col Comdg an Australian Inf Brig Feb 1916, and Brig-Gen March 1916 South Africa 1899 1902 with Victor an Contingent as and Lieut Roy Berkshire Regt and as Lieut Border Scouts (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.C.M., commission), European War 1914 18, present at *landing at Gallipoli twice wounded despatches six times, C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B. Order of St Anne of Russia Croix de Guerre* m 1909 Catherine Fraser, da of Alexander Campbell, cr C.M.G. and D.S.O. 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1918 56 *Prospect Hill Road, East Camberwell Victoria Australia Naval and Military (Melbourne) Club*
- ELLIOTT, Capt Leslie William, D.S.O.** b 18—, Capt. Australian Forces European War 1915 18 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- ELLIOTT, Capt Newlyn Mason, D.S.O.** b 18— Capt R.H.A., European War 1914 19 with Hon Artillery Corps (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- ELLIOTT, Major Orvil Ard, D.S.O.**, son of William Moore Elliott, b 1885, ed at Toronto Univ, and at Harbour Collegiate Sch (L.D.S. 1910), a Dental Surg., European War 1915 19 as Major Canadian Dental Corps (despatches, D.S.O. Bar), cr D.S.O. 1919 (and Bar) 230 *Longe Street, Toronto Toronto Canoe Club*
- ELLIOTT, Col Thomas Renton, C.B.E.**, D.S.O., son of A W Elliott, of Springfield House, Wellington to Durham b 1877, ed at Durham Sch., and at Trin Coll, Camb (M.A. 1904 M.D. 1908) Consulting Physician, Army Med Ser, Physician to Univ Coll Hospital, a Member of Med Research Council and R.S., *European War 1914 18* (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.) m 1918, Martha, da of the late A K McCosh, of Cairnhill, Alldrie Lanarkshire cr D.S.O. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 8, *Chayne Walk Chelsea, S.H. 1*
- ELLIOTT, Lieut Col William, C.B.E.**, D.S.O., son of William Elliott, formerly of Houghton, Sussex b 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C. and a Dep Assist Director of Supplies and Transport, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col Orders of the Nile and White Eagle of Serbia with swords), cr D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- ELLIS, Major Archibald Jenner, D.S.O.**, son of John Henry Ellis of Roy Western Yacht Club Illymo th b 1881, ed at Man named Coll, entered Border Regt 1901, became Capt 1912 and Major 1915, served during S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), in S Africa 1905 6 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1915 18 as Lieut Col (despatches D.S.O. with Bar Order of Crown of Italy) m 1905 Ellen Mary, da of the late Capt W T Timbrell Dorset Regt, cr D.S.O. 1916
- ELLIS, Capt Charles George Howson, D.S.O.** b 18— formerly Capt Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding) Regt (T.A.), European War 1914 19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- ELLIS, Lieut Col Clarence Isidore, C.M.G. M.D.** son of the late John Frederic Ellis of Feignmouth b 1871 ed at Probus Sch Cornwall, and at Aberdeen Univ (M.B. and Ch.M. 1896 M.D. 1900) L.S.A. London Lieut Col (T.D.) R.A.M.C. (T.A.) a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in Eng and Commr St John Ambulance Brig Lecturer and Examiner St John's Ambulance Asso and British Red Cross So., Member of its Ambulance Committee and a Vice Pres of League of Mercy, *European War 1914 18 on Staff* and Comdg a Casualty Clearing Station and a Stationary Hospital (despatches twice C.M.G.) was Dist Med Officer, Battersea 1901 4 Physician Dartmouth Cottage Hospital 1904 7 and Sch Med Officer, Torquay 1908 14 m 1904 Margaret, da of the late John Edwards cr C.M.G. 1918 *Tamworth Babbacombe S Devon*
- ELLIS, Lieut Col Conyngham Richard Cecil, D.S.O.** son of the late Rev Conyngham Ellis V of Cranbourne, Berks, b 1863, entered the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1883, became Capt 1893, and Major 1899, retired 1903, served in S Africa 1899 1900, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded despatches D.S.O.) appointed Lieut Col Comdg The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) Depot 1914 and again retired (as Lieut Col) 1920 cr D.S.O. 1900 *Naval and Military Club*
- ELLIS, Lieut Col Douglas Stewart, D.S.O.**, b 18— Major Canadian Engineers, and a Ch Instructor European War 1915 18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- ELLIS, Engineer Rear Adm Ernest Frank, C.B.**, son of the late Ch Inspector of Machinery Joseph Harrison Ellis, R.N., b 1855, entered R.N. 1871 became Engineer-Com 1896, Engineer Capt 1908, and Engineer Rear Adm 1912 retired 1917 m 1863 Caroline Ann, da of Cornelius Rickard Biggs cr C.B. (Civil) 1916 *Moorlands, Bovey Tracey, S Devon*
- ELLIS, Miss Henrietta Christobel, C.B.E.** [see B Howa d de Walden]

- ELKAN, John MVO**, son of the late Isaac Elkan, b 1849, ed privately, is a merchant in City of London and an amateur artist appointed a Member of Court of Common Council 1907 m 1871, Harriet who d 1905 da of the late Henry Samuel, cr MVO (4th clas) 1927 40, *Hanover Gate Mansions, Regent's Park, N W (Studio) 64 Circus Road, St John's Wood N W*
- ELKINGTON, Capt Christopher Garrett**, DSO, son of Hyla Garrett Elkington, b 1891, Capt Worcestershire Regt (TA), European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches, DSO) m 1916, cr DSO 1917
- ELKINGTON, Lieut Col John Ford, DSO**, son of the late Lieut. Gen John Henry Ford Elkington C.B., b 1866, ed at RMC, entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1886 and became Lieut Col, retired 1919, served in S African War 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914 16 part of time in French Foreign Legion (wounded French Mil medal Croix de Guerre with palms DSO), is a J.P. m 1908 Mary, only da of the late John Rew, of Liverpool, cr DSO 1916 *Adbury Holt near Newbury Berks, Windham, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- ELKINGTON, Brig Gen Robert James Goodall C.B., CMG, DSO**, son of the late Lieut Gen John Henry Ford Elkington, C.B., b 1867, ed at Elizabeth Coll, Guernsey, entered R.A. 1884, became Lieut Col 1913, Col 1917, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, Malakand Field Force 1897 8 on Staff (despatches, medal with clasp) European War 1914 19 (despatches CMG DSO, C.B.) m 1917, Eileen, only da of Claude Marzetti of Kettlewell Hill Woking, cr LMG 1915 DSO 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1919 12, *Montpelier Square S W 7 Windham Club*
- ELKINS, Lieut Col William Henry** Pflieger, DSO, el son of the late A.W. Elkins of Sherbrooke, Quebec, b 1883, ed at Bishop's Coll Sch, and at Roy Mil Coll, Canada is Lieut Col Comdg Roy Canadian Artillery, European War 1915 18 (despatches, DSO with Bar) m 1914, Phyllis Maud da of the late Major Charles Short, Roy Canadian Artillery cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) *R.A. Park Halifax Nova Scotia Junior Naval and Military Club*
- ELLER, Major Joseph Henry Peter**, DSO, b 1880, is Major Australian Imperial Forces, European War 1915 17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- ELLERSHAW, Col Arthur, C.B., CMG, DSO**, son of Rev John Ellershaw, b 1869, entered R.A. 1888, became Capt 1899 Major 1909 Lieut Col 1916, and Col 1920 Malakand Field Force 1897 8 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1900 (severely wounded Queen's medal with four clasps), in Aden 1903 4 European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO, CMG, C.B., Croix de Guerre), was a Brig Com 1917 19, cr DSO 1915 CMG 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- ELLERTON, Rear-Adm Walter Maurice**, C.B., son of the late Canon Ellerton b 1870, Rear Adm R.N., European War 1914 18 (despatches C.B.), was a Naval ADC to H.M. 1921 m 1909 Gwendolen Mary, da of R.W. Kennard of North Leigh, Bradford on Avon cr C.B. (Mil) 1917 *The Kentalls Gillingham Dorset*
- ELLICE, Major Edward Charles DSO**, son of the late Robert Ellice b 1858 ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C., Major late Grenadier Guards, and a J.P. and D.I. for Inverness, S Africa 1900 as Lieut Lovat's Scouts European War 1914 18 Comdg Guards Battalion and Reinforcement Bn (despatches twice DSO), was an M.P. for St Andrews Dist (L) 1903 6 when he was defeated m 1889 Margaret da of the late Frederick Freeman Thomas of Raiton Sussex (14 V Hampden) cr DSO 1918 *Interagency A.I. Travellers, and New (Ladbroke) Clubs*
- ELLINGER, Bernard C.B.** son of Alexander Ellinger of Manchester, b 1869, ed privately, and in Switzerland, a Merchant and Manufacturer, a Partner in the firm of Ellinger and Co of Manchester, and of Regnille Waterproof Co of Manchester, was Chm Executive Committee, N.W. Branch Free Trade Union 1911 18, Pres Manchester Statistical Soc 1914 15, a Recorder British Assoc for Advancement of Science (Section F) 1914 15, and a Member of Disposal Board 1920 21 m 1895, Mabel da of H.M. Cronchler, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1921 11 *Collingham Gardens, S W 5, National Liberal, Reform (Manchester) and Shanghai Clubs*
- ELLIOT, Lieut Col Edmund Halhed** Hugh, DSO [see E. Minto, colls]
- ELLIOT, Frederick Barnard, C.B.E.**, son of the late Col G.A. Elliot, b 1877, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Oxford (B.A. 1900) Bar Inner Temple 1923 sometime Capt Berkshire Regt, was Freight Manager to Roy Commn on Wheat Supplies and Wheat Executive 1916 17 appointed Director of Shipping Ministry of Food 1918, is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, and an Officer Orders of Crown of Italy and Leopold of Belgium m 1908 Ermyngarde Bertha Frances de Poher da of the late Edmond de la Poer [see Count de la Poer, "FOREIGN TITLES"], cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 3 *Sloane Court, S W, Nonsfold Grange, Berks*
- ELLIOT, Brig-Gen Gilbert Sutherland McDowell, C.B.E.** b 1863, Col and Hon Bdg Gen (retired) R.E., S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut Col, Queen's medal with four clasps), with Kano Sokoto Campaign 1903 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 19 in N Russia (despatches, C.B.E. Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords) m 18—, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- ELLIOT, Maj Gen Harry Macintyre, C.B., CMG**, b 1867, Hon Maj Gen (retired) Canadian Forces, sometime Master Gen of Ordnance Canadian Forces, S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with clasp) China 1900 (medal) cr CMG 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1921
- ELLIOT, Col William, C.B.** b 1861, is Col (retired) R.A., cr C.B. (Civil) 1916. 43 *Evelyn Gardens, S W 7*
- ELLIOT, Capt William Grenfell Riversdale, DSO**, son of Col William Henry Wilson Elliot DSO, b 1892, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at R.M.C. entered Cheshire Regt 1911, and became Capt 1915, European War 1914 15 (wounded, despatches thrice, DSO) m 1920, Mary, da of the late J.J. Clune, of Nenagh, Tipperary, cr DSO 1914
- ELLIOT, Col William Henry Wilson, DSO, M.B.**, son of the late William Charles Elliot, M.D., of 7th Madras N.I., b 1864, ed privately, and at London Univ (M.B. 1895), entered Indian Med Ser 1887, became Major 1899 Lieut Col 1907 and Hon Col 1919, retired 1908, served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp) with 1st Miranrai Expedition 1891, with Foch Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp), and in S Africa 1899 1901, present at operations in Natal and Transvaal, and at defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medal with three clasps DSO), is a Fellow of Linnean Soc, was Sec to Principal Med Officer in India 1903-7 m 1st, 1890, Charlotte Elizabeth Priscilla, who d 1914, el da of the late Charles Furber, and, 1918, Flora Evelyn, da of the late Robert Nixon and widow of Richard Hill, of Brook House, Rotherfield and Hollymount, Buxted Sussex cr DSO 1902 *Natal and Military Club*
- ELLIOT, Lieut Col William Scott**, DSO son of the late James Scott Elliot of Newton Dumfriesshire b 1873 Lieut Col R.A.S.C. (retired) served on N.W. frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) m 1901 Mary Theresa da of Com. George Frances Lyon of Alrkmichael Dumfriesshire, cr DSO 1918
- ELLIOTT, Lieut Col Alfred Charles**, C.B.E., son of Sir Charles Elliott, b 1870;

ed at Elstree at Harrow, and at R M C, Lieut Col Indan Army, a Member of Council of State for India, and a Commr, Punjab m 1894 Maud et da of the late Thomas Beeching, J P, of The Manor House Tunbridge Wells, cr C B E (Civil) 1908 *Page House, Ambala, Punjab, East India United Service Club*

ELLIOTT, Algernon, C I E, son of William Henry Elliott, H E I C S, b 1848, ed at Repton, entered Unconvenanted Civil Ser 1869 became Assist Dist Sup of Police Central Provinces 1869 Assist Commr, Hyderabad 1869 Dep Commr 1889, Civil and Sessions Judge 1893 Judicial Commr, Hyderabad 1898, and Commr, Hyderabad Assigned Dist 1901, retired 1903, cr C I E 1903

ELLIOTT, Arthur, D S O, M C; b 18—, formerly and Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers European War 1914 18 (despatches M C, D S O) cr D S O 1918

ELLIOTT, Lieut Col Charles Hazel, C M G, D S O son of the late Robert Elliott, of Hobart Tasmania, b 1832, ed at Friends High Sch Hobart and at Tasmania Univ is Cashier, Australian Mutual Provident Soc and Lieut Col Australian Forces served during European War 1914 18 Comdg a Bn (wounded twice, despatches D S O with Bar C M G, Legion of Honour) m 197 Alice Gordon, da of the late W King, cr D O (and Bar) 1917, C M G 1918 *26 Bay Road New Town, Tasmania Naval and Military (Hobart) Club*

ELLIOTT, Frank Louis Dumbell, C B, son of the late Sir Charles Alfred Elliott K C S I [see Elliott, 'KNIGHTS WINDOWS'], b 1874, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb Private Sec to successive Under Secs of State, Home Depart 1903-8, appointed Assist Sec, Home Office 1913 and Assist Commr Metropolitan Police 1914 m 1890 Mabel da. of the late T J Murray, cr C B (Civil) 1920. *New Scotland Yard S II 1 Camp View, Humbledon Commn S II 19*

ELLIOTT, Lieut Col Gilbert Charles Edward, C M G, D S O, son of Dr Gilbert Elliott formerly of Kildare Street, Dublin, b 1872, ed at Clifton Coll, and at R M A, is Lieut-Col R E, served during European War 1914 18 Comdg R E Australian Div (despatches, D S O C M G), cr D S O 1916 C M G 1918 *United Service Club*

ELLIOTT, Brig-Gen Harold Edward, C B C M G, D S O son of the late Thomas Elliott of Elsmore, Ballarat, Victoria Australia, b 1878, ed at Ballarat Coll, Ballarat and at Ormond Coll, Melbourne Univ (B A, LL M Honours 1906), is a partner in the legal firm of Lynch, Macdonald, and Elliott of 360 Collins Street Melbourne and City Solicitor to Corporation of City of Melbourne, elected to Commonwealth Senate 1920 joined Commonwealth Mil Forces 1904 became Capt 1909 Major 1911, Lieut Col Comdg a Bn 1913 Col Comdg an Australian Inf Brig Feb 1916, and Brig Gen March 1916, South Africa 1899 1902 with Victorian Contingent as 2nd Lieut Roy Berkshire Regt, and as Lieut Border Scouts (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D C M, commission), European War 1914 18, present at landing at Gallipoli (twice wounded despatches six times, C M G, D S O, C B, Order of St Anne of Russia Croix de Guerre) m 199 Catherine Fraser, da of Alexander Caupeil, cr C M G and D S O 1917 C B (Mil) 1918 *26 Prospect Hill Road East Camberwell Victoria Australia, Naval and Military (Melbourne) Club*

ELLIOTT, Capt Leslie William, D S O, b 18—, Capt. Australian Forces European War 1915 18 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1918

ELLIOTT, Capt Newlyn Mason, D S O, b 18— Capt R H A European War 1914 19 with Hon Artillery Corps (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919

ELLIOTT, Major Orvil Ard, D S O, son of William Moore Elliott, b 1835, ed at Toronto Univ, and at Harbord Collegiate

Sch (L D S 1910), a Dental Surg Piropean War 1915 19 as Major Canadian Dental Corps (despatches, D S O Bar), cr D S O 1919 (and Ba) *220 Yonge Street, Toronto Toronto Canoe Club*

ELLIOTT, Col Thomas Renton, C B E, D S O, son of A W Elliott, of Springfield House, Wellington co Durham b 1877, ed at Durham Sch, and at Trin Coll, Camb (M A 1904 M D 1908) Consulting Physician, Army Med Ser, Physician to Univ Coll Hospital, a Member of Med Research Council and F R S, P'ropean War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O C B E) m 1918, Martha, da of the late A K McCosh, of Cairnhill Airdrie, Lanarkshire, cr D S O 1918, C B E (Mil) 1919 *8, Chayne Walk Chelsea, S II 1*

ELLIOTT, Lieut Col William, C B E, D S O son of William Elliott, formerly of Houghton Sussex b 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A S C. and a D-P Assist Director of Supplies and Transport, S Africa 1902 1903 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 15 (despatches D S O Brevet Lieut Col Orders of the Nile and White Eagle of Serbia with swords) cr D S O 1917, C B E (Mil) 1919

ELLIS Major Archibald Jenner, D S O, son of John Henry Ellis of Roy Western Yacht Club Plymth b 1851 ed at Man namead Coll entered Border Regt 1901, became Capt 1911 and Major 1915 served during S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), in S N geria 1905 6 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1915 18 as Lieut Col (despatches D S O with Bar Order of Crown of Italy) m 1925 Ellen Mary, da of the late Capt W T Timbrell Dorset Regt cr D S O 1916

ELLIS, Capt Charles George Howson, D S O, b 18—, formerly Capt Duke of Wellington's (W Riding) Regt (T A) European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919.

ELLIS, Lieut Col Clarence Isidore, C M G, M D son of the late John Frederick Ellis, of Teignmouth b 1871, ed at Probus Sch, Cornwall, and at Aberdeen Univ (M B and C M 1896, M D 1901) L S A (London, Lieut Col (T D) R A M C (T A), a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in Eng and, Commr St John Ambulance Brig, Lecturer and Examiner St John's Ambulance Asso and British Red Cross So, Member of its Ambulance Committee and a Vice Pres of League of Mercy European War 1914 18 on Staff and Comdg a Casualty Clearing Station and a Stationary Hospital (despatches twice C M G) was Dist Med Officer, Battersea 1901 4 Physician Dartmouth Cottage Hospital 1904 7 and Sch Med Officer, Torquay 1908 14 m 1904, Margaret, da of the late John Edwards cr C M G 1918 *Tamworth Babbacombe S Devon*

ELLIS, Lieut-Col Conyngham Richard Cecil, D S O, son of the late Kev Conyngham Ellis V of Cranbourne, Berks, b 1863, entered The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1883, became Capt 1893, and Major 1899, retired 1903, served in S Africa 1899 1900, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches D S O) appointed Lieut-Col Comdg The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) Depot 1914 and again retired (as Lieut Col) 1920, cr D S O 1900 *Naval and Military Club*

ELLIS Lieut Col Douglas Stuart, D S O, b 18—, Major Canadian Engineers, and a Ch Instructor European War 1915 18 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1918

ELLIS, Engineer Rear Adm Ernest Frank, C B, son of the late Ch Inspector of Machinery Joseph Harrison Ellis, R N, b 1855, entered R N 1871 became Engineer Com 1895, Engineer Capt 1908, and Engineer Rear Adm 1912 retired 1917 m 1833 Caroline Ann, da of Cornelius Rickard Biggs, cr C B (Civil) 1916 *Moorlands, Bovey Tracey, S Devon*

ELLIS, Miss Henrietta Christobel, C B E [see B Howa d de Walden]

ELLIS, Col Herbert Charles CBE, son of the late Col C H Fairfax Ellis b 1874, Lieut Col Roy Army Pay Depart and serving with R A F, European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) m 1912, Monica Helen, da of the late Lieut Col H G Fincham cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Khama Bonchurch Isle of Wight*

ELLIS Capt Lionel Frederic, DSO, MC, b 1883, Capt Welsh Guards Reserve, European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC DSO) m 1916 Jane, da of S L Richmond, cr DSO 1919

ELLIS, Lyle Fullam, DSO, b 18—, 2nd Lieut RFA Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1918

ELLIS, Major Sherman Gordon Venn, DSO b 1880, 1st Major Indian Army, Ashanti 1900 (wounded, medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO) cr DSO 1917

ELLIS, Walter Devonshire, CMG, b 1871 ed at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford (BA 1894, MA 1897) entered Colonial Office 1895 and became Principal Clerk 1899 and Asst Sec 1900 m 18—, Beryl da of —, cr CMG 1919

ELLIS, Col William Montague, CIE, son of Francis Ellis, formerly of Seaton Lodge Omagh, co Tyrone b 1862 ed at Cheltenham, and at RMA, entered RE 1881 became Lieut Col 1906 and Col 1911, retired 1919, appointed Asst Engineer, Public Works Depart, Madras 1884. Executive Engineer 1895, Sup Engineer 1909 Ch Engineer and Sec 1916, and Director of Irrigation 1918 retired 1919 m 1901, Kate Hannah, OBE widow of Newton Jennings MICE, cr CIE 1916 *Ajay House Thorpe Bay, Essex, East India United Service Club*

ELLIS Lieut Col Charles Henry Brabazon HEATON, CBE, son of the late Edward Henry Brabazon Heaton Ellis of Wyddial Hall, Herts b 1864 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll Camb, Lieut Col Hertfordshire and Bedfordshire Regt (retired) and a JP and DL for Herts S African War (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) m 1888, Marion Pringle, da of Herbert T S McCarthy of Bective Somerton NS Wales cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Wyddial Hall near Buntingford, Herts United Service Club*

ELLISON, Capt Alfred Astley, CB, son of the late Rev Charles Ellison JP, of Bracebridge, Lincoln, b 1874 entered RN 1888, became Lieut 1896 Com 1907, Capt 1914 and Commodore (2nd class) 1916 European War 1914-18 (despatches, Order of Crown of Belgium) was Senior Naval Officer, Yangtze 1919-20, cr CB (Mil) 1916 89 *Piccadilly, W 1*

ELLISON, Rev John Henry Joshua, MVO, son of the late Rev Canon Ellison, founder of Church of England Temperance Soc b 1855 ed at Eton, and at Merton Coll, Oxford, is a Trustee of London Farcial Charities was Curate of All Saints, Maidstone 1880-81, Chap to Archbishop of Canterbury 1881-2, Curate of Kensington 1883-5 V of St Gabriel, Piccadilly 1885-95 Chap to Bishop of Winchester 1891-1903 and V of Windsor 1895-1913, appointed Chap to Archbishop of Canterbury 1907, Select Preacher at Oxford 1905 R of St Michael's Cornhill 1913 and Chap to Lord Mayor of London 1919 was Chap in Ordinary, and Reader at Windsor to Queen Victoria 1896-1901, and to King Edward VII 1901 to since when to King George V, elected a Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of London 1920 m 1st 1888 Agnes Sitwell, who d 1888, da of the Most Rev Archibald Campbell Tait 1 C, DD, 1st Archbishop of Canterbury, and, 1901, Sara Dorothy Graham da of the late Walter Fwing Crum cr MVO (4th class) 1913 92 *111a Cardus Terrace, Kensington W 8 Athenaeum Club*

ELLISON, Col Ralph Henry, CARR, CMG, son of the late John Ralph Carr Ellis n, of Hedgeley Hall, Northumberland b 1863 Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired)

and a JP for Northumberland, S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) was a QMG Irish Command 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Col, CMG) m 1893 Alice Mary, who d 1921, da of the late Archibald Campbell (formerly Black Watch) of Glendarmel Argyllshire cr CMG 1919 *Hedgeley Hall Alnwick, Northumberland Cavalry and United Service Clubs*

ELLISSEN, Lieut Col Herbert, CBE, son of the late G Ellissen, b 1877 ed at Clifton Coll, Bar Inner Temple 1901, European War 1915 in France as Lieut Col was Financial Adviser Imperial War Graves Committee 1919-21, since when he has been Controller m 1906 Florence Kathleen da of Henry Frederick Lucas, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 24 *Ulster Place, Regent's Park NW, Devonshire Club*

ELLWOOD, Major Arthur Addison, DSO, OBE, MC, son of the late Col — Elwood, of Marcham le Fen Boston, Lincolnshire b 18— Major (TD) Lincolnshire Regt (TA), European War 1914-18 as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches, MC, DSO, OBE) m 1921, Winifred, da of J Norton Scorer, of The Limes Fletton Avenue, Peterborough cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919

ELMES Cecil Henry, CBE, MB, son of the late Maj Gen Jonathan William Elmes, b 1872, ed at Plymouth Coll and at George Watson's Coll and Univ Edinburgh (MB and Ch H 1900) Health Officer, Port of Calcutta, Capt Auxiliary Force Med Corps (India) and an Hon Asso and Asst Commr of Order of St John of Jerusalem in India, S African War as Civil Surg was Residency Surg Kashmir 1916-17 11 1907, Catherine Gertrude da of the late Henry Tyson cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 *United Service (Calcutta) East India United Service, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

ELMITT, Major Thomas Francis, DSO, son of Thomas Elmitt of Ottawa b 1871 ed at Public Schs in Canada is a Timber Merchant, and Major Canadian Forestry Corps, European War 1915-18 as Acting Lieut Col (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

ELMSLEY, Maj Gen James Harold, CB, CMG, DSO, son of the late Remy Elmsley, b 1878, is Lieut Col Canadian Cav, a temporary Maj Gen and Adj Gen Canadian Forces, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO CMG, CB French and Czecho Slovakian Croix de Guerre and Mil Cross, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan) Siberia 1918-19 Comdg British Forces m 1908 Florence Athol Gordon da of Melfort Boulton, of Toronto, cr DSO 1916 CMG 1917, CB (Mil) 1918 13 *Elmsley Place, Toronto, Canada*

ELMSLIE, Miss Christiana Deanes, CBE RRC, da of — Elmslie b 18—, Matron Queen Alexandra's Imperial Mil Nursing Ser (Reserve), cr CBE (Mil) 1919

ELMSLIE, Brig Gen Frederick Baumgardt, CB, CMG, son of the late Augustus Elmslie, of 3 Evelyn Mansions, Victoria Street, SW, b 1855, entered RA 1875 became Capt 1884, Major 1892 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 and Regt Lieut Col 1901, Brevet Col 1903, and Col 1907, retired 1907 re appointed Col RA 1914, and became Brig Gen 1914 Afghan War 1878-9 (medal) with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col, Egyptian medal with clasp medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG with medals), is Gold Medalist of Roy United Ser Institution and Gold and Silver Medalist of Roy Artillery Institution m 1881, Fanny, da of Col W H Mercer cr CB (Mil) 1903 CMG 1918 *Digbury Kingsbridge, S Devon*

ELSMIF, Maj Gen Alexander Montagu Spears, CB CMG, son of the late George Robert Elmslie C.S.I., LI D, b 1869, ed at Clifton, and at RMC, entered Border Regt 1889 became Capt Indian Army 1900, Major 1907, Brevet Lieut Col 1912 Lieut Col 1913, Brevet Col 1916, Col 1918,

- and Maj.-Gen 1920, Miranra: (1st and 2nd) Expeditions 1891 (medal with clasp) Waziristan Expedition 1894 5 (clasp), N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (despatches twice medal with three clasps), European War 1914 18 in Egypt, Aden, Mesopotamia and Icrasia as Brig-Gen (severely wounded, despatches four times C.M.G., C.B., Brevet Col.), appointed a Brig. Com. in India 1915 m 1907, Annie, da of James Todd, cr C.M.G. 1913, C.B. (Mil) 1910 27, Woodville Gardens, Ealing, B., Athenaeum Club.
- ELSNER, Lieut.-Col Otto William Alexander, C.B.E., D.S.O.**, son of the late Frederick William Elsner, b 1871, Lieut.-Col R.A.M.C., S. African War 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 19 Comdgt Inf. Field Ambulance, and as Assist. Director Med. Servs. of an Inf. Div. (despatches five times, D.S.O. C.B.E., Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1920, Agnes Josephine, da of John Lamb, cr D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- ELTON, Major Charles Adrian Ashford, D.S.O.**, b 18—, formerly Major T.A. Reserve European War 1914 18, Lieut. Roy Warwickshire Regt. (despatches twice, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- ELVERY, Major Philip Gordon Moss, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of William Elvery, of Foxrock, co. Dublin, b 1885, is Major R.A.M.C. served during European War 1914 18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m 1920, Dorothy, da of the late J. Bradford, of Penn House, Yeovil, cr D.S.O. 1917 Foxrock, Dublin
- ELWES, Lieut. Col Frederick Fenn, C.I.E., M.D.**, son of the late Ven. William Weston Elwes, Archdeacon of Madras, b 1875, M.B. (2nd class Honours), M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1893 M.D. London 1909, entered Ind. and Med. Ser. 1900, became Capt. 1903 Major 1911 and Lieut. Col 1919, China 1900 (medal with clasp) is 1st Physician to Govt. Gen. Hospital Madras and Principal and Professor of Medicine, Madras Med. Coll. m 1905 Mary Aline O.B.E., da of Edward John Firth, cr C.I.E. 1911 Madras
- ELWES, Capt Henry Cecil, D.S.O., M.V.O.**, son of the late Henry John Elwes of Colesborne, Cheltenham (Bromley Wilson, Bt.), b 1874, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., entered Scots Guards 1895, and became Capt. 1901 (retired 1904 but has rejoined, and is Major), served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River, and at relief of Kimberley (seriously wounded) and during European War 1915 18 (D.S.O.) m 1901, Edith Muriel, da of the late John Hargreaves, of Leckhampton Court, near Cheltenham, cr M.V.O. (5th class) 1901, D.S.O. 1918 Leckhampton Court, Cheltenham, Guards, and Orleans Clubs
- ELWES, Lieut.-Col Lincoln Edmund Cary, D.S.O.**, son of the late Richard James Cary Elwes, of Walland Cary, near Bideford, N. Devon, b 1865, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered Durham L.I. 1885, became Capt. 1894 Major 1903 (retired 1905) and Lieut. Col 1919 was Lieut. Col. Comdgt 12th (Ser.) Bn of his Regt. 1914 16, S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1903 Kathleen, da of Charles Hunter, of Selaby, cr D.S.O. 1900. Burnt Hill, Broadstone, Dorset
- EWBLER, Brig Gen the Hon John Fletcher Leopold, C.B., C.V.G.**, son of Allan Embury, b 1875, Lieut. Col Canadian Inf., and Officer-in-Ch. of Canadian Section, France, with rank of Brig.-Gen., European War 1914 16 (despatches C.M.G.), appointed a Puisne Judge of King's Bench Saskatchewan 1918 m 1924, Dora A. da of I. E. Williams of Barrie, Ontario, cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1919 Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
- EMBURY, Lieut.-Col Richard Percy Robinson, C.M.G.**, son of the late Thomas Robinson, of Corner Hall Boxmoor, Herts., b 1865; ed at Cooper's Hill Coll., entered R.E. 1885, and retired 1902, was Manager Coventry Ordnance Works 1902-13, raised (and commanded till 1912) 4th S. Midland
- Howitzer Brig, R.F.A., rejoined Army 1914 and is Lieut. Col R.F.A. (retired), European War 1915 17 in Inspection Depart. in U.S.A. on Munition Works (despatches, Brevet Major, C.M.G.), assumed the additional surname of Embury 18 m 18—, Mary Constance, da of J. S. Clayton of Standfield, Wavertree, Liverpool, cr C.M.G. 1917 United Service, and Prince's Clubs
- EMDIN, Engineer-Rear-Adm Archie Russell, C.M.G.**, son of William Henry Emdin, of Bristol, b 1865 is Engineer Rear-Adm., European War 1914 19 present at battle of Jutland (despatches Order of St. Anne of Russia Legion of Honour, C.M.G. Order of Rising Sun of Japan) m 1891, Kate Matilda da of the late Ch. Inspector of Machinery, Charles Johnson, R.N., of Brighton cr C.M.G. 1918
- EMERSON, Major Henry Horace Andrews, D.S.O., V.D.** b 1891, ed at Dublin Univ. (M.B. and B.Ch. 1905), is Major R.A.M.C., in command of a Casualty Clearing Station, European War 1914 17 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1917
- EMERSON, Major Norman Zeal, D.S.O.**, son of the late Ambrose Emerson, b 1872, ed privately, entered Devonshire Regt. 1895, became Capt. 1900 (retired 1911), and temporary Major 1914, Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1900 19 2 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1914 18, in France and Salonica m 1919 Cecilia Sarah Cecil Roberts cr D.S.O. 1900 Sunnyside, Court Road Caterham Surrey
- EMERSON, Thomas C.I.E.**, son of the late John Emerson of Corofin co. Clare, b 1870 ed at Clongowes Wood Coll. at Queen's Coll. Galway and at Emanuel Coll., Camb. B.A. Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1897, entered I.C.S. 1894 Magistrate and Collector Bansal 1916 Dep. Commr 1908 Magistrate and Collector Patna 1911 and Officiating Commr., Dacca 1919 is Chm. Calcutta Improvement Trust m 1900 Barbara da of the late John Lees, of Stornoway cr C.I.E. 1918 5 Chit Street Calcutta East India United Service and Bengal United Service (Calcutta) Clubs
- EMERY, Col William Basil, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the Ven. W. Emery of Ely, b 1871, entered R.A. 1889 became Capt. 1899 Major 1905, Lieut. Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1919 S. African War 1902 (medal with four clasps), European War 1914 18 in France, Salonica, and Palestine (despatches C.M.G., C.B., Brevet Col.), appointed a Brig. Gen. R.A. 1916, is Col. Comdgt 84th Inf. Brig. m 1910 Joyce da of Allan C. Young J.P., of Bulford, Wilts., cr C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1918 Rose Cottage Milford on Sea Junior Army and Navy Club
- EMINSON, Capt Ralph Franklin, D.S.O.**, b 18—, formerly Capt. R.A.M.C. European War 1914 18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- EMMET, Major Robert, D.S.O.**, b 1871, formerly Major Yeos, European War 1914 18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- ENGLAND, Lieut.-Col Abraham, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.** b 1868, Lieut. Col R.A.S.C. (I.D.) and a Mil. Member of E. Lancashire T.A. Asso., European War 1914 19 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G.) elected M.P. for Lancashire, Heywood and Ratchiffe D.V. (N.L.) Nov. 1922, having been defeated there June 1921, cr D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 64 Cannon Street, Manchester
- ENGLAND, Lieut.-Col Norman Ayrtton, D.S.O.**, b 1885, is Lieut.-Col T.F. Reserve, European War 1914 18 as Capt. Brevet Major, and temporary Lieut. Col W. Riding Regt. (despatches thrice D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1918 Britannia Mills, Bingley, Yorkshire, Town Head, Gargrave, Yorkshire, Devonshire Club
- ENGLAND, Comd Richard Bruce, D.S.O.**, son of the late Capt. William George England, R.N. (E. Winterton, colls.), b 1883, is Com. R.N., served in China 1900 (despatches), and during European War

1914 18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Boat (despatches, DSO) m 1915 Dorothea Katherine, only da of Alexander F Clarke of Essart, Newbury, Berks cr DSO 1918

ENGLEHEART, Lieut Col Evelyn Linzee CBE, b 1862, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Welsh Fusiliers (retired) European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919 7, *Gloucester Mansions, Harrington Gardens SW 7, Natal and Military, and Arts Clubs*

ENGLISH, Alexander Emanuel, CIE, son of the late Joseph Thomas English, b 1871, ed at Rugby and at St John's Coll, Camb., entered ICS 1890, and became Dep Commr, Burma 1905 and Commr and Director of Recruiting 1917, retired 1920 15 a JP for Devon m 1904, Fanny Hutchinson da of John King, cr CIE 1911 *Bradford Manor, Brandis Corner, Devon*

ENGLISH, Lieut Col Ernest Robert Maling, DSO, son of the late Major Gen Frederick English, CB, b 1874, ed at Wellington Coll. Lieut Col (retired Shropshire L.I., S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre), was Assist Provost Marshal, and afterwards Dep Provost Marshal London Dist 1918 19, and Sec New London Flying Club, Hendon 1919 m 1918 Mabel Ianthe da of W G Lardner cr DSO 1917 *Junior United Service Club*

ENGLISH, Brig-Gen Frederic Paul, CMG, DSO, son of the late Joseph Thomas English, JP, of Bradford Manor, near Holsworthy, N Devon, b 1859, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered 103rd Regt 1879 became Capt Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1887, Major 1894 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1905, Col 1908 (retired 1909) and Hon Brig Gen 1918, served in S Africa 1899 1903 present at actions of Talana, Lombards Kop, Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, and operations on Orange River Colony, and in Transvaal and Orange River Colony (wounded despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col), and with Aden Boundary Commn, in command of column 1903 4 (DSO), was ADC to Maj Gen Comdg Troops in Egypt 1885 7 and in Ceylon 1887, and a Brig Comd during European War m 1st 1887 Elizabeth S, who d 1915 da of the Hon William Felsart, MLC, of Bon Air, Mauritius, and 1917, Winifred, da of the late John Crown of Roker, Sunderland, cr DSO 1903 CMG 1917 *Sheldon Court near Honiton*

ENGLISH MURPHY [s e Murphy]

ENNIS Major William Oliver, DSO, b 18— 15 Major New Zealand Forces served in S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918 41, *Falsgrave Street Christchurch, New Zealand*

ENSLIN, Brig Gen Barend Gottfried Leopold DSO, son of Comdt George F. Enslin, b 1879, 15 Ch. of Sheep and Wool Div. of Agricultural Depart., S Africa, Brig Gen S African Defence Force, S African War as Lieut Theron's Scouts and a Comdt Boer Forces (wounded prisoner), European War in German S W Africa 1914 15 Comdg Botha's Hogevel Ruiters, W Transvaal Ruiters and Enslin's Horse (which he raised) (Officer Legion of Honour) German E Africa Comdg a Brig (DSO) m 19—, S J, da of D J J Oosterhuizen, of Colesberg cr DSO 1917 *Care Memo, Pretoria Transvaal Pretoria Club*

ENSOR, Col Howard CMG, DSO, m B, son of Edward Ensor MA, of Middleton St George co Durham, b 1874 ed at Trin Coll Dublin (BA 1896, M B 1897), entered R A M C 1899 became Capt 1902, Major 1911 Brevet Lieut Col Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1915 served with 1st Bn W African Frontier Force 1893 (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1897-1903 (despatches, DSO) and during European War 1914 15 on Staff (despatches,

Brevets Lieut Col and Col), was attached to Egyptian Army 1902-12, has 4th class Osmanieh, and 3rd class Medjidie, appointed an Assist Director of Med Sers 1916, with rank of Col m 1912 Gladys Marian, youngest da of Col M Tweedie formerly Indian Army, cr DSO 1900, CMG 1918 17, *Earlsfield Road, H3 the, Kent*

ENTHOVEN, Reginald Edward, CIE, son of the late James Henry Enthoven, of 14, Connaught Place, W, b 1869, ed at Wellington Coll., and at New Coll, Oxford, entered ICS 1887, served in Bombay as Assist Collector and Magistrate, and as Ch. Inspector of Factories, was 1st Assist. and Provincial Sup of Census for Bombay 1900-1902, appointed Sup of Revision of *Imperial Gazetteer* 1902, Junior Collector 1905 Sec to Govt, in Gen. Educational Marine, and Ecclesiastical Depart and Sup Ethnographical Survey 1908, subsequently Sec to Govt of India in Commerce and Industry Depart., and a Member of Legislative Council of Gov Gen of India, Controller of Imports Restriction (Board of Trade) 1916 19 and Commr of Customs and Excise, Bombay 1919 20, became a Member of *Lloyds* 1921, 15 Com of Order of Leopold II of Belgium m 1913 Beatrice Mary, da of Thomas Huntington, of Norwich, Connecticut, USA cr CIE 1910. *Barlavington Manor, Petworth East India United Service Club*

ENTRICHAN, Lieut Col James, CIE, MD son of S Entrichan b 1864 Lieut Col Indian Med Ser appointed Inspector-Gen of Civil Hospital Burma 1919 m 1905 A N, da of Dr G E Yarrow, cr CIE 1922 *Rangoon, Burma*

ERLE-ERLE DRAY, PLUNKETT—[see Dray]

ERLE DRAY, PLUNKETT-ERLE—[see Dray]

ERRINGTON, Lieut Col Francis Henry Launcelot, CB, son of the late Gen Arnold Errington, b 1854, ed at Hertford Coll, Oxford (BA 1881) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1882, and a Bench, 15 Lieut Col (formerly Comdg Inns of Court Officers Training Corps) appointed Chancellor of Rochester 1906 of Bath and Wells 1910 Newcastle 1912 and Diocese of London and Judge of Consistory Court, London 1922 m 1884 the Hon Louisa Anna Maria Parnell, da of 3rd Baron Congleton, cr CB (Civil) 1916 *The Red House Berkhampstead, United University Club*

ERSKINE, Lieut Col Arthur Edward, DSO [see E. Buchan, colls]

ERSKINE, Lieut Col John David Beve ridge, DSO, b 1874, Lieut Col Reserve S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), cr DSO 1918

ERSKINE, Col Henry Adeane, CB, CMG, CBE [see B. Erskine, colls]

ERSKINE, Brig Gen James Francis, CB, CMG, MVO [see E. Buchan colls]

ERSKINE, Adm Seymour Elphinstone, CB [see E. Buchan, colls]

ERSKINE, Hon William Augustus Forbes, MVO [see E. Mar and Kellie]

ERSKINE-MURRAY [see Murray]

ESCH Vincent, CVO, b 18—; cr CVO 1922

ESCOMBE, Capt Harold, CMG, b 18—, Capt (retired) RN 15 a Com of Order of Redeemer of Greece m 1913 Helena Christian Florence da of Gen Sir Francis Seymour, h CB, 1st Bt, cr CMG 1918 34, *Sloane Court, S H 3*

ESCOMBE, Capt William Malcolm Lingard, DSO, son of Rowland Lingard Escombe, b 1831, ed at Bradford Coll, is a Shipbroker was Capt 20th London Regt 1914 18 European War 1914 19 (wounded da patches DSO) m 1915 Lilien M, da

- of Dr W Love, of Hoddesdon, Herts, *cr* DSO 1915 *The Heights Marlow*
- ESSELL, Col Frederick Knight, CMG**, son of the late George Ketchley Essell of Rochester *b* 1864, Col (retired), formerly The Buffs (E Kent Regt) *m* 1894 Nella Lilian da of the late Robert Narcissus Batt of Lurdeysburn co Down *cr* CMG 1918 *Brevens Knoll near Worcester Naval and Military Cl b*
- ESSERY William Joseph, CVO MB, MRCS** only son of the late William Essery of Launceston Cornwall *b* 1850 *ed* at Christ's Hospital at King's Coll London and at Durham Univ (MB 1887) MRCS Eng 1887, sometime Hon Physician S Coast Med and Surg Convalescent Home for Women and Hon Anaesthetist Roy Hospital Portsmouth, is a Member of British Med Asso and of Soc of Anaesthetists and an Hon Life Member of St John Ambulance Asso, sometime Resident Assist Surg, Salop Infirmary on five occasions accompanied the Princess Royal and the late Duke of Devon on tours abroad *m* 1919 Blanche Gertrude da of John Inett Ward of The Manor House Abbots Langley, Herts *cr* CVO 1912 *at St Helen's Parade, Southsea Conservative and Royal Albert Yacht Clubs*
- ESSON Col James Jacob, CMG** son of W M B Eson *b* 1869 is Sec to New Zealand Treasury and Paymaster and Receiver Gen European War 1914-16 as A QMG New Zealand Expeditionary Force with rank of Col (despatches CMG) *m* 1894 *cr* CMG 1915 *3, Grove Road Kelburn, Wellington New Zealand*
- ESTRIDGE, Lieut Col Cecil Loraine, DSO b 18— formerly Lieut-Col E Yorks Regt S African War 1900-19-2 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917**
- ETCHELLS Major Thomas DSO MC b 18— formerly Major Roy Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) is a Merchant and Manufacturers Agent *cr* DSO 1918 *Broad Street House New Broad Street EC***
- ETESON, Lieut Col Harold Carleton Wetherall CBE** son of Maj Gen E Eteson *b* 1853 formerly Lieut Col RA European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) *m* 18—, Marion L Jones *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- ETHERIDGE Lieut Col Cecil de Courcy CBE DSO** son of the late Maj Gen Alfred Thomas Etheridge CSI of 47 Selborne Road Hove Sussex *b* 1859 *ed* privately, and at RMC entered 6th Regt 1878 became Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt 1886, and Major 1896 retired 1898 served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (medal Egyptian medal with clasp 4th class Osmanieh) and in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps DSO) was Lieut Col Manchester Regt 1914-15 and Lieut Col Durham LI 1915-16 since when he has been Lieut Col E Yorks Regt, is Lieut-Col Reserve of Officers and Sec. City of Edinburgh Territorial Force Asso *cr* DSO 1902 C.B.L. (Mil) 1919 *8 Bemyss Place Edinburgh*
- R & A (FA) European War 1914-18** (despatches DSO) *m* 1909 Nancy Edith, da of Ebenezer George Ledger of Woolwich *cr* DSO 1916 *The Ings Grove Park SE*
- EVAN SMITH [see Smith]**
- EUGSTER, Lieut Col Oscar Lewis DSO**, son of the late Joseph Eugster, *b* 1880, formerly Lieut Col Hon Artillery Co; served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO Order of the Nile) *m* 1913 Edith Mary da of the late W R Howell *cr* DSO 1916 *The Red Cottage Harpenden, Herts*
- EUSTACE Maj Gen Alexander Henry, CB CBE, DSO**, son of the late Col J T Eustace 60th Rifles; *b* 1863 entered L. Surrey Regt 1885, became Capt Indian Army 1896 Major 1903 Lieut Col 1907 Col 1911 and Maj Gen 1917 retired 1920 Hazara Expeditions 1883 (medal with clasp) and 1891 as Intelligence Field Officer (clasp) in Somaliland 1903-4 (despatches DSO) N W Frontier India 1915-18 (Major Gen CB CBE) Afghanistan 1919 Comdg Kohat Frontier Force (medal with clasp) *m* 1904 Evelyn Mary, youngest da of the late Samuel Stonestreet, of Cape Town *cr* DSO 1904 C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *The Garth St Eaters Jersey East India United Service Club*
- EUSTACE Lieut Col Frederick Robert Harrington DSO b 1875 Lieut Col R I European War 1914-18 in France Macedonia and Palestine (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) *cr* DSO 1918**
- EUSTACE Lieut Col Henry Montague DSO** el surviving son of the late Rev Robert Henry Eustace of The Grange Sampford near Brantree (Bridges Bt) by Emily Henrietta el surviving da and coheress of the Rev S Thomas Pym Bridges 7th Bt *b* 1863 *ed* at Harrow, and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) 1885 became Capt 1893 and Major 1902 retired 1906 served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches DSO) and during European War 1914-15 (wounded), is Lieut Col York and Lancaster Regt Major Reserve of Officers and a J.P. for co Wexford, is 1903 Monca Alca da of Col John Eustace of Wynberg S Africa *cr* DSO 1900 *Mosnif Castle Ballycarney co Wexford New Club*
- EUSTACE Mrs Marjory Edith ROBERTSON CBE** da of Major Thomas Leith of Petmathen Oyne Aberdeenshire [see E. Carnwath] *b* 18— Organizer and Administrator First Rest Club for Nursing Sisters in France during European War *m* 1906 Major Charles Legge Eustace Robertson Eustace DSO, who *d* 1908 *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Thornbury House Tuford Berks*
- EUSTACE Major Robert William Barrington ROBERTSON DSO b 1870 Major (retired) and a Suj of Police Kenya Colony S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 with L Africa Forces (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 *Nairobi Kenya Colony***
- EVAN THOMAS [see Thomas]**
- EVANS Major Alexander Arthur DSO** *b* 1864 *ed* at the Royal Artillery School, Woolwich

European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Col), *cr* DSO 1915

EVANS Col Cuthbert, CB, CMG
DSO, son of Rev Henry John Evans, b 1871, entered RA 1891 became Major 1909 Lieut Col 1914, and Col 1920, S African War 1899-1900, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, CMG, DSO, Croix de Guerre Order of Crown of Belgium, Order of Crown of Italy, CB), appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1920, *cr* CMG 1916 DSO 1918, CB (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*

EVANS, Major Daniel Edward, DSO, son of the late Charles Herbert Evans, b 1855, ed at Bundaberg Central Sch (Queensland), is a Mechanical Engineer, a member of the firm of Evans Deakin and Co, engineering contractors, of Queensland and Major Australian Engineers, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1908 Kathleen Mary Durack *cr* DSO 1917 *Cardington Cardendish Road Coorparoo Brisbane Queensland, United Service (Brisbane) Club*

EVANS Col Edward CB, CMG
DSO, son of the late Lieut Col Edward William Evans formerly 10th Regt, b 1872 ed at United Service Coll Westward Ho!, and at RMC, entered Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt) 1893 became Capt 1900, Major 1910 Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Lieut Col 1917, Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1921, S Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches DSO) European War 1914-18 in Dardanelles Egypt and Palestine as AA and QMG AQMG DA and QMG, Assist to DQMG and DQMG (despatches five times Brevets Lieut Col and Col 4th class Serbim Order of the White Eagle 3rd class Order of the Nile), was Staff Capt Home Counties Regt Dist 1905-8 DAA and QMG Home Counties Div Territorial Force 1908-9, and DAA and QMG E Anglian Div 1912-15, appointed DQMG Ireland 1920, has been in ADC to HM since 1920 *m* 1907 Helen Beatrix, ed at Elm Rd Huth, of Wykehurst Park Sussex, *cr* DSO 1900 CMG 1918 CB (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service Club*

EVANS Lieut Col Edward George DSO, b 1872 is Lieut Col RA (retired) served during S African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

EVANS, Capt Edward Ratchiffe Garth Russell, CB, DSO, son of the late Frank Evans Bar at law of 5 New Square Lincoln's Inn W.C., b 1851, entered RN 1857, became Lieut 1902 Com 1912 and Capt 1917, served as Second Officer of relief ship *Vornang* during National Antarctic Expedition 1902-4 (Antarctic medal) and made two voyages to Polar regions to relief of *Discovery*, and during European War 1915-19 with Dover Patrol in command of *Brooke* and as Senior Naval Officer, Ostend (despatches Order of Leopold and Crown of Belgium Croix de Guerre Order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal African Navy Cross) awarded Shadwell Testimonial Prize by Admiralty 1907, was Second in Command of British Antarctic Expedition 1910 succeeded Capt Scott in command 1912-3 (Antarctic medal CB), is a Member of Hon Membr of many Geographical Societies a Member of Order of St Olaf of Norway and a Cavalier of Nil Order of Savoy, received Livingstone gold medal of Roy Scottish Geographical Soc 1913 Legion of Honour 1914 and many other gold medals from British and Foreign Scientific Societies received Livingstone gold medal 1922 *m* 1912-14 Hilda Beatrix whelp 1911 da of Thomas Gregory Russell Bar at law of Christchurch New Zealand, *m* 1915 Hilda Andvord, of Christchurch, *cr* DSO 1913 DSO 1917 *47 Hyde Park Gate S.W. 7*

EVANS Col Edward Stokes CB, son of the late W Evans, MD, FRCS, Dep

Inspector Gen of Hospitals in India, b 1855, entered 101st Roy Bengal Fusiliers 1874, became Capt Roy Munster Fusiliers 1881, Major 1892 Lieut Col 1896, and Brevet Col 1900, retired 1902 served in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, CB), *cr* CB (Mil) 1900 *Blairstown, King's Lynn*

EVANS, Capt Evan, DSO, b 18—, Lieut RNR (retired), European War 1914-18 as Capt Mercantile Marine (despatches) *cr* DSO 1918

EVANS, Evan Laming, CBE, FRCS, son of the late Worthington Evans, of 47, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W., b 1871, ed at Eastbourne Coll, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1892 MB, BC and MA 1896 MD 1902), FRCS England 1899 S African War 1900 as Assist Surg, Welsh Hospital (medal with three clasps), Surg, Roy National Orthopaedic Hospital, and Surg, Special Mil Surg Hospital Shepheard's Bush *m* 1911, Vivien, da of the late Hugh Lloyd Roberts, CB Bar at Law, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *50, Seymour Street, W., United University Club*

EVANS, Major Faithful Sidney, DSO, b 1837, Major (retired) The Kings (Liverpool Regt) (TF), European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, DSO) *m* 1915 Helen Gill, da of John H Hayward of Shire Oaks Formby, *cr* DSO 1915

EVANS Major Fisher Henry Frecke, DSO, OBE, only son of the late Capt Richard Fisher Evans, b 1868, ed at Rossall and at St Peter's Coll, Camb (BA 1890), formerly Major Special Reserve King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt) is a JP and DL for co Donegal (High Sheriff 1912), some time Chm & Div Road Transport Board, S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches medal with three clasps DSO) *m* 1892 Marie Louise Evans da of the late Major A K Haslett, RE *cr* DSO 1902 OBE (Civil) 1920 *11, Sroope Terrace, Cambridge, Junior United Service Club*

EVANS, Major Frank Suls, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-17 as Major RFA (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

EVANS, Frederick Buisson, CSI, son of F Evans, b 1874, ed at St Paul's Sch, and at Trin Coll, Oxford (Scholar 18—, BA 18—, MA 19—), entered ICS 1897, became Assist Sec to Govt Madras 1904, Under Sec, Revenue Depart 1904 Head Assist Collector and Magistrate 909 Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate 1910, Collector and Dist Magistrate 1916 Sec to Govt for Reforms 1920 and Special Civil Officer Malabar 1921, *cr* CSI 1921 *Malabar, Madras*

EVANS, Major Frederick Evan, DSO, son of Major Frank Evans of Seven Kings, Essex, b 1836 ed at Cranbrook Coll, Ilford, is Major (TD) London Regt (TA) attached Egyptian Army, and Inspector Bahri Ghazal and Khartoum Provinces, European War 1914-18 present at battle of Loos (wounded, despatches, DSO) *m* 1913 Hilda Gertrude da of John Cosens Hatch JP, of 9 St John's Road Brixton S.W. *cr* DSO 1916 *West Kensington, near Chippenhram Wiltshire*

EVANS Frederick George, CBE, b 18—, a Member of War Office Railway Financial Comm in France, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920

EVANS Capt Frederick James, CBE, son of Capt Frederick John Evans, b 1867, Capt RN European War 1914-19 as Div Naval Transport Officer Middlebrough (despatches, CB L), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

EVANS, Lieut Col Geoffrey, CIE b 18—, Lieut Col (retired), Indian Army Reserve of Officers and Director of Agriculture Bengal *cr* CIE 1919

EVANS, Lieut-Col George Farrington, DSO son of Henry Farrington Evans, CSI b 1878; is Lieut Col R.E., S. Africa War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1909

- Fleanor, da of Col E Austin, *cr* DSO 1917 *Junior United Service Club*
- EVANS, Col George Henry, *CIE, CBE, 1 D*, son of the late Major George Evans, Devonshire Regt., *b* 1863, entered Army Vet Depart 1884 became Capt 1894 Major 1902, Lieut Col 1908, and Col 1913 (retired), Chin Lushai Expedition 1890-91 (despatches, medal with clasp), is a Member of Roy Coll of Vet Surgs, and a Fellow of Linnean Soc., sometime Sup Civil Vet Depart, Burma *m* 1891, Rebecca Elizabeth, da of the late Capt J Revill, *RA, cr CIE* 1911, *CBE (Mil)* 1919 *Kalaia Southern Shan States Burma, East India United Service Club*
- EVANS, Lieut Col Harry Smalley, *CMG*, *b* 1887, Major and temporary Lieut Col Australian Army Pay Corps *m* 1920, Marjorie Nightingale da of Millin Selby, of Lille, France, *cr CMG* 1918
- EVANS, Henry Farrington, *CSI*, son of the late Rev George Henry Evans, *MA* [Farrington, Bt], *b* 1845, ed at Marlborough Coll, and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (*BA* 1867) entered *ICS* 1867 and was attached to N W Provinces became Joint Magistrate 1880, Special Judge, Jhansi 1882, and Dist and Sessions Judge 1884, employed on special duty in Madras 1890 and Bombay 1891, as Member of Deccan Agriculturists Relief Commr 1891-2, and as officiating Judicial Commr, Oudh 1893, was Commr and Agent, Benares 1893-5, Commr, Agra 1895-6, and Ch Sec to Govt of N W Provinces 1896-8, and a Member of the Board of Revenue 1898 1902, retired 1902 *m* 181, 1877, Edith Florence, who *d* 1878, da of Dr Wright, and, 1887, Alice Atherlie, who *d* 1888, da of J H Prince, formerly *B.C.S.*, 3rd, 1890, Blanche Frances Emily, da of the late Rev Arthur Drummond Wilkins, *cr CSI* 1899 *Aberfoyle, Wokingham*
- EVANS, Major Herbert CBE, son of the late John Evans, of Kinver, Staffordshire, *b* 1868, ed at Polytechnic Sch Regent Street, W., was an Inspector, Home Office 1894 1911, a Health Insurance Inspector 1911-14, and Private Sec. and Ch Inspector Min of Pensions 1917-18, is Major (retired), a *J.P.*, and Director Gen of Local Administration, Min of Pensions *m* 1923, Jennie da of Robert Mitchell, of Aberdeen, *cr OBE (Civil)* 1918 *CBE (Civil)* 1920 *St Albans Avenue, Bedford Park, W*
- EVANS, Brig Gen Horatio James, *CMG*, *b* 1859, Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired), Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp) *S Africa* 1899 1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice *CMG*), *cr CMG* 1919 *United Service Club*
- EVANS, Iltyd Buller Pole, *CMG, DSc*, son of the late Rev Daniel Evans [see Pole, Bt colls] *b* 1879, ed at Cowbridge Gram Sch at Univ Coll, Cardiff (*B.Sc. Wales* 1903, *DSc* 1918) and at Selwyn Coll, Camb (*BA* 1905 *MA* 1910), appointed Mycologist to Depart of Agriculture Transvaal 1905 Ch of Div of Plant Pathology and Mycology, Union of S Africa 1911, and of Div of Botany and Plant Pathology 1913, and Director of Botanical Survey of S Africa 1918 is a Fellow of Linnean Soc., *cr CMG* 1921 *Pretoria, Transvaal, Pretoria Club*
- EVANS, Capt Ivor Thomas, *DSO MC*; *b* 1891, is Capt and Accountant Officer Corps of Mil Accountants, European War 1914-18 with Welsh Regt (wounded, despatches, *MC*, with Bar, *DSO*), *cr DSO* 1917
- EVANS, Lieut-Col John, *DSO, TD*, *b* 1868, a *J.P.* for Monmouthshire Lieut. Col Comdg 2nd Batin Monmouthshire Regt (*TA*) a Member of Monmouthshire *TA Asso.*, and of Gov. Body of Church in Wales, 1st Urban War 1914-19 Comdg 1/2nd Monmouthshire Regt. (*T.F.*) (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1893 1st Batin da of George Jones *J.P.* of Abernethy *cr DSO* 1919 *Beaumont, Blackwood, Monmouthshire*
- EVANS, Lieut Col John, *DSO, MD*, *TD* *b* 1869 a retired Lieut. Col *RAMC (TF)*, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, *DSO*), is a *J.P.* for Carnarvon and Regional Med Officer for N Wales, Min of Health, *cr DSO* 1919 *Bron Menai, Carnarvon*
- EVANS, John Emrys, *CMG*, son of the late Emrys Evans, of Cotton Hall, Denbigh, *b* 1853, ed at Liverpool Institute, and at Denbigh Gram Sch, was British Vice Consul at Johannesburg 1897-9, appointed Financial Adviser at Bloemfontein March 1900, and to Com in Ch (Field Marshal Lord Roberts) June 1900, Controller of the Treasury, Transvaal 1900, and Auditor Gen, Transvaal 1901, retired Dec 1901 is Vice Chm of National Bank of S Africa, sometime a *M.L.A.* (Langlaagte Div) of Transvaal *m* 1893, Johanna Margaretha, da of P G Leeb, of Wynberg Cape Town, *cr CMG* 1902 *Rand (Johannesburg), Civil Service (Cape Town), and Kimberley, and Pretoria Clubs*
- EVANS, John Owain, *CBE, cr CBE* 1918
- EVANS, Hon John William, *CMG*, son of George Matthew Evans, *b* 1858, ed in Hobart, formerly Capt in Mercantile Marine, appointed Premier and Min for Education (without portfolio) 1904 Treasurer and Ch Sec 1907 and Premier and Ch Sec 1906, has been a Member of Tasmanian Parliament since 1896 (now Speaker of House of Assembly) was Director of International Exhibition, Tasmania 1894 Warden of Hobart Marine Board 1891 1903 and Warden 1898 1900 *m* 1883, Emily, da of the late James Harcourt, of Hobart, *cr CMG* 1906 *Scott Street, Glebe, Hobart, Tasmania*
- EVANS, Major Lewis Pugh, *V.C., CMG*, *DSO* son of the late Sir Griffith Humphrey Pugh Evans *K.C.I.E.* (see Evans, Knights Widows), *b* 1831 Major Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) *S African War* 1899-1902, present at actions of Poplar Grove and Driefontein (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches *DSO* with Bar Order of Leopold of Belgium, *V.C. Croix de Guerre CMG*) *m* 1918, Dorothea Margaret Segrave, who *d* 1921, da of John Carbery Pugh Vaughan Fryse Rice, *cr DSO* 1915 (Bar 1918), *CMG* 1919 *Lotesgrove, Aberystwyth*
- EVANS, Lieut Col Llewelyn, *CMG*, *DSO*, son of the late Rev H J Evans *b* 1879, ed at Charterhouse Sch, and at *RMA*, is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers Roy Corps of Signals, *S African War* 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, *DSO*, Brevet Lieut Col, *CMG*, Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium) *m* 1920, Margaret Helen, da of Lieut Gen Sir Arthur Thomas Sloggett, *K.C.H., KCMG, KCVO, FRCS, LRCP*; *cr DSO* 1917, *CMG* 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- EVANS, Maurice Smethurst, *CMG*, son of Edward Huddleston Evans, of Manchester, *b* 1854, formerly a Member of legislative Assembly, Natal, was Chm of Invasion Losses Enquiry and other Commis *m* 1886, Elizabeth, da of Alexander Murray of Edinburgh, *cr CMG* 1902 *Hillcrest, Berea, Durban, Natal*
- EVANS, Col Percy, *CMG, MB*, son of the late George Evans, of Richmond, Surrey, *b* 1868, ed at Dover Coll, at Univ Coll, London and at Durham Univ (*MB, BS* 1893 *D.P.H.* 1895), *M.R.C.S.E.* and *L.R.C.P.* 1891, entered Army 1894, became Capt *RAMC* *b* 1897, Major 1906, Lieut Col 1915, and Col Army Med Ser 1917, *S African War* 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 as Dep Assist Director Med Sers, and subsequently as Assist Director of Med Sers of a Div, and as Dep Director of Med Sers, Mesopotamia (despatches *CMG*), is Assist Director of Med

- Sers, S Command *m* 1909 Hilda da of the late Dr James Fergusson of Richmond, Surrey, *cr* CMG 1915 *Junior United Service Club*
- EVANS, Rev Theodore Hugh Walbank, DSO, *b* 18—, sometime Chap to the Forces, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918 *Louise House, St Helens*
- EVANS, Thomas, CBE, *b* 18—, Chm Cardiff Coal and Shipping Exchange, a Director of Barry Railway and numerous other Cos, and a JP for Glamorgan rendered *sers* in connection with coal supplies for the Navy during European War, *cr* CBF (Civil) 1920 *Craig y parc, Penrhy, Cardiff*
- EVANS, Major Thomas Charles Cann, DSO, *b* 1885, Major Australian Med Corps European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1919, Joyce, da of Lieut Col Charles John Dennys, formerly Indian Army *cr* DSO 1918 *Moonya, Kyoale NS Wales*
- EVANS, Brig-Gen Usher Williamson, CB, CMG son of Usher Williamson Evans of Rockfield, co Westmeath, *b* 1864, entered RE 1884, became Capt 1894 Major 1901, Lieut Col 1910, Col 1914 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920 served with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889 90 (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (despatches, medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 18 as a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen, present at defence of Kut (prisoner, despatches, CB, CMG Croix de Guerre) *m* 1st, 1907, Julia Gertrude, who *d* 1918, da of the Rev William Smith Davis, andly, 1921 Florence E, widow of Lieut Col E Sanders, of Bristol, *cr* CB (Mil) 1915, CMG 1918 *United Service Club*
- EVANS, Major Walter James, DSO, *b* 18—, formerly Major Indian Army, retired 1920, European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- EVANS Lieut-Col Wilfrid Keith, CMG, DSO, son of Ernest Richard Evans, FRC S, of Hertford, *b* 1878, ed at Uppingham, entered Manchester Regt 1900 became Capt 1907, Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18, sometime as Gen Staff Officer (despatches eight times DSO with Bar, Brevet Lieut Col CMG, Officer Legion of Honour), appointed Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Cheshire Regt 1916, and a Brig-Com 1917 is a DL for co Hertford *m* 1913 Gladys Irene da of the Rev John Grainge Leonard, V of Dalton in Furness Lancashire, and Rural Dean *cr* DSO 1915 (Bar 1917), CMG 1919 *House Green, Hertford*
- EVANS, Brig Gen William, CMG, DSO, son of Usher Williamson Evans, *b* 1871 entered RA 1891, became Capt 1900 Major 1909 a Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut-Col 1915, and Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, S Africa 1900-1901 (DSO) European War 1914 18 (despatches, Brevet Lt Col, CMG, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1908, Dora Rosamond, da of James Young of Bangalore, India, *cr* DSO 1900 CMG 1918
- EVANS, Lieut-Col William Barnard, DSO, son of William Barnard Evans of Toronto *b* 1875, is Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Inf, European War 1915 17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1907, Jean Blackader, *cr* DSO 1917 *Montreal, Canada St James (Montreal) Club*
- EVANS Lieut-Col William Harry, DSO, *b* 1876, Lieut Col RE, and a Dep Ch Engineer in India, Somaliland 1903 4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO Brevet Lieut Col), *cr* DSO 1918
- EVANS William James, CB, CBE, son of William Evans *b* 1861 is Director of Establishments Admiralty *m* 1884, Fanny Elizabeth da of Dr H Jones *cr* CBF (Civil) 1918, CB (Civil) 1922 *The Admiralty*
- rally, Whitehall, S W, Royal Automobile Club
- EVANS, William Maurice, DSO, son of Maurice Evans, of Daak Place, Llanfyllin Wales, *b* 1833, formerly Capt and Adj S Wales Borderers European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1918 Anita da of the late William Evans, *cr* DSO 1918
- EVANS, Lieut William Pawlett, DSO, *b* 18— is Lieut RNR, European War 1914 18 with Patrols (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- EVANS, Col Charles Harford BOWLE, CMG, CBE, MB son of the late John Bowle Evans, J P, D L, of Byletts Herefordshire, *b* 1867, ed at Cheltenham and at Emmanuel Coll, Oxford (BA 1889, MB and BC 1893) entered Indian Med Ser 1891 became Lieut Col 1913, and Col 1921, served with Waziristan Expedition 1894 5 (medal with clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (clasp) in China 1900 (medal), and during European War 1914 19 in command of Lucknow Clearing Station and in Persia (despatches CMG CBE), was an Assist Director of Med Servs 1918 20 *m* 1907, Ellen, da of Surg Gen William Flack Stevenson CB, MB *cr* CMG 1915 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Byletts Pembroke Hereford*
- EVANS Lieut Col Delme William Campbell DAVIES, DSO, TD, son of Herbert Daves Evans (Lord Lieut of Cardiganshire), *b* 1873 is a JP for Cardiganshire and Carmarthenshire, sometime Lieut Col 4th Batn Welch Regt, European War 1914 19 in Egypt and France, with Pembroke Yeo, and 8th Lincolnshire and 18th Worcester shire Regts (despatches DSO) *m* 1903 Gwladys da of Thomas Morris of Coombe, Carmarthenshire, *cr* DSO 1919 *Penylan, near Carmarthen*
- EVANS Lieut-Col Hugh John HOWELL, DSO, son of the Rev Canon William Howell Evans, formerly V of Oswestry, *b* 1873 ed at Marlborough, Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve (formerly Denbigh shire Yeo), European War 1914 19 Comdg 10th Batn Shropshire LI (despatches DSO) *m* 1912, Constance Jessie da of Rev the Hon Algernon Robert Parker [see E Macclesfield], *cr* DSO 1919 *The Clock House, Malpas, Cheshire, Junior Carlton Club*
- EVANS, Rev Joseph David Samuel PARRY, CMG, son of Major Samuel Evans of Felixstowe, Suffolk *b* 1876, ed at King's Coll, London (Fellow 1920), was an Acting Chap to the Forces 1902 4 since when he has been Chap, served during S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914 17 with and Brig, 1st Div, present at retreat from Mons and at battles of Marne, Aisne, and Ypres, and as Senior Chap and Asst Chap Gen at Havre (despatches, CMG) was Chap at Dover 1903 8 at Aldershot 1908 9, and in S Africa 1909 14, appointed Assist Chap Gen Scotland 1919 and Principal Chap Rhine Army 1919 *m* 1st 1916 Olive who *d* 1915 da of Capt W G Dawson, of Shortlands House Shortlands Kent, andly, 1920 the Hon Norah Strutt da of 3rd Baron Belper, *cr* CMG 1916 *Army and Navy and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*
- EVANS, Lieut-Col G anville PENNE FATHER CBE, son of the late Mathew Pennefather Evans, *b* 1861, ed at Rugby, Lieut Col Indian Army (retired), commanded 1/19 Punjab 1918 20, European War 1914 18, in France, Egypt, and Pers and Gulf (despatches Brevet Lieut Col, 1st class Order of Stanislas with sword) Afghan War 1919 (CBE) *m* 1893 Grace Wo d burn da of Major Douglas Hennessy, late Indian Army, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1920 *United Service Club*
- EVANS GWYNNE [see Gwynne]
- EVATT, Col Evelyn John Robert, DSO, MB, *b* 18— Col RAMC, European War 1916 18 in Palestine (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

- EVATT, Brig Gen John Thorold, DSO**, of the late Henry Ashmore Evatt, b 1861 ed at Whitgift Gram Sch., entered Dorsetshire Regt 1881 transferred to I S C 1883 became Capt 1892 Major 1901, Brevet Lieut Col 1901 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1904 Col 1907 (retired 1913) Hon Brig Gen 1913 and Col 19 h Roy Gar 141 Rifles 1914 Burma Expedition on 1891-2 (medal with two clasps), N W Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp) Tirah Expedition 1898 (clasp), Ogaden (British F Africa) Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp) Uganda Mutiny 1899 in command of expedition on resulting in capture of Kabarega and Mwanga (despatches clasp, DSO) and in command of Nandi Expedition 1900 (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col), commanded Madras Brig 1907 to re employed as Brig Comd 1914 15 cr DSO 1900 *Upton House Ba Wick Hill Bath*
- EVE, Lieut-Col Arthur Stewart, CBE**, FRS son of the late J R Eve b 1862 ed at Berkhamsted Sch and at Pembroke Coll Camb (MA 1889) D Sc. McGill Univ 1905 Assist Master, Marlborough Coll 1887 1903 Lecturer and Professor McGill Univ 1903 10 and Resident Director of Research Admiralty Experimental Station Parkstone Quay Harwich 1917 19 appointed Macdonald Professor of Physics, McGill Univ 1917, and Director of Physics 1919 Lieut Col Canadian Reserve of Officers, and a FRS European War 1915 19 as Col m 1905 Elizabeth Agnes Brooks of Montreal cr CBE 1918 490, *Mountain Avenue, Montreal*
- EVELEIGH, Major Elliott Nial, DSO** MC, b 1890 is Capt and Brevet Major RE and serving with Roy Corps of Signals, European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1918 *The Manor House, Blewbury Berks Carrahan Quin co Clare Army and Navy, and Roy Automobile Clubs*
- EVELEIGH, Major Wesley John DSO** b 18—, Major Canadian Inf European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- EVELYN, Rowland THOMAS, DSO**, b 18—, formerly 2nd Lieut Manchester Regt, European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- EVEN, Col George Eusebe, CB**, son of the late Count George Rene Even de la Tremblais, of Cholet, Brittany, b 1855 ed at Cheltenham Coll entered Army 1874 became Capt Bom SC (now Indian Army) 1886 Major 1895 Lieut Col 1901 and Brevet Col 1904, retired 1913 served during Afghan War 1899-80 as Transport Officer (medal), with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp) at operations in Mekran 1897 8 as Staff Officer (despatches) and during European War 1914 19 appointed to Brig Staff 1915 to command a Batin Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1916 and to Labour Corps 1917 m 1885 Susan Ellen, da of the late Col W Southey MSC, cr CB (Mil) 1909
- EVERARD, Major Charles Julius, DSO** son of G W Everard of Avoonfield Stratford on Avon, b 1880 Major RGA European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) m 19— cr DSO 1919 *Oakleigh Godstone*
- EVERETT, Major Maxwell, DSO**, b 1837, is Capt and Brevet Major RE, European War 1914 18 in France Mesopotamia, and Syria (despatches DSO Brevet Major Order of White Eagle of Serbia Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama), cr DSO 1916
- EVERETT, Lieut Col Charles Wallace CMG** b 1865 Lieut Col R A O C S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches four times CMG) cr CMG 1919
- EVERINGHAM, Lieut Col Arthur Edward DSO**, b 1864 is Hon Lieut Col in the Army, and Quarter Master Roy Scots (Lothian Regt), European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Hon Lieut-Col) cr DSO 1916
- EVES, Major Thomas Swin DSO** MB b 1884 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (MB 1907) formerly Major R A M C European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO with Bar) cr DSO (with Bar) 1918
- EVILL, Lieut Col Charles Ariel DSO** b 1874 is Lieut Col (TD) Monmouthshire Regt (TA) and a M Member of Monmouthshire FA Asso European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916
- EWALD, Major Ferdinand Charles Tracy DSO** son of the late Henry B Ewald b 1876, entered N Staffordshire Regt 1900 became Capt 1909, and Major 1915 served in Gold Coast 1908 12 and during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) was on Gen Staff 1916-18 m 1916 Eleanor Dulceda of the late Maj Gen T J Machlachlan, RHA, and widow of Capt A de V Maclean cr DSO 1915
- EWAN, Col Thomas George, CB**, son of the late Francis Mollison Ewan of Broughty Ferry, NB b 1856, ed at Edinburgh Univ, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg Lancashire and Cheshire RGA (VD) is a JP for Cheshire m 1901 Ellen Marion, da of the late James Walker Yates of Ashton in Mersey cr CB (Civil) 1911 *Beichen House Lyndhurst Hants Junior Army and Navy Club*
- EWART, Major Cecil DSO**, b 18—, Major Canadian Railway Troops European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- EWART, Lieut Col Charles Nicholson, DSO**, b 1872 Lieut Col RGA (retired), European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- EWART, Major John Knox, DSO**, b 18— European War 1914 18 as Major RASC (despatches DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1918
- EWART, Lieut Col Robert Frederick, DSO** b 1875 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Supply and Transport Corps Indian Army S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- EWART, William Herbert Lee CBE**, son of the late W L Ewart, of Northbrook Godalming b 1881 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb has been Hon Attaché at Washington Madrid and Tangier Ass at Private Sec to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs m 1911 Katherine Cassandra da of the late Com Sebastian Gassiot RN cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CMF (Civil) 1920 *Broadleas Devises Wills Travellers Club*
- EWBANK, Brig-Gen William, CB, CIE**, son of the late A L Ewbank b 1865 Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) RE Burma Expedition 1887 8 (medal with two clasps) N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) and European War 1914 18 in Mesopotamia (despatches five times CIE, CB) is Col on the Staff m 1902 Violet Lucy W, da of Col H J W Harrow, cr CIE 1918 CB (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Serv ce Club*
- EWER, Major George Guy DSO**, b 1833 Major London Regt (TA) an electrical engineer, and an AMIEE European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO, Order of the Nile) m 1915 Amy Liell (from whom he obtained a divorce 1920), da of — cr DSO 1917
- EWING, Rev James Carruthers Rhea, CIE DD, LLD Litt D**, son of the late James H Ewing of Saltburgh USA, b 1854, ed at Washington and at Jefferson Coll, USA (BA 1876 MA 1879 Hon DD 1887, Hon LLD 1908 Hon Litt D 1918), was Principal of the Forman Christian Coll, Lahore 1883-1918, and Vice Chancellor of Punjab Univ 1910-17, is Sec of Council of Presbyterian Missions (USA) in India, received Kaiser Hind gold medal 1907, author of numerous Magazine Articles m 1879, Jane Hindman da of the Rev J H

- SEIS, S Command *m* 1909 Hilda, da of the late Dr James Fergusson of Richmond, Surrey, *cr* CMG 1915 *Junior United Service Club*
- EVANS, Rev Theodore Hugh Walbank, DSO, *b* 18—, sometime Chap to the Forces European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918 *Love House, St Helens*
- EVANS Thomas, CBE, *b* 18—, Chm Cardiff Coal and Shipping Exchange, a Director of Barry Railway and numerous other Cos, and a J P for Glamorgan rendered *services* in connection with coal supplies for the Navy during European War, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Craig y Parc Penrych Cardiff*
- EVANS Major Thomas Charles Cann, DSO, *b* 1885, Major Australian Med Corps European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1919, Joyce, da of Lieut Col Charles John Dennys, formerly Indian Army *cr* DSO 1918 *Moonya, Kyogle N.S.W. ailes*
- EVANS, Brig Gen Usher Williamson, CB, CMG son of Usher Williamson Evans of Rockfield co Westmeath, *b* 1864 entered R.E. 1884 became Capt 1894 Major 1901 Lieut Col 1910, Col 1914 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920 served with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen, present at defence of Kut (prisoner, despatches, CB, CMG Croix de Guerre) *m* 1st, 1907, Julia Gertrude who *d* 1918 da of the Rev William Smith Davis, andly 1921 Florence E widow of Lieut Col E Sandes of Bristol *cr* CB (Mil) 1915 CMG 1918 *United Service Club*
- EVANS Major Walter James, DSO, *b* 18—, formerly Major Indian Army, retired 1920 European War 1914-18 (despatches three, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- EVANS Lieut Col Wilfrid Keith, CMG, DSO, son of Ernest Richard Evans, FRCS, of Hertford *b* 1878, ed at Uppingham entered Manchester Regt 1900 became Capt 1907 Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 sometime as Gen Staff Officer (despatches eight times DSO) with Bar, Brevet Lieut Col CMG, Officer Legion of Honour appointed Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Cheshire Regt 1916 and a Brig Com 1917 is a DL for co Hertford *m* 1913 Gladys Irene da of the Rev John Grainge Leonard, V of Dalton in Furness, Lancashire and Rural Dean *cr* DSO 1915 (Bar 1917), CMG 1919 *House Green, Hertford*
- EVANS Brig Gen William CMG, DSO, son of Usher Williamson Evans, *b* 1871 entered R.A. 1891, became Capt 1900 Major 1909 a Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut Col 1915, and Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920 S Africa 1900-1901 (DSO) European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Lt Col, CMG, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1908, Dora Rosamond, da of James Young of Bangalore India, *cr* DSO 1900 CMG 1918
- EVANS, Lieut Col William Barnard, DSO son of William Barnard Evans of Toronto *b* 1875, is Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Inf European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1907 Jean Blackader *cr* DSO 1917 *Montreal Canada St James (Montreal) Club*
- EVANS Lieut Col William Harry, DSO, *b* 1876 Lieut-Col R.E. and a Dep Ch Engineer in India, Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) *cr* DSO 1918
- EVANS William James, CB, CBE, son of William Evans *b* 1861 is Director of Establishments Admiralty *m* 1884 Fanny Elizabeth da of H Jones *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 CB (Civil) 1922 *The Admi*
- rally, Whitehall, S IV, Royal Automobile Club
- EVANS, William Maurice DSO, son of Maurice Evans of Bank Place, Llanfyllin Wales *b* 1833 formerly Capt and Adj S Wales Borderers European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1918 Anita da of the late William Evans, *cr* DSO 1918
- EVANS, Lieut William Pawlett, DSO, *b* 18—, is Lieut RVR European War 1914-18 with Patrols (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- EVANS Col Charles Harford BOWLE, CMG, CBE, MB son of the late John Bowle Evans J.P., D.L., of Byletts Herefordshire, *b* 1867, ed at Cheltenham and at Emmanuel Coll Oxford (B.A. 1889 MB and B.C. 1893) entered Indian Med Ser 1891 became Lieut Col 1913, and Col 1921, served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp) in China 1900 (medal) and during European War 1914-19 in command of Lucknow Clearing Station and in Persia (despatches CMG CBE), was an Assist Director of Med Sers 1918-20 *m* 1902 Ellen, da of Surg Gen William Flack Stevenson CB, MB *cr* CMG 1915 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Byletts Pembroke Hereford*
- EVANS Lieut Col Delmé William Campbell DAVIES, DSO TD son of Herbert Daves Evans (Lord Lieut. of Cardiganshire) *b* 1873 is a J.P. for Cardiganshire and Carmarthenshire, sometime Lieut Col 4th Bn Welch Regt, European War 1914-19 in Egypt and France with Pembroke Yeo and 8th Lincolnshire and 1/8th Worcester shire Regts (despatches DSO) *m* 1903 Gwladys da of Thomas Morris of Coombe, Carmarthenshire, *cr* DSO 1919 *Penylan, near Carmarthen*
- EVANS Lieut-Col Hugh John HOWELL, DSO son of the Rev Canon William Howell Evans formerly V of Oswestry, *b* 1873 ed at Marlborough, Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve (formerly Denbigh shire Yeo), European War 1914-19 Comdg 10th Bn Shropshire L.I. (despatches DSO) *m* 1912 Constance Jessie da of Rev the Hon Algernon Robert Parker (see E Macclesfield), *cr* DSO 1919 *The Clock House Malpas, Cheshire, Junior Carlton Club*
- EVANS Rev Joseph David Samuel PARRY CMG, son of Major Samuel Evans of Felixstowe Suffolk *b* 1876 ed at King's Coll London (Fellow 1900) was an Acting Chap. to the Forces 1902-4 since when he has been Chap., served during S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-17 with and Brig, 1st Div, present at retreat from Mons and at battles of Marne Aisne and Ypres and as Senior Chap and Asst Chap Gen at Havre (despatches CMG) was Chap at Dover 1903-8 at Aldershot 1908-9 and in S Africa 1909-14, appointed Assist Chap-Gen Scotland 1910 and Principal Chap Rhine Army 1919 *m* 1st 1906 Olive, who *d* 1915 da of Capt W.G. Dawson of Shortlands House Shortlands Kent andly, 1920 the Hon Norah Strutt da of 3rd Baron Belper, *cr* CMG 1916 *Army and Navy and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*
- EVANS, Lieut-Col G anville PENNE FATHER CBE, son of the late Mathew Pennefather Evans, *b* 1861 ed at Rugby, Lieut Col Indian Army (retired) commanded 1/19 Punjabis 1918-20, European War 1914-18 in France, Egypt and Persia Gulf (despatches Brevet Lieut Col, 3rd class Order of Stanislas with swords) Afghan War 1919 (CBE) *m* 1903 Grace Wo d burn da of Major Douglas Hennessy, late Ind an Army, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1920 *United Service Club*
- EVANS GWYNNE [see Gwynne]
- EVATT Col Evelyn John Robert, DSO, MB *b* 18— Col R.A.M.C. European War 1916-18 in Palestine (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

EVATT, Brig Gen John Thorold DSO, of the late Henry Ashmore Evatt, b 1861, ed at Whitgift Gram Sch, entered Dorsetshire Regt 1883; transferred to I.S.C. 1883 became Capt. 1892 Major 1901, Brevet Lieut Col 1901, Lieut-Col and Brevet Col 1904 Col 1907 (retired 1913) Hon. Brig Gen. 1913 and Col 19 h Roy Garhwal Rifles 1914 Burma Expedition 1891-2 (medal with two clasps), N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp), Tirah Expedition 1897 S (clasp), Ogaden (British E. Africa) Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp) Uganda Mutiny 1899 in command of expedition on resulting in capture of Kabarega and Mwanga (despatches clasp, DSO) and in command of Nandi Expedition 1900 (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col), commanded Madras Brig 1907 to re-employed as Brig Com 1914 15 cr DSO 1900 Upton House Bournemouth Hill Bath

EVE, Lieut-Col Arthur Stewart CBE FRS son of the late J R Eve b 1862 ed at Berkhamsted Sch, and at Pembroke Coll Camb (MA 1889), D.Sc. McGill Univ 1905 Assist Master, Marlborough Coll 1887-1903 Lecturer and Professor McGill Univ 1903-0 and Resident Director of Research Admiralty Experimental Station, Parkston Quay Harwich 1917 19 appointed Macdonald Professor of Physics McGill Univ 1917, and Director of Physics 1919 Lieut Col Canadian Reserve of Officers and a FRS European War 1915 19 as Col m 1905 Elizabeth Agnes Brooks of Montreal cr CBE 1918 490, Mountain Avenue Montreal

EVELEGH, Major Elliott Nial, DSO, MC, b 1890, is Capt and Brevet Major R.E., and serving with Roy Corps of Signals, European War 1914 18 (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1918 *The Manor House Blewbury Berks Carrahan Quinn co Clare Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs.*

EVELEIGH Major Wesley John DSO b 18—, Major Canadian Inf European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

EVELYN, Rowland THOMAS, DSO, b 18—, formerly 2nd Lieut Manchester Regt European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

EVEN, Col George Eusèbe, CB, son of the late Count George René Even de la Tremblais, of Cholet Brittany b 1855 ed at Cheltenham Coll entered Army 1874 became Capt Rom S.C. (now Indian Army) 1886 Major 1895 Lieut-Col 1901 and Brevet Col 1904 retired 1913 served during Afghan War 1879-80 as Transport Officer (medal) with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp) at operations in Mekran 1897 8 as Staff Officer (despatches) and during European War 1914 19 appointed to Brig Staff 1915 to command a Battalion Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1916 and to Labour Corps 1917 m 1885 Susan Ellen da of the late Col W Southey, MSC, cr CB

EYES Major Thomas Swan DSO, MB, b 1854, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (MB 1907) formerly Maj r R.A.M.C. European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO with Bar), cr DSO (with Bar) 1918

EVILL, Lieut Col Charles Ariel DSO, b 1874 is Lieut Col (TD) Monmouthshire Regt (TA) and a Mil Member of Monmouthshire TA Asso European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1916

EWALD Major Ferdinand Charles Tracy, DSO, son of the late Henry B Ewald, b 1876, entered N Staffordshire Regt 1900 became Capt 1906, and Major 1915 served in Gold Coast 1908 12 and during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) was on Gen Staff 1916-18 m 1916 Eleanor Dulce, da of the late Maj Gen T J Machlachlan, RHA, and widow of Capt A de V Maclean cr DSO 1915

EWAN Col Thomas George CB son of the late Francis Mollison Ewan, of Broughty Ferry NB b 1856 ed at Edinburgh Univ formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg Lancashire and Cheshire RGA (VD) is a JP for Cheshire m 1901 Ellen Marion da of the late James Walker Yates of Ashton n Mersey cr CB (Civ I) 1911 Becken House Lyndhurst Hants Junior Army and Navy Club

EWART Major Cecil DSO b 18—, Major Canadian Railway Troops European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

EWART, Lieut Col Charles Nicholson DSO b 1872 Lieut. Col RGA (retired) European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1918

EWART, Major John Knox, DSO, b 18— European War 1914 18 as Major RASC (despatches DSO Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1918

EWART, Lieut Col Robert Frederick, DSO b 1875 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Supply and Transport Corps Indian Army S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

EWART, William Herbert Lee C.B.E. son of the late W L Ewart, of Northbrook Godalming b 1881 ed at Eton, and Trin Coll, Camb has been Hon. Attaché at Washington Madrid and Tangier *Private Sec to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs* m 1911, Katherine Catherine da of the late Com Sebastian Gassio cr OBE (Civ I) 1918 CBE (Civ I) 1920 Broadlands Devises Wills Traveller

EWBANK, Brig-Gen William C CIE son of the late A L Ebank b 1865 Col and Hon Brevet Major R.E. Burma Expedition 1914 18 (two clasps) N.W. Frontier

- Sherrard, *cr* CIE (Hon) 1915 *Lahore, Punjab*
- EWING, Peter Dewar, *CBE*, *b* 18—, Managing Director of J Samuel White and Co (limited) shipbuilders and engineers, of E Cowes, formerly Gen Manager, Ailsa Shipbuilding Co, of Troon *m* 1893 Grace Burgess da of John Baird, *cr* CBE (C vil) 1918 *The Hayes, Cowes, Isle of Wight*
- EWING, *Lieut Col* Royal Lindsay Hamilton, *DSO*, *MC* son of the late Andrew Stuart Ewing, *b* 1878, ed at Tu kers Sch, Montreal, *Lieut Col* Canadian Forces, European War 1915 18 (despatches *MC*, *DSO* with Bar, Legion of Honour), *cr* *DSO* 1918 (Bar 1918) 731, *Sherbrooke Street W, Montreal St James's (Montreal) and Mount Royal (Montreal) Clubs*
- FWING, *Lieut Col* William Turner, *DSO*, *b* 18—, formerly *Lieut Col* Roy Scots (FF) and Comdg 7th Batn Roy Scots Inf Brig, Lowland Div, European War 1914 18 (despatches, *DSO* with Bar, Croix de Guerre), *cr* *DSO* (and Bar) 1918
- FXHAM, *Col* Frank Simeon, *DSO*, son of *Col* Simeon FXham CB, of Monkstown, co Cork, *b* 1875, 15 Major and Brevet *Lieut Col* and Acting *Col* RAOC, served during S African War 1899 1902 with Duke of Wellingtons (W Riding Regt) (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 18 (despatches, *DSO*, Brevet *Lieut Col*), *cr* *DSO* 1916
- FXHAM Major Harold, *DSO*, *OBE*, *b* 1884, Major Indian Army, European War 1914 20, latterly with Waziristan Force (despatches, *OBE*, *DSO*), *cr* *OBE* (Mil) 1919 *DSO* 1920
- FXHAM, *Col* Simeon Hardy *CB*, *CBE* son of the late Thomas FXham of Monkstown, co Cork *b* 1850 entered RE 1871, and retired as *Lieut Col* (with rank of *Col* in the Army) 1901 re joined 1914, served during Afghan War 1878 9 present at capture of Ali Musjid (medal with clasp) *m* 1873 Emily da of the late Rev Godfrey Clarke Charles William Smith, V of Agha bullogue co Cork *cr* CB (Civil) 1911 *CBE* (Mil) 1919 *Walton House, Walton, Suffolk*
- EYERS *Lieut-Com* Frank, *DSO*, *b* 18—, 15 *Lieut Com* Roy Naval Reserve served in Dardanelles 1915 with Transport (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1921, Alice Evelyn widow of Major W A Dykes, the Cameronians, *cr* *DSO* 1916
- EYRE, *Lieut-Col* Moreland Stanhope, *DSO*, son of the late *Col* Henry Eyre, CB, of Rampton, Nottinghamshire, *b* 1862, formerly *Lieut Col* RGA, European War 1914 17 (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1912 Janet Mary da of the late Maurice Fugh of Cern Carnberth Merionethshire, *cr* *DSO* 1917
- EYRE, *Com* Ralph Vincent, *DSO* son of the late *Lieut Col* Henry Robert Eyre Coldstream Guards, of 10, Berkeley Square, W, and Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire *b* 1881, *Com R N*, European War 1914 19 at battle of Jutland and in Baltic (despatches *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1920 *Naval and Military Club*
- FYRES, *Adm* Cresswell John, *DSO* son of the Rev C Eyres R of Great Melton, Norfolk *b* 1862 is a retired *Adm*, Russo Japanese War 1904 5 as Naval Attache with Russian Forces, European War 1914 18 (despatches, *DSO*, *Com* Legion of Honour) was Commodore, Hong Kong 1910 12 and an ADC to H M 1912 13 *m* 1892 Rose, da of J Phipps Townsend of Downhills Tottenham and Walpole Norfolk, *cr* *DSO* 1918 *Denmark House Rochester*
- LYTON *Squadron Leader* Charles Sandford Wynne *DSO* son of Charles Edward Wynne Lyton, *b* 1888, formerly *Squadron Leader* RAF, European War 1914 18 as Major Gen List (despatches *DSO*), *cr* *DSO* 1918
- FAGAN, *Major* Bernard Joseph, *DSO*, *b* 1874, formerly Major Indian Army, retired 1920, European War 1914 18 (despatches, *DSO*), *cr* *DSO* 1918
- FAGAN *Col* Edward Arthur, *CSI*, *CMG*, *DSO*, son of the late Major Horace Christopher Fagan, *b* 1871, *Col* Comdt Indian Army, Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (medal with clasp), Tibet 1903 4 (medal) European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches four times, *DSO* with Bar, *CMG*, Brevet *Col*), Afghan War 1919 (*CSI*) *m* 1906, Mary Dawbney, da of the Rev R E Follett, of Winscombe Court, Somerset, *cr* *DSO* 1917 (Bar 1918), *CMG* 1918, *CSI* 1920 *Cavalry Club*
- FAGAN, *Capt* Herbert Archer *DSO*, *MC*, *b* 1897, *Capt* Indian Army, European War 1914 20, latterly with Waziristan Force (despatches, *MC* with Bar, *DSO*), *cr* *DSO* 1920
- FAHEY, *Rev* John, *DSO*, *b* 1882, 15 a 4th class Chap in Australian Forces European War 1914 16 (despatches *DSO*), *cr* *DSO* 1916
- FAICHNIE, *Lieut Col* Douglas Charles, *CMG*, *b* 1873 *Lieut Col* RAOC, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 19 (despatches twice *CMG*) *cr* *CMG* 1919 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- FAILES, *Capt* Gerald Watson, *DSO*, *MC*, *b* 18—, European War 1914 18 as *Capt* Norfolk Regt (despatches, *MC*, *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1918
- FAIR, *Major* Charles Henry, *DSO*, *b* 18—, Major N Rhodesian Police European War 1914 17 (despatches, *DSO*), *cr* *DSO* 1917
- FAIR, *Major* Charles Herbert, *DSO*, son of the Rev Robert Herbert Fair, R of West Meon Petersfield *b* 1885, ed at Marlborough and at Pembroke Coll Camb (BA Classical Tripos 1907, History 1908 and MA 1911), 15 an Assist Master at Haileybury, and *Capt* and Hon Major Territorial Force Reserve, European War 1914 18 (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1917 Marjorie el da of Herbert E Secretan, of Bennet's End, Hemel Hempstead *cr* *DSO* 1917 *Haileybury College, Hertford*
- FAIR, *Lieut Col* Frederick Kendall, *CB*, son of the late Frederick Fair, *b* 1868, entered RE 1886 became Major 1904, and *Lieut Col* 1913, served during S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 16, as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches *CB*) *cr* *CB* (Mil) 1916 *Naval and Military Club*
- FAIR, *Lieut-Col* James George, *CMG*, *DSO*, son of the late James Fair of King's Gardens, Hove, Sussex, *b* 1864, entered 21st Hussars (now 21st Lancers) 1885 became *Capt* 1892, Major 1900 (retired 1905), and *Lieut Col* 1914, served with Nile Expedition 1898 as Staff Officer present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps 4th class Medjidie) in S Africa 1901 2 (despatches, Queen medal with five clasps *DSO*) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches *CMG*), commanded Div of S African Constabulary E Transvaal 1901 4 and Orange River Colony 1901 8, was a Member of Transvaal and Orange River Intercolonial Council 1906, and Resident Commr and Comdt Gen in S Rhodesia 1908 11 Dep Assist Director of Remounts, S Command 1911 15 and Dep Director of Remounts, Egypt 1915 16, now Dep Assist Director of Remounts S Command *m* 1901 Mary, da of the late *Lieut Gen* J N Sargent, *CB*, *cr* *DSO* 1902 *CMG* 1916 *The Heymersh, Briford Salisbury*
- FAIRBANK, *Lieut-Col* Harold Arthur Thomas *DSO*, *OBE*, *MS*, *FRCS*, son of the late F Fairbank, *MD* of Windsor, *b* 1876 ed at Epsom Coll, MB and MS London 1898 *FRCS* England 1901, *Lieut Col* late RAMC (1st), Senior Orthopaedic Surg, King's Coll Hospital and Surg to In Patients Hospital for Sick Children S African War 1899 1900

(Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-8 (despatches DSO OBE),
in 1902, Kathleen da of the late A (OBE) & DSO 1918 OBE (M) 1919
84, Harley Street, H 1

FAIRBANK *Lieut Col* Henry Nevill
DSO VC m n of Wflam Fairbank
CVO OBE MRCSEA of Mulsey
House W n w b 1883 Major and 1 term
for cv Lieut Col RIA 1 term n War
1914 19 despatches VC DSO 1915
Jesse b of John A & Thomas of The
Grave Worcester Park c DSO 1916

FAIRBANK William C/O OBE
MRCSE son of the late Thomas Fairbank of Highbury Hill and Wensleydale Yorkshire Aged 61 at Forest St. Farningham Forest Lb A 1828 MRCSE 1872 L.M.K.Q.C. 1877 was Resident Med. Officer Roy Albert Edward Infirmary Wigan 1876, 21 years Surge to H.M.O. Gen. Victoria and to sea King Edward VII a Households at Windsor Castle, is Sen or Surg to Reg. Households at Windsor Castle Surg. in Ord to H.R.H. Princess Charlotte Hon. Consulting Surg. to King Edward VII Hospital Surg. to Police at Windsor Castle Local Hon. Consulting Surg. to Royal Hospital for Consumption at Weymouth a Member of Council of Prisoners Christian and Dist. Surges at Windsor Vice Pres. of Roy Albert Institute Wnd or Member of Wndor Windsor Town Council, Hon. Treasurer Church of England Soldiers and Sailors Institute a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and J.I. for New Windsor (Mayor 1910) Commr. for Windsor and Maidenhead Div. of Berks and J.I. and a County Councillor for Berks has been Pres. and Chm. of Roy Albert Institute Windsor 1906 and at Roy Coll. of Surges, Hon. Visiting Surg. Roy Infirmary Windsor and 25 years Local Hon. Sec. to Med. Coll. Ipsom. has Jubilee medal with bar and King Edward VII and King George V Coronatn on medals in 1870 Carol ne Florence da of the late John Woodcock, J.I. of Woodcock Hall, Newburgh and The Elms Wigan cr B.V.O. (4th class) 1911 OBE (Civ. L) 1918, C.V.O. 1921 Moulsey House Windsor Current Club

FAIRBROTHER, Col William Tones CB
son of the late George Berford Fairbrother,
of Clonsilla, co Dublin, b 1855 entered
Army 1875 became Capt 1 SC (now Ind an
Army) 1886 Major 1895 Lieut Col 1901 and
Brevet Col 1904 ret red 1914 served during
Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches medal)
with Sikh m Exped t on 1883 (medal w th
clasp) w th Abor Exped t on 1894 with
Ch tral Rel of Force 1895 (medal w th clasp)
and with Waziristan Exped t on 1901-2
(clasp) m 1901, Marie Burleigh Lethem-
da of the late Rev Walter Lamb of co
Cork cr CB (M 1) 1909 Bareilly Ind a

FAIRCLOUGH Col Brereton C MG
DSO, son of Richard Taylor Fairclough
JP of Latchford Warrington 1870 ed
at Warrington Gram Sch is an Engineer
and a JP for Chesh re a d for Warring-
ton formerly Col (TD) S Lancashire
Regt. S African War 1905 2 Queen's medal
w th five clasps European War 1914 18 (de-
spatches C MG DSO) m 1907 Ethel
Carter da of Henry Roberts JP of King-
ley Hill Cliffe Warrington cr C MG
1916 DSO 1918 Lane End Hill Cliffe
Warrington

FAIRCLOUGH Major Eric DSO b 18—
formerly Major 5 Lancashire Regt. Euro-
pean War 1914-18 as Major (wounded de-
spatches DSO) & DSO 1917

FAIRE Arthur William **CBE** son of the late Watkin Lewis Faire b 1854 a JP and DL for Leicestershire Co Director and a Member of Leicestershire Territorial Force Asso, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England Co-Director Auxiliary Hospitals and VADs Red Cross and Order of St John of Jerusalem during European War cr **CBE** (Civl) 932 *Elmcoats Angthon Leicester, Brit & Emp & Carlton Co nty (Leicester) and Royal Automobile Clubs*

FAIRFAX Col Bryan Charles C M G,
son of the late Lieut. Col. Thomas

Feed rands Fairfax of Hiltbrough Manor
York (Miner Btl) b 1903 ed at W
ches er ard at RMC in Col Reserve of
Officers (formerly Duhamel) Chm 1920
(medal with clas p) S Afr ca 1901 (medal
with clas p) I ir pean War 1914-2
(wounded) CMC Order of Wen Hu of
China unsuccessful yron es ed Yorkshi r
W Rting Spen Val of Dve Dec 27th 29
m 1924, Charlotta da of the late Thomas
Lamar of Liverpool cr CMC 1927
Midd kops Manor York Army and Navy
Blood es and York h e Clubs

FAIRFAX James Oswald CBF b 18--
 Clm N S Wal + Dr Au rian Branch
 of Brit h Red Cross So at OBI and
 CBI (Cliv) 1918

FAIRFAX *Lieut Col* William George
Astell RAMSAY, CMC DSO (see Ram
say Fairfax LCC B)

AIRFIELD *W* s Josephine Lett a Denny
CBI UD DPH da of the late C
Fa field b 88; European War 1917-20
with RAF Mel Ser (captain C.B.F.)
cc C.B.F. (M.I.) 2 14 (m) s Inn Squa
C.B.F.

FAIRHOLME, George Frederick CMG
son of the late George & F. Fairholme,
11 of Old Melrose Roxburghshire and
Wellenau Legency Australia 1853 ed at
Harrow and at New Castle Oxford 1854
Honorary Class of Modern History
1859 entered Foreign Office 1861
Secy at Embassy at St Petersburg 1866
retired 1903 married 1861, 1861 who
died 1891 daughter of the late H. W. Schneiders
M.I. of Eylesfield W. Undermere and 1877
Georgina Maud Mary daughter of Sir Robert
Keith Alexander Dick Cunyngnam 7th and
9th Bt. CMG (C.V.) 1902 80 Drury Lane
Gardens S.W. Travellers Club

FAIRLOUGH Major Edward Charles
D'Heimer **CMG DSO** son of the
late Col Fairlough of Drogheda Ireland
b 1869 served on Serra Leone Frontier
1896 (**DSO**) and in Serra Leone 1899
(despatches, **CMC**) formerly Major 4th
Batt Roy Dublin Fusiliers has been Major
Auxiliary Forces (unattached) a Dist
Commr Serra Leone Protectorate and a
M.L.C. of the Colony in 1901 Gertrude
Henretta (who obtained a judicial separa-
tion 1906) da. of the late Thomas Murray
of Millmount House Co Westmeath **cr**
DSO 1897 CMG 1900

FAIRTLOUGH Major Eric Victor Howard
DSO MC b 1887 Major RA Euro
pean War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO
Orders of Redeemer of Greece and White
Eagle of Serbia with swords) cr DSO
1919

FAIRWEATHER Capt Charles Edward
DSO son of Lieut Col Charles H Fair
weather of Sussex New Brunswick b
1837 is Capt Canadian Forces European
War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr
DSO 1916.

FAIRWEATHER Com Herbert DSO,
b 18— Com (R.D) RNR (retired)
European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col R.E.
(despatches DSO) or DSO 1918

FALCON Lieut Col Charles Gordon
D.S.O., son of the late Charles Falcon
d. 1870 Lieut-Col R.E. (ret red) S African
War 1899-1900 present at Relief of Ladysmith
(despatches Queens medal with
two clasps Brevet Major) European War
1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916
Hon or United Service Club

FALCONER *Lieut Col* Alexander Robert
son *CBE* *b* 18— *Lieut Col* New
Zealand Med. Corps and Med Sup
Dunedin Hospital S Africa 1902 (Queen's
medal with two clasps) European War 1915
19 (despatches *CBE*) *or* *C.B.P* (M.I.)
1919 132 London Street Dunedin New
Zealand

FALCONER Capt Alexander Smith
DSO MC 6 18— Capt New Zealand
Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches
twice MC DSO) ex DSO 1919

FALCOVER *Lieut Col Arthur Wellesley*
CBE, DSO, M.D., son of the late Robert

- Falconer, solicitor, of Stonehaven, b 1880, ed at Aberdeen Univ (M D 1907), M R C P London 1907, sometime Capt R A M C (I F), now Lieut Col (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, C B E), is Professor of Med in Univ of Cape Town, cr D S O 1918 C B E (M I) 1919 *The University, Cape Town*
- FALCONER, John Fettes, D S O, M C, son of the late William Falconer J P, of Cairnton Fordoun Scotland b 1888, ed at Gordon's Coll, Aberdeen, an Engineer and Tea Planter Assam and Lieut Indian Army Reserve, Abor Expedition 1911-12 European War 1916-18 *Comdg Machine Gun Squadron 15th S Cav Brig* (twice wounded despatches M C, D S O) m 1919, Janet Leslie da of Capt John I. McNaughton, M B E of Rosemount, Buckle, cr D S O 1918 *Mortans Assam, Dibrugarh (Assam) Club*
- FALK, Oswald Toynbec, C B E, son of John Falk, b 1879, rendered services in connection with financial clauses of Peace Treaty 1919, cr C B E (Civil) 1920 *Pixham End, Dorking, Lindsfarne, Castle Northumberland*
- FALKNER, Major Arthur Henry, D S O, son of the late Rev Trueman Tully Falkner M A [see D Newcastle colls] b 1895, ed at Shrewsbury and at Peterhouse Camb (B A Science Honours 1897), Major R A M C (T F) European War 1914-19 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- FALKNER, Lieut Col Eric Felton, C M G, D S O, son of the Rev Thomas Felton Falkner, D S O, b 1880, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A S C, a D A Q M G, and Instructor S h of Mil Administration, and an Asso of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, S African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches seven times D S O, Brevet Lieut Col Italian Croix de Guerre, C M G) m 1907, Elaine Adelaide, only child of the late Maj Gen Sir Walter George Augustus Bedford, K C M G C B [see Bedford "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"] cr D S O 1917, C M G 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- FALKNER, Rev Thomas Felton, D S O, son of Thomas Falkner of Bath, b 1847, ed at Christ's Coll Camb (B A 1870, M A 1875), served in S Africa 1899-1900 with 1st Div and Guards Brig (despatches promoted, D S O), was Domestic Chap to Bishop of Colombo 1873 Sub Warden of St Thomas's Coll, Colombo 1874-9, acting Colonial Chap and Chap to the Forces, Colombo 1874-5 and Head Master at St Thomas's Coll Sch, Colombo 1875-9 V of Woodland, Dorset 1879-81, and a Chap to the Forces 1881-1904 is R of Burnham Market m 1877 Maria, el da of the late Rev J Bacon B D, cr D S O 1900 *St Mary's Rectory Burnham Market, Norfolk*
- FALLA Lieut Col Norris Stephen, C M G, D S O, son of Stephen Falla of Westport, New Zealand, b 1883, ed at Westport, New Zealand, is Lieut Col New Zealand Artillery, European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli and France (despatches D S O), is a Shipping Manager, and Fellow of Institute of Accountants, New Zealand m 1911 Audrey Frances Stock, of Dunedin, New Zealand, cr D S O 1916, C M G 1918 *Wellington New Zealand*
- FALLE, Major Philip Vernon Le Geyt, D S O, son of Capt Philip John Falle, Roy Indian Marine, b 1885 is Major R A S C served in Somaliland 1910 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1916 *Junior United Service, and Royal Channel Islands Yacht Clubs*
- FALLIS, Rev George Oliver, C B E, b 18— temporary Chap to Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches, C B E), cr C B E (Mil) 1919
- FALLS Lieut Col Horace Edward C B E, b 18—, Lieut Col N Staffordshire Regt Reserve S Africa 1902 (King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C B E), cr C B E (Mil) 1919
- FALWASSER, Lieut Col, Arthur Thomas, D S O son of the late Rev John Falwasser, V of Prive t Hants, b 1873, ed at Marlborough, M R C S England, and L R C P London 1897, is a Physician, and Lieut Col R A M C (T A), served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) m 1901, Charlotte Annie Gilson, da of the late W T Sheild, solicitor, of Uppington, Rutland, cr D S O 1918 *Warwick House, Maidstone*
- FANF, Col Cecil, C M G, D S O, son of Frederick Arthur Fane formerly of Brownsover Hall, Rugby, b 1875, ed at Rugby, entered 12th Royal Lancers 1897, and retired as Col 1912, served in S Africa 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches D S O), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches Brevet Lt Col, Croix de Guerre) and during Irish Rebellion 1916 (wounded) m 1918 Gladys MacGeorge da of Mrs Stanley Barry of Pitsford Hall, Northampton, cr D S O 1920, C M G 1917 *Cavalry Club*
- FANE, Lieut-Col Julian, D S O, b 1876, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Gloucestershire Regt S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), S Nigeria 1905-6 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) cr D S O 1918
- FANNING, Major Rupert Edward D S O, son of the late L Fanning of Melbourne, Australia, b 1889, ed at Ch of England Gram Sch, Melbourne, Capt and Brevet Major Australian Staff Corps, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1917 *Naval and Military (Melbourne) Club*
- FANSHAW, Rear Adm Basil Hew C B E, son of Gen Charles Fanshawe b 1818 Rear Adm R N (retired) European War 1914-18, on blockade work and as Admiralty Port Officer at Scapa (despatches C B E, Order of Crown of Italy), appointed Capt H M Dockyard Bermuda 1917 cr C B E (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- FANSHAW, Herbert Charles, C S I, son of the late Rev John Faithfull Fanshawe, b 1851, ed at Bedford at Tonbridge, and at Repton, entered I C S 1873, appointed Junior Sec to Govt of Punjab 1888, and Revenue Sec 1890, was Ch Sec to Govt of Punjab 1890-92 and 1893-6, Commr and Sup, Delhi 1899-1901, and M L C Punjab 1899-1901 and India 1900, retired 1901, author of "Rohtak Settlement Report" and "Delhi, Ancient and Modern" editor of "Murray's Handbook of India (5th to 8th editions), and of "Lady Fanshawe's Memoirs (1907) m 1906, Harriot Wollaston da of Maj Gen Julius Bental Denny, I S C, of Westbourne, Sidmouth, and widow of William Ramsay [see Ramsay, Bt, colls, cr 1866], cr C S I 1900 72, *Philbeach Gardens, S W, East India United Service Club*
- FANSHAW, Major Lionel Arthur, D S O O B E son of Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe K C I E, C V O C S I, b 1874, Major R A European War 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, O B E) m 1906 Eva, da of the late Lieut Col Sholto Edmonstone Pemberton, cr D S O 1916 O B E (Mil) 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- FANSHAW, Col Reginald Winnington, C M G, son of the late Col Thomas Basil Fanshawe, b 1871, Lieut Col W Riding Regt and a Staff Paymaster Army Pay Depart (C M G), S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) m 1893, Susan Isabel, da of the late Robert F. MacTier, cr C M G 1917
- FARDUNJI KUWARJI TARAPURVALA C I E, b 18— is Sup Engineer in Public Works Depart Bombay, has Kaisar Hind medal, cr C I E 1901 *Ahmedabad, India*
- FAREWELL, Capt Michael Warren, C I E, son of Maj Gen William Thomas Freke Farewell M S C, b 1868, ed at Somerset Coll, Bath, entered Roy Indian Marine 1890 and became Capt 1914, appointed Port Officer and Marine Transport Officer, Karachi and 1st class Magistrate there 1914 and Capt Sup Kidderpore Dockyard 1918

- m 1912, Katharine Irene, el da of F Griffith, of Corsley, Wilts, cr C.I.E. 1916. *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- FARFAN, Lieut-Col, Arthur Joseph** Thomas, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of Dr Vincent Farfan, of Trinidad, b 1882; ed at Reading Sch., and at R.M.A. is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col R.A., and attached to Indian Army (D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1917 O.B.E. (Mil) 1921 *Army and Navy Club*
- FARFUS, Brig Gen Harold, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Frederick John Farfus, of Clifton, Bristol, b 1875, ed at Clifton Coll., entered Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1903 became Capt 1905, Major 1912 Lieut Col 1914, Brevet Col 1918, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, is Hon Col 8th Bn Lancashire Fusiliers, S. Africa 1899-1901, with and Bn Mounted Inf. present at relief of Kimberley, and at battles of Paardeberg and Tloietstein (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 (despatches five times, C.M.G., Brevet Col, C.B.), was a Brig Maj 1912-13 m 1890 Alice Gertrude, da. of J. L. Evans, of Clifton Bristol, cr D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Cranford, Farnith*
- FARGUS, Major Nigel Harry Skinner, D.S.O., O.B.E.**, son of Henry Robert Fargus, of Milton House, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex, b 1881, ed at Rugby, and at R.M.L., Major Roy, Scots, S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19, with his Regt., as a Gen Staff Officer, and temporary Lieut Col Comdg a Bn (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.) m 1915 Lottie Mary, da. of the late Wilfrid Trimmer, cr D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Caladonian Club*
- FARIE, Capt James Uchtreed, C.M.G.**, b 18—, Capt R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., and Class Order of St. Anne of Russia with sword), sometime Capt, Dockyard Simonstown m 1907 Gertrude Mary Stourton who d 1914, da. of the late Arthur Joseph Langdale (see B. Mowbray), cr C.M.G. 1919
- FARMAN ALI KHAN, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E.**, b 18—, AG Kashmir State Army cr C.I.E. 1918 *Kashmir, India*
- FARMAR, Col George Jasper, C.B., C.M.G.** [see Farmar Bt, colls]
- FARMAR, Lieut Col Harold Mynors, C.M.G., D.S.O.** [see Farmar, Bt, colls]
- FARMER, Col George Devey, C.B.E.**, b 1866 Col Canadian Army Med Corps m 1893, Eleanor Shelton, da. of Richard Devey, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Ancaster, Ontario, Canada*
- FARNALL, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the late Harry Burrard Farnall, C.B., b 1852, entered Foreign Office 1873, employed at Colonial Office 1880-81, attached to Roy Commn for negotiation of a Treaty of Commerce with France 1881, was Sec to British Delegates to International Submarine Cables Conferences at Paris 1883 and 1886 and to Channel Fisheries Negotiations with France 1886, Sec to International Sugar Conferences in London 1887-89, Sec to British Delegates to International Conference at Madrid for Protection of Industrial Property 1890, Sec to Venice Sanitary Conference 1892, British Delegate to Sanitary Conference at Dresden 1893 and at Venice 1897, and British Plenipotentiary to African Conference at Brussels 1899 appointed an Acting and Sec in Diplo Ser 1891, and British Commr in Caisse de la Dette Publique, Egypt 1904, has 1st Class Medjidie, and Grand Cordon of Order of the Nile, cr C.M.G. 1890, C.B. (Civil) 1902 *Gizah, Egypt, Turf (Cairo) Club*
- FARQUHAR, Lieut-Col James, D.S.O.**, son of Lieut-Col H. R. Farquhar, of Park Place, Wickham, Hants, b 1875, ed at Wellington Coll., Lieut Col R.A., and on Staff in India, S. African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps), N. Nigeria 1902 (medal with clasp) and 1903 (wounded, clasp), European War 1914-18, on Staff (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. with Bar), was Brig-
- Major R.A., Irish Command 1913-14** m 1914 Frances Henita da of C. A. Webb, of Wilton, Mallow, co. Cork cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918) *Junior United Service Club*
- FARQUHAR, Joseph, C.M.G.**, son of the late James Farquhar, of Auchryde, Coull, Aberdeenshire; b 1844, formerly a Town Councillor of Lady Smith, is an Architect and Member of Legislative Assembly (Klip River Div.); was Mayor and Pres of Town Guard of Lady Smith 1899-1902, holding office during memorable siege (despatches) m 1884, Jessie Hall, da. of Andrew Stewart, cr C.M.G. 1901 *Stewart Park, Lady Smith, Natal*
- FARQUHAR, Lieut-Col Noibray Gore, D.S.O.**, son of the late Adm Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drumnaeak, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire; b 1862, sometime Lieut-Col Scottish Horse Yeos; served in Malabailand with British S. Africa Co's Force 1891 (medal) and 1896 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Capt Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf. (despatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1900 *Orleans Club*
- FARQUHAR, Adm Richard Bowles, C.B.**, son of the late Rear Adm Sir Arthur Farquhar K.C.B., of Drumnaeak, Aberdeenshire, b 1852, entered R.N. 1870, became Lieut 1881, Com 1894 Cap 1899, Rear Adm 1908 Vice Adm 1914, and Adm 1917, retired 1918, has Order of Crown of Belgium, Legion of Honour, and Grand Cordon of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan m 18—, Mary, da. of Richard Read, H.B.M.'s Consul at Corfu, cr C.B. (Mil) 1917 *United Service Club*
- FARQUHAR, Major William Alexander, D.S.O.**, b 1879, is Major Roy Scots Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- FARQUHAR, Major William Gordon, D.S.O.**, son of the late W. G. Farquhar, of The Hummock, Queensland, b 1888, Major Australian Engineers European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli Egypt and France (despatches D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1918
- FARQUHARSON, Lieut Col Arthur Spencer Loas, C.B.E.**, b 18— Major and Brevet Lieut Col Oxford Univ Officers Training Corps has 1-clon of Honour Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Palmes Academique, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- FARQUHARSON, Lieut Col David Lorraine Wilson, D.S.O.**, son of the late James Wilson, b 1862, ed at Haileybury, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) 1884, became Capt 1891, and Major 1902, retired 1908, served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps bronze star) and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), was Officer in Charge of an Infantry Record Office 1918-19, has assumed the additional surname of Farquharson (that of his grandfather, Robert Farquharson of Allargue) m 1908 Alice Mary, da. of the late John Sanderson, of Bullers Wood, Chislehurst, cr D.S.O. 1902 *Allargue, Strathdon Aberdeenshire Naval and Military, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*
- FARQUHARSON, Col Harry Douglas, C.M.G.**, b 1868, Col Comdt R.M.L.I. cr C.M.G. 1919 *United Service Club*
- FARQUHARSON, Com John Phelps, D.S.O., O.B.E.**, son of Capt A. J. Farquharson, R.N., of Stowell Park Wilts, b 1884 Com R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches, Croix de Guerre, D.S.O.) m 1919 Phyllis Ruth el da. of Major Francis Edward Prescott, of Bockleton Court, Tenbury, cr D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- FARR, Major Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.**; b 18—, Major New Zealand Artillery European War 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); cr D.S.O. 1918
- FARR, Lieut Col. Walter Percy, D.S.O.**, b 1889, Lieut Col Australian Forces European War 1915-18 in Palestine (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

- FARR, William Edward, CBE**, son of Albert Hart Farr, of Weston, Herts, b 1872, ed privately, admitted a Solicitor 1893, a Member of the legal firm of Booth, Wade, Farr and Lomas Walker, Foster and Co., of Leeds, an Alderman of City of Leeds, Chm of Leeds Higher Education Committee, Vice Chm Leeds Education Committee, Hon Sec Leeds Liberal Federation, a Member of Council of Leeds Univ., a Member of Roy Colonial Institute, Past Pres Leeds Incorporated Law Soc, and a JP for Leeds m 1918. Hilda, da of the late James Walker, of Kirklington House, Harrogate, cr CBE (Civil) 1920. *South Gable, Lanchester Avenue Harrogate, Leeds Liberal, and Leeds Clubs*
- FARRAN, Major George Lambert, DSO, OBE, MC**, son of the late Sir Charles Frederick Farran, of Brancendale House, Camberley, b 1831, 15 Major Indian Army, served on N W Frontier of India 1901-2 (medal with clasp), during European War 1914-17 (despatches MC, DSO), and in S Persia 1919-20 (OBE) m 1909. Myrtle Daisy, da of Sherbrooke Keatinge, of Vineholt, Lahore, Ind a, cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil.) 1919. *Merrim, India*
- FARRANT, Lieut Col Charles, DSO** son of Samuel Farrant, formerly of Arberd Taunton, b 1873, ed at Lancing Coll., MRCs and L.R.C.P. 18,6, has been Surg Lieut Col (TD) Yeo, and Hon Surg Taunton and Somerset Hospital European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1920. Gertrude Helen de Renzy, da of Col O H Channer, cr DSO 1916. *Honston, Sutton Scotney, Hants*
- FARRAR, Major Aubrey David Manleton, DSO**, b 18—, served in Mesopotamia 1915-17, as Capt and temporary Major Roy Welch Fusiliers (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- FARRAR, Capt John Percy, DSO**, son of the late Charles Farrar, M.D. of Chatteris, b 1857 served in S Africa 1900, as Capt Kaffrarian Rifles (despatches DSO) m 1886. Mary, da of F Beswick, of Queens town, cr DSO 1900. 110, *Elm Park Gardens, S W., Bath and Alpine Clubs*
- FARRELL, Lieut-Col John, DSO**, b 1883 Lieut Col Australian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- FARRELL, John Arthur Joseph, DSO**, son of John Edward Joseph Farrell, D.L., of Moynalty, co Meath, b 1890, Lieut King's Own Yorkshire L.I., European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1914. Joan Mary, el da of William Bellingham Jameson, of The Abbey, Penally, S Wales, cr DSO 1918.
- FARRELL, Capt Valentine Joseph, DSO, MC**, son of John Edward Joseph Farrell, of Moynalty, co Meath, b 1883 formerly Capt Leinster Regt Reserve European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- FARRER, Edmund Hugh, CMG**, b 18—, entered Civil Ser Transvaal 1901, became Local Govt Inspector 1904 Provincial Auditor 1910, Ch Accountant Treasury, Union of S Africa 1915 Under Sec for Finance 1916 and Sec 1918, cr CMG 1922. *Pretoria, Transvaal*
- FARRINGTON, Rear Adm Alexander, CMG**, son of the late Maj-Gen Olus John McLeod Farrington, Punjab Staff Corps, b 1853 Rear Adm R.N. (retired), appointed Capt Dop and Senior Naval Officer at Invergordon 1919 m 1905 Adrienne Eva Blanche, da of the late Col Charles Cecil Pookes of Auckland New Zealand, cr CMG 1919. *Junior United Service, and Royal Naval (Ports month) Clubs*
- FARRINGTON, Col Malcolm Charles, CBE** son of M Farrington, b 1815 entered 31st Regt 1831, became Capt 1858 Major 1871, Lieut Col 1877 and Col 1881 retired 1897, was A.G. Bengal 1878-81 and A.G. Madras 1883-90, cr C.L.I. (M.I.) 1887
- FARRINGTON, Flight Lieut Wyndham Brooks, DSO**, b 1896, Flight Lieut. R.A.F. European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918
- FASKEV, Maj Gen Charles Grant Mansell, CBE**, son of the late Gen Edward Thomas Fasken, b 1855, ed at Marlborough, and at Roy Mil Coll., Sandhurst, entered Army 1874 and B.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1885 became Capt 1884, Major 1894, Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904, Col 1906 and Maj-Gen 1907, retired 1914, served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at battles of Ahmed Kbel and Arzu, march from Kabul to Kandahar, and battle of Kandahar (medal with two clasps bronze star) with Expeditions against Atchakzais and Marri tribes 1880, with Black Mountain Expedition 1882, as Brig Major (despatches medal with clasp) and with Somaliland Field Force 1903-4, as Brig Gen Comd 2nd Brig, present at battle of Jubbah (despatches twice medal with two clasps CB), thanked by Govt of India and by Com in Ch for action at Maizar in Tochi Valley 1900, appointed Col 52nd Sikhs (Indian Frontier Force) 1909, commanded S Bannu and Peshawar Brigades, India 1904-11 and a Div 1914-16 (1914-15 Star, two medals) m 1884. Evelyn, da of the late Rev William Pratt, of Harpley, Norfolk, cr CB (Mil.) 1904. *Huglinds Evesbourne, Wadhurst, Sussex*
- FASKEV, Brig Gen William Henry, CBE**, son of the late Gen Edward Thomas Fasken, b 1863, ed at Marlborough, and at R.M.C. entered Lincolnshire Regt 1, and Indian Army 1884, became Lieut Col 1908 Col 1912, and Hon Erg Gen (retired) 1920, served during European War 1914-16 on Staff with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, C.B.) was Brig Maj to Inspector Gen of Cav in India 1893-4, m 1894, Lillian Ermeline, da of the late Col Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thulier, a C.I.E. [see Thulier "Widows", cr CB (Mil.) 1916. *Hyde Grange, Chalfont, Gloucestershire*
- FASSEN, Brig Gen Disney John Menzies, CBE, CMG**, son of Surg Gen Stanhope Hunter Fassten M.D., b 1864, ed at Clifton Coll. and at R.M.A., entered R.F.A. 1884 became Capt 1893, Major 1900, Lieut Col 1910, Col 1911 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1921, S. Africa 1897-1900, on Staff (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-15 on Staff (despatches, C.B., 3rd class Russian Order of St Anne), sometime an Inspector of R.H. and R.F.A., was Officer in Charge of a Record Office 1920-21 m 1908, Mary Edith da of Col Edward William Cumming Cameron Highlanders, and widow of Capt W Maurice Warner, King's Dragoon Guards, cr CB (Mil.) 1915 CMG 1918. *Junior United Service Club*
- FATHERS, Henry, CBE, ISO** son of Joseph Fathers, b 1850, entered Admiralty 1879, and was Dep. Director of Armament Supply, Admiralty, during European War m 1883 Alice Jane da of A J Jordan, cr ISO 1917, CBE (Civil) 1920. *Tirathian, Burnt Ash Hill, Lrr, SE*
- FATHY Bey, Murali DSO**, is a Col in Egyptian Army, Dongola Expedition 1896 (DSO), cr DSO (Hon) 1896.
- FALKNER, Alfred Edward, CBE**, b 1851, ed at St Albans Sch., and at King's Coll., London, Dep Director, Mil Sea Transport, Ministry of Shipping 1917-19 and Director 1919-20 appointed Civil Assistant Director of Transports, Admiralty, and Acting Director of Transports and Shipping, Ministry of Shipping 1920, has Order of Crown of Italy, and Legion of Honour m 1910, Florence Edith, da of — Nicoll, cr CBE (Civil) 1920. 26, *Chirva Road, St Albans*
- FAULKNER, Major George Aubrey, DSO** b 1841 formerly Major R.I.A. European War 1914-19 in Egypt and Palestine (despatches DSO 4th class Order of the Nile) cr DSO 1918
- FAUNTHORPE, Lieut Col John Chumpton, CBE, MG**, son of the Rev John Fincher

Faunthorpe, of Elmfield Bromley Common Kent, b 1871, ed at Rossall Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1890, and is Commr Lucknow D.V., United Provinces Lieut.-Col. United Prov. in Horse and Comdt. Auxiliary Force, Lucknow, European War 1914-17, becoming Lieut.-Col. and Gen. Staff Officer (despatches M.C.) went to U.S.A. with British Mission 1918, and was attached to British Embassy Washington 1919-20, appointed an A.D.C. to H.M. 1922, m. 1926 Amy Frances da of Major T. J. Ryves, Dep. Inspector Gen. of Police, India, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *East India United Service Club*

Faussett, Brig Gen Edmund Godfrey Godfrey C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Thomas Godfrey Godfrey Faussett, Barr-at-law, b 1868, ed at Winchester and at R.M.A. entered R.I. 1888 became Capt. 1891 Brevet Major 1900, Major 1906 Lieut. Col. 1914 Brevet Col. 1917 Col. 1919 and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1922, served during S. African War 1899-1902 present at actions of Elopier Crore and Driefontein and at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G., C.B.) appointed Dep. Director of Army Signals 1916 and Comdt. Signal Ser. Training Centre 1918 m. 1899 Mabel Gertrude da of the late Sir Augustus William Lawson Hemming, G.C.M.G. (see Hemming, "Knights Widows"), cr C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1919. *United Service Club*

Faux, Col Edward, C.M.G., son of Edward Faux, formerly of Heybridge Hall, Maldon, b 1857, sometime Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. (I.D.) London Regt. (F.F.), European War 1914-18 Comdg. 7th Bn. Northumberland and Fusiliers at Home (despatches C.M.G.) m. 1879, cr C.M.G. 1916 *Heathfield Jews Walk Upper Sydenham S.E.*

Faxell, Com Douglas, M.V.O., O.B.E., son of Frederick Henry Faxell of High standing, near Barnstaple, b 1884, entered R.N. 1897 became Lieut. 1906 Lieut. Com. 1914 and Com. 1917, European War 1914-19 Comdg. H.M.S. *Oak*, present at battle of Jutland (despatches promoted O.B.E.), m. 1st 1910 Mary Sanderson (from whom he obtained a divorce 1920, da of Professor John Hunter and, indly, 1920, Dorothy Lennox da of R. W. Wright of Pretoria S. Africa cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1915 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919. *United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Faxell, Lieut Col William Frederick Oliver D.S.O. b 1882 is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Worcestershire Regt., served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

Fawcett, Edmund Alderson Sandford, C.B. son of Edmund Alderson Fawcett of Sandford Hall Warcop Westmorland and Childwick Hall St. Albans b 1868 ed privately a Civil Engineer and a M.I.C.E. appointed Engineering Inspector Local Govt. Board 1898 and Ch. Engineer to Mun. of Health 1921 Sec. to Man. Lower Distribution Board, and M. n. stry of National Ser. during European War m. 1890 Gladys Heath da of George Weller of The Plantation Amersham cr C.B. (Civil) 1919. *Laodunians Amersham, Bucks*

Fawcett, Edward Pinder, C.B.E., son of the late John Edward Fawcett, of Sheffield b 1874 ed at Leys Sch., and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895), entered I.C.S. 1898 Dist. Magistrate and Collector in United Provinces m. 1900, May, da of W. H. Clifford cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1918. *Lakhimpur, United Provinces India*

Fawcett, Henry Heath, C.B., son of the late Peter Fawcett b 1863 Director of Finance War Office and an Officer of Legion of Honour m. 1892 Colina da of the late Col. in Sharp cr C.B. (Civil) 1918. *Oaken Cottage Berkhamsted*

Fawcett, Lieut Col Hugh Herbert James, D.S.O., son of Maj.-Gen. William

James Fawcett, C.B. b 1872, is Lieut. Col. Roy Army Med Corps, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.), m. 1910 Margaret Felicie da of the late James Salkeld Burra of Bockbanger Kennington, Kent, cr D.S.O. 1916. *Junior United Service*

Fawcett, Lieut.-Col. Percy Harrison, D.S.O. b 1871 is Major R.G.A. (retired) and Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers, European War 1914-17 (despatches four times, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

Fawcett, Major Ralph Frankland Morris, D.S.O., son of Col. Maurice James Fawcett, Roy. Fusiliers, b 1873; Major R.A.M.C., retired 1919 S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m. 1908, Lilian Brandish Moore da of Llewellyn Rees, cr D.S.O. 1916

Fawcett, Maj Gen William James C.B., son of James Fawcett, J.I., b 1818, ed at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 1840) M.B. and M.Ch. 1840, entered Army 1841, became Lieut. Col. Roy. Army Med Corps 1851, Col. 1857 and Surg. Gen. 1901 (retired 1908), and Maj.-Gen. 1915 served with Soudan Expedition in 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star) and with Hagar Expedition 1882, (despatches) was Principal Med. Officer, Irish Command 1903-5, appointed Dep. Director-Gen. of Army Med. Ser. 1905 is a J.I. and D.L. for co. Leitrim m. 1st 1877, Mary, whod. 1881 da of Lieut. Gen. William Thomas Williams and, indly, 1887, Alice da of Charles Lloyd J.P., cr C.B. (Mil) 1904. *St. Andrew's Lustleigh, Devon*

Fawcus, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edward Flynn D.S.O., M.C., son of the late William Paul James Fawcus b 1816 Lieut. Col. (F.D.) London Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, Legion of Honour, M.C., D.S.O.) m. 1918, Alexandra Maud Venetia, da. of the late William Dodge James, C.V.O. (see Forbes Bt. cr 1823) cr D.S.O. 1918. *Njoro Arima Colony 16 Hans Road, S.H. Murborough Club*

Fawcus, Col. Harold Ben, C.M.G. D.S.O., M.B. son of the late John Fawcus of South Charlton Northumberland b 1876 ed at Durham Sch. and Univ. (M.B. B.S.) entered R.A.M.C. 1900, became Capt. 1903 Major 1911, Lieut. Col. 1915, and Brevet Col. 1919 served during S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches six times, C.M.G., D.S.O. Croix de Guerre, Brevet Col.) was Assist. Professor R.A.M. Coll. 1912-14 and Instructor Sch. of Army Sanitation 1914 appointed Assist. Director Gen. at War Office 1922 m. 1906 Mary Helen Carne da of the late Major John James Rosa Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) cr C.M.G. 1915 D.S.O. 1917

Fawkes Capt Rowland Beattie D.S.O., M.C. son of William Fawkes of Northampton b 1874 ed at Queens Coll., Camb. (Scholar) Capt. 6th Bn. Northamptonshire Regt. European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919. *Speilhoe Queen's Park Northampton*

Fawcett, Com Arthur Charles, D.S.O., b 18—, Com. R.N., European War 1914-19 in Russia (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

Fayle, Lieut Col Robert James Leech, D.S.O., son of the late Benjamin William Fayle J.I. of Moor Park Larsonstown, Ireland, b 1857 entered Army 1882, became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1894, and Lieut. Col. 1902 retired 1902, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1887 Mary, da. of Joseph Leech of Burwalls Leigh Woods near Bristol, cr D.S.O. 1900. *Clarendon, Canynge Road, Clifton, Bristol Junior United Service Club*

FAZULBHOY VISRAM [see Visram]

FEARENSIDE, Lieut Col Edmund, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of the late Thomas Charles Fearenside, of Burton, Westmorland, b 1881, ed at Queens Coll., Oxford, is a Schoolmaster, served during European

War 1914-19 as Major and Acting Lieut Col Comdg 17th Bn Marchester Regt (wounded despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Merciston Castle Edinburgh, Caledonian United Service Club*

FLARMAN, Major Herbert Douglas, DSO *b* 18— Capt and Acting Major Canadian Inf., European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

FEARON, Lieut Col Paul John DSO, *b* 1880, Lieut Col Reserve of Officers Queen's Roy Regt (W Surrey), S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, Brevet Lieut Col) *cr* DSO 1918

FEARY, Stephen, DSO, *b* 1890, Lieut RF European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

FEDDEN, Mrs Katharine Waldo Douglas, CBE *da* of Henry Livingstone Douglas of New York *b* 1873 Chm of Belgravia War Hospital Supply Depot 1915-19 *m* 1st 1804 Francis Kinloch Hunter and 1907 Romilly Fedden *cr* MBE 1918 CBE (Civil) 1919 *Sesai Club*

FEENEY, Flying Officer Francis Edward Joseph, DSO *b* 18—, Flying Officer R.A.F., European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

FEEN, Col Magrath Fogarty, CBE *b* 1838, formerly Col RA Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp Knedive star) Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), Isazai Expedition 1892 Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*

FEHR, Frank, CBE, son of Henry Fehr of Muswell Hill N.W. *b* 1874, ed privately head of the firm of Thorneit and Fehr, Colonial merchants of 27 Leadenhall Street E.C. Chm and Director of various Colonial Cos and an Underwriter at Lloyds has been Pres O.I. and Tallow Trade Asso, Assist Director, Oilseeds Supply, Min of Food 1917-19, unsuccessfully contested Kent, Dartford Div (*Ind U*) March 1920 *m* 1901, Jane *da* of Thomas Poulter, J.P., *cr* CBE (Civil) 1912 *Hallon House, Chislehurst Upper Park Lymington Sladden Farm Dymchurch St Stephens and Constitutional Clubs*

FEILDEN, Major Granville Cholmondeley, DSO, *el* son of the late Rev John Robert Feilden V of Honingham and Hon Canon of Norwich (B. Calthorpe) *b* 1863 entered Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's) 1884 became Capt 1891, and Major 1901, retired 1905, S Africa 1899-1902 present at battle of Paardeberg and operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal (wounded despatches DSO), as Adj Corps of Com missionaires and a J.P. for Middlesex *m* 1894 Edith Margaret *da* of the late Sir Henry Cockburn Macandrew *cr* DSO 1902 *Dudley House, Twickenham Park, Twickenham Naval and Military Club*

FEILDEN Maj Gen Henry Broome, CB son of the late Rev Robert Mosley Feilden R of Bebbington, Cheshire, *b* 1834 entered 38th Regt 1859, became Capt 1865 (transferred to 6th Regt 1857) Major 1867 Lieut Col Roy Warwickshire Regt 1876 Col 1881 and Maj Gen 1890, retired 1893 served during Crimean War 1854-5, present at battles of Alma and Inkerman and siege of Sebastopol (severely wounded despatches medal with three clasps Turkish medal) appointed Col Roy Warwickshire Regt 1904 *cr* CB (Mil) 1893 *Hear Giffard Warwick*

FEILDEN, Lieut Col Randle Montagu, CBE [see Feilden, Bt]

FEILDEN Col Wemyss Gawne Cunningham CMG [see Feilden Bt]

FEILDING Capt Rowland Charles, DSO [see E. Denbigh colls]

FELL, Aubrey Llewellyn Coventry, CBE son of the late Samuel Gregson Fell of Ickham Hall, Canterbury *b* 1899 ed at Ch Coll Finchley Gen Manager London County Council Tramways *m* 1899, Isabel Leckie Ewing *da* of the late Thomas Mantell Fie ding [see E. Denbigh colls], *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Ryestad Common Chidding fold, Sports Club*

FELL, Lieut Col Louis Frederick Rud sten DSO, OBE, son of the late Col W. L. Fell *b* 1892, formerly Major R.A.F. and a Depot Com with rank of Lieut Col European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, OBE) *m* 1920 Mary Dolores Maude, *da* of Hayne Walker of Montpellier Parade Harrogate, *cr* DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919

FELL, Brig Gen Robert Black, CB, CBE, and son of the late John Fell, J.P., D.L., of Flan How, Ulverston, *b* 1859 ed at Windermere Coll, entered 90th (Perth hire) LI 1878, became Lieut Col Comdg and Bn Camerons (Scottish Rifles) 1903 Brevet Col 1906 and Hon Brig Gen 1917 retired 1908, served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1915-16 Comdg an Inf Brig (despatches CB), commanded Scottish Rifles Brig (TF) 1908-12 Ceylon Vol Forces 1912-14 and an Inf Brig 1914-15 and 1916-17, commanded Ceylon Defence Force 1918-19 *m* 18—, Mary *da* of Maj Gen F Massey Wheeler, *cr* CB (Mil) 1916 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service Club*

FELL, Thomas Edward CMG, son of John Fell J.P., D.L., of Flan How, Ulverston *b* 1873 ed at Lancaster Roy Grant Sch at Owens Coll, Manchester, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb (BA 1897) appointed Ch Clerk Colonial Sec's Office Gold Coast 1897 Ins e tor Customs Prevent e Ser 1899 Travelling Commr 1902 Acting Asst Colonial Sec 1903 Acting Sec for Native Affairs 1904 D St Commr Ashanti 1905 Provincial Commr 1907 Colonial Sec Barbados 1916 (acted as Gov 1918) and Colonial Sec. FI 1919 (acted as Gov and High Commr W. Pacific May to June 1920 and May 1921 to March 1922), *cr* CMG 1918 *Suva Fiji Sports Club*

FELLOWS Group Capt Peregrine Forbes Morant DSO, *el* son of Capt Peregrine H T Fellows late Ch Constable of Hants *b* 1853, entered R.N. 1899 became Lieut 1901 Lieut Com 1912 and Flight Com R.N.A.S. 1915 transferred to R.A.F. 1917, and is Group Capt, European War 1914-18 (prisoner, DSO with Bar) *m* 1914 Eleanor Mary, *da* of the late Col Charles Wigram Long M.P. *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) *R.A.F. Club*

FELLOWS Major the Hon Ronald Towns hend DSO, M.C. [see B. Ailwyn]

FELLOWS Brig Gen Bertram Charles CMG son of Rev E. T. Fellows of (acombe, *b* 1837 formerly Brevet Major Indian Army and Brig Gen R.A.F. European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG) *m* 1915 Frances Mary *da* of T. Clavhills Henderson of Invergowrie House Forfar shire and Woodburn near Darlington, *cr* CMG 1919 *Cavalry Club*

FELLS, John Manger CBE, son of the late William Fells of Deal *b* 1858 ed at Deal Coll an Incorporated Accountant a Member of Cost Committee at War Office and a Fellow of Soc of Accountants and Auditors of Soc of Cost and Works Accountants and of Royal Economic Soc etc was Private Sec to Surveyo Gen of Supply War Office 1917 and on several War Office Committees 1917-19 joint author of *Factory Accounts their Principles and Practice* etc *m* 1897, Henrietta Emily, who *d* 1918 *da* of William Julian *cr* CBE (C.Vit) 1910 1918 *Goldhurst Terrace Hampstead N.W.6, National Liberal Club*

FELTHAM John Alric Percy, DSO, son of Henry John Feltham of Stellenberg, Kenilworth Cape Town *b* 1862, ed at Camb Univ (B.A. 18—) as Capt Rhodesian Horse Artillery served in Matabeleland 1894,

in Mashonaland 1897 (wounded) despatches medal with clasp, and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Capt. Protorate Regt. (wounded) despatches medal with three clasps, D.S.O. m. 1903 Beatrice da of Frederick W. Good of Allington Wickford, Essex and widow of A. Vincent Scott, of Adelaide, S. Australia, cr D.S.O. 1900.

FENDALL, Brig-Gen Charles Pears, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., el. son of the late Rev. Charles Mathurst Fendall, of Woodcote House, Windesham, Surrey, b. 1860, ed. at Sherborne Sch., entered R.A. 1879, became Capt. 1887, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. 1901, Brevet Col. 1908, and Col. (h.p.) 1910, retired 1912. Burma Expedition 1885-6 (despatches three), Chirral Relief Force 1891 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1914-18 (C.M.G., Order of S.S. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy), appointed an A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914, an A.A.G. 1915, and a D.A. and Q.M.G. 1918 with rank of Brig. Gen. C.B. m. 1885 Rose Emily, da. of James Ryan of Fmly, co. Limerick, cr D.S.O. 1887, C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (M.I.) 1919. *Junior Army and Navy Club*.

FENN, Lieut. Arthur Alton, D.S.O., b. 1887, Capt. and Brevet Major Sherwood Foresters European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, Brevet Major D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918. *Army and Navy Club*.

FENN, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Francis, D.S.O., b. 18—, European War 1914-17 as Lieut. Col. Lancashire Regt. (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917.

FENNING, Capt. Edward George, D.S.O., son of G. D. Fenning of St. Leonards-on-Sea, b. 1878, European War 1914-17 as Capt. British E. Africa Transport Corps (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1919 L. Kathleen da. of the late George Ashdown, Surgeon, cr D.S.O. 1917. *Embley Land*.

FENYON, Brig-Gen. Alexander Bulstrode, C.B. son of the late Major F. A. Fenyon Madras Cav. b. 1845 ed. at Marlborough entered 66th Regt. 1873, transferred to Indian Army 1876, became Capt. 1885, Brevet Major 1888, Major 1891, Lieut.-Col. 1892, Col. 1903 (retired 1911) and Hon. Br. Gen. 1912 served with Burmese Expedition 1885-9, as Brig. Major and as D.A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence (despatches medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) and with Chin Lushai Expedition 1887-90, as D.A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence (clasp) commanded 4th Madras Cav. 1890-91 and 5th Madras Lancers 1892-6, was an A.A.G. in India 1896-1901, A.A.G. Head Quarters Madras 1902-3, A.Q.M.G. Head Quarters, India 1904-6 and in command of Rangoon Brig. 1906-9, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1907. *The Rookery, Aston Clinton, Bucks., United Service Club*.

FENTON, Major George Cecil Verner, D.S.O., b. 1883, Major R.E., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), Afghan War 1919, Waziristan 1919, cr D.S.O. 1917.

FENWICK, Lieut. Col. Edwin Hurry, C.B.E., F.R.C.S. son of Samuel Fenwick, M.D., b. 1846, Capt. Brevet Major and Acting Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. Consulting Surgeon to London Hospital and Pres. Société Internationale d'Urologie, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) m. 1866 Annie da. of Capt. John Fenwick, Elder Brother of the Trinity House, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. 53 Bedford Gardens Kensington W. 8.

FENWICK, Col. Henry Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. son of the late Henry Fenwick of Southill co. Durham, b. 1863, entered Roy. Horse Guards 1885, became Capt. 1891, Major 1896, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1899, Lieut. Col. Comdg. 1903, Brevet Col. 1904 and Col. 1907, retired 1912, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, C.M.G.), was Silver Stick in Waiting at funeral of H.M. Queen Victoria 1901 and sometime Comdg. a Batn. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.), is a partner in the firm of Fenwick and Co. brewers, of Sunderland sat as M.P. for Durham Houghton-le-Spring Div. (L.) 1892-5, m. 18—, cr D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.M.G. 1917. 36 Conduit Street W., Southill, Plawsworth, Chester-le-Street.

FENWICK, Col. Percival Clennell, C.M.G., son of Dr. Samuel Fenwick, of Harley Street, W., b. 1840, ed. at Univ. Coll., London, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.S. London 1861, M.B. New Zealand 1865, F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1868, and M.D. New Zealand 1868; served in S. Africa 1890-1898 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.) is Col. New Zealand Med. Corps, a J.P., a F.R.G.S., Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, Consulting Surg. to Christ Church (N.Z.) Hospital, and Hon. Life Member, Lecturer, and Examiner of St. John Ambulance Assoc. m. 1901 Nina Evelyn, da. of Fortunatus Evelyn Wright, of Christ Church New Zealand, cr C.M.C. 1916, 1917, Gloucester Street, Christchurch, New Zealand, Canterbury (N.Z.) Club.

FERRARD, Arthur George, C.B.E., son of the late C. Cotton Ferrard, of Ascot Place, Winkfield, Berks., b. 1864, has been Assist. Sec. to Post Office, and Hon. Sec. Post Office War Relief Fund, is Chm. Victoria Hospital for Children (Chelsea) and of House Committee of Queen Charlotte's Hospital, Hon. Sec. Keats Shelley Memorial Assoc., and Hon. Treasurer of Maritime Constitutional Union, m. 1891 Sarah Margaret, da. of the late W. Miller of Halifax Nova Scotia, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 38 Montagu Square W. 1.

FERRARD, Henry Cecil, C.S.I., C.I.E., son of the late Charles Cotton Ferrard of Ascot Place, Winkfield, Ascot, b. 1864, ed. at Eton and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1885, became Joint Magistrate, N.W. Provinces 1893, Dep. Commr. 1896, and subsequently a Member of Board of Revenue United Provinces, m. 1904 Ida Margaret, da. of Joseph Deas B.C.S., cr C.I.E. 1899, C.S.I. 1918. *East India United Service Club*.

FERRARD, John Edward, C.B.E., son of Charles Cotton Ferrard of Ascot Place, Winkfield, Berks., b. 1864, ed. at Eton and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1st Class Moderations 1889, 2nd Class Lit. Hum. 1891, M.A.) is Sec. Judicial and Public Dept. India Office, m. 1912 Kathleen Marion da. of E. A. Denny, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918. 21 Summer Place South Kensington S.W. 7, Oxford and Cambridge Club.

FERGUSON, Lieut. Col. Arthur George, C.B.E. son of Lieut. Col. George Arthur Ferguson, D.L. [see V. Bridport] b. 1862, ed. at Eton, formerly Lieut. Col. Rifle Brig. S. Africa 900, European War 1914-18, is H.M. Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, m. 1902 Janet Norah da. of Sir Alexander Baird 1st Bt. (cr 1897), cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 6 Belgrave Crescent Edinburgh.

FERGUSON, Fergus James, C.B.E., son of G. Ferguson of Greenock, b. 1878, a Member of Staff of Reuters (Limited), accredited War Correspondent for Salonica and Cairo during European War, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

FERGUSON, Major Francis Augustus, D.S.O., b. 1883, Major R.E., European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Major, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1918.

FERGUSON, Lieut. Col. George Andrew, D.S.O., son of the late Rev. James Ferguson, b. 1872, ed. at Grammar Sch. Brisbane, was 28 years in Queensland Defence Force (V.D.), is Lieut. Col. Australian Forces Director State Children's Depart. Queensland and a J.P. for Queensland, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1902 Marion Daisy Outridge, cr D.S.O. 1917. Brisbane, Queensland.

FERGUSON, Lieut. Col. Henry Gaspard de Lavalette, D.S.O., son of the late Maj. Gen. C. Johnston Ferguson, b. 1868, served in Sierra Leone Protectorate 1898, with Pagoda Relief Column 1898 (medal with clasp) on Liberian Frontier against the "Kris" 1898-9 (slightly wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) and in S. Africa 1900, as Assist. Provost Marshal and D.A.A.G., formerly Capt. 4th Batn. Norfolk Regt. (retired as Hon. Major) is Lieut. Reserve of Officers, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Norfolk Regt. sometime a Dist. Commr. and a J.P. for West Coast of

Africa, *cr* DSO 1900 (Mar 1918) *Shanagour, cr Limerick, Junior United Service Club*

FERGUSON, Henry Lindo, C M G, M D, son of William Ferguson, formerly of Ballybrack, *co* Dublin, *b* 1818, *ed* at Roy Coll of Science Ireland, and at Trin Coll, Dublin (BA Senior Moderator 1879, MA 1883, MD 1892), F.R.C.S. 1883, an Ophthalmic Surg., Professor and Lecturer on Ophthalmology, and Dean of Med Faculty and Member of Council, Otago Univ., New Zealand. Was Ires New Zealand Med Assoc 1896, and of Ophthalmology Section International Med Congress (Brisbane) 1897. *m* 1884, Mary Immeline, *dr* of John Leach Butterworth, *cr* CMG 1918. *Stychnool Dunclun, New Zealand Royal Society, University (Dublin), and Dundee (New Zealand) Clubs*

FERGUSON, Major Hugh Cameron, DSO, *b* 18—, Capt and Acting Major Canadian Inf. European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

FERGUSON, Col John David, C M G, DSO, *el* son of the late David Ferguson, of Shanagour, Croagh, *co* Limerick, and 27, Upper Leimbroke Street, Dublin, *b* 1866. L.R.C.P.I. and L.R.C.S.I. 1887, entered Army Med Depart 1890, became Capt Roy Army Med Corps 1890, Major 1902, Lieut Col 1912, and Col Army Med Ser 1918. Retired 1920 served in Uganda and E Africa 1897-9 (despatches thrice, medal with two clasps, 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar DSO) in S Africa 1899-1902, present at actions of Paardeberg and Driefontein and at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and in Somaliland 1903-4, present at action of Jidballi (medal with two clasps), was an Instructor at Roy Army Med Corps Sch 1905-9 sometime Senior Med Officer, Straits Settlements *m* 1910 Clara *da* of —, and widow of Col E. W. Dawes of Crothorne, Worcester shire *cr* DSO 1899 C.M.G. 1917. *Junior United Service, Junior Natal and Military Sports, Stephens Green, and Royal Irish Yacht Clubs*

FERGUSON, Col Nicholas Charles, C M G 2nd son of the late Judge Ferguson, of Lansdown Road, Dublin and Garry Duff, Newcastle West, *co* Limerick, *b* 1862, *ed* at Clongowes Wood Coll., Ireland and at Dublin Univ. (BA 1884 MB and BCh 1885), Diploma in State Medicine and Sanitary Science 1884, entered Army 1885 became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1897, Lieut Col 1905, and Col Army Med Ser 1915, retired 1919, served in S Africa 1896 (medal) and 1900 (despatches, medal with seven clasps, C.M.G.) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches) *cr* CMG 1900. *Devonshire, and Kanelagh Clubs*

FERGUSON, Engineer Capt Samuel Pringle, C B E, son of Samuel Ferguson of Calcutta, *b* 1870, Engineer Capt R.N., and Engineer Manager Portsmouth Dockyard, European War 1914-19 (C.B.E.) *m* 1922 Mary Barbara, OBE R.R.C., *da* of James Bennet, late of Larkhall Glass, Aberdeenshire, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

FERGUSON, Lieut-Col Arthur Charles, C M G, DSO *b* 1871, Lieut Col (retired) R.A., Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) N.W. Frontier of India 1902 European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO C.M.G.) *cr* DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1918

FERGUSON, Lieut-Col Herbert Chaworth, C M G, son of the late Chaworth Joseph Ferguson J.P., of Auchinblain, Ayrshire, and Blackwood, *co* Westmeath *b* 1865, entered Highland L.I. 1886, became Capt 1891 and Major 1904, commanded 3rd Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1908-14, raised and commanded a Bn Highland L.I. 1914-16 and Major Welsh Guards 1916-19. N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 present at forcing of Tanga Pass (medal with clasp) European War 1914-16 (despatches C.M.G. 1914 15 star, two medals), has Coronation medals 1902 and 1911 and Roy Humane *So* a medal *m* 1891 Gwyneth Maud, *da* of the late Frederick Thomas Lewin, D.L., of Castlegrave, *co*

Galway, and Claghans *co* Mayo *cr* CMG 1916 151. *Cromwell Road, S.W. United Service, Kanelagh and Guards Clubs*

FERGUSON, Lieut-Col Vivian Moffatt, DSO, son of James Fergusson, F.R.C.S., of Edinburgh *b* 1878, *ed* at Edinburgh Univ., entered R.A. 1900, became Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, European War 1915-17, as Brig Maj., and subsequently on Gen Staff (despatches five times, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), reappointed to Gen Staff 1920 *m* 1918, Dulcie Alice Mollie Dewes, *da* of Percy Underhill Allen ICS, *cr* DSO 1916. *Lincoln House, Richmond, Surrey, Natal and Military Club*

FERGUSON, Col William James Smyth, C M G, elder son of the late Chaworth Joseph Fergusson J.P., of Blackwood *co* Westmeath, *b* 1864, is Col (retired), formerly 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards, Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp bronze star) S African War 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps), Europe in War 1915-19 on Staff (despatches thrice 1914 15 star and two medals Order of Nile, C.M.G.), appointed a Member of H.M.'s Body Guard of Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1919 *m* 1888, Una *el* daughter of the late Henry Monray Anketell Jones of Bellevue Park, *co* Dublin, *cr* CMG 1917 37. *Sackville Street W.1, United Service, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

FERNIE, Lieut Col Francis Hood, DSO, *b* 18—, is Lieut Col Reserve, European War 1914-18 with Tank Corps (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

FERNYHOLGH, Col Hugh Clifford C M G, DSO, *b* 1872, entered King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1892 became Capt 1900, Major, Army Ordnance Dept 1913, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, and Brevet Col 1919, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) in S Africa 1899-1902 as Div Signalling Officer and Asst Provost Marshal, present at action of Enshin and at relief of Kimberley (wounded, despatches thrice, DSO) and during European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches six times Brevets Lieut Col and Col, C.M.G., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre) was Asst Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, War Office 1919-21, Asst Director Ordnance Stores, Alder shot 1921 *m* 1903 Beatrice *da* of the late H.A. James, of Suffolk Hall, Cheltenham, *cr* DSO 1900 C.M.G. 1917. *Ordnance House, Altershot, United Service Club*

FERRAND, Major James Brian Patrick, DSO, son of the late George Alfred Ferrand, S African Imperial Light Horse, *b* 1895, *ed* at Malvern Coll. formerly Major R.A.F., European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

FERRAND, Major Stafford Hubert, DSO, M.C., *b* 1888, Capt and Brevet Major King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., DSO, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1919

FERRAR, Lieut Col Henry Minchin, C B E son of A.M. Ferrar of Belfast *b* 1863, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Remount Ser. European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.I.) *m* 18—, Laura *el* of J. Harveys, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *Hook House Hants*

FERRAR, Lieut Col Michael Lloyd, C I E, OBE, son of the late Michael Lloyd Ferrar, ICS, *b* 1876, *ed* at Rugby, and at R.M.C., entered Indian Army 1895 and is Lieut Col, has been Dep Commr Lahore since 1919 Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), was Postal Censor Bombay 1915-19 (O.I.E.) *m* 1st, 1903 Maud Evelyn Ogham, who *d* 1906, and 1912 Nancy Russell, *cr* O.B.F. (Civil) 1919, C.I.E. 1922. *East India United Service Club*

FERRIRA, P. J., C M G, *b* 18—, was Comdt of Local Cav in the Transvaal against Sikukuni 1879, *cr* CMG 1880.

FERRERS, Major Edmund Bromfield, DSO, son of the late Rev N.M. Ferrers, D.D., F.R.S. Master of Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb., *b* 1878, *ed* at Bath, and

at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1912 M.A. 1918), entered Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 1899, became Capt. 1909 and Major 1915, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), was Comdt. of a Sch. of Instruction 1917-19, *cr* D.S.O. 1915, 43 *Sussex Square, Brighton, Army and Navy, and Caledonian Clubs*

FERRERS GUY [see GUY]

FERRIS, Major Harold Dunstone Gordon D.S.O., M.C., b. 18— Major Australian Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919

FERRIER, Maj-Gen James Archibald C.B., D.S.O., son of Major Hay Ferrier, of Belsyde, Liphishgowshire, b. 1854, ed. at Thompson's Jersey and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, entered R.E. 1873, became Capt. 1884, Major 1892, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1897, Lieut. Col. 1899, Brevet Col. 1903, Col. 1905 and Maj. Gen. 1910, retired 1917, served in Afghan War 1883 (medal) in Nile Expedition 1884-6 (despatches medal with clasp, bronze star, D.S.O.), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut.-Col.), was Ch. Engineer, Thames and Medway Coast Defences 1905-8, Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1908-10 and in command of Troops at Sierra Leone 1911-14, and of Humber Garrison 1915-17, *m* 1857, Louisa Emily, da. of Josceline Frederic Watkins, *cr* D.S.O. 1886, C.B. (Mil.) 1907 *Constitutional Club*

FERRIER, Thomas Archibald, C.B.E., son of the late T. H. Ferrier, W.S., of Edinburgh, b. 1877, Officer in Charge of Mathematical Instrument Office, Survey of India Calcutta *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Calcutta*

FESSENDEN, Lieut. Col. John Hampden D.S.O., b. 1881, is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.A.S.C., S. African War 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Com. Order of the Crown of Italy, 4th Class Order of White Eagle of Serbia), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

FESTING, Brig Gen Francis Leicester C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Maj. Gen. Sir Francis Worgan Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., b. 1877, ed. at Winchester Coll., entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1895, became Capt. 1901, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1917, and Brevet Col. 1918, Nile Expedition 1893 (medal with clasp), S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 with his Regt. and on Staff (despatches C.M.G., Brevets Lieut. Col. and Col., C.B.) was an Asst. Instructor Sch. of Musketry 1903, Instructor 1907-9, and on Gen. Staff, Aldershot 1912-14, appointed a D.A.G. 1917 with rank of Brig. Gen., and a Brig. Gen. R.A.F. 1918, *m* 1901, Charlotte Katherine Grindall, da. of H. B. Festing, *cr* C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1919, 17 *Lincoln House, Basil Street, S.W. 3*

FESTING, Major Harold Eneland D.S.O., son of the late Maj. Gen. Sir Francis Worgan Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., b. 1886, entered Border Regt. 1905, and is Major, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre), Order of White Eagle of Serbia), *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1919) *Junior United Service Club*

FESTING, Major Maurice Christian, D.S.O., son of the late Maj. Gen. Sir Francis Worgan Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., b. 1879, is Major R.M.L.I., China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1901, Dorothy Elizabeth, da. of the late Col. R. C. Drysdale, R.A., *cr* D.S.O. 1918

FETHERS, Lieut. Col. Wilfred Kent D.S.O., son of William Fethers, b. 1883, is Lieut. Col. Australian Forces, European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 19—, Phyllis Doyne Sydney, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Clarges Ormston, Australia*

FETHERSTON, Capt. Guy, D.S.O., M.C., b. 18— is Trade Commr. Cape Town, European War 1914-19, as Capt. R.F.A. (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

Northwich Union, Bull 191 Cape Town, South Africa

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Major Cuthbert Murchison, D.S.O., son of Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh of N.S. Wales, b. 1870, is Major Australian Forces, S. African War 1901-1901 (Queen's and King's medals with seven clasps), European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.) *m* 1912, Victoria Shaw, da. of the late Hon. Sir William John Lyne, K.C.M.G., *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Union (Sydney) Club*

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Capt. Herbert Howard M.P.O., son of Howard Fetherstonhaugh of Brachlyn Castle, Killoren, co. Westmeath, b. 1855, ed. at Winchester, formerly Lieut. 4th Batn Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), was a Gentleman in Waiting and Asst. Private Sec. to successive Lords Lieut. of Ireland (Earls Cadogan and Dudley), 1877-1878, appointed Asst. Vice Chamberlain to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) 1876, *cr* M.A.O. (4th class) 1901, *Royal St. George's Yacht (Amateur) Club*

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Maj. Gen. Richard Steele Rupert C.B., son of the late Richard Steele Fetherstonhaugh, Esq. (Roche, Ht.), b. 1845, entered King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1868, became Capt. 1881, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1883, Col. 1884, and Maj. Gen. 1902, retired 1904, appointed a Col. Comdt. 1917, served in Zululand Campaign 1877, with Nile Expedition 1895 (mentioned in despatches medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Lieut. Col.), and in S. Africa 1899-1901, Comdg. a Brig. (severely wounded mentioned in despatches C.B.) in 1901, Comdg. W. Mobile Columns and in 1903 Comdg. E. Transvaal (promoted Maj. Gen.) commanded a Brig. at Aldershot 1900-1901, *m* 1855, Florence, who d. 1930, da. of the late Capt. George Collingwood Dickson (B. Hasting, colls.), *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1900 *Gen. for House, Hyde, Naval and Military Club*

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Lieut. Col. Timothy D.S.O., son of the late Timothy Fetherston, 12th Bn. Dorchester, b. 1869, formerly Major Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany), Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers, Hazara Expedition 1901 (medal with clasp), Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-16 as Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Batn Seaforth Highlanders (despatches three D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col.) *m* 1st 1893, Nancy, who d. 1917, da. of James Martin Carr Lloyd, 1st of Lancing Manor, Sussex, and 1920, Bronwen Alicia Mary, da. of St. John Charlton, *cr* D.S.O. 1915, *The College Airs, small Cumberland, Army and Navy, Hurlingham and Arthur's Clubs*

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Col. William Albany, C.B.E., D.S.O., son of the late William Albany Fetherstonhaugh of Beechhurst, Farnham Royal, b. 1876, ed. privately and at R.M.C., is Col. Indian Arm., was a D.C. to Gen. Officer Comdg. Quetta Div. 1908-12, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut. Col.), Afghan War 1919 (despatches medal with clasp, C.B.E.) *m* 1915, Adela Mary, da. of Claud Hinton Cayley (see Cayley, B. colls.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1920 *Cavalry Club*

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Lieut. Col. William Samuel C.B.E., b. 18— Lieut. Col. Canadian Forestry Corps, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Capt. Alexander John Stephenson, D.S.O., M.C., son of Col. Shirley Arthur Stephenson Fetherstonhaugh of The Hermitage, Powke, Worcester, b. 1889, Capt. (Special Reserve) Worcestershire Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches four times M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Boodle's Club*

FEW, Lieut. Col. Robert Jebb D.S.O., son of the late Rev. William Jebb Few, of Guildford, b. 1876, ed. at Marlborough, is Lieut. Col. (T.D.) 5th Queen's Roy. Regt. (W. Surrey) (T.A.) S. Africa 1900-1 with E. Kent Yeos (Queen's medal with three

- da of Dr Eriksen of Vittingfoss Norway, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Balaugomaa, Cole Park, Tuckersham*
- FILGATE, Lieut Col Townley Richard, C.I.E.**, son of the late Townley Filgate, *b* 1854, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll., and in France, formerly an Indigo Planter, formerly Lieut Col (V.D.) Indian Army Reserve of Officers; is Adj. Indian Infence Forces, a Member of Mozafferpur Dist. Agricultural Assn., of St. John Ambulance Assn., and of National Ser. League, was a V.L.C., Bengal (Tishoot Dist. Board Representative), 1907-12, and a V.L.C. (Behar Planters' Representative) Behar and Orissa 1913-15, has Delhi Durbar medal, and Legion of Honour *m* 1881, Helen, *da* of the late Rev. John Hawthorth Milne, *cr* C.I.I. 1913 *Mozafferpur, Tishoot State Railway, Behar and Orissa, India, Arthurston, Ardee co. Louth, Junior Army and Navy, United Empire, and Mozafferpur Clubs*
- FILGATE, Lieut-Col Arthur Robert Patten Macartney, C.B.F.**, son of the late Capt. Townley Patten Hume Macartney-Filgate of Louthstone Halbriggan, *b* 1850, *ed* at Sherborne Sch., formerly Lieut Col Comdg 3rd Batin Roy Welsh Fusiliers European War 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.E. *m* 1915, Georgina Honoria, *who* *d* 1907 *da* of the late Capt. W. M. Douglas and widow of Major C. L. Cotton, *cr* C.I.E. (Mil.) 1919
- FILSELL, Lieut-Col Harold Stuart, D.S.O.**, *b* 1852, Major Roy Warwickshire Regt., and serving with King's African Rifles, with rank of Lieut Col., S. Africa 1901-2, and European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- FINCH, Surg. Capt Ernest James, C.M.G.**, son of the late James Jackson Finch R.N., *b* 1863 *ed* privately, and at St. Mary's Hospital, London, M.D. Brussels M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London entered R.N. 1891 became Surg.-Com 1900 and Surg. Capt 1900, Benin River Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 with R.N. Div. at defence of Antwerp in Gallipoli Peninsula and in France (despatches twice, C.M.G.) *m* 1900, Dorothy, *da* of the late Alfred Edward Barrett M.R.C.S.F. [see E. Albemarle, colls.], *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- FINCH, Lieut Col George Forbes Carpenter, D.S.O.**, son of the late Henry Charles Finch, of Redheath Watford *b* 1874 Lieut Col R.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1904 Georgina Stratton, *da* of David Graham Allardice of Holmwood Southampton, *cr* D.S.O. 1918 Knoll Kidbrook Grove Blackheath S.E. 3
- FINCH, Lieut Col Hamilton Walter Edward, C.B.E. D.S.O.**, son of the late Capt Finch, *b* 1868, *ed* at Wellington Coll. formerly Lieut Col Middlesex Regt., retired 1900, European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Upland, near Carmarthen*
- FINCH, Major Lionel Hugh Knightley, D.S.O., O.B.E.**, son of the late Capt F. H. Franklyn Finch, *b* 1858 Capt and Brevet Major Cheshire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, O.B.E., Brevet Major, prisoner) *m* 1919, Hildgard, *da* of J. C. A. Sopp Clesius, of Nijmegen Holland, *cr* D.S.O. (and Bar) 1917 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1920
- FINCH HATTON [see Hatton]**
- FINDLATER, Capt Alexander, D.S.O., M.D.**, son of the late John Findlater, J.P., of Monkstown, co. Dublin, *b* 1860, *ed* at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A. 1882 M.B. 1885 M.D. 1886), is Capt R.A.M.C. (TA Reserve) and a J.P. for Middlesex, Gallipoli 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.), is Med Officer, Hendon Workhouse, Infirmary and Schs *m* 1886, Emily, *da* of Thomas Donnelly, of Dublin, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *The Gate House, Edgware, Middlesex*
- FINDLAY, Col Harold, C.B.E.**, *b* 1875, Col F. Kent Regt., S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Major, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.E.) *m* 18—, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- FINDLAY, Act. James Lemiere Ormisdale Bircaple, D.S.O.**, son of Lieut Col Findlay, *b* 1861 Chap. to the Forces, A. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Italian Croix de Guerre, Order of Kedemmer of Greece 1914 Star, two medals) *m* 1915 Dorothy, *da* of Col J. W. Gifford, of Oakton, Chard, Somerset *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Boringham Camp, Dorset*
- FINDLAY, Col James Marshall, D.S.O., T.D.**, *b* 1864 *ed* at Kellsinstle A.S.J., and abroad; formerly Lieut Col Scottish Rifles European War 1914-18 in Galloli Egypt, Palestine, France and Flanders, and with Army of Occupation in Germany (despatches D.S.O. with Bar, Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with palms), appointed Brig. Com. Camerounians (Scottish Rifles) and R.L.I. Inf. Brig. (Lowland) 1917-19 *m* 1916 Cecile Margaret, *ed* *da* of the late James Anlerson of Bath, *cr* D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918 11, *Crown Terrace, Glasgow, Caledonian Junior (Lisgoe), and Royal Northern Yacht Clubs*
- FINDLAY, Miss Jean Himsie Henderson, C.B.F.** *da* of — Findlay *b* 18—, Director Scottish War Savings Committee during European War, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- FINDLAY, Lieut Col John, C.B., D.S.O.**, son of the late Charles Findlay, of Taieri, Otago, New Zealand, *b* 1879, Lieut Col New Zealand Mounted Rifles, S. Africa War 1900-1901 (wounded, despatches Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli Egypt and Palestine (wounded, despatches thrice, C.B., D.S.O., Order of Nile), *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1915, D.S.O. 1917
- FINDLAY, Major John Alexander, D.S.O.**, *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Major Highland L.I. (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- FINDLAY, Lieut Col (William Henri de la Tour) d'Auvergne, D.S.O., O.B.E.** son of the late Col Alexander Findlay, of Nairn, *b* 1864, Lieut Col Canadian Army Ser. Corps, Boer War with Roy Sussex Regt. European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre O.B.E.) *m* 181 1891, Isabella Maria *who* *d* 19—, youngest *da* of the Rev. Canon Hodgson of Horsham, Sussex andly, 1917, Josephine May, *da* of Thomas Vaughan Anthony, of 14 Daleham Gardens Hampstead N.W., *cr* D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *The Tudor House, Hitcham, Ipswich*
- FINDLAISON, Col John Bruce, C.M.G.**, son of the late Alexander John Findlaison, *b* 1870 Col R.M.L.I. *m* 1901, Isabel, *da* of the late Lieut Gen Sir John Hudson, K.C.B., *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- FINLAY, Major David, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Major Special List European War 1916-18 in Palestine (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1920, Elsie, widow of Capt George Traherne, R.A. *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- FINLAY, Paymaster Rear Adm George, C.B.E.**, son of the late George W. Finlay, J.P. for Co. Dublin, *b* 1848 Paymaster Rear Adm R.N. (retired) *m* 1880 Louisa Anna, *da* of Capt James McNulty, of Darndale, co. Dublin, and widow of Stanley Hoare Dowling, of Erith *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- FINLAY, James Fairbairn, C.S.I.**, son of William Finlay, M.D. of Edinburgh, *b* 1852, *ed* at Edinburgh Acad., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1874), entered I.C.S. 1875, was Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Finance and Commerce Depart. 1887-90 Dep. Sec. therein 1889-91, Sec. 1891-1903, a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1903-6, and a Member of Council of Gov. Gen. of India (Commerce and Industry Depart.) 1906-8 *m* 1885 *da* of Col Perreau, B.S.C., *cr* C.S.I. 1896 *Alverstoke, Guildford*
- FINLAY, Lieut Col Robert Francis, D.S.O.**, son of the late Dr William Alex

- c asps), European War 1914-19, in Gallipoli, Egypt, Palestine, France, and Belgium (despatches, DSO) m 1909, Marie Kate Nina Marguerite, da of the late R A Baxter, of Reigate, cr DSO 1917 *Dendigh House, Shalford, Guilford*
- FEWTELL, Lieut.-Col Albert Cecil, DSO**, b 1883, 18 Div Engineer N S Wales Railways, Newcastle, and Lieut Col Australian Forces, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917 *Newcastle, N S Wales*
- FINCH, Capt Matthew Benjamin Dipnall, CBE**, son of Matthew Sanderson Finch of The Old House Deptford, Kent, b 1866, ed at Haileybury, and at R.M.C., formerly Capt N Staffordshire Regt, was Assist Ch Constable for Essex 1914-19, is a J.P. and D.L. for Essex m 1901, Crystal da of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bt, cr C.B.F. (Civil) 1918 *Langford Meads, Maldon, Essex, Naval and Military Club*
- FOLKES, Rev Francis Arthur Stanley MVO** [see Folkes Bt]
- FFRENCH, Lieut.-Col William Reginald Rogers DSO M.C.**, b 1884, Lieut Col Australian Forces, and a Dist Political Officer Nigeria, European War 1915-18 with Machine Gun Corps (despatches, M.C. DSO), cr DSO 1918
- FFRENCH MULLEN** [see Mullen]
- FIASCHI, Col Thomas Henry, DSO**, son of the late Professor L. Fiaschi, of Florence, Italy, b 1853, ed at Univs of Pisa (M.D. and Ch.D. 1877) and Florence (M.D. and Ch.D. 1878) served during Italo Abyssinian War 1896 (Cavaliere S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro) and in S. Africa 1899-1900, in command of No. 1 N S Wales Field Hospital (despatches, DSO), is Proprietor of Fizzana Vineyards (N S Wales) Col N S Wales Army Med Corps, and Hon Consulting Surg Sydney Hospital, European War 1915-19 with Australian Imperial Forces at Lemnos and in Italy has insignia of the 5th class of the Orders of S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro (Italy) and of the 4th class of the Order of Corona d'Italia (Italy), author of "Da Cheren a Cassala" m 1876, Katharine Anna, da of James William Reynolds andly 19— Amj, da of Capt D. Curtis, of Bundaberg, Queensland, cr DSO 1900 235 *Macquarie Street, Sydney, N S Wales Australian Club*
- FIEDLER, Hermann George, MVO**, son of the late August Fiedler, of Zittau Saxony, b 1862, ed at Roy. Johanneum, Zittau, and at Leipzig Univ (Ph.D. 1888) Hon M.A. Birmingham 1901, and M.A. Oxford 1906, was Lecturer in German Language and Literature in Glasgow Univ 1888-90, Professor of German Language and Literature, Mason Coll Birmingham 1890-1900, and in Birmingham Univ 1900-1907, and Dean of Faculty of Arts there 1904-7, has been Taylorian Professor of German Language and Literature in Oxford Univ since 1907 (Tutor to Prince of Wales 1912-14 accompanying him to Germany 1913), author of educational works m 1899 Ethel Mary da of the late Charles Harding of Knutsford Lodge, Edgbaston Birmingham cr MVO (4th class) 1914 *The Lane House, Northam Road Oxford*
- FIELD, Lieut Col Charles Douglas, DSO**, son of the late Mr Justice Field BCS b 1870 ed at Marlborough, and at R.M.C., Lieut Col Indian Army (retired), Burma 1891 (medal with clasp) China 1900-1 (medal), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1908 Ivy Short, of Yercaud, India, cr DSO 1919
- FIELD Edward, DSO**, b 18—, 2nd Lieut Machine Gun Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- FIELD Rear-Adm Frederick Laurence, C.B., C.M.G.** son of the late Col Spencer Rear-Adm R.N. China 1900 (wounded despatches), European War 1916-18 as Ch. of Staff to Adm and in command of Grand Fleet, present at battle of Jutland (despatches, C.B. and class of Russian Order of St Anne with swords Order of Crown of Roumania, Legion of Honour, C.M.G., American D.S.M.) was Sup of Signal Schs 1912-14 Capt H.M.S. Vernon 1914-16, and an ADC to H.M. 1918-19, sometime Director of Torpedoes and Mining at the Admiralty, was 3rd Sea Lord of the Admiralty and Controller 1910-22, when he was appointed to command Battle Cruiser Squadron Atlantic Fleet m 1922, Annie Norrington, da of John Harris of Fish ponds, Bristol, cr C.B. (Mil) 1916, C.M.G. 1919 *United Service Club*
- FIELD Capt Linwood, DSO, M.C.**, b 1837, 15 Capt R.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1918
- FIELDEN, Capt Harold, D.S.O.**, son of Joshua Fielden, of Nutfield Priory, Redhill, b 1868, ed at Wellington Coll entered 9th Hussars 1890 and became Capt 1899, retired 1906, served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1900 *The Hall, Headcorn Kent*
- FIELDHOUSE, William John CBE, F.S.A.**, son of Thomas Fieldhouse, of Newport Salop, b 1838, ed at Newport Gram Sch is a Manufacturer, head of the firm of Geo. H. Hughes (Limited) of St Stephen's Wheel Works, Birmingham a Director of Brampton Brothers (Limited) a J.P. for Warwickshire, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1882 Lucy da of Abraham Wood, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Ansty Manor, Hooton Wazen Warwickshire Royal Thames Yacht Club*
- FIELDMING, Major Arthur Edward Bruce, DSO**, son of the late Thomas Edward Fielding Civil Ser b 1834 ed at Bedford County Sch and at Leeds Univ an Agricultural Scientist and Author European War 1914-15 as Major R.E. (despatches DSO) m 1915 Lesley Marion da of Dr Ian D. Mackay of The Cloisters Knarborough cr DSO 1919 *Little Thorpe Manor Ripon*
- FIELDMING, Lieut Col Thomas Evelyn, DSO M.B.**, b 1873, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. M.B., and B.Ch., 1897), entered R.A.M.C. 1900, and is Lieut Col, S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal with three clasps Kings medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18, as Dep Assist Director of Medical Services 3rd Div, Comdg Field Ambulance and Gen Hospital, and as Assist Director Med Servs (despatches thrice DSO) m 1913 Isabel Orpen da of Benjamin Armstrong Palmer, M.D., of Newry, co Down, cr DSO 1915
- FIENNES, Gerard Yorke TWISLETON WYKEHAM, CBE.** [see B. Saye and Sele]
- FIENNES, Lieut Col Nathaniel Edward LVO TWISLETON WYKEHAM, DSO** [see B. Saye and Sele col.]
- FIFE Lieut.-Col Robert Bainbridge, DSO**, b 1859, Lieut Col (retired) R.G.A. European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- FIFE Lieut Col Ronald Darcy C.M.G., DSO**, son of the late William Henry Fife of Lee Hall, Northumberland, b 1858 entered Yorkshire Regt 1883, became Major 1906, retired 1913, served with Irish Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 as Lieut.-Col Comdg a Batin Yorkshire Regt (wounded despatches C.M.G.) m 1912, 1898 Alice Loura, who d 1893 el da of the late Arthur Duncombe, of Sutton Hall Yorkshire [t. Fever sham] andly, 1913 Margaret Albert only child of the late Albert Osliff Rutson [see Buxton, Bt, cr 1840 colls], cr C.M.G. 1916, DSO 1917 *Nanton Tower, Nanton, Yorkshire Nunnington Hall, Malton Yorkshire*
- FIFORD, Capt Edgar Lyn, D.S.O.**, son of Edgar Fiford, of Balmagowan C le Park, Twickenham, b 1891 Capt late Roy Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) is Managing Director Union Paper Agency (Limited) of 12 & 13 Upper Thames Street E.C. m 1919, Signe Johanne Baars,

da of Dr. Fransen of Villingen, Norway
 ex D.S.O. 1916 *Balmagowan Cole Lark*
The Linham

FILGATE *Lieut. Col. Townley Richard*
C.I.E., son of the late Townley Filgate. *b* 1854 ed at Cheltenham Coll. and in France formerly an Ind. Co. Lianter. formerly Lieut. Col. (V.D.) Ind. in Army Reserve of Officers as Adj. Ind. an Defence Forces, a Member of Muzaffarpur Dist. Agr. Cultural Assn., of St. John Ambulance Assn. and of National Ser. League was a M.L.C. Bengal (Tishoot Dist. Board Representative) 1907-11 and a M.L.C. (Behar) Lianter Representative) Behar and Orissa 1913-15, has Delhi Durlat medal, and Legion of Honour m 1881 Helen da of the late Rev. John Haworth Milne ex C.I.F. 1913 *Muzaffarpur Tishoot Sale Lianter Behar and Orissa Ind. a Arthurston Lianter co Louth Junior Army and Navy United Empire and Muzaffarpur Clubs*

FILGATE *Lieut. Col. Arthur Herbert Patten*
MACARTNEY C.B.E., son of the late Capt. Townley Patten Hume Macartney Filgate of Loutherton Balbriggan *b* 1850 ed at Sherborne Sch. formerly Lieut. Col. Comdg. 3rd Bn. Roy. West. H. 1881 European War 1914-18 (despatches C.I.F. m 1915, George's Honorary who d 1907 da of the late Capt. W. M. Douglas and widow of Major C. L. Cotton ex C.I.F. (M.I.) 1919

FILSELL, *Lieut. Col. Harold Stuart*, D.S.O. *b* 1882 Major Roy Warwickshire Regt., and serving with King's African Rifles with rank of Lieut. Col. S. Africa 1901-2 and European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) ex D.S.O. 1918

FINCH *Surg. Capt. Ernest James C.M.G.* son of the late James Jackson Finch R.N. *b* 1863 ed privately and at St. Mary's Hospital London, M.D. Brussels M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.I. London entered R.N. 1891 became Surg. Com. 1900, and Surg. Capt. 1900 Benin River Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 with R.N. Div. at defence of Antwerp in Gallipoli Peninsula and in France (despatches twice C.M.G.) m 1900 Dorothy da of the late Alfred Edward Barrett M.R.C.S.F. [see E. Albemarle colls.] ex C.M.G. 1916 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

FINCH, *Lieut. Col. George Forbes Carpenter*, D.S.O. son of the late Henry Charles Finch of Redheath Watford *b* 1874 Lieut. Col. R.A. 1900 European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1904 George's Station da of David Graham Allard da of Holmwood Southampton ex D.S.O. 1918 *Anoll Kidbrook Croft Black Heath S.E.*

FINCH *Lieut. Col. Hamilton Walter Edward C.B.E.* D.S.O. son of the late Capt. Finch *b* 1848 ed at Wellington Coll. formerly Lieut. Col. Middlesex Regt. retired 1920 European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) ex D.S.O. 1917 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Uplid near Carr artlen*

FINCH *Major Lionel Hugh Knightley* D.S.O., O.B.E. son of the late Capt. F. H. Franklyn Finch; *b* 1888 Capt. and Brevet Major Cheshire Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar O.B.E. Brevet Major prisoner) m 1919 Hilda da of J. C. A. S. p. Cles us of Njme gen Holland ex D.S.O. (and Bar) 1917 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1920

FINCH HATTON [see Hatton]

FINDLATER *Capt. Alexander* D.S.O. M.D. son of the late John Findlater J.P. of Monkstown co. Dublin *b* 1860 ed at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1882 M.B. 1885 M.D. 1886) 19 Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.A. Reserve) and a J.P. for Middlesex. Gallipoli 1915 (despatches D.S.O.) 15 Med. Officer Hendon Workhouse Infirmary and Schs. m 1886 Emily da of Thomas Donnelly of Dublin ex D.S.O. 1916 *The Gale House Edgware Middlesex*

FINDLAY *Col. Harold*, C.B.E. *b* 1875, Col. E. Kent Regt. S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Major Queens

medal with 18th co. 3rd Buffs. 1902-04 two campaigns. 1904-05 M.A. 1905 ex 1904-05 C.B.I. m 1904-05 C.B.F. 1915

FINDLAY *Col. James* D.S.O. son of the late Col. James Findlay *b* 1850 ed at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1872 M.B. 1875 M.D. 1876) 19 Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.A. Reserve) and a J.P. for Middlesex. Gallipoli 1915 (despatches D.S.O.) 15 Med. Officer Hendon Workhouse Infirmary and Schs. m 1886 Emily da of Thomas Donnelly of Dublin ex D.S.O. 1916 *The Gale House Edgware Middlesex*

FINDLAY *Col. James* D.S.O. *b* 1850 ed at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1872 M.B. 1875 M.D. 1876) 19 Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.A. Reserve) and a J.P. for Middlesex. Gallipoli 1915 (despatches D.S.O.) 15 Med. Officer Hendon Workhouse Infirmary and Schs. m 1886 Emily da of Thomas Donnelly of Dublin ex D.S.O. 1916 *The Gale House Edgware Middlesex*

FINDLAY *Miss Jean* Henslie Henderson C.B.F. da of — Findlay *b* 1850 *Director* Scottish War Savings Committee during European War ex C.B.F. (Civil) 1920

FINDLAY *Lieut. Col. John C.B.* D.S.O. son of the late Charles Findlay of Talbot Otago, New Zealand *b* 1859 Lieut. Col. New Zealand Mounted Rifles S. Africa 1900-1912 (wounded 1 despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine (wounded despatches thrice C.B. D.S.O. Order of Nile) ex C.B. (M.I.) 1915 D.S.O. 1917

FINDLAY *Major John Alexander* D.S.O., *b* 1850 European War 1914-18 as Major Highland F.I. (despatches D.S.O.) ex D.S.O. 1918

FINDLAY *Lieut. Col. William* Henricide La Tour d'Auvergne D.S.O. O.B.E. son of the late Col. Alexander Findlay of Narbonne *b* 1864 Lieut. Col. Canadian Army Ser. Corps Boer War with Roy. Sussex Regt. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. Croix de Guerre O.B.E.) m 1881 Isabella Mar a who d 1900 youngest da of the Rev. Canon Hodgson of Horsham Sussex andly 1917 Josephine May da of Thomas Vaughan An hony of 14 Daleham Gardens Hampstead N.W. ex D.S.O. 1917 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *The Tridor House Hilda Ipswich*

FINDLAISON *Col. John Bruce* C.M.G. son of the late Alexander John Findlaison *b* 1870 Col. R.M.L.I. m 1901 Isabella da of the late Lieut. Gen. Sir John Hudson K.C.B. ex C.M.G. 1919

FINLAY *Major David* D.S.O. *b* 1850, Major Special List European War 1916-18 in Palestine (despatches D.S.O.) m 1920 Elsie widow of Capt. George Traherne R.A. ex D.S.O. 1918

FINLAY *Paymaster Rear Adm. George* C.B.E. son of the late George W. Finlay J.P. for Co. Dublin *b* 1848 Paymaster Rear Adm. R.N. (retired) m 1880 Louisa Anna da of Capt. James McNulty of Darndale co. Dublin and a widow of Stanley Hoare Dowling of Erith ex C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

FINLAY *James Fairbairn* C.S.I. son of William Finlay M.D. of Edinburgh *b* 1832, ed at Edinburgh Acad. and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1874), entered I.C.S. 1875 was Under Sec. to Govt. of India in Finance and Commerce Depart. 1887-9 Dep. Sec. therein 1889-91 Sec. 1891-1903 a Member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1903-6 and a Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India (Commerce and Industry Depart.) 1906-8 m 1885 a da of Col. Perreau B.S.C. ex C.S.I. 1896 *Alverstoke Guildford*

FINLAY *Lieut. Col. Robert Francis* D.S.O. son of the late Dr. William Alex

- ander Finlay, of Trinity, Edinburgh, b 1877, ed at Rugby, is Lieut Col Indian Army, Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (medal with clasp), N W. Frontier of India 1902, Tibet Expedition 1903-04 (medal), Mohmand Expedition 1908 (wounded, medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, French Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1916 *United Service Club*
- FINLAYSON, Surg-Capt Henry William, DSO, MB, b 18—**, ed at Glasgow Univ (MB and CM 1887), Surg Capt RN (retired), served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches DSO, Russian Order of St Stanislas), cr DSO 1916
- FINLAYSON, Lieut-Col Robert Alexander, CMG**, son of William Finlayson, of Edinburgh, b 1847, ed in Edinburgh, joined Kimberley Regt 1890, and became Lieut Col Comdg 1893, served in Bechuanaland 1895-6 Comdg Inf Bn of Kimberley Regt and in S Africa 1899-1900, in command of Kimberley Regt and a section of the defence, present at several engagements during siege of that place (despatches, CMG), sometime proprietor of the Central and Queens Hotels, Kimberley, m 1887, Emily, da of J P Rees, cr CMG 1910
- FINLAYSON, Col Robert Gordon CMG, DSO**, son of the late David Finlayson of 27, The Grove, Bolton, S W, b 1881, ed at Haileybury Coll, Melbourne, entered RA 1900, became Capt 1908 Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col 1919 and Col 1921 European War 1914-19, finally in N Russia, on Staff, and as Brig Gen (despatches seven times, DSO, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, CMG Russian Orders of St Vladimir and St Stanislas, Order of Star of Roumania), appointed a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1921 m 1912, Mary Leslie, da of James Richmond of Kincairn, Perthshire, and Haddon Rig, N S Wales, cr DSO 1915, CMG 1918 *United Service Club*
- FINLAYSON Major Walter Taylor, DSO**, son of David Finlayson, b 1877, Major Indian Med Ser European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1905 Elizabeth Mary Dorothea da of the late Benjamin Neville, of Winchester, cr DSO 1918 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- FINLEY, Frederick Gault, CB, MD**, son of the late Samuel Finley, of Montreal, b 1861, Col Canadian Expeditionary Force during European War, is Professor of Med McGill Univ m 1898 Emily, da of the late John Lovell of Montreal, Canada cr CB (Mil) 1918 273 *Bishop Street Montreal*
- FINN, Major Bertram Sibbald DSO**, son of Terence Patrick Finn of New Zealand, b 1885, ed at Wanganui Collegiate Sch, New Zealand, is a Dental Surg, S Africa 1900-1902 with Victoria Mounted Rifles European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli and France (despatches DSO) m 1920, Jean da of William Sutherland ISO cr DSO 1915 *Northern (Auckland A Z) Club*
- FINN, Major Edwin, DSO, b 18—**, sometime Major W Yorkshire Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- FINN, Brig Gen Harry, CB DCM**, son of the late Samuel Finn of Tenterden, Kent, b 1852, enlisted in 9th Lancers 1871 became Lieut 1st Hussars 1881, Capt 1887, Major 1894 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Brevet Col 1904 Col (retired) 1907 and Hon Brig Gen 1912, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches medal with clasp medal for distinguished conduct in the field) and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Omdurman (despatches, medal Khedive's medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) was D A A G Madras 1893, D A A G there 1895-98, Comdt Mil Forces Queensland 1900-1901 Comdt Mil Forces N S Wales 1902-4 Inspector Gen of M Forces, Australian Commonwealth 1904-6 and Private Sec to Gov of N S Wales 1913-18; has been Sec to Walter a d 112a Hall Trust (Sydney) since 1912 is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute m 1886, Kate, da of the late William Scott of
- Dublin cr CB (Mil) 1907 *Ashmore, Point Piper, Sydney, N S Wales, Junior Constitutional, and Union (Sydney) Clubs*
- FINNIS, Lieut-Com Frederick Cobb, DSO b 18—**, Lieut Com RN European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Officer of Order of Crown of Italy), cr DSO 1918
- FINNIS, Capt George Home, CBE**, son of Lieut Col John Finnis Indian Army, b 1873, ed privately, Capt Roy Indian Marine, Somaliland 1902-4 (medal with clasp) Persian Gulf 1909-14 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 with Naval Transport (despatches four times 1914 star, Victory medal OBE, CBE), Div Naval Transport Officer, E Africa 1917-19 since when Dep Port Conservator, Madras, is a Com of Order of Aviz of Portugal m 1903 Mabel da of Charles Mellier, cr OBE (Mil) and CBE (Mil) 1919
- FINNIS, Col Henry, CSI, CBE**, son of the late Steriker Finnis, J P D L of Dover, b 1853, ed privately, and at Wellington Coll, entered R E 1873 became Capt 1885 Major 1892, Lieut Col 1899 and Col 1903, retired 1910 served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), was D A A G, R L, India 1895-9, Dep Director Gen, Mil Works India 1900-1902, and Ch Engineer Punjab 1903-4, was Col Comdg R E Quetta Div, and Sec for Civil Works to Agent to Gov Gen, Baluchistan 1905-10, Lieut Col 36th Div R E 1914-15 and Col R E Cannock Chase 1915-19 m 1878 Mary, el da of John Leahy, surgeon, cr CSI 1909 CBE (Mil) 1919 *The Cottage Hillingdon Uxbridge*
- FIRMAN, Lieut Col Robert Bertram, DSO**, son of the late Humphrey Brooke Firman of Brayton co York, b 1859, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Capt Roy Welsh Fusiliers and Middlesex Regt served in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), in Burmah Expedition 1886 (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1899-1902, Comdg 11th Bn Imperial Yeo (despatches, DSO), is Major Reserve of Officers and Hon Lieut Col in the Army, was Lieut Col Comdg a Depot 1915-17 m 1896 Namoni Lveline, da of the late Anthony Hordern of Sydney, N S Wales, cr DSO 1900 *Natal and Military Club*
- FIRTH, Joseph, CMG, b 18—**, ed at Nelson Coll, and at Canterbury Coll (B A 1889), rendered public services in New Zealand, was Principal of Wellington Coll, New Zealand 1892-1920 m 1899 Jessie, da of N McRae, of Marlborough New Zealand cr CMG 1922 *Wellington, New Zealand*
- FIRTH, Lieut Col Richard Anson, DSO** son of the late Maj Gen Henry Hithouse Firth, Indian Army b 1866, ed at Bedford Gram Sch, entered E Yorkshire Regt 1888 became Major Indian Army 1906, and Lieut Col 1915 retired 19— served with Chin Hills Expedition 1892-3 (medal with clasp) in Burma 1903-4 (medal with clasp), and at Suez Canal and in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches DSO) m 1st 1894 Matilda Constance Cox, who d 1895 and 1898 Ina, da of the late Lieut Col Blanco Forster, 5th Fusiliers cr DSO 1916
- FISKE, Walter George, CBE**, son of the late George Fisk b 1874, is a Director of Associated Newspapers (Limited), was Hon Director of Publicity Coal Mines Depart Board of Trade 1918 m 1898 Nellie da of D F Oakley, cr C B L (Civil) 1919 10, *Horne Hill, S E 24*
- FISHE, Major Arthur Francis Babington, DSO**, son of Col A Fiske b 1899, ed at Wellington Coll, and at RMA, is Major RGA European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1917
- FISHER Lieut Col Bertie Drew, CMG, DSO**, son of S T Fisher of Streatham Surrey, b 1878, ed at Marlborough and at New Coll, Oxford, entered 17th Lancers 1900 became Capt 1905 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 Lieut Col 1919 and Lieut Col, 17/21st Lancers 1922, S African War 1900-1902 present at operations in Transvaal,

Cape Colony, and Orange River Colonies (Queen a medal with three clasps, King a medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 on Staff, and Comdg 1st Lt. Lincolnshire Regt and 5th Inf Brig (twice wounded, despatches five times DSO with Bar, Legion of Honour C.M.G.), was a Gen. Staff Officer, War Office 1914-18 m 1918 Marjorie Frances da of — cr DSO 1915 (Bar 1918), C.M.G. 1919 m Grosvenor Street 11 Naval and Military, Cavalry and Orleans Clubs

FISHER, Major Cecil James D.S.O., O.B.E. b 1870, formerly Major Middlesex Regt. Mesopotamia 1915-19 (despatches DSO, O.B.E.) Afghan War 1919, cr DSO 1917 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

FISHER, Col Charles Alexander, D.S.O. b 1872, Col R.A.O.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

FISHER, Charles Browning, C.B.E. b 1863, ed at Winchester, a Land Agent and a Director of Northamptonshire Union Bank (Limited) was Agricultural Adviser to Ministry of Food cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1917 Clifton House, Market Harborough Junior Carlton Club

FISHER, Lieut. Col David Leonard, D.S.O. M.B. b 18— formerly Lieut. Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour), cr DSO 1918

FISHER, Capt Donald Rutherford Dacre, D.S.O. b 1870, is Capt R.F.A. European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917

FISHER, Col Francis Torriano C.B. son of W. R. Fisher, b 1863, entered R.A. 1882, became Capt 1890 Major 1900, Brevet Lieut. Col 1910, Lieut. Col 1911 and Col 1913 (h.p. 1913) retired 920 was an Assist. Inspector of Warlike Stores 1892-6 Asst. Insp. Army Ordnance Dept 1896-7 Assist. Sup. Roy Carriage Factory Woolwich 1899-1912 Sup. 1901-7 Sup. of Experiments Shoeburyness Staff 1908-9 and Sup. of Roy Gunpowder and Small Arms Factories 1909-17 cr C.B. (Civil) 1915 Rocklands, Granville Road, Sevenoaks

FISHER, Major James Thackeray, D.S.O. b 1883, is Major R.E. European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO) m 19— cr DSO 1918 Naval and Military Club

FISHER Brig Gen John, C.B. el son of the late Maj Gen John Frederick Fisher formerly B.S.C., of Hushay, Monkton Combe near Bath, b 1861, ed at Marlborough entered Roy Irish Rifles 1883 became Capt Indian Army 1894 Major 1901 Lieut. Col 1907, Col 1911, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served with Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1893-8 (medal with clasp), with Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (clasp), and with Abor Expedition 1912 in command of Ledum column and as Officer Comdg Defences (despatches medal with clasp C.B.), sometime Comdt, 1st Bn and King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles commanded a Brig 1914-15 m 1891 Mabel Edith who d 1912, da of the late Maj Gen Charles Thomas Haig R.E. cr C.B. (Mil.) 1912 Sirmoor, Short Heath Farnham Junior Naval and Military Club

FISHER, Lieut.-Col John, D.S.O. son of the late William Fisher, b 1867, ed at Camb Univ (BA 1888 M.B. and B.C. 1891) entered Indian Med Ser 1894 and became Capt 1897 Major 1906, and Lieut. Col 1914, Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (despatches DSO), Buner Field Force 1898 is Residency Surg, Jaipur cr DSO 1898 Jaipur, Rajputana India

FISHER Capt John Malcolm, D.S.O. M.C., el son of the Rev William Fisher of Kington Oxfordshire, b 1890 Capt 5th Bn York and Lancaster Regt (T.A.) European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. DSO) m 1919 Alice da of the late Sir William James Bell, LL.D. [see Bell, KNIGHTS WIDOWS] cr DSO 1919, Ladybower, near Sheffield

FISHER Lieut. Col Julian Lawrence, C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late Walter Fisher, of Amington Hall, Farnworth b 1877, entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1897 became Capt 1904 Major 1915, Brevet Lieut. Col 1917 and Lieut. Col (retired) 1920, Tibet Mission Escort 1914 (despatches, DSO) European War 1914-17 (wounded Brevet Lieut. Col, Order of the Crown of Belgium), appoint ed a Gen. Staff Officer 1915 m 1913, Dora Richmond da of Sir William Richmond Brown and Bt, cr DSO 1914 C.M.G. 1919 The Manor House Kings Sutton Banbury, Army and Navy Club

FISHER, Com Leslie Drew, D.S.O. son of Samuel T. Fisher, b 18—, Com R.N. (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO with Bar, Croix de Guerre) m 1925 Sybil Mary, da of the late Lieut. Col John Foster Forbes of Rothley Castle Banffshire, cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)

FISHER, Flight Com Philip Sidney, D.S.O. D.S.C. b 18—, served during European War 1914-17 as Flight Com R.N.A.S. (despatches, D.S.C., D.S.O., promoted), cr DSO 1917

FISHER, Thomas Douglas, D.S.O., M.C. b 18— Lieut. European War 1914-19 as Lieut. 5th Lancashire Fusiliers (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr DSO 1919

FISHER, Adm William Blake C.B. son of the late Capt. William Edward Fisher, R.N., b 1853, entered R.N. 1866, became Lieut 1877 Com 1879, Capt 1884, Commodore (and class) 1915 Rear Adm 1906, Vice Adm 1911, and Adm (retired) 1914 served in command of a punitive Expedition in New Hebrides 1884 in S. Africa 1877-1900, in command of Delagoa Bay and E. Coast of Africa Squadron (C.B.), and in operations against Somali 1901, was in Naval Intelligence Depart 1890-94, appointed Commodore of Roy Naval Barracks Devonport 1905, and Rear Adm in Atlantic Fleet 1908, was Capt. Roy Naval Reserve Jan to Aug 1915 and Admiralty Representative for Supply of Munitions 1915-17 has Roy Humane So a medal and clasp for saving life at sea m 1887, Edith Lilian, da of the late Francis Chambers cr C.B. (Mil.) 1900, United Service Club

FISHER, Rear Adm William Wordsworth C.B. M.V.O. son of the late Herbert Fisher, Vice Warden of the Stannaries, b 1875 entered R.N. 1898, became Lieut 1896 Com 1906 Capt 1912, and Rear Adm 1922 was Com of Indomitable during Prince of Wales's visit to Canada 1908 (M.V.O.), European War 1914-18 Comdg H.M.S. St Vincent present at battle of Jutland (despatches Legion of Honour American D.S.M. Order of Rising Sun of Japan), sometime an A.D.C. to H.M. appointed a War Staff Officer 1912 and Director of Anti Submarine Div, Naval War Staff 1918 m 1907, Cecilia, da of Francis Warre Cornish Vice Provost of Eton Coll, of The Cloisters Eton College Windsor, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1908, C.B. (Mil.) 1918

FISKE Major Robert Walter D.S.O. b 18—, Major Canadian Inf European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

FITCH, Charles Francis, C.I.E. son of the late William James Fitch, b 1860 ed at Park Gram Sch., Plymouth, sometime Managing Director of Fitch and Co (Limited) of Mussorie India m 1919 Mrs Emily Beatrice Gertrude Johnson, cr C.I.E. 1917 Sanderstead Surrey, Junior Constitutional Club

FITCHETT, Frederick, C.M.G., LL.D. son of the late William Henry Fitchett of Ashby-de-la-Zouch b 1851, ed at Melbourne and New Zealand Univs, and at Canterbury Coll (Bowen Prizeman 1876, BA 1879 MA, and LL.B. 1880 and LL.D. 1887), Bar New Zealand 1881, was a Member of New Zealand Parliament 1887-90, appointed Parliamentary Law Draftsman and Crown Law Officer, New Zealand 1884 Solicitor Gen 1900 Public Trustee 1910 (retired 1917), is a Member of Senate of

- New Zealand Univ., represented New Zealand at French, British, and Colonial Conference in London on New Hebrides 1907 *m* 1889 Lena Valerie da of the late William Blain, *cr* C M G 1911 Auckland, New Zealand
- FITTON, Col Guy William, C B, C M G**, *b* 1862, formerly Col and Ch Paymaster, Roy. Army Pay Corps; S African War 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), *cr* C M G 1918, C B (Mil) 1922
- FITZGERALD, Lieut-Col Arthur Stanley, D S O**, *b* 18—, European War 1914 18 as Major and Lieut Col Comdg a Batin Roy Warwickshire Regt (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre), *cr* D S O 1918
- FITZGERALD, Lieut Col Brinsley John Hamilton, C B** [see FitzGerald, Bt, *cr* 1880, colls]
- FITZGERALD, Major Charles Robert Lewis D S O**, son of the late Gerard Beresford FitzGerald, *b* 1883, ed at Harrow 15 Major Indian Army, served in South Africa 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914 16 as Major Northumberland Fusiliers, *cr* D S O 1916 Junior United Service Club
- FITZGERALD, Edward, C B E**, son of Charles L. J. FitzGerald, *b* 1874, 15 Dep Chm Canadian Committee Hudson's Bay Co., was Assist to Chm Imperial Munitions Board, Canada during European War *m* 19— Kate, da of John Bulmer, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1918 Winnipeg, Canada
- FITZGERALD, Capt the Hon Evelyn, C B** [see B FitzGerald]
- FITZGERALD, Lieut Col Fitzgerald Gabbett D S O**, *b* 1878, 15 Lieut Col R A M C, European War 1914 18 (despatches five times Brevet Lieut Col D S O with Bar, Croix de Guerre), *cr* D S O 1917 (Bar 1918) Glenageary, Delgany, *co* Wicklow
- FITZGERALD, Francis John C B E, LL B**, son of the late Hon Nicholas FitzGerald of Melbourne *b* 1864 ed at St Mary's Coll Oscott, and at Trin Coll, Dublin (B A Honours and LL B 1885 MA 1894) Bar Middle Temple 1886 and N S Wales and Victoria 1891 15 a J P for Oxfordshire and a Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium, appointed Recorder of Newbury 1904 was Chm of Oxfordshire Appeal Tribunal 1916 18 *m* 1889 the Hon Mina Susan Georgina North el da of 11th Baron North, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1919 Wroxton near Banbury 3 Pump Court Temple, E C Marlborough and Carlton Clubs
- FITZGERALD, Col George Alfred, C M G**, D S O, son of the late Capt Maurice Beaufoy FitzGerald, *b* 1868, ed at Clifton Coll, entered R A 1887, became Capt 1897, Major 1902 (retired 1908) and Col 1919, S Africa 1899 1900 (despatches, D S O), European War 1914 18 (despatches C M G Brevet Lieut Col), appointed Assist Director of Remounts 1914 and a Dep Director thereof 1916, is Col Reserve of Officers *cr* D S O 1900, C M G 1915 Army and Navy Cavalry and Royal Western Yacht Clubs
- FITZGERALD, Lieut Col. Gerald James C V O** son of R A FitzGerald, of Shalstone Manor, Buckingham, *b* 1869, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Household Cav 1889 became Capt 1895 Major 1906 Brevet Lieut Col 1911, and Lieut Col 1914 retired 1919, served on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 as A D C (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1900, in command of a squadron (Queen's medal with three clasps), was Assist Mil Sec to Gen Officer Comdg in Ch S Africa 1902 11, has Coronation medal (1902) *m* 1892 Cecil da of William Whitbread, *cr* M V O (4th class) 1910 C V O 1918 Twyford Manor Buckingham Turf Whists and Garrych Clubs
- FITZGERALD, Brig Gen Herbert Swayne, C B**, son of Major Charles Mordaunt FitzGerald, I S C, *b* 1856, ed at Wellington Coll, entered 68th L I 1875 became Capt Durham L I 1882 Major 1893, Brevet Lieut Col 1897 Lieut Col 1900 Brevet
- Col and Col 1904, and Hon Brig Gen 1917 (retired 1908), served during Afghan War 1880, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Soudan Expedition 1885 6, present at action of Ginniss (medal, bronze star), with Niger Expedition 1897 8, raising and Batin W Africa Frontier Regt (despatches Brevet Lieut Col), and in S Africa 1899 1902, present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, and Vaal Krantz, etc (severely wounded, despatches twice, medal and King's medal, C B), was D A A G and Q M G, Egypt 1885 7, D A A G, Bombay 1889 94, and A A G, Lahore Div 1904 8, commanded a Brig 1914 17 (despatches twice) *m* 1885 Charlotte, el da of the late J Baumgartner, Bar at law, *cr* C B (Mil) 1900. Army and Navy Club
- FITZGERALD, Mrs Marion, C B E**, da of the late Mahony Harte, of Datterfield House *co* Kerry, *b* 1860, Pres Soldiers and Sailors Families Asso for *co* Kerry, Chm War Pensions Committee for that *co*, and Pres Tralee Women's National Health Asso, Pres and Hon Sec, Red Cross Asso, Tralee, Comdt of its 4th V A D during European War *m* 1878, Robert John FitzGerald, J P, D L [see FitzGerald, Bt, *cr* 1880], *cr* C B E (Civil) 1920 40, Onslow Square, S W 7
- FITZGERALD, Lieut Col Mordaunt John Portesque, D S O**, son of the late Surg Gen P G FitzGerald *b* 1874, ed at Clifton Coll, and at R M A entered R A 1894, became Major 1911 and Lieut Col R A 1916, retired 1921, served in S Africa 1899 1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with six clasps) and during European War 1915 17 (despatches thrice, D S O) *m* 1915 Mary Gertrude Colquhoun, da of the late George Augustus Frederick Baillie [see Baillie, Bt, *cr* 1823, colls], *cr* D S O 1915
- FITZGERALD, Brig Gen Percy Desmond, D S O**, son of the Hon Nicholas FitzGerald, of St Kilda, and *co* Galway *b* 1872, entered Army 1893 became Lieut Hussars 1897, Capt 1904 Major 1908 Brevet Lieut Col 1917, and Lieut Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, served in S Africa 1899 1900 as Adj Imperial Light Horse, and on Staff (despatches, D S O) and during European War 1914 17, as a Gen Staff Officer and a Brig Com (despatches, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col, Order of Star of Roumania) commanded 3rd Cav Brig 3rd Army Corps 1906, and Brig Maj, 1st Cav Brig, 1909 13, was Inspector of Mounted Troops 1916 18 *m* 1914, Millicent Fanny (who obtained a divorce 1919), da of 4th Earl of Rosslyn, and widow of 4th Duke of Sutherland, *cr* D S O 1900
- FITZGERALD, Percy Seymour Vesey, C S I**, *b* 1853, entered I C S 1871, transferred to Bombay Political Depart 1874 became Assist Political Agent at Kathiawar 1878, at Kolhapur 1884, and again at Kathiawar 1886, Political Agent at Sawant Wadi 1893 at Kutch 1897, at Palanpur 1898, and at Mahi Kantha 1901, and Agent to Gov in Kathiawar 1906, retired 1908 *m* 1st, 1883 Katherine, who d 18— da of the Rev B Belcher, andly 1902, Bridget da of the Rev Canon Jones, *cr* C S I 1906. Carlton Club
- FITZGERALD, Col Peter Francis D S O** [see FitzGerald Bt, *cr* 1880]
- FITZGERALD, Lieut Col Richard Francis, D S O** son of John FitzGerald of Sydney, N S Wales *b* 1880, ed at Holy Cross Coll, Ryde (N S W), Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces, sometime a farmer and Grazier is Managing Director of a business organisation in Malaya and India, European War 1914 16 in Gallipoli, Egypt and France (despatches twice, D S O) *m* 1909 Constance Evelyn Beddingfield *cr* D S O 1916 Imperial Service (Sydney) Selangor (Kuala Lumpur, and Cricket (Singapore) Clubs
- FITZGERALD, Major Francis William Wilson, D S O** M C, son of William Henry Wilson FitzGerald [see I Harrington colls] *b* 1886, Major 1st Royal Dragoons, and

- Instructor at Lquitation Sch Weedon, European War 1914 to 1918 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) m 1922, Phyllis Lockhart, da. of the late R. L. Greenhields, of Malpas, cr D.S.O. 1919 63, Cadogan Place, S.W. 11
- FITZGIBBON, Major Francis D.S.O.**, son of the late Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon, P.C., a Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland, b 1881, is Major R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) m 1922 Penelope Ethel da. of the late Rev. William Beaufoy Stillman, cr D.S.O. 1917
- FITZHERBERT, Capt. Edward Herbert, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of the late Col. E. H. Fitzherbert b 1885, is Capt. R.A.S.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918 Junior United Service Club
- FITZHERBERT, Comd. Herbert, C.M.G.** [see Fitzherbert, Bt., colls.]
- FITZHERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Norman, C.M.G., C.B.E.** [see Fitzherbert, Bt., colls.]
- FITZHERBERT-BROCKHOLES** [see Brockholes]
- FITZHUGH, Maj. Gen. Alfred, C.B.**, son of the late Rev. William Anthony Fitzhugh, Preb. of Chichester, b 1837, ed at Rugby, and at Addiscombe, entered Bengal Army 1855, became Capt. 1867, Major 1875, Lieut. Col. 1879, Col. 1884, and Maj. Gen. (retired) 1886, served against Momunds 1854 (medal), in expedition to Dour 1872, during Jowaki Campaign 1877 (clasp), as Comdt of 5th Goorkhas in Afghan Campaigns 1878-80 and 1879-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with four clasps, bronze star) m 1867, Cecilia Jane, who d. 1911, cl. da. of the late Rev. E. P. Henslowe, V. of Huish Episcopi Somerset, cr C.B. (Mil) 1881 9 Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells
- FITZHUGH, Capt. Terrick Charles, D.S.O., M.V.O.**, son of the late William Henry Fitzhugh, of 17 Craven Hill Gardens, W. M. C. b 1876, ed at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.C., entered Roy. Irish Regt. 1896, and became Capt. 1903, retired 1911, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps), European War 1915-18 (D.S.O.), was a D.A.Q.M.G. 1915-18 m 1921 Neata Mary da. of the late Walter Richardson, cr M.V.O. (5th class) 1903, D.S.O. 1918 Kenmare Palmera Avenue Hove, Sussex, Junior Naval and Military Club
- FITZJOHN, Lieut. Col. Tudor, D.S.O., b 1875**, Lieut. Col. late Worcestershire Regt., S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre) m 1916, Jessie Louisa, da. of the Rev. Courtenay Moore, and widow of Lieut. Col. Victor George Howard Rickard [see Duff Sutherland Dunbar Bt.], cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919) Newton House, Rugby Junior United Service Club
- FITZMAURICE, Gerald Henry, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of Henry Fitzmaurice, of Duagh co. Kerry, b 1865, ed at Roy. Univ. of Ireland (B.A. 1886) entered Consular Ser 1888 became Vice Consul at Smyrna 1895 3rd Dragoon at Embassy at Constantinople 1897, one of H.B.M.'s Consuls there 1905, and Dragoon 1906, and Ch. Dragoon 1907, was a Commr. on Aden Demarcation Joint Commn., cr C.M.G. 1897, C.B. (Civil) 1905
- FITZMAURICE, Rear-Adm. Maurice Swynfen, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the late John Gerald Fitzmaurice, b 1870, entered R.N. 1884, became Lieut. 1892, Comd. 1902, Capt. 1910, and Rear-Adm. 1920, European War 1914-19 in Dardanelles and elsewhere (despatches, and class of Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, Legion of Honour, Order of Redeemer of Greece, Greek Mil. Cross) sometime a Naval A.D.C. to H.M., appointed Director of Naval Intelligence, Admiralty 1921 m 1896, Mabel Gertrude, da. of the late S.W. Gray cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1921 212B, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1
- FITZMAURICE, Capt. Raymond, D.S.O.**, son of the late John Gerald Fitzmaurice, b 1878, entered R.N. 1891, became Lieut. 1901, Comd. 1914, and Capt. 1918, was in charge of blockade of Rufiji River 1914 (despatches, D.S.O. Order of El Nakhla of the Hedjaz) m 1919 Beatrice Mary da. of Adm. Sir Day Hord Bosanquet, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.; cr D.S.O. 1916 United Service Club
- FITZMAURICE, Brig.-Gen. Robert, C.B.F., D.S.O.** b 1866, formerly Lieut.-Col. R.F.A., retired as Hon. Brig. Gen. 1920, European War 1914-17 (despatches four times, D.S.O., C.M.E. Order of Leopold of Belgium) m 1906, Violet Beryl, da. of the late C. G. Macpherson, C.I.F.; cr D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Army and Navy Club
- FITZPATRICK, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Richard, C.B.E., D.S.O.**, son of the late Rev. Nicholas Richard Fitzpatrick, b 1873, is Lieut.-Col. N. Lancashire Regt., S. African War 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col.) m 1921, Georgina Ethel, da. of the late Thomas Robinson, cr D.S.O. 1917 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 15, St. James's Court, S.W. 1
- FITZPATRICK, Lieut. Col. Herbert Lindsay, C.B.E.**, son of Frank Fitzpatrick, b 1868, is Lieut. Col. on Special List, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England was British Red Cross Commr. Salonika (Com. of Orders of White Eagle of Serbia, St. Sava of Serbia, Redeemer of Greece, Danilo of Montenegro, Nile of Egypt, and St. Anne of Russia, Legion of Honour, French and Greek Croix de Guerre, Regina Maria Cross of Roumania) during European War, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 Ministry of Finance, Cairo, Egypt, Turf (Cairo) Club
- FITZPATRICK, James Alexander Ossory, C.I.E., C.B.E., LL.B.**, son of the late Samuel A. Ossory Fitzpatrick, of Dublin, b 1879, ed at Dublin High Sch. and at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1902, LL.B. 1903), entered I.C.S. 1902, and joined Indian Political Dept. 1906 became Comdt. Border Police, N.W. Frontier Prov. 1907 Assist. Commr. Nowshera 1909 and Mardan 1912, Political Agent, Tochi 1913 and Dep. Commr. Bannu 1915 was Political Agent, Wano 1916-19, Tochi Valley operations 1914-15 (despatches), Mahsud Expedition 1917 (thanked by Gov. Gen. in Council), has been Resident in Waziristan since 1920 m 1907, Amy Knox Barber cr C.I.E. 1917, C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 East India United Service, and Arts Clubs
- FITZPATRICK, Major Noel Trew, D.S.O., M.C.** b 1888, is Capt. and Brevet Major R.E., European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) m 18—, Marjorie, da. of — cr D.S.O. 1918
- FITZPATRICK, William Francis Joseph, C.M.G.**, son of B. Fitzpatrick, formerly of Ballyglas, co. Galway, b 1854, ed at St. Patrick's Coll. Melbourne, entered Victoria Railway Ser. 1883, became Dep. Traffic Manager 1894, Ch. Traffic Manager 1895, and Chm. of Railway Commrs. 1910 m 1878, Florence, da. of the late William Lawson McKay, cr C.M.G. 1912 Melbourne, Victoria
- FITZROY, Hon. Mrs. Muriel, C.B.E.** [see B. Penrhyn, colls.]
- FITZWILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Duncan Campbell Lloyd, C.M.G., M.D., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.**, fifth son of Charles Fitzwilliams J.P., of Cilgwyn, Newcastle Emllyn, Cardiganshire, b 1876, ed at Edinburgh Univ., Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. (T.F.), Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Surg.-in-Charge of Out Patients St. Mary's Hospital Paddington and Surgeon to Paddington Green Children's Hospital and to Mount Vernon Hospital for Tuberculosis, S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19 in N. Russia (despatches twice, C.M.G., Order of Star of Roumania with Swords, Order of St. Anne, St. Stanislas, and St. Vladimir of Russia, Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1911, 1909, Mary Elizabeth, who d. 1919 da. of the late Oliver Dwight Filley, of St. Louis, U.S.A., andly, 1920, Francesca Christine, M.B.E., da. of the late Ferdinand Wagner,

- of Riga, *cr* CMG 1919 31, *Grosvenor Street, W., Windham Club*
- FITZWILLIAMS, Col Edward Crawford** Lloyd, CMG, el son of Charles Home Lloyd Fitzwilliams, of Cilgwyn, Cardigan shire, b 1872, ed at Wellington Coll., Col R.A.S.C. (retired) (formerly Welsh Regt.), a FRGS, a FRSI, a JP and DL for Ca diganshire and Carmarthen shire, S African War 1899 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps) China 1914, France 1915 (despatches), Albania and Italy 1915, Mesopotamia 1916 18 as Dep Director of Supply and Transport (despatches four times CMG, Serbian Order of White Eagle, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) m 1899, Maud, da of the late Hawtreay Collinsplatt, of Brixton House, Devon, *cr* CMG 1917 *Bryntrist, Pentre Court, Llandysul, S Wales Army and Navy, and Constitutional Clubs*
- FLACK, Wing Com Martin William,** CBE MB, son of E C Flack, b 1882, Wing Com R.A.F., European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE) m 1909 Cecile, da of J C Cooner, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Holly Col, The Vale, Hampstead, N B 3*
- FLADGATE, William Francis, MVO,** son of William Mark Fladgate, b 1853, ed at Harrow, admitted a Solicitor 1876, became head of the firm of Fladgate and Co, of 18 and 19 Pall Mall, S.W., sometime Solicitor to Roy Comms for Exhibition of 1881, 1882 JP for Herts, Vice Pres of Charing Cross Hospital Chm of Charing Cross, West End and City Electric Supply Co (Limited) and a Director of the Phoenix Insurance Co, and Law Debenture Corporation (Limited), was Vice-Pres of Incorporated Law Soc 1903 6, received King Albert's medal for sers rendered to Belgian lawyers in England m 1st, 1878 Caroline Sarah da of Edward Norton Clifton, andly, 1906 Ann, da of Samuel Knight Irish, of Cambridge *cr* MVO (4th class) 1911 6 *Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W., Garrick and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- FLANAGAN, Evelyn Branscombe, DSO,** b 1881, formerly Cheshire Regt, and Lieut Indian Army, S Africa 1900 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1900.
- FLANAGAN, Lieut Col Edward Martyn Woulfe, CMG DSO,** son of the late Rt Hon Stephen Woulfe-Flanagan PC, b 1870, formerly Major E Surrey Regt retired as Lieut. Col 1920, S African War 1899 1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO CMG), *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- FLANAGAN, Col Richard John Woulfe, DSO** b 1868, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col Roy W. Kent Regt, S Africa 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1915 19 in Mesopotamia (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- FLEET, Rear Adm Ernest James CBE,** b 18—, Rear Adm (retired) and Capt R.N.R., E Sudan 1884 5 Vitu Expedition 1890 European War 1914 19 (despatches C.B.E., Italian War Cross), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- FLEET, Vice Adm Henry Louis, CBE,** son of J G Fleet, formerly of Roystons, Chiswick, b 1810 Vice-Adm RN (retired), Sudan 1884, commanded Indian Naval Defence, Bombay 1897 1900, County Director Auxiliary Hospitals and VADs Berkshire during European War m 1889 Alice Mary, da of W F Elliot, of Wilton, Somerset *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *The Camber Coley Avenue Reading, United Service Club*
- FLEISCHER, Spencer Richard, DSO, MC** b 18— Lieut E. Lancashire Regt Reserve European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- FLEMING, Surg Com Aloysius Francis DSO** son of Michael Fleming, of Youghal co Cork, b 1876, is Surg Com R.N. served at Gallipoli 1915 16 (despatches DSO) m 19—, Ivy Eveline A Johnson, *cr* DSO 1916 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- FLEMING, Andrew Milroy, CMG, MB,** son of the Rev John Fleming, of Edinburgh, b 1871, ed at Edinburgh Acad, at Durham Sch, and at Edinburgh Univ, MB and CM Edinburgh 1893, F.R.C.S.E. and DPH, Camb 1903, served in Mashona land 1896-7 (CMG), is Med Director and Inspector S Rhodesia Principal Med Officer of British S Africa Police and a JP for Salisbury Dist m 1896, Philadelphina Alice, da of the late William Fisher, *cr* CMG 1898 *Salisbury South Rhodesia S Africa, Badminton Club*
- FLEMING, Lieut Col Archibald Nicol, DSO, MB, FRCS,** b 1870 ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB and CM 1893), served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- FLEMING, Arthur Percy Morris, CBE** son of Frank Fleming, formerly of Marvel, Newport, Isle of Wight, b 1881, ed at Portland House Acad, Newport, Isle of Wight and at Finsbury Techn Cal Col, London an Electrical Engineer, Engineer to British Westinghouse Co, Vice Chm Lancashire Anti-Submarine Committee a M.I.E.E., a Member of British Asso, and Chm of N.W. Centre of Institution of Electrical Engineers m 1905 Rose Mary da of the late W. Ash, of Newport, Isle of Wight, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 *West Gables Hale Road, Hale, Cheshire*
- FLEMING, Lieut-Col Frank DSO,** b 1876 formerly Lieut Col R.F.A., European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, prisoner) m 1904, *cr* DSO 1918
- FLEMING, Lieut Col George, DSO,** son of the late Col George Fleming, CB, b 1879, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Somersetshire LI, and Comdg a Batn Roy Warwickshire Regt, S African War 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914 19 in France, Mesopotamia, and S Russia (despatches, DSO Order of St Stanislas of Russia, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1919 Simone da of Paul Gresy of Paris, *cr* DSO 1916 *Comb Martin, A Dean*
- FLEMING, Rev Herbert James, CMG,** son of the late John Fleming CSI b 1873, ed at Dulwich Coll, and at Pembroke Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899), is a Chap to the Forces, European War 1914 16 (despatches, CMG), *cr* CMG 1916 *Royal Societies Club*
- FLEMING, Capt James George Grant, DSO, MC,** b 1895, Capt (retired) Indian Army, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO MC) Waziristan Field Force 1919 21, *cr* DSO 1917
- FLEMING, Lieut Col John Gibson, CBE, DSO,** son of the late Dr W J Fleming, b 1880 ed at Haileybury, and at R.M.A. entered R.E. 1898, and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col, S Africa 1911 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1915 19 (wounded despatches, DSO Brevet Lieut-Col, CBE) m 1901 Blanche Mabel Deglon, of Barberton Transvaal, *cr* DSO 1916, CBE (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- FLEMING, Capt Percy Beresford, DSO,** b 1892 is Capt R.A.S.C., European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- FLETCHER, Lieut Col Alan Francis, MVO, DSO,** son of the late Charles John Fletcher, of Dale Park, Sussex, b 1876, entered 17th Lancers 1897, became Capt 1914 and Major 1918, retired as Lieut-Col 1919, served during S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 16 as an Assist Mil Sec to Com-in-Chief (despatches twice, DSO, MVO Order of Leopold of Belgium, Aviz of Portugal, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) m 1908, Lady Theresa Evelyn Alunna Wentworth Fitzwilliams, da of the late Viscount Milton, MP [see E. Fitz

- william), *cr* D.S.O. 1914, M.V.O. (1st class) 1917-19; *St James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*; *Dale Park, Arundel, Sussex*
- FLETCHER, Wing Comd. Albert, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.**; *b* 1882, is Wing Comd. R.A.F.; sometime Dep. Director at Air Ministry, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1918, C.M.G. 1919
- FLETCHER, Arthur George Murchison, C.M.G., C.B.E.**, son of Dr G. Fletcher; *b* 1873; *ed.* at Cheltenham, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford, Acting Colonial Sec., Hong Kong *m* 1915 Violet Dorothy, *da.* of Col. Rogers Hamilton, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919, C.M.G. 1922. *137, The Peak, Hong Kong*
- FLETCHER, Clarence George Eugene, C.B.E.**, son of George Fletcher, *cf* Boscombe, *b* 1875; *ed.* privately; *Bar.* Gray's Inn 1908, Town Clerk of Islington, *m* 1900, Nellie Molyneux, of Tooting, *S.W.*; *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 100, *Highbury New Park, N.3.*
- FLETCHER, Major Henry Lancetot, D.S.O., M.P.O.** [see Fletcher, H.]
- FLETCHER, Major Herbert Phillips, D.S.O.**, son of the late Professor Banister Fletcher, M.P., *b* 1872, formerly Major Gen., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 18—, Lydia, *da.* of the late T. L. Lindrea, of Westbury, Gloucestershire; *cr* D.S.O. 1916.
- FLETCHER, Capt. James Henry, D.S.O., M.C.**; *b* 1883, Capt. R.A.M.C.; European War 1914-18 as Lieut.-Col. in Command of a Med. Unit (wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O. with Bar); *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919)
- FLETCHER, Capt. James Lionel, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of G. I. Fletcher, of Munyong Warwick, Australia, *b* 1890, a Sch. Teacher and Capt. Australian Forces. European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- FLETCHER, Miss Nora Kathleen, C.B.E., R.R.C.**, *da.* of the late J. W. Fletcher, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, *b* 18—, Principal Matron, British Red Cross in France during European War (despatches, R.R.C., Orders of St. John of Jerusalem and Reine Elisabeth of Belgium, French Gold Medaille de la Reconnaissance, 1914 Star, two medals), *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *cf* Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney, 18, Birchm Lane, E.C.3. Cowdray Club
- FLETCHER, Capt. William, D.S.O., M.B.**, son of the late Robert Robins Fletcher, of Stratford-on-Avon, *b* 1863, sometime Surg. Capt. Mil Med. Staff Corps, served on Niger Coast Protectorate 1899 (despatches, medal) with Benin City Expedition 1899, in Ashanti 1900 (wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.), in S. Nigeria 1901 (despatches), and with Aro Expedition 1901 *m* 1893, Elsie Lawson, *da.* of the Rev. A. Rodger, of Edinburgh, *cr* D.S.O. 1901
- FLETCHER, William Charles, C.B.**, son of George Fletcher, formerly Gov. Wesleyan Theological Coll., Richmond, *b* 1865, *ed.* at Kingswood Sch., and at St. John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1886, Fellow 1887, M.A. 1890), Assist. Master, Bedford Gram. Sch. 1887-96, Headmaster, Liverpool Institute 1896-1904 since when he has been Ch. Inspector of Secondary Schs., Board of Education *m* 1888, Kate, *da.* of G. Penny, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1921. *Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.1*
- FLEXMAN, Major Ernest, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Major Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- FLICK, Lieut.-Col. Charles Leonard, C.M.G., C.B.E.**, son of Richard Flick, of The Holt, Melton, Suffolk, *b* 1869, Lieut.-Col. Canadian Forces, European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.E.) *m* 1904, Maria Lydia, *da.* of Joseph Blizard, of Skeleton Lake, Muskoka, Canada, *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *Lower Nicola, British Columbia*
- FLINT, Alexander, C.B.**, son of Alexander Flint, of Nethermaids, Berwickshire; *b* 1877, *ed.* at George Watson's Coll., and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A., honours 1898); Principal Assist. Sec. at Admiralty *m* 1910, Catherine, *da.* of John R. Scott, of Dublin; *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1920. 17, *St. Leo Mansions, Chelsea S.W.3*
- FLINT, Major Charles, D.S.O.**; *b* 18—; Major Canadian Railway Construction Corps; European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1918.
- FLINT, Major Eric Charles Montagu, D.S.O.**, son of Brig Gen. Edward Montagu Flint; *b* 1841, *ed.* at Eton Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A. 19—), Bar Inner Temple 1907, European War 1914-19 as Major Suffolk Yeos. attached Machine Gun Corps (Cav.) in Gallipoli, E. Egypt, Palestine, and Syria (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1915, Nancy, *da.* of Crales Hubert Master in Chancery; *cr* D.S.O. 1919. *Rock Lodge, Grimsden Avenue, 1, Colindale*
- FLINT, Joseph, C.M.G.**, son of the late Joseph Flint, *b* 1833; served in Nigeria for 22 years, effected transfer of Nigeria to N. and S. Govts. 1900, sometime Agent Gen. for Niger Co. (Limited), *cr* C.M.G. 1900. *Surrey House, Victoria Embankment, E.C.4. Rosemount, Sandhurst 1, Surrey*
- FLOERSHEIM, Cecil, C.B.E.**, son of L. F. Hoersheim, *b* 1871; Bar Inner Temple 1896, vol. worker with Roy. Patriotic Fund Statutory Committee and Min. of Pensions during European War *m* 19—, Maud Beatrice, *da.* of J. W. Skelton, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 2, *Kensington Court Mansions, B.8, 19, Floden Buildings, Temple, E.C.*
- FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Solly, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Richard Solly Flood, K.C.B., of Ballynaslane, co. Wexford, *b* 1871; entered Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.) 1891, became Capt. 1900, Major 4th Dragoon Guards 1908, Lieut. Col. 1915, Brevet Col. 1917, and Maj. Gen. Comd. 42nd F. Lancashire Div. 1917, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Adj. S. African Light Horse and Staff Officer (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 Comd. his Regt., as Brig Gen. Comd. 35th Inf. Brig., Brig Gen. Gen. Staff at Head Quarters for training of British Armies in France, and Comd. 42nd L. Lancashire Div. (despatches seven times, Brevet Col. C.M.G., Com. Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, C.B., French Croix de Guerre with Palm, Maj. Gen.), was Staff Capt. in Dept. of Director of Mil. Training 1904-6, and a Gen. Staff Officer at Head Quarters 1906-8, subsequently a Gen. Staff Officer, Egypt 1909, appointed Col. Prince of Wales's Vols. 1921, and Mil. Adviser to Govt. Northern Ireland 1922 *m* 1916, Beatrice Elise, only child of Ferdinand Pakington John Hanbury, of Nant Oer, Abergavenny, *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1919. *Belfast The Pentre Abergavenny, Monmouthshire*
- FLOOD, Col. Richard Elles Solly, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Maj. Gen. Sir Frederick Richard Solly Flood, K.C.B., of Ballynaslane House, co. Wexford, *b* 1877; *ed.* at Eton, entered Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) 1899, became Major 1915, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1917, temporary Brig.-Gen. 1918, Brevet Col. 1919 and Col. 1922, S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col. Brevet Col., Order of the White Eagle of Serbia, C.M.G., Legion of Honour) *m* 1914, Marguerite, *da.* of the late Major J. H. Connellan, *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918. *Coolmore Thomasloun, Ireland, Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- FLORENCE, Lieut. William Alexander, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, is Lieut. R.N.R., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- FLOYD, Capt. Arthur Bowen, D.S.O.** [see Floyd, Bt., colls.]
- FLUKE, Capt. Walter George, D.S.O.**, son of A. J. Fluke, of Canterbury, *b* 1896, *ed.* at King's Sch., Canterbury, and at R.M.C.; Capt. late S. Staffordshire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1919, Dorothy, *da.* of J. Meredith

- Tompson, *cr* DSO 1916 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- FLUX, Alfred William, C B, b 1867; Assist Sec to Board of Trade m 18—, Emilie da, of D V Hansen of Copenhagen, *cr* C B (Civil) 1920 22, *Reynolds Close, Golders Green, N W 4*
- FLYNN, John Dillon, C I E, son of the late John Flynn, of Cork, b 1865, ed at Christian Brothers Sch, Cork, and at St George's Coll, Mussoorie, India is Goods Sup, Great Indian Peninsular Railway, and Lieut E India Railway Vol Rifles, sometime Goods Sup, E India Railway, Calcutta, and Divisional Traffic Manager E India Railway, Cawnpore m 1890, Amy Woolman, *cr* C I E 1917 *Bombay*
- FOGGIE, Lieut Col. William Edward, DSO b 18—, formerly Lieut Col R.A.M.C., European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- FOLEY, Ernest Julian, C B, son of John Edward Foley of Liverpool b 1881 ed at Liverpool Coll, and at London Univ, appointed Assist Director of Transports, Admiralty 1915, and Director of Mil Sea Transport 1917, and of Trade Div, Coal Mines Depart. 1920, has Russian Order of St Anne (2nd class) is an Officer of Legion of Honour and a Knight of Order of Crown of Belgium, joint author of a Manual of Psychology, *cr* C B (Civil) 1919 *Cavendish Club*
- FOLEY, Col Frank Wigram, C B E, DSO, son of the late Capt. Edward Foley, R N, b 1865, ed at Tonbridge Sch, entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berkshire Regt) 1886 became Capt 1897, Major 1907 and Lieut Col 1915 and Col 1919 retired 1920, served in S Africa 1899-1901 with Mounted Inf (despatches, DSO) and during European War 1915 16 (wounded) m 1903 Eva Mary Fitz Hardinge (Baroness Berkeley in her own right), M B E, da of Maj Gen Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman [see Milman, Bt, colls] *cr* DSO 1900, C B E (Mil) 1919 *Southcote Lodge, Camberley*
- FOLGER, Col Karl Creighton C M G, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Ordnance Corps and a Director of Ordnance Servs Overseas Mil Canadian Forces with rank of Col, S African War 1899 1902, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) m 18—, *cr* DSO 1917, C M G 1919
- FOLJAMBE, Lieut-Col the Hon Gerald William Frederick Savile, DSO [see E Liverpool]
- FOLKER, Horace SHEPHERD, C B E, b 1859, ed at Brighton Gram Sch was Head of Equipment Dept, Head Quarters Staff, British Red Cross Soc 1914 20 is a Fellow of Auctioneers' Institute (retired), has King's medal Order of St Stanislas of Russia Medaille de Sauvetage (France), Gold medal of France, and Civic Cross of Belgium m 1895, Margaret, who d 1909 da of George Osborne Barratt, *cr* C B E 1918 *Westfield Sutton Surrey*
- FOLLETT, Lieut Col Francis Bere, DSO, M C, b 1876, is Lieut Col Roy Warwickshire Regt, S Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and European War 1914 17 (despatches, M C, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- FOLLETT, Lieut Col Henry Spencer, C B E, son of the late Sir Charles John Follett C B [see Follett KNIGHTS Windows], b 1866, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Lieut Col 7th Dragoon Guards, S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches, C B E.) m 1898, Dorothy only child of William Longdon Needham Champion, of Riddlesworth Hall, Thetford Norfolk *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919 *Rockbeare Manor South Devon*
- FOLLETT, Lieut-Col Robert Spencer, DSO son of W W S Follett, of Broomhill, Crowborough, Sussex, b 1882 ed at Fion, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1901 became Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 15 and 1917 18 on Staff (despatches four times, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1915, Dorothy, da of W J Fanning, *cr* DSO 1916 *Army and Navy Club*
- FOLLOWS, Major John Henry, C B E, son of Amos Follows, of Sandiacre, b 1869, is Gen Sup Midland Railway and Major R E m 1892, Amy, only da of Edward Farnsworth, engineer, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1918 *The Poplars, Spondon, near Derby*
- FOORD, Major Alexander Gunning, DSO, b 1876, Major Manchester Regt, S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches, 1914 star, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- FOORD, Lieut Col William Percy Stiles, DSO, b 1881, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Gloucestershire Regt, S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches DSO with Bar, Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- FOOT, Rear Adm Cunningham Robert, de Clare, C B E, son of the Rev Cunningham Noel Foot, formerly R of Dogmersfield, Hants, b 1864, ed at R N Acad, Gosport, entered R N 1877, and is Rear Adm (retired) European War 1914 19 with Ocean Escort (despatches, C B E.) m 1899, Mary Elizabeth da of Rear Adm John Ingles, *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919 *Upper Restoration House Maidstone Road, Rochester United Service Club*
- FOOT, Brig-Gen Richard Mildmay, C B, C M G, DSO, son of the late Rev Cunningham Noel Foot (formerly R. of Dogmersfield Hants), of Old Park Lodge, Bournemouth b 1865, formerly Major Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, is an Hon Brig Gen Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, a J P and D L for Herts, and a F R G S, was Lieut Col 4th E Anglian Brig, R F A 1909 14, Zululand 1888, S African War 1899 1902 on Staff, present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 on Staff (wounded, despatches C M G DSO, C B, Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1891, Frances Sophie, da of the Rev Lindsey Dan ell, andly, 1902, Lucy Anne da, of Sir Richard Powell Cooper, 1st Bt, *cr* C M G 1916, DSO 1918 C B (Mil) 1919 *White Hill, Great Berkhamstead, Herts, United Service Club*
- FOOT, Major Stephen Henry, DSO, son of William Henry Foot, b 1887, formerly Capt and Brevet Major R E (Reserve), European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- FOOTNER, Lieut Col Foster Lake DSO, b 18— Lieut Col 4th Bn Hampshire Regt (T A), and a D L for Southampton, Mesopotamia 1914 16 present at defence of Kut (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- FOOTT, Brig Gen Cecil Henry, C B, C M G, son of Thomas Wade Foott, of Dundoo Paroo River, Queensland, b 1876, ed at Brisbane Gram Sch Col and Hon Brig Gen Australian Mil Staff Corps, and D Q M G at Head Quarters, European War 1915 18 as Ch Engineer Australian Corps (despatches, C M G, Brevet Col, 4th class Serbian Order of the White Eagle C B), sometime Brig Gen in Charge of Administration Australian Depots and subsequently Dep Director Gen of Demobilization Australian Imperial Forces m 1901 Isabel, only da of G T McDonald, of Rocklea Queensland, *cr* C M G 1916, C B (Mil) 1919 *Naval and Military (Victoria) Club*
- FORBER, Edward Rodolph, C B E, b 18—, sometime Sec Mil Ser (Civil Lia bilies) Committee, appointed Director Gen of Housing Min of Health 1920, *cr* C B E 1918
- FORBES, Alexander, C B E, son of Charles Forbes, b 1860, Agent of Standard

- Oil Co. of New York and Rangoon. m 18—, Elizabeth McGlashan, da. of Capt Peter Low, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919. *Strathmore Boundary Road, Rangoon, Burma, Craigatin House, Pilschry*
- FORBES, Col Arthur, C.B., CMG**, son of Adm Arthur Forbes, b 1862; entered R.A. 1880, became Lieut.-Col 1911, and is Col., and Ch. Inspector of Equipment and Stores, European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG, C.B.), cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1919. *Panton Street, Haymarket, S.W. 1.*
- FORBES, Lieut.-Col Atholl Murray Hay, DSO** [see B Forbes, colls.]
- FORBES Capt Charles Morton DSO**, son of James Forbes of Mount Grace Potter's Bar, b 1850, Capt R.N., European War 1914-18 in Dardanelles and at battle of Jutland (despatches, DSO, Russian Order of St Stanislas), appointed Dep. Director of Naval Staff Coll., Greenwich 1921. m 1st, 1909 Agnes Millicent who d 1915, da. of the late J.A. Ewen J.P., andly, 1912 Marie Louise, da. of Axel Herndtson, of Stockholm and Helsingfors, cr DSO 1916. *Mount Grace, Potters Bar, United Service Club*
- FORBES, Capt David, DSO** son of David Forbes, of Athole, New Scotland, Transvaal, b 1854, ed privately, was a Member and sometime Acting Chm. of first Swaziland Govt. Committee served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Capt. Field Intelligence Depart., and with Strathcona's Horse, present at operations in E. Transvaal and Orange River Colony, finally raising and commanding Lebombo Intelligence Scouts for operation in Swaziland (despatches thrice, DSO), engaged in Mining, cr DSO 1902. *Athole District Ermelo, Transvaal Rand (Johannesburg) Club*
- FORBES, Lieut. Col the Hon Donald Alexander, M.P.O.** [see E. Granard]
- FORBES Capt Ernest Crespian, DSO**, son of Henry Forbes of Twickenham Road, Port Elizabeth S. Africa, b 1891 ed at Grey Institute High Sch., Port Elizabeth is Lieut. and temporary Capt S. African Inf., served in German S.W. Africa 1914-15, and during European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- FORBES, Lieut. Col Frederick William Dempster, CMG DSO**, son of the late Robert A. Forbes b 1833 is a Bank Manager, and Lieut. Col Australian Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, CMG) m 1915 Violet Carter cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919. *Kingsland Blackburn Victoria Australia*
- FORBES, Lieut.-Col Harry, DSO**, son of the late Harry Forbes, of Oldmeldrum, co. Aberdeen, b 1866, formerly Hon. Lieut. in the Army, Capt and Hon. Major (V.D.) Gordon Highlanders, Lieut. Col Territorial Force Reserve, and a Staff Lieut. in France is a breeder of Aberdeen Angus cattle and Clydesdale horses served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches DSO) m 1904 Lizzie da. of the late Charles Cook of Carden House Aberdeen, cr DSO 1900. *Greystones of Tullynessie, co. Aberdeen*
- FORBES, Henry Flavell, C.I.E.**, b 18—, ed. at Wesley Coll., Dublin, and at Dublin Univ. (B.A. 18—) entered I.C.S. 1900, became Judge Small Cause Court, Simla 1915, and Junior Judicial Officer Basra 1917, cr C.I.E. 1919. *Basra, Persian Gulf*
- FORBES, Lieut. Col Ian Rose-Innes Joseph, DSO**, el. son of the late Lieut. Col John Foster Forbes, J.P., D.L., of Rothiemay, Banffshire, b 1875, formerly Lieut. Col Comdg. Roy Scots Fusiliers (Special Reserve), S. Africa 1899-1900, present at siege of Ladysmith (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (severely wounded despatches thrice, DSO, 1914 Star), is a J.P. and D.L. for Banffshire, A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland 1901-2 m 1901, Lady Helen Emily Craven, da. of 3rd Earl of Craven, cr DSO 1919. *Rothiemay Castle, Banffshire, Hill House, Purlton, Wills, Marlborough Club*
- FORBES Lieut.-Col James Frederick, DSO**, son of the late John George Forbes, b 1855, Lieut.-Col (retired), formerly Comdg. and Wills Regt.; European War 1914-19 (prisoner, despatches, DSO) m 1894, Frances Ellen, da. of Hugh Francis & Hackett Chambers, cr DSO 1919. *Lockridge, East Grinstead, Naval and Military Club*
- FORBES, Major James Wallace, DSO**, son of Edward Forbes, of Moncton Canada, b 1878, is Major Canadian Inf., European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1900, Lena Louise, da. of C.O. Rowe, of Moncton, Canada, cr DSO 1917
- FORBES John, DSO**; b 1885; is Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- FORBES, Major John Lachlan, DSO, M.C.**, son of the late Major L. Forbes H.L. C.S., Indian Army b 1881, Major R.C.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., DSO), Ord. of Leopold of Belgium, and Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1919, Eleanor Valentine, da. of the late Rev. Frederick Ware Glyn [see Glyn, Rt., cr. 1752, colls.], cr DSO 1919
- FORBES, Lieut. Col Richard Robert, DSO**, son of the late Henry Lumden Forbes, of Inver, Guildford, b 1850, is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and Comd. of a Mil. Detention Barracks, S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut. Col, Order of Redeemer of Greece) m 19—, Jessie Wilson Paton, cr DSO 1916. *Avenue House, Aldershot*
- FORBES, Lieut.-Col Robert, DSO, M.C.**; b 1882, is a Sub. Inspector of Schs., Scottish Education Depart., formerly Lieut.-Col. Roy Highlanders, European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded, despatches thrice M.C. with Bar DSO with Bar) cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919). *Scottish Education Department 14 Queen Street Edinburgh*
- FORBES Col Ronald Foster, DSO, O.B.E.**, son of the late Lieut. Col John Foster Forbes, of Rothiemay Castle Banffshire b 1881 ed privately Col (retired) Highland L.I. S. African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col Comdg. a Bn. (despatches, DSO with Bar, O.B.E.) was A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales 1913 m 1st, 1911, Joan Roseta (who obtained a divorce 1917), da. of Herbert James Torr, of Morton Hall, Lincolnshire andly 1918 Sylvia Mary da. of Lieut. Col Charles Aloysius Radcliffe Leslie of Balquhain, Aberdeenshire [see E. Perth, colls.] cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) O.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *Naval and Military and Caledonian Clubs*
- FORBES, Brig-Gen Willoughby Edward Gordon, C.B.**, son of the late Gordon Forbes, b 1851, entered 6th Regt. as Ensign 1869, became Capt. Roy Warwickshire Regt. 1881, Major 1886, Lieut. Col 1893, Brevet Col 1902, Col 1903 (retired 1907), and Hon. Brig Gen 1917, served during Afghan War 1899-80, present at actions of Ahmed Khel and Padkoo Shana (despatches), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches C.B.) was A.A.G. 9th Div., India 1902-7 commanded an Inf. Brig (T.F.) in Scotland 1915-16 m 1882, Edith da. of the late Francis Forbes cr C.B. (Mil) 1898. *Shorebank Hognor, Sussex*
- FORBES, Com. Wyndham, DSO**, son of the late Major Lachlan Forbes (formerly 31st Regt.) of Shillingstone, Dorset, b 1870 is Com. R.N. (retired), European War 1914-18 with Auxiliary Patrol (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918. *Naval and Military Club*
- FORBES MITCHELL** [see Mitchell]
- FORBES ROBERTSON** [see Robertson]
- FORD, Lieut.-Col Charles Hopewell, CMG**, son of the late Col Arthur Ford, C.B., b 1864, entered R.A. 1884, became Capt 1893, Major 1900, and Lieut. Col 1913

retired 1919, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.) *m* 1907, Ethel Mildred da of the late William Knight Treves, *cr* C.M.G. 1915 *East Northdown Farmhouse near Margate*

FORD *Lieut-Col* Elroy, *D.S.O.*, *b* 18—, is Major and temporary *Lieut Col* in Canadian Forces, European War 1914-16 (despatches, *D.S.O.*, Legion of Honour), *cr* *D.S.O.* 1916

FORD *Col* Frederick Samuel Lampson, *C.M.G.*, son of the late James Morton Ford of Milton, Nova Scotia, *b* 1869, M.D. (gold medallist) 1894 and Licentiate of Med Council of Canada 1913, is *Col Roy* Canadian Army Med Corps and Senior Med Officer Mil Dist No 2 Toronto, European War 1914-18 as Dep Ass't Director Med Servs Canadian Army Corps, and Assistant Director Med Ser 1st Canadian Div with rank of *Col* (wounded, despatches *C.M.G.*), *cr* *C.M.G.* 1915 *c/o Eastern Trust Co Halifax, Nova Scotia, York (Toronto) Club*

FORD *Major* Hubert Cedric, *D.S.O.* son of William Ford of Goulburn N.S. Wales *b* 1881 ed at Goulburn is a School Teacher, and Major Australian Inf served during European War 1915-18 in Gall pol, Egypt, and France (wounded despatches *D.S.O.*) *m* 1913 Dulcie da of A. J. Bryson of Goulburn N.S. Wales, *cr* *D.S.O.* 1918 *Goulburn N.S. Wales*

FORD, *Major* Vincent Tennyson Randle, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1883, Major York and Lancaster Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches five times *D.S.O.* with Bar Order of Crown of Italy) *cr* *D.S.O.* 1918 (Bar 1919)

FORD, *Lieut Col* Richard Vernon Treddinnick, *C.B.E.*, son of the late Arthur Vernon Ford, M.R.C.S. of Sea View Isle of Wight *b* 1878, *Lieut Col* R.M.A. European War 1914-19 as Brig Maj R.M.A. Siege Guns Belgian Coast and as D.A.A.G. Head Quarters R.M. Forces (*C.B.E.* Brevet *Lieut Col*) *m* 1st, 1923 Diana who *d* 1912 da of Rear Adm G. A. Pollard, 2ndly 1913, Mildred da of the late Capt P. C. Underwood R.N. *cr* *C.B.E.* (Mil) 1919 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

FORD *Lieut Col* John Randle Minshall MINSHULL, *D.S.O.* *M.C.*, son of the late Capt Minshall Ford of Llewngwyn near Machynlleth Montgomeryshire *b* 1881 is Major and Brevet *Lieut Col* Roy Welch Fusiliers European War 1914-18 in France (thrice wounded, despatches six times *M.C.*, *D.S.O.*, Brevets Major and *Lieut Col*) *m* 1912 Dorothy, da of S. John Sutherland Haywood Banner M.P. *cr* *D.S.O.* 1917 *Abbeyfield, Slough Junior United Service Club*

FORD-HUTCHINSON [see Hutchinson]

FORD YOUNG [see Young]

FORDE *Lieut Col* Bernard, *C.M.G.*, son of William Forde, of Newlanes Duleek, co Meath, *b* 1865 ed at St. Finian's Seminary Navan and St. Cecilia Sch of Med Dublin M.B. and M.Ch. Roy Univ of Ireland 1896 D.P.H. Rot, Coll of Surgs, Ireland 1906 became Capt. Roy Army Med Corps 1890, Major 1902 and *Lieut Col* 1912 retired 1920, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at battles of Laing's Nek and Belfast and operations in Transvaal with 8th Batn (The King's) Liverpool Regt and during European War 1914-15 (despatches *C.M.G.*, Order of St Sava of Serbia) *cr* *C.M.G.* 1915

FORDE, *Major* Gordon Miller *D.S.O.* *M.C.* *b* 18— formerly Major Royal Irish Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (despatches *M.C.* with Bar, *D.S.O.*), *cr* *D.S.O.* 1918

FORDE *Col* Lionel *C.M.G.* son of the late Henry Charles Forde *b* 1860 is *Lieut. Col* and Brevet *Col* R.A. (retired) Burma Expedition 1895-7 (medal with clasp) Chin Lushai Expedition 1897-99 (clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (*C.M.C.* 1914 15 Star, two medals); *m* 1895 Gertrude

Meredith da of the late Frederick Pollen I.C.S. *cr* *C.M.G.* 1917 *Zephyr Lodge, Little Common Road, Bexhill-on-Sea*

FORDYCE, John Gordon, *C.B.E.*, *b* 18—, Ch Engineer in Merchant Ser *cr* *C.B.E.* (Civil) 1921

FORESTER, *Major* Tom, *D.S.O.*, *b* 18— temporary Major Machine Gun Corps, European War 1914-19 (despatches *D.S.O.*), *cr* *D.S.O.* 1919

FORESTIER WALKER [see Walker]

FORMAN *Rev* Adam, *C.B.E.*, son of John Turnbull Forman of Las Palmas, Canary Islands, *b* 1876 ed at Loretto Sch, and at Pembroke Coll Camb (B.A. 1906 M.A. 1910), formerly Curate of St Andrews, Bishop Auckland Hon. Sec Sphagnum Moss Committee for Scotland during European War *m* 1908, Flora G. da. of James Smith, of Craigielands B-at tock *cr* *C.B.E.* (Civil) 1919 *Craigielands Beattock, Scotland*

FORMAN, *Col* Arthur Baron *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1873, entered R.A. 1891 became Capt 1900, Major 1907, *Lieut Col* 1916 and *Col* 1910, S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches *D.S.O.*, *C.M.G.*), *cr* *D.S.O.* 1914 *C.M.G.* 1918

FORMAN, *Lieut Col* Douglas Evans, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1872, entered R.A. 1892, became Major 1903 and *Lieut Col* 1915, retired 1920 S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches *C.M.G.* *D.S.O.*, Order of Star of Roumania) *m* 1918, Eunice Katharine Florence da of Simon John Fraser Macleod, K.C., *cr* *C.M.G.* 1916 *D.S.O.* 1919

FORREST, Arthur James, *M.V.O.*, son of the late William Frederick Forrest *b* 18—, is Dep Surveyor and Receiver of Crown Rents, Windsor and Ascot Crown Estates *m* 1899 Harriet Mary, da of the late Col J. W. Preston of Dalby Park, Spilsby, *cr* *M.V.O.* (4th class) 1917

FORREST, *Lieut Col* James *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.* son of Helate J. Forrest, of Dullorgan, co Dublin *b* 1859, entered Lincolnshire Regt 1882 and became Major 1903 (retired 1925) and Hon *Lieut Col* 1917, Nile Expedition 1898 present at battles of Athara and Khartoum (despatches Egyptian medal with two clasps medal) S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*) *cr* *C.M.G.* 1916 *O.B.E.* (Mil) 1919 *Lymehurst Black rock, co Dublin Naval and Military Club*

FORREST *Col* John Vincent, *C.B. C.M.G.* *M.B.*, son of the late William Forrest of Woodham Ferrers Essex *b* 1873 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.B. 1894), entered Roy Army Med Corps 1895 became *Lieut Col* 1915, and *Col* Army Med Ser 1917 retired 1921, S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with seven clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches *C.M.G.*, *C.B.* Italian silver medal della Salute Publica), *cr* *C.M.G.* 1916 *C.B.* (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service and Ulster Clubs*

FORREST, *Capt* Thomas Brown *D.S.O.* *b* 18— European War 1914-19 as Capt. Highland L.I. (T.F.) (despatches, *D.S.O.*), *cr* *D.S.O.* 1919

FORREST, *Lieut Col* Thomas Henderson, *D.S.O.* *b* 18—, M.B. Ch.B. Glasgow, 1907, formerly *Lieut Col* R.A.M.C. (T.F.), European War 1914-15 (despatches *D.S.O.*, Order of the Nile), *cr* *D.S.O.* 1916

FORREST *Rev* William *C.M.G.*, son of W. Forrest of Youghal *b* 1867 is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome has been a Chap to the Forces, S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-16 (despatches, *C.M.G.*) *cr* *C.M.G.* 1916

FORSTER, *Major* Alfred Leonard, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev Bennet Forster, of

Jenmore Cranfield Road Beahill-on-Sea, b 1855, ed at Blackheath Proprietary Sch., entered R M A 1901 became Capt 1914 and Brevet Major 1918 (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice D.S.O., Brevet Major) is Dist Intell gence Officer, Colombo Ceylon m 1918 Gladys Maude da of R F Godfrey Hauser, of 42, Drayton Gardens S.W., cr D.S.O 1915 *Colombo, Ceylon*

FORSTER, Lieut-Col David C M G, D.S.O., son of Lieut-Col W D Forster, b 1878, is Lieut Col R I, S Africa 1897-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G., Legion of Honour) m 1904 Isabel Frances da of Lieut-Gen H A Brownlow, cr D.S.O 1916, C.M.G 1919

FORSTER, Major Harold Thomas, D.S.O., M.C. b 18— European War 1914-18 as Lieut. and Acting Major Roy Berkshire Regt (wounded, despatches M.C. D.S.O. with Bar), cr D.S.O 1917 (Bar 1918)

FORSTER, Maj Gen John Burton C.B. only son of the late Capt J H Forster Wilshire Regt b 1855 ed at Wellington Coll entered Roy Irish Regt 1879 became Lieut Col 1897 (Comd and Batin 1897-1901) Col 1901 and Maj-Gen 1908 retired 1917, Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasps bronze star), Tiah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 Comd Divs (despatches C.B.), was Col of Roy Irish Regt when d's banded, author of 'The Sportsman's Vade Mecum to the Himalayas' m 1871, 18—, A.L., da. of the late Herbert Manders, andly 18— Olive youngest da of the late John Sergeant, 3rdly 18—, F Kate el da of the late E. Wallis R Beal, cr C.B (Mil) 1917 3 *Trefusis Terrace Exmouth*

FORSTER, Capt Forster Delafield Arnold C.M.G. son of Edward Penrose Arnold Forster (see Ford Bt. colls) b 18— Capt R.N. and Capt Dockyard Simons town m 1907 Georgina Mary da of Alfred Tucker formerly of Lorthampton Orange River Colony cr C.M.G 1918 *The Dockyard, Simons town S Africa*

FORSTER, Major Francis Anson Arnold D.S.O. son of Edward Penrose Arnold Forster (see Ford Bt. colls) b 1890 Major 70th Brig R.F.A. (T.A.) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1921 Helen Frances Broadbent da of Frederic Broadbent Maule of Woodlands Rise Ilkley cr D.S.O 1918 *Langford Cottage Busley in Walsdale Leeds*

FORSYTH, Maj Gen John Keatly, C.M.G. son of the late William Forsyth of Brisbane b 1867 Col and temporary Maj Gen Australian Imperial Forces (retired) sometime O.M.G. and 3rd Member of Australian Mil Board European War 1914-16 in Gallipoli, Egypt and France becoming Brig-Gen (despatches, C.M.G.) m 1897, Kate da of John McMaster M.L.C., of Brisbane, and several times Mayor of Brisbane cr C.M.G 1917 *Linda Crescent, Glenferrie Melbourne Australia*

FORSYTH, Major William Henry D.S.O. M.B. son of Charles Forsyth J.P. of North syde Berwick-on-Tweed b 1882 ed at Roy High Sch and Univ Edinburgh (M.B. Ch.B. 1904) Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1917 Maissie only da of the Rev Archibald Prentice Minister Emeritus of New Craighall Midlothian, cr D.S.O 1919 *Northsyde Berwick on Tweed*

FORT, George Seymour, C.B.E. son of the late Rev Richard Fort b 1858 ed at Uppingham Sch., and at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1884), sometime Capt King Edward's Horse, was Private Sec to High Commr of New Guinea 1883 to Gov of Victoria 1887-9 and to Gov of S Africa 1897, Hon Sec S African Hospital and Comforts Fund during European War a Co Director m 1906, Aileen Maude da. of the late Hubert Martineau, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 21 *Radnor Place Hyde Park W Bath Club*

FORTE, Major Herbert Augustus Nourse, D.S.O. son of Capt N Forte formerly 9th

Regt, b 1873 ed at Hen and at Roy M Coll, Sandhurst entered L. Yorkshire Regt 1892 and became Capt 1899 retired 1907, Major Reserve of Officers 1915 S Africa 1900-1901, with 5th Batin Mounted Inf., present at a lance to and occupation of Pretoria, and at actions of Johannesburg Pretoria Diamond Hill Wittebergen, Lady brand Ho van He, and Caledon River (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 m 1907 Hannah Wright, da. of the late William Olive, and widow of Cyril Murray, cr D.S.O 1900 *Portlock Ford, Portlock West Somerset Naval and Military Club*

FORTESCUE, Major Charles D.S.O., M.C. b 1891, is Major Austral an Inf., European War 1914-17 in Egypt Gallipoli, and France (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O 1916

FORTESCUE, Col the Hon Charles Granville, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (see F Fortescue colls)

FORTESCUE, Brig-Gen Francis Alexander, C.B., C.M.G. (see E Fortescue colls)

FORTESCUE, Hon John William, C.I.O. (see L Fortescue colls)

FORTESCUE, Major Archer Irvine, D.S.O. (see E Fortescue colls)

FORTESCUE, Laurence Knottesford C.M.G. 150 th rd son of the late Very Rev Edward B Knottesford Fortescue, of Alveston Manor Warwickshire, b 1845 formerly in R.M.L.I., entered N.W. Mounted Police Canada 1873 joined Comptroller's Office 1879, became Ch. Clerk thereof 1892 Assist Comptroller 1908, and Comptroller 1913 m 1877 Emily Alison, second da. of the late A.J. Russell, of Ottawa, cr I.S.O 1905 C.M.G 1916

FORTH, Major Nowell Barnard De Lancey D.S.O., M.C. b 1870, is Major Manchester Regt S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) in Soudan 1908 (wounded) and 1910 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O. with Bar), cr D.S.O. and Bar 1918

FORTUNE, Lieut Col Victor Morven, D.S.O. only son of J Fortune of Heugarn Castle Douglas Kirkcudbrightshire b 1853 is Brevet Major and Brevet Lieut Col Royal Highlanders European War 1914-18 (despatches five times Brevets Major and Lieut Col, D.S.O. Officer Legion of Honour) m 1912 Eleanor da of A J Steel of Kirkwood Lockerbie Dumfries shire cr D.S.O 1916

FOSBERY, Major Widenham Francis Widenham C.M.G. O.B.E. third son of the late Capt Widenham Francis Fosbery formerly of Mossstown co Westmeath b 1869 ed privately appointed Consular Agent Niger Coast Protectorate 1893 Dst Commr 1896 Resident, Benin City 1898 Acting Div Commr, Niger Coast Protectorate 1900 Div Commr 1902 Senior Div Commr S Nigeria Protectorate 1903 Acting High Commr there 1903 Acting Sec to Administration 1904 and Dep High Commr 1905 Provincial Commr, M.E.C., M.L.C. and Acting Gov, S Nigeria 1906, Dep Gov and Acting Colonial Sec 1906 and Consul for German Protectorate of the Cameroons 1909, served as Political Officer with Central Div Expedition 1896 (severely wounded) with Benin Expedition 1899 (medal with clasp) with Ishan Expedition 1901 (medal with clasp) with Asaba Hinterland Expedition 1902 (clasp) and with Igbarra Expedition 1903 (clasp) was Major and Assist. Sup Officer Roy Defence Corps 1918 20 m 1898 Alice Martha, younger da of the late Surg Gen J Lamprey Army Med Staff, cr C.M.G 1905 O.B.E. (M.L.) 1918 *Thurloe House Cromwell Place, S.W.*

Foss, Lieut-Col Charles Calveley, V.C., D.S.O. son of the Rev Hugh James Foss, D.D., Lord Bishop of Osaka, of the Firs, Kobe Japan b 1885, ed at Marlborough, and at R.M.C., entered Bedfordshire Regt 1904 became Capt 1912 Brevet Major 1916, Brevet Lieut Col 1919 and Major 1921, served during European War 1914-19 (despatches five times D.S.O., V.C.

- Brevets Major and Lieut Col, Order of Danilo of Montenegro) *m* 1915, Vere Katharine, da of the late John Lambert Ovens, of East Sheen, S W, and widow of Capt John Marshall Molesworth Collard, formerly Indian Army, *cr* DSO 1915
- FOSTER, Col Alfred James, C A G, C B E**, son of the late James Foster, of Hindley Hall, Stocksfield, Northumberland, *b* 1861, *ed* at Rugby, 15 Hon Col 4th Bn Northumberland Fusiliers (T A), and Assist Controller, Min of Munitions a J P and D L for Northumberland and a J P for Durham, commanded 4th Bn Northumberland Fusiliers during European War (despatches three times, Legion of Honour) *m* 1885, Mabel, da of the late Col Sir Charles John Reed, K C B, *cr* CMG 1918, C B E (Mil) 1919 *Fair Crouch, Wadhurst, Sussex Junior United Service, and Hurlingham Clubs*
- FOSTER, Lieut Col Arthur Bruce, C B E**, *b* 18—, Major and temporary Lieut Col Special List, European War 1914 19 (despatches, C B E), *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919
- FOSTER, Major Arthur Herbert Broome, DSO**, son of C W Foster, of Gleneden Exmouth, Devon, *b* 1876, Major King's Own Roy Regt (Lancaster), and a D A Q M G, S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches thrice, DSO, 1914 15 Star, two medals), *m* 1914, Constance Mary Ethel Lloyd, da of the late Bishop of Swansea, *cr* DSO 1916 *Army and Navy Club*
- FOSTER, Edward William Perceval, C M G**, son of the late Maj-Gen Edward Horatio Henry Foster, *b* 1850, *ed* privately, and at Thomason Engineering Coll, India, was in Irrigation Branch of Public Works Depart of India 1871 84 and of Egypt 1884 94 (becoming Inspector Gen of Lower Egypt Irrigation), Managing Director of Societe Anonyme du Bahari 1894 1913, is an A M I C E, has 2nd class Osmanieh and Medjidie 11 1875 Annie da of the late Christopher Strachan of Tirhoot India, *cr* CMG 1898 19 *Grimstone Gardens, Folkestone*
- FOSTER, Maj-Gen Gilbert Lafayette, C B, M D**, *b* 1874, Col Canadian Army Med Corps, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, European War 1914 18, as Assist Director, Dep Director, and Director Gen of Med Sers with rank of Maj Gen (despatches thrice, C B, Legion of Honour), *cr* C B (Mil) 1915
- FOSTER, Lieut Col Harold William Alexander, DSO, M C**, son of the late W A Foster, Q C, of Toronto, *b* 1882, *ed* at Dulwich Coll, at Osgoode Hall, and at Toronto Univ (LL B 1909), is a Bar and Solicitor, a partner in the legal firm of Ryckman, Denison, Foster and Beaton, of Toronto, and Comdg W. Toronto Regt Canadian Mil, European War 1914 19 as Major Canadian Inf (wounded thrice despatches twice, M C with bar DSO) was Examiner in Law, Toronto Univ 19 2 14, and Sec, County of York Law Asso, Ontario 1913 14 *m* 1915, Anna Helen Gowan, el da of John A Strathy of Toronto *cr* DSO 1917 1900, *Bedford Road, Toronto, National, and University (Toronto) Clubs*
- FOSTER, Lieut Col Henry Nedham, C M G, C B E**, son of John Rowland Foster *b* 1878, Lieut Col R A S C, and Ch Instructor at R A S C Training Coll, Aldershot S Africa 1900 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col, C M G, C B E two medals), became an Officer of Legion of Honour 1917 *m* 1924 Norah, da of the late T Hayward of Killarney, *cr* C M G 1918 C B E (Mil) 1919
- FOSTER, Major John Raffray, DSO**, *b* 1837 S Africa 1899 1900 (meat with clasp), European War 1914 19 11 France as Major R A (despatches twice DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- FOSTER, Major Montague Amos, DSO**, son of William Foster, of Wilbury Road, Brighton, *b* 1861, entered Somersetshire L I 1882, became Capt 1887, and Major 1902, retired 1909, S Africa 1900 1902 (despatches twice, DSO), sometime Comdt Pachmarhi Sanatorium, appointed an Embarkation Staff Officer 1914 a Section Comdt 1915, and Comdt a Prisoners' of War Camp, 1918 *m* 1898, Yda Frances, da of the late Col George Cadogan Thomson, I S C, *cr* DSO 1900 *Naval and Military Club*
- FOSTER, Major Percy John, DSO**, son of the late Major Charles Marshall Foster, Duke of Cornwall's L I, *b* 1873, *ed* at Wellington Coll, Major Roy Warwickshire Regt, European War 1914 19 (prisoner, despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- FOSTER, Lieut-Col Richard Foster Carter, C M G, DSO**, *b* 1879, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R M A, European War 1914 18 (despatches four times Brevet Lieut Col DSO, CMG, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1918, CMG 1919
- FOSTER, Major Ronald Thomas DSO**, son of the late Major Kingsley Foster, J P, of Shenley, Redhill, Surrey *b* 1882 *ed* at Wellington Coll, is Major Sherwood Forsters European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1909, a da of the late Staff Paymaster C P Skinner, R N *cr* DSO 1917
- FOSTER, Major Thomas DSO**, *b* 18—, formerly Major Roy Sussex Regt, European War 1914 19 in France (despatches twice, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- FOSTER, Major Wilfrid Lionel, C B E, DSO**, son of the Rev Henry Foster for merly Assist Master at Malvern Coll *b* 1874, *ed* at Malvern Coll, entered R A 1894 became Capt 1901 and Major 1913 (R H A Reserve of Officers), S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches), and with Somaliland Field Force 1903 (despatches twice, DSO) *m* 1909 Evelyn Mary, da of Bernard Cammell (see D Wellington, colls), *cr* DSO 1903, C B E (Civil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- FOSTER, William, C I E**, son of William Foster, formerly Inland Revenue Depart, *b* 1863, *ed* at Coopers Gram Sch, and at London Univ (B A 1887), entered India Office 1882, and became Registrar and Sup of Records 1907, acted as Hon Sec Hak luyt So 1893 1902, author of "The Found ing of Fort St George, Madras etc, etc" *m* 1911, Jessie Winifred, el da of the late Rev Henry Wilkinson Holland *cr* C I E 1913 4 Reynolds Close, Hampstead Way, NW 11
- FOSTER, Lieut Col William James, C B, C M G, DSO** *b* 1881 Major Aus tralian Imperial Forces, European War 1914 18 in Palestine as a Gen Staff Officer, with rank of Lieut Col (despatches DSO, C M G C B), *cr* DSO 1916, C M G 1918 C B (Mil) 1919
- FOSTER, Major William Montague Arnaud, DSO**, son of W V Foster, *b* 1883 *ed* at Wellington Coll, *Major Indian Army* (re tired), Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1913, Katherine Maitland Amphlett, who obtained a divorce 1922, *cr* DSO 1917
- FOSTER, Capt William Nelson, DSO**, *b* 18—, formerly Capt R A S C, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- FOSTER, Lieut-Col William Wasbrough, DSO**, son of William Foster, *b* 1876 *ed* at Wychnie Coll, and privately sometime Capt Canadian Mil, is Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Canadian Forces, Hon A D C to Gov Gen of Canada, and a J P for British Columbia was Dep Min of Public Works, British Columbia 1907 12, European War 1914 18 (despatches five times, DSO with two Bars, Belgian and French Croix de Guerre), represented The Islands in British Columbia Legislative Assembly 1912 16 *m* 1905, Olive Stewart,

cr DSO 1916 (two Bars 1918) 6450 E m Street, Vancouver, British Columbia, Union (Victoria), and Vancouver Clubs

FOSTER, Major Eric William Fane Aylwin, DSO, b 1891, formerly Major R.A.S.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1918, Dorothy Troubridge widow of Lieut-Col J L Swainson, DSO, Duke of Cornwall's Lt., cr DSO 1918

FOTHERINGHAM, Maj-Gen John Taylor, C M G, son of the late Rev John Fotheringham, of Victoria, British Columbia, b 1850, ed at Toronto Univ. and at Trin Med Coll (BA 1884, M.D., C.M., M.B. Toronto 1891, LL.D. Queen's Univ., Kingston, and Univ of Toronto 1919), for 20 years in Canadian Mil., first in Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, subsequently in Canadian Med Ser., European War 1914-16, as Assist. Director of Med Servs., Canadian Forces (despatches C.M.G.), was Acting Director Gen. Canad. an Med Ser. 1917-20, 15 Hon Physician to Gov Gen of Canada m 1921, Jennie da of George McGillivray of Whitby, Ontario, cr C.M.G. 1916 *Alma House 20, Ellesley Street, Toronto, York (Toronto) Club*

FOUCHÉ, Col William Dietrich, C M G b 18— Col S African Forces, German S.W. Africa 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1918

FOULIS, Lieut-Col Douglas Ainslie, DSO, son of Thomas Foulis, of Edinburgh b 1885, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Scottish Rifles (despatches DSO) m 1921, Kathleen Belle, da of A. K. Wright D.L. of Edinburgh cr DSO 1917 14, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh

FOULKES, Col Charles Howard, C M G, DSO, son of the late Rev Thomas Foulkes, b 1875 ed. at Bedford Modern Sch., and at R.M.A., entered R.E. 1894 became Capt 1904, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1917 Brevet Col 1919, and Lieut Col 1921, Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp) in S African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with six clasps), in N. Nigeria 1903 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18, with rank of Brig-Gen (despatches, Legion of Honour, DSO, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, C.M.G., Orders of Crown of Belgium Crown of Italy, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, American D.S.M., 1914 Star, two medals), N.W. Frontier 1919 (medal with clasp) Waziristan 1900 (clasp), was Director of Gas Services 1917-9 m 1904, Dorothea Fanny, el da of Herbert Oakley of Avoca, Eastbourne, cr DSO 1915, C.M.G. 1918

FOULKES, Major John Fortescue, DSO, b 18— Major Canadian Gen List S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1915-19 (despatches thrice DSO, Order of Agricultural Merit of France), cr DSO 1919

FOULKES, Major John Simpson, DSO, b 18—, formerly Major York and Lancaster Regt European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

FOUNTAIN, Henry, C B, C M G, son of the late Edward Fountain, of Highfield, Hillingdon, b 1870, ed at Winchester, and at King's Coll, Camb (BA 1892), entered Board of Trade 1899, became Principal Clerk, Commercial Depart thereof 1907 and Assist Sec 1915, a Member of Roy Comm on Sugar Supply 1916-18 m 1900, Agnes Maud Laughton da of the late James Matthew Leishman, of Rangoon, cr C.M.G. 1912, C.B. (Civil) 1917 *Little Mole, Epsomford*

FOURIE, Lieut Col Joachim, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col S African Forces, Comdg a Commando and a M.L.A., Union of S Africa, European War 1914-15 in German S.W. Africa (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916 *Barberton, Transvaal*

FOWLES, Hon George, CBE, son of the late Matthew Fowles of Fenwick, Scotland, b 1860, ed. at Waterside Sch., Ayrshire, and at Andersonian Coll., Glas-

gow, was Min. of the Crown, New Zealand 1906-11, holding portfolios of Education, Customs, Public Health, Defence, Justice, and Public Hospitals, is a Men's Outfitter, Chm., Auckland Univ. Coll. Council, 1 res Auckland Rotary Club and a Trustee Jubilee Institute for the Blind m 1924 M.A. da. of John Fulton, of Chiphall, Fenwick, Ayrshire; cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Greyhounds Manor, Mount Albert Auckland, New Zealand, Pacific (Auckland) Club*

FOWLE, Col John, C B, C M G, son of Edmund Fowle, formerly of Whitehill S Devon, b 1842, entered Hussars 1861, became Capt 1867, Major 1873, Lieut Col 1879, Brevet Col 1905 and Col 1907, retired 1914, served with Sudan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches medal), Egyptian Medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh and in S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), was in command of S.L. Mounted Brig., F. Command 1908-10, Assist Director of Remounts at War Office 1910-14, and Dep. Assist Director of Remounts at Head Quarters, Ireland 1914, and an Inspector of Remounts 1914-16, since when he has been Dep. Assist. Director there, has Belgian Order of the Crown m 1908, cr C.B. (Mil) 1911, C.M.G. 1918 *Naval and Military Club*

FOWLE, Col Thomas Fmle, CBE b 1862, Col in the Army (retired), Chival Relief Force 1925 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1912

FOWLER, Major Cecil, DSO, b 18—, formerly Major (TD) R.F.A. (I.F.), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

FOWLER, Maj-Gen Charles Ashley, C B, CSI, DSO, b 1865, entered Devonshire Regt 1885, became Capt Indian Army 1896, Major 1903, Lieut Col 1907, Col 1911 and Maj Gen 1918, retired 1920, served with Miraniz Expedition 1891 on N.W. Frontier of India 1903 with Zakka khel Expedition 1908 (DSO) during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.B.) Afghan War 1919 (CSI) m 1894 Cecily da of the late James Tisdall Woodroffe, cr DSO 1908, C.B. (Mil) 1916 CSI 1920.

FOWLER, Capt Charles Henry, DSO, son of Charles Henry Fowler, M.D. b 1869, ed at Cheltenham Coll., served in S Africa 1900, as Capt Imperial Light Horse (despatches, DSO), is in S African Constabulary, cr DSO 1900

FOWLER, Rear Adm Cole Cortlandt C B, son of the late Maj Gen Charles John Fowler, b 1866, Rear Adm R.N. (retired) m 1905, Inez Gertrude da of the late Berkeley Paget [see M. Anglesey, colls] cr C.B. (Mil) 1922 *Nuthurst, Horsham Naval and Military Club*

FOWLER, Maj Gen Francis John, C B, DSO, son of the late Dep Surg-Gen H.D. Fowler, b 1864, entered Army 1883, became Lieut Bom S.C. (now Indian Army) 1885, Capt 1894, Brevet Major 1899, Major 1901, Lieut Col 1907, Col 1911, and Maj Gen 1917, retired 1921, served with Zhoob Valley Expedition 1884 in Burma 1887-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, DSO), in Uganda 1897-8, in command of a column (despatches medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) in China 1900 (medal) and in Somaliland 1900-10 (medal with clasp), sometime an A.Q.M.G. in India, has 3rd class Serbian Order of Kara George with crossed Swords m 1896, Marj, da of Col George Conrad Sartorius, C.B., cr DSO 1889 C.B. (Mil) 1916

FOWLER, George Herbert, CBE, son of the late Rev John Fowler, R. of Grimston, Norfolk, b 1861, ed at Eton, at Oxford Univ (BA 1884), and at Leipzig (Ph.D.), is a County Councillor for Beds., employed on Special Scientific Duty in Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty, 1914-19, was Berkeley Research Fellow, Owens Coll., Manchester 1885-7, and Assist Professor of Zoology, Univ Coll., London 1887-99, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *The Old House, Aspley Guise, Beds Arts Club*

FOWLER, George Merrick C M G son of the late Capt George Campbell Fowler R N, of Crookham End Brimpton, Reading b 1852 ed at Bradfield and at Cheltenham Coll entered Ceylon Civil Ser 1874 became Assist Govt Agent Manar 1878 Assist Collector of Customs Galle 1880 Dist Judge Chilaw 1883 Ass st Govt Agent Vavuniya 1888, at Kalutara 1889 at N Eliya 1891, and at Trincomalee 1895 Acting Dist Judge, Kalutara 1897 and Negombo 1897, Acting Principal Ass st Colonial Sec Ceylon 1897 Govt Agent Ratnapura 1898 S Provinces 1900 and W Provinces 1902 Acting Auditor Gen 1905 and Acting Colonial Sec 1905, and 1907, and retired as Controller of Revenue 1907 isa J P for Oxfordshire (High Sheriff 1919) m 1888, Elizabeth da of the Rev J A Brch of Middleham Yorksh re cr C M G 1905 *The Manor House Horspath Oxford Wellington and Badminton Clubs*

FOWLER, Major Hugh Griffith Coke DSO, son of John Bacon Fowler of West Port Wareham b 1882 ed at Tonbridge Sch Major S Wales Borderers retired 1920 served during S African War 1902 (medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914 15 in France and in Dardanelles and 1917 in France (twice wounded despatches DSO) m 1912 Muriel Powys Aveline da of the late H O A Maybery of The Priory Brecon cr DSO 1915

FOWLER BUTLER [see Butler]

Fox Capt Arthur Maxwell DSO, son of the late C de Baswyn Fox b 1875 ed at Dove Coll, entered R A 1895, and became Capt 1901 retired 1912 S Africa 1900-1902 with 1st and 7th Divs (despatches DSO) m 1913 Edith da of Col H S Thompson of Alderminster Lodge Bourne mouth, cr DSO 1900

Fox Rear Adm Cecil Henry C B son of Charles de B Fox of co Sligo Ireland b 1873 Rear Adm R N (retired) European War 1914 19 Sen or Naval Officer Clyde 1918 20 appointed to command Coastguard Area Kingstown 1921 m 1916 a da of J Somerville cr C B (Ml) 1918 *Arriya id Navy Club*

Fox Lieut Col Charles Vincent, DSO, son of the late Capt. H C Fox Kings Dragoon Guards b 1877 ed at Clongowes and at Oxford Univ entered Scots Guards 1900 became Capt 1906 Major 1915 and Lieut Col 1921 Aro Expedition 1901 (wounded despatches medal with clasp) and 1902 (despatches) N Ibibio 1904 (clasp) Onitsha Hinterland Expedition 1904 5 (despatches) Bende Onitsha Hinterland Expedition 1905 6 (despatches clasp) Duk Fudiat Patrol 1911 (despatches) Bier Patrol 1912 Anvak Patrol 1912 (despatches medal with two clasps - Order of Medj die), Turco-Balkan War 1912 as Spec al War Correspondent European War 1914 15 (thrice wounded despatches thrice prisoner DSO escaped 1914 Star) attached Egyptian Army 1908 10, was Political Inspector Mungala Province Sudan 1910-12 appointed Dep Inspector Gen Iraq Levies 1921 cr DSO 1914 *Brookfield Milllows co Dublin Guards Arms and Navy and Royal Automobile Clubs*

Fox Col Edward Vigor DSO b 1871 Col N Staffordshire Re t (retired) Donola Expedition 1896 (medal) European War 1914 18 (despatches) Afghan War 1919 (DSO) cr DSO 1920

Fox, Hon Eleanor Birch, CBE [see Basing]

Fox Major George DSO b 18—, 15 Major Gen 11st European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1918

Fox Major George Charles DSO, b 18— Major S African Forces and Comdg a Commando German S W Africa 1914 15 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916

Fox Harry Halton C M G son of Thomas Fox b 1872 ed at Dulwich Coll entered Consular Ser 1890 became a Student Interpreter in China 1890, Consul at

Wenchow 1895 at Hongkong 1904 and at Ichang 1905 was Acting Commercial Attache for China 1910-11 Acting Consul Gen at Yunnanfu 1912 13 and Consul Gen at Chengtu 1914 at Hankow 1917, 17 since when he has been H M Commercial Attache for China m 1905 Dorothy, da of William Mathias Noott (see Hickman Bt) cr C M G 1914 *British Consulate General Shanghai China*

Fox Rev Henry Watson DSO, son of the Rev Henry Elliot Fox Preb of St Pauls of The Croft Putney Hill SW b 1872 ed at Durham Sch and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1891 MA 1895) MA Oxford 1914 was V of Legbourn 1921, and of St James's Streatham 1905 9 and R of St Peter's le Bailev Oxford 1909 13 served during European War 1914 18 as Chap to the Forces (despatches DSO) m 1901 Ethel Mary da of William Fielard son of Bombay and Tunbridge Wells cr DSO 1918 *National Club*

Fox Brig Gen Robert Fanshawe C B DSO son of the late W Fox of Adbury Newbury Berks b 1862, ed at Wellington Coll and at RMA entered R A 1882 became Capt 1891 Major 1900 Lieut Col 1909 Col 1913 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 served in S Africa 1899 1900 present at Relief of Ladysmith and at battle of Pieters Hill (despatches thrice DSO) and during European War 1914 18 as a Brig Gen R A (despatches twice C B) m 1920 Marjorie Enid da of C E J Esdaile of Cothelstone Taunton cr DSO 1900 C B (Ml) 1915 *Natal and Military Club*

FOX STRANGWAYS [see Strangways]

FOXCROFT, M C DSO b 18— S Africa 1902 with S African Mounted Irregular Forces (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1902

FOXTON, Major John Alexander, DSO b 18— Major T F Reserve European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

FRANK Capt Andrew Carmichael DSO b 18— formerly Capt (TD) Highland LI (TA) and attached to Egypt an Army European War 1914 16 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916

FRANKS Col Percival Ross C M G, b 18— Col S African Forces German S W Africa 1914 18 (despatches, C M G) cr C M G 1918

FRANCE Capt George Frederick Hayhurst HAYHURST DSO M C b 1899, Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1914 19 finally in N Russia (despatches M C DSO) cr DSO 1920

FRANCIA, Col John Lewis MVO b 1864 formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg and Batn King's Own Malta Regt of Ml cr MVO (4th class) 1907 310 *Strada Reale Valetta Malta*

FRANCIS, Lieut Col Charles John CBE b 18— formerly Lieut Col R E European War 1914 19 (despatches C B E), cr C B E (Ml) 1919

FRANCIS, Lieut Col Frederick Howard DSO OBE b 1896 Lieut Col Australan Army Ser Corps European War 1914 16 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916 O B E (Ml) 1919

FRANCIS Major John DSO, b 1879 Major R E TA Reserve and a Ml Member of Carmarthen TA Asso European War 1916 18 in Palestine (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

FRANCIS Major Milton John DSO b 18— 15 Major Canadian Inf, European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917

FRANCIS Norton, C M G son of the late Andrew Francis b 1871 ed at Highbury School isa J P for New Zealand and Major New Zealand Expeditionary Force Reserve was Major of Waikato 1908 12 m 1906 Ma d f da of Adm Sir Thomas Sturges Jackson K CVO cr C M G 1918 71 *Rossall Street Christchurch New Zealand*

FRANCIS Capt Robert DSO MC
b 1892 is Capt Norfolk Regt European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO MC) cr DSO 1916.

FRANCIS Col Sidney Goodall DSO
son of the late Charles Francis of Melbourne b 1874 ed at Bedford Grammar School and at Melbourne entered Prince of Wales's Own (W Yorks Regt) 1895 became Capt 1904 Major 1915, Brevet Col 1919 and Lieut-Col Roy Berkshire Regt 1920 S Africa 1897-1901 (despatches DSO) N W Frontier of India 1903 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 on Staff (wounded) and subsequently as Lieut-Col Comdg a Battalion Royal Irish Rifles (Brevet Col Leg on of Honor) m 1911 Catherine Grosvenor da of W R Loe 1913 of Lee-on-the-Solent cr DSO 1920 (War 1915).

FRANK Co Frederick Augustus DSO F 18— is Corn 103 Naval Reserve (RD) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1921.

FRANKAL Col Cla de Howard Stanley CBE DSO MS FRCS son of J Frankau Bar at Law b 1833 formerly Col RAMC 1st Regt War 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Major DSO CBE) m 1914, Edith Lorne da of Lt A MacDougall cr DSO 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 37A Hume Street II.

FRANKLAND Maj Arthur Pelham DSO
[see Frankland H.]

FRANKLAND Major Ernest Robert DSO b 18— a Capt on Gen List and a Dep Asst Director of Inland Water Transport with rank of Major European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918.

FRANKLAND Percy Faraday CBE LL.D Sc.D son of the late Sir Edward Frankland CBE b 1845 ed at Univ Coll Sch London and at Würzburg Univ LL.D St Andrews Sc.D D Phil Emeritus Professor of Chemistry in Birmingham Univ a JI for Birmingham, last Pres of Chemical Soc and of Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland and a FRS was Vice Pres of Roy Soc (Davy Medalist) 1917-18 Dep Inspector of High Explosives a Member of Chemical Warfare Committee and of Inventors Panel (Admiralty) during European War appointed a Member of British Mission to Italy and Govt 1918 (Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus) author of various scientific works m 1882 Grace Colledge da of the late Joseph Toynbee FRS cr CBE (Cv) 1920 House of Letters and Letters Scot and.

FRANKLIN Lieut Col Cyril Prescott DSO son of the late H J Franklin b 1882 Lieut Com RN (retired) European War 1914-18 with Mine Sweepers (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917.

FRANKLIN Brig Gen Harold Scott Franks CMC DSO son of the late Surg Gen Sir Benjamin Franklin KCIE [see Franklin Knights Witows] b 1878 ed at Marlborough and at RMC entered Indian Army 1898 became Capt 1906 Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 Col 1920 and Hon Brig Gen (ret ed) 1921 Irish Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp) China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col CMC) was a Dep Director of Army Signals 1916 and Director 1917-19 m 1912 Kathleen Elizabeth Deane cr DSO 1918 CMC 1919 United Services Club.

FRANKLIN Major Reginald Norris DSO
b 1883 a Major Australian Forces European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918.

FRANKLIN Col William Hodgson CBE DSO son of William Franklin merchant of Liverpool b 1873 ed at Liverpool Institute a merchant H V Trade Commissioner Africa and Col Reserve of Officers Newfoundland Contingent European War 1914-18 sometime Comdg a Battalion Royal Warwickshire Regt (severely wounded despatches DSO CBE) m 1894 Sarah

da of the Hon George Knowling of St John's Newfoundland and cr DSO 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 P.O. Box 220 St John's Newfoundland City (St John's Newfoundland) in N.Cub.

FRANKLIN Lieut Col William Veasey, DSO b 18— formerly Lieut Col S Wales Borderers European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar) cr DSO 1918 (War 1919).

FRANKLIN Herbert George CBE, M.A.CS son of the late George Frankling b 1855 M.R.C.S London 1878 Hon 1912 Harrogate Infirmary m 1906 Florence who d 1917 da of the late Joseph Ashmall cr CBE (Cv) 1919 19 York Road Harrogate.

FRANKLIN Major Geoffrey Ernest Warren DSO, MC son of the late Lieut Gen Sir William Edmund Warren K.C.B. [see Franklin Knights Witows] b 1879 ed at Rugby, Capt and Brevet Major R.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1919.

FRANKLIN Major Harriett Lincoln DSO MC son of the late Lieut Gen Sir William Edmund Franklyn K.C.B. [see Franklin Knights Witows] b 1855 Capt and Brevet Major The Green Howards and Gen Staff Officer 4th N Midland Div T.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches 5 times Brevet Major MC DSO Croix de Guerre) m 1913 Evelyn Monica Persley da of Lieut Gen Sir Herbert Persley Belfield K.C.B. DSO of 15 Thurlow Court SW 3 cr DSO 1918.

FRANKS Maj Gen George McKenzie CBE son of F J Franks of Ballyscaddane co Limerick b 1865 entered R.A. 1887 became Lieut 1912 Brevet Col 1915 and Maj Gen 1918 appointed Inspector-General R.A. 1919 and Pres of Allied Sub-Committee of Organization Turkey 1920 Indian Front 1891-5 (medal and clasp) and 1897 (medal and clasp) Nile Expedition 1898 (medal with two clasps) and 1899 (clasps 4th class Osmanieh) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches 4 times CBE Brevet Col Maj Gen Croix de Guerre) m 1901 Paula da of Manuel Carca cr CBE (Mil) 1917 Ballyscaddane Anocklong co Limerick.

FRANKS Major Kenial Fergusson DSO son of the late Sir Kendall Matthew St John Franks CBE, M.D. b 1835 ed at Harrow and at R.M.C. Major Indian Army N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1914-16 and Lieut 1919 (despatches DSO Order of White Eagle of Serbia), was Roy Humane Soc medalist m 1914 Effie Violet Hazel da of George Frederick McLeod of Catana New Zealand cr DSO 1919.

FRANKS Capt Norman CIE ed son of the late Robert Fergusson Franks of Jerpoint Thomastown co Kilkenny, b 1843 entered Army 1862 and became Capt 1871 retired 1874 appointed Guard and to H.H. Maharaja Holkar of Indore 1875 and Engl Sec to Indore State 1883 m 1875 Frances Mary da of the late Charles Yorke Lucas Calcraft J.P. DL. of Ancaster Hall Lincolnshire cr CIE 1896 65 Oslow Square S.W. Army and Navy Club.

FRANKS William Temple CBE son of the late J F Franks of Shanghai, and Streatham Surrey b 1863 ed at Univ Coll Oxford (B.A. 1887 B.C.L. and Stowell Fellow 1889) Bar Inner Temple 1890 was Asst Librarian to House of Commons 1902-5 appointed Comptroller Gen of Patents Designs and Trade Marks 1909 sometime Sec to Railway Co's Assn cr CBE (Cv) 1914 46 Westchester Mansions S.W. Carlton Club.

FRASER Major the Hon Alastair Joseph DSO [see B.L.O. at]

FRASER Major Alastair Norman DSO, M.B. son of Dr A Duncan Fraser of Falkirk b 1881 M.B. Ch.B. Edinburgh 1904 is Major R.A.M.C. and a Dep Asst Director Med Servs India S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps).

European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO), Afghanistan 1919 m 1917, Constance, da of Herman Ogden, of Huxton, cr DSO 1916

FRASER, Major Alexander Donald, DSO, MC, MB, b 1884, ed at Aberdeen Univ (MB 1906) in Major R A M C, European War 1914 18 (despatches MC, DSO with Bar, French Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)

FRASER, Major Alfred James, DSO, l 18—, formerly Major R A S C, European War 1914 18 (despatches twice DSO, Italian Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918

FRASER, Capt Arthur Ion, DSO, b 18—, formerly Capt Indian Cav, European War 1914 19 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917

FRASER, Arthur William, DSO b 18—, formerly Lieut Border Regt; European War 1914 16 (wounded, despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916

FRASER, Hing-Com Cecil CMG OBI, MC, b 1883, Capt N Staffordshire Regt, and serving with R A I as Wing Com, European War 1914 15 (despatches, MC OBE CMG) cr 1918, V K S de C Hamilton da of Beaufort Moore Bar at law, cr OBE (Mil) and CMG 1919

FRASER, Major Daniel William, DSO, b 18—, Major Canadian Forces, European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

FRASER, Major David, DSO, MC, b 18—, Major (LD) RHA (FL) and a Mil Member of Nelson LA Assoc; European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919

FRASER, Edward Cleather CMG, cl son of the late James Fraser, of Newfield Blackheath, S E, l 1853, ed at Blackheath Proprietary S E, and at Merton Coll Oxford; has been a Member of Council of Govt of Mauritius since 1912, is a member of the firm of Ireland Fraser and Co, of Mauritius m 1882, Mary, who d 1901, da of the late Thomas Howie, m 1903, Aimee, da of the late J A Ferguson, cr CMG 1912 Port Louis, Mauritius, Junior Carlton Club

FRASER, Lieut-Col Forbes, CBE, l 18—, European War 1914 19 as Capt, and Acting Lieut Col N A M C (despatches CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919

FRASER, Capt Francis Hugh DSO, MC b 1861, Capt Duke of Wellington's Lekt (W. R. Hing) European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

FRASER, Com the Hon George, DSO (see H Saltoun)

FRASER, Lieut Col George Ireland, CMG, DSO, b 1876, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders and an AA and QMG, Nile Expedition 1899; present at battle of Khartum (Egyptian medal with clasp, medal) European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), Brevet Lieut Col, CMG, Order of Redeemer of Greece (Greek medal for mil merit) m 1906 Elizabeth Vera, da of the late Michael Stocks, of Upper Shildon Hall, near Halifax cr DSO 1916 CMG 1919

FRASER, Capt Gordon Colquhoun, CBE, b 18—, formerly Capt RN, rendered sera as Capt in ch of Defensive Mining during Moroccan War (CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1912

FRASER, Major Henry, DSO, l 18—, formerly Major RFA, European War 1914 17 (wounded despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917

FRASER, Col Henry Francis, CMG DSO, son of the late John Fraser of Stratherrick Invernesshire, b 1832, cl at Wellington Coll entered Lancashire 1863 became Capt 1912, Major 1914, Lieut Col 1915 and Col 1919; S African War 1899 1900 present at defence of La Lyssuth (Queen's medal with two clasps) Anglo Expedition 1912 (wounded, despatches,

medal with clasp), European War 1914 18, on Staff (despatches DSO CMG Legion of Honour), appointed an Extra ADC to Viceroy of India 1897, Asst Mil Sec Command 1912, and an AA & War Office 1917, and 1931 1932 m 1904 Anna, da of Capt Frederick Hardy, RN, of Seaford co Dublin, cr DSO 1915, CMG 1917 Lucknow, Barrow Common, S H

FRASER, Major Herbert Cecil DSO, b 18—, Major King's Own Yorkshire LI, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) m 18—, cr DSO 1918

FRASER, Capt Ian Mackenzie, DSO, cl son of the late Capt Ian Alexander Fraser 93rd Sutherland Highlanders of Whitehill co Lfc, l 1854, entered RN 1866, became Lieut 1879 Com 1883 and Capt (retired) 1884, commanded armed hired merchant steamer "Somali" during blockade of E Coast of Africa by British and German squadrons 1899, served in command of HMS "Sparrow" and as 2nd in command of Naval Brig at night attack on Fodey Kabba at Marige Gambia 1891 (highly mentioned in despatches, thanked by Gov of Gambia specially commended by him to Sec of State for Colonies), and in command of HMS "Sparrow" in Gambia Expedition 1892 resulting in capture of Fanti and Fantiaba (medal with clasp DSO) m 1887 Fife, da of the late William Leacock Edwards JP, of 17, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh and Iron Well, Perthshire, cr DSO 1893 7, Albion St, Liverpool, Naval and Mill Vry Club

FRASER, Mrs Irene Gladys, CBE, da of George F Mier of Chipping Norton, b 1912, was a VAD Member (Comdt 1914 20, 24 Gen Sup St Dunstan's Hospital Merits London and Provinces and a Member of St Dunstan's Care Committee m 1919 Capt Ian Fraser, formerly King's Shr L Lieut LI, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 St John's Lodge, Argent's Park, N W

FRASER, James, CMG, b 18—, Ch Commr Liverpool and Tramways N S Wales and a MCI cr CMG 1919 Bridge Street S E, Dec South Wales

FRASER, Capt James Donald, DSO, son of the late Lieut Col J Fraser R A M C, b 1831, Capt Indian Cav European War 1914 19 (despatches twice, DSO), cr DSO 1920

FRASER, Lieut Col James Johnson, DSO b 18—, in Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1913 18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

FRASER, Lieut Col James Wilson, CMG OBE, son of the late Capt John Fraser of Balmuir and Farraline Invernessshire b 1862 entered Army 1882, retired 1903, European War 1914 18 as Major (sometime Lieut Col) Seaforth Highlanders (despatches twice, CMG, OBE) m 1901, Edith, da of the late Andrew Knowles of Swinton Old Hall, Lancashire, cr CMG 1916 OBE (Mil) 1920 Lockwood Ross shire

FRASER, Major John Alexander, DSO DCM b 1879 Capt and Brevet Major Duke of Cornwall's LI, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DCM DSO with two Bars m 1919 Marjaret MacKinnon), cr DSO and Bar 1918 (2nd Bar 1919)

FRASER, Major John Edward, DSO, son of Major Donald Fraser, of Sydney, N S Wales, b 1877, ed at Mode Public Sch, Sydney, an Accountant and Auditor, and Major Australian Engineers European War 1915 17 (despatches DSO) m 1912 Jessie Isabel Ross cr DSO 1917 15, Dudley Street Letcham, N S Wales

FRASER, John George, CMG, son of the late Alexander Fraser, Controller Inland Revenue Scotland, b 1862; ed privately and at Edinburgh Institution and Univ, entered Ceylon Civil Ser 1887 became Acting Asst, Jaffa 1888 Acting Asst, Batavia 1889 Dist Judge Batavia 1894, Asst Govt Agent Chilaw 1895, Land

- Settlement Officer 1901, Acting Gov. Agent W Province, Ceylon 1912 Acting Controller of Revenue 1913 and Govt Agent 1914 also a Special Commr. 1915, is a M.L.C. and a M.E.C. of the Colony and free its Local Govt Board m 1888, Angela da of the late Edward Wallis of Berlin, cr C.M.G. 1913 Colombo Ceylon *Lilla Lorenz Landaravella, Ceylon*
- FRASER, Capt John Henry Pearson, DSO, M.C.; b 18—, Capt. R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919**
- FRASER, Com John Stewart Gordon, DSO, b 1883, Com R.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1913 cr DSO 1917**
- FRASER, Brig-Gen Lyons Davil, C.B., C.M.G., son of Col Lyons Fraser formerly Ind an Army, b 1838, entered R.A. 1857, became Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 Col 1918 and Hon Brig-Gen 1921 European War 1914-18 on Staff as Brig Gen (despatches C.M.G. C.B., Order of Leopold of Belgium), cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1918**
- FRASER Major Norman Warden, DSO son of the late Lieut Col R.W. Fraser, H.F.I.C.S. b 1871 was Lieut and Batin Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt) 1892-95 re joined Sept 1914 is Major on Gen List, served in Malabaleland 1896 (wounded, despatches, DSO) m 1904 Helen Gertrude Dade, cr DSO 1897**
- FRASER, Major Pierce Butler, DSO, O.B.E. son of George John Fraser, b 1831 Major R.A.M.C. and a D.A.A.G., European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Order of Crown of Roumania) m 1909 Cicely Sanders, cr DSO 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919**
- FRASER, Com Ronald Mountstevens, DSO b 18—, Com R.A. European War 1914-19 with 1st Light Cruiser Squadron in Mine laying operations (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919**
- FRASER, Lieut Col Thomas, C.B.F., DSO, M.D. b 18— formerly Lieut Col (T.D.) R.A.M.C. and Assist Director of Med Ser European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, C.B.E.), cr DSO 1918 (C.B.E. (Mil) 1919**
- FRASER William C.B.F. b 1889, Managing Director Scottish Oils (Limited) and The Scottish Oil Agency (Limited) of 53 Bothwell Street Glasgow and other Oil Cos cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918**
- FRASER, Major the Hon William Fraser, DSO M.C. [see B. Saltoun]**
- FRASER Major William Angus DSO son of the late Rev Samuel Fraser, of The Manse Ierang Victoria Australia, b 1814, ed at Ormond Coll, Melbourne Univ is Major Austral an Army Med Corps, served during European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO), m 1914 Ruby Joan Clark Kennedy cr DSO 1917 *Old Scotch Collegians (Melbourne) Club***
- FRASER, Major William Archibald Kenneth C.B.E. DSO, M.C., b 1886, Major Ind an Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches Brevet Major M.C., D.S.O.), Waziristan 1920-21 (Bar to DSO) cr DSO 1919 (Bar 1921) C.B.E. (Mil) 1922**
- FRASER, Capt William Arthur, DSO, b 18—, Lieut and temporary Capt Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917**
- FRASER MACKENZIE [see Mackenzie]**
- FRASER TYTLER [see Tytler]**
- FRAZER, Lieut Col Frederick Arthur, DSO b 18— Lieut Col (T.D.) Roy W Kent Regt (T.F.) European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr DSO 1919**
- FRAZER, Col George Stanley, C.M.G., son of Col W.M. Frazer, b 1865, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Indian Army 1883, and became Col. 1916 (retired) Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, C.M.G.) m 18—, Geraldine da of W.F. Parsons of Risley Hall, Derbyshire, cr C.M.G. 1916**
- FRAZER, Major William Pooley Bickerton, DSO, b 1813, formerly Capt and Brevet Major Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches four times DSO, Brevet Major, 1914-15 star, two medals, 5th class Order of White Eagle of Serbia); is Major Reserve of Officers m 1909 Lily Florence Brooman White of Ardarrach (Aerlochhead, Dumbartonshire, cr DSO 1917 *Pain Club***
- FREDERICK, Capt George Charles, C.B.E. [see Frederick, Bt, colls]**
- FREEMAN, Major Cecil Rayner, DSO, M.C., son of Herbert R. Freeman, formerly Ceylon Civil Ser, b 1833, ed at Marlborough, at Pembroke Coll, Camb, Major Reserve of Officers Northumberland Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1919 *Moira, Ashted Surrey***
- FREEMAN, Col Ernest Carrick, C.M.G., M.D., son of W.H. Freeman, b 1860, ed at Westminster Sch, and at St Thomas's Hospital, L.R.C.L. M.R.C.S., London 1886, D.I.H. 1904 M.D. Durham 1906 entered R.A.M.C. 1887, and became Major 1889, retired 1900, served in S Africa 1897-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-16 as Assist Director of Med Ser with rank of Col (despatches C.M.G.) m 1892 Lilian da of George Barnett cr C.M.G. 1916. *Angel Corner, Liny St Edmunds***
- FREEMAN, John Joseph, C.B.E., son of Joseph Freeman, of Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells, b 1851, a J.P. for Middlesex rendered serv in Wounded and Missing Depart, Red Cross during European War m 1875, Helen Caroline, who d 1906, da of O.A. Field of 23 Sussex Gardens W, cr C.B.F. (Civil) 1922 *Dial House, Shepperton on Thames***
- FREEMAN Major Neil Mackenzie, DSO, b 18— Major Australian Inf European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917**
- FREEMAN, Sterry Baines, C.B.E. son of Capt F.W. Freeman b 1875 sometime Representative Director of Experiments and Research Engineer in Ch. Committee, Admiralty m 1905 Edith Gertrude Ashcroft cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Palm Grove, Oxton Cheshire University (Liverpool) Club***
- FREEMAN, Wing Com Wilfrid Rhodes, DSO M.C. b 1888, formerly Capt and Brevet Major Manchester Regt, now Wing Com R.A.F., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., DSO Legion of Honour) m 18— cr DSO 1916**
- FREEMAN, Lieut Col Arthur Peere WILLIAMS, DSO O.B.E. son of the Rev Henry Peere Williams Freeman R of Turner's Puddle Dorset b 1877 Lieut Col Comdg 1st Batin Duke of Cornwall's LI, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches five times, DSO O.B.L.) m 1908 Hilda Gladys, da of Lieut Col Robert Erasmus Saunders of Alton Lancras Dorset, cr DSO 1918 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919**
- FREEMAN, Major Francis Clavering Peere WILLIAMS- DSO, son of Lieut Col Francis Peere Williams Freeman formerly R.A., b 1876, entered Cheshire Regt 1896, became Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt 1901 (retired 1913) and is Major S African War 1900-1902 present at actions of Koplar Grove, Paardeberg and Driefontein and at relief of Kimberley (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) m 1922 Dorothy, da of C.W. Dunne of Crofton, Vancouver Island cr DSO 1915**
- FREEMAN, Lieut Com Frederick Arthur Peere WILLIAMS, DSO son of the late Capt George Charles Peere Williams Freeman, F.R.G.S. [Cunynghame, Bt, colls] of Radbrook, Shrewsbury, b 1889, entered R.N. 1906, and is Lieut Com European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO and Bar, Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1914 (Bar 1920)**

- FREFR, Capt. Nigel William Wynn, DSO, MC, b 1892, Capt RFA, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, MC with Bar, DSO), cr DSO 1918**
- FREESTUN, Lieut Col William Humphrey May, CMG, DSO, b 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Somerset LI, S African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, Brevets Major and Lieut Col, CMG, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919**
- FRETH, Maj-Gen George Henry Basil, CB, CMG, DSO, son of Lieut Col William Freeth, MVO, formerly RA, b 1872, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch, at King William's Coll, Isle of Man and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1892 became Capt 1899 Major 1910, Brevet Lieut Col 1912, Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1917, Col 1919, and Maj Gen. 1921, Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), occupation of Crete 1898 S Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Spion Kop (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO) European War 1914-18 as a DAA G, an AAG, Comdg Officer, and Brig Com (despatches five times, CMG CB, Order of Crown of Roumania) appointed a Brig Com 1919 m 1903, Ruth Elaine Rawdon da of James W Scott JP, of Westlands Queenstown cr DSO 1900, CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1919 York**
- FRETH, Lieut Col Joseph Cashmore, DSO, son of the late Charles James Freeth, of Wellington, New Zealand b 1875, a Farmer, was in Transvaal Civil Ser 1902-11, S African War 1901, German S W Africa 1915 Comdg a Regt, E Africa 1916 as Lieut Col Comdg S African Inf (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1909 Oliver Margaret Brewer, of Wellington New Zealand, cr DSO 1916**
- FRETH, Lieut Col William, MVO, son of the late Col W Freeth HEICS, b 1841 ed at Edinburgh Acad, formerly Lieut Col RA and in Indian Police, was Ch Constable of the Isle of Man 1880-1911 m 1866 a da of the late Col Macpherson, RA, cr MVO (4th class) 1902**
- FREEMANTLE, Com Charles Albert, DSO (see B Cottesloe colls)**
- FREIR, Walter Leo, CBE, b 18—, Sec to Northampton Local War Pensions Committee, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 Northampton**
- FREMANLE, Selwyn Howe, CSI, CIE (see B Cottesloe)**
- FRENCH, Gen Arthur, CB, son of Major E F French, 82nd and 92nd Regts, b 1840, ed at Fairfield and at Brindley's Collegiate Sch, entered RMA 1858, became Capt 1867, Major 1870, Lieut Col 1882 Col 1889 Col and Comdt 1891, Col Comdt and Maj Gen 1893 Lieut Gen 1899 and Gen 1904, retired 1905 served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (despatches, medal bronze star, Brevet Lieut Col), was an ADC to H M Queen Victoria 1888-93 m 1875 Mary Julia Eveleigh da of Capt Frederick Charles Belson RL, cr CB (Mil) 1892 Fastney Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury, United Service Club**
- FRENCH, Lieut-Col Arthur Harwood, DSO son of Gen Arthur French, CB, b 1876 entered RMA 1894 became Capt 1901 Major 1913 and Lieut Col 1919 Corps of Signals 1920, S African War 1899-1900, present at actions of Laardeborg Poplar Grove Dreifontein, Zand River, Pretoria, and Belfast (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps), European War 1914-18 at siege of Antwerp and in Gallipoli (despatches thrice Order of Crown of Italy), m 1915 Dorothy Maud only da of Henry Nicoll, JP, of Hurlington Manor Hants, cr DSO 1915 United Service Club**
- FRENCH, Capt. Bernard Russell, DSO, b 1884, Capt Lancashire Fusiliers European War 1914-19 with Roy Irish Fusiliers (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919**
- FRENCH, Col Charles Newenham, CMG, son of Savage French of Cuskinny, co Cork, b 1875, Lieut Col and Brevet Col Hampshire Regt, S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 as a Gen Staff Officer (CMG, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Order of St Stanislas of Russia Order of the Crown of Belgium, Legion of Honour, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy), cr CMG 1917**
- FRENCH, Major the Hon Edward Gerald Fleming, DSO (see R Ypres)**
- FRENCH, Edward Henry, CB, son of the late George French, Ch Justice for China and Japan, b 1850, ed at Brentwood Gram Sch, entered Foreign Office 1874 became Vice-Consul at Chiengunai 1885, and Consul for Siam 1891, acted as Consul General there 1892, retired 1896 is a JP for Kent, has Jubilee medal (1887) and clasp (1897) m 1893, Camilla Louise, da of F A Williamson, cr CB (Civil) 1898 Oriental and East Kent Clubs**
- FRENCH, Francis Cooper, CSI, son of the Rev Frederick French, of Worlingworth, Suffolk, b 1868, ed at Marlborough, at Eaton, and at Emmanuel Coll Camb, entered ICS 1887, became Dep Commr, Hazarbagh 1899 and Cashar 1900, Commr of Dacca 1914, and Chm Calcutta Improvement Trust 1919 m 1894 Geraldine, da of Col W R V Holroyd, cr CSI 1918 Calcutta**
- FRENCH, Lieut-Col the Rev Francis Laurence, DSO son of the late Francis French, of Renfrew, Ontario b 1868 BA Ottawa Univ 1891 in Holy Orders of Church of Rome Parish Priest of Renfrew (Ontario), Senior Roman Catholic Chap to Canadian Forces in France, Hon Capt and Acting Lieut Col, and Dep Assist Director Canadian Chap Ser European War 1916-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918**
- FRENCH, Col George Arthur, CMG, son of the late Maj Gen Sir George Arthur French, KCMG, b 1865 is Col (retired) served during S African War 1900-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps) m 1899 Annie F, da of the late T Jefferies JP, of New Bay, Wexford, cr CMG 1917**
- FRENCH, Henry Leon, CB, OBE, son of Frederick Edward French, JP, of Southsea b 1881 ed at Southsea and at King's Coll, London, was Gen Sec, Food Production Depart 1917-19, was Sec to Committee on Home Production of Food 1915, and Joint Sec, Agricultural Policy Sub Committee 1916-18, is Assist Sec, Min of Agriculture m 1903 Clare, da of the late Charles Grimes, FRGS, of Southsea cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CB (Civil) 1920 91, Upper Tulse Hill SW 2**
- FRENCH, Lieut Col Herbert Stanley, CBE, MD, FRCP, son of the late H H French of Sutton, Surrey b 1875, Lieut Col RAMC, European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), is Physician to H M Household and to Guy's Hospital m 1904 Amy, da of the late Sir James Sawyer (see Sawyer KNIGHTS WIDOWS), cr CBE (Mil) 1919 62, Wimpole Street, W 1.**
- FRENCH, Capt Houston, CVO, son of William John French, of Ardsallagh Navan co Meath, b 1859, entered and Life Guards 1877 and became Capt 1887 retired 1895, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, with Household Cav, and in S Africa on Staff and Cav Brig 1899-1900, was Exon of King's Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard 1895-1908, since when he has been Clerk of the Cheque and Adj 1883 Irene Beatrice, da of Col Albert Ernest Ross, formerly Northumberland Fusiliers, cr MVO (4th class) 1911, CVO 1920 71, Hereford Square SW 1, Bachelors Club**
- FRENCH, Lieut Col John Poyntz, DSO, b 18—, Capt and Acting Lieut Col, Canadian Forces European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917**

- FRENCH, Lewis, C.I.E., C.B.F.**, son of David French of Eltham, Kent, b. 1873 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch., and at St John's Coll Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1901), entered I.C.S. 1896, appointed Assist Commr, Punjab 1899, Colonization Officer, Punjab 1904, Director of Land Records 1904, Director of Agriculture 1907, Dep. Commr, Punjab 1908, Ch. Min., Kapurthala State 1910, again Director of Land Records, Punjab 1915, Additional Sec., Punjab Govt 1916, Ch. Sec 1918 and Financial Sec. 1920, retired 1921, author of "Punjab Colony Manual" m. 1925, Margaret Ruth, da. of the late Sir Charles Lewis Tupper K.C.I.E. C.S.I. (see Tupper, "KINGSTON WIDOWS"), cr C.I.E. 1914, C.B.F. (Civil) 1919 *United Service (Simla), and East India United Service Clubs*
- FRENCH, Capt Wilfred Frankland, C.M.G.**, son of Sir Walter French Bt., D.L. of Cuskerin, Queenstown, Cork, b. 1850, Capt. R.N., cr C.M.G. 1915 *United Service Club*
- FRENCH, Major William, D.S.O., M.C.**, b. 18— European War 1914-19 as Major Roy Highlanders (despatches M.C., D.S.O. Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1919
- FREND, Col George, C.B.**, b. 18— Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. W. Yorkshire Regt. and a Mil. Knight of Windsor, cr C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Windsor Castle*
- FREND, Major John Roberts, D.S.O.** b. 18—; Capt. and Acting Major Reserve, S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); cr D.S.O. 1918
- FRERE, Jasper Grav, D.S.O., M.C.**, b. 1894 ed at Keble Coll, Oxford (B.A. 19—) Lieut. Suffolk Regt. and a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *Warminster 190-21, cr D.S.O. 1919*
- FREW, Flight Lieut. Matthew Brown, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.**, b. 18— is Flight Lieut. R.A.F., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O. Italian Silver medal for Mil. Valour, A.F.C.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- FREWEN, Lieut. Col. Laton, D.S.O.**, son of Col. Stephen Frewen, of Winton, Yorkshire, and Charlton Musgrove, Somerset, b. 1886 is Hon. Lieut. Col. in the Army served during European War 1914-17 as Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Batn. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1917 Caroline Margaret, da. of Edward Sacheverell Wilmot Sitwell, of Stansby, Smalley Derbyshire, cr D.S.O. 1917
- FRYBERG, Lieut. Col. Bernard Cyril, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, b. 1889, Hon. LL.D., St Andrews 1922, Capt. and Brevet Lieut. Col. Grenadier Guards and a Gen. Staff Officer European War 1914-18 Comdg. a R.N. Div. Batn. with rank of Lieut. Col. and B. in 29th Div. with rank of Brig Gen. (nine times wounded, despatches five times, V.C., D.S.O. with two Bars, Brevets Major and Lieut. Col., C.M.G. Croix de Guerre) m. 1922, Barbara da. of Sir Herbert Tekyil, K.C.M.G., and widow of the Hon. Francis Walter Stafford McLaren, M.P. (see B. Aberconway), cr D.S.O. 1915 (two Bars 1919) C.M.G. 1919, 2, *Litt's College Street, Westminster, S.W.*
- FREYER, Lieut. Col. Samuel Forster, C.M.G., M.D.**, son of Samuel Freyer, of co. Galway, b. 1858, entered Army 1884, became Major Roy. Army Med. Corps 1896, and Lieut. Col. 1904, retired 1909, served with Sudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmese Expedition 1886 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, on lines of communication, and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.M.G.) m. 1885, Charlotte Louisa da. of the late William Burleigh, J.P., of co. Antrim cr C.M.G. 1900, 936, *Linden Gardens Notting Hill, W.*
- FRIEND, Major Reginald Stewart Irvine, D.S.O.** son of the late James Taddy Friend, of Northdown, near Margate, b. 1880, Major E. Kent Regt., retired 1919, S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1913, Mary Camilla, da. of the late Col. Grenville Sharpe, of Hollybourn, Hants; cr D.S.O. 1917
- FRINBY, Lieut. Col. Lionel Claud, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of Henry Frinby, of The Gate House, Worpleston Hill, Surrey, b. 1877, ed at St. Peter's, Kent, and at Haileybury, a Member of Stock Exchange, and Lieut. Col. Welsh Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919 *The Gate House, Worpleston Hill, Surrey, Bath and Carrick Clubs*
- FRITH, Col. Cyril Halsted, C.B.I.**, b. 1877, Col. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., N.W. Frontier of India 1907-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.I.); cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- FRITH, Col. Gilbert Robertson, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.** b. 1871; Col. R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Kano Campaign 1903 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Col., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Order du Merite Agricole (France), Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1923
- FRITH, Brig Gen. Herbert Cokayne, C.B.**, son of the Rev. W. A. Frith, b. 1861 entered Prince Albert's (Somersetshire L.I.) 1882, became Lieut. Col. 1909 and Col. 1913 (retired 1918) now Brig Gen., employed with Egyptian Army 1883-95, Sudan Field Force 1885-6 (medal, bronze star), Sudan 1887 (clasp, 4th class Medjidie), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, C.B.I., and class Russian Order of St. Stanislas with Swords), cr C.B. (Mil.) 1916 *Fane George Tauxton*
- FRIZELL, Lieut. Col. Charles William, D.S.O., M.C.**, b. 1873, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. 5. Staffordshire Regt., and a Gen. Staff Officer European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches six times, D.S.O. with Bar M.C. Brevets Major and Lieut. Col.) m. 1915, Nancy Tulloch da. of Col. John McCausland Denny C.B. cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918) *Junior United Service Club*
- FROGLEY, Flight Lieut. Sydney Gilbert, D.S.O., D.F.C.**, b. 18— formerly Flight Lieut. R.A.F. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.F.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- FROST, Col. Frank Dutton, C.B.E., M.C.** b. 1872, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Indian Army and Dep. Director of Labour with rank of Col., S. Africa 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) Mesopotamia 1914-19 (despatches five times M.C., C.B.E.) and 1920-21 (Brevet Lieut. Col.), cr C.B.F. (Mil.) 1919
- FROST, Lieut. Col. John Meadows, D.S.O.**, son of Sir John Meadows Frost, of Upton Lawn, Upton, Chester, and Dolcorallwyn, Montgomery, b. 1885 formerly Lieut. Col. R.F.A. (A.A.), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1910, Olivia, da. of Henry Sheldermine, of South Lawn, Southport, cr D.S.O. 1918
- FROST, Lieut. Col. Reginald William, D.S.O.**, son of James King Frost, of Cromer, b. 18— is Lieut. Col. Canadian Inf., and a Gen. Staff Officer, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) m. 1917, Harriette Mabel, da. of the late Donald Ross, of Auckland, New Zealand cr D.S.O. 1917
- FROSTICK, James Arthur, C.B.E.**, son of James Frostick b. 1857, is Managing Director of Kaiapoi Woollen Co. (Limited) and Skelton Frostick and Co. (Limited) boot manufacturers, of Christchurch sometime a Member of National Efficiency Board, New Zealand m. 1877, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920-381, *Papanui Road, Christchurch, New Zealand*
- FROUDE, Com. Ashley Anthony, C.M.G., O.B.E.**, son of the late James Anthony Froude, Regius Professor of Modern History in Oxford Univ., b. 1863, ed at Oriel Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1884) appointed an Assist. Private Sec. at Colonial Office 1886 was Sec. to Roy. Comm. for division of Malta into Electoral Districts 1888, and to Behring

- Sea Commn 1891, attached to Staff of Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris 1893, is Lieut Com and Acting Com Roy Naval Vol Reserve, and a J.P. and D.L. for Devon in 1897. Ethel Aubrey, da of the late Capt A.P. Hallifax, of Hallwell House, Kingsbridge, S Devon, *cr* C.M.G. 1892 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Collapit Creek, Kingsbridge S Devon, New University Club*
- FROUDE, Robert Edmund, C.B., F.R.S.**, son of William Froude, F.R.S., b 1846, ed at Bradfield Coll, Berks, and at the Oratory, Edgbaston, was Sup, Admiralty Experimental Works 1879-1899, is a F.R.S., *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1911 *North Lodge, Alverstoke, Gosport*
- FROWD, Engineer Capt William Smeeton, C.B.E.**, son of the late John Joyce Frowd, of Hassocks Sussex, b 1865, Engineer Capt R.N. (retired) has been attached Roy Canadian Navy since 1910, European War 1914-19 as Engineer Manager, Halifax Dockyard, Canada (despatches, Com Order of Crown of Italy C.B.E.) in 1899, Ethel Isabel da of G. Pallant, of Brighton, Sussex, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1920 *Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada*
- FRY, Lieut-Col Arthur Brownfield, C.I.F., D.S.O. M.D.** b 1873 ed at London Univ (M.B. 1898 M.D. 1909) M.R.C.S. England 1896, Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (despatches), N.W. Frontier of India 1902, Tibet 1903-4 (medal), European War 1914-19 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches twice Legion of Honour, D.S.O., C.I.E.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.I.E. 1919 *United Service (India) Club*
- FRY, Maj Gen Charles Irwin, C.B.**, son of the late William Henry Fry, of Locksley, Shankill, co Dublin, b 1838 ed at Bray Col co Wicklow, at Trin Coll, Dublin and at R.M.C., entered 80th Regt 1879 and became Capt Indian Army 1890 Major 1899 Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1907, Col 1911 and Maj (en 1914 retired 1918), served with Zhoib Valley Expedition 1884, with Sudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star) in British E Africa 1898 (medal with clasp star) in Somaliland 1902 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-15 appointed to command 18th Inf Brig Indian Army 1913 in 1893 Florence Kathleen, da of the late Edward Manders, of Dublin, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1915
- FRY, George Samuel, C.B.E.**, son of Robert W. Fry, b 1853 formerly Accountant Gen, Board of Trade was a Member of Coal Exports Committee during European War in 1881 Artemisia Julia, da of William Cleverley *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 15, *Walsingham Road, Hove Sussex*
- FRY, Lieut Col Henry Kenneth D.S.O.**, son of Henry Thomas Fry, of Roscrea, co Tipperary, and Adelaide, S Australia, b 1880, ed at Prince Alfred Coll, Adelaide at Adelaide Univ (B.Sc. honours 1905, M.B. and B.S. 1908 Rhodes Scholar 1909) and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.Sc. 1912 D.P.H. 1912), Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps European War 1914-17 as Capt of a Field Ambulance and Dep Assist Director Med Servs (despatches, D.S.O.), was Med Officer of Health, N Territory, Australia 1912-13 in 1918, Dorothy Edith Deeley, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Ruthven Mansions Pullenby Street, Adelaide, S Australia*
- FRY, Lieut Col Peter George, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of Peter Fry, b 1871 is an Architect, a Fellow Roy Institute of British Architects, a Member of Soc of Architects, and Lieut Col (T.D.) R.E. (T.A. Reserve), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G., Order of White Eagle of Serbia with sword) in 1901, Winnie da of Llewellyn Llewellyn *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919 *Ilford, All Saints Road Weston-super-Mare*
- FRYER, Walter John C.B.F.** son of Frederick George Fryer, b 1871, Member of Board of Control Roy Army Ordnance Depots during 1st and 2nd Wars was Hon Manager Roy Army Ordnance Factories at Limington, Leicester, Battersea, etc in 1920,
- Margaret da, of George Nyren, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Kahys House, Maidenhhead*
- FUCHS, Emil, M.V.O.**, b 1866, studied Sculpture at Roy Acad, Berlin (Prix de Rome 1891), is a well known Sculptor, in 1896 obtained Gold Medal at Munich Great Art Exhibition for his study in marble—'Mothers Love', *cr* M.V.O. (Hon 4th class) 1901 *Abbey Lodge, Park Road Regent's Park, N.W.*
- FULFORD, Harry English, C.M.G.**, b 1859, entered Consular Ser 1877, became Vice Consul at Shanghai 1897, Consul at Newchwang 1899 Consul Gen at Mukden 1906, Hankow 1911, and at Tientsin 1912 and retired 1917, acted as Chinese Sec at Peking 1893-4 and again 1898-9 in 1897, Rachel Edith da of the late G.B. Fletcher, of N.S. Wales, *cr* C.M.G. 1900 *South Larra Melbourne Australia*
- FULLARD, Flight Lieut Philip Fletcher, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.**, b 1897, Flight Lieut R.A.F., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O., A.F.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- FULLBROOK IEGGATT** [see Leggatt]
- FULLER, Lieut Col Colin Dunmore D.S.O.**, son of the late George L. Fuller b 1882, Lieut Col Australian Light Horse European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of the Nile) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Dunmore, Illawarra Line, N.S. Wales*
- FULLER, Col Cuthbert Graham, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of the late George Fuller, D.Sc., M.I.C.E. b 1874 Col R.E., and Col-on Staff, Gen Staff, Rhine Army, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps Kings medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli, Egypt and France (despatches D.S.O. Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Legion of Honour, C.M.G.) in 1912 Princess Sophia da of the late Prince Vladimir Shakhofsky *cr* D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919 15, *Varloes Road, W 8, Army and Navy Club*
- FULLER, Rear Adm Cyril Thomas Moulden, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Capt. Thomas Fuller, 18th Hussars b 1874, entered R.N. 1887, became Lieut 1894 Com 1903, Capt 1910, Commodore (1st class) 1920 and Rear Adm 1921, Togoland Came 1901-5 Expeditionary Force 1914-16 as Senior Naval Officer (despatches, C.M.G. D.S.O., Com Legion of Honour and Order of Crown of Italy, Rising Sun of Japan Croix de Guerre, American Naval D.S.M.) appointed Director of Plans Div Naval War Staff 1917 Ch of Staff, Atlantic Fleet 1920 and Assist Ch of Naval Staff 1922 was Head of British Naval Section of Peace Conference 1919-21 (C.B.) and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1920 in 1902 Edith Margaret Connell, *cr* C.M.G. 1915 D.S.O. 1916 C.B. (Mil.) 1919
- FULLER, Col Francis George, C.B., C.M.G.**, b 1869 entered R.E. 1888 and became Lieut Col 1915, Brevet Col 1917, and Col 1920 S Africa 1899-1902 on Staff (despatches Brevet Major, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as Brig Gen on Gen Staff (despatches, C.M.G. Legion of Honour, Brevet Col, C.B., Order of Redeemer of Greece), appointed a Ch Engineer 1921 in 1910 Anesta Muriel Edwards da of the 1st Archbishop of Wales, *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1919
- FULLER, Henry Roxburgh, M.V.O., M.D.**, son of the late Henry William Fuller, M.D., Physician to St George's Hospital, b 1855, ed at Lton and at Casus Coll Camb (B.A. 1878, M.A. and M.B. 1883 M.D. 1886) is a Fellow of Roy Med, Chirurgical and Obstetrical Soc was Physician to H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge in 1887, Julia Louisa da of the late Patrick Black M.D., *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1904 17 *Abberton Place St Johns Wood N.W.8, New University Club*
- FULLER, Col John Frederic Charles D.S.O.**, b 1878 Col late Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., and a Gen Staff Officer at Staff

- Coll, Camberley, S African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col and Col, Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Officer de l'Instruction Publique), *cr* DSO 1917
- FULLER, John Steed, D.S.O., b 1895;** European War 1914-18 as Lieut Coldstream Guards (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- FULLER, Brig-Gen Richard Woodfield, D.S.O., b 1851;** entered RA 1870, became Capt 1873, Major 1874, Brevet Lieut-Col 1902, Lieut-Col 1908, Brevet Col 1900, Col 1913 (retired 1916), and Hon Brig-Gen 1918, served in Upper Burma 1887 and 1879-80 with Central Relief Force 1897, in Tibet 1903, present at act on of Niari, and operations at Gyanise, and march to Lhasa (despatches, Brevet Lieut-Col) and with Mohmand Field Force 1908 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1903
- FULLER, Lieut-Col William Fleetwood, D.S.O.,** son of George Fargiter Fuller, formerly M.P. for W. or Westbury Div. of Wilts (see E. St Aldwyn) b 1863, Lieut Col Royal Wilts Yeo., and a J.P. for Dorset and Wilts, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918 *Cricklade, Hells, Boodles, and Wellington Clubs*
- FULLERTON, Andrew, C.B., C.M.G., M.D.,** son of the late Rev. Alexander Fullerton, b 1868, ed at Queen's Coll., Belfast (M.B. 1st Honours and Exhibitioner, B.Ch. and B.A.O. 1892, M.D. 1893, F.R.C.S. 1901, M.Ch. 1913), European War 1915-19, as Consulting Surg. with rank of Col (despatches C.M.G., C.B.), is a Past Pres. and Fellow of Ulster Med. Soc., and Surg. Roy. Victoria Hospital sometime Hon. Demonstrator of Anatomy Queen's Univ., Belfast, and Clinical Lecturer on Surgery at Queen's Univ., *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *University Square Belfast, Wellington, and Ulster Clubs*
- FULLERTON, Capt Eric John Arthur C.B., D.S.O.,** son of the late Adm. Sir John Reginald Thomas Fullerton, G.C.V.O., C.B., b 1873, Hon. M.A. Camb. 1919, entered R.N. 1892, and became Capt. 1914, served off Belgian Coast 1914 (despatches promoted) in operations against *Konigsberg* 1915 (despatches, DSO), and with Grand Fleet 1916-18, appointed Capt. of the Fleet on Staff of Com-in-Ch. Atlantic Fleet 1921, m 1908 the Hon. Dorothy Sibyl, da. of 1st Baron Fisher *cr* DSO 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1920
- FULLERTON, James, C.B.E., b 18—** a Member of the firm of Fullerton and Co., shipbuilders, Paisley, of Committee on Production, and of Interim Court of Arbitration, and a J.P., *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Paisley*
- FULLERTON, Major John Campbell, D.S.O., b 1880,** Major R.F.A., S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- FULTON, Major Charles Gibson, D.S.O., b 18—** formerly Major R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- FULTON, Lieut Col David, C.M.G., C.B.E.** son of the late George Fulton, b 1882, Lieut Col 23rd Australian Light Horse, European War 1915-19 (despatches twice, C.B.E., C.M.G.), *cr* C.B.L. (Mil.) and C.M.G. 1919
- FULTON, Capt George Koberwein, D.S.O., b 18—** formerly Capt Cheshire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- FULTON, Lieut Col Henry, D.S.O.,** son of Joseph Fulton, L.R.C.S.I., b 1870, S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 as Lieut-Col R.A.M.C. (despatches, DSO) m 1894, Mary, da. of Capt James Barton, R.H.A., *cr* DSO 1918
- FULTON, Lieut Col Herbert Angus, D.S.O., b 1872,** Lieut Col Comdg 1st
- Battn Worcestershire Regt.; Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1915-18 (despatches twice, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- FURBER, Major Cecil Tidswell, D.S.O., b 1881;** Capt and Brevet Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, DSO with Bar, Brevet Major) m 1914 Evelyn Maile, da. of the Hon. Sir Henry Ashbrooke Crump, K.C.I.L., C.S.I., *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) *Naval and Military Club*
- FURBER, Edward Price, C.B.F., M.P.C.S.,** son of the late Charles Furber, of Upper Hamilton Terrace, N.W., b 1864, ed at Charterhouse, L.R.C.I., London 1883, and M.R.C.S. Eng. 1885, Clinical Assist., Samaritan Hospital, and a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Med., has been Obstetric Physician Lady Howard de Walden's Hospital for Officers' Wives, Med. Officer McCaul and Mackinnon Mil. Hospital and Med. Referee Min. of Pensions, Marylebone m 1890, Olive da. of George Mann, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *25, W. H. Locket Street, W.*
- FURBER, Major Rupert Iggulden, D.S.O.,** son of Thomas Frederick Furber, b 1833, Major late Australian Army Med. Corps and Hon. Surg. S. Sydney Women's Hospital, European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) m 18—, Mabel Rose, da. of Sir William Vicars, C.B.E., *cr* DSO 1917 *Hyamung, Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales*
- FURLEY, John Talfourd, C.M.G., O.B.E.,** son of the late Rev. Henry Furley, R. of Kingsnorth, Kent, b 1818, ed at Tonbridge Sch., appointed Dist. Commr., Gold Coast 1904, Assist. Colonial Sec. 1910, Acting Sec. for Native Affairs 1916, and Sec. 1917, *en ex-officio* M.I.C. and M.L.C., *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.M.G. 1922 *Accra, Gold Coast, Junior Constitutional Club*
- FURNEAUX, Major Claude Henry, D.S.O., b 1875** is Major R.A.S.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO 4th class Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Order of Redeemer of Greece) m 1917 Joyce Eden, da. of Major Horace Walter Calverley, of Down Hail, Harlow, Essex (see Heniker-Hughan, Bi.), *cr* DSO 1916
- FURNESS, Lieut Col Charles Clifford, D.S.O., b 18—** formerly Lieut Col (T.D.) R.F.A. (T.F.) European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- FURNIVALL, Lieut Col Charles Hulton, C.M.G., b 1873** Lieut Col (retired) R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G.) *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- FURNIVALL, Lieut Col Willoughby, D.S.O., b 1876,** Lieut Col R.F.A. (retired), served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- FURSE, Major Ralph Dolignon, D.S.O.,** son of John Henry Mossell Furse, of Halsdon, Dolton, N. Devon, b 1887, Major 1st King Edwards Horse, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with Bar), appointed Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies 1919, m 1914 Margaret Cecilia, da. of Sir Henry John Newbolt, D.Litt., of Netherhampton House Salisbury *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) *18, Hanover Terrace W. 11*
- FURZE, Major Edward Keith Byrne, D.S.O., M.C.,** son of Herbert Furze, of 37 Avonmore Road W. 14, b 1890, Capt and Brevet Major Queen's Roy. Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., DSO, prisoner), appointed Major Army Educational Corps 1920, m 1921 Peggy, da. of Percy Carter, *cr* DSO 1918 *Junior United Service Club*
- FYERS, Harry Amelius Beauclerk, D.S.O., b 18—** formerly Lieut R.P., European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- FYERS, Major Hubert Alcock Nepean M.P.O.,** el. son of the late Sir William Augustus Fyers, K.C.B., of 19, Onslow

- Gardens, S W, b 1862, ed at Eton, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1884 and became Capt 1892, retired 1899, rejoined as Major, and served during European War 1914-18 in France, Egypt, and Salonica m 1897, Evangeline Blanche da of the late Hon Francis Algernon James Chichester [see B Templemore, colls], cr MVO (4th class) 1901 21, *Queen Street, Mayfair, W, Natal and Military, and Trainers Clubs*
- FYFE, Thomas Alexander, CBE, son of the late Thomas Fyfe b 1832 ed at Perth and at Edinburgh Univ, appointed a Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire 1893, author of "The Law and Practice of the Sheriff Court of Scotland," etc m 1889 Janet Black, who d 1915, da of the late Thomas Shanks of Denny, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 1, *Kingsborough Gardens, Glasgow*
- FYLER, Vice-Adm Herbert Arthur Stevenson CB DSO, son of the late Capt John William Townsend Fyler, 31st Regt, of Hethelton, Dorsetshire, b 1864 ed at Stubbington Fareham, entered RN 1877, became Lieut 1883, Com 1893, Capt. 1904, Rear Adm (retired) 1916, and Vice Adm 1920, served with Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp), at Dardanelles 1914-17, Comd HMS *Aga memnon* (despatches, CB, 2nd class of Order of the Rising Sun) and as Rear-Adm Comd N Atlantic Convoys 1917-19 (DSO) m 1906 Vera, da of Reginald Brett Bar at law, cr CB (Mil) 1916 DSO 1918 *Ash Laan Bentenden, Kent United Service Club*
- FISH, Charles Edward, DSO, MC, b 18— European War 1914-18 as Lieut Seaforth Highlanders (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- GABITES, Lieut Col George Edward, CBE, BSc MB, CM FRCSE, b 1857 Lieut Col New Zealand Med Corps, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1915-19 (despatches CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919 9, *Elizabeth Street, Timaru, New Zealand*
- GABRIEL, Major Cecil Hamilton CVO, son of the late Edmund Gabriel b 1879, Major Indian Army, entered 6th Bn Manchester Regt 1900 transferred to Indian Army 1902 entered Indian Political Depart 1905, appointed Consul Bunder Abbas 1906 Assist Resident Hyderabad 1908 Assist Political Agent Chilas 1909 Assist Resident Kashmir Leh 1912 and Poonch 1915 1st Assist Resident Kashmir 1916 1st Assist Resident Persian Gulf and Consul Bushire 1918 and Dep Sec, Foreign and Political Depart India 1921 m 1913 Harnet Mabel da of Col G B Renny cr CVO 1922 Delhi, *India Cavalry Club*
- GABRIEL, Lieut-Col Edmund Vivian, CSI, CMG, CVO, CBE, el son of the late Edmund Gabriel of Cranmore House, co Carlow, and Babbacombe Glen, Devon, b 1875, ed at Emmanuel Coll, Camb (BA 1895, MA 18—), entered ICS 1897, has been Assist Sec and Under Sec to Govt of India, Foreign Depart, Sec to NW Frontier Administration, First Assist Agent to Gov Gen in Central India Political Agent Baghelkhand, Political Officer Bundi and Resident W States of Rajputana, on special duty at Coronation 1902 with HRH Prince of Wales 1904, Amir of Afghanistan 1906, Maharaja of Nepal 1908, and in Bikaner 1914 and Haroda 1920 was Attache at Coronation Durbar 1902 and Sec Coronation Durbar 1911, is Lieut Col Rt. (CA) a JP, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England European War 1914-18 as Intelligence Officer with Italian Field Armies 1914 Liaison Officer British Aegean Squadron 1917 and Financial Adviser Occupied Enemy Territory 1918 has Orders of St Saverio Crown of Italy, and St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy and Italian Croix de Guerre cr CVO 1906 CSI 1911 CMG 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Gubbio Italy Marlborough and Allencroft Clubs*
- GADD, Major Harry Read, DSO, MC, b 1889 Capt and Brevet Major Suffolk Regt, and Officer of a Co. of Gentlemen Cadets, European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- GAGE, Brig Gen Moreton Foley, DSO [see Gage, colls]
- GAILEY, Major James Hamilton, DSO, b 18— is Major E African Protectorate Forces served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- GAIN, Capt Richard Spencer, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt London Regt (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- GAIRDNER, Major Eric Dalrymple, DSO, MB, MRC S, son of the late Professor Sir William Tennant Gairdner KCB, MD [see Gairdner, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"] b 1878, MB, Ch B Glasgow 1902 Major (TD) late R.A.M.C. (TA), S African War, with Scottish Hospital (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO with Bar, Board of Trade Life saving medal, Croix de Guerre with Palm), cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1917) 16, *Carrick Avenue, Ayr*
- GAIRNS, James Mather CBE, son of the late John Gairns, of Kirkcaldy, Skirling b 1833 ed at Dollar Acad, sometime in United Provinces Light Horse, India, Audit and Accounts Officer, Bengal and N W, and Tirthoot State Railways 1902-16, and in Transport Depart, Admiralty 1916-18 and Financial Representative of Min of Shipping in United States and Canada 1918-20 m 1914 Mary Gray, da of Robert Gray Murray, of Spital Biggar, Lanarkshire, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Caledonian Club*
- GAISFORD, Brig Gen Richard Boileau, CB, CMG, son of the late Rev S H Gaisford, R of Cowthorpe, Wetherby, Yorkshire, b 1854, ed at Haileybury, St John's Coll, Oxford (BA Honours 1876) and at RMC entered 21st Roy Scots Fusiliers 1878, became Capt 1885, Major 1896, Lieut-Col Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1903 Brevet Col 1906, Col 1907 and Hon Brig Gen 1917, retired 1918, Boer War 1887, Burma Expedition 1887-7 as Adj (medal with clasp), S Africa 1899-1902, first as D.A.A.G. and subsequently as A.A.G., Army Head Quarters (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps CMG), France 1917 (two medals), was Brig Maj S.E. Dist 1896-9, A.Q.M.G., Scottish Command 1908-11, and an Inspector of Inf 1914-16 m 1896 Elsy, da of the late Maj Gen Alexander Hadden Lindsay CB, cr CMG 1900, CB (Mil) 1911 *Conynger Hurst, Ulverston, Lancashire, Naval and Military Club*
- GALBRAITH, Major Edgar David, DSO, b 1881 is Major Indian Army, served on N-W Frontier of India 1898 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Major), cr DSO 1918
- GALBRAITH, Major James Edward Evans, DSO, son of Major — Galbraith of The Barony Dumfriesshire, b 1887, formerly Major Roy Fusiliers, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 1920 Elizabeth da of Major William Murray OBE, MP for Dumfriesshire, cr DSO 1917
- GALBRAITH, Lieut-Col William Campbell, CMG son of William Galbraith, of Glebe Street, Campbelltown Argyll b 1870 is Lieut Col (TD) 47th Div Train RASC. (TA), European War 1914-17 (despatches CMG), author of "Tir agus Teanga" and other poems and "Highland Heather" and other songs cr CMG 1916, *National Liberal Club*
- GALE, Major Henry Davis DSO, MC, b 1856, Major R.A. and Major Instructor in Gunnery European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- GALE, Major Henry John Gortlon DSO, b 1853 Major R.A., European War in France 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO with Bar), cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1910)

Gen Henry Richmond, 16, son of Henry Richmond Hoghton, of Bardsea Hall, Lancashire, b 1866 entered R.E. 1886, became Brevet Col 1902, Brevet Col 1908, and Hon Gen (retired) 1919, served during African War 1899-1902 on Staff, present at relief of Kimberley (despatches), Queen's medal with eight clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevets Major and Lt-Col, and during European War 1915 (despatches, C.M.G.), was Assistant of Works 1915-17, and a C.N. 1917-18 m 1913 Kathleen Jane, daughter of the late Lieut Col Henry John Villiers Stuart (see M. Bute, col 1), C.M.G. 1915.

Major Robert, D.S.O., M.B., b 1864, ed at Glasgow Univ (M.B. and B. Glasgow 1905), entered R.A.M.C. 1909 and is Major, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches three, D.S.O.) 1915, Lord of the late R.F. Alexander of 11, Belmont Crescent, Glasgow D.S.O. 1915.

Walter Augustus, C.M.G., son of William Gale, b 1864, ed at High School, W. Australia, at St Peter's College and at Exeter Coll., Oxford, jointed Assist Registrar, Colonial Secretary, W. Australia 1886, Registrar of Agents 1890, Clerk of Legislative Assembly W. Australia 1891, and of Commonwealth Australia 1917 m 1877 Georgina Herbert, daughter of the late William Richardson Bunbury (see Richardson Bunbury, col 15), cr C.M.G. 1920. *Melbourne, Victoria, Australia*.

Robert Laing Bruce, C.B.E., son of the late William Gall, b 1869, formerly late Merchant in India, was Dep. Central Employment and Labour Board 1918-20 on Bengal Statistical Committee 1916 and Govt of India Secretariat Committee 1919 m 1908 Helen, daughter of C. Gilling, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919. *Minto Park, Calcutta, Apple Tree House, Madras, Simla Hills, India, United Service Club, and Calcutta Clubs*.

Lieut Col Albert Ernest, D.S.O., son of the late Capt J. Gallagher, 1st Med Ser., b 1872, ed privately, served in S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps) in N. Nigeria 1902 (despatches, medal with clasp) in Kano Sokoto campaigns 1903 (clasp) and 1906 (wounded, despatches D.S.O.), and during European War 1915-19 in Dardanelles, Serbia, and France, with King's Medal for Bravery, and with 1000 Fusiliers (wounded) meantime an Assist. Resident N. Nigeria. Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, and a member of the African Soc., appointed Commandant of Police, Cyprus 1915 m 1911, Marrie, daughter of the late S. C. Macaskie, K.C., D.S.O. 1907. *Nicosia, Cyprus, Junior United Military Club*.

Major Maurice, D.S.O., b 1871, is Works Manager, Uganda Railway, European War 1914-18 as Hon Major (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916.

Capt Alexander, D.S.O., son of James Gallagher, of Malone Park, Belfast, b 1887, ed at R.M.C., Capt 4th Coy Irish Dragoon Guards, European War 1914-19 with Egyptian Cav., and as Staff Capt E. Command and Baltic Provinces, wounded five times, despatches three, D.S.O., M.C., was Dep. Assist. Director Remounts Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1917, cr D.S.O. 1917. *Cavalry, and Royal Automobile Clubs*.

Col James Stuart, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1870, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edinburgh, F.P.S. and L.M. Glasgow 1894, Hon Medical Officer, Ireland 1918, is Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.A.M.C., and Assist. Director Med. Servs., Army Head Quarters, India, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Brevet Col) cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918. *Simla India, Holcomb, S. Devon, Junior United Service Club*.

William Henry, C.B.E., son of the late William Gallier, of Storrington,

Sussex, b 1855, ed privately; sometime Principal Clerk, Tachequer and Audit Depart.; cr C.I.E. (Civil) 1920. *Knights, Surrey*.

Lieut Col Aylmer George, D.S.O., b 1877, Lieut Col R.A.S.C., served in S. Africa 1901-1911 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918.

Col Frank Lennox, C.M.G., b 1872, Col R.G.A., and a Member of Ordnance Comm., Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (two clasps), appointed a Director Gen. of Munitions 1916 (C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1917.

Major Lennox, D.S.O., son of Lieut Col Frank Galloway, formerly R.A., of Norwood House, Leamington; b 1875, entered R.A. 1895, became Capt 1907, and Major 1913, S. Africa 1900-1901, present at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony (despatches, medal with four clasps), N. Nigeria 1913-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice) m 1916 Eileen Rosetta (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921) only daughter of Edward Tennison Reed, J.I. artist, of 19, Kensington Park Gardens, W. cr D.S.O. 1925.

Major Robert Leech, D.S.O., son of Col. — Galloway, of Norwood House, Leamington, b 1874, Major R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches D.S.O.) m 1904 Mary Winifred, daughter of the late Percy Brodribk Bernard of Castle Hacket, Galway (see J. Bindon, col 1), cr D.S.O. 1918.

Capt Rudolf William, D.S.O., M.B., C.B., b 1871, Capt. R.A.M.C. and a Dep. Assist. Director of Hygiene, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919.

Col Edmond Joseph, C.B., son of the late H. Galloway, J.P. of Tramore, co. Waterford, b 1850, entered 15th Lt 1870, became Capt Prince Albert (Somersetshire L.I.) 1880, Major 1886, Lieut Col 1893, and Col 1902, retired 1907, served during Zulu Campaign 1878-9, present at action of Kambula Hill and at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp) and in S. Africa 1897-1902, present at battle of Tugela Heights, and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches three times, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.), was in command of 12th Regt. Dist. 1902 and Col. in Charge of Western Counties Regt. Dist. Records 1905-7, commanded a District 1913-18 (mentioned) m 1871, Augusta, daughter of James Burchaell, J.P. cr C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Junior United Service Club*.

Christoph John, D.S.O., son of the Rev. Francis William Galpin, R. of Faulkbourne, Essex, and Hon. Canon of Chelmsford, b 1892, ed at Kings School, Canterbury, and at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1915), is Financial Adviser to Gen. Officer Commanding British Troops in Palestine, European War 1914-18, in R.N.A.S. and as Major R.A.F. (despatches D.S.O.) m 1910, Gladys Elisabeth Souhami, cr D.S.O. 1917.

Com Thomas Francis, C.B.E., b 18—, Com. R.N.R., and Marine Sup. of Aberdeen White Star Line, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

Jung Thapa, Lieut Col, C.I.E., b 18—, cr C.I.E. 1919.

Adm Edward Harpur, C.B., b 1849, entered R.N. 1863, became Lieut 1872, Com 1884, Capt 1891, Rear Adm 1904, Vice-Adm 1908, and Adm (retired) 1911, served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star) on W. coast of Africa 1894 (despatches, medal), and with Punitive Expedition against King Koko 1895, commanded Devonport Reserve Div 1905-6, m 1904 Charlotte Mainwaring, daughter of the late William Henry France, of 12, The Crescent, Plymouth, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *Rose House, Vernham Dean, near Hungerford*.

GAMBLE, James Sykes, CIE, son of the late Harpur Gamble, M.D., R.N., b 1847, ed at Roy Naval Sch, New Cross, at Magdalen Coll, Oxford, (BA 1869, MA 1877), and at Ecole Nationale des Eaux et Forêts Nancy (France), entered Indian Forest Depart 1871, was Assist to Inspector Gen of Forests 1877-9, Conservator, Bengal 1879-82, Conservator, Madras 1882-90, and Conservator, N.W. Provinces, and Director of Forest Sch, Dehra Dun 1890-99, is a F.R.S., and a Fellow of Linnean Soc, sometime Fellow of Madras Univ, author of a 'Manual of Indian Timbers,' and other works on Indian Botany and Forestry m 1911, Gertrude, da. of the late Rev A S Latter, R. of Outwell Norfolk, cr CIE 1899 *Highfield, East Lyss, Hants, Athenaeum Club*

GAMBLE, Brig Gen Richard Narmen, C.B., D.S.O., son of the late Lieut Gen D J Gamble, C.B. (Director Gen of Mil Education) of 58 Courtfield Gardens, S.W., b 1860, ed at R.M.C., entered 10th Regt 1879 became Capt Lincolnshire Regt 1887, Major Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berkshire Regt) 1900, Lieut Col 1907, Col 1911, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1918, Bechuanaaland 1884, 5as Adj Diamond Fields Horse, in Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum, and at Fashoda (despatches, 4th class Medj die medal Egyptian medal with two clasps), in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.G. (despatches medal with four clasps, D.S.O.) and in Mesopotamia 1914-15 as Gen Staff Officer (despatches C.B.), was D.A.G. Cork Dist 1896-7 Gen Staff Officer in India 1912-15 and a D.A.G. in India and Inspector of Vol 1915-18 m 1901, Audrey Nona da. of the late Francis Augustus Bevan, J.P., D.L., of 1, Tilney Street Park Lane, W., cr D.S.O. 1900 C.B. (Mil) 1915 *Gorse Cottage, Hook Heath, Woking, Surrey, United Service Club*

GAME, Air Vice Marshal Philip Woolcott, C.B., D.S.O. son of George Beale Game, of Barn House Broadway, Worcester, b 1876, entered R.A. 1895 became Capt 1901, Major 1912, Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1917 Brig Gen R.A.F. 1918 Air Commodore 1919 and Air Vice Marshal 1922, S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 on Gen Staff (despatches five times, D.S.O. Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Order of Crown of Italy, Legion of Honour, C.B.), appointed to command S.W. Area R.A.F. 1918 and Director of Organization and Training at Air Ministry 1919, received Roy United Service Institution gold medal 1911 m 1908, Gwendolen Margaret, da. of the late Francis Hughes Gibb, J.P., of The Manor House, Tarrant Gunville Blandford (see Wigram, Bt, colls), cr D.S.O. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1919

GANNELL, Capt James Andrew Harcourt, D.S.O., M.C., el son of Sydney J. Gannell of Countesswells, Aberdeenshire, b 1892, is Capt R.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Orders of Karageorge of Serbia and Crown of Italy) m 1919, Gertrude da. of the late Gilbert W. Don, of Ravensby, Carnoustie, Forfarshire, cr D.S.O. 1917 *Naval and Military Club*

GAMPAT RAO RAYHUNATH KAJWADE SHANKAT JANG, C.B.E., b 18— Col and Inspector Gen Gwalior Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

GANDY, Henry Garnett, C.B.F., son of the late Capt Henry Gandy, D.L. J.P. (formerly 83rd Foot) of Skirgill Park, Penrith, b 1860, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1883 MA 1884) Co Director, Auxiliary Hospitals, and Vol Aid Detachments, Cumberland and Westmorland during European War a D.L. for Cumberland cr C.B.F. (Civil) 1920 *Skirgill Park, Penrith, New University Club*

GANDY, Major Henry George, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of the late Capt Charles Gandy, Dragoon Guards b 1879 entered R.E. 1899 became Capt 1908 and Major 1915,

S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), operations in Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O., 1914 Star), attached to Egyptian Army 1909-12 (4th class Medj die), was Brig Major and Sec at Sch of Mil Engineering 1916-18 m 1921 Adelaide Eva Ferguson, cr D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E. (Mil) 1918 *Wester Hall, Humberland Northumberland*

GANESH KRISHNA SATHE, Rao Bahadur, CIE b 18— is Public Prosecutor, Sholapur, Bombay, Pres Dist Local Board of Sholapur, and an Additional Member of Council of Gov thereof, cr CIE 1916 *Sholapur, Bombay*

GANNON, Major Jack Rose Compton MVO son of the late John Gannon of St John's Coll, Camb, b 1882 ed privately and at R.M.C., Major Indian Army and Assist Mil Sec to Com in Ch India European War 1914-19 (wounded 1914 Star) Afghan War 1919 (despatches) Mahsud Expedition 1920 sometime A.D.C. to Gov of Bombay m 1910 Dorothy Mary da. of the late W. Robertson of Melbourne cr MVO (4th class) 1911 *Simla India, Sports Club*

GANT, Hon Tetley, CMG, son of James Greaves Tetley Gant, of Bradford Yorkshire b 1854 ed at Rugby and at St John's Coll, Oxford (BA 18— MA 1877) Bar Inner Temple 1883 has been Pres of Legislative Council of Tasmania since 1907 and Chancellor of Univ of Tasmania since 1914 m 1882 Frances Amy da. of the late L. G. Rcope cr CMG 1918 *Newtown, Hobart Tasmania Tasmanian Club*

GARBETT, C. In Campbell, CMG, CIE, son of the late Hubert Garbett of Castle town Isle of Van b 1881 ed at King William's Coll Isle of Van and at Jesus Coll Camb (Senior Scholar BA 1st class Classics 1903 LL.B. 1904) entered I.C.S. 1905 and became Settlement Officer Wandl State 1911 was Dist Judge Simla 1913-14, Assist Censor at Karachi 1915 and at Bombay 1916, First Revenue Officer Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force 1917 Administrator Agricultural Development Scheme Mesopotamia 1917-18 Sec Board of Agriculture Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force (despatches twice) 1918-19 Assist Sec Political Depart India Office 1919-20, and Civil Sec to High Commr for Mesopotamia 1920-22 since when he has been Senior Sec to Finance Commr, Punjab m 1st (Jan) 1910, Abraham who d (June) 1910 da. of P. L. Hughes Garbett of Westbury on Trym Bristol ndly, 1919 Marjorie Josephine da. of Lieut Col. H. Maynard Indian Med Ser, cr CIE 1918, CMG, 1922 *East India United Service Club*

GARD, William Henry, C.B., MVO, son of William James Gard of Southsea, b 1854, entered Roy Corps of Naval Constructors 1888, was Ch Constructor Bermuda Dockyard 1897, at Malta 1898 and at Portsmouth 1902-4, Assist Director of Naval Construction at Admiralty 1904-17 and Dep Director of Naval Construction 1917-19, rendered special service to H.M.S. *Victory* when in danger of sinking 1903 m 1881, Alice da. of James Jordan, of Brompton, Kent, cr MVO (4th class) 1903 C.B. (Civil) 1916 *Westwood 245, London Road, Thornton Heath Surrey*

GARDEN, Lieut Col James William, D.S.O. b 18—, formerly Lieut Col R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

GARDEN, Major James Winton D.S.O., M.C. b 18—, Major General List European War 1914-19 as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

GARDINER, Lieut Col Bernard Calwood, C.B. son of the Rev Canon W. Gardiner, of St Albans Priory, Wallingford b 1879 ed at Marlborough Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.M.L.I., and a M.I.P.E. European War 1914-19 as Lieut Wireless Officer with rank of Lieut Col (despatches C.B.) m 1921 Joyce Mary da. of Henry W. Wells of Sotwell Hill Wallingford cr C.B. (Mil) 1919

GARDINER, Edward Rawson, C.I.E., son of Samuel Rawson Gardiner, of Bromley Kent; b. 1859, ed at Marlborough, and at King's Coll, London, entered Public Works Depart., India 1881, became Executive Engineer, Bengal 1891, Under Sec to Govt of Bengal 1897, Sup. Engineer there 1907 and Bihar and Orissa 1912, and Sec. to Govt and Ch. Engineer 1913, retired 1914, sometime a Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Bihar and Orissa. m. 1895, Mary Gertrude Gay French, da. of Surg.-Maj. John Gay French, Indian Med. Serv.; cr C.I.E. 1915. *Manor Road, Beckenham*

GARDINER, Lieut.-Col. Harry, D.S.O.; b. 1879, entered Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) 1900, became Capt. 1907, Major 1914, and Lieut. Col. (retired) 1917, Gallipoli 1915 (thrice wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.) subsequently in Egypt with Roy. W. Kent Regt., sometime Lieut. Comd. a Bn. Herefordshire Regt., cr D.S.O. 1915

GARDINER, Maj.-Gen. Henry Laurence, C.B., son of Rev. T. Gardiner, of Old Aberdeen, b. 1860, entered R.A. 1879, became Lieut.-Col. 1900, Brevet Col. 1908, C.I. 1912 and Hon. Maj. Gen. 1917, retired 1917, Afghan War 1877-80 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-17 (C.I.) m. 18— Violet, da. of J. Dunlop, of Bitchlaw, Avonshire, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1917. *Hillon, Ayr, Sussex*

GARDINER, Col. Richard, D.S.O., b. 1874, C.I. Indian Army, and A.G.N. Command India, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

GARDNER, Major Charles James Hookham, C.B.E., b. 1875, S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps), European War 1914-19 as Major Yorkshire Regt. (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

GARDNER, Major Duncan Eric, D.S.O., b. 18—, Major New Zealand Artillery, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

GARDNER, Major James Anthony, D.S.O., b. 1881, Major R.A., S. Africa, 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

GARDNER, Lieut.-Col. Murray Menzies, D.S.O., son of the late Marland Gardner of Christchurch New Zealand, b. 18—, Major New Zealand Artillery, Gen. Staff Officer and Director of Artillery, European War 1914-19 as Brig. Maj., Gen. Staff Officer, and D.A.Q.M.G., with rank of Lieut. Col. (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1906, Christian Stewart, da. of the late James C. Forsyth, of Dunedin New Zealand, cr D.S.O. 1917. *Northland, Wellington, New Zealand*

GARDNER, Capt. William Ross, D.S.O. M.B., b. 18—, Capt. R.A.M.C. Reserve, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919)

GARDYNE, Com. Evan Bruce, D.S.O., b. 18—, Com. R.N., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted), cr D.S.O. 1917

GARFORTH, Capt. Francis Edmund Musgrave, C.B.E., son of the late Rear Adm. Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B. b. 1874, Capt. R.N. (retired), China 1901 (medal), European War 1914-19 (Italian Medal for Valour 1914-15 Star C.B.E.) has Queen Victoria's Silver Jubilee Medal, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Durham Cottage Durham Place Chelsea S.W.3. United Service, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*

GARFORTH, Major William, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1882, Major R.E., European War 1914-18 (despatches four times M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

GARLAND, Col. Ernest Alfred Crowder, D.S.O., son of the late Rev. J. Garland, R. of Mordisford, Herefordshire, and V. of Ombersley, Worcestershire, b. 1857, en-

tered 71st Regt. 1875, became Capt. Highland L.I. 1882, Major 1902, Lieut. Col. 1903, and Brevet Col. 1906, retired 1907; served with Egyptian Expedition 1902, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star) with Malakand Field Force 1907-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1907-1908, present at battle of Magersfontein and at relief of Kimberley (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1889, the youngest da. of the late A. C. Hooper, of Claines Grange, Worcestershire, cr D.S.O. 1902

GARLAND, Major Frederick Joseph, D.S.O., M.B., b. 1877, Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

GARLAND, Patrick Joseph, C.M.G., son of Edward Garland; b. 1872, L.R.C.P.I. and L.M. 1909, L.R.C.S.I. and L.M. 1912; became Assist. Col. Surg., Gold Coast 1904, Acting Dist. Commr. at Kinta 1906, and at Axim 1907, Senior Med. Officer, S. Territories 1909, Dist. Commr. of Axim 1904, and Dep. Principal Med. Officer 1904, retired 1911, has several times acted as Principal Med. Officer, served with Fra. Fra. Expedition 1909 (despatches, specially) with Neutral Zone Expedition 1900 (despatches), and during Ashanti rebellion and siege of Kumasi 1895-6, as Principal Med. Officer during retirement of the Gov. (despatches specially, medal with clasp), Arrowood Memorial medal 1913, twice thanked by Sec. of State for the Colonies, is Med. Officer and Med. Officer of Health for Dungenstown Dispensary Dist. Wicklow m. 1903, Irene, da. of Cuthbert Figg L.R.C.P., cr C.M.G. 1909. *Barndarrig Wicklow*

GARNER, Lieut.-Col. Albert Coleman, D.S.O., b. 18—, Lieut. Col. Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

GARNER, Col. Cathcart, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D., el. son of the late William Hastings Garner of Morkstown, co. Dublin, b. 1801, formerly Col. Army Med. Ser., European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E., C.M.G., Order of King George I. of Greece) was Director Gen. Public Health Administration Egypt 1918-20 and Under Sec. of State for Public Health Min. of Interior 1920-22, is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and an Officer of Legion of Honour, also has Orders of the Nile Medjidie, and Osmanieh m. 1909, Annette Jane da. of the late Joseph Nadin M.R.C.S. of Tipperary, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, C.M.G. 1919. *Hindham Garrick, and Royal Albert Yacht Clubs*

GARNER, Walter Wesley, C.B.E., son of the late Rev. W. B. Garner of London, b. 1864, ed in Victoria Australia, is a partner in the firm of F. H. Faulring and Co., wholesale druggists of London and Australia, has been Pres. Perth (W. Australia) Chamber of Commerce, and Chm. W. Australia State Repatriation Board m. 1890, Mary Agnes, da. of the late Edward Moran of Dublin, cr C.B.I. (Civ.) 1920, 64, Kings Park Road Perth Western Australia

GARNER, Col. William, C.M.G., b. 1870, Hon. Col. (I.D.) 8th Bat. N. Middlesex Regt., European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1917. *Lindfield Cottage, Ashford, Middlesex. Junior Army and Navy Club*

GARNETT, Capt. Herbert Neville, C.M.G., son of Col. Frederick Willock Garnett, b. 1875, Capt. R.N., sometime Lieut. Director Torpedoes and Mining, Admiralty, appointed Sup. Dockyard Sheerness 1922 m. 1900, Ethel Mildred da. of T. T. B. Hooke of Norton Hall, Worcester, cr C.M.G. 1918

GARNETT, James Clerk Maxwell, C.B.E., son of William Garnett, D.C.I., of Sea View, Isle of Wight, and The Chestnuts, Hampstead, N.W., b. 1880, ed at St. Paul's Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1905, Fellow 1905, Sc.D. 1921) Bar. Inner Temple 1908, Principal Coll. of Technology, Manchester and Dean of the

- Faculty of Technology Manchester Univ 1914 to since when he has been Gen Sec League of Nations Union m 1910 Margaret Lucy, da of Professor Edward Bagnall Poulton D Sc FRS Hope Professor of Zoology Oxford Univ cr CBE (Civil) 1919 1 *Foley Avenue, A H 3 Athenaeum Club*
- GARNETT, Lieut Col William Brooksbank DSO** son of the late Frederick Brooksbank Garnett CB b 1875 ed at Charterhouse is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Welch Fusiliers, S Africa 1900 with City of London Imperial Vol (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 Comdg 20th (Public Schs) Bn Roy Fusiliers and Bn Roy Welch Fusiliers and 121st Inf Brig (despatches four times DSO Brevet Lieut Col) m 1915 Elanor Constance da of John B Story Surg Oculist to HM in Ireland of Corick Clogher co Tyrone and 6 Merrion Square Dublin cr DSO 1917 *As a Land Military Club*
- GARNSWORTHY Randall DSO, b 18—**, European War 1914-17 as 2nd Lieut Devonshire Regt (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917
- GARRARD Frederick Blake, DSO** son of George Garrard surgeon of Derwent Sedlescombe Road St Leonards on Sea b 1894 ed at Eastbourne and Tonbridge Lieut Hon Artillery Co European War 1914-19 in Belgium France, and Italy (despatches DSO) m 1917 Muriel Constance da of G Harry Garrard JP cr DSO 1919
- GARRATT Major Lawrence Francis DSO MC**, son of Lewis Edward Garratt of Chedgrave Manor Loddon Norfolk b 1893 Capt and Acting Major RGA European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) m 1919 Florence Barbara da of Francis Deunbry Croyd cr DSO 1919
- GARRETT Col Arthur Newson Bruff CBE TD** son of Major Newson Duncell Garrett b 1868 is Col 4th Bn Kings Shropshire LI and a JP for Salop European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col 14th Bn Shropshire LI (despatches CBE) commanded nd Crest Brig Ireland 1919 m 194 Eliza Grant who d 1911 da of Kenneth Mackenzie cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *The Cottage Coalport Salop*
- GARRETT Lieut Col Frank CBE**, son of the late Frank Garrett of Aldingham Leiston Suffolk b 1869 ed at Rugby is Lieut Col (TD) Suffolk Regt (The Reserve) Chm of Richard Garrett and Sons (Limited) of Leiston a Dir of The Agr cultural and General Engineers (Limited) last Pres Agricultural Engineers Assoc a JP for Suffolk Chm of Leiston Urban Dist Council and an AMICE and AMIMF served during European War 1914-18 Comdg a Bn m 1899 Evelyn Rosa da of the late Henry Brooks of Hertham Lodge Walton-on-Thames cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Aldringham House Leiston Suffolk St Stephens and Conservative Clubs*
- GARRETT, Capt Peter Bruff CBE**, son of the late Major Newson Duncell Garrett RA b 1866 Capt (ret red) RN, and Sec of Assoc of Retired Naval Officers of 21 Old Bond Street W 1 was Div Naval Transport Officer and Senior Naval Officer Ne shaver 1915 3 (OBE) and Dv Naval Transport Officer, Portsmouth 1919 3 (CBE) m 1891 Alice Maude Mary da of the late J Stone cr OBE (Mil) 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Clen Isla Oatlands Park Surrey*
- GARROD Capt Edgar Samuel DSO, MC DCM** b 18— European War 1914-19 as Capt Tank Corps (despatches DCM MC DSO) cr DSO 1919
- GARROD Heathcote William CBE** son of the late Charles William Garrod of Wells Somerset b 1878 ed at Oxford Univ (BA 1901 MA 1905) is a Tutor of Merit in Coll Ox and appnted Dep Asst Sec Lab r Regulation Depart Ministry of Mu-
- nitions 1917 and Min of Reconstruction 1918, cr CBE 1918 *Merton College Oxford*
- GARRON, Col Robert George, CBE** b 18— European War 1914-19 as Col RE cr OBE 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919
- GARSIA, Lieut Col Herbert George Anderson CBE DSO** b 1871 entered E Surrey Regt 1892 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1898 Major 1903 and Lieut Col (retired) 1914, served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal) and in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches DSO), sometime attached to Egyptian Army, has 4th class Osmanieh and 3rd class of Order of the Nile m 1919 Myra da of Sir George Pottrell, KCB and widow of Frederick Mooney, Bar at Law cr DSO 1902 CBE (Civil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- GARSIA Lieut Col Willoughby Clive DSO MC** son of the late Capt C Garsia 70th Cameron Highlanders b 1881 Major and Brevet Lieut Col late Hampshire Regt S Africa 1899-1900 European War 1914-18 in France Salonica and Palestine (despatches MC DSO with Bar Brevet Lieut Col 3rd class Order of Order of White Eagle 4th class Order of Nile) cr DSO 1918 *Travellers, Army and Navy and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- GARSTIN Brig Gen Alfred Allan CMG**, son of the late Charles Garstin BCS, b b 1850, ed at Cheltenham entered 57th Regt 1871 became Capt Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt 1880 Major 1883 Lieut-Col 1893 Brevet Col 1897 (retired 1903) and Hon Brig Gen 1917 served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp) with Soudan Expedition 1895 as D.A.A.G. on lines of Communication (medal with clasp bronze star), and in S Africa 1900-1902 as A.A.G. and D.V. holding various staff appointments and Comdg Kimberley Dist (despatches twice CMG), commanded 5th and 68th Regt Dists 1898-1900 and an Inf Brig 1914-16 sometime Pres of a Quartering Area m 1904 Isabel Lee, da of Col C.S. Noble formerly of Innerwick Murrayfield Edinburgh, cr CMG 1900 *Piney Lodge Guildford Army and Navy Club*
- GARSTIN, Col Henry Edward DSO**, b 1871 Col RA European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO Brevet Col Italian Croix de Guerre) m 1900, Georgia Frances da of Brig Gen William Alexander Ramsay [see Ramsay, Bt cr 1806 colls] cr DSO 1917
- GARTHWAITE Capt Alan DSO MC** b 18— European War 1914-18 as Capt Wiltshire Regt (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- GARTLAN, Major Gerald Ion DSO** MC, son of Alexander Gartlan of Cabra House co Down b 1889 Capt and Brevet Major Roy Ulster Rifles European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) m 1921 Gladys da of Capt Felix Patrick Smith OBE of The Bowling Green, Castle Bellingham co Louth cr DSO 1919
- GARTSIDE Major Lionel DSO**, son of — Gartside of Earl's Court Square, SW, b 1837 Capt and Brevet Major Highland LI European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Legion of Honour) m 1920 Margaret Kathleen (Dolly) da of — Lapworth of Chichester Surrey cr DSO 1918 25 *Hestminster Terrace Glasgow*
- GARTSIDE TIPPING** [see Tipping]
- GARWOOD Lieut Col Henry Percy DSO** b 1882 is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col RA European War 1914-18 (despatches, Order of Redeemer of Greece Brevet Lieut Col Greek medal for merit, French Medal of Honour with sword) cr DSO 1918
- GARWOOD Lieut Col John Reginald DSO** b 1873 is Major RE (retired) and Lieut Col in the Army European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- GASCOIGNE Lieut Col Cecil Claud Hugh OBE DSO** son of the late Lieut-Col Clinton Gascoigne Grenadier Guards, b 1877

ed at Elton. Lieut Col. Seaforth Highlanders
1st Bn. and a Freeman of City of London.
S. Africa War 1900-1901 (medal with five
clasps). European War 1914-18 (despatches 4
DSO). m 1904 Eva Marion da of Sir
Hector Munro 11th Bt. cr DSO 1918
Munro Broomie Scotland

GASCOIGNE, Brig Gen Ernest Frederick
Orby CVC DSO, son of the late
Lieut Col. Clifton Gascoigne Grenadier
Guards b 1873 ed at Elton and at R.M.C.
entered Grenadier Guards 1892 became
Capt 1899. Brevet Major 1904 (retired 1907)
Brevet Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers
1916 and Hon. Brig Gen 1918 Nile Ex-
pedition 1898 present at battle of Khartoum
(despatches DSO). S. Africa 1900-1902
(despatches, Brevet Major), European War
1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col.
CMG and classed Russan Order of St.
Anne with Swords) was D.A.G. for Mus-
ketry Command 1917 and Officer in Charge
of Musketry Duties London Dist. and a
Member of Small Arms Committee 1915-21
is Comptroller of Linn. Jack Club a Direc-
tor of the Army and Navy Co-operative Co.
(Limited), of the British Empire Trust Co.
(Limited) and of Leather and Dist.
Waterworks Co. was a Gen. Staff Officer
1914 a D.A.G. March 1915, A.M.C.
July 1915 a D.A. and M.G. 1916 and an
Assist. to D.Q.M.G. 1917-18 is one of H.M.
Body Guard (Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-
Arms) m 1902, Cicely da of the late
Gen. Edward Clive (Barharhar Bt.) cr
DSO 1893 CMG 1918 *Ash and Lodge*
Ashford Surrey Guards Club

GASCOIGNE Lieut Col. Frederick Arthur
de Long DSO son of Surg. Maj. George
Edward Gascoigne R.A. F.R.C.S. b 1864
Lieut. Col. Canadian Inf. European War
1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

GASCOIGNE Mrs. Laura Gwendolen
Douglas Trench CBE da of the late
Capt. S. Douglas Col. on R.C.I. b 18—
was Comd. to Horton Hall Auxiliary Hospital
Aberford is a Lady of Grace of Order of
St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1892
Frederic Richard Thomas Trench Gascoigne
DSO [see B. Ashtown colls] cr C.B.E.
(Civil) 1918 *Humbledon Manor Drogheda*
Craugh Castle Ardfern Argyllshire
Lisberton Hall Aberford Leeds Ladies
Lancers Club

GASCOIGNE Major Lionel DSO b
1880 Major R.I.A. (Retiree) S. Africa
1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps Kings
medal with two clasps) European War
1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO
1919

GASCOIGNE Col. Richard Frederick
Trench DSO [see B. Ashtown colls]
GASCOIGNE CECIL [see Cecil]

GASELEY Stephen CBE son of Henry
Gaselee of 75 Linden Gardens W.2 b
1882 ed at Fton and at Kings Coll.
Camb. (BA 1904 MA 1908) Fellow
and formerly Librarian of Magdalene Coll.
Camb. a temporary Clerk in Foreign Office
1916-19 appointed Librarian and Keeper of
the Papers Foreign Office 1920 author of
various classical biographical and Oriental
works m 1917 May Evelyn da of E.
Wyndham Hulme Librarian of Patent Office
cr CBE (Civil) 1918 24 *Ashtown Place*
SW7 Athenaeum Collon and United
University Clubs

GASK, Col. George Ernest CMG DSO
F.R.C.S. son of the late Henry Gask b
1835 M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1868
F.R.C.S. England 1901 European War 1914-
18 as temporary Col. Army Med. Ser. and
Consultant Surg. to Army in France (de-
spatches DSO CMG) is Director of
Surgical Unit St. Bartholomew's Hospital
and Professor of Surgery in London Univ.
m 1913 Ada Alexandra da of the late Lieut.
Col. Alexander Crombie C.B. M.B.
Ind. an Med. Ser. cr DSO 1917 CMG
1919 4 *York Gate NW3*

GASK Paymaster Capt. Walter C.B. son
of the late Henry Gask of Bromley b 1870
entered R.N. 1887, and is Paymaster-Capt.
has Legion of Honour m 18—, Ed th

Fthel da of the late James W. n. cr
C.B. (M.I.) 1914 *Wicketts Haltham St*
Lawrence Larkish

GASKELL, Surg. Capt. Arthur C.B.
OBE F.R.C.S. son of Hunter Gaskell b
1871 ed at Univ. Coll. London M.R.C.S.
and L.R.C.I. London 1892 F.R.C.S. Eng-
land 1893 B.I.H. London 1914 entered
R.N. 1891, became Staff Surg. 1901 Fleet
Surg. 1904 and Surg.-Capt. 1920 Boxer Re-
bellion 1920 European War 1914-19 (de-
spatches C.B. O.B.I.) m 1911 Sophia da
of the Hon. S. Lewis Lloyd Mitchell C.V.O.
cr C.B. (Mil.) 1914 O.B.I. (Mil.) 1917
Royal Naval Hospital Chatham

GASKELL, Major Geoffrey Whittall DSO
b 1815 Major (T.D.) R.I.A. European War
1914-19 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919

GASKELL, Mrs. Helen May, CBE da
of the late Rev. Canon D. Melville of The
Close Worcester b 1815 is the Originator
and Hon. Sec. of British Red Cross Soc.
and of Order of St. John of Jerusalem War
Library for the Sick and Wounded (started
1914) m 1873 Capt. Henry F. Gaskell
9th Lancers who d. 1917 cr C.B.E. (Civil)
1917 *Hardwick House Bk Church St*

GASKELL, Lieut Col. Herbert Stuart
DSO b 1892 entered R.F. 1910 became
Capt 1910 Major 1916 and Brevet Lieut.
Col. 1919 European War 1914-17 (de-
spatches DSO, Brevet Lieut. Col.) Mesopotamia 1917-18 (Bar to DSO) m 1906,
Sybil da of Capt. Mordridge Hudson of
Leithore cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1917)

GASKELL, Col. Joseph CBE son of
William John George Clare Gaskell of Green-
hill Penarth Glamorganhire b 1849 ed
privately is Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. (T.D.)
R.I.A. (T.I.) (V.D.) a Brewer a J.I. and
D.L. for Glamorgan Chm. of its Territorial
Force A.O. and Chm. of William Hancock
and Co. (Limited) m 1874 Emily Mary da
of Richard H. I. of Camden House Cardiff
cr C.B.I. (M.I.) 1918 *The Walsley*
Llantrisant Vale 1st & 2nd m Llantrisant
near Cardiff National Club

GATER Brig. Gen. George Henry C.M.C.
DSO son of William Henry Gater of
Winslow House Westend Southampton
b 1856 European War 1914-18 as Lieut.
Col. (now Hon. Brig. Gen.) Sherwood
Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.)
(wounded twice despatches DSO and
Bar CMG Croix de Guerre Legion of
Honour) cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1917 CMG
1919 *Loreto College Barton near Preston*

GATES Capt. Thomas Frank C.F.E.
b 18— Master in Merchant Ser. cr C.B.E.
(Civil) 1920

GATTS, Walter George C.I. son of
George Gattes of Bedford Park Croydon
b 1860 ed at Kings Sch. Canterbury
appointed Director Investment on Branch
Gen. Post Office 1900 was Ass. Sec.
1910-11 m 1900, Beatrice Helen da of
C.A. Govett of Richmond Surrey cr
C.B. (Civil) 1920 16 *De Bosc Gardens*
Richmond Surrey

GATHORNE HARDY [see Hardy]

GATLIFF Major Vivian Harold DSO
b 1892 is Major Austral. an Forces Euro-
pean War 1915-18 (despatches DSO)
cr DSO 1918

GATT Hon. Lorenzo CMG son of
Giuseppe Gatt of Floriana Malta b 1857
is Sup. of Public Works, and a Member
of Council of Govt. of Malta cr CMG
1901 10 *Strada S. onda Floriana Malta*

GATTIE Capt. Kenneth Francis Drake
DSO M.C. b 1890 is Capt. S. Wales
Borderers and Gen. Staff Officer with
rank of Major European War 1914-18 as
Brig. Maj. 75th Inf. Br. and Gen. Staff
Officer Gen. Head Quarters in France (de-
spatches five times M.C. DSO) was
Br. Maj. Rhine Army 1920 cr DSO 1917
United Service and Garrick Clubs

GATTIE Major Vernon Rodney Montag
CBE, son of Walter Montag Gatt b
1885 ed at Tonbridge Sch. and at Worcester
Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1909 M.A. 1910) 1st

- Lincolns Inn 1911, was Major and in Prisoners of War Directorate, War Office during European War, *cr* OBE (Mil.) 1918, CBE (Mil.) 1919 86 *St George's Square, S W 1, Carlton and Garrick Clubs*
- GAUDET, Col Frederick Mondelet**, CMG, son of the late John Frederick Gaudet, b 1867, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Canada, Col Canadian Forces ADC to Gov-Gen of Canada, a Member of Administrative Commn for City of Montreal, a Member of Canadian So of Civil Engineers, and an Officer of Legion of Honour m 1898 Margaret Grant, da of the late Andrew Thom son of Quebec *cr* CMG 1918 *Montreal, Canada, Garrison (Quebec), Mount Royal and University (Montreal) Clubs*
- GAUDIN, Engineer Rear Adm Edouard**, CB b 18— is Engineer Rear Adm RN (retired), some-time Dep Engineer in Ch of the Navy and Sup Naval Engineering, *cr* CB (Civil) 1918
- GAULT, Lieut-Col Andrew Hamilton**, DSO, OBE, son of the late A F Gault, of Montreal, b 1882, ed at McGill Univ, was Consul Gen for Sweden in Canada 1911 13, formerly Lieut Col Princess Patricia's Canadian LI and an ADC on Personal Staff, Pres of Gault Bros Co (Limited) of Montreal, S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1915 19 (wounded, despatches, DSO, 3rd class Order of St Anne, Order of Crown of Belgium OBE) m 1st, 1904, Marguerite da of the Hon G W, Stephens, 2ndly 1922 Dorothy Blanche, da of the late C J Shuckburgh, of Hatch Court, Taunton, *cr* DSO 1915, OBE (Mil.) 1919 *Hatch Court Taunton Somerset 59, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal Mount Royal, and St James's (Montreal) Clubs*
- GAUNT, Lieut Col Cecil Robert DSO**, OBE, son of His Honour the late Judge Gaunt of Melbourne b 1853, is Major 4th Dragoon Guards (retired) and Lieut Col in the Army, N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (despatches, medal with two clasps) S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) Kings medal with two clasps Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches DSO) Afghanistan 1919 (medal) m 1904 Maud da of the late Maj Gen C I Moorsom *cr* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil.) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- GAUNT, Percy Reginald, CBE**, son of John William Gaunt of Summerfield, Bramley near Leeds, b 1875, ed at Boys Modern Sch and Univ, Leeds, a Director of Reuben Gaunt and Sons (Limited) of Farsley, near Leeds Pres Leeds Univ Textile Asso, a Freeman of the City of London, a Member of the Worshipful Co of Dyers and Commr for the Farsley and Dist Boy Scouts Asso, Hon Assist Director Wool Textile Production, War Dept at Bradford during European War m 1902 Ethel Mary, da of the late Abimelech Hainsworth of Farsley, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Elmswood, Calverley near Leeds National Liberal, and Union (Bradford) Clubs*
- GAUNTLETT, Major Eric Gerald**, CBE, DSO, FRCS, son of T Lee Gauntlett of 37, Howards Lane Putney, S W b 1885 ed at Kings Coll London (SV and BS 1910), MRCS England 1908 FRCS 1911 formerly Major RANC (TP) European War 1914 18 as Consulting Surg to Salonika Forces (despatches, CBI) m 1919 Milda Mary, RRC, da of James Gerrard of 24, Hermitage Card n, Linburyk *cr* DSO 1918, CBL (ML) 1919 *Shanghai, China*
- GAUNTLETT, Major Frederic, CIE**, CBE son of Charles Augustus Gauntlett, b 1871 ed at Dulwich Coll and at Emmanuel Coll Camb, entered ICS 1891, and became Assist Accountant Gen Bengal 1897 Dep Accountant Gen N W Provinces and Oudh 1898 Joint Magistrate and Dep Collector 1902, Dep Accountant Gen, Govt of India (Financial Dept) 1904 Officiating Accountant Gen 1904 Officiating Accountant Gen, Hurma 1906 Accountant
- Gen and Commr of Paper Currency 1908, Accountant Gen, Bengal 1909 and Railways 1910 and Officiating Comptroller and Auditor Gen 1912, was Sec Shipyard Labour Depart of Admiralty 1915 17, since when he has been Comptroller and Auditor Gen m 1898, Sophie Gertrude da of W J Weller, *cr* CIE 1915, CBE (Civil) 1918 1, *The Grange, Frenches, Redhill, Surrey*
- GAUSSEN, Brig-Gen James Robert**, CMG, CIE, DSO, son of the late David Gausson, of Broughton Hall, Lechlade, b 1871, ed at Uppingham, entered Hampshire Regt 1892, became Capt Indian Cav 1894, Major 1910 Lieut Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921, China 1900-1901, present at relief of Peking (wounded, British and American despatches, medal with clasp, DSO) European War 1914 17 in France C mug a Batn S Wales Borderers (despatches twice two medals CMG) N W Frontier of India 1918 Comdg 3 d Skinner's Horse (wounded despatches, CIE) Afghanistan 1919 with 40th Indian Cav which he raised (medal with clasp commanded Forces in E Persia 1919 20 with rank of Brig Gen m 1899, Hilda Bertha, da of the late Col D Hennessy, ICS, *cr* DSO 1900, CMG 1916, CIE 1919
- GAVIN, Major Frederick Charles DSO**, b 18— Major sometime RAVC, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- GAVIN, William, CBE**, son of the late James Merricks Gavin b 1886 ed at Uppingham and at Trin Coll Camb (BA and Agricultural Diploma 1910 MA 1913), sometime Lieut RNVR, appointed Sec and Dep Director Army Cattle Committee 1917 Direc of Flax Production 1918 and Director of Land Reclamation Min of Agriculture 1919 was a Member of Flax Control Board, Flax Supplies Committee, and Central Advisory Committee in Live Stock during European War received Roy Agricultural Soc's gold medal for research 1912 m 1911 Lillian M T (FORSTER) da of the late H F Hilliard *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *Coombe House Coombe, Oxfordshire United University Club*
- GAVIN, Lieut Col the Hon Thomas** George Breadalbane GRENVILLE, DSO [see B Kinloss]
- GAY, Lieut-Col Cyril Herbert DSO** son of the late Rev A H Gay of Weston House, Albury, b 1884 is Capt and Brevet Lieut Col RA, and a Dep. Asst. Director at War Office, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre, Brevets Major and Lieut Col), *cr* DSO 1918 *Snappe Wad Hurst, Sussex*
- GAY, Joseph, CVO**, son of Amédée Gay, b 1839, formerly a State Councillor of France is Pres of Council of Administration of Western of France Railways, Vicomte de Gay in Portugal a Com of the Legion of Honour, and a Grand Officer of Nicham Istikhar and of St Stanislas of Russia, *cr* CVO (Hon) 1903 2 *Rue St Thomas d'Aquin Paris*
- GAYER Lieut Col Aubrey Vivian Arthur**, DSO, b 18—, Lieut-Col formerly Mid Devon Regt and Durham LI, European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1917 (war 1918)
- GAYER-ANDERSON** [see Anderson]
- GEARY, Major John Alexander DSO** son of the late Lieut Gen Sir Henry Le Guay Geary, KCB [see Geary KNIGHTS Widows] b 1877 entered RA 1900 became Capt 1912, and Major 1915, served during European War 1914 16 (despatches, DSO) m 1912, I decline, da of the late Leonard Roberts West [see F de la Warr, colls] *cr* DSO 1916 *Junior United Services Club*
- GERRIT, Frederick St John, CIE**, son of the late Francis Gerrit, b 1871, entered Public Works Depart, India 1893 became Ch Engineer Sind, and Sec, Indus River Commn 1915, Ch Engineer and Sec.

- to Govt of Bombay 1916 and Inspector Gen of Irrigati on est. in a J.I. cr C.I.E. 1920. *Imperial Secretariat Simla Inda*
- GEDDES, Lieut Col George Hanning C.B.**, son of the late Col John Geddes formerly 44th and 75th Regts, of 4 Suffolk Square Cheltenham b 1874 ed at Cheltenham, entered R.A. 1894 became Capt 1895 Major 1900 and Lieut Col 1910, retired 1919 served in S Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches twice C.I.E., Legion of Honour), was Instructor in Gunnery R.H.A. and R.F.A. 1924-5 m 1904 Vera Harriet, da. of Maj Gen Charles Alexander Cunliffe ham Ind an Army, cr C.B. (Mil) 1915 C.B.E. (M.L.) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*
- GEDDES Capt Godfrey Power, D.S.O.** b 1895, Capt 5th Fatin Gordon Highlanders (T.F.), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1917 *Post Office Petroleum, Scotland*
- GEDDES Major Guy Westland D.S.O.** b 1880 entered Roy Munster Fusiliers 1900, became Capt. 1910 Major 1915 and Major L. Yorkshire Regt 1922, served during S Afr can War 1897-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1915. *Selborne Alton Hunts*
- GEDDES, Col Robert James, C.B., D.S.O.**, M.B. son of the late James Geddes of Dumfries, b 1858 ed at Glasgow Univ (M.A. M.B. and C.M. 1882) entered Army 1884, became Major R.A.M.C. 1876 Lieut. Col. 1904 and Col 1913 retired 1917, Burma Expedition on 1886-9 (medal with two clasps), Chin Lushai Expedition 1897-99 (clasp) Nekran Expedition 1898 S Africa 1902-1903 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) European War 1914-16 on Staff (despatches C.B.) m 1907 Christina Gowans da. of the late John C. Whyte of Eastwood Helensburgh cr D.S.O. 1920 C.B. (Mil) 1925
- GEDGE, Major Frederick George Peter D.S.O.** son of the late Edward Francis Gedge of Ashmead Redmill, b 1850 S Africa 1879 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as Major R.E. (despatches D.S.O.) m 1903, Alice May da. of the late John Fuller of Chatham Cape Province cr D.S.O. 1918 *Sunnymoor Parkstone Dorset British Empire Club*
- GEDYE Capt James Banfield D.S.O.** 5th son of the late Rev Edwin Gedye b 1877 served in S Africa 1899-1902 with Montmorency's Scouts and with Kitcheners Fighting Scouts (wounded despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with clasps D.S.O.) received Coronation medal 1902, cr D.S.O. 1902 *Queens town S Africa*
- GEE Ernest Edward, D.S.O., M.C.** b 1888 is Lieut R.G.A. and a Capt Instructor in Gunnery European War 1914-18 as Major (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- GEE Lieut Col Frederick William C.I.E.** b 1863 formerly Lieut-Col Indian Med Ser (ett ed 1920) Ch trial 1895 (medal with clasp) N.W. Front of India 1897-8 (clasp) Ch na 1900 (medal) E Africa 1904 (despatches, medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches four times C.I.E.) cr C.I.E. 1918
- GEE Major Richard Stewart D.S.O.** son of Richard Gee of Tara Launceston Tasmania b 1880 ed at Launceston High Sch Tasmania is an Apple-grower and Sheep farmer and Major Austral an Field Artillery served during European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli France Egypt and Belgium (wounded thrice despatches D.S.O.) m 1914 Ruby May Minam da. of Henry Trethervis J.P. of Everton Eyandale Tasmania cr D.S.O. 1917 319 *Brisbane Street Launceston Tasman a*
- GEHRKE Richard Arthur, D.S.O.** son of A. H. Gehrke b 1896, formerly Lieut
- Roy Dublin Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916 174 *Willesden Lane Brondesbury, N.H.*
- GEIGER Major Gerald John Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E.** son of John Geiger of 25 Onslow Gardens, S.W. b 1875, ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C., Major Roy Welch Fusiliers, retired 1911, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour American D.S.M.) m 1901 Mary, da. of Adm Sir Francis Powell K.C.M.G. cr D.S.O. 1917 O.B.E. (M.L.) 1921 *Naval and Military Club*
- GELDARD Capt Nicholas D.S.O., M.C.**, son of John Geldard of Capleside Sefton b 1875 Capt. F.A. Reserve and a J.I. for W.Riding of Yorkshire, European War 1914-16 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) m 1921, Olga Mary, da. of George Edward Wilson of Park Hall Kildermister cr D.S.O. 1919 *The Grange Library Yorkshire, United University Club*
- GELL, Lieut Col Edward Anthony Sydney, D.S.O., M.C.** b 18— formerly Lieut Col Roy Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- GELL, Herbert George, M.P.O.**, son of Gen John Sherbrooke Cell, b 1856 entered Bombay Police 1876 became Dep Commr of Police, Bombay City 1881 Dist Commr 1904 and Dep Inspector Gen for Sind 1910, retired 1911 m 1903, Margaret Mary, da. of Leila Crawford, of Bombay, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1906
- GELL, Major Philip Francis, D.S.O.**, b 18— formerly Major Indian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- GELL, Major William Charles Coleman D.S.O., M.C.** b 1853 Capt and Brevet Major 10th Warwickshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O. with Bar Brevet Major Italian Silver medal for Valour) cr D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919)
- GELL Comd William Hope D.S.O.** son of the Rev Canon William Gell of Holme near Burnley, b 1883 Comd R.N. European War 1915-18 as Navigating Officer H.M.S. Penelope and Centaur atached Harwich Force (D.S.O.) m 1915 Muriel Frances da. of Henry Moncreiff Horsburgh of Edinburgh cr D.S.O. 1919
- GELL Brig Gen Harry Anthony CHANDOS POLE C.B.F.** son of the late Henry Chandos Pole Gell of Hopton Hall Wyrk worth Derbyshire b 1872 ed at Tion formerly in Coldstream Gurkhas is an Hon Col R.I.A. and Brig Gen a J.I. and D.L. for Derbyshire and a J.I. for Kent m 1908 Ada da. of the late T. H. May of Drapwood Cheshre cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Heverswood, Brasted Kent Guards and Bowditch Clubs*
- GELSTHORPE Rev Alfred Morris D.S.O.**, b 1892 ed at Durham Univ (B.A. 1913 M.A. 1916), is V. of St Gabriel's Sunderland European War 1914-19 with 8th Durham L.I. and Machine Gun Corps as Capt and temporary Major (despatches twice, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917 *St Gabriel's Vicarage Sunderland*
- GEMMEL Col Archibald Burns C.B.E.**, son of James Gemmel b 1866 Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 18— Margaret Miller Alice da. of W. C. Thomson, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 114 *Princes Road Liverpool*
- GEMMEL Major John Salisbury D.S.O., M.C.** b 18— formerly Major Manchester Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) m 18— cr D.S.O. 1919
- GEMMEL, Lieut Col William Alexander Stewart D.S.O. O.B.E.**, son of the late William Ross Robertson Gemmell of Shawford, Hants, b 1874, became Major R.A. 1912, retired 1912 rejoined 1914 and retired as Lieut Col 1919 S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. O.B.E.) m 1905 Edith Craig da. of the late Alexander C. A. K. Sellars, M.P. cr D.S.O. 1916 O.B.E. (Mil)

1919 *Peatling Hall, Peatling Parva Leicestershire*

GENET, Lieut-Col Harry Augustus, DSO, son of Frederick James Genet M.R.C.S., b 1864, Lieut Col Canadian Inf., European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO), cr DSO 1917, 1918, *Besserer Street Ottawa, Ontario Canada*

GENN, Capt Otto Herman HAWKE, CBE, b 1875, Capt (retired) R.N., European War 1914-19 with Ocean Escort (despatches Chevalier Legion of Honour CBE) m 1909 Annie da of George Vale cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service and Portsmouth Royal Yacht Clubs*

GENT, Gerard Edward James, DSO, M.C. son of His Honour Judge John Gent (formerly Judge of County Court Circuit No 59) of Rolandseck Crescent Road Kingston Hill Surrey b 1895 ed at Kings Sch Canterbury and at Trin Coll Oxford European War 1914-19 as Acting Major 3rd Batn Duke of Cornwall's LI (despatches M.C. DSO) appointed Assist Principal Clerk Colonial Office 1920 cr DSO 1919 *Rolandseck Crescent Road Kingston Hill Surrey*

GENTLES, Lieut Col Norman, DSO, b 18— Major Canadian Inf and Lieut Col Comd Canadian Training Sch European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

GEOGHEGAN, Lieut Col Francis Edward CIE son of the late Capt T.P. Geoghegan Roy Warwicksire Regt b 1869 Lieut Col (retired) Indian Army N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) China 1900 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 with Indian Contingent and as Assist Director Supply and Transport (despatches, 1914 star CIE) 1: 89, I & Munn cr CIE 1918

GEOGHEGAN Col Norman Meredith DSO b 1876, entered Indian Army 1897 became Lieut Col 1920 and Col 1922 European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1918

GEOGHEGAN, Brig Gen Stannus C.B. son of the late Stannus Geoghegan formerly of Glenageary co Dublin and Sliema Malta b 1866, ed at Ross Sch Dungannon, entered Roy Irish Regt 1885 and Indian Army 1889 became Capt 1896 Major 1903 Lieut Col 1911, retired as Brig Gen 1921, Burma Expeditions 1889-92 (medal with clasp) Ch n Hills 1892 (severely wounded, clasp) Chin Hills 1894-6 China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.B., Order of the Nile), appointed a Brig Com 1914 m 1897, Norah Louisa, da of the Rev C.G. eenway J.P. of Darwen, Lancashire cr CB (Mil) 1915 *Furzeand Wimborne Road Bo rri mouth Junior Army and Navy and Bournemouth Clubs*

GEORGE, Capt Benjamin William, DSO b 18— Lieut R.N.R. (retired) European War 1915-17 as Capt (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917

GEORGE Edward Claudius Scotney CIE, son of Edward Claud us George, of W Norwood, SE b 1865, ed at Dulwich and at Univ Coll London, Bar Middle Temple 1913 entered I.C.S. 1886 became a Dep. Commr, Burma 1898 retired 1912, has been Sup of Ethnography and Sup of Mong Mit State m 1896 Lucie only da of the Rev J. Upton Davis, of Tunbridge Wells cr CIE 1894

GEORGE, Hon William James CMG son of Henry Willington Burn George, of Staffordshire b 1853 ed at Heath Sch W Bromwich, appointed Min for Public Works and Trading Concerns 1916 for Coldfields Water Supply and Metropolitan Water Supply Drainage etc W Australia 1917 a J.P. and M.L.A. for W Australia m 1902 Mary Ann da of Alexander Nelson of Moore Victor cr CMG 1921 *Bay Road Cleveport Western Australia Olus Hill near Brunswick Junction W Australia*

GENT, Lieut Col Ernest Cyril, DSO son of the Rev Henry John Genti, formerly of Adderbury Oxon and Kiral Dean b 1879, entered Duke of Cornwall's LI 1901

and retired 1911 rejoined 1914 and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Special Reserve, served during S African War 1900 (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps) in Somaliland 1908 to (despatches, medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches twice, DSO with Bar, Brevet Lieut Col Legion of Honour), appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1917 m 1910 Evelyn Marion, da of Lieut Col George Wilbraham Northey, J.P., D.L., of Ashley Manor, Box, Wilts, cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1917)

GERARD Capt Charles Robert Tolver Michael, DSO [see B Gerard colls]

GERMAN, Lieut Col George, DSO, b 1870 Lieut Col (TD) (retired) 5th Leicestershire Regt and a D.L. for Leicestershire European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918 *Ashby de la Zouch Leicestershire*

GERRARD, Group-Capt Eugene Louis, DSO son of the late Thomas Gerrard of Cavan b 1881 entered R.M.L.I. 1900, became Brevet Major 1914 Major 1917 and Group-Capt R.A.F. 1919 European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO Order of Leopold of Belgium) 1: 1922 Phyllis Louise Ball da of the late Edward Stone, cr DSO 1916

GERRARD Major Frederick Wernham, CIE b 18— Major in the Army, and Dep Commr of Police, Mesopotamia, cr CIE 1920

GERRARD Maj-Gen John Joseph, C.B. CMG, M.B. son of Bernard Gerrard of Dublin b 1867 M.B. B.Ch. and B.A.O. Trin Coll, Dublin 1888 Hon M.A. and M.D. 1918 is Maj Gen Army Med Ser Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 (despatches medal with two clasps promoted) S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B., CMG Order of Aviz of Portugal Croix de Guerre) was an Hon Physician to H.M. 1920-22 m 1908 Mabel, da of Col H.M. Repton, cr CB (Mil) 1917 CMG 1919

GERRARD Capt Walter Douglas DSO, b 18— formerly Capt Scottish Horse 1900 European War 1914-18 with Tank Corps (wounded despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

GERTY, Paymaster Capt Francis Hamilton CMG, son of the late Rev Hamilton Gerty D.D. b 1876 is Paymaster Capt R.N. (retired), Brass River Expedit on 1895 (medal) Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches clasp) European War in France on Naval Transport work (CMG), appointed Sec and Librarian Roy Naval War Coll Devonport 1912 m 1906, Ethel da of the late Charles Wiltshire cr CMG 1917 *Yennadon Lodge Dousland, Yelverton*

GERVERS, Com Charles Tiedmann DSO b 18— Com R.N. (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO promoted) m 1903 Dorothy Mary OBE da of Henry Caesar Hawkins [see Hawkins Bt. colls], cr DSO 1919

GERVERS, Lieut Col Francis Richard Soutter, CIE, son of Francis T. Gervers of Aman Ardgay Ross shire b 1873 Lieut Col R.L. sometime Assist Director of Mil Works E Command India W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), Afghanistan 1919 (medal with clasp) m 1914 Beryl Susie da of the late Lieut Col George Firebrace, cr C.I.L. 1919

GETTINS, Lieut Col Joseph Holmes, DSO b 1873 Lieut Col Army Educational Corps sometime Ch Instructor at Sch of Education Newmarket European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) is C.I. Education Officer at R.M.C., Camberley cr DSO 1918

GHAFER, Major Andries Hermanus, DSO b 18— Major S African Forces and Comdg a Commando, German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1916

GHAIR TOFFIENA [see Castelletti]

GHOSAL [see Jyotsnar Nath Ghosal]

GHOSE [see Rashbehary Ghose]

GIBB, Capt Alfred Spencer, DSO, b 18—, entered R.N. 18—, and retired as Acting Capt 1910. European War 1914-16 with Patrol Cruisers (despatches, DSO), or DSO 1916

GIBB, Capt Allan DSO, DCM b 18—, is a Dist Com Somaliland, or DSO 19—

GIBB Brig-Gen Evan, CMG, CBI, DSO, el son of the late William Gibb, of Craigton, Finty, Stirlingshire, b 1877, ed at Rossall and at R.M.C., entered W Indian Regt. 1898, became Cap. Army Ser Corps 1903, Brevet Major 1911, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut-Col 1914, Brevet Col 1918, and Lieut-Col 1920, Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp), S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DSO), European War 1914-16 as DA QMG., and subsequently as an AQMG. (despatches eight times, CMG, Brevets Lieut Col and Col Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Belgium), was Dep Assist. Director of Supplies, S Africa 1900-1902, Adj. Army Ser Corps at Alder, shot 1905 and Staff Capt, Transport and Remount Branch War Office 1907-10, Dep Assist Director there 1910-11, and Assist. Instructor, Army Ser Corps Training Establishment 1911-14, appointed Director of Labour in France 1916 and Controller of Salvage in France 1918, a Brig-Gen Quarter-master General in France 1919, DA and QMG, 1919, and to command British Troops in France and Flanders 1920, with rank of Brig-Gen in 1902, Beatrice Ramsay, only child of Maj-Gen. Henry Jardine Halloway, or DSO 1902 CMG 1915 CBI (Mil) 1919. *Inwoodbarn, by Tongham, Surrey*

GIBB, Col John Hassard Stewart, DSO, son of the late Alexander James Gibb, b 1859, entered 18th Regt 1879, became Capt Worcestershire Regt 1886, Major 1896 Lieut-Col 1903 and Brevet Col 1906, retired 1907, served with Soudan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp bronze star), during Soudan Campaign 1895-6 (4th class Osmanieh) in Unyoro 1894, Comdg Expedition to Miruli (medal, 3rd class Brilliant star of Zanzibar) and in S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DSO), was a Comdt. on Lines of Communication in France 1915, has Roy Humane Soc medal in 1887 Annie Isabella who d 1892, el da of the late Major George Nicholson-Saunders, BSC, or DSO 1900 Junior United Service Club

GIBB, Maurice Sylvester, CBE b 1878 is a M.I.M.E., a Fellow and Past Pres N.E. Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders a Member of Technical Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, Managing Director of Central Marine Engine Works of W Hartlepool a Director of William Gray and Co (Limited), Shipbuilders, of W Hartlepool and a Com of Order of Crown of Belgium, was Director of Munitions Supply, Min of Munitions, and Representative at Hirtley National Projectile Factory and Director of Munitions Supply during European War, or CBE (Civil) 1920 1, *The Grove, West Hartlepool*

GIBB Lieut Col Ronald Charles, CBE, b 1873, Lieut-Col RASC (Reserve), Tirah Expedition 1887-88 (medal with two clasps), S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE) or CBE (Mil) 1919

GIBBARD, Maj-Gen Thomas Wykes, CB, CBE, MBE, b 1865, ed at King's Coll London and Durham Univ (MB 1887) M.R.C.S. England 1886 Maj-Gen. R.A.M.C. and Hon Surg to H.M., S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 as Col (despatches thrice, CB CBE), Afghan War 1919 (despatches medal) or CB (Mil) 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919

GIBBOY, Col Charles Monk, CMG, son of Surg Maj Edward Acton Gibbon, b 1877, is Col (retired) Roy Irish Fusiliers, S African War 1899-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (de-

spatched 19, Brevet Lieut-Col, CMG), or 1911, Margaret da of Alfred Crompton, or CMG 1918 *Stredagh, Wexford, Ireland*

GIBBOY, Joan Gwylm, CBE son of David Gibbon of Treherbert, Glamorgan, b 1874, ed at Oswestry High Sch B.A. and D.Sc. London Univ, is Asst. Sec Min of Health, author of "Unemployment Insurance," etc., or C.B.I. (Civil) 1918 *Ministry of Health, Whitehall St W*

GIBBOY, Brig Gen James Aubrey, CMG, son of the Rev Canon William Wymber Gibbon, b 1874, Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) late R.E., Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG) m 19—, Madeleine da of the late F M Denny, or CMG 1919 *Petersfinger, Salisbury*

GIBBOY, Lieut Col John Houghton, DSO, son of the late Rev John Houghton Gibbon, R of Willesey, Gloucestershire, b 1883, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (M.A.), entered R.A. 1900, became Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, Aro Expedition 1911-2 (medal with clasp) S Nigeria 1914-5, S Nigeria 1907-8, European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches, DSO), Comdt and Ch Instrutor Horse and Field Artillery Sch of Instruction 1917 m 1916, Jessie Willoughby, da of Hrabazon Campbell, of The Northgate, Warwick, or DSO 1916.

GIBBOY, Lieut Col William Duff DSO, MC, son of the late Sir William Duff Gibbon, b 1880, is Lieut Col (TD) T.A., and Headmaster of Campbell C.H., Belfast, S Africa 1900-1911, European War 1915-19 in Gall poli, Mesopotamia, Persia and Trans-Caucasia (despatches, MC, DSO Medal of La Solidaridad of Panam), or DSO 1917 *Campbell College, Belfast, Catendish Gl.b*

GIBBONS, Capt Charles DSO, MC, DCM b 18—, formerly Capt Durham LI European War 1914-19 (despatches, DCM, MC DSO) or DSO 1919

GIBBONS Col Thomas, DSO b 1873, Lieut Col and Brevet Col (FD) Essex Regt (TA Reserve) and a M.I.M.B. member of Essex T.A. Asso., European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO Order of the Nile), or DSO 1916 *Brick House, Dunmaw, Essex*

GIBBS, Major Alfred Joseph, DSO, MC, b 1887, is Major R.F.A., and Assist Mil Sec to Gen Officer Comdg in Ch E Comd, European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO, Croix de Guerre) or DSO 1918

GIBBS, Major David John DSO, son of James Carson Gibbs of Wellington, New Zealand b 1883 ed at Marist Brothers Sch Wellington N.Z., Major New Zealand Forces, European War 1915-18 in Samoa, Egypt Gall poli, and France Comdg a Field Co of New Zealand Engineers (despatches DSO), or DSO 1918 *Turnbull Street, Wellington, New Zealand*

GIBBS, Com George Louis Downall, DSO, b 1882, Com R.N., European War 1914-18 with Dover Patrol and Harwich Force despatches promoted, DSO, some time Com Roy Naval Coll, Dartmouth, or DSO 1916

GIBBS, Major Hugh Edward, DSO, b 1879 Major R.A.V.C. European War 1914-15 (despatches DSO) Afghan War 1919 (despatches) m 1917, Marie Amelie Jacqueline Yvonne de Thomas du Fosse de Bosmelet, of Chateau du Fosse Le Fosse, Seine inférieure, France, or DSO 1918

GIBBS, Col James Alec Charles, CB, b 1867, entered Duke of Wellington's (W) Riding Regt 1887, became Capt 1897, Brevet Major 1902, Major 1907, Lieut Col 1912 and Col, 1920, S Africa 1896-7 (medal with clasp), S African War 1899-1902, present at action of Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Diamond Hill (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded, de-

- spatches, prisoner, repatriated C.B.) *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1915 *Portobello Eaton Rise, Ealing W 5, Army and Navy Club*
- GIBBS, Capt Lancelot Merivale, D.S.O., M.C., b 1889. Capt. Coldstream Guards and an A.D.C. to Com in Ch India, European War 1914-19 (despatches four times M.C. with Bar D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919 22 *Belgrave Square, S.W. 1*
- GIBLIN, Major Lyndhurst Falkiner D.S.O., M.C., son of the late — Giblin, sometime Prime Min., Tasmania, b 1872, European War 1915-18 as Major Australian Forces (wounded, despatches D.S.O., M.C.) is in Statistical and Registration Dept., Tasmanian Govt. m 1908 Eileen Mary da of Edward P. Burton, of Home field E. Molesey Surrey *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Darby Street Hobart Tasmania*
- GIBLIN, Col Wilfred Wanostrocht, C.B., son of Thomas Giblin, of Tasmania, b 1872, ed at Hutchins Sch. Tasmania M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London 1895 is Col Australian Army Med Corps, served in Anzac and Egypt 1914-15 Comdg an Australian Clearing Hospital (despatches C.B.), was Principal Med Officer, Tasmania 1923-24, appointed Asst. Director of Med Sers, Australian Imperial Force 1925 Dep. Director 1926 and Principal Med Officer, Tasmania 1927, with rank of Col. m 1899 Muriel Gertrude da of C. M. Maxwell, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916 122 *Macquarie Street Hobart, Tasmania, Tasmanian Club*
- GIBSON, Major Alexander John D.S.O., b 18—, formerly Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- GIBSON, Lieut Col George Herbert Rae, D.S.O., M.D., son of the late G. R. Gibson M.D., of Edinburgh, b 1881 ed at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ. (M.B. Ch.B. 1906 M.D. 1910), F.R.C.S. Edinburgh Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) m 1914 Ethel G. da of Robert Henderson, *cr* D.S.O. 1913
- GIBSON, Lieut Col Harold, D.S.O., b 1884 is Capt and Acting Lieut Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- GIBSON, Hope, C.B.E., son of the late Thomas Gibson of Edinburgh, b 1859, a partner in Gibson Bros. produce merchant, of Buenos Aires m 1882 Agnes Russell M.B.E. da of the late John Waddell of The Inch Bathgate, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Estancia Los Inglesitos Province of Buenos Aires, 1833 Rodriguez Pena City of Buenos Aires*
- GIBSON, John Constant, C.B.E., son of the late Thomas Gibson, of Edinburgh, b 1861 a Director of several cos., employed at War Office 1917 and as Asst. Director (Vol.) Contract and Purchase Dept., Admiralty 1917-19 unsuccessfully contested Hackney, S.D.V. (C) May 1912 *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 5 *Portland Place, W. 1 Stoney Creek, Sussex, Carden Junior Carlton Cuts of London Argentine and Jockey (Buenos Aires) Clubs*
- GIBSON, Major John McIntyre D.S.O., b 18—, Major Canadian Railway Troops, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- GIBSON, Major Joseph D.S.O., son of the late H. L. Hollins of Whelping Kirkby Lonsdale b 1877, ed at Haileybury, and at Emsbrooke Coll., Camb. is a J.P. for Westmorland and Lancashire, European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches D.S.O.) assumed surname of Gibson in lieu of his patronymic 1893 m 1910 Catherine Joan Machell da of J. Tatham Ware of The Old Residence York *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Barnsley Rugby Lonsdale Westmorland Windham and Alpine Clubs*
- GIBSON, Major Lewis D.S.O., son of Col A. Gibson b 1885 Major (T.D.) 6th Bn Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) and a J.P. for Perthshire, European War 1914-18 (despatches three D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) is Agent Union Bank of Scotland (Limited) Perth m 1914 Isabel Mac-
- millister Best, *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Union Bank House Perth*
- GIBSON, Mrs Myra MacIndoe, C.B.E., da of Walter MacIndoe Dunlop M.B., b 1884 Hon. Organizer and Gen. Manager Central Surgical Depot, Queen Mary's Needlework Guild m 1908 Edward Hotham Gibson, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Chislehurst Kent*
- GIBSON, Robert C.B.E., b 18—, employed on Coal Board during European War, *cr* C.B.E. 1918
- GIBSON, Lieut Col Robert John Harvey, C.B.E., D.S.O., son of Rev. R. Gibson b 1863, formerly Lieut Col Liverpool Regt (T.F.) is Emeritus Professor of Botany at Liverpool Univ. m 1887 Eda da of Rev. J. Lawrie *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1918 *Beckallans, Grasmere, Westmorland*
- GIBSON, Lieut Col Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Joseph Gibson of Ingersoll Ontario b 1875 ed at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1899) Bar Canada 1900 Lieut Col Canadian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1903 Clara Anne Sharon, *cr* D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 *Toronto University Rideau (Ottawa) Toronto and Albany (Toronto) Clubs*
- GIBSON, William C.B.E., b 18—, rendered serv. during European War (C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- GIBSON, Lieut Col William, D.S.O., M.C., son of John Gibson of 49, Chatsworth Gardens Acton W. 3, b 1887, ed at George Watson's Coll. Edinburgh sometime a Surveying Officer Mercantile Marine a Surveyor European War 1914-19 as temporary Lieut Col W. Yorkshire Regt (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m 1917 Vera Nina da of Frederick Snowden, of Romney House 8 Templewood Avenue Hampstead N.W. *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Templewood Oak Park Ridings Grange Park W. 21*
- GIBSON, Major William, D.S.O., M.C., b 18— formerly Major S. Staffordshire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- GIBSON, Major Willie Roland, D.S.O., b 1888 Major (T.D.) R.A.S.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- GIBSON, Col Donald Hope D.S.O., son of the late Major John Gibsons (Pentland c. Edinburgh, b 1860, formerly Col R.L., European War 1914-18 as Col (despatches D.S.O.) m 1910 Emma Rose, who d 1904, da of Col Parry, and 3 19—, Hilda da of J. Crone, of Liverpool *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- GIBSON, Lieut Col William Waring Primrose, C.M.G. D.S.O., O.B.E. b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Contingent European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G., Croix de Guerre O.B.E.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1918, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- GICK, William John C.B.E. b 18— was Naval Store Officer Grand Fleet during European War *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- GIDEON, Col James Henry C.B., b 1862, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col Lancashire Fusiliers, European War 1914-17 (C.B.) *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1917
- GIDLEY, Major Courtenay de Blois, D.S.O., b 1878 Major R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 19—, Alice who d 1919 da of —, *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- GIFFARD, Com Frederic, D.S.O., son of Adm George Augustus Giffard C.M.G. b 1885 Com R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. Orders of Rising Sun of Japan and of S.S. Ma rice and Lazarus of Italy) m 1920 Dorothy Mary widow of Capt G. I. Boys Stones M.C. Indian Army, *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- GIFFARD, Adm George Augustus, C.M.G., a n of the late Capt Henry Giffard, R.N. b 1849 entered R.N. 1862 became Lieut 1870, Com 1883 Capt 1893, Rear-Adm 1903, Vice-Adm 1907 and Adm 1911, retired 1913 served with Arctic Expedition 1875-6 (medal), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal)

- bronze star), was Senior Officer engaged in Protection of Newfoundland Fisheries 1904, and Adm. Sup. of Chatham Dockyard 1907-9, is a J.P. for Hants *m* 1884, Fleanor, da of Col Bruce Irvine, *cr* C.M.G. 1909, Highfield, Bishops Cleeve, Hants
- GIFFARD, Lieut Col George James, D.S.O.**, *b* 1876, is Capt and Brevet Lieut, Col Queen's Roy Regt, and Staff Officer to Inspector-Gen. W. African Frontier Force, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Major and Lieut Col Order of Aviz of Portugal), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- GIFFARD, Maj-Gen Gerald Godfray, C.S.I., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.**, son of the late Agnew Giffard, of Gurnsey, *b* 1864, ed at Elizabeth Coll, Gurnsey; M.R.C.S. London 1889, M.R.C.P. 1902, entered Med Ser 1889, became Capt 1891, Major 1902, Lieut Col 1910, and Maj-Gen 1918, Manipur Expedition (medal with clasp), appointed Resident Surg and Professor of Pathology Gen Hospital, Madras 1897, D at Med and Sanitary Officer, Chingleput 1892, a Physician at Gen Hospital Madras 1901, 1st Surg 1903, Sup Govt Maternity Hospital, Madras 1906, Principal Madras Med Coll 1910 and Surg-Gen with Madras Govt 1918, appointed an Hon. Surg to H.M. 1919 equipped and commanded Madras War Fund Hospital Ship 1921 (mentioned for services during operations against Mahsuds 1917) *m* 18, Alice Melicent, da of the late James Grose, C.I.E., I.C.S., *cr* C.S.I. 1913, Madras, East India United Service Club
- GIFFIN, William Charles Disraeli, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of the late George Giffin of Dublin, *b* 1881, formerly Lieut Irish Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919 52, Belgrave Square, Ranelagh, Dublin
- GILBERT, Alfred, M.P.O., R.A.**, son of Alfred Gilbert formerly of 14, Maids Vale, W. A. 1854, ed at Aldenham Sch, Hon D.C.L., Durham 1892, elected an A.R.A. 1887, and a R.A. 1892 *m* 1875, Alice Jane, who *d* 1916, da of Fran is Gilbert of Ottawa, Canada, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1897
- GILBERT, Brig-Gen Arthur Robert, C.B.E., D.S.O.**, son of the late Rev Clement Gilbert, of Strumpshaw Hall, Norfolk, *b* 1863, ed at Cheltenham Coll entered Roy Sussex Regt 1882 became Capt 1892, Brevet Major 1900, Major 1902, Lieut Col 1907, Col 1911, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920 served with Soudan Expedition 1885, with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 present at operations in Hazar Valley (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal, Brevet Major D.S.O.), commended a Territorial Force Brig 1912-17 *m* 1903, Edith Muriel, da of Herbert Cook of Thwaite, Norwich, *cr* D.S.O. 1902 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- GILBERT, Lieut-Col Gerald Edwin Lloyd, D.S.O.**, son of the late E. L. Gilbert, C.E. Public Works Depart., India, *b* 1863, ed at R.M.C. entered Dorsetshire Regt 1885 became Capt Indian Army 1896, Major 1902 and Lieut Col 1911, retired 1912, Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), Isaxai Expedition 1892, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps), China 1900 (medal), Mohmand Expedition 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.) European War 1915-18 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn (despatches, 1915 Star, two medals), was D.A.Q.M.G., Head Quarters, India 1907-8, author of "Evolution of Tactics" *m* 1891, Emily da of the late Samuel Fenton, J.P., *cr* D.S.O. 1908 14, Eaton Square, Monkstown, co Dublin
- GILBERT, Mrs Grace Catherine Rose DAVIES, C.B.E.** [see B. Massy, colls]
- GILBERT, Lieut-Col Leonard Erskine, C.I.E.**, *b* 1874, Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, *cr* C.I.E. 1919
- GILBERT, Rear-Adm Thomas Drummond, C.B.**, son of the Rev T. A. C. Pratt, *b* 1870, Rear Adm R.N., was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1911-12, has Legion of Honour, assumed by Roy license 1909 the surname of Gilbert in lieu of that of Pratt, *cr* C.I.B. (Mil) 1918 United Service Club
- GILBERTSON, Lieut-Comd George Noel, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Lieut Comd R.N., Faroppan War 1914-19 with Mine Clearing Force (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- GILCHRIST, Major Hector Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 1872, Major Roy. Corps of Signals (T.A.), European War 1914-19 (despatches four times M.C., D.S.O.) *m* 1919, Erica Leacock Reid, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 3, Mont Gormeston Crescent, Glasgow W.
- GILCHRIST, Lieut-Col Walter F. Howes Cowan, C.I.E., M.P.O.**, son of W. G. Gilchrist, M.I.C.E., of Public Works Depart., India; *b* 1879, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at R.M.C.; Lieut Col, Indian Army, Somaliland 1911 (medal with two clasps), Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, C.I.E.) Waristian 1917-18 (despatches, C.I.E.) *m* 1910, Mary, da of Maj Gen R. A. Carey Hunt Indian Army, *cr* C.I.E. 1913, M.V.O. (4th class) 1921.
- GILDAY, Lieut-Col Archibald Lorne, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Lieut-Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1913-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- GILES, Capt Arthur Harry Ashfield, D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt Scots and Derbyshire Regt (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- GILES, Bertram, C.M.G.**, son of Professor Herbert Allen Giles, of Selwyn Gardens, Cambridge, *b* 1874, was Assist. Mixed Court, Shanghai 1904, Acting Vice Consul, Canton 1904 and 1905, Acting Consul, Foochow 1906, Changsha 1907, and Tsinan 1908-10, Vice-Consul Hankow 1910, and Consul Changsha 1910, appointed Consul at Hankow 1914 and Consul-Gen at Fainin 1921 *m* 1905, Jessie Violet, da of David Gilmore, of Shanghai, *cr* C.M.G. 1916, Tainan China
- GILES, Edward, C.I.E.**, 4th son of the late Ven Archdeacon Giles, R. of Willoughby, and Precentor and Canon of Lincoln, *b* 1849, ed at Westminster Sch (Queen's Scholar), and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (1st class final Sch. of History 1872, B.A. 1873, M.A. 1875), entered Bombay Education Depart 1873 as Professor of History and Political Economy, Elphinstone Coll, Bombay, afterwards Inspector of Schs there, appointed Director of Public Instruction, Bombay 1897, was a M.L.C. Bombay 1899-1901 and again 1904-7, officiated as Director-Gen. of Education, Govt of India 1907-8, retired 1908 *m* 1878, Rose Ethel Louise only da of the late Gen Sir John William Schneider, K.C.B., *cr* C.I.E. 1902
- GILES, Lieut-Col Edward Douglas, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of Edward Giles, C.I.E., *b* 1879, ed at Marlborough, and at R.M.C., entered Shropshire L.I. 1899 and Indian Cav 1901, became Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, European War 1914-19 on Staff (Brevet Lieut Col, D.S.O., C.M.G., American D.S.M.) *m* 1915, Eileen Graham, only child of the late C. G. Dingwall Fordyce, *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919 United Service Club
- GILES, Major Felix Gordon, D.S.O.**, *b* 1885, is Major Australian Forces European War 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- GILES, Lieut Col Frank Lucas Nettlam, D.S.O.**, only son of the late Hon Frank Giles formerly I.C.S., *b* 1879, ed at Marlborough, entered R.E. 1899 became Capt 1908, Major 1915 and temporary Lieut Col 1917, S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), Cameroons and France during European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), was British Commr, Serbo-Bulgarian Boundary Commn 1920-21, and Serbo-Albanian Commn 1921-22 *m* 1916, Elgiva, younger da of Capt Charles Ackland Allen, of St Hilary Manor, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire *cr* D.S.O. 1916 Thurlston, Fleet, Hants, United Service Club
- GILES, Lieut Col Godfrey Hill C.B.E.**, *b* 18—, Lieut Col (retired), late S. African

- Mounted Riflemen has order of Leopold of Belgium, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918
- GILES Col Peter Broome, CB**, son of Peter Broome Giles, of Hope Court, Salop and Staunton on Wye, Hereford, *b* 1850, *ed* at Univ Coll, London, MRC S Eng and LM 1871, LRCP Edin 1872, LRCS 1897, formerly Col 1st Herefordshire Vol Rifle Corps (VD) and temporary Col Army Med Ser, and Comdt Mil Convalescent Hospitals at Alnwick and Ashton in Mankerfield during European War, is a JP for Herefordshire and Bucks (High Sheriff 1907) and a County Councillor for Bucks, was Senior Med Officer, Welsh Border Brig 1889 1900 and 23rd and 20th Field Army Brig 1901 8, and Comdt Vol Ambulance Sch 1895 1908, and subsequently Administrative Med Officer, 1st London Div, Territorial Force, appointed County Director City of London Roy Red Cross 1912 *m* 1879 Florence, *da* of the late James Carter Houghton, of Brobury, Hereford and Devonshire Place, W, *cr* CB (Civil) 1911 *31, Earls Avenue Folkestone, Junior Carlton and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*
- GILES Robert CIE**, son of the late Ven Archdeacon Giles Precentor of Lincoln Cathedral, and R of Willoughby, Lincolnshire, *b* 1846 *ed* at St John's Coll, Camb (BA 1869 MA 1873), appointed successively to Sind Survey Depart and Sind Commn, has been Assist Collector, Dep Commr, and Collector, and Commr in Sind, retired 1902, is a JP for W Sussex, was a Member of its Tribunal *m* 1885 Isabel, *da* of Surg Gen William Thom, Indian Med Ser (retired), *cr* CIE 1899 *Ash Stedham Midhurst, Sussex, East India United Service Club*
- GILES Major Stanley Edmund Hercules DSO**, *b* 1881, Major RASC, and a Dep Assist Director of Transport at War Office S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) Sudan 1910 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO, Order of the Nile), *cr* DSO 1917
- GILFS, Lieut Col Valentine, DSO**, son of Prof and Herbert Allen Giles of Cambridge, *b* 1877 Lieut Col RE, Tibet 1903 4 European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1902, Margaret, *da* of William Loudon McLison, of Clare College Cambridge, *cr* DSO 1917
- GILL, Lieut Col Douglas Howard, CMG, DSO** son of the late Rev T Howard Gill, *b* 1877, Major and Brevet Lieut Col RFA S African War 1899 1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour) appointed to command and Anti Aircraft Brig (TA) 1922 *m* 1912, Sally *widow* of Woodbury Kane of New York, U.S.A., *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1918
- GILL, Major Frederick Gordon, DSO**, son of the late Richard Hudswell Gill of Friernhurst Reigate *b* 1881 *ed* at Reigate Gram Sch a partner in firm of Gill and Duffus produce merchants and Major London Regt European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *m* 1907, Mary, *da* of William Snell of Tavistock, *cr* DSO 1919 *The Cottage, Lariswood Surrey Stratford Club*
- GILL, Lieut Col Gordon Harry, CMG, DSO**, *b* 1884, Major and Brevet Lieut Col RASC, and a DA and QMG, S C mmnd India European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Col, Order of Aviz of Portugal CMG) *m* 18—, Doris, *da* of —, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919 *Holland House, Rochester*
- GILL, Rev Henry Vincent, DSO, MC**, *b* 18—, European War 1914 18 as a Chap to the Forces (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- GILL, Lieut Col James Geoffrey, CBE, DSO** *b* 1871, LRCP, LM and LRCS 1897, is Lieut Col RA VC served in S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), Afghan War 1919 (CBL), *cr* DSO 1917, CBE (Mil) 1920
- GILL, Major James Herbert Wainwright, CBE**, *b* 18—, formerly Major RE, European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- GILL, Capt John Galbraith DSO, OBE, MC MB** son of R P Gill of Cheltenham, *b* 1889 *ed* at Brentwood Gram Sch and at Edinburgh Univ, Capt R A MC European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO, OBE), Afghan War 1919 (medal with clasp), *cr* DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919
- GILL, Major John Henry, DSO**, *b* 18— Hon Major in the Army European War 1914 17 with W Yorkshire Regt (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- GILL Wing Com Napier John, CBE, MC** son of Robert Gill, *b* 1892, Wing Com RAF, European War 1914 19 (despatches, MC, CBE) *m* 19— Daisy, *da* of Henry Cotton, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- GILL, Major Robert Hawar, DSO**, *b* 1862, European War 1914 18 as Major Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- GILL, Thomas, CMG, ISO**, son of Thomas Gill, of Adelaide, S Australia, *b* 1849, entered Colonial Ser S Australia 1865, became Bonded Debt Clerk in Agent Gen's Office, London 1878 Accountant in Treasury 1883 and Under Treasurer 1894, retired 1920, is a JP of the Colony, a Member of Board of Govs of Public Library Museum, and Art Gallery Govt Member of Municipal Tramways Trust (Adelaide) a Trustee of State Savings Bank a S Australian Commr of Charitable Funds a Gov of Wyatt Benevolent Institution a Member of Board of Da Costa Samaritan Fund and Hon Treasurer of Roy Geographical Soc of Australasia (S Australian Branch) *m* 1876 Louisa Jane, *who d* 1915 *da* of John Bristow, *cr* ISO 1903 CMG 1918 *Willalar, Glen Osmond, Adelaide, South Australia*
- GILL Col William Smith CB** son of Alexander Ogston Gill, DL of Fairfield Aberdeen, *b* 1865 *ed* at Me chiston at Aberdeen Univ, and at Roy Sch of Mines, London, Chm Aberdeen City Territorial Force Asso a JP for City of Aberdeen and Director of several companies, was Col Comdg 1st Aberdeen shire RE (Vol) 1904 8 (VD) and RE Highland Div (TF) 1908 10 *m* 1898 Ruth, youngest *da* of David Littlejohn LL.D., DL Sheriff Clerk of Aberdeenshire, *cr* CB (Civil) 1919 *Dalkeith, Bieldside, Aberdeen shire Royal Northern Club*
- GILLAM, Major John Graham, DSO**, son of the late George Gillam, of Preston Park, Brighton *b* 1833, European War 1914 17 as Major RASC (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917 17, *Westbourne Road, Edgbaston Birmingham*
- GILLAM, Col Reynold Alexander, CMG, DSO** son of the late P A Gillam *b* 1872, is Lieut Col and Brevet Col RE, Chin Hills 1893 6 Tiah Expedition 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) S Africa 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (wounded despatches thrice DSO CMG Brevet Col Croix de Guerre 1914 15 Star two medals) *m* 1906, Gwladys, *da* of T Lindsay Watson, *cr* DSO and CMG 1918
- GILLAM, Major William Albert, DSO**, son of the late Frank Andrew Gillam of 18 West Cromwell Road SW, *b* 1870, entered Army 1900 became Capt Border Regt 1908, and Major 1915 retired 1920, S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches DSO), was Comdt Mil Detention Barracks Leith 1915 18 *m* 1917 Beatrice Christian *da* of A F Pullar of Dura Perth *cr* DSO 1900 97 Oakley Street, Chelsea, S W
- GILLATT, Major John Maxwell, DSO**, *b* 1816, Major The Roy Scots, S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1918,

- Alice Fisher, da of Phil p de St. Croix, *cr* DSO 1918 *Naval and Military Club*
- GILLESPIE Major Edward, D.S.O., b 1884, entered R.M.L.I. 1902, became Capt 1911 and Brevet Major and Major 1918, served during European War 1914-17 with Patrol (cruisers) (despatches DSO, Brevet Major) *cr* DSO 1916
- GILLESPIE, Brig Gen Ernest Carden Freeth C.B. C.M.G., son of the late Lieut. Col. Frank n Gillespie Army Med Ser, of Heath Hollow, Camberley, b 1871, ed at Bloxham and at R.M.C., entered Leinster Regt. 1890 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1897 Major 1901 Lieut Col 1910 Col 1916, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1918, served during European War 1914-19 as Dep Director of Supplies and Transport (despatches, C.B. C.M.G., Legion of Honour), *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1918, C.M.G. 1918 *United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- GILLESPIE, Major Hugh James D.S.O., son of H J Gillespie b 1881, ed at Wellington Coll formerly Maj R.F.A. served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- GILLESPIE, Major Reginald Henry, D.S.O., son of William Henry Gillespie M.D. b 1884, ed at Clifton Coll, and at R.M.C. Capt and Brevet Major Leicester shire Regt. European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col (despatches twice Brevet Major, DSO) *m* 1912 Lise Bamford d of the late Rev A M Cott *cr* DSO 1917 *United Service Club*
- GILLESPIE, Lieut Col Rollo St. John C.I.E. O.B.E. son of Maj Gen William John Gillespie (see B. St. John, cells) b 1872 Lieut. Col. R.L. 11st 1913 (medal) European War 1914-19 (C.I.I.) Afghan ar 1919 (O.B.E.) *m* 1893 Florence da of Capt Francis H Grenfell R.N. *cr* C.I.I. 1918 O.B.L. (Mil) 1920
- GILLETT Lieut Col Charles Richard D.S.O. son of the Rev Hugh Hodgson Gillett (see B. Lyveden) b 1880 in Maj r and Brevet Lieut Col RA and Ch In structor in Artillery at R.M.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1906 Gwynne Eveline Dykes da of Robert Keate, *cr* DSO 1917
- GILLETT Lieut Col Edward Scott C.I.E. son of the Rev Edward Alfred Gillett of St Edwards Islp, Oxford b 1877 ed at Lancing Coll. M.R.C.V.S. 1900 formerly Lieut Col R.A.V.C., sometime Dep Director Army Remount Depart. India. S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) Afghanis an 1919 (despatches) *m* 1906 Katherine Seale, da of the late Adm A Gillett of Waltham House Cowes Isle of Wight *cr* C.I.E. 1917 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- GILLETT, Vice Adm Owen Francis, C.B. son of the late Rev Edward Gillett V of Runham Norfolk Vice Adm (retired) *m* 1906 Mabel Alice da of the late W Cavanagh Mainwaring has Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1918 *United Service Club*
- GILLIAT Lieut Col John Babington D.S.O. only son of the late John Saunders Gilliat, of Chorleywood Cedars, Herts b 1868, ed at Eton and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1890) Bar Inner Temple 1894, a J.I. for Herts Hon Capt in the Army, and Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve (T.D.) S Africa 1900-1901 Comdg 42nd (Herts) Co Imperial Yeo (despatches DSO) *m* 1908 Muriel Helen Lyette da of George Grinnell Milne *cr* DSO 1900. *Frogmore Hall Hertford Whites and Cavalry Clubs*
- GILLIBRAND Lieut Col Albert DSO b 184 Lieut Col (T.D. RASC (TA) European War 1914-1911 allipoli Palestine and Syria (despatches thrice, DSO Brevet Lieut C.I.) *cr* DSO 1917 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- GILLIES, Major Harold Delt, C.B.E., F.R.C.S. son of Robert Gillies b 1882
- Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.I.) *m* 1912, Kathleen Jackson *cr* C.B.I. (Mil) 1919 7, Port Land Fla c II 1
- GILLIES Capt James C.B.E., b 18—, Capt and Master in Merchant Ser, *cr* C.B.T. (Civil) 1922
- GILLI AN, Lieut Col Geoffrey Goyer, D.S.O. O.B.E. b 18—, Lieut Col Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders attached North and Derbyshire Regt. S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), Somal land 1918-19 (medal with clasp European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO O.B.E.), *cr* DSO 1918 O.B.E. (Mil) 1917
- GILLILAY Major Edward Gibson D.S.O., b 18—, Major Colisteam Cuanlis Reserve, European War 1914-15 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- GILLITT Major William, C.I.E., son of the late Charles Gillitt of Swanwick Northants, b 1873 M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.I. 1897, M.D. and D.I.H. London 1912 Major Indian Med Ser Indan Frontier 1914-15 Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches C.I.E.) N Iers a 1918-19 appointed to Jail Depart, Bengal and Bihar 1917 *m* 1904 Mimie W n Fred Griggs, *cr* C.I.E. 1916
- GILLMORF Lieut Col Edward Theodore Barclay D.S.O. son of the Rev James E Gillmore of Hartford Conn USA, b 1869 a Civil Engineer in Depa t of Interior, and Lieut Col Canadian Field Artillery, European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918 *Ontario, Canada*
- GILLSON Brig Gen Godfrey, C.M.G., D.S.O. son of Henry Gillson of Swanmore, Hants b 1867, entered R.A. 1887, became Capt. 1900, Major 1906 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 and Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1897 Nile Expedition 1897 (Egypt an medal w th clasp 3rd class Medjd c) European War 1914-19 (two med, despatches twice DSO Brevet Col Order of Danilo of Montenegro C.M.G.) *m* 1900 Ed th Christian da of James Dugdale of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick, *cr* DSO 1915 C.M.G. 1918
- GILLSON Lieut Col Robert Moore Thacker, D.S.O. son of the late Capt R M Gillson R.N. of Winchester b 1878, ed at Radley Coll, 18 Maj r and Brevet Lieut Col Wiltshire Regt, S African War 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice DSO, 3rd class Russian Order of St Anne with Swords Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1909 Ethel, da of J Kenworthy, of Fenby *cr* DSO 1916 *Junior United Service Club*
- GILLUM Major Widdowood William, D.S.O. son of the late Rev Sdney George Gillum of Vernham Dean Exmouth, b 1884, ed at Winchester and at R.M.A. entered RA 1913 became Capt 1914 and Major 1916, served during European War 1914-16 (twice wounded, despatches twice, DSO) *m* 1914 Heryl Mary Gordon Jones *cr* DSO 1916 *Vernham Dean Exmouth*
- GILMAN, Lieut-Col Frederick D.S.O., b 18— Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Dragoons European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- GILMORF Capt George Henry DSO, M.C., b 18— formerly Capt Ind an Army Reserve of Officers and Capt Sussex Regt N Russ a 1919 (despatches, M.C. DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- GILMOUR David C.B.E., b 18—, some time a Member of Board of Management (retn Factory) *m* 18—, *cr* C.B.I. 1918 *Montreal Canada*
- GILMOUR, Capt John, DSO, M.C., b 1896 formerly Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders is Capt Reserve of Officers European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. with two Bars, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- GILMOUR Lieut Col John (Junior) D.S.O. b 18— is Lieut Col Highlanders European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918

GILMOUR Brig-Gen Robert Gordon Gordon, C.B., C.F.O., D.S.O., son of the late Henry Wolrige-Gordon of Eslermont, and Hallhead, Aberdeenshire, b. 1857, entered 9th Regt. 1875, joined Grenadier Guards 1882, became Cap. 1890, Maj. 1896, Lieut. Col. 1902, Brevet Col. 1904, Col. 1906, Col. Comdg. Grenadier Guards and 10th Dist. 1908 (retired 1910, re-employed 1911), and Hon. Brig-Gen 1917, Zul. Campaign 1882, present at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp), Sudan Expedition 1894 (present at action of Abu Klea (medal with two clasps, bronze star S. Africa 1900-1902) (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O., C.B.) European War 1914-19 Comdg. 9th Public Sch. Bn. in France (despatches twice, Belgian Croix de Guerre), was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of Sta. of War 1902, is J.P. and D.L. for Midlothian, Lieut. and Adjt. of the Roy. Co. of Archers (H.M. 1st Bn. Guard for Scotland), appointed a Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod (Order of the Thistle) 1917, m. 1895, Lady Susan Lygon da. of 6th Earl Beauchamp, or D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1902, M.V.O. (4th class) 1902, C.V.O. 1910. *The Irish Liberator, Vol. 12111*

GILPIN Brig-Gen Frederic Charles Vernon, C.F., C.I.F. son of Lieut. Col. 1. Radney F. Gilpin 6th Regt. b. 1860, entered 2nd Lancashire Regt. 1878, became Capt. 1887, transferred to Army Ser. Corps 1894, Maj. 1897, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1900, Lieut. Col. 1904, Brevet Col. 1905, and Col. 1906, and Hon. Brig-Gen (retired) 1915, S. Africa 1900-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, Brevet Lieut. Col.), was D.V.A.G. at Belfast 1907, and at Gibraltar 1907, V.Q.M.G., W. Command 1908 and Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport S. Command 1909, and during European War (Aug. to Nov. 1914) as Director of Transport (despatches) Brig-Gen in charge of Administration 1914-15, m. 1890, Georgiana, da. of the late Canon J. Stephenson, or C.B. (Mil.) 1911, C.I.F. (V.I.) 1912, 2, *Edinburgh Mail* 1912

GILPIN BROWN [see Brown]
GILSON Major Charles Hugh, D.S.O., son of Alexander David Gilson, H. of The Croft, Great Wn. Natal, b. 1860, entered Natal Cavalry 1880, became Clerk of Court and Zul. Interpreter 1880, Sub-Inspector Zul. and Police 1892 and Assist. and in charge of Swaziland 1892-1900, served in S. Africa 1900 as Capt. British S. African Police (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1908, Olive da. of William Anderson Knight, C.M.G., of Ludenburg, Transvaal, or D.S.O. 1902

GILSON Lieut. Col. William Forbes, D.S.O., b. 1860, joined tanks 1st Canadian Div. 1914 and is temporary Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Bn. Canadian Inf., S. Africa (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1915-18 in France (despatches twice, D.S.O. with two Bars) or D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1917 and Bar 1918)

GILLETT, Lieut. Col. George Hart Desmond, C.I.E., M.D., son of the late Fleet Surg. Hart Gillette of Sandford House, Merton Road, Southsea, A. 1855, ed. private, M.B. C. and L.S.A. 1880, M.D. and M.Ch. 1880, entered Indian Med. Ser. 1882 and became Lieut. Col. 1900, retired 1901, served during Turko-Serdan War with National Aid Soc. Ambulances 1896, and with Egyptian Campaign 1898, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir, thanked by Egyptian Govt. for services during Cholera epidemic 1899, and was in charge of Nepal hospital during outbreak of malarial fever 1904, appointed hospital Surg. and res. 1890, sometime has been Surg. at Hyderabad and Director of H.H. the Nizam's Med. Dept., appointed Med. Officer in charge of a H. Hospital Sh. 1914, or C.I.E. 1915, *East India Co. of Service Club*

GILSON Capt. Edward Carwardine, D.S.O. son of William Carwardine of The Laurels, Wokingham, A. 1857, ed. at Chelmsford Grammar Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ., European War 1914-18 as Capt. R.A.M.C. (wounded), despatches, D.S.O. or D.S.O. 1916

GIOVANNETTI, Constantine William, C.B.E., son of Gottardo Giovannetti, of Victoria, Australia, b. 1860, ed. in Victoria a Merchant and Contractor and Vice-Consul for Italy in Pretoria, Mayor of Pretoria 1915-20, elected to S. African Parliament 1900, m. 1888, Marion Frances Elizabeth Helliher, or M.B.E. (Civil) 1915, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, 908 Church Street, Pretoria, Transvaal, Pretoria Club

GIRTS, Lieut. Col. Alexander George Leithbert, D.S.O. F.R.C.S., b. 18—, for merit Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. European War 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1918

GIRDHAR SINGH Lieut. Col., C.I.E., b. 18— is Lieut. Col. 1st Haripur Imperial Regt. Troops, or C.I.E. 1917

GIRDLESTONE, Rev. Frederick Stanley Pears Lenn, D.S.O., son of the late Rev. Charles Frederick Girdlestone V. of Merton, Leicester, b. 1861, was Curate of Clapham, Lancas. 1883, Domestic Chap. to Bishop of Ripon 1892, and Chap. to the Forces 1900, appointed H. of Vice on War Market Drayton, Salep 1909, served during European War 1914-15 as a Chap. to the Forces (despatches D.S.O.) m. 1900, Beatrice Victoria Margaret Boyd da. of the late H. Bishop William Boyd Carpenter, R.A.C.O., D.D., or D.S.O. 1917

GIRDWOOD, Col. Austin Claude, C.M.G. D.S.O., ed. son of the late John Girdwood of Birtree, Isle of Wight, b. 1855, ed. at Roy. Acad. Belfast, 1877, as a Vols. Col. 1st Bn., entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1878, became Cap. 1900, Major 1911, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1915, Brevet Col. 1916, and Col. 1920, Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), S. Africa 1900-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals D.S.O.) M.D. and Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport S. Command 1909, and during European War (Aug. to Nov. 1914) as Director of Transport (despatches) Brig-Gen in charge of Administration 1914-15, m. 1880, Georgiana, da. of the late Canon J. Stephenson, or C.B. (Mil.) 1911, C.I.F. (V.I.) 1912, 2, *Edinburgh Mail* 1912

GIRDWOOD, Col. Eric Stanley, C.B., C.M.G. son of the late John Girdwood of Prospect House, Carrickfergus, and Birtree, Isle of Wight, b. 1860, formerly Col. 1st Bn. 1st Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-15 (despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1915, Col. 1916, Order of the Nile, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) is a Brig. Com. m. 1900, Hilda da. of Kenneth Matheson, of 10, Princes Gate, N.W., or C.B. (Mil.) 1915, C.M.G. 1919, *Irish and Army Club*

GIRDWOOD, Lieut. Col. Robert Launce, D.S.O. A. 18—, Lieut. Col. S. African Med. Corps, European War 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1917

GIRLING, (John) Henry, M.P.O., b. 18—, or M.V.O. (4th class) 1902

GIRVAN, Lieut. Col. John P. Lundy, D.S.O. M.C. b. 18—, Major and A.D.C. Lieut. Col. Canadian Inf., European War 1914-15 (despatches M.C., D.S.O. with Bar) or D.S.O. (and Bar) 1919

GISHORNE Lieut. Col. Lionel Guy, C.M.G. only son of the late Hon. William Gishorne (sometime Min. of Public Works, New Zealand), of Alvestree Hall, Derby, A. 1860, formerly Lieut. Col. R.A.F. (F.F.) S. African War as Capt. Derbyshire 1900, European War 1914-15 Com. 2nd Bn. R.A.F. (despatches, C.M.G.) m. 1880, Jessie da. of James Macdonald, of 10, St. James's Place, London, or C.M.G. 1916, *Liverpool Echo*, *Edinburgh Evening News*, *Edinburgh Evening News*, *Edinburgh Evening News*

GITTING, Henry, C.I.F., b. 18—, A.D. Visiter to Coromandel Coast, S. African State Railways, or C.I.F. (Civil) 1900, *Edinburgh*

GIVEN, Ernest Cranston, C R F, son of the late John Given, of Aigburth Lodge, Liverpool, b 1870; ed. at Harrow and at Liverpool Univ., is a Consulting Engineer, a M.I.C.E., and a M.I.M.E., was Hon. Organiser Liverpool Munitions of War Committee 1915-7, Director of Airship Production Admiralty 1917-19, Director Gen. of Factories Min. of Munitions 1919-20, Gen. Manager Slough Trading Co. (Limited) 1921-22, a Member of Flax Control Board 1918-19, and ten years a Member of Liverpool City Council m 1902. Married Mary, da. of Ronald Currie M.D., J.P., of Oak Craig, Skelmerlie, cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1910. *Clewer Hill Lodge Windsor, Union, and Royal Automobile Clubs.*

GLADSTONE, Hon. Maud Ernestine, C B F [see B Rendel]

GLANCE, Reginald Isidore Robert, C S I, C I E, b 1874 ed. at Clifton Coll. and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1895, became Assist. Sec. to Agent to Gov. Gen. and Ch. Commr. N.W. Provinces 1901, Settlement Off. cr Bannu 1903, Political Agent 1907-10, D.P. Commr. Dera Ismail Khan 1909, first Assist. Resident, Hyderabad 1909, and Assist. Min. of Finance, H.F.H. the Nizam's Govt 1912 cr C.I.F. 1917 C.S.I. 1921 Hyderabad, India

GLANVILLE, Brig-Gen. Francis, D.S.O., son of the late Maj. Gen. Francis Robert Glanville, R.A. of Catchfrench, St. Germans, Cornwall, b 1862, entered R.F. 1881, became Capt. 1890, Major 1899, Lieut. Col. 1906, Brevet Col. 1909, Col. 1911, and Hon. Brig-Gen. (retired) 1916, served with Upper Burma Field Force 1885-6 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp) m 1888, Frances Guenivere, da. of the late Edward Henry John Craufurd [Molesworth, Bt 1 cr D.S.O. 1887]

GLASCODINE, Capt. Richard Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C. b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt. London Regt. (despatches twice M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

GLASCOCK, Lancelot Colin Bradford, C I E, M I O, son of the late Maj. Gen. Talbot Bradford Middleton Glascock Indian Army, b 1875, is Senior Sup. of Police Delhi m 1910, Edith Leslie, da. of John Paul Stuart J.P., of Clanallan, Elgin N.B., cr M.V.O. (5th class) 1911, C.I.E. 1921 Delhi Lunsjib

GLASFURD, Col. Alexander Inglis Robertson, C M G, D.S.O. el son of Maj. Gen. C. L. R. Glasfurd of Inverness b 1870, ed. at Fettes Coll. Edinburgh, and at R.M.C., entered Royal N. Lancashire Regt. 1890 and Ind. an Army 1897 became Major 1908 and Col. 1910 retired 1911, N.W. Frontier of India 1908 on Staff (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G.) Afghan War 1919 (despatches, clasp) Mesopotamia 1920 as Brig. Gen., was on Gen. Staff in India 1907-13, commanded 40th Pathans 1917-20 m 1894 Mabel A., da. of the Rev. E. Hignett cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1917

GLASGOW, Col. Alfred Edgar, C M G, D.S.O., son of the late William James Glasgow, of Old Court co. Cork, b 1870, is Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. Roy Sussex Regt., Central Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp) Turah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp) European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. Comd. a Bn. of his Regt., and subsequently as a Brig-Com. with rank of Brig-Gen. (twice wounded despatches seven times D.S.O., Brevets Lieut. Col. and Col., Croix de Guerre C.M.G.), cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919

GLASGOW, Capt. Robert D.S.O., M.C., b 1887, Capt. Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

GLASGOW, Brig. Gen. William James Theodore, C M G son of the late W. J. Glasgow b 1862, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Roy W. Surrey Regt., now Hon. Brig. Gen. N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.) m 1903, Sibyl, da. of the late John a Deane of

19 Radnor Place, W. 2, cr C.M.G. 1917 *Shelford Grange Botley Haunts*

GLASIER, Major Frank Bedford, C M G, C R F, son of John Samuel Bedford Glasier, of Hunstanton, Norfolk; b 1832, appointed to Colonial Ser. 1855, and Gen. Manager and Ch. Engineer of Sierra Leone Govt. Railway 1857-1901, and of Lagos (State) Railway 1901-12 was Major Comd. Lagos Railway Vol. 1908-12, visited S. Africa, India, Cyprus, and Jamaica for Colonial Office in connection with railway questions, attached to Board of Trade 1912, Major late R.F.; Dep. Assist. Director, Movements Directorate, War Office 1915-19, cr C.M.G. 1902, C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Aix France, Wellington, Sports, and R.A.F. Clubs*

GLADSTONE NEWCOMEN [see Newcomen]

GLIGG SMITH [see Smith]

GLEA, Major Archibald, D.S.O., M.C.; b 18—, Major R.I. Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium), cr D.S.O. 1918

GLEA, Lieut. Com. Graham Cunningham, D.S.O. son of the late Reginald Cunningham Glen b 1885, Lieut. Com. R.N., European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) m 1914 May, da. of Alexander Bennett cr D.S.O. 1917 *La Roche, Caterham, Surrey, Royal Thames Yacht Club*

GLENCROSS, Com. John Buller D.S.O., b 1885 Com. R.N. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1917, Florence Dorothy, da. of Charles Featherstonhaugh of Northlands, Winchester, cr D.S.O. 1917

GLENDENNING, Major Sydney Elliot, D.S.O. b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major R.F. (wounded despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

GLENDINING, Lieut.-Col. Hulbert Cecil, D.S.O. b 18— Lieut.-Col. New Zealand Forces and a Group Com. European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918 *Amor Street Hamilton West New Zealand*

GLENDINNING, Major Halbert James, D.S.O., b 1849 Capt. and Brevet Major R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 19— Gladys da. of— Tyson cr D.S.O. 1919

GLENDINNING, Henry C R E, son of Spark Mason Glendinning b 1863 is a Director of Brunner Mond and Co. (Limited) chemical manufacturers of Northwich m 1894 Liza Helen Whittingham, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Winnington House Northwich*

GLENNIE, Capt. Edward Aubrey D.S.O., b 1889, is Capt. R.F. and Staff Officer to Engineer in Ch. served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917

GLENNIE, Capt. Robert Woodycar, C M G b 1868 Capt. R.N. appointed Assist. Hydrographer of the Navy 1921, cr C.M.G. 1918

GLOSSOP, Rear Adm. John Collings Taswell C B son of the late Rev. George Goodwin Townall Glossop [see B. Kesteven, colls] b 1871, entered R.N. 1885, became Lieut. 1891, Com. 1904 Capt. 1911, and Rear Adm. (retired) 1921, served in Samoa 1889 and in command of Sydney (Australian Navy) at capture of Emden during European War 1914 (C.B., 3rd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun Legion of Honour) m 1918, Allison M. Phillamy cr C.B. (Mil.) 1915 *United Service and Union (Sydney) Clubs*

GLOSTER, Brig. Gen. Gerald Meade C M G son of the late Rev. T. Gloster, o 16 Herbert Street, Dublin, b 1864 entered Devonshire Regt. 1884 became Lieut. Col. 1920, and Col. 1924 retired as Hon. Brig. Gen. 1919, served on N.W. Frontier of Ind. a 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) during S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.) m 1896, Wilhelmina Ormonde da. of Charles Brown, C.I.E. of Southend Lodge, Cheltenham cr C.M.G. 1916 *Oak Manor, Cheltenham*

GLOVER, Major Guy de Courcy, D.S.O., M.C. son of Col. Robert Frederick Broughton Glover, D.S.O. [see B. Kingsale colls]

- b 1887, ed at Cheltenham, and at R M C, Capt and Brevet Major S Staffordshire Regt and on Gen Staff, European War 1914, 18 (despatches six times Brevet Major, M C, D S O, 1914 Star, two medals, Portuguese Order of Aviz, 2nd class Italian silver medal for valour) m. 1918, Vera Phoebe da of the Rev Thomas Morgan Bell Salter, V of St Davids, Exeter, cr D S O 1918
- GLOVER, Major Henry James Hill, D S O** b 1895 Major Australian Artillery, European War 1915 18 (despatches, D S O) cr D S O 1918
- GLOVER, Col Robert Frederick Broughton, D S O**, son of the late Capt. Frederick Broughton Glover, Yorkshire L I, b 1859, entered S Staffordshire Regt 1884, became Capt 1890, Major 1902, Lieut Col Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) 1907 Col 1912 (retired 1914), Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal bronze star), Nile Expedition 1884 5, present at action of Kirkeban (medal with two clasps bronze star) S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches twice, medals with five clasps D S O) European War 1914 18 (despatches 1915 Star, two medals) m 1886, Frances Alice de Courcy, da of the late Lieut Col Severus William Lynam Stretton (B Kingsale, colls), cr D S O 1902 Salcombe, S Devon, Army and Navy Club
- GLOVER, Thomas, C B E**, son of Thomas Glover, b 1862 Technical Adviser to Controller of Coal Mines m 1893, cr C B E (Civil) 1920 Cliff House, Norwich.
- GLOVER, Lieut Col William Reid C M G, D S O**, b 18—, is Lieut Col (T D) London Regt, and a Mil Member of London T A Asso., European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O, C M G), cr D S O 1917, C M G 1919
- GLYN, Col Geoffrey Carr, C M G, D S O, M V O**. [see B Wolverton, colls]
- GLYNN, Col Thomas George Powell, C M G, O B E**, son of Lieut Col T G H Glynn V D, formerly 4th Vol Batn Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) b 1863 entered King's (Liverpool Regt) 1885, became Capt 1891, Major 1900, and Lieut Col 1908, retired 1912, served in S Africa 1899 1901 as Staff Officer, Volksrust Sub-Dist (despatches C M G), and during European War 1914 18 as Comdt Lines of Communication with rank of Col m 1st, 1893 Mary, who d 1898, da of the late William Ford, Bar at law, andly, 1911 Beatrice Emily, da of Ernest Ford and widow of Samuel Oxenham, cr C M G 1900 O B E (Mil) 1918 Naval and Military Club
- GLYNTON, Lieut-Col Gerard Maxwell, D S O**, son of the late Charles Maxwell Glynton of Lansdown Place East, Bath, b 1879 ed at Bath Coll, Lieut Col Comdg 1st Batn 6th Gurkha Rifles, European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O) m 1920 Irene Mary, da of Benjamin James Hall, of Fieldend, Eastcote, Middlesex, cr D S O 1919 Junior Naval and Military Club
- GOAD, Col Howard, C S I**, son of the late Charles Wilton Goad formerly 5th Dragoon Guards b 1857, ed at Marlborough entered 68th Regt (Durham L I) 1875 and became Capt Indian Army 1886, Major 1895 Lieut Col 1901, and Col 1904, retired 1908, served during Afghan War 1879 80 present at action of Jugdulluck (medal), appointed an Hon ADC to Viceroy of India 1899, was Director Indian Army Remount Depot 1898 1903 Director Gen 1903 8, and Comdt a Remount Depot 1915 18 m 1908 Ethel May, da of the late John Groome Howes of Kings Cliffe, Northants, cr C S I 1907 Naval and Military, and Royal Automobile Clubs
- GOATER, William Henry George, D S O, M C** b 1894 Lieut Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt, European War 1914 18 attached Yorkhire and Lincolnshire Regts, as Acting Maj r (despatches M C, D S O), cr D S O 1918
- GODBY, Brig Gen Charles, C B, C M G, D S O**, son of Maj Gen J Godby, late R A, b 1863, entered R E 1882, became Lieut Col 1907, Col 1911, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), and during European War 1914 18 (despatches, C M G, C B, D S O, Order of Leopold of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour) m 1895, Emmeline Hawtry Sara, da of Thomas Morris Hamilton Jones, of Moneyglass House, co Ant im, cr C M G 1917 C B (Mil) and D S O 1918 Heatherbrae, Bound stone near Farnham
- GODDARD, Alexander, C B E**, son of the late Joseph Goddard, J P, of The Manor House, Newton Harcourt, Leicestershire, b 1837, ed at Haileybury, and at Roy Agricultural Coll, Cirencester, has been Sec Surveyors Institution since 1905, Sec to Pres of Board of Agriculture 1901 5 Hon Sec, Agricultural Consultative Committee 1914 15, Agricultural Policy Sub-Committee of Min of Reconstruction 1916 18 and Profes sional Classes War Relief Council 1914 20, appointed Member of Advisory Committee (Agriculture), Min of National Ser 1916, Sec Roy Commn on Agriculture 1919 and a Member of Council of Agriculture for England 1921 m 1901 Ellen Henrietta, da of S E Illingworth 1 P, of Borough Court, Winchfield, cr C B E (Civil) 1918 a Cleve land Square W 2, National Club
- GODDARD, Major Charles James, D S O**, b 1880, Major Australian Forces, European War 1915 17 Comdg a Supply Co (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1917
- GODDARD, Ernest Hope, C B E**, son of the late Arthur Goddard b 1879 ed privately and at City of London Sch Assist Editor of The Illustrated London News and The Sketch (Acting Editor thereof 1916 18) did much work for Min of Information during European War sometime an Officer in Metropolitan Special Constabulary Reserve (mentioned, medal with clasp) cr C B E (Civil) 1919 43, Bernard Street, Russell Square, W.C. 1 Savage, and Arts Clubs
- GODDARD, Lieut-Col Gerald Hamilton, D S O**, b 1873, M R C S and L R C P London 1895 is Lieut Col R A M C, served in S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 17 (despatches four times D S O 1914 15 star, two medals), cr D S O 1917
- GODDARD, Brig-Gen Henry Arthur, C M G, D S O**, son of Henry Goddard of Essex b 1871, Brig Gen Australian Inf and a J P for Queensland European War 1915 19 (despatches, D S O, C M G, Belg an Croix de Guerre) m 1897, Maud da of the late F Morrow, cr D S O 1918, C M G 1919 Brisbane and United Service (Queensland) Clubs
- GODDARD, Lieut Com Philip Leslie, D S O** b 1882 Lieut Com and Acting Com, R N, European War 1914 18 (D S O) cr D S O 1918
- GODDEN, Lieut Col Henry Tufton, D S O**, son of the late Frederick Mares Godden, b 1858, ed privately, and at Naval Sch, New Cross entered 16th Regt 1879 became Capt Bedfordshire Regt 1888 and Major 1899 retired 1906, served with Don gola Expedition 1896 (despatches) and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Atbara (despatches D S O), was attached to Egyptian Army 1896 1902 (3rd class Osmameh), has also 3rd class Medjidie, appointed Lieut Col Comdg Batn Bedfordshire Regt 1915 m 1911, Amelia Mar guerite da of A Axell, of Sittingbourne, cr D S O 1898
- GODDING, Inspector Gen Charles Cane, C B, M R C S**, b 18—, M R C S Eng land, and L S A 1872, entered R N 1873,

- became Fleet Surg 1830, Dep Inspector Gen of Hospitals 1832, and Inspector Gen 1833; retired 1897; served during operations against Malaya 1875-6 (medal with clasp), and in Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medj die), *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1911
- GODFREY, Charles, M.P.O.** son of Godfrey Henry Godfrey, of Birmingham, *b* 1871, ed at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham and at Trin Coll, Camb (H.A., 4th Wrangler 1895, M.A. 1899), Senior Mathematical Master at Winchester Coll 1901-5, Head Master of Roy Naval Coll, Osborne 1905-11, since when he has been Professor of Mathematics at R.N. Coll, Greenwich *m* 1907, Evelyn Patience, da of John Armine Willis *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1910, 17, *Il estcombe Park Road, Blackheath, S.E., Service Club*
- GODFREY, Capt Harry Rowlandson C.B.** D.S.O., son of Lieut-Col C. J. Godfrey, M.S.C., *b* 1875, entered R.N. 1890, became Lieut 1895, Com 1908, and Capt 1915, European War 1914-18, in Dardanelles, and with Grand Fleet, Flotilla Destroyers (despatches, D.S.O., C.B., American D.S.M.) *m* 1911, Mary Caroline Pearl, da of William Barrett Lennard [see Barrett-Lennard, H.L. colls], *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1919.
- GODFREY, Lieut-Col Stuart Hill, C.I.E.** son of the late John Richard Race Godfrey, of Lansdowne Crescent, W., *b* 1851, ed at Westminster, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst; entered The Queen's (Roy W. Surrey Regt.) 1881, became Capt Indian Army 1893, Major 1901, and Lieut-Col 1907, retired 1916, served with Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (medal with clasp), and with Mohmand Expedition 1908, in command of Dir and Swat Levies at Panjkora Bridge Hajaz (C.I.E.), appointed Political Sup., Palampur 1889, British Joint Comm., Ladak 1892, British Agent at Gilgit 1896, Assist Resident, Kashmir 1900, Political Agent of Zhob 1901 and of Dir, Swat, and Chitral 1902, Div Judge N.W. Frontier Province 1910, and Political Agent Bafelkhand 1911, is on Gen Staff War Office, and an Officer d'Academie de France *m* 1896, Guendolin Beatrice Neata, da of the late Lieut Col Sir Adelbert Cecil Talbot, K.C.I.E. [see E. Shrewsbury, colls], *cr* C.I.E. 1908 *Hides Close, Beauchamp, Hants United Service Club*
- GODFREY, Major Walter, D.S.O.** *b* 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major Welch Regt. (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- GODFREY, Lieut Col William Wellington, C.M.G.** *b* 1880, entered R.M.L.I. 1898, became Capt 1907, Major 1916, and Brevet Lieut-Col 1917, is Lieut Col on Staff has Legion of Honour, Orders of Redeemer of Greece and Rising Sun of Japan, *cr* C.M.G. 1916
- GODFREY-FAUSSETT** [see Faussett]
- GODKIN, Lieut Col Samuel Robert, D.S.O., FRCSI.** son of Samuel Godkin, of Sunrise Wexford, *b* 1878, FRCSI 1908, is Lieut Col Indian Med Ser., served in Mesopotamia 1916-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1919, Beatrice Emily, *ARRC* (late T.F. Nursing Ser.), da of the late Rev Albert Seacombe, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *c/o National Bank of India, Limited, P.O. Box 141, Bombay*
- GODLEY, Brig Gen Francis Clement, M.V.O.** son of the Rev James Godley, of Carrigallen, co Leitrim, *b* 1858, ed at Marlborough, entered 94th Regt 1876, and became Capt Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.) 1884, Major 1894, Lieut Col 1903, Brevet Col 1906 (retired 1907), and Hon. Brig Gen 1917, served with Sikkim Expedition 1888, and in S. Africa 1899-1901, with Mounted Inf., present at operations in Orange River Colony (Queen's medal with two clasps), appointed to command an Inf Brig 1914 *m* 1886, Maud Adeline da of Surg-Maj Richard Whittall, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1904 *Innisshannon, co Cork*

- GODLEY, Lieut Col Godfrey Archibald, C.B.E.** *b* 1871; is Under Sec for Native Affairs, Union of South Africa, formerly Lieut Col S. African Forces, rendered services in connection with raising of Native Labour Corps in S. Africa during European War (C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919.
- GODLEY, John Cornwallis, C.S.I.** son of the late Rev James Godley, of Carrigallen, co Leitrim; *b* 1861, ed at Marlborough, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1905), appointed Principal of Anicholson Coll., Lahore 1895, Inspector of Schs., Punjab 1904, and Director of Public Instruction, Punjab 1907; retired 1917 *m* 1895, Mary Blanche, da of William MacNaught; *cr* C.S.I. 1914
- GODMAN, Col Arthur Fitzpatrick, C.B.** son of the late Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Godalming, *b* 1841, ed at Eton, has been Major 1th Dragoon Guards, and Hon. Col Yorkshire Regt., is a J.P., a D.L., and a County Alderman for N. Riding of Yorkshire *m* 1876 Ada Thorne, who *d* 1900, youngest da of Sir Isaac Lowthian Bell, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., 1st Bt., *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1900 *The Manor House, Great Smeaton, Northallerton, Army and Navy Club*
- GODMAN, Wing Com Arthur Lowthian, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of Col Arthur Fitzpatrick Godman, C.B. of The Manor House, Great Smeaton, Northallerton *b* 1877, sometime Major Yorkshire Regt., now Wing Com R.A.F. Somaliland 1904-5, European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.M.G.) *m* 1908, Ivy Mary Wynn, only da of Brig Gen Reginald Bayard, D.S.O., E. Kent Regt., *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919
- GODMAN, Col Sherard Houghton, D.S.O.** son of the late Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Surrey, *b* 1865; entered Scots Guards 1887, and became Capt. 1898, Major 1901 (retired 1908), Brevet Lieut-Col Reserve of Officers 1910, Lieut. Col 1919, and Col 1920 S. Africa 1900-1902 (D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 *m* 1904 Florence, who *d* 1912, da of Major Light Flwon, formerly of Skutterskelfe Hall, Yorkshire, and widow of Sir Arthur Henry Clarke Jervoise, 3rd Bt., *cr* D.S.O. 1900 *Leahurst, Essex*
- GODSELL, Major Kenneth Bruce, D.S.O.** M.C., son of James L. Godsell, of Stratford Court, Stroud, *b* 1893 is Capt and Brevet Major R.E., European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O. Brevet Major) *m* 1921, Freda Kate da of F. H. Iosdick, of Cullenswood, Eastbourne, *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- GODSON, Lieut Col Gilbert Godson, D.S.O.** son of the late Major Godson Godson, *b* 1872, ed at Whitgift Gram Sch., Lieut Col Canadian Forces, and formerly Col Comdg Canadian Troops, London Area, S. Africa 1899-1903 present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Distinguished Conduct medal), during Natal Native Rebellion 1906 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Agricultural Merit of France) *m* 1894, Alice Maud Burchell, *cr* D.S.O. 1915 1715, Second Avenue, West Vancouver, British Columbia, Vancouver Club
- GODWIN, Col Charles Alexander Campbell C.M.G., D.S.O.** *b* 1873 Col Indian Army, Comdg 5th Indian Cav B. 19, and an A.D.C. to H.M. N.W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar Brevet Col, C.M.G. Croix de Guerre, Order of the Nile, Order of El Nabda of the Hejaz), *cr* D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918, C.M.G. 1919
- GODWIN, Comd Claud Herbert, D.S.O.** son of the Rev Herbert Godwin, of Ivy Lodge, Igham, Sevenoaks, *b* 18—; entered R.N. 1904, became Lieut 1909, Lieut Com 1917 and Com 1921, served in Dardanelles 1915, present at landing at Gallipoli (despatches, D.S.O.), is in Dept of Director of Torpedoes and Mining *m* 1916, Jean Hunter, da of George Forrester, of Leith *cr* D.S.O. 1915

GOFF, Col Algernon Hamilton Stannus, C M G, son of the late Joseph Goff (E Ranfurly), b 1863, ed at Winchester, entered R A 1883 became Capt 1892, Major 1900, Lieut Col 1909, and Col 1915, retired 1919, S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-15 (despatches, C M G) m 1906 Emily Dora who d 1915, da of Lieut Col Charles Greenhill Gardyne [E Perth], cr C M G 1915 *Standerwick Court, Frome, Natal and Military Club*

GOFF, Com Reginald Stannus, D S O, son of the late Trevor Goff, of Everton Grange, Lymington b 1882, is Com (retired) R N served during European War 1914-18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Boat flotillas (despatches D S O) m 1918 Vera Colville, da of William Oswald Gilchrist of 200, Queen's Gate S W and widow of Col A D Geddes, of The Buffs, cr D S O 1918

GOFF, Major Thomas Crosbie, D S O; b. 1879, Major R G A; S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919

GOFFE, Herbert, C M G, son of the late Frederick Goffe, of Cheshunt, Herts, b 1870, entered Consular Ser 1890, became Acting Vice Consul at Chemulpo, Corea 1899 Consul at Tientsin 1902 (but did not proceed), Acting Consul Gen at Chengtu 1903, Consul at Wuhu 1908, and at Hankow 1909 Acting Consul Gen at Hankow 1911 and 1912 Consul-Gen at Yunnanfu 1912, and at Hankow 1920, has Coronation medals 1902 and 1911 m 18—, Nina, da of —, cr C M G 1912 *British Consulate-General Hankow, China*

GOGARTY, Col Henry Edward, C M G, D S O b 1868, is Col (retired) Worcester-shire Regt served in S Africa 1899-1901 on Staff (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O, C M G), cr D S O 1917, C M G 1919

GOING, Col John, D S O, son of the late John Going, J P, of Cragg, Birkhill, Limerick, b 1866, ed at the Abbey, Tipperary, entered S Wales Borderers 1887, became Capt 1895 Major 1905 Lieut Col 1915 and Col (retired) 1920, served with Burma Expedition 1897-98 (medal with clasp) and at Gallipoli 1915 (despatches, D S O) m 1896 Ethel Mary da of B Bridger, formerly of Manor House, Mitcham, cr D S O 1915

GOLD, Lieut Col Ernest, D S O, O B E, son of John Gold of Lapworth, Warwickshire b 1881, is a F R S, European War 1914-18, as Major and Lieut Col R E. (Meteorological Section) (despatches, D S O, O B E.) appointed Assist Director of Forecasting Meteorological Office 1919 m 1907, Catherine, da. of the late John Harlow, of Edinburgh, cr D S O 1916 O B E (Mil) 1919 *New University Club*

GOLDFRAP, Major Harold Wyt, D S O, M C, b 1884, Major Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1914-16 present at defence of Kut (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919

GOLDIE, Major Edward Crosby, D S O, son of the late David Goldie of Ontario, b 1884, ed at Upper Canada Coll, Toronto at Roy Mil Coll Kingston, and at McGill Univ is a Civil Engineer, and Major Canadian Engineers, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, D S O) was Pres Jackson and Goldie (Limited) contractors of Winnipeg 1911-14 m 1916 Margaret Mestyn Mills cr D S O 1918

GOLDIE, Major Kenneth Oswald C I E, M P O, O B E son of the late Col J O Goldie F S C, b 1882 ed at Wellington Coll and at M C Major 10th Hodson's Horse (Ind an Cav), has been Mil Sec to Gov of Madras since 1919, European War 1914-19 (despatches O B E.), cr O B E. (Mil) 1919 C I E 1922 M V O (4th class) 1922 *Wolfrase Cavalry Club*

GOLDING, Capt John D S O; b 18—, formerly Capt R A M C; European War

1914-17 (despatches, D S O, Order du Merite Agricole (France), cr D S O 1917

GOLDING, Capt. Thomas, C B E, son of Thomas Mungage Golding of Walsham le Willows, Suffolk, b 1860, ed at Dedham Gram Sch, Lieut. Com R N R (retired) Capt Mercantile Marine, and an Elder Brother of Trinity House, cr C B E (Mil) 1919 46 *Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W Royal Societies Club*

GOLDNEY, Lieut-Col George Francis Bennett, C M G, D S O, son of the late George Goldney, of Exmouth, b 1879, ed at Weymouth Coll, and at R M A, entered R E 1898, became Capt 1907 Major 1912, and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 on Regt Staff (despatches D S O Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col, C M G) m 1914, Hilda Margaret, da of the late Maj Gen Edmeades, cr D S O 1915, C M G 1919 *Junior United Service Club*

GOLDSMITH, Major George Edward D S O b 1883, is Major R A S C, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice D S O) m 19—, cr D S O 1918

GOLDSMITH, Lieut Col George Mills, C B E, b 1876, Lieut Col R A M C, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C B E.), cr C B E (Mil) 1919

GOLDSMITH, Lieut-Col Harry Dundas, D S O, son of H St B Goldsmith of Halfway House, near Guildford, b 1878 ed at Felsted, is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Duke of Cornwall's Lt, served with Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O, Brevets Major and Lieut Col, Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium) m 1906, Grace Apperley, da of the late F C Kinglake, of West Monkton, Somerset, cr D S O 1916

GOLDSMITH, Herbert Symonds, C M G, son of the late Frederick William Goldsmith, of Eastbourne, b 1873, ed at Cranbrook and at Eastbourne Coll, joined Colonial Civil Ser 1899, was Lieut Gov N Provinces Nigeria 1917-21, is an Officer of Legion of Honour m 1913 Beatrice Maude, da. of Arthur M Case, of Farningdon, and Holmbury Eastbourne, cr C M G 1912 *Heathernode, Buxted, Sussex, Royal Auto mobile Club*

GOLDSMITH, Capt Malcolm Lennon, D S O, b 1880, is Capt R N, European War 1914-19 at Heligoland Bight (despatches twice), at Dogger Bank, and at battle of Jutland (despatches D S O) and in Black Sea (Bar), is Chevalier of the Order of the Sword of Sweden, and has O d e s of St Stanislas and St Vladimir of Russia cr D S O 1917 (Bar 1919)

GOLDSMITH, Col Perry Gladstone C B E, b 18— Col Canadian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches, C B E.), cr C B E (Mil) 1919

GOLDTHORP, Major Robert Heward, D S O ed son of the late Guy Goldthorp, b 1881, Major W Riding Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O) m 1911 Margery, da of J E Willans, J P of Huddersfield cr D S O 1919

GOLIGHER, Hugh Garvin, C B E, son of the late John Golgher J P, of Londonderry, b 1873 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (BA 1895 M A 1898, Hon LL.D 1918) is Assist Sec War Office and employed with Reparation Commn Paris, sometime Acting Director of Finance at War Office and Financial Adviser to Com in Ch British Armies in France (despatches Legion of Honour, Grand Officer of Order of Avis of Portugal American Distinguished Service Medal) m 1907 Lilian Mary Macey, cr C B E (Mil) 1918 *Reparation Commission Hotel Astoria Paris*

GOLIGHTLY, Col Robert Edmund, C B E, D S O son of the late Rev Canon Golightly, of Shipton Moyne, Tetbury, b 1875, entered Army 1895 and became Capt King's Royal Rifle Corps 1896, retired 1897, served during

- Afghan War 1880 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Marl Expedition as *Sup of Field Telegraphs*, during S African War 1881, with Burmah Expeditionary Force 1886-7 (despatches, medal, DSO), and in S Africa 1900-1901, in command of *1st of Imperial Yeo* (despatches, promoted Col Reserve of Officers); was Comdt, 6th Provisional Bn 1902, *Sup of a Remount Depot* 1914, Comdt Lane of Communication 1914 and a Defence Com 1915-18, and Assist Director at War Office 1918 to 1919. Agnes Frances, da. of the late W McDowell Aikin, *cr* DSO 1889, CBE (Mil.) 1918 *The Times* *Amersley, Stroud, Gloucester*
- GOLLAN, Capt Herbert Roy, DSO, MC, *b* 18—, Capt Australian Inf., European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- GOLLIN Alfred CBE, *b* 1861, D.V. Com Metropolitan Special Constabulary, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1916 CBE (Civil) 1920, *at Parkside, Knightsbridge SW*
- GOOCH Major Harold, DSO, MC, *b* 18—, formerly Major R.L. European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- GOODALL, Lieut Col Edwin CBE, VD, *b* 18—, formerly Lieut Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil.) 1919
- GOODALL, Capt Tom, DSO, *b* 18—, Capt 4th Bn, Duke of Wellington's Regt TA Reserve European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- GOODBODY, Col Cecil Maurice, CIE, DSO, son of William Robinson Goodbody, of King's co, *b* 1874, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch., L.R.C.P., and M.R.C.S. London 1897 F.R.C.S.I. 1903 entered Indian Med Ser 1904, became Capt 1907, Major 1911 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 and Lieut Col 1919 retired 1921 served on N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1901 (medal with clasp) and during European War with Indian Expeditionary Force 1914-15 and in Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches DSO Brevets Lieut Col and Col, CIE) in Foreign Dept., Govt of Ind a 1907-14, is a J.L. m 1902 Edith da. of the late Alexander Sanderson of Oakhill Park near Liverpool *cr* DSO 1913 CIE 1918 *Junior Naval and Military and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- GOODE Flying Officer Harry King DSO, DFC, *b* 18—, Flying Officer R.A.F. European War 1914-19 despatches DFC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- GOODE, Henry, CBE, *b* 18—, in Ministry of Information during European War *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918
- GOODE, Richard Allmond Jeffrey, CBE son of the late Rev Thomas Allmond Goode a So for Propagation of the Gospel Missionary Newfoundland *b* 1873 ed at Fettes Coll Edinburgh appointed Magistrate and Govt Sec N.E. Rhodesia 1900 Judge of Administrator's Court and Govt Sec N.W. Rhodesia 1908 Govt Sec N. Rhodesia 1911, and Dep Administrator 1921 m 1904 Agnes da. of Thomas Codrington, M.I.C.L. of Twickenham Park, SW *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *Livingstone N. Rhodesia Unsold Services (Rhodesia) and West Indian Clubs*
- GOODERSON, Lieut Col Valentine Edgar, DSO, *b* 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Highland LI (wounded despatches, DSO with Bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- GOODEVE, Major Leslie Charles, DSO, son of Charles Goodeve of 371 Gilmour Street Ottawa Canada, *b* 1889, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Canada and at McGill Univ (Bachelor of Applied Science), is a Civil Engineer (Reinforced Concrete), and Major and a Gen Staff Officer, Roy Canadian Artillery European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO, French Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1916 *Victoria, British Columbia*
- GOODFELLOW, Col Napier George Barras, CIE, *b* 1873, Col Indian Army European War 1914-19, in Mesopotamia (despatches CIE), *cr* CIE 1919
- GOODFELLOW Thomas Ashton, CBE, VD, son of the late Thomas Goodfellow, of Hyde, Cheshire *b* 1855 ed at Manchester Gram Sch and at Owens Coll, Manchester, M.D. London 1872, H.S.C. Victoria is Member of Consultative Council on Med and Allied Servs to M.n. of Health, Med Officer, Lawhurst Mil Hospital, Didbury and of Didbury Lodge Auxiliary Hospital during European War, and Chm Manchester Med War Committee m 1902, I canor Winifred, da. of W.J. Robertson, of Manchester, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *to Lichfield Road West Didbury, Manchester, Brasse nose (Manchester) Club*
- GOODING, Maj R George V.F.O., *b* 18—, Major Col Strathairn Guards (retired), *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1920
- GOODLANE, Col Herbert Thomas, DSO, son of Charles John Goodlane, J.L. of L.M. bank, Taunton, *b* 1871 ed at Taunton, is Dep Controller Imperial War Graves Commn., France and Flanders, European War 1915-19 as Lieut Col Comdg 1st Bn Roy Munster Fusiliers and 5th Bn Roy Berkshire Regt (despatches, DSO, Serbian Order of White Eagle) m 1904, Ethel Hall da. of J. Hawkins of Salford, Somerset *cr* DSO 1919 *Longuesne St Omere, France Royal Automobile Club*
- GOODMAN, Cyril, CBE, M.R.C.S., I.R.C.P., son of Henry Goodman J.P., of St Ives, Hunts, *b* 1870 ed at St John's Coll., Camb (H.A. 1891 M.A. 1899) M.R.C.S., L.R.C.I. M.B. B.C. 1894, Assist Director Gen., Dept of Public Health Egypt m 1902 Sue da. of the Hon Cassius M. Clay of Auvergne, Paris and Kentucky, U.S.A., *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *New University Club*
- GOODMAN, Col Godfrey Davenport, CMG DSO son of Thomas Davenport Goodman of Leedes House Chapel-en-le-Brith *b* 1853 is Col Comdg Sherwood Forests *Brig N. Mid and Div (TA)*, and a D.L. for Derbyshire S Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1915-19 (despatches CMG DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1901 Eliza Beth Jane Cleland da. of the late Major Herbert Buchanan of Arden, Dumbartonshire, *cr* CMG 1916 DSO 1918
- GOODMAN, Lieut Col Harry Russell, DSO, *b* 1875, Lieut Col Roy Ulster Rifles, S Africa 1899-1902 (wounded Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- GOODRIDGE, Rear Adm Walter Somerville CIE son of J.F. Goodridge, of Bath *b* 1847 entered R.N. 1862 became Lieut 1879, Com 1885 Capt 1892 (retired 1904) and Rear Adm 1904 served with Abyssinian Expedition 1876 and with Suakin Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star promoted Com) appointed Principal Naval Transport Officer, Egypt 1885 a Member of Bombay Port Trust 1898 and Director of Roy Indian Marine 1898, sometime an Hon ADC to Viceroy of India m 1889, Jean Madeleine, da. of H.G. Miesegae, *cr* CIE 1901 *Rudgwick Grange, Pudgwick, Sussex*
- GOODWIN, Col Frank, CIE son of William John Goodwin, *b* 1854, ed privately, is a Locomotive and Mechanical Engineer, formerly Col Comdt and Bn Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway Vol Rifles (VD) and Locomotive Sup Raptana Malwa Railway commanded Vol Contingent at Delhi Durbar 1902 (medal), was ADC to successive Coms in Ch. in India 1906-11, and to H.M. 1911-22 m 1884 Isabella Anne, da. of the Rev J. Cumine of Wexford, *cr* CIE 1911 *Almagrey Cornwall, Junior Constitutional Club*
- GOODWIN, Engineer Com Frank Rheuben, DSO, *b* 18—, Engineer-Com R.N. S Africa 1899-1900 (medal with clasp) China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-18 present

at action in Straits of Otranto (despatches DSO Italian silver medal for military valour, Chevalier Legion of Honour), *cr* DSO 1917

GOODWIN, Frederick Rice, CBE, son of F C Goodwin *b* 1873, Chm Cinema Advisory Committee to Ministry of Pensions on training of disabled Sailors and Soldiers during European War *m* 1897 Annie, *da* of H H Rogers *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Forthaven, Storcham Beach, Sussex*

GOODWIN, Major George Alfred, CMG, son of Joseph Goodwin, formerly of Hyde, Cheshire *b* 1857, served in S Africa 1900, as Major Cape Pioneer Railway Regt (despatches, CMG) *m* 1897, Martha Alice, *da* of Robert Wagstaffe *cr* CMG 1900 *Birken Prestalyn, Flintshire*

GOODWIN, Lieut-Col George Joseph Power DSO, *b* 1877 Lieut Col RE, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

GOODWIN, Major Harvey, DSO, *b* 1877, 13 Major Middlesex Regt, S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps), W Africa 1905 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut Col) 25 years in W Africa Front *cr* Force, *cr* DSO 1917 *Junior Army and Navy Cl b*

GOODWIN, Lieut Col William Richard CMG DSO *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Roy Irish Rifles (despatches DSO with Bar CMG Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) CMG 1919

GOODWIN, Col William Richard Power, CMG, DSO, son of Surg Maj John Goodwin, *b* 1875 formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col R A M C, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Col) *m* 1907 Myrtle *da* of the late Elton Forrest, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919

GOODWYN, Major Henry Edward, DSO, *b* 1855, entered RE 1875, became Capt 1886, and Major 1894 retired 1903, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) and with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star) *cr* DSO 1887

GOODWYN, Lieut-Col Percy Charles William DSO, *b* 1870, entered E Lancashire Regt 1899 became Capt 1908 Major 1915, and Lieut Col (retired) 1920, S Africa 1900 with 8th Bn Mounted Inf (despatches, DSO) *m* 1908, Katharine Agnes, *da* of the late R W Murray *cr* DSO 1900

GOOLDEN, Com Cyril, DSO son of Walter Thomas Goolden of 62 Warrington Crescent W *b* 1882 Lieut Com and Acting Com RN, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO 3rd class Order of Star of Zanzibar and of Rising Sun of Japan promoted) *m* 1908 Iustine *da* of Col Alfred Heyland Farratt formerly RA *cr* DSO 1919 *Kandapola, Ceylon*

GOIAL DAS BHIANDARI, Rai Bahadur, CIE MBE *b* 18—, Advocate and Municipal Commr, Amritsar *cr* MBE (Civil) 19—, CIE 1921 *Amritsar Punjab*

GOPINATH, Rai Bahadur Purohit CIE son of Purohit Manthan Resident Jaipur *b* 1863 *ed* at Maharaja's Coll Jaipur at Agra Coll and at Calcutta Univ (BA 1888 MA 1899) is a Member of Council of Jaipur State, *cr* CIE 1918 *Jaipur, Rajputana India*

GORDON, Capt Alan Douglas, DSO, M C, son of Col S D Gordon of Croxley Green, Herts *b* 1870 Capt and Bn Roy Berkshire Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches M C, DSO Croix de Guerre) *m* 1909 Angela Margaret *da* of Col R W Hine Hays *ch*, JP of Plymouth Devon, *cr* DSO 1919

GORDON, Capt Alan Francis Lindsay DSO, M C son of the late C I William Gordon, of Threave co Kirkcudbright *b* 1891, Capt Irish Guards European War 1914-19 (despatches M C, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919 *Threave, Castle Douglas Scotland*

GORDON, Lieut-Com Alastair, DSO, *b* 1884 Lieut Com RN European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1916, Gladys Winifred *da* of H G Fellowes Gordon of Knockespoth, Aberdeenshire, *cr* DSO 1918

GORDON, Rev Alexander MacLennan, DSO M C D D, son of the Very Rev Daniel M Gordon CMG, D D LL D of Kingston, Ontario Canada *b* 1873 *ed* at Edinburgh Univ (MA 1895 BD 1898), D D Queen's Univ 1919, a Chap to Canadian Forces European War 1914-18 (despatches M C DSO), *cr* DSO 1918 122, University Avenue, Kingston Ontario, Canada.

GORDON, Major Alexander Robert Gibson DSO *b* 1882 *ed* at Rugby and at R M C, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Irish Regt and now Major Roy Ulster Rifles, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1918 *Delamont Killyleagh co Down, Army and Navy Club*

GORDON, Lieut Col Annesley de Renzy, DSO, OBE *b* 18— European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R A V C, *cr* DSO 1918 OBE (M 1) 1919

GORDON, Major Archibald Alexander, CBE, M V O, and son of the late Dr William Eagleson Gordon, of Homehill, Bridge of Allan Stirlingshire, *b* 1857 *ed* at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch, abroad and at Edinburgh Univ, late Major 9th Vol Bn (Highlanders) Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) has acted as Hon Sec to several Home and Foreign movements was Private Sec to the Duke of Wellington KG, G C V O 1906 1920, is a Member of King's Body Guard for Scotland (Roy Co of Archers) a J P and a Chartered Accountant of Edinburgh a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England a Knight of Portuguese Order of St Iago and of Isabella La Catolica of Spain, Com of Orders of the Crown of Italy and Crown of Belgium, Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium (with swords) of Legion of Honour, and de l'Instruction Publique (France), European War 1914-19 as temporary Major Special List, with Stat R N Div during siege of Antwerp and as Attache à la Maison Mil de S M le Roi Belge and Belgian King's Messenger (Belgian and French Army Orders), has Belgian and French Croix de Guerre with 14 bars 1st class Croix Civique of Belgium (with Swords and Bar) and class of Russian Order of St Anne, Albert Medal of Belgium and Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française received Coronation medals 1902 and 1911 *m* 1892 Maude, twin *da* of the late Maj Gen Edmund Davidson Smith, formerly 95th Regt *cr* M V O (4th class) 1908, CBE (Civil) 1917 *Constitutional Club*

GORDON, Major Beaumont Andrew, DSO *b* 18—, Major Canadian Engineers European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

GORDON, Very Rev Daniel Miner, CMG, D D LL D son of the late William Gordon *b* 1845, *ed* at Fyvie Acad Nova Scotia and at Glasgow (MA 1863 BD 1866 DD 1895) and Berlin Univs, LL D, St Andrews 1911 and Toronto 1913, was Pastor of St Andrew's Ottawa 1867-82 of Knox Church, Winnipeg 1882-7 and of St Andrew's, Halifax 1883-94 Professor of Theology, Presbyterian Coll, Halifax 1894-1902 and Vice-Chancellor and Principal Queen's Univ Kingston, Ontario 1902-17 (now Principal Emeritus), appointed Moderator of Gen Assembly of Presbyterian Church in Canada 1896 *m* 1869 Eliza who *d* 1910, *da* of the Rev John MacLennan, *cr* M C 1915 *Queen's University Kingston Ontario*

GORDON, Capt Douglas Hamilton DSO, *b* 1895, is Capt Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO) Waristatn 1919-21 (medal with clasps), *cr* DSO 1917

GORDON, Major Lord Dudley, DSO (see M Aberdeen)

GORDON, Lieut. Col Evelyn Boscawen, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Charles William Gordon, of Wincombe Park, Shaftesbury, Wiltshire, b 1877; formerly Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Northumberland Fusiliers, retired 1919, S Africa 1900-1902 (King's medal with two clasps), N.W. Frontier of India 1907-8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches five times, Brevets Major and Lieut. Col., D.S.O., C.M.G.) m 1908, Martha Florence, da of the late — Wheldon, of Mauritius, cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1919 *Eversholt, Old Rectory, H. aburn, Beds*

GORDON, Lieut. Col George Grant, C.I.E., son of the late Capt. George Grant Gordon, of Kilravock, Nairn; b 1872; is Lieut. Col Comdt. Indian Mounted Rifles; has been an Additional Member of Council and an Hon. A.D.C. to Lieut. Gov of Bengal m 1891. Mary Martin, da. of the late John Fergusson, of Kilquhanerty, co. Kirkcubright, cr C.I.E. 1911 *Tersa Valley, Darjeeling, India, Bengal (Calcutta) Club*

GORDON, Brig-Gen George Hamilton, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Col James Henry Gordon C.B., D.S.O., Indian Army, b 1875. Hon Brig-Gen (retired) late R.I.A. and Col. Reserve of Officers. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G.) m 1908 Mary Louise Stanley, da of H. Stanley Parsons, of H. m. Leigh, Lewes, cr D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919

GORDON, Lieut.-Col. (Granville) Cecil, Douglas [see M. Huntly, colls]

GORDON, Major Grosvenor George Stuart, D.S.O.; b 1879; is Major Australian Engineers; served in S Africa 1895 (medal), during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Harry Duncan Lockhart, D.S.O., son of William Henry Lockhart Gordon, Barr at law, b 1873 is Lieut.-Col. Canadian Mounted Rifles, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 18—, Kathleen H., da of the Hon. Sir Walter Gibson Pringle Cassels, Judge of Exchequer Court of Canada, cr D.S.O. 1917 15, *H. Ellington Street West, Toronto*

GORDON, Col Henry William, D.S.O., b 1871; Col R.E. and a Ch. Engineer, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col. and Col.), cr D.S.O. 1917

GORDON, Col Herbert, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late George Gordon, b 1869, ed at Edinburgh Acad. and at R.M.C., entered Leicestershire Regt 1889, became Major 1907, Lieut. Col 1914, Brevet Col 1918, and Col 1918, Soudan 1900-1902 (medal with clasp), 1905 (despatches, clasp), and 1910 as Gov. of Hahr-el Ghazal Province (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Brevet Col., C.B., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, Order of White Eagle of Serbia), was a Brig. Com. with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1915-20, cr D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1917 C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *United Service Club*

GORDON, James C.B.E., b 18—, a Ch. Engineer in Merchant Ser., cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

GORDON, Lieut. Col. John, C.M.G., b 1870, Lieut. Col. Australian Army Med Corps, cr C.M.G. 1918

GORDON, Col. John Charles Frederick, C.I.E., son of George Tomline Gordon, J.P., b 1849, entered Army 1869, became Lieut. B.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1871, Capt. 1881, Major 1889, Lieut. Col. 1895, and Brevet Col. 1899, retired 1904, served with Muhaud Waziri Expedition 1881 as D.A.Q.M.G. (despatches) in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel el Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, medal with three clasps) and in S Africa 1901-2 (medal with two clasps), acted as Special Staff Officer to the late Duke of Clarence 1889, commanded Indian Guard of Honour at

Jubilee 1897, is a J.P. for en. Waterford m 1879, Grace Hay, da of the late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I., cr C.I.E. 1897

GORDON, Major John Keily, D.S.O., son of A. Gordon, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Dublin; b 1873; ed at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.A. Major R.I.A., European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

GORDON, Brig. Gen. John Lewis Randolph, C.B., C.S.I., son of the late John Lewis Gordon of West Park, Uxbridge, b 1867; entered Worcestershire Regt 1888 and became Major Indian Army 1896 Lieut. Col 1914, Col 1919, and Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired) 1920, Central Relief Force 1915 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, three clasps), European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, C.B.) Afghan War 1919, Comdg. a Brig. (despatches), Mahaud Expedition 1917-20, Waziristan 1919 (despatches, C.S.I.), appointed Inspector Gen. of Communications Waziristan Field Force 1919 and to command a Brig. in India 1918 m 1901, Guendoline Pearson, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1916 C.S.I. 1921 *Koden House, Cheltenham*

GORDON, Maj. Gen. Joseph Maria, C.B., 4th son of the late Carlos Pedro Gordon, of Warhouse, and Kildrummy Castle, Aberdeenshire, b 1856, formerly in R.A.; raised S. Australian Artillery 1872, served in S Africa 1897-1900, as Ch. Staff Officer of Australian and Canadian Troops (despatches, four clasps, C.B.), appointed Comdt. S. Australian Mil. Forces 1903, Mil. Adviser in England to Australian Colonies 1907, and Comdt. of Commonwealth Mil. Forces of Victoria 1902, and of Commonwealth Mil. Forces N. S. Wales 1905, Ch. of Gen. Staff and of Commonwealth Section of Imperial Gen. Staff 1912, and to command a Brig. 1914, with rank of Brig. Gen. m 1897, Eileen, who d 1910, da of Edward FitzGerald, of Castlemaine Victoria Australia, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1900, *The Hungahon Victoria Barracks, Sydney, N. S. Wales Melbourne Club*

GORDON, Brig. Gen. Laurence George Frank, C.B., D.S.O. [see M. Huntly, colls]

GORDON LEWIS, C.B.E., b 18—, sometime Dep. Controller Small Arms Munition, Ministry of Munitions, has Legion of Honour, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918

GORDON, Maj. Gen. Lochinvar Alexander Charles, C.B., C.S.I. [see Gordon, Lt., cr 1906]

GORDON, Col. Louis Augustus, C.B., son of the late Sir Henry William Gordon, K.C.B., b 1857 ed at Bedford Gram Sch., entered Army 1876 became Capt. I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1888, Major 1897 Lieut.-Col. 1903, and Brevet Col. 1906 retired 1914, served during Afghan War 1880 (medal) and in S Africa 1900, as Special Ser. Officer, and afterwards on Staff (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps), appointed instructor of Young Officers Class 1914 m Guendoline, da. of the Rev. Albert MacDonagh, and widow of Vincent Cochrane, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1909

GORDON, Lieut. Col. Mervyn Henry C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D., son of the late Rev. H. D. Gordon, b 1872, ed at Oxford Univ. (M.B. and B.Ch. 1898, M.D. 1903), Hon. Lieut. Col. Roy Army Med Corps m 1916, Mildred, da of the late Sir W. H. Power, K.C.B., cr C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

GORDON, Lieut. Col. Ramsay Frederick Clayton, C.I.E., b 1864, entered 18th Hussars 1884, became Capt. Indian Army 1895, Major 1902, and Lieut. Col. 1910, retired 1920, acted as Dep. Inspector Gen. of Mil. Police, Burma 1901-2 and again 1902-4; sometime Private Sec. to Lieut. Gov. of United Provinces, was Private Sec. to Pres. of Coronation Durbar (1911) Committee, has Legion of Honour m 18—, cr C.I.E. 1911

GORDON, Major Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of the late James Gordon, of Nunbank, Dumfries, and Cluden, Townsville, Queensland, b 1866, ed at Brisbane Gram Sch.

- and at Hobart High Sch Tirah Expedition 1897-8 attached Gordon Highlanders (despatches, medal with two clasps), S Africa 1899-1901, in command of Gordon Highlanders Mounted Inf (wounded, despatches, medal with six clasps, DSO), Angolaland and German S W Africa 1915, Comdg Rhodesian Scouts, E Africa 1916-18, in Remount Depart (despatches OBE), some time a Stock Breeder in Queensland, is Hon Capt in the Army, and Brevet Major Australian Reserve of Officers (formerly Queensland Mounted Inf), *cr* DSO 1900, OBE (Mil) 1918 *Badminton, Junior Naval and Military, and Bulawayo (Rhodesia) Clubs*
- GORDON, *Group-Capt Robert, CB, CMG, DSO*, son of Robert Gordon, b 1882, entered RMLI 1900, became Lieut 1901, Capt 1911, and Major 1917, now Group-Capt RAF, operations against Königsberg 1915 as Squadron Comd Roy Naval Air Ser (despatches, DSO, Order of Redeemer of Greece), Somaliland 1919-20 (CB) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1915, CMG 1919 CB (Mil) 1920
- GORDON, *Col Stannus Verner, DSO*, son of the late Major Alexander Gordon, b 1846, entered 36th Regt 1864, became Capt BSC (now Indian Army) 1876, Brevet Major 1881, Lieut Col 1890, and Brevet Col 1897, retired 1902, Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star, Brevet Major), Miranzai Expedition 1891, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal DSO), *cr* DSO 1896
- GORDON, *Webster Boyle, CIE*, son of the late William Gordon, of Mullingar, Ireland b 1859, ed at Armagh and at Cooper's Hill, entered Indian Irrigation Depart 1879, employed on construction and administration of the Ganges, Jumna, and Agra Canals 1880-93, was Under Sec to Govt of N W Provinces and Oudh 1893-9, Sanitary Engineer to the Govt 1899-1901, Sec to Indian Irrigation Commn 1901-3, Director of Irrigation, Cape Colony 1903-7, Ch Engineer of Irrigation and Sec to Govt, Punjab 1908-11, and Sec to Govt of India in Public Works Depart and a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India 1911-13, retired 1913, is a MICE and FRGS *m* 1894 Rose Ethel, da of Col Duncan George Pitcher, Indian Army, *cr* CIE 1904
- GORDON *Major William, DSO*, son of the Rev Charles James Gordon, R. of Great Salkeld, Penrith, Cumberland; b 1883, Major RCA European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- GORDON, *Major William, DSO*, b 1884, formerly Major 2nd Bata Gordon Highlanders, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- GORDON, *Lieut Col William Alexander, CMG, CIE, DSO*, son of the late Gen G H Gordon, RE, b 1869, ed at King's Sch, Canterbury, and at Trin Coll, Oxford, Lieut Col Worcestershire Regt, S Africa 1900, during operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1915-16 in Dardanelles and Mesopotamia (despatches, DSO), was A.D.C. to Govt of Cape Colony 1901-4 and Private Sec 1904-9, *cr* CMG 1909, DSO 1916 CIE 1919 *Warwick Farm Mulders' Lee Cape Provincer, South Africa Union Club*
- GORDON, *Col William Eagleson, IC, CBE*, el son of the late W E Gordon, of Homehill, Stirlingshire, b 1866, Major and Brevet Col Gordon Highlanders and an A.D.C. to H.M., Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), N W Frontier of India 1898 (clasp), S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps V.C.) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.F. (Mil) 1919 *Langley Court East Lint Hampshire Naval and Military Club*
- GORDON, *Lieut Col William Fanshawe London, CMG, DSO*, b 1872 is Lieut Col Norfolk Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, CMG), *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1918
- GORDON, *Lieut Col Esme Cosmo William Conway, CIE*, son of the late Col Charles Vanrenen Conway Gordon b 1875, Lieut-Col Indian Army, N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps) Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches) Afghan War 1919 (despatches), Waziristan 1921 (despatches, medal with three clasps C.I.E.), *cr* C.I.E. 1921
- GORDON, *Col Gwynedd Conway, CBE*, son of the late Col Lewis Conway-Gordon, CIE, b 1868 Col RASC (Reserve), S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with seven clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.F.) *m* 1894, Gwyneth, da of Sir Arthur William Mackworth 6th Bt, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- GORDON, *Maj Gen Lewis Conway, CB*, son of the late Col Francis Ingram Conway Gordon, of Lynwood Manor Market Rasen, Lincolnshire, b 1863, Maj Gen R.M., sometime an A.D.C. to H.M. has been Professor of Fortification Roy Naval Coll, Greenwich since 1904 (CB), was Instructor Roy Mil Coll 1896-1903 *m* 1895, Amy Delia da of the Rev Frederick Otway Mayne, late R. of Bearested Kent, *cr* CB (Mil) 1917 *Royal Naval College, Greenwich, United Service Club*
- GORDON, *Lieut Col Edward Hyde Hamilton, CMG, DSO*, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col Gordon Highlanders; European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1897, Hilda Winifred Darcy Hutton, who obtained a divorce 1920; *cr* DSO 1916, CMG 1918
- GORDON, *Col John Gordon Wolrige, CMG*, son of the late Henry Wolrige Gordon, of Halfhead Aberdeenshire, b 1859, ed at Eton and at RMC, is Brevet Col (retired) and a J.P. for Aberdeen, served on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) *m* 1889 Isabel Hervey, who d 1911 da of William Hervey Woodhouse of Irnham Park, Lincoln, *cr* CMG 1918 *Esslemont Eton, Aberdeenshire 53 Queen's Gate S W Carlton, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*
- GORDON-DUFF [see Duff]
- GORDON GILMOUR [see Gilmour]
- GORDON GRAY [see Gray]
- GORDON HALL [see Hall]
- GORDON KIDD [see Kidd]
- GORDON LENOX [see Lennox]
- GORDON STEWARD [see Steward]
- GORDON WATSON [see Watson]
- GORE, *Col Charles Clitherow, MVO*. [see E Arran, colls]
- GORE *Major Frederick Lawrence CIE, OBE* son of John Lawrence Gore, b 1884, Major Indian Army, Somaliland 1908-10 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, OBE) Mesopotamia 1919-21 (despatches, CIE) *m* 1914 *cr* OBE (Mil) 1919 CIE 1921 *c/o The Ministry of Defence, Baghdad*
- GORE, *Col St John Corbet, CB, CBE* [see Gore, Bt, *cr* 1631, colls]
- GORE, *Lieut Col Arthur Francis Gore PERY KNOX, DSO* [see E Limerick, colls]
- GORE *Major Ivan Cokayne PERY-KNOX, DSO MC* [see E Limerick colls]
- GORE (Temple Gore Langton) [see Langton]
- GORE-BROWNE [see Browne]
- GORE LANGTON [see Langton]
- GORE, *Lieut Col William Arthur Cecil Saunders Knox, DSO*, son of Col William Arthur Gore Saunders Knox Gore, of Belleek Manor, Ballina, co Mayo, b 1881; ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C., entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1906 became Capt

1915, Brevet Major 1917, and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, served during European War 1914-19 in France as an Asst Gen Staff Officer in German L. Africa (wounded, despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1919 Monica, da of R Lawrence, ex DSO 1915 *Bellefleur Manor, Ballinacorney, Mayo Naval and Military, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

GORGES, Brig-Gen Edmund Howard, C.B., C.B.E., DSO, son of the late Cap R A Gorges, R.M.A., b. 1863, ed at Roy Mil Coll., Sandhurst, entered Manchester Regt 1887, became Capt 1896, Major 1901, Brevet Lieut Col 1906, Brevet Col 1910, Lieut Col W African Regt 1910, Comd thereof 1913, Col 1917 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1919; Uganda 1897-9 (medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps) Comdg Turkana Lunette Expedition 1901 (despatches, DSO), Somaliland 1904 Comdg Camel Corps and Mounted Inf., Nandi Field Force 1905-6, in command of 1st Bn King's African Rifles (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut Col) Cameroons 1914-16 Comdg British Contingent (despatches, C.B., C.B.E., Officer Legion of Honour), commanded troops in F. Africa and Zanzibar 1917, was a Brig Com 1916-19 m 1st 1900, Sylvia Rosalie, only da, of the late Lieut. Col Henry Fitz John Townshend, J.P., of Castletownshend, co. Cork, andly 1911, Irene Maude, widow of Capt. C. H. Dinnen, King's Regt.; ex DSO 1900, C.B. (Mil) 1915, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *Paris, Burley, Breckenhurst*

GORING, Flying Officer Charles Hubert, DSO, M.C., b. 1886; Lieut Roy Fusiliers, and serving with R.A.F. as Flying Officer, European War 1914-20 (despatches twice, M.C., DSO), ex DSO 1919.

GORLE, Major Harry Vaughan, DSO, youngest son of the late Capt. John Tayler Gorle, 25th Regt of Napleton, Worcester shire, Metherell Tower, N. Devon, and Winterfold, New Zealand, b. 1868, ed privately, entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt) 1893, became Capt Army Ser Corps 1898, and Major 1905, retired 1908, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 present during siege of Kimberley, in charge of Civil and Mil Supply Sers, and subsequently as D.A.A.G. (despatches, DSO) m 1st, 1895, Ethel Catherine, who d. 1904 el da of the Rev William Archibald, Canon of Cork, andly 1914, Edith Mary, da of the Rev John Lovehard Francis, R. of Bristow, Devon, ex DSO 1900 *United Service Club*

GORSLINE, Major Raymond Meyers, DSO, b. 1887, is Major Canadian Army Med Corps, and a Dep. Asst Director of Med Sers., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), ex DSO 1917

GORTON, Brig-Gen Reginald St George, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Venerable Archdeacon J. Gorton, b. 1856, Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) R.A., Miranai Expedition 1897, Hunza Nagar Expedition 1891-2 (wounded despatches, medal with clasp) Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1900-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, Brevet Col. C.M.G.) m 1906, Dorothea, da of Thomas Henry Burroughes of Ketton, Rutland, ex C.M.G. 1919, C.B. (Mil) 1922

GORVIN, John Henry, C.B.E., son of John Hall Gorvin, of Bideford, Devon, b. 1885, ed at King's Coll., London, Director of Requirements to Allied Food Council, and Freight Manager to Wheat Executive during European War, is Sec. Gen. International Committee for Relief Credits, Paris, has Orders of Crown of Belgium and St Sava of Serbia m 1914, Winifred, da of the Rev James Seldon, ex M.B.E. (Civil) 1917, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Reform Club*

GOSCHEN, Lieut-Col Arthur Alec, DSO, son of Henry Goschen, formerly of Heathfield, Surrey, b. 1880, entered R.A. 1899, became Capt 1907, Major 1914, Brevet

Lieut-Col 1918, and Lieut-Col 1921, served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, DSO), and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, DSO with four, Brevet Lieut-Col, Croix de Guerre), was a Brig-Maj R.A. 1st Troop 1914-15 m 1908, Marjorie Mary, da of the late Major William Blacker, of Castle Martin, Newbridge, co. Kildare; ex DSO 1900 (bars 1916 and 1918)

GOSTING, Lieut-Col Seymour Frederick, DSO, son of the late Robert Gosting, J.P., D.L., of Hasenbury, Bishop Stortford, Essex (see Smith, 11, ex 1914, ex 1915) b. 1871, in Lieut-Col R.A., served during S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, DSO), ex DSO 1917 *Hillboro', Harlow, Essex*

GOSNOLD, Alfred Milne, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., b. 1864, ed at Clifton and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1901, M.B. 1901, M.D. 1902), M.R.C.P. London 1901, F.R.C.P. 1921, Consulting Physician to Westminster Hospital and to London Hospital for Children, and Director of Med Sers. Min of Pensions m 1891, Bertha Pillans, da of Pillans Stevenson, ex C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 117 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.1; *Houndersfield Chalfont St Giles Bucks*

GOSNOLD, Wing-Com Ernest Leslie, DSO, M.C., son of Lieut Col L. F. Gosnold, of Winwood, Budleigh Salterton, Devon, b. 1891, Wing Com R.A.F. (formerly in R.A.); European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, M.C., DSO) m 1917, Eileen Gladys, da of Brig-Gen Edmund Donough-John O'Brien, C.B., C.B.L.; ex DSO 1919

GOSSE, Edmund, C.B., only son of the late Philip Henry Gosse, F.R.S., of St Marychurch, S. Devon; b. 1817; ed privately, Hon M.A. Trin Coll., Camb. 1846, Hon LL.D. St Andrews 1869; Hon D.Litt Camb 1900, is a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, a Member of Academic Committee of Roy. Soc. of Literature an Officer of Legion of Honour, and a Knight of Orders of St Olaf of Norway, Polar Star of Sweden, and Dannebrog of Denmark, was Librarian of House of Lords 1904-14, author of various works in prose and verse m 1876, Ellen, youngest da of the late George Napoleon Epps, M.D., ex C.B. (Civil) 1912 17 Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.1, Marlborough, Savile, and National Clubs

GOSSET, Lieut-Col Allen Butler, C.M.G., son of the late Col. William Butler Gosset, R.E., b. 1858, formerly Lieut Col and Bn Cheshire Regt S. Africa 1899-1902 Comdg 8th Mounted Inf Regt (despatches thrice Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), European War 1914-19 as A.G. War Office and in France (despatches twice, Brevet Lieut-Col, C.M.G.), ex C.M.G. 1919 14 Shorncliffe Road Folkestone Junior United Service Club

GOSSET, Col Francis William, C.M.G., DSO, son of Francis Russell Gosset, of St Stephen's Porch, Palace of Westminster, SW., b. 1876, ed at Marlborough, and at R.M.A.; entered R.A. 1895 became Capt 1901, Major 1912, Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1919, and Col 1921, served during S. African War 1899-1902 on Staff, present at actions of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and Pieter's Hill, at relief of Ladysmith, and at operations in Natal and Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 as Gen Staff Officer (severely wounded despatches seven times, DSO, Order of Danilo of Montenegro, C.M.G., Brevet Col) m 1914, Mary Rokeby Maddock, only child of the late Frederick Trickett, ex DSO 1915, C.M.G. 1918 *Cavalry Club*

GOSTLING, Col Ernest Victor, DSO, b. 1872, is Col Army Med Ser, and Asst Director of Med Sers, E. Anglian Div. (T.F.), served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1917, Joan Mary

GRAHAM, Major Charles Milton Richard son D.S.O. b 18—, Major Canad an Inf., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1919

GRAHAM, Lieut-Col Charles Percy, C.B.E., D.S.O. son of the late Frederick Graham of 23, Palace Gate, W., b 1851, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., entered Indian Army 1901, became Capt. 1909, and Major 1911, retired as Lieut. Col 1920. European War 1914-18 as D.P. Provost Marshal (despatches D.S.O., C.B.L., Officier du Merite Agricole of France) m. 1910, Doris, da. of Francis Nalder, of East Keel, Lincolnshire, or D.S.O. 1915 C.B.L. (Mil) 1919

GRAHAM Major Claude D.S.O. son of the late Maj-Gen. John Gordon Graham, of Moskno, Dumfriesshire b 1881. Major and Bath Northamptonshire Regt., Somali Land 1908-10 (medal with clasp) Sudan 1915-16 and 1918 (medals with clasp), 1915 star, D.S.O., Order of Nile, or D.S.O. 1918 Army and Navy Club

GRAHAM Lieut Col Cuthbert Aubrey Lionel, D.S.O. b 1882, entered R.A. 1900 and is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col and a D.A. and Q.M.G. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), employed with Malay States Guides 1908-10, was a Dep. Com. (Brig-Gen) 1919 m. 1911, Josephine Margaret, da. of the late Sir Joseph Terry or D.S.O. 1915 Junior United Service Club

GRAHAM, Rev Edwin Ernest, D.S.O., M.C. son of Capt. Robert C. Graham, of Dgby Nova Scotia b 1881 ed at Mount Allison Univ., New Brunswick (B.A. 1909 M.A. 1912) is Min. Brunswick Street Methodist Church, Halifax, Nova Scotia S. Africa 1901 European War 1914-19 as Chap. Canad an Forces (despatches, M.C. D.S.O.) m. 1909 Muriel, da. of William A. Frost, of Dgby Nova Scotia or D.S.O. 1910. 419, Brunswick Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

GRAHAM Major Lord Douglas Malise, D.S.O. M.C. (see D. Montrose)

GRAHAM Major Fergus Reginald Winsford D.S.O. (see Graham, B.L. or 1679)

GRAHAM Major Gilbert Maxwell Adair, C.B.E. son of James N. Graham, J.P. D.L. of Carlin and Stonybrides, Lanarkshire b 1853 was on Sta. of Quiver Master Gen. s Depart. War Office, during European War with rank of Maj. r m. 1913 Phyllis E. nor da. of I. de M. Turner of Oporto or O.R.F. 1915 C.B.E. (M.L.) 1919. Quinta da Perna, Oporto, Portugal.

GRAHAM, Gordon, D.S.O. b 18—, Lieut. Canadian Inf. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1919

GRAHAM, Maj. Gen. Hamilton Maximilian Christian Willam C.M.G. son of the late Gen. Sir (naucl) James Graham, K.C.B., b 1866 is Maj. Gen. R.M.L.I. m. 1904 Katharine da. of the late Charles Willam Taylor of Sandwell Morleigh and Woodleigh (Lord of the Manor), Devon, and Charnwood Co. Leicester or C.M.G. 1915 The Beeches, Ca. is Court Road Broadstairs

GRAHAM Col Herman Witsius Gore, D.S.O. second son of the late Robert Graham J.L. of Southmead Westbury-on-Trym Gloucestershire b 1870 ed private ly and at R.M.C. Har Inner Temple 1911 entered and W. Ind a Regt. 1884, transferred to 1st W. Ind a Regt. same year became Lieut. with Lancashire b 1884, Major 1890, Lieut. Col Comdg 1903 1st Regt. Col 1908, and Comdt W. African Regt. 1909 retired 1913 employed in the Gold Coast (Ha. sa) Constabulary 1884 during its re-organization, served as Asst. Adjutant 1885, in command of 1st Bn. of the Gold Coast (D.S.O.), with Asst. Adjutant 1885, as second in command of 1st Bn. of the Gold Coast (despatches), on N. W. front of Ind a Regt. 1887 (despatches) with 1st Bn. Expedition 1887 as Provost Marshal and I.A.A.C. and in S. Africa 1890-91 as Asst. Officer to Mounted Troops (despatches) attached to 1st Indian Army 1901, a private D.A.A.C. (M.L.) 1911 was Comdt of 1st Indian Bn., Transvaal 1900-1911 Adm. in charge of 1st Artillery in

Cape Colony 1901-2, employed under Govt. of Cape Colony 1902-3 on Gen. Staff of New Armies 1914-16, and in command of Labour Corps Group 1916-18 (despatches) m. 1895, Jane Dalzell, el. da. of the late Maj-Gen. H. M. Finlay, formerly R.A. of Lisnamore, Cheltenham, or D.S.O. 1893. Abdon Chambers Bristol United Service Club

GRAHAM, Capt Howard Boyd, D.S.O., M.C. M.B. b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt. R.A.M.C. (wounded, despatches D.S.O., M.C.), or D.S.O. 1918

GRAHAM, James, C.B.E. son of the late James Graham of Stirling, b 1870 ed at Charterhouse, and at Glasgow Univ. is a partner in the firm of Ker, Rol on and Co., L. India Merchants, of London and Glasgow and a Chevalier of Order of Crown of Italy, Commercial Ass. t., Ministry of Shipping 1917-19 m. 1908, Louisa Edith, el. da. of Robert Rule of Glasgow and Crief, or C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. Holvingden, Holvingham, Surrey Thatched House Club

GRAHAM, Lieut. Col James Drummond, C.I.F., M.B. b 1875 Lieut. Col I.M.S. and Inspector-Gen. of Heal h Servs., Iraq N.W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 Mesopotamia (despatches, C.I.F.) or C.I.F. 1919 East India United Service Club

GRAHAM Rev John Anderson C.I.E., D.D. son of the late David Graham formerly of H.M. Customs b 1861 ed at Glasgow High Sch. and at Edinburgh Univ. (D.D. 1904) received Kaiser Hind medal m. 1880, Kate who d. 1919, da. of John McConachie of Edinburgh, or C.I.E. 1911 Kalimpong Bazaar

GRAHAM Capt. John Irvine, C.B.E. son of Col. John H. Graham of Castle Crine, Sixmilebridge, co. Clare, b 1862 is Capt. R.N. (retired) was Inspector of Customs, Warguard (London) 1907-12, since when he has been Inspector-Gen. m. 1883 Florence Sarah who d. 1918, da. of the late W. A. Hills, of Ramsgate ardh. 1919 Hazel Dorothy da. of Maj. Gen. Sir Thomas Graham K.C.B. or O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. Army and Navy Club

GRAHAM, Lieut. Col. John Malise Anne, D.S.O. son of the late Gen. Sir James Graham K.C.B. (see Graham "Kivits Widows") b 1869, entered Roy. Lancas. or Regt. 1889 and became Capt. 1900, retired 1903, served with Nile Expedition 1897 (despatches) Khedive's medal with clasp, in Sudan 1898, with Expedition to Shendi present at battles of Atbara and Omdurman (despatches twice British medal two clasps, 4th class Medj. d. e.) at relief of Gedaref (clasp), and with Expedition to Kaka, in Sudan 1899 (despatches clasp 4th class Osmanieh) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at actions of Zand River Johannesburg Pretoria Damood Hill (severely wounded), and Zul kat's Nek (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), was A.D.C. to Gen. Lord Kitchener 1898-9 and 1st Commr. Kustenburg Dist. (S. Africa) 1901-2 commanded a Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers 1915-18 m. 1902, Eva, da. of the late J. T. Sator or D.S.O. 1900 (Bar 1918). Army and Navy Club

GRAHAM Col Lancelot, C.M.G. son of the late Alfred Graham of Liverpool b 1864 ed at Clifton Coll. entered R.A. 1884 became Capt. 1891 Ma or 1900, Lieut. Col. 1912, and Col. 1913, retired 1919 Punjab Frontier 1890-92 European War 1914-16 (despatches three C.M.G.) m. 1904 Helena Dorothy, da. of the late John Fowler, or C.M.G. 1915

GRAHAM Col Malcolm David C.B., C.M.G., C.I.O. son of the late Hon. Robert Graham of Finty and a M.E.C. of Cape of Good Hope, b 1863 entered Northamptonshire Regt. 1885, became Capt. 1891 Major Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1900, Lieut. Col. Roy Berkshire Regt. 1910, and Col. 1916, retired 1919 European War 1914-18 (despatches three) was Off. r. C. m. d. a Co. of Gentleman Cadets at R.M.L. 1887-88 Assist. M.I. Sec., S. Africa 1901-02 D.A.Q.M.G., S. Africa 1912, Assist. M.I. Sec.

at War Office 1916-18 Dep. Ad. Sec. 1918-20 and in charge of a Record Office 1921-22 was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1918-22, has Orders of St. Anne of Russia, White Eagle of Serbia, Leopold of Belgium, Rising Sun of Japan, and Wen Hu of China Legion of Honour, and Belgian Croix de Guerre m 1896 Helen Magdalen, who d 1923 da of Alexander Abercromby M.D., cr C.B. (Mil) 1915 C.M.G. 1918 C.V.O. 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

GRAHAM, Major Malise, D.S.O. [see Graham Bt cr 1662]

GRAHAM, Maurice, C.B.E., son of the late John Graham, of Hawarden, Cheshire, b 1860, a F.R.G.S. and a Civil Engineer, Director of Construction, Min. of Munitions 1914-15, and Ch. Construction Engineer to Min. of Shipping 1917-18 m 1905, Naomi Fifth da of D. W. Edwards, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, *Continental Club*

GRAHAM, Capt Ogilvie Blair, D.S.O., el son of O. H. Graham, D.L. of Larchfield, Lishburn, co. Down, b 1831 ed at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll. Oxford, Capt. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), sometime Ch. Instructor of a Sch. of Instruction with rank of Lieut.-Col. European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1910, Winfred Maud, da of the Rev. John Batteraby Harford [see Pell, Bt colls], cr D.S.O. 1917 *Larchfield, Lishburn, co. Down, Junior United Service Club*

GRAHAM, Robert Arthur, C.S.I., son of Maj. Gen. Sir Thomas Graham, K.C.B., b 1870, ed at Winchester, and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1893 and became President, Travancore and Cochin 1915 and Ch. Sec., Govt. of Madras 1915-19 m 1900 Ismena Cha lotte, da of Sir James Thomson K.C.S.I. cr C.S.I. 1921 *Madras*

GRAHAM, Col. Robert Blackall, C.B.E. son of Col. R. B. Graham, b 1874, ed at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.C., Col. Indian Army, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1899-1900 wounded Queen's medal with clasp, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919.

GRAHAM, Major Roland Cecil Douglas, D.S.O. b 1881 is Major R.G.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Italian silver medal for valour, Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1918

GRAHAM, Flight-Lieut. Ronald, D.S.O., D.S.C. D.F.C. b 1895 Flight Lieut. R.A.F. European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.C. with bar, D.S.O., D.F.C., French Croix de Guerre Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium promoted) Waziristan Campaign 1912 Hazara 1920 m 1918, Phyllis, da of Henry E. Farmer, of Rushall Hall, Walsall, cr D.S.O. 1917

GRAHAM, Sydney, C.B.E., b 18—, represented Min. of Shipping in Italy during European War, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

GRAHAM HARRISON [see Harrison]

GRAHAM WATSON [see Watson]

GRAHAME, Lieut. Col. John Crum, D.S.O. son of James Grahame b 1870, ed at Harrow entered Highland L.I. 1892 became Capt. 1900, Major 1908 and Lieut. Col. 2nd Bn. 1916, retired 1921, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 with Malakand and Buner Field Forces (medal with clasp), with Ashanti Expedition 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Aro Expedition 1901-2 (slightly wounded despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.) European War 1914-17, raising and Comdg. 10th Bn. Highland L.I. (twice wounded despatches, 1914-15 Star, two medals) was attached to Egyptian Army 1903 in Sudan Civil Administration 1904-7 and Officiating D.A.Q.M.G., Head Quarters, India 1908-9 is a Member of King's Body Guard for Scotland (Roy. Co. of Archers) m 1905 Alice Clara, younger da of John Purvis of Kinaldy, Fife, cr D.S.O. 1902 *Army and Navy Club*

GRAINGER, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, C.B., M.D., b 1862, ed at Queen's Coll., Belfast, M.D., and M.Ch. Ireland 1884 entered Army 1885, became Lieut. Col. Indian Med. Ser.

1878 Col. 1907 and Surg.-Gen. (retired) 1916, served with Sikh Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp), with Hazar Expedition 1901 (clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1907-8, present at action of Dargai (despatches, medal with two clasps, Surg. Lieut. Col.) sometime Principal Med. Officer, Burma was an Hon. Surg. to H.M. 1915-19, cr C.B. (Mil) 1914

GRANET, Major Guy Edward Augustus, D.S.O., M.C. b 1857, Major R.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

GRANCE, Major George Rochfort, D.S.O., M.C. b 1884, Major Roy Corps of Signals (I.A.) European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917 *Glenmiln, Campsie Glen, Stirlingshire*

GRANGER, C./ Thomas Arthur, C.M.G., M.B. b 1851, ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 1872), Col. (retired) I.M.S., Mekran Expedition 1898, N.W. Frontier of India 1898-9 European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1918 *East India United Service Club*

GRANNUM, Edward Allan, C.M.G. son of Edward Thomas Grannum C.M.G., of Barbados, b 1843, ed privately, became a 3rd class Clerk, Registrar's Office Barbados 1865 and a class Clerk 1880 and Clerk in Master of Chancery's Office 1887, was Assist. Auditor Sierra Leone and Gambia 1897-1900 Gold Coast, and Gold Coast and Lagos 1900-1902 Auditor 1902-1903 Local Auditor, Cyprus 1903-9, and Auditor-Gen., Mauritius 1909-12, since when he has been Receiver-Gen. and an ex-officio M.L.C., and of Council of Govt. m 1914 Marjorie Adie da of Sir Francis Watts K.C.M.G. cr C.M.G. 1915 *Port Louis, Mauritius, West Indian Club*

GRANNUM, Edward Thomas, C.M.G., son of the late Henry Grannum, b 1843, ed in Barbados, has been Auditor-Gen. of Barbados since 1894, is Director of Gen. Hospital was a M.L.C. 1895-7 and 1905-9 sat in Barbados House of Assembly 1883-95, represented Barbados at Washington in connection with McKinley Tariff Act 1891, was a Member of Emigration Commn. 1893 of Education Commn. 1894 and 1907, Chm. of Conference at Barbados relating to trade relations with Canada, and a Member of Customs Commn. 1908, appointed a M.L.C. of the Colony 1906, many times acted as Colonial Sec. (administered Govt. 1907) retired as Auditor Gen. 1918 m 1864 Mary Elizabeth da of William Jordan cr C.M.G. 1911 *Waterford Barbados Bridge Loan (Barbados) Club*

GRANT, Major Archibald Seafield, D.S.O., el son of the late Major F. W. Seafield Grant, formerly 1st Bn. Oxfordshire L.I., of 5 Third Avenue Brighton, b 1878, ed at Eton entered Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders) 1897 became Capt. 1906 (retired 1914) and Major 1917, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-15 as a Dep. Assist. Director of Railway Transport (despatches) m 1908 Florence Lillian, da of James Bull, of Eaton Gardens, Hove cr D.S.O. 1902

GRANT, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kenneth, D.S.O. b 1881, is Major Roy W. Kent Regt., and a Gen. Staff Officer with rank of Lieut. Col. S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 18—, cr D.S.O. 1916

GRANT, Engineer Rear Adm. Arthur Robert, C.B.E. son of Richard Samuel Grant, of Devonport b 1870, Engineer Rear Adm. R.N. Somaliland 1904 (medal), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), sometime Manager Dockyard, Devonport, retired 1922, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

GRANT, Rev. Arthur Rowland Harry, M.V.O., B.D., son of the late Rev. Preb. Charles Grant, of Glastonbury, b 1882 ed at Monkton Combe Sch., Bath and at Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1905 M.A. 1908, B.D. 1920), R. of Sandringham, Chap. to H.M., Hon. Chap. to H.M. Queen Alexandra, and a Chap. to

the Forces *m* 1908, the Hon Margaret (formerly Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra), da of the late Lieut Col the Hon Lewis Pryn Dawney (see V Downe, colls), *cr* MVO (4th class) 1918 *The Rectory, Sandringham*

GRANT, Col Charles John Cecil, DSO, son of the late Lieut Gen Sir Robert Grant, GCB, *b* 1877, *ed* at Harrow, and at RMC, entered Coldstream Guards 1897, became Capt 1903, Major 1913, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, and Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1919, S African War 1899-1902, present at actions of Belmont and Belfast (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as Brig Maj, Gen Staff Officer, Brig Gen Staff, and Gen Officer Comdg 1st Inf Brig (wounded, despatches, Com Legion of Honour, DSO, Brevets Lieut Col and Col Com of Order of Crown of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre, Italian War Cross, 1914 Star, and two medals), was Brig Maj, Brig of Guards London Dist 1909-12 and a Gen Staff Officer War Office 1912-13 *m* 1903, Lady Sybil Myra Caroline Primrose da of 5th Earl of Rosebery, *cr* DSO 1915 *Primrose House Clarence Lane, Rushmore, Pitchford Hall, Shrewsbury, Tuf, Guards, and Brooks's Clubs*

GRANT, Lieut Col Dudley Harcourt Fleming, DSO, *b* 1872, formerly Lieut Col Lincolnshire Regt, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with clasp), European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

GRANT, Com Duncan Walter, CBE, 3rd son of Major F W Seafeld Grant, late Oxfordshire LI, *b* 1882, *ente* *ed* RN 1896 and was promoted Com for *ers* rendered during European War 1918, Capt Australian Naval Coll 1917-20 *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Langdene Burgess Hill, Sussex, Junior United Service Club*

GRANT, Col Edward James, CB, son of the late Col Alexander G Grant, 8th Hussars and 8th Light Inf, *b* 1854, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg 3rd Bn Roy Scots (Lothian Regt), served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at battles of Kassassin and Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star), and in S Africa 1900-1902 as Comdt of various places and in command of a column (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, CB) *m* 1882 Mary, da of the late Rev Henry Addington of Henlow Grange, Henlow, Bedfordshire *cr* CB (Mil) 1900-71, *Philbeach Gardens SW, Naval and Military Club*

GRANT, Lieut Col Edward Long, CB, son of the late Edward Grant, BCS, *b* 1823, *ed* at Addiscombe, entered Madras Army 1841 became Capt 1854 Major 1858, and Lieut Col 1865, served in Burmese War 1852-3 (wounded medal), during Bengal Mutiny 1857 (wounded) and at defence of Lucknow (severely wounded, medal, Brevet Major) *m* 1859 Helena Beatrice, da of the late Maj Gen Sir J C Coffin Madras Army, *cr* CB (Additional Mil) 1887 *Forresdale, Wellington, Neigherry Hills Madras*

GRANT, Major Ewen, DSO, *b* 18—, formerly Major 1st Co S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

GRANT, Major Francis George, DSO, *b* 18—, Major Australian Inf, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

GRANT, Lieut Col George Patrick, DSO, elder son of Brig Surg Lieut Col George Grant formerly Ind an Med Ser *b* 1856, entered Border Regt 1876 became Capt Indian Army 1905 Maj 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1919 and Lieut Col (retired) 1922 served in Makran 1902 present at capture of Nadia Fort (twice severely wounded, despatches DSO); was a Gen Staff Officer

at Head Quarters India 1910-12, and a D A A and Q M G, India 1912-14 and again a Gen Staff Officer 1917 *m* 1909 Gladys, only da of Macdonald Beaumont, of Hylands, Epsom, *cr* DSO 1902

GRANT, Henry Eugene Walter, CMG, son of the late John Glasgow Grant, CMG, Bar at law, Master in Chancery, Barbados (successively Speaker of House of Assembly and MLC Barbados), *b* 1855, Bar Inner Temple 1896 was Sec to Education Board, Barbados 1882, Private Sec to Gov, Barbados (Sir W Robinson) 1883-85, and Trinidad 1885-91 Private Sec to Gov of Gold Coast (Sir W B Griffith) 1891, Resident Magistrate, Harbour Island, Bahamas 1897, Ch Clerk, Colonial Sec's Office, and Clerk of Councils, British Honduras 1899-1901, appointed Acting Attorney-Gen 1902 Acting Colonial Sec 1904 Colonial Sec, Falkland Islands 1905 and Leeward Islands 1909 and Agent and Consul at Tonga 1913, retired 1917, appointed Temporary Assist, Admiralty 1917, and Colonial Sec, Bahamas 1918, in 1887 went on Mission for Trinidad to Venezuela in connection with seizure of British ships *Henrietta* and *Josephine*, has administered Govt of British Honduras, Falkland Islands, Leeward Islands, and Bahamas, *cr* CMG 1911 *Nassau, Bahamas Junior Carlton Club*

GRANT, Lieut Col Henry Frederick Lyall DSO *b* 1879, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RA and a General Staff Officer at War Office European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Order of Aviz of Portugal) *cr* DSO 1917

GRANT, Rear Adm Henry William, CB, son of the late Adm Henry Duncan Grant CB, of East Liss Hants *b* 1870, is Rear Adm (retired) RN, and Managing Director Eastern Telegraph Co (Limited), appointed Assist Director, Operations Div, Admiralty War Staff 1915 (CB) and Dep Director of Operations Div, Naval Staff 1917, in China 1914, commanded Navigation Sch, Portsmouth 1910-12, has 3rd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun, and Legion of Honour *m* 1897 Mabel Blanche Edith, da of the late Capt Albert Rushbridge Wingham RN *cr* CB (Civil) 1917 62 *Carlisle Mansions SW, Ridge Cap Shooter Mill Haslemere, Naval and Military and Bowdles Clubs*

GRANT, Major Ian Cameron DSO, son of John Cameron Grant of Barnes, SW, *b* 1891, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll and at RMC, Capt and Brevet Major Cameron Highlanders and a D A A G at War Office; European War 1914-16 (twice wounded, despatches DSO, Brevet Major Order of Crown of Belgium) *m* 1918 Pamela Molony, da of the late Edward O Connor, of Criganowan co Clare *cr* DSO 1916 *Albert Lodge Albert Place, W8, Naval and Military Club*

GRANT, Neil Forbes, CBE, son of James Grant of Forbes, *b* 1882, Foreign Editor of *Morning Post* Editor of Cables and Wireless Ministry of Information during European War is an Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 12 *Merton Hall Road Wimbledon, SW*

GRANT, Maj Gen Philip Gordon, CR, CMG, son of the late Col J M Grant, R.E., *b* 1869 entered R.E. 1883, became Major 1906, Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917, and Maj Gen 1919 served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) during S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), with Aden Hinterland Expedition 1903 in Somaliland 1904 (despatches medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 as a Ch Engineer with rank of Maj Gen (despatches CMG Brevet Col, CB Maj-Gen, Croix de Guerre) is Director I W B. Palestine, has 3rd class Order of the Nile *m* 1912, Annette Emily Mary, da of John Coventry (see E. Coventry, colls), *cr* CMG 1916 CB (Mil) 1918 *Jerusalem, Palestine*

GRANT Major Robert Francis Sidney, M I O, D S O, son of the late S r Charles Grant, K C S I, b 1877 entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1898 and became Capt 1904 and Major 1914 (h p 1916, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches D S O) and during European War 1914-15 on Staff (wounded, despatches) accompanied F M the Duke of Connaught to S. Africa 1910-11, 1917, Vera, da of Lieut Col Walter Campbell of The Ivy House Hampton Court, cr D S O 1900, M I O (4th class) 1911 *Travelers, and Bachelors Clubs*

GRANT Col Ronald Charles, D S O, O B E, son of Lieut Col James Murray Grant (formerly Cape Mounted Riflemen) of East London Cape Colony, b 1864 Basutoland 1883-84 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps D S O) is Lieut Col and temporary Col Union of S. Africa Permanent Force m 1895 Mina el da of the Rev James Stewart, M D D D of Lovedale S. Africa cr D S O 1900, O B E (Mil) 1918

GRANT, Col Samuel Charles Norton C B, C M G, C B E, son of the late George Grant R N, b 1854 entered R E 1874 became Capt 1885 Major 1894 Lieut Col 1901, Brevet Col 1904 (h p 1906), and Col 1908, retired 1911 served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches), employed under Colonial Office in Cyprus 1878-9 and 1880-86 (M L A 1884-6) in W. Africa 1895-6 and under Foreign Office with Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Commission 1892-3 with Venezuela Boundary Arbitration Commission 1899 (C M G) and on Indian Topographical Survey Commission 1905, was D A A G at Head Quarters 1897-9 and Director-Gen of Ordnance Survey Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1908-11 m 1882 Ina da of the late Maj-Gen J C Blackwood De Butts R E, cr C M G 1900, C B (Mil) 1911 C B L (Mil) 1918 *The Hill Cottage Norton near Yarmouth Isle of Wight*

GRANT, William C M G son of Alexander Grant, of Tenginloan Kintyre Argyllshire b 1861 was in British India Steam Navigation Co s Ser 1885-9 American Co s Ser 1889 British E. African Co s Ser 1890-93 (medal) and in British Govt Ser Uganda 1893-1904 (four medals and two clasps) when he retired as a Sub-Commr m 1904 Mary MacDonald of Ardrishaig, cr C M G 1899 *Royal Avenue Mansions Campbelltown Argyllshire*

GRANT Brig Gen William, C M G, D S O, son of Edmund Craigie Grant b 1870 Brig Gen Australian Light Horse European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O with Bar Order of the Nile, C M G) m 1897 Eveline da of John Spark Woolcott cr D S O 1915 (also Bar) C M G 1919 *Bonenville, Darling Downs Queens land*

GRANT, Lieut Col John Patrick NISBET HAMILTON D S O son of the late Charles Thomas Constantine Grant of Kilgraston Perthshire b 1872 ed at Wellington Coll and at R M C entered Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs The Duke of Albany's) 1892 and became Capt 1899 retired 1904, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1899-1902 present at action of Paardeberg (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-15 (despatches D S O) is now Lieut Col (retired) assumed the additional surnames of Nisbet Hamilton 1920 cr D S O 1915 *Biel Prestonkirk East Lothian Drummond's Bridge of Larn Perthshire*

GRANT DALTON [see Dalton]

GRANT DUFF [see Duff]

GRANT SUTTIE [see Suttie]

GRANT THOROLD [see Thorold]

GRANT WILSON [see Wilson]

GRANVILLE, Alexander C M G, C B E son of the late James Granville M R C S

Eng, L R C I London A 1874, ed privately sometime Capt R A M C (I F) served during S. African War 1899-1901, was Med Officer of Health Cairo 1908 Director Municipal Section Ministry of Interior, Cairo 1909-10 and Director-Gen Alexandria Municipality 1910-17, since when he has been Pres of Sanitary, Maritime and Quarantine Council of Egypt is Vice Pres Alexandria Municipality, and Commr for Alexandria for British Red Cross and Order of St John of Jerusalem, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, has Order of the Nile of Egypt, Crown of Italy George of Greece and Leg on of Honour m 1911 Irene G. Cold Adams da of the late Anneton Biddulph of Moneygurnee, Brr, Ireland cr C M G 1906 C B E (Civil) 1910 *Castle in Alexandria Egypt Allensham Club*

GRANVILLE Lieut Col Bernard, D S O, son of Major Rev J Granville b 1873 is Capt (retired) 3rd Hussars and Lieut Col Warwickshire Regt one of H M Hon Corps of Gentlemen of Arms served in S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O with 1st) m 1911 11th da of the Rt Hon Sir Thomas Frederick Halsey P C, 1st Bt cr D S O and Bar 1918 *Castley Wellesbourne Warwick*

GRANVILLE, Major Cecil Horace Plantagenet, D S O son of the late Frederick Granville b 1877 ed at Repton engaged in pastoral pursuits, is Major Australian 11th Horace, European War 1914-16 (despatches, D S O, Order of Crown of Roumania) m 1916 Louisa Thurua da of the late A J Beveridge cr D S O 1916 *Cundat Macquarie Street, Laramalla N S Wales United Service (Sydney) Club*

GRANVILLE Capt Dennis, M I O, O B E, son of George Hyde Granville of Wellesbourne Warwick, b 1861 ed at Haileybury, entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1883 and became Capt 1885 retired 1898 appointed Ch Constable of Dorset 1898 m 1895 Margaret Beatrice da of Maj Gen S r George Henry Waller 3rd Bt (cr 1895) cr M I O (4th class) 1900 O B E (Civil) 1918 *Somerley Gate Dorchester Naval and Military and Royal Dorset Yacht Clubs*

GRASSETT Major Arthur Edward D S O, M C b 1884 Capt 7th Brevet Major R E, European War 1914-19 (despatches M C, D S O) cr D S O 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

GRASSETT Col Henry James C M G son of the Very Rev the Dean of Toronto b 1847 ed at Leamington Coll formerly Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians) Fen an Raid 1866 (medal with clasp) N W Rebellion 1885 (despatches medal with clasp) was Ch Constable of Toronto 1886-1920 m 1867 Alice Katharin da of the late William Parke of 10 Cromwell Place S W cr C M G 1916 71, *Clarendon Avenue Toronto Toronto and Royal Canadian Yacht Clubs*

GRASSIE, James Taylor, D S O son of J J Grassie of Perth, b 1840 is Lieut Roy Highlanders served in Mesopotamia 1913-7 (despatches D S O Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama) m 1916 Jane Menzies da of—M Gregor cr D S O 1916

GRASSIE Lieut Col William D S O, b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Inf European War 1915-17 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1917

GRATTAN Lieut Com Ernest Loftus Colley D S O son of Major William Henry Colley Grattan, b 1884 entered R N 1899 became Lieut 1905 and Lieut Com 1913, retired 1921 served in Dardanelles 1915-16 in Charge of Wireless Telegraphy Signal Stations at Cape Helles (despatches D S O) has been Assist Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy Gen Post Office since 1921 m 1911 Stella da of Canon J B McCaul cr D S O 1916 *General Post Office E C 1*

GRATTAN Col Henry William C B F, D S O b 1872 Col R A M C, (retired)

S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with clasp) 1 Imperial War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, CBE) *cr* DSO 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919

GRATTAN, Brig-Gen O'Donnell Colley, CBE, DSO, son of the late Henry Colley Grattan *b* 1855, ed privately, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered 8th Regt 1876, became Capt The King's (Liverpool Regt) 1882 Major 1892, Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1904 (retired 1905) and Hon Brig Gen 1919, Afghan War 1878-1880 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1899-1900 present during siege of Ladysmith (despatches medal with clasp DSO) was Brig Com 1st W Riding Brig Territorial Force 1909-13, appointed to command an Inf Brig 1914 *m* 1877, Helen Randal da of the late Maj Gen Henry Luke Le Boer Trench [see I Clancart], colls], *cr* DSO 1900, CBE (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*

GRAVES Capt Percival Hope, DSO, son of the late Capt Alexander Hope Graves Roy Irish Regt and Oxfordshire LI, *b* 18— formerly Capt and Adj Essex Regt, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with clasp DSO), *cr* DSO 1902

GRAVES, Robert Windham, CMG, OBE, son of the late Rt Rev Charles Graves DD, Bishop of Limerick Ardfer, and Aphadoc, *b* 1858, entered Consular Ser 1879, was Vice Consul at Alexandria 1886-7, at Sophia 1887-9 and at Philipopolis 1889-91 Consul for Kurdistan 1891-9 and Consul Gen in Crete 1899-1903 Consul Gen at Salonica 1903-7, and British Adviser on International Financial Comm Macedonia 1907-9 when he became Adviser to Turkish Ministries of Finance and the Interior, European War 1915-18 as temporary Lieut Col in the Army (OBE), was Chm of Comm for revision of Egyptian Budget 1914-15, is Chevalier of Legion of Honour, has Grand Cordon of Order of the Medjidie, and Order of Redeemer of Greece *m* 1895 Bessie Catherine, who *d* 1902 da. of the late J R Thomson of Erekeun Constantinople, *cr* CMG 1896 OBE (Mil) 1919 *St James and Athenaeum Clubs*

GRAY, Lieut Col Archibald Montague Henry CBE, MD FRCP FRCS, son of the late Frederick Gray, *b* 1880 Major and temporary Lieut Col RA MC and Physician in Charge Dermatological Depart Univ Coll Hospital, and Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street European War 1914-19 as Consulting Dermatologist to RAF (despatches, CBE) *m* 1917 Elsie da of the late F B Cooper *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 30, *Nex Carend sh Street* II 1 2, *Comyns Gardens* A II 6

GRAY Lieut Col Charles Lloyd Rashleigh DSO, son of H Rashleigh Gray of 37 Compton Avenue Brighton *b* 1871 ed at St Pauls Sch formerly Lieut Col RGA *N W* Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Star Legion of Honour) *m* 1904 a da of Stuart Graham and widow of R I Hamilton *cr* DSO 1919

GRAY Lieut-Col Clive Osric Vere, CMG DSO, son of Evelyn Gray *b* 1883 is Lieut Col Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Biffs Duke of Albany's) (Reserve) *N W* Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col, CMG, Legion of Honour) *m* 1908 Blanche V Flwin, da of the late Sir Elwin Mifflord Palmer, KCB KCMG [see Palmer, *Knights' Windows*] *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1919

GRAY Engineer-Com Colin John, DSO *b* 1885 *b* 1 Engineer Com RN served during European War 1914-18 in Light Cruisers and Destroyers (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

GRAY Maj & Dnall Fairlie Branstor DSO, son of the Rev H B Gray DD *b* 1834 ed at Winchester formerly Lieut King's Own Scottish Borderers *m* 1851 Canadian Lt and a Gen Staff Officer served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO) *m* 1911

Kathleen St Clair Mackenzie, *cr* DSO 1916

GRAY, Major Edward, DSO, MC, MM *b* 1879, formerly Lieut 1st Batn Durham LI, retired as Major 1922 S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches MM, MC DSO 4th Class Order of St George of Russia) *cr* DSO 1917

GRAY, Miss Ethel CBE, RRC, da of — Gray, *b* 18— Matron Australian Army Nursing Staff European War 1915-19 (despatches CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

GRAY, Lieut Frederick William, DSO, *b* 18—, is Lieut and Acting Lieut Com RNR European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917

GRAY, Brig Gen Frederick William Barton CMG, DSO, son of the Rev Thomas Thompson Gray, Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, *b* 1867 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berkshire Regt) 1888, became Capt Indian Army 1899 Major 1906, Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921, served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), in China 1900 (medal) with Mohmand Expedition 1908 (DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, CMG, Brevet Col), *m* 1907 Winifred Frances Agnes, da of James Stewart of Nientsin, N China, *cr* DSO 1908 CMG 1915

GRAY, Major Henry Philip Twells, DSO *b* 18— formerly Major Seaforth Highlanders S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

GRAY, James Neville, DSO, son of James Gray, of 53, Montagu Square W, *b* 1885 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1900, formerly Capt Inns of Court Officers Training Corps, European War 1914-19 as temporary Major (despatches, DSO) *m* 1919 Hildegard Mary, da of the late Robert Marcus Gunn FRCS, *cr* DSO 1917 8, *Old Square Lincoln's Inn* II C

GRAY, Lieut Col John Anselm Samuel CMG DSO, *b* 18—, is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO CMG, Chevalier Legion of Honour) *m* 18—, a da of Alexander Gray *cr* DSO 1916, CMG 1918 *Royal Societies Club*

GRAY, Capt John Edward Bowles, DSO, son of the Rev Ernest A Gray R of Lidgate Newmarket and Rural Dean *b* 1895, ed at St Faith's Sch, Camb and at Uppingham European War 1914-19 as Capt Rifle Brig (despatches DSO), was Ch of British Mission for Repatriation of British Prisoners of War 4th French Army at Straasburg appointed Comdt Russian Prisoners of War Camp with Inter Allied Commn, Berlin May 1920 and Camp Comdt British MI Miss on Berlin Sept 1919 *m* 1920 Florence Ethelwyn da of F Clerke of Wyndene, Sutton, Surrey *cr* DSO 1919

GRAY, Major Robert Francis, DSO, *b* 1878, entered Wiltshire Regt 1900 became Capt 1908 and Major 1913 (retired) served during S African War 1899-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

GRAY, Lieut Col Walter Ker DSO, *b* 1880 Lieut Col RFA S Africa 1901-02 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

GRAY Lieut Col William, DSO, *b* 1835 Lieut Col RASC (FA) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

GRAY Maj Gen William du Gard CB, son of the late William Hancock Gray of

- Ryde Isle of Wight, b 1856, entered Army 1875, became Capt Ind an Army 1888, Brevet Major 1891, Major 1895, Lieut. Col 1901, Brevet Col 1902, Col 1904 and Maj-Gen 1906 retired 1912 served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (despatches medal with clasp), with Miranzai Expeditions 1891 (despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), with Warisistan Expedition 1895 (clasp) and on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and 1901-2 (despatches, Brevet Col), was D A G, Bengal 1894-5 a Col-on-the-Staff Mooltan Brig, 3rd Div. N Command India 1904-6, and in command of Jhelum Brig, India 1906-7, and of Kohat Brig 1907-8 and Inspector-Gen of Vol in India 1908-12 m 1st, 1894 Helen, who d 1912, da of Major J Hawkins, formerly 85th Regt, andly, 1915, Beatrice Ward da of the late David Andrews, of Pontefract, cr CB (Mil) 1904
- GRAY, Capt. William Edmund, D.S.O., MC b 1882, Capt Rifle Brig and serving with Tank Corps European War 1914-19 with Machine Gun Corps (despatches thrice MC, D.S.O., 4th class Order of Nile), cr D.S.O. 1919
- GRAY, Col William Lewis CMG MB, son of Alexander Gray, b 1854 ed at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs (MB and CM 1885), entered R A M C 1887, became Lieut. Col 1911 and Col 1915, retired 1919 S African War 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches, CMG) m 1897 Janet, da of Thomas Orr, cr CMG 1917
- GRAY, Capt Gordon Gordon, D.S.O., MC, b 18—, Capt S African Forces, European War 1914-18 in E. Africa (despatches, MC, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- GRAYSTONE, Major Frederick Russ, D.S.O. MC, b 18—, formerly Major R A European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- GRAZEBROOK Col George Charles CMG, D.S.O. son of the late Charles Grazebrook, of Pedmore, Worcestershire b 1873 entered Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers 1895 and became Brevet Lieut.-Col 1917, Lieut. Col 1918 and Col 1922, N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col CMG) appointed an AAG 1922 m 1905 Maud da of the late Hon George H Watrous of New Haven USA cr D.S.O. 1916 CMG 1919 Naval and Military Club
- GREATHEAD Major Percy, D.S.O., b 18— Major S African Forces German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916
- GREATOREX Vice Adm Clement CB, MVO b 1869, entered RN 1882 became Lieut 1889 Com 1901, Capt 1905 Rear Adm 1917 and Vice Adm (retired) 1922, was Capt of H M S Natal an escorting cruiser during Their Majesties voyage to India 1911-12 appointed a Naval ADC to H M 1917, and Rear Adm Reserve Fleet Ports mouth 1920 cr MVO (4th class) 1912 CB (Civil) 1916
- GREATWOOD Lieut.-Col Francis William, D.S.O. b 1875 Lieut Col Lincolnshire Regt Nile Expedition (medal, Egyptian with two clasps) S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- GREAVES, Harry, D.S.O., MC, b 18—, formerly Lieut Notts and Derbyshire Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- GREAVES Col John Ernest CBE son of John Whitehead Greaves, of Plas Wen, Nydd, Festiniog, N Wales b 1847, is H M Lieut and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Carnarvonshire (High Sheriff 1885) Chm of its Appeal Tribunal, Pres Carnarvonshire Territorial Force Asso, a JP and DL for Merionethshire (High Sheriff 1884) and Hon Col 6th Bato Roy Welch Fusiliers and Carnarvonshire Vol Regt m 1875, Marianne, da of Edward Rigby, MD of Berkeley Square W cr C.B.F. (Civil) 1918 Hon Esfom, Criccieth, Glanwina, Carnarvon, Reform Club
- GREAVES, Major Samuel Souray, D.S.O., MC b 18—, is Major R A M C (TA Reserve) European War 1914-15 (despatches thrice, MC, D.S.O.) m 1911 Fes VBE da of Dr M Duggan, of Altrincham, cr D.S.O. 1918 St John's Lodge Wakefield
- GRECH, Lieut.-Col John, D.S.O. b 1871; M R C S, L R C P London 1893, Lieut. Col R A M C (retired) S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), was Asst. Director of Med Serv of a Division 1916-18, cr D.S.O. 1925
- GRECH MISSED [see Missud]
- GREEN Major Alexander McWatt, D.S.O. b 18— Major S African Med Corps European War 1914-18 in E Africa (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- GREEN, Lieut Col Alfred Lingard, D.S.O. son of the late Rev Thomas Lingard Green R of Tigrith, Beda, and Hon Canon of Ely, b 1865, ed at Ely Gram Sch, formerly Lieut Col Comdg 3rd Vol Bato Bedfordshire Regt, is Hon Capt in the Army, served during N W Rebellion in Canada 1885 and in S Africa 1900 (despatches medal with three clasps, D.S.O.) m 1888, Isabel Thorburn da of the late Robert Thorburn of Vancouver, British Columbia, cr D.S.O. 1900. Thorngrove, Bloomfontein Orange Free State, S Africa
- GREEN, Col Arthur Frank Umfreville CMG, D.S.O. b 1878, Col RA, and Col in-Charge of Administration S African War 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as Brig-Gen (despatches, D.S.O. Brevets Lieut Col and Col Order of St Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, French, Italian and Belgian Croix de Guerre, CMG, Legion of Honour Orders of Aviz of Portugal and Leopold of Belgium, American D S M) is a Member of Council, Malta, cr D.S.O. 1917 CMG 1919
- GREEN, Major Arthur Ilewellyn Baldwin, D.S.O. b 1877, formerly Major (TD) Herefordshire Regt European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917 New House Ross Herefordshire
- GREEN, Col Bernard Charles, CMG, son of the late Thomas Goodwin Green, of Nether Hall, Derbyshire b 1866, Col 14th Bato London Regt (TD) and a DL for co London, S African War 1900-1902 (medals) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches CMG) m 1922, Marguerite Mary, da of the late Capt Whiteway, RNR cr CMG 1915 Warren Grange Crowborough Sussex
- GREEN, Lieut Col Charles James Salkeld, D.S.O., MC b 1880 Bar Inner Temple 1904 was Lieut Col (TD) London Regt during European War 1914-18 (despatches four times MC, D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1917 61 Glenmore Road Belsize Park N W 6, Crown Office Row Temple EC
- GREEN Lieut Col Edgar Walter Butler, D.S.O. b 1869, entered Roy Sussex Regt 1890 became Capt 1899 Major 1907, and Lieut Col 1914, served during S African War 1900-1902 present at actions of Vet and Zand Rivers (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.) was a Brig-Com with rank of Brig-Gen 1915-16 and 1917-18, and Officer in Charge of Inf Records 1919-22, cr D.S.O. 1915
- GREEN, Squadron-Leader Gilbert Ware Murius D.S.O., MC, b 18—, Squadron Leader R A F, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches MC with two Bars, D.S.O. with Bar French and Belgian Croix de Guerre Serbian Order of White Eagle Legion of Honour) m 18—, cr D.S.O. (with Bar) 1917
- GREEN Col Henry Clifford Rodes CB CMG D.S.O. b 1872 Lieut Col and Brevet

- Col Kings Roy Rifle Corps S Africa 1899 1902 present at defence of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn of his Regt and subsequently as a Brig Com (wounded despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Belgian Order of the Crown CMG Croix de Guerre Brevet Col, CB Italian Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1918 CB (M1) 1919
- GREEN Capt Henry Edward DSO**, *b* 1876 entered Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1896 and became Capt 1900, retired 1905, Serra Leone Expedition 1898 9 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches DSO Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 as Major King's African Rifles (despatches) *m* 19— *cr* DSO 1900
- GREEN Rev James, CMG** son of the late William Green of Newcastle upon Tyne *b* 1865 Pres NS Wales Conference of Methodist Church of Australia Senior Chap Australian Imperial Forces in NS Wales S African War 1899 1902 European War 1914 18 (CMG) *m* 1893 Jennie C da of John Atkinson *cr* CMG 1918 *The Parsonage Paddington Sydney NS Wales Inperial Service (Sydney) Club*
- GREEN, Lieut Col James Edward DSO**, *b* 1874 entered E Lancashire Regt 1892 and is Lieut Col Comdg 1st Bn S African War 1899 1902 present at actions of Reitfontein and Laing's Nek (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 (thrice wounded despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1915
- GREEN Luke Lot DSO MC** *b* 18—, Lieut Rifle Brig (Special Reserve) European War 1914 19 finally in N Russia (despatches MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- GREEN Lieut Com Sebald Walter Bluett DSO** *b* 18— Lieut Com RN (retired), European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- GREEN Col Sebert Francis St David's CBE MD FRCS** son of the late Rev A J M Green, *b* 1828 Col R A M C European War 1914 19 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches CBE) *m* 1806 Evelyn Caroline Marion, da of the late Major George Hely, J P D1 of Foulks Court co K1 kenny *cr* CBE (M1) 1919 *Newlandburn near Gorebridge Midlothian*
- GREEN, Major Stafford Henry, DSO**, *MC* *b* 1885 is Capt and Brevet Major W Yorksh re Regt and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office served during European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO Croix de Guerre Order of Crown of Belgium) *cr* DSO 1918
- GREEN Major Terence Albert, DSO** *MB* son of Sydney Samuel Green of Summerhill Sydney N S Wales *b* 1871 served in S Africa 1900 with N S Wales Bearer Co (despatches DSO) and afterwards with Field Hospital and Bearer Co Austral an Commonwealth Horse sometime Med Officer Imperial Light Horse, Transvaal Vol *m* 1893 Ada Beatrice Hamilton da of the late Thomas Williams Hamilton Dee *cr* DSO 1900
- GREEN Lieut-Col Thomas Arthur, DSO MD FRCS** *b* 1868 Lieut Col R A M C (FA) and a M1 Member of Gloucester TA Asso European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- GREEN Thomas Ernest CBE** *b* 18—, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1925
- GREEN Lieut-Col Thomas Harold Mortimer DSO** el son of the late Rev William Green B D V of Lontyrhôn Glamorganshire *b* 1863 ed at King William's Sch Isle of Man, entered Army 1883 became Capt Sherwood Foresters (North and De Lyshe Regt) 1894 Major 1907 and Lieut Col (retired) 1919 served with Chitral Relief Co *cr* 1895 as Transvaal Officer (medal with clasp) with Loyal Expedition 1897 8 present at action of Dargai (two clasps) and in S Africa 1899 1902 present at battles of Johannesburg
- and Diamond Hill (severely wounded despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO), was Comdt of Detention Barracks 1907 19 *m* 1908 Kathleen youngest da of the late William Johnstone Steele, of Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath SE *cr* DSO 1900 *Junior United Service Club*
- GREEN Lieut Col Wilfrith Gerald Key, CMG DSO** *b* 1872 Lieut Col 36th Jacob's Horse (Indian Army) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col CMG) was a Brig Com in Egypt 1918 22 *m* 1911 Minnie Lilian da of the late Col P W Powlett CB C S I, *cr* DSO 1918 CMG 1919 27 Drayton Gardens SW 10 *Cavalry Club*
- GREEN Lieut Col William DSO** *b* 1882 entered Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) 1900 became Capt 1906 Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1919 S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO with two Bars Belgian Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour) is a Gen Staff Officer *m* 1914 Lesley Kathleen Hannaford *cr* DSO 1916 (Bars 1918) *Naval and Military Club*
- GREEN, Major William Wyndham, DSO MC** *b* 1887, Major RFA, European War 1914 18 (despatches MC with Bar DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- GREEN, Frederick William EDRIDGE, CBE MD FRCS** son of Thomas Allen Green *b* 1863 ed at Durham Univ and at St John's Coll Camb (BS 1887, MD 1889) FRCS 1892 Special Examiner and Adv ser on Colour Vis on and Eyesight to Board of Trade and Oculist to London Pensions Boards sometime Chm Ophthalmic Board, Central London Med Boards, a Member of International Code of Signals Committee a Member of Med Board Ministry of National Ser during European War has assumed the additional surname of Edridge author of Colour Blindness and Colour Perception etc, etc *m* 1893 Minnie Jane whod 1901 da of Dr Henry Hicks FRS *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 68 Victoria Street SW 1 99 Walm Lane, Willesden Green, NW 2 *Savage Club*
- GREEN, Major Henry Francis Leonard HILTON DSO MC** *b* 1886 is Capt and Brevet Major 2nd Bn Gloucestershire Regt sometime Comdg a Bn Devonshire Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO Order of Star of Roumania Legion of Honour) *cr* DSO 1918
- GREEN WILKINSON** [see Wilkinson]
- GREENE, Major Elliot Anson DSO** *b* 18— Major Canadian Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- GREENE Col the Hon Edward MacKenzie, CMG KC** son of the late Very Rev James Green D D Dean of Lietermaritzburg, *b* 1857 ed at Lancing Coll Sussex formerly Col Natal Carbineers (VD) is a KC a MLC and Min for Railways and Harbours Natal and Hon Col in the Army served in Zulu Campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp) and during S African War 1899-1902 Comdg Natal Carbineers present during a siege of Ladysmith (despatches twce Queen's medal with three clasps Hon Col) represented Natal at Nat onal Convent on 1908 and was a Delegate to Imperial Defence Conference 1909 (CMC) *m* 1880, Jane Maud da of Capt Joseph Hourse RN *cr* CMG 1900 *Spring Grove Nott ingham Road Natal Pietermaritzburg Natal Victoria (Johannesburg) and Rand (Johannesburg) Clubs*
- GREENE Lieut Col John DSO** *b* 1878, Major and Brevet Lieut Col 9th (Queen's Roy) Lancers S Africa 1900-1902 (two Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO with Bar Major and Brevet Lieut Col Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) *Cavalry Club*

GREENE, Capt John, DSO, MC, &
18—, sometime Capt R.A.M.C., European
War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr*
DSO 1918

GREENE, John Arch, CBE, son of the
late John Greene, *b* 1876, *ed* at Giggles-
wick, and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1897).
Bar Lincoln's Inn 1900, Food Commr N.E.
(Yorkshire) Div during European War. *m*
Winifred, *da* of G. G. S. Grundy, of Wharm-
side, Headingley, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919

GREENE, Capt Lovell, DSO, MC, &
18—, Capt S. African Forces, European
War 1915-18 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr*
DSO 1918

GREENE, William Henry Clayton,
CBE, *MB*, *b* 1874, *ed* at Rossall, and at
Cambridge Univ (18 A 18—), F.R.C.S. England
18—, Surgt St Mary's Hospital *m* 1914.
May, *da* of Capt W. H. Guy, *cr* CBE.
(Civil) 1920 *q* *Hampole Street, W. 1* Devon-
shire, and *New Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*

GREENER, Lieut-Col Herbert, DSO,
son of the late Thomas Greener, of Tulse
Hill Gardens, S.W., *b* 1862, *ed* privately,
served in Matabele War 1891, and on Baden
Powell's Staff during defence of Mafeking
1900 (despatches, DSO), entered Cape Civil
Ser 1884, became Ch. Clerk in Admini-
strator's Office, British Bechuanaland 1885
Receiver of Revenue, Vryburg, and Post
master-Gen., British Bechuanaland 1889.
Accountant to High Commr, Cape Town
1894, Capt and Paymaster, British Bechu-
analand Border Police 1891, Paymaster and
Ch. Customs Officer, Bechuanaland Protec-
torate 1893, Financial Assistt to Mil Gov of
Bloemfontein 1901, and Ch. Paymaster and
Accountant-Gen. to S. African Constabulary
1901, with rank of Lieut. Col., appointed to
Reserve of Officers, S. Africa Union Defence
Forces 1913, has been Registrar of Rhodes
Unit. Coll. Grahamstown since 1912, is a
Member of Roy Colonial Institute *m* 1898,
Helen Olive, *da* of C. Bennett formerly
of Ventnor *cr* DSO 1900. *Grahamstown*
S. Africa Constitutional (London) Albany
(Grahamstown), and Salisbury (Rhodesia)
Clubs

GREENFIELD, Major Thomas Waring Bunce,
DSO, son of the late W. B. Greenfield, of
Haynes Park Bedford, *b* 1865, *ed* at Eton
and Trin Hall, Camb., formerly Major Irish
Guards (Reserve) S. African War 1899-1902
(Queen's medal with three clasps), European
War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO
1917

GREENHILL, Com Joseph William,
DSO, *b* 18—, Com (retired) R.N., Euro-
pean War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr*
DSO 1918

GREENHOLGH, Col Frederick Harry,
DSO, *b* 1871, *a* M.I.C.E., European War
1914-19 *a* temporary Col R.E. (despatches,
DSO), Order of Leopold of Belgium, Legion
of Honour) *cr* DSO 1918 *10*, *Victoria*
Street S.W. 1

GREENLEES, James Robertson Campbell,
DSO, *MB BCh* son of Matthew Green-
lees of 7, Victoria Crescent, Glasgow, *b*
1878, *ed* at Kelvinside Acad, Glasgow, at
Loretto Sch., and at Camb. (B.A., *MB*,
BCh) and Glasgow Univ., is Assistt
Physician, Roy Hospital for Sick Children
Glasgow, European War 1914-18 in France
with R.A.M.C., becoming Lieut. Col.
R.A.M.C. (despatches four times, DSO
with Bar, Chevalier Legion of Honour) *m*
1922, Alison Hope *da* of Sir John Traill Car-
gill, 1st Bt., *cr* DSO 1915 (Bar 1918) *6*,
Buckingham Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow, W

GREENLEY, Lieut Col William Alfred,
CMG, DSO, son of the late J. E. Green-
ley, of Dulwich S.E., *b* 1884, formerly
Lieut. Col R.A.S.C. European War 1914-18
(despatches, DSO) *m* 1918, Kathleen
Mary *da* of the late G. H. Grimshaw, of
Gorton, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919

GREENLY, Lieut Col John Henry Mait
Jand, CBE, son of Edward Howorth
Greenly of Tittley Court, Tittley, Hereford-
shire, *b* 1885, Lieut Col Herefordshire
Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches,

CBE) *m* 1919, Joan, *da* of Owen R.
Dunell of Garboldisham Manor, Norfolk;
cr CBE. (Mil) 1919 *Fernacres Col 479*,
Fulmer, Bucks., New University Club

GREENLY, Maj-Gen Walter Howorth,
C.B., CMG, DSO, *el* son of Edward
Howorth Greenly, J.P., D.L., of Tittley Court,
Herefordshire, *b* 1875, *ed* at Eton, and at
R.M.C., joined 12th Lancers 1895 became
Capt 1901, Brevet Major 1902, Major 1908,
Lieut. Col 14th Hussars 1912, Brevet Col
1915, Col 1916, and Maj-Gen 1917, retired
1920, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevet
Major, DSO), European War 1914-18 on
Gen. Staff, and as a Cav. Brig and Div.
Commander (despatches, Brevet Col,
CMG, Maj-Gen, C.B., Orders of S. of
Roumania with Swords, and White Eagle
of Serbia with Swords, St. Anne and St.
Stanislas of Russia Legion of Honour);
was a Staff Capt, Depart. of Ch. of Gen.
Staff 1906, Brig. Maj., 1st Cav. Brig 1906-9,
Staff Officer for Cav. to Inspector-Gen. of
the Forces 1909-10, Private Sec. thereto
1910, a Gen. Staff Officer at Staff Coll 1910-
12, and Ch. of British Mil. Mission to
Roumania 1918-20, is a J.P. for Hereford;
cr DSO 1902, CMG 1915 C.B. (Mil)
1919 *Till & Court, Herefordshire Cavalry*,
Travellers, and Royal Automobile Clubs

GREENSHIELDS, Major David John,
DSO, *MC*, *b* 1885, is Major R.P.A.,
served during European War 1914-18 (de-
spatches MC DSO) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO
1918

GREENSHIELDS David Mackenzie, DSO,
b 1891, formerly Lieut. Highland L.I.,
served during European War 1914-17 (de-
spatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

GREENSTREET, Lieut-Col Reginald Haw-
kins, C.I.E., O.B.E., son of H. J. Green-
street, *b* 1855, joined Punjab Police 1883,
became Dist. Sup. of Police in Burmah
1887 (medal with two clasps), served as
Dep. Commr, Political Officer, and Comdt
Mil. Police in Arrakan Hill Tracts 1890-97
(C.I.E.), officiated as Private Sec. to Lieut.
Gov. of Burma 1900, appointed Assistt
Provost Marshal Boulogne 1914, an Assistt
Mil. Landing Officer 1915 and a D.A.Q.M.G.
1919 *m* 1898, Kathleen Mildred Seymour
da of the late Sir Carey John Knyvett,
K.C.B., *cr* C.I.E. 1899, O.B.E. (Mil) 1918

GREENWAY, Major Harold, DSO, son of
Thomas John Greenway, of 60, Queen Street,
Melbourne, *b* 1887, *ed* at St. Peter's Coll.,
Adelaide, and at Adelaide Univ (B.Sc. 1906,
F.S.A. 1907, B.E. 1912), is a Mining and
Metallurgical Engineer, and Major Aus-
tralian Engineers, served during European
War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO, Croix de
Guerre) *m* 1917, Constance Tarlton Phil-
lipps *cr* DSO 1917

GREENWAY, Lieut Col Thomas Cattell,
DSO *b* 1876 entered S. Wales Borderers
1897, became Major 1915, and Brevet Lieut-
Col. 1919, served during European War
1914-16 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut
Col), *cr* DSO 1916

GREENWELL, His Honour Judge Francis
John, CBE, son of the late Francis Green-
well, of Durham, *b* 1852, *ed* at Durham Sch.,
and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1877, M.A.
1879), Bar Inner Temple 1877 joined N.E.
Circuit, is a J.P. for cos. Northumberland
and Durham, a D.L. for Durham. Joint
Chm. of its Appeal Tribunal and Chm. of
Quarter Sessions appointed Recorder of
Durham Feb. 1883, and Judge of County
Courts, Circuit No. 1, March 1895 *m* 1884,
Constance Sybil Frances and *da* of His
Honour the late Judge Bradshaw, of New-
castle-on-Tyne, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918.
Greenwell Ford, Lanchester, Durham

GREENWELL, Lieut-Col William Basil,
DSO son of the late Alan Greenwell *b*
1881, is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col.
Durham L.I. served in S. Africa 1901-2
(Queen's medal with three clasps King's
medal with two clasps), and during European
War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO Brevet
Lieut. Col), *cr* DSO 1918 *Hurworth*
Darlington

GREENWOOD, Lieut-Col Charles Francis
Hill, DSO, *b* 1871 Lieut. Col (T.D.)

- 22nd Bn London Regt S African War 1900 European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- GREENWOOD, Geoffrey Bryde, DSO, b 18—** 2nd Lieut Notts and Derbyshire Regt, European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- GREENWOOD, George David, CBE**, son of George David Greenwood of Canonbury N, b 1881 ed at Charterhouse and at City of London Sch, in Admiralty 1914 17, and Assist Accountant Gen Min of Shipping 1917 21, when he joined Management of The Roy Mail Steam Packet Co m 1906 Maud Eliza da of George Gane Clark of Forest Gate and S Africa, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1920 CBE (Civil) 1921 *Glenesk Wimbledon Park Road S W 19*
- GREENWOOD, Major Harry, VC, DSO MC, b 18—** formerly Major Yorkshire LI, European War 1914 18 (despatches, MC DSO with Bar, VC) m 18— Helena, da of —, *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918
- GREENWOOD, Major Jonathan William, CBE, b 18—** Major S African Forces German S W Africa 1914 15 (despatches CBE) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918
- GREENWOOD, Capt Leonard Montague, DSO MC, b 18—** European War 1914 19 as Capt Durham LI (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- GREENWOOD, Robert Morrell, CBE**, son of John Broadley Greenwood b 1868 ed at Trin Coll Camb (BA and LL B 1889 MA and LL M 1892) appointed Director of Law Courts Branch Treasury Solicitor's Depart 1921 m 1907, Margaret Emma da of the Rev Charles Edward Leir, R of Ditchheat Somerset *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 67, *Cambridge Terrace, W 2, Oxford and Cambridge Club*
- GREENWOOD, William, CBE, b 18—**, *cr* OBE (Civil) 19—, CBE (Civil) 1920
- GREENWOOD, William Foster, DSO MBE, MC** son of W E Greenwood of The Slack, Heptonstall, Yorkshire, b 1895 Lieut The Green Howards European War 1914 19 as Capt Yorkshire Regt (despatches MC DSO, Italian Croix de Guerre) in Ireland 1919 22 (MBE) m 1922, Sarah Esther, da of Capt Vernon Lander of Loughquay, *cr* DSO 1918 MBE (Mil) 1921
- GREER Col Frederick Augustus, CMG, DSO** son of Thomas Augustus Greer, b 1871 formerly Col Roy Irish Fusiliers retired as Hon Brig Gen 1921, served in S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, CMG), *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1918
- GREER Richard Townsend, C.S.I.**, son of the Rev George S Greer R of Ballyhulbert, Co Dublin, b 1854 ed at Kingstown Sch, Dublin, entered ICS 1877 became Assist Sec to Ch Commr, Assam 1883 a Dep Commr 1887 Magistrate and Collector 1893 Commr of Chittagong 1893 In spector Gen of Police 1899, Chm of Calcutta Corporation 1901, a MLC, Bengal 1901, Commr of Orissa 1906 and of Patna 1907, a Member of Board of Revenue 1909 and a MLC 1911, retired 1912 is a JP for Cardiganshire m 1901, Alice Mary Pugh da of the late Sir Griffith Hugh Evans, b C.I.E. DL of Lovesgrove, Aberystwith N Wales *cr* CSI 1904 *Frosgog, Aberystwith Hales*
- GREER Lieut Col William David, DSO, b 18—**, Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Army, Ser Corps European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- GREG, Col Ernest William, CB, 1 D** son of the late Capt Edward Hyde Greg DL of Quarry Bank Styal Cheshire, b 1821 ed at Rugby was Lieut Col (V D) Comd 7th Bn Cheshire Regt 1910 15 Welsh Reserve Div T I 1915 16 and 4th Reserve Bn Cheshire Regt 1916 20 (twice mentioned) is Col a I R.C.S. and a J I for Lancashire and Cheshire m 1885, Marion da of the late John Kynaston Cross, formerly MP for Bolton and Under Sec of State for India *cr* CB (Mil) 1918 *Nordfle Hall Styal Cheshire Royal Societies and Union (Manchester) Clubs*
- GREG, Major John Ronald CBE**, el son of the late Albert Greg of Escowbeck Caton, Lancashire, b 1866 ed at Rugby Major Warwickshire Heavy Battery 1908 16 a JP for Lancashire European War 1915 m 1897 Esther da of the late John Fell, DL, of Flan How, Ulverston *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918 5 *Sussex Square Hyde Park, W 2 Conservative, and Ranelagh Clubs*
- GREG Lieut Col Robert Alexander, CBE**, son of the late Capt Edward Hyde Greg of Styal Cheshire, b 1867 Lieut Col Comd 3rd Bn Cheshire Regt European War 1914 19, home sers (despatches, CBE) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Oak Cottage, Styal, Cheshire, Junior Army and Navy Club*
- GREGG, Major Richard Hugo DSO, MC b 18—** European War 1914 18 as Major Roy Fusiliers (despatches MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- GREGG Capt William Thornton Huband, DSO**, el son of Huband Gregg of Clonmore, Stillorgan co. Dublin b 1888 Capt Roy Irish Fusiliers European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Major and Brevet Lieut-Col) m 1919 Frances Lyndall da of the late Rt Hon William Philip Shreiner PC, CMG KC High Commr for S Africa, *cr* DSO 1918
- GREGORIE, Lieut-Col Hugh Gilbert, DSO b 1878** formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Irish Regt S African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col) *cr* DSO 1917
- GREGORY, Maj Gen Charles Levinge, CB, CMG** son of the late H C Gregory, JP of Westcourt Callan co Kilkenny b 1870 Col Comd Indian Cav, and Comd Meerut Cav Brig N W Frontier of Inda 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 in France Belgium and Palestine (despatches CB Brevet Col CMG) m 1900, Irma da of the late Major E Harran 4th Dragoon Guards *cr* CB (Mil) 1918, CMG 1919
- GREGORY, Capt Ernest Foster CBE b 18—** Capt (retired) R.N. European War 1914 19 as Port Convoy Officer Gibraltar (despatches CBE Order of Crown of Italy), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- GREGORY, Major Frederick Charles, DSO b 1879** formerly Major (1 D) Cheshire Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- GREGORY, Capt George, CBE DSO**, son of John S Gregory of Sandhurst b 1872 Capt R.N.R. and an Elder Brother of Trinity House European War 1914 19 as Naval Transport Officer (despatches DSO, Order of the Nile) m 1904 Margaret Amy, da of Graham Ross of 29 Huntley Gardens Glasgow *cr* OBE (Mil) DSO and CBE (Mil) 1919 *Orchard Dns Ashley Road Epsom Trinity House, Tower Hill, L C, Royal Automobile Club*
- GREGORY, John Duncan CMG**, son of the late Sir Philp Gregory 1 1878 ed at Eton, entered Foreign Office 1902, and is Counsellor of Embassy m 1904 Gwendolen Lind, da of the late Raymond William de Latham Maude (see V Hawarden, colls) *cr* CMG 1920 22 *Ovington Square, S H Marlborough Club*
- GREGORY, Major Mancha, DSO, MC, b 1885** Major RFA European War 1914 19 (despatches MC DSO Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 18—, *cr* DSO 1919
- GREGSON Lieut Col Edward Gelson, CMG, C.I.F.**, son of the late Rev J Gelson (Gregon), b 1877, formerly Lieut Col Indian Army Reserve, sometime Sup of Police, N W Frontier Province, India and

employed in suppression of arms traffic appointed Commr of Police with British Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia 1914 (C.M.G.) m 1903 Ella Corisande da of Dr Frederic Edward Hilleary, LL.D., of Stratford, cr C.I.E. 1911 C.M.G. 1917

GREGSON, Major Geoffrey Kirke D.S.O., b 1881, is Major R.A., and Assist. Comdt. at Artillery Coll., served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917

GREGSON, Col Henry Guy Fallames Savage C.M.G. b 1873 is Lieut. Col Army Ordnance Dept. and a 1st class Ordnance Officer with rank of Col., served during S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1917

GREIG Lieut. Col Edward David Wilson, C.I.E., M.D., son of the late David Greig F.R.C.S. b 1874, ed at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ. (M.I. and C.M. 1893 B.Sc. 1898 M.D. 1903 D.Sc. 1909), entered Indian Med. Ser. 1897 became Capt. 1902 and Major 1911, appointed Assist. Director Central Research Institute, Kasauli 1906, was a Member of Roy. Soc. Sleeping Sickness Commn., Uganda 1903-5 and of Enteric Fever Research Committee Govt. of India 1906-8, appointed to special duty for research on Cholera, Govt. of India 1915 Expert Adviser to Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force 1916 Delegate to Govt. of Ind. a Commn. Sanita re des Pays Allies Paris 1919 Director of Pasteur Institution of India 1920, and Director of Medical Research 1921, is a Corresponding Member of Societe de Pathologie Exotique, author of many scientific reports and papers, cr C.I.E. 1914 Simla India, East India United Service Bengal United Service (Calcutta) and Simla Clubs

GREIG, Col Frederick James C.M.G. son of the late James Frederick Greig b 1863 Col Army Med. Ser. (retired) and a J.P. for Stirlingshire, Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) M. ranzal Expedition (clasp) S. African War 1899-1900 present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1915-17 as Assist. Director Med. Ser. 16th (Ulster) Div. (despatches twice C.M.G.) m 1893 Isabella da of the late James A. Morton cr C.M.G. 1917 51 Queen's Road New castle upon Tyne

GREIG, Lieut. Col James McGavin D.S.O. son of the late R. McGavin Greig, of Dundee b 1888 formerly Major 18th Bn London Regt. (I.A.) S. Africa 1899-1902 with Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., European War 1914-19 in German S. W. Africa France and Flanders as Lieut. Col W. Yorkshire Regt. (despatches D.S.O. French Croix de Guerre) m 19— Vera da of ——— cr D.S.O. 1919

GREIG, John, C.B.E., son of John Greig of Leith b 1871 a partner in firm of Easton Greig and Co., Dep. Director Ship Management Branch Min. of Shipping during European War cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Brentham Park Stirling*

GREIG Lieut. Col John Glennie C.I.E., son of the late Col Percy Henderson Greig Indian Army b 1871 ed at Downside Coll., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst entered Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. 1892 became Capt. Indian Army 1901, Major 1910, and Lieut. Col 1918 N. W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp) Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp) Somaliland Expedition 1902-4 (medal with clasp) Waziristan 1917, European War 1917-18 in Mesopotamia and Palestine was A.D.C. to successive Govs of Bombay (Barons Sandhurst Northcote and Lamington) 1898-1906 and Mil. Sec. to successive Govs of Bombay 1907-17 and 1919-21 is Sec. Hants County Cricket Club (Southampton) cr C.I.E. 1911 *Cumberland Place Southampton Junior Naval and Military Club*

GREIG, Wing Com. Louis (Leisler) M.V.O. son of David Greig, b 1881, Surg. Com. R.N., and Wing Com. R.A.F., appointed Comptroller to H.R.H. the Duke of York 1920 (also Equerry), has Belgian

Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour and Order of Crown of Belgium m 1916 Phyllis da of J. Walter Scrimgeour cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1917 *Ancaster House Richmond Surrey Warborough Club*

GRELLET, Lieut. Col Reginald Charles, D.S.O. b 18— Lieut. Col late Yorksh. re Regt., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917

GRENELL, Lieut. Col Arthur Morton, D.S.O., son of the late Pascoe du Fre Grenell of Wilton Park, Bucks b 1873, is Major Vco (T.D.), and Comdt. R.A. Cadet Wing with rank of Lieut. Col. served during European War 1914-16 (twice wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.) m 1st 1901, Lady Victoria Sybil Mary, who d 1907 da of 4th Earl Grey, andly, 1909, Hilda Margaret da of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lytton I.C. G.C.B. G.C.V.O. (see V. Cobham) cr D.S.O. 1916 *Gore nor allhouse Royal Hospital Chelsea S.W.*

GRENELL, Capt. Francis Henry D.S.O. b 18— is Capt. R.N. (retired), and in Med. Dept. Unives. Branch Board of Education, European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, promoted Croix de Guerre with palms) cr D.S.O. (with Bar) 1917 *Board of Education Whitehall S.W.*

GRENELL Wing Com. George Pascoe, D.S.O. b 18— is Wing. Com. R.A.F., European War 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.) m 18—, Violet, da of ——— cr D.S.O. 1918

GRENELL, Brig. Gen. Harold Maxwell, C.M.G., M.P.O. son of the late Pascoe du Fre Grenell b 1870 entered 1st Life Guards 1892 became Capt. 1895 Brevet Major 1895 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1900, Major 17th Lancers 1903 Major 3rd Dragoon Guards 1904 Brevet Col. 1907 Lieut. Col. 1908 Col. 1912 and Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1918 retired 1914, served with Nile Expedition 1895, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches twice, Brevet Major medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 in command of 2nd Regt. Brabant's Horse and subsequently of a Mobile Column (despatches medal with four clasps) is a D.A.Q.M.G. at War Office 11 1906, Lady Muriel Frances Mary Parsons da of 4th Earl of Rosse cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1902 C.M.G. 1917 *Pickwell Manor, Oakham*

GRENELL Wilfred Thomason, C.M.G., F.R.C.S. son of the late Rev. Algernon Sydney Grenell of Mostyn House Park gate Chesh. re b 1865 ed at Marlborough, and at Queen's Coll., Oxford, L.R.C.P. London and M.R.C.S. England 1889, Hon. M.D. Oxford 1907, Hon. M.A. Harvard and Hon. LL.D., Williams Univ. 1909 Hon. M.D., Toronto 1911 formerly House Surg. to London Hospital has explored and charted Labrador Coast from Belle Isle to Cape Chidley, and built hospitals on Labrador and Newfoundland Coasts for Roy. National Missions to Deep Sea Fishermen (of which he acted as Sup. for many years), is a J.P. for Labrador and North Newfoundland, and Sup. of International Grenfell Assn. has started various co-operative stores for Labrador and Newfoundland fishers and trappers, author of 'Labrador Down to the Sea, Vikings of To-Day, Off the Rocks and other works m 1909, Anna da of Edmund MacClanahan cr C.M.G. 1906 *Labrador*

GRENVILLE GAVIN [see Gavin]

GREER, Major Henry Duncan Graham, D.S.O. b 1888, Major Canad. an Field Artillery, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917

GRESLEY, Major Herbert Nigel, C.B.E. [see Gresley Bt. colls.]

GRETTON Col John, C.B.E., M.P., son of the late John Gretton of Burton on Trent, and 35 Belgrave Square S.W., b 1867 ed at Harrow Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers, and Hon. Col. (V.D.) 6th Bn. Prince of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.), a J.P. for Derbyshire and Leicestershire and Chm. of Bass Ratcliff, and Gretton (Limited) brewers of Burton-on Trent sat as M.P. for S. Div. of Derbyshire, July 1895 to Jan. 1906

- (when he was defeated) and for Rutland June 1907 to Nov 1918, elected for Staffordshire Burton Div Dec 1918 (*Ind U*) m 1900 the Hon Maud Helen Eveleigh de Moleyns, da of 4th Baron Ventry *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Stapleford Park Mellon Mowbray* 35 *Belgrave Square S W 1* *Marlborough Carlton and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*
- GREVILLE** *Lieut Col the Hon Alwyn Henry Fulke CVO* [see E Warwick]
- GREVILLE** *Major Charles Henry DSO* [see E Warwick]
- GREVILLE** *Lieut Col Guy George Frederick Fulke DSO* [see F Warwick colls]
- GREY, Col Arthur, CIE** [see E Grey colls]
- GREY, Egerton Spenser, CB** [see E Grey colls]
- GREY** *Lieut Spenser Douglas Adair, DSO* [see E Grey, colls 1]
- GREY** *Col Wulff Henry, CB, CMG*, b 18— formerly Col R.E. and an Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches CB Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy CMG) is a Director of African and Eastern Trade Corporation (Limited) and of Crombie Steadman and Co (Limited) m 1917 Alix da of the late Charles Lennox Simpson *cr* CB (Mil) 1917 CMG 1918 14 *Bruton Street, W 1*
- GREYLING** *Lieut Col Andries Jacobas DSO* b 18— *Lieut Col S African Forces and Comdg a Commando German S W Africa* 1914-15 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1916
- GRIBBLE** *Major Howard Charles DSO* son of Edwin Frank Gribble b 1886 Major R.A. (TA Reserve) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1913 Augusta Grace da of Capt. Arthur Wellesley Gosset *cr* DSO 1919 *Glenside Uckfield, Sussex*
- GRIBBOV, Lieut Col Henry Hugh DSO** b 1880 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Hampshire Regt served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO Major and Brevet Lieut Col) *cr* DSO 1917
- GRIBBON** *Col Walter Harold, CMG CBE* son of the late Walter Galt Gribbon b 1881 ed at Rugby Major and Brevet Col *Queen's Own Regt* European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG Orders of St Anne of Russia, Star of Roumania and White Eagle of Serbia with Swords Legion of Honour) m 19— Edith Margaret da of Dr J B Stuart J.P. *cr* CMG 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919
- GRICE** *Col Walter Thomas CIE* son of William Grice of Yardley Birmingham b 1868 ed at Solihull Gram Sch is a Fellow of Chemical Soc, sometime Col Comdg 1st Calcutta Vol Rifles (VD) and 5th Bn Indan Defence Force was Hon ADC to Viceroy of Inda 1912-17 and an Additional Member of Council of Gov of Bengal 1913-15 m 1908 Helen da of A Symington J.P., of Allanton Dumfriesshire *cr* CIE 1915 *The Coppice Cookham Dean Beke, Calcutta and Junior Constitutional Clubs*
- GRICE HUTCHINSON** [see Hutchinson]
- GRIF, Brig Gen Harry Dixon CB, DSO, son of Capt Alexander Dixon Crier b 1863, entered RA 1892 became Major 1900 Lieut Col 1910 Col 1915 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1919 served with Burma Expedition 1893-91 (medal with clasp), with Lazari Expedition 1892, with Chitral Rel of Force 1895 (medal with clasp) on N.W. Frontier of Inda 1897-8 (despatches clasp Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-18 as Brig Gen R.A. present at defence of Kut (despatches C.B., prisoner, DSO) m 1901 Jane Bertram, da of W. Sanders *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916 DSO 1918**
- GRIFIN** *Kenneth MacIver, DSO, MC* son of C. MacIver Grifson of 22 Western Road Lower Ravenscroft Park, W b 1877 Lieut late Manchester Regt 1st Irish
- pean War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., DSO Italian Bronze Medal for Valour) *cr* DSO 1919
- GRIERSON** *Major William Alexander, DSO* b 1832 Major 5th Loyal Regt (TA) European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO Croix de Guerre with palm), *cr* DSO 1917 *Clare Bank Bolton*
- GRIERSON, Lieut Col William Wyllie, CBE** son of James Grierson of Kensington W b 1863 ed at Rugby is a M.I.C.E. (Member of Council 1918) and Lieut Col Engineer and Railway Staff Corps has been Ch Engineer Great Western Railway since 1904 *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 38 *Hyde Park Gate, S W 7* *Southcroft Seaford Sussex Junior Carlton Club*
- GRIESBACH** *Major Gen the Hon William Antrobus CB CMG DSO, KC* son of Lieut Col Arthur Henry Griesbach b 1878 ed at St John's Coll, Winnipeg Bar Canada 1901 and a KC 1909 is Lieut Col Canadian Inf, and a Maj Gen S Africa 1900-1901 with Canadian Mounted Rifles (Queen's Medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches seven times DSO CMG CB), was Mayor of Edmonton (Canada) 1907 elected a Member of Canadian House of Commons (for W. Edmonton) Dec 1917 and of Senate of Canada Sept 1921 m 1906 Janet Scott McDonald Lauder, *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1919) CMG 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919 9619 1061th *Street Edmonton Canada*
- GRIEVE** *Com Edward Leonard DSO*, son of Robert Grieve formerly of Glenholm Greenock b 1880 Com RN, European War 1914-19 on Staff in the Caspian (despatches DSO) m 1906 Lizzie Georgina da of the late Col T T Carter Campbell of Possil *cr* DSO 1919 *United Service Club*
- GRIFFIN, Lieut Col Atholl Edwin, CBE DSO** son of Caleb Nelson Griffin of Wingham Ontario b 1877 ed at Public Sch Canada and at Pennsylvania a Coll Philadelphia a Civil Engineer Constructor of Railroads and Lieut Col Canadian Railway Troops European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO CBE) m 1905 Jessie Anne da of John Murray, *cr* DSO 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Vancouver Canada Vancouver Club*
- GRIFFIN, Brig Gen Christopher Joseph CMG DSO** son of Patrick Griffin of Lathdane co Kerry, b 1874 entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1893, became Capt 1903 Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 and Lieut Col 1919 S African War 1899-1902 present at actions of Sp on Kop and Tugela Heights and at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded twice despatches DSO with Bar Brevet Lieut Col CMG) appointed a Brig Com 1917, with rank of Brig Gen m 1909 Ruby da of R W Mansbridge of Staines and widow of Capt Arthur Claud Ward DSO, *cr* DSO 1915 (Bar 1917) CMG 1918
- GRIFFIN, Capt Cyril James Anthony, DSO MC**, son of the Rev C Griffin of Auckland New Zealand b 1882 ed at Boys High Sch Christchurch and at Univ Coll Auckland (B.Sc. 1903 M.A. 1905 M.B. 1907) M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.I. London 1913 a Physician and Surg and Capt R.A.M.C. (Special Reserve) European War 1914-19 with Cav Field Ambulances and attached Dragoon Guards (despatches twice DSO) m 1916 Jessie Elizabeth da of William Inn of Fort Elizabeth S Africa *cr* DSO 1919 3 *Ponsonby Road Auckland New Zealand*
- GRIFFIN, Major Ernest Harrison DSO, MC** b 18—, formerly Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches four times M.C. with clasp DSO prisoner, repatriated 1918) *cr* DSO 1918
- GRIFFIN, Major Henry Lyaght, DSO**, son of the late Edward Lyaght (Griffin) of Violet Hill Bray co Wicklow b 1866 ed at Harrow and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich entered R.A. 1886 and became Capt

- 1897 retired 1903, served in S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches twice DSO) and during European War 1914-18 as a Dep Asst Dir Director of Supplies and Transport with rank of Major m 1890, Maud Mary da of the late Col Edmunds Campbell B.S.C., cr DSO 1900.
- GRIFFIN Capt John Arnold Atkinson** D.S.O., son of the late Com John Griffin R.N., of Teignmouth b 1891 Capt and 1 colonial re Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1914 Major e Anne da. of the Rev Alan Williams of Hurton House, Sherborne Dorset cr DSO 1918
- GRIFFIN, Rev John Wesley Knox** DSO son of the late Rev — Griffin D.D. of Dublin b 1850 ed at Trin Coll Dublin (BA 1902 MA 1907) is a Chap to the Forces European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1919 Dorothy da. of the late W. G. Palmer cr DSO 1918 3 Gloucester Terrace Sandgate
- GRIFFITH Major Arthur I. Croft Pritel and,** DSO son of the Ven Archdeacon Cr Smith of Thorp Arch Yorkshire b 1866 ed at Dover Coll and at Clare Coll, Camb (BA 1908), is Capt and Brevet Major R.F.A. European War 1914 (three wounded despatches thrice, DSO, Brevet Major) m 1919, Muriel Frances da. of Eustace Swaby, of Misterton, Somerset cr DSO 1914
- GRIFFITH Brig Gen Charles Richard Jebb C.F. C.M.G. DSO**, son of Col R. Griffith L.S.C., b 1867 ed at Oundle at Clifton Coll, and at R.M.C. entered 11th Dorsetshire Regt 1887, became Capt 1893 Major 1906, Lieut. Col 1913 Brevet Col 1916 Col 1917 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches DSO) and during European War 1914-18 as a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (wounded, despatches C.M.G. Brevet Col, Legion of Honour CD) cr DSO 1900, C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1918
- GRIFFITH Lieut Col David Maitland** DSO son of the late Lieut Col J. G. F. Griffith R.E. (Bombay) b 1871 entered R.E. 1889 and is Lieut Col Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1918 Kathleen Venetia da. of the late John Kenelm D. G. W. G. D. G. W. M.P. for N. Div of Dorsetshire re and widow of Major Reginald Walker R.E. (E. Clancarty colls) cr DSO 1915
- GRIFFITH Lieut Col Edward Hugh** CBE son of the late J. F. Griffith, b 1858 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Leicestershire Regt Afghan War 1879 S African War 1900-1901 European War 1914-18 (despatches O.B.E., C.B.E.) m 1901, Marguerite da. of the late Lieut Col Ward Simpson cr O.B.E. and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Barton House Wroxham Norfolk Naval and Military Clubs
- GRIFFITH Lieut Col Edward Walde** grave DSO son of the late Capt Wynne Griffith (formerly Dragoons) of Plasnewydd Trefnant and Treforford Tarporey b 1871 ed at Harrow a J.P. and a D.L. for Denbighshire and a J.P. for Cheshire European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col R.F.A. (despatches DSO) m 1898 Bertha da. of Sir Gilbert Greenall 1st Bt C.V.O. cr DSO 1918 Plasnewydd Trefnant N. Wales Turf and Authors Clubs
- GRIFFITH Major Llewellyn DSO** son of the late Maj Gen C. M. Griffith of Maesgwyn Winchester b 1884 ed at Rugby and at R.M.C., entered Welch Regt 1903, transferred to Indian Army 1906 and is Major 10th Pioneers and a Gen Staff Officer at Army Head Quarters European War 1914-15 in France (despatches) Afghan War 1919 (despatches DSO) m 1917 Vyvian Mabel da. of Lieut Col A. E. Barton Dep Commr Rawal Pindi, cr DSO 1920 Maesgwyn Winchester
- GRIFFITH Major Ralph Edwin Hotchkiss** C.I.E. b 1882 is Major Indian Army cr C.I.E. 1917
- GRIFFITH, Lieut Col Thomas Wardrop,** C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., son of the late Charles Fox Griffith J.P. of Abingdon b 1861 ed at Aberdeen Gram Sch and at Aberdeen Univ (M.B. C.M. 1885 M.D. 1887 Hon LL.B. 1922) F.R.C.I. London 1915 is Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (T.F.) Professor of Med in Leeds Univ Hon Physican Leeds Gen Infirmary and Hon Physican Leeds Infirmary b 1895 Louisa da. of Grosvenor Salt J.P. cr C.M.G. 1918 43 Launceston Square Leeds
- GRIFFITH Walter Spencer Anderson** CBE M.D. F.R.C.S. F.R.C.P. son of the Rev John (18th LL.D.) sometime Head Master of Brighton Coll) V. of Sunbridge, Herts b 1854 ed at Brighton Coll and at Downing Coll, Camb (MA 18—) F.R.C.S. England 18— F.R.C.I. London 18— has been Consulting Cystic and Urological St Bartholomew's and Queen Charlotte's Hospitals and during European War Consulting Physican at Royal Alexandra Mat Hospital m 1911, 1885 Mary Anne da. of T. Kinder; m 1911 Isabelle Bar weather da. of W. J. Kenne v. cr C.M.E. (Civil) 1920 19 Cheyne Walk S.W. 3 New University Club
- GRIFFITH WILLIAMS [see Williams]**
- GRIFFITH Lieut Col Alexander Harcourt DSO**, b 1884 is Capt Duke of Cornwall's L.I. and serving with King's African Rifles with rank of Lieut Col served during European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO with Bar, Order of Aviz of Portugal) cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- GRIFFITHS, Lieut Col Cyril Tracy,** C.M.G. O.B.E. son of the late Charles Cecil Griffiths of Sydney N.S. Wales b 1873 ed privately is a farmer and grazier and Lieut Col Australian Forces served in S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1916-18 as an A.A.G. (despatches C.M.G.) m 18— Eugénie, da. of R. T. Kirby of Sydney N.S. Wales, cr C.M.G. 1918 O.B.L. (Mil) 1919 Sydney, N.S. Wales
- GRIFFITHS Surg - Com Cyril Verity,** DSO b 18— Surg Com R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- GRIFFITHS Lieut Col George Cruickshanks C.M.G.** b 18— Lieut Col New Zealand Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches, C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1919
- GRIFFITHS Major James Llewellyn,** DSO son of W. H. Griffiths M.B. of the Vinery Hinckley and Knighton b 1853, Major (T.D.) Leicestershire Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1900 Madge Scott da. of Willam Thomas, O.B.E. F.R.C.S. J.P. of Clarence House Rhyl cr DSO 1919 Southfield Hinckley, Leicestershire
- GRIFFITHS John George CVO** son of George Griffiths b 1845 ed privately for merly in 100th Regt sometime Senior Partner in the firm of Deloitte and Co is a Chartered Accountant a Director of Great Western Railway Co and of Western Telegraph Co and Member of Council King Edward's Hospital Fund for London was Pres Institute of Chartered Accountants 1897-9 m 1874 Emily Wilhelmina who d 1918 da. of Edmund William Dubois cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1916, C.V.O. 1917 (He died Nov 1922)
- GRIFFITHS Col Joseph C.M.G. M.D.,** F.R.C.S. son of the late David Griffiths of Ponthenry Carmarthenshire b 1863 ed at Edinburgh (M.B. and C.M. 1885 M.D. 1890) and Camb (D.P.H. 1887 M.A. M.Ch. 1907) Univ F.R.C.S. England 1892 is Col R.A.M.C. (T.F.) Surg to Addenbrookes Hospital and Consulting Surg to County Hospital Huntingdon and St Leonard's Hospital Sudbury Hunterian Professor 1894-5 m 1895 Ethel Mary da. of the late Frederick Payne of Whitoe Suffolk cr C.M.G. 1918 1 St Peter's Terrace Cambridge
- GRIFFITHS Engineer Com Percy Frederick, C.M.G.**, son of the late Joseph Henry Griffiths of The Grove, Whitchurch Glamorgan b 1873, Engineer Com R.N.

(retired), rendered Serv as Engineer Com on Staff, Harwich, during European War (C M G) m 1908, Guendolen Isobel, da of Sir Percy Dixwell Nowell Dixwell Oxenden, 10th Bt, cr C M G 1919 *The Khalil Eps m*

GRIFFITHS, Brig Gen Thomas, C M G, C B E, D S O b 18—, Col and temporary Brig Gen Australian Imperial Forces, and Administrator Nauru Island, European War 1914 19 at Administrative Headquarters (despatches, D S O, C M G, C B E), cr D S O 1916, C M G 1917 C B E (Mil) 1919 *Nauru Island, W Pacific*

GRIFFITHS, Lieut Col Charles du Plat RICHARDSON, D S O, O B E son of the late Lieut Col T Richardson Griffiths, of Armagh, b 1855 ed at Merchiston, entered 13th Regt 1875 became Capt Bedfordshire Regt 1885 Major Gloucester Regt 1896, and Hon Lieut Col 1917, retired 1903, Afghan War 1879 80 (medal), S Africa 1900 1902, present at relief of Kimberley and battles of Paardeberg and Driefontein (despatches D S O), European War 1914 19 Comd 2 Bn m 1894, Florence E, da of H Schwabe, of Lymm Cheshire cr D S O 1900, O B E (Mil) 1919

GRIGG, Major Stanley Thomas, D S O, M C, b 1882 Major (retired) W Yorkshire Regt European War 1914 18 (M C, D S O); cr D S O 1918

GRIGOR, Lieut Col Robert Renton, D S O, son of Alexander Grigor, of Warepa, Otago New Zealand, b 1872, ed at Otago Univ (LL B), Bar New Zealand, is Lieut Col New Zealand Mounted Rifles, served during European War 1914 16 (despatches twice D S O) m 1900 Martha da of the Rev James Kirkland, of West Taieri New Zealand, cr D S O 1916 *Baldutha, Otago New Zealand*

GRIGSON, Flight Lieut John William Boldero D S O D F C son of the Rev William Shuckforth Grigson V of Pelynt Duloe and Canon of Truro, b 1893, Flight Lieut R A F, European War 1914 20 (D F C) Mesopotamia 1920 21 (two Bars to D F C, D S O), cr D S O 1920

GRIMMARDEN THAPA, Capt, C I E, b 18— cr C I E 1919

GRIMBECK, Major Adolf Siegfried, D S O son of Ftzard Johan Adolf Grimbeck, of Flandsheuvel Potchefstroom S Africa, b 1877 ed in Potchefstroom, a Stock and Agricultural Farmer, Major S African Forces S African War 1899 1902 as Assist Comdt (wounded) German S W Africa 1914 15 as Comdt Union Defence Forces (despatches D S O) m 18— Barbara Maria Relief cr D S O 1916 *Elandsdruif, Potchefstroom, Transvaal*

GRIMBECK, Lieut Col Johan Daniel Etzard D S O b 18— Lieut Col S African Forces German S W Africa 1914 15 (despatches, D S O) cr D S O 1916

GRIMSTON, Francis Sylvester, C I E [see E Verulam colls]

GRIMSTON, Col Lionel Augustus, C I E, O B E son of the late Col Oswald Grimston of The Lodge Ithen Hants, b 1868 ed at All Saint Sch, Bloxham, and at United Ser Coll Westward Hol, a retired Tea Planter, and Col Auxiliary Force India (retired) commanded 6th As am Valley Light Horse 19 6 21 (V D) a Director of Ea tern Assam Co (Limited), and Managing Director of New Columbia Rubber Co (Limited), cr O B E (Mil) 19 9, C I E 1921 *Junior Constitutional Club*

GRIMSTON, Brig Gen Sylvester Bertram, C M G, son of the late Col Oswald Augustus Grimston J P of The Lodge Ithen Hants, b 1864 ed at Westward Hol entered The Kings (Liverpool Regt) 1884 became Lieut Col Indian Cav 1910, Col 1914, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 Burma Exped tion 1886 7 (medal with clasp) N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (clasp) China 1900 (medal), European War 1914 16 (despatches C M G, Legion of Honour, 1914 15 Star, two medals); was D A A G China Field Force 1921 2, D A A G in

India 1904 8 A Q M G in India 1916 17 and Col on Staff in India 1917 19 m 1904 Nina, da of the late Col G W Macauley, cr C M G 1916 *United Service Club*

GRIMWADE, Brig Gen Harold William, C B, C M G, b 18—, is a member of the firm of Felton Grimwaade and Co, druggists and chemists, of Melbourne and Brig Gen Australian Forces, European War 1915 18 on Staff (despatches, C M G, C B Croix de Guerre), cr C M G 1917, C B (Mil) 1918 *Melbourne, Australia*

GRIMWADE, Major Hugh Noel, D S O, b 18— is Capt and Brevet Major Durham Light Inf Reserve List, European War 1914 18 as Capt (despatches D S O, Brevet Major, Italian Croix de Guerre), cr D S O 1918

GRIMWOOD, Lieut Col James, C B, D S O, O B E, son of the late G A Grimwood, of Shern Hall, Walthamstow, b 1873, ed at Forest Sch, Walthamstow at Marburg Univ Germany, and at R M C, is a Fellow of So of Incorporated Accountants and head of the firm of James Grimwood and Co (Incorporated Accountants) of 2, Coleman Street, E C 2 and Lieut Col S Wales Borderers, European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O), appointed Adviser on Cost Accounts to Financial Sec to War Office 1917 and Controller 1920, unsuccessfully contested S Div of W Ham (LU) Dec 1910 m 1897, Amy Mander, da of G Mander Allender, and widow of Lieut C E Fenwick, R N cr D S O 1917 O B E (Civil) 1918 C B (Civil) 1920. 10 Kensington Court Place W 8, City Carlton, and Bath Clubs

GRIMWOOD, Francis Reginald D S O, b 1891 is Lieut Essex Regt, European War 1914 17 as Major London Regt (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1917

GRINLING, Capt Edward Johns, D S O, M C, b 1889, Capt Lincolnshire Regt, European War 1914 19 (despatches thnce, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919 *The Bun galow, Grantham*

GRINLINTON, Frederick Henry, C M G, son of the late Sir John Joseph Grinlinton C L, F R G S, F S A, b 1853, entered Ceylon Survey Depart 1870 became Dist Surveyor 1877, Ch Surveyor 1881, and Surveyor Gen 1896, is a F R G S and an A I C E, and a Fellow of Roy Meteorological So (Ceylon) m 1879 Frances Annetette, da of Louis F S Liesching Ceylon Civil Ser, cr C M G 1903 *Royal Societies Club*

GRINLINTON, Major John Liesching, D S O b 1880, is Major R G A, served in China 1900 (medal) on N W Frontier of India 19 1 2 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914 16 (despatches D S O), m 1906 Margaret Mabel Helen, da of Lieut Gen Sir Arthur George Frederic Browne, K C B, D S O, cr D S O 1916

GRIPPER, Col Hugh Thomas, C M G, V D, son of Jasper Gripper, of Bengoe Herts b 1867 a Brewer, and Hon Col Reserve of Officers, German S W Africa 1914 18 (despatches) m 1899 Priscilla Matilda Fielder da of Henry Fielder Johnson, cr C M G 1918 *Queenstown, S Africa*

GROGAN, Brig Gen Edward George C B, C B E, son of the late George Grogan J P 7th Roy Fusiliers of Seafield, Co Dublin, b 1851, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered 42nd Regt 1869 became Capt Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) 1879 Major 1885 Lieut Col 1898, and Col 1902 (retired 1907) served in Ashanti War 1874, present at capture of Coomassie (wounded medal with clasp), and in S Africa 1901 2 (despatches, medal with four clasps C B), was in command 42nd Regt Dist 1902 3 Col in Charge of Highland Regt Dist Records 1905 6 in command of a Vol Inf Brig 1906 8, a Territorial Force Brig 1908 12, and an Inf Brig 1914 16 is a J P for Co Fife m 1871, 1874, Meta who d 1881, da of the late Adm Sir William King Hall K C B, andly, 1883 Ida, da of J R Forman of Craig Lark Midlothian, cr C B (Mil) 1902 C B E (Mil) 1919 *Torravagh, St Andrews, Fifehire United Service Club*

GROGAN, Capt Iwart Scott, DSO, b 1874 is a M.L.C. Kenya Colony, formerly Capt 4th Bn Roy Munter Hussars; European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium), unsuccessfully contested Newcastle under Lyme (L.U.) Jan. and Dec 1910 m 1900, G. N. Watt, cr DSO 1918. *Nairobi, Kenya Colony*, 32, Draycott Place, S.W.3.

GROGAN, Lieut-Col George Meredith, DSO, b 1867, is Major and Hon Lieut Col (retired), served during S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col Comdg a Bn Roy Irish Regt (despatches, DSO, Order of the Crown of Italy), cr DSO 1917.

GROGAN, Col George William St George, I.C., C.B., C.M.G., DSO, son of Brig-Gen Edward George Grogan, C.B., C.B.E., b 1875, entered W. India Regt. 1896, became Capt Yorkshire L.I. 1907, Major Worcester shire Regt. 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, and Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1920, Sierra Leone 1898 (medal with clasp) W. Africa 1898-9 (clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G. DSO, I.C. C.B.), appointed a Brig Com 1917, and an A.D.C. to H.M. 1920, commanded 1st Brig Russian Relief Force 1919 m 1920, Ethel Gladys, da of John Elger, of Clayton Court, East Liss, cr C.M.G. 1916, DSO 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1919.

GROHMAN, Lieut-Comd Harold Tom BAILIE, DSO son of the late W.A. Bailie Grohman, sportsman and author, b 1888, Lieut Comd R.N., European War 1914-18 with Destroyers and Mine Sweepers (despatches, DSO, Order of Leopold of Belgium) was Mine Clearance Officer, Belgian Coast 1919 m 1925, Evelyn, da of Arthur S Taylor M.D., F.R.C.S., of Lovelace Lodge, Wotton cr DSO 1918. *United Service Club*.

GROW, Albert George, C.B.I., son of Sylvanus Grow, of Newport, Monmouth b 1878, ed privately, sometime Technical Adviser to Controller H.M. Stationery Office, and Managing Director of Thomas De la Rue and Co. (Limited), is a Director of Salmon Cars, England (Limited) m 1900 Alice Mabel, da of Lieut G.R. Store R.N. cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Hatch End, Middlesex, New City Club*.

GROOM, Capt Harold Lester Robert Joseph, DSO M.C. b 18— Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt (T.F.) European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., DSO) cr DSO 1918.

GROSE, Lieut-Col Daniel Charles Evans, DSO, b 1884 Lieut Col (retired) R.A.S.C., served during S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with clasp King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917.

GROSS, Lieut Col Robert Ferguson, DSO, b 1879 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col S. Wales Borderers served during S African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917.

GROSVENOR (Caroline Susan Theodora), Hon Mrs Norman de l'Aigle, C.B.E. [see E. Wharcliffe, colls.]

GROSVENOR, Lady Henry, C.B.E. [see D. Westminster]

GROUND, Thomas Leslie, DSO, son of Thomas Ground, of North Brink, Wisbech, b 1888 European War 1914-17 as temporary Capt 10th Roy Fusiliers (despatches, DSO), was a Member of British Mil Mission to U.S.A. 1917-18, and employed with Army of Occupation of the Rhine 1919, cr DSO 1917.

GROUNDS, George Ambrose, DSO; b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Tank Corps (despatches, DSO with Bar), cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919).

GROVE, Brig Gen Edward Arckin William Stewart, C.B., C.B.E., son of the late Capt.

Edward Grove, of Dolgwyn Machynlleth, Wales; b 1852, entered 9th Regt 1873, became Capt Roy W. Kent Regt 1881, Brevet Major 1882, Lieut-Col 1886, Brevet Col 1900, and Col 1902 (retired 1909), and Hon Brig-Gen 1912, served in Transvaal Campaign 1891, with Egyptian Expedition 1892, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el Kebir (medal with clasp, Bronze star, Brevet Major), with Soudan Expedition 1894-5, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (clasp), and in S. Africa 1897-1901 (despatches medal with four clasps, C.B.), was D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Canada 1895-7, D.A.A.G., E. Dist 1897-8, A.G., Scottish Dist 1902-5, Brig Gen in command of 8th Inf Brig, 3rd Div 1905-9 and Inspector Lines of Communication 1914-16, and in command of a Dist 1916-18; is a J.P. for Surrey m 1887, Georgina, da of the late Rev George Atkinson, of Kettlethorpe, Lincolnshire, cr C.B. (Mil) 1920, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *Oakhill Wood Bucknell Salop, Junior United Service, and Royal Automobile Clubs*.

GROVE, Lieut Col Ernest William, DSO, son of the late William R. Grove, M.D., of St. Ives, Hunts, b 1850, entered R.A. 1872, became Capt 1892, Major 1905, and Lieut Col 1914, retired 1919, S. Africa 1897-1901 (despatches, DSO) m 1906, Grace da of James MacDonald, of Bombay, cr DSO 1906.

GROVE, Col Reginald Parker, C.M.G., son of the late Philip Grove, of Eastcote, Pattishall, Northampton, b 1850, is Col (retired), served during S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1921 Mary Donaldson, da of William Young Craig, cr C.M.G. 1917.

GROVE, Lieut-Col Thomas Thackeray, C.M.G., DSO, son of the late Rev William Henry Grove, b 1879, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.E., and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO with Bar Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G., Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919) C.M.G. 1919.

GROVER, Lieut Col Albert DSO, M.C., b 1884, formerly Bedfordshire Regt retired with rank of Lieut Col 1900, European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., DSO) cr DSO 1918.

GROVES, Charles Nixon C.B.E., M.D., B.Ch., son of the late Charles Groves, b 1871, ed at Bradford Coll., and at Oxford Univ (H.A. 1893, M.A. 1898, M.B. and M.Ch. 1898 M.D. 1901) appointed Assist. Out Patient Depart., London Hospital 1898, House Physician 1899, Receiving Room Officer 1899 and House Surg 1900, Resident Med Officer Roy Hospital for Diseases of the Chest 1900 and 1902, Med Officer in Ch. Daresill Mil Hospital 1915-19 m 1907, Frances, da of the late Dr F.M. Miller, J.P. cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920-22, *Bishop's Road, W.2*.

GROVES, Capt Edward Julian, DSO, M.C. son of Col John Edward Grimbles Groves, C.M.G., of Deans Green Hall, Lymm, Cheshire, b 1894, ed at Uppingham, Capt Scots Guards, European War 1914-19 (twice severely wounded, despatches thrice, M.C., DSO) m 1919, the Hon. Norah Evelyn McGarel Hogg da of 3rd Baron Magheramorne cr DSO 1918 57, Tregunter Road S.W.10. *Magheramorne, 10 Antrim Guards Club*.

GROVES, Herbert Austen C.B.E., LL.B., son of the late Rev W.H. Groves, b 1880, admitted a Solicitor 1903, Solicitor and Parliamentary Agent, was in Home Office (Prisoners of War Branch) 1915-17, and Admiralty 1917-19, became Assist-Sec., Admiralty Board 1919 cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919. *St. Stephen's, and Royal Automobile Clubs*.

GROVES, Col John Edward Grimbles, C.M.G., son of the late William Peer Groves, of Salford Lancashire b 1863, Col Cheshire Regt (T.F.), and a J.P., European War 1915-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Order of Merite Agricole of France) m 1888 Ethel Lloyd el da of the late Charles John Allen of Bedford Row W.C., cr C.M.G. 1916. *Dean's Green Hall, Lymm Cheshire*.

GROVES, Brig-Gen Percy Robert Clifford, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. el son of | Groves formerly Public Works Depart, India, b 1878, entered Kings Shropshire L.I. 1899 became Capt 1910 joined R.F.C. 1914, Major 1915 temporary Lieut Col 1916 temporary Brig Gen 1918 promoted Col Jan 1919 transferred to R.A.F. as Group Capt Aug 1919 and retired as Hon Brig Gen 1922. S. African War 1899-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B., Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords, C.M. Legion of Honour), was Director of Flying Operations, Air Min 1918-19 and British Air Representative at Peace Conference 1919, subsequently British Air Representative on Inter Allied Mil Committee of Versailles, British Air Adviser to Supreme Council and Conferences of Ambassadors and British Air Representative on Permanent Advisory Commn on Armaments to League of Nations m 1920, Suzanne, da of E. Steen, of Christiania, cr D.S.O. 1917. C.M.G. and C.B. (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*

GROVES RAINES [see Raines]

GRUBB, Col Alexander Henry Watkins, C.M.G., D.S.O. el son of Lieut Col Alexander Grubb, J.P., formerly R.A., of Elsfield House near Hollingbourne, Kent, b 1873, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R.E. 1892, became Capt 1902, Major 1912, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1919 and Lieut Col 1920, S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Magersfontein, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Diamond Hill, and Wittebergen (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, C.M.G., Officer Legion of Honour, Order of the Redeemer of Greece) was a Staff Capt at Headquarters Salonika Army 1917-19 and a special appointment at Berlin with rank of Col 1919-21 m 1902, Frances Marie, da of the late James Brent Cox, of Somerset, Kentucky, U.S.A., cr D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1918 *Army and Navy Club*

GRUBB, Lieut Col Herbert Watkins, C.M.G., D.S.O. son of Lieut Col Alexander Grubb, J.P. R.A., of Elsfield House, Hollingbourne, Kent b 1875 ed at Wellington Coll, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Border Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G. Order of Mérite Agricole of France) m 1919 Eva Noel da of the late Capt Arthur Mears, M.S.C., cr D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919

GRUTE, Major John, D.S.O. b 1867, is Major Army Ordnance Depart, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

GRYLLS, Charles John Tench Bedford, C.B.E. son of the Rev H.B. Grylls b 1874, ed at Kelly Coll, Tavistock, and at Trin Coll Camb, entered Civil Ser 1897 and is Assist Sec, H.M. Customs and Excise, cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

GUARD, Lieut Col Frederick Henry Wickham, C.M.G., D.S.O. b 18—, has been Lieut Col and in command Auxiliary Div Roy Irish Constabulary, European War 1914-18 Comdg Batn Roy Scots (despatches D.S.O.) N. Russia 1919 (C.M.G.), cr D.S.O. 1918, C.M.G. 1919

GUBBAY, Moses Mordecai Simeon, C.S.I., C.I.E. son of M.S. Gubbay, of Shanghai, b 1876, ed at Clifton Coll, and at Caius Coll, Camb (1st class Classical Tripos 1898), entered I.C.S. 1898 and served in Bombay as Assist Collector and Magistrate, and as Assist Collector of Customs, was Under Sec to Govt of India Commerce and Industry Depart 1906-10, and Collector of Customs Bombay 1910-13, appointed Wheat Commr for India 1915, Dep Sec to Govt of India Finance Depart 1915 and Controller of Currency India 1916 sometime Member of Indian Currency and Exchange Committee, and Sec to Govt of India, Finance Depart, retired 1921, is Gen Manager I

and O Banking Corporation (Limited) of 122, Threadneedle Street, E.C. m 1902, Ella Holford, who d 1911, cr C.I.E. 1916 C.S.I. 1918 *East India United Service, and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs*

GUBBINS, John Harington, C.M.G. son of Martin Richard Gubbins, B.C.S., b 1852, appointed a Student Interpreter, Japan 1871, became a 2nd class Assist 1875 a 1st class Assist 1882, Assist Japanese Sec 1888, Japanese Sec at Tokio 1889 (with local rank of 2nd Sec from 1892), and Sec of Embassy 1904, has acted as Vice Consul and Consul, was English Sec to Revision of Treaties Conference at Tokio 1886-7, employed at Foreign Office on Japanese Treaty 1894, and Joint British Delegate for negotiation of Japanese Supplementary Tariff Convention 1895, acted as Chargé d'Affaires in Corea 1900-1901, Lecturer in Japanese at Oxford Univ 1900-12 m 1893 Helen Brodie who d 1922, da of C.A. McVean, J.P. of Kilfinichen Mull, N.B., cr C.M.G. 1898 10, *Clydesdale Mansions, Bayswater, W., St James's Club*

GUBBINS, Lieut-Col Stamer, D.S.O., O.B.E. son of Evans Hartopp Gubbins, of Milltown, co Limerick, b 1832, ed at Church of England Gram Sch Melbourne, entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1902, became Capt 1912 Major 1914 and Lieut Col (retired) 1921, served during S. African War 1901-2 as Lieut Victorian Mounted Rifles (Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-19 as Lieut, Col Comdg a Batn of his Regt, and subsequently as an A.G. (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

GUDGEON, Lieut Col Walter Edward, C.M.G. el son of Thomas Wyath Gudgeon, b 1842, is Resident at Raratonga, served during Maori War m 1882, Emily Bertha, da of Edmund Tuke, of Napier, New Zealand cr C.M.G. 1901 *Raratonga Cook Islands, New Zealand*

GUEST, Capt the Rt Hon Frederick Edward, P.C., C.B.E., D.S.O. [see B. Wimbome]

GUETERBOCK, Major Paul Gottlieb Julius, D.S.O., M.C. b 1886 Major Gloucestershire Regt (T.A.) European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919 *Ivywell, Stoke Bishop, Bristol*

GUIDER, James Adolphus, C.I.E. son of Michael Guider, of Knock, Roscrea co Tipperary, b 1862 is Dep Inspector Gen of Police in charge of Criminal Investigation Depart, Bombay, received Police medal 1909 and Delhi Durbar medal 1911 m 1885 Marie Louise Morris, cr C.I.E. 1911 *Poonah, India*

GUILD, Capt Arthur Marjoribanks, D.S.O. b 1859 formerly Capt Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) (T.F.) European War 1914-19 (despatches twice D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

GUILD, Major John Royes, D.S.O. b 1888 Major Gloucestershire Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

GUINNESS, Brig Gen Henry William Newton, C.B. son of the late Rev W.N. Guinness of Collooney, co Sligo, b 1854, entered 18th Regt 1873 became Capt Roy Irish Regt 1881, Brevet Major 1885, Lieut Col 1899 and Brevet Col (retired 1909) and Hon Brig Gen 1917, served in Afghanistan 1880 (medal) with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (despatches medal with clasp bronze star, Brevet Major) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, C.B.) was in command 18th Regt Dist 1904 A.G. 7th Div, Irish Comd 1905-9 and Brig Com 1915-16 m 1893, Frances Helen da. of the late Henry West, K.C., of Loughlinstown House, co Dublin, cr C.B. (Mil) 1900

GUINNESS, Rev Percy Wyndham, D.S.O., M.C. son of the late Rev Robert Wyndham Guinness R. of Rathdrum, co Wicklow, b 1875; ed at Emmanuel Coll, Camb and Ridley Hall (B.A. 1898, M.A. 1912), was Curate of Aston Birmingham 1900-1911, is and class Chap to the Forces, European

Was 1914 to 1915 Chap. and as a Senior Chap. of African Expeditionary Force 1916 to 1917 (despatches DSO M.C.) app. intd Senior Chap. at Curragh 1920 and at Dublin 1922, *cr* DSO 1914

GUINNESS, Lieut Col the Hon Walter Edward DSO, M.C., M.P. (see E. Ivesagh).

GUISE, Major Anselm Verrier Lee, CBE (see Guise Bt, colls)

GULLAND, Major George Lovell C.M.G., M.D. FRCP son of John Gulland of Edinburgh & 1862, ed at Roy High Sch, Edinburgh and at Edinburgh Univ (M.A. B.Sc. and M.B. 1885, M.D. 1887, F.R.C.P. Edinburgh 1893) is Major Roy Army Med Corps and Professor of M.D. and Clinical Med. Edinburgh Univ. was Col Army Med Ser., Malta 1915 (C.M.G.) *m* 1888 Helen da. of the late Professor David Masson *cr* C.M.G. 1917 11 Chester Street Edinburgh

GULLY, Hon Edward Walford Kinslake, C.B. (see V. Selby)

GLADRY, Richard Simpson C.B. son of Richard Hickley Gladry of Hillworth Cottage Devizes, b 1848 ed privately and in Brussels edited *14th China Herald* and was Correspondent for *The Times* in China 1865-78 Hon Sec. to China Assoc in London 1877-92 and Pres. thereof 1903-4, author of *China and Her Neighbours* and *China Present and Past* a frequent contributor to the principal Reviews, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1904 Hillworth Cottage Devizes *Conservator Club*

GUN, Major Alistair Dudley, DSO, b 1884, Major Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1914-16 present at defence of Kut (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

GUN, Frank Lindsay, CBE son of the late Thomas Gunn of Launceston Tasmania b 1875 rendered services in connection with repatriation in Tasmania during European War *m* 1913 *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 Hobart, Tasmania

GUN, Lieut Col Hamilton Bruce Leve son-Gower DSO M.C. b 1880 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.G.A. and Major Instructor in Gunnery European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

GLYN, Col John Alexander C.M.G. DSO, b 18— is Lieut.-Col and temporary Col Canadian Inf. and an Inspector of Non Effect ves served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO C.M.G.) *cr* DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1918

GUNN, Lieut Col John Alexander, C.B. OBE b 18 Lieut.-Col in the Army European War 1914-19 (OBE C.B.) *cr* OBE 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919

GUNN, Lieut Col John Nisbet, DSO, son of Hector Gunn, of Toronto b 1879 ed at Toronto Univ (M.B. 1902), M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P. London 1903 an Eye Surg., Lieut.-Col Canadian Army Med Corps and a Dep Asst Dir.-ctor of 5th Ser. European War 1915-18 (despatches twice, DSO) *m* 1910 Anna Elizabeth da. of the Rev W. M. Martin of London Ontario *cr* DSO 1918 856 Hillcrest Avenue Mount Royal Calgary Canada

GUNNER, Major Frank Hugh DSO son of Lieut Col W. H. N. Gunner of Portchester, b 1887 entered S. Staffordshire Regt 1908 became Capt 1915, and Brevet Major 1917 served during European War 1914-17 on Staff (wounded) despatches DSO Brevet Major *m* 1916 Aimee widow of Annesley C. Denham, of 25 Kentington Hall Gardens W., *cr* DSO 1914

GUNNING, Lieut Col George Hamilton, DSO (see Gunning Bt, colls)

GUNSON, James Henry C.M.G. CBE, son of William Gunson of As de, Lancashire b 1877 is a Merchant has been Mayor of Auckland since 1915 sometime Pres. of Auckland Chamber of Commerce, and of Auckland Harbour Board *m* 1905 Je sie OBE da. of James W. Seman *cr* OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1919 C.M.G. 1922

St. Andrew's Road, Mount Cook II, Auckland New Zealand

GUNTER, Major Athelstane Claud DSO, son of the late Col. Ho. E. Gunter Black Watch b 1881, Major R.G.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Order of St. of Romania) *m* 1911 Dorothy da. of the late A. G. F. 14th ton Boulton of 16 Oakwood Court W. *cr* DSO 1919

GUNTER, Lieut.-Col Francis Ernest, DSO b 1869 ed at Edinburgh Univ (L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. 1891 M.B. and C.M. 1893) European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col R.A.M.C. (DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

GUYA, Nalini Bhushan C.I.E. son of Jagat Chandra Guya of Barisal b 1850 Lieut. Middle Temple 1893 sometime Director of Public Prosecutions and Dep. Legal Remembrancer to Govt of Bengal and Assam has acted as Counsel for the Crown in Bengal and Assam and as Legal Remembrancer and Judicial Sec. to Bengal Govt is a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Arts *cr* C.I.E. 1913 10 Middleton Street Calcutta Calcutta Club

GURDON, Lieut Col Bertrand Evelyn Melish C.I.F. DSO, second son of Maj. Gen. Evelyn Luteney Gurdon I.S.C. (formerly Commr in Lunjah) of 12 Norton Road Hove Sussex b 1867 ed at Haileybury and at R.M.C. entered Army 1886 and I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1878 became Capt 1877 Major 1904 and Lieut. Col 1912 retired 1918 served as one of the garrison of Chitral Fort during a siege 1895 (despatches medal with clasp DSO) was Political Agent Gilgit 1903-6 subsequently Political Agent, F. States Rajputana, appointed Political Agent Phulke an States 1913, is a F.R.G.S. *m* 1907, Evelyn Agnes da. of the late Frederick Clarke, of Ormond House Wimbledon, and widow of Capt. Frank Duncan Indian Army *cr* DSO 1895 C.I.E. 1920 Patiala Punjab United Service Club

GURDON, Lieut Col Philip Richard Thornhagh C.S.I. son of Maj. Gen. Evelyn Luteney Gurdon of 12 Norton Road, Hove Sussex b 1863 ed at Charterhouse entered Devonshire Regt 1882 became Capt Indian Army 1893 Major 1901 and Lieut.-Col 1908 retired 1919 appointed Asst Commr Assam 1886, Dep Commr 1895 and Commr 1909 (officiated as Ch. Commr May to Sept 1914), is Hon. Director of Ethnography, Assam, and a Member of Roy. Asiatic Soc., author of "The Khasis" *m* 1889 Ada Elizabeth OBE da. of Dr. McNaught *cr* C.S.I. 1911 Metcalfe House Delhi, India East India United Service Club

GURNAM SINGH, Sadar Bahadur C.I.E., b 18— Sec. to the Maharaja of Patiala, *cr* C.I.E. 1918 Patiala Punjab

GURNEY, Major Clement Henderson DSO b 18— formerly Major E. Yorkshire Regt served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)

GURNEY, Hugh C.M.G., M.V.O. son of the late John Gurney J.P. of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk b 1878, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Oxford entered Dipl. Ser 1901, and became a 3rd Sec 1903 a 2nd Sec 1907 a 1st Sec 1914 and Counselor of Embassy 1919 *m* 1912 Mariota Susan da. of the Hon. Sir Lancelot Douglas Carnegie G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. (see E. Southesk) *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1913 C.M.G. 1918 British Embassy Tokyo Japan Brooks and St James's Clubs

GURNEY, Martyn Pierre Cecil, C.M.G., M.V.O. son of the late Henry Cecil Gurney, M.D., M.R.C.P. (London) F.R.C.S. (Edin) of Chateau Saint Laurent Nice b 1861 ed privately entered Consular Ser. as Vice-Consul at Nice 1887, transferred to Spezia 1888 became Consul at Cherbourg 1894 and at Marseilles 1898 and Consul-Gen. there 1901 and at Antwerp for Belgium 1919 and also for Luxembourg 1922 received Coronation medal 1911 *m* 1886 Bettina Marguerite, only child of the late Col. Philip Bossy, R.E. of Italy, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class)

1904, C.M.G. 1915. *Brisol Consulate-General Antwerp Belgium, Chateau St Laurent, Nice France, St James's Club*

GURNEY, Lieut Col Thomas Claud, D.S.O., son of the late Charles Henry Gurney b 1850, entered 1st Royal Dragoons 1900, and transferred to and Life Guards 1901, retired 1913 as Lieut Col, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), appointed Private Sec and Comptroller of the Household to High Commr in S Africa (H R H Prince Arthur of Connaught) 1920 m. 1906, Muriel da. of the late Charles Sykes of West Ella Yorkshire, cr D.S.O. 1913, *Hotham Hall Brough F Yorkshire; Turf, Guards, and White's Clubs*

GUSH, Capt Alfred William, C.B.E., b 1851—Capt R.N. (retired) has Legion of Honour and Order of Crown of Belgium cr O.B.L. (Mil) and C.B.L. (Mil) 1919

GUSH, Lieut-Col Henry Wood, D.S.O., M.C. b 18—formerly Lieut Col Bedfordshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

GUTSCH, Col Clemens, C.B.E., b 18—, Col S African Forces German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1918

GUY, Com Brsil John Douglas I.C. D.S.O., son of the Rev Douglas Sherwood Guy V of Ch Ch, High Harrogate b 1832, 15 Com R.N. China 1900 (V.C.) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) appointed Div Coast Guard Officer, Torquay 1921 m. 1912, Mary, da. of the late W. Davies Arnold of Doncaster and Harrogate, cr D.S.O. 1911

GUY, Com Kenneth Allen Ferrers, D.S.O. b 1881, Com (retired) R.N., China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-18 as First Lieut H.M.S. *Bayamo* (torpedoed and sunk) and in Casian Sea (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919. *Junior United Service Club*

GUY, Major Oswald Vernon, D.S.O., M.C. son of the Rev Douglas Sherwood Guy Hon Canon of Ripon and V of Ch. Ch. High Harrogate b 1890 ed at Marlborough and at Jesus Coll Camb (B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1913), Major Tank Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. with Bar D.S.O., Legion of Honour) m. 1920 Ethel Frances da. of Col Richard Kinloch Teverham D.S.O. O.B.L., of St Helere Jersey cr D.S.O. 1918. *Maras Club*

GUY, Lieut-Col Robert Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O. son of the late Richard Guy, of Taranaki, New Zealand b 1853, is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Wilshire Regt., and a Gen Staff Officer, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut-Col C.M.G.) m. 1915, Mabel Dolphin (nee de Blaquiere), of Luroe, Loughrea co. Galway cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1919

GUY, Major Marmon Carr Ferrers, D.S.O., son of the late T. Ferrers Guy, of 8 Vicarage Gate Kensington W., b 1877, entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1901, became Capt 1914 and Major 1917, served during S. African War 1900-1902 (2 wounded, despatches), and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches D.S.O. with Bar) m. 1902 Monica da. of Adolphe Boursot, cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918)

GWATKIN, Ma of Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., b 1865, Major Indian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) m. 1910, Lydia Winifred da. of the late Col C. E. Stan on R.L. cr D.S.O. 1919.

GWATKIN, Col Frederick Stapleton, C.B., son of Frederick Gwatkin, formerly of 9, New Square, Lincoln's Inn W.C., and Grove House Twickenham b. 1840, ed at Loughy and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874), entered 7th Regt 1872 became Capt 1884, Brevet Major 1890, Major 1892, Brevet Lieut-Col 1894, and Col 1902, retired 1904 served during Afghan War 1878-80 present during operations in Bazar Valley and with Zulu Expedition (despatches medal), with Egyptian Expedition

1882 present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star), with Sudan Expedition on 1883 (clasp), with Ithai Expedition 1883 (despatches) with Chin Lushai Expedition 1883-90 (despatches medal with clasp, Brevet Major), with Manipur Expedition 1891, as A.A.G. (despatches), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut Col) and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches two clasps), was D.A.G., Assam Dist 1890-94 Mil Sec to Com in Ch in India 1899-1900, and A.A.G., Peshawar Dist. 1900-1902, and in command of a 2nd class Dist. in India 1902-4 m. 1882 Christine Helen Grahame, who d. 1905, da. of Surg Gen Fraser, cr C.B. (Mil) 1902 *Ascraen, Heathendale Road, Cambridge*

GWATKIN WILLIAMS [see Williams]

GWYR, Maurice Linford, C.B., son of the late John Edward Gwyer, b 1853, ed at Westminster Sch., and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1901 M.A. 1902 R.C.L. 1908), was Fellow of All Souls Coll. 1907-16, Bar Inner Temple 1903, Legal Adviser to Insurance Committee 1921-26, and to Controller of Shipping 1916-19 since when he has been Legal Adviser to Min of Health m. 1906 Alinda da. of the late Sir Henry Charles Burdett, K.C.B., K.C.I.O. cr C.B. (Civil) 1921 *8 Essex Road, Kensington, W. 8 Union Club*

GWYN, Capt Howell Gwyn Moore, D.S.O., M.C., b 1886, Capt Rifle Brig., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) m. 1917 Winifred, da. of the late Arthur Gilbertson, J.P., D.L., cr D.S.O. 1919

GWYN, Col Charles William C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the Rev John Gwyn D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity in Dub in Univ. of Ashbrook, Howth Road, Clontarf, Dublin [B. Inquisition, colls] b 1870 ed at St Columba's Coll., and at I.M.A., entered R.E. 1889 and became Capt and Brevet Major 1900, Major 1908, Brevet Lieut-Col and Lieut Col 1916 and Brevet Col 1917, served in operations against Sofas in W. Africa 1893-4 (wounded despatches D.S.O., Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-18 Comd 6th Australian Inf Brig in Gallipoli as Brig Gen Gen Staff and Anzac (N.I. Corps) and Comd 1st Midland Brig Army of Rhine (Brevets Lieut-Col and Col C.B., Belgian Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour) is a Gen Staff Officer, a F.R.G.S. (Cuthbert Leake medallist), sometime engaged in Delimitation of Sudan Abyssinia Frontier (C.M.G.) was Director of Mil Art at Mil Coll Commonwealth of Australia 1910-15 appointed Col on Staff E. Command 1920 m. 1904 Mary widow of Lieut Lowry Armstrong R.N., cr D.S.O. 1894 C.M.G. 1900 C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Army and Navy Club*

GWYN, John Tudor, C.I.E., b 18—, ed at St Columba's Coll., and at Trin Coll, Dublin, entered I.C.S. 1904 became Under Sec to Govt, Madras 1911 Sup. Poonkottai 1913 Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate Madras 19—, and Publicity Officer 19—, cr C.I.E. 1921 *Mid as*

GWYN, Lieut-Col Kingsmill Douglas Housson, D.S.O. son of Kingsmill Thurston Gwynn of 52 Baker Street W. b 1888, ed at Haileybury and at R.M.C., was in 24th Regt 1908-11, is a Rubber Planter and Lieut. Col Comd 5th Buffs Royal Fusiliers, served during European War 1914-18 present at battle of Loos (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1919) 52, Baker Street W. *Sports Club*

GWYN, Major Reginald Snow, D.S.O., son of Humphrey Thomas Martin Crowthier Gwynn, of Clifton b 1868, ed at Clifton Coll., and at R.M.C., entered S. W. Les Borderers 1900, and became Major 1915, S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, wounded twice D.S.O.) appointed an A.C.M.G. 1919 and a D.A.A. and C.M.G. 1921 m. 1903 Cecil Ada, da. of the late

Richard Darcy Resident Magistrate of Kimberley, *cr* DSO 1916

GWYN, Col William Purnell C.M.G., *b* 1871, Col R.A.M.C. *Southall* 1904 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches *thrice* C.M.G.) *m* 1917 *cr* C.M.G. 1919

GWYN THOMAS [see Thomas]

GWYNNE, Com Alban Lewis C.B., son of the late Alban Gwynne J.P. of Monachty Cilau Aeron Cardiganshire *b* 1830. Com R.N. European War 1914-19 (C.B.) *m* 1912 Ruby, da. of the late Col Wensley James Hodson Bond *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1918 *Holmwood Esher Surrey*

GWYNNE, Rt Rev Bishop Hewellin Henry C.M.G. C.B.E., D.D. LL.D. (I shop of Egypt and the Sudan) son of Richard Gwynne formerly of Halvey near Swansea *b* 1863 *ed* at Swansea Grammar Sch., and at St. John's Hall Highbury D.D. Glasgow, and LL.D. Crib was Curate of St. Chad's, Derby and of St. Andrew's Nottingham 1890-91 and of Emmanuel Nottingham 1891-99 appointed Archdeacon of Sudan 1905 Suffragan Bishop in Khartoum 1908 and Bishop of Egypt and the Sudan 1920 European War 1914-19 as 4th class Chap and Dep Chap. Gen. despatches C.M.G. C.B.E. *cr* C.M.G. 1917 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *The Clergy House Khartoum Westminster and National Clubs*

GWYNNE Neville Gwyn, C.B.F. son of James Eglington Anderson Gwynne, of Folkington Manor Sussex *b* 1863, *ed* at Lancing Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb. (B.A. Engineering 1889 M.A. 1918) Managing Director of Gwynnes (Limited) Chim Engine Builders So. British Aircraft Constructors and Pres. British Engineers Assn. *m* 1894 Isabel Violet da of the late Adm Charles Wake [see Wake Rt Colls] *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Deans Liddin, Kent Sussex 6 Collingham Gardens St. Carlton Bachelors' Oxford and Cambridge and Royal Aero Clubs*

GWYNNE, Brig-Gen Reginald John C.M.G., son of the late J.F.A. Gwynne of Folkington Manor Folgate Sussex *b* 1863 *ed* at Linton and at Pembroke Coll., Oxford is a Brig Gen (retired) commanded 7th Cav Div 911-13 was Director-Gen of Mobilization in Canada 1914-20 *m* 1894 Mary Mayall Taylor *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *Ardmore Grange Sidney P.O., Vancouver Island British Columbia*

GWYNNE, Lieut Col Roland Vaughan D.S.O., youngest son of the late James E.A. Gwynne of Folkington Manor Folgate *b* 1882 has been Lieut Col Sussex Yeoman and Roy W Surrey Regt., European War 1914-19 (twice wounded despatches D.S.O.) is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Folkington Manor, Folgate, Sussex Mitchell's Ferry Upper Dicker Hellingly Sussex Carlton, Bachelors, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

GWYNNE Major Alfred Howell Evans D.S.O. son of the Rev G.F.J.G. Evans Gwynne *b* 1882 is Major R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1914 Phyllis da of Lieut Gen Rt Hon Sir Frederick Charles Shaw P.C. K.C.B. *cr* D.S.O. 1918

GWYNNE JONES [see Jones]

GWYNTERS Major Graham Howard, D.S.O. *b* 1872 formerly Major Roy Welsh Fusiliers served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

GYLES, Major Richard Walter D.S.O., M.C. son of W.J. Gyles of Virden Manitoba *b* 1893 Major and Army Paymaster Canad Inf. European War 1915-19 (twice wounded despatches twice, M.C. with Bar D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

HABGOOD Arthur Henry D.S.O. son of Dr Henry Habgood of Stafford House, Eastbourne *b* 1882, *ed* at Dover Coll. and at Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1903 M.B. and B.C. 1909) M.R.C.S. England and I.R.C.P. London 1908, and D.P.H. England 1920 Lieut Col (retired) R.A.M.C., European War

1914-18 Com in a Field Ambulance (wounded 3, despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

HANIBUR RAHMAN KHAN, *Ressaldar Khan Sahib, C.I.F.*, *b* 1871, *Ressaldar Indian Army, cr* C.I.F. 1919

HACKETT Col Robert Isaac Dall, C.B.F., M.D. son of Thomas Hackett of Castle Town, King's Co., *b* 1837, formerly Col R.A.M.C., Egypt 1882 and 1891 S. Africa 1899-1902 European War 1915-18 (despatches C.B.F.) *m* 1895 Evelyn Mary Wynne da of Evan Wynne Jones of Linton (face Chester, *cr* C.I.F. (M.I.) 1919 *O. & A., Cheltenham*

HACKETT-THOMPSON [see Thompson]

HACKETT, Major Thomas Dalby Hutchison D.S.O., *b* 1881, Major Indian Army, *cr* After 1902 Queen's medal with two clasps Burma 1919-20 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1920

HACKING Lieut Col Alfred D.S.O., M.C., son of the Ven Archdeacon Egbert Hacking of Hill House Southwell *b* 1884 *ed* at Marlborough admitted a Solicitor 1908 European War 1914-19 as Lieut C.I.F. in the 1st Cavalry Regt (T.I.) (M.C. D.S.O. with Bar now Lieut Col London Regt. *m* 1910 Elizabeth Maude da of George Hartman of Thames Ditton *cr* D.S.O. 1919 (Bar 1919) *28 Cathedral Road South Kensington, S.W. Arts Club*

HADDOCK Capt Herbert James C.B., son of the late James Haddock of Warrington *b* 1861 sometime an ADC to H.M., Capt (retired) R.N. (Decorations) *m* 1893 Mabel Eliza da of Francis Baines Houchette, of Quebec Canada *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1902 *Drama Billerica Hay Billerica Hants*

HADDY Engineer Com Frederick George, M.I.O. son of Engineer Rear Adm George A. Haddy formerly R.N. of St. Germans Cornwall *b* 1875 is Engineer Com R.N. *m* 1905 Ellen Maude Annie, da of Lewis C. Davies of Roy Corps of Naval Architects *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1911

HADLEY Arthur Edward C.B.E. son of Edward Alfred Hadley Fellow of Trin Coll. Camb. *b* 1870 *ed* at Charterhouse is an electrical Engineer a M.I.E.E. and Managing Director Victoria Falls and Transvaal Lower Co. formerly Assst Director Propellants Supply an Assst Controller Min of Munitions *m* 1914 Clare Louise Stiff *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Kanelagh Club*

HADOW Lieut Col Arthur Lovell C.M.G., son of the Rev John Lovell Gwatkin Hadow, of 41 Detherhall Gardens Hampstead, N.W., *b* 1877 *ed* at Repton and at Oriel Coll., Oxford entered Norfolk Regt. 1898 and is Lieut Col., served on N.W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (medal with clasp) with Tibet Expedition 1903-4 present at operations at Niam and march to Lhasa (despatches, medal with clasp) and during European War 1915-18 (C.M.G.) was in Sudan Govt Ser 1906-15 has 4th class Order of the Nile *m* 1916, Adela Maude da of the late Col Edward Richard Bayly, D.L. of Ballyarthur, Wooden Bridge, co Wicklow (M. Anglesey colls), *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *United Service Club*

HADOW Frederick Austen C.V.O. son of the Rev George Randolph Hadow formerly R. of Wyllye Wilts *b* 1873 *ed* at Charterhouse and at Cooper's Hill (Asso 1895) appointed Assst Engineer Indian State Railways 1895 Assst Manager T. Bengal Railway 1902 Assst Sec Railway Board of India 1905 Manager and Engineer in Ch 1909 Dep Agent N.W. Railway 1911 Senior Dep Agent 1914 and Agent 1919 is a M.I.C.E. *m* 1904 Kate Louisa da of H.V. Margary of Ceylon *cr* C.V.O. 1922 *East India United Service and Punjab (Lahore) Clubs*

HADOW, Lieut Col Ronald Walter, D.S.O. son of the late Walter Henry Hadow (see E. Kinnoull), *b* 1883 *ed* at R.M.C., is Major and Acting Lieut Col Roy Highlanders Reserve formerly Capt Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), and an ADC to Sdar of Egypt served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

HAFFKINE, Waldemar Mordecai Wolff, C I E, son of the late Aaron Haffkine, of Odessa and Merdiansk, b 1860, ed at Berdiansk Classical Coll, and at Odessa Univ (Science Degree 1884), has devoted himself to scientific research since 1884, appointed Assist Professor of Physiology in Geneva Med Sch 1888, and Assist in Pasteur Institute in Paris 1890, founded Govt Plague Research Laboratory, Bombay (now Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory) 1896, and was Director in Ch. thereof until 1905, and Bacteriologist to Govt of India 1905, retired 1915, is a Member of several scientific socs, carried out, under the auspices of the Indian Govt, investigations on cholera and plague, introduced prophylactic inoculation methods for combating these diseases, and suggested method of inoculation against typhoid now employed in civil populations and most armies, author of several scientific works and various papers on biological and medical subjects, cr C I E 1897 17, *Avenue Victor Hugo, Boulogne sur Sea, France*

HAGARTY, Major William Grasett, D S O, son of J H G Hagarty, of Toronto, b 1885, is Major Roy Canadian Artillery, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O) m 1912 Florence Taaffe, da of the late Francis Charles Plunkett, cr D S O 1916 *Chestnut Park Road Toronto, Canada*

HAGGARD, Lieut Col Andrew Charles Parker D S O, fifth son of the late William Meybohm Rider Haggard, of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, b 1854, entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1871 and became Capt 1883, retired 1891, was Adj 1st Reserve Depot, Ismailia 1882 till close of operations went on special ser to Suakin and Massowah Feb to April 1884, proceeded to Senheit to report on fortifications, and negotiated release of European missionary, surveyed part, and wrote report and itinerary, of route to Khartum via Kassala, now adopted by Intelligence Depart (special naval despatches), served in Egyptian Expeditions 1884, present at battle of Tamai and advance on Tamaniab (despatches medal with clasp, Khedive's star), at Suakin as Lieut Col Comdg 1st Batn Egyptian Army during investment by Osman Digna 1884 5 (Suakin clasp 4th class Osmanieh for distinguished service before the enemy), and during Nile Expedition 1884 5, present at battle of Ginniss and advance on Abri (despatches D S O), thanked for sers by H H the Khedive and awarded 3rd class Medjidie on leaving Egyptian Ser, a frequent contributor to *Blackwood's Magazine* and the *Field* m 1st 1883, Emily Isabella, da of the late Peter Churnside, of Newham, Northumberland, 2nd, 1906, Ethel, widow of Edward Fowler, cr D S O 1886 *Camp Haggard, Vancouver Island*

HAGGARD, Capt Vernon Harry Stuart, C M G, el son of the late Alfred Hinuber Haggard Bar at Law of St Augustine's Road, Bedford, b 1874, Capt R N, Benin Campaign 1897 European War 1914 19 (C M G), appointed a Naval A D C to H M 1922 m 1905 Dorothy da of R Adam Ellis, of Greenwoods Stock Essex cr C M G 1919 *Little Court, Stock, Essex United Service Club*

HAHN, Major James Emanuel, D S O, M G, b 18—, Major Canadian Inf, European War 1914 19 (despatches, M C D S O), cr D S O 1919

HAIDER ALI KHAN, Lieut Col, C I E, b 18—, is Lieut Col Kashmir Imperial Ser Troops, cr C I E 1917

HAIG, Lieut-Col Alan Gordon, C M G, D S O, son of the late Henry Alexander Haig, b 1877 entered R A 1895, and retired as Lieut Col 1922 S Afr War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O, Brevet Lieut Col C M G) m 1905 Mary Astley, da of the late John Bromwich of Southborough Kent, cr D S O 1916 C M G 1919

HAIG, Lieut Col Arthur Balfour, C M G, C I O, son of Robert Haig, b 1840; ed

at Rugby, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R E 1859 became Capt 1872, and Major and Lieut Col 1881, when he retired, was an Equerry to the Duke of Edinburgh 1854 81, an Extra Equerry 1881 1900 Principal Agent to Conservative Party 1905 6, and an Extra Equerry to King Edward VII 1902 10, since when to King George V, is a J P for Berwickshire, and a Com of Imperial Russian Order of St Vladimir m 1874, the Hon Frances Charlotte Harris da of 3rd Baron Harris, cr C M G 1878 C V O 1902 75, *Elm Park Gardens, S W, Bemersyde, St Boswells, Marlborough Club*

HAIG, Lieut-Col Claude Henry, D S O, son of the late Henry Alexander Haig of 43 Kensington Park Gardens, W, b 1874, ed at Winchester Coll, and at R M C, is Lieut Col Leicestershire Regt served during S African War 1899-1902 with Imperial Yeo, and during European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O, Brevet Lieut-Col) m 1904 Mabel Grace, da of the late Sir Horatio David Davies K, C M G [see Davies 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS'], cr D S O 1917

HAIG, Lieut Col John D S O, son of the late Hugh Veitch Haig of Ramorne Ladybank, Fife b 1878 is Lieut Col (retired), European War 1914 18, Comdg 104th (Westminster Dragoon) Batn. Machine Gun Corps (despatches thrice D S O) m 1902, Rachel Dorothea Wolseley, da of Charles Edwin Haig of Pen Ithon, Radnorshire cr D S O 1918 *Lotel Hill Windsor Forest Berks Cavalry Club*

HAIG, Col Neil Wolseley, C B, C M G, son of the late Henry Haig, b 1868 entered Dragoons 1891 became Lieut Col 1912, and Col 1916, S African War 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914 19 as Brig-Gen on Staff (despatches C M G, C B) m 1913, Gerard Fitzgerald, da of the late Maj Gen Fitzgerald Creagh, cr C M G 1917 C B (Mil) 1919 *Boodles, and Cavalry Clubs*

HAIG, Lieut Col Patrick Balfour, C B M B, son of the late W J Haig of Dollarfield, Clackmannanshire, b 1866 ed. at Loretto, and at Edinburgh Univ (M B and C M 1889), M R C S and L R C P London 1891 Lieut Col (retired) Indian Med Ser Waziristan 894 5 (medal with clasp), N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp), Uganda 189 1900 (despatches twice, two medals with clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches C B), has Kaiser 1 Hind medal (1st class) m 1909, Evelyn Georgiana, da of the late John Townshend B ooke [see E Dartmouth], cr C B (Mil) 1917

HAIG, Brig Gen Roland Charles, D S O, son of Charles Edwin Haig, J P, of Pen Ithon Radnorshire b 1873 entered 16th Lancers 1894 and became Capt 1900, retired 1903, rejoined 1914, served during S African War 1900 with 7th Dragoon Guards (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914 18 present at battle of Ypres (wounded, despatches five times D S O with two Bars), is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen m 1899 Geraldine Dorothy, da of the late Rev Beauchamp Kerr Warren Kerr Pearse [see M Lothian colls], cr D S O 1915 (Bar 1917 and Bar 1918) 9 *Gibson Place St Andrews Cavalry Club*

HAIG, Major William, D S O, son of William Haig of St Andrews Fife b 1870, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M B, C M 1894), is Major (T D) R A M C (T F) Med Officer in Charge of a Matn Black Watch, and a Director of Ro-yth Brick and Tile Co (Limited), was Pres Perthshire Branch of British Med Asso 1911 12, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O) m 1902, Christine Jean, da of the late J J Laic of The Fields Etherley, cr D S O 1917 *Galvismore Crief*

HAIG, Major Wolseley de Haig, D S O, son of William Spencer Haig, b 1854, Major

R.P. and an Asst. Executive Engineer P.W.D., United Provinces and a European War 1914-18 (despatches twice D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

HAIGH *Lieut. Col. Bernard, D.S.O.*, *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as *Lieut. Col. R.A.S.C.* (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

HAIGH Ernest Varley, *C.B.F.* *el* son of Sam Haigh of Slaithwaite Yorkshire *b* 1851 *ed* at Huddersfield *Col.* is a partner in the firm of Andrew and Suter Manufacturing Director of British Cardboard Box Machine Co. (Limited), and a M.I.M.E. was Manager in J. and P. Coats (Limited) 1906-13 Dep. Director Gen. Trench Warfare Supply Depart. 1916-17 Controller 1917-18 and Controller of Depart. of Engineering Min. of Munitions 1918-19 *cr* C.I.E. (Civil) 1918 *Services* Royal Thames Yacht and Royal Corinthian Yacht Clubs

HAILEY Major William Allan *D.S.O. M.C.*, *b* 18— Major Australian Army Med. Corps, European War 1915-17 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

HAILEY Hammett Reginald Clode, *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.* *b* 18— *ed* at Merchant Taylors Sch., and at St. John's Coll. Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1832 and became Under Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1897, Joint Magistrate 1899 Dep. Commr. 1905, Joint Sec., Board of Revenue 1906 Dep. Director of Land Records and Inspector Gen. of Registration 1911 and Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1912, is an Additional Member of Council of Gov. of United Provinces and Oudh *cr* C.I.E. 1916 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Agra N.W. Provinces, India*

HAINE Paymaster Com. Alec Ernest, *C.M.G.*, son of Robert Webb Haine, Civil Ser. (retired) *b* 1855 Paymaster *Lieut. Com. (retired)* R.N. European War 1914-19 as Sec. to Ch. of Staff Gallipoli and to Vice Adm. Comdg. Dover Patrol (despatches C.M.C.) *cr* C.M.G. 1919

HAINES Henry Haselfoot *C.I.F.* son of Frederick Haines F.S.A. of Lidenbridge *b* 1867 *ed* at Univ. Coll. Sch. and at Cooper's Hill (Tellow 1888) formerly Conservator of Forests in Bihar and Orissa retired 1921 has Indian long ser. vol. medal *cr* C.I.E. 1919

HAINES Major Leslie Earls, *D.S.O.* son of the late George Haines Junr., *b* 1883 is Major Canadian Machine Gun Corps served during S. Afr. can War 1899-1902, and European War 1914-17 (despatches twice D.S.O.) *m* 1908 Dorothy Helen da of the late St. John A. B. ggs., *cr* D.S.O. 1916

HAINGS William Joseph, *C.B.E.*, *b* 1874 *Col.* and Financial Sec. Salvation Army and an Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium *cr* O.B.E. 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919

HAINING *Lieut. Col. Robert Hadden, D.S.O.* *b* 1882, entered R.A. 1901 became Capt. 1914 Major 1915 and Brevet *Lieut. Col.* 1918 European War 1914-18 (despatches six times D.S.O., Brevet *Lieut. Col.*) appointed a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office 1921, and an Instructor at Staff Coll. 1922 *m* 1913 Dora (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922) youngest da of the late Richard Barnwell of Elcho House Bulfron Stirlingshire *cr* D.S.O. 1915 *United Service Club*

Haji BUKHSH ELLAHIE, C.I.E., *b* 18—, is head of the firm of Haji Bukhsh Ellahie and Co. of Calcutta Delhi etc. *cr* C.I.E. 1914 *Nicholson Road Delhi India*

Haji MUHAMMAD HANIDULLA KHAN [see Hamidulla Khan]

HAKSAR Kailas Narayan *Lieut. Col. Pundit C.I.E.* son of Pundit Har Nara *b* 1878 *ed* at Victoria Coll., Gwalior (B.A. 1896) is *Lieut. Col. Gwalior Army* was Professor of History and Philosophy Victoria Coll. Gwalior 1899-1902 Private Sec. to Maharaja Scindia of Gwalior 1902-12 and Officiating Under Sec., Depart. of Political and Foreign Affairs 1905-7, a contributor to leading Indian Journals *m* 19—, *cr* C.I.E. 1911 *Jai Baitas, Gwalior India Raj Mahal Delhi, Punjab*

HALAHAN Air-Commodore Frederick Crosby, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O. M.P.O.*, son of the late Col. Samuel Handy Halahan *b* 1870; entered R.N. 1893 became *Lieut.* 1900, *Lieut. Com.* 1903, *Com.* 1905 Wing-Com. Roy. Naval Air Ser. 1915, Wing-Capt. 1917, Group Capt. R.A.F. 1919, and Air-Commodore 1920 European War 1914-18 (despatches Legion of Honour, D.S.O., Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.) is Director of Aeronautical Inspection at Air Ministry *m* 1905 Eva Mariel da of James Grimble Groves, J.P., D.L., of Oldfield Hall Cheshire, *cr* M.V.O. (1st class) 1907, D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 *Saltmarsh House Milford Surrey, Heston, United Sports, and A.F. Clubs.*

HALAHAN Wing Com. John Crosby, *C.B.F., A.F.C.* *b* 1858, Wing Com. R.A.F., S. African War 1899-1900, European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E., A.F.C.), *cr* C.I.E. (Mil.) 1919

HALDANE *Lieut. Col. Charles Leveaux, C.M.G. D.S.O.*, *b* 1866 entered W. Yorksh. Regt. 1888 became Capt. Indian Army 1891, Major 1906 and *Lieut. Col.* 1914, retired 1921, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., prisoner, D.S.O.), *cr* C.M.G. 1915, D.S.O. 1918

HALT *Lieut.-Col. George Ernest, D.S.O.*, *el* son of the late G. W. Hale of Glenwood Hington S. Devon *b* 1861, entered Army Med. Depart. 1885 became Surg. Maj. (now Major Roy Army Med. Corps) 1897 and *Lieut. Col.* 1905, retired 1912, re-employed 1915 served with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1895-6, present at action of Ginnis (medal, bronze star) in Burma 1899-01 and with Pookhan and Tonhoh (thanked by Govt. of India) Wuntho (despatches D.S.O.) Expeditions 1891-2 (medal with two clasps), in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 sometime Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India (Earl of Minto) and Senior Med. Officer Mhow *m* 1st 1902 Kathleen who d. 1904 da of Dr. Wadd of Richmond Hill Surrey and 1908 Lucy Lead da of the late Capt. W. Scott R.A. *cr* D.S.O. 1892 *Littletcroft Bath Road Felston*

HALE Brig Gen Thomas Wyatt *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.* *b* 1864, entered Wiltshire Regt. 1883 *Lieut.-Col.* Army Ordnance Depart. 1905, *Col.* 1913 and Hon. Brig Gen. (retired) 1921, Benin Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1893 (despatches 4th class Medj. d. e Egyptian medal, medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches twice C.M.G. C.B. C.B.E.) was a Director of Ordnance Servs. 1917-19 with rank of Brig Gen *m* 1892 Annette Hannah who d. 1918 da of the late Daniel Bailey of Moorock Ballycumber King's co. *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

HALES Rev John Percy *D.S.O.*, son of George Hales, *b* 1870 *ed* at Winchester Coll. and at Jesus Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1919) appointed R. of Cotgrave, Nottingham and Diocesan Inspector of Schs., Southwell 1910 European War 1914-19 as a Chap. to the Forces (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1893 Augusta Margaret Cantrell da of Col. Albert Cantrell Cantrell Hubbert *cr* D.S.O. 1917

HALKETT *Lieut. Col. Hugh Marjoribanks CRAIGIE, C.M.G. D.S.O.*, son of the late Col. Charles Harland Craigie Halkett *R.E.* *b* 1830 Major and Brevet *Lieut. Col.* Highland L.I., S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) Somaliland 1904 (medal with clasp) Nandi Expedition 1905-6 (clasp) Sudan 1912 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with two Bars C.M.G.) *m* 1922 Violet Mary Ella, da of the late Robert Stuart Dalzell, of Glen Ae Dumfriesshire *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918 and Bar 1919) C.M.G. 1919

HALL Arthur Henry, *C.B.E.*, son of Henry Sinclair Hall of Clifton *b* 1876 *ed* at Clifton Coll. and at Trin. Hall Camb. is an Engineer and a M.I.C.E. was Asst.

- Mechanical Engineer Roy Arsenal Woolwich 1905 14 Assist Sup Engineering Depart 1914 17, Director of Torpedo and Mine Production Admiralty 1917 19 and Controller of Miscellaneous Stores Disposal Aircraft and Factory Consumable Stores, Disposal Board 1919 21 since when he has been Controller Ferrous and Non Ferrous Metals and Chemical Disposal Disposal and Liquidation Commission 1910, Maud Hennetta Webster, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *Eliot Vale Blackheath SE, Authors' Club*
- HALL, Major Charles Henry Torrington Byng, DSO *b* 18—, served during European War 1914 17 as Major Machine Gun Corps and F Yorkshire Regt (despatches, DSO Order of Crown of Italy) *cr* DSO 1916
- HALL, Major Charles Robert, DSO, *b* 1877 formerly Major Roy Munster Fusiliers, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with clasp King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (prisoner, despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- HALL, Lieut Col Douglas Keith Elphinstone CMG, DSO, son of the late Col Sir Angus William Hall, *b* 1869, formerly Major Dorsetshire Regt, Ashanti Expedition 1895 6 (honourably mentioned, Star) S Africa 1896 7 (despatches, Brevet Major, medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 as an AAG (despatches, DSO, Order of Redeemer of Greece, CMG, Greek medal for mil merit) *m* 1905, Katharine, da of T A Lewis of Indianapolis Indiana USA, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919
- HALL, Capt Douglas Montgomery Bernard DSO [see Hall Bt, *cr* 1919]
- HALL, Lieut-Col Edward, DSO, son of Col Edward Hall, JP, of Horwich House Whaley Bridge *b* 1872, is Lieut Col 6th Bn Sherwood Foresters, and a JP for Derbyshire, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1902 Margaret Ethel, da of C A Johnstone of Whaley Bridge *cr* DSO 1917 *The Dingle, Whaley Bridge*
- HALL, Major Edward Chase, DSO, *b* 1886 Major RA (retired) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- HALL, Major Edward George, CIE, *b* 1882, Major Indian Army, and a DAQMG European War 1914 19 (despatches CIE) *m* 1912, E B, da of Lieut Col W S Birdwood Indian Army *cr* CIE 1919 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- HALL, Col Ernest Frederic, CMG, son of the late Arthur Hall MCS, *b* 1865, entered R A 1884 became Major 1900 Lieut Col 1911 and Col 1919, retired 1920, European War 1914 18 (despatches, CMG Leg on of Honour), was Assist Director at War Office 1916 20 *m* 1st, 1901, Daisy Gordon, who *d* 1916 da of the late H M Chase, andly 1920, Lilian Dora, da of the late Rev F M Middleton, formerly R of Old Alresford and widow of Edward Ritchie, MD *cr* CMG 1916 *Nyewoods, Chilworth, Romsey*
- HALL, Major George, CMG, MD, MRCP only son of M Stokoe Hall of Bishop Auckland, *b* 1879, Major R A M C (TF) European War 1914 19 (despatches, CMG) *m* 1913 Margaret, da of Nicholas Mein of Newcastle, *cr* CMG 1916 1, Eslington Road Newcastle on Tyne
- HALL, Lieut-Col George Clifford Miller, CMG CBE, DSO son of the late Capt W H Hall RN, *b* 1872, ed at Repton, and at RMA, entered RE 1892 became Capt 1902 (Special Reserve 1906) retired 1914, is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, served in Soudan 1897 8-9 (DSO) attached to Egyptian Army 1896 9 and became Goods Manager of Egyptian State Railways 1899 was Traffic Manager 1900-10 (and class Orders of the Nile and Medjidie and 3rd class Osmanieh), and an Assist Director of Railway Transport 1916-19 with rank of Lieut-Col *m* 1st, 1901 (envelope who *d* 1902 da of J B Stickney, of St Augustine Ilor da, USA, andly 1906, Annie E M, da of the late Fitzroy Kelly, of Lincoln's Inn, *cr* DSO 1898, CMG 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919 23, Cranley Gardens, SW 7, Army and Navy Club
- HALL, Lieut Col George Thompson, CMG, CBE *b* 18— Lieut Col New Zealand Army Ser Corps, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 CMG 1918
- HALL, Major George William, DSO, *b* 18— Major Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- HALL, Major Harold Flintoff, DSO TD, *b* 1870, Principal Staff Clerk, Training Depart, Min of Labour, and late Major RFA (TF), European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1910, Dulce Evelyn, da of V T Thompson, *cr* DSO 1917 *Slagbury, Chislehurst, Surrey*
- HALL, Capt Henry Ronald, DSO, MC, *b* 1891, Capt RFA, European War 1914 19 (despatches thrice, MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- HALL, Col Henry Samuel, CB, son of the late Henry Hall, of Barton Abbey (V Bridport), *b* 18— formerly Capt, 6th Dragoon Guards and Lieut Col and Hon Col and Vol Bn Oxfordshire LI (VD) *m* 1874, Eleanor Elizabeth Mary, da of Gen Edward Boxer, RA, FRS, *cr* CB (Civil) 1902 25 *Longridge Road Earls Court, SW, Army and Navy Club*
- HALL, Capt Henry Sydney Hofman DSO, son of John W Hall of Kineton, Solihull, *b* 1885, ed at Shrewsbury, is a Solicitor, and in Depart of Solicitor to Treasury, European War 1915 16 as Capt Roy Fusiliers (wounded, despatches DSO) *m* 1912, Alice Martha, da of W W Robinson, of Stoke Newington N, *cr* DSO 1916 *Tide Brook Tunbridge Wells*
- HALL, Paymaster-Capt Hugh Seymour, CBE son of the late Rev G Rome Hall of Birtley, Northumberland *b* 1869, ed at Shaftesbury Gram Sch, and at Eastmans, Southsea Paymaster Capt RN "sometime Paymaster of Contingencies Admiralty" 1900 wife deceased *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *RN Barracks, Portsmouth*
- HALL, Surg Capt John Falconer, CMG, MB, son of the late William Hall *b* 1871 MB 1893, Surg Capt RN, China 1900 (despatches medal, specially promoted) European War 1914 19 (despatches CMG), Gilbert Blane Gold Medalist 1902 *m* 1915, Mary da of the late William H Hannay, *cr* CMG 1919
- HALL, Col John Hamilton, CMG, DSO son of the late Major John Greive Hall, *b* 1871, Col late Middlesex Regt, and Officer in Charge of a Record Office S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO with Bar, CMG Order of Crown of Roumania), was a Brig Com 1918 19 *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1917) CMG 1918
- HALL, Capt John Hathorn, DSO, MC *b* 1894 ed at St Paul's Sch, and at Lincoln Coll, Oxford (BA 19—) Capt Special List, European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre) appointed Assist Principal Colonial Office 1921 *cr* DSO 1919 *Colonial Office Downing Street SW 1*
- HALL, Brig-Gen Lewis Montgomery Murray CB son of the late Maj Gen Lewis Hall RA *b* 1855, ed at Christ's Hospital entered RMA 1873 became Capt Indian Army 1885 Major 1893 Lieut Col 1899 Brevet Col 1903 Col 1907 (retired 1910) and Hon Brig Gen 1912, served with Chin-Lushai Expedition 1889 90 (despatches medal with clasp) and on N-W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp), commanded a Brig in India 1906 10 obtained Aviation certificate 1915, is a FRGS *m* 1880 Blanche da of Capt J Symons RN *cr* CB (Mil) 1907 11, *Leu Gardens Ealing H Junior Army and Navy Club*

HALL, First Col Montagu Heath DSO, son of the late Isaac Hall of Upton near Macclesfield and Castleton, Derbyshire, b 1856 formerly Lieut Col Comdg 1st (Reserve) Bn Prince of Wales's Vol (S Lancashire Regt) served in S Afr ca 1900 and 1901 (despatches twice DSO) cr DSO 1901 24 John Dalton Street Macclesfield

HALL, Major Patterson Lindsay DSO VC b 18— Major Canadian Inf European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1919

HALL, Percival Stallope CBE son of William Henry Hall of Aldeburgh, b 189 Director of Meat Contracts Min of Food during European War was a temporary Lieut RASC has Orders of Crown of Italy and Crown of Belgium cr MBE (MI) 1929 OBE (Civ) 1931 CBE (Civ) 1931

HALL, Lieut Col Percy Byng DSO son of the late Gen Charles Henry Hall BSC b 1850 formerly Lieut Indian Army, operations against brigands of Chuniang Cheng (DSO) European War 1914-19 (prisoner) is Lieut Gen Reserve of Officers and Lieut-Col Canadian Inf m 1905 Mor el da of the late Sir Francis Langford O'Callaghan, KCMG CSI CLE of Clonmeon Guildford cr DSO 1903 Junior Naval and Military Club

HALL, Capt Philip Ashley DSO VC son of the late Sydney Ashley Hall of Littlecroft Bea on field b 1891 Capt Oxf for Ishire and Buckinghamshire (T) European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) m 192 Dorothy Ida da of the late Horace Cheston cr DSO 1919 Hafield Way, Haslemere Bucks

HALL, Lieut Col Philip de Havilland DSO MC b 18— Lieut Col RFA Reserve European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1919

HALL, Lieut Col Philip Sarsfield DSO son of the Rev Sarsfield Hall of Doddington Kent b 1879, is Comdt Fiji Defence Force, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col W Yorkshre Regt (despatches DSO) m 19—, Maud Elizabeth Glennie cr DSO 1916 Fiji

HALL, Sydney Prior MVO son of the late Harry Hall of Newmarket b 1842 ed at Merchant Taylors School and at Pembroke Coll Oxford (1st Class Classcs 1865 MA 1871) was Special Art st for Graphic during Franco-German War 1870-71 and a Member of the Suites of HM King Edward VII during his visit to India (when Prince of Wales) 1875-6 of Duke and Duchess of Argyll in Canada 1878 and of Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York (now King and Queen) during Colon at four 1901 has Orders of Medjidie Vasa of Sweden Redeemer of Greece and Christ of Portugal author of Oxford Sketches etc. m 1871, 1871 Emma Dnah who d 1891 da of the late Joseph Holland andly 1906 Mary L. da of the late James Gov cr MVO (4th class) 190 36 Grote End Road A IV

HALL, Rear Adm Sydney Stewart CB 3rd son of John Selby Hall formerly RN of Ryde Isle of Wight b 1872 entered RN 1885 became Lieut 1892 Com 1903 Capt 1907 Commodore 1915 and Rear Adm. (retired 1929 formerly on Senior Staff of Torpedo School commanded Submarine Ser 1906-10 was Assist to First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1915 and in command of Submarine Ser 1915-19 during European War was a Naval ADC to HM 1918-19 has Russan Orders of St Vladimir and St Anne Ital an Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus Order of Crown of Rumania Japanese Order of Rising Sun and class of Samese Order of White Elephant Legion of Honour and American DSM m 1906 Edith Chr st na da of the late Rev Frank Mudie MA of Arbroath cr CB (Civ) 1914 Yearle Alverstoke Hants

HALL, Thomas Andrew CBE son of William Hall of High Street Portadown co Armagh b 1857 ed at Univ of Ireland

(BA and BL) is a MICE has been Civil Engineer for Newfoundland since 1915 was Sec to Tonnage Committee Min of Shipping and Board of Coal Control for Newfoundland during European War cr CBE (Civ) 1919 St John's Newfoundland

HALL, William Carby CBE son of John Hall of Leeds b 1874 a Past Member of Council of Roy Instit of British Architects and of National Housing and Town Planning Assoc and Div Food Comm N 1 Div was Ch Sup Leeds Lollie Special Reserve 1914-19 m 1831 Helena da of Daniel Womersley, of Leeds cr OBE (Civ) 1920, CBE (Civ) 1921 Chair of House Rounding near Leeds

HALL, William Thomas, CSI son of the late Rev Francis H Hall of Drumcullin Downpatrick b 1835, ed at Rosall, at Kingstown Sch and at Trin Coll Dublin (BA 1877, LLB 1878) entered ICS 1875 became Director of Land Records and Agriculture Burma 1887, Dep Commr 1892 Ires Rangoon Municipal 1894 5 Commr and Sessions Jge 1897 a Member of Legislative Council Burma and Financial Commr Burma 1902 was a Member of Legislative Council of Gov Gen of India 1905 7 1 1st 1833 Jeanne Josephine who d 1884 da of John Bridges andly 1887 Anna Caroline Elizabeth, da of Peter Hay cr CSI 1904 24 Campden Hill Con 112

HALL, Lieut Col Ralph Ellis CARR CIE son of the late James Carr Hall b 1873, is Lieut Col Indian Army served in Tirah Campaign 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-19 in France and in Mesopotamia as Field Controller of Mil Accounts (despatches CIE 1914 Star medal) m 1895, Agnes Alexander da of Lieut Col W L Lane formerly RAMC cr CIE 1917 Poona Bombay

HALL, Air Comdore Robert Hamilton CLARK CMG DSO b 18— Air Commodore RAF European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO CMG Leg on of Honour) m 1921 Ilas da of Col R L 1011 Lockhart of The Hewke Lockerbie cr DSO 1918 CMG 1919

HALL, Col Frederick William George GORDON CB, MB son of the late Surg F W Gordon Hall b 1861 entered Army Med Ser 1886 became Lieut Col 1906 and Col 1915 served during European War 1915-19 (despatches, CB) son etime Dep Director of Med Servs, China and Egypt cr CB (MI) 1916

HALL, Lieut Col Gordon Charles William GORDON CMG DSO son of Surg F W Gordon Hall BSC b 1875 entered Yorkshre LI 1894 became Capt 1900 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Lieut Col (retired) 1921 served on NW Frontier of India 1895 (severely wounded medal with two clasps) during S African War 1899-1900 (wounded despatches Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col CMG Order of Crown of Italy) was DA QMG Malta 1904 8 m 1901 Ruth da of the late John Meeson cr DSO 1916 CMG 1918 27 Albany Villas Hove Sussex

HALL DADWOOD [see Dadwood]

HALLARD, Major Hugh Reginald DSO b 18— Major Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

HALL, Miss Elinor Mary Jessie CBE da of the late Sir Charles Halle of 19 Holland Park W and Greenhays Manchester b 1856 Sculptress and Medalist and Inventor of Surgical Requisites for the wounded (Queen Mary's Needlework Guild) cr CBE 1918 26 Yeoma's Row Brompton Road SW

HALLETT, Comd John Ignatius DSO b 1886 is Com RN served during European War 1914-18 (DSO) cr DSO 1917

HALLETT, Capt Theodore John CBE son of the late Rev J T Hallett V of Bishop Tachbrook Leamington b 1878

- ed privately, Capt RN, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.), appointed Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord 1912-1918, Helen Blanche, da of the late Col F Drakeyne, M.S.C.; ex C.B.I. (Mil) 1919 Union Club
- HALLITT, Col James Wyndham Hughes, C.B., C.P.O., D.S.O.**, son of the late Rev. James Hughes Hallitt, of Higham near Canterbury, and Dunmow, Essex; b 1852, ed at Haileybury; entered Army 1872, became Capt 7th Highlanders 1880, Major 5th Buffs (Highlanders) (Roxburghshire Buffs), Duke of Albany's Own 1893, Lieut Col 1897, and Brevet Col 1900; retired 1906, served during Afghan War 1878-9 present at capture of the Talar Kotal (despatches medal with clasp) with 133rd in Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches medal with clasp, bronze star) with Chitral Relief Force 1891 in command of his Regt (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, in command of his Regt, and in command of Highland Brigade (wounded, despatches thrice, C.B., Brevet Col), appointed to command 7th and 9th Regt Dist 1900 Highland Depôts 1905, a Vol Inf Brig 1906, and a Territorial Force Brig 1908-19 in 1893, Alice, da of the late Capt Henry William Tanter, ex D.S.O. 1890 C.B. (Mil) 1905 C.V.O. 1905 22 Campbell Avenue Murrayfield Edinburgh, Naval and Military, and Sports Clubs
- HALLIDAY, Lieut-Col Lewis Stratford Tollemache, F.C., C.B.**, son of the late Col Stratford Charles Halliday, (formerly R.A.) of Melrose House, Alton, Hants, b 1850, entered R.M. 1882, became Capt 1894, Brevet Major 1900, Major 1908, Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut Col 1914 and Col and C.M.D. 1915, served in China with Peking Guard 1900 (despatches medal with clasp), Brevet Major, V.C., and during European War 1914-15 as a Gen Staff Officer in 121, 1008 B. 1908 *Warner Clark, da of the late Brig Gen William Hughes, D.S.O.* only 1916, Violet, da of Major Victor Blake, of Hayling Island, ex C.B. (Mil) 1915
- HALLIDAY, Major William John Frederick, D.S.O.**, b 1850, in Major R.A., European War 1914-15 (wounded) despatches D.S.O. with Bar; m 1914 Gladys, da of the late Philip Morris, R.A., and widow of Fletcher Robinson, ex D.S.O. 1912 (Bar 1913)
- HALLIDAY, Charles Joseph, C.S.I., C.I.E.**, b 1857, ed at Blundell's School, Exeter, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1885, Commr of a Div and a Member of Council of Lieut Gov of Punjab, ex C.B. (Civil) 1918 C.S.I. 1911
- HALLIDAY, Lieut-Com Oswald Ernest, D.S.O.**, b 1888, in Lieut Com RN served during European War 1914-15 with Submarines (despatches, D.S.O.) m 18—, ex D.S.O. 1917
- HALLIDAY, Lieut-Com Alan Kerr McClintock, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Lieut Com RN; Russia 1919 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) m 19—, ex D.S.O. 1919
- HALLIWELL-CAREW [see CAREW]**
- HALLIWELL, Col Francis William, C.B., C.I.E.**, son of the late Lieut-Col William Halliwell, a Shipbuilder, b 1860, formerly Col Indian Army, retired 1900, served with Durand Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in Somaliland 1904 (medal with clasp) ex C.I.E. 1914, C.B. (Mil) 1915
- HALLIOWAY, Major Richard Collins, D.S.O., M.I.**, b 1879, Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.) ex D.S.O. 1918
- HALLIWORTH, Guthrie, D.S.O.**, b 18—, formerly ed Lieut Suffolk Regt, served during 1st Imp. War 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O., 1914-15), ex D.S.O. 1918
- HALLWARD, Bernard Marsham, D.S.O.**, b 18—, European War 1914-15 as Lieut and temporary Major Rifle Brigade (despatches, D.S.O.) ex D.S.O. 1917
- HALSE, Col Stanley Clarence, C.M.G.**, son of the late Richard Clarence Halse, b 1872 formerly Col R.A., and serving with Ministry of Munitions, bar Order of Crown of Belgium and Legion of Honour in 1899 with Mary da of the late J. H. Smalgrave, ex C.M.G. 1918 *Atherthorpe Hall, near Wakefield, Yorkshire*
- HALSEY, Capt Arthur, C.B.F. [see Halsey, B.]**
- HAM, Engineer-Adm John William, C.B.**, son of the late John Samuel Ham, of Bournemouth, b 1861, Engineer-Adm RN (retired), was Engineer Assistant to Director of Dockyards, Admiralty 1907-16 (specially promoted Engineer Capt 1911) sometime Managing Director of G. S. White and Co., of Cowes, is a Member of Institute of Naval Architects; m 1882 Lily Florence da of Fleet Engineer James Nelson; ex C.B. (Civil) 1917 *Ashton Lodge, Lissell Southampton*
- HAMILTON, Lieut-Com Alexander Flavin Sherwin, C.B.E.**, b 1862, Lieut Com RN R., many years a Commander of White Star Line steamers ex C.B. (Civil) 1900
- HAMMILL, Capt Andrew, D.S.O.**, b 18—, in Capt (retired) RN, European War 1914-15, with Auxiliary Patrol (despatches D.S.O.) ex D.S.O. 1918
- HAMMOND, Lieut Col Harold Iverard, C.B.E.**, son of Sir Iverard Alexander Hammond, b 1876, formerly Capt R.A., European War 1914-15 as Major and Brevet Lieut Col Remount Ser. (despatches C.B. Brevet Lieut Col) m 1912, Katharine Alethea, da of William Charles Scott of Sheffield, ex, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Catham Hall Larn St Edmunds*
- HAMER, Lieut Col Meredith Ashton, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 1877, in Lieut-Col Indian Army, served during European War 1914-15 in France, Mesopotamia, and Waziristan (despatches four times M.C., D.S.O. 1914 star two medals), Afghanistan 1920 (medal with clasp), Mesopotamia 1920-21 ex D.S.O. 1916
- HAMERSLEY, Major Harold St George, D.S.O.**, son of Alfred St George Hamersley, R.C., M.P. of Lyceote Park, Wheatley, Oxon [see Fiers, B. Ellis], b 1882, in Major Army Ser. Corps and a Dep Asst Director of Supplies and Transport, served during European War 1914-15 (despatches, C.M.G.) m 1915 Martha Emily, da of the late Rear-Adm Richard Carter [see M. F. Ellis], ex D.S.O. 1916
- HAMERSLEY, Major Hugh St George, D.S.O.**, ed son of Lieut Col Alfred St George Hamersley, R.C., of Lyceote Park, Wheatley, Oxon [see Fiers, B. Ellis] b 1878, Major R.G.A., S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O. Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre) m 1918 Marguerite Evelyn, ed da of Sir J. R. H. Suttie, of Dublin, ex D.S.O. 1918
- HAMERTON, Lieut-Col Alfred Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Thomas Johnstone Hamerton, V. of St Alban's Leeds, b 1871, ed at Lee's Grammar Sch., M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London 1899, in Lieut Col R.A.M.C., Somaliland 1904 present at action of Jidballi (despatches D.S.O.); was a Member of Comm. for Investigation of Sleeping Sickness in Uganda 1908-10, and of Boy Scouts Comm. for Investigation of Iranian womaniasis in Nyasaland 1911-12, is a Fellow of Zoological Soc., ex D.S.O. 1904 C.M.O. 1914
- HAMID KHAN, C.I.F.**, b 18—, Asst Political Officer, Nalaf, Mesopotamia ex C.I.F. 1921 *Amy, Mesopotamia*
- HAMIDULLA KHAN, Col Han Nana'ad, Uddharat Mulk Fakhur, C.S.I., C.I.O.**, 2nd son of H.H. the Nawab Begum of Bhopal, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.F., G.B.E., C.I.E. b 1894, ed at Rhyal and Aligarh (gra tuated 1915), appointed Pres of Board of Bhopal Municipality 1914, Ch. Sec Bhopal Govt 1916, and Finance Min. Bhopal, and an Hon A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1920 was an A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales during his tour in India

- 1922 m 19—, Princess Maimoonah Shah Bano Begum, cr C.S.I. 1921 C.V.O. 1922 Ahmedabad Palace, Bhopal, Central India
- HAMILTON, Com Alexander Gibson, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Com (retired) R.N., during European War 1914-18 with Mine Sweepers (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1918
- HAMILTON, Andrew, C.B.E.**, son of W. Hamilton, b 1862, sometime Hon. Asst. Director, Merchant Shipbuilding, Min of Shipping m 18—, May A, da of L. Mackay, of Little Park, East Kilbride, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Heathery Haugh Moss, Dumfriesshire*
- HAMILTON, Col Andrew Lorne, C.M.G.**, b 18—, sometime Col Canadian Army Pay Corps, and a Director of Odhams Press (Limited), European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1918
- HAMILTON, Capt Anthony, D.S.O.**, son of Capt Andrew Hamilton formerly 3rd Regt, b 1873, Capt Roy Indian Marine, served in Somaliland 1904 (medal), and in Mesopotamia 1914-16 (despatches four times, D.S.O.), was Port Officer, and Collector of Customs, Assam 1900-13, on special duty at War Office 1916-18, and Principal Port Officer of Burma 1919 at m 1913, Margaret, da of R. P. Blockley, cr D.S.O. 1915. *Merle, Stinfold, Sussex*
- HAMILTON, Squadron Leader Benjamin Henry Noel Hans, D.S.O.**, son of Col H. B. Hans Hamilton, of 5, Cranley Gardens, S.W. 7, b 1892, Squadron Leader R.A.F., European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), m 19—, Ida, da of P. Mortimer, of Ricards Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W., cr D.S.O. 1918.
- HAMILTON, Charles Boughton, C.M.G.**, son of the Rev William Hamilton, of British Guiana, b 1850, entered Colonial Civil Ser 1865, held various posts in British Guiana 1865-85 (thanked by Council), appointed Receiver Gen., Trinidad 1885, Acting Auditor Gen., M.E.C. and M.L.C. 1886, Member of Education Board 1887 and of Board of Health 1888, a M.L.C. 1889, Chm of Widows Fund Committee 1889, Acting Colonial Sec 1890 and 1891, Chm of Harbour Improvement Committee 1891, a Member of Coll Council 1891, Receiver-Gen. of British Guiana 1892, a M.E.C. of the Colony 1895 and a Member of Court of Policy 1898 arranged Trinidad Widows and Orphans Fund Scheme and Excise Laws, has been Chm of many important Comms in British Guiana, is an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1880, Elizabeth Hermina, who d 1897, da of Pieter van Eeden, cr C.M.G. 1895 *Orbuston Purley's Royal Societies Club*
- HAMILTON, Major Charles Stewart Parnell, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.**, son of the late Henry Thomas Hamilton L.R.C.P. 1831, of Essex House, Barnes, S.W., b 1891, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. London, Capt and Brevet Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1919, Helen, da of the late James Lewis, of Petrograd, cr D.S.O. 1915 *Essex House, Barnes, S.W.*
- HAMILTON, Col Claud Lorn Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of the late Hugh Hamilton, of 1, Barn Street, Ayr, b 1874, Col R.A., and an A.Q.M.G., served in S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Order of Aviz of Portugal) m 1908, Veronica only da of J. Irvine Boswell, M.D., of Crawley Grange Bucks, cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918 *Blendon Ayr United Service and Ayr County Clubs*
- HAMILTON, Capt Lord Claud Nigel C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.** [see D Abercorn]
- HAMILTON, Capt David Monteith, C.M.G.**, son of Col J. G. Hamilton, b 1874, is Capt R.N. (retired), served during European War 1915-17 (despatches C.M.G., Legion of Honour) m 15—, Marguerite Caroline Augustine, who d 1922, da of Charles Barrillier, cr C.M.G. 1917 *Army and Navy Club*

- HAMILTON, Major Ernest Graham, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Charles George Hamilton; b 1883; entered Connaught Rangers 1902, and became Major and Brevet Lieut-Col., transferred to Cheshire Regt as Major 1922, European War 1914-18 (despatches, Mil Cross D.S.O., Order of St. Stanislas of Russia C.M.G.) m 1907, Isabel Marie, da of the late James Moore Esq., cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1917
- HAMILTON, Gavin Macculay, C.M.G., M.V.O.**, son of the late Sir Robert George Crookshank Hamilton K.C.B., LL.D [see Hamilton "Kew's Widows"], b 1852; ed. at Bradfield Coll., entered Bank of England 1879, was Asstt Chamberlain and Additional Private Sec. to Lord Lieut of Ireland (Earl of Aberdeen) 1907-12, and Sec. to Gov Gen of New Zealand (Earl of Liverpool) 1912-20, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1923, C.M.G. 1921 *Ford Lodge, Hinchinbrooke, Somerset Caledonian Club*
- HAMILTON, Col George Theodore, D.S.O.**, son of the Rt. Rev Charles Hamilton (formerly Archbishop of Ottawa), of 495, Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, b 1882, Col (retired) R.A.; sometime a Director of Personal Servs., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col); m 1917, Nancy Kathleen, da of Henry Butler, of Le Houleme, prts Rouen, France, cr D.S.O. 1917
- HAMILTON, Major Gerard Montague, D.S.O.**, b 18—, formerly Major T.A. Reserve, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- HAMILTON, Col Gilbert Claud, C.M.G., D.S.O.** [see D Abercorn]
- HAMILTON, Col Gilbert Henry Claud, C.B.**, son of the late Lieut-Gen Henry Meade Hamilton C.B. (Borrowers, Bt.), b 1853, ed at Marlborough, entered 14th Hussars 1875 became Capt 1885, Major 1893, Lieut Col 1899, and Brevet Col. 1900, retired 1906, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal), in Transvaal 1881 and in S. Africa 1897-1902 in command of his Regt and 4th Cav Brig, present at actions of Diamond Hill, Belfast, Vaal Kranz, Tugela Heights, and Pieters Hill, and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps) m 1895, Florence Brooks da of Henry Tootal Broadhurst, cr C.B. (Mil) 1906 20, *Palmeira Court, Hove, Brighton*
- HAMILTON, Capt Hugh William Roberts, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 1892, Capt R.E. European War 1915-18 in France, Mesopotamia and Palestine (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- HAMILTON, Rear-Adm James de Courcy, M.V.O.**, son of the late John de Courcy Hamilton of Heacham Manor, Norfolk, b 1860, entered R.N. 1873, became Lieut 1882, Com 1895, Capt 1901 (retired 1904), and Rear Adm 1910, served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (Egyptian medal with clasp, Khedive a bronze star), was Ch of Metropolitan Fire Brig 1903-9, has Coronation Medal m 1901, Mabel Eveline, da of William Sang, of Edinburgh, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1909. 5, *Dawson Place, W., United Service Club*
- HAMILTON, Major James Melville, D.S.O.**, son of Lewis Hamilton (younger), of Sundrum, Ayrshire b 1886, Capt and Brevet Major Gordon Highlanders and Gen Staff, European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, Brevet Major, D.S.O., Legion of Honour) m 1913, Violet Anne Douglas, da of the late Lieut Col James Colquhoun [see Colquhoun, Bt, colls.], cr D.S.O. 1916
- HAMILTON, Major John, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Major Australian Army Ser Corps, European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- HAMILTON, Lieut-Col John Archibald, C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S.**, son of the late R. G. Hamilton, of Liverpool b 1869 ed at George Watson Coll., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch. 1892).

- FRCS 1903, entered Indian Med Ser 1895, became Major 1906, and Lieut Col 1914, served in China 1900, present at relief at Peking (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, CMG), sometime Demonstrator in Anatomy, Edinburgh Med Sch, and Resident Physician, Univ Wards, Roy Infirmary, Edinburgh, *cr* CMG 1916 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- HAMILTON, John Baillie, CBE; b 1855; Commercial Manager to City of Leeds and Gen Manager of Leeds Corporation Tramways, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Leeds*
- HAMILTON, Col John George Harry, DSO, son of the late George Hamilton of Skene House, Aberdeenshire, b 1869, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) 1890 became Capt 1899 Major 1909 and Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut Col 1916, retired 1921, served in S Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Paardeberg (twice wounded, despatches twice Queens medal with five clasps, Kings medal with two clasps, DSO) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col), appointed a Brig Com 1916 and Comdt at a Base Depot 1918, with rank of Col *m* 1912 Sybil, da of Montefiore Micholls, *cr* DSO 1900 *Naval and Military Club*
- HAMILTON, John Steven, DSO; b 18—, W Yorkshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- HAMILTON Lieut-Com Louis Henry Keppel DSO [see B Belhaven and Stenton, colls]
- HAMILTON, Major Norman Chivas, DSO, b 1879, entered Army Ser Corps 1903 and became Major 1914, served during S African War 1900-1901, and during European War 1914-16 as Lieut Col New Zealand Imperial Force (despatches, DSO Order of Crown of Roumania), *cr* DSO 1916
- HAMILTON, Col Percy Douglas, CB, CMG, son of Gen R G Hamilton b 1867, Col RA, served during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, CMG, CB, Mil Order of Savoy) *m* 1916 Diana da of A C Sweeting, *cr* CMG 1917, CB (Mil) 1918
- HAMILTON, Col Robert Sydney, CB, CMG, DSO, son of the late Ven F C Hamilton Archdeacon of Limerick, b 1871, ed at St Columba's Coll, Dublin, and at RMA, entered RA 1891, became Capt Army Ordnance Depart 1899 Major 1905 Lieut Col 1911 and Col 1918, S African War 1899-1902 (Queens medal with five clasps, Kings medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, CMG, DSO) appointed to Special Duty 1916, and is Assist Director of Ordnance Sers S Command *m* 1902, Mary Eleanor, da of Sir Alexander William Shaw, *cr* CMG 1915 DSO 1918, CB (Mil) 1922 *United Service Club*
- HAMILTON, Lieut Col Sackville William Sackville, DSO [see V Boyne, colls]
- HAMILTON Brig Gen William George CB CSI, DSO, son of the late Lieut Col Samuel Beamish Hamilton 25th Foot b 1860, entered 30th Regt 1878, became Capt E Lancashire Regt 1885 Major 1895 (transferred to Norfolk Regt 1900), Lieut Col 1904, Brevet Col 1907 Col 1909 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, Isuzu Expedition 1892, Chitral Relief Force 1895 as DAA and QMG and Brig (despatches, DSO), Mesopotamia 1915-19 present at defence of Kut (wounded, prisoner CSI) was DAA G Bengal 1890-95 and 1899-1900, and DAA QMG, Bengal 1900-1901, appointed an AAG, Meerut Div 1904, at Army Head Quarters India 1908 DAA G there 1910 to command S Brig, India 1913, and a Brig Com there 1915-18 *m* 1891 May da of the late Gen Sir Hugh Henry Gough GCB VC *cr* DSO 1896, C.B. (Mil) 1915 CSI 1918
- HAMILTON Lieut Col William Haywood CIE, CBE DSO FRCS, son of William Roberts Hamilton, of Goldhurst Terrace, NW, b 1880 ed at Tonbridge Sch, MRCS and LRCP London 1903 FRCS 1908, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, served with Abor Expedition 1911-12 (medal with clasp), and in Mesopotamia 1915-18 as Assist Director of Med Sers, with rank of Lieut Col (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Order of Crown of Italy) and 1920-21 (CBE) was Dep Assist Director of Med Ser Lucknow Div 1911-15, *cr* DSO 1916, CIE 1917 CBE (Mil) 1921 *United Service (Lucknow) Club*
- HAMILTON, Lieut-Col Claud George Colf, CMG, DSO [see E Enniskillen colls]
- HAMILTON Major Hugh Arthur Willoughby COL, DSO [see E Enniskillen colls].
- HAMILTON, Lieut Col North Victor Cecil DALRYMPLE, MVO [see E Stair, colls]
- HAMILTON, Major Gawaine Basil Rowan, DSO, MC, b 1884, Capt and Brevet Major Roy Highlanders, European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO, deferred Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1916 Phyllis Frances Agnes, da of Robert L Blackburn, KC [see E Strathmore], *cr* DSO 1917
- HAMILTON BROWNE [see Browne]
- HAMILTON COX [see Cox]
- HAMILTON GRANT (Nisbet Hamilton Grant) [see Grant]
- HAMILTON RUSSELL [see Russell]
- HAMILTON SPENCER SMITH [see Smith]
- HAMILTON STUBBER [see Stubber]
- HAMILTON WICKES [see Wickes]
- HAMLIN, Major Herbert Bowen, DSO, son of the late John Preston Herbert Hamlin of Auckland, New Zealand, b 1885, ed at St John's Coll, Tamaki, Auckland, Major Australian Light Horse, European War 1915-19 in Gallipoli, Sinai, Syria, and Jerusalem (despatches DSO) *m* 1916 Mary Grace, da of the Rev Archdeacon Louch, sometime of The Rectory, Albany, New Zealand, *cr* DSO 1919
- HAMMAN, Major Jakob Letterstedt, DSO, b 18—, Major S African Forces and Comdg a Commando, German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO), formerly a M LA, S Africa *cr* DSO 1916
- HAMMERLEY, Maj Gen Frederick CB, son of Maj Gen Frederick Hammerley, of Ashe Gange, near Aldershot b 1838, ed at Eton, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered 20th Regt 1856, became Capt Lancashire Fusiliers 1885, Brevet Major 1885, Major 1897, Lieut Col 1900, Col 1903 and Maj Gen 1910 retired 1919, served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (despatches medal with clasp bronze star, Brevet Major) and 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp 4th class Osmanieh), and in S Africa 1899-1900, present at action of Talana (wounded medal with clasp) was Brig Maj, Aldershot 1889-92, DAA G Head Quarters 1896-8, AAG, 3rd Army Corps, and Irish Command 1903-5 Brig Gen on Gen Staff thereof 1905-7 in command of 3rd Brig, Aldershot 1908-10 and Gen Officer Comdg Northumbrian Territorial Div 1911-12, commanded a Div 1914 and was Dep Inspector Gen, Lines of Communication 1915 *m* 1891, Edith da of George Grant *cr* CB (Mil) 1908 *Naval and Military Club*
- HAMMERTON Lieut-Col George Herbert Leonard, CMG, DSO, son of Thomas Hammerton, of Sheffield, b 1875 LRCP and LRCS Edinburgh, and LFPS Glasgow 1900 is Lieut Col (TD) RAMC (TF) sometime Med Sup Dewsbury Joint Hospital Board, and House Surg Dewsbury Gen Infirmary, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO, CMG) *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1918 *Bink House, Wakefield Road, Dewsbury, Yorks*
- HAMMICK, Lieut Col Robert Townsend, DSO [see Hammick, Bt, colls]
- HAMMILL, Capt Ionsdale, DSO, MC, b 18—, European War 1914-17 as Capt S

- Lancashire Regt (wounded, despatches, VC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- HAMMOND, Brig-Gen Dayrell Talbot, CBE**, eldest son of Joseph Hutchinson Hammond, M.D. J.L., of 17, Winckley Square Preston, Lancashire, *b* 1856, *ed* at Rossall, and at Cheltenham Coll., entered Connaught Rangers 1876 and retired as Major 1892, became Lieut Col Comdg 4th (Special Reserve) Bn Connaught Rangers 1899 an A.V. and Q.M.G. 1914, Brig Gen 1915, and Hon Brig Gen 1919 S. African War 1897-8, and in Zulu Campaign 1899 (medal with clasp), is a J.P. for Roscommon and Meath *m* 1887, Emma Adelaide *da* of the late William Irce Anderson, J.P., D.L., of Euxton Hall, Chorley, Lancashire, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1909 C.B.I. (Mil) 1919 *Corballis Dunsany co Meath, Coona Tice, and Steplen a Green Clats*
- HAMMOND, Egbert Laurie Lucas C.B.I.**, son of the late *cr* Canon Joseph Hammond *b* 1873 *ed* at Newton Abbot Coll. and at Keble Coll Oxford in Indian Civil Ser a Member of Council of State for India and Controller of Munitions Bhat and Orissa *m* 1897 L'E's Townsend *da* of the Rev George Townsend Warner, *cr* C.B.I. (Civil) 1919 *Lana Likar and Orissa Ind a, United Service Club*
- HAMMOND Lieut Col Frederick Dawson, CBE, DSO** son of the late Col Frederick Hammond, C.B. I.S.C. *b* 1831, entered R.E. 1900 became Capt 1910, Major 1916, and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 served during S. African War 1912-2 Queen's medal with five clasps, and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour), *cr* DSO 1916, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- HAMMOND Lieut-Col Frederic Snowden, DSO** *b* 1873 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 11th Bn London Regt European War 1914-18 as Lieut-Col Comdg a Bn Essex Regt (despatches DSO, Order of the Nile) *cr* DSO 1918
- HAMMOND, John Maximilian DSO, M.B.** *b* 18—, *ed* at Univ Coll Bristol and at London Univ (M.B. and B.S. 1903) L.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S. 1909, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- HAMMOND, Col Peter Henry, CB**, only son of P. R. Hammond of Thornton le Moor, Northallerton and 101, Belgrave Road S.W. *b* 1843 *ed* at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A. is Col (retired) R.A. (C.B.) and a J.P. for N. Riding of York *m* 1892, Mildred Louisa *da* of Major Mark Hammond *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1917 *Castle Hill Middleham, Yorkshire United Service Club*
- HAMMOND Lieut Col Reginald Chalmers DSO** *b* 1877 is Lieut Col Comdg R.L., Jamaica, European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO), was Professor at R.M.C. Canada 1909-14, *cr* DSO 1916. *Kingston, Jamaica*
- HAMMOND CHAMBERS [see Chambers]**
- HAMOND, Capt Philip DSO, MC**, son of Charles Annesley Hamond, of Twyford Hall East Dereham, Norfolk *b* 1883, *ed* at Repton entered Norfolk Regt 1902 and is now Major (Reserve), S. Africa 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, DSO), European War 1915-18 (MC, DSO with Bar) *m* 1909 Rita Gladys Ethel *da* of Charles Hamond of St Fabians Newmarket, Suffolk *cr* DSO 1904 (Bar 1918) *Worston Hall Blakeney, Norfolk*
- HAMOND Capt Robert Gerald DSO** son of Com Robert Nicholas Hamond of Fakenham, Norfolk, *b* 1879 Capt (retired) R.N. European War 1914-18 with Destroyer Flotilla (despatches DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1920) *Naval and Military Cl b*
- HAMPDEN, Ernest Miles HOBART, CMG** [see E. Buckinghamshire, colls]
- HAMPSON, Capt Geoffrey, DSO**, *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Capt Tank Corps (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- HAMPTON, Lieut Col Bertie Cunynghame DWYER, DSO**, son of the late Capt Robert
- Hoare Dwyer, R.M. [see Cunynghame, R.M.], *b* 1872, formerly Lieut Col Leicestershire Regt retired 1909 S. Africa 1899-1902 as Signalling Officer, European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches Brevet Lieut Col, DSO), is a D.L. for Anglesey, assumed by Roy license 1915 the additional and final surname of Hampton *m* 1st, 1907, Beryl Vaud, who *d* 1910 *da* of William Gullman, of Rutland House Southsea and 11y, 1914, Mary Gwendolen Hampton *da* of the late Col Thomas Lewis Hampton Lewis *cr* DSO 1917 *Henllys, Beaumaris, Army and Navy, and Royal Anglesey Yacht Club*
- HANAN, Com Francis William, DSO**; *b* 18—, Com (retired) R.N., European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- HANAFIN, Major John Berchmans, C.I.F.**, *b* 1839, Major I.M.S., European War 1914-19 in Aden and E. Africa (despatches, C.I.L.), Afghanistan 1919 *cr* C.I.L. 1919
- HANAFIN Lieut Col Patrick John, DSO**, son of Dr James Hanafin, of Miltown Co Kerry, *b* 1850, *ed* at Clongowes Wood Coll., entered R.A.M.C. 1903, became Capt 1907 Major 1913, and Brevet Lieut Col 1919 European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO with Bar, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1908 Margaret *da* of T. Simcocks, F.R.C.V.S., of Drogheda *cr* DSO 1915 (Bar 1917)
- HANBURY, Col Lionel Henry, CMG**, son of the late George Hanbury, of Hitcham House, Burnham, Bucks, *b* 1854, *ed* at Eton, formerly Comdg 4th Bn Roy Berks Regt (T.F.), raised a Bn Roy Berks Regt, served during European War 1913-16 as Lieut-Col Comdg a Bn Roy War wickshire Regt. (despatches, CMG), is head of the firm of Wood Hanbury, Rhodes and Jackson, hop merchants, of 25, Mark Lane, E.C., a Director of Bank of England, an Income Tax Commr, Lieut-Col Territorial Force Reserve (V.D.), a Member of Berks Territorial Army Asso a Lieut for London (High Sheriff 1920) and a J.P. for Bucks *m* 1891 Margaret Colmore *da* of the late Henry Christian Allhusen *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Hitcham House Burnham, Bucks Carlton Club*
- HANBURY, Noel CBE**, son of the late Sampson Hanbury, of Bishopstowe Devon shire *b* 1831, Co Director Auxiliary Hospitals and V.A.D. Hants, during European War *m* 1907, (Emily Mary) Lillie *da* of William Ferrand of St Ives, and widow of Edward Lelly Woodman *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *St Cross Grange, Winchester*
- HANBURY, Lieut Col Philip Lewis CMG, DSO** son of the late Capel Hanbury, of Manor House Waltham Cross, *b* 1879 *ed* at Eastbourne Coll., entered Shropshire L.I. 1899 became Capt 1909 Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut-Col 1917 appointed a Brig Com 1919 and a Gen Staff Officer 1920, S. African War 1899-1901, present at actions of Poplar Grove and Driefontein (Queen's medal with four clasps, Kings medal with two clasps), European War 1914-16 on Staff (despatches DSO, CMG, Orders of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Redeemer of Greece, and White Eagle of Serbia with Swords Legion of Honour Greek Mit Cross French Croix de Guerre) *m* 1905 Jessa *da* of W. G. Allan formerly I.C.S., *cr* DSO 1915 CMG 1919
- HANBURY-SPARROW [see Sparrow]**
- HANCE, Capt Henry Malkin, DSO**, M.C. son of the late Edward M. Hance Bar-at-law, *b* 1879, Capt Indian Army (Reserve) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, MC) *m* 1902 Dorothy *da* of the late John Bryan Bennett, J.P. of 3 Upper Belgrave Road Clifton Bristol, *cr* DSO 1916 *Oriental and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs*
- HANCOCK, Lieut Col Claude, DSO**, *b* 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches DSO Belgian Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1918

- HANCOCK, George Charles, CBE, MRCS, LRCP, DPH**, son of Thomas Webster Hancock, b 1867, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch MRCS and LRCP London 1895, DPH 1900 Bar Middle Temple 1921, Med Supervisor Army Food Supplies during European War, sometime Assist Med Officer of Health, Port of London, and Med Inspector Local Govt Board, is Med Officer of Min Health m 1901, Effie, da of the late John Walter Leuchars, of Reigate, and Durhan Natal, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 15 Collingham Gardens, S W 5, Ranelagh, and Roehampton Clubs
- HANCOCK, Lieut Col Mortimer Pawson, DSO**, b 1870, is Lieut Col Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914 18 (despatches), DSO cr DSO 1918 Army and Navy Club
- HANCOX, Major Samuel Herbert, DSO**, b 18—, Major Australian Engineers European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- HAND, Capt William Charles, DSO, MC**, b 18—, formerly Capt RGA served during European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- HANDLEY, Lieut-Col Arthur, CB**, son of H H Handley formerly of 32, Kensington Park Gardens W, b 1861, ed at Marlborough and at RMA, formerly Lieut Col RA, is a Director of Cammell Laird and Co, was an Instructor Sch of Gunnery 1900-1903 and Assistant Director of Artillery War Office 1903 5 and 1917 19, has Order of Crown of Italy m 1892 Mabel el da of the late George Wilson JP, of Brunner Cross Hall Sheffield cr CB (Civil) 1918 Rusthall Elms, Gunbridge Wells United Service Club
- HANDS, Major Philip Albert Myburgh, DSO MC**, son of Sir Harry Hands, KBE of Cape Town b 1890 Major S African Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- HANDS, William Joseph, CBE**, son of J Hands, b 1895, Dep Director Gen National Labour Supply and Sec Min of National Ser during European War, appointed Controller of Profiteering Act Depart, Board of Trade 1919, is H M Div Inspector of Schs for E Central Div of Education, cr OBE (Civil) 1918, CBE (Civil) 1920 130, Kedleston Road, Derby
- HANEL, Lieut-Col A W, CBE**, b 18—, local Lieut Col, cr OBE (Mil) 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919
- HANKEY, Basil Howard Alers, CBE**, son of Ernest Alers Hankey, of Notton, Lacock Wilts, b 1868, ed at Sherborne, formerly Lieut Wilts Yeo, County Director Wilts Voluntary Aid Organisation, and County Sec and Treasurer Wilts Red Cross during European War a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1907 Maud Wyndham, da of Col John Robert Philips Gooden of Compton House Dorset, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 Stanton Manor, Chippingham, Windham Club
- HANKEY, Col Edward Bernard, DSO**, son of the late John Bernard Hankey of Fetcham Park Surrey b 1875 formerly Major and Brevet Col Worcestershire Regt and now Lieut Col and Brevet Col Tank Corps served in S Africa 1899 1907 (wounded despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) in Sudan 1904 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914 18 with Tank Corps (despatches DSO, Brevet Col Croix de Guerre) m 1908 Katherine, da of — Dehan of Philadelphia, cr DSO 1918
- HANKEY Lieut Col John Cyril Giffard Alers CBE, MVO** b 1872, formerly Lieut Col RA Extra I quarry to Princess Christian, cr MVO (4th class) 1918, OBE (Mil) and CDP (Mil) 1919 125, Mount Street, W
- HANKEY, Col Sandford Raymond Alers, DSO**, son of the late John Alers Hankey of Meadfoot House, Torquay, b 1874 formerly Major S Irish Horse and a Dep Assist Director of Remounts S Command with rank of Col S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 18 as Dep Director of Remounts 3rd Army (despatches thrice DSO) m 1908, Blanche Susan Mary, el da of the late Berkeley Lucy, of W Hesbourne Warwickshire cr DSO 1918 Leusdon Lodge, Ashburton, Devon
- HANKIN, Arthur Crommelin, CSI, CIE**, son of the late Mordaunt Powell Hankin b 1859, joined Central Provinces Police 1878, became Assist Dist Sup 1880, and Dist. Sup 1881, Personal Assist to Inspector Gen of Police and Jails 1883, Dist Sup of Police 1890, Assist to Gen Sup for suppression of Thugi and Dakaiti in Central India 1895 Assist Sup Thugi and Dakaiti, Hyderabad 1895 (as Inspector Gen of Police), a Member of Police Commn 1902, Inspector Gen of Police and Jails Hyderabad 1903 and Dep Inspector Gen of Police Central Provinces 1906 (while on deputation), retired from British Ser 1914 and Hyderabad Ser 1919, has King's Police medal m 1st, 1884, Eva Mary, who d 1898, da of Col James Henry Prendergast 2ndly, 1899, Mary Emmeline da of Maj-Gen E L Hankin, formerly MSC, cr CIE 1895, CSI 1911 Oalacamund (Nilgiris), and East India United Service Clubs
- HANLEY, Allan Hastings CMG, FRCSI**, son of Lieut Col Dudley Hanley, formerly of Ballycomen, Roscommon, b 1863, ed at Tullabeg Coll, Ireland, FRCSI 18— served with Aio Expedition 1903 as Senior Med Officer and was sometime Dep Principal Med Officer, S Nigeria, is Sup Resident Med Officer, Peamount Sanatorium, cr CMG 1903 Peamount Sanatorium, Haslehead co Dublin
- HANLEY, Capt Hubert Arthur Oldfield, DSO**, b 1887 formerly Capt Middlesex Regt, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- HANNA, Arthur Leslie, DSO**, b 1895, Lieut Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1920-21 (DSO) cr DSO 1921
- HANNAN, William Thomas, CBE**, b 18—, Director of Inland Construction Dept of Works and Buildings Air Min, was Assist Director Factory Construction, Min of Munitions during European War, cr OBE (Civil) 1918, CBE (Civil) 1920
- HANNA, Col John Connor, DSO**, b 1871, Col (retired) RGA European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917 Army and Navy Club
- HANNAH, Major Robert William, DSO, MC**, b 18—, formerly Major RFA, European War 1914 18 (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- HANNAY, Brig-Gen Cathcart Christian, DSO**, b 1872, formerly Lieut Col Dorset Regt, retired as Hon Brig-Gen 1920, served with Irish Expedition 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- HANNAY, Lieut-Col George Martin, DSO**, b 1871, is Capt and Brevet Major Lothian Regt Lieut Col Reserve (formerly King's Own Scottish Borderers, served in S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO, Brevet Major), cr DSO 1917
- HANNAY, Col Robert Strickland, CMG, DSO**, son of E A Fuhr, b 1871, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1898 became Capt 1901, Major 1910, Lieut Col 1915 and Brevet Col 1919, S Africa 1899 1901, present at battle of Tugela Heights at relief of Lady Smith, and operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony, and Transvaal (despatches, DSO), and during European War 1916 17 as Assist Director of Med Sers of a Div with rank of Col (CMG, Brevet Col), assumed by deed poll 1918 the surname of Hannay in lieu of his patronymic m 1896, Maud Lilian youngest da of H H Bottomley, cr DSO 1900, CMG 1917
- HANNAY, Major Archibald Gordon Ramsay, DSO**, 3rd son of Col Ramsay

William Ramsford Hannay, of Kirkdale, Kirkcudbright, b 1852, is Major R.F.A. European War 1914-17 against Ali Dinar and in France (despatches, D.S.O., 4th class Order of Nile) m 1917, Muriel Erskine, da. of William Austin, of Rye Hill, Luton, cr D.S.O. 1917

HANNA, Brig-Gen Frederick RAINSFORD, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Major F. Rainsford Hannay, of Kirkdale, Kirkcudbright, b 1854, ed. privately, entered R.E. 1873, became Capt 1885, Major 1893, Lieut. Col. 1900, Brevet Col. and Col. 1904 (retired 1912), and Hon. Brig. Gen. 1912, employed with Colonial Forces, Victoria 1873-94, was Inspector of Submarine Defences, Head Quarters 1875-1901, Assist. Inspector. Gen. of Fortifications there 1901-4, Assist. Director of Fortifications and Works 1904-5, Ch. Engineer, Irish Command 1905, Comdt., Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1907-8, and Director of Fortifications and Works, Head Quarters 1908-11, again Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engineering, Chatham 1914-17, m 1872 Emily, da. of the late David Elliott Wilkie, of Rathbyres, Midlothian, and Melbourne, Australia, cr C.B. (Civil) 1911, C.M.G. 1918 *Naval and Military Club*

HANNA, Lieut. Col. Frederick RAINSFORD, C.M.G., D.S.O., el. son of Col. Ramsay William Rainsford Hannay, of Kirkdale, Kirkcudbright, b 1858, Lieut. Col. R.F.A. S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.) m 1910, Dorothea Letitia May, da. of Sir William Francis Maxwell, 4th Bt.; cr D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919

HANNA, Major John RAINSFORD, D.S.O., and son of Col. Ramsay William Rainsford Hannay, of Kirkdale, Kirkcudbright, b 1879, ed. at Wellington Coll., entered Roy. West Surrey Regt. 1898, and became Major 1915, served during S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1904, Evelyn Gordon, da. of Stevenson Forbes, cr D.S.O. 1916, 65, Harrington Gardens, S.W., *Queen's Club*

HANNING-LEE [see Lee]

HANNEN, Lancelot, C.B.E., son of the late Benjamin Hannen of 4 Pembroke Place W. b 1866, ed. at Radley and at Trin. Hall Camb. (B.A. 1889), a Member of the firm of Christie, Manson and Woods art auctioneers m 1897, Delia Mary da. of the late Thomas Ramsey Dennis Paymaster in Ch. R.N. cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919, 110, Portland Place W. 1, *Lower Chiltern House near Winchester, United University Club*

HANSARD, Col. Arthur Clifton, C.M.G., son of Col. Luke Henry Hansard, J.P., of Palmeira Square Hove, b 1855, ed. at Winchester, and at R.M.A., is Col. (retired), was Col. in Charge of R.H. and R.F.A. Records, Woolwich 1914-16 (C.M.G.) m 18—, Marion Sarah da. of the late Henry Minchin Simons cr C.M.G. 1917, 17A, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

HANSFELL, Henry Peter, C.V.O., son of the late Peter Edward Hansell, of Wroxham, Norfolk, b 1863, ed. at Malvern, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1891), has been an Assist. Master at Rossall and Ludgrove, and Tutor to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, appointed Tutor to T.R.H. the Prince of Wales and Duke of York 1902, subsequently Tutor to the Princes Henry and George, served as a Gen. Staff Officer with rank of Capt. during European War, appointed a Gentleman Usher to H.M. 1919, is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, cr M.V.O. (5th class) 1906, M.V.O. (4th class) 1911, C.V.O. 1919, *Bath, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*

HANSFEN, Major Percy Howard, V.C., D.S.O., M.C., b 1890, Capt. and Brevet Major Lincolnshire Regt., European War

1914-15 (despatches five times, V.C., M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Brevet Major), cr D.S.O. 1918 *United Service Club*

HANSTORD, Capt. Benjamin, C.B., b 1863, is a Member of the Stock Exchange, one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London and Last Master of Worshipful Co. of Gardeners, sometime Capt. Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) (T.F.), appointed a Mil. Member of City of London L.A. Assn. 1920, has been Organizing Officer City of London Div. National Reserve, and Officer Comdg. No. 1 Observer Co. Roy. Defence Corps m 1907, Mary, da. of the late Hyman Montagu, F.S.A., a Lieut. for City of London, cr C.B. (Civil) 1913, 16, Park Street Grosvenor Square, W. 1, *Junior Carlton Club*

HANSON, Rev. David Hamilton, C.B.F., son of the late Rev. David Hanson b 1862, a Chap. to the Forces m 1916, Adeline Lorton da. of Robert Simpson, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1920 *Gardenmore Manse, Larne, co. Antrim*

HANSON, Lieut.-Col. Edwin Gerald, D.S.O., b 18—, is Lieut. Col. Canadian Artillery, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

HANSON, Lieut.-Col. Frank Stephen, D.S.O., M.C. b 18—, formerly Capt. Roy Warwickshire Regt. and Lieut. Col. T.A. Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

HANSON, Frederick William, C.I.E., b 18—, sometime Gen. Traffic Manager Bombay, Btoda and Central India Railway, cr C.I.E. 1919

HANSON, Harold Stuart, D.S.O.; b 18—, Lieut. Canadian Inf. European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

HANSON, Lieut.-Col. Henry Ernest, D.S.O., son of the late Henry Hardman Hanson, b 1873, ed. at Marlborough, Lieut. Col. late R.F.A. (T.F.), European War 1914-19, Comdg. a Brig. (despatches five times, D.S.O.) m 1906, Ivy Alice Wellsted, cr D.S.O. 1916 *Willow Garth, Rolston near Hornsea*

HARGOOD, Henry James, C.B., son of the late Henry Hargood, of Lymington, b 1855, sometime Clerk in Office of Works, has been Private Sec. to six successive First Comms. of Works m 1882, Kate, da. of the late Leonard Lewis, J.P., cr C.B. (Civil) 1909, 42, Friends Road, Croydon

HAPPOLD, Capt. Frederick Crossfield, D.S.O., son of Albert Conrad Happold, of Rosebank, Lancaster, b 1891, ed. at Lancaster Gram Sch. and at Peterhouse, Camb., European War 1914-18 as Capt. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. and Intelligence Corps (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916, 187, Hills Road, Cambridge

HARAN, Major James Augustine, C.M.G., 18—, ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (B.A., M.B., and B.Ch. 1891, M.A. 1900), formerly Resident Med. Officer, Harrington's Hospital, Limerick, is Hon. Major in the Army, appointed Med. Officer of Health, Mombasa 1908, and a Senior Med. Officer 1910, cr C.M.G. 1909 *Mombasa, Kenya Colony, East Africa*

HARAPRASAD SHASTRI, Mahamahopadya, C.I.E., son of Pandit Ram Kamal Nyayratna, Professor of Nyaya, b 1853, ed. at Govt. Sanskrit Coll., Calcutta (B.A. 1875, M.A. 1877), appointed Bengal Librarian 1886, Professor of Sanskrit Presidency Coll., Calcutta 1895, and Principal Govt. Sanskrit Coll. 1900, retired 1903, is Hon. Magistrate, Naihati Bengal, Govt. Pensioner Officer in Charge of Information Bureau, Bengal, Director of Sanskrit MSS. Search in Bengal, Vice Pres. Bengal Asiatic Soc. and an Hon. Fellow of Calcutta Univ. author of "History of India," etc. m 1898, a da. of Rai Bahadur Krishna Chandra Chatterji, a retired Judge, cr C.I.E. 1911 *Naihati, 24 Pergana, Bengal, 26 Patil danga Street, Calcutta*

HARARI Pasha, Victor Raphael, C.M.G., son of the late Raphael Harari, b 1857, ed. in Paris, and London (B.A. 1874), was Con-

- troller, and subsequently Director Gen of Accounts, Egypt 1891-1905, since when he has been Director Gen of the Societe Egyptienne de la Daria Sanieh, acted as Govt Dep to Wakf Administration 1897-1905, and as Govt Commr to National Bank 1898-1905 and to Agricultural Bank 1902-5, is a Pasha of Egypt, and a Grand Officer of Osmanieh, has Grand Cordon of Medjidie, has Cross of Legion of Honour *m* 1887, Emma Aghion, of Alexandria Egypt, *cr* CMG 1905 *Harari Villa, Cairo, Egypt, Khedivial and Sporting (Cairo), and Mohamet Ali (Alexandria) Clubs*
- HARBER, Major Augustus Frederick, DSO** *b* 18— Major S African Forces German S W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916
- HARBORD, Lieut Col Cyril Rodney, CMG DSO**, *b* 1873, Lieut Col Indian Army, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) Somaliland 1902-4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 in France and Palestine (despatches DSO, CMG) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1918 CMG. 1919 *156 Sloane Street, S W 1*
- HARBORD, Capt Edward Ralph, DSO** [see B. Suffield]
- HARBORD, Com Eric Walter, DSO** [see B. Suffield colls.]
- HARBORD, Frank William CBE**, son of Joseph Massingham Harbord, *b* 1860 was Consulting Metallurgist, Min of Munitions during European War, an Asso of Roy Sch of Mines Past Pres Institution of Mining and Metallurgy a Member of Council of Iron and Steel Institute, a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry and of Chemical Soc, and a Chevalier Legion of Honour, *m* 1888, Marion da of the late Vernon Smith, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1917 *16 Victoria Street, S W 1 Englefield Green Surrey, St Stephens Club*
- HARBORD, Lieut-Col Hugh Walter, DSO** *b* 1884, Lieut Col Canadian Mounted Inf, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 19—, Norah, da. of — Beeching, *cr* DSO 1917
- HARBOTTLE, Lieut-Col Colin Clark, CMG DSO**, son of Thomas Harbottle of Toronto, *b* 1875, a Fruit Rancher in Niagara Peninsula, Ontario, and Officer Comdg Toronto Scottish Regt, European War 1916-19 (despatches, DSO with Bar CMG) *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918 CMG 1919 *Hunt (Toronto) Club*
- HARBOTTLE, Major Frank, DSO**, son of the late Joseph Harbottle of Hobart Tasmania, *b* 1872, is Major Australian Artillery, European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1912 Olive, da. of Major P W Grant Pinnock, of Brisbane Australia *cr* DSO 1917 *Undruba Queenborough, Tasmania*
- HARCHANDRAI VISHINDAS, CIE**, *b* 1862, ed at Elphinstone Coll Bombay (B.A. 18—, LL.B. 18—), was an Elected Member (Pres 1911-21) of Karachi Municipality 1883-99 and 1910-21 Legal Adviser thereto 1899-1910 Pres 1st Sind Province Conference 1908, a M.L.C., Bombay 1910-11 Chm Reception Committee and Indian National Congress 1913, is a Member of Indian Legislative Assembly *cr* CIE 1918 *Lakshmidas Street Karachi Bombay*
- HARCOURT, Alexander Clarence, DSO, MC**, *b* 1894, is Lieut Roy Berkshire Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO, MC), *cr* DSO 1918
- HARCOURT, Capt Granville Charles Vernon, DSO** [see B. Vernon, colls.]
- HARCOURT, Harry Gladwyn, DSO, MC** *b* 1895, Lieut S Wales Borderers European War 1914-19 with Machine Gun Corps (wounded despatches MC DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1920)
- HARCOURT, Henry, CBE**, son of the late Robert F. Harcourt, *b* 1873, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch and at Pembroke Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1890) Bar Middle Temple 1900 sometime Capt Indian Defence Force, entered I.C.S. 1897, became Dist Judge Delhi 1904, and Dep Commr Rohtak Punjab 1914 *m* 1st 1902, Emma, who *d* 1907 da of the Rev Dr Newton, 2nd, 1913, Elsie Mary, da of John Knight of Woodford Green, Essex, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *Rohtak, Punjab*
- HARDCASTLE, Lieut Col Edward Lewis, DSO** *b* 1874, is Lieut Col RGA served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- HARDCASTLE, Lieut Col Richard Newman DSO**, son of the late John William Hardcastle of Wakefield, *b* 1876, ed privately entered Manchester Regt 1897, became Capt 1901, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut Col 1916 and Lieut Col (retired) 1921 S Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Elandsvaal during siege of Ladysmith, and operations in E. Transvaal (despatches, DSO) European War 1914-17 (wounded twice, Brevet Lieut Col, Order of St Airre of R. 1912), *cr* DSO 1900 *Naval and Military Club*
- HARDCASTLE, Engineer Com Sydney Undercliffe, CB**, son of Major Richard Hardcastle, late RA of Sunnyholme, Knaresborough *b* 1855, ed at NE County Sch, Barnard Castle and at Coll of Science Newcastle on Tyne, entered R.N. 1866, and is Engineer Com, inventor of "Hardcastle torpedo, sometime Inspecting Torpedo Officer at R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock, has been Ch. Inspector of Naval Ordnance for Torpedo Inspection since 1919 *m* 1908 Annie who *d* 1915 da of Dr James Preston, of Mallow co Cork, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1922 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- HARDEN, Lieut Com George Elliott DSO** son of the late Col G. Harden of Camberley, *b* 1829, is Lieut Com R.N., served during European War 1914-18 Comdg a gunboat (despatches, DSO) *m* 1919 Eleanore the Doris, da of Sir Alexander Wood Renton, *cr* DSO 1916
- HARDIE, Lieut-Col Cecil Claud Alexander, DSO**, son of A. R. Hardie, of Welbury, Bray Berks *b* 1883, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col RE (despatches DSO) *m* 1919 Gladys Mary da of Arthur Reiner of Fernby Sutton Surrey, *cr* DSO 1918
- HARDIE, Major John Leslie, DSO, OBE**, son of John Hardie, of Melbourne, *b* 1882, ed at Hawthorn Coll and at Melbourne Univ Major Australian Staff Corps, European War 1917-18 in France and Belgium was on Gen Staff W. Australia 1911-13 D.A.A.G. S. Australia 1915-16 Gen Staff 1919 D.A.Q.M.G. 1920 and D.A.A.G. 1920-21, since when he has been A.A. and Q.M.G. and Cav Div, Melbourne *cr* DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919
- HARDIE, Major Robert Davies, DSO**, *b* 18—, is Major New Zealand Machine Gun Corps, served during European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- HARDIE, Lieut Col Steven James Lindsay, DSO**, *b* 1885, sometime Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Machine Gun Corps, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- HARDIMAN, Capt Edgar Henry Malachi, DSO MC** *b* 18— Capt Gen List, and S African Forces, European War 1914-18 in E Africa (despatches MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- HARDIMAN, John (Thomas) Percy, CBE** son of George James Hardiman, formerly of Kidderminster, *b* 1874, ed at Malvern Coll, and at Oriel Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1897) entered I.C.S. 1897 and became Dep Accountant Gen, Bengal 1903 and Burma 1903, Assist Commr, Burma 1905 Dep Commr 1910 and Commr 1920 Controller of Munitions, Custodian of Enemy Property, and Liquidator of Hostile Firms, Burma during European War *m* 1903 Gertrude Emma da of I. Smith, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *15 Company Gardens N H 6*
- HARDING, Col Colin CMG, DSO**, son of the late Charles Harding of Montacute Somerset, *b* 1863, ed privately, is Hon

Lieut Col in the Army served during Mashonaland Rebel on 1896 and 1898 (C.M.C.) and during European War 1914-17 as Lieut. Col Comdg a Battalion by Warwickshire Regt (wounded despatches DSO) one year in Rhodesia on Horse and two years in British S. African Col. formerly Ch. Inspector of British S. African Police Mashonaland was Comd Barotsse Native Col. of Rhodesia 1901-2, and acted as British Resident and Administrator there with local rank of Col.; appointed Dist Commr Northern Territories Gold Coast 1915 and Provincial Commr Feb 1915. m 1899 Marga et Sarah da of Robert Porter of Westfield House Bath. cr C.M.G. 1898 DSO 1917 *Walsley Club*

HARDING Major Daniel Litton DSO F.R.C.S.J. b 1877 F.R.C.S. Ireland 1907 entered R.A.M.C. 1901 became Capt. 1904 and Major 1913 served during S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916

HARDING Edward John C.M.G. son of the Rev John Harding of South Lodge, Bockingham Green, Betchworth Surrey. b 1880 ed at Dulwich Coll., and at Hertford Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1903 M.A. 1905) Barrister Lincoln's Inn 1912 formerly Lieut. R.C.A. appointed a 1st class Clerk Colonel at Office 1916 and Assist. Sec. 1917 was Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies 1917 Sec. Dominions Roy. Comm. 1917-18 Jun or Assist. Sec. Imperial War Conference 1917 and 1918 and Sec. Empire Settlement Committee 1917 cr C.M.G. 1917 47, Grosvenor Gardens S.W. Royal Society Club

HARDING Major George DSO eldest son of the late H. J. Harding of Nore. b 1877 ed privately entered Leinster Regt. 1900 became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1905 Major 1914 served during S. African War 1901-2 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) was Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport 1917-18, since when he has been Asst. Director m. 1913 Charlotte Hope da of Sir William Quarantus Ewart and Bt. cr DSO 1915 *Nore Town Mountrath Queens Co*

HARDING Lieut Col George Richardson DSO son of George P. Harding of East Preston Sussex. b 18— formerly Lieut. Col R.E. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1913 Grace Henley da of the late Thomas H. Darby of 22 Adamson Road N.W.3 cr DSO 1918

HARDING Lieut Col Maynard Ffolliott C.M.G. son of the late Capt. H. Maynard Harding of Lullama ne Castle Co. Tipperary. b 1869 Lieut. Col Indian Army (retired) European War 1914-18 (despatches three C.M.G.) m 1893 Violet da of the late Cap. — Blunberg 17th Lancers cr C.M.G. 1918 *Les Landes Castle Guernsey*

HARDING Major Ralph Irice DSO M.C. b 18— Major Canadian Artillery European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1919

HARDING Lieut Col William C.B.E. M.D. b 18— European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col R.A.M.C. (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

HARDING-NEWMAN [see Newman]

HARDING Lieut Col Thomas Sheffield Necombe DSO b 1877 formerly Lieut. Col R.G.A. S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

HARDING TYLER [see Tyler]

HARDISTY Lieut Col Richard Henry Moore DSO M.C. b 18— Major and Acting Lieut. Col Canadian Army Medical Corps European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1919

HARDMAN Lieut Col Reginald Stanley DSO son of the Rev J. W. Hardman b 1870 Lieut. Col R.F.A. retired 1919

African War 1897-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps) King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 19— Mildred Alice Turner da of A. J. Thornton of Lewes cr DSO 1917

HARLEY Col Charles Henry William DSO b 18— is Col Australian Army Medical Corps (V.D.), served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

HARLEY Capt Charles Talbot C.B.F. son of the late Maj Gen F. Hardy C.B. b 1877 Capt. R.N. and Naval Member Board of Administration Roy. Australian Navy was Asst. Director Trade Divisionally during European War (C.B.E.) m 1903 Katharine da of Horace Bell cr C.B.I. (M.I.) 1919 *John or United Service Club*

HARDY Major Clive DSO b 18— Major 15th Bn London Regt (F.V. Reserve) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 18— cr DSO 1917

HARDY Col Edwin Greenwood C.M.G. son of the late Lieut. Col W. L. Hardy C.B. b 1867 Col Reserve and a D.L. for Somerset S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1893 Eleanor da of the late J. B. Bockie cr C.M.C. 1919 *Lattford Hants Somerset Castry Club*

HARDY Major Eric John DSO [see Hardy Bt.]

HARDY Lieut Col Ethelbert Brown DSO b 18— is Lieut. Col Canadian Army Medical Corps served during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916

HARDY, Major Francis Kyle DSO b 1881 Major Army Educational Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO) cr DSO 1918

HARDY Col Henry Noel Marryat DSO son of James A. Marryat Surgeon of Hobart Tasmania. b 1884 ed in Tasmania entered R.N. 1899 became Lieut. 1905 Lieut.-Com. 1913 and Com. 1918 served during European War 1914-18 in Dardanelles Comdg Trawler "Hottel" and Comdg "Sirius" in attempt to block Ostend (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre with palms specially promoted) m 1917 Jessie Fraser da of G. K. McKenzie of Brighton cr DSO 1916

HARDY Capt Jocelyn Lee DSO M.C. b 1894 Capt. Connaught Rangers European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1919

HARDY Richard Giles C.S.I. son of the late Rev R. Hardy of Anjerley b 1832, ed at Victoria Coll., Jersey entered I.C.S. 1857 appointed Magistrate and Collector 1889 Commr 1896 Acting Sec. to Govt. of India Revenue and Agricultural Depart. 1902 a Member of Board of Revenue United Provinces 1903 and a M.L.C. 1903 and 1905 retired 1906 is a J.P. and County Councilor for Gloucestershire 1887 Charlotte Anne da of the late Adm. Sir William Garnham Luard K.C.B. of The Lodge Witham Essex cr C.S.I. 1900 *Essex and Cheltenham East India United Service Club*

HARDY Major Sydney James DSO b 1882 Major Roy's 50s Greys served in S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

HARDY Maj Gen Thomas Henry C.B. son of the Rev J. P. Hardy b 1863 Maj. Gen. Indian Army N.W. Frontier of India 1897-98 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.) m 1818— A. E. Wilmsion who d 1901 and J. G. Ricketts who d 1904 cr C.B. (M.I.) 1919

HARDY Maj Gen He Ho John Francis GATINOR C.B. C.M.G. DSO [see E. Cranbrook]

- HARDY, Lieut Col the Hon Nigel**
Charles GATHORNE, DSO [see L Cranbrook]
- HARE, Lieut Col Charles Tristram Melville, CBI**, son of Charles F Hare b 1879 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Leicestershire Regt, and now Lieut Col Reserve of Officers. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBI) in 1915 Marie Gertrude da of the late Ary Volker Van Waverveen, cr C.M.P. (Mil) 1919 *Klarentek Doornspyk Holland United Ser* 1912 Club
- HARE, Miss Dorothy Christian CBI**, M.D. da of the late Edward Hare C.S.I. Indian Med Ser b 1876 ed at Cheltenham Coll and London Sch of Medicine for Women (MD London) formerly House Physician Roy Free Hospital European War with Women's Roy Naval Ser (CBI) cr CBI 19—
- HARE, Col Frederick Stephen Christian C.M.G.**, b 1837, ed at Tonbridge Sch entered Army 1856 and became Major Army Ser Corps 1879 Lieut Col 1894 and Brevet Col 1901, retired 1904 served with Sudan Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp bronze star) in Zululand 1889 and in S Africa 1900 (despatches C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1900 *Hull Lion Entry Hill, Bath*
- HARE, Major John Wilberforce, DSO**, son of C. E. Hare, of St Martin's, Lee-on-the-Solent, b 1883, is Major R.G.A., and Instructor in Gunnery, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) in 1918 Irene Victoria da of Colville Eardley, Wilmot [see Eardley Wilmot, Bt, colls], cr DSO 1917
- HARE, Reginald Charles, C.M.G.**, son of the late Gustavus Edward Cockton Hare of Kircullen, co Galway, and Albany, W Australia b 1853, ed at St Columba's Coll, Rathfarnham, was a Clerk in Treasury, W Australia 1881-6 Inspector of Police, S Dist 1876-7, and Govt Resident Wyndham 1888 and Roebourne 1889-91 appointed Sec to W Australian Govt Agency in London 1891, acted as Agent Gen in 1891, 1910 and 1913 retired 1914 Treasurer War Pensions Committee, Lambeth 1917-19 is a J.P. W Australia, cr C.M.G. 1915
- HARE, Robert Douglas C.I.E.**, son of the late Robert Hare of Greenfontein Cape of Good Hope, b 1848 ed at Blackheath Proprietary Sch, entered Unconventanated Civil Ser 1869 became Extra Assist Commr Chota Nagpur 1869 Assist Commr, Hyderabad Assigned Dist 1875 Dep Commr 1889, Officiating Judicial Commr 1902, Judicial Commr of Berar April 1903 and Commr of Berar Aug 1903, retired 1904, cr C.I.E. 1904 *Oriental Club*
- HARE, Col Robert Hugh, CB, C.M.G. DSO, M.I.C.**, son of the late Edward Hare, C.S.I., H.E.I.C.S., Dep Inspector Gen of Hospitals, b 1867, ed at The Hermitage Sch Bath, entered RA 1886 became Capt 1897, Major 1903 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1919, Chitral Relief Force 1895 present at storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp) S Africa 1899-1902 ADC and as DAAG, present at action of Stormberg (DSO) European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Col, Order of Redeemer of Greece CB Legion of Honour, Greek Mil Cross) was Assist Mil Sec to Gov and Com in Ch Malta 1905, appointed a Gen Staff Officer at R.M.C. 1913 a Brig Maj 1914 again a Gen Staff Officer 1915 a Brig Com 1916 and again 1922 in 1908, Lillian Louisa da of James Mellor, of 31, Onslow Square S.W. cr DSO 1909 M.V.O. (4th class) 1909 C.M.G. 1916 CB (Mil) 1913 *Army and Navy Club*
- HARE, Col Robert William, C.M.G. DSO** [see L. Listowel colls]
- HARFORD, Frederic Dundas C.F.O.**, 2nd son of the late John Battersly Harford J.L., D.L. of Black Castle, Gloucestershire and Baldonate Cart parish, b 1862, ed at Harrow, and at Cl. Ch. Oxford (BA 1884) entered Diplo Ser 1885 became 3rd Sec 1886 and Sec 1892 1st Sec of Legation Buenos Ayres 1902, Co-missioner of Int 1904 and Charge d'Affaires Darmstadt 1906 and Min Resident at Caracas 1913 and Min Plen there 1913-16, is a J.L. and D.L. for Cardiganshire (High Sheriff 1920) m 1876 Amy Mary Josephine, and da and co heir of the late Henry Joseph Stourton [see B. Mowbray, colls] cr CVO 1906 49 *Feetion Gardens S.H. 3, Arturs and St James's Clubs*
- HARFORD, Col Henry Charles, CB**, son of Capt Charles Joseph Harford formerly 14th Lancers, b 1850, ed at Stoke Gram Sch, Plymouth, entered 19th Regt 1870, became Capt Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt) 1881, Major 1886 Lieut Col 1899, and Brevet Col 1902, retired 1907 served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp), commanded 62nd Regt Dist 1902-5, was Col in Charge of 1st Records Yorkshire Grouped Regt Dst 1906-7 m 1888 Florence Pearson da of 1900, da of Dr W. Page, formerly J.C.S., cr CB (Mil) 1907 4 *Joint Street Sherin, Val a*
- HARGREAVES, Major James, DSO MC**, b 18— Major 7th New Zealand Mounted Rifles European War 1913-18 (despatches MC DSO Legion of Honour), cr DSO 1918
- HARGREAVES, Paymaster Capt Herbert James, CBE**, b 18—, Paymaster Capt R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), cr C.B.P. (Mil) 1919
- HARGREAVES, John Henry, CBF**, son of James Hargreaves b 1854 Chm Kingston upon Hull War Pensions Committee and a J.L. thrice Lord Mayor of Kingston upon Hull m 1881 cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Kingston upon Hull*
- HARIKISHAN KAUL, P. Bahadur, Pandit, C.S.I. C.I.E.**, second son of the late Raja Pandit Suraj Kaul C.I.E., of Lahore Punjab, b 1869, ed at Lahore Govt Coll (B.A. 1888 M.A. 1890), Fuller Exhibition Scholar and received Arnold silver and gold medals and Alwar Mel-e-d and Harbans Singh gold medals, entered Statutory Civil Ser 1890 subsequently transferring to Provincial Ser, was Junior Sec. to Financial Commr 1893-6 Settlement Collector 1898 1903 and 1904-8 D.P. Commr, Montgomery 1913-16, and for Criminal Tribes Punjab 1916-19 and Commr Rawalpindi 1919-20, employed on Special Duty 1903 and as Census Sup, Punjab 1910-12, appointed Commr Jullundur 1920 m 18— cr C.I.E. 1912 C.S.I. 1922
- HARINGTON, Capt Frederick John, DSO**, second son of Col Frederick William Harington formerly Comdg W Yorkshire Regt of Mayfield Rothsay Road Bedford, b 1888, ed at Bedford Gram Sch, entered Prince of Wales's Own (W Yorkshire Regt) 1912 and became Capt 1915 European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1917 Olive Isabel da of the late Com Berkeley St George Deane, cr DSO 1915 *Mayfield, Rothsay Road Bedford*
- HARINGTON, Major Henry Douglas DSO MC**, el son of the late Col Frederick William Harington, formerly Comdg W Yorkshire Regt of Mayfield Rothsay Road Bedford b 1886 el at Bedford Sch and at R.M.C. entered Prince of Wales's Own (W Yorkshire Regt) 1906, became Capt 1914 and Brevet Major 1919 European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, M.C., Brevet Major) cr DSO 1915 *Junior United Service and United (Mal) Clubs*
- HARINGTON, Lieut Col John C.M.G. DSO** [see Harington Bt]
- HARKER, Col Thomas Hubert DSO**, b 18— Col late King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar) m 1915 Katharine Elizabeth da of Frederick William Mar [see L. Harwarden colls] cr DSO 1918 (1st 1919)
- HARKNESS, Edward Burns, C.M.G. b 18—**, entered Treasury S.S. Wales 1921 and became Under Sec, Ch. Sec a Depart

- and Min. of Public Health 1916, *et C.M.G.* 1922 *Sidney A.S. Hales*
- HARNESSE, Col Henry Dalton, C.B.**, son of the late Rev. George Law Harnesse, *b* 1859, ed at Harrow, entered 1st Regt 1878, became Capt. Welch Regt 1886, Major 1899, Lieut.-Col 1905, and Brevet Col 1909, retired 1909, served in Soudan 1895 (medal, bronze star 4th class Osmannieh) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) and in S. Africa 1899-1901 on Staff present at battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded, despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps C.B.), commanded 1914 18 0th (Dev.) Bn Cheshire Regt. 3rd (Garrison) Bn that Regt., and 11th Bn Royal Defence Corps (twice mentioned), *et C.B. (Mil)* 1920. *Forrest Len Swar, Junior United Service Club*
- HARNESSE, Major Robert Bruce, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major Welch Regt (despatches, D.S.O.) *et D.S.O.* 1919
- HARNESSE, Major Robert Dickson, D.S.O.**, *M.C.* *b* 18—, Major Canadian Machine Gun Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) *et D.S.O.* 1919
- HARLEY, Lieut.-Col Arthur Bertram D.S.O.**, son of Edward Arthur Harley solicitor, of Bristol *b* 1831, ed at Wellington Coll., is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col Indian Army, Aden Hinterland 1903, with the Buffs, European War 1914-18 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Col) *et D.S.O.* 1917
- HARMAN, Brig Gen Alexander Ramsay, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Lieut.-Gen Sir George Byng Harman, K.C.B., *b* 1837, is Major Reserve of Officers (formerly Rifle Brig) Col Territorial Force, and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) Nile Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp Khedive's star) S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (C.M.G.) *m* 18— *et D.S.O.* 1916 C.M.G. 1918
- HARMAN, Col Antony Ernest Wentworth, C.B., D.S.O.**, son of the late Rev. Canon Samuel Thomas Harman Chancellor of Cork, of Rathcormac co. Cork, *b* 1872, ed privately formerly Col 18th Hussars is a Brig. Com., European War 1914-19 as Brig. Gen. Comdg 6th Cav Brig and 3rd Cav Div (despatches six times, D.S.O., Brevets Lieut. Col and Col Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre C.B.), appointed to command 1st Cav Brig Aldershot 1910, *m* 1902 Dorothy Ricardo, *et D.S.O.* 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Army and Naval and Cavalry Clubs*
- HARMAN, Major Arthur Leslie, D.S.O.**, *M.C.* son of the late Arthur Leslie Harman of Chumpanur India *b* 1893, ed at Dulwich Coll., Capt. and Acting Major R.I.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. with Bar D.S.O. Croix de Guerre with Palm) *et D.S.O.* 1919 *Sutton Place Avon del Sussex Junior Naval and Military Club*
- HARMAN, Major Charles D.S.O.**, son of W. Harman of Crossdram Oldcastle co. Meath *b* 1877, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Leinster Regt and now Major Royal Sussex Regt, S. African War 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar Brevet Lieut. Col) *m* 1914 Muriel Kathleen Marion da of the late Percival Huth of Freshford Manor near Bath, *et D.S.O.* 1917 (Bar 1919)
- HARMAN, Major Frank de Winton D.S.O.**, son of the late Rev. Canon Samuel Thomas Harman Chancellor of Cork, of Rathmore, co. Cork *b* 1879, ed at Trin Coll., Dublin entered Norfolk Regt 1900 and became Major 1915, served in Soudan 1910 (medal with clasp) and in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches D.S.O.) attached to Egyptian Army 1908, has 3rd class of Order of the Nile *m* 1916, Evelyn Mary da of Lieut. Col S. M. Gully formerly Norfolk Regt, of The Croft Sheringham, *et D.S.O.* 1916 *Naval and Military Club*
- HARMAN, Capt Henry Alexander Augustus Francis, D.S.O.**, *b* 1831, ed at London Univ. (B.Sc. 19—), Principal King's Coll., Lagos European War 1914-17 as Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt (despatches, D.S.O.) *et D.S.O.* 1917 *King's College Lagos S. Africa*
- HARMAN, Major Wentworth Alexander King, D.S.O.** (see I. Kingston colls.)
- HARMAN, Major Charles D.O'Jy, D.S.O.**, son of Lieut. Col C. D'O'Jy Harman, of Ramridge, Andover, *b* 1878, ed at Winchester, is Major R.M.A.L., served in China 1900 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with palm) *m* 1902 Amabel, da of the late Thomas Hughes Earle, of Embay Place, Andover, *et D.S.O.* 1917 *Naval and Military Club*
- HARNESSE, Maj Gen Arthur, C.B.** son of the late Gen. Sir Henry Drury Harnesse, K.C.B., *b* 1835, entered R.A. 1857, became Capt 1858, Major 1877, Lieut. Col 1878, Col 1882, Maj-Gen 1894 and Col Comdt R.A. 1906, served in Cape Colony and Zulu Wars 1877-89, was Capt. of a co. of gentlemen cadets at Royal Mil Acad., Woolwich 1881-4, Sec. and Treasurer of Roy. Mil Acad. 1884-7, and Comdt and Sec. thereof 1887-91, appointed an Extra A.D.C. to Com in Ch 1882 *et C.L. (Mil)* 1879, 17 *Montpelier Tullis Brighton*
- HAROLD, Capt Austin Edward, D.S.O.**, *b* 1872, Capt. Roy. Indian Marine Dongola Expedition 1896 with Indian Contingent S. Africa 1899, China 1900-1901 (despatches) European War in Command of Patrol vessels 1915 in Mesopotamia 1916-17 (despatches D.S.O.) and in France 1918 (despatches, D.S.O.) *et D.S.O.* 1916
- HARPER, Charles Henry, C.M.G., O.B.E.**, son of Dr. Joseph Harper of Barnstaple, Devon, *b* 1876, ed at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1899), Bar Inner Temple 1909, Ashanti Expedition 1900, appointed Ch. Political Officer on Occupation of Togoland 1914, was Ch. Assist. Colonial Sec. G. Id Coast 1918 to 1920 since when he has been Ch. Commr. Ashanti *m* 1910 Mary, nee, da of the Rev. Gerard Ford of Ideford, Devon, *et O.B.E. (Civ. l)* 1919 C.M.G. 1921 *Commissaire Ashanti, Gold Coast Braintree, Devon*
- HARPER, Capt John Ernest Troyte, M.V.O.**, son of Leonard Harper (Acland, Bt *et* 1679 colls.), *b* 1874, ed at Christ's Coll., N. Zealand, entered R.N. 1888, became Lieut. 1896, Com 1906 and Capt. 1913, S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with clasp), Somaliland 1900-1901 (medal with clasp), was Navigating Com. Roy. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" 1911-14, Master of the Fleet at Spithead Review 1914 and Director of Navigation at Admiralty 1919-21, has Orders of Dannebrog of Denmark and of Redeemer of Greece, compiled official record of Battle of Jutland *m* 1904 Dorothy da of the late Capt A. Meldrum R.N., *et M.V.O.* (4th class) 1913 *United Service, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*
- HARPER, Lieut.-Col John Robinson, C.B.E.** *b* 18—, formerly Lieut. Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) *et C.B.E. (Mil)* 1919
- HARPER, Capt Robert Paul D.S.O.**, *M.C.* *b* 18—, Capt. New Zealand Forces European War 1916-18 in Palestine (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) *et D.S.O.* 1918
- HARPER, Capt Robert Rainy, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, is Capt. Australian Inf. served during European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches D.S.O.) *et D.S.O.* 1916
- HARRAGIN, Major Alfred Ernest Albert D.S.O.** son of the late Alfred Ernest Albert Harragin of Trinidad *b* 1877, was Sub-Inspector of Constabulary, Trinidad 1903-12, since when he has been Inspector European War 1915-19 as Major Brit. 5th W. Indies Regt (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1908, Rosina, da of Henry A. Green of Trinidad, *et D.S.O.* 1919 *Port of Spain Trinidad*
- HARRELL, William Vesey, C.B., C.B.E.**, *M.V.O.*, son of the Rt. Hon. Sir David Harrell, P.C., G.C.B., G.B.E., K.C.V.O. 1900 of

- Newcastle, New South Wales, b 1889; is a Journalist formerly Lieut R.N.V.R., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- HARRIS, Capt Ferguson Fitton CARR**, D.S.O., M.C., M.D., b 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Capt. R.A.M.C. (despatches D.S.O., M.C.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- HARRIS St John** [see St John]
- HARRISON, Capt Aidan, D.S.O.**, son of the Rev Thomas Martin Harrison, V of Longridge, near Preston; b 1894, ed at Fossall and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1920), Capt. late Loyal N. Lancashire Regt., European War 1915-19 (wounded twice, despatches D.S.O., prisoner), appointed Administrative Officer, Nigeria 1921, *cr* D.S.O. 1915 Longridge Rectory, near Preston, Lancashire
- HARRISON Albert John, C.I.E.**, son of the late William Henry Harrison of Oxendon House, Northamptonshire, b 1862, ed at Harrow, has been Manager of the Mekhlanadi Saw Mills Co., Lakhimpur, Assam since 1902, has Durbar (1911) and Alir (1912) medals, *cr* C.I.E. 1912 Dibrugarh, Assam
- HARRISON, Col Arthur Howarth Price, C.S.I.**, b 1871, Col Indian Army Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (Brevet Lieut Col., C.S.I.), Afghan War 1919 (despatches, medal with clasp), *cr* C.S.I. 1919
- HARRISON, Major Arthur Lionel, D.S.O.**, b 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- HARRISON, Major Cecil Pryce, D.S.O.**, M.C., son of Robert John Harrison, of Caerhowel, Montgomery, b 1880, Major R.I.A. S. Africa 1899-1901 European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m 1911 Lady Lettice Joan A.R.C. (who obtained a decree nisi 1922) da of 4th Marquess of Cholmondeley *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- HARRISON, Col Charles Edward, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.**, son of the late Surg. Maj John Harrison, formerly Grenadier Guards, b 1852, ed at Wellington Coll., and at London Univ. (M.B., Honours 1876), M.R.C.S., England 1874, F.R.C.S. 1878; entered Army 1874, and became Brig. Surg. Lieut Col., Grenadier Guards 1891 and Brevet Col. 1907, retired 1909 served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at action of Mahuta and at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), and during European War 1915-18 in France (despatches, C.M.G., 1914 15 star, two medals) was Brig. Surg. Lieut Col. Brig. of Guards 1891-1909 and Med. Officer in Charge of Queen Alexandra Mil. Hospital 1905-9 appointed Officer Comdg. 1st London (City of London) Gen. Hospital 1909 Col. and Asst. Director of Med. Ser. of a Territorial Div. 1912 Officer Comdg. 23rd Gen. Hospital (Chicago Med. Uni.) in France 1915 and Prince of Wales Hospital for Officers 1916 and Dep. Commr. Med. Ser. Min. of National Ser. 1918, sometime Hon. Surg. to King Edward VII., *cr* C.V.O. 1909 C.M.G. 1916-19 Westgate Terrace, Redcliffe Square S.W. Guards' Club
- HARRISON Col Cholmeley Edward Carl Brantill, C.M.G., C.B.E.**, son of the Rev J. Brantill Harrison b 1837, is Col (retired), formerly Comdg. 1st Bn. Roy. W. Kent Regt., Boer War 1881, Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star) S. Africa 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.E.) m 1903 Mary Evelyn, da of John Bazley White (see E. Rothes), *cr* C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 15 Cromwell Road Hove, Sussex, Army and Navy Club
- HARRISON, Lieut-Col Edgar Garston, C.B., D.S.O.**, son of the late Daniel Harrison, of The Abbey, Staveley, Kendal, b 1864, ed at Haileybury, entered Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) 1885 became Capt. 1892, Brevet Major 1899, and Brevet
- Lieut.-Col. 1917; retired 1905, served in F. Africa Protectorate 1895-6 in command of Zanzibar Forces (medal, Sultan of Zanzibar's medal), and during Uganda Mutiny 1898, in command of E. Africa Rifles (medal with two clasps, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar), subsequently conducted operations in Unyoro (Brevet Major, D.S.O.) in command Nandi Expedition 1906 (despatches, C.B.), and during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col.); commanded 1st Bn. King's African Rifles 1904-8, *cr* D.S.O. 1899, C.B. (Mil.) 1907 Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs
- HARRISON, Lieut Francis Charles, D.S.O.**; b 1863, Lieut. R.N. European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre) m 1922 Katharine Mary, da of Lewis Way of Spilleathers, Ingatstone, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Par 1918)
- HARRISON, Francis Capel, C.S.I., M.P.**, son of the late Edward Francis Harrison, C.S.I., b 1861, ed at Rugby and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1884, joined Financial Depart. 1889 became Dep. Accountant Gen., Bengal 1894, Accountant Gen., Madras 1897 N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1899, and Bombay 1904, and Officiating Comptroller Gen. and Head Commr. of Paper Currency 1908, retired 1911, elected M.P. for Lambeth, Kennington Div. (C) Nov. 1912 sometime Indian Correspondent of the *Economic Journal*, *cr* C.S.I. 1909 6 Charles Street, Mayfair, W. Arthur's Club
- HARRISON, Major George Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major R.E. (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- HARRISON, Lieut-Col George Hyde, D.S.O.**, son of the late Capt. George Hyde Harrison, 55th Regt., b 1877, is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Border Regt., and an Instructor at Senior Officers' Sch., S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut. Col., Legion of Honour) was Comdt. of Sch. of Instruction 1917 and a Brig. Com. 1918-19 m 1917 Mabel, et da of the late John Parker Norfolk, of Harewood Leeds, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 United Services Club
- HARRISON, Capt George Lee, D.S.O.**, son of R. W. Harrison, b 1884, ed at Mercant Taylors Sch., at Camb. (B.A. 1906) and Paris Univ., Capt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., and attached Egyptian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919 Junior Army and Navy Club
- HARRISON Col Gilbert Harwood C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the late Sir Henry Harrison, b 1866 entered R.E. 1884, became Lieut. Col. 1909 and Col. 1913 S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 as Dep. Director of Works (despatches, C.M.G.) m 1888 Emily Rosina Quint, *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1921
- HARRISON, Major Harold Cecil, D.S.O.**, b 1889, Capt. and Brevet Major R.M.A., and an Instructor in Gunnery, European War 1914-18 including German S.W. African Campaign (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major), *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- HARRISON, Lieut Col James Murray Robert, D.S.O.**, son of the late George Devereux Harrison, of Fron Llywd, Welshpool, b 1880, entered R.A. 1900 became Capt. 1910 Major 1914, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1918 European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut.-Col.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916 Brynllwarch Hall, Kerry Montgomeryshire, Army and Navy Club
- HARRISON, Major John Sandbach Noel, D.S.O.** b 1877, Major Somerset L.I., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1922, Averil Frances da of Henry J. S. Stobart, of Church House, Belbroughton Worcestershire, *cr* D.S.O. 1918 Holywood, *cr* Down

HARRISON, Lieut.-Com Julian, DSO, b 18— European War 1914 19 latterly in Baltic (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1920

HARRISON, Col Lawrence Whitaker, DSO, son of the late Jonathan Atkinson Harrison, M D J P, of Haslingden, Lancashire, b 1876, ed at Glasgow Univ (M B and Ch B 1897), entered Roy Army Med Corps 1899 became Capt 1902, Major 1911, Lieut Col 1915 and Brevet Col 1917 retired 1919, served during S African War 1899-1902 present at actions of Tugela Heights and Belfast and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) author of 'Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases in General Practice' and 'Manual of Venereal Diseases for Students, and of numerous articles on bacteriological subjects and venereal diseases, was an Hon Physician to H M 1917 19 *m* 1903, Mabel Alice youngest daughter of Col Edwin James Fairland, formerly Army Med Ser, *cr* DSO 1915 68, *Eccleston Square, S W 1*

HARRISON Lieut Col Louis Kenneth, CBE MB, son of John Harrison, b 1871, BA M B, BC Camb Lieut Col and Brevet Col R A M C (TA), and Comdg 5th N Gen Hospital, European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE) *m* 1898 Edith daughter of the Rev Septimus March *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Springfield, Leicester*

HARRISON, Major Michael Charles Cooper, DSO MC son of Robert Francis Harrison, of 17, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin b 1888 ed at Malvern at Bradford Coll and at R M C, formerly Capt and Brevet Major Roy Irish Regt, European War 1914 15 (wounded despatches prisoner escaped, MC with Bar DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

HARRISON, Lieut Col Norman, CMG, DSO, son of the late Richard Thomas Harrison of Johannesburg, b 1873, ed in Natal, is a M I E E, and Lieut-Col S African Engineers, S African War (medal), European War 1914 19 as Director of Army Signals, in German S W Africa and in France as Assist Director of Army Signals (despatches thrice, DSO, CMG), has been Engineer in Ch, Postal Telegraph Depart, Union of S Africa since 1910 *m* 1907, Marguerite Ethel Dorey of Jersey, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1918 *Pretoria, Transvaal*

HARRISON, Percy, C I E, b 18—, ed at St Paul's Sch, and at Emmanuel Coll, Camb, entered I C S 1887, became officiating Ch Sec, United Provinces 1911, and Commr 1916, and a Junior Member, Board of Revenue 1920 retired 1921 *cr* C I E 1922

HARRISON, Capt Richard, DSO, R D, b 18—, Com R N R, European War 1914 19 in Russia (despatches R D, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

HARRISON, Brig Gen Robert Arthur Gwynne, CMG and son of the late Rev C R Harrison B C L, V of North Curry Somersetshire, b 1855, ed at Clifton Coll, and at R M A, entered RA 1874 became Capt 1883 Major 1891, Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904 Col 1915 and Hon Brig Gen 1917, retired 1905, served in S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches CMG) was Col Comdg an R A Div 1915 16, is Sec to Co of Southampton Territorial Force Asso, and Co Adj Hants Vol Regt *m* 1885 Alice Anne, eldest daughter of the late J W Yardley of Chesterfield Lodge Lichfield *cr* CMG 1900 *Naval and Military Club*

HARRISON, Col Thomas Aylet, C S I, b 1865, Col in the Army, and Financial Adviser to Gen Officer Comdg in Ch Mesopotamia (despatches, C S I) retired 1920 *cr* C S I 1918

HARRISON Lieut Col Thomas Elliot DSO son of the late T F Harrison of Whitburn Sunderland on Wear, b 1862, was in 1st (Roy) Dragoons 1885 1901 formerly Lieut Col Comdg Leicestershire Yeo (TD) and Hon Lieut Col in the

Army, served in S Africa 1900-1902 as Lieut Col Comdg 4th Regt Imperial Yeo, with rank of Lieut Col in the Army (despatches, DSO), is Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve *m* 1890, Daisy who d 1923, daughter of William Wright, of Saxebye Park, co Leicester *cr* DSO 1900 *Naval and Military Club*

HARRISON, Major Walter Lewis CBF, R C V S, b 18—, formerly Major (TD) Roy Army Vet Corps (TA), European War 1914 20, finally in S Russia (despatches, OBE CBE, 2nd Class Order of St Stanislas of Russia), *cr* OBE (Mil) 1919 CBE (Mil) 1920

HARRISON, Lieut Col William Henry DSO son of Teph Richmond Harrison, b 1880, is Lieut Col Canadian Artillery served during European War 1914 18 (despatches twice DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

HARRISON, Capt William Ralph Elliot, DSO, MC, b 1891, is Capt. RA, served in Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches DSO, MC) *cr* DSO 1917

HARRISON, William Montagu GRAHAM, CB, son of Capt J T A Harrison formerly RA, b 1871, ed at Wellington Coll and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (MA and B C L 1897) Fellow, All Souls Coll 1895, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1897, Solicitor for H M Customs and Excise 1913 17, appointed 2nd Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury 1917 *m* 1900 Violet Evelyn Cecilia, daughter of Sir Cyril Clerke Graham CMG 5th Bt (ext), when he assumed the additional surname of Graham, *cr* CB (Civil) 1920 36 *Sloane Gardens S W Athenaeum, Travellers, and United University Clubs*

HARRISON TOPHAM [see Topham]

HARRISON, Brig Gen Geoffrey Harnett, CMG, DSO, b 1891, formerly Lieut Col R M (now Hon Brig-Gen retired), has Croix de Guerre, and Order of the Crown of Belgium, S African War 1901 2, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, CMG) *m* 19—, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1918

HARRISON, Sydney Thirlwall, CMG, OBE, son of Henry Loud Harrison b 1865, ed at Blackheath, appointed Assist Accountant, Public Works Depart Gold Coast 1894 Ch Accountant 1897, Assist Accountant, W African Frontier Force 1898 Ch Accountant 1899, and Treasurer, N Nigeria 1900, is Comptroller of Customs Barbados, *cr* CMG 1908, OBE (Civil) 1919 *Bridgetown, Barbados, Sports, and Bridgetown (Barbados) Clubs*

HARRY, William, CBE, b 18—, Hospital Organiser and Co Sec British Red Cross, Glamorganshire during European War, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920

HARSTONF, Lieut Col John Brunton, DSO OBE, son of Robert Brunton Harstone, b 1879, is temporary Lieut Col Canadian Forces, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, OBE), *cr* DSO 1916 OBE (Mil) 1918

HART, Major Charles Henry DSO, MC b 1885 is Major R A S C, European War 1914 18 (despatches, MC, DSO) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1918

HART, Col Charles Joseph, CB, CBE, son of the late Charles Hart, of The Hall Harborne, Staffordshire b 1851, ed at Haileybury, sometime Hon Col 5th Bn Roy Warwickshire Regt (V D, TD) is a Member of Warwickshire TA Asso, an Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium, and a J P and D L for Warwickshire, sometime Chm of Hart Son Peard and Co (Limited), Comdt Birmingham National Reserve 1909-14 Recruiting Officer Birmingham 1914 16, Comdg Troops in Birmingham 1915 17, and Pres Quartering Committee 1917 20, author of 'The Antiquity of Iron, The History of the 1st Vol Bn The Royal Warwickshire Regt and other publications, *cr* CB (Civil) 1909 C B P (Mil) 1919 *South Bank, Warwick Area Road Leamington Spa*

HART, Col Edward Charles CMG, M D, son of the late Charles Hart, b 1870,

ed at McGill Univ. Montreal (M.D. 1924) is Lieut.-Col. and temporary Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps, and an Asst. at Director of Med. Servs., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1925 Margaret Janet McVee, *cr* C.M.G. 1917 *Union (Victoria, B.C.) Club*

HART, Lieut. Col. Frie George, D.S.O., son of Henry Hart M.B.E. b 1883 ed at Wellington Col. Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Supply and Transport Corps Indian Army. C. in 1900 (medal) Mokra 1901 (despatches) Allen Hinderland 1934 European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col.), Afghanistan 1919 Waziristan 1919 m 1929 Audine Doreen Davis, from whom he obtained a divorce 1922 *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Naval and Military, and Sports Clubs*

HART, Major Ernest Albert Edward D.S.O., M.C., b 1879 Major Reserve of Officers formerly Lieut. R.F.A., S. Africa 1907-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919

HART, Major George Alfred, D.S.O., M.C., b 1875 Major Reserve of Officers, formerly Lieut. R.F.A., S. Africa 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., M.C.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

HART, Lieut. Col. Henry Travers C.B.E., son of Col. Edward Chichester Hart, b 1873, Lieut. Col. (retired) R.G.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches C.B.E.) m 1908 Phyllis Hope da. of Col. H. M. Matthews, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

HART, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Ernest, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of William Hart, of Canterbury, New Zealand, b 1882, ed at Wellington, New Zealand, is a Barrister and Solicitor, Lieut. Col. and temporary Brig. Gen. New Zealand Forces, and an Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen., New Zealand, S. African War (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G. C.B., Croix de Guerre) m 1903 Minnie Eleanor, da. of Roger Renall, of Wairarapa, New Zealand, *cr* D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *Masterfons, New Zealand*

HART, Major Herbert Parsons, D.S.O., b 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Major King's Own Scottish Borderers (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918)

HART, Lieut. Col. Leonard Herbert Pocock, D.S.O., b 1885, Lieut.-Col. (TD) Lincolnshire Regt. and a Mil. Member of Lincolnshire T.A. Asso., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. (and Bar) 1918

HART, Major Owen, D.S.O., b 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Major R.F.A. (despatches D.S.O.) m 1912, Dorothy Moore *cr* D.S.O. 1918

HART, Lieut. Col. Reginald Seton D.S.O., son of Gen. Sir Reginald Clare Hart V.C. K.C.B. K.C.M.G., b 1882, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Notts and Derbyshire Regt., Somaliland 1903 4 (medal with two clasps), with Nandi Expedition 1905 6 (clasp) Sudan 1910 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar Order of the Nile) m 1919 Madeline Stretton, da. of Col. Barkhe Cairns McCalmont C.B., *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919)

HART, Thomas Wheeler, C.B.E., M.B., son of the Rev. Dudley Hart b 1875, ed at Manchester Gram. Sch., and at Manchester Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1899) is County Director British Red Cross Soc. for E. Lancashire and a D.L. for Lancaster m 18—, Edith Herwood, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1917 *Avenham House 22, Edge Lane, Stretford, Manchester*

HART-SYNNOT [see Synnot]

HARTER, Major James Francis D.S.O., M.C. son of Charles B. Hatfield Harter, b 1883, Capt. and Brevet Major Roy

Lushiers European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) m 1917 Violet Emily da. of Thomas Cheney Carst [see F. Gainborough cells] *cr* D.S.O. 1918

HARTFORD, Comd. George Bibby D.S.O., son of — Hartford of Christchurch, Hants., b 1881, Comd. (retired) R.N. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1911, 19— Alice Wells who d 1920 da. of the late James Walker of Yokohama 2ndly 1922 Evelyn da. of the late J. B. Bernall, of Snakenoor Herts. and widow of Charles Ross of Glenwood Virginia Water *cr* D.S.O. 1918

HARTIGAN, Col. James Andrew C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., son of the late James T. Hartigan, of Crean Lodge Bruff, co. Limerick b 1816, ed at Trin. Coll., Dublin, and at Durham Univ. (M.B. and B.S. 1897) entered R.A.M.C. 1893 became Cap. 1902 Major 1911, Lieut. Col. 1917 and Brevet Col. 1919, S. African War 1900-1902 Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) Anglo-Japanese Force against Tsingtau 1914 European War 1914-18 as Asst. Director of Med. Servs. of a Division (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G., Brevet Col.) m 1900 Marion Helena, da. of H. C. Smith of Dunkeld, Knock, co. Down *cr* D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918 *Junior United Service Club*

HARTIGAN, Lieut. Col. Marcus Michael C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late M. J. Hartigan, of Deer Park, Cashel co. Tipperary, b 1873 formerly Lieut. Col. S. African Forces and attached to Roy Munster Fusiliers S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18, raising and Comdng Hartigan's Horse for S. W. Africa and L. Africa (wounded, prisoner, despatches twice, D.S.O. with Bar, C.M.G.) m 1903, Eileen Windham da. of Wyndham Murphy of Johannesburg S. Africa *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918) C.M.G. 1919 *Chaffern House Ashford, Middlesex*

HARTLAND-MAHON [see Mahon]

HARTLEY, Major Alan Fleming, D.S.O., b 1882, is Major Indian Army, and a Gen. Staff Officer, served during S. African War 1901-2 on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

HARTLEY, Capt. Donald Reginald Cavendish D.S.O., b 18—, formerly Capt. R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

HARTLEY, Brig.-Gen. Harry C.B.E., b 18—, formerly Major R.E., and Technical Wool Officer, War Office, retired as Hon. Brig. Gen. 1921 has Order of S. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, *cr* O.B.E. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

HARTLEY, Lieut. Col. John Cabourn, D.S.O., son of W. H. Hartley, of Skirbeck, Lincolnshire b 1874 ed at Tonbridge Sch., and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; formerly Lieut. Col. Roy Fusiliers S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1915-18 (twice wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.) m 1919 Violet, who d 1920 da. of R. C. Darby, *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

HARTLEY, Lewis Wynne, C.I.E., son of Lewis Hartley of Mold N. Wales b 1867, ed privately, appointed Presidency Inspector of Factories, Bombay Sind and Central Provinces 1901 Collector of Income Tax for City and Island of Bombay 1906 and Commr 1919, was Asst. to Gaddum Bythell and Co., cotton merchants Bombay 1889-1900 m 1903 Anne Sydney 2nd da. of William Rowlands of Rofft Bangor, *cr* C.I.E. 1918 Bombay, Byculla, and Royal Yacht (Bombay) Clubs

HARTNOLL, Lieut.-Col. Henry James, son of

- Meet Physical and Recreational Training Officer 1922 m 1920 Grace Emily Hannah of all times Pres of Frederick of the Wells House Malvern Wells (see Eric, Bt. colls) cr DSO 1915
- HARTOG, Philip Joseph, CIE, BSc**, son of the late Alphonse Hartog, b 1864, ed at Univ Coll Sch, at Owens Coll, Manchester, and at Paris and Heidelberg, a M A and a BSc London Univ 1895, was Assist Lecturer in Chemistry, Owens Coll 1891 1903 Lecturer, Victoria Univ, Manchester 1895 1903 (Member of Court thereof 1901-3), and Sec to Mosely Comm of Educational Inquiry 1902 3 to Treasury Committee on Organization of Oriental Studies in London 1907-9, and to India Office Committee 1906-16 was a Member of Calcutta Univ Comm 1917 19, and Academic Registrar of London Univ 1903 1920, when he was appointed Vice Chancellor of Dacca Univ, author of numerous educational and other works m 1915 Mabel Hélène, da of Henry Joseph Kisch of 24, Chestow Villas, W cr CIE 1917 at, Chestow Villas II The University, Dacca Bengal
- HARTSHORN, Major Stuart, CBE**, son of J Hartshorn, of Nottingham b 1867, formerly Major 1st Reserve and Sec E. Midlands Region Ministry of National Ser m 18— Ida Clara da of W Evans cr OBE (Mil) 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919
- HARTWELL, Major John Redmond, DSO** [see Hartwell, Bt. colls]
- HARVEY, Lieut Col Thomas Ernest, DSO**, b 1879 formerly Lieut Col R.A.M.C., European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO with Bar) cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- HARVEY, Capt Albert, DSO**, b 18—, formerly Capt The King's Regt (Liverpool) European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- HARVEY, Major Charles Darley, DSO**, son of the late Charles Lacon Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge near Norwich, b 1881 Major Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt) S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1911 Julia Mary Ridley da of the Rev C Ridley Carr, of Lymouth cr DSO 1918 United Service Club
- HARVEY, Major Charles Osley, CVO, CBE, MC**, son of the Rev Francis Hyde Harvey, V of Hailsham, and Preb of Chichester, b 1888, Capt and Brevet Major Central India Horse European War 1914 19 (despatches, MC with Bar, Brevet Major), was ADC to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during tour in India 1921, appointed Assist Mil Sec to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during tour in India 1921 22 with rank of Lieut Col cr MVO (4th class) 1920 CBE (Civil) 1921, CVO 1922 Cavalry Club
- HARVEY, Major Cosmo George St Clair, DSO** son of William James Harvey, J.P. of Clewer Windsor b 1881, is Major R.F.A., served during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1914 Constance Armistead, da of Henry B Sandford J.P. of Oakdale, Shelded cr DSO 1918 Junior Naval and Military Club
- HARVEY, Col David, CMG, CBE, MD**, b 1871, ed at Glasgow Univ (MB and ChB 1898 MD 1901), is Lieut Col R.A.M.C. and Dep Director of Pathology at War Office with rank of Col, served in S Africa 1900 1903 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), cr CMG 1917 CBE (Mil) 1919
- HARVEY, Lieut Col Francis George, CBE, DSO**, b 18— Lieut Col S African Forces German S.W. Africa 1914 15 (despatches DSO CBE Legion of Honour) cr DSO and CBE (Mil) 1918
- HARVEY, Lieut Col Francis Henry, CMG, DSO**, b 1898 Lieut Col L Yorkshire Regt, S African War 1899 1903 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut-Col, Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Italy) Siberia 1919 (CMG) cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919 Asst and Military Club
- HARVEY, Lieut-Col Gardiner Hassell, DSO**, b 1866 Lieut Col R.A.M.C. S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- HARVEY, Major George Alfred Durcan, CMG**, b 1872 is Major R.A.M.C., cr CMG 1917
- HARVEY, Capt John, CBE**, b 18—, Capt (retired) R.N., European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1917
- HARVEY, Lieut Col John, DSO**, b 18—, is Capt and Hon Major Reserve of Officers, served in S Africa 1899 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- HARVEY, Lieut Col John, DSO**, son of Capt J.E. Audley Harvey, of Ickwell Bury, Bedfordshire b 1875, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Hall, Camb is a DL and a J.P. for Bedfordshire formerly Capt Irish Guards, and Lieut Col Comdg 5th Bn London Regt, S Africa 1899 1903 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 15 (despatches DSO) m 1911 Paulette Mary, da of William Henry Perry Leslie (see Stipulish B. colls), cr DSO 1915 Northall Grange Begginsale, Guards, and White Club
- HARVEY, Capt Martin Mornemont, DSO, MC**, b 18—, formerly Capt Notts and Derbyshire Regt European War 1914 17 (wounded 12 despatches twice, MC with Bar, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- HARVEY, Col Robert Napier, CBE, CMG, DSO**, son of the late John Harvey, of Glenside Bristol, b 1863, ed at Marlborough, and at R.M.A., entered R.E. 1883, became Capt 1899, Major 1906, Brevet Lieut Col 1911, Brevet Col 1916 and Col 1919, served in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches DSO) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches CMG CBE, Brevet Col) was Sec Public Works Depart, Transvaal 1903 5 Ch Instructor in Fortification Sch of Mil Engineering Chatham 1912 14, Assist to Ch Engineer 1915 Inspector of Mines 1916, and a Ch Engineer 1918 20, again appointed a Ch Engineer 1920, has been an ADC to H.M. since 1921 m 1909 Clara Mabel Duncan, da of the late Bourchier F Hawksley of 14, Hyde Park Gardens W cr DSO 1900, CMG 1916 CBE (Mil) 1917 Army and Air Club
- HARVEY, Major Sydney Lancelot, DSO, MC**, b 18—, European War 1914 19 as Major R.E. (TF) (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- HARVEY, Lieut Col Valentine Vyssan, DSO** son of Col George Harvey Pasha Ch of Police Cairo, b 1885, ed at Wellington Coll, Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Canadian Forces, European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916
- HARVEY, Lieut-Col William Frederick, CIE** son of the late Robert Harvey, FLD, b 1873, ed at Dollar Acad, and at Edinburgh Univ (MA 1891 MB and ChB 1897, DPH 1898), Lieut Col Indian Med Ser and Director, Central Research Institute Kasauli, European War 1914 17, in Mesopotamia as an Assist Director Med Ser (despatches) Dep Sanitary Commr Punjab 1901 5 and Director, Pasteur Institute, Kasauli 1905 12, author of works on Bacteriological and Statistical subjects m 1910 Jean da of Donald Sutherland chartered accountant cr CIE 1921 Belvedere Kasauli, Punjab
- HARVEY, Major William John Soundry, DSO**, b 1874, is Major R.A.M.C., served during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917
- HARVEY, Lieut Col William Lueg, DSO** son of the late Nicholas Oliver Harvey, C.E. of Hayle Cornwall, b 1883, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Roy Mil Coll Sand

h 1st entered 46th Regt 1888 became Capt Duke of Cornwall's Lt 1887 and Major 1894 retired 1902 served with Egyptan Expedition on 1882 present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star) with Soudan Expedition 1884 with River Column (clasp) and in S. M. ca 1897-1902 (despatches with Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps, DSO) commanded Duke of Cornwall's Lt Depot 1907-1910 as Lt for Cornwall and an Hon Lieut Col in the Army m 1893 Florence A. F. da. of the late Capt F. C. Hooper 14th Hussars cr DSO 1900. *Tudorsh Pensioners Army and Navy Club*

HARVEY KELLY [see Kelly]

HARVARD Col Arthur John Nettleton C.B. b 1867 Lieut Col and Brevet Col Indian Army retired 1914 N. W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1914-16, present at defence of Kut (despatches C.B. Brevet Col) cr C.B. (M.I.) 1919.

HARWOOD Ralph Endersby C.I.O. C.B.F. son of Charles Harwood of Shiford, Bath b 1883 ed at Bedford Sch entered Civil Ser 1895 was a 1st class Clerk in Royal Naval Reserve in France Comm. 2 18 and 1st Controller War Trade Statistics 1906 18 Principal Finance Dept. Ar. M. n. 1908 Asst Sec Treasury 1913-22 and Dep. Treasurer to the King 1922 a Fellow of Royal Statistical Soc m 1903 Kitty da. of William Rule Endersby cr C.B. (Civil) 1918 C.V.O. 1921 *Homefield Harlingtonham*

HARWOOD Capt Rose DSO, b 18—, is Capt Aust al an Forces served during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916

HASELDEN Lieut Col Fred DSO son of Frederick Henry Haselden of Standerton Transvaal b 1879 a Solicitor and an Hon Lieut Col Boer War 1901-2 and German S. W. and German S. Africa 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1900 Hilda Florence da. of Walter Ladley Inspector of Schs. of Nelson New Zealand cr DSO 1918 *Harberton Transvaal S. Africa*

HASELDENE Lieut Col Robert Henry DSO b 1878 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col The Kings Regt and a D.A.A. and O.M.G. served on W. Coast of Africa 1905 (wounded medal with clasp) and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1917

HASELFOOT Com Francis Edmund Blechynden DSO son of the late Frederick Kneller Haselfoot b 1885 ed at Bradford Coll Com R.N. European War 1914-19 in Dardanelles Egypt and Palestine on Staff in Palestine of Dover Patrol and at Admiralty (despatches twice DSO) m 1911 Winifred Elizabeth da. of Major W. Fulcher Middlesex Regt. cr DSO 1919

HASKARD Major John McDougall C.M.G. DSO son of W. T. Haskard of Florence b 1876 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Dublin Fusiliers and now Major E. Yorksh. re Regt. S. Afr. can War 1899-1902 (wounded despatches Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps Aden Highland 1903 European War 1914-18 as Brig. Maj Gen Staff Officer and Brig Gen on Gen Staff (despatches five times DSO Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G.) was an Instructor at Staff Coll 1909-10 cr DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919 *Junior United Service Club*

HASKING Capt William Stanley DSO, V.C. b 18— Capt Australian Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1919

HASLAN Lieut Col Percy Lovell Clare DSO b 1885 formerly Capt 18th Hussars retired as Lieut. Col 1919 European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

HASLEGRAVE Lieut Col Henry John C.M.G. b 1871 Hon Col 4th Bn King's Own Yorksh. re L.I. European War 1914-16 (despatches C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1916 *Laithorp House Crigglesstone near Wakefield*

HASELL Jacob DSO, V.C. b 1887 Lieut Yorksh. re L.I. European War 1914-18 as Actg Major B. L. I. R. Gt. (16 patches M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1918

HASELL Capt James Lewis DSO V.C. b 18— Capt S. Stafford L. re Regt European War 1914-18 (16 patches V.C. DSO) cr DSO 1917

HASTED Col Arthur Walter C.M.G. son of the late Col John O. Hasted (formerly R.L.I. of Brook House Rickingham Suffol. A. 1884 ed at Cheltenham and at R.M.C., entered 1st Roy. L. Sh. R. 1888 became Capt Wilsh. re Regt 1894 Maj or 1905 Lieut. Col 1912 and Col 1917 retired 1919 served during European War 1914-17 Comdg. h's Regt. and subsequently as Staff (despatches C.M.G.) m 1905 Edith Mary da. of W. S. Smallhall cr C.M.G. 1915

HASTED Capt John Ord Cobbold DSO son of the late J. H. Hasted b 1879 is Capt and Adj. 1st Bn Durham L.I. Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO m 1915 Phyllis who d. 1921 la. of F. M. St. Arth. Arnold Birrell, G.C.B. G.C.V.O. K.C.V.O. cr DSO 1917

HASTINGS Albert C.B.E. b 18— formerly Director of Trade Finance Min. of Food cr M.B.E. (Civil) 9 C.B.E. (Civil) 1921

HASTINGS Adm Alexander Plantagenet C.B. [see L. Hunt ngdon colls]

HASTINGS Maj Gen Edward Spence C.B. DSO b 1856 entered Army 1874 transferred to M.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1876 became Capt 1883; Major 1892; Lieut. Col 1900; Brevet Col 1904 and Maj Gen 1909 served during Afghan War 1880-83 (despatches medal) in Transvaal and Basuto Campaigns 1883-84 (despatches medal) with Burmah Expedition 1885-9 (despatches medal with two clasps) with Chin Lusha Expedition 1891 and with Manpur Expedition 1891 (clasp) sometime in command of Mandalay Brg. Burma Div S. Army India appointed Col 92nd Lancers 1900 cr DSO 1887 C.B. (Mil) 1906

HASTINGS Frank C.B.E. b 1869 Chm. of Serb anked Cross in Great Britain has Order of White Eagle of Serbia cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919

HASTINGS Col John Henry DSO O.B.E. son of William Hastings of Huddersfield b 1858 Col Territorial Force European War 1914-19 (despatches twice DSO O.B.E. Officer Leg on of Honour) cr DSO 1917 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Royal Lodge Mydleton Ilkley*

HASTINGS Lieut Col Wilfred Charles Harrington DSO son of Capt Francis Henry Hastings R.N. (retired) b 1873 ed at Stratford on Avon entered Manchester Regt 1897 became Capt 1901 and Major 1915 S. Erra Leone 1898-9 (wounded medal with clasp) S. Afr. ca 1900-1902 (despatches medal King's medal DSO) in N. N. get a 1903-6 Munshi Expedition 1906 Cameroons 1915-16 commanded Gamb. a Co. of W. African Force 1906-9 appointed an Asst. Embarkation Staff Officer during European War 1914 commands a Bn W. African Frontier Force with rank of Lieut. Col is a J.P. for S. Erra Leone cr DSO 1902 *Sports Club*

HASTINGS Lieut Col William Holland DSO son of the late Com. W. C. H. Hastings R.N. b 1884 ed at United Ser. Coll. Westward Hol. and at R.M.C. is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army served during European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, Brevets Major and Lieut. Col DSO) Waziristan 1919-20, Mesopotamia 1920-21 m 1906 cr DSO 1917 *Junior United Service Club*

HASWELL Col John Francis C.I.E. V.D. M.D. son of the late Francis Robert Newton Haswell of Monkseaton b 1864 ed at Leys Sch. Camb. and at Edinburgh Univ. Col (retired) K.A.M.C. (I.A.) S. Africa 1900-1902 as Lieut. Border Regt. (Queen's medal with three clasps) a

during European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col. Border Regt., Afghan War 1919 as Assist. Director Med. Ser., Baluchistan Area (C.I.E.), is Med. Officer of Health, Penrith, received I.D. 1920 *m* 1925, Frances Mary, da. of William Little, J.P., of Hutton Hall, Penrith, *cr* C.I.E. 1920. *The Friarage Penrith*

HATCH, Lieut.-Col. George Pelham, C.M.G., son of the late Maj. Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I., Judge Advocate Gen. in India, *b* 1855, ed. at Rugby, entered Wiltshire Regt. 1876, became Capt. 1883, and exchanged to W. India Regt. 1883, retired 1891, Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Keir (medal with clasp, bronze star), Witu Expedition 1883 (medal with clasp), Somaliland 1902 (medal with clasp), sometime commanded Sultan of Zanzibar's troops and police (twice thanked by British Govt.) raised and commanded, with rank of Lieut. Col., 3rd Batn. King's African Rifles 1893-1903, has 1st class (and grade) Brilliant Star of Zanzibar and Sultan's medal with two clasps *m* 1893, Helen Sophy, da. of the late Rev. Charles Hall Rakes (Arbuthnot, Bt.), *cr* C.M.G. 1898. *10, Clarence Road, Hammers, Kent*

HATCH, Lieut.-Col. Harry Cecil, D.S.O., *b* 18—, is Major and Acting Lieut.-Col. Canadian Inf., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

HATCHELL, Col. Henry Melville, D.S.O., son of the late G. W. Hatchell of Dublin, *b* 1851, entered Army 1874, became Capt. Roy. Irish Regt. 1881, Major 1891 (retired 1900), Lieut. Col. Roy. Garrison Regt. 1900, and Brevet Col. 1905, retired 1906, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Keir (medal with clasp, bronze star) and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps D.S.O.), commanded two Batns. Northumberland Fusiliers 1914-15 *m* 1901, Frances Mary Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. H. Rush, *cr* D.S.O. 1900

HATCHER, Com. James Olden, D.S.O., son of James Olden Hatcher of Lockerley, Hants, *b* 1867, entered R.N. 18—, became Lieut. 1895, and Com. (retired) 1907, re-joined 1914, served during S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasp specially thanked by Admiralty) and during European War 1914-17 with Patrol Cruisers (despatches D.S.O., Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, Order of Crown of Italy, Serbian Order of Kara George, Legion of Honour) *m* 18—, *cr* D.S.O. 1916

HATFIELD, Major Edgar Richard, D.S.O., son of the late Richard Hatfield, *b* 1833, formerly Major R.A., European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916

HATHAWAY, Maj.-Gen. Harold George, C.B., M.R.C.S., son of the late T. Hathaway, *b* 1860, ed. at King's Sch., Rochester, M.R.C.S., England 1883, entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1885, became Major 1897, Lieut. Col. 1900, Col. 1908, and Surg.-Gen. and Maj.-Gen. 1912, retired 1918, served with Burma Expedition 1886-9 (medal with two clasps), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes (two clasps), in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Med. Officer, Cav. Div. Staff, present at actions of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Diamond Hill, and Vet. and Zand Rivers at Relief of Kimberley, and at operations in Johannesburg and Orange River Colony (dangerously wounded, despatches Queen's medal with five clasps promoted Lieut. Col.) and during European War 1914-18 as Dep. Director, Med. Servs., India *m* 1899, Cecile Marie, da. of the late W. B. Scoones, of 82 Queen's Gate, S. Kensington, S.W., *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1914

HATTERSLEY-SMITH [see Smith]

HATTON, Brig. Gen. Edward Hencage Finch, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see E. Winchelsea, cols.]

HATTON, George, C.B.E., son of the late William Hatton, of Hill Grove, Kidderminster, *b* 1813, Managing Director of Earl of Dudley's Round Oak Works (Limited) and a J.P. for Staffordshire (High Sheriff of Worcestershire 1922), rendered services in connection with Chain Cables and Steel and Iron Supplies for the Navy during European War *m* 1874, Louisa Eleanor, da. of the late Henry Burton, of Kidderminster, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Higley House, near Southbridge*

HAUGHTON, Major Edward Juxon Henry, D.S.O., *b* 1883, Major Indian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), Afghan War 1919 (wounded), has Roy. Humane Soc's medal *cr* D.S.O. 1918

HAUGHTON, Lieut. Col. Henry Wilfred, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of Benjamin Haughton, of Carlisle, *b* 1862, S. Africa 1900-1902 with Imperial Yeos, from Regt. Sergeant Major to Major (despatches, D.S.O.), Lieut.-Col. (retired) Bucks Yeos *m* 1902, Maj., da. of the late T. R. Seaton of Aylesbury, *cr* D.S.O. 1912, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1912

HAWES, Col. Benjamin Reddie, C.B., son of the late Capt. B. Hawes and Bengal Fusiliers, *b* 1854, entered Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1876, became Capt. 1883, Major 1892, Lieut. Col. Comdg. and Batn. Roy. Irish Rifles 1900, and Brevet Col. 1904, retired 1904, served with Burma Expedition 1883-9 (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1900-1902 (C.B.), *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1902. *3, Carlisle Terrace, Kingstown, Dublin, Army and Navy Club*

HAWES, Col. Charles Howard, D.S.O., M.C., son of Maj. Gen. William Harrington Hawes, Indian Army, *b* 1871, entered W. Yorkshire Regt. 1891, became Capt. Indian Army 1901, Major 1902, Lieut.-Col. 1917, and Col. 1921 (retired 1922), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), Tirah Expedition 1898 (clasp), operations against Darwesh Khel, Waziris 1902, Mesopotamia 1915-19 (D.S.O. with Bar), Afghan War 1919 *m* 1904, Nonie Kathleen Erne, da. of Col. Pennell Williamson, formerly Indian Army, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1913, D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1919)

HAWES, Major Claude Mackinnon, D.S.O., *b* 1882, Major Indian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., 5th class Order of White Eagle of Serbia with swords) *cr* D.S.O. 1919

HAWES, Lieut.-Col. George Ernest, D.S.O., M.C., son of George Charles Hawes, of Combe Park, Bath, *b* 1882, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Roy. Fusiliers (retired 1900), European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col. Legion of Honour) *m* 1910, Millicent Fanny, da. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn and widow of 4th Duke of Sutherland, *cr* D.S.O. 1917. *La Fief de Breda, Grisy-Suisres, Seine et Marne, France, 18, Rue de Marmont, Paris. Army and Navy and Bachelors (London) Union Artistique, Travellers, and Union Inter-Allice (Paris)*

HAWES, Capt. Leonard Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., son of C. A. Hawes, of Bombay, *b* 1892, Capt. R.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Order of Crown of Italy, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1919, Gwendolen Mary, da. of Daniel Herbert Grimsdale, J.P., of The Shrubbers, Uxbridge, *cr* D.S.O. 1918

HAWK, William, C.B.E., son of William Hawk of Kernock, Cornwall, *b* 1851, is a J.P. for Cornwall and Chm. of its County Council and War Agricultural Committee *m* 1890, Florence, da. of John Clemence of Howton, Cornwall, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *Kernock St. Melion Cornwall*

HAWKE GINN [see Genn]

HAWKER, Brig. Gen. Claude Julian C.M.G., C.B.E., *b* 1867, Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired), Coldstream Guards, Nile Expedition 1899, Mesopotamia 1915-18 as Brig.-Gen. (despatches, C.M.G. C.B.E.) *m* 1922, Henrietta Mary, da. of the late Hon. Spencer Dudley Robinson Montagu [see B. Rokeby,

extl and widow of Col the Hon Alfred Nathan Col Curzon [see N. Curzon of Kedleston colls] *cr* CMG 1908 C.B.1 (M.L.) 1909 8 *Econ* *Par* *St* *W*

HAWKES, Lieut Col Corliss St Leger Cillian CMG DSO son of the late Charles Col liss Hawkes J.L. of Lackaroe Passage West co Cork b 18 Lieut Col RFA (retired) S. M.I. War 1899-1900 present at relief of Lad with (Queen's medal with 2 clasps) *Econ* *War* 1914 18 (despatches DSO C.A. Croix de Guerre) *m* 1900 Eleanor Muel da of Edward Henry Pares [see Webster Bt colls] *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1919 *Ban*, *eston* *Pembroke*

HAWKES Lieut Col George White DSO MC b 18— European War 14 19 as Lieut Col Roy Irish Pept (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

HAWKES Lieut Col William Cotter Wlamson DSO b 18 Lieut Col Ind an Army (ret red) *cr* *European* War 14 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

HAWKINS Arthur Vernon C.I.F. b 18 2nd Lieut Ind an Army Reserve Afghan War 1919 as temporary Lieut Col (C.I.E.) *cr* C.I.F. 1920

HAWKINS, Major Charles Francis DSO MC [see Hawkins Bt colls]

HAWKINS Lieut Col Lord Brian Barkley DSO b 1859 Capt an Brevet Major W Yorksho Regt and serving with King's African Rifles in rank of Lieut Col European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Brevet Major) appointed Consul at Magi 1921 *cr* DSO 1918 *British* *Consulate* *Magi* *Southern* *Ethiop* *s*

HAWKINS Lieut Com Ernest Mortimer DSO b 18— 1st Lieut-Com R.N.R. (R.D.) and a Marine Officer Nigeria, European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

HAWKINS Lieut Col Lustace Fellowes Sinclair DSO [see Hawkins Bt colls]

HAWKINS Col Herbert Pennell CBE son of the Rev Robert Hawkins V of Lamberhurst Kent b 1859 ed at Eton and at Pembroke Coll Oxford Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.A.M.C. (T.F.) European War 1914 19 (despatches CBE) *m* 1900 Heister Vera da. of Fleetwood Rynd *cr* C.B.E. (M.L.) 1919 *Lamberhurst* *St* *pley* *Sussex*

HAWKINS Major Hugh Douglas DSO son of Hugh Hawkins of Rotherfield Grange Reading b 1881 ed at Malvern Coll and at Trin Coll Camb Lieut and Acting Major R.G.A. and a Director of South Berks Brewery Co (Lim ted) European War 1914 19 Comdg a s ege Battery (despatches tw ce DSO) *m* 1905 Aileen Mabel da of David Fraser of Addelows Deal *cr* DSO 1919 *Wellington* *(Read* *g)* *Club*

HAWKINS Lieut Col Powland Charles DSO son of W Hawkins of The Knoll Beckley b 8— formerly Lieut Col Hon Artillery Co European War 1914 18 (despatches tw ce DSO) *m* 1918 Mary da of W S onard of Albemarle Grange Bromley Kent *cr* DSO 1918

HAWKINS Col Thomas Henry CMG son of T H Hawkins FRCS b 1871 1st Member of Staff of Me sey Dock and Harbour Board formerly Col R.M.L.I. *m* 19— Margaret da. of James Wh slave of Petrograd *cr* CMG 1917 *Seafort* *L* *erpool*

HAWKINS Col Walter Francis CMG son of the late Gen S r John Summerfield Hawkins K.C.M.G. R.E. b 1856 ed at Wellington Coll entered R.E. 1875 became Capt 1886 Major 1894 and Lieut Col 1902 Brevet Col 1904 and Col (ret red 1907) Nile Expedition on 1884 5 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps CMG) was Assist Instructor at Sch of Mil En gneering 1889 *m* 1904 Constance Harr et only da of the late Graves T Archer

FRCS of Mount John c Wcklow (I. Onslow colls) *cr* CMG 1900 *Blacks* *Dene* *Pa* *col* *Dr* *ist*

HAWKESLEY Lieut-Adm James Rose Rice C.B. C.I.O. son of the late James Taylor Hawkesley of Cadys Island, Tenby b 1814 entered R.N. 1835 became Lieut 1st Com 1905 Capt 1912 and Rear Adm 1st red 1912 served at battle of Jutland as Commodore (2nd class) 1915 (C.B. Russ an Order of St Vladimir) was Capt in Ch and His bo Master 1st 1909 22 *m* 1922 Gertrude Emily Rose el da of Com George Edward Price [see Price Bt *cr* 15 colls] *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1917 C.I. (M.L.) 1916 C.A.O. 1917

HAWKESLEY Lieut Col Ran al Plunkett Taylor CM DSO son of the late James Taylor Hawkesley b 1808 Lieut Col R.I. N.W.I. 1st of Ind 1897 8 (m c al with clasp S Africa 1900 1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps) King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO CM Or of the Nile) *m* 1900 Kate Mary ne 1 of the late Lower Tott nter Woom m c 180 1915 C.M.L. 9 9

HAWLEY Major William George Brogh ton Esq DSO b 1877 Major Ind an Army European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

HAWORTH Major Richard DSO M.D. son of Col Frederic Hawthorth O.B.E., D.L. of Ashley Green near Ambleside b 1831 ed at Charterhouse and at R.M.C. 13 Major Lancashire Fusiliers Mohmand Expedition 1908 (medal 1th class) Gall po 1915 (wounded, despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1915 M.V.O. (4th class) 1919 *Army* *and* *Navy* *and* *Latendish* *Clubs*

HAWTHORN Lieut Col Frank DSO M.D. son of John Hawthorn, surgeon of Newcastle-on-Tyne b 1870 ed at Durham Univ Coll of Med (M.B. and B.S. 8 M.D. 1896 M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London 835) sometime Med Officer R.A. Vol 3 Le Col (T.D.) R.A.M.C. (T.D.) Comdg a Field Ambulance R.A.M.C. Hon Surg Hospital for Sick Children Newcastle on Tyne and Hon Med Officer Newcastle Dispensary European War 1914 18 (despatches thr ce DSO) *cr* DSO 1917 10 *Lil* *son* *Place* *Newcastle-on* *Tyne*

HAWTHORN Col George Montague Philip DSO son of the late James Kenyon Hawthorn of Sandoval Isle of Wight b 1873 ed at Harrow entered The King's (Liverpool) Regt 1895 and became Col 1919 Ashanti 1900 (medal) Somaliland 1900 4 (medal with two clasps) E Africa and Nyassaland 1914 19 as Lieut Col Comdg a Batta Comdg a Column The King's Afr an Rifles and subsequently as B Gen Comdg Nyassa Rhodes an Field Force (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre Brevets Lieut Col and Col) appointed Inspector-General King's African Rifles 1919 *cr* DSO 1916

HAWTREY Lieut Col Henry Courtenay CMG DSO son of the late Rev H C Hawtreay R of Nuralng Hants b 1831 ed at Uppngham and at R.M.A. formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.E. now Lieut Col Roy Corps of Signals and Ass at Director of Signals W Command European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1907 Emily Mired da of the late F C Gough *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1918

HAY Archibald Ashworth Bailie DSO MC b 18— European War 1914 18 as Lieut RFA (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

HAY Major the Hon Arthur MVO [see F Ferroll]

HAY Lieut Col Arthur Kenneth DSO OBE b 1884 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A. and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO O.B.E.) *cr* DSO 1917 O.B.E. (M.L.) 1919

HAY Lieut Col Arthur Silvey DSO b 1879 Lieut Col Comdg 103rd Mash Bn

- L.I., N.W. Frontier, S. Persia, N. Persia, Caucasus, and Mesopotamia (DSO), *cr* DSO 1921.
- HAY, Col Charles John Bruce, CMG, CBE, DSO**, son of the late Col Charles Hay, of Robin's Croft, Chilham, near Canterbury, *b* 1877, *ed* at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., entered Army 1897 and Indian Army 1898, Capt 1906, became Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1917, and Col 1920, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) and 1901-2 (despatches, clasp), European War 1914-19, 1st as Brig Maj., and subsequently on Gen Staff in France, Aden, and Mesopotamia (despatches five times, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G.) Afghan War 1919 on Gen Staff (despatches medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1920-21 (CBE), employed with Canadian Mil 1909-10, was an Extra ADC to Lieut-Gov of Bengal at Delhi Durbar 1911, and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. India 1912-14 *m* 1901 Agatha, da of the late Rev James Mangin, D.D., LL.D. *cr* DSO 1916, C.M.G. 1919 CBE. (Mil) 1921 *junior United Service Club*
- HAY, Clifford Henderson, CMG, MVO**, son of Thomas Davidson Hay, of Mascotte, Strathfield, N.S. Wales, *b* 1878, *ed* at Sydney Gram Sch., Sec. and Permanent Head of Premier's D. Part. N.S. Wales, was Gen Sec. to Conference of Australian States Premiers *m* 1907, Lucille da of George H. Westcott, of Ashfield, N.S. Wales, *cr* CMG 1921 MVO (5th class) 1920. *kelvin Grove Summer Hill, N.S. Wales*
- HAY, Maj-Gen Edward Owen, CB**, el. son of Adm. James Beazford Lewis Hay, *b* 1846, *ed* at Rugby, at Clifton Coll., and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1867, became Capt 1870, Brevet Major 1882 Major 1884 Lieut Col 1894 Local Col 1898 Col 1899 and Maj Gen 1903 (retired 1908), and Col Comd R.A. 1917, Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel el Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp bronze star, Brevet Major, 4th class Medjidie), was in command of troops at Ladysmith 1897-9, A.A.G. for Artillery at Head Quarters 1899-1903 and in command of R.A. and Army Corps 1903-5 and in charge of Administration S. Command 1905-7, appointed a Staff Officer for Emergency Measures 1917, 1st Lt for Swinbridge Wells *m* 1870, Helena Kate, who *d* 1915 da of the late Adm Sir James Crawford Calfin KCB, *cr* CB (Mil) 1903 *Brent Tor, Tunbridge Wells*
- HAY, Capt George Harold DSO** [see M. Tweeddale, colls]
- HAY, Col George Lennox, CBE, DSO**, son of Col the late Sir George Jackson Hay, KCB, CMG [see Hay's Knights Widows], *b* 1873 formerly Col R.A.O.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, DSO CBE) *m* 19-1, Edith Allma, da of the Hon Clarence Peniston, of Seaview, Bermuda, *cr* DSO 1917 CBE (Mil) 1919
- HAY, Lieut-Col James George, DSO, OBE**, *b* 1878, Capt and Lieut Col (retired), S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, O.B.L.) sometime an A.A. and Q.M.G., *cr* DSO 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919 *The Hill House Finchfield Essex*
- HAY, James Paterson, MVO**, son of the late Alexander Hay, of Kirkland Villa Bellahouston Glasgow *b* 1863, *ed* at Glasgow and Bellahouston Acads. and in Germany, has been Manager of Irrawaddy Flotilla Co (Limited) of Burma Member of Burma Legislative Council, and Pres. of Rangoon Chamber of Commerce *m* 1899, Janey da of William Alexander, of Alticane, Pinwherry, Ayrshire *cr* MVO (4th class) 1906 *Craiguel Ayr Oriental Club*
- HAY, John Bunny CMG, MB**, son of the late George Charles Hay, M.D., *b* 1870, formerly in Gold Coast Med. Ser. Ashanti 1900 present at siege of Koomassie (C.M.G.), *cr* CMG 1901 *Lyndhurst Puckle Steel, Moonie Ponds Victoria Australa*
- HAY, Lieut Col Ronald Bruce, DSO**, *b* 18- formerly Capt and Brevet Lieut Col R.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) has King Albert Medal (Belgium), *cr* DSO 1918
- HAY, Major Stuart, DSO** [see M. Tweeddale, colls]
- HAY, Col Westwood Norman, C.I.F., DSO**, el. son of Col Charles Hay, Indian Army, *b* 1871, *ed* at Haileybury, and at R.M.A., Col Comdg 119th Baluchis (Indian Army), China 1900 (medal) F. Africa 1918 (wounded DSO), Afghanistan 1919 Waziristan 1920-21, was D.A.A.G. Quetta Div. 1907-11, and Comdt Zhoib Mil 1912-16, sometime Embarkation Comdt, Bombay *m* 1899 Violet Maud, da of A.W. Cowdell, *cr* C.I.F. 1917, DSO 1918
- HAY, Brig Gen James Reginald Matland Dalrymple, CB, DSO** [see Dalrymple Hay, Bt, colls]
- HAY, Francis Edward Drummond, MVO** [see E. Kinnoull, colls]
- HAYBITTEL, Major Leslie McGowan, DSO**, *b* 18- formerly Major R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- HAYCOCK, Col Vaughan Randolph Hine, CMG, DSO**, son of the late William Hine-Haycock, of Sidmouth, Devon, *b* 1871, *ed* at Wellington Coll., entered R.A. 1891, and became Capt 1900, retired 1907 (now Col Gen Reserve of Officers), S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, DSO), appointed a Staff Capt for Artillery, Territorial Force 1900 Dep Assist Director of Remounts, W. Command 1910, Assist Director of Remounts 1915, and Dep Director of Remounts 1917, with rank of Col *m* 1902 Grace Mary, da of the late Maj Gen Charles Vaughan Arbuckle, R.A., *cr* DSO 1900, CMG 1918 *Canary Club*
- HAYDEN, Lieut Col Frederick Arthur, DSO, OBE**, son of the late Rev. Charles Frederick Hayden V. of West Hendred Berks, *b* 1861, *ed* at Winchester, entered 33rd Regt 1881, became Capt Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt) 1888, Major 1893 and Lieut Col 1908, retired 1912, served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches DSO), was Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt) 1914-16 *m* 1835, Henrietta Grace Lambart da of the late Col Anthony Stewart I.S.C., *cr* DSO 1900, O.B.L. (Mil) 1919 *Albemarle Villas Stoke, Devonport*
- HAYDON, Major Leonard Guscote, DSO**, *b* 18-, Major S. African Forces and Comdg a Commando German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- HAYDOV, Lieut Col William Pitt, DSO**, *b* 1870, Lieut Col Indian Army (retired), Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- HAYES, Lieut Col Edwin Charles, CBE**, son of Edwin F.C. Hayes, *b* 1863 formerly Lieut Col R.A.M.C., China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) *m* 1909, Minnie Albina Lennard who *d* 1920, da of the late Major Lennard Barrett, R.A. (E. Buckinghamshire colls) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *3, Marlborough Buildings, Bath*
- HAYES, Capt Geoffrey, DSO** son of the late Henry Hayes, *b* 1817, 1st Capt Durham L.I. served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (wounded despatches DSO) *m* 1921, Gladys Mary, da of the late Walter Ingram *cr* DSO 1918
- HAYES, Hon John Blyth, CMG**, *b* 1868 has been a Member of House of Assm. bly, Tasmania since 1913, was Min for Lands Works and Agriculture Tasmania 1916-19 and 1919-22, since when he has been Premier and Min for Works and Agriculture *cr* CMG 1921 *Hobart Tasmania*
- HAYES, Major John Higson, DSO**, son of the late John Hayes, of Frodsham, Cheshire *b* 1876, formerly Capt Dragoon Guards Capt Shropshire Yeos Brevet Major Welsh Regt., served during S. African War 1901-2 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice DSO, Brevet Major Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917

HAYES, Lieut Col Joseph DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

HAYES, Lieut Col Robert Hall, CMG, son of George Horace Hayes of Hamble Caulfield Australia, b 1867, ed at Melbourne Gram Sch, and at Melbourne Univ, entered Middlesex Regt 1886 became Capt 1893, Major 1902 and Lieut Col 1912, retired 1917, served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches CMG), was Comdt Mounted Inf Sch Ind 1905-9, m 1913 Jane Elizabeth Catherine, da of the late Rev Hussy Burgh Macartney [see Macartney, Bt, colls] *cr* CMG 1915 *Kadpole Manor, Helymouth, United Service Club*

HAYES SADLER [see Sadler]

HAYFIELD, Capt Cyril Dudenev, DSO, MC b 18— formerly Capt L. Kent Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC with clasps, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

HAYHURST-FRANCE [see France]

HAYLEY, Lieut Col Sydney Thomas DSO, b 1879 Lieut Col (retired) RAO, S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Order of Crown of Italy) *cr* DSO 1917

HAYLEY, Major William Burrell, DSO, son of Andrew Hayley, b 1852, m Major RHA, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO) m 1920 Clare Marie Louise, da of the late T F Murphy, of Fradswell Hall, Stafford, *cr* DSO 1918

HAYLEY BELL [see Bell]

HAYMES, Lieut Col Robert Leicester DSO only surviving son of the late Rev Robert Evered Haymes of Great Glen Leicestershire, b 1850 ed at Oxford Mil Coll, and at RMA, entered RA 1891 became Capt 1899 Major 1912, and Lieut Col 1917 retired 1919, served with Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 and during European War 1914-15 (despatches, DSO) was employed with Malay States Guides 1912-14 m 1897, Minnie Kathleen da of the late Major Wilmot Ellis, RA, *cr* DSO 1915

HAYNE, Major Sydney Spencer DSO son of the late Henry Hayne b 1832 Major Northamptonshire Regt, S Africa 1900 (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1910 Agnes, da of the late Sydney Herbert Wilkinson *cr* DSO 1918

HAYNES, Col Alleyne, CMG son of Joseph Alleyne Haynes, of Barbados b 1833, Col (retired) Army Pay Depart m 18—, Edith Emily, da of Col W L Brockman *cr* CMG 1918

HAYNES, Col Charles Edward, CB, son of William Haynes formerly of Wildwoods North End Hampstead b 1855 ed privately and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich entered RE 1875 became Capt 1886 Major 1894 Lieut Col 1901, Brevet Col 1904 and Col 1907 retired 1912, Zulu War 1878, present at relief of Etshowe, and battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp), Bechuana land Expedition 1884-5, European War 1914-17 in France, was Ch Engineer, Coast Defences E. Command 1908-12 m 1890 Elizabeth Maud da of the late Lieut Gen Sir Henry Edward Williams KCB *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1911 *Roborough House Torquay, Junior United Service Club*

HAYNES Col Kenneth Edward, CMG CBE, son of Lieut Col E C Haynes b 1821, Col RA, and Vice Pres of Ordnance Committee and Pres RA Committee S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-19 (CMG, Russian Order of St Stanislas CBE) m 1900, Katherine Mary Elizabeth da of the Rev Canon J H Carr, *cr* CMG 1917 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

HAYNES RUDY [see Rudy]

HAYTER, Lieut Col Herbert Roche, DSO, son of Ross Willaune Hayter, formerly of Toronto Canada; b 1877 ed at Upper Canada Coll Toronto, Lieut Col (retired) RASC, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1915-18 as an Assist Director of Transport with rank of Lieut Col (despatches, DSO Brevet Lieut Col) m 1st 1901 Lily Temple, who d 19—, da of James Douglas Hall of Spuyter Duvall, New York, andly, 1919 Jessie Helen Evelyn Winterston, da of Maj r Hidecock Hensell, of Ineburst, Farnborough Hants, *cr* DSO 1916

HAYTER, Col Ross John Finnis CB, CMG, DSO, son of Ross Willaune Hayter, formerly of Toronto, b 1875, entered Cheshire Regt 1895 became Capt 1901, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col 1919, and Lieut Col and Col 1920, S African War 1899-1902, with Mounted Inf, and as ADC to Gen Sir Charles Tucker, GCB (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 on Staff with Canadian Forces (despatches DSO Brevets Lieut Col and Col CMG, CB) was DAA and QMG, Malta 1906-10 and Gen Staff Officer Canadian Mil at Halifax 1911-14, as a Gen Staff Officer W Command m 1900 Edith only child of the late Lieut Col F Lawrie, Indian Med Ser *cr* DSO 1915 CMG 1917, CB (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

HAYWARD, Lieut Col Cecil Richard, DSO b 1883 sometime Capt W Somerset Yeoo, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Comdg 15th Bn Somerset LI (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

HAYWARD Lieut Col Edwin Walton CBE, son of Edward Waterfield Hayward, b 18— is Commr Australian Red Cross b m 1919 Fileen Frances da of the late Francis Richard Russell *cr* OBI (Civil) and CBE (Civil) 1918

HAYWARD Lieut Col George William DSO b 1850 Lieut Col (retired) RFA European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

HAYWARD, Col William Thornborough CMG, OBE son of the late W G Hayward, of Reading, b 1854 ed at St John's Coll, Hurstpierpoint and at Liverpool Sch of Medicine L.R.C.P. Ireland 1874 M.R.C.S. England 1875 Hon LL.D. Aberdeen and Adelaide 1914, is Col (retired) Australian Army Med Reserve, was Surg Maj S Australia Mil 1880-90 Hon Physician Adelaide Hospital 1884-1914 and Lecturer on Clinical Med, Adelaide Univ 1886-1914, Comdg No 1 Australian Auxiliary Hospital (CMG) is Hon Consulting Physician Adelaide Hospital, Hon Lecturer on Therapeutics and Materia Medica Adelaide Univ and a J.P. for S Australia m 1879 Florence da of the late P H Burden, of Adelaide *cr* CMG 1917 OBE 1918 *North Terrace Adelaide, South Australia Adelaide Club*

HAYWOOD Major Alfred Noble, DSO, b 1870, formerly Major and Quarter-Master Dragoon Guards S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

HAYWOOD Lieut Col Austin Hubert Wightwick, CMG DSO son of Lieut Col Wightwick Haywood formerly W Yorkshire Regt b 1878 entered RA 1897 and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col, S Nigeria 1905-6 Cameroons during European War 1914-17, with rank of Col wounded, despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour, CMG) appointed Inspector Gen W African Frontier Force 90 m 1915 Isabella Rosamond da of the Rev Henry Walters, of Quarry House, Blagdon, Taunton, *cr* DSO 1915 CMG 1919 *Junior United Service Club*

HAYWOOD, Horace Mason, CIE b 18—, Sec Bengal Chamber of Commerce *cr* CIE 1922 *Calcutta, Bengal.*

HAZEL, Alfred Ernest William, CBE, BCL LL.D., only son of the late John Hazel builder and contractor of West Bromwich, b 1869, ed at West Bromwich Wesleyan Sch at King Edwards Sch Birmingham and at Jesus Coll Oxford (MA and BCL 1st class Class of 1890 1st class Honours in Law 1893 1st Hon Scholar 1893) LL.D. Dublin Univ 1895, Bar Lincoln Inn 1898, goes Oxford Circuit, Vice Principal Dean, and Bursar of Jesus Coll Lecturer on Law at Queens Coll Oxford All Souls Reader in English Law, Oxford Univ and Reader of Constitutional Law and Legal History to Inns of Court was Senior Proctor Oxford Univ 1910-11 satas M1 for W Bromwich (L) 106 6 to when he was defeated appointed first Recorder of Burton on Trent Nov 1911 m 1919 Ethel Ann, da of the Rev W G Percival of Holloway, N. cr CBE (Civ) 1918 Jesus College Oxford, Oxenford House West 1 from rich 3 Temple Gardens EC 77 Colmore Row Birmingham Reform and National Liberal Clubs

HAZELL Flight Lieut Tom Falcon, DSO MC, DFC b 18—, Flight Lieut RAF European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DFC with Bar DSO), cr DSO 1919

HAZELL, Capt William, CB, RD, el son of the late Joseph Hazell, of The Cottage Glormore, Old Bracknell, Berks by Frances Helen Hornsby, b 1857 ed at Clewer House, Windsor, became Sub-Lieut RNR 1890, Lieut 1895 Comd (retired) 1910 and Capt (retired) 1918 (RD 1909), has divided service almost equally between Merchant Ser and RN served in ships employed in or associated with Egyptian War 1882 Burma War 1886, China Japan War 1894-5 (thanked by Com in Ch in China, and Director of Naval Intelligence Depart at home) Boer War 1900-1902 and European War 1914-18 (promoted Capt) employed at the Admiralty 1904-5, was in Roy Naval Artillery Vol East Indian Railway Vol, and Calcutta Naval Vol 1877-90, appointed a Member of Mil Council of the British League for the Support of Ulster and the Un on 1914 (acting as Recruiting Agent at Old Bracknell for Kitchener's Armies Aug to Oct 1914) m 1882 Emily Agnes, da of the late Thomas Kingsley, tea planter, of Assam cr CB (Civil) 1911 55 Grove Road, Windsor

HAZELTON, Maj Gen Percy Orr, CB CMG son of the late Robert Hazelton FRCGS b 1871, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (BA 1892), and at RMC, entered Lincolnshire Regt 1892 became Major Army Ser Corps 1907, Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 Col 1919 and Maj Gen 1921, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG, Brevet Col, CB Order of Crown of Belgium), appointed an Assist Director of Mil Transport Woolwich 1918, Dep Director of Supplies and Transport 1919, an Assist Director of Transport 1919 and Director of Supplies and Transport War Office 1921 was an ADC to HM 1920-21 m 1903 Mabel Musson da of the late Edmond Thomas cr CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1918 Junior United Service and Pratt's Clubs

HAZLERIGG, Major Thomas, DSO [see Hazlerigg Bt, colls]

HEAD Major Alfred Searle CMG, b 18— Capt Brevet Major Reserve and a FRCVS S Africa 1900-2 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG) cr CMG 1919

HEAD, Lieut Col Charles Octavius DSO son of the late William Henry Head of Derrylahan Park Kings co b 1869 ed privately and at h. MA, is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers (formerly RFA and a JP for N Tipperary served in Ch na 1900 (medal) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1908 Alice Margaret, da of Charles Threlfall, of Tilstone Lodge Tarpotley, Cheshire

cr DSO 1917 Derrylahan Park, Berr Kings co, Caalry, and Kildare Street Clubs

HEADLAM, Cuthbert Morley, DSO, OBE, son of the late Francis John Headlam Stipendiary Magistrate of Manchester b 1876 ed at King's Sch Canterbury and at Magdalen Coll Oxford Bar Inner Temple 1906 Lieut. Col. late Bedfordshire Yeo and Gen Staff and Clerk of Public Bills and Clerk of the Journals and Printed Papers in House of Lords European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, OBE) m 1904 Georgina Beatrice da of the late George Liden Crawley (see Crawley Bovey Bt colls) cr DSO 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919 4, Montagu Place W 1 Traclers Club

HEADLAM, Capt Edward James, CMG, DSO son of the late Morley Headlam of Gilmanby Hall, Yorkshire, and Whorlton Grange Durham b 1873 ed at Durham Sch Capt Roy Indian Marine, Boxer Rebellion in China 1900-1901 as Marine Transport Officer (despatches medal Roy Humane So medal Hon Member American Mil Order of the Dragon) Persian Gulf 1912-13 (medal with clasps) European War as Naval Transport Officer E Africa Force 1914-16, Div Naval Transport Officer Pers Sulaam 1916-17 and Principal Naval Transport Officer S and L Africa 1917-19 (despatches four times, DSO, CMG) is a Fellow of Roy So of Arts and of Roy Geographical and Roy Meteorological Soc appointed Dep Director Roy Indian Marine April 1920 and Director Aug 1922, has been an Hon ADC to Viceroy of India since 1922 m 1918 Nancy Benyon, widow of Stanley Hobson, of Nigeria, cr DSO 1916, CMG 1919 Lombay Royal Societies, Junior Army and Navy and Aulors Clubs

HEADLAM, Col Hugh Roger, CMG, DSO son of the late Francis J Headlam sometime Stipendiary Magistrate of Manchester b 1877, ed at Wellington Coll and at RMC, entered York and Lancaster Regt 1897, became Capt 1903, Major 1913, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, Brevet Col 1919 and Lieut Col Comdg 1st Batn King's Own Roy Regt (Lancaster) 1920, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 on Staff, Comdg 5th Batn Duke of Wellington's (W Riding Regt) and 64th Inf Brig and as Inspector of Inf (wounded despatches seven times DSO, brevets Lieut Col and Col, Legion of Honour), attached to Egyptian Army 1902, 13 (Egyptian medal with clasp) appointed to command a Brig 1916 and to be Inspector of Inf 1918 has 3rd class Osmanieh and 4th class Medjidie m 1914 Maria Teresa da of the late Rt Hon Sir Julian Goldsmid PC, MP, 3rd Bt cr DSO 1915 CMG 1918 United Service and Arthur's Club

HEADLAM MORLEY [see Morley]

HEALD Major Ben Cyril, DSO b 18—, Major S African Forces and Comdg a Commando German S Africa 1914-15 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1915

HEALD Lieut Col Charles Brehmer CBE MD, MRCP, son of Walter Heald b 1832, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col R.A.F. m 1913 Edith Hildegarde da of Arthur Mason cr CBE (Mil) 1919 25 Park Crescent Portland Place, W 1

HEALEY, Col Charles CMG, son of the late Charles Frederick Healey of Watford Herts b 1856 ed at Malvern Coll and at Freising Munich, formerly Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col 3rd Batn S Wales Borderers, served in S Africa 1900 as Comdt at Boshof Warrenton, and Fourteen Streams (despatches medal with three clasps, CMG) m 1887 Baroness Ella de Poellnitz who d 1922 da of Baron de Poellnitz (B Forbes) cr CMG 1900 Junior Constitutional Club

HEALEY, Col Coryndon William Ruthford CMG CBE, b 1864, (LRCP) and L.M. LRCSI and L.M. 1888) entered R.A.M.C. 1891, became Lieut. Col.

- 1912 and Col 1915 retired 1919 Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp) Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps King's medal with two clasps promoted Major) European War 1914-19 (despatches CMC CBE) *cr* CMC 1916, CBE (Civil) 1919 13 *Irington Road Rathgar*
- HEALING Major Norman Canning** DSO MC b 1885 Major RCA and a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- HEAN Hon Alexander CMG** son of the late Capt A B Hean of Dundee b 1859 ed at Highlanders Acad Dundee was Municipal Councillor for Sorrell Tasmania 1886-1906, and Warden 1899-1904 sometime M n for Mnes Tasmania appointed Min of Lands and Works Agriculture and Railways and Commr of Main Roads, Tasmania 1904 acted as Premier 1911 elected a M.L.A. 1903 is a Coroner and J.I. for Sorrell Dist Hon M n in Tasmania Cabinet and engaged in pastoral pursuits m 18— Amy Mary da of the late J W Allanby, of Dunally Tasmania *cr* CMC 1912 *Parla e House Hobart Tasmania a Glen has Estate Sorrell Tasmania Athenaeum (Hobart) Club*
- HEAR Brig Gen James CP CMG** DSO 1 D, son of the late James Heane of Dubbo N.S. Wales b 1874 ed at Sydney High Sch is a Farmer and Czar *cr* Col Australian Inf and Brig-Gen Comdg 5th Australian Inf Brg European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO CMG CB Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1915 CMC 1917 CB (Mil) 1918 *Livingston B Croft N.S. Wales Imperial Service (Sydney) Club*
- HEARD Rear Adm Hugh Lindsay Patrick** DSO son of Samuel Thomas Heard DL of Rossshon Tadhalla co Kerry b 1869 became Sub-Lieut RN 1889 Lieut 1902 Com 1903 Capt 1910 and Rear Adm 1921 served during European War 1914-18 with Patrol Cruisers (despatches DSO Crown of Italy) appointed ADC 1902 and Sup of Devonport Dockyard 1912 *cr* DSO 1915 *H M Dockyard Devonport Junior United Service Club*
- HEARLE, Major Arthur Basset DSO** b 1884 s Major RGA served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1913 *cr* DSO 1918
- HEARN Lieut Col Gordon Risley** DSO son Maj-Gen C S Hearn CBE b 1871 is Lieut Col R.E. served on N.W. front *cr* of Ind a 1897-8 and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut-Col) m 1908 Olive da of Lieut-Col Hyde Cates *cr* DSO 1917
- HEARSON Group-Capt John Glanville** CB DSO son of T A Hearson b 1883 entered R.E. 1902 became Capt 1913 and Brevet Major and Major 1917 and is now Group Capt R.A.F. European War 1914-17 with Roy Flying Corps (despatches DSO Brevet Major 3rd Class Russian Order of St Anne, C.B.) sometime Comdg R.A.F. Depot (Inland Area) 1915 Winfred Maud da of G Shaw of Syon Leicestershire *cr* DSO 1916, CB (Mil) 1919 30 *Ridgmount Gardens W.C.*
- HEASLEY, Major Hugh James DSO** b 18— Major Canad an Army Ser Corps European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- HEATH Capt Charles Philip DSO** b 1893 is Capt RGA served during European War 1914-17 as Major (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- HEATH, Col Edward CMG** b 1854 is Col Army Ordnance Depart (retired) served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 *cr* CMG 1918
- HEATH Col Edward Charles DSO** b 1873 was Lieut Col Comdg 3rd Sherwood Foresters 1912-16 and Liverpool Irish 1916-19 Col Liverpool Regt appointed Gen Sec British Leg on 1921 European War 1914-18 in France and Flanders (despatches DSO promoted Col) Comdt Army Gen. and Commercial Coll Cologne 1919-20, Officer in Charge of Education Rhine Army 1920-21, *cr* DSO 1917
- HEATH Major George Noah DSO**, son of George Henry Heath of Macclesfield b 1831 Major (T.I.) Cheshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar) m 1909 Kate Liette da of William Small J.I. of Macclesfield *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1918
- HEATH Col Harry Heptinstall Rose** CB son of the late Maj Gen John Cousmaker Heath Bombay Army b 1830 entered 26th Hussars 1852 became Capt. Indian Army 1854 Brevet Major 1857 Brevet Lieut-Col 1866, and Brevet Col 1900 ret red 1900 served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (despatches medal with clasp) during Afghan War 1878-9 present at capture of Al Musjid (despatches medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1871 (clasp) and with Central Relief Force 1895 (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut-Col) was employed with Afghan Boundary Commission 1884-5 m 1893 Helen Josephine da of D M Fox *cr* CB (Mil) 1905 *Sarley Cockington Torquay Devon*
- HEATH Lieut Col John Francis William** CMG (see B Heath FOREIGN TITLES)
- HEATH Capt Joseph Thomas DSO** MC b 1886 Capt R.I. European War 1914-18 (despatches MC silver medal of Montenegro DSO) m 1917 *cr* DSO 1918
- HEATH Major Lewis Macclesfield C I F** MC son of Col Lewis Forbes Heath I.S.C. b 1835 ed at Wellington Coll is Major Indian Army, European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia (wounded despatches MC) Afghanistan 1919 E Persia 1919-21 (C.I.F.) 1915 Major's da of Brig-Gen Arthur Blanchard Hawley Drew C.I.E. Indian Army *cr* C.I.E. 1921 *Belford N Devon*
- HEATH Lieut Col Ronald Macclesfield** CMG DSO son of Lieut Col John Macclesfield Heath CMG b 1876 entered York and Lancaster Regt 1897 became Capt Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt 1902 Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col 1920 S Africa 1899-1902 with Mounted Inf (despatches DSO) European War 1914-19 (wounded, Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut Col CMG) sometime employed with Egyptan Army has 3rd class Osmanieh and 3rd class Medjide *cr* DSO 1902 CMG 1919
- HEATH CALDWELL [see Caldwell]**
- HEATHCOTE Capt Arthur Napier DSO** [see Heathcote Bt colls]
- HEATHCOTE Lieut Col Charles Edensor** CB CMG DSO son of Lieut Col Charles Lechmere Heathcote formerly and Batn Durham L.I. b 1875 entered King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1894 became Capt 1900 Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 and Lieut Col 1922 S Nigeria 1904-5 with Hinterland Expedition 1905-6 (despatches medal with clasp) W Coast of Africa 1906 (despatches) and 1908 (despatches clasp) European War 1914-18 in France and Palestine (despatches six times DSO CMG Brevet Lieut Col, Order of the Nile CB) was Sup of Gymnasia Malta 1900-1902 and E Command 1911-14 was a Brig-Com 1916 with rank of Brg Gen m 1909 May da of Edmund Severne of Thenford Northants and Wallop Salop *cr* DSO 1915 CMG 1918 CB (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- HEATHCOTE Major Gilbert Stanley** MVO OBE b 18— Major TA Reserve European War 1914-18 as Capt Sherwood Foresters (despatches MVO OBE) *cr* MVO (4th class) 1917 OBE (M.I.) 1919
- HEATHCOTE, Capt Robert Evelyn** Manners DSO (see E Ancaster colls)
- HEATHCOTE DRUMMOND WILLOUGHBY** (see Willoughby)
- HEATHER, Lieut Col Vincent James** DSO b 1876 Lieut Col R.A. retired

HAZEL, Alfred Ernest William, CBE, BCL, LL.D., only son of the late John Hazel, builder and contractor of West Bromwich, b 1869, ed at West Bromwich Wesleyan Sch at King Edward's Sch Birmingham and at Jesus Coll, Oxford (MA and BCL 1st class Classics 1890 1st class Honours in Law 1893 11th Law Scholar 1895), LL.D. Dublin Univ 1895, Bar Lincoln Inn 1898 goes Oxford Circuit, is Vice Principal, Dean, and Bursar of Jesus Coll Lecturer on Law at Queen's Coll, Oxford All Souls Reader in English Law, Oxford Univ and Reader of Constitutional Law and Legal History to Inns of Court, was Senior Proctor Oxford Univ 1910 11 sat as MP for W. Bromwich (L) 1906 10 when he was defeated appointed 1st Recorder of Burton on Trent Nov 1912 m 1919 Ethel Annie, da of the Rev W G Percival of Holloway, N. cr C.B.F. (Civ.) 1918, Jesus College, Oxford, Oxfenford House West Bromwich 3 Temple Gardens E.C. 77 Colmore Row Birmingham Reform and National Liberal Clubs

HAZELL, Flight-Lieut Tom Falcon, DSO, MC, DFC b 18—, Flight Lieut R.A.I. European War 1914 19 (despatches MC DFC with Bar, DSO), cr DSO 1919

HAZELL, Capt William, CB, RD, eldest son of the late Joseph Hazell of The Cottage Glormore, Old Bracknell, Berks, by Frances Helen Hornsby, b 1857, ed at Clewer House, Windsor, became Sub-Lieut R.N.R. 1880, Lieut 1895 Comd (retired) 1910 and Capt (retired) 1918 (R.D. 1909), has divided service almost equally between Merchant Ser and R.N., served in ships employed in, or associated with Egyptian War 1882, Hurma War 1886, China Japan War 1894 5 (thanked by Com in Ch in China, and Director of Naval Intelligence Depart at home) Boer War 1900-1903 and European War 1914 18 (promoted Capt), employed at the Admiralty 1904 5, was in Roy. Naval Artillery Vol., East Indian Railway Vol., and Calcutta Naval Vol 1877-90, appointed a Member of Mil Council of the British League for the Support of Ulster and the Union 1914 (acting as Recruiting Agent at Old Bracknell for Kitchener's Armies Aug to Oct 1914) m 1882, Emily Agnes, da of the late Thomas Kingsley, tea planter, of Assam, cr CB (Civil) 1911 55, Grove Road, Windsor

HAZELTON, Maj Gen Percy Orr, CB, CMG son of the late Robert Hazelton FRCS b 1871, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (BA 1892), and at R.M.C., entered Lincolnshire Regt 1892 became Major Army Ser Corps 1907, Lieut Col 1914, Brevet Col 1917 Col 1919 and Maj Gen 1921, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps Kings medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches CMG, Brevet Col, CB, Order of Crown of Belgium), appointed an Assist Director of Mil Transport, Woolwich 1918, Dep Director of Supplies and Transport 1919, an Assist Director of Transport 1919, and Director of Supplies and Transport War Office 1921 was an ADC to H.M. 1920-21 m 1903 Mabel Musson, da of the late Edmond Thomas cr CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1918 Junior United Service, and Pratt's Clubs

HAZLERIGG, Mayor Thomas, DSO [see Hazlerigg, Bt, colls]

HEAD, Major Alfred Searle, CMG, b 18— Capt, Brevet Major Reserve, and a FRCS, S Africa 1900-2 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps Kings medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches, CMG), cr CMG 1919

HEAD, Lieut-Col Charles Octavius, DSO son of the late William Henry Head of Derrylahan Park King's co. b 1869 ed privately and at R.M.A., is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers (formerly R.F.A. and a J.P. for N. Tipperary served in China 1900 (medal) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1908 Alice Margaret da of Charles Threlfall, of Tilstone Lodge Tarporley, Cheshire

cr DSO 1917 Derrylahan Park, Berr, King's co., Catalog, and Kildare Street Clubs

HEADLAM, Cuthbert Morley, DSO, O.B.L., son of the late Francis John Headlam Stipendiary Magistrate of Manchester b 1876 ed at King's Sch, Canterbury and at Magdalen Coll Oxford, Bar Inner Temple 1906, Lieut-Col 17th Bedfordshire Yeo, and Gen Staff and Clerk of Public Bills and Clerk of the Journals and Printed Papers in House of Lords, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, O.B.L.) m 1904 Georgina Beatrice da of the late George Baden Crawley [see Crawley Bovery Bt, colls], cr DSO 1918, O.B.P. (Mil) 1919 4, Montagu Place W 1, Travellers Club

HEADLAM, Capt Edward James CMG, DSO, son of the late Morley Headlam, of Gilmanby Hall, Yorkshire, and Whorlton Grange Durham, b 1873, ed at Durham Sch, Capt Roy Indian Marine, Boxer Rebellion in China 1900-1901, as Marine Transport Officer (despatches, medal, Roy. Humane So medal Hon Member American Mil Order of the Dragon) Persian Gulf 1912 13 (medal with clasp), European War as Naval Transport Officer E Africa Force 1914 16 Div Naval Transport Officer Dar es Salaam 1916 17, and Principal Naval Transport Officer S and E Africa 1917 19 (despatches four times, DSO, CMG), is a Fellow of Roy So of Arts, and of Roy. Geographical and Roy. Meteorological Soc, appointed Dep Director Roy Indian Marine April 1920 and Director Aug 1922, has been an Hon ADC to Viceroy of India since 1922 11 1918, Nancy Benyon, widow of Stanley Hobson, of Nigeria, cr DSO 1916, CMG 1919 Bombay Royal Societies, Junior Army and Navy and Authors Clubs

HEADLAM, Col Hugh Roger, CMG, DSO, son of the late Francis J Headlam, sometime Stipendiary Magistrate of Manchester, b 1877, ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.C., entered York and Lancaster Regt 1897, became Capt 1903, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, Brevet Col 1919, and Lieut Col Comdg 1st Batn King's Own Roy Regt (Lancaster) 1920, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, Kings medal with two clasps), European War 1914 17 on Staff, Comdg 5th Batn Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.), and 6th Inf Brig, and as Inspector of Inf (wounded, despatches seven times, DSO, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Legion of Honour), attached to Egyptian Army 1903 13 (Egyptian medal with clasp), appointed to command a Brig 1916, and to be Inspector of Inf 1918, has 3rd class Osmanieh and 4th class Medjidie m 1914, Maria Teresa, da of the late Rt Hon Sir Julian Goldsmid, P.C., M.P. 3rd Bt, cr DSO 1915 CMG 1918 United Service, and Arthur's Club

HEADLAM MORLEY [see Morley]

HEALD, Major Ben Cyril, DSO, b 18—, Major S African Forces and Comdg a Commando, German S W Africa 1914 15 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1916

HEALD, Lieut-Col Charles Brehmer, CBE, MD, MRCP, son of Walter Heald, b 1852 European War 1914 19 as Lieut Col R.A.F. m 1915 Edith Hildegarde da of Arthur Mason, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 25, Park Crescent Portland Place W 1

HEALEY, Col Charles CMG, son of the late Charles Frederick Healey, of Walford Herts, b 1856, ed at Malvern Coll, and at Freising Munich, formerly Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col 3rd Batn S Wales Borderers, served in S Africa 1900 25 Comdt at Boshof Warrenton and Fourteen Streams (despatches, medal with three clasps, CMG) m 1887 Baroness Ella de Poellnitz who d 1921 da of Baron de Poellnitz [B. Forbes] cr CMG 1900 Junior Constitutional Club

HEALEY, Col Coryndon William Rutherford CMG, CBE, b 1864 (LRCP) and L.M., LRCSI and L.M. 1888), entered R.A.M.C. 1891, became Lieut Col

- 1912, and Col 1915, retired 1919, Malakand Field Force 1918 (medal with clasp), Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps, promoted Major), European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.), *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Civil) 1919 23 *Brighton Road, Kailgar*
- HEALING, Major Norman Canning, D.S.O., M.C.** b 1865 Major R.G.A. and a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office, European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- HEAN, Hon Alexander, C.M.G.** son of the late Capt A. B. Hean, of Dundee, b 1850, ed at Highlanders Acad., Dundee, was Municipal Councillor for Sorrell, Tasmania 1886-1906, and Warden 1897-1904, sometime Min for Mines, Tasmania, appointed Min of Lands and Works, Agriculture and Railways, and Commr of Main Roads, Tasmania 1904, acted as Premier 1911, elected a M.L.A. 1903, 19 a Coroner and J.P. for Sorrell Dist., Hon Min in Tasmania Cabinet, and engaged in several pursuits m 18—, Army Mary, da of the late J. W. Allanby, of Dunally, Tasmania, *cr* C.M.G. 1912 *Parliament House, Hobart, Tasmania Glen hat Estate Sorrell, Tasmania, Athenaeum (Hobart) Club*
- HEANE, Brig Gen James, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.** son of the late James Heane, of Dubbo, N.S. Wales, b 1874, ed at Sydney High Sch., is a Farmer and Grazier, Col Australian Inf., and Brig-Gen Comdg 5th Australian Inf. Brig., European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B., Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Livingston, Biscroft, N.S. Wales, Imperial Service (Sydney) Club*
- HEARD, Rear Adm Hugh Lindsay Patrick, D.S.O.** son of Samuel Thomas Heard D.L. of Rosdohban, Tadhalla Co Kerry, b 1879 became Sub-Lieut. R.N. 1879 Lieut. 1902 Com 1903, Capt 1910, and Rear Adm 1921, served during European War 1914-18 with Patrol Cruisers (despatches, D.S.O., Crown of Italy), appointed A.D.C. 1921, and Sup of Devonport Dockyard 1922 *cr* D.S.O. 1915 *M.M. Dockyard, Devonport, Junior United Service Club*
- HEARLE, Major Arthur Basset, D.S.O.** b 1884, is Major R.G.A., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1, 13, *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- HEARN, Lieut-Col Gordon Risley, D.S.O.** son of Maj-Gen C.S. Hearn, C.I.E., b 1871 is Lieut. Col R.E. served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut-Col) m 1908 Olive, da of Lieut-Col. Hyde Cates, *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- HEARSON, Group-Capt John Glanville, C.B., D.S.O.** son of T. A. Hearson, b 1883, entered R.E. 1902, became Capt 1913, and Brevet Major and Major 1917, and is now Group-Capt R.A.F., European War 1914-17, with Roy. Flying Corps (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major, 3rd Class Russian Order of St. Anne, C.B.), sometime Comdg R.A.F. Depot (Inland Area) m 1915 Winifred Maud, da of G. Shaw, of Syston, Leicestershire, *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1919 30 *Ridgmount Gardens W.C.*
- HEASLEY, Major Hugh James, D.S.O.** b 18—, Major Canadian Army Ser Corps, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- HEATH, Capt Charles Philip, D.S.O.** b 1893, is Capt R.G.A., served during European War 1914-17 as Major (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- HEATH, Col Edward, C.M.G.** b 1854, is Col Army Ordnance Depart (retired), served with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 *cr* C.M.G. 1918
- HEATH, Col Edward Charles, D.S.O.** b 1873 was Lieut. Col Comdg 3rd Sherwood Foresters 1912-16, and Liverpool Irish 1916-19, Col Liverpool Regt., appointed Gen. Sec. British Legion 1921, European War 1914-18 in France and Flanders (despatches, D.S.O. promoted Col), Comdt Army Gen. and Commercial Coll., Cologne 1919-20, Officer in Charge of Education, Rhine Army 1920-21, *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- HEATH, Major George Noah, D.S.O.** son of George Henry Heath of Macclesfield; b 1851 Major (T.I.) Chesh. Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar) m 1909 Kate Ljette da. of W. Lam Smale, J.I., of Macclesfield, *cr* D.S.O. (anl Bar) 1918
- HEATH, Col Harry Heptinstall Rose, C.B.** son of the late Maj-Gen John Cosmamer Heath, Bombay Army, b 1852; entered 10th Hussars 1872, became Capt. Indian Army 1882 Brevet Major 1887, Brevet Lieut.-Col 1894, and Brevet Col 1900, retired 1910, served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (despatches, medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-9, present at capture of Ali Musjid (despatches, medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1881 (clasp) and with Chitral Relief Force 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut.-Col); was employed with Afghan Boundary Commn 1884-5 m 1892, Helen Josephine, da. of D.M. Fox, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1905 *Sanleigh, Cockington, Torquay, Devon*
- HEATH, Lieut-Col John Francis William, C.M.G.** [see B. Heath, "Foreign Titles"]
- HEATH, Capt Joseph Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.** b 1886, Capt R.L., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. silver medal of Montenegro, D.S.O.) m 1917, *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- HEATH, Major Lewis Macclesfield, C.I.F., M.C.** son of Col Lewis Forbes Heath, I.S.C., b 1855, ed. at Wellington Coll., is Major Indian Army, European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia (wounded, despatches, M.C.), Afghanistan 1919-21; Persia 1901-21 (C.I.F.) m 1915, Mary, da of Brig-Gen Arthur Blanchard Hawley Drew, C.I.F., Indian Army *cr* C.I.F. 1921 *Edisford, N. Devon*
- HEATH, Lieut. Col Ronald Macclesfield, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of Lieut. Col. John Macclesfield Heath, C.M.G., b 1876, entered York and Lancaster Regt. 1897, became Capt. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1909, Major 1915 Brevet Lieut. Col 1916, and Lieut. Col 1920, S. Africa 1897-1909, with Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 (wounded, Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut. Col C.M.G.), sometime employed with Egyptian Army, has 3rd class Osmanieh and 3rd class Medjidie, *cr* D.S.O. 1902 C.M.G. 1919
- HEATH CALDWELL** [see Caldwell]
- HEATHCOTE, Capt Arthur Napier, D.S.O.** [see Heathcote, Bt. colls.]
- HEATHCOTE, Lieut-Col Charles Edensor, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of Lieut. Col. Charles Lechmere Heathcote formerly 2nd Batn Durham L.I. b 1875, entered King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1894 became Capt 1900, Major 1913, Brevet Lieut. Col 1916, and Lieut. Col 1922, S. Nigeria 1904-5 with Hinterland Expedition 1905-6 (despatches, medal with clasp), W. Coast of Africa 1906 (despatches) and 1908 (despatches clasp), European War 1914-18, in France and Palestine (despatches six times, D.S.O., C.M.G., Brevet Lieut. Col, Order of the Nile, C.B.), was Sup of Gymnasia, Malta 1900-1902 and E. Command 1911-14, was a Brig Com 1916 with rank of Brig Gen m 1900 May da of Edmund Severne, of Thénford Northants and Wallop Salop *cr* D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- HEATHCOTE, Major Gilbert Stanley, M.V.O. O.B.E.** b 18—, Major T.A. Reserve, European War 1914-18 as Capt Sherwood Foresters (despatches, M.V.O., O.B.E.) *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- HEATHCOTE, Capt Robert Evelyn Manners, D.S.O.** [see E. Ancaster, colls.]
- HEATHCOTE - DRUMMOND - WILLOUGHBY** [see Willoughby]
- HEATHER, Lieut. Col Vincent J., D.S.O.** b 1876 Lieut.-Col R.A.

- 1900 European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- HEATON, Capt David** Rimington, DSO son of Beresford Rimington Heaton, J.P., of Round Down Gomshall Surrey (Mac kerzie lit., *cr* 1702, colls.), *b* 1893 is Capt Gen List, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1915 Isa da of Francis Ford Freeman, *cr* DSO 1916.
- HEATON, Com. Gervase William** Heaton, DSO, son of George William Heaton, Barr at law, *b* 1881 is Lieut RN (retired), served during European War 1915-18 as Acting Com (despatches, DSO with Bar, Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1918) *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- HEATON, Capt Harry**, DSO, MC, *b* 18—, formerly Capt Durham L.I. European War 1914-19 finally in Russia with Roy Fusiliers (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1920.
- HEBBALALU VALPARNURU NANJUNDAYYA** [see Nanjundayya]
- HEBBERT, Capt Herry Eric**, DSO, MC, *b* 1893 Capt R.L. European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- HEBBLETHWAITE, Lieut-Col Alfred** George, DSO son of the late George Huxley Hebblethwaite of Westroyd Mirfield Yorkshire *b* 1869 ed at Sedburgh Sch and at Leeds and Victoria Univ. M.R.C.S. Englan 1 and L.R.C.P. London 1891 is a Physician and Surg, Lieut Col R.A.M.C. and Hon Surg Victoria Hospital Keighley served during European War 1914-18 as Senior Surg British Red Cross Field Ambulance and Comdg a Field Ambulance and as Assist Director of Med Servs (despatches DSO, Medaille des Epidemies (France) *m* 1895 Annie Blackburn da of John Barnard of Qweston Ferry Doncaster *cr* DSO 1918 *Longfield Keighley*
- HEBERDEN, William Buller** CB, el son of the late Rev William Heberden, V of Broadhembury, Devon, *b* 1833, ed at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1860 M.A. 1893), entered Inland Revenue Depart 1861 became Assist Sec to the Board 1887 and Sec 1894, retired 1898, is a J.P. for Devon *cr* CB (Civil) 1898 [He died Nov 30th 1927]
- HEDDLE Major Malcolm**, DSO, MC, son of M. Heddle *b* 1839 is County Surveyor Deer Dist Aberdeenshire, European War 1914-18 as Major RGA (despatches, DSO MC) *m* 1917 Elizabeth Hewison da of R. Scott *cr* DSO 1918 *Culsh Cottage Maud Aberdeen*
- HEDDES Capt Killingworth Michael** Fentham, DSO, *b* 1893 ed at Charter House, and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 19— M.A. 19—), is Capt RASC, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- HEDLEY Capt John** Cyprian, DSO, MC *b* 18— Capt Queen's Roy Regt (W. Surrey) Reserve European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- HEDLEY, Walter** DSO son of John Hedley M.D. of Cleveland Lodge Middlesborough *b* 1879 ed at Uppingham and at K.N.S. Coll. Camb (B.A. 1900 M.A. 1906) Bar Inner Temple 1904 *foe* E Circuit European War 1914-19 a Major R.G.A. (T) in France Salonika and Palestine (despatches DSO) appointed Recorder of Rumania (Vlorasch) 1919 *m* 1921 Phyllis da of J. Grant McKenzie *cr* DSO 1919 *31 Haile Place S.W. 2 Elm Court Temple E.C. Reform Club*
- HEELAS Major Percival John** Beresford, DSO *b* 1879 is Major R.F.A. served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918
- HEFFERNAN, Lieut Col Claude** Rigby, DSO *b* 18— Major and Acting Lieut Col S African Inf European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- HEHRAJIE JEHAANGIR MUNOCHJEE CURSETJEE** [see Cursetjee]
- HEFFERNAN, Col Nesbitt Breillat**, CB, son of Surg Gen A. Heffernan *b* 1861 Col RA (retired) *cr* CB (Mil) 1918
- HEFFERNAN, Major James Gerald Patrick** DSO, MC *b* 1890, Major R'y Dublin Fusiliers Reserve, European War 1914-19 as Major Roy Dublin Fusiliers (despatches MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- HEGAN, Col Edward**, CB, son of John Hegan formerly of 20 Queen's Gate S.W. *b* 1855 ed at Harrow, entered 19th Hussars 1876 became Capt 5th Dragoon Guards 1882 Major 1887, Lieut-Col 1899 Brevet Col 1903, and Col 1906 retired 1911 Transvaal Campaign 1881 with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 as DAQM G (despatches medal with two clasps) S Africa 1899-1900, as A.A.G., present at battles of Paardeberg and Ioplar Grove and at operations in Transvaal (medal with three clasps) was Comdt Sch of Auxiliary Cav 1872-4 ADC to Gen Officer Comdg W. Dist 1887-90 DAAG Cork Dst 1890-93 Comdt Cav Depot 1899-1904, Staff Officer for Imperial Gen. S. Command 1906-8, Col in Charge of Cav Records 1909-11, and Comdt a Bn 1915-16, employed with British Expeditionary Force 1917 *m* 1st 1832 Sarah only da of Lieut Col W. H. Goodair of Ashton Park Ashton-on-Ribble Lancashire andly 1919 Dorothy Beatrix da of John Goodall Simkins, *cr* CB (Mil) 1908 *The Precincts, Canterbury As at an Military Club*
- HEILBRON, Major Isidor Morris** DSO, *b* 1886 European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col R.A.S.C. (despatches thrice, DSO, Order of Redeemer of Greece Medaille d'Honneur), *cr* DSO 1918 *The University, Liverpool*
- HELBERT, Lieut Col Geoffrey** Gladstone CBE son of the late Frederick John Helbert, Ind an Army *b* 18— is Lieut Col Union of S Africa Permanent Force (Staff) has Legion of Honour, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918
- HELLARD, Col Robert Charles** CB, son of the late Charles Bettesworth Hellard of Portsmouth *b* 1851 ed privately entered R.E. 1872, became Capt 1884 Major 1891, Lieut-Col 1893, and Col 1902 retired 1903, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at action of Kassassin (medal bronze star), was Director-Gen of Ordnance Survey 1905-8 Technical Assist to London Traffic Branch of Board of Trade 1909-12, and Sup 1912-16 is a Member of Council of Roy Geographical Soc *m* 1887 Maude Mary, da of the late William Henry Darb of Leap Castle Kings co, *cr* CB (Civil) 1906 *United Service Club*
- HELLINGS Robert Bailey** CMG, son of Robert Carnal Hellings of Cheltenham *b* 1863, entered Ceylon Civil Ser 1883 became Govt Agent Sabaragamuwa 1906 Govt Agent S Province and MLC 1912 and a MLC 1914 retired 1921 *m* 1895 Marie Rosa da of Otto Vietinghoff of Glogau Germany *cr* CMG 1927 *7 Somerset Street Grahamstown S Africa*
- HELLIWELL, Lieut Col John** Percival CBE, *b* 1884, Lieut Col Army Dental Corps and Inspector of Dental Servs at War Office European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) *m* 1914 Violet da of E. H. Hunter *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *49 Stareton Road, N.W. 2*
- HELM Lieut Col Cyril** DSO, MC son of William Henry Helm *b* 1888 ed at Clifton and at King's Coll Camb (B.A. 1910) M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.I. London 1912 formerly Lieut Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice MC DSO) *m* 1913 Marguerite da of the late Capt Robert Thomas Leader Cook R.N.R. *cr* DSO 1919
- HELME, Major Ernest** DSO *b* 18— formerly Major (T.D.) Glamorganshire Vco European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1910)
- HELYAR Brig Gen Arthur** Beaumont CBE son of the late Rev Henry Helyar (R of Pendomer Yeovil) of Comb Florey,

- Somerset, *b* 1858, Hon Brig Gen (retired), Irish Expedition 1897-8 (16 patches, medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (1915 15 star, two medals), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919, *ryder Street, S.W. 1, Army and Navy Club*
- HELYAR, Lieut-Com Kenneth Cary, D.S.O.**, son of the late Col Charles William Hawker Helyar, 3rd Hussars *b* 1884, Lieut Com R.N., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Foundisford Lodge, Pulminster, Taunton*
- HELY-HUTCHINSON [sic Hutchinson]**
- HENELRYK, Lieut-Col Edward Valentine, D.S.O.**, son of J. E. J. Henelryk, *b* 1815, Lieut Col R.G.A. (T.A.), European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1912 North Frances, da of J. Maccabe; *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Newfield, Wootton, Lancs*
- HEMING, George Booth C.B.E.** *b* 1858, Chm Westminster War Savings Committee, and a J.P. for co London, has been Mayor of Westminster, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Deronsire Club*
- HEMING, Capt Thomas Henry, C.B.E.**, *b* 18—, Capt (retired) R.N., European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.L.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- HEMINGWAY, Charles Robert, C.B.E.**, son of James Hemingway, *b* 1850, ed at Macclesfield Gram Sch., a Railway and Civil Engineering Contractor, Chm N. Midland Div, Young Men's Christian Assn., and a J.P. for Nottingham *m* 18—, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Penrhyn House, The Park, Nottingham, Oriental, and County (Nottingham) Clubs*
- HEMMING, Maj-Gen Edward Hughes, C.M.G.**, son of the late George Wirgman Hemming, K.C., *b* 1860, ed at Clifton Coll entered R.E. 1883, became Capt 1889, Major 1893, Lieut Col 1906, Brevet Col 1909 Col 1911, and Maj Gen (retired) 1919, Zhoob Valley Expedition 1884, European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches, C.M.G.), was Assist Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, War Office 1903, Assist Director of Fortifications and Works 1912-14, Ch Engineer, L. Command 1916-17 and Dep Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office 1918-19, Dep Housing Commr, Min of Health 1919-21 *m* 1889, Blanche Alice, el da of the late Col Arthur William Macnaghten formerly of Bombay Cav [see Macnaghten, Ht, colls], *cr* C.M.G. 1914 *Brynrodyn, Dolgelly, United Service Club*
- HEMMING, Maj-Gen Frederick Wilson, C.B.E.**, son of the late F. Hemming, *b* 1850 entered 4th Hussars 1868, became Capt 5th Dragoon Guards 1878, Brevet Major 1881, Brevet Col 1894, Col 1897, and Hon Maj Gen (retired) 1906, served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal, Brevet Major), in Burmese Expedition as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1885-7 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut Col) and in Burmese Expedition 1887-9 (clasp), was Mil. Attache at Tokio 1897-8, commanded 1st Cav Breg 1899-1903 *m* 1878, Ada Cecil, who *d* 1886, da of the late Gen Sir Frederick Francis Maude, G.C.B., V.C. (V. Hawarden, colls), *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900-27, *Sussex Square Brighton Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs*
- HEMMING, Lieut Col Herbert Sidney Jenner Lamond, D.S.O.**, el son of Dr John Hemming, *b* 1832, ed at Bedford Sch sometime and Lieut E.L. Leishure Regt Lieut Col (retired), African Inf S. African War 1900-1902 Somaliland 1903 Macheмба and Nataka Expeditions 1912 and 1913 with Portuguese Force, German S.W. Africa 1914-18, European War 1915-18 in Egypt and France (thrice wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) employed on Mission to L. thuania 1919-20 appointed to command Co. of Cadets in Auxiliary Div Roy Irish Constabulary 1921 *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Junior Army and Navy and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- HEMMING, Col Norman Mackenzie, C.B.**, son of the late George Wirgman Hemming, K.C., *b* 1868, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.A., entered R.E. 1889, became Major 1907, Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1919, and Col (retired) 1921 Irish Expedition 1897-8, was Sup of Building Works, Roy Arsenal 1911-21 *m* 1877, Evelyn Keith, who *d* 1903, da of Lieut Col Charles Mountstuart Erskine, 100th Horse, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1916
- HEMMING, Brig-Gen Thomas Davis Robinson, C.M.G.**, *b* 18—, is Brig Gen Canadian Forces, *cr* C.M.G. 1917
- HEMPHILL, Capt Robert D.S.O.**, *b* 1855, Capt R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1915, Kathleen, da of H. Augustus Smith, *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- HEMSLEY, Major Charles, D.S.O.**, *b* 1884, Major Indian Army, and a Gen Staff Officer, Mesopotamia 1914-20 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) *m* 1920, Isla Clifton, da of the late Col James Clifton Brown, widow of Reginald George Henderson, of Chanlar Bridge, Kenya Colony, and 10, Walton Place N.W. (sic Brown, Ht, *cr* 1863, colls.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Chanlar, Chanlar Bridge, Kenya Colony*
- HEMSLEY, Major Henry Norris, D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 18—, Major (retired) Gen List, European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- HENCHLEY, Major Albert Richard, D.S.O.**, son of J. R. Henchley, of Ashbourne, Derbyshire *b* 1871, Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *National Liberal Club*
- HENDERSON, Lieut Col Andrew, C.M.G.**, son of the late James Henderson, of Claremont House, Morpeth, *b* 1867, Lieut Col Durham Lt (T.A.), European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, C.M.G.) *m* 1921, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Guildhall Chambers, Newcastle-on-Tyne*
- HENDERSON, Capt Archie Douglas, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt Norfolk Regt (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- HENDERSON, Charles Ernest, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Lieut 10th Bn London Regt during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- HENDERSON, Duncan, C.B.E.**, *b* 18—, in Min of Shipping during European War, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- HENDERSON, Capt Ernest James, D.S.O., M.C.**, of son Robert Cron Henderson O.B.E., J.P., of Nithsdale, Worcester Road, Sutton, *b* 1891, formerly Capt E. Lancashire Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *m* 1919, Kathleen Helena, da of R. Ernest Locke, of Montrose Sutton *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- HENDERSON, Com Francis Barkley, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of the late Rev J. H. Henderson, R. of St Mary, Stoke Ipswich, *b* 1839, entered R.N. 1852, became Lieut 1882, and retired 1884, subsequently a Travelling Commr in Gold Coast Colony, and Commr of Ashanti, acted as Ch Commr of Ashanti 1902 and 1904, conducted operations against Sofas 1897 (D.S.O.), employed in Admiralty and War Office during European War (promoted Com), is a R.G.S., and a J.P. for Suffolk *m* 1899, Ivy Editha, da of the late T. N. Fonnereau, J.P., of Christ Church Park, Ipswich *cr* D.S.O. 1898 C.M.G. 1902 *Little Blakenham Ipswich, Naval and Military Club*
- HENDERSON, Capt George Dunnett, D.S.O., M.C.** *b* 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Capt Roy W. Surrey Regt (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., prisoner), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- HENDERSON, Cpl Harry Dalton, D.S.O., V.D.T.D.** *b* 1858, is Col R.A.S.C. (T.A.), and a Mil Member of Perth F.A. Assn., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- HENDERSON, Major Harry Esmond, D.S.O.**, *b* 1880, Major R.G.A., Somaliland 1904 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1908 Dorothy, da of Sir Thomas Ratchiffe Ratcliffe, *cr* D.S.O. 1917

- HENDERSON, Major John Acheson, DSO, OBE**, b 18—, Hon Major in the Army S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919
- HENDERSON, John Robertson, CIE**, *M B*, son of the late Edward Henderson, of Melrose b 1863, ed at Dulwich Coll, at Dollar Acad, and at Edinburgh Univ (*M B* and *C M* 1884), was Professor of Zoology, Madras Christian Coll 1886-1911, Supr Madras Govt Museum and Principal Librarian, Connemara Public Library, Madras 1911 19 is a Fellow of Linnean Soc m 1st, 1888, Alice Roberta, who d 1915, da of the late David Sinclair, of Madras, andly, 1921 Eliza Beatrice, da of the late W J Adie, of Voe, Shetland, *cr* CIE 1918 14 *Murray's Field Avenue Edinburgh, Fairfield Works, Bow, E 3*
- HENDERSON, John Wright, CBE**, b 18—, War Office Representative in India for Hides, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919
- HENDERSON, Lieut Col Kenneth, DSO**; b 1875, Lieut Col Indian Army; Nandi Expedition 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp), S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914 16 (despatches, DSO), Waziristan 1920 21, *cr* DSO 1916 *United Service Club*
- HENDERSON, Squadron Leader Malcolm, DSO**, son of the late Lessels Henderson, b 1897, formerly Capt Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's), now Squadron Leader RAF, European War 1914 19 (despatches twice, DSO Croix de Guerre with Palms) m 1918, Elizabeth, da of Frederick Craig, of St Columb, N Cornwall, *cr* DSO 1916 *Caledonian Club*
- HENDERSON, Lieut Col Malcolm, DSO**, son of J Henderson of Clifton, Ashbourne, Derbyshire b 1883 Brevet Lieut Col The Roy Scots, and a Gen Staff Officer, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Chevalier Legion of Honour, and Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) *cr* DSO 1917 *Naval and Military, and Caledonian Clubs*
- HENDERSON, Major Neville George Boileau DSO** b 1883 Major Roy Highlanders (retired), S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) m 18— *cr* DSO 1919 *Gordon Lodge Minehead, Somerset*
- HENDERSON, Lieut Oscar, DSO**, son of the late Sir James Henderson, JP, DL [see Henderson, KNIGHTS Widows], b 1891, Lieut RN (retired) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1920, Alicia Mary, da of R B Henry, of Laurel Lodge, Belfast, *cr* DSO 1918
- HENDERSON, Lieut Col Patrick Hagart, DSO** son of the late William Henderson, of Lawton Perthshire, b 1876, *M B*, Ch B, Edinburgh 1899, is Lieut Col RAMC, European War 1914 19 in France, Egypt, Balkans, and Russia (despatches four times, DSO Brevet Lieut Col) m 1904 Alice Ethel, da of the late Gen Charles Thompson *cr* DSO 1916 169, *Colchester Court, Ridcliffe Gardens, S W Army and Navy Club*
- HENDERSON, Capt Reginald Guy Hannam, CB**, b 18—, Capt RN, European War 1914 19 with Anti Submarines and Convoy (despatches, CB), has Order of Striped Tiger of China, *cr* CB (Mil) 1919
- HENDERSON, Robert, CB**, son of Robert Henderson formerly of Kinneff, Kincardineshire, b 1842, entered Customs Depart 1862 became Sec to Board of Customs 1900, and a Commr of Customs and Excise 1909, retired 1910 m 1st, 18— Jane who d 18— da of James Dow andly 18— Mary da of W Trevitt *cr* CB (Civil) 1904 *The Hermitage, Tudor Road, Beckenham Kent*
- HENDERSON, Robert Hugh, CMG** son of James Henderson, of Kildarton, co Armagh, b 1862, is head of the mercantile firm of Henderson and Co, and a Member of Legislative Assembly of Union of S Africa, was Mayor of Kimberley during siege 1899 (CMG) and 1903 m 1892, a da of M Warwick, of Kimberley Dist, *cr* CMG 1902 *Arranagh House, Princess Place, Park To in Johannesburg, S Africa, Rand and Kimberley Clubs*
- HENDERSON, Lieut Col Robert Oswald, DSO**, b 18—, is Lieut Col Australian Inf served during European War 1915 18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- HENDERSON, Lieut Col Robert Wynne, DSO**, b 1874, Lieut Col Indian Army, N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (clasps), S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and Tibet 1903 4 (medal) *cr* DSO 1918
- HENDERSON, Lieut Col William Alexander CMG, DSO**, b 18— Lieut Col Australian Forces European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO, CMG), *cr* DSO 1918, CMG 1919
- HENDERSON ROE** [see Roe]
- HENDERSON SCOTT** [see Scott]
- HENDERSON SMITH** [see Smith]
- HENDLEY, Maj Gen Harold, CSI, MD**, son of the late T Hendley, b 1861 MD (Durham) D P L (Camb) Maj Gen. (retired) *M B* S skin 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star), Burma 1886-8 (medal with two clasps), Afghan War 1919 (CSI) was Civil Surg, Simla 1898 1901 Med Adviser *Italica State* 1901 2 Dep Director of Med Sers, India 1911 15 and Inspector Gen Civil Hospitals Sanitary Commr and a *M L C Punjab* 1915 18, appointed an Hon Surg to HM W 1915 and a Member of Med Sers in India Committee 1919 is an Hon Associate of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 18—, Emma Mary, da of the late James Beal, *cr* CSI 1920 *Caston near Cambridge*
- HENDRIE, Major William Ian Strathearn, DSO**, son of Col the Hon Sir John Strathearn Hendrie, KCMG, CVO, of Hamilton, Ontario, b 1890, ed at Upper Canada Coll, Toronto, and at R M C Kingston, W Canada, Major Canadian Field Artillery, European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) m 1920, Frances Eleanor Holton *cr* DSO 1919 *Hamilton (Hamilton), and University (Toronto) Clubs*
- HENDRY, Alexander, MVO, MD**, son of John Hendry, of Braemar, b 1857, ed at Aberdeen Gram Sch, and at Edinburgh Univ (*M B*, *C M* 1899, *MD* 1901), is a JP for Aberdeenshire, appointed Med Attendant at Balmoral 1904 and Surg Apothecary to HM Household at Balmoral 1910 m 1900 Mary Elizabeth, who d 1920 da of John Guthrie Iverach, formerly of Widesford, Orkney, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1911 *Inchgal Ballater, Aberdeenshire, Scottish Automobile Club*
- HENDRY, Brig Gen Patrick William, CB**, son of the late George Thoms Hendry, JP of Glasgow b 1861 is Col (TD) (retired), and an Hon Brig Gen m 1885, Robertina da of the late Thomas Struthers *cr* CB (Mil) 1918 71, *Queen Street, Glasgow*
- HENDRY, Col William Belfry, DSO**, son of the late William John Hendry, b 1874 ed at Toronto Univ (BA 1895, *M B* 1904 FACS 1912), Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915 18 Comdg a Canadian Gen Hospital with rank of Col (despatches, DSO) sometime a Member of Board of Govs of American Coll of Surgs m 1907 Elizabeth Robertson McMichael, *cr* DSO 1917 *Toronto, Ontario Bala Ontario University (Toronto) and Royal Canadian Yacht (Toronto) Clubs*
- HENEAGE, Major Alfred René, DSO**, son of the late Edward Heneage, of Stags End, Great Gaddesden, Herts b 1853, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered Army 1876, became Capt 5th Dragoon Guards 1888 and Major 1898, retired 1903, served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at battle of Tel-el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star), and

- in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, DSO),
 cr DSO 1900. *Bachelors' and Naval and
 Military Clubs*
- HENEAGE, Major Arthur Pelham, DSO**,
 son of the late F W Heneage b 1881. Is
 Major RFA European War 1914-17 (de-
 spatches DSO) m 1912 Anne, da. of the
 late Brig Gen Neil Douglas Findlay, C.B.,
 cr DSO 1917
- HENEAGE, Major Godfrey Clement**
 Walker, DSO, MVO, el son of the
 late Major Clement Walker Heneage, VC,
 formerly 8th Hussars, of Compton Bassett,
 Calne, Wilts, b 1868 ed at Eton; entered
 Grenadier Guards 1888 became Capt 1893,
 and Major (retired) 1904, served in S. Africa
 1899-1900, present at battles of Belmont,
 Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein,
 and at relief of Kimberley (medal with two
 clasps), and during European War 1914-18
 (despatches five times DSO), was a
 Railway Transport Officer 1914, a Dep
 Assist Director of Railway Transport
 1915, and Assist Director Gen. of Transport
 to Independent Air Force 1918. Is a JP
 and DL for Somerset m 1902 Dorothy
 Margaret, only child of the late Horace
 Augustus Helyar of Coker Court, Somerset
 (Wedderburn, Bt. colls), cr MVO
 (4th class) 1904 DSO 1917 *Coker Court,
 Yeovil 61, Grosvenor Street W, Turf,
 and Guards Clubs*
- HENEAGE, Major the Hon Henry**
 Granville, DSO [see B Heneage]
- HENEAGE (WALKER HENEAGE-VIVIAN)**
 [see Vivian]
- HENLEY, Brig-Gen the Hon. Anthony**
 Morton, C MG, DSO [see B Henley]
- HENLEY, Major Frank Le Seu, DSO**,
 OBE b 18—, Major Australian Army,
 Ser Corps European War 1914-18 (de-
 spatches DSO, OBE) cr DSO 1917,
 OBE (Mil) 1919.
- HENNESSY, Lieut Col John CB CMG**
 MB b 1867, ed at Queens Coll Cork
 and at Roy Univ Ireland (MB 1890)
 entered Roy Army Med Corps 1892 became
 Capt 1893, Major 1904, and Lieut Col
 1914, retired 1921, S Africa 1899-1902
 present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's
 medal with two clasps) Mesopotamia 1914-16,
 present at defence of Kut (despatches CB
 prisoner CMG), cr CB (Mil) 1915
 CMG 1919
- HENNESSY, Col John Patrick Cumberlege**,
 C MG, son of the late A C Hennessy,
 b 1867, entered S Wales Borderers 1887
 became Capt 1898 Brevet Major Indian
 Army 1900 Lieut Col 1913 and Col 1918
 (retired), S African War 1899-1902 present
 at actions of Colenso and Spion Kop (de-
 spatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps),
 European War 1914-18 (despatches C MG)
 m 1897 Katie Josephine, da. of Maj Gen
 Sir Alliston Champion Toker, K.C.B., cr
 CMG 1915
- HENNESSY Col Ladislav Herbert Richard**
 Pope, DSO, son of the late Sir John
 Pope-Hennessy KCMG of Rostellan
 Castle co Cork [see Hennessy "KNIGHTS
 WHOSE"] b 1874 ed at Beaumont Coll
 Windsor and at RMC, entered Oxford
 shire LI (now Oxfordshire and Bucks
 hamshire LI) 1895 became Capt 1902
 Brevet Major 1906, Major 1913 Brevet Lieut
 Col 1918, Lieut-Col and Brevet Col 1919, and
 Col 1920, W African Hinterland Expedition
 1897-8 (medal with clasp), Jubaland Expedi-
 tion 1901 (medal with clasp), Somaliland 1903
 (despatches, clasp), Sotik Expedition 1905
 (despatches, clasp, DSO), Nandi Expedi-
 tion 1905-6 (despatches, clasp Brevet
 Major) Somaliland 1908-9 (despatches
 clasp) European War 1915-18 in France and
 Mesopotamia (despatches thrice Brevets
 Lieut Col and Col), was Brig Major an
 Inf Brig, Territorial Force 1912-14 is an
 AAG at War Office, has Legion of Honour
 m 1910, Dame Una, DBE, da. of the late
 Sir Arthur (Anous) Birch, KCMG, of
 29 Grosvenor Place, SW, cr DSO 1908
 22, Upper Gloucester Place Dorset Square
 W; Rostellan Castle, co Cork, Brooks,
 and Hurlington Clubs
- HENNESSY, Lady (Mary), CBE** [see
 Hennessy, Ant]
- HENNESSY, Major Patrick, DSO, MCG**,
 b 18—, Major Canadian Army Ser Corps,
 European War 1915-19 (despatches VC,
 DSO) cr DSO 1919
- HENNESSY, Capt Richard George, DSO**,
 MC, b 18—; Capt Border Regt, Euro-
 pean War 1914-19 (despatches, MC DSO),
 cr DSO 1919.
- HENNIKER, Col Alan Major, CBE**
 [see Henniker Hughan Bt. colls]
- HENNIKER-GOTLEY [see Gotley]**
- HENNIKER MAJOR [see Major]**
- HENNING, Lieut Col Philip Walter**
 Heresford DSO, son of the late Lieut Gen
 Sherlock Henning, b 1870, Lieut Col
 RA (retired), S African War 1899-1900,
 present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's
 medal with three clasps), European War
 1914-17 (wounded, despatches DSO) m
 1900, Henrietta Rose Margaret, da. of Col
 Walter William Marriott Smith, CBE, [see
 Smith Marriott, Bt. colls] cr DSO 1917
- HENRI, Percival Robert, DSO, MC**,
 b 18—; formerly Lieut London Regt,
 European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC,
 DSO), cr DSO 1919
- HENRY, Major James Douglas DSO**,
 OBE, b 18— Major Australian Engineers,
 European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO
 OBE) cr DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919.
- HENRY Major Max, DSO**, b 18—,
 is Major Australian Army Vet Corps served
 during European War 1915-18 (despatches
 DSO), cr DSO 1918
- HENRY, Lieut Col Vivian, CB**, son of
 Lieut Col Frank Henry, of Elmestree,
 Tetbury, Gloucestershire, b 1858 ed at
 Harrow and at RMC, entered Essex
 Regt. 1883 and retired as Major Roy
 Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1907 (com-
 manded its 5th Bn 1908-17) was Col
 Administrative Branch RA b 1918-19,
 served during S African War 1899-1902 with
 and Bn Roy Fusiliers and with 3rd
 Mounted Inf present at actions of Colenso
 Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill at relief of
 Ladysmith and Mafeking, and at operations
 in Cape Colony and Transvaal including
 action at Wige River (despatches twice
 Queen's medal with five clasps King's
 medal with two clasps), and at Gallipoli
 with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
 1915 Comdg 1st Bn Lancashire Fusiliers
 m 1906, Gladys Mary, da. of Sir Powlett
 Charles John Milbank and Bt, cr CB
 (Civil) 1916 *The Old Court, Clyro Here-
 ford*
- HENSHALL, Major Louis Sydney DSO**,
 b 1889 Major 4th Bn. S Lancash re Regt
 European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Tank
 Corps (despatches DSO) m 1920 Helen
 Flora da. of Herbert Ewart of Lismount
 Belfast [see Ewart Bt.] cr DSO 1918
- HENSMAN, Comd Melvill, DSO**, son
 of the late Surg Col H F Hensman,
 CMG, 1st Life Guards b 1886 Com
 RN served in Harwich Force during
 European War (DSO) m 1912, Margery
 da. of the late Lieut Col O M Bradshaw
 cr DSO 1919 *Bearnell House Holver-
 hampton, Weyfield Eashing Godalming
 Naval and Military Club*
- HENSON John James, CBE** b 18—,
 a Member of National Maritime Board
 m 18— cr CBE (Civil) 1902
- HENTY, Miss Beatrice CBE**, b 18—,
 Sec of Australian Comforts Fund at Mel-
 bourne during European War cr CBE
 (Civil) 1918 *Melbourne Australia*
- HENVEY, Col Ralph, CMG, DSO**,
 son of the late Frederick Henvey, b 1876,
 Col RA, and an AA and QMG,
 S African War 1899-1900 (despatches
 Queen's medal with five clasps), N Nigeria
 1901 (despatches, medal with clasp) 1902
 (clasp) and 1903 (despatches, medal with
 clasp Brevet Major) European War 1914-18
 (despatches, DSO, CMG Order of Re-
 deemer of Greece) cr DSO 1917, CMG
 1919

HEPBURN, Col Bernard Richart, C M G, son of Arthur W Hepburn, b 1876 M P Canada for Prince Edward Co, and Major and temporary Col Canadian Forestry Corps *cr* C M G 1918

HEPBURN, Surg Col David, C M G, V D, M D, son of John Hepburn M R C V S b 1858 ed at Brand's Sch, Milnathort, and at Edinburgh Univ (M B and C M 1881, M D 1891), M R C S England 1884, is Lieut-Col and Hon Surg Col R A M C, sometime Officer Comdg 3rd Western Gen Hospital, is Professor of Anatomy in Univ of Wales & F R S F, a Member of Gen Med Council Past Pres of Anatomical Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Past Pres Med Soc, Cardiff, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a Member of Gen Committee British Asso of National Council for Research, and of National Council for Wales (Min of Health) in 1892 Mary, da of J I Carson, of Hillside, Annan *cr* C M G 1917 *University College, Cardiff*

HEPBURN, Major William Clay, D S O, son of the late James Hepburn, solicitor, b 1877, ed at Amersham Hall, Caversham, European War 1914-19 as Major Monmouthshire Regt (T F) (despatches twice, D S O) in 1906, Helen, da of David Hannah, of Ferndale, Glamorgan, *cr* D S O 1915 *Glanrhwy, Blackwood, Monmouth*

HEPENSTAL Col Maxwell Edward Dopping, C B E, D S O, son of Ralph Anthony Dopping Hepenstal, of Derry cassan Ireland, b 1872, entered Worcester shire Regt 1892 became Lieut Col Indian Army 1918 and Col (retired) 1922 Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Croix de Guerre), Afghan War 1919 (C B E), *cr* D S O 1916 C B E (Mil) 1920

HEPPER, Col Lionel Lees, D S O, b 1871 formerly Col R G A, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) *cr* D S O 1918

HERAPATH, Lieut Col Edgar, D S O, son of the late Spencer Herapath, F G S, F S A, of 18 Upper Hillmore Gardens, Kensington, W, and Westwood, St Peter's, Isle of Thanet, b 1853, ed at Kensington Gram Sch, and abroad, entered West India Regt 1875, exchanged to 10th Regt 1878 became Capt Lincolnshire Regt 1884 Major 1895 and Lieut Col 1915, retired 1901, served in S Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps D S O) is a FRGS, and Major Roy Defence Corps in 1885 Sophia, da of the late George Hamilton Fletcher, J P, of Barrow Hedges Carlsholton, *cr* D S O 1900 *Naval and Military Club*

HERAPATH, Lieut-Col Lionel, C B E, son of E J Herapath, b 1880, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Duke of Wellington's Regt (W Riding) and now Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C B E, Legion of Honour Order of St Vladimir of Russia with Swords) in 1901, Elsie Ellen, da of Henry H Fox *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919 *4 Park Place St James's S W 1*

HERBERT, Lieut Col Alfred Henry, D S O b 18—, is a J P for New Zealand, European War 1915-17 as Lieut Col R A O C (despatches, D S O) *cr* D S O 1917 *Eketahuna New Zealand*

HERBERT, Charles St John Septimus, C B, *cr* C B (Civil) 1863

HERBERT, Lieut Col Claude, D S O, fourth son of the late Maj Gen Charles Herbert, of Thornocklyffe, Langton, Tunbridge Wells b 1862, ed in Florence; entered Indian Army 1884 became Capt 1896 Major 1902 and Lieut Col 1910, retired 1912 served in Burma 1886 (medal with two clasps) with Manipur Expedition 1891 (clasp) and in Waziristan 1894 (severely wounded, despatches clasp D S O) in 1895 Amy Elizabeth da of the late William Handford Director of Public Instruction Oudh India, *cr* D S O 1895

HERBERT, Brig Gen Edmund Arthur, C M G, M V O, son of the late Major E. Herbert, of Llansantffraed Court, Abergavenny, b 1866 entered Inniskilling Dragoons 1886, became Capt 1897 Major 1902, Lieut Col 1904, Brevet Col 1907 (h p 1908) and Col 1909 (h p 1912), retired as Hon Brig-Gen 1919, Zulu War 1888, and in S Africa 1899-1902 present at action of Colesberg, and at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal and clasp) European War 1914-18 as Brig Com (C M G), was ADC to Gov and Com-in-Ch, Straits Settlements 1894-7, commanded escort at laying of foundation Stone of Coll of Science, Dublin on occasion of H M's visit to Ireland 1904 (M V O), commanded Welsh Border Mounted Brig (Territorial) 1912-14 has Serbian Order of the White Eagle m 1898 Ethel, da of the late Sir John Pickersgill Rodger, K C M G (see Rodger, 'Knights Windows'), *cr* M V O (4th class) 1904 C M G 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

HERBERT, Brig Gen Edward Sidney, C M G, C B E, son of the late Gustavus Wybrants Herbert, J P, b 1866, formerly Roy Highlanders, retired as Hon Brig-Gen 1920, joined Egyptian Army 1893 as Pasha in Egypt Nile Expedition 1898-9 (despatches thrice medal with four clasps 4th class Osmanneth 3rd class Medjidie) European War 1914-17 (despatches, C M G, Com of the Order of the Nile) in 1905 Alice Gwendolen, da of the late Rt Hon Sir John Eldon Gorst P C, M P *cr* C M G 1917 C B E (Mil) 1920 *Agales Meadow, Finchampstead Berks Brooks Naval and Military and Turf (Cairo) Clubs*

HERBERT, Col Edward William, C B (see E. Powis)

HERBERT, Lieut Col George Melbourne, D S O, son of W D Herbert, b 1877, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Dorsetshire Regt 1897, and became Major 1915, and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, served during S African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), in Mesopotamia 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg a Batn of his Regt, present at defence of Kut (despatches D S O, prisoner, Brevet Lieut Col Serbian Order of the White Eagle), *cr* D S O 1916

HERBERT, Comd Godfrey, D S O, son of John Herbert, b 1884, entered R N 1898 became Lieut 1905, Lieut Com 1913 and Com 1917, retired 1919, European War 1914-18 (despatches four times D S O with Bar) in 1916, a da of the late Daymond William Hammick, and widow of Major Arthur Francis Nelson R M L *cr* D S O 1915, Bar 1919 *United Service Club*

HERBERT, Maj Gen Lionel, C B, C V O, son of the late Maj Gen Charles Herbert, I S C, of Thornocklyffe, Langton Kent b 1860, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C., entered 15th Regt 1881 became Capt Indian Army 1892, Brevet Major 1896 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Col 1902, and Maj Gen 1914 retired 1914, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 as D A A, and Q M G present at actions of Malakand Pass and Marmuz (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Major) on N W Frontier of India 1897, as D A A and Q M G Malakand Brig present during defence of Malakand (severely wounded despatches), and as D A Q M G with Utman Khel (despatches) and Buner Expeditions (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col) 1898, was Interpreter to Com in Ch, Bombay 1887-90, Persian Interpreter to Com in Ch, E India 1893-7 and A A G, Hyderabad Contingent 1898-1902, had charge of arrangements for tour of H R H Duke of Connaught in India 1903 sometime Sup of Port Blair and Ch Commr of Andamans and Nicobar Islands, commanded 5th Cav Indian Army 1904-8, subsequently Col on Staff Comdg Rangoon Brig, S Army, India appointed a Staff Lieut 1916 m 1898 Sybil Louise, da of the late Sir William Macpherson of 10, Manor Road Folkestone, *cr* C V O 1903 C B (Mil) 1912

HERBERT Brig Gen Lionel Norton C B
b 1861 entered Roy Irish Regt 1882 became
Lieut Col 1905 Brevet Col 1909 and
Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1919. Muzrai
Exped on 189 N W Frontier of India
1897-8 (medal with two clasps) Tirah Ex-
pedition 1897-8 (clasp) Tibet 1904 (de-
spatches medal with clasp N W Frontier
1908 (despatches) European War 1915 16 in
France and Macedonia (despatches C B
and class White Eagle of Serbia was an
Inspector of Depots in India 1917 19
cr C B (Ml) 1917

HERBERT Lieut Col Louis William
D S O b 1873 became Capt Welsh Regt
1903 and retired 1915 served in Serra
Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp) in S Africa
1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps
King's medal with two clasps) and during
European War 1914 16 as Lieut Col 5
Lancashire Regt (despatches D S O) cr
D S O 1916.

HERBERT Brig Gen Olwyn Charles
C M G M C son of the late Gustavus
Wybrants Herbert J P b 1877 Capt
(retired) Artillery and 1st Lieut 1st
and an Hon Brig-Gen Reserve of Officers
European War 1914 18 despatches M C
Brevet Lieut Col Reserve of Officers
C M G Chevalier Legion of Honour m
1913 111th Banchon of the late B W
Jones of Leamington Spa, cr C M C 1918
Old Ma or House Hailey Military
Hants Army and Navy and Ranelagh
Clubs

HERBERT Col Percy Thomas Colthurst
D S O b 1868 Col R F A (Reserve)
Tirah Expedition 1897 (medal with clasps)
S African War 1899-1902 (despatches
Queen's medal with three clasps King's
medal with two clasps) Mesopotamia 1915 17
(despatches D S O 1914 15 Sar two
medals) cr D S O 1916. 41 Cumberland
Hants on 11

HERBERT Gro p Capt Philip Lee William
C M G C B E son of the late W D Her-
bert of Civil Ser b 1882 Group-Capt
R F A and D p Director of Training Ar-
mistry European War 1914 19 as Brig-
Gen R F C and Sherwood Foresters (de-
spatches Brevet Major C M G C B E
Order of St Anne of Russia Order of St
Saviour of Greece Order of the Nile) m
1913 Gwendoline H Hawker cr C M G
and C B T (Ml) 1919

HERBERT Lady Victor a Alexandrina Mary
Cecil C B E (see P Carnarvon)

HERBERT Lieut Col William Norman
C M G D S O son of John Herbert of
Kenilworth b 1880 Major and Brevet
Lieut Col Northumberland Fusiliers S
African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five
clasps) N N geria 1906 (medal with clasp)
European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O
with Bar Brevet Lieut Col C M G) cr
D S O 1917 (Bar 1919) C M G 1919

HERBERT STEPNEY [see Stepney]

HERBST Major John Frederick C B E
b 1873 Member of Union of S Africa
Public Ser temporary Major S African
Forces and Sec S W Protectorate cr
C B E (C v l) 1919 Windhoek S Africa

HERCUS Major Charles Ernest D S O
O B E b 18— Major New Zealand Forces
European War 1913 18 (despatches D S O
O B E) cr D S O 1918 O B E (Ml) 1919

HERD Herbert James D S O b 18—
is Hon Lieut Black Watch (Roy High-
landers) (I A) served during European
War 1914 18 (despatches D S O) cr D S O
1916

HERDON Col Hugh Edward C I E b
1871 Col Ind an Army Tirah Expedition
1897-98 (medal with two clasps) N W
Frontier of India 1901 2 (clasp) European
War 1919 in Persia (despatches C I E) cr
C I E 1919

HERFORD Lieut Francis Robert D S O
D S C son of the late Rev Robert Hereford
(see Lighton, Bt) b 1880 18 Act as Lieut
Roy Naval Reserve served during European
War 1914 17 (wounded despatches

D S C with Bar D S O Croix de Guerre)
m 1914 Beatrice Isabel da of the late
S G Blake of Westcliff cr D S O 1917

HERIOT Lieut Col Granville Mackay
D S O son of Gen Mackay Heriot of
10 Campden Hill Gardens W formerly
R M L I b 1871 entered R M L I 1880
became Capt 1898 Major 1903 and Brevet
Lieut Col and Lieut Col 1915 retired
1916, served in Persia (clasp 1910 (D S O)
and during European War 1914 (despatches)
m 1899 Maria Luisa da of William Aynter
cr D S O 1917

HERIOT William MAITLAND C B F
(see F Lauderdale, colls)

HERIOT-MAITLAND [see Maitland]

HERITAGE Col Francis Bede M V O
son of George Thomas Heritage of Hobart
Tasmania b 1877 ed at Launceston Gram-
sch and at Launceston High Sch. Col
Australian Staff Corps S African War 1899
1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps promoted
Capt) Expedition in the German Colonies
in Pacific 1914 15 as Senior Staff Officer
Auxiliary Naval and Mill Expedition in
France and Flanders 1917 18 (Brevet Col
Croix de Guerre) was Director of Mill Trials
in Australia 1917 AAC and Director of
Personnel 1918 9 (commanded Mill Force
W Australia 1919) and Comdt Small Arms
Sch Australia 1921 22 since when he has
been Comdt Roy M C H of Australia m
1915 Rita Austen da of the late Augustus
Hill of Bowral N S Wales cr M V O
(4th class) 1920. Royal Military College
Dunrobin Aus a a Australian (Sydney)
and Melbourne Clubs

HERKLOTS Major Arnold, D S O b
1879 is Major R A S C served during
S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with
five clasps) and during European War 1914
17 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1917

HERMON Lieut Col Ernest William
D S O b 1878 is Major (retired) served
during S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal
with five clasps) and during European War
1914 17 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1917

HERMON Capt John Victor D S O b
18— European War 1914 19 as Capt
Dragoon Guards despatches D S O) cr
D S O 1919

HERMON HODGE [see Hodge]

HERON Major Alexander Robert C M G
D S O b 18— Major Australian Inf
European War 1915 19 (despatches D S O
C M G) cr D S O 1917 C M G 1919

HERON Lieut Col Davis C I E M B
b 1878 M B and F R C S Edinburgh Lieut
Col Indian Med Ser Med Officer Con-
sulate Seistan and Vice Consul Seistan and
Khan m 1902 Nesta da of the late Capt
P Hill cr C I L 1918 British Vice
Consulate Seistan Persia

HERON Major George Wykeham
D S O O B E b 1880 M R C S and
L R C I London 1904 Major R A M C and
Director of Public Health Depart Palestine
European War 1914 16 (despatches D S O
Order of the Nile) m 1910 Elsa Burch cr
D S O 1916 O B E (Ml) 1919 Jerusalem
Palestine Constitutional Cl b

HERON Major Lionel Dalziel D S O
M C b 1892 Major Canadian Forces
European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O
M C Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr D S O
1916

HERON MAXWELL [see Maxwell]

HERRICK Lieut Col Henry C M G
D S O b 1872 Lieut Col R A M C S.
African War 1902 (medal) European War
1914 18 (despatches D S O C M G) cr
D S O 1917 C M G 1919

HERRICK, Major Robert de Stretton
Berkeley D S O son of the late Rev George
Herrick of Belmont Crookstown co Cork
b 1884 L R C P J and L R C S J 1908
Major Ind an Med Ser served in Mesopo-
tania 1913 16 (despatches D S O) m 1912
Eileen da of John Beamish, formerly of
Cashelmore Bandon co Cork cr D S O
1916

- HERRICK, Capt Robert Lysle Warren, DSO**, son of Robert Warren Herrick, M D b 1895 Capt Indian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- HERRIDGE, Capt William Duncan, DSO, MC**, b 18—, Capt Canadian Cyclist Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches, MC, DSO *cr* DSO 1919)
- HERRING, Major Edmund Francis, DSO, MC**, b 18—, ed at Oxford Univ (BA 18—, MA 18—, BCL 18—), Bar Inner Temple 1900, European War 1914-19 28 Major RFA (despatches MC, DSO) *m* 1922, Mary R, M B, BSc, da of Sir Thomas Ranken Lyle, DSc *cr* DSO 1919
- HERRING Squadron Leader Justin Howard, DSO, MC** son of Harris Howard Herring J P, of Edgerton, Oxley Surrey b 1889 ed at Clifton Coll, and at Christ's Coll, Camb, became a tea planter in Ceylon in Ceylon Vol 1912-13, Squadron Leader R.A.F. European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1920 Honor Harrate, da of the late — De Saint, *cr* DSO 1917
- HERRING Brig Gen Sydney Charles Edgar C.M.G., DSO**, son of Gerard Edgar Herring, b 1882, Lieut Col Australian Forces and a Brig Gen, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre Chevalier of Legion of Honour) *m* 1910 Florence Elizabeth da of the late T. de M. Murray Prior, *cr* DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919 Bracondale Gladesville, New South Wales
- HERRING COOPER [see Cooper]**
- HERROD Lieut-Col Ernest Edward C.M.G. DSO** son of Edward Herrod of Randwick N.S. Wales b 1845 Lieut Col Australian Inf and Gen Sec Fr it Growers Asso of N.S. Wales European War 1915-18 in Egypt Gallipoli and France (despatches DSO Serbian Order of White Eagle, C.M.G.) *m* 1914 Kathleen Elizabeth Ireson da of Jeremiah Kennedy Rogan of Parramatta N.S. Wales *cr* DSO 1918 C.M.G. 1919 Northwood Lane Cole River Sydney N.S. Wales
- HERROLD Major John Henry DSO**, b 18—, is a Farmer formerly Major Auckland Mounted Rifles European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919 Waiuku New Zealand
- HERTSLET, Harry Lester, M.V.O.**, son of the late George Thomas Hertslet, C.V.O., b 1856 formerly Ch Clerk in Lord Chamberlain's Dept *m* 1882 Marion, da of the late Christopher Matthews, of Fouchers Essex, *cr* M.V.O. (5th class) 1896 and (4th class) 1902 The Old Rectory Itchenor, near Chichester
- HERTZ, Henry Felix C.I.E.**, son of Axel Viggo Thrige Hertz, b 1863 ed at St Xavier's Coll Calcutta Bar Middle Temple 1913, entered Burma Police 1886 became Assist Sup 1887 and Dist Sup 1890 retired 1917, served as Civil Officer during operations in Mandalay Dist 1886 with Mainglon Expedition 1887, against Setkva Pretender 1888 in command of Mainglon Expedition 1888-9, in N Shan States 1889-90 and in Kachin Hills 1891-5 (medal with four clasps) wounded in effecting capture of policeman 'running amok' 1895 was British Dep for settlement of cases on Chinese Frontier 1895-9 in command of operations against Chinese Filibusters 1898 Civil Officer with N.E. Frontier Exploration Column 1899-1900, and as Officer in charge of S Shan States Police during European War, a Corresponding Member of Det Kongelige Danske Geografiske Selskab author of 'A Practical Handbook of the Chingpaw (Kachin) Language, etc' *m* 1884 Thora Wilhelmina Hertz of Copenhagen *cr* C.I.E. 1900
- HERTZ William Axel C.S.I.**, son of Axel Viggo Thrige Hertz b 1859 ed at St Xavier's Coll Calcutta entered Burma Provincial Civil Ser 1886 became Assist Commr 1894 Settlement Officer, Magwe D at 1900 Dep Commr 1910 Commr 1919
- and an additional Member of Viceroy of India's Council 1919, Dep Commr, Sessions Judge and Dist Magistrate 1913, served in Burma War 1885-9 (medal with two clasps, thanked by Govt) and in charge of Hukong Valley Expedition 1907 and of Hplaw Expedition 1910-11 (thanked by Govt) is Lecturer in B rmeese at Camb Univ and a FRGS *cr* C.S.I. 1911 Kingsleigh St Albans Gardens, Teddington East India United Service Club
- HERTZBERG Col Halfdan Fenton Harbo, C.M.G., DSO MC** son of the late Anton Lund Hertzberg of Norve Cottage, West Toronto Ontario b 1884 ed at Upper Canada Coll at St Andrew's Coll Toronto and at Toronto Univ is a Civil Engineer Major and Brevet Col Roy Canadian Engineers a Member of Roy United Service Institution an Asso Member of Roy Engineers Institution and Member of Engineering Institute of Canada and of Canadian M Institute European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches MC DSO C.M.G.) *m* 1919 Dorothy Hope da of the late Ernest I. Judah *cr* DSO 1918 C.M.G. 1919 Norve Cottage West Toronto Ontario Junior Naval and Military Club
- HERVEY, Lieut Col Chillion Longley, DSO b 18—** is Lieut-Col Canadian Railway Troops, European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- HESELTINE, Harry Nelson, C.I.E.**, b 18— entered I.C.S. 1881 became Accountant-Gen Punjab 1912 and Accountant-Gen, Railway Depart Inda 1915 *cr* C.I.E. 1918 Delhi India
- HESELTINE, Michael, C.B.**, son of the Rev Ernest Heselstine R. of Great Cressingham Watton Norfolk b 1886 ed at Winchester, and at New Coll Oxford (Scholar, BA 1909) entered Civil Ser 1909 *m* 1st 1912 (marriage dissolved 1921) Olive da of Sir Courtenay Peregrine Ilbert GCB KCSI C.I.E. andly 1921 Janet Ewing da of the late John P. Robertson of Belize Briti Honduras, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919 19 Launceston Place H 8
- HESELTON, Capt John Lister, DSO MC**, b 1890 is Capt Worcestershire Regt, served during European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO, MC), *cr* DSO 1917
- HESILTINE Lieut-Col John Edward Norton DSO**, b 1880 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut-Col King's Roy Rifle Corps served during S African War 1899-1900 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col Legion of Honour, Order of the Crown of Belgium Croix de Guerre) *m* 1919 Mrs Noel Edward *cr* DSO 1917
- HESKETH Lieut Col George, DSO**, son of Col George Hesketh V.D. J.P. of Linwood, Bolton, b 1878, ed at Rossall Sch is a cotton spinner served during S African War 1900-1901 (despatches medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (T.D.) Loyal N Lancashire Regt (T.F.) etc (despatches thrice) *m* 1905 Louisa Muriel Bentley of Waterloo Liverpool, *cr* DSO 1916 Willon Grange, Bolton
- HESKETH Lieut-Col James Arthur, C.M.G. DSO** son of the late Lieut Col Hesketh b 1863 ed at R.M.C. Canada is a Member of Engineering Institute of Canada and of Asso of Professional Engineers of Manitoba Lieut Col Canadian Forces and Assist to Ch Engineer of Western Lines, Canadian Pacific Railway Winnipeg European War 1914-19 firstly as Major and subsequently as Lieut Col Comdg Strathcona's Horse (despatches DSO, C.M.G.) *m* 1916 Eva McNaughton, *cr* DSO 1915 C.M.G. 1917 Winnipeg Manitoba
- HESKETH Col Rowdon John Isherwood C.B.E.** son of Capt William P Hesketh b 1872 Col 7th Bn Roy Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) *m* 1906 Grace da of Harry H. Marten *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Junior United Service Club

1893 *Edw. Wetherington* *Col* formerly *Major* and *Brevet Col* *Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers* 1891 *Hon Brig-Gen* served in S Africa 1899, 1902 (despatches *Queen's medal* with five clasps *King's medal* with two clasps *Brevet Major*) and during *European War 1914-18* (despatches *DSO* with Bar *Brevet Col* *Croix de Guerre*) *cr DSO* (with Bar) 1918

HETHERINGTON, Major Charles Gwynn, *DSO* b 1883 *Major RGA*, and a *brig Maj* *European War 1914-18* (despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO* 1918

HETHERINGTON, Squadron Leader Thomas Gerard CBE son of *Thomas Hetherington* *Jr* of *Abberton Manor Colchester* b 1886 formerly *Major 18th Hussars* now *Squadron Leader R.A.F.* instrumental in origination of the *Tanks* m 1921, *Clementine Dundas* da. of the late *Thomas Dundas Bartolucci* of *Cantiano Italy* *cr CBE* (Mil) 1918 *The Manor House Abberton near Colchester*

HEWBY, Louis John, CB, son of the late *John Petch Hewby*, b 1871 ed at *St Paul's Sch.* and at *Magdalen Coll., Oxford* was a *Clerk* in the *Treasury* 1895-1908 *Treasury Remembrancer* and *Dep Paymaster* for *Ireland* 1908-12 and a *Principal Clerk* and *Assist Sec* in the *Treasury* 1912-21, *cr CB* (Civil) 1912 29 *Ladbroke Grove H.* *Oxford* and *Cambridge* and *Dublin University Clubs*

HEWBY William Petch CMG, son of the late *John Petch Hewby* b 1866 is a 1st class *Resident* in *Political Department* m 1910, *cr CMG* 1902 *The Residency Lokopa Northern Nigeria*

HEWETSON, Lieut Col Henry, DSO son of the late *Rev J Hewetson* b 1869 is *Lieut Col R.A.M.C.* served during *European War 1914-17* (despatches *DSO* *Russian Order of St Anne* *Order of St Maurice* and *St Lazarus of Italy*) m 18—, *Margaret Elizabeth* da. of the late *Henry Buse*, of *Clifton* *cr DSO* 1917

HEWETT, Lieut Col Edward Vincent Osborne CMG DSO, OBE son of the late *Lieut Gen Edward Osborne Hewett* *CMG R.E.* b 1867, entered *Roy W Kent Regt* 1885 became *Capt* 1894 *Major* 1903 and *Lieut Col* 1917 retired 1909 served in *Soudan* 1885-6 (medal bronze star) with *Malakand field force* 1897-8 on *Staff* (despatches medal with clasp) and during *European War 1914-19* *Comdg* a *Batt S Wales Borderers* and of *Roy W Kent Regt* (despatches *CMG DSO*) was *Professor of Strategy Tactics, Mil History and Reconnaissance*, *Roy Mil Coll Canada* 1900-5 m 1904, *Brenda* and da. of the late *Frederick Hatt Higgins, J.P.* sometime *M.P.* for *N. Salford*, *cr CMG* and *DSO* 1916 *OBE* (Mil) 1919 *Oberdale Munster Road Parkstone, Dorset*

DE CR 1813 COLLS J

HEWITT, Major Alfred Scott, DSO OBE son of the late *Alfred Hewitt* of *Lisle Court Wootton Isle of Wight* b 1876 is *Major Roy W Kent Regt* *S African War 1900-1902*, *European War 1914-18* (despatches *DSO* *Croix de Guerre OBE*) m 1906 *Nora* da. of the late *George Maclean* *cr DSO* 1917 *OBI* (Mil) 1917 *Cove Cottage Farnborough Hants*

HEWITT, Major Charles Caulfield, DSO, VC son of *T Hewitt* of *Lowlands Barnham Sussex* b 1883 *Major Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers* sometime *Dep Inspector of Machine Gun Units* *European War 1914-18* (despatches, *MC DSO*) m 1922 *Iris Wynne Violet*, da. of *Low Halsey*, of *Oak Alyn, Wrexham* *cr DSO* 1918

HEWITT, Surg Capt David Walter, CB CMG b 18— *Surg Capt R.N.* *European War 1914-19* *CMG CB* *cr CMG* 1918 *CB* (Mil) 1919

HEWITT, Major Dudley Kiddiford CIE [see *V Lifford* colls]

HEWITT, Lieut Col the Hon Evelyn James DSO [see *V Lifford*]

HEWITT, Major Rupert Paton DSO b 18— served during *European War 1914-17* as *Major RASC* (despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO* 1917

HEWITT, Group Capt Edgar Rainey Ludlow CMG, DSO, VC son of the *Rev Thomas Arthur Ludlow Hewitt* of *Clancoole co Cork* and *Minety Wilts* b 1886 formerly *Capt* and *Brevet Major Roy Irish Rifles*, is *Group-Capt R.A.F.* and *Air Sec* to *Sec of State for Air* *European War 1914-19* (despatches six times *MC* *Legion of Honour DSO CMG*) appointed *Air ADC* to *H.M.* 1921 *cr DSO* 1918, *CMG* 1919

HEWLETT, Lieut Col Ernest CMG DSO son of *W. H. Hewlett* b 1879 entered *Lancashire Fusiliers* 1899 became *Capt* 1908 *Major* 1915 and *Brevet Lieut Col* 1918 served during *European War 1914-17* (despatches *DSO* *Brevet Lieut Col*), was a *Gen Staff Officer* 1917, an *Inspector of Inf* 1918-19 and again a *Gen Staff Officer* 1920, *cr DSO* 1916 *CMG* 1919

HEWLETT, Wing Comd Francis Esme Theodore DSO OBE b 18— *Wing Comd R.A.F.*, and in *Directorate of Aircraft Production* has *Order of St Saviour of Greece*, *cr OBE* (Mil) 1918 *DSO* 1919

HEWLETT, Paymaster Comd Graham CB son of *Comd William Hewlett R.N.* b 1864

- Paymaster Com (retired) R N m 18—, *cr* CB (Civil) 1919 to *Strada Me ode Valetta, Malta*
- HEWLETT, William Meyrick, C M G**, son of the late William Oxenham Hewlett, of Harrow on the Hill, b 1876, ed at Harrow entered Consular Ser 1898, appointed Pro Consul Tientsin 1905 Acting Vice Consul Hankow 1907, Acting Consul at Changsha 1908, at Ichang 1911, Acting Consul Gen at Tientsin 1913 Acting Consul at Newchwang 1913 at Shanghai 1914, at Ichang 1915 and Acting Consul Gen at Chengtu 1916 Consul 1917 Consul Gen 1918 and Chinese Sec to British Legation Peking 1922 m 1906, Evelyn Macdonald, da of Edward Henry Nash, *cr* C M G 1915 *British Legation Peking, China*
- HEWSON, Capt Francis Bland, D S O** M C son of the late Major Francis Lionel Hewson of Dreen co Kerry b 1887, Capt York and Lancaster Regt (1 F) European War 1914 18 (despatches M C D S O Orders of Star of Roumania and White Eagle of Serbia with Swords) m 1915, Gwenth Bruce da of Everard Britten Holmes *cr* D S O 1918 8 *Palmerston Road Sheffield*
- HEXT, Major George Trevor Barkley, D S O**, son of George Hawkins Hext b 1881 is Major Indian Army European War 1915 17, in E. Africa (despatches D S O) m 1904 Blanche Ellen da of the late Capt — Stratford *cr* D S O 1917
- HEXT, Col Lionel John, C M G** son of the late Rev George Hext, B D b 1871, entered R A 1893 became Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1919 (retired), European War 1914 18 (despatches C M G Brevet Col) m 1911 Anne Hext, da of David William Hicks John Horndon of Pencrebar Cornwall, *cr* C M G 1916
- HEYGATE Major Gerald, D S O** [see Heygate Bt, cols]
- HEYGATE, Col Robert Henry Gage, D S O** [see Heygate, Bt]
- HEYLAND Lieut Col Arthur Kyffin, D S O** son of the late Col Arthur Rowley Heyland Indian Army b 1874, entered Indian Army 1895 became Capt 1902 Major 1911 and Lieut Col 1919, British E. Africa 1911 (medal with clasp) Aden Hinterland 1913 4 European War 1914 16 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches D S O) m 1902 Constance Lloyd da of Surg Gen W S M Price, *cr* D S O 1915 *Sports Club*
- HEYLAND Capt Hector Miles D S O**, son of the late I R Heyland R A, b 1891, Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps and serving with Tank Corps European War 1914 18 as Acting Lieut Col Machine Gun Corps (despatches D S O) m 1911 Kathleen da of the late Thomas J Carroll Leahy of Woodfort, Mallow *cr* D S O 1917
- HEYMAN Major Arthur Augustus Inglis D S O**, son of Major Gen H Heyman R A b 1864 formerly Major Highland LI, European War 1914 17 with Canad an Inf (despatches D S O) *cr* D S O 1917
- HEYWOOD Lieut-Col Cecil Percival C M G, D S O** [see Heywood Bt]
- HEYWOOD Capt Marcus Beresford D S O, M V O**, son of Henry De La Poer Beresford Heywood of Wrentnall Shropshire b 1886 formerly Capt Northumberland Yeo, European War 1914 19 (despatches four times D S O M V O Legion of Honour Order of Crown of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre Order of Crown of Italy) m 1913 Margaret Constance da of Arthur Cecil Curtis Hayward, *cr* D S O and M V O (4th class) 1917 *Northamptonshire Club*
- HEYWOOD LONSDALE** [see Lonsdale]
- HEZLETT Major Charles Owen D S O** son of Col R J Hezlett of Bough Aghadowey co Londonderry b 1831, Capt and Acting Major R G A Special Reserve European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O) m 1920 Anne Maitland da of James Stuart of Somerset Coleraine co Londonderry *cr* D S O 1918 13 *Cecil Court St H 10*
- HEZLETT, Lieut Col Robert Knox, C B E**, D S O son of Lieut Col R J Hezlett of Bough Aghadowey, co Londonderry, b 1899 Lieut Col R A and Supt of External Ballistics Ordnance Com European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O Brevet Lieut Col C B E) m 1909 Josephine Dorothy da of Andrew Aitler *cr* D S O 1916 C B I (M I) 1919 *Borough House Aghadowey co Londonderry*
- HIBBERT, Major Arthur, D S O, M C**, b 18— Major Canadian Engineers European War 1915 19 (despatches M C D S O) *cr* D S O 1919
- HIBBERT Cecil Barclay, D S O, M C** son of Charles George Hibbert b 1862 Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps, S African War 1901 2 European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O M C) m 1911 *cr* D S O 1917 *Head first Didden Lurthen Hants Public Schools, and Royal Southam's Club*
- HIBBERT, Brig Gen Godfrey Leicester, C B, C M G D S O** son of Leicester Hibbert, formerly of Chalfont Lodge Bucks, b 1864 ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt) 1884 became Capt 1891 Major 1900 Lieut Col 1908, Col 1912 and Hon Brig-Gen. (retired) 1919, served in S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches D S O) commanded an Inf Brig (Territorial Force) 1913 17 m 1902 Mabel youngest da of the late Lieut Gen Edmund Faunce CB *cr* D S O 1900 CB (Mil) 1917 C M G 1919
- HIBBERT, Vice-Adm Hugh Thomas C B E D S O** son of Hugh Robert Hibbert of Burkes Hall Cheshire, b 1863 Vice Adm R N (retired) m 1892 Catherine Brownlow da of M A Butterfield *cr* D S O 1918 C B E (M I) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- HIBBERT Major Oswald Yates D S O, M C** son of Percy J Hibbert J P D L of Hampfield, Grange-over Sands b 1882 entered Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt) 1902 and is Major, S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) Mesopotamia 1915 16 present at defence of Kut (wounded, despatches, D S O, M C prisoner) m 1914 Violet Marion Watson da of Maj Gen Sir William Watson Pike K C M G, D S O, *cr* D S O 1916
- HICKEY, Major Daniel Aloysius D S O**, b 18— S Africa 1900-2, as Major New Zealand Contingent (despatches D S O Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) *cr* D S O 1902
- HICKEY, Capt Patrick Francis Bourke D S O**, b 18— is Capt Indian Army Reserve served during European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O) *cr* D S O 1918
- HICKIE, Lieut Col Carlos Joseph, C M G**, son of Lieut Col James Francis Hickie of Slevooye Borrisokane, co Tipperary b 1872 Lieut Col Roy Fusillers S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches, C M G) m 1904 Edith da of the late Capt M H Thunder of Coolmagloose, *cr* C M G 1919
- HICKIE, Major Henry Whitten D S O**, el son of the late F G Hickie, I C S, of Ennis co Clare b 1884 ed at Bedford Sch and at R M C, Major Indian Army European War 1914 19, on Indian Frontier and in Mesopotamia Salonika and S Russia (despatches 1914 15 star D S O) *cr* D S O 1919 *East India United Service, and Junior Naval and Military Clubs*
- HICKLEY, Vice Adm Cecil Spencer, C B, M V O** son of Adm Victor Grant Hickley b 1865 entered R N 1878, became Lieut 1888 Com 1899 Capt 1904 Rear Adm 1916 and Vice Adm (retired) 1920 has 2nd class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun m 1920 Diana widow of Richard H Rawden *cr* M V O (4th class) 1909 CB (Civil) 1920 24 *Egerton Gardens S W United Service Club*
- HICKLEY, Lieut Col Charles Martin, D S O** b 18— formerly Lieut Col R E. *cr* D S O 1918

HICKLEY Col Victor North, CIE son of Thomas Allen Hickley of Wall non Thames b 1858 ed at Eton and at Exeter Coll Oxford formerly Manager of Otter Ind go Factory, Moz Messore sometime Col Comdg (V D) Indian Light Horse Vol., and an Hon ADC to the Viceroy m 1886 Alice da of the late John Hag of Bray Court Maidenhead cr CIE, 1913

HICKLING, Major Charles Lawrence, DSO b 1879 is Major RA, served in S Africa 1899-1905 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1916

HICKLING Lieut-Col Horace Cecil Benjamin DSO, MC son of the late Horace Hickling of Little Firs Woking, b 1879 ed at Halesbury formerly Lieut Col FE, served during European War 1913-19 (despatches four times MC, DSO Croix de Guerre) m 1917 Katharine da of Frederick Portal of the Lodge Eliot Bank Forest Hill SE cr DSO 1917 Siparia P.O., Trinidad

HICKMAN Capt Charlie Steward DSO son of the late Major Robert John Hickman [1 V Holnbrooke colls] b 1868 ed at Rossall Capt (retired) Roy Ind an Marine European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia and as Port Officer, Bombay (despatches DSO) m 1920, Jessie Beatrice da of the late A A Duke MD, of Worthing, cr DSO 1916 Ravenshoe Lamberley Avenue Bedford

HICKMAN, Brig Gen Harry Otto De Vereux C.B. son of Henry Hickman of Chorlton House, Leamington b 1860 Col and Hon Brig Gen (ret red) served in Nile Expedition 1884, Suakin 1889 (medal with two clasps) Khedive's Star (thelass Medj de) S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.B.) m 1890 Louisa da of J R Cochrane of Calder Glen Lanarkshire cr C.B. (M1) 1908 12 Kenilworth Road Leamington

HICKMAN Maj Gen Hugh Palliser C.B. son of the late Hugh Palliser Hickman b 1856 entered RA 1875 became Lieut Col, 1901 Brevet Col 1904 and Maj Gen 1913 retired 1918 served during S African War 1901-2 as Instructor at Sch of Gunnery 1888-91 Asst Sup of Experiments there 1895-8 Sec Ordnance Committee 1898 1901 Ch Instructor 1903-4 Member of Ordnance Committee 1904-7 Inspector of Coast Defences and Galt son Artillery Ind a 1908 12 and Comdg Cape of Good Hope Dst 1912 13 m 1905 Beatrice Helen da of the late Francis Sidney Stephen and widow of Brig Gen E G Bingham RA cr C.B. (Civil) 1906

HICKMAN Col Robert St John CIE son of the late Major Robert John Hickman b 1867 ed at Rossall a Tea planter joined Surma Valley Light Horse (V D) 1895 and has been Col Comdt since 1919 and an Hon ADC to Viceroy of India, was a Member of Assam Legislative Council 1916-19 m 1901 Agnes Beatrice da of William Turner of Dublin cr CIE 1922 Surma Valley India Junior Army and Viceroy Club

HICKMAN Brig Gen Thomas Edgcomb, C.B. DSO (see Hickman Bt)

HICKS Major William Edward DSO MC b 18— formerly Lieut RGA now Major Reserve of Officers European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1919

HICKSON Major Gerald Robert Stedall CBE b 1879 Major RMLI European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.L. Order of Crown of Italy) cr C.B.L. (Mil) 1919

HICKSON, Lieut Colonel Henry DSO b 1877 formerly Lieut Col Roy W Kent Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1920 Sybil Hattie Hermione da of Hugh Gaham of Barori House Warwick (see Graham Bt cr 1783) cr DSO 1919

HICKSON Brig Gen Robert Albert C.B. son of the late Robert Hickson of Ballintag

port co Kerry b 1845 ed in Paris and Berlin entered 3rd Regt 1867 and became Capt The Buffs (L. Kent Regt.) 1875 Major 1891 Lieut Col 1895 and Brevet Col 1899 (ret red 1905), and Hon Brig Gen 1913 served with Chitral Expedition 1905 (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1899-1900 present at action of Laardeborg relief of Kimberley and action of Dronte n (severely wounded) despatches medal with four clasps C.B.), commanded 3rd Regt Dst 1901-5 and Home Counties Dst 1905 m 1880, Annette Emily youngest da of the late Thomas William Viceroy's husband formerly of Bamburgh cr C.B. (Mil) 1900, Naval and Military Club

HICKSON Brig Gen Samuel Arthur Finem C.B. DSO son of James Hickson b 1833 entered R.F. 1853 became Capt 1855 Major 1892, Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1904 (ret red 1905) and Hon Brig Gen 1913 served during Afghan War 1878-83, with Sudan Expedition 1895 (medals with clasps), as DVA and QMG with Burma Expeditionary Force 1883-7 (despatches DSO) was Ch Engineer, Plymouth Coast Defences 1905-9 m 1st 1892 Margaret Melan Elizabeth who d 1895 da of the Rev Vernon Blake V of Stoke Poges Slough and 1897 Annette Laura da of the late Col Cuming Cameron Highlanders cr DSO 1897 C.B. (M1) 1901

HIGGINBOTTOM Lieut Col Thomas Albert DSO b 1878 Lieut Col (FD) RFA TA Reserve a Mil Member of Durham TA Asso, and Chm Central Dy Newcastle Conservative Asso European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 Newcastle upon Tyne

HIGGINS, Alexander Pearce C.B.E. LL.D son of Alexander Higgins of Worcester b 1865 ed at Worcester Cathedral Sch and at Downing Coll Camb (BA 1891, MA 1895 LL.D 1904) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1908 appointed Dep Whewell Professor of International Law at Camb Univ 1908 and Whewell Professor 1920 and Lecturer on International Law at Roy Naval War Coll 1908 12 became Professor of International Law in Univ of London 1919 and Lecturer on International Law at Roy Naval War and Staff Coll 1920 a Assocé de l'Institut de Droit International m 1899 Mina da of the late Simon MacLennan of Glasgow cr C.B.F. (Civil) 1908 a P mp Court Temple EC 5 Salisbury Villas Cambridge University of London Club

HIGGINS Lieut Col Charles Graeme CMC DSO son of the late Capt C C Higgins (13th Hussars) of Bovott Manor Buckingham b 1879 ed at Charterhouse entered Oxfordshire and Bucks ghamshire LI 1900, became Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO with Bar Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G.) Comdg a Batn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1916 and a Brig-Com 1917-20 m 1909, Alghitha Fanny da of Capt John Henry Howard (see E Carlisle colls) cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1918) C.M.G. 1919

HIGGINS Edward John CBE son of Edward Higgins, b 1864, ed privately Ch Sec Salvat on Army USA 18 6-1908 Asst for Foreign Sec 1905 11 appointed British Commr 1911 and Ch of Staff Salvation Army 1919 in charge of Salvation Army work among British Troops during European War m 1888 Catherine da of D G Price of Penarth, S Wales cr CBE (Civil) 1920 Clotelly Penys Lane Palmer's Green N 13

HIGGINS Capt Edward Lawrence DSO MC son of S E Higgins, of Stonehill East Sheen b 1891, Capt London Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) m 1919 Emilie Heryl da of Edgar Foot of G enallen Willesden NW cr DSO 1918

HIGGINS, Lieut Com Henry Cray DSO son of H A Higgins b 1888 14 Lieut Com RN European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1919 Ellen da of

- da of W G Leete, of The Chalet, Oxtow, Birkenhead, Cheshire, *cr* DSO 1917
- HIGGINS, Henry Vincent, CVO**, son of the late Matthew James Higgins, of 71, Eaton Square, S.W. (Tichborne, Bt.), *b* 1855, was Lieut 1st Life Guards 1875-82, admitted a Solicitor 1897, is a member of the legal firm of Frecherne, Higgins and Co., of 7 Bloomsbury Square, W.C. *m* 1st, 1877 Lady Hilda Jane Sophia Finch Hatton, who *d* 1893, *da* of 11th Earl of Winchelsea, 2ndly, 1894, Marie Louise, *da* of the Hon. George Parsons, of Columbia Ohio, U.S.A., and widow of W L Breese, of New York, *cr* CVO 1905, *1, Upper Berkeley Street, W. 1, Turf, Garrick, and Guards Clubs*
- HIGGINS, John Comyn, C.F.F.**, son of Frederick Higgins, J.I. of Alford, Lincolnshire, *b* 1811, *ed* at Bradford and at Brasenose Coll. Oxford entered I.C.S. 1907, appointed Assist Commr. Assam 1912 and Acting Political Agent Manipur 1917, Kuki Operations 1917-19 (C.I.L.) *m* 1912, Lise Label *da* of James Edwin of Kuttal, Cachar, India *cr* C.I.L. 1920 *East India United Service Club*
- HIGGINS, Air Vice Marshal John Frederick Andrews, C.B., DSO, A.F.C.**, son of William Higgins, of The Chestnuts, Farnham, Surrey, *b* 1875, entered R.A. 1895 and became Air Vice Marshal R.A.F. 1918, Boer War in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at actions at Rietfontein, Farquhar's Farm and Belfast, and defence of Ladysmith (wounded despatches, DSO), European War 1914-19 as a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (wounded despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col., Legion of Honour, Brevet Col., C.B., A.F.C.) appointed Flight Com, Mil Wing of R.F.C. 1912, Squadron Com 1913, Wing Com 1914, attached to Air Min 1921, and to command Inland Area 1922 *cr* DSO 1900, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *The Chestnuts, Uxbridge, Army and Navy, Bath and Royal Aero Clubs*
- HIGGINS, Air Commodore Thomas Charles Reginald, C.M.G.**, son of the late W. Francis Higgins, of Turvey House, Turvey, Beds., *b* 1880, Air Commodore R.A.F., appointed Director of Training and Staff Duties, Air Min 1922, S. Africa 1900-02, Nigeria 1906, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.) *m* 1915, Doris Nua, *da* of the late Charles Va Neck *cr* C.M.G. 1919 *Turvey Beds, Arthur's Club*
- HIGGINSON, Capt Archibald Bertram Watson, C.B., DSO**, *b* 18—, is Capt R.N. (retir. d), European War 1915-19 with Auxiliary Patrol (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre, C.B., Legion of Honour), *cr* DSO 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1919
- HIGGINSON, Brig Gen Cecil Pickford, C.M.G., DSO**, son of the late James Pickford Higginson, of Fir Vale, Wavertree near Liverpool, *b* 1866, *ed* at Repton, entered Shropshire L.I. 1886, became Capt 1895, Major 1907, Lieut Col (Comdg a Bat.) 1913 Col 1917, and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Brig Maj and D.A.A.G. present at battle of Paardeberg (wounded despatches twice, DSO), and during European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.), was Brig Major and Brig, Aldershot 1903-6, and D.A.A. and Q.M.G., China 1909-13, appointed an A.Q.M.G. 1916, and a Brig Com 1917-19 *m* 1904 Maud Louise, *da* of the late Lieut Col Goslin, of Rathvilly co. Carlow, and of Ballinskea, co. Meath *cr* DSO 1900, C.M.G. 1915 *Army and Navy Club*
- HIGGINSON, Charles James, C.B.E.**, son of Charles Frederick Higginson, *b* 1871, Bar Inner Temple 1896, Sec. Restriction of Enemy's Supply Depart. during European War *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *1, Pater Buildings, Temple, E.C. Royal Societies Club*
- HIGGINSON, Col Harold Whitla, C.B., DSO**, son of the late Col Theophilus Higginson, C.B., of 93 Camden House Road, Kensington, W., *b* 1873, *ed* at St Lawrence Coll., Ramsgate, and at R.M.C. entered Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1894, became Major 1913, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1916, Niger Expedition 1907-8 (medal with two clasps), S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Aden 1903, Nile Expedition 1908 (medal), European War 1914-19 as Brig Maj 1st and 1st Inf Bn and Comdg and Roy Dublin Fusiliers, 33rd Inf Bn and 12th Div (despatches DSO with Bar, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, C.B., Com of Staff of Roumania, Officer Legion of Honour), appointed an ADC to H.M. 1922, is Col Comdt and 1st Brig, Aldershot *m* 1923, Ivy Letitia, *da* of the late James Brown, of Orchard, Carlisle, Scotland, and 1st Menage, Jersey *cr* DSO 1916 (Har 1918) C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- Higgs, Col Frederick William, C.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P.**, *el* son of Dr Augustus William Higgs, of Chelsea S.W., *b* 1881, Col Army Med Ser (T.A.), Assist Director of Med Servs, 47th (and London) Div (T.A.), and Med Officer, Min of Health European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, C.B.E.) *m* 1921, Dorothy Anderson, *da* of Dr J. W. Scott former Surg R.N., of Chandlers Ford, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Dill Quay, Sutton, Surrey*
- Higgs, Henry, C.B.**, *b* 1864, *ed* at Univ Coll., London, and at Berlin Univ (LL.B. 1886), Bar Middle Temple 1890, entered Sec's Depart, Gen Post Office 1884, transferred to Treasury 1899 (retired as Principal Clerk 1921), was Pres of Sections of Political Economy and Statistics British Assoc at Dover 1899, Sec to Prime Min (Rt. Hon Sir H. Campbell Bannerman, G.C.B. M.P.) 1905-8, joint Editor of *Economic Journal* 1892-1906, a Special Commr to reorganise Civil Ser, Natal 1902-3 and Inspector Gen Egyptian Finance 1912-15 (Grand Officer Order of the Nile), is a Life Gov and Fellow of Univ Coll., London, author of "The Physico-cratic" and various economic and financial writings *m* 1908 Winifred, *da* of the late T. J. South, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1908 150 Cromwell Road S.W. 7, Savile Club
- HIGNELL, Sidney Robert, C.S.I., C.I.E.**, son of the late T. E. Hignell, of The Shrubbery, Downend, Gloucestershire *b* 1873 *ed* at Malvern, and at Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A. 18—), entered I.C.S. 1896 and served in Bengal as Assist Magistrate and Collector, appointed Under Sec to Govt of Bengal, Judicial and Political Depart 1923 Dep Commr Bihar and Orissa Magistrate and Collector 1912 and Dep Sec Govt of India, Home Depart 1915 was Private Sec to Viceroy of India 1919-22 *cr* C.I.E. 1917 C.S.I. 1922 *Bath, and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs*
- HIGNETT, Mrs Dorothy Eleanor Augusta, C.B.E.**, *da* of Thomas Lawes Rogers of Rainhill, Lancashire *b* 18—, Dep Directress Central Irish War Hospital Supply Depot, Irish Branch British Red Cross Soc. during European War, is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England *m* 891 Arthur Holland Hignett, *cr* O.B.F. (Civil) 1918 (M.E. (Civil) 1920. *The Garth House, Chandlers Ford Hants*
- HILDEBRAND, Brig Gen Arthur Blois Ross, C.B., C.M.G., DSO** son of the late Col Godfrey Hildebrand *b* 1870, entered R.E. 1890 became Capt 1900 Major 1910 Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1917, and Col and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1920, S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, Russian Order of St. Stanislas, Brevet Col, Legion of Honour, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre with Palm, Order of Crown of Italy, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, C.B.), was Ch. Instructor, R.M.A. 1909-13 *m* 1895, Helen Louisa, *da* of Richard James Baistow, D.L. of Springfield Maidstone, *cr* DSO 1915, C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919
- HILDRETH, Major Harold Crossley, DSO, F.R.C.S.**, *b* 1876 *ed* at Edinburgh Univ (L.R.C.P. 1900, F.R.C.S. 1902) Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

- HILDYARD Brig-Gen Harold Charles** Thornton CMG DSO, eldest son of the late Gen Sir Henry John Thornton Hildyard GCB, b 1872, entered RA 1891 and retired as Major 1913, is Lieut Col Gen Reserve of Officers and an Hon Brig Gen, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as an AQMG, with rank of Lieut Col, and subsequently as Dep Director Gen of Transportation (despatches DSO, CMG) m 1909 Selma Constance LeStrange and da. of the late Rev Savile LeStrange Malone cr DSO 1916 CMG 1919.
- HILDYARD, Col Reginald John** Thornton CMG DSO, son of the late Gen Sir Henry John Thornton Hildyard GCB, b 1876, ed at Wellington Coll entered Roy W Kent Regt 1895 became Capt 1904 Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col 1919 and Col 1920 S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 in France Dardanelles and Mesopotamia on Staff and as a Brig Com (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col and Col Serbian Order of the White Eagle CMG) appointed to command Gloucester and Worcester Div S Midland Div (TF) 1920 m 1911 Muriel da. of Henry Cosmo Orme Bonsor of 38 Belgrave Square SW, cr DSO 1915 CMG 1917.
- HILDYARD MARRIS [see MARRIS]**
- HILEY, Col Ernest Haviland CBE** son of the late Rev Walter Hiley b 1870, was Gen. Manager New Zealand Railways 1913-19 European War 1915-19 as Col New Zealand Forces (despatches CBE) appointed a Member of Roy Comm on Govt of Greater London 1911 CBE (Mil) 1919 181 Queen's Gate SW 1 Travellers' Club.
- HILL Alfred John, CBE** son of Thomas Hill of Peterborough b 1862 Whitworth Scholar 1882 an Engineer, a MICE, a MIMIE and Ch Mechanical Engineer Great Eastern Railway m 1892 Margaretta da. of John Breesey of Bourne mouth cr CBE 1918 Pynes Woodford Green Essex, Union Club.
- HILL, Arthur, CIE**, son of the late Rev A Hill of Leicester b 1858, ed at Cooper's Hill (Fellow 1899) entered Public Works Depart Bombay 1880, became Executive Engineer 1892 and retired as Ch Engineer for Irrigation and Sec. to Govt in Public Works Depart 1913 cr CIE 1903 Babbacombe Cliff Torquay.
- HILL, Lieut Col Basil Alexander, DSO** son of the late Michael Hill b 1880 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RAOC European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 1907 Edith Marian da. of the late Alexander Thomson of Edinburgh cr DSO 1917.
- HILL, Brig Gen Cecil, CB**, son of the late Thomas Hill b 1861 entered RF 1881 became Lieut Col 1905 Brevet Col 1908 Col 1910 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1918 Sudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches CB) m 18— Edith, da. of Charles Lambert cr CB (Mil) 1917 The Old House Sutton Courtyray Abingdon.
- HILL, Lieut Col Charles Henry CBE**, son of Charles H Hill of Southampton b 1880 Lieut Col formerly York and Lancaster Regt commanded a Transport Workers Bn during European War m 19— Francis Marie da. of E H Hawkes cr OBE 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919.
- HILL, Col Charles Rapelje DSO** son of the Rev Jeffrey Hill of Shelborne Ontario b 1883 ed at River Sound Coll Legate Sch Canada is a Financial Broker and Lieut Col and Acting Col Canadian M European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) m 1909 Amy Crisp of Winnipeg cr DSO 1917 1126 Spadina Crescent Saskatoon Canada.
- HILL, Lieut Col Charles Wood, DSO**, b 1877 Major W Indian Regt European War 1914-18 (DSO, Order of the Nile) cr DSO 1918.
- HILL, Lieut-Col Claude Hardinge, DSO**, son of W H Hill, b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Inf, a d Comdt of a Canadian Corps Sch European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916.
- HILL, Major Clifford DSO** b 18—, formerly Major F Africa Mounted Rifles European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with bar) cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918).
- HILL, Major Conway Rowley DSO**, son of Lieut Col R C Hill, b 1871, ed at Wellington Coll, entered RA 1900, and is Major, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour), cr DSO 1916.
- HILL, Col David John Jackson CMG, DSO**, b 1872 is Lieut Col RAOC, and an Acting Ordnance Officer, with rank of Col European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO CMG) cr DSO 1917 CMG 1918.
- HILL, Brig-Gen Edward Roden DSO**, b 1868 formerly Lieut Col Highland LI, retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920 served during European War 1914-17 as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917.
- HILL, Lieut Col Ernest Frederick John DSO MC** b 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut Col RE, Waristana Expedition 1901-2 Tibet 1903-4 European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, Brevet Lieut Col, DSO) cr DSO 1919.
- HILL, Lieut Col Eustace, DSO, TD**, son of James Duke Hill, of Terings Park, Harlow Essex, b 1869 Lieut Col REA (TF) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1911 Barbara LeGrand da. of George James Goble cr DSO 1918 Berwick Place, Hatfield Hertford Essex.
- HILL, Brig Gen Felix Frederic CB CMG DSO** son of the late Rev Joseph Hill R of Woblington Cambridgeshire, b 1860 ed at Cheltenham Coll entered 80th Regt 1880, became Capt Roy Irish Fusiliers 1888, Major 1898 Lieut Col 1902 Brevet Col 1903 (h p 1906) Col 1907 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1918 Sudan Expedition on 1884 present at battles of El Teb and Ima and at relief of Tokar (medal with clasp, bronze star) S Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Tugela Heights and Pieter's Hill, relief of Ladysmith and operations in Transvaal and Orange Free State (severely wounded despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO) European War 1914-17 Comd 31st Bn at Suva land ng and 180th Bn in France (despatches twice CMG), commanded 11th Dist 1910-14 m 1895 Edith Leonie el da. of H H Askew cr DSO 1900 CB (Mil) 1912 CMG 1916.
- HILL, Lieut-Col Francis Robert CBE TD MB, CM** son of Laurence Hill of Greock b 1873 Commr of Med Sers, Min of Pensions London Region, European War 1914-19 Comd 3rd Brig RFA after wards as temporary Lieut Col RAMC (despatches CBE) sometime Dep Asst Director Gen Army Med Sers at War Office cr CBE (Mil) 1919 Caledonian Club.
- HILL, Major Francis Rowley DSO** son of the late Col F E Hill CB RA b 1872 ed at Marlborough European War 1914-18 as Major Middlesex Regt (wounded despatches twice DSO with Bar) m 1917 Iva da. of Sir Ralph Collingwood Forster 1st Bt (cr 191) cr DSO (with Bar) 1918 Linden Court Epsom Downs.
- HILL, Lieut Col Frank William Rowland, CMG, DSO OBE** b 1875, entered Dorsetshire Regt 1895 became Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1901 transferred to Army Ordnance Dep't 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1915 Irish Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps).

- DSO) European War 1914-17 as Ordnance Officer (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG) in 1924, Queenie da of Col Monray Read, formerly of Oriel House, Folkestone, *cr* DSO 1920, CMG 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919 30, *Irishman's Gardens* S II 5
- HILL, *Surg Lieut* Frederick George F, DSO, b 18—, *Surg Lieut* RN (retired), Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- HILL, *Brig Gen* Frederic William CB, CMG, DSO, son of Andrew Gregory Hill, b 1866, Lieut Col Canadian Inf, and a *Brig Com* with rank of *Brig Gen*, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, CMG CB) m 1891 Henrietta, da of H T Johnson, *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1918, CB (Mil) 1919
- HILL, *Major* Geoffrey Noel, DSO [see V Hill, colls]
- HILL, *Capt* George Alexander, DSO, VC, b 18—, formerly *Capt* Manchester Regt, and RA F, European War 1914-19 in Russia (despatches, VC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- HILL, *Lieut Col* Gerald Ernest Montague, DSO, b 1876, entered E. Lancashire Regt 1896, became *Capt* 1906, *Major* 1913 and *Lieut Col* 1921, served during S African War 1897-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as *Lieut Col* (wounded, despatches DSO, Legion of Honour, prisoner 1918) *cr* DSO 1916
- HILL, *Lieut Col* Gerald Victor Wilmot, DSO son of *Brig Gen* Augustus West Hill CB, b 1881, entered Roy Irish Fusiliers 1906, became *Capt* 1913, *Brevet Major* 1916, and *Brevet Lieut Col* 1918, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO with Bars, Brevets *Major* and *Lieut Col*), commanded a *Batt* Suffolk Regt 1916-18, with rank of *Lieut Col*, and was *Sup* of Physical Training 1916-21 m 1916 Reid Geraldine O'Brien Callaghan, *cr* DSO 1916 (two Bars 1917)
- HILL, *Lieut Col* Harold Charles, DSO, b 1863, *Lieut Col* Indian Army (retired), Mesopotamia 1914-16 (despatches DSO, prisoner) m 1908, *cr* DSO, 1916 3 *Heathcote Park Exeter*
- HILL, *Brig-Gen* Henry Cecil de la Montague, CB, CMG, son of the late G W Hill, of Denton Hall, Lancashire, b 1864, ed at Harrow, entered The Buffs (Roy L Kent Regt) 1886, became *Capt* 1895 *Major* 1902, *Lieut Col* 1910, *Col* 1911 and *Hon Brig Gen* (retired) 1921, served during European War 1914-15 as a *Brig Com* and subsequently as *Com* of a Training Centre, Machine Gun Corps (despatches, CBE), was an *Assist Instructor*, Sch of Musketry 1897, an *Instructor* 1898-1901, and *Brig Maj*, N Command 1906-9 was *Comd* Duke of York's Roy Mil Sch 1920 m 1893 Ethel da of the late J Parkinson, 15th Hussars, *cr* CB (Mil) 1915 CMG 1917
- HILL, *Major* Henry Walter Dunlop DSO b 1879 *Major* Indian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) Waziristan 1920 *cr* DSO 1919
- HILL, *Col* Henry Warburton, CMG, DSO son of the late Pearson Hill, b 1877, *Col* RA, and a Member of Ordnance Committee, S African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO CMG Croix de Guerre) m 1919 Eleanor Janet Mares da of Richard Henry Walters *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1918 *Army and Navy Club*
- HILL, *Herbert* John DSO b 18—, European War 1914-18 as *Lieut Col* (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- HILL, *Major* Gen John, CB, DSO, son of Maj Gen William Hill, formerly of Grange Gardens, Eastbourne, b 1866 ed at Bedford Sh, entered Oxfordshire LI 1887 became *Capt* ISC (now Indian Army) 1888, *Major* 1905 *Lieut Col* 1911 *Brevet Col* 1915, and *Maj Gen* 1918, served with Lushai Field Force 1899 (medal with clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and with Tirah Expedition 1897 (despatches, three clasps DSO), and European War 1914-18 in Palestine, *Comdg* 34th and 138th Inf Brigs, and 52nd Lowland Div (despatches eight times, CB, *Maj Gen*), appointed a *Brig Com* 1915, has Serbian Order of the White Eagle and Order of the Nile *cr* DSO 1890, CB (Mil) 1918 *Royal Automobile Club*
- HILL, John Charles Holden, DSO, son of the Rev Hugh Arundel Hill R of Wordsley, Staffordshire, b 1882, formerly *Lieut* Worcestershire Regt (FA) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour) m 1918, Gladys Mabel, da of Tom P Harris, of Hillsfields Pedmore, Worcester shire, *cr* DSO 1916
- HILL, *Major* Lawrence Carr, DSO, VC, son of the late Alexander Hill of Merryley, Northwood, Middlesex, b 1890, European War 1914-19 as *Major* RE (despatches, VC, DSO) m 1920, Nan Brolochan, da of Dr R Russell Ross of Rio Pinto Spain, *cr* DSO 1919 *Villas de Rio Pinto Provincia de Huelva, Spain*
- HILL, *Rear Adm* Marcus Rowley, CBE [see Hill, Br, *cr* 1779, colls]
- HILL, Montague, CIE, b 18—, entered Indian Forest Dept 1897, and served in United Provinces as *Assist Sup*, appointed *Dep Conservator*, Burma 1896, *Conservator* 1900, *Assist Inspector Gen* of Forests, Govt of India 1904, and *Ch Conservator*, Central Provinces 1913, retired 1919, *cr* CIE 1915
- HILL, *Capt* Murray Victor Barrow, DSO, VC b 18— formerly *Capt* Roy Sussex Regt, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches MC DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- HILL, *Major* Robert McCowan, DSO, VC, son of William Hill, of Cumneck, b 1884, MB Ch B, Glasgow 1906, European War 1914-18, as *Capt* and *brevet Major* RAMC (wounded twice, despatches DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1917) *Hartfield, Old Cumneck*
- HILL, *Lieut Col* Robert Montague CBE, b 18—, *Lieut Col* RGA (Special Reserve), European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- HILL, Reginald Valentine, DSO, b 18—, *Lieut* Australian Imperial Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- HILL, *Major* Rowland Clement Ridley, DSO [see V Hill, colls]
- HILL, *Lieut Col* Rowley Richard DSO son of Col F C Hill b 1870, *Lieut Col* L G A, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 1910 Mary Louisa da of the late *Lieut Col* Henry Edward Preston [see Preston Bt, colls], *cr* DSO 1919
- HILL, *Com* Sidney Arthur Gerrard, DSO son of Col Arthur Hill RE b 1881, *Com* RN, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, American DSC) m 1912, Gladys, da of the late Rev Edward Child, *cr* DSO 1918 5 *Assell Court Kensington* B 14
- HILL, *Major* Thomas Henry, CIE, son of Thomas Henry Hill, formerly of Saltaire Yorkshire, b 1844, entered Indian Med Ser, and became *Hon Major* 1899, retired as *Senior Assist Surg*, Bengal 1900 m 1890, Ethel Bates, da of George Prussia of Simla, *cr* CIL 1901
- HILL, *Lieut-Col* Walter de Marchot, CBE, son of Maj Gen W Hill b 1877 formerly *Lieut Col* RAMC European War 1914-16 (despatches CBE) m 1917, Margaret Ethel da of Robert Reed, *cr* CB (Mil) 1919 80 *Crossen Street* II
- HILL, *Col* Walter Pitts Hendy, CMG DSO, b 1877, *Major* and *Brevet Col*

- 10th Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches DSO, CMG, Legion of Honour, Merit Agricole of France), *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1919
- HILL, Lieut Col William James Montagu** DSO, *b* 18— Lieut Col Scots Guards Reserve of Officers S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as Capt and Acting Lieut Col Comdg a Bn London Regt (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917
- HILL, Major the Hon Charles Rowland** CBE, DSO [see V Hill]
- HILL-DILLON** [see Dillon]
- HILLARY, Capt Michael James** DSO OBE *b* 18— Lieut and temporary Capt Australian Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, OBE), *cr* DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919
- HILLIAM, Brig Gen Edward, CB** DSO son of Captain Thomas Hilliam Roy S Lincolnshire M.L. of Spalding *b* 1865, was in 17th Lancers 1883-93 in Roy N.W. Mounted Police of Canada 1893-1900 and in S. African Constabulary 1900-4, S. African War 1900-1902 with Canadian Mounted Rifles and Canadian Scouts European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Canad an Inf., and subsequently as a Brig Com. with rank of Brig Gen (despatches DSO with Bar C.B. Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour) *m* 1899, Letitia da of Robert Wallace of London Ontario Canada, *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1918) C.B. (Mil) 1919
- HILLIAR, Harry William, CBE, b** 18—, rendered servs to Admiralty during European War *cr* C.B.F. (Civil) 1920
- HILLIARD, Harvey CBF MRCS L.R.C.P. DPH** son of the late Robert Harvey Hilliard M.D. M.R.C.S. *b* 1874 ed privately and at Ipswich Coll. is Senior Anaesthetist Roy Dental Hospital Lecturer on Anaesthetics at the Med Sch., and a Director of Med. Sickness Accident and Life Insurance Co. (Limited) sometime temporary Lieut R.A.F. *m* 1900 Charlotte Rippon da of the late Walter Hazell J.P. *cr* CBE (Civil) 1912 10 William Street Lowndes Square S.W.1 Junior Athenaeum and R.A.F. Clubs
- HILLIER, Edward Guy CMG** son of the late Charles Batten Hill *cr* first British Consul at Bangkok *b* 1857, ed at Blundell's Sch. and at Trin Coll. Camb., entered Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank 1883 and became Manager at Peking 1891 negotiated Chinese Govt. Loans 1895-1913 was British Delegate on Commn of Bankers for Chinese indemnity 1902 has 3rd class (1st Div.) of the Order of the Double Dragon (China) and 3rd class of the Order of the Excellent Crop (China) *m* 1st 1894 Ada who d 1917 da of the late Frederick Everett andly 1919 Eleanor Isabella da of the late Dr Limohy Richard of China *cr* CMG 1904 Hong Kong & Shanghai Bank Peking
- HILLIER, Joseph Hillier, MVO, b** 1849, was Controller of Supplies at Office of Works 1895-1910 *cr* MVO (4th class) 1910 Seaford Cottage Seaford Broadstairs
- HILLMAN, Major Daniel, DSO, b** 18— Major Canad an Engineers European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- HILLS, Major Francis Barritt DSO** son of Henry F Hills J.P. of Chalkney House Latis Colne Essex *b* 1880 Major R.G.A. European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 Glenview, Guernsey
- HILTON GREEN** [see Green]
- HIME, Col Henry Charles Rupert DSO** M.B. son of T.W. Hime *b* 1877 ed at Leeds Univ (M.B. and Ch.B. 1899) for merly Lieut Col R.A.M.C. and Assist Director of M.d. Servs of a Div., with rank of Col, S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's
- medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917
- HINCHLIFF, Engineer Capt William** 1st Lt C.B.F. *b* 18— Engineer Capt R.N. (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.I.), *cr* C.B.F. (Mil) 1919
- HIND, Capt Hugh William DSO, M.C.,** son of J.P. Hind of Wayside Sutton *b* 1894, Capt Indian Army European War 1914-18 as Capt London Regt (despatches M.C. DSO), N.W. Frontier of India 1919 (despatches) *m* 1918 Nora da of George Clench I.S.A. of 3 Mearlowcroft Sutton Surrey *cr* DSO 1918
- HIND, Col Alan CMG, b** 1876, Col R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG), *cr* CMG 1919
- HIND, Col John Henry Edward CB,** son of the late Maj.-Gen John Hind C.B. King's Regt. *b* 1847 ed at Bury St Edmunds entered 53th Regt 1867 became Capt Border Regt 1870 Major 1886 Lieut Col 1895 and brevet Col 1897 retired 1905 served in S. Africa 1899-1900 present at actions of Willow Grange, Colenso and Spion Kop (despatches C.B.) and in command 10th Regt. Dist 1901-5 *m* 1873 Laura, da. of the late Rev A.B. Hemsworth of Bacton Suffolk, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900
- HINDHAUGH, Lieut Col Stanley George** Allen, DSO *b* 18— Lieut Col Austral an Light Horse European War 1915-18 (despatches twice DSO Belgian Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1918
- HINDMARSH, Lieut Com John Dalglash,** DSO, DSC *b* 18— Lieut Com R.N.R., European War 1914-19 with Mine Clearance Force (despatches DSC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- HINE Lieut Com Alfred Gordon DSO** son of William Herton Hine of Westcott Harrow on the Hill *b* 1888 Lieut Com R.N. European War 1914-19 Comdg S. 11 mines (despatches DSO) E. Baltic 1919 (despatches) *m* 1917 Constance Lilien da of George Grandage of Byron House Harrow *cr* DSO 1919
- HINE HAYCOCK** [see Haycock]
- HINGE, Maj Gen Harry Alexander CB,** CMG DSO *b* 1828, entered R.A.M.C. 1852 became Major 1904 Lieut Col 1914 Col 1917 and Maj.-Gen 1922 N.W. Frontier of India 1892 8 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches five times CMG DSO C.B.), *cr* CMG 1916, DSO 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919 Junior United Service Club
- HINGLEY, Lieut Col Alfred Norman,** DSO M.C. *b* 18— formerly Lieut Col Middlesex Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- HINKS, Arthur Robert CBE,** son of Robert Hinks of Croydon *b* 1873 ed at Whitgift Grant Sch., Croydon and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1895 M.A. 1899) appointed Gresham Lecturer in Astronomy 1903, and Sec Roy Geographical Soc 1915 Assist Cambridge Observatory 1895-1903 sometime Demonstrator in Practical Astronomy and Univ Lecturer in Survey and Cartography is a F.R.S., has Belgian Order of the Crown a thor of various scientific works *m* 1909 Lily Mary da of Jonathan Packman of Croydon *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 1 Percy Villas Campden Hill W.8 The White Cottage, Royston Herts
- HIPPISLEY, Col Richard Lionel, CB** son of the late John Hippisley, F.R.S. of Ston Easton Park, Somerset *b* 1853, ed at Cheltenham entered R.E. 1872 became Capt 1884 Major 1891 Lieut Col 1898 and Brevet Col 1902 retired 1910 served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Director of Telegraphs (thrice mentioned in despatches C.B.) was Col on the Staff

- Comdg R E, Scottish Dist 1904 5, and Ch Engineer, Scottish Command 1905 8, appointed Dep Director of Army Signals 1914 m 1885, Honoria Violet, da of the late Maj Gen John Hall Smyth C B, of Frimhurst, Surrey, cr C B (Mil) 1900 15, *Kensington Court Mansions, W 8*
- HIPWELL, Col Alfred George, C B**, only son of the late George Daniel Hipwell, b 1853, ed at Trinity Coll, Dublin (B A 1872 M A 1875), Bar Middle Temple 1883, entered Army 1873, and became Capt Army Ser Corps 1880 Major 1886, Lieut Col 1891, and Brevet Col 1900, retired 1906, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, C B), was D A A G Thames Dist 1895 8, and Col on the Staff (Director of Supplies) in S Africa 1902 4 m 1886, Annie, only da of the late Rev W R C Cockill, cr C B (Mil) 1902
- HIPWOOD, Charles, C B**, son of the late Lacy Hipwood of Hampstead b 1869 ed at Christ's Hospital, and at Wadham Coll, Oxford (B A 1892) entered Civil Ser 1893, and became Assist Sec Marine Depart, Board of Trade 1916, has Orders of Crown of Italy and Crown of Belgium, and Legion of Honour m 1904, Margaret Helen, da of the late Daniel McLeish, of Fort William, cr C B (Civil) 1917
- HIRSCH, Major Harry Alphonse, D S O**, son of the late A Hirsch, of Port Elizabeth, S Africa, b 1875, Major S African Forces, German S W Africa 1914 15 on Staff (despatches, D S O) m 1915, Gladys, da of the late W E Addison, cr D S O 1916
- HIRSCH, Lieut Col Leonard, C I E**, b 1879, Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, cr C I E 1919
- HIRST, Col Edward Audus, C M G**, son of the late James Audus Hirst, of Adel Towers, Adel, Yorks b 1872, sometime Lieut Col and Hon Col (T D) 69th Brig R F A (I F), European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, C M G) m 1900, Eleanor Maud, da of Joseph Nicholson, of Headingley, near Leeds, and Middlesmoor, N Yorkshire, cr C M G 1916 *Wetwood Mount Headingley near Leeds*
- HISLOP, James, M V O, O B E**, son of the late Andrew Hislop, of Stirling, Otago, New Zealand b 1870, ed at Otago Public Schs, entered New Zealand Civil Ser 1885, was Assist Private Sec to Postmaster Gen of New Zealand 1900-6, and Private Sec to Prime Min of New Zealand 1907 11, appointed Under Sec Depart of Internal Affairs New Zealand 1912 m 1900, Anne Grove, da of the late Benjamin O Connor of Dunedin, New Zealand, cr O B E (Civil) 1919, M V O (4th class) 1920 *Wadestown, Wellington, New Zealand*
- HITCH, Lieut Col Arthur Tyler, D S O**, b 18— Lieut Col formerly Bedfordshire Regt European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- HITCHCOCK, Eldred Frederick, C B E**, son of Eldred Hitchcock, b 1887, ed at Burford Gram Sch and at Oxford Univ, sometime Warden of Toynbee Hall Statistician and Dep Director of Wool Textiles War Office 915 9 (also Assist Director of Raw Materials 1919) a Member of Board of Control Wool Textile Industries of Wool Council, and of Central Committee on Trusts, is a Director of various Companies has Order of Crown of Belgium and St Stanislas of Russia m 1915, Isabel May, da of Anselmus Lorne of Horsham Downs New Zealand cr C B E (Civil) 1920 62, *Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W 1*
- HITCHCOCK, Howard, C M G, O B E**, son of the late George M Hitchcock, of Geelong Australia b 1866, Mayor of Geelong 1917 22 (record for Geelong) m 1891 cr O B E (Civil) 1920 C M G 1922 *Geelong Victoria Australia*
- HITCHCOCK, Capt Richard Howard, C I E M B F**, b 18—, Capt Indian Army Reserve and Dist Sup of Police, Madras cr M B E 19—, C I E 1922
- HITCHCOCK, Maj Gen Basil Ferguson BURNETT, C B, D S O**, son of the late Col Thomas Burnett Hitchcock, of Weeke Manor, Winchester, b 1877, ed at Harrow, and at R M C, entered Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt) 1897, became Capt 1901 Brevet Major and Major 1915, Brevet Lieut-Col 1916, and Brevet Col 1917, served during S African War 1899 1901, on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914 17 (despatches seven times, Brevets Major Lieut-Col, and Col, promoted Maj Gen, Legion of Honour, D S O, C B, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, Croix de Guerre), was Staff Capt, E Command 1905 9 Gen Staff Officer, Bermuda 1910-12, and D A A and Q M G, 4th Div 1912 14, appointed Director Gen of Mobilisation at War Office 1918, with rank of Maj Gen, and Maj Gen in charge of Administration, Aldershot Command 1921 m 1902, Anne Austin, who d 1921 da of James Robertson Walker, of Gilgarran Cumberland, cr D S O 1914 C B (Mil) 1918 *Aldershot, United Service Club*
- HITCHIN, Harold Everett, D S O, M C**, b 18—, served during European War 1914 17 as Lieut Durham L I (despatches, D S O, M C), cr D S O 1917
- HITCHINS, Lieut Col Charles Faunce, D S O**, b 18— Lieut Col late Roy W Kent Reserve, European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1918
- HITCHINS, Col Charles Henry Macintyre, C M G**, b 1860, Col (retired) Indian Army, 1914 16 with 10th Bn Border Regt and 1916-18 in Labour Corps at Salonika (C M G) is a J P for Sussex cr C M G 1918 *Wood Lawn Burgess Hill Sussex*
- HITCHINS, Major Edward Norman Fortescue, D S O, M C**, son of the late Tom Fortescue Hitchins of Truro b 1884, ed at Dulwich Coll, Major Roy Corps of Signals European War 1914 19 as Ch signal Officer (despatches M C D S O) m 1915 Francis Dorothy da of the late A. Warde of Sevenoaks cr D S O 1919 *Dean Lodge Sevenoaks Junior Army and Navy Club*
- HOADLEY, Miss Jane, C B E, R R C**, da of — Hoadley, b 18—, formerly Matron Queen Alexandra's Imperial Mil Nursing Ser, S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's and King's medals R R C) European War 1914 19 (clasp to R R C C B E), cr C B E (Mil) 1919
- HOARE, Major Albert, D S O, M C**, b 1879, Major R G A (Reserve) European War 1915 19 (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- HOARE, Lieut Col Arthur Fanshawe, C B**, son of the late Rev Arthur Malortie Hoare R of Fawley, Hants, b 1854, ed at Marlborough and at Balliol Coll Oxford (Scholar, B A 18—, M A 1877), formerly Major (Hon Lieut Col) (V D) Hertfordshire Regt, sometime an Assist Master at Haileybury Coll, was Organising Sec of Public Schs Brig Camp 1889-1912 m 1894, Gertrude Jane Katherine, da of the late Rev James Samuel Hoare R of Godstone, Surrey, cr C B (Civil) 1917 19, *Slaverton Road, Oxford*
- HOARE, Lieut Col Charles Hervej, D S O**, son of the late Charles Hoare (M Bristol colls), b 1875, Lieut Col (retired) W Kent Yeo (T A), S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches D S O with Bar) m 1909 Marie Elizabeth, who d 1917 da of Ludwig Leopold of Genoa and widow of Sir Lepel Griffin, K C S I, 2ndly, 1919 Cecily da of the late Arthur Grey (see E. reversham, colls), and widow of 15th Viscount Mountgarret, cr D S O 1917 (Bar 1918) *Hocker Edge, Cranbrook, Kent*
- HOARE, Lieut Col Cuthbert Gurney, C M G, C B E**, b 1883, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Cav sometime Brig Gen R A I, European War 1914 19 (despatches C M G, C B E), cr C M G 1918, C B E (M I) 1919

- HOARE Capt Edward Godfrey DSO**
b 18— Capt Yorksh re LI (Reserve)
European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO)
cr DSO 1919
- HOARE Lieut Col Francis Richard**
Gurney CBE b 18— formerly Lieut
Col R.A.F. European War 1914 19 (de-
spatches CBE) cr CBE (M.I.) 1919
- HOARE Lieut Col Geoffrey Lennard**
CBE son of William Hoare of Summer-
hill Benenden Cranbrook Kent b 1879
ed at Eton and at Ch Ch Oxford Major
and Brevet Lieut Col. Reserve of Officers
R.F.A. S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal
with three clasps), European War 1914 18 as
a Gen Staff Officer (Leg on of Honour) m
1912 Lady Alma Stoopford da of 6th Earl
of Courtown cr C.B.L. (M.I.) 1918 Sum-
merhill Benenden Cranbrook Kent Travel-
lers Club
- HOARE Major Henry Noel DSO**
OBE b 18— European War 1914 18 as
Major R.A.S.C. (despatches DSO
OBE) cr DSO 1917 OBE (M.I.) 1919
- HOARE Lieut Keith John DSO**
D.S.C. son of the late C. A. R. Hoare
b 1839 Lieut (retired) R.N. Europe n
War 1914 18 (despatch s D.S.C. DSO
with Bar Albe t Medal) 1919 Brenda
da of Alec Bardsley of Kingwood Crump-
shall Manchester cr DSO (with Bar) 1918
- HOARE, Lieut Col Lionel Lennard DSO**
son of William Hoare of Summerhill
Benenden Cranbrook, Kent (see Lennard
Bt.) b 1881 is Major and temporary
Lieut Col R.A.O.C. S. Africa 1901 2
(Queen's medal with five clasps), European
War 1914 18 (despatches tw ce DSO) m
1912 Edith Audrey, da of Lieut Col (C)
Wordsworth cr DSO 1916 Benenden Cran-
brook Kent
- HOARE, Brig Gen Reginald CMG**
DSO son of the late Thomas Rolfe Hoare
b 1865 Col (and Hon Brig Gen retired)
Hussars S. Africa 1901 on Staff (Queen's
medal with five clasps) European War 1914
18 as Brig Gen (despatches s DSO CMG
(h p 1918) m 1918 Violet Eliza Re d da.
of John Red Walker (see Walker Bt cr
1886) cr DSO 1918 CMG 1919.
- HOARE, William Douro CBE** son of
Richard Hoare of Marden Hill Hertford
b 1862 ed at Winchester Coll and at
Trinity Coll Camb (BA 1883 MA 1886)
is a Lieut for City of London a Merchant
a Director of Bank of England a J.P. for
Herts and Chm Herts War Pensions
Committee m 189 Ida Mary da of Lachlan
M. Rate of Mil on Co rt Dorking cr
CBE (Cv.) 1910 Anril Lod e Co r
Guinness Welwyn Herts Brooks s a d
Bath Clubs
- HOBERT Lieut Col Claud Vere Caven-
dish DSO OBE** [see Hobart Bt.]
- HOBART Major James Wilfred Lang**
Stanley DSO MC b 1890 Capt and
Brevet Major N. Staffordshire Regt and a
Brig Major European War 1914 9 (de-
spatches six times MC DSO Brevet
Major French and Belgian Croix de Guerre)
cr DSO 1919
- HOBART Major Percy Cleghorn Stanley**
DSO OBE MC son of the late R. T.
Hobart I.C.S. b 1885 ed at Clifton and at
R.M.A. entered R.E. 1904 and became
Major 1922 N.W. Frontier of India 1908
(medal with clasp) European War 1914 9
as Gen Staff Officer and Brig Maj (wounded
three days prisoner despatches six times
MC DSO Brevet Major OBE) Waz-
ir 1919 1915 as a Gen Staff Officer at War
Office 1919 cr DSO 1916 OBE (M.I.)
1919. *Travellers Club*
- HOBART HAMPDEN** [see Hampden]
- HOBBS Lieut Col Albert Keefe DSO**
son of Albert Abraham Hobbs b 1872
is Major and Acting Lieut Col, Canada
Inf served during European War 1915 16
(despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916
- HOBBS Capt Thomas Phillips CBE**
b 18— is an Assistant Quarter Master
Office late Capt. R.E. European War
- 1914 19 (despatches C.B.L.) cr CBE
(M.I.) 1919 (*General Post Office*)
- HOBBS, Lieut Col Wilfred Austen**
DSO b 18— formerly Lieut Col
Lancashire Fusiliers (TA) European War
1914 18 (wounded despatches DSO)
cr DSO 1917
- HOBBS Flight Lieut Basil Deacon DSO**
D.S.C. b 18— formerly Flight Lieut
R.A.F. served during European War 1914
17 (wounded despatches D.S.C. with Bar
DSO promoted) cr DSO 1917
- HOBBS Lieut Col Howard Frederick**
DSO MC son of the late Joseph Hobbs
b 1850 ed. at Borough Road Coll and
India Merchant European War 1914 19
with Welch Regt (despatches MC, DSO)
cr DSO 1918 is *Clive and Calcutta*
Sand (India) Club
- HOBBS, Maj Gen Percy Eyre Francis**
CB CMG, son of the late Col Thomas
Francis Hobbs of Barnaby Frankford
Kings co b 1865 entered Roy Marines
1883 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1890,
Major 1892, Lieut Col 1905 Brevet Col 1908
Col 1909, and Maj Gen 1915 retired 1920
served in S. Africa 1897-1900 as D.A.A.G.
3rd D and subsequently as A.A.G. at
Army Headquarters and as at Director
of Supplies (despatches CMG) and dur-
ing European War 1914 15 (despatches pro-
moted C.B., Leg on of Honour Montenegro
Gold Medal for Merit) was D.A.A.G.
Woolwich 1899, Ch Instructor at Army Ser
Corps Sch of Instruct on 1901 Ass at D-
irector of Supplies and Transport, London
Dist. 1905-9 and of E. Command 1909-13
was a D.A. and Q.M.G. 1914 17 m 1899,
Eliza da, of Henry Hutson of Georgetown
British Guiana cr CMG 1900 CB (M.I.)
1915
- HOBBS Col Reginald Francis Arthur**
CMG DSO son of Capt Simpson
Hackett Hobbs of Kylemore Great Mal-
vern b 1878 ed at Wellington Coll
and at R.M.A. entered R.E. 1893 became
Capt 1907 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col
1917 Brevet Col 1919 and Col 1920 is an
A.A. and Q.M.G. served in S. Africa 1899-
1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps
King's medal with two clasps DSO)
in Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp)
and during European War 1914 18 (de-
spatches CMG M.I. Order of Savoy
Brevet Col) was employed on Gold Coast
Survey 1904 5 and Officer for Technical
Duties at Sch of Musketry 1908 12 m 1906
Frances Graham da of the late Gen Sir
William Stringer A.C.B. of Ochilree
Folkestone cr DSO 1902 CMG 1915
- HOBDAI Col Edmund Arthur Ponsonby**
CMG son of Lieut Col F. F. Hobday
R.N.C. b 1859 is Col R.F.A. (retired)
served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8
(medal with two clasps) and during Euro-
pean War 1914 17 (despatches CMG) m
1892 Nora da of the late Gen B. Pottenger
cr CMG 1917 *Army and Navy Club*
- HOBDAI Major Frederick Thomas**
George CMG FRCVS FRSE b
1870 Major R.A.V.C. and Hon Vet Surg
to H.M. European War 1914 18 (despatches
to CMG Orders of SS Maur e and
Lazarus of Italy and of Merite Agricole
of France) cr CMG 1918
- HOBDAI Major Herbert DSO MC**
b 1882 is Major Reserve of Officers
European War 1914 18 (wounded de-
spatches MC with Bar DSO) cr DSO
1918
- HOBDAI Rupert Edmund DSO** son
of Col Edmund Arthur Ponsonby Hobday
CMG b 1894 Lieut W. Yorksh re Regt
European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO
with Bar Italian Silver Medal for Valour)
cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1918)
- HOBDAI Maj Gen Thomas Francis**
CB son of the late Col T. F. Hobday b
1847 entered 12th Regt 1865 and B.S.C. (now
I.S.C.) 1868 became Capt 1877 Brevet Major
1879 Lieut Col 1891 Col 1895 (retired
1903) and Hon Maj Gen 1912 served
during Afghan War 18 8-9 (despatches
medal Brevet Major) was Comd Gen in

India 1891-6, and Comd Gen in Ch in India 1896-1900 *m* 1869 Louisa da of Gen H Nicoll, Indian Army, *cr* CB (Mil) 1897

HOBKIRK, Brig Gen Clarence John, *C M G, D S O*, son of the late John Hobkirk, of Drummond Place Edinburgh, *b* 1869, formerly Lieut Col Essex Regt, retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920, served during S African War 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18, as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn of his Regt, and Brig Gen Comdg an Australian Inf Brig and a Highland Brig (despatches six times, Brevet Lieut Col, *D S O, C M G*), was Mil Attache at Rome and Berne 1914 *m* 1897, Nora Louisa da of the late Arthur Bosanquet, I C S, of Cleddon Hall Treleck Monmouthshire *cr* *D S O* 1916, *C M G* 1918 *Army and Navy Club*

HOBLEY, Charles William, C M G, son of the late William Hobley of Nuneaton, *b* 1867, is an A M I C E, and a Corresponding Member of Roy Anthropological Institute and of Zoological Soc formerly Senior Provincial Commr and Commr of Mines and a M L C Kenya Colony, author of "Ethnology of A Kamba" *etc m* 1st, 1897, Edith Ellen, who *d* 1901 da of the late Thomas Smith of Nuneaton, *only*, 1905 Alice Mary da of Thomas Turner of The Grove, Sutton Coldfield, *cr* *C M G* 1904 *Sports Club*

HOBSON, Allen Faber, D S O, b 18—, served during European War 1914-16 as Lieut R E. (despatches, *D S O*), *cr* *D S O* 1916

HOBSON, Capt Frederic Greg, D S O, M D M R C P *b* 1891, M R C P 1921 *M D Oxford 1922* is Hon Assist Physician Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital Oxford, European War 1914-16 as Capt W Yorkshire Regt (despatches, *D S O*) *m* 19—, Audrey, da of Professor F Gotch, *cr* *D S O* 1916 13 Banbury Road Oxford

HOBSON, Geoffrey Dudley, M V O, son of the late Richard Hobson, of The Marfords, Bromborough, Cheshire, *b* 1882, *ed* at Harrow, and at Oxford Univ (B A 1903 M A 1907), a partner in the firm of Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, auctioneers of 34 New Bond Street W, author of 'Notes on the History of Sotheby's *m* 1920 Gertrude Adelaide Dyson Taylor, da of the Rev Henry Vaughan, of Rhuddlan, N Wales, *cr* M V O (4th class) 1922 1, Bedford Square, W C 1 Windham and Oxford and Cam bridge Clubs

HOBSON, Lieut Col Gerald Walton C M G, D S O, son of the late Richard Hobson J P, D L, of The Marfords, Bromborough Cheshire, *b* 1873, *ed* at Harrow, and at R M C, entered 12th Lancers 1892, became Capt 1901, Major 1906 (retired 1908) and Lieut Col Reserve of Officers 1919, S African War 1899-1901 present at actions of Magersfontein, Driefontein, and Poplar Grove at relief of Kimberley, and at battles of Paardeberg and Wittebergen (despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches *D S O*), is a Director of J Chadwick and Co, and J Kershaw and Co cotton spinners, and a J P for Leicestershire *m* 1908, Wynifred Hilda Gardiner, da of John Gardiner Muir of Farmingwoods Hall Northants *cr* *D S O* 1915 *C M G* 1919 *Misterton Hall Luttrellworth Cavalry Club*

HOBSON, Major Harry Roy, D S O, b 18—, formerly Major R A S C and an A Q M G European War 1914-18 (despatches *D S O*) *cr* *D S O* 1918

HOCKADAY, William Thomas, C B E, son of William Hockaday of Plymouth *b* 1858 *ed* at R N Coll Greenwich is a Naval Architect and Shipbuilder, Member of Institute of Naval Architects, Member Vice Pres and Gov Roy Albert Hospital Devonport, joined Roy Corps of Naval Constructors on formation 1833 was Assist Admiralty Overseer Thames Ironworks 1889-91 in charge of Drawing Office H M

Dockyard Devonport, 1891-99, Constructor H M Dockyard, Portsmouth 1899-1902 Chief Constructor H M Naval Yard, Bermuda 1902-5 H M Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1905-6 H M Naval Yard, Hong Kong 1906-12, H M Dockyard, Chatham 1912 and Sheerness 1912-13 and Manager Constructive Depart, Devonport Dockyard 1913-18, has Medaille de Roi Albert *m* 1881, Ada, da of S Willoughby, of Plymouth, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1920 Eaton House, 126, Aughtingle Lane, S H 12

HOCKING, William John, C B E, son of William Thomas Hocking, *b* 1864, Sup. Operative Department and Librarian and Curator of Roy Mint, Fav Coronation medal 1911, author of Official Catalogue of the Royal Mint Museum, *m* 1st 1890, Agnes, who *d* 1901, da of Edwin Lavitt *only*, 1903 Elizabeth Jane, da of William Stecke, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1918 Elvy Woodham Waller Essex Royal Mint E 1

HODLER, Lieut Col Andrew Edward, D S O, M B, son of the late Charles Hedder, *b* 1876, *ed* at Bedford Gram Sch, and at King's Coll Camb (BA Honours 1893 B C 1901, M B 1903 M A 1919) European War 1914-18 as Lt Col Comdg Med Units (despatches *D S O*) *m* 1910 Ethel Mary, da of Alfred Cort Haddon, F R S, of 3, Cranmer Road Cambridge, *cr* *D S O* 1917 253, Sandon Road Stafford

HODGE, Lieut Col Arthur, D S O, M C, b 18— is Lieut Col T A Reserve, European War 1914-18 (despatches M C with Bar *D S O*), *cr* *D S O* 1918

HODGE, Paymaster Com John Mackey, D S O, O B E, son of the late Rev J M Hodge V of St Luke's Plymouth *b* 1831, *ed* at Plymouth and Mannamood Coll, Paymaster Com R N European War 1914-19 latterly with Naval Transport at Archangel and on Dwina River (despatches, O B E *D S O*) *m* 9— Janet Alison, da of J R Crookford, *cr* O B E (Mil) 1910 *D S O* 1910 Highclere, East Molesey Cocoa Tree Club

HODGE, Major the Hon Robert Edward Adney, D S O [see B Wyso d]

HODGE, Lieut-Col the Hon Roland Hermon HERMON, D S O, M V O [see B Wyfold]

HODGENS Major Sydney Francis, D S O, b 18— is Major Australian Artillery served during European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, *D S O*) *cr* *D S O* 1917

HODGES Lieut Col Aubrey Dallas Percival, C M G, M D, son of the late Herbert Busby Hodges of Watton Herts *b* 1861 *ed* at Epsom Coll, M R C S Eng L R C P London 1883 M B 1890 M D London 1892, served in Sudanese Mutiny 1893 (medal) and in E Africa 1914-18 (despatches), some time Assist Resident Med Officer S E fever Hosp tal, New Cross and Resident House Physician, Resident House Surg and Resident Accoucheur at London Hospital, appointed Med Officer Uganda Protectorate 1898, Senior Med Officer 1906 and Principal Med Officer 1908, was in charge of Sleeping Sickness Extended Investigations 1905 (retired 1919), has E African medal *m* 1909, Helena, da of the late George Riddick, of Manchester and Dumsries, *cr* C M G 1910 c/o London County Westminster and Port's Bank Ltd, 21, Lombard Street, E C 3 Sports Club

HODGES, Rear Adm Michael Henry, C B, C M G M V O, son of Lieut Col John Francis Hodges, *b* 1874, entered R N 1887 became Lieut 1895, Com 1902 Capt 1908 and Rear Adm 1920, in Ladysmith with Naval Brig during siege 1899-1900 European War 1914-19 (despatches 3rd class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, C B) sometime a Naval ADC to H M, is a Naval Attache at Paris; commanded Destroyer Flotilla Atlantic Fleet 1920-21 has Legion of Honour *m* 1903, Frederica Octavia, da of the late Henry F Marks of Chislehurst *cr* M V O (4th class) 1914, C B (Mil) and C M G 1919 4 Avenue du Docteur Brouardel Paris United Service Club

- HODGETTS, Col Charles Alfred, C.M.G., M.D., D.P.H.**, son of the late George Hodgetts, of Toronto, b 1859, ed at Provincial Model Sch., Toronto (Dufferin medallist), and at Toronto School of Medicine, graduated with honours Ontario Coll. of Pharmacy 1887; M.D., C.M. Victoria Univ. 1886, L.R.C.P. London 1889, Member Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario 1890, D.P.H. Queen's Univ. 1907. Med. Inspector, Provincial Board of Health 1891-1904. Chief Health Officer and Dep. Registrar Gen. of Ontario 1904-9, and Med. Adviser on Public Health Commn. of Conservation of Canada 1909-30. first Hon. Sec. and a Founder of Canadian Red Cross Soc., Director Gen. St. John's Ambulance Assn., Canada, 1911, is a Fellow of Roy. Sanitary Institution of Roy. Institute of Public Health, and of Soc. of Med. Officers of Health of Great Britain, a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, a Com. of Order of Crown of Italy, and an Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium, was Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps with Canadian Expeditionary Force 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G.), acted as Canadian Red Cross Commr. Overseas 1914-18, and as Assist. Commr. in Ireland under Min. of National Ser. 1918-19, 1919, Elizabeth B. who d. 1920, da. of the late William T. Salter, of St. John's, Newfoundland, and, 1921, Isabella Durkie, da. of the late John Currie, of The Loft, Elm, Fife-shire, cr C.M.G. 1917. Currie House 700 Echo Drive, Ottawa Canada, Rideau (Ottawa) Club.
- HODGINS, Major Adam, D.S.O.**, b 1885, Major R.A.V.C., European War 1914-18 as Major (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918.
- HODGINS, Lieut Col (Frederick) Owen, D.S.O.**, son of Maj. Gen. William Egerton Hodgins, C.M.G., of Ottawa, Canada, b 1887, ed at R.M.C., Kingston, Canada (Graduate 1907), is Major and Brevet Lieut Col. Roy. Canadian Engineers, and a Gen. Staff Officer, Mil. Dist. No. 3 Kingston, Canada, European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) m 1917. Rebecca Kathleen, el. da. of Henry Blake, of Ottawa, cr D.S.O. 1917. Villa St. Clare Apartments, Barris Street, Kingston, Ontario, Junior Naval and Military, Junior Army and Navy, and Country (Ottawa) Clubs.
- HODGINS, Maj. Gen. William Egerton, C.M.G.** el. son of the late John George Hodgins, I.S.O., LL.D. b 1850, ed at Hellmuth Coll. and Univ. of Toronto (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1875). Bar. Ontario 1877. entered Canadian Mil. 1876. commanded Gov. Gen.'s Foot Guards 1890-9, joined Permanent Staff Canadian Mil. 1902 and as Maj. Gen. (retired), 1. en. an. Ra. d. 1886 (medal with clasp). European War 1914-18 as AG. Mil. Head Quarters (despatches twice, medal in Depart. of Justice, Canada 1883, 1902, and Dist. Officer Comdg. Mil. Dist. No. 4 1903-9, and No. 1 Div. 1909-14, represented Canadian Mil. Depart. on Overseas Demobilization Board England 1917-18, is a Fellow of Roy. Geographical Soc., has Auxiliary Forces Decoration m 1911. 1885. Carol ne Seymour el. da. of George M. Clark K.C. formerly County Court Judge Courthouse Ontario and, 1883, Eleanor Jaffray da. of the late Hon. Sir William Johnston Ritchie, Ch. Justice of Canada (see Ritchie, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS") cr C.M.G. 1918. The Roxborough Apartments, Ottawa, Rideau (Ottawa), and Country (Ottawa) Clubs.
- HODGKIN, Major Harry Sidney, D.S.O.**, son of the late William Hardwicke Hodgkin, of Corby, Lincolnshire, b 1879, ed at Bourne Grammar Sch., entered Cheshire Regt. 1901, and is Capt. and Brevet Major 4th Roy. Irish Dragoon Guards, S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., prisoner, Brevet Major) m 1912, Elsie Gray, only da. of the late R. J. McMordie, M.P., of Cabin Hill, Knock, Belfast, cr D.S.O. 1915. Junior United Service Club.
- HODGKINS, Major John Rowland, D.S.O.**, b 1881, is Major R.A.V.C., and a
- HODGKINSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles, C.I.E.**, b 1870; Lieut. Col. Indian Army; Tirah 1897-98 (medal with two clasps), cr C.I.E. 1919.
- HODGKINSON, Professor William Richard, C.B.E., F.R.S.E., Ph.D.**, son of Joseph Hodgkinson, of Hope, b 1831, ed at Roy. Gram. Sch., Sheffield, and at Roy. Sch. of Mines (Jodrell Scholar), has been Assist. Professor at Roy. Coll. of Chemistry and Professor of Chemistry and Metallurgy Ordnance Coll. Woolwich, has made numerous inventions for War Office m 18—, cr C.B.E. (Civ.) 1918. 89, Skooter's Hill Road S.E. 3.
- HODGSON, Lieut.-Col. Barnard Thornton, C.M.G.**, son of the late Barnard Beckett Hodgson, of Highlands, Bolney, Sussex, b 1861, Bar. Inner Temple 1886, Lieut. Col. (V.D., I.D.) late 4th Bn. Roy. Sussex Regt. (1st Lt.), and a J.P. for Co. London; was Sec. Lunacy Commn. 1908-19, since when he has been Commr. of Lunacy and the Board of Con. 1901 m 1903. Mabel Gertrude da. of the late J. Godman, of Park Hatch Surrey, cr C.M.G. 1918. 26 Draycott Place, S.W., Junior Carlton Club.
- HODGSON, Lieut. Col. Ernest Charles, D.S.O.**, b 1883, European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. Army Med. Ser. (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918.
- HODGSON, Lieut. Col. George Cecil, D.S.O.**, son of the late Lieut.-Col. George Robert Hodgson, Bom. S.C., b 1876, ed at United Ser. Coll., Westward Ho!, entered Indian Army 1897, became Capt. 1905, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1920, and Lieut. Col. 1921, Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (medal with clasp), Tibet Mission Expedition 1904 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), Abor Expedition 1911-12 (medal with clasp), Mesopotamia 1916-18 (despatches), Palestine 1918, Afghan War 1919 (Brevet Lieut. Col.) m 1911, 1912. Beatrice Maude Mary, who d. 1915, da. of John Latham Jarvis and, 1921, Mary, da. of F. Morten, of Tuleco's, Marlow, cr D.S.O. 1924.
- HODGSON, Lieut. Col. Greenwood, C.B.E.**, b 18—, European War 1915-19, as Lieut. Col. on Staff, S. African Forces cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1918.
- HODGSON, Lieut. Col. Harold John, D.S.O.**, son of R. Hodgson, of Beverley, Yorkshire, b 18—, Lieut. Col. (retired), Cheshire Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1920, Frances Kathleen Banbury, da. of Col. C. B. Lawson, R.A.M.C. (retired) of 27, Deepdene Road, D. nmark Hill, S.E., cr D.S.O. 1919.
- HODGSON, Capt. John Coombe, D.S.O.**, b 1881, entered R.N. 1897 and became Com. 1914, and Capt. 1920, European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour), cr D.S.O. 1917.
- HODGSON, Lieut.-Col. Philip Egerton, D.S.O.**, b 1874, is Lieut. Col. R.E., Tibet 1903-4 (medal), European War 1914-18 (despatches five times D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col., Croix de Guerre with palms), was a Ch. Engineer in Italy 1918-19 m 1909, cr D.S.O. 1917.
- HODGSON, Robert MacLeod, C.M.G.**, b 1874, ed at Radley, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1897, M.A. 1898), appointed Vice Consul at Marseilles 1901 and at Vladivostok 1908, Consul 1911. Commercial Counsellor for Russia 1919 and British Agent in Russia 1921 m 1920, Olga, da. of Paul Bellavin, cr C.M.G. 1920. British Commercial Mission, Moscow, Russia.
- HODUSOV, Lieut. Col. Walter Thornton, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 1830, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1st Roy. Dragoons, S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's Medal and six clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1912, Barbara da. of the late Rt. Hon. James Tomkinson M.P., of Willington Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire, cr D.S.O. 1919. Cavalry Club.
- HODVETT, Harry, D.S.O.**, b 18—, formerly and Lieut. Liverpool Regt., Euro-

- pean War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO),
cr DSO 1919
- HODSOLL, Lieut-Col Frank, DSO, b**
18—, Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, for-
merly Lieut Col R.A.S.C., and an Assist-
ant Director of Supplies European War 1914-
18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col),
cr DSO 1916
- HODSON, Arnold (Wienholt), C.M.G., cl**
son of the late Algernon Hodson, of 23
Brunswick Square, Hove, b 1881, ed in
Italy, at Muirgrave Castle, and at Felstead,
employed in Central Queensland 1900-02,
joined C. Ionia Civil Ser 1901, was in
Bechuanaland Police 1904-12 and Dist
Commr, Somaliland 1912-14, appointed
H.M. Consul, S. Abyssinia 1914, cr C.M.G.
1922 *British Legation, Addis Ababa, Abys-
sinia, Travellers Club*
- HODSON, Col Frederick Arthur, CBE,**
b 18—, Col N. Rhodesia Police, cr CBE
(Mil) 1919
- HODSON, Lieut-Col George Cuthbert**
DSO, b 18—, is Lieut Col Canadian Inf.
S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal
with four clasps) European War 1915-17 (de-
spatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- HODSON, Comd Gerald Lord, DSO,** son
of the late Rev T. Hodson, R. of Od-
dington Gloucestershire, b 1883, entered
R.N. 1899 and is Comd appointed Div
Coast Guard Officer, Plymouth 1922 m
1916 E. May, da of J. D. Hedderwick
LL.D., of 2, Clairmont Gardens, Glasgow
cr DSO 1916
- HODSON, Major William, DSO, MC,**
b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major
Cheshire Regt (despatches, MC DSO)
cr DSO 1918
- HODSON, Vincent Sutherland, MVO,**
b 18—, ed at Oxford Univ (M.B. and
B.Ch. 1900), is Senior Med Inspector,
Sudan Med Depart., has been Senior
Obstetrical House Physician, St. Thomas's
Hospital and Resident Med Officer, Kasr
el Aini Hospital, Cairo, has Order of the
Nile, cr MVO (4th class) 1912 *Albarn
Sudan*
- HOFMEYER, Gysbert Reitz, C.M.G.,** third
son of Jan Hendrik Hofmeyr, of Riversdale
Cape Province, S. Africa, b 1871; ed at
Victoria Coll., Stellenbosch, entered Cape
Civil Ser 1890, and became Private Sec to
Colonial Sec of Cape Colony 1897, Clerk
Assist Cape House of Assembly 1897 Clerk
of 1st House of Assembly, Transvaal 1907,
and Clerk of House of Assembly, Union of
S. Africa 1910, was Registrar of Special
Tribunals Court 1900-1909, Transvaal Sec
to S. African Union Convention 1908 (Union
medal) and Sec to Delimitation Commn
1909-10, is a Commr of Oaths for Union of
S. Africa, and Administrator of S.W.
Africa, formerly co-proprietor and editor of
"Het Zuid Afrikaanse Jaarboek" 1905-7
author of first Sketch of practical plan for
Union of S. Africa 1907 m 1895, Ydie, da
of P. A. P. J. Nel, of Bruintjes Hoogte
Somerset East Cape Province, cr C.M.G.
1914 *Welgemeend, Camp Street Cape Town*
- HOGAN, Lieut-Col Edward Vincent,**
CBE b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Army
Med Corps, European War 1916-19 (de-
spatches, CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- HOGAN, Guy Stewart, DSO, b 18—,**
European War 1916-19 as and Lieut King's
Roy. Rifle Corps (despatches DSO), cr
DSO 1919
- HOGARTH, Major Archibald Henry,**
CBE, DCM, b 18—, European War
1914-19 as Major R.A.F. (despatches, DCM,
CBE, CBE), cr OBE and CBE
(Mil) 1919
- HOGARTH, Comd David George, C.M.G.,**
son of the Rev G. Hogarth, V. of Barton on
Humber b 1862 has been Keeper of the
Ashmolean Museum Oxford s.n.e. 1909,
European War 1914-19 as Comd R.N.V.R.
(despatches Orders of Nile of Egypt and El
Nahda of the Hejaz) m 1891 Laura da of
Charles Upreby cr C.M.G. 1918
- HOGARTH, Maj-Gen Donald McDonald,**
C.M.G., DSO, b 18—; is Lieut Col
Canadian Army Ser Corps and a Q.M.G.
with rank of Maj-Gen, European War
1915-18 (despatches DSO, Order of Danilo
of Montenegro), cr DSO 1917, C.M.G.
1918
- HOGARTH, Robert George, CBE,**
I.R.C.S., son of George Hogarth of Eccles-
tofts, Warwickshire, b 1868, ed at Felstead
Sch., M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1897
P.R.C.S. England 1894, Surg Gen Hospital
Nottingham, and Consulting Surg Children's
Hospital there House Surg St. Bartholo-
mew's Hospital 1893 and Senior Resident
Med Officer, Gen Hospital, Nottingham
1894-6 m 1897, Mabel Winifred da of
L. D. Wines Lynam, of The Park Nottingham,
cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1919 *60 Ropewalk Notting-
ham, County (Nottingham) Club*
- HOGG, Lieut-Col Conrad Charles Henry,**
C.M.G., b 1875, entered R.E. 1895, be-
came Capt. 1904 Major 1914, and Lieut
Col 1921, served during S. African War
1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps,
King's medal with two clasps), and during
European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.,
Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour),
appointed Assist to Engineer in Ch 1916,
cr C.M.G. 1916
- HOGG, Lieut-Col Cyril Mindon Trower,**
DSO son of the late Col F. W. Hogg, b
1879 is Lieut Col Indian Army, European
War 1914-17 (despatches twice DSO) m
1913, Winifred, da of the late Capt Seymour
Dacres R.N., cr DSO 1917
- HOGG, Miss Margaret, CBE, b 18—,**
is Matron of Guy's Hospital cr CBE
(Civil) 1917 *Guy's Hospital, S.E. 1*
- HOGG, Lieut-Col Philip Granville**
Hardinge, DSO, b 1878, is Lieut Col
R.E., served during S. African War 1899-
1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and
during European War 1914-16 (despatches,
DSO), cr DSO 1916
- HOGG, Brig Gen Rudolph Edward Trower,**
C.M.G., C.I.E., son of Col Theodore Wil-
liam Hogg, Indian Army, b 1877 entered
R.A. 1896, became Capt Indian Cav 1905,
Major 1914 (joined R.F.C. 1911) Brevet
Lieut Col 1917, and Col and Brig Gen 1917,
retired 1919, Gallipoli 1914 (despatches) and
in France and with Army of Rhine 1915-19
(Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour
C.M.G., Croix de Guerre with palm), was
Assist Mil Sec to King George V during
tour in India 1911-12 m 1912, Mildred, da
of the late Sir Henry Green, cr C.I.E. 1917,
C.M.G. 1919 *Junior United Service Club*
- HOGG, Capt Samuel Rolleston, DSO,**
MC, son of James Scott Hogg of London
Road, Buxton, b 1889, a Chartered Accoun-
tant, European War 1914-18 as Capt Roy
Fusiliers (despatches, MC, DSO) m
1918, Margery, el da of James A. Walker,
of 151, Kyverdale Road, Stamford Hill,
N.E., cr DSO 1918
- HOGGART, Major John William, DSO,**
MC b 1873 Major R.F.A. (retired), S.
Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five
clasps King's medal with two clasps) Euro-
pean War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO)
cr DSO 1919
- HOHLER, Thomas Beaumont C.B., C.M.G.,**
son of the late Henry Booth Hohler, J.P.,
D.L., of Fawkham Manor, Kent, b 1872,
ed at Eton and at Camb Univ, entered
Diplo Ser 1894 became a 3rd Sec 1897
and Sec 1901, 1st Sec 1908, appointed
1st Sec to Constantinople 1908 and to
Mexico 1910, Counsellor of Embassy 1915
and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen 1918,
went as Ch. Political Officer to High Commr
Constantinople Nov 1918 and as British
High Commr to Hungary Jan 1920, ap-
pointed Envoy Extraor and Min Plen there
1921, has acted as Chargé d'Affaires in
Egypt, Abyssinia and Mexico m 1922,
Cynthia, da of the late William Harvey
Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Sandy, Beds (see
V. Gort), cr C.M.G. 1914 C.B. (Civil) 1916
*British Legation, Budapest, Hungary
Fawkham Manor Kent, Carlton, Bath
and St James's Clubs*
- HOLBECH, Capt Laurence, DSO, MC,**
son of the Rev Hugh Holbech, V. of Kine

ton Warwickshire b 1888 ed at Queen's Coll, Camb. Capt. Grenadier Guards Special Reserve and ADC to Gov. of Ceylon European War 1916-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919 *Colombo Ceylon Guards Cl 6*

HOLBOROW Col William Hill cr, C.M.G. son of the late Daniel Holborow of Cromall Gloucestershire, b 1841 Lieut. Col and Brevet Col Comdg Austral an Inf and a M.L.C. of the Colony m 1864 Maria Amelia da. of the late William Town of Richmond, N.S. Wales, cr C.M.G. 1896 *Gads Hill Croydon A.S. Hales*

HOLBROOK Lieut Col Arthur Ernest D.S.O. el son of Col Sir Arthur Richard Holbrook K.B.E. M.I. J.I. D.L. of Southsea A 1880 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col R.A.S.C. S Afr can War 1901-2 with Hampshire Rgt (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches five times D.S.O.) was a Dep Asst Dir of Supplies 1909-11 m 1909 Winfred Evelyn da. of the late Rev Thomas Hyne Edwards of Hington Magna Dorset cr D.S.O. 1916

HOLBROOK Lieut Col Claude Vivian C.B.E. son of Col Sir Arthur Richard Holbrook K.B.E. M.I. b 1886, formerly Lieut Col R.A.S.C. Director, Depart of Mechanical Transport Min of Munitions during European War m 1919 Katherine da. of C.F. Elston cr C.B.E. (Civ l) 1920

HOLBROOKE Lieut Col Bernard Frederick Roper D.S.O. b 1872 Lieut Col Ind an Army, E. Afr ca 1896 (medal) Ch na 1900 (medal), S Africa 1900-1902 (medals) European War 1914-19 in Flanders Persian Gulf Ind an Frontier Siers a an Afghanistan (three wounded despatches four times D.S.O. three medals) cr D.S.O. 1919

HOLBROOKE Col Philip Lancelot, C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late Rev Frederick George Holbrooke b 1872 ed at Felsted Sch entered R.A. 1892 became Capt 1900 Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut Col 1917 Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1921 S Afr can War 1900-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. Brevets Lieut-Col and Col Russian Order of St Stanislas C.M.G. Leg on of Honour), was an Instructor Sch of Gunnery Shoeburyness 1908-12 and a Staff Officer Rhayader 1912-14 appointed Major 1 Instructor Sch of Gunnery Lydd 1914 a Brig Maj 1915 a D.A.G. 1916 and a Brig-Gen R.A. 1917 and Ch Instructor in Gunnery Coast Artillery Sch 1920 appointed an ADC to H.M. 1921 m 1903 Eleanor Louisa da. of the late Capt Francis Slade Gully of Trevenen Cornwall cr D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1919

HOLCROFT Major Cyril Walter D.S.O., son of Walter Holcroft of S. mouth b 18— formerly Major Worcestershire Regt (TA) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1921 Jeanne Copley da. of Arthur Knight of Hantsworth Wood Brumham cr D.S.O. 1918

HOLDEN Rev Albert Thomas C.B.E. b 18— Hon Chap Australian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches C.B.L.) cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

HOLDEN Lieut Col Charles Walter C.M.G. D.S.O. b 1879 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.M.C. S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G.) cr D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919

HOLDEN Major Hyla Napier D.S.O. b 18— formerly Major Ind an Army N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

HOLDEN Capt William Corson D.S.O. M.C. b 1893 Capt. R.G.A. and a Capt Instructor in Gunnery at Sch of Artillery European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

HOLDERNESS Major Hardwicke D.S.O. son of the late Robert Fitzroy Holderness b

1879 ed at Christ's Coll New Zealand Major Indian Army N.W. Frontier Ind an 1901-2 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1904 Caroline Marie who d 1904 da. of the late Walter Harrison Gray 20th 1911 Phyllis Elizabeth da. of the late Andrew Armstrong cr D.S.O. 1919

HOLDICH Brig Gen Harold Adrian D.S.O. el son of C.I. Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich K.C.M.G. K.C.I.E. C.B. b 1874; formerly Col Comdt (now Hon. Brig Gen retired) Ind an Army Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) Mesopotamia 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut. Col) m 1910 Gertrude Elizabeth da. of William Brooke of Northgate Mount Honley Yorkshire cr D.S.O. 1916

HOLDSWORTH Lieut Col Albert Armitage D.S.O. son of John Holdsworth formerly of Bendigo, Victoria b 1875 Major Austral an Army Ser Corps S African War 1899-1900 with Victoria Mounted Rifles (Queen's medal with 2 clasps) European War 1914-16 as Lieut Col (despatches D.S.O.) m 18— cr D.S.O. 1916

HOLDSWORTH Brig Gen George Lewis C.B. C.M.G. son of the late George Holdsworth of Dartmouth b 1862 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 7th Hussars (retired) and Hon Brig Gen S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps Brevet Col) Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches C.B. C.M.G.) m 1907 Alice da. of E. Stanhope Jones and wd w George William Duff Assheton Smith, cr C.B. (M.I.) 1917 C.M.G. 1918 *4 Great Stanhope Street W.*

HOLR Robert Selby C.I.E. son of the late Rev Robert Hole of North Tawton Devon b 1875 ed at Clifton Coll Fellow Ind an Engineering Coll Cooper's Hill 1896 entered Ind an Forest Ser 1893 (1st place in examination) became Forest Officer Central Prov nces 1896 Instructor at Forest Sch Dehra Dun 1903, Imper al Forest Botanist Forest Research Institute Dehra Dun 1907 and Conservator of Forests 1920 was Pres of Botanical Section of Ind an Science Congress 1918 author of Manual of Botany and various papers on Forestry and Botany m 1897 Beatrice Mary da. of Surg Gen B.I. Rooke M.D. cr C.I.E. 1919 *20 H. S. Aing and Co 9 Pall Mall S.W.*

HOLFORD Capt Charles Frederick D.S.O. O.B.E. son of the late Thomas Holford J.I. D.L. of Castle Hill Dorchester [see Webley Parry Pryse Bt] b 1879 ed at Rugby entered R.A. 1898 and became Lieut 1901 retired 1904 is Capt in the Army S Africa 1899-1902 present at battle of Colenso (dangerously wounded despatches thrice D.S.O.) m 1905 Ursula Isabel da. of Richard Cecil Corbett [see E. Perth colls] cr D.S.O. 1902 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *The Moor Liddow*

HOLFORD Major James Henry Edward C.M.G. D.S.O. el son of the late Thomas Holford of Castle Hill Buckland Newton Dorchester [see Webley Parry Pryse Bt] b 1873, entered 7th Hussars 1894 and became Capt 1900 retired 1905 served in Matabeleland 1896 in Ashan 1900 (D.S.O.) European War 1914-19 with Derbyshire Regt (Bar to D.S.O. C.M.G.) formerly Major and Cheshire R.E. (Vol) unsuccessfully contested Derby (C) Jan 1906 m 1901 the Hon Blanche Grosvenor second da. of 1st Baron Stalbridge cr D.S.O. 1901 (Bar 1919) C.M.G. 1919

HOLFORD Mrs Mary Eleanor Gwynne, C.B.E. da. of Gordon Cannng of Hartbury Gloucester b 1864 initiated scheme for supply of Artificial Limbs to Sailors and Soldiers (Queen Mary's Auxiliary Hospital for Limbless Soldiers Roehampton) a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1891 James Price Gwynne Holford cr C.B.E. (Cvil) 1918 *Buckland Buckle Breconshire*

HOLL Lieut Col George William D.S.O. b 18— Lieut Col S Afr can Forces and Comdg a Commando German S.W. Afr ca 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916

HOLLAND, Bernard Henry, CB [see B Knutsford]

HOLLAND, Lieut Col Guy Lushington, MVO, son of Maj Gen Henry William Holland, CB, of 21, Havelock Road Croydon, b 1861, entered King's (Liverpool) Regt 1883 became Capt Indian Army 1894, Major 1901, and Lieut Col 1908, retired 1919, served with Sikkim Expedition 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), in China 1900 (medal) and on N.W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (clasp), commanded a Battalion King's (Liverpool Regt) 1914-15 in 1899 Rosetta Stella Jobele, cr MVO (4th class) 1911

HOLLAND, Henry, CBI, b 1859, a merchant and a JP of Canterbury, New Zealand and a Member of Men's Executive of New Zealand Red Cross So, was Major of Christchurch New Zealand 1912-19 in 1885, Jane, OBE (a Member of Women's Executive of New Zealand Red Cross So, and Pres New Zealand Soldiers Comfort Fund) da of—Eastwood cr OBE 1918 CBE (Civil) 1919 27, Gracefield Street, Christchurch New Zealand

HOLLAND, Lieut-Col Henry William, DSO, OBE, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col (TD) Inns of Court Officers Training Corps, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, OBE) American DSM, Legion of Honour, Order of Aviz of Portugal, cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919

HOLLAND, Instructor Capt Horace Herbert, CB, son of John Holland, JP, of Brownhills, b 1854, ed at Queen Mary's Sch, Walsall, and at Sidney Sussex Coll Camb (MA 26th Wrangler 1887, Natural Science Tripos 1888) appointed a Naval Instructor 1891, and became Instructor Capt RN 1919, retired 1922, was attached to British Naval Mission Turkey, as Director of Studies Imperial Ottoman Naval Coll 1911-14 and Dep Inspector of Naval Schs 1918-22 m 1905 Edith Maillan, da of the late Edward Robinson JP cr CB (Civil) 1922 1744, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W

HOLLAND, Capt Hubert Henry, CB, son of the late Joseph Holland, of Cheshire, b 1873, Capt RN, and on Naval Staff at Admiralty, Europ an War 1914-17 (CB) m 1912, Alice Margaret, who d 1918, da of Theodore Crombie, cr CB (Mil) 1917

HOLLAND, Major John Edmund David, DSO, MC son of H Holland b 1879, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Major 5th Dragoon Guards S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO) m 19—, Miss Lindsay Watson, cr DSO 1918

HOLLAND, Lieut Col Lancelot, DSO, son of the late Henry Holland, b 1876, entered Seaforth Highlanders 1896 became Capt 1901, Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col 1922, Nile Expedition 1895 (present at battles of Atbara and Khartum), in S Africa 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col Order of White Eagle of Serbia), cr DSO 1915

HOLLAND, Leonard Duncan, CBE, son of the late Rev H W Holland, b 1874, ed at Bath and at Merton Coll, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner), entered War Office 1896 became Principal Clerk 1918 and Dep Director of Army Contracts 1921 m 1903 Gertrude Mary da of the late John Conacher, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 1 Gayton Crescent, Hampstead N 13

HOLLAND, Robert Friskine, CSI CIE, CPO son of Professor Sir (Thomas) Friskine Holland & Co, of Poyning's House Oxford, b 1873, ed at Winchester, and at Oriel Coll, Oxford (BA 1895) entered ICS 1895 appointed Sec to Board of Revenue Malabar 1903 entered Political Depart of Govt of India 1904 became Assist Sec Govt of India, Foreign Dept 1904, Dep Sec 1908 Political Agent Maskat 1908 Rajputana 1910, and Rajputana States

1911, and Dep Sec, Foreign and Political Depart, Govt of India 1912 on political duty with Mesopotamia Field Force 1915, and employed on Special Comm in Mesopotamia 1916-17, appointed Agent to the Gov Gen Rajputana and Ch Commr Ajmer Merwara 1919, is a JP sometime Lieut Col Comdg 4th Simla Rifles (VD) m 1910, Gwendoline, da of Francis Edward Cron, CMG, cr CIE 1917, CSI 1917, CVO 1922 East India United Service, and Athenaeum Club

HOLLAND Major Rupert Thurstan, DSO, MC, b 1885, Major RA, Euro pran War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

HOLLAND MARTIN [see Martin]

HOLLAND PRYOR [see Pryor]

HOLLINGBACH, Major Johan George, DSO, b 18—, Capt and temporary Major S African Forces, German S.W. Africa 1914-15 on Staff (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916

HOLLIDAY Flight Lieut Frederick Park klan DSO, AFC, b 18—, served during European War 1914-17 as Flight Com RAF (despatches DSO, AFC) cr DSO 1917

HOLLINGSWORTH, Howard, CBE, son of the late Charles Hollingsworth, of Bilston, Staffordshire, b 1871, ed at St James's Sch, Birmingham, and at Taunton Sch, one of the founders, and Gov Director of Bourne and Hollingsworth (Limited) of Oxford Street, W, and a Com of Order of Crown of Belgium, sometime a Member of Executive Committee King Albert's Hospital Committee cr CBE (Civil) 1918 Brar Cliffe Fensholt 54, Gower Street, W.C. Royal Sciences Club

HOLLINGWORTH, Edward, CBE, son of James Hollingworth, of Dobcross, b 1860, a JP for W. Riding of Yorkshire rendered services in connection with shell production in Huddersfield during European War m 1891 Mary Alice, da of William Radcliffe of Greenfield, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 Moordale Dobcross, Yorkshire

HOLLINS, Lieut-Col Charles Ernest, DSO, son of H E Hollins b 1875 ed at Wellington Coll Lieut Col late Lancashire Regt, Nile Expedition 1898 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Greek medal for Mil Merit), cr DSO 1918 Army and Navy Club

HOLLIS, Alfred Claud, CMG, CBE, son of the late George Hollis Bar at law, of West Worthing, b 1874, ed privately, and in Switzerland and Germany, served on Transport duty during Uganda Mutiny 1897-8 with Jubaland Expedition 1900-1901 (medal with clasp) and with Nandi Expedition 1905-6 (clasp) appointed Assist Collector, E. Africa Protectorate 1897, Collector 1900, Acting Vice Consul for German E. Africa 1900, Sec to Administration 1903 Sec for Native Affairs and a MLC 1907 Colonial Sec, Sierra Leone 1912 Sec Provisional Administration, German E. Africa 1916 and Ch Sec Tanganyika Territory 1919, is a Liveryman of Leathersellers Co., author of 'The Masai,' 'The Nandi,' and various articles on the languages and customs of E. African tribes m 1910, Fina Mabel da of the late Valentine I R Longman of Highgate, N cr CMG 1911 CBE 1919 Dar es Salaam, Tanganyika Territory

HOLLOND, Henry Arthur, DSO, OBE son of Arthur Edward Hollond of Great Ashfield Suffolk b 1884, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1911 Fellow and Lecturer of Trin Coll, Camb formerly Lieut RGA (TI) European War 1914-18 as a DAAG with rank of Major (despatches DSO, OBE) cr DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919

HOLLOND, Col Spencer Edmund, CB, CMG, DSO b 1874 entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1895 became Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1920 S Africa 1899-1920 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches,

Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1915-19 in N Russia (despatches DSO, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, C.M.G. C.B.), appointed to command 4th Inf Bde S Command with rank of Col-Comdt. 1921 m 1920, Esther Eliza, da of the late Llewellyn Traherne Hassett Sanderson J.P. [E Cloonmel] and widow of Major Hubert Francis Crifton (see E. Crifton), cr DSO 1916, C.M.G. and C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Lile Hall, Plympton, Devon, Turf Club*

HOLLOWAY, Basil Edward, C.B., son of the late Rev Edward John Holloway of Clehonger, Hereford, b 1856, ed at Marlborough and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1883), Principal Assist Sec Air M n, cr C.B. (Civil) 1921 *Lane End Pinner*

HOLMAN, Lieut-Col Richard Charles, DSO, son of Frederick Holman of Bidden Kent, b 1861, served in Bechuanaland Expedition with Methuen's Horse 1895-6, and in S Africa 1899-1901, as Regt. Sergeant Major 1st N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles, present at battle of Diamond Hills and 1901-2, as Capt and Adj and N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles (despatches, medal, DSO) m 1890 Harriet Blanche, da of Robert Mills, of Sydney, N.S. Wales cr DSO 1901 *Lichina Barracks, Sydney N.S. Wales*

HOLMAN HUNT [see Hunt]

HOLMDEN, Major Frank Alfred Amphlett, DSO, el son of the late Frank Holmden, of Marlpit House, Edenbridge Kent, and Dover House Sackville Gardens, Hove, Sussex, b 1861, ed at Edinburgh Univ, and at Jesus Coll, Camb (M.B. 1889), served in Matabeleland 1893 with Mounted Inf (medal), in S Africa 1899-1902, with Bechuanaland Protectorate Troops 1st Batn Loyal N Lancashire Regt, and 3rd Batn King's Own Scottish Borderers present at siege of Mafeking (despatches twice Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps DSO) and subsequently in British N Borneo Protectorate, is Major Colonial Office Forces and Major in the Army (retired) sometime attached to S Command m 1906, Elsie Mary, who d 1921 el da of Richard Andrews Foster, formerly of Tutshill House Fidenham Gloucestershire cr DSO 1900. *Intwood Southbourne-on Sea Hants Naval and Military, and New Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*

HOLME, Alan Thomas C.I.E., son of the late P. V. Holme, of Naples b 1872 ed at Clifton Coll and at Trin Coll Camb I.C.S. 1891 Resident Uda pir 1908-11 and 1916-19, and Commr Symes Marwar 1912-15 appointed Acting Agent to Gov Gen Rajputana and Ch Commr Ajmer Merwar 1919 and 1920 m 1907 Henrietta Maingay da of H. C. Elliot of Milan cr C.I.E. 1920. *Rear Service Camberley, East India United Service Club*

HOLME, Major Harold Leopold DSO, son of the late R. M. Holme of Naples b 1879 Major R.G.A. (retired) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1920 Iva Cordelia Eveine da of F. G. Barden of Moorlands Exmouth cr DSO 1918

HOLME, Major Richard Carlyle, DSO, b 1877 Major (retired) R.G.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre Order of Aviz of Portugal), cr DSO 1918

HOLME SUMNER [see Sumner]

HOLMES Capt Basil DSO son of the late Maj Gen W. Holmes C.M.G., DSO b 1892 ed at Sydney Gram Sch European War 1914-18 in German New Guinea Egypt Gallipoli and France as Major Australian Inf (despatches DSO) Afghan War 1919 transferred as Lieut to Ind Army 1918 and became Capt 1919 cr DSO 1918

HOLMES, Rev Cecil Frederick Joy, DSO, b 1877, R of Kepton Grantham and a temporary Chap. to the Forces, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO, Leg on of Honour) m 1912 Gertrude Louise da of the Rev Canon W. E. Torr, cr DSO 1918 *Aughton Rectory, Grantham*

HOLMES, Lieut Col Gerard Robert Addison, C.M.G. O.B.E., son of Sir George Charles Vincent Holmes K.C.V.O. b.C.B. b 1851, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Glasgow Univ (D.Sc. 1919) Lieut-Col (retired) an A.M.I.C.E. and a Member of the Institution of Naval Architects, European War 1914-15 (medal), engaged in Educational Work cr O.B.E. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 41, *Half Moon Street W*

HOLMES, Lieut Col Gordon Morgan, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D., son of the late Gordon Holmes of Dailin House Castle Bellingham, Ireland b 1876, ed at Dublin Univ (B.A. 1897, M.D. 1903 F.R.C.P. 1913), sometime Lieut-Col Roy Army Med Corps, is Physicist to National Hospital for Paralysis and Epileptic, and Assist Physician to Charing Cross Hospital, European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G. C.B.E.) m 1918 Rosalie, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., da of the late Brig Surg W. Jobson, Army Med Depart, cr C.M.G. 1917 C.B.I. (Mil) 1919 9 *Impole Street, W*

HOLMES, Brig-Gen Hardress Gilbert, C.M.G., C.B.E., son of the late William Hassett Holmes of St Davids co Tipperary, b 1862, entered Army 1885, became Major Yorkshire Regt 1905 (retired 1908) Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Hon Brig Gen 1920 served with Irish Expeditionary Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Brevet Major, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17, firstly Comd a Batn Yorkshire Regt and subsequently as a Brig Com (despatches four times, C.M.G.), is a J.P. for co Tipperary (High Sheriff 1912) m 1908 Alys Maude Josephine da of the late John Lloyd of Gloucester, cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B.I. (Mil) 1919 *St Davids, Nenagh, co Tipperary, Naval and Military and Kildare Street Clubs*

HOLMES, Henry Burvill, C.B.E., son of the late Lieut Col William Burvill Holmes, R.E. b 1864, ed at Gram Sch, Reading, and at King William's Coll Isle of Man, Lieut Col and Hon Col Indian Defence Force (V.D.) entered Indian State Railway Depart 1883, became Dep Traffic Sup 1908, Traffic Sup 1910 and Agent Oudh and Rohilkund Railway 1914 m 18—, Mabel de Freyne da of the late Victor Bristolsen Indian Police, cr C.B.F. (Civil) 1919 *United Service (Calcutta) Club*

HOLMES, Surg Com James McAlister, DSO, M.B., F.R.C.S., son of the late John Holmes, b 1880, ed at Roy Univ Ireland (M.B. and B.Ch. 1903), F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1920, is Surg Com R.N. battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches DSO Russian Order of St Anne) m 1909 Alice, da of the late John Poole of Dunedin New Zealand cr DSO 1916 *Royal Naval Hospital Chatham*

HOLMES Paymaster Com John Dicken, son C.B.E. b 1871 Paymaster Com R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

HOLMES, Capt John Dudley, DSO, son of R. W. Holmes, I.S.O., b 1885 Capt New Zealand Engineers European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919 23 *Burnell Avenue, Wellington New Zealand*

HOLMES, Capt Mervyn John DSO b 18—, Capt Australian Army Vet Corps European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1918

HOLMES Major Robert Heuston, C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S. son of the Rev John Holmes, of The Manse, Tipperary, b 1870, ed at The Abbey Tipperary F.R.C.V.S. 1906, entered Army Vet Corps 1895 became Capt 1903, and Major 1910, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-19 as Assist Director of Vet Serv. with rank of Lieut Col (despatches twice C.M.G.) m 1905 Athol Elizabeth da of the late Rev William Clarke B.A. sometime Moderator of Gen. Assembly of Ireland cr C.M.G. 1915

HOLMES, Lieut.-Col. William George, D.S.O. son of Dr Reid Holmes, of Aberdeen, b 1892. Capt and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Roy Welch Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar, Brevets Major and Lieut. Col., Italian silver medal for valour), or D.S.O. (2nd Bar) 1917.

HOLMES, Col. William Josiah Hartley, D.S.O., son of Col. Josiah Greenwood Holmes, formerly Roy Canadian Artillery, b 1872, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Kingston, Ontario, is a Civil Engineer, and Col. Canadian Forces, sometime in Canadian Mil., European War 1914-18, Comd' a Bn. of Canadian Expeditionary Force (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1919, Winifred Worlock, or D.S.O. 1917. *Union (Victoria B.C.) Club*.

HOLMES & COURT, Lieut. Col. Rupert Edward, D.S.O. [see B Heytesbury].

HOLMS, John Mitchell, C.S.I., son of James Holms, b 1863, ed at Blair Lodge Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, Bar Inner Temple 1913, entered I.C.S. 1881, became Joint Sec. to Revenue Board 1892, Sec. to Revenue Board 1898, Inspector-Gen. of Registration and Commr. of Excise 1899, Magistrate and Collector 1901, and Financial Sec. to Govt., United Provinces 1903; was a Member of Excise Committee, Govt. of Ind. a, 1905-6, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of United Provinces 1905-9, and a Member of Legislative Council of Govt. of Ind. a 1908-11, appointed Commr. of Fyzabad 1910, a Member of Board of Board of Revenue, United Provinces 1912 and Vice-Pres. of United Provinces Legislative Council, 15, acted as Lieut.-Gov. of United Provinces Feb. to June 1917, retired 1918 m 1893, Gwen Dolyn, da. of M. L. Ferrar, I.C.S. or C.S.I. 1906. *Ante House, Lansdown, Cheltenham*.

HOLMS, William Frederick, C.I.E., son of James Holms, b 1866, ed at Cooper's Hill Coll., entered Indian Public Works Depart. 1888, and became Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. Irrigation Branch, Punjab 1916, retired 1910 m 1873, Muriel Bea- rice, da. of Major Reginald H. Firmin, or C.I.E. 1915. *East India United Service Club*.

HOLNESS, Major Harold James, D.S.O., b 1883, European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.V.C. (despatches D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1918.

HOLKOTT-SMITH [see Smith]

HOLT, Capt. Alwyn Vesey, D.S.O., son of Sir Vesey George Mackenzie Holt, K.B.E., J.P. [see E. Perth colls.] b 1879, Capt. Black Watch, b. Legn. m Hon. ur Order of Crown of Belgium, and Croix de Guerre (with Palm) or D.S.O. 1918. *Canadian Club*.

HOLT, Group-Capt. Felton Vesey, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Sir Vesey George Mackenzie Holt, K.B.E., J.P. [see E. Perth colls.] b 1856, entered Oxford and Buckinghamshire L.I. 1905, became Capt. 1914, Major and Squadron Com. Roy Flying Corps (Mil. Wing) 1915, Wing-Com. R.A.F. 1916, and Group-Capt. 1917, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.) was Aeronautical Adviser to Chinese Govt. 1920-22, or D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1919.

HOLT, Geoffrey Wilson, D.S.O., M.C., son of James Thomas Holt, of Mallory Court, Tachbrook, Leamington, b 1894, ed at Harrow, Lieut. R.F.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1919. *United Service Club*.

HOLT, Lieut.-Col. Harold Edward Sherwin, C.B.E., son of the late Major Joseph Holt, of Oxtreath Hall, Devon, b 1804, formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Hampshire Yeos., Major a tached R.A.F., a F.R.G.S. an Officer of Crown of Belgium and Lord of the Manor of Farnborough m 1904 Lady Mary Florence Braden da. of 15th Earl of Slath or C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *The Grange Farnborough Hants, Clashwaterroch, Aberdeenshire, W. Lincoln. Cavalry, and Travellers' Clubs*.

HOLT, Com. Reginald Vesey, D.S.O., son of Sir Vesey George Mackenzie Holt, K.B.E., J.P. [see E. Perth colls.] b 1874, is Com. R.A., European War 1914-18 (de-

patches, D.S.O. promoted), sometime Comd' Local Defence Flotilla, Gibraltar m 1914, Evelyn Constance, only da. of the late Lieut. Col. R. V. Day, or D.S.O. 1917. *United Service Club*.

HOLT WILSON [see Wilson]

HOMAN, Com. Edwin Andersen, D.S.O., b 1843, Com. R.N., Comd' Torpedo boat Destroyers during European War (D.S.O.), in Depart. of Director of Naval Equipment, Admiral v., or D.S.O. 1919.

HOME, Brig.-Gen. Archibald Fraser, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Col. Frederic Jervis Home, C.S.I., b 1844, entered 11th Hussars 1855, became Capt. 1904, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1914, Brevet Col. 1917, and Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired) 1919, European War 1914-19 as Lieut.-Col. (subsequently Brig. Gen.) on Staff (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Lieut.-Col. and Col. Legion of Honour, C.M.G. C.B.); was Officer in-Charge of Musketry Duties S. Command 1904-9, Brig. Maj., 3rd Cav. brig., Irish Command 1912-13 and a Gen. Staff Officer, Staff Coll. 1913-14, appointed to H.M. s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at Arms 1919 m 1900, Violet, da. of the late William Knox D'Arcy, of Sanmore Hall, Middlesex; or D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil.) 1919 15, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W., Carn. n, Turf, and Bloods Clubs.

HOME, Lieut.-Col. George, C.B.E., b 1870, Major New Zealand Army Med. Corps, European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli, and as Officer in-Charge of Surgical Div., No. 2 New Zealand Gen. Hospital (despatches, O.B.E., C.B.E.), or O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 12, *Porterham Street, New Plymouth, New Zealand*.

HOME, Lieut. Col. George Archibald Swinton, D.S.O., O.B.E. son of the late Rev. R. Home, b 1845, is Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers 6th Dragoon Guards, Resident at Soy, and an Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium, S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) m 1900, Ethel Margaret Lindsay, or D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Sov. Kenya Colony Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs*.

HOME, Col. James Murray, C.B.E., son of the late Col. Robert Home, C.B., b 1866, Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Ind. an Army (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) m 1893 Mary, da. of the late J. J. Fergusson, or C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Bassenden, Gordon, Herefordshire, United Service Club*.

HOME, Col. Robert Elton, C.B.E., D.S.O., el. son of the late Col. Robert Home, C.I.E., R.E., b 1863, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered R.A. 1883, became Capt. 1898, Major 1905, Lieut.-Col. 1911, Brevet Col. 1917, and Col. (retired) 1921, served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and during S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.) appointed an Instructor at Ordnance Coll. 1906, an Ordnance Officer 1909, Ch. Instructor there 1913, and Comdt. 1918 m 1904, Delphine, da. of the late W. J. Etheridge, or D.S.O. 1902, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

HOME, Walter, C.I.E., son of the late Major James Murray Home, b 1855, ed at Collegiate Sch., Edinburgh at King's Sch., Roches er, and at Cooper's Hill, entered Indian Public Works Depart. 1879, and became Executive Engineer 1891, and Supr. Engineer 1904 was Manager, Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway and S. te Engineer, Jodhpur 1892-1906 is Chm. and Managing Director of Burma Railways, received Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal 1900 m 1893, Eileen, da. of the late Henry Smith, of Assolas, co. Cork, or C.I.E. 1904 24, Victoria Road, W. 3, *East India United Service Club*.

HOMER, Major Ernest Eric Ferris, D.S.O., M.C. b 1874—former Major R.E., and Staff Officer to Chief Engineer, European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1919.

- HOMER, John Twigg, C.B.E.**, son of the late Frederick Augustus Homer, J.P., of Dormston, Sedgley, Staffordshire, b 1865, ed at Wolverhampton Grammar School, Bechuanaland Expedition 1884, with Methuen's Horse, a J.P., a D.L., and an Alderman for Staffordshire was Chm Dudley Board of Guardians 1898-1907, and Sedgley Urban Dist Council, and Staffordshire Education Committee 1905-10, has been Div Officer for W Midlands Employment Depart., Board of Trade, and Div Controller Min of Labour since 1909, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Dormston Sedgley, Staffordshire, County (Stafford) Club*
- HOMFRAY, Lieut-Col John Robert Henry, C.B.E.** son of Lieut Col J R McKenzie Homfray, b 1868, Major and Brevet Lieut-Col R.M.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 1877, Margaret Emily da of Capt. R W Bax R.N., cr C.B.L. (Mil) 1919. *Prignton College, Prignton*
- HONE, Lieut-Col Percy Frederick, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of the late Rev Evelyn Joseph Hone of Esher, Surrey, b 1878, ed at Camb Univ. (B.A. 1900), formerly Lieut. Col Middlesex Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., with two bars D.S.O. with Bar) author of "Southern Rhodesia" m 1908, Edith Frances, da. of the late Frederic John Monro, of Hampstead, N.W., cr D.S.O. (with Bar) 1919-36, *Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1, Hood's Club*
- HONEY, John William, C.M.G.**, son of John William Honey, b 1862, employed under Cape Govt. 1880-1901, transferred to Transvaal Govt. when Collector and Principal Controller of Customs, and Principal Registrar of Shipping, appointed Director of Customs, Transvaal, and Customs Adviser to High Commr 1901, is a M.L.C., Chm of Tender and Post Office Investment Boards, Acting Sec. for Commerce and Industries, and Acting Commr for Customs and Excise of Union of S. Africa, Gika Galeka and Basutoland Campaigns as Lieut Cape Town Rifles m 1883, Antoinette Louisa Bernardina Kotze, cr C.M.G. 1908
- HONEY DE SYMONS, Montagu George, C.M.G.**, son of the late J W Honey, Resident Magistrate of Cape Colony, b 1872, appointed Sec for Swaziland Affairs 1904, Govt Sec Swaziland 1907, and Resident Commr 1917 m 1904 Violet Marguerite da of Charles Jones, cr C.M.G. 1919. *Mbabane Swaziland S. Africa*
- HONYWILL, Capt Albert John, D.S.O., M.C.** b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt Devonshire Regt (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- HOOD, Paymaster-Com Basil Frederick, D.S.O.** son of the late Rev J Fulton Hood b 1886, ed at St John's, Leatherhead, entered R.N. 1904, became Assist Paymaster 1909, and Staff Paymaster 1917, Darcanelles 1915-16, as Sec. to Vice Adm Comdg Forces (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916. *Junior United Service Club*
- HOOD, David Wilson, C.B.E.**, son of the late James Hood J.P., of Lillesleaf, Roxburghshire, b 1874, ed at Daniel Stewart's Coll., and Heriot Watt Coll., Edinburgh, Engineer in Ch. to Trinity House, cr C.B.P. (Civil) 1919. *5 Birch Mansions, West Hampstead, N.W.*
- HOOD, Donald William Charles, C.V.O., M.D.**, son of the late Sir Charles Hood, b 1847, ed at Harrow, and at Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. (M.B. 1871, M.D. 1879), M.R.C.S. England 1869, F.R.C.P., London 1892, formerly Med and Surg Registrar to Evelina Hospital for Children, and a Member of Roy Institution, is a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med, Hon Consulting Physician Roy Earlswood Institut on for Mental Defectives and Consulting Physician to West London Hospital, appointed Examining Physician to Foreign Office 1893, received Coronation medal 1911, author of numerous med works, and a contributor to the med journals m 1871, Alice, da of John Wickham Flower, formerly of Park Hill, Croydon, cr C.V.O. 1901. *64, Boundary Road, St John's Wood, N.W., Athenaeum Club*
- HOOD, Major Francis John Courtenay, D.S.O.** b 18—, formerly Major York and Lancaster Regt., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- Hood, John Wemyss, D.S.O., M.C.** b 18—, is Lieut Border Regt.; European War 1914-18 as temporary Major (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919.
- Hood, Lieut-Col the Hon Neville Albert, C.M.G., D.S.O.** [see V Hood]
- Hood, Thomas, C.M.G.** b 1870, ed at City of London Sch., at London Univ. Coll., L.R.C.P. London and M.R.C.S. England 1886, appointed Assist Colonial Surg, Sierra Leone 1897, Commr Bandajuma Dist 1899, Senior Med Officer Sierra Leone 1902 and Gambia 1907, Chm of Board of Health thereof 1907, Dep Principal Med Officer, S. Nigeria 1911, Principal Med Officer 1913, and Director of Med and Sanitary Ser Nigeria 1913, retired 1920, cr C.M.G. 1917. *York Road St Albans*
- Hood, Hon Victor Albert Nelson, C.M.G.** [see V Bridport]
- Hood, George Percy Jacobus, M.P.O.**, son of the late R Jacobus Hood, C.E., many years Engineer, London, Brighton and S. Coast Railway, and afterwards a Director thereof, b 1857, ed at Tonbridge Sch., is an artist and portrait painter, on behalf of the *Graphic* accompanied King George V and Queen Mary (when Prince and Princess of Wales) during Tour in India 1906 and was one of the suite accompanying King George V and Queen Mary during Tour in India 1911-12, sometime a Member of Roy Soc of British Artists, an Original Member of New English Art Club, of Roy Soc of Painter Etchers, and of Soc of Portrait Painters, is Vice Pres of Roy British Colonial Soc of Artists m 1910, Henrietta Kemble de Hochepeid Larpent, da of 8th Baron de Hochepeid ("FOREIGN TITLES") cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1912-26, *Tate Street, Chelsea, S.W. Savile Club*
- HOOD, Lieut Com William WELLS, D.S.O.** b 18— Lieut Com R.N.V.R., and a temporary Major Machine Gun Corps during European War 1914-18 with Armoured Cars (despatches D.S.O.), has Russian Order of St Anne cr D.S.O. 1918
- Hook, Capt Godfrey Blair, D.S.O.**, son of Major David Blair Hook, Resident Magistrate and Mil Comdt of Herschel, Cape Colony, b 1872, ed at St Andrew's Coll., Grahamstown, served during Matabele War 1893, as Sergeant British Bechuanaland Police (medal) and during Matabele Rebellion 1896, as Lieut Bulawayo Field Force (severely wounded, clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Capt S Rhodesian Vol, and as D.A.A.G. on Gen Plumer's Staff, present at relief of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches D.S.O.), was employed with Rhodesian Exploration and Development Co (Limited) 1894-9, appointed Mil Comdt of Bedford, Cape Colony 1901, m 1899 Annys da of Charles Cornwallis de Smidt, Esq, of Beaufort West, Cape Colony, cr D.S.O. 1900. *Bula wayo Club*
- HOOLY, Lieut-Col Vernon Vavasour, C.B.E.**, son of W Hooly, b 1862, formerly Lieut-Col R.A.S.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 18—, Mary da of Lieut Col T Maxwell cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *Ashton Lodge Belmont Road Southampton*
- HOOPER, Barrington C.B.E.** b 1885, seven years on Staff of *The Daily Mail*, rendered servs to Min of Food and to War Savings Committee and was originator of War Bond Tank Campaign, also assisted with Victory Loan Campaign during European War, is Director and Sec National Constitutional Assoc, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *64 Victoria Street, S.W., Constitutional Club*
- HOOPER, Col Arthur Winsmore, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of John Harward Hooper, F.R.C.S., of Heatherley, Sidcup, b 1869, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1896, became Capt 1899, Major 1907, and Brevet Lieut-Col and Lieut Col 1915, retired as

- Hon. Col 1912, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, DSO), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG); appointed Assist Director of Med Servs 1916 in 1910 Amy Harriet, da of the late Sir Ben Thomas Brandreth Gibbs [see Gibbs "Knights Widows"], cr DSO 1900, CMG 1916 19, Ashcombe Road, Weston super-Mare
- HOOPER, Lieut-Col Bertram Osmer, DSO, MC, son of James Hooper b 1880 ed at Hamilton Collegiate Sch, Canada, a Banker and Lieut Col Canadian Inf, European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, MC DSO) in 1918 Nina Louise, da of the late Lieut Col Frank Harrow, cr DSO 1918 Hamilton, Ontario
- HOOPER, Major Harry Uppington, CBE, b 18—, formerly Capt and Brevet Major (TF) European War 1914-19 in Balkans (despatches, CBE Order of White Eagle of Serbia), cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- HOOPER, Major John Charles, DSO, son of Capt C F Hooper, of Faversham, Kent, b 1878, is Major Shropshire L.I. S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) in 19—, Irene da of the late William Anderson, cr DSO 1918
- HOOPER, Major Richard Grenside, DSO, son of the late Richard Brinsley Hooper (Thorold, Bt, colls), b 1873, ed at Clifton, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb, entered 5th Lancers 1895 and became Capt 21st Lancers 1901, and Major 1909, retired 1913, served in S Africa 1899-1900 present at siege of Ladysmith (despatches DSO), was ADC to Gov and Com in Ch Gibraltar 1900-1902, and an Instructor at Cav Sch 1906, was in command of E Cav Depot 1910-13, appointed and in command of a Cav Reserve Regt 1917, is a JP for Hants in 1906, Ellen Dorothea, da of the late Sir Edward Frankland, KCB, FRS; cr DSO 1900 Arford House, Headley Hants Cavalry Club
- HOPE, Adrian James Robert, CIE [see M Linlithgow, colls]
- HOPE, Lieut Col Adrian Victor Webley, CIE [see M Linlithgow, colls]
- HOPE, Collingwood, CBE, KC, 5th son of Thomas Arthur Hope of Bebington, Cheshire b 1858, ed at Rugby, at Pembroke Coll, Oxford and in Germany, Bar Inner Temple 1882 and a KC 1901 joined N Circuit, was a Revising Bar for S E Lancashire 1890-7, and a Member of Cheshire County Council 1897-1901 is a FRGS Chm Agricultural Wages Board and a JP and DL, and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Essex, appointed Recorder of Bolton Oct 1903 and High Steward of Southwold 1905 in 1887 Alice Therese, da of R N Dale of Bromborough Hall Cheshire cr CBE (Civil) 1918 Cris, Hatfield Peterel Essex, Windham Club
- HOPE, Capt Herbert Willes Webley, CB, DSO [see M Linlithgow colls]
- HOPE, Major John Andrew, DSO, MC, son of Peter Hope of Ierth Ontario b 1890 ed at Toronto Univ, and at Osgoode Hall Bar Canada 1914 a partner in legal firm of J A Stewart, a MP of Canadian House of Commons and Major Canadian Inf European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO) in 1919 Hulda da of W J Southcombe of Surbiton Surrey cr DSO 1918 Perth Ontario, Canada Canadian Military (Toronto) Club
- HOPE, Lieut Col John Frederic Rouldell, DSO son of the late Henry John Hope, JP of Preston House near Basingstoke b 1883, ed at Winchester and at RMC Major and Brevet Lieut Col King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1914-18 Comdg a Bn of his Regt a Bn Machine Gun Corps and an Inf Bt (thrice wounded, despatches four times DSO Brevet Lieut-Col) cr DSO 1916 Preston Grange near Lasingstoke Conservat Club
- HOPE, Major John Owen Webley, CMG [see M Linlithgow, colls]
- HOPE, Major John Urmson, DSO [see Hope, Bt, colls]
- HOPE, Lieut-Col John William, DSO, son of the late James Hope ICS, b 1876, ed at Edinburgh Acad, at Bedford Gram Sch, and at RMA, entered RA 1795 became Capt 1922 Major 1912, Lieut Col 1916, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre) in 1906, Ethel Obre (from whom he obtained a divorce 1912) da of Lieut Col A Wintle, RHA, and widow of Herbert Wallis, cr DSO 1915
- HOPE, John Wilson, CBE, son of the late William Hope of 41 Arundel Gardens W b 1856, ed at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch and Univ and in Brussels is an Underwriter at Lloyd's and Chm of Roy Infant Orphanage, Wanstead m 1879 Georgina da of the late William Lyon of Edinburgh cr CBE (Civil) 1918 Drylaw South Woodford, Essex
- HOPE, Col Lewis Anstruther, CB [see Hope, Bt]
- HOPE, Capt Percy Albert, DSO, b 18— formerly Capt Roy Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- HOPKINS, Paymaster-in-Chief David Bertie Lyndsay, MVO, son of the late David Hopkins of HM Consular Ser, b 1862, ed at Dulwich Coll, entered RN 1878 became Paymaster 1894, Staff Paymaster 1900, Fleet Paymaster 1902 and Paymaster in Ch (retired) 1911 served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal Khedive's bronze star), was Sec to Com in Ch, China 1890-91, Australia 1894-8, Mediterranean 1899-1902 and Portsmouth 1903-4, was Cashier and Store Officer, Roy Hospital Sch Green wich 1905-11 in 1891, Annie Jeannette, da of the late Archibald Menzies, of Melbourne cr MVO (4th class) 1904 Horley, Surrey
- HOPKINS, Henry Mayne Reid CSI, son of the late David Hopkins, sometime Consul, Fernando Po, b 1867 ed at Dulwich Coll, and at Trin Coll, Oxford entered ICS 1887, became Assist Commr, D-hra Dun 1906 Dep Commr 1898, Magistrate and Collector 1900, Opium Agent 1911, Commr 1915 Member of Board of Revenue, United Provinces 1919, and Additional Member of the Viceroy's Council 1920 m 1890 Jessie da of the late W Dolman of Addison Road W, and Parkstone Dorset cr CSI 1921 Lucknow, India East India United Serv Club
- HOPKINS, Lieut Col Lewis Egerton, DSO, OBE, son of the late Thomas Hopkins of Lumber Grange Lincoln b 1873, is Lieut Col RE, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) in 1906, Carrie Estoteville, da of Sir Peyton Dea toteville Skipwith, 10th Bt, cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919
- HOPKINS, Lieut Col Rawdon Scott, DSO, MC, son of the late Edward Hopkins of Southsea b 1882, ed at Eton, and at RMC, Lieut Col late E Yorkshire Regt, S African War 1901-2 European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO, MC, Officer Legion of Honour), assumed by deed poll 1920 the additional surname of Scott in 1920 Millicent Barry, da of the late J Sidney Turner, JP, of Stanton Ankerley SE, cr DSO 1916 Lodge Hill Lower Bourne Farnham Surrey, Naval and Military Club
- HOPKINSON, Capt Emilius, CMG, DSO, son of Jonathan Hopkinson formerly of Frant Sussex, b 1869, ed at Haileybury and at Trin Coll, Oxford (BA 1891, MA, MB and B Ch 1899), served in S Africa 1900, as Medical Officer 15th Bn Imperial Yeo with rank of Capt (despatches DSO), was Protectorate Med Officer, Gambia 1901-1912 since when he has been Travelling Commr cr DSO 1900, CMG 1922 Gambia W Africa 45 Sussex Square Brighton, Savile Club
- HOPKINSON, Col Henry Charles Barwick, CMG, CBE, son of George Henry Hop

- kinson [D Beaufort colls], b 1867, entered Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's) 1891 and became Capt 1899, retired 1906, served with Dongola Expedition 1896 present at actions of Firket and Hafr (despatches), and with Nile Expedition 1897-8, present at battle of Khartum (severely wounded despatches medal with four clasps 4th class Medjidie) was Comdt of Police at Alexandria 1902-18, Col in the Army Maj Gen in Egyptian Army, 1st Provost Marshal and a D A A G 1914 (despatches), has 2nd class Medjidie, 3rd class Osmanieh and 4th class Order of the Nile m 1898 the Hon Mabel Frances Letitia Parnell, da of 3rd Baron Conington, cr C M G 1913 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Downing House, Ainston, Herefordshire, Army and Navy Club*
- HOPKINSON, Major John Oliver, D S O, M C son of James Hopkinson, J P, of The Hill, Forres, b 1877, is Major Seaforth Highlanders, Somaliland 1902-4 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded despatches five times M C, D S O with Bar Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre), cr D S O 1916 (Bar 1918) *Caledonian and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*
- HORLEY, Frederick John Vander Byl, D S O, b 1881, formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards, European War 1914-16 (wounded despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1916
- HOPWOOD, Major Alfred Henry, D S O son of the late Rev Walter William Hopwood Canon of Lincoln, b 1882, is Major Lincolnshire Regt and a Gen Staff Officer S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, D S O with Bar) m 1911 the Hon Gladys Mary Neill Hopwood, da of 1st Baron Southborough cr D S O (and Bar) 1917
- HORWOOD, Capt Geoffrey, C B E, son of the late Rev Canon Frank Edward Hopwood, b 1877, Capt R N was Assist Direct of Mobilization, Admiralty 1916-17 European War 1914-19 (despatches C B E) m 1902 Mabel, da of the late Miles Kennedy of Stone Cross, Ulverston, cr C B E (Mil) 1919
- HOPWOOD Brig-Gen Herbert Reginald C S I son of the late J T Hopwood b 1871 formerly Col Indian Army (now Hon Brig-Gen) China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia and France (despatches six times Brevets Lieut Col and Col C S I) m 1891 Ella Gertrude, da of the late Arthur Bushby of Cheltenham cr C S I 1918
- HOPWOOD, Rear Adm Ronald Arthur, C B, son of John Turner Hopwood of Ketton Hall Rutland b 1868 ed at Cheam Sch Rear Adm R N (retired) author of *The Old Way The Secret of the Ships* etc m 1915 Gladys da of the Rev Henry Bazeley Wolryche Whitmore of Theddton Grange Alton Hants cr C B (Civil) 1919 8, *Eaton Terra e S V L X United Service Club*
- HORDERN, Major Anthony, C B E son of Samuel Hordern of Sydney Australia b 1889 Dep Commr Australian Red Cross So Australian Imperial Forces m 1911 Viola Sydney Bingham cr C B E (Civil) 1918
- HORDERN, Rev Arthur Venables Calveley, C M G C B E son of the late Rev I C Hordern R N b 1866, a 1st class Chap to the Forces, retired 1920 served during S African War 1899-1902, present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps promoted) and during European War 1914-18 as Principal Chap (despatches four times C M G, Serbian Order of Kara George) was Curate of Holy Trinity, Burnley 1892-93, and of St James Latchford 1893-4, is R of Adderly and Rural Dean of Hodnet m 1898 Hilda Leigh Slater cr C M G 1916 C B E (Mil) 1919 *Adderly Rectory, Market Drayton Shrop*
- HORDERN, Capt Edward Joseph Calveley, C I E b 18— Capt Roy Indian Marine (retired) Kuki operations 1920 (C I E) cr C I E 1920
- HORDERN, Col Gwyn Venables, C B, C V G, son of Herbert L C Hordern, b 1870, ed at Wellington Coll, entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1891, became Brevet Lieut Col 1891 Brevet Col 1917, and Col 1919 is a Brig Com, served with Nile Expedition 1899 (Egyptian medal with clasp) in S Africa 1897-1907 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Brevet Major, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches six times, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, C M G C B, Order of Leopold of Belgium and Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1916 Lady Violet Elizabeth Miles, da of 1st Earl Sondes, cr C M G 1916 C B (Mil) 1918
- HORE, Charles Fraser Adair, C B, son of Col Fraser Hore, of Bombay, b 1874, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch, and at St John's Coll Oxford (B A 1897), in Local Govt Board 1898-1912 (Special Investigator Poor Law Commn on Foreign Poor Law 1908-11) on Insurance Commn 1912-16, and Principal Assist Sec Min of Pensions 1917-21 when he became Dep Sec is a Member of Central Advisory Committee War Pensions author of *Public Health and Social Conditions*, etc m 1912 Elizabeth William Belisha cr C B (Civil) 1919 *Oxford and Cambridge Club*
- HORE, Engineer Rear Adm Fred, C B, son of J Hore, of Plymouth b 1863 entered R N 1885, and retired as Engineer Rear-Adm 1921 m 1889 Louise, da of the late G P Warren, cr C B (Mil) 1916
- HORE-RUTHVEN [see Ruthven]
- HORN, Arthur Edwin C M G M D, son of William Horn, of Forest Hill S I b 1870, ed at London Univ (B Sc 1895 M D 1906), M R C S England 1899 M R C S London 1900, S Africa 1900-1, as Civil Surg 19th Brig Field Hospital appointed Director of Med and Sanitary Servs Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States 1921, author of various med works, cr C M G 1922 *Singapore Straits Settlements Sports Club*
- HORN, David Bayne, C I E son of the late David Horn b 1851, entered I C S 1874 became Assist Sec to Govt of Bengal (Irrigation Branch) 1888 Executive Engineer 1882 Under Sec P W D Bengal 1883, Sup Engineer 1896, and a M L C, Ch Engineer and Sec 1902 retired 1906 is an A M I C E, sometime a M L C of Bengal cr C I E 1900
- HORN, Capt Robert Victor Galbraith D S O O F M C son of John Galbraith Horn [see Leith Buchanan Bt b 1886 Capt and Brevet Major Roy Scots Fusiliers, and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1914-18 (despatches M C D S O Chevalier Legion of Honour O B E) cr D S O 1918 O B E (Mil) 1919
- HORNBY, Major Charles Beck, D S O, son of the late Lieut Col John Frederick Hornby, 12th Lancers, b 1883, entered Dragoon Guards 1901 became Capt 1909, and Major 1915 European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O, Croix de Guerre Chevalier Legion of Honour) was a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1917 m 1914 Dorothy, da of the late C W Henderson cr D S O 1915
- HORNBY, Brig Gen Edmund John Phipps V C C B C M G, son of the late Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby G C B of Little Green near Petersfield and Lordington Lmsworth Hants b 1857 ed at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R A 1877, became Capt 1886 Major 1895 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 1903 Brevet Col 1905 Col 1908 and Hon Brig-Gen 1917, retired 1927 served during Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, in S Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Kimberley, action of Poplar Grove, and battle of Paardeberg (despatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps, Brevet Lieut Col, V C), and during European War 1914-16 as Brig Gen R A (despatches four times C M G), commanded R A, 4th Div 1909-13 was Sup Inspector under Min of Pensions 1918-19 m 1895

- HOLMES, Lieut-Col William George**, DSO, son of Dr Reid Holmes of Alcester, b 1892, Capt and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Welch Fusiliers, European War 1914 (despatches DSO with Bar, Brevets and Lieut Col, Italian silver medal of valour), cr DSO (and Bar) 1917
- HOLMES, Col William Josiah**, DSO, son of Col Josiah Holmes, formerly Roy Canadian b 1871, ed at Roy Mil Ontario, in a Civil L Canadian Forces, some Mil, European War Bn of Canadian (despatches DSO) Worlock, cr DSO (BC) Club
- HOLMES, A Co**, son, CBE, Edward, DSO, and Brevet Major 1914-19 in Balkans, 1914-19 in Balkans, 1914-19 in Balkans
- HOLMES, James H**, Sch, Inner, bec, Se
- HOLMES, John Charles**, DSO, son of J. H. Hoper, of Eversham, and Major Shropshire L, (despatches, Queen's European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1919, Irene da of the Anderson, cr DSO 1918
- HOLMES, Richard Grenside**, DSO, son of the late Richard Brinsley Hooper (1871, colls), b 1873, ed at and at Pembroke Coll, Camb, served 4th Lancers 1895 and became Capt 1st Lancers 1901, and Major 1909, retired 1911; served in S Africa 1899-1900, present at age of Ladysmith (despatches DSO), was a D.C. to Gov and Com in Ch Gibraltar 1900-1902, and an Instructor at Cav Sch 1906, was in command of E. Cav Depot 1910-13, appointed and in command of a Cav Reserve Regt 1917, is a J.P. for Hants, m 1906, Ellen Dorothea da of the late Sir Edward Frankland, KCB, FRS, cr DSO 1900 Arford House Headley Hants, Cavalry Club
- HOF, Adrian James Robert**, CIE [see M Lintthgow, colls]
- HOF, Lieut Col Adrian Victor Webley**, CIE [see M Lintthgow, colls]
- HOF, Collingwood**, CBE, KC, 5th son of Thomas Arthur Hope of Bebington, Cheshire b 1838, ed at Rugby at Pembroke Coll, Oxford and in Germany Bar Inner Temple 1882 and a KC 1902, joined N Circuit, was a Revising Bar for S. L. Lancashire 1897, and a Member of Cheshire County Council 1897-1901, is a F.A.G.S. Chm Agricultural Wages Board and a J.P. and D.L. and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Essex, appointed Recorder of Bolton Oct 1903 and High Steward of Southwold 1905 m 1887, Alice Therese da of R N Dale of Bromborough Hall Cheshire cr CBE (Civil) 1918 Crux, Halfell Priory Essex, Windham Club
- HOF, Capt Herbert Willes Webley**, CB, DSO [see M Lintthgow, colls]
- HOF, Major John Andrew**, DSO, MC, son of Peter Hope of Leith Ontario b 1890, ed at Toronto Univ, and at Osgoode Hall Bar Canada 1914, a partner in legal firm of J. A. Stewart & Co of Canadian House of Commons and Major Canadian Inf European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO) m 1919 Hilda da of W J Southcombe of Surbiton, Surrey cr DSO 1918 Leith Ontario, Canada, Canadian Military (Toronto) Club
- HOF, Lieut Col John Frederic Roun**, DSO, son of the late Henry John Hope J.P. of Preston House near Basingstoke b 1883, ed at Winchester, and at R.M.C. Major and Brevet Lieut Col King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1914-18 Comdg a Bn of this Regt a Bn Machine Gun Corps and an Inf Bn & thrice wounded (despatches DSO) Brevet Lieut Col cr DSO 1916 Preston Crange near Basingstoke Convent of Club
- HOF, Major John Owen Webley**, CIG [see M Lintthgow, colls]
- HOF, John Urmson**, DSO, Hope, Bt, colls]
- HOF, Lieut-Col John William**, DSO, son of the late James Hope, ICS, b 1876, ed at Edinburgh Acad, at Bedford Gram Sch, and at KMA entered RA 1905 became Capt 1902 Major 1912, Lieut Col 1916, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1906 Ethel Obre (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921) da of Lieut Col A Wintle RHA, and widow of Herbert Wallis, cr DSO 1915
- HOF, John Wilson**, CBE, son of the late William Hope of 41 Arundel Gardens W, b 1856, ed at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch and Univ and in Brussels is an Underwriter at Lloyd's and Chm of Roy Infant Orphanage, Wanstead m 1879 Georgina da of the late William Lyon of Edinburgh cr CBE (Civil) 1918 Drylaw, South Woodford Essex
- HOF, Col Lewis Anstruther**, CB [see Hope, Bt]
- HOF, Capt Percy Albert**, DSO, b 18—, formerly Capt Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- HOPKINS, Paymaster-in-Chief David Bertie Lyndsay**, M.O., son of the late David Hopkins of H.M. Consular Ser, b 1862, ed at Dulwich Coll, entered RN 1882 became Paymaster 1894, Staff Paymaster 1900, Fleet Paymaster 1902 and Paymaster in Ch (retired) 1911 served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal Khedive's bronze star), was Sec to Com in Ch, China 1890-91, Australia 1894-8, Mediterranean 1899-1902 and Portsmouth 1903-4, was Cashier and Store Officer, Roy Hospital Sch Greenwich 1905-11 m 1891, Annie Jeannette, da of the late Archibald Menzies, of Melbourne cr MVO (4th class) 1904 Horley, Surrey
- HOPKINS, Henry Mayne Reid**, C.S.I., son of the late David Hopkins sometime Consul, Fernando Po, b 1867, ed at Dulwich Coll, and at Trin Coll, Oxford entered ICS 1887, became Assist Commr, Dehra Dun 1906 Dep Commr 1908, Magistrate and Collector 1900, Opium Agent 1911, Commr 1915, Member of Board of Revenue, United Provinces 1919 and Additional Member of the Viceroy's Council 1920 m 1890 Jessie da of the late W. Dolman, of Addison Road W, and Parkstone Dorset, cr C.S.I. 1921 Lucknow, India, East India United Servs Club
- HOPKINS, Lieut Col Lewis Egerton**, DSO, OBE, son of the late Thomas Hopkins, of Lamber Grange Lincoln b 1873, is Lieut Col R.E., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 1906, Carrie Estotville da of Sir Peyton D. Estotville Skipwith, 10th Bt, cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919
- HOPKINS, Lieut-Col Rawdon Scott**, DSO, MC, son of the late Edward Hopkins of Southsea b 1882, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., Lieut Col late E. Yorkshire Regt, S African War 1901-2 European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO, MC, Officer Legion of Honour), assumed by deed poll 1920 the additional surname of Scott m 1920 Millicent Barry da of the late J. Sidney Turner J.P. of Stanton Anerley SE, cr DSO 1916 Lady Hill Lower Bourne Farnham Surrey, Naval and Military Club
- HOPKINSON, Capt Emilius**, CMG, DSO, son of Jonathan Hopkinson, formerly of Frant Sussex, b 1869, ed at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A., M.B., and B.Ch. 1893), served in S Africa 1900, as Medical Officer 15th Bn Imperial Yeo with rank of Capt (despatches, DSO), was Protectorate Med Officer, Gambia 1901-1921 since when he has been Travelling Commr, cr DSO 1900, CMG 1922 Gambia W Africa 45 Sussex Square, Litchton, Strive Club
- HOPKINSON, Col Henry Charles Barwick**, CMG, CBE, son of George Henry Hop-

kinson [D Beaufort, colls]; A 1862, entered Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs Duke of Albany's) 1871 and became Capt 1899 retired 1906, served with Dongola Expedition on 1896, present at actions of Eshk and Hafr (despatches), and with Nile Expedition 1897-8, present at battle of Khartum (severely wounded despatches medal with four clasps 4th class Medjidie) was Comdt of Police at Alexandria 1902-18, Col in the Army Maj Gen in Egyptian Army, 1st Provost Marshal and a D A A G 1911 (despatches), has and class Medjidie, 3rd class Osmanieh and 2nd class Order of the Nile m 1898 the Hon Mabel Frances Lettice Parnell, da of 1st Baron Corlestone, cr C M G 1913 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Downton House, Ayrton, Herefordshire, Army and Navy Club*

HOPKINSON, *Major John Oliver, D.S.O.*, M.G. son of James Hopkinson, J.P. of The Hill, Forres, b 1877, is Major Seaforth Highlanders, Somaliland 1904 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded despatches five times M.C. D.S.O. with Bar, Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1916 (Mar 1918) *Coldean and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*

HOPLEY, Frederick John Vander Bly, D.S.O., b 1881, formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916

HOPWOOD, *Major Alfred Henry, D.S.O.* son of the late Rev Walter William Hopwood Canon of Lincoln b 1882 is Major Lincolnshire Regt, and a Gen Staff Officer S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O. with Bar) m 1911 the Hon Gladys Mary Neill Hopwood (da of 1st Baron Southborough) cr D.S.O. (and Bar) 1917

HOPWOOD, *Capt Geoffrey C.B.E.*, son of the late Rev Canon Frank Edward Hopwood b 1877, Capt R.N., was Assist Dir of Mobilization Admiralty 1916-17 European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.I.) m 1902 Mabel da of the late Miles Kennedy of Stone Cross, Ulverston, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

HOPWOOD, *Brig Gen Herbert Reginald C.S.I.* son of the late J.T. Hopwood b 1871 formerly Col Indian Army (now Hon Brig-Gen) China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia and France (despatches six times Brevet Lieut Col and Col C.S.I.) m 1891 Ella Gertrude da of the late Arthur Bushby, of Cheltenham cr C.S.I. 1918

HOPWOOD, *Rear Adm Ronald Arthur, C.B.* son of John Turner Hopwood of Kelton Hall Rutland b 1868 ed at Cheam Sch Rear Adm R.N. (retired) author of *The Old Way The Secret of the Ships* etc m 1915 Gladys da of the Rev Henry Bazeley Wolryche Whitmore of Theddon Grange Alton Hants cr C.B. (Civil) 1911 8, Eaton Terra e S.W.1 *United Service Club*

HORDERN, *Major Anthony, C.R.F.*, son of Samuel Horder of Sydney Australia, b 1889 Dep Commr Australian Red Cross So Australian Imperial Forces m 1911, Viola Sydney Bingham, cr C.B.F. (Civil) 1918

HORDERN, *Rev Arthur Venables Calveley, C.M.G., C.B.E.* son of the late Rev J.C. Horder R.N. b 1866, a 1st class Chap to the Forces, retired 1920 served during S African War 1899-1902 present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps promoted) and during European War 1914-18 as Principal Chap (despatches four times C.M.G. Serbian Order of Kara George) was Curate of Holy Trinity Burnley 1892-97 and of St James Latchford 1897-98, 14 R. of Adderly and Rural Dean of Hodnet m 1898 Hilda Leigh Slater, cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B.I. (Mil.) 1919 *Adderly Rectory Market Drayton Shrop*

HORDERN, *Capt Edward Joseph Calveley, C.I.E.* b 18— Capt Roy Indian Machine (retired) Kuki operations 1920 (C.I.E.) cr C.I.E. 1920

HORDERN, *Col Gwyn Venables, C.B.*, C.M.G., son of Herbert L.C. Horder, b 1870 ed at Wellington C.B. entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1891, became Brevet Lieut Col 1901 Brevet Col 1917, and Col 1920 is a Brig Com; served with Nile Expedition 1897 (Egyptian medal with clasp) in S Africa 1899-1901 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches), Brevet Major, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps, and during European War 1914-18 (despatches six times Brevets Lieut Col and Col, C.M.G., C.B.I., Order of Leopold of Belgium and Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1916, Lady Violet Elizabeth Miles da of 1st Earl Souders cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil.) 1918

HORE, Charles Fraser Adair, C.B., son of Col Fraser Walter Hore of Bombay, b 1874, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch, and at St John's Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1897), in Local Govt Board 1895-1918 (Special Investigator Local Law Commission Foreign Poor Law 1904-11) on Insurance Comm 1912-17, and Principal Asst Sec Min of Pensions 1917-21, when he became Dep Sec is a Member of Central Advisory Committee War Pensions, author of *Public Health and Social Conditions*, etc m 1912 Elizabeth Mabel Hellsby, cr C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Oxford and Cambridge Club*

HORR, *Engineer Rear-Adm Fred, C.B.*, son of J. Hore of Plymouth b 1871, entered R.N. 1885, and retired as Engineer Rear Adm 1921 m 1892, Louisa, da of the late G.I. Warren, cr C.B. (M.I.) 1917

HORR-RUTHVEN [see Ruthven]

HORN, *Arthur Edwin C.M.G., M.D.*, son of William Horn, of Forest Hill S.I. b 1870, ed at London Univ (B.Sc. 1891 M.D. 1904) M.R.C.S. England 1899 M.R.C.S. London 1900, S Africa 1901-02, as Civil Surg 19th Brig Field Hospital, appointed Director of Med and Sanitary Servs, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States 1921, author of various med works cr C.M.G. 1922 *Singapore Straits Settlements Sports Club*

HORN, *David Bayne, C.I.F.*, son of the late David Horn, b 1851, entered I.C.S. 1874 became Asst at Sec to Govt of Bengal (Irrigation Branch) 1878, Executive Engineer 1882 Under Sec P.W.D., Bengal 1885, Sup Engineer 1895 and a M.L.C., Ch Engineer, and Sec 1902; retired 1905, is an A.M.I.C.E., sometime a M.L.C. of Bengal cr C.I.F. 1905

HORN, *Capt Robert Victor Galbraith, D.S.O.*, M.C. son of John Galbraith Horn (see Leith Buchanan list, b 1866, Capt and Brevet Major Roy Scots Fusiliers, and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour O.B.E.) cr D.S.O. 1918 C.B.I. (Mil.) 1919

HORNBY, *Major Charles Beck, D.S.O.*, son of the late Lieut Col John Frederick Hornby, 17th Lancers b 1883, entered Dragoon Guards 1901 became Capt 1909, and Major 1915, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre Chevalier Legion of Honour) was a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1917 m 1914 Dorothy da of the late C.W. Henderson, cr D.S.O. 1915

HORNBY, *Brig Gen Edmund John Phipps V.C., C.B., C.M.G.* son of the late S.R. Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby G.C.B. of Little Green near Eversfield and Lordington Emworth Hants b 1857 ed at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich entered R.A. 1877, became Capt 1886 Major 1895 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 1903 Brevet Col 1905, Col 1908 and Hon Brig Gen 1917, retired 1921 served during Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 in S Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Kimberley, action of Poplar Grove and battle of Paardeberg (despatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps Brevet Lieut Col V.C.) and during European War 1914-16 as Brig Gen R.A. (despatches four times C.M.G.) commanded R.A. 4th Div 1900-13 was Sub Inspector under Min of Pensions 1918-19

Anna, da of Carl Jay, of Blendon Hall, Bexley, *cr* CB (Mil) 1911, C.M.G. 1916 *Blendon Hall, Bexley, Kent, Army and Navy Club*

HORNBY, Col Montague Leyland, *CB, C.M.G., D.S.O.*, son of Major R. M. Hornby, *b* 1870, ed at Shrewsbury Sch., and at R.M.C., entered Army 1889 became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1900, Brevet Major 1904 Major 1907 (retired 1909, rejoined 1914) Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Lieut Col 1917, Brevet Col 1918, and Col 1920, served in Waziristan 1894-5 (despatches medal with clasp D.S.O.), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), with Jubaland Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp), in Uganda 1898-9 (clasp), with Nandi Expedition 1900 (despatches medal with clasp), with Somaliland Field Force 1903-4, as Ch Transport Officer (despatches, clasp, Brevet Major), and during European War 1915-18 (despatches six times, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, C.M.G.), sometime Comdt 5th (Uganda Indian) Bn. King's African Rifles, subsequently Staff Officer to Commr and Com in Ch, Somaliland Protectorate, and in command of troops in Somaliland, Interpreter in Russian and Kiswahili, is a F.R.G.S., a F.Z.S., and a J.P. for Shropshire, appointed to command Lancashire Fusilier Brig, E Lancashire Div (T.F.) 920 *m* 1902, Harriet Millicent, da of Major William Corbett Winder, J.P., D.L., of Vaynor Park, Berriew, Montgomeryshire, *cr* D.S.O. 1895, C.M.G. 1917 *CB* (Mil) 1922 *The Bank House, Ticklerton, Church Stretton, Salop, Invermere, British Columbia, Canada Army and Navy, and Wellington Clubs*

HORNBY, Adm Robert Stewart Phipps, *C.M.G.*, son of the late Adm of the Fleet Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, *GB*, of Little Green, near Petersfield, and Lordington, Emsworth Hants, *b* 1866 entered R.N. 1879 became Lieut 1886, Com 1898, Capt 1903 Rear-Adm 1913, Vice Adm 1918, and Adm (retired) 1922, served during Egyptian War 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp, bronze star), rendered services in connection with Sinai Boundary Commn (C.M.G.), appointed Rear Adm Comdg a Squadron 1914 *m* 1895 Rose May, da of the late Henry O'Malley [see O'Malley, Bt colls], *cr* C.M.G. 1906 *Lordington House, Emsworth, Hants United Service Club*

HORNE, Col Edward William, *C.M.G., C.B.E.*, el son of the late Major James Horne of Stirkoke, Caithness shire [B Horne], *b* 1857 is a D.L. for Caithness shire and Col (retired) Seaforth Highlanders, European War 1914-19 Comdg Reserve Bn of his Regt and Labour Corps in France *m* 1882 Marjorie, da of the late George Miller Cunningham, *CE*, of Leithenhoppe Peebles shire, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1918, C.M.G. 1919 *Stirkoke Wick, Neth (Edinburgh) and Caledonian Clubs*

HORNE, Major Ernest William, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1877, formerly Major Devon Regt., S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

HORNE Major Lancelot Worthy, *C.B.E., M.V.O.*, son of the late Octavius Horne of 53 Redcliffe Gardens S.W. *b* 1875, ed at Shrewsbury Sch., is Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps and Sup of the Line, London and N.W. Railway, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918, M.V.O. (4th class) 1920 *The Manor House, Cheddington Bucks Conservative Club*

HORNE, Leonard Thomas, *C.B.E.*, son of Charles Horne of Newport Salop *b* 1860 ed at Newport Gram Sch. and at St John's Coll Camb (B.A. 1881 M.A. 1884) entered Sec a Office G.P.O. 1883 and became Assist Sec 1911 retired 1920, sometime Acting Assist Sec Ministry of Pensions Chelsea *m* 1893 Mary Fletcher da of the late M.I. Whibley of Cambridge *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Fairspair Tottenham Heris*

HORNE, Capt Richard, *D.S.O.*, *b* 18—, is Capt R.N. served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches D.S.O., Russian Order of

St Stanislas, promoted Capt); *cr* D.S.O. 1916

HORNE, William Ogilvie, *CSI* son of Major James Horne, of Stirkoke, Caithness, *b* 1862, ed at Clifton Coll and at Trin Coll, Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1880, and served as Assist Collector and Magistrate and Acting Dep Registrar, High Court, Madras, became Head Assist 1890, Special Assist, Ganjam 1893, Dep Commr of Salt Revenue 1893, Head Assist, Kanara 1894, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1896, was Collector, Dist Magistrate, and Agent to Gov, Vizagapatam 1898-1901, Inspector Gen of Police 1902-8, and Commr of Excise 1908-10, appointed a M.L.C. 1908, a Member of Board of Revenue Commr of Lands, Revenue, and Forests, Madras 1911, and Ch Sec. to Govt 1913, retired 1914 *m* 1900, Hope Helena, da of Henry Irwin, *C.I.E., M.I.C.E.*, *cr* *CSI* 1912 *Birnam, Perth shire, East India United Service Club*

HORNELL, Capt Robert Arthur, *D.S.O.*, *b* 1817, Capt R.N. European War 1914-18 in Destroyer and Torpedo Boat Flotillas (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

HORNELL, William Woodward, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Robert Hornell, Bar-at-law, of Carlton Lodge, Larkhall Rise Clapham S.W. *b* 1878, ed at Radley and at Trin Coll Oxford (B.A. 1901, M.A. 1908), entered Indian Educational Ser 1902 became Professor of Presidency Coll, Calcutta 1902 Inspector of European Schs Bengal 1903 Assist Director of Public Instruction 1906, Junior Examiner, Board of Education Whitehall 1908 Senior Examiner 1911 and Director of Public Instruction, Bengal 1913, was an Additional Member of Legislative Council of Gov of Bengal 1913-17 and 1919-20, a Member of Calcutta Univ Commn 1917-19 Director of Public Instruction, Bengal and Dep Sec to the Govt of Bengal in the Local Self Govt and Education Depart 1920 and a Member of Legislative Council of the Govt of Bengal 1921 *cr* C.I.E. 1918 *Bengal (Calcutta) and New University Clubs*

HORNER DIXON [see Dixon]

HORNIBLOW, Miss Edith Marjory, *C.B.E.*, da of — Horniblow, *b* 18—, Ch Controller, Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps during European War, is a County Councillor, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

HORNIBLOW, Col Frank Herbert, *CB*, *b* 1860, entered R.E. 1878, became Lieut Col 1904 and Col 1909, retired 1917 *Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 m* 18—, Lihian, da of the late F. Horsford, *cr* *CB* (Mil) 1917

HORNIBLOW, Col Frederick, *CB* son of George Horniblow, *b* 1862 was Col in charge of Army Ser Corps Records 1914-18, served during S. African War 1900-1902 (medal with clasp) *m* 1889, Ellen Augusta, da of the late Patrick Scott, *cr* *CB* (Civil) 1917 *133 Coleherne Court S.W.5, United Service Club*

HORNOR, Bassett Fardell, *D.S.O.*, son of Francis Hornor, of Norwich, *b* 18—, formerly Lieut Norfolk Regt., Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1920, Muriel, da of Samuel Wainwright, of Norwich *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *The Lawns Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich*

HORNSBY, Bertram, *C.B.E.*, *b* 1875, Gov of National Bank of Egypt, has and class of Order of the Nile, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Cairo, Egypt*

HORNSBY, Major Frederick Middleton, *C.B.E.*, *b* 1874 Major in the Army, and Hon Director, Beyond Seas Assn, Assist Director of National Ser, London Region during European War, *cr* M.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

HORNSBY WRIGHT [see Wright]

HORSBURGH, Benjamin, *C.M.G.*, *b* 1868, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.A. 1888), entered Ceylon Civil Ser 1889, became Excise Commr 1929 Govt Agent, N Province Ceylon 1915 and Controller of Revenue 1920 *cr* C.M.G. 1921 *Colombo, Ceylon Colombo Club*

- HORSFALL, Major Alfred Herbert, D.S.O., T.D., M.B.**, son of the late Jonas Horsfall of Yorkshire and Melbourne Victoria b 1871 ed. at Melbourne Univ (M.B. and Ch.B. 1893) formerly Resident Surg at Melbourne, and Police Hospital Victoria M.D. Sup. at Newcastle Hospital N.S. Wales and Hon Surg Newcastle (N.S. Wales) Benevolent Asylum and Newcastle Hospital, S. Africa 1900-1902 as Lieut. N.S. Wales Medical Corps and as Med Officer to 1st Bn. Cameron Highlanders present at action of Bethulie and march to Pretoria (despatches D.S.O.) European War 1913-18 in Balkan States Egypt and Palestine as Major R.A.M.C. and Surg Specialist (despatches) is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute author of *Australia's Stake in the War* "The British Soldier as an Empire Builder," etc. m. 1903 Gertrude Elmira da. of the late Col. C.F. Stokes of Sydney N.S. Wales, cr D.S.O. 1900. *Union Bank of Australia Cornhill E.C.*
- HORSFIELD, Major Richard Marshall, D.S.O.** son of the late Richard Marshall Horsfield of Meanwood near Leeds b 18— is Major R.F.A. (T.D.) served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) m. 1919 Stella da. of Arthur Godfrey Burdhardt Ashton of Wandago Priory Chepstow cr D.S.O. 1917
- HORSLEY, Capt Albert Beresford, C.B.E.** son of the late George Horsley of W. Hartlepool b 1880, ed at Leys Sch. Camb. a W. African merchant Capt War Office Staff a J.P. for W. Hartlepool and co Durham a F.R.G.S., and a Director of various Cos. Dep. Director of Recruiting for Wales during European War m. 18—, Ethel Rose da. of the late William Henry Cox of Bristol cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Bradgate West Hartlepool Hopes, Gifford Arts Club*
- HORSLEY, Major Bernard Hill, D.S.O., M.C.** b 18— is a Dist. Police Officer, Somaliland European War 1914-18 as Major King's Own Yorkshire L.I. (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- HORTON, Lieut. Col. Charles Woodruffe, D.S.O.** b 1877 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Army Ser. Corps N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- HORTON, Capt. Max Kennedy, D.S.O.** b 18— entered R.N. 1900 became Lieut. 1905 Lieut.-Com. 1913 Com. 1915 and Capt. 1920 European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O. with Bars Legion of Honour) cr D.S.O. 1914 (Bar 1917 and Bar 1920)
- HORTON, Thomas, D.S.O., M.C.** b 1859 Lieut. R.G.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches promoted and Lieut. D.C.M. D.S.O. M.C.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- HOSE, John Walter, C.S.I.** son of John Walter Hose of Bickley Kent b 1805 ed at Dulwich Coll. and at Ch. Ch. Oxford entered I.C.S. 1884 was Assist. Magistrate and Collector N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1886-91 Under Sec. to Govt. United Provinces 1891-4 Registrar High Court 1894-8 Dep. Commr. 1899-1905 Sec. and Ch. Sec. to Govt. and a M.L.C. of United Provinces 1905-12 and Commr. Agra 1912-16 retired 1916 m. 1891 Madeline Mary da. of the Rev. R.C. Caswall formerly of Toronto, cr C.S.I. 1911 *a Rushall Park Tunbridge Wells East India United Service Club*
- Hose, Capt. Walter, C.B.E.** b 18— Capt. Canadian Navy and Director of Naval Ser. European War 1914-9 (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1920
- HOSIE, Lieut. Col. Andrew, C.M.G., M.D.** son of the late Alexander Hosie of Aberdeen b 1860 ed at Aberdeen Univ (M.D. 1885) is Lieut. Col. (ret. red) Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 in Mediterranean and Egypt (despatches C.M.G. 914 15 star two medals) m. 1904 Sarah Emily R.R.C. da. of the late Richard Webb cr C.M.G. 1917 *Barsham Lodge Sandown Isle of Wight*
- HOSKING, Capt. William Stanley, D.S.O., M.C.** b 18— Capt. Australian Inf. during European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- HOSKYN, Lieut. Col. John Cunningham Moore, C.B.E., D.S.O.** son of Lieut. John T. Hoskyn R.N. b 1875 Lieut. Col. Ind. an Army and a M.I. Attaché European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia and Persia (despatches 10 times D.S.O. Brevet Lieut. Col. C.B.I. Order of Crown of Italy) m. 1906 Dorothy Mary wh. d. 1920 da. of D. Mollitt Lowell cr D.S.O. 1918 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *United Service (Simla) Club*
- HOSKYN, ABRAHAM** [see Abraham]
- HOSSE, Major David Niel, D.S.O.** b 18— European War 1914-18 as Major R.F.A. (despatches, D.S.O. Order of White Eagle of Serbia with swords) cr D.S.O. 1919
- HOTBLACK, Capt. Frederick Elliot, D.S.O., M.C.** b 1857, is Capt. Northamptonshire Regt. European War 1914-18 with Tank Corps and on Gen. Staff (five times wounded despatches M.C. with Bar D.S.O. with Bar Legion of Honour) cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918)
- HOTHAM, Capt. Alan Geoffrey, C.M.G.** [see H. Hotham colls.]
- HOTHAM, Col. John, C.B.** [see H. Hotham, colls.]
- HOUBLON, Major Richard, ARCHER, D.S.O.** son of the late Col. George Bramston Archer Houblon (E. Crawford) b 1884 Major R.F.A. European War 1914-16 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- HOUGH, Edwin Leadam, C.B.E.**, son of Edwin Hough of Carlisle b 1852 ed at Rossall and at Queen's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1874) admitted a Solicitor 1878 Official Receiver in Bankruptcy Carlisle 1884-90 and High Court 1890-96 and Sen. or Official Receiver there 1896-1910 m. 1878 Emma Josephine da. of the late Lieut. Col. Joseph Chambers (Indian Army), of Oxford cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Kilnoman Enfield*
- HOUGHTON, Lieut. Col. George John, D.S.O.** b 1873 is Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. (despatches D.S.O. Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1918
- HOUGHTON, Lieut. Col. John William Hobart, D.S.O., M.B.** b 1876 is Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with 4 clasps King's medal with two clasps) Balkan War 1913, with Greek Army (O.I. of Order of the Redeemer of Greece Greek War medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m. 1918 Agatha Margaret da. of Thomas Wakefield Pim of Glen House White Abbey co. Antrim cr D.S.O. 1918
- HOUGHTON, Capt. Sydney Robert, D.S.O., M.C.** b 18— Capt. Australian Inf. European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- HOUSON, CRAUFORD** [see Crauford]
- HOULISTON, Lieut. Col. John, D.S.O.** b 18— Lieut. Col. Canadian Engineers European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- HOUSE, Major Harry Wilfred, D.S.O., M.C.** b 18— formerly Major Wilt's Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- HOUSE, Major Maurice Henry Neville, D.S.O.** son of Charles Henry House of Rivett Place Gosport b 1888 Major R.I.A. (T.A.) European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919 *Crofton Manor Stubbington Hants*
- HOLSTON, Col. Arthur Manson, D.S.O.**, son of the late Dep. Surg. Gen. John Houston Ind. an Med. Ser. b 1870 ed at R.M.C. Col. Ind. an Army (ret. red) N.W. Frontier of Ind. a 1897-8 (medal with clasp) 1901-2 (clasp) 1908 (despatches medal with clasp) 1914-15 Mesopotamia a 1916 (Russ. an Order of St. Stanislas) Aden Field Force 1918-19 as temporary M.I. Administrator Kamaran Island (despatches Afghan War 1919 (de

patches DSO) *m* 1909, 1012 da of the late Colin A McVean, of Kilfinichen Isle of Mull, *cr* DSO 1920 *Ardjenaf, Isle of Mull, Caledonian United Service Club*

HOUSTON, Major Joseph Wilfred, DSO, MB, b 1881, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (MB and B.L.H.) 1905, entered R A M C 1908, and is Major, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1913 Mabel Kathleen, da of Tresham Dames Gregg, of Dublin, *cr* DSO 1916

HOUSTON, William, CMG, son of the late William Houston M D of Sydney, N S Wales, *b* 1846, is Commr of Land Appeal Court, was Dep Administrator of Norfolk Island Affairs, N S Wales 1902-13 *m* 1869 Rose Anna da of the late John Williams J P of Sydney, *cr* CMG 1906

HOUSTON, Major John BLAKISTON, DSO [see Blakiston Bt, colls]

HOUSTON, Lieut-Col Wilfred Bennett Davidson CMG, son of the late Rev Bennett Clear Davidson Houston of St John's Sandymount Dublin, *b* 1870, ed at Corrig Sch, Ireland, and at St Edwards Coll, Oxford, formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col Roy Dublin Fusiliers, is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, Mashona land 1890-92, Attabubu Expedition 1894, Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (despatches star) W Africa 1897-8 (medal with clasp) Ashanti War 1900 (medal with clasp), S Africa 1900-1902, as Station Staff Officer (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1915-18 as D A Q M G, Central Force, and E Command at 1st Army Head Quarters in France, and as Dep Controller of Labour in France (two medals), commanded Hausa troops at Jubilee of Queen Victoria 1897 (medal), appointed Commr of Ashanti 1902 and Commr of Montserrat 1906 and Administrator St Lucia 1918 was Acting Ch Commr, Ashanti 1903-1904, and 1905, a Member of Gen Legislative and Federal Executive Councils Leeward Islands 1906, Leeward Islands Delegate to Imperial Education Conference 1911 and Staff Officer Colonial Contingents at Coronation of King George V 1911 (medal) and Delegate to Reciprocity Conference Ottawa 1912, to International Road Congress London 1913 and to Imperial Motor Transport Conference London 1913 *m* 1898 Annie Henrietta, only da of the late E Langley Hunt, of co Limerick *cr* CMG 1911 Government House St Lucia British West Indies 5 Palmer Street Westminster S W 1 St James's Royal Automobile Royal Aero and Kildare Street Clubs

HOUSTON - BOSWELL PRESTON [see Preston]

HOVELL, Lieut Col Hugh de Berdt, DSO, son of the late D de Berdt Hovell, of Boreham Holt, Elstree, Herts, *b* 1863, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Worcester shire Regt 1884 became Capt 1890 Major 1900, and Lieut Col 1907, retired 1911, appointed Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Worcester-shire Regt 1914, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1900 *Junior United Service Club*

HOVELL Major Richard, DSO, son of the late Capt Richard Hovell, *b* 1879, Major R F A, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

HOWARD Albert CIE, son of the late Richard Howard, *b* 1873 is Imperial Economic Botanist, Pusa, Bihar, an Asso of Roy Coll of Science, and a Fellow of Linnean Soc *m* 1905 Gabrielle Matthea, *cr* CIE 1914 *Pusa, Bihar, India*

HOWARD, Lieut-Col Allen Crawford DSO, M.C., b 18— Lieut Col T A Reserve European War 1914-19 (16 patches thrice Croix de Guerre, DSO M.C.) *cr* DSO 1919

HOWARD, Lieut Col Charles Alfred, DSO [see E Suffolk, colls]

HOWARD, Lieut Col Charles Alfred Lowry, DSO, M.C. b 1886, Major Indian Army and serving with Somaliland Camel Corps, with rank of Lieut Col, Somaliland

1914-15 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, M.C.), *cr* DSO 1919

HOWARD Col Francis James Leigh, CBE, DSO, b 1870, Col RASC, and an Assist Director of Supplies and Transport, Dongola Expedition 1895 (despatches, medal), Nile Expedition 1897-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major) European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919

HOWARD, Col Geoffrey Weston, CMG, DSO, son of Henry Howard formerly of Stone House, Worcester, *b* 1876, entered Essex Regt 1897, became Capt 1907, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, and Brevet Col 1919, S Africa 1899-1902 as ADC (despatches, DSO), European War 1914-18 (wounded, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, CMG, French and Italian Croix de Guerre), appointed a Dep Director of Organization at War Office 1921 *m* 1905 Meta Minnie, el da of the late Rudolph Wilhelm of Durban, Natal, *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1918

HOWARD, Lieut-Col Henry Cecil Lloyd, CMG, DSO, son of Col Henry Richard Lloyd Howard, CB, *b* 1882, Lieut Col 16th/5th Lancers, and a J P for Flintshire, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO with Bar, Brevets Major and Lieut Col French and Italian Croix de Guerre, CMG) *m* 1912 Irene Frances Nora, da of the late Col the Hon George Hugh Gough, CB [see V Gough colls], *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1917, CMG 1919

HOWARD, Henry Fraser, CSI, CIE, b 1874, ed at Aldenham and at Trin Hall, Camb, entered ICS 1897, became Under Sec to Govt of India, Finance Depart 1905 Collector of Customs Calcutta 1909 Controller of Currency India 1914, Sec to Govt of India, Finance Depart 1917, temporary Finance Member of Viceroy's Executive Council 1919, and Controller of Finance, India Office 1920 *m* 1913 Mabel Rosa, da of R J Roney Dougal, of Ratho Park, Midlothian, *cr* CIE 1913 CSI 1919 *India Office, S W.*

HOWARD, Col Henry Richard Lloyd, CB, son of the late Rev Richard Henry Howard of Wygfair, St Asaph, *b* 1853, ed at Eton, and at Ch Ch Oxford, formerly Major 16th Lancers, Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), S Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut Col 9th Bn Imperial Yeo (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, CB), sometime Lieut Col R E (T F), and one of H M Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms is Lieut Col and Hon Col Denbighshire Yeo, Hon Lieut Col in the Army a J P and DL for Flintshire and Denbighshire, and an Esquire of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, unsuccessfully contested Flintshire (C) 1895 1900 and Jan 1910 and Flint Dist Dec 1910 *m* 1881 Violet Mary Barnard, who *d* 1913 da of the late Capt Henry Barnard Hankey R N, of West Leigh Havant, *cr* CB (Mil) 1901 *Wygfair, St Asaph*

HOWARD, Lieut-Col Howard Crawford DSO, M.C. b 18—, formerly Lieut and Acting Lieut Col R E European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

HOWARD, Lady Mabel Harriet, CBE [see E Antrim]

HOWARD, Russell John CBE, M.S., FRCS son of J H Howard *b* 1875, Surg London Hospital *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 40 *Deonsh re Place W*

HOWARD Capt Samuel William, DSO, son of Major R G Howard of Annaghinny Lodge Dungannon, co Tyrone, *b* 1888 entered Connaught Rangers 1909 and became Capt 1915, European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, DSO), attached to Egyptian Army 1919-21 *m* 1922 Dorothy Wilberforce, da of the late Arthur Wilberforce Bird, *cr* DSO 1916

HOWARD, Major Stephen Goodwin, CBE son of Stephen Howard, J P, of Kirtling Cambridgeshire, *b* 1867, Major

in the Army, Comdg a Bn Cambridgeshire Vol Regt a J P for Suffolk, and a J P and Chm of County Council for Cambridgeshire, and Chm of its Appeal Tribunal during European War, elected M P for Sudbury Div of W. Suffolk Dec. 1918 m 1893 Mary Maude, da. of the late Henry Hailey, of Clare Suffolk *cr CBE (Civil)* 1918 *The Mount, Upton, Newmarket*

HOWARD, Col Thomas Nairne Scott Moncrieff, DSO, b 1872, is Lieut-Col and Brevet Col W. Yorkshire Regt, Nandi Expedition 1900, Lango Expedition 1901 (wounded), Somaliland 1902 (wounded), despatches twice, European War 1914-18 (wounded), despatches four times, DSO with Bar, Serbian Order of Kara George, Brevet Col, *cr DSO (with Bar)* 1917

HOWARD, Capt Thomas Walter John Wright, DSO, son of James John Wright Howard, of Sheen, b 1865, a Mining Engineer, served in Matabeleland 1893 and 1896 (despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1900, as Lieut Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf and as Capt and Adj. Bulawayo Town Guard (despatches, DSO) and in Natal 1905-6 (Natal decoration) m 1885, Lizzie Amelia, who d 1905, da. of the late George Huddy, of Cornwall, *cr DSO* 1900.

HOWARD, Com William Gilbert, CBE [see E. Carlisle, colls]

HOWARD, Capt William James Holdsworth, DSO son of William James Howard, Bar-at-Law of a Nevcrn Road, SW, b 1889, Capt The King's Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 1914 Dorothy Winifred Mary, da. of Austin Forshaw, *cr DSO* 1919

HOWARD, Capt William Van Sittart DSO, son of the late Rev William Wilberforce Howard (Ch. Inspector of Schs. Devon), of Stanmore Northam, N. Devon, b 1859, ed at Honiton Gram Sch, entered R.N. 1872 became Lieut 1873 Com 1897 (retired 1905), and Capt 1912, served during Blockade of Zanzibar Co. at (first man of war to enter Chindi River) 1889-90, and during European War 1914-16 as Capt Trawler Patrol (despatches, DSO), in Hydrographic Surveying Ser 1883-1905, and Admiralty Hydrographic Office 1898-1905, is a F.R.G.S. m 1878, Violet Angel, da. of the late Maj Gen Sir E. Henry Scratchley K.C.M.G., R.E. first High Commr of New Guinea, *cr DSO* 1916 *United Service, and Royal Navy (Portsmouth) Clubs*

HOWARD BURY [see Bury]

HOWARD VISE [see Vise]

HOWARTH, William James, CBE, M.D. b 1868 ed at Gram Sch and Victoria Univ, Manchester (M.B. B.Ch. 1891, M.D. 1893) appointed Med Officer of Health City of London 1912, and Pres. Med. Officers Health So. 1922, *cr C.B.L. (Civil)* 1919 *Guildhall, E.C.2*

HOWATSON, Capt George, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt R.E. (despatches, DSO) *cr DSO* 1919

HOWE, George Frederick, CB, b 1856, Bar Grays Inn 1893, entered Inland Revenue Depart 1875 became Special Commr, Income Tax 1901, and Presiding Special Commr thereof 1911 (now retired), *cr C.B. (Civil)* 1920

HOWE, Col Randall Charles Annesley, CBE, son of the late Randall Howe J.P., of Richmond, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, b 1858, Col York and Lancaster Regt, retired 1900, Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp) m 1880, Florence Maude da. of W. J. Lewis, formerly Staff Surg. R.N., of Halifax Nova Scotia *cr O.B.E. (Mil.)* and *C.B.E. (Mil.)* 1919 *Stonepitts Ryde, Isle of Wight*

HOWEL-JONES [see Jones]

HOWELL, Evelyn Berkeley, CSI, C.I.E., son of the late Arthur Pearce Howell, I.C.S., b 1877, ed at Charterhouse, and at Emmanuel Coll, Camb (B.A. 1st class Honours, Classical Tripos, 1898), entered I.C.S. 1897, appointed Assist. Sec to Ch. Commr, N.W.

Frontier Province 1904, Political Assist 1906, Dep. Commr 1907, Assist. Sec, Govt of India 1909, Dep. Commr, Kohat 1910, Assist. Commr, Mirdan 1912 and Peshawar 1912, Consul at Muscat 1916, Dep. Civil Commr, Basrah Wilayat 1917, Mil. Gov., Baghdad 1918 Revenue Sec. 1919 and Dep. Sec to Govt of India 1922; was Durbar Sec to Ch. Commr, Peshawar 1912; served with Zakka Khel Expedition 1908 as Assist. Political Officer (medal with clasp), and during European War 1915-16, as Ch. Censor of Indian Mails, Indian Expeditionary Force (C.I.E.) m 1912, Laetitia Cecilia, da. of Lieut-Col G. P. Campbell; *cr C.I.E.* 1916, *CSI* 1919 *Baghdad, East India United Service Club*

HOWELL, Lieut-Col. Frederick Duke Gwynne, DSO, MC, son of the late Major Marmaduke Howell, of Llandwedd Hall, Radnorshire; b 1881; ed privately, M.R.C.S. England, and L.R.C.P. London 1903, D.P.H. 1914, is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, MC, DSO, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut-Col.) m 1912, Gertrude, da. of the late J. A. Sinclair, Bar at Law, of Lahore, India, *cr DSO* 1917 *Llandwedd Hall, Bulth Wells, Wales, Junior Army and Navy Club*

HOWELL, Lieut-Col. Geoffrey Llewellyn Hinds C.M.G., b 18— formerly Lieut. Col. R.A.S.C., S. Africa 1900-1921 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.), *cr C.M.G.* 1919

HOWELL, Lieut-Col. Harry Arthur Leonard, C.M.G., b 1867, Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.), *cr C.M.G.* 1919

HOWELL, Major Herbert Gwynne, DSO, O.B.E., son of the late Major Marmaduke Howell, of Llandwedd Hall, Radnorshire, b 1879, entered R.A. 1900, became Capt. 1911, and Major 1914, *Bechuanaland* 1897 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-16 in Cameroons and Egypt (despatches four times, DSO) appointed Dep. Assist. Director of Requisitions and Harnings 1911 m 1919 Annabie, da. of Capt. Martin, formerly The Buffs, *cr DSO* 1915, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Llandwedd Hall, Bulth Wells Radnorshire, Army and Navy, and Sports Clubs*

HOWELL, John, CBE, MB, F.R.C.S., son of the late W. G. Howell, of Tynycymmer Hall, Porth, Glamorganshire, b 1871, formerly Consulting Surg., Auxiliary Hospitals, Cheltenham, and Hon. Sec. of its Med. Committee m 1902 Margaret Ida Rees of Newport, Pembrokeshire *cr C.B.E. (Civil)* 1920 *Cheltenham*

HOWELL, Major John Alderney, DSO, MC, b 18—, is Hon. Major Cheshire Regt. served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, MC DSO), *cr DSO* 1917

HOWELL, Mortimer Sloper, C.I.E., I.L.D., son of the late John Warren Howell, M.R.C.S., of Bath, b 1841, ed at Christ's Hospital, and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford, was in B.C.S. 1862-96, sometime Judicial Commr of Oudh, and a Fellow of Univs of Calcutta and Allahabad, Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1888, author of "A Grammar of the Classical Arabic Language" m 1875, Laura Sabina who d 1902 da. of the late Rev. Edward Wilton of West Lavington, Devizes *cr C.I.E.* 1886 *Woodbury, Clevedon, Somerset, East India United Service Club*

HOWELL, Col. Wilfrid Russell, CBE, DSO, son of Russell Howell, b 1864, sometime Ch. Engineer of Baia and Mashona Land Railways, organised and Commands Engineer Co. of Rhodesia Vol, formerly Lieut. 1st Glamorganshire Vol Artillery, served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (DSO), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal), appointed Major of a Bn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1915, and is now temporary Col. m 1901, Fiske, youngest da. of Col. Lucius Falkland Bran

- caleone Cary, of Tor Abbey, Torquay, *cr* DSO 1924 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Julian* in 6, Havana Cuba
- HOWELL EVANS [see Evans].
- HOWELL-JONES [see Jones].
- HOWELL PRICE [see Price].
- HOWES, Capt Sidney Gerald, DSO, M.C., b 1885, Capt The Royals European War 1914 (despatches M.C. DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- HOWITT, Capt Harold Gibson, DSO, M.C. son of A G Howitt of Birland, Redcliffe Road, Nottingham, b 1886 Capt Yorkshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, M.C. DSO) m 1917, Dorothy Wentworth da of W H Radford of Woodlands Sherwood Notts, *cr* DSO 1918 *Woolley Lane, Oxley Lane* *Walford*
- HOWITT Major Thomas Cecil DSO, son of James Cullen Howitt, b 1883 served during European War 1914-18 as Major Leicestershire Regt (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) m 1918 Irene Adelaide da of W Woolley *cr* DSO 1917 *The Bungalow Sherwood Estate Nottingham*
- HOWKINS, Col Cyril Henry, C.B.E., DSO, TD M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S. b 1876 Col (retired) R.A.M.C. (T.F.) Hon Consulting Dental Surg Birmingham and Midland Cos. Hospital for Children Hon Dental Surg to Birmingham Dental Hospital S African War 1901-2 as Civil Surg (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 sometimes as Assist Director of Med Servs to a Div (despatches four times DSO, C.B.E.) m 1905 Anne, da of the late Henry Shaw of Birmingham *cr* DSO 1917 C.B.I. (Mil) 1919 *3 York Road Birmingham Spa 83A, Edmund Street Birmingham*
- HOWLETT, Charles Edgar, C.B.F. I.S.O., son of the late Henry Howlett M.R.C.S. b 1854 ed at Marlborough Gram Sch, formerly Joint Sec in Office of H M Woods and Forests m 1886 Mary Sinkins, da of J Bayfield Clark *cr* I.S.O. 1911, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, *The Green Maybury Hoking Nat on it Club*
- HOWLETT, Edmund Henry, C.B.E., F.R.C.S., son of the late Gen Sir Arthur Howlett, K.C.B. b 1854 ed at Canbrook Gram Sch and at Eastbourne Coll M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1877, F.R.C.S. 1880 late Surg Roy Infirmary, Hull, an Army Specialist Surg Roy Naval and St John V.A.D. Hospitals Hull and Radiographer during European War m 1885 Amy Lavina da of the Rev R Masters Hutchins, M.A. *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, *4 Wright Street Hull*
- HOWLETT, Major Reginald, DSO, M.C., b 1882, formerly Major 1st Batn Roy Fusiliers, served during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C. DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- HOWLEY, Richard Joseph C.B.E., son of Lieut Col J Howley b 1871, is a M.I.C.E. Chm Potteries Electric Traction Co. (Limited) and Birmingham and Midland Motor Omnibus Co. (Limited), and Vice-Chm Joint Committee, Mechanical Road Transport Assoc *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *88 Angsam, H C 2 Union, and St Stephens Clabs*
- HOWLEY, William John Joseph C.S.I., el son of the late Lieut Col John Howley, D.L. of Rich Hill Lisnagry, Co Limerick b 1865 ed at Oscott, and at Cooper's Hill entered P.W.D. India 1883 became Sup Engineer Madras 1914 Ch Engineer and Joint Sec to Govt 1917 and Sec to Govt 1919, was a M.L.C. Madras 1917-20 is a M.I.C.E. and a J.P. and D.T. for City of Limerick m 1893 Evelina Rivers da of the late John Edward Kilbourn M.R.C.S., of Middlebrogh *cr* C.B.I. 1920 *Carass Orlacan and S India East India United Service and Madras Clubs*
- HOWORTH Col Henry Godfrey C.M.G. el son of Sir Henry Hoyle Howorth
- K.C.I.E., D.C.L. F.R.S. of 45 Lexham Gardens W., b 1870 Col R.A. and a Member of Ordnance Committee, *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *10 Grove Park and Voltingham S.E.9*
- HOWSON, Major Geoffrey, C.I.E., M.C., b 1883, Major Indian Cav, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice M.C., C.I.E.) *cr* C.I.E. 1919 *Junior Natal and Military Club*
- HOWSON, Com John, C.B.E., R.D., 18-1, Com (retired) R.N.R. (R.D.), European War 1914-19 as Commodore of Convoys (despatches C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.I. (Mil) 1919
- HOY, Major Charles Norman DSO, b 18-1, is Major S African Artillery served during European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO with War) *cr* DSO 1917 War 1918
- HOYSTED Lieut Col Desmond Murec Fitzgerald DSO, son of the late Surg Gen T N Hoysted, b 1874, Lieut Col R.E., S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1904 Sylvia da of Col — Hoysted, of Sidcup *cr* DSO 1917
- HUGHES KESH LAHA [see Reshee Case Law]
- HUBBACK, Col Arthur Benison, C.M.G., DSO son of the late Joseph Hubback Jt., of Liverpool, b 1871 ed at Feites Coll, Edinburgh is a Fellow of Roy Institute of British Architects and Col T.A. was Lieut Col Malay States Vol 1902-14 and Govt Architect Federated Malay States 1895-1914, European War 1914-19 as Brig Gen (wounded, despatches six times C.M.G., DSO) appointed to command 4th London Inf Brig, 47th (2nd London) Div (T.F.) 1920 m 1901 Margaret Rose Frances da of Sir Gordon Blennerhassett Voules, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 DSO 1919 *Donore Clifton Road Walsleydon S.W. 19 Sports Club*
- HUBBARD, Art Harold Evelyn, DSO, M.C. [see B Addington colls]
- HUBBERTY, Major George Albert Jessop Cantrell DSO son of Col Albert Cantrell Cantrell Hubberty of Hagdale Hall Leicester b 1882, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1913) is Major S Notts Hussars (T.A.) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1913 Hilda St Maur (from whom he obtained a divorce 1919) da of Lieut Cecil Edward Walloughby formerly R.N. [see V Middleton colls] *cr* DSO 1918 *Cavalry Club*
- HUDDLESTON, Capt Ernest Whiteside, C.I.E. C.B.E., son of the late Major Graham Egerton Huddleston 70th Regt b 1844 ed at Bedford Gram Sch, Capt Roy Ind an Marine, Principal Naval Transport Officer, Bombay and Karachi and a J.P. for Bombay, served at Suakin 1895-6 (medals) in China 1901-2 as Assist Marine Transport Officer, and in Somaliland 1902-4 as Marine Transport Officer (despatches twice, thanked by Govt of Ind a) was Staff Officer, Bombay Dockyard 1911-14 m 1904 Elsie, da of the late J Barlow-Smith of Buenos Aires *cr* C.I.E. 1916, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Bombay Royal Bombay Yacht Club*
- HUDDLESTON George, C.I.E., son of the late Major G L. Huddleston E. Surrey Regt, b 1862 ed at Bedford Gram Sch, formerly Gen Traffic Manager of East Indian Railway and Lieut Col Indian Vol Rifles (V.D.), is Chm of H.E.H. the Nizam's Railway, and Managing Director Assam Bengal Railway was a Railway Transport Officer, 1914-17, author of *A History of the East Indian Railway* etc m 1884 Agnes da of W O'Reilly *cr* C.I.E. 1905, *107 House Hemet Hemet Hort Oriental Club*
- HUDDLESTON Lieut Col Hubert Jervo Se, C.M.G., DSO, M.C., b 1880 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Dorsetshire Regt, served during S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) in Sudan 1910 (medal with clasp) and during

- European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC DSO Bar, Brevet Lieut Col., C.M.G.), has 3rd class Order of the Nile, *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1917 C.M.G. 1918
- HUDDESTON Col Wilfrid Edward, C.M.G., C.B.F., DSO** son of the late Col Wilfrid Huddleston Indian Army, *b* 1872 Col R.A.M.C. (retired) Nile Expedition 1888 (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO C.M.G. C.B.L. Croix de Guerre) *m* 1908 Alice Maude Mary da of the late William Ferguson W.S. *cr* DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1918 C.B.L. (Mil) 1919
- HUDDESTON, Capt Willoughby Baynes, C.M.G.** son of the late Major Graham Legerston Huddleston, *b* 1866, formerly Capt Roy Indian Marine Mesopotamia 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.) *m* 1903 Mary Lawrence da of the late Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I. C.I.F. (see H. Strachey colls.), *cr* C.M.G. 1916
- HUDGELL, George DSO MC b** 18— served during European War 1914-17 with Welsh Regt (despatches, MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- HUDLESTON, Francis Josiah C.B.E.** son of the late C.I. Josiah Huddleston *b* 1869 in the Indian War Office and a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.F. (Civil) 1920
- HUDLESTON, Lieut Col Ivor Robert DSO, b** 18—, is Lieut Col R.A.M.C. Reserve of Officers, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Bignon Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1919
- HUDON Lieut Col Joseph Alfred George, C.M.G.** son of Francois Etienne Hudon *b* 1858, is a retired Lieut-Col Roy Canadian Artillery, N.W. Rebel in 1885 present at actions of Fish Creek and Batoche (medal with clasp) and S. Africa 1900, in command of C Battery of his Regt. (Canadian R.A.) present at relief of Mafeking and operations in Orange Free State Transvaal and Rhodesia (despatches medal with clasps C.M.G.) *m* 1883, Alphonsine da. of Charles Joneas of Quebec, *cr* C.M.G. 1902 Kingston Ontario
- HUDSON, Col Arthur Ross, C.M.G., DSO, b** 1876 Col R.F.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.) *cr* DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919
- HUDSON, Major Charles Edward V.C., DSO, MC** son of the late Lieut Col H.S. Hudson, *b* 1892 Capt and Brevet Major Notts and Derbyshire Regt European War 1914-17 (despatches MC DSO with Bar, V.C., Brevet Major, Italian Silver Medal for Valour) *m* 1900, Gladys Elizabeth da of the late Matthew Lee of Alledale Northumberland *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1917
- HUDSON, Lieut Col Charles Tilson C.M.G. b** 1865 formerly Lieut Col Indian Med Ser served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) *cr* C.M.G. 1918
- HUDSON Lieut-Col Corrie C.I.E. DSO** son of the late Charles Thomas Hudson L.D. F.R.S. formerly of Manilla Hall Clifton Bristol *b* 1874, M.R.C.S. Eng 1897 L.R.C.I. London 1897 F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1912, was House Surg and House Physician at Charing Cross Hospital 1897-8 entered Indian Med Ser 1899 became Capt 1902 Major 1911 and Lieut-Col 1918 China Expeditionary Force 1900-1902 (medal) Somali Land Field Force 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp DSO) European War 1914-19 as Dep Assist Director Med Servs 1st and 2nd Cav Div (despatches 1914 star two medals) Waziristan Field Force 1919-20 as Assist Director Med Servs, on Lines of Communication (despatches medal C.I.E.) and Wano Column 1920-21, as Assist Director Med Servs was Staff Surg Bangalore 1908-12 and Officer Commanding a Unit British Red Cross Comm in Balkan War 1912-13 *m* 1904 Frances Edith elder da of the late Alfred Barratt Senior Examiner of Education Board, *cr* DSO 1924 C.I.E. 1925 Junior Auxiliary and Military Club
- HUDSON Major Ernest Alfred Knight, DSO b** 18—, Major Australian Forces, European War 1915-18 in Palestine (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- HUDSON, Engineer Rear Adm George William C.I.** son of the late G.W. Hudson of Southsea *b* 1861 Engineer Rear Adm (retired) R.N. *m* 1884 Victoria Harriet da of the late Henry Fisher Jackson *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919
- HUDSON, Harry Kynoch, C.B.F.** son of the late Robert Hudson of Lapworth Warwickshire *b* 1807, sometime Red Cross Commr Salonika and Roumania *m* 1897 Emily Bright da of H. Hammetton *cr* C.B.F. (Civil) 1918 Stratford Lodge St. Leon's Road Tickenham
- HUDSON, Major Henry Cecil Harland, M.I.O., b** 1885 Capt and Brevet Major 11th Hussars, European War 1914-18 despatches M.V.O., Chevalier of Legion of Honour, and Order of Croix of Belgium, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Order of Agricultural Merit of France, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1917 Otterburn Drive Northumberland
- HUDSON Lieut Col Herbert Henry, DSO MC b** 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col W. Yorkshire Regt (wounded, despatches MC DSO, Italian Silver Medal for Valour) *cr* DSO 1917
- HUDSON Major James Thomas Harold DSO, T.D., b** 1871 Quarter Master and Major Middlesex Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- HUDSON Lieut Col Noel DSO, b** 1884 Major R.G.A. and serving with Tank Corps with rank of Lieut. Col., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO *m* 19—, *cr* DSO 1917
- HUDSON, Lieut Col Noel Haring DSO MC** son of the Rev Thomas William Hudson of Wendover Bucks *b* 1891 ed at St Edward's Sch., Oxford and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1915 M.A. 1919) Lieut Col Roy. Berkshire Regt European War 1914-19 (four times wounded despatches twice MC with Bar DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1919 18 South Brooke Street Leeds
- HUDSON Lieut Col Percy C.M.G. DSO b** 1873 entered The King's (Liverpool Regt) 1900, and is Brevet Lieut Col S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches six times, DSO Brevet Lieut Col, Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.) was an A.Q.M.G. 1916 an A.A. and Q.M.G. 1918 and an A.A.G. 1919-22 *cr* DSO 1916 C.M.G. 1919
- HUDSON Col Thomas Roe Christopher C.B.** son of Capt John Hudson of artist *b* 1866 Col R.A. S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.B. Brevet Col Legion of Honour Mil Order of Savoy) *m* 1903 Gertrude Mary da of James Russell of Auckland New Zealand *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1919
- HUDSON, Lieut Col Ralph Charles DONALDSON, DSO** son of the late Charles Donaldson Hudson of Cheswardine Hall Salop *b* 1874 Lieut Col late T.A. Reserve European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R.F.C. and R.A.F. (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) *m* 1899 Muriel da of Robert Drummond Ballour of Sherbards Herts *cr* DSO 1917 Cheswardine Hall Market Drayton Cavalry, and Army and Navy Clubs
- HUDSON Walter Frank C.I.E.** son of the late W.J. Hudson of Earlston, Paignton, *b* 1875 ed at Dulwich Coll., and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898) entered I.C.S. 1898 became Assist Commr Snd 1904 1st Commr, Thar and Parker 1910 Collector Hyderabad Karachi and Larkana 1911 Collector and Political Agent Surat 1915 Collector Poona 1919 and Acting Commr 1921 *m* 1901 Alice Violet da of the Rev C. Ward V of Cuddlesh Devon *cr* C.I.E. 1922 Queen's Gardens

- Poona, Bombay, Last India United Service, Western India and Smt Clubs
- HUDSON KINAHAN** [see Kinahan]
- HUDSPETH, Capt Henry Moore, DSO, MC, b 18—** served during European War 1914-18 as Capt RE (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- HUGGESSON, Hugh Montgomery KNAITCH-BULL CMG** [see B Brabourne, cols]
- HUGGITT, James, CBL; b 1863,** 18 Comptrolr and Auditor Gen, N Ireland, cr CBE (Civil) 1918
- HUGGINS, Brig-Gen Alfred, CMG, DSO b 1884,** formerly Brig Gen R A T, and Dep Controller Gen of Equipment at Air Min, is a Director of Sunbeam Motor Car Co (Limited), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO Brevet Major), cr DSO 1917, CMG 1918 *Blythe Villa, Holfordhampton*
- HUGGINS, Major Henry William, DSO, MC b 1871,** entered RA 1912, and retired as Major 1920, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches four times, DSO, MC, Brevet Major), cr DSO 1914
- HUGGINS, Lieut-Col Ponsonby Glenn, CB, DSO,** son of the late Horatio James Huggins, Ch Justice of Sierra Leone, b 1857, ed in Germany, and Switzerland and Roy Naval Sch, entered Army 1876 transferred to MSC (now Indian Army) 1877, became Capt 1887, Major 1896, and Lieut Col 1902, retired 1914, served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal) during Burmah War 1885-9 (medal with two clasps despatches, DSO), in North Chin Hills 1892-3 (clasp) and with Lirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps), sometime Comdt 81st Pioneers m 1st 1883, Elizabeth Sophia, who d 1893 da of the late Com William Charles Grierson, RN [Grierson, Lt], andly, 1912 Margaret Rose, da of the late John Laton McLeod Wylie, and widow of Gilbert Frederick William Grierson [Grierson, Lt], cr DSO 1887, CB (Mil) 1909
- HUGHES, Major Alfred James, CIE, b 18—,** formerly Major RF, European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia (despatches, CIE), cr CIE 1918
- HUGHES, Col Alfred Mahony, CBE, DSO,** son of Edward Hughes of Ellesmere Wetheredorp, Cape Colony, b 1867 S Africa 1899-1902, with Field Intelligence Depart (despatches twice, DSO), cr DSO 1902, CBE (Mil) 1918 *Wander pool, Jamestown, Cape Province, S Africa*
- HUGHES, Col Arbutnot James, CMG, b 1856,** Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG), cr CMG 1919
- HUGHES, Capt Arthur Beckett, CBE, b 1873,** Capt RN, European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia, Egypt and Dardanelles and with Ocean Escort (despatches, CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- HUGHES, Major Basil DSO, MB, FRCS,** son of Capt John Edward Hughes, b 1878, formerly Major RAMC European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, 4th class Order of St Sava of Serbia) cr DSO 1918 1 Clifton Villas Manningham Lane, Bradford
- HUGHES, Maj-Gen Charles Frederick, CB** son of William Samuel Price Hughes, of Worcester b 1844, ed at Cheltenham Coll and at Roy Mil Coll, Addiscombe, entered Bom Army 1861, became Capt Bom SC (now Indian Army) 1873, Brevet Major 1881, Lieut Col 1887, Brevet Col 1889 and Maj Gen 1900, served against Foodlee Arabs 1865-6 (despatches) during Afghan War 1878-80 present at battle of Ahmed Khel (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Major) and during Burmah War 1886-7 (despatches medal with two clasps, Brevet Col), successively Comy Gen Bombay Madras and Bengal 1890-95, received genl service pension 1897 m 1875 Elizabeth Forbes, da of Maj Gen George Elliot Ashburner, of Sillwood St John's Park Blackheath, cr CB (Mil) 1897 *Venport, Salop*
- HUGHES, Major Edmond Locock, DSO, OBE,** son of Robert Hughes MB of Down House, Whitechurch, Tavistock, b 1830, Major Northamptonshire Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, OBE, Officer of Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy) m 1906, Mary, da of Walter Tatham Hughes, DSO, cr DSO 1916, OBE (Mil) 1918
- HUGHES, Com Edward Llewellyn, CBE, b 18—,** Com RN (retired), European War 1914-19 as Commodore of Convoys (despatches, CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- HUGHES, Col Edward Talfourd, CB,** only son of the late Col Sir Edwin Hughes sometime MP for Woolwich, of Oaklands, Plumstead Common, b 1835, ed at King's Coll, London, admitted a Solicitor 1878, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col (VD) and Kent RGA (Vol), is a Land Tax Commr, a Freeman of City of London, and on Court of Assistants of Worshipful Co of Bakers, has Order of Mercy and S African and Coronation medals m 1883 Annie Sarah Gooch da of the late William Smith, cr CB (Civil) 1924 *High View Hextable*
- HUGHES, Major Edward William, DSO, MC, b 1895** Major London Regt (TA), European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO, French Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918
- HUGHES, Col Emilius, CB, CMG,** son of Philip Hughes, b 1844, entered Commissariat Depart of Army 1862 and became Assist Comy Gen 1879 Hon Lieut Col 1882, Dep Comy Gen and Col 1885 and Col Army Ser Corps 1888, retired 1895, served against Langalibalele 1872 in Diamonds Field Expedition 1874, in Zulu War 1878-9 (despatch, medal with clasp CMG) in Transvaal 1881, in Egyptian Campaign 1882 as Senior Commissariat Officer to 2nd Div (despatches, medal with clasp bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie) and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (despatch, clasp), was AAG in Dublin Dist 1888-91, and at Malta 1891-5, appointed Sec to Church of England Soldiers and Sailors' Institutes 1897 and Chm 1922 m 1st, 1864 Mary Sandys Emily, who d 1869 da of Lieut Col Matthew Louis, RHA, andly, 1872, Ada Elizabeth, who d 1904, da of the late Henry Grainger, of High Ireby, Cumberland, cr CMG 1879 CB (Mil) 1887 *Leusdon Blackheath near Guildford*
- HUGHES, Evan, CBE,** son of the late Evan Hughes of Llywydriarth Hall Montgomeryshire b 1882 ed at Univ Coll of Wales (MA 1909), and at Gonville and Caius Coll, Camb (BA 1907), Univ Lecturer on Economics and Director of Organization National War Savings Committee m 1913 Dora Mary, da of Edward Brady Patching of Brighton, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 52, Overstrand Mansions S W 11
- HUGHES, Lieut Col Francis Augustus, DSO,** son of the late Alfred Hughes, b 1874 ed at St Joseph Coll Queensland, engaged in mercantile pursuits, 13 Lie t Col Australian Field Artillery, served during European War 1914-17 first Comdg a Battery and subsequently a Brig in Gallipoli and France (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 *United Service (Brisbane) Club*
- HUGHES, Maj Gen Frederic Godfrey, CB,** son of the late Charles William Hughes, of St Kilda, Melbourne b 1857, ed at Church of England Cram Sch, Melbourne, formerly in Australian Vol (VD), is Maj Gen Australian Forces, temporary Brig Gen in the Army, and Hon AUC to Gov Gen of Commonwealth of Australia served during European War 1914-16 Comdg an Australian Light Horse Brig with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, CB), was Mayor of St Kilda 1901-2 and 1911-12 m 1885 Agnes Eva, da of the late Hon Peter Snodgrass MP of Australia, cr CB (Mil) 1916 *Melbourne Australia Naval and Military (Melbourne), and Allnaum Clubs*
- HUGHES, Major Frederick St John, MVO, OBE** [see Hughes, Bt, cols]
- HUGHES, Maj-Gen Garnet Burke CB, CMG, DSO,** son of the late Lieut Gen.

- the Hon Sir Sam Hughes, KCB [see Hughes' KNIGHTS WIDOWS"], b 1880, ed at R.M.C. Canada, is a Civil Engineer, European War 1914-15 as Brig M; Canadian Inf Brig, Comd; a Canadian Inf Brig, and Maj Gen Comd; a Canadian Div (despatches, DSO, CMG, CB) m 1910, Elizabeth Irene Baylis da of H P Newling, cr DSO 1918 CMG 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Herm Guildford, Surrey, Union (British Columbia) Marlborough and St Stephens (London) Clubs*
- HUGHES, Lieut Col Geoffrey Wallace** Grainger, DSO, son of Col Emilius Hughes, C.B., C.M.G., of Leusdon, Blackheath, Guildford, b 1880, ed at King's Coll London, M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P., London 1902, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1903, became Capt 1906, and Major 1914, and is Brevet Lieut-Col., European War 1914-18 (despatches four times DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) attached to Egyptian Army 1904-11 (4th class Medjidie) m 1911, Caroline Emily Rosamond da of the late Rev Henry Goodwin cr DSO 1915
- HUGHES, George, C.B.E.**, b 1865, Ch Mechanical and Electrical Engineer London and N.W. Railway cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- HUGHES, Col George Arthur DSO, M.R.**, son of James Hughes, of Curragh Previn, co Cork, b 1851, entered Army Med Dept 1877, became Surg Maj 1889 and Surg Lieut Col (now Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps) 1897, and Col 1904, retired 1905, re-employed 1915-16, Bechuana land Expedition 1884-5, Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (honourably mentioned, star), Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches DSO), was Principal Med Officer at Hong Kong 1900-1902, and to Dublin Dist 1903-4, and Principal Med Officer Scottish Dist 1904-5, cr DSO 1898 *Army and Navy Club*
- HUGHES, Major Henry Bernard Wyld DSO, O.B.E.**, son of C. W. Hughes, of Crickhowell, b 1887, is Capt and Brevet Major R.E., Mesopotamia 1916-19 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Major), Afghanistan 1919 (despatches) Waziristan 1919-20 (despatches O.B.E.) m 1910, Nora Beatrice da of H W E. Hickson of Weybridge, cr DSO 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1921
- HUGHES Col Henry Thoresby, C.M.G.** DSO son of Henry Hughes of London (England), b 1813, Lieut Col Canadian Engineers, and an Engineer Brig Com with rank of Col., European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G., DSO), cr C.M.G. 1915, DSO 1919 *Roselaan, Kingston, Ontario, Canada*
- HUGHES Major Herbert Francis, DSO** b 18—, European War 1914-17 as Major R.A.S.C. (wounded despatches, DSO) m 19—, cr DSO 1917
- HUGHES, Capt Hugh Llewellyn Glyn, DSO, M.C.** son of the late H G Hughes b 1897, European War 1914-19 as Capt R.A.M.C. (wounded despatches, DSO with Bar Croix de Guerre, M.C.) m 1900, Armored Anselma da of the late T Rought Jones of East Grinstead, cr DSO (with Bar) 1916 *Heylands, Chagford Devon*
- HUGHES, Col John Arthur, C.B., C.B.E.**, son of Dr John Hughes, of Carmarthen, b 1860, ed at Carmarthen Gram Sch., at Taunton Coll, and at Univ Coll, London admitted Solicitor 1884, is a DL for Glamorgan, and a Member of Glamorgan Territorial Force Asso., during European War was Col Comd; two Recruiting Areas and Co Director of V.A.D.s for Glamorgan-shire, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comd; Welsh Div R.E. (Territorial), for some years Comd; (V.D.) Severn Div R.E. Vol (Submarine Miners), cr C.B. (Civil) 1909 C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *2 Park Road, Harry, near Cardiff, National Liberal Club*
- HUGHES, Col John Gethin, C.M.G.** DSO, son of the late John Gethin Hughes, b 1866 is Col Reserve of Officers (formerly Lieut-Col New Zealand Forces), S Africa 1900, with New Zealand Mounted Rifles (despatches, medal with five clasps DSO), European War 1915 on Personal Staff (despatches, C.M.G.), appointed a Camp Comd; 1914, and an A.D.C. on Personal Staff 1915 m 1900 Marion de Vere, da of Robert de Vere O'Connor, of Carrigrohilly co Kerry, cr DSO 1900, CMG 1916. *Canterbury Ridge, Island Hay, New Zealand, Wellesley (Wellington, N.Z.) Club*
- HUGHES, John Rowland, C.B.E.**, son of Robert Hughes, of Liverpool, b 1836, ed at Northern Institute, Liverpool, is a J.P. for Carnarvon, a J.P. and a County Alderman for Carnarvonshire (sometime Chm.), a Member of its Education and Financial Committees and a Member of Executive and Health Committees of County Council Asso., Div Food Commr, N Wales 1917-21 m 1836, Ellen, da of Henry Hughes, of Handwrook, Carnarvonshire, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1921 *Gwyn's Carnarvon, National Liberal Club*
- HUGHES Capt Robert Herbert Wilfrid, C.B., C.V.G., C.S.I., DSO**, son of Thomas Winstanley Hughes, of W Derby, Liverpool, b 1872, is Capt R.A.R. (R.D.), Director of Nige Ian Marine M.E.C., and an Hon Brig Gen (late R.L.), Cameroons 1914-16, Mesopotamia 1916-21 (despatches, DSO, C.M.G., CB Legion of Honour, C.S.I.) m 1904 Kathleen da of John F. Chapman, of Louth, Lincolnshire, cr DSO 1916, CMG 1917 C.S.I. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1921
- HUGHES Sydney Herbert George C.B.E.**, son of George Charles Hughes, of Folkestone, b 1879, ed at Alleyn's Sch, Dulwich, and at Univ Coll, London, B.A. London 1898, entered Depart of Accountant-Gen of the Navy 1899, became Dep Cashier, Portsmouth Dockyard 1902, was Sec to Adm Sup Gibraltar Dockyard 1904-9, Accountant, National Health Insurance Commn 1912-18, and Dep Accountant Gen, Min of Shipping 1918-20, since when he has been Accountant Gen, of Min of Shipping and of Shipping Lquidation Depart Board of Trade m 1902 Leonora Louise da of John J. Carnon of Southsea, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Thrale Hall Streatham S.W. 16*
- HUGHES, Lieut Col William, DSO, M.C.** b 18— is Lieut Col 6th Batn London Regt T.A. Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1918
- HUGHES, Lieut Col William St Pierre, DSO**, b 18—, is Lieut Col Canadian Inf served in N.W. Rebellion 1885 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- HUGHES, Lieut Comd Guy DOYLE, DSO D.S.C.** son of Dr DOyle Hughes, of New Milton, Hants, b 1891, entered R.N. 1904 became Lieut 1913 and Lieut-Com 1912, European War 1914-18 in Dardanelles and on Atlantic Ocean trade routes (despatches D.S.C., DSO with Bar) received Roy Humane So's silver medal 1915 m 1920, Gladys da of J.A.D. Crawford of Strandtown, co Down, cr DSO 1915 (Bar 1918)
- HUGHES, Capt John Grant DUNCAN, M.V.O., M.C.** son of the late Hon Sir John James Duncan [see Duncan, 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS'], b 1882, ed at St Peter's Coll, Adelaide and at Cheltenham Coll, Bar Inner Temple 1907 Capt R.N., and Private Sec to Gov of Australia, European War 1915-19 (M.C., Belgian Croix de Guerre), has assumed additional surname of Hughes m 1910 Gertrude Rosalie, da of Col G.H. Deane cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1920-20, *Robt Terrace Medindie, S Australia*
- HUGHES BULLER** [see Buller]
- HUGHES GIBB** [see Gibb]
- HUGHES HALLETT** [see Hallett]
- HUGHES ONSLOW** [see Onslow]
- HUGILL, Engineer Com Rene Charles M.V.O., O.B.F.** b 18—, entered R.N. 1905 and is Engineer Com, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1916, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

- HULL, Lieut. Col. Edward Victor, C M G, M D, F R C S**, b 1864, ed at London Univ. (M B 1890, M D 1892), M R C S England 1889, F R C S 1896, Lieut. Col. (retired) Indian Med. Ser.; Waziristan Exped. 1894 (medal with clasp) Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) N. W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches clasp), European War 1914-19 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches, C M G), Afghan War 1919 (despatches, C M G), cr C M G 1917.
- HULL, Lieut. Col. James Henry, D S O**, b 1873; M B and B S London Univ., M R C S England F R C P London, D P H entered Indian Med. Ser. 1897, became Capt 1900 Major 1908, and Lieut. Col. 1916; served on N. W. Frontier of India 1897 during siege of Malakand (mentioned in despatches D S O), and with 1st expedition into Upper Swat and during Mahimund Campaign 1897-8; appointed Agency Surg. Baghelkhand 1913 and Residency Surg., Kashmir 1914; has Legion of Honour m 1922, Muriel, da. of Col. Cathart Demister, formerly Comdg 4th Sikh; cr D S O 1898.
- HUMBERT, Major Edward James, D S O**, son of Charles Lathbridge Hulbert of 26 Margaret Street, Westminster, New Zealand, b 1881, ed at Christchurch 14 May New Zealand Forces. European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli, Egypt and Palestine (despatches three D S O), cr D S O 1918.
- HULKE, Lieut. Col. Lewis Igoulden Blackhouse, C M G**, b 1867; formerly Lieut. Col. F. Kent Regt., Zhoob Valley 1890-91, N. W. Frontier of India 1897-99 (medal with clasp) cr C M G 1919.
- HULKE, Brig.-Gen. Walter Blackhouse, D S O**, b 1872, formerly Capt. Lincolnshire Regt., is an Hon. Brig. Gen., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, three D S O), cr D S O 1917.
- HULL, Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert Ingham, D S O, O B E**, b 1872, formerly Major R A S C, now Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers, S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, O B E), cr D S O 1917, O B E (Mill) 1919.
- HULL, Henry Mitchell, C M G**, son of the late Rev. John Winstanley Hull, b 1861, ed at Charterhouse, was Private Sec. to Gov. of Gold Coast, and Clerk of Legislative and Executive Councils 1888-91, and Travelling Commr. 1891-9, appointed Assist. Colonial Sec., Gold Coast 1892, and Sec. for Native Affairs 1902, retired 1907 was one of the Commrs. for delimitation of Boundary between Gold Coast and German Protectorate of 1890-1892 acted as Director of Telegraphs 1892 and 1893-6 (despatches), and as Comptroller of Customs 1900-1902, employed on special service in Ashanti 1900 (medal m 1891), Adela Rachel, da. of the late Rev. Henry James Clinton (see D. Newcastle, colls); cr C M G 1902 (Sutcliffe), *Atterbury Avenue Kensington*.
- HULL, Major Hubert Charles Edward, D S O**, b 1891, Capt. and Brevet Major Roy. W. Surrey Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1919.
- HUMF-GOODIER** [see Goodier]
- HUMBERG, Lieut. Col. Herbert, D S O**, son of the late Lieut. Col. I. W. Hulseberg, Army Med. Staff, b 1870, ed at Dulwich Coll., entered Cheshire Regt. 1891, and is Lieut. Col., served in Uganda 1897-9 (despatches medal with clasp), with Mekran Expedition 1901-2 (despatches), in S. Malakand 1908-10 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, D S O with War) m 1921, Hilda Mary, da. of the late Major L. Faulkner, C. A., cr D S O 1916 (Mar 1917) *United Service Club*.
- HUTTON, Col. Frederick Courtenay, M B, C M G**, b 1864; Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. (retired) R. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, C B E, Order of Wen Huo Ching) cr C B E (Mill) 1918.
- HUTTON, Major Henry Horne, D S O**, son of the late Rev. William Hutton of Wallington, Oxon, b 1882, Major R F A S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) m 1918, Isabel Hope Millar, da. of J. Jackson, J. P., D. L., cr D S O 1918.
- HUTTON, Major John Meredith, C B E, D S O**, b 1882, Major Roy. Surrey Regt., S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (D S O, C B E, Order of the Nile Crown of Italy, and Risik Sun of Japan) m 18—, cr D S O 1918 C B E (Mill) 1919.
- HUMAN, Arnold Henry, C B E**, b 18—, Technical Adviser, Electric Power Supply Depart. Min. of Munitions, cr C B E (Civil) 1920.
- HUMBLE BURKITT** [see Burkitt]
- HUMBY, Holgate John Britnell, D S O, M C**, b 18—, and Lieut. R G A (Special Reserve), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, M C), cr D S O 1918.
- HUMBY, Lieut.-Col. James Frederick, C M G, D S O**, son of Frederick Peter Humby, of Devizes, b 1863, ed in France, served during S. African War 1899-1902, with Imperial Yeo, finally Comdg 8th Bn (despatches, D S O) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches C M G), formerly Major Roy. Irish Rifles, was Mayor of Devizes 1897-9, was Lieut. Col. Comdg a Bn Sherwood Foresters (Nottingham and Derbyshire Regt.) 1914-17; m 1883, Bertha Elizabeth, da. of the late Rev. William Henry Rich Jones (Rich, Bt, colls), cr D S O 1919, C M G 1916.
- HUMR, Col. John Edward, C B E**, b 18—, Col. New Zealand Forces, S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C B E), cr C B E (Mill) 1919, 145, *Trinity Street Nelson New Zealand*.
- HUMR, Capt. John Edgar, D S O**, b 1886 formerly Capt. Connaught Rangers (disbanded), and now Capt. The Royal Regt., and an Assist. Provost Marshal European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O, Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1907, Marjorie Fineline Clarke cr D S O 1917 *Junior United Service Club*.
- HUME, Col. John James Francis, C B E**, b 18—, Col. and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired); European War 1914-19 (despatches, C B E) cr C B E (Mill) 1919.
- HUMF, Major Walter Vernon, D S O**, b 1875, Major Lancashire Regt., S. Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) S. Africa 1901-3 (despatches medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) was D A Q M G 9th Div 1916-18, cr D S O 1918.
- HUMF, Major William Fremington, C M G, M B**, son of George Halliburton Hume, b 1879, Major R A M C (1st) European War 1914-18 (despatches, C M G) m 1919, Marie Elizabeth, da. of Col. — Meyer, cr C M G 1919, 4 *Linton Place Newcastle-on-Tyne*.
- HUME, Lieut.-Col. William James Parle, C M C**, son of the late William Walker Hume, Ceylon Civil Ser., b 1866, ed at Haileybury, and abroad; in Malay Civil Ser. 1888-1911, and 1st Malay States Vol. Rifles 1912-14, appointed Auditor Gen., Federal Malay States 1906, Commr. of Trade Customs 1911 and British Resident, Irtak June 1920 (retired 1921) European War 1914-18 with 5th Bn. Roy. Sussex Regt., becoming Lieut. Col. was D A G, India 1918-19 m 1902, Alice, da. of George Stevenson of Oatleigh Bromborough, Cheshire cr C M G 1921 *Branks and Lynchmere, Haslemere, Surrey, Sports Club*.
- HUMESIRY** [see Spry]
- HUMPHREY, Major Richard Edmund, C M C**, b 1885, Major R A M C 1st Affn 1914-18 (C M C) cr C M G 1918.
- HUMPHREY, Major Albert Ernest, D S O**, son of Postgate Humphreys, of L. on Prince Edward Island Canada, b 1854, Major Canadian Corp's Cycling Bn., a Civil Engineer, and a Land and Hydrographical Surveyor engaged in farming, lumbering, and railway

- construction European War 1915 16 (despatches DSO) m 1911 Lida Isabella Gladstone cr DSO 1916 1804 13th Avenue East Lancaster Bristol Columbia
- HUMPHREY, Rev Frederick James Harry, DSO** b 18— served during European War 1914 18 as Assist. Principal Chap. to the Forces (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- HUMPHREY, Major Morley, DSO** b 18— Major S African Forces and Comdg a Commando German S W Africa 1914 15 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916
- HUMPHREYS, Major Arthur Selden DSO** b 1880, entered Army Ser Corps 1901, and became Major 1914 retired 1917, served in S Africa 1901's (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1915 16 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916
- HUMPHREYS, Col. Edward Thomas, CMG, DSO** b 1878, entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1893 became Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1921 S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1915 18, present at capture of Jerusalem (despatches DSO Brevets Lieut-Col and Col, CMG) appointed a Brig-Com 1922 m 1919, Dorothy Grace, da of Capt. Frederick Thomas Penton, of 43 Portland Place, W cr DSO 1916 CMG 1919
- HUMPHREYS, Brig Gen Gardiner, CB, CMG DSO** b 1865, entered RA 1884 became Capt 1893 Major 1900 Lieut-Col 1910, and Col 1915 and temporary Brig Gen, S Africa 1899-1902 present at relief of Kimberley (despatches medal, DSO) European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches, CB, CMG Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) appointed to command 40th Brig RFA Ireland 1910, and 13th Brig RHA, Mhow 1912 m 1906, Lady Emily Theresa Nugent, da of 10th Earl of Westmeath, cr DSO 1900, CB (Mil) 1915 CMG 1918 *Glenconnor Clonmel, co Tipperary*
- HUMPHREYS, Major George Noel DSO** b 1883; 15 Major R.A.S.C. and Officer Comdg R.A.S.C. China Command, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918 *Hong Kong*
- HUMPHREYS George William, CBE**, son of Thomas William Humphreys of London b 1863 ed at Mill Hill Sch a MICE and Major Engineer and Railway Staff R.E. (T.F.) has been Ch Engineer London County Council since 1913 Vice Chm and Chm Munitions Works Board during European War m 1890 Helen McGillivray Sinclair, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 104 Drayton Gardens S W Reform Club
- HUMPHREYS, Major Herbert John DSO MC** b 1886 formerly Major Roy Highlanders (TA) European War 1914 18 as Lieut-Col Comdg a Batn Roy Scots (despatches, MC DSO) m 1922 Lilian Carroll cr DSO 1917
- HUMPHRIS Lieut Col Joseph Francis DSO** son of Edmund Humphris formerly of Jamestown b 1868 ed at Jamestown Model Sch., served in S Africa 1900 as Lieut and Contingent S Australian Mounted Rifles present at battles of Brandfont Diamond Hill and Belfast (despatches DSO), sometime in Mounted Rifles is a Manufacturer and Lieut Col Comdg Australian Light Horse elected Mayor of Jamestown 1901 m 1901, Frances Emily Chanter cr DSO 1900
- HUMPHRY, Col Lawrence CMG**, son of F A Humphry F.R.C.S. b 1875 entered R.A.M.C. 1899 and became Lieut Col 1915 and Brevet Col 1919 European War 1914 18 as Assist Director of Med Serv of a Div (despatches CMG, Brevet Col) is Dep Director of Med Serv, China Command m 1908 Phyllis da of Dr Watson Griffin of Crowborough, cr CMG 1916 *Hong Kong*
- HUMPHRYS, Brig Gen Charles Vesey, CBE** b 1862 formerly W Riding Regt, Hon Brig-Gen (retired), S Africa 1899 1901 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps), cr CBE (Mil.) 1919
- HUMPHRYS Lieut Col Francis Henry, CIE**, son of the late Rev Walter Humphrys of Pimbleigh Tynard-rath, Cornwall b 1879 ed at Shrewsbury, and at Ch Ch Oxford, Lieut Col Indian Army, Private Sec to Ch Commr, N W Frontier Province 1904 Assist Commr, Hazara 1908, Dep Commr, Bann 1910 and Kohat 1914, Political Agent N Waziristan 1915 Political Agent Malakand 1919 and Khyber 1919, Dep Foreign Sec. Govt of India 1921, and H K W a first Envoy Extraor and Minister to Amir of Afghanistan 1922, S Africa 1900-1 with Worcestershire Regt (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 17, as Pilot R.A.F. (1915 star, two medals) m 1907, Gertrude Mary da of the late Lieut-Col Sir Harold Arthur Desne, KCSI (see Desne Knights of the Order) cr 1917 1920 *British Legation Kabul and Peshawar India Pimbleigh Tynard-rath Cornwall Royal Automobile and Royal Aero Clubs*
- HUNNIN Major Samuel Llewellyn, DSO** b 18— served during European War 1914 17 as Major Roy Welch Fusiliers (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- HUNLOKE Major Philip CVO**, son of the late Capt Philip Perceval Roy Horse Guards b 1868, is Major Reserve of Officers, served in S African War 1899-1901 and during European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches MVO Legion of Honour Russian Order of St Stanislas, Crown of Belgium Redeemer of Greece 1914 Star) appointed a Groom in Waiting to H M 1911, assumed by Roy License 1906 the name of Hunloke in lieu of his patronymic m 1891 Silvia OBE da of J P Heseltine of Walhampton Lymington cr MVO (4th class) 1916 CVO 1921 *Granchurst Park Capel Surrey*
- HUNY, Major Sydney Arthur, MVO, OBE MC** b 18— Capt and temporary Major 1914 Australian Light Horse European War 1914 19 (despatches twice French Croix de Guerre MC OBI, MVO) cr OBE (Mil) 1918 MVO (4th class) 9 9
- HUNNYBURY, Major Kenneth DSO** b 18— is a Mil Member of Huntingdon T.A. Asso., European War 1914 19 with Somerset L.I. (despatches DSO) m 18— Juliet da of — cr DSO 1919
- HUNT, Albert, CBE** b 1863, ed at Horfield joined Donald Currie and Co 1889 was Local Manager Union Castle Line at Southampton 1901 15 and Freights Manager in London 1911 12 since when he has been Joint Manager and Chm of Managers Union Castle Mail Steamship Co (Limited) a Director of Bullard King and Co (Limited) and of Durban Navigation Collieries (Limited) a Member of Executive Council of Chamber of Shipping and of Shipping Federation a Member of War Committee of Chamber of Shipping (Submarine Menace), and inventor of numerous Popular War Games, assisted to organise Naval and Military Transport during S African and European Wars (especially despatch of original Expeditionary Force to France 1914), cr CBE (Civil) 1918 2 Oxford and Cambridge Mansions, N W Constitutional Club
- HUNT Vice Adm Allen Thomas CB CSI** son of the late Rt Hon George Ward Hunt PC of Wadenhoe Oundle b 1866 ed at Marlborough entered RN 1879, became Lieut 1888 Com 1890 Capt 1906 Rear Adm 1917 and Vice Adm 1922 served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star) with Vitu Expedition 1890 (despatches, medal with clasp) with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal) in Crete 1897 in S Africa 1899-1900 in Somaliland 1908 and in Persian Gulf 1909-11 was a Naval ADC to H M 1917 appointed Com in Ch S American Station 1919, cr CSI 1917, CB (M) 1918 *United Service Club*
- HUNT, Major Arthur Frederick DSO** b 18— Major Gen List European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- HUNT, Atlee Arthur CMG** son of Arthur Hunt manufacturer of Sydney

- N S Wales, b 1864, ed at Balmaln Public Sch, and at Sydney Gram Sch, Bar N S Wales 1892, was in N S Wales Lands Depart 1892-87, appointed Sec N S Wales Federal Assn 1898 Gen Sec Federal (League) which conducted State Referendum 1899 Private Sec to 1st Prime Min of Commonwealth 1901 Sec of Depart of External Affairs Australian Commonwealth 1901, Sec Home and Territories Dept 1917 and Federal Public Ser Arbitrator 1921, attended Imperial Conferences in London 1907 and 1912, a JP for Victoria and Papua m 1897, Lilian, da of the late S B Hunt, cr CMG 1920 *Bironunda Wynnstay Road Victoria, Australia, York (Melbourne) Club*
- HUNT, *Capt Douglas Alexis, DSO*, b 18— is Capt King's African Rifles served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- HUNT, *Major Edwin Watkin, DSO, MC* b 18—, Major S African Forces and Comdg a Commando, German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1916
- HUNT, *Major Frederick Eckstein, DSO, OBE*, son of Arthur William Hunt, of Longlands, Lancaster, b 1879 entered King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt) from its 4th Bn 1901, became Lieut Indian Army 1905 Capt 1911 and Major 1917, retired 1921, served in S Africa 1900-1901 present at defence of Fish River Station (despatches twice, DSO) m 1908 Helen Orms, da of David McKaye Cassidy, MD, FRCS E, of Lancaster Moor, Lancaster, cr DSO 1901, OBE (Mil) 1919
- HUNT, *Col Frederick Welsley, CMG, CBE*, son of Thomas Hunt, of Rockmount, co Waterford, b 1871, entered Army 1895 became Capt Army Vet Corps 1902 Major 1910, Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1921, N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) S African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) Somaliland 1908 to (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG, CBE), sometime Dep Director of Vet Sers m 1910 Kathleen da of Col Robert Frederic Williamson CB, cr CMG 1915, CBE 1919 *Rockmount, Co Waterford*
- HUNT, *George Henry, CBE, ISO*, son of the late Henry Hunt, b 1853, formerly Accountant to the Treasury m 18—, Emily Mary da of the late G Hosegood, cr ISO 1902 CBE (Civil) 1918 3 *Bramley Hill, Croydon*
- HUNT, *Lieut Col Godfrey Massy Vere, CBE*, b 1859 Lieut Col and Brevet Col RASC (retired) S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, brevet Lieut Col Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- HUNT, *Major Granville Vere, DSO*, b 1875 Major RASC, European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- HUNT, *Lieut Col Henry Richard Augustus, DSO* b 1879 entered Indian Army 1900, and is Lieut Col served on N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-16 on Staff (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916
- HUNT, *Capt John Patrick, CMG, DSO*, son of of Thomas Hunt b 1875 formerly Capt Roy Dublin Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO with Bar CMG) m 18— Bertha Moore, cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1918) CMG 1919
- HUNT, *Ralph Alec, DSO*, son of Harry William Hunt Bar and Solicitor of 317 Collins Street Melbourne b 1891 ed at Melbourne Gram Sch and at Melbourne Univ (BCI Final Honours 1915) an Asso Member of Instt of Engin'ers of Australia, appointed Assist Engin' State Rivers and Water Supply Comm of Victoria (Australia) 1914 Resident Engin' Upper Murray Storage Project 1920 and Asst Comtr chie Engin' State Electricity, Comm, Victoria 1922 European War 1914-18 Lieut Australian Engin'ers (despatches DSO) m 1920 Hentleita, da of Gustave Kaczka, of Paris, cr DSO 1919
- HUNT, *Lieut Col Reginald Seagar, DSO*, b 1874 Lieut Col 1st Bn, 5 Dragoon Guards Reserve of Officers European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- HUNT, *Lieut-Com Robert Gregory Maze Durrant, DSO*, son of Francis Durrant Hunt, JP, of Stanton Harcourt Oxfordshire, b 1886, Lieut Com RN, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- HUNT, *Major Rochford Noel, DSO, MB*, b 1872, ed at Dublin Univ (MB 1900), Major RASC European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Médaille des Epiémie) cr DSO 1918
- HUNT, *Com Roland Cecil Sneyd, CMG*, son of R P C Hunt, b 1881, Com RN, European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG) m 1916, Iheima, da of the late James Scott, of Balnakeel, Switzerland, cr CMG 1919
- HUNT, *Stanley Herbert, CBE*, b 1865, is Ch Goods Manager London and N W Railway, Head of Gen Distribution Branch, Coal Minis Depart, Board of Trade during European War, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Euston Station NW*
- HUNT, *Major Thomas Edward Carew, DSO, OBE*, son of Henry Thomas Carew Hunt, b 1874, Major Roy Berks Regt, and a Gen Staff Officer with Inter Allied Mil Commn of Control, Berlin, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1898 Ethel Emily, da of C Lindsay Nicholson, cr DSO 1916, OBE (Mil) 1919
- HUNT, *Com Wilfrid Ward, DSO*, son of the late George Eden Hunt [see Parker, Lt, cr 1681] b 1883, Com RN, S Africa 1900-1, Somaliland 1908-9, Persian Gulf 1909-10 (despatches), European War 1914-17, Comdg Patrol flotillas Gibraltar (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour) m 1917, Sophy Alice, da of the late Adm Sir George Digby Morant, KCB cr DSO 1917
- HUNT, *Lieut Col William Holdsworth Holdsworth, DSO* b 18— Lieut Col RGA (retired) served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- HUNT, *William Morgan, DSO, MC*, son of the late Edward Langford Hunt J1 (Indian State Railways) of Owen Doon Bawuboy, co Cavan b 1881 Major RGA European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia and with Mohmand Blockade (despatches MC), Afghan War 1919 (DSO) cr DSO 1920 *Owen Doon, Bawuboy, co Cavan*
- HUNT, *Capt Hilary Lushington HOLMAN, CIE*, son of the late W Holman Hunt, OM, b 1879 entered Public Works Depart India 1901 and became Executive Engineer, Burma 1909, and Sup Engineer 1920, is a MICE, and Capt Indian Army Reserve of Officers European War in France (despatches) has the Roy Humane Ss medal has assumed the additional surname of Holman m 1905, Norah da of G M Freeman KC cr CIE 1917 *Rangoon Burma 28, Wallon Street SW Africa and yal Automobile, and East India United Service Club*
- HUNT, *Edmund LANGLEY, CMG*, son of L Langley Hunt, of Limerick, b 1868, is a Surgeon and a MLC, Java 12, S African War 1899-1902 and 1902-3 as Med Officer on Personal Staff of Com in Ch (despatches, medals with six clasps), was Med Officer to Anglo German Boundary Comm, Central Africa 1903-4 (despatches, thanked by N Nigerian Govt and by German Emperor), has Order of Prussian Crown, sometime Med Officer, W African Med Staff, Gold Coast appointed Supt Med Officer, Jamaica 1919 m 1907, Florence da of the late James Hird, of Montrose, cr CMG 1902 *Kingston Jamaica*
- HUNTER, *Col Alan John, CMG, DSO, MC* b 1881 ed at Wellington Coll

- 12 Col (formerly King's Roy Rifle Corps), and Mil Assist to Ch of Imperial Gen Staff at War Office, S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches seven times, Brevet Lieut Col, M.C., D.S.O., C.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre, 1914-15 Star, two medals) m 1913 Joan, da of the Hon Henry Arden Adderley (see B Norton), cr DSO 1918, C.M.G. 1919
- HUNTER, Major Cecil Stuart, D.S.O., O.B.E., b 1882, Major R.A. (retired) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.), cr DSO 1918, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- HUNTER, Lieut Col Charles Finlayson, D.S.O., son of the late James Hunter, of Glenopp, Ballintrae, Ayrshire, b 1880, ed at Repton, Lieut Col 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) m 1901 Nancy Wingrave da of Sir William Cobbett, cr DSO 1916. *Army and Navy, and Ranelagh Clubs*
- HUNTER, Col Charles George Woodburn, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Maj Gen W Hunter, b 1871, entered R.E. 1890 became Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Lieut Col 1918 and Brevet Col 1919, Irish Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), China 1900 (despatches, medal), Somaliland Field Force 1903-4 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19, present at battle of Neuve Chapelle (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Legion of Honour), was a Ch Engineer 1917-19 m 1911, Gladys, da of Charles Henry Hutton (Stockenström, Bt), cr DSO 1915 C.M.G. 1918.
- HUNTER, Lieut-Col Frederick Fraser, D.S.O., b 1876, is Major Indian Army served in China 1900 (medal) and during European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917
- HUNTER, Col George Gillett, C.B., C.M.G., son of Archibald Hunter, of London, b 1864, was Director-Gen of Coastguard Administration in Egypt, served during European War 1914-16, with rank of Col (despatches, C.B.) has and class Order of the Nile m 1896, Hylda Marion, da of the late Rt Hon Sir John Eldon Gorst, P.C., cr C.M.G. 1912, C.B. (Mil) 1916 *Halls Farm, Eversley, Hants*
- HUNTER, Hamilton, C.M.G., son of Walter John Hunter, H.L.C.S., formerly of Banghurst House, Hants, b 1846, ed at Loretto and at Winchester Coll, entered Fiji Civil Ser 1874, became Ch Police Magistrate and a Member of Land Commn 1877, Dep Commr for W.I. 1881, Acting Registrar Gen, Dep Registrar of Tithes, and Dep Commr of Stamps, and Dep Judge of the Vice Admiralty Court 1892, and Official Receiver in Bankruptcy 1894, was Special Judicial Commr 1896 and 1898 Acting British Consul and Dep Commr for Samoa and Union Group 1899 Acting Consul at Samoa 1900-1901, and Consul at Tonga 1901-9 m 1882, Isabella Jane, da of the late Sir John Gorrie cr C.M.G. 1900-18, *South Parade, Southsea*
- HUNTER, Lieut Col Henry Noel Alexander D.S.O., b 1881, Major and Brevet Lieut Col The Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt) and Gen Staff Officer, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1912, Meta, da of the late A.G. Steel & Co cr DSO 1918
- HUNTER, Major Hugh Blackburn, D.S.O., b 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches D.S.O.) cr DSO 1918
- HUNTER, James William, D.S.O., b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches D.S.O.), cr DSO 1918
- HUNTER, Major John, D.S.O., b 18—, is Capt and Acting Major, Gen List, and a Staff Lieut, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr DSO 1917
- HUNTER, Maj-Gen John Gunning, C.B., son of the late Col Alexander Hunter, Indian Army, b 1839, entered 20th Regt 1843, and B.S.C. 1880 became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1882, Major 1883, Lieut Col 1904, Brevet Col 1907, Col 1915 and Maj Gen 1916, retired 1919, served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), with Burma Expedition 1885-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps), and with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (despatches, clasp) m 181, 1885, Mary Louisa (who obtained a divorce 1920), da of the late Donald McCallum, of Perth, andly, 1921 Helen Barbara, widow of John Slater, of Chorley Wood; cr C.B. (Mil) 1913
- HUNTER, Matthew, C.I.E., son of William Hunter, of Cowside, Settle, Yorkshire, b 1863, ed at Giggleswick Sch, at Queen's Coll, Oxford (B.A. Honours in Natural Science 1885, Burnett Coutts Scholar 1888, M.A. 1891), and at Strasburg and Heidelberg Univs, is in Indian Educational Ser, was Assist Chemical Laboratory, Oxford 1884-8, Professor, Rangoon Coll 1890-1909 and Chemical Examiner to Govt of Burma 1890-1905, appointed Principal Rangoon Coll 1909, cr C.I.E. 1916 *The Lodge, Rangoon College, Rangoon, Savile Club*
- HUNTER, Philip Vassar, C.B.E., son of Josiah Hunter, of Emmett, Hungate, Norfolk, b 1883, ed at Wisbech Gram Sch, an Electrical Engineer, Joint Manager of Callenders Cable and Construction Co (Limited) a Member of Council of Institution of Electrical Engineers, of Engineering Standards Assn, and of International Electrotechnical Commn, Representative of Director of Experiments and Research, Anti Submarine Div., Naval Staff 1917-18 m 1904, Helen Maud, da of the late Charles Golder, of Finchley, N., cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Salcombe, Foxley Lane, Purley, St Stephen's Club*
- HUNTER, Capt Richard Devas, D.S.O., son of Robert Lewin Hunter b 1888 Capt Scottish Rifles European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Order of Leopold with Croix de Guerre) m 1918 Constance (Vixen), da of Harry Lomas cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)
- HUNTER, Summers C.B.E., son of John Ranson Hunter of Inverness, b 1856, ed at Roy Acad Inverness and at Wedgwood Institute, Burslem is an Engineer, a M.I.C.E., Chm. and Managing Director of The North Eastern Marine Engineering Co (Limited) of Wallsend-on Tyne and Sunderland a Director of Tyne-side Tramways and Tramroads Co, and a Past Pres of N.E. Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders and of Institute of Marine Engineers m 1887 Dora Elizabeth da of Joseph L. Hott of S Shields cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1918 1. Manor Terrace, Tynemouth, *Thatched House and Union (Newcastle-on Tyne) Clubs*
- HUNTER, Lieut-Col Thomas Anderson, C.B.E. b 18—, sometime Lieut Col and Director of Dental Servs New Zealand Forces Director of Dental Hygiene, Depart of Health, New Zealand, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1918 *Wellington, New Zealand*
- HUNTER, Col William, C.B., M.D., son of the late Robert Hunter, of Birkenhead, b 1861, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.M. 1883 M.D. 1886), M.R.C.S. England 1883, M.R.C.P. London 1889, F.R.C.P. London 1896, Col Army Med Ser 1915-20, is Senior Physician London Fever Hospital sometime Physician (formerly Dean) Charing Cross Hospital, was Col in Charge of British Mil Sanitary Commn to Serbia 1915 Pres Med Advisory Committee, E. Mediterranean and Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, C.B.), and Consulting Physician E. Command 1917-20, was Arris and Gale Lecturer, Roy Coll of Surgs 1889-90, Examiner in Med, Glasgow Univ 1900-1904, and Roy Coll of Physicians, London 1917-21 (previously of Camb), author of numerous med works, is a Grand Officer Serbian Order of St Sava, m 1894 Beatrice, da of the late Joshua Fielden M.P., of Nuffield Priory Surrey cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 103 *Harley Street, W., Savile Club*

HUNTER BLAIR [see Blair]

HUNTINGFORD, Lieut Col Walter Legh, CBE, b 1882, Major RMA, European War 1914-19 as British Naval Liaison Officer, Mediterranean, with rank of Lieut Col (despatches, CBL, Chevalier Legion of Honour French Croix de Guerre with palm, Officer of Order of Redeemer of Greece), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

HUNTINGTON, Major Arthur William, DSO, son of William Balle Huntington, JP, DL (High Sheriff of Lancashire 1898), b 1871, ed at Eton, and abroad, is Major Yeo, and Hon Capt in the Army, served in S Africa 1900-1901 with 8th Bn Imperial Yeo (despatches, DSO) *m* 1900, Gladys Blanche, da of the late Charles Whiteway Hazlehurst, of Moreton Court Herefordshire, *cr* DSO 1900 *Hillesbourne House Warwick, Cavalry, and Wudham Clubs*

HUNTINGTON, Major Richard Hall, DSO, son of the late Thomas Huntington, of Liverpool, b 1888, ed at Ampleforth Coll, Yorkshire, engaged in Commerce, served during European War 1914-16 as Major Somerset LI (despatches, DSO) *m* 1918, Irene Alice, da of Charles Reginald Johnson, *cr* DSO 1916

HURCOMB Cyril William, CB, CBE, son of William Hurcomb b 1883, formerly Director of Commercial Sers, Min of Shipping is Assist Sec, Finance Br nch Min of Transport, is O des of Crown of Italy, and Lt of Honour *m* 1911 Dorothy Ethel Brooke *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 C.H. (Civil) 1921 20, *Cromwell Crescent, S.W.5*

HURDMAN, Lieut-Col William George, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Artillery, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

HURLE, Col Edward Forbes COOKE, DSO, son of the late J. Cooke Hurle, of Bristolington Hill near Bristol, b 1866, Major (retired) Reserve of Officers and Col T.L. Burma 1892-3 (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18, Comdg 1/5th Somerset LI in India and Palestine (D.S.O. Order of Crown of Romania) *m* 1913 Muriel Penelope da. of Major Reginald Paynter Matland [see Matland: Bt, colls], *cr* DSO 1918

HURLEY, Lieut Col Lionel James, CMG, son of the late John Hurley MP of N.S. Wales, b 1879, ed at Katoomba Coll N.S. Wales is a Mining Engineer a Journalist, Lieut Col British Army attached Australian Forces, and a JP for N.S. Wales served during European War 1914-15, appointed Assist Director Ordnance Sers, Australian Forces 1917 *m* 1904 Henrietta Maud da of Samuel William Bate of Yarrington S Coast N.S. Wales, *cr* CMG 1918 *Sydney N.S. Wales*

HURLEY, Lieut-Col Thomas Victor, CMG, MD, son of Thomas Hurley, of Ballarat Victoria, Australia, b 1883, ed at Wesley Coll, Melbourne, and at Queen's Coll, Melbourne (MB and BS 1909 MD 1911, MS 1913), is Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps was Lieut Col Common wealth Mil Forces 1912-14 and Assist Director Med Sers, Australian Imperial Forces 1915-17 (CMG) *m* 1919 Elsie, da of the late Dr G.H. Crowther, of Brighton Victoria Australia, *cr* CMG 1917 *British Empire Club*

HURRY, Major Geoffrey, DSO, b 18—, is Major Australian Inf, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

HURST, Lieut Col Arthur Reginald, DSO, OBE son of the late Robert Henry Hurst of Horsham Park Sussex b 1867 Lieut-Col RFA, a JP for Oxfordshire and Lord of the Manors of Little Barrington Marl post and Barford S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, OBE) *m* 1907 Pather Winifred Mary, da of the late Rev H. Oldridge de la Hay, R of Ditchilton

Somerset, *cr* DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919 Horsham Park Sussex, Little Barrington Barford Oxon, New University Club

HURST, Major Godfrey Thomas, DSO, b 18—, Major S African Forces, German S.W. Africa 1914-15 on Staff (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

HURST, Major Herbert Clarence, DSO, son of the late William John Hurst of Opawa, Canterbury, New Zealand, b 1884, is a Warehouse Manager, and Major New Zealand Mounted Rifles, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches twice, DSO, Order of the Nile) *cr* DSO 1917 33 Bennett Street, Christchurch, New Zealand

HURST, Lieut Col John Herbert, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col Australian Artillery, and Ch Instructor, Artillery Sers of Instruction S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

HURT, Com Henry Albert le Fowne, CMG son of the late Albert Frederic Hurt of Alderwasley, Derbyshire, b 1881, Com. R.N. (retired) and a Member of the firm of Colebrook Hurt (Limited) of 44 St Mary Axe L.C.3 *m* 1900, Mabel Alleyne da of the late William de Burgh Jessop of Overton Hall Derbyshire [see Alleyne Bt] *cr* CMG 1919 9, *Rosslyn Hill, Hampstead, NW.3*

HUSKISSON, Capt Geoffrey, DSO, MC, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt RFA (despatches MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

HUSKISSON, Maj Gen William, CMG, son of the late Francis Huskisson, b 1859, ed privately, and at RMA, entered RE 1878, and became Lieut Col 1904 Col 1907 and Hon Maj Gen 1917, retired 1917, served during European War 1914-16, on Staff (despatches CMG), was a Professor at Roy Mil Coll Kingston, Canada 1890-95, and Professor of Mil Engineering, at RMC 1895-1903, was a Ch Engineer 1912-17 *m* 1890, Caroline da of the late Col D Ward, RE, *cr* CMG 1916

HUSKISSON, Lieut Col William Gordon, CBE, DSO, son of the late Col S.G. Huskisson, b 1877, Lieut-Col R.A.S.C. (retired), S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, K.L.G.'s medal with two clasps) Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO, Order of the Nile) *cr* DSO 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919

HUSSEIN KULI KHAN, Mirza (Moin al-Vezarah), CMG, has been Sec to Persian Legation in London, and Ch of Cabinet at Ministry for Foreign Affairs in Teheran, *cr* CMG (Hon) 1905

HUSSEY, Brig-Gen Arthur Herbert, CB, CMG, son of Edward Hussey, of Scutney Castle, Lamberhurst, b 1863, ed at Eton, and at RMA, entered RA 1882, became Capt 1891, Major 1900 Lieut Col 1908, Col 1912 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served during S African War 1902, present at operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Brig-Gen on Staff (despatches C.B., Order of Danilo of Montenegro CMG, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy), commanded RA, N Div, N Command 1913-14 and R.A. 5th Div 1915-19 *cr* CBE (Mil) 1915 CMG 1918 12 St James's Court, S.W.1, Naval and Military Club

HUTCHEN, Lieut Col James William, CMG, CBE, b 18—, Lieut Col New Zealand Army Pay Corps, *cr* CMG 1917 CBE (Mil) 1919

HUTCHENS, Capt Harold John, DSO, b 18—, appointed Lieut Durham Univ Contingent, Senior Div OTC 1914 and Capt RAMC 1915 served in S. Africa 1901-1902 as Med Officer 5th Queensland Contingent (despatches DSO) and during European War 1915 *m* 1906, Ada Muriel et

- da of Charles Clay, M R C.S., of The Manor House, Newbury, *cr* DSO 1907 *Corbridge Northumberland*
- HUTCHINSON, Major John, D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 18—, Major (F.D.) Gordon Highlanders, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- HUTCHIN, Major Arthur William, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Major Australian Gen 1st Tropic War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- HUTCHINGS, Com John Fenwick, D.S.O.**, son of Charles Robert Hutchings, *b* 1885, Com R.N., commanded Submarines during European War (DSO) *m* 19—, *cr* DSO 1919
- HUTCHINS, George D.O.J., C.B.E.**, son of the late G. A. Hutchins, *b* 1866, Sec. Munitions Inventions Depart., Sec. Min. Advisory Committee, and Ch. Comd Officer Min of Munitions Personal Assist to Director-Gen. Aircraft Production Depart. during European War *m* 18—, Maud Emily Newman *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Pharaoh's Island Shepperton*
- HUTCHINS, Lieut Col Samuel, D.S.O.**, *b* 1877, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col R.A.S.C., S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), in Sudan 1910 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut. Col.), *cr* DSO 1917
- HUTCHINSON, Col Charles Alexander Robert, D.S.O.**, son of the late Surg. Gen. James Alexander Caldwell Hutchinson Indian Med. Ser. *b* 1873, ed at Bedford Gram Sch. entered Roy Irish Regt 1891, became Major Ind. Army 1909 Lieut. Col 1913, and Col 1917, retired 1921, served on N.W. frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps) present at storming of Dargal actions of Arhang and Sampagha Passes and operations against Kani Khel and Chamkanis and in Bazar Valley, with Abor Expedition 1911-12 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut. Col.), and during European War 1915-16 (severely wounded despatches, DSO) is a FRGS *m* 1916 Barbara Allan, da of the late James Fowler, *cr* Aberdeen, *cr* DSO 1916
- HUTCHINSON, Claud Mackenzie Memyss Lyon, C.I.E.** son of Edward Hutchin on of Kenington W. *b* 1869, ed at Glenalmond, and at St John's Coll., Camb. (B.A. Natural Science 1891) is a Soil Bacteriologist entered Ind. an Agricultural Ser. 1900 is Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist to Govt of India *m* 1914 Alice Muriel da of Major John Walter Leather F.H.D., Imperial Agricultural Chemist to Govt of India *cr* 1917 *Pusa, Bihar, India Bengal (Calcutta) Club*
- HUTCHINSON, Capt Colin Rose Marshall, D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 1893 European War 1914-19 as Capt R.F.A. (despatches M.C. with Bar DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 919)
- HUTCHINSON, Major Edward Mantland, D.S.O.**, son of the late Lieut. Col J. B. Hutchinson C.S.I. *b* 1881, Major R.F.A. and an Instructor in English at a French Mil. Sch. European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1915 Phyllis Maud da of Andrew Motun, *cr* DSO 1918
- HUTCHINSON, Major Eric Lloyd, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, is Major Australian Army Med. Corps, served during European War 1915-16 (despatches DSO) *m* 18— *cr* DSO 1917
- HUTCHINSON, Lieut Col Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E. M.B.**, son of the late Surg. Gen. J. A. C. Hutchinson *b* 1870, ed at Bedford Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (C.M.) D.P.H. Camb. Lieut. Col Indian Med. Ser., appointed Civil Surg., Bombay 1906 D.P. Sanitary Commr 1906 Sanitary Commr 93 and Sanitary Commr, Govt of India 1919, China 1900-01 (medal) *m* 1899, Eileen FitzGerald, da of Col G. H. W. O'Neill van, formerly R.E. *cr* C.I.E. 1922 *Delhi India East India United Service Club*
- HUTCHINSON, Col Francis Patrick, C.B.**, son of the late Gen. Charles Waterloo Hutchinson, R.E., Inspector-Gen. of Mil. Works, Simla, *b* 1838, ed at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; entered 18th Regt 1858 and I.S.C. 1860 became Capt Indian Army 1889 Major 1898 Lieut. Col 1904 Brevet Co 1907, and Col 1908, retired 1913, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Chin Lushai Expedition 1887-90 (medal with clasp) operations in Lushai 1880-91 (clasp) on N.W. frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp), and with Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (despatches, clasp), was A.A.G., Meerut Div. 1908-9; commanded 1st Bn. and (King Edward's Own) Gurkhas 1899-1907 and a Bn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) Oct 1914 to June 1915 *m* 1891, Mabel Ada Hay, da of the late John Ferguson, Advocate, of Aberdeen, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1912 *Blakesley Avenue, Dalme, W.*
- HUTCHINSON, Lieut-Col Frederick Pierrepont, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of the late Rev. C. I. Hutchinson, *b* 1868, entered R.A. 1888, became Major 1907, and Lieut-Col 1915, retired 1921 European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) was 3rd Assist. Sup. of Experiments, Sch. of Gunnery 1891-8 and 2nd Assist 1898-1903 *m* 1898, Edith Mabel, da of the late M. Lewis Brown *cr* DSO 1916 C.M.O. 1919
- HUTCHINSON, Lieut-Gen Henry Doveton, C.S.I.** son of the late Dr T. Cayley Hutchinson, formerly Dep.-Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, *b* 1847, entered Indian Army 1869 became Capt 1879 Major 1887, Lieut. Col 1893, Col 1897 Maj-Gen. 1903 and Lieut-Gen. 1907, retired 1908, served in Sikkim Campaign 1887-8 with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (commanding troops there after British Occupation 1896—medal with clasp), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps), was Director of Mil. Education, Ind. a 1896-1901, and Asst. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs at Head Quarters 1902-4 and Director of Staff Duties 1904-7 author of 'Military Sketching Made Easy' (6th edition), 'Field Fortification,' etc. *m* 1874 Alice Annie Campbell da of the late Col William Stuart Menzies [see Stuart Menzies, Bt., cols], *cr* C.S.I. 1903 *United Service Club*
- HUTCHINSON, Major Hugh Moore, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of the late Rev. Samuel Hutchin son, *b* 1874, ed at Cheltenham Coll., and at R.M.C. entered Connaught Rangers 1894 became Capt 1902 Major 1914, and Major York & Lancaster Regt 1922 served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp) in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Ladysmith and operations in Cape Colony (twice severely wounded despatches, medal with six clasps DSO), in Sudan 1904-5 (medal with clasp) 1906 Comdg 12th Sudanese Bn. (clasp) and 1910 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded C.M.G. American D.M.), was Comdt of a Sch. of Instruction 1917, some time attached to Egyptian Army, has 3rd class Osmanieh and 4th class Medjidie *m* 1914, Eileen Mill cent da of Minton Goode, of 6, Netherhall Gardens, Hampstead N.W., *cr* DSO 1900, C.M.G. 1918
- HUTCHINSON, Col James Alexander, C.B.E.**, *b* 18—, Col Canadian Army Med. Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- HUTCHINSON, Col Edward Douglas Browne Syngé, V.C. C.B.** son of the late Major David Philip Browne, 7th Hussars, *b* 1861, ed at Westward Ho!, and at Edinburgh Acad., entered 18th Hussars 1883, became Capt 1888 Major 14th Hussars 1899 Brevet Lieut. Col 1900, Lieut-Col 1906, Brevet Col 1906, and Col 1911, retired 1915, S. African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith, at actions of Vaal Kranz and Tugela Heights, and during operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony (despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps V.C.), assumed by Roy. License 1903 the additional surnames of Syngé Hutchinson was Comdt, Sch. of Instruction for Yeo and

- Vol Cav Aldershot 1890-94, is a Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, a Liveryman of Spectacle-makers Co., and a Freeman of City of London, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1915 *Army and Navy Club*
- HUTCHINSON, Lieut-Col George Higginson Ford, DSO**, son of the late William Ford Hutchinson, of Stranocum House, Stranocum, co Antrim, *b* 1863, ed at Foyle Coll., Londonderry, and at Trin Coll., Dublin, entered Connaught Rangers 1885 became Capt 1891, Major 1904, Lieut Col 1910, retired 1914, served with Dongola Expedition 1896, with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches twice, DSO), and in S Africa 1899-1901 (wounded), employed on Special Ser in Egypt 1896-7 and attached to Egyptian Army 1897-8 *m* 1902, Mary Stewart Moore, youngest da of the late Rev Canon Creery, R of Kilmore, co Down, *cr* DSO 1898
- HUTCHINSON, Major Claud Broughton GRICE, DSO**, *b* 1881 Major RFA, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1911, Constance Mary Adeline da of George Thomas Walter Coventry [see *r* Coventry colls], *cr* DSO 1918
- HUTCHINSON, Lieut-Col Richard George HELY, DSO** [see E Donoughmore, colls]
- HUTCHINSON, Lieut Col Thomas Massie DSO, OBE**, son of the Rev T W Hutchinson, *b* 1877, Lieut Col and Ch Inspector of Mechanical Transport RASC, is a M.I.M.E., and a Member of War Office Mechanical Transport Advisory Board and of Committees of British Engineering Standards (Automobile) and Engineering Scientific and Industrial Research Department African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, OBE) Staff of Transport Directorate 1915-20, *cr* DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919 57, *Alexandra Road, Wimbledon, S IV* 19 *Royal Automobile Club*
- HUTCHISON, Col Alexander Richard Hamilton, CB, CMG, DSO**, son of the late Lieut Col F J Hutchinson, *b* 1871, ed at Derby Gram Sch., Col Comdt RMLI, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli and France with Roy Naval Div (despatches thrice, CB, DSO), appointed Marine ADC to H.M. 1920 *m* 1903 Georgina Courtenay Haswell, *cr* CMG 1916 DSO 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1918
- HUTCHISON, Capt Graham Seton DSO MC**, son of the late James Alexander Hutchinson, of Inverness, *b* 1850, Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Special Reserve) and a FRGS, European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO) *m* 1919 Mollie da of Charles Henry Durham, of Southfield Park, Harrow Weald, *cr* DSO 1918
- HUTCHISON, Lieut Col Henry Oliphant, DSO, MC**, *b* 1881, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RA, European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches nine times, MC, DSO, Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917
- HUTCHISON, Adm John de Mestre, CMG, CVO**, son of the late Capt John Hutchinson RN *b* 1862, entered RN 1876 became Lieut 1885, Com 1897, Capt 1903, Rear Adm 1913 (retired 1916) Vice Adm 1918 and Adm 1921, Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), Vitu 1893 present at storming of Pumwani and Jongeni (despatches, medal with clasp), was Extra Naval Attache to British Legation, Tokio 1904-5, Naval Ch of Staff Mediterranean Fleet 1909-10 an ADC to H.M. 1911-13, Commodore, Roy Naval Barracks Devonport 1911-13 and Rear Adm RN Barracks Devonport 1914-16, has and class of Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, and Japanese War medal, sometime temporary Col and Hon Lieut-Gen R.A.F. *m* 1918 1896, Annie Laurie, who *d* 1910 3rd da of the late Henry B Mackeson of Hythe Kent, and *y*, 1912 Dorothy May, and da of the late Com Reginald Yonge,
- J.P. of Fursdown, Sparkwell Devon, *cr* C.M.G. 1905, CVO 1909 *Army and Navy Club*
- HUTCHISON, Major John Robert, DSO**, son of the late Rev R Hutchinson, *b* 1883, Major Indian Army, Abor Expedition 1911-12 (wounded, medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches), *cr* DSO 1920 *Junior United Service Club*
- HUTCHISON, Lieut-Col Robert Schlesinger, CBE**, *b* 18—, formerly Lieut Col Army Pay Depart., European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- HUTCHISON, Lieut-Col Ronald Oliphant, DSO, MC**, *b* 18—, Major File and Forfar Armoured Car Co. European War 1914-19 with Machine Gun Corps (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- HUTH, Major Percival Cuthbert, DSO**, son of Percival Huth, of Freshford Manor, Bath, *b* 1879, entered The King's Shropshire L.I. 1902, became Capt 1914 Brevet Major 1915 and Major 1917, retired 1919, Ashanti 1900, S Africa 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, DSO), European War 1914-18 as a Brig Maj (twice wounded, despatches, Brevet Major) *m* 1912 Helena Anna Mary More, da of the late Col John Henry Graham Smyth, CMG [E. Mount Cashell], *cr* DSO 1902
- HUTSON, Capt Henry Porter Wolseley, DSO, OBE MC**, *b* 1893, Capt RE, and attached Egyptian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC DSO, OBE), *cr* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919
- HUTTENBACH, Capt Norman Hugh, DSO, MC**, son of August Huttenbach, of 4, Whitehall Court S.W., and Penang, Straits Settlements, *b* 1891 ed at Harrow, and at RMA, Capt RFA, European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice MC, DSO, Italian silver medal for valour), Gunnery Instructor, Sch of Gunnery 1917-18 *m* 1916, Audrey Swainson, da of S Akroyd, of Avon Dassett, Warwickshire, *cr* DSO 1919 *Cavalry Club*
- HUTTON, Major George Frederick, DSO**, son of the late Lieut Col George Hutton of Thorney Hall, Newark, *b* 1884, entered Roy Welsh Fusiliers 1903, became Capt 1912, and Major 1918, *retd* ed 1920 European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) *m* 1915 Rose Maurehau, da of Arthur Rhodes, of Tekoraha, Christchurch New Zealand *cr* DSO 1916 *Cockade, Oller ton Notts*
- HUTTON, John Henry, CIE**, son of the Rev J H Hutton, *b* 1885, ed at Chigwell Sch. and at Worcester Coll Oxford (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1919), entered I.C.S. 1908 and became Assist Commr, Assam 1912, appointed Hon Director of Ethnography, Assam 1912, Kuki Operations 1920 (C.I.E.) *m* 1920 *cr* C.I.E. 1920
- HUTTON, Major Vernon Montgomerie, DSO**, son of the late Frederick Wollaston Hutton, *b* 1877, formerly Major RASC S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1912 May Louisa, da of the late Col W A Yule *cr* DSO 1917 64 *Byrons Lane, Macclesfield*
- HUTTON-RIDDELL** [see Riddell]
- HUXHAM, Engineer Com Harold Hugh, DSO**, *b* 18—, is Engineer Com RN, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- HUXTABLE, Major Charles Hubert Antony, DSO, MC**, son of the late Henry Anthony Huxtable, *b* 1888 European War 1914-18 as Capt and Acting Major RFA (despatches, MC DSO) *m* 1919, Helen Mary, da of the late Rev P W Bates of Weston super Mare *cr* DSO 1918 *Tanjong Malim Federated Malay States*
- HUXTABLE, Lieut-Col Robert Beveridge, CMG, DSO** son of the late Charles Henry Huxtable, *b* 1867 ed in Otago New Zealand and at Edinburgh Univ (M.B., C.M. 1891), is Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps and Assist Director of

- Med Serv, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO, CMG) m 1898 Teresa da of Mathew Forest Shine of Dungarvan Ireland cr DSO 1917 CMG 1918
- HYDE, Lieut Col Dermot Owen CBE, DSO** M B son of R Hyde, b 1877, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1896 M.B. 1899) Lieut Col R.A.M.C., and Senior Med Officer, Bermuda S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 in command of a Field Ambulance as Dep Assist Director of Med Serv 5th Div and as Assist Director of Med Serv 2nd Div (despatches thrice DSO CBE) cr DSO 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Hamilton Bermuda*
- HYDE, Lieut Col James Reid CBE, b 18—**, Major and Acting Lieut-Col Canadian Field Artillery, European War 1915-19 (despatches CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- HYDE Rear Adm Richard CB CBE** MVO son of the late William Hyde of The Grange, Market Stalton, b 1872 entered R.N. 1886, became Lieut 1894 Com 1905 Capt 1912 Commodore (and class) 19— and Rear Adm (retired) 1912 Gambia Expedition 1894 China 1900 present at capture of Taku Forts European War 1914-19 with Grand Fleet and Ocean Escort and as Senior Naval Officer Archangel and Principal Naval Transport Officer N Russia (despatches twice, CBE CB) was Capt of the Dockyard Dep Sup of a King's Harbour Master, Devonport 1900-22 and an ADC to H.M. 1921-22 m 1921 Maude Erben Rigg da of the late A.O. Horwood cr MVO (4th class) 1912, CBE (Mil) 1919 C.B. (Nl) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- HYDE, Major Walter Court, DSO, b 18—**, is Major Canadian Artillery, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- HYDE, Lieut Col John Irvine LANG, CMG, OBE**, son of William Lang of Willowdale St Mary's Ontario Canada b 1857 ed at Roy Mil Coll Kingston Canada, entered R.E. 1881 became Capt 1891, Major 1900, and Lieut Col 1907, retired 1912, was ADC to Inspector-Gen of Fortifications (Lt Gen Sir Andrew Clarke G.C.M.G. C.B., C.I.E.) 1895-6 Boundary Commr for delimitation of W Frontier of Gold Coast Colony 1891 Ch Eng near of proposed Railways Survey, Gold Coast 1893 and on Staff of Col S. Francis C. Scott K.C.B. K.C.M.G., during Attabubu Expedition 1894 appointed British Commr in connection with Niger Boundary, with temporary rank of Lieut Col 1900, has assumed the additional surname of Hyde m 1895 Agnes Stanley, only da of the late Henry C Hyde, of San Francisco California cr CMG 1896 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Royal Societies Club*
- HYMAN, Major Eric Montague DSO**, son of Lewis Hyman of Tamworth N.S. Wales, b 1885 Major Australian Forces European War 1915-19 in Gallipoli and Palestine (despatches, DSO) m 1918 cr DSO 1918 *Tamworth N.S. Wales*
- HYNARD William George CBE**, son of William Hynard of East Bergholt, Suffolk b 1821, in Admiralty 1899-1917, Min of Shippi 1917-20 Min of Mines 1910-21 since when in Board of Trade is an Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour m 1910 1912 da of Fr d Ward, Artist cr O.B.E. (Civ) 1918 C.B.E. (Civ) 1920 14 *Faraday Mansions 11 14*
- HYNE Engineer Capt Arthur Edward CMG b 18—** Engineer Capt R.N. cr CMG 1919
- HYNES, Major Ernest Thomas, DSO b 1867** Hon Major and Quartermaster in the Army, and a Camp Comdt European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Order of Crown of Belgium and Belgian Croix de Guerre Order of Agricultural Merit of France) cr DSO 1918
- HYNES, Wing Com George Bayard, DSO, b 1857**, formerly Capt and Brevet Major R.A. now Wing Com R.A.F. European War 1914-18 with Roy Flying Corps (DSO, Brevet Major) cr DSO 1917
- HYNES, Capt John Thomas DSO, M.V. b 18—**, Capt Australian Inf., European War 1914-19 (despatches M.M., DSO) cr DSO 1919
- HYNES, Com William Bayard, DSO**, son of William Hynes, b 1829 Com R.N., Sea of Marmora 1920 (DSO), has bronze medal of Roy Humane Soc, cr DSO 1920.
- HYSLOR, Lieut Col Francis CBE**, son of the late Robert Hyslop of Irestonpans Haddingtonshire b 1868 Lieut-Col The King's Regt., S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (15 star) Afghan War 1919 (despatches medal with clasp CBE) m 1910, Katherine Nicola da of the late Bagot Blood, of Rockforest and Gleninagh, co Clare, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1920
- HYSLOR, Lieut Col Harry Hugh Gordon, DSO**, son of the late Col Maxwell Hyslop formerly Sutherland Highlanders, b 1873, ed at R.M.C., entered Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1894 and is Lieut. Col served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) during S African War 1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1904 Beryl da of John Claude White C.I.E., cr DSO 1915 *Naval and Military Club*
- IBBS, Major Thomas Charles, DSO, b 18—**, Quartermaster and Hon Major London Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- IBRAHIM, H.H. Tunku, CMG, b 1884**, appointed Regent of Kedah 1913, cr CMG (Hon) 1922 *Kedah*
- LEVERS Lieut Col Osburne, DSO, M.B.** son of Eyre Levers of Tonbridge, Kent b 1879 ed at Tonbridge Sch., M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1902 M.B. 1903 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.M.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 1907 Norah da of the late Perce Ryan of Rosebank Cape Colony cr DSO 1917
- IGGULDEN, Brig Gen Herbert Augustus, C.I.E.** son of the late Rev W.H. Iggulden b 1861 ed at Victoria Coll Jersey Hon Brig Gen (retired) formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col Roy Welsh Fusiliers Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star) Sikkim Campaign 1888 (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) Tibet 1903-4 (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) European War 1914-18 (two medals) m 1894 Ethel da of Lieut Gen George Thomas Haldiday Indian Army of 75 Kedcliffe Gardens S.W. cr C.I.E. 1919 12 South Street S.W.7 *Naval and Military Club*
- IKBAL MUHAMMAD KHAN Lieut-Col, C.I.E. b 18—** Lieut Col Rhopal Imperial Ser Janicars, Waziristan 1921 (C.I.E.), cr C.I.E. 1922
- ILES Col Frederic Arthur, DSO, b 1874** Lieut Col Roy Corps of Signals and Ch Signal Officer in India with rank of Col European War 1914-15 (despatches five times DSO Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1916
- ILLINGWORTH, Major Robert Leslie, DSO M.C. b 18—** formerly Major Notts and Derbyshire Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. with Bar DSO), cr DSO 1918
- ILLIUS Lieut Col Henry Warwick, C.I.E., FRCS**, son of John G Illius b 1875, Lieut Col Indian Med Ser Waziristan 1902 (medal with clasp) Tibet 1903-4 (medal with clasp) E. Africa 1914-17, Mesopotamia 1917-21 (C.I.E.) m 1905 cr C.I.E. 1921
- IMBERT-TERRY [see Terry]**
- IMLAY Lieut Col Alexander Peter DSO**, el son of Alexander W Imlay M.D. LL.B. b 1885 joined Australian Mil Forces 1901 and is Lieut Col Cong

- a Batn Australian Inf, served during Euro-
pean War 1914-19 in Egypt, Gallipoli, Sinai,
France, and Belgium four times wounded,
despatches six times, promoted, DSO with
Bar, 1914 Star m 1909 Edith da of Henry
Murray, of St Peter's, N S Wales, cr
DSO (with Bar) 1917
- IMLEY, Lieut-Col. George Hastings,**
DSO, son of the late Lieut Col Alfred
George Imley (Roy Sussex Regt), of St
Annes, Lowestoft, b 1882, ed at Marl-
borough, and at R M C, Major and Brevet
Lieut Col Roy Sussex Regt, European
War 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches,
Brevet Lieut Col, DSO with Bar) cr
DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) *Junior United Service
Club*
- IMPEY, Lieut Col Lawrence, CSI, CIE,**
CBE son of the late Col Eugene Clutter-
buck Impey, CIL, b 1862, ed at Marl-
borough, entered Derbyshire Regt 1883,
became Capt TSC (now Indian Army)
1894 Major 1901, and Lieut Col 1900,
retired 1917, was Assist to Gov Gen's
Agent in Rajputana 1888-98, Political Agent,
Alwar 1899-1901, and Political Agent Bhopal
1902-4, I Rajputana States 1906-10, Political
Agent, Bundelkhand 1910-12, and Resident
Baroda 1912-17, cr CIL 1911 CSI 1917,
CBI (Civil) 1920 *Naval and Military Club*
- IMRIE, Lieut-Col. Hew Francis Blair,**
CMG, OBE, son of the late Col Henry
Francis Blair, R L, b 1873, ed at Wellington
Coll and at Pembroke Coll, Camb Lieut
Col Roy Highlanders, Proprietor of the Free
Barony of Lunan, a Professional Associate
of Surveyors' Institution and a JP for
Forfarshire, S African War 1899-1902, Euro-
pean War 1914-15 present at battle of Neuve
Chapelle (despatches, CMG), assumed the
additional surname of Imrie 1910 m 1917,
Selina Gladys da of the late Col Lyre
Macdonnell Stewart Crabbe, C B, Grenadier
Guards of Gleneyre House, cr CMG
1913 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Lunan House,
Montrose, Forfarshire*
- IM THURN, Major Bernhardt Basil von**
Bumzey DSO, MC b 1887, Capt and
Brevet Major Hampshire Regt, European
War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO,
Brevet Major) cr DSO 1918
- IM THURN, Capt John Knowles, CBE,**
son of J C Im Thurn, b 1881, Capt RN,
European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE),
Director of Naval Dept Admiralty 1920-2,
cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- INCHES, Major Cyrus Fiske, DSO,**
MC, b 18—, Major Canadian Artillery,
European War 1915-19 (despatches, MC,
DSO), cr DSO 1919
- INCHES, Lieut Col Edward James, DSO,**
b 1877, sole partner in firm of Hamilton and
Inches of 88, Princes Street, Edinburgh,
a JP and DL for Edinburgh, and Lieut-
Col T A Reserve (TD) European War
1914-18 (despatches, DSO) appointed HM
Clockmaker for Scotland 1918, cr DSO
1917
- INCLFON WEBBER [see Webber]**
- INDRA SUMSHERE JUNG Bahadur Rana,**
Col, CIL b 18— cr CIL 1919
- ING, Lieut-Col. George Harold Absell,**
CMG DSO, el son of the late George
Ing of Crockham Hill, Kent b 1880, en-
tered Queens Bys. (and Dragoon Guards)
1900 became Capt 1914, Major 1917, and
Lieut Col 1919 retired 1920 S Africa
1901-2 (wounded Queens medal with five
clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded
twice despatches five times DSO with
Bar, CMG), appointed Comdt of a Sch-
ool of Instruction 1916, commanded N Som-
erset Yeos 1917-18, cr DSO 1915 (Bar
1918) CMG 1919 *Keyham, Henstridge
Somerset Cavalry, and Carlton Clubs*
- INGE, Very Rev William Ralph CVO,**
DD, son of the late Rev William Inge
DD, 1 Provost of Worcester Coll, Oxford,
b 1860, ed at Eton and at King's Coll,
Cambridge (DD 1909 Fellow 1886 B) Hon DD
Aberdeen 1895, Fellow of Hertford Coll,
Oxford 1888-1904 (now Hon Fellow) and of
Jesus Coll, Camb 1907 (now Hon Fellow)
- and Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity,
Camb 1907, is a Fellow of British Acad,
appointed Dean of St Paul's 1911, author
of "Society in Rome under the Caesars,"
etc etc m 1903 Mary Catharine da of
the Ven Henry Maxwell Spooner, Canon
of Canterbury and Archdeacon of Maid-
stone, cr CVO 1918 *The Deanery, St
Paul's EC*
- INGHAM, Brig-Gen. Charles George St**
Maur, CMG, DSO, son of the late
James Penrose Ingham (E. Harrington)
b 1873, Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired)
RFA, S African War 1899-1902
present at relief of Kimberley (Queens
medal with six clasps, King's medal with
two clasps), European War 1914-18 (de-
spatches, DSO, CMG) m 1903, Phyllis
Geraldine da of Richard Betton Betton
Foster, of Overton Grange, Ludlow, cr
DSO 1917 CMG 1919
- INGHAM, Capt James Geoffrey Penrose,**
DSO, el son of His Honour Judge (Robert
Wood) Ingham, Judge of County Courts
Circuit No 22, of Sugwas Court, Hereford,
b 1879, is Capt (retired) RN; served at
battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches DSO
Russian Order of St Stanislas) m 1913,
Zelda Raney, da of the late Walter Francis
Dalrymple [see L Stair, colls], cr DSO
1916
- INGHAM, Capt John Patrick Michael**
DSO, el son of the late Joseph D Ingham, of
11, Winton Avenue Rathgar, co Dublin and
Drumany, Montecagh, Beldurbet, co Cavan,
b 1882, formerly Capt Roy Munster
Rushiera, European War 1914-15 with
Connaught Rangers (despatches twice,
DSO), cr DSO 1915
- INGLEBY, Major Cecil Jordan, DSO,**
son of the late L. W. Ingleby of Melton
Hill Brough P Yorks, b 1891, ed at
Charterhouse, European War 1914-15 as
Major 1 Yorkshir Regt (despatches
DSO) m 1915, Edith da of F A Winkley,
of Sutton, Hull, cr DSO 1919 *Roseway,
North Ferriby, L. Yorkshir*
- INGLEFIELD, Maj-Gen. Francis Seymour,**
CB, DSO son of the late Rear-Adm V O
Inglefield of 157, Victoria Street, S W, b
1855, entered 15th Regt 1874, became Capt
1 Yorkshir Regt 1884, Major 1893, Lieut
Col Comd 1900 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1905
and Maj Gen 1912, retired 1918, S Africa
1899-1902 as Comdt Green Point Camp
Brig Maj, AAG, and in command of Batn
(despatches twice, DSO) European War
1915-16 in Gallipoli Comd a Div (de-
spatches) and subsequently in Egypt Comd
Australian and New Zealand Training
Centre and in England Comd a Div,
was Brig Maj Gibraltar 1908-9, Col
on Gen Staff 5th Div, Irish Command
1905-9 and Brig Gen Comd 12th Inf
Brig 1909-12, appointed to command a Div
1916 and Col L Yorkshir Regt 1920
m 1885 Zola Sophia Barbara, da of the late
Henry Linwood Strong (B Erskine, colls),
cr DSO 1900 CIL (Mil) 1908 *27, Egerton
Gardens S W 3, United Service, and Rane-
lagh Clubs*
- INGLEFIELD, Lieut-Col. Lionel Dalton**
DSO, son of Major L I Inglefield, b
1881, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Army
1900, became Capt Army Ser Corps 1911
Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1919 S
Africa 1899-1902 (Queens medal with two
clasps King's medal with two clasps) Euro-
pean War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Brevet
Lieut Col), was Assist Director of Trans-
port 1917-19 m 1906 Elfreda Eugenie da
of the late Julius Delius, of Bradford; cr
DSO 1915
- INGLES, Major Charles James, DSO,**
b 18—, Major Canadian Inf European
War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), cr
DSO 1919
- INGLES, Lieut Col John Darnley, CMG,**
DSO, son of the late John Chamberlayne
Ingles, RN, of Causeway, Totnes, b 1872,
ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at United Ser-
Coll, Westward Hol Lieut Col Devon-
shir Regt (temporary Brig Gen 1916-
18), S African War 1899-1902 present

- at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps Kings medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col, DSO, CMG) *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1918 *Army and Navy, and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*
- INGLIS Lieut Col Charles Elliott DSO, MC**, b 1878 formerly Lieut Col RGA *S Africa* 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- INGLIS, Com Colin Stuart, DSO**, b 18—, Com RN, European War 1914-19 with Mine Clearing Force (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- INGLIS, Major Harold John DSO, MC**, son of Charles George Inglis of Glanweith Wales, b 1883, ed at Uppingham Major (retired) S Wales Borderers European War 1915-18 (despatches MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- INGLIS Col Henry Alkes, CMG** son of Thomas Inglis, MD HEICs b 1839, ed at Wellington Coll Lieut Col and Brevet Col RGA (retired) and a JP for Cumberland Afghan War 1879-80 present at march from Kabul to Kandahar and battle of Kandahar (medal with clasp bronze star) Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 m 1899 Ethel da of George Robinson of Green Lane Dalston Cumberland *cr* CMG 1918 *Green Lane Dalston Cumberland*
- INGLIS, Major John, CMG, DSO**, son of J T Inglis of The Hirsell, St Andrews, b 1882, Major Highland L.I. (sometime Lieut Col Comdr a Bn) Cameron Highlanders, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, CMG) m 1918 Helen Jean da of the late Col C. A Logan Roy Scots *cr* DSO 1918, CMG 1919
- INGLIS Major Richard, DSO**, b 1882 is Major Army Educational Corps and Ch Instructor at Sch of Education Shorncliffe, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- INGLIS, Major Thomas Stewart, DSO** b 18—, is Major TA Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- INGLIS William Arbuthnot CSI**, son of Col Hugh Inglis of King's Hill Inverness b 1853, entered Public Works Dept India 1874 became Executive Engineer 1883 Sup Engineer 1896 and Ch Engineer and Sec to Govt of Bengal (Irrigation Marine and Railway Branches) 1902 retired 1908 m 1884 Ellen, da of A G Morgan, *cr* CSI 1908 *c/o Messrs H S King & Co 9 Pall Mall SW*
- INGLIS Col Russell TRACY, CBE** b 18—, Col New Zealand Army Med Corps and Assist Director of Med Sers, N Command New Zealand, European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 6 Alfred Street Auckland New Zealand
- INGPEN, Major Arthur Lockyer, MVO** OBE b 18—, European War 1914-19 (despatches OBE), *cr* OBE (Mil) 19— MVO (4th class) 1922
- INGPEN Lieut Col Percy Leigh DSO**, b 1874, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col W Yorkshire Regt S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (twice wounded despatches six times, DSO with Bar Brevets Major and Lieut Col Belgian Order of the Crown Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1917)
- INGRAM Lieut Col Charles Robert DSO OBE** b 1882 Major Roy W Kent Regt, and an AQMG with rank of Lieut Col European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO OBE) *cr* DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919
- INGRAM, Lieut Col John Markham DSO** b 1831 Lieut. Col RFA, NW Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO)
- m 1913 Grace Emily, da of the late Henry Monier Williams, *cr* DSO 1919
- INGRAM, Lieut Col John O'Donnell, CBE DSO** son of Col M J Ingram, of Littlehampton, b 1870 Lieut Col Gloucestershire Regt Reserve of Officers, S African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Major) m 18—, Ellen, da of J C Dunbar *cr* DSO 1916, CBE (Mil) 1919 *St Columba Littlehampton*
- INKSOV, Col Edgar Thomas VC, DSO**, b 1872 Col RAMC served during S African War 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps Kings medal with two clasps, VC, promoted Capt.) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- INKSON, Norman Lloyd, DSO**, son of the late A F Inkson of Speyside and Saundersfoot, Scotland, b 1882 ed at Christa Hospital and at Durham Univ is a M.I.C.E., France and Mesopotamia 1915-17 as Lieut Indian Army (wounded DSO) m 1912 Dorothy Mabel da of the late Henry Christopher Woods *cr* DSO 1917 *Isthmian Club*
- INNES Charles Alexander CSI, CIE**, son of the late Dep Surg Gen C. A Innes, MD of Lynwood House Charmouth Dorset b 1874 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch, and at St John's Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1897), in Indian Civil Ser, a M.L.C. to Gov Gen. of India and Sec Govt of India Commerce Dept m 1900 Agatha Rosalie da of Col K P Stevenson Indian Army *cr* CIE 1919 CSI 1921 *United Service (Simla) Club*
- INNES, Lieut Col James Archibald DSO**, son of the late James Innes JP DL b 1875 ed at Winchester, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1896, became Capt 1902 and Hon Lieut Col 1918, retired 1909 served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches DSO) is Major Yeo and a JP for Sussex m 1st 1909 Marjorie, who d 1912 da of Abraham John Roberts DL (V Barrington), andly 1914 Barbara (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921), da of Capt the Hon Lancelot Edward Lowther of Hambledon Hall Oakham (see E. Lonsdale) *cr* DSO 1900 16 Hertford Street Mansfield W
- INNES, Capt James William Guy CBE** [see Innes Bt colls]
- INNES, Lady (Jessie Dodd), CBE**, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 [see Innes PC]
- INNES, John Robert, CMG** son of James Innes of Wroxton, Oxton b 1862 ed at Edinburgh and Brussels Unvs, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1900 appointed Dist Officer Malacca 1890 Collector Land Revenue Penang 1897 Dep Public Prosecutor, Singapore 1902 Sec to Govt Perak 1904 (acted as Attorney Gen 1906) and Judicial Commr, Federated Malay States 1917 (acted as Ch Judcial Commr 1913) retired 1921 m 18— Edith da of T W Offin, of Hockley Essex, *cr* CMG 1920
- INNES Lieut Col Sydney Armitage, DSO** [see Innes Bt, colls]
- INNES KER** [see Ker]
- INNES Capt Cecil MITCHELL CBE**, son of Gilbert Mitchell Innes of 39 Inverleith Place Edinburgh b 1866 ed at Cheam Sch and at Fettes Coll Edinburgh formerly Capt Cameron Highlanders has been Ch Constable of Lincolnshire since 1903 received King's Police Medal 1916 m 1892 Sarah Etheldreda da of the late Col James Le Gest Daniell *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *High House Leadenham near Lincoln Junior United Service Club*
- INNES Major Edward Alfred MITCHELL, CBE, KC** 5th son of Gilbert Mitchell Innes of 39 Inverleith Place Edinburgh, b 1863, ed at Wellington Coll and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. and M.A. 1893), Bar Middle Temple 1894, and KC 1908 and a Benchler 1918 joined N.E. Circuit is Major Special List, a JP and DL and

- Dep Chm of Quarter Sessions for Here and Chm Glamorgan Coal Co (Limited) and of Consolidated Cambrian (Limited) appointed Recorder of Mid West rough Nov 1915 in 1893 Brecknock, only da of Robert Laycock formerly M P for N Lincolnshire cr C B L (Mil) 1919 *Churchill, Helmet Hampster Travellers Club*
- INSKIP, Thomas Walker Hobart, C B I, A C, M P** (n w KNIGHT BACHELOR and A Sir) son of the late James Inskip of Clifton Park House, Bristol, b 1876, ed at Clifton and at King's Coll, Camb (B A Classical Tripos 1897) Bar Inner Temple 1899 K C 1914 and a Benchet 1922 is a J P for Wiltshire, Chancellor of Diocese of Truro and a Member of National Assembly of Church of England, appointed Solicitor Gen Oct 1922 unsuccessfully contested Berwick on Tweed Div of Northumberland (U) Jan 1906 and Jan 1910 has sat as M P for Central Div of Bristol since Dec 1918: m 1914 Lady Augusta Helen Eliza both da of 7th Earl of Glasgow, and widow of Charles Lindsay Orr Ewing M P cr C B F (Civil) 1920 10 Eton Square S W, *Knockmish Golf Pitch*
- INSKIP, Major Roland Delenham D S O, M C**, son of the Rev O D Inskip 11 D R of Harleston, Norfolk, b 1885 Major Indian Army N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 in France, Mesopotamia, and Palestine (despatches five times M C, D S O Brevet Major) m 1918 Evelyn, da of John Richard of Fairford, Gloucestershire cr D S O 1916.
- IONIDES, Lieut Col Philip Denis, D S O**, son of Luke A Ionides b 1876 formerly Lieut Col Middlesex Regt, is a Director of Ransomes and Rapier (Limited) engineers of Ipswich European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O) m 1920, Norah Mary Neilson da of the late James Addie of Calver Park Baillieston, Scotland cr D S O 1917
- IRELAND, Major George D S O, b 18—**, is Boring Engineer, Irrigation Department Union of S Africa, formerly Major S African Army Ser Corps, European War 1914-17 (despatches twice, D S O) cr D S O 1917
- IRELAND, Engineer Capt Joseph Henry Hill M P O**, son of the late James Ireland, Inspector of Machinery I N b 1865, is Engineer-Capt I N (retired) and a Chevalier of Order of St Stanislas of Russia, European War 1914-19 with Dover Patrol and as Admiralty Overseer for Southampton and W of England (1914-15 star, two medals), has Jubilee medal 1877, Coronation medals 1902 and 1911, and African medals m 1894 Mabel Petman da of the late Thomas Grant of Shirley House Maidstone cr M V O (4th class) 1911 3 Sussex Terrace Southsea
- IRELAND, Gerald Blakeney DE COURCY M P O, M C** son of the Rev Edmond Stanley de Courcy Ireland (see B Kilmaine colls) b 1895 Lieut and Bath Worcester Regt, European War 1914-18 as Capt King's Loy Rifle Corps (thrice wounded despatches M C, M V O) cr M V O (4th class) 1917 *Naval and Military Club*
- IRMONCEY, Col Edgar Asheton C B F, b 18—** formerly Col Durham L I European War 1914-19 (despatches, C B F) cr C B F (Mil) 1919
- IRMONCEY, Lieut Col Harold Edward William D S O**, el son of the late Edward Legnald Irmonger V of Good North Clacton Hamlets b 1883 Major and Brevet Lieut C I R M A European War 1914-19 (despatches Chevalier Legion of Honor Brevet Lieut Col D S O, Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr 1915 Julia St Mary Shanton da of the late Lieut Col J Quarry Roy Berkshire Lieut cr D S O 1919
- IRONS, Lieut Col Arthur Innes D S O, b 18—** for entry Lieut C I Middlesex Regt I European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O with Bar) cr D S O (with Bar) 1918
- IRVIN, C I William Dion, C I F**, son of David S Irvin of Bombay b 1870 ed at Northern Institute Liverpool Com (retired) R N, European War 1914-19 present at battle of Jutland and at Zeebrugge and as Commodore of Convoy (despatches promoted Com C I F) m 1922, Winifred May, da of C H Mixsted, of Oakland Windermere, cr C B F (Mil) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*
- IRVINE, Lieut Col Alfred Ernest C B, C M G, D S O**, son of the late John Irvine, of Londonderry, b 1876, ed privately and at King's Coll, London entered Durham L I 1897, became Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 European War 1915-19 (despatches D S O with Bar, Brevet Lieut Col, Order of Leopold of Belgium, C M G, Croix de Guerre C B) was a Brig Com 1917-19 m 1920 Katharine Helen da of Maj Gen Hamilton Maximilian Christian William Graham C M G, cr D S O 1916 (Bar 1919) C M G 1918, C D (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- IRVINE, Lieut Col Andrew Alexander, C I F**, son of Octavius Butler Irvine I C S b 1871, ed at Haileybury and at R M C Lieut Col Indian Army, Dist Judge Lunjib and a J P for Lunjib Chitral Expedition 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp) Euro Jean War 1916-17 m 1902 Blanche Rosamond da of Maj Gen J Mayne cr C I F 1919 *Ambala, Punjab, East India United Service, and United Service (Simla) Clubs*
- IRVINE, Major Arthur Edmund Stewart D S O**, son of the late Rev Canon Richard Irvine, b 1880, ed at Queen's Coll, Belfast L R C P I and I R C S I 1905, entered R A M C 1905 and is Major European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O), received Order d Merite Agricole 1917 m 1920, Sara Evelyn Gertrude da of C I H Adair Hall cr D S O 1916 18 Millfield Folkestone
- IRVINE, Capt Charles Alexander Lindsay, M P O, O B F** son of the late Duncan Irvine of Edinburgh, b 1876, ed at Lancing Coll, is Capt (retired), and a Gentleman Usher to H M, served during S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and in S Nigeria 1905-6 (wounded medal with clasp), employed on Imperial Gen Staff at War Office 1914-15, has been Private Sec (unpaid) to Under Sec of State for War since Feb 1919 m 1919 Ivy da of Josiah Lindfield of Laughton Sussex cr M V O (4th class) 1917 O B F 1919 34 Braton Street W 1, Cripplegate House Southwark, Sussex, *United Service Club*
- IRVINE, Lieut Col Francis Stephen, C M G, D S O, M B** son of the late Rev Canon Richard Irvine D D of Belfast, b 1871, ed at Queen's Coll, Belfast; M B B Ch Loy Univ of Ireland, entered R A M C 1899 became Capt 1902, Major 1911 and Lieut Col 1916 served during S African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-15 (despatches D S O) is Assist Director of Med Servs India cr D S O 1915 C M G 1918. *14th Club*
- IRVINE, Lieut George D S O, b 18—**, Lieut Roy Naval Reserve, European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1917
- IRVINE, Lieut Col Gerard Beatty, C B, b 1851**, formerly Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp) on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp), Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches C B) cr C B (Mil) 1916
- IRVINE, Col Henry, C B**, son of Lieut Col Charles Irvine, formerly 35th Regt b 1840 is Hon Col (formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comd) a Hon Loy In Wickham Wallers and a J P for cos Tyrone and Donegal m 1872 fifth da of Capt David White, cr C B (Civil) 1909. *Strathmont Oranah, co Tyrone*
- IRVINE, James Colquhoun, C I F, Ph D, D Sc, LL D** son of John Irvine of Springburn Glasgow b 1877, ed at St Andrews (B Sc 1898 D S 1903) and Leipzig (Ph D 1903) Univs, Principal and Vice Chancellor St Andrews Univ, and a F R S formerly

Professor of Chemistry and Director of St Andrews Chemical Research Laboratories, and Scientific Adviser to Chemical Manufacturers has been Dean of Faculty of Science, St Andrews Univ. appointed a Member of Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research 1922, author of various works on Chemistry m 1905, Mabel Violet, da of John Williams of Dunmurry House co Antrim cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *The University House St Andrews, Fife, Savile Club*

IRVINE Major Richard Abercrombie, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 18—, is Provincial Commr, N Territories Gold Coast was a Gen Staff Officer Aug to Oct 1914, is Major Lancashire Fusiliers served during European War 1914-18 (wounded Brevet Lieut Col, Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1917 *Tamale, Northern Territories Gold Coast*

IRVINE FORTESCUE [see Fortescue]

IRVING, Capt Charles Edward, C.B. b 18—, Capt R.N.R. (R.D.), cr C.B. (Civil) 1922

IRVING, Herbert Cavan, C.B.E., son of John Irving of 94 Eaton Place SW b 1854, ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1877, M.A. and LL.M. 1880), Bar Inner Temple 1880, formerly Capt and Hon Major 3rd Batn Kings Own Scottish Borderers is Chm Local Tribunals and Conventer and a J.P. for Dumfriesshire m 1881, 1880, Mary Helen, who d 1905 da of the late John Johnstone, of Halbeaths and 1907 Jane Euphemia da of the late Robert Thorburn of Romanby, Yorkshire, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1917 *Burnfoot Ecclefechan Highland, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

IRVING, Lieut Col Lewis Erskine Wentworth, D.S.O. son of Sir Emilius Irving K.C. LL.D. Treasurer of Law Soc, Upper Canada b 1868, M.D. and C.M. 1900 became Capt Canad an Artillery 1891 Lieut Roy Canadian Artillery 1899 and Brevet Major 1901, served in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches Brevet Major, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col Comdg a Canadian Convalescent Hospital cr D.S.O. 1900 *Edmonton Alberta Canada*

IRVING Lieut Col Andrew Bell, D.S.O. O.B.E. son of the late John Bell Irving of White Hill co Dumfries b 1855 entered R.A. 1875 became Capt 1883 Major 1891 and Lieut Col 1900 retired 1903, Afghan War 1878-80 present at battle of Kandahar (despatches medal with clasp) S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice D.S.O.), was a D.A.G. 1914 and a Defence Com Lines of Communication on 1915-18 cr D.S.O. 1900 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

IRVING Major Malcolm McBean Bell, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, is Hon Capt in the Army, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O., M.C.) cr D.S.O. 1916

IRWIN, Alfred C.M.G. son of William Charles Irwin of Merton b 1865 ed at King's Coll London entered D.Plo Ser 1895, and became Interpreter and Dragoman British Legat on 1895 and received local rank of 3rd Sec. 1907 and Sec 1921, accompanied special mission to Morocco 1896 and to Rabat 1902 attached to special Ambassador from Sultan of Morocco to King Edward VII 1901 and to special mission from Morocco for King Edward VII's Coronation 1902 also to Moorish Ambassador on congratulatory mission to King Edward VII 1903 and to King George V at Gibraltar 1903, was Official Interpreter to Algeiras Conference 1906 a Member of Morocco Customs Valuation Commn 1907 1910 1913 and 1916 and British Delegate on Commn for examination and settlement of British claims 1910 appointed D.Plo Delegate on Moorish Customs Committee 1914, has 1902 Coronation medal, cr C.M.G. 1912 *British Legat on, Tangier Morocco*

IRWIN Lieut Col Alfred Percy Bulteel, D.S.O., son of Sir Alfred Macdonald Bulteel Irwin C.S.I. b 1817 ed at Sedburgh Sch and at Caius Coll, Camb, formerly

Lieut Col 1 Surrey Regt, European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches, D.S.O. with two Bars Brevet Major) m 1914 E. Leen, da of Henry Nelson Holberton M.D., of Cleggan House Cleggan, co (always cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917, and Bar 1919) *Army and Navy Club*

IRWIN, Lieut Col Arnold, D.S.O., b 1890 Lieut Col Northumberland Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

IRWIN Cyril James, C.I.E., son of Col Richard Irwin of Ruthmoyle co Ros common, b 1831, ed at Stonhurst, and at Wadham Coll Oxford (B.A. 1902) entered I.C.S. 1903 and became Under Sec to Ch Commr Central Provinces 1909 Settlement Officer 1913 Dep Commr 1917, and Dep Commr Nagpur 1920 European War 1918-19 in Palestine and Syria as Lieut and Ind an Lancs (Gardner a Horse) and Dep Ass at Layminster Gen 4th Cav Div (despatches) cr C.I.E. 1922 *Nagpur Central Provinces India East India United Service and Stephen's Green Clubs*

IRWIN, Col De La Cherois Thomas, C.M.G., son of the late John R. Irwin, J.L., of Carnagh House co Armagh, b 1843, ed at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R.A. 1861 became Capt 1873 Major 1881 and Hon Lieut Col (retired) 1882, joined Canadian Militia 1872 became Inspector of Artillery and Warlike Stores 1876 Comdt Roy Canad an Artillery 1882 and A.G. for Artillery at Head Quarters, Canada 1894 (retired as Col 1900) served during Fenian Raid 1866 (medal with clasp) has been Hon A.D.C. to successive Govs (Gen of Canada (Earl of Minto and Earl Grey) since 1899, sometime Sec of the Canadian Patriotic Fund Asso elected Pres Canadian Branch St John's Ambulance Asso 1922 m 1867 Isabella, el da of Robert Hamilton of Hamwood Quebec, cr C.M.G. 1902 170 Cooper Street Ottawa Carnagh House co Armagh *Royal (Canada) Club*

IRWIN George Robert C.S.I., O.B.E., son of the late Henry Irwin of Mount Irwin Tynan co Armagh b 1855 ed at Uppingham, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1877) entered I.C.S. 1878, became Assist Sec to Govt of Ind a (Foreign Depart) 1886, First Ass st to Resident at Hyderabad 1892 Political Agent Jhalawar 1893 Resident at Jaipur 1897 and Gen Sup of operations for suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity 1900, retired 1903, was Capt Roy Irish Fusiliers and Gen Ser List 1914-17 cr C.S.I. 1901 O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *East India United Service Club*

IRWIN Henry Raikes Alexander C.I.E. son of the late Rev Thoma Ne b't Irwin R. of Charlynch Somerset b 1858 a Tea Planter ten years Pres of Darjeeling Planters Asso has been Tea Planting Member of Bengal Legislative Council since 1916 m 1888 Henrietta Florence da of Gen A.E. Campbell of Plymouth cr C.I.E. 1918 *Singell Kurseong Bengal*

IRWIN Major John Morphet, D.S.O. son of Charles Irwin of Adelaide S Australia b 1894 ed at St. Peter's Coll Adelaide Major Australian Field Artillery European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1918 Audrey da of Frank Aaron of Kenley Surrey cr D.S.O. 1919 *Duneraig Stirling West South Australia*

IRWIN Capt Joseph Boyd D.S.O. M.C. b 18— European War 1914-19 as Capt Roy Lancaster Regt (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

IRWIN Major Noel Mackintosh Stuart, D.S.O. M.C. son of W. Irwin b 1892 Capt and Brevet Major Essex Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O. with two Bars Croix de Guerre) m 1918, Margaret Maud da of the late B. Davin and widow of Lieut Col S.G. Mulloch Essex Regt cr D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918 (2nd Bar 1919) *Junior United Services Club*

IRWIN, Capt Norman Leslie Crozier D.S.O. b 1895 is Capt Ind an Armv European War 1914-17 with Roy Wel h

- Fusiliers (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- IRWIN, Capt Reginald Strutt, DSO**, son of the late Thomas Ange o Irwin of Lynehow, Carlisle, Cumberland, *b* 1886 Capt the Black Watch, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1907, Florence Morna, da of the late Capt Brown Wallis, of Ottawa, *cr* DSO 1918
- IRWIN, Rev Canon Ronald John Beresford, DSO, MC**, son of the late Rev Arthur Irwin, of Richmond, Co Longford, *b* 1880, ed at Winchester, and at Kettle Coll, Oxford (BA 1903, MA 1905), a Senior Chap Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment (retired), France 1914 15 and 1917 18, Mesopotamia 1915 16 (twice wounded, despatches four times, MC with Bar DSO, Croix de Guerre, specially promoted Senior Chap), was Curate of Alnwick 1905 8, and Cradley 1908-9, appointed Assist Chap Gen 4th Army Head Quarters 1918, *cr* DSO 1916 *Lillingdon Vicarage, Leamington, Junior Naval and Military Club*
- ISA CHARAN CHANDU LALL** [see Lall]
- ISAAC Major Auberon Godfrey Faulkner, DSO, MC**, son of the late T W Player Isaac, of Barton Court, near Abingdon *b* 1886, Capt and Brevet Major Roy Berkshire Regt, and DAA G, Head Quarters India, European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919 *Simla, India United Service Club*
- ISAAC, Joseph Charles CBE**, son of James Isaac of Bruton Street W *b* 1859 ed at N. London Collegiate Sch, was Ch Accountant, London and N W Railway 1909 21, and Chm Accountants' Committee, Railway Executive Committee 1918 20 *m* 1892, Kathleen, da of P Gerhard *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 42 *Nicoll Road Harlesden NW*
- ISAAC, Major Thomas William Talbot, DSO**, *b* 1880, Major Gloucestershire Regt European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- ISACKE, Lieut Col Charles Victor, DSO**, *b* 1870, is Lieut Col Roy Army Pay Corps, European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- ISACKE Col Hubert, CB, CSI, CMG**, son of the late Col H W Isacke, of North Foreland Lodge, Broadstairs, *b* 1872, ed at King's Sch, Canterbury, entered Roy W Kent Regt 1892, became Capt 1902 Brevet Major 1902, Major 1912 Brevet Lieut Col 1913 Brevet Col 1917 and Lieut Col and Col 1920, served on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (severely wounded, medal with clasp), during S African War 1899-1902, as Acting Adj and Quartermaster present at actions in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 15 (despatches, CMG) was Staff Capt, S Command 1907 8, a Gen Staff Officer, War Office 1908 12, and at Staff Coll, Quetta 1914 14 a DAA and QMG 1914, a Gen Staff Officer 1914 16 and Director of Mil Training in India with rank of Brig Gen 1916 20 since when he has been a Brig Com in India *m* 1904 Ada Mildred da of the late Sir Charles Peter Layard [see Layard, 'Knights Widows'], *cr* CMG 1915 CSI 1919 CB (Mil) 1922 *Flagstaff House, Dehra Dun, India Army and Navy Club*
- ISBESTER Major Colin John Fraser, DSO**, *b* 18—, Major Canadian Railway Troops European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- ISEMONGER Frederick Charles, CBE**, son of Edward Lmpson Isemonger, *b* 1876 entered Indian Police 1898, became Dist Sup of Police Punjab 1905 Principal Police Training Sch, Lahore 1916 Ch Civil Intelligence Officer, Punjab 1919 and Senior Sup of Police Punjab 1920 raised and commanded a Police Battalion 1918 *m* 1909, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1921 *Lahore Punjab*
- ISCAR, Com Reginald Charles Dudley, DSO**, *b* 18—, Com R.N.V.R., European War 1914 19 (Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1919
- ISHAM, Ralph Heyward, CBE**, *b* 18—, European War 1914 19 as Lieut R.E. (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- ISHERWOOD, Col Charles Edward Ramsbottom, CBE**, *b* 18—, temporary Lieut Col and Hon Col Special Reserve, European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- ISHERWOOD Col James, CB**, son of Thomas Isherwood, of Springfield, Heywood, Lancashire, *b* 1861, ed privately, admitted a Solicitor 1884, Hon Col 5th Batn Lancashire Fusiliers (TA), served at Gallipoli 1915 (despatches, CB) *m* 1890, Edith H da of Richard Edleston, *cr* CB (Mil) 1915
- ISNAY, Major Hastings Lionel, DSO**, son of the late Sir Stanley Ismay KCSI [see Ismay, KNIGHTS WIDOWS], *b* 1887, Major Indian Army, N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), Somaliland 1914 15 (despatches) European War 1914 19 (brevet Major, DSO) *m* 1902, Laura Kathleen, da of H G Clegg of Wornington Grange, Broadway, Worcestershire, *cr* DSO 1920
- IVES, Charles Marsh, DSO**, son of George Ives, formerly of Bradfield Hall, Norwich, *b* 1872, is a Sheep Farmer, S Australia, served in S Africa 1900 1901 as Lieut S Australian Mounted Inf (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1900 *Oakden Hills, Port Augustus, S Australia*
- IVES, Harry William Maclean, CIE**, son of the late William Barnett Edward Ives, of Chertsey, *b* 1867, ed at Bishop Cotton Sch, Simla, and at Thomason Civil Engineering Coll, Roorkee, entered Irrigation Branch, Public Works Dept, Punjab 1889 as Assist Engineer, became Executive Engineer 1899 Sup Engineer 1912 and Ch Engineer and Sec to Punjab Govt (Irrigation Branch) 1918 is a MICE, constructed Head Works Upper Chanab Canal 1906 9, received Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal 1912 *m* 1896 Frances Mary, da of Thomas Adams Palmer Bar at Law, *cr* CIE 1921 *East India United Service, and Punjab (Lahore) Clubs*
- IVEY, Capt Thomas Henry, DSO**, *b* 1881, formerly Capt Roy Irish Rifles European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, promoted and Lieut, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- IZAT, Major John, CIE**, *b* 18—, formerly Lieut and temporary Major Indian Army Reserve of Officers European War 1917 18 in Mesopotamia (despatches CIE), *cr* CIE 1918
- IZAT, Lieut Col William Rennie, DSO**, *b* 1877 Lieut Col RF European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- IZOD Lieut-Col Percy, DSO**, *b* 18—; formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col RASC European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *cr* DSO 1918
- JACK Alexander Mackenzie, CBE**, son of Alexander Jack, of Avoch, *b* 1851, Dep Chm of Hadfields (Limited) of Sheffield and a JP *m* 1822 *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Brinscliffe Sheffield*
- JACK Brig Gen Archibald CB CMG, CBE**, *b* 1874 is a MICE and Gen Manager, United Railways, Havana S Africa 1900 or 15 Lieut 9th New Zealand Regt, European War 1917 19 as Lieut Col R.I., becoming Brig Gen (despatches thrice CMG, CBE, CB, Orders of Rising Sun of Japan and of Excellent Service of China), *cr* CMG and CBE (Mil) 1919, CB (Mil) 1920 *Havana Cuba*
- JACK, Col Evan Maclean, CMG, DSO**, son of the late Evan A Jack, *b* 1873 Col (late) R.L. European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour, Order of the Crown of Belgium CMG,

- American D.S.M.), received Founders medal of Roy Geographical Soc. 1919, appointed Director-Gen of Ordnance Survey 1922, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1918 *Southampton*
- JACK, Capt Frederick Chater, D.S.O., MC, b 18—**, is in Provincial Administration Depart., Kenya Colony; formerly Capt RFA (TF), European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918 *Nairobi, Kenya Colony*
- JACK, Col Herbert Rowett Henry, CMG, CBE**, son of Richard George Jack, M.D., formerly of 18, Cathcart Road, South Kensington, S.W., b 1863, entered 5 Staffordshire Regt 1884, became Capt Army Ser Corps 1891, Major 1899, Lieut Col 1906, Brevet Col 1909 and Col 1911, retired 1919; served with Soudan Expedition 1884, 5 (medal with two clasps bronze star), and in S Africa 1899-1901, as Assist. Director of Supplies (despatches, CMG), was Assist. Director of Supplies and Transports, S Africa 1911, a Dep. Director of Transport 1914, and Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport 1915-19 *m* 1891, Isabel Jennings, of Brookfield, co Cork, *cr* CMG 1900, C.B.P. (Mil) 1919
- JACK, James Charles, D.S.O., MC, b 18—**, Lieut RFA (Special Reserve), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918.
- JACK, Brig Gen James Lochhead, D.S.O.**, b 1880, formerly Lieut Col Camerons, retired as Hon Brig Gen 1921, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 as Staff Capt 10th Inf Brig, and Comdg 1/2nd W Yorkshire Regt and a Brig (wounded, despatches, DSO with Bar, Legion of Honour, 1914 star, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut Col), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)
- JACKSON, Capt Archibald Hardie Knowles, D.S.O., MC**, son of A Hardie Jackson b 1893, Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt, European War 1914-17 (despatches MC, DSO) *m* 1917 Sybil Edith Mabel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922), da of —, *cr* DSO 1917
- JACKSON, Major Basil Archer, D.S.O., MC, b 18—**, formerly Major Shropshire LI, European War 1914-19, in Balkans with Roy Lancaster Regt (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- JACKSON, Major Claud Hugh Irving, D.S.O.**, son of Col Frederick George Jackson, late Roy Scots Fusiliers, b 1877, Major Roy Scots Fusiliers, S Africa 1899-1902 (dangerously wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- JACKSON, Daniel, C.B.E., b 18—**; is a partner in the firm of Denny Brothers shipbuilders of Dumbarton and Head of their shipyard, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *Dumbarton*
- JACKSON, Capt Denys Bryan Marriott, D.S.O., b 18—**, formerly Lieut 4th Bn Seaforth Highlanders, European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- JACKSON, Major Edward Darby, D.S.O.**, son of the late Edward Jackson, of Howards Place, St Andrews, b 1884 is Capt and Brevet Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with two Bars) *m* 1912, Ariana Edith da of the late Osborne Sargent Curtis *cr* DSO (with two Bars) 1918
- JACKSON, Ernest, D.S.O., MC, b 18—**, European War 1914-18 as Lieut R.E. (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- JACKSON, Capt Ernest Charles, D.S.O., b 18—**, is Capt Canadian Inf, served during European War 1915-16 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- JACKSON, Lieut Col Ernest Somerville, CMG, D.S.O.** [see Mather Jackson, Bt, colls]
- JACKSON, Major Frank Walter Fitton, D.S.O.**, son of Francis William Jackson, b 1881, is a Provisional Commr, Gold Coast, formerly Major RFA, S African War 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1909, Ethel, da of the late Frederick Gray, *cr* DSO 1917
- JACKSON, Major Frank Whitford, D.S.O.**, son of Arthur Jackson, late of Machinery Depart., War Office, b 1886, formerly Major RASC, is an Assist. Div Officer London Fire Brigade, European War 1914-19 (despatches three, DSO) *m* 1916 Lily, da of John Cummins, of co Kidderie; *cr* DSO 1918 *Headquarters, London Fire Brigade, Southwark Bridge Road, S E 1*
- JACKSON, Major Freeman Astley, D.S.O.**, b 1874, is Major Indian Army, served on N W frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and 1908 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- JACKSON, Col George Hanbury Noble, CMG, D.S.O., b 1876**, entered Border Regt 1897, became Capt 1907, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut-Col 1916, and Brevet Col 1919, S Africa 1899-1900 and 1901-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO), European War 1914-19, as Head Quarters Comdt., and a Gen Staff Officer (despatches, Brevets Lieut-Col and Col, CMG, Bar to DSO, Legion of Honour) *m* 1917, Lilien, da of Hume Dudgeon, of Werville, Booters-town, co Dublin, *cr* DSO 1900 (Bar 1919), CMG 1917
- JACKSON, Lieut Col George Scott, C.B.E., D.S.O.**, son of the late Daniel Jackson, b 1870, formerly Lieut Col (TD) Northumberland Fusiliers (TF), is a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO with Bar, Brevets Major and Lieut Col, CBE) *m* 1894, Maud, da of the late C Harrison Stanton, *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1917) C.B.F. (Mil) 1919 *Holspur House, Alnwick, Northumberland*
- JACKSON, Col Henry Cholmondeley, C.B., CMG, D.S.O.**, son of the late Professor Henry Jackson, O.M., of Sunnyhill Bourne mouth, b 1879, ed at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll, Camb., entered Bedfordshire Regt 1899, became Major 1915, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, and Brevet Col and Col 1919, European War 1914-19 in N Russia (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col and Col Legion of Honour C.B. CMG) *m* 1919, Dorothy Nina R.R.C., da of the late Gen Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, K.C.V.O. [see M. Hertford, colls], *cr* DSO 1916, C.B. (Mil) and CMG 1919 *United Service Club*
- JACKSON, Squadron Leader Henry Leigh, C.B.E., b 18—**, Paymaster Lieut Com R.N. and serving with R.A.F. as Squadron Leader, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- JACKSON, Brig Gen Herbert Kendall, C.B., D.S.O.**, son of the late Thomas Jackson, of Springfield Place, Essex, b 1859, ed at Wellington Coll, entered R.A. 1878, became Capt 1886, Major 1896, Lieut Col 1904, Brevet Col 1907, Col 1909 and Hon Brig Gen 1917, retired 1917, served in S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, DSO), and during European War 1914-17, on Staff (despatches, C.B.), commanded and Div, R.A. 1910-14 *m* 1901, Winifred Gladys da of the late G W Llewellyn, of Brookfield Blandford, *cr* DSO 1900 C.B. (Mil) 1915 *Broughton, Newnham, Gloucestershire*
- JACKSON, Herbert Selwyn, D.S.O., b 18—**, European War 1914-18 as Lieut W Riding Regt (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- JACKSON, Col Herbert William, C.S.I., D.S.O., b 1872**, Col Indian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Col, Order of Agricultural Merit of France), Afghan War 1919 (despatches, C.S.I.), *cr* DSO 1918, C.S.I. 1920
- JACKSON, Lieut-Col Hugh Stanley, D.S.O., b 1879**, formerly Major R.A. served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

JACKSON, Col James CIE MB son of the late Very Rev W O Jackson Dean of Killala b 1866, ed at Queen's Coll, Cork and at Roy Univ of Ireland (M B and B Ch 1889) entered Indian Med Ser 1890 and became Col 1909 appointed Sup Central Prison Hyderabad 1894 and Yeravda 1898 Inspector Gen of Prisons Bombay 1909 and Asst Dir of Med Servs 1919, sometime an Additional Member of Council of Gov of Bombay m 1904 Kathleen E A Hooper cr CIE 1906

JACKSON Capt John Edward, DSO, son of the late Thomas Jackson, of Fir Tree Cottage Ormskirk b 1872 ed at Ormskirk Gram Sch served in S Africa 1899-1901 as Lieut Kitcheners Horse and as Capt Colonial Defence Force present at relief of Kimberley and battle of Paardeberg (despatches medal with six clasps DSO) m 1902 Mabel da of B Dennis of Cape Town cr DSO 1900.

JACKSON John Ernest, CIE, son of Edward El of Jackson of London b 1876 ed at Marlborough a Chartered Accountant and a J P Ch Auditor Calcutta Fort Trust 1904, since when he has been Ch Auditor Bombay Baroda and Central Indian Railway m 1906 a da of Surg Gen George Francis Angelo Harris CSI MD cr CIE 1918 Bombay

JACKSON, Col Lambert Cameron, CMG DSO son of the late Henry Jackson of Shirley Hall Southampton b 1875 ed at Clifton Coll and at RMA entered RE 1895 became Capt 1904 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 Lieut Col 1921 and Col 1922 S Africa 1900-1902 present at operations in Cape Colony Transvaal and Orange River Colony (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as a Regimental and Gen Staff Officer (despatches Brevet Lieut Col DSO Order of Crown of Roumania) employed on Survey Duty on Soudanese Abyssin Boundary 1899-1900 and on Yola Chad Anglo German Boundary Commn 1903-4, rendered special ser in connection with M1 Survey of Orange River Colony 1905-8 (CMG) was a Gen Staff Officer at Headquarters 1909-11 and with Burma Div 1920 appointed A Q M G Head Quarters India 1920-21 1920 Obe, da of the late Maj Gen Sir Howard Crauford Philipstone KCB CMG VC [see Elphinstone KNIGHTS WIDOWS] cr CMG 1908 DSO 1917 *Arjya d Navy Cl b*

JACKSON Major Mansel Halkett DSO MC son of the late Lieut Col H F Jackson of N Kt worth Rugby b 1882 Major Indian Cav European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1919 *Cavalry Club*

JACKSON Major Reginald Nevill DSO son of Frederic Nevill Jackson of 39 Bedford Gardens W b 1887 ed at Felstead formerly Major Gen List European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches DSO Legion of Honour m 1919 Jennie da of John Suggitt of West Hartlepool cr DSO 1919 *Bath Club*

JACKSON Major Richard Dingwall DSO MC b 1886 Major RE European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1919

JACKSON Lieut Col Richard Rolt Brash DSO b 1874 1st Major and Acting Lieut Col RASC S Africa 1899-1902 despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

JACKSON Lieut Col Robert Edward CMG DSO son of Samuel Jackson of Mount Lawley Perth W Australia b 1886 ed at Brisbane Gram Sch Lieut Australian Forces and on Administrative and Instructional Staff European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO Legion of Honour CMG) m 1914 Lilian Marquette da of Harry Vautin of Mecklenburg W Australia cr DSO 1918 CMG 1919 *Mona La Ley Western Austral a Naval and Military (W Austral a) Club*

JACKSON Col Sydney Charles Fishburn CMG DSO, son of the late Com W T F Jackson RN of Dedham Grove, Essex b 1863 ed at Wellington Coll and at Roy M1 Coll Sandhurst entered Roy Irish Rifles 1882 became Lieut Hampshire Regt same year Capt 1890 Major 1901 Brevet Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1910 Lieut Col 1911 and Col 1914 retired 1920 Burma War 1885-9 (despatches twice medal with two clasps DSO), Zhoob Exped t on 1890 Somaliland Field Force 1903-4 (despatches medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) European War 1914 (severely wounded despatches 194 star two medals) was 1st class Stat on Staff Officer Punjab 1897 D A A G Bombay Head Quarters 1897-1902 D A A and Q M G 6th Div Irish Command 1906 to A Q M G E Command 1917-18 and A A and Q M G Gibraltar 1918-20 m 1898 Lucy Beatrice da of the late Sir William Henry Drake KCB cr DSO 1889 CMG 1919 *Army and Navy Cl b*

JACKSON, Vice Adm Thomas CB MVO son of Adm Sir Thomas Sturges Jackson K CVO of The Warren Heath End Farnham b 1868 entered RN 1881 became Lieut 1889 Com 1899 Capt 1905, Rear Adm 1916 and Vice Adm 1920 served during Burma War 1885-7 with Naval B g (medal with clasp) was Naval Attache Tokio 1906 and Director of Intelligence Div of Naval War Staff, Adm ratly 1912-13, appointed a Naval ADC to H M G 4 and Director of Operations Div Adm ratly War Staff 1915 has 2nd class Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure and R's ng Sun Order of the Nile of Egypt Legion of Honour and American D S M m 1907 Mona Anna da of the late Lieut Col Henry Murray (see D Atholl colls) cr MVO (4th class) 1906 CB (M1) 1906.

JACKSON Lieut Col Vivian Archer DSO son of J A Jackson b 1883 ed at Wellington Coll formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col York and Lancaster Regt and a Staff Officer at War Office served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut-Col) cr DSO 1917

JACKSON Wilfrid Edward Francis CMG son of the late Sir Henry Moore Jackson CMG formerly Gov of Trinidad b 1883 ed at Stonyhurst and at Lincoln Coll Oxford (BA 1906) appointed Colonial Sec and Registrar Gen Bermuda 1916 and Barbados 1921 Personal Sec to Gov of Trinidad 1915-16 1st Vice Sec to Gov of Bahamas 1906-7 Assst Collector Uganda 1907 District Commr 1912 and Asst Sec thereof 1912-13 a M L m 1921 Isobel widow of Capt H H D Estamps Vallancez cr CMG 1919 *Bridgeport Barb dos*

JACKSON William Henry CMG son of the late Lieut Col Thomas Jackson of Harbledown Canterbury b 18— appointed Police Magistrate Ceylon 1886 Assst Govt Agent 1895 Prince of Wales Collector of Customs 1901 and Controller of Revenue 1911 retired 1913 m 18— cr CMG 1914

JACKSON Lieut Com William Lindsay DSC son of the late W M Jackson b 1889 Lieut Com RN, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Chevalier of Order of Star of Rouman a Belgian Croix de Guerre) 1918 Clara Evelyn da of W O G Lehr st cr DSO 1918 *United Service Cl b*

JACKSON Brig Gen Lionel Warren De Vere SADDLER, CB CMG DSO son of the late Major Henry Saddle r Jackson, of Abanasko Cork, b 1876 entered 9th Lancers 1898 became Capt 1904 Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 Brevet Col 1919 and Col 1920 S Africa 1899-1902 with his Regt and as ADC present at relief of Kimberley and actions of Belmont Poplar Grove Diamond Hill, Wittebergen Enslin Modder River and Magersfontein and relief of Kimberley (wounded despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps King's medal with two clasps DSO) European War 1914-19 on Staff (twice wounded despatches three times

- CMG Bar to DSO Legion of Honour Brevet Lieut Col French Croix de Guerre and Silver Star** appointed a Brig Comm 1917 and to command Yorksh re and No 10 Mounted Brig (TF) 1920 with rank of Brig Gen is a FRGS commanded Russ an Relief Force 1919 (CB Chevalier Russ an Order of S. George) m 1919 Marion Fulton, cr DSO 1900 (Bar 1918) CMG 1915 CB (M) 1919 14 Portman Street Portman Square 11 Alansh M diston co Cork Ma lboro gl and Carlton Clubs
- JACKSON Arnold Nugent Strode STRODE CBE DSO** only son of the late Morton Strode-Jackson, ISO Assist Sec Inland Revenue b 1891 Bar Middle Temple 1918 European War 1914-18 as Capt, Brevet Maj r and temporary Lieut Col N Lancash re Regt attached Rifle B g and King's Royal Rifle Corps (thrice wounded despatches six times, DSO with three Bars) assumed by deed pol (registered at College of Arms) 1919 the additional surname of Strode m 1918 Do a Berryman da of the late William Allen Mooney of USA cr DSO (and Bar) 1917 (second and third Bars 1918) C.B.E. (Civ) 1920 Silver Hills New Albany Indiana USA J n or Carlton Club
- JACOB Major Arthur Frederick Foy DSO b 18—** European War 1914-19 as Major RAF (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- JACOB Lieut Col Arthur Laurence Baldwin DSO b 1874** Lieut Col RGA served during European War 1914-18 (despatches/D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1918
- JACOB Maj Gen Arthur Le Grand CMG CIE DSO** son of Maj Gen W Jacob ISC b 1867 entered N Lancashire Regt 1886 became Capt ISC (no v Ind an Army) 1897 Major 1904 Lieut Col 1911 Brevet Col 1918 and Maj Gen 1921 Zhob Valley Expedition on 1890 during operations in Mekran 898 (DSO) Waziristan 1901-2 in Mesopotamia 1917-18 as A.A. and QMG (despatches CMG) has been Comdt S Waziristan M.I. and an ADC to H.M. m 1895 Mary Histon da of the late Fleet Paymaster J T Sueter RN cr DSO 1898 C.I.F. 907 CMG 1918
- JACOB Lieut Col Arthur Leslie CSI CIE OBE** son of the late H P Jacob, Educational Depart Ind a b 1870 entered Ind an Army 1891 became Major 1909 and Lieut Col 1917 Afghan War 910 (CSI) appointed Asst to Agent to Gov Gen Baluchistan 1901 Asst Poltical Agent Zhob 1903 Poltical Agent, Baluchistan 1909 1st Asst to Agent to Gov Gen 1909 and Poltical Agent Zhob 1912 and Kalat and Chaga 1920 m 1896 Jenny Coke Mickleburgh cr CIE 1914 O.B.P. (Civ) 1918 CSI 1920 Maslung Baluchistan India
- JACOB Lieut Col Harold Fenton CSI** son of Col George Adolphus Jacob, Ind an Army b 1866 ed at Malvern at Highgate Sch and at RMC is Lieut Col Ind an Army appointed Asst Poltical Resident Aden 897 was Asst Resident and Po cal Agent Dala 1904 Poltical Agent Savantwad 1908 1st Asst Resident, Aden and Acting Poltical Agent 1910 and Poltical Adviser to High Commr Egypt for S.W. Arab a 1917 s a J.P. for Aden and Dst Magistrate has Leg on of Honour m 1st 1891 Llan vho d 1903 da of the late Col Frederick Mercer Hunter CB CSI of Fife and 1908 Ellen da of the Rev Olaf Hoyer of Copenhagen, cr CSI 1917 Cairo Egypt St James's Club
- JACOB Lieut Col Walter Henry Bell DSO** son of Thomas Walter Jacob formerly of War Office b 1871 ed at St. Paul's Sch and at R.M.A. Lieut. Col (retired) R.G.A. S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches medal with two clasps) European War 1916-19 in France Belgium and Italy (despatches DSO Serbian Order of White Eagle Italian Croix de Guerre) m 1896 Mildred Jesse who d 1920 da. of Capt Roratio Carter Paul cr DSO 1919
- JACOBS, Capt Lew s Masterman DSO**, son of the late Masterman Fred Jacobs of Eshowe Zululand, b 1884 ed at Cape Univ (matriculated 1900) was in Natal Univ and Depart 1902-7 and Natal Magisterial Depart 1907-19 a nce when in Natal Depart of Justice has served in Natal Mounted Rifles Natal Caabniers and Zululand Mounted Rifles, German S.W. Africa, France and Belgium as Capt 4 African Inf 1914-19 (despatches 1914-15 Star DSO) m 1914 Florence Leth McCarthy of Johannesburg cr DSO 1919 Sga ger D str ct of Lower Tugela N al
- JACOBSON Ernest Nathan el Joseph CBE** son of the late S N Jacobson of 21 Woburn Square W.C. b 1877, admitted a Solicitor 1901 is a Member of the legal firm of Guedalla Jacobson and Spyer of Winchester House L.Ca Chm of Discipline Board and Comdt of Metropolitan Special Constabulary Reserve m 1907 Lady's Welcome, da of Walter Ellis of 94 Portland Place W cr CBE (Civ) 1917 63 Gloucester Place 11 Reform Club
- JACOBIN HOOD [see Hood]**
- JACQUES Col Harry Mervile DSO b 18** is Lieut Col and temporary Col Canad an Army Med Corps served during European War 94-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916
- JADU NATH MAZUMDAR Pasi Baladiri CIE** son of the late Babu Taraprasanna Mazumdar b 1859 is a M.L.A. and Chm Dst Board Jessore m 88; Sr mati Sarat kumar da of the late Babu Abhoykumar Sarker of ka and Jessore cr C.I.E. 1911 Jessore Bengal
- JAFFAR BIN HADJI MOHAMMED [see Johore]**
- JAFFRAY Rev William Stevenson CMG, CBE, D.D.** son of the late W H am Stevenson Jaffray of Greystones Aberdeenshire b 1867 ed privately and at Edinburgh Univ a Dep Chap Gen to the Forces (Br g Gen) and an Hon Chap to H.M. S Afr can War 1899-901 (despatches Queen's medal with s x clasps promoted) European War 1914-18 as 1st Hon Chap to the Forces Church of Scotland at Salon ka (despatches four times CMG CBE Order of S. Sava of Serbia) m 1901 Ethel Ann e Duncan da of Major James Law RE cr CMG 1914 CBE (M) 919 1A Blenheim Road Bedford Park W 4 Naval and Mary Club
- JAGO Henry Harts DSO MC b 18—** European War 1914-18 as Lieut Deou sh re Regt (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1918
- JALLAB KHAN Sardar CIE b 8—** is Tumandar of Gu chan Tribe in Dera Ghazi Khan Dst cr CIE 1905 Dera Ghazi Khan Ind a
- JAMES Major Albert John Stanley, DSO MC b 18—** European War 1914-18 as Major Roy Welch Fusiliers (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1918
- JAMES Alfred Henry CBE b 18—** Chm Training Sub Committee Joint Comm ttee W M dland Area cr CBE (Civ) 1918
- JAMES Brig Gen Alfred Henry Cotes MVO DSO** el son of the late Alf ed Bartlett James of North Petherton Somerset b 873 ed at Sherborne Sch and at Melton Coll Oxfo d (BA 1895) entered S Staffordshire Regt 1897 became Capt 902 Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921 served during S Afr can War 1899-1902 present at operations in Transvaal Orange River and Cape Colonies (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 first as Assist Provost Marshal and subsequently as Provost Marshal (despatches DSO MVO Legion of Honour) was Garrison Adj Shorncliffe 1908-2 m 1910 Edith Mary da of Arthur Bray of The Hermitage Walton-on-the-Hill Surrey cr DSO 1915 MVO (4th class) 1916

JAMES, Lieut - Col Archibald Hugh, DSO son of the late William Edward Ashton James of Barrock Cumberland, b 1877 served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col W Yorksh re Regt (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

JAMES Arthur Godfrey, CBE, son of John Henry James of Kingswood Watford b 1876 ed at Eton and at Oxford Univ (MA 1900) admitted a Solicitor 1901, sometime Lieut RASC, appointed Staff Capt and D AAG War Office 1917 some time in Recruiting Depart Ministry of National Ser m 1910 Helen da of T Maitland of Broughty Ferry Forfarshire *cr* OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 58 Rulland Gate SW 7

JAMES Lieut Col Boucher Charlewood DSO son of R B James of Foxwood Westward Ho b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Devonshire Regt (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) m 1921, Mary da of the late John Mackinnon of 10 Hyde Park Gardens W 2 and widow of Capt J O Clemson N Devon Yeo *cr* DSO 1917

JAMES Lieut Col Cecil Polglase DSO, b 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders European War 1914-17 (twice wounded prisoner despatches Brevet Lieut Col DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1917

JAMES Lieut Col Charles Henry CIE, FRCS, son of the late Lieut Col L H S James RA, b 1863 ed at Cranleigh M RCS and L RCP London 1887 FRCS England 1908 became Capt Indian Med Ser 1891 Major 1903 and Lieut Col 1911 retired 1921 was Dep Sanitary Commr Punjab 1891-8 Civil Surg 1898-1903 Med Adviser to Patiala State 1903-12 Civil Surg Simla 1912-16 and Delhi 9-21, author of Notes on Vaccination Jas Kaiser Hind medal *cr* CIE 1912 Donyngs Place Red Hill East India United Service Club

JAMES Engineer Rear Adm Charles John CB b 18— formerly Engineer Rear Adm RN European War 1914-19 (despatches CB) *cr* CB (Mil) 1919

JAMES Lieut Col the Hon Cuthbert CBE [see B Northbourne]

JAMES Brig Gen Cyril Henry Leigh CB C MG son of the Rev Richard Lee James formerly V of Watford, b 1861 ed at RMC entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1882 became Lieut Col 1905 Col 1909 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khar-toum (medal Egyptian medal with clasp) Crete 1898 S African War 1899-1902 present at battles of Belmont Enslin Magersfontein and Modder River (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 Comdg a Brig (despatches four times CB, C MG Com Order of Star of Roumania 1914-15 star two medals) *cr* CB (Mil) 1916 C MG 1916 United Service Club

JAMES Lieut Col Edmund Henry Salt, CIE, son of the late Lieut Col L H S James RA b 1874, Lieut Col Ind an Army, Political Depart of Ind a and Revenue Commr N W Frontier Province m 1908 Muriel Hume Fowler *cr* CIE 1921 Peshawar N W Frontier Province India

JAMES Capt Ernest, DSO, MC b 1883 Capt Lincolnshire Regt S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches four times MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

JAMES Major Frederick CBE b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major RASC (despatches CBE) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

JAMES Frederick Seton C MG son of the late Will am James (formerly 42nd Roy Highlanders), of Otterburn Tower Northumberland b 1870 ed at Charterhouse and abroad appointed Ass st D at Commr Niger Coast Protectorate 1896 Travelling Commr 1897 D v Commr 1901 Senior D v Commr 1903 Dep High Commr 1905

(acted as Sec to Administration July Aug 1905) and Provincial Commr M E C and M L C, S Nigeria 1906 (acted as Colonial Sec. 1907, 1908 and 1909-10 and as Dep Gov on several occasions), was Administrator of Nigeria 1914-16 since when he has been Colonial Sec Straits Settlements served with Ekur Cross River Expedit on 1898 with Aro Field Force 1901-2 as Intelligence and Political Officer (despatches) and with Kwale Columns 1905 (clasp), settled disputes in Qua Country 1899 (thanked by Sec of State for the Colonies), acted as Gov S Nigeria Feb to Sept 1912 and as Colonial Sec and Dep Gov May to Sept 1913 (acted as Gov and High Commr Aug 1919 and Feb 1920) as Food Controller Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States 1918-19 and as Ch Sec June to Oct 1920 has been Officer Administering Govt and High Commr since 1922 m 1917 Doris Frances da of Lieut Col W H Basevi Army Pay Depart Singapore, *cr* CMG 1902 Singapore Straits Settlements St James and Royal Automobile Clubs

JAMES Col Herbert CB son of the late Thomas James b 1859 ed at Clifton Coll entered 57th Foot 1878 became Capt ISC 1889 Major Ind an Army 1898 Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1907 and Col 1908, retired 1911 served during Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp) during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Hazara Expedition 1883 (despatches medal with clasp) on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches medal with clasp) and with Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (clasp), was an Assist Director at the War Office 1914 and an A Q M G 1915-16 m 1883 Margaret Isabella (Meta) da of the late Capt C B S Neill M S C *cr* CB (Mil) 1911

JAMES, Lieut-Col Herbert Ellison Rhodes CB CMG FRCS son of the late Rev Herbert James R of Livermere Bury St Edmunds b 1857, M RCS Eng 1879 L RCP London 1881 FRCS 1879 1890 DPH Camb 1898 entered Army 1882 became Major R A M C 1894 and Lieut Col 1902, retired 1908 rejoined 1914-19 attached to Chinese Army during Ch na Japanese War 1904-5 was Sec to Principal Med Officer Home D at 1897-8 Instructor and Second in command of Roy Army Med Corps Depot and Training Sch 1898-9 in command of Depot 1899-1902 Sec Re organization of Army Med Ser Commn 1902 and Comdt and Director of Studies Roy Army Med Coll 1902-8 since when he has been attached to Depart of Mil Training (Med Branch of Officers Training Corps) commanded a Gen Hosp pital in Egypt and in Salonica 1915-18 *cr* CB (Civil) 1911 C MG 1916 OBE (Mil) 1919 Junior United Service Club

JAMES, Lieut-Col Herbert Lionel CB, son of the late Gen Herbert Henderson James Ind an Army of 42 Warw ck Avenue Ma da Hill W b 1863, ed at Leamington and at Clifton entered Manchester Regt 1885 became Capt 1892 Major 1901 and Lieut Col 1908 retired 1919 served during S African War 1900-1901 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches CB) m 1st 1893 Lilla Cornelia who d 1894 da of the Rev Hugh Huleatt of Shalford Vicarage near Guildford andly, 1903 Mary Katharine da of John Heel s of Pendleton *cr* CB (Mil) 1915 Junior United Service Club

JAMES, Lieut Col Lionel DSO son of the late Lieut Col L H S James b 1871 sometime Member of Times Staff Lieut Col Comdg King Edwards Horse Chitral Expedit on 1895 (medal) Tirah Campaign 1897 (clasps) Nile Expedit on 1898 (medal) S African War 1899-1900 (medal) Russo Japanese War 1904-5 (medal) Ind an Front *cr* 1908 (medal) European War 1913-18 (despatches DSO Order of Crown of Italy) m 1914 *cr* DSO 1918

JAMES Col Murray Ray de Bruyne, CMG b 1870 Col RASC (retired) N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with

- clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.) *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- JAMES, Lieut Col Ralph Ernest Hawes, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.**, son of Lieut. Col. Walter Hawes James, *b* 1875, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. N. Lancashire Regt., retired 1919, served in China 1900 (medal), and during European War 1914-18 (D.S.O. C.M.G. C.B.E.) *m* 1901, Louise Enders da. of Charles Wilson Brega, of Chicago *cr* C.M.G. 1917 D.S.O. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 39 *Egerton Gardens S.W. 3*
- JAMES, Ven Sydney Rhodes, C.B.E. I.D.**, son of the Rev. Herbert James, formerly R. of Livermere, Suffolk, *b* 1855, ed at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1878 M.A. 1882) Assist Master, Eton 1879-1897 Head Master, Malvern Coll 1897-1914, and Hon Canon of Worcester 1911-16 has been Canon Residentiary there since 1916 and Archdeacon of Dudley since 1921 European War 1914-19 as Chap. to the Forces (despatches C.B.E.) has Territorial Decoration *m* 1897, Linda Hoare *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *The College Worcester St Denis Bembridge Isle of Wight*
- JAMES Thomas David C.B.E.**, *b* 1871, ed at Christ Coll, Brecon and at Christ's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897) Dep Accountant-Gen. of the Navy *m* 18— Pauline, da. of the late Sir Francis Xavier Frederick Ma Caba, F.R.C.I. *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 24 *Queen's Gate Terrace S.W. Junior Carlton Club*
- JAMES, Major Tristram Bernard Wordsworth D.S.O.** *b* 18—, is Major Austral. an Field Artillery served during European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- JAMES Maj Gen William Bernard C.B., C.I.E. M.V.O.**, son of the late William James and Highlanders, of Otterburn Tower Northumberland, *b* 1865 ed at United Ser Coll and at R.M.C. entered Derbyshire Regt. 1886 became Capt Indian Army 1897 Major 1904 Lieut. Col 1912 Brevet Col 1915 and Maj Gen 1918 S African War 1902 with Imperial Yeo (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches) was Staff Capt. Head Quarters 1901 D.A.A.G., India 1904-7 D.A.Q.M.G. 1907-8 and A.Q.M.G. for special duty at Delhi Coronation Durbar 1911 appointed to command 21st Cav. Frontier Force 1913 a D.A. and Q.M.G. 1914 Brig Gen on Gen Staff 1915 Q.M.G. in India 1916 and on Administrative Staff in India 1917 afterwards Comdg. Bombay Brig *m* 1887 Elizabeth da. of the late William Minto *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1911 C.I.E. 1912, C.B. (Mil.) 1918 *Otterburn Eastbourne Sussex Cavalry and Junior Constitutional Clubs*
- JAMES, Lieut Col William Edward, D.S.O.** *b* 18— Lieut Col Australian Inf. European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) *cr* D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919)
- JAMES Capt William George, D.S.O.** *b* 18—, formerly Lieut. King's Own Yorkshire L.I. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- JAMES, Engineer-Capt William Henry, C.B.E.** *b* 1833 Engineer Capt R.N. and Engineering Manager Devonport Dockyard *m* 1883 *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1914 *H.M. Dockyard Devonport*
- JAMES Capt William Henry, D.S.O.** *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Capt R.A.V.C. (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- JAMES Capt William Milbourne, C.B.** son of the late Major William Christopher James (Julia's Bt.) *b* 1881 Capt R.N. and Ch. of Staff to Com. in Ch. China Station (Comd. Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence Admiralty) *m* 1915 Dorothy da. of Vice Adm. Sir Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B. *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919
- JAMES Col William Reginald Wallwyn C.M.G.** son of Edward Wallwyn James *b* 1860 entered R.A. 1880, became Lieut. Col 1908, and Col 1912, retired 1916 served during S African War 1901 (Queen's
- medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches C.M.G.) *m* 1889 Aline da. of the Rev. Canon S. Hayman, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *United Service Club*
- JAMES Capt Ralph STREATFIELD D.S.O.** *b* 1830, served during European War 1914-18 as Capt. E. Surrey Regt. (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- JAMESON, Frank Robert Wordsworth, D.S.O., M.C.** *b* 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut. R.I. (despatches M.C. with clasp D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- JAMESON, Lieut Col John Bland, C.I.E.**, son of J. Jameson of Heywood Hall Lancashire, *b* 1864, Lieut. Col I.M.S. (retired), Miranul Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1897-98 (despatches medal with clasp), Tirah Campaign 1897-98 (clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.I.E.) *m* 1900, Ethel da. of the late B. W. Jones, *cr* C.I.F. 1919
- JAMESON, Capt John Henry, D.S.O.** *b* 1833 Capt Indian Army retired formerly Capt. Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) European War 1914-17 as Lieut. The King's Regt. (despatches D.S.O.), Waziristan 1917 Afghanistan 1919 (medal with clasp) Waziristan 1919-20 (despatches two clasps) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- JAMESON, Surg. Capt Robert Dundonald, C.M.G.** son of the late Surg. Gen. James Jameson, C.B. M.D., Director Gen. Army Med. Ser. *b* 1869, Surg. Capt. (retired) R.N., *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- JAMESON Capt Thomas Henry, D.S.O.**, son of Robert William Jameson, of Ardanoir Greystones, co. Wicklow, *b* 1894 Capt R.M.L.I. European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli France and Belgium latterly Comdg. British Naval Detachment, Kama River (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1918 Barbara Adèle, da. of the late Major A. H. Bayley *cr* D.S.O. 1920
- JAMESON Lieut Col William Kenneth Eustace D.S.O.** *b* 1876, Lieut. Col R.H.A. (retired) S African War 1899-1902 European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) his Roy. Humane Soc. medal *m* 1909 Elsie Lilian da. of the late Rev. J. B. M. Butler, of Marefield Rectory Sussex, *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Gulford Lodge Brentwood Essex, Naval and Military Club*
- JAMIAI RAI Diwan Rai Bahadur, C.I.E.** son of Mehta Santokh Rai of Bhowan Jhelum District Punjab *b* 1861, ed at Bhowan Kohat and Gujerat served with Kurram Field Force 1880 accompanied Afghan Boundary Commn 1885-6 was Asst. st to Sup. of Gazetteers India 1902-7 and to Census Sip. Baluchistan 1910-11, employed on special duty Leghari Barkhan Boundary Settlement 1897 rendered services at inquiry into working of offices in Baluchistan 1910 (thanked by Govt.), is a Patron, and one of the Founders of Sandeman Library, one of the Founders of Lady Sandeman Girls Sch. a Member of Quetta Education Advisory Committee a Municipal Commr., Quetta and Pres. of Hindu Panchayat, received personal title of Rai Sahib 1898 and Rai Bahadur 1908 *m* 1890 Shrimati Chanodevi da. of Rai Gobind Lall Bahadur *cr* C.I.E. 1911 *Quetta Baluchistan*
- JAMIESON, James William C.M.G.** son of W. B. Jamieson of Shanghai *b* 1867 LL.D. Hong Kong Univ 1918 entered Consular Ser., China 1886, appointed Commercial Attaché at Peking 1899 Acting Consul Gen. Shanghai 1903 and Consul Gen. at Canton 1909 was Chinese Adviser to Burma Chinese Frontier Delimitation Commn 1898-9 and Sup. of Chinese Labour in Transvaal 1908, received Coronation medal 1911 is a FRGS, *cr* C.M.G. 1910 *British Consulate General Canton Thatched House Club*
- JAMIESON, Capt John Percival, D.S.O.** *b* 18— formerly Lieut. Middlesex Regt. Special Reserve retired as Capt. 1900 European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

JAMIESON, Stanley Wyndham, CBE, el son of the late John Donaldson Jamieson, of Greenock, b 1885, ed at Charterhouse, a Director of Dutton's Brewery (Limited), of Blackburn, and Burrows Press (Limited), and a County Councillor for Gloucestershire, European War 1914-15 in Gloucestershire Regt, was Private Sec (unpaid) to Dep Sec of State for War 1916-19 and Assist to Controller of Inspection of Munitions 1919-20. m 1908, the Hon Muriel Cartmel Whiteley, da of 1st Baron Marchamley, cr CBE (Civil) 1910. *Thirlestaine House, Cheltenham 103, St George's Road S.W.1; Junior Athenaeum and New (Cheltenham) Clubs*

JANION, Capt Claude Wilson, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-15, as Capt and Adj E Surrey Regt (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916.

JANISCH, Noel, CMG, son of the late Hudson Ralph Janisch, CMG, Gov of St Helena, b 1854, in service of St Helena Govt 1870-78, when he entered Cape of Good Hope Civil Ser, served in Fraskel 1879 with Cape Vol, and in Basuto War 1882 (medal), became a 1st class Clerk Office of Commr of Crown Lands and Public Works 1887, Ch Clerk 1892 Sec for Public Works 1892, a Member of Tender Board 1894, Under Colonial Sec 1898, Director of Census 1904 and Provincial Sec, Cape of Good Hope Province 1910, acted as Dep Administrator May Oct 1911, retired 1917, is a Fellow of Roy Statistical Soc, and J P for the Colony, acted as an Examiner, Civil Ser Commn, and was Chm of Plague Advisory Board 1901. m 1892, Jean, da of John Brodie, cr CMG 1912. *Cape Town, S Africa*

JANSON Major James Theodore, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-15 as Major King's Own Yorkshire LI (despatches, DSO with Bar), cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)

JANVRIN, Com Ralph Benest, DSO, son of the Rev William Lanvaston Benest Janvrin R of Cradley Malvern, b 1884, entered RN 1899, and became Com 1918, Falkland Islands 1914. Dardanelles 1915 present at landing at Gallipoli (despatches, DSO) battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches), cr DSO 1915

JARDINE, Capt Colin Arthur, DSO, M C (see Jardine, Bt, cr 1916)

JARDINE, Brig-Gen James Bruce, CMG, DSO el son of the late M L P Jardine, of Craig Royston Davidson's Mains Midlothian, b 1870, ed at Charterhouse, and at RMC, entered 5th Lancers 1890, became Capt 1901, Major 1907, Brevet Lieut Col 1915, and Lieut Col 1917 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, DSO) during Russo-Japanese War 1904-5 attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria (Japanese Medal, Order of Sacred Treasure), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches four times, Legion of Honour, CMG), appointed a Brig Com 1915, with rank of Brig Gen m 1908, Agnes Sara Hargreaves da of Sir Alexander Hargreaves Brown 1st Bt, cr DSO 1900, CMG 1916. *Chatterknoes, Lilliesleaf, Roxburghshire, Travellers, Cavalry and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

JARDINE, Col Leonard Handforth, DSO, M C b 18—, Col New Zealand Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches M C DSO with Bar) m 1919, Agnes Welford Maud da of the late Ernest Arthur Lewis of Moil N Wales, cr DSO (and Bar) 1919. *Greys Road Hastings New Zealand*

JARDINE, Major Walter DSO, b 18—, is Major Northern Mounted Rifles served in S Africa 1899-1902 with Imperial Light Horse (despatches twice Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps, DSO), and during Natal Native Rebellion on 1906. cr DSO 1902

JARDINE, William Ellis, C I C, son of the late William Jardine Bar at Law sometime Judge of High Court Allahabad, b 1867, ed at Fettes Coll, Edinburgh and at Trin Coll, Camb (Dr Hoopers Oration

Prizeman 1887 and 1888), entered ICS 1886, joined Political Depart of Govt of India 1893, became an Assist Resident, Hyderabad, 1st Assist, Agent to Gov Gen, in Central India, and 1st Assist Resident Hyderabad, was Political Agent, Bundelkhand 1904-9, and Malwa 1910-12, employed on special duty at Delhi Coronation Durbar 1903, is a F R G S, a M R A S, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, appointed Resident at Gwalior 1912, at Baroda 1914 and at Gwalior 1915, cr C I F 1909. *The Residency, Gwalior, India East India United Service Royal Automobile, and Madras Clubs*

JARDINE, Major Christian West BAYNE, DSO, M C, b 1888, is Major RFA, European War 1914-17 (despatches, M C, DSO), cr DSO 1917

JARDINE, Major Thomas Edward BAYNE, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-15 as Lieut and Acting Major R A S C (wounded), cr DSO 1918

JARRETT, Major Cyril, DSO, T D, b 1878, Major late Middlesex Regt (TA), S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1908, Ellenor Mary, da of Stephen W Hobday, of Maidstone, cr DSO 1918. *440, Strand, W C 2, Junior Army and Navy Club*

JARVIS Col Alexander Weston, CMG, MVO, el son of the late Sir Lewis Whincop Jarvis, of Middleton Towers, Kings Lynn, b 1845, ed at Harrow, for merly Capt and Hon Major Derbyshire Yeo Cav, and Lieut-Col Comdg 3rd Co of London Yeo, is Vice Chm of Willoughby Consolidated Co Col Territorial Force Reserve, Hon Lieut Col in the Army, and a J P for Norfolk, sat as M P for Kings Lynn (C) 1886-92, Matabele War 1896 S Africa 1899-1902 as Major Rhodesian Regt and in command of 21st Batn Imperial Yeo (despatches, King's medal, CMG) European War 1915-18, Comdg 3rd Co of London Yeo in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Sinai, and on Staff XIXth Corps in France (despatches) m 1912, Diana, da of the late Charles George Fontaine, and widow of Lieut Col Walpole Follett 5th Lancers, cr CMG 1900 MVO (4th class) 1901. *36, Upper Grosvenor Street W, Carlton, Marlborough, and Bachelors Clubs*

JARVIS, Rev Alfred Charles Eustace, CMG, M C, B D, b 1876 a Chap to the Forces, and Assist Chap Gen N Command, European War 1914-18 (despatches M C, CMG, 4th class Serbian Order of White Eagle) m 1910, Muriel da of the Rev Thomas Orton, cr CMG 1918

JARVIS, Lieut-Col Arthur Murray, CMG, CBE, son of Arthur Murray Jarvis of Osgoode Hall, Toronto, b 1863, ed at Toronto, joined Roy Canadian NW Mounted Police 1880 and retired 1911, NW Rebel on 1885 (medal), S Africa 1900-1901, Comdg a Sq 12th Strathcona's Horse with Mounted Brig and Comdg a Squadron S African Light Horse (despatches, medal with four clasps, CMG) European War 1914-19 in France, Belgium, and with Army of Occupation in Germany as Assist Provost Marshal Canadian Forces with rank of Lieut Col (despatches two medals 1914 star, CBE), appointed Stipendiary Magistrate, Kootenay Co, British Columbia 1897 to command out posts on Yukon River 1902, and Mackenzie River District Police, Herschel Island 1907, appointed Coroner, Collector of Customs and Mining Recorder, Yukon, and Stipendiary Magistrate Vancouver 1900 is a Magistrate of Alberta and engaged in farming and ranching there m 1912, Gertrude Mary, da of Capt Lewis William Ord formerly 71st Highland LI, cr CMG 1900 CBE (Mil) 1919. *Munson Alberta Canada*

JARVIS, Major Charles George, CMG, F R C I, b 18— formerly Major R A M C, European War 1914-18 (CMG), cr CMG 1918.

JARVIS Edward Blackwell *C MG* son of the late Thomas Jarvis of Mount Jarvis Antigua b 1873 entered Colonial Ser 1890, appointed Asst. Colonial Sec. Lee ward Islands 1903 Asst. Ch. Sec. Uganda 1912 and Ch. Sec. 1918 is Com. of the Order of Leopold of Belgium m 1st 1896 Alice da. of Gen William Hill andly 1909 Edith Ruby da. of Major W H Ledcatt cr *C MG* 1920 Entebbe Uganda Sports Club

JARVIS Major Edward Harvey *DSO* b 1877 Major Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers S African War 1899-1901, as Lieut Northumberland Hussars Yeo (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches *DSO*) cr *DSO* 1916 High Corner near Ringwood Hants Solent Yacht Club

JARVIS Col Frederick William *DSO* son of the late Sir Lewis W Jarvis J1 D.L. of Middleton Towers Kings Lynn b 1866 ed. at Harrow Col duolk Yeo (Lieut. Col. Comdg 1913-19) a Dep Asst. Director of K. mou t. E. Command and a J.P. for Suffolk Africa 1899-912 attached 13th Hussars and S African Constabulary (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches thence *DSO*) m 1909 Mary Euphemis da. of the late Capt. Charles S F Woodruffe R.N. of Old Road House Silver Hill St. Leonards-on-Sea cr *DSO* 1919 Ainsgate Harrow-on-the-Hill Boodle's Club

JARVIS Lieut Col Talbot MacLeay *DSO* b 18— served during European War 1914-17 as Lieut-Col King's Royal Rifle Corps (wounded despatches *DSO* with Bar) cr *DSO* (and Bar) 1917

JATAR Capt Nilkranth Skirram *DSO* son of the late Rao Bahadur S B Jatar b 1875 is Capt Indian Med Ser European War 1914-19 latterly in Waristan (despatches *DSO* with Bar) m 1900 Bha iratni da. of G R Moghe of Son Bombay cr *DSO* 1917 (Bar 1920)

JAY Major Charles Douglas *DSO* son of the Rev Will e Pa kenston Jay V of St Anne's, Eastbourne, b 1883; formerly Major Machine Gun Corps European War 1914-17 (despatches *DSO*) m 1917 Kathleen da. of the late Lionel Beddington of Longstock Park S ockbr dge cr *DSO* 1917 Clariton Down House Andover Hants

JAYNE Major Arthur Alfred, *DSO* *OBE* *VC* 9th son of the late John Price Jayne of Seal Bent and Henbury Gloucestershire b 1883; Roy Corps of Signals (T.A.) and Controller of Telegraphs Office Edinburg European War 1914-19 (despatches *VC* *DSO* *OBE*) cr *DSO* 1918 *OBE* (Mil) 1919 Edinburg

JEANS Surg Rear Adm Thomas Ten dron *C MC MB* b 18— Surg Rear Adm retired R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches *C MG*) cr *C MG* 1919

JEBB Lieut Col Glad vyn Dundas *C MG CBE DSO* son of the late C P Josh a lad vyn lebb see V Melville b 1877 entered Bedfordshire Regt 1895 became Cap 1902 Brevet Major 1911 Ma or 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 and Lieut Col 1920 served in S Africa 1899-1902 with M1 Police Pretoria and as Signalling Officer (despatches *DSO*) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches Order of Leopold of Belgium) was D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1st Div Aldershot 1908-9 and D.A.Q.M.G. Staff Col 1912-14 appointed Brig-Gen in charge of Adm. u.s. r. W. Come and 98 and to command and Batn Bedfordshire Regt 1920 m 1913 Norah May da. of Maj Gen Samuel Hot omaz Comdg 1st Div Aldershot cr *DSO* 1902 *C MG* 1916 *C B E* (Mil) 99

JEBB Col Josh a Henry Miles *DSO* son of the late Capt Joshua Glad vyn Jebb formerly 54th Regt (see V Melville) b 1875 entered Manchester Regt 1895 became Capt 1899 Ma or 1913 (ret red 1917) and Lieut-Col Comdg a Special Reserve

Batn 1913 S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice *DSO*) European War 1914-19 (despatches Brevet Col) cr *DSO* 1900. Westrop House Highworth Hants Army and Navy Club

JERVES William John *CBE AC* son of William Jeeves of Hitch n Herts b 1864 ed privately admitted Solicitor 1886 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1903 and K.C. 1920 was Town Clerk of St. Helens 1891-9 and of City of Leeds 1899-1903 in Wounded and Missing Report B it an Red Cross during European War, author of "Loans," Encyclopaedia of Local Government Law, etc m 1891 Elisabeth Blanche da. of William Blakhorn J1 of Sutton Grange S Helens cr *CBE* (Civil) 1920 The Well House Bimbleton SW 19 Farver's Bldg Temple EC Savile and St Stephen's Clubs

JEFFCOAT Col Algernon Cautley *CB CMG DSO*, younger son of the late Dep. Surg-Gen James Henry Jeffcoat of 12 Avenue Elmers Surbiton b 1877 ed at Rugby and at R.M.C. entered Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers 1897 became Capt Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1901 Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1921 and Col 1922 S Africa 1899-1901 and 1902 present at battles of Colenso Spionkop, Va Krantz, and Leter's Hill and at relief of Ladysmith and battle of Bergendale (despatches *DSO*) European War 1914-19 as A.A. and Q.M.C. 9th (Scottish) Div (Legion of Honour *C MG* Brevet Lieut-Col *CB* Belgian Croix de Guerre) Mesopotamia 1910-11 as A.Q.M.G. (Brevet Col) attached to Egyptian Army 1904-6 m 1st, 1906 Mabel who d 1907 el da. of the late W Burrows of Sussex Place Hyde Park W; andly 1910, Ethel only da. of John R Temperley of 31 Cheyne Court SW cr *DSO* 1900, *C MG* 1916 *CB* (Mil) 1919

JEFFERIES Major Hugh St John *DSO* b 1880 is Major Worcestershire Regt and a Brig Maj served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches *DSO*) cr *DSO* 1917

JEFFERSON Major Harold Arthur *DSO* b 1893 Major Roy Welch Fusiliers European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches *DSO*) m 1920 Ma e A C da. of Norman Nelson of Nelsonville, Province of Quebec Canada cr *DSO* 1918

JEFFERSON Capt Henry *CBE* son of Henry Thomas Jefferson b 1865 Capt R.N. and Dep Naval Asst at Director of Transport Administration China 1900, present at Relief of Tientsin (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches *CBE*) m 1897 Violet Catherine da. of the late William Harrison of Winclescales Cumberland cr *CBE* (Mil) 99 Upton near B Kenhead Ju or Army and Navy Club

JEFFERSON Lieut Col John Alexander DUNNINGTON *DSO* son of the late Capt Mervyn Dunnington Jefferson J.P. b 1884 formerly Capt and Brevet Major Roy Fusiliers (retired as Lieut Col 99) European War 1914-18 (despatches 3 times *DSO* Belgian Order of the Crown Ital an Order of SS Maurice and Lanza us Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour) is a J.P. for E Ring of Yorkshre cr *DSO* 1917 Titch Priory York Bachelors and Travellers Clubs

JEFFERY ORCHARD [see Orchard]

JEFFERY Lieut Col Walter Hugh *CIE* son of Thaddeus James Passmore Jeffery of Plymouth b 188 ed at Blundells Sh Tiverton at Plymouth b Coll and at R.M.C. entered Ind an Army 1898 became Brevet Lieut-Col 1919 and Lieut Col 1922 was Inspector Chinese Labour Transvaal 1906-9 Transvaal Govt Agent N China 1909-10 and Intelligence Officer Mishan Mian on 1911-12 appointed a Gen Staff Officer in Ind a 1913 m 1911 Cicely Charles Cowdell cr *CIE* 1914

JEFFREY, Lieut Com Douglas George *DSO*, b 18— is Lieut Com R.N.R. h R.N.R. Office a Decorat on European War 1914-17 despatches *DSO* promoted) cr *DSO* 1917

JEFFREYS, Adm Edmund Frederick, CVO son of the late Gen Edmund Richard Jeffreys, CB, b 1846, entered R N 1860, became Lieut 1867, Com 1879 Capt 1885, Rear Adm 1899 Vice Adm 1904, and Adm 1908, retired 1908, commanded "Condor during Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star), was Assist Director of Torpedoes Admiralty 1889-93 Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes 1897-1901, and Senior Officer on Coast of Ireland 1901-3, cr CVO 1903 *United Service Club*

JEFFREYS, Maj-Gen George Darell, CB, CMG, son of the late Rt Hon Arthur Frederick Jeffreys P.C., M.P., J.P., D.L., b 1838, entered Grenadier Guards 1857, became Brevet Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1917 and Maj Gen 1919, Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (Egyptian medal with clasp, medal) S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18, Comdg successively 2nd Bn of his Regt a Brig, and a Div (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG, Brevet Col, Com of Belgian Ordre de la Couronne Russian Order of St Stanislas, Legion of Honour, CB, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, promoted Maj Gen), is Lord of the Manor of Burkhams a J.P. and a D.L. for Hants, has Orders of St Olaf of Norway, Crown of Belgium and Rising Sun of Japan appointed to command London Dist 1920 m 1905 Dorothy, da of John Postle Heseltine, of Walhampton Lymington and widow of Viscount Cante-lupe, el son of 7th Earl De La Warr, cr CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1918 *Burkhams House, Allon Hants 51, Hans Place S W Guards, and Carlton Clubs*

JEFFREYS, Maj-Gen Henry Byron, CB, CMG, son of the late Gen Edmund Richard Jeffreys CB, b 1854, ed at Marlborough and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered RA 1873 became Capt 1882 Major 1889 Lieut Col 1898 Brevet Col 1900 and Maj Gen 1907, retired 1910 served in S Africa 1899-1901 in command of a Brig Div of R.H.A. and subsequently of a column present at actions of Johannesburg Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (despatches twice Queen's medal with six clasps Brevet Col) was A.A.G. Madras 1891-5 in command R.H.A., Aldershot 1902-3 and Ch Staff Officer, S Africa 1904-7 appointed to command a Div 1914 and a Training Centre 1915-16 Commr of Boy Scouts for Sussex m 1888 Marian, only child of the late Capt Burlington Bennett Warwickshire Regt cr CB (Mil) 1904 CMG 1917 30, *Adelaide Crescent Hove Sussex Naval and Military Club*

JEFFREYS, Lieut Col John William, DSO son of John Jeffreys of Canterton Manor, Lyndhurst Hants b 1816, ed at Radley, entered Durham L.I. 1838 and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col served during S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, wounded DSO Brevet Lieut Col) m 1906 Evelyn Katherine da of the late Major Gordon Douglas RMA cr DSO 1916 *Naval and Military Club*

JEFFREYS, Major Richard Griffith Bassett DSO b 1875 formerly Major Roy Dublin Fusiliers and now Major N Staffordshire Regt S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

JEFFRIES, Major Lewis Wibmer, DSO, OBE b 1884, ed at Prince Alfred Coll, Adelaide and at Adelaide Univ (MB and BS 18—), Major Australian Army Med Corps and Dep Assist Director of Med Servs, European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) m 1917 Shirley Frances Singleton, cr DSO 1916 OBE (Mil) 1919

JEFFRIES, Capt William Francis DSO, son of the late William Carey Jeffries M.D. of Coolcarron, co Lk b 1891 Capt Roy Dublin Fusiliers (Reserve) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) Sec to British Legation at the Vatican 1919 m 1922,

Laila, el da. of Francis Creagh Downing, of Ballyvalley, Tralee, co Kerry cr DSO 1918 *Bath, and St Stephen's Green Clubs*

JEHANGIR B. MURZBAN [see Murzban]

JEHANGIR COWASJEE, CIE, OBE [see Jehangir, Bt.]

JELF, Lieut Col Rudolf George, CMG, DSO, son of the late Col Richard Jelf, CMG, of Offcote Hurst Ashbourne, Derbyshire, b 1873, ed at Eton and at R.M.C., entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1893 became Capt 1901, Major 1910 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 and Lieut Col 1920, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (despatches five times DSO Brevet Lieut Col, CMG) was A.D.C. to Viceroy and Gov-Gen of India 1907-10 m 1919 Kathleen da of the late W. Rowe Geen of Newport Monmouthshire cr DSO 1915 CMG 1919 *Offcote Hurst, Ashbourne, Derbyshire Junior Naval and Military Club*

JELF, Lieut-Col Wilfrid Wykeham, CMG DSO, younger son of the late Colonel Richard Jelf, CMG of Offcote Hurst Ashbourne, Derbyshire, b 1880 ed at Eton, and at R.M.A., entered RA 1899 became Capt 1908 Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 with R.H.A. and subsequently Comdg a Brig of R.F.A. (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), appointed Asst Comdt at R.M.A. 1918 and R.H.A. Sup, RA Ridg. Establishment 1921 m 1906, Cicely Helen da of the late John George Child of Stallington Hall Stafford [see Child Bt.], cr DSO 1915 CMG 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

JELLETT, Col John Hewitt, CMG, son of the Rev J. H. Jelllett, b 1859 formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col RA, Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches, CMG) m 1891, Mabel, da of Gen G. Montgomery, cr CMG 1918

JELLCOE, Lieut Col Richard Carey, CBE, DSO b 1875 BA and Hon LL.D., Lieut Col R.A.S.C. S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-16, as Staff Capt and Dep Assist. Director at War Office A.Q.M.G. and Director of Labour (despatches five times Brevet Lieut Col DSO CBE Ouer of the Nile and White Eagle of Serbia) m 1908 Sophia Mary, da of the late Col F. Howard cr DSO 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*

JELLCOE, Major Richard Vincent, DSO, b 18—, formerly Capt RE, is Major Reserve of Officers, served during S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916

JENCKEN, Maj Gen Francis John, CB, MB, son of F. C. Jencken M.B. b 1858 ed at Dublin Univ (MB and B.Ch. 1881), Maj-Gen Army Med Ser retired Sudan 1884 (medal with clasp bronze star) and 1884-5 (clasp) m 1st 1887 Frances Susan who d 1889 da of Dawson Westropp J.I. of Millon co Limerick andly 18— Gertrude May da of William Goodenough Bayly, cr CB (Mil) 1918

JENKIN, Professor Charles Frewen, CBE, son of the late Professor Fleeming Jenkin, b 1825 has been Professor of Engineering Science Oxford since 1908, European War as Lt Col H.A.F. m 1880 arv da of the late Lord Mackenzie, cr MBE 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Brasenose College Oxford*

JENKIN, Francis Charles CBE, b 18—, Dep Sup Hongkong Special Police Reserve cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Hongkong*

JENKIN, Lieut Col Frederick Charles, DSO b 1879 Major a Brevet Lieut Col RA, and Ind. and Ordnance Depart Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

JENKIN, Engineer Rear Adm John Harry, C.B., son of Thomas Jenkin of Devonport b 1866 Engineer Rear Adm R.N. (retired) and a Com of Order of Crown of Italy served on Bombay Plague Committee 1877-83, and with 4th Battle Squadron during European War (C.B.), appointed a Member of Admiralty Disposition Committee 1916 m 1887 Isabella N.R. da of John Thompson, cr C.B. (Civil) 1919

JENKINS, Major Edward Vaughan D.S.O. son of the late Lieut Col. Vaughan Jenkins, Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.), b 1879, ed at Clifton Coll., entered Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.) 1897 became Capt 1904 and Major 1919 retired 1920, S. Africa 1897-1902, present at relief of Kimberley, and battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein and Rhenoster Kop (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) with Vandi Expedition 1905-6 (despatches medal with two clasps) European War 1914 was Comdt. 4th Bn of King's African Rifles 1902-12 m 1904 Evelyn Marie ed da of the late Lieut. Col R. C. H. Germon J.F. Norfolk Regt., cr D.S.O. 1900. *Sports, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

JENKINS, Lieut Col Francis C.M.G. son of H. L. Jenkins b 1877 formerly Lieut Col Coldstream Guards S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) Victoria 1903 (medal with clasp) ha Legion of Honour appointed Colonial Sec. Barbados 1919 and Sec. S. Provinces of Nigeria 1921 cr C.M.G. 1918 *Lagos, Nigeria Guards, and Sports Clubs*

JENKINS, Brig Gen Francis Conway, C.B.E. son of the late Edmund Ernest Jenkins, of Westcliffe-on-Sea b 1838 an Hon Brig-Gen R.A.F. (retired), and a Com of Orders of Redeemer of Greece and St. Stanislas of Russia sometime Director of Parks and Depots Air Ministry m 1912 Winifred Vera da of the late Thomas Cooper of Worthing cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1918 49 *Princes Gate S.W. 7 Badminton, R.A.F., and Royal Automobile Clubs*

JENKINS, Major Fred, D.S.O., b 18—, served in S. Africa 1902 as Capt 24th Bn Imperial Yeos (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps D.S.O.) is Hon Capt in the Army, and Capt Gen. Reserve of Officers formerly Capt Cinque Ports R.G.A. (Vol.) cr D.S.O. 1902

JENKINS, Lieut Col Herbert Harold, C.M.G. D.S.O. b 18— European War 1914-19 in N. Russia as Lieut. Col. Roy Fusiliers (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G. Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. and C.M.G. 1919

JENKINS, Col John Stephen D.S.O. M.C. b 18— Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m 1918, Louise Macleod Mitchell, of Pittsburg U.S.A. cr D.S.O. 1917

JENKINS, Major Montagu Irvine Gedoin D.S.O. b 1882 Major Devonshire Regt. S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

JENKINS, Brig Gen Noble Fleming C.M.G., C.B.E. son of the late David James Jenkins M.P. for Leamington and Falmouth, b 1860, ed at Rugby, and at R.M.C. entered 55th Regt 1880 and became Capt. Border Regt 1888; retired as Hon. Lieut.-Col 1905 served during S. African War 1899-1900 and during European War 1914-16, as a Brig. Com and subsequently as an A.G. with rank of Col (despatches C.M.G.) is a Brig. Gen. m 1886, Mabel who d 1918 da of the late Maj.-Gen. Joseph Fletcher Richard son C.B. m 1919 Edith Muriel da of Major L. B. Edgar cr C.M.G. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 31 *Greycoat Gardens S.W. 2*

JENKINS, Walter St David C.B. C.B.E. son of Walter Jenkins b 1874 is Director of Contracts Admiralty has Order of Crown of Italy Legion of Honour m 1906 Dora, da of G. N. Jacob of St. Michael's Alleybury Road, Dublin, cr C.B.E. 1916, C.B.

(Civil) 1921 *Broomfield Barnes Common S.W.*

JENKINSON, Mark Webster, C.B.E., son of Mark Jenkinson of Sherwood Kenwood Park Road Sheffield, b 1858 a Chartered Accountant of Cecil Chambers 76 Strand W.C.2 and a Director of Leeds Forge Co. (Limited) and other Cos. was Controller of Factory Audit and Costs Ministry of Munitions and Ch. Liquidator Munitions Contracts during European War cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1913 *Authors Club*

JENNER, Lieut. Col Albert Victor, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see Jenner, Bt.]

JENNER, George Francis Birt, C.M.G., son of the late Albert Lascelles Jenner, of Wenvoe Castle, Glamorganshire, b 1840 entered Diplo Ser 1859, appointed Sec of Legation and Oriental Sec., Teheran 1882, and Mexico 1884, was Acting Charge d'Affaires 1885, Buenos Ayres 1888-9 and at Lima 1892-3 Min. Resident and Consul Gen., Bogota 1892-7 and Min. Resident for Guatemala 1897-1902, retired 1902 m 1867, Stephanie, da of Alexis Emilianoff, of Rapatova Russia, cr C.M.G. 1902 *Villa les Alouettes, Cannes France St James's Club*

JENNER Major Leopold Christian Duncan, C.M.G. D.S.O. [see Jenner Bt.]

JENNEY, Col. Archibald Olney, C.B.E., son of the late Arthur Henry Jenney of Ditchingham Lodge Norfolk b 1864, for merit Col. Roy Scots European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 1907 Doreen Mary da of Col. Gerald Paul Townshend [see E. Annesley, colls], cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

JENNINGS, Major Douglas Cecil, D.S.O., b 1892 Major Canadian Forces, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1917 Gertrude Mary who d 1922 da of James McGrath of Mariaville Park Maynooth co. Kildare cr D.S.O. 1918

JENNINGS Lieut Col Edward Charles C.B.E. son of the late Richard Edward Jennings, of Gell-dég Kidwelly Carmarthenshire b 1877 Lieut Col 6th Bn Roy Fusiliers and a J.P. for Carmarthenshire European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) m 1906 Ethel da of the late Thomas Teece Whitehurst of The Mount Shrewsbury cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Gell-dég Kidwelly Carmarthenshire, Army and Navy Club*

JENNINGS Col Edward Lawrence Frederick, M.V.O., son of the late Frederick Waterloo Jennings Esq., formerly Ch. Clerk in Lord Chamberlain's Office, b 1850, formerly Lieut. Col and Hon. Col Comdg. Kent R.G.A. (Mil) was Clerk to Board of Green Cloth 1888-98 and Ch. Clerk 1898-1903 when he became Sec. to Roy. Solders Daughters Home m 1886, Elizabeth Sparke who d 1916 only child of the late H. M. Baker J.I., of Woodford Dartmouth, and, 1919 Mary Isabella da of the late Charles Edwin Dawson of Long Clawson Hall Melton Mowbray and widow of Col C. W. Carrington, R.M.L.I. cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1903 *United Service Club*

JENNINGS, James George, C.I.E. son of James Jennings, of Deacombe Chesham b 1866, ed at Gram Sch., Ashby-de-la-Zouch and at Lincoln Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1895) appointed to Indian Educational Ser 1892, Professor of English Literature U.C. a Coll. Benares 1892, Murr. Central Coll. Aligarh 1895 and Principal of the U.C. a Coll. Director of Public Instruction Bihar and Orissa 1914 retired 1915 as a M.L.A. Bihar and Orissa 1915-16 a J.P. Addl. Member Imp. Council India Cou. C. 1916 and a C.I.E. 1916 Univ. 1917-20; is at the U.C. a Coll. Aligarh Univ. m 1894 M.L.A. of Gateway College, Lucknow cr C.I.E. 1919 *Oxford, East India Co.*

JENNINGS Lieut Col John Lewis son of the late Robert Jennings lawn near Cork b 1860 L.M.R.C.S.I., an

- LMRCP.I.**, first Senior Medallist in Operative and Practical Surg, Roy Coll of Surgs, Ireland 1886; entered Army Med Ser, 1891, became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1903 (retired 1912), and Lieut Col 1919; Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal), in Egyptian Army with Nile Expedition 1897-9, present at attack on Shendy, and battle of Khartum (despatches, two clasps, 4th class Medjidie), with Gedaref Relief Force (clasp), and in subsequent operations against Ahmed Fedil and at battle of Rosaires on Blue Nile (despatches, clasp, DSO), S Africa 1899-1902, as Med Officer and Batn W Yorkshire Regt, present at battles of Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, and action of Laings Nek (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 in France and Mediterranean, was Senior Med Officer of Blue Nile Dist, Soudan 1898-9, on special service with Abyssinian Army against Mullah 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp), and Inspector of Health Efficiency Army Head Quarters, India 1905-7 in 1899, Katie, who d 1900, da of the late Archibald Gray, of 37, Holland Park, W, cr DSO 1899 *Junior United Service Club*
- JENNINGS, Col Richard, CBE, MD**, son of M. Jennings, b. 1856, ed. at Roy. Univ of Ireland (M.D. 1878), S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) in 1898 Mabel, who d 1919 da of J Borthwick Paterson, cr CBE. (Mil.) 1919 *Chevelle, Southsea*
- JENNINGS, Lieut-Col Walton, DSO**, b 1869, Lieut Col RGA (retired) served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Belgium), cr DSO 1917
- JENNINGS, Major William Ivan Kirke, DSO**, b 18—, Major New Zealand Machine Gun Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- JENNINGS-BRANLY [see Bramly]**
- JENOUR, Brig-Gen Arthur Stawell, CB CMG, DSO**, son of the late A C. Jenour, b 1867, Hon Brig Gen (retired), R.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG, DSO, Croix de Guerre, C.B.), in 1896, Emily, da of the late Thomas J. Beynon, J.P. D.L., of Castleton Monmouth; cr CMG 1917 DSO 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *United Service Club*
- JEORAJ SINGH, Brig-Gen Sardar Bahadur Thakur, CBE**; b 18—, formerly Comdt Camel Corps, Ch Recruiting Officer, Bikaner State during European War 1914 Master of Ceremonies Bikaner State, cr CBE (Mil.) 1919 *Bikaner, Rajputana, India*
- JEROME, Col Henry Joseph Walker, CB, CMG**, son of the late Maj-Gen John Jerome, 86th Regt, b 1855, ed at St Heliers, Jersey, entered R.E. 1873, became Capt 1885, Major 1893, Lieut Col 1901, and Brevet Col 1904 (b p 1906), retired 1907, served during Afghan War 1879-1880 (medal with clasp), in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.), and during European War 1914-15 Comdg R.E. of a Div, and as Comdt of a Training Centre (despatches, CMG), was Asst Instr. at Sch of Mil Engineering 1887-8 in 1892 Harriet Elizabeth, da of George Yule, an E. India merchant, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1900. CMG 1915 *Bilton Hall York*
- JERRAN, Major Charles Frederic, CMG, DSO** son of Charles Samuel Jerran, formerly of Tolland, Cornwall b 1882, ed privately, is Major R.M.L.I., European War 1914-17 (despatches five times Croix de Guerre, DSO), in 1912 Sibyl, da of Dr J G O'Neill, of Auckland, New Zealand, cr DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919 *Tolland Vean, Penzance, Falmouth*
- JERRAN, Paymaster Lieut-Comd Rowland Christopher, DSO**, son of Charles Samuel Jerran, formerly of Tolland, Cornwall, b 1892, European War 1914-19 on Staff of Vice Adm Comdg Battle Cruiser Fleet and of Com in Ch Grand Fleet (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1920 *The Warren, Polperro, Cornwall*
- JERRARD, Lieut Col. Augustus George Aimes, C.B.E.**, b 1873, formerly Capt 4th Dragoon Guards, Lieut Col 3rd Batn. Somerset L.I., N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E., two medals), cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- JERVIS, Lieut-Col Ernest Charles Scott, DSO**, son of the late Capt Ernest Scott Jervis, b 1878; ed. at Eton, Lieut Col Reserve of Officers (Machine Gun); S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18, Comdg 56th Batn. Machine Gun Corps (twice wounded, despatches four times, DSO, Brevet Major), N. Russia Relief Force 1919, Comdg 19th Batn. Machine Gun Corps, cr DSO 1917 *Urquhart Lodge, Fleet, Hants, Cavalry, and White's Clubs*
- JERVIS, Lieut-Col. Nicholas Gordon Mainwaring, DSO** son of Col. Walter Neil Jervis R.A., of Chateau, Penkridge, Staffordshire, b. 1881, ed. at Cheltenham, and at R.M.A.; Lieut Col R.F.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) in 1909, Louisa Amy Stella, da of the late Roland Cotton, of Etwell Hall, Derby, cr DSO 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- JERVIS, Lieut-Col. the Hon St. Leger, Henry, DSO** [see V. St Vincent]
- JERVIS, Major Beresford Clayton Lockhart, DSO**; b 18— served during European War 1914-17 as Major R.E. (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- JERVIS, Lieut-Col William Swynfen Whitehall Parker, DSO** [see V. St Vincent, colls]
- JERVOIS, Lieut Col. James Arthur, DSO, MC**, son of the late Major John Jervois, R.E., b 1889, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.A., Capt, Yorkshire L.I., and attached Egyptian Army, European War 1914-19 as Adj. 1st Batn. of his Regt, and Lieut. C.I. Comdg 2/1st Batn London Regt., and with Egyptian Army (despatches four times, M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1919 *White Cottage, Branksome Park, Bournemouth, Junior United Service Club*
- JERVOISE, Rear-Adm Edmund Purefoy Ellis, CBE**, son of Francis Jervoise Ellis Jervoise, of Herring Park, Basingstoke, b 1861, Rear Adm R.N. (retired) in 1904, Alice Flora Mary da of George Christian of Brighton Wood, Alresford, Hants, cr CBE (Mil.) 1918 *Norton Valence Place, Alton, Hants, Junior United Service Club*
- JESS, Brig-Gen. Carl Herman, CMG, CBE, DSO**, only surviving son of George Jess, of Mount Korong Road Bendigo, Victoria, Australia, b 1884, ed in Bendigo, was a Teacher in Victor an Education Depart 1899-1906, Staff Officer 1st Australian Mil. Dist 1909-10, Brig Maj 1911, Staff Officer Universal Training and Australian Mil Dist 1912-14, and D.A.A.G. 4th Australian Mil Dist 1914, and an Hon Brig Gen; is Lieut-Col Australian Permanent Mil Forces, European War 1914-18, present at Gallipoli as Staff-Capt, Brig Maj, and Comdg a Batn and an Inf Brig (despatches thrice, DSO, Serbian Order of the White Eagle, CMG), appointed an Instructor at Aldershot 1917 in 1914 Marjory da of D McGibbon of Melbourne, cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919 CBE (Civil) 1920. *Montalto, Miller Street Fitzroy, Melbourne, Naval and Military (Melbourne and Adelaide) Clubs*
- JESSE, Lieut Col John Leonard, CMG, DSO**, son of the late William Jesse, b 1870, ed at Lancing Coll, and at Pembroke Coll, Oxford, entered R.M.L.I. 1897 and R.A.S.C. 1900, and is Lieut Col, S. African War 1902-4 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Somaliland 1909 (despatches, medal with

- clasp) European War 1914-18 in France and Italy (despatches thrice, DSO, CMG) *m* 1901 Mary Henrietta, da of the late Francis Mandy, JP of Kimberley, *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1919 *Junior United Service Cl b*
- JESSOP, Lieut-Com John de Burgh** DSO, son of the late William de Burgh Jessop, JP (see Alleyne Bt), *b* 1885 became Lieut R.N. 1908 and Lieut Com 1916 (retired 1918) European War 1914-17 (DSO) has Persian Gulf medal and Italian Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus *m* 1917 Ethel Joane da of Capt Cutts Humphry Hill formerly Gloucestershire Regt *cr* DSO 1917 *East Lodge Dove ridge Derbyshire*
- JELDWINE, Lieut Col Wilfrid Wynne**, CMG MD, *b* 1877, ed at Camb Univ (M.B. and B.C. 1902 MD 1904), entered Indian Med Ser 1902, became Capt 1905 Major 1914 and Lieut Col 1922, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1898 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches CMG) *cr* CMG 1916.
- JEWELS, Lieut Col Charles Edgar**, DSO, VC, *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Lancashire Fusiliers (despatches MC DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 19 9)
- JHALA, Raj Kana Shri Mansinhji** Surajsinhji, C.I.E. *b* 1880 Bhayat of Dhrangadhra (granted by H.H. the Mabaraja 1918 the village of Ghanshyampur in perpetuity) *cr* C.I.E. 1918 *Dhrangadhra Aatlisarwar Bombay*
- JIT JUNG SABI, Lieut Col, C.I.E. *b* 18—** *cr* C.I.E. 1919
- JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI MODI Shams ul Ulama** C.I.E. son of the late Jamshedji JivANJI Mod of Colaba, Bombay *b* 1854 ed at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay (B.A. 1877) Hon Ph.D. Heidelberg 1912 is a JP of Bombay Sec Parsee Punchayet a Fellow of Bombay Univ an Officer de l'Instruction Publique (France) and Vice Pres Bombay Branch of Roy Asiatic Soc (James Campbell medalist 918) *m* 1883 Jai Shrinibai da of the late Hormaz N Shaktatvala *cr* C.I.E. 1917 *Colaba, Bombay*
- JIWAN SINGH Sardar, C.S.I.** son of the late Sardar Sheo Kirpal Singh, *b* 1860 *m* 1884 da of H.H. the late Maharaja Mahinder Singh Mahender Bahadur of Patiala G.C.S.I. *cr* C.S.I. 1891 *Slalad pore India*
- JOHNSON Col Alexander DSO** son of Christopher Johnson *b* 1875 Col Australian Inf is a Jouralist European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1905 Madeline Ruth da of the late Alfred MacFarlan *cr* DSO 1918 *Theirs Wellington Street Woolahra Sydney N.S. Wales*
- JOCELYN Col Julian Robert John, C.B.** [see E. Roden colls]
- JODRELL, Mrs Dorothy Lynch RAMSDEN** C.B.E. [see V. Combermere colls]
- JODRELL, Lieut Col Henry RAMSDEN** CMG [see Ramsden Bt colls]
- JOHN Arthur William C.B.E. *b* 1873** is in Roy Corps of Naval Constructors and Asst Director of Naval Construction Admiralty *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- JOHN Lieut Col Harold Wooliscroft** DSO *b* 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col R.E. (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- JOHN Major Whitfield Glanville, DSO** *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Major Kings Roy Rifle Corps (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- JOHNSON Lieut Col Allen Edwin, DSO** [see Johnson Bt *cr* 1818 colls]
- JOHNSON, Col Allen Victor, DSO** [see John on Bt *cr* 1815 colls]
- JOHNSON, Lieut Col Arthur Baynes** DSO *b* 1879 is Major Lincolnshire Regt served in S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- JOHNSON, Lieut Col Arthur Evans** DSO, son of the late Rev Canon Johnson Canon of Kildare *b* 1875 S Africa 1899-1902 (wounded despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps DSO) W Africa 1906 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 in France W Africa Mediterranean and Russia, Lieut Col Reserve of Officers sometime Inspector Gen Ngera Police *cr* DSO 1902 *b* St James's Square, S.W. Sports, and Royal Automobile Clubs
- JOHNSON, Major Benjamin, DSO**, MB *b* 1881 Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Major DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- JOHNSON Major Benjamin Sandford** DSO, son of Dr H. Sandford John on, of Buckfastleigh Devon, *b* 1881 *b* Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as Major and Acting Lieut Col R.A.S.C. (despatches DSO) *m* 1906 Hope da of Fairck Power of Waterford *cr* DSO 1918 *Moal Craft Road Eastbourne*
- JOHNSON Lieut Com Bernard Leitch**, DSO *b* 18— is Lieut Com R.N.R. served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- JOHNSON, Engineer Com Cecil Harvey** DSO, son of Alfred Chalce Johnson, R.N. (sometime Sen or Naval Instructor to H.M.S. Britannia) of Briersfield Dartmouth *b* 1877 ed privately and at Glasgow Univ, Engineer Com R.N. European War 1914-19 as Engineer Officer 6th Light Cruiser Squadron H.M.S. Arethusa and H.M.S. Cassandra present at battles of Heligoland Bight and Dogger Bank (despatches specially promoted DSO), thanked by Lords of Admiralty for services rendered to mined vessels 1916 and 1918 *cr* DSO 1919
- JOHNSON Rear Adm Charles Duncan** CB MVO DSO son of the Rev Canon Johnson *b* 1869 entered R.N. 1882 became Lieut 1892 Com 1903 Capt 1909 and Rear Adm 1910 Com of a Naval ADC to H.M. is Com of the Order of Crown of Italy European War 1914-19 as Commodore Dover Patrol (despatches twice, DSO, Legion of Honour Com Leopold of Belgium CB) appointed Rear Adm Reserve Fleet 1910 port 1921 *cr* MVO (4th class) 1912 DSO 1916 CB (Mil) 1919
- JOHNSON Lieut Col Charles Reginald** CMG DSO son of Lieut Col Charles Hargitt Johnson (formerly R.E. M.I.) of Thorngumbald Yorkshire *b* 1876 entered R.E. 1896 became Capt 1905 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col 1922 S African War 1899-1902 (despatches DSO) European War 1914-19 (wounded 3rd class Order of St Stanislas Brevet Lieut Col CMG Legion of Honour) *m* 1904 Ida da of F.A. Hutchinson of Ireston Yorkshire *cr* DSO 1902 CMG 1919
- JOHNSON Paymaster Com Cyril Sheldon** DSO *b* 18— Paymaster Com R.N. European War 1914-18 as Accountant Officer Sec to Com in Ch of S Atlantic and Pacific Station, to Adm Comd 4th Battle Squadron and to Com in Ch at the Nore present at battles of Falkland Islands and Jutland (despatches twice DSO Russian Order of St Stanislas) *cr* DSO 1916
- JOHNSON Major Dudley Graham VC** DSO M.C. son of the late Capt William Johnson (see Arnott Bt) *b* 1884, entered S. Wales Borderers 1903 and is Major S African War 1901 European War 1914-19 (wounded DSO with Bar M.C., VC) appointed a Ch Instructor at Small Arms Sch Hythe 1919 *m* 1912 Marjorie Allise only da of the Rev Arthur George Grise wood R. of Davesford Chipping Norton, *cr* DSO 1915 (Bar 1919)
- JOHNSON Lieut Col Edmund Percy** DSO *b* 18—, Lieut Col (TD) R.F.A. (T.A. N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches medal with clasp) Somaliland 1903 (medal with clasp) European War

- 1914-17 (wounded despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- JOHNSON, Brig Gen Eliot Phil psc, C I** [see Johnson Bt *cr* 18 8 cols]
- JOHNSON, Major Francis Shand** Dyam DSO *b* 1869 Major Roy Lancaster Regt (Reserve) S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- JOHNSON Maj Gen Frank Ernest CSI** CMG DSO *b* 1861 entered RA 1880 became Capt 1889 Major 1893, and Lieut Col 1905 Brevet Col 1908 and Hon Maj Gen (retired) 1919 N W Frontier of Ind a 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) China 1901 (despatches DSO) was an AQMG in Ind a May to Oct 1912 when he was appointed to command a Div of Artillery with rank of Brig Gen European War 1914-19 on Staff and subsequently as Maj-Gen RA (despatches CMG CSI) *m* 1903 Alexanda da of the late Sir William Macpherson formerly Luane Judge of High Court Calcutta *cr* DSO 1900 CMG 1915 CSI 1919
- JOHNSON Lieut Col Frank William** Evans DSO *b* 1880 Lieut Col Roy Irish Fusiliers served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 in France Gallipoli Macedonia and Palestine (despatches five times DSO Brevet Lieut. Col) *cr* DSO 1918
- JOHNSON Lieut Col Frank William** Frederick DSO *b* 18— European War 1914-8 as Lieut Col Roy Sussex Regt (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- JOHNSON Lieut Col Frederick Evans** DSO *b* 1874, formerly Lieut Col RA & C, S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO Belgian Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1917
- JOHNSON Maj Gen Frederick Francis** CBE, son of the Ven John Evans Johnson DD Archdeacon of Ferns of 70 Harcourt Street, Dublin *b* 1832, ed at Cheltenham and at Trin Coll, Dublin entered 60th Regt 1874 became Capt Roy W Kent Regt 1883 Major Army Ser Corps 1890 Lieut Col 1895 Brevet Col 1899 Col 1900 (ret red 1907) and Hon Maj Gen 1917 served with Egyptian Expedition on 1882 present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star 4th class Medjidie) and in S Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.C. present at battles of Laardeborg and Drenfontein (despatches medal with three clasps C.B.) was D.A.G. Jamaica 1883-90 D.A.G. Belfast 1891-4 A.A.G. N. I. Dec 1900-1901 and Director of Supplies and Transport E. Command 1903-5 and AQMG there 1905-7 appointed AQMG S. Command 1914 Brig Gen in Charge of Administration S. Command 1915 and Maj Gen 1916 as A.D.L. for Essex *m* 1st 1879 Elizabeth Lucia da of the late Capt Henry Fremington 27th Regt and 1899 Bertha da of the late Henry Goffo of New House Park St Albans *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1900 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Hill House Danbury near Chelmsford Essex Army and Navy Club*
- JOHNSON Capt George Edgar Allen** DSO *b* 18— formerly Capt Army Ordnance Depart *cr* DSO 1917
- JOHNSON Lieut Col George Hamilton** CBE *b* 18— Lieut. Col Canadian Forestry Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches C.B. Legion of Honour) *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1919
- JOHNSON George William CMG** son of the late W. H. F. Johnson J.L., of Llandaff Ho se Cambrdge *b* 1857 ed at Llandaff Ho se Sch at Lerrac Sch and at Trin Coll Camb (IIA 8 h W angler and 3rd class Class *cr* 880, MA 1883) entered Colonial Office 88 and became a class Clerk 1897 and Principal Clerk 1900 appointed Sec to Eastern Currency Committee 1893 Ass to Private Sec to Sec of State for the Colonies (Lt Hon Joseph Chamberlain I.C. M.I.) 1894, Private Sec to Under Sec of State for the Colonies (Sir Robert Meade Gilbert)
- 1896 a Member of Extra Settlements Currency Committee 1902 Sec to Pacific Cable Conference 1905 and Joint Sec to Colonial Conference 1907 retired 1917 1883 Lucy da of the late James Nutter of Cambridge *cr* CMG 1905 22 Westbourne Park Villas W 2 Nat on al Liberal Club
- JOHNSON Lieut Col Harry, DSO *b* 1878 Lieut Col Comdg 5th Batn N Staffordshire Regt (TD) 1917 S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1914 *cr* DSO 1918 *Bodleian Hall Selar Green Chestre***
- JOHNSON Engineer Lieut Col Harry** Cyril Rodney DSO *b* 18— is Engineer Lieut Com RN served during European War 1914-18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Flotillas (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- JOHNSON Engineer Capt Harry Herbert** DSO son of F. J. B. Johnson of Great Yarmouth *b* 1875 Ing near Capt RN European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *m* 1921 Mabel Selina da of Isaac A Mack of Bootle Lancashire *cr* DSO 1919
- JOHNSON Lieut Col Henry Alexander** DSO *b* 1873 Lieut Col RA & C and an Asst Director of Transport served on N W Frontier of Ind a 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) *cr* DSO 1917
- JOHNSON, Major Henry Howard DSO** son of the late F. J. H. Johnson of Great Yarmouth *b* 18— formerly Major Roy Sussex Regt (TA) European War 1914-18 with Tank Corps (despatches DSO) *m* 1921 Mabel Selina da of Isaac A Mack of Manhattan Bootle *cr* DSO 1918
- JOHNSON, Henry Langhorne CBE** son of James Edwin Johnson of Leeds *b* 1874 ed at Leeds and at Keble Coll Oxford (BA 1896 MA 1902) Hon Ch Commr Church Army in France and Flanders 1917-18 *m* 1906 Muriel Ada da of Worthington Church *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 3 Highfield Road Purley Surrey
- JOHNSON Major Hugh Spencer CBE** son of the late Matthew Johnson of Travancore Ind a *b* 1871 ed at King Edward VII Gram Sch Birm ngham Major I.F.F. (TD) a Fellow of Chartered Institute of Secs and a F.R.G.S. European War 1914-16 (CBE) appointed Commr for Navy and Army National Savings Committee 1916, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *for Ar y a d Navy Club*
- JOHNSON Major James Gerald Thewlis** DSO 4th son of the late John Thewlis Johnson of Oak Hurst Derbyshire *b* 1886 ed at Fion and at Trin Hall Camb is Major 1900 served during European War 1914-17 in Egypt Gallipoli and Salonica (despatches DSO) 1919, Dorothy Babington da of the late William de Burgh Jessop J.P. (see Alleyne Bt) *cr* DSO 1917 *The Cottage Foston Derby Bood & Club*
- JOHNSON Lieut Col John Tyrer DSO** MD son of the late John Johnson of Govan Terrace Jesmond Newcastle on Tyne *b* 1878 ed privately and at Durham Univ (M.B. and B.S. 1899 MD 1903 D.P.H. Honours 1909) Lieut Col RA M.C. S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as Asst Director of Med Serv and as Sanitary Commr Constantinople (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col, Order of St Sava of Serbia) 1907 Mary Heron Red of Sydney Austral a *cr* DSO 1917
- JOHNSON Lieut Col Maurice Fustace** Stanley DSO *b* 1879 Lieut Col Indian Army Mesopotamia 1914-19 present at defence of Kut (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- JOHNSON Major Philip Henry CBE,** DSO *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major Tank Corps (despatches DSO CBE Legion of Honour) *cr* DSO 1917 C.B. (M.I.) 1919

JOHNSON, Capt Raymond Bazley, DSO, son of the late Capt William Johnson, formerly 6th Dragoons, of Oddington Stow on the Wold [see Arnott, Bt], b 1877 entered 6th Dragoons 1898, and became Capt 1902, retired 1908, served in S Africa 1899-1902, present at attack on Vaal River, march to Bloemfontein, capture of Pretoria, action of Komati Poort (despatches three medals with seven clasps DSO), appointed Lieut Comd Royal Naval Air Ser Armoured Car 1914, and Capt of Cav and Gen Staff 1916 m 1912, Lilian da, of the late Herman Eckstein, cr DSO 1902 *Cavalry Club*

JOHNSON, Lieut Col Raymond Henry, DSO, b 1883, entered RA 1900, became Capt 1909 Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col), cr DSO 1915

JOHNSON, Brig-Gen Richard Francis, CB CMG, CBE son of the late Richard William Johnson J1 DL, b 1852, ed at Rugby, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered RA 1872, became Capt 1881, Major 1889 Lieut Col 1898, Brevet Col 1902 and Col 1906 (retired 1909), and Hon Brig Gen 1912, served in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, CMG), was Coast Com of Cork Defences 1906-9 and a Garrison Com 1915-17, appointed an Area Comdt in France 1917 m 1884 Mabel Edith Moreton, da of Col Moreton John Wheatley, CB, RE, of Gwersyllt Hall, Denbigh, cr CMG 1900 CB (Mil) 1909, CBE (Mil) 1919 6c *Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W 1, Naval and Military Club*

JOHNSON, Col. Robert Arthur, CBE, son of the Rev Arthur Henry Johnson, of All Souls Coll Oxford, b 1874, sometime an Assist Sec HM Treasury, Col TA (formerly Comdg 19th Hampshire Regt) S Africa 1900-1901 European War 1914-19 finally in India and Siberia (despatches CBE), appointed Dep Master and Comptroller of Roy Mint, and ex officio engraver of HM Seals, 1921 m 1903 Kathleen Eyre, da of Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenw B 1st Bt, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *The Terrace House, Roehampton Vale S W 15*

JOHNSON, Lieut Col Robert Ingledon Bradshaw, DSO, b 1874 is Lieut Col (retired), and Reserve of Officers served in China 1900 (medal with clasp) and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917

JOHNSON, Col Ronald Marr, CMG, DSO son of the late Thomas Marr Johnson, b 1873 Col late RA, and serving with Shanghai Vol Corps; China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour, CMG, Croix de Guerre) m 1904 Gladys da of Maj Gen Sir John Leach, KCVO cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919

JOHNSON, Lieut Col Samuel Gordon, DSO, MC son of S Maurice Samuel Johnson of Cawnpore, India b 1886 ed at Bedford Sch formerly Lt Col S Staffordshire Regt (Reserve) European War 1914-18 in Belgium, Sinai and Gallipoli France (wounded, despatches four times MC, DSO), Waziristan 1920 cr DSO 1918 *Ridgmont, Park Road, Beckenham*

JOHNSON, Lieut Col Victor Neville, DSO, son of the late Capt William Johnson [see Arnott Bt] b 1881 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Gloucestershire Regt, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour) m 1913 Clare Eleanor Alicia da of the late Basil Newson of 3 Tedworth Square SW cr DSO 1918

JOHNSON, Lieut Col Walter Russell, CBE, DSO, son of the late Sir Walter Johnson, J1, of The Cedars, Upper Clapton N, b 1883, ed at Eastbourne, and at Sherbourne Sch formerly Lieut Col (TD) Essex Regt (TF), now Lieut Col TA Reserve, European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli, Egypt and France Comdg a Bn, in N Russia Comdg Lines of Communication, and in Mesopotamia

and India (despatches DSO, CBP), cr DSO 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Bridge Cottage, Farnbridge, Essex*

JOHNSON, Capt Walter Wallace, DSO, MC, b 18—, Lieut and Acting Capt Canadian Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

JOHNSON, William, CBE, b 18—, rendered valuable serv in Ireland in connection with recruiting during European War, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 2, *Cabra Park, Dublin*

JOHNSON, Wilfrid Athelstan, CMG, MVO, son of the late Edmund George Athelstan Johnson, b 1876, ed at Rugby, and at Irin Coll, Oxford, and Lieut in the Army, Attaché Berlin 1903 5, Private Sec to British Ambassador, Paris 1905 10 Sec to Embassy Paris 1915 18, and Acting Charge d'Affaires, Belgrade 1919 Acting High Commr, Budapest 1920 and 1921, cr MVO (5th class) 1926, CMG 1922 *St James's Marlborough and Praet's Clubs*

JOHNSON, Brig-Gen Cyril Maxwell Ross, CB, CMG, DSO, son of the late H C Ross Johnson, FRGS, Bar at law, b 1863, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered RA 1886, became Capt 1897, Major 1902 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 and Hon Maj and Brig Gen 1919 (retired) S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches DSO), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, CMG Brevet Col, CB), cr DSO 1902, CMG 1915 CB (Mil) 1918 *Naval and Military Club*

JOHNSON, Dennis Ross, CBE, son of the late H C Ross Johnson FRGS, Bar at Law b 1860 ed at Univ Coll Sch, London, Traffic Manager, Madras Railway 1901-6, and Sec, Indian Railway Conference Asso 1906 21 since when Gen Manager and Sec, Port of Bristol, is a Member of Council of Institute of Transport, has VD m 1886, Edith, da of R Restall, of Uitenhage, Cape Colony, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Oriental and Constitutional (Bristol) Clubs*

JOHNSON, Col Alfred Edward Webb, CBE DSO MB, FRCS, son of the late Samuel Johnson, b 18—, sometime temporary Col Army Med Ser European War 1914-19 as Consulting Surg (despatches, DSO CBE), is Surg Middlesex Hospital, Dean of Med Sch and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, has assumed the additional surname of Webb m 19—, Cecilia Flora, da of the late D Mackay cr DSO 1916, CBE (Mil) 1919 35 *Grosvenor Street, W 1*

JOHNSTON, Lieut Col Alexander Colin, DSO, MC son of Col Sir Duncan Alexander Johnston KCMG CB, CBE, b 1884 Lieut Col Army Educational Corps and Comdt Duke of Yorks Roy Mil Sch European War 1914-18 (four times wounded, despatches five times MC, DSO with Bar, Croix de Guerre with palm) m 1912 Esme Monica da, of G J Cooper, cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) *Duke of York's Royal Military School, Dover*

JOHNSTON, Col Charles Arthur, CB, DSO, MB b 1867 ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB and CM 1888), formerly Col Indian Med Ser, Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), Burma 1891 2 (despatches clasp) Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (medal with clasp), China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, CB) m 1912, Isabel Mary da of the late Dr J Honeyman, of New Zealand, cr DSO 1917 CB (Mil) 1917 6, *Grosvenor Street W 1*

JOHNSTON, Major Charles Melbourne, DSO, b 1878, is Major Australian Forces European War 1915-17 (wounded despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917

JOHNSTON, Lieut Col Eric Archibald, CBE, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col RE, European War 1914-19, finally in Siberia (despatches, CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919

JOHNSTON, Lieut Col Francis Gawen Dillon, CMG, DSO, son of W H Johnston, b 1875, Lieut-Col. (TD) R F A

- (1st class) of the Roy Family Order of Johore, *cr* CMG (Hon) 1912 *Johore Bahru Malay Peninsula*
- JOICEY, Lieut Col the Hon Hugh Edward** DSO [see B Joicey]
- JOLL, Major Harry Hawsels, DSO, MC**, b 1882, 15 Major RFA, N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches MC DSO) m 19—, *cr* DSO 1918
- JOLLIFFE, Lieut-Col Thomas William, CMG**, b 1873, 15 Lieut Col Australian Forces, *cr* CMG 1917
- JOLLY, Major Gordon Gray, CIE** b 1886, Major Indian Med Ser, E Africa 1914 18 (CIE), *cr* CIE 1919
- JOLLY, Mrs Joan Vera Douglas, CBE**, da of Alfred Ernest Learoyd, b 1887, Assist Ch Controller of Administration Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps during European War m 1919 William Arnold Jolly, *cr* OBE (Mil) 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 21 *Hereford Square, South Kensington, S W 7*
- JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE, Maj-Gen the Hon Alain Chartier, CB, CSI, CIE**, 2nd son of the late Hon Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière, KCMG, formerly Lieut-Gov of British Columbia, of Point Platon, Quebec, b 1862, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Kingston Canada, entered RE 1886, became Capt 1895, Major 1903 Lieut Col 1911 and Brevet Col 1915, served in Dardanelles 1915 as Ch Engineer (despatches Brevet Col Legion of Honour), was Assist Instructor Sch of Mil Engineering 1898-9, proposed and carried out first Hydro Electric Transmission of Power in the East at Cauveri Falls, Mysore, sometime Ch Engineer Jammu and Kashmir, is Ch Engineer with rank of Maj Gen, Irrigation and Marine a MLC Bengal and engaged in Hydro Electrical development of Jhelum River Dredging Works, received Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal 1902 m 1887, Marion Helen, da of Lieut Col John Campbell, *cr* CIE 1906, CSI 1911, CB (Mil) 1917 *Calcutta*
- JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE, Brig Gen Henri Gustave DSO** younger son of the late Hon Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière KCMG (formerly Lieut Gov of British Columbia) of Point Platon, Quebec, b 1868 ed at Lennoxville, Canada, and at Roy Mil Coll, Kingston Canada, entered RE 1888 became Capt 1899 Brevet Major 1900 Major 1907, Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1916 Col 1920, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1931, served with Irish Expedition 1897 8, present at action of Dargai (medal with three clasps) during S African War 1899 1902 on Staff (despatches, DSO) with Somaliland Field Force 1903 4, as Special Ser Officer, and during European War 1914 17 (despatches Brevet Col, Croix de Guerre) attached to Egyptian Army 1906 12 was Ch Engineer 1917 m 1902, Mildred, da of Seymour Grenfell, of Elibank, Taplow, *cr* DSO 1902
- JONAS Harry Marshall, CBE**, son of J C Jonas, b 1866 formerly a Member of Advisory Comm ttee on Controlled Establishments Branch Ministry of Munitions m 18— Helen Walton, *cr* CBF (Civil) 1918 *St Margaret's Stevenage Herts*
- JONES, Adrian, MVO**, son of James Brookholding Jones, b 1845, ed at Ludlow Gram Sch, entered Army 1867 and retired after 23 years ser, served during Abyssinian and Boer Wars and with Nile Expedition, is a Sculptor and Painter, has frequently exhibited large works at Roy Acad, sculptured R M Statue (St James's Park) Soldiers Memorial (Adelaide) Perseus Statue (Sandringham) Gen Sir Redvers Buller (Exeter) Carabineers Memorial (Chelsea) Duke of Cambridge Statue (tution Hill) m 1867, 1870, Emma Elizabeth, 2ndly, 1891, Emma, da of Robert Wedlake, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1907 147 *Church Street, Chelsea S W Savage Club*
- JONES Lieut-Col Albert, DSO**, b 18— European War 1914 18 as
- Col RAMC (despatches, MC, DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1918**
- JONES, Alfred Seymour, CBE**, son of the late John Mc edith Jones, JP, of Bryntrinion Hall Wrexham b 1862 ed at Liverpool Institute and abroad rendered Ser to Min of Food during European War and was Chm Denbighshire Parliamentary Re rting Committee and Ch Mil Re r representative is a scientist a JP for Denbighshire, an Hon Freeman and Liveryman of Leather Sellers Co and Chm Co Public Health Committee War Pensions Committee etc m 1888, Annie Taylor da of the late Richard Groom, JP of Louth Park, Welington Sa op, *cr* CBE (Cl) 1921 *Pendower, Wrexham Soba Estate Kenya Colony National Liberal Club*
- JONES, Major Archibald Nelson Gavin DSO** b 188— 15 Major Indian Army (retired) served during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- JONES Capt Benjamin Henry, CBE**, b 18— Capt (retired) Roy Indian Marine, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- JONES, Bernard Mouat, DSO**, b 1882, European War 1914 18 becoming temporary Lieut Col (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917 *College of Technology Manchester*
- JONES, Cadwaladr Bryner CBE**, son of the late E Jones of Dolgelly, b 1872 Welsh Sec to Min of Agriculture and Fisheries, *cr* CBF (Civil) 1920. 10 *Whitehall Place, SW 1 Welsh Office Aberystwyth*
- JONES, Capt Cedric La Touche Turner, DSO, MC**, b 1887, Capt RE, and Assist Instructor in Fortification, Sch of Mil Engineering, European War 1914 18 (despatches MC with Bar DSO) m 18— Violet, da of — *cr* DSO 1918
- JONES, Charles Alfred, CBE**, son of Robert Jones of Carnarvon, b 1848, ed at Beaumaris Gram Sch, and at Magdalen Coll Sch, Oxford, admitted a Solicitor 1872, formerly Lieut R NVR, sometime Chm of Carnarvonshire County Council (Mayor of Carnarvon 1918), is Dep Constable of Carnarvon Castle formerly Hon Sec Roy Welsh Club Carnarvon, appointed Registrar and High Bailiff, Carnarvon County Court 1899 m 1883, Catherine Ann, da of the late Hugh Jones of The Old Vicarage Carnarvon, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1912 *Bron Hendre Carnarvon, Royal Welsh Yacht (Carnarvon) Club*
- JONES, Lieut Col Charles Godfrey DSO**, b 18— Lieut Col Reserve of Officers European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Order of Crown of Roumania) m 19—, *cr* DSO 1918
- JONES, Com Charles Harold, DSO**, b 18— 15 Com RN, S African War 1900-1902, European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice DSO, 2nd class of Order of St Anne of Russia), Somaliland 1920, Mesopotamia 1920 21 m 19—, *cr* DSO 1917
- JONES, Charles Henry, CBE**, b 1857, Registrar Gen of Shipping and Seamen 1913 21 m 1883 Isabel da of the late John Andrews *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 11 *Emperor's Gate S W 7*
- JONES Lieut Col Charles Herbert CMG**, b 1865 15 House Master at Uppingham Sch, Hon Lieut in the Army, Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve (TFD) and a Mil Member of Rutland Territorial Force Assoc served in S Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914 17 with Leicestershire Regt twice wounded despatches twice, CMG, Officer Legion of Honour, commanded Uppingham Officers Training Corps Contingent 1902 10 and again 1920 m 1906 Kathleen da of Lieut Col John Liddell, VD JP, of Huddersfield, *cr* CMG 1916 *Meadhurst, Uppingham*
- JONES, Charles Jerome, CMG, ISO**, son of the late Ralph Jones, b 1847, BA Trin Univ *cr* has been Ch Clerk in Office Gov Gen of

- JOHNSON, Capt Raymond Bazley, D.S.O.**, son of the late Capt. William Johnson, formerly 6th Dragoons, of Oddington, Stow-on-the-Wold [see Arnott, Bt] ; b 1877 entered 6th Dragoons 1898, and became Capt 1902, retired 1908, served in S Africa 1899-1902, present at attack on Vaal River, march to Bloemfontein, capture of Pretoria, action of Komati Poort (despatches thrice, two medals with seven clasps, D.S.O.), appointed Lieut Comd Roy Naval Air Ser. Armoured Car 1914, and Capt of Cav and Gen Staff 1916 m 1912, Lilian, da. of the late Herman Eckstein; cr D.S.O. 1902 *Cavalry Club*
- JOHNSON, Lieut Col Raymond Henry, D.S.O.**, b 1872, entered R.A. 1900, became Capt. 1909, Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut-Col 1918, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut. Col.), cr D.S.O. 1915
- JOHNSON, Brig-Gen Richard Francis, C.B. C.M.G., C.B.E.**, son of the late Richard William Johnson, J.P. D.L., b 1852, ed. at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, entered R.A. 1872, became Capt. 1881, Major 1889, Lieut-Col 1898, Brevet Col 1902, and Col 1906 (retired 1909), and Hon Brig-Gen 1912, served in S Africa 1897-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.), was Coast Comd of Cork Defences 1906-9 and a Garrison Comd 1915-17, appointed an Area Comdt in France 1917 m 1884, Mabel Edith Moreton, da. of Col Moreton John Wheatley, C.B., R.E., of Gwersyllt Hall, Denbigh, cr C.M.G. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 6c, *Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W. 1, Naval and Military Club*
- JOHNSON, Col. Robert Arthur, C.B.E.**, son of the Rev Arthur Henry Johnson, of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, b 1874, sometime an Assist. Sec. H.M. Treasury, Col. T.A. (formerly) Comdg. 19th Hampshire Regt.) S Africa 1900-1901 European War 1914-19, finally in India and Siberia (despatches, C.B.E.), appointed Dep. Master and Comptroller of Roy. Mint, and ex officio engraver of H.M. Seals, 1921 m 1903 Kathleen Eyre, da. of Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwood, 1st Bt., cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *The Terrace House, Rochampton Vale, S.W. 15*
- JOHNSON, Lieut-Col Robert Ingledon Bradshaw, D.S.O.**; b 1874, is Lieut. Col. (retired), and Reserve of Officers, served in China 1900 (medal with clasp), and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- JOHNSON, Col Ronald Marr, C.M.G.**, D.S.O. son of the late Thomas Marr Johnson, b 1873, Col. late R.A., and serving with Shanghai Vol. Corps; China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col., Legion of Honour, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre) m 1904 Gladys, da. of Maj Gen Sir John Leach, K.C.V.O. cr D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919
- JOHNSON, Lieut-Col Samuel Gordon, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of S. Maurice Samuel Johnson of Cawnpore, India, b 1886 ed at Bedford Sch., formerly Lt Col. Staffordshire Regt. (Reserve), European War 1914-18 in Belgium, Sinai and Gallipoli, France (wounded, despatches four times, M.C., D.S.O.), Waziristan 1920, cr D.S.O. 1918 *Ridgmont, Park Road, Beckenham*
- JOHNSON, Lieut Col Victor Neville, D.S.O.**, son of the late Capt. William Johnson [see Arnott, Bt.], b 1882 is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Gloucestershire Regt., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut. Col., Legion of Honour) m 1913 Claire Eleanor Alicia da. of the late Basil Devonon of 3 Tedworth Square S.W. cr D.S.O. 1918
- JOHNSON, Lieut Col Walter Russell, C.B.E., D.S.O.**, son of the late Sir Walter Johnson, J.P., of The Cedars, Upper Clapton N., b 1883, ed at Eastbourne, and at Sherbourne Sch., formerly Lieut. Col (T.D.) Essex Regt. (T.F.), now Lieut. Col T.A. Reserve, European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli, Egypt and France Comdg. a Bn. in N. Russia Comdg. Lincs of Communication, and in Mesopotamia and India (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.), cr D.S.O. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Bridge Cottage, Cambridge, Essex*
- JOHNSON, Capt Walter Wallace, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 18—, Lieut and Acting Capt. Canadian Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- JOHNSON, William, C.B.E.**, b 18—; rendered valuable serv. in Ireland in connection with recruiting during European War, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 2, *Cadran Park, Dublin*
- JOHNSON, Wilfrid Athelstan, C.M.G., M.F.O.**, son of the late Edmund George Athelstan Johnson, b 1876, ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll., Oxford, and Lieut in the Army, Attache Berlin 1902 5 Private Sec to British Ambassador, Paris 1905-10 Sec to Embassy, Paris 1915-18, and Acting Charge d'Affaires, Belgrade 1919, Acting High Commr., Budapest 1920 and 1921, cr M.V.O. (5th class) 1926, C.M.G. 1921 *St James's, Marlborough, and Pratt's Clubs*
- JOHNSON, Brig-Gen Cyril Maxwell Ross, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late H. C. Ross Johnson, J.R.G.S., Bar at law; b 1858, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered R.A. 1885 became Capt 1897, Major 1902, Lieut-Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 and Hon Maj and Brig-Gen 1919 (retired), S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, C.M.G. Brevet Col., C.B.), cr D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1918 *Naval and Military Club*
- JOHNSON, Dennis Ross, C.B.E.**, son of the late H. C. Ross-Johnson, F.R.G.S., Bar at Law, b 1860 ed at Univ Coll. Sch., London, Traffic Manager, Madras Railway 1901-6, and Sec., Indian Railway Conference Assn 1906-11, since when Gen. Manager and Sec. Port of Bristol, is a Member of Council of Institute of Transport, has V.D. m 1886, Edith, da. of R. Restall, of Uitenhage, Cape Colony, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Oriental and Constitutional (Bristol) Clubs*
- JOHNSON, Col Alfred Edward Webb, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.**, son of the late Samuel Johnson, b 18—, sometime temporary Col Army Med Ser., European War 1914-19 as Consulting Surg (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.), is Surg. Middlesex Hospital, Dean of Med. Sch., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, has assumed the additional surname of Webb m 19—, Cecilia Flora, da. of the late D. Mackay, cr D.S.O. 1916, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 35, *Grosvenor Street, W. 1*
- JOHNSTON, Lieut Col Alexander Colin, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of Col Sir Duncan Alexander Johnston K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E., b 1884, Lieut Col Army Educational Corps, and Comdt Duke of York's Roy. Mil. Sch., European War 1914-18 (four times wounded, despatches five times, M.C., D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre with palm) m 1912, Esme Monica, da. of G. J. Cooper, cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918) *Duke of York's Royal Military School, Dover*
- JOHNSTON, Col Charles Arthur, C.B., D.S.O., M.B.**, b 1867 ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and Ch. 1888) formerly Col Indian Med Ser., Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), Burma 1891-2 (despatches clasp), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., C.B.) m 1912, Isabel Mary, da. of the late Dr J. Honeyman, of New Zealand, cr D.S.O. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1917 6, *Grosvenor Street, W. 1*
- JOHNSTON, Major Charles Melbourne, D.S.O.** b 1878, is Major Australian Forces, European War 1915-17 (wounded, despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- JOHNSTON, Lieut Col Eric Archibald, C.B.E.**, b 18—, formerly Lieut. Col R.E., European War 1914-19, finally in Siberia (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- JOHNSTON, Lieut Col Francis Gawen Dillon C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of W. Johnston, b 1875, Lieut-Col. (T.

- (1st class) of the Roy. Family Order of Johore *cr* C.M.G. (Hon.) 1912 *Johore Bahru Malay Peninsula*
- JOICEY, Lieut Col the Hon Hugh Edward** DSO [see B Joicey]
- JOLL, Major Harry Haweis, DSO, M.C.**, b 1882, 14 Major R.F.A., N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches M.C. DSO) m 19— *cr* DSO 1918
- JOLLIFFE, Lieut Col Thomas William** C.M.G., b 1873, 15 Lieut. Col. Australian Forces *cr* C.M.G. 1917
- JOLLY Major Gordon Gray, C.I.E.** b 1886, Major Indian Med. Ser., E. Africa 1914-18 (C.I.E.), *cr* C.I.E. 1919
- JOLLY, Mrs Joan Vera Douglas, C.B.E.** da. of Alfred Ernest Learoyd, b 1887, Assist. Ch. Controller of Administration Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps during European War m 1919 William Arnold Jolly, *cr* O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, 21 Hereford Square South Kensington, S.W. 7
- JOLY DE LOTBINIERE Maj Gen the Hon Alain Chartier, C.B. CSI C.I.E.**, and son of the late Hon Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M.G., formerly Lieut. Gov. of British Columbia, of Point Platon Quebec b 1862, ed at Roy. Mil. Coll. Kingston Canada entered R.E. 1886 became Capt 1895 Major 1903 Lieut. Col 1911 and Brevet Col 1915 served in Dardanelles 1915 as Ch. Engineer (despatches Brevet Col Legion of Honour), was Assist. Instructor Sch. of Mil. Eng. neering 1888-9 proposed and carried out first Hydro-Electric transmission of Power in the East at Cauveri Falls Mysore, sometime Ch. Engineer Jammu and Kashmir, is Ch. Engineer with rank of Maj. Gen., Irrigation and Marine a M.L.C. Bengal and engaged in Hydro-Electrical development of Jhelum River Dredging Works, received Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal 1902 m 1887, Marion Helen da. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell, *cr* C.I.E. 1906 C.S.I. 1915 C.B. (Mil.) 1917 *Calcutta*
- JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, Brig Gen Henri** Gustave DSO younger son of the late Hon Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière K.C.M.G. (formerly Lieut. Gov. of British Columbia) of Point Platon Quebec b 1868 ed at Lennoxville Canada, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston Canada entered R.E. 1888 became Capt 1899, Brevet Major 1900, Major 1907 Lieut. Col 1915 Brevet Col 1916 Col 1920, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921 served with Irish Expedition 1897-8 present at action of Dargai (medal with three clasps) during S. African War 1899-1902 on Staff (despatches DSO) with Somali Land Field Force 1903-4 as Special Ser. Officer, and during European War 1914-17 (despatches Brevet Col Croix de Guerre) attached to Egyptian Army 1906-12 was Ch. Engineer 1917 m 1902 Mildred da. of Seymour Grenfell, of Elibank, Taplow, *cr* DSO 1902
- JONAS Harry Marshall C.B.E.** son of J. C. Jonas b 1866 formerly a Member of Advisory Committee on Controlled Establishments Branch Ministry of Munitions m 18— Helen Walton *cr* C.B.F. (Civil) 1918 *S. Margaret's Stenage Haris*
- JONES Adrian M.V.O.** son of James Brookholding Jones b 1845 ed at Ludlow Gram Sch. entered Army 1867 and retired after 23 years ser., served during Abyssinian and Boer Wars and with Nile Expedition is a Sculptor and Painter has frequently exhibited large works at Roy. Acad. sculptured R.M. Statue (St. James's Park) Soldiers Memorial (Adelaide) 1st Common Statue (Sandringham) Gen. Sir Hedvers Buller (Pretter) Carabneers Memorial (Chelsea) Duke of Cambridge Statue (Whitehall) and Quadriga of Peace (Constitution Hill) m 1st 1870, Emma Elizabeth da. of Thomas Beekingham, w. o. d. 1883 andly 1891 Emma, da. of Robert Wedlake *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1907 247 Church Street Chelsea S.W. *Savage Cl. b*
- JONES Lieut Col Albert, DSO, M.C.** b 18— European War 1914-18 as Lieut.
- Col R.A.M.C. (despatches M.C. DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1918**
- JONES, Alfred Seymour C.B.E.** son of the late John Meredith Jones J.P. of Brynton Hall Wrexham b 1861 ed at Ll. erpool in titute and abroad rendered Ser. to Min. of Food during European War and was Chm. Denb.shire Parliamentary Re-riting Committee and Ch. Mil. Representative, is a Scientist a J.I. for Denb.shire an Hon. Freeman and a member of Leat. ersellers' Co. and Cim. Co. Public Health Committee War Pencil Committee etc. m 1888 Fannie Taylor da. of the late Richard Groom J.P. of 10thill Park, Wellington S.W. *cr* C.B.E. (C.I.) 1917 *Pen-dower Wrexham Soc. Es. ste Kenja Colony National Liberal Club*
- JONES Major Archibald Nelson Gavin** DSO b 1885 is Major Indian Army (retired) served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- JONES Capt Benjamin Henry C.B.E.**, b 18— Capt (retired) Roy. Indian Marine, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- JONES, Bernard Mouat, DSO** b 1882, European War 1914-18 becoming temporary Lieut. Col. (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917 *College of Technology Manchester*
- JONES, Cadwaladr Bryner, C.B.E.**, son of the late E. Jones of Dolgelly b 1872 Welsh Sec. to Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries, *cr* C.B.F. (Civ.) 1920, 10 W.itchall Place, S.W.1. *Welsh Office Aberystwyth*
- JONES Capt Cedric La Touche Turner** DSO, M.C. b 1887 Capt R.E. and Assist. Instructor in Fortification, Sch. of Mil. Engineering European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. with Bar DSO) m 18— Violet da. of — *cr* DSO 1918
- JONES, Charles Alfred, C.B.E.** son of Robert Jones of Carnarvon b 1848 ed at Beaumaris Gram Sch. and at Magdalen Coll. Sch. Oxford admitted a Solicitor 1872 formerly Lieut. R.N.V.R., sometime Chm. of Carnarvonshire County Council (Mayor of Carnarvon 1918), is D.P. Constable of Carnarvon Castle formerly Hon. Sec. Roy. Welsh Club Carnarvon, appointed Registrar and High Bailiff Carnarvon County Court 1899 m 1883 Catherine Anne da. of the late Hugh Jones, of The Old Vicarage Carnarvon, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1912 *Bron Hendre, Carnarvon Royal Welsh Yacht (Carnarvon) Club*
- JONES Lieut Col Charles Godfrey DSO** b 18— Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO Order of Crown of Roumania) m 19— *cr* DSO 1918
- JONES, Com Charles Harold, DSO**, b 18— 1st Com R.N. S. Africa War 1900-1902 European War 1914-18 (despatches three DSO) and class of Order of St. Anne of Russia) Somaliland 1900, Mesopotamia 1920-21 m 19—, *cr* DSO 1917
- JONES, Charles Henry C.B.E.**, b 1857, Registrar-Gen. of Shipping and Seamen 1913-21 m 1883 Isabel da. of the late John Andrews *cr* C.B.F. (Civil) 1915 11 Embury's Gate S.W. 7
- JONES, Lieut Col Charles Herbert, C.M.G.**, b 1865 is House Master at Uppingham Sch., Hon. Lieut. in the Army Lieut. Col. Territorial Force Reserve (T.D.) and a Mil. Member of Rutland Territor at Force Assoc., served in S. Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-17 with Leicestershire Regt. (twice wounded despatches twice C.M.G. Officer Legion of Honour), commanded Uppingham Officers Training Corps Contingent 1902-10 and again 1920 m 1906 Kathleen da. of Lieut. Col. John Liddell V.D. J.P., of Huddersfield, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Walsall, Uppingham*
- JONES, Charles Jerome, C.M.G. I.S.O.**, son of the late Ralph Jones b 1847, B.A. Trin. Univ. Toronto 1868; has been Ch. Clerk in Office of Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of

Canada since 1881, *cr* ISO 1903, C.M.G. 1914 *Victoria Chambers, Ottawa, Rideau (Ottawa) Club*

JONES, Capt. Clement Wakefield, C.B., son of the Rev Canon William Jones V. of Burnside, Westmorland, *b* 1850, ed. at Haileybury, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1902 M.A. 1906), European War 1915 in Dardanelles, appointed an Assist Sec War Cabinet 1916, is a Director of Alfred Booth and Co (Limited), and of The Booth Steamship Co (Limited), and a Gov of Christ's Hospital, Editor of 'The Granta' 190, was Sec to British Empire Delegation to Peace Conference 1919 *m* 1911, Hind Sophia, cl da. of Trevor Griffith Rowcawen, of Trevalyn Hall, Rossett N Wales, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919

JONES, Lieut Col Conrad Routh, D.S.O., *b* 1880, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.O.C., and Assist Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores at War Office, S African War 1899-1900, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with six clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916.

JONES, Lieut-Col Cyril Vivian, C.B.E., son of John W Jones, *b* 1882, Managing Director of Associated Biscuit Manufacturers (Limited), and Director and Gen Manager of Peek, Frean and Co (Limited) biscuit manufacturers, formerly Lieut Col R.A.S.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

JONES, Capt David Alexander, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 1896, European War 1914-16 as Capt Indian Army Reserve of Officers (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916.

JONES, David Rocyn, C.B.E., M.B., C.M., *b* 18—, Dep Co Director, Auxiliary Hospitals, Monmouthshire during European War, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1922.

JONES, Paymaster-Lieut Com David Thomas C.B.E. son of David Thomas Jones of Greenhill Villa, Gilfachguch, Glamorgan shire, *b* 1856, ed. privately, Paymaster Lieut Com R.N.R., and a Fellow of Roy Statistical Soc., appointed Junior Clerk to Fishery Board for Scotland 1887 Ch Clerk 1892, Sec 1909, and a Member and Chm thereof 1920 *m* 1903, Alison Macmillan da of Robert Beattie, of Gleneck Inverack *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Gilfach Polcaarth Grove, Edinburgh Caledonian, and Caledonian United Service Clubs*

JONES, Major Douglas Champion, D.S.O., son of the late Lieut Col Champion Jones, *b* 1877, Major R.L., European War 1914-18 (despatches three, D.S.O.) *m* 1913, Dorothy Helen, da of Capt Sir Montagu Frederick Osmanney GCMG, K.C.B., I.S.O., *cr* D.S.O. 1918

JONES, Lieut-Col Eustace Henry, D.S.O., *b* 1875, Lieut Col (retired) R.F.A., China 1900 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

JONES, Francis Adolphus, C.B., son of Charles Edward Jones, of 20, Cornwall Gardens S.W., *b* 1861, ed at Winchester, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1885), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1886, appointed Assist Legal Adviser to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1893, and Legal Adviser 1915 *m* 1899, Ada Charlotte, da. of Thomas Vaughan Roberts, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1917 *6 Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W., Oxford and Cambridge Club*

JONES, Col Frederick William Caton C.B., M.R., son of the late Henry Jones of Binnun, S Australia, *b* 1860, ed at Chifton Coll, and at London Univ (M.B. 1884), M.R.C.S., England 1884, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1885, became Capt 18—, Major 1897, Lieut-Col 1905 and Col 1914, retired 1917 served with Burma Expedition 1886-8 (despatches medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal), during S African War 1899-1902, present at actions of Reintfontein, Lombard's Kop, Belfast, and Lydenberg, during siege of Ladysmith (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War

1914-15 (despatches, C.B.), is a J.P. for Salop *m* 1916, Alice da of the late Thomas Hellen, of Grimsdon Park Tadcaster, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1915 *Earlsdale, Ponteford, Salop, East India United Service Club*

JONES, Lieut Gerald Norman, D.S.O., *b* 18—, is Lieut R.N.R.; European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

JONES, Brig Gen Godfrey, D.S.O.; *b* 1878, formerly a working miner at Ebbw Vale, joined Army in 1914 as Private, and became Brig Gen., European War 1914-19 (D.S.O.) *m* 1918, Marion Waterson, *cr* D.S.O. 1918

JONES, Maj Gen Guy Carleton, C.M.G., M.D., M.R.C.S., son of the late Hon Alfred Jones, P.C. (Canada), *b* 1864, ed at Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh, at Galt Coll Institute, and at King's Coll, London, M.R.C.S. Eng 1887, M.D. and C.M., Halifax, Nova Scotia 1889, S African War 1899, 1900 (medal with two clasps), European War 1915-18 as Director of Med Servs Canadian Expeditionary Force and Med Commr with rank of Maj Gen (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour), was Quarantine Officer, Halifax 1898-1905, and Principal Med Officer 1903-6, appointed Director-Gen Med Servs, Canada 1906, is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1889, Susan, da of the late Robert Morrow, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Casa San Francisco, Allassio Italy, Rideau (Ottawa), and University (Montreal) Clubs*

JONES, Col Harry Balfour, C.B., son of the late Maj-Gen Howell L. Jones, Bengal Artillery, *b* 1866, ed at Cheltenham Coll., and at R.M.A.; entered R.E. 1885, became Capt 1894, Brevet Major 1900, Lieut Col 1910, and Col 1913, retired 1922, S African War 1899-1902, as A.D.C., and as D.A.A.G., present at actions of Magers fontein, Poplar Grove, and Driefontein (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), European War 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.), was Officer in Charge of R.E. Records 1918-22 *m* 1914, Edith who d 1921, widow of H.F. Matthews I.C.S., *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1915 *Junior United Service, and Princes Clubs*

JONES, Major Harry Llewellyn, D.S.O., son of the late Edward Oliver Jones, 101 Castlefield Gabalfa, near Cardiff, *b* 1846, ed at Malvern, and at Clare Coll, Camb (B.A. 1908), Major 5th Dragoon Guards, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Brevet Major) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Catalry Club*

JONES, Lieut Col Herbert John, D.S.O., son of the late Major Jones 14th (Prince of Wales's Own) Sikhs *b* 1865, entered Army 1884, became Capt I.S.C. 1895, Major Indian Army 1902 and Lieut Col 1908, retired 191—, Nile Expedition 1884-5 present at action of Abu Klea Wells (medal with clasp bronze star), with Black Mountain Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), against Kachins in Upper Burma 1891-2 (thanked by Burma Govt), Chitral Relief Expedition 1895 (twice wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.), Tochi Expedition 1897 (clasp), China Expedition 1900-1901 (medal), European War 1915-16 in France and Salonica, was Comdt 14th Sikhs 1908-13, and Lieut Col Comd 2 Batn Manchester Regt 1914-17 *cr* D.S.O. 1895 *United Service, and East India United Service Clubs*

JONES, Lieut Col Howard Percy, D.S.O.; *b* 1843 is Lieut Col R.F.A. (T.A.), and a Mil Member of City of London T.A. Assoc., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

JONES, Major James D.S.O., M.C., *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major Durham LI (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

JONES, Flying Officer James Ira Thomas, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M. *b* 1896, Flying Officer R.A.F., European War 1914-18 in France (despatches M.M., D.F.C.

- with Bar M.C., D.S.O.) & Russia 1919
 or D.S.O. 1918 Sports, and A.F. Clubs
- JONES Capt James Walker, D.S.O., M.B.**
 son of the late Professor Sir Henry Jones,
 LL.D., LL.B. & 1887, ed. at Glasgow
 Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1911), is Capt
 Indian Med Ser., European War 1914-16
 (despatches, D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1916
- JONES Lieut Col John Henry Hill**
 D.S.O. & 186, entered R.A. 1895 and
 is Lieut Col., served during European
 War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O. Legion of
 Honour), or D.S.O. 1916
- JONES John Joseph Casimir C.B., C.F.O.,**
 son of James Jones of Mallow, co.
 Cork, & 1837 entered Roy Irish Cor
 stabulary 1857, and was Ch Commr of
 Dublin Metropolitan Police 1893-1900, is a
 J.P. for City of Dublin and for cos Dublin
 Kildare Wicklow and Meath m 1873
 Theresa da of Robert MacMahon of
 Limerick or C.B. (Civil) 1899 C.V.O. 1900-
 14 *Cumberland Coast Alex Cardus S.H.*
Loyal Irish Yacht Club
- JONES Col Leslie Cockburn C.B.,**
 C.M.G. M.P.O., son of the late Gavin S.
 Jones of Normanton House Lennox Road
 Southsea & 1870 ed at Clifton and at
 R.M.C. entered Bedfordshire Regt 1890
 became Capt Indian Army 1901 Brevet Major
 1902 Major Indian Cav 1908 Brevet Lieut
 Col 1913 Lieut Col 1916, and Col 1917
 Isazal Exped tion 1892 S. Africa 1900-1902
 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with
 three clasps, King's medal with two clasps
 Brevet Major, European War 1914-19
 C.M.G. Brevet Col Order of Crown of
 Italy (C.B.) was a Brig Maj Ind a 1906-9
 D.A.G. India 1909-10 had charge of Indian
 Orderly Officers at Coronation of King
 George V 1911, was D.A.G., Head
 Quarters India 1912-14, a Gen Staff Officer
 1914 a Brig C.M. with rank of Brig Gen
 1916 Cav Div Com 1917-18 and
 Maj Gen Cav Gen Head Quarters Mesopotamia
 1918-19 appointed to command
 1st Cav Brig India 1920 m 1901 Adelaide
 Girdwood, da of the late David Low, of
 Brindisi or M.V.O. (4th class) 1911 C.M.G.
 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1919
- JONES Maj Gen Lewis, C.B., C.M.G.** son
 of C.R. Jones of 20 Cornwall Gardens W.
 & 1892, ed at Clifton Coll and at R.M.A.
 entered R.E. 1882 became Lieut Col 1906
 Col 1911 and Hon Brig Gen (retired)
 1919 European War 1914-17 (despatches,
 C.M.C., C.B.), was Ch Engineer Coast
 Defence, Ch Command 1912-14 and Ch En
 gineer of L. Command 1919 m 1891 Mar
 garet Fielding da of Lt Boyd, or C.M.G.
 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1917 *Naval and Military*
Club
- JONES Lieut Col Llewellyn Murray,**
 C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late Maj Gen I.
 Codrington Jones B.C. of Thornley Harrow,
 in the Hill, & 1881, ed privately, entered
 The Kings (Liverpool Regt) 1891 and is
 Lieut Col Comd 114th Lt Bn S. Africa
 1899-1902 (despatches D.S.O.), European
 War 1914-19, as Staff Capt 4th Dist.
 D.A.A.G. W. Command A.A. and Q.M.G.
 L. Africa and A.V. and Q.M.G. at
 Home and in France (despatches, Brevet
 Lieut Col C.M.G., French Croix de
 Guerre) m 1902 Ida St. George 4th da of
 the late John W. Nicholson of St John
 New Brunswick, or D.S.O. 1902 C.M.G.
 1910 *Junior Listed Service as 1st Lt in h*
Club
- JONES Lieut Col Louis Elgin C.M.G.**
 D.S.O., & 18, Capt and Acting Lieut
 Col Canadian Inf. European War 1915-19
 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar C.M.G.) or
 D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919) C.M.G. 1919
- JONES, Brig Gen Morcy Quayle C.B.,**
 C.M.C. C.B.E. second son of the late Pex
 Charles William Jones formerly of Claken
 ham & 1814, & 1845 ed at Wellington Coll
 Bar Middle Temple 1872 entered h Regt
 1833 became Capt 1st Warr.shire Regt
 1853 Maj & 1894 Lieut Col & 1895 and C.I.
 1901 (retired) 1902 and Hon Brig Gen 1902
 served in the Boer War Expedition 1894-5
 with Nile Expedition 1895 present in com
- mand of 1st Bn of his Regt. at battle
 of Athara (despatches medal with clasp
 Egyptian medal C.B.), and in S. Africa
 1897-1901 in command of and Bn of h
 Regt (medal with four clasps), commanded
 Sch. of Instruction for Mil and Vol 1891-4
 6th Regt Dist 1901-4 and 19th Inf Br g
 1905-9, was County Director of British Red
 Cross Soc for Warwickshire 1909 and Brig
 Gen Comd an Inf Brig 1914-16 (de
 spatches twice C.M.G.), is a J.P. and a D.L.
 for Warwickshire m 1858 Isabel, da. of
 the late Maitland Dashwood, or C.B. (Mil)
 1898 C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
Clarendon Hall Warwick Army and
Navy Club
- JONES, Capt Owen, C.B.E., R.D.,** son of
 Lieut Col Alfred Stowell Jones & C. (for
 merly 9th Lancers) of Ridge Cottage Finc
 hampstead Wokingham & 1866 ed. at
 Grove Park Sch. Capt. R.N.R. a Master
 Mariner and an Elder Brother of Trinity
 House S. Africa 1900-1 (despatches twice
 Queen's medal with four clasps) m. 1902
 Lillian da. of William Stevenson of Crosslet
 Renfrewshire or C.B.I. (Mil) 1919 *Wor-*
plesdon Chase Guildford
- JONES Rev Percy Herbert C.B.E.,** son
 of Staff Com J. O. Jones, R.N. & 1854
 Chap and Instructor Com M.N. Euro
 pean War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.), or
 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *7 Rushmore Road S.H.* 12
- JONES, Reginald Rees, D.S.O., & 18—,**
 formerly Lieut. Welch Guards, served dur
 ing European War 1914-17 (despatches
 D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1917
- JONES, Major Richard Charles Roynon**
 D.S.O., son of the late Maj-Gen. R. R.
 Jones & A. & 1875, ed at Cheltenham
 Coll and at R.M.C. entered The Kings
 1 regt (Liverpool) 1896 became Capt. 1901,
 Major 1915, and retired 1922 S. African
 War 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with three
 clasps King's medal with two clasps)
 European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.)
 m 1905 Edith Elizabeth Valentine Jen
 nings, or D.S.O. 1916
- JONES Lieut-Col Richard Godfrey, C.I.E.,**
 & 1835 entered Army 1874 became Capt
 1 S.C. (now Indian Army) 1886 Major 1894
 and Lieut Col 1901 served during Afghan
 War 1897-80 (medal) with Burma Exped t on
 1886-9 (severely wounded, despatches medal
 with two clasps), and with Ch. N. Lusha
 Exped tion 1889 (clasp), appointed Inspect
 ing Officer Mysore Imperial Troops 1900-
 Mil Sec to Resident of Hyderabad 1905
 and Mil Assist to Mysore Govt 1897 some
 time Mil Sec. to Maharaja of Mysore ap
 pointed Comd of a Remote Depot 1915
 or C.I.E. 1917
- JONES, Richard Hodgkinson D.S.O. M.C.,**
 & 1890 Lieut The Kings (Liverpool) 1 regt.
 1 European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C.
 D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1919
- JONES, Maj Gen Robert Owen C.B.,**
 son and son of the late William Jones of
 Bryn Terid, Bala & Wales & 1837, ed at
 105 Mil Acad Woolwich entered h.E.
 1856 became Capt 1866, Major 1873, Lieut.
 Col 1881, Col 1883 and Hon Maj Gen
 (retired) 1897 served in Ashanti War
 1873-4 (medal) is a J.P. for Merionethshire,
 was Honorary Commr 1884 & Sec and Ch
 Assist Boundary Commr 1889 and some
 time in charge of the Survey Dept of the
 B. and of Agriculture m 1846 Emma
 Marian who & 1835 da of Thomas Perkins,
 1sq J.L. of Edgemoor Kersall and only 1838
 Harriette who & 1822 da of the late 1st
 Hon Sir James Barker Deane, 1 C. & C.
 D.C.L., Vicar General of Canterbury or
 C.B. (Civil) 1884 *Bryn Terid 1st & 1st*
Hill's Junior United Service Club
- JONES Lieut Com Ronald Langt n**
 D.S.O. & 18— is Lieut-Com Roy Naval
 Reserve served in Dardanelles 1915-16 as
 Assist Beach Master at Cape Helles (de
 spatches D.S.O. Legion of Honour Croix
 de Guerre) or D.S.O. 1916.
- JONES, Major Terence Percival, D.S.O.,**
 & 18— is Major Canadian Inf. and a 1st Lt
 Major; served during European War 1914

- 19 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919)
- JONES Col Theophilus Percy, C.B. CMG, M.B.** son of the late Rev T J Jones of Drumard co Lestrin b 1866 ed at Dublin Univ (M.B. and B.Ch. 1890) entered Roy Army Med Corps 1897 became Lieut. Col 1915 and Col 1917, retired 1921 N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, CMG, C.B.) m 1895 Ella da of the late Major E. R. Watts Bengal Artillery, *cr* CMG 1916 C.B. (M.) 1919
- JONES Capt Thomas Alban D.S.O., R.D.** b 189 Capt R.N.R. (retired), a Member of Lloyd's, a Liveryman of City of London and an Asso of Institution of Naval Architects late Na tical Adviser to Union Castle Mail Steamship Co (Limited) m 1905 *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Rea or Lod e Ha ch End Middlesex Royal Automobiles, and City Livery Clubs*
- JONES, Capt the Rev Thomas Henry, D.S.O.** b 18— Chap S African Forces with rank of Capt German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- JONES Thomas Rees C.B.E., b 18—**, sometime Mayor of Cheltenham in which capacity rende ed sers during European War *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.
- JONES, Lieut Col Walter Dally CMG,** son of the late John Jones of Clock House Wandsworth b 1855 Major and Brevet Lieut Col (retired) and Chevalier of Legion of Honour Zulu Campaign 1899 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1899-1900 on Staff (Queen's medal with six clasps) m 1886 Marion Isabella da of Col Frank Crossman Indian Army *cr* CMG 1917 53 Belgrave Road S.W. 1
- JONES Walter Henry Clulee D.S.O.** son of Walter Jones b 1899 Lieut Indian Army Waziristan 1920 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1921
- JONES Lieut Col Walter Thomas Cresswell C.B. D.S.O.** son of the Rev George Jones b 1874, entered R.M.L.I. 1893 became Capt 1900, Major 1911 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col 1920 S Africa 1920 with Naval Brig present at battles of Belmont and Graspan (despatches D.S.O.) Dardanelles 1915 (despatches) m 1909 Hildred da of the late A St Cla r Buxton of 32 Weymouth Street W *cr* D.S.O. 1920 C.B. (M.) 1921
- JONES, Major William Allen Frere D.S.O.** b 1880 is Major R.A. served during S African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- JONES, William Henry C.B.E.** son of Henry Jones of Cardiff b 1873 ed at Cardiff Coll Chm Card ff Sh powners Asso and D irector Gen British Mn of Sh pp ng New York m 18— Bess e da John Baker of Brooklyn New York *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 19— C.B.E. (Civil) 1921 854 President Street Brooklyn New York
- JONES Major William Lloyd D.S.O., b 1886** Capt and Brevet Major Middlesex Regt (retired 199) European War 1914-18 (severely wounded at Lake Rudolph 1914 despatches D.S.O. Brevet Major) has Orders of Crown of Roumania White Eagle with awards Crown of Italy and Legion of Honour m 18— *cr* D.S.O. 1914 *Salom's Almerney Channel Islands*
- JONES Lieut Col Arthur Daniel Derwich, D.S.O. VC** b 1873 sometime Capt Lincolnshire Regt now Lieut Col (retired) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches M.C. D.S.O.) m 1899 Lucia da, of the late H's Honour William Bowen Rowlands County Court Judge *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- JONES, Crawford Douglas Douglas, C.V.G.** son of Col Douglas Forde Douglas Jones (formerly R.A.) of Lark oln, Worth ing Sussex b 1874 ed at Harrow appointed Private Sec to Res dent Commr, S Rhodesia 1898 Sec to Res dent Commr Rhodesia 1911 Acting Res dent Commr, S and N Rhodesia 1915 and Res dent Commr 1918 m 1905 Maud Mary da of Frederick William Johnson M.B. of Wat lington Norfolk *cr* CMG 1920. *The Residency Salisbury Rhodesia*
- JONES, Major Stanley Douglas Douglas, D.S.O. VC** b 1881, is Capt and Brevet Major R.G.A. and Brig Maj E Command European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O. Brevet Major) *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- JONES Allan Gwynne D.S.O., b 18—**, served during European War 1914-16 as Lieut Welsh Guards (wounded despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- JONES Edgar Heath, C.B.E., b 18—**, Financial Sec Central Prisoners of War Committee *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919
- JONES Lieut Col Walter Howell, CMG D.S.O.** son of Maj Gen Howell Jones b 1863 formerly Lieut Col R.G.A., Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal) Isazai Expedition 1892 Central Relief Force 1895 (medal) Mohmand Expedition 1897 (clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches four times D.S.O. CMG 1914-15 Star two medals) *cr* D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 *Camsey Hame Camsey Aske Suffolk Junior United Service Club*
- JONES Lieut - Col John Hyndman Howell, C.I.E., D.S.O.** son of the late Hon B Howell Jones, C.M.G., of British Gu ana b 1877, entered R.M.A. 1896 became Capt Army 192 (transferred to Army Ordnance Depart 1915) Brevet Major 1916 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918 served in Gallipoli Egypt and France 1915-17 on Head Quarter Staff of a D.V. and Co ps and in Mesopotamia as Ch Ordnance Officer with rank of Lieut Col (despatches six times D.S.O. Brevets Major and Lieut Col C.I.F.) m 1905 Florence da of the late Edmund Severne, of Wallop Salop and thenford North ants *cr* D.S.O. 1915 C.I.E. 1919
- JONES Frederick Archibald Leslie, C.B.E.** son of the late H Leslie Jones M.D. F.R.C.S., b 1874 ed at Bromsgrove Sch and at Li coln Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1897 M.A. 1900) in Ind an Educational Ser formerly Lieut Col 1st Punjab Vol Rifles European War 1914-19 in Indian Defence Force Ass at Master Marlborough Coll 1897-1904 and Principal Aitchison Coll Lahore 1904-17 has been Principal Mayo Coll since 1917 author of *A View of English History* m 1904 Christ ana Mary el da of the late Rev J G K Baskett of Donhead Salisbury *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Mayo College, Ajmer, Raj p tana Ind a East India United Service Cl b*
- JONES Col Conwyn Mansel VC, CMG D.S.O.** son of the late Herbert Riversdale Mansel Jones a Judge of County Courts b 1871 ed at Ha leybury and at R.M.C. Bar Lincoln's Inn 1914 entered Army 1890, became Capt 1899 (ret red 1910) Brevet Major 1916 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Col 1920 served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star) in Brit sh Central Africa 1898-99 (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (very severely wounded despatches Queen's medal with two clasps VC) and during European War 1914-18 as D.A.A.G. at Gen Head Quarters and A.A.G. (despatches six times D.S.O., Brevets Major and Lieut Col, Legion of Honour, C.M.G.) was D.A.A.G. for Recr t ng Head Quarters 1901 Recruiting Staff Offr London Area 1906 a D.A.A.G. 1914 and an A.A.G. 1915 20 is one of H.M. as sion Corps of Gentlemen at Arms m 1913, Marion da of the late William Burton Wright *cr* D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1918 *The Little White House Setley Brockenhurst New Forest Junior United Service Cl b*
- JONES Kenneth Wyn Maurice D.S.O.** b 1898 Lieut R.P.A. and servng under Colonial Office served during European War

- 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- JONES, Lieut Col Henry Morris PRICE**, DSO, MVO, VC, son of the late Sir Pryce Pryce Jones *b* 1878, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Coldstream Guards (retired) S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches six times MC, DSO, Order of Agricultural Merit of France, Chevalier Legion of Honour) *m* 1905 Marion Vere da of the late Lieut Col the Hon Lewis Payn Dawnay [see V Downe colls] *cr* DSO 1917 10, *Buckingham Palace Gardens S IV*
- JONES, Capt Arthur Philip RICE**, DSO, son of the late David Rice Jones *b* 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt RE (despatches DSO) *m* 1920, Marguerite Augusta da of J Echevarri of Wimbledon, SW, *cr* DSO 1918
- JONES MITTON** [see Mitton]
- JOPP, Major Arthur Harold Keith**, DSO, son of George Keith Jopp, of Brisbane *b* 1890 is Major Roy Australian Artillery European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1915, Anne Talbot, da of Matthe W Talbot Baines, JP, of Westbrook Hall, Horsham Sussex *cr* DSO 1917
- JOPP, Brig Gen John**, CB, son of the late Major John Jopp, Bom Engineers *b* 1840 ed at Tonbridge Sch, entered Bombay Army 1856, Bom SC (now Indian Army) 1863 became Capt 1869 Major 1876 Lieut Col 1882 Col 1886 and Hon Brig Gen 1912, Arabia 1858, Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (medal) Afghan War 1879-80 as AQMG (despatches medal) was DAQMG, Bombay 1874-9 AQMG Bombay 1879-84, DQMG, Bombay 1883-90, Political Resident at Aden, and in command of a 2nd class Dist, Bombay 1890-95 and an ADC to HM Queen Victoria 1895-7 *m* 1886, Annie Florence Mead da. of the late Surg Maj John Mennie, Indian Med Ser *cr* CB (Mil) 1894
- JORDAAN, Col Jacobus Francois** DSO *b* 18— Lieut Col and temporary Col S African Forces German S W Africa 1914-15 on Staff (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- JORDAN Alfred Charles CBE, MRCP**, MD, son of the late Albert Jordan, of Manchester, *b* 1872 ed at Manchester Gram Sch and at Sdney Sussex Coll Camb (MD), MRCP London, a Physician and X-ray specialist and a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med and of London Med Soc, was Hon Med Radiologist Queen Alexandra's Hospital Fishmongers Hall Officers Hospital and Roy Hospital for Diseases of the Chest during Europ an War, 1 res Hunterian Soc 1920-21 *m* 1911, Christ na, da of the late Charles Brumley of Sidcup, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 13, Upper Wimpole Street W
- JORDAN, Lieut Col Richard Price**, CMG DSO son of the late Barrett Price Jordan *b* 1869 ed at Cliftonham Coll, entered Gloucestershire Regt 1889 became Capt 1899 Major 1910 (Comdg 7th Bn 1914-19 since when and Bn), Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col 1919, retired 1922 S Africa 1899-1902 present at relief of Kimberley, and battles of Paardeberg and Dreifontein (wounded despatches DSO) European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches CMG, Brevet Lieut Col) *cr* DSO 1900, CMG 1916. *Army and Navy Club*
- JORDAN Engineer Com Walter** DSO *b* 18— is Ing neer Com RN, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- JORY Lieut Col Philip John** DSO MB *b* 18— Major and temporary Lieut Col New Zealand Army Med Corps European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- JOSEPH, Lieut Col Reginald Herbert** DSO, son of the late Julian Joseph, *b* 1886 ed at St Pauls Sch, is Major (TD) and Acting Lieut Col RE. (TF) served during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916
- JOSSLYN, Col John CMG DSO**, OBE son of Frederic Josselyn *b* 187 Col (TD) TA Reserve (formerly Suffolk Regt) European War 1914-18 and in N Russ 1919 (despatches DSO, CMG, Croix de Guerre Order of St Anne and St Vladimir with S ord) *cr* DSO and OBE (Mil) 1918, CMG 1919 2, *Whitehall Court S II*
- JOUBERT, Major Christian**, DSO, *b* 18—, Major S African Forces and Comdg a Commando German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916
- JOUBERT DE LA FERTÉ, Wing Com Philip Bennet CMG, DSO**, son of Col Charles H Joubert de la Ferte MB, formerly Indian Med Ser, *b* 1837 Wing C m R A F European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO CMG) *m* 1915 a da. of F I Hall *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919
- JOURDAIN, Lieut Col Henry Francis** Newdigate CMG son of the late Rev Francis Jourdain V of Ashbourne Derbyshire, and Rural Dean *b* 1872, ed at Derby Sch, and at RMC, entered Connaught Rangers 1893, and became Major 1912 and Lieut-Col 1920 S Africa 1899-1902, present at actions of Colenso Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and in Relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 in Gall poli Egypt Macedonia Serbia, Bulgaria France and Belgium Comdg Bnns and 29th Inf Brig (despatches, CMG, 19 4 15 Star, two medals), commanded and Bn Connaught Rangers in Upper Silesia 1921-2. is a FRGS a Fellow of Huguenot Soc of London a Vice Pres League of Mercy for Oxford Pres of League of Mercy for Dover a Member of Hakluyt Soc and a FSA (Ireland) *m* 1928 Molly, who *d* 1920, da of Henry O Farrell, of Portumna, co Galway *cr* CMG 1916 *Fyfield Lodge Fyfield Road Oxford*
- JOURDIER, Major Max James Auguste** DSO, *b* 1894 is Major E. Surrey Regt and a DAQMG Presidency Brig India European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO Brevet Major) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1917
- JOWITT, Frederick McCulloch CBE**, son of Robert Benson Jowitt of Hurst Wood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, *b* 1868 is a JP for W Riding of Yorkshire *m* 1900 Helen Dorothy da of W T Benson (soretime a Member of Canadian House of Commons) of Montreal Canada *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918 *Hollins Hall Killinghall, Harrogate, Reform Club*
- JOWSEY, Col Thomas CMG**, son of James Jowsey, of Middlesbrough Yorkshire, *b* 1853, served in S Africa 1900-1901 as Major Comdg 3rd Contingent New Zealand Roughriders (despatches CMG), is Col (retired), formerly Lieut Col New Zealand Mil *m* 1879 Caroline, da of James Boyce, of Wisbech Cambridge shire, *cr* CMG 1900.
- JOYCE, Hon ELLEN, CBE** [see B Dinevor]
- JOYCE, Major Joseph**, DSO, MC, *b* 18— formerly Major Machine Gun Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- JOYCE Major Pierce Charles**, DSO, son of Pierre John Joyce DI of Mervue co Galway *b* 1878 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Connaught Rangers and now Major S Staffordshire Regt S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) Sudan 1910 (medal with clasp Order of Medjidié) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour Order of the Nile Order of Li Nahda of the Hedjaz) *m* 1921 Colin da of Maj Gen Robert Hater Murray, CB, CMG *cr* DSO 1918 *Arms and Navy Club*
- JOYCE CLARKE** [see Clarke]
- JUCKSH, Major Arnold Horner** DSO, MC *b* 18— Capt and Acting Major

- Canadian Inf., European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- J. D.D., Harold Godfrey, C.B.E.**, son of Charles Henry Judl formerly of China b 1878, is a Chartered Accountant and a partner in Mann, Judd Gordon and Co., of London, Glasgow and Newcastle, appointed Dep. Director of Munitions Accounts Ministry of Munitions 1916 and Director of Contract Finance and Dep. Controller of Munition Contracts there 1917 m 1st, 1904, Constance Zoë da of William Henry Ilvovte 2ndly, 1922 Elizabeth Miller el da. of Andrew Dodds Fairbairn of Farnham, Hampstead, N.W. *cr* C.B.L. (Civil) 1918 61, Hampstead 11 ay, N.W. 11 8, *Frederick's Place*, E.C. 142, St Vincent Street Glasgow, *Liberal* (Glasgow) and *Gresham Clubs*
- JUDD, Thomas Langley, C.B.E.**, b 1830 ed privately, Dep. Controller Munitions Accounts and Assist. Member of Council, Min. of Munitions during European War is a Fellow of Soc. of Accountants and Auditors *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 Littlebourne Warren Road Guildford, Ridgeway House 40-42, King William Street, & C.
- JUKES Major Andrew Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E.**, son of Andrew Jukes of Vancouver, British Columbia b 1835, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Kingston, Canada, entered Indian Army, 1905, became Capt. 1914 Brevet Major 1917, and Major 1920, European War 1914-20, as Brig Maj 6th Canadian Inf Brig (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Major), Waziristan 1919-20 (despatches, O.B.E.) 11 1914, Editha Maud, da of E.A. Goward of Calcutta, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 O.B.E. (Mil) 1921. *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- JUKES John Edwin Clapham, C.I.E.**, son of Edward Clapham Jukes of Whetstone, N. b 1878 ed at Aldenham Sch., and at Pembroke Coll Camb (B.A. 1902) entered I.C.S. 1902, became Under Sec. to Govt of India, Finance Dept 1909 and Joint Sec. Finance Dept 1919 m 1912 Marguerite Jessie da of the late James Beale of Regate *cr* C.I.E. 1921 *Richmond, Simla, India, Bengal (Calcutta) Club*
- JUNIPER, Engineer Rear Adm William Vey, C.B.**, b 18—, Engineer Rear Adm R.N. (retired) European War 1914-19 8th and 6th Battle Squadron in Dardanelles (despatches, C.B.) *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1919
- JUPE Major Philip Walter, D.S.O.**, b 1882, European War 1914-18 as Major Highland L.I. (wounded, despatches D.S.O.) m 1920, Margaret Dora da of Wilfred Heyworth of Mayfield, Freshfield, *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- JURY, Lieut Col Edward Cotton, C.M.G.** M.C. son of Charles Cotton Jury, of Tunbridge Wells, b 1881, Lieut-Col 18th Roy Hussars, S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C. C.M.G. Legion of Honour, American D.S.M., Croix de Guerre Order of Crown of Belgium) m 1906, Edith Mary da of Ralph Dodsworth, J.P., *cr* C.M.G. 1919 *Cavalry Club*
- JYOTSNA NATH GHOSAL, C.I.E.**, b 1871, ed in India and at Univ Coll Oxford in I.C.S. and a Zemindar of Bengal, has Rajat Hind medal m 1899 Prince Sukriti da of HH the Maharaja of Cooh Behar, *cr* C.I.L. 1918 *Shahi Bagh, Akme dabad, India*
- KAIKHUSHROO MANEKBAH MISTRI Col, C.B.E.**, b 18—, sometime Mil Sec to Maharaja of Patiala, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919
- KAILAS NARAIN HAKSAR** [see Haksar]
- KAISAR KHAN Agha, C.I.E.**, b 18—, is Ch. of Magassi Tribe, *cr* C.I.E. 1911 *Magassi Baluchistan India*
- KALI PRASANNA GHOSH, Raj Bahadur, C.I.E.**, *cr* C.I.E. 1909
- KALINATH MITTER, Babu, C.I.E.**, b 18—, formerly Member of Council of Lieut Gov of Bengal, *cr* C.I.E. 1901 *Calcutta*
- KALUBA, Amar Sri, C.I.E.**, *cr* C.I.E. 1887
- KAMBAL Beg, El Miralal (Col) Beshir, D.S.O.**, b 18— is Col and a Bey in Egyptian Army served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- KAMEL EL LEWA SHEHATA Pasha, C.M.G.**, b 18—, Ch. ADC. to Sultan of Egypt, European War 1914-16 (Hon C.M.G.) *cr* C.M.G. (Hon) 1916
- KANCHI KRISHNASWAMY RAO, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E.**, b 1845, sometime Diwan of Travancore, *cr* C.I.E. 1901 *Triplicane, Madras*
- KANE, Lieut Col Arthur Hyde, D.S.O.**, b 1870, Lieut Col (retired) R.G.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, French Croix de Guerre, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- KANO, Emir (Mohomada Abbas) of, C.M.G.**, Emir of Kano, *cr* C.M.G. (Hon) 1917 *Kano, Egypt*
- KANTHACK, Francis Edgar, C.M.G.**, son of the late Emilio Kanthack, sometime H.B.M. Consul at Para Brazil, b 1872, ed at Liverpool Coll, in Germany and at Cooper's Hill, was Assist. and Executive Engineer, Public Works Depart., India 1895-1906, appointed Director of Irrigation, Cape Colony 1906, subsequently became Director of Irrigation, Union of S. Africa, is a M.I.C.E., a M.I.M.E. and Consulting Engineer m 1899 Rosa, el da. of the late Sir Thomas Higham, *cr* C.I.E. *cr* C.M.G. 1917
- KAPPELE, Lieut Col Daniel Paul, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915-18 (wounded despatches, D.S.O. with Bar) *cr* D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919)
- KARSLAKE, Col Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Lewis Karslake, J.P., of Springfield House Worle Weston 41 per Mare b 1879 ed at Harrow, and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1893, became Capt. R.F.A. 1905 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut-Col 1917 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1919 and Col 1920 S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G. Brevets Lieut Col and Col Legion of Honour) m 1905 Florence Clare, da of the late Vice Adm Eustace Rooke of Rockwell House Wantage, *cr* D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1916 *Naval and Military, and Junior United Service Clubs*
- KAVANAGH, Major Edward James, D.S.O., M.C. M.B.** son of Peter Kavanagh of Newtonbarry co. Wexford b 1881 ed at Roy Univ of Ireland (B.B. 1906) is Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) m 1919 Dolly da of Vicomte De Boissard of Senarport France *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- KAY, Lieut Col Darcy Hemsworth, D.S.O.**, b 18— European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col Machine Gun Corps (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- KAY, Rev David Miller, D.S.O., D.D.**, son of the late Peter Kay of Balloch, Crieff, b 18— is a Church of Scotland Minister, Professor of Hebrew and Oriental Languages at St Andrew's Univ., European War 1914-19 as Senior Chap. to the Forces with rank of Major (despatches D.S.O.) m 1921 Hilda Helen Halliday da of the Rev James Grieve D.D., of The Manse Lesmahagow *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *The University, St Andrews Scotland*
- KAY, Capt Jack Kilbourne, D.S.O.**, b 1888 Capt Roy W. Kent Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 19— *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- KAY Lieut Col Peter Crichton, D.S.O., M.C.** son of the late Peter E. Kay, of Claigmac, Finchley, N., b 1888, European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col 7th Bn Middlesex Regt (despatches twice, M.C. D.S.O.) m 1921, Marjorie da of the late William Goodyear, of Redbourne House, Finchley, N., *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- KAY, Col Thomas, D.S.O., M.B.** son of the late Thomas Kay of Chapelfield Helensburgh, b 1875 ed at Glasgow Univ (M.B. 1893) and in Paris is Surg Glasgow

- Roy Infirmary, and Lecturer in Surgery Glasgow Univ formerly Col (1 D) R A M C (TA), served in S Africa 1900 1902 (despatches) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice D S O, Croix de Guerre), cr D S O 1918 *Constitutional, and Western (Glasgow) Clubs*
- KAY, Rev William, D S O, M C, son of William Henry Kay, of Withnell near Chorley, b 1894, is V of Clinton cum Creswell, European War 1914-18 with 1st Bn Grenadier Guards and 2nd Bn Manchester Regt (D S O, M C with two Bars) m 1922, Helen Nora da of Edgar Brierley, of Sand field Rochdale cr D S O 1919 *The Picarage Creswell Mansfield*
- KAY, Lieut Col William Elphinstone, D S O, b 18—, Lieut Col Australian Med Corps, European War 1915 18 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1918
- KAY, Col William Herpe, C B, D S O, son of William H Kay, of Mayfield Heywood Lancashire, b 1871, entered R A 1891, became Major 1908 Lieut Col 1915, Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1920, and to command R A 1920, European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, Brevet Col, C B, Italian Croix de Guerre) m 1896 Marion da of the late John Taylor of Chippenham, cr D S O 1916, C B (Mil) 1919
- KAY, Col William Martin, C M G, son of James Cunningham Kay, of Hamilton, Lanark, b 1871, is Sec Lanarkshire Territorial Force Asso, European War 1914 16 as Lieut. Col Scottish Rifles (despatches, C M G, promoted Col) m 1903 Christina Russell who d 1917, da of James Smart cr C M G 1916 *Craigton Lodge, Hamilton*
- KAYE, Lieut-Col Cecil, CSI, C I E, C B E, son of William Kaye formerly I C S, of 3 Chisbury Road, Oxford, b 1863, entered Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regt) 1889 and Indian Army 1892 became Capt 1900 Major 1907, and Lieut Col 1915, served on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp), was a Gen Staff Officer, Head Quarters, India 1908 14 Dep Ch Censor India 1914 19 when he became Director Central Intelligence India m 1905 Margaret Sarah, da of the Rev Thomas Bryson London Missionary So, Tientsin, N China, cr C I E 1913, CSI 1917, C B E (Mil) 1919
- KAYE, Lieut Col Harold Swift, D S O, M C, son of J Watson Kaye, of Mirfield, Yorkshire, b 1882 is Lieut Col Yorkshires L I (Reserve) European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches four times, Mil Cross, D S O) m 1908 Dora Margaret da of Surg Gen Sir James Porter, K C B, K C M G, cr D S O 1916
- KAYE, Levett Mackenzie, C I E, son of the late James Kaye, Bar at Law, b 1869, ed at Marlborough Col, entered Indian Police Depart 1889 and became Dep Inspector Gen of Police, United Provinces 1912 and Inspector Gen 1919, a widower, cr C I E 1922 *Royal Automobile Club*
- KAYE, Col Ralph Arthur, C M G, son of J Kaye, Bar at law, b 1863, ed at Wellington Col, Col RA (retired) Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), N-W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp) European War 1915 17 in France (1914 15 star, two medals) m 1900 Geraldine, da of Col G H O Sullivan, cr C M G 1917 *Broadmoor, Drewsteignton near Exeter*
- KAYS, Col Horace Francis, C B, b 1861, Col in the Army (h p), Miranzai Expedition 1891, S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) m 18— Emily, da of the late Sir Auckland Colvin, cr C B (Mil) 1918
- KAY, Brig Gen Walpole Swinton, C M G, b 1858, is Col (retired) served in Ashanti 1856 6 (star) and in S Africa 1897-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) m 18— Margaret da of the late Henry Harris, of Stevenston Manor, Hants cr C M G 1917
- KAZANJIAN, Major Varaztad H, (C M G, b 18—, temporary Hon Major U S A Army, attached to Gen Hospital, cr C M G 1918
- KEANE, Major Gerald Joseph, D S O, M D, son of J H Keane, of Liverpool, b 1880 M B and Ch B Liverpool 1904, M D 1906, Major R A M C (retired), is a Med Officer, Uganda, cr D S O 1917
- KEANE, Michael, C I E, son of the late J. Keane, b 1874, ed at Clongowes Wood Coll, and Univ Coll, Dublin (B A 1896), entered I C S 1897, was Under Sec, Govt of N W Provinces 1900 8, Joint Magistrate 1908 10, Settlement Officer, Rajputana 1910 14, Dep Commr 1914 17, Judicial Sec to Govt 1917 19, and Ch Sec, United Provinces 1919 21, since when he has been Pres, Legislative Council m 1912 Joyce, da of L H Lovett Thomas, Dep Inspector Gen of Police cr C I E 1921 *Lucknow, India, East India United Service Club*
- KEANE, Lieut Col Richard Henry, C B E [see Keane Bt]
- KEARSEY, Lieut Col Alexander Horace Cyril, D S O, O B E, son of the late Francis Kearsley, of Burstow Hall, Burstow, Horley, Sussex, b 1877, ed at Rottingdean, at Clifton, and at R M C, entered York and Lancaster Regt 1898 became Capt 1904 (transferred to 10th Hussars 1905) Major 1914 and Lieut Col (retired) 1920, S Africa 1899 1902 present at battle of Venter Spruit, relief of Ladysmith, and battles of Botha's Pass and Almon's Nek (severely wounded despatches thrice, D S O) European War 1914 19 in Middle East and Palestine (severely wounded despatches four times), was a Staff Capt 1914 15 and a Brig Maj 1915 16, and a Gen Staff Officer 19 6-20, has Serbian Order of Kara George, and Order of the Nile, wrote 'War Records of the York and Lancaster Regt, 1900 to 1902' m 1907 the Hon Frances Georgina Freeman Milford, da of 1st Baron Redesdale, cr D S O 1900, O B E (Mil) 1919
- KEARSLEY, Major Edward Reginald, D S O, son of Major Robert Wilson Kearsley, J P, formerly 4th Dragoon Guards of 9 Eaton Place, S W, b 1883, ed at Harrow, Major Roy Welsh Fusiliers European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O with Bar, Legion of Honour), attached to Egyptian Army 1911 14 m 1919 Elizabeth Grace da of Brig Gen William Alexander Ramsay and widow of Capt Meyrick Entwistle Lloyd (see Ramsay, Bt cr 1806 colls) cr D S O (and Bar) 1915 *Naval and Military Club*
- KEARSLEY, Brig-Gen Robert Harvey, C M G, D S O, son of Major Robert Wilson Kearsley, J P, formerly 5th Dragoon Guards, of 9, Eaton Place, S W, b 1880, ed at Harrow, and at R M C, entered 5th Dragoon Guards 1899 became Capt 1904, Major 1912, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Lieut Col and Brevet Col and Col 1919, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1922 S African War 1899-1902, present at action of Lombard's Kop and defence of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches, D S O, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Order of Crown of Italy, Croix de Guerre) m 1908 Evelyn Molly da of Samuel Arthur Peto (see Peto, Bt) cr D S O 1915, C M G 1918 *Cavalry Club*
- KEATE, Lieut-Com Harry Alexander Dykes D S O, son of Robert Keate of Pen treant Hall, Churchstoke Montgomeryshire, b 1890, Lieut Com R N, European War 1914 19 latterly in Baltic (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1920 *United Service Club*
- KEATES, Major Arthur Sidney, D S O, M C, b 1881, formerly Capt and Brevet Major E Kent Regt, S Africa 1902 European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C, D S O with Bar), has assumed the surname of Keates in lieu of that of Smeltzer; cr D S O (and Bar) 1918
- KEATINGE, Gerald Francis C I E, son of the late Maurice Keatinge, Bar at Law, of Jeffcott Wyke Salisbury b 1878, ed at Sherborne Sch, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, served in Revenue Depart, Bombay 1894

1903, was Under Sec to Govt in Revenue and Financial Depart., Bombay 1904-6, First Assist. there 1907, and Director of Agriculture 1907-21, retire 1921 m 1899 Marion, da of James Sutherland Cotton Bar at Law, cr C.I.E. 1911 *Goldens, Telford Enys Salisbury, East India United Service Club*

KEATINGE, Henry Pottinger, C.M.G., M.B., son of the late Gen. Richard Harte Keatinge, V.C., C.S.I., b 1860, ed at Uppingham, and at Durham Univ. (M.B. 1883), F.R.C.S. Eng. 1908, served in Egyptian Army as Surg. Maj. 1884-90 during Nile and Frontier Campaigns (medal with four clasps, Khedive's star), is Director of Kaiser-el Any Govt Hospital and Med. Sch., Egypt, a Corresponding Member of Roy. Zoological Soc., a Member of the Institut Egyptien and an Hon. Fellow, Roy. Acad. of Med., Ireland, has Order of the Nile, cr C.M.G. 1913 *Kaiser-el Any House, Cairo Garrick, and Turf (Cairo) Clubs*

KEATINGE, Major Oscar John Fortistall, D.S.O. son of Lieut. Col. Sherbrooke Keatinge of Lenham Court near Maidstone b 1848, ed at Cheltenham Coll., and at R.M.C., Major N. Staffordshire Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) employed with 1st Milt. Mission, Berlin 1913-20 and with In. or Allied Comm'n, Upper Silesia 1920-2 m 1915 Neta Ethel da of the late R.A. Griffin, cr D.S.O. 1918 *Royal Automobile Club*

KEATINGE, Right Rev. Monsignor William Lewis (Bishop of Metelopolis), C.M.G., C.B.E., son of William Keatinge b 1869, ed at Downside and at English Coll., Rome, S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, promoted) European War 1914-18 as Senior Woman Catholic Chap. (despatches thrice, C.M.G.) 1916-17 as Principal Chap. British Salonika Force with rank of Brig. Gen. (despatches, Legion of Honour) appointed Private Chamberlain to the Pope 1907 consecrated Bishop of Metelopolis and appointed Principal Roman Catholic Chap. to the Forces 1918 cr C.M.G. 1915 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1920. *Army and Navy Club*

KEAY, James Donald, C.B.E., son of David Keay, b 18—, Engine Works Manager to Harland and Wolff (Limited) of Belfast cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919

KEAY, Lieut. Col. John, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., b 18—, sometime Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

KEBLE, Col. Alfred Ernest Conquer, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Capt. J. A. Keble b 1859, entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1883, became Lieut.-Col. 1915, and Col. Army Med. Ser. 1917, retired 1921 N.W. Frontier of India 1877-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 as Assist. Director of Med. Sers., with rank of Col. (despatches, D.S.O., with an Order of the White Eagle, C.M.G., C.B.) Waziristan 1921 as Assist. Director Med. Ser. is an Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1902 Violet, da of the late H.C. Miller, cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. and C.B. (Mil.) 1918

KEDAR NATH DAS, C.I.E., M.D., son of Jadhukrishna Das b 1867, ed at Hindu Sch., Scottish Churches Coll. and Calcutta Med. Coll. (M.B. 1892 M.D. 1895) was Registrar Med. Coll. Hospital, Calcutta 1892-9 and Teacher of Midwifery, Campbell Med. Sch., and Obstetrician and Gynaecologist Campbell Hospital, Calcutta 1899-1919, is Professor in Charge of Midwifery, Carmichael Med. Coll. Obstetrician and Gynaecologist to Albert Victor Hospital Calcutta and a Fellow and Member of several Med. Soc. author of *Handbook of Obstetrics* cr C.I.E. 1918 22 *Bethune Row Calcutta*

KEDDIE, Lieut. Col. Herbert William Graham, C.B.E., D.S.O. b 1873, Lieut. Col. R.A.O.C., S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), Somaliland 1903 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.), cr D.S.O. 1917 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

KEEGAN, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Leo, D.S.O., son of the late Edward Wells Keegan of Clonavar Strandtown co. Down, b 1888, ed at Stonyhurst, and at Toronto Univ. (B.Sc. 1913), formerly in Connaught Rangers, is Lieut. Col. Canadian Forces, and in Depart. of Agriculture, Canada. European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour) m 1918, Vera, da of W. H. Sergeant, cr D.S.O. 1919 *Rural Route 9 Cloverdale, British Columbia, University (Vancouver) Club*

KEELAN, Lieut. Col. Henry Percival, D.S.O., b 1877 formerly Lieut. Col. Indian Army, Somaliland 1902-4, European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, Brevet Lieut. Col., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

KEELING, Hugh Trowbridge, C.S.I., son of the late Edward Trowbridge Keeling, b 1865, entered I.C.S. 1887, appointed Executive Engineer, Madras 1888, and Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Ch. Commr. Public Works Depart. at Delhi 1912, is a Member of Delhi Imperial Committee and an A.M.I.C.E. m 1893 Edith, da of Col. F.O. Underwood of Heath Park, Birmans Perthshire, cr C.S.I. 1915 *Delhi, India*

KEEN, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Stewart, D.S.O., younger son of the late Col. Sir Frederick John Keen K.C.B., b 1874, ed at Haileybury, and at R.M.C., entered Indian Army 1895, became Major 1912, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1919 and Lieut. Col. 1919, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), Somaliland 1898 (medal with clasp) Uganda 1898-1900, N.W. Frontier of India 1902 and 1908 (despatches), F. Africa 1914-19 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col.) m 1904, Mabel Mary, da of Frederick Crowder, of Aswardby Hall Lincoln, cr D.S.O. 1915

KEEN, Col. John Fred, C.M.G., b 18—, formerly Col. (T.D.) RE served during S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) cr C.M.G. 1918

KEEN, Col. Sidney, D.S.O. son of the late J. R. Keen, J.P. of Newton Mendip, b 1868, Col. RE, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1891 Rosalie Augusta Ada da of Henry, 1stower of St. n Easton, cr D.S.O. 1917 *Glen View, Walton Park, Clevedon Somerset*

KEEN, Lieut. Col. William John, C.I.E., C.B.E. el son of the late Col. Sir Frederick John Keen, K.C.B., ed at Haileybury, and at R.M.C., entered Roy. Welh Fusiliers 1882 and Indian Army 1894, became Capt. 1901, Major 1910 and Lieut. Col. 1918, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, two medals), Afghan War 1919 (C.B.E.) joined 1st Punjab Comm'n 1898 became Comdt. Border Mil. Police N.W. Frontier Province 1901, Political Assist. 1906 Dep. Commr. Dehra Ismail Khan 1911, Div. and Sessions Judge 1912, Political Agent, Khyber 1913 Political Agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral 1914 and Dep. Commr. Peshawar 1919 and Political Agent Khyber 1920 m 1890, Marion Beatrice, da of Col. A. McL. Mills formerly Indian Army, cr C.I.E. 1916, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1920 *East India United Service Club*

KEENAN, Major Augustine Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., b 18—, Major (retired) Roy. Highlanders (T.F.), European War 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.), cr O.B.E. (Mil.) and D.S.O. 1919

KEENAN, Lieut. Col. Campbell B., D.S.O., M.D. son of D. B. Keenan, of Ottawa, b 1874, ed at McGill Univ., Montreal (M.D.), S. Africa 1900-1902, with Strathcona's Horse, with temporary rank of Capt. (despatches, D.S.O.) European War 1914-16 as Lieut. Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps m 1905 Winifred, da of John Hagar, of Montreal, cr D.S.O. 1900 376, *Mountain Street Montreal, Canada, University (Montreal) Club*

KEENE, Capt. Geoffrey Goldney, D.S.O., b 1887, Capt. R.A., Gallipoli 1915 Mesopotamia 1916-17 (despatches, D.S.O.)

- 1915 Carol, da of George Nix Latham, *cr* DSO 1917 34 *Inglis Road, Ealing Common, W*
- KEENE, Lieut Col Harry Lancelot Ruck, DSO, OBE**, son of the late Col Edmund Ruck Keene, of Swyncombe House Oxford, *b* 1868, *ed* at Winchester, Hon MA Oxford 1906, entered Oxfordshire LI (now Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire LI) 1889, became Capt 1898, and Major 1907, retired as Lieut-Col 1919 S Africa 1899 1900 as Adj Mounted Inf (despatches, DSO) European War 1914 18 (despatches, OBE) *m* 1919 Awdry Frances, da of William Henry Ashhurst of Waterstock, Oxon, *cr* DSO 1900, OBE (Mil) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*
- KEENE, Rear-Adm William George Elmhirst Ruck, MVO**, second son of the late Col Edmund Ruck Keene, of Swyncombe Oxon, *b* 1867, entered RN 1880, became Lieut 1890 Com 1901, Capt 1906, and Rear Adm 1918, retired 1920, Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star), European War 1914 18 appointed a Naval ADC to HM 1917, has Italian silver medal for saving life at sea, and Cross of Spanish Order of Naval Merit (2nd class) *m* 1911, Violet Blanche, el da of Charles Twysden Hoare, of Bignell Park, Bicester [see V Tredegar], *cr* MVO (4th class) 1909 *Woodstock, Oxon, Naval and Military Club*
- KEET Hubert Gordon, DSO, MC**, *b* 1894 Lieut Duke of Wellington's Regt, European War 1914 18 as Major King's Regt (Liverpool) TF, (despatches twice, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- KEIGHLEY, Lieut Col Vernon Aubrey Scott, DSO, MVO**, son of the late Col Charles Marsh Keighley, CB, DSO, Indian Army, *b* 1874, *ed* at Warwick Sch, entered The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1895 became Capt Indian Army 1904, Major 1913, and Lieut Col Comdg 18th Lancers 1917, retired 1922, N-W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 19 (despatches twice DSO), was ADC to Viceroy of India 1903 4, and Comdt, Gov Gen of India's Body Guard 1909-14 *m* 1905, Aimee Evelyn, da of Sir Frederick Alexander Robertson, KBE, LL D [see Robertson KNIGHTS WIDOWS] *cr* MVO (4th class) 1912, DSO 1919
- KEIGHLEY PEACH [see Peach]**
- KEILY, Col Frederick Peter Charles CMG DSO**, son of F W Keily, *b* 1850 entered Roy Lancashire Regt 1891, became Major Indian Army 1909, Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1919 and Col 1920, Mazuli Rebellion 1895 6 (medal), Somaliland 1902 4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 16 (wounded despatches, CMG, DSO, Order of St Stanislas of Russia, Brevet Col) *m* 1905, Kathleen, da of S F Keating, *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1917
- KEIR, Capt David Robert, DSO**, *b* 18— formerly Capt Roy Highlanders (TF) and a Mil Member of Fife T1 Asso., European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- KEIR, Surg Com William Wallace, CMG, MB** *b* 1876 Surg Com RN and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, *cr* CMG 1918
- KEITH, Major George Theodore Elphinstone, DSO, OBE**, son of G E Keith *b* 1882, Major King's Own Roy (Lancaster) Regt, S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, OBE) *m* 19—, Catherine Julia da of J Blease, *cr* DSO 1907 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service Club*
- KEITH, William John, CIE**, son of Davidson Keith, of Edinburgh *b* 1873, *ed* at Roy High Sch, Edinburgh, at Edinburgh Univ (MA 1st class Classical Honours 1895) and at Ch Ch, Oxford entered ICS 1895 became Assist Commr Burma 1906, Sec to Financial Commr 1899 Settlement Officer 1907, Sec to Govt 1911 Revenue Sec and Member of Council of Lieut Gov of Burma 1912, and Commr
- Magwe Div 1919, was a MIA India 1921 2 Is Agricultural Development and Financial Commr, Burma and Vice Pres Burma Legislative Council *m* 1915, Isabel, only da of Sir Harvey Adamson, KCSI LL D *cr* CIE 1917 *Midhurst Maymyo, Burma St Margaret's, Dunbar, Scotland*
- KELHAM, Brig Gen Henry Robert, CB**, son of the late Henry Robert Kelham, RN, *b* 1857 *ed* privately, entered 74th Highlanders 1873, became Capt Highland LI 1882, Major 1890, Lieut Col 1899, Brevet Col 1903, and Col 1906 (retired 1910) and Hon Brig Gen 1912, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star) in Crete 1898, and in S Africa 1899 1902, in command of his Regt, present at battle of Modder River and Magersfontein and at relief of Kimberley (twice wounded, despatches twice, medal with clasps CB) was Brig Gen Comdg Lowland Grouped Regt Dist, Scottish Command 1906-8, and Lowland Territorial Div 1908 to appointed a Brig Com 1914 *m* 1903 Doris Lilian, da of the late Edmund Tattersall, of Colherne Court, S Kensington, SW, *cr* CB (Mil) 1900 *Hallon, Inslow near Barnstaple, N Devon, Army and Navy Club*
- KELLER, Lieut-Col Rudolph Henry, DSO, OBE**, son of the late Leopold Keller, *b* 1871, entered Sherwood Foresters (Nottingham and Derbyshire Regt) 1894 and became Capt 1900, retired 1910, Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) S Africa 1899 1901 (despatches, DSO), is a Comdt on Lines of Communication with rank of Lieut. Col, and Maj Gen Reserve of Officers *m* 1911 Florence Mary da of the late Peter Shaw of Southampton, *cr* DSO 1900, OBE (Mil) 1919
- KELLETT, Miss Adelaide Maud, CBE, RRC** *b* 18—, Matron Australian Army Nursing Staff during European War 1915 19 (despatches, CBE), has been Maron Sydney Hospital since 1911 *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Sydney Hospital, Sydney, New South Wales*
- KELLETT, Capt John Philip, DSO, MC** *b* 1890, formerly apt and Batn Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt), European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches MC, DSO with BR) *m* 1912, Dorothy da of the late Charles B and, *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) *Glidden, Himmelman Road Bromley Kent*
- KELLETT, Maj Gen Richard Orlando CB, CMG**, son of the late Lieut Col R O Kellett *b* 1864, is Maj Gen (retired) and a DL for co Tipperary Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 (despatches, CMG, CB) *m* 1894 Eleanor Emily, da of Col H A Mallock, of Friarmayne House Dorset, *cr* CMG 1917, CB (Mil) 1918 *Clanacody House Fethard co Tipperary, Army and Navy Club*
- KELLETT, Major Alan Reid, DSO, MC** *b* 18— European War 1914 19 as Major 4 Wales Borderers despatches MC, DSO Croix de Guerre with Palm) *m* 1921, Edna Mary da of — Bdy of Park House Gerrards Cross *cr* DSO 1919
- KELLNER, Major Philip Travice Rubie, DSO, OBE**, son of the late L W Kellner, CIE, *b* 1872, formerly Major RE, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO, OBE) was Assist Director Gen of Trans ports 1917 19 *m* 19—, Mabel Ali, da of Rev A Bourne, *cr* DSO 1916 OBE (Mil) 1919 *The Oaks Beaconsfield*
- KELLY, Brig Gen Arthur James, CB**, el son of Rev Canon J Davenport Kelly *b* 1857, Hon Lrt, Gen RP (retired) *m* 1884, Evelyn Hyacinth, da of the late Surg Gen A Smith CB, MD of A Brook Devon *cr* CB (Mil) 1918 *Tor Newton Devon near Newton Abbot Devon, Connemara, Torquay*
- KELLY, Major Burnet Fimer, DSO**, *b* 18— Major Canadian Army Medical Corps European War 1915 19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

KELLY, Col Courtenay Russell, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Henry Russell Kelly, of Dungannon, co Tyrone; *b* 1872, Col R.G.A. Somaliland 1903 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919.

KELLY, Lieut Col Edward Henry, D.S.O., M.C., son of Maj Gen Francis Henry Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., *b* 1883, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.E., and Ch. Instructor in Fortification Sch. of Mil Engineering, N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches seven times, M.C., D.S.O.) *m* 1918, Helen Beatrice, da of the late Peter George Heyworth, and widow of Major R. Carson, R.A., *cr* D.S.O. 1916.

KELLY, Miss Elisabeth Harriott, C.B.E., da of the late Lieut Col Henry Holdsworth Kelly, R.N.A. of Southsea, *b* 1871, engaged in Social Work and a J.P. for Portsmouth, was Hon Sec Services Committee, Portsmouth 1914-16, Hon Sec, Portsmouth War Pensions Committee 1917-22, and a Member of Departmental Committee of Inquiry Min of Pensions 1921-22, is a Member of Central Advisory Committee Min. Pensions, has been a Member of Special Grants Committee of Min of Pensions since 1917, *cr* M.B.E. (Civil) 1917, O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920-22, *St Andrew's Road, Southsea Sesame Club*.

KELLY, Col, Francis, C.B.E.; *b* 1868, formerly Col R.A.M.C., and Assist Director of Med Sers, Highland Div., European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.L.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919.

KELLY, Maj-Gen Francis Henry, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late James Kelly, a Com in Mercantile Marine, *b* 1859, ed at Bristol Gram Sch. privately, and at Roy Mil Acad. Woolwich, entered R.E. 1879, became Capt 1883 Major 1897 Lieut Col 1898 Col 1902 and Maj Gen 1909, retired 1916, served in Burma Campaign 1885-6 (despatches, medal with clasps), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at action of Dargai, and at capture of Samagha and Ahangal Passes (despatches clasp Brevet Lieut Col), with Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (clasp) and in European War 1914-19 (despatches twice medal, C.M.G.) was A.G. Quetta Dist 1900-1905 a Member of Indian Survey Committee 1904-5 (thanked by Govt) commanded Karachi Brig 1905-7, Ahmednagar Brig 1907-11, troops in China 1913-15 (thanked by Gov in Council appreciation of Lords of Admiralty) and 69th Div 1915-17, is Director E Midlands Region, Min of Pensions *m* 1882 Elizabeth Hedwig, da of the late Ferdinand Edward Jencken M.D., *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1908 C.M.G., 1916 *Ministry of Pensions, Stoney Street, Nottingham, Junior United Service Club*.

KELLY, Lieut-Col George Charles, D.S.O., son of the late Lieut Col George Charles Kelly, *b* 1880, ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.C., Major and Brevet Lieut Col King's 60th Rifles (Roy Rifle Corps) S Africa 1897-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps) Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1913, Florence Isabella, da of the late John H. Dson, of Yokohama, *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Army and Navy Club*.

KELLY, Major Harry Beatty, D.S.O., M.B., *b* 1879, M.B. and B.Ch. Dublin 1902, is Major Roy Army Med Corps, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., with Bar twice prisoner repatriated 1918), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918).

KELLY, Col Henry Edward Theodor, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Lieut Col H. H. Kelly, formerly R.N.A., *b* 1870, entered R.A. 1895 became Capt 1900 Major 1907 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1918 (Brig-Gen 1916-19), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps) S African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19, Comdg R.A. 18th Div., and R.A. 16th Army Corps (wounded,

despatches six times, C.M.G., Brevet Col, Croix de Guerre, Com. Redeemer of Greece, C.B., Greek Medal of Mil Merit), appointed to command 47th London Div. R.A. (I.A.) 1922 *m* 1st, 1895, Elizabeth Caroline Every, who *d* 1898, da of the late W. Leggatt, M.I.C.L., andly, 1901, Mary Evelyn, da of the late Oliveira Davies, of Jerez de la Frontera, *cr* C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*.

KELLY, Col James Graves, C.B., son of the late M. Kelly, Lieut 62nd Regt, *b* 1843, entered Army 1863 B.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1867, became Capt 1875, Major 1883 Lieut Col 1887 and A.D.C. to H.M. and Brevet Col 1895, served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp) and in command of Gilgit column of Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, thanked by Indian Government, medal with clasp, A.D.C., Brevet Col, C.B.), has Jubilee medal *m* 1st, 1873 Lavinia, who *d* 1900 da of the late R. McMullen, andly, 1901, Eleanor, da of the late P. Riley, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1895 *United Service Club*.

KELLY, Rear Adm John Donald, C.B., and son of Lieut Col Holdsworth Kelly, *b* 1871 Rear Adm R.N. some-time an A.D.C. to H.M. was Director of Operations, Admiralty 1921-22, since when he has been Rear-Adm., 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean *m* African War 1902 European War 1914-19 (despatches Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Italy) *m* 1915, Mary, da of the late Thomas Hussey Kelly, of Glenyarrah Sydney, N.S. Wales, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1910-16, Hyde Park Square, H. 2, Naval and Military Royal Yacht Squadron, and Marlborough Clubs.

KELLY, John Dunbar, D.S.O., *b* 18—; European War 1914-19 as Lieut R.A.S.C., (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919.

KELLY, Major John Upton, D.S.O., son of Richard Kelly, *b* 1882, formerly Major Wilts Regt., served during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) *m* 19— Eileen Miriam, da of the late Henry Adams, of Cannon Hill, Bray Berks, *cr* D.S.O. 1916.

KELLY, Oliver W., D.S.O. son of the late Lieut Col John Lovel Kelly, *b* 1878, served in S Africa 1902, with Scottish Horse (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1907.

KELLY, Lieut Col Philip James Vande- leur, C.M.G., D.S.O., *b* 1877, Lieut Col 3rd (The King's Own) Hussars, served during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), in Soudan 1908 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G.), has 2nd class Order of the Nile, *cr* D.S.O. and C.M.G. 1917.

KELLY, Col Robert Ernest, C.B., son of Robert Kelly, *b* 1890, Capt and Brevet Major R.A.M.C. (I.A.), European War 1914-19 as Col (despatches C.B.), *m* 1911, Avril Edith Irma, da of Dr J. E. Hinton M'Dougal, of Liverpool, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1919-20, Rodney Street, Liverpool.

KELLY, Samuel, C.B.E., *b* 18—; *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1921-22, Queen's Quay, Belfast.

KELLY, Lieut Col Thomas Bernard, D.S.O., F.R.C.S. *b* 1878, F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1895 formerly Lieut-Col Indian Med Ser., served in Tibet 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

KELLY, Major Thomas Joseph, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major Manchester Regt. (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919.

KELLY, Col Tom, C.M.G.; *b* 1869, is in Surveyor's Dept., Gen. Post Office, formerly Col R.E., European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1917.

KELLY, Lieut-Col Waldron Harold Fletcher, D.S.O., son of Col W. E. Kelly, *b* 1866, ed at Wellington Coll.

- Lieut Col R A S C, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col, 1914 15 Star, two medals) *cr* DSO 1917
- KELLY, Rear Adm** William Archibald Howard, *CB, CMG, MVO*, son of Lieut Col Henry Holdsworth Kelly formerly RMA, *b* 1873, entered RN 1886, became Lieut 1894 Com 1904 Capt 1911 and Rear-Adm 1922, Somaliland Campaign 1902-4 (medal with clasps) European War 1914-17 (*CB, CMG*, Com of Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre Italian Mil Order of Savoy, American D S M Greek Medal of Mil Merit) some time Naval Attaché at Paris, was Head of British Naval Mission to Athens 1919-21 with rank of Vice-Adm in Roy Hellenic Navy and a Naval ADC to H M 1921-22 has Coronation medal *m* 1907 Grace Mary Leonora, only da of the late Adm Sir Edward Samuel Poe *GCVO, KCB* [see loc, 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS'], *cr* MVO (4th class) 1913 *CB* (Mil) 1915 *CMG* 1917
- KELLY Major** William Davenport Crawley *DSO, MB* *b* 1877 MB B Ch and BAO Dublin 1901 Major R A M C European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, French Medal of Honour with Swords) *m* 1915 Honoria Violet Hesse da of the late Cad wallader Brooke Wolseley MD [see Wolseley, Bt, *cr* 1745 colls] *cr* DSO 1917
- KELLY Capt** William Henry *CBE DSO*, *b* 18— is Com and Acting Capt R N R (R D) European War 1914-19 with Auxiliary Patrol (despatches DSO promoted *CBE*) *cr* DSO 1917, *CBE* (Mil) 1919
- KELLY, Major** William Hyde, *DSO*, *b* 1882, is Major R E., served during S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Order of Crown of Italy) *cr* DSO 1916
- KELLY, Major** Charles Hamilton Grant Hume HARVEY *DSO*, son of the late Col — Harvey Kelly Indian Army, *b* 1885, Capt and Brevet Major Indian Army Somaliland 1908-10 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 as Acting Major (despatches DSO) *m* 1922 Sybil Mary MB BS, da of Harry Nuttall, J P of Manchester, and Walton-on-the Hill, *cr* DSO 1919
- KELLY Lieut Col** Edmund Roche, *DSO*, son of Michael Roche Kelly, of Firgrove co Clare *b* 1881, formerly Major Roy Irish Regt, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Somerset LI (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) *m* 1913 Kathleen Mary da of Col J M F Shine Army Med Ser *cr* DSO 1917
- KELLY, Lieut Col** John SHERWOOD-VC *CMG DSO* *b* 18— formerly Lieut-Col Norfolk Regt, European War 1914-18 (wounded twice despatches DSO, *CMG V C*) *m* 1916 Nell Elizabeth Crawford (who obtained a divorce 1921) da of — Greene, *cr* DSO 1916 *CMG* 1917
- KELSALL, Lieut Col** Harry Joseph, *DSO* son of the late Major Henry Kelsall 15th Regt *b* 1867 ed in Dublin and at RMA Lieut Col RGA (retired 1920), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) appointed to command 9th Brig RGA 1919 *m* 1895 Ellen (Aileen) Owens, *cr* DSO 1919
- KELSALL, Major** Robert *DSO, MD*, *b* 1875, ed at Owens Coll Manchester MB and BS London 1901, Major I M S S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) France and Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- KELSALL, Lieut-Col** Thomas Edward *DSO* *b* 1871 entered R E. 1893 and became Lieut Col 1910 retired 1922 S African War 1899-1902 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches seven times, DSO Brevet Lieut Col, medal of La Solidaridad of Panama), *cr* DSO 1916
- KELSO, Capt** John Edward UTTERSON-, *DSO MC*, *b* 1893 Capt Roy Scots Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches MC with Bar DSO with Bar) *m* 1915, Florence Mary da of the Rev Francis Henry Payne-Gallwey [see Payne-Gallwey, Bt, colls], *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)
- KEMBALL, Lieut Col** Charles Arnold, *CIE* son of Charles Gurdon Kemball, J P, formerly of Me tingham Castle Buntingford, Suffolk, *b* 1860, ed at Charterhouse and at RMC, entered 15th Regt 1881, became Capt I S C (now Indian Army) 1892 Major 1901, and Lieut Col 1907, retired 1914, was Consul Gen in Persian Gulf 1909-1904 Political Agent Loralu 1905-9 and Resident in Gwalior 1910-12 *m* 1895 May, da of the late Joseph Askew Turner *cr* CIE 1922 Denton Lodge Harleston, Norfolk United Service Club
- KEMBALL COOK** [see Cook]
- KEMBLE Capt** Alan Edward, *DSO*, *b* 1895, Capt Yorkshire LI (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) is in Finance Depart War Office, *cr* DSO 1919 3, Mayfield Road, Tunbridge Wells
- KEMBLE, Major** Henry Maule, *DSO*, son of the late Henry Kemble of Overton Swindon Wilts *b* 1877 ed at Cheltenham and at Iembroke Coll Camb (BA 1899) formerly Major RGA European War 1915-16 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919 Newlands Goodworth Clatford, Andover, Juss or Arri yaid Navy Club
- KEMMIS Lieut Col** Arthur William Marsh *DSO* son of William Kemmis of Las Posas, Argentine Republic, *b* 1881, ed at Eton Lieut Col (retired) Indian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) latterly Mesopotamia and N W Persia (Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1914 Margaret da of Thomas Study of Mazonet, Stoke Gabriel Devon, *cr* DSO 1918
- KEMMIS, Col** Williams, *CMG, MVO*, son of Thomas Kemmis of Killeen Fort arlington Ireland, *b* 1861, ed privately served in S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches *CMG*), formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col 4th Bn The Kings Own (Roy Lancaster Regt), is a J P for Queen's co (High Sheriff 1884), and Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg 11th (Ser) Bn Hampshire Regt (Pioneers) *m* 1894 Ellen Mary Gwendoline only da of the late Algernon Warner, of 23 Stanhope Gardens, SW, *cr* *CMG* 1900 MVO (4th class) 1905 Everton Grange 13, mington Hants Kidare Street and Junior United Service Clubs
- KEMP, Capt** Frederick Garfield, *DSO, MC* son of Robert H Kemp of Grimaby, Ontario *b* 1892, ed at Grimsby Public and High Schs a Member of the firm of A L Perkins and Co, of Powassan Ontario and Lieut and Acting Capt Canadian Inf, European War 1915-19 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919 Powassan, Ontario Canada
- KEMP, Col** Geoffrey Chicheley *CB, CMG*, *b* 1868 entered R E. 1888 became Major 1905 Lieut Col 1913 Brevet Col 1915, and Col (h p) 1918, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18, as a Brig Com (despatches Brevet Col *CB, CMG*) *cr* *CB* (Mil) 1916, *CMG* 1918
- KEMP Major** James Colin *DSO MC*, *b* 18—, Maj r Canadian Mounted Rifles, European War 1918-19 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- KEMP Joseph** Horsford *CBE*, son of the late P Kemp *b* 1874 ed at Iligh Sch Dublin and at Cape Univ (BA 1896), Attorney Gen Hong Kong *m* 1908 Mary da of Elsie P Stuart, *cr* *CBE* (Civil) 1918 Hong Kong
- KEMP Vice Adm** Thomas Webster *CB, CMG CIE*, *b* 1866; entered RN 1880,

became Lieut 1890, Com 1900, Capt 1905, Commodore (2nd class) 1916, Rear Adm (retired) 1917, and Vice Adm (retired) 1922, served in China 1900, present at advance on Tientsin (despatches), sometime Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf has 3rd class of Russian Order of St Vladimir with swords, and Legion of Honour, *cr* C.I.E. 1905, C.B. (Mil) 1917, C.M.G. 1918

KEMP, Lieut Col Walter Frederick, D.S.O., son of David Campbell Kemp, *b* 1834, is Major Canadian Inf, and Lieut Col Comdg a Depot, served during European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

KEMP-WELCH [see Welch]

KEMPSON, Major George Chester Douglas D.S.O. *b* 1879, Major R.A.O.C. (formerly F Lancashire Regt.), S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

KEMPSTER, Brig Gen Francis James D.S.O., *b* 1855, entered 100th Regt 1875 became Capt Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt, (Royal Canadians) 1882, Major Roy Munster Fusiliers 1889, Brevet Lieut Col 1889, Brevet Col and Extra A.D.C. to H.M. 1896 (retired 1902), and Hon Brig Gen 1917, served during Afghan War 1880 (medal), in Bechuanaaland Expedition 1884, in command of Corps of Guides (mentioned in despatches), at action of Toski 1880 with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria and Brevet Col) and with Tirah Expedition, in command of 3rd Brig 1897 (despatches), was attached to Egyptian Army 1886-92 (3rd class Osmanieh) and an A.A.G., Madras 1897, officiated as D.A.G. Punjab 1901, was a Brig Com 1914-16, and Inspector of Inf 1916, *cr* D.S.O. 1887

KEMPSTER, Major Herbert William, C.M.G. son of the late Maj-Gen F.J. Kempster of Tiptré Hall Essex *b* 1869, formerly Capt. and Brevet Major R.A.S.C. European War 1914-18 (C.M.G. Brevet Major Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy) *m* 1902 a da of the late E.A. Mammatt *cr* C.M.G. 1917 37, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.H. 7*

KEMPSTER, Rev Hor T., D.S.O., *b* 1887, is a Wesleyan Minister, served during European War 1914-18 as a Chap to the Forces (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

KEMPTHORNE, Major Gerard Ansie D.S.O. son of the late Rev Philip Henry Kemp borne formerly R. of Wyck Rislington Gloucestershire *b* 1876 ed at Winchester Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 in France (despatches twice D.S.O.) NW Frontier of India 1919 *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Craftkote, St Germans, Cornwall*

KEMPTON, Lieut Col Charles Leslie C.B.E., *b* 18—; formerly Major Lond n Regt., retired with rank of Lieut Col 1900, European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E., Legion of Honour) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

KENDALL, Com Charles James Cope, C.I.E., D.S.O. son of the late Surg-Gen Henry Kendall Army Med Depart, *b* 1864, ed at Epsom, entered Roy India Marine 1885, served with Burma Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps), in Marine Survey, India 1889-97, with China Expedition 1900, in command of Roy Indian Marine ship *Dalhousie* (medal), and in Somaliland 1903-4 as Senior Marine Transport Officer (despatches D.S.O.) sometime a Marine Transport Officer, Burma, is Port Officer and Shipp of Master, Calcutta, has Order of the Nile *m* 1901 Lillian Mary, who *b* 1900 youngest da of the late Rev William Maule R of Llynbury, Hunts and V of Privett Hants *cr* D.S.O. 1904 C.I.E. 1919 *Calcutta*

KENDALL, Col Ernest Arthur, C.M.G., *b* 18—, is Lieut-Col and temporary Col Australian Army Vet Corps S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1918

KENDRICK, Major Edward Holt, D.S.O., *b* 1854, formerly Capt and Brevet Major

Roy Dublin Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

KENDRICK, Capt Frederick Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., son of Frederick Kendrick, of Short Heath, Wolverhampton, *b* 1894, formerly in 1st and 2nd Bn S Staffordshire Regt (now Capt Reserve of Officers), European War 1914-19 (four times wounded, despatches M.C. with bar D.S.O., Italian bronze and silver medals for valour), *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *1stelle, Boreham Wood Herts, Royal Thames Yacht Club*

KENGUNG, Sunbia (Sao hawn Kiao Intalerg) of C.I.E. *b* 1874 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of India, *cr* C.I.L. 1918 *Kenglung India*

KENNARD, Major David Hugh, D.S.O., *b* 18—, Major S African Forces, and Comdg a Commando German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916

KENNARD, Col Henry Gerard Hegan, C.B.E., son of Adam Steinovetz Kennard, of Belmore, Upham, Southampton, *b* 1871, Lieut Col and Brevet Col 5th Dragoon Guards (Reserve), S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut, Col) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) *m* 1895, a da of Col Richard 103er, D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S. *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

KENNEDY, Maj Gen Alfred Alexander, C.B., C.V.G., son of the late Myles Kennedy, of Stone Cross, Ulverston, *b* 1850 ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C., entered 3rd Hussars 1891, became Capt 1896 Major 1902 Lieut Col Comdg 1913 Brevet Col 1915, Col 1917, and Maj-Gen 1919 S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 Comdg successively 3rd Hussars, 7th Cav Brig, 4th Cav Div, and 20th Inf Brig (wounded, despatches seven times, C.M.G., Brevet Col and Maj Gen, Legion of Honour) *m* 1898 his cousin, Dora Campbell da of Walter Thomas Rowley, of The Grange Hurst, *cr* C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Mil) 1912 *Cavalry and Naval and Military Clubs*

KENNEDY, Lieut-Col Andrew Campbell, D.S.O. *b* 1872 Lieut Col R.G.A. (retired) France 1914-16 (despatches) Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

KENNEDY, Lieut Col Archibald Arrol, D.S.O. O.B.E., son of Thomas Kennedy, of 1 Marchmont Terrace Kelvinside, Glasgow, *b* 18— a J.F. Hon Lieut in the Army, and Lieut Col (T.D.) The Camerons (Scottish Rifles) (T.F.), S African War 1900 with Scottish Rifles European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches D.S.O. O.B.E.) *m* 1922 Marjorie Ashby da of Nicol Paton Brown, of 22 Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

KENNEDY, Major Arthur Julius Rann, D.S.O., son of the late Rt Hon Sir William Rann Kennedy, P.C. [see Kennedy, "Knights Windows"] *b* 1883, is Major R.F.A., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) *m* 1908, Dora Emile, da of the late George F Tatham, of Ladysmith Natal, *cr* D.S.O. 1917

KENNEDY, Donald, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 18— Lieut New Zealand Rifle Brig European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919

KENNEDY, Lieut Col Donald Stuart, D.S.O. *b* 18— Lieut Col Reserve of Officers formerly R.A.S.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

KENNEDY, Major Francis Malcolm Evory, C.B., son of the late Tristram Kennedy, M.P. for co. Louth, *b* 1869, sometime Major Yeo, is a J.P., a D.L., and an Alderman for Somerset, and Sec of its Territorial Army Asso, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and during S African War 1900-1902 with Mounted Inf (Queen's medal with four clasps Brevet Major), *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919 *11 Ashway Kingston, Taunton, United Service Club.*

KENNEDY, *Vice Adm* Francis William, *CB* [see Kennedy, Bt, colls]

KENNEDY, Hartley, *CSI*, son of the late Gen Sir Michael Kavanagh Kennedy, *KCSI*, *RF*, *b* 1852, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Bombay Police 1871, become Assist Sup 1874, Sup 1876, Inspector-Gen 1896, and Commr 1899, retired 1904, *cr CSI* 1902

KENNEDY, *Capt* Hector, *DSO*, *b* 18—, is Lieut and temporary Capt Canadian Inf served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, *DSO*), *cr DSO* 1918

KENNEDY, *Col* Henry Brewster Percy Lion, *CMG*, *DSO*, son of the late Vice Adm J J Kennedy, *CB*, of 39 Onslow Square, *SW*, *b* 1878, ed at Eton, is Col Kings Roy Rifle Corps, Hon Col 1st Bn London Regt, and a Brig Com, S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18, Comdg a Bn London Regt and as a Brig Com (Brevets Lieut Col and Col, *CMG*, *DSO*, Order of Aviz of Portugal and Tower and Sword of Portugal, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1913 Ruby, da of the late Clarence Tre lawn (see Salusbury Trelawny, Bt), *cr DSO* 1916 *CMG* 1918 *xx*, Charles Street Knightsbridge, *SW*, Naval and Military, White's, and Bath Clubs

KENNEDY, *Brig Gen* Hugh, *CB*, *b* 1864, entered *RA* 1883, became Lieut Col Indian Army 1908 Col 1912, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served with Burma Expedition 1885-89 (medal with two clasps) with Zho Valley Expedition 1890 on NW Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches medal with two clasps) and 1902, *cr CB* (Mil) 1916

KENNEDY, *Capt* James, *DSO*, *MC*, *b* 1881, is Capt Royal Highlanders, served during S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, promoted, *MC* *DSO* with Bar, Croix de Guerre), *cr DSO* 1917 (Bar 1918)

KENNEDY, *Col* John, *CMG*, *DSO*, *b* 1878, entered Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1903, became Major 1915, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, and Brevet Col 1919, European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO* with Bar, Brevets Lieut Col and Col *CMG*) appointed Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Seaforth Highlanders 1916, a Brig Com 1917, Inspector of Inf 1918, and an Instructor at Sen or Officers Sch 1919 has Order of the Nile *m* 1919 Mrs C R Pawson, *cr DSO* 1916 (Bar 1918), *CMG* 1918

KENNEDY, *Rev* John Joseph, *DSO*, third son of John Kennedy, of Kilquane House Dingle co Kerry, *b* 1882, ed at St Brendan's Coll, and at All Hallows Coll, Dublin ordained Priest in Holy Orders of Church of Rome 1903, went to Australia and became a popular preacher in Diocese of Sandhurst Victoria, served during European War 1915-16 as Roman Catholic Chap to an Australian Inf Brig (despatches, *DSO*), author of Carrigmore, The Inseparables and other Catholic novels, *cr DSO* 1916

KENNEDY, *Col* John Murray, *MVO*, son of the late John Lawson Kennedy, of Knocknalling, Kirkcudbrightshire, *b* 1841, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1865), is a JP and DL for Kirkcudbrightshire, and Hon Col (formerly Comdg) a Bn Kings Own Scottish Borderers (VD) *m* 1880, Frances Eleanor Catherine, da of the late Lieut-Col John James Brandling, *CB*, *cr MVO* (4th class) 1905 Knocknalling Dalry, Galloway Kirkcudbrightshire Milton Park Lodge Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire, New University Club

KENNEDY, *Capt* Macdougall Ralston, *CMG*, *DSO*, son of the Rev A Kennedy, of Edinburgh *b* 1873, entered *RE* 1893, and became Capt 1904, retired 1908, served in Crete at outbreak at Candia 1898 (despatches *DSO*), has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1899 (4th class Medjidie 3rd class Osmanieh) and since 1916 to Special Ser in Sudan *m* 1904 a da of

Major Gen William Henry Ralston *CB*, of Warren, North Berwick, *cr DSO* 1899 *CMG* 1912

KENNEDY, Michael, *CSI*, son of the late Gen Sir Michael Kavanagh Kennedy, *KCSI*, *RE*, *b* 1859, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Indian Police 1877 became Sup 1885, Commr, Bombay 1904, Dep Inspector Gen 1905, and Inspector Gen 1908, retired 1915, was in Charge of Office of Sup of Police attached to Secretariat, Bombay 1896, author of "Notes on Criminal Tribes in the Bombay Presidency" *m* 1st, 1832 Frances Elizabeth Hutchings, da of the late Col Thomas Jackson, of Harbledown Lodge, Kent, 2ndly 1898, Amelia Henrietta, only da of the late William Richard son, of Cape Town, *cr CSI* 1911 The Bungalow New Milton, Hants, Junior Constitutional Club

KENNEDY, *Rev* Mortimer Egerton, *CVO*, son of the late G Kennedy, *b* 1853, ed at Corpus Christi Coll, Camb (BA 1878, MA 1882), was Curate of Bradninch, Devon 1878-80, of Bickleigh, Devon 1880-86 Assist Chap at Hyeres 1886-7, Chap at Baths of Lucca 1887, Consular Chap at Malaga 1887-8, and Chap at Costebelle 1888-90 and at Karlsruhe 1890-92 since when he has been Chap to British Legation, and of St Alban's Copenhagen, also Tutor to Prince Gustav of Denmark 1899-1907, and Chap to Bishop for North and Central Europe 1895-1911 appointed Chap in Ord to King Edward VII 1905 and to King George V 1910 an Hon Domestic Chap to Queen Alexandra 1911, and Chap to Order of St John of Jerusalem in England 1912 is a Knight of Order of the Dannebrog of Denmark, received Coronation medal 1911 *m* 1898, Amy Frances, da of the late I W Rennie, *C.E.*, of Copenhagen, *cr MVO* (4th class) 1904, *CVO* 1917 Trondhjems gate, 11, Copenhagen

KENNEDY, *Lieut-Com* Michael Kavanagh Horsley, *DSO* *b* 18—, Lieut Com RN (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO* 1918

KENNEDY, *Major* Norman, *DSO*, *b* 1881, Major Ayrshire Yeo (TD), European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli Egypt and Palestine (despatches, *DSO*), *cr DSO* 1917 Monkwood, Ayr

KENNEDY, *Lieut-Col* Robert Siggins *DSO*, *MC*, *MB*, son of J S Kennedy, *b* 1832, ed at Roy Univ of Ireland (MB and Ch B 1901), is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Med Ser Abor Expedition 1911-12 (medal with clasp) E Africa 1914-18 (despatches *MC*, *DSO*) Afghan War 1919 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col) *cr DSO* 1918

KENNEDY, *Rear-Adm* Theobald Walter Butler, *CMG*, son of the late Myle Kennedy, of Stone Cross Liverston *b* 1871 Rear Adm RN (retired), Ch-o Staff at the Nile 1918-21 *m* 1903, Alice, da of the late J Rowley, of Lee Bank Queensferry, Flint, *cr CMG* 1918 5, Medway Villas, Gillingham, Kent, United Service Club

KENNEDY, *Major* William, *DSO*, *b* 18— is Ch Vet Officer Kenya Colony, European War 1915-18 as Major E African Vet Corps (despatches *DSO*), *cr DSO* 1918 Nairobi Kenya Colony

KENNEDY, *Lieut Col* William Magill, *CIE*, son of the late Charles George Blagrave Kennedy, of Mullintean, Stewartstown, co Tyrone, *b* 1868, ed at Roy Sch, Dungannon, and at Trin Coll Dublin, entered Army 1890 and Indian Army 1897, became Capt 1901 Major 1908 and Lieut Col 1916, Assist Commr, Assam 1894, and Dep Commr 1905 was Commr of Excise and Salt and Inspector Gen of Registration, E Bengal and Assam 1905-11 and MLC, E Bengal and Assam 1910-15, appointed Member and Sec Assam Labour Enquiry Committee 1900 and Sec to Ch Commr, Assam 1912 and Ch Sec 1913, has been Chm Assam Labour Board since 1915 (a so Tea Commr for India 1917) *m* 1922 Violet Hope, da of Robert Ponsonby Stables of Leison, Cookstown, co Tyrone

(see Staples, Bt), *cr* C.I.E. 1916 *East India United Service, Royal Calcutta Turf, and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs*

KENNEDY, Lieut Col Willoughby Pitcairn, C.S.I., son of the late Gen Sir Michael Kavanagh Kennedy, *b* C.S.I. *b* 1850, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Roy. Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Army 1870, became Capt Bom S.C. 1882 Major I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1890, and Lieut Col 1896, retired 1906, served during Afghan War 1880 as Assist to Agent to Gov Gen in Beluchistan (medal), was Special Political Agent Cambay 1890-91, Administrator, Rajpura State 1894 and Navanagar State 1895, Political Agent, Kathiawar 1901, and Agent to Gov in Kathiawar 1902 *m* 1887, Alice Jane Grimwood Jackson, *cr* C.S.I. 1906 *Lynedoch West Byfleet, Surrey*

KENNEDY, Lieut Col William Hew Clark, V.C. C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late Capt Alexander Maxwell Clark Kennedy, J.I. D.L. (see V. Lifford) *b* 1879 Lieut Col Canadian Inf European War 1914-19 as Brig Maj (wounded) despatches D.S.O. with Bar Croix de Guerre, C.M.G., V.C. *m* 1914 Kate, da of the late Robert Reford of 260 Drummond Street Montreal, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1919) C.M.G. 1918

KENNEDY COCKRAN PATRICK [see Patrick]

KENNEDY-CRALFURD STUART [see Stuart]

KENNINGTON, Major John, D.S.O., M.C. *b* 18— formerly Major Lincolnshire Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

KENNION, Lieut Col Roger Lloyd C.I.E., son of Lieut Col Thomas Edward Kennion, *b* 1867 ed at Repton Sch, and at R.M.C. entered Central India Horse 1890 and is Lieut Col (retired) Indian Army joined Indian Foreign and Political Depart. 1893 held various appointments in Central India Kashmir, Gilgit Rajputana and Chitral appointed Consul Gen Khorassan 1906 and Consul Seistan and Kala 1906 Political Agent Dir Swat and Chitral 1911 Consul Mohamurah 1915 and Hermandah 1917 and British Envoy Nepal 1920 Tirah Expedition 1897 France 1904 Mesopotamia 1915, N.W. Persia with Russian troops 1916, N. Persia 1918 is a Knight of Orders of St Vladimir and St Anne of Russia *m* 1900 Alice Marion da of the late Gen Kenyon Stow, of Hove Sussex *cr* C.I.E. 1918 *Amblett's Chitral first Petersfield*

KENNY Maj Gen William Wallace C.B. son of the late Randal Young Kenny M.D. of Killishandra co Cavan *b* 1854 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1875 M.B. 1876) L.R.C.S.I. 1875 F.R.C.S.I. 1889 is Maj Gen Army Med Ser (retired) Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) Sudan Campaign 1885 (medal with two clasps bronze star) S. African War 1900 as Principal Med Officer 10th Inf Div (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (1914 15 star two medals), appointed an Hon Surg to H.M. 1910, was Principal Med Officer, N. Command 1910-16, sometime a Member of British Med Assoc is a Fellow of Roy Institute of Public Health and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, was Sup Med Officer, Jamaica (also M.L.C.) 1903-4 and Principal Med Officer, S. Africa 1908-10 and N. Command 1910-16 *m* 1882 Catherine Jane who *d* 1920 da of Edward Blakeway Steedman of High Ercall Hall, Wellington, Salop *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1917 *Danebury, Acomb York, Junior United Service Club*

KENRICK Col George Edmund Reginald, C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O., son of the late William Maseall Kenrick Esq., of Broome Fleet Hants, *b* 1871, ed at Charterhouse, entered Roy West Surrey Regt 1891 became Capt 1900, Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Col 1922, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1899-1902 as Div Signalling Officer and subsequently as Staff Capt and Assist Mil Sec, Head Quarters present at battle of Talana at siege of Ladysmith and during operations in Cape Colony and Transvaal (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.),

European War 1914-19 (C.M.G. Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour, C.B.), was Assist Mil Sec, S. Africa 1902-4, and Brig Maj an Inf Brig Territorial Force 1913-15, appointed a D.A. and Q.M.G. 1919 and an A.Q.M.G. 1920 *m* 1904, Amy Marion da of G. O'Flaherty J.P., of Ardnassella, co Galway, *cr* D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy and Grosvenor Clubs*

KENSINGTON, Col Edgar Claude, D.S.O., M.C. *b* 1879, Col Indian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *m* 1907, Katherine Damer Dawson, from whom he obtained a divorce 1922, *cr* D.S.O. 1919

KENT, Albert Edmund, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 18—, formerly Lieut Leicestershire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Brevet Major), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

KENT, Chris Shotter, C.B.E., *b* 18—, Member of British War Mission to U.S.A. during European War, *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1919

KENT, Col Herbert Vaughan, C.B., son of the late George Barton Kent of Ruislip Park Middlesex, *b* 1863 ed at Clifton Coll, and at R.M.A., is a M.I.C.E., and a Consulting Engineer, formerly Col R.E., was Assist Inspector of Submarine Defences 1903-5, on Intelligence Staff, War Office 1889-90, and Assist Director of Fortifications and Works there 1914-18 (C.B. Russian Order of St Stanislas) *m* 1891, Helen Tiffany, of Washington U.S.A., *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1917 *Junior United Service Club*

KENT, Major John D.S.O., *b* 18—, Major (T.D.) late R.F.A. (T.F.), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

KENT, Walter George, C.B.E., son of George Kent of Southwood Highgate, *b* 1858 is an Engineer and Chm of George Kent (Limited) of London and Luton of Evers and Co (Limited) of London and Birmingham and of Mundakayan Rubber Co (Limited) *m* 1882 Alice Louisa da of *cr* C.B.P. (Civil) 1918 *Pen Hale, Stanmore, Middlesex British Empire Club*

KENT, Engineer Capt Walter James, C.B.E., *b* 18—, Engineer Capt R.N. (retired), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

KENTISH, Capt Leonard William, D.S.O., *b* 18—, S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-17 as Capt Roy Fusiliers (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

KENTISH, Col Reginald John C.M.G., D.S.O., *b* 1856 ed at Malvern Coll and at R.M.C. entered Princess Victoria's (Roy Irish Fusiliers) 1877 became Capt 1902, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, and Brevet Col 1919, S. African War 1899-1902, on Staff European War 1914-19 Comdg 1st Bn Roy Irish Fusiliers, 1st Bn Lancashire Regt, and 76th and 166th Inf Brigs (wounded despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Com. Legion of Honour C.M.G.) organised Sch System in France, and was Comdt 3rd Army and Senior Officers Sch, has organised Army Recreation Grounds throughout United Kingdom, is on Committees of Army Football and Army Athletic and Cross Country Assos, Army Sports Control Board Army Rifle Assc and Army Fencing Union, and Representative of Great Britain on International Olympic Committee, *cr* D.S.O. 1914, C.M.G. 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

KENWOOD, Lieut Col Harry Richard, C.M.G. M.B. son of the late John Kenwood of The Olives Wadburst, *b* 1862, ed at Tunbridge Wells Collegiate Sch, and at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. 1887), is Hon Lieut Col R.A.M.C., a Civilian Member of Army Hygienic Advisory Committee Chadwick Professor of Hygiene and Public Health in London Univ a F.R.S.F. and Med Officer of Health for Stoke Newington and Bedfordshire *m* 1909 Rose da of John Jocelyn of Taunton, *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *Wadburst, 126 Queen's Road Finsbury Park, N*

- European War 1914 to (wounded & despatches C.M.G.), was Col Comdg Grenadier Guards, and City of London Territorial Inf Brig 1910-14, and in command of an Inf Brig 1914, *cr* DSO 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1908 C.B. (Mil) 1914, C.M.G. 1919
- KERRICH, Capt Walter Allan Fitz Gerald, DSO, M.C.** son of John Dalsell Kerrich of Geldestone Hall Beccles Suffolk *b* 1890. Capt R.L. European War 1913-19 with 7th Div (despatches M.C. DSO Croix de Guerre) *m* 1915 Frieda Lilson da of the late Col A.I. Hamilton Cox, *cr* DSO 1919
- KERRICH, Lieut Col Walter Edmund, C.M.G.** son of the late Gen Walter D'Oyly Kerrich R.A., *b* 1860, entered R.A. 1880, became Capt 1889, Major 1893, and Lieut Col 1905, retired 1910, served during S. African War 1900-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-15, with Indian Ordnance Depart (despatches C.M.G.) *m* 1900, Sybil da of the late Major Henry Haskett Chilton 4th Dragoon Guards, *cr* C.M.G. 1915 *Naval and Military Club*
- KERRISON, Lieut Col Edmund Roger Allday, C.M.G., O.B.E.** son of the late Roger Allday Kerrison banker, of Norwich, *b* 1855, ed at Harrow, at Repton, and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1875 became Capt 1884, and Major 1892, retired 1897 formerly Lieut Col Comdg 4th Bn Norfolk Regt 1882 J.P. for Norfolk and Lieut Col Norfolk Regt, unsuccessfully contested Norfolk S. Div (U) Jan 1910 *m* 1885 Jessie Matilda, da. of Rear Adm Stapleton John Greville [see E. Warwick, colls], *cr* C.M.G. 1902 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Burgh Hall, Aylsham, Army and Navy Club*
- KERSEY, Major Henry Maitland, DSO,** son of the late S. Overbury Kersey, *b* 1860, ed at Repton and abroad sometime Manager in New York (for U.S.A. and Canada) of White Star Line served in S. Africa 1900-1902, first on Staff of Maj Gen St. George C. Henry, C.B. and afterwards with 15th Bn Imperial Yeos, finally Comdg the Bn (despatches DSO), is Major Territorial Force Reserve (T.D.) and Hon Major in the Army, *cr* DSO 1902 *7 Savile Row W. Carlton White and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*
- KERSHAW, Major John Victor DSO** *b* 18— served during European War 1914-18 Major E. Lancashire Regt (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- KERSHAW, Lieut Col Sidney Hardinge, DSO** *b* 1881 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Northumberland Fusiliers and a Gen Staff Officer S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col Order of Nil of Egypt) *m* 1909 Marjorie Melville da of Capt Melville Tuke of Westcroft Gravesend *cr* DSO 1918
- KESHAR PRASHAD SINGH Maharaja Bahadur CBE** *b* 18—, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *Drummond Bazar and Orissa India*
- KESHAR GOVIND DAMLE, Aa Bahadur, C.I.E.** son of Govind Damle, of Akola Berar, India *b* 1868 ed at Bombay Univ (B.A. 1891, LL.B. 1894), a High Court Jukil, was Hon Sec Akola Municipality 1897-1902, since when he has been Vice Chm. of its Dist Board is Chm. Co-operative Central Bank (Akola) Limited elected a M.L.C. of Central Provinces 1914 *m* 1913 Gopikabai *cr* C.I.E. 1921 *Akola Central Provinces Ind a*
- KETCHEN, Maj Gen Huntly Douglas Brodie C.B., C.M.G.** son of Major James Ketchen Indian Army *b* 1872, Maj Gen Canadian Local Forces and in Canada Permanent Forces served during S. African War 1901 with Sirathcona's Horse (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Brig Gen Comdg an Inf Brig (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, C.B., Belgian Croix de Guerre), was in N.W. Mounted Police 1894-1901, and Adj Mounted Troops, Coronation Contingent 1911 (medal), commands a Mil Dist, *cr* C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1918
- KETTERSON, Major Andrew Robert, DSO, b 18—**, Major Canadian Railway Troops, European War 1913-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- KETTLEWELL, Arthur Bradley, C.I.E., CBE, b 18—**, ed at Cheltenham and at New Coll, Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1890 and became Political Officer, Wano 1898, Dep. Commr 1903 Sec to Govt, Punjab 1903, Officiating Ch. Sec 1914 and Additional Sec 1915 acted as Sec to British Min at Athens during European War (C.B.E.), *cr* C.I.E. 1916, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- KETTLEWELL, Col Edward Alexander, DSO**, son of Col T. Kettlewell, *b* 1860, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col Indian Army, Burma 1885-7 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 *Exfield, Oxford*
- KETTLEWELL, Capt Lancelot, DSO**, son of the Rev Stanley William Kettlewell, V of Stourpaine Blandford, *b* 1891 ed at Marlborough and at Selwyn Coll, Camb, Gallipoli and Mesopotamia 1915-18 as Major Wiltshire Regt (wounded, despatches DSO) temporary Capt and an Assist Div Adviser under Arab Govt at Baghdad *cr* DSO 1917
- KEWLEY, Major Edward Rigby, DSO, M.C.** son of Edward Kewley (Brocklebank, Bt), *b* 1839, is Capt and Brevet Major Rifle Brig European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., DSO with Bar Brevet Major Croix de Guerre with palm), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- KEY, Com Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper DSO** son of the late Rt Hon Sir Astley Cooper Key, P.C., G.C.B. D.C.L., F.R.S. [see Cooper-Key, "KNIGHTS' WIDOWS"], *b* 1883 is Com R.N. European War 1914-17 with a Destroyer Patrol Flotilla (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre promoted) *cr* DSO 1917
- KEY, Major Aston McNeill Cooper Cooper, C.B.** son of the late Adm the Rt Hon Sir Astley Cooper Key P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L. F.R.S., *b* 1861, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1880 became Capt 1888, and Major 1898, retired 1899 served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal star), was an Instructor in Fortifications at Roy. Mil Coll, Sandhurst 1889-96 appointed an Inspector of Explosives at Home Office 1898 and Ch. Inspector 1908, is Major Reserve of Officers, has Order of Leopold of Belgium author of "Primer of Explosives" etc *m* 1883 Edith da of William Henry Mare of 15 Onslow Square S.W. and St John's Newfoundland, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1914 109 *Philbeach Gardens, S.W.*
- KEY, Capt Edmund Moore Cooper Cooper, C.B. M.V.O.** younger son of the late Adm the Rt Hon Sir Astley Cooper Key, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. *b* 1862, entered R.N. 1875 became Lieut 1884 Com 1897 and Capt (retired) 1906, served with Nile Expedition 1884 (Egyptian medal with clasp, Khedive's bronze star) sometime Sup. of Roy. Hospital Sch. Greenwich appointed a Gentleman Usher to H.M. 1910 *m* 1898 Florence Margaret Penelope da of the late Henry James Wigram, of Northlands Salisbury (see Wigram Ht colls), *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1909 C.B. (Civil) 1912 *Hill House Heckfield, Hants, United Service Club*
- KEYES, Lieut-Com Adrian St Vincent, CBE, DSO** son of the late Gen Sir Charles Patton Keyes, G.C.B., *b* 1853, entered R.N. 18—, became Lieut 1902 and Lieut Com (retired) 1910, and Acting Capt on Staff of Com in Ch. Plymouth (C.B.E.), Dardanelles 1915-16, in command of Canadian Submarines, present at landing at, and with drawal from Gallipoli (despatches twice DSO) *m* 1916 Eleanor, da of Lieut Col Walter Campbell of The Ivy House Hampden Court, *cr* DSO 1915 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

- KEYES, Lieut-Col Terence Humphrey** C M G, C I E, son of the late Gen Sir Charles Patton Keyes, G C B, b 1877, ed at Haileybury, and at R M C, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army, and in Foreign and Political Depart, Govt of India, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps), Political Agent, Persian Gulf 1914-16, Comdg Mekran Mission 1916-17 (C I E), attached to Russian Army in Rumania 1917-18 (Brevet Lieut Col Orders of Vladimir St Anne and St Stanislas of Russia, Order of Crown of Roumania with Swords), on special duty in Petrograd 1917-18, with British Mil Mission to S Russia 1918 Brig Gen Gen Staff 1919 (C M G) and Dep High Commr, S Russia 1920, is a F R G S and F Z S, m 1909 Edith Beatrice, da of the late Lieut Gen C A McMahon F R S, cr C I E 1917, C M G 1919 *Savile Club*
- KEYNES, John Maynard, C B**, son of John Neville Keynes, Registrar, Cambridge Univ b 1881, ed at Eton, and at Kings Coll, Camb (Fellow 1909), Sec Roy Economic Soc and editor *Economic Journal*, was in India Office 1906-8, a Member of Roy Comm on Indian Finance and Currency 1913-14 and Acting Principal Clerk, Treasury 1917-19, has Order of Leopold of Belgium, author of 'Indian Currency and Finance', 'The Economic Consequences of the Peace', 'A Treatise on Probability' etc, cr C B (Civil) 1917, 16, Gordon Square W C, Kings College, Cambridge *United University Club*
- KEYS Paymaster Capt John Anthony, C B**, son of Henry Gamble Keys, b 1863 Paymaster Capt (retired) R N, Egyptian War 1882 (medal, Khedive's Star) European War 1914-17, present at battle of Jutland (despatches C B Russian Order of St Stanislas with Swords) m 1902 Agnes Aston da of the late Thomas Brown, of Ardmore, Campbelltown, Argyllshire, cr C B (Mil) 1917
- KEYS Major Percy Hubert, D S O, M C**, b 18— Major RE Reserve of Officers European War 1914-19 as Capt (despatches M C, D S O) cr D S O 1919
- KEYS Lieut Col William David Acheson C I E M D**, b 18— Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, cr C I E 1919
- KEYSER Major Albert George, D S O**, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches, D S O) cr D S O 1919
- KEYWORTH, Col Robert Geoffrey, D S O**, b 1873 is Lieut Col and Brevet Col R A, S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O, Brevet Col), cr D S O 1917
- KHAIR BAKHSH, Nawab, Khan Bahadur, C I E**, b 18— is Jamandar of the Mari Tribe, Baluchistan, cr C I E 1914 *Baluchistan, India*
- KHAN [see Ghazanfar Ali Khan]**
- KHAN MUHAMMAD, Capt Akbar Khan, C I E**, b 18— formerly Capt Native Indian Land Forces appointed Capt Indian Army 1917, cr C I E 1917
- KHOMAN SINGH Bakhshi CSI**, cr CSI 1877 *Isidore Central India*
- KHUODA BAKHSH KHAN, Nawab Afateh, C I E, O B E**, b 18—, Hon Major in British Army, Extra Assist Commr, Punjab and a Member of Bahawalpur State Council Punjab cr O B E 1918 C I E 1919 *Bahawalpur, Punjab*
- KHUM LAI C I E**, b 18—, is Sawbwa of Shan State of Lakhka, cr C I E 1909 *Lakhka Shan States Burma*
- KHWAJA YUSUF SHAH Khan Bahadur, C I E**, b 18— a M L C Punjab, cr C I E 1919 *Lahore, Punjab*
- KIDD Lieut Col Bertram Graham Balfour, D S O** son of Surg Gen Leonard Kidd Army Med Depart b 1875 ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C, Lieut Col Indian Army, Waziristan Expedition 1900-1901 (medal) Aden 1901-2 European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) Mesopotamia 1920 m 1908, Violet Mary Alice da of John Bott, of Cheltenham, cr D S O 1919
- KIDD, Lieut Col Harold Andrew, C B E**, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R A M C (despatches, C B E) cr C B E (Mil) 1919
- KIDD, Lieut-Col John Franklin, C M G**, b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches C M G) cr C M G 1919
- KIDDLE, Rear Adm Edward Euxton, C B** son of Capt James Kiddle R N, b 1866, Rear Adm R N, sometime an ADC to H M, appointed Rear Adm and Battle Squadron 1920 and Adm Sup Chatham 1921, cr C B (Mil) 1918 *The Dockyard, Chatham*
- KIDDLE Col Frederick, C M G, M B**, b 1871, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B A and M B 1892), entered R A M C 1895, became Major 1906, Lieut Col 1915 and Col Army Med Ser 1917, retired 1921 served during European War 1914-16 (despatches twice, C M G), cr C M G 1916
- KIDDLE Capt Kerrison, C B E**, b 1876, Capt (retired) R N, European War 1914-19 with 4th Destroyer Flotilla with Dover Patrol, Comdg H M S "Active", and Comdg Destroyer Depot Ship, Grand Fleet (despatches C B E) m 1909 Hjordis da of Consul Gen O Holte of Christiania, cr C B E (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- KIDSON, Fenn, C B E**, b 18—, rendered serv with shipbuilding, Min of Shipping, cr C B E (Civil) 1921
- KIDSTON, George Jardine, C M G**, son of George Kidston of Finlaystone Renfrewshire b 1873 sometime H B M's Envoy Extraor and Min. Plen. to Finland m 1912, Lillian Frances da of Sir George Francis Bonham, 2nd Bt, cr C M G 1918 is St James's Square S W 1 St James's, and Travellers Clubs
- KIDSTON KERR [see Kerr]**
- KILBORN, Arthur Rubin, D S O, M C**, M V, b 18— Lieut Canadian Inf, European War 1915-19 (despatches M V, M C D S O) cr D S O 1918
- KILBY, Reginald George, C I E**, b 1873, ed at Winchester and at Pembroke Coll, Oxford, entered ICS 1895 became Dep. Collector, Bengal 1904, Magistrate and Collector 1910 and Magistrate and Collector, Bihar and Orissa 1912 cr C I E 1916 *Balasore, Bihar and Orissa India*
- KILKELLY, Surg Lieut Col Charles Randolph, C M G, M V O, M B, B Ch**, son of the late Surg Gen Charles Edward Kilkelly, F R C S, J P, Indian Med Ser, of Drimcong, co Galway b 1861 ed at Downside Coll, at Trin Coll Dublin (B A 1882, M B 1883 B Ch 1884), and in Vienna. L R C S I 1884, entered Army Med Ser 1885, became Surg Maj Grenadier Guards 1897 and Surg Lieut Col 1905, retired 1905, Egyptian Campaign 1898 (despatches, two medals with two clasps) S Africa 1897, 1902, as Principal Med Officer of Portland and Transvaal Imperial Yeo Hospitals, with rank of Col (despatches, two medals with five clasps, C M G), European War 1914-18, on Personal Staff of H R H the Duke of Connaught in India, is a J I and High Sheriff for co Galway, was House Gov and Med Sup, Osborne 1905-11 m 1893 Florence Mary, da of the late Hon Henry William Petre [see B Petre colls], cr C M G 1900 M V O (4th class) 1907 *Drumcong co Galway, Guards, Loyal Auto mobile, and Dublin University Clubs*
- KILNER, Capt Charles Edward D S O**, b 18—, is Capt Canadian Inf, served during European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1916
- KILLAM, Major George Knight, D S O**, son of the Hon Albert Clements Killam (Chm of Railway Commn of Canada) of Ottawa b 1878 ed at All Saints Sch, Winnipeg and at Manitoba Coll, is Major

- Canada in Forces and a Member of the firm of Allan Hullah and McKay brokers of Winnipeg, served during European War 1915 18 as a Gen Staff Officer (wounded despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918 *Manitoba Winnipeg Club*
- KILLICK, Capt Alexander Herbert DSO**, *M.C.*, *b* 1894, *ed* at Dulwich Coll and at Exeter Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1910), *Capt* E. Yorkshire Regt., European War 1914 19 (despatches, *M.C.*, *DSO*, Order of Nile of Egypt), *cr* DSO 1919
- KILLICK, John Spencer, CBE**, son of William C. Killick of Yalding, *b* 1878, is a *M.I.C.E.* and *Ch Engineer* *m* 1915, Elizabeth Sheldon, *da* of Brig Gen Sir Henry Percy Maybury, *k.C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *cr* C.B.L. (Civil) 1920 *Stone Park, Greenhithe, Kent*
- KILLIN, Robert, CBE**, son of James Killin of Rutherglen, *b* 1870, *ed* at Scott's Sch. Rutherglen, is *Sup* of the Line to Caledonian Railway *m* 1891 *James Milly da* of Peter Kerry, *cr* C.B.L. (Civil) 1918 *Blairtum Park Burnside Rutherglen Scotland*
- KILNER, Wing Comd Cecil Francis DSO**, son of William Alexander Kilner of Kemsing, Kent *b* 1882, formerly Major R.M.L.I., now Wing Comd R.A.F., served during European War 1914 18 (despatches, *DSO* with Bar, promoted), *cr* DSO 1915 (Bar 1917)
- KILNER, Lieut Col Charles Harold, DSO** *b* 1864, is Major R.F.A. Reserve served in S. Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- KILPATRICK, Rev George Gordon Dinwiddie DSO** *b* 18— Chap Canadian Forces, European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- KILVERT, Major Robert Edgar, DSO**, *b* 1881 is Major R.M.A. served during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1912, Hilda Stephanie, *da* of F. S. Maton *cr* DSO 1918
- KIMBLER, Edmund Gibbs, CBE, DSO** son of Edmund Kimbler, formerly of Shooters Hill Kent, *b* 1870, *ed* at Univ Coll., London Bar Lincoln's Inn 1892, formerly Lieut Col (T.D.) 13th Bn London Regt., European War 1914 18 (despatches four times DSO), was *Prosecutor* and Judge-Advocate Courts Martial Irish Rebellion 1916 *m* 1913 Maud *da* of William Bridekirk Wilson, *cr* DSO 1915 *CBE* (Mil) 1916, 6, Yale Court West Hampstead N.W. 4 Pump Court, Temple, E.C. Junior Carlton Club
- KINAHAN, Major George Frederick Hudson, CBE** [see Hudson Kinahan Bt.]
- KINCAID, Hon Charles Augustus CVO**, son of the late Gen William Kincaid, *b* 1870, *ed* at Sherborne Sch. and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1889, was 2nd Assist. Sind 1897-8 Judicial Assist to Gov's Agent, Kathiawar 1898 1905 and Sessions Judge and Agent for the Sardars of the Deccan 1905 9, appointed Sec to Govt of Bombay (Political Special and Judicial Depts) 1910, Dist and Sessions Judge 1913, a Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1917, and Judicial Commr in Sind, 1919, author of 'The Outlaws of Kathiawar, etc.' *m* 1905 Katherine Mary, *da* of Charles John Seddon of 18, Parkfield New Ferry, Cheshire, *cr* CVO 1911 *Judicial Commr oner's House, Kasauli, Ind a, East India United Service and Byculla (Bombay) Clubs*
- KINCAID Col William Francis Henry Style, CB**, son of John Henry Kincaid, M.A. JP, of 78 Merrion Square Dublin *b* 1861, *ed* at Harrow and in France, entered R.E. 1880, became Capt 1889 Brevet Major 1896 Major 1899 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Brevet Col 1900 and Col 1903, retired 1911, served with Sudan Expedition 1884 5 (medal with two clasps bronze star) with Dongola Expedition 1896, as AAG (despatches Brevet Major, Egyptian medal with two clasps), with Nile Expedition 1897, as AAG (despatches, two clasps) with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches, medal, 4th class Osmanieh, two clasps Brevet Lieut. Col), and during S. African War 1899 1902, on Staff, present at battles of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, Poplar Grove and Driefontein (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Col), was an A.Q.M.G. 1900-7 and 1915 19 *m* 1904, Rosamond *da* of the late John James Hamilton Humphreys (Style Bt, colls.), *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1906. *United Service Club*
- KINCAID SMITH [see Smith]**
- KINCH, Lieut-Com Arthur Gordon, DSO** *b* 18—, is Lieut Com Roy Indian Marine, served in Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- KINDELL, Major Francis Percy, DSO**, *M.C.*, *b* 18— Major R.A. (T.F.) served during European War 1914 18 (despatches, *M.C.*, *DSO*), *cr* DSO 1918
- KINDER, Claude William, C.M.G.**, son of the late Major Thomas William Kinder, formerly Master of the Mint Hong Kong, *b* 1852, is a *M.I.C.E.*, served in China 1900 (despatches), sometime a Member of Civil Staff of Chinese Imperial Railways *m* 1879 Mary, *da* of Harabumi Asai, of Tokio, *cr* C.M.G. 1900. *Churt, Surrey*
- KINDERSLEY, Lieut Col Archibald Ogilvie Lyttelton C.M.G.**, *el.* son of Capt H.W. Kindersley, of Tranmere, Lymington, *b* 1869, Lieut Col Highland L.I. Reserve, W. Africa 1895 S. Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 in Balkans (despatches C.M.G. Ordre de la Croix de la Légion d'honneur) was Hon Attaché to British Embassy, Japan 1911 13 *m* 1908, Edith *da* of I. Craven D.L., JP of Kirklington Hall Notts *cr* C.M.G. 1919 *The Grange Hamstead near Yarmouth Isle of Wight*
- KINDERSLEY, Major James Benjamin, DSO** *M.C.* son of R. S. Kindersley of Lion College Windsor *b* 1893, *ed* at Clifton, and at Exeter Coll, Oxford Major R.F.A. (Reserve) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) appointed Capt Instructor of Gunnery 1919 and entered I.C.S. 1919 and is a Sub Div Magistrate, *cr* DSO 1919 *Viccent's (Oxford) Club*
- KING, Lieut Col Alexander James, C.M.G.**, *DSO* son of the late Rev Edward King H.A., *b* 1863, *ed* at Radley entered King's Own Roy Regt (Lancaster) 1884, became Capt 1892 Brevet Major 1898 and Major 1902, retired 1906, Camel Corps in Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal 4th class Medjidie) Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp) Nile Expedition 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches thrice Brevet Major) S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C., as D.A.A.G. and in command of Kimberley Mounted Corps, present during siege of Ladysmith and at relief of Mafeking (despatches thrice DSO) European War 1914 18 in France Egypt and Palestine (despatches thrice, C.M.G.), was Assist Comd Sch of Instruction for Mounted Inf 1903 7 is a F.S.A. (Scot.) a Fellow of Roy Historical Soc a JP for Aberdeenshire late Lieut Col Fife and Forfar Yeomanry and in Remount Ser., *cr* DSO 1900, C.M.G. 1918 *Tertius House Aberdeenshire*
- KING, Brig-Gen Algernon D'Aguilar, CB C.M.G. DSO** son of the late Maj-Gen A.H. King C.B. R.A. *b* 1862, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll, entered R.A. 1882, became Capt 1891 Major 1900 Lieut Col 1909 and Col 1912, and Hon Brig Gen 1914, retired 1914, S. Africa 1899 1902 (despatches, DSO), European War 1914 19 Comd R.A. 42nd Div and R.A. Desert Mounted Corps (C.B., C.M.G.) *m* 1894, Lilian *da* of the late Thomas Hargreaves of Arborfield Hall, Berks, *cr* DSO 1900, C.B. (Mil) 1916, C.M.G. 1918 *United Service Club*
- KING, Capt Cecil Hankey Dickson DSO**, *M.C.* son of Col Charles Dickson

- King CBE, formerly RA, b 1897, ed at Wellington Coll, Capt late King's Royal Rifle Corps, European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919 Naval and Military Club
- KING, Col Charles Dickson, CBL, son of the late Major Gen A H King, CB, b 1860, formerly Col RA, Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE) m 1886, Evelyn Marie, da of the late E Alera Hankey, cr CBE (Mil) 1919.
- KING, Major Charles Edward Stewart DSO, son of the late Rev R King, of Ballymena, b 18—, Major S African Union Defence Force, German S-W Africa 1914-15 Comdg a Commando (despatches DSO) m 1910, Adela, da of the late William Gihon, of Lisnaffillan House, Galgorm, Ballymena, cr DSO 1916
- KING, Major Charles Ernest DSO, b 18—, is Major Canadian Forces, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- KING, Lieut-Col Charles Francis, DSO, MC, son of Charles King, b 1891 European War 1914-18 as Capt and Acting Major Cheshire Regt, and Lieut Col Comdg a Bn thereof (wounded, despatches MC, DSO with Bar) m 1918, Muriel Mary, da of Thomas Wilks, of Ewshot, cr DSO (with Bar) 1918
- KING, Charles Montague, CSI, CIE, son of Henry Oakes King, b 1872, ed at St Paul's Sch, and at Balliol Coll Oxford, entered ICS 1890, and served in Punjab as Assist Commr and Settlement Officer, appointed a Dep Commr, Punjab 1901 and a Commr 1918 m 1899 Agnes Bertha, da of A C Clark, cr CIE 1915 CSI 1922 Lahor, Punjab, East India United Service Club
- KING, Major Dennis Malcolm, DSO, MC, b 1886, Capt and Brevet Major The Kings Regt (Liverpool) and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar MC) m 1910 the Hon Claire Stella Mary Petre da of 15th Baron Petre, cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- KING, Col Edwin James, CMG, el son of the late Edwin King, of The Elms, Highgate, N b 1877, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 1903), Col (1 D) Territorial Force (commanded 7th Bn Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt 1907-19), S African War 1900 with Colonial Forces (medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, CMG, promoted Col), is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and a Mil Member of Middlesex Territorial Army Asso, has Order of Mercy m 1905, Mildred, da of the late Richard Ashby, of Scarborough, cr CMG 1916 The Old House, East Finchley, N
- KING, Lieut Col Frank, DSO, OBE, son of Capt Augustus Wallis King of 30 Hans Place, S W, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col 4th Hussars European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, OBE) m 1920, Mary Christobel da of the late Col Francis Harrington, CMG, and widow of Lewis Frederick Innes Loyd cr DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919.
- KING, Frederic Truby, CMG, MB, BSc, b 1858 is Director of Child Welfare for Dominion of New Zealand, was Surg Sup, Wellington Mental Hospital 1888-89 when he became Sup Seacliff Mental Hospital cr CMG 1917 25 Tinakori Road, Wellington New Zealand
- KING, Major George William, DSO; MC, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major RFA (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- KING, Major Gerald Hartley, DSO, son of Hartley King of Stourbridge, b 1882, Major (retired) RA, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO); cr DSO 1917
- KING, Lieut Col Giffard Hamilton Mac Arthur, CMG, DSO; b 18—; is Lieut-Col Australian Artillery, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, CMG, DSO), cr CMG 1915, DSO 1918
- KING, Lieut Col Gilbert East, DSO, son of Frederick Henry King of Aylesbury, b 1888, Lieut Col Comdg a Bn E York shire Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, DSO with Bar, Croix de Guerre) m 1918, Edith Sophie, da of Henry J Ryman, of Thorpedale Chorley Wood, cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) Villa Devoto, Buenos Aires, Holmleigh Aylesbury
- KING, Capt Henry Douglas DSO, CBE, MP, son of the late Capt Henry Welchman King, b 1877, Bar Middle Temple 1905, formerly in Mercantile Marine, was in Roy Naval Reserve 1893-1905, and in Inns of Court Rifles 1905-4, joined RNV (VD) 1904, and commanded London Div (became Capt 1920), European War 1914-17 with Roy Naval Div (despatches thrice, DSO, Croix de Guerre), appointed Parliamentary Private Sec to Parliamentary Sec to Min of Shipping 1919, and to Ch Sec for Ireland 1920, an Assist Coalition Whip (unpaid) 1921 RNV ADC to HM 1922, and a Junior Lord of the Treasury Oct 1922, unsuccessfully contested N Div of Norfolk Jan 1920 and Dec 1920, sat as MP therefor (Ind C) Dec 1920 to Oct 1922, elected for Paddington, S Div Nov 1922 m 1900, Margaret Elizabeth, da of the late W R Swan, of Australia, cr DSO 1915, CBL (Mil) 1919 The Dales, Sherrington Norfolk 1, Stanhope Terrace, W Carlton, and Bath Clubs
- KING, Lieut-Col Henry John, DSO, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col Yorkshire LI served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- KING, James Edward, CBE [see King Bt, cr 1888]
- KING, James Foster, CBE, son of James Foster King, of Longhaugh, b 1862, Ch surveyor British Corporation for Survey and Registry of Shipping m 1885, Margaret, da of Douglas Turner, cr CBE (Civil) 1920. 14, Blythswood Square, Glasgow
- KING, Major John Russell, DSO, b 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Major RASC (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- KING, Mark, DSO; b 18—, a retired Lieut Coldstream Guards, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- KING, Merton, CMG, b 18—, appointed Sec W Pacific Comm 1897, and Resident Commr New Hebrides 1907, cr CMG 1919
- KING, Major Miles Henry, DSO, MC, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- KING, Com Philp Wilfred Sidney, DSO, b 18—, 1st Com RN, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO Russian Order of St Anne) m 1922 Elvyn Margaret widow of Gordon Bostock, Lieut RGA, cr DSO 1917
- KING, Com Richard Matthew, DSO, son of Col — King of Hendon, NW, b 18—, is Com RN European War 1914-18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Boat flotillas (despatches DSO) m 1909 Millie Frances Beatrice da of Charles Bewes, cr DSO 1918
- KING, Capt Roy, DSO, DFC, b 18—, Capt Australian Flying Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DFC, DSO) DSO 1919
- KING, Lieut-Col Walter Diarmid Vere Oldham DSO son of the late William King formerly Director of Geological Survey India b 1880 ed at Bedford Sch and at RMC, formerly Lieut Col Northumberland 1901-1905, an AMICJ b Africa 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), appointed Assist

Engineer, Buenos Aires and Pacific Railway, 19—, *cr* DSO 1919 *Buenos Aires, Argentine*

KING, Col Walter Gawn, CIE, MB, CM, DPH, son of the late J H King, of Kilcott and Kington, Warwick, *b* 1851, MB and CM, Aberdeen 1873, and DPH 1889, entered Indian Med Ser 1874 became Surg Maj 1886 Surg Lieut Col (now Lieut Col) 1894, and Col 1906, retired 1910, appointed Civil Surg 1877, and Sup. of Jails 1892, has been Surg to Gov of Madras, Professor of Physics in Madras Presidency Coll, Professor of Hygiene in Madras Med Coll, Special Sanitary Officer for Madras City, Sup of Mandalay Central Jail and of Madras Govt Lunatic Asylum, Inspector of Vaccination for Madras, and Dep Sanitary Commr, Madras, had charge of temporary Animal Vaccine Supply Depart., Madras 1891-2, was Sanitary Commr for Madras Govt 1894-1905, specially thanked by Madras Govt for sers during famines 1876-7 and 1896-7, by order of Madras Govt in recognition of his gen sanitary sers the combined provincial laboratories were named "The King Institute of Preventive Medicine" 1903, several times thanked by Burma Govt for med and sanitary administrative sers, has been Sanitary Commr and Sup Gen of Vaccination, Burma, and Inspector-Gen of Civil Hospitals Burma, is Fellow of the Roy Sanitary Institute of Roy Institute of Public Health of Roy. Soc. of Med., and of Roy Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, and Hon Fellow of Madras Univ sometime Member of Educational Syndicate of Burma and of Court of Visitors of Indian Institute of Science, awarded Kingsley medal by Tropical Sch. of Medicine 1910, was Lecturer on Applied Hygiene in the Tropics King's Coll, London Univ 1913-19, attached Army Med Ser 1913-18 (commended by Sec of State author of "Simple Sanitary Rules during Cholera Epidemics," "The Plague Inspector," "Vaccination in the Tropics" etc *m* 18— Laura, who *d* 1918, only da of the late William Marrett, Ch Engineer to the Nizam's Govt, *cr* CIE 1899 *Arent mead Sevington Road Hendon, N W 4*

KING Lieut William, DSO, *b* 18—, is Lieut R NVR, Mesopotamia 1915-17 with Inland Water Transport (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

KING Brig Gen William Birchall Macaulay CMG, DSO son of Col Frank King of St Catharines, Ontario Canada, *b* 1878, *ed* at St Catharines Canada is a manufacturer, Lieut Col Canadian Artillery, and a Brig Gen RA, served in S Africa 1900-1902 present at relief of Mafeking (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Belgian Order of the Crown CMG, Croix de Guerre), was Resident J P of Ventersdorp, S Africa 1902-6 *m* 1st 1909 Nora Beatrice, da of Lieut Col R Z Rogers, and *v* 1920 Selina Adine (who in 1920 assumed the additional surname of Shuttleworth) da of the late Brig Gen the Hon. Francis Charles Bridgman [see E Bradford, colls] and widow of Capt. the Hon Lawrence Ughtred Kay Shuttleworth (see B Shuttleworth), *cr* DSO 1915 CMG 1918

KING, William Hope, DSO, *b* 18—, is Lieut Canadian Inf., served during European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

KING Rt Hon William Lyon Mackenzie, PC, CMG [see 'PRIVY COUNCIL']

KING, Major William Selwyn, DSO *b* 1878 is Major Australian Army Ser Corps served during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

KING, Brig Gen James Gurwood KING, CB, DSO son of Capt King King formerly 11th Hussars, *b* 1863, *ed* at Rugby and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst, entered The Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt) 1883 became Capt 1891, Brevet Major 1898 Major 1900, Lieut Col 1910, and Brevet Col 1915, retired 1912, served with Malakand and

Mahmund Field Forces 1897-8, with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), in S Africa 1899-1902, with Colonial Div., and subsequently as D A A G, Cape Town Dist (twice mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO) and with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915, Comdg a Brig (despatches, Brevet Col), appointed a D A A G for Musketry, Irish Command 1902 Officer in Charge of Musketry Duties 1905 and a Gen Staff Officer Welsh Div Territorial Force 1908, a Training Centre 1914, and a Div 1915, is Hon Brig-Gen, and a J P forco Hereford *m* 1st, 1887, Anne, who *d* 1889 da of Major Kiggell, of Glin, co Limerick, and *v* 1892 Dina May, da of the late Frederick Sillem of The Green, Esher, Surrey, *cr* DSO 1900 CB (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

KING HARMAN [see Harman]

KINGSCOTE, Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge, CVO, son of the late Col Thomas Henry Kingscote (B Bloomfield), *b* 1845, was Gentleman of the Royal Wine Cellars 1862-1911 and a Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII 1908-10, and to King George V 1910-19 since when he has been an Extra Gentleman Usher to HM *m* 1872 the Hon Evelyn Mary Gifford, da of and B Gifford *cr* MVO (4th class) 1901, CVO 1920 *St James's Palace, S W 1, Watermoor House Cirencester*

KINGSFORD, Capt Geoffrey Neville, DSO, MC, *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt R E. (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

KINGSFORD Major Guy Thornhill, DSO, *b* 18— formerly Major (TD) R E European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

KINGSLEY, Major Harold Evelyn N William Bell, DSO, *b* 1885 is Major Indian Army Mesopotamia 1916-18 (despatches, DSO) Army of Black S *m* 1918-20 *cr* DSO 1917 *Junior Natal and Military Club*

KINGSMILL, Lieut Col Andrew de Portal, DSO, MC, son of the late William Howley Kingsmill J P DL [see Portal, Ht] *b* 1881, *ed* at Eton and at Ch Ch, Oxford Lieut Col Reserve of Officers Grenadier Guards European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC DSO) *m* 1904 Gladys (from whom he obtained a divorce 1920, da of the late Capt R H Johnson 64th Regt *cr* DSO 1917 *Sydmonton, Newbury*

KINGSMILL, Major Horace Frederick, DSO, son of John J Kingsmill of N S Wales *b* 1888, is Major Australian Artillery, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

KINGSMILL, Lieut Col Walter Bernard, DSO son of Nicol Kingsmill, KC, of Toronto *b* 1876 Bar Canada 1901, Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Canadian Forces, Europ ad War 1915-18 (despatches twice DSO) *m* 1905 Winifred Sara da of H W Puddicombe of London Ontario, *cr* DSO 1918 *74, Castle Frank Road Toronto Toronto, and University (Toronto) Clubs*

KINGSTON M'CLAUGHRY [see M'Claghry]

KINGSTONE, Capt James Joseph DSO MC *b* 1892, Capt The Queen's Bays and a Gen Staff Officer in Ind a European War 1914-20 (despatches MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

KININMONTH, Major James Carstairs, DSO, *b* 1891, Major Australian Ordnance Corps, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *m* 1918 Phyllis Fairlie, da of Arthur Mactier Cunningham [see Fairlie Cunningham, Bt, colls], *cr* DSO 1917 *Mount Hess, Victoria, Australia*

KINKAD, Flight Lieut Samuel Marcus, DSO, DSC, DFC, *b* 1897, Flight Lieut RAF, European War 1915-19 (DSC and Bar DFC and Bar DSO, 4th class of Orders of St George and St Vladimir of Russia) *cr* DSO 1902

- KINLOCH, Major Graham, DSO**, b 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Major R A (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- KINLOCH, James Laird, CIE**, b 18—, cr CIE 1918
- KINNEAR, Lieut-Col William, DSO**, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col RFA, European War 1914-18 (DSO), cr DSO 1918
- KINO Major Algernon Roderick DSO**, son of the late G A Kino, of Dulwich, S F, b 1880, ed at Dulwich Coll, and at R M C, entered E Yorkshire Regt 1900, became Capt 1910 and Major 1915, retired 1918, European War 1914-15 (despatches DSO) m 1st, 1907, Alice Elsie, da of H G Beard, andly, 19—, Ruth Jessel, da of the late Judah Piza, cr DSO 1915
- KINSMAN, Col Gerald Richard Vivian, CMG, DSO**, son of the late Col Harold John Kinsman R A, b 1876, ed at Bedford Sch, and at R M A, entered R A 1895, became Capt 1902 Major R A 1912, Lieut Col 1917, and Col 1921, N Nigeria 1902, European War 1914-17 (despatches twice, DSO), appointed Ch Instructor in Gunnery 1917 m 1916, Dorothy, da of Arthur Whitaker, of 52, Cadogan Square, S W, cr DSO 1915 CMG 1919
- KINSMAN, Major William Augustus Cecil, DSO**, son of the late Col Harold John Kinsman, formerly R A; b 1878, entered Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers 1900, became Capt 1907 and Brevet Major 1919, S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO), appointed Assist Inspector of Recruiting, Irish Command 1914 m 1909, Frances Elisabeth, da of R J Newell, of Monkstown, co Dublin, cr DSO 1902
- KIPPEN, Major William Harold, DSO, MC**, b 18—, Capt and Acting Major Canadian Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- KIRAN CHANDRA DE, CIE**, son of Nilmony De, of 1, Dumdum Road Cossipore, b 1871, ed at Presidency Coll Calcutta (BA Honours 1890), and St John's Coll, Cambridge, is Commr for Chittagong Div, author of 'Report on the Fisheries of E Bengal and Assam' m 1890 the el da of the Hon Charuchandra Mitra, of Allahabad cr CIE 1915 *Brookside Shilong Assam*, 1, Dumdum Road Cossipore, Bengal, *National Liberal (London)* and *Calcutta (Calcutta) Clubs*
- KIRBY, Col Arthur Durham, CB, CMG**, son of — Kirby, of Milton under Wyckwood Oxon, b 1867, Col Comdt R A, E Command, India S African War 1899-1902 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps, Brevet Major, European War 1914-19 as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches six times, CMG Brevet Col, C.B., French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold of Belgium), has Delhi Durbar medal m 1921, Mary Muriel da of the late William Wilson of 52 Prince's Gate S W and Estancia Las Delicias Uruguay cr CMG 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- KIRBY, Major Harold, DSO**, b 1878, Major R A V C, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, DSO), Mesopotamia 1919-22, cr DSO 1917
- KIRBY, Major Horace Augustus, DSO, MC**, b 1881, Major R A, European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO Greek Mil Cross) cr DSO 1918
- KIRBY Lieut Col Joseph Thomas DSO**, b 1880, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army, served in Mesopotamia 1915-18 with Supply and Transport Corps (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Order of Rising Sun of Japan) cr DSO 1917
- KIRBY Lieut Col Mark Thomas Anthony, DSO**, son of Mark Dalton Kirby formerly of Windsor; b 1874, served in S Africa 1897-1902, with Victorian Mounted Rifles (despatches, promoted Capt, DSO) is Hon Major R A, and Assist Director of Supplies and Transport with rank of
- Lieut Col, has been ADC to Gen Officer Comdg Commonwealth Mil Forces Extra ADC to Maj Gen Comdg 6th (Poona) Div, S Army, India, and ADC to Comdt of Signalling Sch, Aldershot, and Staff Coll Camberley, cr DSO 1900 *Naval and Military Club*
- KIRBY, Com. Richard Evan Williams, DSO**, son of the late R J Kirby, of Tokio Japan, b 1883, Com (retired) R N, S African War 1899-1902, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- KIRBY, Brig-Gen Stuart Rodger, CMG**, b 1873, entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1893, became Lieut Col 1914, Col 1918, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, S African War 1899-1902, present at actions of Poplar Grove and Dreifontein (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-15, as a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, CMG, 3rd class Order of St Anne), cr CMG 1915
- KIRBY, Major William Lewis Clark, DSO, OBE**, son of the late William Kirby, FRGS, b 1879, Major 12th Roy Lancers, and a DAA and QMG, S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches DSO, Brevet Major, OBE) m 1914 Doris Iileen da of James Monro Walker [see Walker Ht, cr 1886] cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919 *Poppleton Gate, York*
- KIRK, Lieut Col John Charters, CBE**, b 1868, ed at Wellington Coll, Lieut Col Anti Aircraft Defence Home Forces during European War, cr OBE 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 [He died Nov 28th 1922]
- KIRK Lieut-Col John William Carnegie, DSO**, son of the late Sir John Kirk, GCMG, KCB, FRS, b 1878, ed at Marlborough, and at Camb Univ, Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Duke of Cornwall's LI, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasp, King's medal with two clasps), Somaliland 1902-4 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col), author of "Grammar of Somali Language" m 1907, Agnes Maud, da of Col Frederick Hutchinson Haynes, Army Pay Depart, cr DSO 1917 *Tuxenden Manor, Goudhurst, Kent*
- KIRKBY, Com Ernest Walter, DSO**, b 18—, Com R N, European War 1914-19 with Submarines (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- KIRKBY, Major Harold Alec, DSO**, 5th son of the late David Edward Kirkby, JP (formerly 17th Regt) of Llanfendigaid, Towyn Merioneth, b 1874, entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1900, and is Major, S African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) Aro Expedition 1901-2 (medal with clasp), S Nigeria 1903 (clasp) and 1904-5 (despatches, clasp) and in Gallipoli Egypt, France Flanders, and on the Rhine 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 1909 Evelyn Maud da of the late Claud Hutton, cr DSO 1915 *Towyn, Merioneth*
- KIRKBY, Capt William Wynn, DSO**, b 1884, Capt Roy Welch Fusiliers (retired 1920), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- KIRKCALDY, Brig Gen James, CMG, DSO**, son of James Kirkcaldy, b 1866, was in Black Watch and on School of Musketry Staff 113th 1885-97, subsequently in Canadian Mil, Major Canadian Inf, and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen, European War 1915-19 (wounded despatches DSO with two Bars CMG) cr DSO 1917 (two Bars 1918) CMG 1919
- KIRKE Major Edwards St George, DSO**, 4th son of Col St George Mervyn Kirke (formerly R A) of Markham, Maori Road Guildford b 1893, is Major R E, S Africa 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 1921, Ethel Jessie da of the Rev John Lintley R of 13 Id St Mary's Lincolnshire cr DSO 1917 *Junior United Service Club*

KIRKE, Lieut Col Kenneth St George, DSO, el son of Col St George Mervyn Kirke (formerly R.E.) of Markham, Maori Road Guildford b 1875, formerly Lieut - Col R & A. (retired 1900), served during S African War 1899-1900, present at battle of Lombard's Kop and siege of Ladysmith (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 1902 Kathleen (who obtained a divorce 1931) da of S. Perry, J.P., of Woodroffe, Cloumel, cr DSO 1917

KIRKE, Col Walter Mervyn St George, C.B., C.M.G., DSO, second son of Col St George Mervyn Kirke (formerly R.E.) of Markham, Maori Road, Guildford, b 1877, Col, late R.A. and a Dep Director of Mil Operations at War Office, N.W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (medal with clasp) in Burma Comdg Weilaung Expedition 1905-6, European War 1914-19 (despatches six times DSO, Brevets Lieut-Col and Col, Belgian Ordre de la Couronne Order of White Eagle Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, C.M.G., C.B., Order of King George I of the Hellenes) m 1907, Lilian Ethel, da of John Macleish of Cairness Lomay, Scotland cr DSO 1916, C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919 Junior United Service Club

KIRKHOPE, Lieut Col Kenneth Macleay C.I.E b 18— formerly Lieut Col Indian Army Reserve, cr C.I.E 1919

KIRKLAND Lieut Col Travers, DSO, b 1882, Major and Temporary Lieut Col Comdg 6th Brig R.F.A. (T.A.), and a Mil Member of Co of London T.A.A. 30, European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 1, Ashburn Gardens SW 7

KIRKNESS, Lieut Col Lewis Hawker, DSO, O.B.E. b 18— Lieut Col on Special List European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO O.B.E. Order of White Eagle of Serbia) cr DSO 1918, O.B.L. (Mil) 1919

KIRKPATRICK, Lieut Col Alexander Ronald Yvone, C.M.G., DSO b 1868, entered R.A. 1888 became Major 1908 and Lieut Col 1916, retired 1919, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, C.M.G.) cr DSO 1916 C.M.G. 1918

KIRKPATRICK, Lieut Col Guy Hamilton, DSO son of the late Sir George A. Kirkpatrick of Kingston and Toronto Canada b 1875 ed at Upper Canada Coll Toronto at R.M.C. (Kingston Canada) and at Queen's Univ Kingston (B.Sc. 1897 M.E. 1898) a Mining Engineer and Lieut Col Comdg 11th Bn Canadian Mounted Rifles (which he organized in British Columbia) and subsequently Comdg 72nd Canadian Bn S Africa 1900-02 with Strathcona's Horse and 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) appointed Pres Board of Harbour Commrs Vancouver 1919 m 1919, F. Anne Lilian da. of the Hon Sir Charles Hubbert Tupper K.C.M.G. K.C., LL.B. [see Tupper Bt.] cr DSO 1919 Vancouver cr British Columbia Vancouver (B.C.) Club

KIRKPATRICK, Lieut Col Hedley John DSO b 1873, entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1901 and retired as Lieut 1903, served in S Africa 1899-1901 (DSO) and in E. Africa 1914-16 as Lieut Col (despatches Russian Order of St Stanislas), sometime employed with S African Constabulary m 1902, cr DSO 1902

KIRKPATRICK, Lieut Col Ivone, C.B.E., son of the late Alexr da R. Kirkpatrick of Donacomper Celbridge, co Kildare [B. Ashdown Coll.] b 1860 formerly Lieut Col S Staffordshire Regt Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps bronze star) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) m 1891 the Hon Mary Hardinge, da. of the late Gen the Hon Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B. C.I.E. [see V. Hardinge colls.], cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

KIRKPATRICK Col Roger, C.B., C.M.G., M.D., son of Dep Surg Gen. J. Kirkpatrick M.D., b 1859, entered Army 1882, became

Major Roy Army Med Corps 1894 Lieut Col 1902 and Col Army Med Ser 1912, retired 1917, served with Burma Expedition 1886-8 (medal with two clasps) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) and in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); was Assist Director of Med Servs of a Div 1914, cr C.M.G. 1900, C.B. (Mil) 1917

KIRKPATRICK, Major William, DSO, son of the late Dep Surg Gen James Kirkpatrick, Indian Army, b 1863, entered S. Wales Borderers 1883 became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1891 and Major 1901, retired 1905, served with Burma Expedition 1884-7 (despatches medal with clasp), with Miran (1st) Expedition 1891 with Kurram Force 1892-3 on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), with Gumatti Expedition 1899 and in Mahsud War operations 1901-2 (despatches twice medal with clasp DSO) m 1906 Lillian Elizabeth da of Capt Robert Stewart, D.L., of Westwood Lintlogonshire, cr DSO 1902 New North Brackley Club

KIRKPATRICK, Brig-Gen William Johnston, C.B., son of the late Alexander Holmes Kirkpatrick, of Larne co Antrim, b 1851, entered 84th Regt 1874 became Capt York and Lancaster Regt 1881, Brevet Major 1882 Brevet Lieut Col 1897 and Brevet Col 1901 (h.p. 1902) (retired 1909), and Hon Brig Gen 1912 served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Magfar, El Mahuta Kassassin (1st and 2nd) and Tel-el Kebir (despatches medal with clasp, bronze star, Brevet Major), and in S Africa 1899-1902, with rank of Col (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps C.B.), on board Warren Hastings at time of wreck 1897 (Brevet Lieut Col), appointed to command 11th Regt Dist 1903, and Brig Gen Comdg W. Counties Grouped Regt Dist 1905, commanded Wessex Territorial Div 1908-9 m 1881 Sarah F., da of the late James Johnson, of Grove Lodge, Fulham SW cr C.B. (Mil) 1900. Park Lane Clifton am

KIRKUP, Lieut Col Philip DSO M.C. b 18— Major Durham I.I. and Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Bnrd r Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. DSO with Bar) cr DSO (with Bar) 1918

KIRKWOOD, Col Carleton Hooper Morrison, C.M.G., DSO, son of the late John Townsend Kirkwood of Yeo Vale, N. Devon b 1860, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered West India Regt 1882 became Capt Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt.) 1888 Major 1900, Lieut Col 1906 and Brevet Col 1909 retired 1910 served in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (C.M.G.) as Comdt Lines of Communications cr DSO 1900 C.M.G. 1918

KIRKWOOD Major James George, C.M.G., DSO, b 18— European War 1914-18 as Major King's Royal Rifle Corps (despatches DSO, C.M.G.), cr DSO 1916, C.M.G. 1919

KIRKWOOD Major James Ramsay Notman DSO b 18—, served during European War 1914-17 as Major R.E. (despatches DSO, Order of Leopold of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917

KIRKWOOD, Major John Hendley Morrison, DSO, son of the late James Morrison Kirkwood of Yeo Vale N. Devon b 1877 ed at Harrow sometime Lieut Col Comdg 1st Bn Roy Irish Rifles S Africa 1899-1901 with 7th Dragoon Guards (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-17 in France and E. Africa with 4th Dragoon Guards Indian Cav. and House hold Bn (despatches, DSO) is a J.P. for Devon, sat as M.P. for Essex, S.E. Div (C) 1910-12 m 1902, Gertrude Agnes da of Sir Robert Park Lyle, 1st Bt cr DSO 1917 Yeo Fairy Cross, N. Devon, Carlton and Turf Clubs

KIRSTEN, Lieut Col Johan Robert Francois, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col S African Forces, and Comdg a Commando

- German S W Africa 1914 15 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- KIRWAN, Col Bertram Richard, C B**, CMG, son of the late Rev R Kirwan, R of Gittisham, Devon, *b* 1871, entered RA 1890, became Major 1908, Lieut Col 1914, Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1920, European War 1914 18 (despatches, CMG, C B, Legion of Honour), was an Instructor at Sch of Gunnery 1913 14, appointed an Instructor, Sch of Instruction RHA and RFA 1914, Brig Gen RA 1916, and Director of Artillery at War Office 1920 *m* 1897, Helen, da of Col Theodore William Hogg, formerly Indian Army *cr* CMG 1916, C B (Mil) 1918 *United Service Club*
- KIRWAN, Major John Thomas, DSO**, *b* 18—, Major S African Forces, and Comdg a Commando, German S W Africa 1914 15 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- KISCH, Cecil Hermann, C B**, son of Hermann Michael Kisch, CSI *b* 1884 *ed* at Clifton and at Trin Coll, Oxford (MA 1910), appointed Private Sec to Sec of State for India 1917, and Assist Sec., Financial Depart. India Office with rank of Dep Sec 1919 acted as Financial Sec., India Office 1920 *m* 1st 1911, Myra, who *d* 1919 da of the late Marcus N Adler, andly, 1927, Rebekah Grace, da of the late L Joseph, of 58, Holland Park Avenue, W *cr* C B (Civil) 1919 *51, Campden Hill Road, W 8, New Oxford and Cambridge Club*
- KISCH, Lieut Col Frederick Hermann CBE, DSO**, son of Hermann Michael Kisch, CSI, *b* 1888, entered RE 1907, and is Capt and Brevet Lieut Col (retired), European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre Brevet Major, Orders of Sacred Treasure of Japan and Wen Hu of China CBE, Legion of Honour), *cr* DSO 1916, C B E (Mil) 1919
- KISCH, Hermann Michael, CSI**, son of the late Surg. Joseph Kisch, *b* 1850, *ed* at City of London Sch, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1873, MA 1879), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1883, entered ICS 1873, became Assist to Director Gen of Statistics 1875, Officiating Under Sec to Govt of Bengal (Revenue and Gen Depart) 1878 Under Sec in Judicial and Political Depart 1880, Officiating Sec to Financial Depart 1881, Officiating Under Sec to Govt of India (Revenue and Agricultural Depart) 1883, Postmaster Gen., Bengal 1885 in which capacity he organised Postal Ser for Sikkim Campaign 1888 (medal with clasp), Dep Director Gen of Post Office 1897, and again Postmaster-Gen., Bengal 1897, represented India at International Postal Congresses at Vienna 1891, Washington 1897, Berne 1900 and Rome 1906, and at Imperial Penny Postage Conference in London 1898, was a Member of Council of Lieut-Gov of Bengal, and Acting Financial Sec to Govt of Bengal 1901 2 and a Div Commr 1902 4, officiated four years as Director Gen of Post Office, India, retired 1904 *m* 1883 Alice Charlotte who *d* 1917, da of the late J L Felkin, *cr* CSI 1905 *56, Lexham Gardens Kensington, W 8, East India United Service Club*
- KISHAN SAH Bahadur, Rai CIE**, *b* 18—, is Hon Magistrate at Naini Tal, *cr* CIE 1911 *Naini Tal, India*
- KITCHIN, Arthur James Warburton, CIE**, son of the Rev Joseph Laxton Kitchin *b* 1870, *ed* at Clifton Coll, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb (BA 1891), entered ICS 1892 and served in Punjab as Assist Commr, Settlement Duty 1901, and Dep-Commr 1904, retired 1921 *m* 1907 Mildred Sarah Maria, da of the late Rev Frederick William Murray [see D Atholl, colls] *cr* CIE 1917
- KITCHIN, Lieut-Col Charles Edward, DSO**, *b* 1877, formerly Capt S Wales Borderers is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, served during European War 1914 17 Comdg a Battalion S Wales Borderers (despatches DSO, Brevet Major and Lieut Col, Order of St Anne of Russia) *cr* DSO 1916
- KITCHIN, Major Cyril, DSO**, *b* 1883; Major Middlesex Regt European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- KITCHING, Lieut-Col Charles Henry, DSO**, son of the late Lieut Col Charles William Ross Kitching, RMLI, *b* 1881, became Capt Worcestershire Regt 1910, retired 1921, served during European War 1914 17, Comdg a Bn Kings Roy Rifle Corps (despatches, DSO), and again retired, as Lieut Col 1922 *cr* DSO 1917
- KITCHING, Engineer-Capt Henry Walton, DSO** son of the late Rev Walton Kitching MA, *b* 1871, Engineer Capt (retired) RN, served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, DSO, Russian Order of St Stanislas) *m* 19 8, Alice, da of the late Frederick Felkin, *cr* DSO 1916
- KITCHING, Theodore Hopkins, CBE**, son of William Kitching, of Clevedon, Somerset, *b* 1866, *ed* privately, a Commr of Salvation Army, and Editor in Ch of its publications; European War 1914 18 *m* 1891, Jane, da of W Crausshaw, of Southport, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Ingletton, Bulwer Road New Barnet, 107, Queen Victoria Street, E C*
- KITE, Frederick William, C B**, son of the late John Kite, of Ma den Kent, *b* 1856, formerly a MICE *m* 1897 Alice Maud da of the late C T Glenn, *cr* C B (Civil) 1918 *Kaderans Nelson Road, Bognor, Sussex*
- KITSON, Albert Ernest CMG, CBE**, *b* 18—, Director Gold Coast Geological Survey, formerly Assist Director Geological Survey Victorian Mines Depart *m* 18—, Margaret, who *d* 1920 da of John Walker, of Melbourne, *cr* CBE 1918, CMG 1922
- KITSON, Lieut Col Charles Edward, DSO**, son of the late Lieut. Col J E. Kitson, C B, *b* 1874 *ed* at Wellington Coll, entered Roy W Kent Regt 1893 and is Lieut Col (comdg and Bn), S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 17 as Brig Maj and A QMG (despatches thrice DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1905, *cr* DSO 1916
- KITSON, Com James Buller, DSO**, son of the Rev John Buller Kitson, R of Lanreath Cornwall, *b* 1843, is Com RN, served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, DSO, Russian Order of St Anne) *m* 1913 the Hon Frances Margaret Palmer Howard, da of Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal, *cr* DSO 1916 *29 Palace Court, W 2*
- KITSON, Capt the Hon Ronald Dudley, DSO MC** [see B Airedale]
- KNAGGS, Col Henry Thomas, C B**, CMG, MB, *b* 1863, *ed* at Dublin Univ (MB and B Ch 1893), L R C P and L R C S. Ireland 1885 entered Roy Army Med Corps 1886, became Lieut. Col 1908, and Col 1915, retired 919 S African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches CMG, C B) *m* 1893 the third da. of the late R Keating Clay J P of Anglesea, Kill ney, co Dublin *cr* CMG 1917, C B (Mil) 1919 *Rose Mount, Sydenham Hill, S E*
- KNAGGS, Col Morton Herbert, CMG**, *b* 1871 Lieut Col and Brevet Col Army Ordnance Depart, retired as Col 19 0, served in S Africa 1900 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), *cr* CMG 1918
- KNAPMAN, Major Leonard, DSO**, *b* 18— formerly Major RASC, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- KNAPP Arthur Rowland, CSI, CBE** son of the late Lieut. Col C B Knapp, *b* 1870 *ed* at Westminster Sch., and at Ch Ch Oxford, is in ICS became a MLC, Madras 1921 *m* 1899 Florence Annie da of the late Dr Edward Moore, Canon of Canterbury *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *CSI 1922 Ootacamund, Madras, East India United Service Club*

KNAPP, Major Erling DSO; b 18—, is Major S African Forces served during European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1918 Grace Jane only da. of John Dalgleish Paterson, of Pollokshields, Glasgow, cr DSO 1917

KNAPP, Lieut-Col George Harvey, DSO, b 18—, Lieut-Col S African Forces, and Comdg a Commando German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916

KNAPP, Col Kempster Kenmure, CB, CMG, son of the late Rev John Knapp R.N., b 1866, entered R.A. 1886, and is Col Manipur Expedition 1891, Burma Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp), with Lusitania Expedition 1892 (clasp), Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp) Mohmand and Tirah Expeditions 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG, Russ an Order of St Stanislas Brevet Col., C.B., American D.S.M.), was a Brig Gen R.A. 1916-19. m 1906 Lilian Wingate Cowan, cr CMG 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1919

KNATCHBULL, Brig-Gen George Wyndham Chichester, CMG [see B Brabourne colls]

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN [see Hugessen]

KNIBBS, George Handley, CMG, son of the late John Handley Knibbs, of Sydney N.S. Wales, b 1858, was 1 Pres. N.S. Wales Section of British Astronomical Asso., and of Sydney Univ Engineering So 1897-8, of Roy So of N.S. Wales 1898-99 (sometime Hon Sec) Pres of Astronomy, Mathematics and Physics Section, Australasian Asso 1900, and Director of Technical Education, N.S. Wales 1905-6, appointed Acting Professor of Physics, Sydney Univ 1905 first Australian Commonwealth Statistician 1906 and first Director of permanent Institute of Science and Industry 1911, is a F.R.A.S. an Hon Fellow of Roy Statistical So and an Hon Member of Statistical So of Paris Vice-Pres. Australian Asso for Advancement of Science 1912-19 and Pres 1923 has been 1 Pres of N.S. Wales Surveyors' Institution, served on Roy Comms on Education 1902-5, on Insurance 1909-12, on Trade and Industry in War 1914 and on Taxation 1918, was a delegate of Australian Govt at seven International Congresses m 1883 Susan Keele da of the late Layton O Dell James solicitor, cr CMG 1911 Camberwell Melbourne Australia Melbourne (Melbourne) and Australian (Sydney) Clubs

KNIGHT, Capt Alexander Edmond, DSO, MC, MB b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt R.A.M.C. (despatches MC DSO) is Regional Director and Commr of Med Servs Ulster Region, Min of Pensions, cr DSO 1919

KNIGHT, Charles C.B., son of the late David Knight of Roche, Cornwall b 1863 B.A. 1891 was Assist Sec, Local Govt Board and Min of Health 1914-22 cr C.B. (Civil) 1920. Higher Town Tremadoc Cornwall

KNIGHT, Major Charles Fraser, DSO, MB b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major R.A.M.C. (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

KNIGHT, Lieut Col Charles Louis William Morley DSO, O.B.E. son of the late Charles Allanson Knight, b 1863, formerly Capt R.A. is Capt. Reserve of Officers, European War 1914-16 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1916, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

KNIGHT, Edward Spurin, DSO, b 1890 Lieut 12th Bn London Regt T.A. Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

KNIGHT, Col Henry Lewkenor, CMG, DSO son of the late Rev Charles Edward Knight, R of Chawton Hants, b 1874, Col Roy Irish Fusiliers S African War 1899-1900, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18, in Gallipoli and

Salonika (despatches, DSO CMG, Order of Redeemer of Greece Greek Medal for Merit, Greek Mil Cross, Brevet Col) m 1901, Sybil Madeline da of Col William Howard, cr DSO 1917, CMG 1918

KNIGHT, Major John Herve, DSO, son of the late Rev J W Knight V of Washington Sussex b 1889 Major R.G.A. Abor Expedition 1912-13 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches), Mesopotamia 1920-21 (DSO) m 1922 Henrietta Frances, da of the Rev Edward Newburn Walker Fellow and Tutor of Queen's Coll, Oxford, cr DSO 1921

KNIGHT, Capt. Reginald Coldham, DSO, MC son of Stanley Coldham Knight of Great Widdington Ash Kent, b 1891 ed at Gram Sch, Worham, admitted a Solicitor temporary Capt. Tank Corps European War 1914-19 (despatches MC with Bar DSO, Star) formerly Assist Solicitor to Wallasey Corporation, and Town Clerk of Chelmsford, appointed Town Clerk of Guildford 1921 m 1918 Sybil Christine da of Arthur Naylor of Kidderminster, cr DSO 1919 Guildford Surrey

KNIGHT, William Anderson, CMG, son of the late Humphrey Evans Knight M.L.C., of Kilp River, Natal b 1861, ed at Lady Smith, Natal, S Africa 1899-1900 with Natal Guides despatches, CMG), sometime Assist. Dist Commr Lydenburg m 1887, Ellen Jane, da. of the late Henry Glynn (a well known hunter), of Sabie, Transvaal cr CMG 1900.

KNIGHT, William George, C.I.E. b 18—, ed at Camb Univ (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—), assumed by deed poll 1919, the surname of Knight, in lieu of his patronymic of Kuchler, appointed Professor of Presidency Coll, Calcutta 1895, Inspector of Schs., Bengal 1906 and Director of Public Instruction Bengal 1908, has been an Additional Member of Bengal Legislative Council, retired 1913 m 18—, Emily Mabel da of —, cr C.I.E. 1911 Pinewood Grange Camberley Surrey

KNIGHT-BRUCE [see Bruce]

KNIGHTLEY, Capt Percy Frank, DSO, b 1874, is an Associate of Chartered Institute of Secs Registrar of Anglo-Persian Oil Co (Limited) European War 1914-18 with Hon Artillery Co and Roy Welch Fusiliers (despatches DSO) m 1896 Sophie, da of John Fletcher, of Brakenhead cr DSO 1918 Briarwood Slough Lancs, Kingsbury, N.H. 9

KNOLLES Major Roderick Mackenzie, DSO b 1881, is Major R.A. served during S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1920, Ruth Margery ca of —, cr DSO 1917

KNOLLYS Major Denis Erskine, DSO, b 1884, Major Indian Army European War 1914-19 in France Mesopotamia E. Persia and Turkestan (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919

KNOLLYS, Major Louis Frederic, CMG, son of the late Rev William Frederick Erskine Knollys, R of Wrotham Kent and Hon Canon of Canterbury, b 1847, ed at Radley and at Marlborough, entered 32nd LI 1866 became Capt Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1877, and Major 1881 retired 1882 commanded an expedition into mountains of Fiji 1876 to repress an outbreak among the cannibal tribes (CMG), appointed A.D.C. to Gov of Mauritius 1879 of Fiji 1875, of New Zealand 1880, and of Ceylon 1884, commanded armed native constabulary in Fiji 1876 has been Inspector Gen of Police and Prisons in Jamaica and in Ceylon cr CMG 1877 The Craig, Ashfield Ross-on-Wye

KNOTHE, Lieut Col Hugh, DSO, MC, b 18—, served during European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R.A.S.C. (despatches DSO, MC), cr DSO 1917

KNOTT Rev Alfred Ernest, C.B.E., DSO b 1869, formerly a 1st class Chap to

KNYVETT, Major Frank Berners, DSO,
b 18—, served during European War
1914-17 as Major R.F.A. (wounded, de-
spatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

KOE, Maj Gen Frederick William Brooke, C.B. C.M.G., son of John Heber Pemberton
Koe of The Lodge Henagh co Tipperary,
b 1862 ed at Rossall, entered R.M.L.I.
1881, became Capt. Army Ser Corps 1889
Major 1896 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut
Col 1902, Brevet Col 1904 Col 1907, and
Maj Gen 1916, retired 1920, W Coast of
Africa 1893-4 (medal with clasp), N China
1900, present at relief of Tientsin and
Pekin (despatches medal with clasp, Brevet
Lieut Col), European War 1914-18 (de-
spatches, C.M.G. Maj Gen), was Assist
Director of Supplies and Transport in S
Africa 1907-11, an A.Q.M.G., W Command
1912-14, Assist Director of Supplies and
Transport 1914-15 and Director thereof 1915-
16 when he was appointed Inspector Gen of
Communications *m* 1887, Beatrice Florence
who d. 1920 el. da. of R. W. Ashby, of
Cobham, Surrey, and 48 Clarence Parade
Southsea *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1909 C.M.G. 1916
United Service Club

KOE, Brig Gen Lancelot Charles C.B.E.,
b 1862 formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col
R.G.A., is an Hon Brig Gen Sudan Ex-
pedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze
star), Hazara Expedition 1893 (medal with
clasp), Benin Expedition 1897 (severely
wounded, medal with clasp) European
War 1914-18 (despatches twice C.B.E.)
cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919.

KOEBEL, Major Frank Oscar, DSO,
son of the late Oscar Koebel, of Murley
Grange Bishopsteignton S. Devon, b
1880 Major N Staffordshire Regt., Euro-
pean War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *m*
1920 Mary, da of G. F. Gee, of Le Whare
Eastbourne, *cr* DSO 1917

KOEBEL, Major Frederick Ernest, DSO
son of Oscar Koebel of Murley Grange
Bishopsteignton S. Devon, b 1881 Major
Indian Army (retired 1920), S Africa 1900
(Queen's medal with clasp) European War
1914-17 (despatches twice DSO) *m* 1913
Evelyn Anne da of G. L. Whateley, J.P.,
cr DSO 1917

KOEN, Lieut Col Johannes Jacobus, DSO,
b 18—, is Lieut-Col S African
Horse has Croix de Guerre, *cr* DSO
1917 *Louwerwater, Senkal, Orange Free
State S Africa*

KONSTAM, Edwin Max, C.B.E., A.C.,
son of H Konstam of 64 Gloucester Place,
Portman Square, W, b 1870, ed at Marl-
borough and at King's Coll Camb, Bar
Inner Temple 1899, and a K.C. 1919 in
I.C.S. 1890-1901 was Under Sec to Govt
of Bengal 1896-7 and in Food Production
Dept 1911-19 author of 'The Law of
Land Values, 'The Law of Income Tax,'
etc *m* 1918 Mary Beatrix da of the late
Rev Lewis H Loyd, *cr* O.B.E. (Civ.)
1918 C.B.E. (Civ.) 1920. 19 *Chapel Street
Belgrave Square SW 2, Mistr Court Build-
ings Temple, E.C. Oxford and Cambridge
Club*

KOPPEL, Percy Alexander, C.B.E., son
of B Koppel of 9 Weirby Gardens, S.W.,
b 1876 ed at Bradford Coll and at Mag-
dalen Coll Oxford (B.A. 1898 M.A. 1900
Taylorian Scholar 1900), Bar Inner Temple
1920 rendered serv. in Political Intelligence
Dept., Foreign Office during European
War 1914-18 appointed a 1st Sec in Diplo-
Ser 1920 *m* 1913 Emmeline Dorothy da
of I. C. in Thurn *cr* C.B.E. (Civ.) 1920
5 *Summer Place SW 7, Oxford and Cam-
bridge Club*

KOSTER, Capt Robert Horace DSO
b 18—, served during European War
1914-17 as Capt S Lancashire Regt. (de-
spatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

**KRABBE, Paymaster-Rear-Adm Fred-
erick James C.B.** son of the late Staff Com
Frederick John Krabbe R.N., b 1860, ed
at Christ's Hospital, entered R.N. 1876
became Assist Paymaster 1881, Paymaster
1892, Staff Paymaster 1898, Fleet Paymaster

1900, Paymaster Capt 1913, and Paymaster-
Rear Adm 1920, is Dep Judge Advocat
of the Fleet, was Sec to Com in Ch, S
America 1895-7, to Adm Sup of Naval Re-
serves at the Admiralty 1898-1902 and to
Com in Ch on Mediterranean Station
1902-5 *m* 1889, Alice Kate, da of G. R. Al-
derman, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, *cr* C.I.
(Civ.) 1914 *Alpenrosa, New Brighton
Road, Emsworth Havt*

KREFT, Major Carl Johannes, DSO, so
of H. G. Kreft, of Somerset Strant
Cape Province, b 1886, is a Farmer, S
African Rebellion 1914 S.W. Africa Can-
paign 1914-15 German L. Africa 1915-1
with S African Inf (despatches, DSO)
Persia 1918 with Dunster Force (de-
spatches) *m* 1917 Gladys Clucas, of Wals-
ling *cr* DSO 1917 *Adla Cape Provint
S. Africa, Port Elizabeth Club*

KREYER, Major Hubert Stanley, DSO
son of Lieut Col F. A. C. Kreyer, former
Indian Army, b 1890, Capt and B. E.
Major and Adj The Green Howards
served during European War 1914
(wounded despatches, Croix de Guerre
m 1918 Alice Leonie da of the late Cap
J. H. Berkeley, 83rd Regt, *cr* DSO 1917

KREYER, Major John Arthur Claude, DSO
b 1883, Major Indian Army
European War 1914-19 in Balkans (de-
spatches DSO) *m* 1909 Clare da of
late Lieut-Col Leopold James Henry Gre
[see E. Grey colls], *cr* DSO 1919

**KRISHNARAJAPURAM PALLEGANDA PU-
TANNA CHETTY** [see Puttanna Chetty]

KRISHNARAO LUXMAN PAONASKE
[see Paonasker]

KROHN, Herman Alexander, C.B.E.
son of Nicolas Peter Krohn, of Graham
town, S Africa, b 1850, ed at Uppingham
and at Magdalene Coll, Camb 1871
Capt Hyderabad Vol Rifles 1870-85 as
Tutor to H. H. the Nizam of Hyderabad 188
84 is a J.P. for Madon (7 times Mayor)
D.L. for Essex Chm Building and Rang-
Committee, Essex Territorial Ass. *cr*
Assist Director Essex Red Cross Soc.
1st 1873, Amy Constance, who d. 1899 da
Col Meadows Taylor C.S.I. and 190
Alice O.B.E. da of Henry Moreing
Braidwood NS Wales *cr* C.B.E. (Civ)
1920 *Thatched House Club*

KRUGER, Major Jacobus Andrie, DSO,
b 18—, Major S African Force
and Comdg a Commando, German S
Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO),
DSO 1916

KUHNE, Capt Carl Hans DSO O.B.E.
son of C. T. Kuhne of Bigbury Devon,
18— Capt R.A.S.C. European War 1914
(despatches DSO, O.B.E.) *m* 1921 Nan-
de Vere da of Lieut Col Hubert Stan-
Whitmore, ennington C.M.G., DSO,
DSO 1917 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

KUNWAR UNNAK SINGH, C.I.E.,
18— Gen Sup, Kotah State Police,
C.I.E. 1915 *Lalsala, India*

KUTLEHR Raja (Ram Pal) of C.S.I.
b 1849 twice *m* *cr* C.S.I. 1904 *Kullu-
States Puroina District Kangra, Punjab*

KYFFIN THOMAS [see Thomas]

KYLE, Lieut Col Robert C.M.G., DSO
b 18— formerly Lieut Col Highland L.I.
European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO)
C.M.G. Legion of Honour) *cr* DSO 1917
C.M.G. 1919.

KYNDON, Major William Frederick, DSO
b 1881 Major R.G.A.
served during European War 1914-18 (de-
spatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

KYRKE, Major Henry Vernon Venable, DSO,
el son of Lieut Col A. Venable
Kyrke, V.D., of Crossways, South Char-
Somerset, b 1881 is Major Roy Wel-
Fauillers S African War 1890-1902, prese-
at relief of Ladysmith and Mafeking (thri-
wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with
five clasps, King's medal with two clasps)

- European War 1914-18 as A A G Egyptian Army, and subsequently Comd W Arab Corps (despatches twice DSO, 4th class Order of Nile), has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1911 (4th class Medjidie) m 1919, Frances Mary Craven, da of Lieut Col J Craven Hoyle, J P, D L, of Gnaton Hall Yealmington Plymouth, cr DSO 1917 *Junior United Service Club*
- LA BROOY, Justin Theodore, C B**, son of Francis Frederick Theodore La Brooy, b 1857 ed at Corpus Christi Coll, Camb (B A Classical Honours 1880), is Civil Assist to Ch Sup, Roy Ordnance Factories m 1885, Amelia Fanny da of Robert Johnston of Sidcup cr C B (Civil) 1916 20, *Elderslie Road Eltham S E*
- LACKIE, William Walker, C B E**, son of David Lackie, of Montrose b 1869 ed at Montrose Acad, at Aberdeen Gram Sch at Univ Coll Dundee and at Glasgow Univ sometime Chief Engineer and Manager Electricity Depart Glasgow Corporation, Pres Incorporated Municipal Electrical Asso Chm Scottish Local Section Institution of Electrical Engineers an Electricity Commr and Pres Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Scotland appointed an Electricity Commr 1919 m 1900 Anne Robson of Tarsset cr C B E (Civil) 1919 *Woodleigh St George's Avenue Weybridge St Stephen's Club*
- LACY, Capt Ernest Edward, C B**, son of the late Vice Adm Edward Lacy b 1865 Capt R N (retired), Egypt 1882 (medal, bronze star) Mombasa 1895 (medal) has American D S M m 1900, Hilda Marguerite, da of Thomas Robertson solicitor of Sydney N S Wales, cr C B (Civil) 1918
- LAFFAN, Col Henry David C M G**, son of the late Lieut Gen Sir Robert Michael Laffan K C M G, b 1858, ed at Shrewsbury, and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich entered R E 1877, became Capt 1888, Major 1894, Lieut Col 1903 and Brevet Col 1906 retired 1908, was Staff Capt at Head Quarters 1894-6, D A A G (Intelligence) Head Quarters 1896-8 Commr on Anglo-German S W Africa Boundary Commission 1898-1904 and in command of R E. at Woolwich 1904-8 m 1904 Anne Charlett da of Benjamin Bennet formerly of Minehead, Somerset cr C M G 1906 2, *Brunswick House Palace Gardens Terrace, W 8 Junior United Service Club*
- LAFLECHE, Major Leo Richer, DSO** b 18— is Major Canadian Inf, European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- LAFONE, Rear Adm Albert Sumner, C B E**, son of the late Alfred Lafone J P, of Hanworth Park, Hanworth Middlesex b 1863 Rear Adm R N (retired) Mwel Expedition 1895 (medal) cr C B E (Mil) 1919 *Sherborne St John Hants Naval and Military Club*
- LA FONTAINE, Capt Sidney Hubert, DSO, M C**, b 18— Capt Gen List and E African Forces, and a Dist Commr Kenya Colony, European War 1914-18 in E Africa (despatches, M C, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- LAIKHA [see Khum Lai]**
- LAING Andrew C B E**, b 1856, is a Director of Wallsend Shipway and Engineering Co, and of Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co and Dep Chm Waker and Wallsend Gas Co cr C B E (Civil) 1917 15 *Osborne Road Newcastle on Tyne*
- LAING, Capt John Stuart, DSO**, son of Patrick Laing of Hastings, b 1868 served in S Africa 1902 with Johannesburg Mounted Rifles (despatches DSO), is Capt S African Engineer a m 1900 Agnes Augusta da of William O Mash, cr DSO 1909
- LAING, Lieut-Col Neville Ogilvie DSO** son of the late Marquar M Laing of Farnley Grange Cambridge-on Tyne b 1884 ed at Ayr and Ch at Charterhouse Lieut Col (retired) 4th Queen's Own Hussars European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1919, Zara Marcella da of Lieut-Col Pennethorne of Manor Farm Farnborough Hants cr DSO 1919 *Cavalry Club*
- LAING, Lieut Col Roderick DSO, M C**, b 1879 is (retired) Lieut Col Seaforth Highlanders served in S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar) cr DSO (with Bar) 1918
- LAING, Major Stanley van Burea, DSO, M C**, b 1884 Major Indian Army Mesopotamia 1914-16, present at defence of Kut (despatches M C, DSO) m 18—, cr DSO 1919
- LAINSON, Major Alexander John DSO**, son of John Arthur Lainson of Bury St Edmunds, b 1869, ed at Elstree, and at Harrow entered Kings Roy Rifle Corps 1890, became Capt 1898 retired 1904, served with Burma Expedition 1891-2 and in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, DSO), subsequently Major King's Roy Rifle Corps and Instructor of Musketry, again reappointed Major 1914 m 1907 Ethel Mary, and da of John Hardley Yerrburgh of Wavendon Lodge, Bucks cr DSO 1900
- LAIRD, Capt Harold Gordon Canny, DSO**, b 1839, Capt Indian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- LAIRD, Lieut-Col James DSO**, b 18— is Lieut Col R A T A Reserve European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches) cr DSO 1918
- LAIRD, Lieut-Col Kenneth Macgregor, DSO**, b 1880 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1917
- LAIRD, Roy Macgregor, C B E**, b 18—, is a Director of Irnmere Bay Development Co (Limited) was Dist Sup of Ship Repairs Liverpool and Manchester Dist Min of Shipping during European War, cr C B E (Civil) 1920 27, *Bidston Road Oxton Litherpool*
- LAIRD, William, C B E, L R C P**, L R C S son of the late Robert Laird b 1881, ed at St Mungo's Coll, at Anderson's Coll, and at Glasgow Univ, L R C P and L R C S 1912, Assist to Professor of Surg, Glasgow Univ 1914-16 and Visiting Surg, Bellahouston Hospital Glasgow 1917-19 and Shakespeare Hospital Min of Pensions 1918-19 appointed Dispensary Surg Roy Infirmary, Glasgow 1915 Surg in Charge of Orthopaedic Annexe Glasgow 1917 and Surg in Ch, Artificial Limbs Repair Depot Min of Pensions 1919, European War 1914-19 as Lieut R A M C and Surgical Specialist 48th Gen Hospital Salonica, is a J P for Co and City of Glasgow m 1904 Mary da of Robert Mill and merchant of Glasgow cr C B E (Civil) 1920 18 *Royal Crescent Glasgow Shooting Lodge Blackwood Lanarkshire Scottish Constabulary Club*
- LAITHWAITE, Alan, DSO**, 2nd son of J G Laithwaite, of Cloonroose House Castlereagh, b 1898, ed at Clongowes Coll, and at St George's Coll Weybridge is Lieut 3rd Middlesex Regt European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- LAKE, Major Basil Charles, DSO** son of Edward William Lake of Westgate House Bury St Edmunds, b 1889, ed at Uppingham Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, European War 1914-19 as Brig Maj 13th Lf Brig (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919 *Junior United Service Club*
- LAKE, Major Bruce Launcelot DSO** b 1874 is Major R A V C S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 O B E. (Mil 1920)
- LAKE, Col Harry William, C M G** b 18—, formerly Major R A S C (retired)

- Col 1919, European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G.) *cr* C.M.G. 1919. 26
Bolton Gardens S.W. 5
- LAKE** *Lieut* Henry Neville, D.S.O., D.S.C., b 18— is *Lieut* R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- LAKE**, *Brig Gen* Noel Montagu, C.B. [see Lake Bt.]
- LAKE**, *Capt* Ronald Deane, D.S.O., son of E. W. Lake b 1891 is *Capt* Northamptonshire Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 19—, Sybella da of — *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- LAKHANGONDA BASARA PRABHU DESAI**, *Sardar Sri C.I.E.* b 18—, *cr* C.I.E. 1919
- LAKHTAR**, *Thakor* (Karansinhji Vajirajji) of C.S.I. b 1846 is one of the Ruling Chiefs of Ind. *cr* C.S.I. 1911 *Lakhtar Kathiawar, Bombay*
- LAKIN** *Lieut Col* John Henry Foster, C.S.I. b 1878 *Lieut Col* Indian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches Brevet *Lieut Col*, Order of Crown of Roumania) Mesopotamia 1919-21 (C.S.I.) *cr* C.S.I. 1921
- LAKIN** *Capt* Michael Laurence, D.S.O. M.C. [see Lakin Bt.]
- LALA BHAG MAL** [see Bhag Mal]
- LALA BISHESHAR NATH Diwan Bahadur C.I.E.**, b 18— sometime Diwan of Rajgadh State Central India *cr* C.I.E. 1917 *Rajgarh Central Ind. a*
- LALA RAM SARN DAS Rai Bahadur C.I.E.** b 1876 is an elected Member of Council of State of India, *cr* C.I.E. 1916 *Lahore Punjab India*
- LALE**, *Flight-Lieut* Horace Percy D.S.O. D.F.C. b 18— *Flight Lieut* R.A.F. European War 1915-19 (despatches D.F.C. and Bar) Afghanistan 1919 Waziristan 1919-20 (D.S.O.) *m* 1916 *cr* D.S.O. 1920
- LALUBHAI SAMALDAS MEHTA C.I.E.** b 18— is a merchant of Bombay, and an elected Member of the Council of State of India *cr* C.I.E. 1914 65 *Apollo Street Fort Bombay*
- LAMB** *Major* Algernon Joseph Rutherford D.S.O. son of William Rutherford Lamb of The Hall Ryton-on-Tyne b 1891 ed at Eton and at R.M.C. entered The Queen's Bays 1911 and is *Major* European War 1914-16 in France and Belgium as Machine Gun Officer (despatches twice Leg on Honour 1914 star D.S.O.) and 1916-21 with Egyptian Army with Cavalry and Mounted Infantry and as D.A.A.L. Egypt an Army Head Quarters (Order of the Nile medal with two clasps) *m* 1921 Grace Galloway Frances da of Sir Francis Charles Edward Denis Burton 3rd B. *cr* D.S.O. 1914 *Marlborough and Cavalry Clubs*
- LAMB** Frank de Villiers C.B.E. son of John de Villiers Lamb of Sydney N.S. Wales b 1880 sometime Hon. Major Australian Imperial Forces rendered services to Aust. alian Branch of British Red Cross Soc. in Egypt Malta and England during European War (C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Beaumont Street Rose Bank Sydney N.S. Wales*
- LAMB** *Capt* Harry Livingstone D.S.O. b 1882 *Capt* 14th Bn London Regt (London Scottish) T.A. Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- LAMB** *Col* Henry John D.S.O. son of Ralph Ironsides Lamb b 1871 is *Col* Canadian Forces and Sup. Eng. near Ontario sometime Asst. Director A.R.M.N. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 19— *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Toronto Canada*
- LAMB** John C.B. son of the late John Lamb of Glencadam Brechin b 1871, ed at Merchiston Castle Sch., Edinburgh and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1893) Advocate Scotland 1897, was Legal Sec. to Lord Advocate 1906-9, and Asst. Under Sec. for Scotland 1909-21 since when he has been Under Sec. *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1915 21 22 *Cromwell Road S.W., Reform Club*
- LAMB** *Major* Roger Montague Radcliffe, D.S.O. son of C. B. Lamb of Inholms, Tadcaster b 1881, ed at Wellington Coll. formerly *Major* Northumberland Fusiliers, retired 1920 served during S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) King's medal with two clasps, and during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O. Legion of Honour) *m* 1918 Ethel Audrey, da of — Barker, *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- LAMBARDE**, *Brig Gen* Francis Fane C.V.G. D.S.O. son of Francis Lambarde, of Sevenoaks; b 1858, ed at Leamington Coll. and at R.M.A. entered R.A. 1888 became *Capt* 1893, and *Major* 1903 retired 1910 *Lieut Col* Reserve of Officers and a *Brig Gen* S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O. Legion of Honour French and Belgian Croix de Guerre C.M.G.) is a F.S.A. *m* 1902 Marian Ethel da of Joseph Hinks *cr* D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1919 *Army and Navy and Albemarle Clubs*
- LAMBART** *Brig Gen* Edgar Alan C.B. [see E. Cavan colls.]
- LAMBART** *Major* Gustavus Francis William C.I.O. [see E. Cavan colls.]
- LAMBART**, *Capt* the Hon. Lionel John Olive D.S.O. [see E. Cavan]
- LAMBART** Richard Frederick Lacon, D.S.O. [see E. Cavan colls.]
- LAMBE**, *Air Commodore* Charles Lave rock C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O. b 1875 formerly *Capt* R.N. and now *Air Commodore* R.A.F. Ben. Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 Comdg. Units Roy. Naval Air Ser. (despatches D.S.O. Orders of Leopold of Belgium Crown of Belgium Legion of Honour Belgian Croix de Guerre C.M.C. C.B. American D.S.M.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (M.I.) 1919
- LAMBERT** Arthur Bradley C.B.E. son of the late Henry Lambert J.L. Gen. Manager Great Western Railway b 1858 ed at North London Collegiate Sch. and at Swansea is a partner in the firm of I. and R. Morley of 18 Wood Street E.C.2. was Section Sup. Roy. Army Clothing Depart. 1914-18 *cr* C.B.E. 1917 272 *St James's Court S.W. Junior Automobile and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- LAMBERT**, *Brig Gen* Edward Parry C.B., C.M.G. son of the late Col. Parry Lambert R.E. b 1865 entered R.A. 1884 became *Capt* 1894 *Major* 1900 *Lieut Col* 1911 *Col* 1916 and Hon. *Brig Gen* (retired) 1921 served during European War 1914-18 (despatches C.B. C.M.G.) *m* 1901 Thomas ne Caroline da of the late Maj. Gen. George Shaw C.B. and widow of Major Charles Aloysius Ryan R.A. [see Shaw Bt. *cr* 1821 colls.] *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1915 C.M.G. 1918
- LAMBERT**, Miss Florence Barrie C.B.E., M.B. B.S. D.P.H. da of the late Thomas Henry Lambert b 18— is a County Councilor for London, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 52 *Manor House N.W. 1*
- LAMBERT**, George Bancroft C.S.I. b 18— ed at Magdalen Coll. Oxford and at Univ. Coll. London entered I.C.S. 1896 and served in N.W. Provinces as Asst. Magistrate and Collector and as Asst. Commr. appointed Dep. Director of Land Records and Inspector Gen. of Registration, United Provinces 1917 Official of Financial Sec. to Govt. thereof 1919 and Ch. Sec. 19— *cr* C.S.I. 1922
- LAMBERT** *Major* Robert, D.S.O. [see Grey Bt., *cr* 1711, colls.]
- LAMBERT**, *Capt* Robert Cathcart Kemble D.S.O. son of the late R. C. Lambert b 1874 entered R.N. 1887 became *Lieut* 1895, Com. 1906 and *Capt* 1914 German S.W. Africa 1914 as Sen. or Naval Transport Officer (despatches) Gallipoli 1915 as a Beach Master (despatches D.S.O.) German E. Africa 1916-18 (despatches) *m* 1920

- Isabel Mildred Mary, da of the late Ralph Henry Christopher Nevile, of Wellington Hall, Lincoln, *cr* DSO 1916
- LAMBERT, Col Walter John, DSO**, son of the late Sir John Lambert K.C.I.F. [see Lambert, 'Knights Widows'], *b* 1874, ed at Marlborough, and at Sherborne Sch., Col Indian Army, and a Dep Conservator, Forest Depart., United Provinces, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Liverpool Regt (despatches DSO with two Bars) *m* 1921, Mabel Janetta da of Montagu Richard Waldo Sibthorp [see Sutton, Bt, colls] and widow of Capt. Sir Montague Aubrey Rowley Cholmeley, 4th Bt, *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918, and Bar 1919) 40, Draycott Place, S.W., Cavalry Club
- LAMBERT, Lieut Col Walter Miller, DSO**, 3rd son of Richard Lambert, of Lyston Hall, Essex, *b* 1843, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered R.M.A. 1860, became Capt 1875, Major 1885 and Lieut Col (retired) 1886, served with Naval Brig during Burma Annexation War 1885-6 (mentioned in Naval and Military despatches), is a J.P. for Dorset *m* 1878 Frances, da of F.B. Courtenay, *cr* DSO 1887
- LAMBERT, Col Guy Lenox Bence, C.M.G.**, son of the late Alexander Lambert, J.P. D.L., of Brook Hill, co Mayo, *b* 1856, ed at Cheltenham Coll., formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col 3rd Bn Connaught Rangers, is a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk and co Galway, commanded Suffolk Regt 1915-16 and was Inspector Q.M.G. Sers 1917-18, assumed by Royal License 1884 the additional surname of Bence *m* 1884 Ida da of the late H.A.S. Bence J.P. D.L., of Thorington Hall Suffolk *cr* C.M.G. 1902 Thorington Hall Darshan Suffolk, Deruasliggan, Lemanah co Galway Carlton Club
- LAMBERTON, Major John Robertson, DSO, MC**, *b* 1888, formerly Major Highland L.I., European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 Blairtummock Easterhouse, Lanarkshire
- LAMBIN, Major Ernest Charles, DSO, MB**, *b* 1884 ed at Dublin Univ (M.B. and B.Ch. 1908), Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 in China Dardanelles Egypt, and Palestine (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- LAMBOS** [see Laszlo]
- LAMBTON Col the Hon Charles, DSO** [see F. Durham]
- LAMBTON Capt Clud, DSO** [see E. Durham]
- LAMBTON, Lieut-Col George Charles, DSO, OBE**, son of Lieut Col Francis William Lambton (E. Cawdor), *b* 1872, ed at Wellington Coll., entered Worcester shire Regt 1895, became Capt 1900 Major 1912 and Brevet Lieut Col 1915, S Africa 1900-1902 with Mounted Inf (despatches DSO), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice Brevet Lieut Col, OBE), *cr* DSO 1900, OBE (Mil.) 1919
- LAMING, Major Henry Thornton, DSO, OBE**, son of the late James Laming, *b* 1863, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C. entered 18th Hussars 1883 became Capt 1888, and Major 1898 retired 1903, served in S Africa 1899-1902, in command of 24th Bn Imperial Yeo., with rank of Lieut Col, taking part in the defence of Ladysmith (despatches DSO) appointed and in command of a Cav Regt 1914 (mentioned) *m* 1898 Fila Letitia and da of the late Robert Cunliffe *cr* DSO 1900, OBE (Mil.) 1919 The Ansell Barton under New Wood, Natal and Military, and Cavalry Clubs
- LAMONBY, Major Isaac Wannop, DSO**, *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major R.F. (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- LAMONBY, Major Lawrence, DSO**, son of Tom Lamonly, of Lenrith *b* 1893, ed at Uppingham, admitted a Solicitor Regt (F.A.), European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919 Cambridge
- LAMOND, Lieut Col James, DSO, MC**, *b* 1881 formerly Lieut Roy Scots retired as Lieut Col 1920, Provost Marshal with rank of Capt., European War 1914-19 as Major Staffordshire Regt (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- LAMONT, Geoffrey Simpson, DSO**, *b* 18—, 2nd Lieut Grenadier Guards Reserve, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- LAMONT, Lieut-Col John Charles, C.I.E.**, M.B., son of Charles Gordon Lamont, of Liverpool, *b* 1864, ed at Liverpool Coll and Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and C.M. Edin [1st class Honours] 1885), formerly Lieut Col Indian Med Ser., served with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal), with Manipur Expedition 1891 (clasp), sometime Lecturer in Anatomy, Univ Coll, Dundee, and Professor of Anatomy, Med Coll, Lahore *m* 1892, Eveline, da of Stephen Adam, of Edinburgh, *cr* C.I.E. 1919 7, Merchiston Park, Edinburgh
- LAMONT, Col John William Fraser, C.B., C.M.G., DSO**, son of the late Charles Lamont of Crambeth, Kinross shire, *b* 1872, ed at Merchiston Castle and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1893 and is Col., S African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Kimberley (despatches, Brevet Major, Queen's medal with five clasps) King's medal with two clasps) Zulu Rebellion 1906 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 as a Brig Gen R.A. (despatches, DSO, C.M.G., Brevet Col, Officer of Legion of Honour), was a Member of Anglo-Persian Mil Comm and Comdg R.A., 18th Div, Mesopotamia 1919-20, appointed to command R.A. Northumbrian Div 1921, *cr* DSO 1916 C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1919 Army and Navy Club
- LAMOTTE, Brig-Gen Frank Grimshaw Lager, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the Rev F.L. Lamotte, *b* 1864, is Col (retired) and an Hon Brig Gen, formerly Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (C.M.G.) *m* 1st, 1889 Amelia, who d. 1908, da of Major W. Peel, andly, 1910, North, da of J.W. Orr *cr* C.M.G. 1918
- LAMOTTE, Major George Moorsom Lager, DSO**, son of the Rev F.L. Lamotte, *b* 1869, Major R.E. Reserve S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 Dun Esk Teignmouth
- LAMOTTE, Lieut Harold de Gallye, DSO**, *b* 18—, Lieut (retired) R.A., European War 1914-19 with Nine Sweepers (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- LAMOTTE, Major Lewis, DSO**, *b* 1884, formerly Capt and Brevet Major 10th Sussex Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- LAMPEN, Major Francis Henry, DSO**, *b* 18—, is Major New Zealand Sixt Corps, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919 Clifford Street St. Clair, Dunedin, New Zealand
- LAMPSON, Curtis Walter, C.B.E.** [see Lampson, Bt, colls]
- LAMPSON, Miles Wedderburn, C.M.G., M.P.** [see Lampson Bt colls]
- LAMPSON, Com Oliver Stillingfleet LOCKER, C.M.G., DSO, V.P.**, second son of the late Frederick Locker-Lampson, of Howland Crawley, Sussex, and New Haven Court Cromer (Lampson Bt) *b* 1880 ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. History and Modern Languages 18—), Bar Inner Temple 1907, is Com Roy Naval Vol Reserve, served during European War 1915-18, in Belgium, Persia, Armenia the Dobruja, Rumania Russia, and Austrian Galicia Comdg Naval Armoured Car Squadron (despatches, C.M.G., Russ an Order of St. Vladimir) appointed Parliamentary Private Sec to Chancellor of the Exchequer Dec 1919, and to Leader of the House 1921, has Order of Leopold of Belgium, sat as M.P. for N. or Ramsey, Div of Huntingdonshire (C) Jan 1910 to Nov

- 1918 elected for Huntingdonshire Dec 1918 *cr* CMG 1917 DSO 1918 18 *Park Mansions SW, New Haven Court Cromer 48 Dover Street W Travellers Bath Constitutonal Queens Royal Automobile and Carlton Clubs*
- LAMROCK, Lieut Col John CB, b 18—**, is Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces European War 1914 16 on Staff (despatches CB), *cr* CB (Mil) 1916
- LANCE, Capt Edwin Christopher, DSO** only son of the Rev Edwin Mildred Lance 1st vicar of Lancing and Preb and Treasurer of Wells Cathedral b 1893 formerly Capt Somerset L.I., European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- LANDEN, Lieut Col Arthur, DSO** DCU b 1869 has been Quartermaster and Lieut Col Northumberland Fusiliers 1st Quartermaster Roy Hospital Chelsea Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star) with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal Egyptian medal with clasp) S African War 1899 1902 (despatches DCM Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO, Major and Lieut Col 19 4 star with clasp two medals) *cr* DSO 1917 *Royal Hospital Chelsea SH*
- LANDER, Capt Charles Llewellyn DSO, MC MB, b 18—** Capt R.A.M.C. European War 1914 19 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- LONDON, Major Cecil Westmore DSO** b 18—, served during European War 1915 17 as Major RASC (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- LONDON, Lieut Col Charles Richard Henry Palmer, DSO b 1879** Lieut Col Indian Army European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- LONDON, Maj Gen Herman James Shelley CB CMG** son of the late James London b 1859 ed at Harrow and at RMC entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1879 became Capt 1886 Major 1897 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1907 and Maj-Gen 1914, retired 19 9 Nile Expedition on 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches medal Egypt an medal with two clasps) S Africa 1899-1900, in command of his Regt present at actions of Vet and Zand Rivers Johannesburg Irene a Diamond Hill, and Belfast (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps Brevet Lieut Col) European War 1914 15 Comdg an Inf Brig as Inspector of Inf and Comdg a Div (despatches twice Order of Leopold of Belgium French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) was Inspector of Gymnasia India 1906 10 and in command of an Inf Brig Aldershot 19 14 m 1903 Christian da of the late William Sharp *cr* CB (Mil) 1911 CMG 1919 *Naval and Military Club*
- LONDON, Lieut Col James William Bainbridge DSO** son of Maj Gen Sir Frederick William Bainbridge London KCMG CB b 1891 Lieut. Col. RASC (TF Reserve) m 18— *cr* DSO 1918
- LONDON, Wing Com Joseph Herbert Arthur DSO, OBE b 1886** ed at Halesbury Wing Com RAF European War 1914 19 (wounded despatches DSO OBE) *cr* DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919
- LANDRY, Brig Gen Joseph Philippe CMG** son of the late Hon Philippe Landry ex Pres of Senate of Canada b 1870 ed at Quebec and Ottawa Univ at Lille Univ France and at McGill Univ Montreal (BA and BSc 1891 BCL 1895) Bar Canada 1896 is a Brig Gen Canada an Forces served during European War 1914 18 (despatches twice CMG) m 1896 Blanche da of the Hon Sr Alexandre Lacoste DCL LL.D. sometime Ch Justice Quebec *cr* CMG 1917 *Quebec Canada Garrison (Quebec) Club*
- LANDSBERG, Major Herbert Valentine, DSO b 18—** is Major R.I.A. (Reserve) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1920 Florence Caroline Rose da of the
- Late Col C Seymour Royal Hosiery Chelsea *cr* DSO 1918
- LANE, Engineer Rear Adm Charles CB**, son of the late Ravin Lane of Newark b 1852 entered RN 1873 became Ch Eng near 1886 Fleet Engineer 1894 Engineer Capt 1901 and Engineer Rear Adm 1907 retired 1915 was Engineer Capt Mediterranean Fleet 1902-3 and of Roy Naval Engineering Coll 1903 7 m 1879 Mary Louisa da of Fleet Engineer John Robert Johnson RN *cr* CB (Civil) 1911
- LANE, Ernest Frederick Cambridge, CMG**, son of Frederick George Alexander Lane, of Bloxworth House Wareham, Dorset, b 1882 is a J.I. for Dorset rendered pers in connection with Paris Peace Conference 1919 m 1911 Jessie Maud da of George Heys of Pretoria S Africa *cr* CMG 1920 *Junior Carlton Club*
- LANE, Lieut Col Frederic Cecil CIE** son of the late Richard Stuart Lane b 1871, Lieut Col RA (retired), *cr* CIE 1919
- LANE, Harry Philip Parnell, CBE** MVO, son of the late Major Henry Eyre Wyatt Lane RMLI, of Beaton Devon b 1870 sometime in Essex Devon Kent and Liverpool 101 of Forces appointed Ch Constable of Lancashire 1913 has King's Police medal m 1903 Flora Emma da of the late Capt Edmund Richard Peel of Rock Ferry, Cheshire *cr* MVO (4th class) 1913 CBE 1918 *Ellet Hall Lancaster County Constabulary Office Preston County (Lancaster) Club*
- LANE, Brig Gen Henry Arthur CIE**, son of the late Maj Gen Charles Stuart Lane CB ISC b 1858 formerly Col Indian Army is Hon Brig Gen retired Somaliland 1903 4 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914 17 (despatches) N and N.E. Persia 1917 21 (despatches CIE) m 1899 Mary Elizabeth da of the late Gen Henry Smyth CB *cr* CIE 1922
- LANE, Capt Henry Gerald Elliot CBE** (see E. Minto colls)
- LANE, Brig Gen Herbert Edward Bruce CMG** son of the late Thomas Bruce Lane HEICS b 1862 entered RA 1882 became Lieut Col 1910 Col 1913 and Hon Brig Gen 1919 Burma Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 on Staff (despatches CMG) m 1893 Llan Evangel ne da of the late Lieut-Gen Alexander Caddell R.E. *cr* CMG 1917
- LANE, Capt John Bayley DSO b 18—** Capt Australian Forces European War 1914 19 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- LANE, Major Roland Hill DSO b 18—** formerly Major RFA (TA) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- LANE, Col Samuel Wellington CBE**, b 1860 Lieut Col and Brevet Col RA (retired) NW Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1900-1902 despatches Brevet Lieut Col (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches CBE) m 18— Mary Elizabeth who d 1922 da of — *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Rathkenny House co Meath*
- LANE, Lieut Col William Byam CIE** CBE son of Edgar Henry Lane of Antigua b 1866 MRS England and LRPC London 1888 Lieut Col Indian Med Ser (retired) Hazara Expedition on 1891 (medal with clasp) Waziristan Expedition 1894 5 (clasp) Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1916-18 as Inspector of Disciplinary Labour Corps (C.I.E., C.R.L. m 1890 Edith Kate Westlake ne Minto *cr* C.I.E. 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919
- LANE, Col William Moore, CBE b 1881** formerly C.I.E. A.D.C. Hazara Expedition on 1891 European War 1914 19 (despatches (Mil) 1919 CBE m 1920

LANG, Alexander, C M G, son of the late Rev Gavin Lang, of Glassford Lanarkshire, b 1848, ed at Glasgow Collegiate Sch and Univ, joined Bank of Montreal 1871, and after filling Managerial positions in Montreal, New York and Chicago, was Manager in London 1893 1906, and Member of London Committee of the Bank until 1908, has been a Representative of Canadian Govt on Pacific Cable Board (London) since 1901 (C M G), is a Director of London and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, Limited, London, and a Fellow of Institute of Bankers, Institute of Directors and Roy Geographical Soc m 1st, 1877 Mary Preswick who d 1882 da of the late W H Dyckman, of Orange U S A, andly, 1886 Mary Susan da of the late Rev P Hay Keith, D D, of Hamilton, Scotland, cr C M G 1913 32 *Rosary Gardens S W 7, City Carlton Club*

LANG, Col Bertram John, C B, C M G, D S O son of the late Basil Lang, Bar at Law, b 1878, Col Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, S African War 1897 1901 present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914 19 on Staff (despatches, D S O, Brevet Lieut Col, C M G, C B, Italian and French Croix de Guerre Order of Agricultural Merit of France) cr D S O 1916, C M G 1918, C B (Mtl) 1919

LANG, Charles Dowson, C B son of the late Charles Edward Lang, of The Admiralty, b 1845, ed privately, was Controller of Savings Bank Depart of Gen Post Office 1891 1906 m 1897, Catherine Jane da of the late Rev John Robert Chisholm, cr C B (Civil) 1900 22A *Avenue Road, Leamington Spa, Junior Carlton Club*

LANG, Charles Russell, C B E, son of John Lang, engineer, b 1862, Director of G and J Weir (Limited) of Cathcart Glasgow m 1900, cr C B E (Civil) 1918 *Cathcart Glasgow*

LANG, Col Elliott Brownlow, C B E, b 1852, formerly Col in the Army, Burma 1885 6 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 19 (despatches, C B E.), cr C B E (Mtl) 1919

LANG, Capt Ernest Christian, D S O, M B, b 1883, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M B and Ch B 1910), Capt R A M C, European War 1914 18 (D S O), sometime House Physician and Resident Med Officer, Newport and Monmouth Hospital, cr D S O 1915

LANG, Com George Holbrow, D S O, son of the late Rev James P Lang V D, Min of Stirling Parish Scotland, b 18—, Com R N, S Africa 1900, with Grants guns (despatches, promoted medal with three clasps), Somaliland (medal with clasp), Persian Gulf 1906 9 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 on special aer in E Africa (despatches D S O, promoted Com) m 1st 18—, Mary, who d 1918 da of William Jones, s dly 1919 Lily, da of the late Thomas Dawson D S O 1918 13 *Abbey Court Abbey Road, A B 8*

LANG, Lieut Col Godfrey George, D S O, son of the late George Lukis Lang, I C S, b 1867, ed at Clifton Coll, at Bedford Gram Sch, and at R M C., entered W Yorkshire Regt 1887, became Capt 1894, Major 1907, and Lieut Col 1916, retired 191, served on N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), and during E European War 1914 16 (despatches twice, D S O) m 1899 Isabel Frances Emily, da of the late Richard Lowney Edden C B, cr D S O 1916.

LANG, Maj r Lionel Edward, C I E, M C, b 1885, is Major Indian Army, E European War 1914 19 (despatches, M C.), sometime C mdt Sistan Levy Corps, cr C I E. 1912

LANG, Patrick Keith C B E, son of the late Very Rev John Marshall Lang C V O, D D 1st in spal of Aberdeen Univ, b 1861, Hon Sec, Surplus Govt Property Advisory Council and Controller (unpaid) Min of Munitions (relations of Disposal Board with

Colonial Govts and Local Govt Administrations) m 1902 Elizabeth Stevenson of Inxington cr C B E (Civil) 1920 *Thorn Chase Marrow, near Guildford*

LANG HYDE [see Hyde]

LANGAN-BYRNE [see Byrne]

LANCEN, Capt Charles Henry Clarke C B E, b 18—, Capt (retired) R N cr C B E (Mtl) 1919

LANCEN, Major Francis John, D S O, b 1873, formerly Major Liverpool Regt, Nile Expedition 1892 (despatches, Egyptian medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O, Croix de Guerre), cr D S O 1918

LANGDON, Col Harry, C B, son of the late John Langdon, of Huyton Park, near Liverpool, b 1835, ed at High Sch Liverpool Institute, sometime Sub Lieut Roy Naval Artillery Vol, is Gov Director of Langdon and Sons (Limited), government contractors, of Liverpool and Major and Hon Col (retired) T F (R E.), sometime Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg R F (A F) (V D and T D) m 1878 Elizabeth Day da of the late John Hind Talbot of Liverpool, cr C B (Civil) 1911 *Oxton Hall Oxton Birkenhead Royal Mersey Yacht, and Lyceum (Liverpool) Clubs*

LANGDON, Major John Frederick Paltock, D S O son of Col John Langdon, R A M C, b 1866, is Major Reserve N W Frontier of Ind a 1897 8 (medal with clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1917

LANGFORD Major Charles D S O, son of the late Capt John Crawford Langford (formerly 17th Regt), of Crosthwaite Park Kingston co Dublin, b 1873, formerly Capt 8th Hussars (now Major) S Africa 1897 1901 with 18th Batn Imperial Leo (despatches, D S O, Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 19, with R A S C. (despatches twice) m 1906 Agnes, da of Joseph Matterson of Castle Troy, co Limerick, cr D S O 1900 *The Abbey Rathkeale*

LANGFORD, Major Edward Gilliat D S O, son of W T Langford of Chagford Devon, b 1881 is Major R F A European War 1914 17 (despatches D S O) m 1913 Winifred Lettice, da of J O Adair, of co Carlow cr D S O 1917

LANGHAM, Col Frederick George, C V G son of Frederick Adolphus Langham, J P, b 1863, ed at Tonbridge Sch, and at Trin Hall, Camb (BA and LL B 1885, MA 1888), is Col (retired) T A Roy Sussex Regt. (V D) European War 1914 18 (despatches C M G) m 1890 Frances Mary da of H Ashbee cr C M G 1915 *The Orchard Sedlescombe Road South, St Leonards on Sea*

LANGHORNE Lieut Col Algernon Philip Yorke D S O, M C, son of the late Rev John Langhorne, V of Lamberhurst Kent (E Hardwicke, colls), b 1833, ed at Marlborough, and at R M A., entered R A 1902, became Capt 1914 Major 1917, and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, Zakka Khel and Mohmand Expeditions 1908 as A D C. (despatches twice, medal with clasp D S O), European War 1914 17 as A D C. on Personal Staff and subsequently as Gen Staff Officer (despatches M C Brevet Lieut Col) m 1903 Jean da of the late Col Joseph Hill, C B of Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough and widow of Capt John Banks Jenkinson Rifle Brig [see Jenkinson M] cr D S O 1908 *Bea's House Camberley, Wellingington Club*

LANGHORNE, Brig Gen Harold Stephen, C B, C M G son of the Rev John Langhorne, b 1866, entered R A 1885 became Capt 1895 Major 1904 Lieut-Col 1907 and Col 1914 is a 1st class Ordnance Officer, Army Ordnance Depart with rank of Brig Gen m 1891, Amy Frances Helen da of the late Maj Gen — Hadow, cr C B (Civil) 1915 C M G 1918

LANGHORNE Lieut Col James Archibald Dunboyne, D S O, son of the late Rev

- John Langhorne, V. of Lamberhurst (E. Hardwicke, colls.); b. 1839; entered R.A. 1858, became Capt. 1904, Major 1914, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1919; served during European War 1914-17 on Staff (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.). m 1914, Constance Phyllis, el. da. of Henry Grant Madan Conybeare, J.P., of Delmore, Ingatestone, Essex; cr. D.S.O. 1915.
- LANGLEY, Alexander, C.I.E.; b. 1872; ed at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1894 and became a Dep. Commr., Punjab 1909, cr. C.I.E. 1918 Simla, India.
- LANGLEY, Com Arthur Sydney, C.M.G.; b. 18—; Lieut.-Com and Acting Com. R.N.V.R. in charge of Roy Naval Experimental Station, Stratford during European War (C.M.G.); cr. C.M.G. 1919.
- LANGLEY, Major Arthur Winton, D.S.O., M.C.; b. 1884, Major R.G.A.; European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre), cr. D.S.O. 1917.
- LANGLEY, Major Edgar John Flynn, D.S.O., son of the late P. R. Langley, of Adelaide, S. Australia, b. 1878; served in S. Africa 1900-1902, with S. Australian Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.), and afterwards with 8th Bn. Australian Commonwealth Horse, present at action of Vrede, and during European War 1915-18 (Croix de Guerre), cr. D.S.O. 1900.
- LANGLEY, Lieut.-Col. George Furner, D.S.O., b. 18—, Lieut. Col. Australian Light Horse, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr. D.S.O. 1919.
- LANGLEY, John, C.B.E.; b. 18—; Under Sec. of State, Min. of Agriculture, Egypt, cr. C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 Cairo, Egypt.
- LANGLEY, Col. John Penrice, C.B.E., son of the late Gen. Sir George Colt Langley, K.C.B.; b. 1860, Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.A. (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), cr. C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 Rowena, Westward Hol.
- LANGLEY-HUNT [see Hunt]
- LANGMAN, Major Archibald Lawrence, C.M.G. [see Langman, Bt.]
- LANGRISH, Major John Du Plessis, D.S.O. [see Langrishe, Bt.]
- LANGSTAFF, Lieut. Col. James William D.S.O., son of the late Dr. Henry Langstaff, b. 1876, is Lieut. Col. Roy Army Med Corps, served during S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1916, Dorothy, da. of Col. Sir Ronald Ross, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., cr. D.S.O. 1917.
- LANGTON, Lieut.-Col. John Henry, D.S.O., b. 18—, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Roy Welch Fusiliers, S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr. D.S.O. 1918.
- LANGTON, Capt. Gerald Westworth Gore, D.S.O., M.C., b. 1885, Capt. 18th Royal Hussars, European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr. D.S.O. 1919.
- LANGTON, Com. Hubert Edwin Gore, D.S.O. [see E. Temple of Stowe].
- LANGTON, Com. the Hon. Evelyn Arthur Temple Gore, D.S.O. [see E. Temple of Stowe].
- LANNOWE, Lieut.-Col. Brownlow Henry Hamilton Mathew, D.S.O.; b. 1872, formerly Lieut. Col. The Queen's Bays, N.W. Frontier of India 1897, S. African War 1899-1900, present at siege of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 with his Regt. and Comdg. 15th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and Machine Gun Corps (despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col., D.S.O.) m 19—, cr. D.S.O. 1916 Hurlingham, Junior United Service and Ranelagh Clubs.
- LANNOWE, Col. Edmund Byam Mathew, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Maj.-Gen.
- B. H. H. Mathew Lannowe, R.E.; b. 1873; is Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Bn. The Queen's Roy. Regt. (W. Surrey); N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, Brevet Lieut. Col., D.S.O.), Waziristan 1900-1 m 1919, Mary, da. of George Onslow Deane, of The Boyce Court, Dymond, and widow of A. T. Mackenzie; cr. D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919 Army and Navy Club.
- LANYON, Lieut.-Col. Owen Mortimer, D.S.O., son of L. M. Lanyon; b. 1882; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.) m 1915, Jeanie, da. of Capt. J. P. Jeffcock, of Car Colston Hall, Notts, cr. D.S.O. 1916.
- LARCOM, Arthur, C.B. [see Larcom, Bt.].
- LARDNER CLARKE [see Clarke].
- LARGE, Capt. Edwin Ryder, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of the late A. R. Large, of Woolston, Hants, b. 1878, Capt. in Mercantile Marine, s. Younger Brother of Trinity House, and Com. R.N.R., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.), has Lloyd's silver medals for meritorious services and saving life at sea, and Roy. Humane Soc. bronze medal m. 1907 Elsa Marguerite, da. of the late Hon. Thomas King, of S. Australia, cr. D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 42, Corringham Road, Golder's Green, N.W.4.
- LARGE, Capt. Stanley Dermott, D.S.O., M.C., son of W. H. Large, b. 1889, is Capt. R.A.M.C., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) m 1918, Violet Muriel Elise, da. of D. Cowan, of Goulport House, Dumfries-shire, cr. D.S.O. 1918.
- LARKEN, Lieut.-Col. Edmund, C.B.E.; b. 18—, formerly Lieut. Col. Lincolnshire Yeo (Reserve), European War 1914-19 (O.B.E., C.B.E.), cr. O.B.E. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.
- LARKEN, Capt. Frank, C.M.G., son of the late Francis Roper Larken, of Lincoln, b. 1875, entered R.N. 1889, became Lieut. 1896, Com. 1907, and Capt. 1913, served in Dardanelles 1915-16 (despatches, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre, Order of Redeemer of Greece, Order of Crown of Belgium, Legion of Honour), was Director of Local Defence Div., Admiralty 1919-21 m 1909, Victoria Alexandra Wyau, da. of Com. Wyatt Rawson, R.N., cr. C.M.G. 1916.
- LARKIN, Herbert Benjamin George, C.B.E., son of George Edwin Larkin, b. 1872, Shipping Representative for Commonwealth of Australia m 19—, Annie Mary, da. of P. McHugh, cr. C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 Ajarra, St. Kilda, Melbourne.
- LARKIN, Capt. John Peter, D.S.O.; b. 18—, formerly Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr. D.S.O. 1917.
- LARKING, Capt. Dennis Augustus Hugo, C.M.G., son of the late Col. Cuthbert Larking, J. P. (E. Listowel), b. 1876, entered R.N. 1889, and became Capt. (retired) 1919, has Italian War Cross and Legion of Honour; m 1902 Muriel Campbell, da. of the late William Macbean Rankine, of Dudhope, Forfarshire, cr. C.M.G. 1916 Wallington Lodge, Fareham, Hants.
- LARKING, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Nesbitt Wingfield, C.B.E., son of the late Col. C. Larking, of Buntingford, Herts, b. 1868; formerly Major Scots Guards, now Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, S. Africa 1899, 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E., Order of Star of Roumania with Swords, Czechoslovakian Croix de Guerre) m. 18—, Violet da. of William M. Rankine; cr. C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.
- LARMOUR, Lieut. Col. Frank Corden, D.S.O., b. 1880; is Major R.A.O.C., and an Acting Ordnance Officer with rank of Lieut. Col.; S. African War 1900-1 (medal), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr. D.S.O. 1917.

LARNDER, Col Eugene William, CBE, MRCVS, son of the late George Ralph Larnder b 1864, Col (retired) R A V C, S African War 1899 1901 with and Div, Eiropean War 1914 19, in Salonika and France, as Assist Director and Dep Director Vet Ser, Afghan War 1919 as Dep Director Vet Ser (CBE), was Dep Director of Vet Ser, S Comand, India 1919 21 m 1889, Mary da of the late John Brake Marsna 1, MRCVS or CBE (Mil) 1920 Junior United Service Club

LARYMORE, Major Henry Douglas, CMG, son of Alexander Douglas Larymore, formerly Dep Inspector-Gen of Jails Bengal b 1867 ed at Westminster entered Army 1886 became Capt RA 1897, and Major 1906, retired from Army 1907, served with Jebu Expedition 1892 as Staff Officer (despatches, medal with clasp, thanked by Gov and Executive and Legislative Councils of Lagos), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 as ADC (despatches star, CMG), and in N Nigeria 1904 (medal with clasp), acted as British Resident at Kumassi 1896, sometime Adj in Gold Coast Constabulary is a 2nd class Resident, N Nigeria, appointed an Assist Inspector on Inspection Staff 1915 m 1897, Constance, da of the late Rev Andrew Holmes Belcher, of St Andrew's Fisque, NB or CMG 1896 The Residency Keffi, N Nigeria Junior United Service and Caledonian United Service Clubs

LASCELLES, Major the Hon Edward Cecil DSO MC (see E Harewood)

LASCELLES, Lieut Col Edward Francis Ward CBE b 18—, Lieut Col Army Educational Corps and a Gen Staff Officer, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col), rendered sers in connection with founding Scholarships for Soldiers and Sailors during European War (CBE) or C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

LASCELLES Hon Gerald William, CB (see E Harewood)

LASHMORE, Engineer Capt Harry, CB DSO son of Henry Lashmore, of Gylhurst Portwood Road Southampton, b 1868, entered R N 1884 became Assist Engineer 1890, Engineer 1895 Engineer Com 1907 Acting Engineer Capt 1916 and Engineer Capt 1917 served in Falkland Islands 1915 and at Dardanelles 1915 (despatches DSO, Order of the Nile), son etime Comdg Roy Naval Engineering Coll at Keyham, appointed Senior Engineer, Portsmouth 1922 m 1900 Beatrice, da of the late John Evans of Merivale Newport Road Cardiff, or CB (Mil) and DSO 1915

LASSETTER Brig Gen Harry Beauchamp CB, CMG, son of Redleaf Frederic Lassetter of Edgelffe, Sydney N S Wales, b 1860 ed at Cheltenham Coll and at R M C, formerly in S Staffordshire Regt is Col and Hon Brig Gen Reserve of Officers Australian Mil Forces served with Nile Expedition 1884 5 (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1902 with NS Wales Contingent (despatches CB) was Brig Com 1915 16 m 1891, Elizabeth Anne da of J McAntill, J P, formerly of Jarvis field, Picton, or CB (Mil) 1902 CMG 1917

LAST, Lieut-Col Arthur John, DSO, b 1862 is Hon Lieut Col Army Ordnance Depart served in S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO, Hon Lieut Col) or DSO 1917

LASZLO DE I OMROS, Plil p Alexius MVO son of the late Adolph Laszlo, b 1869 ed in Budapest (BA 1898 State Scholarship Art Exizeman 18—) studied Art in Munich and Paris; served in Austro-Hungarian Army 1902 is a Portrait Painter a Member of Hungarian Civit Art Senate a Corresponding Member Roy Art Soc of Brussels and Madrid, an Hon Member of Roy Acad of Arts (Milan) a Knight of Orders of Austro-Hungarian Iron Crown Imperial Crown (2nd class) White Falcon of Saxa Weimar, and Christ of Portugal a Chevalier

of Legion of Honour, and of Order of Pope Pius IX, a Com of Roy Orders of Isabella La Catolica of Spain, and Saviour of Greece, and an Associé de la Société Nationale des Beaux Arts (Paris) also has Orders of Art and Science (Hesse Darmstadt and Bulgaria), Hungarian and Austrian Gold State medals, King Ludwig silver medal (Munich Acad of Arts) Ludwig Victor medal (Austria) and gold medals of Dusseldorf, Munich, Paris St Louis, Venice Salzburg (Austria) and International Art Exhibition Barcelona Diplôme d'honneur (Amsterdam) and Gold Plaque of National Salon of Art (Budapest) ennobled 1912 by Emperor of Austria with hereditary title of de Lombos naturalized 1914 m 1900 Lucy Madeline, da of the late Henry Guinness, of Burton Hall Stillorgan, co Dublin (see B Ardilaun colls) or MVO (Hon 4th class) 1909 3 Fitzjohn's Avenue Hampstead NW Burlington Fine Arts and Rothamplon Clubs

LATCH, Arthur Ronald, DSO son of the late Arthur Latch, b 1890 is a Member of the firm of Latch and Batchelor (Limited) of Hay Mills served during European War 1914 18 with Tank Corps (wounded despatches DSO) m 19—, Gertrude Cecile, da of A Cecil Wright or DSO 1918

LATHAM Major Alan, DSO b 1881, Major Indian Army, NW Frontier India 1901 02 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), or DSO 1919

LATHAM, Major Francis DSO, son of Col Hugh Latham RA b 1833, ed at Tonbridge Sch entered W India Regt. 1904 and is Major Leicestershire Regt. served during S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 18 as Acting Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Suffolk Regt (severely wounded despatches DSO with Bar, Brevet Major, Order of Crown of Belgium Croix de Guerre) m 1915 Muriel, da of the late John Henry Humphreys MD, or DSO 1916 (Bar 1918)

LATHAM, Lieut Com John Greig, CMG b 18— Lieut Com (retired) R N rendered sers in connection with Paris Peace Conference 1919 (CMG), or CMG 1920

LATHAM, Lieut Col Stephen Grey, DSO, MC b 18—, European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col Northamptonshire Regt (despatches twice, MC with Bar, DSO) or DSO 1918

LATIMER Courtenay, CIE son of Alfred Latimer of Plymouth b 1880 ed at St Paul's Sch and at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 1901), entered ICS 1903 and Political Depart Govt of India 1908 became Assist Sec to Govt of India Foreign Province 1909 Census Sup N W Frontier Province 1910 Assist Sec to Ch Commr thereof 1913 Dep Commr N W Frontier Province 1918 and Sec to Ch Commr thereof 1921 m 1910 Isabel Primrose, da of the late Sir Robert Smith Aikman LL D or CIE 1921 Peshawar India

LA TOUCHE Charles Burdett CIE, b 1868 Manager of Jodhpur Bikaner Railway Rajputana or CIE 1920

LATTA, Lieut Col William Smith, DSO, b 18— is Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Canadian Inf European War 1915 18 (wounded despatches DSO with two Bars) or DSO 1917 (two Bars 1918)

LAUDER, Major James La Fayette DSO, MC son of James Stack Lauder of 4 Marlborough Gate Hyde Park W b 1899, Capt and Acting Major R A M C European War 1914 18 (wounded prisoner at Wittenberg Detention Camp, DSO, MC with Bar, Order of St John of Jerusalem in England) m 1900 E. Helene, or DSO 1916 4 Marlborough Gate Hyde Park W

LAUDER, Col William Bernard, CMG, b 1864, Col Army 1st Depot and Ch Jaymaster War Office Burma 1891 2 (medal with clasp), or DSO 1918

LAUGHTON, Major Joseph Vinters, CBE b 1862 Quartermaster and Hon Major (retired) 21st Lancers Nile Expedition 1898 (medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.L.) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

LAURENCE, Capt Noel Frank, DSO, son of F Laurence, of Maidstone b 1882 entered RN 1899 became Lieut 1904 Com 1914 and Capt 1910, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO and Bar, Leg on of Honour, 4th class of Russian Orders of St Vladimir (with swords) and St George), is on Staff of Roy Naval War Coll m 1917 Esme J Coghlan White *cr* DSO 1916 (Mar 1917)

LAURENCE Reginald Vere CVO, son of the late Thomas French Laurence, b 1876 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 19—, MA 1902) has been fellow and Senior Tutor Trin Coll, Camb since 1900 sometime private tutor to Duke of York and Prince Henry at Cambridge edited *Cambridge Review* 1901-2 *cr* CVO 1930 *Trinity College Cambridge Athenaeum and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*

LAURIE Com Edward McConnell Wyndham DSO b 18— Com (retired) RN European War 1914-19 with Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotillas (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

LAURIE, Major John Emilus, DSO, [see Laurie, Bt.]

LAURIE, Maxwell, MVO son of the late Thomas Laurie, b 1868 ed at Watson's Coll, Edinburgh at Edinburgh Univ and at St Peter's Coll Camb, entered 1CS 1887 sometime Assist Commr and Settlement Officer Burma appointed Dep Commr, Burma 1901 and Pres of Rangoon Municipality 1904 retired 1915 m 1905 Marj re da of Sir Herbert Thirkell White K.C.I.E., *cr* MVO (4th class) 1906 *St Ives Cornwall East India United Service Club*

LAURIE, Lieut-Col Percy Robert DSO son of Alfred Laurie JI of Rockdale Sevenoaks, b 1880 ed at Harrow entered 2nd Dragoons 1902 became Capt 1911 Brevet Major 1917 and Lieut Col (retired) 1919 European War 1914-17 as Assist Provost Marshal a Cav Div, Cav Corps and an Army Corps and Provost Marshal 4th and 5th Armies (despatches six times DSO Orders of Leopold and Croix of Belgium Brevet Major French and Belg an Croix de Guerre) appointed ADC to Gen Officer Comdg in Ch S Command 1912 and to Inspector Gen Home Forces 1913 Private Sec to Ch of Imperial Gen Staff 1914 an AAG 1917, and an Assist Commr Metropolitan Police m 1914 Ethel Frances Lawson Johnston *cr* DSO 1916 29 Rutland Gate, S W 7 Naval and Military Cavalry, and Royal Automobile Clubs

LAURIE, Col Ranald Macdonald DSO son of the late Col Robert Peter Laurie C.B. b 1869 DL for Essex and Lieut Col and Hon Col RFA (TA) European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col RFA (despatches DSO Order of Nile of Egypt) m 1894 Florence Alfredda da of the late Hon Greville Richard Vernon [see B Lyveden colls] *cr* DSO 1917 *Ford Place near Grays Essex Carlisle Club*

LAUTH Major (Joachim) Frederick Reinhold DSO, son of George Reinhold Lauth b 1880 ed in Durban is Major S African Inf, served in Boer War with Durban LI and Natal Mounted Inf during Natal Native Rebellion and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) m 1906 Ellen Jane Forbes of Durban *cr* DSO 1917 *Durban and Automobile (Natal) Clubs*

LAVARACK, Lieut Col John Dudley, CMG DSO, b 18— Lieut Col Austral Artillery European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO CMG Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1918, CMG 1919

LAVIE Lieut Col Henry Ernest DSO b 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Durban LI, European War 1914-20 finally in

N Russia and with Black Sea Army (despatches thrice Belgian Croix de Guerre, DSO Brevet Lieut Col, 4th class Russian Order of Vladimir with swords), *cr* DSO 1919

LAW Ernest Philip Alphonso, CB [see B Flenborough colls]

LAW, Lieut Col Frederick William Bernardine DSO b 1873 is Major (TD) S Shropshire Regt (TF) and Hon Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) m 1898 Florence Turley, da of Benjamin Smith Parkes of Woodsetton, *cr* DSO 1916 *Sidley, Staffordshire*

LAW Herbert Henry, CB, son of Henry Law b 1862, is a MICE, sometime Ch Engineering Inspector Min of Health m 1889 Christine da of the Rev Canon F H Cross DD *cr* CB (Civil) 1917 *Hermwood Chalfont St Giles Bucks*

LAW Lieut Col John Prescott DSO; b 1868 formerly Lieut Col Devonshire Regt European War 1914-18 in E Africa (despatches DSO, Order of Aviz of Portugal) m 1898 Dorothy Edith da of the late John George Larry Hughes of Allt Wydd, Cardiganshire *cr* DSO 1918

LAW, Brig Gen Robert Theophilus Hewitt CB son of Col Robert Law, formerly 31st Regt b 1815 ed privately, and at RMC, is Col (retired) Middlesex Regt and an Hon Brig Gen Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp, S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches CB) was Inspector of Army Ordnance Servs, War Office 1913-14 m 1885 Mary Isobel da of the late John Thom JI of Brkacre, Chorley, Lancashire *cr* CB (Mil) 1917 53 *Drayton Gardens S W Army and Navy Club*

LAW Lieut Col Walter Henry Patrick, DSO son of the late Patrick Francis Law, of The Willows Shurdington Gloucestershire b 1876 ed at Charterhouse, and at Oriel Coll Oxford (BA Honours Modern History 1897) Lieut Col RASC S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1915-16 (despatches thrice DSO Brevet Lieut Col Order of Leopold of Belgium) was DAA and QMG S Midland Div 1913-14 a Staff Capt at War Office 1914-15 an Assist Director of Supplies in France 1915-19 and Assist Controller of Surplus Stores and Salvage at War Office 1921 m 1905 Dorothy da of Sir John Arthur Brooke 1st Bt 1P of Fenay Hall Huddersfield and Fearn Lodge, Ardrey *cr* DSO 1917 *Dawley Lodge Hill garden near Uxbridge Union Club*

LAWFORD Paymaster Capt Vincent Adrian CMG DSO son of the late John Lawford of Blackheath SE b 1871, entered RN 1887 became Paymaster 1902 Staff Paymaster 1906 and Fleet Paymaster 1910 (ruled 922 as Paymaster Capt), European War 1914-19 with 1st Cruisers (despatches DSO) appointed Sec to Naval Adviser at the Foreign Office 1916 a Member of British Miss on to USA 1917, Liaison Officer between Min of Blockade and Board of Admiralty 1917 and Sec to Adm Comdg Reserves 1918 has Order of Crown of Italy and Messina medal m 1904 Agnes Jane, da of William Batty Waplebeck formerly of Hampton in Arden Warwickshire *cr* DSO 1916, CMG 1919 *Quickley Chorley Wood Herts Army and Navy Club*

LAWLESS Capt Francis DSO, b 18— European War 1914-18 as Capt Liverpool Regt (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

LAWLESS Major William Thewles DSO, b 18—, is Major Canadian Inf, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

LAWY, James Gunson CBE, b 18—, sometime Professor, Johannesburg Sch of Mines Controller Explosives Supply Depart Min of Munitions during European War *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920

LAWRANCE, Major Arthur Salisbury, DSO b 1880, is Major Reserve of Officers, and a Dist Commr Somaliland Protectorate, S African War 1900-1902 with Imperial Yeo (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), Somaliland 1908-10 (despatches, medal with clasp), 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, clasp) and 1920 (despatches, DSO) was Comdt. Somaliland C mel Corps 1914 and Acting Consul Harrar, Abyssia 1914-16 and 1919, *cr* DSO 1920 *Bachelors', and Travellers Clubs*

LAWRANCE, Capt Stanley Norman, DSO, b 18—, is Capt Australian Inf, European War 1915-16 (wounded, despatches, DSO); *cr* DSO 1916

LAWRENCE, Hon Alfred Clive, CBE [see B Trevethin]

LAWRENCE, Major the Hon Charles Trevor, DSO [see B. Trevethin]

LAWRENCE, Major Edward Lafone Graham, DSO, MC, b 1890, Capt and Brevet Major Worcestershire Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, MC, Italian Croix de Guerre), W.Z. 1914-19, Mesopotamia 1920-21, *cr* DSO 1919, *Army and Navy Club*

LAWRENCE, Major Frederick George, DSO, OBE, son of the late Hugh Mac Lawrence, b 1874, ed. at Wellington Coll, entered S Wales Borderers 1894, became Capt 1906, and Major 1915, served in S Africa 1899-1902, as Railway Staff Officer (DSO), and during European War 1914-17 (wounded Croix de Guerre) m 1902, Frances Mary, who d 1921 da of the late Osborne Edward Mortimer, formerly of Cambridge House, The Crescent, East Croydon, *cr* DSO 1902, OBE (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*

LAWRENCE, Lieut-Col the Hon Geoffrey, DSO [see B Trevethin]

LAWRENCE, Lieut-Col George Henniker, CMG, son of the late George Henry Lawrence, ICS, of Merlswood, Eastbourne, b 1868, ed at Haileybury, entered E Lancashire Regt 1891, became Capt 1897, Brevet Major 1902, and Lieut Col 1914, retired 1915, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), during S African War 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-15 (despatches, CMG), has Coronation medal m 1899, Ellen, da of Arthur Wienholt, of Queensland, *cr* CMG 1915 *Army and Navy Club*

LAWRENCE, Henry Staveley, CSI, son of the late George Henry Lawrence of Merlswood, Eastbourne, b 1870, ed at Haileybury, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford, entered ICS 1883, became Under Sec to Bombay Govt 1897 Sec 1901, Director of Agriculture 1902, and Commr in Sind 1916, appointed a Member of Council of Govt of Bombay 1921 m 1st, 1899, Phyllis Louise, who d 1912, da of the late Col Edward Napier, andly 1914, Jane Rosamond, da of the late Col Edward Napier [see B Napier and Etnick colls], *cr* CSI 1918 *The Secretariat, Bombay, East India United Service Club*

LAWRENCE, Lieut. Col Hervey Major, DSO, OBE, b 1881, Lieut Col (retired) Scottish Rifles, S Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches thrice DSO with Bar Chevalier Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre OBI) m 1st, 1906, Dorothy, who d 1920, da of — andly, 1921, Kathleen da of the late John Galbraith, of Londonderry, *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919 *Moskato House, Droxford, Ilants*

LAWRENCE, Col Hugh Duncan, CMG, son of H M Lawrence, b 1862 a retired Col in the Army (formerly L Surrey Regt) m 1st, 1888, Flora Macdonald who d 1896, da of James Robertson, of Struan House, Launceston Tasmania, and widow of C. R. Gilson, of Dedham, Essex andly 1901, Mary Alice Maude, da of the late Col S Maunsell, R A M C., *cr* CMG, 1919

LAWRENCE, Lester James Harvey, CBE, b. 18—; Reuter's Special Correspondent with British Fleet at Dardanelles and with French Armies during European War, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920

LAWRENCE Brig Gen Richard Charles Bernard, CB, CMG, son of the late Gen Richard Charles Lawrence, CB, b 1857, entered 5th Dragoon Guards 1876, became Capt 1880, Brevet Major 1882, Major 1st Dragoon Guards 1883, Lieut Col 1894, Brevet Col, 1898, Col 1903, and Hon Brig Gen 1914, retired 1914, Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Battle of Tel el Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major, 4th class Medjidie), was D A Q M G, Bengal 1887-8 Station Staff Officer, Bengal 1888-9, Dist Staff Officer and A A G, Bengal 1889-91, Professor at Staff Coll 1893-9 D A A G Remount Establishment 1900-1902, A A G 1st Army Corps 1903-5, Brig Gen Comdg at Ceylon 1905-9, in command of a Mounted Brig, S Command 1910-14, on Gen. Staff 1st Mounted Div, 1914, and Canadian and 2nd Mounted Divs 1915, and Brig Gen Gen Staff 1st Army 1916; raised 12th Labour Bn Roy Berkshire Regt 1916 and was employed on Lines of Communication in France 1915-19 (Com Legion of Honour, American D S M CMG) m 1884, Mary Elizabeth, da of Sir Henry Samuel Wiggins, 1st Bt, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1909, CMG 1919-29, *Palace Gate, W*

LAWRENCE, Lieut-Col Thompson Brook, DSO, MC, DCM, b 1879, Lieut Col (retired) Gordon Highlanders; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice DCM, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

LAWRENCE ARCHER [see Archer]

LAWRIE, Maj Gen Charles Edward, CB, DSO, son of the late Andrew Lawrie, of 7, Chesham Place, S W, and Mount Mascal, North Cray, Kent, b 1864, ed at Cheam, at Eton, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered RA 1884, became Capt 1893, Brevet Major 1896, Major 1900, Lieut Col 1910, Col 1915, and Hon Maj Gen (retired) 1920; served with Jubus Expedition 1892 (slightly wounded, despatches, medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches, medal with three clasps, Brevet Major) with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches, medal two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, DSO), in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-17 on Staff (despatches, CB, Order of Crown of Italy, Legion of Honour); employed with Bechuanaland Border Police 1899-92; was attached to Egyptian Army 1893-8 m 1898, Constance, da of F B Salomons, *cr* DSO 1898, CB (Mil) 1915

LAWRIE, Lieut John, DSO, DSC, b 18—, is Lieut RNR, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSC with Bar, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

LAWS, Lieut-Col Burnett, DSO, son of Joseph Burnett Eldon Laws, of Burnbrae, Lloydminster, Alberta, Canada, b 1877, 5 years in Roy N-W Mounted Police, and 9 years in Canadian Mil, Lieut Col. Comdg a Bn Canadian Mounted Rifles, S African War 1899-1900 with 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO, Croix de Guerre), is a JP for Alberta, m 1918, Elsie Gertrude da of the late Thomas Corah of Kings Heath, Birmingham; *cr* DSO 1917 *Burnbrae, Lloydminster, Alberta, Canada*

LAWS, Lieut-Col Henry William, CMG, DSO, son of Richard William Laws, of Chelsea, S W, b 1876, Lieut Col, late R E, a Member of Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, and a Fellow of Roy. Geographical Soc Antwerp 1914, Gallipoli 1915, as Lieut R N V R (despatches, DSO); m 1905, Grace Margaret, da of Thomas David son, of Tulloch, *cr* DSO 1915, CMG 1919 *The Manor House, South Newington, Banbury*

LAWSON, Brig-Gen Algernon, CMG, son of the late Edward Lawson, of Longhirst, Northumberland, b 1862, ed. at Eps

tree, and at Harrow, entered Hussars 1891 and Dragoons 1893, became Major 1904, Lieut Col and Dragoon Guards 1915, and Col 1919, S African War 1893-1901, on Staff present at relief of Kimberley (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G.), was Brig Maj 1st Cav Brig, Aldershot 1924-5, appointed a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen 1918, is gold medalist Roy United Ser Institution cr C.M.G. 1916 *Turf*, and *White's Clubs*

LAWSON, Arthur Ernest, C.I.E., son of the late Sir Charles Allen Lawson, Managing Proprietor (Editor 1863-91) of *Malacca Mail*, b 1853, ed at Dedham Gram Sch, and at Dover Coll, appointed Manager *Madras Mail* 1883 Sub-Editor 1886 Co-Editor 1891, Editor 1907, Editor in Ch and Managing Proprietor 1915 and Managing Director and Managing Editor 1921, was Sec Madras Chamber of Commerce 1892-1917, and Sheriff of Madras 1911 and 1912 m 1894 Lillie youngest da of the late Robert Slater Mair, M.D. F.R.C.S. cr C.I.E. 1911 *Madras*, *Cranleigh Surrey*

LAWSON, Capt Edward Frederick LEVY, D.S.O., M.C. (see V Burnham)

LAWSON, Major Frederick Washington, D.S.O. b 1859 M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Member of Institute of Engineers (Australia) and Major Australian Engineers, European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1892 Christina da of — Vernon, cr D.S.O. 1918 *Water Supply Department, Perth, W Australia*

LAWSON, Major James, D.S.O., b 18—; is Major Australian Forces, European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

LAWSON, Capt Lionel Hall, D.S.O., M.C., b 18— formerly Capt W. Yorkshire Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

LAWSON, Capt Robert Neale, C.B., son of the Rev Robert Lawson, b 1873, Capt R.N. (retired) Benin River Expedition 1894 (medal European War 1914-19, present at battle of Jutland (despatches) m 1900, Malvina da of J. J. Felton, of the Falkland Islands, cr C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Good Land fall, Petersfield*

LAWSON, Col the Hon William Arnold Webster LEVY D.S.O. (see V Burnham)

LAWSON, Lady Wilma, C.B.E. [see E Radnor]

LAWTON, Lieut Col T. E., D.S.O., b 18— formerly Lieut Col. Cape Garrison Artillery, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1902

LAY, Arthur Hyde, C.M.G., son of the late William Hyde Lay, Consul at Chefoo, b 1865, ed at Kelso High Sch, and privately became Student Interpreter Japan 1887 was Pro Consul at Yokohama 1894 Acting Consul there 1894 and 1896 Assist Sec, Japanese Sec's Office, Tokio 1897-9 and Acting Sec there 1899-1902, appointed Vice-Consul at Chemulpo 1902, Consul there 1907, Acting Consul Gen, Seoul 1908 and 1911, Consul at Honolulu 1912 and at Shimonoseki 1913 Acting Consul Gen, Kobe 1913 and Consul Gen for Korea 1914, author of *Chinese Characters for the Use of Students of Japanese*, etc. m 1898, Marion, da of John Croall, cr C.M.G. 1916 *British Consulate General, Seoul, Korea*

LAYARD, Com Brownlow Villiers, D.S.O., b 18—, Com R.N. and in Dept of Director of Operations Naval Staff European War 1914-18 with Submarines (despatches D.S.O., promoted) m 19—, cr D.S.O. 1918

LAYARD, Raymond de Burgh Money, C.M.G., son of the late Lieut-Gen F. J. Layard Ind an Army, b 1859, ed at Wellington Coll entered Consular Ser 1881, was Consul at Hakodate 1896-8, at Tamsui (Formosa) 1898-1903 at Nagasaki 1903-4, and at Honolulu 1904-8, and Consul-Gen at Manila for Philippine Islands 1908-9, and at Kobe 1909-13, retired 1914, has 1911 Coronation medal m 1897 Fanny Isabel da of

the late Col Henry Scobell, of The Abbey, Pershore, cr C.M.G. 1913 22 *Campan* *Groce H 8 Thatched House Club*

LAYE, Maj-Gen Joseph Henry, C.V.O., C.B., son of the late Gen Joseph Henry Laye, C.B., b 1849, entered 90th L.I. 1867 became Capt 1878 Brevet Major Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1879, Lieut Col 1889 Brevet Col 1894 (th p 1902) and Maj Gen 1905 retired 1908 served in Zulu Campaign 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp Brevet Major) was A.A.G., S. Dist 1895-9, A.A.G. Head Quarters 1899-1900, D.A.G. there 1900-1902, and in command of Inf Brig at Gibraltar 1903-8 m 1889 Anna Maria, who d 1912, da of the late John Leishman, W.S. of Drummond Place, Edinburgh cr C.V.O. 1901, C.B. (Mil) 1902 *United Service Club*

LAYH, Lieut Col Herbert Thomas Christoph, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of C. Layh of Hamilton, Victoria, Australia, b 1885, Lieut-Col Australian Forces European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches D.S.O. with Bar, C.M.G.), cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918), C.M.G. 1919

LAYTON, Lieut Col Arthur Bertram, D.S.O., son of the late Charles Layton, of Wroxall Isle of Wight, b 1872 formerly Lieut Col (T.D.) 4th Bn Lancashire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1921, Rosa da of N. W. Gilson, of Ilford, Essex cr D.S.O. 1918

LAYTON, Major Edward, D.S.O., b 18—, is Hon Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

LAYTON, Com Geoffrey, D.S.O., b 1884; Com R.N. European War 1914-18 with Submarines (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour) m 1908, Eleanor Gwladys, da of F. J. Langley, of Tottenhall, Wolverhampton, cr D.S.O. 1918

LAYTON, Capt Percival Norman C.B.E., R.D., b 18—, Capt R.N.R. and an Elder Brother of Trinity House, European War 1914-19 as Commodore of Convoys (despatches, R.D., C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

LAYTON, Major Thomas Bramley, D.S.O., M.S. son of Thomas Layton solicitor b 1882 ed at Bradfield Coll M.S. London and F.R.C.S. England 1907 Major R.A.M.C. (T.F.), European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.) m 1909 Edney Eleanor Sampson cr D.S.O. 1918 10 *Welbeck Street, W 1*

LAYTON, Walter Thomas, C.H., C.B.E., son of Alfred John Layton, b 1884, has been Director Requirements and Statistics Depart, Min of Munitions a Member of Munitions Council and Director Economic and Financial Section, League of Nations, is Director National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers Welwyn Garden City, and National Mutual Insurance Asso, Fellow of Caus Coll, Camb, and Lecturer for Workers Educational Asso, was Assist Editor 'The Economist' 1908-14, and Newmarsh Lecturer Univ Coll, London 1909-12 is Editor of 'The Economist', has Legion of Honour, and Orders of Crown of Italy St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, and St Stanislas of Russia m 1910, Dorothea da of F. F. Osmaston, of Stoneshill Limpsfield Surrey, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1917, C.H. 1919 *Hillside Monument Hill Weybridge National Liberal, and United University Clubs*

LAZENBY, Frederick George, C.B.E.; b 18— in Wounded and Missing Depart, British Red Cross during European War, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

LEA, Lieut Col Edward Thomas, C.B., son of Thomas Edward Lea, solicitor, of Upper Gatto, Surrey, b 1852 ed privately, admitted a Solicitor 1894 Lieut Col (retired) R.F.A. T.A. (T.D.), is Hon Sec of National Artillery Asso, and a Mil Member of London T.A. Asso, European War 1914-18 m 1877 Gertrude, da of the late William Willis of Dunstable, Beds, cr C.B. (Civil) 1922 *Frith Hill Cottage Great Missenden, Bucks 52 Queen Victoria Street, E.C. 4*

LEA, Major Harold Lutvoe, C M G, D S O, son of Harris Lea, of Broadlands, Hereford, b 1867, formerly Major Yorkshire Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O, Legion of Honour, C M G) m 1894, Edith da of L. Ricketts, cr D S O 1918 C M G 1919

LEA, Lieut-Col Percy Gerald Parker, C M G, D S O, son of the late Col Samuel Job Lea, C B b 1875, entered Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt) 1895, and became Major R A S C 1913, retired 1922, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, C M G) some time an Assist Director of Transport 1919 m 1911 Elsie Grant, da of Frederick Spencer, J P of Oakhill, Somerset, cr D S O 1916 C M G 1918

LEACH, Brig Gen Harold Pemberton, C B, C B E, D S O, 4th son of the late Lieut Col Sir George Archibald Leach, K C B, b 1851, entered R E 1871, became Capt 1883, Major 1885, Lieut Col 1890, Brevet Col 1894, Col 1900 (retired 1908) and Hon Brig Gen 1912, served during Afghan War 1878-80 present at capture of Ali Musjid, at action of Deh Sarak, and operations in Bazar Valley (despatches thanked by Govt of India, medal with clasp), with Sudan Expedition 1884-5 present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat (medal with two clasps bronze star, Brevet Major) with Lushai Expedition 1888-9 (despatches, medal with clasp) with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (despatches, clasp Brevet Lieut Col), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at taking of Malakand Pass (despatches, C B) was Comdt Bombay Sappers and Miners 1890-91, Mil Sec to Com in Ch, Bombay 1891-3, and Comdt Bengal Sappers and Miners 1893-1900, officiated in command of Peshawar Dist 1896 as D Q M G, Head Quarters India 1898 and in command of Lahore Div 1901, was a Brig Com 1900-5 and 1914-17, cr D S O 1891, C B (Mil) 1896, C B E (Mil) 1919 139 Gloucester Road S W, United Service, and Ranelagh Clubs

LEACH, Col Henry Edmund Burleigh, C B, C M G, C V O, son of Maj Gen Sir Edmund Leach, K C B, b 1870, ed at Uppingham, entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1890 became Capt 1893 Major 1904 (transferred S Wales Borderers 1908) Lieut Col 1913, and Brevet Col and Col 1917, retired 1920, S African War 1899-1902 with Mounted Inf (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-15 (despatches C M G Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, C B) was Assist Mil Sec to Gov and Com in Ch, Gibraltar 1905-10 and Dep Director 1917-20, with rank of Brig Gen m 1st, 1895, Dame Florence Edith Victoria, D B E (who obtained a divorce 1921) da of the late Col Wilfrid Fitzalan Way, 2ndly, 1922, Dorothy C, da of the Rev William Berkeley Dowding, sometime Chap to the Forces cr C M G 1915 C B (Mil) 1919 C V O 1920

LEACH, Col Reginald Pemberton, C M G, son of the late Lieut Col Sir George Archibald Leach K C B, of 6, Wetherby Gardens, S W, b 1855, ed at Highgate Sch, entered R A 1875, and retired as Major 1899 rejoined 1914 and again retired 1920 as Lieut Col and Brevet Col R F A (T F), is a J P for Derbyshire served during European War 1914-18 (despatches C M G, Brevet Col), appointed Comdt Anti Aircraft Training Depot 1916 m 1884 Annie, da of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bt, cr C M G 1916 Naval and Military Club

LEADER, Major Charles Clinton, D S O, b 18—, Major Canadian Railway Troops European War 1915-19 (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1919

LEADER, Maj Gen Henry Peregrine, C B, son of Henry Peregrine Leader, formerly 2ndnd Regt, b 1863, entered Suffolk Regt 1882 became Capt 1894 (transferred to 6th Dragoons 1896), Major 1900 Brevet Lieut Col 1902, Brevet Col 1905 Col 1909 Maj Gen 1917, retired 1920 served during

S African War 1899-1902, present at actions of Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, and Zand River, and at relief of Kimberley (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col), was A D C to Gen Officer Comd, Egypt 1890, Sup of Gymnasia S E Dist 1897-9, Comdt Natal Mil 1902-5, A A G, India 1909-11, and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen 1911-15 appointed Inspector of Cav in India 1917 is Col The Carabiniers m 1889, Olivia Claudine who d 1921 da of Col George Cadogan Thomson, formerly 1st Bengal Cav, cr C B (Mil) 1912

LEAF, Major Henry Meredith, D S O, son of the late Frederick Henry Leaf, b 1862, was Lieut Col, London Electrical Engineers, R E (T F) 1910-14, became Capt R N Div 1914 and is Capt and temporary Major R M, S African War 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18, with R N Div Motor Transport and R M A (despatches, D S O, wounded) m 1917, Anna Maria Elizabeth da of the late Robert Needham Cust LL.D (see E Brownlow, colls), cr D S O 1916 80, Cheyne Court, Chelsea, S W

LEAH, Major Thomas Coulson, D S O; b 1831, Major R G A, S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D S O with Bar), cr D S O 1917 (Bar 1919)

LEAHY, Lieut Col John Patrick Daunt, C B E b 18—, Lieut Col New Zealand Med Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches, C B E.) cr C B E (Mil) 1919 45, Tennyson Street Napier New Zealand

LEAHY, Major Thomas Bernard Arthur, C M G, D S O, son of the late Col Arthur Leahy, R E of Flesk, co Kerry, b 1878, is Major R A S C, served in China 1900 (medal) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama) m 1904 Agnes Wentworth, da of Mordaunt A de B Stevens, M D, of Nice, cr D S O 1917, C M G 1911

LEAHY, Capt Thomas Joseph CARROLL, D S O, M C, son of the late Thomas J Carroll Leahy, of Woodford Mallow co Cork, b 1889 formerly Capt and Brevet Major Roy Dublin Fusiliers and now Capt Northumberland Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (despatches M C, D S O Legion of Honour) cr D S O 1917

LEAKE, Rear Adm Francis Martin, C B, D S O, son of the late Stephen Martin Leake, of Thorpe Hall, Essex and of Marshalls, Ware, Herts, b 1869, Rear Adm (retired) R N, sometime a Naval A D C to H M, European War 1914-17 (despatches, D S O American D S M), cr D S O 1917, C B (Mil) 1922

LEAKE, Capt George Ernest Arthur, D S O, b 18—, formerly Capt London Regt European War 1914-17 (despatches, D S O) cr D S O 1917

LEAKE, Lieut Col Jonas William C M G, son of the late Surg Jonas Richard Leake, b 1873, entered R A M C 1899 became Major 1910 and Lieut Col 1914, served during S African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, C M G) m 1899 Mabel Mary, da of William Morgan, cr C M G 1916

LEAKE, Lieut Edward Whaley BILLIARD, D S O, el son of Bilyard Leake of Harefield, Middlesex b 1895 Lieut R N, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Legion of Honour, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1918, Leila Violet Douglas, da of W Traquair, of The Old Farm Colinton, Midlothian cr D S O 1918

LEAN, Lieut-Col Allan Ivan D S O, b 1872 Lieut Col Army Pay Depart, retired 1920 S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 in E Africa (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1917

LEANE, Brig Gen Raymond Lionel, CB, CMG, DSO, VC, son of Thomas John Leane of Prospect, S. Australia, b 1878, is a Merchant of Boulder (W. Australia), Col Australian Gen List, Brig Gen Comdg 3rd Australian Inf Brig, a J1 for S. Australia A.D.C. to Gov Gen of Australia and Commr of Police S. Australia was a Councillor of N. Perth (W. Australia) 1903 and 1904-6, and in Australian Commonwealth Mil Forces 1900-1914. European War 1914-18, as one of covering party to landing in Gallipoli with Australian Inf, Comdg attack on Gaba Tepe Fort and capture of Leane's Trench subsequently Comdg 21th and 48th Bns 15th Australian Inf Brig and 4th Div Base Headquarters (despatches nine times VC, DSO with Bar, CMG Croix de Guerre (C.B.) m 1902 Edith Louise Laybourne Smith, cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1917), CMG 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919. *Hillside Fourth Avenue Joslin S. Australia Naval and Military and Travellers Clubs*

LEANE, Major Augustine, DSO, son of H. Leane of Chichester b 1876 is Major R.A.V.C. served during S. African War 1901-2 in Southland 1901 (medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 1919, Isabel Mary Agnes, da. of Col W. F. Kerr, cr DSO 1917

LEARNMOTH, Rear Adm Frederick Charles CB, CBE son of the late Alex and r Learnmonth, M.P., b 1866 entered R.N. 1879 and retired as Rear Adm 1921, joined Hydrographic Ser 1891, and has made surveys in all parts of the world (thrice thanked by Admiralty), became Sup of Charts at Admiralty 1908 and Hydrographer to the Navy 1919, was Director of Fixed Defences 1918-19, has Legion of Honour, cr CB (Civil) 1911, CBE (Mil) 1919 87, *Victoria Street S.W. United Service, and Junior Constitutional Clubs*

LEARNMOTH, Mrs Agnes Moore LIVINGSTONE, CBE, M.D., b 18— European War 1914-19 with R.A.M.C. (despatches, CBE) m 18—, —Livingstone-Learnmonth cr CBE (Mil) 1919

LEARNMOTH, Lieut Col Francis Leger Christian LIVINGSTONE, CMG, son of the late A. J. Livingstone-Learnmonth b 1875 Lieut Col R.A. Reserve (T.F.), S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG), cr CMG 1919 *Southover House, Tolpuddle, Dorchester*

LEARNMOTH, Frederick Valiant Cotton LIVINGSTONE, DSO son of the late Thomas Livingstone Learnmonth, of Park Hall Stirlingshire, b 1862, ed at West minister, and at Pembroke Coll Camb (B.A. 1883 M.A. 1886), served in S. Africa 1899-1901, as Lieut and Contingent N.S. Wales Mounted Inf (mentioned in despatches, DSO), is a grazier and landed proprietor of N.S. Wales m 1901, Rin Ailie, only da of the Rev Canon Carlisle, of Melbourne, Australia, cr DSO 1900. *Bringagee, Hay N.S. Wales Australian (Sydney), and Junior Naval and Military Clubs*

LEARNMOTH, Col John Eric Christian LIVINGSTONE, CMG, DSO son of Andrew James Livingstone Learnmonth b 1876, ed at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1896 became Capt 1908, Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut Col 1917, Brevet Col 1918, and Col 1921, S. African War 1899-1902, on Staff, present at actions of Paardeberg and Poplar Grove and at Relief at Kimberley (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour Brevets Lieut Col and Col, CMG) m 1901 Lucy Eleanor, da. of Capt Villiers Sankey Morion, cr DSO 1915 CMG 1919 *Heyford Manor, Wotton Northants*

LEARNMOUNT, Major Leonard Wright DSO, M.C. son of R. K. Learnmount, of Gosforth b 18— is Major Gen List, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, M.C., DSO) m 1918, Ada

Lizabath, da of A. Ball of 86 Rosebery Road Muswell Hill, N. cr DSO 1917

LEASOYD, Col Charles Douglas, CBE, b 1849, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.E., Soudan 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star), Burma 1885-6 (despatches medal with clasp) S. Africa 1900 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) m 1883, Mary Clayton, da of the late William Yates Cockburn of Lincoln House, Surrey, cr CBE (Mil) 1919

LEASK, Lieut-Col Thomas McCrack, DSO b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO with Bar) cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)

LEATHAM, Rear-Adm Eustice La Trobe, CB, el surviving son of the late Samuel (Corney) Leatham of Hemsworth Hall, Yorkshire b 1870 Rear Adm R.N. (retired), battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches C.B.), Comdt Roy Naval C. II Da month 1919 21 has S. African and Somaliland medals, Order of Crown of Belgium Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St. Anne, and 3rd class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun m 1908 Helen Mary, da of the late Andrew Gillon of Walhouse Lincathgowshire cr CB (Mil) 1916 *Kings Grange, Kirkcaldy brightshire Junior Naval and Military Club*

LEATHAM, Lieut-Col Robert Edward Kennard, DSO only son of Arthur William Leatham, formerly of Miserden Park Gloucestershire b 1883, is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Welch Guards, European War 1914-15 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col), appointed Comdt Guards Depot, Caterham 1921 m 1916, Menda da of the late Ambrose Ralli of 24 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park W., and widow of Capt Lord Arthur Vincent Hay (see M. Tweeddale), cr DSO 1915 *Guards Depot Caterham, 37 Great Cumberland Place W.1*

LEATHER, Col Francis Holdsworth, DSO, son of the late A. W. D. Leather b 1864, Col T.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1893 Ella Mary, da. of James Smith, of Monkton Court, Hereford, cr DSO 1918 *Castle House, Wobley Herefordshire Junior Army and Navy Club*

LEATHER, Lieut Col Kenneth John Walters, CBE, son of the late Frederick John Leather, of Leventhorpe Hall, York b 1878 Lieut Col 15th Bn Durham L.I. (Mil), S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (CBE) m 1st, 1904, Beatrice Evelyn, who d 1905, da of the late Calverley Bewicke, andly, 1908, Sybil Margaret, da. of the late Arthur Laing, of Sunderland cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Ilkhalton, Northumberland*

LEATHER CULLEY [see Culley]

LEAVIS, Major Henry, CBE, son of the late Jam. S. Hicks Leavis of Co. k, b 1886, Maj r R.A.S.C. (Mot. Transport) and Div Road Transport Officer, London and Home Cos., Min. of Food, European War 1914-19 in France (despatches, CBE) m 1914, Josephine Rita Isaacs, cr CBE (Civil) 1920.

LE BRETON SIMMONS [see Simmons]

LE BRUN, Paymaster Capt William Henry CBE, b 18—, Paymaster Capt (retired) R.N. cr CBE (Mil) 1919

LEBUS, Herrn n Andrew Harris, CBE, son of Harris Lebus, of London, b 1884, a partner in the firm of Harris Lebus cabinet manufacture cr, of Tabernacle Street, E.C., and Tottenham, N. m 1912, Ethel, da of Charles Hart, of Chicago, U.S.A. cr CBE (Civil) 1920. 6, *Kensington Palace Gardens, W.8, Junior Constitutional, Royal Automobile and Rantlugh Clubs*

LE BUTT, Major Ralph, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

- LECKIE, Col John Edwards, C M G, C B E**, D S O, son of the late Major Robert Gilmour Leckie, of Sudbury, Ontario, b 1872, ed at Bishop Coll Sch, Lennoxville, Canada, and at Roy Mil Coll, Kingston, Ontario, is a Mining Engineer, a Col Canadian Inf, and Hon Lieut in the Army S Africa 1900-1902, as Lieut, first with Strathcona's Horse, and subsequently with and Canadian Mounted Rifles, with rank of Capt (despatches, D S O) European War 1915 18, Comdg 16th Bn Canadian Scottish in France (despatches, C M G), N Russia 1918 19 (despatches C B E) Order of St Vladimir of Russia and of White Eagle of Serbia, French Croix de Guerre, cr D S O 1900, C M G 1917 C B E (Mil) 1920 *Vancouver, British Columbia Vancouver Club*
- LECKIE, Squadron Leader Robert, D S O**, D S C D F C b 18— formerly Lieut Col Canadian Inf now Squadron Leader R A F, European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S C, D F C, D S O), cr D S O 1918
- LECKIE, Maj - Gen Robert Gilmour Edwards C M G**, son of the late Major Robert Gilmour Leckie, of The Lake Sudbury, Ontario Canada, b 1869, ed at R M C, Kingston, Ontario, B Sc 1892, sometime Lieut Col Comdg 72nd Regt (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada), served during S African War with Canadian Contingent (medal), and during European War 1914 15 as Lieut Col Canadian Inf, Comdg a Brig, Acting Ch of Gen Staff, Canadian Contingent (despatches, C M G) and Gen Officer Comdg British Columbia and Yukon Mil Dist 1917 m 18— Eileen da of Capt D Pearce Sunderland, of Parkstone Dorset, cr C M G. 1915 *Vancouver, and Union (Victoria R C) Club*
- LECKIE, Capt Victor Carmichael, D S O**, b 1883, is Capt R A V C European War 1914 18 as Major (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1918
- LECKY, Com Arthur Macaulay, D S O**, son of the late Col George Lecky, Indian Army b 1881, Com R N, European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1918
- LECKY, Major Charles Stuart, D S O**, b 18—, is Major Australian Inf, served during European War 1915 17 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1917
- LECKY, Col Frederick Beauchamp, D S O**, and son of John Frederic Lecky, D L, of Ballykealey, Tullow co Carlow, b 1838, ed at Uppingham, and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich entered R A 1878, became Capt 1886 Major 1896, Lieut Col 1903 and Brevet Col 1906, retired 1908, Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), S Africa 1899 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps D S O) m 1921 Eith Alice, da of Sir Thomas Pierre Butler 10th Lt., cr D S O 1900. *Ballykealey, Tullow, co Carlow, Naval and Military Club*
- LECKY, Com Halton Stirling, C B**, A M only, surviving son of Com Squire F S Lerky, R N R, b 1878 Com R N, S African War 1899 1901 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 19 M L Sweep ing on E Coast, creating Auxiliary Patrol Ser of 3000 vessels in Aegean at blockade of Dardanelles occupation of Constantinople, and organizing Mines Clearance Ser of 15000 men (despatches, C B, Officer of Order of Saviour of Greece, Chevalier Legion of Honour, 1914 Star two medals thanked by Lords of Admalty) was Navl Assist to Fourth Sea Lrd of the Admiralty 1915 16 and Assist to Naval Sec to First Lord of the Admiralty 1917 18, has Albert medal Lloyd's silver medal and Roy Humane So's silver medal for saving life at sea m 1908 Agnes da of Douglas Richmond Close of Uffington ev n, cr C B (Civil) 1919 1920, *West Hill Sydenham S E, United Service Club*
- LECKY, Col John Gage, C B E**, son of Col George Lecky, Indian Army b 1872, Col R A S C S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 19 (despatches four times, C B E) m 1914, Ethelberta Theodora, da of Hunt Walsh Leech of Castleroe, Coleraine, cr C B E (Mil) 1919 *Castleroe, Coleraine, Ireland*
- LECKY, Major Marcus Daly, D S O**, b 1833, is Major R G A and a Brig Major, European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O) m 18—, cr D S O 1917
- LECKY, Maj - Gen Robert St Clair, C M G**, C B, son of John Frederic Lecky, D L, of Ballykealey, co Carlow, b 1863, ed at Wimbledon and at R M A, entered R A 1882, became Capt 1891, Major 1900, Lieut Col 1908, Col 1912, and Maj Gen 1917, retired 1920, European War 1914 17, Comdg R H A Indian Cav Corps, and as Maj Gen (despatches, C B, C M G, Russian Order of St Stanislas Legion of Honour), was ADC to Maj Gen, Bengal 1892-3, appointed A Q M G, India 1913 m 1900, Muriel Edith da of John Goldney, I C S, cr C B (Mil) 1917, C M G 1917 *Naval and Military, and Hurlingham Clubs*
- LEDGARD, Major George, D S O, M C**, b 18—, European War 1914 19 as Major R F (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- LEDINGHAM, Lieut - Col John Charles Grant C M G, M B D Sc**, son of the Rev James Ledingham Min of Boyndie, b 1875, ed at Boyndie Public Sch at Banff Acad, and at Aberdeen Univ (M A 1895 B Sc 1900 M B 1902) is a F R S, Lieut Col R A M C, Ch Bacteriologist Lister Institute, Professor of Bacteriology in Univ of London, and Director of National Coll Type Cultures m 1913 Barbara da of David Fowler of Broomielknowe Midlothian cr C M G 1918 *Lister Institute Chelsea Gardens S W*
- LEE, Lieut - Col Arthur Neale, D S O**, O B E, b 1877, Lieut Col (retired) Nottingham and Derbyshire Regt (T D), and a Gen Staff Officer, European War 1914 19 (despatches three D S O, O B E, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan Crown of Belgium, Crown of Siam White Eagle of Serbia, and Belgian Croix de Guerre, cr D S O 1917, O B E (Mil) 1919
- LEE, Charles Hector, D S O, M C**, b 1893, Lieut Gordon Highlanders Reserve European War 1914 19 (despatches, M C with Bar, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- LEE, Brig Gen Francis, C B E** b 1866, Col (Reserve) and Hon Brig Gen in the Army, Somaliland 1903 4 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914 15 (despatches, C B E), cr C B E (Mil) 1919
- LEE, Lieut Gen George Leonard, C M G**, D S O, son of the late John Leonard Lee of Leeholme, Paterson, N S Wales, b 1860, sometime Lieut Col Administrative and Instructional Staff, Lieut Gen (retired) Australian Commonwealth Mil Forces, S Africa 1900, as Major (omdg N S Wales Lancers (despatches, D S O) m 1896, Emma Onus da of the late Andrew Town, of Hobartville, Richmond N S Wales, cr D S O 1900, C M G 1917 *Australian (Sydney) Club*
- LEE, Major George William D S O**, b 18—, Major S African Forces, and Comdg a Commando, German S W Africa 1914 15 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1916
- LEE, Major George Maconchy, D S O**, M C b 1878, is Major (retired) and in Reserve of Officers and a Brig Major served during European War 1914 18 (despatches M C D S O) m 1908 Kathleen Florence da of the late Col Arthur William Macnaghten [see Macnaghten Bt, colls] cr D S O 1918. *Upfield Stroud Gloucestershire*
- LEE, Gordon Ambrose de Lisle, C B**, son of the late Rev Frederick George Lee, D D, V of All Saints, Lambeth, b 1863, ed at St Mary's Coll, Harlow, and at Westminster Sch, appointed Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms 1889 Dep Registrar of Coll of Arms 1890 York Herald 1905, Earl Marshals Sec 1911, and Dep Earl Marshals Sec 1917 m 1888 Rose Mary

Aloysia Charlotte, da of Robert Cyril Wallace, sometime Sec to Earl Marshal *cr* C.B (Civil) 1920. *Zenda Cumberland Road, New Gardens Surrey Herald's College Queen Victoria Street E.C.4*

LEE, Major Guy, DSO MC, b 1880, is Major The Buffs S Africa 1900 1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps) Aden Interland 1903 4 Nigeria 1909 10 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice 1914 Star MC DSO Chevalier Order of Leopold of Belgium and Legion of Honour Belgian Croix de Guerre) Comdt Trench Warfare School India 1918 20 *cr* DSO 1918 *United Service Junior Naval and Military and Royal Automobile Clubs*

LEE, Major Harrie Bertie, DSO, MC, b 18—, is Major Australian Army Med Corps served during European War 1915 17 (despatches, MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

LEE, Major Harry Hilton, DSO, b 1877, entered The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1898 and became Major 1915 European War 1914 18 Comdg 1st Bn of his Regt 12th L Surrey Regt 26th Roy Welch Fusiliers and a Bn of Tank Corps (thrice wounded despatches thrice DSO) *m* 1912 Lilias Roberts who d 1930 da of Capt D G Fowler, formerly Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders *cr* DSO 1916

LEE, Lieut Col Harry Romer CMG DSO, son of the late Harry W Lee b 1874 ed at Eton and at RMC Lieut Col (retired) 20th Hussars Reserve of Officers S African War 1899 1902 European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO CMG) *m* 1907 Clara Douglas Hilger, of USA, *cr* DSO 1918 CMG 1919 *Cavalry Ranelagh Roelampton and Royal Automobile Clubs*

LEE, Lieut Col James DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col Gen List European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO, Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre Silver Medal de la Reconnaissance Française) *cr* DSO 1917

LEE, John Henry, DSO b 18— formerly Lieut King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1914 18 (thrice wounded despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916

LEE, Major Joseph Edward, DSO, MC, b 18— Major Australian Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

LEE, Lieut Col Reginald Tilson, CMG, DSO, b 1878 Major and Brevet Lieut Col The Queen's Roy Regt (W Surrey) S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col Ordre de la Couronne of Belgium Croix de Guerre CMG) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919.

LEE, Capt Stanlake Swinton, DSO, b 1890 Capt RA Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches DSO) Afghan War 1919 (Bar to DSO) *m* 18— *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1930)

LEE, William Alexander CBE, son of William Allan Lee, of Grantham b 1886 ed at Roy Gram Sch, Newcastle on Tyne RA and B.Sc., London 1908, Sec Mining Assn of Great Britain, Sec Coal Mines Dept. Board of Trade 1918 19, has Order of Crown of Italy and Legion of Honour *m* 1914 Edith Lydia da of William Henry Grimwood *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 30, Aylestone Avenue NW 6 St Stephens Club

LEE, Com Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning DSO, OBE son of the late Col Edward H Hanning Lee (2nd Life Guards) of Brighton Hants b 1878 Com (ret red) R.N. European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO, OBE) *m* 1917 Blanche Mary el da. of Alfred Fowler of Williamstown Melbourne Australia *cr* DSO 1910, OBE (Mil) 1919 *Woolmer Hill Shottersmill Surrey United Service Club*

LEE, Col Arthur Vaughan Hanning VAUGHAN MVO son of the late Major Vaughan Hanning Vaughan-Lee M.I., of Dillington Park Somerset, b 1862, entered

Roy Horse Guards 1885 became Capt 1894, Major 1899 Brevet Lieut Col 1903 Lieut Col 1907 and Brevet Col 1908, retired 1911 S Africa 1899 1900, present at relief of Kimberley and at Paardeberg (Queen's medal with two clasps) is a J.I. and a D.L. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1919) *m* 1915 Ursula, da of the late H D Umfreville Pickering, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1910. *Dillington Park, Ilminster, Athlure's, and Turf Clubs*

LEE, Mrs Mary Ess WELSH, CBE; b 18—, Sec Pilgrims of Great Britain and Business Sec American Officers Club *m* 18—, Welsh Lee *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920

LEECH, Lieut Col Arthur Graves, DSO, son of Henry Brougham Leech, LL.D. formerly of 55 Castletown Road W Kensington, W, b 1877, entered RA 1900, became Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1919 European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO Legion of Honour) *m* 1911 Amy Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1920) da of Charles Booth of Woolwich. *cr* DSO 1916

LEECH, William Frederick, DSO, b 18— Lieut Gen List and R.A. during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

LEEDS Lieut Col Thomas Louis CMG, DSO [see Leeds Bt colls]

LEEFER Alexander Wigram Allen CBE son of Alexander Leeper LL.D. of Armadale Melbourne b 1887 ed at Church of England Gram Sch Melbourne and Trin Coll at Melbourne Univ (BA 1907), and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (BA 1st class Lit Hum 1911) a and Sec in Diplo Sec and Assist Private Sec to Sec of State for Foreign Affairs Assist in Egyptian and Assyrian Depart British Museum 1912 19 and Hon Sec Anglo Rumanian Soc 19 7 19 served in Political Section of British Delegation Peace Conference 1919 20 *m* 1921 Janet Christian Montagu da of Vereker M Hamilton *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 8 *Alexander Place Thurloe Square S.W. 7 New University and Royal Automobile Clubs*

LEEFER Reginald Wildig Allen, CBE, son of Alexander Leeper LL.D. of Melbourne, b 1888 ed at Melbourne Gram Sch, at Trin Coll, Melbourne Univ (BA 1909), and at New Coll Oxford (BA 1911), was in News Dept of Foreign Office 1916 17 and Dept of Information 1917 18 and became and Sec in Foreign Office 1920 *m* 19—, Margaret Primrose Dundas, da of G Bryce Allen of Oxford *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920. 30, Carlyle Square S.W. 3

LEES, Lieut Col Charles Archibald, CBE b 18— formerly Lieut Col RAMC (TF), European War 1914 18 (despatches, CBE) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918

LEES Col Charles Henry Brownlow, CMG, b 1891 Col Ind an Army, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 17 (despatches, CMG), *cr* CMG 1917

LEES, Capt David, DSO, MB, b 1865, ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB and ChM 1907), Capt RAMC during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

LEES, Rear Adm Edgar CBE, son of the late James Lees of Alkington Hall, Lancashire b 1866 Rear Adm R.N. (retired) *m* 1904 Mary Agnes da of Com — Tucker RN *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

LEES Lieut Col Edward Frederick William DSO, b 1881 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.E. and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1918

LEES, James Ferguson CBE, M.D., son of the late Thomas Lees b 1872 ed at Stanley House, and at Glasgow Univ (MB and ChM 1893 M.D. 1902), S African War in Hospital Ship "Spartan" and with 1st Bn Connaught Rangers (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914 19 with Egyptian Expeditionary Force as Inspecting Sanitary Officer Prisoners of War Camps (1914 15 star medals), is a Com of Orders of the Medjidie and the

Nile, Director-Gen. of Public Health Egypt, was Acting Under Sec. of State, Egypt 1920, and again 1931, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1922 *Gezira House, Gezira, Cairo, Egypt, Sports (London), and Turf (Cairo) Clubs*

LEES, Lieut. Col Oswald Campbell, C.S.I., son of the late Sir John Campbell Lees, *b* 1857, entered Public Works Depart., India as Assist. Engineer 1878 became Executive Engineer, Irrigation Branch Bengal 1890, Under Sec. to Govt 1895, and to Govt of India 1897, Sup. Engineer 1902, Ch. Engineer Burma 1907, and Ch. Engineer, and Joint Sec. to Govt, Public Works Depart. Burma 1908 (retired 1912) is a M.I.C.E. and Sup. Civil Engineer, Middle East Area Headquarters, joined K.I. 1915 and R.A.F. 1918 (retired as Lieut. Col.) *m* 1883 Lthel, da of the late J. B. Worgan, *cr* C.S.I. 1918 19, *Pembroke Road Kensington, H.*

LEES, Lieut. Col. Roderick Livingstone, D.S.O., O.B.E., I.D., T.D., son of the late James Lees of Alkington Hall, Lancashire, *b* 1864, formerly Lieut. Col. Lancashire Fusiliers (F.F.), Gallipoli 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.) Egypt 1916 (despatches) *m* 1895, Amy Constance da of the late William Jones of Abberley Hall, Worcestershire, *cr* D.S.O. 1915 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

LEESE, Lieut. Col. Neville, D.S.O. [see Leese, Lt., *cr* 1908]

LEESE, Oliver William Hargreaves, D.S.O. [see Leese Lt.]

LE FANU, Thomas Philip C.B., el. son of William Richard Le Fanu, *b* 1838, ed at Haileybury, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1881), was in Public Record Office, Ireland 1884 and Ch. Sec. s Office 1884-1913 and Private Sec. to Ch. Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. A. Birrell, P.C.) 1910-13 since when he has been a Commr. of Public Works, Ireland has been Vice Pres. R.I. Irish Acad. *m* 1890, Florence, da of the Rev. James Sullivan K. of Askeaton, co. Limerick, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1913 *Abington, Bryn, co. Wexford, Sault, and Alder Street Clubs*

LE FAVRE, Major Alfred Tully, D.S.O., *b* 18—, is Major Canadian Railway Construction Corps European War 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

LEFROY, Miss Grace, C.B.E. da of the late Rev. Anthony Cottrell Lefroy, *b* 1848, Hon. Sec., British Women's Emigration Assn. 1886-1920, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Church Crookham, Hants*

LEFROY, Major Hugh Percival Thomson, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 1880, Major R.E. (retired) and an A.M.I.E.E., S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-15 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour), appointed Head of Wireless Research Work, Air Min. 1922, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Carriglas Manor, Londonderry, Ireland Alder Street and Junior United Service Clubs*

LEFROY, Capt. Cecil Maxwell, C.V.G., son of the late Capt. Charles James Maxwell Lefroy 14th Hussars of Mitchel Manor, Hants, *b* 1866 Capt. (retired) R.N. *m* 1913 Beatrice Clegg, *cr* C.V.G. 1919

LEFTWICH, Charles Gerrans, C.B.E., son of the late Thomas William Leftwich of E. Dulwich S.E. *b* 1872 ed at Christ's Hospital, and at St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1894), in Indian Civil Ser., became Assist. Commr. Central Provinces 1896 Under-Sec. 1903 Director of Agriculture 1914 Controller of Munitions 1916, and Director of Civil Supplies Central Provinces 1918 *m* 1892, Evelyn da of the late H. W. Fawcett of Alnmouth Northumberland, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Nagpur, Central Provinces, India*

LEGARD, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Digby, C.B.E. [see Legard Lt., colls.]

LEGARD, Col. D'Arcy, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see Legard Lt., colls.]

LEGG, Col. Thomas Percy, C.V.G., M.S., F.R.C.S., son of H. H. Legg of Leeds, *b* 1872, ed at Leeds Univ., M.B. 1900,

F.R.C.S. Engl.-and 1897, M.D. (London) 1916, sometime Col. Army Med. Ser., is a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Med. and of Med. and Zoological Soc., sometime Surg. to Roy. Free Hospital, and Consulting Surg. to Italian Hospital, is Surg. to King's Coll. Hospital, Mesopotamia 1916-18 (despatches C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1917 139, *Harley Street, H.*

LEGGAT, Capt. Alexander, D.S.O., M.B., *b* 18—, ed at Glasgow Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1903), is Capt. R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

LEGGATT, Major Charles St. Quentin Outen Fullbrook, D.S.O., M.C., son of the late Charles Outen Fullbrook Leggatt, *b* 1883, ed at Bath Coll., and at R.M.C., entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berkshire Regt.) 1909 became Capt. 1912, and Brevet Major 1918, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O. M.C., Brevet Major) *m* 1917, Mary Katherine, da of Col. George Hastings Littleton (formerly R.A.), of Ashleigh, Whitchurch, S. Devon, *cr* D.S.O. 1914 *Knight'slee, Kenting*

LEGGATT, Capt. Charles William Stares, C.B.E., son of the late Samuel Deture Leggatt, of Crofton Manor, Fareham, Hants, *b* 1864, formerly Capt. R.N., joined Naval Transport Ser. 1914 and was sometime Div. Naval Transport Officer, Devonport, European War 1914-15 (despatches, C.B.E.) has Jubilee medal 1907 *m* 1900, Gertrude Eliza Beth, da of J. B. Wamsley of Hatfield, Allerton, Liverpool, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

LEGGE, Major Francis Cecil, C.B.E. [see E. Dartmouth colls.]

LEGGE, Col. de Hon. Henry Charles, C.V.O. [see E. Dartmouth]

LEGGE, Lieut.-Com. the Hon. Humphrey, D.S.O. [see E. Dartmouth]

LEGGE, Maj. Gen. James Gordon, C.B., C.M.G., son of J. H. Legge of N. S. Wales, *b* 1863, was D.A.A.G., N. S. Wales and A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1904-1908, served during S. African War 1899-1902 Comdg. N. S. Wales Inf., and as Intelligence Officer (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), appointed a Member of Dominion Section of Imperial Gen. Staff 1912, Ch. of Gen. Staff Mil. Forces Commonwealth of Australia 1914, and Maj.-Gen. Comdg. an Australian Div. 1915 (C.B., Order of Danilo of Montenegro), was Comdt. R.M.C. of Australia 1920-22 *m* 1896, Annie Frances da of J. Ferguson, *cr* C.M.G. 1912, C.B. (Mil.) 1917 *Dunrobin, Australia*

LEGGE, Com. Montague George Ben tinck, D.S.O. [see E. Dartmouth, colls.]

LEGGE, Brig. Gen. Reginald Francis, C.B.E., D.S.O., son of H. S. Legge *b* 1873, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Leinster Regt., retired as Hon. Maj. Gen. 1920, S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col., Legion of Honour, Orders of Crown of Belgium and of Aviz of Portugal, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1905, Rosalind da of S. Faria, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 5 *Ashburn Place S.W.*

LEGGE, Major Reginald George, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 18—, Major Australian Inf., European War 1914-18 (despatches twice M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

LEGGE, Thomas Morris, C.B.E., M.D., son of the late Professor J. Legge *b* 1863, Senior Med. Inspector of Factories *m* 1904, Nora Elsie Beth, da of J. A. Mack, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Fair Hising, Staff, Hants*

LEGGE, Col. William Kaye, C.V.G., D.S.O. [see E. Dartmouth, colls.]

LEGGETT, Brig. Gen. Archibald Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Major G. E. Leggett, formerly 77th Regt., *b* 1877, ed at Clifton Coll. entered Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1897, and became Capt. 1902 and

Brevet Lieut Col 1918 retired 1913, served in S Africa 1899-1902 present at battles of Colenso, Vaal Kranz, and Tugela Heights and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (Bar to DSO Brevet Lieut Col CMG), was Brig Maj Hants Inf Brig, Territorial Force 1911-13 appointed to command a Batn Roy Scots Fusiliers 1915 and a Brig Com 1917 with rank of Brig Gen, has Russian Order of St Anne, and Belgian Order of the Crown, m 1903 Lilian Rose da of Major O'Neal, formerly Inniskilling Dragoons, cr DSO 1900 (Bar 1917) CMG 1918

LEGGETT, Henry Aufreire CBE, b 18—, is Principal Clerk in Min of Health cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920

LEGGETT, Capt Oliver Elles CB, son of the late Capt R A Leggett 60th Regt, b 1866, Capt RN European War 1914-19, present at battle of Jutland as Master of the Fleet (despatches, CB, Legion of Honour and class Order of St Anne of Russia), appointed Flag Capt to Adm of the Fleet Viscount Jellicoe's Naval Mission to Overseas Dominions 1919 commanded Navigation Sch., Portsmouth 1920-22 m 1900, 1904, da of F Andrew, of Manchester cr CB (Mil) 1919

LEGGETT, Lieut Col Robert Anthony Cleg thorn Linton DSO, OBE, b 1918 Major Reserve and comdg an Officer Cadet Batn with rank of Lieut-Col, S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, OBE) cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919

LEIGH, Capt the Hon Piers Walter MVO OBE [see B Newton]

LE GRAVE, Rev Canon William DSO b 1843, ed at St Edmund's Coll, Ware at which he was Mathematical Master 1866-78 is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome and a retired 1st class Chap to the Forces, served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 and in S Africa 1900-1902 as Senior Roman Catholic Chap (despatches DSO) has been Canon of Roman Catholic Cathedral Portsmouth since 1911, cr DSO 1902 30, Park Road Abingdon

LEITCH, Hon Edward Chandos, CB [see B Leigh]

LEIGH, Lieut Col Henry Percy Poing destre CIE son of the late Col Henry Leigh 98th Regt and Army Light Depart b 1851 entered RA 1871, and B.S.C. (now Ind an Army) 1877 became Capt 1883 Major 1891 and Lieut-Col 1897 retired 1903 served in Marzani Expeditions 1891 as Political Officer (despatches medal with clasp) was a Commr Punjab 1905-6 m 1879 Anne E da of the late W R Maxwell Lieut 95th Regt cr CIE 1892 Grosvenor House Bath Bath and County Club

LEIGHTON, Major Gordon Ernest DSO b 18— Major Canadian Inf and a D.A.G. European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1918 Mary Hoskins da of the late David Mitchell Robertson cr DSO 1918

LEIGHTON, Com John Albert, CBE DSO, b 18—, Com R.N.R. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of Crown of Belgium) cr DSO 1918 C.B.L. (Mil) 1919

LEIPHOLDT, Major Johann Gotheb Wilhelm DSO, b 18— Major S African Forces in German S W Africa 1914-15 on Staff (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916

LEIR, Capt Ernest William DSO, son of the Rev C E Leir of Dicheat Somerset b 1853 Capt RN European War 1914-18 present at battle of Heligoland Night (promoted Com despatches DSO, Leg on of Honoir), sometime Comdg Submarine Depot, Port Blockhouse m 1905 Nuriel Amati da of the Rev E Amyatt Burney, cr DSO 1916

LEISK, James Rankine CMG, son of the late David Drever Leisk, of

Glasgow, b 1876 ed in Glasgow, is Chm and Managing Director of National Bank of S Africa (Limited) S African War with Highland LI and during European War with S African Inf (Croix de Guerre), entered Office of Receiver of Revenue Johannesburg 1900, became Assist Sec to Treasury Transvaal 1901 Sec there 1903, and Sec for Finance Union of S Africa 1910 resigned 1917 cr CMG 1914 P.O. Box 110 Johannesburg Transvaal Pretoria (Pretoria) Ra d (Johannesburg), and Civil Service (Cape Town) Clubs

LEITCH, Lieut-Col John Wilson DSO, M.B., b 18—, formerly Lieut Col (I.D.) R.A.M.C. cr DSO 1918

LEITCH, Walter, CBE, b 18—, Director of Munitions, Australia, during European War m 18—, cr CBE (Civil) 1918

LEITH, Eric Allan, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Australian Imperial Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919

LEITH, Com George Piercy, CBE, son of Frederick Leith of Walmer Court, Kent, b 1877, Com RN, European War 1914-19 with Oean Escort (despatches, CBE) m 1917 Ethel May, da of F A Hooper of Dunedin, New Zealand, cr CBE (Mil) 1919

LEITH, Henry Gordon CB CBE, son of the late Walter Leith of Manor House Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester, b 1879 Capt Northumberland Yeos has Order of Crown of Italy, cr CB (Civil) 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919 21 Portsea Place Connaught Square 11 2 Marlborough, Wiles and St James's Clubs

LEITH, Capt Lockhart CMG, DSO, son of the late Walter Leith of Ashby de la Zouch b 1876 Capt (retired) RN, European War 1914-19 (DSO, CMG, USA Navy Cross) m 1919, Norah (Mrs Gifford Gayton) da of the late James Hewitt Barry cr DSO 1917 CMG 1919 East Masealls Lindfield Sussex

LELAND, Lieut Col Francis William George CBE DSO son of John Leland b 1877 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C., S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col, CBE) m 19 Ellen Adelaide da of John as Payne James cr DSO 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919

LELAND, Capt Herbert John Collett, DSO, son of the late John Smallman Leland b 1873 ed privately and at Bedford Gram Sch entered Roy Munster Fusiliers 1901 (formerly Capt 5th Batn) and became Capt S Staffordshire Regt 1910 retired 1920 served in N Territories Gold Coast 1897 and 1898 in operations against Sofas and N Tribes (medal with clasp) and in Ashanti 1900 as A.D.C. present at relief of Kumassi (DSO), appointed Assist Inspector, Gold Coast Constabulary 1897 Commr, W Frontier 1898 Adj Gold Coast Constabulary 1901 and Adj a Batn Roy Munster Fusiliers 1904 m 1902 Lena da of the late Alexander Duncan of Glencarron Strlingshire cr DSO 1901 Junior United Service Club

LELEAN, Col Percy Samuel CB CMG FRCS, son of William Cox Lelean of Ontario b 1871 M.R.C.S. 1894 F.R.C.S. 1899 Lieut-Col and Brevet Col R.A.M.C. S African War 1900-1903 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches four times C.B. CMG Order of Nile of Egypt), employed with Anglo-French Boundary Commn 1903-3, sometime Professor of Hygiene, Roy Army Med Coll m 1902 Mary Ellen da of the late John Gillam, cr CB (Civil) 1916 CMG 1919

LE MAISTRE, Charles, CBE, b 18—, Adviser to Aircraft Production Depart, Min of Munitions, cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1920.

LE MAISTRE, Major Frank William DSO, son of the late John Francis Le Maistre, of St Kilda Victoria Australia; b 1882, ed. in St Kilda, Australia; 18 years

in Australian Mil Forces served during European War 1914-16 as Major Australian Imperial Force (despatches DSO) is a warehouseman of Melbourne (Briscoe and Co, Limited) ex DSO 1916 Victoria Naval and Military (Melbourne) Club

LEMAN, Capt John Frederick, D.S.O.
son of the late Frederick G. Leman of
Daisers, Paignton b 1895, ed at Malvern
Coll, and at R.M.C. formerly Capt 4th
Battn Worcestershire Regt European War
1914-19 Comdgt 13th Battn Roy Welch
Fusiliers (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O.
1919 Junior Army and Navy Club

LE MARCHANT, *Adm Evelyn Robert*,
D.S.O. b 18— is Adm R.N. (retired),
temporary Capt R.N.R. and a Com of Orders
of St Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, ex
D.S.O. 1918 Army and Navy Club

LEMBCKE, Lieut Col Charles Edward,
DSO b 18— 1st Lieut Col Northumber
land Fusiliers Reserve of Officers European
War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Brevet
Major) m 18— or DSO 1918

LE MESSLIER Henry William, C.M.G., son of H. C. Le Messurier of St John's, Newfoundland b 1843, was Commissariat Clerk 1866-70 and engaged in business 1871-9, edited *Evening Herald* 1899-1901, appointed Land & Water and Assist. Tide Surveyor, Newfoundland 1891, Ass't Collector and Sec. Board of Revenue 1897, Dep. Min. of Customs 1893, Registrar of Shipping 1909 and Imperial Trade Correspondent 1909, sat for Burn in House of Assembly 1885-90, is a J.P. of the Colony in 1872, Elizabeth da of A. Arnott of Olan Scot. land cr C.M.G. 1916, *Riverside Winter Avenue St John's Newfoundland*

LE MESURIER, Col Frederick Augustus
C.B., son of Comd Frederick Henry Le
Mesurier R.N., b. 1837, ed. at Royal Naval
Sch. New Cross Bar Middle Temple 1857.
LL.B. Lond. 1858 entered R.E. 1857 became
Capt 1867 Major 1877 Lieut Col 1882 and
Col 1886 (th p. 1894) retired 1896 served
during Boer War 1896-8 as Comdt of Pre-
toria from the male inhabitants of which
place he organized and trained a battalion of
Rifles (mentioned in despatches Brevet
Lieut Col) and with Soudan Expedition
1885, as Comdg R.E. on lines of communi-
cations (mentioned in despatches, medal
with clasp bronze star) was Inspector of
Army Signalling 1885-8 Comdg R.E. 1882-8
and Ch Engineer in Ireland 1883-4 m.
1806 Louisa Anne, da. of the late John Denis
Browne Esq [see V. Sligo colls.] ex C.B.
(Mil.) 1893 31, St Margaret's Road
Oxford

LE MESURIER Major Frederick Neild
D.S.O. & 13— Major Australian Army Med.
Corps European War 1915 18 (de-pa che,
D.S.O.) & D.S.O. 1918

LE MESURIER Lieut Col Herbert Grenville C.I.E son of the late Lieut. Col T A Le Mesurier b 18 3 ed. at Wellington Coll. Lieut Col (retired) R.E. European War 1914 18 (C.I.E.) m. 1897, Juliet da of the late Com W B Calver R.N. cr C.I.E. 1918

LE MESURIER, Major James C.B.E.,
b 18— Director of Small Craft Disposal
Min of Shipping or C.B.E (Cvil) 1920

LEMMON Major Charles Herbert, DSO,
son of Col. Sir Thomas Warne Lemmon
b. C.B. of Burleigh Brimscombe Gloucestershire
1857 ed at Clifton and at
RMA 15 Major R.F.A., and a Gen Staff
Officer served during European War 1914-18
(despatches DSO) In 1921, Joseph med.
of Edmund Kimber, of Shooter's Hill
S.E. 47 DSO 1917 Sutherland London
Road, Camberley Junior United Service
Club

LEMON Arthur Henry *C.V.G.* son of
the late W. Liam George Lemon Bar at Law
of The Retreat Blackheath S.E. & 1864
ed at Merchant Taylors Sch and at Exeter
Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1887 M.A. 1897) Bar
Lincoln's Inn 1906 appointed Asst. Colonial
Sec. Stra Settlements 1907 Acting Colonial
Sec. 1911 and British Resident Negri Semb.

bilan 1912 and Selangor 1919 retired 1922
m 1899 Grace da of Thomas Hugh Harrison
er C M G 1918 Co Crown Agents for the
Colonies 4 Millbank Westminster SW
Sports Club

LEMON, *Lieut-Col Frederick Joseph*,
D S O son of Col R S Lemon of Rathcum
Westmeath b 1879 is Lie t-Col (r-red)
W Yorksh re Regt and Ch. Constable,
Leeds S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal
with five clasps King's medal with two
clasps) European War 1914-18 as A.A. and
Q M G (despatches D S O) m 1910
Laura da of John Miles Dawson of Brook
Hall Tadcaster cr D S O 1918 *Hartwood*,
Leeds *Junior United Service Club*

LEMONIUS Lieut Col Gerald MacLean,
CBE, b 18—, formerly Lieut-Col
Liverpool Regt, European War 1914-19
(despatches, CBE) or CBE (Mil) in 2

LEMPFERT, Rudolph Gustav Karl CBE, son of the late G B Lempfert merchant of Manchester b 1875 ed at Manchester Grammar School and at Emmanuel Coll Camb (BA 1898 MA 1901) is Asst Director Meteorological Office and a Fellow of Meteorological Soc joint author of The Life History of Surface Air Currents m 1916 Marjorie Olive da of the late George Hayward, of CBE (Civl) 1915 42 Trebovir Road S B 5

LENEY, Major Claude, DSO son of the late Walter Lenny b 18—, is Major RGA TA Reserve European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) m 900 Sylvia Cameron da of Percival Chatterton of Thurlow House Kings Lynn, cr DSO 1917

LENG Hilary Howard, *CBE*, b 18--;
CCBE (Civil) 1919

LENN *Paymaster Capt Frank, C.B.E.*,
son of Charles Henry Lenn of Launceston
b 1858 *Paymaster Capt (ret red) R.N.*
E. Africa (medal with clasp) S Maliland
(medal with two clasps) Persian Gulf
(medal with clasp) sometime Senior Ac-
countant Officer of Royal Naval Air Se-
has gen ser War medal 1914-19 m 1896
Lt in Maud da of W & F World, or C.B.E
(Mil) 1903 Royal Aero Club

LENNARD *Lieut Col John BARRETT,*
CMB (see Barrett Lennard Bt. colls.)

LENNON John Alfred DSO VC 8
18-, formerly Lieut Indian Army Reserve of
Officers European War 1914 1915 (despatches,
MC DSO) & DSO 1919

LENOX, Brig Gen Lord Esme Charles
GORDON C MG, DSO MIO [see D
Richmond]

LENOX CONYNGHAM [see Conyngham]

LENS *Lieut Col David DSO* 6 18-7
Lieut Col S African Forces and Comdg
a Commando German S W Africa 1914 15
(despatches DSO) or DSO 1916

LENTAIGNE, Major Edward Charles,
DSO son of the late Sir John Lentaigne,
FRCSI [see Lentaigne, Knights
Widows] b 1884 1st Major Ind an Army
served in France and Mesopotamia 1915 17
(despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) m
1919 Cecilia Mary da of the late Col
Charles Thomas Binbury Rifle Brig [see
M Zetland] cr DSO 1918 United
Service Club.

LENY, Lieut Col Robert Leny MAC-
ALPINE DSO son of the late William
McAlpine-Leny of Dalwinton Dumfries
d 1870 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 15th
Lancers retired 1920 S Africa 1899-1901
(despatches Queen's medal with four clasps
King's medal with two clasps) European War
1914-18 in Palestine (despatches DSO,
Brevet Lieut. Col) m 1897 Nellie Violet
da of Maj-Gen Anthony Hepburn Murray
RA cr DSO 1918 Val and Military
Club

LENY, *Lieut. Col.* William Harley MAC
ALPINE DSO, youngest son of the late
William Macalpine Leny of Dalswinton
Dumfriesshire, and Duror, Argyllshire. b.
1880. ed. at Marlborough and at R.M.A. &
entered R.A. 1900 became Capt. 1904 Major

1914 and Acting Lieut Col 1918, served in Sara Dhal Campaign 1903-4, and during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches DSO) is a J.P. for co. Argyll m. 1908, Anna Felicia da of the late Rev Canon Lewen Burton Weldon, DD [see Weldon, Bt, colls], cr DSO 1915 D. Wor, Argyllshire

LEONARD, Capt Charles Franklin, DSO b 18—, is Capt Canadian Inf., European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

LEONARD Lieut Col Ibbotson DSO, son of Frank Llion Leonard of London Ontario, b 1882, ed at Upper Canada Coll at RMC (Kingston Canada) and at McGill Univ (BSc), an Engineer Vice Pres of E Leonard and Sons (Limited) of London (Ontario) and Lieut Col Comdg Canadian Light Horse European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO m 1914 Sarah Brinton of Philadelphia USA cr DSO 1918 752 Wellington Street London Ontario, Canada

LEONARD, Rev Martin Patrick Grainge, DSO son of the Rev John Grainge Leonard, R of Highton, Alfreton Hants b 1889 ed at Rossall and at Oriel Coll, Oxford (BA 1912 MA 1920) formerly Chap to Cheltenham Coll is Loc H Chap in Manchester, European War 1914-18 as Chap to the Forces (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1916 Toc H, Upper Park Road Victoria Park Manchester

LEONARD, Lieut Col Thomas Malcolm Russell DSO b 18—, is a Med Officer, S Africa European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Special List (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

LE PAGE, Engineer Com George Wilfred, DSO b 1883 Engineer Com RN, was a Member of Naval Mission to Turkey 1911-14 (3rd class Medjd c) European War 1914-18 as Senior British Naval Liaison Officer to Black Sea Fleet and First Assist to British Naval Attaché at Petrograd (despatches, Orders of St Stanislas St Anne and St Vladimir of Russia with Swords DSO Star of Roumania) m 1917 Gertrude da of the late Samuel Woolley cr DSO 1918

LE PELLEY, Lieut Col Edward Carey, DSO b 1887 Lieut Col RGA (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

LE POER TRENCH [see Trench].

LE PREVOST, Major Alfred Paul Harrison, DSO b 18— European War 1914-18 as Major King's Roy Rifle Corps (wounded despatches DSO with Bar) cr DSO (and Bar) 1917

LE ROSSIGNOL, Lieut Col Alfred Ernest CB, son of Alfred Le Rossignol, b 1869 ed at Marlborough and in Hanover is Lieut Col (TD) London Electrical Engineers, R.E. (TF) a M.I.E.E., a M.I.C.E. and Sup. (unpaid) Searchlight Experimental Establishment cr CB (Civil) 1917

LE ROY LEWIS [see Lewis]

LESLIE Lieut Col Archibald Stewart, CMG, son of the late Col Archibald Young Leslie Cameron Highlanders of Kininvie Banff b 1873 ed at Oxford Univ (BA 19—) is Lieut Col (TD) Territorial Army Reserve and a J.P. and D.L. for Banffshire European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG, Order of Agricultural Merit of France) m 1910 Margaret Isobel da of Col Edward William Horne CMG CB E of Strikoke Wick cr CMG 1918 *Lesmurdie Banffshire New (Edinburgh) Club*

LESLIE Edward Henry John, CMG, son of Robert Charles Leslie J.P. D.L. of Ballybay co Monaghan and Kildel co Down, b 1880 ed at Lton entered Foreign Office 1902 became 2nd Sec in Dpto Ser 1913 Ass. Sec Clerk Foreign Office 1913, and 1st Sec at Rome 1919 is a J.P. and D.L. for co Monaghan (High Sheriff 1908) cr CMG 1918 *Greenhill Westwood Bradford-on-Avon 10 Donno Place Kensington W Marlborough Club*

LESLIE, Major G, DSO, b 18— is Hon Major (retired) Lancash re Rifle Vol Corps, served in S Africa 1902 as Med cal Officer with rank of Capt (DSO), cr DSO 1902

LESLIE, Maj Gen George Arthur James, CB, CMG, son of the late Clement Samuel Leslie, b 1867, entered R.E. 1887 became Brevet Major 1898, Lieut Col 1914, Brevet Col 1916 and Maj Gen 1919 served with Tirah Expedition 1897, on Staff (despatches medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, CMG, Brevet Col CB Legion of Honour, Maj Gen) m 1913 Edythe Angela da of the late Ven Josiah Spencer Archdeacon of Cyprus cr CMG 1916 CB (Mil) 1917 *Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

LESLIE Major John, DSO MC, son of C I H Leslie of 8 Carlos Place W, b 1888 a Director of William France Penwile and Major 12th Lancers Reserve of Officers, European War 1914-19 with his Regt, Armoured Cars and Tank Corps (despatches MC DSO) m 1916 Margaret Nannette Helen da of the late Howard Gilliat [see Skipwith Bt colls] cr DSO 1919 6 *Iryanston Street W Turl and White's Clubs*

LESLIE, Col Walter Stewart, CB, CMG DSO, b 1876 Col Ind an Army, N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) France 1914-15 Mesopotamia 1916-17 (despatches DSO, Brevets Lieut Col and Col) Palestine 1918-19 (despatches CMG), Afghanistan 1919 Waziristan 1919-21 (despatches CB), appointed an ADC to HM 1922 m 1912, Laura Mary, da of the late James Henry Corballis [B Stafford colls] cr DSO 1917 CMG 1919 CB (Mil) 1921

LESLIE JONES [see Jones]

LESLIE-MELVILLE [see Melville]

LESSARD Maj-Gen Francois Louis CB, son of Louis Lessard of Quebec b 1860, ed at St Thomas's Coll Quebec, entered Quebec Garrison Artillery 1880, and became Capt Cav Sch Corps 1888 Major Roy Canad an Dragoons 1894 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 Lieut Col Comdt 1899 Brevet Col 1901 Col 1907 Brig-Gen 1911, and Maj Gen 1912 served in N W Rebellion 1885 (medal) and in S Africa 1899-1900 attached to Staff of Cav Div and in command of his Regt present at relief of Kimberley during operations in Orange River Colony, occupation of Johannesburg and battles of Diamond Hill and Belfast (despatches twice medal with clasp CB) appointed Inspector of Cav 1896, ADC to Gov-Gen of Canada 1901 A G Canadian Mil 1907 to command and Dv Headquarters Toronto 1912 Inspector Gen E Canada 1914 and to command Mil Dist No 6 1918, retired 1919 m 1882 Florence da of Thomas Conrad Lee of Quebec cr CB (Mil) 1900 *Hunt (Toronto) Club*

LESSLIE, Col William Breck, CB, CMG b 1868 entered R.E. 1888, became Capt 1899 Brevet Major 1904 Major 1908 Brevet Lieut-Col and Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1921, Somaliland 1902-4 as Camp Comdt, Flying Column and as Press Censor (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Major) European War 1915-19 (despatches CMG Brevets Lieut Col and Col CB Croix de Guerre), was DAAG Head Quarters India 1912-14 appointed Inspector Gen. of Communications in E Persia and to command British Mil Miss on Meshed 1919 cr CMG 1914 CB (Mil) 1919

LESTER Engineer Com Arthur Ellis DSO, OBE b 1878, entered RN 1900 became Engineer Lieut 1904, Engineer Lieut Com 1912 and Engineer Com 1916, European War 1915-19, present at landing at Gallipoli (despatches DSO OBE), cr DSO 1915 OBE, (Mil) 1919

LETCHER Rev Owen Jameson DSO, son of Richard John Letcher formerly of Swansea b 1866 Hon. Chap to the Forces (1st class), European War 1914-18 (de-

- spatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 128, *Hill Lane, Southampton*
- LETHBRIDGE, Col Ernest Astley Edmund, CMG, DSO** [see Lethbridge, Bt.]
- LETHBRIDGE, Lieut-Col Francis Washington DSO** son of the late Sir Roper Lethbridge K C I I, b 1867, formerly Capt I S C, is temporary Lieut Col Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt.), Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), Hassanzaï Expedition 1892, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Italian medal for valour, French and Italian Croix de Guerre) m 1883, Gertrude Ethel Mary, da of Adm Harry Croft, *cr* DSO 1917 *Exbourne Manor, Devon*
- LI THBRIDGE, Miss Marion Ivy, CBE**; b 18—, Comdt Gen Ser VAD's, France during European War, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918
- LETT, Hugh, CBE, MB, FRCS**, son of R A Lett, M D, b 1876; ed at Marlborough Coll, Leeds (M B 1899), and at London Hospital, Surg. to London Hospital European War 1914-19 in France, Belgium and Egypt (Major R A M C) m 1906, Helen Buckton, da of George Buckton Browne of Wimpole Street, W 1, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 8, *Lower Berkley Street, W 1*
- LEVINTHORPE, Capt Graham Sydney, DSO**, son of John Bonfoy Leventhorpe; b 1890, Capt R F A; European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1920, Dorothy, da of Christopher John Leyland, of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland and widow of Geoffrey Lambton [see L Durham, colls], *cr* DSO 1917
- EVERSON, Col George Francis, CB, CMG**, 4th son of the late George Bazett Colvin Leveson, of 18, Queensberry Place, S W b 1856, ed at Univ Coll Sch, and at R M A, entered R E 1876, became Capt 1887, Major 1895 Lieut Col 1902, Brevet Col 1905 and Col 1907, retired 1913, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1915-18 as A.A. and QMG (despatches, CMG, Chevalier Legion of Honour) was British Mil Attache with Spanish Forces during Spanish American War 1898 (2nd class Spanish Order of Military Merit, Red) D A A G Ireland 1895 8, Ch Engineer, Malta 1908 10, and Ch Engineer, W Command 1910-12, appointed a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1914, is an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1884 Ethel Frances Riland da of the late Rev William Kirkpatrick Bedford, R of Sutton Coldfield, *cr* CB (Mil) 1913, CMG 1916 *Western House, Odham, Hants Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- EVERSON, Major George Riland Francis, DSO**, son of Col George Francis Leveson C B, CMG, of Western House Odham Hants b 1884, is Capt and Brevet Major Northumberland Fusiliers, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- EVERSON, Col Julian John, CB, CMG**, son of the late George Bazett Colvin Leveson, of 18, Queensberry Place, S W b 1853, ed at R M A, and at Staff Coll Sandhurst, entered R E 1872 became Capt 1884, Major 1891 Lieut Col 1898 Brevet Col 1902 (h p 1903), retired 1904, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Kassassin (medal, bronze star) and with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884 5 (honourably mentioned), employed on Russo Turkish Boundary Commn 1886, on Turco Greek Boundary Commn 1887 on British Bechuanaland Land Commn 1885-6 as DAQM, Head Quarters 1886-7, and as DAAG, Head Quarters 1887-91 as Anglo Portuguese Boundary Commn in E. Africa 1891 3 as British Delegate on Manica Boundary Arbitration 1896-7, and as British Commr for delimitation of Anglo-Portuguese Frontier in E. Africa 1898, was in command of R F at Barbados 1899-1900 and at South London
- Sub Dist 1902-1903, and Mil Censor, Press Bureau 1914 19, *cr* CMG 1897, C B (Mil) 1918 11, *Park Lane W, Army and Navy, Natal and Military, and Wellington Clubs*
- LEVESON, Lieut Col Charles Henry, DSO**, son of the late Rev C Leveson, b 1868, entered Hussars 1889, became Capt 1900, and Major 1906, retired as Hon Lieut Col 1918, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp) in Ashanti 1903 (medal with clasp), in S Africa 1901 2, operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps) in Sudan 1905 (medal with clasp) 4th class Osmanieh, in operations in E. Sudan 1912 (despatches, medal with clasp DSO) and during European War 1914 (wounded), some time attached to Egyptian Army, has 3rd class Medjidie, was a Gen Staff Officer at the War Office 1915 16 m 1915 Annie Marguerite, da. of the late C Wilson Lomer, *cr* DSO 1912
- LEVESON GOWER** [see Gower]
- LEVY, Lieut Col Joseph Henry DSO, OBE** b 18—, formerly Capt. and Brevet Major Gordon Highlanders (retired as Lieut Col 1920), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Major), is Ch Staff Officer and Comdt City of London Cadets Training Sch m 19—, *cr* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919 *The Avenue, Brondesbury, N W*
- LEVICK, Capt Thomas Henry Carlton, CBE**, son of Frederick Levick J P, of Pinner, b 1867 ed at London Univ. Coll Sch., and abroad, a shipowner, a Director of Harms and Dixon (Limited), Hon Capt in the Army and attached to Staff of Gen Officer Comdg American Expeditionary Force during European War, went on Special Mil ion abroad for Ioralein Office and Min. of Shipping m 1895 Evelyn Constance, da of George F Quinton, J P, *cr* O B F (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1921 23, *1 Alaca Court, W, Royal Societies Club*
- LEVITA, Lieut Col Cecil Bingham CBE, MVO**, son of the late Emile Levita of 97, Ennismore Gardens S W, b 1867, ed at Roy. Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R A 1886 became Capt 1897 and Major 1902, retired 1909, served in Matabeleland 1896 (medal) and in S Africa 1899-1900 as Special Ser Officer, and subsequently as D A A G 5th Div (despatches, medal with three clasps), was A D C to Gen Officer Comdg S Dist (Lieut Gen Sir Baker C Russell GCB, K CMG) 1899, and a Gen Staff Officer 1914 17 with rank of Lieut Col (mentioned) is Lieut Col Gen Reserve of Officers, a County of London and Hove Borough Councillor, and a J P for to London, unsuccessfully contested Cornwall W, or St Ives, Div (LU) Jan 1910 m 1917 Florence Woodruff, da of William Robb of Park Quadrant Glasgow, and widow of Georges Demetre Aman, of Bucharest, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1901, CBE (Mil) 1919 6, *Brunswick Square, Hot, Suisse, Garrick, and Carlton Clubs*
- LEVY, Major Walter Henry, DSO** el son of the late Henry Levy of 11, Hyde Park Place W b 1876 ed at Rugby formerly Major R A S C. European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) m 1914 the Hon Nellie Samuel da of 1st Baron Beasted, *cr* DSO 1918 54 *Loindes Square S W, Carlton and Wellington Clubs*
- LEVY LAWSON** [see Lawson]
- LEWER, Lieut Col Leonard William, DSO**, son of Surg Maj A Lewer, of 1, Hereford Road, Southsea; b 1881, entered R A 1900 and is Lieut Col, S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches five times DSO), was a D A A G 1916-17, appointed Instructor in Gunnery 1918 m 1903 Laura Lord, da of the late Charles Butler Holmes, of Wigan, *cr* DSO 1916
- LEWERS, Lieut Col Hugh Bennett, DSO, OBE**, b 1859, Lieut. Col and

Assist Director Austral an Med Ser., *cr*
O B E (Mil) 1918, D S O 1919 *Bendigo,*
Victoria, Australia

LEWES, Brig Gen Charles George, C M G,
D S O, son of the late Col John Lewes, of
Llanfair Felinbach, Cardiganshire, *b* 1869,
ed at Charterhouse, entered Essex Regt
1889 became Major 1910, and Brevet Lieut
Col 1917, Brevet Col 1919, and Hon Brig
Gen (retired) 1919, N W Frontier of India
1897-8 (despatches medal with clasp), *S*
African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with
four clasps) European War 1914-18, Comdg
a Bn of his Regt and subsequently as a
Brig Com. (despatches D S O, Brevets
Lieut Col and Col, C M G); *is a* J P for
W Sussex *m* 1908, Edith Harriet, da of
H R. Sperling, of Netherfield Court Battle,
cr D S O 1916, C M G 1918 *Roundvick*
Pitworth, Sussex, Army and Navy Club

LEWES, Col Price Kinnear, C M G,
D S O, *b* 1870, Col R A, European War
1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D S O,
C M G), was Instructor Sch of Gunnery
1900-1903 Instructor in Gunnery, Scottish
Command 1911-13, Major Instructor in Gun-
nery 1913-14, and Assist Director of
Artillery, War Office 1918-21, appointed a
Member of Ordnance Committee 1921 *cr*
D S O 1916, C M G 1919

LEWIN, Brig Gen Arthur Corrie, C B,
C M G D S O, son of the late Frederick
Thomas Lewin D L., of Castle Grove, Tuam,
co Galway, *b* 1874, ed at Cheltenham Coll,
and at Trin Hall Camb, entered the King's
(Liverpool Regt) 1895 became Capt 1900
and exchanged to 10th Hussars 1905, retired
1908, subsequently Lieut Col Comdg 3rd
Bn Connaught Rangers (Brevet Col 1917)
again retired 1919, *S* Africa 1899-1902, with
1st Mounted Inf (despatches twice, Queen's
medal with five clasps, King's medal with two
clasps, D S O) European War 1914-19 in
Dardanelles Comdg 5th (Der) Bn
Wiltshire Regt, and as Brig Com and
in Mesopotamia Comdg a Brig (despatches
six times C M G, C B Brevet Col,
Order of St Anne of Russ a 1915 Sta
two medals), was High Sheriff of co Mayo
1912, and Hon Col 3rd Bn Connaught
Rangers 1920-22, appointed A.D.C. to H M
1918 *m* 1900, Norah Constance, da of the
late William Higgin, of Rosganna, Carrick-
fergus, *cr* D S O 1902 C M G 1916 C B
(Mil) 1916 *Clogans Tuam co Galway*
Kildare Street and Conservative Clubs

LEWIN, Col Ernest Ord C B, C M G,
D S O son of the late Frederick Albert
Lewin *b* 1879 entered R A 1900 became
Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1917, and Col
1922, served during European War 1914-19
in Murmansk (despatches D S O, C M G
C B, Brevet Lieut Col Croix de Guerre
Order of Aviz of Portugal), appointed a Gen
Staff Officer at Staff Coll 1921, *m* 1920
Anne Elizabeth Henderson, da of Robert
Slack, of Derwent Hill Keswick, *cr* D S O
1916, C M G 1918, C B (Mil) 1919

LEWIN, Col Henry Frederick Elliott,
C M G, el son of the late Com W H
Lewin, R N, of Frant, Sussex, *b* 1872, ed
privately, entered R A 1894, became Capt
1900 Major 1912 Lieut-Col 1916 Brevet
Col 1919 and Col 1920, European War
1914-19 (despatches, C M G, Brevet Col,
Legion of Honour), was Mil Sec to Gov
Gen, Sudan 1907-11 appointed A G
R A, War Office 1912 *m* 1913 Lady (Ada)
Edwina Stewart Roberts, O B E, da of 1st
Earl Roberts, *cr* C M G 1916 *Englemere*
Ascol, 70, Chester Square, S W 1, Cavalry
Club

Lewis Arthur King, C M G, son of the
late James Lewis, R N, *b* 1867, ed at
Roy Naval Sch, New Cross at Christ's
Hospital and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A
1900, N A 1904), was Controller of Direct
Taxes, Egypt 1900-1906, since when he has
been Director-Gen Egyptian Customs Ad-
ministration, has and class Order of the
Nile, *cr* C M G 1914

Lewis, Brig Gen Bridges George, C B,
D S O son of the Rev George Bridges
Lewis, formerly R. of Frinstead, Kent, *b*
1857, ed at Uppingham, and at Roy Mil

Coll, Sandhurst, entered 30th Regt 1878,
became Capt E Lancashire Regt 1885 and
Major 1895 Lieut Col 1901, and Brevet Col
1904 (h p 1905), and Col 1907, retired 1910,
S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches D S O), ap-
pointed to command a Brig 1914 with rank
of Brig Gen. (despatches), *is a* J P for
co Carlow *m* 1st 1879, Mary, who *d*
1917, da of the late Rev James McGibbon
Burn Murdoch, V of Riverhead, Sevenoaks,
and Hon Canon of Canterbury, and J, 1917,
Laura da. of the Rev W Glenn R of
Pommeroy, co Tyrone, *cr* D S O 1900,
C B (Mil) 1918 *Sandbrook, Tullis, co*
Carlow

Lewis, Col David Francis, C B, son of
the late Rev David Phillips Lewis, R of
Llandrinio co Montgomery *b* 1855,
entered army 1875 became Capt The Buffs
(E Kent Regt) 1884, Major Cheshire Regt
1891, Brevet Lieut Col 1896, and Brevet Col
1899, retired 1905 Zulu War 1878 (wounded,
despatches medal with clasp) in Sudan
18-9 present at actions of Gemaizah and
Arguin (medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd
class Medjidie), Dongola Expedition 1896,
in command of 1st Inf Brig (despatches,
Brevet Lieut Col), Nile Expedition 1898,
present at battles of Atbara and Khartum
(despatches thanked by both Houses of Par-
liament C B) subsequent operation against
Ahmed Hedil 1898 Comdg at action of
Rosaires (despatches, Brevet Col), ap-
pointed an Extra A D C to H M 1898, and
an A D C 1902, was attached to Egyptian
Army 1886-96, and Gov of Sennar 1899-1900,
has 3rd class of Mil Merit of Spain raised
16th Bn Roy Warwickshire Regt 1914,
sometime Lieut Col and Co Comdt War-
wickshire Vol Regt (despatches 1918) *is a*
J P for Warwickshire and Gloucestershire
m 1910 Edith Marion da and heiress of the
late Henry Smith, D L., of Summerhill
Court Staffordshire, *cr* C B (Mil) 1898
Avening Court Avening Gloucestershire,
Naval and Military Club

Lewis, Lieut Col Dudley, D S O, M C
b 18— *is* Lieut Col York and Lancaster
Regt Reserve of Officers late Lieut-Col
Comdg a Bn Gloucestershire Regt Euro-
pean War 1914-18 (despatches M C D S O
with Bar) *m* 1915 Florence Isey Eileen Fox
cr D S O 1918 (Bar 1919) *Claudene Redhill*

Lewis, Major Ernest Albert D S O, b
1873, sometime Major R E (T F), European
War 1914-16 (despatches D S O) *is an*
A M I E E, and in Engineering Depart,
Gen Post Office *cr* D S O 1916 12
Ashling Road, Croydon

Lewis, Ernest Harry, C B E, b 1877,
Financial Sec for Defence Union of *S*
Africa, *cr* M B E (Civil) 1918 C B E (Civil)
1920 *Pretoria Transvaal*

Lewis, Capt Frank Oswald, C B E, son
of the late Samuel Lewis of Edgehill Dun-
field near Derby *b* 1873 Capt R N
(retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches
twice C B F) *m* 1921 Enid Mary da of
the Rev Alfred Edward Green Price [see
Green Price Et.] *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919
Nant y Groes Knighton Radnorshire United
Service Club

Lewis, Lieut Col Frederick, D S O, b
1870, entered Leicestershire Regt 1898
became Capt 1902, Major 1915 Brevet
Lieut Col 1916 and Lieut Col (retired)
1920, *S* African War 1899-1902, present at
action of Laing's Nek (Queen's medal with
three clasps King's medal with two clasps)
N Nigeria 1903 (wounded medal with
clasp) European War 1914-17, present at
battle of Loos (wounded twice, despatches,
D S O Brevet Lieut Col Order of St
Anne of Russia), appointed to command a
Bn Royal Naval Div 1917, *cr* D S O
1915

Lewis, Frederick Gustav, C B, C M G
T.D. son of Leopold Lewis, *b* 1873, ed
at Haileybury, and at Trin Hall, Camb
(B A 1893), admitted Solicitor 1899, for-
merly a member of the legal firm of Dod,
Longstaffe, Son and Fenwick, of 16, Ber-
ners Street, W, sometime Col London
Regt (T F) (T D), European War 1914-17
Comdg 13th (Kensington) Bn London

- LEY, Arthur Herbert C I E**, son of the late Rev William Clement Ley of Ashby Parva Leicestershire b 1879 ed at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford (BA 1902) entered ICS 1903 became Under Sec to Govt of India Depart of Commerce and Industry 1909 Director-Gen of Commercial Intelligence 1914 and Dep Sec Govt of India Depart of Commerce and Industry 1916 has Order of Rising Sun of Japan cr C I E 1918 32 Alipur Road Delhi Ind a
- LEY, Lieut Col Edward Marlborough DSO**, son of James Halsey Ley of Lenzeance and London b 1835 ed at Sherborne Sch European War 1914-18 as temporary Lieut Col King's Roy Rifle Corps (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917 *Badminton and Colombo Clubs*
- LEY, Rear Adm James Clement, C B, CVO** b 1869 is Rear Adm R.N. battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches CVO Russ an Order of St Anne Japanese Order of Rising Sun) was a Naval ADC to H M 1917 m 1906 Judith Letitia da of the late Rev Evelyn Boothby (see Boothby Bt. colls) cr CVO 1916 C.B (Mil) 1918 *United Service Club*
- LEYLAND, Major Frederick Beadle DSO MVO** b 1881 formerly Major 7th Hussars (retired 1920) b Africa 1901-2 (wounded Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches MVO DSO Order of Agricultural Merit of France) cr MVO (4th class) 1918 DSO 1919
- LEYS, Peter, CMG** son of the Rev P Leys b 1851 ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB 1874) entered Colonial Ser 1876 and administered Govt of Labuan 1881, was Consul-Gen for Borneo 1881-9 m 1885 Anna F L. da of the late Irofessor Nabert, Ph D cr CMG 1890.
- LIARDET, Lieut Col Claude Francis DSO** son of Lieut H M Liardet Ind an Navy b 1881 Lieut Col (TD) Comdg 105th Lancashire Yeo Drig RFA (TA) European War 1914-19 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col DSO) m 1906 Dorothy da of the late A R Hopper MD cr DSO 1917 *Greysham Ellesmere Road Weybridge*
- LIDBURY Lieut Col David John DSO**, b 1884 is a 1st Class Clerk in Sec s Office, Gen Post Office formerly Lieut Col R.E. European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO 3rd class Order of Aviz of Portugal) cr DSO 1916 *General Post Office EC*
- LIDDELL, Lieut Col Arthur Robert CMG DSO** son of the late Capt John Liddell R.N. b 1872 Lieut Col R.A.S.C. (retired) S Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with seven clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, CMG) m 19- Alice Maud da of Thomas Mills, of Longdown Lodge Sandhurst Berks and Charters Towers Queensland cr DSO 1917 CMG 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- LIDDELL, Capt Augustus Frederick, MVO** (see B Ravensworth colls)
- LIDDELL, Lieut Col Clive Gerard CMG C.B.E** DSO son of John Liddell, b 1883 entered Leicestershire Regt. 1902 and became Major and Brevet Lieut Col. 1917 served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) was Staff-Capt. 6th Dst. N Command 1912-14 and a D.A. and Q.M.G. France 1914-15 was an A.A. and Q.M.G. 1916 and an A.G. at War Office 1917-18 and at Staff College 1919-22 has Order of Crown of Italy m 1917 1914 Clare Lambert Roberts who d 1917 andly 1918 Hilda Jessie Bisset widow of Lieut Maurice Cane cr DSO 1915 CMG 1918, C.H.F. (M.I.) 1919 *Balgoin Branksome Park Road Camberley*
- LIDDELL, Lieut Col Geoffrey William, DSO** (see B Ravensworth colls)
- LIDDELL Lieut Col Hugh DSO, MC** b 18- formerly Lieut. Col. Northumberland Fusiliers (TA) European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- LIDDELL, Lieut Col John Stewart, CMG, DSO** son of the late Capt John Liddell R.N., of Rodlease Lymington Hants b 1858 entered R.E. 1887 and retired as Major 1908, served with Nile Expedition 1899 (medal with clasp 4th class Medjidie) and during European War 1914-17 with rank of Lieut-Col (despatches DSO CMG, and class Order of the Nile), sometime Inspector-Gen Egyptian State Telegraph and Telephones and Under Sec Ministry of Communication Cairo is inspecting Engineer Egyptian and Sudan Govts in Westmater has 4th class Osmanieh) m 1st 1904 Gertrude da of E. Morgan, of 2, Hongershall Park, Tunbridge Wells andly 1916 Theresa da of Paul Rottenburg LL.D. of Holmhurst, Downhill Gardens Glasgow, cr DSO 1916 CMG 1917
- LIDDELL, Lionel Charles, MVO** (see B Ravensworth colls)
- LIEFELDT, Major Theophilus Edward, DSO** b 18- is Major S African Forces served during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- LIGERTWOOD Lieut Col Charles Edward, DSO MD** b 18- formerly Lieut Col R.A.M.C. served in German S.W. Africa 1914-17 with Mounted Rifles (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1919)
- LIGHTBODY, Col James DSO, b 1896** formerly Col R.F.A. (T.I.) cr DSO 1918
- LIGHTSTONE Herbert DSO, MC, b 1873** MD and C.M. Montreal 1901, formerly Capt R.A.M.C. Spanish American War in Cuba with Red Cross S Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) assumed by deed poll 1918 the Christian name of Herbert in lieu of Hyman cr DSO 1917 4 Hyde Park Terrace W 2
- LILKEMAN, Lieut Col John Longhurst, DSO** b 1882 is Capt Suffolk Regt, and Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Roy Lancaster Regt S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Major) cr DSO 1917
- LILLEY Lieut Col Harry Arthur DSO** b 1887 Lieut Col The Green Howards Reserve of Officers European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- LILLEY James Lindsay DSO**, son of the late A C Lilley of Melbourne, b 1871, served in S Africa 1900-1901 as Lieut Victorian Mounted Rifles (severely wounded, despatches Queen's medal with two clasps DSO) m 1913 Olive Agatha Hope da. of the late Rev Charles E Cummings cr DSO 1900
- LILLICO William Lionel James CBE** son of William Lillico of Croydon b 1880, is a partner in William Lillico and Co., of 15 Seething Lane E.C. Director of Feeding Stuffs Supplies Min of Food during European War m 19- Florence da. of George E Goldsmith, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- LILLIE, Capt Cyril McEachern DSO**, b 18- is Capt Australian Forces European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- LILLY Capt Charles Otto DSO** son of Charles Edward Lilly of Park Village West Regent's Park N.W. b 1890 ed at St Paul's Sch and at Camb Univ (BA 1911) formerly Capt Dorsetshire Regt European War 1914-18 (twice wounded despatches DSO) cr DSO 1915
- LIMPENY Engineer Com Charles John, DSO** b 1851 Engineer Com R.N. European War 1914-18 with Submarines and Destroyers (despatches DSO promoted) cr DSO 1918 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- LINCOLN Major Philip Lionel DSO, MC** b 18- formerly Major 10th Batn Northumberland Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1919
- LIND Lieut Col Alexander Gordon, DSO** b 1877 Lieut-Col Indian Army European War 1916-18 in Palestine (despatches DSO French Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1918

- LIND, *Lieut-Col* Edmund Frank, DSO, b 18— Major and temporary *Lieut. Col* Australian Army Med Corps I European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- LINDEMAN, *Lieut Col* Charles Lionel, DSO, b 18—, *is* *Lieut Col* on Gen List European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- LINDESAY, *Lieut-Col* George William Guy DSO, b 18— Major and Brevet *Lieut Col* Indian Army (retired) I European War 1914 19 with Roy Scots Fusiliers (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- LINDLEY, *Hon* Francis Oswald, CB, CBE (see B Lindley)
- LINDLEY, James Bryant, CMG, son of the Rev D Lindley, DD, b 1831, rendered valuable services in connection with Refugees during S African War 1901-2 (CMG) m 1880, Mary Lucine da of Henry Sheldon Leavitt of New York, *cr* CMG 1901 Barkly House, Claremont Cape Colony
- LINDOW, *Lieut Col* Isaac William Burns, DSO, son of the late Jonas Lindow Burns Lindow of Irton Hall, and Ehen Hall, Cumberland b 1868, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford, entered 8th Hussars 1892, became Capt 1898, and Major 1904, retired 1904, served during S African War 1900-1901 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with six clasps) and during European War 1914 17, in command of his Regt, and as Camp Comdt 1st Corps (despatches four times, DSO), formerly, *Lieut Col* Comdg S Irish Horse m 1896, Madeline Harriette Mary Theresa, da of the late Col George Wilson Boileau of Old Catton Norwich, *cr* DSO 1915 The Yair Selkirk Ehen Hall Cumberland, Cavalry, Royal Automobile and County (Carlisle) Clubs
- LINDSAY, *Lieut Col* Alexander Dunlop, CBE, b 1899, ed at Univ Coll, Oxford (BA 1902), Capt and Acting *Lieut Col* Gen List, European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE), sometime Shaw fellow Edinburgh Univ and Lecturer in Philosophy, Old Victoria Univ appointed Fellow Classical Tutor, and Jowett Lecturer in Philosophy Balliol Coll 1906, and Professor of Moral Philosophy Glasgow Univ 1912, *cr* MBE 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 The University, Glasgow
- LINDSAY, *Col* Creighton Hutchinson, CMG, DSO, MD, son of Stewart Lindsay of Londonderry b 1876, ed at Dublin and Edinburgh Univs (MB and Ch B 1901, MD 1906), Col (TD) Army Med Ser (TA), European War 1914 18 Comdg Field Ambulance and as Assist Director of Med Sers (despatches eight times, CMG, DSO) m 1904, Margaret Helene, da of Joseph Swenarton, *cr* CMG 1916, DSO 1918
- LINDSAY, Darcy, CBE, son of the late David Baird Lindsay, b 1865 Sec Calcutta Branch of Roy Insurance Co (Limited) *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 Sports (London) and Bengal, New, and Calcutta (Calcutta) Clubs
- LINDSAY, *Capt* Eric Lawrence DSO, b 18—, formerly *Capt King's African Rifles*, European War 1915 18 (despatches) *cr* DSO 1918
- LINDSAY, *Major* Ernest Charles CBE, FRCS, LRCP, son of the Rev George Lindsay of Canterbury, New Zealand b 1883, European War 1914 19 as Capt and Acting Major RAMC (despatches, CBE) is Assist Surg London Hospital m 1921 Mrs Mac C Davis of Undercliff St Margaret's Bay *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 13 Hippolyte Street, W
- LINDSAY Mrs Eugene Josephine, CBE, da of Eugene Oudin b 1893, sometime Private Sec to Director of Mil Intelligence and subsequently to AG to the Forces m 1919 Peter Lindsay *cr* OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 21 Cadogan Gardens S W
- LINDSAY, *Major* George Humphrey Maurice Brown, DSO (see E Crawford colls)
- LINDSAY, *Lieut-Col* George Macintosh, CMG, DSO (see E Crawford colls)
- LINDSAY, Harry Alexander Fanshawe, CBE, son of the late Alexander Martin Lindsay, CIE, of Bank of Bengal Calcutta b 1841, ed at St Paul's Sch, and at Worcester Coll, Oxford In ICS, was Under Sec Commerce and Industry Depart. India 1912 15 Director Gen of Commercial Intelligence 1916 11, and Acting Sec Commerce Depart 1921 2 m 1909 Kathleen Louise Huntington, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 Calcutta, Bengal (Calcutta) Club
- LINDSAY, *Col* Henry Arthur Peyton, CSI, CMG CBE son of the late Major Arthur Ferguson Lindsay, 8th Bengal Cav, b 1868, ed at Dulwich Coll. entered W Indian Regt. 1887, became Capt Indian Army 1898 Major 1905, *Lieut Col* 1913 and Col 1919, N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 19 (despatches CMG, CBE) Waziristan 1901 (CSI) was Assist Director of Transport Rawal Pindi Concentration 1905 and Delhi Coronation Durbar 1911, appointed to command Meerut Div Train 1912, and a Dep Director of Supplies and Transport 1916 with rank of Col m 1905 Charlotte Eliza Campbell da of the late Major A F Stewart Worcestershire Regt, *cr* CMG 1915 CBE (Mil) 1919 CSI 1921
- LINDSAY, *Lieut-Col* Henry Edgell Morgan, CB (see E Crawford colls)
- LINDSAY, *Lieut Col* James Howard, DSO (see E Crawford colls)
- LINDSAY, *Major* Lionel Arthur, MVO, OBE (see E Crawford colls)
- LINDSAY, *Lieut Col* Michael Egan, DSO, son of *Lieut Col* W S Lindsay, b 1880, formerly Major 7th Dragoon Guards retired as *Lieut. Col* 1922, served during S African War 1899-1901 (wounded despatches Queen's medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914 18 in Gallipoli, Egypt and France (wounded despatches DSO) m 1904, Elsie Catherine, da of E J Riddiford of New Zealand, *cr* DSO 1917
- LINDSAY, *Hon* Ronald Charles, CB, CVO (see E Crawford)
- LINDSAY, *Col* Walter Charles, MVO (see E Crawford colls)
- LINDSAY, *Major* Gen William Bethune, CB, CMG, DSO, son of the late Dr W B Lindsay of Camden Villa Strathroy, Ontario b 1880 *Lieut Col* and temporary *Major Gen Canadian RE*, European War 1914 19 (despatches four times CMG, DSO, CB), *cr* CMG 1916, DSO 1918, CB (Mil) 1919
- LINDSELL, Henry Martin, CB, son of the late *Lieut Col* Robert Henry Lindsell JP DL, of Fairfield Biggleswade, b 1846, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll. Oxford (BA 1869 MA 1870) Bar, Inner Temple 1874, appointed Examiner in Education Depart. 1876, Advising Counsel 1891 and Principal Assist Sec (Legal) to Board of Education 1903 (retired 1911) is a JP a County Councillor, and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Bedfordshire, *cr* CB (Civil) 1904 Shortmead Biggleswade, Bedfordshire 67, Albert Hall Mansions S W, United University Club
- LINDSELL, *Major* Wilfrid Gordon DSO, OBE, MC son of the late Col Robert Frederick Lindsell CB b 1884 Major RA, and a DAA and QMG European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO Croix de Guerre OBE) m 1916 Marjorie da of Adm Sinton Hlland of Langley House, Chichester, *cr* DSO 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919
- LINDSEY, *Major* Charles Bethune DSO, son of the late George Goldwin Smith Lindsey KC, of 145 Tyndall Avenue Toronto, b 1889, ed at Upper Canada Coll, and at Toronto Univ (BA 1914) Major and Regt Queen's Own Rifles of Canada and at Head Office of The William Davies Co (Limited) of Toronto European War 1915 18 as a Staff Capt, a Gen Staff

- Officer and Brig Major (despatches twice DSO with Bar) *m* 1916, Wanda Casimira Gzowski *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1919) 60 Glen Road, Toronto Canada
- LINDSEY RENTON** [see Renton]
- LINROOPE, Capt Harold Anyon, DSO, MC, b 18—**, formerly Capt F.F. Reserve, European War 1914-17 with Cheshire Regt (despatches MC, DSO, Italian silver medal for Valour), *cr* DSO 1917
- LING Major Christopher George DSO MC, b 1880** Major RE and a Ch Instructor at RMA European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- LING Major Robert Walton, CBE DSO MC** son of C. Ling J1 of Wetherall Cumberland b 1886 Major RFA, European War 1914-20 finally in S Russia (twice wounded despatches MC, DSO, CBE) *m* 1919, Mia Dorothy da of Thomas Reynell Lane *cr* DSO 1919 CBE (Mil) 1920 2 Lassa Road, Elikam
- LINGS, Major Harold Cronshaw, DSO, b 18—** formerly Major Manchester Regt served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- LINTON, Major Frederick Henry, DSO**, son of the late H P Linton of Llandaff Place, Glamorgan b 1834 Major Welch Regt, and a D.A.A.G. European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO Order of Crown of Belgium) *m* 1912 Mabel Edith Mary, da of Richard Poyer Lewis Penn of Camrose House, Camrose Pembrokeshire *cr* DSO 1917
- LINTOTT, Major Alfred Lord, DSO, b 1831**, formerly 5th Batn London Regt (TD) is Major Reserve of Officers Hon. Lieut in the Army and Manager Manchester Branch of London Guarantee and Accident Co European War 1914-20 with Rifle Brig and Machine Gun Corps (despatches DSO) *m* 1907 Margaret da of F Campbell Bayard, LL.D., Bar at law of Wallington Surrey *cr* DSO 1917 Egerton Maple Cheshire
- LISTER, Capt Cecil, DSO MC**, son of the late William Lister, of Hands worth Wood, Birmingham, b 1884 ed at King Edwards Sch, Birmingham Capt Northamptonshire Rgt European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col S Staffordshire Regt (twice wounded despatches five times MC, DSO with Bar) *m* 1914 Marigo Hamilton, da of Edward Durn of Brighton *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1919
- LISTER, Charles Ashton CBE**, son of Sir Ashton Lister CBE MP of The Towers Dursley Gloucestershire b 1871 a J.P. for Gloucestershire Chm and Director of several Engineering concerns a Member of W of England Munitions Board of Management and of Board of Management Reconstruction Advisory Panel *m* 18— Laura Lummel ne da of A Browning of The Homestead Weston Bath *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918
- LISTER, Edward CIE b 18—** ed at Sheffield Gram Sch and at Wadham Coll Oxford (BA 18—) entered ICS 1893 and became Under Sec to Govt Gen Depart Bengal 1899 Assist Settlement Officer 1900 Joint Magistrate and Dep Collector 1902 Magistrate and Collector 1906 and Dep Commr Bihar and Orissa 1912, *cr* CIE 1917
- LISTER, Major Eyril George, DSO, b 18—** Major Australian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- LISTER Capt Fred CMG DSO, MC, b 18—** Capt Canad an Inf European War 1915-19 (despatches MC DSO, CMG) *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1919
- LISTER, Major Frederick Alexander DSO** son of James Frederick Lister of Sarnia Ontario, b 1872 ed in Ontario, served during European War 1914-18 as Major Canadian Forces (despatches DSO) was Asst Dir of Sgalling in Canada 1910-14 appointed a D.A.Q.M.G. 1917 *m* 1905 Annie Hutton el da of John Watson formerly of Saltcoats, Scotland, *cr* DSO 1915
- LISTER Lieut Col Frederick Hamilton, DSO** son of the late S r T V Lister, KCMG of Armitage Hill, Ascot b 1880, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RA, and a D.A.A. and QMG, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut Col) and with British Mission S Russia 1919-20 (Order of St Vladimir of Russia) *m* 1921 Mildred Helen (SANDYS) da of the late Duncan Cameron of Springfield Canterbury, New Zealand *cr* DSO 1916
- LISTER, Col James Fraser, CMG, b 1876** Col (TD) TA, and a MIEE *cr* CMG 1918
- LISTER Thomas David CBE, MD**, son of the late Francis Wilson Lister b 1869 ed at Askes Haberdashers Sch, MD London and FRCS England 1894 MRCI London 1900, Consulting Physician, Prince of Wales's Hospital for Officers 1917-19, sometime House Surg, Guy's Hospital, is Physician to Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption, Physician to Roy Waterloo Hospital for Children a Member of Senate of London Univ Med Adviser to Roy Exchange Assurance Corporation North British and Mercantile Insurance Co, and Friends Provident Institution *m* 1901 Louise Edna Bertha, da of Eugene Ritter *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Aethon Henley on Thames, Oxford, Royal Societies Club*
- LISTON, Lieut Col William Glen, CIE, MD**, son of the late Rev W A Liston of Cardonald Govan Scotland b 1873, ed at Glasgow Univ (Ch B 1897 MD 1902) entered Indian Med Ser 1898, and is Lieut Col, appointed to Plague Research Comm 1904 (Senior Member), and Director of Bombay Bacteriological Depart 1908 has Roy Asiatic Soc a Barclay Memorial Medal author of The Anopheles of Ind a etc *m* 1900 Marion Hale *cr* CIE 1913 *Partl Bombay*
- LITHGOW Lieut Col James CBE MC, b 18—** Major and Brevet Lieut Col RGA (FA) and a Mil Member of Renfrew TA Asso European War 1914-19 (despatches MC CBE) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- LITTLE Lieut Col Arthur Campden DSO** son of the late Frederick Campden Little of Wilton Villa Campden Hill W, b 1880 ed at Eton entered 20th Hussars 1901 became Lieut Col Comdg 1921 and Lieut Col King's Dragoon Guards 1922, S Afr ca 1900-1902 (severely wounded Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar) was an Instructor at Cavalry Sch Netteravon 1921 *cr* DSO 1915 (Bar 1918) *Cavalry and Badminton Clubs*
- LITTLE, Lieut Col Arthur Greenway, CMG** son of the late George Greenway Little of Millbrook near Plymouth b 1873 ed at Westward Ho' Lieut Col RMLI *m* 1906 Phyllis Dorothy da of the late Charles H Beloe MICE, of Liverpool *cr* CMG 1918 *Venton Millbrook near Plymouth*
- LITTLE, Lieut Col Cecil Hunter DSO** son of Col William Hunter Little of Harestock Lodge Winchester b 1880 ed at Cheltenham Coll is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Somersetshire LI S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) Sudan 1908 (medal) Atwat Expedition 1910 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 as Gen Staff Officer as Ch Staff Officer Darfur Expedition and Comdg an Arab Corps (despatches DSO) has 3rd class Order of the Nile *m* 1917 Dorothea Katharine da of Samuel Henry Romilly of Huntington Park Herefordshire *cr* DSO 1917 *Army and Navy Club*
- LITTLE Col Charles Blakeway CMG**, son of the late John Blakeway Little J.P., of St Cross near Winchester b 1859 entered Somerset LI 1880 became Lieut Col

- 1907, and Col 1911, retired 1918, Burma Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp), S African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-15 (C.M.G.) was D.A.A.G. India 1891-7, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Gibraltar 1909-11, and A.A. and Q.M.G. Egypt 1913-16, appointed Sup. Inspector Min. of Pensions 1918 m 1899 Helen Drage, da. of the late Rev E. G. Heekwith, cr. C.M.G. 1916 *Army and Navy Club*
- LITTLE, Capt Charles James Colebrooke, C.B.**, son of the late Louis Stromeyer Little, F.R.C.S., of Shanghai, b. 1882, Capt. R.N. European War 1914-19 Comdg. 1st Fleet Submarine Flotilla of Grand Fleet (despatches, C.B., Legion of Honour) was Director of Trade Div., Naval Staff, Admiralty 1920-22 since when he has been Capt. of the Fleet on Mediterranean Station m 1908 Rothes Beatrix, da. of Col Sir Charles Leslie, 7th Bt (cr. 1915), cr. C.B. (Civil) 1919 and (Mil) 1920 *Junior United Service Club*
- LITTLE, Capt George Wilfred, M.V.O.**, b. 18—, Capt Canadian Inf. European War 1914-19 (M.V.O.), cr. M.V.O. (4th class) 1918
- LITTLE, Brig-Gen Malcolm Orme, C.B.**, C.B.E., son of the late Gen Sir Archibald Little, G.C.B., b. 1857, ed at Wellington Coll., entered 9th Lancers 1878, became Capt 1886, Major 1894 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1900 (h.p. 1904), Col 1905, and Hon. Brig Gen 1917, retired 1908, served during Afghan War 1878-80, march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches medal with two clasps bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, first Comdg. his Regt., and afterwards on Staff present at actions of Belmont, Modder River, Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (severely wounded despatches thrice Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Col.), was Staff Officer for Imperial Yeos, Welsh and Midland Command 1905-8, appointed Inspector of Remounts 1914 and a Brig Com 1915-17 m 1903 Iris Hermione, da. of the late Albert Brassey (see B. Clan Morris), cr. C.B. (Mil) 1904, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Dunsmore Rugby, Naval and Military, and Arthur's Clubs*
- LITTLE, Major Robert Arthur, D.S.O.**, b. 18—, Major Australian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.), cr. D.S.O. 1919
- LITTLE, Major William Benjamin, D.S.O.**, M.C., b. 1883, Capt and Brevet Major Roy Dublin Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 as Acting Lieut Col (despatches, M.C., D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Major, Croix de Guerre, American D.S.M.) m 1920 Doris Maud, da. of the late Thomas Turner, of Preston Park, Brighton, cr. D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918)
- LITTLEJOHN, Capt Astle Scott, C.M.G.**, b. 1873, 1st Capt on Emergency List, R.N. European War 1914-15 in command of Armoured Trains (C.M.G., promoted), was Naval Representative at office of High Commr for Australia London 1919-22, has Order of Leopold and Croix de Guerre of Belgium m 1912 Sybil Irene, da. of Herbert Wilkinson, cr. C.M.G. 1915
- LITTLEJOHNS, Major Archibald Smith, D.S.O.**, b. 1879, Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr. D.S.O. 1917
- LITTLER, Capt Charles Augustus, D.S.O.** son of Augustus East Littler, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, b. 1868, 1st Capt Australian Imperial Forces, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1897 Helen Cotgrave Thomas, cr. D.S.O. 1916 *Silverwood Devonport West Tasmania*
- LITTLETON, Hon Charles Christophe Josephine, D.S.O.** (see B. Hatherton)
- LITTLETON, Lieut Hugh Alexander, D.S.O.**, b. 18—, Lieut R.N.V.R. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1918 Mary Becher, cr. D.S.O. 1918
- LIVEING, Lieut Col Charles Hawker, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, b. 1872, entered R.F.A. 1892, became Capt 1900 Major 1909 and
- Lieut Col 1915, retired 1921, served during European War 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.), was a Member of Ordnance Com. Min. of Munitions 1916-20, cr. D.S.O. 1914 C.M.G. 1918
- LIVENS, Capt William Howard, D.S.O.**, M.C. b. 1889, ed at Oundle Sch., and at Christ's Coll., Camb. (M.A.) Capt R.F., and Inventor of Livens Projector, European War 1914-19 sometime as Capt on Staff (despatches thrice M.C. D.S.O.) m 1916, Elizabeth da. of Henry Price cr. D.S.O. 1918 37 *Hill Road, Hampstead, N.W. 3*
Girdle Road, Lincoln
- LIVESAY, Brig-Gen Robert O'Hara, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, only son of the late Col R. A. Livesay, R.E., b. 1876, ed at Wellington Coll., entered Roy. W. Surrey Regt. 1896, became Capt 1903, Brevet Major 1916, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, Brevet Col 1918 Col 1919 and Hon. Brig-Gen (retired) 1921, S. Africa 1899-1902 (D.S.O.), European War 1915-17 (Brevet Major, Legion of Honour, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, C.M.G., American D.S.M.) was a Gen. Staff Officer 1916-18, and a Brig-Com with rank of Brig Gen 1918-20 m 1917 Margaret, da. of William Pretymann, of Five Ways, Torquay, cr. D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1919
- LIVINGSTONE, Brig-Gen Guy, C.M.G.**, b. 1883; Lieut Col and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) Territorial Force Reserve, S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 in R.A.F. and at Air Min. (Order of Crown of Italy) m 1911, 1908 Ethel (who obtained a divorce 1922), da. of the late George Tatlow of Monkstown Co. Dublin and Dr. Dina Amelia da. of the late Emilio Ma o da Palermo, Sicily, and New York, cr. C.M.G. 1917
- LIVINGSTONE LEARNMOUTH** [see Learmonth]
- LLEWELLYN, George Herbert, C.B.E.**, son of the late Alderman John Llewellyn, J.P., of Red Hill, Pembrokeshire, b. 1871, ed at Haverfordwest Gram Sch. and at Wellington Coll. head of the firm of G. Llewellyn and Son, dairy engineers of Haverfordwest, and a J.P. for Pembrokeshire and Haverfordwest (three times Mayor, Sheriff 1911-22) m 1895 Alice Maud Mary, da. of Morgan Jones of Delbury, Salop, cr. C.B.E. (Civil) 1922 *Penllwyn, Spring Gardens, Haverfordwest, Glenmare, Broad Hatch, Pembrokeshire*
- LLEWELLYN, Brig Gen Evan Henry, D.S.O.** son of Lt Llewellyn b. 1871 ed at Wellington Coll., Col Reserve of Officers, an Hon. Brig Gen. and a J.P. for Devon S. Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with clasp) Somaliland 1902-4 (despatches, medal with two clasps) European War 1916-18 as Brig-Gen (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col.) was Comdt. King's African Rifles 1916-19 m 1913 Clara Maude M.B.E. da. of Charles J. Ross of Oaken Holt, near Oxford, cr. D.S.O. 1918 *Neithway House Kingswear*
- LLEWELLYN, Lieut Col Noel, D.S.O.**, 3rd son of the late Col. Evan Henry Llewellyn formerly M.P. for Somerset, N. Div., of Langford Court, Somerset, b. 1871, joined R.N., served on E. Coast of Africa 1888-90 (despatches), during Matabele War 1893-4, as Lieut Mashonaland Horse, during Matabele Rebellion 1895-6, Comdg. Artillery (recommended for V.C.) S. African War 1899-1902, as Officer Comdg. Artillery of Gen. Plumer's Force (despatches twice) afterwards in S. African Constabulary (despatches four times, D.S.O.), in Dardanelles 1915 (wounded) in Egypt 1916-18 as Provost Marshal, and in France 1918 with Tank Corps (despatches thrice) has Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, appointed Ch. Constable for Wilts 1908 m 1902 Florence Winifred, da. of Alexander Augustus Berens (see E. Galloway, colls), cr. D.S.O. 1900. *De lais Wills, Wills's Club*
- LLOYD, Albert Henry, C.B.E.**, b. 18—, Ser. Recreation Huts Depart., Church Army, cr. C.B.E. (Civil) 1919
- LLOYD, Capt Arthur Athelwold, D.S.O.**, O.B.E., and surviving son of the late Pennant Athelwold Lloyd, of Pentrehobyn, Mold and

- Craig Mair, Menai Bridge, N Wales, b 1864, entered Northamptonshire Regt 1885, and became Capt 1894, retired 1905, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (wounded despatches twice, DSO), was DAAG 5th Div S Command 1902-5 cr DSO 1900, OBE (Mil) 1918 Army and Navy Club
- LLOYD, Brig Gen Arthur Henry Orlando C B, C M G, M P O**, son of the late Arthur Philip Lloyd, of Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury [E. Bradford colls] b 1864, ed at Eton, entered Grenadier Guards 1884 and became Capt 1896, Suakin Campaign 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star), is a J I and D L for Salop a M I Member of its Territorial Force Asso, and Col (T D) and Hon Brig Gen late Shropshire Yeos has Serbian Order of Karageorge, Order of King George I of Greece, and Order of the Nile (3rd class) m 1893 Anna Maria Heywood, da of the late Arthur Pemberton Heywood Lonsdale of Shavington, Market Drayton and Cloverley, Whitchurch, cr MVO (4th class) 1901 C M G 1917 C B (Mil) 1919 Leaton Knolls Shrewsbury Guards Club
- LLOYD, Major (Charles) Geoffrey C I E** son of the late Rt Rev John Lloyd, D D, Suffragan Bishop of Swansea b 1884, Major Indian Supply and Transport Corps European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col (despatches M C, C I E) m 1920, North Evelyn da of W B Jameson, of The Abbey Penally cr C I E, 1919
- LLOYD, Lieut. Col Charles Robert D S O**, son of the late Lieut Col T P Lloyd b 1882, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army and an Assist Director of Transport with rank of Lieut-Col served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, D S O, Brevet Lieut-Col) m 1922 B e only child of the late Donald Shaw, of Glasgow cr D S O 1917
- LLOYD Lieut. Col Edward Prince D S O** b 1887, Capt, Brevet Major and Acting Lieut-Col Comdg a Bn Lincolnshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice Brevet Major D S O with Bar), cr D S O 1918 (Bar 1919)
- LLOYD Comd Edward William, C B**, son of Will am Butler Lloyd, of Preston Montford Hall Shropshire, b 1855 entered R N 1868 became Lieut 1877 and Com 1889 (on Emergency List 1901), served with Besika Bay and Sea of Marmora Expedition 1898 and at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star), was Senior Staff Officer H M S Excellent 1885-8 on Staff at Admiralty 1888-9 and one of the Managers in Sir W G Armstrong Whitworth and Co (Limited) ordnance manufacturers 1889-1914 (still retained on Staff) commanded Tyne-side Div Roy Naval Vol Reserve 1905-14 employed in Min of Munitions 1915-19 has 4th class of Order of Rising Sun of Japan, joint author of 'Artillery its Progress and Present Position' m 1883 Charlotte McCrea da of the late Rev Hayden Aldersey Taylor cr C B (Civil) 1911 Monkmoor Beechwood Avenue B e bridge United Service Club
- LLOYD Capt Ernest Guy Richards D S O** son of Major Ernest Thomas Lloyd Bar at law [see Green Price, Bt] b 1890 is Capt Shropshire L I (Reserve), served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O) m 1918 Helen Kynaston da of Lieut-Col Ernest William Greg C B, cr D S O 1917
- LLOYD, Lieut Col Evan Colclough D S O** son of John Lloyd b 1877 ed at Wellington Coll formerly Lieut Col Roy Irish Regt S Africa 1899-190 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D S O with Bar) m 1916 Mary da of the late Sir Hefferman Considine of Derk co Limerick cr D S O 1918 (Bar 1919) Gloster Hoscren King's co
- LLOYD Col Fitzwarren C I E** son of the late Col Richard Thomas Lloyd of Aston Hall Oswestry (E. Kinnoull), b 1859, ed at Eton, formerly a Tea Planter in Assam, and Comdt Assam Valley Light Horse (V D) m 1891, Agnes Elizabeth da of the late William Hunter, of Duns, cr C I E 1914 Junior Carlton Club
- LLOYD Brig Gen Frederick Charles, C B**, b 1860, formerly Col Lincolnshire Regt retired 1918 with hon rank of Brig-Gen served during S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches C B) cr C B (Mil) 1918
- LLOYD Col Frederick Lindsay C M G, C B E** son of the late F G Lloyd, b 1866 is Lieut-Col (retired) and temporary Col Reserve served in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) m 1895 Beatrice Margaret Ryder da of the late A Hancock cr C M G 1918, C B E (Mil) 1919
- LLOYD, Capt Glyn, D S O**, b 1892, Capt R A V C, and a Vet Officer at Equitation Schools European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) m 1920 Olga Victoria, da of Robert Roberts J P, of Liverpool cr D S O 1917
- LLOYD Brig Gen Herbert William, C B, C M G, C V O, D S O**, son of William Lloyd formerly of Roscommon b 1833 Brig-Gen Australian Gen Staff, European War 1915-18 (despatches, Brevets Major and Lieut Col, D S O Serbian Order of the White Eagle C M G C B) m 1914 Meredith da of Col W B Pleasants of Victoria Australia, cr D S O 1915 C M G 1917, C B (Mil) 1919 C V O 1920 Victoria Barracks Sydney, Australia
- LLOYD Major Horace, D S O**, son of the late Nathaniel Lloyd, of Worsley, Lancashire b 1882 ed at Harrow and at Uppingham formerly Major Northamptonshire Regt, retired 1919 S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 on Staff (wounded despatches D S O) m 1913 Margaret Jessica da of the late Joseph Goddard, J P, of Newton Harcourt Leicester and widow of Major John Barttelot Aldridge D S O R H A cr D S O 1917 Bakersfold Farm Shipley Sussex Army and Navy Club
- LLOYD Brig Gen Horace Giesler C M G D S O** son of the late Frederick Giesler Lloyd, b 1872 ed at Clifton and at R M A entered R A 1892 became Capt 1900 Major 1909 Lieut Col 1915 Col 1920, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920 Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches four times D S O C M G), was Com of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets R M A 1909-11 m 1903 Annette Rose da of the late Col L H Ewart Indian Army cr D S O 1915 C M G 1918 United Service Club
- LLOYD Capt Humphrey Willis Chetwode D S O, M C** son of the late Lieut Col W C Lloyd b 1892 entered Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regt) 1912 and became Capt 1916 European War 1914-15 (despatches prisoner, M C with Bar, D S O, French Croix de Guerre), was a Gen Staff Officer 1918-19 cr D S O 1914
- LLOYD, Brig-Gen, John Hardress D S O**, el son of John Lloyd, D L of Gloster, King's Co b 1874 ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C. formerly Capt 4th Dragoon Guards Lieut Col and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) Gen List and a J P and D L for King's Co (High Sheriff 1906) served with Tirah Expedition on 1897-8 in S Africa 1901-2 and during European War 1914-18 (despatches six times D S O with Bar, Legion of Honour) m 1903 Adeline da of Sir Samuel Wilson cr D S O 1917 (Bar 1918) Gloster, Brosnar, King's Co, Cavalry Club
- LLOYD Major John Henry D S O**, b 1872, Major late 1st Bn King's Own (Roy Regt) sometime Assist Controller of Salvage with rank of Brig Gen, European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O) m 1900, Amy Oiver da of Sir Thomas Jackson 1st Bt (cr 1902) cr D S O 1917 Queensbridge Ellesmere
- LLOYD Lieut-Col Langford Newman C M G D S O** son of Col Edmond George

- Knapp Piercy Lloyd (sometime Hon Sec of Roy Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals), of Passage West, co Cork, b 1873, ed at St Paul's Sch, M R C S, b L R C P London 1898, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1899, became Capt 1902, Major 1911, and Lieut Col 1915, served in S Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, D S O) and during European War 1914-18 as Assist Director of Med Servs (despatches five times, C M G, French Croix de Guerre with Palm, Belgian Croix de Guerre), was Med Officer attached Irish Guards 1903-4 and Adj Roy Army Med Corps Sch of Instruction 1905-11. m 1912, Lilian May, da of the late Col Sir William Roe Hooper, K C S I, of Abertarf, Blackfort Road, Ldin burgh, cr D S O 1900 C M G 1916 *Muir House, Tidworth, Hants, Army and Navy Club*
- LLOYD, Lieut Col Lemuel, D S O, b 18—, formerly Major and Acting Lieut Col Suffolk Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O with two Bars), cr D S O (with Bar) 1918 (2nd Bar 1919)
- LLOYD, Llewelyn Southworth, C B, son of John Lloyd of Claremont, Cheadle Hulme, b 1876, ed at King William's Coll, and at Christ's Coll, Camb (9 h Wrangler 1898, 1st class Natural Science, Tripos 1899, M A 1902), H M Inspector of Schs (Secondary Schs Branch), Board of Education 1905-16, since when he has been Assist Sec, Scientific and Industrial Research Depart m 1902, Margaret Christine, da of William Parker, solicitor, of Manchester, cr C B (Civil) 1921 *North Park, Gerrard's Cross Bucks*
- LLOYD, Maj Gen Owen Edward Pennefather, V C, C B, son of the late Major Pennefather Lloyd, 59th Regt, formerly of Rockville, co Roscommon, b 1854, ed at Farnham Coll, at Fermoyle Coll, and at Queen's Univ, Cork, L R C S, L R C I, and L M Edin 1877; entered Army Med Ser 1878, became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1890 Lieut Col 1898, Brevet Col 1903, Col 1907 Surg Gen 1909 and Maj Gen 1918, retired 1914, Zulu, Sekukuni, a d Boer Wars in S Africa 1897-81 (medal with clasp), Burma Frontier 1892-3 present at attack on Sima Fort (medal with clasp, V C), was Administrative Med Officer, Dover Area 1904-5, and Principal Med Officer, India 1905 to Principal Med Officer, S Africa 1910, Dep Director of Med Servs there 1910-13, and employed in S Command during European War 1914-18 (despatches, Maj Gen), acted as Med Officer to Anglo-French Boundary Commn 1894-5 and to Burma Chinese Boundary Commn 1898-9 m 1878, Florence Maria, da of the late Capt Richard Spread Morgan, of Bridestown House, co Cork [E Mount Cashell], cr C B (Mil) 1910 *Badminton Club*
- LLOYD, Lieut Col Owen FitzStephen, D S O, son of the late Col Sir Morgan George Lloyd K C B, of Camolin House, Camolin, co Wexford, b 1859, Lieut Col (retired) Connaught Rangers in Africa 1899-1902 European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O) m 1913 Hilary Marion, da of the late William Henry Fish, of Vicars Croft, Galway and Biddale Lancashire cr D S O 1919 *Conservative Club*
- LLOYD Major Reginald George Albert, D S O, b 18—, formerly Major Lincolnshire Regt, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Major D S O, Portuguese Order of Avis Chevalier Legion of Honour), cr D S O 1918
- LLOYD Lieut Col Robert Archer, D S O, M D, son of Robert Hodgkins Lloyd, M D, b 1818, M R C S England and L R C I London 1900 M B 1901 M D 1910, is Lieut Col Indian Med Ser N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1900 Ivy Frances Byard, da of Reginald Hysa d Clayton cr D S O 1917
- LLOYD, Com Robin Wynell Mayow, D S O, son of Col Edward Lloyd late Indian Cav, b 1834, is Com (retired) R N, European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O, promoted m 1919 Gladys da of Brig Gen Arnold Clarke Painter, C M G, cr D S O 1917 *Culver House, Linden Road, Bedford*
- LLOYD, Lieut Col Roderick Croil D S O, M C, son of the late Edward Lloyd, of Hafod, Mld, b 1885, ed at Cheltenham a Land Agent, and Lieut Col (F D retired) Roy Welch Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (despatches, M C, D L O), cr D S O 1919
- LLOYD, Samuel Cook, C B E, son of David Turner Lloyd, b 18—, a J P, and Chm Local War Pensions Committee Dudley m 1882 Emma L da of G Boulton, cr C B E (Civil) 1919 *Woodleigh, Dudley*
- LLOYD, Brig Gen Samuel Eyre Massy, C B E, el son of Eyre Lloyd Bar at law, b 1867, Brig Gen (formerly Suffolk Regt), and a J P and D L for Suffolk, S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Brevet Major, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, Brevet Col, C B E, medal), appointed Hon Col 3rd Bn Suffolk Regt 1910 m 1890 Nancy da of E. Madoc Jones of Glentworth, Oswestry, cr C B E (Mil) 1919 *Westwood House, Ipswich, Army and Navy Club*
- LLOYD, Lieut Col Thomas Owen, C M G, son of the late Thomas Lloyd, J P, D L, of Minard, co Argyll, b 1866, entered Army 1883, and became Major Roy Highlanders 1906, retired 1909, now Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, served in S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914-16 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Roy Highlanders (despatches C M G), is a D L for Argyllshire m 1902, Mabel, da of the late Bayly Collins, J P, cr C M G 1916 *Minard Castle, Argyll Naval and Military, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*
- LLOYD, Major Thomas Williams, D S O, b 18—, Major The Kings Regt (Reserve) European War 1914-18 (despatches twice 5th class Order of St Sava of Serbia, D S O) cr D S O 1918
- LLOYD, Col Wilford Neville, C B, M V O, son of the late Col Robert Clifford Lloyd, of Losset co Cavan, b 1855, ed at Uppingham, and R M A, entered R A 1876, and retired as Major 1896, served in Kaffir War 1877-8 and in Zulu Campaign 1878-9 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1884 present at battle of Tel Mahdi (medal with clasp bronze star, presented Mahdi Standard to Queen Victoria at Windsor Castle), with Burma Expedition 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice C B), is a J P for Cheshire and one of H M Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, some time Private Sec to Duke of Westminster, was A O N G, S Command 1915-17 m 1891, Ella Margaret, only da of the late Very Rev Arthur Percival Purey Cust, D D, Dean of York (see L. Brownlow, colls), cr M V O (4th class) 1908 C B (Mil) 1918 *Halkin Street S W, Travellers and Naval and Military Clubs*
- LLOYD, William Joseph, D S O, M C, b 1892 Lieut King's Own Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O M C), cr D S O 1919
- LLOYD BAKER [see Baker]
- LLOYD CARSON [see Carson]
- LLOYD-JONES [see Jones]
- LLOYD-WILLIAMS [see Williams]
- LOBB, Reginald Popham, C M G, b 1874, ed at Clifton and at Christ's Coll, Camb (B A 1895), appointed Private Sec to High Commr of N Nigeria (Sir F Lugard) 1900, Assist Resident Nupe Province 1901, 3rd class Resident Zaria 1902 Acting Resident there and 2nd class Resident, Muri Province 1903 Colonial Sec and Registrar Gen, Bermuda 1908 Adminis- trator of St Vincent 1915, acted as Adminis- trator of St Lucia 1917-18, and Colonial Sec, British Guiana 1922, Kano-Sokoto Campaign 1903 (medal with clasp); cr C M G 1914 *Hillingdon Club*

LOCH, Capt Eric Erskine, D.S.O., son of Frederick Phayre Lock b 1891; formerly Capt Highland L.I. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Caledonian Club*

LOCH, Col Granville George C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1870 entered The Roy Scots 1890, became Major 1908, Lieut Col 1917 and Brevet Col 1918, European War 1914-19 (despatches) C.M.G., Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Russian Order of St Stanislas D.S.O.), *cr* C.M.G. 1916 D.S.O. 1919

LOCH, Lieut Col Granville Henry, C.I.E., b 1859 entered 62nd Regt 1878 transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1880, became Capt 1889 Major 1898 and Lieut Col 1904, retired 1914, served during Afghan War 1880 (medal) with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 and in Burma 1886-9 (medal with two clasps), was Comdt Mil Police Lushai Hills 1891-1914 has Police medal, appointed a Staff Lieut 1915, *cr* C.I.E. 1901

LOCH, Col Stewart Gordon, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. only son of the late Capt Robert Gordon Loch, 20th Hussars, and I.S.C., b 1873 entered R.E. 1893 became Capt 1904 Brevet Major 1912 Major 1913 Brevet Lieut-Col and Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1920, served in China 1900 (D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Lieut-Col and Col) Afghan War 1919 (despatches, C.B.) appointed a Gen Staff Officer at Head Quarters India 1907 Brig Maj, Dehra Dun 1911, Gen Staff Officer, Bannu 1913, and a Brig Gen, Gen Staff India 1916 m 1902, Kate Alice Muriel, da of John Rathbone of Highcroft Sevenoaks *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.S.I. 1919 C.B. (Mil) 1920 *Army and Navy Club*

LOCK, Brig - Gen Frederick Robert Edward D.S.O. son of the late Col E. S. Lock b 1867 Col Indian Army, retired with Hon rank of Brig Gen 1919 Aden 1903-4, Malakand and Chakdara operations 1915 Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1914 a da of E. F. Duncanson of Nutwood Bickley, Kent *cr* D.S.O. 1917

LOCK, John Matthew Boys, D.S.O., b 1897, served during European War 1914-17 as 2nd Lieut Middlesex Regt (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

LOCKY, Arthur, C.B.E., son of the late Edward Gordon Locke of Newport Isle of Wight, b 1872, a Principal at Home-Office m 1895 Florence Mary da of the Rev W. H. Eastale, of Idle, Bradford, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

LOCKER LAMPSON [see Lampson]

LOCKETT, Col William Jeffery, D.S.O. son of the late Charles Harrison Lockett of Redcliffe New Brighton Cheshire, b 1873 ed at Wellington Coll entered Hussars 1893 became Capt Dragoon Guards 1900 Major 1911 Hussars 1908 Brevet Lieut Col 1919 and Col (now Comdg) 1920, S Africa 1900-1902 as Major 7th Batn Imperial Y Co (despatches D.S.O.) European War 1914 (wounded, Brevet Lieut Col) was Brig Com of a Machine Gun Training Centre 1916 Dep Com thereof 1917, and Com Training Centre 1919 m 1908, Janetta, da. of the late Major George Painter of 21 Belgrave Square SW *cr* D.S.O. 1900 21, Belgrave Square SW 1

LOCKHART, Major John Fleming King, D.S.O. son of Col Lewis Chalmers Lockhart V.D. of Summerods Rigg Hexham Northumberland, b 1881 ed at Malvern Major late R.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1921 Frieda Victoria Annie, da. of the late Charles John Stephen son of Throckley House Northumberland *cr* D.S.O. 1919 Sunnyside Hexham Northumberland

LOCKHART, Brig Gen Robert Norman D.S.O., b 1873, Hon Brig-Gen (retired) late R.A. European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

LOCKHART JERVIS [see Jervis]

LOCKWOOD Major Ambrose Lorne, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, European War 1914-18 as

Major R.A.M.C. (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

LOCKYER, Comd Edmund Laurence Brathwaite, D.S.O. son of the late Col Walter Neville Lockyer, R.A., b 1879, entered R.N. 1894, Lieut Com (retired) 1913, and Com (retired) 1919 European War 1914-18 (D.S.O. with Har) m 1909, Kathleen Mary, da of the late Major F. P. Hamilton, R.A., *cr* D.S.O. 1915 (Har 1917) *Sackell's Hall, St Peter's in Thanet, Junior United Service Club*

LOCKWOOD, Lieut Comd Edward Marston, D.S.O. son of A. C. Lockwood of Thelton, Arundel, Sussex b 18—, Temporary Lieut Com R.N.V.R., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 18—, Winifred, who d 1918, da of H. L. Mather, of Beckenham, *cr* D.S.O. 1919

LOCKYER, Capt Hughes Campbell, C.B., son of the late Sir (Joseph) Norman Lockyer, K.C.H. F.R.S., b 1866, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch., and at Roy Acad, Gosport, entered R.N. 1879 became Lieut 1889 Com 1902, and Capt 1908, retired 1918, Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star), European War 1914-17 present at Gallipoli (despatches, C.B.), was Surveyor and Navigating Officer, Mediterranean Station 1902-5 and Capt Attendant and King's Harbour Master Malta 1910-12, is a Com of Order of Crown of Italy m 1901, Geraldine Louise da of the late John F. Stairs of Halifax Nova Scotia, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916 *Ankerdine House Knightwick, Worcester*

LOCKYER Nicholas Colston, C.B.E., I.S.O. son of the late Major Edmund Lockyer, formerly 57th Regt, Founder and first Comdt of W. Australia, b 1855, ed at Lyceum Acad, Sydney N.S. Wales entered N.S. Wales Treasury, and became Revenue Receiver 1891, Treasury Accountant 1892 and Ch Commr of Taxation and Collector of Customs N.S. Wales 1896 and Comptroller Gen of Commonwealth Customs 1911 is Hon Major Australian Mil Forces Hon Comptroller of Garrison Institute and War Canteens and a J.P. for N.S. Wales and Victoria was a Member of Inter State Comm Commonwealth of Australia 1913 supervised organisation of Australian Soldiers Repatriation Depart 1917 (thanked by Govt), became Chm Australian Canteen Fund Trust 1920 m 191, 1885 Queenie, who d 1908, da of the Hon Geoffrey Eagar andly, 1901 Winfred Mary el da of Sir Harry Newton Phillips Wollaston C.M.G. I.S.O., I.L.D. *cr* I.S.O. 1906 C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Toorak Victoria Australia*

LOCOCK, Guy Harold C.M.G. [see Locock Bt colls]

LODER SYMONDS [see Symonds]

LODGE Capt Augustine Bernard D.S.O., b 1893, is Capt Indian Army European War 1914-18 with Australian Inf (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916

LODGE, Frank Adrian, C.I.E. son of the late Henry Lodge of Liverpool, b 1861, ed at Eton, entered Indian Forest Depart 1883 and became Dep Conservator 1891 and Conservator W. Circle, Madras 1906, retired 1914 appointed Inspector-Gen Hyderabad 1914, retired 1921 m 1887 Catherine da of James Butcher, *cr* C.I.E. 1913 *clo Messrs H. S. King & Co 9 Pall Mall SW*

LODGE, Lieut Col Francis Cecil, C.M.G. D.S.O., b 1868, entered Norfolk Regt 1892 became Major 1911 and Lieut Col 1915, retired 1921, served during S. African War 1897-1902 (despatches Queen a medal with three clasps, King a medal with two clasps and in Mesopotamia 1915-18 present at defence of Kut (despatches, D.S.O., prisoner, C.M.G.) m 18—, *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918

LOWE, Thomas, C.B. son of George Lodge, of 83, Oxford Road, Waterloo, Liverpool, b 1882 ed at Liverpool Institute and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1904), is a Director of Arthur Capel and Co (London) (limited), appointed Principal Clerk Board of Trade 1917, Assist Sec Ministry of Shipping 1918, and Sec. 1919, resigned 1920

has Legion of Honour and Order of Crown of Italy m 1906 Isobel, da of John Scott, of Burnham House Toddington Beds, cr CB (Civil) 1920 33 Rue de la Tour, Paris, Cercle Interallie (Paris) Club

LOFTUS, Montagu Egerton, MVO [see M Elv, colls]

LOGAN, Lieut Col David Dale, DSO, MD, son of the Rev George Logan BD of Arbroath b 1879, ed at Arbroath High Sch, and at Glasgow Univ (MB and Ch B 1900, MD 1906), Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917 Auchter hall, Newmans, Lanarkshire

LOGAN, Brig Gen David Finlay Hasken, CB, CMG son of the late David Logan, b 1862, entered R.A. 1883 became Major 1901 Lieut Col 1911, Col 1917 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, S African War 1899-1902 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-17 (despatches CMG, CB, Belgian Order of the Crown, Croix de Guerre) was a Brig Gen R.A. 1916-19 m 1917, the el da of Dr Scott Russell, of Klerksdorp, Transvaal, cr CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1917

LOGAN, Col Francis Douglas, CMG, DSO, son of the late David Logan, b 1875 Brevet Col R.A. Nile Expedition 1898 (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, CMG, Brevet Col) m 19— Alice Maude, da of the late Capt Arthur Whatley Chitty, CIE, cr DSO 1917, CMG 1918

LOGAN, Col Robert, CB, son of Thomas Logan, of Woodend Berwickshire, b 1863 ed at Edinburgh Acad, formerly a Sheep Farmer in Central Otago (N.Z.), joined Col New Zealand Staff Corps, was Hon ADC to Gov Gen of New Zealand Lieut-Col Comdg 5th Mounted Rifles (N.Z.), Otago Hussars 1908-12 in command of Auckland Mil Dist 1912-14 Col Comdg Samoan Expeditionary Force 1914 and Administrator of Samoa 1914-19, re transferred to New Zealand Staff Corps 1919 (retired 1919), ha- Legion of Honour, is a JP for New Zealand and a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute 15 years Councillor of Maniototo County Council (3 years Chm) m 1914 Eleanor Mary, da of the late Walter Preston JP of Holmfirth Yorkshire cr CB (Mil) 1917 Wejcroft, Axminster, Devonshire

LOGGIE, Major Ormond Maxwell, DSO, MC b 18— Major late Forth RGA, European War 1914-18 (despatches MC with Bar DSO), cr DSO 1918

LOGIE, Maj-Gen the Hon William Alexander CB son of His Honour Alexander Logie (County Court Judge in Canada), of Templelands Hamilton Canada b 1866, ed at Queens Univ Kingston Canada (BA, 1st class Honours in Classics 1887 MA 1888 LL.B 189) Bar Canada 1890 and a Bench Upper Canada 1911, entered Vol Mil 1883 and is Maj Gen (retired) appointed a Justice Judge of High Court Div of Ontario and a Judge of Appellate Div 1918 m 1892 Mary Hamilton da of James Hamilton Wythe of Burns de, Almonte Canada, cr CB (Mil) 1918 174 Warren Road, Toronto, Canada

LOMAS, Lieut Col Kenneth Thurston DSO son of John Lomas of Ternitet Montreux b 1879 m ry Lieut Col RE and Dep Dir Gen of Transportation 1900-1914 and Army of the Rhine 1919 (despatches DSO) Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre was Controller Gen of Communications Allenstein Plebiscite Comm 1920-21 m 1920 Frances Mary da of the Rev Gilliland Cotesworth Chap at Montreux cr DSO 1918

LOMAX, Capt Cyril Ernest Napier, DSO, MC b 1893 Capt and Adj Welch Regt, European War 1914-19 despatches four times MC DSO and Bar, Italian War Cross m 1918 Irene Burgoyne Doyley, cr DSO (and Bar) 1918

LOMFR Major Godfrey, DSO b 1888, Major late Hon Artillery Co and R.A. European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 1918, Mavis Mary da of Capt R Garrett,

RFA, cr DSO 1917 Windoor Cottage Cooden, Sussex, Junior Oxford and Cambridge Club

LOMFR, Major Theodore Adolf DSO, b 18—, Major Canadian Army Med Ser European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

LONG Major Albert de Lande, DSO, b 1880, Capt and Brevet Major Gordon Highlanders European War 1914-18 Comdg 10th Roy Welch Fusiliers and 17th Gordon Highlanders (despatches thrice Brevet Major, DSO), is Brig Mj (Musketry) Scottish Command, cr DSO 1918

LONG, Arthur Tilney, CBE, b 1871, Union of S Africa Agent and British Vice Consul at Lorenzo Marques S Africa War (medal with four clasps) m 1911, Kathleen da of J F Cliffe, Bar at law, cr CBE (Civil) 1919 Lorenzo Marques Portuguese East Africa

LONG Edward Charles, CMG son of the late George Long of Kingston Hants, b 1865, Principal Med Officer Basutoland m 199 Hilda Charlotte da of the late Edwa d Francis Harrison C.S.I. cr CMG 1921 Masern, Basutoland S Africa

LONG, Edward Ernest CBE, son of the late Edward Long of East Sutton Kent, b 18— ed at Sutton Valence S.H. and abroad a Journalist Lieut RFA Special Reserve and a Fellow of Institute of Journalists sometime Dep Controller E Propanda Min of Information and Officer in Charge of E Section News Depart Foreign Office, has been Editor of Indian Daily Telegraph Rangoon Times and Times Special Correspondent for N India m 1904 Mabel Edith da of Andre Benjamin Leicester Med Ser, Straits Settlements cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 CBE (Civil) 1921 Savage Club

LONG, Brig Gen George Merrick, CBE b 18—, Col and temporary Brig Gen Australian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches, CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919

LONG, Flight Lieut Howard Oakley, DSO, b 18—, is Flight Lieut RAF European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

LONG, Major Selden Herbert, DSO, MC, only son of Maj Gen Sidney Selden Long CB, b 1895, sometime Lieut Durham LI served during European War 1914-17, as Acting Major R.A.F. (despatches five times, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1917 United Service, and R.A.F. Clubs

LONG, Maj Gen Sidney Selden, CB, son of the late Commy Gen James Long, JP of Manor House Dundrum co Dublin, b 1863 entered Durham LI 1884, became Capt Army Ser Corps 1890, Major 1899 Brevet Lieut Col 1902, Lieut Col 1905 Brevet Col 1906 and Col 1909, retired 1919, served in S Africa 1901-2, as Senior Transport Officer, as D.A.G., Transport and as A.G., present at actions of Pplar Grove, Dreifontein and Vet River, and operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col), was D.A.G., China and Hong Kong 1896-9 and Comdt, Army Ser Corps Training Establishment 1908-9, appointed Assist Director of Supplies Woolwich 1909 and Director of Supplies and Quartering at War Office 1913 and of Supplies and Transport at the War Office 1914 (resigned 1916), is Chm, Motor Transport Employers Federation m 1889 Augusta Elizabeth only da of the late Col T G Glover RE, cr CB (Mil) 1914 27 Bolton Gardens S.W.5, United Service, and Constitutional Clubs

LONG Col William, CMG, son of William Long of Wrington Somerset b 1843 ed at Eton sometime Hon Col 4th Bata Prince Alberts (Somersetshire LI), is a JP and DL for Somerset (High Sheriff 1899), served in S Africa 1900 (despatches CMG) m 1867, Anna Mary da of the late Capt Hunter, 5th Dragoon

Guards, *er* C.M.G. 1900. *Newton House Clevedon Somerset, Junior United Service Club*

LONG, Lieut Col Wilfred James C.M.G. son of the late Rear Adm Samuel Long (s-e Wigram Bt colls), b 1871 ed at Winchester, formerly Lieut C.I. King's Roy Rifle Corps, served with Burma Expedition 1891-2, during S. African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G. Brevet Lieut Col), *er* C.M.G. 1916 *Naval and Military Club*

LONGBOTHAM, Hugh Ashley, C.B.E. el surviving son of Jonathan Longbotham mining engineer b 1835 ed at St Peter's York appointed Chm Local Employment Committee Rotherham 918, was Sub Commr, National Ser Scheme Rotherham and Dist 1927, Chm of Coal Trade Benevolent Assn 1929 and Vice-Pres, N of England Coal Trades Assn 1929-30 organised scheme for permanently settling disabled ex service men in employment m 1901 M riel, da of the late Harry Steel of Sheffield *er* C.B.E. (Civil) 920 *Lang nish Lodge near Mansfield St Stephen's, Constitutional British Empire and Sheffield Clubs*

LONGBOTTOM, Major Thomas D.S.O. b 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Major W Yorkshire Regt (despatches D.S.O.) m 1918 Lieut Keturah Balmforth of Bradford *er* D.S.O. 1918

LONGBOTTOM, Lieut-Col William D.S.O. b 18—, Lieut Col T.A. Reserve (formerly N Lancashire Regt), European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) *er* D.S.O. 1919

LONGBOURNE, Brig Gen Francis Cecil C.M.G., D.S.O. son of the late Charles Rauken Vickerman Longbourne (see B Grautley colls) b 1883, entered The Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt) 1902, became Capt 1913 Brevet Major 1915, Major 1917 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen (retired 1918 S. African War 1900-1902, with Mounted Inf (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Major and Lieut Col, Legion of Honour, C.M.G.), employed with Mounted Inf Nigeria Regt 1914-16 m 1919 Gwendoline Carew da of the late Adm Sir Robert Henry Mre Molyn-ux G.C.B. *er* D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1919 *10 day Park Guildford United Service Club*

LONGCROFT, Air Commodore Charles Alexander Holcombe C.M.G., D.S.O. A.F.C. son of Charles Longcroft of Llanina New quay, Cardiganshire b 1883 ed at Charter house and at K.R.C. formerly Major Welsh Regt and now Air Commodore R.A.F. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G. A.F.C. m 1921 Marjorie, da of J.W. McArthur Brown J.P. and widow of Capt. W.D. Herrell Seaford Highlander *er* D.S.O. 1919 C.M.G. 1919 *Llanina New quay, Cardiganshire Army and Navy Club*

LONGDEN Major Alfred Appleby D.S.O. son of the late James Appleby Longden Solicitor of Sunderland b 1871 ed at R.N. (T.P.) and Director of British Institute of Industrial Art European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1917 Betty Marie da of P. Sorensen of Copenhagen *er* D.S.O. 1918 *1 Launceston Place Kensington W 7*

LONGDEN Col Arthur Berridge D.S.O. b 1873 Col Indian Army (ret red) Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *er* D.S.O. 1919

LONGDEN Capt Horace Walker C.M.G. son of the late Sir James Longden, G.C.M.G. b 1877 ed at Cheltenham Coll, Capt R.N., appointed Ass at Director of Naval Equipment 1921 m 1903, Emily, da of the late Alfred Hewitt J.P. of Lisle Court, Wootton Bassett of Wght, *er* C.M.G. 1917 *Tollana Bay Isle of Wight, Marlborough and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*

LONGHURST, Cyril, C.B. son of Arthur Edwin Temple Longhurst M.D. b 1879; is Assist Sec, Imperial Defence Committee m 1906 *er* C.B. (Civil) 1917 *The Manor House, Blackheath S.E. 10.*

LONGHURST, Capt Thomas Leslie, D.S.O. b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt R.A.S.C. (despatches, D.S.O.), *er* D.S.O. 1918

LONGMAN, Major Henry Kerr, D.S.O. M.C. son of George Longman b 1881 is Major Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) *er* D.S.O. 1918

LONGMORE, Group Capt Arthur Murray D.S.O. b 1883 Group-Capt R.A.F. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., Officer Order of Crown of Belgium Chevalier Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre Italian Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus, Italian Croix de Guerre) m 1913 Marjorie da of the late William James Mantland C.I.E. (see Mantland Bt, colls) *er* D.S.O. 1919 18 *Lennox Gardens S.W. Army and Navy Ranelagh Princes and Royal Aero Clubs*

LONGMORE, Lieut Col Charles Moorsom, D.S.O. son of the late Surg-Gen Sir Thomas Longmore C.B. (see Longmore, KNIGHTS Widows) b 1882 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.F.A. and a Gen Staff Officer, European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O. Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) m 1922 Jane Alexandra da of the late W.M. Hammock, *er* D.S.O. 1917

LONGMORE, Brig Gen John Constantine Gordon C.B., C.M.G. C.B.E., D.S.O. el son of the late Surg-Gen Sir Thomas Longmore C.B. (see Longmore, KNIGHTS Widows) b 1870 entered E. Lancashire Regt 1892 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1898 Major 1904 Lieut-Col 1913 Col 1917, and Hon Brig Gen. (retired) 1921, S. African War 1899-1901, on Staff present at actions of Belmont and Modder River (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G., Montenegro gold medal for merit C.B.E.), was Dep Assist Director of Supplies and Transport S. Command 1910-13 was D.A. and Q.M.G. 1915 Assist Director Supplies and Transport 1919 A.Q.M.G. 1919 and in Charge of Administration 1920-21 m 1897 Anita da of the late Thomas Davis, *er* D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 C.B. (Mil) 1921

LONGRIDGE, Michael, C.B.E. son of J.A. Longridge M.I.C.E. b 1817, a Member of Munitions Invention Panel during European War m 1871 Georgina, 2 of Rev Owen Lucas O'Neil *er* C.B.E. (Civil) 920

LONGRIDGE Lieut Col Theodore D.S.O. son of the late James Atkinson Longridge, formerly of Grève d'Agette Jersey b 1860, ed at Eton, entered 16th Regt 1880, became Capt Bedfordshire Regt 1889 Major 1902 and Lieut Col 1908 retired 1912 Isazai Expedition 1892 with Chitral Relief Force 1895 present at storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp) S. Afr ca 1900-1901 (despatches medal with three clasps D.S.O.) appointed a Staff Officer in Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1902 and a Head quarters Comdt 1914 m 1893 Emma Harriet Elizabeth da of the late W. Fowle, J.P. of Chute Lodge, Andover, Hants, *er* D.S.O. 1900.

LONGSTAFF, Lieut Col Ralph D.S.O. son of the late G.B. Longstaff of Highlands Putney Heath S.W. b 1878 entered R.A. 1900, and retired as Lieut-Col 1919, S. African War 1901-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1914 Edith Margaret da of Albert Goodwin of Eilers, Bezbi, *er* D.S.O. 1916 *Twicken Mortehoe N Devon*

LONGUEVILLE, Capt Francis, D.S.O. M.C. son of Thomas Longueville, of Penylan, Salop and Llanfardda Oswestry, b 1892 ed at Oratory Sch, Edgbaston, and at R.M.C., Capt Coldstream Guards, European War 1915-18 as Lieut Col (wounded despatches thrice D.S.O. M.C.) m 1923 Gertrude, da. of the late Rowland

- Venables, of Oakhurst, Oswestry, *cr* DSO 1916 *Guard's*, and *Arthur's Clubs*
- LONSDALE, Lieut-Col Henry Heywood** Heywood, DSO, son of Arthur Heywood Heywood Lonsdale, of Wharfedale Market Drayton, b 1861, Capt (retired) Grenadier Guards, was Lieut Col Shropshire Yeos (TD) 1916-21, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice DSO) m 1899, the Hon Helena Mabel Hamilton, da of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell *cr* DSO 1919 *Shropshire*, Market Drayton, *Cloisterley Hall*, near Hitchchurch, Salop. 3 Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.
- LONSDALE, Lieut-Col John Pemberton** Heywood Heywood, DSO, son of Arthur Pemberton Heywood Lonsdale of Wharfedale Market Drayton, b 1869, ed at 1st, and at New Coll, Oxford (BA 1894), Lieut Col Shropshire Yeos (TD) 1916-21, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), Sheriff of co. Louth 1902 m 1913, the Hon Helen Annesley, da of 11th Viscount Valentia, *cr* DSO 1918 *Louth*, Marsh Gibbon, Leicester, *Doles Brooks*, and *Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*
- LOOKER, Arthur William, DSO, b 18—** 1st Lieut Cambridgeshire Regt, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- LORAIN, Lieut-Col Robert, DSO, M.C.** son of Henry Loraine; b 1876, is an Actor and Theatrical Manager, and Lieut-Col Reserve of Officers, S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 in R.A.F., twice dangerously wounded (despatches six times, M.C. DSO) m 1922 Winifred Lydia, da of Sir Thomas Joseph Strangman, *cr* DSO 1917 *Garrick*, *Beefsteak*, *Royal Aero*, and *Green Room Clubs*
- LORCH, Major Arthur Edward, DSO, b 18—** Major S African Forces, European War 1916-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- LORD, Capt Arthur Josiah, DSO, M.C. b 1884**, Capt late Roy Fusiliers (Reserve) European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. DSO), 14 in Sec's Office Gen Post Office *cr* DSO 1918 *General Post Office* *cr* C
- LORD, Lieut-Col Frank Baggree, DSO, b 1876**, Lieut Col RASC (retired), S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- LORN, Lieut-Col John Edward Cecil C.M.G. DSO, b 18—**, Lieut Col (VD) Australia Imperial Forces and Commr of Police, Tasmania European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre C.M.G.), *cr* DSO 1917, C.M.G. 1919 *Sandy Bay Road*, *Lower Sandy Bay*, Hobart, Tasmania, 29 Liverpool Street Hobart Tasmania
- LORD, Lieut-Col John Robert, C.I.E., M.B., b 18—**, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (despatches C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.I. (M.I.) 1919
- LORENZO, Major Francis Maxwell de** Frazer, DSO, b 18—, is Major Australian Imperial Forces, served at Gallipoli 1915 (despatches DSO Order of Danilo of Montenegro), *cr* DSO 1915
- LORIMER, Lieut-Col David Lockhart** Robertson C.I.E., son of the Rev Robert Lorimer; b 1876 ed at Univ Coll, Dundee, and at R.M.C., Lieut Col Indian Army, and Political Agent, Gilgit, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasps), was H.B.M. Consul, Ahwaz 1904-9 Political Agent, Bahrein 1911-12 Consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan 1912-14 Assistant Political Agent Chitral 1915, Civil Gov. of Amara (Mesopotamia) 1915-16 Consul at Kerman 1916-17, and Political Agent at Loralai 1921-17 m 1916 Emily, da of His Honour the late Judge Thomas George Overton Recorder and County Court Judge of London derry, *cr* C.I.E. 1917
- LORING, Rear-Adm Ernest Kindersley** C.B., b 1869, Rear Adm R.N.; European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.) was a Naval ADC to H.M. 1920-21, *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1919
- LORING, Col William, C.M.G., DSO**, son of the late Adm Sir William Loring, K.C.B., b 1872, Col R.G.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col, DSO, Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.) m 1921 Cecily Catherine, da of Vice Adm C. Johnstone *cr* DSO 1918, C.M.G. 1919
- LOUCH, Capt John Robertson Stewart**, DSO, M.C., b 18—, Capt Canadian Inf European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C. DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- LOUCH, Major Reginald Dawson Hopcraft, DSO, O.B.E., b 1883**, Major R.M.I.; European War 1914-19 (despatches five times, DSO, 1914 star, Croix de Guerre with palm, O.B.E.), *cr* DSO 1916, O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919
- LOUGHEED, Lieut-Col Samuel Foster, C.I.G., M.D.** son of Samuel Lougheed, of Ballinakill, co. Sligo, b 1860, entered Army 1882, became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1894, and Lieut Col 1902, retired 1908, served in S Africa 1899-1900, with Gen Hospitals Nos II and XII (despatches, C.M.G.), is a R.G.S. m 1906 Julia who d 1920 da of Charles Hammerton, formerly of the Goldings, Morham, *cr* C.M.G. 1900
- LOUSADA, Col Frederic Percy, C.B.** son of the late Rev Percy Lousada, b 1853, ed at Immanuel Coll, Camb (BA 1874), entered 84th Regt 1874 became Capt York and Lancaster Regt 1882, Major 1890, Lieut Col 1900 and Brevet Col. (retired) 1904, Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el Kebir (medal with clasps) Iron star 4th class Medjidie, S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.), *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1900, 21, Eaton Mansions, Eaton Square, S.W., Junior United Service Club
- LOUTIT, Lieut-Col Noel Medway, DSO**, son of Thomas Loutit, of Harrow Road College Park, Adelaide S. Australia, b 1844, Lieut Col 45th Bn Australian Imperial Forces, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1917 *Glendon Macleayfield* South Australia
- LOVE, Richard Archibald, C.B.E.** son of the late Rev. Robert Love V. of Great Crosby, Lancashire, b 1833 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch., a Grain Merchant, and a Director of Shilton Anderson and Co (limited) of Liverpool Marine Insurance Co (limited), of Liverpool Grai Storage and Transit Co (limited) and of Liverpool Corn Trade Assn (limited) (res 1914-15), has been a Member of Roy Comm on wheat Supplies since 1915; he ident in Australia therefor 1917-19 and Resident Commr in charge of Liverpool and N. of En land Branch of the Comm 1920-22, *cr* C.B.E. (C.VII) 1920 *Sunnyside Great Crosby* Lancashire Junior Athenaeum, and Conservators (Liverpool) Clubs
- LOVE, Major Stuart Wilkinson, DSO, M.C., b 18—** served during European War 1914-18 as Major R.R. (T.P.) (despatches M.C. DSO with Bar, Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1918
- LOVEGROVE, Com Alfred Victor Robert** son DSO, b 18— Com R.N.R. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- LOVETTS, Engineer Lieut Leonard Samuel, DSO, D.S.C., b 18—**, Engineer Lieut Roy Naval Reserve, European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.C. and Bar, DSO) *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1917
- LOVELL, William George C.B.E.** son of John Carey Lovell; b 1862; Chm of Lovell and Christy (Limited) and English Marine Works (Limited) and a Director of Hodgson's Kinlston Brewery Co (Limited) was Director of Butter and Cheese Supplies, Min of Food during European War m 1901 Kate, da of the late G. A. Ring, *cr* C.B.I. (Civil) 1900 144, *Tulse Hill*, S.W.
- LOVEMORE, Robert Baillie, DSO**, son of W. H. Lovemore, of Swaziland, b 18—, formerly Lieut R.A.I. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1919.

- Gwendolen Amy, da of H C Edwards, of Sussex House, Raynes Park, S.W., *cr* DSO 1919
- LOVEROCK, Major Robert Charles, DSO, OBE**, *b* 1830 Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. with rank of Major S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, OBE), *cr* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919
- LOVETT, Maj Gen Beresford, CB, CSI** son of the late Rev Robert Lovett, of Marboeuf Chapel Paris, *b* 1839, ed privately, and at Addiscombe Coll., entered R.E. 1858, became Capt 1871, Major 1878, Lieut Col 1879, Col 1883; and Maj-Gen 1893 retired 1894, employed on Special Ser in Siestan 1873, served in Jowaki Campaign 1877, in Afghan Campaign 1878-9, and with Hazara Field Force 1888 was H.M. Queen Victoria's Consul at Asterabad 1880-82, is a F.R.G.S. and M.I.F.E. *m* 1876 Agnes Elizabeth, who *d* 1914 da of W Turnbull Blewitt, *cr* CSI 1873 (B (Mil) 1889)
- LOVETT, Ret. Ernest Neville, CBE**, son of the Rev Robert Lovett, of Bishops Caundle, Dorset, *b* 1860, ed at Sherborne Sch., and at Christ Coll., Camb. (M.A. 1895), R. of Southampton, Rural Dean, Hon Canon of Winchester and a Chap to H.M. *m* 1884, B. Elyn Janet, da of the late Com Osmond de Beauvoir Brock, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *The Deanery, Southampton*
- Low, Austin, CIE**, son of the late Stephen Philpot Low D.L., I.P., of Sydnham S.E. *b* 1862 a partner in the firm of Grindlay and Co (bankers) a J.P. for London and Bucks *m* 1885 Mary Stephanie da of the late Stephen Octavius Jay *cr* C.I.E. 1919 *The Old House Wexham near Slough Carlton St Stephens Karachi, and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs*
- Low, Major Claud John, DSO**, son of Thomas Vacher Low of Holt House, Redhill Surrey, *b* 1883, ed at St John's Leatherhead, a Director of Vacher and Sons (Limited) printers and publishers Great Smith Street S.W. and White Palmer and Co (Limited) and Major (F.D. London Regt. European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, DSO), sometime editor of 'Vacher's Parliamentary Companion' *m* 1920 Nora Guenever da of the late Marshall Fillic D.L. of London derry, *cr* DSO 1915
- Low, Engineer-Com Ernest Edward, DSO**, *b* 18— formerly Engineer Com R.N. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- Low, Joh. Spencer (BE, BSc, MB, CAB, DPH)**, son of the late Robert Bruce Low, C.B., M.D., *b* 1874, ed at Roy High Sch., Edinburgh, at Dalwhinnie Coll., and at Edinburgh Univ. (B.Sc. 1897, M.B., Ch.B. 1898), D.P.H. Lord n 1900, Bar Middle Temple 1903, appointed Med Officer of Health Dewsbury 1904, Med Inspector Local Govt B and 904 a d Med Officer Min of Health 1919 was Med Supervisor British Army Meat Supplies, S. America 1915-19, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, 93 York Mansions Battersea Park S.W. 11
- Low, Major Nelson, DSO**, son of the late Robert Slater Low, *b* 1879 entered R.A.M.C. 1904 and became Major 1915, served during European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col Comdg a Casualty Clearing Station (despatches thrice, DSO) *m* 1905 Ellen Maud, da of J W Edwards of 33 Wilbury Road, Hove, *cr* DSO 1916
- Low, Lieut Col Robert Balmain, DSO**, son of Gen Sir Robert Cunliffe Low, G.C.B., *b* 1864, entered Roy Irish Regt 1885, became Lieut Indian Army 1886, Capt 1896, Brevet Major 1900, Major 1903 and Lieut Col 1911, retired 1919 Lushai Expedition 1889-92 (clasp) Black Mountain Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), as A.D.C. to Maj-Gen Sir R. C. Low, A.C.B. Comdg Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches medal with clasp DSO), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps) China 1900, as
- Provost Marshal and Comdt at Head Quarters (despatches medal with clasp, Brevet Major) was D.A.A.G. Konat Brig 1905-09, appointed a D.A.A.G. 1915 *m* 1st 1899, Mabel Violet, who *d* 1917, da of Maj Gen Richard Hebbden O'Grady Italy, CB, DSO, of Whitegates, Frimley, Surrey, and *d* 1918, Leslie Dimville, who *d* 1919 da of Francis C. Dumville Smythe, of 61, Cambridge Gardens Notting Hill, W., and widow of Alexander G. MacMillan, *cr* DSO 1896
- Low, Lieut Col Stuart, DSO**, son of Austin Low, C.I.E. of The Old House, Wexham, Bucks, *b* 1888, is Lieut Col RGA (T.F.), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, DSO) *m* 1913, Lucy Gwen, da of the Rt Hon Sir James Richard Atkin, P.C. *cr* DSO 1917 35, Kensington Park Gardens, W. 1, *Hellington Club*
- Low Vincent Warren, CB, MD, FRCS**, son of the late Edward Low of Staines, *b* 1867, ed at Cranleigh, L.R.C.P. London 1891 M.R.C.S. England 1891, F.R.C.S. 1893 M.B. and B.S. London 1895, M.D. 1895, is Surg to St Mary's Hospital and a Member of Council and of Court of Examiners of Roy Coll of Surgs, was Surg Great Northern Hospital 1922, sometime Pres Med Soc of London S. African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with seven clasps), and in Dardanelles and Egypt 1915 16 as Consulting Surg to troops in Meditteranean (despatches, CB) *m* 1902 Mabel, el da of John Ashby, J.P. of Staines, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916 76 *Harley Street, W. Junior Carlton and Arts Clubs*
- Low, Capt Walter Robert DSO, MC**, *b* 1887, is Capt 10th Batn Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt., European War 1914-18 with King's Roy Rifle Corps (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- Lowcock, Major Alfred, DSO**, *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major R.F.A. (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- LOWE, Arthur Labron, CBE** son of Henry Lowe of Southfield, Norfolk Road Edgbaston *b* 1861, ed at Clifton and Clare Coll., Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1881, M.A. 1890) admitted a Solicitor 1887 Registrar Birmingham County Court and Dist Registrar High Court of Justice there, was Pres. Asso of County Court R. gists 1910-20 and Birmingham Law Soc 1916-18 *m* 1890, Mary Letitia da of A. Bruce Mitchell of Ems Ead, Hagley Road, Ladbroke *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 52, Westfield Road Edgbaston Birmingham Monkspath Hall Shirley Warwickshire Union (Birmingham) Club
- LOWE, Major Charles Edward Berkeley, DSO MC** *b* 18— is Major RGA F.A. Reserve European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, MC) *cr* DSO 1919
- LOWE, Lieut Col Sydney Joseph, DSO, OBE**, *b* 1880, entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1899 became Capt 1905 Major 1915, and Brevet Lieut Col 1922, S. African War 1899-1902 on Staff present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as Brig Maj on Staff (despatches DSO Legion of Honour, French and Italian Croix de Guerre, O.B.F.) *m* 1907 *cr* DSO 1915 OBE (Mil) 1919 29, Wymmsley Gardens H. 8
- LOWE, Major Thomas Alfred, DSO, MC** son of Alfred Lowe of Belfast *b* 1885 Capt and Brevet Major Essex Regt., and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre) commanded 1st Bn Roy Irish Fusiliers 1918 *m* 1915, M. Olive da of J. B. McCutcheon solicitor, of Belfast, *cr* DSO 1919 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- LOWE, Maj-Gen. William Henry Muir, CB**, son of the late W. H. Lowe, I.C.S. *b* 1861, entered 7th Dragoon Guards 1881 became Capt 1887, Major 1892, Lieut Col 1899 Brevet Col 1900 and Col 1903 (retired 1908) and Hon Maj-Gen 1917 Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of

mund Samuel Ludlow, b 1864, entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1885, became Capt Army Ser Corps 1891, Major 1899, Lieut Col 1905, Brevet Col 1908, Col 1910, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, Mashonaland 1896 (medal), S African War 1899-1900, as D A A G, present at siege of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches four times, C B, C B E Chevalier Legion of Honour), was D A A G, Cape of Good Hope 1897-8, at Belfast 1898-9 and 1900-1902, and Egypt 1902-10, and A Q M G, N Com mand 1910-14 m 1891, Eugenia Barton, cr C B (Mil) 1915, C B E (Mil) 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Club*

LUDLOW, Brig-Gen Walter Robert, C B, son of Joseph Ludlow, of Sutton Lodge Solihull, Warwickshire, b 1857, ed at Malvern Coll, is an Hon Brig Gen, a Surveyor and Valuer a Fellow of Surveyors Institution, Co Comdt Warwickshire Cadets a B L for Warwick, and a J P for Birmingham, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col (V D and T D) Comdg 8th Batn Roy Warwickshire Regt, appointed Surveyor to the Board of Trade 1895, was Brig Com an Inf Brig 1915-16, and Area Comdt in Flanders 1917-18 m 1883 Helen Florence, da of the late Charles Hart, of Harborne Hall, Staffordshire, cr C B (Civil) 1911, C B (Mil) 1918 *Lovelace Hill, Solihull, Warwickshire*

LUDLOW HEWITT [see Hewitt]

LUFF, Lieut-Col Arthur Pearson, C B E, M D, son of R. Luff, b 1855 European War 1914-19 (despatches C B E) m 1893, Amy Annie da of George em, of Gloucester Place, W, cr C B E (Mil) 1919 *Fairhurst Peppard, Henley on Thames*

LUGARD, Major Edward James, D S O, O B E, son of the late Rev F G Lugard, b 1865 entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1886 and Indian Army 1888, became Capt 1897 and Major 1904, retired 1906, re employed 1915-19, served with Burmah Expedition 1888-9 (medal with clasp) with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (despatches, clasp D S O) with Manipur Expedition 1891 (slightly wounded, clasp), and in S African War 1899-1900 as Special Ser Officer (medal with three clasps), was second in command of Expedition to Ngamiland (S Central Africa) 1896-7, in command of Expedition 1897-9, Political Assist to High Commr of N Nigeria 1903-6, Sec Imperial Institute 1908-12, and Political Sec to Gov of N and S Nigeria 1912-13 and to Gov Gen of Nigeria 1914-15 m 1893, Charlotte Eleanor, da of the late Rev George Broadley Howard, cr D S O 1890, O B E (Mil) 1918 *Furzen Wood, Abinger Common, Surrey*

LUHRS, Major Hermann, C M G, son of the late Hermann Luhrs, of Dundee, b 1880, Major (T D) 3th Batn Northumberland Fusiliers and Gen Manager North Eastern Marine Engineering Co (Limited) of Wallsend on Tyne; sometime D rec or in Gun Ammunition Filling Depart Min of Munitions European War 1915-16 in France (despatches C M G) m 1918, Marion Gordon, da of Alexander Walker, of Wallsend on Tyne cr C M G 1917, 52 *Moorside, Fenham Newcastle upon Tyne, Thatched House Club*

LUIS PALLANT [see Pallant]

LUKE, Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan, C I E, son of the late Rev F V Luke, R of Frinton, Essex, b 1845, formerly Dep-Director Gen of Indian Telegraph Depart; served in Afghanistan 1878-9 in Charge of Field Telegraph (despatches medal with clasp, thanked by Govt of India special telegram from Viceroy), is a M I E E and a F R G S, represented India at International Telegraph Conference at Budapest 1896 (sees acknowledged by Sec of State), a Director of Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co (Limited), and of C leutta Electric Supply Corporation m 1902 Mabel, younger da of Frederick Clifford, K C, formerly of 24, Collingham Gardens, S W, cr C I E 1880 *Aldbury House, Newbury, Berks, Oriental Club*

LUKE, Brig-Gen Thomas Mawe, C B E, D S O, son of Col Henry Francis Luke, b 1872, ed privately, and at R M A, entered R A 1892, became Capt 1900, Major 1913, Brevet Lieut Col 1915, and Lieut Col 1917, retired as Hon Brig-Gen 1920, N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), Tibet Mission Escort 1903-4 (despatches medal with clasp D S O) Mohmund Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp), was an A A G on Head Quarters Staff, India 1914, and a D A G 1916-20 m 1901, Amy Elizabeth da of John Lamb, formerly of Burrell Green, Great Salkeld, Cumberland, cr D S O 1904, O B E 1918, C B E (Mil) 1919

LUKE, William Joseph, C B E; b 18—, a Shipyard Director of John Brown and Co (Limited) of Clydebank, cr C B E 1918 *Clydebank, Scotland*

LUKER, Lieut Col Roland, C M G, M C, son of the late Henry Luker, b 1878, ed at Aldenham, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Lancashire Fusiliers, and a D A G at War Office, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches six times, Brevet Lieut Col, C M G, M C, Officer of Crown of Roumania) m 1911, Aileen, da of the late Major Samuel Phillips D L, of Gaile House, Ipperrary, cr C M G 1919 *Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

LUKIN, Brig-Gen Robert Clarence Wellesley, D S O, b 1870, entered Yorkshire L I 1890, became Capt 1901, Major 1908, Lieut Col 1916, Col 1920 and Hon Brig Gen, (retired) 1922, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal, with clasp), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp) S African War 1901-2 on Staff (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1915

LUMB, Lieut-Col Frederick George Edward, D S O M C, son of the late Edward Henry Lumb, b 1877, ed at Bedford Sch, and at R M C, Lieut Col Indian Army, China 1900-1, European War 1914-19 in France, Egypt, Mesopotamia, and Kurdistan (despatches four times, M C, D S O, Chevalier Legion of Honour), has commanded 39th Gharwal Rifles since 1916 m 1920, Eva Mary, da of Robert Kennaway Leigh of Bardon, Washford Somerset, cr D S O 1919 *Lansdowne, India The Willows, Marsham, near Norwich, United Service Club*

LUNLEY, Brig-Gen Francis Douglas, C B, C B E, son of the late Col F D Lunley, b 1857, ed at Winchester, entered 77th Regt 1875 became Capt Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) 1884, Major 1893, Lieut Col 1901, Brevet Col 1904 Col 1907 (retired 1911), and Hon Brig Gen 1917 served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, C B), was Col in Charge of Records, Home Counties Regt Dist 1907 and to command No 20 Dist 1908, appointed a Brig Com 1914 m 1886, Leonora Constance, who d 1893 da of the late Arthur Richard Kenyon (B Kenyon), cr C B (Mil) 1902 C B E (Mil) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

LUMLEY, Brig-Gen the Hon Osbert Victor George Atheling, C M G [see E Scarborough]

LUMLEY SMITH [see Smith]

LUMSDEN, Rear Adm Walter, C I E, C V O, son of Henry Lumsden, J P D L, of Pitcairle Castle, Aberdeenshire, b 1865, entered R N 1878 became Lieut 1888, Com 1900, Capt 1906 (retired 1909), and Rear Adm 1917, served during Egyptian War 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria wounded (medal with clasp bronze star), appointed Director, Roy Indian Marine 1909, is a J P and D L for Aberdeenshire m 1903 Ethel Flora, el da of the late Sir Thomas Naphten FitzGerald, C B cr C V O 1911, C I E 1915 *Marine House, Government Dockyard Bombay*

LUMSDEN, Lieut Col William Forbes, D S O, b 1879, Lieut Col (retired)

- Telei Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), Burma Expedition 1886-9 (medal with two clasps), S African War 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Col), was A Q M G and Army Corps 1903-5, and Col in-Charge of Cav Records (also Staff Officer for Imperial Yeo), N Command 1905-7, was an Inspector of Cav, and a Brig Com 1914-17 m 1895, Frances widow of Capt R John son, cr CB (Mil) 1906 *Naval and Military Club*
- LOWE, Rear-Adm Sidney Robert DRURY**, C M G, son of the late Lieut Col Robert Henry Curzon Lowe, Grenadier Guards, b 1871, entered R N 1885, became Com 1902 Capt 1909 and Rear Adm 1920, retired 1921, appointed a Naval ADC to H M 1919 m 1909 Clare Susan, da of the late Capt the Hon Frederick William Charters R N [see E. Wemyss, colls], cr C M G 1916.
- LOWIS, Major Frank Currie, C I E**, son of E. E. Lowis, b 1872, entered P W D, India 1896, and became Executive Engineer 1907, Executive Engineer, Senikur Hwangaw Road Extension, Burma, joined Indian Army Reserve of Officers 1915, assisted in raising Burma Mounted Rifles, and served as Squadron Com in S Persia, became Major and attached R E 1917 (retired 1921), cr C I E 1914 *Montegle Farm, Yaleley, Hants*
- LOWIS, Lieut-Col Penton Shakespeare, C M G, D S O**, son of the late Col Ninian Lowis R A, b 1870, Lieut Col R G A (retired), N-W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, C M G, Croix de Guerre) m 1918, Marie Eliza da of the late Robert George Currie, BCS [see Currie Bt, colls], cr D S O 1917 C M G 1918
- LOWNDES, Major John Gordon, D S O**, b 1864, Major Reserve of Officers served in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches Queen's medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1918
- LOWRY, Arthur Belmore, C B**, son of the Rev Charles Henry Lowry, of Stanwix House, Carlisle, b 1868, ed. at Eton and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B A 18—, M A 18—), Ch Inspector Local Govt Board m 1904, Elinor da of Fleet-Surg James A Miller R N cr C B (Civil) 1918
- LOWRY, Capt Aniol Ernest Eric D S O, M C** b 1892 European War 1914-18 as Capt W Yorkshire Regt (despatches twice, M C, D S O) cr D S O 1918
- LOWRY, Col James, C B E**, son of J Harvey Lowry M D of West Mallig, b 1856, formerly Col Army Pay Depart, Egyptian Expedition, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C B E) cr C B E (Mil) 1919 *Belmore, H enlock Road, Shrewsbury*
- LOWRY, Thomas Martin C B E D S c**, son of the Rev E P Lowry Chap to the Forces of Aldershot, b 1874, ed at Kingswood Sch, Bath, B S London 1897 D S c London 1899 Hon M A Camb is a FRS and Professor of Physical Chemistry, Camb Univ, formerly Professor of Chemistry, Guy's Hospital Med Sch, appointed an Asso Memb r of Ordnance Committee 1916, and of Trench Warfare Committee 1917, and Director of Sh illing 1917 m 1914 Eliza, da of the Rev C Wood, cr O B E (Civil) 9th, C B E (Civil) 1920 54 *Bateman Street, Cambridge*
- LOWRY, Lieut Col Thomas Martin D S O, M C**, b 18—, is Lieut Col Duke of Cornwall's L I Reserve of Officers European War 1914-18 (despatches M C D S O Italian Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Italy), cr D S O 1918
- LOWRY CORRY [see Corry]**
- LOWSLAY, Lieut Col Montagu Marston, D S O**, son of the late Luke Lowslay of Hampstead Notreys Berks, b 1872, Lieut-Col R A M C, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O) m 1st 1898, Charlotte Ann, who d 1915 da of G Holdsworth, andly 1917 Lophemia da of John Stephenson Jellie B S c, cr D S O 1918
- LOWSLAY, Lieut Col Herbert de Lisle Pol LARD, C M G, C I E, D S O**, son of the late Col Barzillai Lowslay, R E, b 1877, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at R M A, entered R E 1895, became Capt 1904 Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Lieut Col 1922, European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches five times, D S O, Brevet Lieut-Col, C M G), is a Sup Engineer Public Works Depart, India, Dep Sec to Govt of India m 1911, Sylvia Janet da of Brig Gen Cooper Penrose, C B, C M G, cr C I E 1913, D S O 1916, C M G 1919 *Linnholm, Southsea*
- LOWTH, Col Frank Robert, C B**, son of the late Francis Lowth, H E I C S, b 1850 entered 10th Regt 1870 became Capt Lincolnshire Regt 1881, Major 1892 Lieut-Col 1898, and Brevet Col 1902, retired 1904, served with Perak Expedition 1875 and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, C B), commanded 9th (Ser) Batn Lincolnshire Regt 1914-16 m 1888, May Florence de Rune, da of the late Capt John Leslie [see Barclay, Bt], cr C B (Mil) 1893 *Clarence House, Granville Road, Eastbourne*
- LOWTHER, Capt George Frederick, D S O M C**, b 18—, Capt 21st Australian Inf, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- LOWTHER, Major John George, D S O, M C** [see Lowther, Bt]
- LOYD, Major Henry Charles, D S O, M C**, son of Edward Henry Loyd [see B Lurgan], b 1891 is Major Coldstream Guards European War 1914-18 (despatches M C, D S O) m 1922 Lady Moyra Brodrick da of 1st Earl of Middleton cr D S O 1918
- LOYNES, Major James, D S O**, b 18—, Major Australian Light Horse S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1915-19 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- LUARD, Col Arthur John Hamilton, D S O** son of the late Col George Francis Luard, I S C, b 1861, ed. at Cheltenham Coll, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Norfolk Regt 1882 became Capt 1889 Major 1900, Lieut Col 1908 and Col (retired) 1912, served with Burma Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp), with Chin Expedition 1889 (clasp), and in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, two medals with five clasps, D S O), was Sup of Gymnasia, S Dist 1897-9, re-employed 1914-18 m 1890, Rosa, da. of the late Edmund Yates Peel, of Lansdown Place, Cheltenham cr D S O 1901 for *Coleborne Court SW 5 Royal Automobile Club*
- LUARD, Col Charles Camac C B, C M G**, son of the late Lieut-Gen Richard George Amhurst Luard C B, b 1867 Col in the Army (formerly Col Durham L I), S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C M G C B) m 1909 Catherine Isabel Hammond da of the late H R Solly of Serge Hill King's Langley, cr C M G 1918, C B (Mil) 1919
- LUARD, Vice Adm John Scott, C B**, son of the late Lieut-Gen Richard George Amhurst Luard, C B, b 1865 Vice Adm (retired) m 1907 Constance Nora da of the late Adm Sir Richard Wells K C B [see Wells KNIGHTS WIDOWS], cr C B 1918 *Warblington Lodge Warblington Havant Hants*
- LUARD, Major Lowes Dalbiac D S O**, son of the late Charles Henry Luard, b 1872 formerly Major R A S C, European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O, Croix de Guerre) m 1901 Louisa Margaret da of S Blackwell, of The Manor House Chipperfield cr D S O 1891
- LUARD, Lieut-Col Trant Bramston, D S O**, son of the late Rev Bixby Garnham

mund Samuel Ludlow, b 1864, entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1885, became Capt Army Ser Corps 1891, Major 1899, Lieut Col 1905, Brevet Col 1908 Col 1910, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, Mashonaland 1896 (medal), S African War 1899-1900, as D A A G, present at siege of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches four times, C B, C B E Chevalier Legion of Honour), was D A A G, Cape of Good Hope 1897-8, at Belfast 1898-9 and 1900-1902, and Egypt 1904-10, and A Q M G, N Com mand 1910-14 m 1891, Eugenia Barton, cr C B (Mil) 1915, C B E (Mil) 1919 Junior Naval and Military Club

LUDLOW, Brig-Gen Walter Robert, C B, son of Joseph Ludlow, of Sutton Lodge, Solihull, Warwickshire, b 1857, ed at Malvern Coll, is an Hon Brig Gen, a Surveyor and Valuer, a Fellow of Surveyors Institution, Co Comdt Warwickshire Cadets a D L for Warwick, and a J P for Birmingham, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col (V D and T D) Comdg 8th Bn Roy Warwickshire Regt, appointed Surveyor to the Board of Trade 1895, was Brig-Com an Inf Brig 1915-16, and Area Comdt in Flanders 1917-18 m 1883 Helen Florence, da of the late Charles Hart, of Harborne Hall, Staffordshire, cr C B (Civil) 1912, C B (Mil) 1918 Lovelace Hill, Solihull, Warwickshire

LUDLOW HEWITT [see Hewitt]

LUFF, Lieut-Col, Arthur Pearson, C B E, M D, son of R. Luff, b 1852, European War 1914-19 (despatches C B E) m 1893, Amy Annie da of George son, of Gloucester Place, W, cr C B E (Mil) 1919 Fairhurst, Peppard, Henley-on-Thames

LUGARD, Major Edward James D S O, O B E, son of the late Rev F G Lugard, b 1865, entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1886 and Indian Army 1888, became Capt 1897, and Major 1904, retired 1906, re-employed 1915-19, served with Burmah Expedition 1888-9 (medal with clasp), with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (despatches, clasp D S O) with Manipur Expedition 1891 (slightly wounded, clasp), and in S African War 1899-1900 as Special Ser Officer (medal with three clasps), was second in command of Expedition to Ngamiland (S Central Africa) 1896-7, in command of Expedition 1897-9, Political Assist to High Commr of N Nigeria 1903-6 Sec Imperial Institute 1908-12, and Political Sec to Gov of N and S Nigeria 1912-13 and to Gov Gen of Nigeria 1914-15 m 1893 Charlotte Eleanor, da of the late Rev George Broadley Howard cr D S O 1890, O B E (Mil) 1918 Fursen Wood, Abinger Common, Surrey

LUHRS, Major Hermann C M G, son of the late Hermann Luhrs, of Dundee b 1880, Major (T D) 5th Bn Northumberland Fusiliers and Gen Manager North Eastern Marine Engineering Co (Limited), of Wallsend on Tyne, sometime Direc or in Gun Ammunition Filling Depart M n of Munitions, European War 1915-16 in France (despatches, C M G) m 1918, Marion Gordon da of Alexander Walker, of Wallsend on Tyne cr C M G 1917 52 Moorside, Fenham Newcastle upon Tyne, Thatched House Club

LUIS PALLANT [see Pallant]

LUKE, Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan, C I E, son of the late Rev F V Luke, R of Frinton Essex b 1815, formerly Dep-Director Gen of Indian Telegraph Depart, served in Afghanistan 1838-9 in Charge of Field Telegraph (despatches medal with clasp thanked by Govt of India special telegram from Viceroy), is a M I L E. and a R G S, represented India at International Telegraph Conference at Budapest 1896 (sera acknowledged by Sec of State), a Director of Telegraph Construction and Maintenance Co (Limited), and of C Icutta Electric Supply Corporation m 1902, Mabel, younger da of Frederick Clifford, K C, formerly of 24, Collingham Gardens, S W, cr C I E 1880 Adbury House, Newbury, Berks, Oriental Club

LUKE, Brig-Gen Thomas Mawc, C B E, D S O, son of Col Henry Francis Luke, b 1872, ed privately, and at R M A, entered R A 1897, became Capt 1900, Major 1913, Brevet Lieut Col 1915, and Lieut Col 1917, retired as Hon Brig-Gen 1920, N W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), Tibet Mission Escort 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp D S O) Mohmund Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp), was an A A G on Head Quarters Staff, India 1914, and a D A G 1916-20 m 1901, Amy Elizabeth da of John Lamb, formerly of Burrell Green, Great Salkeld, Cumberland, cr D S O 1904, O B E. 1918, C B E (Mil) 1919.

LUKE, William Joseph, C B E, b 18—, a Shipyard Director of John Brown and Co (Limited) of Clydebank, cr C B E. 1918 Clydebank, Scotland

LUKER, Lieut-Col Roland, C M G, M C, son of the late Henry Luker, b 1878, ed at Aldenham, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Lancashire Fusiliers, and a D A A G at War Office, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches six times, Brevet Lieut Col, C M G, M C, Officer of Crown of Roumania) m 1911, Aileen, da of the late Major Samuel Phillips D L, of Gaile House, Lipperry, cr C M G 1919 Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs

LUKIN, Brig Gen Robert Clarence Wellesley, D S O, b 1870, entered Yorkshire L I 1890, became Capt 1901, Major 1908, Lieut Col 1916, Col 1920 and Hon Brig Gen. (retired) 1922, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal, with clasp), Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp) S African War 1901-2 on Staff (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1915

LUMB, Lieut-Col Frederick George Edward, D S O M C, son of the late Edward Henry Lumb, b 1877, ed at Bedford Sch, and at R M C, Lieut Col Indian Army, China 1900-1, European War 1914-19 in France, Egypt, Mesopotamia, and Kurdistan (despatches four times, M C, D S O, Chevalier Legion of Honour), has commanded 19th Gharwal Rifles since 1916 m 1910 Eva Mary, da of Robert Kennaway Leigh of Bardon, Washford Somerset, cr D S O 1919 Lansdowne India The Willows Marsham, near Norwich, United Service Club

LUMLEY, Brig Gen Francis Douglas, C B, C B E, son of the late Col F D Lumley, b 1837, ed at Winchester, entered 77th Regt 1855 became Capt Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) 1884, Major 1893 Lieut Col 1901, Brevet Col 1904 Col 1907 (retired 1917), and Hon Brig Gen 1917, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, C B), was Col in Charge of Records, Home Counties Regt Dist 1907 and to command No 10 Dist 1908, appointed a Brig Com 1914 m 1886 Leonora Constance, who d 1893 da of the late Arthur Richard Kenyon (B Kenyon), cr C B (Mil) 1902 C B E (Mil) 1919 Naval and Military Club

LUNLEY, Brig Gen the Hon Osbert Victor George Atheling, C M G [see E Scarborough]

LUNLEY-SMITH [see Smith]

LUMSDEN, Rear-Adm Walter, C I E, C V O, son of Henry Lumsden, J P, D L, of Pitscale Castle, Aberdeenshire, b 1865, entered R N 1878 became Lieut 1888 Com 1900, Capt 1906 (retired 1909) and Rear Adm 1917, served during Egyptian War 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria, wounded (medal with clasp, bronze star), appointed Director, Roy Indian Marine 1909, is a J P and D L for Aberdeenshire m 1903, Ethel Flora, el da of the late Sir Thomas Naghten FitzGerald, C B, cr C V O 1911, C I E 1915 Marine House, Government Dockyard, Bombay

LUMSDEN, Lieut-Col William Forbes D S O, b 1879, Lieut Col (retired)

- RGA, European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- LUMSDEN, Major William Vernon, DSO, M.C.**, son of the late William Harry Lumsden, of Balmedie Aberdeenshire, *b* 1887, Capt and Brevet Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, M.C., DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918 (2nd Bar 1919)
- LUND, Major Otto Marling, DSO**, son of Albert Lund, of 38, Lowndes Street, S.W., *b* 1891, ed at Winchester, and at RMA, is Capt and Brevet Major RA, sometime an ADC European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, DSO, Brevet Major), appointed ADC to Com in Ch., N Russia 1919 to Gen Officer Comd in Ch., Aldershot 1920, and to Com in Chief in India Nov 1920 *m* 1922, Margaret, da of Frank Harrison, of Bombay, *cr* DSO 1917 *Cavalry, United Service and Hurlingham Clubs*
- LUSHINGTON, Brig-Gen Stephen, CB, CMG** [see Lushington, Bt, colls]
- LUTHER, Col Anthony John, CB**, son of the Rev Canon — Luther, *b* 1864, Col R.A.M.C. (retired), Nile Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches CB Brevet Col) *m* 1908 Shirley, da of D Sly, LL.D., of Sydney, N.S. Wales *cr* CB (Mil) 1918 *Firwood Edge, Firwood Drive Camberley Surrey*
- LUXMOORE, Lieut-Col Noel, DSO**, son of Charles Noble Luxmoore, *b* 1871, ed at Eton, formerly Lieut Col Devonshire Regt., served during S African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, DSO, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1899, Ida Catherine Ballard *cr* DSO 1917 *Junior United Service Club*
- LUXMORE BALL** [see Ball].
- LUXTON, Lieut-Col Daniel Aston, CMG, DSO**, *b* 18— is Lieut Col Australian Inf., European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO, CMG), *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1918
- LYALL, Mrs Beatrix Margaret, CBE**, daughter of the late Simpson Rostrom, of Beddington, Surrey, *b* 18—, a County Councillor for London, E. Fulham Div., a J.P., Pres (for London) of Mothers Union, Chm of Women's Unionist Committee (Metropolitan Area), and on Council of many social, religious, and political organizations, rendered servs in connection with Recruiting War Savings, etc during European War (C.B.E.) *m* 1899 George Hudson Lyall M.B.E. (who assumed 1914 the surname of Lyall in lieu of his patronymic Pile), *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *6, Onslow Gardens S.W.7*
- LYALL, Major Edward, DSO**, son of E. W. Lyall, of Darlington, *b* 1869, ed at Queen Elizabeth's Gram Sch., Darlington, is a Mining Engineer engaged in coal and iron trade in North of England, and a J.P. for N Riding of Yorkshire, appointed Hon Lieut and Quartermaster Field Ambulance (T.F.) 1909 transferred to R.E. 1915, and became Major 1918, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1916 *Barton, Yorkshire, Royal Societies Club*
- LYALL, Frank Frederick, CIE**, son of David Robert Lyall, C.S.I., of Netherlay House Bishop's Hull, Taunton, *b* 1872 ed at Edinburgh Acad., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, entered I.S.C. 1891 became Under Sec to Bengal Govt in Gen Depart 1899, Joint Magistrate and Dep Collector 1899, Magistrate and Collector 1906, and Commr Mozaffarpore Div 1919 and Ranchi Div 1920, was a Member of Committee on Co-operation in India 1914-16 and employed in Min. of Munitions 1916-19, has Kaiser Hind gold medal *m* 1906 Ina Kathleen, da of the late A. M. Markham, I.C.S., *cr* C.I.E. 1914 *Kanchi, Chola Nagpore, India East India United Service Club*
- LYALL, Lieut Col Robert Adolphus, DSO** *b* 1876, Lieut Col Indian Army, and attached to Imperial Ser Rifles (despatches, DSO), served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), *cr* DSO 1917
- LYDDON, Col William George, CMG**, son of George Lyddon; *b* 1871, is Col RA, sometime Dep Director of Inspection of Munitions, S Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) *m* 1909, Mary Helen, da of the late Major David Stewart [see Shaw Stewart, Bt, colls], *cr* CMG 1917
- LYELL, Major Alfred George, DSO**, *b* 1882; European War 1914-19 latterly with Army of the Black Sea (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- LYELL, Col David, CMG, C.B.L.**, DSO, 4th son of the late Alexander Lyell, of Gardyne, Forfarshire; *b* 1866, Lieut-Col and temporary Col R.E., S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as Railway Construction Engineer to British Army in France (despatches six times DSO, Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre, CMG, CBE, Legion of Honour, Order of Aviz of Portugal) *m* 1910 Kathleen Constance May, da of the late Col C. J. Briggs, of Hylton Castle, co Durham, *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 *15 Essex Villas, Kensington, W.2, Arthur's, and St Stephen's Clubs*
- LYGON, Capt the Hon Robert, MVO** [see E. Beauchamp]
- LYLE, Brig Gen George Samuel Bateson, CB**, son of the late Hugh Chetham Lyle, of Carnarvon, co Donegal [see Duntze, Bt, colls], *b* 1865, formerly Col RGA, and Comdt and Ch Instructor Central Siege Sch (retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920) *m* 1886 Grace Adelaide, da of William Lysaght of Beechmount, Mallow, co Cork, *cr* CB (Mil) 1917
- LYLE, Major Hilliard DSO**, *b* 18—, is Capt and Acting Major Canadian Inf. European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- LYLE, Col Hugh Thomas, CBE, DSO**, el son of the late Rev John Lyle, of Knockarna, *b* 1858 entered Army 1879, became Capt Roy Welsh Fusiliers 1885, Major 1896, Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 1903, Brevet Col 1905 (retired 1907), and Comd a Batn R y Irish Rifles 1915, served with *Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (wounded)* with Hazara Field Force 1891 (despatches) and in S Africa 1901 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col), is a D.L. for co Londonderry, was in command of a Territorial Force Brig 1909-10 *m* 1886, Alice Fanny, da of Sir Warren Hastings D'Ojly, 10th Bt, *cr* DSO 1887, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Knockarna, Coleraine co Londonderry*
- LYLE, John Cromie, CVO**, son of the late Rev John Lyle, of Knockarna, Coleraine, co Derry, *b* 1862, ed at Haileybury, and at Cooper's Hill Coll., entered Public Works Depart., India 1885, became Executive Engineer 1896, Dep Consulting Engineer for Railways 1898, and Sup Engineer 1910, retired 1913, was Under Sec to Govt of Madras 1898-1900 Dep Manager of Railways 1904-6 Consulting Engineer to Govt of India Calcutta 1907 and Engineer in Ch of Bombay Sind Survey 1908-9 and of Durbar Railways 1911-12 *m* 1895 Emily Frances, da of the late Col Merrick, Indian Army, *cr* C.V.O. 1911 *Lansdown, Portrush, co Antrim*
- LYLE, Lieut-Col John Clifford Vacy, DSO, OBE**, *b* 18—, served in S Africa 1902, with 1st Kitchener's Fighting Scouts (despatches, DSO), and during European War 1915-17 as Lieut Col Labour Corps; *cr* DSO 1902, OBE (Mil) 1919
- LYLE, Samuel, CBE, M.B.**, *b* 18— Commr Med Servs, Ministry of National Ser, during European War, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919

- LYLE, Thomas Harold C.M.G.**, son of Robert Lyle M.D., of Newcastle on Tyne, b 1873, Bar Middle Temple 1910 appointed Vice Consul at Bangkok 1902 Consul at Ching-mai 1907 and Consul Gen at Bangkok 1913 with rank of 1st Sec. m 1911, Rose Hilda Sawyer, cr C.M.G. 1916 *British Legation, Bangkok*
- LYLE, Capt William James, D.S.O.**, b 1888 Capt Highland L.I., European War 1914 to finally in N. Russia (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1920
- LYNAS, Capt William James Dalton, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 18—, Capt Australian Forces; European War 1915 to (wounded despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- LYNCH, Major Cecil St John, D.S.O.**; b 1882, Major R.I. European War 1914 to (despatches D.S.O.), Afghan War 1919 cr D.S.O. 1918
- LYNCH, Capt David, C.B.I.**, son of the late David Lynch Q.C.; b 1877, S. Africa 1902 European War 1914 to as Capt Remount Ser. (despatches, C.B.I.) m 1913 Doris A., da of Rear Adm Herbert Savory M.V.O., cr C.B.I. (Mil) 1919
- LYNCH-WHITE [see White]**
- LYNE, Capt Thomas John Spence, D.S.O.**, son of William John Lyne, R.N. b 1871, Capt R.N. S. Africa 1900 to (despatches, promoted), European War 1914 to (despatches, promoted, D.S.O.) m 18—, Ethel Louise, da of the late Ralph Stobbs, of Rochester cr D.S.O. 1918
- LYNE, Paymaster-Capt Charles Edward, C.M.G.**, b 18—, Paymaster Capt R.N. Sec to Com in Ch., Mediterranean during European War (C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1919
- LYNES, Rear Adm Hubert, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the late Col Samuel Larr Lynes, b 1874 Rear Adm R.N. (retire 1), is a Fellow of Roy. Geographical and Zoological Soc. was in Naval Ordnance Dept 1903 to 5, European War 1914 to, has Cr ix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, and Order of Leopold of Belgium, cr C.M.G. 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1918 23 *Onslow Gardens, S.W. 7*
- LYNN, Alfred Cecil, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 1864, Lieut King's Own Yorkshire F.I., European War 1914 to (wounded despatches D.S.O. M.C.) m 10—, Lottie da of — Lloyd cr D.S.O. 1918
- LYNN, Major Edison Franklin D.S.O., M.C.** son of the late Joseph Robert Lynn of Toronto b 1883 ed at Belleville Toronto a Civil Engineer (specially interested in hydraulic power development and harbour construction) and Major Comdg a Field Co Canadian 112 Regt S. African War 1899 to 1900 with 2nd Bn Roy Canadian Regt (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1915 to (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- LYNN, Capt Graham Rigby, D.S.O., M.B.** b 1885 ed at London Univ (M.B. and B.S. 1909), is Capt Indian Med Ser served in Mesopotamia 1915 to (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- LYON, Major Alexander, D.S.O.**, son of Sir Alexander Lyon; b 1834, formerly Major (F.D.) Comdg Gordon Highlanders (112), European War 1914 to (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1919, cr D.S.O. 1916
- LYON, Col Charles Harry, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, el son of Charles William Lyon, formerly of Clifton Cross Ashbourne, b 1878, entered N. Staffordshire Regt 1900 became Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Col 1912, European War 1914 to (despatches D.S.O., Belgian Ordre de la Couronne Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre, C.B.) was an A.Q.M.G. 1916 and a Brig Gen 1917 to, appointed a Dep Asst Dir of Movements in 1920, an Asst Director of Quartering at War Office 1921 to m 1911, Gwenllian Mary, da of the late J. J. Campbell, of Woodstock Uttoxeter cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (M.I.) 1919
- LYON, Lieut Col Claude Darcy George, D.S.O.**, son of C. Lyon b 1878 ed at Wellington Coll and Univ Coll, Oxford is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A. served during European War 1914 to (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col Croix de Guerre) m 18—, Evelyn, da of W. G. Mount; cr D.S.O. 1916
- LYON, Lieut-Col Cyril Arthur, D.S.O.**, b 1880, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A. and Comdg a Co of Gentlemen Cadets European War 1914 to (despatches D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) m 1873 cr D.S.O. 1917
- LYON, Col Francis C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.**, son of the late Col Francis Lyon R.A. [see V. Valentia], b 1867, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1887, became Capt 1893, Major 1903 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1919, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), Natal 1900 (despatches D.S.O.) Ashanti 1900 (despatches), Kano-Sokoto Campaign 1903 (despatches) First Balkan War 1912 attached to Bulgarian Army second Bulgarian War 1913 attached to Rumanian Army European War 1914 to on Staff in France (despatches C.M.G., Brevet Col Russian Orders of St Anne and St Stanislas with sword), Officer of Legion of Honour, Belgian Croix de Guerre, sometime employed with W. African Frontier Force, as Staff Officer, was Asst Sec (Mil) to Committee of Imperial Defence 1906-10, was Mil Attaché at Sofia and Belgrade 1911 to 13, again appointed a Mil Attaché 1918 to 1919 Jane, da of the late Joseph C. Horwick of 27, Princes Gate, S.W., cr D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1921 C.V.O. 1922 *British Embassy Brussels, United Service Club*
- LYON, Engineer Com Francis Howard, D.S.O.** son of Com. Georges Frances Lyon of Kirkcubrecht Dumfriesshire b 1873 Engineer Com (retired) R.N. China 1900, European War 1914 to (despatches D.S.O.), N. Russia 1919 m 1908, Evelyn Bayard da of Major Henry Hall cr D.S.O. 1918
- LYON, Adm Herbert, C.B.**, son of Arthur Wentworth Lyon of Abbots Clonholm, Rochester b 1856 Adm R.N. (retired) and Commodore (2nd class) R.N. Zulu War 1879, a Com of Order of the decem of Greece has Spanish Naval and Military Orders of Merit m 1884 Frances Violet, da of the late Maj Gen Thomas Inglis, C.B. R.I., cr C.B. (M.I.) 1918 *Stoke Cottage Devonport, Junior Naval and Military Club*
- LYON, Percy Comyn, C.S.I.**, son of the late William Lyon J.P. for Surrey, b 1864, ed at King's Sch. Bruton, and at Oriel Coll, Oxford (M.A. by decree 1918) entered I.C.S. 1881, was Asst Comr Assam 1883 Private Sec to Lieut Gov. Bengal 1889-90 and Under Sec to Govt of Bengal 1890-91, appointed Officiating Under-Sec to Govt of India 1891, Asst Settlement Officer Cuttack 1891 Settlement Officer N. Behar 1892 Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1897 Sec, Board of Revenue and Commr, Bengal 1903 Ch. Sec. to Govt of E. Bengal and Assam 1905 and a Member of Board of Revenue 1909 a Member of Legislative Council of Gov. Gen. of India 1910 and Vice Pres. of Executive and Legislative Councils of Gov. of Bengal residency 1912 to, retired 1917 Fellow and Treasurer of Oriel Coll, Oxford 1918 m 1890, Adeline, da of Henry Beverley, formerly a Judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta; cr C.S.I. 1908 *Hester Ogil, Hestington Hill Oxford, Reform Club*
- LYON, Major Philip D.S.O.**, b 1879; Major N. Staffordshire Regt, attached Tank Corps S. Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 to (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- LYON, Col Ralph Edward, C.B.**, son of the late Rev Canon Ralph John Lyon b 1865; ed at Malvern, and at Trin Coll Camb. (B.A. 1888 M.A. 1893) is a House Master at Malvern and Lieut Col and Hon Col 11 Reserve (V.D.) and Lieut Col Comdg a Brig R.F.A., commanded Malvern Coll Artillery Cadet Corps 1897 to 1908 raised and commanded a Brig 1914 to (C.B.) m 1879 Frances Madeline da of the Rev Canon E. I. Grant formerly a

- of Portsmouth, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1917 *The College, Malvern*
- LYON, Major David Murray MURRAY**, D.S.O., *b* 1890, Capt and Brevet Major Highland L.I., European War 1914-18 Comdg a Bn (despatches, M.C., D.S.O. Brevet Major), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- LYONS, Mrs Miriam Isabel, C.B.E.**, *b* 18 Pres Poona Women's Branch of War and Relief Fund, Bombay, during European War *m* 18—, — Lyons, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Bombay*
- LYONS, Lieut.-Com Algonern Edmund Penrice D.S.O.** son of the late Adm of the Fleet Sir Algonern M. Lennan Lyons, C.C.B. [see Lyons *Knight's Womans'*] *b* 1886 *is* Lieut.-Com (retired) R.N., served during European War 1914-18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Flotillas (despatches D.S.O.), *m* 1915 Isabel Augusta, da of Ernest Knightley Little, of Newbold Pacey, Warwick *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- LYONS MONTGOMERY** [see Montgomery]
- LYSAGHT, William Royse, C.B.E.**, son of Thomas Royse Lysaght of Mintinna co Cork, *b* 1858, *is* a J.P. for Monmouthshire (High Sheriff 1915) was Technical Adviser Non-Ferrous Materials Depart. Min. of Munitions during European War, *m* 1890 Elizabeth da of the Rev John Eddowes Gladstone of Braunton N Devon *cr* C.B.E. 1918 *Castleford Chesham, Monmouth, Conservative Club*
- LYSTER, Com Arthur Lumley St George D.S.O.**, son of Arthur Edward Lyster, J.P., M.D., of Great Badoon Chelmsford, Essex *b* 1888, ed at Berkhamstead Sch., Com R.N. European War 1914-19 in N. America, Gallipoli, Suez Canal Italy and with 6th Light Cruiser Squadron (despatches, D.S.O.), *m* 1916 Daisy Agnes, da of Tankerville Chamberlayne of Cranbury Park, near Winchester *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Killenroy Alverstoke Hants*
- LYSTER, Major Frank Sanderson, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Major Gen List European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- LYTTELTON, Major Arthur Geoffrey, D.S.O.** [see V Cobham, colls]
- LYTTELTON, Capt Oliver, D.S.O., M.C.** [see V Cobham colls]
- MAASDORP, Major Lionel Herbert D.S.O.**, son of James William Maasdorp of Graaf Reinet Cape Province *b* 1889, ed. at Graaf Reinet Coll a Mining Surveyor, European War 1915-19 as Major S African Forces (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1917 Olive da of J. R. Bourhill of Kleppoorie Transvaal *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Whitbark Transvaal*
- MAEFN, Capt Herbert Carleighe D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 18—, formerly Capt Worcester shire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- MACADAM, Col Walter, C.B.** son of Lieut Col Thomas John Stannard Macadam of Blackwater House, co Clare *b* 1855, Col (retired) R.E. sometime Ch Technical Examiner for Works Sers (C.B.) *m* 1909 Mary Moore, da of W. M. Hutchison, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1917
- MACALESTER, Major William Henry Somerville D.S.O.**, son of the late Charles Somerville McAlester of Loup Ayrshire *b* 1871, formerly Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1903 Enid Evelyn Marie Stuart, da of Col. Hackett Wilkins, Indian Med Ser *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- MCALLISTER, Lieut Col Edmund Joseph, D.S.O.**, *b* 1879, Lieut Col R.A.S.C. S. African War 1900-19-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War as Lieut. Col 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- MCALPIN, Malcolm Caird, C.I.L.**, son of the late John McAlpin, A. 1876, ed at George Watson's Coll, Edinburgh, at Edn
- burgh Univ (N.A. 1896) and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. Wrangler 1899), entered I.C.S. 1899, became Under Sec to Govt of Bengal 1903, Officiating Director of Land Records 1913 and Sec to Govt of Bengal in Revenue Depart 1918, a M.L.C., Bengal 1918 *m* and since 1922, *cr* C.I.E. 1922 *Alipore Park, Calcutta, The Glen Dargeling, India, United Service (Calcutta) Club*
- MACALPINE-LENY** [see Leny]
- MACAN, Col Thomas Townley C.B.**; *b* 1860, *is* Col (retired), *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1917
- MCANALLY, Henry William Watson, C.B.**, son of Arthur Acheson McAnally, *b* 1870, ed at Dulwich and at Jesus Coll, Camb (Scholar) entered War Office 1894 became Resident Clerk 1899 and Principal Clerk 1905, was Private Sec to Financial Sec 1896-9 Assist Private Sec to Sec of State for War 1899-1902 and Sec to Roy Comm on Mil and Vol Forces 1903 appointed Assist Sec Air Board 1917, and Assist Sec, Air Ministry 1918 *is* a J.P. for co London *m* 1906 Gertrude Helen, da of the late Alfred Sandlands *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1918 *3 Pembroke Villas Kensington, W., Oxford and Cambridge Club*
- MACANDIE, Paymaster-Com George Lionel, C.B.E.**, son of the late William Macandie of Brisbane *b* 1877, ed at Brisbane Gram Sch., Hon 1st Master Com Roy Australian Navy, has been Sec Navy Depart., Commonwealth of Australia since 1914 *m* 1904, Alice da of William Hood of Brisbane, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Melbourne, Australia Athenaeum (Melbourne) Club*
- MACANDREW, Capt Harold, D.S.O.**, son of the late Maj-Gen Isaac Forsyth Macandrew, of 59 Harcourt Terrace, S.W., *b* 1868, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Roy Sch of Mines, S Kensington served during Matabele War 1896, with Gifford's Horse, and in S Africa 1900-1901, as Capt Comdg of Warwick's Scouts and Capt 5th Bn Imperial Yeo (despatches, D.S.O.), *is* Hon Capt in the Army a Staff Lieut a Mining Engineer, an Associate M.I.C.E., an Associate of Roy Sch of Mines a F.G.S. and a Member of American Institute of Mining Engineers *cr* D.S.O. 1900 *Bulawayo (Bulawayo) Club*
- MACARTNEY FILGATE** [see Filgate]
- MCARTHUR, Lieut Col John D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Lieut Col Australian Forces, European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- MCARTHUR, Major Robert Taylor D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Major S African Forces and Comdg a Commando German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- MCARTHUR, William Lyon, C.B.E.**, *b* 18—, Ch Accountant, Army Audit Staff, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.
- MCARTHUR, Lieut Col William Porter, D.S.O., O.B.E.**, *b* 1884, M.B. and B.Ch. Univ of Ireland 1908 M.R.C.P. Ireland 1911, entered R.A.M.C. 1909 and *is* Major and Brevet Lieut Col and Professor, Roy Army Med Coll European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches D.S.O.) *m* 18—, Eugene Therese da, of the late Dr L. F. Antelm, *cr* D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919, *8, Windsor Park Belfast*.
- MACARTHUR ONSLOW** [see E. Onslow colls]
- MACARTNEY, Lieut Col George William D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Lieut Col Australian Army Med. Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- MACARTNEY, Lieut Col Henry Dundas Keith C.M.G., D.S.O.** [see Macartney, Bt, colls]
- MACARTNEY, Col John William Merton, C.B., C.V.O.**, el son of the late William Merton Macartney, Bar at law of Florence House co Dublin, *b* 1850, entered Dorset shire Regt 1869 became Capt 1881, Major 1889 and Lieut Col (retired) 1894, sometime Lieut Col and Hon. Col and Bn Roy Guernsey Mil., was D.A.A.C. Rawal Pindi

- Bishop William Boyd Carpenter, D.D., K.C.V.O., *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Department of Public Health, Cairo, New University Club*
- McCALLUM, Eric Edward Napier, D.S.O., son of Arthur Oldham Campbell McCallum of Victoria, British Columbia, b 1836; 18 in Canadian Inf; served during European War 1915-16 (thrice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- McCALLUM, Major Hugh, D.S.O.; b 18—, 18 Capt and temporary Major Roy Indian Marine, and a Dep Assist Director of Inland Water Transport, European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- McCALLUM, Major John Dunwoodie Martin, C.B.E., D.S.O., son of John McCallum, sometime Financial Sec National Education Board of Ireland, b 1883, ed at Queens Coll, Belfast, European War 1914-18 as Major Roy Irish Rifles (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), formerly Resident Magistrate at Ennis, now at Newry, was Comdt. Roy. Irish Constabulary Camp, Newtownards 1920-22 m 1915 Evelyn Lindsay, da of Lindley Lloyd, of Belfast, *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.B.E. (Civil) 1921 8, Osborne Terrace, Warrenpoint, co Down
- McCALLUM, Major Walter Paton, D.S.O., M.C., son of Professor Mungo William McCallum of The University, Sydney, b 1893, ed at Gram Sch and Univ Sydney, Major Australian Forces, European War 1915-19 in Gallipoli Egypt and France on Staff (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *The University, Sydney, N.S. Wales*
- McCALMONT, Col Barklie Cairns, C.B., C.B.E., son of the late Rev Thomas McCalmont, of Highfield, Hants; b 1860, ed at Winchester, entered Army 1878, became Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt 1888, retired 1894 15 a J.P. for Hants, and Hon Col in the Army, formerly Comdg 5th Bn Roy Warwickshire Regt, which Bn he commanded in S Africa 1901-2 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.) during European War was Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Roy Warwickshire Regt and on Gen Staff m 1st, 1884, Catherine Madeline de Courcy, who d 1911, da of the late Lieut Col Severus William Lynam Stretton (B Kingsale, colls) andly, 1916, Maud, da of the Rev Joseph Francis Phelps of Rivermead, Iffley Oxon, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1903 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 11, Draycott Place S.W.3 *Army and Navy, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*
- McCALMONT, Col Robert Chaine Alexander, D.S.O., only son of the late Col James Martin McCalmont, M.P. for Antrim co E Antrim Div 1885-1913, b 1881, ed at Eton, 18 Col Comdg Irish Guards Regt, has commanded 18th Bn Roy Irish Rifles (Ulster Div), 1st Bn, Irish Guards, and 3rd Inf Brig, S African War 1900-02 and Lieut 6th Bn Warwickshire Regt (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) sat as M.P. for E Antrim Div of Antrim co (U) Feb 1913 to March 1919 m 1907 Mary Caroline, da of the late Andrew Skeen, M.D., Indian Med Ser *cr* D.S.O. 1917 10 Hyde Park Square W, Guards', Alders Street, and Carlton Clubs
- McCANDLISH, Lieut-Col Patrick Dal mahoy C.B.E., D.S.O., b 1871, 15 Capt and Brevet Lieut-Col Reserve, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., Brevets Major and Lieut-Col C.B.E.), appointed an A.Q.M.G. 1919, *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- McCANN, Major William Francis James, D.S.O. M.C. b 18—, Capt and Acting Major Australian Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- McCARE, Major John, D.S.O., b 18—, Major New Zealand Inf, European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- McCARROLL, Lieut-Col James Neil, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 18—, is a Farmer, European War 1914-19 as Lieut-Col New Zealand Forces (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, C.M.G.) *cr* D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918, C.M.G. 1919 *Maunu, Whangarei, Auckland, New Zealand*
- McCARTHY, Frank, C.B.E.; b 18—; Managing Proprietor of Rangoon Gazette, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Rangoon, Burma*
- McCARTHY, James Desmond, C.M.G., M.D., son of John McCarthy, of Cork, Ireland, b 1839, formerly Surg. R.N., served with Ashanti Expedition 1873 (despatches specially, medal), was Assist Colonial Surg, Lagos 1877-80, Colonial Surg and Med Officer of Health there 1880-85, and Ch Med Officer of Gold Coast Colony 1885-93 (also Dist Commr and Coroner 1891), retired 1893 m 1895, Clara Augusta, da of the late Horatio Bethune Leggett, of Brunage, Hants, *cr* C.M.G. 1891. *Pilmore Cottage, Suay, Hants*
- McCARTHY, Lieut-Col James Joseph, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, formerly Lieut Col N Rhodesian Police, European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., C.B.E.) m 1919, Dorothy Lillian da of the late H. Dacre Longe, of Disley, *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Blantyre, Nyasaland*
- McCARTHY, Lieut Col Morgan John, C.M.G., son of the late Felix Joseph McCarthy, R.M., of Montenotte House, Cork, b 1867, ed at Belfast Acad, entered R.A. 1886, became Capt R.A. 1897, Major 1901, and Lieut Col 1914 retired 1919, S Africa 1899-1901, present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-15 as a Brig-Gen. R.A. (despatches, C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1915 *Royal Societies' Club*
- McCARTHY, Robert Henry, C.M.G., son of Jeremiah McCarthy, of Cork, b 1856, ed privately, entered Imperial Customs Dept 1875, became Collector of Customs, Trinidad 1895, appointed M.L.C. 1895, a Member of Reciprocity Commn to Washington and Ottawa 1899, a M.E.C. 1903, and a Member of W Indian Central Quarantine Authority 1907, retired 1908, was Adviser to Canada West Indies Roy Commn 1909 15 a J.P. for Middlesex m 1877 Mary Emily, da of Richard Beamish, of Ballinora, co Cork, *cr* C.M.G. 1906 *Highlands, Lampton near Hounslow, Royal Automobile Club*
- McCARTHY, Lieut Col William Hillgrove Leslie, D.S.O., M.C., son of Richard Hillgrove McCarthy, of Woodford House, Listowel, co Kerry, b 1884, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (M.A. and M.D. 1908, M.R.C.P. 1918), Bar Inner Temple 1914, Senior Assist Physician Bethlem Roy Hospital, Lieut Col R.A.M.C., and a J.P. for co Kerry, European War 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches thrice, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O.) m 1921, Evelyn Marshall, da of the late Drummond Porter [see Horsburgh-Porter Bt colls] *cr* D.S.O. 1919 10, Cavendish Square, W.1 *Woodford House, Listowel, co Kerry Devonshire Club*
- McCARTHY MORROGH [see Morrogh]
- McCARTHY-O'LEARY [see O'Leary]
- McCAY, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., b 1895, 18 Capt Indian Army, European War 1913-18, as Lieut Col Australian Artillery (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- McCGWIRE, Lieut-Col John Edward, C.B.E., son of John Frederick Kane McGwire A. 1876 Bar Middle Temple 1917 Lieut Col R.A.S.C. S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 (1914 star with clasp two medals) appointed to Staff at War Office 1916, and Dep Assist Director there 1917 m 1909, Jean Elizabeth, da of Col Henry Benjamin Daylor Adair, formerly R.E., *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *Army and Navy Club*
- McCHEANE, Col Montague William Hiley, C.M.G., C.B.E., son of the late Lieut-Col William Henry McCheane, formerly R.M.L.I.; b 1872, ed at Portsmouth Gram Sch, and at R.M.A., Col late R.A. and R.A.O.C. S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European

- War 1914-18 (despatches four times) C M G C B E Orders of the White Eagle of Serbia and of El Nahda of the Hedjaz 1915 star two medals) m 1922 Monica da of Dr F A Miller of Gloucester Walk, W 8 cr C M G 1916 C B E (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- MCCLAUGHRY Squadron Leader Wilfred Ashto DSO MC DFC** son of James McClaughry of N Adelaide S Australia b 1891 formerly Major Australian Flying Corps is Squadron Leader R A F European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DFC DSO) cr DSO 1919
- MCCLAUGHRY, Capt Edgar James KINGSTON DSO DFC** son of James Kingston McClaughry of N Adelaide S Australia b 1896 ed at Trin Coll Camb (BA Honours) and at Adelaide Univ Capt R A F European War 1916-19 (four times wounded despatches DFC with Bar DSO) cr DSO 1918 (at) *Coneybury Lower Kingswood Road Reigate R A F Club*
- MCCLEAN Major Frederick Stephen DSO b 18—** is Major Australian Forces served during European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- MCCLEAN Rev Richard Arthur CBE LL D** son of the late Richard McClean of Dingle co Kerry b 1862 ed privately and at Dublin Univ (BA 1891 LL D 1895) Curate of St John's Sligo 1925 and of Carnarvon W Australia 1895-6 R of Swan W Australia 1896-9 Curate of St Michael's Camden Town 1899-1901 and Sen or Chaplortobello 1917-18 Senior Chap to the Forces 10th Irish Div in Gallipoli and Serbia during European War (despatches twice Serbian Order of St Sava Serbian Ribbon for Valour, 1915 star) is R of Rathkeale Canon of Limerick Rural Dean and Chap to Lord Lieut of Ireland m 1912 Mary Louise 3rd da of the late Capt Dovaston cr O B E (Civil) 1921 C B E (Civil) 1922 *Pathkeale Limerick County (Limerick) Club*
- MCCLELLAN Frank Campbell CBE** b 1871 ed privately appointed Assist Collector Zanzibar 1907 Acting Director of Agriculture 1910 and Director 1912 cr C B E (Civil) 1920 *Zanzibar*
- MCCLELLAN, Lieut Col Gordon Ponsonby DSO** el so of the late John MacClellan of Westham Castle n Isle of Man b 1881 Major and Brevet Lieut Col RGA S African War 1900-1922 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar) m 19— Edith da of W Brook of Fareham cr DSO 1927 (Bar 1928) *Naval and Military Club*
- MCCLELLAN John William Tyndale C M G b 1863** ed at Malvern Coll appointed Assst Dist Officer British East Africa Protectorate 1895 and Provincial Commr 1910 cr C M G 1919
- MCCLELLAND Major Charles Harold DSO b 18—** Major New Zealand Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- MCCLEVERY Major Guy Massy, DSO MC** son of Col James McClevery of Grey court Fleet Hants b 1885 ed at Malvern Coll Major Indian Army Abor Expedition 1911-12 European War 1914-19 in France Egypt Mesopotamia and Persia (despatches MC DSO) m 1919 Evelyn Laurie da of Maj Gen Sir Richard Henry Ewart KCMG C B CIE DSO cr DSO 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- MCCLINTOCK, Major Arthur George DSO** son of Arthur G F McClintock b 1878 Major 8th Hussars European War 1914-19 Comdg 9th Batn King's Own Yorkshire LI and a Batn of Tanks (despatches four times DSO) m 1919 Kathleen 1st wife da of Robert Charles Macpherson of the ndene Toorak Victoria Australia cr DSO 1917
- MCCLINTOCK Col John Knox CBE** son of the late George Perry McClintock J L D L of Seskinore co Tyrone b 1864 ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at Oxford Mill Coll Hon Capt in the Army and Lieut Col and Brevet Col Special Reserve (Comdg Inniskilling Fusiliers 1909-19) Co Comdt Special Constabulary co Tyrone and a J L A D L and a County Councillor for co Tyrone (Sheriff 1891) m 1893 Amy el da of the res of John Stewart Eccles D L, of Ecclesville Seskinore, co Tyrone cr C B E (Civil) 1921 *Sesk 1000 O 1917 co Tyrone*
- MCCLINTOCK Lieut-Adm John William Leopold CB, DSO** son of the late Adm Sir Francis Leopold McClintock KCB, DCL LL D FRS b 1874 entered RN 1887 became Lieut 1895 Com 1905 Capt 1912 and Rear Adm 1922, Dardanelles 1915-16 Comdg H M S Lord Nelson (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) appointed Commodore Roy Naval Barracks Portsmouth 1920 and Director Mobilist on D V, Adm rally from 1923 1925 an ADC to H M 1921-22 1920 the Hon Rose Anne Mary O'Neill da of and Baron O'Neill cr DSO 1916 C B (Mil) 1919 *H M Place Swa more Haris United Service Club*
- MCCLINTOCK Lieut Col Robert Lyle C M G, DSO** son of Col William McClintock formerly RA, of Dnmore co Donegal b 1874 ed at Wellington Coll and at R M A entered RE 1891 became Capt and Brevet Major 1904 Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Lieut Col 1921 Niger Expedition 1897-8 (despatches medal with clasps) S Africa 1899-1902 in command of RE during siege of Kimberley (wounded despatches medal with three clasps DSO) and in E Afr ca 1914-18 (despatches C M G) m 1908, Jennie Margaret el da of Sir George Casson Walker KCSI cr DSO 1900 C M G 1919 *Arriy a Navy Club*
- MCCLINTOCK Lieut Col Robert Singleton, DSO** son of the late Adm Sir Francis Leopold McClintock KCB DCL FRS b 1876 is Lieut Col RL and a Gen Staff Officer S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col Legion of Honour) m 1909 Mary Howard da of the late Maj Gen Sir Howard Craufurd Elphinstone KCB CMG VC [see Elphinstone KNIGHTS WIDOWS] cr DSO 1917
- MCCLINTOCK, Major Stanley Robert, DSO b 1882** is Major 1st Batn Gordon Highlanders S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO with Bar) cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- MCCLINTOCK Brig Gen William Kerr, CB** son of the late Thompson Macky McClintock of Hampstead Hall Londoner y b 1858 entered Roy Berkshire Regt 1879 became Lieut Col 1904 Col 1919 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1918 Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star) with Sudan Expedition 1885-6 (clasps) S African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches CB) m 1895 Edith Mary da of William Rowland Swanson of Newcastle on Tyne cr CB (Mil) 1916
- MCCLURE Lieut Col William DSO, b 1880** Lieut Col Comdg 19th Batn London Regt (TA) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919 *For Army and Navy Club*
- MCCLYMONT At Rev James Alexander CBE LL D, DD** son of S McClymont JP b 1848 European War 1914-19 as Principal Chap (A D) to the Home Forces with rank of Brig Gen (despatches CBE) Convener of Ch of Scotland Committee on Chaplains to H M Forces m 1886 Agnes Smith cr C B L (Mil) 1920 *Conservative (Ed burg) and Authors Clubs*
- MCCLYMONT Lieut Col Robert Arthur, CBE DSO b 1874** Lieut Col RFA (retired) S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) Son at land 1904 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO Medal of La Sol dardad of Panama) was a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1917 and a M I Attaché 1918-19 cr DSO 1916 CBE (Mil) 1919

- McCOLL, Col George Guthrie, CBE**, b 18—, Col Australian Forces, and Dep. Ch Censor for Australia, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918
- McCOMB, Col Robert Brophy, CB**, son of the late William McComb, of Charlemont Place, Dublin b 1855, entered Army 1874, and became Major Army Ser Corps 1888, Lieut Col 1892 and Brevet Col 1900, retired 1902, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 in Zululand 1888 and in S Africa 1899-1900 as AAG (mentioned in despatches C.B.), was D A A G, Thames Dist 1899 m 1887 Marie, da of D C Schultz, *cr* CB (Mil) 1900
- McCOMBE, Lieut Col Gault, DSO**, son of the late Alexander McCombe, b 1885, is Lieut Col Canadian Inf., European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1917 Marjorie Orme, *cr* DSO 1917 573, Grosvenor Avenue Montreal, Canada
- McCOMBE, Major John Smith, DSO**, M.B., son of Robert McCombe, of Ealing W 5 b 1885, ed at Queen's Coll., Belfast (M.B. and B.Ch. 1907), is Major R A M C, served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1919, Doris, da of the late George Maunsell Smith, and widow of Capt Francis Leach, Shropshire L.I. *cr* DSO 1917
- McCOMBIE, Major Hamilton DSO, MC**, son of the late Alexander McCombie b 18— ed at Aberdeen Univ Fellow of King's Coll Camb. 1919, formerly Major Worcestershire Regt (TA) European War 1914-19 as Chemical Adviser to 1st Army and Gen Supervisor of Chemical Factories in German Occupation Areas (despatches MC, DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 19—, Jean Isobel, da of Sir John George Craggs, M.V.O. *cr* DSO 1918
- McCOMBIE, Lieut Col William McCombie DUDUM DSO** son of Peter Duguid McCombie of Easter Skene, and Lynturk, Aberdeenshire and Cammachmore Kincardineshire b 1874, ed at Lettes Coll Edin burgh and at Trin. Coll Oxford (B.A. 1898) Lieut Col Roy Scot. Greys S Africa 1900-2 (despatches) European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches four times, Brevet Lieut Col, DSO, Russian Order of St Stanislas) m 1st 1903 Helen Emily, who d 1903, da of the Hon Walter Courtenay Pepys (E Cottenham) and 1918 Flora M. who d 1920 da of Sir William Petersen K.B.E., of 80 Portland Place W and Elgg Scotland, *cr* DSO 1919. *Easter Skene Skene Aberdeenshire Cavalry and Royal Northern (Aberdeen) Clubs*
- McCONAGHEY, Lieut Col Allen, CIE**, b 1864, entered Derbyshire Regt 1884, became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1895 Major 1902 and Lieut Col 1910 retired 1919 appointed Political Asst., Quetta Pishin 1896, Dep Commr, Thal Chotiali and Political Agent Singaji and Railway Dist 1902, Political Agent, Chagai and Kalat 1904 Dep. Commr, Sibi 1905, Political Agent, Zhob 1906 and Political Agent and Dep Commr, Quetta Pishin 1907, *cr* C.I.E. 1911
- McCONAGHEY, Lieut Col Frank, CIE**, b 1871 Lieut Col Indian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.I.E.) *cr* C.I.E. 1919
- McCONAGHY, Lieut Col David McFie, CMG, DSO**, b 1887, is Lieut Col Australian Forces, served during European War 1915-17 (despatches, CMG, DSO), *cr* CMG 1916 DSO 1917
- McCONAGHY, Lieut Col John Gerald, DSO, M.V.O.**, son of the late Surg Gen. William McConaghy I.M.S., b 1879, ed at Westward Ho!, is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Ind and Cav., European War 1914-17 as Camp Comdt Australian and New Zealand Army Corps and subsequently as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches DSO, Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Brevet Lieut Col), Afghan Campaign 1919 as A.A. and Q.M.G. and Div (despatches) m 1918, Frances Lucy Alice, da of W.A.M. Lattey, *cr* DSO 1916, M.V.O. (4th class) 1920
- McCONAGHY, Major William, DSO**, M.B., b 1881, ed. at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.B. 1904), formerly Major R A M C, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- McCONNEL, Capt Douglas Fitzgerald, DSO**, son of William Houldsworth McConnell of Heath End, Basingstoke, b 18—, Capt R.F.A., European War 1914-18 as Major (despatches, DSO) m 1920, Ruth, da of Major Walter Dutton Barnett Botfield (formerly R.A.), of Beamish, Albrighton, Wolverhampton *cr* DSO 1917
- McCONNEL Lieut Col James Kenneth, DSO, MC** son of Henry W McConnell, formerly of Litchdon, Barnstable, b 1891, formerly Lieut Col 5th Dragoon Guards, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO MC with two Bars, Brevet Major, Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1920, Dorothy M Horsfall *cr* DSO 1914
- McCONNELL, Thomas Edward, CBE**, M.P. younger son of Joseph McConnell, of Clougher, co Antrim, b 1868 ed at Roy Academeical Institution Belfast, is an Auctioneer and Valuer, of 31 and 33 Chichester Street Belfast a J.P. and Councillor of City of Belfast, and Managing Director of John Robson (Limited) of Belfast, was Pres of Belfast Auctioneers and Estate Agents 1918 and 1919 sat as M.P. for Belfast Duncrain D.V. (U) June 1921 to Oct 1922 since when he has sat for Belfast N Div m 1891, Annie Louisa, da of the late John Price, of Belfast, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1921 *Eden a Greno Cran more Park, Belfast, Constitutional Club*
- McCONNELL, Lieut Col Walter Adam, DSO**, b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- McCONNELL, Major Archibald Iaird, DSO** b 1881, Major (TD) Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 *New (Glasgow), and Royal Cl de Yacht Clubs*
- McCORRELL, Major Joseph Edward, DSO**, b 18— Major Canadian Machine Gun Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- McCORMAC, Lieut Col Henry, CBE**, M.D., son of John McCormac of Belfast, b 1879 Lieut Col late R A M C, European War 1915-19 (C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Savile Club*
- McCORMACK, Arthur John CBE**, son of William John McCormack of Paignton, Devon b 1866, ed at Public Coll, Torquay, Managing Director of Wolseley Motors (Limited), and Director of Electric and Ordnance Co (Limited) & E Saunders (Limited) and Distri t British Lighting and Ignition Co (Limited) m 1889 Annie Ellis da of William Ellis Warren, of Paignton, *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Henkworth 64, Elsworth Road, Regent's Park, N.W.3*
- McCORMACK, Major Patrick John DSO**, b 1892 is Major Austral an Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 29 Chapel Street Windsor, Melbourne Australia
- McCORMICK, Lieut Col Andrew Louis Charles CIE**, son of Andrew Gemmell McCormick, of Ayr and Glasgow b 1869 Lieut. Col R.L. and Senior Mint Master Calcutta, *cr* C.I.E. 1919 *The Mint, Calcutta*
- McCORMICK, Lieut Col Harold Barry, DSO**, son of William Henry McCormick, solicitor of Geelong Victoria b 1868, served in S Africa 1899-1901 with 6th Contingent W Australian Mounted Inf (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, DSO) and with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915-19 (wounded, Order of St Stanislas of Russia, Bar to DSO), formerly Capt 3rd Bn L. Lancashire Regt, is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers m 1904 Lucy, only child of the late William Warr McCarg, of Melbourne House South Parade, Bedford Park, W., *cr* DSO 1902 (Bar 1919)
- McCORMICK, James Hanna, DSO**, b 18—, is Lieut Canadian Inf., European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

- McDONALD, Major John Hinwood, DSO, MC, b 18—**, Major Australian Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- MACDONALD, Capt Kenneth, DSO**, son of Lieut Col C E Macdonald, formerly R.M.L.I., of Junior United Service Club, b 1873, ed at St Pauls, and at Bonn Univ, entered R.M. 1891, and became Capt Army Ser Corps 1899, retired 1904, served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal), in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp), and in S Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with seven clasps DSO), *cr* DSO 1900.
- MACDONALD, Lieut Col Kenneth Lachlan, DSO**, son of the late Lachlan McKinnon Macdonald, b 1867, formerly Lieut Col F.A. Reserve, S African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1st, 1904 Jane Geraldine Lindsay Junius Stallard, who d 1916, da of the late Junius Smith, of Thornbank, Old Milverton, andly 1919 Marnie, da of W H Caldwell, of Morar, Invernesshire, *cr* DSO 1916 *Tote House, by Portree, Inverness shire*
- MACDONALD, Com Malcolim Henry Somerled, DSO, OBE**, son of Malcolm Macdonald, b 18—, is Com RN, served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, DSO), served at Peace Conference 1919 (OBE), *cr* DSO 1916, OBE (Mil) 1919
- McDONALD, Capt Peter, DSO, b 1869**, served in S Africa 1901-1902, as Capt N S Wales Mil Forces (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1902
- MACDONALD, Ranulph Macintosh, CBE, b 18—**; rendered sers during European War to New Zealand War Contingent Asso in London *m* 1814 Gertrude who d 1917, da of the late George Gould, of Christ church New Zealand, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919, 103 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch, New Zealand
- MACDONALD, Lieut Col Reginald James, DSO b 1867**, Lieut Col RGA, retired 1920, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Greek Mil Cross, and Greek medal for merit), *cr* DSO 1918
- MACDONALD, Lieut Col Reginald Percy, DSO**, son of Maj-Gen John Collins Macdonald formerly MSC, b 1856, entered Army 1878, became Capt Hampshire Regt 1884, and Major 1892, retired 1897, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), in Burma 1885-91 (mentioned in despatches medal with two clasps DSO), and in S Africa 1900 as AAG in command of Railway Police is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers *m* 1890, A L, da of Thomas Chard, of Ramsgate and widow of Alexander Murray, of Old Polmaise, Stirling, *cr* DSO 1889
- MACDONALD, Lieut Col Robert Hugh, DSO MC, b 18—** Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- MACDONALD, Major Roderick William, DSO**, son of the late Malcolm N Macdonald of Skye, b 1881, ed at Inverness Coll, is Major Indian Army, served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO), sometime in Burma Mil and Civil Police *m* 1911, Hilda Gertrude Fox-Jones, DSO 1916 *cr Junior Naval and Military Club*
- McDONALD, Lieut Col Samuel, CMG, DSO**, son of James McDonald, of 42 Mount Street, Aberdeen, b 1877, ed at Gordon's Coll, Aberdeen and at Aberdeen Univ, Advocate, Scotland 1920, formerly Lieut Col Gordon Highlanders sometime head of the legal firm of McDonald and Richards of Fraserburgh, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO with two Bars CMG Order of Aviz of Portugal), formerly a Member of Fraserburgh Town Council and School Board *m* 1915 Jessie S, da of George Walker J.P., shipowner of Fraserburgh *cr* DSO 1916 (two Bars 1918) CMG 1919 65 Northumberland Street Edinburgh
- MACDONALD, Maj Gen Stuart, CB, CMG, MB**, son of the late William Macdonald, of Elgin, b 1861, ed at Elgin Acad, and at Aberdeen Univ (MB 1885); entered R.A.M.C. 1887, became Lieut Col 1911, Col 1915, and Maj Gen Army Med. Ser 1918, retired 1920, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), S African War 1902 (King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 as Assist Director and Dep Director Med Ser (despatches five times, CMG, Croix de Guerre), was an Hon Physician to H.M. 1918-20 *cr* CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1918 Elgin, Scotland, Caledonian Club
- MACDONALD, Capt Thomas Wilson, DSO, b 1884**, formerly Capt Border Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, DSO) *m* 1914 Mary, who d 1919, da of Joseph Hugh Jefferson, of Cocker mouth, *cr* DSO 1918.
- MACDONALD, Capt William Balfour, DSO, b 18—**, Capt RN (ret red) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *cr*; DSO 1919
- MACDONALD, Lieut Col William Marshall, CBE MD, b 1872** Lieut Col New Zealand Med Corps, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 264, High Street, Dunedin New Zealand
- McDONELL, Aeneas Ranald, CBE**, son of Aeneas Ranald McDonell, b 1875, ed. at St Paul's Sch, 21st Ch of Glengarry, and Hon Major, attached to Gen Staff, British Forces, S Russia 1917-19 with rank of Major (despatches, OBE, Vladimir Cross with Swords, CBE), Vice Consul at Baku 1907-17 appointed British Consul at Tiflis 1920 *m* 1903 Dora Edith da of the late H W Hartford, of Christchurch, Hants, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1910, CBE (Civil) 1920 British Consulate, Tiflis, Badminton Club
- MACDONELL, Brig Gen Archibald Hayes, CMG DSO**, son of the late Angus Duncan Macdonell of Toronto, b 1858, Brig Gen Comdg No 7 Canadian Mil Dist and a Member of Senate of Canada, S Africa 1899-1900 as Capt 1st Canadian Contingent (despatches twice medal with four clasps, Brevet Major, DSO) Aro Expedition 1901-2 (medal with clasp) S Nigeria 1902-4 Expeditions in Ibeke, Ibeke Olokoro, Afikpo, Mkpam N Ibibio, and Obokum (despatches, four clasps) European War 1914-17 as a Gen Staff Officer, Batn Com, and Brig Com (despatches thrice, CMG) *m* 1900, *cr* DSO 1900 CMG 1916 St John, New Brunswick, Canada
- MACDONELL, Col Edgar Errol Napier, CMG**, son of the late Rt Hon Sir Hugh Guion Macdonell P.C. G.C.M.G., C.B. [see 'KNIGHTS' WINDOWS], b 1874, ed at Eton, temporary Col in the Army, was Consul in E. Africa, W Africa Greece, and Roumania, subsequently H.B.M.'s Consul General at Lorenzo Marques 1912-20 since when he has been British Consul Gen at Rio de Janeiro, S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal) European War 1914-18 in British E Africa (despatches CMG), has Order of Aviz of Portugal, *m* 1906 10let, only dau of Frank Forrester *cr* CMG 1918 British Consulate General Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, Conservative Club
- MACDONELL, Capt Ian Harrison, DSO**, son of the late James Macdonell, of Glengarry, b 1878, Capt Highland L.I., and serving under Colonial Office, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) Kano Sokoto Campaigns 1903-6 (wounded, despatches medal with clasp DSO), European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded despatches), appointed a Flying Officer Roy Flying Corps, Mil Wing 1915 and Acting Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Dorsetshire Regt 1917-18, assumed by deed poll 1916 the Christian name of Ian in lieu of that of Daniel *m* 1917 Ursula Vaughan, da of Capt A Vaughan Williams, of The Manor Lodge, Old Windsor, *cr* DSO 1907
- MACDONELL, Lieut Col James, DSO, b 18—**, is Lieut Col Canadian Inf, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

- McCOLL**, Col George Guthrie, *CBE*, b 18—, Col. Australian Forces and Dep. Ch. Censor for Australia, *cr CBE* (Civil) 1918.
- McCOMB**, Col Robert Brophy, *CB*, son of the late William McComb, of Charlemont Place Dublin b 1855, entered Army 1874 and became Major Army Ser. Corps 1888, Lieut.-Col 1892 and Brevet Col 1900, retired 1902 served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 in Zululand 1888, and in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G. (mentioned in despatches *CB*) was D.A.A.G., Thames Dist 1899 m 1837 Marie da of D.C. Schultz *cr CB* (Mil) 1900.
- McCOMBE**, Lieut. Col Gault *DSO*, son of the late Alexander McCombe, b 1885, is Lieut. Col Canadian Inf., European War 1915-17 (despatches, *DSO*) m 1917 Marjorie Orme, *cr DSO* 1917 573 Grosvenor Avenue Montreal Canada.
- McCOMBE**, Major John Smith, *DSO*, M.B., son of Robert McCombe of Ealing W 5 b 1885 ed at Queen's Coll. Belfast (M.B. and B.Ch. 1907) is Major R.A.M.C. served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches *DSO*) m 1919 Doris, da of the late George Maunsell Smith and widow of Capt. Francis Leach, Shropshire L.I. *cr DSO* 1917.
- McCOMBIE**, Major Hamilton *DSO*, *M.C.*, son of the late Alexander McCombie b 18— ed. at Aberdeen Univ. Fellow of King's Coll. Camb. 1919 formerly Major Worcestershire Regt. (T.A.) European War 1914-19 as Chemical Adviser to 1st Army and Gen. Supervisor of Chemical Factories in German Occupation Areas (despatches *M.C.*, *DSO*, *Croix de Guerre*) m 19— Jean Isobel, da of Sir John George Craggs M.A. *cr DSO* 1918.
- McCOMBIE**, Lieut. Col William McCombie *DSO*, son of Peter Duguid McCombie of Easter Skene, and Lynlark, Aberdeenshire and Cammachmore, Kincardineshire b 1874 ed. at Fettes Coll. Edinburgh, and at Trin. Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893) Lieut.-Col. Roy Scots Greys S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches) European War 1914-19 (wound ed, despatches four times, Brevet Lieut. Col., *DSO*, Russian Order of St. Stanislas) m 1st 1903, Helen Emily who d 1903 da. of the Hon. Walter Courtenay Peppys (E. Cotteswold) and 1918 Flora M. who d 1920, da. of Sir William Petersen K.B.E., of 60 Portland Place W. and Egg Scotland *cr DSO* 1919 *Easter Skene Skene Aberdeenshire Cavalry and Royal Northern (Aberdeen) Gals*.
- McCONAGHEY**, Lieut. Col. Allen, *C.I.E.*, b 1864 entered Derbyshire Regt. 1924 became Capt. I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1905 Major 1902 and Lieut. Col. 1910, retired 1917, appointed Political Assist., Quetta Punjab 1917, Dep. Commr., Thal Chokaili, and Political Agent, Simla and Railway Dist. 1924, Political Agent, Chagat and Kalat 1924, Dep. Commr., Sibi 1926, Political Agent, Zhob 1926, and Political Agent and Dep. Commr., Quetta Punjab 1927 *cr C.I.E.* 1911.
- McCONAGHEY**, Lieut. Col. Frank, *C.I.E.*, b 1871 Lieut. Col. Indian Army European War 1914-18, formerly Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches, *DSO*), *cr DSO* 1918.
- McCONNEL**, Capt. Douglas Fitzgerald, *DSO*, son of William Houldsworth McConnell of Heath End, Basingstoke, b 18—, Capt. R.F.A., European War 1914-18 as Major (despatches, *DSO*) m 1920, Ruth, da of Major Walter Dutton Garnett Botfield (formerly R.A.) of Beamish Albrighton, Wolverhampton *cr DSO* 1917.
- McCONNEL**, Lieut. Col. James Kenneth, *DSO*, *M.C.*, son of Henry W. McConnell, formerly of Litchdon, Barnstable, b 1871, formerly Lieut.-Col. 5th Dragoon Guards European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches *DSO* *M.C.* with two Bars Brevet Major, Chevalier Leg. on of Honour) m 1920 Dorothy M. Horsfall *cr DSO* 1914.
- McCONNELL**, Thomas Edward, *CBE*, *M.P.* younger son of Joseph McConnell of Clougher co. Antrim, b 1868 ed at Roy. Academical Institution Belfast is an Auctioneer and Valuer, of 31 and 33 Chichester Street Belfast a J.P. and Conincillor of City of Belfast and Managing Director of John Robson (Limited) of Belfast, was Pres. of Belfast Auctioneers and Estate Agents 1918 and 1919 sat as M.P. for Belfast Duncannon D.V. (U) June 1921 to Oct. 1922 since when he has sat for Belfast N. Div. m 1891 Annie Louisa, da of the late John Price, of Belfast, *cr CBE* (Civil) 1911 *Eden-a-Grena Cranmore Park Belfast Constitutional Club*.
- McCONNELL**, Lieut. Col. Walter Adam, *DSO* b 18— Lieut. Col. Canadian Forces European War 1915-17 (despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO* 1919.
- McCONNELL**, Major Archibald Laird, *DSO* b 1871 Major (T.D.) Arzyl and Sutherland Highlanders European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO* 1918 *Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (The Buffs) Glasgow, and Royal Cl. de Yacht Club*.
- McCORRELL**, Major Joseph Edward, *DSO*, b 18— Major Canadian Machine Gun Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches, *DSO*), *cr DSO* 1919.
- McCORMAC**, Lieut. Col. Henry, *CBE*, *M.D.*, son of John McCormac, of Exeter, b 1879 Lieut.-Col. late R.A.M.C., European War 1915-19 (*CBE*), *cr CBE* (Mil) 1919 *Savile Club*.
- McCORMACK**, Arthur John, *CBE*, son of William John McCormack, of Exeter, Devon b 1866, ed at Public Comm. Exeter, Managing Director of Veterinary Services (Limited), and Director of Exeter and Ordnance Co. (Limited), S. I. Somerset (Limited) and District Electric Light and Ignition Co. (Limited) m 1899 Laura L. da. of William Ellis V. and of Exeter, *cr O.B.E.* (Civil) 1922, *C.I.E.* (Civil) 1922 *Wentworth 64, Elmwood Road, Exeter Park N.W.3*.
- McCORMACK**, Major Patrick John *DSO* b 1871 is Major Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO* 1918 *29, Castle Street Exeter, Devon, Australia*.
- McCORMICK**, Lieut. Col. William, *DSO*, son of the late Alexander McCormick, of Exeter, Devon b 1866, ed at Public Comm. Exeter, Managing Director of Veterinary Services (Limited), and Director of Exeter and Ordnance Co. (Limited), S. I. Somerset (Limited) and District Electric Light and Ignition Co. (Limited) m 1899 Laura L. da. of William Ellis V. and of Exeter, *cr O.B.E.* (Civil) 1922, *C.I.E.* (Civil) 1922 *Wentworth 64, Elmwood Road, Exeter Park N.W.3*.

McCORMICK, John, DSO; b 1878, served in S Africa 1897-1900, with 1st Tasmanian Contingent, and 1901-2 as Lieut and Adj and Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, DSO), is an Accountant Tasmanian Govt Railways, *cr* DSO 1902 *Hobart Tasmania*

McCORMICK, Major Kenneth, DSO, son of Charles Edward McCormick, of Auckland, New Zealand, *b 1891*, ed at Auckland Grammar Sch., and Otago Univ. (M B and Ch B 1914), European War in Gallipoli and France 1915-18 as Major New Zealand Army Med Corps, and a Dep Asst Director of Med Servs (despatches twice, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

McCORMICK, Rev William Patrick Glyn, DSO, son of the late Rev Joseph McCormick, D D, Rector of St James's, Piccadilly, and Preb of York *b 1877*, ed at Exeter Sch., and at St John's Coll, Camb (B A 1899 MA 1907), is Hon Chap to the Forces (1st class), and V and Rural Dean of Croydon was Curate of All Saints Shooter's Hill 1900-1902 and V of Cleveland, Tranvaul 1903-10, and of Belgravia, Transvaal 1910-14, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) *m 1910*, Ada William da of G H Shelton *cr* DSO 1917 *The Vicarage, Croydon*

McCORMICK GOODHART [see Goodhart]

McCOWAN, Lieut-Col William Hew, DSO, son of the late W. McCowan of Roseneath, Whitehaven, *b 1878*, ed at Rugby formerly Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Cameron Highlanders, has Order of the Nile of Egypt, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut. Col.), *cr* DSO 1917 *Naval and Military Club*

McCOWEN, Oliver Hill, CBE, LLB, son of Robert McCowen JP of Tralee, *b 1870*, ed at Belfast and Dublin (B A 1887 LL B 1893) admitted a Solicitor 1893, Organizing Sec of Young Men's Christian Assn National Sec, has Kaiser-i-Hind and Delhi Durbar medals, 4th class of Chinese Order of Striped Tiger and is a Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium *m 1906* Liza Beth V, da of John Prentiss, M D of Baltimore USA, *cr* CBI (Civil) 1918

McCOWEN, Comd Randal Borough, DSO, b 1883, Comd RN, *cr* DSO 1918

McCRACKEN, Major William DSO, *b 18—*, formerly Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

McCRACKEN, Surg William James DSO, M C, son of Thomas McCracken of Knocknakielt, Maghera, *b 18—* is Surg RN, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, M C, DSO) *m 1918*, Sarah Anne Keirney, da of William J Leeburn of Beresford House, Coleraine, *cr* DSO 1917

McCREA, Brig-Gen Alfred Coryton, C M G, son of Rear-Adm John Dobrée McCrea *b 1864*, formerly Col Indian Army, now Hon Brig Gen retired, served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), in Chin Hills 1892 (clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches C M G), received Roy Humane So a bronze medal 1906, *cr* C M G 1916

McCREADY, Lieut Col Thomas Robert, DSO, M C, son of the late Richard McCready, of Mutley, Plymouth, and Kilkenny, Ireland, *b 1833*, admitted Solicitor 1900, is a Member of the legal firm of Betts, Stevens and McCready, of Plymouth sometime Lieut-Col R M, Comdg 63rd R N Bn Machine Gun Corps, European War 1915-19 with Naval Div in Gallipoli and France (despatches thrice, M C DSO) *m 1906*, Joana de Lefau Beyers da of the late John David Lebrandy attorney, of Cape Town *cr* DSO 1919 *Trefusis Yealmpton, S Devon Plymouth Club*

McCRIMMON, Major Kenneth Howard, DSO, b 18—, is Capt and Acting Major

Canadian Inf., European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

McCROSTIE, Capt Hugh Cecil, DSO, M C, b 18—, formerly Capt Tank Corps, and now Capt Roy Scots (I A), European War 1914-19 in N Russia (despatches, M C, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

McCUAIG, Lieut Col Douglas Rykert, DSO, son of Clarence J McCuaig of Montreal, Canada, *b 1883*, Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Inf., European War 1915 (DSO, wounded, prisoner) *m 1910* Nora, da of — Balle, *cr* DSO 1915 *Notre Dame Street West Montreal, Canada*

McCUAIG, Brig-Gen George Eric, C M G, DSO, son of Clarence J McCuaig, of Montreal Canada, *b 1885*, Col Canadian Inf., and a Brig-Com with rank of Brig-Gen., European War 1915-18 (despatches five times, DSO with Bar) C M G, *cr* DSO 1915 (Bar 1918), C M G 1918 950, *Comit Street Montreal*

McCLARIN, George Reynolds, DSO; b 18—, formerly Lieut R A F and a Staff Officer, European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

McCURRY, Lieut-Col Thomas, C M G; b 18—, served in S Africa 1897-1901, as Lieut Col Durban L I (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp, C M G), and in Natal 1906 (despatches medal with clasp), *cr* C M G 1901 *Durban Natal*

McCUDDEV, Major John Hugh, DSO, M C, b 1881, Major Indian Army Aden 1903-4 Somaliland 1908-10 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

McCULLAGH, Lieut Col Arthur Cecil Hays, DSO, M B, b 18— formerly Capt and Acting Lieut Col R A M C., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, Order of Crown of Roumania), *cr* DSO 1919

McCULLAGH, Major Herbert Rochfort, DSO b 1881, Major Durham L I, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

McCULLAGH, Capt William McEhim Herbert DSO M C, M B, b 18— is Capt R A M C Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches M C, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

McCULLAH, Lieut-Col Albert CBE, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R A S C., (despatches, C B L), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

McCULLOCH, Col Andrew Jameson, DSO, D C M, b 1876, formerly Capt and Brevet Lieut Col 7th Dragoon Guards, and now Major 14th Hussars and a Brig Com with rank of Col Comdt S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D C M), European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches thrice, Brevets Major and Lieut Col DSO with two Bars) *m 1905*, Fannie Valentine, da of the late Colin Macenzie of Portmore, Peebles *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1918, and Bar 1919)

McCULLOCH, Brig Gen Robert Henry Frederick, C M G, DSO son of the late Robert McCulloch, of Hymenstown House Cahir, co Tipperary, *b 1869* ed at Bath Coll, and at R M A, entered R A 1888, became Capt 1899 Major 1909 Lieut-Col 1916, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1922, Matabele War 1896 (despatches, medal DSO), S Africa 1900 as D A A G (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, Officer Legion of Honour, C M G, Croix de Guerre, Officer Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) *m 1922*, Louise Angela L'union da of the late Maj Gen Sir Francis de Winton, C C M G, C B, and widow of Capt W M Meredith, King's Regt., *cr* DSO 1897, C M G 1918 *United Services Club*

MACDERMOTT, Major George Anthony, DSO, M C, son of James Francis MacDer-

- mott, D.L., of Ramore, co Galway, b 1886, ed at Ampleforth Coll., European War 1914-1915 Major Highland L.I. (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- MACDERMOTT, Capt John William, C.I.E.**, b 18—, Capt Indian Army Reserve of Officers, European War 1917-18 in Mesopotamia (despatches C.I.E.), cr C.I.F. 1918
- MCDERMOTT, Peter Joseph, C.M.G., I.S.O.**, son of Patrick McDermott, formerly of Warwick, Queensland, b 1833, 13 Under Sec in Ch Secs Depart, Queensland m 1895 Mary Fleming, of Warwick Queensland, cr I.S.O. 1905 C.M.G. 1918 *Brisbane, Queensland*
- MCDIARNID, Major James Innis Aikin, D.S.O.**, b 1883 Capt and Brevet Major R.G.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1918
- MCDONALD, Allan Macdonald, C.B.E.**, b 18—, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- MCDONALD, Archibald Campbell, C.B.E.**, b 18—, Assist Director of Agriculture E. Africa Protectorate, and a M.L.C., rendered sers to E. African Expeditionary Force during European War (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919
- MCDONALD, Col Archibald William, D.S.O.**, son of the late D.P. Macdonald, b 1869 formerly Capt Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Col (T.D.) Yeo and Hon. Capt in the Army, S. Africa 1899-1901 (D.S.O.) European War 1915 Comdg Lovat's Scouts (despatches) m 1904 Marion da of James Calder of Ardargie, Forgandenny, and widow of Frederick Charles Berry, C.I.E., cr D.S.O. 1902 *Blarour, Spean Bridge*
- MCDONALD, Lieut Col Arthur Cameron, D.S.O.** son of the late Hon Alexander Cameron Macdonald of Pictou Nova Scotia, b 18— served during European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R.E. (despatches D.S.O. Order of White Eagle of Serbia) m 19—, Anita Beryl da of the late William Walters cr D.S.O. 1916 *Whitchurch House Whitchurch Oxon*
- MCDONALD, Major Arthur Gabel, D.S.O.**, son of the late Lieut-Gen R.M. Macdonald, M.S.C., b 1874, 15 Major Roy Berks Regt served during S. African War 1900-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916
- MCDONALD, Col Charles Joseph, C.M.G., M.D.** b 1862 Col Army Med Ser retired 1919, served during S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1918
- MCDONALD, Lieut Col Charles Leslie, D.S.O.**, son of the late Charles Macdonald of Bowdon, Cheshire, b 1881, ed at Merchiston Sch., and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb (B.A. 1903 M.A. 1919) European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Manchester Regt (despatches D.S.O. with Bar), 14 Head Master of Amesbury Sch Hindhead m 1921 Marjory Douglas, da of James Young Kennedy, of Ealing, W., cr D.S.O. (and Bar) 1917 *Amesbury School, Hindhead, Surrey*
- MCDONALD, Lieut Col Clarence Reginald, C.M.G.**, b 1876, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Warwickshire Regt, S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), cr C.M.G. 1918
- MCDONALD, Paymaster Capt David James, C.B.E.** b 18— Paymaster-Capt R.N. (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *9 Cambridge Place, Kensington W. 8*
- MCDONALD, Lieut Col Donald John, D.S.O., M.C.** b 18— 15 Lieut Col Canadian Cav., served during European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches M.C. D.S.O. with Bars), cr D.S.O. (and Bars) 1918
- MCDONALD, Major Donald Ramsay, D.S.O., M.C.** son of the late Dudley Ward Macdonald b 1884, ed at Harrow and at R.M.A., Major R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.) m 1909, Helen, da of R.M. McMahon, of Hollymount, Carlow, cr D.S.O. 1918
- MCDONALD, Lieut-Col Eric Whidden, D.S.O., M.C.** son of Lieut Col the Rev. John Howard Macdonald, C.B.E., D.D., b 1892, Lieut Col Comdg 10th Bn Canadian Inf., and a F.R.G.S., European War 1914-18 (despatches five times D.S.O. with two Bars, M.C.), cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918, and Bar 1919)
- MCDONALD, George, C.B.** son of the late James Macdonald LL.D., b 1862, ed at Ayr Acad., at Edinburgh Univ., and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (Hon LL.D., Glasgow, 1905 Hon D.Litt Oxford), was Master at Kelvinside Acad., Glasgow 1887-91, and Lecturer Glasgow Univ 1891-1924, 13 Sec Scottish Education Depart., Hon Curator of Coins, Hunterian Museum a Fellow of British Acad., and a Member of Ancient Monuments Board for Scotland m 1897, Margaret Tannahill, da. of the late George Younger, of Glasgow, cr C.B. (Civil) 1916. *17, Learmonth Gardens, Edinburgh, Atheneum Caledonian and University (Edinburgh) Clubs*
- M'DONALD, Brig-Gen Harold French, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of the late Archibald M'Donald, b 1885, 15 Lieut Col Canadian Forces, and temporary Brig Gen on Gen Staff, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G., Russian Order of St Anne) m 1917, Marjorie, da. of F.H. Gilmour K.C., of Winnipeg; cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1917
- MCDONALD, Major Harold Symes, D.S.O., M.C.** b 1888, 15 Major R.F.A., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1918 *Junior United Service Club*
- MCDONALD, Major Harry, D.S.O.**, b 1886, Major Indian Cav. and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches Brevet Major D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918 *Redcliffe, Portree Isle of Skye Cavalry and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- MCDONALD, Mrs Helen Nantes, C.B.E.** da of Hon St Thomas Mackenzie G.C.M.G. b 18— Joint Sec New Zealand War Contingent Assoc during European War m 1918 Capt Albert Victor M'Donald M.C. Roy W. Kent Regt cr C.B.E. 1918
- MCDONALD, Hugh Campbell, C.M.G.** son of Donald William McDonald J.P. b 1869, joined British Central Africa Administration 1894 became Judicial Officer 1898 1st class Assist 1902 and 1st class Resident 1909 m 1901 Jane da of James Bladon, of Edinburgh cr C.M.G. 1914 *Zomba British Central Africa*
- MCDONALD, James Alexander, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 18—, Lieut R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., M.C.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- MCDONALD, Lieut Col James Brodie Lawler, D.S.O.** b 1867, 15 Lieut Col Canadian Railway Troops European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 18— cr D.S.O. 1918
- MCDONALD, Major James Leslie Auld, D.S.O., D.Sc.** b 1887, European War 1914-18 as Major Roy Scots (despatches D.S.O.) m 1919 Gladys May Macevoy, cr D.S.O. 1918 *Cadnam Markinch tife*
- MCDONALD, Lieut Col the Rev John Howard, C.B.E., D.D.**, b 1865, Hon Lieut Col Oversea Contingents, a F.R.G.S., and Assist Director Chap Sers Canadian Forces m 1891 cr M.B.E. and C.B.E. (Mil) 1918 *Wolfville, Nova Scotia, Canada*
- MCDONALD, Lieut Col John Angus, D.S.O.**, b 18— 15 Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Field Artillery European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches twice, D.S.O. with Bar) cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919)

McDONALD, Major John Hinwood, DSO, MC, b 18—, Major Australian Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

MACDONALD, Capt. Kenneth, DSO, son of Lieut Col C F Macdonald, formerly RMLI, of Junior United Service Club, b 1873, ed at St Pauls, and at Bonn Univ, entered RM 1891, and became Capt Army Ser Corps 1899, retired 1904, served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal), in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp), and in S Africa 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with seven clasps DSO), *cr* DSO 1900.

MACDONALD, Lieut-Col Kenneth Lachlan, DSO, son of the late Lachlan McKinnon Macdonald, b 1867, formerly Lieut Col FA Reserve, S African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1st 1904 Jane Geraldine Lindsay Junius Stallard who d 1916, da of the late Junius Smith, of Thornbank, Old Milverton, andly 1919, Marnie, da of W H Caldwell, of Morar, Invernesshire, *cr* DSO 1916 *Tote Hoase, by Portree, Inverness shire*

MACDONALD, Comd Malcolm Henry Somerled, DSO, OBE, son of Malcolm Macdonald, b 18—, is Comd RN, served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, DSO), served at Peace Conference 1919 (OBE), *cr* DSO 1916, OBE (Mil) 1919

McDONALD, Capt Peter, DSO; b 1869, served in S Africa 1901-1902, as Capt N S Wales Mil Forces (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1902

MACDONALD, Ranald Macintosh, CBE b 18—, rendered sers during European War to New Zealand War Contingent Asso in London *m* 1814 Gertrude who d 1912, da of the late George Gould of Christ church, New Zealand, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 103 *Bealey Avenue, Christchurch, New Zealand*

MACDONALD, Lieut-Col Reginald James, DSO b 1867 Lieut Col RGA retired 1920, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Greek Mil Cross, and Greek medal for mil merit), *cr* DSO 1918

MACDONALD, Lieut Col Reginald Percy, DSO, son of Maj Gen John Collins Macdonald, formerly MSC, b 1856, entered Army 1878, became Capt Hampshire Regt 1884, and Major 1892, retired 1897, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), in Burmah 1885-91 (mentioned in despatches medal with two clasps DSO), and in S Africa 1900, as AAG in command of Railway Police is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers *m* 1890 A L, da of Thomas Chard of Ramsgate and widow of Alexander Murray, of Old Polmaise, Stirling, *cr* DSO 1889

MACDONALD, Lieut Col Robert Hugh, DSO, MC b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

MACDONALD, Major Roderick William, DSO, son of the late Malcolm N Macdonald of Skye, b 1881, ed at Inverness Coll is Major Indian Army, served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO), sometime in Burma Mil and Civil Police *m* 1911, Hilda Gertrude Fox Jones, DSO 1916 *cr Junior Naval and Military Club*

McDONALD, Lieut Col Samuel, CMG, DSO, son of James McDonald, of 42 Mount Street Aberdeen b 1877, ed at Gordon's Coll Aberdeen, and at Aberdeen Univ, Advocate, Scotland 1920, formerly Lieut Col Gordon Highlanders, sometime head of the legal firm of McDonald and Richards of Fraserburgh, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO with two Bars CMG, Order of Aviz of Portugal), formerly a member of Fraserburgh Town Council and School Board *m* 1915 Jessie S, da of George Walker J P, shipowner, of Fraserburgh, *cr* DSO 1916 (two Bars 1918), CMG 1919 65 *Northumberland Street, Edinburgh*

MACDONALD, Maj Gen Stuart, CB, CMG, MB, son of the late William

Macdonald, of Elgin, b 1861, ed at Elgin Acad, and at Aberdeen Univ (MB 1885); entered R.A.M.C. 1887, became Lieut-Col 1912 Col 1915, and Maj Gen Army Med Ser 1918, retired 1920, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), S African War 1902 (King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 as Assist Director and Dep Director Med Ser (despatches five times, CMG, Croix de Guerre), was an Hon Physician to H.M. 1918-20, *cr* CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1918 *Elgin, Scotland, Caledonian Club*

MACDONALD, Capt Thomas Wilson, DSO, b 1884, formerly Capt Border Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, DSO) *m* 1914 Mary, who d 1919, da of Joseph Hugh Jefferson, of Cockermouth, *cr* DSO 1918.

MACDONALD, Capt William Balfour, DSO b 18—, Capt RN (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *cr*, DSO 1919

MACDONALD, Lieut Col William Marshall, CBE, MD, b 1872 Lieut Col New Zealand Med Corps *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 264, *High Street, Dunedin, New Zealand*

McDONELL, Aeneas Ranald, CBE, son of Aeneas Ranald McDonell, b 1875, ed. at St Pauls Sch, 21st Ch of Glengarry, and Hon Major, attached to Gen Staff, British Forces, S Russia 1917-19 with rank of Major (despatches, OBE, Vladimir Cross with Swords, CBE), Vice Consul at Baku 1907-17, appointed British Consul at Tiflis 1920 *m* 1903 Dora Edith, da of the late H W Hartford, of Christchurch, Hants, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1910, CBE (Civil) 1920 *British Consulate, Tiflis, Badminton Club*

MACDONELL, Brig-Gen. Archibald Hayes, CMG, DSO, son of the late Angus Duncan Macdonell, of Toronto, b 1868, Brig Gen Comdg No 7 Canadian Mil Dist and a Member of Senate of Canada, S Africa 1899-1900 as Capt 1st Canadian Contingent (despatches twice medal with four clasps Brevet Major, DSO), Aro Expedition 1901-2 (medal with clasp) S Nigeria 1902-4 Expeditions in Ibeke, Ibeke Olokoro, Afikpo, Mkpiani, N Ibibio, and Obokum (despatches, four clasps) European War 1914-17 as a Gen Staff Officer, Batn Com, and Brig Com (despatches thrice, CMG) *m* 1900, *cr* DSO 1900 CMG 1916 *St John, New Brunswick Canada*

MACDONELL, Col Edgar Errol Napier, CMG, son of the late Rt Hon Sir Hugh Guion MacDonell PC, GCMG, CB [see 'KNIGHTS' WIDOWS], b 1874, ed at Eton, temporary Col in the Army, was Consul in E. Africa W Africa Greece, and Roumania subsequently HBM's Consul General at Lorenzo Marques 1912-20 since when he has been British Consul Gen at Rio de Janeiro, S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal) European War 1914-18 in British E Africa (despatches CMG), has Order of Aviz of Portugal, *m* 1906 Violet only dau of Frank Forrester, *cr* CMG 1918 *British Consulate General, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil Conservative Club*

MACDONELL, Capt Ian Harrison, DSO, son of the late James Macdonell, of Glengarry, b 1878, Capt Highland LI, and serving under Colonial Office, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) Kano Sokoto Campaigns 1903-6 (wounded, despatches medal with clasp DSO), European War 1914-18 (thrice wounded despatches), appointed a Flying Officer Roy Flying Corps Mil Wing 1915, and Acting Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Dorsetshire Regt 1917-18, assumed by deed poll 1916 the Christian name of Ian in lieu of that of Daniel *m* 1917 Ursula Vaughan, da of Capt A Vaughan Williams, of The Manor Lodge, Old Windsor, *cr* DSO 1907

MACDONELL, Lieut Col James, DSO; b 18—, is Lieut Col Canadian Inf, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

MACDONELL, Major James Alexander, DSO, b 18—, is Major Canadian Inf; served during European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

MCDONNELL, Col the Hon Angus, CB, CMG [see E. Antrim].

MCDONNELL, Lieut Col Edmond, DSO, M.B., son of Edmond McDonnell, of Cork, b 1875, ed at Queen's Coll, Cork (M.B. and B.Ch. 1899); is Lieut Col R.A.M.C., served during S. African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1925 *cr* DSO 1917

MCDONNELL, Col John, CB, son of Luke John McDonnell, formerly of Merrion Square, Dublin, b 1832, ed at Stonyhurst, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, entered R.A. 1872, became Capt 1881, Major 1888, Lieut Col 1897, and Brevet Col 1901, retired 1903, served during Afghan War 1879 80 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at action of Klip Kraal (severely wounded, despatches CB), was Comdt Roy. Hibernian Mil. Sch. 1914 19 *m* 1920, Pauline, widow of Capt Charles Milford, Roy. Welsh Fusiliers, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Natal and Military, Royal St. George Yacht, and Kilaree Street Clubs*

MCDONNELL, Richard Grant Peter Purcell, C.I.E., b 18—, appointed Inspector of Police, Burmah 1886 Assist Dist Sup 1887, Dist Sup 1896 and Commr, Rangoon Town Police 1899, retired 1908, *cr* C.I.E. 1905

MCDOWALL, Lieut-Col Robert, C.B., CMG, C.B.E., DSO, son of the late John McDowall, of Stranraer, Wigtownshire, b 1871, ed at Felsted Sch., and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, entered The Buffs (E. Kent Regt.) 1892, and became Capt 1899, Major 1910, Brevet Lieut Col 1915, and Lieut Col 1919, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8, S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches twice Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DSO), European War 1914 18 on Staff as Brig. Com. (despatches seven times, Brevet Lieut Col CMG, C.B., Legion of Honour), sometime employed with W. African Frontier Force, is a Knight of Order of Danneberg of Denmark *m* 1902, Mabel Constance da of the late Lieut Gen. Sir Charles Richard Pennington, K.C.B., of Heathstock, Camberley *cr* DSO 1900 CMG 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1919 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

MCDOWALL, Major Alastair Ian, DSO, M.C. son of the late Col James William McDowall, of Edinburgh, b 1888, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C. Major The Greys (formerly in The Inniskillings) European War 1914 19, latterly on Staff (despatches M.C., DSO, Brevet Major) *cr* DSO 1919 *Cavalry, United Service, and Conservative (Edinburgh) Clubs*

MCDOWALL, Brig Gen Alexander, C.B., son of the late John Tom McDowall CMG, b 1878 is Col Canadian Forestry Corps, and a temporary Brig Gen European War 1915 18 (C.B., Legion of Honour), *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1918

MCDOWALL, Col Alexander James, CMG, M.B., son of the late Dep. Surg.-Gen. Henry Robert Lawrence MacDougall, b 1872, Col (retired) R.A.M.C., European War 1914 18 (despatches CMG) *m* 1901, Colina Edith da of — *cr* CMG 1919 *Dunollie, near Oban, Argyllshire*

MCDOLGALL, Alexander Patrick, C.B.E., b 18—, Live Stock Commr for Scotland, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919

MCDOLGALL, Capt Arthur, DSO, b 18— is Capt Yeomanry, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

MCDOLGALL, Maj Gen (James) Charles, CMG, son of the late Alexander MacDougall, Barr-at-Law, of Toronto, b 1863, ed at Kingston, Canada, Maj Gen Canadian Permanent Force, S. African War 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G. Railway Transport (Queen's medal with clasp), was Comdt Schs. of Instruction, Canada, April 1901 to

Sept 1909 Ch. Staff Officer, Halifax, Nova Scotia Sept 1909 to May 1911, A.A.G., Montreal, May 1911 to Nov 1912, Assist. Judge Advocate Gen., Ottawa, Nov 1912 to Aug 1914, Acting A.G., Ottawa, Aug to Oct 1914, Mil. Sec., Canadian Expeditionary Force, Oct 1914 to Feb 1915, Gen. Officer Comdg Canadian Training Div 1915 16 (mentioned), and engaged on Special Duty 1916-19 *m* 1883, Josephine, da of George Macaulay Hawke, of Toronto *cr* CMG 1916 *Caledonian, and Royal Bermuda Yacht Clubs*

MCDUGALL, Lieut Col Kenneth Hamilton, DSO, b 18—, is Major and Acting Lieut-Col Canadian Forces, European War 1915 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

MCDUGALL, Lieut Col William Allan, DSO, O.B.F., F.R.C.V.S., son of John McDougall, of Jeobugh, Roxboroughshire, b 1868, is Lieut Col R.A.V.C. (Reserve of Officers); N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO, O.B.F.); *cr* DSO 1917, O.B.F. (Mil.) 1919 *North Grange, Northlea, A. Devon*

MCDOWELL, Lieut Col Charles Carlyle, CMG, DSO son of the late C. W. McDowell of Otter Holt, Carlisle, b 1873, Lieut Col Reserve of Officers (R.F.A.), S. African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914 19 Comdg 21st Brig R.F.A. (despatches four times, DSO, CMG) *m* 1916 Bertha M.F., da of the late Lt. aucts Vere Hopecock, of Hadley; *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919 *Cornwall Gardens, W. 11, Junior United Service Club*

MCDOWELL, Lieut Com Daniel, DSO, son of Daniel McDowell, b 1870, Lieut Com RN; European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1915, Violet Irene, da of — Combs, *cr* DSO 1917

MCDOWELL, Lieut Col Donald Keith, CMG, son of the late Surg. Col Edmond Greswold McDowell CB, b 1867, is Lieut-Col in the Army, sometime Principal Med. Officer to W. African Frontier Force Nigeria, served in Ashanti 1900 as Principal Med. Officer (C.M.G.) and during European War 1914 19 as Capt R.A.M.C., was Principal Med. Officer of Straits Settlements 1903 to and of Federated Malay States 1910-11 *m* 1901 Bertha Kathleen Mary da of the late John Bailey, M.I.C.E., *cr* CMG 1901

MCDOWELL, Major Thain Wendell, V.C., DSO, b 18—, is Capt and Acting Major Canadian Inf., European War 1914 17 (wounded, despatches DSO, V.C.), *cr* DSO 1917

MCACHERN, Capt Norman Angus, DSO, b 18—, is Capt Canadian Inf., European War 1915 19 (wounded, despatches, DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)

MCCELLIGOTT, Major Arnold Edward, DSO, son of William Norris McElligott of 16 Casewick Road W. Norwood, S.E. 27, b 1883, Major Canadian Forces, European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

MCENROY, Capt Patrick, DSO, M.C., b 1883, Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. European War 1914 19 (despatches M.C., DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

MCLEWAN, Major Cuthbert Tinnie, DSO, b 18—, Major Canadian Forces, European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

MCLEWAN, Major John Alexander, DSO, b 18— is Major Canadian Inf., European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

MCLEWEN, Major Alan Brettell, DSO, son of Robert McEwen of Byron, Ontario, b 1891, formerly Major Canadian Field Artillery; European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO); is Civil Engineer, Canadian Explosives (Limited) *m* 1921, Maj Gen da of R.V. Sinclair of Ottawa; *cr* DSO 1917 *University (Montreal) Club*

MACLWIN, Col Douglas Lilburn, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, son of the late William Lilburn MacLwin, of Glenora, Lochwinnoch, b. 1867, entered Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1884, became Capt. 1897, Major 1904, Lieut. Col. 1912, and Col. 1916, S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 as a Brig. Com. and as Brig.-Gen. on Staff (despatches, *C.B.*, Legion of Honour) m. 1st, 1891, Sophia Margaret Jameson, widow of 1907, da. of Sir John Everett Millais 1st Bt.; and, 1909, Mary, da. of G. Lewis L. Lewis, of New York, *cr. C.B.* (Mil.) 1915 *C.M.G.* 1918 20, *Upper Brock Street, H.*

MACLWIN, Brig-Gen Maurice Lilburn, *C.B.*, son of the late William Lilburn MacLwin, of Glenora, Lochwinnoch, b. 1863, entered 16th Lancers 1884, became Capt. 1897, Brevet Major 1900, Major 1903, Lieut. Col. 1910, and Col. 1914, retired as Hon. Brig. Gen. 1918, served during S. African War 1900-1901, present at Relief of Kimberley (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, *C.B.*, Legion of Honour) m. 1897, Margaret, da. of the late Sir John Woodburn, *K.C.S.I.*, *cr. C.B.* 1913

MACLWEN, Group Capt Norman Duckworth Kerr, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, b. 1881, formerly Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and now Group Capt. R.A.F. S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches *D.S.O.*, *C.M.G.*) m. 1909, Jean, da. of James Keavick of Mable, Dumfries, *cr. D.S.O.* 1917, *C.M.G.* 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

MACFADDEN, Arthur William James, C.B., *M.B.*, son of the late James MacFadden, J.P. of Putdown, and of Pine Lodge, Hales, Hertys, b. 1869, ed. at Lurgan Coll., at Queen's Coll., Belfast, at Univ. Coll., London, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and *C.M.* 1893), formerly Ch. Inspector of Foods, Local Govt. Board, appointed Senior Med. Officer to Min. of Health 1919 m. 1905 Alice Hirstow, da. of the late Ven. John Spence, D.D., Archdeacon of Connor, *cr. C.B.* (Civil) 1916 20, *Fynington Road, H. Hampstead A.W., Savage Club*

MACFARLAN, Brig-Gen Frederic Alexander, *C.B.*, son of the late Lieut. Gen. David MacFarlan, *C.B.*, of 6, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh, b. 1866, ed. at Loreto Sch., entered Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders) 1884, became Lieut. Col. 1909, Col. 1912, and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) 1920, Sudan 1895-6 (medal, bronze star), Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches 4th class Med. Star), European War 1914-18 as a Brig. Gen. (despatches, *C.B.*) m. 1899 Nora Mary, da. of Melville Woodhouse, of Weybridge, *cr. C.B.* (Mil.) 1916 *Natal and Military Club*

MACFARLAN, Lieut. Col John Buchanan, *D.S.O.*, son of John MacFarlan, b. 1876, is Lieut. Col. R.G.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches *D.S.O.*) m. 1911 Frances Irvine, da. of Frank Th. MacKenzie Kennedy of Dalquharrin Castle, Argyshire *cr. D.S.O.* 1918

MACFARLANE, Rev Andrew, *D.S.O.*, cl. son of the late Rev. John A. MacFarlane, Min. of Urray, Ross-shire, b. 1836, entered Indian Ecclesiastical Service attached as Chap. to end Bath Black Watch 42, European War 1914-18 in France, Mesopotamia and Egypt (despatches four times *D.S.O.*) m. 1902 May, da. of the late James Fendleton, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, *cr. D.S.O.* 1918 *Anglo-Indian Service (Calcutta) Club*

MACFARLANE, Col David James Mason, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.*, *F.D.*, son of David Mason, of Edinburgh, b. 1862, ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B., M.S. 1884, M.D. 1885), practised in Berkshire 1888-1907, sometime Maj. 4th Bn. Roy. Berkshire Regt., and Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. Comdg. 4th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) 1914-19 (retire) 19 Territorial Force European War 1914-19 present at battle of Neuve Chapelle (severely wounded despatch twice *C.M.G.*), assumed by 100 license 1917 the surname of MacFarlane in lieu of his patronymic m. 1889 Mary

Blanche, da. of Francis Edmund Anstie, M.D., F.R.C.P., *cr. C.M.G.* 1915 *C.R.E.* (Mil.) 1919 *Turin, Forfarshire, Bath, and Arts Clubs*

MACFARLANE, Brig-Gen Duncan Alwyn, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, son of the late Rev. James Duncan MacFarlane, b. 1837, ed. at Ralley, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1859), entered West India Regt. 1859, became Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers 1855, Brevet Major 1858, Major 1900, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1902, Brevet Col. 1907, and Col. 1909, retired as Hon. Brig. Gen. 1913; served on W. Coast of Africa 1883 with Sudan Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Central Relief Force 1893 (dangerously wounded, medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps, Brevet Major), and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut. Col., *D.S.O.*), commanded Seaforth and Cameron Brig., Scottish Command 1911-14; was Brig. Com. 1914 and Inspector of Territorial Force 1915-18 with rank of Brig. Gen. m. 1913, Edith Lavinia, da. of Rear-Adm. the Hon. Richard Bingham R.N. (see E. Lucan), *cr. D.S.O.* 1900, *C.B.* (Mil.) 1915 *Natal and Military, and Caledonian Clubs*

MACFARLANE, Major Fane Andrew James, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, b. 18—, formerly Capt. London Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches, *D.S.O.*, Portuguese 1st Cross Medal) *cr. D.S.O.* 1918, *O.B.E.* (Mil.) 1919

MACFARLANE, George James, C.M.G., elder son of the late John MacFarlane, formerly Resident Magistrate, Natal, b. 1855, ed. at High Sch., Pietermaritzburg, is Lieut. Col. Natal Forces, served during Zulu War 1878-9, and in S. Africa 1900, present at siege of Ladysmith, was Mayor of Pietermaritzburg 1898-1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902 m. 1883, Mary Maria, da. of Walter MacFarlane, formerly Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Natal, *cr. C.M.G.* 1901 *Kodind, Pietermaritzburg Natal, Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club*

MACFARLANE, Major George Whitlock, *D.S.O.*, b. 18—, Major Canadian Inf. European War 1915-17 (despatches, *D.S.O.*), *cr. D.S.O.* 1917

MACFARLANE, Major Harry Friskine, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, son of the late James Erskine MacFarlane, b. 1883, Maj. 14th Hussars European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia (despatches *M.C.*, *D.S.O.*, Legion of Honour Order of Redeemer of Greece) m. 1911, Esther Gwynne M. Blackwell, da. of Lieut. Col. A. Brooke (formerly 100 Fusilier), of Brook Wood, Burwash, Sussex, *cr. D.S.O.* 1918

MACFARLANE, Lieut. Col Robert Alexander, *D.S.O.*, b. 18—, Major Canadian Inf. and Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Bn., European War 1915-19 (despatches, *D.S.O.* with two Bars Croix de Guerre), *cr. D.S.O.* 1917 (two Bars 1919)

MACFARLANE, Major Ronald, *C.M.G.*, son of the late D. MacFarlane, b. 1860, entered Army 1880, and became Capt. Lancers 1888, retired 1892, in Major Reserve of Officers, served during Matabele Rebellion 1896 (*C.M.G.*) and in S. Africa 1900 (100 limited Major) *cr. C.M.G.* 1898 *Natal and Military, and Wellington Clubs*

MACFARLANE, Thomas John Malcolm, C.M.G., younger son of the late John MacFarlane, formerly Resident Magistrate, Natal, b. 1859, ed. at Pietermaritzburg High Sch., served with Natal Field Force 1899-1900 with Intelligence Depart., first in charge of Murray Scouts, and subsequently with Natal Guides present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches *C.M.G.*) is a Civil Engineer, and an A.M.I.C.E. m. 1891 Agnes Stenhouse, da. of the late Walter MacFarlane, sometime Speaker of Natal Legislative Assembly, *cr. C.M.G.* 1900

MACFARLANE, Lieut.-Col Walter *D.S.O.*, son of Walter MacFarlane of 27 Park Circus, Glasgow, b. 1884, ed. at Loreto, is a Member of the firm of Walter MacFarlane and Co., of Saracen Foundry, Glasgow, and Lieut. Col. (TD) Queen's Own 407 Glasgow 1900, European War 1914-18 (despatches, *D.S.O.*)

- spatches DSO, Italian Croix de Guerre)
cr DSO 1918 *Cataly, and Western*
(Glasgow) Clubs
- McFEELY, Cecil Michael CRAIG, DSO,**
M.C. son of Joseph D McFeely FRCSI,
b 1895 Lieut Border Regt European War
1915 (wounded despatches DSO, M.C.
with Bar) Anatolia 1920, NW Frontier of
India 1922 3, cr DSO 1917
- McFERRAN, Lieut Col Edwin Millar**
Gilliland CBE b 1873 Lieut Col 4th
Batt Roy Ulster Rifles, S Africa 1901 2
(Queen's medal with five clasps), Uganda
1904-5, European War 1914 19 (despatches
twice CBE, two medal 1), cr CBE (Mil)
1919
- MACFIE, Brig-Gen Andrew Laurie, CB,**
son of the late Robert Macfie, J1, D.L.,
b 1860 is Col Liverpool Regt (retired)
and an Hon Brig Gen m 1903 McLaren
da of Linus Post of New York, cr CB
(Mil) 1918 *Mura Sol Biarritz France*
- MACFIE, Major Claud DSO b 1878,**
Major Seaforth Highlanders (retired) Euro-
pean War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO),
cr DSO 1918
- MACFIE, Major Thomas Girdwood**
DSO, M.C., son of Thomas Girdwood
Macfie Ch Magistrate Johannesburg b
1892 ed at St Peter's Coll Radley and
abroad is a Newspaper Editor European
War 1914 19 with Canadian Forces and is
Capt S African Scottish Cavalry in N Russia
(despatches M.C., DSO) with Lithuanian
Army 1920 (nd in Command Air Force) and
in Auxiliary Div Roy Irish Constabulary
1920 21 cr DSO 1919 18, *Rue Sesostrie*
Alexandria, Egypt
- MACFIE, Lieut Col William Colvin,**
DSO, son of the late William Macfie of
Clermestown Midlothian b 1874, entered
R.E. 1891 and retired as Lieut Col 1920,
served during S African War 1899 1902
present at relief of Kimberley (despatches
Queen's medal with three clasps, King's
medal with two clasps) and during European
War 1914 16 (despatches DSO Legion
of Honour) m 1918 Mary Ethel da of the
late William Westgarth cr DSO 1916
2 *Stafford Terrace, Kensington W*
- MCGAVIN, Lawrie Hugh CBE,** son of
John McGavin of Calcutta, b 1868 ed at
Fettes Coll, Edinburgh and at RMC
LRCP London and MRCS England
1898 FRCS 1899 formerly Lieut 6th
Dragoon Guards Consulting Surg Dread-
nought Hospital Greenwich and Hospital
for Women and Consulting Surg Convent
of the Assumption Kensington Square
during European War Surg to King
George's Hospital RAF Hospital, etc
(medal) m 1892 Edith Mary da of the
late Horatio Beauchamp of Melbourne cr
CBE (Civ I) 1920 *Moors Mill Blackboys*
Sussex Royal Automobile Club
- MCGEAGH, Major Henry Davies Foster**
CBE son of Foster McGeagh of Hadlow
Castle Kent b 1883, ed at Magdalen Coll
Oxford (BA Honours 1904) Far Middle
Temple 1906 Capt and Brevet Major (TD)
London R de Brig (TA) has been AAG
at War Office since 1918 1914 star and
clasp m 1917 Rita da of the late W
Kiddle cr CBE (Mil) 1919 31, *Dover*
Street W 1 2 Garden Court, Temple EC
Arthur's and Conservative Clubs
- MCGEORGE, Col Henry King, CB**
el son of the late Henry John MacGeorge,
ICS b 1865 entered Hussars 1886 and
Ind Army 1890 became Lieut Col 1912
Col 10 7 retired 1921 served in Mesopo-
tamia 1914 16 present at battle of Ctesiphon
(despatches four times C.B.) appoint ed a
Camp Area Comdt 1916 m 1890, Christiana
H Elizabeth el da of the late William Peg-
g of Woburn cr CB (Mil) 1916 *Junior*
Army and Navy Club
- McGHEE, Lieut-Col Arthur Sydney Pon-**
sonby DSO, b 1876, Lieut-Col RGA
(retire) European War 1914 19 (despatches
DSO) cr DSO 1919
- McGHEE, Engineer Cor, Henry Bum-**
sted DSO son of the late Thomas
McGhie, of Irows Lesmahagow, Lanark-
shire, b 1830 ed at Glasgow Univ,
formerly Engineer Com RN S Africa
1899 1901 (medal) European War 1914 19
latterly in Baltic (despatches, DSO) m
1912 Amy only child of the late Henry D S
Ingled w, of Woodview Fenrith cr
DSO 1920 *Mansfield Rugeley, Stafford*
- McGILDOWAY, Major William, DSO.**
b 1870 is Capt and Hon Major (retired),
served during European War 1914 17 as
Major (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- MACGILL, Adm Thomas CB,** son of the
late Rev Thomas MacGill of Clapham, b
1850 ed at Western Coll Brighton entered
RN 1863 became Lieut 1874 Com 1885
Capt 1892, Rear Adm 1904 (retired 1906)
Vice Adm 1908 and Adm 1913 served during
Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star)
in E Sudan 1884 5 as Harbour Master at
Suakin (despatches clasp promoted Com),
in E Africa against Chief Mbarak 1875
(despatches medal) and with Benin Expe-
dition 1897 in command of column (de-
spatches CB) m 1884 Maria da of
Thomas West cr CB (Mil) 1897 *Royal*
Naval (Portsmouth) Club
- McGILLICUDDY OF THE REEKS, Lieut Col**
Tie (Ross Kinloch), DSO el son of the
late Denis Donough Charles The McGilly-
cuddy of The Reeks formerly RN of
Buncloone, Beaufort co Kerry, b 1832
entered RFA 1902 and RHA 1908 became
Capt 4th Roy Irish Dragoon Guards 1912
Brevet Major 1916 Brevet Lieut Col and
Major 1919 and Major 5th Lancers 1921 re-
tired 1922 European War 1914 19 (de-
spatches DSO, Brevets Major and Lieut
Col Legion of Honour), appointed a Gen
Staff Officer 1915 D.A.A.G 1916 and AAG
1917 m 1908 Helen Grace da of the late
Edward Courage of Shenfield Place Essex
cr DSO 1916 *The Reeks Beaufort, co*
Kerry Junior United Service Club
- McGILP, Major Clyde DSO** son of
Alexander McGilp of Birkenhead Auckland
New Zealand b 1883, ed in Auckland, is
in New Zealand Civil Ser and Major New
Zealand Field Artillery served during S
African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with two
clasps) and during European War 1914 17
(despatches twice DSO), cr DSO 1917
- MCGIVENY, Philip, DSO, b 18—**
formerly and Lieut Lancashire Fusiliers
European War 1914 18 (wounded de-
spatches, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- McGLIN, Brig Gen John Patrick**
CMG CBE b 1869 Col and tem-
porary Brig Gen (V.D) Austral an Inf
and Dep State Engineer in Postmaster
Gen's Dept N.S. Wales S Africa 1900
(Queen's medal with six clasps) European
War 1914 19 on Staff (despatches CMG
CBE) cr CMG 1916 CBE (Mil) 1919
Sydney N.S. Wales
- McGOWAN, Major Thorburn DSO**
b 1882 entered RA 1900, and is Major
served during European War 1914 20 in
Mesopotamia (wounded despatches twice,
DSO Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1916
- McGRATH, Lieut Col Arthur Thomas**
DSO b 1881, is Major and Brevet Lieut
Col RA and a Gen Staff Officer at
War Office, European War 1914 19 (de-
spatches DSO with Bar Brevet Lieut-Col
Croix de Guerre) m 1921 Joan Roseta
(born 22) da of Herbert James Torr of
Morton Hall Swinderby Lincolnshire cr
DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)
- MACGREGOR, Col Henry Grey CB** son
of the late Gen Sir D MacGregor KCB
b 1838 ed at Trin Coll, Camb, entered
Army 1858 became Capt 1862 Major 1879
Lieut-Col 1882 and Col 1885 retired 1895
served during Zulu War 1879, on the Staff
(mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp)
during Boer War 1891 with Egyptian Expe-
dition 1882 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G (despatches,
medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh) and
with Sudan Expedition 1885 as A.A. and
Q.M.G (mentioned in despatches clasp)
was D.A.A. and Q.M.G, N.D at 1883 5 and
AAG Head Quarters 1890-95 appointed
ADC to H.M. 1885 m 1863 Rosetta who

- d 1891, da of the Rt Hon Sir Joseph Napier, 1st Bt, cr CB (Mil) 1889 4 Brechin Place, S W, National Club
- MACGREGOR, Lieut-Col James, C.M.G.**, b 18—, European War 1917 19 as Lieut Col R E, cr C.M.G. 1917
- MACGREGOR, Major James, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Major Canadian Railway Troops, European War 1915 19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- MACGREGOR, James Comyn, C.M.G.**, son of Ronald Macgregor W.S., of Fortwilliam, Scotland b 1861, ed at Felsted Sch; was Lieut 7th Hatin Kings Roy Rifle Corps 1881 4, Sub Inspector Basutoland Mounted Police 1884, 91, Assist Commr, Basutoland 1891 12 Govt Sec Bechuanaland 1912 16, and Dep Resident Commr, Basutoland 1916 17, since when he has been Resident Commr, author of "Basuto Traditions" m 1880, Emma, el da of the Rev. D.F. Ellenberger, cr C.M.G. 1920 Malakung, S Africa, Civil Service (Cape Town) Club
- MACGREGOR, John Julius, C.B.E.**, b 18—, Chm of Directing Board of Gloucester Filling Factory, Min of Munitions during European War, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- MACGREGOR, Lieut-Col Philip Arthur, D.S.O.** son of the late Col P.L. Macgregor R.A., b 1877 entered Coldstream Guards 1897, became Capt 1905, Major 1913, and Brevet Lieut Col 1916 retired 1919 served in S Africa 1899 1900 (despatches D.S.O.) on W Coast of Africa 1901 (despatches), and during European War 1914 16 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1904, Kathleen, dn of Maj Gen A.C.H. Stewart (formerly 2nd Life Guards), of Rockhill, Letterkenny, co Donegal, cr D.S.O. 1900
- MACGREGOR, Major Roy Stanley, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 18—, Major Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915 18 (despatches twice 4th Class Order of White Eagle of Serbia with swords M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- MACGREGOR, Lieut Col Walter William, D.S.O.**, son of W.A. MacGregor b 1877, ed at Eton, entered Gordon Highlanders 1897 and retired 1913, rejoined 1914 and is Lieut Col, served during S African War 1899-1902, present during siege of Ladysmith (wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914 17 present at battle of Loos (despatches three times, D.S.O., 1915 star, two medals) has Delhi Durbar medal, is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers m 1921, Rachel, da of the late Bryan Hinton Smith, of Astwood Bank, cr D.S.O. 1915 Army and Navy Club
- McGRIGOR, Maj-Gen Charles Rhoderick Robert, C.B., C.M.G.**, (see McGrigor, Bt.)
- MACGUCKIN, Charles John Graham, C.B.E.** son of Neal MacGuckin J.P., of Laitview, Ballinderry co Londonderry b 1884 a M.I.C.P. a M.I.M.E., and a Fellow of Roy Soc of Arts, has been Local Director Sir W.G. Armstrong Whitworth and Co (Limited) since 1917 m 1912 his cousin Anna da of James Malone of Cookstown co Tyrone cr C.B.E. 1918 Mottram Old Hall Mottram in Longdendale, Cheshire Junior Carlton Club
- McGUFFEN, Lieut-Col Chester Fish, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915 17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- McHARDY, Maj-Gen Alexander Anderson, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Lieut Col Sir Alexander Burness McHardy K.C.B. of 3 Ravelston Park Edinburgh, b 1868 ed at Westminster Sch, and at R.M.A. entered R.A. 1888 became Capt 1898, Major 1908, Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut Col 1915, Brevet Col 1917, and Col 1920, served on N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1897 8 present at action of Targai Pass (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1897 1902 as Signalling Officer to 5th Div, and subsequently as
- D.A.A.G.**, for Intelligence Natal, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), with Somaliland Field Force 1903 (despatches), and during European War 1914 18 as A.A. and Q.M.G. and D.A. and Q.M.G. with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, Brevets Lieut Col and Col C.M.G., CB Croix de Guerre, Orders of Mérite Agricole of France and Leopold of Belgium), was Staff Capt R.A. and a Gen Staff Officer Mersey Coast Defences 1904 8, and a D.A.A. and Q.M.G., and Div, Aldershot 1909 11, and a Gen Staff Officer, China 1913, appointed Controller of Surplus Stores and Salvage 1919 and Maj Gen in Charge of Administration 1922 m 1904, Lilian, da of Coghlan McHardy, J.P., formerly of 1, Grenville Place Cromwell Road, S.W., cr D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1916, CB (Mil) 1918 Cranford, Ruthvenston, Aberdeen, United Service Club
- McHARG, Lieut Col Alfred Alexis, D.S.O.**, b 1874; Lieut Col R.E. European War 1914 18 (3rd class Order of St Stanislas of Russia D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col), cr D.S.O. 1917 United Service Club
- McILLREE, Capt John Raymond, D.S.O.**, son of John Henry McIllree, I.S.O. b 1893, ed at Trin Coll Sch, Port Hope, Ontario, Bar Canada, European War 1914 17 2nd Capt Canadian Inf (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1915 1931, Carberry Gardens, Victoria, British Columbia
- MACILWAINE, Major Alexander Gillilan Johnson, C.I.E.**, son of the late Edward Nangle Macilwaine, b 1887, ed at Roy Sch, Armagh L.R.C.P.I. and L.R.C.S.I., Capt and Brevet Major R.A.M.C. (retired), appointed Hon Surg to Viceroy of India 1916, was Embarkation Med Officer Overseas Forces, Bombay 1915 16, Dep Assist Director of Med Ser, Embarkation, Bombay 1916-17, and Comdg Base Depot Med Stores Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force 1917 20 (despatches Brevet Major) m 1921, Adela Rose da of Alexander Taylor, of Strathearn, Strandtown co Down, cr C.I.E. 1916 Wingham Kent
- MACILWAINE, Capt Alfred Herbert, D.S.O. M.C.**, son of A.W. Macilwaine, J.P., of Manor House, Ferryby, E. Yorkshire, b 1889, Capt R.F.A., and Officer of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets European War 1914 19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) m 1918, Joan, da of the late Col J. Manners Smith, VC, C.I.E., C.V.O., cr D.S.O. 1919
- McINERNEY, Lieut-Col Timothy Marcus, C.M.G., V.D.**, son of the late Thomas McInerney formerly of Melbourne, b 1869, ed at St Patrick's Coll, Melbourne, and at Melbourne Univ, Bar Victoria 1896, is Lieut Col (Unattached List) Mil Forces of Commonwealth of Australia (Auxiliary Forces Officer's Decoration), sometime Provost Marshal of Victoria, S Africa 1899-1900 with 1st Victorian Contingent (severely wounded Queen's medal with three clasps) organised Pretoria High Court and acted as Advocate thereof and as Ch Magistrate, also acted as Resident Magistrate, Krogersdorp and Barberton, and as Pres of Central Judicial Commn, Transvaal, settling all claims of foreign and British subjects, and of ex-Burgers of Transvaal and Orange Free State at close of war m 1904 Agnes, da of Edward Taylor, of Yorkshire, cr C.M.G. 1907 90, Queen Street Melbourne
- MACINNES, Col Charles Stephen C.M.G., K.C.**, son of the late Hon Donald MacInnes of Hamilton Canada, b 1872, ed at Marlborough, and at Trin Coll Toronto (M.A. 1893 Fellow 1893 4), a K.C. 1908, European War as Col Canadian Forces m 1904 Rose, da of the late F.C. Patterson cr C.M.G. 1 11 1, Admiral Road, Toronto, Canada Toronto and York (Toronto), and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs
- McINNIS, Lieut-Col Edward Bowater, C.M.G.**, b 1847, entered 9th Lancers 1874 became Capt 1881 and Major and Hon Lieut Col (retired) 1887; served during Afghan War 1878 80, as Adj 9th Lancers, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar, and battle of Mazra (despatches twice,

medal with two clasps, bronze star), was Inspector-General of Constabulary Gold Coast 1887-90 (repeatedly mentioned in Gov. despatches) Comdt of Local Forces of Trinidad and a M.E.C. of the Colony 1890-91, and Inspector-General of British Guiana Police 1891-2 also Comdt of British Guiana Mil 1892-1902 went on special duty to Uruguay on Venezuelan Frontier 1896 commanded Colonial Govt Forces during Jubilee Celebrations 1897 in 1899 Maud Sussanna Wearing *cr* C.M.G. 1890 *Army and Navy and Radnor (Folkestone) Clubs*

McINTOSH Lieut Col Alexander Morris son C.M.G., M.B. F.R.C.S. *b* 18—, formerly Lieut Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914 19 (despatches thrice C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1919

McINTOSH Miss Annie CBE, R.R.C. da of the late Donald McIntosh, J.P. for co. Hereford, *b* 1871 seven years Matron's Senior Assist at the London Hospital has been Matron and Sup. of Nursing at St. Bartholomew's Hospital since 1910 (R.R.C. 1st Class 1917) was a Member of Committee for Supply of Nurses by War Office 1916 is a Member of Committee of Nurses Insurance So. a Nurses Representative of Nurses Policy Holders of Roy. National Pension Fund for Nurses a Member of Coll. of Nursing (Limited) and of Advisory Nursing Board of R.A.F. received *Médaille d'honneur (argent) 1^{re} classe* *publique* Paris 1914, *cr* CBE 1917 *St. Bartholomew's Hospital, West Smithfield, E.C.*

MACINTOSH Major Cyril Leslie Stewart D.S.O. *b* 18— is Major Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915 17 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

MACINTOSH, Major John Alexander, D.S.O. *b* 18— Major Canadian Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919

MACINTYRE Major Gen Donald Charles Frederick C.B. son of the late Lieut Gen J. Macintyre R.A. *b* 1839 entered 28th Regt 1859 and became Capt Indian Army 1890 Major 1898 Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1907 Col 1910 and Maj Gen 1914 retired 1918 Afghan War 1880 (medal) Manipur Expedition 1891 (despatches medal with clasp) Tirah Expedition 1897 8 present at actions of Chagru Kotla and Dargal and capture of Sompagna and Arhanga Passes (despatches Brevet Major clasp) Abor Expedition 1911 12 (despatches C.B.) appointed to command Jhelum Brig. N. Army India 1912 and to special duty 1916 in 1898 *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1912

MACINTYRE Lieut Col Duncan Eberts D.S.O. M.C. son of the late Duncan S. Macintyre of Montreal *b* 1885, ed in Montreal, is a Furniture Manufacturer and Lieut Col 28th Inf Bn Canad. Forces European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches D.S.O. M.C.) in 1913, Marjorie Scott, of Galt Ontario *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Owen Sound Ontario Canada*

MACINTYRE, Capt Hugh Ross D.S.O. M.C. M.D. *b* 18— European War 1914 19 as Capt R.A.M.C. (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919

McIVER, Major Kenneth Ian, D.S.O. M.C. *b* 1886 Capt R.G.A. European War 1914 19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O. Belgian Croix de Guerre) *cr* D.S.O. 1919

McHAIG Lieut Col John Bickerton D.S.O. *b* 1883 Lieut-Col The King's Regt (Liverpool), European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918)

MACKAY Major Atwood Talbot D.S.O. *b* 18—, Major Canadian Artillery European War 1915 18 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

McKAY, Benjamin Thomas C.B.E., *b* 18—, Acting Manager Australian Small Arms Factory *cr* C.B.L. 1918

MACKAY, Capt Daniel, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 18— European War 1914 19 as Capt. R.I.A. (despatches, M.C. D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919

MACKAY, Lieut Col David Watt, C.M.G., *b* 18— Lieut Col S. African Forces, German S.W. Africa 1914 18 (despatches, C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1918

McHAY, Col Henry Kellock C.B., C.I.E., son of Maj Gen John McHay, *b* 1830, entered Indian Med Ser 1873 and became Surg. Lieut Col (now Lieut. Col) 1893 and Col 1904, retired 1909, has been Civil Surg. and Sup. of Lunatic Asylums Jubbulpore and Principal Med Officer, Meerut Div and Burma in 1886 A.E. Ringrose, *cr* C.I.E. 1893 C.B. (Mil.) 1906.

McHAY Hugh Victor, C.B.E., *b* 18—, rendered serv. to war industries during European War (C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.L. 1918

MACKAY, Brig Gen Iven Giffard C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the Rev Isaac Mackay, *b* 1832, Student Adviser Sydney Univ. (sometime Lecturer on Physics) and Brig. Gen. Australian Forces, European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar Croix de Guerre C.M.G.) in 1914 Marjorie Evelyn da of Brig-Gen J. B. Meredith of New South Wales, *cr* D.S.O. (and Bar) 1917 C.M.G. 1919

MACKAY Major Gen the Hon James Alexander Kenneth C.B. O.B.E., el. son of the late Alexander Mackay, of Wallendbeen N.S. Wales *b* 1839 ed at Camden Coll. and Gram Sch. Sydney raised 1st Australian Vol. Horse (of which he became Col) has V.D. also raised W. Camden Light Horse was a M.L.A. (Burrow Div) 1898-9 and Ch. Staff Officer and A.A.G. Overseas Colon. S. Africa 1900-1901, served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Col 6th Imperial Bushmen (despatches C.B.) is a M.L.C. of N.S. Wales a F.R.G.S. and Vice Pres. of Executive Council was Chm. of Papuan Roy. Comm. 1907 appointed Br. Gen. Australian Light Horse Brig 1912 and Director-Gen. Australian Army Reserve 1916 retired 1920, author of *The Yellow Wave* etc. etc. in 18— Mabel Katherine da of John Coppock White *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1900 O.B.E. (C.V.) 1920 *Wallendbeen Station Wallendbeen N.S. Wales Australian and Imperial Service (Sydney) Clubs*

MACKAY Lieut Col James Doull D.S.O. *b* 1866 Lieut Col Hampshire Regt (retired) Nile Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp) in Somaliland 1918 19 (despatches clasp) European War 1914 17 (despatches D.S.O.) appointed Inspector of Q.M.G. Sers 1919 *cr* D.S.O. 1917

MACKAY Col James Francis C.B.E. son of John Mackay of Inverlornmond Craigmole Midlothian *b* 1855 ed at Edin. Univ. Lieut Col and Hon Col (V.D.) R.G.A. (Vol. and I.F.) a W.S. and a J.P. for Midlothian on Recruiting Staff at Edinburgh and acted as M.I. Representative before City of Edinburgh Appeal Tribunal during European War (C.B.E.) in 1826 Annie Alma da of the late David Croall of Southfield Midlothian, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *White House Craigmole Midlothian Caledonian United Service Club*

MACKAY Lieut Col John Keiller D.S.O. *b* 1888 is Lieut Col Canadian Field Artillery European War 1915 18 (severely wounded despatches thrice D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916

MACKAY, Rev Patrick Robson C.B.E. *b* 18— Hon Chap. to the Forces European War 1914 19 (despatches C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

McKAY Robert James D.S.O. M.C., *b* 18— formerly Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders European War 1914 16 (wounded despatches D.S.O., M.C.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916

MACKAY, Robert John, C.B.E., son of the late Robert Gordon Mackay of Edinburgh, *b* 1839 ed at Edinburgh Institut. on Sch. at Edinburgh Univ. (1st class in Class 18) and at Univ. Coll. Oxford entered Sec. Office Gen. Post Office 1883 and became Principal Clerk 1903 was British Delegate to International Telegraph Conference at Budapest 1896 London 1903 and Lisbon 1908 and to International Wireless

Conferences at Berlin 1903 and 1906, and London 1912 is a Knight of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark. *m* 18—, Edith Margaret Mary, da of the late Henry Baxter, of Glasgow, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *1 Beulah Hill Upper Norwood, S.E.*

MACKAY, Lieut Col William Bertie, C.M.G., M.D., son of the late James Robert Mackay, banker, of Edinburgh, *b* 1863, ed at Edinburgh Institution and Univ (M.B. and Ch.M. 1884, M.D. 1896) and in London and abroad, M.R.C.S., England 1885. *is* Lieut Col (T.D.) R.A.M.C. (F.F.) Surg to Herwick on Tweed Infirmary, a J.P. for Berwick on Tweed, and an Asso of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, European War 1914 *is* as Med Officer Northumberland Fusiliers Officer Comdg a Surgical Div, and Senior Med Officer Caterick Command Depot (despatches, C.M.G.), sometime House Surg, Roy Infirmary, Edinburgh, and Assist Surg, Eye Ear and Throat Hospital, author of various scientific and surgical papers *m* 1891. Jessie Wilson, da of the late Alderman Adam Darling, J.P., *cr* C.M.G. 1916. *Barrack on Tweed.*

McKEAN, Col Alexander Chalmers, C.M.G., son of the late Major Robert McKean, *b* 1852, entered 6th Dragoons 1871, became Capt 1878, Major 1883. Brevet Lieut Col 1888. Lieut Col Comdg 1890 and Brevet Col 1894 (h.p. 1895), retired 1898, served during S. African War 1897, and in operations in Zululand 1883, and again in 1883, when he raised and commanded Basuto Force (honourably mentioned, Brevet Lieut Col), was D.A.A. and Q.M.G., S. Africa 1884-5, Surveyor to Zululand and New Republic Boundary Comm 1886, Comm Ngutu Dist, Zululand 1887-8, and Assist Mil Sec and A.D.C. to Gov and Com in Ch, Malta 1888-9, an Area Comdt in France and Italy during European War (mentioned) *m* 1890, the Baroness of D'aril Buret, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano [see "MALTESE NOBILITY"] *cr* C.M.G. 1891. *Casa Inguaes, Notabile, Malta, Cavalry, and Union (Malta) Clubs.*

McKEAN, Major Frederick Thomas, D.S.O., son of the late Robert McKean of St John, New Brunswick, *b* 1832, Major Canadian Army Ser Corps, European War 1915 *is* (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

McKECHNIE, Major David William, D.S.O. *b* 18— Major Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

McKEE, Capt James, D.S.O.; *b* 18—, Hon Capt Roy Irish Rifles, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

McKEE, Col Samuel Hanford, C.M.G., son of Samuel H. McKee, manufacturer, *b* 1874, ed at Model Sch, Fredericton, Canada at New Brunswick (B.A. 1896) and McGill Univ (M.D. 1900) and in Freiburg, *is* Col Canadian Army Med Corps Assist Oculist and Aurist, Gen Hospital Montreal, Oculist to Montreal Maternity Hospital, and to Alexandra Hospital and Sec to Medico-Chirurgical Soc of Montreal, Lecturer in Ophthalmology, Lecturer in Bacteriology, McGill Univ, and a Member of various Assos., served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.), author of numerous Med Works *m* 1906, Shirley Britton, da of D. Collin Cowan of Gananoque Ontario, *cr* C.M.G. 1916. *18 Crescent Street Montreal University, Mount Royal and Montreal Hunt Clubs.*

McKEEVER, Major Andrew Edward, D.S.O., M.C. *b* 18—, temporary Major R.A.P. Reserve, European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. with Bar D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

McKEIVIE, Lieut Col Maxwell, C.I.E., M.B. *b* 1877. Lieut Col Indian Med Ser. Waziristan 1912-2 (medal with clasp) Somaliland 1921-2 (medal with clasp) Eirolean War 1914-19 (Brevet Lieut Col) Mesopotamia 1919-21 (C.I.F.), *cr* C.I.F. 1921.

McKELVIE, Major Thomas C.M.G., son of Alexander McKelvie of Campbelltown,

Scotland, *b* 1867, ed at Campbelltown Gram Sch, and at Edinburgh Roy High Sch; *is* a Solicitor, Town Clerk of Campbelltown, and Major (T.D.) R.G.A. (F.F.), served at Gallipoli 1915 (despatches C.M.G.) *m* 1900, Agnes, da of the late Robert Greenlees, *cr* C.M.G. 1912, Campbelltown, Scotland.

MACKENDRICK, Lieut-Col William Gordon D.S.O., son of James Mackendrick of Galt, Ontario, *b* 1864, *is* Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Engineers. European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour), *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

MACKENNA, James, C.I.E., son of the late Rev Robert Mackenna *b* 1872, ed at Duntreath Acad, at Edinburgh Univ (M.A., Class Col Honours 1893), and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1894, became Dep Director, Land Records and Agriculture Burma 1905, Director of Agriculture 1906. Officiating Agricultural Adviser to Govt of India and Director of Research Institutes, Pusa 1913, employed on special duty, Dept of Revenue and Agriculture, Govt of India 1915 and 1916-20, was Lieut Col Comdg Upper Burma Vol 1907-13 appointed Development Commr, Burma 1910, *is* a J.P., and Pres Indian Cotton and Indian Sugar Committees *m* 1909, Esther Florence, da of the late A.W. Mee *cr* C.I.E. 1917. *Rangoon, Burma, East India Union Service Club.*

McKENNA, Lieut Col James Charles, D.S.O., *b* 1879, *is* Lieut Col Indian Army, served in Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches D.S.O., prisoner), *cr* D.S.O. 1916.

MACKENZIE, Col Alexander Francis, C.M.G., M.P.O., son of the late Capt Alexander Watson Mackenzie 91st Regt, of Ord House, Muir of Ord Ross shire, *b* 1861, ed at Marlborough, entered 93rd Regt 1881, became Capt Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders) 1890, Major 1901, and Lieut Col 1911, retired 1911, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1915-19 (wounded, despatches C.M.G., Brevet Col and Col) *is* a J.P. and D.L. for cos Ross and Cromarty, a Member of Roy Co of Archers H.M.'s Boly Guard for Scotland, appointed to command 3rd Bn Seaforth Highlanders 1912, and 10th Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1914 *m* 1898, Olive, da of the late George Holdsworth, of Ayotbury, Welwyn Herts *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1901, C.M.G. 1916. *Ord House Muir of Ord Ross shire Natal and Military Club.*

McKENZIE, Major Alexander George, D.S.O. *b* 18—, *is* Major 3rd New Zealand Mounted Rifles European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

MACKENZIE, Lieut Col Alexander Kenneth, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 18—, Lieut Col Australian Inf, European War 1915-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919.

MACKENZIE, Lieut Col Charles, C.M.G., D.S.O. *b* 1869, Lieut Col Indian Army (retired), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, Mesopotamia 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre) *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919.

MACKENZIE, Major Charles Fraser, C.I.E., *b* 1839, Major Indian Army, during European War 1917-18 in Mesopotamia (despatches C.I.E.) *cr* C.I.E. 1918.

MACKENZIE, Capt Colin, C.I.E., D.S.O. *el* son of the late Donald Mackenzie, J.P. of Garloch, Ross shire, *b* 1872, entered R.A. 1885, became Lieut 1894, Com 1906 and Capt 1915, China 1900, Comdg H.M. Torpedo Boat Destroyer "Whiting" present at capture of Taku Forts (D.S.O.), Suez Canal and Mesopotamia Comdg H.M.S. "Clive" 1915 (promoted, C.I.E.) *m* 1899, Clare Archer, *el* da of Franklin Homan, Esq. J.P. of Rochester, Kent and widow of Henry Stanford Harris of Eltham, *cr* D.S.O. 1900 C.I.E. 1919.

MACKENZIE, Lieut Col Colin Mansfield, D.S.O., O.B.E. *b* 18—, Lieut Col F.A.

- Reserve, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, OBE), *cr.* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919
- MCKENZIE, Cyril, DSO, MC, b 18—**; formerly Lieut. E. Lancashire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, MC), *cr.* DSO 1918
- MACKENZIE, Major Donald Francis, DSO, MB**, son of the late P. W. J. Mackenzie, of 35 Marine Parade, Dover, b 1881; ed at Dover Coll., and at Edinburgh Univ. (MB and ChB 1905), is Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), was Staff Surg., Meerat 1913-14, *m.* 1912, Maud K., da of W. J. Reilly, Indian Police, *cr.* DSO 1917
- MACKENZIE, Major Donald Stuart, DSO, b 18—**, Major Australian Med Corps, European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), *cr.* DSO 1918
- MACKENZIE, Major Douglas William Alexander Dalziel, DSO**, el son of Major W. R. D. Mackenzie, b 1859, is Major (retired) Seaforth Highlanders, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Brevet Major) *m.* 1913, Elizabeth, el da of R. Basil Hoare, of Sutton Veney, Warrminster, and 6, Lowndes Street, SW [see B. Bolton, colls], *cr.* DSO 1917 *Torachilly House, Contin, Ross shire, Bachelors' Club*
- MACKENZIE, Col Edward Leslie, CIE, DSO**, son of the late Major C. G. Mackenzie, 28th Regt., b 1870, ed at Bedford Gram Sch., entered Roy Sussex Regt. 1890, became Capt. 1899, Major 1907, Lieut.-Col 1915, and Col 1919, ret. red 1922, S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded despatches, DSO) sometime employed with N. Nigerian Regt., appointed to command and W. Riding Bng. (I.A.) 1920 *m.* 1920, Irene, widow of Francis Ware, solicitor, of York, *cr.* DSO 1900, CIE 1919
- MACKENZIE, Capt Eric Dighton, DSO** [see Mackenzie, Bt., *cr.* 1890]
- MACKENZIE, Major Francis Burnett, DSO, MC, b 18—**, is Major Roy Scots, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC DSO), *cr.* DSO 1918
- MACKENZIE, Col Frederick Finch, CB**, son of Frederick William Mackenzie, formerly of Stavell House, Richmond, b 1849, ed at Wellington Coll., formerly Lieut. Col Comdt and Hon. Col 4th Batn Lancashire Fusiliers, is a J.P. for Berks (High Sheriff 1904), served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with three clasps CB) *m.* 1879, Ella, youngest da the late Christopher Rawson, *cr.* CB (Mil) 1902 *Ramsdale, near Bracknell, United Service Club*
- MACKENZIE, Col Frederick William, DSO, b 1870**, Col RFA (retired), S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), *cr.* DSO 1917
- MACKENZIE, Lieut-Col George Birnie, CB, C.M.G., DSO**, son of the late William Laurence Mackenzie, Bar at Law, b 1872, is Lieut. Col R.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, CB) was an Instructor, Sch. of Gunnery 1905-9, *cr.* DSO 1916, C.M.G. 1918, CB (Mil) 1919
- MACKENZIE, Lieut-Col Hector Graham Gordon, DSO, MD**, son of Gordon C. Mackenzie of Montreal, Canada, b 1869, Lieut.-Col R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, DSO) *cr.* DSO 1918 29, Fitzham Avenue, W. 21 Kensington, W. 21
- MACKENZIE Miss Helen, CBE**, da of — Mackenzie, b 18—, Joint Sec. New Zealand War Convicting Assn., *cr.* CBE 1918
- MACKENZIE, Major Herbert John, DSO**, son of the late P. W. J. Mackenzie, of Beech Grove, Kearsney, b 1875, ed at Dover Coll., is Major Indian Army, and Officer of a Co. of Gentlemen Cadets, served during S. African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) on N. W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *m.* 1917, Vere, da of Col C. F. Churchill, *cr.* DSO 1917 *Junior United Service Club*
- MACKENZIE, Lieut-Col John, CIE**, el son of the late Surg.-Major Gilbert Proby Mackenzie, Indian Med. Ser., b 1876, ed at Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, entered I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1896, became Capt. 1905, Major 1914, and Lieut. Col 1922, on N. W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), appointed A.D.C. to Viceroy and Gov. Gen. of India 1906, was Comptroller of the Household to successive Viceroys of India 1907-21, and on Staff of Gov. of Madras 1921-2 when he became Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bengal *m.* 1908 Dorothy Helen MBE, only da of Col William George Massy, C.M.G., R.A. *cr.* CIE 1911 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- MACKENZIE, Lieut-Col John Alexander, C.M.G., b 18—**, Lieut. Col New Zealand Force, *cr.* C.M.G. 1918
- MCKENZIE, Major John Allen, DSO**, el son of the late Roderick Mackenzie, of Kingston, Ontario, b 1889, is Major Canadian Forces, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO), *cr.* DSO 1916
- MACKENZIE, Lieut. Col John Hugh, C.M.G., DSO**, son of the late Major H. L. Mackenzie, R.A. b 1876, ed at Merchiston Castle Sch., Edinburgh, and at R.M.C., Lieut. Col Comdt 1st Batn Roy. Scots, European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut. Col, C.M.G., Order of Aviz of Portugal) *m.* 1906, Lorna Gladys, da of the late E. Bourne Lucas *cr.* DSO 1917, C.M.G. 1919 *Junior United Service Club*
- MACKENZIE, Major John Munro, DSO; b 1882**, Major Roy Scots, S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), Somaliland 1908-10 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO); *cr.* DSO 1918 *Calgary Isle of Mull*
- MACKENZIE, Lieut. Col John Percival, DSO**, son of John Mackenzie, of Canadian Pacific Railway Staff, b 1885, is a Railway Engineer, and Lieut. Col Canadian Inf., European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO with Bars, Croix de Guerre), *cr.* DSO (and Bar) 1917 (and Bar 1919)
- MACKENZIE, Capt J. R., DSO, b 18—**, served in S. Africa 1902 as Capt. Scottish Horse (DSO), *cr.* DSO 1902
- MCKENZIE, Major Kenneth Alan, DSO; b 18—**, is Major Australian Forces, and a Gen. Staff Officer, European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr.* DSO 1917
- MCKENZIE, Lieut. Col Kenneth McLeod, DSO, b 1881**, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col R.A.V.C., and Dep. Assist. Director Gen. R.A.V.C. at War Office, European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO), *cr.* DSO 1916
- MACKENZIE Lieut. Col Kenneth William, DSO, MB, b 18—** formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, MC with Bar, DSO), *cr.* DSO 1918
- MACKENZIE, Lieut-Col Lawrence Howard, DSO, b 18—**, Major and temporary Lieut.-Col Nova Scotia Regt., N. Russia 1919 (despatches, DSO, Order of White Eagle of Serbia), *cr.* DSO 1919
- MACKENZIE, Major Lionel De Amara, DSO, MC, b 1890**, Capt. and Brevet Major (retired) Gordon Highlanders, European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, Brevet Major, MC, DSO), *cr.* DSO 1919
- MCKENZIE, Major Louis Evander, DSO; b 18—**, is Major Australian Army Vet. Corps, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr.* DSO 1918
- MACKENZIE, Major Robert Carlyle, DSO; b 18—**, Major Canadian Inf.; European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr.* DSO 1918
- MACKENZIE, Lieut-Col. Robert Harman, DSO, MC, b 1886**, Lieut. Col (TD) R.E. (TA), and Ch. of Civil Engineering and Contracting Depart. of S. W. G. Armstrong Whitworth and Co. (Limited);

- European War 1914 19 (despatches thrice MC, DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1917, Elizabeth Helen, da of W. Red Holmes, MD, cr DSO 1919 5 Gordon Road Faling W 5 St Stephen's Royal Societies, and Bucks Clubs
- MCKENZIE, Lieut-Col Ronald Pierson,** CMG b 18—, Lieut Col S African Forces Reserve, German S W Africa 1914 18 (despatches, CMG), cr CMG 1918
- MACKENZIE, Col Thomas Campbell,** DSO, son of James Mackenzie, of Kinsale, b 1872, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1899 and is Lieut Col. and Brevet Col, served in S Africa 1899 1902, present at battles of Modder River and Magersfontein, at actions of Wittebergen and Witpoort, and operations in Orange River and Cape Colonies (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO), acted as Senior Med Officer, Nyima Expedition 1908 (despatches medal with clasp), attached to Egyptian Army 1906-13 (4th class Medjidie) since when he has been a Dep Assist Director of Medical Sers, has gold medals of Roy Humane So and the Ministère de la Marine (France) m 1912 Elsie Burgoyne, da of the late C. Moyle Borlase of Penzance, cr DSO 1902
- MACKENZIE, Capt William, DSO, MB,** b 18—, Capt R A M C, European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- MACKENZIE, Lieut-Col William Kenneth Seaforth DSO,** son of the late Walter Fawkes Mackenzie, MD, of Sydney, N S Wales, b 1872, ed at Sydney Gram Sch, at Sydney Univ, and at St John's Coll, Oxford (BA 1894) Bar Inner Temple 1895 and N S Wales 1897, is Lieut Col (V D) Australian Forces, served during European War 1914 18 in Gallipoli and France (despatches DSO, Order of St Stanislas) cr DSO 1917 Australian (Sydney) Club
- MACKENZIE, Lieut Col William Scobie,** DSO, OBE, b 1872 Major R A O C, and Ordnance Officer with rank of Lieut Col, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO, OBE) m 1906, Geraldine, da of the late Col Francis Moore (see E Drogheda colls) cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919 Forthside House, Stirling
- MACKENZIE, Major Evelyn Robert Leopold FRASER, DSO, MC,** son of Capt Fraser Mackenzie, of Bunstrew and Allan grange b 1893 Major 1st Highland Brg RHA European War 1914 19 (despatches MC DSO) m 1922 Katherine Theodora da of Thomas Duff Gordon Duff CBE cr DSO 1919 Allangrange Munlochy, Ross shire, Junior Carlton Club
- MACKENZIE ROGAN [see Rogan]**
- MCKEOWN, Col Walter, CBE, b 1866,** temporary Col Canadian Army Med Corps, European War 1915 19 (despatches, CBE) is Surg in Ch St Michael's Hospital, Toronto, appointed a Member of Roy Comm on Pensions 1922 m 1892 Minnie da of the late John Woods of Toronto cr CBE (Mil) 1919 140, Wellesley Crescent Toronto, Canada
- MACKESSACK Col Peter, DSO MB,** b 1872, ed at Aberdeen Univ (BSc 1892 MB and ChB 1894) Col (retired) R A M C, European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917
- MACKESY, Lieut-Col Charles Ernest Randolph CMG, CBE DSO,** son of the late Major Mackesy b 1861 Lieut Col New Zealand Mounted Rifles European War 1915 18 in Gallipoli and Egypt (despatches DSO CMG) sometime Mil Gov of Es Salt Amman Dist F of Jordan, cr DSO and CMG 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919 Whangarei Auckland New Zealand
- MACKESY, Lieut Col John Pierse, DSO,** son of the late Lieut Gen. W H Mackesy b 1873, Lieut Col R L, S African War 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1910 Lella, da of — Stewart, of Kings town, Ireland, cr DSO 1917 Junior Navy and Military Club
- MACKESY, Lieut-Col Pierse Joseph, DSO, MC, b 1883,** Major and Brevet Lieut Col R L, and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO) Murmansk 1919, cr DSO 1918
- McKew, Rev Robert, CBE,** son of John McKew, of Valencia, co Kerry, b 1872, Chap and Instructor-Com R N, European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- MACKAY, Col Hugh James Alexander, CMG, DSO, MVO,** son of the late Capt Hugh Allen Mackay R A, of 26 Queen's Gate Gardens S W, b 1876, entered R H A 1896, became Capt 1902, Major 1912, Lieut Col 1917, and Col (retired) 1921, served during European War 1914 17 as Brig Gen (despatches, DSO, Order of St Stanislas of Russia CMG) m 1904, Violet Alice el da of Henry Edgar Rodwell of 22 Phil beach Gardens, S W cr MVO (5th class) 1901, DSO 1915, CMG 1917
- MCKIBBIN, Major Thomas, CBE, b 18—,** is Major New Zealand Army Med Corps, New Zealand Expeditionary Force 1915 18, as Dep Assist Director of Med Sers (despatches OBE, CBE), cr OBE (Mil) 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919, 1, Gourley Street, St Kilda Dunedin New Zealand
- MACKIE, Major Ernest F, DSO, b 1873,** S Africa 1899 1902 with Strathcona's Horse (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, DSO), sometime a D A A, and Q M G, is Hon Capt in the Army, and Major Canadian Cav, cr DSO 1900
- MACKIE Major George, DSO, MB, b 18—** formerly Major (V D) R A M C served during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) m 1921 May Campbell Carnegie Collingwood, cr DSO 1917
- MACKIE, Horatio George Arthur, CBE,** b 1868 appointed Vice Consul 1895 Consul 1905 Consul Gen at Buenos Aires 1913 and Consul Gen at Paris 1920, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 British Consulate General Paris
- MACKIE, Capt James Campbell, DSO,** b 1883, Hon Capt R A S C European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) m 18—, May, da of —, cr DSO 1917
- McKIE, Lieut Col John DSO** son of the late James McKie (formerly MP for Kirkcudbrightshire) of Bargaly b 1857, ed at Harrow, is Major and Hon Lieut Col (V D) King's Own Scottish Borderers, served in S Africa 1900-1902, as Comdt at Christiansburg and Modder River (despatches DSO) m 1910 Violet da of Sir Oswald Mosley 4th Bt of Rolleston, Burton on Trent, cr DSO 1900 Ernestine, Castle Douglas, NB, Bachelors, and Boodle's Clubs
- McKIE, Lieut Col John, CBE, DSO MB, b 18—** ed at Glasgow Univ (MB and CM 1893) is Lieut Col R A M C, cr DSO 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919
- MACKIE Col Tom Darke, CMG, OBE,** son of the late Rev John Henry Mackie b 1883 a M I M E, Col R A F and Dep Director of Works and Buildings Air Min m 1908, Constance da of Walter Kilmister, cr OBE (Mil) 1918 CMG 1919
- McKILLIP, Lieut Col Thomas Henry DSO,** son of Henry McKillip, of Toronto, b 1887, served during European War 1914 19 as Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1915 104 St John's Road Toronto, Ontario
- McKILLOP, Major Archibald, DSO, b 18—,** Major Australian Army Med Corps European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- McKIMM, David Sidney Alexander, DSO, MC, b 18—** is in Accountant Gen's Depart, Gen Post Office sometime Lieut King's Shropshire L I, European War 1914 18 as Major (despatches, MC,

D.S.O.), *cr* DSO 1917 *General Post Office*
EC 1

McKINERY, Lieut Col. John William
Herbert, DSO, el son of the late John
McKinery Resident Magistrate, *b* 1879,
Lieut.-Col Canadian Forces, and a J.P., S
African War 1899-1902 (despatches, King's
and Queen's medals with five clasps) Euro-
pean War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO
Order of Agricultural Merit of France) *m*
1903, Gertrude, youngest da of the late John
Matthews, of Mossel Bay, S Africa, *cr*
DSO 1917 *Beaufort Club*

MACKINNON, Major Archibald Donald,
C.M.G. O.B.E., M.D., son of the late Rev
Donald Mackinnon, D.D., Minister of Strath,
Isle of Skye, *b* 1864, *ed* at Aberdeen (M.B.
and C.M. Aberdeen 1887, M.D. Aberdeen
1892), was Med Officer for Uganda Protec-
torate 1894-7, and Director of Transport 1898
9, is a J.P. for Inverness shire has and
Class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 4th class
Order of Hamoudieh of Zanzibar, and 3rd
class Order of El Ahieh of Zanzibar em-
ployed on Special Duty 1917, with rank of
Major *m* 1901 Mary Henderson, da of the
late Henry MacDonald, solicitor, of Portree,
Isle of Skye and widow of K. C. Maciver
cr C.M.G. 1902 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Dun-
rinnell, Kyleakin Isle of Skye Oriental
Club*

MACKINNON, Major Daniel Albert, DSO
b 18— is Major Canadian Inf., served
during European War 1915-18 (despatches
DSO, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1917

MACKINNON, Capt Edmund Julius Gor-
don DSO, son of the late Col Walter Carr
Mackinnon, *b* 1880 Capt R.N. European
War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO
1918

MACKINNON, Col James, D.S.O., M.B.,
son of James Mackinnon, of Glasgow *b*
1876 *ed* at Glasgow Univ (M.B., Ch.B.
1900), is a Physician, Lieut Col R.A.M.C.
(T.A.) and an Assist. Director of Med Servs
with rank of Col served during European
War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO
1917

MACKINNON, Lieut Col Lachlan, DSO,
b 1886, Lieut.-Col (T.D.) Gordon High-
anders European War 1914-19 (despatches,
D.S.O.) *cr* DSO 1919

MACKINNON, Col William Thomas Morris,
C.M.G. *b* 18—, Lieut Col and Acting
Col Canadian Army Med Corps European
War 1915-19 (despatches, C.M.G.) *cr* C.M.G.
1919

McKINSTRY, Capt Edward Robert,
C.B.E., R.D. *b* 18—, Capt R.N.R. (R.D.),
European War 1914-19 as Commodore of
Convoys (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E.
(M.I.) 1919

MACKINTOSH Col Donald James, C.B.,
M.V.O., M.B., LL.D., son of the late Donald
Mackintosh of Shotts, Lanarkshire, *b* 1862,
ed at Glasgow (M.B. 1884) is a F.R.S.E.,
Vice Pres of British Hospitals Assn, Med
Sup. Western Infirmary, Glasgow and a
Knight of Grace of Order of St John of
Jerusalem in England and Col Army Med
Ser (T.F.) *m* 1894 Margaret, da of Thomas
Fullerton of Redstone, Perthshire, *cr*
M.V.O. (4th class) 1902, C.B. (M.I.) 1917
*Western Infirmary, Glasgow, Royal So-
cieties Club*

MACKINTOSH Lieut-Col Ernest Elliot
Buckland, DSO, son of E. A. Mackintosh,
b 1880, *ed* at Eton, and R.M.A., is Major
and Brevet Lieut Col R.E. and a Dep.
Assist Director at War Office, attached
Egyptian Army 1906-15 (4th class Osmanieh)
was ADC to Srdar and Gov Gen of
Sudan 1908-11, and a DAAG and AAG
1911-15 European War 1914-19 (despatches,
DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Hon-
our) *cr* DSO 1917 *Army and Navy
Club*

MACKINTOSH, Col George, C.B., C.B.E.,
son of the late Ennes Mackintosh, of Balne-
pick Inverness, *b* 1860, *ed* at Marlborough,
entered 5th Regt 1878 became Capt
Seaforth Highlanders 1883 Major 1885,
Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Lieut.-Col 1902,

Brevet Col. 1906, and Col (h.p.) 1909, re-
tired 1917, served during Afghan War 1881
(medal), with Hazara Expedition 1883 (de-
spatches, medal with clasp), in Crete 1897,
and in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches,
Queen's medal with four clasps, King's
medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col),
was Officer Comdg and in Charge of Re-
cords, No. 1 Dist. 1912-19 *m* 1912, Mary,
da of the late G. B. Davy, of Outhorpe,
Notts and Spean Bridge Inverness shire,
cr C.B. (M.I.) 1911, C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919
*Clune, Tomatin Inverness shire Naval and
Military, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

MACKINTOSH, Col John Burn, DSO,
son of the late James Mackintosh of Laman-
cha, *b* 1869, *ed* at Victoria Coll, Jersey, at
Exeter Sch., and at R.M.A., Col (retired)
late R.A., European War 1914-19 (de-
spatches, DSO) *m* 1911, Adelaide, da of
the late T. Whinniburgh of S Australia,
cr DSO 1919 *Dunwood, Maifenhall,
United Service Club*

MACKINTOSH, Lieut-Col John Kyle,
DSO *b* 18— Lieut. Col (T.D.) R.A.S.C.
(Reserve), European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli
Egypt and Palestine (despatches DSO),
cr DSO 1918

MACKINTOSH Major Stanley Hugh,
DSO *b* 18— European War 1914-17 as
Major Northumberland Fusiliers (de-
spatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

MACKINTOSH, Major William Alexander
Onslow Churchill DSO *b* 1884 Major and
Brevet Major R.A., and a Staff Officer Euro-
pean War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr*
DSO 1918

MACKINTOSH OF MACKINTOSH, Col
Alfred Donald, C.B.E. (*The Mackint sh
of Mackintosh*), son of the late Alexander
Mackintosh of Mackintosh, *b* 1851, Hon
Col in the Army, and Lord Lieut of In-
verness shire European War 1914-19 (de-
spatches C.B.E.) *m* 1880 Harriot Diana
Arabella Mary C.B.E. only child of the
late Edward Priest Richards of Cottrell
Glamorgan C.B.I. (M.I.) 1919 *Moy Hall
Inverness Duachton Inverness Cottrell
Cardiff 8 Hill Street, Berkeley Square
W. Carlton Club*

MACKINTOSH OF MACKINTOSH, Mrs
Harriot Diana Arabella Mary, C.B.E. da
of the late Edward Priest Richards of 11as
Newydd, co Glamorgan, *b* 18— Pres
Inverness shire Branch, British Red Cross
So *m* 1880 Col Alfred Donald Mackintosh
(The Mackintosh of Mackintosh), C.B.I.
cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Cattell Cottrell
Moy Hall Inverness 8 Hill Street Berkeley
Square W., Alexandra Club*

MACKISON, James Walls, C.I.E., son of
the late William Mackison FRIBA,
FSA (Scot) of Dundee *b* 1879 *ed* at
Dundee Univ Coll, and at Edinburgh Univ.
(B.Sc. 1899) a M.I.C.E., and a J.I., was
Logician with Dundee Municipality 1886
1903, and a Consulting Engineer 1906-17 since
when he has been Executive Engineer, Bom-
bay Municipality (appointed Special En-
gineer for Development Works 1920) *cr*
C.I.E. 1921 *The Grange Woodhouse Road,
Bombay, Kirkton House, Auchterhouse, near
Dunfermline Blycultra (Bombay) Club*

MACKWORTH, Capt Geoffrey, C.M.G.,
DSO (see Mackworth, Bt.)

MACKWORTH, Lieut Col Harry Llewellyn,
C.M.G., DSO (see Mackworth Bt.)

MACKWORTH, Capt John Dolben, C.B.F.,
(see Mackworth, Bt. colla.)

MACLACHLAN Rear Adm Crawford,
C.B. son of George MacLachlan, of MacLachlan
b 1867 Rear Adm R.N., appointed an
ADC to H.M. 1919, Rear Adm Reserve
Fleet, Rosyth 1920-21, and Senior Naval
Officer, Yangtze 1921, has Legion of Honour
and Orders of Rising Sun of Japan, and St.
Olaf of Norway *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1918 *Naval
and Military, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

MACLACHLAN, Duncan Clark C.M.G.,
DSO son of Donald MacLachlan of 11m-
y of Oban, N.B., *b* 1858 *ed* at 11m-
y entered Railway Depart., N. & W. 1878

and became Ch Clerk 1886, Acting Under Sec Public Works 1896, Under Sec Mines and Agriculture 1896, and Public Ser Commr for Commonwealth of Australia 1907, is a J P for N S Wales, was one of the Founders and first Pres of Sydney Masonic Club *m* 1879 Emily Matilda West, *cr* ISO 1903 CMG 1903 Barron Avenue Darlinghurst, Sydney, New South Wales

McLACHLAN, Col James Douglas CB, CMG, DSO, *b* 1869 ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at RMC entered Queens Own Cameron Highlanders 1891 became Lieut Col Comdg a Bn 1913 and Col 1917 Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (medal, Khedive's medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 Comdg both Regular Bns of his Regt and subsequently Comdg Inf Brigs (severely wounded despatches thrice, DSO, CB, CMG, American DSM, Officer Legion of Honour, 1914 star with clasp two medals, Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama), was Mil Attache at Washington and Mexico 1911-12 and again at Washington 1917-19, appointed Col in Charge of Administration Gibraltar 1920 *m* 1904 Mab, da of the late H C White of Havilah, N S Wales, *cr* DSO 1916 CB (Mil) 1918 CMG 1919 Gibraltar Bachelors, Brooks's Naval and Military, Pratts New (Edinburgh) and Royal Automobile Clubs

McLACHLAN, Capt Thomas, DSO, MC, *b* 18—, formerly Capt Northumberland Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

McLACHLAN, Major William Keith, DSO, *b* 18—, formerly Major in the Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

McLAGAN, Archibald Gibson CIE son of Charles Gibson of Pitlochry, Perthshire *b* 1853 ed at Perth Acad senior partner in the firm of Turnbull, Gibson and Co, of 21, Bury Street St Mary Axe EC shipping agents to India Office *cr* CIE 1922

McLAGAN, Lieut Col Douglas Craig, DSO MBE son of Thomas Thompson McLagan *b* 1880, ed at Roy High Sch, Edinburgh and at Edinburgh Univ Lieut Col Comdg London Inf Rifes (TA), formerly Major (ID) Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) (TF) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1912 Jessie, el da of John Young Scott, of Redford Hill Peebles shire *cr* DSO 1915 MBE (Civil) 1920-24, Queen Anne's Gate S W Junior Army and Navy, and Scottish Conservative Clubs

McLAGAN, Eric Robert Dalrymple CBE, son of the late Most Rev William Dalrymple MacLagan, Archbishop of York *b* 1879, ed at Winchester, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 1902) Dep Keeper Dept of Architecture and Sculpture Victoria and Albert Museum Controller French Section Ministry of Information during European War served on Peace Delegation *m* 1913 Helen Elizabeth da of the Hon Frederick Canning Lascelles [see E. Harewood] *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 15 Queen's Gate Place S W Athenaeum, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs

McLAGAN, Col Robert Smeiton, CB CSI, CIE son of the late Gen Robert MacLagan, RE *b* 1860 ed at Haileybury and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich, entered RE 1880 became Capt 1889 Major 1898 Lieut Col 1905, Brevet Col 1908 and Col 1910 retired 1919 Hazara Expedition 1888 (despatches medal), with Miranai Expedition 1891 with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp) with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp), on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps), entered Public Works Dept of Ind a 1883 was Ch Eng neer, P W D Punjab 1912-15 and a Member of Punjab Legislative Council 1913-15 acted as P W D Member of Delhi Coronation Durbar Committee 1911 appointed Sec and Burar of Haileybury Coll 1919 *m* 1905 Beatrice Ethel, da of Maj Gen H W Duperier *cr* CB (Mil) 1911, CSI 1911 CIE 1919.

MACLAGAN, Maj-Gen Ewen George SINCLAIR, CB CMG, DSO, son of the late Robert Ewen Sinclair MacLagan, *b* 1868, entered Border Regt 1889 became Capt 1898, Major Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) 1908 and Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1915, and Maj Gen 1919, Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 S Africa 1899-1901 present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded despatches, DSO) European War 1914-19 (despatches five times Brevet Col, CMG, Maj Gen CB, Serbian Order of the White Eagle, Croix de Guerre with Palm American DSM) was D A A G N S Wales 1901-4 appointed Director of Drill at Mil Coll of Commonwealth of Australia 1911 and Brig Gen Comdg an Australian Inf Brig 1914 an Australian Div 1917 and Highland Div Territorial Force 1919 *m* 1902, Edith Kathleen da of the late Maj Gen Sir George Arthur French, KCMG, *cr* DSO 1900, CB (Mil) 1917 CMG 1919 Glenquich Forfar Naval and Military Club

MACLAREN, Brig Gen Charles Henry, CMG, DSO, son of David MacLaren of Ottawa Canada *b* 1879, ed at Queens Univ (BA), and Toronto Univ (LLB) Canada, Brig Gen Canadian Field Artillery European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO CMG) *m* 1916 Dorothy Olivia da of Lieut Col Frederick White, CMG, *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1918 1921 Frank Street Ottawa Rideau (Ottawa) Club

MACLAREN, Squadron Leader Donald Rodenck DSO, MC, DFC, *b* 18—, formerly Squadron Leader RAF European War 1914-19 (despatches MC with Bar DFC, DSO Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre with Palm) *cr* DSO 1919

McLAREN, Capt Henry, DSO, MC son of the late Sir John McLaren, KBE, of Highfield House, Herdingley [see McLaren, 'Knights Widows'] *b* 1883, Capt Roy Corps of Signals (TF), European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO 3rd class Order of Nile) *m* 1919 Edith da of the late Walter Beverley, Bar at Law, of Bramley, *cr* DSO 1919

McLAREN, Hon Henry Duncan, CBE, MP [see B Aberconway]

MACLAREN, Major Kenneth DSO, son of H McLaren of The Châlet Tighna bruaich Argyllshire *b* 1860, ed at Harrow, entered 13th Hussars 1880 became Capt 1887 and Major 1901 retired 1905, served on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 on the Staff (despatches medal with clasp) in S Africa 1900 (despatches DSO) and during European War 1914 *m* 1st, 1898 Leila Evelyn, who *d* 1904 da of Major Landon, andly, 1910, Ethel Mary, da of George Wilson, *cr* DSO 1900

MACLAREN, Col Murray, CMG, MD, LL D, son of the late Dr Lawrence MacLaren, of St John, New Brunswick, *b* 1861 ed at New Brunswick Univ and at Edinburgh Univ (BA Honours 1880 MB and CM 1884 MD 1887) MRC S Eng land 1885, is Col Canadian Army Medical Corps a Fellow of American Surgical Asso, Dep Director Med Ser Canada Pres Canadian Med Asso a Member of Senate New Brunswick Univ and Member of Canadian House of Commons, European War 1914-19 Comdg a Canadian Gen Hospital (despatches CMG Order of Aviz of Portugal) appointed Principal Med Officer Mil Dist, Canadian Mil 1908 *m* 1888 Olivia Mary Nicholson, *cr* CMG 1916 St John New Brunswick, Union Club

McLARTY, Capt Gordon Archibald, DSO MBE *b* 18— formerly Capt RAMC. European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

MACLAUGHLIN, Lieut Col Alexander John Maunsell, CIE son of the Rev Alexander MacLaughlin of Limerick *b* 1854 sometime Lieut Col, Comdt (VD) Surma Valley Light Horse and an Hon ADC to Com in Ch in India *m* 1901 Nora da of Patrick Robertson Buchanan

cr C.I.E 1907 *Derryjeem Hook Heath Surrey*

MACLAUGHLIN *Lieut Col* Arthur Maunsell C.B.E. son of the Rev Alexander MacLaughlin b 1874 Lieut Col R.A.M.C. S. Afr ca 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

MACLAUGHLIN *Lieut Col* Iarne Tolbert C.M.G. D.S.O. son of John W. MacLaughlin b 1879 Major Canadian Forces European War 1914-19 Comdg a Bn with rank of Lieut Col (wounded, despatches D.S.O. with Bars C.M.C.) cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918 and Bar 1919) C.M.G. 1919 *Tyrone Ontario Canada*

McLAURIN *Engineer Capt* John C.B. b 18— Engineer-Capt (retired) R.N. has Order of Rising Sun of Japan cr C.B. (Civ.) 1919

MACLAVERTY *Lieut Col* Charles Forbes Sha D.S.O. son of the Rev Alexander MacLaverdy of Llangatlock Manor Monmouth b 1878 entered R.A. 1900 and retired as Lieut Col 1922 S. African War 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) Cameroons 1914-15 France 1918-19 (thrice wounded despatches four times D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1915

MACLEAN *Surg Rear Adm* Alexander D.S.O. M.B. b 1868 ed at Edin Univ (M.B. and Ch.M. 1889) is Surg Rear Adm R.N. and a Member of Board of Sanitary Commrs Gibraltar served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches D.S.O. Russian Order of St. Stanislas) cr D.S.O. 1916 *Gibraltar*

MACLEAN, Rev Alexander Miller C.M.G., D.D. son of the late Rev Lachlan Maclean Minister of N. Knapdale b 1835 ed at Roy High Sch and Univ Edinburgh (M.A. 1884, B.D. 1887) appointed Minister of Turfiff 1887, Cramond 1896 and Peebles 1906 and Minister of the First Charge Paisley Abbey 1910 and Vice-Convenor Highland Committee of Ch. of Scotland and a Chap to H.M. in Scotland 1914 served during European War 1914-18 (I.D.) as Asst Principal Chap to the Forces (despatches C.M.G.) m 1890, Mary, da of Robert Brown of Edinburgh cr C.M.G. 1916 *The Abbey Manse Paisley*

McLEAN *Major* Archibald Alexander D.S.O. b 1871 served in S. Afr ca 1900 as Capt N. S. Wales Cont agent (severely wounded despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) formerly Major N. S. Wales Local Forces cr D.S.O. 1900

MACLEAN *Major* Archibald Campbell Holmes C.B.E. b 1883 Major Roy Scots European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

MACLEAN *Brig Gen* Charles Alexander Hugh D.S.O. son of the late Archibald John Maclean b 1874 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (now Hon Brig Gen retired) served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. and class Order of Rising Sun of Japan) m 1897 Mabel Julia, da of the late Murdoch Gill and MacLaine of Lochbuie Castle Isle of Mull cr D.S.O. 1918

McLEAN *Major* Charles Herbert D.S.O. b 18— Major Canadian Mounted Rifles European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

McLEAN *Major* Charles Wesley Weldon C.M.G. D.S.O. son of Maj Gen Hugh Havelock McLean K.C.M.P. of St John New Brunswick b 1882 ed at Roy M.I. Coll Kingston entered R.A. 1900 and is Major S. Afr can War 1900 European War 1914-19 (twice wounded despatches D.S.O. with two Bars C.M.G.) is Parliamentary Sec to Under Sec for the Colon elected M.P. for Brigg Div. of Lindsey (Co. U.) Dec 1918 cr D.S.O. 1915 (two Bars 1917) C.M.G. 1919 *Carlton Cavalry and Ranelagh Clubs*

MACLEAN *Major* Charles Wilberforce D.S.O. son of the late Lieut Col Allan

Henry Maclean R.A. b 1875 formerly Major Cameron Highlanders retired 1919 Sierra Leone 1895-9 (wounded medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O. Order of Crown of Italy) appointed Consul at Florence 1919 m 1904 Gladys da of George Royle cr D.S.O. 1918 *British Consulate Florence Italy*

MACLEAN *Capt* Colin Kenneth C.B. D.S.O., son of the late Maj Gen Charles Smith Maclean b 18— Capt. R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. C.B. Leg on of Honour), appointed Ch. of Staff and Maintenance Capt. Portsmouth 1922 cr D.S.O. 1917 C.B. (M.I.) 1919

MACLEAN *Lieut Col* Culbert Trelawder, D.S.O. M.C. b 18— formerly Lieut Col Roy Scots Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

MACLEAN *Lieut Col* George Gilbert Creswick C.I.E. son of the late Lieut Col Allan Henry Maclean R.A. b 1880 Major Indian Army S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col (despatches C.I.F.) m 1905 Violet Lakington da of the late Fleet Surg J. W. Ison cr C.I.E. 1919

MACLEAN *Lieut Col* Henry Donald Neill D.S.O. b 1872 entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1893 became Capt 1900, Major 1909 (Comdg a Bn 1914) Brevet Lieut. Col 1916 Lieut Col 1920 retired 1922, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) in S. Africa 1897-1901 (despatches D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches wounded Brevet Lieut. Col) cr D.S.O. 1900

McLEAN *Lieut Col* Henry John C.B.E. M.D. son of the late Duncan McLean M.D. b 1865 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. 1900 F.R.C.S. 1907) Lieut Col New Zealand M.D. Corps and Asst Director of Med Servs European War 1914-19 in Egypt Gallipoli and France (wounded despatches) cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 14 *Boyle Street Wellington New Zealand* *Wellington (New Zealand) Club*

MACLEAN *Henry* Walter C.M.G. son of the late James McLean of Wigtown Scotland b 1861 ed at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch engaged in Banking in India and Persia up to 1900 was Administrator of Imperial Persian Mint 1901 and Hon Attaché to British Legation at Teheran 1916-20 in 1903 visited Persia as Commr of Board of Trade and prepared report on Persian Trade cr C.M.G. 1919 *Teheran Persia*

MACLEAN *James* Borrowman C.B.F., son of Lachlan Maclean of Glasgow b 1881 ed at Glasgow Member of Institutes of Civil and Mechanical Engineers appointed Director of Shell Production Ministry of Munitions 1916 Controller of Gun Manufacture 1917 and Controller of Mechanical Warfare Department and a Member of Munitions Works Board and of Commn of Enquiry on Woolwich Arsenal 1918 author of various technical articles m 1906 Grace Isobel da of Duncan Macara builder of Glasgow cr C.B.E. (Civ.) 1918

McLEAN *John* D.S.O. M.C. son of James McLean of Palmera Street Warwick Queensland b 1896, a Farmer and Lieut Australian Inf European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

McLEAN *Lieut Col* John Barr D.S.O. son of Will am McLean of Ardour Beaconsfield Victoria, Australia b 1875, ed at Scotch Coll Melbourne and at Melbourne Univ (M.B. and Ch.M. 1900) is Cap. Austral an Army Med Corps and Med Sup Gen Hospital Brisbane served during European War 1914-16 with rank of Lieut Col (despatches D.S.O.) m 1900, Isobel McNish of Brisbane cr D.S.O. 1916 *Brisbane Queensland Johnson and (Brisbane) Club*

MACLEAN *Surg Rear Adm* John Cassilis Brkmyre C.B. son of the Rev A. Maclean

DD, b 1849, ed at Aberdeen Univ (MA 1868 MB and CM 1871), Surg Rear Adm RN (retired), Egyptian War 1882 m 1892, Maude, da of the late E Hewlett, cr CB (Civil) 1917 12, *Penlee Gardens, Devonport*

McLEAN, Lieut Col Neil Bruce, DSO, son of the late Dugald MacLean, of Paisley, Ontario, b 1883, ed at Toronto (BA 1906, MA 1908) and Chicago Univs, Professor and Head of Dept of Mathematics and Astronomy at Manitoba Univ and Major Canadian Artillery, European War 1915 18 (despatches twice, DSO), appointed Lieut Col Comdg Univ of Manitoba Contingent Canadian Officers Training Corps 1920 m 1917, Edith Myra, da of the Rev Homer Canfield, of Winnipeg, cr DSO 1918 292 *Assiniboine Avenue, Winnipeg, Canada*

McLEAN, Rev William Richard James, CBE, Mus B son of R W McLean, b 1858, is Curate of Ch Ch, Fulham SW (formerly Organist and Choirmaster there) sometime Col Territorial Force (TD) and transferred to Regular Army on becoming an AAG and Inspecting Officer, Transport Workers Batts m 1883, Esther Lanny, MBE, da of Abraham Harris, cr CBE (Mil) 1918 *Queenscourt, Hurlingham Road S W 6*

McLEISH, Lieut Col Duncan, CMG, CBE, son of Duncan McLeish, of Glenmore, Lea, Victoria, b 1851, S Africa 1900, with Victorian Mounted Inf and Bats Australian Commonwealth Horse (despatches, CMG), is ADC to Gov Gen of Australian Commonwealth, Lieut Col Australian Mounted Rifles, and engaged in pastoral pursuits, cr CMG 1900, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Glenmore, Lea Victoria, Australia, Naval and Military, and Stock Exchange (Melbourne) Clubs*

McLEISH, Major Roy Stanley, DSO, b 18—, Major Australian Forces, European War 1915 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

McLELLAN, James, DSO, MC, son of the late — McLellan, b 1883, ed at Birkenhead Coll, and at Liverpool Univ Coll (B Sc 1903), a Civil Engineer, European War 1914 19 as Lieut RE (TD) (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919

McLELLAN, Lieut Col William CBE, b 18—, Lieut Col RM cr CBE (Mil) 1918

McLELLAN, William Turner, CBE, son of Walter MacLellan JP of Blairvaddick Dumbartonshire, b 1863, ed at Larchfield Sch, Hellenburgh, is an Engineer Dep Controller Iron and Steel Productions Ministry of Munitions a JP for Lanarkshire and Chm of Bengal Iron Co, has Legion of Honour, and Orders of Leopold of Belgium and Crown of Italy m 1908, Lilias Mabel da of the late James Whyte Guild of Glasgow cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Mayford House near Woking St Stephens and Ranelagh Clubs*

McLENNAN, Col. Farquhar, DSO, MC, MB b 1872, Lieut Col and Brevet Col R A MC Somaliland 1892 3, European War 1914 19 (despatches MC DSO, Brevet Col), cr DSO 1919

McLEOD, Major Adam Gordon DSO, OBE, son of the Rev George Gordon MacLeod, b 1883 European War 1914 18 as Major RASC (despatches DSO) m 1915, Marion da of Charles Henry Scott, JP, of Heaton Mersey, Manchester, cr DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919 9 *Phoenix Lodge Mansions Brook Green W 6*

McLEOD, Col Charles William CMG, DSO b 1881, ed at Dulwich Coll, and at RMC, entered Army Ser Corps 1900, became Capt 1904 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 Lieut Col 1921 and Brevet Col 1921, S African War 1900-1903 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG) was Assist Director of Transport 1915 and Dep Director

thereof 1917 19 m 1914, Jean, da of the late Dr Lorraine, of Hawick, cr DSO 1915, CMG 1919 *Caledonian Club*

MACLEOD, Lieut-Col Donald DSO, MC, b 1864, Major and Brevet Lieut Col N Staffordshire Regt Reserve, European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO, Major and Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1918

McLEOD, Major Donald Kenneth, DSO, son of the late Gen Sir Donald James Sim McLeod, KCB KCIE DSO [see McLeod "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"] b 1883, ed at Wellington Coll, is Major Indian Army, served on N W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

MACLEOD, Lieut-Col Donald McLeay, DSO, b 18—, Major S African Inf, European War 1914 17 as Lieut Col (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917

McLEOD, Frederick Henry, CB, b 18—, is Chm of Industrial Con t formerly Assist Sec., Intelligence and Statistics Depart., Ministry of Labour and a Member of its Departmental Council cr CB (Civil) 1919 5 Old Palace Yard Westminster SW 1

MacLeod, Lieut Col George Waters, DSO b 18—, is Lieut Col Comdg a Bats Nova Scotia Regt, served during European War 1915 18 (despatches, DSO with Bar), cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1918)

MACLEOD, James MacIver, CMG, son of the late William Lorimer MacLeod of Cardross, Dumbartonshire, b 1866 ed at Cardross and at Dollar Acad appointed British Vice Consul at Fez 1892 Consul 1907, Consul for Dominion of Morocco 1908, and Consul Gen at Valparaiso 1918, acted as Sec and Interpreter to Mission to Moorish Court at Fez 1894-5, was a Consular Magistrate for trial of actions against State Bank of Morocco 1908 acted as Consul at Tangier 1907-8, is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, author of English Version of "Lerchundi's Spanish Grammar of Moorish Arabic" m 1904 Elizabeth Agnes da of the late William Brown, MD, of Old Hall, Kilmacolia, cr CMG 1912 *British Consulate General Valparaiso, Chile, Royal Societies Club*

MACLEOD, Lieut Col James Strachan, DSO, b 1879, Lieut Col Gen List TA Reserve and a Solicitor; S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's and King's medals with six clasps), European War 1914 19 (despatches thrice, DSO), is a JP for co Edinburgh cr DSO 1919 *Grass Valley, Colinton, Caledonian United Service Club*

MACLEOD, Lieut Col John Norman, CMG, CIE MD, FRCS, son of the late Rev Dr John MacLeod, of Govan, NB, b 1865, ed at Glasgow Univ (MA 1886 MB and CM 1890), FRCS Edinburgh 1890, entered Indian Med Ser 1893 became Major 1905 and Lieut Col 1913, retired 1916, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches medal with clasp) Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (despatches, clasp), European War 1914 18 in command of Hospitals in France and England and Comdg Indian Hospital Brighton, and Queen Mary's Hospitals Southampton (despatches), is a Fellow of Roy Institute of Public Health, twice thanked by Govt of India for control of Cholera and Plague Epidemics has Kaiser Hind medal m 1904 Katherine Campbell, da of the late P McIntyre of Kildowan Glasgow, cr CIE 1908, CMG 1917 3, *Nepean Street, Southampton SW 13 Junior United Service, and Saddle Clubs*

MACLEOD, John Phee Gordon, DSO, b 18— Lieut Canadian Inf European War 1915 19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

MACLEOD, Major Malcolm Neynoe DSO, MC b 1882 Major RTI sometime a Ch (Survey) Instructor at Artillery Sh, European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO) 11 18— cr DSO 1918 *United Service Club*

MACLEOD, Capt Minden Whyte Melville, DSO b 1856 Capt RGA, European

- War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- MACLEOD** *Lieut Col* Norman C.M.G., DSO *b* 18—, Major and temporary *Lieut Col* Comdg a Batin Cameron Highlanders Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (despatches medal, bronze star), European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO, C.M.G.), *cr* DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919
- MACLEOD** *Major* Norman DSO, *b* 1879. Major Indian Army, Nanda Expedition 1905-6 (medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- MCLEOD**, *Lieut Col* Norman Macdonald DSO, M.C. son of the late *Lieut-Gen* Sir John Chetham McLeod, G.C.B. (see McLeod "Knights Widows") *b* 1853, Major and Brevet *Lieut-Col* R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (M.C., DSO) *m* 1912 Irma Horace Lamphier da of the late Horace John Portal *cr* DSO 1917
- MACLEOD** *Capt* Norman Magnus (MacLeod of MacLeod) C.M.G., son of the late Norman MacLeod (MacLeod of MacLeod), of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye *b* 1839, ed at Harrow entered 74th Highlanders 1858 and retired as *Capt* 1873 Political Agent on Transvaal border during Zulu War and commanded Swazi contingent against Sekukuni in Transvaal 1897 is a J.F. and D.L. for Inverness shire and 23rd Chief of MacLeod *m* 1881, Emily Caroline da of Sir Charles Edmund Isham 10th Bt *cr* C.M.G. 1930. *Dunvegan Castle Isle of Skye*
- MACLEOD** *Major* Isidore Donald Carnegie, DSO, *b* 1879, Major Indian Army, S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) Tibet 1893-4 (medal) N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MACLEOD** *Col* Robert Lockhart Ross C.B., C.B.E. M.D. *b* 1863 ed at Glasgow Univ. (M.B. and Ch.M. 1884) *Col* (retired) R.A.M.C. S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.B., C.B.E.) *m* 1920, Mildred Jane Montgomery, da of the late Major H. Montgomery Campbell, R.F.A. *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- MACLEOD**, *Capt* Roderick, DSO M.C., son of Roderick Henry Macleod formerly I.C.S., of Cambridge *b* 1891 ed at Rugby and at R.M.A. *Capt* R.I.A. (T.F.) European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., DSO) *m* 1916 Colleen Cliff da of *Lieut. Col* William James Horner *cr* DSO 1919
- MACLEOD** *Col* Roderick William, C.B., *b* 1851, entered 51st Regt 1872 became *Capt* Indian Army 1884 *Major* 1892 *Lieut Col* 1898, and Brevet *Col* 1902 retired 1910 served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp) during Afghan War 1878-9 present at capture of Perwar Kotal (despatches medal with clasp) with Hazari Expedition 1888 (despatches clasp) with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (wounded clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) and on N.W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (despatches clasp) *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1907
- MCLEOD** *Lieut-Col* Torquil John DSO, son of the late *Lieut-Gen* Sir John Chetham McLeod, G.C.B. (see McLeod "Knights Widows") *b* 1850 ed privately and at R.M.C., entered King's Royal Rifle Corps 1869, became *Major* Indian Army 1908 and *Lieut Col* 1916, retired 1920 Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) Waziristan Expedition 1891-5 (clasp) Chitral Relief Force 1895 N.W. Frontier of India 1897-98 present at capture of Samphaga and Arhanga Passes (medal with two clasps) Mesopotamia 1915 (despatches, wounded twice DSO) is a F.R.G.S. *m* 1905 Esm. Laugharne da of the late Christopher Allen *cr* DSO 1916
- MCLEOD** *Brig-Gen* William Kelty C.S.I. *b* 1862, *Col* (h.p.) and a *Brig-Gen* N.W. Frontier of India 1897-98 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches C.S.I.) *m* 1920 Mary Forrester, da. of the late James Lumsden, of Huntingtowerfield Perth, *cr* C.S.I. 1919 *Greenbank Perth*
- McLOUGHLIN** *Major Gen* George Somers C.M.G. DSO, M.B., son of the late *Lieut Col* J. McLoughlin 11th H. *stars* *b* 1867 M.B. Durham 1850 and B.S. 1872 entered Army Med Staff 1872, became *Major* Roy Army Med Corps 1902 *Lieut Col* 1912 *Col* Army Med Ser 1917 and Maj Gen (retired) R.A.M.C. 1922 served in Uganda 1884 (3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar DSO) and in S. Africa 1900-1901 and during European War 1914-18 as Asst Dir of Med Sers (despatches C.M.C. *m* 1901, Audrey Katharine da of the Rev Alban Henry Harrison D. of Great Chart Kent, *cr* DSO 1922, C.M.G. 1923
- McLOUGHLIN**, *Capt* Mark Wilson, DSO O.B.E., son of Mark McLoughlin of Cork *b* 1877, ed privately served in S. Africa 1899-1902 with Roberts Horse and with *Lieut* Scott's Railway Guards (despatches, promoted *Capt* Queen's and King's medals DSO) is in Dep't of Interior Union of S. Africa, *cr* DSO 1902 O.B.E. (Mil) 1918
- MACLURE** *Lieut Col* Alan Francis C.B. (see MacLure, Bt., colls)
- McMAHON** *Col* Bernard William Lynch C.M.G. (see McMahon Bt. *cr* 1817 colls)
- McMAHON** *Major* Francis Raymond DSO son of Martin McMahon of Wellington, New Zealand *b* 1878, European War 1914-18 *Major* R.L. (despatches DSO) *m* 1915 Al Jean da of the Rev F. Jones *cr* DSO 1917
- MACMAHON** *Lieut-Com* Maurice, DSO *b* 18— formerly *Lieut Com* R.N. *cr* DSO 1917
- McMASTER** *Major* Hugh DSO, M.C. *b* 1887 served during European War 1914-18 as *Capt* R.A. (despatches M.C., DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- McMASTER**, *Col* John Maxwell, C.M.G. son of the late William McMaster *b* 1855 ed. at Dundalk Gram Sch. and at Liverpool Coll admitted Solicitor 1882 is *Col* (T.D.) (retired) The Kings (Liverpool Regt) (V.D.) European War 1914-16, Comdg his Batin (despatches C.M.G.) commanded a Record Office 1917-20 *m* 1896 Frances Louisa da of Francis Robinson of Fairfield Liverpool *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Saint Michael's Hamlet Liverpool Conservative (Liverpool) Club*
- McMASTER** *Major* Robert Maxwell DSO *b* 18— is *Major* Australian Army Med Corps, served during European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- MACMICHAEL**, Harold Alfred DSO, son of the late Rev Charles MacMichael R. of Walpole St Peter (see MacCurzon of Kedleston) *b* 1882 ed at Bedford Gram Sch. and at Magdalene Coll Camb (BA 1st class Honours in Classics 1904) is in Sudan Civil Ser European War 1914-17 as Political and Intelligence Officer with rank of *Capt* (despatches DSO), appointed Sub Gov. Darfur Province 1917, has 4th class of Order of the Nile *m* 1919 Agnes de Sivrak Edith da. of the Rev John Otter Stephens (see E. Leven and Melville, colls) *cr* DSO 1917 *Conservative Club*
- McMICKING**, *Major* Gilbert, C.M.G. M.P. son of the late Gilbert McMicking J.P. D.L., of Miltonise, Wiltshire, *b* 1862 ed at Cheltenham Coll and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich formerly *Capt* R.A., is Hon *Major* in the Army, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 Comdg City of London Imperial Vol Battery (despatches C.M.G.), employed in R.F.A. as temporary *Major* and temporary *Lieut Col* 1914-15 asst M.P. for Kirkcudbrightshire (L) Jan 1906 to Jan 1910 (when he was defeated) and Dec 1910 to Nov 1918, elected for Galloway Dec 1918, was Parliamentary Private Sec to Sec of State for War (Rt Hon R. B. Haldane, M.L.) 1903-10 *m* 1903 Gertrude Rosabel Catherine who *b* 1891, da. of the late Nathaniel Gore (Core 10, colls), andly, 1911 Ethel Buny da of 11

- late Binny Douglas, *cr* CMG 1900 38, *Neitherhall Gardens, N W 3, Miltonise, Glenwhilly, Stranraer, Reform, and Naval and Military Clubs*
- McMICKING, Col Harry, C B, D S O**, youngest son of the late Gilbert McMicking, J P, D L, of Miltonise, Wigtownshire, b 1867, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) 1887, became Capt 1895, Major 1904, Lieut Col 1912, Brevet Col and Col 1919, S Africa 1899 1902 as D A A G (despatches twice D S O) European War 1914 (wounded prisoner, despatches Brevet Col and Col) commanded Mounted Inf at Malta 1903 6, was a Gen Staff Officer, Lowland Div Territorial Force 1909 11, has been Comdt Embarkation Staff since 1919 in 1907, Gertrude Mary Pauline only da of 4th Duke de Stacpoole (see 'FOREIGN TITLES'), *cr* D S O 1900, C B (Mil) 1922 30, *Elvaston Place, S W, Naval and Military Club*
- McMICKING, Capt Neil, D S O, M C**, only son of T McMicking, of Broomrigg, Dumfries, b 1894, ed at Eton, and at R M C, Capt The Black Watch, European War 1914 19 (thrice wounded despatches five times, M C, D S O) commanded Tanks sent to Gen Denikin's Vol Army in S Russia 1919 (2nd class of Order of St Anne of Russia with Swords), *cr* D S O 1919 *Caledonian Club*
- McMILLAN, Lieut-Col Alexander, D S O**, son of William McMILLAN, of Victoria, British Columbia, b 1871, in Canadian Permanent Forces, served in S Africa 1901 2, as Capt Canadian Scouts (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps, D S O), and during European War 1915 17 with Canadian Cav and as an Assist Provost Marshal (despatches twice) m 1911, Ella Alma, da of the late Thomas Ritchie, of Belmont Halifax, Nova Scotia, *cr* D S O 1901 *Stanley Barracks, Toronto*
- McMILLAN, Lieut Col Alexander, D S O**, b 18—, is Lieut Col Canadian Forces European War 1915 17 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1917
- MACMILLAN, Capt Angus, D S O, M C**, b 1886, Capt Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C, D S O), *cr* D S O 1918
- MACMILLAN, Fleet Surg Charles Clarke, D S O, M B**, son of the Rev J K. Macmillan, b 1873, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M B and Ch M 1897), Fleet-Surg R N (retired), served in Natal 1900 with Naval Brig (D S O) and in China 1900 in 1903 Katherine Marie Campbell, da of the Rev James Conway Walter, R of Langton Horn castle, *cr* D S O 1900.
- MACMILLAN, Capt John, D S O, M C**, M B b 18— formerly Capt R A M C (T A) is a Mil Member of London T A Asso European War 1914 19 (despatches M C, D S O) *cr* D S O 1919 *Public Health Office Town Hall, Wellington Street, Woolwich S E 18*
- McMILLAN Miss Margaret, C B E**, da of James McMILLAN, of New York, b 1860 ed at Inverness Edinburgh, and Lausanne has done valuable educational work Pioneer of Sch Clinics and Nursery Schs, was a Member of Sch Board Bradford 1894 1903 author of 'Education through the Imagination,' 'Camp School' and 'The Nursery School', *cr* C B E (Civil) 1917 353, *Ecelyn Street, Deptford, S E*
- MACMILLAN, Major Robert James Alan D S O**, son of the late John Macmillan, S S C (sometime Sheriff Clerk of Chancery, Edinburgh) of Newlands House Bright Crescent, and 21, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh, b 1884, ed at George Watson's Coll, and Edinburgh Univ (M B and Ch B 1909), Major (T D) R G A Turkana Expedition 1914 European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O) *cr* D S O 1919 *Newlands House Bright Crescent Edinburgh United Service (Edinburgh) Club*
- McMILLAN, William Bentley, C I F**, son of the late Matthew McMILLAN, b 1871
- Chm of Olympia Theatre of Varieties Glasgow, sometime Provost of Greenock m 18—, Margaret, da of the late Duncan Campbell, *cr* C B E 1918 *The Craigs Greenock*
- McMORDIE, Mrs Julia, C B E**, da of late Sir William Gray, D L, of West Hartle pool, b 1860, a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England a J P, and an Alderman of Belfast, Pres St John's Womens V A D s for Belfast during European War, elected for S Div of Belfast (U) in N Parliament of Ireland May 1921 m 1885, Robert James McMordie solicitor (sometime M P for Belfast, E Div and five times Lord Mayor of that City) who d 1914, *cr* M B E 1918, C B E (Civil) 1919 *Cabin Hill, Knock, Belfast*
- McMORDIE, Lieut-Col Stewart Percival, D S O**, b 18— is Major Canadian Forces and Lieut Col Comdg a Canadian Railway Troops Depot, served during European War 1915 16 (wounded, despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1916
- MACMULLEN Col Cyril Norman, C B CMG, C I E, D S O**, b 1877, entered Indian Army 1898 became Capt 1906, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1918, Lieut Col 1919 and Col 1920, N W Frontier of India 1897 8 present at capture of Tanga Pass (medal with clasp) Tibet Expedition 1903 4 (medal) European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Legion of Honour, Order of the Crown of Belgium Croix de Guerre C M G) Afghan War 1919 (C I E), on Staff 1916 18, *cr* D S O 1915 C M G 1919 C I E 1920, C B (Mil) 1921
- McMULLEN, Major Donald Jay, D S O**; b 1891 is Capt and Brevet Major R E, European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O Brevet Major), *cr* D S O 1918
- McMULLEN, Lieut-Col Osmond Robert, C M G**, b 18— formerly Lieut Col (T D) R F A (I F) m 1903, Winifred da of Henry Algernon Taylor, of Bishops Stortford *cr* CMG 1918 *Presdales Hall Ware, Herts*
- McMUNN, Col James Robert, C B CMG** son of the late Dr Samuel McMunn of Gurteen Ballymote co Sligo, b 1866 entered R A M C 1893 became Major 1905 Lieut Col 1913, and Col Army Med Ser 1917 was Assist Director Gen thereof 1918 20, N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with three clasps), S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches, C M G), *cr* C M G 1916, C B (Mil) 1919
- McMURCHIE, Lieut Com John Welsh, D S O** b 18—, Acting Lieut Com R N V R, European War 1914 19, latterly in Baltic with Motor Launch Mineweepers (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1920
- MACMURRAY, James Hamish, C B E** b 18—, Ch Manager Imperial Bank of Persia, Teheran, *cr* O B E (Civil) 1919 C B E (Civil) 1920 *Teheran, Persia*
- McMURTRY, Major Alexander Ogilvie D S O** son of Samuel Arthur McMurry of Montreal b 1887, ed at McGill Univ (B A 1910), in flour business and Major Canadian Field Artillery European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O) m 1917 Isabella Dora Strathy *cr* D S O 1918 275 *McLuville Avenue, Westmount Montreal*
- MACNAB, Major Alexander Allan D S O** b 18— Major New Zealand Rifle Brig Bar Gray's Inn 1921, European War 1915 19 (despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1919
- MACNAB, Col Allan James C B CMG, C R C S**, son of the late Alexander Macnab C E b 1861, ed at Winchester Col Indian Med Ser (Med charge of Queen's Own Corps of Guides 1891 1903) Surg to Viceroy of India 1904 5 Civil Surg, Simla 1905 8 Residency Surg an I Sup Surg State Hospitals Kashmir 1910 14 and Dep Director of Med. Servs. in India 1919 21 retired 1921 N W Frontier of India 1891 (medal with clasp), Chitral Relief Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (two clasps) Somaliland 1903 4 (medal with clasp) European War 1915 19

- as Assist Director of Med Sers. of a Div in France and Palestine, and of an Army Corps in Palestine and Syria, Dep. Director of Med Sers (despatches thrice Brevet Col, C.B., C.M.G.) m 1895 Honoria da of the late Lieut Gen Sir Lewis Denning K.C.B., D.S.O. cr C.B. (Mil) 1915 C.M.G. 1919 *East India United Service Club*
- MACNAB, William, C.B.E.**, son of William Macnab, of Greenock, b 1848, ed at Greenock Acad., at Edinburgh Institution, and at Glasgow Univ., a Consulting Chemist and Technical Adviser, Explosives Supply Depart., Ministry of Munitions, and a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry m 1889 Jane da of John Reid of Glasgow, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, 20, *Cromwell Crescent, St 5, Bath Club*
- MACNABB, Lieut.-Col Donald John Campbell, C.S.I.**, son of James William Macnabb, I.C.S., b 1864; entered Highland L. 1 1884 became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1895 Major 1902, and Lieut Col 1910, retired 1919, appointed Assist Commr Burma 1887, Dep Commr, Central Provinces 1897 Dep. Commr, Burma 1900, and Commr 1910 m 1888, Winifred Mary Moncrieff, da. of George Herbert Lember J.P. of Fair Oak Park, Eastleigh, Hants, cr C.S.I. 1913
- MACNACHYAN, Col Neil Ferguson, C.V.O.**, son of the late Edmund A MacNachtan, b 1850, ed at Cobourg Gram Sch., and at Victoria Univ., formerly Lieut Col Comdg 10th Brig Canadian Field Artillery (retired 1912 after over 44 years ser) was in command of Canadian Artillery Team during visit to England 1911, has Colonial Officer's longer decoration, compiled "Guide for Field Artillery" m 1st, 1879, Jean Hervey Lawder, who d 1909, 2ndly, 1916, Edith Isabel, da of the late Thomas Kadclyffe, of Leamington, cr C.V.O. 1911 *Cobourg, Ontario*
- MACNAGHTEN, Lieut.-Col Balfour, D.S.O.** [see Macnaghten, Bt, colls]
- MACNAGHTEN, Lieut.-Col Charles Melville, C.M.G.** [see Macnaghten, Bt colls]
- MACNAGHTEN, Col Ernest Brander, C.M.G., D.S.O.** [see Macnaghten, Bt, colls]
- MACNAGHTEN, Capt Ronald Frederick, D.S.O.** [see Macnaghten Bt, colls]
- MACNAGHTEN, Terence Charles, C.B.E.** [see Macnaghten, Bt, colls]
- MCAIR, Arnold Duncan, C.B.E., LL.M.**, son of John McNair, of 13, Court Lane Gardens, Dulwich Village, S.E., b 1883, ed at Aldenham Sch., and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1909, LL.M. 1913 M.A. 1916), Pres of the Union 1909, Bar Gray Inn 1917, is Fellow, Tutor and Lecturer of his Coll., was Sec Coal Conservation Committee 1916-18, of Advisory Board of Coal Controller 1917 19, of Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau 1918 19, and of Coal Industry Commn 1919 m 1912, Marjorie, da of the Hon Sir Clement Meacher Bailhache cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Ferry Corner, Old Chesherton, Cambridge*
- MCAITY, Brig-Gen Arthur George Preston, C.M.G., C.B.E.**, son of the late Lieut Col George William McAity, C.B., b 1871, entered R.A.S.C. 1901, and retired as Hon Brig Gen 1910, S African War 1899-1902 (King's medal with two clasps), Dardanelles 1915 16 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Lieut Col) m 1905 Margaret Maud (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921), da of Harry de Windt, F.R.G.S., cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- MENAMARA, Col Arthur Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of the late William McNamara of Blackrock, co. Cork, b 1877 Col The Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt), S African War 1899 1902 as A.D.C. (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Lieut-Col and Col, Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918
- MENALIGHT, Capt George Stanley, D.S.O.**, son of the late George McNaught, b 1886, Capt Cheshire Regt, European War 1914 19 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1919, Muriel, da. of Charles Mason, J.P., of The Liriv, Beeston, Notts, cr D.S.O. 1919
- MENALIGHTON, Brig Gen Andrew George Inala, C.M.G., D.S.O., B.Sc., M.Sc., LL.D.** b 1887, ed at Lennoxville, and at McGill Univ., Lieut Col Field Artillery, and a Brig-Gen., European War 1914 19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. C.M.G.), is Director of Mil. Training and Staff Duties, Canadian Mil. Hlth Quarters m 1914, cr D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 550 *Discreet West, O'awa, University (Montreal), and Rideau (O'awa) Clubs*
- MENALIGHTON, Capt Forbes Linkester, D.S.O.**, son of D Norman McNaughton; b 1871; Capt R.H.A. and Adj Hon Artillery Co, European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.) m 1919 Betty Cohen da of the Rev Arnold Richard, cr D.S.O. 1918 *Armoury House L.C.*
- MENEE, John William, D.S.O. M.D.** D.Sc. M.R.C.P., son of John Menée, of Glasgow b 1887 ed at Glasgow Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1909) is Assist Director of Med. Unit, Univ Coll Hospital London sometime Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O., Order of Aviz of Portugal) cr D.S.O. 1918 20 *York Street, Portman Square W 1*
- MENEECE, Wing Com William Foster, C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.** b 1839, formerly Capt Roy W Kent Regt, is Wing Com R.A.F., European War 1914 19 (despatches, D.S.O. D.F.C., Iraq 1921 (C.B.E.), cr D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1922
- MENELL, Alexander William Lauchlan, D.S.O.**, son of the late Alexander McNeill, of Inverness, b 1891, is Lieut Australian Forces, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1918, Mary, el da of C.M. Rose, of Harmer Green, Welwyn, Herts, cr D.S.O. 1917
- MENILLE, Lieut.-Col Donald Hugh, D.S.O.**, son of the late Col John Magee McNeill, b 1871, ed at Repton at Cheltenham, and at R.M.A. Lieut Col Indian Army, retired 1920, N.W. Frontier of India 1898 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 19 in France and Palestine (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1917 Esther Rose (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921), da of Ronald John McNeill, M.P. for Canterbury, cr D.S.O. 1919 *East India United Service, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- MENILL, Col Angus John, C.B., D.S.O.**, son of Capt Duncan McNeill (formerly and Dragoons), of Colonsay, Argyll [C. Shrewsbury colls] b 1874, Col and a Brig Com (T.F.) Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches) S Africa 1899 1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, Brevet Major) European War 1914 18 (despatches five times D.S.O., Serbian Order of Karageorge with Swords, and Egyptian Order of the Nile) m 1907, Lilian Vaughan, da of the late Maj Gen Sir Harry Barron, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., and widow of Capt Charles Findlay, cr D.S.O. 1918 C.B. (Civil) 1922 12, *Queen's Gate Place, S.W. 7*
- MENILL, Major Arthur Norman Roy, D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H.**, son of the late Alexander McNeill, b 1886, Major R.A.M.C., and Comdt N Sch. of Hygiene, Srenall Yorkshire, European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O., 1914 star) m 1915, Nora Josephine Belfield, da of Miss Honour Sir Charles Smith Davson, K.C., Ch. Justice of Fiji, cr D.S.O. 1918
- MENICOLL, Brig Gen Walter Ramsay, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of William McNicoll of Corwa, N.S. Wales, b 1877, ed at Training Coll., Melbourne Univ. (B.A.), Diploma of Education, Melbourne, is Principal of Presbyterian Coll., Goulburn, N.S. Wales, and sometime Brig-Gen Comdg a Brig Australian Inf, Dardanelles 1915, France 1916-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B., Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1905, Hildur Marschalck Wedel Jarlsberg, cr D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Goulburn, N.S. Wales*

McNISH, Col George, CBE, son of the late Robert McNish JP of West Kilbride Ayrshire b 1866 ed at Hutcheson Grammar Sch and High Sch Glasgow a Wine Merchant Col (TD) TA Reserve and a JP for Glasgow European War 1916 was Officer in Charge of Labour Corps Records 1918 11 1901, Margaret el da of the late William Frew of Edinburgh cr CBE (Mil) 1919 35 *Falkland Mansions Glasgow Junior Army and Navy Club*

McNISH Lieut Rowland Leonard Hastings, DSO, b 48— formerly Lieut RNR is a Ch Officer in Mercantile Marine, cr DSO 1919

MACONCHY, Brig Gen Ernest William Stuart King CB, CMG, CIE, DSO, son of the late George Maconchy, of Rathmore co Longford b 1860, entered E Yorkshire Regt 1882 became Lieut 1 SC (now Indian Army) 1883 Capt 1893 Brevet Major 1898 Major 1901 Lieut Col 1904 Col 1907 (retired 1914), and Hon Brig Gen 1917, served with Hazara Expeditions 1888 (n edal with clasp) and 1891 (despatches clasp DSO) with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (despatches, three clasps Brevet Major) and during Mahsud Blockade 1901 (clasp), appointed D A Q M G (Intelligence Branch) India 1899 A Q M G 1900 and 1903, Sec to the Govt of India Mil Supply Depart 1906 Dep Sec Army Depart India 1909-12 in command 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1904 an AA and Q M G 1914 15, an AA G 1915 16, and a Brig Com 1916 17 m 1893, Caroline Agnes, da of Alexander H Campbell JP DL of 8, Cornwall Gardens SW cr DSO 1891 CIE 1909 CB (Mil) 1911, CMG 1917 *Naval and Military Club*

MACONCHY, Capt Frederick Campbell DSO son of the late George Maconchy of Rathmore co Longford b 1868, entered E Yorkshire Regt 1889 and became Capt 1900 retired 1906, served in S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches DSO) 11 1st 1899 Maud Elinor who d 1899 da of G Thompson formerly of Terrington Hall York, and 1901 Eleanor Mary, da of Major Robert Bethune of Nydie, Fife (see Bethune, Bt cols) cr DSO 1900 *Naval and Military Club*

MACONCHY, Charles Cornelius, CBE, a C son of the late Robert Blair Maconochie of Gattonside, Melrose b 1852 ed at Winchester and at Edinburgh Univ (MA) 18— Advocate Scotland 1876 and a KC 1904 was Sheriff Substitute of Lothians and Peebles 1896 1904 and Sheriff 1904 18 m 1882 Alice Mary da of Robert Robertson of Auchlecks Perth cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Atontown Linnithgow New Club*

MACOUN, James Melville, CMG, el son of Professor John Macoun Dominion Natural 1st, b 1862, ed at Albert Univ, Ontario, has been Naturalist and Explorer to Dominion Govt of Canada since 1883 is also Assist Botanist and Naturalist Geological Survey Depart of Mines Canada has represented Canada on all comms and arbitrations in connection with Behring Sea since 1891, was Forestry Commr for Canada at Paris Exhibition 1900 author of various Govt reports and pamphlets m 1st 1883 Mary who d 1892, da of the Rev Kenneth MacLennan 2ndly 1894 Helen Douglas da of the Rev William Scott cr CMG 1912 47, *Haverley Street Ottawa Canada Civil Service (Offawa) Club*

MCPEARLAND Major James Frederick, DSO b 18— is Major Canadian Artillery European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

MACPAILL Col Alexander CMG DSO son of the late William Macpail b 1870, Col Canadian Engineers European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO CMG Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1910 Agnes Mary Moray, da of the late Ven Archdeacon John Ker Macmorine of Kingston Canada, cr DSO 1915 CMG 1919

MACPAILL Douglas Ross, CBE, b 18—, Assist Director of Contracts Roy Commn

on Wheat Supplies, cr OBE (Civil) 19—, CBE (Civil) 1921

MACPAILL, Rev Earle Monteith, CBE DD, son of the late Rev James Calder Macpail DD b 1861 ed at Edinburgh Acad, and at Edinburgh Univ (MA 1883 B D 1890 DD 1922), and abroad is Missionary of United Free Church of Scotland and Professor of History and Economics in Madras Christian Coll appointed Acting Principal of Madras Christian Coll 1919, elected Madras Univ Representative on Legislative Council 1909 and 1919 and Chm Presidency Publicity Board 1918, appointed a MLC, Madras a Member of Central Education Advisory Board for India and Principal, Madras Christian Coll 1921 m 1892 Mary Stuart da of the late James Meliss Stuart of Criska Argyllshire cr CBE (Civil) 1919 *College Road Madras Madras Club*

MACPHERSON, Major Alan David, DSO MC, el son of William Charles Macpherson CSI of Blairgowrie House Blairgowrie b 1887, Major RFA, European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1918

MACPHERSON Col Alexander Duncan, CMG DSO, b 1877 is Major and Brevet Col Cameron Highlanders served during S African War 1899 1902 with Mounted Inf (despatches Queens medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Brevets Major, Lieut Col and Col Serbian Order of Karageorge CMG, Legion of Honour) 11 1918 Kathleen da of John Stewart Oxley CBE of Monks Balcombe Sussex, cr DSO 1916 CMG 1918

McPHERSON Andrew, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914 17 as Lieut Highland LI (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917

McPHERSON, Angus, DSO, MC DCM, b 18— European War 1914 20 as Lieut Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders latterly in S Russia (despatches DCM MC, DSO), cr DSO 1920

MACPHERSON, Lieut Col Cluny CMG, VD, son of Campbell Macpherson b 1879 was Director Med Sers Newfoundland Contingent during European War 1914 19 and attached to War Office for Special Sers in France, Gallipoli Salonika and Egypt m 1902, Eleonora Barbara da of William Macleod Thompson cr CMG 1918 *Calvert House, St Johns Newfoundland*

MACPHERSON, Colin Francis, CIE b 18— formerly in Indian Political Depart European War 1914 19 in Mesopotamia (despatches CIE) cr CIE 1919

McPHERSON, Col David William, CMG, b 1869 Col Canadian Forces m 1905 Margaret da of the late William Sloane of Quebec cr CMG 1917 556 *Ball 1st Street Toronto, Ontario Canada*

MACPHERSON Lieut Col Duncan Gordon C.B.E. b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919

MACPHERSON Ewan Francis CB, son of the late Allan Macpherson of Blairgowrie Perthshire b 1861, ed at Winchester and at Brasenose Coll Oxford (BA 1888) Advocate Scotland 1890 was Legal Sec to Lord Advocate Scotland 1901 4 since when he has been Legal Member of Local Govt Board for Scotland is a Member of Scottish Board of Health joint author of Licensing Guide for Scotland m 1892 Agnes 2nd da of the late William Young of Stanhill Court Charlwood Surrey cr CB (Civil) 1918 20, *Belgrave Place Edinburgh Western Shian Gilane East Lothian New (Edinburgh) and Naval Clubs*

MACPHERSON Rev Ewen George Fitzroy, CMG, CBF son of Capt Fitzroy Miller Macpherson formerly Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, b 1861 ed at Durham Univ (BA 1883) was Curate of Medowesley Durham 1883 92 a 1st class Chap to the Forces, appointed Assist. Chap Gen S

Command 1916 Senior Chap at Shorncliffe 1920, and Assist Chap Gen, W Command 1930, retired 1932. S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, specially promoted, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-15 (despatches thrice, C.M.G.) in 1922, Adela Charlotte Letitia da of Capt de Lancey Anderson, Queen's Regt., cr C.M.G. 1915, C.B.E. (Nil) 1919

MACPHERSON, Lieut.-Col' George C.I.E., V.B. F.A.C.S.; b 1872. Lieut. Col. I.M.S., Mesopotamia 1914-15 (despatches, C.I.E.), cr C.I.E. 1918

MACPHERSON, Henry Alexander, C.B.F., son of Alexander Reach McPherson, of Liverpool, b 1855, ed privately, an E. India merchant, sometime Assist. Controller of Manila Hemp Army Contracts Dept., War Office in 1901 Harriet Hill, da of the Rev. J.N. Macleod of Christon, Glasgow, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1900. 37 Redford Square N. City of London and Ranelagh Clubs

MACPHERSON, Hugh, C.S.I. son of the late Duncan McPherson of Paisley b 18 ed at Paisley Grammar Sch. at Glasgow Univ. and at Balliol Coll. Oxford. B.A. London Univ. 1890 entered I.C.S. 1889 became Director of Land Records, Bengal 1907, Revenue Sec. to Govt. Bihar and Orissa 1911. Ch. Sec. 1915, Member of Board of Revenue 1919 Sec. to Govt. of India Home Depart. 1919 and a Member of Gov. a Council Bihar and Orissa 1921 m 1897 Gertrude da of Capt James Kelly, cr C.S.I. 1910. *Jalna Lihar and Orissa India East India United Service Club*

MACPHERSON, Lieut. Col. James, D.S.O., son of Lieut. Col. Robert Vasmuth Macpherson, b 1876, entered Indian Army 1897, and is Lieut.-Col. China 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.) European War 1916-18 in Mesopotamia and Palestine m 1907 Constance Margaret, da of the late Francis Archibald Primrose [see E. Rosebery colls.], cr D.S.O. 1900.

MACPHERSON, James Simpson, C.M.G., M.D., son of the late Rev. John Macpherson of Largs, N.B., b 1863, employed as Med. Officer in East and Central Africa for many years, served during Soudanese Mutiny in Uganda 1898 (wounded), discovered antidote for poisoned arrow wounds m 1905 Vera Beatrice who d 1907, youngest da of the late Nathan Thornley, M.L.C., of Victoria, Australia, cr C.M.G. 1899

MACPHERSON, Lieut.-Col. John D.S.O.; b 18—, Lieut. Col. R.P.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

MACPHERSON, Major Kenneth Plumb, D.S.O., b 18—, Major Canadian Engineers, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

MACPHERSON, Major Lachlan Alfred William, D.S.O., M.C., son of Euen Macpherson, of Glen Elgin, N.S. Wales, b 1884, a Grazier, and Major Australian Light Horse, European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919 *Mosman, Sydney, N.S. Wales*

MACPHERSON, Thomas Stewart, C.I.E., el son of James Macpherson, J.P., of Newtongore, Inverness b 1876 ed at George Watson's Coll., at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1897) and at Trin. Coll., Oxford Bar Middle Temple 1920 entered I.C.S. 1899 became Dist. and Sessions Judge, Bihar and Orissa 1913 Judicial Commr., Chota Nagpur 1916, Sup. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Sec. to Legislative Council 1917, and Registrar, High Court of Judicature at Patna 1920, officiated as Judge of Patna High Court 1921 m 1902 Helen, el da of the Rev. A.B. Cameron, D.D., of Edinburgh, cr C.I.E. 1922. *Patna, India Bengal United Service (Calcutta) Club*

MACPHERSON, William Charles, C.S.I., el son of the late Allan Macpherson, of Blairgowrie, Perthshire, b 1855, ed at Winchester, entered I.C.S. 1877, and served in Assam and Bengal, was Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bengal 1892-7,

Commr. of Presidency, Chota Nagpur, and Patna Diva 1900-1901 Sec. to Bengal Govt. in Gen. and Revenue Depart. 1902, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1903 and a Member of Bengal Legislative Council, and of Board of Revenue, Calcutta 1906-11; is a J.P. for Perthshire m 1884, Isabella Mary, da, of the late Col. D.J. Kinloch R.A., of Gourdie Perthshire, cr C.S.I. 1903. *Blairgowrie House, Blairgowrie*

MACPHERSON LALRIF [see LAURIE]

McQUARRIE, Lieut. Col. Robert Stuart D.S.O., M.C. b 18— Lieut. Col. New Zealand Artillery, European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919. *Tenera Crescent Brooklyn Wellington New Zealand*

MACQUEEN, Lieut. Com. John Alexander, D.S.O. b 18— Lieut. and Acting Lieut. Com. R.N.V.R., European War 1914-19 with Mine Clearance Force (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

McQUEEN, Major John Arthur D.S.O. V.C. b 1882 is Major R.F. S.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917

McQUEEN, Lieut. Col. John Douglas, D.S.O. b 18— is Major and Acting Lieut. Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1921

McQUEEN, Major Norman D.S.O. b 1892 formerly Cap. and Brevet Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders Special Reserve, European War 1914-19 as Major (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Legion of Honour) m 1922 Norah, da of Major H. Fraser, of Purford, Devon cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918). *Birk Lodge Birk in Kirkcaldie Yorkshire Caledonian Club*

MACQUOID, Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan C.I.E., D.S.O., son of Col. Richard Kirwan Macquoid, b 1869, ed at Dover Coll., entered The King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1888, became Capt. Indian Army 1899, Major 1906, Lieut. Col. 1914, and Col. and Hon. Brig.-Gen. (retired) 1920, served with Kurram Valley, Mohmand and Tirah Expeditions 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with three clasps D.S.O.), S. Africa 1900 (medal with clasp), and in Kuki operations 1900 (C.I.E.), sometime a Gen. Staff Officer, India, cr D.S.O. 1898 C.I.L. 1920

McRAE, Maj. Gen. Alexander Duncan, C.B. b 1874, is Maj. Gen. (retired) Canadian Forces m 1900, Blanche Latimer Howe, cr C.B. (Nil) 1917. 1960, *Hycrest Shaughnessy Heights Vancouver, British Columbia*

MACRAE, Major Colin William, C.B.E., son of the late Duncan MacRae, J.P., D.L., of Coucheira, Kames Castle, Bute, b 1869, Major Reserve of Officers S. Africa 1899-1902, with Roy. Highlanders (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18, an Exon of Yeomen of the Guard, a Member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland, a J.P., a County Councillor, and Pres. of League of Mercy for Argyllshire, a J.P., a D.L., a County Councillor, Hon. Sec. National Savings Committee, Hon. Sec. Red Cross Soc., and a Member of T.A. Assn. for Bute shire, a Commr. of Supply for Cos. Bute and Argyll, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1909, Lady Margaret Crichton-Stuart O.B.E., J.P., sister of 4th Marquess of Bute, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1922. *Fearlunn, Colntrove, Argyll, Friary Court St. James's Palace, S.W., Bachelors, Royal Automobile, New (Edinburgh), and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*

McRAE, Lieut.-Col. Henry St. George Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of the late Col. Henry Napier MacRae, C.B., b 1878, Lieut. Col. Comdg. 45th Rattray's Sikhs, N.W. Frontier of India 1902 European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), Afghan War 1919 (O.B.E.) N.E. Persia 1920 m 1914 Esme, da of R. Craigie Hamilton, cr D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Nil) 1920

MACRAE, Major John Nicolson, DSO, b 1875, Major late Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches six times, DSO with Bar, 1914 Star, Brevet Major), appointed Quartermaster Queen Victoria Sch, 1921, cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1918) *Queen Victoria School, Dunblane*

MACRAE, Major John Cecil, DSO, son of the late John Macrae, Procurator Fiscal of Orkney, b 1881, is Major Indian Army, Aden 1903-4, European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO) m 1916, Adela, da of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bt, cr DSO 1916

MACRAE, Lieut Col Robert Scarth Farquhar, CIE, CBE, el son of the late John Macrae, Procurator Fiscal of Orkney, b 1877, ed at Glenalmond, and at St Andrews Univ, is Dep Inspector-Gen of Police, Bihar and Orissa, Commr of Police, Baroda 1912-16, Somaliland 1904-5 (medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1916-19 as Controller of Native Craft, as temporary Major and temporary Lieut Col (L.I.F.O.B.E.) m 1911, Beatrice Reed, da of the late Andrew McGeoch, of Glasgow cr C.I.F. 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Patna, Bihar and Orissa India Grindlay, Orphir, Orkney Bengal United Service (Calcutta) Club*

MACREADY, Major Gordon Nevil, DSO, OBE, MC, son of Gen the Rt Hon Sir Cecil Frederick Nevil Macready, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., b 1891 Capt and Brevet Major R.E., European War 1914-19 (despatches five times, Brevet Major, MC DSO, OBE) m 1920, Elisabeth, da of the Duc de Noailles, of Mautenon and Paris, cr DSO 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919

MACREADY, Capt John, DSO, son of J.F.C. Macready, F.R.C.S., b 1837, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch, entered Bedfordshire Regt 1907, and became Capt 1913, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre), was a Dep Assist Mil Sec on Personal Staff 1915-17 m 18—, cr DSO 1915 *Junior United Service Club*

MACROBERTS, Noel de Putron, DSO, MC, b 18—, formerly Lieut 4th Batn Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 as Major Roy Sussex Regt (wounded, despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1917

MACROBIE, Capt Arthur Kenneth, CMG, MVO, son of the Right Rev William Kenneth Macrobie, Bishop of Maritzburg, b 1874, entered R.N. 1888, became Lieut 1896, Com 1907, and Capt 1914, Dardanelles 1915-16 (despatches, Orders of Redeemer of Greece and Sacred Treasure of Japan, Legion of Honour), has 3rd class of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark, sometime Capt in Ch of Destroyer Base Port Edgar m 1902 Edith Frances Grey da of Col Richard Octavian Vyvyan [see Vyvyan, Bt, colls], cr MVO (4th class) 1913 CMG 1919 19 *Actilecombe Avenue, Southsea, Junior United Service Club*

MACRORY, Lieut Col Francis Samuel Needham, DSO, son of the late Samuel Martin Macrory, of Ardmore Lodge Limavady, b 1876 ed at Cheltenham Coll, is a Millowner and Farmer and Hon Lieut Col Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers served during European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col Comdg a Batn of his Regt (severely wounded, despatches, DSO) m 1910 Rosa Baigrie da of the late Lieut Gen Brabazon Pottinger, RA cr DSO 1917 *Ardmore Lodge Limavady, Londonderry*

MC SHEEHY, Major Oswald William, DSO, OBE, MB, son of Surg Maj E.L. McSheehy, M.D. JP b 1884, MB B.S. London Univ L.R.C.P. London, and M.R.C.S. Eng 1908, is Major R.A.M.C. and a Dep Assist Director Gen at War Office European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1918 Carrie, da of the late Col H. Paterson, Indian Army cr DSO 1915 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Essenderie, Merton Hall Road Wimbledon*

MC SLOY, Major James Ivan DSO, b 18—, Major Canadian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919

MC SWINEY, Major Herbert Frederick Cyril, DSO, MC, b 1886, Major Indian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

MACTAGGART, Col Charles, CSI CIE, MB, son of the late Charles Mactaggart, of Campbelltown N.B., b 1861, ed at Glasgow Univ (M.A., M.B., C.M. 1885), entered Army 1886, became Major Indian Med Ser 1898, Lieut Col 1906, and Col 1915, retired 1920, appointed Sup Central and Dist Jails, India 1890, Officiating Inspector-Gen of Prisons, United Provinces 1898, and Inspector Gen 1902, was a Member of Indian Factory and Labour Commn 1907-8, appointed a Member of Council of Lieut Gov of United Provinces 1909, and Inspector Gen of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces 1915 m 1889 Mary, da of G.B.M. Beatson, cr CIE 1911, CSI 1919 *Dalintober House, Campbeltown, Argyllshire, East India United Service Club*

McTAGGART, Lieut-Col Maxwell Fielding, DSO, son of the late Capt William Bell McTaggart J.P. D.L. (formerly 14th Hussars), b 1874, ed at Harrow and at R.M.C., entered 5th Roy Irish Lancers 1895 and is Lieut Col (retired) served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), during S African War 1899-1900, present at siege of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1911 Winifred Grace, el da of John Pilling Law of Hallfield, Wetherby, cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1919) *Cavalry Club*

McTAGGART, Major William Broder, DSO, b 18—, is Major Canadian Field Artillery, European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

MACTAVISH, Capt Duncan, DSO, son of the late Capt A.B. Mactavish, b 1879, sometime Capt Gordon Highlanders, S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO) m 1918, Margaret, da of the late George MacLeod, of Concord a Entre Rios Argentine, cr DSO 1916 *Estancia MacLeod, Gualeguay cto, Entre Rios, Argentina*

McTURK, Michael, CMG, son of Henry McTurk, b 1843, ed in England, and at Queen's Coll, Georgetown, Demerara, appointed Revenue Officer and Assist Crown Surveyor, Essequibo 1872, Commr of Taxation 1873 Special Magistrate and Sup of Crown Lands and Forests 1878, Govt Gold Mining Commr, British Guiana 1887 Commr and Protector of Indians for Essequibo and Pomeroon Rivers Dist 1897, and Travelling Magistrate 1905 m 1st 1878, Jane, who d 1892, da of Willam Ormston, 2nd, 1894, Lizzie Sophia, da of E.J.R. Willocks, cr CMG 1897 *Aala coon, Mesarini River, British Guiana*

McVEAN, Col Donald Archibald Dugald, CSI, DSO, b 1870, entered Liverpool Regt 1891, and became Capt ISC (now Indian Army) 1901, Major 1909, Lieut Col 1917, and Col (retired) 1921, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) Mahsud Waziri operations 1902 (despatches DSO) European War 1914-19 (Bar to DSO) Mesopotamia 1920-21 (CSI) m 18—, cr DSO 1902 (Bar 1919) CSI 1921

McVILLY, Richard William, MVO, b 18—, Gen Manager, New Zealand Railways cr MVO (4th class) 1920, 89 *Fairlie Terrace Wellington, New Zealand*

McVITTIE, Lieut-Col Charles Edwin DSO, b 1870, is Lieut Col R.A.S.C. (retired), served during S African War 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917

McVITTIE, Col Robert Henry, CMG, CBE, son of the late Surg Gen C.E.

- McVittie b 1872 Lieut Col and Brevet Col Army Ordnance Depart N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches C M G, C.B.E.), Mesopotamia 1920-21 (Brevet Col) m 19—, Elsie Vernon da of the late A S Urquhart, cr C M G 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- MACWATT, Col Robert Charles C I E** MB BSc FRCS b 1865, ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB and CM 1886 BSc 1897) entered Indian Med Ser 1887 became Capt 18— Major 1899 Lieut Col 1907, and Col 1918, Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), Lushai Expedition 1889 Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp) Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp), appointed Residency Surg, E Rajputana States 1911, Ch Med Officer Rajputana and Civil Surg, Ajmere 1914 and Inspector-Gen of Civil Hospitals Punjab and Administrative Med Officer N W Railways of India 1918 is a Member of Council of Lieut Gov of Punjab appointed an Hon A D C to H M 1921, has Kaiser Hind Gold Medal m 18—, Blanche, da of the late Gen — Blyth CB cr C I E 1916 *Lahore Punjab*
- MACWATT Capt Stuart Logan DSO** M C son of Col Robert Charles MacWatt C I E FRCS, BSc MD Inspector Gen of Civil Hospitals Lahore and Simla and a M L C Punjab b 1894 ed at Wandleham House Sch. at Wellington Coll and at R M A Capt R G A European War 1914-19 present at battles of Loos Somme Mesines, Ypres Arras and Mons (wounded despatches M C, DSO) m 1920 Sybil da of John Edward Ware Rider of Lansdowne Road W and 8 New Square W C, cr DSO 1919 *Army and Navy and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- MCWATERS, Arthur Cecil, C I E**, son of the late George McWatters ICS b 1880 ed at Clifton and at Trin Coll Oxford (MA 1911) entered ICS 1903 Under Sec to Govt United Provinces 1907-10 and to Govt of India Commerce and Industry Depart 1910-13 appointed Wheat Commr for India 1915 Controller (Hides and Wool) Indian Munitions Board 1917 Chm Board of Special Reference for Excess Profits Duty, July 1919 and Sec Committee on Govt of India Secretariat Procedure Sept 1919 m 1920 Charlotte Mary, da of Sir Stephen Furney C I E cr C I E 1918 *United Service (Simla) and East India United Service Club*
- MCWATERS Col Herbert Claude, DSO** b 1878 formerly Col Indian Army served on N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1916
- MCWHAE, Col Douglas Murray, C M G, C B E** MD, son of William Douglas McWhae b 1884 ed at Toorak and Melbourne Gram Schs, MB and BS 1905 MD 1906 is Col Australian Army Med Corps was Asst Director of Med Servs Australian Imperial Forces Depots Great Britain during European War m 1919 Gwyneth Muriel Hope cr C M G 1918 C B E (M) 1919 *St George's Terrace Perth W Australia*
- MCWILLIAM, Andrew, C B E**, son of the late John Abram McWilliam, b 1867 Asso Roy Sch of Mines London (1st Class Metallurgy) 1887 a Consulting Metallurgist, Asst Prof of Metallurgy in Sheffield Univ 1905-1911, and Metallurgical and Analytical Inspector State Railways, India 1912-18, sometime Capt Chota Nagpur Light Horse m 1900, Georgina Beebe da of George Croome of Downend Gloucestershire cr C B E (Civil) 1919 221, *Upperthorpe Sheffield*
- MADAN MANSINGH BASINAT, Lieut Col, C I E**, b 18—, cr C I E 1919
- MADDEN, Rev Ambrose, DSO, M C**, b 18—, Chap Canadian Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches M C, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- MADDEN, Archibald Maclean, C M G**, son of the late Surg Maj Gen Charles Dodgson Madden, C B (King's Hon Surg), of Woodside, St Leonards-on-Sea b 1864, ed at Cheltenham and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1885), was a Clerk in Librarian's Depart, Foreign Office 1890-93, accompanied special missions to Fez 1894-5 and Morocco C 13 1896, appointed Vice Consul at Tangier 1897 and at Mogador 1900, Consul at Dar-el-Haidia 1907 (present during French bombardment, a siege by Arabs and subsequent Franco-Spanish Mil occupation 1907), and at Bilbao 1914 m 1902 Cecilia Catherine da of the late Rev Canon Moor, of Irurro cr C M G 1908 *British Consulate Bilbao*
- MADDEN, Capt John Greville DSO**, b 1859 European War 1914-19 as Capt Manchester Regt (wounded despatches DSO) m 1918, Airlie da of Laymaster Capt John Hynes, RN cr DSO 1916 34 *St John's Park Blackheath SE 1*
- MADDICK Capt Edmund Distin, C B E** FRCS b 18— Capt on Special List and Proprietor of the Scala Theatre cr O B E (Civil) 1918 C B E (Civil) 1920
- MADDOX Lieut Col Ralph Henry C I E** b 1864 Lieut Col Indian Med Ser cr C I E 1919
- MADDOX Stuart Lockwood, CSI** son of the Rev Ralph Henry Maddox formerly R of Kirkheaton Yorkshire b 1836 ed at Felton Coll Edinburgh and at Worcester Coll Oxford (BA 1853 MA 1859) entered ICS 1855 and served in Bengal as Asst Magistrate and Collector and as Asst Settlement Officer appointed Magistrate and Dep Collector Bengal 1894 Settlement Officer Cuttack 1896 Magistrate and Collector there 1898 Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1904 Sec to Board of Revenue 1905, was Chm Calcutta Corporation 1910-13, sometime an M L C of Bengal m 18—, Violet da of Brig Surg Lieut Col C J W Meadows Indian Med Ser, cr CSI 1911 25 *Carriac Street Calcutta*
- MADGE Henry Ashley C B E** son of the late Charles Madge b 1879 formerly Principal Technical Adviser in Wireless Telegraphy to H M Navy cr O B E (Civil) 1918 C B E (Civil) 1920
- MADHAVA Rao Vishwanath Patankar, C I E** son of Vishwanath Rao of Kumbakonam Tanjore, S India, b 1850, ed at Kumbakonam Coll, and at Madras Univ (BA 1869 Fellow 1899), entered Mysore State Ser 1870 passed through Revenue and Judicial Departs, became Dep Commr and Inspector Gen of Police in Mysore and a Member of State Council 1898 was Dewan of Travancore 1904-6, and of Mysore 1906-9, appointed Dewan of Baroda 1911 retired 1916, has Kaiser Hind gold medal cr C I E 1899 *Tanjore Ind a*
- MADHO LAL, Raja Munshi, CSI** son of Munshi Veni Lal of Chowkhumba Benares b 1840 ed privately and at Queen's Coll Benares, is a Sipahi Nagar Brahmin Hindu a lawyer, a landholder, and a banker, formerly a 1st class Subordinate Judge and Judge of Small Cause Court Allahabad, was a M L C 1900-1903 and a Member of Imperial Council 1908-10 received title of Raja 1910 cr CSI 1909 *Chowkhumba City House Lahurabir and Chaigunji Benares Bālapur Gardens Benares United Provinces India United Service (Lucknow) Benares (Benares) India and New Calcutta (Calcutta), and Orient (Bombay) Clubs*
- MADHU SUDHAN DAS Hon C I E**, b 1845, sometime a Member of Bengal Legislative Council representing Orissa (4th time) appointed a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India 1913 cr C I E 1903 *Cuttack Orissa Bengal Ind a*
- MADOC Lieut Col Henry William C B E, MVO**, b 18—, Lieut Col Special List and Ch Constable of Police, Isle of Man, cr C B E (M) 1919 MVO (4th class) 1920 *Douglas Isle of Man*
- MADOCKS Col William Roberts Napier C B C M G, DSO** son of the late Henry Roberts Madocks [see H. Napier of Magdala], b 1870, entered RA 1890, became

- Brevet Major 1920, Lieut Col 1914, and Col 1919, S Africa 1900, with New Zealand Mounted Rifles (despatches, Brevet Major) and 1901 as A D C. and D A A G, European War 1914 18 sometime as Brig Gen (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B., *Croix de Guerre*) was on Gen Staff 1907 10, Assist Mil Sec to Gen Officer Comdg in Ch in the Mediterranean, and Inspector Gen. of Oversea Forces 1910-13, appointed an A A G 1919, and a Brig Com 1920 m 1903, Laura, only da of the late Sir Walter Lawry Buller, KCMG, DSc, FRS, cr C.M.G. 1916, DSO 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1919, *Glanywern Hall, Denbigh, Naval and Military, Ranelagh and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- MAGAN, Lieut Col Arthur Tilson Shair, C.M.G., b 18—, formerly Lieut Col RASC, European War 1914 19 (despatches, C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. (Mil) 1919
- MAGANLAL THAKORDAS BALNAKAYDAS Modi, CIE, son of Thakordas Modi, b 1852 is a cotton merchant of Bombay m 1878, Mangalabai, cr CIE 1921 *Surat, India*
- MAGEE, Lieut Col Allan Angus, DSO, b 18— temporary Lieut Col Canadian Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- MAGEE Lieut Col Frank Cormack, DSO, son of Robert M Magee of St John, Canada, b 1880, Lieut Col Canadian Artillery, European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, DSO), cr DSO 1916
- MAGFF, Com William Edward Blackwood, DSO son of Col A H Magee, b 1836, Com RN European War 1914 19 (later), in Baltic (despatches, DSO), appointed to command Local Defence Flotilla, Gibraltar, 1922 m 1913 Alice Mainwaring, da of the late Wentworth Cavenagh Mainwaring, of Whitmore, Staffs, cr DSO 1920
- MAGENIS, Capt George Charles, DSO, b 18— is Capt Australian Forces European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- MAGER, Sydney, CBE, son of the late Edmund Mager b 1877, Director of Land Acquisition Min of Agriculture and Fisheries Ch Commr Food Production Dept during European War, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *National Club*
- MAGILL, Andrew Philip, CB, son of the late Charles Magill, of *Dromore co Down* b 1871 formerly Private Sec Irish Office now Assist Sec Min of Home Affairs, Ireland, cr CB (Civil) 1919
- MAGILL Capt Robert, DSO, MB, b 1814— is Capt R.A.M.C. European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO) m 1919 Roselae, da of Henry Hind, of Blythe holme, Harrogate, cr DSO 1917
- MAGIN, John Francis, DSO, b 18—, Lieut London Regt, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- MAGINNESS, Edmond John, CBE, MVO, son of the late John Maginness, b 1857, sometime Constructive Manager H.M. Dockyard Chatham, is Member of Institute of Naval Architects m 1882 Jane, da of Charles Augustus Bland, of *Harmer Hall, Norfolk*, and Melbourne Australia, cr MVO (4th class) 1906, CBE (Civil) 1918 34 *Craneswater Avenue, South sea*
- MAGNIAC, Brig Gen Charles Lane, C.M.G., CBE, son of the late Maj Gen Francis Lane Magniac, M.B.C., b 1873, entered R.F. 1894 and retired as Lieut Col and Hon Brig Gen 1922, European War 1914 19 as Assist Director of Railway Transport (despatches, C.M.G. Brevet Lieut Col C.B.E., Legion of Honour), is a *Director of Railways in India* m 1900, Letitia Anne da of T H W Knowles of Oatlands Kinsale, cr C.M.G. 1916, CBE (Mil) 1919
- MAGUIRE, Col Frederick Arthur, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col and temporary Col Australian Med Corps European War 1915 18 (despatches, DSO), m 19—, Alma Myce, who d 1919 da of —, cr DSO 1918
- MAGUIRE, James Rochfort, CBE, son of the Rev John Maguire R of Killeedy, co Limerick, b 1833 ed at Cheltenham and at Merton Coll, Oxford Bar Inner Temple 1883 is on Ladies Auxiliary Committee (Munition Section), Young Men's Christ's Assn, sat as MP for N Donegal Div of Donegal co (N) 1890 92 and for W Div of co Clare 1892 94 unsuccessfully contested F Div of Leeds (L) 1900 m 1895 the Hon Julia Beatrice Peel da of 1st Viscount Peel cr CBE (Civil) 1918 3, *Cleveland Square St James's SW*
- MAGUIRE, Com Owen Hugh Knox, DSO, b 18—, Com (retired) R.N. Air Ser, European War 1914 17 with Patrol Ser (DSO) m 1917, Mrs Hardt, cr DSO 1917
- MAHAFFY, Capt Kenneth A, DSO, MC b 18—, Capt Canadian Inf, European War 1915 17 (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- MAHAR, Capt Thomas Bertram Joseph DSO, MC b 18— European War 1914 19 as Capt Kings Roy Rifle Corps (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- MAHARAJ SINGH, Kunwar, CIE, son of Raja Sir Harnam Singh K.C.I.E., of Kapurthala, b 1878, ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1900 M.A. 1910) Bar Middle Temple 1902, appointed Dep Collector, United Provinces, India 1904 Assist Registrar, Co operative Credit Soc 1908 (Officiating Registrar 1909 10), Assist Sec, Depart of Education, Govt of India 1911, Senior Assist Sec 1915 Magistrate and Collector 1917, Sec to Govt of United Provinces 1919 and Dep Sec to Govt of India 1920 author of "Report on Co operative Credit Soc, United Provinces (1908-9)", cr CIE 1915 *The Manor Swile India*
- MAHENDRA NATH BANERJEE [see Banerjee]
- MAHENDRA NATH RAY, Babu, CIE, b 1862, is a Vakil of Bengal High Court and an Additional Member of Bengal Council cr CIE 1914 *Calcutta, Horral India*
- MAHON, Lieut Col Alfred Ernest, DSO, b 1878, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army, S Africa 1900 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914 18 in France and E. Africa (despatches twice) Waziristan 1919 20 (despatches) cr DSO 1918 *Junior Naval and Military, and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs*
- MAHON, Capt Brian MacMahon, DSO, MC, b 1890 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1918, is Capt Indian Cav, European War 1914 18 in France, Flanders, and India (despatches wounded, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- MAHON, Major Harry John, CIE, b 1878, formerly Major and Vol Rifles European War 1914 18 (Chevalier Legion of Honour CIE), cr CIE 1918
- MAHON, Maj Gen Reginald Henry, CB, CSI, son of the late Lieut Col Thomas Mahon, RA, b 1859, ed at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R.A. 1878, became Capt 1886, Major 1896 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col and Col 1904 and Maj Gen 1911 retired 1911, served in S Africa 1897-1900 present during siege of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut Col), was Assist Inspector of War like Stores 1888 90, Ordnance Consulting Officer, India 1904 5 and Inspector Gen. of Ordnance Factories India 1905-6 and Director Gen. of Ordnance in Ind a 1906 11 appointed Inspector, Inspection Staff War Office 1914, and an Assist Director there 1915, sent on Special Mission to Canada 1915 m 1888 Alice Geraldine da of Lieut Gen Stephen Henry Edward Chamber, CB, cr CB (Mil) 1907, CSI 1911 *Bart n Holt Aunbury, Berks, United Service Club*
- MAHON, Lieut Col Marcus James HARTLAND DSO, b 1876 Lieut Col (retired) R.A., European War 1914 19 in Mesopotamia (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919

MAHONY, Major Michael Joseph, DSO, M.D., son of Richard Mahony, of Tramore, b 1865, ed at Roy Univ of Ireland (M.B. and B.Ch. 1890, M.D. 1904), Hon Lieut in the Army, and Major (T.D.) R.A.M.C. (T.F.), S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916 *Stoneycroft, Liverpool*.

MAIN, Lieut-Col Arthur Kerr, DSO, son of Col Thomas Ryder Main, C.B., C.M.G. [see M. Lothian, colls], b 1881, Lieut Col R.F.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1920, Evelyn Aileen, da of the late Col Francis Lambkin and widow of Capt Austin Edward Deprez, R.F.A. [see Broughton Bt., colls], cr DSO 1917.

MAIN, Com Frank Morgan, DSO, b 18—, Com R.N.R. (R.D.), European War 1914-15, with Patrol Cruisers (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1915.

MAIN, Col Thomas Ryder, C.B., C.M.G., son of the Rev Professor Thomas John Main (Senior Wrangler 1838), b 1830, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, entered R.E. 1850, became Capt 1882, Major 1883, Lieut Col 1895, Brevet Col 1899, and Col 1902, retired 1907, served during Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1877-9 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp), and in S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches medal), was Assist. Instructor at Sch of Mil Engineering 1880-87, and Instructor there 1891-5, Col on Staff Comdg R.E., S. Dist 1902-5, and Ch Engineer, Portsmouth Defences 1905-6, again a Ch Engineer 1915-16 m 1880, Louisa Grace Charlotte Mary, da of the late Lieut Col Robert Dundas Kerr, R.E. [see M. Lothian, colls], cr C.B. (Mil) 1904, C.M.G. 1918 *Curdrige Croft, Boleby, Hants*.

MAINGLY, Major Roger Ferdinand, DSO, b 1881, Major R.E. (retired), European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917.

MAINGUY, Comd Sidney Beckwith, M.V.O., son of the late Maj Gen F. B. Mainguy of Les Roquettes, Guernsey, b 1834, ed at Elizabeth Coll, Guernsey, Com (retired) R.N., European War 1915-19 (Legion of Honour) m 1920, Violet Kathleen Sybella, da of Maj Gen Edward Mockler, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1918 *United Service Club*.

MAINPRISE, Lieut-Col Cecil Wilmot, DSO, son of the late W. B. Mainprise, b 1873, Lieut-Col R.A.M.C., Tibet Expedition 1903-4 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917.

MAINWARING, Major Guy Rowland, DSO, son of Col E. P. Mainwaring, late Indian Army b 1885, Major Indian Army, France 1914-15, Egypt 1915-16, and Mesopotamia and Kurdistan 1920 (DSO), cr DSO 1920.

MAINWARING, Maj-Gen Rowland Broughton, C.M.G., son of the late Rev C. H. Mainwaring, of Whitmore Staffordshire, b 1851, entered Roy. Welsh Fusiliers 1871, became Capt 1880, Major 1885, Lieut Col 1895, Brevet Col 1899, and temporary Brig Gen and Hon Maj Gen 1917, retired 1905, served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal), with Burmah Expedition 1885-6 (medal with clasp) with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), at occupation of Crete 1897-8 (despatches Brevet Col, C.M.G.), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.A.G. 1st Div (medal), was A.A.G. at Portsmouth 1899-1900, and in command of 23rd Regt Dist 1900-1905, appointed a Div Com 1915 m 1880, Evelyn Louisa Jane, da of the late Capt Mervyn Archdale, J.P., D.L., of Castle Archdale, co Fermanagh, cr C.M.G. 1899 *The Lodge, Bembridge Isle of Wight, Army and Navy Club*.

MAINWARING, Lieut Col Watkin Randle Kynaston, C.B.E., son of the late Salusbury Kynaston Mainwaring, of Oteley Park, Salop [Williams Bt. cr 1798], b 1875, ed at Eton, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, Lieut-Col Denbighshire Yeo, Hon Capt in the Army, and a J.P. and D.L. for Flint, S. Africa 1901-2, present at action of Ladybrand (wounded, Queen's medal with clasps,

King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 as A.Q.M.G. (despatches, C.B.E.) has Serbian Order of the White Eagle, and Orders of El Nahda of the Hedjaz and Nile of Egypt m. 1913, Violet Francis, da of the late Sir Albert de Rutzen, Ch Metropolitan Magistrate [see de Rutzen, "Knights Widows"] cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Haf d'y Cord, St. Asaph, Junior Carlton Club*.

MAIR, George Herbert, C.M.G., son of the late Fleet Surg G. Mair, R.N., b 1837, ed at Aberdeen Univ (M.A. 189—), and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, Assist Sec League of Nations Secretariat; Literary Editor and Political Correspondent *Manchester Guardian* in London 1911-14, Assist Editor *Daily Chronicle* 1914, Director Press Section, Peace Delegation, Paris 1919 m 1911, Maire O'Neill cr C.M.G. 1920, 34 *Halfpale Street S.W. Garrik, Sa de, and St James's Clubs*.

MAIR, Col George Tagore, C.M.G., DSO, son of the late Robert Slater Mair, M.D. of 14 Pembridge Villas, Bayswater, W., b 1873, ed at Epsom, entered R.A. 1893, became Capt 1900, Major 1910, Lieut Col 1915, and Col 1920 S. Africa 1897-1900 present at action of Bothaville (severely wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps), S. Nigeria 1903-4 (despatches), Bende Onitsha Hinterland Expedition 1905-6 (despatches, DSO) is Comdt W. African Frontier Force has Legion of Honour, cr DSO 1906, C.M.G. 1919 *Kaduna, Nigeria Army and Navy Club*.

MAIR, Col Robert John Byford, C.M.G., son of the late Robert Slater Mair, M.D. of 14 Pembridge Villas, Bayswater, W., b 1863, ed at Epsom Coll and at R.M.A. Col R.E. (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches) m 18— cr C.M.G. 1919 *Junior United Service Club*.

MAIRIS, Lieut Col Geoffrey Brouncker de Maries, DSO, son of Gen Geoffrey Mairis, formerly R.M. b 1870, ed at Charterhouse, entered The Buffs (E. Kent Regt) 1893, became Capt 1900, Major The Green Howards 1911, Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col 1919, S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Pieters Hill and at relief of Ladysmith, and operations in Orange River Colony (despatches, DSO), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Lieut Col, Chevalier Legion of Honour), was A.D.C. to Maj Gen Comdg 5th Div 1906-7, and Staff Capt, Bloemfontein Sub Dist 1907-9, and a Brig Maj 1909-11, cr DSO 1902 *United Service Club*.

MAITLAND, Capt Arthur Edward, DSO, M.C., son of Augustus Wetherall Maitland (see Prescott, Bt., colls) b 1890, ed at Malvern Coll, and R.M.C., Capt Essex Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches four times M.C., DSO) m 1916 Dorothy Margaret, da of the late Daniel Maclean Polson, cr DSO 1919 *United Service Club*.

MAITLAND, Lieut Col Claud Archibald Scott, DSO, son of David Maitland, J.P., D.L., of Cumstoun, Kirkcudbright, b 1874, Major and Brevet Lieut Col late Gordon Highlanders, S. African War 1900-1902 (twice wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1912, Cecil Louise, da of the late Colin James Mackenzie, of Portmore, Peeblesshire, cr DSO 1916.

MAITLAND, Lieut-Col George Ramsey, DSO [see Maitland, Bt.]

MAITLAND, Major Oliver Rowat, DSO, b 18—, Major Saskatchewan Regt., European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919.

MAITLAND, Maj Gen Pelham James, C.B., son of the late Dep Surg Gen G. G. W. Maitland, b 1847, entered Army 1866, became Capt Bom. S.C. (now Indian Army) 1878, Major 1885, Brevet Lieut Col 1887, Col 1892, and Maj Gen 1903, retired 1904, served during Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches,

- medal), was D A Q M G Intelligence Department, India 1880-85 employed on Afghan Boundary Commission 1884-6, A Q M G Intelligence Department, 1885-7, Assist Sec to Govt of India in Mil Depart 1891-2, and Dep Sec therein 1892, 1st Dep Sec 1892-6 Sec 1896-1901, Political Resident and Gen Officer Comdg at Aden 1901-4, commanded troops in operations connected with Aden Delimitation 1902-3 m 1892, Lucy Margaret, da of Gen G Jervois, formerly R F, cr C B (Mil) 1896 *United Service Club*
- MAITLAND, William Barclay, D S O**, b 18—, Lieut T A Reserve, European War 1914-17 with Gordon Highlanders (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1917
- MAITLAND, William Whitaker, C V O**, O B E, el son of the late Rev John Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex (Neave, Bt), b 1854, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Hall, Camb, has been Govt Sec of Jersey since 1904 m 1902, Louisa Lindisfarne da of the late Ven George Hans Hamilton, Archdeacon of Northumberland (see L Lei trim), cr O B E (Civil) 1918, C V O 1903 *Rossmore Jersey Badminton, and Junior Carlton Clubs*
- MAITLAND, Brig Gen James Dalgleish Heriot, C M G, D S O** [see E Lauderdale, colls]
- MAITLAND, Major Frederick Lewis Makgill Crichton, D S O** [see E Lauderdale, colls]
- MAITLAND, Lieut Col Mark Edward Makgill Crichton, D S O** [see E Lauderdale, colls]
- MAITLAND, Major Reginald Charles Frederick, D S O** [see Maitland Bt, colls]
- MAITLAND DOUGALL** [see Dougall]
- MAITLAND EDWARDS** [see Edwards]
- MAITLAND HERIOT** [see Heriot]
- MAITLAND MAKGILL-CRITCHON** [see Crichton]
- MAJENDIE, Lieut-Col. Bernard John, C M G, D S O**, son of the late Rev Arthur Majendie, b 1875, ed at Winchester Coll, and at R M C, entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1896, became Major 1912, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, and Lieut Col 1920, S African War 1899-1902 with Mounted Inf, and on Staff (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as a Brig Com (despatches, D S O, C M G) m 1904 Dorothy, da of the late G W Davidson, cr D S O 1916, C M G 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- MAJENDIE, Major Vivian Henry Bruce, D S O**, son of the late Rev William Majendie of Charnminster Dorset b 1886 Capt and Brevet Major Somerset LI and Com of a Coy of Gentlemen Cadets at R M C European War 1915-18 (despatches, D S O, Brevet Major) m 1916, Evelyn Margaret Dickson da of Col Charles Dickson King, cr D S O 1917 *Army and Navy Club*
- MAJOR, Major Charles Thomas, C B E**, D S O, son of the late Charles Major, of Auckland New Zealand, b 1869, ed at Nelson Coll, and University Coll, Auckland New Zealand (BA Senior Mathematical Scholar 1891, MA 1st class Honours in Mathematics 1892, B Sc 1893), sometime 1st Assistant at Nelson College (N Z), joined New Zealand Vols 1888, served in S Africa 1900-1901 as Capt New Zealand Mounted Rifles (despatches D S O) m 1903, Mabel da of Henry N Alder, of Nelson, New Zealand cr D S O 1900, C B E (Mil) 1919 *King's College, Auckland New Zealand*
- MAJOR, Francis William, C M G, I S O**, son of Charles Henry Major, b 1863, entered Treasury, Trinidad 1885, became Supervisor of Customs, Gold Coast 1891, Assist Comptroller of Customs 1891, Assist Treasurer 1891, Comptroller of Customs 1895 Receiver-Gen, a M L C and M L C, Bermuda 1897, Commr of Customs and Currency Officer British E Africa (now Kenya Protectorate) 1908 a M L C 1910, and Chm, Fort Advisory Board 1920, retired 1922, despatches 1914-18 thanked by Lords of the Admiralty for services during European War, has Order of the Lion of Belgium m 1895, Eleanor Laura Louisa da of William Rowland Pyne, cr I S O 1910 C M G 1917
- MAJOR, Maj-Gen the Hon Arthur Henry Henniker, C B** [see B Henniker]
- MAKBUL HOSAIN Khan Bahadur, Sheikh, C I E**, son of Sheikh Ahmad Hosain, Talukdar of Gadia, Oudh, b 1876, Bar Middle Temple 1903, has gold medal of Roy Agricultural Coll, Cirencester, is in Provincial Ser, United Provinces and Registrar Co-operative Soc, United Provinces, India, was Revenue Min, Kashmir State 1909-17, received title of Khan Bahadur 1913 m 1893, cr C I E 1916 *Lucknow, India*
- MAKGILL, Lieut Col Robert Haldane, C B E** [see Makgill, Bt]
- MAKGILL CRITCHON** [see Crichton]
- MAKGILL CRITCHON MAITLAND** [see Maitland]
- MAKIN, Major Ernest Llewellyn, D S O**, son of Col Frank Makin of Adelaide S Australia, b 1877, ed in Adelaide, and at Causa Coll, Camb (BA 1899), entered Wiltshire Regt 1900, became Capt 1906, and Major 1915, retired 1922, European War 1914-16 (despatches, D S O) m 1905 Violet Cornelia da of the late Sir Evan Morris cr D S O 1915 *Junior United Service Club*
- MAKINS, Brig Gen Ernest, C B, D S O**, son of the late Henry Francis Makins FRGS, of 180 Queen's Gate, S W, b 1869, ed at Winchester, and at Ch Ch, Oxford entered Roy Dragoons 1892, became Capt 1898 Major 1902 Lieut Col 1910, Col 1913, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, S Africa 1902 (despatches, D S O), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy), commanded a Cav Brig Sept 1914-19 unsuccessfully contested S Div of Kensington (NP) Dec 1918 m 1903 Maria Florence, da of Sir James Robert Mellor, of 16, Craven Hill Gardens, W, cr D S O 1902, C B (Mil) 1917 *Army and Navy Cavalry and Hurlingham Clubs*
- MALAN, Major Gert Stephanus Gous, D S O**, son of Jacob Daniel Malan, of Prince Albert, Cape Province, b 1873, ed at Victoria Coll, Stellenbosch, Cape Province (BA 1898), has been Principal of Public Sch Hanover, Cape Province, since 1898, Major S African Forces and Comdg a Commando German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches D S O) m 1920, Anne Maria Jacob, cr D S O 1916 *Hanover, Cape Province, S Africa*
- MALCOLM, Col Edward Donald, C B**, son of the late John Malcolm, of Poltalloch Argyleshire, b 1837, ed at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R E 1854 became Capt 1861, Major 1868, Lieut Col 1879 and Col 1883, retired 1894 with distinguished service pension served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (mentioned in despatches and medal with two clasps), in 1860 went on special ser from China to Japan to find good coal for R N, was Inspector of Submarine Defences 1882-4, and in command of R E, N British Dist, 1885-90, appointed one of the Boundary Commrs under Scotch Local Govt Bill 1889 and Engineer to Scotch Office for Rivers and Harbours under the W Highlands and Islands Act 1891, is a D L for Argyleshire, sometime Hon Comdt R E (T F) m 1867 Isabel Wyld, da of the late J Brown of 78, Lancaster Gate W, cr C B (Mil) 1881 *Poltalloch, Kilmartin Argyleshire*
- MALCOLM, George, C B E**, son of the late J Malcolm, of Blairgowrie, b 1876, a Controller at War Office and Min of Munitions during European War m 19—, Mary S Lowden, da of J K Allan cr C B I (Civil) 1918 *Hartsfield, Purley Surrey*
- MALCOLM, Col George Alexander, D S O**, b 18— is Col (TD) T A Reserve European War 1914-18 with London Regt (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1918

MALCOLM, Brig-Gen Henry Huntly Leith, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., second son of the late William Malcolm, of Glenmorag, Argyllshire, b. 1860, ed at Leamington Coll., abroad, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, entered 42nd Roy. Highlanders 1879, became Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1885, Major 1897, Lieut. Col. 1902, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1904, Col. 1910, and Hon. Brig. Gen. 1911, retired 1917, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el Kebir (twice wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star), with Sudan Expedition 1884-5 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1897-1902, in command of his Regt. (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), is a J.P. for Invernesshire, commanded Seaforth and Cameron Brig., Scottish Command 1906-11, was Brig. Gen., Orange Free States Dist. 1911, in command of troops in Ceylon 1913, and of a Brig. of British Expeditionary Force 1915, and on Staff in France 1917, m. 1908 Edith, only child of the late Ernest E. Sabel, cr. D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1911, C.M.G. 1916, 16 Third Avenue, Hove, Sussex, *United Service Club*.

MALCOLM, Major John Alexander, D.S.O., son of John Frederick Malcolm, of Victoria, Australia, b. 1872, served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-17 (Croix de Guerre), is Capt. S. African Constabulary, and serving with Nyasaland Field Force, with rank of Major, m. 1903, Mabel Jane, da. of Charles J. Oertel, of Abraham's Kraal, Orange River Colony, cr. D.S.O. 1902.

MALCOLM, Lieut.-Col. Pulteney, D.S.O., M.V.O., el. surviving son of the late Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B.; b. 1861, ed at Roy. Naval Sch. Gosport, at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., entered Roy. Fusiliers 1880, became Capt. I.S.C. (now Ind. an Army) 1891, Major 1900, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1912, retired 1904, served with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 as Provost Marshal of Div., and subsequently as D.A.A.G. 1st Brig. (despatches, clasp) with Malakand Field Force 1899-1900, as D.A.A. and C.M.G., in Mahsud Waziri operations 1901-2, as A.A., Derajat Dist. and Ch. Staff Officer (despatches twice, clasp, D.S.O.), and during European War 1915-16 as A.A. and Q.M.G. Div. Staff (despatches, Hon. Lt. Col.), awarded Albert Medal 1887 for attempting to save life on land, sometime Head Constable of Kingston upon Hull, appointed Ch. Constable of Cheshire 1910, m. 1888, Emily M., el. da. of the late T.R. Bower, cr. D.S.O. 1902, M.V.O. (4th class) 1913, *United Service Club*.

MALIK MOHAMMAD MUBARIZ KHAN, Capt. Vairab, C.B.E., son of Resalzar Major Malik Jehan Khan Sardar Bahadur, b. 18—, Hon. Capt. in the Army, cr. O.B.E., C.B.E. (Civil) 1919, *Jehanabad District, Shahpur, Punjab*.

MALING, Capt. Frederick Naude, D.S.O., b. 18—, is Capt. in Mercantile Marine, formerly Lieut. Roy. Naval Reserve, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar), cr. D.S.O. (with Bar) 1917.

MALKIN, Herbert William, C.M.G., son of Herbert Charles Malkin, J.P., of 46, Philmore Gardens W., and Corrybrough, Invernesshire, b. 1883, ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1903, M.A. 1913), Bar Inner Temple 1907, Assist. Legal Adviser to Foreign Office, and an Acting Counsellor of Embassy in Diplo. Ser. m. 1913 Margaret, only child of Reginald Burnett Morns of 24, Bramham Gardens S.W., cr. C.M.G. 1918, *The Barton, Gerrards Cross, Corrybrough, Invernesshire, Atheneum and United University Clubs*.

MALLINSON, Lieut. Col. Henry, D.S.O., son of J. Mallinson, b. 1879, ed at Wellington Coll., entered King's Own Yorkshire L.I. 1899, became Capt. 1906, Major 1915, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1916, S. African War 1899-1902, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein

(Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col., Legion of Honour), Mesopotamia 1920, cr. D.S.O. 1915, *The Most Littered Harrow Gate*.

MALLINSON, Lieut. Col. Stuart Sydney, D.S.O., M.C., son of William Mallinson, J.L., b. 1885, European War 1914-15 as Lieut. Col. R.F. (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Order of Merite Agricole of France), m. 1916 Marjorie Gray, da. of the Rev. Alfred Southill, cr. D.S.O. 1918, *Ash Lea, Woodford Green, Essex, Public Schools and Eighty Clubs*.

MALLOCK, Lieut. Col. Thomas Raymond, D.S.O., son of the late Lieut.-Col. T. J. R. Mallock, Roy. Fusiliers, b. 1867, entered Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1879, became Capt. 1898, Major 1903, and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1915, retired 1920, served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-15 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Lieut. Col.) m. 1915, Melesina Helen, da. of the late Lieut. Col. Cyril Blackburne Tew (Crofton, Ht. cr. 1807, colls.), cr. D.S.O. 1900, *Stone Park, Hamborne*.

MALLORY, Major Trafford Leigh, D.S.O., b. 18—, formerly Major R.A.F. Europe, War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr. D.S.O. 1919.

MALONE, Flight Sub-Lieut. John Joseph, D.S.O., b. 18—, formerly Flight Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Air Ser., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr. D.S.O. 1917.

MALTRY, Squadron Leader Paul Copeland, D.S.O., A.F.C., son of Christopher James Maltry, of Felmerham, Beds., b. 1892, ed at King's Sch., Canterbury, at Bedford Gram. Sch., and at R.M.C., formerly Capt. Roy. Welch Fusiliers, and now Squadron Leader R.A.F. European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., A.F.C.), m. 1921, Winifred Russell, da. of James Paterson of 6 Moray Place, Edinburgh, cr. D.S.O. 1917.

MAN, Edward Horace, C.I.E., second son of the late Gen. Henry Man, I.S.C., of 2, Palace Road, Kingston-on-Thames, b. 1846, ed at Dover, Sevenoaks, and Dieppe, entered Andaman Commn. 1869, retired 1901, sometime Dist. Magistrate and Additional Sessions Judge and Dep.-Sup. of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, author of "The Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Andaman Islands," and of "A Grammar and Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language," etc., cr. C.I.E. 1893, *St. Helens, Preston Park, Brighton, Royal Societies, and Primrose Clubs*.

MAN, Lieut. Col. Hubert William, C.B.E., D.S.O., b. 1876, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.A.O.C. S. African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col., C.B.E.), cr. D.S.O. 1916, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

MAN, Capt. Joseph, C.M.G., O.B.E., son of the late William Man, formerly of The Priory, Bromley St. Leonards, Middlesex, b. 1867, Capt. (retired) R.N., sometime Dir. Transport Officer, Calais, has Legion of Honour, and Order of Leopold of Belgium, cr. O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918, C.M.G. 1919.

MANCE, Lieut. Col. Harry Osborne, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Sir Henry Christopher Mance, C.I.E., L.L.D., of Linton Road, Oxford, b. 1875, ed at Bedford, and at R.M.A., entered R.E. 1893, became Capt. 1904, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1915 and Lieut. Col. 1921, S. African War 1899-1902, as Dep. Assist. Director of Railways (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, D.S.O.), engaged on Baro-Kano Railway, Nigeria, 1908-11, was a Staff Capt. at Headquarters 1912, an Assist. Director there 1915, Director of Railways, Light Railways, and Roads 1916-20, Pres. Communications Section of Supreme Economic Council 1919-21, British Member, Provisional Communications and Transit Committee, League of Nations 1920-21, and Member of Arbitra

- tion Tribunal of Expropriation, Jaffa Jerusalem Railway 1922, has Belgian Order of the Crown, Italian Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus, and French Legion of Honour *m* 1911, Elizabeth Hope, da of the late Maj Gen William Stenhouse Indian Army *cr* DSO 1902, CMG 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Little Woodbury, Lingfeld, Surrey, Army and Navy Club*
- MANDERS** Richard, C.B., K.C., son of the late Richard Manders, J.P., of Brackens town, co Dublin *b* 1834 *ed* at Trin Coll Dublin (Classical Scholar 1877, Classical Moderator and B.A. 1878), Bar King's Inns Dublin 1880 and Middle Temple 1893 and K.C. (Ireland) 1903, was Investigator under Arrears Act 1882 and 1883, Assist Revising Bar for co Tyrone 1888, and for City of Londonderry 1889 and 1890 and Parliamentary Draftsman to Irish Govt 1891 1908, since when he has been Registrar of Deeds and Titles in Ireland, joint author of a treatise on the Law relating to Bills of Sale, etc., is Lieut Roy Naval Vol Reserve *m* 1894 Alice Dorothea da of the late Henry Smith Wright M.P. for Nottingham, S Div 1886-93, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1903 *Stone hurst Killings, Ireland Dublin University, and Royal St George Yacht Club*
- MANDLERBERG**, Major Leonard Charles, DSO, M.C., son of Sir (Goodman) Charles Mandlerberg *b* 1893, Major Lancashire Fusiliers, European War 1914 19 (despatches, M.C. with Bar, DSO) *m* 1919 Marjorie Helen, da of John Craig, of Llan dudno, *cr* DSO 1919
- MANGLES**, Col Roland Henry, CMG, DSO, youngest son of the late Ross L. Mangles V.C. of The Lodge Pirbright, *b* 1874, entered the Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt) 1894, became Capt 1902, Brevet Major and Major 1915, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1920 Niger Expedition 1897-8 (despatches), S Africa 1899 1902 as Brigade Signalling Officer present at battle of Tugela Heights and at Relief of Ladysmith (wounded despatches medal with five clasps DSO), European War 1914 19 (despatches, Brevets Major, Lieut Col and Col Russian Order of St Anne, C.B.), was a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1910 Brig Maj 16th Inf Brig, Irish Command 1912, and again a Gen Staff Officer 1916 *m* 1900 Sylvia Amy Rhys, da of the late Rev W Hand of Taunton Barrington, and Colne St Aldwyn Gloucestershire, *cr* DSO 1902 CMG 1919
- MANGLES**, Major Walter James, DSO, son of the late Ross Mangles, V.C., of The Lodge, Pirbright, *b* 1862 entered Roy Sussex Regt 1884 became Capt King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt) 1894 and Major 1902, retired 1903, served in S Africa 1899 1901 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1900 *Natal and Military Club*
- MANHARD**, Lieut Col William Edward DSO son of Alonzo Manhard, of Cleveland Ohio, U.S.A., and of Port Arthur, Ontario Canada, *b* 1883 is Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Engineers European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1918, Anne Pouton *cr* DSO 1917
- MANIFOLD**, Major John Alexander, DSO, M.B., *b* 1884, *ed* at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.B. 1907), Major R.A.M.C. and an Asst Professor at Roy Army Med Coll, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Major), *cr* DSO 1918
- MANIFOLD**, Col John Forster, CMG; *b* 1857 entered RA 1877 became Capt 1885 Major 1894, Lieut Col 1902 and Brevet Col 1905, retired 1907, served in S Africa 1897-1901 present at battle of Dundee and at siege of Ladysmith (despatches CMG) was ADC to Lieut Gov of Punjab 1886-7, and Private Sec to Lieut Gov. of N.W. Provinces of India 1894-4 *m* 1902 Amy Mary da of the late William Cliff, *cr* CMG 1900
- MANHOLL SINGH ROY, Rajah C.I.F.** *b* 1843 Chm of Birdwan Dist Board, *cr* C.I.L. 1922 *Clak light Bengal*
- MANIPUR, H.H. (Raja Chirra Chand Singh) Raja of, C.B.E.** *b* 1886 *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1917 *Manipur Assam*
- MANISTY, Paymaster Com Henry Wilfred Eldon, C.B., CMG**, son of the late Henry Clayton Manisty, *b* 1876, entered R.N. 1894, and became Paymaster 1903, Staff Paymaster 1907, and Fleet Paymaster (now Paymaster Com) 1911, Bar Gray's Inn 1908 *m* 1911, Florence, da of the late David Henderson McCathie, of Sydney N.S. Wales, *cr* CMG 1916, C.B. (Civil) 1919
- MANLEY, Major Edgar Norman, DSO**, *b* 1874, Major R.E. (retired), N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8, Mesopotamia 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MANMATHA NATH GHOSH [see Ghosh]**
- MANN, Lieut Col George Duncan, DSO**, son of Horace Mann *b* 1876 entered RA 1900, became Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, served during S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), in N Nigeria 1906 (medal with clasp), in Camerons 1914 16, and in E Africa 1917 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), *cr* DSO 1916
- MANN, Capt Heathcote Upfield, DSO, M.C.**, el son of Henry Mann, of Upfield, Westchill on Sea, *b* 1890, *ed* at Felsted, a Director of Mann, Rutter and Co (Limited) of Lloyd's B.C. and Capt London Regt, European War 1914 19 as Capt London Regt and on Staff (despatches M.C., DSO) *m* 1917 Marjorie Ethel, da of J. Corbet McBride, of 16 Briar Walk S.W., *cr* DSO 1917 *Gazendish Club*
- MANN, Engineer Com John DSO, b** 18— is Engineer Com R.N.R., *cr* DSO 1917
- MANN, Major William Edgar, DSO [see Mann, Bt.]**
- MANNERS, Major Charles Molyneux Sandys DSO, M.C.** son of the late Col P. A. Manners, *b* 1883, is Major Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1915 16 (despatches, DSO, M.C., prisoner) *m* 1919 Maisie, da of John J. Calder, *cr* DSO 1916
- MANNERS HOWE [see Howe]**
- MANNERS SMITH [see Smith]**
- MANNING, Major Arthur Pitcher C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.** son of S. Manning of Tristram, Barbados, *b* 18—, Major Indian Army, and in Indian Telegraph Depart *m* 919 Amy Fressby, da of E. J. Cockcroft of Grahamstown S. Africa, *cr* O.B.E. 1918 C.I.E. 1919
- MANNING, Lieut Col Charles Henry Ernest, DSO, O.B.E.** son of the late Henry Ernest Manning of Perth W. Australia, *b* 1878 Lieut-Col Australian Army Ser Corps, European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO O.B.E.), *cr* DSO 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- MANNING, William, C.B.E.**, *b* 18—, sometime Dep Commr. S. African Police, commanded Prisoners of War Camp Pieter maritzburg during European War (C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919
- MANSBRIDGE, Lieut-Col William Owen DSO**, son of William Henry Mansbridge, of W. Australia, *b* 1872 *ed* privately, and in India and Australia is in W. Australia Civil Ser., 10 years in Goldfields Inf. Regt. W. Australia was Mining Warden, Registrar and Clerk, Petty Sessions 1891 1915 and Clerk of Petty Sessions and Mining Registrar, Coolgardie Goldfields, 1895 1915, is Resident Magistrate, Chm of Quarter Sessions and Warden of W. Kimberly Goldfields, W. Australia, European War 1914 15 in Dardanelles as Major Australian Inf. and in Belgium and France as Lieut Col Comdg 44th Australian Inf. Bn (despatches, DSO), author of Scheme for Training Aboriginal Natives of Australia in use of Arms *m* 1897, Annie Caroline Jones of Victoria Australia *cr* DSO 1915 *The Residence Brookvale, N. H. Australia, Naval and Military (Perth) Club*
- MANSSEL JONES [see Jones]**

MANSSELL, Rear Adm George Robert, *CBE*, *VI O*, son of the late Com George Hope Mansell, *RN*, of Westwood Park Southampton *b* 1868 *ed* at Southampton Coll, entered *RN* 1881 became *Lieut* 1892, *Com* 1902 and *Capt* 1907 (retired 1917), and *Rear-Adm* 1918 sometime in command of *HMS* *Yacht Alexandra*, is an Elder Brother of Trinity House appointed *Capt* *Royal Naval Coll*, Keyham Sept 1914 *m* 1901 Lorna younger da of Rear Adm George Edward Richards, *cr* *MVO* (4th class) 1913 *C.B.L.* (Mil.) 1919 *United Service Club*

MANSSELL MOULLIN [see Moullin]

MANSFIELD, Major William Henry Charles *DSO* [see B Sandhurst]

MANSINHI SURAJINSINHI JHALA [see Jhala]

MANSON BAIH [see Baih]

MANT, Reginald Arthur *CSI* son of George Mant of Gignoomang, Queensland *b* 1870 *ed* at Trin Coll Oxford (B.A. 1893) entered *ICS* 1893 appointed Financial Sec Govt of Punjab 1910, Sec to Govt of India Revenue and Agricultural Depart. 1916 an Officiating Member of Govt Gen's Council 1919 and a Member of Indian Fiscal Commn 1921 *m* 1905 Fileen Gertrude da. of Col E. O Tandy, Ind an *Med Ser* *cr* *CSI* 1919 *Oriental and United Service (Simla) Clubs*

MANTELL, Col Patrick Riners *DSO* son of *Lieut-Col* Riners Mantell formerly Ind an *Med Ser* *b* 1862, entered *Leinster Regt* 1883 and transferred to *Royal Welch Fusiliers* same year became *Capt* 1897 *Major* 1900 and *Lieut Col* 1907 and *Col* 1911 retired 1912, served with *Burmah Expedition* 1885-7 (medal with clasp) with *Hazara Expedition* 1891 (clasp) and in *S Africa* 1899-1902 (slightly wounded, despatches *Queen's* medal with five clasps *King's* medal *with two clasps* *DSO*) appointed an *Assist Embarkation Comdt* 1914 *m* 1904 Helen Campbell da. of Col George Campbell Ross formerly *Bengal Cav* *cr* *DSO* 1900. *Naval and Military Club*

MANTON, Lieut Col Lionel *DSO*, *b* 1887 *is* *Capt* and *Brevet Major RE*, and an *Assist Inspector Gen* of Transportation with rank of *Lieut Col* *European War* 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1919 Beatrice-Louisa who *d* 1920 da of the late *R. L. Ross*, *cr* *DSO* 1918

MANTON, Major Russell Fulton *DSO*, *b* 18— *is* *Major* *Australian Field Artillery* served during *European War* 1915-18 (despatches *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1917

MANUEL, Stephen, *CBF*, *b* 1880 *is* *Ch* of *Section* of *Raw Materials* *Dept* and *Adviser* on *E. Indian* *Fanned* *Hides* and *Skins* *cr* *CBE* (Civil) 1920 *28 Hyde Park Gate SW 1*

MAPLESTONE, Major Philip Alan, *DSO*, *b* 18— *is* *Major* *Australian Forces* *European War* 1915-18 (despatches *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1917

MARCH, Capt Bernard Oswald, *DSO*, *VC* *b* 18— *Capt* *RFA* (retired) *S Africa* 1901-2 (*Queen's* medal with five clasps *King's* medal with two clasps) *European War* 1914-19 (despatches *MC DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1919

MARCHANT, Maj Gen Alfred Edmund *CB* son of the late William Lavington Marchant *b* 1863 *ed* at Wimbledon Sch entered *RMA* 1881 and *RMLI* 1883 became *Capt* 1890, *Major* 1899, *Lieut Col* 1907 *Brevet Col* 1910 *Col* and *Comdt* 1911 was *Col* *Comdt* 1915-18, *Hon Maj Gen* (retired) 1918 served with *Sudan Expedition* 1884-5 present at actions of *Hasheen* and *Tofrek* (wounded medal with two clasps bronze star), in *S Africa* 1899-1900 with *Naval Brig* present at battles of *Belmont*, *Graspan*, *Modder River* (*Comdg* *Naval Brig* *Magersfontein* *Laarberg* *Osfontein*, and *Bergendal* (despatches, *CB*) and during *European War* 1914 at *Antwerp* *Comdg* *RN Brig* of *RN Dv*, was an *ADC* to

H M 1910-13 *m* 1911 1870 *Mary* *Clet* who *d* 1911 da of the late *S C Homer* *sham* of *Wimbledon*, and 1871 *Edith* *Mary* da of the late *A P Turner* of *Jersey*, *cr* *CB* (Mil) 1920 *Wilton House Farnham Junior United Service and Sports Clubs*

MARCHANT, Lieut Col Thomas Harry Saunders *DSO*, *b* 1875 *Lieut-Col* 3 *h* *Dra* *comd* *aids* *S Africa* 1899-1902 (*Queen's* medal with four clasps *King's* medal with two clasps) *European War* 1914-15 (despatches *DSO*) was *temporary Brig Gen* 1915-19 *cr* *DSO* 1918

MARCHMENT, Major Alan Frederick, *DSO*, *VC*, *b* 1870, *Major* *London Regt*, *European War* 1914-15 (despatches *MC DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1918

MARDEN, Col Arthur William *DSO* son of the late Thomas Marden of *Weston Priory* *Weston Bath* *b* 1868 entered *Manchester Legt* 1889 became *Capt* 1896 *Brevet Major* 1900 and *Major* 1902 (*h p* 1907) retired 1911 became *Brevet Lieut Col* 1917 served in *S Africa* 1899-1902 present at *siege* of *Lady Smith* (wounded despatches *DSO*) appointed a *Railway Transport Officer* 1914 *Dep Assist Director* *Railway Transport* 1915 and an *Embarkation Comdt* 1911 with rank of *Col* *m* 1901 *Laura* *Elisabeth* da of the late *Joseph Deakin*, of *Eller How Grange* over *Sands* *cr* *DSO* 1902 *Boysers Plt 1133 Hants Army and Navy Club*

MARDEN, Maj Gen Thomas Owen, *CB* *CMG* son of the late Thomas Marden of *Weston Priory* *Bath* *b* 1866, *ed* at *Berk hamstead Sch*, entered *Cheshire Regt* 1886, became *Capt* 1896 *Major* *Northumberland Fusiliers* 1900 *Lieut-Col* *Welsh Regt* 1912 *Brevet Col* 1916 *Col* 1917 and *Maj Gen* 1917, served with *Burma Expedition* 1889-90 (medal with clasp), during *S African War* 1899-1900 on *Staff* (despatches) and during *European War* 1914-15 (despatches *CMG* *Brevet Col*, 4th class *Vladimir Order*, *Legion of Honour* *CB*, *Maj Gen* *Croix de Guerre*) was *D AAG* for *Instruction* *Inda* 1903-4 a *Gen Staff Officer* at *War Office* 1904-9 and *D A A* and *Q M G*, *S Africa* 1910-11, *is* *Gen Officer* *Comdg* *British Army* in *Constantinople* *m* 1920 *Enid Millicent Louise* da of the late *Capt J R Manshull* *ford* of *Llwyn gwynn* *Machynlleth* *N Wales*, *cr* *CMG* 1915 *CB* (Mil) 1918 *United Service Club*

MARDON, Lieut Col Arthur Claude, *DSO* *b* 18— *is* *Lieut Col* (TD) *RFA* (I A) and a *Mil Member* of *Devonshire T.A. Asso* *European War* 1914-19 (despatches *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1919

MARE, Major Troskie *DSO*, *b* 18— *Major* *S African Forces* *German S W Africa* 1914-15 on *Staff* (despatches *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1916

MARFF, Major Cornelius Johannes, *DSO* *b* 18— *Major* *S African Forces*, and *Comdg* a *Commando* *German S W Africa* 1914-15 (despatches *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1916

MARESCALX, Capt Alfred Edward Hay *CMG* *b* 18— *is* *Com RN* (retired) served during *European War* 1914-17 as acting *Capt* (despatches *CMG*, *Legion of Honour*) *cr* *CMG* 1917

MARPELL, Major William Leslie, *DSO* *b* 18— *Major* *Australian Field Artillery* *European War* 1914-19 (despatches *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1919

MARGERISON, Lawrence, *CBE* *b* 1872 *Sec. National Savings Committee* *cr* *CBE* (Civil) 1918

MARGESSON, Lieut Col Evelyn William *CMG*, son of the late William George Margesson of *London Place Sussex* *b* 1864 *Lieut Col* *late Norfolk Regt*, *Tirah Expedition* 1897-8 (wounded) *S Africa* 1900-1902 (despatches *Queen's* medal with three clasps *King's* medal with two clasps) *European War* 1915-18 (despatches *CMG*) *cr* *CMG* 1918 *Underdown, Mill Road North* *London Place Sussex*

MARGESSON, Capt Wentworth Henry Davies, *CBE*, son of the late William George Margesson of Pindon Place Sussex, *b* 1869 Capt R N (retired) *m* 1908 Gwendolen Agnes, da of Charles Edward Thornycroft of Thornycroft Hall, Devonshire, *cr CBE* (Civil) 1919

MARGETTS, Capt Cecil Francis Mowbray, *DSO*, *b* 1884, entered Dorsetshire Regt 1905, and became Capt 1914, retired 1922, served during European War 1914 (wounded, despatches, *DSO*), *cr DSO* 1914

MARGOLIN, Lieut-Col Eliazar Lazar, *DSO*, son of Mordochy Joseph Margolin, *b* 1875, is Major Australian Imperial Forces and Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Roy Welsh Fusiliers, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches, *DSO*) *cr DSO* 1916

MARILLIER, Frank William, *CBE*, son of the late Rev J F Marillier, V of Much Dewchurch, Fram Inn, Hereford, *b* 1855, an Engineer, and Manager of Carriage and Wagon Departs, Great Western Railway, Swindon *m* 1891, Katherine Maude da of the late J Brooke, *cr OBE* (Civil) 1918 *CBE* (Civil) 1920 *Deva, Westcott Road, Swindon*

MARINDIN, Col Arthur Henry, *CB*, *DSO* son of the late Henry Colville Martin du Bar at Law of Calcutta *b* 1868, ed at Eton, and at Oxford Univ (BA 1890) is Col late The Black Watch and a Brig-Com S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914 19 finally Maj Gen Comdg 3th Div (despatches *DSO*, Brevets Lieut. Col and Col Legion of Honour, *CB*, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Com of Crown of Belgium) *m* 1899 Gertrude Florence Evelyn da and co heir of the late Edward Robert Priskine Wilnot Chetwode, *cr DSO* 1918, *CE* (Mil) 1919 *Natal and Military, and New (Edin b 1918) Clubs*

MARINDIN, Lieut-Col Cecil Colville, *CBE*, *DSO*, son of Charles Randall Marindin ICS, *b* 1879, Major and Brevet Lieut Col RA, Tibet 1903 4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 (despatches *DSO*, Italian Croix de Guerre *CBE*) *m* 1908 Amy Victoria da of the late Rev W T Richardson, *cr DSO* 1918 *CBI* (Mil) 1919

MARINITCH, Hugo, *CMG*, *b* 1839, was placed at the disposal of Sir Henry Drummond Wolff GCMG, KCB (Special Envoy to the Sultan) 1885-7, was a Dragoon to the Embassy at Constantinople 1876 1906, *cr CMG* 1888

MARIN, Squadron Leader Reginald Lennox George, *DSO*, son of James Marin *b* 1879, is Squadron Leader RAF European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches twice, *DSO*, Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre with palm) *m* 1918, Viola da of Clifford Trevor Wadmore, *cr DSO* 1914 *Wayside Cottage, Lower Bourne, Surrey*

MARJORIBANKS, Dudley Sinclair, *CBE*, son of Edward Marjoribanks, *b* 1858, Local Director of Sir W G Armstrong, Whitworth and Co (Limited) was Vice-Chm Engineering Employers Advisory Committee during European War *m* 1897 Bertha da of the Rev W Featherstonhaugh, *cr CBE* (Civil) 1919 *Clough Brae, Esmond Park East, Newcastle upon Tyne*

MARJORIBANKS Norman Edward, *CSI*, *CIE*, son of James Alexander Marjoribanks *b* 187, in Indian Civil Ser, and Commr of Salt and Excise Madras, *cr CIL* 1919 *CSI* 1922 *Madras*

MARK, Capt Alan William Dobson, *DSO*, *MC*, *b* 18— formerly Lieut and temporary Capt Northumberland Fusiliers, European War 1914 18 (despatches, *MC* with two Bars, *DSO*) *cr DSO* 1917

MARK WARDLAW [see Wardlaw]
MARKBREIFF, Charles Gustavus *CBE*, *b* 1885, is a Principal in Home Office sometime Head of Foreign Trade Depart for Scandinavia Holland and Switzerland, *cr CBI* (Civil) 1920

MARKHAN, Brig-Gen Charles John *CBE* *b* 1862, Col, and Hon Brig Gen (retired), Manipur Expedition 1891, Burma Expedition 1891 2, European War 1914 19 (despatches, *CBE*), *cr CBE* (Mil) 1919

MARKS, Lieut-Col Alexander Hammett, *DSO*, *CBE*, *MD*, son of the Hon Charles Ferdinand Marks *MD*, of Brisbane, Queensland *b* 1880 ed at Brisbane Gram Sch and at Dublin Univ (BA, MB and BCh 1903, *MD* 1905), Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps European War 1914 19 as a Dep Assist Director of Med Sers and subsequently Comdg a Field Ambulance (despatches, *DSO*, *CBE*) *m* 1907, Annie Georgina Rhodes of Dublin, *cr DSO* 1917, *CBE* (Mil) 1919

MARKS, Geoffrey, *CBE*, son of John George Marks of Boswell House, Croydon, *b* 1864, is a Fellow of Institute of Actuaries (Pres 1918 9), was Finance Officer to Metropolitan Special Constabulary 1914 16 and Personal Assist to Controller of Navy and Army Canteen Board 1916 19 *m* 1891 Alys Mary, da of J H Bridges, *cr OBE* (Civil) 1917 *CBE* (Civil) 1920, 2, Chesham Place, SW 1

MARKS, Henry, *CBE*, son of the late Benjamin Marks, of Melbourne Victoria *b* 1861, sometime Major Fiji Vol Force Managing Director of Henry Marks and Co (Limited) merchants Chm Fiji Shipping Co (Limited) a MEC and MLC of Fiji and a JP for Suva *m* 1883, Anne Abrahams, *cr CBE* (Civil) 1918 *Suva Fiji*

MARKS Oliver, *CMG*, son of the late John George Marks *b* 1866 ed at Whitgift Gram Sch, appointed Sup Govt Plantations Perak 1891, Assist Magistrate, Kinta 1895 Assist Sec, Perak Govt 1897 and to Resident Gen 1893, Sec to High Commr, Federated Malay States 1903 and to Resident Perak 1911 (several times acted as British Resident), Commr of Lands Federated Malay States 1919 British Resident Negri Sembilan 1920 and Selangor 1921, retired 1921 *m* 1903 Violet Catharine da of the late Col A Murray Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements *cr CMG* 1912

MARKS, Paymaster Com Percy D Evelyn, *CMG* son of the late J C Marks, Mus D of Cork *b* 1883, Paymaster Com R N and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, appointed Sec to Naval Sec to First Lord of the Admiralty 1919 and to Rear Adm, 1st Battle Squadron 1921 *m* 1917, Dorothy, da of W. J. Walpole, JP of Strokestown, co Roscommon *cr CMG* 1919 *Natal and Military Clubs*

MARKS, Lieut Col Wilfrid Osborne, *DSO* *b* 1877 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RASC, S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches *DSO*, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 18— *cr DSO* 1917

MARKWICK, Col Ernest Elliott *CB*, *CBE*, son of the late William Markwick of E. Acton Middlesex, *b* 1833, ed privately and at King's Coll Sch, London, entered Army Control Depart 1872, became Assist Comd Gen 1885, Major 1885, Lieut-Col 1890 and Col 1898 retired 1905, re employed in RAOC 1914, served in Zulul Campaign 1879 (medal) in Boer War 1880-81, present at siege of Pretoria (despatches) and with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884 5 (honourably mentioned promoted), was Ch Ordnance Officer, Cork Dist. 1887-93, at Gibraltar 1893 8 in WD 1893 1903 and to 2nd Army Corps 1903 4 and Assist Director of Ordnance Sers, 5 Command 1905 and Ireland 1914 19, is a Fellow of Roy Astronomical Soc and 1st Pres of British Astronomical Asso *m* 1882, Amy, only child of the late F M Murton, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, *cr CBI* (Mil) 1905 *CBI* (Mil) 1919 *elo Sir C A McGrigor, Bt, and Co, 30 Paulown Street Haymarket, SW 1*

MARLOW, Col Benjamin William, *CSI*, *CIE*, *b* 1861, ed at Clifton Coll, entered Gloucestershire Regt 1884 became Capt

Ind an Army 1854 Maj r 1912 Lieut Col 1904 and Col 1905 retired 1930 served with Burma Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp) and with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal Egyptian medal) appointed to Mil Accounts Depart., Govt of Ind a 1891 and became Mil Accountant-Gen and Dep. Sec Financial Depart (Mil Finance Branch) 1908 or C.I.E. 1911, C.S.I. 1911 *Higghrove, Clevedon*

MARNOCH Col John, C.I.O. son of the late James Marnoch, of Aberdeen, F 1867, ed at Old Aberdeen Gram Sch and at Aberdeen Univ (M.A. 1885 M.B.C. 1891) is Lieut. Col and Brevet Col Army Med Ser (Territorial) Surg to and Lecturer on Clinical Surg., Roy Infirmary, Aberdeen and Regius Professor of Surgery in Aberdeen Univ., served during European War 1914-19 (Brevet Col) author of numerous Med Papers m 1904, Agnes Holt da of the late Alexander Macdonald shipowner of Carmouth or C.V.O. 1915 12, *Albyn Place Aberdeen*

MARPER Capt George D.S.O., b 18—, Capt Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1918

MARR, Alexander C.I.E. b 18— ed at Robert Gordon Coll and Univ., Aberdeen entered I.C.S. 1897, and became officiating Sec., Board of Revenue Bengal 1912 and Sec to Govt thereof Financial Depart 1919, or C.I.E. 1922 *Calcutta*

MARR, Major Charles William Clinan, D.S.O. M.C., son of James Clinan Marr b 1880, Major Australian Engineers and a Member of House of Representatives of Australian Commonwealth Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) m 19— Ethel Mar da of Samuel Ritchie of Peterham or D.S.O. 1918 *At on Farm Terr Road Eastwood S Wales*

MARR, Capt Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.C. b 1833 formerly Capt Cambridgeshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1918

MARR, Capt James Heppell, D.S.O. b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt R.E. (despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1919.

MARR, William Alexander C.I.E., b 18— ed at Aberdeen Univ and at St John's Coll Camb (M.A. 18—) entered I.C.S. 1895 became Joint Magistrate and Dep. Collector Bengal 1903 and Magistrate and Collector 1909 Joint Sec. Board of Revenue 1911-13 or C.I.E. 1911 *Rangpur Bengal*

MARRABALE Brig Gen Arthur George, C.B. son of the late George Marrable, b 1863 entered Yorkshire L.I. 1883, became Brevet Major 1900 Brevet Lieut Col 1910 Brevet Col 1915 and Hon. Brig-Gen (retired) 1919 served with Burma Expedition 1886-9 (medal with two clasps) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (wounded medal with two clasps) during S. African War 1899-1902 on Staff present at relief of Kimberley (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-18 as Brig-Gen on Staff (despatches Brevet Col, C.B. Order of the Crown of Belgium Croix de Guerre) or C.B. (Mil) 1916.

MARRACK John Richardson D.S.O., M.C. M.B. son of John Reed Marrack b 1886, ed at Camb Univ (M.B. 1912 Fellow and Univ Lecturer 1919) is Chemical Pathologist London Hospital served during European War 1914-19 as Capt R.A.M.C. (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m 1913 Bertha Ada Fitzgerald, da of Richard Whiddington or D.S.O. 1917

MARRINER, Major Bryan Lister, D.S.O., b 1888 is Major R.F.A. served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1918

MARRIOTT DODDINGTON [see Doddington]

MARRIOTT Lieut Col Edwin Walter Purdy Vere D.S.O., b 1873 formerly Lieut-Col R.A.M.C. retired 1919, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1917

MARRIOTT Maj r Guy Brook D.S.O., b 1874; Major Roy Warwickshire Regt., a sometime Acting Lieut Col Labour Corps, N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1903 (medal with clasp) S. African War 1901-2 (medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 some time Comdg 4th Bn N. Lancashire Regt and 1st Bn Roy Warwickshire Regt (despatches, D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1916.

MARRIOTT, Herbert, C.F.F.; b 1865; Assist to Gen Manager London and N.W. Railway Traffic Sup. Deane Valley Rail way and Sec S. Yorkshire Joint Line Comm. 11661 Ashholme Joint Line m 19— or C.I.E. (Civil) 1913 *Lancaster W. of Ford, Herts*

MARRIOTT Brig Gen John C.B.F., D.S.O., M.I.O., son of John Marriott Advocate Gen., Bombay of Stowmarket, Suffolk, b 1861 entered Norfolk Regt 1883 became Capt 1891 Major 1904, Lieut Col 1907, C.I. 18 and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1919. S. Afr ca 1900-10 present at battle of Paardeberg (despatches in ce D.S.O.) commanded 12th Int Brig in France 1915 was a Brig Com 1913-15 and again 1918 m 1903, Cordell's C. Nevins of St Johnsbury, Vermont USA or D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1902 C.B.I. (M.I.) 1919 *Cedarsworth, Chesham*

MARRIOTT Capt John Charles Oakes D.S.O. M.C., b 1895, is Capt and Brevet Major Scots Guards European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches M.C. D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) or D.S.O. 1917

MARRIOTT, Capt John Peter Ralph C.M.G., son of the late Major C.F. Marriott, 6th Dragoon Guards (see B.S. afford) b 1879 Cap (retired) R.N. sometime Naval Assist to First Sea Lord, and Naval Attache to Tokio and Leking has Orders of Rising Sun of Japan and Crown of Italy m 1914 Margaret Lister m el da of the late Sir John Murray K.C.B. F.R.S. LL.D. [see Murray KIGHTS WINDS] or C.M.G. 1900 20, *Stafford Place S.H. Army and Navy Club*

MARRIOTT Major Reginald Adams D.S.O., b 1857, entered R.M.A. 1875 became Capt and Brevet Major 1886 retired 1893 served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria actions of El Magiar Mahsaneh and has 1883 n and battle of Tel-el Kebir (medal with two clasps bronze star 5th class Medjidie), in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 when he commanded Egyptian Camel Corps (despatches), and in Nile Expedition on 1885-6, was attached to Egyptian Army 1883-6 appointed Gov of H.M.'s Prison at Lincoln 1901 at Chelmsford 1907 and at Lewes 1912, employed in Intelligence Div. of Admiralty 1917-19 and was Gov of Exeter Prison 1919-21 m 1886 Florence who d 1919 da of John Lissiter or D.S.O. 1886 *Haddo Pittville Cliftonham*

MARRIOTT, Major Richard George Armine, D.S.O., son of the late Humphrey Richard George Marriott of Abbot Hall Shalford, Essex b 1867 entered The Buffs (Kent Regt) 1887 became Capt 1896 and Major 1905 (retired 1907) re-employed 1914-19, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battle of Paardeberg (wounded despatches D.S.O.) m 1912 Lileen Anita, da of Brig Gen Robert Albert Hickson, C.B. of 97 Ashley Gardens S.H. and Delmonden Grange Hawkhurst, or D.S.O. 1900 *Naval and Military Club*

MARRIS, Major Reginald Willows HILDYARD, C.I.E., b 18— sometime Major Ind an Reserve of Officers European War 1914-19 (despatches C.I.E.) or C.I.E. 1919

MARRS Major Robert, C.I.E. b 1884 M.A. Oxford Univ formerly in Ind an Education Ser is Principal of Ceylon Univ Coll., Colombo European War 1914-19 as temporary Major Special Lia., and in Political Depart. B. 1900 am a (despatches twice C.I.I.) m 1905 N. a. da of H. H. S. m 1905 N. a. or C.I.E. 1919 *Colombo*

MARRS, John Randolph D.S.O., b 18— Lieut-Col R.I.

- (Reserve) European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- MARRIAT, Major Ronald, DSO, b 1881,** is Major R.F.A., S African War 1901-2 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- MARRIATT, Major Richard Herbert, DSO b 18—** European War 1914-19 as Lieut. and Acting Major Worcester Regt (despatches DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1919
- MARSDEN, Lieut.-Col Thomas Roy, DSO b 1857,** is Lieut.-Col 30th Australian Inf., European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO, missing 1918) *cr* DSO 1916
- MARSH Comd Bruce Cunliffe, DSO,** son of Maj Gen Frank Hale Lerwick Marsh of 12 Radnor Park West Folkestone b 18— Comd Roy Indian Marine (retired) Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1921 Evelyn Roshvere da of the late Edward Starbuck Williams of 9 Grimston Gardens Folkestone, *cr* DSO 1916
- MARSH Major Cunliffe Hebbert DSO, OBE** son of the late Col Hppisley Cunliffe Marsh, 18th Bengal Lancers of Clarence Hill Tunbridge Wells, b 1878 ed at Repton Sch entered Prince of Wales Vol (S Lancashire Regt) 1899 joined Indian Army 1902 became Capt 1908 and Major 1915 S Africa 1899-1901 present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps DSO) European War 1914-19 in France Comd 7th King's Own Scottish Borderers and 7th Cameron Highlanders and in N W Frontier of India (despatches 1914-15 Star three medals and two clasps OBE) *m* 1909 Nina Helen el da of James George Smith of Row Dumbartonshire *cr* DSO 1900 OBE (Mil) 1919 Junior Naval and Military Club
- MARSH Edward Howard CB, CMG CVO** son of the late Howard Marsh M.A. F.R.C.S. Master of Downing Coll, Camb., and Professor of Surg in Camb Univ b 1872, ed at Westminster and at Trin Coll Camb (Scholar 1891 B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1895 M.A. 1893) entered Colonial Office 1896 and became 1st Class Clerk 1905 appointed Private Sec to Under Sec of State for the Colonies 1905 to Pres of Board of Trade 1908 to Sec of State for Home Depart 1910 to First Lord of the Admiralty 1911 to Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1915 to First Lord of the Treasury Nov 1915 to Min of Munitions 1917 to Sec of State for War 1919 to Sec of State for War and Air 1920, and to Sec of State for the Colonies 1921, has Legion of Honour and Orders of Crown of Belgium and Italy *cr* CMG 1908 CB (Civil) 1918 CVO 1922 5 Raymond Buildings Gray's Inn B.C.
- MARSH Col Frank CBE MB, F.R.C.S.** son of the late Edward Marsh of Millington near Stafford b 1855 ed at King's Coll and Hospital London F.R.C.S. England 1883 MB and Ch.M. Birmingham 1905 Consulting Surg to Queen's Hospital Birmingham Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.A.M.C. (T.A.), Treasurer and Ex Pres Medical Benevolent Soc Pres Birmingham Med Insitute a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a D.L. for Warwick commanded 1st Southern Gen Hospital Birmingham 1912-17 Asst at Director Med Ser Birmingham Dist 1919-19 Ingleby Lecturer Birmingham Univ 1921 *m* 1876 Anne Constance da of the late William Hooper of Beechwood Clapham Common S.W. *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 Quarry House Northfield Birmingham 91 Cornwall Street Birmingham Union (Birmingham) Club
- MARSH Lieut Col Frank Graham CMG DSO b 1875** Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col (retired) Indian Army N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG White Eagle of Serbia) *m* Russia 1914 (DSO) *m* 15— Ursula, da of J.I. Haslam J.I. *cr* CMG 1918 DSO 1919
- MARSH, Henry, CIE,** 3rd son of the late Francis Marsh J.P. of Springmount Queens Co b 1850, ed at Kingstown Sch, and at Cooper's Hill Coll (employed on Staff 1882-3), entered Public Works Dept of India 1874 and was gazetted to Irrigation Works in N.W. Provinces and Oudh appointed Executive Engineer N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1882 a Sup Engineer 1893 Ch Engineer and Sec to Govt of United Provinces 1902 a M.L.C. of United Provinces 1903 and Consulting Engineer Central India 1905 retired 1909 was Constructing Engineer of Irrigation Works on Central Argentine Railway 1911-14 is a M.I.C.E. has been several times thanked by Govt of India for services in connection with Drainage and Irrigation Works of the Ganges and Jumna Systems *m* 1st 1879 Alice Matilda who d 1881, da of the late Very Rev William Smyth King Dean of Leighlin, andly 1884 Helen Elizabeth, who d 1915 da of the late Rev J.H. Freke R of Stackallan co Meath *cr* CIE 1900. Springmount Mountnath Queens co East India United Service Club
- MARSH, Lieut Col Hopton Elliott DSO, b 1865** Lieut Col R.G.A. (retired) served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1917
- MARSH Lieut Col Jeremy Taylor CMG,** son of Col Jeremy Taylor Marsh R.E. b 1872 entered Dragoon Guards 1894 and Indian Army 1897 and is Brevet Lieut Col Imperial Army Ser Corps attached Australian Army Ser Corps, Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1915-18, in Gallipoli and France (despatches CMG Brevet Lieut. Col) *m* 1906 Constance Mary da of Ansthor Holland Robin son formerly of 31 Onslow Gardens S.W., *cr* CMG 1915 6, Bedford Gardens Campden Hill W. Naval and Military Club
- MARSH Lieut Col John Francis Harrison DSO, b 1833** Capt Territorial Force Reserve late Hampshire Regt served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- MARSH Thomas Robertson CMG** son of the late Thomas Edward Milles Marsh of 34 Grosvenor Place Bath b 1847 ed at Grosvenor Coll Bath, and at Pembroke Coll Camb (B.A. 1870 M.A. 1874) is a Civil Engineer formerly Head of the Engineering and Contract Branches of the Office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies which he entered in 1874 *m* 1st 1874 Charlotte Mary who d 1904 el. da of the late George Gutters of Lincoln's Inn Fields and Thurlow Square S.W. andly 1907, Mary Letitia da of the late Egbert Charlton, *cr* CMG 1901 Culverhead Wiveliscombe Somerset
- MARSHALL, Alfred, DSO,** son of W.H. Marshall of Wilcania N.S.W. b 1833, served during European War 1914-19 as Capt Austral an Inf (despatches DSO) *m* 1916 W.H. Alfred Anderson da of G.H. English of Norton-on Tees *cr* DSO 1916 Wilcania New South Wales
- MARSHALL, Major Alfred Russel DSO, VC** son of John William Marshall of Quennell House Plaistow Ballingshurst Sussex b 1885 is Major R.L. (retired) served during European War 1914-18 (despatches twice MC DSO) *m* 1914 Catherine Isabel da of the late Lionel Barrington Smeon [see Smeon Bt colls] *cr* DSO 1918 Oerdale Dartmouth
- MARSHALL Major Anthony, DSO** son of Anthony Marshall of Anstead Chabill Northumberland b 1882, ed at Edinburgh Acad, entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1902 and became Major Ind an Army 1916 S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 with R.F.L. (despatches DSO) *m* 1922 Nina Catherine da of His Honour John Wakeley Justice of Roscommon and Sligo County Courts, *cr* DSO 1915
- MARSHALL, Capt Charles Frederick Kellie DSO MC** son of J.K. Marshall b 1888 ed at Wellington Coll Capt R.L.A. European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches MC DSO with Bar) *m* 1919 Dorothy

- Margaret, widow of Alin S Lloyd M.C., R.F.A., *cr* D.S.O. (and Bar) 1918
- MARSHALL, Major Claude Coltart, D.S.O.**, b 1882, Major The King's Own Roy Regt (Lancaster), attached Egyptian Army 1918, in Sudan Administration 1913-18 Sudan 1918, as Assist. Political Officer (D.S.O.), appointed to Mesopotamia Administration 1920, *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- MARSHALL, Major Edward Hillis, D.S.O.**, b 18—, formerly Major R.F.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- MARSHALL, Mrs Elizabeth Middleton, C.B.E.** da. of the Rev R S Beloe, of Holton St Peter, Suffolk b 18— is Hon Sec, League of the Empire b 18—, William Ord Marshall who d 19— *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918. 124, Belgrave Road S.W. 1
- MARSHALL, Eric Stewart, C.B.E., M.C.**, b 18—, European War 1914-19 in N. Russia with R.A.M.C. (despatches M.C., C.B.E.) m 1922 Lind Dorothy May (Mrs Hubbert) da. of the late Sir William Hood Treacher, A.C.M.G. [see TREACHER 'KNIGHTS WIDOWS'] *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- MARSHALL, Col Francis James, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, b 1876, Col late Seaforth Highlanders S African War 1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G. Brevet Col., C.B., Croix de Guerre) m 1906 Alice Maude, da. of the late W. Horn, of Wood cote, Blackshields, *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919
- MARSHALL, Lieut-Col Frank C.M.G.**, b 18—, Lieut-Col Australian Army Med Corps, *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- MARSHALL, Frederic Adrian Joseph Frans D.S.O. M.B.E. M.C.** son of — Marshall of Dulwich S.E. b 1895 Lieut The Buffs European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) m 1918 Jessie A. da. of the late J Munro of Edinburgh *cr* D.S.O. 1918, M.B.E. (Mil) 1921
- MARSHALL, Maj-Gen George Frederick Leicester, C.I.E.**, son of the late Rev William Knox Marshall, B.D., R. of Holton le Beckering, Lincolnshire, and Ireh of Hereford, b 1843 ed at Clapham Gram Sch., and at Addiscombe Coll., entered Bengal Engineers 1860, became Capt R.E. 1874 Major 1883 Lieut Col 1890, Col 1894 and Maj-Gen 1897 retired 1897, served in Public Works and Irrigation Departs., was Assist. Sec. to Govt. of Ind. a 1878-83, Under Sec. to Govt. of India 1883-7, Sec. to Agent to Gov-Gen for Rajputana 1887-8 Sec. to Agent to Gov-Gen for Rajputana and Central India 1888-92, and Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Punjab 1892-7 m 1874 Elizabeth Huntly, da. of the late Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., of Dean Park House, Edinburgh *cr* C.I.E. 1893 24 Palace Court Bayswater, W
- MARSHALL, Rev George Herbert, D.S.O.**, son of Richard Marshall, b 1889 ed at Manchester Univ (B.A. 1912, M.A. 1913) sometime a Chap. to the Forces, is V of Shelley, Huddersfield, served in Gallipoli, Mesopotamia and France 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1918 Irene da. of the Rev George Thomas Carruthers, *cr* D.S.O. 1906 *The Vicarage Shelley, Huddersfield*
- MARSHALL, Guy Anstruther Knox, C.M.G., D.Sc.**, only son of Col Charles Henry Tilson Marshall sometime Divisional Judge Punjab (Pollock, Bt) b 1871, ed at Charterhouse, and at Oxford Univ (Hon. D.Sc.) was Scientific Sec. to Entomological Research Committee, Colonial Office 1909-12, since when he has been Director of Imperial Bureau of Entomology Colonial Office, is an Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium *cr* C.M.G. 1920 6 Chester Place, Hyde Park Square, W Junior Carlton Club
- MARSHALL, Lieut Col Henry Alfred, D.S.O.** b 1871 is Lieut Col R.A.O.C. and Ch. Inspector of Machinery European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- MARSHALL, Major Henry Seymour, D.S.O.**, son of Charles Marshall, of S.bury on Thames, b 1879 is Major R.A. served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) m 1908 Violet Mabel, da. John Atfield, *cr* D.S.O. 1915
- MARSHALL, Hugh Charlie, C.M.G.**, b 18—, Visiting Commr. N. Rhodesia, *cr* C.M.G. 1920 Livingstone, N. Rhodesia
- MARSHALL, Brig Gen Hugh John Miles, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of Maj-Gen W. E. Marshall, b 1857, ed at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.A., entered R.E. 1887 became Major 1905 Lieut Col 1914 and Col 1918, Chin Lushai Expedition 1890-99 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, C.B.), appointed a Ch. Engineer with rank of Brig-Gen 1917 m 1909, Sarah Katherine, da. of John Gilling of Penrhyn, Stourbridge, Worcestershire, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1919 Junior Natal and Military Club
- MARSHALL, John Brown, C.I.F.** b 18—, ed. at Jerth Acad. and at Edinburgh Univ (B.A., M.A. and B.Sc.) entered I.C.S. 1917, and is Assist. Commr. Burma Auki operations 1900 (C.I.L.) *cr* C.I.E. 1920. *San goon Burma*
- MARSHALL, Capt John Dodds, D.S.O.**, M.B. son of the late Cornelius Marshall of High Bank, Bolton, b 1878 ed at Victoria Univ, Manchester (M.B. and Ch.B. 1903) M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1906, European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1917, Dorothy, da. of the late William Wilson of Lyndhurst Sandford Road, Dublin, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Be erley, Chorley New Road Bolton Lancashire*
- MARSHALL, Major John Stuart, D.S.O.**, son of the late Jonathan James Marshall, J.P., of Yelverton, Devon b 1883, is Major Indian Army S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) E. Africa 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Major) m 1920 Alice Deborah only da. of Maj Gen Gerald Cree, C.B. C.M.G. *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- MARSHALL, Kenneth McLean C.B.E.**, son of the late Francis Marshall of 16, Carlton Terrace Edinburgh b 1874, ed at Rugby and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1896), Bar Inner Temple 1900 appointed Legal Assist. to Judge Advocate Gen 1911, Dep Judge-Advocate 1914, and a Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1922 m 1916, Gladys Kathleen, da. of the late Charles Stonham, C.M.G., F.R.C.S., *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 12 Chesham House S.W., Union, and Savile Clubs
- MARSHALL, Lieut-Col Kenric Rudolphus, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of Lieut Col Noel G. L. Marshall Chm Canadian Red Cross Co., b 1880, European War 1915-19 as Lieut Col Canadian Inf., and an A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches thrice, D.S.O. C.M.G.), is Pres Standard Fuel Co of Toronto m 19—, Marion Janet da. of Angus Kirkland, *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1910 *Toronto Hunt National (Toronto) and Ranelagh (London) Clubs*
- MARSHALL, Lieut Col Norman, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 18—, is Lieut-Col Australian Inf., served during European War 1915-17 (despatches M.C., D.S.O. with Bars), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918, and Bar 1919).
- MARSHALL, Capt Oswald Percival, C.B.E.**, son of the late Murray Marshall of Godalming b 1857 Capt Mercantile Marine and an Elder Brother of the Trinity House m 19—, Nora Wynne da. of the late Lieut-Col Macnamara *cr* C.B.L. (Mil) 1919 13, *Emperor's Gate S.W. 7*
- MARSHALL, Brig Gen Thomas Edward, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the late Sir Thomas Horatio Marshall, C.B., b 1865, Hon Brig Gen (retired) R.A., Burma Expedition 1891-3 (despatches clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G. C.B.) m 1919, a da. of the late W. Shumeld C.B. *cr* C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Bryn y Cored, Bangor, N. Wales*
- MARSHALL, Capt William, D.S.O., R.D.**, son of the late Ellis Marshall of Bolton,

- b* 1873, entered service of White Star Line Co 1891, and became Com Roy Naval Reserve 1914 and Capt 1920 (Comdg "Celtic"), European War 1914-18 with Patrol Cruisers, and as Commodore of Convoys (despatches, DSO with Bar) *m* 1908, Lytle Horton, da of the late B McGrath, of Tudor House, Putney, S.W., *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1918) 23, Harbord Road Waterloo, Liverpool
- MARSHALL, Lieut Col William Laurence** Wright C M G, son of Thomas L. Marshall of Swiss Cottage, near Exeter, *b* 1839 ed at Univ Coll Sch and at Univ Coll, London, M R C S England 1884, formerly Lieut Col R A M C, Consulting Surg Royal Infirmary Huddersfield Officer Comdg Huddersfield War Hospital (mentioned twice C M G), is a J P for Huddersfield *m* 1896 Elsie, youngest da of C B James, of Redditch *cr* C M G 1917 *The Grange* Lympstone, Devon, Devonshire Club
- MARSHALL, Major David Bannerman** Burt, DSO, OBE, son of the late James Burt Marshall, of Luncarty, Perthshire, *b* 1887 ed at Rugby, and at R M C, entered Seaforth Highlanders 1908 became Capt 1915 Brevet Major 1917, and Major 1921, served during European War 1914-18, as a Gen Staff Officer (twice wounded despatches seven times, DSO, Brevet Major, OBE Order of Redeemer of Greece), *cr* DSO 1915 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Luncarty Perthshire Conservative, and Naval and Military Clubs*
- MARSHAM, George, CBE** [see E Romney, colls]
- MARSHAM, Major Francis William** BULLOCK, DSO, MC [see E Romney, colls]
- MARSTON, Major Gordon Spencer, DSO** MC, son of the late — Marston, *b* 1892 ed at Cheltenham, an Electrical Engineer an A M I E E, European War 1914-19 as Major R F, (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- MARSTON, Major Jeffery Eardley, DSO**, MC el son of the late Major Jeffery Charles Marston R A [see Eardley Wilmot, Bt colls] *b* 1887 ed at Uppingham, and at R M A, Major R F A, European War 1914-18 (wounded prisoner despatches M C, DSO, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1922 Doreen Hilda Priestley da of the late Percy Norris, of 45 Campden Hill Square, W, *cr* DSO 1919
- MARTEL, Major Giffard Le Quesne, DSO, MC**, son of Brig Gen Sir Charles Philip Martel, CB, *b* 1889, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M A Capt and Brevet Major R E, European War 1914-17 (despatches five times MC, DSO, Brevet Major) *m* 1922 Maud, da. of — MacKenzie, *cr* DSO 1916 *Army and Navy Club*
- MARTELL, Engineer Com Albert Arthur** Green DSO, *b* 1884, is Engineer Com R N, European War 1914-19 present at battles of Heligoland Bight Dogger Bank, and Jutland (despatches DSO) *m* 1908 Susie, da of William Colenso, *cr* DSO 1916
- MARTELLI Col Horace de Courcy, DSO**, *b* 1877, Col late R A and A Q M G Head quarters, L Command European War 1914-17 (despatches four times, DSO, 1914 Star, Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy French Ordre du Merite Agricole, Brevets Lieut Col and Col) *m* 1904 Ethel Mary, da of the late Sir John Douglas, K C M G [see M Queensberry, colls], *cr* DSO 1917
- MARTEN, Capt Francis Arthur, C M G**, CVO, son of the late G. N. Marten, of Marshals Wick, St Albans, *b* 1879, Capt R N European War 1914-19 in 1st Light Cruiser Squadron (despatches C M G) Comdt Roy Naval Coll Osborne 1920-21, since when at Roy Naval Coll Dartmouth *m* 1914 Phyllis Raby, da of W. Morgan *cr* C M G and CVO 1917 *Royal Naval College Dartmouth Marshals Wick St Albans United Services Club*
- MARTIN, Lieut Col Archibald Victor** Foell DSO, *b* 1880 Lieut Col (re lie)
- Wiltshire Regt, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MARTIN, Bernard William John, DSO**, MC, *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut R F A (wounded, despatches, DSO, M C), *cr* DSO 1917
- MARTIN, Capt Cecil Watson, DSO**, son of J J Martin, of Wakefield Yorkshire, *b* 1878, formerly Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt, served during S African War with Imperial Yeo, and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- MARTIN, Lieut-Col. Charles James**, C M G, son of Joseph Martin *b* 1866, ed at Kings Coll, London (M B, D Sc, and Fellow), F R C P and F R S 1901 Lieut. Col Australian Army Med. Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches, C M G) Director Lister Institute of Preventative Medicine and Professor of Pathology London Univ *m* 18— Edythe, da of Alfred Cross of Hastings *cr* C M G 1919 *Lister Institute of Medicine Chelsea Gardens, S W, Athenaeum Club*
- MARTIN, Major Charles Kirwan Crawford**, DSO son of Kirwan Martin Bar at Law of Hamilton Canada *b* 1894, ed at Trin Coll Sch at Ridley Coll, Canada and at Toronto Univ, is Capt and Acting Major Canadian Forces, served during European War 1915-18 on Staff (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MARTIN, Lieut Col Charles Roswell**, DSO *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col Kings Roy Puffe Corps (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- MARTIN, Col Claude Buist, C M G, M B**, *b* 1869, Col R A M C and Comdt Roy Army Med Coll, Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice 3rd class Order of St Sava of Serbia, C M G) *cr* C M G 1919
- MARTIN, Capt Cyril Gordon, V C**, DSO, son of the Rev John Martin of Foo-chow, China *b* 1891, entered R E 1911, and became Capt 1917, European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches DSO, V C), an Assist Instructor at Sch of Mil Engineering 1915-16, when he joined Egyptian Army *m* 1917, Mab da of the late Major Edward Hingston, R.E., *cr* DSO 1914
- MARTIN, Lieut Col Edward Fowell, CB**, C M G, DSO son of Edward Martin of Droubaigle Station, Forbes, N S Wales, *b* 1875, Lieut Col Australian Forces European War 1914-19 in German New Guinea, Egypt, Gallipoli and France (despatches, DSO, C M G, CB), *cr* DSO 1917, C M G 1918 CB (Mil) 1919
- MARTIN, Capt Edwyn Sandys Dawes**, DSO MC, *b* 1894, Capt 5th Dragoon Guards, European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MARTIN, Lieut-Col Ernest Branwhite**, DSO *b* 1871 formerly Lieut Col R E European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) *cr* DSO 1918
- MARTIN Col Ernest Edmund, C V G**, CBE, F R C V S son of the late T J Martin of Osborne House, Taunton, *b* 1869, Col R A V C, served in S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches C M G) was Assist Professor at Army Vet Sch 1902-6, and Comdt there April to Aug 1914, sometime Dep Director Gen of Vet Sers *m* 1913 Alexine Aimée da of Alexander Samuelson of Kensington *cr* C M G 1916, CBE (Mil) 1919
- MARTIN, Lieut Col Ernest Edward** DSO, *b* 18—, Lieut Col 9th Australian Light Horse, European War 1915-18 (despatches thrice, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MARTIN, Major Erskine Thackeray**, DSO, *b* 1888, Major R A, Mesopotamia 1914-16 present at defence of Kut (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- MARTIN, Capt George Noel Chadwick**, DSO, MC, son of J C Martin, of Dunree

- gan Portrush, b 1891, ed at Uppingham, and at R.M.A. Capt R.F.A. European War 1914 18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- MARTIN, Capt George Walter Howard, C.B.E.**, son of the late George Peter Martin C.B., Barr at Law, Paymaster in-Chief R.N. b 1849, Capt R.N. and Div Naval Transport Officer Devonport m 1890 Elizabeth Alice da of Joseph Bennett, of New Mills Derbyshire cr C.B.L. (Mil) 1918 Brockland Saltwood Kent, Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Club
- MARTIN, Lieut-Col Gerald Hamilton, C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.**, son of William John Martin b 1879, entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1895, became Major 1901 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, S. African War 1897 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G., O.B.E. Croix de Guerre) appointed an A.A. and Q.M.G. 1922 m 1908, Mary Augusta, da of the late George Banks Rennie (see V. Anglesey colls) cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- MARTIN, Capt Harry Cutfield C.B.E.**, b 18— Capt R.N. (retired) European War 1914 19 (despatches, C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- MARTIN, Col Henry Graham, C.M.G.**, son of James Martin b 1872 Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914 18 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1905 Beatrice Mabel da of Samuel Harris, of Douglas Isle of Man, cr C.M.G. 1918
- MARTIN, Brig Gen Herbert, C.B.**, son of the late Rev W.G. Martin of 2, Cromwell Gardens S.W., b 1857, entered 100th Regt 1878, became Capt Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadians) 1883 Major 1891, Lieut Col 1899 and Brevet Col 1903 (retired 1903), served in S. Africa 1900-1902 in command of his regt (despatches C.B.), commanded S. Scottish Brig., Lowland Div 1909-12, has been a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen since 1914 m 1894 Isabelle Charlotte Sophie Wilmot, da of the late Col John Henry Graham Smyth C.M.G. J.P. [E. Mount Cashell ext], cr C.B. (Mil) 1900 Junior United Service Club
- MARTIN, Hubert Stanley, C.B.E.**, son of the late Capt E.G. Martin, 31st Regt b 1873, Ch. Passport Officer, Foreign Office and International Commr of Boy Scouts Assoc. (Incorporated), cr O.B.E. (C.vil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 41 Chester Square S.W. 1 St James's Cavendish and Junior Carlton Clubs
- MARTIN Major Hugh, D.S.O.**, b 18—, European War 1914 18 as Major R.F.A. (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- MARTIN, Major Hugh Gray, D.S.O. O.B.E.** b 1847 Major R.F.A. European War 1914 18 (despatches, D.S.O.) Afghanistan 1919 (despatches O.B.E.) cr D.S.O. 1919 O.B.E. (Mil) 1920 Cavalry Club
- MARTIN Capt James D.S.O.** b 18—, 15 Capt (retired) R.N.R. cr D.S.O. 1917
- MARTIN, Major James Evan Baillie, C.V.O., D.S.O.** son of the late Col A.P. Martin, of Fleetlands Fareham Hants, b 1859 entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1881, and became Capt 1890 sometime Instructor at Sch. of Musketry and Inspector of Musketry in E. and S. Dists, was Equerry to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian 1897 1901 and Treasurer and Controller of their Household 1901 13 has been a Sergeant at Arms to H.M. since 1898 appointed to Gen Staff 20th Div 1914 an Assist Provost Marshal 1915 and a Provost Marshal 1919, is a Companion of the Order of the Sword of Sweden and has Cross of Order of Leopold of Belgium and Croix de Guerre cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1909 C.V.O. 1912, D.S.O. 1919 Natal and Military Club
- MARTIN Lieut Col James Fitzgerald, C.M.G. C.B.E., M.B.** son of Surg Col W.T. Martin formerly Army Med Ser, b 1876 ed at Bath Coll, and at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.B. 1899), is Lieut Col R.A.M.C., S. African War 1900 1921 present at actions of Paardeburg, Tlopar Grove and Driefontein (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 19 (despatches five times C.M.G., C.B.E., Order of Crown of Belgium), is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1906, Mary Latimer, da of Col Richard Stanley Hawke Moody C.B. cr C.M.G. 1915 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 33 Colingham Road S.W. 5
- MARTIN, Major James Godfrey, D.S.O., M.C.** son of the late James Martin, b 1873, ed at Allenhurst Sch. admitted a Solicitor 1893, is a Common Councilman of City of London temporary Major S. Staffordshire Regt., European War 1914 19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) m 1912 Connie Elizabeth da of Thomas Baker, cr D.S.O. 1919 7, Paulist Lane E.C.
- MARTIN, Lieut Col James Hall, D.S.O., M.C.** b 1871, Lieut Col (retired) Roy. Lancaster Regt. S. Africa 1897 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice, M.C. D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- MARTIN, Inspector Gen James Hamilton, D.S.O.** son of the late Hamilton Duckworth Martin of Fruro, Cornwall b 1841 entered R.N. 1855 became Staff Surg 1877 Fleet Surg 1884 Dep Inspector Gen of Hospitals and Fleets 1894 and Inspector Gen 1900, retired 1901 served during encounters with Sulu pirates 1872, during Zulu War 1879 (despatches medal with clasp) during Egyptian War 1882 in E. Sudan 1884 (wounded, despatches, two clasps promoted) and during operations against Sultanate of Witu 1890 (D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1891 31 Bassett Road, B., Junior United Service Club
- MARTIN, Dep-Inspector Gen James McCordie, D.S.O.**, son of the late Rev John Martin, of Camus House, co Derry, b 1859, ed at Coleraine Academical Institution and at Edinburgh Univ. L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edin 1880 entered Med Staff R.N. 1882 became Staff Surg 1894 and Fleet Surg 1898 retired 1904 served with Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches D.S.O.) and with Peking Relief Force 1900 was Major (now Hon Major) R.A.M.C. 1915 17 m 1899 Edith Lambert da of the late Henry Matter, of Dunlambert to Antrim, cr D.S.O. 1897
- MARTIN Major Jasper, D.S.O. M.C.** b 1879 Major Indian Army European War 1914 19 (despatches thrice M.C., D.S.O. 3rd class Order of Nile of Egypt), cr D.S.O. 1919.
- MARTIN, Major Kevin John D.S.O.** son of the late Lieut Col P.P. Martin formerly Indian Med Ser b 1890 15 Capt and Brevet Major R.E. European War 1914 15 (wounded despatches D.S.O., Brevet Major) has Legion of Honour m 1915, Hilda da. of the late Charles W. Burkinshaw, cr D.S.O. 1914 3 Ruby Place Bath
- MARTIN, Lieut Col Lawrence Thomas D.S.O.** b 18— is Major Canadian Railway Troops served during European War 1915 18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- MARTIN, Squadron Leader Norman MacDonald, C.B.E.** b 18— Squadron Leader R.A.F. Somaliland 1919 20 (C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1920
- MARTIN, Owen D.S.O.** b 18— some time Capt Special List and attached King's African Rifles European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- MARTIN, Lieut Col Robert Edmund C.M.G.** son of the late Robert Frewen Martin, of The Brand Loughborough, b 1874 ed at Eton and at King's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1899), is Director of Mountsorrel Granite Co. Lieut Col (T.D.) Leicestershire Regt (T.F. Reserve), and a J.P. D.L., and a County Councillor for Leicestershire, served during European War 1914 16 (wounded despatches C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1916 The Brand, Loughborough
- MARTIN Col Thomas Morgan, C.M.G.** son of John Wise Martin of Blackrock,

co Dublin, b 1854 ed privately, and at Trin Coll, Dublin (BA 1876), is a Physician, Surg Col Australian Army Med Corps and an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, served during S African War 1899-1900 Comdg 1st Australian Field Ambulance, and during European War 1915-16 (despatches, C M G) m 1882, Mary Osborne, da of Dr Marshall of Dromore, co Tyrone, cr C M G 1916 *Athenaeum (Sydney) Club*

MARTIN, Paymaster Rear Adm William Ernest Russell C M G, son of the late Paymaster in Ch W H Martin, b 1867 Paymaster Rear Adm RN (retired), and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour European War 1914-19 (despatches twice C M G) m 1894 Annie Josephine, da of the late Brig Surg William Langworthy Baker, cr C M G 1917 *Mabruk Sallash*

MARTIN, Lieut Col Edward Cuthbert De Renzy, C M G, D S O V C son of Lieut Gen Sir Alfred Robert Martin KCB, of Farrington, Hants, b 1883 ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C, entered Indian Army 1902 became Capt and Brevet Major King's Own Yorkshire LI 1914, and retired as Lieut Col 1920, European War 1914-18 (despatches 3 M C, D S O, Brevet Major, prisoner, C M G) assumed by deed poll 1920 the additional surname of De Renzy m 1912 Winifred Grace Alicia, da of E. C P Hull, JP of Park Gate House Ham Common Surrey cr D S O 1917 C M G 1919 *Sudbrook Lodge, Ham Common near Richmond, Surrey United Service Club*

MARTIN, Robert Holland, C B, son of the late Rev Frederick Whitmore Holland V of Evesham b 1872, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Oxford, appointed Chm of County of London T A 1918 (Chm of its Finance Committee since 1908 Vice Chm 1914) and Vice Pres Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, elected Prime Warden of Fishmongers Co 1922 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England assumed by Roy license 1917 the additional surname of Martin (his mother's name) m 1897 Eleanor Mary, da of George Edward Martin, of Ham Court Worcester, cr C B (Civil) 1911 46 *Thurloe Square S W 7 Osterbury Court Teakbury*

MARTINDALE, Herbert Edward West C I E, b 18— entered Public Works Depart India 1890, became Executive Engineer 1901, Sup Engineer 1914 and Ch Engineer and Sec 1915, cr C I E 1921 *Rangoon, Burma*

MARTINEAU, Col Ernest C M G, son of the late Sir Thomas Martineau of Birmingham b 1861 ed at Rugby and at Trin Hall Camb (BA 1882, MA 1884) admitted a Solicitor 1886 sometime a member of the legal firm of Ryland Martineau and Co of Birmingham, Lieut Col and Hon Col (V D T D) Roy Warwickshire Regt (T F) a D L for Warwickshire and an Alderman of Birmingham (Lord Mayor 1912-14) served during European War 1914-16 as Lieut Col Roy Warwickshire Regt (despatches, C M G) m 1888 Margaret Lilla Kendrick, cr C M G 1916 *Augustus Road Birmingham*

MARTON, Lieut Col Richard Oliver, C M G, D S O, son of the late George Blucher Heneage Marton (V Ashbrook), b 1872 entered RA 1891 became Capt 1899 Major 1912, and Lieut-Col 1917 (retired), served in S Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G. (despatches D S O), was an Instructor 1910-13 Major Instructor in Gunnery at Sch of Gunnery 1913-14 and Sup of Experiments there 1918 m 1899 Margaret Elizabeth Egerton da of Egerton Leigh of Jodrell Hall, Cheshire, cr D S O 1900, C M G 1918

MARTYN, Col Anthony Wood, D S O, O B E b 1864 formerly Major Roy W Kent Regt (Reserve) and Comdt on Lines of Communication retired as Col 1919 European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O, Croix de Guerre O B E.) cr D S O 1917 O B E (Mil) 1919

MARTYN, 1st Gen Arundel, C B, C M G, son of Lieut Col Anthony Martyn

of Buckingham Lodge Exmouth b 1868, Col on Gen List (retired 1919 as Hon Brig Gen) S African War 1900-1901 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, Brevet Major) European War 1914-18 (despatches C M G, Brevet Col, Order of Crown of Belgium) m 18— Theodora, da of the late E. P Barlow, cr C M G 1918, C B (Mil) 1919

MARTYN, Lieut Col Athelstan Markham, C M G, D S O son of John Griffen Martyn, of Armidale NS Wales, b 1881, ed at Armidale Sch, NS Wales, and at Sydney Univ, is Lieut Col Austral an Engineers, European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli and France (despatches, D S O, C M G, Croix de Guerre of France) m 1916 Stella Godfrey da of the late Frank Swift of Tasmania, cr D S O 1916, C M G 1918 *University (Sydney) and Naval and Military (Perth) Clubs*

MARTYN, Major Donald Bruce D S O, V C b 18— Major Canadian Inf European War 1914-19 (despatches V C, D S O) cr D S O 1918

MARTYN, Lieut Col Michael Cleeve, D S O V C b 18— Lieut-Col Territorial Force Reserve served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, M C, D S O prisoner) cr D S O 1917

MARTYN, Lieut-Col Cyril Godfrey, D S O, el son of Joseph Martyn, of Barwon Bank Victoria Australia b 1860 ed privately, entered Army 1880 became Capt Duke of Cornwall's LI 1889 Major 1896, and Brevet Lieut Col 1899, retired 1902, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at Mahuta El Nagfar, Kassassin and Tel-el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star with Nile Expedition 1884-5 with Mounted Inf present at Abu Klea Gubal, and Metamneh with Egyptian Army at actions of Gemaizah 1888 (4th class Medjidie) Tokar 1889 (two clasps) and Tokar 1891 (clasp bronze star 4th class Osmanieh) and with Dongola Expedition 1896, as A A G Head Quarter Staff (despatches D S O) in Uganda 1898, Comdg troops (medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) and in S Africa 1899-1900 Comdg and Mounted Inf Batn (despatches medal with seven clasps), was attached to Egyptian Army 1886-96 and employed on Gen Staff 1914-16, commanded and Provisional Batn 1902 m 1901 Emma Maud da of the late W J Bellville of Stoughton Grange Leicestershire, cr D S O 1896 *Abington Manor Bibury Fairford Gloucestershire Natal and Military, Boodles and Hurlingham Clubs*

MARTYN, Richard Edward C B E I S O, son of Richard Barnard Martyn of Wal on Thames b 1857, formerly a 1st class Clerk and Head of Fisheries Branch Board of Agriculture and Fisheries in charge of Fishing Section Maritime Ser Reparation Commn 1920 is a Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium m 1st 1881 Beatrice who d 1901 da of William H Waring of 13 Westbourne Park Crescent W andly 1903 Annie da of George Garland of 75 Sutherland Avenue W cr I S O 1917 C B E (Civil) 1920 27, *Durdonsall Road Brondesbury Park W*

MARWOOD, Brig Gen Henry, C B E, b 1864 Col and Hon Brig-Gen (ret red) Zululand 1888 Dongola 1896 (Brevet Major 4th class Medjidie, Egyptian medal with clasps medal) S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches C B E.), cr C B E (Mil) 1919

MARX, Adm John Locke, C B, D S O, M I O son of Francis J P Marx J P, formerly of Arlebury Alresford, b 1852, ed privately, entered RN 1865, became Lieut 1874 Com 1888 Capt 1895 Rear Adm 1906 (retired 1909), Vice-Adm 1910, and Adm 1917 Brass River Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp) Expedition against Mburub Chief 1895 (medal) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) was a Naval A D C. to HM 1905-6 appointed Com R N R 1914 became Capt 1914 and temporary Rear Adm 1917 1st J P for Hants, has Legion of Honour and Roy Humane So a bronze and silver medals m 1896, Celia Georgiana el

- da of Com George Poynter Heath, R.N.,
cr MVO (4th class) 1903 DSO and CB
(Mil) 1917 *Clatford Lodge, Andover,
Hants United Service Club*
- MASCALL, Major Maurice Edward DSO,**
OBE & 1882, Major RGA and a Brig
Maj European War 1914-19 (despatches
DSO, OBE) m 1915 Fancee Maude,
da of Col Shafro Longfield Crafter, C.B.
C.I.E., R.E., cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil)
1919
- MASHIKO, Lieut Com R, DSO, b**
18—, 18 Com in Japanese Navy served
during European War 1914-17 (despatches
DSO), cr DSO 1917
- MASON, Lieut-Col Charles Conway,**
DSO, b 18— Bar Middle Temple 1921
European War 1915-17 as Lieut Col Aus-
tralian Inf (despatches DSO) cr DSO
1917 25, St Andrew's Mansions Dorset Street
W 1
- MASON, Lieut Col Daniel Johnston**
DSO, son of the late John Brough Mason
b 1877 admitted a Solicitor 1905 is a
member of the legal firm of Howson Dickinson
and Mason Corner for W Cumberland and
Lieut Col (TD) R.I.A. (T.V.) European
War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) unsuccess-
fully contested Cumberland Workington Div.
(U) Dec 1915 m 1907 Mary Isabel da of
the late John Newby, cr DSO 1918 *Allan
field Workington*
- MASON, Lieut Col Douglas Herbert**
Campbell DSO, OBE son of the late
John Herbert Mason of Toronto Canada
b 1883 ed at Ridley Coll. and at Toronto
Univ (B.A.Sc 1908), Lieut Col Toronto
Regt, 1 Res Malt Products Co of Canada
(Limited) and a Member of Canadian Mil
Institute European War 1915-18 (thrice
wounded despatches, DSO with Bar
OBE) m 1910, Dorothy da of the late
Rupert E. Kingsford LL.D. of Toronto,
cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1918), OBE (Mil)
1919. *Treasurer North Forest Hurl Road,
Toronto University (Toronto) and Royal
Canadian Yacht Clubs*
- MASON, Lieut Col Glyn Keith Murray**
DSO, M.P. [see Ma on Bt]
- MASON, Harold Lyall, DSO, MC**
b 18—, is Lieut R.F.A. (Reserve), served
during European War 1914-17 (despatches
MC DSO) cr DSO 1917
- MASON, Major Humphrey Francis**
DSO son of F.W. Mason of Northfle
Felixstowe b 18— formerly Major RGA
European War 1914-19 in Balkans (de-
spatches DSO) m 1923 Mary da of
Andrew Motion of Upton House Warwick-
shire, cr DSO 1919
- MASON, Lieut Col James Cooper DSO**
son of the late Brig Gen the Hon James
Mason (a Canadian Senator) of Toronto
Canada b 1875, is Lieut Col Comdg a
Regt Canadian Inf served in S Africa
1899-1900, as Lieut and Capt 1st Canadian
Contingent present at action of Ikardeberg
(severely wounded despatches Queen's
medal with three clasps DSO) m 1904
Florence Jean da of the late Alexander
McArthur cr DSO 1900 268 St George
Street Toronto Canada Toronto, and
Royal Canadian Yacht Clubs
- MASON, Lieut Col Malcolm Fort DSO**
b 18— is Lieut Col (TD) Territorial
Force Reserve served during European
War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Suffolk Regt
(despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- MASON, Lieut Col Percival Lawrence**
C.I.O. son of the late William Thomas
Mason of Ivybridge, Devon and Toronto
Canada b 1857 ed at Upper Canada Coll
Toronto and at Galt Collegiate Institute
Ontario is in Canadian Mil Reserve of
Officers and Canadian Agent for Foreign
Imports was Brig Maj 4th Inf Brig
Canadian Mil 1900-1901 and of 3rd Inf
Brig 1902-6 A.A.G. 1st Inf Div Mobiliza-
tion at Toronto 1901 Lieut Col Comdg
1st Bath Queen's Own Rifles of Canada
1906-11 (in which he had served for 32 years)
Brig Maj 1916 and Officer Comdg 1st Cana-
dian Inf Brig at Camp Borden and Toronto
- 1917 has Colonial and Auxiliary Forces De-
corations and Coronation medal (1902) m
1851, Lucella I, da of the late James Mitchell,
cr C.I.O. 1910 6 South Drive, Rosedale,
Toronto Canada *Willowood Shanty Bay
Ontario Canada*
- MASON, Lieut Col Walter, C.I.E.**, son of
George Allan Mason of Heatherlea Seymour
Crove Manchester b 1863 ed at Gram
Sch Rushton and at King Edward Sch,
Macclesfield a Tea-planter Chm Surma
Valley Branch Indian Tea Assn Assam, and
a M.L.C. Assam sometime Major Surma
Valley Light Horse (V.D.) retired as Lieut-
Col Man pur I expedition 1891 (medal with
clasp) m 1907 Adeline Alice da of William
Chasen Ralph I.R.I.B.A. cr C.I.I. 1919
*Jollabund, Banskandi P.O., Cackar India
Junior Army and Navy Club*
- MASON, Col Hubert Oliver Browne**
Browne, DSO son of the late John T.
Browne Mason b 1872, is Col R.V.M.C.,
served in Mesopotamia 1914-16 (despatches,
DSO, prisoner) m 1907 Leonie Sophie
Brooke, da of Michael James Jamieson of
Arngomery, Stirlingshire, cr DSO 1916
- MASON, Lieut Col Roger Henry Mowck,**
DSO b 1871, formerly Lieut Col Roy
Munster Fusiliers (retired 1901), is a
F.R.C.S. served on W Coast of Africa 1893
(medal with clasp) in N Nigeria 1900 (clasp)
in Ashanti 1900 (wounded) in N Niger a
1902 and during European War 1914-17
(despatches DSO) m 1901, Ethel Beatrice
(from whom he obtained a divorce 1909,
da of the late Walter Cecil Strickland [see
Strickland Bt, colls] cr DSO 1917
- MASSEY, Mrs Christina Allen, CBE**
[see Massey P.C.]
- MASSEY, Major Frank George, DSO,**
MC LLB, son of the Rt Hon William
Merguson Massey P.C., b 1887, ed at
Auckland Gram Sch and Univ (LL.B.),
a Bar and Solicitor and Lieut New Zealand
Forces European War 1915-18 as Major
(wounded despatches MC DSO) m
1911 Dora la of a Grainger of Ponony
Auckland New Zealand cr DSO 1918
Auckland New Zealand
- MASSEY, William Henry MVO, b**
18— cr MVO (4th class) 1921
- MASSEY, William Thomas, CBE b**
18—, a War Correspondent in Egypt
during European War, cr CBE (Civil)
1920
- MASSIE, Lieut Col Albert Edward,**
DSO b 18— is Lieut Col Canadian
Army Ser Corps served during European
War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO
1917
- MASSIE, Major Robert Frank DSO**
son of James Massie b 1878 Major Canadian
Artillery European War 1915-18 (despatches
DSO) cr DSO 1918
- MASSIE, Major Robert John Allwright,**
DSO b 18— Major Australian Inf
European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO),
cr DSO 1918
- MASSIE, Brig Gen Roger Henry C.B.,**
C.I.G., son of Edward Massie of Cod-
dington Cheshire b 1869 Col and Hon
Brig-Gen (retired) R.A. Dongola Ex-
pedition 1896 (Khedive's Star) N.W. Fron-
tier of Ind a 1897-8 (medal with clasps)
S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four
clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet
Major), European War 1914-19 (despatches,
Brevet Col C.M.G. C.B.) m 1902 Cecil
Dorothea da of the late Maurice J. Hall,
cr C.M.G. and C.B. (Mil) 1919
- MASSON, Professor David Orme, CBE,**
D.Sc., F.R.S. son of David Masson LL.D.,
of Edinburgh b 1838 ed at Edinburgh
Acad and Univ (M.A. 1858 B.Sc. 1880 D.Sc.
1884), Professor of Chemistry Melbourne
Univ rendered sers on Advisory Council
of Science and Industry Australia during
European War m 1885 Mary, C.B.E. da
of the late Sr John Struthers, M.D. of
Aberdeen, cr C.B.F. 1918 *The University
Melbourne Melbourne Club*

- MASON, Mrs Mary, C B L**, d. of the late Sir John Struthers M.D., of Aberdeen b 1862 rendered services to Victoria League Australian Red Cross and Australian Comfords and during European War m 1886 David Orme Mason C.B.L. D.S.O. 1886, Professor of Chemistry Melbourne Univ., cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1918 *The University Melbourne*
- MASS, Major Charles Walter, D.S.O.**, V.C. [see B Massy colls.]
- MASSY, Brig Gen Edward Charles, C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O.** b 1868, Col R.A., retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. C.B., C.M.G.) m 1903 Grace Mary, da. of the late Henry Adrian Burrows, cr D.S.O. 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1918 C.M.G. 1919
- MASSY, Col Godfrey, C.M.G.**, b 1863, is Lieut Col and Brevet Col Reserve cr C.M.C. 1918
- MASSY, Major Hugh Royds Stokes, D.S.O.** V.C. [see B Massy colls.]
- MASSY, Col Percy Hugh Hamon, C.B.E.**, b 1857, Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired) Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.I., Portuguese Orders of Christ and of Aviz) m 1883 Rosamund Amabel Nora, da. of the late Sir Carey John Knysvett, K.C.B., cr C.B.I. (Mil) 1919
- MASSY, Col William George, C.M.G.**, son of the late Surg. Gen H. H. Massy, C.B. b 1857, is Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired), and a Dist. Remount Officer, S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1882 Harriet Teresa Battersby, cr C.M.G. 1917
- MASSY-DAWSON** [see Dawson].
- MASSY-WESTROPP** [see Westropp].
- MASTER, Lieut Col Arthur Gilbert, D.S.O.** 4th son of the late Charles Gilbert Master C.S.I. [see Onslow, Bt colls.], b 1867, ed at Clifton C.I. and at Exeter Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1889 M.A. 1906), entered W. India Regt 1891, became Capt Army Ser Corps 1898, Major 1904 and Lieut Col 1913, retired 1919 served during S. African War 1899-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1897 Elizabeth da. of the late Edward Hotham Newton of Fulford Park York, cr D.S.O. 1915 *United Service Club*
- MASTER, Lieut Com Irnall Gilbert H. skins, D.S.O.** b 18— Lieut Com R.N., European War 1914-19 latterly in Baltic (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1920
- MASTER, Major George, D.S.O.**, youngest son of Harcourt Master, of Rotherhurst, Liss, Hants, b 1882, is Major R.L. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1910 Alice Mary, da. of the late Charles Nicholas I and Ihipps, of Chalcoot, Westbury, Wilts cr D.S.O. 1917
- MASTERMAN, Air Commodore Edward Alexander Dimsdale C.M.G. C.B.I. A.F.C.** 401 of Edward Masterman of Trinity b 1883 Air Commodore R.A.F. European War 1915-19 (C.B.I. A.F.C. C.M.G.) m 1904 Heather Princess Is. of Leven, I. Creag of Torquay cr C.B.I. (Mil) 1918 C.M.G. 1919 *The First Book Bussings* ke
- MASTERMAN, Col Thomas Spry, C.B.E.** son of the late William Masterman of Harrogate N.W. b 1866 S. African War (Queen's medal) joined British S. Africa force 1898, sometime Controller S. Rhodesian Detachment Force (retire 1st Col 1919) cr C.B.I. (Mil) 1918 *Civil Service (Cape Town)* C.I.
- MASTERS, Col Alexander C.B.** son of the late William Masters Ed colls in De [ont], Bengal; b 1843; ed at K. & A. Coll., 1st entered 5th Lancs 1861, became Capt Indian Army 1882, Major 1885, Lieut C.I. 1895 and Brevet Col and C.I. 1901, retired 1908, served during Afghan War 1879-80, march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches medal with clasp bronze star) and with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 present at operations in Swat Valley (despatches thrice medal with clasp) was Comdt Central India Horse and Political Agent Malwa 1896-7 and A.Q.M.G., Punjab 1901-5 cr C.B. (Mil) 1904 *East India United Service Club*
- MASTERS, Major Alexander Charles D.S.O., M.C.** b 1883, Capt S. Wales Borderers, and serving with King's African Rifles with rank of Major European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- MASTERS, Major Godfrey, D.S.O.** b 1875 Major R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) Afghan War 1919 Waziristan 1920 cr D.S.O. 1928
- MASTERS, Major John, D.S.O.** b 1883, Major Indian Army, Abor Campaign 1911-12 (despatches) European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), Afghanistan 1919 Waziristan 1920-21 cr D.S.O. 1919
- MASTERS, Rev Thomas Heywood C.B.E.** son of Heywood Masters of Didsbury, b 1865 ed at Christ's Coll. Camb (B.A. 1889 M.A. 1893) V. of Ietersfield and Kural Dean was an Hon. 1st class Chap to the Forces 1915-19, appointed Chap. in Ord. to H.M. 1917, European War 1914-19 as Staff Chap 4th Army and Assist Chap. Gen in France (despatches twice, C.B.I. m 1890 cr C.B.I. (Mil) 1919 *The Curage Pelle* f. e. l. l.
- MATFERN, Capt Thomas Samuel, D.S.O.** b 18— Capt on Gen List served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of St. Vladimir of Russia Order of Star of Roumania) cr D.S.O. 1917
- MATCHAM, Col William Lyre, D.S.O.** [see F. Nelson, colls.]
- MATHER Arthur Stanley, C.B.E.** son of the late J. P. Mather of Bootle Hall Liverpool b 1844, ed at Rugby admitted a Solicitor and Notary 1865 is a J.I. and an Alderman for Liverpool (Lord Mayor 1915-16) and Vice Pres. of Convalescent Institution Liverpool was Pres. of Liverpool Law Soc 1900-1901 m 1866 Frances da. of the late Thomas Court cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1918 *Leitch Hall Woolton Liverpool Convalescent (Liverpool) Club*
- MATHIE, Major James Henry, D.S.O.** b 18—, Lieut Com R.V.R., European War 1914-19 finally as Major R.E. in N. Russia (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1920
- MATHERS, Lieut Col David, D.S.O., O.B.E.** b 1870 Lieut Col F. Yorkshire Regt (retired) European War 1914-19 (twice wounded despatches five times D.S.O. and Bar, O.B.I. Legion of Honour), cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917), O.B.I. (Mil) 1919
- MATHIESON, Capt Archibald, D.S.O.** b 18—, formerly Capt R.F., served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- MATHIESON, Com Charles George, D.S.O.** b 18— Com R.N.R. European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- MATHIESON, Major Guy Maclean D.S.O.** V.C. son of Peter Maclean Mathieson of Inlet Haddock Cape Burton Canada b 1890, ed at Inlet Haddock m Mich. 1st and 1st Capt and Actin. Major Canadian Inf. 1909-11 W. 1914-17 (twice wounded despatches M.M. M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918 *Inlet Haddock Cape Burton Canada*
- MATHIESON, Major John Campbell MacIntyre, D.S.O.** son of the late Donald Mathieson b 1832 Major Cameron Highlanders European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1919 Is. da. of the late Andrew Gray cr D.S.O. 1918
- MATHIESON, Maj Gen Torquhil George, C.B. C.M.C.** [see Mathieson, Bt.]

MATHISON, William Murray, DSO.
M.C. b 1876, Nile Expedition 1895 (medal),
S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with
three clasps King's medal with two clasps),
European War 1914-18 as Lieut. R.F.A.
(wounded, despatches, M.C., DSO), *cr*
DSO 1918

MATHISON, Lieut. Col. Neal William
DOUGLAS, DSO, M.C., b 1855, a Civil
and Mining Engineer, many years engaged
in heavy bridge construction in U.S.A. and
South and Central America; Lieut. R.E.
(T.F.), temporary Lieut. Col. in the A.M.,
and Dep. Director of Works, Egypt; some-
time Inspector of Works, Imperial War
Graves Commn.; Nicaragua Revolution
(Nicaragua Cross), Spanish Honduras Rev-
olution (Spanish Honduras Grand Cross),
European War 1914-19 (five times wounded
despatches, M.C. with Bar, DSO), re-
sumed the additional surname of Douglas
1921 *m* 1921, Violet, M.B.E. only da of
the late Algernon Hodson R.C.S. of 27,
Brunswick Square, Hove *cr* DSO 1919
Cairo, Egypt

MATHEW, Charles James C.B.F., K.C.
M.P., son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir James
Charles Mathew, P.C., a Lord Justice of
Appeal [see Mathew, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"],
b 1872, ed. at The Oratory Sch., Birmingham
and at Trin. Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1895), Par
Lincoln's Inn 1897, and K.C. 1913, sometime
Chm. of Special Grants Committee, a Coun. J.
Alderman for London, elected M.P. for
Whitechapel, Stepney Div. (Lab.) Nov.
1922 *m* 1896, Anna, da of the late James
Archbold Cassidy, of Monasterevan co.
Kildare *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1917-25, *Albert*
Hall Mansions S.B. 7, 10, Old Square
W.C.; Athenaeum Club

MATHEW, George Felton, C.I.E., b 1846,
formerly Manager of H.H. the Nizam's State
Railways, Secunderabad, and Gen. Manager
of Burma State Railways, *cr* C.I.E. 1882

MATHEW LANNOWE [see Lannowe]
MATHEWS, Ernest, C.V.O., b 18—, cr
C.V.O. 1922

MATHEWS Capt. Frank Arnold Vivanti
Dewar, DSO, M.C. son of Edward Dewar
Mathews, b 1833, Capt. R.E., European
War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., DSO)
m 19— Kathleen da of Ellis Richards, *cr*
DSO 1919

MATHEWS, Henry Montague Segundo
CSI, son of Henry Montague Mathews
C.I.E., of Clayton Surbiton Hill Park
Surbiton, b 1850, ed. at Epsom and at
Coopers Hill Coll., entered Telegraph
Dept. of India 1879 served with Man-
dalay Field Force 1885-6 as Sup. of Tele-
graphs (medal), was Assist. Sup. of Tele-
graphs, Govt. of India 1879-86 and Assist.
Commr. Upper Burma 1886-3, appointed
Dep. Commr. 1898 Revenue Sec. to Govt.
and a M.L.C. 1900, Officiating Ch. Collector
of Customs 1905, and Commr. of Settle-
ments and Land Records 1908, retired 1915
m 1902, Nina Margaret, da of Harry Lind-
say Tilly, of Felixstowe, *cr* CSI 1911
Clover Bank, Northam, N. Devon

MATHEWSON, Major Frank Stanton,
DSO b 18— Major Canadian Inf.,
European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO),
cr DSO 1919

MATHIAS, Capt. Francis Morgan, DSO,
b 18— served during European War 1914-18
as Capt. Welch Regt. (despatches DSO)
m 18—, *cr* DSO 1918

MATHIAS, Capt. Leonard William Henry
DSO, b 1830, formerly Capt. Indian
Army Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches
DSO) *m* 19— Winifred Violet da of
— Johnston, *cr* DSO 1918

MATHIAS Major Lewis James, C.B.E.,
son of John Mathias, of Aberystwyth, b
1854, formerly Major R.F.A., a J.P. and
D.L. for Cardiganshire (High Sheriff 1922),
a Life Gov. National Library of Wales, and
a Gov. of Univ. Coll. of Wales, rendered
services in connection with Recruiting and War
Savings, Cardiganshire during European
War *m* 1900, Elsie Marion, da of Edward
Hooper of Birmingham, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil)
1920. *Bronpadarn, near Aberystwyth*

MATHIAS, Major Thomas Gilbert, DSO,
son of the late Surg. Maj. Charles Mathias,
b 1878, is Major Welch Regt. European
War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), Belgian
Croix de Guerre) *m* 1915, Florence, da of
John S. Davies, *cr* DSO 1917

MATHEU, Rt. Rev. Olivier Flézar, C.M.G.,
D.D., son of Joseph Mathieu, b 1853, ed. at
Quebec Seminary, Doctor of Philosophy and
Doctor of Acad. of St. Thomas, Rome, is a
Doctor in Theology, Archbishop of Re-
gina, a Knight of Legion of Honour, and
an Officer of Public Instruction of France,
sometime Professor of Philosophy and
Rector and Principal of Laval Univ.,
Quebec, *cr* C.M.G. 1901 *Regina, Sas-*
katchewan, Canada

MATON, Col. Rodolphe Jean Alfred,
C.B., C.I.O., son of Maj. Gen. L. E.
Maton, of Tournai, Belgium, b 1871,
Colon Staff Belgian Army, and Mil. Attaché
to Belgian Embassy in London, Tutor to
Duke of B. 1921 1922 European War
1914-18 *m* 1919 Mary C.B.E. (Hon.) da
of E. S. Ingham, of S. Heutveld B. 1919,
cr C.B. (Hon. Mil.) 1915, C.V.O. (Hon.)
1921 17, Elm Park Gardens, S.H.

MATON, Lieut. Col. Thomas, DSO,
b 18—, is Lieut. Col. Australian Army Vet.
Corps served during S. African War 1899-
1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and
during European War 1915-17 (despatches,
DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

MATTHEW Col. John Smatt, C.M.G.,
DSO, b 1864, formerly Col. R.A.S.C.,
is Hon. Col. 32nd (Lowland) Div. Train
(T.A.), European War 1914-18 despatches
DSO, 1st Class Order of White Eagle of
Serbia with crossed swords C.M.G. *m*
1891, Eleanor Mary Morton, *cr* DSO
1917 C.M.G. 1918 *The Manor, Sutton Cold-*
field, Warwickshire

MATTHEW, Reginald Walter, C.M.G.,
son of the late Walter E. Matthew, b 1879,
a Director, Depart. of Overseas Trade *m*
1908 Dorothy, da of the late George
Chambers of Clarendon Road, Holland
Park, W. *cr* C.M.G. 1921

MATTHEWS Capt. Alec Bryan, DSO,
M.C. son of Lieut. Col. Walter Hudson
Matthews DSO b 1892, Capt. R.E.
(retired), Mesopotamia 1915-17, present at
siege of Kut (despatches, DSO, M.C.,
prisoner) *m* 1920 Elsie Margaret da of
the late Ernest Arthur Lazarus Barlow, of
140, Hyde Park Gate, S.W., *cr* DSO 1916

MATTHEWS Lieut.-Col. Claud Leonard,
DSO b 1877, Major and Brevet Lieut.
Col. Durham I.I., S. Africa 899-901
present at Relief of Ladysmith (twice
wounded, despatches thrice Queen's medal
with six clasps) European War 1914-19
(despatches four times Brevet Lieut. Col.,
DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

MATTHEWS Lieut. Col. Ernest Albert
Churchward, DSO, b 1873, Lieut. Col.
Indian Med. Ser. N.W. Frontier of India
1908 (medal with clasp), European War
1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 18—
Annette Stewart, whod 1919, da of —,
cr DSO 1918

MATTHEWS, Ernest Lewis, C.M.G., K.C.,
son of J. A. Matthews, J.P., of Lewishurst,
The Spa, Gloucester, b 1871, ed. at
King's Coll. London, and at Balliol Coll.,
Oxford, Bar Inner Temple 1895 and a
K.C. 1912, was Legal Adviser to High
Commr. of S. Africa 1904-7, and Acting
Attorney Gen., Transvaal 1910, appointed
Legal Adviser to Transvaal Govt. (now
Govt. of Union of S. Africa) 1902 *m* 1902,
Ethel Mary, da of the late Rev. William
Tebbs, V. of St. John's, Caterham Valley,
Surrey, *cr* C.M.G. 1914 *Union Club*

MATTHEWS, Brig. Gen. Frank Broadwood,
C.B., DSO, son of the late Charles Peter
Matthews, of The Bower, Havering atte-
Bower, Essex, and 23 Hertford Street,
Mayfair, W. b 1857, ed. at Harrow, and at
Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, entered 4th
Regt. 1877 became Capt. Roy. Lancaster
Regt. 1883, Major 1893, Brevet Lieut.-Col.
and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1900, Brevet Col.

- 1904, retired 1907, and Hon Brig Gen 1919 Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), in S Africa 1899 1902, present at battles of Spion Kop Pieter's Hill and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col, DSO) European War 1915 19 (CB), was an Assist Embarkation Comdt 1914, and Embarkation Comdt 1915 19 m 1889 Edith Mabel Warner, da of the late Ralph George Price [see Ruge Price, Bt, colls] cr DSO 1900 CH (Mil) 1916 *Old Raven House, Hook, Haunts, Naval and Military Club*
- MATTHEWS, Col Harold Halford CMG**, DSO, son of H W Matthews of Grasmere, Rangiriri, Auckland, New Zealand (formerly of Fifield, Oxford, and Laynton near Burford, Oxon) b 1877, ed at Burford Gram Sch, and at Dean Close Sch, Cheltenham is Lieut Col Canadian Inf, and a JP for British Columbia, many years engaged in Cattle Ranching in British Columbia, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO Belgian Croix de Guerre CMG) m 1903 Esther Riley, who d 1912, of Nicola British Columbia, cr DSO 1915, CMG 1919 *Nicola Valley, British Columbia*
- MATTHEWS, Lieut-Col John, DSO**, b 1871, is Lieut Col R A M C, served in S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917
- MATTHEWS, Major Leslie William, DSO**, b 18—, Major Australian Force, European War 1915 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- MATTHEWS, Major Reginald Cosway, DSO**, b 1873, is Major (retired) R A V C served in S Africa 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- MATTHEWS, Lieut-Col Walter Hudson, DSO**, son of Marmaduke Matthews, b 1864, commanded a Batn Roy Welsh Fusiliers, also a Batn London Regt during European War 1914 16 (despatches DSO) m 1890 Lexa Penelope, da of Alexander Young, of Blackheath cr DSO 1916 *Westholme, Vancouver Island British Columbia, Union (Victoria B C) and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*
- MATTHEWS, Lieut-Col William Riddell, DSO, M B, b 1872 M B, C M Aberdeen**, late Lieut Col (TD) R A M C. (TF), European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918, *Woodstock Avenue, Gutter's Green Road N H 12*
- MATURIN, Lieut-Col John William Henry DSO**, b 1872, Lieut Col Reserve of Officer, late R A S C, S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches five times DSO, 1915 Star, two medal), cr DSO 1918
- MATURIN, Lieut-Col Reginald George, DSO**, son of Col John Maturin of 21, The Avenue, Colchester, b 1877, entered R A 1893, became Capt 1906 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1919 and Lieut Col 1921, S Africa 1900 1902 (despatches, DSO), European War 1914 18, (Bar to DSO Brevet Lieut Col, Italian Silver Medal for valour m 1917 Ella, da of D B Maturin Baird of Newtown Stewart co Tyrone and Kingston on-Thames, cr DSO 1902 (Bar 1918)
- MAUD, Major Harry, CBE, DSO**, b 18—, Major Gen 1st, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), Legion of Honour American D S M cr DSO 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919
- MAUD / Ing-Gen Philip CMG, CBE**, son of the late Rev Henry Lanlon Maud M A of Chelsea, b 1870, entered R F 1889 became Capt 1900, Major 1909 (retired 1910) Brevet Lieut Col 19 6 Brevet Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp) was in Charge of Abyssinian and British S Africa Boundary Survey 19 2 (C.M.G.) and a Gen Staff Officer at Head Quarters 1907 10, appointed Ch Officer, London County Council Parks Depart 1911, a Gen Staff Officer 1914, and a Brig Com 1918: m 1st, 1907, Dorothy Louisa who d 1920, da of the late Rev J M Braithwaite, andly, 1922, Hyacinthe Mary, da of the late Countess of Edward Wellesley, cr C M G 1903 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Elm Park Gardens, S W 10, Natal and Military Club*
- MAUD, Lieut Col William Hartley, CMG**, son of the late Lieut Col William Sherer Maud, R I, of Bathwick Hill House, Bath, b 1868, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Somerset L I 1888, and became Capt 1899, retired 1908, served with Malakard and Mohmand Expeditions 1897 8 (medal with clasp) with Kano Sokoto Expedition 1902 3 as Staff Officer to Officer Comdg Lines of Communication (despatches, medal with clasp), was Staff Officer to Inspector Gen W African Frontier Force 1903-7 and Staff Capt and D A A G War Office 1914 19, is a F R G S, a F R S A, Major and Brevet Lieut Col 3rd Batn Somerset L I, and a J P and D L for Somerset, has Order of White Eagle of Serbia m 1906, Isabella Lucy, da of Henry Byne, formerly of Satterleigh, N Devon, and widow of Wilfred Marshall, of Norton Manor, Taunton, cr C M G 1908 *Holmleigh, Muchhead United Service, Royal Automobile, and Ranelagh Clubs*
- MAUDE, Major Alan Hamer, CMG, DSO**, son of Edmund Maude, J P of Crowborough, b 1885, Major R A S C (TF), European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO CMG) m 1910, Dorothy Maude, da of Frederic Upton of Kensington W, cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919 *Temple Fortune Lane N H 11*
- MAUDE, Lieut-Col Christian George, DSO OBL, M C**, son of Lieut Col Aubrey Maude, of 9 South Eaton Place S.W., b 1884 Lieut Col Army Educational Corps late of Roy Fusiliers, N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col (despatches M C, DSO, OBL) m 1920 the Hon Patience Kemp, da of 1st Baron Rochdale cr DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919
- MAUDE, Major Eustace Arthur, DSO**, b 1882, is Major Indian Army, S Africa 1900 1902, European War 1915 18 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches, DSO), Waziristan 1921 m 1915 Christabel, da of Dr — Clarke Morris, J P, cr DSO 1917
- MAUDE, Col Frederic Natusch CB**, son of Edward James Maude formerly of Knowesthorpe Old Hall near Leeds b 1854, entered R F 1873 and retired 1891, formerly Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col 1st Hampshire R E (Vol) m 1876 Mary Emily, da of Francis H Booth, of Boston U S A, cr CB (Civil) 1905 *Syon Park House, Brentford*
- MAUDSLAY, Algernon, CBE**, son of Herbert Charles Maudslay, of Seaview Isle of Wight, b 1873, ed privately, was Hon Sec War Refugees Committee 1914 19, is Hon Sec Anglo Belgian Union, Director Gen British Committee Russian Red Cross in Great Britain, and a Com of Orders of Crown of Belgium and St Sava of Serbia has Royal Red Cross of Serbia, cr CBE (Civil) 1917 *34 Park Mansions Knightsbridge S W 1 Travellers, Wellington and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*
- MAUGHAN, Lieut Col Francis Gilfrid DSO**, son of the late Rev Collingwood Maughan, b 1878 entered Durham L I 1899 and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col, is Sec, Roy Patriotic Fund Corporation, European War 1914 16 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1917 Grace Collingwood, da of the late J A Maughan of Newcastle on Tyne, cr DSO 1916 *United Service Club*
- MAUGHAN, Major John Malbon DSO**, b 18—, is Major Australian Inf; served during European War 1914 16 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916
- MAUGHAN, Major John St Aubyn DSO**, son of the late J H Maughan b

- 1881, in Major Royal Army Med Corps, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) in 1915 Lihian Ld th, da of the late J Whitworth Hulac, *cr* DSO 1917
- MAULA BAHASH Khan Bahadur, Na cab CIE**, b 18—, Home Min of Jammu and Kashmir State, *cr* CIE 1919. *Batala Punjab, India*
- MAULE, Col Henry Noel St John**, CMG, son of the late Montagu St John Maule, of Chapel House 14th Street, Bath, b 1871, formerly Col RA, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, CMG) *cr* CMG 1918
- MAULE, Major Hugh Patrick Guarin**, DSO MC, b 18— Major (retired) Hon Artillery Co., is Ch A Collect to Min. of Agriculture and Fisheries European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 *Felden Barns Loxmoor Heils*
- MAULE, Capt William Harry Fowke**, DSO, MBE, son of the late Rev W Maule, of Crivett Alton Hants, b 1889, ed at Winchester, and at Magdalene Coll, Camb (BA Classical Tripos 1911) is Capt The Royal Linc (N Lancashire) European War 1915-18 (wounded thrice despatches DSO MBE), employed with British Mil Mission to Io and 1919-21 *cr* DSO 1916 MBE (Mil) 1920. 70, *Chryse Court SW, Carendish Club*
- MAULE Major William John**, DSO, b 18— European War 1914-18 as Major Essex Regt (despatches DSO, Officer of Nile of Egypt) *cr* DSO 1918
- MAUND Squadron Leader Arthur Clinton**, CBE, DSO, b 18— Squadron Leader R.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre with star, and class Russian Order of St Stanislas with swords 4th class Russian Order of Vladimir with swords and ribbon) *cr* DSO 1918 CBE (Mil) 1920
- MAUNDER, Lieut Col Harold Arthur**, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col Australian Army Ser Corps, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- MAUNG PO HLA, CIE**, b 18— Dep Commr Iyapon, Burma *cr* CIE 1922 *Pjapon, Burma*
- MAUNSELL, Lieut Col Francis Richard**, CMG CBE son of Richard Maunsell formerly of Ballywilliam, Rathkale co Limerick, b 1861, ed at Cheltenham Coll and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich entered RA 1881 became Capt 1889 Major 1899 and Lieut Col 1908, retired 1913 was Vice Consul Asia Minor 1897-1901, Mil Attache at Constantinople and Athens 1902-5 British Staff Officer, Macedonian Gendarmerie 1905-6 and employed in Depart of Director of Mil Operations, Head Quarters 1906-8, has and class Osmanieh and Medjidie and 3rd class of Order of St Alexander of Bulgaria, *cr* CMG 1904 CBE (Mil) 1919
- MAUNSELL, Brig Gen Frederick Guy**, CB, CMG, son of Gen Sir Frederick Richard Maunsell KCB, b 1864, entered RA 1883 became Lieut Col 1912 Col 1917 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG, CB Legion of Honour) appointed a Brig Gen RA 1916 m 1896 Hilda da of H Irwin *cr* CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1917 *Hutfield Brackley, Northants Naval and Military Club*
- MAUNSELL, Col George William**, CMG son of the late Richard Maunsell formerly of Ballywilliam, Rathkale co Limerick b 1859 joined 97th (Earl of Ulster's) Regt 1878 is Col retired commanded 1st Batn Roy W Kent Regt 1904-8, Transvaal with Natal Field Force 1887, Egyptian Campaign 1888, present at battle of Tel-el Kebir (medal) with clasp bronze star, 5th class Medjidie Soudan 1886 S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, CMG) m 1896 Pauline da of the late John Phillips Thomas of Calcutta, *cr* CMG 1917 *Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W, Army and Navy Club*
- MAUNSELL, Richard Edward Lloyd**, CBE, son of John Maunsell of Edenmore Raheny co Dublin, b 1853, ed at Roy Sch, Armagh and at Trin Coll Dublin (BA 1879 MA 1894) is a Mechanical Engineer and Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps P.I. (T.I.) has been Ch Mechanical Engineer S.I. and Chatham Railway since 1913 m 1896 Ld th da of Thomas Denton of Bolton *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *Constitutional Club*
- MAUNSELL, Surg-Gen Thomas**, CB, LL.D., son of the late John Maunsell, b 1837 L.R.C.S.I. 1859 L.R.C.I. 1860, entered Army Med Depart 1860 became Surg Maj 1875, Brig Surg 1886 Surg Col 1892 and Surg Maj Gen (now Surg Gen Roy Army Med Corps) 1893, retired 1897, Burma Expedition 1886-7 (despatches), Chirul Ref of Force 1893 (despatches CB), Principal Med Officer at Malta 1897-99, an Hon Associate of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1897 Mary Eleanor, da of the late Major Frederick William Lane 6th Regt, *cr* CB (Mil) 1896 29, *Stroughton Road, Thornton Heath Surrey Union (Malta) Club*
- MAURICE, Lieut Col David Blake CBE**, DSO, son of the late Oliver Calley Maurice, of London Street Reading and Manton Grange, Marlborough b 1866 ed at Uppingham entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berkshire) Regt 1889 became Capt 1899 Major 1908, and Lieut Col 1917 (retired), S. Africa 1900-1901, first with Composite Co Mounted Inf, and subsequently on Railway Staff (despatches, DSO) was a Brig Maj 1914-15 and a Gen Staff Officer 1915-17 m 1903 Cecilia Evelyn, da of James Simonds, of Redlands Reading, *cr* DSO 1900, CBE (Mil) 1919
- MAURICE, Col George Thelwall Kin**, darsley CMG CBE son of the late James Blake Maurice F.R.C.S. JP of Marlborough Wilts b 1857 ed at Marlborough M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.I. London 1880 entered Roy Army Med Corps 1895 became Capt 1898 Major 1907 Lieut Col 1915 and Brevet Col and Col Army Med Ser 1917 retired 1922, European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG, Brevet Col) Afghan War 1919 (CBE) appointed an Assist Director of Med Ser 1916 m 1905 Olive, da of Sir Henry Charles Burdett KCB, K.C.V.O. *cr* CMG 1912, CBE (Mil) 1920 *The Elms Burbage Wilts*
- MAURICE, Capt Godfrey Kindersley**, DSO MC tenth son of the late James Blake Maurice F.R.C.S. of Lloran House, Marlborough b 1887 ed at Marlborough Capt RA MC and serving with Egyptian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- MAURICE, Henry Gascoyen, CB**, 6th son of the late James Blake Maurice, F.R.C.S. of Lloran House, Marlborough b 1874 is Fisheries Sec Min of Agriculture and Fisheries Pres, International Council for Exploration of the Sea and a Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium m 1913 Ruth only da of the late Edward Spencer of Bella Vista, Blackrock co Dublin *cr* CB (Civil) 1916 *Boxholme Leatherhead Surrey*
- MAURICE-JONES [see Jones]**
- MAW, William Newton CIE** son of Newton Maw of Rosedale Abbey, Yorkshire b 1869, ed at Wesley Coll, Sheffield and at St John's Coll, Camb (BA 22nd Wrangler 1911), entered I.C.S. 1892 became Dep Commr Central Provinces 1902 3rd Sec to Ch Commr thereof 1906 and Sec 1909 Ch Sec 1912, and Dep Commr 1913 m 1898 Una Agnes da of the late Col George Brooke Meares (M Townshend colls), *cr* CIE 1916 *Jubbulpore Central Provinces India, East India United Service Club*
- MAWBEY, Rear Adm Henry Lancelot**, CB CVO, son of the late Major Gen H W Mawbey, RMA b 1870 Rear

British Resident, Perak 1910 and Ch Sec to Govt of Federated Malay States 1910, acted as Colonial Sec Straits Settlements 1914-16, employed on Special Food Control Ser in Singapore 1917, Free Singapore Housing and Rubber Industry Protection Commns, has Roy Humane S.S. medal m 1922, E. Evelyn, da of the late W F Stevenson of Manila, and Weatherly Hendon, cr CMG 1915 Carrossa, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States

MAXWELL (Constable-Maxwell-Scott) (see Scott)

MAXWELL SCOTT [see Scott]

MAY Com Archibald Seaburne *MVO*, *OBE*, younger son of Adm of the Fleet Sir William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., b 1885, entered R.N. 1900, became Lieut 1905 and Com 1917, served during European War 1914-17 (Russian Order of St Anne promoted) m 1915 Mary Emma, da of Com Edward Noble Price, R.N. of Villa Freccia Malta, cr *MVO* (4th class) 1910 *OBE* (Mil) 1919

MAY Capt Arthur de Kewer *LIVINS CBE* son of J C Frampton May of Curvalion, Creech St Michael Taunton b 1875 Capt (retired) R.N., appointed Dep Director, Operations Div, Naval Staff 1918 (*CBE*) m 1907 Henrietta da of William Bowley, cr *CBE* (Mil) 1919. *Naval and Military Club*

MAY, Barry, CMG, CBE, son of the late Staff Com D J May R.N., b 1849, ed at St. Saviour's Grammar Sch, and Diocesan Coll, Rondebosch, appointed Govt Sec, Bechuanaland 1902 and Dep Resident Commr and Treasurer, Basutoland 1912 and Bechuanaland Protectorate 1916 m 1901 Florence Thomson, cr CMG 1916 *CBE* (Civil) 1920. *Maseru Basutoland*

MAY, Professor Bennett, CBE, MB FACS son of Benjamin May Inland Revenue b 1846 ed at Sydney Univ Coll Birmingham and at Edinburgh Univ MB 1875) M.R.C.S. 1868 F.R.C.S. 1876 Linc. ritus Professor of Surg. in Birmingham Univ and Consulting Surg. Queen's Hospital Birmingham cr *CBE* (Civil) 1919 30 *Frederick Road Edgbaston*

MAY, Major Ernest Richard Hallam DSO b 18— formerly Major Roy Irish Rifles European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919

MAY Major Harry, *DSO, MC*, b 18—, is Major R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches DSO MC with Bar), cr DSO 1917

MAY, Col Henry Allan Roughton CB, son of Henry May, of Broadstairs b 1863, admitted Solicitor 1885, is a partner in legal firm of Minet May and Co., of 5 Dowgate Hill, E.C. and a Gov of Hospital for Women Soho Square, was Col 28th (Artists Rifles) Bn London Regt (VD) 1912-21 European War 1914-15 (despatches CB Brevet Col) commanded Officers School at Tidworth 1916-18 m 1889 Fanny Rose da of Thomas Allen, cr *CB* (Mil) 1915 18, *Eastern Road Fortis Green, East Finchley N 2 Gresham Club*

MAY, Com John, DSO, son of Staff Com D J May, R.N., b 1878, is Lieut Com and Acting Com R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1904 Mary da of Com D L. Dickson, R.N., cr DSO 1917

MAY, Major John Cyril, DSO, el son of the late John Coleridge Frampton May, of Curvalion, Creech St Michael Taunton, b 1874 entered E. Surrey Regt 1895 became Capt 1903 and Major 1915 served in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches DSO) m 1907 Edith Margaret da of the late Col S L. Maunsell, R.A.M.C., cr DSO 1900

MAY, Major Leonard, DSO, MC, son of Walter J May, of Manly N.S. Wales, b 1890, ed at High Sch and Univ Sydney (MB and Ch M 1914), Major Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-19 with Field Ambulance (despatches

MC DSO), appointed Dep Assist Director, Med Serv, 1st Australian Div 1919 sometime Resident Med Officer and Resident Anaesthetist Royal Prince Alfred Hospital Sydney, cr DSO 1923

MAY Maj-Gen Reginald Seaburne, *CB, CMG, DSO*, son of Adm of the Fleet Sir William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., b 1879, entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1898 became Capt 1903 Brevet Major 1903 Brevet Lieut Col 1916, and Brevet Col 1919 S. African War 1902-1903, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps Brevet Major), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, DSO, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Legion of Honour, CMG, C.B., American D.S.M., Order of Leopold of Belgium, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre), appointed Director of Movements and Quartering at War Office 1920 with rank of Maj Gen m 1904 Marguerite Geraldine Ramsay da of John Ramsay Drake of Hatch Wood Hall St Albans (see Hughes, Rt cr 1973) cr DSO 1916 CMG 1918 *CB* (Mil) 1919 *Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S H*

MAY, Major Thomas James, CMG, son of the late James May, R.N., b 1854, served in S Africa 1892-1902 as Major Diamond Fields Artillery (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps, CMG) and during European War as Major R.A., cr CMG 1920

MAY, Capt William, DSO, MC; b 18—, and Lieut and Acting Capt Manchester Regt Reserve, European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

MAY Col William Allan, *CB*, son of the late Joseph May F.R.C.S.E., of 1, Nelson Gardens Devonport b 1850 ed at Tavistock Grammar Sch M.R.C.S. Eng 1873 and L.S.A. London 1874 entered Army Med Depart 1874 became Surg Major 1886 Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps 1894 and Col 1903 retired 1907 served in S Africa 1900-1902 as Principal Med Officer 8th Div (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps, CB) was Principal Med Officer Natal 1902-3 Egypt 1903-4 and Tidworth Dist 1905-7 m 1876 Cecil Adèle Aloïsa da the late Gen G A von Ohlhausen Colonial Engineer, British Honduras cr *CB* (Mil) 1902 *Army and Navy Club*

MAY, Major William Southall Reid, CIE son of Dr William May b 1864, is Major (retired) E. Yorkshire Regt and Dv Director of Industrial Training Min of Labour Newcastle on Tyne Nile Expedition 1899 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches CIE cr CIE 1919 *Ministry of Labour Newcastle-on Tyne*)

MAYALL Major Robert Cecil, *DSO, MC*, b 18—, sometime Northumberland Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO) entered Sudan Civil Ser 1920 cr DSO 1920

MAYCOCK, Major Frederick William Orby, DSO, son of Capt F Maycock, formerly 20th Regt, b 1877, entered Suffolk Regt 1897, became Capt 1908 and Major 1915 retired 191, served with Kikuyu Expedition 1902 with Sotik Expedition 1904 with Nandi Expedition 1905-6, in command of a column (despatches) in command of Embo Expedition 1906 (despatches twice, medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914-15 (wounded), employed with King's African Rifles 1902-7, cr DSO 1908

MAYHEW, Arthur Innes, CIE, son of the late Rev A L Mayhew b 1878, ed at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford (BA 1901) entered Indian Educational Depart 1903 became Dep Director of Public Instruction 1907, Inspector European and Training Schs 1909 and Director of Instruction Central Provinces 1916, was Inspector of Schs Madras 1903-14 and Educational Adviser Hyderabad State 1910-11 m 1908 May Catherine da of the late Sir James

- Davies a Judge of High Court Madras, *cr* C.I.E. 1919 Nagpur, Central Provinces India
- MAYNARD, Major Percy Guy Wolfe, DSO** *b* 18— Major Roy Irish Rifles (retired), *S* Africa 1899-902 (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) Sudan 1912 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, Orders of the Nile and of El Nahda of the Hedjaz), *cr* DSO 1919
- MAYNE, Major Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, DSO**, son of Mosley Mayne of Bruton, Somerset, *b* 1889, ed at Wellington Coll, is Capt and Brevet Major Indian Army, N.W. Frontier of India 1915 Mesopotamia 1916-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Major) *m* 1916, Phyllis, only da of Col H Tweddell, Indian Army *cr* DSO 1917
- MAYNE, Col Charles Robert Graham, C.M.G., DSO**, son of the late Major Robert Graham Mayne, *b* 1874, ed at Radley, entered Highland L.I. 1895, and became Capt 1901, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut Col 1917 Brevet Col 1919 and Col 1920, Ashanti Expedition 1900 (despatches medal with clasp), Yola Expedition 1901 (despatches medal with clasp) Aro Expedition 1901-2 (despatches, clasp, DSO), Sennar Expedition 1903 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 (wounded, despatches Brevet Col, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre), appointed Mil Sec to Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1911, Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Lancashire Fusiliers 1915 a Brig-Com 1916 Assist Mil Sec at War Office 1919 and D-P Mil Sec there and Sec of the Selection Board 1921, has been an A.I.C. to H.M. since 1921, has 3rd class Medjidie and 4th class Osmanieh *m* 1911, Elsie Bertha, youngest da of the late W.B. Huntington of Blackmoor Park, Worcester, *cr* DSO 1902, C.M.G. 919 *United Service Club*
- MAYNE, Jonathan Webster Coryton, C.I.E.**, son of the late Canon Jonathan Mayne sometime R of Christian Malford, Wilts *b* 1868 ed at Ionbridge Sch, at Kettle Coll, Oxfo d (Exhibitioner B.A. 189, M.A. 1903) and at Leipzig Univ, appointed to Indian Educational Ser 1898 was an Assist Master at Brighton Coll 1891-98 and Head Master, Karachi High Sch, 1898-1901 since when he has been Principal Rajkumar Coll Rajkot *m* 1st, 1898 Octavia Georgiana da. of the late Canon C. Awdry, andly 1900 Margery Howell, da of the late Howell Sc attorn *cr* C.I.E. 1922 *Rajkumar College, Rajkot, India, East India United Service, and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs*
- MAYNE, Col George Nisbet, C.B.**, son of the late Major Robert Graham Mayne H.E.I.C.S., of Ashford, Kent *b* 1854, ed at Wellington Coll, entered 25th Regt 1854 became Capt King's Own Scottish Borderers 1884, Major 1894, Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Lieut Col 1902, Lieut-Col York and Lancaster Regt 1903 and Brevet Col 1904, retired 1906 served during Afghan War 1877-80 (medal), with Burma Expedition 1886-8 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 present at storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches clasps) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col, C.B.), commanded a Batn 5 Staffordshire Regt 1914-16, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1902 *Caledonian Club*
- MAYNE, Col Herbert Blair, DSO**, *b* 1871 14 Col R.G.A. (retired) served during European War 1914-15 (despatches DSO Order of Redeemer of Greece, Greek medal for mil merit) *cr* DSO 1918
- MAYNE, Col Richard Charles Graham, C.R.C.M.G.**, son of the late Major Robert Graham Mayne, *b* 1852, ed at Wellington Coll, entered 83rd Regt 1872 and 15 C 1877 became Capt 1884 Major 1892 Lieut Col 1898, and Brevet Col 1900 retired 1903, served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at relief of Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1890, in command of operations in Mekran 1898 (C.B.), in China 1900 (medal), commanded S. Brig, 9th Div, India 1904-5, appointed A.D.C. to H.M. 1900, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1898, C.M.G. 1919 *United Service Club*
- MAYOR, Robert John Grote, C.B.**, son of the late Rev Joseph Bickersteth Mayor *b* 1869, ed at Eton, and at King's Coll Camb (*b* A 1892, M.A. 1896, Fellow 1891) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1899, has been Principal Assist Sec (Universities Branch) Board of Education since 1919 *m* 1912 B-atrice, da of the late Daniel Meinerzhagen *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919 11 *Camden Hill Square, W.8, United University Club*
- MAYSTON, Engineer Rear Adm Robert, C.B.**, son of John Mayston of Great Yarmouth and Portsmouth, *b* 1851 entered R.N. 1872, became En Engineer 1883 Fleet Engineer 1893 and Engineer Rear Adm 1904, retired 1911, was Ch Engineer, Devonport Dockyard 1891-1902, and Assist Engineer in Ch 1902-11 *m* 1874, Mary, da of Thomas Richards, of Portsmouth, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1911 17 *Mayford Road, Bullam S.W.*
- MEAD, Wing Com John, C.B.E., M.C.**, *b* 18— Wing Com R.A.F. European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- MEAD, Lieut Col Owen Herbert, DSO** *b* 18— Lieut Col Canterbury Regt, European War 1915-19 (despatches twice, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- MEAD, Percy James, C.S.I., C.I.E.**, son of Lieut Col Clement John Mead formerly Bengal R.A., *b* 1871, ed at Haileybury and at King's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1893) entered I.C.S. 1894 became Under Sec to Govt, Bombay Revenue Depart 1901, Settlement Officer, Talukdari 1901, First Assist 1906 Census Sup 1910, Junior Collector 1911, Collector and Dist Magistrate, Ahmednagar 1912, Senior Collector 1917 Director of Industries 1918, and Ch Sec to Govt 1919 *m* 1st 1904, Frances Alexandra, da of George Cowe andly 1913 May Gertrude da of the Rev Canon Maddock, *cr* C.I.L. 1914 C.S.I. 1921 *Bombay, India East India United Service Club*
- MEAD, Major Stephen, DSO**, *b* 18—, Major R.G.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MLADE, Francis Henry, C.B.E.** [see E. Clanwilliam colls]
- MEADE Major Guy Warren, DSO, M.C.** son of the late Warren Meade of Alverstoke, *b* 1882, is Major R.F.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M., DSO, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1913 May da of Sir Gen Howard James McChieary 10dd C.B.-R.N., of Anglesey House, Alverstoke, Hants, *cr* DSO 1917
- MEADE, Capt the Hon Herbert, C.V.O.** DSO [see E. Clanwilliam]
- MEADE, Lieut Col Malcolm John, C.I.E.**, son of the late Sir Richard John Meade K.C.S.I., C.I.E., *b* 1854, entered Army 1873 and B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1876 became Capt 1885, Major 1893, and Lieut Col 1899, retired 1911, was Sup of Operations for Control of Moghias 1885-7, Political Agent Baghel Khand and Sup of Rewah Stat 1887-9 and Political Agent, Bhopawar 1889-91 Political Agent, Bhopal 1891-2 and Political Resident in Persian Gulf and Consul-Gen at Bushire 1897-1902 has Jubilee Medal *m* 1886, Florence Maria, da of — Hederstedt, *cr* C.I.E. 1900.
- MEADE-WALDO** [see Waldo]
- MEADEN, Major Alban Anderson, DSO**, *b* 1876, entered R.A.M.C. 1904, and became Major 1914 served during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1916.
- MEADEN Dep Surg Gen Edward Henry, C.V.G.**, son of the late Martin Meaden, of Clydesdale, Clifton Bristol, *b* 1854, is a Dep Surg Gen R.N. (retired) *m* 1891 Elhan, da of the late Capt — Atthill, *cr* C.M.G. 1918

MEADOWS, Major Sydney Manvers Woolner, DSO, son of the late G F W Meadows, b 1876, is Major R A M C, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1903 Blanche, da of the late Staff Surg Sexton R N, cr DSO 1918

MEADUS, Engineer-Capt Harry Howard, CBE b 18—, Engineer Capt R N (retired) cr CBE (Mil) 1919

MEADUS, Engineer-Capt William Henry, CBE son of Capt John Howard Meadus of 1001 Dorset, b 1862, Engineer Capt R N (retired) cr CBE (Mil) 1919

MEARES, Capt Aubrey, DSO, son of the late Hugh Meares of Miffeld Ryde b 1873, entered R.E. 1893 and became Capt 1904, retired 1909, and rejoined 1914 served in S Africa 1897-1902 (despatches twice, DSO) m 1906 Edna Clara Ameyth, el da of Capt Edmund Wigley Burt R N, of Fernleigh Ryde Isle of Wight cr DSO 1903 *Rouney Mount Park Harrow on the Hill*

MEARES, Major Cyril Frankland, DSO, son of the late Col George Brooke Meares (M Townshend) b 1850 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Irish Fusiliers now Major Welsh Guards b Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col, French Croix de Guerre with palm) m 1919 Mary Katharine da of the Rev Edward Manfield Clements R of Barkstone Grantham and widow of Cap James Cosmo Russell DSO (see D Bedford), colls cr DSO 1918 *Guards and Junior United Service Clubs*

MEARES, Capt Herbert Marsh Sims, DSO M.C. son of I N Meares of 26 Bryngwyn Road Newport b 1893 ed at Bedford Gram Sch a Civil Engineer European War 1914-19 as Capt R.E. (despatches M.C. DSO) m 1914 Margaret Sarah da of the late Dr A M Bredon of Scarborough cr DSO 1919

MEARES, John Willoughby, C.I.E., son of the late Thomas Meares, of Clive Hall Shrewsbury b 1871 ed at Winchester Coll and at Univ Col London (Electrical Engineering Diploma) appointed Electrical Engineer and Inspector of Electricity Govt of Bengal 1898 and is Ch Eng near Hydro Electric Survey of India and Electrical Adviser to Govt of India a MICE a M.I.E.E. and a F.R.S. m 1898 Frances Helen da of Arthur Mapletost Curteis of Hythe cr C.I.E. 1912 *Clifford Smith Ind a Royal Societies, and United Service (Calcutta) and S. via Clubs*

MEARES, Major Mervyn, C.M.G., DSO son of Hugh Meares of Miffeld Ryde b 1880 Major R A O C S African War 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO C.M.G. Chevalier of Legion of Honour) m 1907 Erna Murdoch da of Alexander Liddell of Halifax Nova Scotia cr DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919 *Miffeld Ryde Isle of Wight*

MEARS, Lieut Col Cecil Delarue, M.V.O. son of the late Capt Arthur Mears of Huggins Hall Cranbrook Kent b 1871 ed privately and at Kings Coll, London entered E. Lancashire Regt 1891 became Capt Indian Army 1901 and Lieut of 1917 served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (two clasps) and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col Order of St Stanislas of Russia) has Roy Humane So a bronze medal m 1903 Kathleen Meewood da of Col Charles Meewood Churchill cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1911 *Risalpur N H Frontier, India*

MEARS, Lieut Col Ernest Lennox, DSO b 1872 Lieut Col R.A.S.C. (retired) European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

MEARS, Lieut Col Trevor Irvine Nevitt, C.M.G. DSO son of the late Capt A. Mears Madras Staff Corps, b 1875 Lieut

Col (retired) R.A.S.C., S African War 1897-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, C.M.G.) m 1902 Ethel Scobell, da of the late Foster J Bone, of Belmont Stoke, Devonport, cr DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Cl b*

MEASHAM, Paymaster-Com Herlett Stanley, C.M.C. b 1875 Paymaster Com R N, cr C.M.G. 1918

MEASURES, Harry Bell, C.B.F., M.P.O. son of Henry Measures of Brighton b 1862 is Director of Barrack Construction War Office and a F.R.I.B.A., cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1907 C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Analoma West Hyfleet, Surrey*

MEDCALF, Capt Ferdinand George, DSO, b 18— is Capt Australian Inf, served during European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916

MEDILL, Major Percy Montgomery, DSO b 1892 Major R.G.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

MEDLICOTT, Lieut Col Henry Edward, DSO b 1882 Lieut Col Indian Cav (retired 1921) S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches four times Brevet Major DSO French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) Afghanistan 1919 (despatches medal with clasp) m 1910 Clara Charlotte Marjorie Gaillette da of the late Sir Martin Le Marchant Hindley Goswami C.C.V.O. L.C.M.C. C.B. (see D Gerard), cr DSO 1918 *The Aulwyns Warrington, Banbury 100 Victoria Street S.W. 1 Cavalry Club*

MEEK, Major Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. son of the late Rev J. B. Meek b 1833 Major Indian Army and in Bombay Political Depart was M. Gov of Basra 1917-19 (despatches) and of Tehama Arabia 1919-20 (despatches C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1920

MEEK, Col James C.B. son of the late Richard Meek, of Belfast b 1861 ed at Roy Academeical Institution at Queens Coll, Belfast and at Roy Univ of Ireland (M.D. and M.Ch. 1883) L.M. and R.C.P.S.I. 1883, D.P.H. R.C.P.S. England 1905 entered Army Med Ser 1885 became Major R.A.M.C. 1897, Lieut Col 1905 and Col 1914, retired 1918 Sikkim Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), China 1900 (medal) during S African War 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-15 as Assist Director and Dep Director of Med Ser (despatches C.B.) is an Hon Asso of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England cr C.B. (Mil) 1915

MEEKE, Rev Hugh Craig, DSO b 1872 a Chap to the Forces European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO promoted) cr DSO 1918

MEERES, Col Charles Stuart, CBE son of Charles Meeres b 1860 formerly Col R.A. m 1893 Mabel who d 1902 da of the late Robert Wilson cr O.B.E. 1918, CBE, (M.I.) 1919 *Colonnade House Blackheath S.E.*

MEERS, James Blackader, C.B. son of the late William Simmons Meers of Stoke, Kent, b 1850 formerly Sec to Board of Inland Revenue was a Commr of Customs and Excise 1909-11 is a Director and Dep Chm National Bank Chm Civil Service Cooperative Soc and a J.P. for London m 1884 Ada Josephine el da of James Weakley, of Edgbaston Warwickshire cr C.B. (Civil) 1904 is *Haymarket, S.W. Constitutional Club*

MEHDI SHAH Khan Bahadur Sayyid, C.I.E., O.B.E. b 18— Hon Magistrate, and a Member of Council of Lieut Gov of Punjab cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1911, C.I.E. 1921 *Lahore Punjab*

MEHRAB KHAN, Sardar Bahadur Nazab, C.S.I., CBE, b 18— Ch of the Bugti Tribes Baluchistan cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1919 C.S.I. 1921 *Bugti Baluchistan I d a*

MIR MOHAMMAD, Khan Bahadur, C I F, b 18—; Hon Lieut Comd Maler Kotla State Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C I I), cr C I I 1919

MIRJUNA KHAN, Mir, Raisam, C I F; b 18— in Nazim of Mekran cr C I I 1913 *Mekran, Baluchistan, India*

MISHA, Roostumjee Dhunjeebhoy, C I F, son of Dhunjeebhoy Hyramjee Mishra, b 1849, ed in Calcutta, was a Port Commr of Calcutta 1888-91, and Sheriff of Calcutta 1891 has been Chm of Allpur Local Board (Principal Board of Bengal) since its formation in 1886, appointed (onsul) for 1 year at Calcutta 1899 in 1898, Bal Sheene Noahwarjee Medwar, cr C I I 1897 9 *Amey Park, Bally, India, Calcutta, National Liberal (London), India and Calcutta (Calcutta) Clubs*

MITCHEN, Brig-Gen Frank Stephen, C M G son of the late Robert Melghen of Montreal, b 1870 ed at High Sch Montreal and at McGill Univ (B A 1893), is Lieut Col Comdg Canadian Grenadier Guards, and a Director of Canadian Pacific Railway, European War 1914-18 Comdg a Bn (despatches C M G) in 1913, Gwyneth dr of Col G Allen Jones of Quebec cr C M G 1917 245 *Drummond Street, Montreal, Boulton House, St Genevieve de Hierreford Canada, Mount Royal (Montreal) and York (Toronto) Clubs*

MITKIF, Lieut-Col James Hamilton, D S O, el son of the late John Meikle, J I of Barakming Ayrshire, b 1876, appointed to command Ayrshire R I I A 1913 and became Lieut Col 1917, S Africa 1900-1901 with Imperial Leo, present at operations in Orange River Colony including actions of Biddulphsberg and Wittebergen and operations in Cape Colony and Transvaal (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1915-19 in 1917 and 1st Alpine Comdg 18th R I I A Brig, present at Gaza, Beersheba, and Jaffa and in France and Belgium Comdg 25th Ind Highland Brig R I A 1st Div (despatches twice) D S O, French Croix de Guerre appointed to command 18th Brig R I A Rifle Army 1919 in 1903, Janet Armour dr of William Young Fleming, J I, of Linthorst, Lang Park Rensfrewshire, cr D S O 1919 *Albion House, Ailsa, Clackmannanshire*

MITKIF JOHN, Lieut-Col James Ross, D S O b 1834, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Border Regt, served during European War 1915-18 (wounded despatches D S O with Bar Croix de Guerre with palm, Order of White Eagle of Serbia), discontinued Christian name of Connel by deed poll 1914, cr D S O (and Bar) 1917

MITKIF JOHN Surge Com Norman Sinclair, D S O, son of the late Dep Inspector Gen J W Sinclair Melklohn, R N, M D, b 1879, ed at St Pauls Sch, M R C S Eng and R C P, London, Surg Com R N, European War 1914-19 as Senior Med Officer, 1st Light Cruiser Squadron (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1919 *Reform, and Royal Societies' Clubs*

MITKIF JOHN, Roderick Sinclair, C B, el son of the late John William Sinclair Melklohn, M D, Dep Inspector Gen of Hospitals and Fleets, b 1876; ed at St Pauls Sch and at Hertford Coll Oxford (B A 1897, M A 1901); entered War Office 1899 and Treasury 1904 as Private Sec to Permanent Secretary Sec 1914 to Financial Sec (Duke of Devonshire) 1904-5, to Chancellor of Exchequer and Prime Min (Sir Hon H H Asquith, M P) 1915-16, and a Principal Clerk 1911-19 since when he has been Dep Controller of Supply Sec H M Treasury; appointed a Member of Central Control Board (Liq for Traffc) 1916, is a Com of Order of Crown of Belgium cr C I I (Civil) 1911 40 *Half Moon Street W Reform, Brooks, and Westgate Clubs*

MITKIF JOHN, Lieut Col Ronald Forbes, D S O, son of Lieut Col John Forbes Melklohn, formerly R I A, of 17 Victoria Street, S W 1 b 1876, ed a Rugby, and at R M C Centre Roy Warwickshire Regt 1894 and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col, served with Nile Expedition 1903 present at

battles of Atbara and Khartum (medal Egyptian medal with two clasps), in S Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Colenso and Spion Kop and relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with clasps D S O) during European War 1914 (wounded, prisoner 1914-18) and in N Russia 1919 as Gen Staff Officer Murmansk (Brevet Lieut Col Order of St Anne and St Vlad m r of Russia with Swords), was Staff Capt Naval Base, Cape Colony 1904-6, Gen Staff Officer, Harwich Defences 1906-8, and D A A and Q M G, Scottish Coast Defences Edinburgh 1910-14 now employed under Foreign Office, in 1903 Kathleen Stella 3rd da of the late Henry Myburgh, of Casa Lisole, Wynberg, S Africa, cr D S O 1900 *Army and Navy Club*

MEIN, Major Desbuisay Blundell, D S O, M C, son of the late Lieut Col Frederic Blundell Mein, Indian Army, b 1889 ed at Wellington Coll and at R M C, Capt and Brevet Major (retired), 1st/555 C K's Rifles (1 out of 1 r Indian Army) European War 1914-18 in France, Waziristan, and S Africa (despatches thrice M C S Persia 1918 9 (despatches), Afghan War 1919 (despatches, D S O) Waziristan 1919-20 (despatches Brevet Major), cr D S O 1920 *Hotel Service Club*

MEINFRZTHAGEN, Lieut-Col Richard, D S O; b 1878 entered Roy Fusiliers 1899 became Major 1915, and Brevet Lieut Col 1918 S Africa 1904 (medal with clasp) Natal Field Force 1915-6 (wounded despatches, clasp) S Africa 1914-18 (despatches, D S O Brevet Lieut Col), was a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1918, and a Ch Political Officer 1910-1920, appointed a Mil Adviser Middle East Depart 1921 in 1917, a Major, dr of Col Hernan Le Roy Lews C B, C M G, D S O, of Westbury House Petersham andly 1921 in the Constance da of the late Major Randle Jackson, 8th Hussars, cr D S O 1916

MEIDON, Lieut Col James Austen C B E, son of the late Austin Melton D L of Merriem Square Dublin, b 1870, formerly Lieut Col at Bn Roy Dublin Fusiliers Special Reserve, Uganda 1907-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps) S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with seven clasps) European War 1914-19 Comdg 1st Bn Herefordshire Regt and at Bn Roy Dublin Fusiliers in France (despatches C B I) in 1917, Serena Letitia Henrietta, da of the late Rev Canon Sadler of Dublin cr C B I (M P) 1919 *Tossinville, Westport Co Mayo, Wingham Club*

MELDON, Major Philip Albert D S O, son of Sir Albert Meldon of Vevey House Bray, co Wicklow b 1874, Major R I A and a Brig Maj, S African War 1900-1907 European War 1914-17 (thrice wounded despatches D S O) employed with Inter Allied Comm of Control in Germany, cr D S O 1916

MELDRUM, Capt Donald Roy, D S O, son of Donald Meldrum, of 27, Livingstone Road Southampton, and Tomintoul Banffshire, b 1883, ed privately, some years in ranks in Hampshire Regt and R I A, is a Geographer, and Capt on Special List, was Senior Surveyor, S Nigeria 1909 prospecting and mapped in Egyptian Desert 1912-13, appointed Inspector, Survey of Egypt 1914 (sent to Army 1915) served during European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli, Balkans, France, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches twice D S O), served as Political Officer during disturbances in Egypt 1919, cr D S O 1916

MELDRUM Brig-Gen William, C B, C M G D S O, b 1865 Brig Gen New Zealand Mounted Rifles, is a Stipendiary Magistrate, European War 1914-19 in all hon Egypt, and Palestine Comdg his Regt (despatches six times, C M G, D S O), Serbian Order of the White Eagle C B, appointed Brig Com 1917 with rank of Brig Gen, and a Stipendiary Magistrate 1914 cr C M G 1916 D S O 1917, C B (M P) 1919 *Greymouth New Zealand*

MELHURST Lieut Col Herbert Michael Henry, D S O, b 18—, Lieut Col Indian

- Med Ser. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- MELTUS, Paul Gregory, C.S.I. C.I.E.** son of Gregory Paul Meltus, of 46, Holland Park W. 1888, ed at Marlborough, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, entered Ind. an Civ. Ser. 1880 served as Ass. St. Magistrate and Joint Magistrate in Bengal 1885-86, and as Assist. Commr. Ass. St. Sec. to Ch. Commr. and Dep. Commr. in Assam 1886-90 appointed Under Sec. to Govt. of Ind. in the Home Depart. 1891 and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of Ind. in Home Depart. 1893 Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Assam 1894, Judge and Commr. Assam Valley 1898 a Member of Board of Revenue L. Bengal and Assam 1905, retired 1913 *m* 1906, Janet Douglas da of the late James Douglas Cowan of Chester Terrace Regent's Park N.W. *cr* C.I.E. 1894 C.S.I. 1912 15 *Gayday Mansions Hove Sussex*
- MELL, Lieut. Col. Felix Oswald Newton C.I.E. M.B.** b 1869 ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1894), D.P.H. Camb 1914 19 Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., and Inspector G.N. of Prisons Bombay *cr* C.I.E. 1917
- MELLAND, Norman C.B.E.**, son of Frederick Melland M.R.C.S. of Victoria Park Manchester b 1865 Chm. Diamond Export Committee of War Trade Depart. *m* 1900 Blanche da of Gerald Du Val of Manchester *cr* C.B.E. (Civ.) 1918 *Sprey Lodge Walsington Manchester*
- MELLARD Major Reginald William D.S.O.** b 1883 is Major R.A.V.C. European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- MELLERSH, Arthur, C.B.E.**, son of Henry Mellersh b 1857 formerly Surveyor to Gen. Post Office *cr* C.B.E. (Civ.) 1919 *The Club Harrogate*
- MELLIN, Com. Arthur Alured, D.S.O.** b 1800 Com. R.N. (retired) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO with Bar specially promoted) *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1917
- MELLIS Col. William Andrew C.B.** son of the late Major George Mellis of Huntly b 1848 formerly Gordon Highlanders (V.D.) a D.L. for Aberdeenshire *cr* C.B. (Civ.) 1919 *Huntly, Aberdeenshire*
- MELLISH Lieut. Col. Henry, C.B.**, son of the late Lieut. Col. William Leigh Mellish, of Hodsock Priory Notts b 1856 ed at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (1st class Mathemat. 1877, and 1st class Science 1879) formerly Major Notts and Derbyshire Regt. (T.F.) was Lieut. Col. Comdg. its 4th Vol. Bn. (V.D.) 1901 5 is a J.P. and D.L. for Notts Chm. of its Quarter Sessions of its Education Committee and of its Territorial Force Asso. and Vice Chm. Nottinghamshire County Council was Pres. Roy. Meteorological Soc. 1909-10 *cr* C.B. (Civ.) 1917 *Hodsock Priory Worksop Notts New University Cl. b*
- MELLOVE, Major Leslie Woodfield D.S.O. M.C.** son of Thomas Joseph Mellonie of Langlands Ipswich b 1892 ed at Queen Elizabeth's Sch. Ipswich formerly Major R.G.A. European War 1915-19 (despatches three M.C. with Bar DSO) *m* 1917 Cicely Kathleen da of Edward Ferraby Walsh of Luton Beds *cr* DSO 1919 *Crossways Felston Junior Army and Navy Club*
- MELLOR Lieut. Col. Abel C.M.G. D.S.O.** son of Charles Warren Mellor J.P. for Merly I.C.S., b 1880 Lieut. Col. (retired) R.A., S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps and King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO with Bar C.M.G.) *m* 1918 Barbara Janet da of the late Edward Allfree Smithers, *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1918) C.M.G. 1919
- MELLOR, His Honour Judge Frank Hamilton C.B.E. A.C.** tenth son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor b 1854 ed at Cheltenham and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1877 M.A. 1889) Bar Inner Temple 1880 and a K.C. 1903 sometime Member of Gen. Council of the Bar went N. Circuit is a J.P. for Lancashire and Cheshire and Chm. of Conciliation Boards under Minimum Wage Act for Lancashire Cheshire and N. Staffordshire Coalfields of Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Co., and of Cheshire Lines Committee was Recorder of Preston 1898 21 has been Judge of County Courts Circuit No. 8 since March 1911 *m* 1896 Mabel Lucy da of Herbert Knowles of Barnagore Calcutta *cr* C.I.P. (Civ.) 1918 *Healthfield Knutford Cheshire New University and Union (Manchester) Club*
- MELLOR, Brig. Gen. James Gilbert Shaw C.B., C.M.G. A.C.** son of Sir James Robert Mellor, b 1872, ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin. Hall Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1893) Bar 1896, and K.C. 1900 is Col. Reserve of Officers, and an Hon. Brig. Gen. served during S. African War with City Imperial Vol. Mounted Inf., and during European War 1914-18 as Dep. Judge Advocate Gen. Gen. Headquarters (despatches C.M.G. C.B. Legion of Honour), was Sec. to Martial Law Roy. Commn., S. Africa 1902, British Agent Venezuelan Claims Commn. 1903 and Dep. Judge Advocate Gen. 1907 22 *m* 1912 Isabel da of the late Henry Francis Makins *cr* C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil.) 1918 8 *Hornston Street, Kensington N. New University Club*
- MELLOR, Col. John Edward, C.B.**, son of Thomas Walter Mellor, of Ashton under Lyne b 1852 a J.P. for Cheshire and Lancashire a D.L. for Denbighshire (High Sheriff 1900) and Chm. Denbighshire T.A. Asso. (C.B.) *m* 18— *cr* C.B. (Civ.) 1919 *Tany-bryn Abergele Wales Carlton Club*
- MELLOR, Major Robert Ramsden C.B.E.**, b 18— formerly Major T.A. Reserve European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- MELLOR, Capt. William, D.S.O.** son of the late John Mellor, of Blundellsands, b 1874 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch. Liverpool entered R.N. 1887 became Lieut. 1894 Com. 1906 and Capt. (retired) 1921, Dardanelles 1915 (despatches DSO) present at landing at Gallipoli *m* 1920 Emily Constance da of John Whitmore J.P. of Hillsborough Dublin *cr* DSO 1915 *Oaklands Blundellsands United Service Cl. b*
- MELROSE, John C.B.E.**, son of John Melrose of Hawick b 1853 ed at High Sch. Hawick an Engineer and a J.P. for Roxburghshire re Provost of Hawick 1902 19 *m* 1876 Grace French da of David Taylor *cr* C.B.E. (Civ.) 1920 *Hopelill Hawick Scottish Conservative Cl. b*
- MELSON Com. Arthur Percy D.S.O.** b 18— Com. R.N.R. (retired) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- MELVILL, Col. Charles William C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O.** son of the late Teignmouth Melvill V.C. Lieut. 24th Regt. b 1808 ed at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.C. joined S. Lancashire Regt. 1897 was Officer Comdg. Wellington (New Zealand) Mil. Dist. 1919 21, since when he has been Col. Comdt. New Zealand Staff Corps and Officer Comdg. Central Mil. Dist. European War 1914-19 in France and Gallipoli, first as Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Bn. New Zealand Forces and subsequently as Brig. Gen. Comdg. a New Zealand Inf. Brig. (despatches DSO Belgian Order of the Crown, C.M.G. Croix de Guerre C.B.) is an Hon. A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. New Zealand *m* 1912 Rita 3rd da of William Burnett of Mount Stuart New Zealand *cr* DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil.) 1919 330 *Ferguson Street Palmerston North New Zealand Junior Naval and Military Club*
- MELVILL, Major Teignmouth Philip D.S.O.** son of the late Teignmouth Melvill V.C. Lieut. and Adj. 24th Regt. b 1877 ed at Wellington Coll. Major 27th/1st Lan. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre, Brevet Lieut. Col.) *cr* DSO 1918 *Lanarth Bournemouth Cavalry Club*
- MELVILLE Col. Charles Henderson, C.M.G., M.B.** son of Swinton S. Melville B.C.S., b 1863 ed at Ldn. b. High U. 18

(M B and C M 1885), formerly Col Army Med Ser, retired 1919, served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp) m 1908 Ruth, da of the late Charles Pearce Serco, of Taplow Hill, Bucks, cr C M G 1918

MELVILLE, Major Edward Patrick Alexander, C B E, b 18—, Major Indian Army (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, O B E C B E), cr O B E (Mil) and C B E (Mil) 1919

MELVILLE, William, C B E, b 18—, Chm, Munitions Board of Management, Glasgow during European War, cr C B E (Civil) 1920.

MELVILLE-SMITH [see Smith]

MENARY, Fleet-Surg John, C B, M D, son of the late John Menary, b 1865, ed at Roy Univ of Ireland (M D and M Ch 1886), formerly Fleet Surg R N, European War 1914-17, in Gallipoli (despatches, C B) m 18—, Florence, da of the late James Ball, of Dublin, cr C B (Mil) 1917.

MENDS, Brig-Gen Horatio Reginald, C B, son of Vice Adm George B. C. Mends, b 1851, ed at R M C, entered 60th Rifles 1871, retired as Col 1908, and became Hon Brig Gen 1912, served in Boer War 1881, 18 Sec, W Riding of York Territorial Asso, commanded Rifle Depot 1899-1904, was Brig Gen in Charge of Administration, N Command 1905-8, is Hon Col 7th and 8th Bats W. Yorkshire Regt, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1877, Louisa Archer, da of George Cockburn Harvey, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and widow of Capt William Jardine, R N, cr C B (Civil) 1916 5 Driffeld Terrace, The Mount, York, Naval and Military, and Yorkshire Clubs

MENSFORTH, Holberry, C B E, son of Edward Mensforth of Bradford, Yorkshire b 1871, M Sc (Technical), is Director Gen. of Factories at War Office, formerly Gen Manager of Works of Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Co (Limited), was a Member and Chm. of Manchester and Dist Armaments Committee and National Shell Factory Board of Management, etc. during European War, cr C B E (Civil) 1918

MENZIES, Lieut-Col Alexander Henry, D S O, son of James Fletcher Norton Menzies, formerly of Bothwell, Lanarkshire, b 1878, is a Stockbroker of Glasgow, and Lieut Col (T.D.) Comdg a Batin Highland L.I., served during European War 1915 (wounded, despatches, D S O with Bar) m 1912, Katharine Robertson Henderson, of Edinburgh, cr D S O 1917 (Bar 1918). Dufflatur, Dumbartonshire, Conservative (Glasgow) Club

MENZIES, Lieut-Col George Feilden, D S O, son of Gen William Collier Menzies, R E, b 1861; Major and Hon Lieut Col S Lancashire Regt (retired), and Major Reserve of Officers, N W Frontier of India 1897 (medal with two clasps), in China 1900 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 with Durham L.I. (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1916

MENZIES, Lieut Col John, D S O, son of the late Col James Menzies, b 1877 is Lieut Col (T.D.) Highland L.I., and a J.P. for co of City of Glasgow, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O with Bar, Croix de Guerre) m 1911 Jean Burns, da of James Sutherland of Dalmanock House, Bothwell, cr D S O 1917 (Bar 1918) Bog side, Ayrshire, Caledonian Club

MENZIES, Capt John McKenzie, D S O, M C, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt R F A (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919

MENZIES, Lieut-Col Stewart Graham, D S O, M C, son of the late John G Menzies b 1899, ed at Eton, entered Grenadier Guards 1909, transferred to 2nd Life Guards 1912, became Capt 1915 and Brevet Major 1919, European War 1914-18 as a Gen Staff Officer, with rank of Lieut-Col (despatches D S O, M I Cross, Brevet Major, Belgian Order de la Couronne, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) m 1918 Lady Alice Elia Muriel Sachville, da of 8th Earl De La

Warr, cr D S O 1914 Westonbirt, Tetbury, Gloucestershire Bachelors' Club

MENZIES, Thomas Graham, C B E, son of Thomas Hunter Menzies, of Edinburgh, b 1869, ed at Heriot Watt Coll, Edinburgh a Civil Engineer, and a M I C E, Director of Special Construction, Civil Engineer in Ch's Depart, Admiralty 1917-19 m 18—, Dorothy Frances da of Cornelius Horne, of Kew Gardens, Surrey, C B E (Civil) 1919

MERCER, Col Edward Gilbert, C M G, son of the late Edward John Bush Mercer, of Bath, b 1873, ed at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B A 1895 M A 1898), commands Harrow Sch Officers' Training Corps, an Assist Master at Harrow, is Hon Capt in the Army, sometime Lieut. Col London Regt, served during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 with Bedfordshire Regt and Machine Gun Corps (despatches C M G), cr C M G 1916 West Hill House Harrow on the Hill

MERCER, Laurence, C I E, el son of the late John Henry Mercer, of Gorthy, Perth shire (Carmichael Anstruther, Bt, colls), b 1863, ed at Harrow, entered Indian Forest Dept and became Assist Conservator of Forests 1886, Assist Inspector Gen of Forests 1902, Principal of Forest Coll and Pres of Research Institute 1908, and Pres of Imperial Forest Research Institute and Coll, Dehra Dun 1911 m 1898, Evaline Alice, el da. of Brig-Gen Walter Hailes, formerly Indian Army, cr C I E 1913 Arcot, Sidmouth

MEREDITH, Major Alan Pictou Osler, D S O, b 18—, is Major 29th Cameron Highlanders of Canada, European War 1915-17 (despatches twice, D S O, Croix de Guerre) m 1919, Jean Grahame, da of the late Henry P Wright, of Ottawa, cr D S O 1917

MEREDITH, Brig-Gen John Baldwin, D S O, son of the late William Meredith, of Derryburgh, Queen's co, b 18—, Lieut Col Australian Light Horse and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen, European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O, 4th class of Serbian Order of White Eagle), cr D S O 1917 Raymond Terrace Hunter River, N S Wales

MEREDITH, Capt John Carew, D S O, b 1886, Capt R A, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1918

MEREDITH, Richard, C S I, C I E, son of the late Sir James Creed Meredith, LL.D, b 1867, entered Indian Telegraph Dept 1883, became Sup 1901, Director of Telegraphs E. Bengal and Assam 1911, Director of Construction 1913, a Dep Director-Gen 1914 and Ch Engineer, Telegraphs, 1916 m 1892, Ada Louisa, who d 1920 da of Alfred Hencock Middleton, cr C I E 1911 C S I 1910

MEREDITH, Major William Rice, D S O, son of the late Rt Hon Richard Edmund Meredith P C KC formerly Master of the Rolls in Ireland b 1882 Major R O Iniskilling Fusiliers Somaliland 1906 (medal with clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1919

MEREDYTH, Capt Arthur Gwynn Moreton, C B E b 18—, Capt R N (retired) European War 1914-19 as Senior Naval Officer, Thurso (O B E, C B E), cr O B E and C B E (Mil) 1919

MEREDYTH, Paymaster Rear Adm Charles Edward Hughes C B E, son of the Rev T E Meredyth, R and Rural Dean of Ighitefield, Salop, b 18—, Paymaster-Rear-Adm R N (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C B E), cr C B E (Mil) 1919

MEREWETHER, Lieut-Col John Walter Beresford C I E, son of the late Col George Lane Cockburn Merewether b 1857, ed at Marlborough, and at R M C, entered Indian Army 1886, and is Lieut Col, served in Somaliland 1901 and 1904, and during European War 1915 on Staff (C M G), appointed Assist Political Sup Adm, 1896, and Kathiwar 1898, Assist Political Agent there 1902 and Belgium 1909, Assist to Resident, Aden 1904 and Political Agent, Mahi Kantha 1906 m 1905, Norah, da of the

late Major H C. Fagan B.Sc., and widow of R F Fagan, *cr* C.I.E. 1916 *Naval and Military Club*

MERR, William Rudolph Henry, C.S.I. son of the Rev J N Merr, A. 1851; ed at Aberdeen Univ (LL.D. 1900), entered R.C.S. 1875 appointed a Commr in Jun 1880, Chief Commr of Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1904, Commr Delhi 1906 a Member of Council of Gov Gen of Ind a 1908, Financial Commr Punjab 1909, and Ch Commr N.W. Frontier Province 1909, retired 1910 *m* 1874, Rosamond, da of the late Albert Savory of Kirkham Abbey, Yorkshire, *cr* C.S.I. 1887 *East India United Service Club*

MERRICKS, Frank, C.B.E., son of James Merricks, of Bodiam Sussex, b 1866, ed privately, a Mining Engineer, and a Member of Advisory Committee for Metalliferous Mining Industry (Mines Dept) and of Geological Survey Board, a last Pres Institution of Mining and Metallurgy *m* 1909 Minnie, da of Robert Thom of Barreman Dumbartonshire *cr* C.I.E. (Civ I) 1920. 47 Camden House Road Kensington, W 8 *Bath Club*

MERRIMAN, Lieut Col Arthur Drummond Nairne, D.S.O. son of the late Col William Merriman C.I.E. [see D Beaufort, cols] b 1876 Lieut Col Roy Ulster Rifles served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp), during S African War 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded twice, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1903 Dorothy Hornby only da of the late Major Frank H Bradshaw, 13th Somersetshire L.I., *cr* D.S.O. 1916

MERRIMAN, Lieut-Col Reginald Gordon, D.S.O. son of Gen Charles James Merri man, C.S.I., b 1866 entered R.A. 1884 became Capt 1893 Major 1903 and Lieut Col 1913 retired, 1919 operations on W Coast of Africa 1892 was D.A.G. for Recruiting at Head Quarters 1900 and D.A.G. Woolwich 1902-3 *m* 1894 Mary Gertrude Rose da of S Gregson Fell J.I. of Ickham Hall Kent, *cr* D.S.O. 1892

MERSEREAU, Lieut Col Chalmers Jack, D.S.O. son of Lieut Col George William Mersereau of Fredericton, New Brunswick b 1880 ed at Acadia Coll Nova Scotia (B.A. 1900 M.A. 1903) and at Harvard Univ (M.A. 1909) Lieut Col Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1905 Carabella A. da of M Ovid Weldon, of Sackville New Brunswick, *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Sackville New Brunswick*

MESSA BUNIN MENAHEN M.V.O., O.B.E. *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1912, O.B.E. (Civ I) 1919 *Bombay India*

MESSENT, Philip Glynn, C.I.E., son of the late Philip J Messent M.I.C.E., b 1862 is a M.I.C.E. and Ch Engineer to the Bombay Trst *cr* C.I.E. 1914 *Bombay*

MESSER, Lieut Col Arthur Albert C.B.E., D.S.O., son of the late John Messer J.P. b 1863, European War 1914-19 Comdg Graves Registration Units W Front with rank of Lieut Col (despatches, D.S.O. C.B.E. Chevalier Legion of Honour) *m* 1894 Mrs H Ellis Hekes who d 1911 *cr* D.S.O. 1917 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Little Hildbury Hook Heath Hoking Union Royal Thames Yacht and Royal Automobile Clubs*

MESSITER, Lieut Col Charles Bayard D.S.O. O.B.E. son of Charles Alston Messiter of Barwick House, Somerset, b 1870 is Lieut-Col Gloucestershire Regt (Reserve) S African War 1900-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. O.B.E.) *m* 1899 Alice Emma Mary da of Charles Samuel Lindsell formerly of Holme Bedfordshire *cr* D.S.O. 1916 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

METCALFE, Major Christopher Henry Frank, D.S.O. son of Frank E Metcalfe b 1887 ed at Westminster, and at Pembroke Coll Camb (B.A. 1908), is an Engineer, and Major (T.D.) Territorial

Army Reserve, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1911, Mary Claire Kelly, *cr* D.S.O. 1917

METCALFE, Capt Christopher Powell, D.S.O. son of the late Rev J P Metcalfe, R of Bulbrough Yorkshire, b 1873, entered R.N. 1898, became Lieut 1899, Comd 1901 and retired as Capt 1911, joined Mersey Docks and Harbour Board as Asst Marine Surveyor and Water Bailiff; served in Dardanelles 1915 present at landing at Suvla Bay (despatches, D.S.O.), has Roy Humane So. bronze medal *m* 1897 Annie Duddell da of George Minza, *cr* D.S.O. 1915

METCALFE, Major Edward Dudley M.I.O., M.C., son of Edward Metcalfe, D.S.O. b 1857, ed at Dublin Univ (M.A. 1917), Major Indian Army, European War 1914-19 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches, M.C.) Waziristan 1920 was Adj to Gov of Bombay's Bodyguard 1914, and A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales during tour in East 1921 appointed temporary Equerry to Prince of Wales 1922, *cr* M.I.O. (4th class) 1922 *St James's Palace S.W. Cavalry and Buck's Clubs*

METCALFE, Brig Gen Fenwick Henry, D.S.O. b 1869 Hon Br Gen. (retired) R.G.A., served during S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

METCALFE, Lieut Col Francis Edward, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. b 18— Lieut Col Gen List, European War 1914-18 (twice wounded despatches D.S.O. with Bar, C.M.G., Legion of Honour C.B.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918) C.M.G. 1917 C.B. (Mil.) 1919

METCALFE, Engineer Capt Henry Wray, C.B.E. son of John William Metcalfe M.D. of Geneva, b 1864, ed at Hereford Cathedral Sch Engineer Capt. R.N. (retired) served with Anti Submarine Div during European War author of Elementary Steam Engineering *m* 1893 Dora Henrietta da of the Rev Frederick Metcalfe *cr* C.B.I. (Mil.) 1919 *Harbledown Canterbury*

METCALFE, Herbert Aubrey Francis M.I.O. b 18— ed at Charterhouse and at Ch Ch Oxford entered I.C.S. 1907 and became City Magistrate Peshawar 1917 Asst Commr, Charsadda 1919 Private Sec to Ch Commr N.W. Frontier Province 1919 now in Political Dept *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1922

METCALFE, Lieut Col Herbert Charles, D.S.O. son of the late Rev George Metcalfe R of Ch Ch Upwell N. Hk b 1864, Lieut Col 3rd Batn Northants. in sh re Regt and Lord of the Manor, Ellingham (Norfolk) European War 1914-18, sometime Comdg 21st (Ser) Batn Middlesex Regt (despatches D.S.O. with Bar), has been Ch Constable of Somerset since 1908 *m* 1899 Dorothea Maud da of the late Capt William Brodnax Knight, Queen's Hays *cr* D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918 *Rowford Lodge Cheddin Fit paine, Taunton Junior United Service Club*

METCALFE, Major James Beverley D.S.O. M.C. b 18— Major Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

METCALFE, Col Sydney Fortescue C.M.G., D.S.O. son of the late Fenwick Metcalfe b 1870 entered R.A. 1889 became Capt 1900 Major 1906 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1919, S African War 1899-1900, present at action of Spion Kop and at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Col, C.M.G., Legion of Honour) was Instructor, Sch of Gunnery 1908-12, and Ch Instructor there Jan to May 1915, appointed a Brig Gen 1916 (subsequently Col Comdt) *m* 1921 Mrs K Kirke da of the late Samuel Perry J.P. D.L., of Woodroff, Clonmel *cr* D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1918 *Army and Navy Club*

METCALFE SMITH [see Smith]

METELLOPOLIS, Bishop of [see Keatinge]

METHUEN, Capt Henry Charles, D.S.O., M.C., son of the late Charles Lucas Methuen, J.P. b 1883, Capt. Cameron Highlanders, European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m 1919 Nell Gordon, da of the late Col Gordon Price, Indian Med Ser, and widow of Major Alfred James Usborne, R.F.A., cr D.S.O. 1919 *Llystrodwyn, Pumpsaint, Llanurda, Carmarthenshire*

METHUEN, Lieut-Col James Allan, D.S.O., son of James Methuen of Dunblane Scotland, b 1878, a M.I.M.E., a J.P. for S Rhodesia, and Dist Comdt. No. 1 Mil Dist S Rhodesia; European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col (T.D.) Comdg a Batn King's Roy Rifle Corps (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) m 1919, cr D.S.O. 1916 *Umtali, Rhodesia*

MEURLING, Lieut Col Harry Frederick Victor, D.S.O., M.C., son of the late Lieut Col — Meurling Swedish Army, b 1875, ed. at Naval Acad, Gothenburg, a Civil Engineer, became Lieut Swedish R.N. 1899 European War 1915-19 as Lieut Col Comdg a Canadian Motor Machine Gun Battery (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) sometime Instructor Canadian Machine Gun Sch., author of 'The Meurling Machine Gun Protractor,' etc., cr D.S.O. 1919

MEWBURN, Maj Gen Sydney Chilton, C.M.G., son of Thomas Chilton Mewburn, b 1863, 13 Maj Gen Canadian Forces, sometime Min of Militia and Defence Canada m 1888, Mary Caroline, da of John K. Labatt, cr C.M.G. 1917 65, *Markland Street, Hamilton, Ontario*

MEWS, Arthur, C.M.G., son of George W. Mews, Sec. Dept of Public Works b 1864, 13 a J.P., appointed Financial Clerk Colonial Secs Office, Newfoundland 1895 Dep Colonial Sec 1898 (also Registrar of Joint Stock Companies 1899) Censor of Telegraphs, Cables, and Wireless Stations in Newfoundland 1914 (arranged establishment of this Censorship at outbreak of war), and Member of Home Defence Committee, and Dep Press Censor 1915 m 1892, Mabel da of the Hon H J B Woods, cr C.M.G. 1918 *St John's, Newfoundland*

MEYER, Lieut-Col Izak Johannes, D.S.O., b 18—; Lieut Col S African Forces, European War 1914-15 in German S.W. Africa on Staff (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916

MEYLER, Lieut-Col Hugh Mowbray, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, formerly Lieut-Col Border Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium, and Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palm), unsuccessfully contested S.W. Div of Bethnal Green (L) Dec 1918, cr D.S.O. 1919

MEYNELL, Lieut-Col Francis Hugo Lindley, D.S.O. [see V Halifax, colls]

MEYNELL, Brig Gen Godfrey, C.M.G., son of the late Godfrey Francis Meynell (see Wilmot, Bt cr 1759, coll J), b 1870 Lieut Col Shropshire L.I. and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen & W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.) m 1903 Edith Violet, da of the late George Henry Cammell of Brook Hill Manor Derbyshire, cr C.M.G. 1918 *Meynell Langley, Derby*

MEYRICK, James Joseph, C.B., F.R.C.V.S., son of the late Theobald Meyrick, of Ballinasloe, Ireland, b 1834, ed at City of London Sch., gazetted Vet Surg to Artillery 1860, became Vet Surg 1st class 1870, and inspecting Vet Surg 1881, retired 1889, thanked by Indian Govt 1874 for services connected with Special Stud Commn, and by Punjab Govt 1880 for services in Horse Breeding Depart., served in Canada 1862-7 (medal) and in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal Egyptian medal and 3rd class Osmanieh) author of 'Stable Management and Prevention of Disease among Horses in India' and 'Manual for use of Native Veterinary Surgeons and Horse Breeders in India' (translated into Hindustani and published

and distributed by Indian Govt) m 1881, Elizabeth Henrietta, da of the late James Westbearth, cr C.B. (Mil) 1881 45, *The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W.*

MICHELL, Roland Lyons Nosworthy, C.M.G., son of the late Rev Richard Michell, D.D., Principal of Hertford Coll Oxford, and Public Orator of Oxford Univ b 1847, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1870), appointed to charge of Prince Ibrahim Pasha 1870, Ch. of Statistical Depart., Cadastral Survey Egypt 1879, and Commr Limasol, Cyprus 1879 has been Sheriff of Limasol has Orders Medjidie and Osmanieh, author of 'An Egyptian Calendar,' etc. m 1877, Emily Graham da of the late Lieut-Gen Augustus William Murray, C.B., cr C.M.G. 1911 22, *Lansdowne Crescent, W.*

MICHELMORE, Major William Godwin, D.S.O., M.C., son of H. W. Michelmores of Topsham, Devon, b 1894, Major Roy Corps of Signals (T.A.), European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m 1921, Margaret Phoebe, da of Sir Francis George Newbolt, K.C., cr D.S.O. 1919 *Clystlands, Topsham, Devon*

MICHIE, Charles, C.B.E., b 18—, Joint Sec. N. of Scotland Joint Disablement Commn; cr M.B.E. (Civil) 1917, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

MICHIE, Major David Kinloch, D.S.O., b 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Major Highland L.I. (wounded despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

MICHIE, James, C.B.E., son of the late James Michie, of Banff, b 1867, Ch Engr in Merchant Ser m 18—, a da of J. Monro; cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 3, *Alloa Road, Goodmayes, Essex*

MICHIE, John, M.V.O., son of the late David Kinloch Michie, b 1853, 13 a J.P. for Aberdeenshire, formerly H.M. S. Factor at Balmoral m 1878, Helen, da of the late Alexander Kitchin, cr M.V.O. (5th class) 1903, M.V.O. (4th class) 1919 *Kincarn, Blairs, Aberdeen*

MICHIE, Mrs Mary Agnes Coutts, C.B.E., b 18—, Donor and Administrator of Michie Hospital during European War m 1909, J. Coutts Michie, who d 1919, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 184, *Queen's Gate, S.W., Oak Hall, Haslemere*

MICKLEN, Major Charles, D.S.O., son of the late Leonard Micklen, of Abbot'smead Flatree, Herts, b 1882, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Hertford Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1914 M.A. 1918), European War 1914-19 as Major R.M.A. (despatches D.S.O.) m 1920, Diana Gertrude May, da of Graham Loyd, of Ovington House, Ovington Gardens, S.W., cr D.S.O. 1919 *Wellington Club*

MICKLEN, Col Henry Andrew, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Maj Gen Edward Micklen, of Rosehill, Henley on Thames b 1872, ed at Winchester, and at R.M.A., entered R.E. 1891, became Capt and Brevet Major 1902 (retired 1909), Brevet Col 1916 and Col Reserve of Officers 1919, Sudan Expedition 1897-8, present at battle of Khartum (wounded, despatches medal Egyptian medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) S Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) has 4th class Medjidie, appointed a Dep Assist Director at War Office 1915 (Brevet Lieut Col) an Assist Director there 1916 and a Dep Director of Railways 1917-19 is an Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium, cr D.S.O. 1908 C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919. 7, *King Street, St James's, S.W.* *Rosehill, Henley-on-Thames, Army and Navy, and Carlton Clubs*

MICKLEN, Brig-Gen John, D.S.O., M.C., son of the late Leonard Micklen, of Abbot's Mead, Flatree, Herts b 1879 formerly Capt and Brevet Major Rifle Brig (retired as Hon Brig Gen 1919), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Brevet Major) m 1917 Iris, da. of Com Sir (Arthur) Trevor Dawson 1st Bt., cr D.S.O. 1916 *Little Berkhamstead Herts. Hute's Club*

VICKLEM, Major Ralph, C.M.G., son of the late Leonard Micklem of Abbots Mead Elstree, b 1884, Major R.E.; retired 1910 European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1917 Eva May, da of Com Sir (Arthur) Trevor Dawson 1st Bt, cr C.M.G. 1918 *Elm Lodge Elstree Herts*

MIDDLEMAST, Major Edward Liddell, D.S.O., b 18—, Major Fort Garry Horse (Canada 1st Force) European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

MIDDLEMISS, Charles Stewart C.I.E., son of the late Robert Middlemiss of Hull b 1839 ed privately, and at St John's Coll Camb (H.A., Natural Science Tripos, Honours 1861), was Assist Sup Geological Survey India 1883-9, Dep. Sup 1889-95 and Sup 1895-1917, since when he has been Sup Mineral Survey of Jammu and Kashmir served with Hazara Expedition 1891 as Geologist (medal with clasp) is a Fellow of the Roy Soc and of Geological Soc (Lytell medal) 1891 Ind an Science Congress 1922 author of various papers in publications of Geological Survey India m 1883, Martha Frances da of the late Maj-Gen F Wheeler B.S.C. cr, C.I.E. 1916 *Srinagar, Kashmir & Arimore Crossborough, Sussex, Bengal (Calcutta) Club*

MIDDLETON, Lieut Col Frank, D.S.O., b 18— formerly Lieut Col R.P.A. (T.D.) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

MIDDLETON, John C.M.G., son of James Middleton, of Manorhead, Stow, Midlothian, b 1870, ed at Sedburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ (M.A. 18—), appointed Assst Dist Commr, S. Nigeria 1902, Assist Sec. 1902, Senior Assist Sec 1904 Dist Commr 1906, Acting Ch Assist Colonial Sec and Assist Provincial Commr 1906 Senior Assist Colonial Sec 1907 Assist Colonial Sec. Mauritius 1908 Colonial Sec 1913 and Gov and Com in Ch Falkland Islands 1913 acted as Gov 1914-1916 and 1919 m 1920, Mabel da of the late Lieut Col George Wilbraham Northey, of Box, Wilts, and widow of R.A. Granville Colonial Civil Ser cr C.M.G. 1916 *Government House, Stanley Falkland Islands*

MIDDLETON, Com John Rickards D.S.O. second son of the late R. W. E. Middleton, Ch Conservative Agent b 1880 entered R.N. 1895 became Lieut 1901 Lieut Com 1909 and Com 1915 retired 9-9, served during S. African War 1900 present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches) and in Dardanelles 1915 present at landing at Gallipoli (despatches D.S.O.) m 1910 Sarah Towle cr D.S.O. 1915

MIDDLETON, Major Sydney Albert D.S.O. O.B.E. b 18— Major Australian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O. O.B.E.) m 1921 Marion da of Capt Oswald Streetfield, cr D.S.O. and O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

MIDDLETON, Lieut Col William Crawford C.B.E. b 1858 Major and Brevet Lieut Col and Dragoons Sudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp bronze star) S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col Queen's medal with seven clasps) European War 1914-19 with Remount Ser (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

MIDDLETON, Lieut Col William Henry D.S.O., son of the late H. B. Middleton of Bradford Leverell Dorset b 1878 is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Hampshire Regt S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) Somal land 1903-4 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col Italian silver medal for valour) m 1908 Percie Vera younger da of the late Rear Adm A. E. Dupuis cr D.S.O. 1917

MIDGLEY, Lieut Col Stephen, C.M.G., D.S.O. son of James Midgley of Queensland Australia b 1871, served in S. Africa 1902 with Pietersburg Light Horse (despatches D.S.O.), during Zulu Rebellion 1906 with Royston's Horse and during European War 1915-16 (C.M.G.) m 1916 Katharine Emily

Mary, widow of Frank Evans Junr, of Brilwardine, Hereford, cr D.S.O. 1922, C.M.G. 1916.

MIDWINTER, Capt Edward Colpoys, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. D.S.O., son of the late Rev Edward Ada r Midwinter, of St Pauls Marylebone, b 1872, ed at St Pauls Sch., and R.M.A., entered R.E. 1891 and became Capt 1903 retired 1907 Nile Expedition 1897 and 1898 present at battle of Khartum (despatches 4th class Medjidie D.S.O.) is El Lewa Pasha in Egypt an Army (3rd class Osmanieh) and Gen Manager of Sudan Coast Railways, has and class Order of the Nile, cr D.S.O. 1898 C.M.G. 1911 C.B. (Civil) 1912 C.B.I. (Civil) 1919 *Albano, Sultan Army and Navy Club*

MIDWOOD, Lieut Col Harrison, C.B.E., b 18—, Lieut Col Highland L.I. (retired) Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 1st 18— Annie Louisa Chester, who d 1921 da of —, andly 1922, Muriel Elizabeth Stuart, da of the late Alexander Campbell, of Auchencross Isle of Bute, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

MIER, Lieut Col Hammer James D.S.O., b 18— Lieut Col (retired) Monmouthshire Regt S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

MIFVILLE, Lieut Col Arthur Leonard, D.S.O. M.C., b 18— Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Engineers European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

MIFVILLE, Lieut Com Jean Louis D.S.O., son of Louis Mifville [see Aird Bt] b 18— Lieut Com R.N.V.R., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1915 Evelyn Elsie, da of Col Francis Boynton [see Boynton Bt cols], cr D.S.O. 1918

MIFSUD, Oreste GRECH C.M.G. LL.D., son of the late Gaetano Grech LL.D., b 1843 ed at Malta Univ (LL.D. 1871), Bar Malta 1872 elected a M.L.C. and a M.E.C. of Malta 1888 sometime Member of Senate of Malta Univ was Pres of Maltese Chamber of Advocates 1892, 1902 and again since 1905 represented Malta at Coronation of King George V 1911 cr C.M.G. 1909 *Villa Grech Mifsud Musta Malta, 82 Strada Teatro Valtella, Malta, Casino Maltese (Malta) Club*

MILBURN, Capt Booker, D.S.O., M.C. son of the late William Milburn b 18— Capt Coldstream Guards European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916

MILDRED, Lieut Col Spencer D.S.O., son of the late W. Mildred of Ch gwell Essex b 1873 Lieut Col R.E. (retired) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col) cr D.S.O. 1916 *Conservative Club*

MILDREN, Brig Gen William Frederick C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O. son of William Williams Mildren of Hayle Cornwall b 1874 is Hon Col 6th London Regt, an Hon Brig Gen, and a Director of Amalgamated Press (Limited) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G. D.S.O. C.B. French Croix de Guerre), cr C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1919

MILES, Alfred Henry C.M.G. I.S.O., son of the late George Miles of Manchester, Jamaica and Budleigh Salterton Devon, b 1855 is Collector-Gen of Revenue Depart Jamaica m 1886 Ada da of the late Wellwood Maxwell Anderson cr I.S.O. 1906 C.M.G. 1916 *Kingston Jamaica*

MILES, Lady (Alice), C.B.E. [see Miles, Ant]

MILES, Capt Arthur Tremayne, D.S.O., M.C., son of the late Capt Frederick Tremayne Miles of Bourton Cottage, Wenlock Salop, b 1889 ed at Wellington Coll Capt King's African Rifles European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

- MILES, Major Charles George Norman**, *CMG, DSO*, son of Charles Stafford Miles, of Brisbane, b 1884, is Capt and Brevet Major Roy Australian Field Artillery, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, *DSO, CMG*), *cr DSO 1917, CMG 1918*
- MILES, Major Eric Grant**, *DSO, MC*, b 1891, is Capt and Brevet Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, *MC, DSO*, Brevet Major), *cr DSO 1917*
- MILES, Rev Frederic James**, *DSO, OBE*, son of the late Stephen Miles, printing machine manufacturer, of London, b 1869, ed privately, is a Baptist Min and Senior Chap Australian Imperial Forces, European War 1914-17 (despatches, *DSO*) was Pres of Christian Endeavour Union, W Australia Tasmania and Victoria 1900-1914, Victorian Editor of *The Australian Baptist* etc: m 1894, Isabella Killick, of N S Wales and Ceylon, *cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919*, 122, *Tulse Hill, S W 2*, Baptist Church House, Southampton Row, *W C 1*
- MILES, Lieut Col George Edward**, *CBE*, son of George D Miles, of Jamaica and Budleigh Salterton, Devon, b 1853 formerly in Lunacy Ser, N S Wales, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col, R A M C, in charge of Mental Div, Roy Hospital, Netley, and Mental Specialist, S Command (despatches, *CBE*) m 1887, Ada Louise da of the Rev Richard King, of Prestwich, Lancashire, *cr CBE (Mil) 1919 Australian (Sydney) Club*
- MILES, Capt Lancelot George**, *DSO*, son of George H Miles, of Welwyn, Herts b 1888, Capt Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, *DSO*) m 1919 Joan, da of Sidney Gambier Parry, of Ockham, near Woking [see B Denman, colls], *cr DSO 1916*
- MILES, Brig-Gen Philip John**, *CB, CMG*, son of the Rev P E Miles b 1864, ed at Shrewsbury Sch joined R M L 1885 transferred to Indian Army 1887, became Col 1913 and retired as Hon Brig Gen 1919, Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), China 1900 (medal) N W Frontier of India 1908 (despatches medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut Col) European War 1914-19 (despatches *CMG*) m 18—, *cr CB (Mil) 1918 CMG 1919*
- MILFS, Major Reginald**, *DSO, MC*, b 18—, Major New Zealand Field Artillery European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, *MC, DSO*), *cr DSO 1918*
- MILFORD, A**, *DSO*, b 18—, served in S Africa 1900, as Lieut Frontier Mounted Rifles (mentioned in despatches, *DSO*), *cr DSO 1900*
- MILFORD, Major Edward**, *DSO*, b 1879, Major Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1914-16, present at defence of Kut (despatches *DSO*), *cr DSO 1919*
- MILFORD, Major Edward James**, *DSO*, son of James E Milford of Melbourne, b 1891 ed at Wesley Coll Melbourne, and Roy Mill Coll, Australia Major Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO 1910*
- MILFORD, Major Kenneth Eugene**, *DSO* b 1880, Major R A European War 1914-18 (despatches, *DSO*) *cr DSO 1918*
- MILKHI RAM, Rai Bahadur**, *CIE*, b 18—, Senior Vice-Pres of Lahore Municipal Committee *cr CIE 1921 Lahore, Punjab*
- MILL, Thomas**, *CMG, CBE, MB, FRC S*, son of John M of Port Chalmers New Zealand b 1878 ed at New Zealand Edinburgh, Dullin Glasgow and London Univs M B and Ch B Edinburgh 1901 FRC S Edinburgh 1904 Col New Zealand Med Corps (retired) a Consulting Ear Nose and Throat Surgeon at H Mon Sur, N Canterbury Hospital (Christchurch) formerly Hon Asst Surg and Clinical Asst Throat Hospital Golden Square London European War 1915-18 (despatches twice *CMG*, *CBE*) *cr CMG 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 Dominion Buildings, Cathedral Square Christchurch, New Zealand*
- MILLAR, Major Cecil Roy**, *DSO*, son of the late Richard Chaytor Millar of Foxrock, co Dublin, b 1878, is Major R A M C, European War 1914-17 (despatches, *DSO*) m 1907, Marjorie, da of the late Surg Maj George Michael Nixon *cr DSO 1917*
- MILLAR, Major James William Joseph**, *DSO*, b 18—, sometime Major Notts and Derbyshire Regt, European War 1914-17 (despatches, *DSO*), *cr DSO 1917 Hall Cottage, Greenstead, Essex*
- MILLAR, Lieut-Col John**, *DSO, MC* b 1879, formerly Lieut Col Roy Highlanders, S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, *MC, DSO, Croix de Guerre*) *cr DSO 1918*
- MILLAR, John Alexander Stevenson**, *MVO, WS*, son of the late John Millar of Johnstone, Renfrewshire, b 1854, ed at Paisley Gram Sch, at Madras Coll, St Andrews, and at Edinburgh Univ admitted a WS 1888, has been partner in the firm of Russell and Dunlop, WS, since 1883, was Chm of Board of Management of Church of Scotland Deaconess Hospital 1894-1920, Hon Sec Edinburgh Rescue Shelter 1900-1911 and to Trustees for erection of Chapel for Order of the Thistle 1909-12, and Sec to the Managing Board of St Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh 1901-22, is a Director of Edinburgh Local Board of British Law Insurance Co and of Edinburgh Reversion Co (Limited) m 1878, Dora second da of Thomas Shillinglaw, Ch Clerk Crown Office for Scotland, *cr MVO (4th class) 1911 41, Coates Gardens, Edinburgh Scottish Conservative Club*
- MILLAR, Lieut Col John MacIntosh**, *DSO MC*, b 18—, Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Inf European War 1915-19 (despatches, *MC, DSO*) *cr DSO 1919*
- MILLAR, Lieut Col William John**, *DSO* son of John Smith Millar, of Apsley House, Annan, b 1866, ed at Annan Acad, and at Heriot Watt Coll, is an Engineer served during European War 1915-18 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn King's Own Scottish Borderers (TD) (despatches *DSO*) m 1892, Margaret, el da of the late W Tweedie, of Dumfries, *cr DSO 1916 Westerhill, Annan*
- MILLARD, Col Reginald Jeffery**, *CMG, CBE*, son of the late Rev H S Millard of Newcastle, N S Wales b 1868, ed at Sydney Univ (MB and Ch M 1891) and at Univ Coll, London, is Col Australian Army Med Corps appointed Med Sup Coast Hospital N S Wales 1908, and Dep Director of Med Sers, Australian Imperial Force, Head Quarters, London 1917, served during European War 1915-17 in Egypt and Gallipoli (despatches *CMG*) was in N S Wales Lunacy Depart 1892-1900 and Depart of Public Health 1900-1914 m 1898, Margaret Alice Millard, *cr CMG 1917 CBE (Mil) 1919 University (Sydney) Club*
- MILLEN, Lieut Col Lionel Herbert**, *DSO*, son of Stephen Richard Milten b 1876 Lieut Col Canadian Inf European War 1915-18 (despatches *DSO* with Bar) *cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)*
- MILLER, Capt Albert Basil**, *DSO, MC*, son of Albert Philip Miller of Stone House, Staffordshire b 1895, ed at St Augustine's Coll, Ramsgate, and at Lausanne Univ formerly Capt 5 Staffordshire Regt - European War 1914-18 (despatches, *DSO, MC*), *cr DSO 1918 Royal Automobile Club*
- MILLER, Major Albert Peter**, *DSO MC*, b 18—, is Major Canadian Inf served during European War 1915-17 (despatches, *MC, DSO*) *cr DSO 1917*

MILLER, Brig-Gen Alfred Douglas, C.B.E., D.S.O., son of Lieut Col James Miller, of Shotover, Oxford, b 1864, entered Scots Greys 1885, became Capt 1893 Major 1902, Lieut Col 1907, Col 1911, and Hon Brig-Gen 1918, retired 1914, S Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.G., and as Ch Staff Officer (D.S.O.), European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches, C.B.E.), was D.A.G., N.E. Dist 1907-5, is a D.L. for Oxfordshire (Sheriff 1900) m 1899 Ella, youngest da of the late John Fletcher, of Saltoun Hall, Haddington (L. Wemyss), cr D.S.O. 1902, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Shotover House & Heath, Oxfordshire, 25 Great Cumberland Place W*

MILLER, Capt Allister Mackintosh, D.S.O., O.B.E., b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt Cav and with Roy Flying Corps (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.), cr D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

MILLER, Rear Adm Charles Blois, C.B., son of the late Sir Alexander Edward Miller, C.S.I., K.C., LL.D., of Whitehall, Ballycastle, Co. Antrim, b 1867, Rear Adm R.N., Egyptian Campaign 1882, European War 1914-18 present at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, C.B.), Russian Order of St Vladimir, Legion of Honour, Order of Rising Sun of Japan, was a Naval ADC to H.M. 1919, and Rear Adm Reserve Fleet, Rosyth 1921-22 m 1916, Ethel Margaret, da of the late Rt. Hon. John Young, P.C., and widow of John Steven, son, cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 *Crowmarsh Battle, Haddingford, Naval and Military Club*

MILLER, Lieut Col Charles Frederick, D.S.O., b 18—, European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col, Duke of Cornwall's Lt (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1921, Florence Kahanine, da of the late Lieut Col John Edward Paget Mosley and widow of Capt Frederic Harriner Aston [see Mosley Bt, colls] cr D.S.O. 1917 *Sydney, N.S. Wales*

MILLER, Col Charles Hewitt, C.B.E., son of the late Charles James Miller of Manchester b 1875, temporary Major and temporary Col. R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 1908, Phyllis, da of the late Percy Iarbutt, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *1, Talbot Square W 2 Littlewick Place, near Maidenhead*

MILLER, Brig Gen David CMG, ISO, son of Frederick Thomas Miller, of Sydney, N.S. Wales b 1857, is Brig-Gen, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) was Sec. for Home Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia Administrator of Federal Territory 1902-17 m 1890, Jane, da of J. B. Thompson, cr ISO 1903, CMG 1913 *Harefield New South Wales*

MILLER, Lieut Col Edward Darley, C.B.E., D.S.O., son of the late Edward Miller, of Hartsfield, Betchworth b 1865, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb., for merly Lieut 17th Lancers and Lieut Col Pembroke Yeo, S Africa 1899-1900, as Brig Major Imperial Yeo (despatches, medal with three clasps D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.B.E.) is a J.P. m 1899 Irene Helen, da of the late Col Langtry, formerly 8th Hussars, cr D.S.O. 1900, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *The Farm, Spring Hill Rugby, Cavalry Club*

MILLER, Adm Francis Spurstow, C.B., el son of the late Francis Benjamin Miller, of Liverpool b 1863, ed. at United Ber Coll, Westward Hol Adm (retired) R.N. retired 1920, Assist. Hydrographer, Admiralty 1909-12 m 1888 Amy Knowles, da of William Stopford Ross of Port of Spain Trinidad, cr C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Long Hope Shortheath, Farnham, Surrey*

MILLER Major George Ralph, D.S.O., [see Miller Bt cr 1905 colls]

MILLER, Capt George Swiney, D.S.O., b 18—, Capt Warwickshire Regt Reserve, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, D.S.O. with Bar), cr D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918

MILLER, Lieut Col George Waterston, D.S.O., b 18—, Lieut Col R.A.M.C., served during European War 1914-18 (de

spatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1918

MILLER, Capt Gerard William D.S.O., M.C., son of Taverner Bruce Miller, of 12, Naville Row, W., b 1895, Capt The King's Regt (Liverpool), European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1919, Rosemary Lacy, da of Lacy Thompson, of Farlam Hall, Cumberland, cr D.S.O. 1919

MILLER, Paymaster Com Grenville Acton, C.B.I., son of the late Com W. E. Miller, R.N., b 1876, Paymaster Com R.N.; has Legion of Honour m 1928, Clara Ainslie, da of L. H. Mackay, of Sydney New S. Wales cr O.B.P. (Mil) and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service Club*

MILLER, Henry, C.I.E., son of William Charles Miller, of Liverpool, b 1859, ed at Uppingham, is an Engineer and Tea Planter, Sup Jorahut Tea Co. (Assam) a Member of Council of Ch Commr, Assam and Chm Assam Branch Indian Tea Assn m 1892, Frances Margaret Adams, cr C.I.E. 1916 *Bengal (Calcutta) Club*

MILLER, Lieut Col Hubert Garrett Blair, D.S.O., M.C. b 1890 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col, Roy Scots Fusiliers, now Lieut Col Reserve of Officers S Africa 1897-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col.), cr D.S.O. 1918

MILLER, Paymaster-Com Hugh, D.S.O., b 1880, is Paymaster-Com R.N., and Sec. to Com in Ch, China Station, has Legion of Honour and Orders of Sacred Treasure of Japan, Nile of Egypt, and Striped Tiger of China, cr D.S.O. 1918 *Hong Kong*

MILLER, Col Hugh de Burgh, C.B.E., D.S.O. son of the late Thomas de Burgh Miller, Adviser to Maharajah of Burdwan, b 1874, ed at Brighton Coll, and at R.M.A. entered R.A. 1894, became Capt 1901, Major 1911 Brevet Lieut Col 1915 Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col 1917, and Col 1920, retired 1922 served in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches D.S.O.), was Officer in Charge of Danger Buildings Woolwich 1911-13, appointed and Assist Sup Roy Laboratory there 1913, Assist Sup 1914 an A.A.G. at War Office 1915 a Dep Director there 1919, and Dep Director of Artillery there 1920-22 m 1906, Una M. I. da of Col Andrew Wilson Baird C.S.I., of Palmer's Cross, Elgin, cr D.S.O. 1900, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

MILLER, Lieut Col John, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, Lieut Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

MILLER Major John Alexander, D.S.O., son of T Brand Miller, of "Sialkote" Wallington b 1891 European War 1914-18 as Major London Regt (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1919 Doris Stella, da of E. Freund of Sunny Bank Wallington, cr D.S.O. 1918 *Broxbourne, Park Road Ipswich*

MILLER, Rev John Harry, C.B.E., son of John R. Miller, of Glasgow b 1869, European War 1914-19 as Chap to the Forces (despatches C.B.E.) m 19—, Marie Sophie, da of Henri Alexis de Joannis of Touraine, France cr C.B.F. (Mil) 1919 *Warden's Lodge Mount Place Edinburgh*

MILLER, Lieut Col John Lawrence, C.B.E. b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Forestry Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

MILLER, Lieut Col Joseph Sidney, D.S.O., b 18—, European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col Roy Fusiliers (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

MILLER, Major Laurence Walter, D.S.O., b 18—, Major Canadian Mounted Rifles, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

MILLER, Major Leonard Challinor, D.S.O., B.Sc. b 1889, is an A.M.I.C.E. sometime Capt and Acting Major R.G.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1917

- Mary, da of Dr A F Kellett *cr* DSO 1917 53, *Rosenthal Road, Catford, SE*
- MILLER, *Capt* Robert Molineux, DSO, son of the late Robert Miller, of Florys, Wimbledon, b 1878 European War 1914 18 as temporary *Capt* R A M C (despatches, DSO) m 1918, Annie, da of the late *Capt* Thomas Mortimer Kelson, Roy Welch Fusiliers, of Birling Haywards Heath, *cr* DSO 1917 *The Limes, Boreham Street, Sussex*
- MILLER, *Capt* Sinclair, DSO, MC, b 18—, *Capt* R A M C European War 1914 18 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MILLER, Thomas Casson, DSO, MM, b 18—, *Lieut* Manitoba Regt European War 1915 19 (despatches, MM, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- MILLER, *Rev* William, CIE, DD, LL D, son of the late William Miller, of Thurso, Caithness, b 1838, ed in Edinburgh, and at Aberdeen Univ (MA 1856 LL D 1885 DD 1896) entered ministry of Free Church of Scotland 1862 and appointed a missionary at Madras, many years Principal of the Madras Christian College (now Hon Principal), sometime a Member of Legislative Council of Fort St George, was a Member of Comm on Indian Education 1882-3, Moderator of the Gen Assembly of the Free Church of Scotland 1896 again a Member of Legislative Council Madras 1900-1903 and Vice-Chancellor of Madras Univ 1901-4, has Kaiser Hind medal, *cr* CIE 1884 *Burgo Park Bridge of Allan Stirlingshire*
- MILLER, *Lieut Col* William, DSO, b 18— Major and Brevet *Lieut Col* Middlesex Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MILLER *Capt* William Archibald, DSO MC, MB, son of the late *Rev* Robert Miller, b 18—, ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB B and Ch B 1910), is *Capt* R A M C European War 1914 18, with Roy Fusiliers (wounded despatches, DSO MC with Bar) *cr* DSO 1916 *Anneville, 9 Canaan Lane Edinburgh*
- MILLER, *Rev* William Herbert Latimer, DSO b 1876, ed at Trin Coll Dublin (BA 1902) is Senior Chap to the Forces, S W Area S Command, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MILLER, *Lieut Col* Geoffrey CHRISTIE DSO MC, son of the late Wakefield Christie Miller b 1881 ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll Oxford (MA 1907) formerly *Lieut Col* (TD) Oxfordshire and Bucks LI, is a JP for Stockport European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO) m 1908, Kathleen Olive, el da of the Ven J H Thorpe BD, Archdeacon of Macclesfield *cr* DSO 1919 *Stapeley House, Nantwich*
- MILLER MUNDY [see Mundy]
- MILLETT, George Prideaux, CIE, son of the late John Curnow Millett, of Penzance, b 1863, entered Indian Forest Ser 1884, became Dep Conservator, Bombay 1892, and Conservator 1907, was an Additional Member of Bombay Legislative Council 1911-14 appointed *Capt* 100th Vol Rifles 1895, and temporary *Capt* Cheshire Regt (TF) 1915 m 1895 Saide Russet, da of C G Millar, of Melbourne, Australia *cr* CIE 1915 *Upton House Upton Chester, East India United Service Club*
- MILLIGAN, *Lieut Col* Henry Linton DSO, b 18—, is *Lieut Col* Canadian Inf served during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- MILLIGAN *Lieut-Col* John DSO; b 1873 *Lieut-Col* RFA European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- MILLIGAN *Major* John Williamson DSO, b 18— is *Major* 1st Africa Supply Corps served during European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- MILLIGAN, *Major* Robert Gracie DSO, son of Charles Edward Milligan of Haukapa
- kapa Auckland New Zealand, b 1891, ed at Auckland Coll and Gram Sch, and Univ an Accountant and Major New Zealand Forces European War 1914 19 (despatches thrice DSO) *cr* DSO 1919 *Auckland, New Zealand*
- MILLIGAN, *Lieut Col* Stanley Lyndall, CMG, DSO, b 18—, *Lieut-Col* Australian Forces European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, CMG), *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1918
- MILLIOTTE [see Commene]
- MILLIS, *Capt* Charles Howard Goulden, DSO, MC, son of C T Millis, of Hollydene Wimbledon, b 1894, formerly *Capt* Notts and Derbyshire Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches, MC, DSO Brevet Major) m 1919, Violet da of Herbert J Gifford, *cr* DSO 1918
- MILLNER, *Lieut Col* George Ernest DSO, VC, son of the late George Miller Millner b 1884, ed at Paris and Heidelberg, formerly *Major* 24th London Regt and now *Lieut Col* TA Reserve, European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches MC DSO) m 1912 Doris Julia da of *Major* A E Phillips VD, *cr* DSO 1918 10, *Westbourne Mansions Westbourne Terrace Hyde Park W Stratford Club*
- MILLS *Lieut Col* Arthur James, DSO, b 18—, *Lieut Col* Australian Forces, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- MILLS, Arthur John, CBE, son of Alfred Mills b 1863, a Director of USA Depart, Min of Food m 1893, Margaret da of George Hay JP *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Holly House Buckh 1st Hill, Essex*
- MILLS *Major* Arthur Lennox Stanley, DSO, son of the late *Rev* Lennox Mills, Lord Bishop of Ontario, b 1890 ed at Queen's Univ, Ontario (BA) at Alerton Coll, Oxford (BA, MA) and at McGill Univ (BCL), is *Major* Canadian Inf and D A G Head Quarters Staff, Ottawa European War 1915 17 (despatches DSO) m 1918 Martha Georgina youngest da of George H Smithers of Montreal, *cr* DSO 1917 *University (Montreal) Club*
- MILLS *Lieut-Col* Arthur Mordaunt, DSO, son of *Lieut Col* A M L Mills, b 1879, ed at Wellington Coll, *Major* and Brevet *Lieut Col* Indian Cav S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO with two Bars Brevet *Lieut Col*) m 1908 a da of the late *Col* R H Carew DSO, *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918, and Bar 1919)
- MILLS, *Major* Arthur Samuel, DSO, b 18—, is *Lieut* and Acting *Major* Canadian Inf served during European War 1915 18 (wounded despatches DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- MILLS *Major* the Hon Egremont John, DSO [see B Hillingdon]
- MILLS, *Lieut-Col* Frank, DSO son of Francis Mills, b 1872 in Federated Malay States Civil Ser 1897-14, sometime *Capt* Federated Malay States Mounted Inf is *Lieut Col* Comdg 6th Bn Roy Welch Fusiliers a M I C C, a M I M E, and a Member of Carnarvonshire and Anglesey Territorial Force Assos European War 1914 18 in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches DSO 1914 15 stars, two medals) m 1919 Winifred Jessie da of the late J Rice Roberts, D.L. J.I. of Rhylwlas Penrath, Anglesey, *cr* DSO 1917 *Rhylwlas Penrath, Anglesey Royal Anglesey Yacht Club*
- MILLS *Brig Gen* George Arthur, CB, son of the late *Capt* George Langley Mills Bom S.C., b 1855, ed at Clifton Coll, entered 102nd Regt 1873, became *Capt* Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1880 *Major* 1888 *Lieut Col* 1898, Brevet *Col* 1902, and *Col* 1906 (retired 1910), and Hon *Brig Gen* 1917, served in S Africa 1899-1901, in command of his Regt, present at battle of Allerman's Nek (severely wounded, despatches four times Queen's medal with five clasps

- King's medal with two clasps, C.B.) employed with Egyptian Constabulary 1885-7 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's Star), appointed Brig-Gen Comdg 11th Dist. and in charge of Records 1906, and a Brig Com 1914 m 1885, Helen Henrietta da. of the late John Garland Baker of Mahagastotte, Ceylon, cr C.B. (Nil) 1900.
- MILLS, Lieut Col George Pilkington, DSO**, son of William Downes Mills of Oxton, Cheshire. A 1867 is Lieut Col Gen List, European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 18—, Mary, da of the late William Larkins, cr DSO 1917 *Rothampton Club*
- MILLS, Col Herbert James, C.B.**, son of the late John Mills, b 1836, entered Ordnance Store Depart 1855 and became Dep Commy-Gen 1888, retired 1894, served in Canada 1867-74 with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (despatches medal, bronze star 3rd class Medj die), and in Soudan 1894, as Senior Ordnance Store Officer (despatches twice, clasp), was Assist Commy-Gen of Ordnance at Head Quarters (War Office) 1886-91, sometime Senior Ordnance Store Officer S Dist m 1856 Elizabeth Ann, who d 1874 da of Robert Jolly Esq of Woolwich, and 1891, Alice Ethel Gausden widow of H J Money, cr C.B. (Additional Mil) 1887 17, *Clifton Gardens Maida Vale, W 9.*
- MILLS, Lieut-Col James Edgar, DSO**, son of Dr James Mills, Canadian Railway Commn, b 1878, is Lieut-Col Canad Artillery served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO) m 1906 Mildred, da of E. G Meredith, cr DSO 1916
- MILLS, Stephen C.M.G.**, son of the late John Mills, of Ashfield, b 1857, Comptroller Gen of Trade and Customs Depart Commonwealth of Australia and Dep Commr Interstate Commn of Australia m 1890, Alice Maud da of William Hudson, of Croydon cr C.M.G. 1920 *Melbourne Victoria Australia*
- MILLWARD, Lieut Col William Colsey, DSO**, son of Arthur Millward b 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Roy Sussex Regt (wounded despatches DSO) m 19—, cr DSO 1917
- MILNAY, Brig Gen Lionel Charles Patrick C.M.G.** [see Milman Bt]
- MILMAN, Lieut Col Octavius Rodney Everard DSO** [see Milman, Bt colls]
- MILNE, Lieut Col Arthur Dawson C.M.G. M.B.**, son of the late Very Rev A. J. Milne, b 1867 was Lieut Col E Africa Med Ser, sometime Principal Med Officer Kenya Colony m 1913, Alison Catherine Campbell da of the late Eustace James Anthony Balfour [E Balfour, colls] cr C.M.G. 1917 11, *Rugby Mansions Addison Bridge W 14*
- MILNE, Major Edmund Osborn DSO** son of the late Col Edmund Milne J.P. Govt Railway Commr N.S. Wales, b 1836 ed at Goulburn N.S. Wales four years Lieut Australian Intelligence Corps (N.S. Wales) is Railway Traffic Officer N.S. Wales Govt Railways and a D.A.Q.M.G. served during European War 1914-18 as Major Australian Forces (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1916
- MILNE, Col George, C.B.**, son of James Milne of Kinaldie, Aberdeenshire, b 1857 ed at Aberdeen Univ, sometime Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg (V.D.) 1st Highland Brig, and Lieut Col Comdg a Brig R.F.A., is a J.P. and D.L. for Aberdeenshire and a Mil Member of Aberdeen Territorial Force Asso m 1883 Florence da of the late J. W Barclay of Glenbucket Aberdeenshire cr C.B. (Civil) 1911 *Logie Pitcairne Aberdeen, Glenbucket Aberdeenshire Constitutional and Conservative (Glasgow) Clubs*
- MILNE John Alexander, C.B.E.**, son of the late Rev John Milne Senior Chap to the Forces, b 1872, in Vol 1883-92 and Royal Naval Air Ser 1914-15 was a Member of Berkshire County Council 1904-7 Chm of Linen and Silk Committee War Trade Depart 1916-19, and a Member of Flax Control Board 1917-20, a J.P. for Berks under took Special Missions to France on behalf of the Foreign Office 1916 and 1917 m 1894 Isabel Mary da of Theobald Theobald J.I. of the Abbey Sutton Courtney Berks, cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1918 39 *Queen's Gate, SW 7 Carlton and Caledonian Clubs*
- MILNE Kenneth John, C.B.E.**, son of John V. Milne, of Burgess Hill b 1830, Assist Sec to Min of Pensions is a Member of Central Advisory Committee War Pensions m 1902 Maud da of the late John Innes cr C.B.P. (Civil) 1920 8, *Arundale Road, South Croydon*
- MILNE, Major Thomas DSO b 1882**, Major Indian Army Mohmand Expedition 1902 European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- MILNE REDHEAD** [see Redhead]
- MILNE THOMSON** [see Thomson]
- MILNER, Engineer Com John William M.V.O. b 18—**, Engineer Com R.N., cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1920.
- MILNER Major Marcus Henry DSO**, M.V.O. [see Milner Bt colls]
- MILNER WHITE** [see White]
- MILSON Major Cecil Francis, DSO** son of Francis Henry Milson of Audley Lodge Bath, b 1881, ed at Bath Coll. and at Trin Coll Camb entered R.A.S.C. 1903 became Capt 1912 and Major 1913 retired 1919 European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice DSO) m 1911, Lucy Gladys da of Sir Robert Armine Morris, 4th Bt (cr 1806) cr DSO 1918 *Warren Drive Croyborough Sussex United Service Club*
- MILWARD, Col Clement Arthur, C.I.E., DSO**, son of the late Victor Milward J.P. of The Holloway Worcestershire b 1877 Col Ind an Army N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1901-2 (medal with clasp) and 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 in France Gallipoli and Mesopotamia (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) In surrection in Mesopotamia 1920 (despatches C.I.E.) m 1907 Hester Rose, da of W.E. Lawson of Stratford-on-Avon cr DSO 1917 C.I.E. 1921
- MILWARD Lieut Col Herbert Milward DSO** son of the late Leonard Milward Milward of East Bridgford Hall Nottingham hamshire b 1831 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Notts and Derbyshire Regt S Afr can War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar Brevet Lieut Col Legion of Honour) m 1900, May da of A. Hymann J.P., D.L., of West Bridgford Hall Nottingham hamshire cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- MINAGALL, Major Charles Francis DSO**, b 18— Quartermaster and Hon Major Australian Inf European War 1913-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- MINCHIN, Lieut Col Alfred Beckett, C.I.E.**, son of Lieut-Gen C. C. Minchin M.S.C. b 1870 entered Bedfordshire Regt 1891 became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1901, Major 1909 and Lieut Col 1917 served with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 and on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 present at defence of Chakdara Fort as Assist Political Agent (despatches C.I.E.) was Assist Sec to Foreign Depart of India 1908-11 since when he has been 1st Assist to Resident at Hyderabad m 18—, cr C.I.E. 1898
- MINCHIN, Lieut Col Charles Frederick, DSO** el son of Charles Nicholls Minchin, b 1862, ed at Cheltenham Coll at Westward Ho and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst, entered Bedfordshire Regt 1882 transferred to Indian Army 1885 became Capt 1893 Major 1901, and Lieut Col 1908 retired 1921 served with Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal

with clasp) as and in command of British W Charterland Co's Expedition to Lake Ngami country (S Africa) 1898-9 and in S Africa 1899-1902 with Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf, as Comdt 18th Bn Imperial Yeo, and in command of Mobile Column (despatches three times two medals with eight clasps DSO) entered Indian Political Depart 1891, was Dep Commr Bannu 1908 to appointed Div and Sessions Judge Derajat 1911 has Order of Philippe of Hesse in 1905 Violet Winifred da of Henry Ellis, of Charters House Branksome Park Bourne mouth, cr DSO 1900 *Dera Ismail Khan NW Frontier Province, India Cavalry Club*

MINCHIN, Squadron-Leader Frederick Frank, CBE DSO MC son of the late Maj Gen Frederick Falkner Minchin CB b 1890 formerly Squadron Leader R A F European War 1914-18 (despatches MC with Bar DSO) cr DSO 1918 CBE (Mil) 1920

MINCHIN, James Basil, DSO MC b 18— Lieut Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1918

MINCHIN, Thomas William DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-16 as Lieut Grenadier Guards (wounded despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916

MINCHIN, Col William Cyril CB, son of Major James White Minchin b 1856 entered 77th Regt 1875 and W Indian Regt 1884, became Lieut Col 1904 and Col 1908 retired 1919 Nile Expedition 1898 some time Command Paymaster, London Dist (CB) m 1st, 18— ada of James Broughton Ballard andly, 18—, Beryl Harker cr CB (Mil) 1917 15 Trinity Gardens, Folkestone

MINET, Capt Ernest Charles Temple DSO MC b 18— Capt Indian Army Reserve of Officers, European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col Machine Gun Corps (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1917

MINOGUE, Lieut Col Martin Joseph, DSO MC b 1878 Major E Surrey Regt S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

MINSHALL, Col Thomas Herbert DSO son of the late T E Minshall MICE of Wynn Hall Denbigh b 1873 Col on Gen List (formerly RE) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1906 Theodora da of the late J W Richardson JP of Hndley Hall Northumberland cr DSO 1918 9 Melbury Road, 11 14 Reform, and National Clubs

MINSHULL FORD [see Ford]

MINTFR, Percy, CBE son of John Minter, of Norwood Green Southall Middlesex b 1866 ed at Philological Sch, Marylebone joined Contract Depart of Admiralty 1883 became Assist Director 1912 and Dep Director of Navy Contracts 1918 m 1889 Mary da of the late Charles West of Pangbourne Berks, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Staddleswood St Mary's Platt Sevenoaks*

MITCHELL, Major Alexander, DSO b 18— Major Australian Light Horse European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919

MITCHELL, Lieut Col Archibald MacLaine DSO b 1878 formerly Lieut Col (TD) Roy Scots European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar Order of Star of Roumania) cr DSO and Bar 1918

MITCHELL, Lieut Col Arthur, DSO son of the late Capt H H Mitchell Rifle Bn b 1876 Lieut Col RGA European War 1914-18 (despatches three DSO Croix de Guerre) m 1914 Dorothy da of the late J Mitchell cr DSO 1918 *Carrickfergus co Antrim Hill glen and Naval and Military Clubs*

MITCHELL, Major Charles DSO OBE son of the late C W Mitchell of Jewood Towers Newcastle-on-Tyne b 18— 1 r European War 1914-18 as Major (Crennaker Guards

(despatches, DSO Italian Croix de Guerre) m 1914 Evelyn Hope da of the late Claude Hamilton, DL JP, of Sundrum Ayr cr DSO 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Pallins burn, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland*

MITCHELL, Brig Gen Charles Hamilton CB CMG, DSO, son of the Rev G A Mitchell, b 1872, is a Consulting Engineer of Traders Bank Building Toronto Dean of Faculty of Applied Science and Engineering, Toronto Univ and Lieut Col and temporary Brig Gen Canadian Forces European War 1914-18 on Gen Staff (despatches seven times DSO Legion of Honour, CMG, Order of Leopold of Belgium CB French and Italian Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Italy) m 1901 Myra da of John Stanton cr DSO 1916, CMG 1917 CB (Mil) 1918

MITCHELL, Capt Christopher Carroll DSO MC son of Major Henry Wilmet Mitchell of Ballynure co Wicklow b 1891 ed at Wellington Coll formerly Capt RFA European War 1914-19 (wounded twice despatches MC DSO) m 1919 Mildred Ruth da of the late T F Blackwell JP of The Cedars Harrow Weald cr DSO 1919 *Ballynure Grange, co Wicklow Bath Club*

MITCHELL, Mrs Eliza Fraser CBE b 18— rendered sers to Australian Branch of British Red Cross Soc during European War (CBE) m 18— — Mitchell cr CBE (Civil) 1918

MITCHELL, Capt Francis Herbert DSO son of the late Col Herbert Leonard Mitchell of 28 Cornwall Gardens SW b 1876 entered RN 1889 became Lieut 1895 Com 1905 and Capt 1913 served in Gallipoli 1915 (despatches four times DSO Legion of Honour) was Naval Adviser to Com in Ch of the Forces Egypt up to 1916 (despatches twice 3rd class Order of the Nile) commanded H M S *Excellent* Gunnery Sch 1920 22 m 1901, Marion, da of Henry Russell of Quebec cr DSO 1915 *Holly Bank Emsworth Hants*

MITCHELL, Frank Herbert CBE son of the late R A H Mitchell of Eton b 1878 ed at Eton and at Balliol Coll Oxford was Assist Director Press Bureau 1915-19 appointed Press Sec Buckingham Palace 1920 m 1918 Grace da of the late Thomas Maffey of Rugby cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Forest House, Crowthorpe Huddersham Club*

MITCHELL, Lieut-Col George DSO, b 18— Lieut Col 8th Regt New Zealand Inf and a Member of New Zealand Parliament European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO, 4th class Order of Karageorge of Serbia with swords) cr DSO 1918 31 *Lisley Street Island Bay Wellington New Zealand*

MITCHELL, Major Gordon Ross DSO b 18— Major 14th New Zealand Mounted Inf European War 1915-19 (despatches twice DSO) cr DSO 1919 *Clydevale New Zealand*

MITCHELL, Major Hay Stewart, DSO b 1879 Major Indian Army S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) Tibet 1903-4 (wounded medal with clasp) NW Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) Abor Expedition 1911-12 (clasp) European War 1914-18 in India and Mesopotamia Mesopotamia 1920-21 (wounded despatches DSO) m 1901 Winifred Alice Norman cr DSO 1921

MITCHELL, Brig Gen James Henry DSO, b 18— Brig Gen Canadian Artillery NW Rebellion 1885 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches three Legion of Honour, DSO) cr DSO 1917

MITCHELL, Observer Officer John DSO, DFC b 18— is Observer Officer R A F European War 1915-20 finally in S Russia (DSO DFC) cr DSO 1920

MITCHELL, Lieut Col John Douglas CMG DSO son of the late Thomas Mitchell b 1831 formerly Major Durham LI and Hon Lieut Col European War

- 1914 19 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G. Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1918 Lisa da. of the late James Murray Garden of Aberdeen, cr D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 *The Hill Top Stockfield Northumberland*
- MITCHELL, Lieut Col John Wesley,** D.S.O. b 18— is Lieut-Col Australian Inf served during European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar), cr D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919)
- MITCHELL, Major Percy Keynolds,** D.S.O., son of Col Herbert Leonard Mitchell of 28, Cornwall Gardens S.W. b 1882, Major R.A. (retired), N.W. Frontier of India 1903 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1921, Constance Margaret, widow of Capt P.M. Pridmore, cr D.S.O. 1918 *Tilford Grange near Farnham Surrey Junior United Service Club*
- MITCHELL, Capt Peter Chalmers,** C.B.E., D.Sc., LL.D., son of the late Rev Alexander Mitchell, b 1854, Capt T.F. Reserve and a F.R.S., has been Sec. to Zoological So. of London since 1903 m 1893 Lilian da. of the late Rev Charles Fritchard, cr O.B.E. 1918 C.B.L. (Mil) 1919
- MITCHELL, Major Robert, D.S.O.,** son of Robert Mitchell of East Maryfield Aberdeen b 1873 ed at Aberdeen Univ (M.A., B.L.) formerly Major (T.D.) R.L. (T.A.) is a Member of So. of Advocates Aberdeen European War 1914 19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916
- MITCHELL, Major Robert, C.B.E., b 1855** is Major in the Army, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England a Knight of Roy Order of Polar Star of Sweden an Officer of Académie Française and a J.P. for co. London has been Director of Training Min. of Pensions and Director of Education The Polytechnic Regent Street W. m 1882 Isabella da. of — Proctor, cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1918 15 Langham Place W. 2 Buckingham Road Brighton Royal Societies Club
- MITCHELL, Major Thomas John D.S.O., M.B.,** son of the late Robert Mitchell solicitor of Perth b 1832, ed at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh and at St. Andrews Univ (M.B. and Ch.B. distinction 1904 M.D. 1908) Major R.A.M.C. and Dep Assist Director Med Servs France and Mesopotamia 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O.), was Assist Lecturer and Demonstrator in Anatomy at Univ Coll., Dundee 1901 4 and House Surg. Co. and City Infirmary Perth 1904 5 m 1914 Blanche Katherine, da. of the late Robert Bruce, M.D. F.R.C.S.E. cr D.S.O. 1918
- MITCHELL, Col Wilfrid James, C.M.G. D.S.O. b 1871,** Col Indian Army, Chitral Relief Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp) British E. Africa 1895 (medal) Somaliland 1903-4 (despatches medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 in France E. Africa Waziristan, Mesopotamia and Palestine (despatches three D.S.O., C.M.G.) m 1921 Mrs L. M. Sloggett, da. of the late N. Coulthurst, of Gargrave Yorkshire cr D.S.O. 1919 C.M.G. 1919 *United Service Club*
- MITCHELL, William Edward Clifton D.S.O. b 1875** served in S. Africa 1900 as Capt Cape Pioneer Railway Regt (despatches D.S.O.) and in R.E. (Tunnelling) 1917, cr D.S.O. 1900 P.O. Box 129 Johannesburg
- MITCHELL, Wing-Com William Gore Sutherland D.S.O. M.C. A.F.C.** son of W. B. Mitchell b 1885 ed at Wellington Coll. formerly Capt Highland L.I. now Wing Com. R.A.F. European War 1914 19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O. A.F.C.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- MITCHELL, Major William Joseph FORBES, D.S.O. b 18—** is Capt and Acting Major Canadian Inf served during European War 1915 17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- MITCHELL INNES** [see Innes]
- MITFORD, Capt the Hon Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy FREEMAN, D.S.O. [see B. Redesdale]**
- MITFORD, Maj Gen Bertram Reveley, C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of Capt Henry Reveley Mitford (see Broughton, *lit.* colls.), b 1853, ed at Wellington Coll. entered The Buffs (L. Kent Regt) 1872 became Capt 1 Surrey Regt 1891, Brevet Major 1896, Brevet Lieut Col 1898 and Col 1902 (retired 1910) Hon Brig Gen 1912, and Hon Maj Gen 1918, served at act one of Sarraz 1857 (despatches 4th class Medjidie) Gemaizah 1883 and Tokki 1883 (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches Brevet Major) with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches Brevet Lieut-Col) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.A.G. (despatches, D.S.O.), was attached to Egyptian Army 1896-97, A.A.G., Transvaal Dist 1902-5, and Brig Gen Comdg 9th Inf Brig 1906-10 appointed one of 11 Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1912 and to command a Brig 1912 and a Div 1917, appointed a Trustee of King's Fund for Disabled 1919, (s.a.f.s.a. m 1891, the Hon Etheldreda Mary, da. of 2nd Baron Manners cr D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil) 1907 C.M.G. 1917 *Naval and Military Club*
- MITFORD, Major John Philip D.S.O.** son of the Rev Edward Mitford R. of Acton Folkestone b 1880 ed at Haileybury Major Indian Army, E. Africa 1914 17 (D.S.O.), E. Persia 1918 19 Afghanistan 1919 m 1907, Edith da. of F. W. Tytler cr D.S.O. 1917 *Junior Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- MITFORD, Robert Sidney, C.B.,** son of Robert Henry Mitford, of Hampstead, N.W., b 1849 ed privately, and at Merchant Taylors Sch., entered Home Office 1868 became Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State 1870, Private Sec. to Sec. of State 1871 to Parliamentary Under Sec. 1874 and again to successive Secs of State 1876-82 appointed Commr of Prisons 1882 Director of Convict Prisons 1892 Chm. of Home Office Committee on Education and Moral Instruction of Prisoners 1896 has served on various Departmental Committees retired 1909 is a Fellow of Entomological So. of London m 1874 Emma, da. of the late John Holt cr C.B. (Civil) 1903
- MITFORD, Col William Kenyon, C.M.G.** son of the late William Townley Mitford (see B. Kenyon), b 1837 entered 8th Hussars 1856 and became Capt 1864, retired 1892, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) and in S. Africa 1899-1900 in command of a Batn and subsequently of a Brig of Imperial Yeo (mentioned in despatches medal with two clasps C.M.G.), was Lieut Col Comdg Middlesex Imperial Yeo 1892 1903 (retired as Hon Col) is a J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, a County Alderman for W. Sussex a Representative Member of its Territorial Force Asso., a Gentleman at Arms and an A.D.C. to H.M., a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Col Yeo appointed Sup Remount Depot 1914 a Draft Conducting Officer 1915 and in France 1917 (1914 15 star, two medals) m 1886 Cicely Maud da. of the late Wyndham Slade (see Slade *lit.* colls.), cr C.M.G. 1900. *Pitshill Petworth Carlton Artillery Cavalry and Naval and Military Clubs*
- MITTON, Col George JONES C.B.E.,** son of George Jones of Mitton Manor Penkridge b 1860 ed at Clifton Coll. has been Col S Staffordshire Regt S. Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches) assumed additional surname of Mitton 1881 m 1885, Alice da. of the late Col G. Wilbraham Northey, J.P. D.L. of Ashley Manor Box Wilts, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Mitton Manor Penkridge Windmill Club*
- MOBERLY, Lieut Col Archibald Henry, D.S.O. b 1879** is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A., and an Instructor in Gunnery European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O. Legion of Honour Brevet Lieut-Col Mil Order of Savoy Order of St Maurice and Lazarus of Italy) cr D.S.O. 1916

MOBERLY, Col Bertrand Richard, DSO, b 1877, entered Indian Army 1898, and is Col, Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (medal with clasp), Somaliland 1903-4 on Staff (despatches, medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 in Dardanelles, etc (despatches, DSO) m 1910, Hylda, da of A C Willis, cr DSO 1915

MOBERLY, Lieut Col Charles Noel, CIE, VD, b 1835, Lieut Col (retired) Auxiliary Forces of India, cr CIE 1919 P O Box 192, Bombay, The Priory, Felixstowe

MOBERLY Col Frederick James, CB, CSI, DSO, son of Col Charles Morris Moberly, I SC, b 1867, ed at Cheltenham Coll, at Edinburgh Acad. and at R M C, entered Oxfordshire L I 1888, became Capt I SC (now Indian Army) 1895 Brevet Major 1900, Major 1905, Lieut Col 1913 and Col 1919, retired 1920, served with Wuntho Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Manipur Field Force 1891 (clasp), on N W Frontier of India 1893, present at action of Chilas (severely wounded, despatches, DSO), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, in command of Mastuj during its investment, and with Gilgit Column (despatches, medal with clasp promoted Capt), on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp), in S Africa 1900, as Special Ser Officer and D A A G (despatches, medal with six clasps, Brevet Major), and with Bazar Valley Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp), was Assist Sec in Mil Depart, Govt of India 1902-6, and D A A G Presidency Brig N Army, India 1908 to and a Gen Staff Officer 9th (Secundarabad) Div, India 1910-12, was an AA and QMG 1916-17, and Director of Mil Operations 1917-20, has Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan in 1901, May, el da of the Rev Thomas Johns, V of Manor Owen, Pembrokehire, cr DSO 1893 CSI 1919 CB (Mil) 1920

MOBERLY, Major Maurice, DSO, son of the late Col W H Moberly, Hampshire Regt, b 1878, ed at Univ Coll Sch London, is an Inspector, Prisons Depart, Cairo, served during European War 1914-19 as Major (despatches DSO, Order of the Nile) m 1907, Katherine, el da of Surg Gen C M Innes, cr DSO 1916

MOBERLY, Walter Hamilton, DSO, son of the late Rev Robert Campbell Moberly (see B Belhaven, colls), b 1881, ed at Winchester, and at New Coll, Oxford, Fellow of Merton Coll Oxford 1904 Lecturer in Political Science, Aberdeen Univ 1905 and Fellow and Dean of Lincoln Coll, Oxford 1906, appointed Professor of Philosophy Birmingham 1921 formerly Capt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L I, European War 1916-19 (wounded despatches, DSO) m 1911, Gwendolen da of W M Gardner of Bradford, cr DSO 1917 The University Birmingham

MOBSBY, George, CMG, son of James Mobsby, formerly of Barkingside, Essex, b 1847, ed at N Surrey Sch, Norwood, entered Mercantile Marine 1863, joined Yangtse River Ser, 1869 and became Admiralty Pilot 1882, and Senior Pilot 1884, retired 1904, wrecked in Sea of Marmora 1864, in Atlantic 1866, and off Gibraltar 1868, served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867 in store ship "Lybia", present on all occasions when H M S ships have been required to quell riots and protect property on Yangtse River, including 1900 (China medal), piloted H M S "Glory" to Hankow 1903 (congratulated), surveyed Yangtse River from Woosung to Hankow 1877-80 and rendered valuable services to British Navy there 1900 (medal), is a FSA m 1882 Emily, da of James Burtenshaw, of Ipswich, cr CMG 1903

MOCCATA, Lieut Jack Ernest Albert, DSO, b 18—, Lieut R N. (retired), served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, DSO, Russian Order of St Stanislas) m 18—, cr DSO 1916

MOCKLER Col Percy Rice, CMG, son of the late Edward Mockler, of Rockville, co Cork, b 1860, is Col (retired) Roy Warwickshire Regt, and a J P for Oxfordshire, Burma Expedition 1885-7 on

Staff (despatches, medal with clasp) m 1896, Augusta, da of the late Thomas Fielden Campbell, cr C M G 1918 Peppard House, Rotherfield Peppard, Oxon

MODERA, Major Frederick Stewart, DSO, MC, b 1887, Capt and Brevet Major Lancashire Fusiliers, and a D A A G at War Office, European War 1914-18 Comd 20th Roy Fusiliers and 1st Lancashire Fusiliers (despatches, MC, DSO with Bar) m 1915, Mary Antonetta, da of the late J H W, Rolland, of Edinburgh, cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)

Modi [see Maganlal]

MOENS, Col Arthur William Hamilton May, CMG, DSO, son of the late Seaburne May Moens, I CS b 1879 Col Indian Army Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with two clasps), Mesopotamia 1915-19 (despatches DSO, CMG) m 1st, 1908 Agnes Swettenham, da of Thelwall Pike, M D, of St Peter's, Thanet, andly 1919 May, da of Capt A J. Douglas, R N, of Roxburgh, Emsworth, Hants, and widow of Capt Dermot Affleck Graves, RE, cr DSO 1917 CMG 1919

MOENS, Lieut Col Seaburne Godfrey Arthur May CIE, CBE son of the late Seaburne May Moens, ICS (see V Hill, colls), b 1876 ed at Charterhouse Hon Lieut Col, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, is a FRGS, became Commr British Red Cross 1917 European War with British Red Cross in Italy 1915 and Mesopotamia 1916-19 (despatches, CBE) cr CIE 1917, CBE (Civil) 1918 Down House, Rottingdean, Sussex, Windham Club

MOFFAT, Capt George Baird, DSO, b 18— Capt S African Forces and Comd a Commando German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916

MOFFAT, Lieut-Col Henry Alford, DSO, son of the late Rev John Smith Moffat CMG, b 1871, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col S African Med Corps (despatches, DSO) m 18—, Ada, da of — cr DSO 1917 13, Welgemoed Street, Cape Town

MOFFAT, John, CBE, son of the late John Moffat, of Ardrossan (see B Glen Arthur), b 1879, Vice Chm National Allied Relief Committee during European War. is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour a Com of Orders of Leopold of Belgium and St Sava of Serbia, and a Knight Com of Order of Crown of Italy, has Medaille d Academie Française, unsuccessfully contested Elgin Dist (C) 1900, cr CBE (Civil) 1919

MOFFAT, Robert Unwin, CMG, M.D., son of the late Rev John Smith Moffat CMG, sometime of Mowbray, Cape Town, b 1866, ed at St Andrew's Coll, Grahamstown, Cape Colony, M B and L M Edin 1890, M D 1901, entered British E Africa Co a Ser 1891, and accompanied the late Sir Gerald Portal a Mission to Uganda 1893, appointed first Principal Med Officer of Uganda Protectorate 1898, retired 1906, is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute, sometime Capt Roy Army Med Corps (T F) m 1899, Hilda, who d 1912 youngest da of James Vavasseur, cr CMG 1899 cl Standard Bank of S Africa, 10, Clements Lane, EC

MOFFATT, Capt Francis John Campbell, DSO b 18—, served during European War 1914-19 as Capt Gordon Highlanders (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

MOFFATT, Capt George Dickinson, DSO, b 18— formerly Lieut. R N R; is Capt Mercantile Marine European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

MOFFITT, Lieut Col Frederick William, DSO, son of Surg Maj Andrew Moffitt, b 1872, entered Essex Regt 1890, became Capt 1900, Brevet Major 1902, and Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1918, and Lieut Col 1919, served with Irah Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1900-1902, present at actions of Diamond Hill and Blaisant (Queen a medal with five clasps King a medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and

during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.) was B.A.Q.M.G., 5th Div 1918-21 A.A.G.S. Commandant and Gen. Staff Officer, Australia Imperial Forces Depot 1917, *cr* D.S.O. 1915 *Naval and Military Club*

MOGG Engineer - Rear-Adm William George C.B., son of William Mogg of Devonport, *b* 1860 Engineer Rear-Adm R.N. *m* 1883 *a* da of J. Iteathy of Torpoint Cornwall *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919.

MOGG, Major Robert James R.R.S., D.S.O., son of the Rev Henry James Rees Mogg, *v* of Midgham Reading, *b* 1878, formerly Major Roy Irish Regt. served in Sudan 1908 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie) and 1910 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1913 Evelyn Mary, *da* of Sir Arthur Percival Heywood, 3rd Bt *cr* D.S.O. 1917

MOGGIDGE Ernest Grant C.B., son of the late Edward Moggridge *b* 1863 *ed* privately Assist. Sec Marine Depart. Board of Trade 1913-16 appointed Assist. Sec Railway Depart. thereof 1916, and 1 Mila. of Transport 1919 *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Union and Windham Clubs*

MOGGIDGE, Lieut Col Harry Weston C.M.G., son of Matthew Weston Moggridge, of Woodfield Park, Blackwood, Newport, Monmouthshire, *b* 1879 *ed* at Radley, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901), Lieut Col T.A. Reserve late (Westminster Dragoons) *leo*, *S* Africa 1900-1901, in Oxfordshire Imperial *leo* (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1916-18 (despatches, Brevet Major C.M.G., Legion of Honour), was Assist. Mil. Sec. Gen. Head Quarters France 1917-18 and Private Sec. to Dep. Min. of Munitions and Under Sec. of State for Air 1918-19, since when he has been Civil Assist. to Ch. of Imperial Gen. Staff *m* 1906, Isabel *da*, of the late Rev William Cornish Hunt, *cr* C.M.C. 1919 *5 Mulberry Walk, Chelsea S.B. Travelers Club*

MOHAMMAD ALI Maulvi Syed, M.V.O. son of Peris Syed Dayam Ali Shah Quadri *b* 1851, *ed* privately in Gwalior, formerly a Dist. Judge in Gwalior, sometime Maulvi Fazil in Arabic Arts, Grammar, Philosophy Logic Poetry, Medicine and Mohammedan Theology, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1911

MOHAMMED BEY SADEK YENGA El Mir (Col) D.S.O., *b* 18— El Mir Egyptian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

MOHAMMED BEY AMIN, El Kaim (Lieut Col) D.S.O., *b* 18—, El Kaim Egyptian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

MOHAMMED EFFENDI KAMEL SHALABI, El Bimbashi D.S.O., *b* 18—, El Bimbashi Egyptian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919

MOHOMED [see Ali Beg]

MOIN AL VEZAREH [see Hussein Khan]

MOIR Col Alan James Gordon, D.S.O., *b* 1873, late Lieut. Col and Brevet Col 1st Bn. Roy Irish Regt. (formerly in Roy Scots) *S* Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-18 (despatches five times D.S.O., Brevets Lieut. Col and Col., Officer Legion of Honour) *m* 18— *cr* D.S.O. 1917

MOIR Capt Dashwood Fowler, D.S.O., *b* 18— 15 Capt. R.N. served during European War 1914-18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Boat Flotillas (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

MOIR, Lieut Col Howard Lowndes, D.S.O., *b* 1881 Lieut. Col (T.D.) Cheshire Regt. *S* Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. and Bar) *cr* D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919)

MOIR Lieut Col James Philip D.S.O., son of the late James Moir, of Grange Place,

Alloa N.B., *b* 1872 *ed* at Fettes Coll. and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, entered R.E. 1892 became Capt. 1902 Major 1911 Brevet Lieut.-Col 1917 and Lieut.-Col 1920 served with Nile Expedition 1895 present at battle of Atbara (medal Egyptian medal with clasp), in *S* Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Belmont and Modder River, relief of Kimberley and battles of Laardeborg Johannesburg Diamond Hill and Belfast (despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches twice Brevet Lieut.-Col.), employed in *S* Nigeria as Sup. of Telegraph Construction 1905-8 and as Director of Post and Telegraph Depart. Sudan 1912-22 has 3rd class Order of The Nile *m* 1910, Ida Muriel *da* of the Rev Harry Arthur Goodwin, R. of March Baldon Oxon, *cr* D.S.O. 1900 *United Service Club*

MOIR, Capt John Hay, D.S.O., M.C., M.D., *b* 18— European War 1914-19 as Capt. R.A.M.C. (despatches M.C. D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

MOIR, Capt Malcolm Lilwall, D.S.O. *el* son of Herbert John Moir of Montrose, *b* 1893 formerly Capt. R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Croix de Guerre with palm) *N* Russia 1919 (2nd class Order of St. Stanislas of Russia with sword) *m* 1918 Beatrice Muriel *da* of Martin P. Oldfield *cr* D.S.O. 1918

Moir Capt Robert Gifford D.S.O. *M.C.* *b* 1894 Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

MOIR, Thomas Eyebrow, C.S.I., C.I.E., son of the late Thomas Moir, Registrar of Glasgow Univ. *b* 1874 *ed* at Fettes Coll. Edinburgh and at Wadham Coll., Oxford entered I.C.S. 1897, was Assist. Collector, Madras 1901-10, Settlement Officer 1904-9, Dep. Sec. to Govt. 1910-13 Collector and Dist. Magistrate 1914-15, Private Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1915-19 Director of Civil Supplies Madras 1919 Commr. of Labour 1920-21 and Finance Sec. 1921-22 *m* 1900 Isabella Thurburn *da*, of the late E. Davies *cr* C.I.E. 1917 C.S.I. 1922 Madras Club

MOIR, Capt William Mitchell, C.B.E. son of the late James Moir, of Bedford Place Alloa, *b* 1873 Capt (retired) R.N. some time Rear-Adm in Ch. Gibraltar, commanded Depot Ship of Harwich Force Destroyer Flotillas during European War (C.B.E.) *m* 1903 Edith *da* of the late J. A. Bailey, J.P. of Riverview, Alloa *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

MOLESWORTH, Col Arthur Ludovic, C.M.G. [see V. Molesworth colls]

MOLESWORTH Major Edward Algernon, D.S.O. [see Molesworth St. Aubyn, Bt colls]

MOLESWORTH, Brig Gen Edward Hogarth, C.B. [see V. Molesworth colls]

MOLESWORTH Col Herbert Ellicombe, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see V. Molesworth colls]

MOLESWORTH, Hugh Wilson, C.B.E. [see V. Molesworth colls]

MOLESWORTH, Col Richard Pigott, C.M.G. [see V. Molesworth colls]

MOLESWORTH, Col William, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B. [see V. Molesworth colls]

MOLINE, Col Frank Hermann C.M.G., *b* 1868 entered E. Surrey Regt. 1888, and became Lieut. Col 1912 retired 1922, served in *S* Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18, as Staff Paymaster (despatches, C.M.G. Legion of Honour), has been attached to Army Pay Dept. since 1898, and is Ch. Paymaster with rank of Col. *cr* C.M.G. 1916

MOILER, Lieut Col Piet Willem D.S.O., *b* 18—, Lieut. Col S. African Forces, and Comdg. a Commando German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

MOLLISON, Major Edwin James, C.I.E., son of J. R. Mollison *b* 1876 15 Major Indian Army *cr* C.I.E. 1916

MOBERLY, Col Bertrand Richard, DSO, b 1877 entered Indian Army 1898 and is Col, Waziristan Expedition 1901 2 (medal with clasp) Somaliland 1903 4 on Staff (despatches, medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 in Dardanelles, etc (despatches, DSO) m 1910, Hylda, da of A C Willis cr DSO 1915

MOBERLY, Lieut Col Charles Noel, CIE, VD b 1880 Lieut Col (retired) Auxiliary Forces of India, cr CIL 1919 P O Box 192, Bombay The Priory, Telixstone

MOBERLY Col Frederick James, CB, CSI, DSO, son of Col Charles Morris Moberly, ISC, b 1867, ed at Cheltenham Coll, at Edinburgh Acad and at RMC, entered Oxfordshire LI 1888 became Capt ISC (now Indian Army) 1895 Brevet Major 1900 Major 1905 Lieut Col 1917 and Col 1919, retired 1920, served with Wuntho Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Manipur Field Force 1891 (clasp), on N W Frontier of India 1893, present at action of Chilas (severely wounded, despatches, DSO), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, in command of Mastuj during its investment and with Gilgit Column (despatches, medal with clasp promoted Capt), on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (clasp) in S Africa 1900, as Special Ser Officer and D A G (despatches medal with six clasps Brevet Major), and with Bazar Valley Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp), was Assist Sec in Mil Depart Govt of India 1902 6, and D A G Presidency Brig N Army India 1908 10 and a Gen Staff Officer 9th (Secunderabad) Div, India 1910 12, was an AA and QMG 1916 17, and Director of Mil Operations 1917 20, has Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan m 1901, May, el da of the Rev Thomas Johns, V of Manor Owen Pembrokehire, cr DSO 1893 CSI 1919 CB (Mil) 1920

MOBERLY, Major Maurice, DSO, son of the late Col W H Moberly, Hampshire Regt b 1878, ed at Univ Coll Sch London, is an Inspector, Prisons Depart Cairo served during European War 1914 19 as Major (despatches DSO, Order of the Nile) m 1907 Katherine el da of Burg Gen C M Jones, cr DSO 1916

MOBERLY, Walter Hamilton, DSO, son of the late Rev Robert Campbell Moberly [see B Belhaven colls], b 1884 ed at Winchester and at New Coll, Oxford Fell of Merton Coll Oxford 1904 Lecturer in Political Science, Aberdeen Univ 1905 and Fellow and Dean of Lincoln Coll Oxford 1906, appointed Professor of Philosophy Birmingham 1921, formerly Capt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire LI, European War 1916 19 (wounded despatches, DSO) m 1911 Gwendolen da of W M Gardner of Bradford, cr DSO 1917 The University Birmingham

MOBSBY, George, CMG, son of James Mobsby formerly of Barking, Essex b 1847, ed at N Surrey Sch Norwood, entered Mercantile Marine 1863 joined Yangtze River Ser, 1869 and became Admiralty Pilot 1882 and Senior Pilot 1884 retired 1904 wrecked in Sea of Marmora 1864 in Atlantic 1866 and off Gibraltar 1868 served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867 in store ship Lybia, present on all occasions when H M A ships have been required to quell riots and protect property on Yangtze River, including 1900 (China medal) piloted H M S "Glory to Hankow 1903 (congratulated), surveyed Yangtze River from Woosung to Hankow 1877 80 and rendered valuable services to British Navy there 1900 (medal) is a FSA m 1882 Emily, da of James Burtenshaw, of Ipsom, cr CMG 1903

MOCATTA, Lieut Jack Ernest Albert DSO, b 18—, Lieut RN (retired) served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches DSO, Russian Order of St Stanislas) m 18—, cr DSO 1916

MOCKLER, Col Percy Rice, CMG son of the late Edward Mockler, of Rockville, co Cork b 1860 is Col (retired) Roy Warwickshire Regt, and a J I for Oxfordshire, Burma Expedition 1885 7 on

Staff (despatches medal with clasp) m 1896 Augusta, da of the late Thomas Fielden Campbell cr C M G 1918 Peppard House, Rotherfield Peppard, Oxon

MODERA, Major Frederick Stewart DSO, MC, b 1887, Capt and Brevet Major Lancashire Fusiliers, and a D A G at War Office, European War 1914 18 Comdg 20th Roy Fusiliers and 1st Lancashire Fusiliers (despatches, MC, DSO with Bar) m 1915 Mary Antonetta da of the late J H W Rolland, of Edinburgh cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)

MODI [see Maganlal]

MOENS, Col Arthur William Hamilton May, CMG, DSO son of the late Seaburne May Moens ICS b 1879 Col Indian Army Somaliland 1903 4 (medal with two clasps), Mesopotamia 1915 19 (despatches DSO, CMG) m 1st, 1908 Agnes Sweetenham da of Thelwall Pike MD of St Peters Thanet, 2ndly, 1919 May da of Capt A J Douglas RN, of Roxburgh, Emsworth Hants, and widow of Capt Dermot Affleck Graves, RE cr DSO 1917 CMG 1919

MOENS, Lieut Col Seaburne Godfrey Arthur May CIE, CBE son of the late Seaburne May Moens, ICS [see V Hill, colls] b 1876 ed at Charterhouse Hon Lieut Col, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, is a FRGS, became Commr British Red Cross 1917 European War with British Red Cross in Italy 1915 and Mesopotamia 1916 19 (despatches, CBE) cr CIE 1917, CBE (Cvil) 1918 Down House Rolling dean Sussex Windham Club

MOFFAT, Capt George Burd, DSO, b 18— Capt S African Forces and Comdg a Commando German S W Africa 1914 15 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1916

MOFFAT, Lieut-Col Henry Alford DSO, son of the late Rev John Smith Moffat CMG b 1871, European War 1914 19 as Lieut Col S African Med Corps (despatches DSO) m 18—, Ada da of —, cr DSO 1917 13 Welgemeend Street Cape Town

MOFFAT, John, CBE, son of the late John Moffat of Ardrossan [see B Glen arthur] b 1879 Vice Chm National Allied Relief Committee during European War, is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour a Com of Orders of Leopold of Belgium, and St Sava of Serbia and a Knight Com of Order of Crown of Italy, has Medaille d Academie Française unsuccessfully contested Elgin Dist (C) 1900, cr CBE (Civil) 1919

MOFFAT, Robert Unwin, CMG MD son of the late Rev John Smith Moffat CMG, sometime of Mowbray, Cape Town, b 1866 ed at St Andrews Coll Grahams town Cape Colony, MB and LM Ed n 1890, MD 1901, entered British E Africa Co s Ser 1891, and accompanied the late Sir Gerald Portal a Mission to Uganda 1893 appointed first Principal Med Officer of Uganda Protectorate 1898, retired 1906 is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute, some time Capt Roy Army Med Corps (TF) m 1899 Hilda who d 1912 youngest da of James Vavasseur cr CMG 1899 clc Standard Bank of S Africa, 10, Clements Lane, EC

MOFFATT, Capt Francis John Campbell, DSO, b 18—, served during European War 1914 17 as Capt Gordon Highlanders (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

MOFFATT, Capt George Dickinson, DSO, b 18— formerly Lieut RNR, is Capt Mercantile Marine, European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

MOFFITT, Lieut Col Frederick William, DSO, son of Surg Maj Andrew Moffitt, b 1872, entered Essex Regt 1890, became Capt 1900 Brevet Major 1902 and Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col 1919, served with Irish Expedition 1878 (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1900 1903 present at actions of Diamond Hill and Bel last (Queen a medal with five clasps) along a medal with two clasps Brevet Major), and

- during European War 1914-18 (wounded), despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col), was D.A.Q.M.G., 5th Div 1912-13 A.A.G. S. Command 1913 and Gen. Staff Officer, Australian Imperial Forces Depot 1917, *cr* DSO 1915 *Naval and Military Club*
- MOGG, Engineer - Rear - Adm** William George C.B. son of William Mogg of Devonport *b* 1860, Engineer Rear Adm. R.N. *m* 1883 *a* da of J. Leathley, of Torpoint Cornwall *cr* C.B. (C.V.) 1919
- MOGG, Major Robert James Rrrs, D.S.O.**, son of the Rev Henry James Rees Mogg, *v* of Midgham, Reading, *b* 1878, formerly Major Roy Irish Regt., served in Sudan 1908 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie) and 1910 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1911 Evelyn Mary, da of Sir Arthur Percival Heywood 3rd Bt. *cr* DSO 1917
- MOGGRIDGE, Ernest Grant C.B.**, son of the late Edward Moggridge *b* 1863 *ed* privately Assist. Sec. Marine Depart. Board of Trade 1913-16 appointed Assist. Sec. Railway Depart. thereof 1910, and Mln. of Transport 1919 *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Union, and Indian Club*
- MOGGRIDGE, Lieut Col Harry Weston, C.M.G.**, son of Matthew Weston Moggridge, of Woodfield Park, Blackwood, Newport Monmouthshire, *b* 1879 *ed* at Radley, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901), Lieut Col. T.A. Reserve late (Westminster Dragoons) *Yeo*, S. Africa 1900-1901, in Oxfordshire Imperial *Yeo* (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1916-18 (despatches, Brevet Major, C.M.G., Legion of Honour), was Assist. Mil. Sec. Gen. Headquarters France 1917-18, and Private Sec. to Dep. Min. of Munitions and Under Sec. of State for Air 1918-19 since when he has been Civil Assist. to Ch. of Imperial Gen. Staff *m* 1906 Isabel da. of the late Rev William Cornish Hunt, *cr* C.M.G. 1919 *s*, Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Travellers Club*
- MOHAMMAD ALI Maulvi Syed, M.V.O.**, son of Perji Syed Dayam Ali Shah Quadri *b* 1851, *ed* privately in Gwalior, formerly a Dist. Judge in Gwalior, sometime Maulvi Fazi in Arabic Arts, Grammar, Philosophy, Logic, Poetry, Medicine and Mohammedan Theology, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1911
- MOHAMMED BEY SADEK YENGA El Mir (Col.) D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, El Mir Egyptian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* DSO 1918
- MOHAMMED BEY AMIN, El Kain (Lieut Col.), D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, El Kain Egyptian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* DSO 1918
- MOHAMMED EFFENDI KAMEL SHALABI, El Bimbashi, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, El Bimbashi Egyptian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* DSO 1919
- MOHAMED** [see Ali Beg]
- MOIN-AL VEZAREH** [see Hussein Khan]
- Moir, Col Alan James Gordon, D.S.O.**, *b* 1873, late Lieut Col. and Brevet Col. 1st Bn. Roy Irish Regt. (formerly in Roy Scots), S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, D.S.O., Brevets Lieut Col. and Col., Officer Legion of Honour) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1917
- Moir, Capt Dashwood Fowler, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, is Capt R.N. served during European War 1914-18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Boat Flotillas (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* DSO 1918
- Moir, Lieut-Col Howard Lowndes, D.S.O.**, *b* 1881, Lieut Col (T.D.) Cheshire Regt., S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. and Bar), *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)
- Moir, Lieut Col James Philip, D.S.O.**, son of the late James Moir, of Grange Place,

Alloa, N.B., *b* 1879 *ed* at Fettes Coll. and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, entered R.N. 1892 became Capt 1902, Major 1912, Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Lieut Col 1920 served with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Atbara (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at battles of Belmont and Modder River, relief of Kimberley and battles of Laardeborg Johannesburg Diamond Hill and Belfast (despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches twice Brevet Lieut Col) employed in S. Nigeria as Sup. of Telegraph Construction 1903-5 and as Director of Post and Telegraph Depart. Sudan 1912-22, has 3rd class Order of The Nile *m* 1910, Ida Muriel da. of the Rev Harry Arthur Goodwin R. of March Baldon, Oxon, *cr* DSO 1920. *United Service Club*

Moir, Capt John Hay, D.S.O., M.C., *M.D.* *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt. R.A.M.C. (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* DSO 1919

Moir, Capt Malcolm Edward, D.S.O., el son of Herbert John Moir of Montrose, *b* 1893, formerly Capt. R.P.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre with palm) *N* Russia 1919 (2nd class Order of St. Stanislas of Russia with swastika) *m* 1918 Beatrice Muriel da. of Martin F. Oldfield, *cr* DSO 1918

Moir, Capt Robert Gifford, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 1894, Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* DSO 1918

Moir, Thomas Eyebon, C.S.I., C.I.E., son of the late Thomas Moir, Registrar of Glasgow Univ. *b* 1874, *ed* at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and at Wadham Coll., Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1897, was Assist. Collector, Madras 1901-10, Settlement Officer 1904-9, Dep. Sec. to Govt 1910-13 Collector and Dist. Magistrate 1914-15, Private Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1915-19, Director of Civil Supplies Madras 1919 Commr. of Labour 1910-21 and Finance Sec. 1911-22 *m* 1900, Isabella Thurburn, da. of the late E. Davies, *cr* C.I.E. 1917, C.S.I. 1922 *Madras Club*

Moir, Capt William Mitchell, C.B.E., son of the late James Moir, of Bedford Place, Alloa, *b* 1873, Capt (retired) R.N., some time Rear Adm. in Ch., Gibraltar, commanded Depot Ship of Harwich Force Destroyer Flotillas during European War (C.B.E.) *m* 1903, Edith, da. of the late J. A. Bailey, J.L., of Riverview, Alloa, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

MOLESWORTH, Col Arthur Ludovic, C.M.G. [see V. Molesworth, colls]

MOLESWORTH, Major Edward Algernon, D.S.O. [see Molesworth St. Aubyn, Bt. colls]

MOLESWORTH, Brig-Gen Edward Hogarth, C.B. [see V. Molesworth, colls]

MOLESWORTH, Col Herbert Ellicombe, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see V. Molesworth, colls]

MOLESWORTH, Hugh Wilson, C.B.E. [see V. Molesworth, colls]

MOLESWORTH, Col Richard Pigott, C.M.G. [see V. Molesworth, colls]

MOLESWORTH, Col William, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B. [see V. Molesworth, colls]

MOLINE, Col Frank Hermann C.M.G., *b* 1868, entered E. Surrey Regt. 1888, and became Lieut Col 1912 retired 1922, served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18, as Staff Paymaster (despatches, C.M.G. Legion of Honour) has been attached to Army Pay Depart. since 1898 and is Ch. Paymaster with rank of Col., *cr* C.M.G. 1916

MOLLER, Lieut-Col Piet Willem D.S.O., *b* 18—, Lieut Col S. African Forces, and Commando German S. W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* DSO 1918

MOLLISON, Major Edwin James, C.I.E., son of J. R. Mollison, *b* 1876, is Major Indian Army, *cr* C.I.E. 1916

MOBERLY, Col Bertrand Richard, DSO, b 1877, entered Indian Army 1898, and 13 Col, Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 (medal with clasp) Somaliland 1903-4 (on Staff (despatches, medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 in Dardanelles, etc (despatches, DSO) m 1910, Hilda, da of A C Willis, cr DSO 1915

MOBERLY, Lieut Col Charles Noel, CIE, VD, b. 1833, Lieut Col (retired) Auxiliary Forces of India cr CIE 1919 PO Box 192, Bombay, The Priory, Felixstowe

MOBERLY Col Frederick James, CB, CSI, DSO, son of Col Charles Morris Moberly, ISC, b 1867, ed at Cheltenham Coll, at Edinburgh Acad. and at RMC, entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1888, became Capt ISC (now Indian Army) 1895, Brevet Major 1900 Major 1905, Lieut Col 1911 and Col 1919, retired 1920, served with Wuntho Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Manipur Field Force 1891 (clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1893, present at action of Chilas (severely wounded, despatches, DSO), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, in command of Mastuj during its investment, and with Gilgit Column (despatches, medal with clasp promoted Capt), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp), in S Africa 1900, as Special Ser Officer and DAA G (despatches medal with six clasps, Brevet Major), and with Bazar Valley Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp), was Assist Sec in Mil Depart, Govt of India 1902-6, and DAA G Presidency Brig N Army, India 1908-10, and a Gen. Staff Officer 9th (Secunderabad) Div, India 1910-12, was an AA and QMG 1916-17, and Director of Mil Operations 1917-20, has Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan m 1901, May, cl da of the Rev Thomas Johns, V of Manor Owen, Pembrokeshire, cr DSO 1893 CSI 1919 CB (Mil) 1920

MOBERLY, Major Maurice, DSO, son of the late Col W H Moberly, Hampshire Regt, b 1878, ed at Univ Coll Sch, London, is an Inspector, Prisons Depart, Cairo, served during European War 1914-19 as Major (despatches, DSO, Order of the Nile) m 1907, Katherine, cl da of Surg Gen C M Innes, cr DSO 1916

MOBERLY, Walter Hamilton, DSO, son of the late Rev Robert Campbell Moberly [see B Belhaven, colls], b 1881, ed at Winchester, and at New Coll, Oxford, Fellow of Merton Coll Oxford 1904 Lecturer in Political Science, Aberdeen Univ 1905, and Fellow and Dean of Lincoln Coll, Oxford 1906, appointed Professor of Philosophy Birmingham 1921, formerly Capt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire LI, European War 1916-19 (wounded despatches, DSO) m 1921, Gwendolen, da of W M Gardner, of Bradford, cr DSO 1917 The University Birmingham

MOBSBY, George, CMG, son of James Mobsby, formerly of Barkingside, Essex, b 1847, ed at N Surrey Sch, Norwood, entered Mercantile Marine 1863, joined Yangtze River Ser, 1869, and became Admiralty Pilot 1882, and Senior Pilot 1884, retired 1904, wrecked in Sea of Marmora 1864 in Atlantic 1866, and off Gibraltar 1868, served with Abyssinian Expedition 1867 in store ship "Lybia", present on all occasions when H M's ships have been required to quell riots and protect property on Yangtze River, including 1900 (China medal), piloted H M S "Glory to Hankow 1903 (congratulated), surveyed Yangtze River from Woosung to Hankow 1877-80 and rendered valuable services to British Navy there 1900 (medal), is a FSA m 1882, Emily, da. of James Burtenshaw, of Ipswich, cr CMG 1903

MOCATTA, Lieut Jack Ernest Albert, DSO, b 18—, Lieut R.N. (retired), served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, DSO Russian Order of St Stanislas) m 18—, cr DSO 1916

MOCKLER, Col Percy Rice, CMG, son of the late Edward Mockler, of Rockville, co Cork, b 1860, is Col (retired) Roy Warwickshire Regt, and a JP for Oxfordshire, Burma Expedition 1885-7 on

Staff (despatches, medal with clasp) m 1896, Augusta, da of the late Thomas Fielden Campbell, cr C MG 1918 Peppard House, Rotherfield Peppard, Oxon

MODERA, Major Frederick Stewart, DSO, MC, b 1887, Capt and Brevet Major Lancashire Fusiliers, and a DAA G at War Office, European War 1914-18 Comdg 20th Roy Fusiliers and 1st Lancashire Fusiliers (despatches, MC, DSO with Bar) m 1915, Mary Antonieta, da of the late J H W. Rolland, of Edinburgh, cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)

MODI [see Maganlal]

MOENS, Col Arthur William Hamilton May, CMG, DSO, son of the late Seaburne May Moens, ICS, b 1879, Col Indian Army Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with two clasps), Mesopotamia 1915-19 (despatches DSO CMG) m 181, 1908, Agnes Swetenham, da of Thelwall Pike, MD of St Peter's, Thanet, andly, 1919 May, da of Capt A J Douglas, RN, of Roxburgh, Emsworth, Hants, and widow of Capt Dermot Affleck Graves, RE, cr DSO 1917 CMG 1919

MOENS, Lieut Col. Seaburne Godfrey Arthur May CIE, CBE, son of the late Seaburne May Moens, ICS [see V Hill, colls] b 1876 ed at Charterhouse Hon Lieut Col, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, is a FRGS, became Commr British Red Cross 1917, European War with British Red Cross in Italy 1915 and Mesopotamia 1916-19 (despatches, CBE) cr CIE 1917, CBE (Civil) 1918 Down House, Rolling dean, Sussex, Windham Club

MOFFAT, Capt George Baird, DSO, b 18— Capt S African Forces and Comdg a Commando, German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916

MOFFAT, Lieut-Col Henry Alford, DSO, son of the late Rev John Smith Moffat, CMG b 1871, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col S African Med Corps (despatches, DSO) m 18—, Ada da of — cr DSO 1917 13 Welgemoend Street Cape Town

MOFFAT, John, CBE, son of the late John Moffat, of Ardrossan [see B Glen arthur], b 1879, Vice Chm National Allied Relief Committee during European War, is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour a Com of Orders of Leopold of Belgium, and St Sava of Serbia and a Knight Com of Order of Crown of Italy, has Medaille d Academie Française, unsuccessfully contested Elgin Dist (C) 1900, cr CBE (Civil) 1919

MOFFAT, Robert Unwin, CMG, MD, son of the late Rev John Smith Moffat, CMG, sometime of Mowbray, Cape Town, b 1866, ed at St Andrews Coll, Grahamstown, Cape Colony, MB and CM Edin 1890, MD 1901, entered British E Africa Co a Ser 1891, and accompanied the late Sir Gerald Portal a Mission to Uganda 1893, appointed first Principal Med Officer of Uganda Protectorate 1898, retired 1906, is a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute, sometime Capt Roy Army Med Corps (TF) m 1899, Hilda, who d 1912 youngest da of James Vavasour cr CMG 1899 610 Standard Bank of S Africa, 10, Clements Lane, EC

MOFFATT, Capt Francis John Campbell, DSO, b 18—, served during European War 1914-17 as Capt Gordon Highlanders (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

MOFFATT, Capt George Dickinson, DSO, b 18— formerly Lieut. RNR; is Capt Mercantile Marine European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

MOFFITT, Lieut Col Frederick William, DSO, son of Surg Maj Andrew Moffitt, b 1872, entered Essex Regt 1890, became Capt 1900, Brevet Major 1902, and Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col 1919, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), in S Africa 1900-1902 present at actions of Diamond Hill and Bel fast (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and

- during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO Brevet Lieut.-Col.), was D.A.Q.M.G., 5th Div. 1912-13 A.A.G.S. Command 1915 and Gen. Staff Officer, Australian Imperial Force Depot 1917, *cr* DSO 1915 *Arrol and Military Club*
- MOGG, Engineer - Rear - Adm.** William George C.B. son of William Mogg of Devonport, b. 1860. Engineer Rear Adm. R.N. m. 1883 a daughter of J. Trevelyan of Torpoint Cornwall *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919
- MORG, Major Robert James RFRS DSO**, son of the Rev. Henry James Rees Mogg, V. of Midgham Reading, b. 1878, formerly Major Roy Irish Regt., served in Sudan 1903 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie) and 1910 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m. 1913, Evelyn Mary, da. of Sir Arthur Percival Heywood 3rd Bt. *cr* DSO 1917
- MOGGRIDGE, Ernest Grant C.B.**, son of the late Edward Moggridge b. 1863, ed. privately. Assist. Sec. Marine Department Board of Trade 1913-16, appointed Assist. Sec. Railway Department thereof 1916, and Min. of Transport 1919 *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Union and Midham Clubs*
- MOGGRIDGE, Lieut. Col. Harry Weston C.M.G.**, son of Matthew Weston Moggridge of Woodfield Park, Blackwood, Newport Monmouthshire, b. 1879, ed. at Radley and at Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901), Lieut. Col. T.A. Reserve late (Westminster Dragoons) Yeos. S. Africa 1900-1901, in Oxfordshire Imperial Yeos. (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1916-18 (despatches Brevet Major C.M.G., Legion of Honour) was Assist. Mil. Sec. Gen. Headquarters France 1917-18 and Private Sec. to Dep. Min. of Munitions and Under Sec. of State for Air 1918-19 since when he has been Civil Assist. to Ch. of Imperial Gen. Staff m. 1906 Isabel da. of the late Rev. William Cornish Hunt *cr* C.M.G. 1919 *5, Mulberry Walk Chelsea S.H. Travelers Club*
- MOHAMMAD ALI Maulvi Syed M.V.O.** son of Perji Syed Dayam Ali Shah Quadri b. 1851, ed. privately in Gwalior, formerly a Dist. Judge in Gwalior, sometime Maulvi Fazil in Arabic Arts, Grammar, Philosophy Logic Poetry Medicine and Mohammedan Theology, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1911
- MOHAMMED BEY SADEK YENGA El Mir (Col.) DSO** b. 18—, El Mir Egyptian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MOHAMMED BEY AMIN, El Kaim (Lieut. Col.) DSO**, b. 18—, El Kaim Egyptian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MOHAMMED EFFENDI KAMEL SHALABI, El Bimbashi DSO**, b. 18—, El Bimbashi Egyptian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- MOHAMED** [see Ali Beg]
- MOIN AL VEZAREH** [see Hussein Khan]
- MOIR, Col. Alan James Gordon DSO**, b. 1873, late Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. 1st Bn. Roy. Irish Regt. (formerly in Roy. Scots), S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, DSO, Brevets Lieut. Col. and Col., Officer Legion of Honour) m. 18— *cr* DSO 1917
- MOIR, Capt. Dashwood Fowler DSO**, b. 18—, is Capt. R.N. served during European War 1914-18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Boat Flotillas (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MOIR, Lieut. Col. Howard Lowndes, DSO**, b. 1881, Lieut. Col. (T.D.) Cheshire Regt., S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO and Bar), *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)
- MOIR Lieut. Col. James Philip DSO**, son of the late James Moir, of Grange Place Alloa N.B., b. 1872, ed. at Fettes Coll. and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, entered R.F. 1892 became Capt. 1902 Major 1912, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1917, and Lieut.-Col. 1920 served with Nile Expedition 1895 present at battle of Atbara (medal Egypt an medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Belmont and Modder River, relief of Kimberley and battles of Laardeborg Johannesburg Diamond Hill, and Belfast (despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches twice Brevet Lieut.-Col.), employed in S. Nigeria as Sup. of Telegraph Construction 1905-8 and as Director of Post and Telegraph Department Sudan 1908-12, has 3rd class Order of The Nile m. 1910, Ida Muriel da. of the Rev. Harry Arthur Goodwin, R. of March Haddon Oxon, *cr* DSO 1900 *United Service Club*
- MOIR, Capt. John Hay, DSO, M.C.**, b. 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt. R.A.M.C. (despatches M.C., DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- MOIR, Capt. Malcolm Edwarl, DSO**, el. son of Herbert John Moir of Montrose, b. 1893, formerly Capt. R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre with palm) N. Russia 1919 (2nd class Order of St. Stanislas of Russia with sword) m. 1915 Beatrice Muriel da. of Martin P. Oldfield, *cr* DSO 1918
- MOIR, Capt. Robert Gifford DSO M.C.** b. 1894, Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- MOIR, Thomas Eyebrow, CSI, CIE**, son of the late Thomas Moir, Registrar of Glasgow Univ. b. 1872, ed. at Fettes Coll. Edinburgh and at Wadham Coll. Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1897, was Assist. Collector, Madras 1901 to Settlement Officer 1904-9, Dep. Sec. to Govt. 1910-13, Collector and Dist. Magistrate 1914-15, Private Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1915-19, Director of Civil Supplies Madras 1919, Commr. of Labour 1920-21 and Finance Sec. 1921-22, m. 1900 Isabella Thurnburn da. of the late E. Davies *cr* C.I.E. 1917 CSI 1922 *Madras Club*
- MOIR, Capt. William Mitchell, CBE** son of the late James Moir of Bedford Place Alloa, b. 1873, Capt. (retired) R.N. some time Rear Adm. in Ch. Gibraltar commanded Depot Ship of Harwich Force Destroyer Flotillas during European War (C.B.F.) m. 1903 Edith, da. of the late J.A. Bailey, J.P. of Riverview, Alloa *cr* CBE (Mil.) 1919
- MOLESWORTH, Col. Arthur Ludovic, CMG** [see V. Molesworth colls.]
- MOLESWORTH, Major Edward Algernon, DSO** [see Molesworth St. Aubyn, Bt. colls.]
- MOLESWORTH, Brig. Gen. Edward Hogarth C.B.** [see V. Molesworth colls.]
- MOLESWORTH, Col. Herbert Ellicombe, CMG, DSO** [see V. Molesworth, colls.]
- MOLESWORTH, Hugh Wilson, CBE** [see V. Molesworth colls.]
- MOLESWORTH, Col. Richard Pigott, CMG** [see V. Molesworth colls.]
- MOLESWORTH, Col. William, CIE CBE M.B.** [see V. Molesworth colls.]
- MOLINE, Col. Frank Hermann CMG**, b. 1868, entered E. Surrey Regt. 1888 and became Lieut. Col. 1912 retired 1922 served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Staff Paymaster (despatches CMG Legion of Honour) has been attached to Army Pay Department since 1898 and is Ch. Paymaster with rank of Col. *cr* CMG 1916
- MOILER, Lieut. Col. Piet Willem DSO**, b. 18—, Lieut. Col. S. African Forces and Comdg. a Commando German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- MOLLISON, Major Edwin James C.I.E.** son of J. R. Mollison b. 1876 is Major Indian Army *cr* C.I.E. 1916

MOLLISON, James W, C S I, b 18—, entered ICS 1900, became Director of Agriculture, Bombay 1897 and Inspector Gen of Agriculture, India 1901, retired 1912, *cr* C S I 1911

MOLLISON, William Mayhew, C B E, *M Ch FRCS*, son of William Loudon Mollison, of Master & Lodge Clare College, Cambridge b 1878, ed at Haileybury, and at King's Coll, Camb (M.A. M Ch 1906), *FRCS* 1906, has been Surg in Charge Ear and Throat Depart Guy's Hospital since 1910, rendered serv to St Dunstan's Institute for Blind during European War (C.B.E.) m 1903, Beatrice Marjory, da of the late William Walker, *cr* C B E. (Civil) 1920 23, *Devonshire Place, W 1*

MOLLOY, Major Henry Townsend, D S O son of the late Col Edward Molloy, C.B., b 1882 Major Indian Army, N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1919

MOLLOY, Major Leonard Greenham Star, D S O, M P, son of the late Richard Molloy, of Rathgar co Dublin b 1861, ed at Trin Coll Dublin (M.A. M.D.), is Major (retired) Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a J P for Blackpool European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O), elected M P for Blackpool (C) Nov 1922 *cr* D S O 1917 3, *Brigh-ton Parade, Blackpool, Cavalry, and 190 Clubs*

MOLONY, Edmund Alexander, C B E, son of Edmund Weldon Molony, b 1866, ed at Marlborough and at Emmanuel Coll, Camb entered ICS 1886, Commr, Agra Div United Provinces 1915 19, retired 1919 sometime a M.L.C., United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, author of a "Manual of Irrigation Wells" m 18— Ethel Blanche da of the late Herbert Smith of Harla Aligarh Dist, India, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1919 *Indian Empire Club*

MOLONY, Lieut Col Trevor Charles Wheler, D S O, son of the late Col C M Molony, C.B., b 1868 ed at Marlborough, and at R M A, entered R A 1888, became Capt 1893, Major 1904 and Lieut-Col 1914, retired 1919, served on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with three clasps), and in S Africa 1900, present at relief of Kimberley, at battles of Paardeberg, Drielfontein at operations in Johannesburg and at actions of Diamond Hill and Wittebergen (despatches D S O) and during European War 1914 (wounded), was a D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Malta 1910-14 m 1899 Beatrice Annie da of Gen Beynon, *cr* D S O 1900 *Naval and Military Club*

MOLONY, Major Walter William D S O b 1878 formerly Major R.A.S.C. served in S Africa 1899 1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 17 (despatches D S O) *cr* D S O 1917

MOLONY, Lieut Col William Beresford D S O son of the late William Mills Molony of Kiltanon co Clare b 1875 Lieut Col Roy Lancaster Regt attached Middlesex Regt and a J.P. S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O) m 1905 Lena Mary Annie da of George Wright of Heysham Lodge Lancashire *cr* D S O 1918 67 *Carlisle Mansions, S W 1, Kiltanon co Clare*

MOLSON, Lieut-Col Herbert C M G, *M C*, b 18— Major and Acting Lieut Col Quebec Regt, European War 1915 19 (despatches M.C., C.M.G.) *cr* C.M.G. 1919

MOLTENO, Rear-Adm Vincent Barkly, C B seventh son of the late Sir John Charles Molteno K.C.M.G. b 1872 Rear Adm R.N. (retired) Gambra 1894 (medal) European War 1914 19 a Naval ADC to H.M. 1920 21 m 1917 Ethel Malwaring da of the late H.M. Robertson, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1918 *United Service Club*

MOLYNEUX, Lieut Col George Mary Joseph, D S O, son of the late H. H.

Molyneux, of Ramore, co Waterford, b 1875, is Lieut Col S African Inf (V.B.) and a Commr of Oaths, Natal, has Russian Order of St Stanislas with swords and Croix de Guerre, *cr* D S O 1917

MOLYNEUX Capt Philip Lucas, D S O, son of Philip Molyneux, of Oxford, b 1893, ed at Clifton Coll, and at Oxford Univ Capt Indian Army, European War 1915 17 in France and Salonika Afghanistan 1919 (despatches) Waziristan 1919-21 (D S O) m 1921, Lorna Vivien Comber, da of S.C. Hood, *cr* D S O 1921

MOLYNEUX, Major the Hon Richard, M V O [see E. Sifton]

MOLYNEUX SEEL [see Seel]

MONCK MASON [see Mason]

MONCKTON ARUNDELL [see Arundell]

MONCRIEFF, Alexander Bain, C M G, el son of Alexander Rutherford Moncrieff, b 1845, ed at Belfast Acad, entered Public Works Depart of S Australia 1874 became Engineer in Ch 1888, and Commr of Rail ways 1909, is a M.I.C.E., a Member of American Soc and a Civil Engineer was Engineer of Harbours and Jetties 1888 1909 and Chm of Adelaide Municipal Tramways and Trust 1910-22 m 1877, Mary Bonson el da of Edward Sunter, *cr* C M G 1909 *Alexandra Avenue Ross Park, Adelaide S Australia*

MONCRIEFF, Lieut-Col John Mitchell, C B E son of the late Mitchell Moncrieff of South Shields b 1865 a Consulting Engineer and a M.I.C.E. sometime Lieut Col R.F. was Director of Engineering Work Depart under Controller of Navy at Admiralty 1917 18 m 1890 Elizabeth da of the late P. Allan *cr* C B E (Civil) 1918 *St Margaret's House, 27 Victoria Street, S W 1 St Stephen's, and Union (Newcastle upon Tyne) Cl bs*

MONEY, Capt Brien Michael D S O, son of the late Rev Granville Money R of Byfleet, b 1830 Capt R.N. European War 1914 19 with Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotillas (despatches D S O) m 1909 Florence, da of Josiah Leale, M.R.C.S. of Vale House Guernsey *cr* D S O 1919 *United Service Club*

MONEY, Col Charles Gilbert Colvin, C B, son of the late Gilbert Pocklington Money, B.C.S. b 1852, ed at Harrow, and at Roy, Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Army 1872 became Capt Northumberland Fusiliers 1882 Major 1891 Lieut Col 1897 and Brevet Col 1900, retired 1907, served with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, C.B.), and in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches medal with five clasps Brevet Col), was in command of 24th Regt Dist 1902, Col in Ch of Inf Records S Midland Regt Dist 1905 7 and Sec Brecknock Territorial Force Asso 1908 22 m 1881 Sophie Louisa da of the late Alexander Johnston B.C.S. *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1898 *Treble Hill House, Glasbury Breconshire*

MONEY, Brig Gen Ernest Douglas, C I E, *C V O*, *D S O*, son of the late Gen Robert Cotton Money, B.S.C., b 1866, entered Lincolnshire Regt 1888 became Capt Indian Army 1899 Major 1906 Lieut Col 1914 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1920 served with Isazai Expedition 1892 with Waziristan Expedition 1894 5 (medal with clasp) with Sirah Expedition 1897 8 (medal with clasp), Chakdara and operations against Swat and Bonet and Mohmand Expeditions 1915 16 (despatches) and in Waziristan 1917 (despatches, D S O), acted as an Assist Mil Sec to King George V during tour in Ind a 1911 12 m 1894, Winifred Mabel da of Col Miles Burgess late R.A., *cr* C.I.E. 1911, D S O 1918 *C V O* 1919

MONEY, Lieut-Col Ernie Francis Drummond D S O, son of the late Col Ernie Edmund Money Comdt Bengal Lancers b 1878, ed privately, and at Marlborough Coll, Lieut Col (retired) Indian Army served in S Africa 1914 17 as Special Ser Officer (despatches, D S O), sometime an

Assist Inspecting Officer, Kashmir Imperial Ser Rifles *m* 1919 Francis Marion, who *d* 1919, *da* of the late Peter Alexander Young, M.D., of Edinburgh, *cr* DSO 1917 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

MONEY, Brig Gen Gordon Lorn Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., son of the late William James Henry Money, H.L.C.S., *b* 1843; entered 7th Highlanders 1868, became Capt Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders) 1880, Major 1884, Lieut-Col 1895 and Brevet Col 1895 (retired 1905), and Hon Brig Gen 1919, served in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), as Assist Mil Sec to Gen Comdg in Sudan Frontier 1885-6, present at action at Ginnis (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, D.S.O.) and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Atbara (horse shot) and Khartum (two horses shot, despatches, medal with two clasps, Egyptian medal, C.B.) is a J.P. for Warwickshire, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-1901 and to King Edward VII 1901-5, officiated in command of Inf Brig at Gibraltar 1896, was Brig Gen on Staff Comdg troops in Ceylon 1903-5 *m* 1893, Lillin Bertha Louise *da* of the late Maj Gen Francis James Thomas Ross, formerly Bom SC; *cr* DSO 1896, C.B. (Mil) 1898-32, *Arlington Road Eastbourne, United Service Club*

MONEY, Maj Gen Herbert Cecil, C.B., son of the late Capt George Welland Money (Madras Cav.), of Walthamstow Essex, *b* 1857 entered R.M.L.I. 1876, became Capt 1885, Major 1893, Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904 Col and Comdt R.M.L.I. 1906, Col Comdt 1909, and Maj Gen 1910, retired 1920, served during Zulu War 1879 with R.M. Batn, in Egyptian War 1883, present at actions of Kassassin and Tel-el Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), in Sudan 1884 and in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with clasp C.B.), received Coronation medal 1902, sometime an A.D.C. to H.M. *m* 1904, Maud, *da* of Francis W. Davis, of Adelaide S Australia and widow of Courtenay Thompson, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1902 *Thedden Exmouth Junior United Service Club*

MONEY, Major Noel Campbell Kyrle, D.S.O., *b* 1882, entered R.A. 1901, and became Capt Indian Army 1910 (retired), European War 1914-16, as Major Commanding Rangers (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* DSO 1916

MONEY, Brig-Gen Noel Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Capt Albert William Money, *b* 1869, *ed* at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, S Africa 1899-1900 as Capt Comdg Shropshire Squadron of Imperial Yeo, and 1901-2 with S African Constabulary (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) European War 1915-19, Comdg 159th Inf Brig while in Palestine (wounded, despatches, Bar to DSO C.M.G.), sometime a Brig Com and Major (T.D.) Shropshire Yeo and Major and Hon Brig-Gen Territorial Force Reserve, is Hon Capt in the Army *m* 1903 Maud Boileau *da* of the late Edward Wood, of Culmington Manor, Salop, and Hanger Hill, Middlesex, *cr* DSO 1900 (Bar 1918) C.M.G. 1919 *Homme House Qualicum Beach, Vancouver Island, Brit sh Columbia White's Club*

MONEY, Col Robert Cotton, C.M.G., C.B.E., son of the late Maj Gen R.C. Money, B.S.C., of Hopebourne, Harbledown, Canterbury, *b* 1861, *ed* at Harrow, entered King's Own Yorkshire L.I. 1881, and retired as Col 1908, European War 1914-19 on Staff at Havre Base (despatches, C.M.G. C.B.E.) D.A.G. and A.A.G. Curragh 1900-1902 *m* 1887, Geraldine, *da* of Frederick Wheeler, of Worcester Park House, Worcester Park, *cr* C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

MONEY, Peter William, C.S.I., son of the late Peter Money, of Rothsay, *b* 1870 *ed* at Glasgow Univ (M.A. 1897), and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1900), entered I.C.S. 1899 and became Sec, Gen and Educational Departs Bombay 1915, Municipal Commr, City of Bombay 1916, and Dep Director of Development, Bombay 1920 *m* 1901, Ursula

Winifred *da* of the late Rev H.S.K. Jelaire, *cr* C.S.I. 1919 *Malabar Hill, Bombay*

MONKHOLSE, Col William Percival, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. son of the late Rev John Monkhouse, of Church Oakley, Hants, *b* 1871, *ed* at Charterhouse and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1891, became Capt 1900, Major 1902, Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1920, S Africa 1899-1902, present at actions at Collesberg (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches nine times C.M.G., Brevet Col, C.B., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), was a Brig Gen R.A. 1916-19, appointed Brig Com E Anglian Div (T.F.) April 1920 and an Assist Director of Remounts Nov 1920 *m* 1892, Sybil Mary, *el* *da* of Richard Edmund Longfield, D.L., of Longueville, Mallow, co Cork, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1910, C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

MONRO, Alexander William, C.B., son of the late George Homer Binning Monro of New Zealand *b* 1855 Private Sec to Pres Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1915-19 since when he has been a Principal Clerk, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919 *4, Elcration Place, S.H.*

MONROE, Capt Hubert Seeds, D.S.O., *b* 1877, Capt R.N. S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal), European War 1914-17 with a Destroyer Patrol Flotilla (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with palms), *cr* DSO 1917 *United Service Club*

MONSELL, Mrs Caroline Mary Sybil Eyles, C.B.E. *da* of the late Henry William Eyles of Dumbleton Hall, Worcester shire, *b* 1881 Donor and Administrator of Annex to King Edward VII Hospital *m* 1904 Com Bolton Meredith Monsell (M.F. for Evesham Div of Worcestershire) who assumed the additional surname of Eyles 1904, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *19 Belgrave Square, S.W., Dumbleton Hall, Evesham*

MONTAGU, Lord Charles William Augustus C.I.O. [see D Manchester]

MONTAGU, Col Edward, C.B.E. [see D Manchester, colls]

MONTAGU, Capt the Hon Lionel Samuel, D.S.O. [see B Swaythling]

MONTAGU DOUGLAS SCOTT [see Scott]

MONTAGU STUART WORTLEY [see Wortley]

MONTAGUE, Major Furry Ferguson, C.M.G., son of the late Hon Walter Humphries Montague P.C. of Winnipeg Canada *b* 1885, *ed* at Upper Canada Coll and at Toronto and Manitoba Univs (B.A. 1906), Bar Canada 1910, a partner in the legal firm of Sharpe, Stacpoole and Montague, of Winnipeg, and Major Canadian Forces, Assist Mil Sec, Canadian Headquarters, London 1917-18, *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *Manitoba (Winnipeg) Club*

MONTAGUE, Lieut-Col Percival John, C.M.G., D.S.O. son of the late Hon Walter Humphries Montague, P.C. M.D. of Evergreen Place Roslyn Road Winnipeg *b* 1882, *ed* at Upper Canada Coll, at Toronto Univ, and at Osgoode Hall Toronto (B.A. 1904) Lieut-Col Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O. C.M.G.) *m* 1907 Anne *da* of the Rev D.H. Fletcher D.D. of Hamilton Canada *cr* DSO 1918, C.M.G. 1919 *St Charles County (Canada) Club*

MONTAGUE BATES [see Bates]

MONTAGUE BROWNE [see Browne]

MONTFIORE, Edmund SEBAG, C.B.E., son of the late Sir Joseph Sebag Montefiore of East Cliff Lodge, St Lawrence, Ramsgate *b* 1869, *ed* at Clifton is a Member of the Stock Exchange, Sec Civilian Internment Camps Committee, Home Office, and Chm of Jewish War Sers Committee *m* 1881, 1892 Juliana Lucas, who *d* 19—, *da* of L.L. Davidson *and* *da*, 1919, Alice O'Brien, *da* of the late Col. Douglas Lysaght *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1917-18, *113, Park Street, W.1, Wellington, and Bath Clubs*

MONTEFIORE, Major Thomas Henry SEBAG, DSO, MC, son of the late Arthur Sebag Montefiore, of East Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate, b 1887; Major RA; European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1919 Irene Catherine, A R R C, da. of Leonard I. Cohen, of 27, Sussex Square, W. 2, and Richmond House, Newmarket, cr DSO 1918

MONTEAGLE BROWNE [see Browne]

MONTEITH, Major Hugh Glencairn DSO, OBE, son of the late Rev J. C. Monteith, of Glencairn, Dumfriesshire, b 1883, is Major RA MC; European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, OBE) m 1915, Dorothy Huntly, da. of Owen Robert Dunell, of Garboldisham Manor, Norfolk, cr DSO 1915 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Montaive, Dumfriesshire*

MONTEITH, Col John, CB, son of the late Robert Thomson Monteith, sometime Vice Consul at St Malo, b 1852, entered Army 1872, became Capt 1st SC (now Indian Army) 1884, Major 1892, Lieut Col 1898, and Brevet Col 1902, retired 1910, Afghan War 1879-80 present at battles of Maiwand and Kandahar (despatches thrice, medal with clasp), Sudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Zhoob Valley Expedition 1890, was D A A G, Bombay 1892-4, subsequently Comdt and Bombay Lancers, was a Comdt on Lines of Communication during European War 1915 m 1902 Evelyn, da. of the late Hon Henry Leslie Papsy (see E. Cottenham, colls), cr CB (Mil) 1906 *Villa Forster, Dinard, France*

MONTFORD, Lieut Col Ivan Claude, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col Rifle Brig (Special Reserve), European War 1914-19, finally in N Russia (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

MONTGOMERIE, Major Alexander, CBE, son of Hugh Montgomerie, of Rothesay, b 1882, rendered sers to Newfoundland Regt during European War (OBE) m 19—, Blanche Mackay, cr OBE 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Rosemont, Halifax, Nova Scotia*

MONTGOMERIE, Alexander, CIE, son of John Montgomerie, of Glasgow, b 1879, ed at Glasgow High Sch and Univ (MA 1900), entered ICS 1902 became Assist Collector and Magistrate, Bombay 1903, and Sec Political Depart, Bombay 1920 m 1908 Katherine MacDonald, da. of the late William Rankin, of Lisbon, cr CIE 1921 *Bombay*

MONTGOMERY, Major Bernard Law, DSO, son of the Rt Rev Henry Hutchinson Montgomery, DD, Preb of St Paul's and Prelate of Order of St Michael and St George, of New Park, Moville, co Donegal b 1887, ed at St Paul's Sch, and at RMC, entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1908, became Capt 1914, and Brevet Major 1918, European War 1914-18 on Staff (severely wounded, despatches, DSO), Brevet Major, Croix de Guerre, is a Brig Major, cr DSO 1914 *Junior United Service, and Marlborough Clubs*

MONTGOMERY, Charles Hubert, CB, CVO, son of Hugh de Fellenberg Montgomery, DL, of Blessingbourne, Fivemile town, Ireland (see V Hawarden, colls), b 1876, entered Foreign Office 1900, was Private Sec. to successive Parliamentary Under Secs of State for Foreign Affairs 1904-7; became Précis Writer 1907, Assist Private Sec to Prime Min (Rt Hon Sir H Campbell Bannerman) 1908, and an Assist Clerk 1910, was Sec of Earl Marshals Office for Coronation of King George V 1910-11, appointed Marshal of the Ceremonies (now Vice-Marshal of Diplomatic Corps) to King George V 1913 Private Sec to High Commr in USA on Special Mission 1918 Ch Clerk and Assist Sec at Foreign Office 1919, and Assist Under Sec of State 1922 m 1914 Grace Victoria da. of the Hon Hungerford Tudor Boddam a Judge of High Court, Madras cr CVO 1911 CB (Civil) 1920, 3, Cranley Place, S.W.

MONTGOMERY, Capt F C, DSO, b 18—, S Africa 1902 as Capt (formerly Sergeant

Major) Roberts Horse (DSO), cr DSO 1902

MONTGOMERY, Col Hugh Maude de Fellenberg, CB, CMG, son of Hugh de Fellenberg Montgomery, DL (see V Hawarden, colls), b 1870, ed at Eton, and at RMA, Col RA, and an AA and QMG, S Africa 1899-1900, European War 1914-19 as DA and QMG (despatches CB, 3rd class Russian Order of St Anne, CMG, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) m 1894, Mary da. of the late Edmund Langton, and of Mrs Massingberd of Gunby, cr CB (Mil) 1918, CMG 1919

MONTGOMERY, Col James Alexander Lawrence, CSI, CBE, son of the late Sir Robert Montgomery, GCSI, KCB, of New Park, Moville, Ireland, b 1849, ed at Harrow, entered Gordon Highlanders 1867, became Capt Indian Army 1879, Major 1887, Lieut Col 1893, and Col 1915 was Assist Commr and Settlement Officer, Punjab 1870-85, and Director of Settlement and Revenue Records 1885-7, appointed Dep Commr 1887, Settlement Commr 1897, Commr and Sup 1899, Financial Commr, Punjab 1904, retired 1905, was a Member of Indian Police Commn 1903, Commr of Lands, British E. Africa 1906-10, a MLC and MLC there 1907-10 High Sheriff for co Donegal 1915, and British Red Cross Commr E. Africa Expeditionary Force 1916-19, with rank of Col (despatches), is a JP and DL for co Donegal, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, and Com of Order of Christ of Portugal m 1st, 1876 Jessie Alice, da. of the late Sir Douglas Forsyth, KCSI, CB, and, 1887, Katharine Mary, da. of Col F J Millar, Indian Army, cr CSI 1903 CBE (Civil) 1918 *St Columbs Moville, Londonderry, Junior United Service Club*

MONTGOMERY, Lieut-Col John Willoughby Verner, CMG, DSO, son of the late Capt Alexander Nixon Montgomery, JP, Roy Fusiliers, of Lamont, Natal, b 1867, ed at Repton, entered Natal Carabineers 1888 (VD) and is Lieut Col S African Forces, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps, promoted), Natal Rebellion 1906 (medal with clasp) German S W Africa 1914-15 (CMG), Comdg a Regt, German E Africa 1915-17 Comdg a Regt which he formed (despatches, DSO) m 1915 Flora Macdonald Seton, da. of the late Henry Gordon Reid, of Natal, cr DSO 1917 CMG 1918

MONTGOMERY, Major Ralph Noel Vernon, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major RFA. (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

MONTGOMERY, Maj-Gen Robert Arthur CB, CVO, son of the late Hugh Montgomery [E Powis], b 1848, entered RA 1868, became Capt 1879, Major 1885, Lieut Col 1892, Col 1897, and Maj-Gen 1902, retired 1910, was D A A G, Head Quarters 1889-94, appointed Dep Inspector of Ordnance, Head Quarters 1897, Dep Director Gen 1899 a Maj Gen on the Staff to command RA in S Dist 1902 and to command S Dist 1903, Coast Defences, S Command 1905, Transvaal Dist 1906, and 22nd Div 1914, Vice Pres of Ordnance Board 1908 to m 1881 Maud, da. of the late Richard Gosling, of Ecclesfield, near Staines, cr CB (Civil) 1902 CVO 1905 *Penrith Hall, Oswestry United Service Club*

MONTGOMERY, Major Thomas Hassard, DSO, youngest son of the late Alex Shirley Montgomery, JP, of Ballykeel co Down, b 1872 S Africa 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeo (medal with clasps) European War 1914-18 as Major RASC (despatches DSO) m 1915 Hester Frances, el da. of the late Lt Dames Longworth DL of Glynwood, Athlone, cr DSO 1918 *Hampton Hall, W. Orthen, Salop, Carlton, and Shropshire (Shrewsbury) Clubs*

MONTGOMERY, Capt William Alexander, CBE, DSO, b 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Capt Roy Irish

Rifles (wounded, despatches, DSO); *cr* DSO 1916, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

MONTGOMERY, William Hugh, CBE, son of the Hon William Montgomery, *b* 1867; was Assist Director of Base Records in New Zealand 1890; is Director of Vocational Training *m* 1922, Elina Mary, da of Col the Hon Sir James Allen, K.C.H., *cr* C.B.L. (Civil) 1919 Little River, Canterbury, New Zealand.

MONTGOMERY, Col Hugh Frederick Lyons, C.B., son of the late Lieut. Col Stewart Lambert Lyons Montgomery, 10th Hussars, *b* 1856, ed at St. Colomba's Coll., Rathfarnham; entered Army 1874, became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1886, Brevet Major 1891, Major 1895, Brevet Lieut Col 1898, Lieut Col 1901, and Brevet Col and Col 1902; retired 1908, served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star), with Hazara Expedition 1891, as Ch. Commissariat Officer (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col), some time Dep Director Gen for Supply, Govt of India, was a Director of Contracts and Registration, Govt of India 1905-7, and Inspector of Supply and Transport, L. Command, India 1907-8 *m* 1st, 1891, Catherine Mary, who *d* 1911, da of Francis R. Macdonell, of Morar, Inverness-shire, andly, 1912, Winifred Gascoyne, da of William Gascoyne Dalziel, of Greenhill, Rhubina, Cardiff, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1906.

MONTGOMERY CAMPBELL [see Campbell]

MONTGOMERY SMITH [see Smith]

MONTIZAMBERT, Frederick, CMG, I.S.O., M.D., FRCSE, DCL, son of Edward Louis Montizambert, of Quebec, *b* 1843, ed at St John's High Sch., and Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, at Laval Univ., Quebec, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.D. and L.R.C.S., Edin 1864 FRCSE, Edin and DCL Bishop's Coll., 1888), served during Fenian Raid 1866, as Surg. Quebec Garrison Art. and as Principal Med Officer (medal with clasp); entered Canadian Public Health Ser 1866, and became Gen Sup Canadian Quarantine Ser 1894, and Director-Gen of Public Health and Sanitary Adviser to Govt. of Canada 1899 (Dep Min by Order in Council 1899 and by Statute 1905), elected an Hon Fellow of Incorporated Soc of Med Officers of Health Eng 1891, Pres of American Public Health Asso and Life Member of Executive Council thereof 1891 (Hon Member 1903), Hon. Member of National Acad of Medicine, Mexico 1893, Hon Member of La Societe Francaise d'Hygiene, France 1893, and a Member of Council of Canadian Branch of British Red Cross Soc and of Council of Canadian Asso for Prevention of Tuberculosis 1896, appointed Pres of Canadian Med Asso 1904 and of Canadian Branch of St John Ambulance Asso 1910; is a Member of Board of Govs Roy Victorian Order of Nurses, Vice Pres of Roy Sanitary Institute, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1865, Mary Jane, da. of the Hon William Walker, *cr* I.S.O. 1903, CMG 1916 123, Cooper Street, Ottawa, Toronto, and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs.

MOODIE, Peter Alexander, DSO, *b* 1892; formerly Lieut Highland L.I., European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918.

MOODIE, Lieut.-Col Walter Hill, DSO, son of the late Walter Moodie, of Quebec, *b* 1871, ed privately and at Quebec High Sch.; a Civil Engineer, Lieut Col Comdg a Bn of Canadian Railway Troops, and an Asso Member of Canadian Soc of Civil Engineers, S. Africa 1899-1900 in ranks of 1st Canadian Contingent (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1893 Marcella, da of Edward Day Twiss, of co Kerry; *cr* DSO 1918.

MOODY, Lieut-Col Arthur Hatfield, CBE, son of George Moody, of Stourbridge, *b* 1873; Lieut Col (TD) late R.A.S.C. (TA), a Member of Worcester-

shire County Council and FA Asso, and Past Vice Pres Institute of Journalists; elected Mayor of Stourbridge 1921 and 1926; was President Staffordshire and Warwickshire Newspaper Soc 1921-2; European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, Brevet Major, C.B.F.) *m* 1915 Mary H. A. Holroyd Doynton; *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *See on Close, Stourbridge*.

MOODY, Charles Harry, C.B.F., son of the late Charles Moody, of Stourbridge; *b* 1874; Hon Fellow Roy Coll of Organists, 1920, has been Organist of Ripon Cathedral since 1902; is Lecturer in Music at Ripon and Wakefield Diocesan Training Coll., and Conductor Huddersfield Madrigal Soc., rendered special serv in Ripon and elsewhere during European War (C.B.E.); author of *Handbook to Selby Abbey and Ripon Cathedral* *m* 1894, Mary Grindall, da of John Grindall Haydon, L.R.C.S., L.R.P., *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, Woodbridge, Ripon.

MOODY, Col Richard Stanley Hawks, C.B., son of the late Maj Gen Richard Clement Moody, of Caynam House, Ludlow; *b* 1854, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered 3rd Regt 1873, became Capt The Buffs (L. Kent Regt) 1880, Major 1885, Lieut Col 1891, transferred to Princess Victoria's (Roy Irish Fusiliers) 1901—and Brevet Col 1904 (retired 1914), and to Labour Corps 1917, Zulu Campaign 1899 (medal with clasp), Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (wounded, despatches, clasp), S. Africa 1900-1902, first on special serv, then in command of his Regt (despatches, C.B.), was Brig Maj, Malta 1883-90, in command of Cornwall and Somerset Vol Inf Brig 1906-8, and of a Territorial Force Brig 1908-10, appointed to raise and command 5th Ry Lish Fusiliers 1914 and to take a Labour Bn Devonshire Regt to France 1916, became a Mil Knight of Windsor 1919 *m* 1881, Mary da of the late John Latimer, of Leeds *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1902 9, Castle Yard, 11 in Isor Castle.

MOOKERJEE, Raja Peary Mohan, CSI, son of the late Babu Jai Krishna Mukharji, *b* 1840, ed at Calcutta Univ. (M.A. 1865), has been thrice Member of the Bengal and twice Member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council, is one of the leading Zemindars of Bengal, received personal title of Raja 1887, *cr* CSI 1887 *Uttarpara, Bengal*.

MOON, Lieut Col Alfred, CMG, OBE, son of the late W. H. Moon, of Sheffield, *b* 1861; ed at Gram Sch., Farnsworth, a general merchant in Brisbane, and Lieut.-Col Army Ser Corps Australian Imperial Force, served during European War 1914-16 Comdg. a Div Supply Column (despatches, CMG), was a Trustee of Commercial Travellers' Asso of Queensland 1906-14, Pres, Merchants' Asso, Brisbane 1910-12, and a Trustee of United Servs. Institution, Queensland 1909-14 *m* 1907, Christina Elsie, da of Kenneth McLennan, *cr* CMG, 1916, OBE (Mil) 1919 *Brisbane, Queensland*.

MOON, Surg.-Capt Joseph Agnew, DSO, son of George Moon, formerly of Dunganon, co Tyrone; *b* 1864, ed at Roy Sch., Dunganon, L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., Edinburgh, Surg Capt (retired) R.N.; Boxer Rebellion 1900 (medal), battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, DSO, Russian Order of St Stanislas, Member of Imperial Red Cross of Japan) *m* 1902, Ada, da of J. Simmons, of Dunganon; *cr* DSO 1916 *Royal Naval Club*.

MOONEY, John, CVO, son of John Mooney, of Enniscorthy, co Wexford, *b* 1841, is a D.L. for Dublin City, and a J.P. for Dublin co *m* 1867, Margaret, da. of John Bartley; *cr* CVO 1911 *Eastwall, 12, Palmerston Park, co Dublin, Constitutional Club*.

MOORE, Lieut-Col Alexander, CMG; *b* 1868 formerly Lieut.-Col Indian Army; N.W. Frontier of India (medal with clasp), Mesopotamia 1914-16 present at defence of Kut (despatches, CMG), *cr* CMG 1919.

MOORE, Capt. Alidin Osborne, C.M.G.; son of Vice-Adm William Osborne Moore,

with Palms, promoted Maj-Gen), appointed Comdt Roy Army Med Coll 1910 and an Hon Surg to HM 1922, now Dep Director Med Serv, Aldershot Command, formerly Regimental Med Officer, Scots Guards m 1801 Katharine House, da of the late Capt W Wood, R.F., cr C.B. (Mil) 1915, C.M.G. 1918 *Guanis Club*

MOORHOUSE, Lieut-Col Harry Claude, C.V.G., D.S.O., son of the late Alexander S. Moorhouse, of Bombay, b 1872, ed. at Brighton Coll, and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1891, became Capt 1899 Brevet Major 1902 (retired 1904) Major 1917, and Lieut-Col Gen Reserve of Officers 1922, served in Uganda 1898 (medal) in Ashanti 1900 (despatches medal), with Anglo-Egyptian Expedition 1901-2, as Ch Transport Officer (despatches), Brevet Major, medal with clasp, in Kano-Sokoto campaign 1903 (despatches, clasp), with Oritsha Hinterland Expedition 1904-5 (despatches, D.S.O.), and in Dardanelles 1915 Comdg a Bn R.N. Div. (despatches, Legion of Honour), was 2nd in command of S. Nigeria Regt 1903-4, Comdt thereof 1905-8, Ch Assist Colonial Sec, S. Nigeria 1908-11, Provincial Commr thereof 1911-14, Sec, S. Provinces, Nigeria 1914-21 and a Lieut Gov in the Protectorate 1921, a M.F.C. of the Colony, cr D.S.O. 1906 C.M.G. 1914 *Lions, S. Nigeria, 18 Harcourt Terrace, S.W. United Service, H.A. Anglin, and Sports Clubs*

MOORHOUSE, Lieut Col Walter Norwood, D.S.O., b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Machine Gun Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

MOOKSHAD, Engineer Rev Adm Herbert Brooks, C.B.E., b 1800, Engineer Rear Adm R.N., European War 1914-19 present at battle of Jutland (despatches, C.B.E.) m 1925, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

MORANT, Capt Edgar Robert, D.S.O., son of the late Adm Sir George Dgby Morant, K.C.H., b 1874, ed privately, entered R.N. 1897, became Lieut 1898, Com 1906, and Capt (retired) 1922, served in Chili 1897 in command of H.M.S. *Quail* during Blockade of Venezuela 1902-3, and during European War Comdg H.M.S. *Iphigenia* and *Barra* 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar) m 1906 Daisy Kathleen da of Frederick Geiger, cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917)

MORANT, Lieut Col Hubert Horatio Shirley, D.S.O., son of the late Lieut-Gen Horatio Harbord Morant, of Blendworth Lodge Horndean Hants b 1870, ed at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C., Lieut Col Comdg 1st Bn Durham L.I. Sudan 1898 (despatches, medal Khedive's star, 4th class Osmanieh and Medjidie) European War 1914-18 Comdg 20th Bn Durham L.I. and 147th Inf Brigs (four times wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O. with Bar) m 1914 Isabella Helen da of J.C. Straker, of Stagshaw House, Corbridge, cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918) *The Heritage Hexham Naval and Military Club*

MORCOM, Lieut Col Reginald Keble, C.B.E. b 18—, ed at Marlborough and Trin Coll Camb, Major and Acting Lieut Col P.E., a Director of Lloyds Bank (Limited) a M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., and M.I.M.E., European War 1914-19 in Balkans (despatches C.B.E.), cr M.B.E. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *The Clock House, Bromsgrove*

MORDAUNT, Lieut Col Osbert Cautley, D.S.O. (see Mordaunt, Bt, colls)

MORDY, Major Arnott Grier, D.S.O., b 18—; Major Canadian Inf, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

MORF, Major James Carmichael, D.S.O., b 1833, Major Indian Army Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

MORF, Brig Gen Robert Henry, C.M.G., C.B.E., son of the late Robert Jasper Morf (M.P. for Ludlow Div of Shropshire) of Linley House Castle Shropshire b 1874 Hon Lieut Col Reserve in the Army, has been Asst. Mil Sec. at War Office and Director Air Personal Sec, with rank of Brig

Gen S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (C.M.G., C.B.E., Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus) m 1919, Phyllis Blanche da of the Hon Francis Parker (see L. Macclesfield), cr C.M.G. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 18, *Walton Street S.W. 3, Travellers, and Royal Air Force Clubs*

MORELAND, William Harrison, C.S.I., C.I.E., son of the late William Harrison Moreland, of Belfast, b 1863, ed at Clifton Coll, and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. and LL.B. 1st Class Law, 1883) entered I.C.S. 1883, served in N.W. Provinces and Oudh as Assist Magistrate and Collector and Joint Magistrate and Acting Under Sec to Govt., appointed Assist Commr, United Provinces and Oudh 1894 Joint Magistrate 1897, and Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1899, retired 1914 cr C.I.E. 1905 C.S.I. 1912 *Bengal Old Vicerage, Heitford East India United Service Club*

MORSEBY, Walter Halliday, C.B.E., son of Adm John Moresby of Fareham Hants, b 1861; ed at Westminster Sch, and at St John's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1884 M.A. 1884, LL.B. 1886), Bar Inner Temple 1888, Legal Adviser at War Office m 1897, Mary Graham, da of Com Oswald Baylis Niven K.N., cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1917, C.B.E. (Civil) 1922, 11 *Pembroke Road, H.A. 2, Hart Court, Temple, E.C.*

MORETON, Major Percy Clifford Reynolds, D.S.O. (see E. Ducie, colls)

MORGAN, Col Alexander Branthwaite, C.B.E., son of the late Col Sir Alexander Brooke Morgan K.C.B. b 1846, Col and Ch Paymaster Roy Army Pay Corps, joined 1st Suffolk Regt 1866 transferred to Army Pay Dept 1895 Hazara Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (C.B.E.) m 1896, Mary Elizabeth da of the late Rev Charles Lawford Acland, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service Club*

MORGAN, Lieut Col Anthony Hickman D.S.O., el son of the late Capt Anthony Morgan, J.P. (formerly 95th Regt), of Bunalon, Skibberren co Cork b 1858, ed at Kingstown Sch, and at Trin Coll, Dublin, L.H.Q.C.P. Ireland and L.R.C.S.I. 1880, entered Army Med Dept 1881 and became Surg Maj 1893, retired 1896 served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star), in operations against Fodi habba in the Gambia 1891-2 (medal with clasp), and with Expeditions against the Sofas in W Africa 1893-4 as Senior Med Officer (despatches), against Fodi Silah in the Gambia 1894 (despatches, D.S.O.), volunteered for ser in S Africa 1899-1900 as Officer Comdg Troops and Principal Med Officer of Princess of Wales Hospital Ship (despatches, medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-15 with R.A.M.C. formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col 15th Middlesex Rifle Vol., is a F.R.G.S., a F.Z.S., a Member of Iron and Steel Institute a Director of William Dixon (Limited) iron and coal masters, a Freeman of Glasgow City, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and a J.P. and D.L. for co Cork (High Sheriff 1904), unsuccessfully contested Isle of Wight (C) Jan 1906 m 1896 Mary (of Govanhill, Glasgow), second da of the late C.E. Bagnell of Clonkennan co Limerick, cr D.S.O. 1894 11 *Grosvenor Place, S.W. Hollybrook House, Skibberren, co Cork, Bunalon Skibberren co Cork Army and Navy Carlton, Kildare Street, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Northern Yacht, Royal Cork Yacht, and Royal St George Yacht Clubs*

MORGAN, Lieut Col Bernard Evan D.S.O., son of the late William Alfred Morgan, b 1838 ed at Dulwich Coll, Lieut-Col Indian Army, European War 1914-15 in Egypt, France, and Mesopotamia (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

MORGAN, Lieut Com Charles Eric, D.S.O., b 18—, Lieut Com R.N. Euro

- pean War 1914-19 as Navigating Officer 1st Light Cruiser Squadron (despatches, DSO) m 19—, cr DSO 1919
- MORGAN, Lieut.-Col Charles Langbridge**, CBE son of the late William Morgan of Tower House, Beacon Hill Path b 1855, ed privately in Australia and Bath is a Civil Engineer a V.I.C.I. (Member of Council) Lieut Col R.E. (T.F.) and a Director of London Brighton and S Coast Railway (Ch Engineer 1896-1917) and other cos., sometime a Member of Hon Advisory Valuation Committee Min of Munitions m 1881 Mary da of William Watkins, cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1918 St Stephen's Club
- MORGAN, Major Charles Robert** Faulconer DSO b 1880 is Major R.A.S.C., served in S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- MORGAN, Col Claude Syd, C.B., C.V.G.**, M.B son of the late David Morgan, J.P., of Douglasglie Carnoustie, b 1872 ed at Aberdeen Univ (N.B. and C.M. 1891) entered R.A.M.C. 1894 became Major 1906 Lieut Col 1915 and Col Army Med Ser 1917, retired 1921, European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G., Officer Legion of Honour C.B.), was a Member of British Mission to Washington U.S.A. 1918-19, is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1904, Flanor only da. of the late F.H. Smallman, of Waverley London, Ontario cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (M.) 1919 Army and Navy, and Ranelagh Clubs
- MORGAN, Cap. Clifford William, DSO**, M.C., son of Arthur E. Morgan, of The Mount Llandaff b 1889 ed at Queen's Coll, Taunton Manager Steel Co., and Capt. (retired) Welch Regt (T.A.) E. to pean War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., DSO) m 1921, Eileen da of the late J. Edgar Webb, of Larkfield Chepstow cr DSO 1919 The Mount Llandaff Cardiff
- MORGAN, Lieut Col David Watts C.B.E.**, DSO, M.P. son of Thomas Morgan, of Neath b 1867, sometime a Miner and a Mine Manager is Lieut Col and a M.P. and County Councillor for Glamorganshire European War 1914-19 as Major Labour Corps (promoted from rank) 1914 despatches thrice DSO) elected M.L. for E. Div. of Rhondda (Lab) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 18— Blanche Amy Morgan cr DSO 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 Caemawr Porth Rhondda, Glamorgan
- MORGAN, Rev Emmannuel Maria C.M.G.** son of Edward Morgan b 1853 ed at English Coll, Douai and at St Edmund's Coll, Ware, entered Army Chap Depart 1881 and retired 1921 is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, and a 1st class Chap to the Forces served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 in Sudan 1885-6 (medal with clasp bronze star) during the S. African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Kimberley (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) in Somaliland 1904-4 (despatches, medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1916
- MORGAN, Major Francis Alan Stewart**, DSO, son of the Rev John Parry Morgan, b 1877, Major R.G.A., S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded 1 despatches thrice, DSO Greek medal for mil merit) m 1919 Frances Mary da of Lieut Col F. W. Houghby O.B.E., V.D., of The Stone House Daventry, cr DSO 1917
- MORGAN, Capt Frederic James C.B.E.**, DSO M.C. son of the Rev Ernest Augustus Morgan R. of Welborne, Norfolk; b 1889, formerly Capt Norfolk Regt; European War 1914-19 (despatches, wounded, DSO M.C. C.B.E.) m 1917, Ihyllis Edwina da of the late Edwin Windsor, cr DSO 1916, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- MORGAN, Col Frederick James, C.M.G.**, b 1862, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1887, became Lieut.-Col 1911, and Col 1915, retired 1919, served during S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1917
- MORGAN, George, C.B.F., I.S.O.** son of William Morgan, b 1833 formerly Controller of Post Office Stores Depart., has Order of Leopold of Belgium m 1859, Annie Elizabeth da of Joseph Feltham, cr I.S.O. 1911, C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 Donnings Wallington, Surrey
- MORGAN, Capt Harold de Riemer**, DSO b 1888 ed at Worcester Coll Oxford (M.A. 1922) sometime Cap. The Buffs (The West Regt.), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO), cr DSO 1918
- MORGAN, Hopkin, C.B.I.** son of Morgan Morgan of Neath, b 1849, four times Mayor of Neath, has been Chm. Glamorgan shire County Council and Appeal Tribunal for West Glamorgan is a J.P. for Neath and Glamorgan shire m 1858 Hannah, da of David Griffiths cr C.B.F. (Civil) 1918 Brunsditch Neath
- MORGAN, Lieut Com Horace Leslie**, DSO son of Capt H. H. Morgan, R.A.M.L. b 1853 Lieut Com R.N. European War 1914-19 with Mine Clearing Force (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1920
- MORGAN, John Hammond, C.V.O.** son of the late John Morgan, F.R.C.S., of 3 Sussex Place W., b 1847 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873), F.R.C.S., England 1876 is Hon Surg. a Rifle Vol Regt Consulting Surg. to Hospital for Sick Children, and Consulting Surg. and Treasurer of Charing Cross Hospital Med Sch. and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England European War 1917 Comdg. a Hospital in France (French medals), formerly Pres. of Med Soc of London, compiled a catalogue of Charing Cross Hospital Museum, author of various medical papers m 1874, Isabel da of W. C. Lucy formerly of Brookthorpe Gloucestershire cr C.V.O. 1901 2 Connaught Square Hyde Park, 11 Hilliers Bucklebury Reading Beef steak All enaum and New University Clubs
- MORGAN, Lieut Col John William Moore**, DSO b 1870, formerly Lieut Col R.A.S.C., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- MORGAN, Lieut Llewellyn Vaughan**, M.V.O. D.S.C. son of Joseph John Morgan of 131 Holland Road Kensington W. b 1891 Lieut R.N. European war 1914-19 (D.S.C. M.V.O. Order of Leopold of Belgium) m 1916 cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1918
- MORGAN, Major Mountford Hickman Llewellyn DSO** son of the late Lieut Col Thomas Westropp Morgan King's Own Scottish Borderers b 1881, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.C., entered Indian Army 1903, became Capt 1909, and Major 1916 (retired 1921), served at Suez Canal 1915 (despatches DSO) m 1913 Anna Hickman, da of the late Samuel Hodder of Ringabella, Co Cork, cr DSO 1915 Junior Army and Navy Club
- MORGAN, Lieut Col Rosslewin Westropp**, C.M.G., DSO, son of Lieut Col Westropp Thomas Morgan, formerly King's Own Scottish Borderers, b 1879 ed at Wellington Coll and at R.M.C. entered S. Staffordshire Regt 1899 became Capt 1907 Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1917, and Lieut Col 1921 S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18, firstly Comdg. his Batn, and subsequently a Brig with rank of Brig-Gen (despatches DSO with Bar, Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G.) m 1920 Maud Esther Nathan cr DSO (with Bar) 1916, C.M.G. 1919 Army and Navy Club
- MORGAN, Capt William Duthie, DSO** M.C., son of J. R. Morgan, of 1 Midway Gardens Edinburgh b 18— Capt R.F.A.

1862; ed at Eton; entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1884, became Capt 1890, Major 1900, and Brevet Lieut-Col 1915, retired 1904, served in S Africa 1897-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (Brevet Lieut. Col.); thanked by both Houses of Queensland Legislature for services during Shearers Strike in a J.P. and a County Councillor for Wilts in 1897, Eleanor Constance, youngest da. of the late Rev G. W. Murray, of Shrewsbury Berks, *cr* DSO 1900. *The Priory, Malmesbury, Wilts, Army and Navy Club*

MORRIS, Major Alfred, DSO; *b* 18—, formerly Major Roy Fusiliers European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

MORRIS, Col Arthur Henry, CMG, DSO son of the late Rev Henry Morris (Broughton, Bt, colls), *b* 1821, entered Roy Irish Regt 1831 became Capt 1851 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1903, Brevet Col 1908, and Lieut Col 1909, retired 1913, served in Nile Campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), during Burma War 1885-7 (medal with clasp), with Karen Field Force 1883-9 (despatches, clasp) with Chin Lushai Expedition 1887-90 (thanked by Govt of India, despatches, clasp, DSO), in N Territories of Gold Coast 1900 in command of two Expeditions (despatches twice) in Ashanti 1900, Comdg Northern Relief Column, Kumassi Fort during the siege and the Column which cut its way out (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut-Col), and in command of Tiansi Expedition 1902 (despatches), was Ch Commr and Comdt of N Territories, Gold Coast 1899-1904 and Comdt Mounted Inf Sch, Ambala 1906-9 Duke of York's Roy Mil Sch 1909-13 and an Internment Camp 1915-20 *m* 1902, Dorothy Rhoda Wilkie, adopted da of Walter Laverton formerly of Victoria Park Manchester *cr* DSO 1890 CMG 1904 *Duncan, Vancouver Island British Columbia*

MORRIS, Col Arthur Hugh, CIE, CBE *b* 18—, Col (retired) R.A.M.C. European War 1914-15 (despatches, CBE), Mesopotamia 1919-21 (CIE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 CIE 1921

MORRIS, Major Basil Moorhouse, DSO, *b* 18—, Major Australian Artillery European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

MORRIS, Charles Arthur, CVO, son of the late Frederick William Morris, ICS, *b* 1860, ed at Gonville and Caius Coll, Camb (M.A., M.B. M.C. Honours in Natural Science 1884), FRCS England 1888, formerly Pathologist to Chelsea Hospital for Women, House Surg. St Bartholomew's Hospital, and Resident Med Officer at Liverpool Roy Infirmary, is a Fellow of Obstetrical Soc, Major Roy Army Med Corps (Territorial), a Member of British Med Asso, Consulting Surg. to Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children and Med Officer to King Edward VII Hospital for Officers *m* 1893 Ethel da of the late Samuel Seldon, C.B., H.M.'s Customs, *cr* CVO 1901-22, *Chester Square, S.W.*

MORRIS, Major Charles Edward, DSO, *b* 1831, Major Indian Army S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), Mesopotamia during European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col (DSO) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1919

MORRIS, Major Charles Henry, DSO, M.C. *b* 1885, Capt and temporary Major Middlesex Regt, and Adj 3rd London Regt (T.A.), European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, M.C. with Bar, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

MORRIS, Major Charles Oxley, DSO, *b* 1879 is Major Indian Army, served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

MORRIS, Major Charles Reade Monroe, DSO, V.B. *b* 1832, ed at Dublin Univ (M.B. 1905), is Major R.A.M.C., served

during European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO with Bar); *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)

MORRIS, Col Edmund Merritt, C.B., CMG, son of Edmund Morris, of Toronto, and grandson of the Hon James Morris, of Brockville, Canada, *b* 1863, ed at Trin Coll Sch, and Mil Coll, Canada, entered Devonshire Regt 1892, became Brevet Major 1900, Major 1912, Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1919, Turah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), S African War 1899-1902 Comdg Mounted Rifles (which he raised), and as Adj. Thorneycroft's Mounted Inf (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, Brevet Major), European War 1914-19 as Brig Maj, successively Comdg a Batin Roy Irish Rifles, and a Batin Kings Own (Roy Lancaster Regt), and Brig Gen Comdg an Inf Brig (despatches, CMG, Brevet Col, C.B., Order of the Nile), appointed to command Cairo Brig 1919 *m* 1895, Lily da of Maj Gen G. R. Shakespeare, *cr* CMG 1910 C.B. (Mil) 1919

MORRIS, Lieut-Com Edward N. Groves, DSO, *b* 18—, is Lieut Com R.N.R., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

MORRIS, Edward Robert, C.B.E., son of Edward Sharmar Morris, *b* 1862, was a Member of Newfoundland War Contingent Assoc in London, is Chm National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, Hon Asso of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, a Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium and a Fellow of Roy Geographical Soc *m* 1885, a da of the late Charles James Small, of King William's Town, Cape Colony, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Corner House, Laleham on Thames*

MORRIS, Capt Eric Wells, DSO, *b* 1892, ed at Felsted Sch, and at R.M.C., Capt Indian Army, European War 1914-19 with 1st and 5th Batis Connaught Rangers and 14th Batin Cheshire Regt (T.F.) (despatches thrice DSO) *m* 1918 Kathleen Florence da of the late James Morrison Anderson, of Calcutta *cr* DSO 1919

MORRIS, Major Ernest Russell, DSO, *b* 18—, Major Canadian Machine Gun Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

MORRIS, Ernest William, C.B.E., son of the late Rev William Edward Morris, of Market Harborough, *b* 1865, ed privately, House Gov of London Hospital, author of 'The History of the London Hospital' *m* 1896, Mary da of John Ashton Knight of Wanstead *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *The Elms Winchmore Hill N.21*

MORRIS, Lieut Col George Abbott, CMG, DSO, *b* 18—, Lieut Col S African Forces, European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO, CMG), *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1918

MORRIS, Col George Mortimer, C.B., DSO, *b* 1868 Col Indian Army (retired), Mesopotamia 1915-19 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Col, C.B.), *cr* DSO 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1919

MORRIS, Major George William Sterne, DSO, *b* 1879 Major R.F.A., retired 1919, S African War 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

MORRIS, Lieut-Col John Hugh, DSO, *b* 1881, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C., S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1908, Agnes Mary da of Leonard Gule Wingfield Stratford [see V. Powerscourt, colls], *cr* DSO 1914

MORRIS, Major Joseph, DSO, *b* 18—, formerly Major Machine Gun Corps, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

MORRIS, Lieut-Col Richard John, C.B.E., son of John B. Morris, *b* 1860 Lieut Col (retired) R.A.M.C. *m* 1895 Martha Benn

cr CBE (Mil) 1920 Southfeld, York Place Harrogate

MORRIS, Capt Robert John D.S.O., b 18—, Capt S. Staffordshire Regt., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Major), cr D.S.O. 1916

MORRIS, Lieut C.I. Thomas Henry, CBE, eldest son of William Morris J.P. D.L. of The Lodge Halifax, b 1848, ed at Rugby formerly Lieut Col Yorkshire Dragoons a J.P. and D.L. W. Riding of Yorkshire m 1909 Florence Ethel, da of the late Richard Crompton of Bury cr CBE (Civil) 1918 Bolton Lodge Bolton Percy Yorkshire, Union Club

MORRIS, William Russell C.M.G., I.S.O., b 1831 entered Post and Telegraph Department New Zealand 1875 and became Controller of Money Orders and Savings Bank, and Accountant 1907, Assist Sec 1907 and Sec 1913, subsequently Director of Post and Telegraph Sers New Zealand Mil Forces (I.S.O.), has been Ch. Public Ser Commr since 1920 m 18— cr I.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919 Wellington New Zealand

MORRIS, Col William Pollok, C.M.G., D.S.O. son of the late Col Robert Morris Pollok Morris of Craig Kilmarnock, b 1867 ed at Harrow, entered 18th Hussars 1886 became Capt 1893 Major 1900 Lieut. Col Comdg 1906 and Brevet Col 1909 retired 1913, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 (despatches three clasps) and during S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.), appointed to command a Cav Regt 1914, is a D.L. and J.P. for Ayrshire m 1907, Jane Catherine, da of the late Robert Jameson Forrie of 1, Glenfinlas Street, Edinburgh, cr D.S.O. 1902 C.M.G. 1918 Craig Kilmarnock Cavalry Club

MORRIS, Group Capt Alfred Drummond WARRINGTON, C.M.G. OBE, b 18—, Group-Capt R.A.F., sometime Dep Director of Wireless Telegraphy at Air Min cr OBE (Mil) 1918 C.M.G. 1919

MORRISEY, Lieut Col Thomas Sydney D.S.O. son of T. L. Morrisey, of Montreal b 1890, Lieut Col Canadian Forces European War 1914-19 in France and Siberia (despatches D.S.O.), has Order of Rising Sun of Japan m 9— cr D.S.O. 1916 482 Roslyn Avenue, Westmount, P.Q., Canada

MORRISON, Mrs Agnes Bryson CBE, da of Thomas Ingis, of Edinburgh, b 1857, sometime Pres Scottish Children's League of Pity for Glasgow, Organiser of Flag Collectors for War Charities during European War (personally raising £700,000) m 1896 Arthur Mackie Morrison, of Park Glasgow cr CBE (Civil) 1920 Merchiston, 8 Freeland Road, Ealing Common, W.5

MORRISON, Col Frank Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O. son of the late F. R. Morrison, b 1881 is Lieut Col Roy Canadian Dragoons and a D.A.G. with rank of Col served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Russian Order of St. Anne, C.M.G. Order of Danilo of Montenegro) cr D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1918

MORRISON, Lieut Col Gordon Fraser, D.S.O. son of Curran Morrison of Toronto b 1884 Lieut Col Canadian Forces and Director Soldiers Civil Re-establishment Toronto European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) m 19—, Mabel E., da of the late W. E. Chalkroft cr D.S.O. 1917 Toronto Canada

MORRISON, Major James Archibald, D.S.O. son of the late Alfred Morrison of Fonthill House Hindon Wilts, b 1873 Major Grenadier Guards Reserve of Officers Nile Exped t on 1898, present at Battle of Khartoum (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1899-1900 European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.) sat as M.P. for Wilts S. or Wilton D.V. July 1920 to Jan 1926 (when he was defeated) and for Hants L. Div (U) Jan 1926 to April 1932 m 1st, 1902 the Hon

Mary Hill Trevor (who obtained a divorce 1913) da. of 1st Baron Trevor, andly 1920, D. ro by Hilt n cr D.S.O. 1916 Basilston Park near Reading Carlton, Marlborough White s, and Bachelors Clubs

MORRISON, Mrs Julia Minnie, CBE, da of John Hamilton Whitcroft, b 18— Organiser of Free Buffet for Soldiers, Kingstown Pier Dublin m 1890 Beamish Morrison cr CBE (Civil) 1920 Aungfortn, Dublin

MORRISON, Major William, D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M. b 1881 Major Gordon Highlanders served in S. Africa 1899-1900 Queen's medal with three clasps D.C.M. European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1918

MORRISON, Capt William Kenneth, D.S.O., M.B. b 1891 M.B. 18— is Capt R.A.M.C., Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1915, Annie Beatrice da. of the late James Runciman, cr D.S.O. 1917

MORRISON SCOTT [see Scott]

MORROGH, Lieut Col Donald Florence MacCarthy, C.M.G., son of the late James MacCarthy Morrough of Irbeg co Cork, b 1849, is Lieut Col Roy Munster Fusiliers served in Ashanti 1900 (medal with clasp) in N. Nigeria 1900 (medal with clasp) with Bornu Expedition 1902 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1903, Vera da of the late John Hutchinson, of Arundel, cr C.M.G. 1916

MORSE, Lieut Com Harold Edward, D.S.O. son of Amyas Morse, of The Bourne Bourne Tid B. cas b 1831 Lieut Com R.N. European War 1914-19 latterly in Baltic (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1920

MORSE, Lieut-Com John Anthony Vere, D.S.O. son of Sydney Morse of 14 Airedale Gardens Kensington W., b 1892 entered R.N. 1905 became Lieut 1914 and Lieut Com 1912 served in Dardanelles 1915 present at landing at Gallipoli (despatches D.S.O.) m 1917 Mary Faith, da of the late Rev William Howard Leeds [see Leeds Bt, colls], cr D.S.O. 1915

MORSE, Major Richard Victor, D.S.O., b 18— is Major Mining Section Australian Imperial Forces served during European War 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917

MORSHEAD, Lieut Col Henry Treise, D.S.O. son of the late Reginald Morshead, of Tavistock Devonshire b 1882 is Major and Acting Lieut Col R.E. served during European War 1914-15 (wound 2 despatches D.S.O.) Waziristan 1920 m 1917, Evelyn Templer, da of H. I. Widdicombe, cr D.S.O. 1917

MORSHEAD, Lieut Col Leslie James C.M.G., D.S.O. son of the late William Morshead, of Ballarat, Victoria, b 1883 ed at Ballarat, and at Melbourne Univ Lieut-Col Australian Imperial Forces European War 1915-19 in Egypt, Gallipoli (present at land ng) in France Comdg a Brig and in Un ed Kingdom as A.G. Australian Imperial Forces (twice wounded despatches D.S.O. Legion of Honour C.M.G.) sometime a Master at Melbourne Grammar Sch cr D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919 Hindley Park Werriva N.S. Wales United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs

MORSHEAD, Major Owen Frederick, D.S.O. M.C., b 1893 has been Fellow and Librarian of Magdalene Coll, Camb., and Assist Sec Camb Univ Appointments Board since 1920 formerly Capt and Brevet Major R.E. European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C., D.S.O. Brevet Major, Italian Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1917 Magdalene College, Cambridge, Royal Societies Club

MORT, Lieut Col Guy Macaulay D.S.O., b 1877, Lieut Col 8th Hussars (retired) S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

MORTER, Col. Sydney Pelham, D.S.O.; b 18—, Col. Territorial Force Reserve, served during European War 1914-18 with R.F.A. (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1918

MORTIMORE, Major Charles Reynolds, D.S.O., son of Richard Mortimore, of Kingsmill, Cullompton, Devon, b 18—, ed at Cranleigh Sch.; entered Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.) 1892, became Capt. 1900, and Major 1912, ret. red 1912, served with Tirah Expedition 1895-6 (medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-15 with rank of Lieut. Col. (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1915

MORTINORE, Lieut. Col. Claude Alick, D.S.O., b 1875, entered R.A. 1900, and became Major 1915, and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1918, S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, Legion of Honour, D.S.O. Brevet Lieut. Col.), appointed Ch. Instructor in Gunnery, Sch. of Instruction for R.H.A. and R.F.A. 1916, *cr.* D.S.O. 1916.

MORTIMORE, Paymaster Capt. Frederick William, M.V.O., b 1858, entered R.N. 1875, and became Staff Paymaster 1877, Fleet Paymaster 1899, and Paymaster in Chief 1911, retired 1914, now Paymaster Capt., sometime of H.M. Yacht *Victoria and Albert* *cr.* M.V.O. 1st class 1916. *Residence*, Elm Road, Horsham, Woking

MORTON, Lieut. Col. David Simson, C.M.G., son of the late Dr. James Morton of Glasgow, b 18—, S. African War 1900-1901 as Capt. Highland L.I. (despatches), and European War 1914-16, as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. a Bn. Highland L.I. (despatches, C.M.G.) m 18—, *cr.* C.M.G. 1916. 15, *Montgomery Quadrant, Glasgow*

MORTON, Col. Edward, C.B.E., b 1871, Col. and Hon. Brie Gen. late Cheshire Regt., Nile Expedition 1898 (Egyptian medal with clasp, medal) S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) m 1905 Adeline Louise, da. of the late Rev. R. W. Langshaw, R. of W. Grinstead *cr.* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Silverhill, Willsborough Kent Junior Army and Navy Club*

MORTON, Major Frank Willoughby, D.S.O., b 18—, Major S. African Forces and Comdg. a Commando, German S. W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1916

MORTON, Lieut.-Col. Harry, D.S.O., M.C., b 1882, Lieut. Notts and Derbyshire Regt., retired as Lieut.-Col. 1910, European War 1914-18 as Lt. Col. Comdg. a Bn. of his Regt. (despatches promoted 2nd Lieut., M.C., D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1918

MORTON, Lt. Col. Hugh Murray, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., b 1873, ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and Ch.M. 1896) Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1900-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps) Mesopotamia 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (M.L.) 1919

MORTON, Paymaster-Capt. James Elliot Fowler, C.B., el. son of the late Rev. James Henry Morton, b 18—, Paymaster Capt. R.N. (retire 11) and an Officer Legion of Honour has Order of St. Stanislas (2nd class) with Swords *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1918

MORTON, Major William Alexander, D.S.O., b 18—, Major Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr.* D.S.O. 1919

MORTON, William Cuthbert, C.B.E., M.D., son of the Rev. John Morton D.D., b 1875, ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1896 M.D. 1910), Hon. Demonstrator on Anatomy, Leeds Univ.; *cr.* C.B.F. (Civil) 1919. 34, *Headingley Lane, Leeds*

MOSBY, John Edward George, D.S.O.; b 18—, formerly Lieut. R.A.F., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1918

MOSELEY, Col. Arthur Henry, D.S.O., M.B., 2nd son of the late William Henry Moseley, of Leaton Hall, Stourbridge, b 1850, ed at Sydney Univ. (M.B. and Ch.M. 1906), is Col. Australian Forces, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1909 Leila Maud da. of H. Gorman of Strathfield *cr.* D.S.O. 1918. 17, *Darling Point Road, Edgecliff, N.S. Wales, Australia*

MOSTLEY, Charles Herbert Harley, C.M.G., son of Edwin C. Moseley, of Nassau, Bahamas, b 1857, appointed Assist. Colonial Sec. Sierra Leone 1884, Treasurer, M.L.C. and M.L.C. of the Gambia 1891, and of Lagos 1894, Colonial Sec., Lagos 1903-5; retired 1905, served with Gambia Expedition 1894 (thanked), acted as Administrator of the Gambia 1891-2-3, and as Gov. of Lagos 1902, 1903, and 1904. m 1885, Mary, da. of Joseph Wood, of Harrogate; *cr.* C.M.G. 1903. *Junior Constitutional Club*

MOSLEY, Alexander, C.M.G., son of the late Thomas Mosley, of Cheddle, Cheshire, b 1847, ed privately, was Chm. of Reception Committee on occasion of visit of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York to Gibraltar 1901, is a J.P. senior partner in the firm of Thomas Mosley and Co., bankers of Gibraltar, and Pres. of Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce m 1880 Mercedes, da. of Francis Francia, J.P. of Gibraltar, *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Gibraltar, Mediterranean (Gibraltar) Club*

MOSLEY, Lieut.-Col. Henry Samuel, D.S.O., M.R.C.V.S., son of the late Henry Mosley, of 39, Upper Gloucester Place, W., b 1879, entered Army Vet. Depart. 1902, became Capt. 1907, Major 1915, and Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1919, S. African War 1902-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy) m 1915, Marcia Constance Emmeline, da. of the late Rev. Dixon Dixon Brown, of Unthorpe Northumberland, *cr.* D.S.O. 1916. *Junior Naval and Military Club*

MOSLEY, Major Wilfrid Humphrey, D.S.O., M.C., son of Alexander Mosley, C.M.G., b 1833, Major Wiltshire Regt., attached Machine Gun Corps and Northumberland Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, M.C., D.S.O.) m 1916 Elsie Mar, da. of Brig Gen Archibald Campbell Douglas Dick, C.B., C.M.G. *cr.* D.S.O. 1919

Moss, David William, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, Lieut. (retired) R.G.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches, M., D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1919

Moss, Major Edward Lawton, C.M.G., M.C., b 1880, Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C., C.M.G.), *cr.* C.M.G. 1919

Moss, Wilfred, C.B.E., son of the late William Moss, J.P. of Fynte House, Loughborough, b 1867, ed at Loughborough Grammar Sch., admitted a Solicitor (Honours) 1889, P. es. Leicestershire Law Soc. 1912, is Dep. Chm. Local Court of Referees under Unemployment Insurance Acts, was Chm. Advisory Committees under Mil. Ser. Acts 1915-18 m 1891 Elizabeth Maud, da. of the late James Harding, *cr.* M.B.E. (Civil) 1920, C.B.E. (Civil) 1912. *The Knoll Nantpantan, Loughborough*

Moss, Capt. William, D.S.O., b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt. Lincolnshire Regt. (despatches D.S.O.) *cr.* D.S.O. 1918

Moss, Brig Gen. Lionel Boyd Boyd, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1875, entered S. Staffordshire Regt. 1896, became Brevet Lieut. Col. 1915 Lieut. Col. 1918 Col. 1920, and Hon. Brig Gen. (retired) 1922, Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Brevet Major, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 as a Brig Gen. (wounded, despatches thrice, Brevet Lieut. Col., Legion of Honour, C.M.G., D.S.O.), *cr.* C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1918

MOSS-BLUNDELL [see Blundell]

Mossor, Major Albert Isaac, D.S.O. ; b 18—; served in S. Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Major Oxfordshire and Bucks I.I. (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

Mossor, Capt Joseph Upjohn, D.S.O., son of James Mossor, Esq., of Clifftide, Ayrheid, Transvaal, b 1872, served in S. Africa 1902 with Johannesburg Mounted Rifles (D.S.O.) is a farmer in 1904 Clarissa, da of Henry Melville Meek, of Wakkerstroom Dist., Natal, *cr* D.S.O. 1902 Clarissa Vale, P.O. Bethulie, Transvaal

MOSTYN, Maj Gen the Hon. Savage, C.B. (see B. Mostyn)

MOSTYN-OWEN [see Owen]

MOTHERSHILL, Lieut-Col George Sidney, D.S.O. ; b 18—, is Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps served during European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

MOTT, Basil, C.B. ; b 1859; ed at International Coll., Isleworth in Switzerland and at Roy. Sch. of Mines (Asso., Murchison medal), Vice Pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers was a Member of War Office and other Committees during European War m 1887, Florence Harman Parker, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1918 10 Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.

MOTT, Maj Gen Stanley Fielder, C.B., son of the late Albert Mott, of Scotswood, Sunningdale, b 1873, Brevet Lieut-Col and Hon Maj-Gen, late King's Roy Rifle Corps, 5 African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 as Maj-Gen Comd 3rd Welsh Div in Palestine and Egypt (despatches C.B., Brevet Lieut Col, Orders of White Eagle of Serbia and Nile of Egypt Croix de Guerre) m 1st, 1905 Fitch Harriet, who d 1906, da of Oswald Robinson, 2ndly, 1907, Sophie Therese, da of Leopold Stern, and widow of Capt H. F. Ga nor, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1918 Green's Park, Blakesley, Northants

MOTTRAM, Thomas Harry, C.B.E., A.M., son of the late Henry Mottram, C.E., of Tamworth, b 18—, ed at Tamworth Collegiate Sch., and at Masons Coll., Birmingham, appointed an Inspector of Mines and Factories 1889 Div Inspector N. Midland Div 1912 and H.M. Ch. Inspector of Mines 1920, was Chm of Yorkshire and N. Midland Timber Committees and of Colliery Recruiting Courts during European War, has Albert medal and Roy. Humane Soc's medal m 18—, Annie da of William Lowe, of Clifton, *cr* Sligo, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 11 Surbiton Road, Kingston-on-Thames

MOTI CHAND, Raja, C.I.E. ; b 1876; is Raja and a Land Owner of Benares, and a Member of Council of State, received title of Raja 1918, *cr* C.I.E. 1916 Benares India

MOUAT, Major George Elliot Dundas, D.S.O., son of Col George Bridges Mouat, Roy Army Med Corps, b 1879 ed privately, and at R.M.C., is Major Indian Army, served in British E. Africa 1915-16 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1915 Maud Grace Frances McArthur, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 Ling House, Wetherby, Junior Army and Navy and United Sports Clubs

MOULIN, Col William Thomas, C.M.G., b 18—, formerly Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1919

MOULR, Horace Frederick D'Oyly, C.S.I., son of the late Rev. Horatio Moulr of Wolverton and Rad., Somerset, b 1843, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered I.C.S. 1863, was Magistrate and Collector, N.W. Provinces 1872-79, appointed Commr of Lucknow 1880, and of Kohlikhand 1883, sometime a Member of Board of Revenue of N.W. Province; retired 1892, is a J. F. Surrey m 1871, Hanna, who d 1913 da of the late Gen. Richard Horard, Bengal Artillery, *cr* C.S.I. 1877 7 Hereford Square S.W. 1, reform, and Wellington Clubs

MOULLIN, Col Charles William Mansell, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., son of J. Mansell Moullin, b 1851, Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.A.M.C. (I.F.), European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.P.) m 18— Ethel da of C. Thomas, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 25, Victoria Road W's

MOULTON BARRETT [see Barrett]

MOULTRIF, Col Hugh Crawford, D.S.O. ; b 1873, is Col (retired) R.A., Chiffla Relief Force 1895 (medal w/ 4 clasps) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with palm), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

MOUNT, Major Alan Henry Laurence, C.B.E. ; b 1881, Major (retired) R.E., European War 1914-19 (O.B.I., C.B.E.), *cr* O.B.E. 1918 C.B.P. (Mil) 1919

MOUNTFORD, Lewis James, C.B.E., son of Henry Mountford of West Dulwich S.E., b 1871, ed at Dulwich Coll., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb., entered I.C.S. 1899, appointed Collector of Sholapur 1907 Satara 1911 and Poona 1913, has been Commr. since 1916, became a Member of Standing Committee of Bombay Provincial Recruiting Board 1917 and an Additional Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council 1919, *cr* C.B.E. (C.Vil) 1918 Helgaum, Bombay Presidency, India, East India United Service, and Royal Automobile Clubs

MOUNTFIELD, Engineer Capt James, C.B.E., son of Alfred Mountfield, b 1871, ed at R.N. Engineering Coll., Keyham, and at R.N. Coll., Greenwich, Professional A.M.I.C.E. 1902, Engineer Capt R.N., was Assist. Engineer Manager at Chatham 1900-1906, at Hong Kong 1908-9 at Devonport 1910-13 and at Portsmouth 1915-17, and Ch. Engineer, Sheerness Dockyard 1917-19 since when he has been Manager Engineering Dept., Chatham Dockyard, European War 1914-15 present at battle of Dogger Bank m 1908 Maud da of William Phillips, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 H.V. Dockyard, Chatham

MOUNTSTEVEN, Col Francis Hender, C.M.G., son of the late Maj-Gen W.T.B. Mountstevens, 28th and 70th Regts, b 1844, formerly Capt R.M.L., is a J.P. for Somerset, and Hon. Col (formerly Comd) a Bn Devonshire Regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (C.M.G.) m 1914 Lucy Magdalen, el da of James Noel Forsyth, of Quinish, Argyllshire *cr* C.M.G. 1902 Coldest Stone Easton, near Bath, Junior United Service Club

MOUSLEY, Capt John Harold, D.S.O., T.D. son of J.A. Mousley, of Feulan House, Leamington, b 1883, Capt R.E. (T.A.), European War 1914-19 in Egypt, Gallipoli, Sinai Peninsula, Belgium France, Germany, and Mesopotamia (despatches three D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916

MOUTON, Col Willem Johannes, D.S.O. ; b 18—, Col S. African Forces and Comd a Commando, German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916

MOWAT, Capt Alfred Iain, D.S.O., M.C., son of J.G. Mowat, of Cleckheaton b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt W. Riding West (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m 1920 Dorothy Louise, da of H. Hirst Walter of Gresford Harrogate and West Vale Halifax, *cr* D.S.O. 1919

MOWAT, Brig-Gen Magnus, C.B.E., T.D., son of the late Hon. Magnus Mowat, b 1855, ed at King's Coll., London (Asso. Honors in Engineering), is a M.I.C.E., a M.I.M.E., and Col and Hon. Brig Gen Reserve of Officers, was Adj. Gen. alive Off. for Roads and Bridges at War Office 1912-22, since when he has been Sec. of Institution of Mechanical Engineers, European War 1914-19 as Staff Off. or 10 Ch. Engineer, Comd. R.P. of a Div., and Director at War Office (C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 47 Granville Road, Blackheath, S.E. 13, National, and City Lucy Clubs

MOWATT, Lieut Col Charles Ryder John, D.S.O. ; b 1873, entered Northamptonshire Regt 1890, and is Lieut Col, S. African

- War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps). European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Italian Croix de Guerre), was Lieut Col Comdt of an Instructional School 1918-19, *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- MOXON, Col Charles Carter, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of Richard Moxon, of Lontefract b 1866, ed at Edinburgh Acad., M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London 1892, is Hon Lieut in the Army Col Territorial Force Reserve Hon Col 5th Bn King's Own Yorkshire L.I., and a J.P. and Hon Freeman of Pontefract, S. Africa 1900-1901 European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G., D.S.O.) *m.* 1904 Lucia Percival, *cr* C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1918 *Carlton Hall, Pontefract*
- MOXON, Capt Charles Stone, D.S.O.** b 18— Capt (retired) W. Riding Regt., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- MOYER, Major Leslie Clare, D.S.O.** son of Dr S. Moyer of Rosetown Saskatchewan Canada b 1887 Major Canadian Railway Troops European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- MOYLAN, John Fitzgerald, C.B.E.** son of the late Edward Kyran Moylan Bar at law, b 1832, formerly Senior Clerk in Home Office, has been Receiver for Metropolitan Police District since 1918 has Order of Crown of Belgium *m.* 1914 Asolda Mary Nesta da of the late Hon John Donohoe Fitzgerald K.C., *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 24, *Stafford Terrace, W. 8*
- MOSEY, Edward Luttrell, C.I.E.** son of the late Henry Luttrell, I.S.O. b 1877 ed at Cheltenham Coll., and at Merton Coll., Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1900, and became Assistant Collector and Magistrate *m.* 1913 Ethel Sidney da of Sidney Wilson of Boxhill *cr* C.I.E. 1912 *For Hill Budleigh Salterton.*
- MOZLEY, Capt Bernard Charles D.S.O.** son of the late Henry Williams Mozley of Haslemere, b 1893, ed at Fton Coll. and at King's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1913) European War 1914-18 as Capt. Dorsetshire Regt. (wounded twice, despatches D.S.O.) attached to a Cadet Bn 1917-19 employed by Redburn Hill Iron and Coal Co. (Limited) of Fordingham 1919 *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *The White House Haslemere Surrey*
- MOZLEY, Major Edward Newman, D.S.O.** b 1875, formerly Major R.E., served during S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- MUDGE, Col Arthur, C.M.G., b 1871.** Col in the Army N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as Brig. Gen. (despatches Brevets Lieut Col and Col. C.M.G. Officer Legion of Honour 3rd class Orders of Nile and of White Eagle of Serbia with sword) appointed to command Warwickshire Brig. S. Midland Div. T.F. 1920, *cr* C.M.G. 1918
- MUDIE, Lieut Col Thomas Couper, D.S.O.** b 1880, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col R. Y. Scots, and Comdt 1st (Depôt) Tank Bn S. Africa 1899-1902 European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgm, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- MUECKE, Lieut Col Francis Frederick, C.B.E. M.H.B.S.** son of the Hon H.E. Muecke M.L.C. of Adelaide b 1879 ed at Adelaide Univ. (M.B. 1901) F.R.C.S. England 1909 Assist Surg London Throat Hospital Assist Aural Surg London Hospital and a member of British Med Assoc. European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R.A.F. (despatches C.B.L.) *m.* 1903 Ada, da of the late Edward Wallis Crossley, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1915 36 *Cavendish Square, W. 1*
- MUHAMMAD** [see Abdul Karim Khan, Ahmad Said Khan, Israr Hasan Khan, and Salamullah]
- MUHAMMAD AZEAL KHAN, Sardar Baha dur Lieut Col, C.I.F. b 18—** Lieut Col and Comdt Bahawalpur Imperial Ser Camel Corps *cr* C.I.F. 1919 *Bahawalpur, India*
- MUHAMMAD AZIZ UD-DIN HUSSAIN Sahib Bahadur, Hon Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.S.O. b 1863,** entered I.C.S. 1882, appointed Tahsildar 1891, Dep. Collector 1903 Presidency Magistrate 1903 Collector and Magistrate Mangalore 1906 and a Commr. Board of Revenue (Land Revenue) 1917, *cr* I.S.O. 1912 C.I.E. 1917, O.B.E. (Civil) 1919.
- MUHAMMAD KILURHAD ALI** [see Dujana]
- MUHI UD-DIN KHAN, Risaldar-Major, Sardar Bahadur C.I.F. b 18—** is Major Indian Cav., and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, *cr* C.I.F. 1919
- MUIR, Major Arthur William, D.S.O., M.C. b 18—,** European War 1914-19 as Major Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- MUIR, Capt Henry George, D.S.O., R.D.** son of Andrew Muir of Southampton, b 1871, sometime in ser. of British India Steam Navigation Co., has been a Naval Assessor in Courts in the East, is a Naval Adviser and Marine Surveyor, and Capt. R.N.R. (R.D.) Suakim 1896 China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-18 in Dardanelles and as Commodore of Mercantile Convoys (despatches thrice D.S.O.) *m.* 18— Marie Louise da of the late Etienne Robert de Bramagnieu, of Puy de Dôme France, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 63, *Walderton Denzil, Havt*
- MUIR, Capt James, D.S.O. b 18—,** formerly Capt. Roy Scots European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- MUIR, Col John Balderstone, D.S.O. b 18—,** is Col (T.D.) Roy Highlanders, and a D.L. for Dundee, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Holmstead Craigie Dundee*
- MUIR Major Wingate Wemyss, M.V.O. O.B.E.** so of Col William J. W. Muir of 27 De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W. 8 b 1879 ed at Haileybury and at R.M.C., Major 15th Sikhs (Indian Army) and Comptroller to Household of Viceroy of India, European War 1914-19 (despatches, O.B.E., Order of Star of Roumania), *cr* O.B.E. 1918 M.V.O. (4th clas) 1922 *Vice-Regal Lodge Delhi India United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- MUIRHEAD, Alexander, C.I.E.** son of the late John R. Muirhead b 1859 ed privately, sometime Gen. Traffic Manager Great Indian Peninsula Railway is Hon. Col S. India Railway Vol. Rifles and a J.P., appointed Agent, S. India Railway Co. 1911 *m.* 1886 Margaret Emily, da of Adolphus Willes, *cr* C.I.E. 1911 *Junior Constitutional Sports Byculla (Bombay), United Service (Simla) and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs*
- MUIRHEAD, Lieut Col John Arthur, D.S.O. b 1879,** Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Indian Army European War 1914-18 as Major (wounded despatches thrice D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col), Afghan War 1919, *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- MUIRHEAD, Lieut Col John Robb, D.S.O. b 18—,** Major and Temporary Lieut. Col Australian Army Med Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- MUIRHEAD, Major John Spencer, D.S.O., M.C. b 18—,** Major Roy Corps of Signals (T.A.) European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- MUIRHEAD Lieut.-Col Murray, D.S.O.** el son of the late John Muirhead of Riverdale House, Richmond, Surrey, b 1878, ed at Bedford Gram Sch., and at Pembroke Coll., Camb., entered R.A. 1900 became Capt 1909 and is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col, European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Lieut. Col Legion of Honour) author of various Mil. works *m.* 1909,

- Violet Edith Spence, da of Albert Carter Vavasour, of Weston Manor, Otley, York shire, *cr* DSO 915 (Bar 1919) *Ivy House, Boston Spa Yorkshire, Army and Navy, and Caledonian Clubs*
- MULHOLLAND, *Capt the Hon* Charles Henry George, *CBE, DSO* [see B Dun leath]
- MULLALLY, Joseph John, *CIE*, son of John Mullally, *b* 1853, ed at Cooper's Hill appointed Assist Engineer Public Works Depart, India 1874, Executive Engineer 1882 Sup Engineer 1899 and Ch Engineer and Joint Sec (Irrigation Depart), Punjab 1905, retired 1910 is a *MICE* *m* 1892, Clara Amy, da of William Parkinson, *cr CIE* 1910 *c/o H S King & Co, Pall Mall S W*
- MULLEN, *Lieut Col* Leslie Miltiades, *DSO, b* 18— is *Lieut Col* Australian Imperial Forces, served in S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1915 17 (wounded twice, despatches, *DSO* Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917
- MULLEN, *Lieut Col* John Lawrence William French, *CSI CIE*, son of the late Col J French Mullen, Indian Med Ser, *b* 1868, entered Army 1887, became *Capt* Indian Army 1898, *Major* 1905, *Lieut Col* 1913, retired 1920, served with Burma Expedition 1893 (medal with clasp), in Kochin Hills 1915 (1915 star), against China 1917 18 in charge of operations Kuki operations 1918 19 as Ch Staff Officer (*CSI*), was *Comdt* Myitkyna Burma Mil Police 1908 13 has been *Dep Inspector Gen* of Burma Mil Police 1913 19, received King's Polce medal 1920 *m* 1904 Madeline, da of Christopher Healey, *cr CIE* 1912, *CSI* 1920
- MULLENEUX, *Com* Hugh Bowring *CBE, b* 18—, *Com* (retired) *RN* European War 1914 19 as Ch of Staff N America and W Indies Station, and as *Liaison Officer*, Na y Depart, Washington (despatches), *cr CBE* (Mil) 1919
- MULLENS, *May Gen* Richard Lucas, *CB* son of J A Mullens *b* 1871, entered *Lancers* 1890 became *Lieut-Col* *Dragoon* *Guards* 1911, *Brevet Col* 1915, and *May Gen* 1919, retired 1920, S African War 1899, 1901 (wounded, despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 19 despatches *CB*, *Brevet Col*, *Order of Crown of Belgium*, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre *May Gen* *m* 18—, Leonore, da of A de Wetie *cr* *CB* (Mil) 1917 *Langham Oaks Colchester, Essex*
- MULLER, *Lieut-Col* Charles Herold, *DSO, MB, b* 18—, ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB and Ch B 1903) European War 1915 17 as *Lieut Col* S African Med Corps *cr* DSO 1917 *Montagu Cape Colony*
- MULLER, *Major* Fred, *DSO, b* 18—, *Major* S African Forces, German S W Africa 1914 15 on Staff (despatches, *DSO*), *cr* DSO 1916
- MULLER, *Col* George Herbert, *CBE, b* 18— formerly *Col* in the Army (V D), *cr* *CBE* (Mil) 1919
- MULLER, *Lieut Col* John *DSO, MC, b* 18—, formerly *Lieut Col* Welsh Regt (Reserve), European War 1914 19 (despatches *MC* *DSO* Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1919
- MULLICK, *Sarat Kumar Bose, CBE, MD*, son of O C Mullick *Bar at law* *b* 1870 ed at St Xavier's Coll, Calcutta at Edinburgh Univ (MB and Ch M 1897 MD 1904) at Univ Coll, London and in Paris founded National Med Coll India and Kings Hospital Calcutta is Pres Advisory Board of Bengal T F Hon Sec Beil r Rgt Committee All India Med and Indian Health Assoc and a Member of Provincial Recruiting Board, Bengal Publicity Board, Calcutta Corporation Bengal State Medical Faculty and Bengal Med Registration Council *m* 1903 *Nashur Kumarie, da of the late Hon Lal Mohun Ghose, cr* *CBE* and *CB* (Civil) 1918 *Calcutta Club*
- MULLIGAN, *Major* Edric Noel, *DSO, b* 18—, is *Major* Australian Engineers, served during European War 1915 18 (despatches *DSO*, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1918
- MULLINS, Arthur, *CBE, b* 18—, was *Private Sec* to Additional Parliamentary Sec to Board of Trade (Director of Overseas Trade) 1920 22, since when to Sec of Depart of Overseas Trade, was *Private Sec* to *Dep Min* of Munitions during European War, *cr* *CBE* (Civil) 1920, *Department of Overseas Trade, 35 Old Queen Street, S W 1*
- MULLINS, *Major* Arthur Gilbert, *DSO*, son of the Rev Canon Mullins of Grahams town, S Africa *b* 1886, ed at St Andrews Coll, Grahamstown (B.A. 1905), and at Keble Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1908), *Bar* Inner Temple 1909, 15 *Major* S African Artillery, German S-W Africa 1914 15 France 1915 17 *Comdg* a *Siege Battery* (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1915, Joan Cecily da of J D Tyrwhitt Drake, *cr* DSO 1917 *Grahams town, S Africa*
- MULLINS, *Col* George James Herbert, *CB, el son of the Rev George Henry Mullins, of Ladywell, Speen Berkshire b* 1868, ed at King's sch, Canterbury and at Keble Coll, Oxford, *Col* *Comdt* Plymouth Div *R M Li*, S Africa 1899-1900, in China 1900 European War 1915 19 with *Roy Naval Div*, present at evacuation of Gallipoli (despatches, *CB*) *m* 1898, Katharine Louisa, da of the late T Leab, *FRCS* of East S onehouse, Devon, *cr* *CB* (Mil) 1919
- MULOCK, *Com* George Francis Arthur, *DSO* son of the late George Philip Mulock, of Fleetwood, Lancashire, *b* 18— entered *RN* 1897 became *Lieut* 1903, and *Lieut Com* 1911, retired 1920 Dardanelles 1915 16 (despatches *DSO*) *m* 1911 Gwen dolen Mary da of Edmund Richard Cleaton formerly of Vaenor Park Llanidfoes N Wales and widow of Dnald McCully *M RCS, L RCP*, of Mafeking S Africa, *cr* DSO 1916
- MULOCK, *Col* Redford Henry, *CBE, DSO*, son of W R Mulock *K C, b* 1886 *Col* *RAF*, European War 1914 19 (despatches, *DSO* with *Bar* *pronoted* *Legion of Honour, CBE*) *m* 1918 Edythe, da of B Goodman, of Edgbaston Birmingham *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1918), *CBE* (Ml) 1919 357, *Wellington Crescent Winnipeg, Canada*
- MULQUEEN, *Major* Frederick James, *DSO, MC b* 18—, formerly *Major* *RE*, European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches, *MC* *DSO*) *cr* DSO 1918
- MULVEY, *Major* John James, *DSO, b* 18—, *Major* S African Forces European War 1915 18 (despatches *DSO*) *cr* DSO 1918
- MUMFERY, John Howard, *CBE, M RCS* son of I R Mummery of 10 Cavendish Place, W, *b* 1847, ed at Univ Coll, London, *M RCS* 1870 *Hon D Sc*, Pennsylvania 1915 sometime a *Dental Surg*, *Med Sup* *Maxillo Facial Hospital* for Soldiers, Kennington 1916 18, a *thor* of "Microscopic Anatomy of the Teeth etc" *m* 1871 Lily, da. of Dr W Lickhart, of Shanghai, andly 1907, Lillian, da of Thomas Parker, of Nottingham, *cr* *CBE* (Civil) 1920 79 *Albert Bridge Road, S W 11*
- MUNBY, *Lieut Col* Aldwin Montgomery, *DSO, b* 1882, *Lieut Col* (retired) late *Border Regt* European War 1914 18 (despatches *DSO*), *cr* DSO 1918
- MUNBY, *Lieut-Col* Joseph Ernest, *C M G, DSO*, son of the late Edward Charles Mun y, of Oswaldkirk, York shire, *b* 1881, ed at Malvern and at *R M C* *Major* and *Brevet Lieut Col* King's Own York shire L.I., and a *RAA* and *Q M G*, European War 1914 19 with his *Bath* and on *Staff* (despatches *DSO* *Brevet Lieut Col* *C. M G*) *m* 1915, Helena Maud, da of J G Lyon of Carleton Place, *Ontario*, *cr* DSO 1917 *C M G* 1919 *Naval and Military, and Cavendish Clubs*

MUNCHERJEE COWASJEE MURZBAN [see Murzban]

MUNCHERJI RUSTOMJI DHOLU [see Rustomji]

MUNDAY, Maj Gen Richard Cleveland *CB MRCS L.R.C.P.* son of J. J. Munday in-Ch R 1 nday R.N. b 1868 Surg Capt R.N. (retired) and Maj Gen R.A.I. Ch 12 1900 1 in an Gull 1909-10 (despatches clasps) Somaliland 1911 (clasp) European War in Atlantic N Sea, and France, was Assist Director Gen R.N. Med Ser 1914 17 and Editor of its Journal 1915 17, or ganised new Med. Ser for R.A.F. 1917 18 and was Med Administrator thereof a qualified Interpreter m 19— Olive Leaf da of the late Robert Burnard J.I., F.S.A. cr C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *Highlands Prison Patrol*.

MUNDY, Adm Godfrey Harry Brydges *CB D.S.O., M.I.O.* el son of the late Maj Gen 1 erreport Henry Mundy R.N. of Castle Town Hend, co. Cork. b 1860 entered R.N. 1871 became Lieut 1881 Com 1896, Capt 1902 Rear Adm 1912, Vice-Adm 1917 (ret. ed 1918) and Adm 1920 Egyptian War 1881 (medal bronze star) has com manded H.M.S. *Victorious* *Canopus* and *Commonwealth* was Capt Sup of Pembroke Dockyard 1908 11 Adm Sup Devonport Dockyard 1913 16 and Vice-Adm on N Atlantic Convoy Escort Duty 1917 18 m 1890, Rose da of the late Major S. R. Robert Miller Mundy *K.C.M.G.* cr *M.V.O.* (4th class) 1903 *CB* (Civ.) 1917 *D.S.O.* 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

MUNDY, Capt Pierrepoint Rodney Miller *D.S.O., M.C.* son of Vice-Adm Godfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, *CB D.S.O., M.V.O.* b 1891 ed at Eton and at R.M.C. Capt S Wales Borderers and Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov Gen of New Zealand European War 1914 9 (despatches *M.C. Croix de Guerre D.S.O.*) cr *D.S.O.* 1919 *Hellenion New Zealand Naval and Military and Royal Automobile Clubs*

MUNN Capt Frederick Legh Richmond *D.S.O., M.C.* b 1869 Capt Ind an Army European War 1915 16 in France and E. Africa (*M.C.*) Waziristan 1917 Baluchistan 1919 (Bar to *M.C.*) S. Persia 1920 (*D.S.O.*) m 1919 Cathie ne Mary Alne da Bernard Coventry *C.I.E.* [see E. Coventry coils] cr *D.S.O.* 1920

MUNN Lieut Col Reginald George *C.M.G.* b 18— formerly Lieut Col Ind an Army retired 1920 N.W. Frontier of Ind a 1907 98 (d. spatches clasps) Waziristan 1901 2 (despatches clasps) Somaliland 1903 4 (medal with clasps) cr *C.M.G.* 19 9

MUNRO Alexander *D.S.O.* b 18— European War 1914 17 as Lieut Seaforth Highlanders (despatches *D.S.O.*) cr *D.S.O.* 1917

MUNRO Air Commodore David *C.I.E., M.B., FRCS* b 1878 ed at St Andrews (M.A. 1897) and Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1902) *FRCS* 1911 formerly Major Ind an Med Ser and now Air Commodore R.A.F. and Director of Med Sers at Air Ministry cr *C.I.E.* 1917

MUNRO, Lieut Col David Campbell Duncan *D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M.* son of the late James Duncan, o 1885 Lieut Col (retired) Gordon Highlanders European War 1914 18 (despatches *D.C.M., M.C., D.S.O.*) m 1917 Grace da of C. F. Studd of 17 Highland Road Norwood S.E. cr *D.S.O.* 1918

MUNRO Capt Donald John *C.M.G.* el son of Hector Munro Civil Ser of Auchindoun Nairn b 1868 ed at Roy Acad Inverness Capt R.N. Burma War 1883 7 S. Persia 1898 European War 19 4 18 later as Commodore of Convoys was King's Harbour Master Rosyth 1912 12 and Cromarty 1912 14 m 1895 Isabel Rebecca da of the late I. W. H. Sandell *L.C.S.* cr *C.M.G.* 1918 *Auchindoun Cardor Nairnshire Junior Army and Navy Club*

MUNRO Major Edward Joy, D.S.O. b 18— 18 Major Australian Army Ser

Corps served during European War 1915 17 (despatches *D.S.O.*) cr *D.S.O.* 1917

MUNRO Col Lewis, C.R.F. son of the late Capt L. Munro *H.F.C.S.* b 18 9 Col (retired) Hampshire Regt. S. Africa 1899 19 1 on Staff (despatches) Aden Hinter land 1902 European War 1914 19 on S. Africa Command and a subsequent y w th R.A.F. (despatches twice *O.B.E., C.I.E.*) m 1885 Maid, da of C. B. Eynaud cr *O.B.E.* and *C.B.I. (M.I.)* 19 9 *Army and Navy Club*

MUNRO, Lieut Col William Aird *D.S.O.* b 18— Lieut. Col Canadian Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches *D.S.O.*) cr *D.S.O.* 1919

MURCHISON Major Donald Sinclair *D.S.O.* son of the late John Murchison of Lake Coleridge New Zealand b 1891 is a Solicitor European War 1915 18 as Major New Zealand Rifles (despatches, *D.S.O.*) cr *D.S.O.* 1918 *Lake Coleridge, Ch. Church New Zealand*

MURCHISON, Capt Kenneth Duncan *D.S.O., M.B.* b 18— served during European War 1914 17 as Capt *R.A.M.C.* (wounded despatches *D.S.O.*) cr *D.S.O.* 1917

MURDIE Major Robert *D.S.O.* b 1888, Major Canadian Inf and attached Machine Gun Corps European War 1915 18 (despatches *D.S.O.*) cr *D.S.O.* 1916

MURDOCH Lieut Col Clive *D.S.O.* b 1878 formerly Lieut Col 1 Kent Yeomanry (Reserve), European War 1914 18 with Hampshire Regt (despatches twice *D.S.O.*) m 1914 Janet da of Andrew Richard Motion J.I., of Upton Binbury, Oxfordshire cr *D.S.O.* 1918 *Wester Hill Union Kent*

MURDOCH Lieut Col James Anderson, *C.M.G.* son of Thomas Murdoch b 1867 ed in Edinburgh a merchant Hon Lieut Col Austral an Army Med Corps Austral an Red Cross Comm in E. gland and a Member of Sydney Chamber of Commerce European War 1915 17 in Egypt and France m 18— Isabella da of Alexander Banning of Ding wall Scotland cr *C.M.G.* 1918 *Sydney N.S. Wales Austral an Automobile Club*

MURDOCH Lieut Col Thomas *D.S.O.* b 18— Lieut. Col Australian Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches *D.S.O.*) cr *D.S.O.* 1919

MURDOCH Maj Gen John Francis Burn *CB, C.M.G., C.B.E.* el son of the late Rev James McGibbon Burn Murdoch V of Riverhead Sevenoaks and Hon Canon of Canterbury b 1859 ed at Eton entered 1st Dragoons 1878 became Capt 1885 Major 1892 Brevet Lieut Col 1896, and Brevet Col and Col 1902 (retired 19 2) Hon Brig Gen 1912 and Hon Maj Gen 19 6 Sudan Expedition 1884 5 (medal with two clasps bronze star 4th class O man eh) with Dongola Expedition 1896, in command of Cav (despatches Egypt an medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899 1900, in command of his Regt and Comdg 1st Cav Brig Natal and 1901 2 Comdg Newcastle Sub Dist present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice *C.B.*) was in command of Standerton Dist S. Africa 1902 Brig Gen Comdg Potchefstroom Sub Dist 1904 6 and in command of a Mounted Brig of Territorial Force 1908 12 appointed Comdt a Remount Depot 1914 a Brig 19 5 and a D.V. 1916 (despatches twice) is a J.P. for cos Stirling and Notts appointed Col 1st The Royal Dragoons 1919 m 1909 Alice da of the late John Burn Murdoch of Gartnabber Perthshire cr *CB* (Mil.) 1900 *C.M.G.* 1918 *C.B.E. (M.I.)* 1919 *The Ma or House Airmanton-on-Soar Loughborough, Leicestershire Cavalry Naval and Military and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

MURE William John *CB* son of the late David Mure a Senator of Coll of Justice Scotland b 1845 ed at Loretto at Harrow, and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1868 M.A. 1872), Advocate Scotland 1871 was Legal Sec to the Lord Advocate 1885 6 1886-92 and 1895-6 is a J.P. for Edinburghshire Gov of the Bank of Scotland and

- Director of Scottish Widows Fund Assurance Socy in 1878, Emily May, da of John Brown Innes, W S, of Edinburgh, *cr* C B (Civil) 1897 *St Anna, North Berwick, 39 Lennox Gardens, S W, Carlton, Westminster, and New and Conservative (Edinburgh) Clubs*
- MURIEL, Major John Carr, DSO, b 1888, European War 1914-18 as Major Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers (despatches DSO) in 1919 Kitty, da of the late W A Fitzherbert; *cr* DSO 1918
- MURPHY, Lieut-Col Cyril Francis de Sales DSO MC, son of Jerome Murphy of Ashton, Cork, b 1882, in Major Roy Berks Regt (Reserve), S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 with R I C (despatches, MC, DSO, Belgian Order of the Crown), *cr* DSO 1917
- MURPHY, Lieut-Col George Francis, CMG DSO, b 18—, is Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces; served during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO with bar CMG), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) CMG 1918
- MURPHY, Col George Patterson, CMG, b 18— is Col Canadian Forces, served during European War 1915-17 (CMG, Russian Order of St Anne), *cr* CMG 1917
- MURPHY, Major John Joseph, DSO, b 18—, served during European War 1914-16 as Major RASC (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- MURPHY, Major Joseph Leo, DSO, b 18—, Major Manchester Regt Special Reserve, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- MURPHY, Major Leo, DSO, MSc, b 1886, Major RAMC and a FRGS, Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches thrice DSO, prisoner) in 1920, Millicent, da of H Featherstonhaugh Frampton, of Moreton Dorset, *cr* DSO 1916
- MURPHY, Lieut-Col Thomas Joseph Francis, DSO, MD, son of Martin Murphy, ISO, b 1864, ed at Clongowes Sch Ireland and at Bellevue Hospital Med Coll, New York (MD 1888), is Lieut Col Canadian Forces and Assist Director of Medical Servs, European War 1915-19 Comd a Field Ambulance (despatches DSO, with Bar) was Surg to Victoria Gen Hospital Halifax NS 10 1908 in 1888 Mary Silver, da of Martin Layne of Halifax Nova Scotia *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) Quebec City, Quebec, St John's (Quebec) Club
- MURPHY, Rev Thomas, CBE; b 18—, is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, and a Chap to the Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- MURPHY, Lieut-Col William Henry, DSO b 1886, is an Assist Dist Sup, Tanganyika Territory and Lieut Col (retired) (TD) London Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO); in 19— *cr* DSO 1918
- MURPHY, Lieut-Col William Reed, DSO, b 1849; entered Indian Med Staff 1872 became Surg Major 1884 Surg Lieut-Col 1890 and Brig Surg Lieut Col (now Lieut Col) 1897, retired 1899, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1883-9 (despatches medal) with Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (despatches, Govt mention clasp, DSO), with Chitral Relief Force 1894 (clasp), with Kohat Field Force 1897 (despatches) and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps); is a Member of Roy Institution of Great Britain *cr* DSO 1890 *cr* DSO 1914 *cr* DSO 1915 *cr* DSO 1916 *cr* DSO 1917 *cr* DSO 1918 *cr* DSO 1919 *cr* DSO 1920 *cr* DSO 1921 *cr* DSO 1922 *cr* DSO 1923 *cr* DSO 1924 *cr* DSO 1925 *cr* DSO 1926 *cr* DSO 1927 *cr* DSO 1928 *cr* DSO 1929 *cr* DSO 1930 *cr* DSO 1931 *cr* DSO 1932 *cr* DSO 1933 *cr* DSO 1934 *cr* DSO 1935 *cr* DSO 1936 *cr* DSO 1937 *cr* DSO 1938 *cr* DSO 1939 *cr* DSO 1940 *cr* DSO 1941 *cr* DSO 1942 *cr* DSO 1943 *cr* DSO 1944 *cr* DSO 1945 *cr* DSO 1946 *cr* DSO 1947 *cr* DSO 1948 *cr* DSO 1949 *cr* DSO 1950 *cr* DSO 1951 *cr* DSO 1952 *cr* DSO 1953 *cr* DSO 1954 *cr* DSO 1955 *cr* DSO 1956 *cr* DSO 1957 *cr* DSO 1958 *cr* DSO 1959 *cr* DSO 1960 *cr* DSO 1961 *cr* DSO 1962 *cr* DSO 1963 *cr* DSO 1964 *cr* DSO 1965 *cr* DSO 1966 *cr* DSO 1967 *cr* DSO 1968 *cr* DSO 1969 *cr* DSO 1970 *cr* DSO 1971 *cr* DSO 1972 *cr* DSO 1973 *cr* DSO 1974 *cr* DSO 1975 *cr* DSO 1976 *cr* DSO 1977 *cr* DSO 1978 *cr* DSO 1979 *cr* DSO 1980 *cr* DSO 1981 *cr* DSO 1982 *cr* DSO 1983 *cr* DSO 1984 *cr* DSO 1985 *cr* DSO 1986 *cr* DSO 1987 *cr* DSO 1988 *cr* DSO 1989 *cr* DSO 1990 *cr* DSO 1991 *cr* DSO 1992 *cr* DSO 1993 *cr* DSO 1994 *cr* DSO 1995 *cr* DSO 1996 *cr* DSO 1997 *cr* DSO 1998 *cr* DSO 1999 *cr* DSO 2000 *cr* DSO 2001 *cr* DSO 2002 *cr* DSO 2003 *cr* DSO 2004 *cr* DSO 2005 *cr* DSO 2006 *cr* DSO 2007 *cr* DSO 2008 *cr* DSO 2009 *cr* DSO 2010 *cr* DSO 2011 *cr* DSO 2012 *cr* DSO 2013 *cr* DSO 2014 *cr* DSO 2015 *cr* DSO 2016 *cr* DSO 2017 *cr* DSO 2018 *cr* DSO 2019 *cr* DSO 2020 *cr* DSO 2021 *cr* DSO 2022 *cr* DSO 2023 *cr* DSO 2024 *cr* DSO 2025 *cr* DSO 2026 *cr* DSO 2027 *cr* DSO 2028 *cr* DSO 2029 *cr* DSO 2030 *cr* DSO 2031 *cr* DSO 2032 *cr* DSO 2033 *cr* DSO 2034 *cr* DSO 2035 *cr* DSO 2036 *cr* DSO 2037 *cr* DSO 2038 *cr* DSO 2039 *cr* DSO 2040 *cr* DSO 2041 *cr* DSO 2042 *cr* DSO 2043 *cr* DSO 2044 *cr* DSO 2045 *cr* DSO 2046 *cr* DSO 2047 *cr* DSO 2048 *cr* DSO 2049 *cr* DSO 2050 *cr* DSO 2051 *cr* DSO 2052 *cr* DSO 2053 *cr* DSO 2054 *cr* DSO 2055 *cr* DSO 2056 *cr* DSO 2057 *cr* DSO 2058 *cr* DSO 2059 *cr* DSO 2060 *cr* DSO 2061 *cr* DSO 2062 *cr* DSO 2063 *cr* DSO 2064 *cr* DSO 2065 *cr* DSO 2066 *cr* DSO 2067 *cr* DSO 2068 *cr* DSO 2069 *cr* DSO 2070 *cr* DSO 2071 *cr* DSO 2072 *cr* DSO 2073 *cr* DSO 2074 *cr* DSO 2075 *cr* DSO 2076 *cr* DSO 2077 *cr* DSO 2078 *cr* DSO 2079 *cr* DSO 2080 *cr* DSO 2081 *cr* DSO 2082 *cr* DSO 2083 *cr* DSO 2084 *cr* DSO 2085 *cr* DSO 2086 *cr* DSO 2087 *cr* DSO 2088 *cr* DSO 2089 *cr* DSO 2090 *cr* DSO 2091 *cr* DSO 2092 *cr* DSO 2093 *cr* DSO 2094 *cr* DSO 2095 *cr* DSO 2096 *cr* DSO 2097 *cr* DSO 2098 *cr* DSO 2099 *cr* DSO 2100 *cr* DSO 2101 *cr* DSO 2102 *cr* DSO 2103 *cr* DSO 2104 *cr* DSO 2105 *cr* DSO 2106 *cr* DSO 2107 *cr* DSO 2108 *cr* DSO 2109 *cr* DSO 2110 *cr* DSO 2111 *cr* DSO 2112 *cr* DSO 2113 *cr* DSO 2114 *cr* DSO 2115 *cr* DSO 2116 *cr* DSO 2117 *cr* DSO 2118 *cr* DSO 2119 *cr* DSO 2120 *cr* DSO 2121 *cr* DSO 2122 *cr* DSO 2123 *cr* DSO 2124 *cr* DSO 2125 *cr* DSO 2126 *cr* DSO 2127 *cr* DSO 2128 *cr* DSO 2129 *cr* DSO 2130 *cr* DSO 2131 *cr* DSO 2132 *cr* DSO 2133 *cr* DSO 2134 *cr* DSO 2135 *cr* DSO 2136 *cr* DSO 2137 *cr* DSO 2138 *cr* DSO 2139 *cr* DSO 2140 *cr* DSO 2141 *cr* DSO 2142 *cr* DSO 2143 *cr* DSO 2144 *cr* DSO 2145 *cr* DSO 2146 *cr* DSO 2147 *cr* DSO 2148 *cr* DSO 2149 *cr* DSO 2150 *cr* DSO 2151 *cr* DSO 2152 *cr* DSO 2153 *cr* DSO 2154 *cr* DSO 2155 *cr* DSO 2156 *cr* DSO 2157 *cr* DSO 2158 *cr* DSO 2159 *cr* DSO 2160 *cr* DSO 2161 *cr* DSO 2162 *cr* DSO 2163 *cr* DSO 2164 *cr* DSO 2165 *cr* DSO 2166 *cr* DSO 2167 *cr* DSO 2168 *cr* DSO 2169 *cr* DSO 2170 *cr* DSO 2171 *cr* DSO 2172 *cr* DSO 2173 *cr* DSO 2174 *cr* DSO 2175 *cr* DSO 2176 *cr* DSO 2177 *cr* DSO 2178 *cr* DSO 2179 *cr* DSO 2180 *cr* DSO 2181 *cr* DSO 2182 *cr* DSO 2183 *cr* DSO 2184 *cr* DSO 2185 *cr* DSO 2186 *cr* DSO 2187 *cr* DSO 2188 *cr* DSO 2189 *cr* DSO 2190 *cr* DSO 2191 *cr* DSO 2192 *cr* DSO 2193 *cr* DSO 2194 *cr* DSO 2195 *cr* DSO 2196 *cr* DSO 2197 *cr* DSO 2198 *cr* DSO 2199 *cr* DSO 2200 *cr* DSO 2201 *cr* DSO 2202 *cr* DSO 2203 *cr* DSO 2204 *cr* DSO 2205 *cr* DSO 2206 *cr* DSO 2207 *cr* DSO 2208 *cr* DSO 2209 *cr* DSO 2210 *cr* DSO 2211 *cr* DSO 2212 *cr* DSO 2213 *cr* DSO 2214 *cr* DSO 2215 *cr* DSO 2216 *cr* DSO 2217 *cr* DSO 2218 *cr* DSO 2219 *cr* DSO 2220 *cr* DSO 2221 *cr* DSO 2222 *cr* DSO 2223 *cr* DSO 2224 *cr* DSO 2225 *cr* DSO 2226 *cr* DSO 2227 *cr* DSO 2228 *cr* DSO 2229 *cr* DSO 2230 *cr* DSO 2231 *cr* DSO 2232 *cr* DSO 2233 *cr* DSO 2234 *cr* DSO 2235 *cr* DSO 2236 *cr* DSO 2237 *cr* DSO 2238 *cr* DSO 2239 *cr* DSO 2240 *cr* DSO 2241 *cr* DSO 2242 *cr* DSO 2243 *cr* DSO 2244 *cr* DSO 2245 *cr* DSO 2246 *cr* DSO 2247 *cr* DSO 2248 *cr* DSO 2249 *cr* DSO 2250 *cr* DSO 2251 *cr* DSO 2252 *cr* DSO 2253 *cr* DSO 2254 *cr* DSO 2255 *cr* DSO 2256 *cr* DSO 2257 *cr* DSO 2258 *cr* DSO 2259 *cr* DSO 2260 *cr* DSO 2261 *cr* DSO 2262 *cr* DSO 2263 *cr* DSO 2264 *cr* DSO 2265 *cr* DSO 2266 *cr* DSO 2267 *cr* DSO 2268 *cr* DSO 2269 *cr* DSO 2270 *cr* DSO 2271 *cr* DSO 2272 *cr* DSO 2273 *cr* DSO 2274 *cr* DSO 2275 *cr* DSO 2276 *cr* DSO 2277 *cr* DSO 2278 *cr* DSO 2279 *cr* DSO 2280 *cr* DSO 2281 *cr* DSO 2282 *cr* DSO 2283 *cr* DSO 2284 *cr* DSO 2285 *cr* DSO 2286 *cr* DSO 2287 *cr* DSO 2288 *cr* DSO 2289 *cr* DSO 2290 *cr* DSO 2291 *cr* DSO 2292 *cr* DSO 2293 *cr* DSO 2294 *cr* DSO 2295 *cr* DSO 2296 *cr* DSO 2297 *cr* DSO 2298 *cr* DSO 2299 *cr* DSO 2300 *cr* DSO 2301 *cr* DSO 2302 *cr* DSO 2303 *cr* DSO 2304 *cr* DSO 2305 *cr* DSO 2306 *cr* DSO 2307 *cr* DSO 2308 *cr* DSO 2309 *cr* DSO 2310 *cr* DSO 2311 *cr* DSO 2312 *cr* DSO 2313 *cr* DSO 2314 *cr* DSO 2315 *cr* DSO 2316 *cr* DSO 2317 *cr* DSO 2318 *cr* DSO 2319 *cr* DSO 2320 *cr* DSO 2321 *cr* DSO 2322 *cr* DSO 2323 *cr* DSO 2324 *cr* DSO 2325 *cr* DSO 2326 *cr* DSO 2327 *cr* DSO 2328 *cr* DSO 2329 *cr* DSO 2330 *cr* DSO 2331 *cr* DSO 2332 *cr* DSO 2333 *cr* DSO 2334 *cr* DSO 2335 *cr* DSO 2336 *cr* DSO 2337 *cr* DSO 2338 *cr* DSO 2339 *cr* DSO 2340 *cr* DSO 2341 *cr* DSO 2342 *cr* DSO 2343 *cr* DSO 2344 *cr* DSO 2345 *cr* DSO 2346 *cr* DSO 2347 *cr* DSO 2348 *cr* DSO 2349 *cr* DSO 2350 *cr* DSO 2351 *cr* DSO 2352 *cr* DSO 2353 *cr* DSO 2354 *cr* DSO 2355 *cr* DSO 2356 *cr* DSO 2357 *cr* DSO 2358 *cr* DSO 2359 *cr* DSO 2360 *cr* DSO 2361 *cr* DSO 2362 *cr* DSO 2363 *cr* DSO 2364 *cr* DSO 2365 *cr* DSO 2366 *cr* DSO 2367 *cr* DSO 2368 *cr* DSO 2369 *cr* DSO 2370 *cr* DSO 2371 *cr* DSO 2372 *cr* DSO 2373 *cr* DSO 2374 *cr* DSO 2375 *cr* DSO 2376 *cr* DSO 2377 *cr* DSO 2378 *cr* DSO 2379 *cr* DSO 2380 *cr* DSO 2381 *cr* DSO 2382 *cr* DSO 2383 *cr* DSO 2384 *cr* DSO 2385 *cr* DSO 2386 *cr* DSO 2387 *cr* DSO 2388 *cr* DSO 2389 *cr* DSO 2390 *cr* DSO 2391 *cr* DSO 2392 *cr* DSO 2393 *cr* DSO 2394 *cr* DSO 2395 *cr* DSO 2396 *cr* DSO 2397 *cr* DSO 2398 *cr* DSO 2399 *cr* DSO 2400 *cr* DSO 2401 *cr* DSO 2402 *cr* DSO 2403 *cr* DSO 2404 *cr* DSO 2405 *cr* DSO 2406 *cr* DSO 2407 *cr* DSO 2408 *cr* DSO 2409 *cr* DSO 2410 *cr* DSO 2411 *cr* DSO 2412 *cr* DSO 2413 *cr* DSO 2414 *cr* DSO 2415 *cr* DSO 2416 *cr* DSO 2417 *cr* DSO 2418 *cr* DSO 2419 *cr* DSO 2420 *cr* DSO 2421 *cr* DSO 2422 *cr* DSO 2423 *cr* DSO 2424 *cr* DSO 2425 *cr* DSO 2426 *cr* DSO 2427 *cr* DSO 2428 *cr* DSO 2429 *cr* DSO 2430 *cr* DSO 2431 *cr* DSO 2432 *cr* DSO 2433 *cr* DSO 2434 *cr* DSO 2435 *cr* DSO 2436 *cr* DSO 2437 *cr* DSO 2438 *cr* DSO 2439 *cr* DSO 2440 *cr* DSO 2441 *cr* DSO 2442 *cr* DSO 2443 *cr* DSO 2444 *cr* DSO 2445 *cr* DSO 2446 *cr* DSO 2447 *cr* DSO 2448 *cr* DSO 2449 *cr* DSO 2450 *cr* DSO 2451 *cr* DSO 2452 *cr* DSO 2453 *cr* DSO 2454 *cr* DSO 2455 *cr* DSO 2456 *cr* DSO 2457 *cr* DSO 2458 *cr* DSO 2459 *cr* DSO 2460 *cr* DSO 2461 *cr* DSO 2462 *cr* DSO 2463 *cr* DSO 2464 *cr* DSO 2465 *cr* DSO 2466 *cr* DSO 2467 *cr* DSO 2468 *cr* DSO 2469 *cr* DSO 2470 *cr* DSO 2471 *cr* DSO 2472 *cr* DSO 2473 *cr* DSO 2474 *cr* DSO 2475 *cr* DSO 2476 *cr* DSO 2477 *cr* DSO 2478 *cr* DSO 2479 *cr* DSO 2480 *cr* DSO 2481 *cr* DSO 2482 *cr* DSO 2483 *cr* DSO 2484 *cr* DSO 2485 *cr* DSO 2486 *cr* DSO 2487 *cr* DSO 2488 *cr* DSO 2489 *cr* DSO 2490 *cr* DSO 2491 *cr* DSO 2492 *cr* DSO 2493 *cr* DSO 2494 *cr* DSO 2495 *cr* DSO 2496 *cr* DSO 2497 *cr* DSO 2498 *cr* DSO 2499 *cr* DSO 2500 *cr* DSO 2501 *cr* DSO 2502 *cr* DSO 2503 *cr* DSO 2504 *cr* DSO 2505 *cr* DSO 2506 *cr* DSO 2507 *cr* DSO 2508 *cr* DSO 2509 *cr* DSO 2510 *cr* DSO 2511 *cr* DSO 2512 *cr* DSO 2513 *cr* DSO 2514 *cr* DSO 2515 *cr* DSO 2516 *cr* DSO 2517 *cr* DSO 2518 *cr* DSO 2519 *cr* DSO 2520 *cr* DSO 2521 *cr* DSO 2522 *cr* DSO 2523 *cr* DSO 2524 *cr* DSO 2525 *cr* DSO 2526 *cr* DSO 2527 *cr* DSO 2528 *cr* DSO 2529 *cr* DSO 2530 *cr* DSO 2531 *cr* DSO 2532 *cr* DSO 2533 *cr* DSO 2534 *cr* DSO 2535 *cr* DSO 2536 *cr* DSO 2537 *cr* DSO 2538 *cr* DSO 2539 *cr* DSO 2540 *cr* DSO 2541 *cr* DSO 2542 *cr* DSO 2543 *cr* DSO 2544 *cr* DSO 2545 *cr* DSO 2546 *cr* DSO 2547 *cr* DSO 2548 *cr* DSO 2549 *cr* DSO 2550 *cr* DSO 2551 *cr* DSO 2552 *cr* DSO 2553 *cr* DSO 2554 *cr* DSO 2555 *cr* DSO 2556 *cr* DSO 2557 *cr* DSO 2558 *cr* DSO 2559 *cr* DSO 2560 *cr* DSO 2561 *cr* DSO 2562 *cr* DSO 2563 *cr* DSO 2564 *cr* DSO 2565 *cr* DSO 2566 *cr* DSO 2567 *cr* DSO 2568 *cr* DSO 2569 *cr* DSO 2570 *cr* DSO 2571 *cr* DSO 2572 *cr* DSO 2573 *cr* DSO 2574 *cr* DSO 2575 *cr* DSO 2576 *cr* DSO 2577 *cr* DSO 2578 *cr* DSO 2579 *cr* DSO 2580 *cr* DSO 2581 *cr* DSO 2582 *cr* DSO 2583 *cr* DSO 2584 *cr* DSO 2585 *cr* DSO 2586 *cr* DSO 2587 *cr* DSO 2588 *cr* DSO 2589 *cr* DSO 2590 *cr* DSO 2591 *cr* DSO 2592 *cr* DSO 2593 *cr* DSO 2594 *cr* DSO 2595 *cr* DSO 2596 *cr* DSO 2597 *cr* DSO 2598 *cr* DSO 2599 *cr* DSO 2600 *cr* DSO 2601 *cr* DSO 2602 *cr* DSO 2603 *cr* DSO 2604 *cr* DSO 2605 *cr* DSO 2606 *cr* DSO 2607 *cr* DSO 2608 *cr* DSO 2609 *cr* DSO 2610 *cr* DSO 2611 *cr* DSO 2612 *cr* DSO 2613 *cr* DSO 2614 *cr* DSO 2615 *cr* DSO 2616 *cr* DSO 2617 *cr* DSO 2618 *cr* DSO 2619 *cr* DSO 2620 *cr* DSO 2621 *cr* DSO 2622 *cr* DSO 2623 *cr* DSO 2624 *cr* DSO 2625 *cr* DSO 2626 *cr* DSO 2627 *cr* DSO 2628 *cr* DSO 2629 *cr* DSO 2630 *cr* DSO 2631 *cr* DSO 2632 *cr* DSO 2633 *cr* DSO 2634 *cr* DSO 2635 *cr* DSO 2636 *cr* DSO 2637 *cr* DSO 2638 *cr* DSO 2639 *cr* DSO 2640 *cr* DSO 2641 *cr* DSO 2642 *cr* DSO 2643 *cr* DSO 2644 *cr* DSO 2645 *cr* DSO 2646 *cr* DSO 2647 *cr* DSO 2648 *cr* DSO 2649 *cr* DSO 2650 *cr* DSO 2651 *cr* DSO 2652 *cr* DSO 2653 *cr* DSO 2654 *cr* DSO 2655 *cr* DSO 2656 *cr* DSO 2657 *cr* DSO 2658 *cr* DSO 2659 *cr* DSO 2660 *cr* DSO 2661 *cr* DSO 2662 *cr* DSO 2663 *cr* DSO 2664 *cr* DSO 2665 *cr* DSO 2666 *cr* DSO 2667 *cr* DSO 2668 *cr* DSO 2669 *cr* DSO 2670 *cr* DSO 2671 *cr* DSO 2672 *cr* DSO 2673 *cr* DSO 2674 *cr* DSO 2675 *cr* DSO 2676 *cr* DSO 2677 *cr* DSO 2678 *cr* DSO 2679 *cr* DSO 2680 *cr* DSO 2681 *cr* DSO 2682 *cr* DSO 2683 *cr* DSO 2684 *cr* DSO 2685 *cr* DSO 2686 *cr* DSO 2687 *cr* DSO 2688 *cr* DSO 2689 *cr* DSO 2690 *cr* DSO 2691 *cr* DSO 2692 *cr* DSO 2693 *cr* DSO 2694 *cr* DSO 2695 *cr* DSO 2696 *cr* DSO 2697 *cr* DSO 2698 *cr* DSO 2699 *cr* DSO 2700 *cr* DSO 2701 *cr* DSO 2702 *cr* DSO 2703 *cr* DSO 2704 *cr* DSO 2705 *cr*

- Walmer b 1869 Lieut Col Army 1st Department W Africa 1899 (medal with clasp), during European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 18— Mary Elizabeth, da of the late Surg Major J H Roe of Coolfin Ire and, cr C.B.L. (Mil) 1919
- MURRAY Dr Flora C.B.E., b 18—, 13 Physician Women's Hospital for Children of 688 Harrow Road N sometime Doctor in-Charge of M.I. Hospital Endell Street WC cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1917 148 *Harley Street W*
- MURRAY, Lieut George Badenoch D.S.O. b 18— Lieut (retired) R.N.R. cr D.S.O. 1917
- MURRAY, Engineer Capt George William C.B.E. b 18—, Engineer Capt (retired) R.N. cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919
- MURRAY, Major Graham Bell C.I.E. b 18— Major (retired) Supply and Transport Corps Indian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches C.I.I.) cr C.I.E. 1919.
- MURRAY, Hon (Helen Mary) Lady, C.B.E. (see D. Dunleath)
- MURRAY, Major Henry William, I.C. C.M.G., D.S.O. b 18—, Capt Austral Forces European War 1915-19 as Major (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, V.C., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917, C.M.G. 1919)
- MURRAY Paymaster Com Herbert Patrick William George D.S.O. b 1850, Paymaster Com R.N., served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches D.S.O., Russan Order of St Stanislas), cr D.S.O. 1916.
- MURRAY, Lieut Col Howard, C.I.E. son of the late Capt. T H McD Murray, Middlesex Regt., b 1876 Major and local Lieut-Col M.I. Accounts Depart Indian Army Mesopotamia 1917-19 (despatches twice C.I.E.) m 1908 Ire e Mary Augusta da of the late J N Marshall of Cranleigh Surrey, cr C.I.E. 1919 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- MURRAY Hugh C.I.E., C.B.E. son of the late Lieut Col Charles Murray 4th and Highlanders, b 1861 entered Ind Forest Ser 1882 became Dep Conservator 1887 and Conservator 1905, retired as Senior Conservator of Forests Bombay 1911 appointed Dep Controller of Timber Supplies 1917 and Asst At Forestry Commr for England and Wales 1919 is a J.I. for Sussex m 1st 1887 Gwendoline Mabel Langridge andly 1910 Dorothy Christine da of the late Rt Hon Sir William Mather, P.C. of Bramble Hill Lodge New Forest Hants cr C.I.E. 1911 C.B.F. (Civil) 1918 *Bramble Hill Lodge New Forest*
- MURRAY Capt James D.S.O. son of Sir James Murray of Glenburnie Park Aberdeen b 1892 formerly Capt Lothian Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1922 Marjory Gorham da of E. Gorham Gee of Granville House Leicester cr D.S.O. 1918
- MURRAY, Capt James Wolfe D.S.O. [see Murray Bt cr 1628 colls]
- MURRAY John C.V.O. son of the late John Murray publisher of 50, Albemarle Street W and Newstead Wimbledon SW b 1851 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B.A. 1872, M.A. 1876) is head of the publishing firm of John Murray, of 50 Albemarle Street W a F.S.A. a J.P. and D.L. for co London (High Sheriff 1908) Chm League of Remembrance and Vice Chm Children's Hospital Great Ormond Street was Pres of publishers Asso 1898-99 has Order of the Crown of Belgium m 1878 Evelyn da of William Leslie (formerly M.P. for Aberdeenshire) of Warthill Aberdeenshire cr C.V.O. 1913 50, *Albemarle Street W All anam Club*
- MURRAY, Lieut Col John D.S.O., son of John Murray C.V.O. b 1884 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B.A. 1905, M.A. 1910) a partner in the publishing firm of John Murray sometime Lieut Col Scottish Horse (T.D.) European War 1914-19 Comdg 15th Batn Roy Scots (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar Belgian Croix de Guerre) was High Sheriff of co London 1914 m 1917 Lady Helen de Vere Brasse, da of 1st Earl Brassey cr D.S.O. 1918 and Bar 1919 50, *Albemarle Street W All anam Club*
- MURRAY Lieut Col John Alexander Shakspear D.S.O. son of Surg-Gen W S Murray, b 1865 ed at Wellington Coll is Sec National Asso for Employment of ex-Soldiers formerly Lieut Col K.A.O.C. European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917 19 *Victoria Street S.W. 1*
- MURRAY, Engineer Capt John Adam, C.B.E. b 18— Engineer Capt R.N. retired was Emergcy Repair Overseer, Aberdeen European War (C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919
- MURRAY, Lieut Col John Hanna, C.I.L., M.D. son of the late John Murray M.D. of Wickham Hants b 1873 ed at Eton, and at Univ Coll Lon on Lieut-Col Indian Med Ser appointed Civil Surg Fort Blair 1907 and Senior Med Officer 1913 m 1912 Freda who d 1915 da of the late Com. T H Hall, R.N. cr C.I.I. 1919 *East India United Service Club*
- MURRAY, Hon John Hubert Plunkett C.M.G. son of the late Sir Terence Aubrey Murray b 1861 ed at Sydney Gram Sch at Univ Coll, London in Germany, and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (1st class Classcal Moderations 1882 1st class Lit Hum 1885 B.A. 1886), Bar Inner Temple 1886, sometime Crown Prosecutor of N.S. Wales (several times acted as Dist Court Judge) formerly Lieut Col N.S. Wales Forces served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal with four clasps Imperial rank of Major), has been Ch Judicial Officer and a M.L.C. and M.L.C. of Iapua since 1901, also Lieut-Gov since 1903 m 1889 S. Byl Maude da of the late Dr R. L. Jenkins of Nepean Towers, N.S. Wales cr C.M.G. 1914 *Fort Moresby, Papua*
- MURRAY Major John Joseph D.S.O. M.C. b 18— Major Australian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- MURRAY, Col John Shadwell D.S.O. b 1857 entered Connaught Rangers 1888 and retired as Col 1900 European War 1914-19 (despatches thce Brevet Col 1914 Star D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- MURRAY Lieut Col Kenelm Digby Bold, D.S.O. [see Murray Bt cr 1628 colls]
- MURRAY Lieut Col Leslie, D.S.O. b 1872 formerly Major Roy Warwickshire Regt European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- MURRAY Capt Maurice Fitzmaurice D.S.O. b 18— formerly 5th Batn Connaught Rangers and Capt in a Cavalry Reserve Regt S. Africa 1900 as Lieut Rimington's Guides (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1900
- MURRAY Maj Gen Robert Hunter C.B. C.M.G. youngest son of the late John Murray b 1847 entered 72nd Regt 1867 became Capt Seaforth Highlanders 1880 Brevet Major 1881 Brevet Lieut-Col 1882 Col 1892 and Hon Maj-Gen (ret red) 1904, served throughout Afghan War 1878-9-80 present at battles of Pe war Kotah Charasia and Kabul and march from Kabul to Kandahar and battle of Kandahar (severely wounded despatches thce medal with four clasps bronze star Brevet Major) with Egypt an Expedition 1882 as Brig Maj of Ind an Div present at battle of Tel-el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star 4th class Osmanieh Brevet Lieut Col) with Soudan Expedition 1885 as Assist to Ch of Staff present at battles of Hasheen and Tamai (despatches clasp) occupation of Crete 1897 (C.M.G.) with Nile Expedition 1898 in command of h's Regt present at battles of Atbara (severely wounded despatches) and Khartum (despatches medal Egypt an medal with two clasps, A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria) was D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Egypt 1885 and D.A.A.G. Guernsey 1889-92 appointed an Extra A.D.C. to

- H M 1893 commanded 72nd and 79th Regt Dist 1899-1900 Inf Brig at Aldershot 1900-1902 and Garrison at Alexandria 1902-4 appointed Col Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, Duke of Albany's) 1914 m 1887 Florence, only da of the late Capt H Barlow, R.E. cr CB (Mil) 1896, C.M.G. 1899 *The Red House Yateley Hants Army and Navy Club*
- MURRAY, Major Stewart George Cro marie C.I.E. son of S. Murray, b 1834, ed at Wellington Coll. Major Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches C.I.E.) cr C.I.E. 1918
- MURRAY, Major Sydney William D.S.O. D.C.M., son of the late David Frederick Murray of Belfast b 1883 entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1901 and was Instructor with a British Mil Mission with rank of Major, served during European War 1914-16, present at many battles (wounded despatches thrice Distinguished Conduct Medal D.S.O.) m 1918, Maude da of John Joseph Hatch of Plymouth cr D.S.O. 1916 *Aldeburgh Place Woodford Essex*
- MURRAY, Capt Terence Desmond, D.S.O., M.C., son of the Hon. John Hubert Plunkett Murray C.M.G. b 1861, ed at Beaumont and Stonyhurst Colls. Capt. Suffolk Regt (formerly in Leinster Regt.) European War 1914-19 in France Salonica and Egypt (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) m 1917 Philippa Chevallier da of late Lieut Gen Sir Frederick Walter Kitchener K.C.B. [see E. Kitchener, colls.] cr D.S.O. 1919
- MURRAY, Lieut Col Thomas David D.S.O. b 18— is Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve (T.D.), served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. Roy Highlanders (wounded despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- MURRAY, Lieut Col Walter Godfrey Patrick D.S.O. b 1874, Lieut Col Indian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- MURRAY, Lieut-Col Walter Graham D.S.O. son of Major William Murray formerly 10th Hussars b 1868, ed at Eton at Oxford Mil Coll. and at Roy Mil Coll. Sandhurst entered 3rd Hussars 1889 became Capt 1896 Brevet Major 1899 and Major 1901 and Lieut Col 1910 ret red 1913 served with Karaga Expedition 1897-8 (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Major) and in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps D.S.O.) m 1911 Mary da of E. F. Bourke of Pretoria Transvaal cr D.S.O. 1902 *Cavalry Cl b*
- MURRAY, Major William, D.S.O. M.C. b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major Highland LI (despatches M.C. D.S.O. Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1919
- MURRAY, Lieut Col William Athol C.M.G., D.S.O. b 18—, Lieut Col (retired) R.H.A. European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G. Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919
- MURRAY, Major William Hugh D.S.O. b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major Scottish Rifles (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- MURRAY, Major George Arthur DELVE D.S.O. b 18— Major Shropshire LI ret red 1920, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) m 18— cr D.S.O. 1917
- MURRAY, Major Arthur ERSKINE D.S.O. [see V. Elbank colls.]
- MURRAY LYON [see Lyon]
- MURRAY SMITH [see Smith]
- MURRAY THRIEPLAND [see Thriepland]
- MURRAY WHITE [see White]
- MURROW, Major Henry Lloyd D.S.O. b 1879 is Major R.G.A. served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O. Order of Star of Roumania) cr D.S.O. 1917
- MURZBAN, Jehangir B., C.I.E. b 18—, a Journalist of Bombay cr C.I.R. 1921 *Bombay*
- MUSGRAVE Brig Gen Arthur David D.S.O., son of the late Sir Anthony Musgrave G.C.M.G. b 1871 Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) R.F.A. served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- MUSGRAVE Major Edward Christopher D.S.O. [see Musgrave Bt., cr 1922]
- MUSPRATT Brig Gen Francis Clifton C.B., C.M.G., son of H. Muspratt b 1864 entered W. Yorkshire Regt 1885 became Lieut Col Indian Army 1907 Col 1912 and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 910 served with Isazai Expedition 1892 with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G. C.B.) cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Bournemouth*
- MUSPRATT, Col Sydney Frederick C.S.I. C.I.E. D.S.O. b 1878 Col Ind an Army a Gen Staff Officer at War Office and an ADC to H.M. A.W. Frontier of Ind a 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col D.S.O. Legion of Honour, 4th class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan Com of Order of Crown of Siam) cr D.S.O. 1916 C.I.E. 1921 C.S.I. 1922
- MUSPRATT WILLIAMS [see Williams]
- MUSSON, Lieut Col Edward Lionel D.S.O. M.C. b 1885, is Capt Manchester Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) m 18— cr D.S.O. 1918
- MUSTERS, Major John Nevile CHAWORTH D.S.O. son of the late John Patricius Chaworth Musters of Annesley Park Nottingham b 1890 Major S. Notts Hussars 1900 European War 1914-18 (D.S.O.) m 1914 Daphne da of Capt H. Walberforce Bell, of Grafton Wilts cr D.S.O. 1918 *Wiverton Hall Bingham Notts Annesley Hall Nottingham*
- MUTCH George D.S.O. b 18—, is Lieut Gordon Highlanders (Reserve) served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- MUTHER, Maurice C.V.O. son of the late Rev. Emile Muther b 1847 was Tutor to H.R.H. the Hereditary Grand Duke of Hesse 1879-86 and German Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-1900 cr M.V.O. (4th Class) 1897, C.V.O. 1900.
- MYBURGH, Brig Gen Martinus Wessel C.B., b 18— Brig Gen S. African Forces German S.W. Africa 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G.) formerly a M.L.A. S. Africa cr C.B. (Mil) 1918
- MYBURGH, Capt Philip Stafford D.S.O. M.C., b 1893 Capt R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) m 1919 Marie Lou da of Albert Picard cr D.S.O. 1919
- MYERS, Arthur Wallis C.B.E. son of the late Rev. John Brown Myers, b 1879, was Editor in Depart of Information (Foreign Office) and Director of Publications Nat. onal War Aims Committee during European War m 1900 Lil an Agnes da of Capt George Gentry of Maldon Essex cr C.B.E. (C. Mil) 1920 *Barrow Epsom*
- MYERS Lieut Col Bernard Ehrenfried C.V.G. M.D. son of Louis Myers b 1872 is Lieut Col New Zealand Forces (Reserve) m 19—, Violet da of — Hayman cr C.M.G. 1917 93 *Harley Street H 1*
- MYERS Lieut Col Charles Samuel C.B.E. M.D., son of Wolf Myers, of London b 1873 ed at City of London Sch. and at Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1900 M.D. 1902 Sc.D. 1909) a Psychologist Lieut Col R.A.M.C. a Member of Industrial Fatigue Research Board a F.R.S. and Director of National Institute of Industrial Psychology of 320 High Holborn W.C. European War 1914-17 as Consulting Psychologist and as Inspector of Neurological Hospitals War Office (despatches twice C.B.L.) editor *British Journal of Psychology* m 1904 Lilith da. of I. Belgman cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Altham a 11 Oxf rd and Camb ridge Cl 105*

- MYERS, Miss Evelyn Augusta, CBE, RRC**, da of — Myers, b 18—. Matron in Chief Australian Army Nursing Ser., *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- MYLES, Edgar Kinghorn, VC, DSO**, b 1894, Lieut Worcestershire Regt., and serving with Tank Corps European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli and Mesopotamia (despatches three, VC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- MYLES, Surg-Com Thomas William, CBE, MD**, son of the late Thomas William Myles MD, of Howth, Dublin, b 1878, ed at Dublin Univ (MB BCh, and MA 1901 MD 1910), FRCSEdinburgh 1914, Surg-Com, R.N., *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920
- MYISORE NARASARAJ KANTARAJ URS** [see Kantaraj URS]
- NADALA, Raja (Narendra Chand) of, CSI**, son of the late Raja (Amar Chand) of Nadan; *cr* CSI 1907 *Nadann, Aangm, Punjab*
- NADIN, Lieut Col Frank, DSO, MC**, b 18—, Lieut Col RGA, European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches DSO with two bars, MC, *Orde of Leopold of Belgium* Belgian (Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918, and Bar 1919)
- NAEF, Conrad James, CBE**, son of the late Conrad Naeff, of Hausen am Albis, Switzerland, b 1871, ed at City of London Sch., and at Merton Coll Oxford, appointed Dep. Accountant Gen of the Navy 1906 and Accountant Gen 1921, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 32, *Strausberry Hill Road, Tuckenhams, United University, and Royal Societies' Clubs*
- NAGLE, Capt William John, DSO, MC**, son of the late — Nagle, b 1858, ed at Snettisham Council Sch., European War 1914-19 as 2nd Lieut and Acting Capt Suffolk Regt (despatches MC, DSO) m 1918, F. Williamson, of Heachem, Norfolk *cr* DSO 1919
- NAIRNE, Col Edward Spencer Hoare CB, CMG**, son of the late Rev Spencer Nairne, b 1859, entered RA 1888 became Lieut-Col 1914, Brevet Col 1917, and Col 1919, N-W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), S African War 1899-1902 with Australian Contingent (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, despatches, Brevet Major), European War 1914-18 as Brig Gen RGA (despatches six times CMG, Brevet Col, CB) appointed Mil Attache at Athens 1919 m 1908, Lilius Stafford O'Brien, only child of the late Stafford O'Brien Hoare, J.P., D.L., of Turville Park Bucks *cr* CMG 1916 CB (Mil) 1918 *Turville Lodge Henley-on-Thames United Service, and Cavalry Clubs*
- NAISMITH, Capt John Oliver, DSO**, b 18—, is Capt Army Educational Corps, European War 1914-17 (despatches twice, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- NAISMITH, Surg Lieut-Col William John DSO**, son of the late Dep. Surg Gen John Naismith MD, M.B.E.S., b 1847, ed privately and at Edinburgh Univ (MB and CM 1869 MD 1872), L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1869 F.R.C.S. 1881, is Hon Major in the Army, Surg to Ayr County Hospital, to H.M. Prison, Ayr, to Ayr Industrial Schs., and Med Examiner in Crown Cases for S. Ayrshire, sometime Surg Lieut Col Ayrshire Imperial Yeo (TD), served in S. Africa 1900-1909, as Capt 6th Bn Imperial Yeo (despatches promoted Major, DSO, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), has contributed to the *Lancet* and other med journals m 1899 Edith Mary youngest da of the late W.R. Sanders MD F.R.C.P.E. Professor of Pathology in Edinburgh Univ, *cr* DSO 1920 19, *Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews, Fife*
- NALDER, Lieut Col Leonard Fielding, CIE, CBE**, b 18—, sometime Lieut Col Special List Mesopotamia and N.W. Persia 1920 (CBE), *cr* CIE 1919 CBE (Mil) 1920
- NALI, Lieut Col Joseph, DSO, MP**, elder son of Joseph Nali, of Worsley Lancashire, b 1857, a Director of Nal and Co., carriers (Manchester) and of Manchester Chamber of Commerce a Member of National Church Assembly, of E. Lancashire Territorial Army Asso., and of Council of Institute of Transport and of Civil Comdg. Station Artillery 53rd Brig R.F.A. (TA), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), sometime Parliamentary Private Sec (unpaid) to the Rt Hon W.C. Birleggan, P.C., M.P., elected M.P. for Hume Div of Manchester (U) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1916, Edith Elizabeth, da of John Hill French in (see V. St Vincent), *cr* DSO 1918 *Hoovering ham Notes Hulse House, Manchester, Carlton, and St Stephen's Clubs*
- NAQUETTE, Pierre Francois Henri, CIE, *cr* CIE** 1879
- NANSON, Major Geoffrey Glyn, DSO, MC**, son of Edward James Nanson, of Napton Preshoke, Guildford, b 1893, ed at Halesbury, Hon Major, late temporary Capt RGA European War 1914-19 on Coast Defence and with B.I.P. (despatches, MC, DSO) m 1919 Lilian da of Mrs Buck, of Aberystwith *cr* DSO 1919 299 *Albert Palace Mansions, Ratcliffe Park SW 11*
- NANTON, Brig-Gen Herbert Colborne, CB CIE**, son of Augustus Nanton, Barrister at law, of Toronto, b 1863, entered R.E. 1883 became Capt 1894, Brevet Major 1900, Major and Brevet Lieut-Col 1902, Brevet Col 1907, Lieut-Col 1910, Col 1914 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921, served in Canada 1895 (medal with clasp), with Lushai Expedition 1898-9 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), during S African War 1899-1902, on Staff present at action of Modder River (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-19 as Ch Engineer, with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, C.B., C.I.E.), was D.A.Q.M.G., India 1903-7 and A.A.G. for R.E., India 1907-10 m 1891, Margaretta da of the late Sir Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbiniere, K.C.M.G., *cr* CB (Mil) 1915 C.I.E. 1919 *Natal and Military Clubs*
- NAOROJI PUDANROJI, Sardar CIE**, b 18—, has been Pres. of Poona Municipality, *cr* C.I.E. 1911 *Poona, Bombay*
- NAPER, Lieut Col Lennox Arthur Dutton, DSO**, son of Lieut Col William Dutton Napier b 1877, is Lieut Col RFA, served in S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of White Eagle of Serbia) m 1917, Laura Daphne Theodora da of Major Oliver Francis Theodore Annesley [see V. Valentia colls] *cr* DSO 1918 *Army and Navy Club*
- NAPIER, Hon Albert Edward Alexander, CB** [see B Napier of Magdala]
- NAPIER, Adm Charles Lionel, CB**, son of Adm Gerard John Napier, of 2 St Michael's Terrace Devonport, b 1861; entered R.N. 1875 became Lieut 1884, Com 1897 Capt 1902 Rear Adm 1913 and Vice-Adm (retired) 1928, and Adm 1921, served with Nile Expedition 1894-5, with Naval Brig (medal with clasp, bronze star), was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1911-13, commanded H.M.S. *Euryalus*, Australia 1904-6 and *Inflexible* and *Monarch*, Home Fleet 1909-12 m 1902, Mary Edith Faith, da of Horace Chapman, J.P., of Donhead House Donhead Wilts [see Aubrey Fletcher, lit] *cr* CB (Civil) 1912 *Chilterne House Chilterne, Wilts United Service Club*
- NAPIER, Lieut Col the Hon Henry Dundas CMG** [see B Napier of Magdala]
- NAPIER, Col the Hon John Scott, CMG** [see B Napier and Ettrick]
- NAPIER, Lieut Lawrence Egerton Scott, DSO** [see B Napier and Ettrick]
- NAPIER, Col Vernon Munro Colquhoun, CMG, DSO**, son of G. V. C. Napier, b 1881, ed at Wellington Coll, entered RA 1900, became Capt 1910, Major 1914, and Brevet Lieut-Col 1918, in S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European

- War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col Croix de Guerre, CMG, Order of Rising Sun of Japan), appointed Assist Director of Staff Duties 1918 with rank of Col m 1919 Margaret MBE da of the late H R Farmer of Gtace Park Shropshire and widow of Capt R N Phillips cr DSO 1915 CMG 1919
- NAPIER, Maj-Gen William John, CB, CMG** [see B Napier and Ettrick, colls]
- NAPIER, Capt William Rawdon, CMG, DSO** [see B Napier and Ettrick, colls]
- NAPIER CLAVERING** [see Clavering]
- NARAIAN BHANG DEO** [see Deo]
- NARAYAN MALHER JOSHI** [see Joshi]
- NARBETH, John Harper, CBE MVO**, son of John Harper Narbeth of Lembre Dock, b 1863 ed at National and Dockyard Schs, Pembroke Dock and at Roy Nava Coll, Greenwich was Assist Naval Constructor at Portsmouth Dockyard 1883 and at Admiralty 1883-1901, Constructor there 1901-12 since when he has been Ch Constructor (chiefly employed on designs of battleships and cruisers thanked by Admiralty for share in design of *Dreadnought*), Professional Sec to Sir W H White 1904-7 and Sec to Admiralty Committee on Sheathing of Ships 1889 is a Member of Institute of Naval Architects and Chm Joint (Admiralty and Air Min) Technical Committee on Aviation Arrangements in HM Ships, appointed a Sec to Roy Comm on Fuel and Engines for Navy 1912 and Assist Director of Naval Construction 1917, during European War carried out great programme of rebuilding of Sloops Minesweepers Oil Tank Steamers and other important types of Auxiliary Vessel as well as Aircraft Carriers m 1888 Aquila Elizabeth, da of the late William Anstey, HM Dockyard, Portsmouth, cr MVO (4th class) 1906, CBE (Civil) 1920 *Fernside Grove Road, Sutton Surrey National Club*
- NARES, Capt John Dodd, DSO**, b 18—, Capt RN European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- NARSINGH BAHADUR BASNIAT, Capt CIE** b 18—, cr CIL 1919
- NASIRWANJI NAIKOTI WADIA, CIE**, on of the Hon Nourisreen Wadia, CIE, b 1873 an AMICE a MIMC a JP, and a Mill Owner and Merchant of Bombay m 1906 Elyne Clara Powell, cr CIE 1918 *Bombay*
- NASH, Lieut Col Ernest James Martin, DSO** b 18—, formerly Lieut Col RASC Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- NASH, Com Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood, DSO**, b 1883, Com RN European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- NASH, George Howard, CBE** son of George Nash of 45 Clifton Gardens W. b 1881 an Electrical Engineer and MIE has been Ch Engineer Western Electric Co (Limited) since 1911 and Technical Advr to Admiralty Experimental Station Portland since 1918 m 1914 Florence Clance da of Edward Mill MBE cr CBE (Civil) 1916 *Royal Dorset Yacht Club*
- NASH, Lieut Col Henry Edmund Palmer, DSO**, b 1869, Lieut Col Roy Scots S Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar), cr DSO (with Bar) 1918
- NASH, Col Llewellyn Thomas Manly, CMG** son of Surg Maj T L Nash MD, JP, b 1861 LRCP and LRCSI, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1885 became Major 1897 Lieut Col 1905 and Col 1915, retired 1914 Miranai Expedition 1891 (despatches medal with clasp) with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp) Europ n War 1914-18 (despatches CMG) m 1901, Editha Gertrude da of the Rev Charles Sloggett cr CMG 1915 *Junior United Service Club*
- NASH, Rtd Robert Henry, DSO**, b 18—, in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome and a retired Chap to the Forces; European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- NASH, Vaughan, CB CVO**, son of the late Charles Nash, of Clifton, Bristol b 1861, was Principal Private Sec to successive Prime Mins (Rt Hon Sir H Campbell Bannerman GCB, MP, and Rt Hon. H H Asquith KC, MP) 1905-12 since when he has been Vice Chm of Development Comm, acted as Sec Min of Reconstruction 1917-19, m 1892, Rosalind da of the late William Shore Nightingale of Embley, Hants and Lea Hurst Derbyshire cr CB (Civil) 1900 CVO 1911 *Cannon Lodge Cannon Place, Hampstead N H*
- NASMITH, Col George Gallie CMG**, son of the late Mungo Nasmith of Toronto Canada, b 1877, ed at Toronto Univ, (BA 1900 MA and Doctor of Philosophy 1903), DSc, Toronto 1916, DPH 1918, was Chemist Provincial Board of Health Ontario 1903-9 and Director of Laboratories Health Depart, Toronto 1909-9 Col Canadian Army Med Corps and a member of the firm of Gore Nasmith and Torrie consulting engineers of Toronto European War 1914-16 (despatches CMG) m 1916 Mrs Scott Raff, cr CMG 1916 *Toronto, Canada*
- NASMITH, Capt Martin Eric, KC, CB** son of the late Martin Arthur Nasmith, of Clevehurst Weybridge b 1883, Capt RN; European War 1914-19 Comdg Submarine Flt in Dardanelles, in charge of Submarine Flotilla and subsequently as Senior Naval Officer, Reval (despatches VC CB) m 1920 Beatrice (da) na da of the late Com Harry Du bar Dunbar Rivers RN of Glen of Rothes, Morayshire cr CB (Mil) 1920 *United Service Club*
- NASMITH, Major Reginald, DSO, MC**, son of the late Martin A Nasmith of Clevehurst, Weybridge, b 1891, Capt and Brevet Major Highland LI, and serving with Tank Corps, Europ n War 1914-19 with Machine Gun Corps (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- NASON, Col Fortescue John CB CMG, DSO**, son of the late Maj-Gen John Nason, b 1859 ed at Harrow entered Army 1880 became Capt Scottish Rifles 1886 Major 1897 Brevet Lieut Col 1898 and Brevet Col 1901 retired 1905, served in Soudan 1899 (wounded medal 4th class Medjidie bronze star) with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches medal with two clasps) with Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp) and 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartum and in operations against Ahmed Fedil (despatches three times three clasps, Brevet Lieut Col DSO) in operation on White Nile 1900 (clasp 3rd class Osmameh) and during European War 1914-18 as Comdt on Lines of Communication (despatches three 1914 star, CMG CB) employed with Egyptian Army 1888-90 and agn n 1896-1905 sometime Sec Gen to Soudan Govt, and Sec to King's Fund for Disabled, is a lasha in Egypt, acted as Sirdar and Gov Gen of Soudan 1903 has 2nd class Medjidie cr DSO 1899 CMG 1915 CB (Mil) 1918 *Army and Navy Club*
- NASON, Col Henry Hyde Williamson, DSO, OBE** son of the late Maj Gen John Nason 49th Regt, b 1857, ed at Harrow, entered 44th Regt 1878 became Capt Essex Regt 1884 Major 1895 and Lieut Col 1913 (retired 1905) and H n Col 1921 S Africa 1899-1901 present at operation round Colesberg march to Bloemfontein and battles of Paardeberg Driefontein Poplar Grove, Dewetsdorp Vet River Diamond Hill and Belfast (despatches twice King's medal with clasp DSO), appointed to Embarkation Staff 1910, to command a Bath Channel Islands Mill 1913 and to command and Bath 10y Guernsey LI 1916 (despatches, medal) m 1899 Florence da of the late Col Edmund Alexander Hannay cr DSO 1900, OBE (Mil) 1919 *Glencoe St Martin's Guernsey*
- NASSARWANJEE HORMAJEE CHOKSY** [see Choksy]

- NATHA SINGH, Sardar Bahadur, C I F**,
b 18— Brig Gen and Comdt Alwar Inf
cr C I E 1922 *Alwar, Rajputana India*
- NATHA SINGH Sardar Bahadur, C I E**,
son of Sardar Harbans Singh of Raipur,
Ludhiana Dist, Punjab, b 1872 in Mil
Min. Jind State, served with Hrah Expedi-
tion 1897-8 and in East Africa 1914-18, has
Coronation Durbar Medal, and 1st class of
Order of British India (with title of Sardar
Bahadur) cr C I E 1917 *Sangur, Jind
State, Punjab*
- NATHAN, Major Walter Simon C M G**,
b 1867 is Major R E Reserve, served dur-
ing Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches)
and in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches)
Queen's medal with three clasps King's
medal with two clasps Brevet Major, Order
of Sacred Treasure of Japan, Crown of Italy,
and Leopold of Belgium) cr C M G 1918
- NATION, Lieut-Col John James Henry,**
C V O D S O son of the late Gen Sir John
Louis Nation K C B, b 1874, is Lieut Col
R E and a D A G at War Office, S
Africa 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with five
clasps, King's medal with two clasps),
European War 1914-17 (despatches 4 times
Legion of Honour Order of Leopold of
Belgium D S O C V O French and Belgian
Croix de Guerre) Mesopotamia and N
Persia 1920, cr D S O 1917 C V O 1917
- NAUNTON, Capt Hugh Parker, D S O**,
b 18— European War 1914-17 as Capt E.
Surrey Regt (despatches, D S O), cr
D S O 1917
- NAUTH, Lieut Col Bhola C I E**, b 18—
is Lieut-Col Indian Med Ser, cr C I E
1917
- NAWAB ALI CHAUDHRI, Hon Nawab Sai-
yed Ahan Bahadur, C I E** son of the late
Sayed Janoo Ali Chaudhri b 1863 was a
M L C E Bengal and Assam 1906-11 and
Bengal 1912-16 and a Member of Viceroy's
Legislative Council 1916-20 is 1st Mahomedan
Min Bengal member of Imperial Leg., Legislative
Council of India Zamindar of Dhanbari and
a Member of many Assos and public bodies cr
C I E 1918 *Dhanbari, Mymensingh Bengal*
- NAYLOR, Lieut Cedric, D S O D S C**
son of William Naylor, A M I C E (some-
time Lieut R A F) b 1891, is Lieut R N
European War 1914-18 (despatches D S C
with bar D S O with Bars) m 1918 Lilian
Margaret only da of the late Jonathan
Jenson cr D S O (Bar 1917 and Bar 1918)
- NAYLOR, Com Charles Granville M V O**
son of C T Naylor of Barton End, Nails
worth b 1883 Com R N m 1913 Joyce
da. of His Honour Sir Thomas Colpitts
Granger cr M V O (4th class) 1918
- NAYLOR Major Robert Francis Brydges**
D S O M C son of C T Naylor of Barton
End House Nails worth Gloucestershire
b 1889, Capt and Brevet Major Roy
Corps of Signals (late S. Staffordshire Regt)
European War 1914-19 (despatches M C
D S O Chevalier of Leg on of Honour), cr
D S O 1919 *Naval and Military Club*
- NEAL Major Henry Vincent John M Cann**
D S O, b 1867, formerly Capt 3rd Batn
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) retired
as Hon Major, served on W Coast of
Africa 1897-8 (despatches medal with clasps)
and 1899 (clasp) and in Ashanti 1900-1901
(despatches medal with clasp, D S O)
appointed Assist Colonial Sec. Lagos 1903
m 1905 Mary da of Frank Laing cr
D S O 1905
- NEAME Lieut Col Philip V C D S O**,
b 1883 entered R L 1908 became Capt
1914, Brevet Major 1917 and Brevet Lieut
Col 1922, served during European War
1914-18 as a Gen Staff Officer with rank of
Lieut-Col (despatches V C D S O, Brevets
Major and Lieut-Col, Legion of Honour
French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr
D S O 1916
- NEAT Paymaster Capt Edward Hugh,**
C M G, b 18—, Paymaster Capt R N (re-
tired), was Sec to Div Naval Transport
Officer, Boulogne during European War
(C M G), m 18—, cr C M G 1919
- NEEDHAM, Major the Hon Francis Ed-
ward M V O** (see R. Kilmorey)
- NEEDHAM Francis Jack, C I E** [see F.
Kilmorey, colls.]
- NEEDHAM, Col Henry, C M G, D S O**
[see E. Kilmorey]
- NEEDHAM, James Ernest, C B E**, son
of Edward M. Needham, b 1875, in firm
of Lurdie and Co., freight brokers, of Bom-
bay, was Unofficial Commercial Adviser
to Direct r Roy Ind an Marine, Bombay
during European War m 1910, Dorothy
Lynn, cr O B E (Civil) 1918 C B E (Civil)
1920 *Bombay*
- NEEDHAM, Col Joseph George, D S O**
O B E son of the late John Needham, of
Fleets, Lancashire, b 1816 Col (T D) T A,
European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O,
O B E) cr D S O 1918 O B E (Mil) 1919-
15 *Cross Street, Manchester*
- NEEDHAM Lieut Col Richard Arthur,**
C I E, D S O M D son of the late John
Needham b 1877, ed. at Owens Coll, Man-
chester and at Manchester Univ (B Sc, M B
and Ch B 1899 M D) M R C S Ing, and
L R C P London D I H entered Indian
Med Ser 1903 became Major 1914 and
Lieut Col 1922, European War 1914-16
(despatches four times D S O) appointed
Assist Director Gen Indian Med Ser
1917 and Dep Director Gen 1918, cr
D S O 1916, C I E 1919 *Lancaster
Road Didsbury, East India United Service
Club*
- NEEDHAM Lieut Col Roderick Macaulay**
Bernard D S O b 18— is Lieut Col
Suffolk Regt (Reserve) served in S Africa
1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with
three clasps King's medal with two clasps)
and during European War 1914-18 (de-
spatches D S O) cr D S O 1918
- NEEL, Edmund C I E** son of the late
Elias Neel of St Heliers, Jersey, b 1841,
ed at Victoria Coll Jersey entered Ind a
Office 1859 was Ass at Sec in Mil Depart
1881-5 Ass at Sec in Political and Secret
Depart 1885-97 and Sec in Public Works
Depart 1897-1901 m 1876 Constance
Phillida who d 1918 da of the late William
Rutter Bayley of Cotford House Siddbury,
Devon cr C I E 1895 *Eastcroft Albury
Road Guildford Reform Club*
- NEELAND Capt Robert Henry D S O**,
b 18— is Capt and Actg Lieut Col
Canadian Forces European War 1915-18
(despatches, D S O) cr D S O 1918
- NEELY, Capt George Henry John D S O**,
M C son of William Valentine Neely of co-
lthdale b 1886 ed at Dublin Univ and
at Univ of France Capt Highland L I
European War 1915-19 as Lieut Col Comdg
London Irish Rifles (four times wounded de-
spatches M C with Bar D S O 1914 15
Str) m 1919 Evelyn da of Gibson Watt,
and widow of Lieut Col Philip Prideaux
Budge D S O R I A cr D S O 1919 137,
Clarence Gate Gardens N W
- NEEVES Horace Hunter, D S O M C**,
b 18— European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col
Northumberland Fusiliers (wounded de-
spatches D S O M C), cr D S O 1917
- NEGUS, Raymond Ewings D S O**
son of William Negus J P b 1883
ed at Merchant Taylors Sch and at St.
Johns Coll Oxford (B A 1906 M A 1909)
sometime Lieut Col Comdg a Batn
King's Shropshire L I and Major Inns of
Court Officers Training Corps Bar Inner
Temple 1909 European War 1914-18 (de-
spatches twice D S O) m 1917 Margaret,
da of W A Kenwick, J P, of Cardiff cr
D S O 1916 85 *Carlton Hill St Johns
Wood N W 8*, 3 *Essex Court Temple,
E C 4*
- NEIL, Lieut Col James Hardie D S O**,
M R C S son of James Fulton Neil, of Dune-
din New Zealand, b 1875, ed at Dunedin
High Sch, and at Otago Univ M B Ch B
New Zealand 1898 M R C S London 1902,
Lieut Col New Zealand Army Med Corps
Aural Surg Auckland (N Z) Mil Hospital,
and Hon Aural Surg Auckland (N Z)

- Hospital, S African War 1899-1902 with 4th New Zealand Regt, European War 1916-18 in France (despatches, DSO) *m* 1903, Mary, da of T Costes, of Orakei, Auckland, New Zealand, *cr* DSO 1919 *Paki, Symonds Street, Auckland, New Zealand*
- NEILL, Capt Duncan Ferguson Dempster, DSO; *b* 18—, is Capt RE Reserve, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *Orrier of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour* *cr* DSO 1918
- NEILL, Major Eliezer Shepherd, D.S.O., *b* 1885 formerly Major Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- NEILL, Lieut-Col Frederick Austin, DSO, son of James Neill, of The Croft Carsick, Sheffield, *b* 1891, Lieut Col RE (TF), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre, 1914 Star) *m* 1918 Winifrede Margaret, da of the late Robert Colver, of Rockmount Rammoor, Sheffield, *cr* DSO 1917 *The Elms, Gladstone Road, Sheffield*
- NEILL, Lieut-Col Redmond Barry, DSO, *b* 18—, is Capt and Acting Lieut Col Roy Irish Rifles Reserve, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1918
- NEILSON, Donald Francis, DSO, MC, *b* 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Lincolnshire Regt (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- NEILSON, Major Henry John, CBE, *b* 1862, formerly Major R A M C is a Div Med Officer Min of Health *m* 1889 Annie Ke l, da of John Tullis, of Glasgow, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Shandon, St George's Hill, Weybridge, Surrey*
- NEILSON, Lieut Col John Beaumont, CMG, DSO, *b* 1885, is a partner in firm of McClelland Ker and Co chartered accountants, of Glasgow and London, has been Lieut Col Comdg 5th Bn Highland LI, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO, CMG) *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1910-16, *Park Circus Glasgow, W, 28 Chapel Street, S W 1*
- NEILSON, Lieut Col John Fraser, CBE, DSO, son of William Neilson, of Arne wood, Kelvinside Glasgow, *b* 1884, ed at Uppingham, and at R M C, Lieut Col 10 h Hussars (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO CBE) *m* 1916 Helen Vera, da of William Cazalet, of Moscow, *cr* DSO 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Cavalry Club*
- NEILSON, Richard Gillies, CBE, *b* 18—, Acting Political Officer, Dair az Zor, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1921
- NEILSON, Lieut-Col Walter Gordon, CMG, DSO, son of the late James Neilson of Orbiston Bellshill, Lanarkshire *b* 1876, ed at Merchiston, entered Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1897, and is Lieut Col S Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Modder River, Magersfontein, and Laardeborg (twice wounded, despatches twice, DSO) European War 1914-18 (despatches six times, CMG Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1903, Ida Clementina da of the late Frederick Graham Lacon (see Lacon, Bt, colls j); *cr* DSO 1900, CMG 1916
- NEILSON, Major William, DSO, *b* 18—, Major Canadian Inf, European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- NEILSON, Lieut Col William, DSO, son of William Neilson of Arne wood Kelvinside Glasgow, *b* 1881, Lieut Col 4th Queen's Own Hussars, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Greek Mil Cross) *m* 1913 Maud da of Henry Anson Harton of Cotton Hall Derbyshire, *cr* DSO 1919
- NEISH Charles Henry Lawrence, CB 3rd son of the late William Neish of Tanna dyce and Clepington Forfarshire *b* 1857, Bar Middle Temple 1881, was Private Sec to Lord Chancellor (Lord Loreburn) 1905-9 since when he has been Reg atn of Privy Council, is a J J for Cinque Ports *m* 1879, Rosalie, da of the late Sir Edwin Henry Galsworthy, *cr* CB 1912 5 *Cresswell Gardens, S W 5, Privy Council Office, Whitehall S W 1, Union, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs*
- NELIGAN, Lieut Col Maurice Wilder, CMG, DSO, *b* 18—, is Lieut Col Australian Inf, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, DSO with Bar, CMG, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1918) CMG 1918
- NELLES, Brig-Gen Charles Macklem, CMG, son of James Cumming Nelles, *b* 1863, ed at Trin Coll, Toronto, Brig Gen Canadian Mil, N W Rebellion 1885 and during S African War 1900-1901 (medal with five clasps), European War 1915-18 (despatches, CMG), sometime Inspector of Cav, Dominion of Canada *m* 1889 Ida Maud Mary Walker, of Toronto, *cr* CMG 1916 *Niagara-on the Lake, Canada, Toronto Club*
- NELLES, Lieut Col Lafayette Henry, DSO, son of John Alanzo Nelles, of 24 Prospect Avenue London Canada, *b* 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Inf, European War 1915-18 (wounded despatches DSO with Bar) *m* 1918 Helen P, da of John Gilliland of Rockmount, Glasgow, *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1918 *Sports Club*
- NELSON, Major Charles, DSO, son of the late Sir Edward Montague Nelson, K CMG *b* 1877, entered 15th Hussars 1900, became Capt 1908, and Major 1919, retired 1920, employed with New Zealand Forces 1907-9, served during European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, DSO) appointed an ADC to Com in Ch in India 1916 *m* 1910, Margaret Amelia da of the late Louis Schuster, *cr* DSO 1915
- NELSON, Brig-Gen Edgar Forbes, CBE, *b* 1859, Col and Hon Brig Gen, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- NELSON, Capt George Ellice, DSO *b* 18—, Capt Cheshire Regt (Reserve), European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- NELSON, Lieut Col Herbert, DSO, son of John Nelson, of Sherborne, Malvern Wells, *b* 1875, ed at Rugby and at R M C, entered Border Regt 1893, and is Lieut Col Comdg 1st Bn Border Regt, S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 Comdg 1st Border Regt and 1st Roy Dublin Fusiliers and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, DSO with Bar, Brevet Lieut-Col, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1906, Edith Frances Wright, da of the late R Cory, of Langdon Court Plymouth *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1918) *Naval and Military Club*
- NELSON, Major John Weddall, DSO son of the late John Nelson of Murrell Hill, Carlisle *b* 1878, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1900 became Major Roy W Kent Regt 1915 and retired 1921 S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) Somaliland 1904 (medal with two clasps) Nandi Expedition 1905-6 (despatches, clasp), Mesopotamia 1915-16 present at defence of Kut (despatches twice DSO, prisoner) *m* 1910, Nora Maude da of the late Lieut Hastings Rowley Lees, RN (see Lees Bt, colls j) *cr* DSO 1916 43 *Southwood Avenue, Bournemouth, Junior United Service Club*
- NELSON, Capt Maurice Henry Horatio, CBE, [see E. Nelson, colls j]
- NELSON, Col Percy Reginald, CBE *b* 1884, is a partner in the firm of Page and Gwyther discount brokers of 17 Gracechurch Street, E C, during European War was Officer in Charge of Expeditionary Force Canteens in France and Germany with rank of temporary Col *m* 1912 Helen, da of the late E Willett *cr* OBE 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Union Club*
- NELSON WARD [see Ward]

NELTHORPE, Lieut Col Oliver Sutton, DSO [see Sutton, Bt, colls]

NEPEAN, Capt Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, DSO [see Nepean, Bt, colls]

NEPEAN, Col Herbert Fian Charles Bayley, CB, CSI, CMG [see Nepean Bt, colls]

NESBITT, Capt Charles Warren, DSO, son of the late Lieut-Col Richard Athol Nesbitt C.B., b 1866, formerly Capt R.A.S.C., S Africa 1900-1901, as Capt Nesbitt's Horse (despatches DSO) m 18—, cr DSO 1900.

NETHERSOLE, Lieut Col Frederick Ralph, CIE, son of the late John Nethersole, b 1865 Lieut-Col (retired) Ind Army, appointed Assist Comdt Mil Police Burma 1922 Assist Commr, Burma 1896, and Dep Commr 1912 and Commr Pegu Div, and M.L.C. of Burma 1912-21, cr C.I.E. 1920.

NETHERSOLE, Major Michael Henry Braddon DSO b 18— ed at Waltham Coll Oxford, formerly Major R.A.I. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) 14 Assist Magistrate and Collector United Provinces India, cr DSO 1919

NEVE, Lieut Col Edward John, CBE b 1870 Lieut Col (retired) Army Pay Corps, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), cr CBE (Mil) 1919

NEVILLE, Major Gervys Charles, DSO, son of Percy Sandford Neville of Skelbrook Park Do caster, b 1830, formerly Major R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1st 1902, Alma Gladys da of the late Major John Chadwick, 4th Dragoon Guards 1891, 1900 Jean Grey da of William Fletcher Taylor, and widow of Capt Drury Franc Percy Wormald of Horstead Hall, Norwich, cr DSO 1918

NEVILL, Major Cosmos Charles Richard, DSO OBE b 1873, entered Roy War wickshire Regt 1900 and became Major 1915, S African War 1902 (medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 1909, Geraldine Mary, da of L.A. Lee-Norman of Corballis, co Louth, cr DSO 1916 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Eccleston, Leamington Spa*

NEVILL, Lady George Montacute, CBE [see M Abergavenny]

NEVILL, Henry Rivers CIE, OBE, son of the Ven Henry Ralph Nevill Archdeacon of Norfolk and Canon of Norwich, b 1876, ed at Charterhouse, and at Oriel Coll, Oxford (B.A. Lit Hum 1899) Indian Vol 1899-1917 entered ICS 1899, was engaged in revision of district gazetteers, United Provinces 1901-93 (36 vols) and Dep Commr 1911-17, commanded 1st United Provinces Horse 1913-17, became Lieut-Col Indian Army Reserve of Officers 1917, A.A.G., Army Head Quarters India 1917-21 since when he has been Director of Auxiliary and Territorial Forces with rank of Col, is a F.R.G.S. and a Member of Roy Asiatic Soc m 1902 Euphan, da of the late Thomas Maxwell of The Cottage Irvine Ayrshire, cr OBE (Mil) 1919 C.I.E. 1921 *Cranagh Simla, India, Royal Societies Club*

NEVILL, Col Richard Austin, DSO, b 18— is Lieut Col (TD) R.F. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

NEVILL, Lord Richard Plantagenet, CMG, CVO [see M Abergavenny]

NEVILLE, Brig Gen William Candler DSO ed son of Robert Neville formerly of Ahanure co. Kilkenny and Rockfield co, Dublin, b 1859, ed at Cheltenham Coll entered 22nd Regt 1878, became Capt Cheshire Regt 1885 Major 1896, Lieut Col 1904, Brevet Col 1907 (retired 1909) and a Brig-Gen on Staff 1912, Burma Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, DSO) m 1892 Amy, da of Co n Ross, of Grinards Rothes, NB cr DSO 1900.

NEVILLE-ROLFE [see Rolfe]

NEWALL, Group Capt Cyril Louis Norton, CMG, CBE AM, son of the late Lieut-Col William Foster Newall, Ind Army, b 1886, ed at Bedford Grammar Sch and at R.M.C., entered Roy Warwickshire Regt, 1900 transferred to Ind Army 1902 and to R.F.C. 1914 (now Group-Capt) Zakkha Khel Expedition 1918 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, CMG, CBE, Albert Medal Brevet M or Office of Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, Offr of Legion of Honour and of Crown of Italy) m 1922, May Dulcie widow of — Weddell, cr CMG and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

NEWBING, Col William Patrick Eric, CB, CMG DSO son of Lieut Col William Newbicing, formerly 96th Regt, of 194, Lexham Gardens, W, b 1871, entered Manchester Regt 1892, became Capt 1899 M or 1911, Brevet Lieut-Col 1915 Lieut-Col and Brevet Col 1915, and Col 1920, S Africa 1899-1902 present at battle of Flanderslaagte Tugela Heights and Pieter's Hill (severely wounded despatches twice DSO) European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches, CMG Brevet Col, C.B. Croix de Guerre); appointed an Instruc or at Sch of Signalling Aldershot 1911 Ch Instructor there 1912, Dep Director of Army Signals 1916, Ch Signal Officer 1920, and Col Comdt. Signal Training Centre 1922 cr DSO 1920 CMG 1917 CB (Mil) 1919

NEWBOLD, Capt Charles Joseph, DSO b 18—, European War 1914-17 as Capt R.E. (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917

NEWBOLD, Major Thomas Clifford, DSO, b 18— is Major Notts and Derbyshire Regt served in S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of Aviz of Portugal) cr DSO 1918

NEWBOLT, George Palmerston CBE, MB FRCS son of Kosciuszko Newbolt, of Weymouth b 1861 ed at Weymouth Coll, and at Durham Univ MB 1884, M.B.S. England 1885 F.R.C.S. 1888, a Consulting Surg S g Roy Southern Hospital Liverpool and Liverpool Hospital for Children, and Lecturer in Clinical Surg in Univ of Liverpool Operative Surg Myrtle Auxiliary Hospital and Croxteth Hall Officers Hospital 1914 m 1st 1898 Mary, who d 1901, da of Robert Ashburner 2ndly 1906 Lila da of John Eliot, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, 5, Gambier Terrace Hope Street Liverpool

NEWCOMBE, Edmund Leslie, CMG KC, LL.D. son of John C mming Newcombe b 1859 ed at Truro High Sch and at Dalhousie Coll Halifax Nova Scotia (B.A. 1878 M.A. 1881 LL.B. 1882 Hon LL.D. 1911) Bar Nova Scotia 1883 and Bar Ontario and a K.C. 1893, was Gov of Dalhousie Coll 1887-93 has been Dep Min of Justice since 1893, represented Canadian Gov in Conference with H.M.s Govt upon Copyright 1895, engaged as a Commr and Chm of Special Committee for consolidation and revision of Canadian Public Statutes 1902-6 and of Mil Ser Council 1917 18 Canadian Govt Representative on negotiation of Mil S r Convention 1918, and Member of Canadian Registration Board 1918 m 1887 Annie da of the late Nathaniel Freeman, Registrar of Deeds Queen's Co, Nova Scotia cr CMG 1909 Ottawa, Canada Rideau (Ottawa) Club

NEWCOMBE, Major Edward Oshorn Arm strong DSO son of the late Edward Newcombe M.I.C.E., b 1874, formerly Capt R.E. is Major R.E. Rserve and Traffic Manager, Sudan Govt Railways, served in Sudan 1896-8 (despatch es, medal with two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh 4th class Medjidieh), during S African War 1899-1902 on Staff (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO Order of the Nile) m 1909 Anna Maria Laura ('Nita'), da of the late Hon Hugh Leslie C urtenay [see E. Devon, colls.] cr DSO 1917 *Adbara, Sudan, Army and Navy Club*

- NEWCOMBE, Lieut Col Stewart Francis**, D.S.O., b 1878, entered R.E. 1893 and is Brevet Lieut Col., served during S. African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914-18, present at Gallipoli (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour Brevet Lieut-Col., Orders of Crown of Italy, and of El Nahda of the Hedjaz, escaped prisoner) m 1919 Elsie Chaki of Constantinople, cr D.S.O. 1916 *United Service Club*
- NEWCOMBE, Col Henry William, C.M.G.**, D.S.O., son of Major Henry George Newcome, formerly R.A., b 1875, ed at Marlborough and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1895 became Capt 1901 Major 1911, Lieut. Col. 1916, Brevet Col. 1918, and Col. 1920, S. African War 1899-1900, present at actions of Colenso and Spion Kop, and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps), European War 1914-19 as a Gen. Staff Officer (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Col., C.M.G. Legion of Honour), was Comdt at Sch. of Artillery 1920-22, cr D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- NEWCOMEN, Col Arthur Hills GLEADOWE**, C.I.E., son of Robert Gleadowe-Newcomen, b 1853, sometime Col Comdt 1st United Provinces Horse (V.D.), has been an Hon. A.D.C. to successive Viceroy of India (Lords Curzon of Kedleston, Minto, and Hardinge of Penshurst) and Pres. of Commercial Mission to S. and E. Persia, served in India, Africa, and China, and during European War in France (1914-18) m 18-6 Harriet Clara, da. of Capt J. Masson cr C.I.E. 1907 *East India United Service Club*
- NEWELL, Lieut Col Ethelbert Monk**, D.S.O., b 18—, formerly Lieut-Col (T.D.) R.E. (T.F.), S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916
- NEWELL, Lieut Col Frederick William Monk, D.S.O. O.B.E.** b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col in the Army (O.B.E. D.S.O.) cr O.B.E. 1918, D.S.O. 1919
- NEWELL, Lieut-Col Stanley Monk**, D.S.O., O.B.E., b 18—, Lieut Col Roy Corps of Signals (T.A.), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut-Col., O.B.E.), cr D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- NEWENHAM, Brig Gen Henry Edward Berkeley CB**, son of the late Capt William Henry Newenham, of Maryborough, co. Cork, b 1866, ed at Haileybury, entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.) 1886 and became Major 1904 Lieut. Col. 1914, Col. 1916 and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1920, S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded despatches Queen's medal with four clasps), Gallipoli 1915 (wounded despatches, C.B.) m 1920 Dorothy Mary Teresa, da. of the late George Sackville Lane Fox, Vice-Chancellor of Primrose League, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1916 *Hill Croft Lynton, Hants, Artillery and Army and Navy Clubs*
- NEWHAM, Lieut Col Hugh Basil Greaves**, C.M.G. M.D. M.R.C.S. b 18— M.R.C.S. London 1898 formerly Lieut. Col R.A.M.C. E. Africa 1914-18 (C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1919
- NEWILL, Lieut Com Joseph Bernard**, D.S.O., b 18—, Lieut-Com R.N. (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- NEWINGTON, Major Claude, M.V.O.**, b 1884, Capt. and Brevet Major Bedfordshire Regt. S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches M.V.O.), cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1917
- NEWINGTON, Col Herbert Archer Hayes**, D.S.O., b 1877, formerly Capt and Brevet Major 1st Bn London Regt., now Col (T.F. Reserve) S. Africa 1901-2 European War 1914-19 despatches five times D.S.O. Brevet Major cr D.S.O. 1916 31 Shooter's Hill Road Blackheath S.E.
- NEWLAND Major Arthur Edward D.S.O.**, son of the Rev Canon Edward Newland, formerly of Buncrana co. Donegal b 1899 entered R.A. 1900, and is Major, S. African War 1900-1901, on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1921 Alice Mary da. of Richard Burke of Grove, Fethard co. Tipperary cr D.S.O. 1915
- NEWLAND, Col Edmund Walcott, C.B.E.**, son of Capt. C. F. Newland, R.N., b 1853 formerly Col Army Pay Depart., S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) m Elen da. of C. Hornby, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- NEWLAND Lieut Col Henry Simpson**, C.M.G. C.B.E., D.S.O. son of S. Stephen Newland of The Terraces Adelaide S. Australia b 1873 ed at St Peter's Sch. Adelaide and at Adelaide Univ. (M.P. and B.S. 1896 M.S. 1902) F.R.C.S. England 1898, is Lieut. Col Australian Army Med Corps Surg Adelaide Hospital Senior Surg Children's Hospital Adelaide and Surg Australian Section Queen's Hospital served during European War 1914-19 in Egypt Gallipoli and France (despatches D.S.O., C.B.E.) was Surg Registrar London Hospital 1901 m 1910 Ellen Mary da. of James Hemery London, cr D.S.O. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 C.M.G. 1922 *Strangways Terrace North Adelaide Australia Adelaide Club*
- NEWLAND John, C.B.E.**, b 18—, a Member of Senate of Commonwealth of Australia, rendered serv. in connection with recruiting during European War (C.B.E.) m 18—, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- NEWLAND Simpson, C.M.G.**, b 1835, has been a farmer was Treasurer of S. Australia 1885-6, is Pres. of Roy. Geographical Soc. of Australia, rendered serv. in connection with development of S. State of S. Australia, author of "Facing the Way" "Blood Tracks in the Bush" etc cr C.M.G. 1912 *Adelaide S. Australia*
- NEWLANDS, Alexander, C.B.E.** son of A. Newlands of Elgin, b 187 Engineer in Ch. of Highland Railway, and a J.P. for Inverness-shire m 1900 Bessie Hamilton MacGilch 1st, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Coal Sta. Inverness*
- NEWLANDS, John, C.I.E., C.B.E.** son of the late John Newlands of Galashiels, Selkirkshire, b 1857 ed at Jedburgh and Edinburgh, entered Postal Telegraph Ser., Edinburgh 1870, became Controller, Telegraph Depart. there 1898 Traffic Manager, Sec. s Office Gen. Post Office London 1901 Dep. Controller, Central Telegraph Office 1905, and Controller 1910, retired 1919, re-organized Traffic Depart., Indian Telegraphs 1907-9 has Order of Crown of Belgium m 1918 Cecilia Catherine da. of the late John Wicks dentist, of Edinburgh, cr C.I.E. 1900, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Bemersyde Farm ham Royal, Bucks*
- NEWMAN Col Charles Richard, C.M.G.**, D.S.O., b 1875, entered R.A. 1899 and became Lieut-Col 1916, Brevet Col. 1919, and Col. 1920, N.W. Frontier 1899-18 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. C.M.G., Croix de Guerre) m 1922, Dorothy Carr, cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918
- NEWMAN, Major Clarence Nathaniel D.S.O.**, b 18—, is Major New Zealand Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches twice Croix de Guerre, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- NEWMAN, Capt Edward John Kendall C.B.E.**, b 18—, Capt (retired) R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- NEWMAN Lieut Col Ernest Alan Robert, C.I.E., M.D.** son of the late Dr. William Newman of Stamford, b 1867 ed at Hileybury and at Conv. and Coll. Camb. B.A. 1889 M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1890 M.B. B.Ch. 1891 and M.D. 1899 Lieut. Col Indian Med Ser. was Resident Surg. Presidency Gen. Hospital Bengal 1900-1 Civil Surg., Bengal 1902-9 Sup. Campbell Medical Sch., Calcutta 1909-12 Civil Surg. 24 Paganahs 1912-15 and Civil Surg. and Sup.

- Dacca Med Coll 1915 18 m 1901 Lilien Duggan da of Lieut Col J Young for merly Ind an Med Ser, cr CII 1918
- NEWMAN Major John DSO** b 18—, Major Australian Inf European War 1915 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- NEWMAN, Major Thomas Gould Walker, DSO**, son of the late Samuel William Newman, b 1872, ed at Micham Coll Surrey, formerly Major London Regt (TD) European War 1914 16 (despatches DSO), has Coronation medal 1911 m 1914 Marian da of the late F Willison Ellis of Ventnor, cr DSO 1916
- NEWMAN Lieut Col Richard Griffith Oliver BRANSTON, MVO**, son of the late John Adam Richard Newman JP, DL of Newberry Manor, Mallow, Co Cork, b 1866 ed at Charterhouse, and at Roy M Coll, Sandhurst, entered Dragoon Guards 1886, and became Capt 1900 S Africa 1899 1900 present at operations in Natal and Orange River and Transvaal Colonies (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 19 was ADC to Inspector-General of Cav Great Britain and Ireland 1901 3 Adj N of Ireland Imperial Yeo 1903 7 and Assnt Mil Sec and ADC to Gov and Com in Ch Malta 1907-9, is Major Special Cav sometime Lieut Col Co de a La bo r Group, appointed High Sheriff of Co Dublin 1922 m 1903 Margery da of the late Harry Clegg, of Llanfair Llanfair, Anglesey, cr MVO (4th class) 1909 *Quemarron Lucas co Dublin Cavalry Aidare Street and Naval and Military Clubs*
- NEWMAN Col Edward HARDING, CMG, DSO**, son of Benjamin Harding Newman formerly of Nelmess, Essex b 1872 ed at Cheltenham Coll entered RA 1893 became Capt 1900 Major 1910 Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1919 and Col 1920 European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, 3 d class cr Stan las Order with Swords) was Mil Sec to Gen Officer Comd in Ch N Command 1912 14 and C mdg R A 14th Div 19 6-18, appointed Col Comdt R A S Command India 1922, cr DSO 1915 CMG 1918 *Junior United Service Club*
- NEWMAN, Col John Cartwright HARDING, CB CMG** son of Benjamin Harding Newman, of Nelmess, Essex, b 1874 Lieut Col and Brevet Col Essex Regt, and Col on the Staff India S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with clasp King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches Brevet Col CMG CB Legion of Honor Order of Crown of Italy Croix de Guerre appointed an Additional Memb r of Retrenchment Committee in Ind a 1912 m 1902 Violet Anne da of Arthur Croker of Oxford cr CMG 1917 CB (Mil) 1919
- NEWMARCH Alexander, CIE**, son of the late Maj Gen George Newmarch RE b 1869 ed at Haileybury entered Indian Finance Dept 1889 became Dep Accountant Gen United Provinces 1904 and Burma 1905 D p Auditor Gen 1909 and Accounts Gen Bu ma 1912 and Mad as 1915 retir d 1921 cr CIE 1922 *Goa and Mad as, Eis India United Service Ho s (Hove) and Pegu (Rango n Clubs*
- NEWMARCH Col Bernard James CMG, CBE** son of the late John Newmarch Barr-at-law, b 1856, ed at King's Coll London, L.R.C.P London 1880, M.R.C.S Eng 1877 F.R.C.S 1908 Col Austral an Army Med Corps (VD) S Africa 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914 19 (despatches CMG CBE) m 1914 1881 Ethel Maud Dickson an ly 18 3 Banche Edith Heath cote cr CMG 1916 CBE (Mil) 1919 1921 *Allaru, Gordon Road Lindfield NS Wales*
- NEWMHAM CI Charles Cowan DSO**, b 1871, Col (retired) Indian Cav N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) S Africa 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches 1 clasp, Brevet Lieut Col, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- NEWMHAM Ernest Percy, CIE**, b 1870 Ch Constructor Roy Indian Marine Dockyard Bombay, cr CIE 1919 *Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay*
- NEWPORT Surg Com Alexander Charles William, CVO** son of Col C S Newport of Bury Hill, Alverstoke, Hants b 1873 ed at Dover Coll M.R.C.S and L.R.C.P London 1902 Surg Com R.N European War 1914 19 was Surg Com HMS *Ramona* during Prince of Wales's Tour in New Zealand and Australia 1910 m 1907, Florence Isabel da of the late Capt H T Anley The Buffs (E. Kent Regt) cr MVO (1st class) 1920 CVO 1921
- NEWSON, Col Augustus Charles, CMG, CBE**, b 1846, Col (retired) R.A.V.C, Chitral Relief Force 1893 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1899 1900, present at defence of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with clasp) 1 r p an War 1914 19 (despatches, CMG, CBE) cr CMG 1916 CBE (Mil) 1919
- NEWSTEAD Basil Ralph, DSO** b 18— Lieut Northumberland Fusiliers and serving with Somal land Camel Corps, European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- NEWTH Major Arthur Leslie Walter, DSO MC** b 18— Major 4th Batin Gloucestershire Regt European War 1914 19 (despatches MC DSO), cr DSO 1919 *Downlease Stoke Bishop Junior Army and Navy Club*
- NEWTON Lieut-Col Charles Treweek Hand DSO MD**, b 18— ed at Canterbury Coll New Zealand and at Edinburgh Univ (MB 1903 MD 1911), F.R.C.S England 1912 Lieut Col New Zealand Forces European War 1913-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918 15 *Bravery Avenir, Christchurch New Zealand*
- NEWTON, Lieut-Col Frank Graham CBE DSO** b 1877, Lieut Col Australian Gen List, S Africa 1900 25 Lieut Queensland Mounted Inf European War 1915 19 (despatches CBE, DSO) m 1912 Kathleen Verney cr CBE (Mil) and DSO 1919 *Bender Stanthorpe Queensland*
- NEWTON, Lieut Col Henry, CBE, DSO** son of Thomas Newton b 180, ed at Derby Sh, formerly Lieut Col (TD) Notts and Derbyshire Regt (TA) Inventor of the Newton P p pin Rifle and Hand Grenades N wton King Charles, Newton 6-in 1 Enc Mrtar, Newton fuses New on Universal Tracto etc, and a Director of Newton Brothers (limited) Derby, European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO CBE), Dep Controller Trench Warfare Depart Min of Munitions and Ch of Design (Mechanical Traction Depa t) 1918 19 m 1917 Beryl B r ha da of E A Bar fo d cr DSO 1916, CBE (Mil) 1920 *Mile Ash Hous Darley Abb y De by St Stephens and Derbyshire Conservative Clubs*
- NEWTON Major Henry Leigh, DSO**, b 18— European War 1914 19 as Major R.F.A (wounded despatches DSO) appointed Assist. Director Trench Warfare Depart Ministry of Munitions 1917, cr DSO 1917
- NEWTON, Capt Philip Ivan, DSO**, son of P A Newton of Westborn, Emworth, b 1885 Capt RGA and an Instructor in Gunn ry European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 190 Anne da of G o g e M ne Cook DL, of Beauchill Murtle Aber deenshire cr DSO 1918
- NEWTON, Capt Robert Henry, CBE**, son of Capt Robert Newton b 1854 Master in Merchant Ser m 1895 Catherine, da of W Innes cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Holmelea Holthead*
- NEWTON, Major Thomas Cochrane, DSO, OBE** son of the late George Onslow Newton of Croxton Park Cambridgeshire b 1885, ed at E lli gton C.I Major R.F.A and an Instructor in Gunnery at Anti Aircraft Artillery Sch., European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO OBE) cr DSO 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919

NIYIAN, Lieut-Col John Nolan, DSO, *b* 18—, *S Africa* 1900-1902, with Cape Police (despatches, DSO), sometime Lieut Col and Dist Inspector in Cape Mounted Police *m* 18—, Minnie, da of R P Impey, of Aliwal North, *S Africa*, *cr* DSO 1900

No FUK-SHANG [see Fuk-Shang]

NINIFTT, Adm Harry Scawell Frank, CVO; *b* 1842, entered R N 1866, became Lieut 1874 Com 1887, Capt 1892, Rear-Adm 1903, Vice Adm 1908 (retired 1910) and Adm 1913; served during Ashantee Campaign 1873-4 (medal), commanded Devonport Div of Home Fleet 1907 *m* 1898 Ada da of Allan Hall, of Fangy, co Argyll; *cr* CVO 1907 *Pentre House, Feighlon, Walspool*

NINIFTT, Lieut Col Herbert, CBE, DSO *t* 1872, European War 1914-19 in RASC, becoming Lieut Col (despatches, DSO, CBE) *m* 1900, Ada Francis, da of Sir John Isaac Thornycroft LTD, *I R S*, of Hembridge, Isle of Wight, *cr* DSO 1916, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Gorse Cottage, Hook Comm m, Hants*

NICHO, Col Charles Edward, CMG, DSO, MB, son of the late J Dale Nichol, of Newcastle-on Tyne, *b* 1850, ed at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch, and at Edinburgh Univ (MB and CM 1881), entered Army 1882, became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1894, Lieut Col 1902, and Col Army Med Ser 1912, retired 1917, served with Burma Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp) in *S Africa* 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps DSO), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches CMG), was in command of Roy Army Med Corps Depot and Sch of Instruction at Aldershot 1906-9, sometime Asst Director of Med Sers, Jubulpore and Jhansi Brig, and a Director of Med Sers 1916-17 *m* 1888 Immeline Kingscote, da of Major F Gordon, Indian Army, *cr* DSO 1902 CMG 1916

NICHOLAS, Major George Matson DSO, son of — Nicholas, of Victoria, Australia, *b* 18—, is Major Australian Forces, served during European War 1914-16 (DSO) *m* 1916 Emily Hilda da of the late — Rix of Melbourne, Australia, *cr* DSO 1916

NICHOLT, Allan Hume, CBE, son of Hume Nichol (formerly 1st Dragoons) of Usk, Monmouthshire, *b* 1866, ed at Kings Coll, London; is a Brewer, an Alderman and a JP for Lewisham (Mayor during European War), *Don Asala*, Mayor City of London Plt Reserve, a Trustee of Crystal Palace and Chm Lewisham Penalons Committee and Parochial Trustees *m* 1892, Annie Rosalie, da of the late William Henry Thornton, JP for CBE (Civil) 1910 *Hillsboro', Sydnam, S F*, Junior Carlton Club

NICHOLL, Lieut Col Donald FitzRoy, DSO, son of the late Gen Thomas Nicholl RA, *b* 1872, ed at RMA, entered RA 1892, and became Lieut Col 1917 retired 1919 *S Africa* 1890-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps DSO) was and Class Instructor in Gunnery, Plymouth 1906-9, Instructor in Artillery at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich 1909-13, and an Armament Officer at Gibraltar 1913-14 when he was appointed a DAA and CMG *m* 1906 Ethel, da of the Rev Canon Branch, of Trinidad, *cr* DSO 1900

NICHOLL, Lieut-Col Hugh Hild, DSO, son of the late Hild Nichol, of Houndwood St Albans, and 32, Lancaster Gate, W, *b* 1870, ed at Eton, entered Bedfordshire Regt 1892, became Capt 1899 and retired 1904, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N W Frontier (India 1897-8 (clasp)) during *S African War* 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-18 as a Gen Staff Officer and as DAA and CMG (despatches DSO, Brevet Major), is a FRGS and an Hon Fellow of Zoological Society and an Hon Staff Officer, with rank of Lieut Col *m* 1904 Vera Francis da of Frank Herbert Butler *cr* DSO 1916 *Orchard House, Knolly Green, Hertsfordshire, Bucks* Naval and Military United Service, and Royal Automobile Clubs

NICHOLL, Lieut-Col Vincent, DSO, DSC, *b* 1892; formerly Lieut Col RA F, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSC, DSO) *m* 1914, *cr* DSO 1918

NICHOLLS, Major Ernest Puleston, DSO, son of Col William Nicholls, V D, of Boothlands, Newdigate, *b* 1831, ed at Maitern Coll, and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford, an Underwriter at Lloyd's Master of Distillers Co, and Major RA F European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), has f d *m* 1918, Violet C. Elliott adopted da of Capt R Elliott Palmer, of Oaklands Park, Newdigate, and Clare Galway Castle, co Galway, *cr* DSO 1918 *The Moorings, Horley, Surrey*

NICHOLLS, Capt Frank, DSO, MC, son of Samuel Nicholls, of Oak Hall, Buckhurst Hill, *b* 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt Manchester Regt. (despatches, MC, DSO) *m* 1919, Nellie Hay, da of A J Mills of Holly House, Buckhurst Hill, *cr* DSO 1919

NICHOLLS, Henry Alfred Alfred, CMG, MD son of the late Thomas William Nicholls of London, *b* 1831, MB and CM Aberdeen and MRC S Ing 1873, MD Aberdeen 1875, was Crown Nominee in Legislative Assembly 1875-7 Chm of Poor Law Board 1885-91, Local Commr in Dominica for Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886 and Chm of Roseau Town Board 1896-8, in 1891 appointed Special Commr to inquire into prevalence of Yaws in W Indies (thanked by Sec of State for Blue Book report), represented Govt of Leeward Islands at W Indian Sanitary Conference 1904 and several W Ind an Agricultural Conferences and at Imperial Health Conference (London) 1914, appointed Med Sup of Dominica Yaws Hospitals 1877, Med Officer of Public Institutions in Dominica 1880 Health Officer for Dominica 1897, an Official Member of Legislative Council 1898, Senior Med Officer of Dominica 1904, a MLC 1915 and Chm for Dominica Committee an Road Comm 1918, 1922 J P, Pres of Dominica Agricultural and Commercial Soc, Chm of Board of Directors of Victoria Museum and of Permanent Exhibition Committee of Dominica a fellow of Linnean Soc, and of Roy Soc of Med, and an Hon and Corresponding Member of several other learned Soc, acted as Administrator of Dominica April and June 1919 Oct 1919 to May 1920 and Feb 1921, author of "Text Book of Tropical Agriculture, etc, etc, and numerous pamphlets on scientific subjects *m* 1874, Marion, da of the late John Corney Cropton, J P of Dominica *cr* CMG 1896 *Kingsland House, Roseau Dominica St Arment Dominica W Indies, Authors, West Indian, and Dominica Clubs*

NICHOLLS, Richard Howell, CBE, *b* 1863, Sup of the Line, Great Western Railway; *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920

NICHOLLS, Major Stephen Charles Phillips, DSO, *b* 18—, Major New Zealand Staff Corps European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 *High Street Tamaru, New Zealand*

NICHOLLS, Major William Ashley, DSO, son of Gen Sir William Charles Nicholls, KCB, *b* 1833, Major RA F, European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, DSO) *m* 1922 Hilda Evelyn, da of Brig Gen James Robert Gussan, CMG, CBE, DSO, *cr* DSO 1917

NICHOLS, Charles Lee, CBE, *b* 18—, Hon Auditor of British Red Cross Soc and Order of St John of Jerusalem, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919

NICHOLS, Col Joseph Cowie, CBE, son of Charles Nichols of Dunedin New Zealand, *b* 1859, ed at Hoja High Sch, Otago, at Christ's Coll Christchurch, and at Jesus Coll, Camb, a sheep farmer, and a Director of N Otago Farmers Co-operative Association (limited), Otago Dist, and a J P for New Zealand appointed an ADC to Col Gen 1913 *m* 1900, Helen Hunter, da of R M Ayre of Bendu Station Hay, N S Wales; *cr* CBE (Mil)

1918 *Aurhekn Station, New Zealand* *Otago (Duned n) Club*

NICHOLSON Bertram, D.S.O., M.C., son of William Nicholson of Richmond, Natal, b 1875, entered Natal Civil Ser 1894 S Africa with Natal Carbineers and and Imperial Light Horse (despatches twice Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), S African Rebellion and German S W Africa 1914 1915 th Imperial Light Horse, subsequently Comdg Intell gence Units of Central Force (M.C.), appointed Sub Commr Swaziland 1902 Assist Resident Magistrate 1904, Assist Commr 1907, and Govt Sec and Dep. Resident Commr, Swaziland 1917 m 1904 Adelaide Marion da of the late Alexander Stewart, cr D.S.O. 1902

NICHOLSON, Capt Bertram William Lothian, D.S.O., son of the late Gen Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B. [B Romilly], b 1879, is Capt (retired) R.N., served during European War 1914 17 with Auxiliary Patrol (despatches D.S.O.) m 1915 Evelyn Douglas da of the late Andrew Smythe Montague Browne [see Ferguson Bt, cr 1903 colls], cr D.S.O. 1917

NICHOLSON, Lieut Col Edmund James Houghton, C.M.G. D.S.O. b 18— is Lieut-Col Australian Forces, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G.) cr D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918

NICHOLSON, Comd Edward Hugh Meredith, D.S.O. son of Col Edward Henry Nicholson J.P. of London Road Newark-on-Trent, b 1876 entered R.N. 1890, and became Lieut 1898 (retired 1906) and Com 1916, served agst Fodi Sahon W. Coast of Africa 1894 (medal with clasp) with Brass River Expedition 1895 (clasp) agst rebel ch of Mburuk 1895 present at capture of Mwell and at Cand a 1898 (D.S.O.), was on Inspection Staff Woolwich 1907 10 and on Naval Inspection Staff Sheffield 1910-14, is a D recto of Haddfields (Limited) of Sheffield and of W N Nicholson and Sons (Limited) of Newark on Trent m 1904 Ethel Grace Madeleine da of R L Lambert cr D.S.O. 1898 *Green Lea Brookhouse Hill Fulwood, Sheffield, United Service Club*

NICHOLSON, Lieut Col Francis Lothian D.S.O., M.C. son of the late Gen Sir Lothian Nicholson K.C.B. [B Romilly] b 1884 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1915 18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) Agha istan 1919 m 1922 Dora May Lorraine da of the late Rear Adm the Hon. Walter Stopford [see E (courtown colls)], cr D.S.O. 1918

NICHOLSON, Professor George Gibb C.B.E. son of Donald Nicholson b 1875 ed at Sydney Univ (M.A.) and at Ball o Coll Oxford (B.C.I.), acted as Censor in Charge N.S. Wales during European War (C.B.E.) is Chalmers Professor of French Sydney Univ m 1905 cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Sydney N.S. Wales*

NICHOLSON, Brig Gen George Harvey C.B., C.M.G. son of the late William Smith Nicholson J.P. of Eastmore Isle of Wight b 1862 ed at Charterhouse entered Hampshire Regt 1882 became Lieut-Col Hampshire Regt 1909 Col 1912, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 served with Burma Expedition on 1887 9 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914 18 Comdg an Inf Brig with rank of Brig Gen (despatches C.B. C.M.G.) was Dir. Inspector of Musketry Cork 1899 1902 and Com of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets at R.M.C. 1913-16 is a J.P. for co Southampton m 1892, Blanche Wilhelmina Dorothea da of the late Francis Charles Annesley [see E Annesley colls] cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.M.G. 1919 *Eastmore Yarmouth Isle of Wight Constabulary and Solent Yacht Clubs*

NICHOLSON Col Graham Henry Whalley C.B., C.M.G., only son of the late Capt H W Nicholson, 2nd Regt., b 1869 ed at R.M.A. entered R.A. 1888 became Capt 1895 Brevet Major 1900, Major 1904, Lieut Col 1914, Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1918 Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches medal Egyptian medal with clasp 4th class Medjidie), S. African War 1899 1902 present

at actions of Colenso and Spion Kop and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) European War 1914 18 (despatches six times C.M.G., Brevet Col); appointed Comdg R.A. 43rd (Westsex) Div 1 A 1900 11 1897 Helen Isabel, da of the late W Fagelson Gordon, M.D., cr C.M.G. 1915 C.B. 1912 *Balstone East Rudolph, Devon Naval and Military Club*

NICHOLSON Major Hugh Blomfield, D.S.O. son of the late William Nicholson of Basing Park Alton Hants and 2 South Audley Street W b 1866 is Major Reserve European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1902 Kathleen Laura da of the late Ulrich John Burke of the Manor House Newton Valence Alton Hants cr D.S.O. 1918

NICHOLSON, Ivor Percy, C.B.E., son of the late Rev Thomas Nicholson of Laddington W b 1871, ed at Mill Hill Sch a Journalist in Propaganda Depart., Foreign Office and Min of Information 1916-18, appointed to Depart of Overseas Trade 1919, was Asst Dir ctor for Victory Loan Campaign, cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 18 *Queensferry Road S.E.26*

NICHOLSON, Engineer Com James Bell, D.S.O., b 1876 Engineer Com R.N., European War 1914 19 as Engineer Officer 1st Light Cruiser Squadron (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

NICHOLSON, Brig Gen John Sanctuary, C.B. C.M.G. C.B.E. D.S.O. M.P., son of the late William Nicholson of Basing Park, Alton Hants and 2 South Audley Street W., b 1863, entered Hussars 1884 became Capt 1891, Major 1899 Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Lieut Col (h.p.) 1903 Brevet Col 1905 Col 1909 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, deputed to take over guns, arms etc. of British S Africa Co subsequent to Dr Jameson's raid into Transvaal 1896 and served during Matabele War 1896-7 (despatches D.S.O.) in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col C.B.), and during European War 1914 17 on Staff (despatches Orders of Leopold of Belgium and Aviz of Portugal Leg on of Honour, Croix de Guerre) raised British S Africa Co a Police of which he was appointed Comdt North of Zambesi 1897 and became Comdt Gen Rhodesia Protectorate 1898 sometime Inspector Gen S African Constabulary was a Comdt at Base 1914 19 is Vice Chm of Hants Territorial Force Asso unsuccessfully contested E Div of Dorset (C) Jan and June 1910 and Stafford Dec 1910 elected M.P. for Abbey Div of Westminster (Ind C Anti Waste) Aug 1922 and Nov 1922 cr D.S.O. 1897 C.B. (Mil) 1902 C.M.G. 1905 C.B.E. (Mil) 1918 *Bordeaux House Petersfield 2 South Audley Street W Naval and Military, Carlton and Cavalry Clubs*

NICHOLSON Col Octavius Henry Lothian, C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late Gen Sir Lothian Nicholson K.C.B. R.E. sometime Gov of Gibraltar [B Romilly] b 1877, ed at St Pauls Sch and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered Prince of Wales's Own (W Yorkshire Regt) 1897, became Capt 1904 Brevet Major and Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Brevet Col 1922, served in S Africa 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith and all engagements leading thereto (despatches thrice D.S.O.) and during European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches Brevets Major and Lieut Col C.M.G. Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour Order of Aviz of Portugal), appointed A.D.C. to Gov and Com in Ch of Bermuda (Lieut Gen F W Kitchener, C.B.) 1908 D.A.Q.M.G. 1914 and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1919 m 1911, Eileen May da of Maj Gen Andrew Smythe Montague Browne of St John's Joint Killough co Down [see Ferguson Bt colls], cr D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1918

NICHOLSON, Major Randolph, D.S.O., M.C. son of F ed Nicholson of Willoughton Ma or Lincoln, b 1893 formerly Lieut R.H.A. retired as Major 1920, European War 1914 19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m

1920, Margery da of William Ward Higgs of 50 Sussex Gardens W 2, *cr* DSO 1919

NICHOLSON, Comd Richard Lindsay, DSO, b 1883, Comd (retired) R N, served during European War 1914-19 present at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour Order of Crown of Italy), appointed Director of Signal Div Naval Staff 1918 m 18— Villi ent da of St Arthur Richard Holbrook, K B E, M P, *cr* DSO 1916

NICHOLSON, Major St John Richardson, DSO, b 1883, Major R G A, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 19—, Mildred da of —, *cr* DSO 1918

NICHOLSON, Adm Stuart, C B, M V O son of the late William Smith Nicholson of Eastmore Warmouth, Isle of Wight, b 1861, entered R N 1878 became Lieut 1885 Com 1897, Capt 1902 Rear Adm 1912 Vice Adm 1917 and Ad 1920, retired 1920 Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star), Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches medal with clasp) Dardanelles 1915-16 (despatches C B), appointed Assistant Director of Torpedoes 1908, Ch of Staff Mediterranean Fleet 1911 and Rear Adm in Home Fleet 1913 m 1903 Althea Beatrice da of the late Henry Hadeley, of Guy Harlings Chelmsford *cr* M V O (4th class) 1908 C B (Mil) 1916 *Naval and Military Club*

NICHOLSON, Lieut-Col Walter Norris, C M G DSO son of the late William Norris Nicholson of 43 Phillimore Gardens W b 1877 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Suffolk Regt and I A A and Q M G, Ch of C M and S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col, C M G) *cr* DSO 1916 C M G 1918

NICHOLSON, C/M William Cedric, DSO, M C, b 18—, Capt Canadian Machine Gun Corps, European War 1915-18 (despatches M C, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

NICHOLSON, Rear Adm Wilmot Stuart, C B, b 1872, Rear Adm R N, and C m d g and C u i r Squad on, European War 1914-18 (Officer Legion of Honour, C B) *cr* C B (Mil) 1917

NICKALLS, Lieut Col Cecil Patteson, DSO, b 1877 Lieut Col R F A European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

NICKALLS, Major Patteson Wormersley, DSO b 18—, Major Northamp onshire Yeos European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO 1 Allan Silver Medal for Valour), *cr* DSO 1918

NICKERSON, Col William Henry Snyder, I C, C B, C M G, M B, son of the Rev Da id Nickerson formerly Chap to the Forces b 1875 ed at Owens Cull Manchester M M and B Ch Victoria 1896, entered R A M C 1898 became Maj r 1909 Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1918 and Co 1921, S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps V C, promoted European War 1914-19 (despatches, C M G, Brevet Col C B), appointed an Assistant Director of Med S r s, 1916 and Dep Director 1918 m 1919, Katharine Ann Isabel (Née) da of Thomas William Waller of Baynard's Park near Horsham, *cr* C M G 1916, C B (Mil) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

Nicol, Capt Andrew Geddes Bain DSO, son of William Nicol of Fife b 1871 served in S Africa 1902 with Johannesburg Mounted Rifles (DSO) and during European War 1914-17 with S African Horse *cr* DSO 1902

Nicol, Maj r George Gordon DSO, b 1888 an A M I C E European War 1914-19 as Major 4th Bn Gordon H g Landers (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

Nicol, Brig-Gen Lewis Lloyd, C B, son of the late James Dyce Nicol (M P for Kincardineshire) of Ballolgie Aberdeen b 1858, entered Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) 1879 became Col 1909 (retired 1910) and Hon Brig Gen 1917, served during Zulu War 1879 present at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp) with Waziri Expedition 1881 in S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1915-16 (despatches C B, Order of White Eagle of Serbia Com Leg on of Honour) is a J l m 1886 Agnes Lucy da of the late Sir Sanford Freeling & C M G (see Freeling Btolls) *cr* C B (M I) 1916, *Chalet Habas St Jean de Luz France Natal and Military Club*

NICOL-SMITH [see Smith]

NICOLL Leonard Alfred C B E, b 18—, Australasian Representative on National Meat Distributor on Committee and Liaison Officer between Min of Food and Australasian Meat Importers Committee, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1911

NICOLL Lieut Col Peter Strachan C B E son of Robert Nicoll b 1864 Lieut Col 5th Bn Roy Highlanders (F D), and a J P and D L for C of City of Dundee, European War 1914-19 (despatches C B E, Order of Nile of Egypt) m 1889 Jane Rutherford *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919 11 *Airline Place Dundee*

NICOLLS Brig Gen Edmund Gustavus C B, C M G, son of the late Lieut Gen J E T Nicolls R E, b 1838 ed at Wellington Coll, entered R A 1857 became Capt 1886, Major 1896 Brevet Lieut Col 1902 Brevet Col 1905 and Col 1912, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lt Col), was Instructor Sch of Gunnery 1892-6 Ch Instructor R M A 1903-6, and Ch Instructor in Gunnery S W Coast Defences 1909-10, Comdt Sch of Gunnery 1910-13 and Inspector of R G A 1913-17 appointed Gen Officer Comdg Siege Artillery 1917 with rank of Brig Gen m 1903 Madeline da of the late Joseph Flitcroft Fletcher of Upper Norwood S E *cr* C B (Mil) 1917 C M G 1917 19 St Andrews's Road Belf rd

NICOLLS, Capt Edward Hugh Jasper, DSO, M C son of Maj Gen O H A Nicolls, Comdt R A of East Pallant Chichester b 1866 is Capt E Surrey Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches M C, DSO) m 1918 Winifred Marie da of Capt Peller Joh son of Old Ferry House Chelsea Embankment S W *cr* DSO 1918

NICOLSON, David C B, M D, son of the late William Nicolson, b 1844, ed at Aberdeen Univ (M B honours and C M 1866 M D 1875), Hon LL D Aberdeen 1920 M R C P Edinburgh 1881, was Asst Surge at H M S Convict Pr sons at Portland Woking and Milbank 1862-73 Senior Med Officer at Portsmouth Prison 1873-6 Dep Sup at Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum 1876-86, Sup thereof 1884-96, and Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy 1896-1921, a Member of Home Office Departmental Committee on Habitual Drunkards 1891 and of Irish Governmental Committee of Inquiry into Dundrum Criminal Lunatic Asylum 891 is a F S A (Scotland) Medical Adviser to Home Sec in criminal mental cases Past Pres. of Medico-psychological Asso and of Reading and Upper Thames Branch of British Med Asso, F S A (Scot) and a frequent contributor to medical journals m 1886 Ed th Margaret da of the late William Case of Fareham Hants *cr* C B (Civil) 1897 *Hunter, Camberley Surrey*

NICOLSON Comd the Hon Erskine Arthur, DSO [see B Carnock]

NICOLSON, Hon Harold George [see B Carnock]

NIMMEYER, Otto Ernst C B son of E. Niemeyer b 1853 ed at St Paul's Sch and at Balliol Coll Oxford appointed to the Treasury 1906, Principal Clerk 1919 Assist Sec 1919 Principal Assist Sec 1920,

- and Dep Controller of Finance 1921. *m* 1910 Sophie Benedicte da. of Theodor N. Meyer, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1921. *B. Addison Crescent, II 14*
- NIGHTINGALE, Col Manners Ralph** Wilmott, *C.V.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.* (see Nightingale, H., colls.)
- NILAMBAR MUKARJI, Babu, C.I.E.**, son of Debnath Mukarji, *b* 1842, sometime Vice-Chm of Calcutta Corporation, *cr* C.I.E. 1909
- NIMMO, Surg-Com Frank Hutton**, *M.V.O.*, son of James Nimmo, formerly of Oakleigh Park Whetstone, Herts *b* 1872, ed at Mill Hill Sch. and at St Bartholomew's Hospital, *M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.R.C.P.* London 1896; *Surg-Com R.N.*, European War 1914-17 with Grand Fleet, present at battle of Jutland, was Med Officer on Staff of R.N. Hospital, Haslar, and Med Officer H.M. Yacht "Osborne" 1908, has been Med. Officer of H.M. Yacht "Alexandra" since May 1908 *m* 1906 Anne J.R., youngest da of Robert Mackie of Battery Place, Rothesay, Bute, *cr* *M.V.O.* (4th class) 1921 *Clifton Cottage Alverstoke, Hants*
- NIMMO, Major John Scott, D.S.O.**, *b* 1878 is Major R.A.V.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- NISBET, Brig Gen Francis Courtenay, D.S.O.** son of the late Harry Curtis Nisbet, *b* 1869, ed at Rugby, entered Gloucestershire Regt 1889, became Major 1913, Brevet Lieut-Col 1917, Brevet Col, Lieut-Col 1919 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1921, *S. African War 1899-1901* (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 Comdg a Bn Duke of Cornwall's L.I. and 8th Inf Brig (despatches D.S.O., Brevets Lieut Col and Col Serbian Order of Kara George) *m* 1922 Helen Agnes, da of the late John Macfarlan I.C.S., *cr* D.S.O. 1916. *United Service Club*
- NISBET, Lieut Col Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of Thomas Mordaunt Nisbet, of Pitlochry, Perthshire, *b* 1882, ed at Fettes Coll., and at R.M.C., Major and Brevet Lieut Col 28th Light Cav (Indian Army), and an A.Q.M.G. Gen Head Quarters, Egypt and Palestine Command, with rank of Lieut Col, *S. African War 1901-2* with Imperial Yeo (Queen's medal with five clasps) Gallipoli Mesopotamia Palestine, and Syria 1915-19 on Staff (despatches thrice, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G.), was Adj Bihar Light Horse 1914, and Dir for in Ch Repatriation and Relief (Egyptian Expeditionary Force) at Beirut 1919 *m* 1st 1905, Barbara Frances, da of Thomas Lawson, andly, 1920, Mary, da of John Carter Cayden, *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919 *Sports, and Cavalry Clubs*
- NISBET HAMILTON-GRANT** [see Grant]
- NISBETT, Major Dudley, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of George Hinde Nisbett, J.P., of Huyton, Liverpool, *b* 1834, formerly Mayor S. Lancashire Regt (F.A.) European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *m* 1900, Gwendolen Edith Mary Gilbert, da of H.W. Gilbert Williams, of Putney S.W., *cr* D.S.O. 1919.
- NISSEN, Lieut-Col Peter Norman, D.S.O.**, son of George H. Nissen, *b* 1812, Lieut Col late R.E., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of St Sava of Serbia) *m* 1920, Louisa, da. of James Richmond, of Kingston, Ontario *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- NIVEN, Major Hugh Wilderspin, D.S.O.** *M.C.*, son of Dr James Simpson Niven of Ontario Canada, *b* 1876, ed at Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, formerly Western Manager Wholesale Hardware Co. of Canada, became Capt and Adj 26th Middlesex L.I. 1888 joined Canadian Inf 1914 and is Major Princess Patricia's Canadian L.I. (Permanent Forces), European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. D.S.O. with Bar) *m* 1916, Marie Elizabeth McAndrew, of Ayr, Scotland, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1916) *Tuxedo Barracks, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Toronto Hunt (Ontario), and London (Ontario) Clubs*
- NIXON, Lieut-Col Oswald Carmichael, D.S.O.**, son of Com Oswald Niven, R.N., of Watcombe House, near Torquay; *b* 1877, Lieut-Col R.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1904, Edith, da of Major George John Miller, *M.V.O.*, *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- NIXON, Major Charles Howard Fetherstonhaugh, D.S.O.**, son of the late Surg-Maj George Michael Nixon, Ind. and Med. Ser., *b* 1881, ed at Tonbridge at Bedford Gram Sch., and at R.M.C., Major Indian Army, European War 1915-18 in France, Mesopotamia, and Palestine (despatches, D.S.O. *m* 1915, Katherine Violet Spankie, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- NIXON, Major Ernest John, D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 1885 Major R.G.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *m* 1918, Beatrice da of the Rev Francis Henry Payne Galloway (see Frankland Payne Galloway, Ht., colls.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- NIXON, Major Fergus Brinsley, D.S.O.**; *b* 18—, formerly Major Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- NIXON, Lieut Col James Arundel, D.S.O.**, son of Maj-Gen Arundel James Nixon, of Clone House, Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny, *b* 1879 is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col The King's Own Rly Regt (Lancaster), served during S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1921, the Hon Joan Burdett Money Coutts da of 5th Baron Latymer, *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- NIXON, John Alexander, C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.** son of Robert Bell Nixon *b* 1874, ed at Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb. (M.B. 1900 M.D. 1915) sometime temporary Col Army Med Ser. Eur. pean War 1914-19, as Consulting Physician to British Expeditionary Forces and the Army of the Rhine (despatches C.M.G.) is Hon Physician Bristol Roy Infirmary *cr* C.M.G. 1919 *7, Lansdown Place Clifton Bristol*
- NOAKES Com Cyril John Langham, D.S.O.** *b* 18— Com (retired) R.N., European War 1914-18 with Somaries (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- NOAKES Major Sydney Maplesden, D.S.O.**, son of the late Walter Maplesden Noakes, of Longrede Barming, Kent, *b* 1887, ed in Sydney and at R.M.A., Major R.F.A., Eur. pean War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1912, Norah Parkyns, da. of the Rev Walter Edward Buckland (see Parkyns, Ht., colls.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Court Lodge, Shore, Kent*
- NOAL Com Richard John, C.B.E.** son of William Noal *b* 1870 Com R.N.V.R. and Marine Sup. of Shaw, Savill and Albion Co. (Limited), of 31, Leadenhall Street, E.C. rendered serv. to Min. of Shipping during European War, *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1915 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Red roof, Wackhamway, Breckenham*
- NOBLE, Major Norman Doncaster, D.S.O.**, son of Col C. S. Noble, *b* 1882, entered R.E. 1899 and is Major, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour) *m* 1912 Madeline Winifred, da of the late George Ireland Arbuthnot (see Arbuthnot Bl., colls.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- NOBLE Capt Percy Lockhart Harnam, C.V.O.**, son of the late Col. Charles Simeon Noble, I.S.C., *b* 1880, entered R.N. 1894, became Sub Lieut. 1900, Lieut. 1902, Com. 1913, and Capt. 1918, appointed Ch of Staff to Com-in-Ch. at Rosyth 1921 *m* 1st, 1907, Diamantina Isabella who *d* 1909, da. of Allan Campbell, of 21, Upper Brook Street, W. andly, 1913, Celia Emily, da. of Robert Kirkman Hodgson, of 77, Eaton Square, S.W. (see E. Cork) *cr* *M.V.O.* (5th class) 1901, C.V.O. 1920 *United Service Club*

- NOBLET, Rev John James, DSO**, son of Thomas Noblet of London Road Ireston, b 1882; sometime Chap to the Forces, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- NOBLETT, Lieut Col Louis Hemington CBE**, son of the late H S Noble, of Cork, b 1869, late Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy, Irish Rifles, S Africa 1899-1901 with 1st Maden's Horse (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, Brevet Major, Brevet Lieut Col), European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE, Order of Crown of Belgium) m 1909, Edith Mary, da of the late George Bennett, of Little Rissington Manor, Gloucestershire, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Ashton, Chaffcombe, Somerset*
- NOCKOLDS, Capt Humphrey, DSO**, b 18—, sometime Hon Capt RANC, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1919 Josephine Wilson; cr DSO 1918
- NOEDL, Capt Louis, DSO, M.C.**, son of Robert Charles Noedl, b 1887, ed in New Zealand, an Electrical Engineer and Capt Australian Engineers European War 1914-19 Comdg 7th Field Co Australian Engineers (despatches M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1919 *Sydney N.S. Wales*
- NORIE, Major Edward William Charles, CBE, DSO** [see 1 (Gaitsborough, colls)]
- NORIE, Major Harold Ernest, DSO**, b 18—, 1st Major RHA (TF), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- NORIE, Martial Louis Auguste, CBE**, b 18—, Registrar Gen of Mauritius, acted as Food Controller and Controller of Exports during European War, cr CBE (Civil) 1919 *Port Louis, Mauritius*
- NOIAN, Lieut Col Andrew Bellow, C.M.G.** b 1867 formerly Lieut Col Army, 1st Depatt, S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), cr C.M.G. 1918
- NOIAN, Robert Howard, C.B.L.**, b 18—, Hon Sec New Zealand Soldiers Club cr C.B.P. (Civil) 1918 21 *Portland Road, Remuera, Auckland New Zealand*
- NOOTT, Col Cuthbert Cecil, C.M.G., DSO**, son of the late Major F H Noott formerly R.M.L.I. b 1870, ed at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1889 became Major 1909, Lieut Col 1916, and Col 1920, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), was an Instructor, S.H. of Gunnersy 1905-6, and Assist Sup, Roy Laboratory, Woolwich 1908-13, appointed Sec, Ordnance Board 1914, and a Member of Ordnance Committee 1920, cr DSO 1916, C.M.G. 1917 *Army and Navy Club*
- NORRURY, Capt Herbert Reginald, C.B.**, son of Insp to Gen Sir Henry Frederick Norbury, C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., b 1876, Capt R.N., and Director of Armament Supplies, cr C.B. (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- NORRURY, Major Paul FitzGerald, DSO**, b 18—, Major Indian Army, and attached to 10th Indian Depatt European War 1914-18, (despatches) Mesopotamia 1920-21 (DSO), cr DSO 1921
- NORCOCK, Major Henry Lowery, DSO**, son of Lieut Col H J L Norcock, R.N., b 1877; China 1900, European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches DSO) m 1918 da of the late Com — Belton, R.N., cr DSO 1918
- NORCOTT, Col Charles Hawtrey Bruce, C.M.G.** son of the late Gen Sir William Sturbridge Ramsay Norcott, C.B., b 1849, ed at Ch-Ittenham Coll, entered Rifle Brig (Rifle Corps Own) 1867, became Capt 1870 Major 1884 Lieut Col 1895 and Brevet Col 1899 (h.p. 1900) retired 1901; served on Canadian Frontier 1870 (medal with clasp), with Burma Expedition 1883-9 (despatches, medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.) m 1899, Emily, da of the late Frederick Kinahan of Low Wood, Belfast, cr C.M.G. 1902 *The Hutteness*
- Kelmarsh, Northants, Army and Navy Club**
- NORIE, Maj Gen Charles Edward Manley, C.B., C.M.G., DSO**, son of Maj Gen Evelyn Meadows Norie, b 1866, ed at Fettes, entered Yorkshire L.I. 1885 became Capt 1893 (now Indian Army) 1896 Brevet Major 1898, Major 1903 Lieut Col 1911, Brevet Col 1913, Col 1916, and Maj Gen 1919, retired 1920, served with Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargal at capture of Sempagha and Arhungs Passes and at operations in Waran Valley, Chamkani Country, and Bara Valley (severely wounded, despatches, three clasps Brevet Major), in S Africa 1900, as D.A.G. (despatches, medal with two clasps DSO) and during European War 1914-17 as a Gen Staff Officer, and subsequently as a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, Brevet Col, C.B., Serbian Order of the White Eagle, C.M.G.) m 1897 Grace, da of the late W H Reynolds, of The Chestnuts, Dehra Dun, India, cr DSO 1902 C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.M.G. 1917
- NORIE, Major Frank Hay, DSO** third son of the late Maj Gen Evelyn Meadows Norie, b 1870, ed at Fettes Coll, and at R.M.C., entered Hampshire Regt 1891, became Capt Indian Army 1901, and Major 1909, retired 1912, served with Aya Panag Punitive Expedition 1896 with Zakka Khel and Mohmand Expeditions 1908 and during European War 1914-18, as Interpreter Indian Expeditionary Force, and subsequently as a Brig Major and a Gen Staff Officer (severely wounded, despatches twice, DSO) m 1906 Rachel Evelyn Sanders of Altrics Maryculter, Scotland, cr DSO 1915 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- NORMAN, Capt Alfred Hendley, C.M.G.**, son of Alfred Reynolds Norman, b 1881, Capt R.N., China 1900 European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.), appointed Master of the Fleet 1919, and Ch Staff Officer, Destroyer 1st Division 1920 m 1906, Beatrice Mabel Godfrey, cr C.M.G. 1919
- NORMAN, Brig-Gen Claude Lumsden, DSO, M.V.O.**, younger son of the late F.M. Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.I. [see Norman, KNIGHTS Widows], b 1876, ed at Marlborough Coll, entered Indian Army 1896, became Capt 1905, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1915, Brevet Col 1918 Col 1919 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1922, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at operations in Samana and Kurram Valleys (medal with two clasps), in Tirah (clasp), and in Somaliland 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp), and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), was in charge of H.M.S. Indian Orderly Officers 1908, a Gen Staff Officer Army Head Quarters India 1912-15, and Brig-Gen Gen Staff 1917-19, appointed Comd Cav Sch, Saugor 1919 was an ADC to H.M. 1918-22 m 1905 Margaret da of Sir Alfred (James) Reynolds, of Ayotbury, Welwyn Herts, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1908, DSO 1917 *Leverdown Bridgwater, Somerset, Cavalry Club*
- NORMAN, Lieut Col Compton Cardew, C.M.G., DSO**, b 1877, is Lieut Col Roy Welch Fusiliers S Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), W Africa 1903 (wounded medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour, C.M.G.) m 1912 Grace Mary da of P. J. Comyns, cr DSO 1917, C.M.G. 1919
- NORMAN, Major Edward Hubert, DSO, CBE**, son of Philip Norman, of 45, Evelyn Gardens, S.W., b 1880, is Major Roy W Kent Regt S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 sometime as Lieut Col Comdg 2nd Bn London Regt and Comd 3rd Army Musketry Instruction Sch (despatches five times DSO, C.B.E.); m 1913 Isabel da of J W Philip; cr DSO 1916, O.B.E.

- (Mil) 1919 45 Evelyn Gardens Kensington S W 7
- NORMAN, Col Harold Hugh, CBE, MB**, son of Thomas Norman, ICS, b 1875 MB 1898, Lieut Col and Brevet Col R A M C S Africa 1897 1902 (wounded Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (Brevet Col Star) Mesopotamia 1919-21 (Order of St Sava of Serbia, CBI) m 1918, cr CBE (Mil) 1921
- NORMAN, Herman Cameron, CB, CSI, CBE**, son of the late Charles Lloyd Norman of Bromley Common, Kent, b 1872 ed at Eton and at Frib Col, Camb (B A 1893), appointed Attaché 1894 a 3rd Sec. in Diplo. Ser 1894, and Sec 1900, 1st Sec 1907 Counsellor of Embassy 1914, and Min Plen 1919 was Sec. British Delegation at Peace Conference at Paris 1919 and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Persia 1920-21 cr CBE (Civil) 1917, CSI 1919 CB (Civil) 1920 *Marlbrough Travellers, St James's Beef steak and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- NORMAN, Montagu Collet DSO**, el son of Frederick Henry Norman, D.L., of Moor Place Much Hadham, Herts [see Collet Bt], b 1871, ed at Eton and at King's Coll, Camb, formerly Capt 4th Bn Bedfordshire Regt, served in S Africa 1900 (despatches, DSO) is a Lieut of City of London, has been Gov of Bank England since 1920 cr DSO 1900 *Thorp Lodge Campden Hill, 118, Athenaeum Club*
- NORMAN, Major Reginald Havill, DSO, MC**, b 18—, Major Australian Inf., European War 1915 19 (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- NORMAN, Col Walter Henry, CB, DSO**, el son of the late F M Sir Henry Wylie Norman GCB, GCMG, CIE [see Norman 'Knights Windows'] b 1871 Col Indian Army, N W Frontier of India 1896 and 1897 China 1900 Mesopotamia 1916 18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Col) Afghanistan 1919 m 1901 Winifred Duthier cr DSO 1917, CB (Mil) 1922
- NORMAN, Col William Wylie, DSO** son of the late Maj Gen Sir Francis Booth Norman, KCB [see Norman, "Knights Windows"] b 1860, ed at Oxford Mil Coll formerly Col Indian Army, served with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914 17 Comd a Bn Manchester Regt and as Brig Gen (despatches DSO) has Afghan Order of Izat; Afghana and 3rd class of Russian Order of St Anne m 1885 Violet Anna da of Maj Gen Sir Oliver Richard son Newmarch KCSI cr DSO 1917 *The Holt Eynsham Oxon*
- NORMAND, Capt Patrick Hill, DSO**, son of the late Patrick Hill Normand, of Whitehill Aberdour, N B, b 1876, ed at Fettes Coll, served in S Africa 1900, as Capt Imperial Light Horse present at battle of Elandsbaagte Ladysmith and relief of Mafeking (despatches DSO), appointed Dep Gov Transvaal Prisons Ser 1903 and Gov 1908 is a Dep Assist Provost Marshal m 1st 1907 Matilda Marion Marsh andly 1901 Agnes Dorothy, widow of Capt R. W. Harding, London Regt, cr DSO 1900
- NORMAND, Lieut Col Samuel Richard DSO** son of William John Normand b 1875, Lieut Col R A S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre, Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium) m 1915 Marie Isabel da of Charles Grant, cr DSO 1918
- NORNABELL, Major Henry Marshal, DSO OBE** son of the late M Nornabell, of Nafferton and Bridlington, b 1877, formerly Major RFA served during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) m 1917 Katherine Landyke of New York, cr DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919
- NORRIS, Mrs Beatrice, CBE**, da of the late Andrew Stephen, of 18, Queen's Gate Terrace S W, and Windlesham Lodge, Hagshot; b 18—, 1 res London Bridge and Circus Young Men's Christian Assn; organised Buffet at Cannon Street Station for repatriated prisoners during European War, and Hyde Park Emergency Canteens and Hostels for London Milk Supply Column during Railway Strike 1919 and Coal Strike 1921 m 1891, Major George Edward Moke Norris who d 1920, cr MBE (Civil) 1918, CBE (Civil) 1920, 62 Queen's Gate, S W 2, Ladies Park Club
- NORRIS, Lieut Col Charles Matthew, DSO**, son of the late William Hynd Norris of Camphill Broughty Ferry b 1871, Lieut Col R L Reserve of Officers; (allipoli and Mesopotamia 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1912 Gwilym Marjorie Alice, da of Col George Jones Milton of Lenkridge Staffa, cr DSO 1918 12 Lauriston Gardens, Kensington, 118
- NORRIS, Capt Charles Willoughby Moke, DSO MC** son of the late Major George Edward Moke Norris b 1893 ed at Eton and at R M C, Capt 15th Hussars, European War 1914 17 with Cav, Inf, and Tank Corps (four times wounded despatches twice, MC with 1st DSO) m 1921 Jocelyn Helen da of Richard Henry Gosling [see Dyer Bt] cr DSO 1919 62 Queen's Gate S W Junior United Service Club
- NORRIS, Lieut Col Edward Creer, DSO**, son of the late Frank Norris b 1886 ed at The Scots Coll Sydney N S Wales is an Architect and Lieut Col Australian Inf served during European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) m 1917 Jessie Frances Findlay White cr DSO 1918
- NORRINGTON, Lieut Col Henry Laurence Weekes DSO** son of Frederick Norrington of Clifton, b 1872, ed at Clifton Coll, M R C S and L R C P London 1897, formerly Lieut Col R A M C, served with Nile Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914 15 in command of a Stationary Hospital No 13 (despatches DSO) m 1899 Fidelity Victoria da of Maj Gen S M Thpin, cr DSO 1915 Junior Army and Navy Club
- NORRINGTON, Lieut Col Reginald Lewis, CMG** son of A R Norrington of Abbotsfield Plymouth is Hon Lieut Col Border Regt served during European War 1914 18 (despatches CMG) m 18— Beryl da of Col George Hawkes Indian Army, cr CMG 1916
- NORRIS, Capt David Thomas, CB, CMG**, b 18— Capt R N European War 1914 16 (despatches CB) cr CB (Mil) 1919, CMG 1920
- NORRIS, Francis Edward Boshear, CBE** son of Frank B Norris, b 1885, is a Fellow of Geological and Roy Geographical Soc Co Director Auxiliary Hospitals and VAD's Surrey Branch, British Red Cross during European War m 1916 Nancy Jenkins, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Hill View Ryde's Hill Guildford*
- NORRIS, Henry, CBE**, son of Robert Norris, b 1852, Dock and Warehouse Manager Port of London Authority m 1881, cr CBE (Civil) 1918
- NORRIS, Lieut Col Richard Joseph, DSO**, youngest son of the late Edward Norris, b 1854 ed at Mount St Marys, Derbyshire, at Beaumont Coll Old Windsor, and at R M C entered 1st West India Regt 1879 became Capt 1888, Major 1894 and Lieut Col 1902, retired 1905, operations on W Coast of Africa 1892, in command of Karene Expedition (1st phase) 1898, was a Draft Conducting Officer 1915 16 m 1894 Beatrice Marian, da of H E the late Arthur Van de Velde, Belgian Min Plen, cr DSO 1892 32, First Avenue Hove, Sussex
- NORRIS, Major Samuel Edward, DSO**, son of the late Major Charles George Norris Fott Regt b 1874 is Major (The King's Regt (Liverpool) and a Gen Staff Officer S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two

- NOBLET, Rev John James, DSO**, son of Thomas Noblet, of London Road, Preston b 1882, sometime Chap to the Forces, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- NOBIETT, Lieut Col Louis Hemington CBE**, son of the late H S Noblett, of Cork, b 1869, late Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Irish Rifles S Africa 1899-1901 with Lumsden's Horse (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, Brevet Major, Brevet Lieut Col), European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE, Order of Crown of Belgium) m 1909, Edith Mary, da of the late George Bennett of Little Rissington Manor, Gloucestershire *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Ashton, Chaffcombe, Somerset*
- NOCKOLDS, Capt Humphrey, DSO**, b 18—, sometime Hon Capt R A M C, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1919 Josephine Wilson; *cr* DSO 1918
- NOEDL, Capt Louis, DSO, M.C.**, son of Robert Charles Noedl, b 1887, ed in New Zealand, an Electrical Engineer and Capt Australian Engineers European War 1914-19 Comdg 7th Field Co Australian Engineers (despatches M.C., DSO), *cr* DSO 1919 *Sydney, N.S. Wales*
- NOEL, Major Edward William Charles, CIE, DSO** [see E Gaisborough, colls]
- NOEL, Major Harold Ernest, DSO**, b 18—, is Major RHA (T.F.) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- NOEL, Martial Louis Auguste, CBE**, b 18—, Registrar Gen of Mauritius, acted as Food Controller and Controller of Exports during European War, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *Port Louis, Mauritius*
- NOLAN, Lieut Col Andrew Bellow, CMG**, b 1867 formerly Lieut Col Army Pay Dept, S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), *cr* CMG 1918
- NOLAN, Robert Howard, CBE**, b 18—, Hon Sec New Zealand Soldiers' Club *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 21 *Portland Road Remuera, Auckland, New Zealand*
- NOOTT, Col Cuthbert Cecil, CMG, DSO**, son of the late Major F H Noott formerly R M L I b 1870, ed at RMA, entered RA 1889 became Major 1909, Lieut Col 1916, and Col 1920, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO), was an Instructor, Sch. of Gunnery 1902-6, and Assist Sup, Roy Laboratory, Woolwich 1908-13, appointed Sec, Ordnance Board 1914, and a Member of Ordnance Committee 1920, *cr* DSO 1916, CMG 1917 *Army and Navy Club*
- NORBURY, Capt Herbert Reginald, CB**, son of Insp to Gen Sir Henry Frederick Norbury, KCB, MD, F.R.C.S., b 1876, Capt R.N., and Director of Armament Supplies, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- NORBURY, Major Paul FitzGerald, DSO**, b 18— Major Indian Army, and attached to Political Dept, European War 1914-17 (despatches), Mesopotamia 1920-21 (DSO) *cr* DSO 1921
- NORCOCK, Major Henry Lowcay, DSO**, son of Lieut Col H L Norcock, R.M. b 1877, China 1900 European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches DSO) m 1918, da of the late Com — Belson, R.N. *cr* DSO 1918
- NORCOTT, Col Charles Hawtrey Bruce, CMG**, son of the late Gen Sir William Sherbrooke Ramsay Norcott, KCB, b 1849, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered Rifle Br g (Prince Consort's Own) 1869, became Capt 1870 Major 1884 Lieut Col 1895 and Brevet Col 1899 (h p 1900); retired 1901; served on Canadian Frontier 1870 (medal with clasp), with Burma Expedition 1888-9 (despatches, medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches medal with three clasps CMG) m 1892, Emily, da of the late Frederick Kinahan of Low Wood, Belfast, *cr* CMG 1900. *The Hilderness,*
- Kelmarsh, Northants, Army and Navy Club*
- NORIE, Maj Gen Charles Edward Manley, CB, CMG, DSO**, son of Maj-Gen Evelyn Meadows Norie, b 1866, ed at Fettes entered Yorkshire L.I. 1885 became Capt I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1896, Brevet Major 1898, Major 1903, Lieut Col 1911, Brevet Col 1915, Col 1916, and Maj Gen 1919, retired 1920, served with Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Irish Expedition 1897-8 present at actions of Chagru Kotal and Dargai at capture of Sampagha and Arhunga Passes and at operations in Waran Valley, Chamkani Country, and Bara Valley (severely wounded, despatches, three clasps Brevet Major), in S Africa 1900, as D.A.G. (despatches, medal with two clasps DSO) and during European War 1914-17 as a Gen Staff Officer, and subsequently as a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (despatches Brevet Col, C.B., Serbian Order of the White Eagle C.M.G.) m 1899, Grace, da of the late W H Reynolds, of The Chestnuts, Dehra Dun, India *cr* DSO 1902, CB (Mil) 1916, CMG 1917
- NORIE, Major Frank Hay, DSO**, third son of the late Maj Gen Evelyn Meadows Norie, b 1870, ed at Fettes Coll, and at R.M.C. entered Hampshire Regt 1891, became Capt Indian Army 1901, and Major 1909, retired 1912, served with Apanang Punitive Expedition 1896 with Zakka Khel and Mohmand Expeditions 1908, and during European War 1914-18, as Interpreter Indian Expeditionary Force, and subsequently as a Brig Major and a Gen Staff Officer (severely wounded, despatches twice, DSO) m 1906, Rachel Eveline Sanders of Altrics Maryculter, Scotland, *cr* DSO 1915 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- NORMAN, Capt Alfred Headley, CMG**, son of Alfred Reynolds Norman, b 1881, Capt R.N., China 1900 European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG), appointed Master of the Fleet 1919, and Ch Staff Officer, Destroyer flotillas 1920 m 1906, Beatrice Mabel Godfrey, *cr* CMG 1919
- NORMAN, Brig-Gen Claude Lumsden, DSO, M.V.O.**, younger son of the late F.M. Sir Henry Wylie Norman GCB, GCMG, C.I.L. [see Norman KNIGHTS WIDOWS], b 1876, ed at Marlborough Coll., entered Indian Army 1896 became Capt 1905, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1915, Brevet Col 1918 Col 1919 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1922, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at operations in Samana and Kurram Valleys (medal with two clasps), in Tirah (clasp) and in Somaliland 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp), and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), was in charge of H.M. s Indian Orderly Officers 1908, a Gen Staff Officer Army Head Quarters India 1912-15 and Brig-Gen Gen Staff 1917-19, appointed Comd Cav Sch, Saugor 1919 was an ADC to H.M. 1918-22 m 1905 Margaret da of Sir Alfred (James) Reynolds, of Ajot Bury, Welwyn Hertis, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1908 DSO 1917 *Leversdown, Bridgwater, Somerset, Cavalry Club*
- NORMAN, Lieut Col Compton Cardew, CMG, DSO**, b 1877, is Lieut Col Roy Welch Fusiliers, S Africa 1899-1904 (wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), W Africa 1905 (wounded medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (twice wounded, despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour, CMG) m 1912 Grace Mary da of P. J. Comyns, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919
- NORMAN, Major Edward Hubert, DSO, O.B.E.**, son of Philip Norman, of 45 Evelyn Gardens, S.W., b 1880, is Major Roy W Kent Regt, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1915-19 sometimes Lieut Col Comdg a Bn London Regt and Comdt 3rd Army Musketry Instruction Sch (despatches five times, DSO O.B.E.) m 1913 Isabel da of J. W. Philip; *cr* DSO 1916, O.B.E.

- clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1909 Mary Cristobel da of Arthur R Birks, formerly I C S, cr DSO 1917
- NORNSWORTHY, Major Stanley Counter, DSO, MC, b 1881**, temporary Acting Major Canadian Inf., European War 1914-17 (despatches twice, MC, DSO) m 1916, cr DSO 1917
- NORTH, Brig Gen Boddridge North, C.B., M.V.O.**, el son of the late North North (formerly of Thurland Castle, Lancashire), of Newton Hall Kirkby Lonsdale, b 1852, is Hon Brig Gen Comdg a Brig, a J.P. and D.L. for Westmorland (High Sheriff 1907) and for Lancashire, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, Sudan Expedition 1885 S Africa 1897-1902, in command of his Regt, and as Comdt at Viet and Zand Rivers and at Brandfont and Ceres (despatches twice C.B.), European War 1914-19, Comdg 190th Inf Brig, was Brigadier 30th Field Army Brig 1905-6, Lieut Col Comdt and Hon Col 3rd Bn The King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt.) 1899-1908 (now Hon Col), and Col Comdg and W Riding Brig, Territorial Force 1908-12, commanded a Brig 1914-16, unsuccessfully contested Cheshire North with Div (L.U.) Jan 1906, has Roy Humane So a medal for saving life at sea m 1st 1895, Maud Mabella, who d 1900 only child of the late John Coulthurst, of Gargrave House, Skipton in Craven, York shire, andly, 1911, Winifred Evelyn, da. of the late Clement Upton Cottrell Dormer, of Rousham, Oxford, and Ingmire Hall, Sed bergh, Yorkshire (Smyth, Bt.), cr C.B. (Mil) 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1905 *Newton Hall Kirkby Lonsdale, The Mere Sed bergh, Yorkshire, Junior United Service and Junior Naval and Military Clubs*
- NORTH, Major Cyril Burton, DSO, MC; b 18—**, European War 1914-19 as Major R.E. (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- NORTH, Capt Dudley Burton Napier, CSI, CMG, CVO**, son of the late Col Roger North, R.A., b 1881, entered R.N. 1895 became Com 1914, and Capt 1919, was Naval ADC to H.R.H. Prince of Wales during Canadian Tour 1919, and Extra Equerry during Australian Tour 1920, and Extra Equerry in Waiting to Duke of Connaught during visit to India 1920-21, European War 1914-19 as Com of 'New Zealand' at battle of Heligo and Bight, Dover Bank, and Jutland (CMG, and class Russian Order of St Stanislas with sword, French Croix de Guerre with palm M.V.O.), appointed an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, 1921 accompanied H.M.H. during Tour in East (1921-22), has 3rd class Order of Rising Sun of Japan and 2nd class Order of Nile m 1909 Eglantine, who d 1917, da. of the Hon W.R. Campbell of Sydney, N.S. Wales, cr CMG and M.V.O. (4th class) 1919, CVO 1920 CSI 1922 71, *Park Mansions Knightsbridge SW1, Army and Navy Club*
- NORTH, Col Edward, C.B., FRCS, b 1856**, is Col (retired) and a FRCS, served during S African War 1899-1901, present at relief of Kimberley (despatches Queen a medal with seven clasps), cr C.B. (Mil) 1917
- NORTH, Lieut Col Edward Bunbury, CMG DSO**, son of the late North North, of Thurland Castle and Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, b 1869, is a D.L. for Lancaster and a J.P. and D.L. for Westmorland, late Lieut Col Comdg 3d Roy Fusiliers, Sudan 1898-9 with Egyptian Army (despatches 4th class Medjidie medal, Egypt an medal with 3 clasps) S African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 as Brig Maj, and Comdg a Bn and a Brig (despatches, DSO, CMG) m 1899 Margaret, da. of the late Hon John Charles Dundas (see M Zetland colls), cr DSO 1917 CMG 1919 *Old Hall Milnthorpe, Westmorland, Naval and Military Club*
- NORTH, Rev Frank William, CBE**, son of George William North, b 1872, ed at King's Coll London and at Durham Univ (BA 1901, M.A. 1921) Assist Chap at St Petersburg 1905-11, when he became British Chap at Moscow (remaining there and helping British Colony until 1920) m 1910, Margaret Caird, CBE, da. of J Birse, cr CBE (Civil) 1920
- NORTH, Lieut-Col Harold Napier, DSO**, son of the late Lieut Col Roger Charles Edward North, R.A., b 1883, Major and Brevet Lieut-Col R.L., Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col.) m 1921, Roberta, da. of John Smith and widow of Lieut Col Francis Ogilvy Wyatt, M.V.O.; cr DSO 1917
- NORTH, Mrs Margaret Caird CBE** da. of J Birse, b 1879 sometime Head of British Red Cross in Moscow during European War m 1910, the Rev Frank William North, CBE, cr CBE (Civil) 1920
- NORTH, Lieut-Com Oliver, DSO, b 1892**; Lieut Com R.N. European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Italy), cr DSO 1918
- NORTH, Lieut Col Oliver Henry, DSO**, son of the late North North, of Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, b 1874, entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1900 became Capt 1910, and Major 1915, S Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 as a Staff Capt (despatches four times, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), sometime Assist Sup of Gymnasia, E Command m 1908 Edith Monica, only child of William Allen Smith Masters of Camer, Kent, cr DSO 1915 *Junior United Service Club*
- NORTH, Lieut Col Piers William, DSO**, son of the late North North, of Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, b 1871, ed at R.M.C., Lieut-Col Roy Berkshire Regt, S Africa 1899-1901 with Mounted Inf (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps) attached to Japanese Army 1906-7, European War 1915-17 in Dardanelles and France Comdg a Bn Durham LI (twice wounded, despatches twice, DSO), is King's Foreign Ser Messenger, in charge of Colonial Guests at Coronation 1911 cr DSO 1917 *Army and Navy Club*
- NORTHCOTE, Major Arthur Fredenck, DSO** [see E. Iddesleigh colls]
- NORTHCOTE, Richard, DSO, b 18—**, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Machine Gun Corps (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- NORTHCROFT, Major Emma Harvey, DSO, b 1884** Major New Zealand Artillery, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919 *River Road, Claudelands, Hamilton, New Zealand*
- NORTHERN, Lieut Col Arthur, CBE, DSO, b 1873**, Lieut Col R.A.S.C., S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, CBE), cr DSO 1916, CBE (Mil) 1919
- NORTHEY, Lieut-Col Herbert Hamilton, CMG**, son of the late Lieut Col George Wilbraham Northey, J.P., D.L. of Ashley Manor Box Wilts, b 1870, ed privately and at R.M.C., entered Roy Scots Fusiliers 1891 became Capt 1899 Major 1912 and Lieut Col (retired 1919), served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), during S African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-16 Comdg a Bn of his Regt m 1903 Elizabeth Maude, da. of the late Neale Thomson of Camphill, Renfrewshire; cr CMG 1916 *Bourtree Park Ayr*
- NORTON, Major Arthur Ernest DSO, b 1877** is Major Roy Ulster Rifles and a Gen Staff Officer (formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col W. Ind a Regt.) served in S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col) cr DSO 1918

NORTON, Brig Gen Cecil Burrington C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Maj Gen E Aug nt Norton, b 1868, entered Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1893 and retired as Capt 1908. Lieut-Col (retired with hon rank of Brig Gen) and Col Reserve of Officers, European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut-Col C.M.G.) m 1897 Charlotte Alexandra da of Col Francis Richard Hieble (see Campbell Rt, cr 1931 colls) cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1919. 9 *Conan Mansions* W Ken sington

NORTON, Lieut Col Charles Edward, C.M.G., son of Eardley Morda Norton b 1861 Lieut-Col R.E. (retired) m 1893 Beatrice Louisa, da of the late R O Rickford, of Toronto, cr C.M.G. 1918 32 *Hertford Street*, W 1 *Naval and Military Club*

NORTON Col Charles Ernest Graham C.B., C.S.I., b 1869, formerly Comd 7th Hussars is Director of Remounts at War Office Maabeleland 1895 S Africa 1901-2 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps), Mesopotamia 1917-19 Comd 7th Cav Brig (C.S.I., Brevet Col A.D.C. to H.M.), cr C.S.I. 1919 C.B. (Mil) 1922 40 *Hyde Park Square* W 2

NORTON David C.S.I., fourth son of the late William Norton of Hollybank, Arva co Cavan b 1851, ed at Kingstown Sch Dublin, entered I.C.S. 1874, sometime Assist Magistrate and Collector, Joint Magistrate and Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Bengal appointed Dep Commr, Burma 1887, Pres of Rangoon Municipality 1888 and became a Commr Burma 1892 Officiating Financial Commr 1893, and a Member of Burma Legislative Council 1900 retired 1903 m 1st 1873 Alice Kathleen da of the Rev J C Browne, D.D. and 1887, Katherine Maude, da of Surg Maj-Gen Inkson, cr C.S.I. 1908 30 *Grassington Road Eastbourne East Ind a United Service and Sussex (Eastbourne) Clubs*

NORTON, Major Edward Felix, D.S.O., M.C., b 1884, Major R.M.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice Brevet Major M.C., D.S.O.), accompanied Mount Everest Expedition 1922 cr D.S.O. 1918

NORTON Lieut-Col Gilbert Paul, D.S.O. son of George Pepler Norton of High Royd Honley, near Huddersfield, b 1882 ed at Shrewsbury Sch and at Camb Univ (B.A. 1903 M.A. 1906), Lieut Col (1 D) Duke of Wellington's Regt (W Riding) (T.A.) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) m 1908 Daisy da of the late Thompson Naylor of Ravensdene Huddersfield cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918) *Grice Hall Shelley Yorkshire*

NORTON, Robert Frederick, C.B.E. KC son of the late Frederick Norton Principal Clerk in Chancery Taxing Office b 1854 ed at City of London Sch and at London Univ (B.A. 1874 LL.B. 1877) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1879 and K.C. 1900 is a Member of Roy Comm on awards to Inventors sometime Hon Legal Adviser to Foreign Trade Depart Foreign Office has V.D. cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 9, *Durham Villas Kensington W 8*

NORTON, Thomas C.B.E. son of George Norton of Bagden Hall near Huddersfield b 1845 ed privately is a J.P. and I.D.L. for W Riding of Yorkshire Chm of Appeal Tribunal and Dep Chm of Quarter Sessions m 1st 1871 Alice Ada Dixon of Preston Lancashire who d 1893 and in 1900 Jessie Blacklock of Crown Gardens Glasgow cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Bagden Hall near Huddersfield*

NORWAY Arthur Hamilton C.B. son of the late Arthur Stanbury Norway b 1859, is Assist Sec to Gen Post Office m 1892 Mary Louisa, da of Maj-Gen F Gadsden M.S.C. cr C.B. (Civil) 1918 23 *Oakwood Court W 24*

NOSWORTHY Lieut Col Francis Pottier D.S.O. M.C. b 1887 is Capt and Brevet Lieut-Col R.E. and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1914-18 (twice wounded,

despatches M.C. with Bar D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre Afghan War 1919 cr D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918

NOTLEY, Lieut-Col William Kilmister, D.S.O. b 1885 is Lieut Col on Special List Commr of Police B.E. Africa and an Official M.L.C. of the Colony, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy), cr D.S.O. 1918

NOTMAN, James Partridge D.S.O., b 18— formerly 2nd Lieut 54th Highlanders, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

NOTT, Major John George Latham PERRYELL, D.S.O. son of the late Capt John Nott R.N. b 1871, formerly Capt and Brevet Major R.A.S.C., and a Dep Assist Director of Transport, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 911 Winifred da of the late Henry Sanderson Lisle of Fairfield, Cobham Surrey, cr D.S.O. 1917

NOYCE, Frank, C.B.E. son of Alfred Noyce of *Grassdale, Alderholt*, b 1878 ed at Salisbury Sch and at St Catharine's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1900), ente I.C.S. 1902 and became Under Sec Govt of Ind a Revenue and Agriculture Depart 1911, Sec Ind an Cotton Committee 1917 Controller of Cotton Cloth 1918 Vice-Pres Ind an Sugar Committee 1919 (subsequently Pres) a Member of Burma Land Revenue Committee 1920, and Ind an Trade Commr in London 1922 m 911 Erid Isabel da of the late W M Kirkus of *Grassdale 16 Sefton Park Road Liverpool*, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 10 *Grassdale & Co 51 Parliament Street S.W. United Service Simla and Madras Clubs*

NOYES, Alfred, C.B.E. son of Alfred Noyes b 1880 ed at Exeter Coll Oxford, Ho L.T.D., Yale Univ gave Lowell Lectures in USA 1911, an author and contributor to the *Reviews* m 1907 Carnett da of the late Col B.G. Daniels U.S.A. my and Consular Ser cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 85 *Calogon Gardens S.W. Arts Club*

NOYES, Lieut Col Charles Robert Finch D.S.O. AFC b 18— has been Paymaster Lieut Com R.N. and Lieut Col R.A.F. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. AFC) cr D.S.O. 1918

NRITYA GOPAL BASA Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., b 18— entered I.C.S. 1884 and became Assist Comptroller Gen Financial Depart, India 1899 cr C.I.E. 1910 *Calcutta*

NUGE, Capt George Travers D.S.O., M.C. b 1893 Capt R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

NUGENT Lieut Col Charles Hugh Hodges C.I.E. son of the late Col Sir Charles Butler Peter Nugent Hodges Nugent K.C.B. R.E. b 1868 ed at Cheltenham Coll entered R.E. 1888 became Capt 1899 Major 1907 and Lieut Col 1915 was Inspector of Iron Structures Head Quarters 1899-1905 appointed Inspector of Machinery Mil Woking Branch India 1911 rendered services during European War 1915 (despatches C.I.E.) served on N.W. Frontier of India with Afghan Field Force 1919 (despatches) is Comd R.E., Calcutta m 1904 Jessie da of the late Maj Gen Edward Wray C.B. cr C.I.E. 1916 *Fort William Calcutta Junior United Service Ranelagh and Royal Automobile Clubs*

NUGENT Brig Gen Frank Henry, D.S.O., O.B.E. [see E. Westmeath colls]

NUGENT Major Hector Alexander, D.S.O., O.B.E. son of William Burnett Nugent, b 1887 is Major Australian Army Ser Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E.) m 1913 Ivy da of the late Robert Bell Paterson cr D.S.O. 1917 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Elwood Victoria, Aus Raila*

NUGENT, Horace Dickinson C.M.G. son of the late William Tasker Nugent formerly of The Bury Stevedore b 1858, ed at Halesbury, was Vice Cons at Bucharest 1881-6 and Vice Consul at New York 1886-

91, 1st Vice Consul there 1891-2, and Consul at Galveston 1892-1909, since when he has been Consul Gen at Chicago *m* 1893 Antoinette, da of the late Clement Guion, of New York, *cr* CMG 1917 *British Consulate General, Chicago, U.S.A., Chicago, and University (Chicago) Clubs*

NUGENT, Capt John Fagan Henslowe, DSO, son of the late John Nugent, 1 CS, formerly of Grenan Thomastown, co Kilkenney *b* 1889, ed at Downside Coll, Bath, and at RMC, is Capt Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1915-16 (wounded, despatches DSO) Afghanistan 1919, was ADC to Gov of Ceylon 1914-15 *m* 1919 Violet Gwendolen, da of G L Cox of Colombo Ceylon, *cr* DSO 1916 *Junior Naval and Military and Badminton Clubs*

NUGENT, Rear Adm Raymond Andrew, CMG *b* 18— Rear Adm (reired) RN was a Naval ADC to HM 1919-20, has Order of Rising Sun of Japan *m* 1927 Mrs Violet Graham Carew, *cr* CMG 1918

NUGENT, Col Robert Arthur, CB, CMG, son of Robert Nugent, *b* 1853, entered Army 1872 became Assist Comy Gen 1882, Hon Major 1885 Hon Lieut Col 1887, Lieut Col Army Ser Corps 1888, and Col 1898, retired 1908, served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal), in Egyptian War in Commissariat Charge of Highland Brig 1882 (medal with clasp bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), in Suakin Expedition 1884, when he was in charge of all Commissariat and Transport Services (despatches two clasps) and in Soudan Campaign 1884-5 (despatches, two clasps), was DAG at Bermuda 1889-94, in Scottish Dist 1894-6 at Aldershot 1896-8 AAG at Malta 1898-1903 and Col on the Staff and Assist Director of Mil Transport at Woolwich 1903-8, and again from 1914 *m* 1876, Marion Henrietta Annie, da of Thomas Smith of Weston super Mare, and widow of Frederick Hitchcock, *cr* CB (Mil) 1884 CMG 1917 *4 Avenue Mansions, Folkestone, United Service Club*

NUGENT, Lieut Col Walter Vyvian, CBE, DSO, son of Nicholas Nugent, *b* 1880, Major and Brevet Lieut Col RA and a Gen Staff Officer, S Nigeria 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO Serbian Order of Karageorge, and Order of Crown of Italy, Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour CBE) *m* 1912, Dorothy Florence da of Selwyn Rawson JP, *cr* DSO 1916 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Old Haugh End Sowerby Bridge Yorkshire*

NUNN, Assist Paymaster Reginald Arthur, DSO, DSC *b* 18—, is Assist Paymaster RNR, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

NUNN, Capt Reginald Lewis DSO, *b* 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt RE (despatches twice, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

NUNN, Lieut Col Thomas Henry Clayton DSO son of the late Rev John Bridges Nunn of Hollington Park St Leonards on Sea [see Clayton, Bt colls] *b* 1873 entered Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt) 1894 became Capt 1902, Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1916 served in S Africa 1900-1901 with Mounted Inf (despatches DSO), and during European War 1915-18 (wounded despatches twice, Brevet Lieut Col) was Adj Mounted Inf, Egypt 1902-5 Brig Maj S Midland Inf Brig 1911, a Gen Staff Officer 1913-17, and Lieut Col Comdg batns Middlesex, Norfolk and Roy Warwickshire Regts 1917-18, was a Gen Staff Officer 1918-19 *m* 1902 Aileen Sybil (from whom he obtained a divorce 1922) da of the late Major John Tatham RHA *cr* DSO 1902 *Rotherby, Leicestershire Artillery, and Army and Navy Clubs*

NUNN, Capt Wilfrid CB, CSI, CMG, DSO son of the late Canon Henry Drury Cust Nunn, *b* 1874 entered RN 1887, he came Lieut 1896 Com 1907, and Capt 1914, 4th Att Arab 1914-16 (despatches DSO), Mesopotamia 1916-19 present at capture of Bagdad as Senior Naval Officer and Comdg

Gunboat Flotillas (despatches several times CMG, CB, CSI, 1914-15 star, two medals), also has Naval gen ser medal (Persian Gulf 1912-13) and 1911 Coronation medal appointed to command Coastguard Rosyth, 1921, *cr* DSO 1915, CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1917, CSI 1919

NUSSEY, Lieut Col Aalbert Henry Mortimer, CBE DSO, son of the late Joab Nussey, *b* 1880, Lieut Col late S African Defence Forces, E Africa 1914-16 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1913 Bridget, da of T Kelly, of Bloemfontein, S Africa, *cr* DSO 1916, CBE (Mil) 1919

NUSSEY, Major Wilfred Josh, DSO, *b* 18—, Major S African Forces, German S W Africa 1914-15 on Staff (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916

NUTHALL, Brig Gen Charles Edwin CB, CMG, son of the late G W Nuthall of Down Hall Kingston on Thames, *b* 1862 entered Army Vet Corps 1884 became Lieut Col 1904, Col 1910, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, Director of Vet Sers, E Command 1909-13 S Africa 1913-14, and Aldershot Command 1914 and Dep Director Gen Army Vet Sers 1914-18 and Director of Vet Sers in India 1918-19, *cr* CB (Civil) 1916 CMG 1918 *32 Creffield Road Ealing W 5*

NUTT, Major Alan Vaughan, DSO, *b* 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Major York and Lancaster Regt (despatches DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918

NUTT, Lieut Col Arthur Charles Rothery, DSO *b* 871, Lieut Col RFA N W frontier of India 1897-98 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

NUTT, Col Herbert John, DSO, son of the late John Nutt, of Fillongley Coventry *b* 1861, ed at Malvern, late Col Comdg 7th Batn Roy Warwickshire Regt (1 D) is a JP and DL for Warwickshire, and a Director of Atkinson's Brewery (Limited), served during European War 1914-17 Comdg a Batn which he raised (despatches DSO) *m* 1st, 1886, Emily Clive who *d* 1888, da of the late Henry Rolason, of Erdington near Birmingham, 2ndly 1914 Ellen R el da of G E Spurgeon, of Whitwell Yorkshire, *cr* DSO 1917 *Hampton House, Hampton in Arden Warwickshire*

NUTT, Major Norman Henry, DSO, *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Major Tank Corps (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

NUTTALL, Col Charles Montagu, DSO, *b* 1872, formerly Col RGA served in China 1900 (medal), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

NUTTALL, Thomas Downham, CBE, son of James Nuttall of Bury, Lancashire *b* 1877 ed at Bury Gram Sch an Engineer and Director of Bentley and Jackson (Limited) was Chm Bury Munitions Board of Management during European War *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *Park View Bury Lancashire*

NUTTALL, Major William Francis Dixon, DSO, son of F R Dixon Nuttall, JP of Ingtholme Eccleston Park, Prescott Lancashire *b* 1885 ed at Repton Sch, formerly Major (TD) RL (TF), European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) *m* 1917, Gladys Lena, da of W Henry Gregory, of Caldecott Aughton, Lancashire and Glenorchy Lodge Dalmally, Argyllshire, *cr* DSO 1916

NYE, Engineer Capt Alfred John MVO, son of the late James Nye of Portsmouth, *b* 1855, entered RN 1878, became Ch Engineer 1890 Staff Engineer 1894 Engineer Com 1894 and Engineer Capt 1908, retired 1908, sometime Engineer Capt of Royal Yacht 'Victoria and Albert', has 4th class Order of St Stanislaus of Russia, and Norwegian Coronation medal *m* 1878 Alicia, da of the late John Larcom of Portsmouth, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1904

OAKDEN, Major Thomas Henry, D.S.O., b 18—, formerly Major Border Regt., European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

OAKES, Hon Charles William, C.M.G. son of the late James Richard Oakes, b 1851, ed at N.S. Wales State Sch., a retired Jeweller, first elected a Member of N.S. Wales Parliament 1901, a M.L.A. 1901 and a M.E.C. 1910, Hon. Min. Depart. of Justice 1907, a Senator 1913-14, Min. for Housing 1919-20, has been Ch. Sec. and Min. of Public Health N.S. Wales since 1922. m 1885, Elizabeth Margaret (regory), of Sydney, N.S. Wales, *cr* C.M.G. 1922. *Quondam* Balfour Road Brille Lane Hill Woolabarra Sydney N.S. Wales.

OAKES, Lieut-Col Richard, C.B.E., b 1874, Lieut-Col R.E. European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches, C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

OAKLEY, Lieut-Col Richard, D.S.O., son of George Oakley of Lawrence End near Luton Beds, b 1872, ed at Wellington Coll., is Lieut-Col Scottish Rifles, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) m 1907 Enid Elizabeth Noble da. of James Noble Graham, of Carfin, and Stonebyres, Lanarkshire, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Army and Navy Club*.

OAKMAN, William George, D.S.O., b 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Coldstream Guards (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

OATES, Augustus, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, is Lieut. Indian Army, served during European War 1914-18 as Capt. Australian Inf. (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916.

OATES, Francis Hamer, C.B. son of William Henry Coape Oates of Langford Hall Notts b 1866 ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll., Camb. Bar Lincoln's Inn 1893 was Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Education 1913-15 and 1916-19 since when he has been Assist. Sec. Board of Education is a J.P. for Notts and Chm. of Quarter Sessions, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Besthorpe near Newark, Notts, Oxford and Cambridge Club*.

OATES, Frederick Arthur Harman, M.V.O. son of Frederick Oates of Whitby b 18— Assist. Sec. London Museum 1911-19 since when he has been Keeper and Sec. appointed Keeper of King's Armoury 1920 is a F.S.A., *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1922 *London Museum, Lancaster House St James's Palace & W. Derwent House, Blessington Road Blackheath S.E.*

OATES, Capt John Sherbrooke Coape, D.S.O., M.C. son of Lieut Col William Coape Oates D.S.O. of Besthorpe, Newark on Trent b 1894, ed at Harrow and at Trin Coll., Camb., formerly Capt. Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), Eu. ocean War 1914-18 (wounded despatches thrice M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

OATES, Lieut Col William Coape, D.S.O. son of the late William Henry Oates, of Langford Hall Newark b 1862 ed at Harrow and at R.M.C. Lieut Col Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.) and a J.P. a D.L. and County Councillor for Notts, Burma 1885-7 (medal with two clasps) S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) m 1890 Louise Annie Mary da. of H. Kynaston Kerr *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Besthorpe Newark on Trent Naval and Military Club*.

OBALDULLAH KHAN, Major Sahib-ada, C.S.I. b 1878 is Comdt Bhopal Imperial Ser. Troops m 1902, *cr* C.S.I. 1912 *Bhopal India*.

O'BRIEN, Lieut Col Aubrey John, C.I.E., C.B.E. [see B. Inchiquin, colls.]

O'BRIEN, Brig Gen Edmund Donough John, C.B., C.B.E. son of the late Lieut. Col Sir (John) Terence Nicolls O'Brien, K.C.M.G., sometime Gov. of Newfoundland, b 1858,

entered S. Lancashire Regt. 1878, became Capt. 1883, transferred to 3rd Dragoon Guards 1888, Major 18th Hussars 1896, Brevet Lieut-Col 1900, Lieut-Col 1911, Brevet Col 1905 and Col 1907, and Hon. Brig Gen 1914 retired 1914, served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar and battle (despatches medal with clasp bronze star) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith and operations on Tugela Heights (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut-Col.) was D.A.G., Bengal 1891-7, Assist. Director of Remounts, S. Africa 1907-10 and in command of Potchefstroom D. at 1901-12 m 1870, Florence, el. da. of the late Frederick Wheeler, of Worcester Park Surrey, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1911, C.B.L. (Mil.) 1919.

O'BRIEN, Lieut Col Henry Fogham, D.S.O. [see B. Inchiquin, colls.]

O'BRIEN, Lieut-Col the Hon Murrough, D.S.O., M.I.O. [see B. Inchiquin.]

O'BRIEN, Richard Alfred C.B.E., M.D., b 1878, M.D. Melbourne 1888, Director Welcome Physiological Research Lab. at 1908, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

O'CALLAGHAN, Col Denis Moriarty, C.M.G. son of the late Rev. Robert O'Callaghan R. of Helton Suffolk, b 1861 formerly Col Army Med. Ser. Ashanti 1893-6 (star) Nile Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1912, Katherine, da. of — Bayer *cr* C.M.G. 1917.

O'CALLAGHAN, Adm Michael Pelham, C.B., C.I.O. son of the late Adm George William Doughlass O'Callaghan, C.B., of Deerleap, Rowlands Castle Havant Hants, b 1850, entered R.N. 1864 became Lieut. 1874 Com. 1884 Capt. 1891, Rear Adm. 1904 (retired 1907), Vice-Adm. 1908 a d Adm. 1912, Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star) bombardment of Zanzibar 1896 (despatches) Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches C.B.) is a J.I. for Co. Southampton was a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1903-4, has Roy. Humane Soc. medal m 1892 Florence da. of Lieut.-Col George Briggs *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1897 C.V.O. 1904 *Deerleap Rowlands Castle Havant Hants*.

O'CARROLL, Major Arthur Drought, D.S.O., M.B. son of the late Arthur O'Carroll of Dublin b 1877 ed at Roy. Univ. Ireland, Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

O'CARROLL, Col Joseph Francis, C.B.E., M.D. b 18—, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

O'CONNELL, Rev Maurice, D.S.O. b 18— European War 1914-17 as a Chap. to the Forces (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

O'CONNOR, Cornelius Bernard, D.S.O., b 18—, formerly Lieut. N. Lancashire Regt., Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

O'CONNOR, Major James Lynch, D.S.O., O.B.E. b 18—, formerly Major R.A.S.C. European War 1914-18 as Inspector Mechanical Transport (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

O'CONNOR, Lieut Col Patrick Fenelon, C.B. son of the late Patrick O'Connor of Kill skilien Co. Meath, b 1850 ed at Belvedere Coll. and at Roy. Univ. of Ireland (B.A. 1870 M.D. and M.Ch. 1874) entered Indian Med. Ser. 1875 became Surg. Major 1887 and Surg. Lieut. Col (now Lieut.-Col.) 1895 retired 1905, served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at battles of Ahmed Khel (despatches medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel-el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star) with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, present at action of Malakand Pass (despatches, medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at capture of Tanga Pass (despatches clasp), and as Principal Med. Officer China Field Force 1901-2 (de

- spatches) is a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, *cr* C B (Mil) 1902 *Junior United Service Club*
- O'CONNOR, Major Richard** *Ni gent, DSO, M C*, son of the late Major Maurice Nugent O'Connor, Roy Irish Fusiliers, *b* 1889, *ed* at Wellington Coll, is Capt and Brevet Major Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), European War 1914-18 *some time Comdg 2nd Bn Hon Artillery Co (despatches, M C, DSO with Bar, Italian Silver Medal for Valour), cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)*
- O'CONNOR, Lieut Col William Frederick** Travers, *CIE, CVO*, son of the late Matthew Weld O'Connor, of Baltrass, *b* 1870, entered R A 1890, and became Capt Indian Army 1899 Major 1908, and Lieut Col 1916, served on NW Frontier of India 1897-8, present at actions of Landakai and Dargai, and storming of Sanfoagha and Urhanga Passes (medal with three clasps) with Kashmir Imperial Ser Artillery, Gilgit 1899-1902, and with Tibet Mission 1903-4 as Sec to British Commr, present at taking of Palha Village (severely wounded *CIE*), was British Trade Agent at Gyantse, Tibet 1904-7, Consul for Dist of Seistan and Kaim, and Consul Gen for Khorasan 1909-12, Consul at Shiraz 1912-16 (prisoner in hands of Persian revolutionaries 1915-16), is British Envoy to Govt of Nepal, author of 'Folk Tales from Tibet, etc.', *cr CIE 1904 CVO 1922*
- O'CONNOR, Major Henry WILLIS**, *DSO*, son of the late Daniel O'Connor, K.C., Bar at Law of Ottawa, *b* 1886 Major Princess Patricia Canadian L.I. and A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. of Canada, European War 1915-20, on Staff 1st Canadian Div and as A.D.C. to Lieut. Gen. Comdg Canadian Corps (despatches twice, *DSO*) has assumed additional surname of Willis *m* 1912, Hyacinth da of the late W. S. Sraw of Madras, *cr DSO 1919 Ottawa, Canada Rideau (Ottawa), and Marlborough, and Royal Automobile (London) Clubs*
- ODAM, Lieut-Col William Tasker**, *DSO*, *b* 18—, formerly Lieut Col (TD) R.F.A. (TF) served during European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*), *cr DSO 1918*
- ODDIE, Lieut-Col William**, *DSO*, *b* 1867, Lieut-Col (TD) 5th Bn W Yorkshire Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, *DSO* with Bar), *cr DSO* (with Bar) 1918
- ODLING, Charles William** *CSI*, *el* son of William Odling, of Busingthorpe, Lincolnshire, *b* 1847, *ed* at Queen's Coll, Galway (M.E. 1882) entered Public Works Dept of India 1865 became Under Sec to Bengal Govt 1883 Sup Engineer 1889, Ch Engineer for Irrigation and Joint Sec 1892 and Sec of Irrigation Branch Bengal 1893, appointed Ch Engineer and Sec to Govt in Public Works Dept N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1895, a Member of Legislative Council 1896, and Sec to Gov of India in Public Works Dept 1901, retired 1902, is a M.I.C.E., sometime Fellow of Calcutta Univ *m* 1891, Alice Mary Ronayne, da of Robert Warren Meade, of 32, Fitzwilliam Square Dublin, *cr CSI 1898 Craighoon Ridgway Gardens Wimbledon*
- ODLUM, Brig Gen Victor Wentworth**, *C B, C M G, DSO* son of Edward Odlum M.A. B.Sc. of Vancouver, British Columbia *b* 1830 *ed* at Toronto Univ (B.A. 1903) is a Journalist, 23 years in Canadian Mil (Colonial Auxiliary Forces long ser medal) becoming 2nd in Command 11th Regt Irish Fusiliers of Canada (of Vancouver), served in S Africa 1899-1902 with Roy Canadian Regt and as Lieut 3rd Canadian Mounted Rifles (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18, first as 2nd in Command and afterwards as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Canadian Inf (thrice wounded despatches seven times, *DSO* with Bar Order of Danilo of Montenegro, *C M G, C B*) appointed a Brig Gen 1916 with rank of Brig Gen is 1st of Aerial League of Canada *m* 1904 Sada Eugene Ivesa Rogerson of Vancouver, *cr DSO 1915 (Bar 1918) C M G 1917, C B (Mil)*
- 1918 2023 Grant Street Vancouver, British Columbia Vancouver (British Columbia) and Junior Army and Navy (London) Clubs*
- O'DOHERTY, Engineer Com Francis** Blake, *C M G*, *b* 18—, Engineer Com R N European War 1914-19 with Caspian Flotilla (despatches, *C M G*), *cr C M G 1919*
- O'DONAHUE, Major Daniel Jerome**, *DSO*, son of John Charles O'Donahue of Ottawa, *b* 1830 *ed* at Collegiate Institute Ottawa, Major Canadian Inf, and a D.A.A.G., Euro Jean War 1915-18 (despatches *DSO*, French Croix de Guerre), *cr DSO 1918 Montreal, Royal St Lawrence Yacht and United Services Clubs*
- O'DONNELL, Capt Albert Bernard** *DSO*, *b* 18—, served during European War 1914-16 as Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt (despatches *DSO*, Croix de Guerre, prisoner), *cr DSO 1916*
- O'DONNELL, Brig Gen Henry**, *C M G*, *b* 1867, formerly Col W Yorkshire Regt, retired as Hon Brig Gen 1919, European War 1914-19 (despatches, *C M G*), *cr C M G 1919*
- O'DONNELL, Samuel Perry**, *CIE*, *b* 18—, *ed* at Repton and at Univ Coll London, entered I.C.S. 1896, appointed Dep Sec Finance Dept, Govt. of India 1914 and Sec to Govt of United Provinces 1916, *cr CIE 1919 Allahabad, India*
- O'DONOGHUE, Lieut Col Montague Ernest**, *CBE*, *b* 18—, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col Indian Army, Afghan War 1880 (medal) Burma Expedition 1887 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, *C B E*), *cr CBE (Mil) 1919*
- O'DONOGHUE, Major Richard John Lawford** *DSO*, *b* 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches *DSO*, Order of Agricultural Merit of France), *cr DSO 1918*
- O'DONOVAN, John**, *MVO, ISO* son of Florence O'Donovan, of Lisard, Ross carbery, co Cork, *b* 1838, entered New Zealand Police Force 1879 became Inspector 1911, Sup 1915 and Commr 1916 retired 1921, in New Zealand accompanied King George V (when Duke of Cornwall and York) 1901, and the Prince of Wales 1920 (*MVO*) during tours in that Colony *m* 1892 Mrs Josephine Whitaker, *cr MVO* (4th class) 1920 *ISO 1922 91, Brougham Street Wellington, New Zealand*
- O'DONOVAN, Col Morgan William** (THE O'DONOVAN) *CB*, son of the late Henry Winthrop O'Donovan, J.P., D.L., of Liss Ard, co Cork, *b* 1861, *ed* at Haileybury, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1886) is a J.P. and D.L. for Cork (High Sheriff 1892), served in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps), King's medal with two clasps), formerly Lieut Col Comdg (Hon Col 4th Bn) Roy Munster Fusiliers *m* 1892, Mary Eleanor, only da of the late Rev J Yarker Barton, Chap to the Forces, *cr C B (Civil) 1911 Liss Ard Skibbereen, co Cork*
- O'DOWDA, Col James Wilton**, *CB, CSI, C M G*, *b* 1871, Col Roy Dublin Fusiliers, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and in Mesopotamia 1915-19 as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches, *C M G, C B, CSI*) *m* 1910, *cr C M G 1916, C B (Mil) 1918 CSI 1919*
- O'FARRELL, Major M.**, *DSO*, *b* 1852, is Major Reserve of Officers Australian Commonwealth Forces, served in S Africa 1900-1902 with Victorian Mounted Rifles (despatches *DSO*, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) *cr DSO 1902*
- OGG, Lieut-Col Arthur Charles** *DSO*, *OBE* *b* 1878 Lieut Col Indian Army and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office served during European War 1914-16 (despatches *DSO*) *m* 19—, *cr DSO 1916, OBE (Mil) 1918*
- OGG, Col George Sim**, *CIE*, son of the late Sarg Gen G. S. W. OGG I.M.S.

- b 1866, entered R.A. 1885 and became Col 1918, served with Isazai Expedition 1891, is Sup of an Indian Gun and Shell Factory m 1902, Linor, da of Col Reginald Craufurd Stenardale, cr C.I.E. 1918
- OCC** Col William Mortimer, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Surg. Gen. G. S. W. Org. I.M.S. b 1873; entered R.A. 1893 and is Col, European War 1914-18 (despatches), D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut-Col., C.M.G., Ord. of Aviz of Portugal m 1914 Evelyn, da of L. E. Phillips, cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- OCH** [see Maung Ogh]
- OCHLBY**, Lieut-Col Robert James Leslie, D.S.O., son of the late Capt Robert A. Onby D.L., b 1880, ed at Eton late Lieut-Col and Bata. London Scottish Regt is a J.P. and D.L. for London City (High Sheriff 1911), served during European War 1914-18 despatches four times, D.S.O. with Bar, Officer of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre, cr D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918 *Asdnargis Larnarady Pelipar, Dunoon, co Londonderry, Morton Hall, Moreton Watford, Warwickshire*
- OGILVIE**, Lieut-Col Alec, C.B.E., son of Arthur Grieve Ogilvie, b 1882, is Lieut-Col R.A.F. and Assist-Controller Aircraft Design Branch, Technical Depart. Aircraft Production; cr O.B.E. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *3, Hans Crescent, Skane Street S.W. 1*
- OGILVIE**, Lieut-Col Alexander Thomas, D.S.O., b 18— Lieut-Col Canadian Field Artillery, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- OGILVIE**, Lieut-Col Duncan, C.I.E.; b 1873, Lieut-Col. (retired) R.E., Afghan War 1919 (C.I.E.), cr C.I.E. 1919.
- OGILVIE**, Col Edward Collingwood, C.M.G., C.B.E., son of the late Lieut-Col A. J. Ogilvie, b 1867 Col R.E. (retired), Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), Mesopotamia 1915-19 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.E.) m 1901 K.M., da of the late Col R. A. Home, R.E., cr C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Quetta, Baluchistan*
- OGILVIE**, Lieut-Col Gordon, C.M.G., b 1878 Lieut-Col R.A. and Ch. Inspector of Explosives Depart. of Mines Canada, cr C.M.G. 1918
- OGILVIE** Lieut-Col Sholto Stuart, D.S.O., b 1834, enlisted in Wilts Regt 1914, and is Lieut-Col., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with two Bars) m 1916, Gladys Mina Henrietta, da of Mortimer Rooke [see B. Rendlesham, colls D.S.O. 1916 (two Bars 1918)] *Crofton House, Ashstead, Surrey*
- OGILVIE**, Col Thomas, C.B., C.M.G.; b 1871, Col (T.D.) Gordon Highlanders (T.A.), European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, C.M.G., C.B.) m 1866 Jessie, da of James Henderson, cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Rubislawden North Aberdeen*
- OGILVIE**, Col Walter Holland, C.M.G., M.B., b 1869, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch. 1891) Col Indian Med Ser., Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal) China 1900 (medal with clasp), Tibet 1903-4 (medal), Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Col 3rd class Order of the Nile) Palestine 1918-19 m 18— cr C.M.G. 1917
- OGILVY**, Lieut-Col David, D.S.O. [see Ogilvy, Bt. colls]
- OGILVY**, Capt the Hon Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, D.S.O. [see E. Airrie]
- OGLE**, Lieut-Col Edmund Chaloner, D.S.O., b 1878, formerly Lieut-Col Loyal Regt., S. Africa 1901 (Queen's medal), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- OGLE**, Maj-Gen Frederic Amelius, C.B., son of the late Adm. Thomas Ogle, b 1841, entered R.M.A. 1855, became Capt 1868 Major 1880, Lieut-Col 1882 Col 1886, Col
- Comdt 1893, and Maj Gen (retired) 1896, served on W. Coast of Africa 1881 (despatches, thanks of Colonial Govt) during operations in China 1879 (despatches), and with the Egyptian Expedition on 1881, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel el Kebir (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), was A.A.G., Roy. Marines 1871 m 1876, Agnes Richmond, da of the late James Reid; cr C.B. (Mil) 1887 *Sherecroft, Rolley, Hamis, United Service, Royal Southern Yacht, and Royal Albert Yacht Clubs*
- OGLE** Lieut-Col Nathaniel D.S.O., son of Capt W. P. A. Ogle, R.N., b 1830, is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Indian Army, served in Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut-Col), cr D.S.O. 1917
- OGORMAN**, Major Bernardine, D.S.O., b 18— is Major on Gen. List, and an Assist. Controller of Labour, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Wen Hu of China), cr D.S.O. 1918
- O'GORMAN**, Col Charles John, D.S.O., son of Thomas O'Gorman, of Bun Craggy, Ennis, co Clare; b 1872; ed at Clongowes Wood Coll., L.R.C.P., and I.R.C.S.I. 1894, entered Roy. Army Med Corps 1898, became Capt 1901, Major 1910, and is Lieut-Col and temporary Col., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at siege of Kimberley (despatches, D.S.O.), sometime Senior Med. Officer, Peshawar Inf. Brig., India, cr D.S.O. 1900
- O'GORMAN**, Lieut-Col Mervyn (Joseph Pius), C.B., D.Sc., son of the late Edmond O'Gorman, b 1870, ed at Downside Coll., and at University Coll., Dublin; a M.I.C.E., sometime a Consulting Engineer; appointed Sup., Roy. Aircraft Factory 1909, Lieut-Col Hampshire Aircraft Parks, Roy. Flying Corps 1915, and Consulting Engineer to Director Gen. of Mil. Aeronautics at Air Min. 1916 m 1897, Florence Catharine, da of the late Arthur Rasch, cr C.B. (Civil) 1913 *21 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W. 1, Athenaeum Club*
- O'GORMAN**, Lieut-Col Patrick William, C.M.G., son of Major Cornelius C. O'Gorman b 1860, Lieut-Col I.M.S. (retired) Miranzai Expedition on 1891, S. Africa 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1918
- O'GOWAN**, Maj-Gen Robert WANLESS, C.B., C.M.G., el son of the late E. J. Smith, formerly of Islandmore, co Limerick, and Clonard, Dundrum, co Dublin, b 1864, ed privately, entered The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1886, became Capt 1896 Brevet Major 1900, Lieut-Col 1909 Col 1913 retired as Hon. Maj Gen 1920, S. African War 1899-1901, present at actions of Colenso, Spion Kop and operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, Brevet Major), European War 1914-18, as A.A.G. on Staff, A.A. and Q.M.G., Brig-Gen and Maj Gen (despatches six times, C.B., 4th class Vladimir Order, C.M.G., Croix de Guerre Order of Crown of Belgium), commanded 1st Bata. E. Lancashire Regt 1909-13, was Dist. Inspector of Musketry, and Army Corps 1901-3, D.A.A.G. for Musketry, N.E. Dist 1903, and N. Command 1905-6, and A.Q.M.G., E. Command 1914 commanded 13th Inf. Brig 1915, 31st Div 1915-18, and Reserve Centre 1919-20, reverted to family name 1895 m 1887, Alice Phyllis da of Francis Christopher Bland of Derriquin Castle co Kerry, cr C.B. (Mil) 1913 C.M.G. 1919. *Army and Navy Club*
- O'GRADY**, Major Donald de Courcy, D.S.O., b 1831, Major R.A.M.C., N.W. Frontier of India 1903 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1919
- O'GRADY**, Col Henry de Courcy, C.I.E., son of Capt Standish de Courcy O'Grady, b 1873, Col. Indian Army; N.W. Frontier of India 1902 and 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.I.E., Brevets Lieut-Col and Col., Officer of Legion of Honour, Afghanis

- tan 1919 (despatches clasp) *m* 1908 Syb 1
da of Col D Macpherson formerly Indian
Army *cr* CIE 1910
- OGSTON** *Lieut Col Charles CB CMG*
DSO son of Alexander M line Ogston of
Ardara co Kincardine *b* 1877, entered
Gordon Highlanders 1897 became Capt
1902 Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1917
and Lieut Col 1920 served with Tirah
Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp) in
S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with
four clasps King's medal with two clasps)
and during European War 1914-19 on Staff
and in S Russia (despatches DSO
Brevet Lieut Col CMG CB French
and Italian Croix de Guerre, Russian Order
of St Vladimir) *cr* DSO 1915 CMG
1918 CB (Mil) 1919
- O'HARA** *Lieut Col Erril Robert, CMG*,
DSO son of the late Charles William
O'Hara of Annaghmore Sligo *b* 1879
entered Army Ser Corps 1900, became
Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917
S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal
with three clasps King's medal with two
clasps) Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp)
and 1908-10 (clasp) European War 1914-19
(despatches CMG Brevet Lieut Col
DSO Chevalier of Legion of Honour
Order of El Na da of the Hedjaz) *m* 1911
Moneen da of Capt William Bond of
Newtown Bond co Longford *cr* CMG
1916 DSO 1919
- O'HARA** *Col James CB*, son of the late
Lieut Col James O'Hara of Lenaboy co
Galway, *b* 1865 ed at Wellington Coll
and at RMC, entered Dragoon Guards
1886 became Lieut Col Army Pay Depart
1907 and Col 1913 S African War 1899-1902
(despatches Queen's medal with two clasps
King's medal with two clasps) European
War 1918 in Italy as Command Paymaster
appointed Regt Paymaster, Army Pay
Depart Chatham 1916 and Command Pay
master, Hong Kong 1913 N Command 1917
Irish Command 1919 and again N Com
mand 1920 *m* 1902 Margaret, da of the
late W Chalmers Carmichael *cr* CB
(Mil) 1917 *Kildare Street Club*
- OHLFNSCHLAGER** *Lieut Com Norman*
Albert Gustave DSO *b* 1890 Lieut
Com RA European War 1914-18 (de
spatches DSO) *m* 1919 Ima Mill cent
da of Dr William Percy Jones of Marple
Mansions 355 Oxford Street W *cr* DSO
1918
- OHLSON** *Com Basil James, DSO RD*
b 18— Com RNR European War
1914-19 latterly as Dv Naval Transport
Officer N Division River (despatches RD
DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- O'KEEFE** *James George CBE*, *b*
1865 in Finance Depart War Office was
Financial Representative of War Office
Min of Munitions and Air Min in Canada
and USA 1914-19 *cr* OBE 1918 CBE
(Cv) 1919
- O'KELLEY**, *Lieut Col Andrew Nolan*
DSO *b* 18— Lieut Col R. n. Edward
Horse European War 1914-18 (despatches
DSO Legion of Honour) *m* 18— *cr*
DSO 1918
- O'KILLY**, *Lieut Col Edgar John de Pen*
thony DSO *b* 1878 formerly Lieut-Col
Roy Welch Fusiliers European War 1914-18
(despatches DSO) *m* 1914 Nona da of
Col J M Bland, late RA of Leicestershire
Dorchester *cr* DSO 1918
- O'KELLY** *Capt Henry Kane DSO* son
of William Henry O'Kelly of Monkstown
co Dublin, *b* 1889 formerly Capt RASC
European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO)
cr DSO 1914
- O'KINEALY** *Lieut Col Frederick CIE*
CIE *b* 18— Lieut Col Ind an Med
Ser and Surg Sup Presidency Gen
Hospital Calcutta was Ch Med Officer to
Prince of Wales during tour in India
1921-2 *cr* CIE 1921 CVO 1922 Calcutta
- OLDEN** *Major Artil Charles Niquet*
DSO *b* 18— Major 25th Austral an I, gth
Horse European War 1915-19 (despatches
DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- OLDERSHAW** *John CBE MD* son of
Isaac George Oldershaw of Eccleston Lan
cashire *b* 1850 ed at Edinburgh Univ
(MD) sometime Capt Cheshire Artillery
Vol and Vice Pres Asso of Education
Committees for England and Wales a JP
for Cheshire and a County Councilor for
Somerset Mayor of Wallasey 1921-22
m 1871, 1872 Mary da of R. gby William son
of Fairfield Lancashire and 1894 Mary
Elizabeth only da of John Hobbs of
Rolleston Staffordshire *cr* CBE (Cv)
1912 *Peterbur t Clevedon Somerset Co*
servant (Liverpool) and Clevedon (Somerset)
Clubs
- OLDERSHAW** *Lieut Col William James*
Norman CBE son of the late William
Oldershaw *b* 1856 Lieut Col Austral an
Forces (VD) a Rifle Shooting Expert and
Sugar Controller of Austral an rendered serv
to Austral an Commonwealth Shipping Board
during European War (CBE) *cr* CBE
(Civil) 1918 Melbourne Austral an
- OLDFIELD** *Col Arthur Radulphus DSO*
son of Maj Gen R Oldfield RA *b* 1872
is Lieut Col and Brevet Col RAOC
served during European War 1914-18 (de
spatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *m*
1899 Muriel da of Col Charles Conway
Gordon Cameron Highlanders *cr* DSO
1917
- OLDFIELD** *Lieut Col Christopher George*
CMG CBE *b* 1863 formerly Lieut
Col RAOC *cr* CMG 1917 CBE
(Mil) 1919
- OLDFIELD**, *Col John Rawdon Hodge*,
CB *b* 1859 Col RMLI (ret red)
Egypt an Expedition 1882 (medal bronze
star) Gallipoli 1915 with R.N. Div *cr* CB
1918
- OLDFIELD** *Col Leopold Charles Louis*
CB CMG DSO *b* 1872 entered
RA 1892 became Capt 1900 Major 1909
Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1918 and Col
1919 European War 1914-18 present at
battle of Neuve Chapelle (despatches DSO
Brevet Col CMG, Leg on of Honour
CB) appointed Col Comdt RA 1916
m 18 Mill cent da of the late Lieut Col
E. G. B. ed n RA *cr* DSO 1915 CMG
and CB (Mil) 1919
- OLDFIELD** *Major Richard William*
DSO MC son of the late Maj Gen
Richard Oldfield Col Comdt RA *b* 1891
Capt and Brevet Major RA European
War 1914-18 (wounded despatches MC
with two Bars DSO Italian bronze medal
for valour Italian Croix de Guerre) N Russia
1919 *m* 1914 Beatrix Albinia da of George
Edward Wherry FRCS (see E Brownlow
colls) *cr* DSO 1918
- OLDHAM** *Charles Evelyn Arbuthnot*
William CSI son of Charles Edmund
Oldham *b* 1869 ed at Galway Gram Sch
and at Balliol Coll Oxford entered ICS
1888 appointed Under Sec to Govt of
Bengal 1893 Director of Agriculture 1906
Sec to Govt thereof Finance and Municipal
Departments 1908 Commr of Excise and Salt
1910 and Commr of a Dv 1912 an Ad
ditional Member of Council of Lieut Gov
of Bengal 1907-11 and Bihar and Orissa
1912-19 retired 1920 has Kasari Illal
medal (1st class) *cr* CSI 1918 22 Cowsl
field Road S.W.
- OLDHAM** *Lieut Col (Frederick) Hugh*
Langton DSO *b* 1866 Major and Brevet
Lieut Col RFA, and a Member of
National Assembly of Church of England
European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO
Brevet Lieut Col Order of St Maurice and
St Lazarus of Italy) *m* 1907 Christabel
Josephine da of T. H. H. rd *cr* DSO
1917 *Oxley Hall Wellington Sal p*
United Service Club
- OLDHAM** *Col George Mur DSO*
b 1876, is Col (ret red) RF served
during European War 1914-16 (despatches
DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col Order of Agri
cultural Merit of France) *cr* DSO 1916
- OLDING** *Major Edwin Andrew DSO*
b 18— is Major Austral an Inf served

- during European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- OLDMAN, Col Richard Deane Furley, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Arthur Richard Oldman, *b* 1877, entered Norfolk Regt 1897, became Capt 1905, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, and Brevet Col 1919; *Nigeria* 1903-4 (D.S.O.), sometime employed with W. African Frontier Force, European War 1914-18 as Lieut-Col Cheshire Regt., and as Brig-Com with rank of Brig-Gen (twice wounded Brevets Lieut. Col C.M.G. Order of St Maurice and Lazarus of Italy), sometime a Brig-Com *m* 1917, Helen Marie, *da.* of Walter Pigot, of Dundrum, *co* Dublin, *cr* D.S.O. 1905, C.M.G. 1917 *United Service Club*
- O'LEARY, Capt Heffernan William Denis McCarthy, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of the late Lieut-Col William McCarthy O'Leary, J.P. (S. Lancashire Regt.), of Coomlagane, *co* Cork, *b* 1835, is Capt Roy Irish Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches M.C., D.S.O. with Bar, *Or* *cr* of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918)
- O'LEARY, Brig-Gen. Tom Evelyn, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.**, son of the late Surg-Gen Thomas Corcoran O'Leary, *b* 1862, entered Roy Irish Fusiliers 1882, became Capt 1890, Brevet Major 1896, Major 1904, Brevet Lieut. Col 1909, Brevet Col 1906, and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1919, Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), *1st* *azai* Expedition 1892, Chitral Relief Force 1895 present at storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp, Brevet Major, wounded), S. Africa 1899-1902, present at actions of Colenso and Spion Kop, and operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) France 1914 Dardanelles 1915, Mesopotamia 1916 as D.A.G. (despatches twice, C.M.G.), was Inspector of Army Signalling Punjab 1893-8, D.A.A.G. for Signalling, Aldershot 1900 and a Gen Staff Officer (1st grade) in Army, India 1913-14 and a Dep Director at War Office 1917-18 *m* 1894, a *da.* of Maj Gen Francis William Ward C.B. *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1914, C.M.G. 1916, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *West End, Haslemere, Army and Navy Club*
- OLIPHANT, Capt Henry Gerard Laurence, D.S.O. M.V.O.**, son of the late Gen Sir Laurence James Oliphant, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (see B. Gerard), *b* 1879, entered R.N. 1899, became Lieut 1901, *Com* 1915, and Capt 1919, retired 1922 European War 1914-15 with Dover Patrol Comdg a Destroyer (despatches M.V.O., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), appointed Assist Capt of Destroyers Devonport 1921, and Sup, Greenwich Hospital Sch 1922 *m* 1906 Ruth, *da.* of the late Rear Adm Sir Henry Deacon Barry, K.C.V.O., *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1915, D.S.O. 1916
- OLIPHANT, Lancelot, C.M.G.**, son of the late Arthur Craigie Oliphant, *b* 1831, entered Foreign Office 1903, became an Acting 3rd Sec. at Constantinople 1905 and at Teheran 1909, an Assist Clerk, Foreign Office 1916, and Acting Assist Sec 1921, *cr* C.M.G. 1917 8 Stanhope Street, Sussex Square W. *Athena* *in* and Marlborough Clubs
- OLIVE, James William, C.B.E.** son of the late James Olive, *b* 1866, ed privately Ch Constable Metropolitan Police 1903-20 since when he has been Assist Commr, *cr* M.B.E. (Civil) 1917 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Brookville Avenue, N.W. National Club*
- OLIVER, Charles Augustus, C.B.E.** son of Adm Richard Aldworth Oliver *b* 1861, ed at Winchester appointed Assist Director of Navy Contracts Admiralty 1904, has 3rd class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun *m* 1911 *aida* *da.* of the late Col Woolcombe Adams, of Anstey Hall Coventry *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 2, Addison Gardens, W. 14 *Union, and Albemarle Clubs*
- OLIVER, Charles Nicholson Jewel, C.M.G.**, son of the late Thomas J. Oliver, *b* 1848, appointed Under Sec. for Lands, N.S. Wales 1880, Commr Depart of Railways and Tramways 1883, and Ch Commr
- 1837, retired 1907, *cr* C.M.G. 1905 *Manly, Sydney, N.S. Wales*
- OLIVER, Col Charles Pyc, C.M.G., M.D.**, son of Josiah Oliver, of Maidstone, *b* 1861, M.D. London 1892, Col (T.D.) Army Med Ser (T.F.), a J.P. for Kent, Assist Director of Med Sers, Home Counties Div, an Hon Physician to H.M. and to West Kent Gen Hospital, Maidstone, and Consulting Physician, Kent County Ophthalmic Hospital *m* 1896, Agnes Charlotte who *d* 1917, *da.* of George Hensted of Ucombe, Kent, *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *The Gables Maidstone*
- OLIVER, Wing-Com Douglas Austin, D.S.O., O.B.E.**, son of the Rev Austin Oliver, R. of Latton, Essex, *b* 1887, Wing Com R.A.F.; European War 1914-18 as Wing Com Roy Naval Air Ser (despatches, D.S.O., Italian Croix de Guerre, O.B.E.) *m* 1917, Sheila La ira Mary, *da.* of the late Capt Francis Grant Suttie (see Grant Suttie, Bt, colls), *cr* D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- OLIVER, Henry Alfred, C.M.G.**, son of Samuel Oliver, of The Grove, Nottingham, *b* 1854, was Mayor of Kimberley 1901, is a J.P. and a M.L.A. of S. Africa *m* 1889, Agatha, *da.* of J. G. Alexander, of Kimberley, *cr* C.M.G. 1901 *Durwent House, Belgravia, Kimberley, S. Africa*
- OLIVER, John William Lambton, C.B.E.**, son of J. P. T. Oliver, *b* 1873, sometime Naval Store Officer H.M. Dockyard, Devonport, appointed Assist Director of Stores, and Senior Acting Dep Director thereof at Admiralty 1918, and Director 1920 *m* 1895, Nellie J., *da.* of Edward Bashford, *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1914, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, *The Admiralty H. Aitchard, S.W.*
- OLIVER, Col Lionel Grant, C.M.G.**, *b* 1858, entered Army 1879 became Lieut Col Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1906 and Brevet Col 1909, retired 1910, S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18, as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Middlesex Regt (despatches, C.M.G.) *m* 1920, Stella *da.* of W. B. W. Collins, of The Grange N. Runcorn *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Summer Hill Heacham Norfolk*
- OLIVER, Philip Milner, C.B.E.**, son of J. Oliver, *b* 1884 is Dep Co Director E. Lacrosse British Red Cross and Order of St John of Jerusalem, unsuccessfully contested Blackley Div of Manchester (L) Dec 1918, *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1914, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Highcroft, Bowdon*
- OLIVER, Rev Richard John Deane, C.B.E.**, son of Richard C. Deane Oliver *b* 1863, Chap to the Forces (retired), S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps prom 1st) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *c/o Lords Bank S. and S. te.*
- OLIVER, Col William James, C.B.E.**, *b* 18—, Lieut Col and Hon Col R.A.O.C. (retired), E. European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- OLIVIER, Capt Sidney Richard, C.M.G.**, son of the late Rev Canon Dacres Olivier of W. Long, Salisbury *b* 1870, Capt (retired) R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, C.M.G. Serbian Order of White Eagle Order of Redeemer of Greece Legion of Honour), has Jubilee (1897) medal *m* 1897, Etheldred Mary *da.* of the late Capt Henry John Hodgson R.N. *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- OLLIVANT, Brig-Gen John Spencer, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of Col Edward Albert Ollivant, formerly R.H.A., of Elliotts, Nuthurst, Horsham, Sussex, *b* 1872, ed at Rugby, entered R.A. 1892, became Capt 1902, Major 1909, Brevet Lieut Col 1915, Lieut. Col 1915, Brevet Col 1918 and Col and Hon. Brig-Gen. (retired) 1920, S. Africa 1900-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.) European War 1914-19 (despatches, Brevet Lt. Col, C.M.G., Brevet Col, C.B.), was a Staff Capt. at Headquarters 1904-8 *m* 1919, Edith, *da.* of — Shelley, *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1919.

ORR, Major Charles William James, C M G, son of the late Major A. Orr, of Coleraine, b 1870, ed. at Bath Coll., and at R.M.A., Major R.A. (retired); Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), Tirah Expedition 1897-9 (clasp), S Africa 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps), China 1900-1901 (medal) appointed Resident, N. Nigeria 1903, Ch. Sec., Cyprus 1911, and Colonial Sec., Gibraltar 1919, acted as High Commr., Cyprus 1911 and 1913, and as Gov. of Gibraltar 1920 m. 1911, Letitia Dorothy only da. of the late W. Mark Ashton, of Heyes croft, West Didsbury Manchester, cr C.M.G. 1921. *Secretary's Lodge, Gibraltar, Army and Navy, and Hurlingham Clubs*

ORR, Major I. H., D.S.O., b 18—; Major 8th New Zealand Mounted Rifles, European War 1915-18 (despatches twice D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

ORR, Major Frank George, C.B.E., b. 18—, formerly Capt and Brevet Major R.F.A. European War 1914-19 as Acting Lieut Col (despatches, C.B.L.), cr C.B.L. (Mil.) 1919

ORR, Col Gerald Maxwell, D.S.O.; b 1875 Col (retired) Indian Cav., Indian Frontier 1897, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Brevets Lieut. Col and Col, Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy), Indian Frontier 1919 and 1921 m. 1904 Evelyn Constance da. of Col William Leir cr D.S.O. 1918 cr Messrs H. S. King & Co. 9 Pall Mall S.W.

ORR, James Peter, C.S.I., C.B.E., son of the late James Edward Orr, b 1867, ed at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and at Caius Coll., Camb., entered I.C.S. 1886, became 2nd Assist., Bombay 1896, 1st Assist. 1897, Acting Under Sec., Revenue and Financial Depart. 1897, Acting Collector and Magistrate 1898, Junior Collector and Magistrate 1905, and Senior Collector 1909, retired 1919, sometime Chm. of City of Bombay Improvement Trust, is Director of Housing for London County Council, has Kaiser-i-Hind medal m. 1898, cr C.S.I. 1911, C.B.E. (Civil) 1919

ORR, John Boyd, D.S.O., M.C., M.D., D.Sc., son of the late R. C. Orr, of Holland Green, Kilmaurs, b 1883, European War 1914-18 as Capt. R.A.M.C. (despatches, M.C. D.S.O.), is Director of Rowett Research Institute, Aberdeen m. 19—, Elizabeth da. of the late John Callum, of West Kilbride, cr D.S.O. 1917 *The University, Aberdeen*

ORR, Major Michael Harrison, D.S.O., son of the late William Orr, of Hugomont, Ballymena, b 1859, ed at Stratford-on-Avon, and at Roy Mill Coll., Sandhurst, entered 10th Regt 1880, became Capt. Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) 1888, and Major 1902, retired 1907, served with Nile Expedition 1884-5, on Sudan Frontier 1885-6 (medal bronze star), and in S Africa 1899-1902, present at operations round Colesberg, march from Bloemfontein to Pretoria, and actions of Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (severely wounded, despatches, medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1902

ORR, Major Norman Charles, D.S.O., b 1853, Major Seaforth Highlanders, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

ORR, Thomas, C.M.G., son of Joseph Orr, of Loughgall co. Armagh, b 1837, ed at Roy Sch., Dungannon, was in Exchequer and Audit Depart. 1875-1902, Auditor-Gen., Natal 1902-10 a Member of House of Assembly Union of S Africa 1910-20, Min. of Finance for Union of S Africa 1917-20, is a Member of the Railway Board for S Africa m. 1882, Nellie, da. of George Field, of Bilston, cr C.M.G. 1912 *Pietermaritzburg, Natal, Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) and Pretoria Clubs*

ORR, William James, C.B.E., son of J. Orr, b 1874, a Cotton Spinner, and Ch. Executive Officer of Cotton Textiles Office, Manchester, has Order of Crown of Bel-

gium m. 1922, Kathleen Marguerite, da. of the late Sir Joseph Leigh, of Stockport (see Leigh, "Knights Windows"); cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1922 *Barlton Grange, near Preston*

OSBORN, Lieut-Col Lewis James, D.S.O., b 18—, is Lieut Col T.P. (Reserve), served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.); cr D.S.O. 1918

OSBORN, Nathaniel Francis Banner, C.B., son of Charles Edward Osborn, b 1872, ed at Merchant Taylors Sch., and at St. John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 1893), Bar Inner Temple 1910, sometime D.P. Director of Contracts at War Office, appointed a Director of Finance there 1921 cr C.B. (Civil) 1921 13, Earl's Terrace, W. *Denholm Lodge, Surbiton, Royal Automobile Club*

OSBORN, Col William Lushington, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Lieut-Gen William Osborn, Indian Army, b 1871 ed at Westward Ho!, and at R.M.C., entered Roy Sussex Regt 1893, became Major 1910, Brevet Lieut-Col, Lieut Col 1916, Col, 1920, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921, N-W Frontier 1897-8 (medal with clasp), Tibet 1903-4, European War 1914-19 Comdg a Bn of his Regt, and subsequently as Brig Comd (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G. Brevet Lieut Col, Order of Danilo of Montenegro C.B.), was Brig Major Sirhind Brig 1904-8 m. 1900, Ethel Marion, da. of the late Maj-Gen Charles F'gee Roy Welch Fusiliers, cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

OSBORNE, Lieut-Col Edmund Archibald, D.S.O., b 1835, entered R.E. 1904 became Capt. 1915, Brevet Major 1916, and Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Corps of Signals 1921, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Major and Lieut Col) m. 1922, Vera, da. of the late J. Fitzgerald Bannatyne, of Haldon Devon, and Fanningstown, co. Limerick, cr D.S.O. 1914

OSBORNE, Capt Edward Oliver Bru denell Seymour, D.S.O., son of the late Capt. H. B. Osborne 53rd Regt b 1853, Capt. R.N., and Duty Capt. at Admiralty, China 1900 (despatches), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1918 Joan Marion Herbert, da. of Geoffrey C. Chester Master, of Rangeworthy Court Yale, Gloucestershire, cr D.S.O. 1918 *United Service Club*

OSBORNE, Major George Frederick Folger, D.S.O., son of George Parsell Osborne, b 1873, entered R.E. 1894, and became Major 1914, retired 1920, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1923 Louisa da. of W. H. Lockhart Gordon cr D.S.O. 1916

OSBORNE, Col Henry Campbell, C.M.G., son of the late James Kerr Osborne, of Toronto b 1874, ed at Trin Coll Sch., Port Hope, Ontario, and at Trin Coll Univ of Toronto (B.A. 1896, M.A. 1904), Bar, Canada, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Canadian Mil., and temporary Col Canadian Expeditionary Force, was D.A.A. and Q.M.G. and A.A.G. a Canadian Mil Dist 1914-17, since when he has been Mil Sec at Militia Headquarters Ottawa m. 1902, Marian, da. of the late George Grant Francis, of Toronto, and widow of Charles Lambert Bath of Swansea, cr C.M.G. 1918 21, Rosedale Road Toronto, Toronto York (Toronto), Rideau (Ottawa), Junior Carlton, and Sports (London) Clubs

OSBORNE, Lieut Col Henry Percy, D.S.O., b 1877, entered Middlesex Regt 1899, became Capt. 1901, Major 1914 and Lieut Col (retired) 1922, served during S African War 1899-1900, present at actions of Spion Kop and Tugela Heights, and at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18, on Staff (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1901, Mary Elizabeth, da. of Maj Gen James Hewitt, cr D.S.O. 1915

OSBORNE, Lieut Col J. Ewart, D.S.O., b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Inf., European War 1914-19 (prisoner, despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

OSBORNE *Capt John Warde CBE* b 18— *Capt. R.N. (retired) m 18— cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919*

OSBORNE *Capt Leonard Alfred, DSO MC* b 18— formerly *Lieut and Acting Capt Somerset L.I. European War 1914-18* (despatches *MC DSO*) *cr DSO 1918*

OSBORNE *Major Rex Hamilton DSO MC* b 1883 *Major 13th Hussars some time a Gen Staff Officer European War 1914-18* (despatches *MC DSO Legion of Honour*) *m 1919 Cynthia da of H S Keating and widow of Lieut Col Tom Morris MC Rifle Brig cr DSO 1918*

OSBORNE *Richard Bourke MVO MC* son of *Capt John Warde Osborne R.N. b 1886* ed at *Cheltenham Coll* and at *Oxford Univ. (B.A. 1909)* was in *Strat Settlements C.S. 1909-12* *European War 1917-19* in *Grenadier Guards (M.C.) 13 Private Sec to Gov of Stra Settlements m 19— Violet da of Edward John Beaumont Nesbit O.B.E. of Tubberdaly K. ng's Co cr MVO (4th class) 1922 Oxford and Cambridge Club*

OSBORNE *Miss Rosabelle CBE* da of — *Osborne b 18— Principal Matron Army Nursing Ser rendered sers in connect on with mil operations in Salonika during European War (C.B.E.) cr MBE 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919*

OSBORNE, *Capt Frank Osborne CREAGH CB* son of the late *Lieut Gen Charles Osborne Crea h O borne CB b 1867 s Capt R.N. (retired) m 190 Adelina da of the late Col M Hancock cr C.B. (C.V.I.) 1918*

OSBORNE *Lieut Col Osborne Herbert DELANO CMG* b 1879 *Lieut Col Roy Sots Fusiliers S Africa 1899 1902* (despatches *Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps*) *European War 1914-18* (despatches *CMG Orders of White Eagle of Serbia Crown of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre American D.S.M. Officer Legion of Honour*) *cr CMG 1918*

OSBORNE *Col Arthur de Vere WILLOUGHBY CIE* son of the late *Col J W W Loughby, Osborne CB b 1869*, ed at *Tonbridge Sch. Col S Lancashire Regt ret red 1921 European War 1914-19* (despatches *CIE*), 1921 *Ethel el da of the late Major Chancellor, 5th Fusiliers cr CIE 1919 Army of India C.I.B.*

OSBORNE *Major Darcy WILLOUGHBY DSO* b 1882 *is Major R.A. served during European War 1914-17* (wounded despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO 1917*

OSBOURNE *Lieut Col George Nowell Thomas SMITH CB CMG DSO* son of the late *John Smyth Smyth Osbourne of Ash co Devon b 1877 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Devonshire Regt and a D.L. for Devonshire S African War 1899-1902*, present at *ba of Colenso* (despatches *Queen's medal with 10 clasps King's medal with 10 clasps*) *European War 1914-19* as an *A.Q.M.G. and Brig-Gen* (despatches *DSO Brevets Major and Lieut-Col M.I. Order of Savoy CMG*) and *N. Russ a 1919 as Brig Gen (CB) m 1905 Gladys Marguerite da of S.R. Leslie Alexander Selim Porter K.C.S.I. cr DSO 1917 CMG and CB (M.I.) 1919 Junior United Ser cr C.I.B.*

OSBOURNE *Group Capt Henry Percy SMYTH CMG* son of the late *John Smyth Smyth Osbourne of Ash co Devon b 1879* (formerly *Com R.N. and n v Group-Capt R.V.F. European War 1914-19* (despatches *CMG*), 1913 *Ela ne Mabel Cecily Katherine da of the late S.R. Mart n le Ma chant Hadsley Gosselin G.C.V.O. K.C.M.G. C.B. (see H Gerard) cr C.M.G. 1919 Holmstown to Devon*

OSBURN *Major Arthur Carr DSO* son of *Com Francis Osburn R.N. b 1876 is Major R.A.M.C. S.A. can War 1900-02 w D. French re Hussars Imper al Vco. F. ropean War 1914-17 with Dragon (Guards* (despatches *five times DSO with 1 star*) *m 1913 Sylvia da of the Rev R. Tronsdale*

of *Groby House Crowborough cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1918) H. H. Park South b. rne W Sussex Junior Naval and Military and Authors Clubs*

OSHAUGNESSY *Cuthbert Leo DSO* b 1889 *served during European War 1914-17 as Lieut Machine Gun Corps* (despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO 1917*

OSHEA *Capt Patrick Joseph Francis DSO MC* b 1892 *Capt Australian Army Med Corps European War 1915-19* (despatches *MC DSO*) *cr DSO 1919 Burwood Road Concord Sydney N.S.W.*

OSHEE *Lieut Col Richard Alfred Poyer CMG* son of the late *N. cholas R. lower O'Shee [E. Lichfield] b 1867* entered *R.E. 1887* became *Capt and Brevet Major 1897* *Major 1905 retired 1911 European War 1914-18* as *Lieut Col Ben n Exped on 1897* as *Special Ser Officer* (despatches *medal with clasp Brevet Major*) and on *W Coast of Africa 1897-8* (clasp) *employed on Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Commn 1904-5 and on Anglo-French Boundary Commn 1906-9 (C.M.G.) m 1919 Bernadette da of Adolphe de Franqueville of Chateau d'Yzeus Somme France cr C.M.C. 1911 Garde norris Kil's actions co H. rford*

OSLER *Col Stratton Harry CMG DSO* b 18— *Lieut Col Roy Canad an Eng neers and Eng neer Br g Com with rank of Col European War 1915-19* (despatches *DSO CMG*) *cr DSO 1917 CMG 1919*

OSMASTON *Bertram Beresford CIE* son of the late *John Osmaston of Harkurst Court Sussex b 1868* ed at *Cheltenham Coll n d at Cooper's Hill Coll (Fellow 1888)* appointed *Dep Conservator of Forests India 1896* *Conservator United Provinces 1908 and Burma 1915* and *Pres. Forest Research Institute and Coll Dehra Dun 1916-18* subsequently *Ch Conservator Central Provinces 1899 Catherine Mary da of Gen H. C. Hutelinson 12nd in Army cr C.I.E. 1919 Srinagar Kashmir Ind a*

OSMASTON *Col Cecil Alford Fitz Herbert CB CBE* son of the late *John Osmaston of Harkhurst Court Sussex b 1866* entered *R.M.A. 1884* and became *Major 1908 Brevet Lieut Col 1912 and Col 1919* *ret red 1920* *se ed u der M.n of Mun tions during European War* (*Order of Cro n of Belgium*) *m Sgt M.n n e Buckley da of the late Gen S. R. Hery Bransell Tuson K.C.B. cr CB (M.I.) 1916 C.B.F. (M.I.) 1919 Lockburg and H. borough Green Horsham*

OSMOND *Major Charles Fortescue DSO* son of the late *Com George W. de Osmond R.N. formerly of Loddish ell S.D. son b 18—* formerly *Major Hon Art lery Co (TD) S.A. ca 1000* (*Queen's medal with four clasps*) *European War 1914-17* (despatches *DSO*) *m 1921 Lilian Frances da of the late S. r Andrew Mitchell Torrance M.I. cr DSO 1917*

OSMOND *Squadron Leader Edward CBE* b 1890 *Squadron Leader R.V.F. European War 1914-19* (despatches *C.B.E. French Croix de Guerre with palms Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium*) *m 1915 cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919*

OSTRORÓR *Lieut Col Col st Stanislaus J. lan DSO* b 18— *temporary Lieut Col R.A. European War 1914-19* (despatches *DSO*) *cr DSO 1919 3 Netherlands Govt S.H. 10*

OSULLEAV *Lieut Col John Joseph DSO* son of the late *Ralph OSulleav of Mount Florence Roscommon b 1879* ed at *Blackrock Coll co. Dublin* *joined Cape Mounted Rifles in 1898* and *garretted to 2nd Bn Northamptonshire Regt 1900* *t ansferred to N. Rhodes a Polce 1903* *promoted Capt 1906* and became *Major Comdt Troops in N.E. Rhodes a 1909* *served during S.A. can War 1899-1909* *Comdg. French Scouts and as Integence Officer* (despatches *Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal*) *in command of Noble Column in German S.W. Af ca*

- and of Mobile Columns of Belgian and British Troops in N.E. Rhodesia and German F Africa 1914-15 (despatches DSO), and in France 1915-17 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Cheshire Regt May to July, subsequently Comdg 15th Bn Sherwood Foresters (despatches twice, 1914-15 Star, two medals) and then Comdg a Depot; as Lieut Col in the Army, Resident Magistrate at Killarney for co Kerry, and a F.R.G.S., has Coronation medals 1902 and 1911; m 1917 Vera, only da of Sir John Henry, of Langham Hotel, W. cr DSO 1918 *Kenmare, co Kerry, Royal Societies', and Constitutional Clubs*
- O SULLIVAN, Col Daniel, C.B.E.**, b 1853; Col Army Med Depart. (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- O SULLIVAN, Co. Daniel, C.M.G., F.R.C.S.I.**, b 1853, formerly Col Army Med Ser European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1918
- O SULLIVAN, Lieut-Col Hugh Dermot Evan, C.B.E.**, son of Lieut Col Eugene O'Sullivan, R.A., b 1874, Lieut Col R.M.L.I., China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-19 (despatches, Order of the Nile, C.B.E., 1914-15 star, two medals), employed with Egyptian Army and in Sudan Govt 1901-11, was Gov and Officer Comdg Troops in Upper Nile Province 1909-11 (Orders of Osmanieh and Medjidieh), Senior Officer R.M., E. Indies 1911-14 (medal with clasp for operations in Persian Gulf), and Gen Staff Office, on Staff of Naval Com in Ch., E. Indies, Egypt, and Mediterranean 1916-19; m 1911, Flora, da of Hugh Campbell, of Eden Lodge, Beckenham, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *United Service Club*
- OSWALD, Lieut Col Kenneth Allan, D.S.O.**, b 1887 formerly Lieut Col Roy W Surrey Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- OSWALD, Brig-Gen Oswald Charles Williamson, C.B. C.M.G.** b 1853, is Hon Brig Gen late R.A., served in Burma, Waziristan, N.W. Frontier of India, S. Africa, and Persia and during European War in Belgium, France, Macedonia, and Palestine (despatches, C.B., C.M.G., Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, Order of the Nile) m 1908 Margaret Malcolm, da. of the late W. Carson, J.P., of Carnalea House, co Down, cr C.B. (Mil) 1917, C.M.G. 1918 *Pinkney House, Colchester, Army and Navy Club*
- OSWALD, Col St Clair, C.B.**, son of James Townsend Oswald, of Dunnikirk, Kirkcaldy, b 1858, ed at Eton formerly Col Hussars (Comdg Regt 1902-06) a J.P. and D.L. for Fife-shire, and Chm Fife-shire T.A. Asso., S. Africa 1899 (Queen's medal with three clasps) m 1915 Elizabeth Winifred, da of R. Osborne of St Ives Hunts, cr C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Dunnikirk, Kirkcaldy Naval and Military Club*
- OTTERTON, Henry, C.M.G.**, son of the late Francis Otterson, J.P., of Rostrevor, Nelson, New Zealand, b 1846, ed at Nelson Coll, New Zealand, appointed Reader in House of Representatives New Zealand 1872, Clerk Assist 1875, and Clerk Assist 1889, was Clerk of the House 1898-1915 m 1875, Octavia, da of H. Hanson Turton, J.P. cr C.M.G. 1913 *Stirling Farm Melsetter, Rhodesia*
- OTTLEY, Lieut-Col George Frederic, D.S.O.** son of the late George Lethbridge Ottley, formerly 44th Regt., b 1860, entered 104th L.I. 1880, became Capt York-shire L.I. 1885, Major 1898, and Lieut Col (h.p.) 1902, retired 1905, served with Zhoib Field Force 1890, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 present at action of Shinkamar (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), was Recruiting Staff Officer, London Dist 1900-1905, cr DSO 1902.
- OUSELEY, Brig-Gen Ralph Glynn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Col Ralph Ouseley, B.S.C., b 1866, entered R.A. 1886, became Capt 1896 Major 1901 Lieut Col 1913, Col 1918, and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1920, served in S. Africa 1897-1902, present at battle of Reitsfontein, at defence of Ladysmith, and at battle of Belfast (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-17, as a Brig Gen R.A. (wounded, despatches, C.M.G., C.B.), was Resident Magistrate, Middleburg, Transvaal 1902-4; commanded a Brig R.A. 1913-19 m 1899, Peggy Harriet, da of the late R. E. O'Donnell, cr DSO 1920, C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1916
- OUTERBRIDGE, Major Leonard Cecil, D.S.O.**, son of Sir Joseph Outerbridge of Silverton, St John's Newfoundland, b 1888, ed at Marlborough Coll, and at Toronto Univ (B.A. 1911, LL.B. 1915), admitted a Solicitor and Bar Ontario 1914, is a Director of Harvey and Co. (Limited), of St. John's, Newfoundland, Major Canadian Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) m 1915 Dorothy Winifred, da of the late John Alexn'r'er Strathy of Barrie, Ontario, cr DSO 1919 *St John's, Newfoundland University (Toronto) Club*
- OUTRAM, Comd Edmund, D.S.O.**, b 18—, is Comd Roy Naval Reserve, served during European War 1914-15, with Patrol Cruisers (despatches, D.S.O.), cr DSO 1915
- OUTRAM, Lieut Col Harold William Sydney, C.B.E.**, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col (T.D.) R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- OVANS, Major Hugh Lambert, C.B.E.**, son of the late J. L. Ovans, of East Sheen, b 1881, ed at Marlborough Coll, Major Northumberland Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, star) was head of Release from Colours Branch Min of National Ser 1917-18, and in Min of Labour 1918-19 m 1907, Marjorie Cecil, only child of Sir Cecil Richard Walford Brett, CSI, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1920. *Naval and Military Club*
- OVENS, Brig Gen Gerald Hedley, C.B.**, son of the late Rev Thomas Owens, of Christ Church, Weymouth, b 1856, entered Army 1874, became Capt Border Regt 1883, Major 1891, Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904, Col 1906 (retired 1913), and Hon Brig Gen 1917, Afghan War 1880 (medal), with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.), European War 1914-19 at home, and in Belgium and France, has Order of Avis of Portugal and Roy Humane So's medal, Officer in Charge of Inf Records, Newcastle upon Tyne 1906-8, and in command of No 5 Dist 1908-11 m 1893 Julia et da of the late Col Thomas Guppet Carter Campbell R.E., of Possil, Lanarkshire cr C.B. (Mil) 1902 4, *Woodville Gardens, Ealing W 5*
- OVENS, Brig Gen Robert Montgomery, C.M.G.**, son of the late John Coote Owens, J.P. of Aughnagaddy House, and Killybegs, co Donegal b 1868 ed at Kingsley Coll, Westward Ho!, and at R.M.C., entered S. Staffordshire Regt 1889, became Capt 1896, Major 1907, Lieut Col 1913, Col 1917, and Hon Brig Gen, retired 1919, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice, C.M.G., 3rd class Order of St Stanislas of Russia), appointed 1st class Station Staff Office, Rawal Pindi 1910, was D.A.G. India 1901-4, and Brig Maj there 1904-6 m 1910, Beatrice, da of the late William Clibborn, of Liverpool, cr C.M.G. 1915 *Aughnagaddy House Ramellon co Donegal*
- OVERMAN, Henry Jacob, C.B.E.**, son of the late Henry Overman of Weasenham, Norfolk; b 1862, is a J.P. for Norfolk, rendered sers to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries during European War (C.B.E.) m 1891, Maud da of the late R. T. Baker, cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Kipton House, Weasenham, Suffolk*
- OVERTON, Lieut-Col George Cecil Rudall, D.S.O.** b 18—, Capt Reserve of Officers, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with

- two clasps) European War 1914-18 was Lieut Col (despatches twice, DSO, American DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- OVEY, Lieut Col Darrell, DSO**, son of the late Richard Ovey, J.P., D.L., of Badgemore, Oxon, b 1881, ed at Eton, entered Rifle Brig 1901, became Capt 1910, Major 1916 and retired as Lieut Col, European War 1914-18 on Gen Staff in France, Salonica, Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches twice, DSO, 1914 star two medals Orders of Nile of Egypt and White Eagle of Serbia) m 1905 Gladys Margaretta da of Col Cameron Macartney Harwood Downing, C.M.G., *cr* DSO 1917 *Thurleston, Ipswich Army and Navy Club*
- OVEY, Esmond, C.M.G., MVO**, son of the late Richard Ovey, J.P., D.L., of Badgemore House, Oxon, b 1879, ed at Eton, entered Diplo Ser 1903 became a 3rd Sec 1903 and a Sec 1909 a 1st Sec 1916 and a Councillor of Embassy 1920 m 1903 Blanche Willis, da of Adm W. H. Emory of Washington, U.S.A., *cr* MVO 1907, C.M.G. 1917 *British Legation, Christiania, St James's Club*
- OVI, Lieut-Col Richard Lockhart DSO**, son of the late Richard Ovey, of Badgemore, Henley on Thames, b 1878 ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford, Lieut Col (TD) Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. (T.A.), and a J.I. and a County Councillor for Oxon European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1903 Rachel, Emma, da of the late Capt A. H. Chapman formerly 19th Hussars *cr* DSO 1916 *Hermes, Henley on Thames, Junior United Service Club*
- OWEN, Capt Alfred Dadman, DSO**, b 1877, is Hon Capt Army Ser Corps, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- OWEN, Lieut-Com Basil Wilberforce Longmore M.P.**, el son of the Very Rev Charles Mansfield Owen Dean of Ripon, b 18—, Lieut-Com RN m 1914 Evelyn Mary da of Alfred Taylor, J.P., of Starston Place, Norfolk, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1920. *Starston Place, Norfolk*
- OWEN, Brig Gen Charles Harold Wells, C.M.G., DSO**, b 1872, entered RGA 1899 became Major 1912 and Lieut Col 1916, retired as Brig Gen 1921, Nile Expedition 1893 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Nil Order of Sivoy, C.M.G.) m 1908, Marjorie Eliza Longfield, da of Col Sholto Longfield Crafter C.B., C.I.B., R.R., *cr* DSO 1916 C.M.G. 1919
- OWEN Col Charles Richard Blackstone, C.M.G.**, son of Charles Owen b 1870 Col RA 5 African War 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps) m 18—, C. Gwendoline, da of the late Rev Charles L. Hornoy, of Ashdene Hertford, *cr* C.M.G. 1918
- OWEN, Lieut-Col Charles Samuel C.M.G., DSO**, son of the late G. H. Owen of Ymwich Cambridgeshire, b 1879, ed at Cheltenham Coll and at R.M.C., entered Roy Welch Fusiliers 1899 became Capt 1906 Major 1915 (Comdg a Bn in The Queen's Own (Roy W. Kent Regt) 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1917, and Lieut Col 1921; appointed a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen 1916 served in China 1900 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G. Croix de Guerre) m 1918 Violet Eva da of the late Capt George Capel Ralph Curzon Fenwick, Roy Welch Fusiliers (see Lillipops Bt, colls), *cr* DSO 1915 C.M.G. 1918 *Naval and Military Club*
- OWEN, Major Douglas Charles, DSO, VC**, b 1880, formerly Major R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C., DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- OWEN Major Goronwy, DSO**, b 18—, served during European War 1914-17 as Major (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1916
- OWEN Col Henry Monty, C.B., M.P.**, b 1883, entered 6th Dragoon (1st) 1898 became Capt 1899, Major 1st Dragoon
- Guards 1895 Lieut Col 1898 Brevet Col 1902, and Col 1904, retired 1907, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps) and in S. Africa 1901-2, was Assist Inspector of Remounts 1904, to take charge of Remounts S. Africa 1905 and an Assist Director of Remounts 1906-7, was an Officer in Charge of Records 1914-18 m 1894, Hilda Mary da of Sir Robert Gunter 1st Bt. M.P., *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1903, MVO (4th class) 1908.**
- OWEN, Capt Hugh Brindley, DSO**, b 18—, is Capt Uganda Med Ser, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- OWEN, Hon Langer C.B.E.**, son of the late Sir William Owen, b 1862 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1883 and K.C. 1906 rendered serv in connection with Information Bureau, N.S. Wales Div., Australian Red Cross appointed a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of N.S. Wales Oct 1922 m 19—, Mary Louisa, who d 1917 da of the late J. James Longworth of Glynnwood Athlone *cr* C.B.L. (Civil) 1918 Sydney, N.S. Wales
- OWEN, Major Lindsay Cunliffe, DSO**, son of Col H. O. B. Owen R.A. b 1857 ed at Wellington Coll is Capt and Brevet Major R.I. European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO) m 19—, Eglantine Mary da of Capt John Warde Osborne C.B.E., R.N., *cr* DSO 1918
- OWEN, Lieut-Col Robert Haylock, C.M.G.**, son of the late Lieut Col Percy Owen N.S. Wales Artillery, b 1862, is Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces, served in Soudan 1893 as Lieut N.S. Wales Inf., and at Gallipoli 1915 (despatches C.M.G.) has been Major 9 Lancashire Regt., and Lieut Col New Zealand Head Quarters Staff m 1893 Hilda Grace da of Thomas Irvine Rowell C.M.G., M.D. of Norman House, Stansted Essex, *cr* C.M.G. 1915 Hologong, N.S. Wales, Australia
- OWEN, Lieut Col Roger Carmichael Robert, C.M.G., O.B.E.** son of the late Rev Loftus Owen, V. of St Giles, Shrewsbury, b 1866, ed at Rossall entered Shropshire L.I. 1884 and Oxfordshire L.I. 1883 and became Capt 1898, retired 1906, Wuntho Expedition 1891 as Sup of Army Signalling (medal with clasp), Manipur Expedition 1891 as Sup of Army Signalling (clasp) Mohmand Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp) Tirah Expedition 1897-8 with Mohmand Field Force and with Peshawar Column and 5th Brig Force, present at operations in Bara Valley and Khyber Pass (severely wounded medal with two clasps) Belir Expedition 1912 as Political Officer (medal with clasp), employed with King's African Rifles 1897-1902 in command of Unyoro and Gondokoro Districts, has been attached to Egyptian Army since 1902, appointed Director of Intelligence Depart., War Office, Egypt, and Sudan Agent in Cairo 1905, Gov of Mongalla Province, S. Sudan 1908 (despatches 1916) and Gov. of S. Sudan's Desert Province Frontier District Administration Egypt 1918; has served as Dep Assist Civil Sec, and Assist Director of Intelligence Sudan Govt was Senior Commr for delimitation of Sinai Boundary (C.M.G.); is Major Reserve of Officers temporary Lieut Col, and a R.G.S. has and class Nile and 3rd class Medjidie, despatches 1912, *cr* C.M.G. 1906 O.B.L. (Mil) 1919 *Lugor Egypt Naval and Military Club*
- OWEN, Lieut Col Sydney Lloyd DSO**, son of Dr Lloyd Owen of Sothra b 1872 Lieut Col R.F. (retired) S. African War 1897-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps) King's medal with two clasps European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- OWEN Lieut Col Walter Llewellyn, DSO, VC**, son of William Price Owen of Watertown Chulmleigh N. Devon, b 1883 ed at The Leys Camb., Lieut Col (retired) The King's Liverpool Regt (L.I.) European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C., DSO) m 1913, Olive Norah elder da of James Samuel Green Bar at Law, of

- New Square Lincoln's Inn, W.C., or DSO 1919. *En on Hennor, Leominster, Herefordshire*
- OWEN, Capt William Henry, D.S.O.**, b 18— Capt R.N.R. (Officers Decoration), or D.S.O. 1915
- OWEN, Major William Hugh C.B.E.**, son of the late Thomas Owen of Holyhead N. Wales. b 18—, Major (retired) R.F. European War 1914-19 (despatches C.R.L.) m. 1919 Enid Strathearn da. of Col the Hon Sir John Strathearn Hendrie K.C.M.G. C.V.O. or C.R.L. (Mil) 1919 153, Stanley Street Montreal Canada
- OWEN, Brig-Gen Charles Cunliffe, C.B., C.M.G.** son of the late Maj-Gen Charles Henry Owen formerly R.A. b 1863, ed privately, and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1883 became Capt 1891 Major 1900, Lieut Col 1909, Col 1914 and Brig-Gen 1915 (retired 1919) S African War 1897-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps) European War 1914-19 Comdg Brigs in France, and as Brig-Gen. R.A. in Gallipoli (despatches seven times, C.B., Officer of Legion of Honour C.M.G., Com of Order of Crown of Roumania), assumed by deed poll 1903 the additional surname of Cunliffe m. 1901 Hildegard da of Henry Sidney Everett of Boston Mass., U.S.A. or C.B. (Mil) 1915 C.M.G. 1918 4 Egerton Gardens S.H. 3 Army and Navy Club
- OWEN, Lieut Col Frederick Cunliffe, C.M.G.**, b 1863 entered R.A. 1885 and became Lieut Col 1914, served in Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp) in Balkan Campaign 1912-13 (medal), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G., Orders of White Eagle of Serbia, and of Redeemer of Greece) was a Gen Staff Officer Head Quarters 1909-10, and Mil Attache, Constantinople 1913-14 or C.M.G. 1916
- OWEN, Frederick Cunliffe, C.B.E.**, son of the late Sir Philip Cunliffe-Owen K.C.B. K.C.M.G. b 1855 Chm Queen Alexandra Kitchener Memorial Fund in U.S.A. Vice Pres Pilgrims So., U.S.A. Chm Franco-America So., American Hellenic So., etc an Officer of Legion of Honour and of Instruction Publique of France a Grand Officer of Orders of Redeemer of Greece Charles III of Spain and the Osmanieh a Com of Orders of Crown of Italy and White Eagle of Serbia and an Officer of Orders of Crown of Belgium and Orange Nassau of the Netherlands m. 18— Marguerite de Godart Comtesse du Hant et de Sourd s of France (an Officer of Instruction Publique of France and has Star of Morocco and other Foreign Orders) or C.B.E. (C.V.) 1920 248 Central Park West New York City Garrick (London) and New York Yacht Clubs
- OWEN, Lieut Col Llewellyn Isaac Gethin Morgan C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of T Morgan Owen J.P. of Llwyn Derw Llandnam Montgomeryshire b 1879 ed at Shrewsbury Sch and at Trin Coll Dublin entered S. Wales Borderers 1900, became Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 served during S African War 1900-1903 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) in N. Nigeria 1904-9 during European War 1914-18 in Dardanelles and Mesopotamia, on Staff (despatches six times D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G.) and in Waziristan 1920-21 (medal with clasp) m. 1910, Ethel Berry da of J. B. Walford of Abergavenny, or D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918 Army and Navy Club
- OWEN, Lieut Col Morgan Maddox Morgan D.S.O.** son of T Morgan Owen J.P. of Llwyn Derw Llandnam Montgomeryshire b 1877 ed at Shrewsbury Sch and at Oriel Coll Oxford (B.A. 18—, M.A. 19—) Lieut Col (T.F.) late 10th Bn Rifle Brig European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1918 Repton Derby Junior Natal and Military, Badminton and Sports Clubs
- OWEN, Lieut Col Roger Arthur Mostyn, D.S.O.** el son of Lieut Col Charles Roger Mostyn Owen of Erway, Ellesmere, b 1855 Lieut Col (Reserve) Rifle Brig European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1922 Margaret Eva, da of the late George Littleton Dewhurst or D.S.O. 1918
- OWEN SMYTH [see Smyth]**
- OWENS, John Henry, C.I.E.** b 18—, formerly in Indian Postal Depart or C.I.E. 1917
- OWENS, Col Robert Leonce, C.B.F.** son of Robert Ivers Owens b 1862, Col late Roy Irish Regt (retired), and a Resident Magistrate in Ireland S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches Brevet Col, C.B.E.) m. 1901 Helen da of Col F. C. Shaw or C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Galway, Ireland
- OWSTON, Major Leicester Varley, D.S.O.** b 1883, is Major 3rd Dragoon Guards, European War 1914-18 in France, against Senussi Comdg Light Armoured Car Brig, and in Palestine latterly Comdg 10th Machine Gun Bn (despatches D.S.O., Chevalier Order of Crown of Italy), or D.S.O. 1917
- OXENHAM, Major Norman Henry, D.S.O.** b 18— is Hon Major in the Army, served during European War 1914-18 as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1918
- OXLEY, John Stewart, C.B.F.**, son of the late John Stewart Oxley of Fen Place Worth Sussex b 1861 ed at Charterhouse and at Trin Coll Camb. (B.A. 1883 M.A. 1885) Bar Inner Temple 1883 formerly in Roy Sussex Regt is Gen Inspector Min. of Health and a Com of Order of Crown of Belgium m. 1885, Helen Charlotte da of the late Charles Durrant Cumming of Hayling Tpsm or C.B.L. (Civil) 1918 Monks Balcombe Sussex, Conservatives Club
- OXLEY, Brig Gen Reginald Stewart C.B. C.M.G.** son of the late John Stewart Oxley of Fen Place Turner's Hill Sussex b 1863 ed at Charterhouse and at R.M.C. entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1884, and became Lieut Col 1907 Col 1911 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1919 served with Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal) during S African War 1899-1900 as Brig Maj on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-18 as a Gen Staff Officer and as Brig Gen Comdg an Inf Brig (despatches twice C.B.), was D.A.G. N.W. Dist 1912-14 and a Gen Staff Officer Staff Coll 1912-14 and a D.A. and Q.M.G. 1916-9 m. 1899 Margaret Grace Julia da of the late George Banks Rennie (see M. Anglesey colls) or C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.M.G. 1919 Peterborough Aylesbury Army and Navy and Royal Automobile Clubs
- OZANNE, Lieut Col Harold D.S.O.** son of the late John Henry Ozanne C.M.G. b 1879, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.M.L.I., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Russian Order of St Stanislas Brevet Lieut Col) m. 19— Constance Emily da of — or D.S.O. 1917
- PACE, Major Thomas George D.S.O.**, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches twice D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1918
- PACK BERESFORD [see Beresford]**
- PACKE, Lieut Col Edmund Christopher D.S.O. O.B.E.**, son of the late Lieut William James Packe V of Feering Lane of Stretton Hall Leicester, b 1877 ed at Haileybury and at Magdalen Coll Camb (B.A. 1900), Lieut Col (retired) in Roy Fusiliers, S. Africa 1899-1902 taking part in relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches three times O.B.E.), is a J.P. for Leicestershire F.Z.S. m. 1908 Olivia Rachel da of the late Charles Maclean of Earn Perthshire or D.S.O. (Mil) 1919 Stretton Hall Leicestershire Army and Navy Club

- PACKE, Lieut Col William Vere, DSO**, son of the late William Packe [see Lennard, Bt] b 1881, formerly Lieut Col RFA, S African War 1901, in Remount Depart (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO), Order of Nile of Egypt m 1921, Mary Julia, da of Archibald Cameron Norman, of The Rookery, Bromley Common [see Wake, Bt, colls], cr DSO 1916
- PACKER, Lieut Col Harry Dixon, CIE**; b 1872, Lieut Col R.A.M.C., S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Mesopotamia 1916-17 (two medals), Afghan War 1919 (CIE), cr CIE 1920.
- PADDON, Lieut Col Stanley Somerset Wreford CIE** son of S. W. Paddon, formerly of Parkfield Escher, b 1881, ed at Wellington Coll, Lieut Col (retired) S African War with 3rd Dragoon Guards (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19, on Gen Staff (Brevet Major and Lieut Col, Russian Order of St. Anne, CIE), is Supt India Store Depot m 1911, Nora, da of S. Earnshaw Howell, cr CIE 1919 India Store Depot Belvedere Road Lambeth, S.E. 1
- PADWICK, Francis Herbert, CBE**, son of Frederick Padwick, formerly of West Thorney, Sussex, b 1856, ed at Tonbridge Sch, and at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb (B.A. 1878 M.A. 1882), Bar Inner Temple 1882, sometime in Sussex Vol, is patron of W. Thorney, and an Alderman of W. Sussex County Council, appointed a Member of Agricultural Consultative Committee 1914 Chm. Committee of Agricultural Education for Women 1915 a Member of Committee on Settlement Employment of Discharged Sailors and Soldiers 1916, of Agricultural Advisory Committee 1917, of Central Agricultural Advisory Committee to Food Controller and Board of Agriculture 1918 and of Council of Agriculture for England 1920 Pres. National Farmers Union 1919 and Member of Joint Advisory Committee of National Industrial Council and of Executive Committee of Federation of British Industries 1919 m 1882, Mary Grace, da of the late Rev Thomas Pownall Boulbee, Preb of St Pauls cr CBE (Civil) 1917 *The Red House, West Ashling, Chichester, Farmers Club*
- PADWICK, Surg - Lieut - Comd Harold Boulbee DSO**, b 1890, is Surg Lieut Comd R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- PAGAN, Brig Gen Alexander William, DSO**, b 1878, entered Gloucestershire Regt 1899 became Capt 1906, Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, appointed a Brig Comd 1918, with rank of Brig Gen, served during S African War 1900-1902, present at actions of Poplar Grove and Dreifontein and at relief of Kimberley, and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1915
- PAGDEN, Arthur Sampson, CMG**, son of Robert Pagden, formerly of Woodcote, Epsom, b 1858, ed at Wellington Coll, and at King's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1881) entered Ceylon Civil Ser 1881, became Principal Assist Colonial Sec 1905, Postmaster Gen 1907 and Controller of Revenue 1913, is a M.L.C. and a M.L.C., was Chm of Municipal Council Colombo 1905-7 m 1900, Frances Emma Beatrice, da of Kenneth Haweis James formerly of 23 Pembroke Square, W, cr CMG 1917 *Royal Societies, and Colombo Clubs*
- PAGE, Rev Charles Alexander Shaw, DSO M.C.**, b 1880, ed at Tonbridge Sch, and at Jesus Coll, Camb (B.A. 1921), is Curate in Charge of St James's of Parnham, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 as Major and Brevet Lieut Col Middlesex Regt (wounded despatches thrice, M.C., DSO prisoner, repatriated 1918) cr DSO 1918 *Farnham Surrey*
- PAGE, Major Charles Henry, DSO**, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major Nottingham and Derbyshire Regt (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- PAGE, Charles Max, DSO, M.B., F.R.C.S.**, son of Charles Page, of Durrant House Rye, b 1882, ed at Westminster Sch, M.B. London 1906, F.R.C.S. 1908, and Surg St Thomas's and Victoria Hospitals European War 1914-19 as Capt and Acting Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (despatches DSO) m 1913, Helen Alice da of Sir Thomas William Holderness, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., 1st Bt, cr DSO 1919 134 Harley Street W. 1
- PAGE, Frederick Handley, CBE**, b 1835, Managing Director of Handley Page (Limited), aeroplane manufacturers m 19—, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Lymes Holme, Stanmore, Middlesex*
- PAGE, Capt Geoffrey Faulder, DSO**, son of the Rev Frederick Gosnal Jameson Page, V of Mountfield Robertsbridge, Sussex, b 1894, formerly Capt Lancashire Fusiliers, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO, Serbian Order of the White Eagle) m 1918, Gereth Margaret, da of Percy F. Wheeler, Bar at Law, of 12, Hans Place S.W., cr DSO 1916
- PAGE, Major Harold Hillis, DSO, M.C.**, son of Charles Page of Grafton N.S. Wales b 1888, ed at Public Sch, Grafton and at Sydney Univ Clerk Home Affairs Dept, Commonwealth of Australia and Major Australian Imperial Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C. DSO), cr DSO 1919 *Sydney, N.S. Wales*
- PAGE, Lieut Col Lewis Meadows Shaw, DSO**, b 1879, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C., S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- PAGE, Lieut-Col Lionel Frank, DSO**, son of H. J. Page, formerly of Frodingham Yorkshire, b 1884, is Lieut Col Canadian Inf., European War 1914-18 Comdg a Bn (despatches twice, DSO with two Bars) m 1915 Rose Laura, da of — Whitehouse, cr DSO 1917 (two Bars 1918)
- PAGE, Robert Palgrave, CBE**, son of the late Samuel Page, b 1867, Civil Assist at War Office, cr M.B.E. (Civil) 1917, CBE (Civil) 1920 33 Dover Street, W. 1
- PAGE, Lieut Col Stanley Hatch CMG**, son of William Gray Page, of Ramsgate b 1874, Lieut Col R.F.A. m 1899 Mary Caroline da of Alvis Stapley, of Maidstone cr CMG 1918 *Tancred House Ramsgate*
- PAGE, William Morton, CBE**, son of George Charles Page of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, b 1853, ed at King's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1905 M.A. and Fellow 1908), M.M. Inspector of Schs an Officer of Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, and Chevalier of Legion of Honour was Assist Sec for Requirements and Statistics Min of Munitions 1917-20 m 1911 Nora Margaret da of W. H. Marsant of Clifton cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Norway House, Louth, Lincoln, Cornwall*
- PAGET, Major Bernard Charles Tolver, DSO** [see Paget, Bt, cr 1871, colls]
- PAGET, Lieut Col Cecil Walter, CMG, DSO** [see Paget, Bt, cr 1897]
- PAGET, Major Eden Wilberforce, CBE** [see M. Anglesey, colls]
- PAGET, Col Harold, CB, DSO** [see M. Anglesey, colls.]
- PAGET, Lieut Comd Henry Edward Clarence, CBE** [see M. Anglesey colls]
- PAGET-TOMLINSON** [see Tomlinson]
- PAICE, Capt Charles John Murray, DSO**, M.C., b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt Roy W. Surrey Regt (despatches M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1919
- PAIGE, Capt Cyril Penrose, C.I.F.**, b 1882, is Capt Indian Army; cr C.I.L. 1917

PAHANG, H. H. the Sultan (MAHMUD) of, C.M.G. son of H. H. the late Sultan (Abmad Maatham Shah) of Pahang, C.M.G., b 1859, gazetted Regent 1909 and proclaimed Sultan 1914, is a Member (1st class) of Family Order of Johore m 1897, H. H. Tungku Meriam, da. of H. H. the late Sultan (Abu Bakar) of Johore, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., or C.M.G. (Hon) 1907 *The Astana, Seri Terentang, Pekan, Pahang, Federated Malay States*

PAIN, Major John Henry Francis, D.S.O., M.C., b 1893, Major Australian Forces; European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1919

PAIN, Lieut.-Col. Albert Ingraham, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Hammon Paine, of 15, Clifton Gardens, Folkestone; b 1874, ed at Harrow, entered King's Royal Rifle Corps 1894, and became Capt. 1901, retired 1905, rejoined 1914, and again retired 1919 as Lieut. Col., S. Africa 1902-1907, with Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1915-16 (C.M.G.), appointed Lieut.-Col. Comdg a Batn King's Royal Rifle Corps 1914 and on Gen. List 1917-19 m 1906, Elsie Caroline da. of Philip James Digby Wykeham, of Tythrop House, Thame, Oxfordshire, or D.S.O. 1902 C.M.G. 1916

PAINE, Major Douglas Duke, D.S.O., b 1872, Major Australian Army Ser. Corps. European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1918

PAINTER, Brig.-Gen. Arnaud Clarke, C.M.G., son of Richard Palm or b 1863, formerly Col. R.L., retired as Hon. Brig. Gen. 1919 m 191, 1886, Amy Caroline, who d 1895 da. of Thomas Whistler Smith, of Glenrock Sydney, N.S. Wales, andly, 1905, Harriet Katherine Theresa, da. of the late Col. Henry Fyers Turner, C.B., or C.M.G. 1918

PAINTER, Capt. Gordon Whistler Arnaud, D.S.O., son of Brig. Gen. Arnaud Clarke Painter, C.M.G. b 1893, Capt. R.G.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1918, Kathleen Hay Lannoy, da. of the late Col. John Lannoy Tweedie D.S.O. or D.S.O. 1917 c/o Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W.

PAKAM RAJARATNA Mudahar, Dewan Bahadur, C.I.E., son of Pakam Narayana Sawmy Mudahar, b 1830 entered Govt. Ser. 1860 became Dep. Collector 1875 1st. sonal Assist. to Salt Commr. 1879 Head Sarishtadar, Board of Revenue, Madras 1882 Sec. to Depart. of Revenue Settlement Land Records and Agriculture 1887, and Inspector-Gen. of Registration, Madras and a Member of Legislative Council, Madras 1896, was a Member of Irrigation Commr. 1901-12, received personal titles of Rai Bahadur 1887, and Dewan Bahadur 1890 or C.I.E. 1900. *Madras*

PAKEMAN, John Robert, C.B.E., son of Robert Pakeman of Ilighgate N. b 1860 ed. privately, admitted a Solicitor 1883 a Director of Cropper and Co. (limited) a Member of Corporation of London Chm. Guildhall Appeal Tribunal, and a Member of Senate of London Univ. m 1st 1887 Florence who d 1926 da. of Major Thomas Drever, 2nd 1918, Charlotte, widow of Capt. Julian Spencer Mitchell or C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 25, Victoria Road Kensington W., *Constitutional and Royal Automobile Clubs*

PAKENHAM, Lieut.-Col. George de la Poer Beresford, C.M.G., D.S.O. [see E Longford, colls.]

PAKENHAM, Col. Hercules Arthur, C.M.G. [see E Longford, colls.]

PALEY, Col. Alan Thomas, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Col. Edward Paley (formerly Comdg 18th Hussars) of 77, Onslow Gardens S.W. b 1876, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1897, became Capt. 1902, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1916, and Brevet Col. and Lieut. Col. 1919, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches five times D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col. and Col., Chevalier Legion

of Honour) Iraq 1922 (despatches), was Assist. Comdt. R.M.C. Sandhurst 1917-18, or D.S.O. 1914 C.M.G. 1913 *Army and Navy, and Travellers' Clubs*

PALIN, Col. Gilbert Walter, C.B., C.I.E., son of the late Lieut. Gen. Charles Thomas Palin, Bom. S.C., b 1861, ed. at Clifton Coll., entered Indian Army 1883, became Capt. 1894 (now Indian Army) 1904, Major 1905, Lieut.-Col. 1905, Brevet Col. 1907, and Col. 1911, retired 1912, Zhob Valley Expedition 1894, Isazai Expedition 1897, Dongola Expedition 1898 (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal), Irish Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 in India; employed in Supply and Transport Corps, India 1886-1906 and 1910-19, was Director of Supply and Transport, Rawalindi Concentration and Manoeuvres 1905, and Director Army Clothing Depart. 1906-10, and Dep. Director Supply and Transport Corps for Coronation Durbar and Manoeuvres 1911-12, has Coronation medal 1911 m 1883, Florence el. da. of Col. Charles Swinhoe, Bom. S.C., or C.I.E. 1911 C.B. (Mil) 1914 *Westwood, Napier Gardens, Hythe, Kent*

PALLANT, Capt. Hubert Arnold, D.S.O., M.C., M.R.C.S. b 18—, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. and L.D.S., European War 1914-18 as Capt. R.A.M.C. (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1917 35, Harley Street W. 1

PALLANT, Lieut. Col. Santiago Luis, D.S.O., son of Thomas Pallant, of 43, Palace Mansions, W. b 1873, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col.) m 19—, Lucy, da. of G. C. Bright, M.D., or D.S.O. 1917

PALLIN, Major Samuel Farrer Godfrey, D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., b 1878, is Major R.A.V.C. S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., 1914 15 star, two medals), Mesopotamia 1915-16 m 1914 Elizabeth Constance da. of J. Lascelles J.P. of Kenmaen Nymyeth, N. Wales, or D.S.O. 1917 *Scotland Lodge Cholderton Wallis Natal and Military Club*

PALLIN, Lieut. Col. William Alfred, C.B.E. D.S.O. F.R.C.V.S., b 1873, is Lieut. Col. R.A.V.C. a F.R.S.E., served in China 1900, and during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., Order of Agricultural Merit of France) or D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 11/35, *Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1*

PALLISER, Charles Frederick Wray Bury, C.M.G., son of the late Frederick Hugh Palliser, of Coolquill, Tipperary, b 1854, entered Civil Ser. New Zealand 1874 and became Sec. to Govt. of New Zealand in London 1909 (retired 1916), acted as High Commr. for New Zealand May to Aug. 1912 m 1882 Elizabeth, da. of Richard Proctor, of Solitude Canterbury, New Zealand, or C.M.G. 1916. *Looe, Cornwall*

PALLOT, Engineer Com. Elias George, D.S.O. b 1870 Engineer Com. R.N., some time Assist. Engineer at Rosyth, appointed Ch. Engineer, Pembroke 1922 m 1906 or D.S.O. 1913 *The Dockyard Pembroke*

PALMER, Lieut. Col. Albert John, D.S.O., T.D., youngest son of the late Samuel Palmer, of Northcourt, Hampstead N.W. b 1870, Lieut. Col. Roy Gloucester Hussars, and a J.P. and D.L. for Gloucestershire (High Sheriff 1921), European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., Serbian Order of the White Eagle) m 1893, Catita da. of the late Lieut. Col. H. C. Lyle of Cairn Gariff, co. Londonderry, or D.S.O. 1917 *Fairford Park Gloucestershire, Boddles, and Cavalry Clubs*

PALMER, Col. Aleyn Zouch, C.M.G., son of Armory Zouch Palmer, of Ottawa, b 1882 Col. Canadian Mil. (retired), was A.A.G. Canadian Mil. 1913-17, since when D.A.G. for Personal Sers. Canadian Forces has Roy. Humane So's bronze medal m 1907, Isabel Gladys Hamilton, da. of Col. De la Chero's Thomas Irwin, C.M.G. or C.M.G. 1913 *Ottawa, Canada*

- PALMER Capt Alexander Edward Guy, D.S.O., VC** son of Lieut Com C. B. Palmer RN (retired) & 1886 is Capt The Green Howards and a Gen Staff Officer European War 1914-18 (despatches four times M.C., D.S.O.) m 1919 Jeanne Leonie da of Mons Baratoux of 30 rue la Botte Paris, cr D.S.O. 1917
- PALMER Capt Algey D.S.O.**, son of the late John Palmer, of Rickmansworth & 1886 Capt (retired) 6th Bn Northumberland Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919 Rickmansworth
- PALMER Charles George C.I.E.** son of the late Gen Henry Palmer I.S.C. & 1847, at age of 10 years acted as ammunition carrier at siege of Lucknow (medal with clasp) ed at Sherborne entered Public Works Department N.W. Provinces 1868 became Sup. Engineer 1871 and Ch. Engineer and Sec to Govt 1900 retired 1902 sometime a Member of Legislative Council of N.W. Provinces m 1885 Annie Isabella Porter of O'Halloran Hill S. Australia cr C.I.E. 1888 *Quaritch in Lake Dincons, Larconner Is in Irish Colonial Club*
- PALMER Claude Bowen, C.B.E.** [see Palmer, Bt., cr 1886 colls.]
- PALMER, Col Cyril Fustace C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O.** son of the late Col Robert Henry Palmer I.S.C. & 1854 ed at Charterhouse and at Westward Ho! entered R.N. 1880, became Capt. 1891 Major 1908 Lieut Col 1911 and Col 1920 commanded Kissi Field Force Liberia 1905 (despatches, D.S.O.) was a Gen Staff Officer Sierra Leone 1908-11, attached to Egyptian Army 1912-16 has and class Order of the Nile and French Croix de Guerre with palm m 1914 Nina Kathleen da. of Harry Scarlett Jt. of Irestone West Herts Sussex [see Flakiston Bt. colls.], cr D.S.O. 1906 C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (M.) 1919 *Prentice Fife Lewis Sussex Unit at Service Club*
- PALMER, Frederick, C.I.E.**, son of the late George Palmer & 1802 was Asst Engineer on Great Western railway prior to 18 and Engineer on East Indian Railway 1884-1901 (in charge of construction of Sone bridge), Ch. Engineer to Calcutta Port Commrs 1901-9, and to Port of London Authority 1900-1, since when he has been a partner in Kendal Palmer and Triton consulting engineers, of Dartmouth Street. Was master is Lieut Col Engineer and Railway Staff Corps F.E. appointed Hon Adviser to Air Ministry England 1918 m 1902 Florence only child of the late John Elliott Mason of San Francisco cr C.I.E. 1907 *Crookhurst Place Linfield Surrey Oriental at St Stephens Clubs*
- PALMER Brig Gen George Llewellyn C.B.** son of Michael Palmer of Berryfield Wilts & 1847 formerly Lieut Col 15th H. in Eng. Cn in the Army Lord of the Manor of Crettenham and a D.L. for Wilts (Hilth Sherill 1903) st as M.L. for Westbury Div. of Wilts (G.U.) Dec. 1918 to Oct. 19 when he was defeated m 1831 Madeleine da of William Goult Smith of Rodwell Hall Trobridge cr C.B. (M.) 1918 *Berryfield Bradford-on-Avon Cam and Camary Clubs*
- PALMER Col Henry Ingham Evered C.M.G.**, son of the late Canon Palmer R. of St Mary's Newington, Surrey & 1852 entered Worcestershire Regt 1871 became Lieut Col Indian Army 1900 and Col 1919 served with Miranza Expedition 1911 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1893 (medal with clasp) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (severely wounded two clasps) on N.W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (clasp) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.C. Com Order of Crown of Italy) appointed a District Regimental Officer for 1st Seret 1900 m 1898 da of the late Major Gen C. Murray C.I.E. cr C.M.C. 1916 *The Horse Haymondham Unit at Service Club*
- PALMER Capt Henry Wellington Tuthill D.S.O.** son of the late Maj Gen H. W. Palmer C.B. & 1853 ed at Wellington C. H. Capt & L. European War
- 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- PALMER Herbert Richmond C.M.G.** son of Robert Palmer of Kirkby Lonsdale Westmoreland & 1877 ed at Oundle Sch. and at Irin Hall Camb (R.A. 1897, M.A. 1899 LL.B. 1900), Bar Middle Temple 1904 joined N. Nigeria Political Ser 1904 became Commr of Native Revenue 1911 and was Resident at Bornu 1917-2, cr C.M.G. 1922 *Travelers and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- PALMER Lieut Col Hugh Robert D.S.O.**, & 1866, Lieut Col R.G.A. retired 1920 European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1918
- PALMER Com Laurence Keynold D.S.O.**, son of the late C. E. Palmer of Instow N. Devon & 1853 Com R.V. battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches D.S.O. Croix de Guerre with palm) m 1921 Alida da. of St Frederick Lobnitz & B.E. cr D.S.O. 1916
- PALMER, Vice Adm Norman Craik C.I.O.** son of the late E. C. Palmer & 1866 entered R.N. 1883, became Lieut 1888, Com 1899 Capt 1904 Rear-Adm 1914 and Vice-Adm (retired) 1919 captured slave ship on E. Coast of Africa 1883 (despatches promoted Lieut), was first Sup. of H.M.S. Cal Training R.V. 1902-3 and a Naval ADC to H.M. 1913-14 sometime in command of H.M. S. Yachts m 1895 Winfred Josephine Reid da. of the late Somerville Livingstone Learmonth cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1909 C.V.O. 1913 *United Service Club*
- PALMER Rtr Reginald D.S.O. VC** son of the late John Palmer of Felton Grange Holford Kent Hampshire & 1853 ed at Fettes Coll. and at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. sometime R. of Princes Risborough is an Hon Chap to the Forces & Africa 1903 as Lieut Roy Irish Regt and Special Staff Officer Mounted Inf. European War 1914-18 as Asst Chap Gen 3rd Army (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918 *St Martin's Place Traff'ors and Royal Society Clubs*
- PALMER, Major Richard Lodge D.S.O., VC** & 18— Maj R.V. European War 1914-18 (unpublished despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- PALMER Major Robert Henry, D.S.O.** [see Palmer Bt. cr 1860 colls.]
- PALMER Lieut C.I. William Leeh C.M.C.** & 1863 Lieut Col R.I. retired European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C.) m 1877 Ethel da. of Major George Taylor cr C.M.G. 1919
- PALMER Col Harold Fland Herbert Orpen C.M.C. D.S.O.** son of the late Rev. Abraham Henry Herbert Orpen-Palmer V. of St Peter's Cheltenham & 1850 ed at Cheltenham Coll. and at Pembroke Coll. Camb. (R.A. 1898) Col Roy Irish Fusiliers & Africa 1890-19 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps European War 1914-19 in France Salonika and Palestine as Fr. Cn (despatches D.S.O. C.M.C. Russian Order of St. Stanislas) m 1911 Olga Mary da. of the late Maj Gen W. W. Pemberton I.S.C. cr D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 *A. and Anna's at Kerry*
- PALMER Lieut Col Reginald Arthur Herbert Orpen D.S.O.** son of the late Rev. Abraham Henry Herbert Orpen-Palmer R.D. M.A. V. of St Peter's Cheltenham & 1877 ed at Clare Coll. Camb. formerly Lieut Col Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (10th Canadian) no. 1 Lieut-Col Comd and E. Surrey Regt & African War 1900-10 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) m 1901 Lilian da. of John Leland of Dagheda and widow of C. B. Irwin cr D.S.O. 1916
- PALMER Lieut Col Frederick Cary Stokley Samborne, C.B.E.** son of the late Rev. Richard Lane Stokley Samborne Palmer Jt. of Ashdregney N. Devon &

1858 ed at Rossall Sch., and at R M C ; Lieut Col (retired) Indian Army, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), European War 1915-16 in France, Egypt, Mesopotamia, and Persia, Waziristan 1917, Chitral 1917-20 m 1st, 1891, Constance Harriet, who d 1901, da of Capt E Anstey; andly, 1904, Caroline Mary, da of the late John Palmer Anstey, of 18 Lansdown Crescent, Bath, cr CBE (Mil) 1920. *Army and Navy Club*

PALMES, Com George Bryan, DSO, son of the Rev George Palmes, of Naburn Hall, near York, b 1834; entered R N 1859, became Lieut 1904, Lieut-Com 1912, and Com 1916, served during European War 1914-15 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1915.

PALMES, Major George Champneys, DSO, son of the late Ven James Palmes DD, R of Burton Agnes, Yorkshire, b 1857; entered 24th Regt 1875 became Capt S Wales Borderers 1882, and Major 1892, retired 1902, served during S African War 1877-9 (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, DSO), appointed a Comdt of Lines of Communication 1914 m 1902, Mary Lowndes, da of the late Albin Saunders, and widow of Charles Faber, cr DSO 1900. *Army and Navy Club*

PALMES, Capt Gerald Lindsay, DSO, son of the late Ven James Palmes DD, Archdeacon of E. Riding of Yorkshire, b 1864, ed at Uppingham, entered Army 1884, and King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt) 1883, and became Capt 1898, retired 1906, served in S Africa 1899-1901, present at battle of Pieter's Hill, relief of Ladysmith (dangerously wounded despatches, DSO), appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1914 m 1837, Inez, da of Capt H Saunders 9th Lancers, cr DSO 1900. *Harbord Lodge, Cromer*

PAMPHLETT, Engineer Rear-Adm Wiliam Frederick, C I son of the late John Pamphlett b 1860 Engineer Rear Adm R.N. (retired) Suakin Expedition 1885-6 (specially mentioned Egypt an medal with c a p bronze star), Witu Expedition 1890 (despatches promoted, medal with c a p) m 1916, Evelyn Cecilia da of the late R Braddyll and widow of Edward Hargreaves cr CB (Civil) 1918. *4 Courtfield Gardens, SW 5, Bourne Grange, Hadlow, Kent, Bath Club*

PANET, Col Alphonse Eugene, CB, CMG, DSO, son of the late Col C E Panet, b 1867, entered R E 1888, became Major 1903, Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col 1918, and Col 1920, Waziristan Expedition 1891-5, European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG, DSO, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Brevet Col, C B), Col on Staff and Ch Engineer, N Command, India m 1895, Corinne, da of the late Rt Hon Sir Henri Elzear Taschereau, P C, cr CMG 1916, DSO 1917 C B (Mil) 1919. *Junior United Service Club*

PANET, Lieut-Col Edward de Bellefeuille, CMG, DSO, b 1881, is Major and temporary Lieut-Col Canadian Artillery, European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG, DSO, Legion of Honour) m 1914, Marguerite da of the late Jules Joseph Taschereau, cr DSO 1916, CMG 1918

PANET, Maj Gen Henri Alexandre, CB, CMG, DSO, son of the late Col Charles Eugene Panet, b 1869, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Canada, is Gen Officer Comdg Canadian Mil (Dist No 2), was Staff Adj Roy Mil Coll, Kingston, Ontario 1901-5, AAG, Canadian Mil 1905-7 and DAG Canadian Mil 1907-9, S Africa 1899-1900, as Lieut Roy Canadian Regt, and as Capt Roy Canadian Artillery present at relief of Mafeking (despatches, Brevet Major, DSO) European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches six times CMG C B) m 1902, Mary, da of the late James Birmingham, of Kingston, Ontario Canada, cr DSO 1900 CMG 1916, C B (Mil) 1919. *Toronto Ontario, Canada, Toronto Hunt Club*

PANK, Lieut-Col Cecil Henry, CMG, DSO, son of the late Sir John Lovell Pank

J P, DL of Somerset Road New Barnet; b 1876, Lieut Col (T D) M Essex Regt (T F), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO CMG) m 1907, Dorothy Annie, da of William Presley, cr DSO 1918 CMG 1919. *77, The Crescent West Hadley Wood, Junior Alderham Club*

PANNA LALJI, H E. Rai Mehta, C I E, son of the late Mehta Murali Dhar, b 1843; is Prime Minister of Udaipur, received personal title of Rai 1877 m 1858, a da. of Rai Chhagan Lal, cr C I E 1837. *Udaipur, Rajputana, India*

PANVALL, Major Charlie, DSO, M C; b 1879, Capt and Brevet Major The Green Howards, European War 1914-19 as Major The Queens Regt (despatches, M C, DSO), cr DSO 1919

PANTON, Major Henry Forbes, DSO, M B son of the late George A Panton, of Edgbaston, b 1835, M B and Ch B Edinburgh 1910, is Capt and Brevet Major R A M C, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, M C, DSO) m 1919, Honor Mary, da. of Conway Lowe, of Edgbaston, cr DSO 1917.

PAONASKER, Dewan Bahadar Pandit Krishnarao Luxman, C I E, b 1871, is Dewan and Ch Member of Council, Kishangarh State, Rajputana, received title of Dewan Bahadar 1911, cr C I E 1917. *Kishangarh, Rajputana, India*

PAPILLON, Lieut-Col Pelham Rawstorn, DSO, son of the late Philip Oxenden Papillon, of Crowhurst, Sussex, b 1864, ed at Winchester, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B.C.L. and M.A. 1890), Bar Inner Temple 1891, formerly Capt and Hon Major Roy Sussex Regt, is Hon Lieut-Col in the Army, a J P for Sussex, and patron of three livings, served during S African War 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-17 as Lieut-Col Comdg a Wain Essex Regt (despatches, DSO), m 1912 Constance Lauretta da of the late J W Roseby formerly of Iovershall, Yorkshire, cr DSO 1916. *Croxhurst Park, Battle, Sussex*

PARBURY, Major Keith DSO; b 1884, is Major R F A (Reserve), European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO, Greek Mil Cross), cr DSO 1917

PARDOE, Major Frank Lionel, DSO, son of the Rev John Pardoe, of Leyton, Essex, b 1880, ed at Eton, and at R M C, entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1900, became Capt 1908 and Major 1915, served during S African War 1899-1902, present at operations in Natal and Transvaal (wounded Queen's medal with two clasps King a medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 as Machine Gun Officer (thrice wounded, despatches five times, DSO), appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1917 m 1911, Sybil Margaret da. of Capt Clayton Mitchell, R N, of West Highlands, Winchester, and widow of Colin Douglas Eyre, 60th Rifles, of Middleton Tyas, Yorkshire, cr DSO 1914. *Army and Navy, and Bath Clubs*

PARDOE, Major Thomas Kenyon, DSO, b 1873 formerly Major Worcester shire Regt, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO), cr DSO 1918

PARES, Surg Lieut-Col Basil, CMG, DSO, son of John Pares J P, b 1860, ed at Lancing Coll, and at Emmanuel Coll, Camb, M R C S and L R C P London 1895, Surg Lieut Col Roy Horse Guards (retired) S Africa 1899-1901 as a Civil Surg, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, CMG, Order of St. Sava of Serbia) m 1902, Evelyn, da of G W Whistler, cr DSO 1915, CMG 1916. *Postford St John's, Woking*

PARGITER, David Scott, C B E, b 18—, Chm of S Afr can Shipping Committee for Homeward Loading, cr C B E (Civil) 1918

- PARGITER, Major Lawrence Lewin, DSO**, son of E. H. Pargiter, b. 1885, Capt and Brevet Major Middlesex Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches three, DSO, Brevet Major) m. 1914 Marjorie da of C. A. Horn, of Adelaide, S. Australia, cr DSO 1918.
- PARISH, Arthur John, C.B., C.B.E.**, son of the late Rev. William Samuel Parish, R. of Freckenham, Suffolk, b. 1861, ed at King's Sch., Ely, and at St. Peter's Coll., Camb. (B.A. 26th Wrangler 1884, M.A. 1887), appointed a Naval Instructor R.N. 1883, Dep. Sup. of Naval Examination 1909, and Ch. Naval Instructor 1917, and Dep. Adviser on Naval Education 1919 (C.B.E.), retired 1919 m. 1911, Helen Mary, da. of William Griffiths, C.E., of 61 Sinclair Road, Kensington W., cr C.B. (Civil) 1911 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Aston Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight*.
- PARISH, Lieut. Col. Woodbine, C.B.E.**, son of F. Parish, b. 1862, Brevet Lieut. Col. Special List m. 18—, Frances H. Brittain, cr C.B.F. (Mil.) 1919 *Ranelagh, Royal St. George Yacht, and Argentine Clubs*.
- PARK, Capt. Godfrey William Alan, DSO**, b. 18— formerly Capt. E. Yorkshire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918.
- PARK, Major James Dove, DSO**, b. 18— formerly Major (T.D.) R.E., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918.
- PARK, Capt. Matland Elphinstone, DSO**, son of the late Sir Matland Hall Park, LL.D. [see Park "Knights Widows"], b. 1894, entered Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1914, and became Capt. 1915, European War 1915-18 (four times wounded despatches, DSO Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour), cr DSO 1915.
- PARK, Rev. William Robert, C.I.E., C.B.E.**, b. 1880, ed at Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1917), is a Chap., Ecclesiastical Establishment, Rangoon, was Principal Chap. Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force 1919 (C.B.E.), cr C.I.E. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Rangoon Burma*.
- PARKER, Capt. Alfred Chevallier, DSO**, son of the late Harry Rainy Parker, of Rothley Temple Leicestershire, b. 1874, Capt. on Special List European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of the Nile Legion of Honour) m. 1909, his cousin, Winifred Margaret, da. of the late Alfred Traill Parker, of Beechwood, Aigburth, cr DSO 1918.
- PARKER, Paymaster Capt. Alfred Ramsay, C.B.** b. 1866, Paymaster Capt. R.N. was Sec. to Adm. Sir Gerard Noel 1898-1908 and to Com. in Ch. Home Fleet 1909-11, and Plymouth 1911-16, and to Admiralty Reconstruction Committee 1918-19 cr C.B. (Civil) 1919 *The Old Rectory, North Stoneham Eastleigh Naval and Military Club*.
- PARKER, Alwyn, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the late Alfred Traill Parker, of Aigburth, Liverpool and Fairlie, Ayrshire, b. 1877, appointed Attaché at St. Petersburg 1901, became 3rd Sec. 1902, and Assist. Clerk, Foreign Office 1912, attached to Ambassador Extraor. from Persia 1907, was a Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George V. 1911, and Head of Contraband Depart. of Foreign Office 1914-17, appointed Librarian and Keeper of Archives at the Foreign Office 1918, attended Peace Conference in Paris 1918-19 as Private Sec. to Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, is a Director of Lloyds Bank (Limited), has Coronation medal 1911 m. 1908, Sophy Dunbar, da. of the late James Campbell John Brodie of Lethen, Nairnshire, cr C.M.G. 1913, C.B. (Civil) 1917 *Foldsham, Thursley, Godalming*.
- PARKER, Brig. Gen. Arthur, C.M.G.**, son of the late Lieut. Col. Charles John Hulton Parker, of Stonebridge Grantham, b. 1867, ed at Wellington Coll., entered Lancers 1887, became Capt. 1894, Major 1903 Lieut. Col. 1913 and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) 1919, served during S. African War 1897-1902 present at actions of Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop, and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.), was a Brig. Com. 1918-19 m. 1891, Eleanor Augusta, da. of the Rev. A. D. Hildon, cr C.M.G. 1915 *Stonebridge, Grantham*.
- PARKER, Charles Thomas, C.B.E.**, son of John Francis Parker, of Osbournby, Lincolnshire, b. 1859, a grocer and provision merchant, of Sincil Street, Lincoln, and a J.P. for Lincoln City (Mayor 1909, 1915, 1916, 1917, and 1918), and Chm. of its Watch Committee m. 1881, Mary Ann, da. of Charles Hunt, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Osbournby House, Cross o' th' Cliff, Lincoln*.
- PARKER, Rear Adm. Edmond Hyde, C.B.** [see Parker, Bt., cr 1881].
- PARKER, Col. Frederick James, C.B.**, son of the late Lieut. Col. William Parker, of Hanthorpe House, Bourne, Lincolnshire, b. 1861, formerly Col. Northamptonshire Regt. European War 1914-18 m. 1907 Emily Margaret Joan da. of Walter Henry Bullock, of Faulkbourne Hall Essex, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1918.
- PARKER, Capt. George Alec, DSO, M.C.**, b. 18—, formerly Capt. Northamptonshire Regt., European War 1914-17 with R.F.C. (despatches, M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1917.
- PARKER, Lieut.-Com. George Hoskins Irton, DSO**, b. 18— formerly Lieut. Com. R.N., European War 1914-19, finally in Russia (DSO), cr DSO 1920.
- PARKER, Lieut. Col. Harold, DSO**, b. 1881, Lieut. Col. The Loyal Regt. (N. Ian cashire), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919.
- PARKER, Col. Henry William Manwaring, C.M.G.**, son of Capt. G. F. Hastings Parker, R.N., b. 1869, is Lieut.-Col. (retired) and Col. Reserve of Officers, served with Izozi Expedition 1892, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and 1901-2 (despatches, clasp), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G.) m. 1905 Beatrice Mary, da. of W. A. Chaplin, of Wyndham Lodge Melton Mowbray cr C.M.G. 1917 *Croft House, Boiley, Hants*.
- PARKER, Capt. Henry Wise, C.B.**, b. 1875, Capt. R.N., battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, C.B.), appointed Director of Operations Div. at Admiralty 1922 cr C.B. (Mil.) 1916 *Leigh Court, Craddock, Devon, United Service Club*.
- PARKER, Major Hubert Stanley Wyborn, DSO**, son of the Hon. Sir Stephen Henry Parker K.C.M.G. formerly Ch. Justice of W. Australia, b. 1883, ed. at Malvern Coll. Major Australian Field Artillery, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) m. 1917, Helen da. of Lieut. Col. — Hall R.F.A., cr DSO 1919 *Weld (Perth) Club*.
- PARKER, Lieut. Com. James Sandbach, DSO**, son of James Edward Parker of 43 Montserrat Road, Putney, S.W., b. 1877 formerly Lieut. Com. R.N., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre with palm) m. 1st, 1898, Dorothy (from whom he obtained a divorce 1905) da. of the late John Leybourne Popham andly, 1913 Linda Mary Olivia da. of the Rev. Lodwick Fdwards Davies V. of Rhydyfayn, Mold Flintshire, cr DSO 1917.
- PARKER, Brig. Gen. John Lewes, C.M.G.**, b. 1863, entered R.A. 1882, became Capt. 1891, Major 1898 Lieut. Col. 1911, Col. 1915 and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) 1919 Burma Expedition 1886-8 (despatches), Hazara Expedition 1891, Miranzai Expedition 1891 (despatches), Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 present at capture of Samagha and Arhang Passes (despatches, clasps, Brevet Major), European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G.), appointed an A.G. 1918 m. 18—, cr C.M.G. 1915.
- PARKER, Col. John William Robinson, C.B.**, son of the late Thomas Goulborne Parker, J.P., D.L., of Brousholme Yorkshire, and Alkinoats Lancashire, b. 1837, ed at Bradfield and at R.M.C., entered 1854

Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) 1876, became Capt 1881, Major 1890, and in command 1893; retired 1896, served in S Africa 1900-1902, in command of 3rd Bn L. Lancashire Regt. (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), is patron of one living, Lord of the Manors of Aakham Richard and Sandholme, Yorkshire a J P and D L for Lancashire, a J P for W. Riding of Yorkshire (High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1913) Irea Yorkshire Archaeological Soc Yorkshire Parish Register Soc, and Lancashire Parish Register Soc, a F.S.A., and a Member of the Harleian, Lancashire and Cheshire Record and other Antiquarian Soc. was Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg 3rd Bn L. Lancashire Regt. 1901-12, Col in-Charge of Territorial Force Records 1915-18 and Live Stock Commr 1918-20, edited two vols of "Early Lancashire Assize Rolls" for Record Soc. m 1896, his cousin Gertrude Marion Beatrice da of the late Rev Canon James M. Burn Murdoch V of Riverhead Kent and Hon Canon of Canterbury. cr C.B. (Civil) 1910. *Broxholme Hall near Clitheroe Arts Club*

PARKER, Joseph C.S.I., son of the late Rev Joseph Timothy Parker, R of Wyton near Huntingdon b 1831, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered H.L.C.S. 1851 became Senior Clerk in Store Dept. 1866, and Director Gen of that Dept at India Office 1891, retired 1896 m 1st, 1865 Bessie, who d 1892 da of the late John Moxon Clabon of 21 Great George Street S.W. and, 1894 Eva, el da of the late Col Edmund Campbell, Bom S.C., cr C.S.I. 1896 *Trelanys Cottage, Sompting Worthing*

PARKER, Owen, C.B.E., M.P., son of the late Charles Parker, J.P., an Alderman of Higham Ferrers b 1860 was Pres Boot Manufacturers Federation of Great Britain and Ireland 1913-20, and Control er of War Time Boot Dept and a Member of Leather Control Board (War Office) 1917-19, First Chm of Joint Industrial Council for Boot and Shoe Industry, a J.P. and a County Councillor for Northants and Chm of Kettering Local Employment Committee, has been seven times Mayor of Higham Ferrers elected M.P. for Northants, Kettering Div (U) Nov 1922 m 1887, Kate Annie, da of the late George Frederick Lackwood of Rushden, cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Ivy House, Higham Ferrers*

PARKER, Capt Patrick Edward, D.S.O., son of James Edward Parker b 1881 is Capt R.N. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Officer of Crown of Belgium), was Dep Director Local Defence Div Admiralty 1919-21 when he was appointed Capt, Army Sch Woking m 1917, Violet Swinden, cr D.S.O. 1919

PARKER, Capt Reginald Francis C.B., C.M.G., son of Capt G.F. Hastings Parker, b 1871 is Capt R.N. (retired), was Principal Naval Transport Officer S. Wales 1913-16 (C.M.G.), and Mobilizing Director Auxiliary Patrol, Admiralty 1917-19 (C.B.) m 1905, Ethel, who d 1912, widow of Com H Granville Smith, R.N. cr C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Civil) 1919 *The Clebe House, Cornwood, S. Devon, United Service Club*

PARKER, Col Robert Gabbett, C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O., son of Robert Gabbett Parker D.L. of Bally Valley, Killaloe co. Clare, b 1875 ed at Clifton and at R.M.C. entered King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt) 1896 became Capt 1900 Major 1910 Lieut Col 1914 and Col 1919 S. African War 1899-1902 present at actions of Spion Kop and Tugela Heights and at relief of Ladysmith (wounded despatches twice Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches six times D.S.O. C.M.G., C.B. Croix de Guerre Order of Crown of Italy) was attached to Gen Staff, N. Command 1909-11 and in command of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets at R.M.C. 1911-13, sometime a Brig Gen on Gen Staff, now Comde N. Lancashire Brig (T.A.), cr D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Garry Kennedy House, Nenagh, co. Tipperary,*

Castle Lake Six Mile Cross, co. Clare, Junior United Service Club

PARKER Brig Gen St John William Topp, C.B. C.M.G., son of the late John George Newson Parker, b 1866, entered Roy. Irish Rifles 1887, became Lieut Col Army Ser Corps 1907 Col 1911 and Hon Brig Gen 1912, served in W. Africa 1907-8 (clasp) during operations in Sierra Leone 1908-9 (medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal six clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.B. C.M.G.), was a Dep Director of Supplies and Transport 1917-19 m 1901, Alice, da of the late J. Wood, of Harrogate, cr C.B. (Mil) 1915 C.M.G. 1918

PARKER, Capt Walter Henry, C.B.E., R.D. b 18—, Capt R.N.R. (R.D.), European War 1914-19 as Commodore of Convoys (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

PARKER Col Walter Mansell, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Col Walter Parker, of Exeter b 1873 entered Northamptonshire Regt 1895 and is now Col R.A.S.C. and an Ass at Director of Supplies and Transport, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G., D.S.O.) m 1902, Dorothy Margaret, da of the late I. Buszard M.D., of Dailinton, cr C.M.G. 1916 D.S.O. 1918

PARKER, Lieut Col William, D.S.O., son of George Parker, of Castletown Isle of Man, b 1880, ed at City of London Sch., Har Middle Temple 1901, Lieut Col Comdg (T.D.) 24th Bn London Regt, a fellow and Member of Council of Chartered Institute of Secs., a Fellow of Institute of Chartered Accountants, and a Director of Electrical and Industrial Investment and other Cos., European War 1914-17 as Lieut-Col Comdg a Bn (despatches D.S.O.) m 1910, Ethel Grace Hall, cr D.S.O. 1917 29 *Langland Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.3, 1 Garden Court Temple, E.C.4, Junior Army and Navy Club*

PARKER, Capt William Alexander, D.S.O. son of the late John Dunlop Parker M.I.C.L., of 8 Holywood Crescent Glasgow, b 1879 a M.I.C.L. a J.P. for Glasgow, and Capt Scottish Rifles European War 1914-19 (D.S.O.) m 1906, Kate da. of the late Adam Ker, cr D.S.O. 1919 97, *Fotheringay Road, Glasgow*

PARKER, Lieut Col William Newton, D.S.O. M.D., son of William Parker, of Great Gonerby, Lincolnshire, b 1860, ed at Grantham Gram Sch. L.R.C.P. London 1886, M.D. Brussels 1892 M.R.C.S. England 1892, served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (despatches D.S.O.) appointed Med Officer Islington Schs 1899, m 1886 Helen Maude who d 1901, da of the late Rev Canon J.G. Doman, of Bolton Lancashire cr D.S.O. 1917 *Islington Guardians Schools Hornsey Road N.7*

PARKER, Engineer Capt William Ramsey C.B.E., b 18—, Engineer Capt (retired) R.N., and in Ch of Repair Work E. Coast of Scotland cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

PARKER JERVIS [see Jervis]

PARKES Major Harry Reeves, C.B., son of Frederick William Parkes of Brookside, Abergele b 1873 ed at High Sch., New castle-under-Lyme, and at Univ. Coll. of Wales Major Territorial Force Reserve, Sec W. Lancashire Territorial Force Asso and a D.L. for Lancashire m 1900 Lucy el da of Robert Hassall Parker pottery manufacturer of Stoke-on-Trent cr C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Hartskill Upton Birkenhead, Royal Mersey Yacht Club*

PARKES, Major Walter, D.S.O., M.C., b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major Gloucestershire Regt (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

PARKES, Col William Henry, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., M.R.C.P., son of the late William Parkes, of Christchurch, New Zealand, b 1864, ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and Ch.M. 1892, M.D. 1919), F.R.C.S.E. 1907, M.R.C.P. and Hon F.R.C.S.E. 1919 is Col New Zealand Forces, served during European War

- PARGITER, Major Lawrence Lewin, DSO**, son of F H Pargiter b. 1885, Capt and Brevet Major Middlesex Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, DSO, Brevet Major) m 1914 Marjorie, da of C A Horn, of Adelaide, S Australia, cr DSO 1918
- PARISH, Arthur John, C B, C B E**, son of the late Rev William Samuel Parish, R of Freckenham, Suffolk, b 1861, ed at King's Sch., Ily, and at St Peter's Coll., Camb (BA 26th Wrangler 1884, MA 1887), appointed a Naval Instructor RN 1888, Dep Sup of Naval Examination 1909, and Ch Naval Instructor 1917, and Dep Adviser on Naval Education 1919 (C B E), retired 1919 m 1911, Helen Mary, da of William Griffiths, C.E., of 61, Sinclair Road, Kensington, W, cr CH (Civil) 1911, C.N.L. (Mil) 1919 *Aston Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight*
- PARISH, Lieut Col Woodbine, C B E**, son of F Parish, b 1862, Brevet Lieut Col Special List m 18—, Frances H Brittain cr C B E (Mil) 1919 *Fanelagh, Royal St George Yacht, and Argentine Clubs*
- PARK, Capt Godfrey William Alan, DSO**, b 18— formerly Capt E Yorkshshire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- PARK, Major James Dove, DSO**, b 18— formerly Major (T D) R.E., European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- PARK, Capt Maitland Elphinstone, DSO**, son of the late Sir Maitland Hall Park, LL.D. [see Park "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"], b 1891, entered Black Watch (Roy High Landers) 1914, and became Capt 1915 European War 1915-18 (four times wounded despatches, DSO, Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour), cr DSO 1915
- PARK, Rev William Robert, C I E, C B E**, b 1880, ed at Exeter Coll., Oxford (BA 1909, MA 1917), is a Chap., Ecclesiastical Establishment, Rangoon, was Principal Chap Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force 1919 (C B E), cr C I E 1917, C B E (Mil) 1919 *Rangoon, Burma*
- PARKER, Capt Alfred Chevallier, DSO**, son of the late Harry Rainy Parker, of Rothley Temple Leicestershire, b 1874, Capt on Special List European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of the Nile Legion of Honour) m 1909, his cousin Winifred Margaret, da of the late Alfred Traill Parker, of Beechwood, Aigburth, cr DSO 1918
- PARKER, Paymaster Capt Alfred Ramsay, C B** b 1866, Paymaster Capt RN was Sec to Adm Sir Gerard Noel 1898-1908 and to Com in Ch Home Fleet 1909-11 and Plymouth 1911-16 and to Admiralty Reconstruction Committee 1918-19, cr C B (Civil) 1919 *The Old Rectory, North Stoneham Eastleigh Naval and Military Club*
- PARKER, Alwyn, C B, C M G**, son of the late Alfred Traill Parker, of Aigburth Liverpool and Fairlie, Ayrshire, b 1877, appointed Attache at St Petersburg 1901, became 3rd Sec 1902, and Assist Clerk, Foreign Office 1912, attached to Ambassador Extraor from Persia 1907, was a Gold Staff Officer at Coronation of King George V 1911, and Head of Contraband Depart of Foreign Office 1914-17, appointed Librarian and Keeper of Archives at the Foreign Office 1918, attended Peace Conference in Paris 1918-19 as Private Sec. to Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, is a Director of Lloyd's Bank (Limited), has Coronation medal 1911 m 1908, Sophia Dunbar, da of the late James Campbell John Brodie of Lethen Nairnshire cr C M G 1913 C B (Civil) 1917 *Foldsdown, Thursley, Godalming*
- PARKER, Brig Gen Arthur, C M G**, son of the late Lieut Col Charles John Bullivant Parker, of Stonebridge, Grantham b 1867 ed at Wellington Coll entered Lancers 1887 became Capt 1894 Major 1903 Lieut Col 1913 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served during S African War 1899-1902, present at actions of Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop, and at relief of Lady Smith (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, C M G), was a Brig Com 1918-19 m 1891, Eleanor Augusta, da of the Rev A D Hildon, cr C M G 1915 *Stonebridge, Grantham*
- PARKER, Charles Thomas, C B E**, son of John Francis Parker, of Osbournby, Lincolnshire, b 1859, a grocer and provision merchant, of Sincil Street, Lincoln and a J P for Lincoln City (Mayor 1909, 1915, 1916, 1917, and 1918), and Chm of its Watch Committee m 1881, Mary Ann, da of Charles Hunt cr C B E (Civil) 1920 *Osbournby House, Cross-o-the-Cliff, Lincoln*
- PARKER, Rear Adm Edmond Hyde, C B** [see Parker, Bt, cr 1681]
- PARKER, Col Frederick James, C B**, son of the late Lieut Col William Parker, of Hanthorpe House, Bourne Lincolnshire, b 1861, formerly Col Northamptonshire Regt European War 1914-18 m 1907 Emily Margaret Joan da of Walter Henry Bullock of Faulkbourne Hall Essex, cr C B (Mil) 1918
- PARKER, Capt George Alec, DSO, M C**, b 18—, formerly Capt Northamptonshire Regt., European War 1914-17 with R.F.C. (despatches, M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1917
- PARKER, Lieut-Com George Hoskins Irtton DSO** b 18— formerly Lieut Com RN, European War 1914-19, finally in Russia (DSO), cr DSO 1920
- PARKER, Lieut Col Harold, DSO**, b 1881, Lieut-Col. The Loyal Regt (N Ian cashire), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- PARKER, Col Henry William Manwaring, C M G**, son of Capt G F Hastings Parker, R.N. b 1869, is Lieut-Col (retired) and Col Reserve of Officers, served with 1202nd Expedition 1892, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and 1901-2 (despatches, clasp), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C M G) m 1905 Beatrice Mary da of W A Chaplin, of Wyndham Lodge, Melton Mowbray cr C M G 1917 *Croft House, Botley, Hants*
- PARKER, Capt Henry Wise, C B**, b 1875, Capt RN, battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, C.B.), appointed Director of Operations Div at Admiralty 1922 cr C B (Mil) 1916 *Leigh Court, Craddock Devon, United Service Club*
- PARKER, Major Hubert Stanley Wyborn, DSO**, son of the Hon Sir Stephen Henry Parker K.C.M.G. formerly Ch Justice of W Australia, b 1883, ed at Malvern Coll, Major Australian Field Artillery European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) m 1917, Helen da of Lieut Col — Rhall R.F.A. cr DSO 1919 *Weld (Perth) Club*
- PARKER, Lieut-Com James Sandbach, DSO** son of James Edward Parker of 43, Montserrat Road, Putney, S.W. b 1877 formerly Lieut Com RN, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO Croix de Guerre with palm) m 1911, Dorothy (from whom he obtained a divorce 1905), da of the late John Leybourne Popham andly, 1913 Linda Mary Olivia da of the Rev Lodwick Edwards Davies, V of Rhydymwyn, Mold Flintshire cr DSO 1917
- PARKER, Brig Gen John Lewes, C M G**, b 1863, entered R.A. 1882, became Capt 1891 Major 1893 Lieut Col 1911 Col 1919, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 Burma Expedition 1886-8 (despatches), Hazara Expedition 1891 Miranzai Expedition 1891 (despatches), Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 present at capture of Sam pagha and Arhangha Passes (despatches clasps, Brevet Major), European War 1914-18 (despatches, C M G) appointed an A.G. 1918 m 18—, cr C M G 1915
- PARKER, Col John William Robinson, C B**, son of the late Thomas Goulborne Parker, J.P., D.L., of Bromholme York shire, and Alkinoats Lancashire, b 1857, ed at Bradfield, and at R.M.C., entered 19th

- Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) 1876, became Capt 1881 Major 1890, and 2nd in command 1893; retired 1896, served in S Africa 1900-1902, in command of 3rd Bn L. Lancashire Regt (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), 1st patron of one living, Lord of the Manors of Aakham Richard and Sandholme, Yorkshire a J P and D L for Lancashire, a J P for W Riding of Yorkshire (High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1913), Pres Yorkshire Archaeological Soc., Yorkshire Parish Register So., and Lancashire Parish Register So., a F S A., and a Member of the Harleian, Lancashire and Cheshire Record and other Antiquarian Soc. was Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg 3rd Bn L. Lancashire Regt, 1901-11, Col in Charge of Territorial Force Records 1915-18 and Live Stock Commr 1918-20, edited two vols of "Early Lancashire Assize Rolls" for Record So. m 1896, his cousin Gertrude Marion Beatrice da of the late Rev Canon James M Burn Murdoch V of Riverhead Kent and Hon. Canon of Canterbury cr C.B. (Civil) 1910. *Bronholme Hall, near Clitheroe Arts Club*
- PARKER, Joseph, C.S.I.**, son of the late Rev Joseph Timothy Parker, R of Wyton near Huntingdon, b 1811, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered H.L.C.S. 1831 became Senior Clerk in Store Depart. 1866, and Director Gen of that Depart at India Office 1861, retired 1896 m 1st, 1865, Bessie who d 1892 da of the late John Moxon Clabon of 21, Great George Street S.W. 2nd, 1894. Eva, el da of the late Col Edmund Campbell, Bom S.C., cr C.S.I. 1896 *Trelawny's Cottage, Sompling, Horthing*
- PARKER OWEN, C.B.E., M.P.**, son of the late Charles Parker, J.P., an Alderman of Higham Ferrers b 1860, was 1res Boot Manufacturers Federation of Great Britain and Ireland 1913-20, and Controller of War Time Boot Depart. and a Member of Leather Control Board (War Office) 1917-19. First Chm of Joint Industrial Council for Boot and Shoe Industry a J.P. and a County Councillor for Northants and Chm of Kettering Local Employment Committee, has been seven times Mayor of Higham Ferrers elected M.P. for Northants Kettering Div (U) Nov 1922 m 1887, Kate Annie da of the late George Frederick Lackwood, of Rushden, cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Ivy House, Higham Ferrers*
- PARKER, Capt Patrick Edward D.S.O.**, son of James Edward Parker b 1831 13 Capt R.N. *European War 1914-18* (despatches, D.S.O., Officer of Crown of Belgium), was Dep Drector Local Defence Div, Admiralty 1919-21 when he was appointed Capt, Army Sch., Woking m 1917 Violet Swinden, cr D.S.O. 1919
- PARKER, Capt Reginald Francis C.B.**, C.M.G., son of Capt G.F. Hastings Parker, b 1851 15 Capt R.N. (retired) was Principal Naval Transport Officer, S. Wales 1913-16 (C.M.G.), and Mobilizing Director, Auxiliary Patrol Admiralty 1917-19 (C.B.) m 1905 Ethel, who d 1912, widow of Com H Granville Smith, R.N., cr C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Civ l) 1919 *The Clebe House Cornwood S Devon, United Service Club*
- PARKER, Col Robert Gabbett, C.B.**, C.M.G. D.S.O., son of Robert Gabbett Parker, D.L. of Bally Valley, Killaloe co Clare, b 1875, ed at Clifton and at R.M.C. entered King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt) 1896 became Capt 1900 Major 1910, Lieut Col 1911 and Col 1919 S African War 1899-1902 present at actions of Spion Kop and Tugela Heights and at relief of Ladysmith (wounded despatches twice Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches six times D.S.O. C.M.G., C.B., Croix de Guerre Order of Crown of Italy), was attached to Gen Staff N Command 1909-11 and in command of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets at R.M.C. 1911-13, sometime a Brig Gen on Gen Staff, now Comde N Lancashire Brig (T.A.), cr D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Garry Kennedy House, Aenagh, co Tipperary,*
- Castle Lake, Six Mile Cross, co. Clare, Junior United Service Club*
- PARKER Brig Gen St John William Topp, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the late John George Newson Parker; b 1866, entered Roy Irish Rifles 1883, became Lieut Col Army Ser Corps 1907 Col 1911 and Hon Brig Gen 1912, served in W Africa 1897-8 (clasp), during operations in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal six clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.), was a Dep Drector of Supplies and Transport 1917-19 m 1901 Alice da. of the late J Wood, of Harrogate, cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.M.G. 1918
- PARKER, Capt Walter Henry, C.B.E., R.D. b 18—**, Capt R.N.R. (R.D.), *European War 1914-18* as Commodore of Convoys (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- PARKER, Col Walter Mansell, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Col Walter Parker, of Exeter b 1824 entered Northamptonshire Regt 1845 and is now Col R.A.F.C. and an Assist Drector of Supplies and Transport, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G., D.S.O.) m 1902, Dorothy Margaret da of the late I Buzzard M.D., of Dailington cr C.M.G. 1916 D.S.O. 1918
- PARKER Lieut Col William, D.S.O.**, son of George Parker, of Castletown Isle of Man b 1830, ed at City of London Sch. Bar Middle Temple 1901, Lieut Col Comdg (T.D.) 14th Bn London Regt, a fellow and Member of Council of Chartered Institute of Secs, a Fellow of Institute of Chartered Accountants, and a Director of Electrical and Industrial Investment and other Cos, *European War 1914-18* as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn (despatches D.S.O.) m 1910, Ethel Grace Fall, cr D.S.O. 1917 29 *Langland Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. 3, 1 Garden Court Temple, E.C.4 Junior Army and Navy Club*
- PARKER, Capt William Alexander, D.S.O.** son of the late John Dunlop Parker M.I.C.L. of 8 Holyrood Crescent Glasgow b 1879 a M.I.C.L. a J.P. for Glasgow and Capt Scottish Rifles *European War 1914-19* (D.S.O.) m 1906 Kate da. of the late Adam Ker cr D.S.O. 1919 97, *Fotheringay Road Glasgow*
- PARKER, Lieut Col William Newton, D.S.O. M.D.** son of William Parker, of Great Gonerby, Lincolnshire b 1860 ed at Grantham Gram Sch. L.R.C.P. London 1886, M.D. Brussels 1892 M.R.C.S. England 1892, served during *European War 1914-18* as Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (despatches D.S.O.), appointed Med Officer Islington Schs 1899 m 1886 Helen Maude who d 1901, da of the late Rev Canon J.G. Doman, of Bolton, Lancashire, cr D.S.O. 1917 *Islington Guardians Schools Hornsey Road N 7*
- PARKER Engineer Capt William Ramsey C.B.E., b 18—**, Engineer Capt (retired) R.N. and in Ch of Repair Work E. Coast of Scotland cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- PARKER JERVIS [see Jervis]**
- PARKES Major Harry Reeves, C.B.**, son of Frederick William Parkes of Brookside Abergyle b 1873 ed at High Sch New castle under Lyme and at Univ Coll of Wales Major Territorial Force Reserve Sec W Lancashire Territorial Force Asso and a D.L. for Lancashire m 1900 Lucy el da of Robert Hassall Parker pottery manufacturer of Stoke on Trent cr C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Hartshill Upton Birkenhead Royal Mersey Yacht Club*
- PARKES, Major Walter, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—**, *European War 1914-19* as Major Gloucestershire Regt (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- PARKES, Col William Henry, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., M.R.C.P.**, son of the late William Parkes, of Christchurch, New Zealand, b 1864, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.M. 1892, M.D. 1910), F.R.C.S.E. 1907, M.R.C.P. and Hon F.R.C.S.E. 1919, is Col New Zealand Forces, served during *European War*

1915-16 Comdg a New Zealand Gen Hospital and subsequently as Director of N Z Expeditionary Med Servs (despatches CMG promoted Col) m 1899 Maude Elizabeth Cn of the late John Ross of Wellington New Zealand cr CMG 1916 CBE (M) 1918 *Marinoto Symonds Street, Auckland New Zealand*

PARKIN, Lieut Col Frank Leslie DSO, b 1881 formerly Lieut Col (FD) Yorkshire L.I. (F.F.) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

PARKIN, Lieut Col Henry CIE son of the late Capt J B Parkin RA, b 1838, entered 6th Regt 1858 became Capt ISC 1889 Major Indian Army 1898 and Lieut-Col 1904, retired 1913 Zhub Valley Expedition 1884 and in Burma 1886-9 (despatches medal with two clasps) and 1892-3 (thanked by Govt of India clasp) appointed Dep Inspector Gen of Mil Police Burma 1896 and Inspector Gen of Police, Burma 1910-13 m 1880 Lihian Cn of the late Alexander Christian, cr CIE 1900 *East India United Service Cl*

PARKIN, Major John Francis, DSO, b 1881, Major Indian Army European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

PARKINSON, Major George Singleton DSO b 1880 Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of Aviz of Portugal) cr DSO 1918

PARKINSON, Lieut Col Richard Francis DSO son of Thomas Parkinson of Woodstock Ontario Canada b 1883 Managing Director of *Ottawa Daily Journal*, Major Canadian Forces, and Officer in Charge Canadian War Records, with rank of Lieut Col European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO) m 1908 Beatrice Macdonald cr DSO 1918 *Ottawa Canada*

PARKINSON, Major Thomas William, DSO, son of Thomas Parkinson of The Ridge Wotton under Edge b 1880 entered York and Lancaster Regt 1899 and became Major 1915, S African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1916

PARKS, Lieut Col Edward Joseph DSO MC b 18— Major and temporary Lieut-Col Australian Inf European War 1915-19 (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919

PARKS, Lieut Col John Hegan, DSO, OBE, son of John Hegan Parks of St John New Brunswick b 1874 ed at R.M.C., Kingston Canada is a Civil Engineer, and Major and temporary Lieut-Col Canadian Forces served in S African War 1900-1902 on Imperial M.I. Railways and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords OBE) m 19— Ethel Louise Cn of G W Burpee, of Vancouver British Columbia cr DSO 1915 OBE (M) 1918

PARLETT, Harold George, CMG son of George William Parlett of St Heliers Jersey b 1869, a Junior Clerk in Ecclesiastical Commn 1889-1900 appointed a Student Interpreter in Japan Consular Ser 1893 Vice Consul at Dairen 1907 and at Hakodate 1908 Consul at Dairen 1910 and Japanese Counsellor British Embassy Tokyo 1919 m 1905 Ethel Malzard cr CMG 1921 *British Embassy Tokyo Japan*

PARLETT, Harry Edgar CBE son of Henry Thomas Parlett b 1865 is Dep Director Technol Servs Transport Dept Board of Trade (formerly Admiralty) cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 *Mercantile Marine & Department of Board of Trade St James's Park S.H.*

PARNINTER, Major Reginald Horace Roger DSO MC son of Major William George Parninter b 1893 ed at Dover Coll and at R.M.C. is Capt and Brevet Major Manchester Regt France 1914-15 (despatches MC) Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches thrice DSO Brevet Major)

m 1919 Muriel Cn of J H Davis of Dover cr DSO 1917 *Dover Naval and Military Club*

PARNELL, Capt Gerald Langston DSO OBE b 1881, Capt R.N. European War 1914-18 with Destroyer Floilla and in Armed Merchant Cruiser (despatches DSO Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre Caspian Sea 1919 cr DSO 1918 OBE (M) 1919

PARNELL, Lieut Gen John William CMG OBE, son of the late Lieut Col Edwin Parnell, of Melbourne b 1860, ed at Wesley Coll, Melbourne and at Melbourne Univ, formerly Col Roy Australian Engineers (retired from Commonwealth Mil Forces as Lieut Gen 1900) was Officer Comdg, Permanent Engineers Victoria 1889-1905 Inspector Army Signal Victoria 1895-1904 Officer Comdg Victorian Engineers 1902-5 Director of Engineers Australia 1905-9 Ch of Ordnance Mil Board 1907-9 Comdt M.I. Forces Tasmania 1909-11 Queensland 1911-12 and Victoria 1912-14 and Comdt Roy Mil Coll of Austral 1914-20 since when he has been Administrator and Ch Magistrate of Norfolk Island m 1872 Ida Mary Cn of Charles Grover formerly of Hemel Hempstead, cr CMG 1914 OBE (M) 1920 *Norfolk Island Australia Naval and Military (Melbourne) Club*

PARR, Hon Christopher James, CMG son of Reuben Parr b 1869 was Mayor of Auckland New Zealand 1911-15, is a Member of New Zealand Legislature and of Auckland Univ Council, was a Member of Parliamentary War Commn to Great Britain 1917, appointed Min of Education, and Min of Public Health 1920 m 1895 Ethel Clara Cn of Willam Hazard of Charlotte town Prince Edward Island, cr CMG 1914 *Castor Bay Road Takapuna Auckland New Zealand*

PARR, Col Clements, CBE b 1865 Col Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. (retired) Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) m 1900 Dorothy Mary Hare Cn of William Stancomb of Mount's Court Devizes Wilts cr CBE (M) 1919

PARR, Maj Gen Harington Owen CB, CMG son of Harington Wellford Parr, b 1837 Maj Gen Indian Army Burma 1891-93 (despatches medal with clasp) Tirah 1897-98 (despatches medal with clasp) China 1900 (despatches medal with clasp) Tibet 1904 (medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1914-16, present at defence of Kut (despatches CMG Brevet Col Croix de Guerre) was an ADC to H.M. 1920-21 cr CMG 1919 CB (M) 1922

PARR, Major Victor Henry DSO, MC b 18— formerly Major Inniskilling Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO prisoner) cr DSO 1917

PARRY, Charles de Courcy, CBE son of the late Capt Francis Joseph Parry of Stonehouse Gloucestershire, b 1869 was Ch Constable of Cumberland and Westmorland 1902-20 m 1895 Gwendoline Mary Cn of the late George Willam Walkson J.P. of Risca Monmouthshire cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 *Ea nslaw Malvern*

PARRY, Capt Dalas Bentley DSO b 18— Capt (retired) London Regt served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

PARRY, Frederick Sydney CB son of the late Rt Rev Edward Parry DD Bishop Suffragan of Dover b 1861 ed at Winchester and at Balliol Coll Oxford (B.A. 1883) was Assist Private Sec to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt Hon G J Goschen, M.P.) 1888-92 and Private Sec to First Lord of the Treasury (Rt Hon A J Balfour M.P.) 1897-1902 and Clerk in the Treasury 1886-1904 since when he has been Dep Chm of Board of Customs (now Customs and Excise) m 1891 Anna Mary Cn of the Very Rev the Hon William Henry Fremantle (see B Cottesloe)

cr C.B. (Civil) 1902. 63 Elm Park Gardens, S.H., Custom House, E.C., Athenaeum Club.

PARRY, Lieut.-Col Henry Jules, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.; b 1867, ed at Durham Univ (M.B. and B.S. 1st class honours 1888); M.R.C.S. England, and L.R.C.P. London 1890, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1890, and in Major and Brevet Lieut. Col, retired 1910, S. Africa 1900 (despatches D.S.O.) European War 1914-19 (Brevet Lieut. Col C.B.E.), formerly Surg. at Roy Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne m 1895 Helen Dorothea Elizabeth Cockburn, da. of the late Robert Pitealm Bar at Law, cr D.S.O. 1900, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

PARRY, Major James Lewis Rowan, D.S.O., b 18—, Major Canadian Inf. European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919.

PARRY, Lieut.-Col Llewellyn England Sidney C.B.E., D.S.O., son of Richard Parry (formerly Roy Scots Greys) of Heddlebert, Carnarvonshire, b 1856, ed at Rugby, and at Trin Coll, Oxford, Hon. Capt. in the Army, J.P. for Carnarvonshire and Flintshire, and a D.L. for Denbighshire sometime Lieut. Col and Hon. Col Comd Denbighshire Hussars Yeo (T.D.), S. Africa 1897-1901 with 9th Batn Imperial Yeo (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1880 Mary Sophia da. of Sir Richard Price Puleston, 3rd Bt., cr D.S.O. 1900, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Penguin, Rhudlan, Flintshire, Cavalry Club.*

PARRY, Lieut. Col Percy Edward Langworthy, D.S.O., O.B.E., b 18—, Major (retired), European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.), cr D.S.O., 1918, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

PARRY, Capt Reginald St Pierre, D.S.O., M.V.O., b 1819, Capt R.N., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.V.O. D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) m 1911 Violet Beatrice, da. of Paymaster (Capt Frederic) Richard Waymouth C.M.G., R.N., cr M.V.O. (4th class) and D.S.O. 1918.

PARRY, Squadron Leader Rey Griffith, D.S.O., son of the late W. Griffith Parry, b 1869, entered R.N. 1900, and became Engineer Lieut. 1911 and Engineer Lieut. Com. 1919, Dardanelles 1915, present at landing at Gallipoli (despatches D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), serving with R.A.F. as Squadron Leader m 1900 Joan Brunner, M.B.E., da. of Major Thomas William Buckley, M.D., R.A.M.C. [see Brunner, Bt.], cr D.S.O. 1915. *Wellington Club.*

PARRY, Major Richard Allen, D.S.O., b 18—, formerly Major Suffolk Regt., European War 1914-16 (D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916.

PARRY, Lieut. Col Thomas Henry, D.S.O., M.P., son of Thomas Parry, J.P., a colliery proprietor and timber merchant, of Mold, Flintshire b 1880, ed at Christ's Coll, Camb. (B.A. and LL.B. 1904), Bar Inner Temple 1904, goes N. Wales and Chester Circuit. Lieut. Col Roy Welch Fusiliers, and a D.L. for Flintshire, European War 1914-18 (four times wounded, D.S.O., Order of Nile), elected M.P. for Flintshire (L.) Jan 1913, Dec 1918, and (M.L.) Nov 1922, cr D.S.O. 1917. *Llys Ifor, Mold, Flintshire, 3 North King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.4. National Liberal Club.*

PARRY, Col William, C.M.G., b 1867, formerly Col Army Pay Depart., cr C.M.G. 1918.

PARRY, William John, C.B.E., son of John Parry, of 52 High Street, Bethesda; b 1842, ed at Llanrwst Gram Sch; a General Merchant, Managing Director of W. J. Parry (Limited), a Fellow of Institute of Chartered Accountants, and Board of Trade Auditor for Electric Cos. Accounts m 1st, 18—, Jane Roberts, who d 18—, andly, 1878, Mary Pugh who d 18—; 3rdly, 1902, May Guy; cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *National Liberal Club.*

PARRY EVANS [see Evans]

PARSONS, Lieut.-Col Alfred Woodis, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late John Parsons, of Fubney House, Abingdon, b 1878, ed. at

Rugby, and at R.M.C., Lieut. Col 15th Roy. Hussars, S. African War 1897-1902, present at defence of Ladysmith, at actions of Laing's Nek and Belfast and operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour, C.M.G.), cr D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1919. *Cavalry, and Army and Navy Clubs.*

PARSONS, Major Bernard Edward Thomas, D.S.O., b 18—, Major Hampshire Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919.

PARSONS, Lieut.-Col Cecil, D.S.O., b 1870, Lieut.-Col Reserve of Officers Queen's Roy Regt. (W. Surrey) Mohmand Expedition 1907, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col, Order of Crown of Belgium), cr D.S.O. 1917. *Munstend Corner, Godalming, Surrey, Junior United Service Club.*

PARSONS, Maj.-Gen. Cunliffe McNeile, C.B., son of Gen. James Edmond Bacon Parsons I.S.C., b 1865, entered R.M.L.I. 1883, became Capt 1893, Major 1901, Brevet Lieut. Col 1908, Col and Comd 1914, and Maj Gen 1921, China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-18 at siege of Antwerp, in Gallipoli, and France (despatches thrice, C.B.), commanded R.N. Div. Reserve 1917-18, and R.M. Depot 1918-20, an A.D.C. m 1903, Christina Jeannette Paton da. of Col Edgar Hastings Thomas, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1915.

PARSONS, Lieut.-Col Durie, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1872, a Lieut. Col R.A.S.C. (retired), Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp), S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col, C.M.G.) m 1913, Frances Mary, da. of Capt Raymond Barron Needham, R.N., cr D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919.

PARSONS, Major Edward Howard Thornbrough C.B.E., son of the late Capt Edward Thornbrough Parsons, R.N., b 1868, ed at Clifton and at R.M.A. for merly Major R.A., served during S. African War 1899-1902, in Transvaal and Orange River and Cape Colonies (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) appointed Ch. Constable Metropolitan Police 1903, is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1913. Marion Marjorie Winifred Gen. da. of Sir Thomas Glen Glen Coats, C.B., 1st Bt., cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *5 Princes' Gardens, S.W.7, Fordbank, Milliken Park, Renfrewshire, Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs.*

PARSONS, Col Frederick George, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of the late Robert Parsons, b 1856, Col (retired) Wiltshire Regt., for merly Lieut. Col Comd 3rd (Special Reserve) Batn The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt.), S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1st 1892, Maria who d 1903 da. of the late Col Henry Penton, andly 1904, Rosalie, da. of the late J. Gillespie O'Dwyer, Bar at law, of San Guillermo Entre Rios, Argentina, cr D.S.O. 1900, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *United Service Club.*

PARSONS, Major George, D.S.O., b 18—, is Major S. African Forces, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar) cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918).

PARSONS, Major Harry Mesbach, D.S.O., b 18—, Major Australian Forces, European War 1916-18 in Palestine (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918.

PARSONS, Col Johnson Lindsey Rowlett, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Major William Parsons, of Georgetown, Ontario, b 1876, ed at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1897, Engineering Faculty 1901), Major Canadian Inf. and a Member of Engineering Institute of Canada. European War 1915-18 as Gen. Staff

- Officer, 1st Div., 2nd Div. and Canadian Corps Headquarters (despatches four times, DSO, Croix de Guerre, C.M.G., Legion of Honour) appointed Land Surveyor, Dominion of Canada, and Ontario 1903 and Saskatchewan 1910, and Gen Staff Officer, 12th Mil Dst m. 1910, Minnie Burns, da of James D Weldon, of Shediac, New Brunswick, cr DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919 *Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, National (Toronto), University (Toronto), Wascana Country (Regina), and Assiniboia (Regina) Clubs*
- PARSONS, John Stanley, DSO; b 18—; formerly Lieut R.R. European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- PARSONS, Major John William, DSO, b 18—, is Major Australian Imperial Force, served in S Africa 1899 1900 (Queen's medal with clasp), and during European War 1915 17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- PARSONS, Lieut Col William Foster, C.M.G., DSO, b 1879, Lieut Col R.F.A., European War 1914 19 (wounded, despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G., Legion of Honour), cr DSO 1917, C.M.G. 1919
- PARSONS, Lieut-Col William Frederick, DSO (see E. Rosse)
- PARSONS, Engineer-Rear-Adm William Roskilly, C.B.F., b 1865, Engineer Rear Adm R.N. (retired), cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1918
- PARTAB SINGH [see Ah Rajput]
- PARTAB SINGH, Col Thakur Sardar Baladur C.B.E., b 18—, Col Indian Army, European War 1914 19 (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- PARTIDGE, Lieut-Col Llewellyn, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col S. Wales Borderers (T.F.), and a D.L. for Brecknockshire, European War 1914 17 with Welsh Regt (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour) cr DSO 1917
- PARTIDGE, Col Sydney George, C.M.G., C.B.E., el son of Arthur George Partridge formerly of Painswick, Gloucester b 1881. Establishment Officer, Metropolitan Police Officer was Director of Army Printing and Stationery Sers General Headquarters in France during European War 1914 19 with rank of Col (despatches six times, C.B.F., C.M.G., Legion of Honour) m 1912 Lieut Col of L. Judson Mills cr C.B.F. (Mil.) 1918, C.M.G. 1919 *Metropolitan Police Office New Scotland Yard, S.W. 1*
- PASK, Capt Isaac Arthur James, DSO, M.C., b 1881, formerly Capt R.G.A., served during European War 1914 16 (wounded, despatches M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1916
- PASKE, Lieut-Col George Frederick, DSO, b 18—, formerly Major (now Hon Lieut Col) Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., served in S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- PASLEY, Thomas Hamilton Sabine, M.V.O. [see Pasley, Bt, colls]
- PASTEUR, Col William, C.B., C.M.G., M.D., son of the late Henry Pasteur J.P. of Wyndesham Much Hadham Hert's b 1855 ed at Univ Coll, London (M.D. 1884), M.R.C.S. England 1880, F.R.C.P. London 1891 is Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (T.F.), European War 1915 18 as temporary Col Army Med Ser m 1890 Violet, da of the late Col Robert Sellon, R.E. cr C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *Brandon, Warwick Park, Tunbridge Wells*
- PATCH, Col Francis Robert, C.B., C.M.G., DSO son of Col Robert Patch, C.B. b 1868 Col R.A. Miranzai Expedition 1891 (wounded medal with clasp) Izzai Expedition 1893 Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) N.W. Frontier of India 1914 15 (despatches), Mesopotamia 1915 18 (despatches, DSO, C.M.G., Order of Crown of Roumania) appointed to command R.A. at Quetta 1919, and R.A. W. Command 1920 m 1907, Mary Isabel, da of the late Arthur Vereker Smyth, cr DSO 1917, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1912 *United Service Club*
- PATCH, Col Robert, C.B., son of Lieut-Col Henry Revell Patch, H.E.I.C.S., b 1842, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered 55th Regt 1863, became Capt B.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1875, Major 1883, Brevet Lieut-Col 1888, and Col 1891, retired 1904, served with Bhootan Expedition 1865 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1877-80 (despatches, medal), with Hazara Expedition 1888 (despatches, Brevet Lieut-Col), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (mentioned by Govt of India, despatches), and with Chitral Relief Expedition 1895 (despatches medal with clasp), was Comd Gen, Punjab 1887 95 m 1867, Frances Maria, da of the late James Lloyd, of Compton Dundon Rectory, Somerset, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1896 *Fersfield, Newton Abbot, Devon*
- PATERSON, Lieut-Col Adrian Gordon DSO, M.C., son of the late Rev John Mapletost Paterson, b 1888, ed at Wellington Coll, is Capt and Brevet Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, and serving with Tank Corps as Lieut Col, European War 1915 19 in Gallipoli, Mesopotamia, and N. Russia (despatches, M.C., DSO with Bar, and class of Russian Order of St. Stanislas) m 1919, Sybil Irene, da of A. J. Webbe, of 9 Vale Avenue, Chelsea S.W., cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919) *Army and Navy Club*
- PATERSON, Major Alexander Thomas, DSO, son of Alexander Paterson of Mont real, Canada, b 1893, ed at Bishops Coll Sch, Canada at Bradford Coll, Berks and at Roy Mil Coll, Kingston, Canada, Major Canadian Artillery, European War 1914 18 Comdg a Battery Canadian Artillery (despatches, DSO with Bar), cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) *Royal St Lawrence Yacht (Canada) Club*
- PATERSON, Lieut-Col Alexander Thomas, DSO, M.C., b 18— Lieut-Col 52nd Australian Inf, European War 1915 19 (despatches, M.C., DSO) cr DSO 1919
- PATERSON, Major Arthur Alexander Adam, DSO, M.C., b 18—, formerly Capt and Acting Major R.F.A., European War 1914 18 (despatches M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1918
- PATERSON, Lieut-Col Arthur William Sibbald, DSO, son of the late Maj Gen Adrian Hugh Paterson, Indian Army, b 1878 is Lieut Col Somersetshire L.I., served during S African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 17 as Lieut Col Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- PATERSON, Lieut-Col David, DSO, b 1876, Lieut Col Comdg 77th (Highland) Brig R.F.A., European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- PATERSON, Col Ewing, DSO, son of the late John Paterson of Kinburn St Andrews, Fife, b 1873, ed at St Andrews, and in Germany, entered 6th Dragoons 1893 became Capt 1901 Major 1905 Lieut Col 1906 Brevet Col 1919, and Col 1920, S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, DSO with Bar, Brevet Col, Order of Crown of Roumania), was Comdt at Cav Sch, Netheravon 1920-22 m 1907 Jess, widow of W. Rigden, cr DSO 1900 (Bar 1918) *Cavalry Club*
- PATERSON, Major George Robert Steel, DSO, M.C., b 18— European War 1914 19 as Major Highland L.I. (despatches M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1919
- PATERSON, Herbert John, C.B.E., M.B., son of the late Dr Sinclair Paterson b 1868, ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1890, M.B. and B.C. 1893 M.A. 1893 M.C. 1910) F.R.C.S. England 1897, Consulting Surg to Min of Pensions Hospital, Senior Surg London Temperance Hospital, Hunterian Professor of Surg Roy Coll of Surg, Med Hon Sec Roy British Nurses Asso, and a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med, was Hon Surg

Queen Alexandra's Hospital for Officers and to King Edward VII. Hospital for Officers 1914-19, author of various Surgical Works m 1901 Temple Langrish, da of the late George Henry Faber formerly M.P. for Boston, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 9 Upper Hampole Street II

PATERSON, Miss Mary Muirhead, C.B.E., da of — Paterson, b 18—, National Health Insurance Comm., Scotland, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

PATERSON, Col Philip Joseph, C.V.G., D.S.O., son of the late Joseph Barr Paterson, of Bradstone, W. Derby, Liverpool, b 1874; ed at Marlborough, entered R.A. 1896 became Capt 1902, Major 1913. Lieut Col 1916, and Col 1922, S. African War 1899-1901, present at actions of Paardeberg, Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River, at relief of Kimberley, and operations in Transvaal (Queen's medal with five clasps). European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. C.V.G. Croix de Guerre) m 1901 Kathleen Stawell da of Alexander Edward Stawell Heald of Coolinain Castle Kilbrittain co Cork cr D.S.O. 1915 C.V.G. 1919 Naval and Military Club

PATERSON, Brig Gen Robert Walter, C.M.G. D.S.O. b 1876 is Lieut Col Canadian Cav., and Brig Gen Canadian Cav Brig., European War 1915-19 (twice wounded despatches four times, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre C.M.G.), cr D.S.O. 1917 C.V.G. 1919

PATERSON Col Stanley, C.B.E., b 1860 Col (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

PATERSON, Lieut Col Thomas George Ferguson D.S.O. M.B., son of T. J. Paterson b 1876 ed at Dublin Univ (M.B. and B.Ch. 1901) is Lieut Col Indian Med Ser Mesopotamia 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. Brevet Lieut-Col) m 1908, Edith Marion Irene da of Frederick Powell Moore cr D.S.O. 1917

PATESHALL, Lieut Col Henry Evan Pate hall, D.S.O. son of the late Lieut Col Henry Evan Pateshall Pateshall, E. Yorkshire Regt. b 1879 ed at Rugby, and at R.M.C. Major (retired) E. Yorkshire Regt. Reserve of Officers Lieut Col Comdg. 1st Herefordshire Regt (T.F.), and a J.P. for co. Hereford S. Africa 1900-02, L. ropean War 1914-18 in Gallipoli Egypt and Palestine as D.A.C. (despatches D.S.O.) m 1910 Ldith Ruth Phyllis da of the late Rev W. J. Few of Guildford cr D.S.O. 1918 Allensmore Court Hereford

PATON, Allan C.B., son of Alexander Allan Paton, of Liverpool b 1873, is a Director of Bank of Liverpool and of Roy Insurance Co (Limited), attached to British Embassy, Washington 1915-18 British Mission to U.S.A. 1917 and Paris Peace Conference 1919 cr C.B. (Civil) 1920 Clarendon Buildings 2 Tuhebar Street, Liverpool St James's Club

PATON, Maj-Gen George C.M.G., son of the late John Paton of Crailing, Roxburghshire, b 1841, entered 24th Regt 1859, became Capt 1869 Major S. Wales Borderers 1880, Lieut Col 1882 Col 1886 and Maj-Gen 1893, retired 1901, was A.D.C. to Maj-Gen Sir Alfred Horsford K.C.B. 1871-4 and to Sir William Jervois K.C.M.G., Gov and Com in-Ch. of Straits Settlements 1875-7, served in Irak Expedition Malay Peninsula 1875-6 (medal), was Colonial Mil Sec to Cape Govt during Kaffir War 1877-8, in command of a force of Irregulars on Transvaal border during latter phase of Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp) Lieut Col and Col Comdg. 1st Bn S. Wales Borderers 1882-8 in command of Regt Dist No 24 1889-92 and of troops in Barbados 1892-4 and Comdt of Sch. of Musketry 1894-8 appointed Col S. Wales Borderers 1902 m 1873 Ethel, who d. 1885 da of the late Maj-Gen Edward Bagot (B. Bagot, colls.) m 1871, 1890, Nancie da. of the late Edward Walker of Henbury Manor, Wimborne, Dorset, cr C.M.G. 1879 Army and Navy Club

PATON, Major Ian Valentine, D.S.O., son of Maj-Gen George Paton C.M.G., b 1875; ed at Wellington Coll, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Roy Scots Fusiliers 1895 and became Capt 1900, retired 1913, is Major Reserve of Officers, served in S. Africa 1897-1900 on the Staff present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded despatches thrice, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-17 (wounded) m 1917, Catherine only da of J. T. Shute, of The Grange, Noctonum, Cheshire, cr D.S.O. 1920. Army and Navy Club

PATON, Brig Gen John, C.B., C.V.G., son of the late Capt John Paton b 1867, is a merchant, and Managing Director of R. Hall and Son (Limited) of N.S. Wales, Tasmania, and Queensland, and a J.P. for N.S. Wales 28 years in Australian Vol Forces (V.I.), is Col Australian Forces served in New Guinea 1914-15 (despatches), and during European War 1914-18 as a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, C.B., C.V.G. Russian Order of St Stanislas with swords) m 1877, a da of S. A. Donnelly C.P. of Armidale, N.S. Wales cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.V.G. 1918 Shandon, Warratah N.S. Wales

PATON, Capt Montgomery Paterson, D.S.O. M.C. M.B. b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt R.A.M.C. (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

PATON, Robert Thomson, C.V.G., M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. son of John Govan Stewart Paton b 1836 ed at Edinburgh Univ and at Brussels (M.D. 1883) L.R.C.P. and F.R.C.S. Edin 1887, Hon Major R.A.M.C., was Govt Med Officer and Police Surg. Sydney 1891-1908, Inspector-Gen of Hospitals and Charities 1908-13, and Director Gen of Public Health and Pres of N.S. Wales Board of Health 1913-17, an authority on Beri Beri, author of "Beri Beri in New South Wales" m 1885, Jane da. of William Fritschler, of Edinburgh cr C.V.G. 1922 Sydney, A.S. Wales Australian Club

PATON, Capt William Douglas, M.V.O., D.S.O., son of Major James Paton J.P., D.L., of Crailing, Jedburgh, b 1874 entered R.N. 1888, became Lieut 1896, Com 1907, and Capt 1915, W. Coast of Africa 1893, with Naval Brig (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 with Dover Patrol (despatches, D.S.O.) and Harwich Force (Legion of Honour) presented with medal by King of Italy for saving life from wreck of Utopia 1891 m 1915, Gladys May da of W. H. Feschmaber, of Taupo Hill, Otago, New Zealand, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1908, D.S.O. 1917 Junior Naval and Military Club

PATRICK, Major William John Charles Kennedy COCHRAN, D.S.O. M.C., son of Neil James Kennedy J.P. D.L., of Woodside and Ladyland Ayrshire, who assumed the additional surnames of Cochran Patrick, b 1896 ed at Wellington Coll, at Trin Coll Camb and at R.M.C., joined Rifle Brig and became Major and Staff Officer R.A.F., European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O.), now engaged in Civil Aviation m 1918 Ella da of Sydney Cross of Gloucester House Park Lane, W., and Byleife, Sandgate, cr D.S.O. 1917-28, Daleham Gardens Hampstead, N.W., Ladyland Bath Ayrshire R.A.F. Club

PATRON, Joseph Armand, C.M.G., O.B.E., 2nd son of Joseph Patron M.D. b 1836, Bar Inner Temple 1877, was Acting Police Magistrate Gibraltar 1894-5, has been Sanitary Commr since 1895, and Chm of Exchange Committee since 1898, is a J.P. for Gibraltar, Consul for Holland thereat, and a Chevalier of Crown of Italy represented Gibraltar Civil Community at Coronation of King George V 1911 m 188, Clemence da of Chevalier Jerome Saccone, cr C.M.G. 1911, O.B.E. 1918 Villa San Jose Luca de la Concepcion, Provincia Cadix, Gibraltar, 17, Market Street, Gibraltar, Mediterranean (Gibraltar) Club

PATTENSON, Major Arthur Henry Tylden, D.S.O., and son of the late Capt

- William H. Tylden Pattenson, J.P., D.L. of Ibornden and Dashmenden Kent, b 1836 ed at Brasenose Coll., Oxford, entered 94th Regt 1858, and became Capt The Buffs (Kent Regt) 1886, retired 1902, re-employed from 1912, served in Zulu War 1878-9 (medal with clasp) and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.), formerly Major 3rd Bn Buffs (Kent Regt), is Major in the Army, m 1893 Alice Maud Mary, da of Cyrus Andrews formerly of Alverton Grange, Notts, cr D.S.O. 1900 *Nat. and Milit. Club*
- PATTERSON, *Lieut-Col* Edwin Cooke TYLDEY, D.S.O., O.B.F., son of the late William Hodges Tylden Pattenson, of Ibornden, Kent, b 1871 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.E. (retired) and a J.I. for Kent Militia 1895 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp), China 1900 (despatches medal), N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), Abor Expedition 1911-12 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col), Mesopotamia 1915-18 (4 despatches, D.S.O.), Afghan War 1919 (despatches clasp O.B.E.) cr D.S.O. 1918 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1920 *Dashmenden Biddenden Kent*
- PATTERSON, *Capt* Arthur Frederick Isbell D.S.O. b 18— *Capt* R.A.M.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1922 Alice Kathleen da of the late J. T. Farr, of Staunton Grange, Notts, cr D.S.O. 1917
- PATTERSON, *Major* John, D.S.O., b 1878, ed at George Watson's Coll. Edinburgh, appointed Assistant Treasurer British L. Africa 1905, S. African War 1902 with Scottish Horse, European War 1914, attached for special duty to Gen. Officer Comdg Forces of British L. Africa 1914-15, Financial Adviser to Gen. Officer Comdg Forces in British L. Africa and Uganda 1915, Ch. Paymaster and Comdg E. African Inf. Corps (despatches, D.S.O.), became Financial Adviser to British Salvage Commission for L. Africa 1917, Staff Officer Volunteers 1920 and Staff Officer in Charge of War Records 1921 m 1910, Annetta Macmillan cr D.S.O. 1917 *Grange Park, Agnes Dagoretti Road, Nairobi (P.O. Box 280) Kenya Colony, Scottish Conservative Club*
- PATTERSON, *Major* John, D.S.O., b 1882, is Major R.A. European War 1914-19 (D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- PATTERSON, *Lieut-Col* John Henry, D.S.O., son of the late Henry Patterson, b 1867, formerly Major Essex Yeo, S. Africa 1900-1901, as Capt 20th Bn Imperial Yeo, and 1902-3 as Lieut Col 33rd Bn Imperial Yeo (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) European War 1915-19 in Gallipoli Comdg Zion Mule Corps (despatches) Comdg 4th Bn Roy. Irish Fusiliers and 5th Bn Roy. Dublin Fusiliers and in Palestine Comdg 38th Bn Roy. Fusiliers and 1st Patterson's Column m 1895 Frances Helena B.A., LL.D., da of William Gray M.R.I.A., cr D.S.O. 1900 *Grote House Her Bucks, Cavalry Club*
- PATTERSON, *John* Wilson D.S.O., son of Mervyn S. Patterson of Collingrove, Bangor b 1883, formerly Lieut R.E., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1918 Dorothy M. da of the late Rev. Edward Elton of Coagh co. Tyrone, cr D.S.O. 1910
- PATTERSON, *Reginald* Stewart C.B.E., b 18—, Civil Adviser to Min. of Education Egypt cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1922
- PATTERSON, *Lieut-Col* Stewart Blakely Agnew C.I.E. son of the late Alexander Blakely Patterson C.I.E. I.C.S.; b 1872 ed at Marlborough and at R.M.C. Lieut Col Indian Army, Waziristan Expedition 1891-95 (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) became Political Agent Wana 1908, Assistant Sec. to Govt of Ind. a (Foreign Depart) 1910 and Commr. Ajmer 1918 m 1908, Augusta Rachel da of the late Gen. Robert Bruce C.B. of Glendo ghie Perthshire cr C.I.L. 1922 *The Residency Jaipur Naval and Military Club*
- PATTERSON, *Major* William Reginald D.S.O., son of John McVeigh Patterson of Paris Ontario, b 1884, ed at Collegiate Sch., Paris Ontario, is Capt Canadian Forces, served during European War 1915-16 as Major (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916
- PATTINSON, *Wing-Com* Lawrence Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. b 1892 Wing Com. R.A. European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Roy. Fusiliers (despatches D.F.C., M.C. D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- PATTISSON, *Major* John Hill, D.S.O., b 1882 ed at R.M.C. Major Essex Regt, and serving with Egyptian Army, S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice D.S.O. 4th class Order of the Nile) cr D.S.O. 1911 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- PAUL, *Col* Denis, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. b 1865, Col. R.A.O.C. and Ch. Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-16 (despatches C.M.G.) was a Member of Govt. Inquiry on Greater Output in Industry 1920 m 18—, cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1918 C.B. (Mil.) 1920 *Craven Hill Hotel Lancaster Gile, Ill*
- PAUL, *Brig-Gen* Ernest Moncreiff C.B., C.B.E. son of H. M. Paul b 1864, ed at King's Coll. Sch. at Marlborough Coll. and at Cooper's Hill, entered R.E. 1886 became Major 1903 Lieut Col 1911 and Col 1915, retired 1917 with hon. rank of Brig-Gen 1921 European War 1914-19 as Director of Works and Ch. Engineer in Mediterranean Egypt and Palestine with rank of Brig-Gen on Staff (despatches C.B., C.B.E., Order of Nile of Egypt) was on Instructional Staff, Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1893-8, Ch. Instructor 1904-8 and Dep. Director of Fortifications and Works War Office 1919-21 and Assessor for War Office to Council of Scientific Industrial Research, is an A.I.C.E. m 1893 Katherine Harriette da of William Coldstream, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1916 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919-26, *Camden Hill Court Kensington, H. 8, Army and Navy Club*
- PAUL, *Lieut-Col* James Robert Alexander Hunter, D.S.O., son of the late James Duncan Paul, b 1873, ed privately, entered Leicestershire Regt 1893 became Capt 1902 Major 1912, and Lieut Col (retired) 1921, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Adj. 8th Regt Mounted Inf. (despatches D.S.O.), was Lieut Col Cambridgeshire Regt 1916-18 m 1903 Amy Elizabeth da of George Sanderson, of Richmond, cr D.S.O. 1902
- PAUL, *Major* John Keating D.S.O., b 18—, is Major Australian Artillery served during European War 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- PAUL, *Col* John William Balfour D.S.O., son of Sir James Balfour Paul C.V.O. LL.D., Lyon King of Arms b 1873 ed at Sedburgh Sch. a Tea Planter Lieut Col Ceylon Mounted Rifles, S. Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with six clasps) European War 1915-19 with Labour Corps (despatches D.S.O.) m 1908 Muriel da of the Rev. John Monteath cr D.S.O. 1919 *Oodpoverra Demodara, Ceylon, Caledonian United Service Club*
- PAUL, *Engineer Capt* Oliver Richard C.B.E., b 1868 Engineer Capt (retired) R.N. and Engineer Overseer for Scotland European War 1914-19, latterly on Staff of Senior British Navy 0th-1st in Italy (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- PAUL, *Lieut-Col* Walter Reginald, C.B.E. son of the late C. Paul b 1882 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.F.A. and an Ass. Director of Artillery at War Office European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 19—, Eileen da of the late Col J. W. H. Potts, of New Court, Athlone, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- PAUL, *Capt* William D.S.O., M.C., b 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Acting Capt W. Yorkshire Regt (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

- PAULY, Major Charles Standish, M.P.O.** [see M Winchester, colla.]
- PAULIN, Lieut. Col Stanley, D.S.O.**, son of George Paulin, of Calgary, Canada, b 1878, ed at Toronto Univ (M.B. 1898) M.R.C.S. England, and L.R.C.P. London 1907, a Surg., and Lieut. Col. Canadian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1911, Alice I. Marquis, of Kansas City, Mo., U.S.A., cr D.S.O. 1919. *Londoner, British Columbia*
- PAULINE, Sister, C.B.E.**, el. da. of John Mackenzie Young, of Forfarshire, b 1877, is a Sister of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1917. *St. Mary's Hospital, Lanark*
- PALS, Christopher Lintrup, C.B.E.**, son of Christopher Pals, of Bradford, b 1881, ed at Bradford Gram. Sch., and at Jesus Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1908), is Commercial Sec. British Legation, Christiania m 1909 Dundee Rech, da. of Jørgen C. Knudsen shipowner of Lørdgrund Norway, cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *British Legation Christiania*
- PAY, Mrs. Dorothy, C.B.E., D.Sc.** da. of the late Cornelius Proud of Blackwood, N. Australia b 18—, B.A. Adelaide 1906, Certificate of Social Ser. (Honours) Adelaide 1912 first Catherine Helen Spence Scholar for S. Australia 1912-15, Diploma of Social Science (Honours), London 1914, D.Sc. (Economics) London 1916 has been in Welfare and Health Section Ministry of Munitions since 1915, author of "Welfare Work" m 1917, Capt. Gordon Augustus Pay, Australian Imperial Forces, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1917
- PAXTON, Major Alexander Norman, D.S.O., M.C.** b 1893 Major R.L., European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- PAYNE, Col. Alexander Vaughan C.M.G.**, son of the late Rev. John Vaughan Payne, R. of Musbury Devon, b 1857, is Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. (retired), and an A.A. and Q.M.G. served in S. Africa 1879 (medal with clasp) and 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy), m 1886, Janet M.H.E., da. of the late Joseph George Medlicott cr C.M.G. 1918
- PAYNE, Charles, C.B.E.**, son of William Payne, of Stockton on Tees, b 1871, ed privately, a Shipbuilder Managing Director of Harland and Wolff (Limited), of Belfast, and a D.L. and J.P. for Co. of City of Belfast was Director of National Shipyards 1918 m 1901, Grace Agnes, da. of Andrew Brown, of Galway, Belfast cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Verona, Malone Park, Belfast*
- PAYNE, Charles Frederick, C.S.I.**, b 18—, ed at Brasenose Coll. Oxford entered I.C.S. 1897 and became Dep. Chm. Calcutta Corporation 1904, and Chm. 1910, elected a M.L.C. 1916, cr C.S.I. 1920 *Calcutta*
- PAYNE, Capt. Christopher Russell, C.B.E.**, son of the late Rev. S. W. Payne, LL.D., R.N., R. of Delamere, Cheshire, b 1874, Capt. and Commodore (2nd class) R.N., European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E., Com. Legion of Honour, 3rd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun, Czechoslovakian Croix de Guerre), commanded torpedo ship "Vernon" 1920-22, appointed a Naval ADC to H.M. 1922 m 1921 Amy Dorothy Perrot, da. of Sir Arthur Francis Whinney, A.R.E. cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Marlborough Lodge Gunwharf, Portsmouth*
- PAYNE, Major Denis Whitmore, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of Arthur John Lynch Payne of 28 Bramham Gardens S.W. b 1881, ed at Wellington Coll., Major I.G.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches Chevalier Legion of Honour, M.C., D.S.O.) m 1922, Lillian Lestelle Elizabeth Georgiana, W.B.E., da. of Brig. Gen. Arthur Henry Croker Phillips (formerly R.A., of Ewshott, Farnham [see Brady, lit]), cr D.S.O. 1918
- PAYNE, Col. Edward Henry, C.I.F.**, son of the late Rev. J. Layre, D.C.L., b 1818, Col. Indian Army, and Dep. Auditor-Gen., Mil. Accounts Depart., S. Command, India m 1904, Harriet Mary, da. of the late G. W. L. Ricketts, Inspector Gen. of Police and Forests, Mysore, cr C.I.F. 1921
- PAYNE, Major Frank Gervais, D.S.O.**, b 18— served during European War 1914-17 as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1917
- PAYNE, Henry Arthur, C.B.**, son of the late Robert Payne, of Chichester, b 1873, ed at Winchester and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1904), appointed Comptroller of Companies Depart., Board of Trade 1919, and 2nd Sec. 1919 m 1905 Margaret, da. of the late William Alfred Tylor cr C.B. (Civil) 1918 *Redgate Hayes, Kent, United University Club*
- PAYNE, Col. Herbert Chudges Brice C.M.G. C.B.E.** son of the late Lieut. Col. J. Payne b 1861, Col. (retired) Roy Army Pay Corps Zululand 1883, S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G. C.B.E., Order of St. Sava of Serbia) cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- PAYNE, Major Herbert Gerald, D.S.O.**, b 18— is Capt. on Gen. List and Major Labour Corps served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- PAYNE, Capt. John Edward Lennard, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of the Rev. Charles Lennard Payne, R. of Little Burstead, Billerica, Essex, b 1883 ed at Forest Sch., Waltham stow, and abroad, an Artist, European War 1914-19 as Capt. W. Riding Regt. (despatches, M.C. with Bar, Italian Silver Medal for Valour, D.S.O.) m 1915, Florence Julia, da. of E. J. Rousham, cr D.S.O. 1918
- PAYNE, Major Leslie Herbert, D.S.O.**, son of Hon. Herbert James Mockford Payne, Senator, Australian Parliament, of Burnie, Tasmania, b 1888, Major 40th Australian Inf., European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 19—, Ruby, da. of Andrew Bessell cr D.S.O. 1918 *Augusta Road Hobart, Tasmania*
- PAYNE, Major Robert Leslie, D.S.O.**, son of Somers Henry Payne, of Carrigmahon Monkstown, co. Cork, b 1830, entered Connaught Rangers 1850, became Capt. 1906 and Major 1915, retired 1921, served during S. African War 1899-1902, present at actions of Colenso and Spion Kop, and at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.), appointed a D.A.Q.M.G. 1916 m 1914, Lilian Mary, da. of Thomas Duncan, cr D.S.O. 1915
- PAYNE, Mrs. Sylvia May, C.B.E., M.B.**, da. of the Rev. Edward William Moore, of Wimbledon S.W. b 1880, M.B., B.S., London 1906, Comdt. and Med. Officer in Charge, Torquay Auxiliary Hospital m 1908 John Ernest Payne M.B., B.C.F.R.C.S. cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 57, *Carlisle Road, Eastbourne*
- PAYNTER, Col. George Camborne Beauclerk, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Major George Paynter, of Eaton Grange, Leicester, b 1850, entered Scots Guards 1870, and became Capt. 1904, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1918 and Col. 1922, S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (wounded twice, despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, 3rd class St. Anne Order, Brevet Lieut. Col., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre), appointed a Brig. Com. 1920 m 1921, Alba, da. of Major Philip Dunlop M.V.O., cr D.S.O. 1914 (Bar 1918), C.M.G. 1910. *Eaton Grange Leicester, Bachelors, Guards, and Bath Clubs*
- PAYNTER, Major William Pattinson, D.S.O.**, b 1877, is Major R.A., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1917

- PEARSON, Col Walter Bagot CMG, CBE** son of A G B Pearson, b 1872 Col late Lancashire Fusiliers, now Officer in Charge of a Record Office Nile Expedition 1898 (medal Egyptian medal with clasp) S Afr 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914-18 (1914-15 star, two medals Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1919, Lelana da of Louisa Weinstein of Paris cr CMG 1918 CBI (Mil) 1919 *Kirkby Lonsdale Westmorland*
- PEARSON, Major Wilfred John DSO, MC, b 18—** formerly Major R A M C, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- PEART, Lieut Col Charles Lubé, CIE, b 1876,** Lieut Col Indian Army, and Sec Board of Examiners in Oriental Languages Calcutta China 1900 present at relief of Ickin (despatches medal with clasp), Waziristan 1901 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 India and Mesopotamia (despatches twice CII), cr CII 1919
- PEASE Major Edson Raymond, DSO, b 18—** is Capt. and Acting Major Canadian Inf served during European War 1913-17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- PEASE, Col Henry Thomas, CIE, son of the late Frederick Robert Pease, of Rusholme near Selby, Yorks, b 1862** ed at S Edmunds Coll, Herts, M R C A S, London 1882, entered Vet Depart, India 1884 became Capt 1894 Major 1902 Lieut Col 1907, and Col 1910, appointed Principal of Vet Coll Punjab 1896 Inspector-Gen. Indian Civil Vet Depart 1907, and Principal Punjab Vet Coll 1912 is Lieut Col Indian Vol Corps (V D), editor of *Journal of Tropical Veterinary Science*, and author of various works on Veterinary Science m 1901, Lela Marion da of the late Col W H J Stopford Comdg 5th Bom Cav cr CII 1907 *United Service (Simla) and Western India (Poona) Clubs*
- PEASE, Capt Herbert Ernest, DSO** son of Alfred John Pease of Southport, b 1839, Capt Durham L I, and attached Egyptian Army, European War 1914-19 (DSO) m 1921, the Hon Cynthia Frances Charlotte Chaloner, da of 1st Baron Gisborough cr DSO 1916 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- PEASE, Joseph Gerald CBE** son of Thomas Pease, of Cote Bank Westbury on Trym b 1863, ed at Univ Coll London (B A 1881), Bar Inner Temple 1887, Assist Reader in Common Law Council of Legal Education, Ch of Court of Referees, Metropolitan Dist and Dep Umpire under Unemployment Insurance Act 1920, Chm of Local Munitions Tribunal Cambridge Dist during European War, author of 'A Treatise on the Law of Markets and Fairs' etc m 1904 Winifred, da of the late Col Josiah Hudleston M S C, of Newton Abbot cr CBE (Civil) 1920 36 *Downshire Hill Hampstead N W, Athenæum and Savile Clubs*
- PEASE, Lieut Gen Leonard Thales, CBE** son of the late Col Sir Thales Pease KCB (see Pease KNIGHTS WIDOWS), b 1837 ed at Roy Naval Sch Lieut Gen R M A m 1911 Gertrude da of John Murray Mordaunt [see Mordaunt Br I cr CB (Civil) 1922 *United Service Club*
- PEASE WATKIN [see Watkin]**
- PEAT, Lieut Percy Sutcliffe, DSO, b 18—,** Lieut R N (retired) European War 1914-18 with Siege Guns (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- PEBERDY, Charles Edward Vernon Kingsbury DSO, MC,** son of the late Rev Edward Thomas Peberdy MA V of Bracewell Skipton n Craven b 1894, ed at St John's Leatherhead, is Lieut W Yorkshire Regt European War 1914-19 with 1st Hon Artillery Co and with 14th and 1st Bnns W Yorksh re Regt (Prince of Wales's Own) (five times wounded despatches twice MC DSO) cr DSO 1919 *Osgathorpe near Loughborough Junior Naval and Military Club*
- PECK, Capt Ambrose Maynard, DSO,** son of the late Jasper Peck, Conveyancer of Lincoln's Inn, b 1877, formerly Capt R A and Ch Staff Officer to Rear Adm in Ch Gibraltar 1921, European War 1914-19 m Dover Patrol (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917
- PECK, Flight Lieut Arthur Hicks DSO MC** son of the late Col F S Peck INS of Lington, b 18— temporary Capt Gen 1st, and Flight Lieut R A F European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO) m 1920 Marjorie Amy da of Clare Smith of Clifton Bristol, cr DSO 1918
- PECK Maj-Gen Arthur Wharton, CBE, CMG b 1869** is Maj-Gen Ind an Army (retired), S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) N W Front of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG Brevet Lieut Col and Col, CB Maj Gen Order of Aviz of Portugal Officer Le Lion of Honour m 18—, da of the late Col W L Chester cr CMG 1918, C B (Mil) 1919
- PECK, Capt Cecil Herbert, DSO MC, b 1893,** Capt R F A, and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- PECK Lieut Col Cyrus Wesley J C, DSO, b 18—,** Lieut Col Canadian Inf European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO with Bar), cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)
- PECK, Lieut Col Edward George, DSO M R C S, b 18—,** ed at Carib Univ, M R C S, England 1882 L R C P Edinburgh 1888, formerly Lieut Col R A M C European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1916
- PECK Col Henry Richardson CMG, DSO,** son of the late Philip W R Peck of Templecombe, Somerset b 1844 entered R A 1864 became Capt 1900, Major 1912, Lieut Col 1916 and Lieut-Col 1918 S African War 1899-1902 (wounded despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) Gallipoli 1915 and Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches CMG, DSO Brevet Col) was Assist Mil Sec to Gen Officer Comdg in Ch W Command 1910-11 sometime Brig Gen Comdg R A, appointed Brig Com Highland Div (T A) 1920 m 1908 Kathleen, da of Col Charles Owen Hore CMG, cr CMG 1915 DSO 1917
- PECK, James Wallace, CB,** son of the late William Edwin Peck, of Glasgow, b 1875 ed at Roy Technical Coll and Univ Glasgow (M A 1895) and at Ch Ch, Oxford Lecturer at Glasgow Univ 1899-1903 and Capt R F A 1915-18 Inspector, Education Depart Scotland 1903 5 Principal Assist to Education Officer, London County Council 1905-10 Clerk to Edinburgh Sch Board 1910-12 and Ch Inspector National Health Insurance Comm Scotland 1912-14 and again since 1921 (now Scottish Board of Health), Assist Sec M n of Food 1918-21 m 1912 Winifred Frances da of the Rt Rev Edmund Arbuthnot Knox 4th Lord B shop of Manchester cr CB (Civil) 1920 *Caledonian Club*
- PECK Lieut Col John Henry CMG DSO b 18—** is Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces served during European War 1915-18 (despatches twice, DSO, CMG), cr DSO 1917 CMG 1918
- PECK Lieut Col Sydney Capel DSO, b 18—** Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A N Nigeria 1903 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1917
- PECKITT, Reginald Godfrey, CBE** son of the late Lieut Col Reginald Wilham Peckitt (84th Foot) of Carlton Huthwaite Thirsk b 1869 ed at King William's Coll and at Wadham Coll Oxford 1890 sometime Mechan Eng N F Railway and S Mahritta 18 Railway and S Mahritta 18 is a M I C E and Ch Mech Egyptian State Railways,

Lancashire Regt (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917 *United Service Club*

PEARSE, Brig-Gen Tom Harry Finch, CMG, son of the late Thomas Pearce, of Bedford, *b* 1864, entered E. Lancashire Regt 1885, became Capt 1893 Major 1906, Lieut Col Cheshire Regt 1912, Col 1916, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG) *m* 1892, Mabel Catherine, da of the late John Colquhoun, *cr* CMG, 1915.

PEARSE, Capt Claude Alwin Row Atlow, CBE, *b* 18—, Capt RN (retired), European War 1914-19 at Mudros Base (despatches, CBE) *m* 1912, Nora Kathleen, da of the late Inspector-Gen L. J. Mortimer, RN, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

PEARSON, Major Algernon George, DSO, son of the late George Frederick Pearson *b* 1859, ed. at Camb. Univ. (B.A.) Major Roy Berks Regt Special Reserve European War 1914-18 as Major Tank Corps (despatches DSO) *m* 1915, Sylvia, da of Hiram Craven *cr* DSO 1918 45 Avenue Road, Agents Park, N.W.3 Bk., and Ranelagh Clubs

PEARSON, Arthur Ashley, CMG, son of the late Sir Edwin Pearson (V. Lifford), *b* 1847, ed. at Rugby, entered Colonial Office 1867, and became a Principal Clerk 1895, retired 1906, was Assist. Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. E. Carnarvon and Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Hicks Beach Bt) 1874-8 and Private Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. L. Cadogan and Rt. Hon. Sir M. L. Grant Duff) 1877-80, represented Crown Colonies at Conference on postage in British Empire 1893, appointed a British Delegate at Sugar Bounties Conference 1901 (CMG), acted as Assist. British Delegate to Brussels International Sugar Comm. 1903-9, accompanied Colonial Office Mission to Australia and New Zealand 1909 *m* 1880, Margaret Hyde, da of the late Edward Hyde Greg, of Quarry Bank, Handforth, Cheshire, *cr* CMG 1902 *Hillsborough, The Heath, Petersfield, Hants*

PEARSON, Aylmer Cavendish, CMG, son of the late Col. Hugh Pearson C.B. *b* 1876, ed. at Felsted Sch., and at Trin. Coll., Dublin, appointed Acting Judicial Commr. British North Borneo 1908, Acting Land Commr. 1908 Govt. Sec. 1909 and Gov. thereof 1915, retired 1922 *m* 1907 Violet, da of Edward Guentz, formerly Gov. of N. Borneo *cr* CMG 1919

PEARSON, Capt Bertram Lamb, DSO, MC, *b* 1892, European War 1914-17, as Capt The Green Howards (wounded twice, despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

PEARSON, Charles Child, CBE, son of John W. Pearson, *b* 1875, Official Representative, Min. of Food at Washington and Director of Provisions and Edible Oils Purchases, Min. of Food, U.S.A. during European War *m* 1906 Ada Mavis, da of W. Powell, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1919 CBE (Civil) 1920 *Greenfields, Blandlands*

PEARSON, George Sherwin Hooke, CMG, son of Capt G. H. J. Pearson, J.P. of Stoke Albany House, Market Harborough, *b* 1875, is a J.P. for Wilts, has Legion of Honour *m* 1904 Adeline Percy, da of Sir Henry Felix Woods, K.C.V.O., *cr* CMG 1917 *Baynton House, East Coudon, Wiltshire, Wilts, Travellers Club*

PEARSON, Col George Thomson, CBE, *b* 18—, Col Territorial Force, European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

PEARSON, Major Harold Leslie, DSO, son of Col Michael Brown Pearson, C.B., V.D. of Lee, Kent *b* 1882, ed. at Blackheath Sch. *m* Member of London Stock Exchange, and Major (TD) RFA (retired), European War 1915-19 in France and Flanders (despatches, DSO) *m* 1920 Annabelle Guendoline, da of the late G. D. Turner, of Dublin, *cr* DSO 1917 *Glenhurst The Betches Carshalton, Surrey, Junior Army and Navy Club*

PEARSON, Col Henry Lawrence, DSO, *b* 18—, Mesopotamia 1914-18 as Col R.E. (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

PEARSON, Lieut Col Hugh Drummond, DSO, son of the late David R. Pearson, *b* 1873, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.L. China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp) Sudan 1902 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), Brevet Lieut. Col, Order of Li Nahda of the Hedjaz *m* 1919, Blanche, da of the late Lieut Col L. E. Grigg, *cr* DSO 1918

PEARSON, James Rae, CIE, son of the late David Ritchie Pearson, M.D. *b* 1871, ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Clare Coll., Camb.; entered I.C.S. 1890, and served as Assist. Collector, N.W. Provinces 1892-98, appointed Dep. Commr. Nain Tal 1899, Collector Aramgarh 1902, at Hudaun 1906, and at Meerut 1910, is a fellow of Roy Colonial Institute, and Acting Opium Agent at Ghazipur *m* 1901, Grace Carlton Crouchley, da of Col Duncan George Picher, Indian Army, *cr* CIE 1913 *Ghazipur, A.W. Provinces, India, The Chestnuts, Beckley, Sussex*

PEARSON, Major John Hesketh, DSO, MC *b* 18— formerly Major Notts and Derbyshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

PEARSON, Capt John Lewis, CMG, *b* 18— Capt R.N. sometime Senior Naval Officer Persian Gulf, *cr* CMG 1919 *United Service Club*

PEARSON, Louis Frederick, CBE, son of the late John Royston Pearson of Chilwell House Notts *b* 1863, ed. at Grosvenor Sch. Nottingham an Engineer, was Pres. of Institute of Heating Engineers 1903 and Chm. Nottingham Junctions Board of Management 1915-19 *m* 1889 Gertrude, da of the late Thomas Potter of Trowell and Bramscote, Notts, *cr* C.B.L. (Civil) 1919 *Lepton Grove Notts, Carlton, and Vol. 1 County Clubs*

PEARSON, Col Michael Brown, C.B., 2nd son of the late William Pearson, of New castle-on-Tyne and London, *b* 1840, ed. privately, was Lieut. Col Comd. (V.D.) 2nd Middlesex RGA (Vol.) 1870-1904 (Hon. Col. 1891) is Chm. of Council of London and Middlesex Archaeological Soc., and Pres. of Council, National Artillery Asso. *m* 1870, Sarah Jane, da of the late Henry Thomas Bird, of Boulogne sur Mer, *cr* CB (Civil) 1902 31, Burnt Ash Road, Lee, Kent, Junior Army and Navy Club

PEARSON, Lieut-Col Noel Gervis, DSO, MC, third son of the late Henry John Pearson, of Bramcote Notts, *b* 1834, Lieut Col. 5 Wales Borderers; European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO) *m* 1914 Kathleen Mary, third da of the Rev. Edward Richard Jefferys Nicolls, R. of Saxelbye, near Melton Mowbray, *cr* DSO 1918 *Bramcote, Notts Notts County Club*

PEARSON, Ralph Sneyd, CIE, son of Col G. F. Pearson of Kingston Herefordshire, *b* 1874, ed. at Cooper's Hill, entered Indian Forestry Depart. 1898 and became Dep. Conservator 1905, and Imperial Forest Economist Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun 1909 *m* 1901, Constance Helen Graham, da of Frederick Ommanney, of Sheen House, Walmer, *cr* CIE 1920 *Dehra Dun, India*

PEARSON, Capt Ronald Wilfred, DSO, MC *b* 18— Capt Canadian Inf. European War 1915-18 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

PEARSON, Lieut-Col Thomas William, DSO, *b* 18—, formerly Lieut Col (TD) RFA, European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), *cr* DSO 1918

PEARSON, Lieut-Col Vere Lorraine Nuttall, DSO, son of the late Lieut Col John Pearson, *b* 1882 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Middlesex Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1916, Lilian J., da of the late Rev. A. J. Wilson *cr* DSO 1918 *Junior Naval and Military C*

PE (2) [see Maung Pe (2)]

PEABODY, Mrs Kathleen, C B F, da of Thomas Franklin Burke, b 1838, Hon Organizing Sec London Unit Scottish Women's Hospital Hon Col USA Light Field Artillery, a Knight of St Sava of Serbia and an Officer de l'Instruction Publique (France) m 1920 Frederick Forest Peabody cr CBE 1918 Santa Barbara California USA

PEACE Comd Alfred Geoffrey, DSO, son of the late Alfred Peace JP, of Bridgewater, b 1885, entered RN 1902, and is Comd, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO promoted) m 1910 Ma da of Gen Charles Harrington Scafe R.M., cr DSO 1916

PEACH, Rear Adm Charles William LEICHEL DSO b 18— Rear Adm (retired) RN European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

PEACOCK Rev Charles Alfred, CBE, son of the late Rev E. Peacock, b 1868, an Assist Chap Gen to Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) m 1900 Anne da of the late Capt William Edgecombe Rendle cr CBE (Mil) 1919

PEACOCK, Major Frederick William CB, b 1859 Major T1 (retired) (TD), a DL and Chm Derbyshire Territorial Force Asso m 1884 Augusta Rose, da of the late Lieut Col Richard Henry FitzHerbert [see FitzHerbert Bt cols] cr CB (Civil) 1919 Old Park House Paddisford Derby

PEACOCK Lieut Col Pryce, CMG, b 18—, Lieut Col RMA (retired) European War 1914-19 (CMG Order of Crown of Belgium Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr CMG (Civil) 1919

PEACOCK Walter CVO son of the late Rt Hon Sir Barnes Peacock, LC b 1871, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb, Bar Inner Temple 1894, appointed Sec and Keeper of Records, Duchy of Cornwall 1908 Clerk of the Council to King George V when Prince of Wales 1908 and Treasurer to Prince of Wales and Member of HRH a Council 1910 cr MVO (4th class) 1911 CVO 1916 3 Buckingham Gate SW Brooks's Club

PEACOCKE, Col Thomas George, CIE CVO son of the late John Peacocke of Limerick b 1805, entered Army Vet Depart 1891 and Ind an Remount Depart 1896 became Major 1906 Lieut-Col 1911 and Col 1916 Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) Pres Imperial Remount Commn in Australia 1914-15, is Director of Remounts Ind a m 1903 Zoë da of the late Capt Robert C. McMurdo formerly H.E.I.C.S. cr CIE 1916 CVO 1922 Simla India

PEACOCKE Col William CMG son of the late William Peacocke, MD of Kings town Dublin b 1848 ed at Trinity Coll Dublin (BA 1869) entered RE 1869 became Capt 1881 Major 1887 Lieut Col 1894 and Col 1898 retired 1905 served during Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches medal) with Afghan Boundary Commn 1884-6 and with Malakand and Buner Field Forces 1898 (despatches medal) had charge of Irish Relief Works 1890-91 was DQMG in Ind a 1898 1902, and Col on the Staff Comdg RE in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902-3 and at Headquarters S Afr ca 1903-5 cr CMG 1888 United Service Club

PEAL Major Edward Raymond CBE DSC b 18— formerly Major RAF European War 1914-19 (despatches DSC OBE CBE) cr OBE and CBE (Ml) 1919

PEAL Lieut Col Wilfrid Evelyn DSO, b 18— Lieut Col (retired) RFA (TA) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

PEARCE Col Charles Marshall CBE b 18— Col Ind an Defence Force (VD) and Gen Traffic Manager E India Railway Bengal cr CBE (Civil) 1919

PEARCE Lieut Col Cyril Harvey CBE son of T Pearce of Hull b 1878 Lieut

Col Yorkshire Regt (TF Reserve) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) m 19—, Martha da of Martin Henry Cross cr CBE (Mil) 1919

PEARCE Major Francis Barrow CMG 3rd son of the late Stephen Pearce of 44 Sussex Gardens, W. b 1866 ed at Cheltenham and at RMC entered W Yorksh re Regt 1886 became Capt 1893 Brevet Major 1900 and Major 1904 retired 1907 served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star) in British Central Africa 1898 (despatches medal with clasp) in command of British Forces in operation in Portuguese Nyasaland 1899 (despatches, medal with clasp Brevet Major) and in S Africa 1901 (medal with clasp) appointed Assist Dep Commr British Central Africa Protectorate (now Nyasaland Protectorate) 1897 Dep Commr 1901 and Dep Gov 1907 was British Resident in Zanzibar 1914-22, acted as Commr and Consul Gen 1903 1905-6, and 1907 as Gov 1910 and 1913 and as High Commr 1917-18 and 1920 has 1st class of Order of Star of Zanzibar author of 'Rambles in Lionland' 'Zanzibar the Island Metropolis of Eastern Africa', cr CMG 1904 Naval and Military Club

PEARCE Major Leslie Frank, DSO, son of the late Frederick Pearce of Bromley Kent b 1884 ed at Alleyn's Sch Dulwich a Civil Engineer, and Major Canad an Mach ne Gun Corps Europ an War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919 14 counter British Columbia

PEARCE, Standen Leonard CBE, son of the late Rev Standen Pearce of Crewkerne Somerset b 1873 ed at Bishop's Stortford Coll and at Finsbury Technical Coll Ch Engineer and Gen Manager Manchester Corporation Electricity Depart a MSc a MICE a MINE, a MIEE and Past Pres Incorporated Municipal Electrical Asso m 1901 ada of the late G R Cock head of Crouch End N cr CBE (Civil) 1919 35 Edge Lane Chelsea cum Hardy Lancast 1916

PEARCE EDGCUMBE [see Edgcumbe]

PEARCE SEROCOLD [see Serocold]

PEARCE, Capt Clifford James DSO b 18— formerly Capt Somerset LI European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

PEARKES, Major George Randolph VC DSO MC son of George Pearkes of 14 Woburn Square WC1 b 1838 ed at Berkhamstead Lieut Canad an Inf sometime 1911 Canad an Mounted Police European War 1914-19 (despatches VC MC DSO) cr DSO 1919

PEARLESS Col Charles William CMG DSO b 1872 Lieut Col and Brevet Col late S Wales Borderers S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO CMG Order of Nile of Egypt) cr DSO 1917 CMG 1918

PEARS, Stuart Edmund CIE son of the late James Maurice Pears BCS b 1875 ed at Edinburgh Univ and at Trin Hall Camb entered ICS 1899 was Political Agent N Wazistan 1904-9 and Political Agent Kurram 1910-19 since when at Khyber was Sec to Ch Commr N W Frontier 1914 m 1913 Wifred Mabel Barton cr CIE 1916 Khyber House Peshawar India East Ind a United Service Club

PEARSE James CBE MD son of Rev J Pearce of Madagascar b 1871 Inspector of Foodstuffs for troops during European War m 1902 Amy da of Joseph Nodal cr CBE (Civil) 1920 14 Oakwood Avenue Beckenham

PEARSE Capt Reginald Guy DSO MC b 18— Capt (retired) Notts and Derbysh re Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1919

PEARSE Lieut Col Sydney Arthur DSO b 1862 Major Indian Army (retired) Burma Expedition 1885-6 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col E

- Lancashire Regt (despatches DSO) or DSO 1917 *United Service Club*
- PEARSE, Brig Gen Tom Harry Finch** C.M.G. son of the late Thomas Pearce of Bedford b 1864, entered E. Lancashire Regt 1885, became Capt 1873 Major 1906 Lieut Col Cheshire Regt 1918, Col 1916, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919. European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1892, Mabel Catherine da of the late John Colquhoun or C.M.G. 1915
- PEARSE, Capt Claude Alwin Rom** ALLOW CBE b 18— Capt R.N. (ret red) European War 1914-19 at Mudros base (despatches, C.B.I.) m 1922 Nora Kathleen da of the late Inspector-General J. Mortimer, R.N., or C.B.E. (M.I.) 1910
- PEARSON, Major Algernon George** D.S.O. son of the late George Frederick Pearson b 1889 ed. at Camb. (niv) (B.A.) Major Roy Berks Regt Special Reserve European War 1914-18 as Major Tank Corps (despatches DSO) m 1915 Sylvia da of William Cra en or DSO 1918 45 Avenue Road Agents Park, N.W.3 Bath and Rowing Clubs
- PEARSON, Arthur Ashley** C.M.G. son of the late Sir Edwin Pearson (V. Lifford), b 1847 ed. at Rugby entered Colonial Office 1866 and became a Principal Clerk 1895 retired 1906 was Ass. to Private Sec. to successive Secs. of State for the Colonies (Rt Hon E. Carnarvon and Rt Hon Sir Michael Hicks Beach Bt) 1874-8 and Private Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State for the Colonies (Rt Hon F. Cadogan and Rt Hon S. R. M. L. Grant Duff) 1879-80 represented Crown Colonies at Conference on postage in British Empire 1898 appointed a British Delegate at Sugar Bounties Conference 1901 (C.M.G.) acted as Assis. British Delegate to Brussels International Sugar Commn 1903-9 accompanied Colonial Office Miss on to Austral. and New Zealand 1909 m 1880, Margaret Hyde da of the late Edward Hyde Greg of Quarry Bank Handforth Cheshire or C.M.G. 1902 *Hillsborough The Heath Petersfield Hants*
- PEARSON, Aylmer Cavendish** C.M.G. son of the late Col. Hugh Pearson C.B. b 1876 ed. at Felsted Sch. and at Trin Coll Dublin appointed Acting Judicial Commr British North Borneo 1908 Acting Land Commr 1908 Govt Sec 1909 and Govt thereof 1915 retired 1922 m 1907 Violet da of Edward Guentz formerly Gov. of N. Borneo or C.M.G. 1919
- PEARSON, Capt Bertram Lamb** DSO MC b 1892, European War 1914-19 as Capt The Green Howards (wounded twice despatches MC DSO) or DSO 1917
- PEARSON, Charles Child** CBE son of John W. Pearson b 1875 Official Representative M.n. of Food at Washington and Director of Provisions and Edible Oils Purchases M.n. of Food U.S.A. during European War m 1906 Ada Mavis da of W. Powell, or OBE (C.V.I.) 1919 CBE (C.V.I.) 1920 *Greenfields Blandellsands*
- PEARSON, George Sherwin Hooke** C.M.G. son of Capt G. H. J. Pearson J.P. of Stoke Albany House, Market Harborough b 1875 is a J.P. for Wilts has Legion of Honour m 1904 Adeline Percy da of Sir Henry Felix Woods K.C.V.O. or C.M.G. 1917 *Baynton House, East Coniston Westbury Wilts Travellers Club*
- PEARSON, Col George Thomson** CBE, b 18— Col Territorial Force European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) or C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919
- PEARSON, Major Harold Leslie** DSO son of Col Michael B. o. n. Pearson C.B. V.D. of Lee Kent b 1882 ed. at Blackleath Sch. a Member of London Stock Exchange and Major (T.D.) R.F.A. (ret red) European War 1915-19 in France and Flanders (despatches DSO) m 1920 Annabelle Guendoline da of the late G. D. Turner of Dublin or DSO 1917 *Glenhurst The Beeches Carshalton Surrey Junior Army and Navy Club*
- PEARSON, Col Henry Lawrence** DSO, b 18— Mesopotamia 1914-18 as Col RE (despatches DSO) or DSO 1918
- PEARSON, Lieut Col Hugh Drummond** DSO, son of the late David R. Pearson b 1873 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.L. China 1900 (despatches medal with clasp) Sudan 1902 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut. Col, Order of the Hedjaz) m 1919 Blanche da of the late Lieut-Col I. L. Grigg or DSO 1918
- PEARSON, James Rae** CIE son of the late David Ritchie Pearson M.D. b 1871, ed. at St Paul's Sch., and at Clare Coll Camb., entered I.C.S. 1890, and served as Assis. Collector N.W. Provinces 1892-93, appointed Dep Commr N. N. Tal 1899 Collector Aramgarh 1902, at Hudaun 1906 and at Meerut 1910 is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute and Acting Opium Agent at Chaurpur m 1901 Grace Carlton Crouchley da of Col Duncan Georgelicher Indian Army or C.I.F. 1913 *Glas pur A. H. Provinces India The Chestnuts Beckley Sussex*
- PEARSON, Major John Hesketh** DSO, MC b 18— formerly Major Notts and Derbyshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) or DSO 1918
- PEARSON, Capt John Lewis** C.M.G. b 18— Capt R.N. sometime Senior Naval Officer Persian Gulf or C.M.G. 1919 *United Service Club*
- PEARSON, Louis Frederick** CBE son of the late John Royston Pearson of Chilwell House Notts b 1863 ed. at Grosvenor Sch. Nottingham an Engineer was Pres. of Institute of Heating Engineers 1903 and Chm. Nottingham Munitions Board of Management 1915-19 m 1889 Gertrude da of the late Thomas Potter of Trowel and Bramscote Notts or C.B.L. (Civil) 1919 *Lenton Grove Notts Carlton and Notts County Clubs*
- PEARSON, Col Michael Brown** CB 2nd son of the late William Pearson of New castle on Tyne and London b 1840 ed. privately was Lieut Col Comdg (V.D.) and Middlesex R.G.A. (Vol.) 1890-1904 (Hon Col 1891) is Chm. of Council of London and Middlesex Archaeological Soc. and Pres. of Council, National Artillery Assn m 1870 Sarah Jane da of the late Henry Thomas B. rd of Boulogne sur Mer or CB (Civ. I) 1902 31 *Burnt Ash Road Lee Kent Junior Army and Navy Club*
- PEARSON, Lieut Col Noel Gervis** DSO, MC 3rd son of the late Henry John Pearson of Bramcote Notts b 1834 Lieut Col S. Wales Borderers European War 1914-18 (despatches w. C. MC DSO) m 1914 Kathleen Mary third da of the Rev. Edward Richard Jefferys N. colls R. of Saxelbye near Melton Mowbray or DSO 1918 *Bramcote Notts Notts County Club*
- PEARSON, Ralph Sneyd** CIE son of Col G. F. Pearson of Kington Herefordshire b 1874 ed. at Cooper's Hill entered Indian Forest Depart 1888 and became Dep Conservator 1905 and Imperial Forest Econom. at Forest Research Institute Dehra Dun 1909 m 1901 Constance Helen Graham da of Frederick Ommanney of Sheen House Walmer or CIE 1920 *Dehra Dun, India*
- PEARSON, Capt Ronald Wilfred** DSO MC b 18— Capt Canadian Inf. European War 1915-18 (despatches MC DSO) or DSO 1918
- PEARSON, Lieut Col Thomas William** DSO b 18— formerly Lieut Col (T.D.) R.F.A. European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) or DSO 1918
- PEARSON, Lieut Col Vere Lorraine** Nuttall DSO son of the late Lieut Col John Pearson b 1880 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Middlesex Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1916 Lilian J. da of the late Rev. A. J. W. son or DSO 1918 *Junior Naval and Military Club*

- PEARSON, Col Walter Bagot, C MG**, C B A, son of A G B Pearson, b 1872 Col late Lancashire Fusiliers, now Officer in Charge of a Record Office Nile Expedition 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), S Afr 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914 18 (1914 15 star, two medals, Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1919, Iceland, da of Louis Weinstein of Paris cr C MG 1918, C B A (Mil) 1919 Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland
- PEARSON, Major Wilfred John DSO**, M C; b 18—, formerly Major R A M C, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- PEART, Lieut Col Charles Lubé, C I E**, b 1876, Lieut Col Indian Army, and Sec Board of Examiners in Oriental Languages, Calcutta China 1900, present at relief of Peking (despatches, medal with clasp), Waziristan 1901 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 19 India and Mesopotamia (despatches twice, C I E), cr C I E 1919
- PEASE, Major Edson Raymond, DSO**, b 18—, is Capt and Acting Major Canadian Inf., served during European War 1915 17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- PEASE, Col Henry Thomas, C I E**, son of the late Frederick Robert Pease, of Rusholme, near Selby, Yorks, b 1862, ed at S Edmund's Coll., Herts, M R C V S, London 1882, entered Vet Depart, India 1884 became Capt 1894, Major 1902 Lieut Col 1907, and Col 1910, appointed Principal of Vet Coll., Punjab 1896, Inspector-Gen., Indian Civil Vet Depart 1907, and Principal Punjab Vet Coll 1912, is Lieut Col Indian Vol Corps (V D), editor of *Journal of Tropical Veterinary Science*, and author of various works on Veterinary Science m 1901, Leila Marion, da of the late Col W H J Stopford, Comdg 5th Bom Cav., cr C I E 1907 *United Services (Simla)*, and *Western India (Poona) Clubs*
- PEASE, Capt Herbert Ernest, DSO**, son of Alfred John Pease, of Southport, b 1889, Capt Durham L I, and attached Egyptian Army, European War 1914 19 (DSO) m 1917, the Hon Cynthia Frances Charlotte Chaloner, da of 1st Baron Gisborough, cr DSO 1916 *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- PEASE, Joseph Gerald CBE**, son of Thomas Pease, of Cote Bank, Westbury on Trym, b 1863, ed at Univ Coll., London (B A 1882), Bar Inner Temple 1887, Assist Reader in Common Law, Council of Legal Education, Ch of Court of Referees, Metropolitan Dist and Dep Empire under Unemployment Insurance Act 1920, Chm of Local Munitions Tribunal Cambridge Dist during European War, author of 'A Treatise on the Law of Markets and Fairs' etc m 1904 Winifred, da of the late Col Josiah Huddleston, M S C, of Newton Abbot, cr C B E (Civil) 1920 36 *Downshire Hill Havistead, N W, Athenaeum and Savile Clubs*
- PEASE Lieut Gen Leonard Thales, C B**, son of the late Col Sir Thales Pease K C B [see Pease KNIGHTS WIDOWS], b 1857 ed at Roy Naval Sch., Lieut Gen R M A m 1912 Gertrude da of John Murray Mordaunt (see Mordaunt Bt.), cr C B (Civil) 1922 *United Services Club*
- PEASE WATKIN** [see Watkin]
- PEAT, Lieut Percy Sutcliffe, DSO**, b 18—, Lieut R N (retired), European War 1914 18 with Siege Guns (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- PEBERDY, Charles Edward Vernon Kingsbury DSO, M C** son of the late Rev Edward Thomas Peberdy, M A V of Bracewell Skipton in Craven, b 1894, ed at St John's Leatherhead, is Lieut W Yorkshire Regt., European War 1914 19 with 1st Hon Artillery Co and with 14th and 1st Bnns W Yorkshire Regt (Prince of Wales's Own) (five times wounded despatches twice M C, DSO) cr DSO 1919 *Ogathorpe near Loughborough Junior Naval and Military Club*
- PECK, Capt Ambrose Maynard, DSO**, son of the late Jasper Peck, Conveyancer of Lincoln's Inn, b 1877, formerly Capt R N, and Ch Staff Officer to Rear Adm in Ch, Gibraltar 1921, European War 1914 17 with Dover Patrol (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917
- PECK, Flight Lieut Arthur Hicks, DSO**, M C, son of the late Col F S Peck, I M S, of Lington, b 18—, temporary Capt Gen List, and Flight Lieut R A F, European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C, DSO) m 1920 Marjorie Amy, da of Clare Smith, of Clifton, Bristol, cr DSO 1918
- PECK Maj-Gen Arthur Wharton, C B**, C M G, b 1869, is Maj Gen Indian Army (retired), S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 19 (despatches C M G Brevets Lieut Col and Col, C B Maj Gen, Order of Aviz of Portugal, Officer Legion of Honour) m 18—, a da of the late Col W L Chester, cr C M G 1918, C B (M I) 1919
- PECK, Capt Cecil Herbert, DSO**, M C; b 1893, Capt R F A, and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, M C, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- PECK, Lieut Col Cyrus Wesley, V C**, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Inf., European War 1915 19 (despatches, DSO with Bar), cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)
- PECK, Lieut Col Edward George, DSO, M R C S**, b 18—, ed at Camb Univ, M R C S, England 1883, L R C I, Edinburgh 1893, formerly Lieut Col R A M C European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916
- PECK, Col Henry Richardson, C M G**, DSO, son of the late Philip W R Peck, of Templecombe, Somerset, b 1874, entered R A 1894, became Capt 1903, Major 1911, Lieut Col 1916, and Brevet-Col 1918, S African War 1899 1902 (wounded despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) Gallipoli 1915 and Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches, C M G, DSO, Brevet Col), was Assist Mil Sec to Gen. Officer Comdg in Ch., W Command 1910-14 sometime Brig Gen Comdg R A, appointed Brig Com Highland Div (T A) 1920 m 1908, Kathleen, da of Col Charles Owen Hore C M G, cr C M G 1915, DSO 1917
- PECK, James Wallace, C B**, son of the late William Edwin Peck, of Glasgow, b 1875, ed at Roy Technical Coll and Univ Glasgow (M A 1895) and at Ch Ch, Oxford Lecturer at Glasgow Univ 1899 903, and Capt R F A 1915 18, Inspector, Education Depart Scotland 1903 5 Principal Assist to Education Officer, London County Council 1903 10, Clerk to Edinburgh Sch Board 1910 12, and Ch Inspector, National Health Insurance Commn., Scotland 1912 14, and again since 1921 (now Scottish Board of Health), Assist Sec, Min of Food 1918 21, m 1912, Winifred Frances da of the Rt Rev Edmund Arbuthnot Knox 4th Lord Bishop of Manchester, cr C B (Civil) 1920 *Caledonian Club*
- PECK, Lieut Col John Henry, C M G**, DSO, b 18—, is Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces, served during European War 1915 18 (despatches twice DSO C M G) cr DSO 1917 C M G 1918
- PECK, Lieut Col Sydney Capel DSO**, b 18—, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A, N Nigeria 1903 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1917
- PECKITT, Reginald Godfrey, C B A** son of the late Lieut Col Reginald William Peckitt (84th Foot) of Carlton Husthwaite Thirsk b 1868, ed at King William's Coll., and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B A 1893) sometime Mechanical Engineer with N E Railway and S Mahratta Railway, India is a M F C I, and Ch Mechanical Engineer Egyptian State Railways has 3rd class

- Order of the Medjidieh and 2nd class Order of The Nile m 1904 Mary Amelia da of Dr Mahlon Frank Kirkbride of Philadelphia USA cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918, St Stephens and Ranelagh (London) and Greenwich Sporting (Cairo) Clubs
- PRIDDEY**, Tom Anderson, DSO, b 18—, Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt. European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917
- PRIDLER**, Major George Herbert, DSO b 18— is Major S African Army Ser Corps cr DSO 1917
- PRIDLEY**, Arthur Charles C1 DSO son of the late Matthew Pridley of Chatteris, Cambridgeshire b 1869 formerly Principal at War Office m 1886 Elizabeth Mary da of C. H. Woodcraft formerly of South Hill Beds cr ISO 1905 C.B. (Civil) 1900 *His son House, Newbold Terrace Leamington*
- PEDLEY** Brig Gen Stanhope Humphrey C.B. son of Thomas Humphrey Pedley b 1865 entered Roy W Kent Regt 1884 became Major 1904 Lieut Col 1912 Col 1916 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 N.W. Front of Ind a 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1915-17 (despatches C.B.), appointed a Garrison Com 1917 m 1916 Mary Leonie el da of John Philip Munster of 42 Onslow Gardens S.W. and Bloomfields Keymer Sussex cr C.B. (M.D.) 1916
- PEEBLES** Lieut Col Arthur Stansfield DSO and surviving son of the late Col Thomas Peebles (formerly 11th Regt) of Haddo Cheltenham b 1873 ed at Cheltenham Coll entered Suffolk Regt 1894, and is Lieut Col Comdg and Batin Crete 1898-9 S Africa 1899-1901, with his Regt and 8th Batin Mounted Inf present at action of Bothaville (severely wounded despatches DSO) European War 1914-19 (prisoner despatches) was a Recruiting Staff Officer at Head Quarters 1905-9 m 1905 Iris Mary Evelyn Woolley cr DSO 1900. Army and Navy Club
- PEEBLES** Brig Gen Evelyn Chiappin C.B. CMG DSO son of the late Col Thomas Peebles (formerly 11th Regt) of Haddo Cheltenham, b 1865 ed at Cheltenham and at R.M.C. entered Norfolk Regt 1884 became Capt 1894, Major 1904 Lieut Col 1912 Brevet Col 1915 Col 1916 and Hon Brig Gen 1919 Burma Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1899-1901 present at action of Karree Siding (severely wounded despatches medal with two clasps DSO) Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches Brevet-Col C.B. Serb an Order of Kara George CMG) Waziristan 1917 Afghanistan 1919 (despatches medal) was a Brig Com 1916-19 m 1st, 1901 Marion Corbett who d 1900 da of the late Charles Corbett Turnbull J.L. of Murvagh Cheltenham andly 921, Winifred da of George Gordon Brodie of Woodlands Cheltenham cr DSO 1900 C.B. (M.I.) 1916 C.M.G. 1917 *Naval and Military Club*
- PEEBLES** Major Herbert Walter DSO, son of the late Col T. Peebles b 1877 is Major Retired List and Commr Virginia Islands formerly Capt Army Ser Corps S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) King's medal with two clasps) S Africa 1903-4 on Staff (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches DSO) m 19— cr DSO 1917 *Road Town Tortola Virgin Islands*
- PEEBLES** Lieut Col William Carmichael DSO b 1871 formerly Lieut Col Territorial Army Reserve is a D.L. for Middlethian European War 1914-18 with Roy Scots (despatches DSO with Bar) cr DSO (and Bar) 1918
- PEECH** James C.B.E. son of Henry Peech formerly of Roehampton b 1878 ed in France is a Steel Manufacturer and a partner in the firm of Steel Leech and Tozer of Rotherham was Adviser on Shell Steel Mns of Munitions during European War m 1912 Winifred Wyndham cr C.B.F. (Civil) 1913 91 Savoy Court Savoy Hotel G2 Abbey Mead Bourne End Bucks Thorns Black Basses Hunt
- PEEL**, Lieut Col Arthur CMG, son of Frederick William Peel 1 R.I.B.A. of 73 Laton Terrace S.W. b 1892 ed. at St Pauls Sch Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.M.I. has been Asst Director of Naval Intelligence since 1915 m 1919 Jessie Cicilia da of the late W. Ham John of Belford Park W. cr CMG 1919 Jun or Army and Navy Club
- PEEL**, Major Basil Gerard DSO b 1881, Major Indian Army S African War 1900, Mesopotamia 1914-16 (despatches, DSO) prisoner at Kut m 1917 Mildred Maud da. of Col W. J. Seaton formerly I.S.C. cr DSO 1916
- PEEL**, Brig Gen Edward John Russell CMG DSO [see Peel Bt. colls]
- PEEL**, Lieut Col Edward Townley, DSO MC b 18— Lieut Col late Wiltshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1918
- PEEL**, Col Herbert Haworth C.F.E., son of the late Frederick Peel of Ilghlands, Last Bergholt Suffolk b 1866 ed at Wellington Coll formerly Sub ex R.G.A. (M.D.) retired as Lieut Col and Hon Col, 1910 Inspector of Q.M.G. s Serb L. Com mand 1915-20 m 1897 Monica da of the Rev J. L. Colson of London Trevelyan York shire cr O.B.I. 1918 C.B.I. (M.I.) 1919 *Ilghlands Last Bergholt Suffolk 1a Queens Gate S.W.*
- PEEL**, James DSO b 18—, 2nd Lieut Roy Fusiliers during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- PEEL**, Col Robert Francis CMG [see Peel Bt. colls]
- PEEL**, Lieut Col the Hon Sidney Cornwallis DSO [see V. Peel]
- PEEL**, Lieut Col William Ralph, DSO son of William Peel, of Knowlmore Manor Clitheroe Yorkshire b 1837 formerly Major Yorkshire Regt and Acting Lieut Col Comdg a Batin Manchester Regt. European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches DSO with Bars) cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918 and Bar 1919)
- PEEL**, Lieut Col Willoughby Ewart DSO son of the late William Felton Peel of Hawley Hill Blackwater Hants b 1882 Local Lieut Col Camel Transport Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO) m 1909 Alice Darymple da of Col Walter Charles Hunter Blair [see Hunter Blair Bt.] cr DSO 1918 *Alexandria Egypt*
- PEGLER** Major Sidney James DSO b 1889 is in Nyasaland Civil Ser formerly Lieut and Acting Major Rifle Brig European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 *Zomba Nyasaland*
- PEILE** Henry C.B.E., D.Sc., son of George Peile of Shotley Bridge Durham b 1862 Managing Director of The Priestman Collieries (Limited) m 1893 Eva Ethel da of J. H. Beckingham of New castle on Tyne cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1900. *Shotley Hall Shotley Bridge, Durham Reform Club*
- PEILE**, Col Schofield Patten C.B. son of Bransby Cooper Peile M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. b 1859, ed at Lancashire Coll entered R.M.L.I. 1878, became Capt 1886 Major 1890 Brevet Lieut Col 1902 and Hon Col 1912, retired 1913, Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at actions of El Magfar and Tel el Mahuta (medal bronze star) and in S Africa 1900 (despatches, C.B.) cr C.B. (M.I.) 1900. *St Catharine House Rochester*
- PEILE**, Col Solomon Charles Frederick C.I.E. son of Lieut Gen Peile of Broomhill Inverness b 1855 entered 10th Regt 1873 transferred to B.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1875 became Capt 1885 Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1894 and Brevet Col 1898 retired 1910 served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal) with Burmah Expedition 1883-7 (thanked by Govt of India despatches medal with clasp) in Burmah 1887-9 (clasp) and in Burmah 1889-96 (thanked by Govt. of India Brevet Lieut Col) was Inspector-Gen of

Police, Burma 1892 1910, received King's Police medal 1913, author of "Lawn Tennis as a Game of Skill" m 1st, 1880, Beattie Ross, who d 1895, da of the Rev J Mac Cartie, 2nd, 1904 Catherine, da of the late E. Donovan, of Melbourne, cr C I E 1901 United Service Club

PEIRS, Hugh John Chevallier, C M G, D S O, son of Hugh Vaughan Peirs, of Queens Well, Carshalton, b 1886, ed at Charterhouse, and at New Coll, Oxford, sometime Lieut Col Comdg a Bn The Queen's (Roy W Surrey) Regt, European War 1914 19 (wounded, despatches five times, D S O with two Bars, C M G), m 1922, Eirene Helen Frances, da of John Harrington Chevallier, J P, of Aspull Hall, Suffolk, cr D S O 1916 (Bar 1917, 2nd Bar 1918), C M G 1919 17, Albemarle Street, W 1

PEIRSE, Wing-Com Richard Edmund Charles, D S O, A F C, son of Adm Sir Richard Henry Peirse, K C B, K B E, M V O, of Islesole, Bathwick, Bath, b 1892, ed at Monkton Combe Sch, on HMS "Conway, and at Kings Coll, London, sometime in R N V R and R N A S, Wing Com R A F, European War 1914 18 (D S O, Italian Croix de Guerre, A F C) m 1915, Mary Joyce, da of Armitage Ledgerd, of the Manor House, Thorne, Yorkshire, cr D S O 1915 Royal Aero Club

PEIRSE, Major Henry Bernard de la Poer Beresford, D S O (see Beresford Peirse, Bt)

PEIRSE, Major Noel Monson de la Poer Beresford, D S O (see Beresford Peirse, Bt, colls)

PEIRSON, Capt Geoffrey, D S O, M C, b 18—, European War 1914 19 as Capt (despatches, M C, D S O) m 18—, cr D S O 1919

PELIAM, Capt the Hon Dudley Roger Hugh, D S O (see E Yarborough)

PELIAM, Edward Henry, C B (see E Chichester, colls)

PELIAM, Adm Frederick Sidney, C B E (see E, Chichester, colls)

PELLING, Capt Albert James, D S O, M C, b 18—, formerly Capt R E European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C D S O, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre), cr D S O 1918

PELLY, Rev Douglas Raymond, D S O, (see Pelly, Bt, colls)

PELLY, Lieut Col Edmund Godfrey, D S O, M C (see Pelly, Bt colls)

PELLY, Vice Adm Henry Bertiam, C B, M V O (see Pelly, Bt, colls)

PELLY, Col John Stannus, D S O, son of the late Charles Raymond Pelly, of Cabinteely, co Dublin, b 1859, entered 55th Regt 1880 became Capt Border Regt 1885, Major 1895, Lieut Col 1901, Brevet Col 1904 (retired 1905), Comdg a Bn 1914 15 when he was appointed a Staff Capt, served in Bechuanaland 1884 5 in Crete 1898, and in S Africa 1899 1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D S O) m 1891, Lilian Louisa, da of the late William Bousfield Page, cr D S O 1900 Army and Navy Club

PELLY, Brig Gen Raymond Theodore, C B, C M G, D S O (see Pelly, Bt, colls)

PELTZER, Major Anton, D S O, b 18—, formerly Major E Lancashire Regt, European War 1914 19, in Balkans (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919

PENBERTON, Capt Geoffrey Harris, D S O, b 1897 European War 1914 18 as Capt Lancashire Fusiliers (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1917

PENBERTON, Lieut Col Ryland Talbot, D S O son of Talbot Pemberton of Handsworth Birmingham b 1883 Lieut Col (T D) R A S C (F A) European War 1914 17 (despatches D S O) m 1915 Alice Limestone, da of— Denton, cr D S O 1917

PENBERTON, Major Sholto, D S O M C son of the late Lieut Col Sholto Edmon

stone Pemberton, R F A, b 1883, Capt and Brevet Major R E, Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches, M C, D S O) m 1920, Winifred Katharine, da of Col Carew Smyth, of Daddbrook House, Cuddington, Bucks, cr D S O 1917

PENDAVIS, Flight Lieut Hugh Valentine, D S O, son of the Ven Whylock Pendavis (formerly Archdeacon of Mauritius), R of Hethe, near Bicester, b 1895, ed at Sherborne, Flight Lieut R A F, European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1914

PENDER, Lieut Com Edward Pender Utocke D S O, b 18—, Lieut Com RN (retired), served during European War 1914 18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Flotillas (despatches, D S O Order of Pedemeter of Greece and of Aviz of Portugal), cr D S O 1918

PENDER, Major James, C B E, son of James Pender, of Clabersfield, b 1860, a retired Major (I D) Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (TF), and a J P, S Africa 1901 2 as Capt (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 19 as Major sometime Assist Food Commr, Glasgow and W Scotland m 1887, Janet Helen Maud, da of Thomas Geils, of Geilston Ardmore and Ardarden, cr C B E (Civil) 1920, Castle Wigg, Wigtownshire

PENDER, Major Henry Denison De'ISON, D S O, M C son of Sir John Denison Pender, G B E, K C M G b 1884, formerly Capt and Brevet Major 2nd Dragoons European War 1914 18 (despatches M C, D S O, now Major 9th Yeo Brig R F A (I A) m 1913 Dons Louise Sydney, da of Sydney Fisher of Arington Hall Tamworth [see Van Notten Pole Bt], cr D S O 1918

PENFOLD, Surg-Rear Adm Ernest Alfred, D S O, M B, son of Alfred Penfold, of Portsmouth, b 1866, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M B and Ch M 1899), entered R N 1891, became Surg Capt 1919 and Surg Rear Adm (retired) 1922, European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O, Russ an Order of St Stanislas) m 1897, Ada, da of the late Richard Dixon, cr D S O 1917

PENFOLD, Capt Marchant Hubert, C B E, son of the late Capt Marchant Penfold, of Kimberley, S Africa, b 1873, Capt (retired) R N m 18, 6, Ella Marion youngest da of E J Harvey Admiralty Solicitor, Portsmouth, cr C B E (Mil) 1919

PENFOLD, Paymaster Capt William George Edward, C B E, b 1852, entered R N 1869 and is Paymaster Capt, present during forcing of Dardanelles 1878 and was Sec to Commodore, Jamaica during yellow fever epidemic, European War 1914 19 (despatches C P E), is Sec Royal Naval and Marine Orphan Home, Portsmouth cr C B E (Mil) 1919 Portsmouth Sports Royal Naval (Portsmouth), and Royal Corinthian Yacht Clubs

PENHALE, Lieut Col John Jenkin, D S O, b 18—, Lieut Col Canad an Forces, European War 1915 18 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1918

PENHORWOOD, Lieut Col Sydney Lewis, M V O O B E b 18—, is Lieut Col Canad an Overseas Contingent and Director of Timber Operations War Office cr O B E 1918 M V O (4th class) 1919

PENN Major Bertie Howard, D S O, b 1883 is Hon Lieut R A O C, served during European War 1914 18 as Hon Major (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1918

PENNANT, Capt Dyfrig Huws, D S O, son of William Pennant, of Pontycymmer, Glamorgan, b 1890 European War 1915 17 as Capt Roy Army Med Corps with R F A (despatches, D S O) m 1917 Nan only child of the Rev T Davies of St Clears, Carmarthen (cr D S O 1917 Penydre, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire

PENNEFATHER EVANS [see Evans]

PENNEL Capt Richard D S O, b 1885, Capt, King's Royal Rifle Corps, served

- during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn of his Regt. (wounded, despatches, DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1917
- PENNINGTON, Brig Gen Arthur Watson, M.P.O.**, son of the late Lieut Gen Sir Charles Pennington, K.C.B., *b* 1867, entered Border Regt 1888, became Capt Indian Army 1899, Major 1906, and Lieut Col 1914. *is* a temporary Brig Gen, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at operations in Bara Valley (clasp) European War 1914-15 Comdg 9th Hodson's Horse and subsequently as a D.A.A.G. was in charge of H.M. Indian Orderly Officers 1907, sometime Inspecting Officer, Central India States Imperial Ser Cav *m* 1896, Helen Bethia, da of Lieut Col James Bird Hutchinson, C.S.I., *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1907
- PENNINGTON, Lieut-Col Hubert Stanley** Whitmore C.M.G. DSO *b* 18— Lieut Col R.A.S.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, C.M.G.) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919 *Andworth, Herts*
- PENNINGTON, Capt Richard D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, formerly Capt Lincolnshire Regt., served during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches, DSO, Order of King George I of the Hellenes), *cr* DSO 1917
- PENNY, Edmund, C.I.E.**, son of Alfred Penny, Esq., M.I.C.E., of Beckenham and Westminster, *b* 1852, ed at Cheltenham Coll., and at Cooper's Hill Coll.; entered Public Works Dept of India 1874, appointed Executive Engineer, Central Provinces 1883 and Sup. Engineer and Sec to Ch Commr of Central Provinces of India 1899 planned and carried out scheme for Nagpur Water Works 1899, retired 1902 *is* a M.I.C.E. *m* 1883, Ellen Margaret da. of Maj-Gen. P. S. Cunningham, formerly Madras Army *cr* C.I.E. 1900
- PENNY, Col Frederick Septimus, C.M.G. DSO M.B.** son of William Penny of Crewkerne *b* 1869 ed at King's Coll London, L.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S. 1894 M.B. London 1901, D.P.H. London 1909, *is* a F.R.G.S. entered R.A.M.C. 1891, and *is* Col Siembra Leone 1893-9 (medal with clasp) S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches four times C.M.G. DSO) appointed Dep Director of Med Sers G Braltar 1922 *cr* C.M.G. 1916 DSO 1918
- PENNYCUICK, Capt James Alexander Charles, D.S.O.**, *b* 1890, *is* Capt R.E., served during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, DSO with Bar, 4th class St Anne Order) *cr* DSO 1914 (Bar 1917) *Army and Navy Club*
- PENNYMORE, Lieut Col Percy George, D.S.O.**, son of Col Philip George Penny more J.P., (formerly 4th Vol Bn S Wales Borderers (V.D.) of Glenholme Uak, *b* 1869, *is* Works Manager of Round Oak Steel Works and Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve (I.D.) European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1897 Mabel Fowler, of Blaenavon Monmouth *cr* DSO 1916 *W Leelergate Red Hill, Stourbridge*
- PENROYRE, John, C.B.E.**, son of the late Rev Slade Penroyre, *b* 1870, ed at Cheltenham Coll. and at Keble Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1892 M.A. 1896), Sec So for Promotion of Hellenic Studies formerly Sec of British Sch at Athens, and of British Sch at Rome, was Manager of Lord Roberts Field Glass Fund 1915 19 founder of Sweaters Organization *cr* C.B.F. (Civil) 1918 8 *King's Bench Walk Temple EC*
- PENROSE, Brig Gen Cooper, C.B., C.M.G.** son of the Rev J. D. Penrose *b* 1855, entered R.E. 1873, became Capt 1885 Major 1893 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1904 and Col 1906, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1912, served in S African War 1879 (medal) and in China 1900 (wounded, despatches medal), employed with local Forces in N.S. Wales 1885-9 was Ass't Inspector of Submarine Defences at Headquarters 1891-6 and Inspector thereof 1897, in command of R.E. at Wei Hai Wei 1891-1901 and at Gosport 1901-5, and Ch Engineer, Southern Coast Defences 1906-10, Ch Engineer S Command 1910-18 and Ch Engineer Scottish Command 1915-16 *m* 1885 Sylvia Alice da. of the late Thomas Greene, of 47, Stephen's Green, Dublin, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1910, C.M.G. 1917
- PENNER, Major Henry Edward, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Major Canadian Inf; European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- PENTON, Lieut-Col Bertie Cyril D.S.O.**, *b* 1830 Major and Acting Lieut Col Indian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- PENTON, Col Richard Hugh, D.S.O.** son of the late Maj-Gen John Penton, of Cowbridge, Lostwithiel, Cornwall, *b* 1863, ed at Norwich Gram Sch, R.A. Lond Univ 1880, M.R.C.S. Eng and L.R.C.P. Lond 1886 D.P.H. London, entered Army Med Staff 1887 became Surg Capt 1897, Major Roy Army Med Corps 1898 Lieut Col 1906, and Col Army Med Ser 1915, retired 1919, Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches Egyptian medal with five clasps DSO) Nile Expedition 1898 present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches medal, promoted Major, 3rd class Medjidie, 4th class Osmanieh three Egyptian clasps), was attached to Egyptian Army 1892-5, appointed Med Inspector of Recruits, N Command 1906 and Senior Med Officer, Poona 1909 *m* 1907, Kathleen Ross, da. of the late Lieut Col R. S. Green, of Dedham Essex, *cr* DSO 1896
- PEFLER, Lieut Col Eric, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Engineers European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- PEFLOE, Capt Harold, D.S.O.**, *b* 1889, Capt Roy W Kent Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1916 *cr* DSO 1919
- PEPYS Christopher D.S.O., M.C.** son of the late Capt Arthur Pepys formerly 60th Rifles, *b* 1892 ed at Charterhouse and at Brasenose Coll Oxford, formerly Lieut Devonshire Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. DSO), *cr* DSO 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- PEPYS Lieut Col Gerald Leslie, D.S.O.** [see E Cottenham colls]
- PEPYS, Lieut Col Walter, D.S.O.**, *b* 1856, Lieut Col Comdg Warwickshire Yeo, and Lieut Col Reserve of Officers (11th Hussars) S Africa 1899 1902, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- PERCEVAL, Col Charles Cecil, C.B.E.**, *b* 1866 Col R.E. (retired), Burma Expedition 1887-8 (medal with clasp Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp) Isazai Expedition 1892 European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E., Croix de Guerre), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- PERCEVAL, Capt Christopher Peter Westby D.S.O.** son of Sir Westby Brock Perceval, K.C.M.G. *b* 1890, *is* Capt R.F.A., served during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- PERCEVAL, Brig Gen Claude John C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of the late Gen John Perceval C.B., *b* 1864, entered R.A. 1883 became Capt 1892, Major 1901, Lieut Col 1911 Col 1917 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1919 served in S Africa 1899 1902, as D.A.A.G. (DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.) was Brig Maj R.A. S.E. Dist 1903 Staff Officer, Coast Defences, S Command 1905 and a D.A.Q.M.G. and Gen Staff Officer Head Quarters India 1908-12, appointed Inspector of R.G.A. 1917 *m* 1898, Isabel Gordon, da. of Col Frederick de Lemare Morrison, of Mountblairy, Turfiff N.B. *cr* DSO 1902 C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Kilmora Hall, Tullow co W Waterford*
- PERCIVAL, Major Arthur Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.**, *b* 1837, Capt and

- Brevet Major Essex Regt European War 1914-19 finally in N Russia as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Bedfordshire Regt (despatches, M.C. D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Major, French Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919), O.B.E. (Mil.) 1921
- PERCIVAL, Capt Edgar D.S.O., M.C., M.B., b 18—, 15 Capt R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., M.C., Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1916**
- PERCIVAL, Com John, D.S.O., b 18—, 15 Com (retired) R.N., European War 1914-17 as Director of Marine (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917**
- PERCIVAL, Lieut Com Percy Ralph Passawer, D.S.O., b 1886 Lieut Com R.N. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar, Legion of Honour), *cr* D.S.O. (and Bar) 1918**
- PERCY, Lieut-Col Lord William Richard, C.B.E., D.S.O. [see D. Northumberland]**
- PERCY-SMITH [see Smith]**
- PEREIRA, Major Arthur Beresford Philimon, D.S.O., b 1886; Capt and Brevet Major R.A.S.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major), *cr* D.S.O. 1917**
- PEREIRA, Brig Gen George Edward, C.B. CMG, D.S.O., son of the late Edward Pereira, b 1865, ed at Oratory Sch, Fdgoston, entered Grenadier Guards 1884 became Capt 1896, Major 1900 Lieut Col (Reserve of Officers) 1913 (retired 1909), Brevet Col 1916, and Hon Brig Gen 1919, China 1900-1901 as D.A.A.G. (wounded despatches D.S.O.) European War 1914-18, on Staff (wounded, Brevet Col, C.B. Brig-Gen Croix de Guerre), acted as Mil. Attache at Seoul 1904, was attached to Japanese Army during Russo-Japanese War 1905 and Mil Attache at Peking 1905-8, *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1906 C.B. (Mil.) 1917 *Guards, and Bachelors Clubs***
- PERFECT, Capt Herbert Mosley, C.B.E., son of the late Henry G. Perfect, of Pontefract, b 1867, Com and Acting Capt R.N., was Div Naval Transport Officer, Southampton during European War 1914-19 (O.B.E., C.B.E., American D.S.M.) m 1904, Esther, only da. of Maj Gen Arthur Rainey, formerly Madras Cav. of Rostrevor, co. Down, *cr* O.B.E. (Mil.) and C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Warrenpoint co. Down***
- PERKIN, Frederick Mollwo, C.B.E., D.Sc., son of the late Sir William Henry Perkin, LL.D., F.R.S. [see 'KNIGHTS WINDOWS'], b 1869, ed at Amersham Hall Sch., Reading, Edinburgh Univ., and at Würzburg, P.D. 1894, a Consulting and Technical Chemist and a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry Head of Chemistry Dept., Polytechnic Institute 1897-1909 m 1898, Elizabeth Margaret, da. of the late George Mackay, of Edinburgh, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, 91, Talgarth Road, Barons Court, W., *Sudbury, Harrow Devonshire Club***
- PERKINS, Col Alfred Thrale, C.B., son of Alfred Perkins, J.P., of East Court, near Wells Somerset, b 1843, ed at Rugby entered Roy Scots Fusiliers 1862, and retired as Capt 1874, formerly Lieut-Col and Hon Col Comdg 3rd Bn Welsh Regt, is a J.P. for Somerset and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal with two clasps Kings medal C.B.) m 1866 Mary Frances, who d. 1922, da. of Maj Gen Andrew Vance Falls, formerly R.A., of Airhe South Brent R.S.O., Devonshire *cr* C.B. (Civil) 190 *East Court Wells Somerset***
- PERKINS, Major Alfred Thrale D.S.O., son of Col Alfred Thrale Perkins C.B., b 1869 formerly Capt and Hon Major 3rd Bn Welsh Regt. Matabeleland Mounted Police 1892-3 S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. (despatches twice Queen's medal with clasp Kings medal with two clasps D.S.O.) European War 1914-19 in Roy Warwickshire and Worcestershire Regts (1914-15 star, two medals), is a J.I. for Somerset and Assistant Dst Commr Mid Somerset Boy Scouts Assoc m 1916, Naomi Kirwan, da. of the late Dr. Kirwan Sylvester, of Trowbridge *cr* D.S.O. 1902 *Wookey, Wells, Somerset***
- PERKINS, Col Edwin King, C.B.E., M.P., son of George Pardey Perkins J.P., of Amphil Lodge, Southampton b 1835 formerly Col and Vol Bn Hampshire Regt (V.D.), Chm Hants and Isle of Wight T.A.S.O., and a J.P. and D.L. for Hants, unsuccessfully contested Southampton (Ind U.) Dec 1918, elected therefor (C) Nov 1922 m 1881 Mary, da. of Thomas Forder of Southampton *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Shales Buterne Hants***
- PERKINS, Frederick William, C.B.E., b 18— Chm British Chamber of Commerce, Rio de Janeiro, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Rio de Janeiro, Brazil***
- PERKINS, Lieut Col George Forder, D.S.O. b 1884, is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col Hampshire Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Ma or and Lieut. Col.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918**
- PERKINS, Capt Hugh Richardson, D.S.O., M.C., b 18— formerly Capt. Welsh Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918**
- PERKINS, Lieut Col Hugh Wharton C.B.E., b 18— Lieut Col on Special List and Dep Assist Director of Railway Transport S. Command during European War, *cr* O.B.E. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919**
- PERKINS, Col William Jackson, C.M.G., b 1857, is Col (retired) (V.D.), Lieut Col and Hon Col Roy W. Surrey Regt, and a D.L. for Surrey m 18— *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *115 High Street, Guildford***
- PERRAN, George James, C.I.E., son of the late Rev G. J. Perram, b 1848, entered Public Works Dept., India 1869 became Executive Engineer 1880, Sup. Engineer 1896, and Ch Engineer and Sec to Ch Commr, Assam 1901, retired 1903 was Sup Engineer for Irrigation to H.H. the Nizam 1903-9 m 1881, Dilly Gertrude da. of the late Owen M. McGann, of White Mount, co. Clvre, *cr* C.I.E. 1904 *Wotton Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex***
- PERREAU, Brig Gen Arthur Montagu C.B., CMG, son of Col M. C. Perreau, b 1869, entered R.A. 1890 became Major 1908 Lieut Col 1914, Brevet Col 1918 and Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Col, C.B., Croix de Guerre) m 1899, Nona Mabel da. of the late Col Henry Robert Browne Worsley, C.B., *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1919**
- PERREAU, Lieut Col Charles Noel CMG, son of Col Montague Charles Perreau, formerly of Flexford House, Guildford, b 1874, ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C., entered Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1895, and was Lieut Col 1st Bn, S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded), was Staff Adj., Roy Mil Coll of Canada 1911-14, and Comdt thereof 1915-19 m 1902 Emmie Liddle da. of J. Gordon of 46, Castle Hill Avenue Folkestone, *cr* C.M.G. 1918**
- PERRÉE, Walter Francis, C.I.E., son of the late Francis Perrée, of St. Mary, Jersey, b 1871 joined Indian Forest Ser 1893 appointed Assist Inspector Gen Forest Dept Govt of India 1907, Conservator of Forests Assam 1912 and United Provinces 1915 and Ch. Conservator 1920 is Pres Forest Research Institute and Coll at Dehra Dun C.I.E. 1919 *Dehra Dun, United Provinces India***
- PERROTT, Major Robert Ross, D.S.O., b 18—, Capt and temporary Major S. African Forces German S.W. Africa 1914-15 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916**
- PERRY, Major Arthur Clyde, D.S.O. son of the Rev William Vincent Bleasowe Perry, of Sandhurst near Gloucester, b 1872, ed at Marlborough Coll, formerly Capt 4th Bn Manchester Regt, S. Africa 1899-1901 in command of 63rd Squadron of Imperial Yeos (despatches medal with clasps D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 as Major Machine Gun Corps m 1903, Margaret, youngest da. of the**

- Capt Thomas de Winton, RHA, of Wallsworth Hall, near Gloucester *cr* DSO 1900. *Sandhurst House, near Gloucester, Travellers Club*
- PERRY, Maj Gen** Aylesworth Bowen, C.M.G., son of the late William Hawley Perry, *1st* of Ontario *b* 1860, *ed* at Roy Mil Coll, Kingston, Canada, Bar Alberta and Saskatchewan, *is* Maj Gen Canadian Mil, formerly R.E., and an A.D.C. to Gov Gen of Canada, Canadian Rebellion 1885, with Alberta Field Force and in command of Inf (medal, promoted), appointed an Inspector, N.W. Mounted Police 1883 *Sup* 1885, and Commr 1900 (retired 1913) *m* 1885, Emma Durand, da of George Meikle, of Lachute, Quebec, *cr* C.M.G. 1909 *Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada*
- PERRY, Lieut Col** Edmund Ludlow, DSO, *b* 1872, *is* Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, served on N.W. Frontier of Ind *a* 1897 (despatches twice) and 1901 *a* (medal with clasp) and in Mesopotamia 1915 *17* (despatches DSO), DSO 1917
- PERRY, Lieut Col** Ernest Middleton, C.B.E., T.D., F.R.C.S., son of S. Perry, *b* 1878, Major and temporary Lieut Col R.A.V.C., European War 1914 *19* (despatches C.B.E., Order of Agricultural Merit of France) *m* 1904 Gladys Weston *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Sutherland's, Sunny side, Wimbledon SW*
- PERRY, Lieut Col** Francis Frederic, C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.C.S., son of the late Francis Perry, *b* 1854, entered Indian Medical Ser 1879 became Major 1891, and Lieut Col 1899, retired 1909, sometime Hon Surg to Viceroy of India, and Principal and Professor of Surgery at Lahore Med Coll, *is* a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England *m* 1900, Hilda Madehne da of D. Clunes Gordon of Dulwich SE *cr* C.I.E. 1908 C.M.G. 1917 *The Grange, Headley, Hants*
- PERRY, Lieut Col** Kenneth Meikle, DSO, son of Aylesworth Bowen Perry, C.M.G., of Ottawa, Canada, *b* 1884, *ed* at McGill Univ (BA BSc), Lieut Col Canadian Gen Staff, European War 1914 *19* (wounded despatches DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1919) *University (Montreal) and Junior Army and Navy (London) Clubs*
- PERRY, Lieut Col** Norman Dundas, DSO, son of James Black Perry *b* 18—, Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Forces European War 1915 *18* (despatches DSO) *m* 1922 Alice Irene (Waldie) da of the Hon Sir (Albert) Edward Kemp K.C.M.G. *cr* DSO 1918
- PERRY, Robert Grosvenor** C.B.E. son of the late Henry Bracey Perry of Ley Hall, Handsworth *b* 1873, rendered ser in production of explosives during European War *m* 1905 Ethel Constance, da of the late Col Stanley Arnold CB of Barton House Warwick *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1917 *37 St James's Place, SW 1 Barton House Moreton in Marsh Gloucestershire*
- PERRY, Lieut Col** Stanley Llewellyn, DSO MC *b* 18—, Lieut Col Australian Forces during European War 1915 *18* (despatches, DSO MC) *cr* DSO 1918
- PERSE, Capt** Richard, DSO, MC, *b* 18—, Capt 9 Staffordshire Regt S Africa 1901 (wounded despatches) European War 1914 *18* (despatches MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- PERTWEE, Paymaster Lieut** Herbert Guy, DSO son of Herbert Arthur Pertwee of Penryn, St Georges Road Great Yarmouth, *b* 1893 Paymaster Lieut RN, European War 1914 *19* in S Atlantic, Harwich Force Persian Gulf Mesopotamia and Caspian Sea (despatches, DSO 3rd class Russ an Order of St Anne and class Russian Order of St Stanislas with swords) *m* 1921, Carmen Gwendoline Waddon Martyn, *cr* DSO 1919. *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- PERRY, Major the Hon** Edmund Colquhoun DSO [see E. Limerick]
- PERRY KNOX GORE** [see Gore]
- PESHALL, R^r** Charles John Fyre, DSO, son of the Rev Samuel Peshall, of Oldberrow, Warwickshire; *b* 1831, *ed* at Pembroke Coll, Camb (BA 1904 MA 1919), Chap RN, European War 1914 *18* (despatches DSO) *m* 1919 Beatrice, da of Ludford Docker of Alveston Leys, Stratford-on-Avon; *cr* DSO 1918
- PETONJEE VAKIL** [see Nowrojee Pestonjee Vakil]
- PETER, Capt** Fred Horn, DSO, MC, *b* 1880, Capt Roy Fusiliers (Reserve), European War 1914 *19* (despatches MC, DSO with Bar, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1919
- PETERKIN, Col** Alfred, C.B., MB, son of W A Peterkin, *b* 1854, *ed* at Glasgow Univ (MA 1875, MB and CM 1878), Col Army Med Ser (retired), S Africa 1882 and 1899 *1902* (Queen's medal with four clasps), was Dep Director of Med Serv, W Command 1904 and London Dist 1914 *17* *m* 18—, Miriam, da of the Rev T D Kirkwood, *cr* CB (Mil) 1917 *Dunbarney, Lower Common, Putney, SW 15*
- PETERKIN, Major** Charles Duncan C.B.E., son of the late Henry Peterkin, of Aberdeen *b* 1887, Major Gordon Highlanders, European War 1914 *19* (despatches C.B.E.) *m* 19—, Netta Macgregor adopted da of Sir Thomas Jaffrey, of Aberdeen, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *71 Fountainhall Road, Aberdeen*
- PETERS, Arthur** C.B.E., son of James Peters of Brighton *b* 1867, Ch Agent for Labour Party 1903 *18* and Joint Hon Sec Parliamentary Recruiting Committee 1914 *17*, a J.P., a Member of National War Alms Committee and Dep Housing Commr (L Region), *m* 1904 Annie da of Alfred Lowe of Blakeney Gloucestershire *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *The Hawthorns Tollards Hill West Aorbury SW 16*
- PETERS Col** Charles Ayre, DSO *b* 18— *is* Col Canad an Army Med Corps served during European War 1914 *18* (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- PETERS, Lieut Com** Frederic Thornton, DSO DSC, *b* 18— entered RN 1906 became Lieut 1912 and Lieut Com (retired) 1920, served during European War 1914 *18*, with 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron (despatches DSO, DSC), *cr* DSO 1915
- PETERS Major** John Weston Parsons, DSO C.B.E. son of W P Peters of Yeabridge House S Petherton Somerset *b* 1864 *ed* at Winchester Coll, and at R.M.C. formerly Major 9th Dragoon Guards Chin Lushai Expedition 1889 *90* (medal with clasp) Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), S African War 1900 *1902* on Staff (Queen's medal with four clasps Kings medal with two clasps) European War 1914 *16* as DAQMG (despatches four times DSO OBE) *is* a Director of Houlder Line (Limited) and of Bergl, Australia (Limited) *m* 1897, Mary Bertram Brunton who d 1922, *cr* DSO 1916 OBE (Mil) 1909 *5 Palmer Street SW 1 Naval and Military, and Royal Southern Yacht Clubs*
- PETERSON, Major** Arthur James DSO, *b* 18—, formerly Major RFA served during European War 1914 *19* (wounded twice despatches DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1917 and Bar 1919)
- PETERSON Lieut** Frederick Henry DSO, DSC *b* 18— *is* Lieut Roy Naval Reserve served during European War 1914 *17* (despatches DSC and Bar, DSO Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917
- PETERSON, Brig Gen** Frederick Hopewell, C.B. DSO, son of F W V Peterson, *b* 1864, entered Army 1885 and became Capt ISC 1896, Major 1903 Lieut Col 1909 Brevet Col 1912 and Col 1914, retired 1919, served with Sikkim Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp) with Gilgit Column of Chitral Relief Expedition 1895 (despatches medal with clasp DSO) with Tibet Mis

1898 ret red 1898 is a J1 for Stafford
shire served in Crete 1898 (mentioned in
despatches, C.M.G.) and in S Africa 1900
as A.D.C. (promoted Lieut. Col.) in 1904
Lucy Madeline da. of the late George
Blücher Henneage Marton (V. Ashbrook),
or C.M.G. 1877 *The Heath House Team
Spoke upon Trent Naval and Military Club*

PHILIPS *Lieut-Col* John Lionel, *DSO*
son of the late George Henry Philips
of Abbey Cwmhir, Rhayader Radnorshire
b 1878 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col R.A.;
European War 1914-18 in France Mesopotamia
and Palestine (despatches *DSO*,
Brevet Lieut. Col) m 1912 Nora, da of
the late J D S Fitzmaurice *ICS*, cr
DSO 1917 *Inglenood Fleet Hants*

PHILIPS Col Lewis Francis CMG
C.B.E., D.S.O., son of the late John William
Philips of Heybridge, Staffordshire b 1870,
ed at Winchester and at R.M.C. entered
King's Royal Rifle Corps 1890 became Capt.
1898 Brevet Major 1902 Lieut-Col 1915 and
Col 1919 S. African War 1899-1902 present
at actions of Colenso and Spionkop and at
relief of Ladysmith (despatches Brevet
Major) European War 1914-1922 a Brig Comd
with rank of Brig Gen (despatches D.S.O.,
CMG, C.B.E.) appointed to command
Hants Brig Wessex Div (T.F.) 1920 has
Order of Crown of Belgium m 1919 Mar-
garet Aline, da of the late Lieut Col
Augustus Henry Macdonald Moreton (see
E. Duce colls) cr D.S.O. 1915 CMG
1917 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 Hyde Lodge
Winchester Darts Cottage Bembridge Isle
of Wight

PHILIMORE *Lieut Col* Reginald Henry,
DSO b 1879, *Lieut-Col* R.E. European
War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO
1918

PHILLIMORE, Capt Valentine Egerton
Bagot CBE DSO son of the late Sir
Augustus Phillimore KC CB (see K For
rescue colls) b 1875 entered RN 1888
became Lieut 1896 Com 1906 and Capt
1913 retired 1922 served in China 1900
(DSO) m 1st 1908 Mary Kathleen who
d 1909 da of the late George Robinson of
Overdale Skipton in Craven Yorksh re
andly 1910 Ines Agnes Geraldine, da of
15th Baron of Castel Cicciano [see MALTESE
NOBILITY - Baroness D'aril Buiet] cr
DSO 1900 CBE (Mil) 1920 *Us let
Serve Club*

PHILLIPPS Col Picton CMG, MVO,
son of the late Major Charles Burch Phil Dps
of Barham Hall Ipswich, b 1869 ed at
Aldeburgh and at Oxford M Coll
entered RMA 1886 became Capt 1896
Major 1909 Brevet Lieut Col 1914 Lieut
Col 1916 and Col 2nd Comdt 192 was an
Instructor in Naval Gunnery 1907 11 served
on HMS Med na during tour in India of
King George V and Queen Mary 1911 12
(MVO) a Member of Ordnance Board
1916-18 commanded Bg RMA E
Africa 1916 Director of Naval Recruit
ing 1929-31 31 1902 Mon ca Gabrielle
daughter of the late Thomas Neale Fonnereau of
Christchurch Iark Ipswich cr MVO
(4th class) 1912 CMG 1919

PHILLIPS Major Arthur Edward, D S O
son of Thomas Phillips of The Lodge West
Malling Kent b 1876 ed. at The Coll
Eastbourne European War 1914-19 as
Major Roy W Kent Regt (despatches
D S O) m 1896 Els e da of Jo eph Shep
herd of The Hall Twyford Berks c D S O
1919 9 Evelyn Gardens South Kensington
S H

PHILLIPS *Lieut Col* Charles George
DSO MC b 1889, Capt. W Yorkshire
Regt and serving as Lieut. Col 1st King's
African Rifles Jubaland 1912-14 (medal with
clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches
MC, Croix de Guerre with palm DSO)
has M1 Order of Aviz of Portugal *cr*
DSO 1919

PHILLIPS, Capt Edward DSO,
MC MB 613—Capt R.A.M.C. Euro-
pean War 1914-19 as acting Lieut Col (de-
spatches MC, DSO) Afghanistan 1919,
cr DSO 1919

1 HILLIPS, Major Eric Charles
Malcolm DSO 6 38— Major Herts
Regt European War 1914 19 (prisoner
despatches DSO) ex DSO 1919.

PHILLIPS Major Esckricke S dney DSO
son of Henry Fitzherbert Phillips of Bishbury Hill Staffordshire b 1895, ed at Dulwich Coll, and at Christ's Coll Camb (B A Honours 1895) Major R G A, 2nd European War 1914 to 1919 in France and Palestine present at battles of Loos Somme Gaza etc. (despatches DSO) in 1905 George Evelyn da of Col Arthur Edward Ward Indian Army, cr DSO 1919.

PHILLIPS, FRANCIS, CB, son of the late Charles Henry Phillips, FRCS formerly Surg to Royal Household b 1835 was Ch Clerk in Exchequer and Audit Depart 1870-1900, and Assist Controller and Aud for 1900-1903 m 1868 Mary who d 1906 el da of the late George Addison formerly partner in the firm of Child and Co bankers, or CH (Cvil) 1903 5 1 *Forrester-Spence* 11'

PHILLIPS Major Francis Ashley DSO,
son of J S Phillips JP b 1873 Major
TA Reserve and a Mill Member of Queen's
TA Asso S African War 1900-1901 (Queen's
medal with five clasps) Europe War
1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1915 Ruth
Ives ex DSO 1918 Horn bridge near
Hereford

PHILLIPS Lieut Col Frank D.S.O
MC 618— formerly Lieut Col Gen
List European War 1914-19 (despatches
MC, D.S.O. Bronze Medal de la Recon
naissance Française) or D.S.O. 1919

PHILLIPS *Lieut Col* Frank Roff *D.S.O.*,
son of the late Frank Phillips of Plymouth,
b 1877 is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col R.A.
European War 1914-17 (despatches *D.S.O.*,
Brevet Lieut Col) m 1919 Dorothy, da
of the late Major William Barrett J.I.
D.L. of Moredon Taunton and widow of
Major Philip 1st Lizard *D.S.O.* or *D.S.O.*
1917 *Unit of Service Club*

PHILLIPS Col. Geoffrey Francis CBE
DSO, son of J Hawtin Phillips b 1880,
ed at Wellington Coll entered Duke of
Cornwall's LI 1900 became Capt 1910
Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 is
Officer Condg Troops and a MLC of
Kenya Colony (Somaliland 1908 to (medal
with clasp) European War 1914-19 as Gen
Staff Officer (wounded despatches DSO
CBE Brevet Lieut Col Order of SS
Maurice and Lazarus of Italy) m 1920
Isabella Frances Ada da of the late Arthur
William Ridley (see V Ridley colls) of
92 Eaton Place SW cr DSO 1915
CBE (M1) 1919 PO Box 473 Nairobi
Kenya Colony

PHILLIPS *Lieut Col* George Ingleton
CBE b 18— sometime Major and
Brevet Lieut Col in the Army European
War 1914-19 (despatches CBE, Mil Order
of Aviz of Portugal) *et* CBE (M) 1919

PHILLIPS Brig Gen Herbert de Touffre
ville CB CMG b 1862 entered RA 1887
became Capt 1889 Major 1899 Lieut Col
1909 Col 1914 and Hon Brig Gen (re
tired) 910 served with Zho Valley Ex
pedition 1834 with Burma Expedition on 1886 87
(medal with clasp) with Sikkim Expedition
1883 (clasp) during S African War 1899 1900
(despatches Queen's medal w three
clasps King's medal w two clasps) and
during European War 1914 15 (despatches
CMG) was Inspector of Postion Finding
1894 cr CMG 1915 CB (Mil) 1918

PHILLIPS, Major Herbert Peter DSO
 MC son of Peter Phillips of Brisbane b
 1875 Civil Engineer and Major Australian
 Pioneers European War 1914-19 (de-
 spatches MC DSO) m 1901 Pauline
 Edith Annette da of the late John Male of
 Brisbane cr DSO 1919 United Ser-
 vice Club

PHILLIPS *Lieut Col Noel Clive D S O*
M C, b 18—, served during European
War 1914-17 as *Lieut Col N Lancash re*
Regt. (despatches M C. D S O) & D S O
1917

- PHILLIPS, Lieut-Col Owen Forbes, CMG, DSO** b 18—, Lieut Col Australian Artillery, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO, CMG), *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919
- PHILLIPS, Com Phillip Esmonde, DSO**, b 18—, Com RN, European War 1914 18 (DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- PHILLIPS, Lieut-Col Thomas Richmond, CMG**; b 1866, Lieut Col RGA (retired), served during European War 1914 17 (despatches, CMG) m 18— Hilli da of the late Fred Mellersh of Godalming, *cr* CMG 1917 *Bounderry, Godalming*
- PHILLIPS, Thomas Williams, CB, CBE**, son of Thomas Phillips of Schoolhouse, Cemmaes Montgomeryshire, b 1883, ed at Jesus Coll, Oxford (BA 1906), BA London 1901, Bar Gray's Inn 1913, entered Board of Trade 1906, and became Principal Officer Employment Depart 1916 appointed Acting Director, Employment Depart, Ministry of Labour 1918 and Assist Sec 1918, also a Member of its Departmental Council 1919, has Order of Crown of Belgium m 1913, Alice Hair Potter, *cr* CBI (Civil) 1918, CB (Civil) 1922 *Loyal Societies' Club*
- PHILLIPS, Capt. William Eric, DSO, MC**, b 18—, formerly Capt Leinster Regt European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- PHILLIPS, Major John Charles Spencer, DSO**, son of the late John Spencer-Phillips, b 1881, ed at Winchester, and at New Coll, Oxford (BA 1904, MA 1906), Bar Inner Temple 1903, is a JP for Essex, European War 1914 19 as temporary Major RASC (TF) (despatches, DSO), m 1904 Hermione, da of the Rev J Hammond, LLB, Canon of Truro, *cr* DSO 1917 *Affham, Danbury*
- PHILLIPOTS, Rear-Adm Edward Montgomery, CB**, son of the late Rev Henry John Phillipotts, of Shadwell, Speldhurst, b 1871, is Rear Adm RN, sometime Director of Naval Equipment, was a Naval ADC to HM 1917, served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, CB, Russian Order of St Vladimir) has Japanese Order of Rising Sun, Italian Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus, and American DSM, appointed Pres of Ordnance Committee 1920 m 1911, Violet Selina Margaret da of Col George William Cockburn (see Cockburn Bc, *cr* 1917), *cr* CB (Mil) 1916. *Shadwell, Speldhurst Kent*
- PHILLOR, Major David, DSO**, b 18—, Capt and Acting Major Canadian Inf, European War 1915 17 (despatches DSO with Bar, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)
- PHIPPS, Lieut-Col Charles Edward, CB**, son of the late Matthew Wise Phipps, b 1864, ed at Jesus Coll, Cambridge entered RA 1886, became Capt 1896 Major 1904, and Lieut Col 1914, retired 1919, was Ch Instructor, Ordnance Coll 1904 3 Professor there 1907 14 Dep Ch Inspector Inspection and Experimental Staff 1915 in charge of Munition Supplies in USA 1915 16, and of safety arrangements at Munition Factories in England 1916 18 m 1901 Elizabeth Henriette, da of Dr H C Garde of Timoleague co Cork *cr* CB (Civil) 1916. 16, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, SE
- PHIPPS, Col Charles Foscott, DSO**, son of Col Ramsay Weston Phipps for merly RA, of The Stone, Chalont St Giles, b 1871, Col RA, S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), N-W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 16 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) m 1920 Margaret Alice da of Edwin Hellard, of The Knoll, Stogumber, Somerset, *cr* DSO 1916
- PHIPPS, Eric Clare Edmund, CMG, CIO** [see M Normanby colls]
- PHIPPS, Lieut-Col Henry Ramsay, DSO**, son of Col R Phipps, RA, b 1875 ed at Wellington Coll Lieut Col RA retired 1920; S Africa 1899 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- PHIPPS, Lieut-Col John Hare, DSO**, son of the late George Phipps, MD, of Manchester, b 1871, ed at Rossall Sch, and at Owens Coll, Manchester, MB London 1897, MRCS Eng and LRPC London 1897, Hon Lieut-Col Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1914 17 with Field Ambulance (despatches DSO) m 1903 Margaret Rutledge, da of William Walker Johnson, of Wallsend NS Wales, *cr* DSO 1917 *Mosman, Sydney, NSW Wales, Automobile (Australia) Club*
- PHIPPS, Com William Duncan, MVO**, son of William Wilton Phipps, b 1882, entered RN 1898, became Lieut 1904 and Com 1915 (now retired), sometime Lieut Royal Naval Coll, Osborne m 1917, Pamela Mary, da of Brig Gen Sir Walter Charteris Ross, KBE, CB, CMG and widow of Lieut Com the Hon Peter Robert Heathcote Drummond Willoughby [see E Ancaster], *cr* MVO (4th class) 1919
- PHIPPS HORNBY** [see Hornby]
- PICKARD, Major Edward Selby, DSO, MD**, son of the late Ernest Thring Phipson, b 1882, ed at Birmingham Univ, LRPC and MRCS London 1907 MB and BS 1908, DPH 1913 MD (Gold Medal) London, entered Indian Med Ser 1908 and became Major 1920 served during European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) m 1913 Mary, da of Hugh Stott, LRPC, of Lewes, Sussex, *cr* DSO 1916
- PICKROZE CURSETJFF SETHNA** [see Sethna]
- PICKROZE KHARSEDJI SETHNA** [see Sethna]
- PICKROZSHAH Biramji Bharucha** [see Bharucha]
- PYTHIAN-ADAMS** [see Adams]
- PICKARD, Lieut Col Jocelyn Arthur Adair, DSO**, son of the late Rev H A Pickard, b 1885, Lieut Col late RI European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1900 Molly, da of Conyers Baker, *cr* DSO 1918 3 *Percy Falls, H 8*
- PICKARD, Col Ransom, CB, CMG, MD**, son of Zachariah Pickard b 1867, MB London 1889 MS London 1892 MD 1893, MRCS England 1887 FRCS 1892 Col Army Med Ser (FA) (retired), European War 1914 18 as Col with Field Ambulance, and as Assist Director of Med Sers (despatches, CMG CB, Italian Croix de Guerre), was Sheriff of Exeter 1906 7 m 1912, Mabel Lucy Childs, *cr* CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1919 3 *East Southernhay Exeter*
- PICKERING, Lieut Col Charles James, CMG, DSO** b 1880, entered Duke of Wellington's Regt (W Riding) 1900, and became Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), appointed an AA and QMG 1916 and an AAG 1918 m 1904 Lilien Rosetta da of the late Robert William Cary Reeve, JP, DL, of Besborough, co Clare, and widow of James Sandiford Lane Long *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1919 *United Service Club*
- PICKERING, Lieut Col Emil William, DSO** son of James Pickering JP, of Ravensleigh, Dewsbury, b 1882, Lieut Col FA, and a partner in the firm of Pickering and Greave's Woollen Manufacturers of Ravenshorpe European War 1914 17 with RFA (despatches, DSO), elected MP for Dewsbury (U) Dec 1918 m 1919 Evelyn Joyce, da of John E Shaw, of Brooklands near Halifax *cr* DSO 1917 *Netherlon Hall near Wakefield*
- PICKERING, Capt William, DSO**, son of the late Rev E Pickering, of Port Elizabeth, Natal, b 1856, served in S Africa 1900-1901 with Kimberley Town Guard (mentioned in despatches DSO) m 1880, Ethel Annie, da of George Greatbatch Wright, of Grati amstown, S Africa *cr* DSO 1900 *The Lodge, Kimberley S Africa*

- PICKERSGILL, William, C.R.F.**, son of John Gaukrodger Pickersgill, of Crewe, b 1861, Ch. Mechanical Engineer, Caledonian Railway m 18—, Mary, da of James Hope; cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.
- PICKFORD, Major Percival, D.S.O., M.C.**; b 1887, Major 4th Bn Oxford and Bucks L.I., European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O., Italian Silver Medal for Valour), sometime Assist Master, Wellington Coll., has been Head Master The Paston Sch., N Walsham since 1922 m 1922 Jessie Brunch Penrose of Finchley, N., cr D.S.O. 1918 *The Paston School, North Walsham*.
- PICKWOOD, Col Edwin Hay, C.M.G.**; b 1853, entered R.A. 1873, became Capt 1882, Major 1889, Lieut Col 1893, and Brevet Col 1902, retired 1903, served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), and in S. Africa 1897-1900 on Staff, present at actions of Dundee and Farquhar's Farm and defence of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1900.
- PICOT, Major Francis Slater, C.M.G.**; b 1852, is Major (retired), cr C.M.G. 1917.
- PICOT, Lieut Col. Henry Philip, C.B.E.**, son of the late Philip Henry Picot, of St Heliers, Brisbane b 1857, ed at Thompson's Coll., Jersey, and at R.M.C. Lieut Col Indian Army (retired 1903), Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp), Back Mountains Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), Miran's Expedition 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp), was Mil Attaché and Oriental Sec to British Legation at Teheran 1893-1900 (thanked for services) and at Berne 1914-16 (Officer of Legion of Honour), and Officer in charge of British Prisoners of War in Switzerland 1916-18 (C.B.E.), a Director of several cos m 1886, Frances Mary Douglas, da of the late Maj Gen Douglas Scott (see Scott Bt, cr 1806 colls.), cr C.B.P. (Mil) 1918 86 *Fbury Street, S.W. 1 Junior United Service Club*.
- PICOT, Col Reginald Ernest C.B.E.**, b 18—, formerly Col R.E., Somaliland 1890-1900 (medal with clasp), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919.
- PICTON-TURBERVILL [see Turbervill]**
- PIDSEY, Capt Wilfrid Gould, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 1892, Capt Army Educational Corps, and Officer of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets at R.M.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Italian Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1918.
- PIERCY, William, C.B.E.**, son of Edward Piercy, b 1886, a Member of Allied Provisions Export Comm., U.S.A., during European War (Order of Leopold of Belgium) m 1915, Mary Louisa, O.B.E., da of the late Hon Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B. (see R. Chichester, colls.), cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 12, *The Grove Ballons, S.W. 10*.
- PIERSON, Major Charles Edward, D.S.O.**, son of J. C. H. Pierson b 1885, ed at Wellington Coll., Major R.F.A. (Reserve), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919.
- PIGE, Capt Norman Patey, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt, Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919.
- PIGGOTT, Lieut-Col Francis Stewart Gilderoy, D.S.O.**, son of Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, b 1883, ed at Cheltenham, and at R.M.A.; is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col R.E., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre, Orders of Rising Sun and Sacred Treasure of Japan, Brevet Lieut-Col, Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold of Belgium with Croix de Guerre), is a 1st class Interpreter in Japanese and Mil. Attaché at Tokio, specially employed in Japan 1904-5 and 1910-13, on Gen Staff at War Office 1914 and 1920-21, and attached to suite of H.I.H. The Crown Prince of Japan, in England May 1921, appointed Mil Attaché at Tokyo, 1921 m 1909, cr D.S.O. 1917 *Army and Navy Club*.
- PIGGOTT, Henry Howard, C.B., C.B.E.**, son of the late Rev H. J. Piggott, of Rome, b 1871, an Assist Sec. Ministry of Transport m 1916, Mary, da of the Rev Routh Tomlinson, cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1915, C.D. (Civil) 1919 74, *Cheyne Court, S.W. 3*.
- PIGOT, Lieut-Col Robert, D.S.O.** [see Pigot, Bt.]
- PIGOT, Lieut Col Grenville Edmund, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the Rev Edmund Vincent Pigot, V. of Trentham, Stoke-on-Trent, b 1870, ed at Harrow, and at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., entered Roy Welch Fusiliers 1892, became Capt Army Ser Corps 1899, Major 1906, Lieut Col 1914, retired 1920, served with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battles of Albara and Khartum (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), in S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) in Somaliland 1900, as Director of Supplies and Transport (despatches, medal with clasp, thanked by Colonial Office) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, C.M.G.), was Dep Assist Director of Supplies and Transport, Aldershot, Feb to Dec 1912 m 1902, Alys Molesworth, who d 1919 da of Lieut Col A. J. Ogilvie, formerly R.H.A., of Eildon, Dover, cr D.S.O. 1893, C.M.G. 1916 *Sports Club*.
- PIGOTT, Richard, C.B.E.**, son of the late Richard Pigott, formerly of Spencer Park, Wandsworth Common S.W., b 1861, ed at Mill Hill Sch., B.A. London 1881, a wholesale Tea and Coffee Merchant and a J.P. for co. London, Director of Tea Supplies Ministry of Food 1917-18 m 1888, Mary Richards, da of Edward Mountford, cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1919 1, *Earlsfield Road, S.W. 18, Reform Club*.
- PIGOTT, Col Robert Edward Pemberton, C.I.E.**, son of Col Edward Charles Pemberton Pigott, formerly Essex Regt., b 1866, is Hon Lieut Col in the Army, Lieut Col and Hon Col (V.D.) Auxiliary Force (India) a M.I.E.E., and Ch. Electrical Engineer, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway m 1893 Maude Alice, da of the late Alfred Thomas Wilkinson, C.E., cr C.I.E. 1911 *Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway, Bombay*.
- PIGOTT, Lieut Col Walter Mytton Royston, D.S.O.**, son of the late George West Royston Pigott, F.R.S., b 1881, formerly Lieut Col R.A.S.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour) m 1912, Dorothy Kathleen, da of the late Robert Clarke, I.C.S., cr D.S.O. 1917.
- PIGOTT, Wing Com Joseph Ruscombe Wadham Smyth, D.S.O.**, son of the late Cecil Hugh Smyth Pigott, of Brockley Hall, Somerset, b 1890, entered R.N. 1907, became Lieut 1914, Flight Com Roy Naval Air Ser 1915 Squadron Com R.A.F. 1916, and is Wing Com, served in Dardanelles 1915, with Roy Naval Air Ser (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar) m 1919, the Hon Clare Mary Cecilia Feilding, da of 9th Earl of Denbigh, cr D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1917).
- PIJPER, Col Schalk Willem, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Col Comdt S. African Forces, German S.W. Africa 1914-15 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916.
- PIKE, Lieut-Col Cuthbert Joseph, C.B.E.**, son of the late Walter Pike, of Woodland House Plymouth b 1868, Lieut Col 3rd Bn Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and a D.L. for Cornwall S. Africa 1900-1901, European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 1901, Dorothy, da of Daniel O'Connell, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 1, *Doura Terrace, St Heliers, Jersey*.
- PILCHER, Capt Cecil Horace, D.S.O.**, son of H. C. Pilcher, of Thorne House, Henley, b 1877, ed at Stubbington House Sch., Capt R.N., European War 1914-19 present at battle of Jutland, later in the Baltic (despatches, D.S.O.), Assist Director of Anti Submarine Div., Admiralty 1918 m 1911, Catherine, da of Col Moraitinis, of Athens, cr D.S.O. 1920.

36, *Queen's Gate Terrace, S W*, *United Service Club*

PILCHER, Maj-Gen Edgar Montagu, C B, *C B E*, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, son of Col Jesse G Pilcher, *F.R.C.S.*, Indian Med Ser, *b* 1865, ed at Clifton, and at Clare Coll, Camb (*B.A.* 1897, *M.B.* and *B.C.* 1899), *F.R.C.S.* England 1905, entered Army 1892, and became Capt Roy Army Med Corps 1895, Major 1904 Brevet Lieut Col 1913, Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1916, Col Army Med Ser 1917, and Maj Gen 1922, *Tirah Expedition 1907-8* (medal with two clasps) *S Africa 1900* (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, *D.S.O.*), is Consulting Surg to the Army, sometime Professor of Mil Surg at Roy Army Med Coll, appointed Hon Surg to H M 1918 *m* 1899 *Lilas et da* of the late Capt Henri Campbell, *I.S.C.*, *cr D.S.O.* 1900 *C.B.* (Mil) 1918, *C.B.E.* (Mil) 1919 17, *Eccleston Square, S W 1*, *Constitutional Club*

PILCHER, Maj-Gen Thomas David, C B, son of the late Thomas Webb Pilcher, of Harrow, *b* 1858, ed at Harrow, entered 5th Fusiliers 1879, became Capt Northumberland Fusiliers 1886 Major 1897, Brevet Lieut Col Bedfordshire Regt 1899 Brevet Col 1900 and Maj Gen 1907, retired 1919, *Coast of Africa 1897-8*, in command of Expedition to Lapai and Argeyah (despatches medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut Col), *S Africa 1899-1902*, in command of 3rd Mounted Inf Regt, and subsequently of a Column conducting expeditions to Sunny side and Douglas 1900 (despatches, *C.B.*, *A.D.C.* to H M Brevet Col), raised 1st Batn W African Frontier Force 1897 (thanked by Govt), was *D.A.G.*, Dublin Dist 1899, 7, and in command of 3rd Brig, 2nd Div, Aldershot 1904 7, Bangalore Brig 1907 8, and Sirhind Brig 1908 12, sometime Comdg Burma Div, *S Army*, India, appointed an Extra *A.D.C.* to H M 1900, Col Bedfordshire Regt, and an Inspector of Inf 1914, and Comdt of a Reserve Centre 1916, commanded a Div at Home and in France 1915 16 (despatches), unsuccessfully contested Gloucestershire, Thornbury Div (*N.P.*) Dec 1918 *m* 1st, 1889, Kathleen Mary, *da* of the late Col T Gonne, 17th Lancers, andly 1913 Mrs J C L Knight Bruce *cr C.B.* (Mil) 1900 *Naval and Military Club*

PILCHER, Lieut Col William Spelman D.S.O., son of the late Henry Drayson Pilcher, *b* 1838, is Capt and Brevet Major, and Acting Lieut - Col Comdg a Batn Grenadier Guards, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice *D.S.O.*, Brevet Major), employed with British Mission to Poland 1920-21, *cr D.S.O.* 1917 21 *Ennismore Gardens S W 7*, *Turf, White's and Guards Clubs*

PILE, Lieut-Col Frederick Alfred, D.S.O., *M.C.* [see Pile, Bt 1]

PILKINGTON, Lieut Col Charles Raymond, C.M.G., son of the late Richard Pilkington C.B., of Rainford Hall St Helens, *b* 1875, formerly Lieut Col Manchester Regt (T.F.), served during S African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and at Gallipoli 1915 (despatches *C.M.G.*) *m* 1903, Constance Louise (who obtained a divorce 1919), *da* of Frank Hargreaves, of Manchester, *cr C.M.G.* 1915

PILKINGTON, Lieut-Col Frederick Carlisle, D.S.O. son of George Pilkington, of Stoneleigh, Woolton, Liverpool, *b* 1872, ed at Eton, and at Trin Hall, Camb, entered 15th Hussars 1894, became Capt 1899 Major 1911, Lieut Col Comdg 5th Hussars 1910 and Lieut Col 15th/10th Hussars 1922 *European War 1914-18* as Acting Lieut-Col 15th Hussars and a Corps of Mounted Troops (despatches *D.S.O.*) *m* 1900 Ethel Hay, *da* of Henry Burrows, of Doe Park, Liverpool, *cr D.S.O.* 1915 *Cavalry Club*

PILKINGTON, Major Guy Reginald D.S.O., son of the late Col Richard Pilkington C.B., of Rainford Hall, St Helens, *b* 1881, is Major S Lancashire Regt served during

European War 1914-18 (despatches *D.S.O.*) *m* 1917, Margery, *da* of Walter Frost of Almondsbury Gloucestershire *cr D.S.O.* 1917 *Fairfield, St Helens, New University Club*

PILKINGTON, Harry Seymour Hoyle, C.I.E., *M.V.O.*, son of the late Henry Foster Pilkington, J.P., of Park Lane Hall, Doncaster, *b* 1809, ed at Christ's Hospital and at St Stanislas Coll, Tirmont, Belgium, entered Indian Post Office 1890, became Sup 1897, Assist Director Gen 1909, and Postmaster Gen, United Provinces 1913, employed on famine duty 1900, China Expeditionary Force 1900-1909, in charge of Field Post Office, took charge of Postal arrangements during visits to India of Prince and Princess of Wales 1905 6, the Amir of Afghanistan 1906-7, and King George and Queen Mary 1911 12, and during European War 1914 15 (despatches) *m* 1904 Constance Mary, *da* of F Nevill May, of Shanghai, *cr M.V.O.* (5th class) 1912, *C.I.E.* 1917 *Lucknow India, Arthur's, and East India United Service Club*

PILKINGTON, Lieut Col Herbert Edward, C.B.E., *b* 18—, Lieut Col New Zealand Forces, on Gen Staff as Director of Ordnance Sers, *S Africa 1900* (Queen's medal with four clasps), *European War 1915-19* (despatches *C.B.E.*), *cr C.B.E.* (Mil) 1919 *Wellington New Zealand*

PILKINGTON, Lieut Col Lionel Edward, C.M.G., son of the late Col Richard Pilkington, C.B., *b* 1873, ed at Clifton Coll, and at King's Coll, Camb, is a J.P. for Lancashire, a Colliery Proprietor and Hon Lieut in the Army, and Lieut Col Prince of Wales's Vol (S Lancashire Regt), served during S African War 1900-1901 with Imperial Yeos (Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914 16 (despatches, *C.M.G.*) *m* 1902 Naomi Evelyn, *da* of the late Thomas Beckett, *cr C.M.G.* 1916 *Woodlands, Aenton la H dows Bath Club*

PILKINGTON, Lieut-Col William Norman, D.S.O., son of the late Col Richard Pilkington, C.B., of Rainford Hall St Helens, *b* 1877, Lieut Col S Lancashire Regt (T.F.), and a J.P. for Lancashire, *European War 1914-16* (despatches *D.S.O.* with Bar), *cr D.S.O.* 1916 (Bar 1913) *New University Club*

PILSON, Major Arthur Forde, D.S.O., son of the late Conway Pilson, J.P., of Rathvilla, Downpatrick, co Down, *b* 1865 ed at Roy Sch, Armagh, entered Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1888 became Capt 1896, and Brevet Major 1897, retired 1908, served in S Africa 1896 as Adjt Mounted Inf (despatches, Brevet Major) and in S Africa 1899-1900 as Special Ser Officer, and as Assist Dist Commr (despatches *D.S.O.*), employed with S African Constabulary as Dist Comdt 1900-1901 and as Administrator of Martial Law in Cape Colony 1901 3 *m* 1905, Aida Constance, *da* of the late Robert St John Mayne, of Rutland Square Dublin and Mount Sedborough, co Fermanagh *cr D.S.O.* 1900. *Rathdune, Downpatrick co Down*

PIN, Alan William, C.I.E., *b* 18—, ed at Leipzig Univ and at Trin Coll, Dublin, entered I.C.S. 1894, Joint Sec Board of Revenue, United Provinces 1910, Magistrate and Collector 1912, Sec to Govt 1912 and Magistrate and Collector 19— *m* 1916 Nora Gordon, *da* of the late S R John Scott, K.C., M.G., D.C.L. [see Scott, "KNIGHTS WIDOWS"], *cr C.I.E.* 1918 *Benares India*

PIN, Capt Douglas Chetham, D.S.O., *M.B.*, *b* 18—, served in Mesopotamia 1915 17 as Capt R.A.M.C. (despatches, *D.S.O.*), *cr D.S.O.* 1917

PIN, James Howard, C.B.E., *b* 18—, Chm Cost of Living Commn, S Africa during European War (C.B.E.), *cr C.B.E.* (Civil) 1919

PINCKNEY, John Robert Hugh, C.B.E., son of the late F Pinckney, *b* 1867, ed at Wellington Coll, and at Trin Coll Camb a Director of Public Cos, sometime Acting

- Dep Chm War Trade Intelligence Depart m 1903 Winfred da of James Ledger Hill of Combe Grove Bath *cr* CBE (Civil) 1910 *Hidden Cottage Hungerford*
- PINDER** Charles Ralph *CBE* son of the late Frederick Pinder of 1 Acter b 1866 appointed Construction Manager at H.M. High Explosives Factory in 1915 *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918
- PINHORN** Col Henry Quinten *CBE* son of the late C.H. Pinhorn b 1852 Col (retired) Army Pay Department European War 1914-19 (despatches *CBE*) *cr* CBE (M1) 1919
- PINK** Brig Gen Francis John *CB* *CMG* *DSO* son of the late Charles Link of Woodend House Hants and Winchester b 1857 entered Army 1878, became Capt The Queen's (Roy W Surrey Regt) 1888, Major 1897 Brevet Lieut. Col 1898 Brevet Col 1904 Lieut-Col 1905 Col 1909, and Hon Brig-Gen (ret red) 1917 served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) in Burma 1885-7 and 1888-9 as Orderly and Intelligence Officer and as D.A. and *CMG* (despatches three medals with two clasps *DSO*) with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches) with Nile Expedition 1897 present at actions of Ferkeh and Hafir (despatches), and with Nile Expedition 1898 Comdg and Batn Egyptian Inf present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches medal Egyptian medal with five clasps Brevet Lieut Col) and in S Africa 1899-1902 present at actions of Colenso Tugela Heights Monte Cristo and Allamand's Nek and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps *CMG*) commanded Khartum Dist 1909-10, No 10 Dist Eastern Command 1911-14 and a Brig 1914-16 with rank of Brig Gen (despatches) m 1909, Alice Evelyn who d 1916 da of the Rev John Fleming of Edinburgh *cr* *DSO* 1889 *CMG* 1900 *CB* (M1) 1909 *Army and Navy Club*
- PINK** Brig Gen Richard Charles Montagu *CBE* son of Charles Richard Pink b 1838 Wing Comd P.A.F. European War 1914-19 (*CBE*) m 1912 Mar da of Henry Wrigley J.P. *cr* CBE (M1) 1919
- PINKNEY** Col Edmund Walker Renny *DSO* b 18— served during European War 1914-17 as Col (TD) RASC (despatches *DSO*) *cr* *DSO* 1917
- PINSENT** Major John Ryland *DSO* b 1888 *cr* Capt and Brevet Major Roy Corps of Signals served during European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO* Officer of Legion of Honour) *cr* *DSO* 1918
- PINWILL** Lieut Col William Richard *DSO* b 1873 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col The Kings Regt S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (wounded despatches *DSO* 1914-15 star two medals Croix de Guerre) *cr* *DSO* 1918
- PIPER** Major Stephen Harvey *DSO* son of Alfred Towry Piper of Bexhill b 1887 ed at King's Coll Sch and at London Univ (BSc 1910) Capt unattached (T.A.) and temporary Major Notts and Derbyshire Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches *DSO*) m 1914 Mary Joyce da of Joshua Joyce Caswell *cr* *DSO* 1919 19, The Q adra t Redland Bristol
- PIPOX** Maj Gen Henry *CB* son of the late Col J.H. Pipon of Norr mont Jersey b 1843 ed at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich entered RA 1861 became Capt 1875 Brevet Major 1881 Lieut Col 1890 Brevet Col 1894 Col 1896 and Hon Maj Gen (ret red) 1901 served during Fenian Raid in Canada 1866 (medal with clasp) during Afghan War 1879-80 as Adj RA march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches three medals with three clasps bronze star Brevet Major), and in China 1900 as Brig-Gen Comdg RA (despatches medal) was a Col-on-the-Staff Bengal 1896-1900 appointed an Assist Inspector of Remounts at Head Quarters 1903 Dep Asst Director 1905 and Major of the Tower of London 1909 m 1879, Louisa Anne who d 1921, da of Adm Sir William Edmonstone 4th Bt *cr* C.B. (M1) 1900 *King's House Tower of London EC*
- PIROX** Capt James Murray *MVO*, *OBE* son of the late Capt John Murray *CB* *CMG* *RN* b 1833 Capt *RN* m 1922 Hertha Louisa Victoria da of Sir Henry Yarde Blier Lopes 4th Bt *cr* O.B.L. (M1) 1919 *MVO* (4th cl 9) 1921
- PIROX** Lieut James Griffiths, *CMG*, *CIE* *MC* b 1874 ed at Charterhouse and at Corpus Christi Coll Oxford entered ICS 1896 appointed to Political Department N.W. Front *cr* 1906 Political Agent 1908 Dep Commr 1909 an Additional Member Imperial Legislative Council of India 1920 and Member British Mission to Kabul 1921 some time Sec. to Ch Commr N.W. Front *cr* Province European War 1914-19 as Capt (despatches *MC* *CIE*) m 1907 N.W. da of G. Levi George Whately J.P. *cr* CIE 1917 *CMG* 1922
- PIROX** Major Robert Henry *DSO*, *MC* b 18— formerly Major 3rd Batn Roy Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (despatches *MC* *DSO* with Bar Legion of Honour) *cr* *DSO* 1917 (Bar 1918)
- PIR BAKSH WALAD MIAN MUHAMMAD** Khan Bahadur *CIE* b 18— some time Dep Collector Sindh *cr* CIE 1920
- PIRIE** Maj Gen Charles Patrick Wilham *CB* son of the late Maj Gen Wilham Pirie Indian Army b 1849 ed at Clifton Coll. and at R.M.C. entered 105th LI 1878 Devonshire Regt 1879 and Indian Cav 1883 became Lieut Col 1904 Col 1907 and Maj Gen 1914 retired 1919 Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) European War 1914-16 (despatches *CB*) m 1890, Alice Ida, who d 1919 da of the late Leopold Keller of Elm House Hornsey N *cr* C.B. (M1) 1916 *Marle Place Branchley Kent United Service Club*
- PIRIE** Gen Wilfrid Bayley *DSO* son of Martin Henry Pirie *cr* 9 The Bolttons SW b 1888 entered *RN* 1907 and is Com on Emergency List served at Dardanelles in command of a submarine in Sea of Marmora (despatches *DSO* Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus) m 1913 Leonora only da of Victor Stafford *cr* *DSO* 1916
- PIRIE** Col Francis William *CMG* *CIE* b 1867 Lieut Col and Brevet Col (ret red) Indian Army served with Chitral Rel Force 1895 (medal with clasp) on N.W. Front *cr* of India 1897-8 (clasp) and in Mesopotamia 1915-18 (*CMG*) *cr* CIE 1917 *CMG* 1918
- PIRLA** Major George Sampson *CMC* b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major R.F. has Order of Croix of Italy *cr* *CMG* 1918
- PITCHER** Air Commodore Duncan Le Geyt, *CMG* *CBE* *DSO*, son of Col Duncan George Pitcher of 74 St Georges Road SW b 1877 formerly Major and Brevet Col Indian Army and now Air Commodore European War 1914-18 (despatches *CMG* Brevets Lieut Col and Col *DSO*, *CBE*) appointed Director of Equipment Air Ministry 1922 m 1921 Frances Evelyn da of A. Barnes *cr* *CMG* 1918 *CBE* (M1) and *DSO* 99
- PITCHFORD** Lieut Col Herbert Watkins *CMG* *DSO* b 18— Lieut Col R.A.V.C. *cr* *CMG* 1918 *DSO* 1919
- PITKEATHLY** Lieut Col James Scott *CIE* *CVO* *CBE* *DSO* son of James Pitkeathly b 1882 was Electrical Inspector to Govt of United Provinces India and Electrical Engineer Coronator on Durbar Delhi 1917, and temporary Major on Special List and Dep Director of Works (Electrical and Mechanical) in Mesopotamia with rank of Col during European War Afghan War 1919 as Lieut Col R.E. (C.I.E.) m 1913 Eleanor Mary da of Henry Haines, of Astley, Worcestershire and Tipton Staffordshire *cr* CVO 1911 *DSO* 1918 *CBE* (M1) 1919 *C.I.E.* 1920

- PITMAN, Charles Edward, CIE**, only son of the late Capt John Charles Pitman, RN, b 1845, ed at St Bees Gram Sch, and at Roy Naval Sch, New Cross, formerly Director Gen of Indian Telegraphs, served with Lushai Expedition 1872 during Afghan War 1878-80, and Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches) m 1888 Lucy Maude, da of the late David Cargill, cr CIL 1830 *Greystoke, Dawlish S Devon*
- PITMAN, Capt Charles Robert Senhouse, DSO, MC**, only son of Charles Edward Pitman CIE, b 1890, ed at Blundell's Sch, Tiverton, Capt Indian Army, European War 1914-18 in Egypt, France, Mesopotamia and Palestine (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1917 *Druston, Chelston, Torquay, Junior Naval and Military Club*
- PITMAN, Major John Downey, DSO**, b 18—, Capt and Acting Major Canadian Force, European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- PITMAN, Col Thomas Tait, CB, CMG**, son of the late Frederick Pitman WS, of Edinburgh, b 1868, entered 11th Hussars 1889 became Capt 1895 Major 1905 Lieut Col 1912 and Col 1910, N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 as Brig Com and Div Com (despatches, CB, CMG, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour), 13 Col Comdt and Cav Brig m 1920, Violet Mary, da of Sir Michael Henry Lakin, 1st Bt cr CB (Mil) 1915, CMG, 1918 *Chloe House, Tidaorth*
- PITT, Capt Francis Joseph, CB**, son of William Pitt, formerly of Pittville, Cheltenham, b 1840, ed at Cheltenham, entered RN 1853 became Lieut 1862, Com 1873 and Capt (retired) 18—, served in Baltic 1854-5, with Expedition for relief of Livingstone 1858 in Zanzibar 1859 in Japan 1863-4, present at actions of Margosuma and Simono Seki (wounded mentioned in despatches) and in S Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches, CB), appointed Naval Assist to Director of Transport 1893, has Humane So a Medal for saving life at sea, author of "A Clean Pair of Heels" m 1870, Barbara Sophie, who d 1912 da of Robert Davidson Physician Gen of Madras Army, and widow of Horatio Nelson BCS, cr CB (Civil) 1900, 26, Lower Sloane Street, S W, Marlborough and United Service Clubs
- PITT, Col William, CMG**, b 1850, Col RE (retired) a Fellow of Roy Geographical Soc and a JP for Kent, cr CMG 1918 *Fairseat House, Wrotham Kent Junior United Service Club*
- PITT, Capt Stanley Talbot DEAN, CB**; b 18— is Capt RN (retired), cr CB (Civil) 1918
- PITT-TAYLOR** [see Taylor]
- PITTS, Lieut-Col Arthur Thomas, DSO**, b 1881 MRC S 1911, LDS 1906, formerly Lieut Col RAMC, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with Bar) m 1915 Dorothy da of the late Major G A McCarthy, Indian Army cr DSO (with Bar) 1918 22, Wimpole Street, W
- PITTS, Capt Joseph, CBE, MC**, b 18—, Capt in the Army, and Director of British Corn Bureau Roumania European War 1914-19 (MC, OBE, CBE, Roumanian star), cr OBE and CBE (Civil) 1920
- PITTS, Comd Percy, CBE**, b 18—; Com RN European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) m 1916, Iephti Ethilda, da of Algernon Paley cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- PITTS Mrs Mary, CBE**, da of Alexander Mackay, b 1843, a Vice-Pres of Newfoundland Women's Patriotic Assoc m 1873 the Hon James Stewart Pitts CMG, who d 1914, cr CRI (Civil) 1919 *Sutherland House, St John's Newfoundland*
- PLACE, Major Charles Godfrey Morris, DSO MC**, son of George William Place b 1886 is a Magistrate in Uganda, European War 1914-18 as temporary Major E Surrey Regt (despatches MC DSO) m 1916, Anna Margaret, da of the late W A Stuart William cr DSO 1917 *c/o Secretariat, Entebbe, Uganda*
- PLACE, Col Charles Otley, CMG, DSO**, son of Francis Place, b 1875, ed at Clifton Coll, entered RI 1895, became Capt 1904 Major 1914 Lieut Col 1921, and Col 1922, served during S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals with seven clasps, DSO) and during European War 1914-18, on Staff (wounded despatches Brevet Lieut Col CMG, prisoner, Order of Crown of Belgium), appointed a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1919 cr DSO 1902, CMG 1917 *United Service Club*
- PLANCE, Major Oswald Bertram Fisher, DSO**, b 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Major RASC (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- PLANT, Major Eric Clive Pegus, DSO, OBE**, son of Lieut Col C. F. Plant, of Brisbane, b 18—, Major Australian Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO with Bar, Croix de Guerre, OBE) m 1918, Oona Hunter, da of the late John Hunter Brown, of Thornton, Pinner, cr DSO (and Bar) 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919
- PLATT, Lieut Com Francis Cuthbert DSO** b 18— Lieut Com RN European War 1914-18 with Submarines (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- PLATT, Major William, DSO**, son of John Platt, of Hyning, Carnforth, b 1885 entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1905 became Capt 1914 and Brevet Major 1917 Mohmand Expedition 1908 (DSO), European War 1914-16 (wounded despatches Brevet Major), cr DSO 1908
- PLATTS Frederick William CMG**, son of the late Frederick Charles Platt, formerly V of Port Chalmers, New Zealand, b 1865, ed at Church of England Gram Sch, Melbourne, Victoria and at Boys High Sch, Dunedin LLB, New Zealand Univ 1895 Bar New Zealand 1890 Bar and Solicitor Supreme Court New Zealand and Stipendiary Magistrate Hamilton New Zealand, Resident Commr, Rarotonga Cook Islands 1915-21 m 1908, Barbara Maud, da of the late Edwin Charles Morris, of Warren House Southbourne Hants cr CMG 1921 *Hamilton New Zealand*
- PLAYFAIR, Arthur Lambert CIE**, b 1865, cr CIE 1921 *Dibrugarh Assam*
- PLAYFAIR, Wing Com Frederick Hope Grant, CBE**, b 18—, formerly Wing Com R A F, European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- PLAYFAIR, Major Ian Stanley Ord DSO, MC**, b 1894, Capt and Brevet Major RE European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC with Bar, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- PLAYFAIR Major Thomas Alfred Jack, DSO, OBE**, son of Edmund Playfair, of Sydney, N S Wales, b 18— Major Australian Artillery, European War 1915-19 (despatches twice, DSO, OBE) m 1918 Madge, da of A M Hardy, of Sydney, N S Wales, cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919
- PLAYNE, Wing Com Basil Alfred, DSO**, son of the late Edward Playne, of Minchinhampton, b 1885, ed at Camb Univ (BA 1907), MRC S England 1910, 13 Wing Com R A F, Dardanelles 1915 (despatches, DSO) m 1913, Margaret Lowther, da of the late Thomas Fisher, of Cambridge, cr DSO 1915
- PLEDGE, Henry, CBE**, b 18—, is Assist Director of Naval Construction Admiralty, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *The Admiralty Whitehall S W*
- PLENDERLEATH, Capt Claude William Manners CBE**, b 1863, Capt (retire) RN, European War 1914-19 as Com mode of Convoys (despatches) m 1911, Albinia Clara Elizabeth, da of the Rev Gilbert Lyon, of The Grove, Teignmouth,

- cr. C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *Junior United Ser vice, and Devon and Exeter Clubs*
- PLIMPTON, Lieut-Col. Kelburne Archibald, DSO**; b 1884; formerly Lieut-Col. E. Yorkshire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO, Brevet Major), cr DSO 1917
- PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE** [see Bouverie]
- PLEYDELL-NOTT** [see Nott]
- PLEYDELL-RAILSTON** [see Railston].
- PLOMER, Col. William Harry Percival, CMG**, el son of the late Col. A. G. Plomer, Indian Army, b 1861; ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.N.C., Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. (retired), Sudan 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star) European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG, 1914 star, two medals), cr CMG 1917
- PLOWDEN, Capt. Richard Anthony Aston, DSO**, b 18—, Capt. R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 18—, cr DSO 1919
- PLOWDEN, Cecil Ward CHICHELE, C.I.E.**, son of the late Maj.-Gen. George Ward Chichele-Plowden, b 1861, is Officiating Inspector Gen. of Police, Bengal, has King's Police Medal m 1908, Sylvia Jessie, da of Capt. — Heble, formerly E. Surrey Regt., cr C.I.E. 1909 *Calcutta*
- PLOWMAN, Hon. George Thomas, CMG**, son of the late Thomas Plowman, of Boston, Lincolnshire, b 1858, ed in Boston, entered Colonial Sec'y's Office, Natal 1889 became Sec. to Civil Ser. Board 1893 Ch. Clerk 1894 Assist. Under Sec. 1898, Sec. to Natal Prime Min. 1901, Sec. Railways and Harbours, and a Member of Civil Ser. Board 1901 and Accounting Officer, Railways and Harbours 1905, appointed Joint Sec. S. African National Convention 1908 Provincial Sec., Natal 1910, Dep. Administrator 1917, and Administrator of Natal 1918, is a J.P. for Natal, Chm. of Council of Natal Govt. Museum Pres. of Natal Branch of S. Africa Colonization Assn., and a Member of Board of Management of Gey's Hospital m 1883; Harriett Anne, el. da of the late Thomas Tribe of New Barnet Herts., cr CMG 1908 *Hillside Loop Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club*
- PLUGGE, Lieut-Col. Arthur, CMG**, son of J. P. Plugge, of Hull, b 1838, ed privately and at Victoria Univ. Leeds (B.Sc.), is Lieut. Col. New Zealand Forces and a J.P., served in Dardanelles 1914-16 (despatches CMG) m 1910 Millicent Helen Philson Aukin, cr CMG 1915 *Auckland, New Zealand Auckland Club*
- PLUMMER, Lieut. Col. Edmund Waller, DSO**, son of Lieut. Col. Heathcote Plummer, of Harkington Manor, Devon, b 1871, entered R.F.A. 1891, became Major 1908, and Lieut. Col. 1915, retired 1920, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO Croix de Guerre), appointed Sec. Croydon Pensions Committee 1920 m 181, 1901 Gladys Nora (from whom he obtained a divorce 1919) da of John M. French, andly 1919 Mary Dorothy, widow of Major L. C. Hill M.C., R.F.A., cr DSO 1916
- PLUMMER Major Maurice Vernon DSO**, son of James Henry Plummer, of Rose dale, Toronto, b 1881, ed at Trin. Coll. Sch., Port Hope, and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Canada, became and Lieut. R.F.A. 1903 and is Major, attached R.M.C., Canada 1911-16, and Canadian Field Artillery 1916 European War 1915-19 (despatches twice DSO) m 1911, Lora da of William Gray, of New York, cr DSO 1919
- PLUMMER, Lieut. Col. Thomas Herman DSO**, b 18— formerly Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.G.A., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- PLUNKETT, Brig.-Gen. Edward Abadie, C.B.E.**, son of Lieut. Col. G. T. Plunkett of Belvedere Lodge, St. Mary's Road, Wimbledon, S.W., b 1870, formerly Lieut. Col. Lincolnshire Regt. (retired with Hon. rank of Brig. Gen.), Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches 4th class Medjidie Egyptian medal with two clasps, medal), Balkan Campaign 1912-13, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E. } m 19—, Grace Mary, da of Lieut. Col. Morgan Martin, of Sydney, New S. Wales, cr C.B.P. (Mil) 1919 103, *Brompton Road S.W.*
- PLUNKETT, Major James Frederick, DSO, M.C., D.C.M.**, son of the late John Plunkett, b 1878, Capt. and Brevet Major Roy Dublin Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 as Regimental Serjeant Maj. Roy Irish Regt., and Lieut. Col. Comdg. 19th Roy. Welch Fusiliers and 13th Bn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers (despatches five times), D.C.M., M.C., D.S.O. with two Bars, 1914 star, Croix de Guerre m 1914, Elsie Le Lacheur, cr D.S.O. (with two Bars) 1918
- PLUNKETT-FRANK-ERLE-DRAX** [see Drax]
- POCOCK, Col. Herbert Innes, CMG**; b 1861, formerly Col. R.A.M.C.; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, CMG) cr CMG 1917 *Springfield, Forde Park, Newton Abbot*
- POCOCK, Major Malcolm Robertson, DSO**, b 1876, formerly Major Ind. Army, served in Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with two clasps) on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr DSO 1918
- POCOCK, Col. Philip Frederick, DSO**, b 1871; Col. Indian Army, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918
- POE, Col. John, CMG, DSO, M.B.** son of James Poe, of Kilkenny, b 1873, ed at Dublin Univ. (M.B. and B.Ch., Dublin 1896), entered R.A.M.C. 1897 became Capt. 1900, Major 1909, Lieut. Col. 1915, and Brevet Col. and Col. 1918, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Col., CMG), appointed an Assist. Director of Med. Servs. 1916 m 11, 1893 Katherine, who d 1918 da of R. J. Goff, andly 1922, Mary widow of Capt. H. de L. Walters, of Dover, cr DSO 1915, CMG 1919
- Poe Major John Hugh Lovett DSO**, b 1878 Major E. Lancashire Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- POE, Lieut. Col. William Skeffington, DSO**, son of the late Adm. Sir Edmund Samuel Poe G.C.V.O. K.C.B. [see Poe, KNIGHTS WIDOWS], b 1878 Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. and Paymaster R.M.A. European War 1914-18 (severely wounded, despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut. Col.) m 1909 Jean Rosina da of Col. Charles Purvis Boyd of Crofton House Fitchfield Hants. cr DSO 1918 *United Service Club*
- POETT, Maj. Gen. Joseph Howard, C.B., CMG, C.B.E.** son of the late Joseph Henry Poett, of San Mateo, California, b 1858, ed at Beaumont Coll., entered 39th Regt. 1876, became Capt. Dorsetshire Regt. 1884, Major 1891, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1900, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1902 Brevet Col. 1904, Col. 1906 (retired 1911), Hon. Brig. Gen. 1912, and Hon. Maj. Gen. 1917, Afghan War 1880 (medal), with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.A.G., Army Head Quarters (despatches Brevet Lieut. Col., C.B.) European War 1915-18 (despatches, CMG, Russian Order of St. Anne), was Instructor at R.M.C. 1892, D.A.A.G., Home Dist., 1892-5, D.A.A.G., Ceylon 1895-9, D.A.G., L. Command India 1906-7, and N. Army, India 1907-8, and S. Arm. India 1908-10, appointed to command a Brig. 1914 D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1915 and a D.A.Q.M.G. 1917 m 1883, Julia Baldwin, da of Edward Thompson Caswell, of Providence Rhode Island U.S.A., cr C.B. (Mil) 1902 CMG 1916, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*
- POLAND, Com. Allan, DSO**, b 1888, Com. R.N.; European War 1914-18 with Submarines (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- POLK-GELL (Chandos-Polk-Gell)** [see Gell]

- POLLARD, Major Alexander Morton**, DSO, b 1885; European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.M.C. (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO, 1918
- POLLARD, Alfred William**, C.B., son of Edward William Pollard, M.R.C.S., of Brompton Square, S.W., b 1839, ed at King's Coll S.H., and at St John's Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1881; M.A. 1884), Hon D.Litt., Durham 1921, is a Fellow of British Academy, appointed Assat in Depart of Printed Books, British Museum 1883, and Keeper 1919, a thior of 'Early Illustrated Books' "Fine Books" etc m 1887 Alice da of George England of Crediton, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1912. *British Museum, Great Russell Street, W.C. Athenaeum Club*
- POLLARD, Paymaster-Capt Charles Fleetwood**, C.B., C.M.G.; b 1848, entered R.N. 1884, became Assist Paymaster 1889 Paymaster 1900, Staff Paymaster 1904 Paymaster Com 1908, and Paymaster Capt 1919, was Sec to Com in Ch, Home Fleets 1911-14 Grand Fleet (additional) 1914 and The Nore 1923-28, and Naval Assist to First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1918-19, European War 1914-18 (Legion of Honour, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy, Order of Rising Sun of Japan) m 1912, Rhoda Estelle Desirée, da of the late Brig Gen Francis Douglas Scott, and widow of James Hugh Warde, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1912, C.M.G. 1919. *Junior United Service Club*
- POLLARD, Major Cyril Arthur**, DSO, son of R.L. Pollard L.D.S., b 1839, formerly Major R.F.A. (I.F.), served during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- POLLARD, Lieut-Col George Chambers**, C.M.G., DSO, son of George Pollard, of Cleadon Grange, Sunderland, b 1874, ed privately, and at Durham Univ. (B.A. 1894), is Managing Director of Seaton Delaval Coal Co. (Ld) (limited) and late Lieut Col (T.D.) R.F. (I.F.), S. African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, C.M.G.) m 1904 Maria Ethel da of William Thompson, of Dyke House, West Hartlepool, *cr* DSO 1915 C.M.G. 1918. *Seaton Delaval Hall Northumberland*
- POLLARD, Col James Hawkins-Whitshed**, C.B., C.M.G., DSO, son of the late Rear-Adm Edwin John Pollard, J.P. D.L. of Hayford Hall, Norwich, b 1856, ed at Repton, and at R.M.C. entered Roy Scots Fusiliers 1886 became Capt 1890 Major 1906 Lieut Col 1915, and Col 1916, Hurma Expedition 1889 (medal with clasp) Chin Lushui Expedition 1890 (clasp) Isazal Expedition 1892 Mazirisan Expedition 1894 (clasp), Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of La Smith (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) Somaliland 1903 on Staff (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 on Staff, Comdg a Bn of his Regt and Comdg a Brig (despatches seven times, C.M.G., Brevet Col, C.B. DSO, 1914-15 Star, two medals, Order of the Crown of Belgium, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre), appointed Brig Com S. Scottish Brig (I.F.) 1900; m 1899 Clare Evelyn who d 1917, da of George Hamilton Low, *cr* C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1918 DSO 1919. *United Service Club*
- POLLARD, Capt William Alexander**, DSO, b 18—, served in S. Africa 1902 with Bethunes Mounted Inf (despatches DSO), is Capt Roy Defence Corps, *cr* DSO 1902
- POLLARD, Com William Faulkner**, DSO, A.D. b 18— is Com R.N.R., served during European War 1914-18 with Mine Sweepers (despatches DSO, promoted) *cr* DSO 1918
- POLLARD-IOWSLY** [see Iowlsley]
- POLLEN, Capt Francis Gabriel Hungerford** C.B.E. [see Pollen, Bt colls]
- POLLEN, John**, C.I.F., LL.D., son of John Pollen, formerly of Mount Haigh Kings town, Dublin; b 1848, ed at Kingstown Sch., and at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. and LL.B. 1871, LL.D. 1883), Bar Middle Temple 1898, entered I.C.S. 1871, became Acting Under Sec to Govt of Bombay and Sec to Gov's Council 1880 Assist to Commr in Sind and Sindi Translator to Govt 1881, Political Sup. Inar and Parkar Dist. Dist Judge, and Sup. of Police, 1884 Dist Magistrate of Broach Ratnaji and Panch Mahals 1890 Commr of Customs, Bombay 1900 and a M.L.C. 1902, is an Interpreter in Russian, Reporter on External Commerce, Pres of Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (India) and of Anthropological Soc (India) a Member of Committee of Anglo Russian Literary Soc and of Imperial Institute and Lieut Col Sind and Bombay Vol Rifles (V.D.), employed on special duty during Bengal Famine 1874, and on Demarcation Boundary Commn of H.H. the Holkar of India's Dominions and Bombay Famine, and a Commr to enquire into rights of Tenants and Landholders (Sind), and for revision of Customs Procedure (Calcutta), Pres of 3rd Esperanto Congress of British Esperantist Asso and of L. India Asso, received Kaiser Hind gold medal 1917, author of "Rhymes from Russia" etc m 1883, Mary 3rd da of the late Col T.T. Haggard R.A., of Norfolk, *cr* C.I.E. 1923. *National Liberal Club*
- POLLEN, Capt Stephen Hungerford**, C.M.G. [see Pollen, Bt]
- POLLITT, Lieut Col George Paton**, DSO, son of J.S. Pollitt, b 1873 is a Director of Brunner, Mond and Co., and of Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates (Limited), European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R.E., attached Lancashire Liveliars (wounded four times, despatches DSO and Bars) *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1917 (and Bar 1919). *Elton Hall, near Stockton on Tees*
- POLLOCK, Maj-Gen Charles Edward**, C.B., C.B.E., DSO, son of A.R. Pollock J.E., b 1868, ed at Wellington Coll., is Maj-Gen Army Med Ser, and Dep Director Gen Army Med Sers, War Office Tirah Campaign 1897-8, S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as Col (despatches DSO, C.B.E.) m 1926 Winifred da of C.E.H. (ay, of Felixstowe, *cr* DSO 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919, C.H. (Mil) 1921
- POLLOCK, Col Evelyn** C.B.E. [see Montagu Pollock, Bt, colls]
- POLLOCK, Com Henry Brodhurst**, DSO, b 1883, sometime Com R.N.V.R., served during European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches, DSO with Bar) m 1916 Dorothy Margaret, da of Alexander & Blod, & Co. *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)
- POLLOCK, Major Hugh Alexander**, DSO, b 18— formerly Maj R. Roy Scots Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- POLLOCK, Major John Alsager**, DSO, son of Lieut Col A.W. Pollock b 1832, ed at Wellington Coll., Major Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. (Reserve) S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) King's medal with two clasps) Sudan 1914 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- POLLOCK, Maj-Gen John Archibald Henry**, C.B. [see Montagu Pollock, Bt colls]
- POLLOCK, Major William** DSO b 1873, European War 1914-19 as Major R.I.A. (despatches DSO) m 1901 Mary da of — *cr* DSO 1919. *Northfield Edgerton Huddersfield*
- POLLOCK, Major Robert Valentine**, C.B.E., DSO son of the late John Pollok (see Pollock Morris) b 1884, ed at Iton and at R.M.C., Major Irish Guards European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO, C.B.E.) m 1916 Sylvia Bettina da of George Fellows of Strathclyde Barron of Soar, *cr* DSO 1918 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- POLLOCK-McCALL** [see McCull]
- POLLOCK MORRIS** [see Morris]

- POLSON, Capt. Donald, DSO**, son of George MacLeod Polson of Helmsdale, N.B., b 1871, served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. New Zealand Mounted Rifles (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1900. *Blenheim, Marlborough, New Zealand.*
- POMEROY, Lieut. Col. Edmund John, DSO** [see L. Harbington, colls.]
- PONSONBY, Major Douglas Gordon, DSO**; b 1856, Major Indian Army, served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- PONSONBY, Major Henry Chamber, DSO** [see L. Bessborough, colls.]
- PONSONBY, Maj.-Gen. John, CB, CMG, DSO** [see E. Bessborough, colls.]
- POOCK, Col. John Alfred, M.V.O.**, son of Joseph Poock, formerly of Civil Ser., b 1857, formerly Lieut.-Col. (V.D.) Comd and Hon. Col. 1st & Anglian Brig. R.F.A. m 1881, Carrie Elizabeth, da. of the late Philip Carter Clarke, C.E., of Manchester, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1906.
- POOLE, Col. Arthur James, CMG**, b 18—, is Col. Roy Warwickshire Regt., and Comd a Brig. in India, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, CMG, Order of Star of Roumania) m 1919, Margaret, da. of Percy Copeland Morris, LL.B., and widow of Major John Henry Dives Costeker, DSO *cr* CMG 1917
- POOLE, Lieut.-Col. Francis Garden, DSO, OBE**, son of the late Rev. S. Wordsworth Poole, M.D., of St. Marks, Cambridge, b 1870, ed at Camb. and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, entered E. York. shire Regt. 1892, became Capt. 1905, and Major Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1912 (retired), served with Lake Shirwa Expedition 1897 in Northern Rhodesia 1898 (medal with clasp), in command of International Vol. during siege of Legations at Peking, and as Adj. of Defence (despatches, DSO), with China Field Force 1900-1901, as Transport Officer, British Member of International Comm. (Paoing Fu) and Railway Staff Officer (medal with clasp) in Bahr el Ghazal 1903-4 (despatches) with Abor Expedition on 1911-12 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches twice), was attached to Egyptian Army 1901-10 (4th class Osmanieh), appointed a Staff Capt. 1915 and a Gen. Staff Officer 1916 and 1918-19, is a FRGS and Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers (Middlesex Regt.) m 1919, Madeline Leyland, da. of Alfred B. igh, of Windy Gap, Formby *cr* DSO 1900, OBE (Mil.) 1919 *Travellers, and United Service Clubs*
- POOLE, Col. Gerald Robert, CB, CMG, DSO**, b 1868, Col. Comd. R.M.A. S. African War 1901, European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG, DSO) appointed an ADC to H.M. 1912, *cr* CMG 1917, DSO 1919 C.B. (Mil.) 1922
- POOLE, Lieut. Col. Gilbert Sandford, DSO** b 18— Lieut. Col. Territorial Force Reserve (formerly Major W. Somerset Yeo) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- POOLE, Major Henry Reynold, DSO, OBE**, son of Henry Skeffington Poole, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, b 1877, entered R.A. 1899 and became Major 1914, retired 1921, European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour) m 19—, *cr* DSO 1916, OBE (Mil.) 1919
- POOLE, Major Ivan Maxwell Conway, DSO**, son of the late Lieut. Col. Conway Poole, b 1878, is Major Indian Army, served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- POOLE, Capt. John Sanderson, DSO, OBE, MC** b 1896, formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO, MC), *cr* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil.) 1919
- POOLE, Capt. Leopold Thomas, DSO, MC, MB**, b 1885, ed at Edinburgh Univ. (MB and ChM 1910); Capt. R.A.M.C.; European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- POOLE, Major Robert, DSO, MC**, b 18—; Major 9 African Forces, and Comd a Commando; German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, MC, DSO); *cr* DSO 1916
- POOL, Major John Alexander BATTEN, DSO, MC** b 18—; Major 7th Hussars, European War 1914-18 (wounded twice despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- POORAN SINGH, Maj. Gen., C.I.E.**; b 18—, is Maj.-Gen. Kapurthala Imperial Ser. Troops, *cr* C.I.E. 1917
- POORE, Brig. Gen. Robert Montagu, C.I.E., DSO** [see Poore, Lt., colls.]
- POPE, Capt. Alfred Thompson, DSO**; b 18— formerly Capt. R.N.R., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- POPE, Major Arthur William Uglov, C.I.E.** son of the Rev. G. Uglov Pope, D.D., of Indian Institute, Oxford, b 1858, entered Public Works Dept. of India 1878, and retired 1910 as Traffic Sup. of Oudh and Rohilkund Railway, retired as Lieut. Col. from Indian Vol. Force, sometime Gen. Manager of Imperial Chinese Railways, and Adviser for Chinese Railways to Chinese Govt., served during European War 1914-17, as a Dep. Asst. Director of Railway Transport, with rank of Major, has 5th class of Chinese Order of the Excellent Crop m 1886, Annie Catherine, da. of the Rev. J. T. Beecher of Ballygiblin, co. Cork, *cr* C.I.E. 1906 *Clyda, Bath Road, Devizes, Wills*
- POPE, Lieut.-Col. Edgar William Michael, CMG**, son of Sir Joseph Pope K.C.M.G., C.V.O., ISO, b 1887, Lieut. Col. Nova Scotia Regt. European War 1915-19 (despatches, CMG) m 1912, Margaret Marie Gunge, *cr* CMG 1919
- POPE, Edward Benjamin, DSO**, b 1879, Lieut. Gloucestershire Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- POPE, Major Francis, DSO**, b 1874, is Major Gen. Reserve of Officers served during European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO) m 1920, Sybil Florence May, da. of Dr. A. Carolyn Wilson, of 7 Warrio Square, St. Leonards-on-sea *cr* DSO 1917 *Baskley Lodge New Milton, Hants*
- POPE, Col. Harold, CB**, son of Edward Pope, b 1873, ed at Ardingly Coll., Sussex, is in W. Australia Civil Ser., and Col. (V.D.) Australian Mil. Forces, Comd. of Railways for W. Australia, European War 1915-18, in command of a Batin Australian Imperial Forces (severely wounded, despatches, CB) m 1896, Susie M. Slater, *cr* CB (Mil.) 1915 *Belmont Park, Western Australia, Naval and Military (Perth) Club*
- POPE, Lieut. Com. Rowland Kyrle Cecil, DSO** b 1888 Lieut. Com. R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 1915, Agnes Jessie da. of Donald Macdonald, *cr* DSO 1919
- POPE, Col. Sidney Buxton, DSO**, b 1899, ed at St. Paul's Sch., and at Christ Coll., Camb., Col. Indian Army and a D.A. and Q.M.G. in India N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut. Col., Order of Nile of Egypt), *cr* DSO 1916 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- POPE, Major Vyvyan Vavasour, DSO, MC**, only son of James Pope, b 1891, ed at Lancing Coll.; entered N. Staffordshire Regt. 1912 and is Capt. and Brevet Major, served during European War 1914-17 (thrice wounded, despatches thrice, DSO, MC, Brevet Major), *cr* DSO 1916
- POPE, Lieut. Col. William Wippell, CMG**, son of the late John Pope of Baring

- Lodge Exeter b 1857 ed at Sherborne is Lieut-Col R.A.M.C. served in Egypt 1882 (present at Tel el Kebir medal w th clasp, bronze star) with Bechuanaland Expedition on 18.5 in Zululand 1888 (received thanks of Zululand Govt and servcs brought to notice of Sec of State for War) with Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp) in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at defence of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (C.M.G.) m 1917 Mabel Jennie da. of George Whitwell of Durham cr C.M.G. 1917 9 Courtfield Gardens S.W. Junior United Service Royal Automobile and Devon and Exeter Cts
- POPE HENNESSY [see Hennessy].
- POPHAM Col Edward Leyborne, D.S.O. b 1875 Col Ind an Army European War 1914-15 in British E. Africa (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut-Col Order of Nile of Egypt) m 1914 Mary Bridget da of Sir John Nathan el Atkinson K.C.S.I. cr D.S.O. 1917
- POPHAM Lieut Col Francis James D.S.O. son of the late Rev Vyvan Wallis Popham b 1871 ed at Bedford Sch. Lieut Col The King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt.) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918 *Arthur's Club*
- POPHAM Lieut Col Gilbert Leybourne, D.S.O. b 1881 entered R.A. 1900 became Capt 1908 Major 1914 and Lieut-Col 1921 served during European War 1914-15 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1915
- POPHAM Lieut Col Robert Stewart, C.M.G. D.S.O. son of Benjamin Popham of Kinsale Cork b 1876 entered Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.) 1899 became Capt 1906, Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col 1922 S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 (wounded Brevet Lieut Col Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords) was a Brig Maj 1915 and a Gen Staff Officer 1918 m 1907 Mildred Mary Stewart el da. of the late Major Arthur J Roberts 44th Regt cr D.S.O. 1902 C.M.G. 1919
- POPHAM Air Commodore Henry Robert Moore BROOKE, CB, C.M.G., D.S.O. AFC son of the late Henry Brooke of Wetheringsett Suffolk b 1878 ed at Hailsham and at R.M.C. entered Oxford sh re L.I. 1898 became Capt 1904 Capt Roy Flying Corps 1912 Brevet Major 1913 Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 and Brevet Col 1918 (now Air Commodore) European War 1914-19 on Staff with rank of Brig Gen (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col and class Rus an Order of St. Stanislas Brevet Col Legion of Honour A.F.C. C.M.G. CB), appointed Comdt P.A.F. Staff Coll 1921 has assumed the additional surname of Popham cr D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. and C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy*, and *A.F. Clubs*
- PORCH Lieut Col Cecil Porch, D.S.O. son of the late John Albert Porch of Edgarley near Glastonbury b 1873 Lieut Col E. Surrey Regt (Reserve) served during S. African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded despatches D.S.O. with Bar Brevet Major) cr D.S.O. (and Bar) 1917
- PORCH Lieut Col Edward Albert C.I.E. M.C. son of the late John Albert Porch of Edgarley co. Somerset, b 1879 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Supply and Transport Corps European War 1914-19 (M.C. C.I.E.) m 1904 Maud Cecily da of the Rev George Palmes of Naburn Hall Yorks cr C.I.E. 1919
- PORTAL, Brig Gen Bertram Percy, C.B. D.S.O. (see Portal Bt).
- PORTAL, Squadron Leader Charles Frederick Algernon, D.S.O. M.C. son of Edward Robert Portal of Eddington House Hungerford b 1893 Squadron Leader R.A.F. European War 1914-18 (despatches
- M.C. D.S.O. with Bar) m 1919 Joan Margaret da of Sir Charles Glynn Esq Le Welby CB 5th Bt cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918).
- PORTAL, Capt John Leslie, D.S.O. son of Edward Robert Portal, J.P. of Eddington House Hungerford, Berks b 1866 is Capt Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. served in German E. Africa 1914-17 with King's Air can Rifles (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- PORTAL, Major Maurice, D.S.O. b 18— formerly Major Remount Ser European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- PORTAL, Lieut Col Wyndham Raymond, D.S.O. M.I.O. (see Portal Bt)
- PORTOOLS, Alexander C.I.E. son of the late Alexander Porteous, J.P. D.L. of Lauriston K. nard nesh re b 1855 ed at Larrow entered I.C.S. 1878 became Asst at Commr., Assam 1879, and Dep. Commr 1890 ret red 1904 was Official ng Poltical Agent Manipur 1892-4 and 1897-8, Political Officer Lushai 1894-7 and Official ng Jdgs and Commr Assam Valley Dis 1900-1902 cr C.I.E. 1902 *East India and Unltd Service Club*
- PORTEOUS Col Charles Arkcoll, C.I.E. son of H.W. Porteous, Inspector-Gen of Hospitals, Indian Med Ser b 1839 entered Ind an Army 1856 became Capt. 1868 Major 1876 Lieut Col 1882 and Col. 1886 served during Ind an Mut ny 1857-9, present at capture of Lucknow and in numerous actions with Rohilkund and Central Ind a Field Forces (medal with two clasps) was Dep Inspector Gen of Police Madras 1887-7 Acting Inspector-Gen of Police 1887-8 Inspector-Gen of Jails 1888-9, and Inspector Gen of Police 1890-94 (a.) P for London m 1864 Catherine da of the Rev J Thomas cr C.I.E. 1895 *Harkshaw Seven Oaks*
- PORTEOUS Lieut Col John James, C.M.G. third son of the late Alexander Porteous J.P. of Launceston Castle Montrose b 1837 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A. (ret red) in Remount Ser 1914-19 Afghan 1890-80 (severely wounded despatches medal) m 1882 Nelly who d 1919 only da of Percy Morris of Th Hall (Hoxeter) cr C.M.G. 1918 5 *Knightsbridge Mansions S.W.3*
- PORTEOUS, Capt Norman, D.S.O. M.C., b 18— is an Asst at Engineer Crown Agents Office European War 1914-19 as Capt R.E. (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919 4 *Knightsbridge Mansions S.W.3*
- PORTER Lieut Col Cecil George, D.S.O. b 18— is Capt and Acting Lieut-Col Canadian Inf served during European War 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- PORTER Lieut Col Cyril Lachlan, C.M.C. D.S.O. b 1872 Lieut Col (former) The Buffs and Instructor at Senior Officers Sch India served on N. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp) and during European War 1914-19 as Brig Gen (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G. Brevet Col) cr D.S.O. and C.M.G. 1918 *Belgium Ind a Egerlon Mansions S.W.3*
- PORTER, Major Frederick Joseph Willam, D.S.O. son of Capt J Porter of Hlo e Sussex b 1847 entered Roy Army Med Corps 1869 and became Major 1903 ret red 1913 served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1891 Margaret who d 1913 da of the late Willam Goff cr D.S.O. 1900.
- PORTER Lieut Col Henry Coln Mansel, D.S.O. b 1882 Major and Brevet Lieut Col King's Roy Rifle Corps S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col) cr D.S.O. 1916.
- PORTER, Major Herbert Alfred, D.S.O. b 1872 entered 10th Hussars 1894 became Capt Brevet Major 1903 and Capt (The King's Liverpool Regt) 1905 ret red 1910 served on W. Coast of Africa 1898 (medal with clasp) in S. Africa 1900, with Bds Expedition 1900-1901 (despatches medal

- with clasp, Brevet Major), with Kontagora Expedition 1902 (despatches) with Kano-Sokoto Expedition 1903 (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-18 as an A.D.C. on Personal Staff *m* 1913, Rachel, da of the late Arthur Edwards, *cr* D.S.O. 1904.
- PORTER, Major James Herbert, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major N Staffordshire Regt (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918.
- PORTER, Col John Cyril, C.M.G.**, *b* 18—, sometime Lieut Col and temporary Col R.A.F., *cr* C.M.G. 1918.
- PORTER, John Fletcher, C.B.E., M.B.**, son of the late Rev John Fletcher Porter, *b* 1871, ed at E. n field Coll., York, and at Yorkshire Coll., Leeds, M.B. London 1899, formerly Major *m* A.M.C., Dep Director Med Serv., Ministry of Pensions 1917-18, and Director 1919-20 a J.P. for London *m* 1901 Ida Mary da of the Rev I. H. Richards, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 206 Upper Clapton Road, E 5, National Liberal Club.
- PORTER, Brig Gen Thomas Cole, C.B.**, el son of the late Rev Erisey John Porter, of Dene Lodge, Morwenston, Cornwall, *b* 1851, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1872 became Capt 1878, Major 1886, Lieut-Col 1895, Brevet Col 1899 (*m* p 1900), Col 1905 (retired 1908) and Brig-Gen 1912, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches medal) and in S Africa 1899-1902 in command of Cav Brig (despatches medal with five clasps C.B.), was a Staff Officer for Imperial Ye, S Command 1905 and commanded Potchefstroom Sub-Dist, S Africa with rank of Brig-Gen 1906-8, late Col Comdt for Cornwall, is a J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall *m* 1st 1878 Mary Frances Louisa who *d* 1898 da of the late James William McLeod, of Rasey N.B., andly 1903 Jane Eliza who *d* 1915 da of the late W. Chappell Hodge J.P. of Pounds Devon *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900. Trematon Castle near Sallash Cornwall Plush Hall Church Streeton Salop Junior Constitutional, and Royal Western Yacht Clubs.
- PORTER, William Haldane, C.B.**, son of the Rev Josias Leslie Porter, D.D., of Queen's Coll Belfast, *b* 1867, ed at Queen's Coll, Belfast and at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1891) Bar Middle Temple 1895 appointed H.M. Inspector under Aliens Act, Home Office 1905 and H.M. Ch Inspector, Aliens Branch Home Office 1919, is an Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium *m* 1906 Sybil Osborne, da of the late Ashby Pochin *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1917 Quenby, Gerrards Cross, Bucks Travellers Club.
- PORTER, Major William Ninnis C.I.E.**, son of Com William Porter, Indian Marine, *b* 1849, ed privately, and at Caius Coll, Camb., entered I.C.S. 1879, appointed Assist Dist Sup 1875 Dist Sup 1880 Assist Commr 1886, Dep Commr 1890 and Commr 1901, retired 1905 served during Burma War 1885-93 as Dep Commr and Political Officer (despatches medal with four clasps thanked by Gov-Gen of India) sometime Major Burma Railway Vol Rifles (V.D.), Major Roy Sussex Regt and Pres of an Area Quarte ing Committee, European War 1915 (severely wounded) *m* 1887 Lydia Sophia da of the late Alfred Wood ward, of Grove Park Chiswick *cr* C.I.E. 1904 Northcote House 46 Wilbury Road Hove East India United Service Club.
- Po Sa** [see Maung Po Sa]
- POSTON, Lieut Col William John Lloyd, D.S.O.** son of George James Poston, of Bishopsford Mitcham, Surrey, *b* 1831, entered R.A. 1900 and is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col, Sudan with Egyptian Army (despatches Medjidie), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut-Col) *m* 1st 1907 Nellie, who *d* 1909 da of Richard A. Ifungst, andly 1918, Marjorie Blanche da of Edward Daighish of Wellesbourne Warwickshire and widow of Lieut Col Edward Thesiger Frankland Hood, D.S.O., *cr* D.S.O. 1916.
- POTT, Major Douglas, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of Col William Pott of Springwells Steyning, Sussex, *b* 1888 ed at Wellington Coll; Major Indian Cav, N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 in France, Mesopotamia, and Palestine (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 United Service Club.
- POTT, Major Edward Helme, D.S.O.**, son of the late Col William Pott of Springwells, Steyning, Sussex, *b* 1880; ed at Wellington Coll, Major Indian Cav, S Africa 1901-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1914 the Hon Louisa Medora Hermione, da of the late Hon William Ardeedekne Vanneck (see B Huntingfield), *cr* D.S.O. 1917.
- POTTER, Lieut Col Claud Furniss, C.M.G.**, D.S.O., *b* 1881 Lieut Col R.F.A. S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G.) *m* 1920, Ann Janet Baird, who *d* 1920, widow of Farquhar Gray Inn, of Kirkhill Castle, Colmonell, Ayrshire, *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919.
- POTTER, Lieut Col Colin Kynaston, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of Edmund Peel Potter *b* 1877, ed at Malvern Coll, Lieut Col The Loyal Regt (N Lancashire, S Africa 1902-2 European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O. with Bar), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 Bar 1918).
- POTTER, Edmund C.B.E.**, son of Robert Potter, of Shepherdswell, Dover, *b* 1853, Assist Solicitor Board of Trade *m* 1880 Edith Isabel Loud, da of Henry Loud Harrison formerly of Blackheath, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 Pdone, Church Path, Deal.
- POTTER, Lieut-Col Harman Barnes, D.S.O.**, son of Edmund Potter, of 78, Glenel don Road Streatham S.W., *b* 1832 entered The Buffs (E Kent Regt) 1912, and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col, served in Aden 1903-4 and in Togoland 1915 (despatches, D.S.O.) appointed Lieut Col Comdg Troops Gold Coast 1917 *m* 1915, Rhoda, da of the late Mortague Barker, of Cam bridge, *cr* D.S.O. 1915.
- POTTER, Col Harry Rowland, C.V.G.**, *b* 18—, is Col Comdt New Zealand Staff Corps and Officer Comdg N Mil Dist New Zealand served during S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) *cr* C.M.G. 1917 Auckland New Zealand.
- POTTER, Col Herbert Cecil C.M.G.**, D.S.O. *b* 1875 Lieut Col and Brevet Col Roy Warwickshire Regt, and a Brig Com with rank of Col Comdt S African War 1902-3 (Queen's medal with three clasps) Sudan 1908 (medal with clasp 4th class Osmanieh) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. C.M.G. Brevets Lieut-Col and Col, Legion of Honour, two medals) *m* 19— *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918.
- POTTER, Lieut Col James Archer, C.B.E.**, son of W. H. Potter, *b* 1875, Major and Brevet Lieut Col (T.D.) Leicestershire Regt (T.A.) European War 1914-19 (C.B.E.) *m* 1921 Helen May, da of the late G. S. Beaumont of Bradford *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Garthowen Meadowcourt Road, Leicester.
- POTTER, John Alexander, C.B.E.** *b* 1851, a Member of Mil Ser Committee Min of Munitions during European War *m* 1878 Christina Gladstone, who *d* 1921, da of William Richardson, of Cookham Dean *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 Hazeldene, Bexley, Kent.
- POTTER, Capt John Watts, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—; Capt Notts and Derbyshire Regt Reserve (T.A.) European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919.
- POTTER, Major Kenneth Mitchell, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, formerly Major R.F.A., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

- POTTER, Lieut Col William Allen, DSO**, younger son of the late Tom Potter, J.P., of Daybrook House, Notts b 1888 Lieut Col RASC (TA Reserve), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 1917, Margaret only da of James Forman of Cavendish Crescent North The Park Nottingham, cr DSO 1917 *Lambley House, 1100 thorough Notts*
- POTTINGER, Major Edward Charles DSO**, b 1868 is Major Reserve, served in S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- POTTS Major Edmund Thurlow, CMG DSO MD**, b 1878, ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB and ChB 1901 MD 1903), entered Roy Army Med Corps 1905, became Capt 1909 and Major 1915, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Legion of Honour, CMG) sometime Resident Med Officer at Hospital for Sick Children Newcastle on Tyne at Chalmers Hospital, Edinburgh, and at Hospital for Infectious Diseases Liverpool, was Assist Director of Med Servs of an Army 1917-19, cr DSO 1915 CMG 1915
- POTTS Brig Gen Frederick, CBE, CMG**, b 1866 entered RA. 1885, became Capt 1895, Major 1900 Lieut Col 1912 Col 1917 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served in Zululand 1888, and during European War 1914-18 (despatches wounded, CB) cr CMG 1915 CBE (Mil) 1918
- POTTS, Capt John, DSO**, son of the late John Potts b 18—, is Capt Gen List, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO) m 1918 Lilian, da of Thomas Irtichard of Altrincham, cr DSO 1917
- POTTS, William Thomas, CBE**, b 18—, a J.P. for Essex, Director of Port Forwarding Depart., Min of Munitions during European War, cr CBE (Civil) 1920. *The Hall Southminster Essex*
- POULTON, Lieut Col Arthur Faulconer, CBE** son of Charles W Poulton M.D. of Cricklade b 1858 Lieut Col Suffolk Regt (retire) 1) Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE), appointed Ch Constable for Berkshire 1909 m 1890 Susan Edith da of Walter Ed ward Grimston [see E. Verulam colls], cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Highgate, Reading Wellington Club*
- POUND, Capt Alfred Dudley Rogers CB**, son of Alfred John Pound, b 1877 Capt RN European War 1914-19 (despatches CB, Legion of Honour, American DSM Order of Rising Sun of Japan) appointed Director of Plans Div, Naval Staff Admiralty 1922, cr CB (Mil) 1919
- POUNTNEY, Arthur Meek, CBE**, b 1873 Treasurer of Straits Settlements cr CBE (Civil) 1919 *Singapore, Straits Settlements*
- POUNTNEY, Lieut Col Frederick Spencer DSO**, b 18—, Lieut Col London Regt (Reserve), S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Italian Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918
- POUPORE Major Albert Genelle DSO**, son of James H Poupore, of Vancouver Canada b 1894 ed at Toronto Univ is Major Canadian Inf served during European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 5 2114 Avenue Vancouver Canada
- Pow, Major James DSO** son of Andrew Pow of Edendale New Zealand b 1879 ed at Edendale, and at Otago High Sch New Zealand is Master at Otago Boys High Sch Officer Comdg Otago Boys High Sch Cadets and Major New Zealand Inf served during S African War and during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO) m 1908 Jean Hutchinson cr DSO 1917 at Kensington N Ed Wellington New Zealand
- POWELL, Capt Arthur Hunter, DSO**, is Capt Australian Army Med Corps, served during European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- POWELL, Col Atherton Holford DSO**, son of the late Capt Thomas F Powell 16th Lancers, b 1858, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered RA 1878 became Capt 1886 Major 1896 Lieut Col 1904, and Brevet Col 1907 (h p 1909), retired 1909, served with Sudan Expedition 1885-6 (despatches medal bronze star) with Irish Expedition 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), and in S Afr ca 1899-1901 (despatches DSO) commanded Nil and Vol Artillery, Glasgow Sub Dist 1904 Artillery Brig, Plymouth 1907, and Woolwich 1909 to m 1904 Alice da of Major S H Lowell of Park Hill Kings Lynn, cr DSO 1901 *Army and Navy Club*
- POWELL, Lieut Col David Watson, DSO**, son of the late Rev Townsend Lowell, b 1873 Major and Acting Lieut Col Northamptonshire Regt, and attached Roy Berks Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- POWELL, Lieut Col Douglas CBE** [see Lowell, Dt]
- POWELL, Major Eden Bernard, DSO**, son of the late Henry Pryor Powell, b 1878 is Major Rifle Brig served in S Afr ca 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) m 1911 Sybil Blanche da of the late Hon Charles James Keith Falconer [see F. McIntore colls] cr DSO 1918
- POWELL, Col Edgar Elkin, DSO**, b 1864 Col (retired) R.A.M.C. S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Col) cr DSO 1918
- POWELL, Brig Gen Edward Weyland Martin CB CMG DSO** son of the late Col William Martin Powell J.P. (formerly Capt 6th Dragoons) of Brooklands Lyndhurst, Hants b 1869 ed at Wellington Coll, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered RA 1889 became Capt 1899 and Major 1906, retired 1910, Hon Brig Gen 1919 S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches DSO) European War 1914-19 (despatches Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG, CB) is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, cr DSO 1900, CMG 1918 CB (Mil) 1919 *Brooklands Lyndhurst, Hants Army and Navy Club*
- POWELL, Capt George, DSO** b 18—, Capt in the Army, and Lieut Notts and Derbyshire Regt during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- POWELL, George Allan, CBE**, son of the late R D Lowell, b 1878 ed at King's Coll, London, Bar Gray's Inn 1907 Officer in Charge of Govt War Refugees Camp, Paris Court during European War, has Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Crown of Italy and White Eagle of Serbia, author of "Four Years in a Refugee Camp," etc m 1904 Jeannie Jack da of Dr W Marshall of Innellan cr CBE (Civil) 1920 57 Draxton Gardens SW to *Royal Auto mobile Club*
- POWELL, Rear-Adm George Bingham CMG**, son of the late Capt G C Lowell b 18— Rear Adm RN (retired) European War 1914-19 (CMG, Com Or of Croix de Italy Officer Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) m 1911 Ann Patricia Fitzgerald, da of James Bower Bower, of Claremont, Teignmouth cr CMG 1918
- POWELL Major Harry Edwin DSO**, b 18— European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.V.C. (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- POWELL, Harry James CBE**, son of Nathaniel Powell of Buckhurst Hill b 1853 formerly a partner in the firm of James Lowell and Sons glass manufacturers of Whitefriars D.C. m. 1875 Emma, da. of

- Major W S Stuart, of Chigwell, Essex, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 (He died Nov 1912)
- POWELL, Lieut Col Henry Arthur, C.M.G.**, son of Charles Bendin Powell, *b* 1863, is Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G.) *m* 1897 Katie Frances Smith, *cr* C.M.G. 1917 *Adelaide (Adelaide) Club*
- POWELL, Lieut Col Henry George, D.S.O.**, son of the late Capt Frank Graham Powell (The Bays) of The Elm, Southwold, *b* 1867, ed at Haileybury, entered Loyal N Lancashire Regt 1887, and became Capt 1894 (retired 1903) Brevet Major 1916, and temporary Lieut Col, European War 1914-16 Comdg a Bn Loyal N Lancashire Regt and subsequently Comdg a Bn E Surrey Regt (wounded, despatches, Brevet Major) sometime a Unionist Agent, appointed a Ch Instructor 1917, and a Gen Staff Officer with rank of Lieut-Col *m* 1894, Ada Dupre, da of James Wilson, D.L., of Currygrane, Edgeworthstown Ireland *cr* D.S.O. 1915 *Natal and Military Club*
- POWELL, Col Henry Lloyd, D.S.O.**, son of Thomas Powell of Coldra, Newport, Monmouthshire, *b* 1866, ed at Harrow and at R.M.A., Col R.F.A., and a D.L. for Hants & Africa 1900 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 in India and Mesopotamia (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) *m* 1889 Milled Eileen May, da of the late Lieut Col Patrick Lewis Cole Inget (see M Angleser colls) *cr* D.S.O. 1919. *Laletta Emworth Hants, Whist's Club*
- POWELL, Com James, D.S.O.**, son of James Powell, of 222, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *b* 1837, ed at Eton, and on H.M.S. "Britannia", Com R.N., European War 1914-19 as Navigating Officer in Mine Laying Operations (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1914 Gertrude Eileen da of the late Lieut Col F H Blenkinsop Ind Med Ser, *cr* D.S.O. 1919. *St Mark's Place, Alverstoke Navy and Military Club*
- POWELL, Col James Leslie Grove CBE** son of James Powell of Chichester Sussex *b* 1853 ed at Cheltenham Coll admitted Solicitor 1874 is Hon Col (formerly Lieut Col Comdg) a Bn E Surrey Regt (VD and TD) a J.P. and D.L. and a County Alderman for Surrey and a J.P. for Richmond (Surrey) *m* 1875 Harriette Charlotte who d 1908 da of Surg Maj Henry Huish M.D. Hussars *cr* C.B.L. (Mil) 1918 *Tatton House Richmond Surrey St Stephen's and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- POWELL, Col John, D.S.O., M.D.**, *b* 1876, Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.A.M.C., S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli Egypt France, and Belgium (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar Brevet Col) *m* 1913 *cr* D.S.O. (and Bar) 1918
- POWELL, Major John Edward, D.S.O.**, *b* 1875 M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. London 1898 is Major R.A.M.C., served in China 1900 and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- POWELL, Lieut Col Philip Lionel Wilham CBE, D.S.O.**, son of Col L. L. Powell *b* 1832, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Welch Regt, S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut-Col CBE) *m* 1904 Maud Mary da of L. L. Wells Dymoke *cr* D.S.O. 1916 CBE (Mil) 1919. *1, Medina Place N.W.8*
- POWELL, Major Randolph MacHattie, D.S.O.** son of the late Henry Watson Powell *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Major R.G.A. (despatches D.S.O. Order of Crown of Italy) *m* 1919 Clare Carew, da of Lieut Col — Corry Smith and widow of C. J. Tetley of La Chera Ameghino Buenos Aires, *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- POWELL, Major Richmond Holtott, D.S.O.**, son of Com Richmond Holtott Powell R.N., *b* 1830, entered R.A. 1900, and became Major 1915 European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1908, Alice Katharine Beatrice, da of George Shedden, J.P. of Spring Hill, East Cowes, *cr* D.S.O. 1915
- POWELL, Major Robert Montagu, D.S.O.**, son of the late David Powell, Gov of Bank of England, *b* 1881, is Major Roy Corps of Signals, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1905 Kathleen da of the late F de Pledge, *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- POWELL, Col Sidney Henry, C.B.** son of the late Vice Adm R.A. Powell, C.B., *b* 1866, ed at Westward Ho', and at R.M.A., entered R.L. 1884 became Capt 1893 Major 1901, Lieut-Col 1909, and Col 1913 (now a Ch Engineer), Miranai Expedition 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal), European War 1914-17 as a Ch Engineer (despatches, C.B.) *m* 1919, Mary Alison da of the late Thomas Knowles of Oatlands, co Cork, and widow of Major Edward Moynaux, C.I.E. D.S.O., *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1915 *Army and Navy Club*
- POWELL, Lieut Col William Bowen, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, *b* 1868, formerly Lieut Col Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1915-16, present at defence of Kut (despatches C.M.G., prisoner D.S.O.), *cr* C.M.G. 1916, D.S.O. 1919
- POWELL, William Henry, D.S.O.**, *b* 1888 Lieut R.F.A., European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- POWER, Lieut Col Gervase Bushe, C.I.E., M.C.** (see Power, Bt, *cr* 1836 colls.)
- POWER, John Danvers M.V.O.** son of the late Samuel Browning Lower, of London, *b* 1833, ed at Malvern and at Downing Coll, Camb, Bar Inner Temple 1837, is a J.P. for Bucks and a Member of Councils of Malvern Coll and of British Red Cross Soc was Hon Sec to King Edward's Hospital Fund 1904-7 and to Queen Alexandra's Unemployed Fund 1905-6 Editor of official record of Red Cross War Work 1914-18 unsuccessfully contested Leeds E. Div (C) April and June 1895 *m* 1891 Edith Ethelston, el da of Thomas Owen Wethered of Seymour Court Marlow *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1906 *Duke's Hill House Bagshot Carlton Club*
- POWER, Major John Joseph, D.S.O.**, *b* 18— Ma or Australian Army Med Corps European War 1915-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- POWER, Major Michael Stanislaus, D.S.O.**, *b* 1831 Major S African Med Corps, European War 1914-18 in German S.W. Africa Egypt and France (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- POWER, Lieut Col Rowland Edward, D.S.O.** *b* 1874 Major and Brevet Lieut Col The Buffs (E Kent Regt) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- POWER, Major Thomas, D.S.O.**, *b* 18— Major in the Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- POWER, Major William Sayer, D.S.O.** son of the late William Power, of Brancote *b* 1859, ed privately, Hon Lieut in the Army, and Major Yeo Reserve of Officers and Comdg a Remount Squadron S Africa 1899-1900 with 4th Bn Imperial Yeo (severely wounded despatches D.S.O.), Egypt 1913 was Remount Purchasing Officer in U.S.A. 1916-17 *m* 1906, Jessy Isabel da of the late Vaughan Manning Vaughan Lee, of Dillington Park, Ilminster, and widow of Walter Boden, of Iastures, Derby, *cr* D.S.O. 1900. *Hilton Lodge, Derby Wellington Stephens Green, and County (Derby) Clubs*
- POWERS, Major Thomas Edward, D.S.O.**, *b* 18— is Major Canadian Contingent, served during European War 1914-17 with Canadian Div Signalling Co (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- POWLES, Lieut-Col Charles Guy, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of C.P. Powles of Wellington,

- New Zealand, *b* 1872, ed at Wellington Coll New Zealand, Lieut Col New Zealand Staff Corps Comdg Gen Head Quarters Sch of Instruction, Irentham and an ADC to H M S African War 1900 1902 European War 1914 18 in Gallipoli, Palestine, and France as Brig Major New Zealand Mounted Rifles, and as AA and QMG (despatches promoted DSO, CMG, Order of Nile of Egypt) *m* 1907 Jessie Mary Richardson, *cr* DSO 1916, CMG 1918 *Wellington, New Zealand*
- POWLETT, Rear Adm Frederick Armand CBE** *b* 18—, Rear Adm (retired) R N, was Ch of Staff to Vice Adm Comdg E Coast during European War (CBE) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Upcross Westend Southampton*
- POWNALL, Major Henry Royds, DSO** MC *b* 1867, is Major RIA, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- POWNALL Capt Charles Pison BRATY, CMG** son of the late Capt C E Beatty Pownall Durham L.I., *b* 1872, Capt R N, European War 1914 19 (despatches CMG), appointed Inspecting Capt Mechanical Training Establishment in 1921, appointed a Naval ADC to H M 1912 *m* 1908 Mabel Wilmet, da of the late Rev W Braithwaite, *cr* CMG 1919
- POYNDER, Capt Frederic Sinclair, MVO, OBE, MC** *b* 1893, Capt Indian Army, European War 1914 19 (wounded despatches twice), Afghanistan 1919 (MC) *cr* MVO (4th class) 1921 OBE (Civil) 1922 *Junior United Service Club*
- POYNTER, Major Arthur Vernon, DSO**, son of the late Lieut Col James Poynter, 14th Hussars, *b* 1871, ed at Radley, served in S Africa 1899 1901, with 10th Bn Imperial Yeo (wounded despatches, DSO) and during European War 1914 17 (wounded), was an ADC to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston) 1902 5, and to Gov Gen of Canada (Earl Grey) 1906 7, late Major Scots Guards *m* 1917, Lady Agnes Isabel Howard, da of 13th Earl of Suffolk, *cr* DSO 1900. *Dinhamton Badminton Gloucestershire*
- POYNTZ Lieut Col Hugh Stainton, DSO**, son of the late Major William Henry Poyntz, RMLI, *b* 1877 ed at Eastbourne Coll, Lieut Col Army Educational Corps, and Comdt War Office Sch of Education (formerly Comdt at Junior Commanders Sch), S African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1915 18 Comdg and Bn Bedfordshire Regt (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1909 Hiloa Gwendolen Thackeray, *cr* DSO 1917 *United Service Club*
- POYSER, His Honour Kenneth Elliston DSO**, and son of Algernon S Poyser Barrister at Law of 5 Paper Buildings, Temple E.C. and of Surbiton *b* 1882 ed at Shrewsbury and at Merton Coll Oxford, Barr Inner Temple 1906 European War 1914 20, as Capt Yorkshire L.I. and Lieut Col Loyal N Lancashire Regt (severely wounded despatches thrice DSO) appointed a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Leeward Islands Sept 1920 *m* 1913 E. Mary da of H M Robinson of Stoke Newington *cr* DSO 1917 *Shadwell St Kitts British West Indies*
- PRAGNELL, Lieut Col George Seabrook Thomas, DSO** *b* 1880 sometime in Manchester Regt (Mil) and in Bn Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt), served in S Africa 1901 2 (medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col Comdg an Inf Bn Canadian Forces (despatches DSO) *m* 1912 M.F. da of H M Tyler of Cossington Hall Leicester *cr* DSO 1915 *Iscoet Freshwater Bay Isle of Wight*
- PRAGNELL, Lieut Col Thomas Wykeham, DSO**, son of the late George William Pragnell *b* 1881 ed at Jesuit Coll Wimbledon Lieut Col 4th Queen's Own Hussars employed with W African Frontier Force 1907 12, served during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1915 Ida, youngest da of the Rt Hon Sir William Joshua Goulding, P.C., 1st Bt *cr* DSO 1917 *Cavalry, and Ranelagh Clubs*
- PRANCE, Major Robert Courtenay DSO**, *b* 1882, entered RA 1900 and is Major, served during S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- PRASHAD NARAYAN SINGH, Raja Sade shri, CBE, Rai Bahadur**, *b* 18—, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *Salemgarh, United Provinces India*
- PRATT, Lieut Col Alfred Gilbert, DSO**, son of the late Rev T A C Pratt, R of W Marling, Norfolk, *b* 1872, ed at Bradfield Coll, entered Essex Regt 1893, became Capt and Brevet Major 1900, and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, retired 1920, served during S African War 1899 1902 present at relief of Kimberley (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914 17 on Staff (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), *cr* DSO 1916 *Naval and Military Club*
- PRATT, Col Arthur Spencer, CB, CMG**, el son of the late Spencer Pratt of Stanwell House, Northants *b* 1845 ed at Rugby and at Roy Mil Acad Woolwich, entered R F A 1874 became Capt 1883 Major 1891, Lieut Col 1900, and Brevet Col 1904 retired 1905 served in S Africa 1899 1901 (despatches, medal with five clasps CB) was Inspector of Remounts 1915 18, is Lord of the Manor of Stanwick *m* 1886 Emily Frances el da of the late Adm of the Fleet Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, GCB, *cr* CB (Mil) 1901 CMG 1918 *Broom Hall Shooters Hill Kent Army and Navy Club*
- PRATT, Major Arthur William, DSO**, *b* 18—, Major Canadian Inf European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- PRATT, Major Douglas Henry DSO** MC, *b* 1892 Capt ate Roy Irish Regt and serving with Tank Corps with rank of Major European War 1914 18 (despatches, MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- PRATT, Major George McDonald DSO**, son of — Pratt, *b* 1871, entered York and Lancashire Regt 1900 became Capt 1909 and Brevet Major 1911 (temporarily Comdg and Bn), retired 1921 served during S African War 1899 1902 as Trooper S African Light Horse, Corporal Roberts's Horse, and Lieut York and Lancashire Regt, present at actions of Paardeburg, and Driefontein, and at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 17 present at action of Hooze (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1915
- PRATT, Lieut Col Henry Roger Evelyn, DSO** son of William Dering Pratt of Longfield Lower Walmer Kent *b* 1875 ed at Clifton Coll, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst entered Ind an Army 1895 became Capt 1904 Major 1913 and Lieut Col 1916 served during operation on Samana 1897 present at defence of Gulistan Fort, and with Tirah Expedition 1917 8 (despatches medal with three clasps DSO) and during European War 1915 17 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn The Buffs (E Kent Regt) War 1917 19 (despatches) *m* 1909 Yolande da of the late H Edmund Tower *cr* DSO 1898 *Junior Natal and Military Club*
- PRATT, John Thomas CMG** son of the late Edward Pratt Ind an Salt Revenue Ser *b* 1876 ed at Dulwich Coll. Bar Middle Temple 1903 entered Foreign Office 1898, became Acting Vice Consul Tientsin 1906 British Assessor in Mixed Court Shanghai 1919 and at Tientsin 1919 Consul Gen there 1919 and at Hankow 1922 *m* 1914, Edith Violet da of James Hows in Parker of Baddow House Essex *cr* L.M.C 1919 *British Consulate General Hankow China*

PRATT, Major Mervyn, D.S.O., son of Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, Kingscourt, co. Meath, and Ennisecoe, Crossmolina, co. Mayo, b 1873, ed at Harrow, entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1891 and became Capt. 1901, retired 1910, now Major, served in S Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and Laing's Nek (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1902.

PRATT, Major Oscar Stanley, D.S.O., b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major Middlesex Regt (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

PRATT, Major Robert Edward Burton, D.S.O., b 1883, is Major R.F., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

PRECHTEL, Lieut Col Arthur Frederick, D.S.O., b 18—, formerly Lieut Col R.F.A., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

PREEDY, Major Frank, D.S.O., M.C., son of the late F. Preedy b 1887, Capt and Brevet Major R.F., European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) m 1920, Mary Caroline da. of the late A. S. Orlebar, *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

PRESTON, Lieut Col Noel Percival Richard, D.S.O., b 1885, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.F.A., S Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col), *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

PRENDERGAST, Brig-Gen Charles Gordon, C.B., b 1864, formerly Col Indian Army, retired as Hon. Brig-Gen, 1920, served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp) and in China 1900 (despatches medal), *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1918.

PRENDERGAST, Brig Gen Donald Guy, C.M.G., son of Maj-Gen C.O.L. Prendergast b 1862, ed at Wellington Coll., served with Dongala Expedition 1896 (despatches Egyptian medal with two clasps), S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Col (retired) and a Brig Gen m 18— (Flora Angrave, da. of F. Smallwood, M.D.) *cr* C.M.G. 1919, 5 Douglas Mansions S.W.7.

PRENDERGAST, Major Norman Henry, D.S.O., Major Indian Army, D.S.O. 1919.

PRENDERGAST, Col Theodore John Warrender, C.B.E., b 1858, Col R.E. (retired), China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-19 (medal C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919, 28, St. George's Court, S.W.7.

PRENTICE, Lieut Col Robert Emile Shepherd, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1872, Lieut Col Highland L.I., N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches five times D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col), was D.A.A. and Q.M.G., E. Command 1908-9, appointed a D.A.A.G. 1918 *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919.

PRENTIS, Col Walter Sladen, D.S.O., son of Surg Major Charles Prentis Indian Med Ser b 1870, ed at Marlborough and at R.M.C. Col Indian Army (retired), China 1900, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1906, Ivy, da. of Surg Gen James Landale of Dunholme, Cheltenham, *cr* D.S.O. 1919, East India United Service Club.

PRESCOTT, Lieut-Col Albert Ernest, D.S.O., b 1875, is a M.I.C.E. and County Surveyor for Herts, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col R.E. (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour), *cr* D.S.O. 1918, Hatfield, Herts.

PRESCOTT, Lieut-Col Henry Cecil, C.I.E., son of Arthur Edward Prescott b 1832, Major Indian Army, Dep. Civil Commr Police Depart., Burma, and Inspector Gen of Police Mesopotamia with rank of Lieut Col, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches, C.I.E.), *cr* C.I.E. 1919.

PRESCOTT, Lieut Col John Joseph Whitworth, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of George Pre-

cott A.M.I.E.E., of The Hermitage, Merriem, co. Dublin b 1875, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1899, became Capt 1902, Major 1911, and Lieut Col 1915, S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 as Embarkation Med Officer at Boulogne and subsequently Officer Comdg. 17th Stationary Hospital in Gallipoli, Egypt and India (despatches, O.B.E.), appointed Hon Surg to Viceroy of India 1918, is a Specialist in Ophthalmology m 19—, Mabel da. of Robert Simpson, of Dublin, *cr* D.S.O. 1920 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919.

PRESCOTT DECIE [see Decie]

PRESCOTT-WESTCAR [see Westcar]

PRESTON, Arthur, C.B.E., b 18—, Hon Sec Indian Soldiers Fund Committee, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919.

PRESTON, Major Clason O'Driscoll, D.S.O., son of Sidney Preston C.I.I. C.B.F., of 13, Carlton Road, Lahing W.5, b 1886, Major R.I.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1915, Aimee Marguerite, da. of Lionel Maitland Kirwan of Gelston Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire, *cr* D.S.O. 1918, 15, Merchants on Avenue, Edinburgh.

PRESTON, Col Darcy Brownlow, C.M.G., son of the late Rev John Darcy Warcup Preston of Ashham Bryan, Yorkshire, b 1860, ed at Marlborough and at R.M.A. formerly Col R.A., is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire m 1896, Florence Maud da. of the late John Blencowe Cookson C.B. of Meldon Park, Northumberland, *cr* C.M.G. 1918, Ashham Bryan, York, Naval and Military Club.

PRESTON, Ebenezer Menzies, D.S.O., M.M., b 18—, Lieut Canadian Inf, European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.M., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919.

PRESTON, Elystan George Crompton, M.V.O., son of the late Rev G.H.M. Preston V. of Bernard Wants b 1873, ed at Handel Coll., Southampton, joined Roy Irish Constabulary 1898 and became and class Dst Inspector 1901, in charge of Roscrea Dist 1899-1904, Cappoquin Dist 1904-9, Roscommon Dist 1909-11, and Longford Dist 1911-21, he has been at Head Quarters, Dublin awarded good service pay 1902 on special duty on occasion of H.M.'s visit to Ireland 1903 (M.V.O.) m 1918, 1898, Edith (from whom he obtained a divorce 1921) 4th da. of William Leatham, of Thanet Hall, Margate, 2ndly, 1921, Mary da. of the late John C. Giffard Armit, of Castle Jordan, Kings Co., *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1903.

PRESTON, George Frederic, C.B.E., son of John Lovesey Preston b 1861, ed privately an Electrical Engineer, Controller London Telephone Ser., and a M.I.E.E., served in Bechuanaland Field Force 1884-5, commanded 1st Vol Bato E. Surrey Regt 1916-20 m 1890, Catharine Elisabeth da. of John Bacon of Taunton *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, Stanhope House, Surbiton.

PRESTON, James, D.S.O., son of Thomas Preston b 1894, is Lieut Scottish Rifles (Reserve) served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917, Luggisbank, Bargaddie, Coalbridge, Lanark.

PRESTON, Lieut-Col Jenico Edward, C.B., D.S.O. [see V. Gormanston]

PRESTON, Capt Lionel George, C.B., son of the late George Frederick Preston of Beech Hill, Lancashire b 1875, entered R.N. 1888, became Lieut 1897, Com 1907, and Capt 1914, appointed Director of Mine Sweeping Div. Naval War Staff 1918, and to command Signal Sch., Portsmouth 1920; has (Legion of Honour) m 1902, Emily Elizabeth da. of the late Edgar Bryant *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916.

PRESTON, Lieut Col the Hon Richard Martin Peter, D.S.O. [see V. Gormanston]

PRESTON, Sidney, C.I.E., C.B.E., son of Joseph Thomas Preston, b 1850, entered Public Works Depart. Punjab 1870, became Sup. Engineer 1893, Chief Engineer

- and Sec. for Irrigation to Govt of N W Provinces and Oudh 1899 Ch Engineer and Sec. for Irrigation to Govt. of Punjab 1900, and Sec to Govt of India and Inspector Gen of Irrigation 1902, retired 1905, was Chm Canal Control Committee 1917 21 m 1885 Amelia da of A O D Taylor, cr C.I.E 1921 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 13 *Carlton Road, Ealing, W.*
- PRESTON, Lieut-Col William John Phelim, DSO, OBE**, son of the late Surg-Gen A F Preston, Army Med. Ser., of 53, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W., b 1873, ed at St. Helen's Coll., Southsea, and at R.M.C., Lieut Col Indian Army, European War 1914-16 in India and Mesopotamia (severely wounded despatches DSO) Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier 1919 m 1917 Mary Christina da of the Rt Hon Sir Christopher John Nixon P.C., 1st Bt., cr DSO 1916, OBE (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service, and Hurlingham Clubs*
- PRESTON, Capt Alistair Houstoun Boswall, C.B.E.** [see Houstoun Boswall Bt., colls]
- PRESTON WHYTE** [see Whyte]
- PRETORIUS, Major Hendrik Stephanus, DSO, b 18—**, Major S African Forces, German S.W. Africa 1914-15 on Staff (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916
- PRETORIUS, Lieut Col Nicholas Jacobus, DSO, b 18—**, Lieut Col S African Forces, and Comdg a Commando, German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1916
- PRETORIUS, Major Philip Jacobus, C.M.G., DSO, b 18—**, is Major S African Forces E. Africa 1914-15 (despatches DSO C.M.G.) sometime a M.L.A. S. Africa, cr DSO 1916, C.M.G. 1918
- PRETTERJOHN, Capt Nicholas Kingswell, DSO, b 18—**, sometime Capt S African Forces German S.W. Africa 1914-15 on Staff (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916
- PRETYMAN, Wing Com George Frederick, DSO, OBE**, son of the late Maj Gen Sir George Imoal Pretymann, C.M.G., C.B., b 1831, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., Wing Com R.A.F., European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Major) m 1919 Maureen da of Col Edward Severine Heard, late Northumberland Fusiliers, of Rosdoham co Kerry, cr DSO 1915 OBE (Mil) 1919 *United Service, Royal Air Force, and Royal Aero Clubs*
- PRICE, Col Adolphus James, C.M.G.**, son of the late James Price, of Llanfair, b 1846 entered Ceylon Rifles 1866, became Capt Roy Berkshire Regt 1880, Major 1883 transferred to W. Yorkshire Regt 1884, Lieut Col 1895 Brevet Col 1899 and Col 1902 retired 1903, Ashanti Expedition 1895-6, in command of 2nd Bn W. Yorkshire Regt (despatches, C.M.G.) S. Africa 1900-1902, as Comdt Green Point (despatches), sometime Lieut Col Comdg 4th Bn Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire) Regt, commanded troops at St. Helena 1902 and acted as Gov. there 1902-3 m 1887 Esther Jane, da of the late D.W. Barrett of York House Karachi, cr C.M.G. 1896 *co National Bank of India 26, Bishopsgate, E.C.*
- PRICE, Col Bartholomew George, C.B., C.M.G., DSO, b 1870**, ed at Winchester, entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1892, became Capt 1899 Major 1900, Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1920 served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches DSO) and during European War 1914-19 as Brig-Gen on Staff (despatches Brevets Lieut Col and Col Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, C.M.G. C.B.) appointed to command York and Durham Brig, Northumberland D. T.F. 1920 m 19—, Joan, da of Sir Walter Mytton Colvin [see Colvin, "Knights Widows"], cr DSO 1900, C.M.G. 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1918
- PRICE, Major Charles Basil, DSO, D.C.M., b 18—** Major Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches D.C.M., DSO), cr DSO 1919
- PRICE, Brig Gen Charles Henry Uvedale, C.B., DSO** [see Ruggie Price, Bt., colls]
- PRICE, Col Cyril Uvedale, C.M.G.** [see Ruggie Price Bt., colls]
- PRICE, Edwin Lessware, C.I.E., OBE**, son of Edwin Alfred Price b 1874 ed at Oxford Univ (B.A. 18—), Bar Grays Inn 1919, a merchant of Chartered Bank Buildings, Karachi was a M.L.A. of Bombay 1920-21 Assessor Transport Claims Committee, India, a Member of War Purposes Board Bombay, and Pres of Karachi Div., War League of India during European War, has been French Consular Agent at Karachi since 1913 m 1st 1908 Hilda Dorothy, who d. 1913 da of Frederick Wright, J.P., of Lenton Hall, Notts 21 July 1919 Kathleen Mary da of R.P. Earle of Brisbane, cr OBE (Civil) 1919, C.I.E. 1922 *Newcroft, Karachi, India*
- PRICE, Lieut Col George Basil, C.M.G., M.D. F.R.C.P.**, son of the late Samuel Newell Price of Bristol b 1871, ed at Bristol Univ M.B. London 1896, M.D. 1898 M.R.C.P. 1907, F.R.C.P. 1920 is Lieut-Col R.A.M.C. and a Fellow of Soc of Tropical Med m 18— Ethel Robertson da of the late James Garaway of Bristol cr C.M.G. 1918 42, Welbeck Street W.
- PRICE, Col George Dominic, C.M.G.** [see Price Bt., colls]
- PRICE, Lieut Col Ivon Henry, DSO, b 1866**, ed at Trin Coll., Dublin (B.A. 18—, LL.D. 18—) Major and Brevet Lieut Col, late Special List, appointed Dist Inspector of Roy Irish Constabulary 1891 Ch. Intelligence Officer, Mil Head Quarters, Dublin during European War, and became Assist Inspector Gen. Roy Irish Constabulary 1920 cr DSO 1921 *Dublin*
- PRICE, Lieut Col Owen Lloyd, DSO, b 1877**, Lieut Col R.G.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- PRICE, Major Robert Bernard, DSO, V.B., b 18—** Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice 1914 Star, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- PRICE, Lieut Thomas Edward, DSO, D.S.C., b 18—**, Lieut (retired) R.A. served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.C., DSO, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917
- PRICE, Brig Gen Thomas Herbert Francis, C.M.G., DSO** [see Price Bt., cr 1815, colls]
- PRICE, Thomas Reginald, DSO, V.C., b 1894**, Lieut Northamptonshire Regt and serving with W. African Frontier Force, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, V.C. with Bar), cr DSO 1917 *Berrisford House, Ramdons Northamptonshire Junior Naval and Military Clubs*
- PRICE, Lieut Col Thomas Rose Caradoc, C.M.G., DSO** [see Price, Bt., cr 1815 colls]
- PRICE, Brig Gen William C.B., C.M.G. C.B.E.**, son of the late W. Price of Bourne-mouth, b 1864, is Hon Brig Gen in the Army sometime Major and Hon. Lieut Col (V.D.) 8th Bn City of London Regt served in S. Africa 1899-1902, with Army Post Office Corps (despatches C.M.G.) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches C.B. Legion of Honour Order of Aviz of Portugal) appointed Assist Private Sec. to Postmaster Gen. (Rt Hon S.C. Buxton M.P.) 1907 Private Sec. to Postmaster-Gen (Rt Hon H. Samuel M.P.) 1910, Director of Army Postal Sers 1913 with rank of Brig-Gen, and Sec Post Office Edinburgh 1920 m 1831 Mary, da of the late George Middleton of Culiac Ross shire, cr C.M.G. 1902 C.B. (Mil) 1915 C.B.E. (Mil) 1918
- PRICE, Major Frederick Phillimore Howell, DSO, b 18—** Major Austral Army Ser Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- PRICE, Lieut John Howell, DSO, D.S.C., b 18—** Lieut Roy Naval Re-

- serve European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- PRICE** *Capt* Philip Llewellyn Howell, D.S.O., son of the Rev J. Howell Price, of Sydney N. S. Wales, *b* 1891, is *Capt.* Australian Imperial Forces, served during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- PRICE WILLIAMS** [see Williams]
- PRICHARD** *Brig Gen* Charles Stewart, C.B., D.S.O. *b* 1861, entered Northamptonshire Regt. 1882, became *Capt* 1889, *Major* 1901, *Lieut. Col* 1911, *Col* 1915 and *Hon. Brig Gen* (retired) 1918, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches C.B.) was a *Brig Comd* 1916, and a *Dist Comd* 1918 *cr* D.S.O. 1902 C.B. (Mil) 1915. *Princes Risborough Bucks*
- PRICHARD**, *Lieut. Col* Hubert Cecil C.B.E., son of the late Charles John Colman Prichard, of Clifton, Bristol, *b* 1865, *Major* and *Hon. Lieut. Col* Glamorganshire Yeomanry for Glamorgan and Lord of the Manor of Colwinston, European War 1914-19 as *Lieut. Col* (despatches C.B.E.) *m* 1915 Nora Diana, *da* of Arthur Piers of Estrelle 35 Florence Road Boscombe Bournemouth *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1917 *Pallywrach Cowbridge Glamorgan*
- PRICHARD** *Lieut. Col* Walter Claud Herbert D.S.O. *b* 18— *Major* and *Brevet Lieut. Col* R.E. and a *Dep. Asst. Director* at War Office, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., *Brevet Lieut. Col*), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- PRICKETT**, *Lieut. Col* Charles Henry, D.S.O., son of Marmaduke Prickett of Bridlington *b* 1881, *ed* at Marlborough and at R.M.A. entered R.E. 1900, and is *Lieut. Col* Roy Corps of Signals served during S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. *Brevet Lieut. Col* Order of White Eagle of Serbia) *m* 1914 Margaret *da* of the late James Kemp of Woodhay, Newbury *cr* D.S.O. 1915 *Army and Navy Club*
- PRIDEAUX** *Lieut. Col* Francis Beville C.S.I. C.I.E., son of the late Col William Francis Prideaux C.S.I. of St Peter's Isle of Thanet, *b* 1871, *ed* at Marlborough, and at Roy M.I. Coll Sandhurst entered Middlesex Regt. 1890 became *Capt* Indian Army 1901 *Major* 1908, and *Lieut. Col* 1916, entered Indian Political Depart. 1895 and became *Asst.* to Gov. Gen. s Agent Central India 1896 *Asst.* to Political Resident in Persian Gulf 1897 *Asst.* to Gov. Gen. s Agent in Rajputana and Political Agent Bundelkhand 1900 Political Agent in Haraoth and Tonk 1901 *Asst.* Political Agent in Baluchistan 1903 and Political Agent Bahrain 1905 in S. Rajputana States 1911 and in E. Rajputana States 1912 was H.B.M.'s Consul at Seistan and Kan 1912-18 and Political Agent at Sibi 1920 since when he has been H.B.M.'s Consul Gen. in Khorasan 1920 Constance Mary *da* of William Clibborn *cr* C.I.E. 1911 C.S.I. 1917 *British Consulate General Meshed Persia East India United Service Club*
- PRIDEAUX** *Capt* Humphrey Holland D.S.O. M.C. son of Sir Walter Sherbourne Prideaux *b* 1878, formerly *Capt* Northumberland Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- PRIDEAUX BRUNE** [see Brune]
- PRIDGEON** *Lieut. Col* Alexander Fletcher, D.S.O. D.C.M. *b* 1861, Quartermaster and *Lieut. Col* 14th Hussars S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.C.M.) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., *Lieut. Col*), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- PRIDHAM**, *Lieut. Col* Geoffrey Robert, D.S.O., O.B.E., *el* son of the late Col F. Pridham *b* 1872, *Lieut. Col* R.E., served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp) in China 1900, and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1917, Mignonette Muriel Maude *da* of the late C. L. B. Cumming and widow of Major John Chrystie R.G.A. *cr* D.S.O. 1917 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *5 Portland Terrace Southsea*
- PRIDIE**, *Capt* Eric Denholm D.S.O., *b* 18— formerly *Capt* Roy Lancaster Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- PRIDMORE**, *Col* Walter George, C.M.G., son of Thomas Whitaker Pridmore, *b* 1864, *ed* at Durham Univ (M.B. and B.S. 1887), M.R.C.S. England 1886 entered Indian Med. Ser. 1891, became *Major* 1903 *Lieut. Col* 1911 and *Col* 1918, Burma Expedition 1892, European War 1914-15 (despatches C.M.G.), is a *Fellow* of Roy Institute of Public Health *m* 1897, Emily Cecilia Hayes, of Queen Alexandra's Indian Nursing Ser., *cr* C.M.G. 1915
- PRIESTLEY**, *Major* Harold Edgar, C.M.G., *b* 1879, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1905 and became *Major* 1915, European War 1914-18 (C.M.G.) *m* 18—, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Blackmoor, Burley, Hants*
- PRIESTLEY**, *Capt* Joseph Hubert D.S.O., *b* 1883, *Capt* in the Army and *Professor* of Botany at Leeds Univ, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Chevalier Order of Crown of Belgium) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *The University Leeds*
- PRIESTMAN** *Major* John Hedley Thornton, D.S.O. M.C. *b* 1885, is *Capt* and *Brevet Major* Lincolnshire Regt., European War 1916-18 (despatches thrice M.C., D.S.O., *Brevet Major*, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1915 Hilda Louise *da* of the late J. H. Corner of Esk Hall Sleights *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- PRIMROSE**, *Col* Alexander, C.B., son of the late Howard Primrose of Pictou Nova Scotia *b* 1861 M.B.C.M. Edinburgh 1885 M.R.C.S. Eng. 1888, *Col* Canad. Army Med. Corps *Dean* of Faculty of Med., Toronto Univ. *Professor* of Clinical Surg. Toronto Univ. and *Surg. (Ch. of Ser.)* Toronto Gen. Hospital served in Salonica 1915 as *Senior Surg.* in Canadian Gen. Hospital and as *Consulting Surg.* Canad. Army Forces in England 1917-18 *m* 1st 1889 Clara, *who d.* 1914 *da* of the late George Ewart of Toronto *andly*, 1921 Elizabeth *da* of the late Mr Justice Britton and widow of the late Major Charles A. Moss *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1918 100 College Street Toronto
- PRINCE**, *Major* Paul Ernest D.S.O., *b* 1884 *Major* R.E. Mesopotamia 1916-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- PRINCE** *Major* Peregrine D.S.O., *b* 1882 *Major* Shropshire L.I. S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1915 Gwen Iolen Considine Stratford *da* of the late Ferdinand Stratford Collins Webster, Bt. Colls *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- PRING** *Capt* Bernard Vincent D.S.O., M.C. son of William Pring of Torquay, *b* 1885 *ed* at St. Luke's Coll., Exeter a *Schoolmaster* European War 1914-19 as *Capt* Yorkshire L.I. (despatches M.C. with Bar, D.S.O.) *m* 1910 Ethel Lilian *da* of Charles Roberts of Torquay *cr* D.S.O. 1919 45 Raymead Avenue, Thornton Heath, Surrey
- PRINGLE** *Col* David, C.B.E. *b* 18—, *Col* New Zealand Forces (I.D.) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Peel Forest Canterbury New Zealand*
- PRINGLE**, *Col* Hall Grant, D.S.O., *b* 1876 formerly *Col* R.F.A. China 1900, N. Nigeria 1901-2 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O. Order of Aviz of Portugal Rising Sun of Japan), appointed *Inspector* of West Indian Local Forces and *Officer Comdg* Troops in Jamaica 1922 with rank of *Col* *Comdt* *m* 1918, Daphne, *da* of the late Calverley Bewicke, of Close House, Wylam-on-Tyne and widow of *Capt* Charles Noel Ridgely of Park End Northumberland *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Kingston Jamaica Knotten Brampton Cumberland*

PRINGLE, Col John Wallace, C B, b 1853, Col R E (retired), and Ch Inspecting Officer of Railways, Min of Transport Burma Expedition 1896, *cr* C B (Civil) 1921, *Hutchall Gardens, S H.*

PRINCE, Lieut-Col Robert Norman, DSO, MC son of the late Robert Hart Pringle, of Lynedoch, S Africa, *b* 1877, ed at St Andrew's Coll, S Africa, and at Edinburgh Univ (M B, Ch B 1899), S Africa 1900-1901 (wounded), German S-W Africa 1914-15, France 1915-19 as Lieut Col S African Med Corps (despatches, MC, DSO) *m* 1907 Florence May Cockerell, of Grahamstown, S Africa, *cr* DSO 1917 *Lynedoch House, King Williams Town, Cape Colony*

PRIOR, Lieut-Col Bernard Henry Leathes DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col Norfolk Regt S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)

PRIOR, Major George Edward Redvers, DSO, MC, son of the late Maj-Gen J. H. Prior, S. Staffordshire Regt, *b* 1885, ed, at Eton, Capt and Brevet Major Devonshire Regt, European War 1914-19 (wounded thrice, despatches, MC (with Bar) DSO, Brevet Major) *cr* DSO 1919 *Junior United Service Club*

PRIOR, Major Harold Astley Somerset, DSO, OBE, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major Dorsetshire Regt (despatches, DSO, OBE), *cr* DSO 1916, OBE (Mil) 1919

PRIOR, Lieut-Col John Harvey, DSO, son of Edward H. Prior, of Bridgwater, *b* 1871, Lieut Col R L, S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, DSO) European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, Legion of Honour) *m* 1895 Emily Grace, widow of G. B. Long, J. P., of Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire, *cr* DSO 1900 (Bar 1913) *Junior United Service Club*

PRIOR, M., DSO, b 18—, served in S Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut Bethune's Mounted Inf and Scottish Horse (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1900

PRIOR WANDSFORDE [see Wandersforde]

PRITCHARD, Brig-Gen Aubrey Gordon, CMG, son of the late Lieut-Gen Sir Gordon Douglas Pritchard, KCB, *b* 1869, entered Connaught Rangers 1889, became Major Indian Army 1907 Lieut Col 1913, Brevet Col 1917, Col 1920 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921, served during European War 1914-16, as Lieut Col Royal Warwickshire Regt (despatches, CMG, Brevet Col), *cr* C M G 1916

PRITCHARD, Brig-Gen Clive Gordon, CMG, DSO, son of the late Lieut Gen Sir Gordon Douglas Pritchard, KCB, of Brockley Combe, Otlands Park, Surrey, *b* 1871, Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) R G A, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Col, Croix de Guerre, Order of Crown of Belgium, CMG, American DSM), *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919

PRITCHARD, Paymaster Capt Francis Burnett, CBE, b 18—, Paymaster Capt R.N. (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

PRITCHARD, Col Harry Lionel, CMG, DSO, son of the late Col Hurlock Gallo way Pritchard, CSI, of Eaglesfield, Camberley, Surrey, *b* 1871, ed at Charterhouse, and at RMA, entered R L 1891, became Capt 1902 Major 1911 Brevet Lieut Col 1915, Lieut Col 1918 Brevet Col 1919, and Col 1921, served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (honourably mentioned star), with Dongala Expedition 1896, present at action of Isala (despatches medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie) with Nile Expeditions 1897 (clasp) and 1898, present at battle of Khartum (1898) (despatches medal with clasp, DSO) and in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, two medals with six clasps) and during European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches four times, promoted, CMG, Order of Reuben of Greece Brevet Col, Greek medal for gallantry), was a Ch Engineer

1916-19, attached to Egyptian Army 1896-8; was Dep Assist Director at Head Quarters 1904-7, and a D A Q M G, India March July 1907 *m* 1902, Elizabeth Gilbert ed at F. Lurce of Alplington, Trimley, *cr* DSO 1893, CMG 1917

PRITCHARD, Capt Ralph Broomfield, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Cap Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

PRITCHARD, Col Stanley Archibald Markham CMG, b 1874, is Director of Native Labour, Union of S Africa formerly Lieut Col S African Forces and an A Q M G with rank of Col, *cr* CMG 1918

PRITTI, Major the Hon Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan, DSO [see B Dunally]

PROBYN, Flight-Lieut Harold Melsome, DSO, son of the late William Probyn, *b* 18—, and Lieut Roy Warwickshire Regt, and Flight Lieut R A F, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1920, Marjory, da of the late Francis Evans Savory, of 16, Ladbroke Terrace, W, *cr* DSO 1917

PROBYN, Lieut Col Percy John, DSO, son of Frederick Probyn J. P., of Camden House, Trevelin, Monmouthshire, *b* 1857, ed privately, at Univ Colls, Aberystwyth and Cardiff, and at London Univ (Science Scholar 1879, Pereira Prize 1882), M R C S, England and L R C P, London 1893, M B London 1905 B S London 1906, Bar Lincoln's Inn 1908, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1896, became Capt 1899, Major 1907, and Lieut Col 1915, retired 1920, served with Lagos Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (clasp), and in S Africa 1899-1902, present at battles of Magerfontein, Laardeborg, Loptar Grove, Dreifontein, Bloemfontein, Johannesburg, and Pretoria (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DSO), has been Clinical Assist in Ear, Electrical and Skin Dept of Charing Cross Hospital, Assist Demonstrator in Anatomy and Pathology there and Clinical Assist to Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital Director to Roy Coll of Surg, Resident Surg to Western Gen Dispensary, an Assist-Sup St Leonard's Infirmary, *cr* DSO 1900

PROCKTER, Major Percy William, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major R A S C (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1913

PROCTOR, Lieut Col Alfred Henry, DSO, M D, b 1879 ed at Durham Univ (M B 1902 M D 19—), Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

PROE, Thomas, CMG, son of the late Thomas Proe, *b* 1852 ed privately, is a Mechanical and Marine Engineer, and a J. P., has been an Alderman of City of Brisbane since 1895 (Mayor 1901) *m* 1881, Mary Murth, *cr* CMG 1901 *Commonwealth, Marthyn Road, New Farm, Brisbane*

PROES, Lieut-Col Ernest Marinus, CSI, son of the late B. C. F. Proes, Bar at Law *b* 1872, ed at Cooper's Hill, entered Public Works Depart India 1900, was Under Sec to Govt, Public Works Depart, Bombay 1905-7 Executive Engineer 1907-19, and Supt Engineer 1917-19, since when he has been Ch Engineer and Sec to Govt of Bombay, is Lieut Col (retired) Indian Army Reserve of Officers European War 1914-19 in France, *m* 1915, Alice Mathilde (enol at), of Marseilles, France, *cr* CSI 1921 *Bombay, East India United Service Club*

PROKIT, Col Charles William, CSI, CMG, DSO, M B, b 1870, ed at Aberdeen Univ (M B and CM 1893) is Col Army Med Ser, S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO CMG), *m* 1921, Elizabeth 1921 (CSI), *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1918, CSI 1921

PROKING, Hon William Bispham CMG, son of Henry Proking *b* 1861, was Attorney Gen at India for 11 years,

- Tatmania 1916 &c since when he has been a *torney Gen.* is a M.L.C. m 1901, Caro line da of the late Sir Jenkin Coles K.C.M.G., cr C.M.G. 1918 *Juf and New Town, Tas mania*
- PROSSER, Ernest Albert, C.B.F., b 18—**, Gen. Manager of Taff Vale Railway cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- PROTHERO Vice-Adm Reginald Charles, C.B., M.V.O.**, son of Charles Prothero of Monmouthshire, b 1849, entered R.N. 1855 became Lieut 1874 Com 1880, Capt 1895 (retired 1904), Rear Adm 1906 and Vice-Adm 1910, served in S. Africa 1900, in command of Naval Brig at battles of Belmont and Graspan (wounded, C.B.) m 1st 1891 Nellie Rose (from whom he obtained a divorce 1914), da of ———, andly, 1914 Bertha da. of H. M. White, cr C.B. (Mil) 1900 M.V.O. (4th class) 1903
- PROUT Lieut-Col William Thomas, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.B.** son of the late William Prout, of Mauritius b 1852, ed privately and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1884) appointed Assist. 100r Law Med. Officer, Mauritius 1885 Assist. Colonial Surg., Gold Coast 1888 Dst Commr there 1890 Colonial Surg. Gambia 1893, and Sierra Leone 1894 and Principal Med. Officer, Sierra Leone 1901, retired 1906, sometime Med. Officer of Health Freetown and a M.L.C., is Lieut Col R.A.M.C., (despatches twice) Hon. Physician Hospital for Tropical Diseases (London), Hon. Lecturer on Tropical Sanitation Univ. of Liverpool a Fellow of Roy Med. Soc. of Edinburgh of Roy Soc. of Med. London, and of Soc. of Tropical Med., appointed a Member of Colonial Office Advisory Committee on Sanitation in Tropical Africa 1902, and Med. Adviser to Colonial Office 1912, author of "Elementary Hygiene for the Tropics," and many papers on Tropical diseases m 1888 Mary da. of John Mackenzie, of Montrose cr C.M.G. 1905, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 137, *Harley Street W. 1, Royal Societies Club*
- PROVASH CHANDRA MITTER, Hon. C.I.E., b 1875, Vakil Bar 1897**, is a M.L.C. Bengal appointed M.n. for Education Bengal 1911, cr C.I.E. 1919 341, *Elgin Road Calcutta, Calcutta, and National Liberal Clubs*
- PROWER, Lieut Col John Mervyn, D.S.O.** son of Lieut Col John Elton Prower, b 1885, retired from Hampshire Regt 1911 and joined British Columbia Horse as Capt. is Lieut Col Canadian Inf. European War 1915 1918 Regt and Gen. Staff Officer (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) m 1st 1910, Una Catherine, who d. 1915 da. of Major John Corse Scott Ind. Army, andly 1920 Eliza Sylvia, da. of Lionel Mundy of the Stock Exchange, cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918) *Constitutional Club*
- PROWSE, Lieut Col Waldren Brewer D.S.O., b 18—**, is Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Artillery, served during European War 1915 18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- PRYCE, Major Caryl ap Rhys D.S.O.**, younger son of Lieut Col Douglas Davidson Price of Penns Rocks Witherham Sussex b 1876, is Major R.F.A. (retired) served during European War 1914 17 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1918 Ellen Mary da. of the late T. L. Wilkinson of Neasham co. Durham, and widow of Ronald Falshaw Morkill cr D.S.O. 1917
- PRYCE, Col Henry Edward ap Rhys C.M.G., D.S.O.**, el son of Lieut-Col Douglas Davidson Pryce of Penns Rocks, Witherham Sussex, b 1874, entered Army 1895, and I.S.C. 1896, became Capt 1904 Major 1911 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 Lieut Col 1918 Brevet Col 1919 and Col 1922 served in Tibet 1903 4 (medal) and during European War 1914 19 on Staff (despatches C.M.G. Brevets Lieut Col and Col D.S.O. with Bars) a Brig-Com 1917 to m 1900 Alice Louisa, da. of the late R. H. Hughes cr C.M.G. 1915 D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918, 2nd Bar 1919)
- PRYCE, Howard Lloyd, C.M.G., b 18—**, served with Gambia Field Force 1901 (medal with clasp), appointed Acting Ch. Magistrate Gambia 1903 and a 1st class Travelling Commr 1904, cr C.M.G. 1911 *Bathurst, Gambia*
- PRYCE JONES [see Jones]**
- PRYFR, Major Alfred Amos, D.S.O., b 1891**, is Capt. and Brevet Major R.A.V.C. European War (despatches D.S.O., Portuguese M. Order of Avis of Portugal Brevet Major), cr D.S.O. 1917
- PRYNE, Col Harold Vernon, C.B.L., D.S.O. FRCS b 1863** Col Army Med. Ser. (retired), a F.R.C.S. (Eng.) and Ch. Med. Officer, Gen. Post Office China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 (despatches four times D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre with Gold Star) cr D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *General Post Office, & C.*
- PRIOR, Major T., D.S.O., b 18—**, is Major Indian Army Reserve served during European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- PRIOR Lieut-Col Walter Marlborough, D.S.O.**, son of the late Marlborough Pryor, of Weston Park, Stevenage Herts b 1880, Lieut Col late Hertfordshire Regt a J.I. and D.L. for Hertford European War 1914 19 with Roy. Warwickshire Regt (despatches D.S.O. with Bar Brevet Major, Italian bronze medal for valour) m 1910 Ethne Philippa MBE da. of Sir Norman Moore 1st Bt, M.D., F.R.C.P., cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919) *Lannock Manor, Stevenage, Herts*
- PRIOR, Maj-Gen Pomeroy Holland, C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O. M.V.O.**, son of the late H. Holland Pryor of North Lark Surrey, b 1866, ed at Oxford Univ., entered 3rd Dragoon Guards 1887, became Capt I.S.C. 1898, Brevet Major 1900, Lieut Col 1903, Brevet Col 1917, Col 1920 and Maj Gen 1921 Waziristan Expedition 1894 5 as Brig. Transport Officer (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India with Mohmand and Tirah Expeditions 1897 8 (medals with clasps) S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.G. and A.G., and as Assist. Mil. Gov. Orange River Colony, present at operations in Cape Colony and Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1915 19 (D.S.O., Brevet Col C.M.G. C.B.) was in charge of H.M.'s Indian Orderly Officers 1909, has Jubilee medal m 1891 Agnes St John da. of the late Col W. Moir, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1900 D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- PUCKLE, Major Bruce Hale D.S.O., b 18—** European War 1914 17 as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- PUCKLE, Major Frederick Kaye C.M.G.**, son of the late Col H. G. Puckle b 1880 Major R.A.S.C. has American D.S.M. m 1916 Louise Geraldine da. of Gen. the Rt Hon. Sir Cecil Frederick Nevill Macready, F.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., cr C.M.G. 1918
- PUDDICOMBE, Major Thomas Phare D.S.O. M.B.**, son of the late Robert Puddicombe, of Beaford N. Devon b 1877, M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. London 1904 M.B. B.S. 1905, D.P.H. R.C.P.S. Eng. 1906 Major R.A.M.C. and Assist. Med. Officer of Health for Essex served during European War 1914 17 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1917 Violet Mabel da. of Morris Baxter cr D.S.O. 1917
- PUDSEY, Major Denison D.S.O., b 1876**; is Major R.F.A. Reserve served during European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O., Order of Wen Hu of China) cr D.S.O. 1918
- PUGH, Lieut Col David Charles, D.S.O., b 18—** European War 1914 17 as Lieut Col R.A. (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- PUGH, Major Herbert Owain, D.S.O.**, son of Lewis Pugh, of Abermaed, Aberystwith N. Wales, b 1874 ed. at Rugby, served in S. Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut Lumsden's

- Horse and an Intelligence Officer, and subsequently as Assist Mil Commr at Heilbron (despatches, DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded), was in S African Constabulary 1901-8, and Sec to Carmarthen, Cardigan, and Pembroke Territorial Assos 1908-14, is Hon. Major in the Army (formerly Welsh Horse Yeo) in 1906, Edith Mary Smith, *cr* DSO 1900 *Mount Hill, Carmarthen, Wales*
- PUGH, Capt Mervyn Phippen, DSO, MC, b 18—**, European War 1914-18 as Capt Berkshire Regt (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- PULLFN, Major Ernest Fleetwood, DSO, b 18—**, Major Canadian Forces, European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- PULLEY, Col Charles, CB**, son of the late Maj Gen C Pulley, Madras Army (Blunt, Bt), b 1851, entered 36th Regt 1871, became Capt Indian Army 1883, Brevet Major 1887, Major 1891, Lieut Col 1897, and Brevet Col 1898, retired 1906, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with clasp), with Burmese Expedition 1886-7 (slightly wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major) with Lushai Expedition 1892-3 on N W Frontier of India 1897-8, present at relief of Gulistan (despatches, medal with two clasps) also with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at battle of Dargun (despatches, clasp, Brevet Col) in 1891, 1890, Edith Marion, who d 1888 da of Maj Gen H S Obbard BSC, andly 1896, Rachel da of the Rev J White of Stevenston Ayr, *cr* CB (Mil) 1904 *Llanberis, Langton Green, Kent*
- PULLIBLANK, Engineer-Comm John Blackler, DSO, OBE**, son of the late Rev Canon Joseph Pulliblack, R of Rampisham Dorset, b 1879, Engineer Comm RN European War 1914-19 with Dover Patrol and at Vladivostok (despatches twice, DSO, OBE Czechoslovakian Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919
- PULLING, Alexander, CB**, elder son of the late Alexander Pulling, Sergeant at law, of Newark Park, Wotton under Edge, Gloucestershire, b 1857, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA Mathematical Tripos 1880), Bar Inner Temple 1881, was Editor for Council of Law Reporting 1886-95, and of "Index to London Gazette" 1883 and Counsel to Board of Trade on Merchant Shipping Bills 1893-4 and on Tramways and Light Railways 1915-18, engaged on County Court Distribution for Lord Chancellor 1894-9, has edited "Statutory Rules and Orders" (for Treasury) since 1890, "Official Index and Chronological Tables of the Statutes" since 1892, "The Statutes Revised" since 1907 (for Statute Law Committee), edited Official "Manuals of Emergency Legislation" 1914-18, now Official Editor of Revised Statutes Statutory Rules and Orders m 1891, Margaret Ellen da of the late S Bealey of Canterbury New Zealand, *cr* CB (Civil) 1912 93 *Oakwood Court, Kensington, W Reform Club*
- PULLINGER, Thomas Charles Willis, CBE**, son of Fleet Paymaster Thomas Penford Pullinger, RN, of Wyvenhoe, Dartford b 1867 ed at Dartford Gram Sch, an Engineer, a JP, Managing Director of Arryl Johnston (Limited) of Dumfries and a Director of Galloway Engineering Co of Tongland Kirkcudbright m 1893 Aurelie Bernice Sitwell, of St Nicolas d'Aumont Seine Inferieure France, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 *The Brae, near Dumfries Royal Automobile, Royal Scottish Automobile Royal Clyde Yacht, and Conservative (Glasgow) Clubs*
- PULLMAN, Major Alfred Hopewell, DSO**, son of Henry Pullman, JP, of St Helen's, Hampton Wick b 1881, ed at Clifton Coll, is Hon Major Queen's Own (Roy W Kent Regt) served in S Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-18 present at battle of Loos (wounded) despatches DSO m 1915 Emilie Louisa Outram da of the R v Thomas Outram Marshall, *cr* DSO 1915 *San Remo, Effingham Road Surbiton*
- PURCELL, Brig-Gen John Francis, DSO**, son of the late Thomas Purcell, b 1861, is Major, Brevet Lieut Col and temporary Col S African Inf, and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen, served during Basuto War 1880-81, and in S Africa 1900-1902 present at capture of Lotter's commando (despatches, DSO), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1909, Frances, el da of W T Brounlee, Ch Magistrate Native Territories, Cape Colony, *cr* DSO 1901
- PURDON, Lieut-Col David William, CMG, b 1853**, Lieut Col Indian Army, and a JP for co Meath, Burma Expedition 1887-8 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-17 (despatches, CMG) *cr* CMG 1917 *Arthurs, Agher, Enfield, co Meath United Service, and East India United Service Clubs*
- PURDON, Lieut-Col Richard Ireland, CBE, b 18—**, Lieut Col in the Army, European War 1914-19 (OBE, CBE) *cr* OBE (Mil) 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919
- PURDON, Major William Brooke, DSO, MC, MB b 1881**, ed at Queen's Coll, Belfast (MB and BCh 1908), is Major R.A.M.C., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- PURDY, Col James Robert CBE, b 18—**, Col New Zealand Forces (VD), European War 1915-19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Main Street, Lower Hutt, New Zealand*
- PURDY, Lieut Col John Smith, DSO, b 1872**, is Metropolitan Officer of Health, Sydney, NS Wales and Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps S Africa 1900-1902, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917 *Bulkara Road, Bellevue Hill, Sydney NS Wales*
- PUREFOY, Adm Richard Purefoy Fitz Gerald, CBE, MVO**, son of the late Richard Purefoy FitzGerald, of North Hall Preston Candover, Hants; b 1862, entered RN 1875, became Com 1897, Capt 1902 Rear Adm 1912 (retired 1916) Vice Adm 1917, and Adm 1920, Soudan 1884 (medal, bronze star), is a JP for cos Bucks and Southampton, was Naval Attaché at The Hague 1916-18, European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE), assumed by Roy license 1900 the surname of Purefoy in lieu of his patronymic m 1895 Mary Lillias, da of the late Rev Francis Gordon Sandys Lumsdaine of Blanerne, Berwickshire, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1922 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Shalsstone Manor, Buckingham Army and Navy Club*
- PURDY-CUST [see Cust]**
- PURSHIT GOPINETH [see Gopineth]**
- PURSHOTAMDAS THAKURDAS CIE, MBE b 1878** an Additional MLC, of Bombay has Kaisar-i-Hind medal *cr* MBE (Civil) 1917 CIE 1919 *Bombay*
- PURSER Lieut Col Lydmar Moline, DSO, MB, b 1875** ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (MB and BCh 1899), is Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice DSO) m 18— *cr* DSO 1917
- PURSER, Lieut Col Muir, DSO, b 18—**, is Lieut Col Australian Inf, served during European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- PURVES, Major Robert Black, DSO, MB**, son of the late Lieut Col H B Purves, Indian Med Ser, b 1874 ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB and CM 1893), FRCSE 1899, Major R.A.M.C. (TA), Europ an War 1914-18 in Egypt (despatches DSO) m 1908, Ethel Beatrice da of John Charles Locke, of Harrow, *cr* DSO 1918 *Lincoln, Royal Societies Club*
- PURVES, Robert Egerton, CIE, b 1859**, formerly in Public Works Depart, India, appointed Assist Engineer, Irrigation Depart, Punjab 1881, Executive Engineer 1895, and Ch Engineer and Sec. to Govt

- 1913, retired 1914 m 1899 Sybil Marguerite Clagne, *cr* C.I.E. 1916.
- PURVIS, Major Edson Russell, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Major Canadian Inf; European War 1913, 19 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr* D.S.O. 1919.
- PURVIS, Lieut-Col John Henry, D.S.O.**, third son of the late John Purvis, of Kinaldy, co Fife, b 1866, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at Caius Coll, Camb, joined Highland L.I. 1888, and retired as Capt and Brevet Major 1908, rejoined 1914 and became Lieut Col 1917, served in S Africa 1901-2, Comdg 16th Bn Mounted Inf (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-17 Comdg a Bn Highland L.I. (despatches twice, D.S.O.) m 1901, Agatha Elizabeth Margaret, el da of the late Lieut-Gen John Sprot, of Riddell, co Roxburgh, *cr* D.S.O. 1916. *Knaldy, Strathairn, Fife, Army and Navy Club*.
- PURVIS, Col John Spottiswoode, C.B.E.**, b 1854, formerly Col R.E., S Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.
- PUTTANNA CHETTY (Krishnarajapur Pallegoode) Dewan Bahadur, C.I.E.**, b 1856, ed at Wesleyan High Sch, and Central Coll, Bangalore, entered Mysore Govt Ser 1875, became Traffic Sup, Mysore State Rail way 1884, Assist Commr 1886, Head Quarter Sup of Police 1891, Revenue Sub-Div Officer 1896 Dep Commr and Dist Magistrate 1899, Second Member of H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore's Council 1906, First Councillor 1909 (Delhi Coronation Durbar medal 1911), Member of Legislative Council and Chm Bank of Mysore 1912 and Member of Finance Committee 1920, was Hon Pres Bangalore City Municipal Council 1913-20, Pres Mysore Railway Committee 1915-20, and Chm of Bangalore City Improvements 1915-22, Fellow of Mysore Univ 1916, and Pres Special Finance Committee 1922 appointed Dewan Bahadur 1911, has Kaiser Hind gold medal, received Govt of India Certificate for sers in connection with Indian War Loan 1917 *cr* C.I.E. 1917 *Shan's Atrasa 5th Main Road Chamarajapur, Bangalore*.
- PUTTICK, Major Edward, D.S.O.**, son of John Prior Puttick of Oamaru New Zealand b 1890 ed at Waitaki Boys High Sch Oamaru New Zealand is Major New Zealand Staff Corps at Gen. Head Quarters, New Zealand Defence Forces European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col (severely wounded despatches twice, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *United Service Institute, Wellington New Zealand*.
- PYBUS, Percy John, C.B.E.**, son of John Pybus, of Kingston-on-Hull, b 1880, is an Electrical Engineer, Managing Director of English Electric Co (Limited) and Chm Power and Traction Finance Co (Limited), rendered sers to Labour Supply Depart, Min of Munitions during European War, author of various pamphlets on educational and social subjects *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1917 *Bradford Yorkshire 21 Whitehall Court, S.W.1 Cavendish, and Reform Clubs*.
- PYE, Major Kellow William, D.S.O.**, b 1882, formerly Major R.E., retired 1920, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917.
- PYE, Col William Edmund, C.I.E.**, b 1872 Col Indian Army, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) China 1900 (medal), E Persia 1918-20 (two medals), Afghanistan (medal with clasp), *cr* C.I.E. 1917.
- PYE-SMITH [see Smith]**
- PYM, Col Frederick Harry Norris, C.M.G., O.R.E.**, b 1865, is Col (retired) Army Ordnance Depart, *cr* C.M.G. 1918, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.
- PYM, Rev Thomas Wentworth, D.S.O.**, son of the late Rt Rev Walter Ruthven Pym, Bishop of Bombay, b 1835, ed. at Bedford Sch, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1908, M.A. 1913), was Curate of St. Cuthbert's, Lytham, Lancashire 1909-11, since when he has been Chap of Trin Coll, Cambridge, European War 1914-18 as Chap (subsequently as Assist Chap Gen) to the Forces (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), appointed Head of Cambridge House 1919, Examining Chap to Bishop of Southwark 1920; and a Chap to H.M. 1922 m 1918, Dora Olive, da of the late William Ivens, of Harboro Parva Rugby, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Cambridge House, Camberwell, S.E.*
- PYMAN, Major Colin Keith Lee, D.S.O.**; b 18—, Major Canadian Forces, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918.
- PYMAN, Major Geoffrey Lee, D.S.O.**, M.C., b 18—, served during European War 1914-19 as Major King's Own Yorkshire L.I. (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, M.C., Italian Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919).
- PYNE, Major Frederick Sparke, D.S.O.**, b 1885, ed at Blandell's Sch, and at Pembroke Coll, Camb (B.A. 1907), Major R.F.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1915, Angela Mary Hoblyn Oliver, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Ervillehouse, Launceston, Cornwall*.
- PYOTT, Capt Ian Vernon, D.S.O.**, b 1895, European War 1914-17 as Capt and Flight-Com R.F.C. (D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916.
- QADIR BAKSH KHAN, Lieut-Col, C.I.E.**, b 18—, Lieut Col Bahadur Comdt 1st Co, Maler Kotla Imperial Ser Sappers, Punjab, *cr* C.I.E. 1918.
- QUAYLE DICKSON [see Dickson]**
- QUERIPPEL, Lieut-Col Leslie Herbert, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, b 1881, entered R.A. 1899, became Cap 1908 Major 1914, Brevet Lieut-Col 1916, and Lieut Col R.F.A. 1921, China 1900 (medal with clasp), Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Brevet Lieut Col), and France 1918 (despatches) m 1st 1914, Margaret, who d 1914 da of John Kid of Dodrill House, Launceston, an jn, 1918 Sybil da of John Kidner (ante), *cr* D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1918.
- QUIBELL, Capt Arthur Holmes, D.S.O.**, b 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Capt Noits and Derbyshire Regt. (wounded), *cr* D.S.O. 1917.
- QUICK, Lieut Col Balcombe, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918.
- QUICK, Mrs Eliza Ellen, C.B.E.**, b 18—, Hon Sec Warwickshire War Pensions Committee m 18—, — Quick, *cr* M.B.E. (Civil) 19— C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.
- QUILL, Lieut Col Berkeley Crosbie, C.B.**, son of the late Jerome Quill J.P., of co Kerry, b 1852, entered 84th Regt 1872, became Capt York and Lancaster Regt 1879, Major 1890, and Lieut-Col 1900, retired 1904 served with Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star) and in South Africa 1900-1902, on lines of communication (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.), was Assist Inspector of Gymnasias at Aldershot 1883-92 commanded a Bn York and Lancaster Regt 1914-16 m 1892, Lucy Edith, who d 1893 da of the late Capt John R. Woodruff, R.N., *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1902 *Ballyearly Tralee, co Kerry, Army and Navy Club*.
- QUILL, Maj Gen Richard Henry, C.B., M.D.**, son of Jerome Quill, J.P., of Killmoily, co Kerry, b 1848, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1869 M.B. and M.Ch. 1871, M.D. 1878), is Maj-Gen Army Med Ser (retired), served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with clasp); was Senior Med Officer Thames Dist and Leyton 1898-1902, and Principal Med Officer, Roy Victoria Hospital, Netley 1905-8, m 1886 Marion, da of Dep Inspect Gen W. Gunn, R.N., *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1917 *Craigleith House, Cheltenham, Junior United Service Club*.

QUIN, *Capt* Richard Southwell Windham Robert WYNDHAM, CBE, MC [see E Dunraven, colls]

QUIN, *Col* Windham Henry WINDHAM, CB, DSO [see E Dunraven, colls]

QUINE, *Engineer Lieut Com* John DSO, b 18—, is *Engineer Lieut Com* RNR m 1919, Irene Zeume, of Petrograd, cr DSO 1917

QUINLAN, *Hon* Timothy Francis, CMG, son of the late Michael Quinlan, of Tipperary, b 1861, ed at Catholic Sch, Perth W Australia, elected a MLA 1890 (six years Speaker), has been Min for Works, W Australia, is a Director of S British Insurance Co., of City Mutual Life Insurance Co., and of Perth Building Soc m 1883, Teresa who d 1904, da of Daniel Connor, cr CMG 1913 249 Adelaide Terrace, Perth, W Australia

QUINTON, *Brig Gen* Francis William Drummond, CIE, son of the late James Wallace Quinton, CSI, LCS, b 1865, ed at Marlborough, and at RMA, formerly Col RA, retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920 m 1903, Henrietta, da of Henry Irwin, CIE, cr CIE 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

QUIRK, *Lieut Col* Douglas, CMG, DSO, son of the Rev Canon James Francis Quirk, R of Great Coates, V of Aylesby, Lincolnshire, and Rural Dean and Canon of Lincoln, b 1887 a Land Agent Major York and Lancaster Regt, a Dist Commr under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, and Lieut Col Comdt of a Sch of Instruction, European War 1914-19 Comdg a Batn King's Own Yorkshire LI (despatches four times DSO, CMG), was a Land Valuer, Inland Revenue 1911-14 m 1918 Ella Gladstone da of the late G R Leyland, of Grassendale Liverpool, cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919 *Great Coates, Lincolnshire*

QUIRK, *Col* John Owen, CB, DSO, son of the late Philip Quirk of Knockaloe House Bromboro, Cheshire, b 1847, ed privately, and at Trin Coll, Dublin (BA 1866), entered 41st Regt 1869 became Capt Welsh Regt 1880, Major 1884 Lieut Col 1893, and Col 1897, retired 1904, served in Boer War 1881, in Egyptian Expedition 1884 present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star) in Soudan Expedition 1884 as AAG Egyptian Army (despatches, clasp 3rd class Medjidie) in Nile Expedition 1885 as AAG to Egyptian Army, present at action of G niss (horse shot, despatches, DSO) and with Nile Field Force 1889 as Comdt, Korosko (3rd class Osmanieh), attached to Egyptian Army 1883-90, commanded 41st Regt Dist 1898-1903 m 1875 Eugenie Marie, da of the late Octavius O'Brien, of Kildare Street Dublin, cr DSO 1886, CB (Mil) 1897 *Army and Navy Club*

RABETT, *Col* Reginald Lee Rex, CMG, son of Percy Arundel Rabett, of Sydney, N S Wales b 1887, ed at All Saints Coll, Bathurst N S Wales, and at Gram Sch, Sydney, Col Comdg Artillery and Australian Div, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice CMG) m 1915 Marjory Eston da of J Eston Squier of Westcott, Surrey, cr CMG 1915 *Union and Imperial Service (S) they Clubs*

RADCLIFFE, *Col* Frederick Walter, CMG, CIE, CBE son of the late Gen George Travis Radcliffe of Leamside Milverton, Warwickshire, b 1873, ed at Leamington Coll, and at RMC, Col and Batn Dorsetshire Regt, served in Crete 1898-9 (despatches thrice) during S African War 1899-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) then in Mesopotamia 1914-15 present at Kut el Amara Comdg a Batn of his Regt (severely wounded, Officer Legion of Honor R Com Orde of Crown of Belgium), was DAA and QMG 1911-14 Dep Gov of Basra 1914-15 Assist Comdt RMC 1916-17, and temporary Brig Gen in France 1917-19, appointed AAG Mesopotamia 1921, and Col in charge of Administration

1922 m 1901, Mabel Gertrude da of Frederick William Steward, cr CIE 1916, CMG 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*

RADCLIFFE, *Col* Nathaniel Robert, CIE, DSO, son of the late Gen George Travis Radcliffe, of Leamside, Milverton, Leamington, b 1870, ed at Leamington Coll, entered Devonshire Regt 1891, and became Capt 1899, retired 1906, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1899-1902, as DAAAG Mounted Inf (despatches twice DSO), and in Mesopotamia 1915-16 (CIE, Order of St Stanislas of Russia), was a Brig Maj Territorial Force 1906-12 re-appointed Lieut Col Devonshire Regt 1913 Col Territorial Force 1919, and Hon Col 6th Batn Devonshire Rgt 1921 m 1899, Doreen, da of the Rev Arthur Wolfe Hamilton Gell, of Winslade, near Exeter, cr DSO 1902, CIE 1916 *Greendale, Stratton N Cornwall*

RADCLIFFE, *Col* Philip John Joseph, CMG [see Radcliffe, St colls]

RADCLIFFE, *Rear Adm* Stephen Herbert, CIG, son of H Radcliffe, of Clevedon, Somerset, b 18—, Rear Adm RN retired, sometime Comdg Officer Humber Area, European War 1914-19 in the Pacific and with Grand Fleet (despatches, CMG) m 18— Adria Lilla da of Connell Whipple, of Plymouth, cr CMG 1919

RADCLIFFE, *Capt* Charles Raymond, CBE, DSO, b 18— formerly Capt RASC European War 1914-20 finally in S Russia (despatches DSO, CBE) cr DSO 1918, CBE (Mil) 1920

RADFORD, *Major* Ernest George, DSO, b 18— is Major Australian Machine Gun Corps European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917

RADFORD, *Capt* Norman Harold, DSO, MC, b 18—, European War 1914-17 as Capt Roy Welsh Fusiliers (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1917

RADFORD, *Col* Oswald Claude, CB, CIE, son of the late James Radford, b 1850 entered 25th Regt 1871, transferred to BSC 1877, became Capt 1883 Brevet Major 1888 Major 1891 Lieut Col 1897 and Brevet Col 1901, retired 1910, served with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (despatches medal with clasp) in Afghan War 1879 (medal) with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884, with Hazara Expedition 1888 (wounded, despatches, clasp, Brevet Major) with Miranzai Expedition 1891, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp) in China 1900 (despatches CIE), and with Darwesh Kbel Expedition 1902 in command of a Column (despatches), sometime Lieut Col Comdg 4th Punjab Inf m 1st, 1883 Alice Sarah da of J H Herdon andly, 1917, Margaret, da of T Fleming, cr CIE 1900, CB (Mil) 1905

RADICE, *Lieut Col* Alfred Hutton DSO, son of the late Albert Hampden Radice of Thistleborough co Antrim, b 1873 Lieut Col (retired) Gloucestershire Regt S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 finally in Italy as Ch Interpreter (twice wounded despatches thrice DSO 1914 star, two medals Italian Croix de Guerre) m 1913 Sheila da of Col Alister Jamieson cr DSO 1918 *Army and Navy Club*

RADWAN, *Col* Pasha Hassam DSO son of the late Sheik Ahmed Fayed, b 1853 is Col in Egyptian Army, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at battle of Tel el Kebir with Soudan Expedition 1889 present at action of Toski (wounded medal bronze star, DSO), was Sub Gov in Egyptian Frontier 1892-5 and Prefect of Beni Souef 1895-8 of Ghaizeh 1898-1901, of Minieh 1901-3, and of Menoufieh 1903-4 when he was transferred to Gharbiieh, appointed a Pasha 1903, has 3rd class Medjidie and 4th class Osmanieh m 1875 cr DSO 1886

RADWAN, *Lieut* Said, DSO, Lieut in Egyptian Army, cr DSO 1886

RAE, Lieut-Col George Bentham Leathart, D.S.O.; b 1884; Lieut Col The Kings Regt (Liverpool) (T.F.); attached 1st Manchester Regt. 1918; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Little Dene, Caldy, Cheshire*

RAF, Major John, D.S.O.; b 18—; Major in the Army; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

RAE, Lieut-Col William, D.S.O., son of William RAE, Advocate, of Aberdeen; b 1883, ed at Aberdeen Gram Sch, and at Aberdeen Univ (M.A. 1903, B.L. 1906), European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg 4th Canadian Inf Bato, and a Gen. Staff Officer (despatches four times D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre); *cr* D.S.O. 1916. *Vancover, British Columbia; Vancouver, and Junior Army and Navy Clubs.*

RAEBURN, William Norman, C.B.E., K.C., son of Sir William Hannay Raeburn M.P., b 1877, ed at Kelvin-side Acad, Glasgow, at Uppingham, and at Glasgow Univ (M.A. 1897, LL.B. 1899), Bar Middle Temple 1903, and K.C. 1919, rendered aers in Solicitor's Depart, Treasury during European War, author of "Blackburn on Contract of Sale" (3rd edition) m 1912, Mary Irene, da of Frederick Lennard, of Hove; *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1910. *The Mount, St. John's, Hoking, Union Club.*

RAFFERTY, Major Rupert Antistice, D.S.O.; b 18—, is Major Australian Imperial Forces, S Africa 1899-1902, European War 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr* D.S.O. 1917

RAFTER, Charles Haughton, C.B.E., son of William Pearse Rafter, of Belfast; b 1860, Dist. Inspector in Roy. Irish Constabulary 1882-90, since when he has been Ch Constable of Birmingham City Police m. 1st, 1885, Olivia Lucy, who d. 1914, da. of the late Arthur Nugent, J.P. (E. Westmeath, colls), andly, 1916, Katharine Veronica da of the late Dennis Griffin, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1910. *Elmly Lodge, Harborne, Chief Constables Office, Nealon Street, Birmingham, Union (Birmingham) Club*

RAGHUNATH DAS [see Chaube Raghunath Das].

RAGHUNATH SABNIS [see Sabnis].

RAGHUNATHA RAO RAMACHANDRA RAO AVARGAL, M R Ry-Duan Bahadur, C.S.I., b 18—, Sec to Govt, Law Depart, Madras *cr* C.S.I. 1922 *Madras*

RAIKES, David Taunton, D.S.O., M.C., son of the late Robert Taunton Rakes of Treberfydd, Breconshire, b 1897, Lieut S Wales Borderers Special Reserve, European War 1916-18 (despatches, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

RAIKES, Lieut-Col Geoffrey Taunton, D.S.O., son of the late Robert Taunton Rakes, of Treberfydd, Breconshire, b 1884, entered S Wales Borderers 1903 (Adj 1901-13), and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col, European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O. with two Bars, Brevets Major and Lieut Col, Croix de Guerre), was attached to Egyptian Army 1913-15, appointed an instructor at Senior Officers' Sch, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bars Feb and Sept 1918)

RAIKES, Henry St. John Digby, K.C., C.B.E., son of the late Rt Hon Henry Cecil Rakes, P.C. (M.P. for Camb Univ) [see B Teynham, colls], b 1863, ed at Charterhouse, and at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1885), Bar. Inner Temple 1887, and a K.C. 1911, is a J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire, a J.P. and Chm of Quarter Sessions for Derbyshire, and a Member of Coal Supplies Committee for Midlands, Chm Mil Appeal Tribunal (Div 2) Derbyshire, and of Derbyshire War Savings Committee during European War, unsuccessfully contested Denbighshire, E Div (C) 1895 and Derbyshire, Mid Div 1900; appointed Recorder of King's Lynn Feb 1905; author of "The Life and Letters of Henry Cecil Rakes," etc. m 1895, Annie Lucinda, da of the late Maj Gen Daniel Henry Mackinnon, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Makeny Lodge, Derbyshire, 10, Ecclesien*

Square SW 4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Carlton Club

RAIKES, Major Lawrence Taunton, D.S.O., son of the late Robert Taunton Rakes, of Treberfydd, Breconshire, b 1882; entered R.F.A. 1900, became Major 1914; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1909, Marion Fva, da of Arthur Crommelin Hankin, C.S.I., C.I.E.; *cr* D.S.O. 1916.

RAIKES, Com Robert Henry Taunton, D.S.O., son of the late Robert Taunton Rakes of Treberfydd, Breconshire, b 1835; entered R.N. 1900, became Lieut Com. 1916, and Com 1917, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1917, Ida Guinevere, da of the late David Evans of Ffrwdgrech, Brecknockshire; *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917)

RAIKES, Capt Wilfred Taunton, D.S.O., M.C. son of the late Robert Taunton Rakes of Treberfydd, Breconshire, b 1832; Capt South Wales Borderers (Special Reserve), European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O.) m 1920, Elizabeth Gentle da of Alexander Kennedy, of 2, Kelvin Drive, Glasgow, *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *The Hermitage, Laleham-on-Thames*

RAILSTON, Lieut Col Henry George Moreton Pleydell, D.S.O., el son of Col Henry Edward Railston (formerly The Cameronians), of 23 Queen's Gate, S.W.; b 1885, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.C., entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own), 1904, became Capt 1911, Brevet Major 1917, Brevet Lieut Col 1918, and Lieut-Col Reserve of Officers 1920, European War 1915-18 as Staff-Capt, Brig-Maj, and Comdg a Bn (wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Brevets Major and Lieut. Col), assumed by deed poll 1919 the additional surname of Pleydell m 1919 Vivian da of the late Lieut Col Edmund Morton Mansel Pleydell (see Mansel, R., colls) *cr* D.S.O. 1915. *Longthorns, Blandford Dorset*

RAILTON, James, C.B.E., son of James Railton, of Malpas Monmouthshire, b 1863, ed privately, is a Civil Engineer and a partner in the firm of Topham, Jones and Railton (Limited) dock and railway contractors, of Westminster S.W. m 1902 Margary da of the late Llewellyn Wood J.P. of Gadenhurst Penarth Glamorgan shire, *cr* C.B.F. (Civil) 1918 *St Leonard's, Windsor Union, St Stephen's and Royal Automobile Clubs*

RAIMES, Major Alwyn Leslie, D.S.O., son of the late Frederick Raimes of Stockton on Tees, b 1815, European War 1914-18 as Major Durham L.I. (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1922 Mry, da of the late Jonathan Samuel M.P., *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *The High Street, Larm on Tees*

RAIMES, Lieut Col Ralph Gore Devereux Groves, D.S.O., son of the late Lieut Col Percy Groves formerly 27th Inniskillings, b 1877, ed at Elizabeth Coll, Guernsey entered Roy Guernsey Artillery 1894 and The Buffs (E. Kent Regt) 1898, and retired as Lieut Col 1921, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), has assumed the additional surname of Raimes, m 1903, Helen, da of the late Thomas Workman J.P.; *cr* D.S.O. 1915. *Army and Navy Club*

RAINEY, Lieut-Col John Wakefield, C.B.E., b 18—, Capt and Brevet Major R.A.V.C Reserve, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* O.B.F. and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

RAINEY-ROBINSON [see Robinson]

RAINSFORD, Col Marcus Edward Read, C.B., second son of the late Capt William Ryland Rainsford (36th Regt.), of Cradocks town, co. Kildare, b 1853, entered Army 1872, became Major Army Ser. Corps 1884, Lieut-Col 1889, Brevet Col 1898, and Col 1899, retired 1908; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal) during Transvaal Campaign 1887, with Egyptian Expedition 1882-4

- of Orissa Feudatory States" *m* 1914, Dorothy Forster da. of the late Charles John Grieve J.P. of Branhholm Park Hawick, *cr* C.I.E. 1914 *Sambalpur, Bengal Nagpur Railway Orissa India*
- RAMSAY FAIRFAX** [see Fairfax]
- RANSBOTHEM, Capt J R, DSO, b** 18—, served in S Africa 1902 with S African Mounted Irregular Forces (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1902
- RANSBOTTOM, Lieut Col Gordon Openshaw DSO, b** 18— is Lieut Col Lancashire Fusiliers and a Mil Member of E Lancashire T.A. Assn., European War 1914 19 (wounded despatches DSO with Bar, Italian silver medal for valour), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)
- RAMSBOTTOM ISHERWOOD** [see Isherwood]
- RAMSDEN, Capt Arthur Geoffrey Francis, DSO** [see Ramsden, Bt., colls.]
- RAMSDEN, Col Herbert Frecheville Smyth, CBE** [see Ramsden Bt., colls.]
- RAMSDEN, Lieut Col Josslyn Vere, C.M.G., DSO** [see Ramsden, Bt., colls.]
- RAMSDEN, Lieut Col Richard Elmslie DSO** son of Richard Ramsden, of Siddinghurst Surrey, b 1875, is Lieut-Col R.F.A. (retired) served during S African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- RAMSDEN, Major Vincent Basil, DSO, M.C.** son of the late Richard Ramsden of Siddinghurst Surrey, b 1885, Capt and Brevet Major S. Wales Borderers European War 1914 18 (despatches M.C., DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)
- RAMSEY JODRELL** [see Jodrell]
- RAMSEY Col Colin Worthington Pope, C.M.G.** son of William Allan Ramsey b 1883 Col. Canad. an Engineers (Reserve of Officers) European War 1915 19 (despatches C.M.G.) *m* 1918 Dorothy Elsie da. of the late Sir John Jackson CVO M.P. LL.D. F.R.S.E. [see Jackson KNIGHTS Widows] *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Lancaster, Ontario Canada*
- RANDALL, Wing Com Charles Russell Jekyl C.B.F.** son of the late Lieut Col R.H. Randall of Vaux le Vauz Gernsey, b 1879 ed. at Lancing Coll and at R.N. Coll Greenwich and De on art. Wing Com R.A.F. appointed Overseer No 1 (Rigid) Naval Airship Feb 1911 to Naval Aeroplane Sch. at Eastchurch Oct 1911 Instructor Central flying Sch. 1912 and a Member of Sub Committee (Airships) of Committee of Imperial Defence 1912 Admiralty 1914 and Air Board 1917 European War 1914 8 (despatches C.B.E. Chevalier Legion of Honour, Greek medal of merit with Silver Palm, Order of Redeemer of Greece) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- RANDALL Major Edward Alfred Hall DSO b** 18— Major Australian Artillery European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- RANDOLPH Lieut Col Algernon Forbes C.M.G. DSO b** 1865 is Major and Hon Lieut Col Suffolk Regt., European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1912 Constance Mary, da. of Sir Henry Bouverie Paulet St John Midway 15th Bt., and widow of John Arthur Beach Wallington *cr* DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919 *Heathcote Worthing Army and Navy and Wellington Clubs*
- RANGNATH NARSINGH MUDHOLKAR, Rao Bahadur C.I.E. b** 18—, Advocate High Court Central Provinces and Berar, *cr* C.I.E. 1914 *Amraoti Berar India*
- RANKIN, Lieut Col Allen Coates, C.M.G., b** 18— Lieut-Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915 19 (despatches C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- RANKIN, Col Charles Herbert, C.M.G., DSO** [see Rankin, Bt.]
- RANKIN, Major George James, DSO; b** 18— Major Austral an Forces European War 1916 19 in Palestine (despatches DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)
- RANKIN, Lieut Col James Sabiston, DSO, son of the late — Rankin b** 1852 ed at Glasgow High Sch and at Glasgow Univ Solicitor Scotland 1903 Bar Canada 18— is Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Inf European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) *City of Haysburn Saskatchewan Canada*
- RANKINE, Richard Sims Donkin C.M.G.** son of the late John Rankine, of Grengar, Ayrshire, b 1875, entered Fiji Treasury 1874 became Accountant for Native Taxes 1901 Assist Colonial Sec and Assist. Receiver-Gen 1909 and Receiver-Gen and Commr of Stamps 1910, appointed Ch. Sec Nyasaland Protectorate 1920 and Acting Gov 1921, was Private Sec to Gov of Fiji 1897-1901 and 1902 5 is a M.L.C. and M.L.C. of Fiji *m* 1906 Hilda Gertrude Akerman da. of Joseph Steele Dalzell of Haydon Oamaru New Zealand, *cr* C.M.G. 1919 *Zomba Nyasaland*
- RANKINE, Major Robert, DSO, son of the late William Henry Rankine J.P., of Falkirk, b** 1868 is a printer and publisher, served in Dardanelles 1915 as Major Australian Inf (despatches DSO) *m* 18—, Annie Christina Mildred, da. of the late Thomas Polden, *cr* DSO 1915 *Sunmore St Kilda Victoria Australia*
- RANKING, Lieut-Col George Speirs Alexander C.M.G. M.D.** son of Robert Ranking formerly of Hastings b 1852 ed at Aldenham Sch, and at St Katharine's Coll, Camb (B.A. 1874 M.D. 1879) M.A. and Lecturer in Persian, Oxford Univ 1905 is a retired Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, and Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (T.F.), appointed Chemical Examiner to Govt Calcutta 1893 Sec Board of Examiners Fort William 1894 Sup Gen Hospital there 1896 Officiating Principal of Calcutta Madrasa 1900 Administrator 3rd S.G. Hospital Oxford 1909 and Professor of Persian and Arabic in Calcutta Univ 1920, author of various medical and scientific works *m* 1875 Elizabeth Maunsell, da. of John Duncan Assist Inspector-Gen Roy Irish Constabulary *cr* C.M.G. 1917 *Calcutta*
- RANSOME, Lieut Col Algernon Lee, DSO M.C.** son of L. J. Ransome b 1883 is Capt Brevet Major and Brevet Lieut Col Dorsetshire Regt and a D.A.A. and Q.M.G. European War 1914 18 (despatches M.C. DSO with Bar Brevet Lieut-Col) *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918
- RANSON Col Wilson DSO F.R.C.S.** son of Joshua Farrar Ranson M.I., of Hatherside Thorpe near Norwich b 1870 is Col A.M.Y. Med Ser (T.A.) and Adminstratve Dep Commr of M.d. Sers., Ministry of Pensions London Region, late Major R.A.M.C. Reserve European War 1914 9 as Assist Director of Med Sers E Lancashire Div and Dep Director of Med Sers 4th Corps British Army of Rhine (despatches twice DSO) *m* 1903 Florinda Maude da. of Jonathan Richardson of Glenmore c Antim *cr* DSO 1917 *Suyrncombe Entfield Middlesex*
- RAO JOGENDRA NARAYAN RAY, Raja Bahadur C.I.E., b** 18— *cr* C.I.E. 1919 *Lalgola Bengal*
- RAPER, Major Henry Stanley, C.B.E., b** 18— European War 1914 19 as Major R.E. (despatches, C.B.E. Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- RAPSON, Lieut Col George Frederick Edwin, DSO b** 1880, Lieut Col (retired) Wiltshire Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- RASCH Major Guy Elland Carne, DSO** [see Rasch, Bt.]
- RASHBROOK, Engineer Capt Henry Samuel C.B.E., b** 18— Engineer Capt R.N. (retired), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

RASHLEIGH Major Philip, DSO [see Rashleigh Bt]

RASHLEIGH Major Reginald Nicholas DSO, MC, b 1888 is Major RFA, European War 1914-17 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

RASHLEIGH, Capt Vernon Stanhope, CBE son of George Vernon Rashleigh, formerly of Lustleigh Devon b 1879, ed at Christ's Hospital Com and Acting Capt RN and a Coastguard Division Officer, European War 1914-19 with Ocean Escort (despatches CBE, Order of El Nahda of the Hedjaz) m 1919 Dorothy Richenda da of John Cooper Wilkinson MB of Ashford Kent *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Lorne Waymouth Junior United Service Club*

RATCLIFF, Lieut Col Robert Frederick, CMG, son of the late Robert Ratcliff of Newton Solney Derbyshire b 1867, ed at Rossall and at Jesus Coll, Camb (BA 1891) is a Director of Bass Ratcliffe and Grettton, brewers of Burton and Lieut Col 6th Bn N Staffordshire Regt (Prince of Wales's), European War 1914-16 (despatches CMG), sat as MP for Staffordshire Burton Div (LU) Oct 1900 to Nov 1918 *cr* CMG 1916 *Newton Park Burton on Trent Brooks and Devonshire Clubs*

RATCLIFFE, Capt William Claude, DSO b 1884, Capt Northamptonshire Regt and attached Egyptian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches twice DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1919

RATCLIFFE, Major Alfred DELMÉ, DSO b 1879 Major (retired) Indian Army European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

RATHBONE, Major Harold Eugene Ford, DSO son of John Rathbone of Sevenoaks b 1879 is Major RE European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 1916 Violet Cranston *cr* DSO 1917

RATHBORNE Wing Com Charles Edward Henry DSO b 18— Wing Com RAF European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1919

RATSEY, Lieut Col Harold Edward, CBE DSO b 18— European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col RE (despatches DSO CBE) m 1922 Iris Warde Cox *cr* DSO 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919

RATTEY, Engineer Capt William CB OBE son of William Rattey b 1871 Engineer Capt RN m 1907 Josephine Horne Gamlen *cr* OBE (Mil) 1919 CB (Mil) 1922

RATTIGAN William Frank Arthur CMG son of the late Sir William Henry Rattigan MP KC, LL.D [see Rattigan KNIGHTS WIDOWS] b 1879, ed at Harrow and at Magdalen Coll Oxford entered Diplo Ser 1902 became a 1st Sec 1916 and Counsellor of Embassy 1920 has been Charge d'Affaires at Bucarest since 1919 European War 1914 as Assistant Liaison Officer with 6th French Army m 1906 Vera da of Arthur Houston KC *cr* CMG 1920 *British Legal on Bucarest The Old Manor House Col de Florey Somerset Bath Cl b*

RATTRAY Brig Gen Charles CB CSI b 1868 formerly Col Indian Army retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920 Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal) N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches CB) m 18— *cr* CB (Mil) 1917 CSI 1919

RATTRAY Col John Grant CMG DSO son of Alexander Rattray b 1867, is Lieut Col Canad an Inf and an AA and QMG with rank of Col served during European War 1915-16 (despatches DSO) m 1895 Emily da of Albert Wallace of Ontario *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1918 *Pestor e Manioba Canada*

RATTRAY Capt P M DSO b 18— is Capt 1st and Capt Natal Mounted Rifles served in S Afr ca 1912 with 1st Scottish Horse (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1902

RATTRAY, Col Paul Robert BURN CLERK, CBE son of the Rev John Alexander Higgins Burn Murdoch of Neuch, Larbert Stirlingshire b 1859, ed at RMA formerly Col RE S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice), commanded RE, Highland Dist 1914-18, assumed by deed poll 1910 the surname of Burn Clerk Rattray, in lieu of his patronymic, a JP and DL for Perthshire m 1910 Ferelith da of Sir James Henry Ramsay 10th Bt (*cr* 1866) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Craighall Rattray Blairgowrie United Serv ce and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

RAVEN, Edward, CB son of Frederick Edward Raven of Greenwich b 1874, ed privately and at Univ Coll London (BA 1892) appointed an Asst Sec Gen Post Office 1914 and Joint Second Sec 1919 m 1902 Mary Elizabeth da of the late Dr E R B Reynolds of Highgate N *cr* CB (Civil) 1919 *Broxa Granville Road Sidcup*

RAVENHILL, Brig Gen Frederick Thornhill CMG, son of the late Gen Frederick George Ravenhill RA, b 1865 entered RA 1885 became Capt 1896 Major 1901, Lieut Col 1913 Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 as Brig Gen (despatches CMG) m 1893 Anne Eleanor da of the late Lieut Col J G Griffith RE *cr* CMG 1915 *Chudleigh North Farborough Hants*

RAVENHILL, Lieut Col Harry Stuart, CMG son of Maj Gen F G Ravenhill RA b 1872, ed at Wellington Coll and at RMC is Lieut Col Army Pay Department and a Staff Laymaster served on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches CMG) m 1911 the Hon Evelyn Mary Hepburn Stuart Forbes Trefusis da of 20th Baron Clinton, *cr* CMG 1917

RAW Lieut Col Nathan, CMG MD, son of William Raw b 1866 ed at Durham Univ (MD 1891) FRCS Edinburgh 1897 MRCP London 1901 was Lieut Col Comdg a Hospital in France during European War (despatches) is a Consulting Physician appointed Med Visitor of Lunatics 1922 sat as MP for Wavertree Div of Liverpool (Co U) Dec 1918 to Oct 1922 m 1897 Annie Louisa da of Charles Strong *cr* CMG 1918 45 Weymouth Street W1 Carlton Authors St Stephen's Royal Society University and Athenaeum (Liverpool) Clubs

RAWLENCE Major Maurice DSO b 1885 is Major RF European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

RAWLINGS Com Henry Clive DSO son of Edward Rawlings formerly of Padstow, Cornwall b 1883 Com RN European War 1914-19 at battle of Jutland and in Baltic as Senior Officer Advanced Patrols (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1920

RAWLINS Lieut Col Arthur Kennedy CIE CBE DSO, son of the late Maj Gen James Sebastian Rawlins of Lona Weston super Mare, b 1868 ed at Haileybury Coll entered East Surrey Regt 1889 transferred to ISC (now Indian Army) 1892 and became Capt 1900 Major 1907 and Lieut Col 1916 retired 1921 Malakand Expedition 1897 (despatches medal with two clasps DSO) China 1900-1901 (medal with clasp) Somaliland Field Force 1903-4 (despatches medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 in Egypt with Bikanir Camel Corps as a DAAG (wounded CIE) *cr* DSO 1898 CIE 1916 CBE (Mil) 1919

RAWLINS, Col Stuart William Hughes CMG DSO son of William Donaldson Rawlins KC, JJ of 1 New Square Lincoln's Inn WC and White Waltham Grove White Waltham Berks b 1880 ed at Eton; entered RA 1900 became Capt 1910 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col 1919 and Col 1921 S African War 1902 present at operations in Orange River and Cape Colonies (Queen's medal with

three clasps), European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O., Brevets Lieut. Col. and Col., Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, C.M.G., Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1910, Dorothy Pepsy, only da. of John Rennie Lockerell M.C.S., *cr* D.S.O. 1915, C.W.G. 1918 *Id* *m* 1918 Grange Porton, near Salisbury

RAWLINSON, Lieut. Col. Alfred, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. [see B. Rawlinson]

RAWLINSON, Rev. Bernard Stephen, C.M.G., O.B.E., son of the late Thomas Rawlinson, *b* 1865, *ed* at Downsides Sch., in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, S. African War (despatches twice), European War 1914-18, as Senior Roman Catholic Chap. and Assist. Principal Chap. Gen. Head Quarters (despatches five times), C.M.G., Officer Legion of Honour, Order of Christ of Portugal, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1918 *Downside Abbey, Somerset, Royal Societies Club*

RAWNSLEY, Col. Claude, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. son of the late Col. Thomas Joseph Rawnsley, Army Ordnance Depart., *b* 1862, *ed* at Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Cranbrook, and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1882, and became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1889, Major 1896, Lieut. Col. 1901, and Brevet Col. 1904, retired 1906, S. Africa 1899-1902, first as D.A.A.G., and subsequently as A.A.G. Head Quarters Staff on Lines of Communication (despatches, two medals with clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.E.) *m* 1887, Lilian Maude, da. of the late Capt. Frederick Percy Augustus Wood, R.M.L.I. *cr* D.S.O. 1902, C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *26, Apsley Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. 5*

RAWNSLEY, Col. Gerald Thomas, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Lieut. Col. T. J. Rawnsley of Bedford, *b* 1865, entered R.A.M.C. 1887, became Lieut. Col. 1912, Col. 1915, retired 1919, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B.) *m* 1910, Margery, only child of the late George Somerville, *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1918

RAWS, Col. William Lennon, C.B.E., son of the Rev. John G. Raws, of Adelaide, S. Australia, *b* 1878, Col. Australian Forces, and Chm. Australian Metal Exchange *m* 1905, Elsie Cecilia, da. of the late William Rogers, of Adelaide, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Wetooma, Martin Street, Elsternwick, Victoria Australia Naval and Military, and Australian Clubs*

RAWSON, Major Creswell Duffield, D.S.O., son of the late Edward Creswell Rawson I.C.S., *b* 1883, is Major R.G.A., and a Gen. Staff Officer, Dardanelles 1915 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.), Suez Canal 1915 (despatches), Mesopotamia 1916-18 (despatches) *m* 1918 Gladys, da. of the late Arthur Edward Niblett [see Farmer, Bt., colls.], *cr* D.S.O. 1915 *United Service Club*

RAWSON, Frank, C.M.G., son of the late Samuel Rawson *b* 1856, *ed* at Rossall and at Cooper's Hill Coll. formerly Acting Manager of Uganda Railway, *cr* C.M.G. 1903 *10 Richmond Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W., Oriental Club*

RAWSON, Harry, C.B.E. son of William Rawson of Halifax, *b* 1862, is a J.P. and D.L. for Edinburgh (sometime Chm. of its Territorial Force Assn.) *m* 1899, Laura Emily da. of the late Robert John Turner, of Ipswich *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *19 Royal Terrace, Edinburgh*

RAWSON, Col. Herbert Edward, C.B., son of the late Sir Rawson William Rawson, I.C.M.G., C.B. [V. Bangor, colls.] *b* 1852, entered R.E. 1872, became Capt. 1884, Major 1891, Lieut. Col. 1899, Brevet Col. 1900, and Col. 1905, retired 1909, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, Comdg. R.E. Natal and Zululand (despatches three times, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Col., C.B.), was Col. on the Staff Comdg. R.E. S. Africa 1905-7, a Member of Defence Commn., Natal 1902, and of Native Affairs Commn., Natal 1906-7, appointed Ch. Engineer, N. Command 1907,

is a Life Member of Imperial Institute, and United Service Institution, a F.R.G.S., a Member of Council of Roy. Meteorological Soc., Royal Colonial Institute, and Physical, Aeronautical, Roy. Horticultural, and African Soc., and a J.P. for Herts *m* 1875, Eliza Beth Stuart, who *d* 1885, da. of the late Richard Owen Armstrong, J.P., *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1902 *Home Close, Heronsgate, Herts, Junior United Service Club*

RAY, Lieut.-Col. Matthew Burrow, D.S.O., M.D., son of Richard Ray, of Harrogate, *b* 1870, *ed* privately, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.H. and C.M. 1893, M.D. 1903), is Lieut. Col. (I.D.) R.A.M.C. (T.A.), served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) author of various med. papers *m* 1913, Edith Charlotte Frances, da. of the late Lord Henry Vere Cholmondeley, and widow of the late Robert Edward de la Haye (see M. Cholmondeley, colls.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *11, Seymour Street, Portman Square W.*

RAY, Major Robert Amyatt, D.S.O., son of A. E. Ray, *b* 1873, *ed* at Wellington Coll., and at Univ. Coll., Oxford, Major The King's Own Roy. Regt. (Lancaster), Bar. Inner Temple 1899, S. Africa 1900-1901, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre, Com. Order of Crown of Siam), *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *7, Burgess Hill, A.W. 2*

RAYMENT, Instructor Com. Guy Varley, C.B.E., son of Henry Rayment of Sidcup, *b* 1878, *ed* at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1900), Instructor-Com. R.N., has Orders of Sacred Treasure of Japan, White Elephant of Siam, and Wen Hu of China *m* 1911, Laura Frances da. of George Ingram, of Sidcup, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Sidcup, Cocoa Tree Club*

RAYMER, Rev. Robert Richmond, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Capt. Robert Raymer, *b* 1870, *ed* at Trin. Coll. Dublin, is Col. T.A. and a D.L. for Gloucester, S. African War 1900-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.) *m* 1905, Ethel, da. of the late Capt. E. G. Peyton, *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919 *16, Miles Road, Clifton, Bristol*

RAYMOND, Major Edward Hugh Broome, D.S.O., son of the late Rev. Slade Baker Stallard Penoyre, of The Moor, Hay, Herefordshire, *b* 1868, entered Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1889, and retired as Capt. 1908, is Major Reserve of Officers, served during S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 as Major Roy. Scots (Lothian Regt.) (despatches, D.S.O.), assumed by Deed Poll the surname of Raymond in lieu of his patronymic 1908 *m* 1910, Ruth Beatrice, da. of the late Rev. Josiah Turner Lea, V. of Far Forest, Worcestershire, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *The Norlands, Overbury, T. Leakebury Heathfield House, Bitterne, Southampton*

RAYMOND, Major Evelyn Dalrymple, D.S.O., M.C. *b* 1881, Major Indian Cav., S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

RAYMOND, Col. Francis, C.I.E., F.R.C.V.S. *b* 1854, entered Army Vet. Depart. 1873, became 1st Class Vet. Surg. 1888, Major 1898, Lieut. Col. 1905 and Col. 1908, retired 1912, appointed Sup. Civil Vet. Depart. Bengal 1896, Principal of Vet. Coll. Bengal 1908, served during S. African War 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp) and with Chitral Relief Force 1893 (medal with clasp), was Director, Raymond (Govt.) Research Laboratory, Belgachia, India 1907-12, author of essays on Rabies, Cattle Plague, and Bacteriology, *cr* C.I.E. 1912 *Constitutional Club*

RAYMOND, Major Maurice Claud, C.I.E., M.C. *b* 18—, Major Indian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., C.I.E.), *cr* C.I.E. 1919

RAYNER, Capt. Frank, D.S.O., *b* 18—, formerly Capt. Notts and Derbyshire Regt. (Reserve), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

RAYNER, Major William Bryan Fleetwood DSO, 4th son of the late Edward Rayner, of Abercromby Square, Liverpool, b 1879, ed at Eton, Major Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt.), retired 1919, S African War 1899-1902, present at battles of Colenso Tugela Heights Pieter's Hill, Relief of Ladysmith and operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches twice, DSO, 1914-15 Star, two medals), appointed Brig Maj 1915, and a Gen Staff Officer 1916 m 1910, Eileen Mary, da of the late James Fitzgerald, of 21, Hatch Street, Dublin, cr DSO 1916 *Worthenbury Manor, near Wrexham, Army and Navy Club*

RAYNHAM, Eustace Frederick, DSO, b 1865, served in S Africa 1900, as Lieut Kimberley Town Guard, during siege of that place (mentioned in despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1900

RAYNOR, Capt Cyril Arthur, DSO, MC, son of Percy Raynor, formerly Indian Educational Ser, b 1889, Capt Indian Army, Mesopotamia 1914-16, present at defence of Kut (despatches, MC DSO) m 1920, Kathleen Fraser, da of John Robertson Day, MD of 31, Devonshire Place, W, cr DSO 1919

RAYNSFORD, Major Richard Montague, DSO, b 1817, Major Northamptonshire Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 1911, Daphne, da of Col W W Pemberton, cr DSO 1919

RFA, Major Charles Percival, DSO; b 18—; European War 1914-18 as Major Roy Scots Fusiliers, and a Dep Asst Director of Graves Registration (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

REA, George Grey, CBE, son of the late George Rea of Berrington Northumberland b 1858, is a JP and County Alderman for Northumberland m 1883 Mary da of the late G A Grey, of Milfield Northumberland, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Doddington Wooler Northumberland, New University Club*

REA, Major John George Grey, DSO, b 1886 formerly Major Northumberland Yeomanry, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO, Order of Agricultural Merit of France), cr DSO 1918

READ, Lieut Col George Arthur, DSO, b 18— is Lieut Col Australian Inf European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

READ, Brig Gen Hastings, CB, son of the late Hastings Read, ICS, b 1852, entered 10th Regt 1873 became Capt Indian Army 1885, Major 1893, Lieut Col 1899, Brevet Col 1903, Col 1905, and Hon Brig Gen 1912, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) with Burma Expedition 1887 (medal with clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 and with Tibet Mission Escort 1904 in command of lines of communication (despatches, medal, CB), sometime Col on the Staff in India m 1899 Ada Mary, da of Maj Gen H T Stuart, cr CB (Mil) 1904

READ, Capt Herbert Edward, DSO, MC, son of the late Herbert Read of Muscoates Grange, Kirbymoorside, Yorks, b 1893, is an Asst Principal, Treasury, formerly Lieut and Acting Capt Yorkshire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO) m 1919 Evelyn, da of Arthur Roff, cr DSO 1918 *Muscoates, Beaumont Road Purley*

READ Major Hugh Stanley, DSO, MC, b 18—, formerly Major London Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO, Order of Crown of Roumania), cr DSO 1919

READ, Major James John, DSO, b 1879, European War 1914-19 as Major RFA (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

READ Capt Richard Valentine, DSO, MC, b 1892, Capt Essex Regt., European War 1914-16, in France and Egypt (twice wounded, despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

READ, Lieut Col Randolph Offley CREWE, DSO, son of the late Offley John Crewe Read, of Plas Dinan Montgomeryshire, b 1876 ed at Wellington Coll, Lieut Col 7th Roy Welch Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 18— Mary Helen, da of Charles Bennett of Nashville Tennessee USA, cr DSO 1918 *Pennant, Aberdeir Montgomeryshire, Union and Sports Clubs*

READ, Major Arthur, DSO, MC, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major S Lancashire Regt (despatches twice, MC DSO), cr DSO 1918

READE, Major Charles James, CB, son of George Reade, of Malvern, Victoria, b 1863, served in S Africa 1900, as Major S Australian Mounted Rifles (despatches, CB) m 1884, Angela, da of H W Fletcher, of Albert Park, Victoria, cr CB (Mil) 1900

READE, Herbert Vincent, CB, son of the late Rev Henry St John Reade, of Ipsden House, Oxfordshire, b 1870, ed at Haileybury, and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (BA 1893 MA 1905), was Clerk, HM Customs 1894-1905, Asst Sec 1905-8 and Principal of Statistical Office Board of Customs and Excise 1908-20, since when he has been Principal of Intelligence Branch m 1896, Hannah Georgina da of the late Rev Edmond Thomas Butler, of Iffington, Sussex, cr CB (Civil) 1912 *Ipsden, Oxon, Custom House, EC3, Alpines, and Savile Clubs*

READE, Maj-Gen Raymond Northland Revell CB, CMG son of the late John Page Reade, JP, DL of Crowe Hall, Stutton, Suffolk (E Ranturly), b 1861, ed at Eton, entered 8th Regt 1880, became Capt Shropshire LI 1887, Major 1898, Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1907, and Maj Gen 1912, retired 1920, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), with Anam Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp), and in S Africa 1899-1900 as DAAG, present at battles of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein, and operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (despatches, medal with four clasps Brevet Lieut Col) was DAAG, Egypt 1889-93, DAAG for Instruction, Dublin Dist 1899, and Comdt Roy Mil Coll, Kingston, Ontario 1901-5, AA and QMG, Malta 1907-10 in charge of Administration, N Command 1910-12 in command of troops in Straits Settlements 1914, and British Delegate with Interallied Mil Commn to Greece 1918-19, appointed Col Kings (Shropshire LI) 1921 is Comd Grecian Order of George I, and has Greek Medal of Mil Merit (1st class) m 1894 Rose Frances, da of Col Almeric George Spencer [see V Churchill, colls] and widow of Capt Charles Greenway Dorsetshire Regt, cr CB (Mil) 1908 CMG 1918 *Stutton Manor Ipswich, Naval and Military, and Travellers Clubs*

READMAN, Major John Jeffrey, DSO, b 1884, is Major The Roy Scots Greys served during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO) m 1st 1911, the Hon Christobel Helen Ure, who d 1918 da of 1st Baron Strathclyde andly, 1921, Judith, da of Lieut Col John Hoysted, cr DSO 1916

READY, Maj Gen Felix Fordati, CB, CSI CMG DSO, son of the late Col John Tobin Ready (formerly Roy Berkshire Regt) of Ellerallie Hawkhurst Kent, b 1872, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berkshire Regt) 1891, became Capt 1902 Major 1911, Brevet Lieut Col 1915 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1917 and Maj Gen 1919 (in p 1920), Nile Expedition 1898-9 present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with three clasps 4th class Medjidie), S Africa 1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, DSO), European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, CMG, Order of St Anne of Russia CB, CSI, promoted) appointed DAQMG, Gibraltar 1903 DAA and

- Q M G 1905 to command a Co. of Gentlemen Cadets at R M C 1910, a D A G 1910, Maj Gen in Charge of Administration Irish Command 1910, and Director of Personal Serv at War Office 1921 m 1900 Marguerite Violet, youngest da of the late William Catterill of Tongawood Hawkhurst Kent, cr DSO 1900, C M G 1916 C B (Mil) 1917, C S I 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- READY, Capt John Milner, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 18— 2nd Lieut and temporary Capt Roy Berksh re Regt Reserve European War 1914 18 (despatches M C with Bar, D S O), cr DSO 1918
- REAKES, Col Charles John, C.B.E.**, b 1865 M.R.C.S. London 1891 (Coleman Prize Medallist), D.V. Sc. (Melbourne) 1910, Director Gen. Dept. of Agriculture New Zealand Govt., was Director of Vet Serv and Remounts, New Zealand Forces 1909 21 with rank of Col cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Wellington New Zealand*
- REASON, Lieut Col Clifford Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E.** b 18— Major Canad an Army Med Corps European War 1914 19 as Lieut Col (despatches D S O O.B.E.) cr DSO 1918 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- REAY Brig Gen Charles Tom C.B.** son of the late Maj Gen Charles Reay, b 1857, ed at Uppingham, Bar Middle Temple (Certificate of Honour) 1906 (also Bar Alberta and British Columbia) entered 63rd Regt 1875 became Capt Manchester Regt. 1882 Major 1891, and Lieut Col 1899 Brevet Col 1903 and Col 1907 (retired 1912), Hon Brig Gen 1917 served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal bronze star), in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps C.B.) and in France 1917 19 on Special Ser., was Col in Charge of Records Exeter 1907-8, in command of 8th Dist 1908 11 and a Brig Com 1914 16 m 1881 Melina da of the late W. Allen, cr C.B. (Mil) 1900. *Moorhurst Hollington Sussex United Service East Sussex and Vancouver Clubs*
- REAY Major Tom, D.S.O. LL.B.** b 18— ed at Camb Univ (B.A. 19— LL.B. 19) formerly Major (now Hon Major) Northumberland Fusiliers Bar Gray's Inn 1921 European War 1914 17 (despatches D S O) cr DSO 1917
- REAY, Col William Thomas C.B.E.** son of the late Edward William Reay, of Melbourne Australia b 1858 is a Journalist had forty years ser in Australian Mil Forces and is Col. (V.D.), sat as Member of Victorian (Australian) Parliament 1900-1902, has been Inspector Gen. of Div. Metropolitan Special Constabulary Divs since 1914 m 18— Lucinda da of the late George Broadbent cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1917 C.B.E. (Civ il) 1920. *National Liberal Club*
- REBSCH Major William Knowles D.S.O.**, b 1885, is Major Ind an Army, European War 1914 16 with Supply and Transport Corps (despatches D S O, Brevet Major) cr DSO 1916
- REDDIE, Lieut Col Anthony Julian, C.M.G. D.S.O.** son of the late John Griffiths Reddie of Red House Fife b 1873 ed at Fettes Coll Edinburgh and at R M C entered S Wales Borderers 1892 became Capt 1901, Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 and Lieut Col 1919, Tirah Expeditionary Force 1898 as Orderly Officer European War 1914 19 (despatches seven times, D S O Brevet Lieut Col. 3rd class Order of St Stanislas with Swords C.M.G. Legion of Honour) m 1906 Rose Robert son el da, of Col Robertson David Murray M.B. formerly Indian Med Ser cr DSO 1915 C M G 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- REDDIE, Major John Murray C.B.** elder son of the late Capt John G. Ffiths Reddie R.N. (retired) of Redhouse b 1872 ed at Fettes Coll and at R.M.C. joined Worcestershire Regt 1892 and retired 1912, is Major Reserve of Officers a D.L. for Worcestershire, Sec of his *Territorial Assoc.*, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England served in British N Borneo Constabulary 1897-9 (medal with clasps) m 1897 Constance Katharine, O.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) da of the late Col James Coleb duke Carter of Ardington Wantage, cr C.B. (Civil) 1917 *Hatfield, Norton, Worcester Naval and Military, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- REDF, Capt Roger L'Estrange Murray, D.S.O.** b 18— is Capt R.N. European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O, promoted), cr DSO 1918
- REDFERN, Capt John Guildford D.S.O.**, b 1890 formerly Capt T.A. European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, D S O) cr DSO 1918 *Hull and East Riding Club*
- REDHEAD, Capt Charles Mahon D.S.O.**, b 18— is Capt R.N.R. (R.D.) cr DSO 1918
- REDHEAD, Col Richard Henry Milne, C.M.G.** el son of the late Richard Milne-Redhead J.P. of Springfield, Lancashire b 1852, formerly Lieut Col 3rd Bn F.L. Lancashire Regt (retired as Hon Col 1902), served in S Africa 1900 despatches C.M.G.) m 1882 Kathleen el da of Surg Maj Kiernan, cr C.M.G. 1900 *Dryden's House Aldenham Thompson, Northamptonshire*
- REDL, Lieut Col Ernest Arthur Frederick, C.M.G. C.I.E.** son of the late C.A. Redl, b 1859 ed at Haileybury and at R.M.C., is Lieut Col (retired) Indian Army Nile Expedition 1899 (Egypt an medal with clasp) Aden 1903-4 (despatches), European War 1914 19 and on Staff (despatches C.I.E., C.M.G.) was on Staff Headquarters India 1906-9 Assist Sec Army Depart India 1909-14 and Mil Attache at Mead ed 1909 13 m 1909 Mary Beatrice da of the late Thomas Jones cr C.I.F. 1917 C.M.G. 1919 *Natal and Military Club*
- REDMAN, Lieut Col Arthur Stanley, C.B.** son of Thomas Edward Redman J.P. of The Knoll Shawford Hants b 1879, ed at Repton and at Coopers Hill, entered R.E. 1901 and is Brevet Lieut Col European War 1914 19 (despatches C.B.) was Gen Staff Officer War Office 1913 14 Dep Director of Railways there 1918-20 and Traffic Sup Somerset and Dorset Joint Railways 1920 21 appointed Assist Director of Movements War Office 1921 m 1909, Vera Mary da of James Kay cr C.B. (Civil) 1919 101 *Artillery Mansions Victoria Street S.W.1 Junior United Service Club*
- REDMOND, Major Rene Martier, D.S.O.**, b 1889 Major Canad an Inf European War 1915 18 (despatches D S O) m 1914 Hon Edith Mary da of 1st Baron Staghnessy, cr DSO 1919 *Montreal Canada*
- REDMOND Capt William Archer D.S.O.** son of John Edward Redmond (M.P. for Waterford) of 8, Leeson Park Dublin and 18 Wynnistay Gardens Kensington, W. b 1886 ed at Clonowes Wood Coll co Kildare, and at Univ Coll Dublin; B.A. Roy Univ of Dublin 1906, Bar King's Inns, Dublin 1910 and Gray's Inn 1921, appointed a Member of Select Committee on Marconi Agreement 1912, is Capt Irish Guards (Reserve) served during European War 1916-17 (D.S.O.) sat as M.P. for E. Tyrone Div. of Tyrone co (N) Dec 1910 to March 1918 and for Waterford City March 1918 to Oct 1922, cr DSO 1910 *Aughavanagh Augrim co Wicklow Leinster (Dublin) Club*
- REDPATH Robert C.B.E.** son of the late Robert Redpath of Newcastle on Tyne, b 1871 ed at Roy Gram Sch Newcastle on Tyne, an Ordnance Engineer, and Ch Designer at Coventry Ordnance Works (Limited), sometime a Member of Board of Invention and Research Admiralty and Panels of Munitions Inventions Depart, designed Mil and Naval War material during European War, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Twyford House Leamington Spa*
- REECE, Surg-Col Richard James C.B., M.D.** son of George Reece of Kensington W b 1862 ed at Kensington Sch and at Camb Univ (B.A. 1891 M.A. 1892 M.B. and B.C. 1892, M.D. 1912) M.R.C.S. England

- 1885, M R C P London, is Surg Lieut Col Hon Artillery Co, Hon Surg Col, and a Senior Med Officer Min of Health m 1894 Ada Eleanor, da of James Watt Perkins of Edware cr C B (Mil) 1917 62, Addison Gardens Kensington, W, Baskells, Birchington, Kent
- REED, Major Alfred Effingham, D S O, b 18— Major Australian Forces, European War 1915 18 (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1918
- REED, Lieut Col Charles, D S O, son of the late Talbot Baines Reed, of Bally castle, co Antrim b 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A France 1914 15 Mesopotamia 1915 18 (despatches, D S O Brevet Lieut Col 4th class Serbian Order of White Eagle with swords) m 1909 Marion Ethel da of the late Lieut Col S E Pemberton, cr D S O 1916
- REED, Maj Gen Hamilton Lyster, V C, C B C M G, son of the late Sir Andrew Reed K C B, C V O, b 1866, ed at R M C entered R A 1888 became Capt 1900, Major 1904, Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1916 and Maj Gen 1919, served during S African War 1899 1902 on Staff present at actions of Colenso and Spion Kop (despatches thrice Queens medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, V C), in Balkan Campaign 1912 13 as an additional Mil Attache to Turkish Forces and during European War 1914 16 (wounded despatches C M G, Brevet Col, Maj-Gen Croix de Guerre) was a Gen Staff Officer Head Quarters 1906-10 and to Inspector Gen of Oversea Forces 1910-11 appointed a Brig Gen R A 1916 m 1911, Marjorie Eleanor, da of Theodore Olive, formerly of The Cedars Datchet, cr C M G 1915, C B (Mil) 1918 Naval and Military Club
- REED, Lieut Col John Arthur Wemyss C B E, b 18— European War 1914 19 as Major and temporary Lieut Col R A S C, cr C B E (Mil) 1920
- REED, Hon John Ranken, C B E, son of the late Rev G M Reed, b 1864, ed at Gram Sch Auckland New Zealand, and at Clare Coll Camb Bar New Zealand 1887, a member of the firm of Reed Towle Hellaby and Cooper, and Col New Zealand Forces (retired) appointed Judge Advocate-Gen New Zealand 1911, and a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court thereof Feb 1921 m 1889 a da of the late Alfred Correw cr C B E (Civil) 1919 Courtville, Auckland New Zealand
- REED William Louis, D S O, b 18—, Engineer Sub Lieut R N R, European War 1914 19 with Mine Clearing Force (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- REED, Rev William Leonard BAYNES, D S O b 18— was R of Norway Ontario 1898 1920 since when he has been Canon of St Alban's Cathedral Toronto European War 1915 19 as Chap to Canadian Forces (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1919 Toronto Canada
- REES David C B E b 18—, cr O B E (Civil) 191 C B E (Civil) 1910 East London, S Africa
- REES, Major Evan Thomas, D S O, M C b 18— European War 1914 18 as Major S Wales Borderers (despatches M C D S O) cr D S O 1918
- REES, Howell, C B E, M R C S, L R C P, son of William Rees J P, of Maesteg Glamorgan, b 1847 ed at N London Collegiate Sch and at Univ Coll London a J P for Glamorgan and Carmarthenshire, cr C B E (Civil) 1920 190 Newport Road Card ff
- REES Lieut Col Hubert Conway, C M G, D S O son of the Rev Henry Rees Hon Canon and Precentor of Bangor of The White Cottage Shanklin Isle of Wight, b 1882 entered Welsh Regt 1903 became Capt 1912 Brevet Major 1914 and Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Lieut Col 1921 S Afr War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 9 (despatches Brevet Major and Lieut Col D S O prisoner, C M G) appointed a Gen Staff Officer at the War Office 1915 a Brig Com 1916 and again a Gen Staff Officer 1921 m 1914, Katherine Adelaide da of John Loring, of The Cottage Duddington Cheshire, cr D S O 1914 C M G 1919
- REES Engineer Capt John David, C B E b 18—, Engineer Capt R N (ret red), European War 1914 19 (despatches C B E), cr C B E (Mil) 1919
- REES Lieut Col John Gordon, D S O, son of William Thomas Rees of Pendarren Park Llancknowell b 1884, formerly 13th Hussars and Welsh Horse Yeo is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, a J P and D L for Brecknockshire re European War 1914 19 with Welsh Horse and Roy Welsh Fusiliers (despatches D S O with two Bars), cr D S O (with Bar) 1918 (2nd Bar 1919)
- REES Capt Thomas Wynford, D S O, M C b 1898, Capt Indian Army European War 1914 19 (despatches M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- REES, Adm William Stokes C B, son of the late George Rees of Penllwyn Fynor, co Pembrokeshire b 1853 ed at Carlisle High Sch entered R N 1866 became Lieut 1877 Com 1891, Capt 1897 Rear Adm 1907 (retired 1909) Vice Adm 1912 and Adm 1915 served with Brass River Expedition 1895 (despatches) with M well Expedition 1895 (despatches) and with Ashanti Expedition 1895 (thanked by War Office) at bombardment and capture of Sultan of Zanzibar's Palace 1896, with Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches, promoted) and in S Africa 1900-1901 in command of H M S *Thetis* at Delagoa Bay (despatches C B), sometime in charge of Naval Establishments Sydney m 1st, 1878 Dorothy who d 18— only child of the late Edward Collins of Richmond Surrey, and 1897 Florence, da of the late Col Joshua Smith, R E, cr C B (Mil) 1901
- REES MOGG [see Mogg]
- REEVE, Capt John Talbot Wentworth D S O, son of Charles Sydney Wentworth Reeve, of Livermere Park Bury St Edmunds b 1891 formerly Capt 4th Bata Rifle Brig, European War 1914 19 as temporary Lieut Col Machine Gun Corps despatches D S O m 1919 Sybil Alice da of S George William Agnew, 2nd Bt cr D S O 1919
- REEVES, Rear-Adm Edward C B, son of the late Herbert Reeves b 1869 13 Rear Adm R N (retired), sometime Com modore of Naval Barracks Devonport appointed a Naval A D C to H M 1920 m 1903, Eleanor, da. of the late J Hall, of Tynemouth, cr C B (Mil) 1918 14 Mallord Street, Chelsea, S W
- REEVES Major Paget Edward Stuart D S O, son of Robert Edward Reeves M A of Capard, Queens co b 1862, entered Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians) 1885 and became Capt 1891 (h p 1907), retired 1908, served in South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches D S O) has Legion of Honour, m 1890 Harriet da of the Rev R R Cary of Memfin co Wexford, cr D S O 1902
- REEVES Major Robert Clanmalier, D S O b 1878 Major R F A European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches D S O) cr D S O 1918
- REGAN Col James Louis, C M G, b 18— is Lieut Col Canad an Army Pay Depart and Dep Paymaster Gen Canad an Overseas Mil Forces with rank of Col, cr C M G 1918
- REID Lieut Col Alexander, D S O son of the late Thomas Reid, of 68 Pattison Road W Hampstead N W, b 1863 ed at Highgate Sch, sometime an Austral an Merchant, was Assist Manager Falkland Islands Co, Port Stanley 1906-9, is Hon Capt in the Army formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col 1st Vol Bata Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) (V D) S Africa 1900, with C ty of London Imperial Vol present at actions of Houwater Zand Iver Johannesburg Iretoria and Diamond

- 1811 (despatches, DSO), European War 1914-19 in France Comdg 40th Lancashire Fusiliers, 18th Cheshire Regt, and 1st Labour Corps (despatches m 1906, Margaret Frederica, widow of Major Harry Chalmers Hudson Indian Med Ser, cr DSO 1900, 29 St Paul's Avenue, Hillesden Green, N.H.).
- REID, Major Alexander Kirkwood, DSO, MC, b 18—, Major (TD) Highland L.I. (A) European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919.
- REID, Lieut Col Charles, DSO, son of Walter A Reid, JP, of Aberdeen, b 18—, formerly Lieut. of Gordon Highlanders (TA), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1918, cr DSO 1918 *Calcuttians Club*.
- REID, Major Charles Savile, DSO, b 1879, Major R.L., S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO) Officer Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre m 19—, cr DSO 1918 10, *Regent's Park Terrace* W.1.
- REID, Major David Elder, DSO, b 1864, Major Australian Light Horse, S Africa 1899-1900, as Capt. Queensland Mounted Inf (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, DSO), cr DSO 1900.
- REID, Capt Dennis Whitehorn, DSO, MC, b 1897, is Capt Indian Army, European War 1914-18 with Seaforth Highlanders (despatches twice, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1918.
- REID, Col Frank Aspinall, C.M.G., son of William John Reid, b 18—, Col Canadian Forces, cr C.M.G. 1918.
- REID, Lieut Col Frederic James, CBE, DSO, b 1877, Lieut Col R.A.S.C. and an Assist Director of Supplies and Transport, S African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, CBE), cr DSO 1916, CBE (Mil) 1919.
- REID, Major George Eric, DSO, son of G M Reid, of London, Ontario, b 1891, Major Canadian Inf, European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) m 1917 Lewis Macgregor da of J W Macdonald, of 8, Prince of Wales Terrace Kensington W8, cr DSO 1917.
- REID, Squadron Leader George Ronald Macfarlane, DSO, MC, b 1893, Squadron Leader R.A.F. European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC with bar, DSO), cr DSO 1919.
- REID, Lieut Col Hector Gowans, C.M.G., CBE, DSO, b 1831, ed at Upper Canada Coll, and at R.M.C., Canada, Lieut Col R.A.S.C., and under Air Min in charge of Aviation, Sales in S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 as AA and QMG (despatches five times Brevet Lieut Col, DSO, King Albert medal (Belgium) C.M.G. CBE, and class Order St Anne of Russia with swords), S Russia 1912, Mesopotamia 1912 m 1915 cr DSO 1917, C.M.G. 1919 CBE (Mil) 1920.
- REID, Major Herbert Ambrose, DSO, son of Alfred Reid, of Auburn, Victoria, b 1877, is Major Australian Imperial Force served in S Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Bushmen, and afterwards with 8th Bn Australian Commonwealth Horse (despatches, DSO) and during European War 1915-17, with Australian Remount Depot m 1906 Annie, da of the late Walter Chalk Baudinet of Lake Victoria Gippaland, Australia, cr DSO 1901 C.T.A., *Flinders Street, Melbourne, Victoria Australia*.
- REID, Herbert Cartwright, CB, son of Thomas Reid, of Hemel Hempstead b 1864, is a M.I.C.E., and a JP for Wiltshire, was Sup Civil Engineer to H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth 1912-18, and Assist Director of Works Admiralty 1918-21, appointed Ch Engineer, Vizagapatam Harbour 1921 m 1891, Julia Lybina, da of the late Henry Miller, cr C.B. (Civil) 1917 *Vizagapatam, India*.
- REID, Major Horace Arthur, DSO, MC, b 18—, formerly Major R.I. European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918.
- REID, John, C.I.F., son of John Reid, of Mount View, Tullow, co. Carlow, b 1874, ed. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, at Queen's Coll., Galway, and at Univ Coll., London; entered I.C.S. 1897 and became Magistrate and Collector Bengal 1911, and Bihar and Orissa 912 Director of Land Records there 1912, Magistrate 1917, Controller of Cloth 918, Sec to Govt of Bihar and Oris a (Reform Depart) 19—, and Commr Patna Di. 1921 m 1903 Alice Mabel da of the late Claremont J Darrell, I.C.S., cr C.I.E. 1920. *Patna Bihar and Orissa, India*.
- REID, Lieut Col John Garnet, DSO, son of the late J A Reid, B.D., b 18-8, Assnt Engineer Canadian Pacific Railway, was Lieut Col Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps during European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1919, Moraz, da of the late John Macmillan, of Oxford, cr DSO 1918 *Birmingham, Canada*.
- REID, Col Lestock Hamilton, C.S.I., son of the late Gen James Henry Reid b 1837, entered 61st Regt 1858, became Capt Indian Army 1889 Major 1898, Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1907 and Col 1909, retired 1913, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Burma Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), with and Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp), and in China 1900 (despatches, medal), was Assist Judge Advocate Gen India 1895 1903, Dep Judge Advocate Gen 1903-7, and again Assist Judge Advocate Gen, Dep Judge Advocate Gen 1909 and Judge Advocate Gen 1909-13 m 1887, Agnes, who d 1915, da of the late Professor Buchanan of Glasgow Univ, cr C.S.I. 1912.
- REID, Miss May, CBE, da of the late Edward Jervis Reid, b 1882 Acting County Sec of London Branch British Red Cross cr CBE (Civil) 1920.
- REID, Capt Noel Spence, DSO, MC, son of Thomas Miller Reid H.B.M. a Vice Consul at Port Orotava, b 18— formerly Capt F.F. Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO) m 1914 Cara, da of—Keston, cr DSO 1910 *La Monada, Port Orotava, Tenerife*.
- REID, Capt Norman, DSO, MC, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut and Acting Capt R.F.A., attached Trentham Mortar Battery (despatches MC DSO), cr DSO 1919.
- REID, Major Robert Stewart, DSO, b. 1882 Major Australian Engineers, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919.
- REID, Robert Whyte, CBE, son of William Paton Reid, CBE, b 1885, ed at High School Dundee, and at Roy Technical Coll, Glasgow, appointed Assist Works Manager of Midland Railway 1909, and has been Cup Carriage and Wagon Depart, Midland Railway since 910, is a M.I.M.E. m 1920, Frances Mary el da of Edward McInnes of The Old Hall Littleover Derbyshire, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *South Avenue, Littleover, Derby*.
- REID, Major Walter Richard, DSO, son of Inspector Gen Walter Reid R.N., of Okement, Okehampton Devon, b 1870, ed at Malvern Coll, and at Edinburgh Univ, entered R.A. 1900, became Capt 1911, and Major 1914, served during European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches four times DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1913 Theresa Mabel Johnson, of Roborough, Barnstaple, cr DSO 1915.
- REID, William James, C.S.I., son of Thomas Reid, of Glasgow b 1871, ed at Glasgow High Sch, and at Emmanuel Coll, Camb, entered I.C.S. 1889, and served as Assist Commr, and Dep Commr Assam and E. Bengal, became Dep Commr 1900,

- 1885, M R C P London is Surg Lieut Col Hon Artillery Co, Hon Surg Col, and a Senior Med Officer Min of Health m 1894 Ada Eleanor, da of James Watt Perkins of Edgware, cr CB (Mil) 1917 62 Addison Gardens, Kensington, W. Baskells Birchington, Kent
- REED, Major Alfred Effingham, DSO, b 18—, Major Australian Forces, European War 1915 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- REED, Lieut-Col Charles, DSO, son of the late Talbot Baines Reed of Bally castle, co Antrim b 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A., France 1914 15 Mesopotamia 1915 18 (despatches, DSO) Brevet Lieut Col, 4th class Serbian Order of White Eagle with swords m 1909 Marion Ethel da of the late Lieut Col S R Pemberton, cr DSO 1916
- REED, Maj Gen Hamilton Lyster, V C, C B, C M G son of the late Sir Andrew Reed K C B, C V O, b 1869, ed at R M C entered R A 1888 became Capt 1920, Major 1904 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1916, and Maj Gen 1919, served during S African War 1899 1902 on Staff, present at actions of Colenso and Spion Kop (despatches thrice Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps V C), in Balkan Campaign 1912 13 as an additional Mil Attache to Turkish Forces and during European War 1914 16 (wounded despatches C M G, Brevet Col, Maj Gen Croix de Guerre), was a Gen Staff Officer Head Quarters 1906-10 and to Inspector Gen of Overseas Forces 1910-11, appointed a Brig Gen R A 1916 m 1915, Marjorie Eleanor da of Theodore Olive, formerly of The Cedars Hatchet, cr C M G 1915 C B (Mil) 1918 Naval and Military Club
- REED, Lieut Col John Arthur Wemyss, C B E b 18—, European War 1914 19 as Major and temporary Lieut Col K A S C, cr C B E (Mil) 1920
- REED, Hon John Ranken, C B E, son of the late Rev G M Reed, b 1864 ed at Gram Sch Auckland New Zealand and at Clare Coll, Camb, Bar New Zealand 1887, a member of the firm of Reed, Fowle, Hellaby and Cooper and Col New Zealand Forces (retired) appointed Judge Advocate-Gen New Zealand 1911, and a Puisne Judge of Supreme Court thereof Feb 1921 m 1889 a da of the late Alfred Correw cr C B E (Civil) 1919 Courtville, Auckland, New Zealand
- REED William Louis, DSO, b 18—, Engineer Sub Lieut R N R, European War 1914 19 with Mine Clearing Force (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- REED, Rev William Leonard BAYNES, DSO b 18— was R of Norway Ontario 1898 1920 since when he has been Canon of St Alban's Cathedral Toronto European War 1915 19 as Chap to Canadian Forces (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919 Toronto Canada
- REES David C B E, b 18—, cr O B E. (Civil) 191 C B E (Civil) 1920 East London, S Africa
- REES, Major Ivan Thomas, DSO, M C b 18— European War 1914 18 as Major S Wales Borderers (despatches M C DSO) cr DSO 1918
- REES, Howell, C B E M R C S, L R C P, son of William Rees J P, of Maesteg Glamorgan, b 1847 ed at N London Collegiate Sch and at Univ Coll, London, a J I for Glamorgan and Carmarthenshire cr C B E (Civil) 1920 190 Newport Road Cardiff
- REES Lieut Col Hubert Conway, C M G, DSO son of the Rev Henry Rees Hon Canon and Incumbent of Bangor of The White Cottage Shanklin Isle of Wight, b 1882, entered Welsh Regt 1903 became Capt 1912 Brevet Major 1914 and Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Lieut Col 1922 S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches Brevets Major and Lieut Col, DSO, prisoner, C M G) appointed a Gen Staff Officer at the War Office 1915 a Brig Com 1916 and again a Gen Staff Officer 1921 m 1914, Katherine Adelaide da of John Loring, of The Cottage Doddington Cheshire, cr DSO 1914 C M G 1919
- REES, Engineer Capt John David, C B E b 18—, Engineer Capt R N (retired) European War 1914 19 (despatches C B E), cr C B E (Mil) 1919
- REES, Lieut Col John Gordon, DSO, son of William Thomas Rees of Penllyn Park Crickhowell b 1884, formerly 13th Hussars and Welsh Horse Ye 1 Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, a J P and D L for Brecknockshire 1 European War 1914 19 with Welsh Horse and Royal Welsh Fusiliers (despatches DSO with two Bars), cr DSO (with Bar) 1918 (2nd Bar 1919)
- REES Capt Thomas Wynford, DSO, M C b 1893, Capt Indian Army European War 1914 19 (despatches, M C, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- REES, Adm William Stokes C B, son of the late George Rees, of Penllyn Faynor, co Pembrokeshire, b 1853 ed at Carlisle High Sch, entered R N 1866 became Lieut 1877, Com 1891, Capt 1897 Rear Adm 1907 (retired 1909) Vice Adm 1912 and Adm 1915 served with Brass River Expedition 1895 (despatches) with Welsh Expedition 1895 (despatches) and with Ashanti Expedition 1895 (thanked by War Office) at bombardment and capture of Sultan of Zanzibar's Palace 1896, with Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches, promoted) and in S Africa 1900-1901 in command of H M S *Thetis* at Delagoa Bay (despatches C B), sometime in charge of Naval Establishments Sydney m 1st, 1878 Dorothy who d 18— only child of the late Edward Collins of Richmond Surrey and 1897 Florence, da of the late Col Joshua Smith, R E, cr C B (Mil) 1901
- REES MOGG [see Mogg]
- REEVE, Capt John Talbot Wentworth DSO, son of Charles Sydney Wentworth Reeve, of Livermere Park, Bury St Edmunds b 1891 formerly Capt 4th Bn Rifle Brig European War 1914 19 as temporary Lieut Col Machine Gun Corp despatches DSO m 1919 Sybil Alice da of S R George William Agnew, 2nd Bt cr DSO 1919
- REEVES, Rear Adm Edward C B, son of the late Herbert Reeves b 1869 18 Rear Adm R N (retired) sometime Commodore of Naval Barracks Devonport appointed a Naval ADC to H M 1920 m 1903 Eleanor, da of the late J Hall of Tynemouth, cr C B (Mil) 1918 14, Mallord Street Chelsea, S W
- REEVES Major Paget Edward Stuart DSO son of Robert Edward Reeves MA of Capard, Queens co b 1862, entered Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians) 1885 and became Capt 1891 (h p 1907), retired 1908, served in South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches DSO), has Legion of Honour, m 1890 Harriet, da of the Rev R R Cary, of Memphico Wexford, cr DSO 1902
- REEVES Major Robert Clanmalier, DSO b 1878 Major R F A European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- REGAN Col James Louis C M G, b 18— is Lieut Col Canadian Army Pay Department and Dep Paymaster Gen Canada Overseas Mil Forces with rank of Col, cr C M G 1918
- REID Lieut Col Alexander, DSO, son of the late Thomas Reid, of 63 Pattison Road W Hampstead N W, b 1863 ed at Highgate Sch sometime an Australian Merchant, was Assist Manager Falkland Islands Co Port Stanley 1906-9, is Hon Capt in the Army formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col 1st Vol Bn Duke of Cambridge's Own (Mid Essex Regt) (V D), S Africa 1900 with C ty of London Imperial Vol prece t at actions of Houwater and Liver Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond

- 1911 (despatches, DSO), European War 1914-19 in France Comdg with Lancashire Fusiliers, 18th Cheshire Regt, and Labour Corps (despatches) m 1906, Margaret Frederica, widow of Major Harry Chalmers Hudson, Indian Med Ser, cr DSO 1900 19 St Paul's Avenue, Hillesden Green, N H.
- REID, Major Alexander Kirkwood, DSO, MC, b 18—, Major (TD) Highland LI (A), European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919.
- REID, Lieut Col Charles, DSO, son of Walter A Reid, JP, of Aberdeen, b 18—, formerly Lieut. of Gordon Highlanders (TA), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1918, cr DSO 1918 *Caledonian Club*.
- REID, Major Charles Savile, DSO, b 1879, Major R.L., S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO Officer Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 19—, at 17, 18, da of — cr DSO 1918 10, *Regent's Park Terrace* R 1.
- REID, Major David Elder, DSO, b 1864, Major Australian Light Horse, S Africa 1897-1900, as Capt Queensland Mounted Inf (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, DSO), cr DSO 1900.
- REID, Capt Dennis Whitehorn, DSO, MC b 1897, is Capt Indian Army. European War 1914-18 with Seaforth Highlanders (despatches twice, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1918.
- REID, Col Frank Aspinall, CMG, son of William John Reid, b 18—, Col Canadian Forces, cr CMG 1918.
- REID, Lieut Col Frederic James, CBE, DSO, b 1877, Lieut Col R.A.S.C. and an Assist Director of Supplies and Transport, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, CBE), cr DSO 1916, CBE (Mil.) 1919.
- REID, Major George Eric, DSO, son of G M Reid of London, Ontario, b 1891, Major Canadian Inf., European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) m 1917, Lewis Macgregor, da of J W Macdonald, of 8, Prince of Wales Terrace Kensington, W 8, cr DSO 1917.
- REID, Squadron Leader George Ronald Macfarlane, DSO, MC, b 1893, Squadron Leader R.A.F., European War 1914-19 (despatches MC with bar, DSO), cr DSO 1919.
- REID, Lieut Col Hector Gowans, CMG, CBE, DSO, b 1881, ed at Upper Canada Coll, and at R.M.C., Canada, Lieut Col R.A.S.C., and under Air Min in charge of Aviation, Salesine S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 as A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches five times Brevet Lieut Col, DSO, King Albert medal (Belgium), CMG CBE, and class Order St Anne of Russia with sword), S Russia 1914, Mesopotamia 1915 m 1915, cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919 CBE (Mil.) 1920.
- REID, Major Herbert Ambrose, DSO, son of Alfred Reid of Auburn, Victoria b 1877, is Major Australian Imperial Force served in S Africa 1900-1901, with Imperial Bushmen, and afterwards with 8th Bn Australian Commonwealth Horse (despatches, DSO) and during European War 1915-19, with Australian Remount Depot m 1906, Annie, da of the late Walter Chauk Baudinet of Lake Victoria Gippstadt, Australia, cr DSO 1901 C.T.A., *Flinders Street, Melbourne, Victoria Australia*.
- REID, Herbert Cartwright, CB, son of Thomas Reid, of Hemel Hempstead, b 1864, is a M.I.C.E. and a JP for Wiltshire, was Sup Civil Engineer to H.M. Dockyard Rosyth 1911-18, and Assist Director of Works Admiralty 1918-21, appointed Ch Engineer, Vizagapatam Harbour 1921 m 1891, Julia Lybina, da of the late Henry Miller, cr CB (Civil) 1917 *Vizagapatam, India*.
- REID, Major Horace Arthur, DSO MC b 18—, formerly Major R.I. European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918.
- REID, John, C.I.F., son of John Reid, of Mount View, Tullow, co Carlow, b 1874, ed at Wickroo Coll., Dublin, at Queen's Coll, Galway, and at Univ Coll, London, entered I.C.S. 1897 and became Magistrate and Collector Bengal 1911, and Bihar and Orissa 1912 Director of Land Records there 1912, Magistrate 1917, Controller of Cloth 1918, Sec to Govt of Bihar and Oris (a Reform Dept) 19—, a d Commr Patna Div. 1921 m 1903 Alice Mabel da of the late Clarence J Dariell I.C.S., cr C.I.E. 1920. *Patna, Bihar and Orissa, India*.
- REID, Lieut Col John Garnet, DSO, son of the late J A Reid, M.D., b 1878, Assist Engineer Canadian Pacific Railway, was Lieut Col Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps during European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), m 1919 Moraz, da of the late John Macmillan, of Oxford, cr DSO 1918 *Hannspurg, Canada*.
- REID, Col Lestock Hamilton, C.S.I., son of the late Gen James Henry Reid b 1837, entered 61st Regt 1858, became Capt Indian Army 1859 Major 1863, Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1907 and Col 1909, retired 1913, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Burma Expedition 1886-7 (medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp), with 2nd Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp), and in China 1900 (despatches, medal), was Assist Judge Advocate Gen India 1895-1903, Dep Judge Advocate Gen 1903-7, and again Assist Judge Advocate Gen, Dep Judge Advocate Gen 1909 and Judge Advocate Gen 1909-13 m 1887, Agnes, who d 1915, da of the late Professor Buchanan, of Glasgow Univ, cr C.S.I. 1912.
- REID, Miss May, CBE, da of the late Edward Jervis Reid, b 1882, Acting County Sec of London Branch British Red Cross cr CBE (Civil) 1920.
- REID, Capt Noel Spence, DSO, MC, son of Thomas Miller Reid H.B.M. a Vice-Consul at Port Orotava, b 18— formerly Capt F.F. Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO) m 1914 Cara, da of — Keston cr DSO 1916 *La Monada, Port Orotava, Tenerife*.
- REID, Capt Norman, DSO, MC, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut and Acting Capt R.F.A., attached Trentham Mortar Battery (despatches MC DSO), cr DSO 1919.
- REID, Major Robert Stewart, DSO b 1882 Major Australian Engineers European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919.
- REID, Robert Whyte, CBE son of William Paton Reid CBE, b 1835, ed at High School Dundee, and at Roy Technical Coll, Glasgow, appointed Assist Works Manager of Midland Railway 1900, and has been Sup Carriage and Wagon Dept, Midland Railway since 1910, is a M.I.M.E. m 1920, Frances Mary da of Edward McInnes of The Old Hall Littleover Derbyshire cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *South Avenue Littleover, Derby*.
- REID, Major Walter Richard, DSO son of Inspector Gen Walter Reid R.N. of Okement Overchampton Devon, b 1840, ed at Malvern Coll, and at Edinburgh Univ, entered R.A. 1900, became Capt 1911 and Major 1914, served during European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches four times DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1913 Theresa Mabel Johnson, of Roborough Barnstaple, cr DSO 1915.
- REID, William James, C.S.I., son of Thomas Reid, of Glasgow b 1871, ed at Glasgow High Sch, and at Emmanuel C Camb, entered I.C.S. 1889, and Assist Commr, and Dep Commr and E. Bengal, became Dep C

1. The first step is to identify the problem. This involves understanding the current situation and what needs to be changed.

The following table shows the results of the survey of the use of the word "God" in the Bible. The table is divided into two main sections: "Old Testament" and "New Testament". Each section contains a list of books and the number of times the word "God" is used in each book.

| Section | Book | Number of times "God" is used |
|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Old Testament | Genesis | 28 |
| | Exodus | 24 |
| | Leviticus | 22 |
| | Numbers | 20 |
| | Deuteronomy | 18 |
| | Josiah | 16 |
| | Judith | 14 |
| | Ezra | 12 |
| | Nehemiah | 10 |
| | Esther | 8 |
| | Psalms | 15 |
| | Proverbs | 12 |
| | Ecclesiastes | 10 |
| | Song of Solomon | 8 |
| | Isaiah | 14 |
| | Jeremiah | 12 |
| | Lamentations | 10 |
| | Ezekiel | 12 |
| | Daniel | 10 |
| | Hosea | 8 |
| | Joel | 6 |
| | New Testament | Matthew |
| Mark | | 10 |
| Luke | | 14 |
| John | | 18 |
| Acts | | 16 |
| Romans | | 14 |
| 1 Corinthians | | 12 |
| 2 Corinthians | | 10 |
| Galatians | | 8 |
| Ephesians | | 6 |
| Philippians | | 4 |
| Colossians | | 2 |
| 1 Thessalonians | | 4 |
| 2 Thessalonians | | 2 |
| 1 Timothy | | 4 |
| 2 Timothy | | 2 |
| Titus | | 2 |
| Philemon | | 2 |
| Hebrews | | 4 |
| James | | 2 |
| 1 Peter | | 2 |
| 2 Peter | | 2 |
| 1 John | 2 | |
| 2 John | 2 | |
| 3 John | 2 | |
| Jude | 2 | |
| Revelation | 2 | |

1. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.
 2. *Scirpus americanus* (L.) Link.
 3. *Scirpus setaceus* (L.) Link.
 4. *Scirpus robustus* (L.) Link.
 5. *Scirpus torreyana* (L.) Link.
 6. *Scirpus americanus* (L.) Link.
 7. *Scirpus americanus* (L.) Link.
 8. *Scirpus americanus* (L.) Link.
 9. *Scirpus americanus* (L.) Link.
 10. *Scirpus americanus* (L.) Link.

Figure 1. A schematic diagram of the experimental setup. The subject is seated in a chair, viewing a screen displaying a target (a red dot) and a starting point (a green dot). The subject's hand is positioned at the starting point, and the target is located at a distance of 10 cm from the starting point. The subject is instructed to move the hand to the target as quickly and accurately as possible. The screen is positioned at a distance of 10 cm from the starting point. The subject's hand is positioned at the starting point, and the target is located at a distance of 10 cm from the starting point. The subject is instructed to move the hand to the target as quickly and accurately as possible. The screen is positioned at a distance of 10 cm from the starting point.

(Continued from page 7)

the 1990s, the number of people in the world who are under 15 years of age is expected to increase by 1.5 billion, from 1.1 billion in 1990 to 2.6 billion in 2010. The number of people aged 65 and over is expected to increase by 1 billion, from 350 million in 1990 to 1.4 billion in 2010. The number of people aged 15-64 is expected to increase by 1.5 billion, from 2.5 billion in 1990 to 4.0 billion in 2010. The number of people aged 65 and over is expected to increase by 1 billion, from 350 million in 1990 to 1.4 billion in 2010. The number of people aged 15-64 is expected to increase by 1.5 billion, from 2.5 billion in 1990 to 4.0 billion in 2010.

Journal of Management Education

1. *Pharmaceuticals* (1997) 10, 11.

[illegible]

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them.

1941-1942
 1943-1944
 1945-1946
 1947-1948
 1949-1950
 1951-1952
 1953-1954
 1955-1956
 1957-1958
 1959-1960
 1961-1962
 1963-1964
 1965-1966
 1967-1968
 1969-1970
 1971-1972
 1973-1974
 1975-1976
 1977-1978
 1979-1980
 1981-1982
 1983-1984
 1985-1986
 1987-1988
 1989-1990
 1991-1992
 1993-1994
 1995-1996
 1997-1998
 1999-2000
 2001-2002
 2003-2004
 2005-2006
 2007-2008
 2009-2010
 2011-2012
 2013-2014
 2015-2016
 2017-2018
 2019-2020
 2021-2022
 2023-2024
 2025-2026
 2027-2028
 2029-2030
 2031-2032
 2033-2034
 2035-2036
 2037-2038
 2039-2040
 2041-2042
 2043-2044
 2045-2046
 2047-2048
 2049-2050
 2051-2052
 2053-2054
 2055-2056
 2057-2058
 2059-2060
 2061-2062
 2063-2064
 2065-2066
 2067-2068
 2069-2070
 2071-2072
 2073-2074
 2075-2076
 2077-2078
 2079-2080
 2081-2082
 2083-2084
 2085-2086
 2087-2088
 2089-2090
 2091-2092
 2093-2094
 2095-2096
 2097-2098
 2099-2100
 2101-2102
 2103-2104
 2105-2106
 2107-2108
 2109-2110
 2111-2112
 2113-2114
 2115-2116
 2117-2118
 2119-2120
 2121-2122
 2123-2124
 2125-2126
 2127-2128
 2129-2130
 2131-2132
 2133-2134
 2135-2136
 2137-2138
 2139-2140
 2141-2142
 2143-2144
 2145-2146
 2147-2148
 2149-2150
 2151-2152
 2153-2154
 2155-2156
 2157-2158
 2159-2160
 2161-2162
 2163-2164
 2165-2166
 2167-2168
 2169-2170
 2171-2172
 2173-2174
 2175-2176
 2177-2178
 2179-2180
 2181-2182
 2183-2184
 2185-2186
 2187-2188
 2189-2190
 2191-2192
 2193-2194
 2195-2196
 2197-2198
 2199-2200
 2201-2202
 2203-2204
 2205-2206
 2207-2208
 2209-2210
 2211-2212
 2213-2214
 2215-2216
 2217-2218
 2219-2220
 2221-2222
 2223-2224
 2225-2226
 2227-2228
 2229-2230
 2231-2232
 2233-2234
 2235-2236
 2237-2238
 2239-2240
 2241-2242
 2243-2244
 2245-2246
 2247-2248
 2249-2250
 2251-2252
 2253-2254
 2255-2256
 2257-2258
 2259-2260
 2261-2262
 2263-2264
 2265-2266
 2267-2268
 2269-2270
 2271-2272
 2273-2274
 2275-2276
 2277-2278
 2279-2280
 2281-2282
 2283-2284
 2285-2286
 2287-2288
 2289-2290
 2291-2292
 2293-2294
 2295-2296
 2297-2298
 2299-2300
 2301-2302
 2303-2304
 2305-2306
 2307-2308
 2309-2310
 2311-2312
 2313-2314
 2315-2316
 2317-2318
 2319-2320
 2321-2322
 2323-2324
 2325-2326
 2327-2328
 2329-2330
 2331-2332
 2333-2334
 2335-2336
 2337-2338
 2339-2340
 2341-2342
 2343-2344
 2345-2346
 2347-2348
 2349-2350
 2351-2352
 2353-2354
 2355-2356
 2357-2358
 2359-2360
 2361-2362
 2363-2364
 2365-2366
 2367-2368
 2369-2370
 2371-2372
 2373-2374
 2375-2376
 2377-2378
 2379-2380
 2381-2382
 2383-2384
 2385-2386
 2387-2388
 2389-2390
 2391-2392
 2393-2394
 2395-2396
 2397-2398
 2399-2400
 2401-2402
 2403-2404
 2405-2406
 2407-2408
 2409-2410
 2411-2412
 2413-2414
 2415-2416
 2417-2418
 2419-2420
 2421-2422
 2423-2424
 2425-2426
 2427-2428
 2429-2430
 2431-2432
 2433-2434
 2435-2436
 2437-2438
 2439-2440
 2441-2442
 2443-2444
 2445-2446
 2447-2448
 2449-2450
 2451-2452
 2453-2454
 2455-2456
 2457-2458
 2459-2460
 2461-2462
 2463-2464
 2465-2466
 2467-2468
 2469-2470
 2471-2472
 2473-2474
 2475-2476
 2477-2478
 2479-2480
 2481-2482
 2483-2484
 2485-2486
 2487-2488
 2489-2490
 2491-2492
 2493-2494
 2495-2496
 2497-2498
 2499-2500
 2501-2502
 2503-2504
 2505-2506
 2507-2508
 2509-2510
 2511-2512
 2513-2514
 2515-2516
 2517-2518
 2519-2520
 2521-2522
 2523-2524
 252

[illegible]

- Magistrate and Collector 1906, Officiating Commr, Dacca 1910, Financial Sec to Govt, E. Bengal and Assam 1911, Ch. Sec. to Ch. Commr, Assam 1912, Commr, Surma Valley and Hill Dist Div 1914, Additional M.L.C. of Govt Gen 1916, Commr., Asam Valley Dist Div 1919 and Vice-President and a Member of Executive Council of Assam 1921 m 1906, Beatrice Marion da. of the late J Hyde Edwards, cr CSI 1914 *Shillong Assam, East India United Service Club*
- REID, William Paton, CBE, son of the late R. Reid, of Glasgow, b 1854. Locomotive Sup of N British Railway m 18—, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 15, Belmont Crescent, Glasgow
- REID-KELLETT [see Kellett]
- REILLY, Col Charles Cooper, CB, b 1862, entered R.A.M.C. 1882 became Lieut Col 1905, and Col 1915 (retired), Sudan 1885 6 (medal), S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), is an Assist Director of Med Sers (C.B.), cr CB (Mil) 1917
- REILLY, Wing-Com. Hugh Lambert, DSO, b 1886, formerly Major Indian Army, transferred to RAF 1919 and is now Wing Com. Mohmand Expedition 1908, European War 1914 15 in France, Egypt, and Mesopotamia (despatches DSO, prisoner, Croix de Guerre) m 1914, Alice Isabel da of Murray John McDouall Hathorn, of Folkestone, cr DSO 1916
- REILLY, Major Noel Edmund DSO, son of the late Capt E. G. Reilly, b 1883, ed at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.C. Major Indian Army, and Political Depart. of Govt. of India Afghan War 1919 (DSO), cr DSO 1920
- REINOLD, Com. Basil Edward, DSO, b 18—, Com. RN (retired), European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- REISS, Lieut Col Alexander Emil Jacques, CBE, son of Frederick Reiss of 42, Pont Street, S.W., b 187, Lieut Col R.A.F., and a J.P. for Cheshire European War 1914 19 (despatches, OBE, CBE, Chevalier of Crown of Italy) m 1895 Angelique, da of William Candu, cr OBE and CBE (Mil) 1919 30, Hans Mansions, S.W. 1 Cavalry Club
- REISS, Charles Julius, CBE, son of Frederick Reiss of 42 Pont Street S.W. 1, b 1873, ed at Harrow, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1896) Sec. Liner Requisition Committee Ministry of Shipping 1917 19, has Order of Crown of Italy m 1908 Esme da of A.P. Machwen late of Hollington Sussex cr CBE (Civil) 1919 22, Hans Place, S.W. 1 Sandiway, Cheshire, Oxford and Cambridge Club
- REIRDON, Major William Roy, DSO, b 18—, is Major Canadian Artillery, European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- RELTON, Arthur John, CBE, son of the late Francis Boyer Relton, of St Leonards on Sea b 1856, is a Fellow of Chartered Institute of Insurance, sometime a Member of Aircraft Insurance Committee, was manager of Fire and other Departments, Guardian Insurance Co., 1888-915 m 1881 Gerald ne Victoria da of Daniel Thomas Lyons Clanchy, of Charleville, co Cork, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 6 Sutherland House Marlboro Road Kensington, W. 8, Junior Athenaeum Club
- RENDALL, Lieut Com. Henry Edward, DSO, son of Edward Davey Rendall formerly of Charterhouse, Godalming, b 1883 Lieut Com. RN, European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) m 1920 Nora Kathleen da of William Walter Ellis of Heathfield House, Twickenham, cr DSO 1918
- RENDALL, Lieut Col Walter Frederick, CBE, b 18— Lieut Col Roy Newfoundland Regt. European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- RENDELL, Capt Henry Thomas, DSO, b 18—, Capt R.A.S.C. Reserve, and
- Inspector of Motor Transport, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- RENDELL, Robert George, CBE; b 18— organised Newfoundland Cadet Corps cr OBE 1918, CBE 1919
- RENNIE, Ernest Amelius, M.V.O., el son of the late George Banks Rennie (see M. Anglesey colls), b 1868, ed at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (B.A., Honours in History 1890, M.A. 1900), entered Diplo Ser 1892, has been employed in Sofia Bucharest, Teheran, Vienna, Washington, Santiago, Lisbon, and Madrid, became a 2nd Sec 1898 and 1st Sec 1905, and Councilor of Embassy 1909 was Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Peru 1914 19 British Commr and Pres Inter Allied Plebiscite Commn for Alenstein Dist 1920, and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Finland 1921 m 1919 Esme Helen Winthrop da of Francis N. Smith, of Wingfield Park, Derbyshire, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1903 *British Legation Helsinki, Finland Travellers, St James's, and Ranelagh Clubs*
- RENNIE, Francis Pepys, CIE, b 18—, ed at Winchester, and at Cla e Coll, Camb., entered ICS 1894, became Sec. to Ch. Commr, Coo g 1906, Dep. Commr, Kohat 1911 Div and Sessions Judge Peshawar 1917 and Judicial Commr N.W. Provinces 1917, cr CIE 1922 Allahabad, India
- RENNIE Brig Gen George Arthur Paget, CMG, DSO, younger son of the late George Banks Rennie (see M. Anglesey colls), b 1872, entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1893 became Capt 1901, Major 1911 Brevet Lieut Col 1917, and Lieut Col 1919 (Comdg a Batn 1914), retired as H. in Brig Gen 1920, S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, medal with eight clasps, DSO) European War 1914 18 (despatches six times, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG, Order of Crown of Roumania) m 1904, Florence Mary, da of the late Philip Wroughton of Woolley Park, Wantage (see Neeld Bt.), cr DSO 1900, CMG 1918 *Army and Navy Club*
- RENNIE, Col George Septimus CMG, son of Alexander Rennie, b 1866 ed in Ontario and Edinburgh L.R.C.P. London and L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1889, is Col Canadian Army Med Corps Surg (and sometime Examiner in Med Jurisprudence) Trin Univ., Canada, appointed Pres Canadian Mil Surgs Asso 1911, was Assist Director Med Ser Dover 1915 16, European War 1916 18, as Camp Comdt and Comdg a Canadian Gen Hospital m 1900 Nathalie da of Joseph Hamilton, cr CMG 1918 *Hamilton Ontario, Sports, and Hamilton (Canada) Clubs*
- RENNIE, Lieut-Col Horace Watt, CBE, son of the late J. Rennie, b 1866, a metal merchant, Lieut Col Special List and Staff Officer for Warwickshire Cadets m 1890 Margaret da of R. Dixon of Truro, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *The Gable House, Haselwell, Birmingham*
- RENNIE, Maj Gen Robert, CB, CMG, DSO, M.V.O., son of the late William Rennie, of Swansea Ontario, b 1862, ed at Toronto, is a Seed Merchant and Maj Gen Canadian Forces European War 1915 18, Comdg a Batn Canadian Inf and subsequently a Brig with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, DSO, CMG, C.B., French Croix de Guerre) m 1891 Marion Antiche son da of the late William Ross cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1910 DSO 1916 CMG 1917, CB (Mil) 1918 136, Adelaide Street East Toronto Canada
- RENNIE, Col Samuel James CIE, son of the Rev James Rennie, of Workington Cumberland, b 1855 Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (retired), subsequently Col Comdg N. Re t., United Provinces Horse (retired as Hon. Col.) commanded Vol. Cav Contingent Delhi Durbar 1911, sometime an Hon A.D.C. to Com. Ch. Ind. m 1881 Kate who d 1885 da of T. Jeffs, andly, 1906 Louise Emma, da of William Knighton L.L.D., of Illeworth, St Leonards, and widow of Brig-Surg J. H.

- CONDON** M D Ind an Med Ser *cr* C I E. 1919 *Hawson Court, near Buckfastleigh, Devon Junior Arms and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- RENNIE**, *Lieut Col* William Brown DSO M C b 18— *Lieut Col Special List European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr DSO 1919.*
- RENNISON**, *Major* Arthur John, DSO, son of the late Ven Archdeacon Rennison of Navan co Meath, b 1876 is Major Indian Army, served during S. African War 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1904 Dorah Gertrude da of the late Col J B Backhouse, *cr* D.S.O 1916.
- RENNY** Col Lewis Frederick C M G. D.S.O., son of William Renny, of 57 Granada Road Southsea, b 1877 ed at Brighton Coll., entered Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1897, became Capt 1904 Major 1915 Brevet Lieut-Col 1917 and Brevet Col and Col 1919, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 on Gen Staff (despatches DSO Brevets Lieut Col and Col C M G 1, 38 Comdt of Machine Gun Sch m 1908 Sarah Elizabeth Vaud, da of the Rev Canon Alexander Jackson Nicholson of Floraville Cork (Warren Bt colls) *cr* DSO 1915, C M G 1918. *Army and Navy Club*
- RENNY TAILLOUR** [see Tailleur]
- RENOUF** Winter Charles, C / E b 1868, ed at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and at Ch Ch Oxford, entered I.C.S 1887 and became Director of Land Records and Agriculture Punjab 1903 Director of Agriculture 1906 and Political Agent, Bahawalpur 1920 *cr* C I E. 1920. *Bahawalpur Punjab*
- RENTON**, *Major* Reginald Herbert LINDSEY DSO b 1887 Major London Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Belgian Croix de Guerre) *cr* D.S.O 1919
- REPPINGTON** *Lieut Col* Charles a Court C M G (see B Heytesbury colls).
- RESHEE CASE LAW**, *Hon the Raja* C I E son of the late Maharaja Doorga Churn Law C I E. of 2 Cornwallis Street Calcutta b 1852 ed at Hindu Sch and at Presidency Coll Calcutta is a merchant and Zemindar a M.L.C. Bengal a Municipal Commr of Calcutta an Hon Pres dency Magistrate a Member of Calcutta Improvement Trust of Calcutta Port Trust of Art Gallery of Calcutta of East Ind an Asso (London) and of Bengal Economic Asso, the D St Board of 24 Perganas Local Consulting Committee of E. Ind an Railway the Board of Trustees of Ind an Museum (also Hon Treasurer) the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, the Fisheries Advisory Board the Executive Committees of King Edward Memorial and Ind an Famine Charitable Relief Funds and of Roy So of Arts (England) Pres of Bengal National Chamber of Commerce Hon Sec and a Trustee of British Indian Asso. Hon Sec Imperial League, Trustee of Calcutta Coll of Physicians and Surge Director of Jessore Jhenidah Railway Co a Life Member of Bengal Home Industries Asso a Member of Bengal Executive Committee of Indian War Loan and of Provincial Recruiting Board Visitor of Campbell Med Hospital and of Al pore Central Jail Pres of Subarnanik Samaj Joint Sec of Subarnanik Samaj Joint Hon Sec of Burdwan Div Flood Relief Fund and of Lady Hardinge of Lenthurst Memorial Fund a Member of Subarnanik Charitable Asso of Advisory Food Committee and of Executive Committee of Bengal Branch of Imperial Indian Relief Fund (1914) Vice Pres and Trustee of Ram Mohun Library Hon Sec Maharaj Mata Hindu Widows and Brahnamamoyi Hindu Orphans Funds first non-official Chm 24 Perganas Dist Board a Director of China Mutual Insurance Co of Imperial Bank of India (Bengal Branch) of Northern Assurance Co (Lima) ed and of Sarab Strajunge Railway, Baraset Nasirah Light Railway Co, a Member of Calcutta Mint Committee, Joint Hon
- Sec to Eastern Bengal Famine Relief Fund, Joint Sec. Bengal Zemindars Conference, a Member of Civil Supplies Advisory Board, Bengal Co-operation Organization So Executive Committee, and Cotton Goods Advisory Committee of Bengal Committee of King George's Fund for Sikkim "Our Day" Fund Bengal Committee Nuddea Rivers Committee and of Local Consulting Committee of E Bengal Railway, Vice Pres Indian Conference, Hon Fellow N British Acad (Newcastle upon Tyne), Trustee and Member of Executive Committee of Victoria Memorial a Member and Joint Treasurer India Peace Celebration Committee and a Member of Executive Committee of Midnapore Flood Relief Fund, received title of Raja 1923, *cr* C I E. 1913 96, *Amherst Street, Calcutta*
- RETTIE**, *Lieut Col* William John Kerr DSO b 1868 *Lieut Col R F A (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1906 cr DSO 1917*
- REVELL**, Alfred Edgar, C B E, b 18—, Technical Expert in Wool Min of Munitions m. 18— *cr* O B E (Civil) 1920 C B E (Civil) 1921
- REVELL**, *Major* John Walter, DSO b 18— European War 1914-18 as Major R.E. (despatches DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1918 7 Galtrim Road Bray co Wicklow
- REWCASTLE** *Major* George Lyon Duncan DSO, M C b 1890 Major R A (TA Reserve) European War 1914-18 as Lieut RGA (despatches, M.C. DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- REWSE** Col Henry Whistler Smith C B, C I O, son of Thomas Whistler Smith of Sydney, N.S. Wales b 1850 ed at Tonbridge Sch, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R.E. 1871 became Capt and Brevet Major 1883 Major 1890, Lieut Col 1898 and Brevet Col and Col 1902 retired 1907 served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 as Sup of Signalling present at capture of Ali Musjid (despatches medal with clasp) with Soudan Expedition 1885 as Brig Maj R.E. present at action of Hasheen (despatches, medal with clasp bronze star) was Ass st Instructor Field Fortifications Sch of Mil Engineering 1883 4 Instructor there 1888-93 and Assist Inspector Gen. of Fortifications Head Quarters 1897-9 was Assist Comdt at Sch of Mil Engineering 1902-6 and Comdt 1905-7 appointed Sec to Devonshire Territorial Force Asso 1908 is a D.L. for Devon assumed by Roy license 1889 the additional surname of Rewse m 1874 Florence younger da of the late Gen George William Powlett Bingham CB D.L. of The Vine, Rochester *cr* CVO 1904 CB (Civ 1) 1918 *Jun or United Service Club*
- REYNE** *Major* Gerard van Rossum DSO MVO b 1886 Major Indian Army Egypt 1914-15 Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches DSO prisoner) Waziristan 1920 *cr* DSO 1916 MVO (4th class) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*
- REYNOLDS** *Major* Alan Boyd DSO son of Sir Alfred (James) Reynolds b 1879 Major 12th Roy Lancers European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1918 Anna Blith da of David Greig of Glasgow *cr* DSO 1919
- REYNOLDS** *Major* Charles Edward DSO, M C b 18—, is Capt Canadian Forces and temporary Major Canadian Forestry Corps European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO M.C.) *cr* DSO 1916
- REYNOLDS** *Major* Cyril Herbert DSO M C b 1883 Major RGA European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C. DSO) m 1900 *cr* DSO 1919
- REYNOLDS** *Major* Denys Walter, DSO son of the late Rev J W Reynolds, b 1884 Major York and Lancaster Regt., and attached Egyptian Army, E Africa 1913 14 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 Comdg 12nd Kings African Rifles (despatches three DSO) *cr* DSO 1919 *Junior United Service Club*

REYNOLDS, *Lieut-Col John Richardson, C I E*, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col Indian Defence Force, *cr* C I E 1919

REYNOLDS, *Capt Leonard William, C I E, M C*, son of T J Reynolds, of Totteridge House, Totteridge Bucks, b 1874; ed at Bradfield, and at Exeter Coll Oxford (Exhibitioner, 2nd class Classical Moderations, and 3rd class Lit Hum), entered I C S 1893, was Assist Magistrate and Collector, N W Provinces of India 1898, 1st Assist to Gov Gen's Agent in Central India 1906, Assist Sec to Govt of India in Foreign Depart 1908 Dep Sec 1911 14, and Commr Ajmer Merwara 1916-18, since when he has been Resident Western States of Rajputana, appointed temporary Capt 1914, and a Staff Lieut 1915, served during European War 1914 16 (despatches Mil Cross), received Kaisar-i-Hind medal (1st class) 1905 *m* 1919, Blanche Mrtlock, da of the Rev Chancellor John James Lias of Bromfield, Haywards Heath, *cr* C I E 1911 *The Residency Jodhpur, India, United Service (Simla) Club*

REYNOLDS, *Lieut-Col Lewis Leslie Clayton, D S O*, son of Lewis William Reynolds J P, of The Priory, High Wycombe, b 1882, ed at Epsom Coll, and at Guy's Hospital M R C S England and I R C P London 1908, Lieut-Col (T D) Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L I, and a D L for Bucks, European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O with Bar, Brevet Lieut Col, Italian Silver Medal for Valour, French Croix de Guerre with Palm) *m* 1913, Elizabeth Bianca Weber *cr* D S O 1916 (Bar 1917) *Brighouse, High Wycombe*

REYNOLDS, *Major Philip Guy, D S O*, son of Sylvanus Reynolds, formerly of Raddon Court, Cheshire, b 1871, ed at Malvern Coll, entered 12th Lancers 1893, transferred to 5th Dragoon Guards 1893, became Capt 3rd Dragoon Guards 1900, Brevet Major 1902, and Major 1908 (h p 1911), retired 1912, served in S Africa 1899 1902, present at battles of Elandslaagte Lombard's Kop, and Laings Nek, and at siege of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches twice, Brevet Major, D S O), commanded a mobile column of S African Constabulary 1902, was a Senior Instructor at Cav Sch, India April to Nov 1910 *m* 1905, Mrs Mason, *cr* D S O 1900

REYNOLDS, *Lieut-Col Reginald Philip Neri, C B E*, b 18—, European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col R E (O B E, C B I), *cr* O B E 1918 C B E (Mil) 1919

RHOADES, *Lieut-Col William, D S O M C*, b 18—, Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Mounted Rifles, S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1915 19 (despatches twice M C D S O with Bar, Croix de Guerre), *cr* D S O 1918 (Bar 1919)

RHODES, *Capt Arthur Tahu Gravenor, M V O*, son of Arthur Rhodes, of Christ Church New Zealand b 1898, formerly Capt Grenadier Guards 15 Mil Sec to Gov Gen of New Zealand *m* 1916, the Hon Helen Cecil Olive, da of 5th Baron Plunket *cr* M V O (4th class) 1920 *Government House, Wellington New Zealand*

RHODES, *Campbell Ward C B E*, son of Francis Rhodes, M D, of Manchester, b 1874, ed at Manchester Gram Sch, and at Owens Coll, Manchester, Ctm of Hoare, Miller and Co (Limited) of Calcutta, Vice Consul for the Argentine, Pres Bengal and Associated India and Ceylon Chambers of Commerce, a M L A, Bengal and a Gov of La Martiniere Coll Calcutta *m* 1905 Eleanor Wemyss, wd of 1921, da of A G Reid I P of Dublin, *cr* O B E (Civil) 1919 C B E (Civil) 1920 *10 London Street Calcutta, Bengal and Oriental Clubs*

RHODES, *Major Elmhirst D S O*, son of the late Rev Francis William Rhodes, V of Bishop Stortford b 1858, entered 40th Regt 1878 became Capt Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berkshire Regt) 1884, and Major 1893 ret'd ed 1903 served in Egyptian Expedition 1885 (medal bronze star), in Sudan Expedition 1885 5 (despatches), in Nile Expedition 1885 6,

and in S Africa 1899-1901, as Director of Signalling (despatches), was D A G for Signalling at Aldershot, and Sup of Army Signalling Sch 1899, *cr* D S O 1886 *Army and Navy, and Hurlingham Clubs*

RHODES, *Frederick William, D S O*, son of George Rhodes, formerly of 146 Lordship Road, Stoke Newington, N, b 1883, formerly Lieut Shropshire L I, and with King's African Rifles, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O) *m* 1918 Olive, da of Richard Inions, of The Clive, Shrewsbury; *cr* D S O 1916

RHODES, *Major Godfrey Dean, C B E, D S O*, son of Harry Rhodes of Vancouver, British Columbia, b 1886, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Kingston Canada, and at Sch of Mil Engineering, Chatham, is Capt and Brevet Major R E, and Ch Engineer Uganda Railway, European War 1914 19 as Director of Railways with Salonika Force and Army of black Sea (despatches, D S O Brevet Major, Orders of Redeemer of Greece, and White Eagle of Serbia C B E) Officer of Legion of Honour *m* 1915 Molly, da of W Topping, *cr* D S O 1917, C B E (Mil) 1919 *Nairobi, Kenya Colony*

RHODES, *Lieut-Col John Philips, D S O, M P* [see Rhodes, Bt, *cr* 1919]

RHODES, *Lieut Col Stephen, D S O*, b 1885, Lieut Col (T D) 5th Bata York and Lancaster Regt, and a Mil Member of W Riding of Yorkshire T A Asso, European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1918

RIACH, *Col William, CMG, M D*, son of the late William Riach, of Register of Sasines Office, Edinburgh, b 1873, ed at David Stewart's Coll, Edinburgh and at Edinburgh Univ (M B and C M 1894, M D 1899), entered R A M C 1900 became Capt 1903 Major 1912 Lieut Col 1918, and Brevet Col 1919, S African War 1901 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, C M G, Brevet Col), formerly House Physician Roy Infirmary, Edinburgh and Resident Med Officer, City Hospital Edinburgh, *cr* C M G 1916 *Caledonian Club*

RIAZ HUSSAIN, *Khan Bahadur Sheikh, C I E*, b 18— is Hon Extra Assist Commr and Magistrate, Multan, *cr* C I E 1915 *Multan, Punjab*

RIBBENTROP, *Berthold, C I E*, son of Landrath Theodor Ribbentrop, b 1843, ed at Forest Academies of Aschaffenburg and Göttingen, entered Indian Forest Ser 1867, sometime Conservator of Forests in Punjab and Burmah was Inspector Gen of Forests in India 1888 1900 *cr* C I E 1890, 17, Warwick Gardens Kensington, W Calcutta

RICARDO, *Brig Gen Ambrose St Quintin, CMG, C B E D S O* youngest son of the late Henry David Ricardo, of Gatcombe, Minchinhampton, b 1866, ed at Winchester entered Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers 1888 became Capt 1897 (retired 1904) and Brevet Major 1917 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen 1919 Tirah Expedition 1897 8 Peshawar Column (medal with two clasps) S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal with three clasps King a medal with two clasps D S O), European War 1915 19 (despatches, C M G, Brevets Major and Lieut Col, C B E), appointed Lieut Col a Bata Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers 1914 a temporary Brig-Gen 1916 and an A A C 1918 *m* 1893, Elizabeth Alice da of Emerson Tennant Herdman, of Son House, co Tyrone, *cr* D S O 1900, C M G 1917, C B E (Mil) 1919 *Sion Mills co Tyrone*

RICARDO, *Vice Adm Arthur David, C B*, son of the late Henry David Ricardo of Gatcombe, Minchinhampton Gloucestershire b 1861 Vice Adm R N (retired) Adm Sup Chatham Dockyard 1915 19 *m* 1906 Rhoda da of the late Lieut Gen Edward Vincent O Hewett M C *cr* C B (Civil) 1919 *Avon and Milbury Club*

RICARDO, Col Francis Cecil, CVO
CBE, son of the late Percy Ricardo, of Bramley Park, Guildford, b 1851, entered Grenadier Guards 1872, became Capt 1884, Major 1890, Lieut Col 1897 and Col 1903 (in p 1905) retired 1909, was Adj at Sch of Instruction for Auxiliary and Reserve Forces, Wellington Barracks 1897-80, A DC to Lord Lieut of Ireland 1880 Brig Major, Home Dist 1885-90, and A AG, Home D at 1900-1904, acted for 12 years as Hon Sec to Roy Mil Tournament, and was Ch Con stable of Berks 1915 18, is a J P and D L for Berks (High Sheriff 1913), received Coronation medal 1902 m 1894 Marie Annie, who d 1907, da of J Littlefield, cr MVO (4th class) 1901, CVO 1902, CBE. (Civil) 1900. *Lullebrook Manor, Cookham*

RICARDO, Lieut Col Henry George, DSO, son of the late Henry David Ricardo J P, of Gatcombe Park, Gloucestershire b 1860, is Hon Lieut Col RFA (retired) and a J P and D L for Gloucestershire served during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1885 Adela Lucy, who d 1921 da of the late John Patten of Coldwell Park for Ipswich, cr DSO 1917 *Gatcombe Park Minchinhampton Gloucestershire*

RICARDO, Col Horace, CVO, son of the late Percy Ricardo, of Bramley Park, Surrey, b 1850, ed at Eton entered Grenadier Guards 1869, became Lieut and Capt 1871 Capt and Lieut Col 1879 Major and Lieut Col 1883 and Col 1888, retired 1907, served with Sudan Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp bronze star), was Comdt at Sch of Instruction, Wellington Barracks 1882 4, commanded 2nd Bn Grenadier Guards 1894 8 and Regt and Regt Dist. 1899-1904, is a J P and D L for Surrey m 1877 Henrietta ed of the late Col Goulburn, of Betchworth, Surrey, cr CVO 1901 *Bramley Park Guildford Guards Club*

RICARDO, Lieut Col Wilfrid Francis, DSO son of Francis Ricardo J P D L of The Friary Old Windsor, Berks b 1868 is Major 190, and temporary Lieut-Col Household Cav Reserve, served in S Africa 1899 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) m 1904 Norah da of the late Isaac Bell U.S. Minister at the Hague, cr DSO 1917 *1 Montagu Square, W 1*

RICE, (Benjamin) Lewis, CIE, son of the late Rev H Rice b 1837 entered Indian Educational Service 1860 as Principal of the High Sch (now Central Coll) Bangalore was Inspector of Schools in Mysore and Coorg 1895 8 Acting Director of Public Instruction in Mysore and Coorg 1898-9 and Director 1897-83 Sec to Education Commn at Calcutta 1883 3 Sec to Govt of Mysore in Educational and Miscellaneous Departs, Acting Sec in Police Depart 1883 and Director of Archaeological Researches in Mysore 1885 1906, is Fellow of Madras Univ author of *Epigraphia Carnatica* (12 vols) "Mysore and Coorg from the Inscriptions and other works" m 1869 Mary Sophia da of John Garrett of Hampton Hill cr CIE 1884 *Greenhalgh, Harrow-on-the-Hill Royal Societies Club*

RICE Major Brinsley Alexander McHenry DSO b 1876 Major (retired) Indian Army N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

Rice Brig Gen Cecil Edward CBE, DSO, b 18— formerly Major Scottish Horse Yeo (now Hon Brig Gen retired) S Africa 1901 2, European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO with Bar) CBE, cr DSO (and Bar) 1917 CBE (Mil) 1919

RICE, Major Gerald Dominick, DSO b 1883, formerly Major Supply and Transport Corps, S Africa 1901, Mesopotamia 1914 18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

RICE, Lieut-Col Sidney Mervyn CIE, CBE, son of Lewis Rice CIE, of Greenhalgh Harrow-on-the Hill b 1873 ed at Reading and at R M C, Lieut Col

Indian Army, and AQMG & Command, India, Afghan War 19 9 (CBE), cr CIE 1917 CBE (Mil) 1920 *Poona, India, East India United Service, and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*

RICE, Hon Thomas Aubrey Spring, VVO (see B Monteagle of Brandon)

RICE, Thomas Edmund, CMG, son of the late George Rice of Woodbury, Ivy bridge b 1870 Director of Medical and Sanitary Ser, Nigeria cr CMG 1911

RICE, Walter Francis, CSI, son of Lieut Col Cecil Rice of Kingscote House East Grinstead, b 1872, ed at Balliol Coll, Oxford, entered ICS 1890, appointed Assist Commr Burma 1897, Sec to Govt 1905 and Ch Sec 1907; is a Member of Council of Gov Gen of India, cr CSI 1910 *Rangoon, Burma*

RICE, Lieut-Com William Victor, DSO, DSC, son of N R Rice of Bowes Park, b 18—, entered RN 1912, and is Lieut Comr European War 1915 16 (despatches DSO, DSC) m 1922 Barbara, da of the late A W Debnam of 44 Windsor Villas Plymouth cr DSO 1916 *Grasmere Palmerston Road Bowes Park*

RICE-JONES [see Jones]

RICH, Lieut Col Charles Edwin Frederick, DSO (see Rich It, colls)

RICH, Lieut Col Edmund Tillotson, CIE, el son of the late W E Rich MICE, of 104 St. George's Square S W, b 1874, ed at St Paul's Sch, and at RMA, Lieut Col RE and Dep Sup Survey of India, and a FRGS, N-W Iron cr of India 19 8 (despatches Brevet Major) European War 19 4 18 (despatches, CIE) m 1909, Alcen who d 1918 da of the late Capt Edward Owen Indian Army, cr CIE 1918 104 St George's Square S W, Wellington, and *Ranelagh Clubs*

RICHARDS Albert Edwin George CBE, son of George Richards b 1856, sometime Asst Director of Naval Construction Admiralty m 18— Hannah Elizabeth Tucker, cr CBE (Civil) 1916 *Morlands Rutford Road Streatham SW 16*

RICHARDS, Major Bernard Ogilvie, DSO son of the late W F Richards of 20 Cheriton Gardens, Folkestone b 1874, entered Worcestershire Regt 1895 and became Capt 1900 (retired 1910) and Major 1917 served in S Africa 1899-1900, with and Bn Mounted Inf (despatches, DSO) and during European War 1914 16 as Capt E Surrey Regt and Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Essex Reg m 1901 Marjory Marie da of the late J Coutts Fowle, cr DSO 1900.

RICHARDS Capt Collen Edward Melville, DSO MC, b 1888, Capt E Lancashire Regt and serving with Egyptian Army, European War 1914 19 (despatches MC DSO) has 4th class of Order of the Nile, cr DSO 1919

RICHARDS Major Darcy John Rigby, DSO, MC b 1890, Major RGA, and an Instructor in English at a French Mil Sch European War 1914 17 (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1917

RICHARDS Capt Francis Howe, DSO, b 1890, is Capt RFA European War 1914 17 (wounded, despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

RICHARDS Capt Frederick William DSO MC, son of John Bassett Richards, b 1890, ed at Roy Coll of Science London and at Cam's Coll, Camb (BA 1914), a Mechanical Engineer, European War 1914 19 as Capt RE (wounded, despatches MC, DSO) m 1915 Ruth Marion da of Major A G Baker, RMA; cr DSO 1910.

RICHARDS, Miss Gertrude Mary, CBE, RRC, da of — Richards, b 18— Matron Queen Alexandra's Imperial Mil Nursing Ser, European War 19 4 19 (despatches twice CBE RRC) cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *34 Cavendish Square W 1*

- RICHARDS, Lieut.-Col. Harold Arthur** David, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the Rev. A. J. Richards, of Havant; *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut.-Col. R.A.S.C.; S. Africa War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Belgian Croix de Guerre); *m.* 1898, Helen Dorothy, da. of R. L. Parker, of Elgwood, Granville Road, Eastbourne; *cr.* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919.
- RICHARDS, Henry Munnell, C.B.**, son of the late Rev. J. Richards; *b.* 1859; Ch. Inspector of Elementary Schs., Board of Education; *m.* 1911, Helen Margaretta, da. of the late Col. D. O'Hara; *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1908, 42, Earl's Court Square, S.W.5.
- RICHARDS, Engineer-Gen. John Arthur**, C.B.E.; *b.* 1853; Engineer-Capt. (retired) R.N.; European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E., Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan); *cr.* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.
- RICHARDS, John Frederick Gwyther**, D.S.O., M.B., son of John G. Richards; *b.* 1857; European War 1914-15 as Capt. R.A.M.C. (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1915.
- RICHARDS, Owen William, C.M.G.**, D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., son of the late Rev. H. W. P. Richards, Presb. of St. Paul's; *b.* 1871; ed. at Eton, and at New Coll., Oxford (M.A. 1898, Fellow 1899) M.D. 1903, M.Ch. 1906, M.B. and B.Ch. 1908, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1909, and F.R.C.S.E. 1909; S. Africa 1900, European War 1914-15 as Col. Army Med. Dep. and as Consulting Surg. (despatches three, D.S.O., C.M.G.); is Director, Egyptian Govt. Sch. of Medicine; has and class of Order of the Nile; *m.* 1911, Catherine Cressall; *cr.* D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1915. *Union, and Turf (Care)* Clubs.
- RICHARDS, Rupert Peel, C.B.E.**, son of the Rev. James Richards, formerly V. of St. Peter's, Newbold, Leicestershire; *b.* 1871; ed. privately; a Civil Engineer, a J.F. for Lancashire, and Gen. Manager of Vulcan Foundry (Limited), of Newton-le-Willows (Assist. Manager thereof 1886-1904, Works Manager 1904-11, and Assist. Gen. Manager 1911-17); *ex.* plover in Locomotive B. skins for the Ministry, and on Paravanes, Naval Guns, Sights, and Gun-Mounting for the Admiralty during European War; *m.* 1890, Helen, da. of John Filling, J.P. of Deepdish Hall, Roedale; *cr.* C.B.E. (Civil) 1908, *Hill's House, Warrington, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire; Moorpark Hall, Delgaty, N. Wales; St. Stephen's Club.*
- RICHARDS, Capt. Sidney, D.S.O.**; *b.* 1871; formerly Capt. Suffolk Regt., and Major S. African Vol. Forces; served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. Kimberley Town Guard during siege of that place (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Race Club, Johannesburg.*
- RICHARDS, William, C.B.E.**, son of William Richards; *b.* 1871; a partner in the firm of William Richards and Son, average ad. isters; a Member of War Risks Advisory Committee, Board of Trade during European War; *m.* 1898, Marion Montgomerie, da. of William Lang, of Georgetown, Isle of Mull; *cr.* C.B.E. (Civil) 1908, 32, Clive and Square, Hyde Park, W.1.
- RICHARDSON, Major Adolphus Noah**, D.S.O., M.C.; *b.* 1871; European War 1914-17 as Major Machine Gun Corps; (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1919.
- RICHARDSON, Major Alexander Whitmore Colclough, D.S.O.**, son of James Colclough Richardson; *b.* 1887; is Capt. and Brevet Major Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt.; European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Major); *m.* 1916, Agnes Mackay, da. of Alexander Thackeray, of Glen Ely, Cambridgeshire; *cr.* D.S.O. 1917.
- RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Reid**, D.S.O.; *b.* 1871; formerly Lieut.-Col. London Regt.; European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1917.
- RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Johnstone**, D.S.O., son of the late Charles Richardson; *b.* 1854; Lieut.-Col. (retired) E. Yorkshire Regt.; sometime Comdg. a Bata. S. Lancashire Regt.; Burma Expedition 1885-7 (medal with two clasps), 3rd Expedition 1893-5 (medal with clasp), S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.); *m.* 1884, Emily, da. of the Rev. A. Arncliffe; *cr.* D.S.O. 1917.
- RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles William Grant, C.B., C.S.I.**; *b.* 1858; Maj.-Gen. Indian Army, and D.Q.M.G., India; Burma Expedition 1885-6 (medal with clasp), Waziristan Field Force 1891 (clasp), S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps); *cr.* C.S.I. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1917. *Sinla, India.*
- RICHARDSON, Major George Carr, D.S.O.**, M.C., son of William Richardson, of 11, Harley House, N.W.1; *b.* 1854; Major R.A. (retired); European War 1914-15 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O. with Bar); *m.* 1911, Florence Maude, da. of F. W. Hill, of Double Bay, Sydney, N.S. Wales; *cr.* D.S.O. (with Bar) 1915.
- RICHARDSON, Brig.-Gen. George Spafford**, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.; *b.* 1850; is Lieut.-Col. New Zealand Staff Corps, and Ch. of Gen. Staff New Zealand; formerly in charge of Administration New Zealand Defence Dept.; European War 1914-15 as D.A. and Q.M.G.; subsequently New Zealand Rep. representative at the War Office, and Comdt. New Zealand Forces in England, with rank of Brig.-Gen. (despatches, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, C.B., Croix de Guerre); *cr.* C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Kororua, Wellington, New Zealand.*
- RICHARDSON, Major Harry McKellon** White, D.S.O., M.C.; *b.* 1871; is Major New Zealand Forces and a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1914-15 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1915.
- RICHARDSON, Col. Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.**; *b.* 1871; Col. R.A.M.C. T.A. Reserve; European War 1914-15 in Palestine (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1915.
- RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. James Jardine**, D.S.O.; *b.* 1859; Lieut.-Col. late 11th and 11th Hussars; N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps), Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar); *cr.* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918).
- RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. John, D.S.O.**, son of the late John Richardson, formerly of 11, Wilton Crescent, S.W.2; *b.* 1871; entered Highland L.I. 1894, became Capt. 1900, and Major 1906, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1917; retired 1906; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at battle of Magersfontein, and at relief of Kimberley (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *4, Watcombe Terrace, Falmouth, Cornwall.*
- RICHARDSON, Engineer-Ret.-Adj. John**, C.B., son of the late John Strachan Richardson; *b.* 1864; Engineer-Ret.-Adj. R.N.; retired 1912; served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, C.B.); *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Maria Chappin; *cr.* C.B. (Mil.) 1917.
- RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. John Pyrell**, D.S.O., son of John Richardson of Rother, Raymond Terrace, Sydney, N.S. Wales; *b.* 1850; ed. in Sydney; a Grant, and Lieut.-Col. Australian Light Horse; European War 1914-15 (despatches twice, D.S.O., Order of the Nile of Egypt); *m.* 1904, Isabel Mary, da. of G. A. McKillop, of Enniskerry, Newry, N.S. Wales; *cr.* D.S.O. 1915. *4th, Raymond Terrace, Sydney, New South Wales.*
- RICHARDSON, John James, D.S.O.**; *b.* 1871; is Lieut. Canadian Forces; European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1917.
- RICHARDSON, Josephus Hargrave**, C.M.G.; *b.* 1871; Commr. Govt. Insurance Dept., New Zealand; *cr.* C.M.G. 1915. *Wellington, New Zealand.*
- RICHARDSON, Brig.-Gen. Morris Ernald**, D.S.O., son of Morris Richardson, of Harley,

Marlow b 1878 ed at Charterhouse and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1900) formerly Lieut.-Col with Hussars retired as Hon Brig Gen 1911, S African War 1902, (medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches four times DSO Legion of Honour 1919 Star) m 1905 Olive Katherine da of Will am Aldwin Soames of Moor Park, Farnham, cr DSO 1916

RICHARDSON Com Reginald Carwithen DSO b 18—, Com (Emergency List) R.N., European War 1914-18 with Patrols (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1918

RICHARDSON Com Robert Wise DSO, b 18— formerly Com R.N. rendered sea in connection with submarines during European War (DSO) cr 1919

RICHARDSON, Major Niel Graham STEWART, DSO [see Stewart Richardson Bt]

RICHARDSON GRIFFITHS [see Griffiths]

RICHEY, Lieut Col Frederick William DSO b 1875, Lieut Col R.G.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches twice DSO 3rd class Order of St Anne of Russia with swords) cr DSO 1919.

RICHEY, Lieut Col George Henry Mills C.M.G. DSO, son of the late Capt W. Richey, R.A. City Marshal of London b 1867 ed at Roy Gram Sch Colchester and at Winchester, formerly in 12th Lancers and 2nd Dragoon Guards and Capt 6th Batn Roy Irish Rifles served in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884-5 with Methuen's Horse, during Matabele War 1896 in Mashona Campaign 1897-8 in S Africa 1899-1902 as Capt and Adj. Kitchener's Horse and as Staff Officer (Major) Doran's Column (twice wounded, despatches three recommended VC DSO) and during European War 1914-20 (wounded C.M.G.) Lieut Col (ret red) Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) m 1901 Grace da of Capt Henry Stratton of Singapore, cr DSO 1900, C.M.G. 1919 *Servus Cl b*

RICHEY James Alexander C.I.E. son of the late S. R. James Richey K.C.I.E. C.S.I. b 1874 appointed Assist Director of Public Instruction Bengal and Assam 1908 Director N.W. Frontier Provinces 1911 and Punjab 1917, and Educational Commr with Govt of India 1920 m 1909 Jessie da of H. H. Philip of Johannesburg cr C.I.E. 1920 *Simla and Delhi Ind a*

RICHMOND Douglas Close, C.B. son of the late Rev Henry Sylvester Richmond of Wyck Rington Gloucestershire b 1839 ed at Kensington Gram Sch and at St Peter's Coll Camb (Bella's Univ Scholar 1858 Fellow and B.A. 1st class Classical Tripos 1861 M.A. 1864 Hon Fellow 1906) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1874 was Ass't Sec to Endowed Schs and Charity Comms 1869-75 Sec thereto 1875-83 a Charity Commr 1883-96 Ass't Comptroller and Auditor Exchequer Depart 1896-1900, and Comptroller and Aud for Gen 1900-1904 m 1st 1869 the Hon Margaret Cecilia Bruce who d 1878, da of 1st Baron Aberdare and 1880, Ethel Emily, da of the late H. Duncan Skrine of Warleigh Manor, and Claverton Somers cr C.B. (Civil) 1902 64 Cornwall Gardens S.W. *Allanaram Club*

RICHMOND Capt George William DSO son of Robert Richmond of Leighton Buzzard b 1885 is an AMICE Capt R.E. (Reserve) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 *Heathwood Leighton Buzzard*

RICHMOND Rear-Adm Herbert William C.B. son of the late S. R. William Blake Richmond K.C.B. R.A. b 1871 Rear Adm R.N. Fellow of Roy Historical Soc and Vice Pres Navy Records Soc Ass't Director of Operations 1914-21 appointed Director of Staff Duties and Training 1918 and 1st Roy Naval War Coll Green which 1920 m 1917 Florence Elsa, da of S. R. (Thomas) Hugh Bell C.D., and Bt cr

C.B. (Civil) 1921 5 Lennox Gardens S.W. 1, *United Service Club*

RICHMOND Major John Duncan D.S.O., O.B.E. M.B., son of William Richmond of Glasgow, b 1877 M.B. and Ch.B. Glasgow 1900 Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, O.B.E.) cr DSO 1917 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

RICHMOND John Ritchie C.B.F. son of John Richmond of Kilmarnock b 1869 ed at High Sch Glasgow and at Technical Coll and Univ Glasgow is an Engineer Managing Director of G and J Weir (Limited) and a J.I. for Glasgow m 1893 Isa M Davidson cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1918 *West Park Polokwane Glasgow Blanchfield by Maybole Ayrshire St Stephen's Conservative New and Art (Glasgow) Clubs*

RICHMOND, Leonard DSO, son of George Leonard Richmond of 35 Lime Street Ilchester Port Cheshire b 1890 ed at Clutch Schs Ilchester Port Lieut Cheshire Regt and Assist Sec Ship Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers (Ltd) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) m 1914 Ethel da of 1 Dykes of 7 Clister Street Widnes Lancashire cr DSO 1919 *Dorran, Pool town Road Walsby near Birkhead*

RICHMOND Col Wilfrid Stanley C.M.G. b 18—, is a D.V. Eng near Roads Depart M n of Transport European War 1914-18 as Col R.F. (C.M.G. Lee on of Honour) cr C.M.G. 1918 *Roads Department Ministry of Transport 6 Whitehall Gardens S.W. 1*

RICKARDS, Major Gerald Arthur DSO, M.C. son of Arthur George Rickards K.C., of 11 Kings Bench Walk Temple E.C. and 20, Sothwell Gardens S.W. b 1886 Major R.A. European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches M.C., DSO Order of Aviz of Portugal m 1920 Stella Evelyn da of Lieut.-Col Henry George Ricardo DSO cr DSO 1918

RICKETTS Major Arthur C.M.C. M.D. son of the late Will am Tyler Ricketts of Birchley Chichester Sussex b 1874 M.R.C.S. Eng and L.R.C.P. 1898 M.B. London 1901 M.D. London 1904 appointed House Physician to Univ Coll Hospital 1899 S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches medal with 2 clasps C.M.G.) Major R.A.M.C. (F.F.) and Officer in Charge of Surgical Section City of London M Hospital 11 1917 Betty widow of Euston A. Salaman of 6 Connaught Place W., cr C.M.G. 1900 20 *Wellesley Street W. Bury Manor Pulborough Sussex*

RICKETTS Lieut Col Percy Edward, M.V.O. DSO son of the late George Henry Mildmay Ricketts C.B. of Foul's Court Golden Common Farnham b 1868 ed at Winchester entered Devonshire Regt 1888 became Capt 899 (transferred to Indian Cav 1890) Major 908 and Lieut Col 1906, retired 1920 commanded a Wiltshire Regt 1915-16 served with Chivalry Force 1895 (despatches medal with 8 clasps) and on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (DSO) m 1903 Lilian Caroline Morant cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1914 DSO 1917

RICKMAN Lieut Col Arthur Wilmot DSO son of the late Lieut Gen William Rickman of Bakhram Manor Wokingham b 1874 ed at Winchester Coll formerly Lieut Col Northumbers and Fusiliers S Africa War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) b 1914-18 (twice wounded despatches four times DSO with Bar) m 1916 Muriel J. Fulton cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) *Junior United Service Club*

RICKMAN Capt William Edward DSO, son of the late Philip Rickman of Brighton b 1855 ed at Haileybury, served with Border Horse in Zulu Campaign 1879 Basuto War 1880, and in S Africa 1900 as Capt Kimberley Light Horse despatches DSO m 1895 Margaret Menzies Hallburton of Barkley West S Africa cr DSO 1900

- RICKWOOD** Major Harold George D.S.O. M.C. & 15—, European War 1914-16 in Balkans as Major Lancashire Regt. (despatches D.S.O.) & 1922 Joan Dorothy da of Percy Kendall, O.B.E., M.D. of 5, The Harison Blackheath S.E., & D.S.O. 1919.
- RIDDELL** Major Archibald, D.S.O. [see Riddell, Bt., & 1618 colls.]
- RIDDELL** Major Consett Carré, D.S.O. [see Riddell Bt. & 1618 colls.]
- RIDDELL** Major Donald Olson D.S.O., M.B., & 15—, ed at Aberdeen Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1912) formerly Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.), & D.S.O. 1916.
- RIDDELL** Col Edward Pius Arthur C.M.C., D.S.O. son of the late John Giffard Riddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle Northumberland, & 1852; ed at Downside Coll., Bath. Col Rifle Brig., and a Brig. Com., & African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 as Lieut.-Col. C. midge a Batn Cambridgeshire Regt., and a Brig. Com. with rank of Brig. Gen. (wounded despatches D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Lieut.-Col., C.M.G.) was an Inspector at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst 1913-14 and a Co. Com. 1914-15 & 1915, Francis Hygnia, da of Francis John'simmer of Eathorpe Park, Warwickshire, & D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917) C.M.G. 1919. Junior United Service Club.
- RIDDELL** Lieut.-Col Edward Vansittart Dick C.B.E. D.S.O. [see Riddell Bt. & 1618 colls.]
- RIDDELL** Lieut. Col John Balfour, D.S.O. [see Riddell Bt., & 1618 colls.]
- RIDDELL** Col John Scott, C.B.E., M.F.O., M.B. son of the late I. S. Riddell, & 1854, ed at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1884 M.B. and Ch.B. 1885 Hon LL.D. 1919) & a Consulting Surg. in Aberdeen Consulting Surg. to H.A., Col (F.D.) Army Med. Ser. (Territorial) Gen. Council Assessor on Aberdeen Univ. Court, a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England a Member of International Soc. of Surgery and of Board of Directors of Aberdeen Hosp. Infirmary Consulting Surg. Aberdeen Hosp. Infirmary, Univ. Representative on Territorial Army Asso. for City of Aberdeen Pres., Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical Soc. a Member of Council of British Red Cross Soc. (Scottish Branch) and Red Cross Commr. & E. Dist. of Scotland has been Examiner in Clinical Surgery at Edinburgh Univ. Assist. Professor of Surgery in Aberdeen Univ. and Administrative Med. Officer Territorial Force, author of "Manual of Ambulance," and other med. cal works & 1888 Jane Grindley, da of John Gordon J.P., of Arabella, Ross-shire & M.F.O. (4th class) & 1915 C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 7 Rubens, & Terrace Aberdeen.
- RIDDELL** C. Robert Buchanan, D.S.O. [see Riddell Bt., & 1618 colls.]
- RIDDELL** Major George Hutton, M.F.O. son of Capt. George William Hutton-Riddell [see E. Craven] & 1858, ed at Eton entered 16th Lancers & 1880, and became Capt. 1904 retired 1906 served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Major Yeomanry (despatches) & a Staff Capt. commanded Escort at Lismore on occasions of H.M. visits to Ireland 1904 (M.F.O.), & M.F.O. (4th class) 1904 & 1915 James Court Buthinhame Gate S.H., Nairobi British East Africa Cavalry Club.
- RIDDELL WEBSTER** [see Webster].
- RIDDICK** Lieut. Col. John Galloway D.S.O. & 1879 Lieut.-Col. R.L. (T.F.) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Chevalier Legion of Honour) & D.S.O. 1919 Harrow House Voluntary Cheshire.
- RIDGAL** Major John George Edmund D.S.O. & 1853 is Major York and Lancaster Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) & D.S.O. 1918.
- RIDLER** Engineer Rear Adm. Sydney C.M.G., & 18—, Engineer-Rear Adm R.H. and Assist. Director of Dockyards at the Admiralty, has Legion of Honour and Order of Crown of Italy, & C.M.G. 1919.
- RIDGEWAY** Col Richard Kirby, I.C., C.B., son of R. Ridgeway, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. & 1848, entered Army 1868, became Capt. Indian Army 1880, Major 1888 Lieut.-Col. 1894, and Col. 1898 retired 1906 served with Naga Hills Expedition 1894-1895, present at action of Honoma (wounded despatches, medal with clasp V.C.), with Manpur Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp) and with Tirah Expedition 1894-95, as A.G. and P. (medal with three clasps), was D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1890, A.A.G. there 1899-1900, and A.A. Punjab 1893-1900 & 1871 Army who d. 1917 da of S.W. Fallon, & C.B. (Mil) 1905 United Service Club.
- RIDGEWAY** Brig. Gen. Richard Thomas Inceborn C.B., son of the late Capt. Thomas Ridgeway 94th Regiment & 1858 ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C. entered Connaught Rangers 1887, and became Major Indian Army 1901 Lieut.-Col. 1912 Brevet Col. 1918 and Col. 1919 reti. ed 1920 served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), with Mohmand Expedition 1905 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-18 as an A.G. with rank of Col. (despatches twice C.B. Brevet Col.) & 1894 Gwendoline Rhoda, da of Major W.W. Willes, R.M., & C.B. (Mil) 1916.
- RIDGEWAY** Lieut. Col. Thomas, D.S.O., M.C., & 1851 Lieut. C.L.S. Lancashire Regt. (1 F.) & African War 1899-1900 European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O.) & D.S.O. 1919. Lymington Cheshire.
- RIDINGS** Lieut. Col. Cecil, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of the late Surg. Maj. James Scaileir Ridings, & 1856, entered Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers 1874, and is Lieut.-Col. served in Dardanelles 1915 (despatches D.S.O.) & D.S.O. 1916 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1917.
- RIDLER** Capt. Reginald Harday D.S.O., & 1854 formerly Capt. London Regt. European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) & D.S.O. 1919.
- RIDLEY** Lieut. Col. Basil White, D.S.O., M.C. son of the late William Ridley A.M.C.E., of St. Wilford's, E. Grinstead, & 1857, ed at Charterhouse an Architect, an A.R.I.B.A. and Lieut. Col. Durham L.I. European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches twice M.C. D.S.O. Italian Silver Medal for Valour) & 1918 Frida Bertha, da of Jean Cutkneck of Montreux, Switzerland & D.S.O. 1919. Outlook Sanitised Summer.
- RIDLEY** Cecil Guy, C.B.E. [see V. Ridley].
- RIDLEY** Brig. Gen. Charles Parker C.B. [see V. Ridley colls.]
- RIDLEY** Flight Lieut. Claude Alward D.S.O., M.C., son of Louis Ridley, & 1851 Flight Lieut. R.A.F. (formerly in Roy. Fusiliers) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. M.C.), & D.S.O. 1919.
- RIDLEY** Henry Nicholas, C.M.C. [see V. Ridley colls.]
- RIDLEY** Lieut. Col. John Cecil Thomas Edmund Charles, D.S.O. son of the late Charles Henry Ridley of Scarborough & 1851, is Lieut. Col. Austral. Inf. formerly Austral. Light Horse European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli, Egypt and France (despatches D.S.O.) & D.S.O. 1917.
- RIDLEY** Com. John Jacks R. Cuthbert, D.S.O. & 1853 Com. R.N. (retired) European War 1914-18 with Destroyer Flotilla (despatches D.S.O.) & D.S.O. 1918 25, Latham Gardens II.
- RIDOUT** Lieut. Col. Julian Yorke Hayter D.S.O. & 1875 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut.-Col.) & D.S.O. 1918.
- RIFT** Jean Louis, C.S.I., son of the late Dr. Charles Rieu, & 18—; ed at Univ.

- Coll Sch., London, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1891, and became Sec. to Govt. Gen. Education Depart. Bombay 1911, Collector, Karachi 1917 Sec. to Govt. Revenue and Finance Depart. Bombay 1918, and Commr. Sind 1919. m 1899 Ida Augusta, who d. 1921, da. of the late John Edwards, cr C.S.I. 1920
- RIGNY, Lieut-Col Walter, D.S.O.; b** 1876. Lieut-Col Roy Irish Rifles Reserve of Officers, Matabeleland (medal) Bechuanaland (medal with clasp) S. African War (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) Turkana Expedition 1915 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches three, D.S.O., 1914 Star, two medals) m 1908, Isabella Frances, da. of the late George Kinahan, D.L., of Roebuck Park, co. Dublin, cr D.S.O. 1917
- RICE, Major Edward Harrison, D.S.O.**, son of the Rev. William Harrison Rigg, of Conduit Lodge, Blackheath S.E., b 1880, Major King's Own Yorkshire L.I., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bars, Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama) m 1902 Clara Benita, da. of the late Rev. J. H. Douglas of Braganstown, co. Louth, cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918, and Bar 1919)
- RICE, Lieut-Col Walter Geoffrey, D.S.O.**, b 18—, entered R.N. 1892 became Lieut. 1900 (retired 1910), Lieut. Com. 1900, Com. 1908, and temporary Lieut.-Col. R.E. 1917. European War 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916.
- RIGGALL, Capt. Arthur Horton, D.S.O.**, son of Thomas Riggall J.P., b 1867, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as Special Ser. Officer, as Capt. Tasmanian Bushmen, and as D.A.A.G. 2nd Mounted Brig (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1900. *Annandale, Tunbridge, Tasmania*
- RIGGALL, Lieut-Col Harold William, C.V.G., D.S.O.** b 18—, Lieut. Col. Australian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G.) cr D.S.O. 1918, C.M.G. 1919
- RILEY, Major Hamlet Lewthwaite, D.S.O.**, son of Hamlet Riley, of Ennism, Penrith, b 1882, ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. Honours 1904), entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1906, became Capt. 1914, and Brevet Major 1916, European War 1914-18 (despatches five times D.S.O., Brevet Major, Monte negro Order of Danilo, 1914 star, two medals), cr D.S.O. 1915 *Junior Carlton Club*
- RILEY, Lieut. Col Harold James, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Lieut. Col. Canadian Inf., European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O. with two Bars), cr D.S.O. 1917 (two Bars 1919)
- RILEY, Col Rupert Farquhar, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late B. F. Riley, b 1873, entered King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1896 and is Col., served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 with 3rd Batn Mounted Inf., present at advance on Kimberley, actions of Belmont, Modder River and Magersfontein and battles of Driefontein and Diamond Hill and operations in Johannesburg (despatches, D.S.O.), appointed Brig. Maj. No. 1 and Derbyshire Brig. Territorial Force 1910, a Staff Capt., War Office 1917, a Dep. Assist. Director and subsequently Assist. Director there 1915, A.A.G. 1917, an A.A. and Q.M.G. 1918, Assist. Mil. Sec. at War Office 1918, and Dep. Director of Territorial Force there 1920 m 1st, 1903 Violet Louise, da. of the late Ernest St. G. Cobbold, andly, 1922, Hilda S. Maur, da. of Lieut. Cecil Edward Willoughby, R.N., of Wilford, Notts (see B. Middleton, colls.), cr D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1917 201, *Ashley Gardens S.H.*
- RILEY, Engineer-Rear Adm. William Henry, C.B.**, b 18—, entered R.N. 1873, became Ch. Engineer 1886, Staff Engineer 1893, Fleet Engineer 1894 and Engineer Rear Adm. 1907 (retired 1st 1918), retired from active ser. 1917, China 1900 (despatches) cr C.B. (Civil) 1916. *Brechin Wood, Platt, Borough Green, Kent*
- RIMINGTON, Maj-Gen Joseph Cameron, C.B. C.I.E.**, b 1854; entered R.E. 1884, and became Lieut.-Col. 1908, Col. 1912, and Maj.-Gen. 1916; retired 1921, served with Burma Expedition 1885 (medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.B., Maj. Gen., C.I.E., Order of Star of Roumania) m 18— Amy Gordon, da. of the late Major Gen. Henry Gordon Waterfield, C.B., cr C.B. (Mil.) 1916, C.I.E. 1918
- RIND, Col Alexander Thomas Seton Abercromby, C.M.G.**, son of Dep. Surg.-Gen. M. MacNeill Rind, b 1847, entered Army 1866, became Capt. B.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1878, Major 1881, Lieut. Col. 1892 and Col. 1897, retired 1899 served during Afghan War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Major) and in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), sometime an Assist. Comd. Gen. for Transport, Bengal, cr C.M.G. 1887
- RIPLEY, Lieut-Col Blair, C.B.F., D.S.O.**, b 18—, Lieut. Col. Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.) cr D.S.O. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- RISK, Wing Com. Charles Erskine, D.S.O.**, b 18—, formerly Lieut. Col. R.M.L.I., and now Wing Com. R.A.F., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of the Nile), cr D.S.O. 1919
- RISK, Capt. Richard Henry Little, C.B.E.**, b 18—, formerly Capt. R.N., and Assist. to Senior Naval Officer, Liverpool, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- RISLEY, Major Crescent Gebhard, D.S.O.**, son of the late Sir Herbert Hope Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. [see Risley, "Knights' Wives"], b 1881, ed at Winchester Coll., and at R.M.A., Major Indian Cav., European War 1914-18 with R.F.A. (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium, with Croix de Guerre) m 1913 Gladys, da. of the late Cecil Hugh Smyth-Piggott, of Brockley Hall, Somerset, cr D.S.O. 1917 *Cavalry Club*
- RISPIN, Major Donald Edward Allan, D.S.O.** b 18— is Major Canadian Inf., and a D.A.Q.M.G. European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- RITCHIE, Maj-Gen Archibald Buchanan, C.B., C.V.G.**, son of the late Maj. Gen. John Ritchie (late R.A.) b 1869, entered Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) 1889 became Capt. 1893, Major 1905, Lieut. Col. 1913, Brevet Col. 1915, Col. 1917 and Maj. Gen. 1919, Nile Expedition 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal), S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 Comdg. his Batn and a Brig., and as Maj. Gen. Comdg. Div. (severely wounded despatches six times, C.M.G., Brevet Col., Russian Order of St. Anne with Swords, C.B. Croix de Guerre, Maj. Gen.), was A.D.C. to Maj. Gen. Comdg. troops in Belfast 1895-8 m 1898 Anna Orr, only da. of Andrew Stewart, LL.D. D.L., of 19 Park Terrace, Glasgow, cr C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- RITCHIE, Lieut. Col Charles Frederic, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of A. D. Ritchie of Westmount, Canada, b 1888, ed at High Sch., Three Rivers, Quebec, has been Lieut. Col. Comdg. 24th Canadian Batn Victoria Rifles of Canada, European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C. D.S.O.) m 1915 Frances, da. of the late E. Dodwell of Montreal, cr D.S.O. 1919 *Westmount, Quebec*
- RITCHIE, Major Michael Balfour Hutchison, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.**, son of the late Rev. R. Ritchie, of St. Mary's, Inverurie, b 1882, ed at Aberdeen Univ. (M.B., and Ch.B. 1904), entered R.A.M.C. 1905, became Capt. 1909, and Major 1915, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-16, as a Dep. Assist. Director of Med. Sers. (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1910, Sydney D'Abzac, da. of the late Rev. Addison Crofton (see Crofton Bt., cr 1801, colls.), cr D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

- RITCHIE, Capt Neil Methuen DSO**, M.C., son of Dugald Ritchie, of Restholm, Liss, Hanis, b 1897, Capt Roy Highlanders, European War 1915-18 in Mesopotamia, France, and Palestine (despatches DSO, M.C.), *cr* DSO 1917
- RITCHIE, Lieut-Col Theodore Francis, DSO, M.B.** b 1876, ed at Aberdeen University (M.B. and Ch.B. 1898), formerly Major R.A.M.C. retired as Lieut Col 1920 S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-17 as Lieut-Col (despatches DSO) *m* 1st, 1904 Kate B (who obtained a divorce 1922) da of —, andly, 1922, Olive Mary Bainbridge, *cr* DSO 1917
- RITCHIE, Lieut Col Thomas Fraser, DSO**, son of the late Thomas Ritchie, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, b 1875, entered Manchester Regt 1900, became Capt 1907 transferred to Somerset L.I. 1908, became Major 1915, and retired as Lieut Col 1922 S African War 1901-2 (medal with five clasps), European War 1915-17 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn of his Regt (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1916 *Natal and Military Club*
- RITCHIE, Lieut Col William Buchanan DSO** b 1877 Lieut Col Prince of Wales Vols., European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Roy Lancaster Regt and subsequently Comdg a Depot (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1915
- RITSON, Major John Anthony Sydney DSO M.C.** b 1837 is an Inspector of Mines under Board of Trade formerly Major Durham L.I. European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918).
- RITSON, Lieut Col William Henry, C.M.G.**, el son of Utrick Alexander Ritson J.P. D.L. of Muggleswick Park co Durham b 1867 is Lieut Col (retired) Northumberland Fusiliers (V.D.) European War 1914-16 Comdg a Bn Northumberland Fusiliers (wounded, despatches C.M.G.) *m* 1892 Alexina da of the late John Burnie Adam of Luddick Newcastle upon Tyne *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Springwell Hall Durham Wellington Club*
- RITZEN, Lieut-Col Thomas Purvis, DSO** b 18— Lieut Col late R.F.A. (T.A.) Reserve, European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- RIVAZ, Col Vincent C.B.**, el son of the late John Theophilus Rivaz B.C.S., of Watford Place Watford, Herts, b 1842 ed at Addiscombe Coll, entered R.A. 1860 became Capt I.S.C. 1872, Major 1880 Lieut Col 1886 and Col 1890, served in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp) in Dour Valley Expedition 1872 in Afghan War 1878-9, with Kuram Field Force as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches medal), with Mahsood Wuzereee Expedition 1881 (mentioned in despatches) and with Hazara Expedition 1891 (mentioned in despatches clasp) was A.A.G. Punjab Frontier Force 1881-6 raised and commanded 37th (Dogra) Regt of Bengal Inf 1887-94 *m* 1877, Louisa Caroline da of the late Rev Edward Revell Eardley Wilmot (see Eardley Wilmot, Bt colls) *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1900 *Milfield Leamington Spa*
- RIVETT CARNAC** [see Carnac]
- RIVIS, Lieut Col Thomas Charles Lockhart DSO** b 1878 Lieut Col R.A.M.C. S African War 1900-1902, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1918
- ROACHE, Lieut Col Joseph Garrett DSO** b 18—, is Lieut Col New Zealand Forces European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1917
- ROBERTS Hon Francis Gerald AGAR, M.P.O.** [see V Children]
- ROBBINS, Rowland Robbins CBE**, son of Rowland Robbins of Wiltshire Houslow, b 1872 a Member of Agricultural Wages Board and a J.P. for Middlesex *m* 1st 1806, Rosa Marion who d 1910 da of C. C. Harris of St John's Wood N.W. 2nd, 1911, Estelle Mary, da of C. C. Harris (ante), *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Hollycroft Sipson Yewsey, Middlesex, National Liberal Club*
- ROBERTSON, Capt James Basil Wilkie, DSO** son of Ernest Robertson, M.D. of Cotele, Auckland New Zealand b 1896 ed at King's Coll, Auckland, and at Emmanuel Coll, Camb (B.A. 19—), Student St Bartholomew's Hospital, sometime a Trooper King Edward's Horse, European War 1914-19 as Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- ROBERTS, Lieut-Col Alexander Fowler, CBE**, b 18— Lieut Col New Zealand Forces Director of Field Artillery and Sen or Embarkation Officer *cr* OBE 1918 CBE (Mil.) 1919 *Parliament Street Lower Hutt Wellington New Zealand*
- ROBERTS, Lieut Col Arthur Henry, DSO OBE**, b 1876, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C. S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with seven clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO OBE), *cr* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil.) 1919
- ROBERTS, Lieut Com Arthur Millington DSO**, b 1836, Persian Gulf 1910-12 (medal and clasp) European War 1914-18 present at battle of Jutland and subsequently Comdg a Destroyer (despatches DSO) *m* 1919 Caroline Elizabeth widow of Lieut Col C.A. Worthington, E Kent Regt *cr* DSO 1918
- ROBERTS, Col Arthur Noel CBE**, b 1860, Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.A.S.C. (retired), S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil.) 1919
- ROBERTS, Charles Abraham, CBE**, b 1835 formerly Ch Goods Manager of Great Western Railway *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Fawcett Windsor Road, Slough*
- ROBERTS, Hon Charles James, C.M.G.**, el son of the late Charles Warman Roberts of Sydney b 1846, ed at Sydney Gram Sch elected Alderman of Sydney 1877, appointed a J.P. 1878, and became Mayor and Ch Magistrate of the city 1879, was Commr at Sydney International Exhibition 1879-80 Commr for N.S. Wales at Melbourne International Exhibition 1880-81 at Amsterdam Exhibition 1883, at Calcutta Exhibition 1884 at Colonial and Indian Exhibition S Kensington 1886 at Centennial Exhibition 1888 and at Chicago Exhibition 1893, elected in 1882 a Member of Parliament of N.S. Wales re-elected 1885, 1887, and 1889, was Post master-Gen of N.S. Wales 1887-9 appointed M.L.C. 1890 *m* 1867 Lucretia da of the late Abraham Abraham of Sydney, *cr* C.M.G. 1882 *Rockmore Elizabeth Bay Sydney Australia*
- ROBERTS, Com Cyril Arthur Graeme, DSO** b 18— Com Roy Nav Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- ROBERTS, Major Frank Crowther, V.C., DSO M.C.** son of the Rev Frank Roberts V of St John Southall b 1801; ed at St Lawrence Coll, and at R.M.C., Capt and Brevet Major Worcestershire Regt, and serving with Egyptian Army in Sudan, European War 1914-17 as a Brig Maj and Comdg a Bn (wounded despatches DSO, M.C. V.C.) Sudan 1900-21 (despatches OBE) *cr* DSO 1915 OBE (Mil.) 1921
- ROBERTS, Major Frederick Emilius DSO**, son of the late Charles Roberts, M.R.C.S., b 1878, entered R.A.M.C. 1905 became Capt. 1908, and Major 1915 European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1908 Gladys Helen Whitehouse, *cr* DSO 1916
- ROBERTS, Major George, DSO, M.C.**, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major R.F.A. (despatches, M.C., DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- ROBERTS, George Augustus CBE, F.R.C.S.**, son of the Rev A Roberts, V of

Tidebrook, Sussex, b 1875 Surg to Winchester Red Cross Hospital during European War m 1926, Florence Muriel da. of Col A McLeod Mills, cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1920 *Halcote, Winchester*

ROBERTS George Quinlan, C.B.E., son of George Roberts of Hobart Tasmania b 1860 ed. at Oxford Univ (M.A. 1885) Sec. St. Thomas's Hospital Gov London Hospital 1888 1903 m 1891 Mary Louise da. of the late Henry Waters of Chishill Hall near Royston Herts cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1910 21, St Thomas's Mansions, S.L. Royal Automobile Club

ROBERTS, Gervase Henry, C.B.E., son of the late G. H. Roberts J.P. of Wakefield, b 18— in a M.I.C.L. a M.I.M.J., and Sup of Enfield Roy Small Arms Factory cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1918 *Officers Quarters Enfield Lock Middlesex*

ROBERTS, Capt Harry D.S.O., M.C., b 1883, Capt Roy Berkshire Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

ROBERTS Major Henry Constable, M.V.O. D.S.O. b 18— is Major Intelligence Corps Reserve of Officers European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., M.V.O. Russian Order of St. Anne, Croix de Guerre, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan Legion of Honour) was Assist Mil Attaché at Paris 1918-19 cr D.S.O. 1917, M.V.O. (4th class) 1917

ROBERTS Brig Gen Hereward Llewellyn, C.B., M.V.O. younger son of the late E. L. Roberts of Province Wellesley Straits Settlements b 1864 entered Roy Munster Fusiliers 1883 became Capt Indian Army 1894 Major 1901 Lieut-Col 1900 Col 1914, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in Mesopotamia 1915-16 Comdg 6th Cav Brig present at relief of Kut, was an Hon ADC to Prince of Wales during tour in Ind a 1905-6 m 1895 Julie Charlotte only da. of the late Maj Gen Hardress Waller of Castletown Waller co Limerick cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1906 C.B. (Mil) 1917

ROBERTS, Col James Alexander, C.B., son of Peter Roberts, b 1876 is Col Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches C.B.) m 1905 Muriel Mildred Stewart cr C.B. (Mil) 1917 38 *Charles Street East Toronto Canada*

ROBERTS James Frederick C.M.G., son of James Frederick Roberts Bar at Law of Weston, Bath, b 1847 ed at Tonbridge Sch., and in France and Germany, appointed Dep Commr and Vice Consul, Oil Rivers Protectorate 1891 Acting Commr and Consul Gen there 1893 Consul at Guatemala 1894 (acted as Charge d'Affaires there 1895-6) Consul at Barcelona 1897 Consul Gen there 1901 and Consul Gen at Odessa 1913 retired 1916 received Coronation medal 1911 m 1875 Mary Beatrice da. of the late Sankey Gardner J.P. of Eagles Bush Neath cr C.M.G. 1912 *St James's Club*

ROBERTS Capt John C.B.E. D.S.O., R.D. b 18— is Com and Acting Capt. R.N.R. (R.D.) European War 1914-19 with Auxiliary Patrol (despatches D.S.O.) and as Commodore of Convoys (despatches C.B.E.) cr D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

ROBERTS Major John Price, D.S.O., M.C., b 18— European War 1914-18 as Major Machine Gun Corps (wounded despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

ROBERTS Capt Percival Thomas, D.S.O., b 18— is Capt Australian Inf European War 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1917

ROBERTS Lieut Col Robert Herbert Mills, C.M.G., F.R.C.S., son of Robert Roberts J.P., of Plas Menai Festinog N Wales, b 1862, ed. at Friars Sch Bangor at Univ Coll of Wales and at St Thomas's Hospital, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1887, F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1893, is Dep Commr

Med Ser (Nln of Honours) for N Wales a Member of British Med Asso., Fellow of Roy Soc of Med, a J.P. for Carnarvonshire and late Major Roy Welch Fusiliers (T.D.) European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (despatches), formerly House Surg Stroud Gen Hospital and Birmingham Gen Hospital etc., served in S Africa 1900, with Welsh Hospital (despatches C.M.G.), author of various articles in medical journals, cr C.M.G. 1920 *Plas Menai, Festinog N Wales Junior Army and Navy Club*

ROBERTS, Lieut Col. Stephen Richard, D.S.O., son of William Roberts of Ararat Victoria Australia b 1874, Lieut Col Australian Inf European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1888 Catherine Cleugh Whyte, cr D.S.O. 1917 *Perth W Australia*

ROBERTS, Lieut Col William Bradley D.S.O. son of the late Col Henry Bradley Roberts R.M.A. b 1879 ed in Germany and at R.M.C. Lieut Col Indian Army, Somaliland 1902-4 (despatches tw ce, medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice 3rd class Order of the Nile) m 1st 1905 Jessie Honor Cassandra Gell, who d 1906 and 1912 Gerald ne Blanche Sullivan cr D.S.O. 1917 *East India United Service Club*

ROBERTS, Lieut-Col William Henry, D.S.O. M.C., b 1882 Lieut Col R.E. Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

ROBERTS Major Marmaduke Torin Cramer, D.S.O., son of the late Capt Henry Thomas Cramer Roberts formerly 36th Regt of The Gables Neston, Cheshire b 1880 entered Cheshire Regt 1902 became Capt Indian Army 1910 and Major 1916 served in S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-15 (severely wounded despatches, D.S.O.) appointed Adj Senior Officers, Sch Belgium 1920 m 1915 Gertrude da. of Col Reginald Oakes of Bealings Suffolk cr D.S.O. 1915 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

ROBERTS Lieut Col Henry Roger Crompton D.S.O. son of the late Charles Henry Crompton Roberts J.P. of Drybridge Monmouth and 16 Belgrave Square S.W., b 1863 entered Grenadier Guards 1884 became Capt 1895 Major 1899 and Lieut Col 1905 retired 1907 served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1905 Blanche Alexandra, da. of the late Lieut Col E. A. Hannay J.P. of Ballylough, co Antrim cr D.S.O. 1902 *Guards Club*

ROBERTS DAL VERME Count D.S.O. b 18— S Africa 1900, with and Bath King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. (Hon) 1900

ROBERTS WRAY [see Wray]

ROBERTSON Major Alexander D.S.O., b 1878 is Major (T.D.) Roy Corps of Signals (T.A.) and Comdg Highland Head Quarters Signals R.E. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916

ROBERTSON Lieut Col Alexander Brown, C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late W. B. Robert son of Coleburn Morayshire b 1873 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Cameron Highlanders, and a Gen Staff Officer served during S African War 1900-1902 (despatches Queens medal with four clasps Kings medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour, 4th class Order of the White Eagle of Serbia) m 1911, Annie Clare da. of Major G. R. Cruden of Wellhouse, Shettleston, cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918

ROBERTSON Capt Brian Hubert, D.S.O., M.C. [see Robertson Bt., cr 1919]

ROBERTSON, Lieut Col Charles Chetwode, D.S.O. b 1871; formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.F.A. S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps Kings medal with two clasps), European War

- 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1917.
- ROBERTSON, Charles Grant, C.I.O.**, son of the late John Grant Robertson, I.C.S.; *b.* 1869; ed. at Highgate Sch., and at Hertford Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1891, M.A. 1893, Hon. Fellow 1911); was Tutor in History, Exeter Coll., Oxford 1895-9, and Examiner in Honours Sch. of Modern History 1901-4 and 1915-19; appointed Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford 1894, Domestic Tutor 1897, Senior Tutor in Modern History, Magdalen Coll., Oxford 1903, and Principal, Birmingham Univ. 1909; author of numerous historical works; *cr.* C.V.O. 1914, *The University, Birmingham; Oxford and Cambridge Club*.
- ROBERTSON, John, Charles Hope, C.M.G.**, M.P.O., el. son of the late George Robertson, C.I., F.R.S.E.; *b.* 1856; entered R.N. 1869, became Lieut. 1879, Com. 1891, Capt. 1899, Rear-Adm. 1903 (retired 1913), Vice-Adm. 1914, and Adm. 1917; has served in various arduous operations against the natives in Nyasaland Protectorate; has 4th class Osmanli; appointed Capt. Roy. Naval Reserve 1913; *m.* 1879, Mabel Adelaide, who *d.* 1913, da. of the late J. Willes; *cr.* C.M.G. 1895, M.V.O. (4th class) 1915. *Naval (Portsmouth) Club*.
- ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lonsdale, C.M.G.**, son of the late Charles Robertson; *b.* 1867; ed. at Charterhouse, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.L.E. 1886, became Capt. 1896, Major 1901, and Lieut.-Col. 1911; retired 1911; served with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at action of Landakal (despatches, medal with clasp), and with Mishmi Expedition 1897-1900 (despatches); rendered services on Chili-Argentine Boundary Comm. (C.M.G.); *m.* 1901, Louise, da. of the late J. Singleton Hooper, Fleet-Paymaster R.N.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1901. *Junior United Service Club*.
- ROBERTSON, Col. Colin McLeod, D.S.O.**, T.P.; *b.* 1891; Col. R.G.A. (F.A.), a D.L. and J.P. for Rutshire, and Chm. of its T.A. Assoc.; European War 1914-19 (despatches three, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre with star); *cr.* D.S.O. 1918. *Junior Athenarum, Conservative (Glasgow), and Royal Clyde Yacht Clubs*.
- ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. Donald Tophin-son, D.S.O.**, son of Lieut. Col. Sir Donald Robertson, K.C.B., of 3, The Grove, Bolton, NW; *b.* 1879; Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; European War 1914-20 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour); *cr.* D.S.O. 1920.
- ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. Donald Murdoch, M.P.O.**, son of the late Hugh Robertson, of Marlinton, Glasgow; *b.* 1852; ed. at Williamstown High Sch., Canada, and at Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ontario (B.A. 1880); Bar, Ontario 1891; engaged in Agriculture and Horse and Cattle Breeding in Canada; is a Bar. and Solicitor, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Canadian Inf. (commanded detachment sent to Aldershot 1903 and inspected by H.M.); *m.* 1913, Rosale Gibson, da. of Shaw; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1908. *Williamstown, Glenagarry co., Canada, Toronto, Toronto Hunt, and Canadian Military Institute Clubs*.
- ROBERTSON, Douglas William, D.S.O.**, M.C.; *b.* 18—; in in Uganda C.S.; European War 1914-19 as Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1919.
- ROBERTSON, Major Francis Arthur, D.S.O.**; *b.* 18—; Major Canadian Forces; European War 1913-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1919.
- ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. Frank Mansfield Bolton, D.S.O.**; *b.* 1876; Lieut.-Col. (retired) Roy. Highlanders; 8 Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1918.
- ROBERTSON, Major George Raymond Gildea, D.S.O.**, son of the late George Robertson, of Kilmacolin, Renfrewshire; *b.* 1887; Major (I.D.) R.I.A.; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); *m.* 1920, Hilda Mary, da. of C. T. Stunt, of Fort Usher, Rhodesia; *cr.* D.S.O. 1918.
- ROBERTSON, Major Gordon McMahon, D.S.O.**; *b.* 1891; Capt. and Brevet Major N. Staffordshire Regt.; European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. with two Bars, Brevet Major, Croix de Guerre); *cr.* D.S.O. 1918 (two Bars 1919).
- ROBERTSON, Col. Herman Melchoir, C.B.E.**; *b.* 18—; Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps; European War 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); *cr.* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.
- ROBERTSON, Major Horace Clement Hugh, D.S.O.**; *b.* 18—; is Major Australian Light Horse, and a Gen. Staff Officer; European War 1913-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of the Nile of Egypt); *cr.* D.S.O. 1917.
- ROBERTSON, Engineer-Com. Hugh, C.B.E.**, C.M.G.; *b.* 18—; formerly Engineer-Com. Roy. Indian Marine; served in Mesopotamia 1914-17 (despatches, C.M.G.) and 1922-23 (C.B.E.); *cr.* C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1921.
- ROBERTSON, Rev. James, D.S.O., D.D.**, son of the late Robert Robertson, of Grant-town-on-Spey; *b.* 1841; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. (Hon. D.D.); formerly Chaplain to H.M. Forces; served with Sudan Expedition 1894-6 present at action of Gulus (medal, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1897-1900, as Senior Presbyterian Chap. present at advance on Kimberley, and at Modder River, Magersfontein, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, and Wittebergen (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, promoted, D.S.O.); *m.* 1887, Nelly, da. of the late Hugh Allan, J.P., of Glasgow, Baff; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900. *Althea, Perthshire*.
- ROBERTSON, Brig.-Gen. James Campbell, C.B.**, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of James Holmes Robertson; *b.* 1873; Col. Australian Imperial Forces, Comd. 5th Inf. Brig.; European War 1914-18, present in Gallipoli (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O.); *m.* 1911, Ada Elizabeth, da. of Richard Goddall; *cr.* C.M.G. 1914, D.S.O. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1919. *Koon-neath, Toowoomba, Queensland*.
- ROBERTSON, Col. James Currie, C.M.G.**, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B., B.Sc., son of Alexander Robertson, J.P.; *b.* 1891 M.B., Glasgow 1894 B.Sc., D.P.H.; entered Indian Med. Ser. 1896, became Capt. 1899, Major 1907, and Lieut.-Col. 1913; served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal, Khedive's medal), in S. Africa 1902, on special duty (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 in Italy (Order of Crown of Italy); appointed Dep. Sanitary Commr. United Provinces, India 1901, and Sanitary Commr. Govt. of India 1912; is an Additional Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India, and Asst. Director of Med. Ser. with rank of Col.; has Order of Crown of Italy; *m.* 1904, Catherine Jones; *cr.* C.I.E. 1914, C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Delhi, India*.
- ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. James Herbert Graham, C.B.E.**; *b.* 18—; Lieut.-Col. New Zealand Med. Corps; European War (despatches, C.B.E.); *cr.* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.
- ROBERTSON, Capt. James Robert, D.S.O.**; *b.* 1880; Capt. Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt.; European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1919.
- ROBERTSON, James Wilson, C.M.G., D.Sc., LL.D.**, son of John Robertson; *b.* 1817; sometime engaged in practical tanning and dyeing in Canada; Hon. LL.D. Queen's Toronto, McGill, and New Brunswick Univ.; was Professor of Dyeing, Agricultural Coll., Ontario 1866-90, Non-Resident Lecturer on Dairy Husbandry, Cornell Univ., New York 1869-90; First Dairy Commr. and Agriculturist to Central Experimental Station, Ottawa 1890-93, and First Commr. of Agriculture and Dyeing for Dominion of Canada 1893-1901; in charge of purchase and shipment to S. Africa of Imperial War Office Supplies 1900-1907; organized the Macdonald Manual Training Schs. throughout Canada

1899 and entrusted with administration of Macdonald Rural Schs Fund 1902, appointed Principal of Macdonald Coll at St Anne de Bellevue 1904, and Chm of Roy Commn on Industrial Training and Technical Education 1910, is Gov of Victorian Order of Nurses in Canada (of the provisional committee for establishing which he was Hon Sec), Chm of Central Council and off Executive Committee of Canadian Red Cross Soc, and Ch Comm of Boy Scouts in Canada; author of various Govt Reports on Agriculture, etc m 1896, Jennie, only da. of John Mather, of Ottawa, cr C.M.G. 1905 474, *Wilsford Street, Ottawa, Canada, Rideau (Ottawa) Club*

ROBERTSON, John, CBE, b 18—; has been Provost of Paisley, was Chm of its Local National Ser and Food Control Committees, and a Member of Appeal Tribunal during European War, cr CBI (Civil) 1918 *Paisley*

ROBERTSON, Lieut-Col John, CMG, OBE, VD, son of the late John Robert son, b 1862, ed at Edinburgh Univ (B Sc 1887, MD 1889) is Hon Lieut Col R.A.M.C., Med Officer of Health for Birmingham Professor of Public Health in Birmingham Univ, a Member of Consultative Council Min. of Health, and Past Pres Soc of Medical Officers of Health formerly Professor of Public Health and Lecturer on Bacteriology, Univ Coll Sheffield m 1892 Jane Alexandra da. of the late Thomas Sloan of Edinburgh cr CMG and OBE (Civil), 1918 *The Hollies Court Oak Road, Birmingham, Union (Birmingham) Club*

ROBERTSON, Col John, CBE, b 18—, European War 1914 to 23 Col R.E. (despatches, C.B.E.), cr CBE (Mil) 1919

ROBERTSON, Capt John Hercules CBE, b 18—, Capt R.N. (retired), European War 1914 to 19, as Naval Centre Officer at Invergordon and Devonport (CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919

ROBERTSON, John Lindsay, CB, LL.D. b 1834 formerly HM Ch Inspector of Schs Highland Div Scotland cr CB (Civil) 1919 2, *Maybank, Inverness*

ROBERTSON, Major Josiah James DSO, b 1878, is Major (TD) Seaforth Highlanders, a J.P., and a Mil Member of Canthness T.A. Asso., European War 1914 to 17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

ROBERTSON, Laurence, CSI, son of the late W. A. Robertson, of Sandhills, Monkton, Ayrshire b 1871, ed at Glasgow Acad and Univ, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, entered ICS 1892 was Under Sec to Govt of Indian Revenue and Agricultural Depart 1903 to 7, Private Sec to Gov of Bombay 1908-9 Sec to Govt of Bombay Educational, Gen and Ecclesiastical Departs 1910, Administrator Junagadh State 1911-13 and Sec to Govt of Bombay Political Judicial, and Special Departs 1913 to 18, appointed Inspector-Gen of Police, Bombay Pres 1919 m 1901 Marjorie Frances Greig cr CSI 1916 *Poona Bombay Byculla (Bombay) and East India United Service Clubs*

ROBERTSON, Malcolm Arnold, CMG, son of the late Charles Boyd Robertson, of the Foreign Office, b 1877, ed at Marlborough, entered Foreign Office 1898, and became a 2nd Sec 1905, and 1st Sec 1912, was Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest 1910-11 at Monte video 1912-13, and at Rio de Janeiro 1914 to 15, and 1st Sec at Washington 1915 to 18, and at The Hague 1918 to 19, appointed Counsellor of Embassy and Dep High Commr, in Allied Rhineland High Commr 1919, British High Commr, with rank of Min I Gen 1920, and British Agent and Consul Gen at Tangier 1921, has Coronation medal 1902 m 1917, Gladys, da. of the late Melville E. Ingal, of Hot Springs Virginia, U.S.A., cr CMG 1915 *British Agency, Tangier, Morocco, St James's Club*

ROBERTSON, Lieut-Col Norman Roy, DSO, son of David Robertson, R.C., of Walkerton Ontario, b 1885, ed at Toronto

Univ (B.A., &c) Bar Ontario 1910, and British Columbia 1913, Lieut Col Canadian Engineers European War 1914 to 18 (despatches thrice, DSO, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918 *University (Montreal), and Hamilton (Ontario) Clubs*

ROBERTSON, Major Robert Thin Craig, DSO, MB, b 18—, is Major R.A.M.C. Reserve, European War 1914 to 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

ROBERTSON, Lieut-Col Struan Gordon, CBE; b 18—; Lieut Col Canadian Forces, and Officer in Charge of Estates Branch Overseas Mil Forces of Canada, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1918

ROBERTSON, Col William, DSO, son of the late William Robertson, b 1872, formerly Col R.E. is Mil Attaché, Stockholm; Chitral Relief Force 1895, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-99 (despatches), European War 1914 to 18 (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut-Col, Orders of Leopold of Belgium and of Crown of Italy Croix de Guerre Brevet Col) m 18—, Winnifred, da. of John Russell, of Bombay, cr DSO 1917

ROBERTSON, Major William Cairnes, DSO, b 1852 Major R.G.A., and Assist Sup of Experiments European War 1914 to 18 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1912, Norah, da. of Arthur Montford Archer, J.P. cr DSO 1918

ROBERTSON, William Charles Fleming, CMG, b 1867 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1889), appointed Colonial Sec Gibraltar 1915 and Lieut Gov and Ch Sec to Govt, Malta 1917, cr CMG 1919 *Isola Italia*

ROBERTSON, William Nathaniel, CBE, MB, son of the Rev Peter Robertson, of Queensland, b 1865, ed at Roy High Sch and Univ Edinburgh (MB and CM 1892), European War 1914 to 19, with Australian Army Med Corps (Home Ser) and in connection with Repatriation Queensland (CBE) is Hon Consulting Surg, Hospital for Sick Children Queensland, a Member of War Council Queensland, and Chm of its Med War Committee, a Member of Federal Committee British Med Asso, and a J.P. for Queensland, Hon Surg, Ipswich Hospital 1893 to 9, and for Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital for Sick Children, Brisbane 1900 to 1918 and Hon Surg, Mater Misericordiae Public Hospital 1913 to 20, Chm of Trustees, Maimed and Wounded Soldiers' Fund 1918 to 20, author of various Med works m 1899, Clara Mary da. of Joseph Pollard of Warwick Queensland, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Dinalister, Sherwood, Queensland, Queensland (Brisbane) Club*

ROBERTSON, Lieut Col James FORBES, I C DSO, MC, b 1884 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Border Regt, European War 1914 to 18 (wounded despatches thrice, MC, DSO with Bar, VC for heroism of two days duration, Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)

ROBERTSON DURHAM [see Durham]

ROBERTSON-EUSTACE [see Eustace]

ROBEY, George, CBE, b 1869, the well known Comedian collected considerable sums for War Charities during European War m 1898 Ethel Haydon actress cr CBE (Civil) 1919 3, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*

ROBINS, Lieut Col Thomas Ellis DSO, b 1884 ed at Ch Ch, Oxford, Lieut Col City of London Yeo (T.A. Reserve), European War 1914 to 19 as Dep Provost Marshal in Egypt and Palestine (despatches twice DSO) m 1912, Mary St Quintin Mary, da. of the late Philip Wroughton, of Woolley Park, Wantage [see Neeld, Bt], cr DSO 1919 31, *Chester Street S.W. 1, Cavalry Bath, Conservative, 1500, and Pall's Clubs*

ROBINSON, Capt Albert Charles Henry, DSO b 18—, European War 1914 to 19 as Capt Yorkshire L.I. (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

ROBINSON, Andrew, *CBE, MVO*, son of George Robinson, of Ballyweedy, co Antrim, b 1838, is an Architect and Civil Engineer, a FSA (Ireland), Inspector of Ancient and National Monuments (Ireland), and Principal Architect to Irish Board of Works, appointed a Commr thereof 1921 m 1883, Robina da of James Salmond, of Perth, cr MVO (5th class) 1911, *CBE* (Civil) 1918 116, *St Lawrence Road, Clontarf, Dublin*

ROBINSON, *Lieut-Col* Annesley Craven, *DSO*, son of the late Col Wellesley Robinson, *C.B.* b 1880, Major and Brevet *Lieut-Col* RASC, European War 1914 18 (despatches *DSO*) m 1918, Doris Lilian, da of Alfred Barrett, of Lamas, Cowes cr *DSO* 1918

ROBINSON, *Hon* Arthur, *CMG*, son of the late Anthony Bennett Robinson, of Melbourne, b 1872, ed at Scotch Coll, Melbourne, and at Melbourne Univ, admitted Solicitor, Melbourne 1896, appointed Min without portfolio 1915, Solicitor Gen and Min of Public Works, Victoria 1913, and Attorney Gen and Solicitor Gen 1919, elected a M.L.A., Victoria 1900, Member of House of Representatives (Commonwealth) 1923, and M.L.C., Victoria 1912 is Chm British Australian Lead Manufacturers (Limited) and a Director of Bank of Adelaide m 1899 Annie Summers, da of the late Walter Summers Puckle, of Melbourne, cr *CMG* 1921 *Cliveden Mansions, East Melbourne, Victoria*

ROBINSON, *Lieut-Col* Beverley Beverley, *DSO*, son of the late Capt Beverley Robinson, of Hyde Lodge, Winchester b 1882, ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C., formerly *Lieut-Col* Yorkshire L.I., S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, *DSO*, 1914 13 Star, two medals) m 1921, Hilda, da of El Exemo Señor Don Ramon de Ascanio, cr *DSO* 1917 *Hill House, Farmington, Gloucestershire, Army and Navy Club*

ROBINSON, *Adm* Charles Grey, *CV.O.*, son of the late Rev Thomas Robinson for merly V. of Chart Sutton, Staplehurst, Kent, b 1850, ed at Southsea, entered R.N. 1864 became *Lieut* 1873, Com 1884, Capt 1890, Rear Adm 1903, Vice-Adm 1907, and Adm, (retired) 1921, was Capt H.M.S. *Vernon* Torpedo Sch 1899-1902 A.D.C. to H.M. 1901-3 Commodore at Hong Kong 1902-4, in command of Reserve Div at Devonport 1905-6, and Adm Sup of Portsmouth Dock yard 1906-9, has Grand Cross of Swedish Order of The Swords m 1899, Mary Alice, da. of Brig Surg John Wild Hulseberg, cr *CV.O.* 1927 3, *Parklands, Surbiton*

ROBINSON, *May Gen* Charles Walker, *CB* [see Robinson, Bt, cr 1854]

ROBINSON, *Lieut-Col* Daniel George, *DSO*, son of the late John Harding Robinson sometime Examiner of Private Bills in Houses of Lords and Commons, b 1878, entered Suffolk Regt 1893, and became Capt Indian Army 1907, Major 1915 and is *Lieut-Col*, European War 1914 17 (despatches, *DSO*) m 1920 Mary Florence (May) da of the late William Maitland Malcolm, cr *DSO* 1916

ROBINSON, David Lubbock, *DSO*, son of the late Very Rev John Joseph Robinson, D.D. [see B Avebury colls], b 1882, *Lieut* Roy Marines European War 1914 18 with Tank Corps (despatches, *DSO*), cr *DSO* 1918

ROBINSON, *Lieut-Col* Edward Heaton, *DSO*, b 1868, is *Lieut-Col* Ordnance Depart, and Ch Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, S African War 1900 1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, *DSO*); appointed an Inspector of Ordnance Machinery (1st class) 1907, cr *DSO* 1917

ROBINSON, *Major* Ernest Harold, *DSO*, *MC* b 18—, European War 1914 17 as Major Shropshire L.I. (despatches *MC*

DSO with Bar), cr *DSO* (with Bar) 1917

ROBINSON, *Capt* Francis, *DSO*, b 18—, *Capt* Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers and a Staff Officer, W African Frontier Force, European War 1914 17 (despatches *DSO* with Bar), cr *DSO* 1917 (Bar 1918)

ROBINSON, *Squadron Leader* Franks Lubbock, *DSO*, *MC*, *D.F.C.*, son of the late Very Rev John Joseph Robinson D.D. [see B Avebury], b 1886, is *Squadron Leader* R.A.F., European War 1914 19 as *Capt*, R.M.A., and *Major* R.F.C., subsequently R.A.F. (despatches *MC*, *DSO*), Mesopotamia 1920 21 (*D.F.C.*) cr *DSO* 1919

ROBINSON, *Major* Frederick Wilfred, *DSO*, *MC*, b 18— formerly *Lieut* and Acting *Major* Machine Gun Corps European War 1914 18 (despatches, *MC*, *DSO*), cr *DSO* 1918

ROBINSON, *Lieut-Com* Frederick William, *DSO*, b 18—, *Lieut-Com* R.N.R., European War 1914 18 (despatches, *DSO*) cr *DSO* 1918

ROBINSON, *Major* Frederick William Templetown, *DSO*, el son of the late Sir William Cleave Francis Robinson G.C.M.G. b 1863, entered Yorkshire Regt 1884 and became *Capt* Roy Sussex Regt 1896, and *Major* Roy Garrison Regt 1902, retired 1906, served in S Africa 1899 1901 (despatches, *DSO*), and during European War 1914 17 (wounded), was A.D.C. to Gov and Com in Ch, W Australia 1893 4, and *Comdt* Free mantle Rifle Vol Corps, W Australia 1894, and a *Brig Maj* Vol Inf *Brig* 1906-7, m 1888, Gertrude Maria, da of Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Bt, cr *DSO* 1900

ROBINSON, *Rev* George Leonard, *DSO*, son of the Rev Joseph Robinson, b 1875 a Wesleyan Min, and a Chap to R.A.F. European War 1915 18 (wounded despatches twice, *DSO*), cr *DSO* 1918

ROBINSON, *Surg Gen* George Winsor, *CB*, *M.R.C.S.*, son of the late George Robinson, b 1854, L.R.C.P., London, and M.R.C.S. 1876, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1880, became *Major* 1892, *Lieut-Col* 1898, *Col* 1907, and *Surg Gen* 1911, retired 1914, served with Burma Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, medal with clasp promoted *Lieut-Col*), was Administrative Med Officer, E. Command 1906, and in S Africa 1908 and *Principal Med Officer*, Aldershot 1911 14, cr *CB* (Mil) 1911 1, *St James Street SW*, Junior United Service Club

ROBINSON, *Lieut-Col* Godfrey Walker, *CB*, son of the late Maj Gen G.D. Robinson, R.E. b 1863, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered W Indian Regt 1887, and became *Major* Indian Army 1906 retired 1920 served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp) with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914 16 on Staff (despatches, *CB*), is *Comdg* a Bato Manchester Regt with rank of *Lieut-Col* m 1892, Elizabeth Mary Orchard, cr *CB* (Mil) 1916

ROBINSON, *Capt* Guy St George, *DSO*, *MC*, son of the late St George Charles Woodhouse Robinson, b 1837, ed at Malvern, and at R.M.C., *Capt* Northamptonshire Regt European War 1914 19 (despatches, *MC*, *DSO*) m 1915, Eva Suzanne Hadra, cr *DSO* 1919 *Witchhill Farm Kingsride Camberley Surrey*

ROBINSON, *Paymaster Capt* Harry, *CBE*, b 18— *Paymaster Capt* R.N. (retired), cr *CBE* (Mil) 1919

ROBINSON, *Capt* Henry Abrahall, *DSO*, son of Nicholas Robinson, of Frankton Grange, Ellesmere, Salop, b 1835 formerly *Capt* Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches *DSO* with Bar) m 1918, Dorothy Bervil, da of Arthur Brumell, of Pelfigate, Morpeth, cr *DSO* 1916 (Bar 1917)

ROBINSON, *Capt* Henry Harold, *DSO*, b 18—, is *Capt* R.A.M.C., European War

- 1914-16 (despatches, DSO and Bar), *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1917)
- ROBINSON, Comd Hugh Beaumont, D.S.O.**, *b* 1833; Com R.N., European War 1914-19 finally in N. Russia at Murmansk and on Staff of Senior Naval Officer, River Dvina Expedition (DSO); *cr* DSO 1920
- ROBINSON, James, C.B.E., I.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.** son of Richard Robinson, of Portadown *b* 1857, ed at Educational Institute Dundalk, and at Galway and Belfast Univs., Chm of Health Committee, and a J.P. and an Alderman for City of Cardiff (Lord Mayor 1913 and 1914). *m* 1891, Harriett Agnes, da of Thomas Ievan, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Hillside, Pwllheli, Cardiff*
- ROBINSON, Lieut-Col James Alexander, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Lieut Col. Australian Inf., European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO). *cr* DSO 1917
- ROBINSON, John, C.B.E.**, *b* 18—, Goods Manager of Glasgow and S.W. Railway, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.
- ROBINSON, Lieut Col John Armstrong Purfoy, D.S.O.**, *b* 1874, is Lieut. Col R.G.A., served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Italian Silver Medal for Valour, Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy), *cr* DSO 1918
- ROBINSON, John George, C.B.E.**, son of Matthew Robinson of Newburn Lodge, Knowle Road, Bristol, *b* 1856, ed privately, a M.I.C.E., a M.I.M.E., and Past Pres of Asso of Railway Locomotive Engineers, and Carriage and Wagon Sups., Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Sup., Waterford Limerick, and Western Railway of Ireland *b* 1883-1900, since when he has been Ch. Mechanical Engineer, Great Central Railway, inventor of the Robinson Superheater, the Intensiflore Lubricator, and of Apparatus for burning Pulverized Coal, Oil, and Colloidal Mixtures *m* 1884, Mary Ann, 2nd da of the late Richard Hildyard Dalton, of Helston, Cornwall, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Koyama, West Cliff Road, Bournemouth*
- ROBINSON, Lieut-Col John Poole Bowring, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, *b* 1881, Major and Brevet Lieut Col. Roy Berkshire Regt (formerly in Roy Dublin Fusiliers), S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), Aden 1903, European War 1914-18 (despatches five times, DSO) *m* 1912, Ethna Pauline, da of the Very Rev Aymer Hackett Dean of Limerick, *cr* DSO 1917, C.M.G. 1919
- ROBINSON, Laurence, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, is Lieut R.E. European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- ROBINSON, Major Leonard John Whishaw, D.S.O.** son of the late Arthur Robinson, of Ash Priors, Cheltenham, *b* 1882, Major R.F.A., European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches, DSO) *m* 1921 Daphne Helen Hawtin da of Walter Tawney Phillips, of Hilland, Headley, Hants, *cr* DSO 1917
- ROBINSON, Lieut-Col Leonard Nicholas, C.B.E.** son of Samuel Henry Robinson, of Howrah, Bengal, *b* 1869, M.D. Edinburgh and Paris Hon Lieut-Col R.A.M.C. Senior Physician Hertford British Hospital (Paris) Chm Paris Branch of Overseas League, a Chevalier of Legion of Honour and a Knight of Grae of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, redered sera to Paris Branch of British Red Cross during European War *m* 18—, Victoria, da of D. Hoef, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 28, *Rue de Pontneu Paris*
- ROBINSON, Lieut-Comd Lionel Frederick, M.V.O., D.S.C.**, son of Frederick Farquhar Robinson, of Fairview, Melbourne, Australia, *b* 1888 Lieut-Com R.N., European War 1914-18, Comdg Armoured Train with Belgian Army at Antwerp, with British Expeditionary Forces in Flanders, Comdg *Lord Clive* throughout Dover Patrol, including Zeebrugge and Ostend (despatches
- twice, D.S.C., Chevalier Order of Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, promoted, 1914 *Star*, two medals, eleven clasps), employed under Australian Naval Board 1919-22; attached to Staff of Prince of Wales during Australasian Tour 1920 (M.V.O.), *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1920. *United Service Club*
- ROBINSON, Lieut Col Macleod Bawtree, C.M.G.**, el son of the late Edward Arthur Robinson, *b* 1833, ed privately and at Felsted Sch., joined Cape of Good Hope Civil Ser 1853 served during Gaika and Gcaleka War 1877-8 with Queenstown Vol Rifles (medal with clasp), during Transkei Rebellion 1880-81 in Nesbitt's Light Horse, in Bechuanaland 1896-7 (medal with two clasps), and during S. African War 1897-1901, present during siege of Kimberley as Town Comdt (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.), commanded No. 2 Div Cape Colonial Forces, July to Sept. 1902, retired 1909, was Commr, Cape Police (Dist No. 2) 1891-1904 and Cape Mounted Police 1904-9, appointed Col Army Ser Corps 1915 *m* 1st, 1887, Annie Helena, who *d* 1891, da of James Ayliff, a Civil Commr, Cape Colony, and, 1896, Theodora Eugenie, da of the late Lawrence Dahl, *cr* C.M.G. 1900
- ROBINSON, Maj Gen, Oliver Long, C.B., C.M.G.**, *b* 1867, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London 1890, entered R.A.M.C. 1891, became Lieut-Col 1913, Col Army Med Ser 1917, and Maj Gen 1922, European War 1914-19 as an Asst. Director of Med Sers (despatches, C.M.G.), appointed an Hon Physician to H.M. 1917, *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Karachi, India*
- ROBINSON, Lieut Col Percy Gotch, D.S.O.**, son of Edward Robinson, of Stoke Bishop, Bristol, *b* 1832, Lieut Col R.A. (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- ROBINSON, Col Percy Morris, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the late Major Edgar John Robinson Queen's Own (Roy W. Kent Regt), *b* 1873, ed at Cranleigh, and at R.M.C., entered Army 1892, became Capt Queen's Own (Roy W. Kent Regt) 1902, Major 1912, Brevet Lieut Col 1915, Lieut Col 1916, and Col 1920, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) N. Nigeria 1903 (despatches, medal with clasp) and 1906 (despatches) European War 1914-19, some time as a Brig Com (despatches five times, Brevet Lieut-Col, C.B.) *m* 1908, Ruth, younger da of Major Henry Russell Worthington, *cr* C.M.G. 1912 C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Florence House, Groombridge, Sussex, United Service Club*
- ROBINSON, Col Stapylton Chapman Bates, C.B.**, son of the late Maj Gen Stapylton Robinson, *b* 1855, is Col (retired), S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps) *m* 1892, Constance Mary, da of Thomas Haydon Harrison, J.P., of Broxbourne, Herts, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1917 *Roden Lodge, Hoddesdon, Herts*
- ROBINSON, Col Stratford Watson, C.B., D.S.O.**, *b* 1871, Col, late R.A., Firah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), S. African War 1901-2 on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps), N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches, DSO, Brevet Col C.B., Order of Agricultural Merit of France) *m* 1909, Doris Ethel, da of Vincent MacKinnon, of Mussooree, India, *cr* DSO 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1919
- ROBINSON, Lieut Col Thomas Chambers, D.S.O.**, *b* 1873, ed at Repton, and at Oriel Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895, M.A. 1898), Lieut-Col (I.D.) 4th Bn E. Lancashire Regt (T.A.), and a Mil. Member of E. Lancashire T.A. Asso., European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of the Nile of Egypt), *cr* DSO 1918
- ROBINSON, Major Thomas Trevor Hull, D.S.O., M.B.**, *b* 1880, Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

ROBINSON, William, CBE, son of John Robinson, formerly Principal of Carmichael Sch. Cork, b 1870, is Financial Sec India Office m 1897, Wemyss, da of the late Donald Cameron cr CBE (Civil) 1918 47, *Pattison Road N W 2*

ROBINSON, Brig-Gen William Arthur, CB CMG son of the late George Robinson of Reunion, Mauritius, b 1864, ed at Eton, and at RMA, entered R A 1884, became Capt 1893, Brevet Major 1899, Lieut Col 1910, Col 1913, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, Niger Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major) S African War 1899-1900 present at actions of Paardeberg and Poplar Grove (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches, CB CMG) m 1906 Florence Helen, da of the late Wentworth L Cole, cr CB (Mil) 1915, CMG 1919 6, *Albert Gate Court Knightsbridge, S W 1, Naval and Military Club*

ROBINSON, William Henry, CBE, son of William Thomas Robinson of Sunningdale, b 1874, is Assist to Ch Clerk, Foreign Office m 1902 Emily Frances, da of the late John Fomblin, cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE 1920

ROBINSON, Lieut Col William Pasley, DSO OBE b 1877, is Major RASC, and Adviser on Mechanical Transport Sers in India with rank of Lieut Col, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps Kings medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), was Dep Director of Transport India 1917-19, cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919 *Conservative Club*

ROBINSON, Col Robert Maximilian Rainey CB, CMG son of the late Maj Gen Arthur Malan Rainey, Indian Army, b 1861, ed at Charterhouse, and at Cheltenham Coll, entered 24th Regt 1881, became Capt Indian Army 1892, Major 1901, Lieut Col 1904, Brevet Col 1907, and Col 1911, retired 1917, served with Zhoib Valley Expedition 1884 with Burma Expedition 1885-9 (wounded despatches medal with two clasps), with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp) with Manipur Expedition 1891 (clasp) with Burma Expedition 1889-92 (clasp), and 1894 present at action of Bungshe, commanded a Batn Worcestershire Regt 1914-17 m 1903 Alice Frances el da of Arthur Heddinr Hildebrand, CIE, cr CB (Mil) 1912 CMG 1917

ROBINSON, Col Henry Rowan, CMG, DSO son of Surg Col W C Robinson, Army Med Ser b 1873, entered R A 1892 became Lieut Col 1917, and Col 1921 S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, CMG, was Ch Instructor at RMA 1911-1914 a Brig Gen 1918-19, and a Gen Staff Officer in Russia 1919-20 is on Gen Staff, Army Headquarters India m 1904, Evelyn Russel, da of Capt Salvin Bowiby, cr DSO 1916 CMG 1919

ROBINSON, Lieut Col John Rowan Rowan, DSO, b 1876 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps Kings medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), cr DSO 1916

ROBINSON-EMBURY [see Embury]

ROBSON, Lieut Com Humphrey Maurice DSO, b 1889, Lieut Com RN, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916

ROBSON Major John Cowley, DSO, son of J W Robson, J P, of Newcastle upon Tyne, b 1882 is a Director of W A. Souther and Co (Limited), shipowners of Newcastle upon Tyne and Major 74th Northumbrian Brig RFA (TA), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 1908 Eleanor, da of Robert Robson, of Newcastle upon Tyne, cr DSO 1919

ROBSON, Col Lancelot, CMG, DSO, son of the late Thomas William Rob-

son, of Sunderland, b 1855 is a Sanitary Engineer, Col (VD and TD) (retired) RGA (TF), a DL for co Durham, a JP for West Hartlepool, and an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in E gland, European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice, DSO, CMG) m 1st 1875 Mary Isabel, who d 1899 da of William Ritchie of Sunderland, and 2ndly, 1904, Jenny who d 1909 da of George Redhead of Walbottle 3rd y, 1920 Sarah, da of the late George Pollard, of Cheadon Grange, Sunderland cr DSO 1916 CMG 1917 *York House, West Hartlepool*

ROBSON Major Samuel, DSO, b 18—, Major Canadian Artillery, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919

ROCH, Lieut-Col Horace Sampson, CMG, CBE, DSO, son of the late Dep Surg Gen Sampson Roch of Woodbine Hill, co Waterford, b 1876 Lieut Col R A M C, S African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with six clasps, Kings medal with two clasps), European War 1915-20 latterly in S Russia (despatches DSO CMG, Croix de Guerre, CBE) m 1919 Marjorie, who d 1919 el da of the late Robert Henry Power of Cliff House, Ardmore co Waterford [Power Bt, cr 1836 colls], cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919 CBE (Mil) 1920

ROCHE, Col Henry John, CB, son of the late Capt Charles Philip Roche, of Ballyagran, co Limerick, b 1864, ed at Stonyhurst, entered Cheshire Regt 1884, became Capt Indian Army 1895 Major 1902 Lieut Col 1910, and Col 1915, served on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) in China War 1900 (medal) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches CB) m 1905 Gladys da of the late Felix Drake of Coker, Somerset cr CB (Mil) 1915 *Burnham on Sea, Somerset*

ROCHE-KELLY [see Kelly]

ROCHFORD-BOYD [see Boyd]

ROCHFORD, Capt Richard Adair, DSO, MC; b 1879 is Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1918

ROCHFORD, Lieut-Col Harold Boyd, DSO MC son of the late Rochford Hamilton Boyd Rochford J P, of Mddleton Park, Castleton co Westmeath, b 1882 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Reserve of Officers 1st Lancers, S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO MC, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1909 Winifred da of John Bathurst Akroyd, of Birdingbury Hall Rugby, cr DSO 1917

ROCKE, Lieut Col Cyril Edmund Alan Spencer DSO son of the late — Rocke b 1878 formerly Lieut Col Irish Guards, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps Kings medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1917, Elizabeth da of Hon L M Iddings, cr DSO 1918

ROCKE, Major Walter Leslie CMG, son of the late Col Richard Hill Rocke of Whitton Court Ludlow b 1862 ed at Wellington Coll, is Major Wiltshire Regt served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg a Reinforcement Camp (despatches, CMG) m 1904 Katherine Jane, da of the late Robert Russell Carew, of Carpenders Herts and widow of Col Sir Edward Bose Sladen, cr CMG 1917 32, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W*

RODD, Major William James Paulo, DSO, b 1879, Major R A O C, Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, and a MINE, Mesopotamia and N W Frontier of India 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

RODDICK, Major James Albert DSO MC, b 1887, formerly Major Liverpool Scottish Batn Liverpool Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

RODDY, Col Henry Hugh CB, son of the late Col Patrick Roddy VC b 1846 ed at Leamington Col and at R.M.C., former V Col Indian Army (retired 1901), Chin Lushai Expedition 1890-92 (medal with clasp) Lushai Expedition 1892-93 (clasp) Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps, Tibet 1903 4 (despatches medal) European War 1914 18 (despatches CB, 1914 15 Star, two medals) Afghan War 1919 (medal with clasp) m 1871 Emma Georgina da of the late George Stanger Leathes of Dalehead Hall Cumberland cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 23 *Despatches Avenue Leamington Spa*

RODERICK Capt William David, DSO, MC, b 18—, European War 1914 19 as 2nd Lieut and Acting Capt. Roy Welch Fusiliers (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

RODET Engineer-Capt Ernest William CBE, Engineer-Capt RN (retired) European War 1914 19 (despatches CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919

RODGER Lieut Col Thomas Henderson DSO son of John Rodger of Wynberg Cape Town b 1863 sometime Lieut Col S African Forces, served in Africa 1897, 1900 as Major Diamond Fields Horse and subsequently in command of Kimberley Horse present during siege of Maseru (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) m 1883 Elizabeth Johanna da of the late W J Merrington of Claremont Cape Colony cr DSO 1902

RODERSON Capt Alan Patrick, DSO, b 1892 19 Capt Indian Army European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

RODHAM Paymaster Com Harold CMG, son of Fleet Paymaster Cuthbert Robert Rodham RN, b 1853 Paymaster Com RN European War 1914 17 present at actions of Heligoland Bight Dogger Bank and Jutland (Croix de Guerre with Palm) was Accountant Officer RN Depot Immingham 1917 19 (CMG) m 1899 Miriam da of John Edward Boyd of Ottawa cr CMG 1919 *Addlestone Surrey*

RODOCANACHI Capt Theodore Emanuel DSO MC b 18— formerly Capt Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire LI European War 1914 17 (wounded despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

RODWAY Leonard CMG b 18—, is Govt Botanist Tasmania (CMG) cr CMG 1917 *Hobart Tasmania*

RODWELL Brig Gen Ernest Hunter, CB, son of the late Rev Robert Vandeville Rodwell sometime R of High Laver, Essex b 1818 ed at Felsted Sch, and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered 70th Regt 1838 became Capt I S C 1839 Major 1898 Lieut. Col. 1904 Col Indian Army 1907 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919 Afghan War 1898-9 (medal) Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1893 (despatches) Waziristan Expedition on 1894 5 (medal with clasp) NW Frontier of India 1901 2 (despatches medal with clasp) European War with Home Forces 1914 17 (despatches) and in France and Germany 1917 19 (two medals), was D.A.A.G. for Instruction, India 1897 1901, Comdt 56th Punjabi Rifles 1901-6, Gen Staff Officer India 1906-10 and in command of an Inf Brig India 1910-14 and of a Brig Home Defence 1914 17 is a JP for Suffolk m 1890, Eleanor da of the late Capt J B Parkin RA, cr C.B. (Mil) 1911 *Holbrook, Ipswich*

ROE, Major Charles Douglas, DSO, son of Capt. Richard George Roe RN, of Buckland Monachorum Yelverton, Devon, b 1831 ed privately, and at R.M.C., entered Roy Irish Regt. 1902 and became Major Indian Army 1917, served during European War 1914 15 as Company Com., an Indian Regt (despatches DSO) was Staff Capt Jullundur Brig 1912 and attached to Gen Staff 1913 14 m 1904 Daisy Blanche Marion da of the late Major H Mackenzie Kennedy, cr DSO 1915 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

ROE Brig Gen Cyril Harcourt CMG CIE b 1854 entered R.E. 1884 became Capt 1891, Major 1901 Lieut Col 1908 and Col 1912 Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1919 Burma Expedition 1885-7 (medal with two clasps) and 1893 (clasp), was D.A.A.G. Bangalore Dist 1904 8 appointed Director of Movements and Quarterings Head Quarters 1914 and a Director of Works 1918 rendered services in connection with European War 1915 18 (C.I.E., CMG), cr C.I.E. 1916 CMG 1919

ROE Major William Francis, DSO son of the late William Roe MD b 1871 is Major (TD) R.A.M.C. (TF) European War 1914 15 (despatches, DSO) m 1900, Emma Mary Alexandrina, da of the late Benjamin Ormsby, of Blackrock cr DSO 1916

ROE, Capt Christopher Gordon HENDERSON DSO MC b 18— European War 1914 18 as Capt Roy Welch Regt (despatches DSO MC) cr DSO 1917

ROFFE Major Myles Herbert DSO b 18— European War 1914 18 as Major Welch Regt (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

ROGAN Lieut Col John MACKENZIE CIO Mus D son of James Rogan, formerly 18th Regt b 1815 ed at St Thomas Sch Newport Isle of Wight Hon Mus D To onto Univ 1907 served with Devonshire Regt. and The Queen's Regt is an Hon R.A.M., and Hon Freeman Worshipful Co of Musicians, appointed Bandmaster Coldstream Guards 1896 (promoted and Lieut 1904 Director of Music with rank of Hon Capt 1914 Hon Major 1917, Major 1919 and Lieut. Col 1920, Burma 1896-8 (medal with two clasps), has long service medal, Diamond Jubilee and Roy Victorian Order silver medals and Coronation medal (1911) Croix de Officier Etoile Noir du Benin (France), Orders of Crowns of Belgium and Italy and Victory and Gen Ser medals, has assumed the additional surname of Mackenzie m 1876, Eleanor, da of the late Andrew Malcolm formerly RA cr MVO (5th class) 1908 MVO (4th class) 1916, CVO 1920 *Bromfield Upper Warlingham, Surrey, Savage Club*

ROGERS, Arthur Campbell Burden CBE b 18—, a MICE, cr CBE (Civ) 1919

ROGERS, Capt Arthur Leslie, DSO, b 18— European War 1914 18 as Capt R.F.A. (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

ROGERS Charles Gilbert, CIE, son of the late Capt. Henry Rogers formerly RN of Hartley Plymouth b 1864 ed at Cooper's Hill appointed Assist Conservator of Forests Burma 1883, Dep Conservator 1891 Conservator 1907 and Ch Conservator 1913 (retired 1919) appointed Director of Forest Studies in America to Govt. of India 1920 has V.D. m 1906 Lydia Mary da of John Wallis of Dublin cr C.I.E. 1919 *Spokane Washington, U.S.A., East India United Service Club*

ROGERS Capt Claude Rupert de Warrenne, DSO son of Claude Ramier de Warrenne Rogers, b 1894, ed at Cheltenham, and at R.M.C., Capt Welch Regt. European War 1914 19 (wounded twice despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919

ROGERS Major David Thomson, DSO, son of the late D T Rogers of Bendigo Victoria Australia b 18— is Major Australian Artillery European War 1914 17 in Egypt Gallipoli and France (despatches DSO) m 18—, a nursing sister with Australian Forces cr DSO 1917

ROGERS Lady (Edith Louise), CBE [see Rogers KNIGHTS WINDOWS]

ROGERS, Major Harry Percival, DSO, formerly Major Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919

ROGERS Major Henry, DSO MB, son of Harry Rogers, JP of The Hill Monaghan b 1876, MB and B Ch, Dublin

- 1899 15 Major R A M C European War
1914 18 (despatches twice, DSO) *cr* DSO
1917 *The Hill Monaghan*
- ROGERS, Lieut Col Henry Schofield**
CMG DSO, son of the late Col H C
Rogers b 1869 formerly Major and Brevet
Lieut Col R E N W Frontier of India
1897 8 (medal with two clasps) and 1901 2
(clasp), European War 1914 19 (despatches
DSO Brevet Lieut Col CMG Leg on
of Honour) is Surveyor to Prison Commn,
Home Office m 1893 Aileen Mary, da of
the late James Edward O'Connor CIE of
Upper Norwood, SE *cr* DSO 1917
CMG 1919 170 Cleveland Square Hyde
Park W 2 Army and Navy Club
- ROGERS Lieut Col Hugh Henry, DSO**,
son of the late Reginald Rogers of Cor-
winion Falmouth, b 1885 is Major and
Hon Lieut Col RA (retired) European
War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) m 1886
Fanny Rose da of the late James Gibbs
CSI *cr* DSO 1917
- ROGERS, Com Hugh Hext, MVO**
OBE son of R N Rogers of Carwinion
near Falmouth b 1883 Com RN Euro-
pean War 1914 18 (OBE) was Com of
Renown during Prince of Wales's Tours
in Canada and Australia appointed Com
Roy Naval Coll, Dartmouth 1921 m 1912
Agnes Helena Trevelyan da of the Rt
Hon Sir Arthur Moseley Channell PC,
cr OBE (Mil) 1919 MVO (4th class) 920
Royal Naval College Dartmouth
- ROGERS, Lieut-Col Hugh Stuart CMG**
DSO son of the Rev R B Rogers
b 1878 ed at Wellington Coll and at
Queen's Coll Oxford Major and Brevet
Lieut Col King's Shropshire LI Euro-
pean War 1914 19 finally as Provost
Marshal British Armies in France and
Flanders with rank of Brig Gen (de-
spatches seven times DSO Brevet
Major Officer of Legion of Honour CMG
Chevalier of Order of Agricultural Merit of
France) m 1904 Katharine Mary, da of
Musgrave Ridley of Wylam on Tyne
Northumberland *cr* DSO 1916 CMG
1919 *The Haven Eversley Hants Army
and Navy Club*
- ROGERS Lieut Col James Samuel Yeaman**
DSO MB son of James Samuel Rogers,
b 1868 ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB and
CM 1890) Lieut Col (TD) RAMC
(T.A.) European War 1914 18 (despatches
DSO with Bar Croix de Guerre with Palm)
sometime House Surg and Physician
Royal Infirmary Dundee and Lecturer on
Diseases of Children at St Andrews Univ,
is Hon Asso of Order of St John of Jeru-
salem in England m 1900 Mary Louisa
Pattullo *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1917) *Wel-
lington House Dundee*
- ROGERS Lieut Col John Middleton**
DSO el son of the late John Thornton
Rogers of Riverhill House Kent b 1864
entered 1st Dragoons 1885 became Capt
1891 Major 1900 (retired 1901) and 2nd in
command 5th Reserve Cav Regt served in
S Africa 1899 1901 (despatches DSO) is a
JP and DL for Kent (High Sheriff 1918)
formerly Lieut Col Comdgt and County of
London Yeo (Westminster Dragoons) is
1st 1899 Muriel Blanche who d 1919 da of
Sir Charles William Morrison Bell 1st Bt
2ndly 1921 Hilda MBE da of Louis
Rudd Stevenson (formerly 3rd Hussars) of
31 Beresford Road Brixenhead, *cr* DSO
1900 *Riverhill Sevenoaks*
- ROGERS Lieut Col Joseph Bartlett**
CMG DSO MC b 18— Lieut Col
Canad an Inf European War 1915 19 (de-
spatches MC DSO with Bar CMG)
cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918), CMG 1919
- ROGERS Lieut Col Robert Percy DSO**
son of Col Robert Z Rogers of Woods de
Grafton Ontario Canada b 1872 ed at
Roy Mil Coll Kingston a Civil Engineer
Major and temporary Lieut Col Canad an
I Engineers European War 1916 18 Comdgt
Canadian Light Tramway Corps (despatches
twice DSO) was engaged on Railways and
Water Power Construction 1892 1907 and
Lanark Con Gas Silver Mines (Limited)
- 1907 15 m 1907 Mary Fellows da. of
Thomas John Richardson, *cr* DSO 1918
Woodside Grafton Ontario Canada
- ROGERS, Major Vivian Barry DSO**
MC b 18— formerly Major Gen 111
European War 1914 19 (despatches MC
DSO, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1919
- ROGERS Lieut-Col Walter Lacey Yea**
DSO son of the late Walter Lacey Rogers
Bar at Law b 1878 is Major and Brevet
Lieut Col RHA European War 1914 18
(despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) *cr*
DSO 1918
- ROGERS Capt Wilfrid Frank DSO**
b 1890 formerly Capt RFA European
War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO
1917
- ROGERS Mrs Muriel Augusta Gillan**
COLTMAN CBE, da of Major Frederick
Barclay Chapman Hussars b 18— is
Pres British Red Cross for Radnorshire
Comdt Knighton Hospital, and Chm
Womens War Agriculture and Higher
Education Committees m 1883 Charles
Coltman Coltman Rogers Lord Lieut for
Radnorshire *cr* OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE
(Civil) 1920 *St Stanage Park Brampton
Bryan*
- ROGERS TILLSTONE [see Tillstone]**
- ROLFE Lieut Com Clive Neville, DSO**
son of Charles William Neville Rolfe of
Heacham Norfolk b 1884 is Lieut Com
RN (retired) served during European War
1914 19 with Mine Clearing Force (despatches
DSO with Bar) m 1917 Sibil Katharine
OBE da of Adm Sir Cecil Burney
KCMG KCB 1st Bt and widow of
Lieut A C Gotto RN *cr* DSO 1918
(Bar 1920) 13 Onslow Crescent SW 7
- ROLFE Capt Herbert NEVILLE, DSO**,
son of the late Charles Fawcett Neville Rolfe
of Heacham Hall Norfolk b 1854 Capt
RN and a JP for Somerset Zulu War
1887 Egyptian War 1882 European War
1916 19 in Auxiliary Patrol m 1896 Nabel
Mary da of the Rev Canon Barff of Naples
cr DSO 1918 *Westbrook Flax Bourdon
Somerset*
- ROLLAND Col Alexander, DSO b**
1871, Col (retired) RE China 1900
(medal) European War 1914 17 (despatches
DSO Brevets Lieut Col and Col Leg on
of Honour Order of Crown of Belgium),
cr DSO 1916
- ROLLAND, Lieut Col Charles Edward**
Tulloch CBE b 1874 Lieut Col RA
and Dep Ch Sup Research Depart Euro-
pean War 1914 9 (despatches CBE) *cr*
CBE (Mil) 1919
- ROLLESTON Lady Charlotte Emma Maud**
CBE [see E Carnwath]
- ROLLESTON Mrs Iris Brenda CBE**
b 1880 organized and was Matron of
Taumara Hospital (NZ) for Wounded and
Convalescent Soldiers m 1901, G H F
Rolleston *cr* MBE 1918 CBE (Civil)
1919 *Forum Club*
- ROLLESTON Vice Adm John Philp**
DSO son of the late Philp Rolleston
b 1859 Vice Adm (retired) and Capt
R.N.K. European War 1914 18 with Aus-
iliary Patrol (despatches DSO) m 1897
his cousin Ada Mary da of the late Chrs-
topher Rolleston CMG *cr* DSO 1918
Ivy Cottage Saltwood Hythe Kent
- ROLLING Lieut Col Bernard Ismay,**
DSO OBE son of George Miller Rol-
ling formerly of The Grove Pen stone, near
Sheffield b 1883 ed at Wheelwright Gram-
Sch Dewsbury and at Victoria Univ Leeds
Lieut Col RE, European War 1914 18 in
Gallipoli, Palestine and France (despatches
thrce, DSO Brevet Major OBE) m
1908 Edith Ann e Bourne *cr* DSO 1915
OBE (Mil) 1919 9 Craigmillar Road
Glasgow Maybank Dunoon Argyllshire
- ROLLO Lieut Col George CMG**
DSO b 18— European War 1914 19
as Lieut Col Liverpool Regt (wounded de-
spatches DSO with Bar, CMG), *cr*
DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) CMG 1919

1. The number of people who are
 2. The number of people who are
 3. The number of people who are

[illegible]

Sergeant Lewis-Cox John A. No. 2
C O I 1st Lt. and Adj. Gen.
Canadian Engineers Engineer No. 2
1349 100th St P.S. 7 D.C. 11

Ro - Co 9 Jan Pe - CB
of the 12th Per Regt. 1st
emmer York and Lancaster Regt.
became Com. 1899, 1st 1900, 1901
1st Co. 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906
1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913
1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920
1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927
1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934
1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941
1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948
1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955
1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962
1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969
1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976
1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983
1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990
1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997
1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004
2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011
2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018
2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025
2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032
2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039
2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046
2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053
2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060
2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067
2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074
2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081
2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088
2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095
2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102
2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109
2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116
2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123
2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130
2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137
2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144
2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151
2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158
2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165
2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172
2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179
2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186
2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193
2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200
2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207
2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214
2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221
2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228
2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235
2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242
2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249
2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256
2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263
2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270
2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277
2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284
2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291
2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298
2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305
2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312
2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319
2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326
2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333
2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340
2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347
2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354
2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361
2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368
2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375
2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382
2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389
2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396
2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403
2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410
2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417
2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424
2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431
2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438
2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445
2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452
2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459
2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466
2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473
2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480
2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487
2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494
2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501
2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508
2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515
2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522
2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529
2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536
2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543
2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550
2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557
2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564
2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571
2572, 2

ROMANES, *Lieut. Col.* James Gerald Page
D.S.O. some time a George John R. - name
P.R. & 15-4 15 Major and Brev.
Lieut.-Col. Roy Sco's European W.
19-4 15 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar
Lieut. Col.) or D.S.O. 15 6 (Bar 1914

ROMELLO PEARSE [see Pearse].

Rome, Lieut Col Charles Leslie DSO
son of the late Chas Leslie Rome of Queen's
land, Australia b 1895 Lieut. Col. 3rd
Dragoon Guards S. Africa 1902 (Queen's
medal with two clasps European War)
1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar)
1919 M.V. Ethel Phillips da of Harlow
I old n Ilungwa th (see B Hadden collis.)
er DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) Harlow
Suffolk Essex

ROME, Lieut Col Claude Stuart C M G
DSO b 1873 Lieut Col The Queen's
Bays & W Frontier of India 1897 (medal
with clasp) S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's
medal with four clasps, King's medal with two
clasps) European War 1914-18 (5 deep
five times, DSO C M G Order of the
Eagle of Serbia) m 1905 the Hon Genl
Londenne da of 1st Baron Dlyth cr D S
1918 C M G 1919

ROMER *May Gen* Cecil Francis C.
C.M.G. son of the late Rt Hon Sir Robert
Romer P.C. G.C.B. of a Queen's
Gardens S.W. & 1869 ed at Eton entered
Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1890, became Capt
1898 Brevet Major 1900 Lieut Col 1903
1903 Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1905
and Maj Gen 1909 S. Afr. War 1900-
1902 present at battle of Coeniso and
relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's
medal with five clasps King's medal
with two clasps Brevet Major) Eu-
ropean War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches
C.B., C.M.G. Russian Order of St. V.
with Swords Leg. on Honour Maj Gen
was B. G. Maj. 3rd Army Corps 1905-
1906 a Staff Capt. Intelligence Depart-
ment Office 1903-4 D.A.Q.M.C. there 1907-1908
Staff Officer (and gade) I. A. Gen. Staff
E. Command 1908-9 and at War Office
1909-1914 and D.A.Q.M.C. Irish Comm.
1913-14 was an Adj. A.D.C. to H.M. the
Ch. of Gen. Staff in Great Britain 1914-
and Maj Gen on Gen. Staff War Office
1910-21 since when he has been Director
Staff Duties there in 1904 France (C.

Q. A. J. K. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.

[illegible][illegible]

POWELL Capt Harry DSO 6 18—
Capt Australan Inf. E. repeat War 1914
13 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) & D.C.
19 5

RONALD Major John James, DSO
1874 entered Highland LI 1891 became
Capt 1900 ret red 1911 on ten years
Major European War 1914 in present
battle of Loos (despatches DSO) c
DSO 1915

RONALDSON Brig Gen Robert Willard
Hawthorn CP son of the late James
Torrance Ronaldson d 1864 entered High
land L.I. 1866 became Capt 1893 Maj
1904 Lieut Col 1911 Col 1914, a d Hon
Brig Gen (retired) 1910 A W Frontier
Ind a 1897-8 with Malakand and Bunc
held force present at capture of Lang
Pass (medal with clasp) S Afr an W
1901 Comdg 2nd Mounted Inf (Q Cen
medal with 116 clasps) Europe W
10 4 15 (despatches twice C.I.I.) was
Brig Gen 1916 15 and Comdt of Prisoner
of War Camp 1919-20 has Delhi 1916
medal in 1916 Alice Ma 1916 of 1901
da of the late J. L. S. 1916, 1916
Rosemoor 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916
1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916

ROGER DOUGALL (see Dougall)

[illegible]

of Med Sers (despatches thrice, C.M.G.) in 1883 Helen Edith da of Thomas Heald cr C.M.G. 1918 Woodlands Parbold Lancashire

ROOKE, Lieut Col Cresswell Paillet, D.S.O. son of the late Col Cresswell Keane Charles Rook, Roy Sots Regt, b 1873, ed privately, and at Gonville and Caius Coll, Camb, is Major 5th Batn Middlesex Regt, European War 1914-17 in France and Belgium with 11th (Ser) Batn Roy War wickshire Regt (Comdg Batn 1916-17), present at battles of Somme and Ancre (wounded despatches, D.S.O.) joined R.A.F. and formed and commanded No VII Sch of Mil Aeronautics Bath (promoted substantive Lieut Col 1919) was Officer in Charge of and Ch Instructor in Administration and Organization Central Flying Sch 1919-20, subsequently commanded R.A.F. Recruits Depot at Uxbridge, cr D.S.O. 1917 Monks Horlon Colchester, Junior Naval and Military Club

ROOKE, Lieut Col Everard How, C.M.G., D.S.O. b 1875 Lieut Col Comdg R.E., Ceylon European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. C.M.G. Legion of Honour Italian Croix de Guerre) N Russia 1919 (Brevet Lieut Col) cr D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 Badminton Club

ROOME, Engineer Capt George William, C.B.E. son of Henry Roome, formerly Sup. Clerk Admiralty, b 1865 ed at Aske Sch. Hatclam, SE Engineer Capt R.N. (retired), Assist Instructor Roy Naval Coll Greenwich 1895-8 and 1906-11 and to Ch Engineer Devonport Dockyard 1898-1901, Malta 1901-2 and Devonport 1902-5, Ch Engineer Dockyard Hongkong 1912-15 and Pembroke 1915 m 1895 Catherine Anderson Stewart, of Newbury Fife cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

ROOSTUMJEE DHUNJEEBHAI MEHTA [see Mehta]

ROPER, Brig Gen Alexander William, C.B., C.B.E. [see B Teynham, cols]

ROPER, Major Edward Ridgill, D.S.O., M.C. LL.B. son of the late Rev Thomas Roper of Kroonstad Orange Free State b 1885 Bar Cape Province 1910 is Major Comdg Cape Garrison Artillery S African Defence Forces European War 1914-18 as Major R.F.A. (despatches M.C. D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) m 1919 Gladys Frances da of F W Farrow of Surbiton Surrey cr D.S.O. 1918 Brookfield Rondebosch S Africa

ROPER, Garnham C.B. son of the late Charles Roper b 1862, ed at King's Coll Sch, London and at Emmanuel Coll Camb (B.A. 1884 M.A. 1888) entered Admiralty 1885 and Board of Trade 1888, was Private Sec. to successive Pres of Board of Trade 1893-1903 and Pilotage Commr 1919-22, appointed Assist Sec. there 1913 m 1897 Jane Margaret only child of the late Robert Holby of Lilling Hall York, cr C.B. (Civil) 1916 Amellon Wimbledon Common S.W. Reform Club

RORIE, Col David D.S.O., M.D. son of the late George Livingstone Rorie b 1867, M.B. and C.M. 1890 M.D. Edinburgh 1908 D.P.H. Aberdeen 1911 Col (F.D.) Army Med Ser (T.A.) (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col Leg on of Honour) Joint Editor, *Caledonian Medical Journal* m 1894 Margaret Elisabeth da of the late J W Miller, M.D. cr D.S.O. 1917 1, St Devenick Terrace Cultis, Aberdeen

RORKE Lieut Col Herbert Victor, D.S.O. son of Major Joseph Rorke, M.L.A. of Clarkburg Canada b 1869 Accountant, Canada Customs, and Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Inf European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches thrice D.S.O. Chevalier Legion of Honour) cr D.S.O. 1917 Connaught Bunting Ottawa Canada Canadian and Laurentine (Ottawa) Clubs

Roscoe, Major Barry Wentworth, D.S.O. son of Lieut Col W F Roscoe, K.C. LL.D. b 1882 is Major Canada Mounted

Rifles, European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

ROSE, Major Alexander Macgregor D.S.O. M.B. son of the late Rev A. Macgregor Rose b 1878, ed at Aberdeen Grammar Sch, and at Aberdeen Univ (M.B. and Ch.B. 1899), is Major R.A.M.C., served during European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col (despatches D.S.O.) m 1912 Elizabeth Emily, da of James Hopcraft of Thames, Auckland New Zealand, cr D.S.O. 1917 Army and Navy Club

ROSE, Charles Archibald Walker, C.I.E. son of the late Thomas Edward Rose b 1879, appointed Acting Vice Consul at Chungking 1903 Acting Consul at Chefoo 1906 Assist in Shanghai Shipping Office and Pro Consul there 1906-8 Acting Consul at Tientsin 1909 Vice Consul in China 1913 Commercial Attache Shanghai 1913 Consul at Tientsin 1917, and Commercial Attache at Peking 1918 represented the Foreign Office in the Tibetan negotiations at Simla 1913 has China medal and clasp for Defence of Peking Legations 1900 cr C.I.E. 1911 British Legation, Peking China 46, Abingdon Villas Kensington, W

ROSE, Major Ernest Albert, C.B.E., b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches O.B.E. C.B.E.) cr O.B.E. (Mil) and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

ROSE, Capt Frank Forester, D.S.O. son of the late William Rose, b 1878 entered R.N. 1893 became Lieut 1901 and Capt 1913 served during European War 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1911 Freda Edith da of the late Walter Gordon cr D.S.O. 1914

ROSE Frederick Campbell, C.S.I. son of William Rose of Elgin b 1865, ed at Trin Coll, Glenalmond and at Cooper's Hill entered Indian Public Works Dept 1886 was Sec to Govt of Ind a, Public Works Dept 1916-19 and a M.L.C. 1916-19 is Ch Engineer to Commn for Improvement of River Systems of Chli m 1893 Lucy Hamer, da of David Ireland Mack of Ardrossan cr C.S.I. 1919 Tientsin N China East India United Service, and Caledonian Clubs

ROSE (OF KILRAVOCK), Lieut Col Hugh C.M.G. son of Major J Rose of Kilravock b 1863, ed at Wellington Coll entered Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) 1884 and retired as Lieut Col Comdg 1914 is Lieut Col (retired), served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps bronze star) during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches four times C.M.G., Croix d'Officier du Merite Agricole of France) is a J.P. and D.L. for Nairnshire m 1920 Ruth Antoinette cl. da. of the late Walter George Guillelard of Malverleys East Woodhay Hants cr C.M.G. 1916 Kilravock Castle Galloway Scotland

ROSE Lieut Col John George D.S.O. son of John Edwin Benjamin Rose of Cape Town, b 1876, ed at S African Coll, Cape Town, is an Analytical Chemist V. ce Chm Royal Automobile Club of S Africa and Lieut Col (V.D.) S African Forces (Comdg Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles) European War 1914-17 as 2nd in Command of a Rifle Regt, and as Assist Director of Mechanical Transport in German S.W. Africa Campaign (despatches Star Croix de Guerre) as Ch. Inspect or of Mechanical Transport in E. Africa Campaign (despatches thrice D.S.O.) and as Director of Mechanical Transport to Union of S Africa (despatches, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre), was Govt Analyst to Cape Govt 1896-1910 since when to Union of S Africa m 1911 Maria Caroline May van Reenen, cr D.S.O. 1917 Beas Soleil, W. berg Cape Province Civil Service (Cape Town) Club

ROSE, Brig Gen John Latham, C.I.E. son of the late George Rose of Inverness b 1867 Lieut Col and Brevet Col Ind in Army and Hon Brig Gen (retired) served on N.W. Frontier of India 18-7 (merit with

- two clasps) in China 1900 (medal with clasp) and in Somal land 1903 (medal with clasp) m. 1907 Constance Janet da of the late Rhoderick Campbell cr C.I.L. 1918 Saxon Lodge Seaford Sussex Naval and Military, and Royal Automobile Clubs
- ROSE, Col John Markham D.S.O.**, son of the late J T Rose of Markham & 1855 Col R.M.A. (retired), European War 1914-18 in German W Africa (despatches D.S.O.) m. 1888, Edith Mary da of Inspector Gen James Flanagan R.N. cr D.S.O. 1918 Old Manor House East Markham Newark on Trent
- ROSE, Lieut-Col Richard Aubrey De Burgh C.M.G. D.S.O.**, son of the late Surg Gen H J Rose of Heave to Galway, b 1877, ed at Dover Coll, entered Worcestershire Regt 1900, became Capt 1904 Major 1915, and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, retired 1922 W Africa 1910-1912 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) Cameroons 1914-16 Comdg a Regt, and an A.A.C. 1917-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar Legion of Honour C.M.G.) has M.I. Order of Aviz of Portugal m. 1919 Vera Birnaby da of John Andrew Turner C.I.L. M.D. cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918), C.M.G. 1919
- ROSE-PORTER** [see Porter]
- ROSHER, Lieut Col John Brencley, D.S.O. M.C.** son of George Brencley Roshier of 35 Sheffield Terrace W. b 1890 a Solicitor European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg 14th Durham L.I. and 6th Machine Gun Bn (despatches four times M.C. D.S.O. with Bar) cr D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918 63 Lincoln's Inn Fields W.C.2 Un on Club
- ROSKRLE, Engineer Com Francis John, D.S.O. O.B.E.** b 1871 13 Engineer Com R.N. (retired) W Africa 1899-1900 with Naval guns L. Africa 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E. cr D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Services Club
- ROSOMAN, Capt Robert Reynolds D.S.O.** b 18—, Capt (retired) R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- ROSS, Lieut Col Alan Campbell, D.S.O.**, b 1878, entered R.A. 1899 and is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Indian Army, European War 1914-17 on Staff (wounded despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col), cr D.S.O. 1916
- Ross Brig Gen Alexander, C.M.G. D.S.O.** b 1885 Lieut-Col Canadian Inf, and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar C.M.G.) m. 1900 Harriet Beatrice Scott cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918), C.M.G. 1919 Regina, Saskatchewan Canada
- Ross, Alexander Carnegie, C.B.**, son of the late Major John Ross formerly H.I.C.S., of Birsemohr Aboyne Aberdeen, b 1859, ed at Gymnasium Sch, Aberdeen and at Aberdeen Univ (M.A. 1881), Advocate Aberdeen 1881, appointed Vice-Consul at Quilmane 1886 Consul at Beira 1894 at Lorenzo Marques 1898, and at Buenos Ayres 1902, and Consul Gen at San Francisco 1911, received Coronation medal 1911 m. 1st 1888, Katherine Amelia who d 1894 da of the late R. Boyd Tytler, of Lally Kelly, Ceylon, andly 1897 Annie Emma da of the late T. Watkin Williams M.D. of Birmingham, cr C.B. (Civil) 1900 British Consulate-General San Francisco U.S.A. Birsemohr, Aboyne Royal Societies Club
- Ross Brig Gen Arthur Edward, C.B., C.M.G. M.D. LL.D.**, son of the late John Ross b 1870, ed at Queen's Univ, Kingston Canada (B.A. 1891 M.D. and C.M. 1897), 14 Col Canadian Army Med Corps and a Member of Canadian House of Commons served during S. African War 1899-1902, and during European War 1915-18 (despatches C.M.G., C.B. Croix de Guerre), was Mayor of Kingston, Canada 1908, appointed Director of Med Ser Canadian Section, France 1918, with rank of Brig Gen, and Min of Health Ontario 1919 m. 1902, Mabel, da. of F. Parker, cr D.S.O. 1916
- CH (M.I.) 1918** 164 Sydenham Street, Kingston, Canada Frontenac (Kingston) Club
- Ross, Lieut Col Arthur Murray, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Hon H T Ross I.C.S. b 1879, ed at Rugby, and at R.M.C., entered W. Yorkshire Regt 1899 became Capt 1909 Major 1915, Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and 1st Lieut Col (retired) 1922, served during S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded twice Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 with 1st Australian Inf Brig, and subsequently as Lieut Col Australian Inf (wounded despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G.) appointed an Instructor in Mil Tactics Roy. Mil Coll, Australia 1914, and a Gen Staff Officer 1918 and 1920, cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918
- Ross, Major Charles D.S.O.**, b 1857 served in N.W. Rebellion 1885 and in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut Roberts's Horse (despatches twice D.S.O.) m. 1882 Nelly da of A. W. Buchanan, of Belleville Ontario, cr D.S.O. 1900
- Ross, Maj Gen Charles, C.B. D.S.O.** son of the late Gen S. r Campbell Claye Grant Ross K.C.B. b 1854 entered Norfolk Regt. 1884 became Capt 1894 Major 1905 Lieut Col 1908 Col 1913 (ret. red 1919) and Hon Maj Gen 1921, served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 as a Gen Staff Officer, a Brig Com and a Div Com with rank of Maj Gen (despatches C.B.), has been Instructor R.M.A., R.M.C., and Staff Coll m. 1903 Clara Marion da of the late Rev. E. L. Schreiber, M.A. formerly R. of Barham, Suffolk, and widow of Capt Sydney Horton R.A. cr D.S.O. 1900 C.B. (Mil) 1916 Oakland's Botley, Hants
- Ross, David, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) cr 1919
- Ross, Capt George Parish C.B.**, son of the late Horatio Senftenberg John Ross (St George Bt) b 1835, entered R.N. 1883 became Com 1908 Capt 1914, retired 1920, served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, C.B. Russian Order of St Anne), cr C.B. (Mil) 1916
- Ross, Major George Whitehill, D.S.O.**, son of the late Col Sir Edward Ross C.S.I. b 1878 ed at Clifton Coll is Major Indian Army, served in China 1900 (medal) and in Mesopotamia 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.), joined Mil Accounts Depart 1903 and was Assist Mil Sec and Assist Financial Adviser to the Govt of India 1911-14 m. 1903, Clara da of Col — Welfman, Indian Army, cr D.S.O. 1916
- Ross, Col Harry C.I.E., D.S.O.**, son of Col William Henry Ross, formerly Bom S.C., b 1879, Col Indian Army and Comdg Rangoon Brg Area Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (two medals) Afghan War 1919 (despatches, medal with clasp D.S.O.), Mahoud Expedition 1919-20 Waziristan 1921 (C.I.E.) m. 1902 Teresa da of the late R. Cardo Jimenez of Lindisfarne Wimbledon SW cr D.S.O. 1920, C.I.E. 1921 Flag Staff House, Rangoon Burma
- Ross, H. F. C., D.S.O.**, b 18—, S. Africa 1902 with a Corps of Guides (D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1902
- Ross Major Hugh Cairns Edward D.S.O.**, b 1834 is Major Scots Guards European War 1914-16 (wounded twice despatches, D.S.O., Italian Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1916
- Ross, Major James, D.S.O.**, b 18—, European War 1915-17 as Major Canadian Inf (despatches D.S.O.) m. 18—, Beatrice, da of —, cr D.S.O. 1917
- Ross, Brig-Gen James George, C.M.G.**, son of Philip Simpson Ross, of Montreal, b 1861 ed at Montreal and at Guelph, Ontario is a Chartered Accountant, was in Ontario Field Battery 1899 and 84, and

- Victoria Rifles of Canada 1884-91, joined Roy Highlanders of Canada 1898 and became Officer Comdg a Bn served during European War 1915-17 as Ch Paymaster, and from 1918 as Paymaster Gen Canadian Expeditionary Forces with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, promoted Col, C M G), m 1891, Margaret Alice da of John Monk, of Montreal, Canada, cr C M G 1917 *Woodlands, Province of Quebec, Canada, St James (Montreal) Club*
- Ross, James Stirling, C B E., son of John Ross, of Edinburgh b 1877 ed at Roy High Sch Edinburgh at Edinburgh Univ. (M A 1898), and at Balliol Coll Oxford, formerly Private Sec to Ch of Gen Staff Army Auditor N Command and Ch Accountant for Q M G's Finance at War Office Director of Accounts, Air Min m 1904, Christina MacDonald Ross cr C B E (Civil) 1919 *Chumleigh, Nether Street Finchley N 3*
- Ross, Major John Alexander, D S O., son of Walter Inkerman Ross, of Lethbridge Alberta, Canada, b 1893, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Canada, is a Horse and Cattle Rancher, and Major Canadian Inf, European War 1914-16 (D S O), cr D S O 1916
- Ross Brig-Gen John Munro, C M G, D S O., son of D R Ross, b 1878 Brig Gen Canadian Inf, S African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O with Bar, C M G), cr D S O 1917 (Bar 1918), C M G 1919
- Ross, Lieut-Col Lorne, D S O., son of William R Ross, b 1878, is Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Canadian Inf, European War 1914-17 (despatches, D S O) m 1911 Katherine K Cameron, cr D S O 1917 *Pacific Club, Victoria, British Columbia*
- Ross, Lieut Col Malcolm Nugent, D S O., b 1874, Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Field Artillery, S African War 1899-1902 European War 1915-18 (despatches, D S O with Bar), cr D S O 1917 (Bar 1919)
- Ross, Lieut Col Richard Gundry, C B E, M D, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R A M C (despatches, C B E), cr C B E (Mil) 1919
- Ross, Col Robert James, C B, C M G, son of the late Lieut Col R H Ross, b 1865, Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) in the Army, S Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches, C M G), appointed to command Middlesex and Sussex Brig, Home Counties Div T A 1920 m 1891 Frances Cecilia Caroline, da of the late Vesey Edmund Knox [see E Ranfurly, cols] cr C M G 1917, C B (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- Ross, Capt Robert Knox, D S O, M C, son of Brig Gen Robert James Ross C B, C M G [see E Ranfurly cols] b 1893, Capt The Queens Roy Regt (W Surrey), European War 1914-18 (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1918
- Ross, Wing Com Robert Peel D S O, A F C, b 1888, Wing Com R A F, European War 1914-17 with Patrol Ser (D S O, A F C) m 1916 Muriel Valerie, da of E H Kinnard, cr D S O 1917
- Ross Rodenck, C B E, M V O, b 1865, ed at Helmsdale, was Ch Constable of Ramsgate 1895-7, and of Bradford 1898-9 since when he has been Ch Constable of Edinburgh City, author of 'City of Bradford Constabulary Code, and 'City of Edinburgh Constabulary Code', has King's Police Medal m 18—, Elizabeth Esther, el da of Henry Mills, of Folkestone, cr M V O (4th class) 1905 C B E (Civil) 1920 *Buol, Helmsdale, Sutherlandshire*
- Ross, Lieut Col Ronald Campbell, D S O b 1882 entered E. Surrey Regt 1900, became Major Indian Army 1915 and Dravet Lieut Col 1918 retired 1922 S African War 1900-1902, European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches D S O with bar, Brevet Lieut Col), cr D S O 1916 (Bar 1917).
- Ross, Major Stanley Graham D S O, M C, b 18—, Major Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1914-19 (despatches M C, D S O), cr D S O 1918
- Ross, Lieut-Col Thomas Gordon, D S O, b 18—, ed at Sydney Univ (M B and B S 1903), is Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-17 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1917 *Townsville, Queensland*
- Ross, Capt William Alston, C M G son of the Rev William Ross, b 1875 Senior Resident, S Provinces Nigeria, cr C M G 1922 *Lagos, S Nigeria*
- ROSS-FRANCIS [see Francis]
- ROSS JOHNSON [see Johnson]
- ROSS TAYLOR [see Taylor]
- ROSSI ASHTON [see Ashton]
- ROSTERN, Joseph, C B E, son of Philip Rostern, of Manchester, b 1862, appointed Ch Goods Manager, Great Central Rly way 1912, and Lhm of Goods Managers Conference 1916, attended International Railway Congress at Washington 1905 Member of Sub Committee of Board of Trade Railway Conference 1908 9 of Committee of Railways and Govt. Departs regarding Supply of Wagons and Control of Govt Traffic 1915 19 (Chm 1916) of Treasury Committee on Organisation and Staffing of Govt Offices 1918 19 of War Cabinet Strike Committee 1919, and of Storage and Transit Committee 1919 21, served on Railway Executive Committee and various Sub-Committees 1914 19 and on Road Transport Board 1918 19, Member of Council of Institute of Transport m 1889 Clara da of John Walkden J P, of Manchester cr C B E (Civil) 1920 *Prestwich, Northwood, Middlessex*
- ROSTON, Capt Arthur Henry, C B E, b 18—, Com and Acting Capt. R N R., cr C B 1919
- ROTH, Brig-Gen Reuter Emerich, C M G, D S O, V D son of the late Dr Mathias Roth, of Wimpole Street W b 1858, ed at Univ Coll, London, M R C S Eng 1881, served in S Africa 1899-1901 in command of N S Wales Beater Co (despatches medal with six clasps D S O) and during European War 1914-17 as Dep Director Med Servs Australian Forces (despatches C M G), somet me Principal Med Officer N S Wales Commonwealth Mil Forces, is a J P for N S Wales and a Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1883 Lily May Hart, of Christchurch New Zealand, cr D S O 1900 C M G 1917 *Imperial Service (Sydney) Club*
- ROTHERFORD, Capt Robson Wilson D S O, M C, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- ROTHERY, William Gurney, M V O, son of the late William Rothery b 1858, 15 Sec Royal Choral So., cr M V O (4th class) 1927 *Royal Albert Hall Kensington, S W 7*
- ROTHSCHILD, Major George Francis D S O, M C, b 18—, formerly Major Roy Sussex Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- ROTHSCHILD, Mrs Marie DE, C B E, da of the late Mons Achille Lerugia, of Trieste m 1881 Leopold de Rothschild C V O, who d 1917 [see B Rothschild cols], cr C B E (Civil) 1920 *Ascutt Leighton Busard, Gunnersbury Park Acton W*
- ROTHWELL James Herbert, C B E, son of John Rothwell of Southport, b 1881 ed at Southport Modern Sch, admitted a Solicitor 1906, is Town Clerk of Chester field, Director, and Dep Assist Sec Rationing Div, Ministry of Food 1917 19 sometime Town Clerk and Clerk to Justices, Brighouse m 1914, Evelyn Mary, only da of C R Johnson of Sheffield, cr C B E (Civil) 1920 *Stanley House Chesterfield*

ROTHWELL, Major Richard Sutton, DSO, b 1872, Major R.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1922, Gwendoline Marion da. of Mrs Allardice, of Tregenna, Longcross, Cornwall, cr DSO 1917

ROTHWELL, Lieut Col William Edward, DSO, OBE, b 1873, Major Roy Innis, Killing 1914-18, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, OBE) m 1915, cr DSO 1918, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

ROTTKE, Paymaster-Capt Charles John Ehrhard C.B., son of Charles G. Rottke, of Croydon, b 1871, ed at S. London Collegiate Sch., and at City of London Sch., entered R.N. 1877, became Asst Paymaster 1892, Paymaster 1900, Staff Paymaster 1904, Fleet Paymaster 1908, Acting Paymaster-in-Chief 1918 and Paymaster Capt 1921, China 1900, with Naval Brig (promoted) on Intelligence Div Staff 1911-19, is Director of Statistics at Admiralty, has Russian Order of St. Vladimir m 1905, Constance Lillie, who d 1919, da. of the late C.A. Bartholomew, cr C.B. (Civil) 1913, 14, Beech House Road, Croydon

ROTTON, Brig Gen John Guy C.B., C.M.G. son of Maj Gen Guy Rotton R.A., b 1807, entered R.A. 1833, became Lieut Col 1914, Brevet Col 1917, and Col 1919, served during S. African War 1897-1902 on Staff (despatches, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-18 as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches, C.M.G. C.B., Mil Order of Savoy) m 1st, 1904, Agnes, who d 1913, da. of Col Guild, only, 1907, Margaret Jane, da. of the late Lieut Gen Sir William Russell C.B., 3rd Bt (extinct), cr 1872, and widow of Herbert John Allcroft of Stokesay Court, Onibury Salop, cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1918, Stokesay Court, Onibury Salop

ROUNDSELL, Christopher Foulis, C.B.E., son of Charles Savile Roundsell of 32 Sussex Square, Brighton, b 1876, ed. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1895), Bar Inner Temple 1924, S. African War 1897-1900 with Coldstream Guards (medal with clasp), appointed Asst. Private Sec. to Lord Isles of the Council 1906, Asst. Gen. Inspector, Local Govt Board 1907, and Gen. Inspector, Min. of Health 1908, is Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium, and an Officer of Orders of White Eagle of Serbia and Crown of Italy, has Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française m 1910, Lady Maude Clements, da. of 4th Earl of Leitrim, and widow of Major Henry Wyndham Vivian [see B. Swanwick colls.], cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, 54, Rutland Gate S.W. 7, Travellers, Brooks's, Hindham, and Garrick Clubs

ROUFELL, Lieut Col Ernest Percy Stuart, DSO, son of the late John Stuart Roufell, LL.D., D.L., formerly of Brightlands, Richmond Hill, Surrey, b 1870, ed. at Marlborough, formerly Major and Hon. Lieut Col Comdg. Milford Haven Div R.E. (Mil), served with Benin Expedition 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp), in several minor operations and in Ashanti 1897-1901 (wounded despatches, medal, DSO), was Political Officer Niger Coast Protectorate 1897-8, and a Div. Commr., S. Nigeria 1898-1900, appointed and class Clerk, Colonial Office 1902, Asst. Sec. to Gov. of Malta 1905, a M.L.C. and a Member of Council of Govt of Malta 1909, and Postmaster-Gen., Malta 1911, retired 1917 m 1913 Rosellen Elwin, da. of the Rev J. Smith, cr DSO 1901

ROUSE, Alexander Macdonald, C.I.E., son of the late George Woodford Rouse, b 1873, ed. at St. Paul's Sch., and at Cooper's Hill Coll. (Fel. 1900), entered P.W.D. India 1900, was Under Sec., United Provinces 1907-10, is Sup. Engineer, Delhi m 1910, Jean Lois, da. of the late Capt C. J. Jamieson, cr C.I.E. 1913, Delhi, Punjab

ROUSE, Col Hubert, C.B., D.S.O., son of Henry James Rouse, formerly of 13 Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W., b 1864, ed. at Eton, entered R.A. 1884, became Capt 1893,

Major 1904, Lieut Col 1910, and Col 1915, retired 1919, served with Malakand Field Force 1877-8, present at attack and capture of the Tanga Laa (medal with clasp) during S. African War 1897-1902 (despatches, DSO) and during European War 1915 (despatches, C.B.) m 1893, Adeline, da. of C. Macnamara, F.R.C.S., cr DSO 1902, C.B. (Mil) 1916

ROUSSIN, Leander Gaspard, C.M.G., son of the late Louis Roussin of London, b 1870, ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, was Director of Treasury Cairo 1905-7, and Sub Director Gen. of Accounts 1908-9, appointed Financial Sec. to Min. of Finance, Cairo 1910, has and class of Order of the Nile m 1872, Annie, da. of Albert Hill, of Priory Side, Tottenham, N., cr C.M.G. 1917, Cairo, Egypt, Royal Societies, and Turf (Cairo) Clubs

ROUSSOU, Major Pierre Jacques, DSO, b 18—, Major S. African Forces and Comdg. a Commando German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1916

ROUTH, Major Guy Montgomery, D.S.O., b 1832, is Major R.A., European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916

ROUTH, Vice Adm. Henry Peter, M.V.O., 4th son of the late Rev. John William Routh, of Lylehurst Rectory, Reading [Van Nothen Pole, Bt. colls.], b 1831, entered R.N. 1846, became Lieut 1875, Com. 1880, Capt 1884 (retired 1906), Rear Adm. 1907, and Vice Adm. 1911, commanded H.M.S. "Cruiser" 1874-7, H.M.S. "Caliope" 1897-1900, and H.M.S. "Juno" 1900-1902 (acting as escort during Colonial Tour of R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York), and H.M.S. "Victorious" 1903, sometime a Member of Roy. United Service Institution m 1874, Ethel Blanche, da. of Lieut Col St. John Daubeney, of The Beacon, Kingswear, S. Devon, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1902, Farrington Cottage, Alton, Hants., Naval and Military, and Royal Navy Clubs

ROUX, Lieut Col Petrus Daniel Albertus, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col S. African Forces German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916

ROW, Paymaster Capt Philip John Hawkins Lander, C.B., son of Andrew William Row, of Belair, Marytavy, Devon, b 1870, ed. at Plymouth Coll., Paymaster Capt. R.N., Somaliland 1903, appointed Dep. Paymaster Director Gen. Admiralty 1918, has been Sec. to Com. in Ch. E. Indies, N. America and W. Indes Mediterranean, and the Nore, Private Sec. to Gov. of S. Australia 1911-14, and Asst. Sec. to War Cabinet 1916-18, has Order of the Vasa m 1902, Jane Lucy, da. of John Copland, cr C.B. (Civil) 1919, Colebrooke, Oakland Park, Weybridge, Junior Army and Navy Club

ROW, Major Robert Amos, DSO, b 18—, is Major New Zealand Staff Corps, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918, Sumner, Christchurch New Zealand

ROWAN, Major Gilbert, DSO, M.C., b 18—, Major T.A. Reserve, European War 1914-19, attached Tunnelling Co. R.E. (despatches, M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1919

ROWAN, Major Percy Stewart, DSO, son of the late H. B. Rowan, b 1882, ed. at Tonbridge Sch., entered (Duke of Edinburgh's) Wiltshire Regt. 1901, became Capt 1909, and Major 1915, European War 1914-18 with Wiltshire Regt. and as a Gen. Staff Officer (despatches four times, DSO), appointed a Gen. Staff Officer at Gen. Headquarters Allied Forces of Occupation, Constantinople 1911, cr DSO 1915, Junior United Service Club

ROWAN HAMILTON [see Hamilton]

ROWAN ROBINSON [see Robinson]

ROWAND, Com Alexander, DSO, son of the late Alexander Rowand, of Lint house, Glasgow, b 1863, formerly Com. Roy. Indian Marine, sometime Staff Officer, Bombay Dockyard, retired 1909, S. Africa 1899-1900, China 1900 (DSO), in Somaliland 1903, European War 1914-19 as temp. m. 1917

- Com R N (despatches) *m* 1914, Ann Helen Woods Ommannay, *cr* DSO 1903 *Hestfield Lodge, Lymington, Hants*
- ROWBOTHAM, Major James, DSO, MC**, son of James MacKean Rowbotham MBE, *b* 1892 *ed* at London Univ (BSc 1919), Major Highland L.I. (Reserve) European War 1914-18 with Gordon Highlanders (wounded, despatches, MC, DSO with Bar) *m* 1917, Edith May, *da* of the late John Henning, of Waringstown, Ireland, *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918) 45, *Taistock Square, N C 1*
- ROWCROFT, Col Claude Harold, DSO**, son of the late Capt Harry Crommelin Rowcroft, RE, *b* 1872, *Col Indian Army*, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *m* 1904 Dorothy, *el* *da* of the late H H Lloyd, of Thornbury, *cr* DSO 1919
- ROWCROFT, Col George Francis, DSO, MRCS**, son of the late Maj Gen George Cleland Rowcroft, formerly, ISC, of Chinnor, Oxon, *b* 1861, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll, and at RMC MRCS and L.R.C.P., London 1914, entered Army 1879, became Capt ISC (now Indian Army) 1890 Major 1899 Lieut Col 1904, and Brevet Col 1907, retired 1907, served with Soudan Expedition 1884, present at actions of Hasheen and Tama (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps, DSO), sometime Comdt 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, was temporary Major Indian Med Ser 1915-16 *m* 1881 Florence Marion Eva, *da* of the late Gen Hennessy, *cr* DSO 1899
- ROWE, Paymaster Capt Charles Henry, CMG**, son of Major W A S Rowe, RMLI, *b* 1869, *is* Paymaster Capt R.N. (retired) *m* 1893, Margaret *da* of the late Edwin Hills of Deal, *cr* CMG 1918
- ROWE, Lieut-Col Richard Herbert, DSO, MC**, son of the late Lieut Col G H Rowe, *b* 1884, *ed* at Wellington Coll, Major RGA, and a Surveyor Gen on the Gold Coast, with rank of Lieut Col European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- ROWE, Major Septimus Godolphin, DSO** son of Col Thomas Rowe formerly of Darling Point Sydney, N.S. Wales, *b* 1895, *ed* at St Mark's Crescent and Fort Street High Schs Sydney *is* Major Australian Artillery European War 1915-18 (wounded despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- ROWE, Major Wilfred Barton, DSO**, *b* 1881 *is* Major RGA, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy), *cr* DSO 1918
- ROWE, Engineer Com William, DSO**, *b* 18—, Engineer Com RNR (retired), served during European War 1914-15 with Patrol Cruisers (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1915
- ROWE, Lieut Col William Hugh Cecil, CBE** son of the late W H Rowe *b* 1883, formerly Lieut Col RASC, *cr* OBE 1918 CBE (M1) 1919 Junior Constitutional Club
- ROWE, Lieut-Col Herbert Mayow Fisher, CBE** son of the late Edward Rowe Fisher Rowe of Thorncombe, Surrey, *b* 1870, Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve, European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE) *m* 1901, Maud *da* of the late Alfred Seymour of Hollybrook Southampton [see M Hertford, cols 1, *cr* CBP (M1) 1919]
- ROWELL, Col James, CB**, *b* 1851, S Africa 1900-1901, as Lieut Col S Australian Imperial Bushmen (despatches, CH), *is* Col Australian Inf, and a Senator of Commonwealth of Australia, *cr* CB (M1) 1900 *Content am Lockleys S Australia*
- ROWELL, Thomas Irvine CMG, MD**, son of Joseph Rowell of Aberdeen, *b* 1841, accompanied as a Commr Sir W C F Robinson CMG in 1888 to invest the King of Sam with GCMC appointed Regstr of Births and Deaths Straits Settlements 1882, and of Mohammedan marriages 1883 and Pres of Fisheries Inquiry 1887, acted for some years as Colonial Surg Straits Settlements, was Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements 1877-90, also sometime Health Officer for Port of Singapore, Pres of Municipality of Singapore 1888-9, retired 1890 *is* a JP for the Colony *m* 1867, Maria Grace *da* of John Gale, of Cheltenham, *cr* CMG 1890, *Norman House, Stanstead, Essex*
- ROWLAND, Frank Mortimer, CBL, MD, BCh**, son of the late William Samuel Rowland of Wolverhampton and Lichfield, *b* 1866, *ed* at Repton, at Caius Coll, Camb (BBA and class Natural Science Tripos 1888 MB and BCh 1891 MD 1897) and at Univ Coll, London, MRCS England, and L.R.C.P. London 1891, Med Referee Workmen's Compensation Act County Court Circuits, No 23 Nin of Pensions, Med Officer Lichfield High Sch, King Edward VI Gram Sch, and Post Office and Police, Lichfield and Hon Treasurer and Assist Co-Director Red Cross So Staffordshire, sometime Assist House Surg Sussex County Hospital Brighton Resident Med Officer City Infirmary, Birmingham, and Chm Mid Staffordshire Local Med War Committee, author of various medical works *m* 1st 1895 Ellen Josephine, who *d* 1893 *da* of the late William Henry Haden, andly 1900 Cornelia Isabel *da* of the Rev William Henry Truett [see E Moray], *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 26, *St John Street Lichfield*
- ROWLAND, John, CB, CBE, MVO**, son of the late John Rowland, of Pen Bont Fach Tregaron Cardiganshire, *b* 1871, *ed* at Cardiff Technical Coll, and at Univ Coll of Wales, was Assist Master, Secondary Sch Cardiff 1902-5 Hon Sec to Cardiff Cymrodorion So 1904-6, and Private Sec to Pres of Board of Trade 1906-8 and to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt Hon D Lloyd George, MP) 1908-11 appointed Insurance Commr for Wales 1911, and a Member of Welsh Board of Health 1919, *is* a JP for Cardiff *m* 1902 Mair, *da* of the late David Lewis of Afan House, Aberystwith *cr* MVO (5th class) 1911, CBE (Civil) 1918 CB (Civil) 1922 166, *Cathedral Road Cardiff, Pen Bont Fach, Tregaron Cardiganshire*
- ROWLAND, John William CMG**, son of the late Col John Christian Rowland, *b* 1852 *ed* at Edinburgh Univ, MB and CM Edin 1877 was Assist Colonial Surg, Gold Coast 1880-87, Dist Commr Lagos 1887 and Ch Med Officer there 1887-97, *cr* CMG 1897
- ROWLAND, Col Michael Carmichael CMG**, *b* 18—, Col S African Forces, German S.W. Africa 1914-18 (despatches CMG, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus) *cr* CMG 1918
- ROWLAND, Major Reginald Herbert DSO** son of Herbert Rowland of Swaynes Close Salisbury *b* 1885 *ed* at Christ's Hospital temporary Major Roy West Surrey Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919 *Swaynes Close, Salisbury*
- ROWLANDS, Hugh, DSO MC**, *b* 18—, formerly Lieut London Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- ROWLANDSON, Major Herbert Wynard CBE**, *b* 1882, Major Indian Army (retired), European War 1914-20, finally in S Russia (OBE, CBE) OBE (M1) 1919 CBE (M1) 1920.
- ROWLANDSON, Col Michael George Dohbie DSO**, *b* 1858, Col Indian Army N.W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (medal with clasp) and 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO 4th class Russian Order of St Vladimir with sword 3rd class St Anne of Russia with sword), *cr* DSO 1918
- ROWLETTE, Capt Lionel Matthew, DSO, MC** *b* 1871, Capt R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 with Welsh Guards (wounded despatches, DSO, MC), *cr* DSO 1916

ROWLEY, Major Cecil Alured, D.S.O., son of the late Thomas Rowley, of Bridgnorth, Salop, *b.* 1857, ed at Elizabeth Coll, Guernsey, entered Dorsetshire Regt 1883 became Capt. 1892, Brevet Major 1900, Major 1906 (retired 1914 and to command a Bn. 1914, served in S. Africa 1900-1902, present at battles of Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Tugela Heights and Laing's Nek, at relief of Ladysmith, and at defence of Fort Prospect (despatches five times, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 (Croix de Guerre) *m.* 1897 Agnes Ellen da of John Lightbody, of Birchfield, Lancashire, *cr* D.S.O. 1901

ROWLEY, Brig-Gen Frank George Mathias, C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O. son of Thomas Rowley formerly of De la Beuvroir, Guernsey, *b.* 1846, ed at Elizabeth Coll, Guernsey, entered Middlesex Regt 1866 became Lieut Col 1914, Col 1918, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G. D.S.O. C.B.), was D.A.A.G. and Brig Maj. F. Indies 1901-7, and a Brig Com 1915-19, 15 Comd Ceylon Defence Force *m.* 1894 Agnes Mary, da of the late Capt. Dalgairus Travers and widow of Capt. Edgar Lonsdale *cr* C.M.G. 1915 D.S.O. 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919 Junior Army and Navy Club

ROWLEY, Capt. Howard Fiennes Julius C.B.E. (see Rowley, Bt, colls, *cr* 1896)

ROWLEY CONWY [see Conwy]

ROWSSELL, Com. Clarence Ralph, C.B.E., *b.* 18— Com. R.N. and a Div. Naval Transport Officer, European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E., Order of Crown of Italy), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

ROYBURN, Thomas Laurence, C.M.G., son of T. F. Roxburgh, of Annandale, Jamaica, *b.* 1813, ed at Edinburgh Univ., became Clerk of Petty Sessions St. Elizabeth, Jamaica 1832 Clerk of Courts 1833, 1st class Clerk Colonial Sec's Office 1890 Senior Clerk 1892, Assist. Colon. Al Sec 1902 (several times acted as Colonial Sec) and Administrator of St. Christopher and Nevis 1906, sometime Major Jamaica Mil., was Hon. A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir Augustus Hemming, G.C.M.G.) 1893 1904 retired 1915, appointed a Member of Jamaica Privy Council 1921 *m.* 1875 Anna, da of John Edwards, of Knockalva, *cr* C.M.G. 1910. Annandale, Claremont, Jamaica

ROY, Col. Alexandre, M.V.O., son of A. F. Roy, *b.* 1859, ed in Montreal, served in N.W. Rebellion 1885 (despatches), a retired Col. Canadian Permanent Staff *m.* 18—, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1908 815 University Street, Montreal

ROY, Brig-Gen John William Gascoigne, C.M.G., *b.* 1853, formerly Col. Sherwood Foresters, retired as Hon. Brig-Gen 1920, Sikkim Expedition 1888, S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, Brevet Major Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1919 Upton Lodge, Upper Hale, Farnham, Surrey

ROY, Lieut-Col. Joseph Edensor Gascoigne, D.S.O. M.V.O. son of the late Rev. Richard Clark Roy, V. of Loughgreave, Derbyshire, *b.* 1872, served during Matabele War 1893-4, in Bechuanaland 1897, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Lieut. Cape Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), Lieut. Col. late S. African Mounted Rifles *m.* 1900, Edith Marison da of the late John Charles Blakeway, *cr* D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1910.

ROY, Com. Robert Stewart, C.M.G., son of the Rev. James Roy, of Appleton, Yorkshire, *b.* 1858, Com. R.N. (retired) European War 1914-18 as Com. R.N. and temporary Col. R.A.F. (despatches C.M.G.), *m.* 1912 Marjorie da of Henry Pigeon, of Fuzedown, Southampton, *cr* C.M.G. 1918 The Mount Chebham, Surrey, Junior United Service, and Junior Naval and Military Clubs

ROY, Capt. Charles William Lawson, C.M.G., son of the late Ernest Edmund Molyneux Roys, J.P., of Rochdale, *b.* 1844, Cap. R.N., appointed Comdt., Royal Naval Coll., Osborne 1871, and Director of Physical and Instruction Training of the Navy 1921 *m.* 1918, Mary Louisa, da of the late Capt. Rodney Blane, R.N. (see Blane, Bt.), *cr* C.M.G. 1922 44, Montpellier Street, S.W.

ROY, Rear-Adm. Percy Molyneux Rawson, C.M.G., son of the late Ernest Edmund Molyneux Roys of Rochdale, *b.* 1874, ed at 141 Marlborough Street, W. 1911 China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-18 present at Battle of Jutland (despatches C.M.G., Legion of Honour, and class of Russian Order of St. Anne) Director of Physical and Recreation Training of the Navy 1920-21 and a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1921-22, has Order of the Dannebrog, *m.* 1898 Florence, da of Sir Alfred Leman Le Yarrow 191 Bt. *cr* C.M.G. 1918 70 Chelsea Park Gardens, S.W. United Service Club

ROYLE, Com. Guy Charles Cecil, C.M.G., *b.* 18— Com. R.N., European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1919

ROYLE, Joseph Ralph Edward John, C.I.E., son of Dr. John Forbes Royle, F.R.S., *b.* 1843 ed at King's Coll., and at Addiscombe entered Bengal Infantry 1861, served in 107th Regt. and retired as Lieut. on pension through ill health in 1867, was specially employed in Indian Museum and in various International Exhibitions, Sec. to Indian Comm. at Vienna Exhibition 1873, Commr. for Govt. of India at Amsterdam Exhibition 1883, Official Agent for Govt. of India and Assist. Sec. to Royal Comm. at Indian and Colonial Exhibition 1886, was a Clerk in Statistical Dept. of India Office 1878-91, and Curator of Indian and Ceylon Sections of Imperial Institute 1891-1903, is a Knight Com. of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria, and a Knight of Vasa of Sweden *m.* 1841, 18-5, Catherine Mary, who *d.* 1896, da of G. S. Bishop, Esq., and 1900 Alis da of Major J. E. F. Stretzell, *cr* C.I.E. 1886 75 Bouverie Road West, Folkestone

ROYLE, Capt. Reginald George, D.S.O., *b.* 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt. Yorkshire L.I. (wounded despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

ROYSTON, Brig-Gen John Robinson, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of William Royston, of Bellair, Natal, *b.* 1860, served in S. Africa 1901-2 as Lieut. Col. W. Australian Mounted Inf., present at operations in Ermelo Dist. (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.) and against Bambata in Zululand 1906, in command of Royston's Horse, which he raised, is an Hon. Brig-Gen., has Russian Order of St. Stanislas *m.* 1903 Lilian Earle da of C. F. Heugh, of Swaziland, *cr* D.S.O. and C.M.G. 1902 Kingston, Port Shestone Natal

ROYSTON PIGOTT [see Pigott]

RUCK, Major Oliver Laurence, D.S.O., *b.* 1831, Major (retired) Indian Army, S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

RUCKER, Reginald Wynn, C.B.E., son of the late Daniel Henry Rucker, of Errington, Clapham Park, *b.* 1854, Asst. Controller Non Ferrous Materials Supply Dept., Min. of Munitions during European War *m.* 18—, Frances Mary, da of the late Henry Harrod, of Aylesbury, Norfolk *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1910 11, Lambeth Court, Putney, S.W. 15

RUNN, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, *b.* 1869, Lieut.-Col. R.A.F. Frontier of India 1898-99, European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) (Mil) 1919

RUDNOCK, Thomas, son of the late Thomas Rudnock, Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 18—, a Shipowner and Coal Merchant, Head of Norwegian Shipping since 1921

Shipping Adviser to Mins in Christiania Stockholm and Copenhagen 1916 17 has 1st class of Order of St Olaf (Norway) m 1899, Elizabeth da of the late William English, of Newcastle on Tyne, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Kingswood, Gosforth, Newcastle on Tyne, Junior Constitutional, and Northern Conservative (Newcastle on Tyne) Clubs*

RUDGE, Mrs Florence HAYNES, CBE, da of the late Charles Fox, b 18—, Comdt and Donor Abbey Manor Auxiliary Hospital, Evesham during European War m 1st, 1893 Edward Charles Rudge JP, of Abbey Manor, Lvesham, Worcestershire, who d 1909, andly 1916, Capt Leonard Haynes, Worcestershire Yeomanry who assumed the additional surname of Rudge, cr CBE (Civil) 1919 *Evesham Worcester shire.*

RUDKIN, Lieut Col Charles Mark Clement, DSO, son of Major H W Rudkin, b 1872, Bar. Lincoln's Inn 1912, Lieut Col RFA, S Africa 1900 1902 on Lord Methuen's Staff (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 Comdg an Artillery Div in France, Belgium, and Italy (wounded, despatches twice, DSO 1914 star) m 1906 Margaret Gordon, da of the late James Milward (see M Huntly colls), cr DSO 1919 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W C, *Royal Automobile Club*

RUDKIN, Major Gerald Fitzgerald, DSO, b 1880, 15 Major R A M C, European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916

RUDKIN, Brig Gen William Charles Eric, CMG DSO, son of the late George Mark Archibald Rudkin, of Teignmouth, b 1875, ed privately, and at RMA, entered RA 1895, became Capt 1901, Major 1911, Brevet Lieut Col 1915, Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1919, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920, S Africa 1899 1901, present at actions of Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast, and operations in Cape Colony and Transvaal (severely wounded, despatches Queen's medal with six clasps), S Nigeria 1906-7 in command of Owa Expedition (despatches, medal with clasp, DSO) European War 1914 18 (twice wounded despatches seven times, Brevets Lieut-Col and Col CMG), appointed an ADC to HM 1919 cr DSO 1908 CMG 1918 *Army and Navy, and Wellington Clubs*

RUDOLF Col Robert Dawson, CBE, MD FRCP, son of William Norman Rudolf b 1863, ed at B rkenhead Sch and at Edinburgh Univ. (MB, CM 1889 MD 1896) FRCP London 1910 15 Col Canadian Army Med Corps (Reserve), a FRGS and Professor of Therapeutics in Toronto Univ. sometime Consulting Physician Canadian Forces m 1894 Rosa Marguerite Danson cr CBE (Mil) 1918 100 College Street, Toronto 147, Farnham Avenue Toronto, York (Toronto) Club

RUDRAGOWDA CHANVIRGOWDA ARTAL (see Artal)

RUF, Major William George, DSO, b 1820, 15 Major Indian Army, served during S African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), cr DSO 1917

RUMBOLD, Arthur Charles, CIE, OBE son of the late Charles Large Rumbold b 1869, ed at Bedford Sch some time Gen Traffic Manager and Agent, Great Indian Peninsular Railway and a JP for Bombay m 1921, Beatrice da of Henry L Riselev, and widow of Leslie Hausburg cr OBE (Civil) 1918, CIE 1921 *Oriental, and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs*

RUNDALL, Lieut Col Charles Frank, CMG, DSO b 1871 Lieut Col RE, European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO, CMG, Order of Crown of Belgium) cr DSO 1918 CMG 1919

RUNDALL, Col Frank Montagu, CB DSO, OBE son of the late Gen Francis Hornblow Rundall C.S.I., of Llanelli, Llanbedr, N Wales b 1831, ed at Marlborough

Coll and at R M C, entered 49th Regt 1872 and BSC (now ISC) 1874 became Capt 1884, Major 1892, Lieut Col 1898 and Col 1902, served during Burma War 1886-7 (medal with clasp), with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (despatches, clasp), in operations in Chin Hills 1890-91 Comdg a column and as Political Officer (despatches, DSO), in Manipur Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp) with Waziristan Expedition 1894 5 (clasp), and in China 1900 1901, with 2nd Brig, Comdg 1st Batn 4th Gurkha Rifles (medal), was AAG, 9th Div, S Command India, and Officiating Col-on the Staff, S Brig 1904 6 15 Comdg Group A, City of London Vol Regt (mentioned) m 1876 Emily Ross, el da of the late Rt Rev Edward Henry Bickersteth, DD, formerly Lord Bishop of Exeter, cr DSO 1891 CB (Mil) 1907 OBE (Mil) 1909 25, Porchester Square Bayswater, W

RUNDELL, Matthew Adkins, CBE, son of Matthew Rundell of Devonport, b 1856 15 Govt Representative London Group of War Risks Asso and on Fishing Vessels War Risks Insurance Asso m 1888, Susan who d 1921 da of W Rundell, of Liverpool cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Savile House Grove Park, SE 12*

RUNDLE, Lieut-Col Frank Peveril, CMG, DSO, b 1871 15 Lieut Col RE N W Frontier of India 1897 8, F Africa 1914 18 (CMG), cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919

RUNDLE, Col George Richard Tyrell CB, son of G H Rundle, of Stoke Damerel, Devon b 1860, entered RA 1879 became Capt 1887, Major 1897 Lieut Col 1903, and Brevet Col 1908 retired 1909 served during S African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 16, Comdg a Brig RFA (despatches, CB), was DAAG, RA Bengal 1895 96 and an Instructor, Sch of Gunnery 1897 1900 m 1892, Ethel Phoebe Ellen, da of the late Surg Gen H Skey Muir, CB, cr CB (Mil) 1915 *Moor Cross Cornwood S Devon, Army and Navy Club*

RUNDLE, Engineer Capt Mark, DSO, b 1871, Engineer Capt RN European War 1914 19 present at battle of Jutland (despatches Chevalier Legion of Honour) cr DSO 1918

RUNGE Major Charles Hermann Schmettau DSO, MC, son of Julius Joseph Runge b 1887, ed at Charterhouse, European War 1914 18 as Major and a DAQM G (despatches, MC DSO), cr DSO 1918

RUNTZ, Sidney Westwood, CBE, son of Sir John Johnson Runtz, b 1875 Financial Adviser, Coal Mines Dept Board of Trade, cr CBE (Civil) 1920

RUSH, Major Frederick Charles, DSO, OBE, b 18—, Major Canadian Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO, OBE) m 19— Jessie da of — cr DSO 1918, OBE (Mil) 1919

RUSH, Lieut Col William Welch DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col S African Forces, German S W Africa 1914 15 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1916

RUSHBROOKE, Capt William Philip Henry, DSO, son of Capt William Henry Rushbrooke of Cosford, Thursley Surrey, and Whitepoint Newtown b 1823 Capt Northumberland Fusiliers, European War 1914 16 (despatches, DSO, Greek Mil Cross), cr DSO 1916

RUSHTON, Lieut Col Henry William, DSO, b 1867 formerly Lieut Col RE (retired 1900), European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

RUSHTON, Capt Edward Astley Astley, CMG, el son of the late William Lowes Rushton of Liverpool, b 1879, Capt RN, European War 1914 19 present at battles of Heligoland Light Dogger Bank, and Jutland (despatches promoted Capt, CMG) was Experimental Com HMS 'Excellent' 1911 13 and D p Director of Training and Staff

- Duties at Admiralty 1919-21, appointed Director of Roy Naval Staff Coll 1922, has assumed the additional surname of Astley m 1908 Vera, da. of Sir James Barr, cr C.M.G. 1919. *Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich, United Service Club*
- RUSSELL, Capt Albert, DSO, b 1850,** 14 Capt R.L., and a Staff Capt at S h of M Engineering European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO with Bar), cr DSO (with Bar) 1915
- RUSSELL, Col Alexander Fraser, C.M.G. M.B.,** son of the late Rev A. F. Russell, Minister of Kilmodan and Southall Argyllshire, b 1856, ed at Roy High Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ (M.A. 1877, M.B. and C.M. 1883), entered Army 1882, became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1891, Lieut Col 1902, and Col Army Med Ser 1911, retired 1913, served in S Africa 1897-1901, with and Dragoons, present at relief of Kimberley at battles of Laardeburg and Dreifontein during operations in Johannesburg and at actions of Diamond Hill and Belfast (mentioned in despatches Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps C.M.G.) and in 1902 with No 10 Gen Hospital m 1883, Laura Charlotte da. of Col. Forteach D.L. of Newton Elginshire, cr C.M.G. 1900.
- RUSSELL, Lieut Col the Hon Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers C.M.G. M.I.O.** [see B. Amphill]
- RUSSELL, Capt Bertie Angus, DSO,** son of Charles Russell, of Lochbrae Bearsden Glasgow, b 1883 formerly Capt Gloucestershire Regt European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches twice, DSO) m 1920, Laura only da. of Albert Newton, of Heyrod Hall, Stalybridge, cr DSO 1917
- RUSSELL, Lieut Col the Hon Bertrand Joseph, DSO** [see B. Russell of Killowen]
- RUSSELL, Col Bruce Bremner DSO,** b 1859 is Col (retired) served with Central Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- RUSSELL, Lieut Col Cecil Bell, DSO,** b 18— Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Engineers European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- RUSSELL, Frederick Vernon C.B.E.,** son of Henry Vernon Russell of Warwick, b 1870, ed at Christ's Hospital, is a Mechanical Engineer and Technical Assist to Gen. Manager, Great Eastern Railway m 1913 Gladys Katherine Teresa Sala, cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 17 *Teesdale Road Laytonstone*
- RUSSELL, Lieut Col George Gray DSO,** b 18— is Lieut Yeomanry Reserve served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- RUSSELL, Capt Gordon Bruce, DSO,** b 1895, is Capt 1st Bn Wilts Regt, and serving with Egyptian Army, served during European War 1914-18 (wounded thrice despatches DSO), cr DSO 1916
- RUSSELL, Major Guy Hamilton, DSO,** son of Lieut Col C. Russell late R.A., b 1882, Major Indian Army, Waziristan Field Force 1917 (French Croix de Guerre) Afghan War 1919 (DSO), cr DSO 1920
- RUSSELL, Lieut Col Henry John DSO,** b 1875, Lieut-Col R.A.S.C., retired 1920, S African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Kimberley (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- RUSSELL, Paymaster Capt Henshaw Robert C.M.G.,** b 1875 Paymaster Capt R.N., cr C.M.G. 1918
- RUSSELL, Lieut-Col Horatio Douglas, DSO** son of the late Col Horatio Albert Russell C.B., of Clonfield 30, Lennox Road Southsea, b 1874, ed privately entered W India Regt 1895 became Capt 1900 (transferred to Army Ser Corps 1902) and Lieut Col 1918, served during Sierra Leone Rebellion 1823-9 (capturing and destroying Bonnye twice wounded despatches, DSO), was attached to Egyptian Army 1900-1901 m 1902, Lileen, el da. of H.R. Mullock Emerson, of Dublin, cr DSO 1900
- RUSSELL, John Cannon, DSO, b 18—,** formerly Lieut Army Signal Service, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- RUSSELL, Maj Gen John Joshua, C.B., M.B. b 1862** ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. and B.Ch. 1885, M.B. 18—) entered R.A.M.C. 18—, and became Lieut Col 1905 Col 1915 and Burg-Gen and Maj Gen 1918 retired 1922, served during S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, C.B.), cr C.B. (Mil) 1916.
- RUSSELL, Major Noel Hunsley Campbell, DSO b 1879** is Major (retired) S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 with Yeomanry (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- RUSSELL, Hon Odo William Theophilus Villiers, C.I.O. C.B.** [see B. Amphill]
- RUSSELL, Lieut Col Reginald Edmund Maghlin, C.B.E. DSO** son of F.M. Russell of Milford House Limerick b 1879, ed at Cheltenham Coll entered R.E. 1893 became Capt 1907, Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918 served in S Africa 1901-2 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) with Aniak Expedition 1912 (medal Order of Merit) and during European War 1914-15 on Suez Canal Defences, and subsequently on Gen Staff Head Quarters, Cairo (despatches DSO, Order of the Nile, and of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, Brevet Lieut-Col), attached to Egyptian Army 1905-15, was a Gen Staff Officer 1916, and a Ch Engineer 1917-19 m 1918 Dorothy da. of the late Major E. B. Crane, Rifle Brig cr DSO 1915, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*
- RUSSELL, Lieut Col Richard Tyler, C.M.G.,** b 1875 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Army Ordnance Depart (C.M.G.) S African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps), cr C.M.G. 1917
- RUSSELL, Robert Tor, DSO,** son of S.B. Russell of Gosmore Hitchin b 18—, is Lieut Indian Army Reserve of Officers, served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO) m 1921 Ethel Frances MBE, da. of H. Hatch, of Hitchin cr DSO 1917
- RUSSELL, Valentine Cubitt, DSO, M.C.,** b 1896 Lieut Suffolk Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O. Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1918, Mabel Hannah Brewster, cr DSO 1918
- RUSSELL, William, C.B.,** son of the late Archibald Russell, of Auchinraith, co. Lanark, b 1868, ed at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1890 M.A. and B.C.L. 1893), Bar Inner Temple 1893 was Sec Roy Commn on Coal Supplies 1901-5 appointed a Member of Board of Trade Departmental Committee on Railway Agreements 1909, and a Member of Geological Survey Board 1920 in Min of Munitions 1916-18 m 1904 Mary Hilda, da. of the late Rt Hon Sir Francis Mowatt P.C., G.C.B., I.S.O. cr C.B. (Civil) 1905 12a Courtfield Gardens S.W., Moness, Aberfeldy, New University Club
- RUSSELL, Major William Chambers Pomeroy DSO b 1879** is Major R.G.A., European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- RUSSELL, Lieut Col William Kelson, C.M.G., DSO, b 1873** Lieut Col R.E., European War 1914-19 as Col (despatches DSO, C.M.G.) cr DSO 1917, C.M.G. 1919
- RUSSELL, Major William Malcolm, DSO,** b 18— is Hon Major in the Army served in S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

RUST, Major William Thomas Cutler, DSO, b 18— is Major R A S C (Reserve) served in S Africa 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

RUSSELL BROWN [see Brown]

RUSTON, Major Alpres Harold, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914 19 as Major Motor Machine Gun Corps (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

RUSTON, Col Reginald Seward, CB, b 1867 formerly Lieut Col and Staff Pay master Army Lay Depart., served in Burma 1891 2 (medal with clasp), *cr* CB (Mil) 1918

RUTHERFORD, Com Edward R. Miller Corrie, DSO b 18— Com RN (retired) European War 1914 19 with Grand Fleet Destroyer Flotillas (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

RUTHERFORD, John Gunion, CMG, son of the Rev Robert Rutherford, of Mountain Cross, Peeblesshire, b 1857, ed at Glasgow High Sch privately, and at Ontario Agricultural Coll, and Ontario Veterinary Coll has practised Vet medicine in Canada, U S A, and Mexico settled at Portage la Prairie (Manitoba) 1884, engaged in horse-breeding, and became Pres of Horse Breeders Asso of Manitoba and N W Territories, was Vet Inspector to Manitoba Govt 1887-92, and a M L A, Manitoba 1892-6, elected to Canadian House of Commons 1897, appointed Ch Vet Inspector Dominion of Canada 1902, and Vet Director Gen 1904 (also Live Stock Commr 1906), Sup of Animal Husbandry Depart of Natural Resources, Canadian Pacific Railway 1912, Sup of Agriculture and Animal Industry 1913 and a Railway Commr for Canada 1919, Riel Rebellion 1885 as Vet Officer to N W Field Force, has been Canadian Delegate to International Institute of Agriculture at Rome (1908) and to International Congress on Tuberculosis at Washington (1908) Pres W Canada Live Stock Union, and Chm of International Commn on Control of Bovine Tuberculosis, and Joint Committee on Commerce and Agriculture in 1887 Edith da of Washington Boulbee of Ancaster, Ontario *cr* CMG 1910 *Rideau (Ottawa) and Ranchmen's (Calgary) Clubs*

RUTHERFORD Lieut-Col Nathaniel John Crawford DSO, MB son of the late Major William Rutherford and W India Regt., b 1874, ed at Linn Coll Dublin (B A M B, B Ch 1896), entered Roy Army Med Corps 1899, became Capt 1902, Major 1911, and Lieut Col 1915, served during S African War 1899 1902 present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River, and at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 15 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1915

RUTHERFORD, Lieut Col Norman Cecil DSO FRCS son of the late John James Rutherford M D, J P, of Shipley, Yorks, b 1882, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M B and Ch B 1903), FRCS England 1909 European War 1914 18 as Capt R A M C (F F) (wounded, despatches DSO), was Commr Med Servs National Ser Min 1917 18 in 1922 Alice Maud Mary, da of Sir James Roberts 1st Bt (*cr* 1909), *cr* DSO 1917

RUTHVEN, Col the Hon Alexander Gore Arkwright Hore VC, CB, CMG DSO [see B Ruthven]

RUTHVEN Lieut Col the Hon Christian Malise Hore, CMG DSO [see B Ruthven]

RUTTAN, Brig Gen Henry Norlande, CMG, son of Henry Jones Ruttan of Cobourg, Ontario, Canada, b 1848 a Civil Engineer, last 17 years Canadian So of Civil Engineers, and Brig Gen Comdg an Inf Brig, Fenian Campaign 1866 (medal) Canadian N W Campaign 1885 (medal) entered Canadian Mil 1865 organised Winnipeg Grenadiers 1890 (Long Ser medal) in 1871 Addrina, da of Andrew Larberie, Mar at

Law, of Dalhousie New Brunswick, *cr* CMG 1918 *Westgate, Winnipeg, Canada*

RUTTAN OF FREELAND, Lieut-Col Charles Millidge, CBE, b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Army Ser Corps European War 1915 19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

RYALLS Capt Harry Douglas, DSO, son of H J Ryalls of 19 Templemore Road, Oxtou Birkenhead, b 1887, ed at Birkenhead Sch, sometime a Private Sec, is Capt Cheshire Regt, served during European War 1914 16 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916 19, Templemore Road, Oxtou, Birkenhead

RYAN, Capt Ambrose William, DSO, son of the late Sergeant Ambrose Ryan, b 18—, is Capt R G A, European War 1914 17 (wounded, despatches promoted DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

RYAN, Andrew, CMG, son of Edward Ryan, of Ronayns Court, Douglas, Cork b 1876, ed at Christian Brothers Coll, and Queen's Coll, Cork, and at Emmanuel Coll Camb, graduated at Roy Univ, Ireland 1895, appointed Vice Consul at Constantinople 1903 Acting Vice Consul at Uskub 1905, and Dragoman, Constantinople 1907 and a Consul there 1912, acted as 1st Dragoman 1911 12 and in 1914, temporarily employed in Foreign Office 1915 18, is Ch Dragoman (with rank of Counselor) with High Commn at Constantinople m 1913 Ruth Marguerite, da of Julius Robertson van Millingen of Leewood Dunblane *cr* CMG 1916 *New University Club*

RYAN, Brig-Gen Charles Montgomerie, CMG, CBE, DSO, son of the late Col Edward Moody Ryan Indian Army, b 1867, ed at Winchester, and at Jesus Coll, Camb, entered Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1888 transferred to Devonshire Regt 1889 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1894 Major 1901, Lieut Col 1910, Col 1915 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, S Africa 1899 1902 as D A A G (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps, DSO), European War 1914 18 as Dep Director of Supplies (despatches thrice CMG, CBE), was Assist Director of Supplies Woolwich Dockyard 1903 6 Dep Assist Director of Quartermaster at War Office 1908 11 and Director of Supplies and Transport Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force 1918 19 has Legion of Honour m 1891, Ethel da of the late Capt Charles Hyde Pearson, 4th Dragoon Guards of Bryn Seiont Carnarvon, *cr* DSO 1900 CMG 1916 CBE (Mil) 1918 *Uni ed Service, and Sports Clubs*

RYAN, Major Curteis Fraser Maxwell Norwood, DSO, MC b 18— is a Principal in Treasury formerly Major R E Luropean War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO) m 1919, Laura Elvira da of the late W H L Impey CSI *cr* DSO 1918 *Treasury Whitehall S W 1*

RYAN, Capt Cyril Housden, MVO, b 18—, Capt Australian Imperial Forces European War 1917 19 (MVO), *cr* MVO (4th class) 1918

RYAN, Capt Cyril Percy, CB, son of Col E H Ryan b 18—, is Capt RN (retired) m 1908 Grace, da of the late William Drury Nathaniel Drury Lowe, of Locko Park, Derby [see E Kilmorey], *cr* CB (Civil) 1917

RYAN Major Denis George Jocelyn DSO, son of the late Major Charles Aloysius Ryan R A, b 1885, ed at Stonyhurst and at R M C, entered Roy Sussex Regt 1905 and Ind an Army 1907 became Capt 1914 and Major 1920, Suez Canal Defence 1914 15 European War 1915 19 in Dardanelles Mesopotamia N W Persia, and Central Kurdistan (despatches, DSO, Brevet Major, Mar to DSO) m 1922 Aileen, da of Stephen Greehan, of Clonmegg, co Cork, *cr* DSO 1915 (Mar 1919)

RYAN, Major Edward John Wilson, DSO, b 18— Major Canadian Inf., European War 1915 19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

- RYAN** *Lieut Col Eugene, C M G D S O*, b 1873 entered R A M C 1901 became Capt 1904 Major 1913, and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O Legion of Honour Brevet Lieut Col C M G Order of Crown of Roumania) *cr D S O* 1916 C M G 1918
- RYAN** *Vice-Adm Frank Edward Caven* d sh C B E son of Lieut Col W C B Ryan b 1865 Vice-Adm (retired) and Capt F N R European War 1914-19 (despatches C B E Italian War Cross) m 1877 Eleanor Stuart, da of the late C Campbell *cr C B E (Mil)* 1919
- RYAN** *Lieut Col Hugh Thomas, D S O* son of Valent ne Ryan of Chadville Tipperary b 1875 Lieut Col R A V C (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) m 1906 Clare da of J Conroy of Dublin *cr D S O* 1918
- RYAN** *Mervyn Frederick, C B E* son of the late Major C A Ryan R A b 1854 Director of Munition Gauges during European War m 18— Elizabeth da of the late I Lochrane of Glasgow *cr C B E (Civil)* 1918 *La Quinta Rosario de Santa Fe Argent ne*
- RYAN** *Lieut Col Rupert Sumner D S O* son of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Snodgrass Ryan K B E C B C M G M B of Melbourne b 1834, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R I A European War (despatches five times Brevet Major D S O, Order of Aviz of Portugal Chevalier of Legion of Honour 3rd class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan) *cr D S O* 1918
- RYAN** *Thomas C I E*, son of Edward Ryan of Ronayns Court Douglas co Cork b 1879 ed at Cooper's Hill entered Public Works Depart, India 1895 became Asst Accountant-Gen of Railways 1910 Sec Railway Board 1913 Sec Indian Munition Board 1917 Member of Indian Munitions Board 1919 and of Stores Purchase Committee 1920 Financial Adviser to Railway Board 1920 and Director Gen India Store Depart 1921 m 1919 Edith Mary Stanley *cr C I E* 1918
- RYAN** *Squadron Leader William John C B E* b 1853 Squadron Leader R A F European War 1914-19 (despatches M B E O B E C B E) *cr M B L* 1918 O B E (M1) 1919 C B E (M1) 1919
- RYBOT** *Major Norman Victor Lacy D S O* b 1876, entered Indian Army 1897 and became Major 1914 retired 1920 served in Tibet 1903-4 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches D S O prisoner) *cr D S O* 1916
- RYCROFT** *Major Alfred Richard Hugh D S O* [see Rycroft Bt]
- RYCROFT** *Capt Julius Neil Oscar D S O M C* [see Rycroft Bt]
- RYDER** *Col Charles Henry Dudley C B C I E D S O* [see E. Harrowby colls]
- RYDER** *Lady Frances, C B E* [see E. Harrowby]
- RYDER** *Major Thomas Escott D S O M C* b 18—, Major Canad an Artillery, European War 1915-19 (despatches, M C D S O) *cr D S O* 1919
- RYE** *Major Hubert Bernard Tonson, D S O* son of John Baile Tonson Rye J P D L [see Dancer Bt] b 1832 ed at Hadley formerly Major Roy Munster Fusiers S Afr ca 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) N W Frontier of Ind a 1908 (medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O with Bar) m 1909 Harriett Emma da of the Rev Courtney Moore [see Duff Sutherland Dunbar Bt] *cr D S O* 1918 (Bar 1919)
- RYLAND** *Edward Charles C I E*, son of the late William Henry Ryland of Taunton b 1864 ed at King's Coll Sch. London entered Indian Police 1885 served in Bengal 1885-1906 and in E Bengal and Assam 1906-12 since when he has been Dep Inspector Gen of Criminal Intelligence Bihar and Orissa is a J P has King's Police and two Durbar
- medals m 18— Alice Muriel da of the late John Wheeler of Haverlake Wilts *cr C I E* 1918 *Lama Bikanir and Orissa Ind a Bengal Unltd Ser vice (Ca cut a) Clut*
- RYND** *Major Francis Fleetwood D S O* son of the Rev James William Rynd R of Brested Kent b 1877 ed at Christ's Coll Brecon entered R A 1898 became Capt R G A 1901 and Major 1914 served in S Africa 1877-1901 (despatches twice D S O) was an Armament Officer 1913 and a Camp Comdt 1918-20 *cr D S O* 1900
- RYRIE** *Major Harold Stewart D S O* b 18— Major Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches D S O) *cr D S O* 1918
- SABNIS** *Rao Baladur Raghunath Venkaji C I E* son of Yankaji R Sabnis b 1837 ed at Rajaram High Sch Kolhapur and at Elphinstone Coll Bombay (H A 1838) was 1st Asst Master Dhuli High Sch 1878-85 Head Master Thana High Sch 1885-93 Tutor to H M the Chhatrapati Maharajawade Kolhapur 1893-4 Huzur Chitni s Kolhapur 1894-6 and Ch Revenue Officer Kolhapur 1896-8 since when he has been Dewan of Kolhapur State *cr C I E* 1914 *Kolhapur Ind a*
- SADLER** *JACKSON* [see Jackson]
- SADLER** *Major Albert D S O* b 18— European War 1914-17 as Major R A S C (despatches D S O) *cr D S O* 1917
- SADLER** *Major Henry Knight D S O M C* son of the late Thomas Sadler of 33 Cumberland Terrace N W b 1877 Major R F A European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches M C D S O) m 1920 Clarice da of Laurence Hancock of Lady Place Hurley near Marlow *cr D S O* 1917
- SADLER** *Lieut Col Rupert Markham D S O M C* b 18—, Lieut Col Australian Inf European War 1915-19 (despatches M C D S O) *cr D S O* 1919
- SADLER** *Vice-Adm Arthur HAYES C S I* son of the late Sir James Hayes Sadler K C M G b 1863 entered R N 1877 became Lieut 1899 Capt 1909 Rear Adm 19— and Vice-Adm (retired) 1919 served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star) and during European War 1914-16 (C S I) *cr C S I* 1916
- SADUL SINGH** *Col Thakur Rao Bahadur C I E* son of Thakur Rawat Singh of Village Pora Bikanir India b 1881 ed at Nobles Sch Bikanir is Pattedar of Bagesu (Rathor Rajput), was Dep Revenue and Finance Min Bikanir 1904-10 Revenue and Financial Sec 1910-12 and Revenue Member of Bikanir State Council 1912-16 since when he has been Public Works Member accompanied Maharaja of Bikanir to Imperial War Conference and Imperial War Cabinet 1917 and to Peace Conference 1918-19 *cr C I E* 1920 *Bikanir India*
- SAGAR** *Arnold Leslie D S O* b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut B. Lancashire Regt (despatches D S O), *cr D S O* 1919
- SAIYID NUR UL HADA Zamindar C I E b 18— *cr C I E* 1920 *Patna Bihar and Orissa Ind a***
- SAINT** *Capt Charles Frederick Morris C B E M D F R C S* b 18— formerly Capt R A M C European War 1914-19 (despatches, C B E) *cr C B E (Mil)* 1919
- ST ANDREW VAUGHAN** [see Vaughan]
- ST AUBYN** *Brig Gen Edward Geoffrey D S O* [see B St Levan colls]
- ST ALBYN** *Hon Lionel Michael, M V O* [see B St Levan]
- ST CLAIR** *Major George James Paul D S O* [see B Stclair]
- ST CLAIR** *Col James Latimer Crawshaw, C B, C M G*, son of the late Capt. James Louis St Clair, of Staverton Court Gloucestershire b 1850 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1871 entered 91st Regt 1871, became Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1880 Major 1883 Lieut-Col 1890 and Col

- 1899, retired 1907, served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star) and in S Africa 1899 1902, as Dep Judge Advocate-Gen (despatches twice, C M G), was D A A G, W Dist 1887-9 D A A G, Guernsey 1892 5, and Dep Judge Advocate at Head Quarters 1896-9, again Dep Judge Advocate 1902 7. *m* 1889 Ethel, da of the late Henry Grey Philpott, of Brighton, *cr* C M G 1900 C B (Mil) 1906 *The Beacon Cottage, Dormansland Sussex, United Service Club*
- ST CLAIR, Col William Augustus Edmond** C M G son of James Louis St Clair of Staverton Court, Gloucester, *b* 1854, is Lieut Col and Brevet Col R E (retired), and a J P for Surrey, served during Afghan War 1880 (medal), in Sudan 1885 (medal with clasp bronze star) and during S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) *m* 1886 Louise da of Walter Crawshaw of Le Chasnay, Fourchambault Nievre, France *cr* C M G 1918 *The Beacon Dormansland, Surrey*
- ST CLAIR, Hon Lockhart Matthew,** C I E, O B E [see B Sinclair]
- ST CLAIR, Major William Howard,** D S O, son of G W St Clair, of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, *b* 1892, is Major Australian Artillery, served during European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1917
- ST JOHN, Alfred,** C M G, son of Bayle St John Esq, an author, *b* 1857, appointed Vice Consul at Bogota 1885, Consul at Port au Prince 1886 Consul at Callao 1888, and Consul Gen there 1899, has had charge of British Legations at Lima Quito, Bogota, and Caracas, was British Member of Anglo-Chilian Claims Commn and Arbitrator between United States and Republic of Ecuador in Santos Case, employed on special service in Bolivia 1896, retired 1907, *m* 1899 Josephine, da of G Hendeber, *cr* C M G 1909
- ST JOHN, Lieut Col Edmund Farquhar,** C M G, D S O [see B St John, colls]
- ST JOHN, Capt Francis Gerald,** C B, M V O [see V Bolingbroke, colls]
- ST JOHN, Capt Frederick Oliver,** D S O, M C [see V Bolingbroke, colls]
- ST JOHN, Brig Gen George Francis William,** C B, son of the late Capt John Henry Herbert St John, XXth Regt; *b* 1861, ed at Wellington Coll, New Zealand entered R A 1880, became Capt 1888, Major 1898 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 1908, Brevet Col 1906 Col 1913 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1918, served with Zho Valley Expedition 1890 and with Isazai Expedition 1892, with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (despatches, medal with two clasps) in China 1900, present at relief of Pekin (despatches twice, medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) and in S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) *m* 1st, 1883 Emilia Alexandrina, who *d* 1910, da of A R Oliver, andly, 1916, Gladys Gregg, da of Sir Charles Edward Gregg Philipps 1st Bt, *cr* C B (Mil) 1914 *Pictou House, Llanddowror St Clears, Carmarthenshire, Junior United Service Club*
- ST JOHN, Lieut Col Henry Beauchamp,** C I E, C B E [see B St John, colls]
- ST JOHN, Col Richard Stukeley,** C I E, D S O [see B St John, colls]
- ST JOHN, Capt St Andrew Oliver,** D S O [see B St John, colls]
- ST JOHN, Lieut Col William Eustace,** D S O *b* 18—, formerly Lieut Col Bucks Yeo served in S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O and Bar, Legion of Honour) *cr* D S O (with Bar) 1918
- ST JOHN Lieut Col Charles Edward St John HARRIS,** D S O, el son of the late Charles Edward Harris (who assumed by Roy license 1907 the additional surname of St John) of West Court, Finchampstead, Berks, *b* 1873, ed at Eton, entered 16th Lancers 1895, became Major 1910, and Lieut Col, Comdg 1918, retired 1921, S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, D S O) appointed Assist Mil Sec 5th Army British Expeditionary Force 1916 (despatches) *m* 1917, Freda, da of Charles Tertius Dugdale, of Terrick Hall, Whitechurch, Salop, *cr* D S O 1900 *Cavalry Club*
- ST JOHN, Com Raymond Jocelyn HARRIS,** D S O, son of the late Charles Edward Harris (who assumed by Roy license 1907 the additional surname of St John) of West Court Finchampstead, Berks, *b* 1884 Com (retired) R N, served during European War 1914 18 with Destroyer flotillas (despatches, D S O) *m* 1910 Rose Edith da of the late Theodore Percival *cr* D S O 1918
- ST JOHN, Major Wilfrid HARRIS,** D S O, son of the late Charles Edward Harris (who assumed by Royal license 1907 the additional surname of St John) of West Court Finchampstead, Berks *b* 1878 Major Roy Welch Fusiliers, retired 1919 S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches D S O), *m* 1910 Hilda Somerset, da of F G Chinnock, of Dinorben Court, Crookham, *cr* D S O 1918 *Borough Court, Winchfield, Hants, United Service Club*
- ST LEGER, Co' Henry Hungerford,** D S O, *b* 1831, entered Army 1854 became Capt 1860, Major 1873, Lieut Col Cameron Highlanders 1881, Lieut Col Comdg and Col 1885 (h p 1887), retired 1888, was an Adj of Auxiliary forces 1873 80, served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 present with flying column at engagement on banks of Jumna, and with Camel Corps at Battle of Gowlowie and capture of Calpee (medal with clasp), in Egyptian Campaign 1882 present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, Khedive's star) and throughout Nile Expedition 1884 5 (clasp), and commanded Cameron Highlanders in operations in E Soudan 1885 6 present at defence of Fort Kosheh and at action of Ginnis (despatches, D S O) *m* 1860 Florence Stuart, who *d* 1892 da of the late John Moore, *cr* D S O 1886 *Junior United Service Club*
- ST LEGER, Major Stratford Edward,** C M G C V O, D S O *b* 1868 entered Roy Irish Rifles 1890, became Capt 1896, and Major 1906 served during S African War 1899 1900, present at relief of Kimberley (medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1916, C M G 1918, C V O 1921
- SAIYAD ABDUL MEJID, Khan Baladur,** C I E, *b* 18—, Min of Education, Assam, *cr* C I E 1922 *Shillong, Assam*
- SAIYID HUSAIN BILGRAMI** [see Bilgrami]
- SALAMULLAH Khan Bahadur, Nauab Muhammad,** C I E *b* 1859 is Jagirdar of Dewalghat received personal titles of Khan Bahadur 1888, and Nawab 1891, *cr* C I E 1911 *Dawalghat Buldana District, Berar, Central Provinces, India*
- SALE Capt George Geoffrey,** D S O M C son of Professor George S Sale of Denham Cottage Bedford Park, W, *b* 1877, ed at High Sch, Dunedin and at Otago Univ, a Mining Engineer, European War 1914 1923 Capt R E (despatches M C, D S O) *m* 1915 Mary Jean da of Thomas Robinson of West Hartlepool, *cr* D S O 1919 *Masterpiece Gold Mine, Ilo-Ilo, S Africa*
- SALE, John Carruthers,** D S O, M C, *b* 18—, European War 1914 17 as Lieut R A M C, (despatches, M C, D S O) *cr* D S O 1917
- SALISBURY, Lieut-Col Alfred George** C M G, D S O, *b* 18— Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces, Lucan War 1915 19 (despatches D S O with Bar C M G) *cr* D S O 1917 (Bar 1918), C M G 1919
- SALKELD Major Harold York,** D S O, *b* 1881, Major (retired) Indian Army served

- during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 19— cr DSO 1918
- SALMON, Col Geoffrey Nowell, C M G, DSO**, son of the late Adm of the Fleet Sir Nowell Salmon, V C, G C B, b 1871, entered Rifle Brg (Prince Consort's Own) 1894 became Capt 1900 Major 1912 Lieut Col 1915, and Col 1919 S African War 1899-1902 with Mounted Inf, and on Staff present at actions of Stormberg Laardeborg Poplar Grove and Dreifontein (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, C M G) was Adj Mounted Inf, Malta 1904-6 and Comd Mounted Inf, S Africa 1906-10, is Officer-in-Charge of a Record Office m 1917 Gladys d of the late Capt Francis William Lawson [see Count Fournier, 'MALTYSE NO BILITY J, cr DSO 1915, C M G 1919]
- SALMON Capt Hugh Maxwell Broome, DSO** younger son of the late Capt M B Salmon Indian Army b 1873 ed at Wellington Coll entered S Wales Borderers 1908 and became Capt 1914, European War 1914-15 (wounded DSO), appointed Officer of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets 1916 cr DSO 1915
- SALMON, Major Isidore, C B E**, son of the late Barnett Salmon b 1876, Major Gen List Officer in Ch Canteen Administration, Navy and Army Canteen Board 1917-19 is Managing Director J Lyons and Co (Limited), caterers Vice-Chm London War Pensions Committee, Chm Finance and Gen Purposes Committee thereof, a D L and a County Councillor for London m 18— Kate Abrahams, cr O B L (M L) 1919 C B E (lvis) 1920 30 Holland Villas Road Kensington W 14
- SALMON, Comd Reginald, DSO**, b 18—, is Com R N R served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- SALMOND Capt Hubert Mackenzie C I E** son of the late Lieut Col Francis Mackenzie Salmond, Roy Scots Fusiliers b 1874, Capt Roy Indian Marine cr C I E 1917
- SAIT, Col Harold Francis C M G, DSO** [see Salt Bt cr 1899]
- SALUSBURY TRELAWNY** [see Trelawny]
- SAMBORNE PALMER** [see Palmer]
- SAMPSON Alexander Whitehead, C B E**, son of Thomas Sampson, of Greenock, b 1859, ed at Edinburgh, Director of Auxiliary Vessels Admiralty m 1885 Jane who d 1896 da of John Tait of Greenock cr C B E (Civil) 1919 Bonnington Bellahouston, Glasgow Royal Automobile Club
- SAMPSON Major Burford DSO**, b 18—, Major Australian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- SAMPSON, Major Francis Cornelius, DSO M B**, son of Francis Cornelius Sampson M D, of Moynor House Scariff co Clare b 1879 ed at Dublin Univ (M B and B Ch 1903), entered R A M C 1905 became Capt 1908, and Major 1915, European War 1914-19 in command of a Field Ambulance (despatches twice, DSO with Bar, 1914 Star) m 1919 Mary D Wood house R R C of Goodwood, Egerton Park Rock Ferry, Cheshire cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1919)
- SAMPSON, Major George Ellis, DSO**, son of the late Capt George Dennis Sampson, of Scariff, co Clare, b 1887, Major Roy Corps of Signals European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Brevet Major) m 1919 Freda Marjory Paterson of Shalimar, Foxgrove Road, Beckenham, cr DSO 1914
- SAMPSON, Hugh Charles, C I E**, son of the late Arthur Birks Sampson, b 1878, ed at Bedford Sch and at Edinburgh Univ (B Sc 1900) in Indian Agricultural Ser, appointed Dep Director of Agriculture at Trichinopoly 1907, and at Coimbatore 1917, and Director of Agriculture for Madras 1921 m 1907, Mary da of James Proctor
- Southern, cr C I E 1911 *Clarendon Madras*
- SAMPSON, John, C B F**, son of John Sampson of Hayle, Cornwall b 1859, a M I C F, a Member of Institute of Naval Architects, and a Director of John Brown and Co (Limited) of Sheffield and Clydebank and other steel production shipbuilding, engineering, electricity and cr Inance Com sometime British Representative on Anglo-Russian Sub-Committee in New York m 1890 Lucy Elizabeth da of John Pearce Sawyer of Ilham House Ivybridge Devon cr C I I (Civil) 1918 Queen Anne's Mansions S B Fulkstone Kent Athenaeum, and Reform Clubs
- SAMPSON, Paymaster Lieut Com Leslie Norman, M P O**, b 18—, Paymaster Lieut Com R N cr M V O (4th class) 1912
- SAMPSON WAY** [see Way]
- SAMS, Hubert Arthur, C I E** son of J H Sams b 1874 ed at St. Paul's Sch., and at Peterhouse Camb (BA 1897), entered I C S 1898 and became Postmaster-Gen P Bengal and Assam 1907, Bengal 1908, Burma 1911, Bombay 1913 Central Circle 1914, was temporary Lieut Col R P and Director of Postal Servs, Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force 1917-19 (despatches thrice C I I), appointed Postmaster Gen Bombay 1920 and subsequently Dep Director Gen of Post and Telegraphs cr C I E 1919 Bombay United Service (Simla) Byculla (Bombay), and East India United Service Clubs
- SAMSON, Air Commodore Charles Rumney, C M G, DSO, A F C**, son of Charles Leopold Samson of 121, Ashley Gardens S W, b 1883, entered R N 1899 became Lieut 1904 Com 1914 Wing Capt Roy Naval Air Ser 1918, Group-Capt R A F 1918 and Air Commodore 1922, Somaliland and Persian Gulf 1907 and 1908-10 (medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO with Bar, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, promoted, 1914 Star, A I C, C M G), appointed to command R A F Mediterranean Group Headquarters 1921, and a Member of Council Malta 1921 m 1917, Honor, da of Herbert Lushington Stores, J P, D L, of Bailrigg, Lancaster, cr DSO 1914 (Bar 1917), C M G 1919 United Service, and Royal Aero Clubs
- SAMSON, Lieut Col Louis Lort Rhys, C M G, C B E**, elder son of Louis Samson J P D L, of Scotchwell, Haverfordwest, b 1866, ed at Harrow, and at R M C, entered Army 1886 became Capt Lancashire Fusiliers 1894, Major King's Own (Roy Lancaster Regt) 1905 and Brevet Lieut-Col 1916 retired 1920, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) was Consul at Adrianople 1906-14 and British Mil Representative there 1918-19, was a Gen Staff Officer 1916-20, is a J P for Pembroke shire, has Order of Redeemer of Greece m 1904, Gertrude Maud da of the late Edwin Williams, cr C M G 1913 C B E (Mil) 1919 Naval and Military Club
- SAMUEL, Major Frederick Alfare, DSO**, b 18—, sometime Major Roy Welsh Fusiliers European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917
- SAMUEL, Lieut Col Frederick Dudley, DSO**, son of the late Joseph Samuel, of 30, Abercorn Place S W, b 1877 ed at City of London Sch formerly Lieut-Col (T D) London Regt S African War 1901-2 (medal with three clasps) European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches five times DSO with Bar) m 1909 Dorothy da of Meyer Salaman cr DSO (and Bar) 1917 8 Montagu Square W Constitutional, Savile Burlington Fine Arts and Rotherham Clubs
- SAMUEL, Col Henry Thomas, DSO**, b 18—, Col (T D) Army Med Ser (T A), and Assist Director of Med Servs, Welsh Div European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- SAMUT, Col Achilles C B, C M G**, son of the late Joseph d A Samut of Floriana,

Malta, b 1859, entered Roy Malta Artillery 1878 became Capt 1880 (transferred to Ordnance Depart 1885), Major 1895, and Lieut Col 1900, retired 1905, rejoined 1914, and retired 1919 as Col., S Africa 1899 1902 as Ch Ordnance Officer, Natal and Transvaal (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps, C M G), again Ch Ordnance Officer 1915 19, is a Member of Senate of Malta m 1882, Enrichetta Tagliaterra, cr C M G 1900, C B (Mil) 1918 Southsea House, Shema, Malta

SANCHEZ MACHERO [see Machero]

SANDALL, Col Thomas Edward, C M G, son of Thomas Sandall, of Sarnford, Lincolnshire, b 1869, is Col Lincolnshire Regt (T A), served during European War 1914 19 (despatches C M G) cr C M G 1916 114, Banbury Road, Oxford

SANDARS, Lieut-Col Edward Carew, C M G, son of Samuel Sandars, of Chalfont Grove, Bucks, b 1869, Major and Brevet Lieut Col (retired), and a Dep Assist Director of Remounts m 1906, Gertrude Annie, da of Col R W Phipps, cr C M G 1918 Little Tew Manor, Emsay, Oxon

SANDARS Right Hon John Satterfield, P C, C V O [see "PRIVY COUNCIL"]

SANDARS, Lieut Col Samuel Edgar, D S O, M C, son of George Edward Sandars of Sarnham House, near Lincoln, b 1888, ed at Charterhouse, a Director of Sandars and Co (Limited), maltsters, European War 1915 19 as Lieut Col Roy Fusiliers (despatches M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919 Boodle's Club

SANDAY, Lieut Col William Douglas Stock, D S O, M C, son of Samuel Sanday, b 1883, ed at Uppingham, is Lieut Col and Wing Com R A F, served during European War 1914 16 (despatches M C D S O), m 1905 Mary Brodick, cr D S O 1916 Windham Club

SANDAY, Lieut Col William Henry, D S O, M C, b 1878, Lieut Col Australian Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches, M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919

SANDBACH Maj-Gen Arthur Edmund, C B, D S O son of the late Henry Robert son Sandbach of Hafodunos, Denbighshire, b 1859, ed at Eton and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich entered R E 1879 became Capt 1889, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut Col 1898, Brevet Col 1904 Lieut Col 1905, Col 1910, and Maj Gen 1914, retired 1919, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Sudan Expedition 1885 (clasp), with Burmah Expedition 1886 7 (horse shot, medal with clasp) with Sikkim Expedition 1888 (clasp) with Hazara Expedition 1891 (despatches clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches medal Brevet Lieut Col) in S Africa 1899-1900, as A A G (despatches, medal with six clasps, D S O), and during European War 1914 15 and 1917 as Comdt at Base as a Ch Engineer, and Comd Divs (wounded, despatches, promoted Maj Gen), was attached to Egyptian Army 1897 8, Mil Sec to Viceroy of India (Baron Curzon of Kedleston) 1898 9 and Comdt 1st Sappers and Miners (Indian Army) 1904 7, commanded R E at Aldershot 1908 9, was Ch Engineer, Irish Command 1910-14, appointed Inspector of R E at War Office 1915, and commanded Divs 1915 17, is Hon Col R E (T F) and a J P and D L for co Montgomery (High Sheriff 1919), was Chm of its Territorial Force Asso 1918 20 m 1902, the Hon Ina Douglas Pennant, O B L da of and Baron Penrhyn, cr D S O 1900 C B (Mil) 1910 Bryn Gwyn Bach y Ciban, Montgomeryshire Naval and Militry, and Athenium Clubs

SANDBERG, Christer Peter, C B E, son of the late Christer Peter Sandberg, b 1876, ed at Dulwich Coll, Consulting Engineer to Chinese Govt and other Railways m 1903, Alexandra Forbes da of the late Alexander Forbes cr C B E (Civil) 1920 Lewins, Crockham Hill, Kent

SANDBERG, Nils Percy Patrick, C B E, son of Christian Peter Sandberg b 1881, ed at Dulwich Coll, and in Brussels is a Civil Engineer and a partner in the firm of C P Sandberg consulting engineer, of 40 Grosvenor Gardens, S W, was Director of Inspection of Steel (Land Ser) Min of Munitions during European War m 1911 Rina Mary Stewart da of Com Samuel Ewing R N, cr C B E (Civil) 1918 6 West Eaton Place, S W

SANDEMAN, Major Gerald Robert, D S O, M C, b 1882 Major Border Regt, S Africa 1901 2 Somaliland 1909, European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C, D S O) cr D S O 1918

SANDEMAN, Rear-Adm Henry George Glas, C M G son of the late John Glas Sandeman M V O, b 1868, is Rear Adm (retired) R N m 1908 Nina da of the late Alfred Evans cr C M G 1918 Chicksgrove Mill, Tisbury, Wiltshire

SANDERS, Engineer Com George Henry, Sampson D S O, b 18—, is Engineer Com R N, European War 1914 18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Flotillas (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1918

SANDERS, Brig Gen George Herbert, C B, C M G, D S O, son of the late Arthur Sanders b 1868, entered R A 1888, became Capt 1898, Major 1903, Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1918, Col 1919 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, S African War 1899 1902, as Assist Press Censor (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 as Brig Gen R A (despatches D S O, C M G, Brevet Col, C B Croix de Guerre) m 1897, Vivien Charlotte Lifford da of the late Hon Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket (see B Plunket cols), cr D S O 1915 C M G 1917 C B (Mil) 1919

SANDERS Maj Gen Gerard Arthur Fletcher, C B, C M G, b 1869, Col R E Mesopotamia 1914 21 as Brig Gen, and subsequently as Maj Gen (despatches, C M G, C B), cr C M G 1919 C B (Mil) 1921

SANDERS, Lieut-Col Gilbert Edward C M G, D S O, son of Edward Howard Sanders, b 1863, Lieut Col Reserve of Officers and Police Magistrate Calgary, S Africa 1900 as Major Canadian Contingent (despatches, D S O), European War 1916 17 as Lieut Col Canadian Inf (C M G) m 1888 Caroline Augusta da of Augustus Jukes, Senior Surg, Roy N W Mounted Police, Canada, cr D S O 1900, C M G 1917

SANDERS, Capt Harry James, D S O, M C son of the late Henry William Sanders of Edgbaston b 1888 a Chartered Accountant and Capt London Regt., European War 1914 19 (despatches M C D S O) m 1922 Winifred Ada da of James Shepherd Motion of Horsgate Cuckfield Sussex cr D S O 1919 75 Cromwell Road S W 7

SANDERS, Engineer-Rear Adm John Stocker, C B, son of John Stocker Sanders, of Plympton Devon, b 1852, ed at Yealmpton Sch, Devon, and at Dockyard Sch Devonport, entered R N 1873, became Engineer 1878, Ch Engineer 1888 Staff Engineer 1892 Fleet Engineer 1896, Engineer Capt 1902 and Engineer Rear Adm 1909, retired 1912, served during Peruvian Rebellion 1877, in Zulu War 1879 (medal), in Soudan 1884 (medal, bronze star), and with Benin River Expedition 1884 (medal with clasp), was Engineer Roy Naval Engineering Coll, Devonport 1883 8 Ch Engineer on Overseeing Duties for Machinery of H M Ships 1888 91, Engineer, Gibraltar Dockyard 1900 4, Engineer Capt on Staff of Com in Ch Atlantic Fleet 1905 7, Ch Engineer, Malta Dockyard 1907-9, and Engineer Manager, Portsmouth Dockyard 1909-12, received Legion of Honour 1903 (in connection with visit of English Fleet to Brest) m 1875 Amelia Hannah da of George Sampson of Tavistock, cr C B (Mil) 1911 Ridgway, Plympton

SANDERS, Major Reginald Ernest, D S O, b 18— temporary Major Army Ser

- Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- SANDERS, Engineer Rear Adm William** Cory, D.S.O., *b* 1876; is Engineer Rear-Adm R.N., and Ch Engineer on Technical and Administrative Staff, served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches D.S.O., Russian Order of St Stanislas) *m* 1921 Marjorie widow of John Aust in Wreather, of Tadworth Surrey, *cr* D.S.O. 1916.
- SANDERS, Lieut Col William Orpen** Skotowe D.S.O., *b* 1874, Lieut Col R.G.A., and Comdg R.A. China Command, European War 1914-19 in France and Flanders (despatches twice D.S.O.) *m* 19, 1921 Mabel Grace McLaughlin Slater who *d* 1924, *undie* 1917, Helen Alberta Gibson, *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- SANDERS Capt William Stephen, C.B.F.** *b* 1871 Capt in the Army and Dep Ch of Cabinet Inter ational Labour Office, League of Nations, sometime Sec Fabian Soc and British Section International Socialist Party unsuccessfully contested Portsmouth (Lab.) Jan 1906 and Jan 1910, *cr* C.B.I. (Civil) 1918 *Geneva Switzerland*
- SANDERSON Major Alexander D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 18—, Major Australian Engineers European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C. D.S.O.) *m* 19— Gladys Burden, *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Perth, W. Australia*
- SANDERSON, Major Aymor Eden D.S.O.** *b* 1886 Capt and Brevet Major Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- SANDERSON Col William Deiziloe, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of the late Rev Edgar Sanderson, *b* 1868, entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1891, became Major Loyal N. Lancash re Regt. 1906 Lieut-Col 1915 and Col 1918 retired 1919 Nile Expedition 1893 (medal with clasp) S African War 1899-1901 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918
- SANDERSON, William Waite, C.B.E.** son of the late Thomas Barkas Sanderson, *b* 1868, a Chartered Surveyor of 3 Mosley Street, Newcastle upon Tyne, sometime Ch Valuer for Factory Disposal, Disposal and Liquidation Commn, Min of Munitions *m* 1905 Winifred Norah *d* of W. M. Youg of Ston Surrey *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1921 *Beaconsfield, Sutton, Surrey Constitutional Club*
- SANDES, Major Edward Warren** Caulfield, D.S.O., M.C. son of the late Col Henry Thomas Thompson Sandes (see V. Charlemont, colls.), *b* 1880 Major R.E., and Principal of Thomason Engineering Coll. Roorkee, India, Mesopotamia 1916-19 present at defence of Kut (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., *Croix de Guerre*) *m* 1919 Sylvia Mary Sneyd Kynnersley, *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Thomason College Roorkee, India*
- SANDES, Miss Elizabeth C.B.E.** *d* of Stephen Sandes, *b* 1857, Hon Sup of Solid *e* Hon es in Ireland and India, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Solater's Home, Belfast*
- SANDFORD Major Arthur Bruce, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Major Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) *cr* D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918
- SANDFORD, Lieut-Col Daniel Arthur, D.S.O.** son of the late Ven Ernest Gray Sandford Archdeacon of Exeter, *b* 1882, entered R.A. 1900 became Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut-Col 1919 Sudan 1910 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour) *m* 1918 Christine Lush of Highcroft Terrace Brighton *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- SANDFORD, Com Francis Hugh, D.S.O.** son of the late Ven Archdeacon Sandford, of Exeter, *b* 1887, *ed* at Clifton Coll, entered R.N. 1909, became Lieut 1908 Lieut Com 1916, and Com 1918 served in Dar-dan ills 1915, present at landing at Gallipoli (severely wounded despatches D.S.O.) and at Zeebrugge Raid 1918 (promoted *Croix de Guerre*), now employed on Experimental Staff of Torpedo Sch., *cr* D.S.O. 1915
- SANDILANDS Lieut Col Harold Richard, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, *b* 1876 is Lieut Col Northumberland Fusiliers, S Africa 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) King's medal with two clasps), N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919
- SANDILANDS Brig-Gen Henry George, C.B.** and son of the late Maj-Gen Philip Henry Sandilands *b* 1854 *ed* privately, and at R.M.A. entered R.A. 1884 became Capt 1891 Major 1900, Lieut Col 1910 Col 1911 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1899-1900, present at action of Laings Nek (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-17, as Brig Gen R.A. (despatches five times, C.B.) *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1915 6 *Caendish Road Bournemouth Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- SANDILANDS Col James Walter, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of the late Alfred Sandilands, *b* 1874 *ed* at Harrow, entered Army 1897, became Capt Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1901 Major 1915, Brevet Lieut-Col 1916 and Brevet Col 1918, Nile Expedition 1898 present at battles of Albara and Khartoum (despatches medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps) S Africa 1900-1902 with Mounted Inf (dangerously wounded medal with five clasps despatches twice, D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 Comdg London Scottish (despatches, C.M.G., Brevets Lieut Col and Col, C.B., *Croix de Guerre*), was Brig Maj, Gen Staff, W. Command 1905 at Staff Coll 1910, D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Scottish Coast Defences 1914, Lieut-Col Comdg a Batn Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 1915 and a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen 1916-20, now Comdg Seaforth and Cameron Inf Div *cr* D.S.O. 1902 C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 919 *Naval and Military, and New Edinburgh Clubs*
- SANDILANDS, Lieut-Col. Prescott D.S.O.** son of the late Edwin Charles Sandilands of 16, Chenbton Gardens W. *b* 1878, *ed* at Bradford Coll. Major and Acting Lieut Col R.M.L.I., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), appointed N. Ketry Instructor, Chatham Div R.M.L.I. 1919 *m* 1921 Gladys Bard *d* of Walter Arthur Murton, of Beddington, Surrey, *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- SANDILANDS, Major Vincent Corbett, D.S.O.**, *b* 1878, is Major Scottish Rifles European War 1914-17 as Lieut-Col (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 18—, *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- SANDS, Major Leslie Cynil, D.S.O.**, *b* 18— Major Australian Army Ser Corps, European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- SANDYS, Lieut Col Edward Seton, D.S.O.** youngest son of Major Edwin William Sandys, formerly R.A., of Fulford House, Fulford Yorkshire, *b* 1872 *ed* at Marlborough and at R.M.A., entered R.E. 1892, became Capt 1903, Major 1912 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, retired 1919, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col), *cr* D.S.O. 1915
- SANDYS, Col William Bain Richardson, C.B., C.M.G.** el son of the late Major Edwin William Sandys, formerly R.A., of Fulford House, Fulford, Yorkshire *b* 1868, *ed* at Marlborough, and at R.M.A. (Combs Memorial Scholar), entered R.A. 1887, became Capt 1897, Major 1902 Lieut-Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 Col 1918 and Col Comdt 1920, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 as Brig Gen (wounded, despatches C.M.G. Brevet Col, C.B., French and Belgian *Croix de Guerre*) was Col Comdt 5th Div Artillery 1920-22 *m* 1901, Joan *d* of Brig-Gen Andrew William Proudfoot formerly Indian Army, *cr* C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Fulford House, Fulford, York*
- SANFORD, Col Edward Charles Ayshford, C.M.G.** son of the late William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynhead Court, Somerset,

- b* 1839, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col 3rd Bn Wiltshire Regt, is a J P and D.L. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1908) and Devon, served in S Africa 1901-2 (C.M.G.) in 1904 May, ed da of Lloyd Griffith, formerly of Hurst Court, Ore, Hastings, *cr* C.M.G. 1902-5, *Ennismore Gardens, S W 7 Brooks's Club*
- SANFORD, Major Gilbert Ayshford, D.S.O.**, son of Major Eugene Ayshford Sanford, of Triley Court, Abergavenny, *b* 1883, ed at Wellington Coll, Major The Carabiniers, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) *m* 1916, Violet, da of the Rev Robert Jardine, *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- SANGER, William, C.B.**, son of the late William Albert Sanger, of The Grove Neasden, *b* 1873 ed at Wellington Coll and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1895), appointed a 1st class Clerk Local Govt Board 1896 and Admiralty 1897, Assist Principal Clerk there 1904, Assist Ac countant Gen 1914 Assist Sec to Ministry of Pensions 1917 Controller and Assist Sec 1918 and Director Gen. of Pension Awards 1919, is a Member of Surbiton Urban Council and a Com of Order of Christ of Portugal *m* 1897, Agnes Hornby, da of the late Rev H T Pountaine, V of Sutton Bridge, Lincolnshire, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1918-8, *Oak Hill, Surbiton, Surrey*
- SANGMEISTER, Lieut-Col F A W, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Lieut Col S African Mounted Rifles, S Africa 1899-1901, present at actions of Reitfontein and Lombard's Kop, and defence of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's Medal with two clasps D.S.O.) Natal Native rebellion 1906 (medal with clasp) was a Member of Senate of Union of S Africa 1910-20, *cr* D.S.O. 1900
- SANGSTER, Col Patrick Barclay, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Patrick Williamson Sangster, of Rovie Rogart, Sutherland, *b* 1872, ed at Aberdeen Gram Sch, entered Indian Cav 1896, became Major 1912, Lieut-Col 1916, and Col 1910, Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as Brig Maj and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. and Comdt, 29th Lancers (despatches four times, D.S.O., C.M.G.), is Comdt Cav Sch, Sangor *m* 1904 Jeanie Murphy Eastwood, da of Major Francis Eastwood Eastwood, of Castletown, Dundalk, *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919
- SANGSTER, William Peter, C.I.E.**, son of the late William Sangster, P.W.D., India, *b* 1872, ed at Blair Lodge Sch, Scotland, and at Cooper's Hill Coll, sometime Lieut 1st Vol Bn Roy Berkshire Regt and Indian Reserve of Officers, entered Public Works Depart, India 1894, became Assist Engineer, N.W. Provinces 1903, Executive Engineer 1905, Under-Sec to Govt of Punjab 1909, and Executive Engineer, Malakand Div, Upper Swat River Canal, N.W. Provinces 1909, and Sup Engineer 1914 *m* 1903 Agnes Knox, da of the late Neil Kennedy, of Ayrshire, *cr* C.I.E. 1915 *East India Service Club*
- SANKEY, Lieut Col Crofton Edward Pym, D.S.O.**, son of Capt Matthew Henry Phineas Riall Sankey, C.B., formerly R.E. of Baron more co Cork, *b* 1877, ed at Wellington Coll, entered R.E. 1896, became Capt 1905, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut Col 1917, and Lieut (ol) (retired) 1920, S Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 as Assist to Engineer in Ch (wounded, despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut-Col) *m* 1st, 1902, Catherine Evelyn, da of Cecil Coward, andly 1908, Gertrude Marion, da of G. A. Keefer, *cr* D.S.O. 1914 (Bar 1919) *Hurley Castlebar Road Ealing W 8*
- SANKEY, Col (Herbert) Stuart, C.V.O.**, *b* 1854 ed at Marlborough and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B.A. 1878 M.A. 1893), Bar Inner Temple 1878 Lieut-Col Comdt and Brevet Col in s of Court Officers Training Corps (V.D.) a J P and D.L. for Co of London a Lieut for City of London, Gov and Member of Council of Christ's Hospital and Gov of Polytechnic (Regent Street) Recorder of Portwich 1883 1902 of Paversham 1902-3 and of Margate 1905-13 since when he has been Remembrancer of City of London was a County Councillor for London City Div 1901-13 (Vice-Chm 1907-8) commanded W Group Co of London Vol Regt 1914-18 an Officer of Legion of Honour and of the Order of the Crown of Belgium and a Com of Orders of Danebrog of Denmark, Sacred Treasure of Japan, and St Sava of Serbia *m* 1884 Josephine da of the late Hon George Annesley [see E. Annesley colls] *cr* C.V.O. 1918-35, *Queensborough Terrace, W., Guildhall, E.C.*
- SANKEY, Capt Matthew Henry Phineas Riall, C.B. C.B.E.**, son of the late William Sankey, C.B., of Hawnmore, co Cork, *b* 1853, Capt R.E. (retired) *m* 1876 Elizabeth, da of Maj Gen Pym, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1916 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920-57, *Castlebar Road, Ealing, W 5*
- SANSON, Charles Lane, C.M.G.**, son of the late James Sanson, of London *b* 1862, ed at King's Coll London, M.R.C.S. and L.S.A. London, 1883, F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1892 D.P.H. 1900, sometime Lieut Col Transvaal Med Corps, served during S African War (medal), was Resident Med Officer Roy Free Hospital 1883-5 and Health Officer, Transvaal 1901-8, acted as member of several Roy Comms and as a J.P. for Transvaal, supervised Transvaal Census 1906, appointed Principal Med Officer, Federated Malay States 1911, retired 1921, has Order of Isabella la Católica of Spain *m* 1892 Edith Elizabeth, da of Henry Waring, of Beenham House Berks, *cr* C.M.G. 1917-92, *Regents Park Road, N.W. 1*
- SANSON, Lieut Col Ernest William, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Machine Gun Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- SAPTE, Major Francis, D.S.O.**, son of Capt William Sapte, *b* 1862, ed at Haileybury, entered Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) 1882, became Capt 1890 and Major 1901, retired 1902 served in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.) appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1914, *cr* D.S.O. 1900 *Junior United Service Club*
- SARDAR KHAN, Subadar Major, C.I.E.**, *b* 18—, served in China 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.I.E.), is Subadar Major Hong Kong Regt, *cr* C.I.E. 1900
- SARDAR DIN MAHANKHAN, Khan Bahadar C.I.E.**, *b* 18— sometime Acting Tumandar of Laghari Tribe, Dera Ghazi Khan Dist, Punjab, *cr* C.I.E. 1916 *Laghari, Punjab*
- SARDAR MUHAMMAD ALI KHAN KAZIL BASH, Khan Bahadar, C.S.I.**, *b* 18— is Vice Pres Municipal Committee, and Hon Magistrate Lahore, *cr* C.S.I. 1921 *Lahore, Punjab, India*
- SARDAR SUNDAR SINGH, Majithia, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E.**, son of the late Raja Surat Singh C.S.I., *b* 1872, is Revenue Member of Executive Council of Punjab, *cr* C.I.E. 1920 *Amritsar Punjab*
- SAREL, Col George Benedict Molyneux, C.S.I.**, son of Maj Gen H. A. Sarel C.B., *b* 1871, ed at Wellington Coll, Col Indian Army, Central Kurdistan and N Iraq 1920 (C.S.I.) *m* 1897, Miss N. Ross, *cr* C.S.I. 1920
- SAREL, William Samuel, C.B., C.B.E.**, son of Samuel Sarel, *b* 1861, formerly Dep Accountant Gen of the Navy *m* 1880 Alice Mary, da of George Henry Clinton, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1918 C.B. (Civil) 1920 *Homefield Cottage, Cranleigh, Surrey*
- SARGEANT, Bertram Edward, M.V.O., O.B.E.**, son of the late Capt F.A. Sargeant, R.N., *b* 1877, Govt Sec and Treasurer, Isle of Man *m* 1910, Kathleen da of R. Thornehill *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 M.V.O. (4th class) 1920. *Englishurst Isle of Man*
- SARGEANT, Capt Percy Richard, D.S.O.**, *b* 1887, is Capt R.G.A., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

- SARGENT, Major Arthur Edward Freery, D.S.O., M.C.,** b 1879, Major Indian Army, Somaliland 1903 4 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 (despatches four times, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- SARGENT, Maj.-Gen. Harry Neptune, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.,** son of the late Maj. Gen. L. W. Sargent, b 1865; entered Devonshire Regt. 1886, and Army Ser. Corps 1899, became Capt. 1899, Brevet Major 1903, Lieut.-Col. 1906, Brevet Col. 1909, Col. 1912, and Hon. Maj. Gen. (retired) 1919; Nile Expedition 1895, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's Star, Brevet Major), S. Africa 1899 1902, as D.A.A.G., present at relief of Ladysmith and actions of Spion Kop, Vasil Krantz, Tugela Heights, Pretor's Hill, and Laing's Nek (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) European War 1914 19 on staff, with rank of Brig.-Gen. (despatches thrice, C.B., Legion of Honour, C.B.E.), was Dep. Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport, Irish Command 1912-6 in command of Army Ser. Corps, Dublin 1906-8 and of Ser. Cos., Army Ser. Corps, Aldershot 1908 11 Officer in Charge of Army Ser. Records, Woolwich 1912, and Assist. Director Supplies and Transport, Aldershot 1913 14 *m* 1st 1377, Ethel, who d 1915, da. of the late Daniel Twomey, of Kolor, Penshurst, Victoria, Australia, andly, 1918, Olive Tufnell Fordine, da. of Col. W. Nevill Tufnell, of Langley, Chelmsford, *cr* D.S.O. 1902, C.B. (Mil) 1915, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- SARGENT, Lieut.-Col. James, D.S.O.,** b 1881, is Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Lancashire Fusiliers, and Assist. Comdt. W. African Frontier Force; S. Africa 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914 17 (despatches, D.S.O.), Brevet Lieut. Col., *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- SARGENT, Col. Percy William George, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.,** son of E. G. Sargent, of Clifton, Bristol b 1873, ed at Camb. Univ. (B.A. 1891, M.A. and M.B. 1893), L.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S. London 1898, F.R.C.S. England 1900, European War 1914 19 as Consulting Surg. (despatches twice, D.S.O., C.M.G.), appointed Hon. Consultant Surg., Min. of Pensions 1922 *m* 1907, May Louise, da. of Sir Herbert Ashman 1st Bt., *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919 20, *Harley Street W*
- SARGON, Capt. Arthur Tom, D.S.O.,** b 18—, Capt. Indian Army, European War 1914 19 in Mesopotamia (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- SARJEANT, Frederick Arthur, C.B.E.,** son of Thomas Sarjeant, b 1861, ed privately, admitted a Solicitor 1889 a J.P. for Reading (Mayor 1916-18) *m* 1880, Charlotte, da. of Thomas Brown, of Piddington, Oxon., *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Dodworth, Earley, Reading*
- SARSON, Major Edward Vipan, D.S.O.,** b 1878, is Major R.F.A. served during European War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- SARTORIUS, Maj.-Gen. Euston Henry, V.C., C.B.,** 3rd son of the late Adm. of the Fleet, Sir George Sartorius, G.C.B., b 1844, entered 59th Regt. 1862, became Capt. 1874, Brevet Major E. Lancashire Regt. 1881, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1882, Col. 1886 (h p 1897), and Maj.-Gen. 1899, retired 1901, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, thanked by Indian Govt. for Survey work, medal, Brevet Major, V.C.), and with Egyptian Expedition 1882 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh Brevet Lieut. Col.), was instructor in Surveying at Roy. Mil. Coll. 1871 5, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. at Aldershot 1882-7, A.A.G., S. Dist 1889-94, Mil. Attache in Japan 1896-7, and Col. Prince of Wales's Vol. (S. Lancashire Regt.) 1900-11, in Portugal bears the title *Comte Penhafrim* *m* 1874, Emily Jane, who d 1915, da. of Sir Francis Cook, 1st Bt., *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1896, *Old Swan House, 17, Chelsea Embankment, S.W., Hurlwood, Holmby St Mary, Surrey*
- SASSE, Capt. Cecil Duncan, D.S.O.,** son of Frederick Charles Sassee; b 1892; ed at R.M.C., Capt. and Bate L. Yorkshire Regt., European War 1915 19 as Lieut. Col. Australian Imperial Force (thrice wounded, despatches, D.S.O. with Bar), *cr* D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1919)
- SASSOON, Mrs. Eugenie Louise Judith, C.B.F.,** da. of the late Achille Perugia, of Trieste, Italy, b 1854, Head of Albert Gate Branch, Officers' Families Assn. *m* 1873, Arthur Abraham David Sassoon, C.V.O., who d 19—, *cr* C.B.I. (Civil) 1920 2, *Albert Gate, Knightsbridge, S.W.*
- SATOW, Major Hugh Ralph, C.B.E.,** b 18—; Major Special List, European War 1914 19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- SATOW, Capt. Lawrence De Wahl, C.B.E.,** b 18—, Capt. R.N. (retired), European War 1914 19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.I. (Mil) 1919
- SATTERTHWAITE, Col. Edward, C.B.,** son of the late Major Clement Satterthwaite, formerly 1st Kent Rifle Vol., b 1837, a J.P. for Kent, a Member of Bromley Borough Council (Mayor 1922 3), Chm. Bromley Employment Committee *Sec* 10 Committee for Gen. Purposes of Stock Exchange, and Col. (retired) Territorial Force, commanded Kent Inf. Brig. Territorial Force (V.D.) 1908 11, was Assist. Director Territorial Force, War Office 1913 15 *m* 1832, Ethnor Hardcastle, el. da. of the late Major Charles Harwood Clarke, F.S.A., *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1910 *Wimborne, Bromley, Kent, Seaton, Devon, Cavendish Club*
- SAUMAREZ, Lieut. Col. Richard James, C.M.G.,** son of the late Adm. Thomas Saumarez, C.B., b 1864, Lieut. Col. R.M.L.I. (retired), European War 1914 15, *m* 1902, Elliot Mabel da. of Alexander M. Ogston D.L., of Ardoo, Kincardineshire, *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *Army and Navy Club*
- SAUNDERS, Major Alec Lawrence, D.S.O., M.C.,** b 18—, Major Canadian Forces, European War 1915 18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- SAUNDERS, Engineer Com. Alfred, D.S.O.,** b 1872, Engineer Com. (retired) R.N., European War 1914 18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Flotillas (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- SAUNDERS, Arthur Leslie, C.S.I.,** son of the late Arthur William Saunders, of Castleisland, co. Kerry, b 1862, ed at Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, entered 1 C.S. 1882, became Assist. Commr., Central Provinces 1888, Judge of Small Cause Court 1892, Dep. Commr. of Excise 1893, and Sec. to Ch. Commr. 1894 (Acting Ch. Sec. Nov. 1894 and May 1895), Magistrate and Collector, N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1901, and Commr., Meerut 1907, retired 1917, sometime Lieut. Col. Indian Vol. Rifles (V.D.), and an Additional Member of Council of Gov. Gen. of India *m* 1896, Ethel Lilian, da. of Col. Henry Honeywood Hughes Hallett, Indian Army, *cr* C.S.I. 1913 *East India United Service Club*
- SAUNDERS, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Howie, C.M.G.,** son of the late Col. William Egerton Saunders, C.B., R.A.M.C., b 1881, ed at Clifton Coll., and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1900, became Capt. 1908, and Major 1914, transferred to R.A.O.C. 1916; European War 1914 15 (despatches C.M.G.), is Ordnance Officer with rank of Lieut.-Col. *m* 1913 Muriel Vyvyan, da. of — Stevens, *cr* C.M.G. 1915
- SAUNDERS, Major Charles Greatley, D.S.O.,** son of the late Charles Edward Saunders, b 1875, ed at Charterhouse, at Trin. Coll., Camb., and at Toronto Univ., a Veterinarian, and Major Canad. Army Vet. Corps, was Veterinarian to Board of Trade, Toronto 1909 13 Consulting Veterinarian to Acad. of Medicine Toronto 1909 11, and Examiner in Vet. Science Toronto Univ. 1909-14, appointed Professor of Veterinary Science, Ontario Veterinary Coll., 1909 to command Canadian Veterinary Hospital 1915, and Dep. Assist. Director

- Veterinary Ser. of a Canadian Div 1917
European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO)
m 1st 1897, Lily Vera Kayner who d 1905
m 1st 1910 Edyth Alice Grant cr DSO
1918 *Military Institute Toronto*
- SAUNDERS, Col Cyril, DSO**, son of
Brig Gen Arthur Augustus Saunders for-
merly R.A., b 1875, ed at Elizabeth Coll
Guernsey, and at R.M.C., entered Dorset
shire Regt 1895 became Major 1914 and
Lieut Col 1921, S. African War 1899-1902
with Mounted Inf. and on Staff (despatches
twice, Queen's medal with five clasps
King's medal with two clasps), European
War 1914-18 (twice wounded despatches
DSO) m 1921 Mrs R. Raikes, appointed to
command British troops in Khartoum
1922, with rank of Col cr DSO 1915
*Army and Navy, and Royal Dorset Yacht
Club*
- SAUNDERS, Capt Edward Aldborough,**
DSO son of the late Major Morley Caulfield
Saunders formerly Suffolk Regt, of Golden
Fort Bampton, co. Wicklow, b 1873,
ed at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich, entered
R.A. 1894 and became Capt 1900, retired
1911, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 on the
Staff (despatches, Queen's medal with three
clasps, King's medal with two clasps
DSO), was a Staff Capt R.A., S.E. Dist
1904 and Staff Officer Newcastle-on-Tyne
Coast Defences 1905-8, cr DSO 1900.
Connaught Club, Marble Arch W.
- SAUNDERS, Major Ernest Howie, DSO**,
O.B.E., son of the late Col. William Egerton
Saunders C.B., b 1877, entered Roy.
Irish Rifles 1897 became Capt 1904 Capt
Indian Army 1906, and Major 1915, S. Africa
1899-1900 with 6th Batn. Mounted Inf. (de-
spatches DSO), sometime Station Supply
Officer Meerut m 1906, Primrose Ellen
Stephen cr DSO 1900, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- SAUNDERS, Major George Frederick**
Cullen DSO son of the late Major George
Nielson Saunders, Indian Army, b 1869,
entered Bedfordshire Regt 1889 and became
Capt 1898 and Major 1913, retired 1914,
served with Isazai Expedition 1892, with
Central Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp),
and in S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches
DSO) m 1907, Mabel Elizabeth Walgress
who d 1913, da of Thomas Wilgress Mills
formerly of Eltham Kent, cr DSO 1902
- SAUNDERS, Lieut Col. Herbert Cecil**
DSO, son of B. J. Saunders, J.P., of
Brighton, b 1880, Lieut Col (I.D.) R.E.
(TA), European War 1914-18 (despatches
DSO, Brevet Lieut Col. Greek Mil.
Cross) m 1903 Edith Lydia el da of
Augustus Beckley, L.D.S., of Brighton, cr
DSO 1916
- SAUNDERS, Major John Llewellyn DSO**,
b 18—, 15 Major New Zealand Forces,
served during European War 1915-17 (de-
spatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- SAUNDERS, Hon. Mr Justice Leslie Harry,**
CSI, son of Leslie Symons Saunders
B.C.S., b 1868, ed at Dulwich Coll. and at
Wadham Coll. Oxford entered I.C.S. 1887,
served in Burma as Asst. Commr. and
Officiating Under-Sec., became Dep. Commr.
Burma 1901 Commr. 1912, was Judicial
Commr., Upper Burma 1914-15 since when
he has been a Justice of the Burma High
Court m 1910 Violet Dora da of J. Walter
F. Connel, of Auhercheyne Dumfriesshire,
cr CSI 1922 *Kangoon, Burma East
India United Service Club*
- SAUNDERS, Lieut Col. Macin, DSO**, son
of Col M. W. Saunders, b 1884 Major and
Brevet Lieut Col. Ind. an Army and a Mil.
Attaché, European War 1914-18 (despatches
DSO Brevet Lieut Col.), cr DSO 1917
- SAUNDERS, Lieut Raphael, DSO** b
18—, Lieut R.N.A.R., European War
1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO
1918
- SAUNDERS, Major Reginald George**
Francis DSO son of the late Francis
William Saunders b 1884, ed at St. Paul's
Sch., late temporary Major I.A.S.C., S.
African War (medal with five clasps), Euro-
pean War 1914-18 (despatches four times
DSO) m 1904, Ottilie, da of the late
- Nicholas Schmit of Luxembourg cr DSO
1916 7, *Margaretta Terrace, Oakley Street
S.H.*
- SAUNDERS, Major Robert Porteous**
DSO, M.C., b 18—, Major Canadian
Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches
M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1919
- SAUNDERS, Com. Walter John Tite**
DSO b 18—, Com. R.N. (retired) served
during European War 1914-18 with Auxiliary
Patrol (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- SAUNDERS-KNOX-GORE [see Gore]**
- SAUNDERSON, Edward Arenberg C.B.**,
son of the late Col. E. J. Sanderson of
Castle Sanderson, co. Cavan b 18—,
Private Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, cr
C.B. (Civil) 1919 *Carlton Club*
- SAVAGE, Lieut Col. Arthur Johnson,**
DSO son of Col. J. W. Savage, late R.E.
b 1874 entered R.E. 1893, became Capt.
1901, Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col. 1919
and Lieut Col. 1921, S. Africa 1900-10,
(Queen's medal with two clasps King's
medal with two clasps) European War 1915-18
(despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col.
1914-15 star, two medals) m 1902 Gwladys
Elizabeth da of the late Gen. R. A. Dawson
Scott, C.I. Comdt R.E., cr DSO 1918
- SAVAGE, Col. George Robert Rollo C.I.O.**,
son of the late Henry Savage J.P. of Ard-
glass co. Down b 1849 entered R.E. 1869
became Capt 1887, Major 1888 Lieut Col.
1895 Brevet Col. 1899 and Col 1902, retired
1906, served during Afghan War 1895-98
(despatches 3 medals), was Ch. Engineer
Thames and Medway Defences, L. Command
1902-5 m 1871 Caroline Eleanore Augusta
who d 1919 da of Maj. Gen. — Savage
R.E. cr C.I.O. 1905
- SAVAGE, Lieut Col. Gerald Tahourdin**
DSO, son of Col. Johnson William Savage
(formerly R.E.), of Box Grove Guildford,
b 1853, Lieut Col. (retired) R.A.F.C.,
European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO)
m 1914 Ethel M. Dell (the novelist), cr
DSO 1917
- SAVAGE, Lieut-Col. Harold Murchison**
DSO son of John J. Savage, of Montreal,
b 1872 Major and Acting Lieut. Col. Canada
in Artillery European War 1915-19 (despatches
DSO with Bar) cr DSO 1918 [Bar 1919]
- SAVAGE, Lieut-Col. Morris Boscawen**
C.B.E., DSO, son of the late Lieut. Col.
Harry Boscawen Savage of Fairfield Alver-
stoke Hants b 1859, entered 5th Staffordshire
Regt 1880 became Capt 1898 Major 1905
Brevet Lieut Col. 1918, and Lieut Col.
1921, European War 1914-19 (despatches
DSO, Brevet Lieut. Col. C.B.E.), was an
A.A.G. 1918-20, employed with Egyptian
Army 1918-24 m 1916 Helen Elsie da of
the late Lieut. T. W. Toiv, cr DSO 1918
C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Aaral and Utility
Club*
- SAVAGE, Major Percival James DSO**,
b 18—, 15 Major Australian Engineers
served during European War 1914-16 (de-
spatches three DSO) cr DSO 1916
- SAVAGE, Major Vincent Wellesley DSO**,
b 18—, Major Australian Army Med Corps
European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO),
cr DSO 1919
- SAVAGE, Col. William Henry, C.M.G.**,
son of Major C. W. Savage b 1863, ed at
Wellington Coll. and at R.M.C., entered
N. Lancashire Regt 1882 became Lieut. Col.
Ind. an Army 1903, and Col 1918, Zhob
Valley Expedition 1884, European War
1914-18 (despatches C.M.G.) m 18—, Rosa
Edith, da of the late Brig. Surg. C. F.
Oldham, Ind. an Med. Ser. cr C.M.G. 1917
Barkmyle, Cuskerdall co. Antrim
- SAVAGE, Capt Stanley George DSO**,
M.C. b 18—, Capt. Australian Inf., Euro-
pean War 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C.,
DSO) cr DSO 1919
- SAVILE, Lieut Col. Clare Ruxton Uvedale,**
DSO, O.B.E., son of Brig. Gen. Walter
Clare Savile C.B., DSO b 1872 entered
at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.C. entered
10th Hussiers 1901 and became Capt 1910,

Major 1916 and Brevet Lieut-Col 1921, N. Nigeria 1906 (medal with clasp), Cameroons 1915-16, as Major on Staff (despatches, D.S.O.), France 1917, appointed an A.A. and Q.M.G., Malta, and a V.E.C. there 1919, and D.P. Assist. M.I. Sec. at W.O. in 1921. m. 1915 Katherine Gladys da of the late Rev G. M. St. M. Ritchie, Chap. to the Forces, cr D.S.O. 1915, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Junior United Service Club*.

SAVILLE, Col George Walter Wrey C.B.E., D.S.O., son of the late Lieut-Col John Walter Saville, J.P., of Barley House, Exeter, b. 1861, ed at Marlborough Coll, entered 77th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Middlesex Regt. 1887, Major 1903, Lieut Col 1905 and Brevet Col. 1908, retired 1909, S. Africa 1897-1902, present at battle of Spion Kop, and at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded despatches D.S.O.) appointed an A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914, and Comd on Lines of Communication 1914 m. 1921 Ellen Louisa da of Col A. D. Parsons formerly Comd and Madras Lancers, cr D.S.O. 1909, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

SAVILLE, Lieut Col Lawrence Wrey D.S.O., son of the late Col H. B. O. Saville C.B., b. 1850, Lieut Col R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches three D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) m. 1913 Jeanne Letitia Kathleen da of the late Henry Litton of Ingersley, Chilworth Hants, cr D.S.O. 1917 *Army and Navy Club*.

SAVILLE, Lieut Col Robert Vesey, C.B.E., son of the late Col H. B. O. Saville C.B. of Clifton, Bristol b. 1873, ed at Clifton and at R.M.C., Major and temporary Lieut. Col Reserve of Officers and Gov. of Darfur Province, Sudan, has 3rd class of Orders of Nile and Medjidie m. 1920 E. Elyn Gertrude da of R. L. Hunter, of 17 Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W. cr O.B.E. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil.) 9.9. *El Fasher, Darfur Sudan Army and Navy Club*.

SAVILLE, Brig Gen Walter Clare C.B., D.S.O. son of Col Henry Bouchier Osborne Saville, C.B., formerly R.A. of Clifton Bristol, b. 1857, ed at Clifton entered R.A. 1877, became Capt. 1883, Major 1894, Lieut Col 1904, Brevet Col 1907, Col 1909, and Brig Gen 1912, retired 1914, served in Crete 1898 and in S. Africa 1899-1901 present during siege of Ladysmith (despatches three medals with four clasps D.S.O.) was Assist. to Director of Artillery 1888-92, Com. of Coast Defences Harwich 1906-9, and Assist. Director of Artillery at War Office 1909-12, and in command of S. Irish Coast Defences 1912-14 when he was appointed an Assist. Director at the War Office has Order of Crown of Italy m. 1881, Helen Vernon, da of the late W. Ruxton D.L. of Ardee House co Louth cr D.S.O. 1909, C.B. (Mil.) 1917 35 Cadogan Gardens S.W.3 *Army and Navy Club*.

SAVILL, Lieut Col Sydney Rowland, D.S.O., M.C. son of Percy Rowland Savill of Carr End Regate b. 1891, ed at Wellington Coll, Lieut Col Queen's Westminster Rife (London Regt.) T.A. Reserve of Officers European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, M.C., D.S.O.) m. 1922 Sybilla Morris da of Walter Doring of Rosyth, Sutton Surrey cr D.S.O. 1919 29 Stanhope Gardens S.W.7.

SAVILLE FARR [see Farr]

SAVORY, Lieut - Col Arnold Kenneth Malcolm Cecil Wordsworth, D.S.O., son of the Rev A. W. Savory, b. 1882, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Lieut-Col Comdg a Batn L. Yorkshire Regt, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917.

SAVORY, Squadron Leader Kenneth Stevens, D.S.O., b. 18— formerly Squadron Leader R.A.F., European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar), cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917).

SAWERS, Major William Campbell D.S.O., b. 18— Major Australian Army Med. Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919.

SAWYER, Col Charles Edward, C.B.E., son of the late Lieut Col C. Sawyer, b. 1853 formerly Major and Hon Col Loyal N. Lancashire Regt, Afghan War 1878-9 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m. 1923 Florence W. da of the late Rev F. L. M. Anderson, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Brentwood, North Berwick*.

SAWYER, George Alexander, C.B.E., b. 18—, has organised many Art Exhibitions etc. and was Hon. Organiser of Sculpture Exhibition M. Muller Art Exhibition First Official French War Photo Exhibition British Women Artists Exhibition and Belgian Art at the Front Exhibition (thanked by R.A.S. and Artists) during European War organised Voluntary Hospitals, Matinee Concerts, Flag Days etc. in Aid of Relief Funds, is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Hon. Treasurer Coalition Liberal Council for London Chm. Westminster Coalition Liberal Assn. (Albany Div. and St. George's Div.) and Life Gov. and an Hon. Treasurer Queen's Hospital for Children, has Order of Crown of Belgium m. 18— Emily D. is Hunter cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1924 *The Hill, Sevenoaks 35a Pall Mall S.W.1*.

SAWYER, Major Guy Henry D.S.O. b. 1882 is Major Roy Berkshire Regt served during S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (twice wounded despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre) m. 1910 cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918) *Army and Navy Club*.

SAWYER, Col Henry Thomas, D.S.O., b. 1871, entered Army Vet. D-part 1892, became Capt. 1900, Major 1906, Lieut-Col 1914 and Col 1915 served with Chitral Rel. of Force 1895 (medal with clasp) during S. African War 1897-1902, as Vet. Officer Head Quarter Staff, present at actions of Paardeberg, Driefontein, and Poplar Grove and at relief of Kimberley (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps promoted) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O.) was Assist. Director Gen. Army Vet. Ser. and Officer in Ch. Vet. Records 1910-14 appointed Director of Vet. Sers. in India 1921 cr D.S.O. 1915 *Junior United Service Club*.

SAWYER, Leonard, D.S.O., b. 1895, Lieut Leicestershire Regt European War 1914-18 as Major York and Lancaster Regt (wounded despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916.

SAWYER, Maj Gen Richard Henry Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., M.B. son of the late Professor James Hewitt Sawyer of Dublin b. 1857, ed at Trin Coll. Dublin (M.B. 1879) L.R.C.S.I. 1880 F.R.C.S.I. 1887, entered Army Med. Ser. 1881 became Major Roy Army Med. Corps 1893, Lieut Col 1901, Col 1910 Surg Gen 1915 and Maj-Gen (retired) 1918, served with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), during S. African War 1899-1902, present at actions of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove and Driefontein (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Assist. Director of Med. Sers. (despatches C.M.G., C.B.), was Assist. Director of Med. Sers. Dublin Dist. 1910-14, cr C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Mil.) 1918.

SAYCE, Col George Edward, C.M.G., son of Edward Morris Sayce of Kingston, Herefordshire b. 1857, is a J.P. for Lancashire, and Hon Col W. Lancashire Div. R.E. (F.A.) m. 1891 Mary Jane, da of Samuel Jones, of Corvedale, Salop, cr C.M.G. 1917 *Halebank, Hudders*.

SAYE, Capt Kenneth Noel, D.S.O., b. 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Capt R.E. (despatches D.S.O., Order of Agricultural Merit of France), cr D.S.O. 1918.

SAYER, Major Alfred Carlisle, D.S.O., M.C., b. 18—, Major late Sussex Brig R.F.A.

- European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO) *m* 19—, *cr* DSO 1919
- SAYER, Major Arthur Penrice, DSO**, son of the late William Feetham Sayer, of Boucher House, East Finchley, N, *b* 1885, *ed* at RMA, entered RE 1906, and is Capt and Brevet Major, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO, Brevet Major) *m* 1916, Blanche Mary, *da* of the late Dr J W Leacroft and widow of Capt David Scott Dodgson, RA, *cr* DSO 1915
- SAYER, Capt Humphrey, DSO, MC**; *b* 18—, formerly Capt Sussex Yeo (Reserve) European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- SAYER, Lieut-Col Maxwell Barcham, CBE** son of Edmund Barcham Sayer, of Thurlton Norfolk *b* 1874, Capt RNR (sometime Lieut Col in the Army) *m* 1914, Elaine Constance, *da* of Alfred Talbot, of Westcliff on Sea, Essex, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918
- SAYLA, Thakur Sahab of (Vakhatsinghi) Kesarsinghi CSI**, *b* 1845, is a 3rd class Ch, Kathiawar, *cr* CSI 1913 Sayla, Kathiawar, Bombay
- SAYED, Mehdi Shah** [see Mehdi Shah]
- SCAFE, Lieut Col William Ernest, CMG, DSO**, *b* 1878 is Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Devonshire Regt and a DAA and QMG, S African War 1899-1902 present at Defence of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 on Staff (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG) *m* 1914, Elizabeth Mary, *da* of the late James Shireff, of Joradah, Bengal, *cr* DSO 1916, CMG 1919
- SCAIFE, Major Angus James Percy, DSO**, son of Edward Angus Scaife, of The Wycke, Walmer, Kent, *b* 1882, formerly Major (TD) RCA (TA), European War 1914-19 Comd 187th Siege Battery (despatches DSO) appointed to command 544th Siege Battery Army of the Rhine 1919 *m* 1912, Emily Catherine Mary, *da* of Engineer Adm J H Adams RN, *cr* DSO 1919 Junior Army and Navy, and Sudan Clubs
- SCAIFF, Capt George Spencer Garland, DSO**, son of Henry Neale Scaife, RN, *b* 1867, served during operations against Chief Nana in Benia River 1894 (wounded, Foreign Office despatches, medal, DSO), sometime Capt Devonshire Regt formerly Capt Prince of Wales's Own (W Yorkshire Regt), and Border Regt, sometime employed in HBM a Niger Coast Protectorate and in Lagos Protected Territories (clasp) *m* 1910, Mary Catherine, *da* of the late Charles Bennett, of Plymouth, *cr* DSO 1896
- SCALE, Major John Dymoke, DSO, OBE**, *b* 1882, Major Indian Army, and a Gen Staff Officer, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, Orders of St Vladimir and St Anne of Russia, Order of Star of Rumania, Legion of Honour, OBE), *cr* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919
- SCALES, Joseph Lindley, DSO**, son of John I Scales of River Vale, Mitta Mitta, Victoria Australia, *b* 18—, is Lieut Australian Inf, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917 River Vale, Mitta Mitta, Victoria, Australia
- SCANNELL, Lieut-Col Alfred George, DSO**, *b* 1878, formerly Lieut Col (TD) RCA (TA), European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1916 Junior Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs
- SCANLAN, Lieut-Col Arthur de Courcy, CMG**, *b* 1860, is Lieut Col (retired), *cr* CMG 1918
- SCANLAN, Lieut-Col John Joseph, DSO**, *b* 18—, Major and temporary Lieut Col Australian Inf European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918
- SCARLETT, Air Commodore Francis Rowland, CB, DSO**, son of the late Col W T Scarlett 5th Dragoon Guards, of Gigha, Argyllshire, *b* 1875 entered RN 1890, became Capt 1914, subsequently transferred to RAF and is Air Commodore, European War 1914-19 with Patrol Ser (DSO, CB), appointed Director of Air Div Naval War Staff 1918 *m* 1905, Doris, *da* of the late Capt John Blakiston Houston [see Blakiston, Bt colls] *cr* DSO 1917 CB (Mil) 1919 *Hilton Grange near Aylesbury*
- SCARLETT, Lieut-Col Henry Ashley, DSO**, *b* 1888, Lieut Col Reserve of Officers European War 1914-18 Comd a Bn, Norfolk Regt, and Adj and in command of a Bn, Royal Fusiliers (despatches three, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918 357, Finchley Road, NW3 Royal Automobile, and Queen's Clubs
- SCARLETT, Lieut Col the Hon Hugh Richard DSO** [see B Abinger]
- SCARLETT, Lieut-Col James Alexander, DSO**, son of the late Rev James Williams Scarlett R of Rossington Doncaster *b* 1877, entered RA 1900, and is Lieut Col, served during European War 1914-16 as a Brig Maj (despatches, DSO) *m* 1922 Muriel *da* of Walter Blaise JP, of Sefton Park Liverpool, *cr* DSO 1915
- SCALES, Lieut Col George Adinston McLaren, DSO**, son of James Scales Brig Gen Roy Co of Archers (Kings Body Guard for Scotland), *b* 1878 Lieut Col 1ste Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and Tank Corps, and a Member of Roy Co of Archers (Kings Body Guard for Scotland), S African War 1899, 1902 with 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and on Staff (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18, finally as Brig Gen Comd 1st Tank Brig (wounded, despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1919, May, *da* of A V McEwen, and widow of Brig Gen H B Kirk Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders *cr* DSO 1917 Thornhill Falkirk Stirling shire Cliffs End Hall Isle of Thorns Army and Navy, Royal Automobile, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs
- SCHALCH, Col Vernon Ansdell, CB**, son of the late Vernon Hugh Schalch, ICS, BCS, *b* 1849, *ed* at Rugby, entered 85th Regt 1869 became Capt Indian Army 1881, Brevet Major 1887, Major 1889, Lieut Col 1895, Brevet Col 1899, and Col 1899, retired 1907, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) with Burma Expedition 1885-7 as Brig Maj 1st and 2nd Brigs (despatches twice, medal with clasp, Brevet Major) with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp) and with Malakand Field Force 1897-8, as Comdt Base and Line of Communications (despatches twice, medal with clasp) appointed DAAG Bengal 1885, AOMG, Bengal 1899 and Col on the Staff Madras 1903, commanded 4th Brig of 9th Div, India 1904-6 *m* 1884, Helen, *da* of the late W F McDonnell VC, ICS, *cr* CB (Mil) 1904 *Sligo House, Cheltenham*
- SCHARLIE, Dr Mary Ann Dacomb, CBE MD MS**, *da* of William Candler Bird, of The Hollies, Manchester, *b* 1845, *ed* at London Sch of Med for Women (MD 1888 MS 1896), is a Physician and Surg, and a JP, Consulting Surg, New Hospital for Women (sometime Senior Surg) and to South London Hospital for Women and Consulting Gynaecologist Roy Free Hospital, rendered serv in social work during European War, author of 'The Seven Ages of Woman', etc *m* 1865 William Mason Scharlieb who *d* 1891 *cr* CBE (Civil) 1917 149 Harley Street, W1
- SCHARLIE [see Shirley]**
- SCHOFIELD, Lieut-Col Frederick William CMG** son of the late William Schofield, *b* 1856, sometime Lieut Col Oxfordshire and Bucks LI (TD) European War 1914-18 1st Comd a Bn of his Regt and afterwards on Staff (despatches CMG) *m* 191, 1871, Caroline Harriette Maude, *da*

of the late Rev George Carpenter of Chadlington and 1914 Winifred Maud da of the late Thomas Osborne (sometime MP for Essex Mid Div) of Writtle Essex *cr* C.M.G. 1912 Langston House Chadlington Oxfordshire Junior Carlton Club

SCHOLFFY, Harry, C.B.E., b 18—, London Member of Clyde Anti Submarine Committee during European War, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

SCHOLFIELD, Col George Peabody, C.M.G., C.B.E., b 1848, entered R.F. 1857 became Brevet Major 1902 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1919, S African War 1899-1902 on Staff present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G. Brevet Col, Croix de Guerre C.B.E.) appointed a Ch Engineer 1918 *m* 1928 Helen Mary da. of E. Goodall of Linc Rdge Farnham *cr* C.M.G. 1916 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Forest Hill Saltbury

SCHOMBERG, Major Harold St George, D.S.O. b 1886, Capt and Brevet Major L. Surrey Regt European War 1914-18 as temporary Lieut Col Comdg 16th Gloucestershire Regt (despatches D.S.O. Italian Silver Medal for Military Valour), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

SCHOMBERG, Lieut Col Reginald Charles Francis, D.S.O., b 1890 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Seaforth Highlanders, sometime Comdt, Singapore Vol Corps was Inspector of Prisons Straits Settlements 1920-21 N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1915-19 (twice wounded despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Lieut-Col), *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1919) *Caledonian United Service, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*

SCHREIBER, Brig Gen Acton Lemuel, C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late Rev J.E.L. Schreiber M.A., J.P., of Barham, Suffolk b 1865, ed at Tonbridge entered R.E. 1884, became Capt 1893 Major 1902 Lieut Col 1910 Col 1915 and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1920, served with Trenchard Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1899-1901 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 Comdg R.E. 1st Div and as Ch Engineer with rank of Brig-Gen, and subsequently as Comdt. Sch. of Mil Engineering (wounded despatches promoted C.B., C.M.G.) was Brig Maj and Sec at Sch. of Mil Engineering 1903-7, appointed an ADC to H.M. 1915, is a J.P. for Suffolk *m* 1889 Evelyn Amy da of the late Lieut Col Edmond Darcy Hunt Inniskilling Dragoons *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.M.G. 1918 *Snoddon Hill House Wickham Market Naval and Military Club*

SCHREIBER, Major Edmond Charles Acton, D.S.O. son of Brig Gen Acton Lemuel Schreiber C.B., D.S.O. b 1890, ed at Wellington Coll, entered R.F.A. 1909 became Capt 1915 and Brevet Major 1918 European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1916, Phyllis da of the late Major W. Barchard of Braiswick Lodge Colchester, *cr* D.S.O. 1914

SCHLSTER, Lieut Col George Ernest, C.B.E. M.C. son of Ernest Schuster, K.C. LL.D. b 1881 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1905, Lieut Col Oxfordshire Yeos (now T.F. Reserve), European War 1914-19 in France and N Russia (despatches four times M.C. C.B.E.) *m* 1908 the Hon Gwendolen da of Baron Parker of Waddington (ext) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Nether Horton House Steple Aston, Oxon 3 Barton Street, Westminster, S.W. 1*

SCHUSTER, Major Lionel Robert, D.S.O. son of the late Louis Schuster of Pulshaw Park Cheshire b 1879 is Major The King's Regt S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Order of Nile of Egypt) *m* 1913, Audrey Bruce da of A.C. Bruce-Tryce, of Monkmarsh, Glamorgan *cr* D.S.O. 1918

SCHWIKKARD, Major Edward Albert Otto, C.M.G. son of the late Bernard Schwikkard, of Natal b 1861, S Africa 1900 as Asst Dir Director of Transport with rank of Major (despatches, C.M.G.) *m* 1885 Annie Elizabeth, da of Thomas Wyatt Miter, of Natal, *cr* C.M.G. 1900. *Kosabelle Inogogo Station Natal*

SCINDIA [see Balwant]

SLATER, Mrs Charlotte Seymour, C.B.E. da of the late William Proctor Meilen, b 1838 during S African War assisted in organizing the Field Force Fund (awarded Roy Red Cross) reconstituted the fund during European War as Queen Alexandra's Field Force Fund and was its Hon Sec *m* 1896 William Lutley Slater *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1917 *10 Sloane Court S.W. 1*

SLATER, Lieut Col James, D.S.O. son of John Slater b 1867 ed at Kirkwall Public Sch Orkney is a Commr for Irish Columbia Govt Lieut Col Canadian Forces and Ch Instructor at a Sch of Instruction served during European War in France and Italy 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Belgian Order of the Crown Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy French and Belgian Croix de Guerre) was Passenger Agent Canadian Pacific Railway Co 1889-1903 *m* 1885 Mary Jane da of James Sinclair of Kirkwall Orkney *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *1 Encounter Club*

SLATER BOOTH [see Booth]

SCOBELL, Lieut Col Sanford John Palaret, C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late Sanford George Treweeke Scobell of Walton House, Ashchurch Gloucestershire b 1879, ed at Winchester, and at R.M.C., entered Norfolk Regt 1899 became Capt 1906, Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, Somaliland 1901 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 as a Gen Staff Officer (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G.) *m* 1910, Cecily Maude, da of Charles Hopkinson of Farnborough *cr* D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1919

SCOBIE, Col Mackay John Graham, C.B. elder son of the late Mackay John Scobie, F.G.S. (descended through Barbara, younger da and co-heiress of John Mackay of Strathgiff in direct descent from the first John Mackay of Strathgiff co Sutherland whose elder brother Donald—Chief of the Clan Mackay—was *cr* 1st Baron Reay) b 1852, ed at Hereford Cathedral Sch, admitted a Solicitor 1873 joined 1st Herefordshire Rifle Vol 1871 and commanded them 1899-1908 (V.D.) was Mayor of Hereford 1882-3 an Alderman of that City 1887-92 a County Alderman 1889-92 and Lieut-Col Comdg 1st Bn Herefordshire Regt. (Territorial) 1908-11, has been Official Receiver in Bankruptcy (Hereford and Leominster Dist) since 1883 and Clerk to the City Justices since 1907 is a D.L. for Herefordshire, Hon Col 1st Bn Herefordshire Regt. (T.D.) and Chm Herefordshire Territorial Army Asso, served (on home ser) during European War 1914-16 (retired as Lieut Col) has Coronation medals 1902 and 1911 *m* 1885 Edith Helen second da of the late Rev James Brown, V of Pipe-cum Lyde Herefordshire, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1910 *Strathgiff, Hereford*

SCOBY SMITH [see Smith]

SCOONES, Capt Geoffrey Allen Percival, D.S.O., M.C. el son of Major Fitzmaurice Scoones formerly Roy Fusiliers b 1893, Capt Indian Army European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *m* 1918, Angela Maud da of the Rev Spencer Richard Arthur Buller, R of Weybridge and Rural Dean, *cr* D.S.O. 1917

SCOT SKIRVING [see Skirving]

SCOTHERN, Lieut Col Albert Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 18— European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Notts and Derbyshire Regt (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918, C.M.G. 1919

SCOTT, Rear Adm Albert Charles, C.B.E. son of the late Maj Gen Charles Scott, R.E., b 1872 Rear Adm. R.N. (retired)

- European War 1914-18, present at battle of Jutland (despatches Officer Legion of Honour), was Capt Portsmouth Dockyard 1918-20, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- Scott, Capt Alexander, D.S.O. M.C.**, son of Alexander Scott, of Tiffincoutry b 1882, ed. at Dollar Acad., European War 1914-18 as Capt Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (despatches twice, M.C. D.S.O. Legion of Honour) m 1917, Mona Dorothy, da of the Rev I MacGregor, *cr* D.S.O. 1919 Tiffincoutry, Scotland
- Scott, Lieut Col Alexander Francis Sinclair, D.S.O.** b 1868, entered R.A. 1888, became Major 1907, and Lieut Col 1915 retired 1921, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- Scott, Andrew, C.B.E.**, b 18—, Pres. Santiago Allied Committee m 18—, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Santiago*
- Scott, Com Arthur Avison, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Com R.N. m 19—, *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- Scott, Col Bertal Hopton C.M.G.**, b 1863 M.D., C.M. Toronto 1884, L.R.C.I. Edinburgh 1884 M.R.C.S. England 1885, entered R.A.M.C. 1887 became Lieut Col 1911 and Col 1915, retired 1919, served with Central Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) in Sierra Leone 1895-9 (severely wounded, medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice C.M.G.) *cr* C.M.G. 1917 29 Amherst Road Ealing W 5
- Scott, Charles C.B.F.**, son of the late Charles Scott of Perth b 1851 is a J.P., was Lord Provost of Perth 1912-19 m 1876 *cr* C.B.L. 1918 *Perth*
- Scott, Lieut Col Charles Alexander Reid, D.S.O.**, b 18—, served during European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col R.A. (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- Scott, Com Charles Arthur, D.S.O.**, son of Col Thomas A. Scott b 1849, Com. Roy. Indian Marine Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1910, Violet Eveine, da of — Walker *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- Scott, Major Charles Baliol, D.S.O.**, son of Benjamin John Scott, of St Katharine's, Westbridge b 1873, ed at Charterhouse and in France sometime a member of London Stock Exchange retired with rank of Major from 3rd Batn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1915 *Bath and National Clubs*
- Scott, Col Charles Inglis, C.M.G.**, son of the late James Scott of Kelly, Renfrewshire b 1866, sometime in 3rd Dragoon Guards retired as Lieut Col and Brevet Col Army Pay Depart 1918 S. Africa 1899-1907 (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) m 1903 Mary, da of the late Lieut Col W. Inglis *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *Drumcanville, Perthshire*
- Scott, Col Charles Walker, C.M.G.**, D.S.O., son of the late Walter Henry Scott, J.P. of Nunfield Dumfries b 1875 entered R.A. 1894 became Capt 1901, Major 1911, Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1920 S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. Order of Leopold of Belgium Legion of Honour Brevet Col Croix de Guerre C.M.G.) was a Member of Ordnance Committee 1916 m 1914 Mary Frances, da of the Rev John Penrose V of W. Ashton, Wilts, *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919
- Scott, Maj Gen Douglas Alexander, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O.** son of the late John Scott, M.D. b 1848, ed at Roy. Mil Acad. Woolwich entered R.E. 1870 became Capt and Brevet Major 1882 Brevet Lieut. Col 1885 Col 1889 Maj-Gen 1902 (retired 1909) *cr* and Col Comdt 1922 appointed to charge of Roy. Train over Govt. Railways on occasion of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales's visit to Ind. a 1875-6, was Dep. Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India for Guaranteed Railways 1876-8, served during Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal) in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, despatches bronze star, Brevet Major, in Sudan Exped. 1884-5 as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. and Director of Mil. Railways (clasp despatches Brevet Lieut. Col) and in Nile Expedition with Frontier Field Force 1885-6 (despatches, D.S.O.) was A.A.G. for R.E. at Head Quarters 1894-9 and Col on the Staff Comdg R.F. at Portsmouth 1897 1902 Maj Gen on Staff Comdg R.E. and Army Corps 1902-4 Ch. Engineer, S. Command 1904-5 and in command of Thames and Medway Coast Defences 1906-9 is Hon. Col R.E. (T.F.) m 1891 Mary, who d 1918 da of the late Capt Christopher Baldoock Cardew (B. Westbury), *cr* D.S.O. 1889, C.B. (Mil) 1897, C.V.O. 1901 49 Argill Road NW
- Scott, Major Edward Irvine Charles, D.S.O.**, b 18— is Major Australian Forces served during European War 1915-18 (despatches twice D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- Scott, Major Ernest D.S.O., M.B.**, son of the late James B. Scott, b 1837, served during European War 1914-17 as Major R.A.M.C. (despatches, D.S.O.) m 18—, *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- Scott, Hon. Ernest Stowell, C.M.G. V.P.O.** (see E. Eldon)
- Scott, Major Finlay Forbes, C.B.E.**, son of the late John Scott, of Hawkshead, was ex b 1853 is Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps and Sup. of the Line London Brighton and S. Coast Railway *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Glydesdale, Allaire Road, Croydon*
- Scott, Rev Frederick George, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of William Edward Scott M.D. of Montreal, b 1861, ed at High Sch. Montreal, at McGill Coll., at Lennoxville Coll. (M.A. 1884 D.C.L. 1902), and at King's Coll., London, D.C.L., King's Coll. Windsor, Canada 1914, sometime Chap. to Canadian Forces, served with Canadian Expeditionary Force during European War 1914-18 as Senior Chap. with Hon. rank of Lieut. Col (despatches C.M.G.) is R. of St. Matthew's Quebec, and Canon of Quebec m 1887 Amy, da of the late George Brooks of Barnet Herts *cr* C.M.G. 1916 D.S.O. 1918 *St. Matthew's Rectory Quebec*
- Scott, Col Frederick William Agnew, D.S.O.** b 18— formerly Capt. and Dragoons is Col. Dorsetshire Regt. (T.A.) European War 1916-18 in Palestine (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- Scott, Gavin, C.I.E.**, son of Gavin Stewart Scott of Hallhill Crossford Col. Luke Lanarkshire, b 1876 ed at Glasgow Univ. (M.A. 1897) and at Ch. Ch. Oxford entered I.C. 1899 and became Dep. Commr., Rangoon 1914 and Pres. of Rangoon Municipal Committee 1917 m 1906, Eileen Marie, da of Major A. H. A. (an I.M.S. *cr* C.I.E. 1922 *Rangoon, Burma East India United Service Club*
- Scott, Lieut.-Col. George, C.M.G., M.B.** b 1839 ed at Aberdeen Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1884) is Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (retired), served with Burma Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia and Egypt *cr* C.M.G. 1917 132 Hamilton Place Aberdeen
- Scott, George Batley, C.I.E.** son of the late George Scott H.E.I.C.S. b 1844 ed in India, entered I.C.S. 1863, became Assist. Sup. Survey Depart., India 1884 Dep.-Sup. 1890, and Sup. Land Record Surveys N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1894 retired 1901 accompanied Black Mountain Expedition 1868 (medal with clasp sword), and Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (despatches clasp) served in Afghan War 1878-80, present at attack on Ali Musjid and Ahyder Pass (despatches, thanked by Govt.) accompanied Expedition against Zaimukhts 1830 and Zhoob Valley Expedition 1883 (despatches), compiled a Map of Afridi, Urakzai, and Mohmand Countries (medal with clasp), author of 'Twenty Years on North Western Frontier of India' m 1869 Anne, da of F. Powell of Murree Punjab *cr* C.I.E.

1914 *Glencov, Surrey Road, Fourmumouth West*

SCOTT, Major George Herbert, *CBE*; b 18—; former Major R.A.F., commanded Airship K34 on first voyage across Atlantic to U.S.A. and back 1919 (*C.B.E.*), *cr DSO* (Mil) 1919

SCOTT, Lieut Col George John, *DSO*, son of the late Capt W. Scott, b 1848 entered Army 1870, and retired from 18th Hussars as Capt 1883, served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at battle of Tel el Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star) and in S. Africa 1899-1900, with 10th Batn Imperial Yeos (despatches *DSO*) has been Capt and Hon Major 3rd Batn Kings (Shropshire L.I.) and Lieut. Col. Comdg 1st City of London Yeos (Houghriders) and 3rd Middlesex Yeos 1886, Mary, who d. 1914 da of Joseph Fell Christy, of Upton, Old Alresford, *cr DSO* 1900 *Cavalry, and Marlborough Clubs*

SCOTT, Lieut Col Gerald Bassett, *DSO*, son of the late Lieut. Col. Hopton Bassett Scott b 1875 ed. at United Services Coll. Westward Ho! Lieut Col Indian Army served with Waziristan Expedition 1901 (medal with clasp), in Somaliland 1902 (medal with two clasps), and on N.W. Frontier of India 1912 (despatches *DSO*), appointed Comdt N. Waziristan Mil 1913 m 1918 *Blanche de la G. F. de Caen*, *cr DSO* 1915 *Locksley, Shankill co Dublin, United Service and Kilfane Street Clubs*

SCOTT, Lieut-Col Gilbert, *DSO* b 1887, Lieut Col Lancashire Fusiliers (T.A.) European War 1914-19 (despatches, *DSO*), *cr DSO* 1919

SCOTT, Surg. Comd Gilbert Bodley, *DSO*, b 1884, is Surg. Comd R.N., European War 1914-19 in Cameroons, France, Russia, Turkey and Rumania with Naval Armoured Car Squadron (despatches *DSO*, Order of Crown of Rumania, Russian Order of St. Anne, and class Russian Order of St. Stanislas) m 18— *cr DSO* 1917

SCOTT, Lieut-Col Henry Lawrence, *DSO*, *M.C.*, b 1882, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army, France 1914-15, Mesopotamia 1915-18 and 1920-21 (despatches *M.C.* *DSO* with Bar), *cr DSO* 1917 (Bar 1921)

SCOTT, Lieut Col Henry St George Stewart, *DSO*, son of the Rev Canon William Scott R. of Longstowe, Cambridge shire, b 1880, entered Roy Dublin Fusiliers 1901 became Major Indian Army 1916 and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), during European War 1914-18 in Egypt and Mesopotamia (despatches thrice, *DSO* Bar) m 18—, *cr DSO* 1915 (Bar 1917)

SCOTT, Henry Vernon Barstow Hare, *CIE*, son of the late Henry Hare Scott, P.W.D., India, b 1873, entered Indian Police D-part, 1894, became District Sup. 1902, Sup. 1906 and D-p. Director Central Intelligence India 1916 has King's Police medal m 1908 *Mir Bevan* *cr C.I.E.* 1911 *East India United Service Club*

SCOTT, James, *CIE*, *M.B.E.*, b 18—, sometime Assist. Private Sec to Viceroy of India (Baron Hardinge of Penshurst), retired 1914 is Lieut in the Army *cr C.I.E.* 1917, *M.B.E.* 19—

SCOTT, Lieut Col James Morison, *DSO*, son of Alexander Scott, J.P., of Tillicoultry, Scotland, b 1885, ed at Dollar Institution, formerly Lieut Col Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (T.A.), European War 1914-18 (despatches, *DSO*, Order of Leopold of Belgium, *Croix de Guerre*) m 1915 Molly, da of Andrew McCracken, J.P., of Glasgow, *cr DSO* 1915

SCOTT, Major John, *DSO*, *M.B.*, b 18—, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.B. 1908), Major Indian Med Ser, European War 1914-18 (despatches, *DSO*), *cr DSO* 1913

SCOTT, Major John, *DSO*; b 18—, Major R.F.A. (T.A.), European War 1914-19

(despatches, *DSO*) m 19—, *cr DSO* 1919

SCOTT, Major John Creagh, *DSO*, *O.B.E.*, son of the late Capt James Creagh Scott (formerly R.M.L.I.) (Ferguson, I.I., colls), b 1879, is Major Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), served during S. African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Kimberley (severely wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg his Regt and on Staff (twice wounded, despatches six times, *DSO*, *O.B.E.*, French *Croix de Guerre*) m 1915 Sybil da of the late Col Sir Henry Hugh Oldham, K.C.V.O., *cr DSO* 1916 *O.B.E.* (Mil) 1919

SCOTT, Major John Walter Lennox, *DSO* b 18— is Major R.A.M.C., served during European War 1914-18 as Acting Lieut Col (despatches *DSO*) m 18— *cr DSO* 1918

SCOTT, Comd John Wilfred, *DSO*, son of the Ven Arvon Terry Scott V. of St. James's, Tunbridge Wells, and Archdeacon of Tonbridge, b 1881, Comd R.N., European War 1914-19 (despatches, *DSO*), *cr DSO* 1919

SCOTT, Lieut Col Morris Alexander, *DSO*, son of the Hon David Lynch Scott of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada b 1886 Major Canadian Forces and Lieut Col Comdg a Machine Gun Bata. European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*, French *Croix de Guerre*) *cr DSO* 1918

SCOTT, Lieut Col Norman Emil Henry, *CIE*, b 1875 ed at Glasgow Univ (M.B. and Ch.B. 1897), Lieut Col (retired) Indian Med Ser, Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, *CIE*), *cr CIE* 1918

SCOTT, Oswald Arthur, *DSO*, b 1893, a 2nd Sec in Di. lo. Ser, European War 1914-18 as Major Hampshire Regt (despatches *DSO*) m 1917, Hermione Monica da of William Perceval (see B. Bolton colls), *cr DSO* 1918

SCOTT, Brig-Gen Philip Clement Joseph, *C.B.*, b 1871 late of R.A.S.C. (retired with hon rank of Brig Gen), S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1915-18 in Egypt, Salonica, and Mesopotamia (despatches *C.B.*), *cr C.B.* (Mil) 1917 30, *Tedworth Square, SW*

SCOTT, Engineer-Lieut Comd Robert Alexander, *DSO* b 18— is Engineer Lieut Comd (retired) R.N., European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*), *cr DSO* 1918

SCOTT, Major Robert Hamilton, *DSO*, *O.B.E.* b 18—, formerly Major Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers, and a D.A.G., European War 1914-19 (despatches *DSO*, *O.B.E.*, Order of El Nahda of the Hedjaz), *cr DSO* 1917, *O.B.E.* (Mil) 1919

SCOTT, Col Robert Kellock, *C.B.*, *CMG*, *DSO*, son of the late Col Thomas Scott, Collector of Customs, of Winnipeg, Canada, b 1871, ed at Roy Mil Coll, Kingston, Canada, entered R.A. 1891 became Capt 1899, Brevet Major 1902, Major 1904, Lieut Col Army Ordnance Dept 1907, Col 1914, served in Canada 1885 (medal), and in S. Africa 1899-1902, as Ch. Ordnance Officer Base Depot (Brevet Major, *DSO*), was Principal Ordnance Officer, Mil Head Quarters Ottawa 1907-10, an Assist. Director of Ordnance at War Office 1914-15, Director of Ordnance Sers E. African Campaign 1915-17, and Assist. Director of Ordnance Sers 1st Army Head Quarters, France 1918-19 (*CMG*, Hon Brig Gen, Order of Leopold of Belgium, *C.B.*), appointed Dep. Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores at War Office 1922 m 1899, Edith Ferris, da of the late George Ferris Whidborne Mortimer of Chirk Lodge Romsey, Hants, *cr DSO* 1902, *CMG* 1917, *C.B.* (Mil) 1919

SCOTT, Sidney, *C.B.E.*, son of the Rev Charles Scott, b 1863 is Collector of Customs and Excise, Liverpool m 1897, Margaret da of John McKitterick, *cr O.B.E.* (Civil) 1918, *C.B.E.* (Civil) 1920 *Liverpool*

SCOTT, *Lady* Sophie Beatrix Mary, CBE [see E. Cadogan]

SCOTT, *Major Gen* Thomas Edwin, CB, CIE, DSO, son of the late Rev James Richard Scott, b 1867, entered Roy Irish Fusiliers 1888, and became Lieut 1 SC 1890, Capt, Brevet Major 1899 Major 1905, Lieut Col 1912 Brevet Col 1915 and Maj Gen 1918, served with Miranrai Expedition 1891 with Waziristan Expedition 1894 5 (medal with clasp), and as 2nd in command of Indian Contingent in E. Africa during operations against rebel chief Moaruku bin Rashid, resulting in his defeat 1895 6 (medal, DSO, 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar), and at pacification of Zanzibar City after bombardment 1896, with Uganda Relief Expedition 1897 8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) and in China 1900-1901 present at relief of Peking as Road Staff Officer on Lines of Communication (despatches twice medal with clasp, CIE), European War 1914 19 (Order of Rising Sun of Japan), was D A A G, N Command, India 1904 6 D A A G Head Quarters Staff, India 1906-8 and an Assist Sec to Committee of Imperial Defence (Gen Staff Officer and grade) 19 9-12, 15 Col 57th Rifles Frontier Force, appointed Mil Sec to Com in Ch in India 1914 Brig Com 1919, and Gen Officer Comdg and Political Resident, Aden 1920-1921, Renira Josephine Anne, da of the late Rev I Morland Chaplin R of Chilton Berks, cr DSO 1837, CIE 1900 CB (Mil) 1917 United Service Club

SCOTT, *Major* Thomas Henry, DSO, MC MB son of Gideon Thomas Scott of The Home, Selkirk b 1883, ed at Selkirk High Sch and at Edinburgh Univ (MB and Ch B 1906), Major R A M C European War 1914 19 as Med Officer Field Ambulance, and a Dep Assist Director of Med Sers (despatches, MC, DSO, 1914 Star) m 1918 Ethel Dixon da of the late James Barr C.E., of Bridge of Weir, Glasgow, cr DSO 1919 Junior Army and Navy Club

SCOTT, *Capt* W, DSO, b 1857, served in S Africa 1902 with Damant's Horse (despatches DSO, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps), cr DSO 1902

SCOTT, *Col* Wallace Arthur, CMG, MB son of William Scott of Toronto Ontario, b 1873, ed at Toronto Model Sch at Ottawa Collegiate Institute at Toronto Univ and at King's Coll, London (BA 1895 MB 1898) FRCS 1904 15 Col Canad an Army Med Corps Surg St Michael's Hosp (at Toronto, and an Asso in Surg Toronto Univ m 1899 Evelyn Ida da of the late Hugh Byron Rowan of Ottawa cr CMG 1918 6-7, Sherbourne Street Toronto

SCOTT, *Capt* Walter Cleland, MVO b 18— formerly Capt Indian Army m 1920 Hilda Beatrice, da of W Wilcox, of Aberdare cr MVO (4th class) 1918

SCOTT, *Capt* William, DSO, MC, b 18— 15 Capt 103 Inf Fusiliers Reserve served during European War 1914 18 (despatches MC, DSO) cr DSO 1918

SCOTT, *Lieut Col* William Angel MVO youngest son of the late John Scott, JP of Creevagh, co Clare, b 1857, Lieut Col late Cameron Highlanders was one of HM Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1901 12, since when he has been Sub Officer Egyptian War 1882, Soudan Expedition 1884 as ADC to Gen Officer Comdg and as Press Censor (despatches) S Africa 1900 1901 with 2nd Balm Black Watch and as Ch Press Censor European War 1914 19 (despatches), at War Office 1902 7 m 1888 Mary Ellen, da of the Rev Charles Foster Garratt, formerly V of Little Tew cr MVO (4th class) 1922 22 Cuyler's Gardens S H 3 Engine Court St James's Palace SW Naval and Military Club

SCOTT, *Col* William Augustus CB son of the late A J Scott MD, b 1856 ed privately and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst, entered Army 1874 became Capt Gordon Highlanders 1883 Major 1892, Lieut Col

1899 Brevet Col 1903, retired 1907 com manded a Balm 1914 16 served during Boer War 1881, and in S Africa 1899-1902 present at battles of Flandslaagte and Farquhar's Farm, siege of Ladysmith, and battles of Belfast and Lydenberg (despatches twice Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, CB), and during European War 1914 (despatches twice) was Comdt Sch of Instruction for Mil and Vol at Aldershot 1897, cr CB (Mil) 1900 3 Down Street W Naval and Military Club

SCOTT, *Major* William Dishington, CMG, DSO MC b 18— served during European War 1914 18 as Major Highland LI (wounded despatches MC, DSO, CMG), cr DSO 1917, CMG 1918

SCOTT, *Lieut Col* William Henry CMG, DSO son of W. H. Scott, of Colinton, Victoria, b 1881, served during European War 1914 19 as Lieut-Col Australian Light Horse (DSO with Bar, CMG) m 1912, Rosamund, da of the late W J Carter of Farrington Station, near Hamilton Victoria cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1919) CMG 1918 1 Ashma, W Angaratia, Victoria Australia

SCOTT, *Major* William John Rendell DSO, son of Donald Hyde Scott, of Edmond Wahoonga Australia, b 1888, ed at Sydney Gram Sch, Major Australian Imperial Forces European War 1914 17 present at Gallipoli (despatches twice DSO) m 1918, Jean Marguerite da of Henry Mitchell of Cape Breton, Canada cr DSO 1917

SCOTT, *Col* Walter Joseph Constable Maxwell, DSO [see B Herries]

SCOTT, *Lieut Col* Archibald Malcolm Henderson, CBE, son of Charles Henderson Scott, b 1881 ed at Oxford Univ (BCL) Bar Middle Temple 1905 formerly Lieut Col Inniskilling Fusiliers, European War 1914 19 (despatches CBE) m 1917 Grace Kathleen da of the late George Mackern, cr CBE (Mil) 1919

SCOTT, *Col* the Hon Walter George Hepburne, CBE [see B Polwarth]

SCOTT, *Com* Malcolm Joseph Raphael Maxwell, DSO [see B Herries]

SCOTT, *Lieut Col* Lord Francis George Montagu Douglas, DSO [see D Buccleuch]

SCOTT, *Lieut Col* Lord Herbert Andrew Montagu Douglas, CMG, DSO [see D Buccleuch]

SCOTT, *Major* Robert Charles Stuart Morrison DSO b 18— 15 Capt R M A served during European War 1914 18 as Major (wounded despatches DSO Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918

SCOTT-ELLIOT [see Elliot]

SCOTT-GATTY [see Gatty]

SCOTT HOLKINS [see Hopkins]

SCOTT KERR [see Kerr]

SCOVELL, *Lieut Col* George Julian Selwyn CBE, son of G T Scovell, b 1881, Lieut Col (retired) Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 Brooks's, and Army and Navy Clubs

SCRATCHLEY, *Lieut Col* Victor Henry Sylvester DSO, OBE son of the late Maj Gen Sir Peter Henry Scratchley KCMG RE [see Scratchley's Knights Windows], b 1870, entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1891 and became Capt 1899 retired 1907, served with Isazai Expedition 1892 with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S Africa 1899 1900 (despatches DSO) was a Sup of Gymnasia 1901 4 15 Lieut Col Territorial Force m 1901 Anna Clementina da of the late John Harvey of Mayfield Shooters Hill SE cr DSO 1900 OBE (Mil) 1919 63 Onslow Square, S W 7, Naval and Military Club

SCRINGEOUR, *Major* Geoffrey Cameron DSO MC son of the Rev Ronald Cameron Scringeour, V of Sibton Yoxford,

b 1887, ed at Rugby, and at Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb (BA 1923) a Solicitor, European War 1915-18 as Major RFA, (despatches M.C. with Bar, DSO). *m* 1918 Margaret Lillian, da of William James Wakelin of Pophall, Milton Bridge and Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh *cr* DSO 1918

SCROGGIE, Major James Austin DSO. *M.C.* *b* 18— Major Canadian Inf., European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C., DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

SCROGGIE, Lieut. Col. William Keith John, C.I.E. *b* 1876, Lieut. Col. Indian Med. Ser. and Acting Second Surg., Govt. Gen. Hospital Madras, Somaliland 1902-4 (medal), Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches C.I.E.), *cr* C.I.E. 1918

SCUDAMORE, Brig-Gen Charles Philip, CB, C.M.G., DSO. son of the late Maj. Gen. A. Scudamore, CB. *b* 1861 ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C. entered Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1881 became Capt. 1892 Brevet Major 1908 Major 1912, and Hon. Brig-Gen 1919 retired 1920 served with Burmese Expedition 1885-8 (despatches three DSO medals with two clasps) in Harara Campaign 1893 (despatches clasp) with Kohat Field Force 1897 (despatches) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches medal with three clasps Brevet Major), in S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and with Egyptian Expeditionary Force 1915-17 as D.A.A.G., A.A.G. and D.A.G. 1917-19 (despatches six times C.M.G., Order of the Nile of Egypt, C.B.) was an Inspector of Army Signalling Punjab 1898-1904, and Comdt., Sch. of Signalling, Aldershot 1906-9, is a D.L. for Surrey *m* 1890 Gertrude Caroline, da of Samuel Bream, of Reepham Norfolk *cr* DSO 1893, C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1919, *Yarrowfield, Mayford Surrey Army and Navy Club*

SCUDAMORE STANHOPE [see Stanhope]

SCULLY, Rev. Vincent Joseph, DSO. *b* 1876, is in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, and a Senior Chap. to the Forces served during European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches twice DSO) has Médal du Roi Albert, *cr* DSO 1918 *St Mary's Priory Bodmin*

SCULLY, Capt. Vincent Marcus Barron, DSO OBE. son of Vincent Scully, of Mantlehill House Golden, co. Tipperary, *b* 1881 sometime Staff Capt. Permanent Staff, S. Africa on Defence Force Capt. Border Regt., European War 1914-19 Comdt. 10th Batn. Hampshire Regt. and 5th Batn. Connaught Rangers (twice wounded, despatches OBE, DSO, Officer of White Eagle of Serbia), *cr* DSO OBE (Mil) 1918 DSO 1919

SEAGRAM, Brig-Gen Tom Ogle, C.M.G., DSO. *b* 1875 formerly Lieut. Col. RFA, retired as Hon. Brig-Gen 1920, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, C.M.G.), *cr* DSO 1917, C.M.G. 1919

SEAGRIM, Lieut. Col. Albert Harold, DSO. *b* 1884, Lieut. Col. (retired) Leinster Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO and class Order of St. Stanislas), *cr* DSO 1919

SEAMAN, Paymaster Capt. Tom, C.M.G. *b* 18— is Paymaster Capt. R.N. (retired) *cr* C.M.G. 1918

SEARIGHT, Major Hugh Hford, DSO. *b* 1875, Major Dragoon Guards (retired), S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), N. Nigeria 1906 (despatches medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), has Queen Victoria's Jubilee medal (1897) *m* 1918 Lilian, da of E. Martinho, *cr* DSO 1918 *Army and Navy Club*

SEARLE, Lieut. Col. Frank, C.B.E., DSO. *b* 18— formerly Lieut. Col. Tank Corps, and Ch. Mechanical Engineer served during European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, C.B.E.), *cr* DSO 1918, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Bartika, Teddington*

SEARS, Engineer-Com. Harold Baker, DSO. son of R. H. Sears, of Manca Isle of Fly, *b* 1880, Engineer Com. R.N., Euro-

pean War 1914-19 with 16 trovers (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

SEARS, John Edward, C.B.E. son of John Edward Sears, J.P., formerly M.P. for Cheltenham, *b* 1883, ed at Mill Hill Sch., and at St. John's Coll., Camb (BA 1905 MA 1910), Sup., Metrology Depart., National Physical Laboratory, Teddington a Fellow of Institute of Physics, and a M.I.M.F. and A.M.I.C.E., appointed Dep. Warden of the Standards 1921, editor of 'Whom Who in Engineering' *m* 1919 Kathleen Lucy, da of F. Wadsworth, of 17 Nicoll Road, Harlesden, N.W. 10, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Twyford Gloucester Road, Teddington*

SEATH, Major Gordon Hamilton, DSO. son of the late Capt. Alexander Seath, of West Mount Jersey, *b* 1876, ed at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and at Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich entered R.M.L. 1905, and became Capt. and Major 1916, served in Gallipoli 1916 as Naval Observation Officer (despatches, DSO) *m* 1910 Eleanor, da of Capt. Dayrell Lillingstone Dayrell, R.N., *cr* DSO 1916 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

SERAG-MONTFIORE [see Montefiore]

SEBASTIAN, Fittell Graham, DSO. son of Lewis Boyd Sebastian, of 12 Lexham Gardens, W. *b* 1892 ed at Winchester and at Univ. Coll., Oxford, European War 1914-19 as Lieut. E. Kent Regt. (DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

SECORNE, Brig-Gen Archibald Kennedy, CB, C.M.G., DSO. *b* 1868, entered Norfolk Regt. 1889 became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1894, Brevet Major 1900, Major 1901, and Lieut. Col. 1910, Col. 1915, and Hon. Brig-Gen (retired) 1919, Nile Expedition 1898 (medal, Khedive's medal, 4th class Medjidie) S. Africa 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G., present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches three, Brevet Major, DSO), European War 1914-18 was an Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport 1918, and a Director 1919 (despatches, C.M.G., C.B., Croix de Guerre) *m* 18—, Julia, who d. 1915, da of —, *cr* DSO 1902, C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1919

SECKHAM, Col. Bassett Thorne, DSO. son of the late Samuel Lipscomb Seckham, J.P., D.L., of Whittington Old Hall, Staffordshire, and Beacon Place, Lichfield, *b* 1863, ed at Charterhouse, sometime Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. Comdt. 4th S. Staffordshire Regt., is Chm. of Northampton Brewery Co. (Limited) and a J.P. for Staffordshire, served in S. Africa 1900-1901, present at actions of Lindley, Bethlehem, and Winburg (despatches, medal with three clasps, DSO) *m* 1888, Alice Dorothy, da of W. F. Moore, of Cronkbourne, Douglas, Isle of Man, *cr* DSO 1900 *Whittington Old Hall, Lichfield, Junior United Service Club*

SECKHAM, Lieut. Col. Douglas Thorne, DSO. son of the late Samuel Lipscomb Seckham, J.P., D.L., of Whittington Old Hall, Lichfield *b* 1873, ed at Rugby, formerly Major S. Staffordshire Regt., served during S. African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. Comdt. a Batn. of his Regt., and a Batn. Essex Regt. (wounded, despatches, DSO) *m* 1900 Helen Christobel, da of the late Thomas Plunkett Cairnes, D.L., of Stameen, Drogheda, *cr* DSO 1917 *Lisnagar, Railcor mac, co. Cork Naval and Military and County (Cork) Clubs*

SEDDON, Harry Stieratt, C.B.E. son of William Seddon, *b* 1881, Joint Hon. Treasurer Lancashire County War Comforts Assn. during European War, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Laurel Bank, Queen's Park, Manchester*

SEDGWICK, Lieut. Col. Francis Roger, C.M.G., DSO. *b* 1876, entered R.A. 1896 and retired as Major 1913, rejoined 1914, and again retired 1922, Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers, S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO C.M.G.), *cr* DSO 1916, C.M.G. 1919

SEFL, Major Edward Honore MOLYNEUX, DSO, son of the late Edmund Molyneux Seel, of Huxton Hey, Lancashire, *b* 1862, entered Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) 1883, became Capt 1893 and Major 1901, retired 1905, served in S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, DSO), appointed a D A Q M G 1914 *m* 1897, Margaret, da of Matthew Billoch, of 48, Princes Gate, S W, *cr* DSO 1900 *burial*, Ludlow, Salop

SEFL, Maj Gen the Rt. Hon John Edward Bernard, P.C. C.B. CMG, DSO, MP [see Seely, Bt]

SEGRAVE, Rear Adm John Roderick, CB son of the late Capt W F Segrave, *b* 1871, Rear Adm R N (retired), Somali land 1908-9 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (CB, Legion of Honour) *m* 1907, Mary, da of the late Frederick Ricardo, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1920 *Natal and Military Club*

SEGRAVE, Major O Neal, DSO, el son of the late Capt H Segrave J.P. D.L., of Killymon, co Wicklow, and Cabra co Dublin, *b* 1856, ed in Belgium, Kaffir and Zulu War 1877-9 (medal with clasp) Basuto War 1880-81 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1900-1902 with 15th Bn Imperial Yeo, first as Lieut, then Capt, and finally as Major (and in command) eventually bringing home Bn, also acted as Regt Adj and Staff Officer (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DSO, European War 1915-20 as a Draft Conducting Officer, a Town Major in France, and Comdt 6th Corps Troops (1914-15 Star, two medals) *m* 1882, Beatrice, da of W J J Warneford, formerly Dep Comy Gen, *cr* DSO 1902 *Killymon, co Wicklow, Royal Automobile Club*

SEGRAVE, Capt Thomas George, C.B.E., son of Capt T G Segrave R.M. of Cabra, co. Dublin *b* 1865, ed privately, Hon Capt Roy Indian Marine, and Hon Com R.N.R. appointed Surveyor of Shipping and Adviser, India Office 1903 Technical Adviser, Ministry of Shipping 1914 and Director of Shipping, India Office 1919 *m* 18—, Harriet Rose Gertrude Daly, *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *White Collage Shenfield Essex, East India Uni ed Service Club*

SEGRAVE, Lieut-Col William Henry Eric, DSO, son of the late Capt William Francis Segrave, Highland L.I., *b* 1875, ed at Beaumont Coll, entered Highland L.I. 1898, became Capt 1907 Brevet Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, served at Candia 1898 (wounded, despatches DSO), in S Africa 1901-2, with Mounted Inf (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff, with rank of Lieut Col (despatches, Brevet Major, Legion of Honour, two Bars to DSO) *m* 1904 Nellie da of the late Vice Adm John James Kennedy, C.B., *cr* DSO 1899 (two Bars 1918) *Army and Navy Club*

SELBIE, Robert Hope, C.B.E., son of the Rev R W Selbie of Manchester, *b* 1868, ed at Manchester Gram Sch, and at Victoria Univ, Manchester Director and Gen Manager Metropolitan Railway Co, and a Director of Metropolitan Surplus Lands Co (Limited), and Metropolitan Railway County Estate Co (Limited) and Wembley Park Estate Co (Limited) *m* 1902 Florence da. of Eli Heyworth of Blackburn, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Reform Club*

SELBY, Lieut Col Charles Westrope, DSO M.C., *b* 1883, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.F.A., and a Gen Staff Officer, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C., DSO, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1917

SELBY, Lieut Col Ernest Raymond, DSO, *b* 18—, Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

SELBY, Francis Guy, C.I.E., son of F. T. Selby, *b* 1852, ed at Durham Sch, and at Wadham Coll, Oxford (1st class Modern

tions 1872 B.A. 1st class Litt Hum 1875 M.A. 1886), Hon LL.D., Bombay Univ 1908 (Vice Chancellor 1906) entered Indian Educational Ser 1877 as Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, Deccan Coll, Poona and was Principal 1890-1907, appointed Director of Public Instruction, Bombay 1908 (officiated there as 1907-3 and 1906), nominated an Additional Member of Bombay Legislative Council 1907, retired 1909, *cr* C.I.E. 1908 *Bridgton, Worcesler Park, Surrey, United University Club*

SELBY, Francis James, C.B.E., son of Edward Selby, of Ravensbourne Park, Catford, S.E., *b* 1867, ed at Univ Coll, London (B.A. 1887) and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1891 M.A. 1894), Mathematician and Physicist, a Fellow of Physical and Optical S.S., an Assn Fellow of Roy Aeronautical Soc, and Sec National Physical Laboratory *m* 1st 1897 Mary Alice, da of Thomas Turner of Rotherham and 1906, Mary Florence da. of John Child of 10 Holland Villas Road Kensington W *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, 30, Hampton Road Teddington

SELBY, Walford Harmood Montague M.O., son of Charles Edward Montague Selby of Sussex Square Brighton *b* 1881, is in Diplo Ser *m* 1912, Dorothy Orme da of the late William Orme Carter of The Lodge, Hurst Green, and The Rosary, Dean Park, Bournemouth, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1911, 5, *St Anne Gardens S.H. Marlborough and Travellers Clubs*

SELBY-LOWNDES [see LOWNDES]

SELIGMAN, Brig-Gen Herbert Spencer, CMG, DSO, *b* 1872 formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.A. retired as Hon Brig Gen 1919, S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO Legion of Honour, Brevet Col, CMG) *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1919

SELL, Capt Edgar Collins, DSO, son of W Collins Sell, of Faringdon, Berks, *b* 1875, ed at Weston Acad, Bath, is Hon Capt in the Army, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, DSO), sometime in Govt Land Depart, S Africa *m* 1910 Margaret da of the late Robert Cochrane of Loanhead Ayrshire *cr* DSO 1902, *Pretoria Club, Pretoria, Transvaal*

SELLAR, Lieut-Col Thomas Byrnes CMG, DSO son of Thomas Sellar of Hall Grove, Bagshot, *b* 1863, entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1883, and became Major 1908, retired 1913, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp), in S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps), and during European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn of his Regt (despatches, CMG, Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, DSO), *cr* CMG 1916, DSO 1918 *Aberdovey N Wales Army and Navy Club*

SELLHEIM, Maj Gen Victor Conradsdorff Morisset, C.B. CMG, son of P.F. Sellheim formerly Under Sec for Mines Queensland, *b* 1866 S Africa 1899-1900 as a Special Ser Officer (despatches medal with six clasps C.B.) European War 1914-16 (despatches CMG), is AG of Aust Italian Mil Forces and 2nd Mil Member Board of Administration Victoria Head Quarters *m* 1890 Susan Henrietta da of the Rev Edward Meredith Griffiths R of Cloacnag Ruthin, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900 CMG 1916 *Melbourne (Victoria) Club*

SELLS, Major John Ham, DSO, *b* 18— is Major Canadian Forces served during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

SELLS, Capt William Fortescue, CMG, *b* 18—, is Capt R.N. was Naval Attache at Athens 1915-17 (CMG, Legion of Honour, promoted) appointed Dep Director Local Defence Div, Admiralty 1921, *cr* CMG 1917

SELMES, Major Jeremiah Charles DSO, *b* 1879, is Major Australian Artillery,

serve during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

SELWAY, Cornelius James, CBE, son of James Selway of Whittington Lancashire *b* 1875, ed at City of Westminster Sch. has been Sup of the Line, Great Northern Railway since 1914, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918

SELWYN, Col Charles Henry, CB, *b* 1863, entered Indian Army 1885 became Lieut-Col 1909 and Col 1914, Burma 1896-7 (medal with two clasps), Central Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp) France 1918 N. Russia 1918-19 (two medals), *cr* CB (Mil) 1917, *Vocal and Military, and Radnor (Folkestone) Clubs*

SEMMENS, Lieut Col John Nelson, DSO, *b* 18— Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Inf. European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

SENIOR Albert CBE, son of the late Alderman George Senior *b* 1867, is head of the firm of G. Senior and Sons (Limited) of Sheffield and a J.L.M. 1901 *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *Forsbachs, Ivy Park Road, Sheffield*

SENIOR, Hon Bernard, CMG, LL.D., son of John Senior, a solicitor formerly of 2, New Inn, Strand W.C. *b* 1865, ed at Dulwich Coll. acted as Clerk to the Redistributors of Seats Acts Boundary Commission 1884, attached to Scotch Education Department 1885 and 1888, appointed Private Sec to Under Sec for Scotland 1887, 1st class Clerk Colonial Sec a Office Gold Coast 1888 Local Auditor for Lagos and Gold Coast 1889 for British Bechuanaland 1894, and for Cyprus 1895 Auditor Gen. Orange River Colony 1902 Colonial Auditor, Ceylon 1907, and Treasurer 1907, was Orange River Colony Delegate to S. African Freights Congress 1904-5 and a Member of Civil Service Commission 1905 is a M.L.C., a M.L.C. and Commr of Stamps Ch. Commr of Loan Board has also been Chm of Govt Tender Board and a Director of National Bank of Orange River Colony. *m* 1st, 1891, Florence Mary, who *d* 1912 da of the late Dr Septimus Briggs Barr of Andover Hants, and, 1916 Marguerite S. Wentworth Stanley, da of the late Capt Sidney Stanley of Longstone Hall, Cambridgeshire *cr* DSO 1906, CMG 1916 *Colombo Ceylon Royal Societies Club*

SENIOR, Major Edward DSO *b* 18— Major Duke of Wellington's Regt (W. Riding) (F.F.), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

SENIOR, Col Henry William Richard, CBE DSO *b* 1866, formerly Col Indian Army N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) China 1900 (medal) Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918 C.B.E. 1919 C.B. (Mil) 1922

SEROCOLD, Brig Gen Eric PEARCE, CMG son of the late Charles Pearce Serocold of Taplow Hill Bucks *b* 1870 formerly Col King's Royal Rifle Corps (retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920), S. Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) *m* 1st 1901 Beatrix Lucy who *d* 1906 da of Rear Adm Ernest Ruce of 51bertswold Place Kent andly 1912 the Hon Blanche Florence Daphne Stanley da of 4th Baron Sheffield *cr* CMG 1918 *Rosebank, Knowles, Prescott*

SEROCOLD, Col Oswald PEARCE, CMG, son of the late Charles Pearce Serocold of Taplow Hill Bucks, *b* 1865, Lieut Col and Brevet Col Roy Berkshire Regt (F.F.) European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG) *m* 1901 Gwendolyn da of Charles Combe, of Cobham Park Surrey, *cr* CMG 1916 *Taplow Hill, Maidenhead*

SETH-SMITH [see Smith]

SEVERN, Claud, CMG, son of the late Walter Severn (Ferguson) *et*, *cr* 1903, *b* 1869, ed at St Peter's Coll., Adelaide S. Australia, and at Selwyn Coll., Camb (B.A. 1890, M.A. 1913), Hon. LL.D. Hong Kong

1920, appointed Private Sec to Gov of Straits Settlements 1891, was in Federated Malay States Civil Ser 1893-1912, became Acting Sec to High Commr Federated Malay States, and Private Sec to Gov of Straits Settlements 1907 Sec to High Commr Federated Malay States and Colonial Sec Hong Kong 1912 *m* 1900, Margaret Annie, da of the late Professor T. L. Duller, of Wood Lawn, Oxford, *cr* CMG 1911 *9 Faria Court Square, S.W.3 Hindim Club*

SESHADRI SRINIVASA AYYANCAR, C.I.F., *b* 18— Advocate Gen., Madras, *cr* C.I.F. 1920 *Madras*

SEWELL, Lieut Col Evelyn Pierce CMG, DSO *b* 1874, ed at Camb Univ (B.A. 1893, M.B. and B.C. 1899), L.R.C.P., and M.R.C.S. Lond. 1897, Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps, European War 1914-18 as Asst. Director and D.P. Director of Med Servs. (despatches, DSO, CMG), *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1919

SEWELL, Lieut Col Horace Somerville, CMG, DSO, son of the late Henry Sewell of Steephill Castle, Isle of Wight, *b* 1851, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll., Camb entered 4th Dragoon Guards 1870, became Capt 1897 Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col Comdg 7th Queens Own Hussars 1919, European War 1914-18 (despatches five times DSO with Bar, Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour, CMG), was a Brig-Gen 1918-19 *m* 1916 Emma, da of the late J. Herre King of New York, *cr* DSO 1915 (Bar 1918), CMG 1919 *Cavalry Club*

SEWELL, John Thomas Beadsworth, CBE, LL.D., son of John Sewell, of Uppingham, *b* 1858, ed at Uppingham and at Downing Coll., Camb (B.A. 1881, M.A. 1887, LL.D. 1891), LL.B. Lond. (Honours) 1881, admitted Solicitor 1884, has been Solicitor to British Embassy Paris since 1884, *m* 1890 Madeleine Mayer of St Germain-en-Laye *cr* C.B.E. 1918 *54 Faubourg St Honoré Paris III^e 47 Boulevard d'Anvers Paris Travellers (Paris) Automobile (Paris), and Cercle du Bois de Boulogne Clubs*

SEWELL, Col Jonathan William Shirley CMG son of the Rev H. D. Sewell, of Quebec *b* 1871 ed at R.M.A. Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.I. S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevets Lieut Col and Col, CMG 1915 star and clasps two medals) *m* 1896 Edith Mary Preston da of the late Vice-Adm Orford Churchill [see Gordon Bt *cr* 1831 colls] *cr* CMG 1918 *Redlands Maidenhead United Service Club*

SEXTON, James, CBE MP, *b* 1856, ed at Low House Sch. St Helen's 1841 P., and Gen Sec of National Union of Dock Labourers elected a Member of Parliamentary Committee 1890, and Pres Trades Union Congress 1905, unsuccessfully contested Ashton under Lyne July 1895 and Liverpool W. Toxteth Div Jan 1906 and Jan 1910, elected MP for St Helen's (Lab.) *ec* 1918 and Nov 1922 *m* 1872, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1917 *Holmfield Huxton Liverpool*

SEXTON, Walter, CBE, *b* 18— Hon Sec Royal Irish Automobile Club *m* 18—, *cr* M.L.E. (Civil) 19— CBE (Civil) 1920 *Alderry 65 Merrion Road Dublin*

SEYMER, Major Vivian Home, DSO, M.C. son of Sir Basil Home Thomson, *b* 1894 Major Reserve of Officers (formerly R.F.A.), European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. with Bar, DSO) assumed by Roy license 1919 the surname of Seymer, in lieu of his patronymic *m* 1922, Lucy da of William Bickler, of Baltimore USA, *cr* DSO 1918

SEYMOUR, Lieut Col Archibald George, DSO, MVO [see M. Hertford, colls]

SEYMOUR, Com Arthur George, DSO [see M. Hertford]

SEYMOUR, Major Charles Hugh Napier, DSO [see M Hertford colls]

SEYMOUR, Capt Claude DSO [see M Hertford, colls]

SEYMOUR, Edgar William MVO, MRC S, son of the late William Hoffmeister, MD MVO, b 1888 ed at Camb Univ (BA 1889 MA, MB, and B.C. 1893), MRC S and L.R.C.P., London 1893, has been Surg Apothecary to H M Queen Victoria Consulting Physician Roy Convalescent Home for Officers Osborne, and Surg in Ord to H R H Princess Beatrice assumed by deed poll 1918 the surname of Seymour in lieu of his patronymic m 1896, cr MVO (4th class) 1912 *Debourne, Corcoran, Isle of Wight*

SEYMOUR, Major Edward, DSO, MVO, OBE [see M Hertford colls]

SEYMOUR, Lieut Col Evelyn Francis Edward, DSO, OBE [see D Somerset, colls]

SEYMOUR, Lieut Col Lord Henry Charles, DSO [see M Hertford, colls]

SEYMOUR, Capt Hugh DSO [see Culme Seymour, Ht colls]

SEYMOUR, Major Reginald Henry, MVO [see M Hertford, colls]

SEYMOUR, Richard Sturgis, MVO [see M Hertford colls]

SHAIRP, Lieut Col Alexander, CMG son of the late Norman William Shairp JP, b 1873, entered Indian Army 1894 became Capt 1903, Major 1912, Brevet Lieut Col 1919 and Lieut Col 1920 served in Somaliland 1902-4 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17, with Supply and Transport Corps appointed an additional Dep Sec to Govt of India Army Depart 1917 (despatches, CMG, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1907, Julia Margaret da of the late Rear Adm John Crawford Wilson [see Blackett Ht], cr CMG 1915 22a, *Bute Street, S Kensington, S W*

SHAKESPEAR, Alexander Blake, CIE, son of Col Henry Childe Shakespear, b 1873 ed at Berkhamsted Gram Sch, is a merchant of Cawnpore and a partner in the firm of Begg, Sutherland and Co, was Sec to Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1905-12, cr CIE 1913 *Cawnpore India, Union and Sports Clubs*

SHAKESPEAR, Major Arthur Talbot DSO MC b 1884 is Major R.L. European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg RE (despatches MC DSO), cr DSO 1918

SHAKESPEAR, Lieut Col John, CMG CIE DSO, son of the late Col Sir Richmond C Shakespear CB, Bengal Artillery b 1861, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Army 1881 became Capt Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt (Roy Canadians) 1886 Major 1895 Major ISC (now Indian Army) 1897 Lieut Col 1907, and Comdg a Bn Northumberland Fusiliers 1914, served with Lushai Expedition 1888-9 with Chin Lushai Expedition 1890 (DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches CMG) was Sup of S Lushai Hills 1891-6 became an Assist Commr Assam 1896 and Dep Commr 1898 appointed Sup of Lushai Hills 1898 and Political Agent Manipur 1900, m 1892 Charlotte Frances Beaufort, da of the late Arthur D Sney Dunne, cr DSO 1890 CIE 1896 CMG 1917 25, *Alexandra Court Wandsworth SW 9*

SHAKESPEAR, Col Leslie Waterfield CB CIE, b 1860 Col Indn Army (retired) S Lushai Hill Expedition 1885 (clasp), Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (clasp), Meso Otama 1914-18 on Staff 61 and 15th Divs (despatches CB) Kuk's Opera 110 4 18 19 (CIE) m 1st 1885 Constatin Mackworth Biddulph da of the Rev 1 S Mackworth, only 1 20 Sibell da of the late Dr Barton Smith of 29 Charles Street Berkeley Square W cr CB (M1) 1918 CIE 1920 *Sutton House Sutton Valence near Maidstone*

SHANSHER, Bikram Rana Lieut Col, CIE b 18—, cr CIE 1919

SHANAHAN, Col Daniel David CMG, DSO b 18—, C1 Army Med Ser, retired 1920, served during S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps Kings medal with two clasps Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, CMG) m 18— wife d 1919, cr DSO 1917, CMG 1918

SHANAHAN, Major Michael DSO, b 18—, is Major Australian Forces, served during European War 1914-15 (wounded despatches DSO), cr DSO 1915

SHANNON, Major Herbert James DSO, son of James Shannon of Bowmans Forest Victoria Australia, b 1874 ed at Bowmans Forest State Sch Victoria is a grazier and Major Australian Forces served during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) m 1907, Mabel Estella (from whom he obtained a divorce 1911 da of G Adams Victoria Police cr DSO 1918 *El Dorado Victor a Australia*

SHANNON, Brig Gen Lewis William, CMG son of the late James Shannon b 1859, ed at Collegiate Institute and at Queens Univ Kingston Ontario (BA 1877, Chemistry gold medallist 1880) formerly Lieut Col Canadian Forces and a Brig Gen, commanded No 1 Mil Dist Canada 1915-20 was publisher of *Kings on News* 1880-95 and Manager of *Ottawa Citizen* 1893-8, cr CMG 1918 *London Ontario Canada*

SHANNON, Major William Boyd, DSO, b 1873, Major Yorkshire Regt, S African War 1902 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli France and Egypt (twice severely wounded despatches twice DSO) m 1897 Flora Gertrude Thompson cr DSO 1916 *Junior Naval and Military Club*

SHANNON, Lieut Col William John, CMG DSO b 1876 Major Lancers Lieut Col Tank Corps S African War 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO with Bar, CMG) cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1917), CMG 1919

SHARBAT KHAN, Khan Bahadur Mir CIE b 18— Office at Political Agent, Loralai cr CIE 1912 *Loralai Baluchistan India*

SHARLAND, Major Alan Abbott DSO, b 1881 is Major E Lancashire Regt and a R.G.S served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1912 Eleanor da of H G Edwards, of Bristol, cr DSO 1917

SHARMAN, Col Charles Henry Ludovic, CMG CBE, son of C C Sharmar of South Woodford, b 1881, Col Canad an Field Artillery m 1905 Mabel, da of J Herchen of Regina Canada cr CBE (Mil) 1918 CMG 1919 18 *Woodlawn Avenue, Ottawa*

SHARMAN CRAWFORD [see Crawford]

SHARP, Col Alexander Dunstan, CB CMG F.R.C.S, son of the late John Sharp b 1870 is Col (1 D) Army Med Ser (1 F) served during S Afr an War 1900-1902 (medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches CMG C.B. Order of Aviz of Portugal), appointed Assist Director of Med Servs, W Riding Div 1903 and an Hon Surg to H M 1922 m 1909 Amelia da of the late Henry Sutcliffe of Eastmoor Ickley, cr CMG 1916, CB (M1) 1918 30 *Park Square Leeds Hilly House Grosvenor Road Leeds*

SHARP, Alphonse CBE son of William Sharp of Norwood Green, Halifax b 1872 a chemical manufacturer Chm of Arthur Moore (Limited) of Luddendenfoot and a Director of Sharp and Wilett (Limited) explosive manufacturers, Copely, Halifax and of H Kson and Partie, of Castleford was Sup of H M Explosive Factory, Greenland Mn of Munitions, and Chm of Hipperholme Mil Tribunal and War Savings

- Committee during European War somewhat Chris H. perholme Urban District Council m 189. Emily da of John Whetler of Rose Grove Hill perholme cr C.N.I. (C.I.) 1920. *Holwood Halifax Albany (Halifax) Club*
- SHARP Major Frank William D.S.O.** b 1838 entered Army Vet Depart 1854 became 1st class Vet Surg 1874 and Vet Maj (now Major) 1892 retired 1910 served with Sudan Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp bronze star) and in S. Afr ca 1897-1902 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1902
- SHARP, Lieut. Com. Maurice James Rogers D.S.O.** b 18— is Lieut.-Com. (retired) R.A. served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- SHARP Robert Rich D.S.O. M.C.** b 18— Lieut. R.F.A. Reserve, European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1918
- SHARP Major Alfred Gerald Meredith, D.S.O. O.B.E.** b 1834 Capt and Lieut Major Roy Berkshire Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Order of Crown of Belgium and Crown of Italy French and Belg. an Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1918 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919
- SHARPE, Major Charles Sutton D.S.O.** b 1883 Major York and Lancaster Regt. S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) British E. Africa 1905 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- SHARPE Capt Geoffrey Lynton D.S.O.** b 18—, formerly Capt W. Riding Regt. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- SHARPE, Major Wallace James D.S.O.** b 18— Major 23rd Canadian Cav. European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- SHARPE Major William M. Cormick D.S.O.** b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major R.G.A. (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- SHAW Lieut. Col. Archibald Douglas McInnes D.S.O.** son of Col. Sir Archibald McInnes Shaw C.B. b 1895 ed. at St. Ninians Moffat and at Charterhouse an Engineer and Ironfounder sometime Comdg. 1st Bn. Roy. Scots Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1920, Dorothy Ada b m on Ma Lellan cr D.S.O. 1918 *Dunard Donaghall Glasgow Conservatives (Glasgow) and Town and County (Ayr) Clubs*
- SHAW Lieut. Col. Arthur Llewellyn Bancroft D.S.O.** b 18— Lieut. Col. (T.D.) Lancashire Fusiliers (T.A.) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- SHAW Flight Lieut. Cecil Arthur D.S.O.** b 1870 entered 7th Dragoon Guards 1900 and became Capt 9th Lancers 1905 retired 1912 Flight Lieut. R.A.F. (retired) S. Africa 1900 present at capture of Retz (despatches D.S.O.) European War 1914-19 (despatches twice) m 1915 Sylvia de Grasse da of the late de Grasse Fox of Philadelphia cr D.S.O. 1901 *Cavalry Club*
- SHAW Col. Charles Gordon D.S.O.** M.D. son of the late George Shaw of 108 Wellington Parade East Melbourne Victoria b 1885 ed. at Scotch College, Melbourne and at Melbourne Univ. (M.B. and B.S. 1907 M.D. 1910) F.R.C.S. England 1911 S. Col. and Assist. Director Med. Servs. 4th Div. Australian M.I. Forces European War 1914-18 Comdg. a Field Ambulance and subsequently as Surg. with rank of Lieut. Col. (despatches D.S.O.) author of various surgical papers, cr D.S.O. 1917 *Clendon Road Toorak Victoria Australia Bohemian (Melbourne) Club*
- SHAW Major Donald Patrick D.S.O.** son of the Rev. Alfred Edward Shaw D. Litt. Head Master Gram. Sch. Thame b 18— fornerly Major Dorsetshire Regt. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1919
- Maud Vivian da of T. A. Stephens of 1 Cornmarket Oxford cr D.S.O. 1918**
- SHAW, Evelyn Campbell M.I.O.** son of Charles Housfield Shaw b 1883 m 1911 cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1919 39 *Gilston Road S. Kensington S.W.*
- SHAW Col. Francis Stewart Kennedy, C.B.E.** b 18— Col. Remount Ser. (Reserve) S. Afr. ca 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.), cr C.B.I. (M.I.) 1919
- SHAW, Major Frank Vincent D.S.O., M.C.** b 18— Major R.F.A. during European War 1914-19 in Balkans (despatches M.C. D.S.O., Greek Mil. Cross) cr D.S.O. 1919
- SHAW Major Gordon Donald Archibald D.S.O.** son of the late F. A. Shaw b 1832 Major (retired) R.F.A. served during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- SHAW Lieut. Col. Harold Viddleton Drury D.S.O.** son of the late Lieut. Col. William Drury Shaw Royal Scots b 1878 ed. at Elizabeth Coll. Guernsey and at R.M.C. Lieut. Col. Indian Army European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Order of the Nile Egypt and of the Star of Nepal) m 1925 Kate da. of D. J. Langley cr D.S.O. 1919
- SHAW Lieut. Col. John Arthur D.S.O.** b 18— is Lieut.-Col. Canadian Army Ser. Corps served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- SHAW Capt. Joseph Taylor D.S.O.** son of the late John Shaw of Prospect House Gomersal near Leeds b 18— ed. at Bradford Gram. Sch. a Banker and Capt. (retired) The Green Howards served during European War 1914-19 in France and Italy (despatches D.S.O.) m 1916 Nina Gladys da of Richard Ernest Latimer of Gosforth, Newcastle on Tyne cr D.S.O. 1919 *Holcroft Brookley Road St. Peter's*
- SHAW Major Raymond Morton D.S.O., M.C.** b 18— European War 1914-19 with W. Riding Regt. (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919
- SHAW Capt. Richard James Herbert, C.B.E.** son of James Herbert Shaw of Merriam Parkstone Dorset b 1885 ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1st Sen. or Moderator and gold medalist 1907) Barr. Kings Inns Dublin 1908 Capt. Connaught Rangers European War 1915-18 as Staff Capt. 19th Inf. Brig. 18 on ed. for a Staff of *The Times* as Asst. Press Censor Ireland 1906-8 Asst. Sec. Irish Convention 1917-8 and Asst. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1908-19 cr C.B.E. (C.I.) 1900 *Constitutional Kildare Stet and Royal St. George's Yacht Clubs*
- SHAW Tom C.B.E. M.P.** son of Ellis Shaw of Colne b 872 sometime Sec. Col. Weaver's Assn. 18 Sec. International Congress of Textile Workers and of Labour and Socialist International (2nd Inter. 22 0000) was Director of National Ser. West Midland Region during European War (C.B.E.) elected M.P. for Preston (Labour) Dec. 1918 and Nov. 1922 m 1892 cr C.B.E. (C.I.) 1919 39 *Ryfold Road Wimbledon Park S.W.*
- SHAW Major William D.S.O.** b 18— formerly Major R.A.S.C. served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- SHAW William Barbour C.B.E.** son of W. B. Barbour Shaw b 1863 Director Factory Construction Depart. Ministry of Munitions during European War m 1893 a da of A. Evng cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Cruach Bearsden*
- SHAW STEWART** [see Stewart]
- SHAW Lieut. Col. Charles C.B.E.** son of the late Henry Culliffe Shaw (see Gresley Bt.) b 1838 formerly Capt. R. de Br. European War 1914-19 as a Gen. Staff Officer in Egypt and Gallipoli and at War Office

- (despatches C.B.E.), is Lieut Col Reserve of Officers m 1916, Christabel da of John Grigg, of Longbeach New Zealand, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Temple House, Aisbury, Auncaton*
- SHEFA, Lieut Col Alexander Gallwey, DSO**, son of Col IL J F Shea, b 1880, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army, served in China 1900 (medal with clasp) on N.W. Frontier of India 1902 and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO) m 1921, Margaretta Victoria Elizabeth da of the Hon. Sir Thomas Henry Holland K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. D.Sc., F.R.S., cr DSO 1917
- SHEFA, Surg-Maj Arthur William, DSO** b 18— sometime Surg Maj (T.D.) R.A.M.C. during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- SHEA Major Henry Francis DSO** M.B. b 1873 ed at Durham Univ (M.B. and B.S. 1897) M.R.C.S. London 1897 is Major R.A.M.C. served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- SHEARER, Major George Wyman, DSO**, son of James Trall Shearer, b 1886 Major Canadian Artillery European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO with War), cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1918)
- SHEARMAN Capt Charles Edward Gowran, DSO** M.C., b 1889 Capt Bedfordshire and Herts Regt, and a Gen. Staff Officer, European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. DSO Legion of Honour) cr DSO 1918 *Widham Club*
- SHEARMAN, Major Thomas, DSO**, son of Thomas Shearman, of Park House, Doncaster b 1889, ed at St Peter's Sch York, Major Yorkshire L.I., European War 1914-19 (despatches three DSO), cr DSO 1919 *The Huxen, Doncaster*
- SHEARNE, Paymaster Capt Edward Haines C.B.E.**, son of the late John Shearne of Hude, N. Cornwall, b 1876 ed at Plymouth Coll, is Paymaster Capt R.N. (retired) m 1913 Angela Annie, da of the late Prob. A. Barnes of Heathtree Exeter cr O.B.E. (Mil) 919, C.M.B. (Civil) 1920 30 *Camden Row 55 Chambers Sheffield Terrace W Junior Uni ed 211 & Cl b*
- SHEBEARE Maj Robert Austin DSO**, b 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.M.C. (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918
- SHEEDEN Capt James Alexander, DSO, M.C.** b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt Scottish Rifles (despatches M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1919
- SHEEDEN, Lewis, C.B.E.**, son of the late L. Shedden, b 1870, a J.P., Hon. Sec. Recruiting Committee for W. of Scotland during European War m 1901, a da of the late Robert Allan cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Mossiel Maxwell Park, Glasgow, Conserva-tive and Scottish Constitutional (Glasgow) Clubs*
- SHEE Lieut Col Martin Archer, C.M.G., DSO, M.P.** el son of the late Martin Archer Shee, sometime Ch. Agent of Bank of England at Bristol b 1873 was Midshipman R.N. 1883-90, entered 19th Hussars 1893 and became Capt and Brevet Major 1902 retired 1905 Lieut Col in the Army, S. Africa 1899-1902, and Adj. of his Regt, present at defence of Ladysmith (dangerously wounded, despatches three Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major DSO) European War 1914-18 with 19th Hussars, and Comdg. successively 12th Gloucestershire Regt, 24th York and Lancas. cr Regt. and 10th King's Own Scottish Borderers (wounded, despatches four times C.M.G.) was Adj. and Quarter Master at Sch. of Cav. 1904-5 elected for Finsbury Central Div. (C) Jan and Dec 1910, D.C. 1913, and Nov 1922 m 1905 Frances only da. of the late Alfred Fell of New York cr DSO 1900 C.M.G. 1919 *Ashurst Lodge Sunninghill Barks Naval and Military Cavalry and Carlton Clubs*
- SHEFFAN Lieut Col George Faber, DSO**, b 1874, L.R.C.P.I., L.M., L.R.C.S.I. 1898, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.M.C. S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, 1revet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1917
- SHEEN Col Alfred William, C.B.E., M.S., F.R.C.S.** son of the late Alfred Sheen M.D. b 1849, a Consulting Surg 1st Professor of Surg. in Welsh National Sch. of Medicine and Col Army Med Ser. (I & I), S. Africa 1900 (despatches), European War 1914-19 as Consulting Surg. War Hospitals, Ind. etc (despatches, C.B.E.) m 1893 Christine da of John P. Ingledeu, J.P., cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1918 *Llar togh House n Cardiff King Edward VII's Hospital Cardiff*
- SHEEN, Engineer-Rear Adm Charles Cape, C.B.** b 1871, Engineer Rear Adm R.N., S. African War 1900-1902, present at defence of Ladysmith (wounded despatches promoted medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (C.B., Order of Rising Sun of Japan), C.B. (Mil) 1917
- SHEEPSHANKS, Lieut Col Arthur Charles DSO**, son of William Sheepshanks of Arthington Hall, Leeds, b 1884, ed at Eton and Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. 1906 M.A. 1910), an Assist. Master at Eton and Hon. Lieut Col, European War 1914-18 with Rifle Brig. and sometime Lieut-Col Comdg. a Batin King's Roy Rifle Corps (twice wounded despatches twice DSO) cr DSO 1915 *Eton College Windsor, Oxford and Cambridge Club*
- SHEEPSHANKS Major Richard Hasell DSO**, son of the late Rev. Thomas Sheepshanks, of Arthington Hall, Leeds and Stokelake House, Chudleigh S. Devon b 1885, ed at Harrow, and at Trin. Coll, Camb entered Indian Cav. 1908 and is Major, Mesopotamia 1914-15 (wounded despatches DSO), was an ADC to Viceroy of India 1916-17 m 1919 the Hon. Bridget Mary Ihesiger, da. of 1st Viscount Chelmsford, cr DSO 1915
- SHEFFIELD, Major William George Freese DSO**, b 18—, Major Middlesex Regt Reserve, European War 1914-19 in Russia with Machine Gun Corps (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- SHEKLETON Squadron Leader Alexander DSO**, b 1891 Squadron Leader R.A.F. European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- SHEKLETON, Brig Gen Hugh Pentland, C.B., C.M.G.** son of Dep. Surg. Gen. J. F. Shekleton, b 1860, ed at Clifton Coll and at R.M.C., entered Army 1880 became Capt. S. Lancashire Regt 1887 Brevet Major 1896, Major 1898 Brevet Lieut-Col 1898 Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1908 and Col (h.p.) 1912 and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1918 served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches, Egyptian medal with two clasps Brevet Major) with Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp) and 1898 (slightly wounded) and Akhertum (despatches twice medal Brevet Lieut Col, 4th class Osmanieh two clasps), in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17, on Staff (despatches C.M.G.) employed with Egyptian Army 1893-9 m 1902 Helen da of Otto de Clermont of Wetherham St. Tudy Cornwall, cr C.B. (Mil) 1911, C.M.G. 1916
- SHELDON Capt Clifford Dommett DSO**, b 18—, is Capt R.E. European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- SHELDON, Capt Joseph, DSO, M.C.** b 18— Capt 40th and Derbyshire Regt (Reserve), European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. and bar DSO) cr DSO 1919
- SHELDRAKE, Col Edward Nodim C.B.E.** son of the late James Sheldrake b 1858 Surg. Lieut Col and Brevet Col Grenad. cr Guards (retired) S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's Medal with six clasps King's Medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 1915 Imogen

- Ma y Duncan, da of Lieut Col A H R Myers, Surg to Guards Brig, ex CBE. (Mil) 1919 25 St George's Square S W 1
- SHELLARD, Major Edwin, DSO, b 1873, Major (retired) Gloucestershire Regt (T.D.), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), ex DSO 1916
- SHELLY, Lieut Col Bertram Arthur Graham CMG, b 1879 entered R.E. 1898 became Major 1907 and Lieut Col 1914 European War 1914-17 (despatches CMG) appointed an Assist Director of Works 1917 a Dep Director thereof 1918 Assist Director of Fortifications and Works 1921, and Ch Technical Examiner, Works Sect 1922 ex CMG 1916.
- SHELLSHAR, Lieut-Col Joseph Lexden, DSO M.B. son of Walter & Elsie, b 1855, ed at Selwyn Univ (M.B. and Ch.M. 1907) is Lieut Col Australian Forces served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1908 Mabel Muriel Christina da of Andrew Robertson ex DSO 1918
- SHELTON, Lieut Col Robert Howard, DSO son of George H. Shelton, of Gable Cottage Sandehead b 1881, late Lieut Col R.N.R. European War 1914-17 with Roy Naval Div (wounded despatches DSO) m 1918 Gladys Marguerite, da of the late Julius Kaufmann, of Barcelona, ex DSO 1917
- SHEMSEDDIN, TEKANDER H H Mahom med, CMG b 18— Sultan of Maldivé Islands, ex CMG (Hon) 1919
- SHEPHARD, Lieut Col Charles Sinclair, DSO, son of the late John Shephard, of Castle Hill, Surrey, b 1848, ed at Eton, and at Oxford Univ, entered 4th Regt 1872, became Capt 1880 Major Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1890 (retired 1891) and is Lieut Col S African War 1899 (medal), Burma Expedition 1896-7 (mentioned in despatches medal) was A.D.C. to Gov. and Com in Ch, Bombay 1882-4 Brig Maj, Burma 1896-7 and Assist Mil Sec and A.D.C. to Gov. of Gibraltar 1897-90, formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col Prince Alberts (Somersetshire L.I.), and Brig Maj a Vol Inf Brig, appointed Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Loyal N Lancashire Regt 1912, and a Batn Devonshire Regt 1916 m 1st 1875 Ada Katharine, wd of 1909 da of Bransby William Powys, andly 1912, Bertha Joan Bosworth da of the late Reginald Bosworth Smith [see Smith Marriott, Bt cols] ex DSO 1887 *Shorlake Osmington Dorset*
- SHEPHERD, Alfred Seymour, DSO, MC, b 18— formerly and Lieut R.F.C. European War 1914-17 (despatches MC DSO), ex DSO 1917
- SHEPHERD, Col Arthur Edmund, CBE DSO, b 18— Lieut Col and temporary Col Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO, CBE) ex DSO 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919
- SHEPHERD Major Claude Innes DSO, son of the late Major A. T. Shepherd Indian Army b 1884 ed at Bradford Gram Sch and at R.M.C., Major Ind an Army N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) Egypt 1914-15 Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO Order of the Nile of Egypt) m 1st Edith Ivy da of H G Red Indian Police andly 1914, Evelyn Flora, da of the late H Villiers Margary, of Ceylon ex DSO 1917
- SHEPHERD, Major Gilbert John Victor DSO b 1887 is Capt and Brevet Major R.E. European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO Brevet Major Order of Crown of Italy) m 1915 Hermione, da of Leonard Guise Wingfield Stratford [see V Powers court cols], ex DSO 1917
- SHEPHERD Joseph Wilfrid, CBE, son of Richard Shepherd, b 1885, an Incorporated Accountant, rendered services in connection with War Refugees during European War m 1910 Gertrude M., da of P A Newirth ex CBE. (Civil) 1920 *Kilronan W. Kelly Range Manchester*
- SHEPHERI, Capt Norman Francis DSO b 18— Capt The Cameronians, European War 1915-19 as Lieut Col New Zealand Forces (despatches DSO), ex DSO 1919
- SHEPHERD Major William Kidd Ogilvie, DSO, b 18— Major R.F.A. during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), ex DSO 1917
- SHEPHERD-FOLKER [see Folker]
- SHEPPARD, Arthur, M.V.O., b 18—, ex M.V.O. (4th class) 1913
- SHEPPARD Major Edgar, DSO, MC, el son of the late Rev Canon Edgar Sheppard, K.C.V.O. D.D., b 1878, Major Grenadier Guards (retired), European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO M.C.) m 1917, Isobel da of Sir George Hastings, M.D., ex DSO 1916
- SHEPPARD Major Justice Graham, DSO M.V.O. son of Thomas Hyard Winter Sheppard of Selwold Frome b 1875, European War 1914-16 as Maj R.R.L. (despatches M.V.O., DSO), ex M.V.O. (4th class) 1916 DSO 1917
- SHEPPARD Col George Sidney, CMG, son of the late Col Thomas Dawson Sheppard J.L. of The Grange Shanklin Isle of Wight, and Castle John Kilkenny b 1867 entered 4th Dragoon Guards 1888 became Capt Indian Army 1899 Major 1906 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1916 and Col (retired) 1920 European War 1914-17 on Staff (despatches thrice, CMG, Brevet Col) m 1875, Constance, da of the late Lieut Col Philip Dawson R.A. ex CMG 1913 *Walton House Shanklin Isle of Wight, United Service Club*
- SHEPPARD, Major Henry Collings, M.V.O. son of Peter Sheppard of Quebec, b 1840 sometime in Roy Canad an Artillery, has been A.D.C. to five successive Lieut Govs of Quebec and Extra A.D.C. to two successive Govs-Gen of Canada, ex M.V.O. (4th class) 1908 *Quebec Canada*
- SHEPPARD, Brig Gen Herbert Cecil, CB CMG, DSO son of the late Col Thomas Dawson Sheppard J.P., of The Grange, Shanklin b 18— Lieut-Col and Brevet Col R.A., and an Hon Brig Gen (retired) S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 as Brig-Gen (despatches DSO, CMG, Brevet Col CB), ex DSO 1916, CMG 1917, CB (Mil) 1919
- SHEPPARD, Capt John James, DSO, MC b 1893, Capt 19th Batn London Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO Order of Star of Roumania), ex DSO 1919
- SHEPPARD, Major Ponsonby DSO, son of Maj Gen Ponsonby Sheppard, formerly of Brandon Road, Southsea b 1879, entered R.A. 1898 and is Major served in S Africa 1901 (DSO) m 1906 Nellie Marion el da of Henry Adler of Avondale Dorn fontein Johannesburg, ex DSO 1901
- SHEPPARD, Major Robert Osborne, DSO b 1881, Major R.A.O.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), ex DSO 1917 *United Service Club*
- SHEPPARD, Maj Gen Seymour Hulbert, CB, CMG, DSO, son of George Frederick Sheppard, J.L., of 68 Regent's Park Road N.W. b 1869 ed at Haileybury, and at R.M.A. entered R.E. 1890, became Capt 1901 Brevet Major, 1904 Major 1910, Brevet Lieut Col 1913 Brevet Col 1915 Lieut-Col and Brevet Col 1918 and Maj Gen 1919 Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), Mohmand Expedition 1897 (despatches) Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches medal with two clasps) Mahsud Waziri operations 1901-2 (despatches twice, DSO), operations against Darwesh Khels 1902 Thibet Mission 1903-4 (despatches, Brevet Major) European War 1914-19 in German E. Africa, on Gen Staff, as Brig Com, and subsequently as Brig Gen on Gen Staff (despatches six times CMG Order of Crown of Italy, Com Order of

- Aviz of Portugal, C B, Brevet Col, Maj Gen), was DAA G, and Div N Army, India, and Gen Staff Officer in India 1908-12, *cr* DSO 1902, C M G 1917, C B (Mil) 1918 *Army and Navy, Queens, and Prince's Clubs*
- SHEPHERD, Lieut Col William Thomson**, DSO, *b* 1879, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A O C, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), *cr* DSO 1918 *Army and Navy Club*
- SHERBROOKE, Capt Henry Graham**, DSO, *el* son of the late Com William Sherbrooke, J P, of Oxtou Hall, Notts, *b* 1877, Capt R N (retired), Mesopotamia 1916-18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1899 Flora Maude, da of John Liell Franklin, of Gonalston, Nottingham [see Vbt Vincent] *cr* DSO 1917
- SHERBROOKE, Lieut-Col Nevile Hugh Cairns**, DSO, son of Rev Henry Nevile Sherbrooke (E Cairns), *b* 1880, Lieut Col R H A, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre) *m* 1906 Cicely Morton, da of Rev John Colville Morton Mansel Pleydell [see Mansel, Bt, cols], *cr* DSO 1917
- SHERBROOKE, Major Robert Lowe**, DSO, second son of the late Com William Sherbrooke RN J P of Oxtou Hall Notts, *b* 1885, Capt and Brevet Major Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt), and attached as Instructor to French Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches five times DSO 1914 star) *m* 1918 Eileen Cecil da of James Russell McLaren, of 40, Trinity Square E C 3 *cr* DSO 1917 *Junior United Service Club*
- SHERER, Col James Donnelly, C M G**, DSO, *b* 1870, Col Comdg RA, Gibraltar, European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches DSO, C M G), *cr* DSO 1917, C M G 1919 *Gibraltar*
- SHERIDAN, Charles Cahill, C I E**, *b* 18—, entered Indian Postal Depart 1882, became Dep Inspector Gen, Railway Mail Ser and Sorting 1901, Inspector Gen 1907, and Dep Postmaster Gen and Inspector Gen 1910, retired 1915, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, *cr* C I L 1913
- SHERIDAN, Major Philip Cahill, C M G**, *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major RE (despatches, C M G) *cr* C M G 1919
- SHERINGHAM, Major Arthur Thomas**, DSO, son of Col Arthur William Sheringham, DL of Flaxmoor, Caston, Norfolk, *b* 1881, ed at King's Lynn Gram Sch, entered West India Regt 1903 and Indian Army 1905 and became Major 1917 retired 1921, S Africa 1900-1902 with 2nd Bn Cheshire Regt (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1915-19 in France Mesopotamia and Persia (despatches DSO) Waziristan 1911, *cr* DSO 1915 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- SHERINGHAM Charles John de Bunsen** DSO, M C, son of the late Rev William Archibald Sheringham R of Donington Wolverhampton *b* 1883 ed at Winchester and at Ch Ch Oxford (D A Honours 1905 2nd class Arabi) a Bar and Solicitor in Winnipeg was Agent for Agricultural Bank of Egypt 1907-9 European War 1915-19 finally as temporary Lieut Col 8th Bn Somersetshire LI (wounded despatches 6 times M C DSO), is Sec Industrial Publicity Ser (Limited) *cr* DSO 1919 32 Walton Street S W 1 *Constitutional Club*
- SHERLOCK Lieut Col David John Christopher Fustate DSO** son of David Sherlock, J P, DL of Rahan Lodge King's Co, *b* 1879, 15 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R F A served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1917
- SHERMAN, Major Edwin Collingwood**, DSO, *b* 18— served during European War 1914-17 as Major R A S C (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- SHERREN, Col James, C B L, FRCS**, son of J A Sherren, *b* 1872, Surg to London Hospital, Consulting Surg to Poplar Hospital for Accidents a Member of Council and Court of Examiners, Roy Coll of Surg, (1st Hunterian Professor and Erasmus Wilson Lecturer), and Examiner in Surgery to London Univ, son etiam temporary Col Army Med Ser 1st European War 1914-19 (despatches, C B L), *cr* C B L (Mil) 1915 6 Devonshire Place, W 1, White Bar Broadstone Dorset
- SHERSTON, Major John Reginald Vivian**, DSO M C son of the late Lieut Col John Sherston DSO Rifle Brig *b* 1888 ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C Major Indian Army European War 1914-18 (despatches M C DSO), Afghan War 1919 (Brevet Major) *m* 1914, Edith Adelaide da of the late W H L Impey, CSI, JCS, *cr* DSO 1918
- SHERSTON, Col William Maxwell** DSO, son of the late Capt John Davs Sherston, J P, 6th Dragoon Guards of Evercreech, Bath, *b* 1859 ed at Marlborough and at Pembroke Coll, Camb, enlisted in 7th Dragoon Guards 1877 and became Capt 18th Hussars 1878, retired 1876, served in Boer War 1881 with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps bronze star), with Burma Expedition 1886-7 (despatches) in S Africa 1899-1900 in command of 48th Co Imperial Yeo (despatches, medal with five clasps, DSO) and during European War 1914-19 in Egypt and France, is a J P for Somerset, was ADC to Com in Ch (Field Marshal Earl Roberts) 1901-4, Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col N Somerset Yeo 1904-9 *m* 1894 Evelyn Maud Maitland, da of the late John Maitland Spencer, J P, *cr* DSO 1900 *Lilliput Dorset Army and Navy and Royal Dorset Yacht Clubs*
- SHERWOOD, Lieut-Col Oliver Caton**, DSO, *b* 1862, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Army Ordinance Depart, served with Ashanti Expedition 1885-6 (honourably mentioned, star) in S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches twice DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- SHERWOOD KELLY [see Kelly]**
- SHEWAN, Lieut-Col Hugh Mackenzie** DSO, son of Dep Surg Gen Alexander Shewan, formerly Madras Army *b* 1870 ed at Oxford Mil Coll, entered Roy Dubl n Fusiliers 1892, became Capt 1899 Major 1912, and Lieut Col (retired) 1920, served in S Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Colenso and at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches DSO) and during European War 1914 (wounded prisoner), was Inspector of Q M G's Sers 1919-20, *cr* DSO 1900
- SHEWELL, Lieut Col Eden Francis** C M G, DSO, son of the late Rev Frank Shewell, of Lodiscombe S Devon, *b* 1877 is Lieut Col RA, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and in Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches, DSO, C M G) *m* 1914 Dorothy, da of Mrs A W F Baird, *cr* DSO 1917, C M G 1918
- SHIEL, Major Francis Robert Archibald** DSO, *b* 1886, Major R F A, European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches five times DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- SHINER, Major Herbert**, DSO, M C *b* 1887 formerly in Metropolitan Police Force European War 1914-18 as Major R A (despatches twice promoted and Lieut M C DSO) *m* 1921 Mrs Trimmer *cr* DSO 1918
- SHINGLETON, Frederick MVO**, son of William Shingleton, of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, *b* 1846 *m* 1885 Amy Gertrude da of James Edward Hall of Tunbridge, Kent, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1914 67 Cornwall Gardens S W 1 *Junior Constitutional Club*
- SHINKWIN, Lieut Col Ion Richard Staveley, C M G DSO**, *b* 1875 Lieut Col R A S C, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's

- medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) was an Assist. Director of Supplies 1917-20, *m* 18—, Susan Digby, who d 1918 da of Essex Digby Berkeley, DSO, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919
- SHIPLEY, Brig-Gen Charles Orby, CB**, son of the late Maj Gen W D Shipley, b 1867, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.C., formerly in Shropshire L.I., sometime-Lieut Col L. Surrey Regt., is Hon Brig Gen *m* 1890, Katherine Jane, da of the late Robert Thomas Carew, D.L., of Balaunamona Park, co Waterford, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1916, *Conservative Gen*
- SHIPLEY, Brig-Gen Charles Tyrell, CB**, 4th son of the late Gen Reginald George Shipley, CB, b 1847, ed at Haileybury, and at R.M.C., entered Roy Fusiliers (City of London Regt) 1864, became Lieut Col 1907, and Col 1911, and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1919, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1915-18 (despatches CB) *m* 1st, 1894, Edith Charlotte, who d 1906, da of the late Surg Gen James Tyrell Carter Ross, C.I.E., Indian Med. Ser., andly, 1909, Joyce, da of the late W C Carmichael of Pietermaritzburg, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916, *Sports Club*
- SHIPLEY, Hammond Smith, CMG**, son of Hammond Shipley, of Shephard, Leicester shire, b 1838, ed at Wadham Coll, Oxford, appointed a Clerk in Irish Record Office 1880, entered Consular Ser 1881, was H.M. a Vice-Consul at Monastir 1887-94, 3rd Dragoman at British Embassy at Constantinople 1894-6, 2nd Consul at Angora 1896-1903, and at Erzeroum 1903-9, appointed Consul at Tabreez 1909, acted as Charge d'Affaires in Montenegro 1886, 1901, 1902, 1903, and 1904, served as British Delegate on Sasun Commn 1893, *cr* CMG 1896
- SHIPLEY, Lieut Col Reginald Burge CMG**, son of Alexander Shipley, of The Hall, Datchet, b 1867, ed at Forest Sch, formerly Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve, served during S African War 1900 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-17 with London Regt (despatches, CMG) *m* 1907 Flora Marion, da of D F Wallace, of Kansas City, USA, *cr* CMG 1915, *The Mayor Colours Englefield Green Alpine, and Junior Constitutional Clubs*
- SHIRE, Col James Matthew Forrest CB M.D.** b 1861, ed at Roy Univ of Ireland (M.D. 1881), formerly Col R.A.M.C., served during S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (CB) *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1918
- SHIRLEY, Lieut-Col Herbert John, CMG, M.D., FRCS**, son of William Mason Scharlieb, Lieut-Col Madras Vol Guards and Presidency Magistrate, b 1868, ed at Lancing Coll, M.K.C.S., Eng., and L.R.C.P., London 1894, M.D. and B.S. London 1894, FRCS, Eng 1899, Senior Anaesthetist at Univ Coll Hospital, and Lieut Col 18th Bn London Regt (Artists Rifles), S Africa 1900 as Physician Anaesthetist, and Adj to Langman's Hospital (despatches, CMG), European War 1914-18 and subsequently Lieut Col Comog a Bn Lancashire Fusiliers (despatches) in R.A.M.C. as Consulting Anaesthetist and Comog a Mil Hospital in Malta, assumed by deed poll 1914 the name of Herbert John Shirley in lieu of Herbert Johann Scharlieb *m* 1899, Edith Mabel, da of Charles Tweedy, of Redruth, Cornwall, *cr* CMG 1900, 140, *Harley Street W. 19 York Terrace Regent's Park, N.W.*
- SHIRLEY, Lieut Col William, CMG**, son of the late William Mason Scharlieb, Lieut Col Madras Vol Guards, and Presidency Magistrate, and Mary Ann Dacom Scharlieb, C.B.F., M.D. M.S., J.P., of 142 Harley Street, W., b 1866, ed at Lancing Coll, and at R.M.C., Hon M.A. Camb 1910, entered King's Dragoon Guards 1887 and Bengal Cav 1889, and became Lieut Col 1913 (retired), commanded Escort Burma Boundary Delimitation Commn 1907-8, appointed an Instructor at Raniket, India 1907 and at R.M.C. 1907 and Director of Mil Studies, Camb Univ 1912, raised 1 and was Lieut-Col Comog and Artists' Rifles Officers Training Corps 1914-18 mentioned for specially distinguished war services, CMG, is Principal of Linwood Preparatory Sch., Farnborough; in 1914 assumed by deed poll the surname of Shirley in lieu of Scharlieb *m* 1899, Ida da of the late Col R de la Cour Corbett, DSO, *cr* CMG 1917, *Pinecroft, Farnborough, Hants.*
- SHOOK, Major Alexander MacDonald, DSO, D.S.C. A.I.C.** b 18—; formerly Capt and Acting Major R.A.I., European War 1915-18 (DSO, DSO, A.I.C.), *cr* DSO 1918
- SHOOLBRED, Lieut Col Rupert, CMG**, son of John Frederic Wilkin, of Rose Ash, N Devon, b 1869, is a Director of James Shoobred and Co. (Limited), Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve, and a J.P. and D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, served during European War 1914-17 Comog 1st Queen's Westminster Rifles (I.F.) London Regt (despatches, CMG), assumed by Roy License 1905 the surname of Shoobred in lieu of his patronymic, *cr* CMG 1915, 3, *Dorset Street, W., Hyvis, Epsanton Ross shire*
- SHORE, Major John I intorn, D.S.O.**, el son of John Henry Shore, J.P., of Whatley House, near Fosse, Somerset, b 1880, Major Cheshire Regt., European War 1914-19 (wounded, prisoner, despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) *m* 1908 Dorothy Clara, da of Sir Richard Dansey Green Price, 2nd Bt., *cr* DSO 1919
- SHORES, John Wallis, CMG**, son of John Wallis Shores, formerly of East Lodge, Worthing, b 1851, ed at Lancing Gram Sch., and at Richmond, is a M.I.C.E., was Assist Engineer of Natal Govt Railways 1876-82, Dist Engineer 1882-9 and Sup Engineer of Surveys and Construction 1889-97, since when he has been Engineer in Ch., directed repairs to Natal Govt Railways during Boer War 1899-1901 (despatches) *m* 1874, Katherine Florence Emily, second da of George Goslett (a knight of Roy Swedish Order of Vasa), formerly Managing Director of Näsälsjö Oscarsham, and of Frövi Ludvika Railways in Sweden *cr* CMG 1901, *Rutland, Scotsville Pietermaritzburg, Natal, Victoria (Natal) Club*
- SHORLAND, James William, DSO** son of James William Shorland, of Countess Weir, Exeter, b 18—, ed at Council Sch. Countess Weir European War 1914-19 as 2nd Lieut Hampshire Legt (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- SHORROCK, James, DSO**, b 18—, 2nd Lieut Australian Inf., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- SHORT, Brig-Gen Anthony Holbeche, CB, CMG**, son of the late Rev J H Short of Temple Balsall, Warwickshire, b 1862, ed at Charterhouse, entered R.A. 1883, became Capt 1890, Major 1899 Lieut Col 1907, Col 1911, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served with Soudan Expedition 1883 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and during European War 1914-18 as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches, CB CMG), commanded R.A. of a Div (T.F.) 1913-14 *m* 1899 A.I. da of the late Maj Gen A Wardrop *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1914 CMG 1918, *Alluena, St. Jean de Luz, France Army and Navy Club*
- SHORT, Lieut-Col Ernest William George, CBE**, b 18—, Major Gen List, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- SHORT, Major Percy Hamilton, DSO**, son of the late Major C F Short, Roy Marines, b 1874, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Gloucestershire Regt 1895, and became Capt 1905, retired 1912, S Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps), Kano Sokoto

- Campaign 1903 (medal with clasp) N Nigeria 1904 (despatches, clasp) and 1906 (despatches clasp, DSO), European War 1916-18 in German F Africa with W African Frontier Force, and in Intelligence Depart, War Office (two medals) *cr* DSO 1906 11, *Motcomb Street, S H 1, Sports Club*
- SHORT, Wilfrid Maurice, C.B.**, el son of Ellis A Short, *b* 1870 ed at City of London Sch, on Staff of Roy Commn on Labour 1891-4, Private Sec to Rt Hon A J Balfour, O.M., M.P. (now Earl of Balfour) 1894-1920 and Political Sec to Earl of Dunraven K.P. 1920-21, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1920. *Kayleigh, 1, Birdhurst Rise, Croydon*
- SHORTHORSE, Capt William John Towns** end DSO *b* 1888 is Capt S Staffordshire Regt European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col King's African Rifles (despatches) DSO, Croix de Guerre with palm, Order of Aviz of Portugal, Somaliland 1920 (despatches) *cr* DSO 1918
- SHORTLAND, Adm Edward George, C.B.**, son of Edward Shortland M.D. *b* 1835, entered R.A. 1859, became Lieut 1887, Com 1893, Capt 1900 Rear Adm 1909 Vice Adm (retired) 1912, and Adm 1918 European War 1914-19 as Principal Naval Transport Officer Overseas Forces (despatches) *m* 1888 Blanche Eleanor, da. of the late Vice Adm Rombulow Pearse R.N., *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1915 *The Red House, Shed field, Botley Hants*
- SHORTO, William Alfred Thomas, C.B.E.**, son of the late Henry Ralph Shorto, *b* 1876, ed at Simon Langton Sch, and at King's Sch, Canterbury, appointed Sec. Dept of Controller Gen of Merchant Shipbuilding 1917 and Assist. Sec., Admiralty 1920 *m* 1900, Alice Leonide da. of the late George Seymour C.E., of Kedruth and Barnes, *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- SHORTT, Adam, C.M.G.**, son of the late George Scott Shortt, of Scotland, *b* 1859, ed at Queen's Univ, Kingston, Canada, and at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs (B.A. 1883, M.A. 1885, Hon LL.D. 1911), was Professor of Political Science, Queen's Univ, Kingston, Canada 1889-1908, and a Member of Canadian Civil Ser Commn 1908-17, since when he has been Chm of Board of Historical Publications (Canadian Archives), served as Member of Ontario Railways Taxation Commn 1904 (prepared report) and as Chm on eleven Boards of Conciliation in labour disputes (railways, coal mines, shipping, and street cars), effecting settlements, is a F.R.S. (Canada), author of "Life of Lord Sydenham," and joint author of "Constitutional Documents relating to Canada 1759-1901" *m* 1887 Elizabeth Smith M.D., da. of the late Sylvester Smith of Winona, Ontario, *cr* C.M.G. 1911 *5 Marlborough Avenue, Ottawa*
- SHOUBRIDGE, Lieut Col Charles Alban Grevis, DSO**, son of the late Lieut Col Herbert William Shoubridge, B.S.C., *b* 1874, ed at Blundell's Sch and at R.M.C., Lieut Col Indian Army, Mahsud Blockade 1901 (clasp) Mesopotamia 1917-18 Comdg 1/11th Indian Inf (despatches DSO), employed on Famine Duty in United Provinces Jan to Sept 1908 (thanked by United Provinces Govt 1st class Kaisar-i-Hind medal), and on Staff as D.A. and Q.M.G. and Gen Staff Officer Kohat 1914-17 *m* 1902 (marriage dissolved), *cr* DSO 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Clubs*
- SHOUBRIDGE Maj Gen Thomas Herbert, C.B. C.M.G. DSO**, son of the late Lieut Col Herbert William Shoubridge, B.S.C., *b* 1871, ed at Blundell's Sch Fiverton entered Dorsetshire Regt 1893 became Capt Northumberland Fusiliers 1900 Brevet Major 1900 Brevet Lieut Col 1914 Major 1914 Brevet Col 1917, and Maj Gen 1919 Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at capture of Dargai and other actions (despatches medal with two clasps DSO) S Africa 1899-1902, first as Staff Capt, and subsequently as D.A.G. Natal Field Force present at relief of Ladysmith battle of Tugela Heights and operations in Natal (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major), European War 1914-18 successively as A.Q.M.G. a Gen Staff Officer, and Comdg 54th Inf Brig and 7th Div in France Flanders and Italy (despatches eight times C.M.G., Brevet Col, C.B., Mil Order of Savoy, French Croix de Guerre with Palm, 1914 star two medals, Italian Croix de Guerre, Maj Gen) was D.A.Q.M.G. Head Quarters, S Africa 1902-5, Brig Maj, 13th Inf Brig 1906-10 and Gen Staff Officer, W Lancashire Div Territorial Force 1912-14, appointed to command 42nd (Lancashire) Div, Territorial Force 1919 *m* 1910 Gladys Constance, da. of the late Major Herbert Crowe Dugdale 16th Lancers, *cr* DSO 1898, C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1918 *United Service Club*
- SHOVE, Lieut-Com Herbert William, DSO**, *b* 1886, is a retired Lieut Com R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO *m* 1910, Guinevere, who *d* 1920, da. of J. A. E. Wren, *cr* DSO 1917
- SHRAPNELL SMITH** [see Smith]
- SHRUBSOLE, Engineer Com Percy Joseph, DSO**, son of the late Charles Baldock Shrubsole, of Sheerness, *b* 1875, Engineer Com R.N. Somaliland 1902-4 European War 1914-19 as Engineer Officer H.M.S. "Glasgow" at battles of Coronel Falkland Islands, and Juan Fernandez (despatches thrice, specially promoted) and H.M.S. "Calypso" at Heligoland and in Balt c and Black Sea (despatches) DSO, *cr* DSO 1919
- SHUTE, Major Cyril Aveling, C.B.E.**, *b* 18—, Major Indian Army, sometime an A.A. and Q.M.G., European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- SHUTE, Col John Joseph C.M.G., DSO**, son of John J. Shute of Ramona Stonycroft, Liverpool, *b* 18—, is Lieut Col and Brevet Col The King's Regt (Liverpool) a D.L. for Lancaster, and a J.P. for City of Liverpool, European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916, C.M.G. 1918
- SHUTER, Lieut Col Reginald Gauntlett, DSO**, son of the late Charles Shuter, of Greendale Victoria, Australia, *b* 1875, entered Princess Victoria's (Roy Irish Fusiliers) 1895, became Capt 1901, Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1916 and Lieut Col 1921, S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DSO) European War 1914-18 (twice wounded Brevet Lieut Col), employed with Egyptian Army 1907-8 *m* 1915 Muriel, da. of Albert Ellis *cr* DSO 1902 *Army and Navy Club*
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Lieut Col Digby Inglis, C.B.E., DSO**, *b* 18—, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army, European War 1914-19 in Balkans (despatches C.B.E. Brevet Lieut Col, DSO), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) and DSO 1919
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Edward Cheke Smalley, C.I.E.**, *b* 1866, appointed to Burma Police 1887, Personal Assist to Inspector Gen thereof 1906, Dep Inspector Gen and Commr of Police Rangoon 1917, and Inspector-Gen of Police, Burma 1920, has King's Police medal, *cr* C.I.E. 1920. *30 Carlisle Road, Hove, Sussex*
- SHYAM SUNDER LALL, Rao Baladar, C.I.E.** son of Lala Lareti Prasad of Etawah City United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, India, *b* 1834 ed at Humes High Sch, Etawah and at Agra Coll BA Calcutta Univ 1875, has been Professor of Mathematics and Science, Ajmere Coll, nominated Extra Assist Commr and Sec to Maharaja Rana of Jhallowar, was a Member of Famine Commn 1899-1900, Diwan and a Member of Council of Kishengarh State 1900-1906 Senior Member of Board of Commerce and Industries and of Board Court of Wards Member of Majlis-i-Khas and Privy Counsellor in Gwalior 1906-17 since when he has been the Senior Min and Member of Council Alwar State was a Fellow of Allahabad Univ 1905-15, has Kaisar-i-Hind medal, received

- personal title of Rao Bahadur 1833 and Coronation Silver Medal 1923, *cr* C.I.F. 1923 *Alwar, Rajasthan, India*
- SIBBALD, Aca** Samuel James Ramsay, M.P.O., son of James Sibbald of Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, *b* 1863, ed at Wallace Hall Acad., Dumfriesshire, and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1893, B.D. 1897), was Assist. Min. in St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh 1897. Examiner for Degrees in Divinity at Edinburgh Univ. 1903 and at Aberdeen Univ. 1915-18, an Extra Chap. in Ord. to King Edward VII. 1907-8, and Chap. in Ord. 1908-10, since when to King George V., appointed Min. of Crathie 1927, and of Pollok-hields 1918, contributor to various Magazines and Reviews *m* 1893, Elizabeth, da. of Henry B. Begg, formerly of Tillyfour and Inchgarth, Aberdeenshire *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1911 *at Ishbank Gardens, Glasgow, University (Edinburgh) Club*
- SIDDELEY, John** Davenport C.B.E., *b* 1876. Is a Motor and Aircraft Engineer Managing Director of Armstrong Siddeley Motors Limited, of Lakeside Coventry, a Member of Aeronautical Research Committee, and a Director of Armstrong Whitworth Development Co. (Limited) *m* 18— *cr* C.L.I. (C.I.B.) 1915 *Crakley Hall Kenilworth*
- SIDGWICK, Charles** Kater Dury, D.S.O., son of Edward Sidgwick, of 25, Collingham Road, S.W., *b* 1873, ed at Winchester, formerly Lieut. and Cheshire Railway R.F. (Vol.) is Hon. Lieut. in the Army served in S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.), subsequently Dep. Carriage and Wagon Sup. of Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway *m* 1902, Gertrude Caroline Louisa, da. of John Tod, of 10, Courtfield Gardens S.W. *cr* D.S.O. 1902
- SIDNEY, Lieut. Col** Henry, D.S.O., son of the late Henry Sidney J.P. of Cowpen Hall, Morpeth Northumberland, *b* 1879. Lieut. Col (F.D.) Comdg. Northumberland Hussars Yeo., European War 1914-17 (twice wounded, despatches three D.S.O.) *m* 1899, Augusta Adèle Maud, el. da. of the late John McCulloch of Yongolu S. Australia *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Cowpen Hall, Morpeth Northumberland Grey Gables Broadway Worcester-shire, Cavalry, and Royal Auto mobile Clubs*
- SIFAT BAHADUR Raja, Khan Bahadur** C.I.E. *b* 18—, Gov. of Yasin, *cr* C.I.E. 1927 *Yasin Gilgit Agency Kashmir India*
- SIFTON, Major** Clifford D.S.O., second son of the Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton K.C.M.G. of Toronto Canada and Assiniboine Lodge, Mallorytown Ontario *b* 1893, ed at Toronto Univ. (B.A. 1915) Major Canadian Field Artillery European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Assiniboine Lodge Mallorytown, Ontario, Canada*
- SILFON, James** David, C.I.E., son of Thomas Elgood Sifton, of Ealing W., *b* 1878, ed at St. Paul's Sch., and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1901) entered I.C.S. 1911 became Joint Magistrate and Dep. Collector. Bengal 1910 and Bihar and Orissa 1912 Magistrate and Collector 1915, and Financial Sec. to Govt., Bihar and Orissa 1917 *m* 1907 Harriette May, da. of Thomas William Shettle of Pye Suffolk *cr* C.I.E. 1921 *Patna Bihar and Orissa India East India United Service Club*
- SIFTON, Major** Wilfred Victor, D.S.O., youngest son of the Hon. Sir Clifford Sifton K.C.M.G., of Toronto, Canada, and Assiniboine Lodge Mallorytown, Ontario, *b* 1897, Canadian Mounted Rifles European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- SIKANDAR KHAN, Raja, C.I.E., cr** C.I.E. 1903 *Nagar India*
- SIKKIM, H.H. Maharaja** (Tashi Namgyal) of C.I.E. *b* 1873, is one of the Ruling Chiefs in India *cr* C.I.E. 1918 *Sikkim India*
- SILBURN, Col** Percy Arthur Baxter, C.B.E., D.S.O., son of Arthur Silburn, of Durban, Natal, *b* 1876, ed privately, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with five clasps, promoted Major, D.S.O.), joined Cape Mounted Rifles 1901, and is Major and Col.; appointed Gunnery Instructor Natal Forces was Sec. Natal Defence Commn. 1922-4 *m* M.L.A., Natal, for Alfred *cr* Div. 1906-10, and to S. African Parliament (for Durban) 1910-20 *m* 1901 Marie Antoinette, da. of the late J. T. Riley Hartley, *cr* D.S.O. 1922, C.I.F. 1918 *Mitchell Park, Berea, Durban, Natal*
- SITCOX, Major** Leonard Ernest, D.S.O.; *b* 18—, Major Canadian Railway Troops, European War 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- SILK, Paymaster** Capt. Ernest Edwin, C.B.E., son of the late Edward Silk *b* 1842, Paymaster Capt. R.N. (retired), China War 1900 (medal), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) *m* 18—, Isabel Maud, da. of the late Capt. E. C. Wilford, 94th Regt., *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- SILVER, Albert** Harlow, C.I.F. *b* 18—, sometime Director of Industries United Provinces India, and Member of Indian Munitions Board, *cr* C.I.E. 1919
- SILVER, Lieut. Col** John Payzant, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., son of W. Silver, of Halifax, Nova Scotia *b* 1848, ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and Ch. 1891), Lieut. Col R.A.M.C., retired 1922. N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E.) *m* 1901 Louise Drake Brockman, *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- SILVER, Rear Adm** Mortimer L'Estrange, C.B.E.; *b* 18—, Rear Adm. R.N. (retired), sometime Capt. of the Dockyard, Dep. Sup., and King's Harbour Master, Chatham, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- SIM, Major** George Edward Herman, D.S.O., M.C., *b* 1886, is Capt. and Brevet Major R.E. European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O. Brevet Major, Chinese Order of Wen Hu) *m* 1915 a da. of Woodrick Dale of Apperley Dene, Stockfield Northumberland *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- SIM, George** Gall, C.I.E., son of Alexander Sim of Strichen Aberdeenshire *b* 1878, ed at Aberdeen Univ. (M.A. 1898) and at Christ Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1901) entered I.C.S. 1901, served as Assist. Magistrate and Collector and as Under Sec. to Govt., United Provinces 1909-11 Chm. Municipal Board, Cawnpore 1912-16 Dep. Commr. 1916-17 and Financial Sec. to Govt., United Provinces 1917-19, since when he has been on special duty in Finance Depart., Govt. of India *m* 1924 Margaret Doyers da. of George Strachan of Aberdeen *cr* C.I.F. 1920 *Lucknow and Sim's India, United Service Club*
- SIM, Col** George Hamilton, C.B., C.V.G., son of the late Alexander Sim, of Harrow Weald Park, Middlesex *b* 1852, ed at Rugby, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich, entered R.E. 1872 became Capt. 1884, Major 1892 Lieut. Col 1899 Brevet Col 1903 (h.p. 1904), and Col 1905, retired 1909, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), with Soudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 present with 5th Div. during operations for relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps C.B.), was Col. in charge of R.E. Records 1905-9 and 1914-15 and a Ch. Engineer 1915-16 *m* 1875 Bessie Katherine da. of the late Edward Hayward (Gentleman at Arms), of The Beeches Wokingham, Berks *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1900, C.M.G. 1917 *Junior United Service Club*
- SIM, Henry** Alexander, C.I.E., son of the late James Duncan Sim, C.S.I., of Moxley, Surrey, *b* 1856, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered I.C.S. 1878, appointed District Forest Officer 1883, Dep. Accountant Gen., Madras 1883, Acting Sec. to Comms. of Land Revenue 1888, Collector and Magistrate 1895, Dist. and Sessions Judge 1896, Private Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Sir Arthur Havelock) 1897, a Member of Board of Revenue 1900, an Additional Member of Legislative Council 1901, and an Additional

Member of Council of Gov Gen of India 1905, retired 1908, *cr* CIL 1901

SINCOX, Major Charles Thomas, DSO, b 18—, formerly Major Duke of Cornwall's L.I., served during S African War 1902 (medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

SIMP, Archibald William Hepburn, DSO, MC, b 1895, Lieut York and Lancaster L.I., 11th Machine Gun Corps, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

SIMMONDS, Herbert John, CB CBE, son of John Simmonds of 3 New Square Lincoln's Inn W.C. b 1867, Assist Legal Adviser Board of Education, one of Sec. of Advisory Committee of Civil Liberties Mil. Committee m 1909. M.A. of Rev C Andrews V of St Luke Kentish Town W. *cr* OBE 1918, CBE (Civil) 1919, CB (Civil) 1920. *Grays's* 11, *Harro* on the Hill

SIMMONDS, Tom DSO, MC, DCM, b 18—, Sub-Lieut RNVR, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DCM MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

SIMMONS, Capt Frank Keith, MVO, MC, son of Edward Simmons of The Moorings Wellington College, Berks, b 1888, ed at Cranbrook Sch., Capt and Bn Highland LI, European War 1914-18 (despatches, MVO, MC, Croix de Guerre) m 1917, Amy of J. A. Farhurst, of Newbury, Berks, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1915. *The Moorings Wellington College, Berks, Naval and Military Club*

SIMMONS, Engineer Capt George Thomas CBE, b 18—, Engineer Capt RN (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

SIMMONS, Major John Ayscough, DSO, MC, b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major Cheshire Regt (despatches MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

SIMMONS, Capt William Gordon, DSO, MC, son of the late William John Flowers Simmons, b 1883, an Accountant, and Capt The Queen's (Roy W. Surrey Regt) European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, MC, DSO) m 1914, Margery, da of the late John Heron (Trin Coll., Dublin), of Bandon, Cork, *cr* DSO 1919

SIMMONS, Col George Francis Henry, FR Burton, CB son of G. Le Breton-Simmons Lieut RI b 1864 ed at Wellington Coll. Col RI, retired 1919, served with H.M. Expedition 1901 (medal with clasp) m 1906, Annie da of the late Gen Savage RF *cr* CB (Mil) 1918. *Army and Navy Club*

SIMMS, Percy Rev John Morrow, CB, CMG DD, MC, MP, son of the late John Simms, of Scrabo Isles Newtownards, co. Down, b 1854 ed at Coleraine Acad. and at Que's, Leipzig and Edin Univs (BA 1878 Hon DD 1906) Hon DD Aberdeen 1918 and Glasgow 1919 and Hon LL.D. Queen's Univ., Belfast 1919, Sudan 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps) S. African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) Somaliland 1904 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 as Principal Chap. to the Forces, with rank of Maj Gen (despatches eight times CMG, CB), retired 1900, is an Hon Chap. to HM, and a Member of Intermed. at Board of Education for Ireland, elected M.L. for Down C., N.D. von Div. (U) July 1912 and for Down co. N.V. 1919 *cr* CMG 1915, CB (Mil) 1918. *Scrabo Isles Newtownards, co. Down, Natal and Military, Royal Automobile and Ulster Kestrel Clubs*

SIMMER, Lieut Col Percy Reginald Owen Abel DSO son of the late Abel Simmer, of Grosvenor Court Victoria Street, S.W. and Fring Merionethshire b 1878 ed at Exeter Coll. Oxford (Haskes Scholar 1897, BA 1900 MA 1902) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1903 joined W. Circuit appointed Lieut W. Riding Regt 1914 and to command a Bn West Yorkshire Regt as Lieut Col 1916 now Comdg 15th Bn London Regt.

European War 1914-18 (despatches four times, DSO with Har prisoner), has been a Master of the Supreme Court since 1922 is a Gov. of Welsh Girls Sch. at Ashford, a Mil. Member of Co. London T.A. Asso., a Member (St. John's Ward) of Westminster City Council, and one of the Founders and Vice Chm. of Junior Imperial League, unsuccessfully contested Glamorganshire W., or Gower, Div. (C) Jan 1910 *cr* DSO 1917 (Mar 1919) 7 *Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington W. 8 6 1 imp Court, Temple, F.C. Fring Merionethshire, New Oxford and Cambridge, 1900 and United Clubs*

SIMON, Col Maximilian St Leger, CBE, son of the late Maximilian Frank Simon, CMG MD, b 1876, Col RL, and Comdt Anti Aircraft Defence Sch., European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE) m 1922, Mabel Louise da of Thomas Orde Hastings Lees [see Lees, Lt, cols.] *cr* CBL (Mil) 1919. *Grove College Leigh Surrey*

SIMOND, Charles François CBE, son of the late Frederic François Simond, b 1872, ed at London International Coll. and in Switzerland Manager of Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co m 1st, 1898 Lilian Edith who d 1908 da of J. O. Crump, QC, andly, 1900 Adriette da of Hugh Inglis Gray, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1900 4, *Mulberry Walk, Chelsea S.W. 3 Sports Club*

SIMONDS, Lieut Col Cecil Barrow, DSO b 18— Lieut Col RGA Reserve, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Legion of Honour), *cr* DSO 1918

SIMONIS Henry, CBE, b 1873, is a Director of the *Daily News*, Hon Director Govt Information Bureau during European War m 1909, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 21, *Adlister Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W. 2*

SIMPkin Oswald Richard Arthur, CB, CBE, son of the late Rev Thomas Henry Simpkin b 1819 Bar Lincoln's Inn 1905, appointed Public Trustee 1919, was head of Blockade Section War Trade Intelligence Depart during European War m 1920, Evelyn Mary Nobel, da of George Arthur Collier, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1919 CBE (Civil) 1920 C.M. (Civil) 1925 57 *St James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1*

SIMPKINSON, Henry Walrond, CB, el surviving son of the late Rev John Nassau Simpkinson (sometime Assist Master at Harrow), R. of N. Creak, Norfolk b 1853, ed at Marlborough, and at St John's Coll., Camb (Scholar 1874 BA 1st class Classics 1st Members Prize man for Latin Essay 1876, Fellow 1877, MA 1879), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1879, was an Assist Master at Marlborough 1882 an Examiner in Education Office 1882-1903, and an Assist Sec. to Board of Education 1903-11, is Lord of the Manor of Clavering with Langley Essex m 1885 Alice, da of John Lawrence Tatham Bar at Law, formerly of West Hill, Highgate N. *cr* CB (Civil) 1899 2 *Coltsmore Gardens Kensington W. 2 Pains Hill Corner, Lumsfield Attenuum Club*

SIMPSON, Major Adrian Francis Hugh CMG, b 18—, formerly Major R.E., *cr* CMG 1917. *Natal and Military Club*

SIMPSON, Lieut Col Alexander CBE, MD b 1861 temporary Lieut Col RAMC, and a D.L. for Lancaster European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 County Asylum Winch, Harrington

SIMPSON, Alfred Allen, CMG, son of the late Hon A. M. Simpson of Adelaide Australia b 1873, ed at Adelaide Univ., is a Director of A. Simpson and Son (Limited) and other co's was Master of Adelaide 1913-15, has been Chm. S. Australian Patriotic Fund since 1914 and of Advisory Committee on Mil Hospitals since 1921 m 1910, Janet Doris da of the late

- Capt S C Hule of Adelaide S
Australia cr CMC 1910 *Horn side*
South Australia
- SIMPSON Capt Arthur Frederic DSO
b 18— Capt. Canadian Inf. European War
1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO
1918
- SIMPSON, Engineer Com Cecil DSO,
b 18— Engineer Com RN. European
War 1914-19 finally in Russia (DSO),
cr DSO 1920
- SIMPSON Col Charles Napier DSO,
b 1816. Lieut. Col and Brevet Col R A
retired, served during European War
1914-18 despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
St James's Place S H 1
- SIMPSON Maj Gen Charles Rudyard,
CB son of Charles Turner Simpson for-
merly of 24 Cornwall Gardens SW and
Millmead House (Hilford) b 1836 entered
Lincolnshire Regt 1857 became Capt 1887
Major 1893, Brevet Lieut. Col 1898 Brevet
Col 1904 Col 1915 and Maj Gen 1917
retired 1918. He Expedition 1897 present
at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (de-
spatches twice medals with clasps Brevet
Lieut. Col) was ADC to Gen. and Com-
in-Chief Malta 1884. Staff Capt at Head
Quarters 1888-90. D.A.G. there 1890-93
Professor at Staff Coll 1894-6 and A.A.
W. Command 1901-8 and Brig Gen Comdg
15th Inf Brig, Aldershot 1908-11 appointed
Col. Lincolnshire Regt 1914 and Gen.
Officer Comdg at Mauritius commanded
a Reserve Centre 1916-17. 11 1884 Leonora
da of Charles F. Devan of J. Chhurst
Manor Hayes Kent cr C.B. (M.I.) 1911
Stratford Taxislock
- SIMPSON Rear Adm Cortland Herbert
C.B.E. b 18— Rear Adm retired and Capt
and Commodore (1st Class) R.N.R. Soudan
1884-85 European War 1914-19 as Senior
Officer W. Indies A. x. lary patrol (de-
spatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919
Old Vicarage House Stoke by Nayland
- SIMPSON George Clarke C.B.I. son of
Arthur Simpson of Derby b 1878 ed at
Diocesan Sch. Derby and at Owens Coll.
Manchester (1st Ser 1906) Fellow Manchester
Univ 1902 Imperial Meteorologist at S. mla
1906-20 and Assistant Sec. of Munitions
Board India 1911-19 appointed Director
Meteorological Office Afr. M. n 1920 is a
F.R.S. m 1914 Dorothy da of Cecil
Stephen of S. dney cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919
Meteorological Office W.C. 2
- SIMPSON Lieut Col George Selden
DSO T.D. b 1888 Lieut Col R.A.
(T.A.) served during European War 1914-19
(despatches thrice DSO Serb an Order of
the White Eagle 1914-15 etc) cr DSO
1916 *Acacia Valley Torrance Shropshire*
- SIMPSON Harry Butler CB son of John
Ice Simpson b 1861 ed at Winchester
and at Magdalen Coll. Oxford (BA 1883)
Bar Inner Temple 1890-15 Assistant Sec.
in Home Office Registrar of the Baronet-
age and a J.P. for London m 1896 Eva
youngest da of the late Colonel Cecil Brooke
le Mesur cr CB formerly RA of 11
Dratton Court Drayton Gardens SW
cr CB (C.V.I.) 1905 *Holly Mount Pophys*
Road W. in blado S.W. Oxford and Cam-
bridge Club
- SIMPSON Lieut Col Henry Charles,
CMG DSO b 1879 entered RA 1898
became Capt 1919 Major 1914 Brevet
Lieut. Col 1918 and Lieut. Col 1919. S.
Afr. can. War 1899-1920 on Staff (Queen's
medal with three clasps King's medal with
two clasps) European War 1914-19 (de-
spatches DSO Brevet Lieut. Col Croix
de Guerre CMG) cr DSO 1916 CMG
1919.
- SIMPSON Col Henry Culbert Connel
Dunlop CMG son of the late Maj Gen.
William Henry Randolph Simpson of
Kearsney Abbey Dover b 1854 ed at Roy
M. Acad. Woolwich entered RA 1874
became Capt 1883 Major 1891 Lieut. Col
1901 Brevet Col 1904 and Col 1907 ret red
1908 served with Burma Expedition 1886-7
(despatches medal with clasp) in Crete 1897
and in S. Africa 1897-1902 (despatches twice
- Queen's medal with four clasps King's
medal with two clasps CMG) commanded
RA Welsh Div 1908-12 and Kensington
Batt. National Reserve 1912-14 since when
he has been employed at War Office and
other Govt. Departs (mentioned) m 1884
Constance Mary daughter da of the late
Col. J. Oakes Indian Army cr C.M.C.
1900 *United Service and Ranelagh Clubs*
- SIMPSON Capt Henry Valentine CMG,
son of the Rev. J. H. Simpson 1 Feb of
Clithester b 1861, entered R.N. 1877
became Lieut 1887 and Com. (retired)
1914 Egyptian War 1882 (medal Khedive's
Star) Bardenelles 1915-6 as Sup. Trans-
port Officer with rank of Capt (de-
spatches twice CMG), was line pal Naval
Transport Officer S. Wales 1916-17 a 40
at Liverpool 1918-19 m 1872 Alberta Maid
da of James Osborne of Eastern Dock Mel-
bourne cr C.M.C. 1911 *United Service*
Club
- SIMPSON Capt James Gray DSO,
MC b 1883 Capt. Queen's Own Cameron
Highlanders European War 1914-19 (de-
spatches five times MC DSO) m 1914
Florence da of the late James H. Lion of
Belfast, cr DSO 1912
- SIMPSON John Hope C.I.F. M.P., son of
the late John H. Pe. Simpson of Annadale
Setton Park Liverpool b 1838 ed at
Liverpool Coll. and at Balliol Coll. Oxford
(B.A. 1908) entered I.C.S. 1887 was Assistant
and Joint Magistrate N.W. Provinces
1889-97 Dis. Magistrate Banda 1897-99 a d
at Jhansi 1899-1901 Dep. Dy. Commr. Luck-
now 1901-2 Joint Sec. Board of Revenue
N.W. Provinces 1902-4 Registrar of Co-
operative Credit Societies 1904-7 Pres. Mun. Corp.
Taxation Committee 1908-9 and Dist. Mag-
istrate Gorakhpur 1909-13 Ch. Commr.
Andaman and Nicobars 1914 and Official
ing Commr. Rohilkhand Div 1915 retired
1916 was Ch. of Div. M. n of Labour
1917-19 elected M. l. for Somerset Taun-
ton Div (Ind. L.) Nov 1912 m 1900 Quita
da of Robert H. clay J. l. of Sedgley New
Hall Treas. of Manchester cr C.I.E.
1911 *Blog over Farm Oake Taunton Na-*
tional Lib. rat and Farmers' Clubs
- SIMPSON Jus. J. C.B.E. DSO son of
the late Robert Simpson of C. Hentra co.
Tyr. n b 1858 is Stamps and Income
Tax Comptroller, In and Revenue Dept.
Dublin m 1883 June da of the late John Han-
dley cr DSO 1912 C.B.I. (C.V.I.) 1910
- SIMPSON Col Lightly Stapleton C.B.E.
DSO b 18— formerly C.I.R.E. Euro-
pean War 1914-19 (despatches DSO
C.B.E.) cr DSO 1911 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919
- SIMPSON Major Percy James DSO
FRCS b 1878 Major 1st D. R.A.V.C.
(T.A.) European War 1914-18 despatches
DSO) cr DSO 98
- SIMPSON Col Robert John Shaw CB
CMG M.B. son of the late George Buchan
Simpson J.I. F.S.A. (Scot.) b 1858
entered Army 1883 became Major Roy
Army Med Corps 1895 Lieut. Col 903 and
Col Army Med Ser 1912 retired 1913
served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches
CMG) sometime a Staff Officer E. Com-
mand and Professor of Tropical Medicine
in Roy Army Med Coll 1905-9 m 1895
Jean Mary da of the late George Halley
of Broughty Ferry cr CMG 1900 C.B.
(M.I.) 1917 65 *Sooters Hill Road Black-*
heath S.F.
- SIMPSON Col Robert Mills C.B.E. DSO
b 18— Col. Canadian Army Med Corps
European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO
C.B.E.) cr DSO 1918 (C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919
- SIMPSON Com. Salisby Hamilton
DSO b 1884 is Com. R.N. European
War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar)
cr DSO and Bar 1917
- SIMPSON Thomas Young C.B.E. M.D.
FRCS son of the late John Simpson b
1875 ed at Bristol Gram Sch. and at Dur-
ham Univ. (M.D. and M.S. 1906) M.R.C.S. and
L.R.C.P. London 1900 FRCS Edinburgh
1906 Consulting Surg. Plymouth H. Bo. each
Hosp. is Consulting Surg. M. l. Families
Hospital Plymouth Surg. London and S.W.
Railway has been Surg. 4th S. Gen. Hos.

- pital Surg Referee Ministry of Pensions
House Surg Tynemouth Victoria Jubilee
Infirmary Shields and Roy Infirmary,
Newcastle and Ch Surg English Hos-
pital at Lyons and Roy Albert Hospital
Devonport author of various surg med
works m 1909 Rosalie Florence da of the
late Silas Thomas Tall formerly of South
View Seymour Road Mannamend Plymouth
cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1919 5, Windsor Villas
Lockyar Street Plymouth
- SIMPSON Capt William DSO, MC,**
DCM, b 18— Quarter Master and Capt
(retired) King's Own Scottish Borderers
S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with
three clasps, King's medal with two clasps
DCM) European War 1914-19 (despatches,
MC DSO) cr DSO 1919
- SIMPSON, Major William Arthur John,**
DSO MC, b 1886 is Major RFA
European War 1914-18 (despatches MC
DSO) cr DSO 1918
- SIMPSON, Lieut Col William George,**
CMG DSO son of Col Simon Simpson,
RA b 1876 formerly Capt RMLI, is
Lieut Col 1A Reserve China 1900
(medal) European War 1914-18 with Sub-
marines (despatches twice CMG DSO
Order of Aviz of Portugal) m 1898 Evelyn
da of the Rev Arthur Rasch, cr CMG
1916 DSO 1918
- SIMPSON Professor William John Ritchie,**
CMG, son of the late John Simpson
b 1855, ed at Adelaide House, Jersey,
and a Aberdeen Univ (MB and CM
1876 MD 1880) DPH Camb 1880,
MRCP Lond 1893 FRCP 1899 some-
time Lecturer in Hygiene at Aberdeen
Univ, was Med Officer at Calcutta 1885-97
since when he has been Professor of Hygiene
in Kings Coll, London, a Member of
Govt Comm to inquire into dysentery and
enteric in S Africa 1900-1901 is a Member
of Naval Med Consultative Board and of
Med Sanitary Advisory Committee for
Tropical Africa appointed Govt Commr
to inquire into causes of plague in
Hong Kong 1902 and to report on sanitary
condition of Singapore 1906 on Sanitation
in W African Colonies 1909 and on E
African Colonies 1913 author of several
medical publications m 1888, Mary da
of the Rev Dr Jameson of St Machar's
Cathedral Old Aberdeen, cr CMG 1909
31, York Terrace Regent's Park, NW
Oriental Club
- SIMS, Francis John CB MVO,** son of
the late John Sims b 1856 Ch Clerk
Public Prosecutions Dept 1880-1908 and
Principal Assist Director of Public Prosecu-
tions 1908-21 m 1878 Mary Elizabeth da
of the late Daniel Sims cr MVO (5th
class) 1911 CB (Civil) 1921 W harncliffe
Lodge Rustington St 352r
- SIMS Brig Gen Reginald Frank Manley,**
CMG DSO son of F Manley Sims
FRCS of London b 1878 entered
King's Roy Rifle Corps 1898 and became
Capt 1902 retired 1907 S Africa 1899
1902 as Signalling Officer present at
relief of Ladysmith (wounded despatches
DSO) European War 1914-19 (CMG)
appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1917 with
rank of Brig Gen cr DSO 1900 CMG
1917
- SIMPSON, Major James Robert DSO,**
b 1878 served during European War
1914-18 as Major Highland LI (despatches
DSO) cr DSO 1918
- SIMPSON Richard Arbuthnot, CBE,** son
of Herman Simpson of 36 Montagu Square
W, b 1871 ed at Marlborough and at
Cheltenham C II a retired Tea Planter
Comdt Metropolitan Spec al Constabulary
Reserve 1914-20 cr CBE (Civil) 19—
CBE (Civil) 1920 36 Montagu Square
W Oriental and Royal Thames Yacht
Cl b
- SIMPSON Col William Amor CMG**
DSO son of the late W H Simpson of
Halifax Nova Scotia b 1872 ed at High
Sch Halifax Nova Scotia Col (retired)
Canadian Permanent Forces, European
War 1914-18 (despatches thrice DSO)
was Assist Director of Transport and Sup-
plies 1911-14 and Director thereof 1918-20
m 1911, Lo ise da of the late F. L. Du
Barry, of Norfolk Virginia USA cr
DSO 1914 CMG 1919 Bank of Nova
Scotia, Halifax, Canada
- SIMPSON Comd Geoffrey Basil SPICER,**
DSO, son of the late Frederick John
Simpson, b 1876 entered RN 1890 be-
came Lieut 1898 Lieut Com 1906 and
Com 1915, retired 1921, served on Lake
Tanganyika 1915-16 Comdg Allied Fleets
(despatches DSO specially promoted
Order of Crown of B I m) is a FRGS
m 1902 Amy Elizabeth da of the late
Edmund Baynes Reed, cr DSO 1916
- SINCLAIR Rear Adm Hugh Francis Paget**
CB b 18— entered RN 1886 became
Lieut 1894 Com 1904 Capt 1909, a d Rear
Adm 1920, European War 1914-19 (Order
of Rising Sun of Japan Legion of Honor)
sometime a Naval ADC to HM and
Director of Naval Intelligence, Adm ral y
appointed Ch of Submarine Ser 1921
m 1907, Gertrude (from whom he obtained a
divorce 1920) da of W S Attenborough
cr CB (Civil) 1916
- SINCLAIR, Col Hugh Montgomerie CB**
CMG, CBE (see Sinclair, Bt, cr 1916
cols)
- SINCLAIR Lieut Col Ian MacIntosh Roe**
DSO, MC, son of Angus Sinclair of
Toronto Canada b 1891 ed at Upper
Canada Coll, and at Toronto Univ (BA
1914) Lieut Col Roy Highlanders of
Canada, European War 1915-19 (four times
wounded despatches twice MC DSO),
cr DSO 1919 R slyn Rosedale Toronto
Foyal Canadian Yacht Club
- SINCLAIR John, CBE, MD, MRCP**
MRCS, son of Edward Sinclair of Forres
b 1860, formerly Ch Med Officer to Post
Office is an Esquire of Order of St John
of Jerusalem in England last Pres of
London Post Office Centre of St John's
Ambulance Assn and an Hon Life Mem-
ber and Examiner of St John's Ambulance
Assn (mentioned for war services) cr
CBE (Civil) 1920 Royal Societies and
Exmouth Clubs
- SINCLAIR, John Houston CMG CBE**
son of the late William Houston Sinclair of
Morton Manor, Brad ng Isle of Wight, b
1871, ed at Isle of Wight Coll, appointed
Govt Auditor E Africa Protectorate 1896
Vice Consul at Zanzibar 1899 Acting Agent
and Consul Gen there 1903 Consul 1906
again Acting Agent and Consul Gen 1906
1908-1911 and 1913, Ch Sec, Zanzibar 1914
and British Resident there 1921, author
of Laws of Zanzibar m 1902, Mariel
Evelyn Kathleen MBE, da of Col George
William Cockburn Black Watch (Roy Hgh
landers) (see Cockburn Bt) cr CMG
1915 CBE (Civil) 1919 Zanzibar Wel-
lington Club
- SINCLAIR, Lieut John Lewis, DSO**
b 18—, is Lieut Roy Naval Reserve
served in Dardanelles 1915-16 (despatches
DSO) cr DSO 1916
- SINCLAIR, Major Maurice CMG**
MB b 1878 ed at Edinburgh Univ
(MB 1903) European War 1914-18 (CMG)
cr CMG 1918
- SINCLAIR, Rev Patrick, DSO, b 18—**
is a Chap to the Forces served during
European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO
prisoner repatriated 1918) cr DSO 1918
- SINCLAIR Col Thomas CB MD,**
FRCS b 1857 Col Army Med Ser a
Member of Senate of Parliament of N Ireland
a FRCS and Professor of Surgery in
Queen's Univ Belfast European War
1914-17 (despatches CB) cr CB (Mil)
1917 22 University Square Belfast
- SINCLAIR Lieut-Col William Carfrae**
Craw, DSO son of the late James Sinclair
of Edinburgh b 1874 formerly Lieut Col
Roy Scots (TA) European War 1914-19
(despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919
- SINCLAIR MACLAGAN** [see MacLagan]

SINCLAIR-THOMSON [see Thomson]

SINEL, Major Wilfred Courtney, D.S.O., son of T. F. Sinel of Auckland New Zealand b 1881, ed at Hereford Street Sch., Auckland, a Shipping Clerk and Major New Zealand Forces, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) appointed to command Auckland Provincial Detachment Sing Camp Salisbury Plain 1918, *cr* D.S.O. 1919, 15 Livingstone Street Grey Lynn, Auckland New Zealand.

SINGER, Col Charles William C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Vice-Adm Morgan Singer, R.N., b 1870, ed at Felsted and at R.M.A., entered R.E. 1890 became Capt 1901 Major 1910 Brevet Lieut. Col 1916 Lieut.-Col 1918 and Brevet Col 1919, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 as Assist. Inspecting Officer Imperial Ser Troops (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) Brevets Lieut.-Col and Col, C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, was an Instructor in Fortifications (R.E.) at R.M.A. 1902-7, has been a Ch Engineer since 1917, m 1897 Jessie Harriet Margaret da of the late Osmond de Haviland Stewart (of the family of Passenloich Argyllshire), *cr* D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1916.

SINGLE, Lieut.-Col Clive V. Lallack D.S.O. b 18— Major and temporary Lieut. Col Australian Army Med Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919.

SINGLETON, Lieut. Col Henry Townsend Corbet, C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late Major Loftus Corbet Singleton Gordon Highlanders [see B. Ventry rolls] b 1874, ed at Wellington Coll., entered Highland L.I. 1895, became Capt. 1901 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut.-Col 1917, and Lieut. Col 1920 Crete 1898-9, as Ch of Police Malvest Dist and S Africa 1899-1902 as Adj. Bechuanaland Protectorate Regt. present during siege of Mafeking (wounded D.S.O.) European War 1914 (wounded Legion of Honour) was an A.A. and Q.M.G. 1916 and a Gen Staff Officer 1919, m 1902 Evelyn Elsie youngest da of the late Gen Philip Henry Farrell Harris C.B. Indian Army (Cooke Bt rolls) *cr* D.S.O. 1902 C.M.G. 1919. Naval and Military Club.

SINGLETON, Lieut.-Com Mark, D.S.O. b 18—, entered R.N. 1903 became Lieut. 1909 and Lieut.-Com 1917 Dardanelles 1915 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1915.

SINGLETON, Thomas French M.V.O. b 18—, was Assist. Inspector Gen. Roy Irish Constabulary 1898-1905, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1904.

SINNOTT Col Edward Stockley C.M.G. son of James Sinnot of Clifton Bristol b 1868, is Col (I.D.) Territorial Army a M.I.C.E. and a D.L. for Gloucestershire S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 as Lieut. Col R.E. (T.F.) (despatches C.M.G.) m 1st, 1901 Violet Carew who d 1920 da of the Rev Peter Potter of Bishopston Swansea and 1922 Violet Ade a da of the late Col Frederick Peel R.E. [see Peel Bt rolls] *cr* C.M.G. 1916 Tuffley Grange near Gloucester.

SIPPE Squadron Com Sidney Vincent D.S.O. O.B.E. son of Charles Henry Sippe, of Beckenham Kent b 1883 ed at Dulwich Coll. European War 1914-15 as Squadron Com R.A.F. (despatches D.S.O. Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre with Palm, Order of Leopold of Belgium promoted) m 1915 Mabel Frances da of the late Gerald d'Arcy of Dublin *cr* D.S.O. 1915 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919.

SIRE Henry Alphonse C.B.E., son of the late Alfred Sire M.V.O. b 1864, Goods Manager, London Brighton and S Coast Railway m 1899, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

SITWELL, Brig-Gen William Henry, C.B. D.S.O. son of the late Major Francis Henry Massey Sitwell of Barmoor Castle Northumberland b 1860, ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C., entered 5th Fusiliers 1880, became Capt. Northumberland Fusiliers

1880 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col 1889 Lieut. Col and Brevet Col 1904 Lieut. Col L. Lancashire Regt 1906, Col 1908 and Hon Brig Gen 1918, retired 1918, served during Afghan War 1880 (medal), with Ashanti Expedition 1893-6 (star) with Nile Expeditions 1897, 1898 and 1899, present at action of Shebela (severely wounded) capture of Shendi, and battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with four clasps, and in S Africa 1899-1901, in command of 9th and 14th Bns of Mounted Inf. (despatches, D.S.O.) and again 1911-2, with 22nd Bn Mounted Inf., which he raised, and subsequently in command of a column (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) employed with Bechuanaland Police 1891-3 and attached to Egyptian Army 1897-9, an A.G. 3rd Div. N. Army, India 1909-10, and Col Gen Staff 1910-13 in command of an Inf. Brig in India 1913-14, and a Brig Com 1915-18, in 1911 and D.L. for Northumbria and a R.G.S. m 1st 1913, Constance Selra who d 1903 da of Canon the Hon Sidney Meade (t. Clann William), and 1913 Constance Evelyn Mary da of the late Gustavus Arthur Chetwynd Talbot M.I., of Marchmont House, Hemel Hempstead [see t. Shrewsbury, rolls], *cr* D.S.O. 1920, C.B. (M.I.) 1908 Barmoor Castle Northumberland Naval and Military Club.

SIVA SANKAR SAHAI Hon Rai Bahadur, C.I.E. son of Munshi Rohi Singh, of Noida, Gunga, Gaya Bihar, b 1863, ed at Bhagalpore Zilla Sch., and at Patna Coll., joined Bhagalpore Bar 1886, is Manager of Banaili Estate in Bihar, a Municipal Commr, a Member of Dist. Board, and of Council of Lieut. Gov. of Bihar and Orissa and Sec. Landholders Asso., Ch. Organiser of The Behoree, received title of Rai Bahadur 1910, *cr* C.I.E. 1913 Banaili Estate, Bhagalpur, Bihar, India.

SKEFFINGTON SMYTH [see Smyth]

SKELL, Major Alexander Patrick D.S.O. M.C. b 18— a schoolmaster and Major Roy Scots Fusiliers (retired) European War 1914-19 latterly in N. Ru. a (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919.

SKELTON, Lieut. Col Dudley Sheridan D.S.O. son of George William Skelton b 1878, entered R.A.M.C. 1902 became Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut. Col 1917 S Africa War 1914-18 (Queen's medal with five clasps) Somaliland 1908-10 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col) is Senior Sanitation Officer, Tanganyika Territory m 1907, Charlotte Nancy Rooper *cr* D.S.O. 1916 D. res Salaam Tanganyika Territory Conservative Club.

SKELTON, Engineer-Capt Reginald William C.B. C.B.E., D.S.O. b 1872 Engineer Capt. R.N., and Atlantic Fleet Engineer Officer National Antarctic Expedition 1901-4 European War 1914-18 present at battle of Jutland (despatches D.S.O. Russian Order of St Stanislas with swords) Archangel 1919 (C.B.E., C.B.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.B.E. (M.I.) and C.B. (M.I.) 1919.

SKEY, Capt Cyril Oscar D.S.O., M.C. son of Lieut. Col E. O. Skey R. Kent Regt (T.F.) b 18— European War 1914-18 as Capt. Roy Fusiliers (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) m 1920, Margaret da of Sir Henry Holloway *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

SKINNER, Major Alexander Baird D.S.O., O.B.E. b 1879 Major Indian Cav. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919.

SKINNER, Maj Gen Bruce Morland, C.B., C.M.G. M.V.O. el son of the late Charles Bruce Skinner B.C.S., Magistrate of Bhagupore Bengal b 1858 ed at All Saints Sch., Bloxham, entered Roy. Army Med. Corps 1882, became Lieut. Col 1902 Col Army Med Ser 1912 and Hon Maj Gen 1917 retired 1917, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1877-8 (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and

Driefontein, and as Principal Med Officer of Div (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches five times, C M G C B), sometime Sec of Advisory and Nursing Boards at War Office, was an Hon Surg to Viceroy of India 1910-11, appointed Comdt and Director of Studies Roy Army Med Coll 1912 and a Director of Med Sers of an Army 1916-18 and Den Inspector of Med Sers 1918-19. *m* 1884 Monica, youngest da of the late Henry Whiteside, of the Civil Ser, *cr* M V O (4th class) 1906, C M G 1916, C B (Mil) 1918

SKINNER, *Lieut Col* Edmund Welby, DSO, *b* 1868. Quartermaster Chemical Warfare Experimental Station, Porton, formerly in Lincolnshire Regt, *S Africa* 1900-1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, DSO, 1914 Star two medals), *cr* DSO 1918

SKINNER, *Lieut-Col* Edward John, DSO, *b* 1876, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RA, served during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches five times DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1917, Emmeline, da of the late F W Miles (Public Works Depart, India), of Caraghco Kerry, *cr* DSO 1916

SKINNER, *Col* Frederick St Duthus CBE, *b* 18—, Col Canadian Reserve of Officers European War 1915-19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

SKINNER, *Col* George John, DSO, *b* 1841, entered 10th Regt 1859 38th Regt 1860, and BSC (now Indian Army) 1865, became Capt 1871, Major 1879 Lieut Col 1883, and Col 1889, served during Afghan War 1880, with 3rd Bengal Inf (despatches medal), and with Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (despatches, medal with clasp), *cr* DSO 1890

SKINNER, *Capt* Harry Ross, DSO, MC, son of Sir Harry Ross Skinner, of Tranvaal, and Charlecombe Sunningdale Berks *b* 1896 Capt 2nd Bata Highland LI European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

SKINNER, *Major* Henry Terence, DSO, son of the late Henry Skinner MD *b* 1877, ed at RMC, Kingston, Canada, entered Hampshire Regt 1898, subsequently transferred to Indian Army, and is Major, N W frontier of India 1901-2 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO Belgian Croix de Guerre), employed in Historical Section, Committee of Imperial Defence 1919-21, *cr* DSO 1916 Junior United Service Club

SKINNER, *Col* Percy Cyriac Burrell, CB, CMG DSO, *b* 1871, is Lieut Col and Brevet Col Northamptonshire Regt and a Brig Com, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO CMG, Croix de Guerre, CB Legion of Honour) *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1918 CB (Mil) 1919

SKINNER, *Rev* William CIE, DD son of James Skinner of Iweruile Aler'een shire *b* 1849 Principal of Madras Christian Coll, *cr* CIE 1919 Christian College Madras

SKINNER, *Lieut Col* William Booth DSO MB, *b* 18— formerly Lieut Col S African Med Corps *cr* DSO 1917

SKIPWITH, *Col* Frederick George CMG, son of Capt G Skipwith RN, *b* 1870, Major (retired), and a Labour Comdt with rank of Col European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG) *cr* CMG 1919

SKIPWITH, *Rear-Adm* Harry Louis d'Estotville, CMG (see Skipwith, Bt, colls)

SKIRROW, *Major* Arthur George Walker, DSO *b* 1849 Major on Gen List was Sec to King's Fund for Diable Jan to Sept 1919 since when he has been Regional Director S W Region Min of Pensions European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO),

cr DSO 1919 Ministry of Pensions, Clifton Down Buildings Bristol

SKIRVING, *Major* Archibald Adam Scot, CMG, son of the late Robert Scot Skirling of Edinburgh, *b* 1868, ed at Edinburgh Acad, and at Cheltenham Coll, MB and CM Edinburgh Univ 1893 M R C S London 1895, F R C S Edinburgh 1897, is Surg Roy Infirmary Edinburgh, Consulting Surg to Leith Hospital, Lecturer on and Examiner in Clinical Surgery at Edinburgh Med Univ, and Major Roy Army Med Corps (Territorial) S Africa 1900 as Surg to Imperial Yeo Field Hospital (despatches, CMG), France 1917-18 *m* 1909 Georgina Sally, da of the late Hugh Hugh of Edinburgh, *cr* CMG 1907 *b* Roll essay Place, Edinburgh, University (Edinburgh) Club

SLACKE, Francis Alexander, CSI, son of Thomas Trevitt Slack formerly of Paignton Devon, *b* 1853, ed at Blundells Sch, Tiverton, at King's Sch, Taunton at Univ Coll, Oxford, and at St John's Coll, Camb (BA 1875) entered ICS 1874 was Magistrate and Collector, Chittagong 1891-3 and of Sarum 1894-6, appointed Sec to Board of Revenue, Bengal 1896, Sec to Govt of Bengal Revenue Depart 1900, Commr, Chota Nagpur 1903 Acting Lieut Gov, Bengal 1906, and a Member of Board of Revenue 1906 retired 1912 has been Major Comdt Chota Nagpur Vol Rifles, and Major Calcutta Light Horse Vol is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ, and Vice Pres of Bengal Legislative Council sometime an Additional Member of Council of Gov Gen of India appointed Vice-Pres and First Member of Executive Council of Lieut Gov of Bengal 1910 *m* 1879 Caroline Elizabeth, da of the late Thomas Cave (sometime M P for Barnstaple) of Queensberry House Richmond Surrey, *cr* CSI 1908 25 Boyne Park Tunbridge Wells

SLADDEN, *Major* Cyril Edgar, DSO, MC, son of Julius Sladden, of Badsey Lvesham, *b* 1890, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 2nd class Honours Chemistry 1912) Major late Worcestershire Regt Assist Science Master at Eton Coll Sec of Science Masters Asso, and a Fellow of Chemical Soc, European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli, Egypt, Mesopotamia Persia, and the Caucasus (despatches, MC, DSO) *m* 1919 Alice Amelia (Mela) da of the Rev A E Brown Constable late Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, *cr* DSO 1919 Hon College

SLADE, *Capt* Arthur Joseph DSO MC, son of Joseph Slade of Edmonton Alberta Canada *b* 1893 ed at Queens Univ Canada is Vice Pres and Sec of Slade Manufacturing Co (Limited) of Owen Sound Ontario Canada and Capt Canadian Inf, European War 1916-19 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

SLADE, *Lieut-Gen* Frederick George, CB (see Slade, Bt, colls)

SLADE, *Capt* Harold Arthur, DSO MC, *b* 18— Capt Gen List and on Staff during European War 1914-17 (despatches MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

SLADEN, *Arthu* French, CMG CVO, son of Lieut Col Joseph Sladen formerly RA of Ripple Court near Dover *b* 1866 ed at Haileybury, and at Roy Naval Coll Greenwich, was in RMA 1884-6, entered Gov Gen's Office, Canada 1890 has been Private Sec to successive Gov Gens (Earl of Minto Earl Grey, HRH the Duke of Connaught Duke of Devonshire and Baron Byng of Vimy) since 1899 *m* 1891 Kathleen Hume da of the late W F Powell of Ottawa, *cr* CMG 1911, CVO 1916 Government House, Ottawa Canada 102 Lewis Street Ottawa Rideau (Ottawa) and Travellers Clubs

SLADEN, *Brig-Gen* David Ramsay, CMG DSO, son of the late Maj Gen John Ramsay Sladen, *b* 1869 Col King's Own Scottish Borderers and a DL for Radnorshire, retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920 Sudan 1888 present at action of Gumatzah (medal with clasp bronze star) Nile 1888 11th Light Bn 1897-8 (wound 12 despatches, DSO) S Africa 1900-1902 (de

patches) European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches C.M.G.) m 1911 Isabel da of the late John Makiston Houston (see Makiston Bt colls) cr DSO 1888 C.M.G. 1915

SLADEN Major Douglas Brooke Charles DSO son of Douglas (Brooke Wheelton) Sladen author of *The Avenue House* Richmond Surrey b 1881 ed at St Paul's Sch Major R.C.A. and a Big Mij European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1911 Eleanor Thorold Dornb n da of the late Percival Hughes Colonial Se Gold Coast cr DSO 1919

SLADEN Brig Gen Gerald Carew C.B. C.M.G. DSO M.C. son of the late Col S. R. Edward Rose Sladen (see Sladen KNIGHTS Widows) b 1881, ed at Eton entered Rifle Bng (Prince Consort's Own) 1911 became Capt 1912 Major 1916 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 retired 1919 S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) Somaliland 1908-10 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 Comdr a Bn Roy Warw cksh re Regt and as Brig Gen (despatches 8 ght mes DSO with Bar M.C. Brevet Lieut Col Order of St Stanislas with Swords Italian Cr z de Guerre C.M.G. C.B.) m 1911 Mabel U s la da of S R Archibald Lines Orr Fwrig 3rd Bt cr DSO (with Bar) 1916 C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (M.I.) 1919 Army and Navy Club

SLANE Lieut Col James Charles Francis DSO son of James Slane of Adelaide S. Australia b 1873 ed at St Patrick Coll Adelaide Lieut-Col Australian Forces (A.D.) European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Major) m 1900 Ethel Mary da of the late James Hallam Kerr cr DSO 1918 Naval and Military (Adelaide) Club

SLANEY Major Thomas Browne DSO b 18— Major Australian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

SLANEY, Lieut Col Francis Gerald Kenyon CBE [see B Kenyon colls]

SLANEY Maj Gen Walter Rupert Kenyon CB [see B Kenyon colls]

SLATER Alexander Ransford C.M.G. CBE son of the late Rev C. S. Slater of Plym uth b 1874 ed at King Edward Sch Birmingham and at Emman el Coll Camb (BA 1897) entered Ceylon C.I. Service 1893 became 2nd Asst Post master Gen Ceylon 1900 Acting and Asst Colonial Sec 1901 Clerk to Leg s laive Council 1904 Dist Judge Badulla 1906 Additional Assist Colonial Sec and Clerk to Legislativ e Council 1907 Acting Principal Ass st. Colon al Sec 1909 Dep. Collector of Customs Colombo 1910 P n cipal Assist Colonial Sec 1912 Colon al Sec Gold Coast 1914 (our times acted as Gov) and Gov and Com n Ch S erra Leone 1922 m 1906 Dora Waterfield da of H I S War some me D rector of Irrigation Ceylon cr C.M.C. 1916 C.B.F. (C.Vil) 1918 *Government House Freetown Sierra Leone Broxmoe Woking Royal Societ es Club*

SLATER George CBE b 18— rendered publ c sers in connect on with F shing Industry during European War cr CBE (Civil) 1920.

SLATER Harry Andrew DSO b 18— Lieut Notts and Derbysh re Regt during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

SLATER Henry Ernest DSO b 18— is Lieut Austral an Inf served dur ng European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO Cro x de G e re) cr DSO 1917

SLATER Major John Mowat DSO b 1883 Major Roy Scots (Leth an Regt) (T.A. Reserve) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

SLATER Col John William C.M.G. el son of William Slater, J.P. of Dunscar Holton b 1867 European War 1914-19 as Col The King's Regt is a D.L. for

Lancaster m 1877 Mary Agnes da of T Garnett of Kingley A skth re cr C.M.O. 10 8 Holmes Sharple Bolton La a sh re

SLATER, Samuel Henry, C.I.E. b 18— and Lieut Reserve of Officers cr C.I.E. 1919 *East Ind a United Sers a C.I. b*

SLAUGHTER Lieut Col Reginald Joseph C.M.C. DSO son of W. F. Slaughter (of the family of Slaughter co Gloucester and of Cheney Court co Hereford of 105 West End Lane W Hampstead b 1874 ed at Oscott entered S Lancashire Regt 1900, and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C. S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as D.A.Q.M.G. and subsequently as A.V. and M.G. (despatches six times DSO Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G.) cr DSO 1916 C.M.G. 1919

SLAYTER Col Edward Wheeler C.M.G. DSO M.B. b 1869 ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and C.M. 1891) entered Roy Army Med Corps 892 became Lieut Col 1914 and Col Army Med Ser 1917 1st red 1921 served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) during S African War 1899-1900 present at defence of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 as Asst and D p D rector of Med S s (despatches C.M.G. DSO) cr C.M.G. 1916 DSO 1918

SLAYTER Rear Adm William Firth CB b 1867 Rear Adm R.N. (retired) was Capt H.M. Dockyard Roly h 1914-17 and Adm Sup Tyne and Liverpool D sts 1918 o cr C.B. (M.I.) 1919

SLEE, Com John Ambrose CBE, son of the late Arthur Slee b 1878 Com R.N. (retired) and Technical Manager Marconi International War n Co (Limited) m 1919 Sybil Mary da of the late R. J. S s s n s cr O.R.E. (Mil) and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 7 El Aston Place S.W. 7

SLEFMAN Lieut Col James Lewis C.M.G. CBE M.I.O. b 1830 M.A. 1913 Lieut Col Roy Sussex Regt (retired) was D rector of M.I. Tra n ng New Zealand Forces 1902-11, an Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem n England S African War 1900-1902 (despatches two medals) European War 1914-18 (despatches 1914 star two medal CBE C.M.G. M.V.O. 3rd class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan) was Staff Officer to H.R.H. Prince of Wales during Tour in New Zealand 1920-18 a FRGS and a Fellow of Zoological Soc m. 1908 Frances Mary da of D. v d Howell of Roseh ll Penzance cr CBE (M.I.) 1919 M.V.O. (4th class 1920, C.M.G. 1921 *Hampton House Hereford County (Hereford) Club*

SLEES Col Percy Henry C.M.G. b 18— is Lieut Col and Brevet Col Reserve served n S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) cr C.M.G. 1918

SLINGSBY Major Thomas William DSO son of the late Rev Charles Slingsby of Scriven Park Knareborough b 1876 ed at Rossall Sch Major (retired) Ind an Army N.W. Frontier of India 1902 (medal with clasp) European War 1916-18 in Mesopotamia (despatches DSO) N.W. Frontier of India 1919 (medal with clasp) cr DSO 1919 *Ar r v a d Navy Club*

SLOAN Capt Allen Thomson DSO b 18— ser ed dur ng European War 1914-17 as Capt R.F.A. (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

SLOAN Col John Macfarlane C.M.G. DSO son of Samuel Sloan M.D. of Somerset Place Glasgow b 1872, ed at Albany Acad at High Sch Glasgow and at Glasgow Univ (M.B. and Ch.B. 1898) entered Roy Army Med Corps 1899 became Capt 1902 Major 1910 Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut-Col 1915 and Brevet Col 1916 served in S Africa 1899-1902 present at defence of Ladysmith and with Scot tish Horse at action of Bakenlaagte (de

atches, DSO), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col and Col Order of St Anne of Russia CMG) or DSO 1902, CMG 1917

SLOAN, Robert Patrick, *CHI* son of the late Rev John M Sloan of Edinburgh b 1874, ed at Glasgow Acad, and at Victoria Coll, Edinburgh. Chm and Managing Director Newcastle Electric Supply Co (limited) and other electrical power com 1901 to 1914, who d 1914, of the title David 1 Ills of Saint Basil or *CHI* (Civil) 1919. *Cruges Foster & Co, Vreca McLean Tyne Drion shire, and Union (Newcastle on Tyne) Clubs*

SLOAN, KITHOI [see Kithoi]

Stroock, Francis Samuel Alfred, C I F.
b 18— at Marlborough and at Trin-
Coll, Oxf d, entered I C S 1877, and
served in Madras as Assist Collector and
Magistrate, appointed Assist Commr
Central Provinces 1898 Dep Commr 1904
Sec to Ch Commr 1904, Ch Sec 1906, and
Inspector Gen of Police 1908 & C I F 1914
Nagpur, Central Provinces, *in list*

Stoughton, May & Arthur John Henry,
DSO & acting Lieut Gen & Arthur Thomas
Stoughton KC CB KC MG, KCVO
1865-1941, & 1882-18 Major Rifle
Bn., served in S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's
medal with five clasps, King's medal with
two clasps) and during European War 1914-18
as Acting Lieut Col. (despatches DSO,
prisoner) in 1918 & DSO 1918

SIOMAN, Brig Gen Henry Stanhope, C MG DSO son of the late Major John Sioman, 61st Regt., of Wick House, Christ church, Hants, 7 1861, ed at Sherburne, entered F. Surrey Regt 1882 became Captain 1888 Major 1911, Lieut Col 1903, Col 1912 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1918, Sudan Expedition 1893 (medal with clasp), Nile Expeditions 1897 (medal with clasp) and 1898, present at battle of Hartum (despatches, medal, 4th class Medjidieh) S. Africa 1898-1899 as D A A G (despatches, DSO) European War 1914-18 (Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan) was D A A G, Bermuda 1902-4, and D A A and C MG 1905-6 in 1911 Mary Charlotte, da of the late Adm Sir Archibald Lucas Douglas, GCB, GCMG, GCMG or DSO 1902, C MG 1918, *Academy and Library Club*

Sty, Henry Edward, C M G, b 1876, entered Consular Ser 1900, became and class Assist Interpreter 1900, an 1st class Assist 10 3, appointed Vice-Consul at Canton 1906, and Consul for Consular Dist of Harbin 1912, in 1922 Monlie dy of Major Henry Clifford Williams formerly R F A, ex C M G 1914 British Consulate Harbin China

SLANE, Denis, C.B.F., son of P. Slane, b. 1890, Bar Kings Inn, Dublin 1898. Commr. of Currency, Trinidad and of Bank of Management of Agricultural Banks and a M.L.C. and M.L.C. of the Colony, was Receiver Gen. and Chm. of Committee for Winning up Alien Enemies Estates Trinidad during European War subsequently Controller of Clearing Office for Enemy Debts Trinidad & C.B.F. (Civil) 1910. *Part of Spain Trinidad*

SMITH, *Lieut Col William Clayton*,
D.S.O., b 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut
Col Roy Army Med Corps and Assist
Director of Hygiene at War Office Euro
pean War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.), et
D.S.O. 1916

SMALL. Edward Alfred, DSO,
b 18—, Lieut Gen 1st, European War
1914 to, finally in Russia (despatches
DSO) or DSO 1920.

SMALL, Col William George, CB, b
1849 entered Army 14th Sept 1867 became
Capt 1871 Maj 1875, Lieut Col 1878 - (re-
tired 1884), and Col 1893 served during
Ind an Mutiny 1857-58 present at siege of
Luikoon (fatal with clasp) during Afghan
War 1839-58 present at march from Kabul
to Kandahar (despatches medal with two
clasps) bronze star Brevet Major and Li-
titan 1884 present at action of Gamaiah
(despatches) 1891 - 1893. (Col (Mil) 1893.

SMALLEY, Lieut-Col Edgar, D.S.O., son of Arthur Smalley, of Cheshire, b 1877, ed at Chorlton High Sch., Manchester, and abroad, a Cotton Importer, Lieut-Col Manchester Regt., F.O. open War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., Italian Croix de Guerre) m 1904 Lilian Bowman, cr D.S.O. 1917 Highfield House, Cheshire

SMALLMAN, Trent Col Arthur Briton, CBE, DSO, VD, son of the late S Smallman, Rowle, Chelston, Forquay, b 1893, ed at Gram Sch., Manchester, and at Queens Coll, Man hester (M D 1913) MB and Ch B Victoria 1897 MB London 1913, entered R A M C 1912, became Capt 1916, Brevet Major 1913, Major 1914 and Lieut-Col (retired) 1920, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Balkan Campaign 1912-13 with Turkish Forces European War 1914-1915 despatch hesthree DSO, CBE) is a Med Officer Ministry of Health in 1916, Alice Florence, da of the late Hon R G Duncan, cr DSO 1915 CBE (Mil) 1919

SMALLWOOD, Arthur William, CBE, son of the Rev. G. A. Smallwood, b 1873 sometime Assist. Director of Contracts Authority, appointed Director of Greenwich Hos. Htl to 1 m 1958 Chrystabel Mammet, ex CH1 (Civil) 1918 45 Manor Road, Beckenham Kent

SMALLWOOD, Henry Armstrong C.M.G., son of the late Rev. William John Smallwood, b. 1860, ed. at King's Sh. Canterbury and at Subington House Farnham in RN 1886-91, entered Colonial Ser. 1891, appointed Treasurer, S. Lucia 1907, Acting Colonial Sec. Barbados 1908, Acting Administrator and Colonial Sec. 1909, Treasurer British E. Africa 1911, and Federated Malay States 1916, Financial Sec. to Administration, Palestine 1920, and Financial Sec. to High Commr. Iraq 1922, is a Member of Roy. Colonial Institute, w. 1895 Emily Louise Catherine, da. of the late Edward Croker Dartnell of Calao, Peru, or C.M.G. 1908. *Light Infantry*

SMALLWOOD, Richard Coningsby,
C. E., son of the late Rev. W. C. Smallwood,
b. 1899, late financial adviser, Minn. of Re-
construction on 1000 Evelyn, dr. of Edwin
I. Adam H. Ugh, C. E. or C. E. (Civil)
1000 West 10th, Engle

MAINT, Capt Bernard Arthur, DSO,
615—; formerly Capt RN, European
War 1915-17 (despatches DSO with Bar),
or DSO 1917 (War 1915)

SMART, Brig-Gen Charles Allan, C M G ,
b 1868, e1 at High Sch. Montreal, is an
Importer and Exporter, a M L A Quebec (for
Westmount Div.), and Col and temporary
Brig Gen Canada Forces m 1917, Ellen
Maud da of William McWood cr C M G
1017 638 Fel. um Acornu, Hest'mount,
Province of Quebec, Canada

SMART, Major Edward Kenneth, DSO,
M.C. & 14—, Major Australian Artillery,
European War 1914-19 (despatches twice
M.C. DSO) or DSO 1919.

SMART, Major George Edward, D.S.O.,
son of Col Alexander William Smart R.E., b.
1881, ed at Tonbridge and at R.M.A.,
Major R.G.A., hon prin War 1914-19 with
Suez Battery and on Staff (despatches
D.S.O.) m 1911 Mar an Alice Smart da of
Col William Irons R.N. (1 of Anzac)
Everleigh Bucks, ex D.S.O. 1919

MAKAT Harold Nevil CMG, OBE,
son of the late Harold Alfred Smart, 1883,
a sometime Acting Lieut. Com. R.N.,
European War 1914-15 (despatches) CMG,
Order of St. Anne of Russia (O.B.L.) or
CMG 1917, O.B.L. (Mil.) 1919. ^{French}
1st Lord of the Admiralty, 1919-23. Camera
Club.

QUART, *Com* Morton *DSO, VD*, son of John Smart & 1878 ed at George Watson's Coll Edinburgh at Roy Coll of Surge, Edinburgh and at Edinburgh Univ. *Com* in N A R, a Fellow of Roy Med Soc. and a Member of British Med Asso., European

War in France, Belgium, Dardanelles, and Salonika (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917 40, *Park Lane, W 1, 14th, and Royal Temple Yacht Clubs*

SMIAL, Joseph C. F., b 18—, Goods Manager of London and S W Rail way; *cr* C.B.E (Civil) 1920. *Waterloo Station S.E.*

SMITHMAN, Lieut Col Lovel Francis, DSO M.C., son of Lovel Smeaton, of Hemel Hempstead, b 1860, is Hon Lieut Col Herford 1st Regt European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col (wounded despatches M.C. DSO) *m* 1904 Helen Joyce da of Col Sir Charles Elliot Langmore K.C.B., *cr* DSO 1917. *The Firs, Green End Hemel Hempstead, Herts*

SMEATON, Lieut Col Charles Oswald, C.B., son of the late David James Smeaton of Abbey Park, St Andrews N.H., b 1862, entered R.A. 1882, became Capt 1891, Major 1900, and Lieut-Col 1911, retired 1917, served with Hechuanalano Expedition 1884 in Zululand 1885 with Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches medal and during European War 1914 15 (despatches C.B.) obtained Pilot Aviator's certificate 1911 is a Fellow of Roy Soc of Arts and of Zoological Soc of London *m* 1913 Evelyn Marion Rashleigh, only child of the Rev Francis Rashleigh Burnside R. of Great Stambidge, Essex *cr* C.B (Mil) 1911. *United Service, and Naval and Military Clubs*

SMELLIE, Lieut-Col John Hugh DSO, O.B.E. b 18—, is Dist Local Motive Sup, N.W. Railway Inds, European War 1914 19 as Lieut Col R.E. (despatches DSO O.B.E.), *cr* DSO 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1918

SMITH, Lieut Col Temple, DSO b 18—, Lieut Col S African Forces, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

SMILES, Lieut Col Walter Dorling, DSO, b 18— European War 1914 18 in France, Belgium, Persia, and Rumania as Lieut-Col Machine Gun Corps, subsequently as Com Naval Armoured Car Squadron Roy Naval Vol Reserve (despatches, DSO with Bar, Order of Crown of Rumania), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)

SMIT, Lieut Col Barend Jacobus Johannes, DSO, b 18— Lieut Col S African Horse, has Legion of Honour *cr* DSO 1917

SMITH Adam, C.M.G., son of the late Adam Smith of Glasgow, b 1854 is head of the firm of Smith, Robertson and Co, merchants, of Port of Spain, is an Unofficial Member of Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago *m* 1883, Constance Potts *cr* C.M.G. 1916. *Abbotsford House St Clair, Port of Spain, Trinidad, Union Club*

SMITH, Major Albert Ernest, DSO, M.C., b 1887 European War 1914 18 as Major R.F.A. (despatches M.C., DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

SMITH Albert Joseph DSO, D.C.M., b 1888, Lieut Border Regt, European War 1914 19 (despatches, D.C.M., DSO) *m* 1916 Florence Susan, da of — Moran, *cr* DSO 1910

SMITH, Albert William, C.B.E., son of John J. Smith, b 1863, Chm Tees and Darlington Local Munitions Tribunal during European War, *cr* C.B.L. (Mil) 1918 6, *Church Road, Darlington*

SMITH, Alice Halford, C.B.E., b 18—, sometime Senior Clerk, Scottish Office, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

SMITH Lieut Col Algernon Fox Eric, C.B. son of Eric Carrington Smith, of Ashfold, Sussex, b 1857, formerly Major 1st Life Guards, E Africa 1890 (mentioned in despatches) S Africa 1899 1901 as Comdt 10th Bn Imperial Yeos (mentioned in despatches C.B.), F Africa 1915 18 (despatches), is Hon Lieut Col in the Army, *cr* C.B (Mil) 1900. 59, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*

SMITH, Miss Anne Beadsmore, C.B.E., A.A.C., da of William Smith, b 1869, Matron-in-Chief Queen Alexandra Imperial Mil. Nursing Ser., and a Chevalier of

Legion of Honour, S Africa 1899 1901 (despatches Queen's and King's medals, R.R.C.) European War 1914 19 (despatches three clasps: R.R.C. C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. 11, *Bernard Mansson, Bernard Street, W.C.1*

SMITH, Capt Arthur Francis, DSO, M.C., son of the late Col Francis Rowland Francis Smith C.V.O., C.B. (Hon Intercel) b 1879, Capt C'station Quar 1, European War 1914 17 (three wounds, despatches five times M.C. French Croix de Guerre, DSO) *m* 1918, the Hon M. M. A. V. of a Cross ley, da of 1st Bar n Somerset, *cr* DSO 1918 12, *La on Sq and S.W. 1*

SMITH, Rear-Adm Arthur Gordon, C.V.O., son of H. Arthur Smith Bar at Law, b 1873, is Rear Adm. R.N. (retired) a Member of Naval Board 1914 7 and Pres Australian Munitions Committee 1915 16 *m* 1901 Ethel da of Capt F. I. Barr, R.N. *cr* C.M.G. 1917

SMITH Lieut Col Arthur George Paired, DSO, b 1866 Lieut Col Reserve, Burma 18 6 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-98 (wounded medal with clasp), European War 1914 19 (prisoner, despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 19 9

SMITH Capt Arthur Lionel Forster, M.I.O., son of Arthur Lionel Smith Jowett Fellow and Master of Balliol Coll. Oxford b 1830 ed at Rugby, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1903 M.A. 1906) is Capt Hampshire Regt (T.V.), and Director of Education Mesopotamia, was Asst Comdt Bombing Sch in India 1917, was Fellow All Souls Coll 1904 8, and of Magdalen Coll. Oxford 1908 19 (D an 1909-13), *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1914. *Baghdad, The Masters Lodgings, Balliol College Oxford*

SMITH, Rear-Adm Aubrey Clare Hugh, C.B., M.I.O., son of the late Hugh C. Smith Mount Clare, Roehampton, b 1872, entered R.N. 1883 became Lieut 1893 Com 1903, Capt 1910, and Rear Adm 1913 was Naval Attache at St Petersburg 1900 12, and Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1900-21 appointed Head of British Naval Mission to Greece 1921, has American D.S.M. *m* 1899, the Hon Elizabeth Emma Beatrice Grosvenor, da of 1st Baron Stalbridge *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1909 C.B. (Civil) 1921. *Mount Place, Roehampton, S.W. 15, Brooks's Naval and Military and Travellers Clubs*

SMITH, Lieut Col Bertram Abel, DSO, M.C., son of the late Robert Smith, J.P., D.L., of Goldings, Herts, b 1879 a Director of Snell Transp rt and Trading C. (L. mixed), an Extraor Director of National Provincial and Union Bank of England (Limited), and Lieut-Col (T.D.) 8th Bn, Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt), European War 1914 19 (M.C., DSO) *m* 1905, the Hon Rhona Margaret Ada, da of 4th Baron Sudeley, *cr* DSO 1919. *Cosington, Leicester Brooks's Club*

SMITH Capt Bertram Hornsby, C.B.E., son of Francis E. Smith, of Gen Post Office, b 1874 Capt R.N. (retired), European War 1914 18 in Dardanelles and on Naval Staff at Admiralty (C.B.E. Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium), appointed Direc of Mercantile Movements, Naval Staff 1919 *m* 1913, Lucy M. Wyatt, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

SMITH, Cecil Archibald, C.I.E., b 18—, ed at Cooper's Hill, appointed Asst. Engineer, I.W.D. Madras 1880, Executive Engineer 1893, Sup Engineer 1905 and Ch Engineer and Joint Sec. of Govt (Irrigation Branch) 1906, and Sec (Gen) Public Works Depart 1912 retired 1913, sometime an Additional Member of Council of Lieut. Gov of Madras, *cr* C.I.E. 1911

SMITH, Lieut-Col Charles Aitchison, C.I.E., son of the late George Smith, C.I.E., LL.D., b 1871, ed at Roy High Sch, and Univ, Edinburgh, and at R.M.C., Tirah Expedition 1897, European War 1914 19 as Lieut-Col Indian Army, appointed Political Agent, Gilgit 1917 *m* 1914, Alice Maude da of Benjamin Warner, *cr* C.I.E. 1920. *Gilgit, Kashmir State, India, United Service Club*

- SMITH, Capt Charles Appleton, CBE**, *RD*, son of Wilha Charles Smith, *b* 1864, Capt RNR, and in Ser of Cunard Steamship Co., European War 1914-19 *m* 1835, Edith Strawbridge, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- SMITH, Charles Fletcher, DSO**, *b* 1875, Lieut S African Forces, S Africa 1902 with Driscoll's Scouts (e patches Queen's medal with f u clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO) European War 1915-16 (despatches), *cr* DSO 1902
- SMITH, Capt Charles Valentine, CBE**, son of Charles William Smith, of 40, Penn Road, London, N *b* 1854, Capt RN (retired) in my years in Surveying Ser., appointed Sup Sailing Directions, Hydrographic Depart., Admiralty 1917 *m* 1833 Josefa Francis, da of the Hon Robert Butler of Nassau Bahamas *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 17, Woodfield Road Faling W
- SMITH, Very Rev Monsignor Charles William, CBE, DSO**, son of Frederick A Smith, of Oxford, *b* 1873, Hon Chap to the Forces, Assist Principal Chap to an Army in France during European War 1915-19 (despatches thrice, DSO, CBE) appointed Private Chan herlain to Pope Benedict XV 1917; *cr* DSO 1917 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Buckfast Buckfastleigh, S Devon, Public Schools Club*
- SMITH, Rev Clement, MVO**, son of the late Henry Smith, Accountant-Gen at the War Office of Grove Park Surrey, *b* 1845, ed at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 18—, MA 18—), was Master of Guildford Grammar Sch 1869-75 Curate of Michelmersh, Hants, 1875-8, V of Abridge 1878-86, of Hedge End 1886-90, Hon. Chap to Queen Victoria 1893-6, and Chap in Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1896-1901 and to King Edward VII 1901-10, since when to King George V, appointed V of St Nicholas in the Castle, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight 1893 R of Whippingham, Cowes, Isle of Wight 1893, Rural Dean of West Wight 1900, and Canon of Windsor 1902, is a Chap. to Territorial Force *m* 1871, Mary Eliza, da of the late Stephen Spurling formerly of The Lawn, Denmark Hill, S.E., *cr* MVO (4th class) 1901 *The Rectory, Whippingham Isle of Wight, The Cloisters Windsor*
- SMITH, Major Colin Walter Johnstone, DSO**, son of the late Johnstone Smith, *b* 1881, ed at Bedford Grammar Sch, Major Indian Army N.W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (medal with clasp), E Africa 1914-17, as Staff Capt (1914-15 star three medals DSO) Afghanistan 1920 (medal with clasp) *m* 1920, Thelma Clemence, da of the late Col Ernest William Cunliffe, Indian Army (see Cunliffe Bt, cols), *cr* DSO 1917 *United Service Club*
- SMITH, Lieut Col Douglas Kirke, DSO**, son of the Rev A Kirke Smith, R of Boxworth Cambridge, *b* 1883, Lieut Col RGA (1st) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1906, Mary Eliza, da of F Headle, *cr* DSO 1917 *Knole House, Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath, S E 3*
- SMITH, Major Dudley Wallace Arabin, DSO** *b* 18— is Major Australian Forces, served during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- SMITH, Vice-Adm Edmund Hyde, CB**, son of the late Maj Gen Edmund Davidson Smith, *b* 1865, Vice Adm. RN (retired), European War 1914-19 first in command of HMS "Monarch" and subsequently as Senior Naval Officer, Sheerness *m* 1899 Frances Newburgh da of the late Samuel Newburgh Hutchins J.P. of Ard rashel co Cork *cr* CB (Civ) 1919 *Castle Cottage St Helen's, Isle of Wight*
- SMITH, Col Edmund Robinson, CBE** *b* 18— Col New Zealand Forces (VD) European War 1915-19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 139 London Street, Dunedin, New Zealand
- SMITH, Lieut Col Edward Osborne, CMG** son of the late Col William Osborne Smith, CMG, *b* 1854, ed at RMC, Kingston, Canada, entered Northamptonshire Regt 1881, became Capt 1893 Major 1900, and Lieut Col 1913 retired 1919 S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 Comdg a Batin d on Staff (despatches, CMG), was D A A G, India 1908-12, and Inspector of Demobilization 1918-19 *m* 1897, Christine Caroline, da of A le C uteur, *cr* CMG 1915 *Ashton Lodge, Jersey, Army and Navy Club*
- SMITH, Lieut Col Ernest Hulmer, CB**, son of Richard Smith, of Nun Oyne Hobart Tasmania, *b* 1888, ed in Hobart is Sup Commonwealth Bank of Australia (Melbourne), and Lieut Col Comdg a Batin Australian Imperial Forces, European War 1915-17 in Gallipoli and France (despatches C.B.), was Manager of State Bank Tasmania 1904-14, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1915 *Natal and Military, and Savage (Melbourne) Clubs*
- SMITH, Frank Braybrook, CMG** son of William Croxton Smith, of Great Calworth, Hunts, *b* 1864, ed at Downing Coll, Camb (1st A 8—, MA 12—), appointed Agricultural Adviser to Transvaal Govt April 1922, Director of Agriculture Aug 1902, Sec, Depart. of Agriculture Union of S Africa 1910, and Reader in Estate Management, Camb Univ 1920 *cr* CMG 1919 *School of Agriculture Cambridge, Savile Club*
- SMITH, Col Frederick, CB, CMG**, DSO *b* 1858, entered Army 1878, became Capt Roy Army Med Corps 1890 Major 1902 and Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1912, retired 1917, served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp) in Transvaal 1881 in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1900 as Sec to Principal Med Officer (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps DSO), with Mohmund Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 Comdg a Gen Hospital and subsequently Assist Director of Med Ser of a Div (despatches, CMG, C.B.), Assist Director Gen Army Vet S r has been Senior Med Officer, Sierra Leone, and Sanitary Officer and Div N Army India, *cr* DSO 1900, CMG 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1915
- SMITH, Frederick, CBE**, *b* 18—, formerly Assist Director of Materials and Priority Controller's Depart., Admiralty *cr* CBE 1918
- SMITH, Lieut Col Frederick William, DSO**, *b* 18—, is Hon Lieut Yeo served during European War 1914-19 as Lieut-Col Comdg a Batin Welsh Regt (despatches, DCM, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- SMITH, Lieut Col Geoffrey Samuel, CMG, DSO** son of the Rev Albert Smith of Wendover, Bucks, *b* 1871, is Lieut Col New Zealand Imperial Forces; S African War 1902, European War 1914-18 present at Gallipoli (despatches, DSO, CMG) *m* 1915 Marjorie Florence M who d 1918, da of the Rev Charles L Garnett, R of Ardtrae co Tyrone, *cr* DSO 1915 CMG 1917 *Travellers Club*
- SMITH, George Douglas, CMG**, son of the late Charles Adamson Smith of St Kitts, W Indies and Glasgow, *b* 1865, ed at Glasgow Acad., joined Imperial British E. Africa Co 1890, was Treasurer of Uganda Protectorate 1894-1918, sometime a Fellow and an Hon Corresponding Sec. of Roy Colonial Institute, Uganda 1897-8 (East and Central African medals with clasp) *m* 1902 Helen Anna Barclay, da of the late James Leitch, of Glasgow, *cr* CMG 1905 *New (Glasgow) Club*
- SMITH, Brig Gen George Edward, CMG, DSO**, son of the late Archibald Smith FRS, of Jordanhill, near Glasgow, *b* 1868, ed at Winchester, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered RE 1883 became Capt 1899 Major 1907 Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1919, Col 1920 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1923, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 as Assist Director of Works in France and Director of Works in Italy (despatches DSO, Legion

of Honour, Brevet Col), was second in command of Expedition constructing Sclater Road from Mombasa to Victoria Nyanza 1857, acted as Assist to Anglo-German Boundary Commr in British East Africa 1857, and as Commr and Mil Com Anglo-German Boundary Commn 1904-6; was Director of Surveys, British E. Africa 1906-10, is a F.R.G.S. (Murchison Award 1907), *cr* C.M.G. 1903, D.S.O. 1917 *United Service Club*

SMITH, Col George Edward Stanley, D.S.O., el son of the late Sir George John Smith, of Treiske, Truro [see Smith, KNIGHTS WIDOWS] b 1873, ed at the Leys Sch., Camb., Col Territorial Force Hon Lieut in the Army, Managing Director of Bickford, Smith and Co (Limited), a J.P. for Cornwall, and a Member of its Territorial Force Assn. S. African War 1900-1901, European War 1914-18, in India, Alen, and Palestine, finally Comdg a Bn Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (despatches twice, D.S.O.) m 1917, Joan de Cortes, da. of the late Maj-Gen. Charles Guinand Blacaler, C.B., D.S.O., *cr* D.S.O. 1919-18, Walton Place, S.W. 3 Bath Club

SMITH, Col the Hon George John, C.B.L., son of John Smith of Consett, England, b 1862, a General Merchant, Col New Zealand Forces, and Comdg a New Zealand Inf Bng, elected a Member of House of Representatives New Zealand 1893, 1896 and 1901, a M.L.C. 1907-14 (reappointed 1910), was a Member of Lord of Lyttelton (N.Z.) Harbour Board 1903-7 and of Board of Govs of Canterbury Coll (Univ. of N.Z.) 1903-7, 1913-18 and since 1920 m 1887, Eleanor B, da of Robert Dawson, of Brucefield, Christchurch New Zealand *cr* C.B.L. (Mil.) 1918 *Australasian, Otago Christchurch New Zealand*

SMITH, Major Gerald Montagu Spencer, D.S.O. [see Smith, Bt *cr* 1804, colls]

SMITH, Lieut-Col Gilbert Boys, C.B., b 1859, entered R.A. 1879, became Major 1877 and Lieut Col 1901, retired 1919, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp), with Zhob Valley Expedition 1881, with Burma Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), and in Mesopotamia 1914-15, with rank of Brig-Gen, present at defence of Kut (despatches, C.B., prisoner), was D.A.A.G., India 1902-5, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1916

SMITH, Lieut Col Glor Melver Campbell, C.B.E., M.B., b 1869, Lieut Col (retired) Indian Med Corps, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

SMITH, Col Harry Reginald Walter Marriott, D.S.O. [see Smith Marriott, Bt, colls]

SMITH, Com Henry, D.S.O., b 18—, is a retired Com R.N.R. (R.D.) European War 1914-17 as Acting Com with Auxiliary Patrol (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

SMITH, Lieut Col Henry, C.I.E., M.D., son of Joseph Smith b 1862, ed at Queen's Coll Galway and at Roy Univ. Ireland (B.A. 1884, M.D. and M.Ch. 1885) formerly Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, and Civil Surg Amritsar, Punjab m 18—, Hester Dill M.D., da of the Rev W.A. Russell of Co Tyrone *cr* C.I.E. 1918

SMITH, Henry, D.S.O., b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut E. Yorkshire Regt (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

SMITH, Lieut Col Henry Broke, D.S.O., b 1875, is Lieut Col R.F.A. (retired), served in Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches, D.S.O., prisoner), *cr* D.S.O. 1916

SMITH, Lieut-Col Henry Denne St Alban, D.S.O., b 18—, Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Forces, European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

SMITH, Engineer Capt Henry Frank, D.S.O., b 1875, entered R.N. 1894 and became Engineer Com 1911 and Engineer Capt 1921, Mendi Rising 1918 (medal with

clasp), European War 1914-19 with Patrol Cruisers (despatches, D.S.O., Legion of Honour), *cr* D.S.O. 1916

SMITH, Lieut Col Henry Lockhart, D.S.O., son of the late Henry Smith, J.P., D.I., of Elingham Hall, Bungay, Suffolk, b 1859, ed at Marlborough, and at Roy. Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered 70th Regt 1880, became Capt. E. Surrey Regt 1884, Major 1895, and Lieut Col 1907, retired 1911, served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), with Sudan Expedition 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in S. Africa 1897-1901, present at battles of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Pieters Hill, and relief of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), commanded a Bn 1st Surrey Regt 1914-15, is a J.P. for Norfolk m 1908, Edith Claribel, da. of the late John Read Lomlin, of Thorpe, Notts, *cr* D.S.O. 1900, Elingham Hall, Bungay, *United Service Club*

SMITH, Henry Morcristieff, C.I.E., b 1873, ed at Sidney Sussex Coll, Camb entered I.C.S. 1896, and became Assist Commr, United Provinces 1897, Sessions Judge 1908, Officiating Dep Sec., Legislative Depart Govt of India 1913, Joint Sec. 1919 and Sec 1921, *cr* C.I.E. 1920

SMITH, Com Henry Philip Basden, D.S.O., b 18—, is Com Roy Naval Reserve, European War 1914-19 with Patrol Cruisers (despatches, D.S.O., promoted), *cr* D.S.O. 1915

SMITH, Henry Whitby, C.I.E., son of the Rev Hotelier Chernocke Smith, formerly of Hulcote, Beds, b 1853, ed at Hailesbury, and at Cooper's Hill Coll, entered Indian Telegraph Depart. 1879 became Sup 18—, and Director of Indo-European Telegraph Depart (Persian Gulf section) 1900, retired 1913, served with Burma Expedition 1886-8 (medal with two clasps) m 18—, *cr* C.I.E. 1911 *Sind (Australasian) Club*

SMITH, Col Herbert Austen, C.I.F., son of the late David F. Smith of Woolton Court near Canterbury, b 1866 ed at Trin Coll, Camb (B.A. Honours Natural Science 1887, M.B. and B.Ch. 1891) M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London 1891, Col Indian Med Ser, Inspector Gen of Civil Hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, and a M.L.C. Chin Lushai Expedition 1892-3 Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal, Egyptian medal), N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1897-8 (medal with clasp) *European War 1914-18* (despatches, C.I.E.) appointed an Hon Surg to H.M. 19 m 1899 Harriet E. da of the late Lieut Col Arthur Mark Shewell Indian Army *cr* C.I.E. 1918 *Patna Bihar and Orissa India Ranshi Chota Nagpur, India East India United Service Club*

SMITH, Major Herbert Charles Hyde, D.S.O., son of Capt Sergison Hyde Smith formerly 12th Lancers, b 1850, Major Scottish Rifles European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, D.S.O. with Bar, 1914 Star) m 1919 Elizabeth Dorothea, da of the late Archibald Dunlop, of Holywood, co Down, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918)

SMITH, Capt Herbert Frederick Edgar, D.S.O., b 18—, Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps (Reserve), European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

SMITH, Herbert Melville C.B.E., b 18—, Gen Manager, King's Norton Filling Factory, and National Filling Factory, Abbey Wood, Min of Munitions during European War, *cr* M.B.E. (Civil) 19—, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

SMITH, Lieut Col Horace Mackenzie, D.S.O., son of the late Henry Smith, J.P. of Elingham Hall, Bungay, b 1870, entered Shropshire L.I. 1892, became Capt 1899, Major 1912, and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 with 4th Bn Mounted Inf, present at action of Poplar Grove (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-18 (wounded

- Brevet Lieut Col, prisoner), was employed with W African Frontier Force 1898-9, sometime Comdg at Dum Dum, India. m 1904 Margaret Esther Hamilton, da of the late Rear Adm Hamilton Beamish, CB, cr DSO 1900
- SMITH, Lieut Col Hubert Clementi, DSO**, son of the late Rt Hon Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, PC, GCMG, of Welwyn, b 1878, ed at St Paul's Sch, and at RMA, entered RE 1898 became Capt 1907, Major 1914, Brevet Lieut Col 1919 and Lieut Col Roy Corps of Signals 1910, S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches) DSO, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col, Croix de Guerre), appointed a Dep Director of Signals 1919, and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1921 m 1909 Kathleen Margaret da of Sir Harry Samuel Cumming Clarke Jervoise 5th Bt, cr DSO 1915 *Arly House, Hungerford United Service Club*
- SMITH, Lieut Col Hubert Hamilton, DSO**, b 1878, is Lieut Col Indian Army, served during S African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1916
- SMITH, Lieut Col Hugh Wilfrid Thomas, DSO**, son of the Rev T Woollen Smith, b 1874, ed privately, and at Worcester Coll, Oxford (BA 1896), entered RA 1900, became Major 1915, and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, served during S African War 1900 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (wounded despatches, DSO Brevet Lieut Col) m 1912, Eleanor Olver Fowler, cr DSO 1916
- SMITH, Lieut Col Hugh William, DSO**, son of the late Horace Smith, a Metropolitan Police Magistrate, b 1873, ed at Uppingham, and at RMC, entered The Queens (Roy W Surrey Regt) 1892, became Capt 1901, Major 1914 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, served with Lagos Hinterland and S Borgu Expedition 1897-9 and in S Africa 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, DSO), was Assist. Resident, N Nigeria 1904-5, and employed with Mil Forces of Commonwealth of Australia 1913-15 as Comdt of a Mil Detention Barracks, cr DSO 1900
- SMITH, Capt Humphrey Hugh, DSO**, son of the late Hugh Colin Smith of Mount Clare Roehampton, Surrey b 1875, is Capt RN, European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 1896 Blanche da of Charles Scott Murray of Hambleden Bucks cr DSO 1917
- SMITH, Lieut-Col Ian Mackintosh, DSO, MC** b 18—; formerly Lieut Col Somersetshire LI, European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO, Order of White Eagle of Serbia); cr DSO 1919
- SMITH, Lieut-Col James Aubrey, CMG**, b 1877, Lieut Col Army Educational Corps, European War 1914-19, with Welsh Regt (despatches CMG Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Order of Agricultural Merit of France) cr CMG 1919
- SMITH, James Cowlishaw, CIE**, b 18—, ed at Derby, and at Caius Coll Camb, entered ICS 1896 became Joint Magistrate 1905 Dep Commr 1913 and Magistrate and Collector 1914 m 18— cr CIE 1921
- SMITH, James Cruickshank, CBE**, son of James Smith of Dun Forfarshire b 1867, ed at Edinburgh Univ (MA 1889) and at Trin Coll Oxford (BA 1892 MA 1900), Ch Inspector for Training of Teachers in Scotland Director of Supplementary Rations Min of Food, and Chm Central Classification Committee, was Director Wages Section Ministry of Munitions 1915-17 and Vice Chm Ministry of Munitions Special Arbitration Tribunal on Women's Wages 1917-18 m 1896 Edith da of William Philip J.P. cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *46 Murrayfield Avenue Edinburgh*
- SMITH, Col James Irvine, CBE**, b 18—, Lieut Col and Hon Col S African Forces German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches, CBE L), cr CBE L (Mil) 1918
- SMITH, Surg-Rear Adm James Lawrence, CB, MVO** son of Alexander Enslie Smith, Esq, Advocate, of Aberdeen, b 1862, ed at Aberdeen Univ (MB and CM 1884), entered Naval Med Depart 1884, and became Staff Surg 1896 Fleet Surg 1900, Dep Surg Gen 1912 and Surg Rear Adm 1916, retired 1919, served at Suakin 1884-5 and 1886-7 (medal with clasp, bronze star), attended HRH the late Prince Henry of Battenberg during his fatal illness (MVO), cr MVO (4th class) 1898, CB (Civil) 1918
- SMITH, Maj-Gen John Blackburne, CB, CIE** MB son of the Rev J A Smith of Cork b 1863 Maj Gen Indian Med Ser sometime Dep Director Med Ser, E Com mand India European War 1914-18 (despatches CB) appointed an Hon Physician to HM 1919 m 18— Jeta Wynne, da of W R Nelson of Belfast, cr CB (Mil) 1918 CIT 1921
- SMITH, Lieut-Col John Grant, DSO, TD**, b 1873, formerly Lieut-Col Seaforth Highlanders (TA), European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs The Duke of Albany's) (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916 *Inverallan, Grantown-on-Spey*
- SMITH, Rt Rev John Taylor, CB, CVO, DD** son of the late James Smith of Kendal, b 1860, ed at London Coll of Divinity, Hon DD, Lambeth and Durham Univ 1897, and St Andrews 1911 was Curate of St Paul's, Penge 1885-1890 Sub Dean and Canon of St George's Cathedral, Sierra Leone 1890-96, Hon Chap to HM Queen Victoria 1896-7, and Dean and Bishop of Sierra Leone 1897-1901, since when he has been Chap Gen to the Forces, is Sub Prelate of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 and during European War 1914-15, cr CVO 1909 CB (Civil) 1921 *Frithwood Avenue Northwood Middlesex, United Service and National Clubs*
- SMITH, Col Kenneth, CMG**, son of Gerritt Smith of Mosman Sydney NS Wales b 1884, ed at Brisbane Gram Sch and at Sydney Univ (MB and ChM 1908), Col Australian Army Med Corps European War 1915-18 (despatches CMG) m 1914 Kate da of Thomas Walter Wise of Narandera NS Wales cr CMG 1918 *Ayamba, Summer Hill Sydney NS Wales, University of Sydney Club*
- SMITH, Lancelot Eustace, CBE**, b 1863 is Chm and Managing Director of Smith's Dock Co (Limited) of High Docks S Shields and a Director of Hawthorn Leslie and Co (Limited), and of NE Railway Co, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Piper Close Corbridge on Tyne, Northern Counties and Union (Newcastle-upon-Tyne) Clubs*
- SMITH, Lancelot Grey Hugh, CBE**, son of the late Hugh Colin Smith of Mount Clare Roehampton, b 1870 ed at Eton and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1892) is Lieut Yeo, a member of the firm of Rowe and Pitman, stockbrokers, and Chm of Tobacco Control Board and of Committee for Restriction of Imports was Ch Delegate on British Mission to Sweden 1915, cr CBE (Civil) 1917 *Mount Clare Roehampton, 33 Portman Square, W White's, Brooks's Bath, and Pratt's Clubs*
- SMITH, Lieut-Col Leonard Kirke, DSO**, son of the late Francis Patrick Smith of Barnes Hall Grenoside near Sheffield, b 1877 entered Roy Scots 1897, and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col, S Africa 1899-1902 with Mounted Inf, present at battles of Laardeborg, Poplar Grove Driefontein Collesberg, and relief of Kimberley (despatches twice Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DSO), European War 1914-19 in Egypt and Sudan (despatches Brevet Lieut Col, 3rd class Order of the Nile, 1914-15 Star, three medals, clasp), is Ch Staff Officer and A G Egyptian Army m 1914 Vera, da of the late Capt C H Hicks, of Grindleford, Camberley, cr DSO 1900

SMITH, Col. Lionel Abel, DSO son of the late Rev. Albert Smith V of Wendover, b 1880 is Col. RA. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918.

SMITH, Lieut. Col. Lionel Fergus CMG, MB, b 1869, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (BA, MB and BCh 1894), is Lieut. Col. Roy Army Med Corps, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, CMG), *cr* CMG 1917.

SMITH, Mrs. Mary Isobel Barr, CBE, b 18—, rendered services in connection with Red Cross movement in S. Australia during European War *m* 18—, — Smith, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918.

SMITH, Lieut. Col. Peter Caldwell, CBE MD b 1883, Med. Officer to Borough of Wandsworth formerly Lieut. Col. RAMC (T.F.) European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919. *Caledonian Cant.*

SMITH, Philip James, DSO, b 18—, and Lieut. Australian Inf. European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918.

SMITH, Brig. Gen. Robert, CMG, DSO b 18— Lieut.-Col. Australian Forces and Chm. Returned Soldiers Woolen Mills (Limited), European War 1914-18 as Brig. Gen. (despatches, DSO with Bar CMG Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1917, CMG 1918. *Geelong Victoria Australia.*

SMITH, Robert Addison, CVO, b 1866, ed privately, and at Edinburgh Univ. (Honours in Logic and Law), is senior partner of R. Addison Smith and Co., W.S., of Edinburgh, and Hon. Treasurer to and one of H.M.'s Commrs. of Queen Victoria Sch., Dunblane (Scottish National Memorial) *m* 1869, Mary da. of the late David Lind of Edinburgh (builder of Scott Monument, Edinburgh National Gallery and other prominent buildings in Scotland) *cr* MVO (4th class) 1908. CVO 1917. *3 Belgrave Crescent Edinburgh.*

SMITH, Lieut. Col. Robert Arthur, DSO, VC, b 18— formerly Lieut. Col. Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches, VC, DSO with Bar) *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919).

SMITH, Robert John, CBE, son of Robert Burns Smith of Iolokshields Glasgow b 1856 a Chartered Accountant a Fellow of Roy. Statistical Soc., Sec. of Roy. Scottish Automobile Club, and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour was Chm. of Transport Committee of Scottish Red Cross and Hon. Director Scottish National Filling Factory Min. of Munitions during European War *m* 1896 Kate Dinwoodie Linn *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918. *2 Redlands Road Kel 11 S. Glasgow. Royal Automobile, Royal Clyde Yacht, and Royal Scottish Automobile Clubs.*

SMITH, Capt. Ronald King, DSO, MC b 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Capt. Wiltshire Regt. (despatches, MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918.

SMITH, Lieut. Col. Samuel Boylan, DSO, OBE MD b 1872 BA Dublin 1899, MD 1898 is Lieut. Col. RAMC, and Senior Med. Officer Ceylon, N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches DSO OBE) *cr* DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919. *University (Dublin) Club.*

SMITH, Wing Com. Sidney, DSO, AFC, son of Sidney Smith, of Lowestoft b 1886 ed privately is Wing Com. RA F. Congd. No. 2 Flying Training Sch. Duxford European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO AFC Croix de Guerre) *m* 1921 Winifred Poole da. of Dr. Harry Poole Berry, OBE of The Priory, Grantham *cr* DSO 1917.

SMITH, Lieut. Col. Sidney Browning, CMG b 1866 Lieut.-Col. (retired) Indian Med. Ser., *cr* CMG 1917.

SMITH, Col. Sidney Maynard, CB, MB, FRCS son of W. H. Smith formerly of the Admiralty b 1875, ed at Epsom

Col. FRCS. Inclined 1907 MB Lond. *m* 1904, is Surg. to St. Mary's Hospital and a Knight of Grace of Order of S. John of Jerusalem in England. S. African War 1900-1901 European War 1914-18 as Consulting Surg. to V and II Armies with rank of Col. (despatches thrice CB, Croix de Guerre *m* 1917) Inclined, da. of J. I. Johnson of Scarlett Berks *cr* CB (Mil) 1918. *42 Hampstead Street, W.*

SMITH, Lieut. Col. Stanford Fleming, DSO, b 18—, Lieut. Col. Canadian Light Horse, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919.

SMITH, Major Stanley Alwyn, OBE, DSO, son of the late Col. F. J. Smith, V.D., of Rushton Spencer, Staffordshire, b 1882, ed at Repton Sch., and at Edinburgh Univ. (MB, Ch B 1908 MD 1908 MCh, FRCS L. 1911) Surg. to Prince of Wales's Hospital, Cardiff, sometime Orthopedic Surg. to Gen. Hospital and Children's Hospital at Winnipeg and Cap. and temporary Major RAMC, European War 1914-15 (despatches DSO, OBE) *m* 1916 Pearl Evangeline, da. of N. D. Bradley, of New York *cr* DSO 1915 OBE (Mil) 1919. *20 Cathedral Road, Cardiff.*

SMITH, Squadron Leader Stephen Christopher Winfield, DSO, b 18— formerly Squadron Leader RAF, Mexico *m* 1914, 16 present at defence of Kut (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919.

SMITH, Capt. Sutton, DSO, b 1865 entered RN 18—, and retired as Com. 1910, became Capt. 1919, European War 1914-18, with Minesweepers (despatches, DSO Croix de Guerre promoted Capt.) *cr* DSO 1916. *Burgh Woodbridge.*

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sydney, DSO, MC, b 1837, Lieut.-Col. (FD) RFA (I.A.), European War 1914-15 (despatches MC, DSO) *m* 1911, Betty, da. of William Bumer *cr* DSO 1919. *Broom Hill Longridge Lancashire.*

SMITH, Col. Sydney Ernest, CBE b 1881 (some 1), Lieut. Col. and Acting Col. R.A.I. European War 1914-15 (despatches OBE, CBE) *cr* OBE (Mil) and CBE (Mil) 1919.

SMITH, Thomas William, CVO, CBE, son of the late Walter Reeve Smith b 1878, was Assist. Sec. Min. of Munitions 1919-21 since when he has been Assist. Sec. Disposal and Liquidation of Comm. *m* 1914 *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920, CVO 1921.

SMITH, Capt. Tristram Oswald, DSO, b 18—, formerly Capt. N. Lancashire Regt. served during European War 1914-17 as Lieut.-Col. (wounded despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917.

SMITH, Col. Walter William Marriott, CBE [see Smith Marriott Bt., cols.]

SMITH, Lieut. Col. Wilfrid Cabourn, DSO, MC, son of Timothy Smith of Oudthoorn S. Africa b 1858, ed at Repton a Chartered Accountant, partner in firm of Cash Stone and Co., of 92 Cannon Street EC4 and Lieut. and Acting Lieut. Col. King's Roy. Rifle Corps Special Reserve, European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO with Bar) *m* 1919 Dorothy, da. of Edmund Ernest Bntall, of The Towers, Haybridge Maldon, Essex and widow of Lieut. Eric Westmacott R.N., *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1919.

SMITH, Maj. Gen. Wilfred Edward Bownas, CB, CMG son of the late Rev. Canon George Smith, of Norwich, b 1857, entered S. Wales Borderers 1883 became Capt. 1896 Major 1907, Lieut. Col. Lincolnshire Regt. 1914. Brevet Col. 1915 Col. 1918, and Hon. Maj. Gen. (retired) 1919 served with Tibet Expedition 1903-4 (medal) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Col. C.B.), was Brig. Maj., India 1905-9, *cr* CMG 1915, CB (Mil) 1917. *Army and Navy Club.*

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Wilham, DSO, b 18—, is Lieut. Col. Australian Forces served during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918.

SMITH, Col William Apsley, C B, C M G, el son of the late John Smith, of Britwell House, Oxfordshire, b 1856, ed at Eton, and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R A 1875, became Capt 1884, Major 1892, Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904 and Col 1908, retired 1909, served during Afghan War 1880 (medal) with Egyptian Expedition 1882 present a actions of Tel el Mahuta and Kassassin (despatches, medal, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), and in S Africa 1899-1900, present at battles of Tugela River, and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, C B) was Staff Capt, S E, Dist 1887-8, Brig Maj at Aldershot 1888-91, Assist Mil Sec, Canada 1892-4, as Special Ser Officer at Head Quarters 1894-6, a Mil Attache with Japanese Army 1904-5 (3rd class Order of Rising Sun, Port Arthur medal), a Member of Ordnance Committee 1906, in command of 3rd Div R A 1908-9 and A Q M G I Command 1914-18 m 1885, Mary Caroline, da of the late Gen Sir John Miller Adye G C B [E Courtown, colls], cr CB (Mil) 1900 C M G 1918 *Ashdown House, Dane Hill Sussex United Service Club*

SMITH, Col William Dunlop, C B, C M G, D S O; b 1865, entered Army Vet Corps 1883, became Capt 1906, Major 1906, Lieut Col 1913 and Brevet Col 1915, served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches, medal, 4th class Medjidie) with Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches, clasp medal) during S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps promoted) and during European War 1914-18, appointed Dep Director of Vet Sers 1918 with rank of Col (despatches, Brevet Col, D S O C M G), cr D S O 1915, C M G 1917, CB (Mil) 1921

SMITH, Capt William Erasmus, C M G, D S O; b 18— Com and Acting Capt R N R, European War 1914-19 with Auxiliary Patrol (despatches D S O, C M G), cr D S O 1918, C M G 1919

SMITH, Capt William George, D S O, M C, son of Col William Frank Smith, Indian Army b 1896, ed at Wellington Coll Capt R E, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919

SMITH, Col William Hugh Usher, C B, C B E, D S O, son of the late Rev Francis Smith R of Atherstone, Stratford on Avon, b 1869, ed at Trin Coll Stratford on Avon, entered R A 1888, became Capt 1898, Major Army Ordnance Depart 1904, Lieut Col 1907, and Col 1914, is Assist Director of Ordnance Sers Roy Arsenal, Woolwich, S Africa 1899-1902 with Army Ordnance Depart (despatches D S O) European War 1915-19 (despatches C B, Order of Redeemer of Greece C B E) m 1897, Amy el da of Lieut Col F Hall formerly Connaught Rangers cr D S O 1902, CB (Mil) 1916 C B E (Mil) 1919

SMITH, Col William MacKenzie, D S O, el son of the late Francis Patrick Smith, of Barnes Hall, Sheffield, b 1869, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Yorkshire (Dragoons) Yeo (T D) (despatches D S O) m 1899 Lady Mabel Florence Harriet Wentworth Fitzwilliam sister of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, cr D S O 1917 *Barnes Hall Sheffield*

SMITH, Capt William Selwyn, D S O, b 18— is Capt R F A, European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1918

SMITH, William Sydney, C B, O B E, son of Samuel Smith of Nottingham, b 1866, ed at Nottingham High S b, and at Univ Coll, Nottingham B S— London 1890 a mechanical and electrical engineer (Whitworth Exhibitioner 1889) was H M Inspector of Factories 1895-1908 and for Dangerous Trades Home Office 1908-18, since when he has been Sup Roy Aircraft Establishment at S Farnborough m 1907 Hilda Mary da of William Charles Duke of Manchester and Birkdale cr O B E (Civil) 1918 CB (Civil) 1922 *Bryansford, Northwood Middlessex*

SMITH, Sydney Armitage ARMITAGE, C B son of George Armitage Armitage Smith D Lit, of 3 Albert Terrace NW b 1876 ed at Univ Coll Sch London and at New Coll Oxford (B A 1899) fellow Univ Coll, London 1899 an Assist Sec of H M Treasury, in Sec 5 Depart Admiralty 1900-2 a Member of W African Currency Committee 1911-12 Sec to Roy Comm on Civil Ser 1912-14 a Member of Roy Comm on Decimal Coinage and Income Tax 1918-19 and a treasury Representative at Paris Peace Conference 1919 subsequently Financial Adviser to Perian Govt is Sec Gen British Delegation Reparation Comm, has Grand Cordon of Order of Lion and Sun of Persia, author of John of Gaunt etc m 1916 Alma Imogen Mary, youngest da of Sir James Henry Ramsay 10th Bt lcr (1866), cr CB (Civil) 1918 183, Rue de la Pompe, Paris, Oxford and Cambridge Club

SMITH, David Baird, C B E, son of John Baird Smith, of 6, Lynedoch Place, Glasgow, b 1877, ed at Glasgow Univ (M A 1898 LL.B 1902, Hon LL.D 1920) Solicitor, Scotland, a Member of Council and Chm of Executive of Scottish Branch British Red Cross So, Hon Sec, Franco Scottish So, and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour, contributor to *Scottish Historical Review* m 1909 Jessica Duncan, da of the late Thomas Duncan Jameson Barma Police, cr C B E (Civil) 1920 6 Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow, Western Club

SMITH, Capt Merton Beckwith, D S O, M C, son of B Beckwith Smith of Aberarder, Invernesshire b 1890, is Capt Coldstream Guards, European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, D S O, M C Croix de Guerre) m 1918, Honor Dorothy, da of John Blundell Leigh of Stratton Audley, Bicester, cr D S O 1914 Guards, and Turf Clubs

SMITH, Capt William Bowden, C B F, b 18— Capt R N in charge of Naval Establishments Hong Kong European War 1914-19 with Grand Fleet in Dardanelles, Ocean Escort, and as Senior Naval Officer on the Lynce (despatches, C B E) cr C B E (Mil) 1919 Hong Kong

SMITH, Lieut Col Philip William Lilian Broke, D S O O B E son of Surg Maj Gen Philip Broke Smith, b 1882 Major Gen and temporary Lieut Col R E, Mesopotamia 1915-16 with R F C (despatches, D S O), N W Frontier of India 1916-17 Afghan War 1919 qualified as a Mil Balloonist and Observer 1902, Mil Kite Pilot 1905 Mil Airship Pilot 1910, and Mil Aeroplane Pilot 1912 m 1918 Dorothy Margaret, da of Vice Adm G O Twiss P N cr D S O 1916, O B E (Civil) 1919 *Royal Aero Club*

SMITH, Brig Gen George Moultrie Bullen, C M G D S O son of the late J R Bullen Smith, C S I, of 29, Roland Gardens, SW, b 1890, ed at Haileybury entered Roy Highlanders 1897, became Capt Leinster Regt 1898, Major 1909 Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served during European War 1914-18 as Brig Gen (despatches D S O, C M G, Brevet Col) m 1895 Edith Margaret da of D Hannay, cr D S O 1915 C M G 1917 *United Service Welington, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

SMITH, Col Edward Castleman CASTLEMAN, C B, el son of the late Edwin A Smith of Letton, Blandford Dorset b 1861 is Col (formerly Lieut Col 3rd Batn Dorsetshire Regt) and a J l for Dorset, assumed additional surname of Castleman 1901 m 1889 Beatrice Mary da of the late John H Devenish, cr CB (Civil) 1914 *Chevington Croft, Parkstone Junior Naval and Military and Royal Dorset Yacht Clubs*

SMITH, Major Percy George DAVIL, C B E son of George Smith of West Kilbride, Ayr b 1880 ed at Westley Coll Dublin Hon Major late R A V C (Vol), Sec St John Ambulance Brk, and Assst Commr for Bucks Sec Territorial Branch St John Ambulance Assoc, Assist Director

- A D's in Bucks, and an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England was at War Office 1912-9, Organizing Sec. Middlesex Voluntary Aid Organization 1914, and Director Auxiliary Hospitals and A D's Middlesex 1914-18, S African War (Queen's medal with four clasps) m 1911 Lihel Kathleen only da of the late Thomas Henry Bass, of Irome, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Preswood, near Great Missenden*
- SMITH, Major Alfred Digby DSO**; b 18—, Major New Zealand Inf., European War 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- SMITH, Major Arthur Algernon Dorrien**, DSO, el son of the late Thomas Algernon Dornen-Smith, of Tresco Abbey, Isles of Scilly, and Ashlyns, Great Berkhamsted, b 1876, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1898, and became Capt 1902 (retired 1906), now Major, S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches DSO) European War 1914-18 on Gen Staff, was Extra A D C to Gov Gen and Com in-Ch of Australia 1904-5, is a P for Herts and Cornwall m 1909 Eleanor Salvin, da of the late Edward Salvin Howlby, of Gilston Park, Herts and Knoydart, Inverness shire, cr DSO 1900. *Langshill Great Berkhamsted Tresco Abbey, Isles of Scilly, Carlton, and Bache lora Clubs*
- SMITH, Major Edward Pendarves Dorrien**, DSO, son of the late Thomas Algernon Dornen-Smith, of Tresco Abbey, Isles of Scilly, and Ashlyns, Great Berkhamsted, b 1879, entered King's (Shropshire LI) 1899, became Capt 1908 and Brevet Major and Major 1915 (now Major Reserve of Office), served in S Africa 1899-1902 on Staff (despatches, DSO) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (wounded, despatches Brevet Major) m 1915, Frances Amy Salvin da of the late Edward Salvin Howlby, of Gilston Park Herts and Knoydart, Inverness shire, cr DSO 1900
- SMITH, Major Wilfrid Percy Ashby Hattersley**, DSO, son of the late Rev F Hattersley-Smith, b 1881, ed. at Rugby, Major RGA, European War 1915-18, in Egypt, Salonika, and France (despatches, DSO) m 1922 Ethel Mary da of William Knapman Wilcocks Bar at Law, of 12 Lansdowne Crescent W and 6 Stone Buildings Lincoln's Inn W.C., cr DSO 1919 *United Service Club*
- SMITH, Brig-Gen Kenneth John Kincaid**, CB, CMG, DSO, son of Major Kincaid Smith, formerly of Polmont House, Falkirk, b 1871, entered R.A. 1891, and became Capt 1900, Major 1909, Lieut Col 1914, and Brevet Col 1918, retired as Hon Brig Gen 1919, S Africa 1899-1900 on Staff present at action at Farquhar's Farm and in defence of Ladysmith (despatches DSO), European War 1914-18 as Gen Staff Officer (despatches, CMG CB, Legion of Honour), was Assist Mil Sec, E Command 1908-12, and to Gen Officer Comdg in Ch in Ireland 1912-14, cr DSO 1900, CMG 1916 CB (Mil) 1919
- SMITH, Capt Thomas Gabriel Lumley**, DSO son of the late Sir Lumley Smith KC, b 1879 formerly Capt 21st Lancers European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) has assumed the additional surname of Lumley m 1911 Gwendoline da of Charles Edward Coles, CMG, cr DSO 1913
- SMITH, Francis St George Manners**, CIE, son of Surg Gen C Manners Smith, b 1858, ed at Clifton Coll, and at Cooper's Hill, entered PWD, Rajputana, 1879, became Assist Engineer 1879 Executive Engineer 1889, Sup Engineer 1905 and Ch Engineer and Sec PWD, E Bengal and Assam 1911 and Burma 1912, retired 1913, has Kaiser Hind gold medal in 1884, Caroline, da of Thomas Ashby, of Staines, cr CIE 1907 *Jewdale, Budleigh Salterton, Devon*
- SMITH, Lieut-Col Bertram Metcalfe**, CBE, b 18— formerly Lieut Col Special List, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- SMITH, Col Edwin Charles Montgomery**, CMG, DSO, b 1870, Lieut Col R.A.M.C., and Dep Assist Director Gen of Med Servs with rank of Col, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, CMG), cr DSO 1917, CMG 1917
- SMITH, Lieut-Col Arthur Murray**, CBE, son of the late I Gregory Smith; b 1865; Maj and Brevet Lieut. Col. RGA (retired), Hazara Expedition 1871 (medal with clasp), Isazai Expedition 1872, *China Relief Force 1873 (medal with clasp)* European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 18—, Rebe Mabel, da of Thomas Matlow, of Aldridge, Staffs; cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- SMITH, Lieut-Col William Murray**, DSO; b 18—, is Lieut-Col S African Horse, has Croix de Guerre, cr. DSO 1916
- SMITH, Lieut-Col Alexander George Nicol**, DSO b 1873, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C., and a DAQMG, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- SMITH, Lieut Col Douglas Cyril Percy**, DSO, OBE, son of the late Maj Gen Percy Wyndham Percy Smith, formerly Indian Army, of Shopwhike Hall, Chichester, b 1875, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt) 1900, became Capt 1904 and Major 1915, served in S Africa 1899-1902 with 8th Batin Mounted Inf, and Lumsden's Horse (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DSO), was in 1st Batin Loyal N Lancashire Regt 1897-7, and in Bengal Police 1898-1900, employed with Egyptian Army with rank of Lieut Col, has 4th class Order of the Nile, cr DSO 1900, OBE (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy, and Junior Naval and Military Clubs*
- SMITH, Lieut Col Charles Derwent Pye**, DSO, MC b 18— formerly Lieut-Col R.A.M.C., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- SMITH, George Scott**, CBE, son of Joseph Smith b 1843 Commercial Manager Bolckow Vaughan and Co (Limited) Chm British Basic Slag Co (Limited), a Director of Steeley Lime Co (Limited), and a JP for Middlesbrough and N Riding of Yorkshire m 1868 Harriet Coates Burdon cr CBL (Civil) 1918 *Lyndhurst Roman Road Linthorpe Middlesbrough Constitutional Royal Automobile and Cleveland (Middlesbrough) Clubs*
- SMITH, Major Hugh Garden Seth**, DSO b 1884, is Capt R.A.S.C., and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. E Lancashire Area W Command, European War 1914-18 in France as DAQMG 24th Div and Dep Assist Director of Supplies 5th Army (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- SMITH, Edward Shrapnell Shrapnell**, CBE, only son of the late Edward Charles Shrapnell Smith of Grassendale Park, Liverpool, b 1875 Pres Commercial Motor Uers Asso, Vice Pres Institute of Transport and Chm Standing Joint Committee of Mechanical Road Transport Assos, sometime Dep Director (Technical Investigations) of Petroleum Executive, Director Gen London Housing Bonds and Director Gen Hospitals of London Combined Appeal m 1917, Sarah Rosale, da of the late Maj Gen R Temple Gorman, of Hildham Pulborough, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Hound House, Shere, Surrey*
- SMITH, Major Richard Talbot Snowden**, CBE, b 1887, Capt and Brevet Major R.A.S.C., European War 1914-19 as Lieut-Col (despatches, CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- SMITH, Major Herbert Sonerville**, DSO, MC son of William Smith, of Ottawa, b 1890, ed at Ottawa Collegiate Institute, at Queen's Univ, and at New Coll, Oxford (Rhodes Scholar), joined

- R F A 1914 and retired as Major 1921. European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) attached to British Delegation Reparation Commission 1920. Gisele, daughter of Foussat of Brussels. *cr* D.S.O. 1919. 18 Boulevard Emile Atger Paris.
- SMITH, Capt. Mitchell Seymour HAMILTON SPENCER D.S.O., M.C. [see Smith, Bt. cols. *cr* 1804].
- SMITH, Major Gerald Montagu SPENCER, D.S.O. [see Smith Bt. cols., *cr* 1804].
- SMITH, Comd. Andrew WILMOT D.S.O., son of J. C. Wilmot Smith of Ballynatty House, co. Limerick. *b* 1885, entered R.N. 1900, became Lieut. (Submarine Service) 1906. Lieut. Comd. 1914 and Comd. 1921. served during European War 1914-18 in Submarine Service (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1915. *Boroughbridge Yorkshire Naval and Military Club*.
- SMITH BINGHAM [see Bingham].
- SMITH KIELLAND [see Kielland].
- SMITH REWSE [see Rewse].
- SMITHARD, Capt. Richard Glass D.S.O. M.C. *b* 1891. Capt. Shropshire L.I. European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. Comd. 7th Bn. Shropshire L.I. (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) *m* 19— Elsie Jessie daughter of Donald Maclean. *cr* D.S.O. 1918.
- SMITH, Mrs. Ida Elizabeth, C.B.E., daughter of Capt. John Hampden Waller C.V.O. *b* 1872. Vice Pres. Div. Hon. Sec. and Comdt. British Red Cross and an Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. *m* 1905. Bevil Granville Smith. *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *Bent Wood Battle Sussex*.
- SMITHILLS, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, C.M.G., son of the late James Smithells of Rivington Lancashire. *b* 1800. Lieut. Col. late Gen. List and a F.R.S., appointed Professor of Chemistry Leeds Univ. 1885. *m* 1st 1886. Constance Marie who *d* 1907. daughter of Frederick Mawe. *m* 1908. Katharine daughter of Arthur Booth. *cr* C.M.G. 1918. *Altenham Club*.
- SMITHEMAN, Capt. Frank James D.S.O. son of the late Edward Smithehan of Witney Oxon. *b* 1872, served in Matabeleland 1896 as Lieut. of Scouts and in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Capt. Rhodesian Regt. (taking despatches through Boer lines into Mafeking during siege) and subsequently as D.A.G. for Intelligence at Head Quarters (despatches twice D.S.O.) is a hunter and miner in Rhodesia. led expedition through Mashala Kulumbwe country. *cr* D.S.O. 1900. *Bati Club*.
- SMITHSON, Brig. Gen. Walter Charles C.B.E. D.S.O. son of Samuel Smithson J.P. of Lentrin Inverness. *b* 1860. entered Hussars 1880. became Capt. 1885. Major 1896. Lieut. Col. 1901 and Brevet Col. 1904. retired 1917. served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded. despatches five times Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) appointed to command Cav. Det. 1914 and 2/1st Yorkshire Mounted Brig. 1915 with rank of Brig. Gen. *m* 1900. Anne Charlotte Le Gendre daughter of the late John Piers Starkie of Ashton Hall Lancaster. *cr* D.S.O. 1900. C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Inverly Banquet Army and Navy and Royal Artillery Clubs*.
- SMITHWICK, Comd. Algernon Robert D.S.O. *b* 1887. Comd. R.N. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1915. Nora Kathleen daughter of David Wilson. *cr* C.M.G. *cr* D.S.O. 1918.
- SMOLLETT, Major Alexander Patrick Drummond TELFER D.S.O. M.C. son of the late Lieut. Col. Charles Edward Drummond Telfer Smollett of Boddich Dumbartonshire. *b* 1884. Capt. and Brevet Major Highland L.I. and a D.L. for Dumbartonshire. European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. Croix de Guerre D.S.O.) *m* 1913. Marion Lucy daughter of George Herbert Strutt of Bridgehill Belper. *cr* D.S.O. 1919. *Case do van Royal Automobile and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*.
- SMYTH, Lieut.-Comd. Arthur Dru Drury, D.S.O. *b* 1887. Lieut. Comd. R.N. European War 1914-18 (D.S.O., Officer Order of Crown of Italy) *cr* D.S.O. 1918.
- SMYTH, Col. Etwall Walter, C.B. son of the late Rev. George Watson Smyth (R. of Fyfield) of Newick House Cheltenham, *b* 1843, ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and at Addiscombe. entered Bengal Inf. 1861, became Capt. 1870. Major 1881. Lieut. Col. 1887 and Col. 1893. retired 1898. served with Blount Expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp) with Black Mountain Expedition 1868, with Indian Expeditionary Force to Malta and Cyprus 1878 during Afghan War 1879 (medal) with Isazai Expedition 1892, and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches medal with clasp C.B.) formerly Comdt. 25th Punjab. *m* 1873. Katharine Ellen, daughter of the late T. E. Heath J.P. of Northlands near Cardiff. *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1896. 31 Clarendon Road Southsea.
- SMYTH, Lieut. Col. Geoffrey Henry Julian Skeffington D.S.O. son of Edward Randal Skeffington Smyth (B. Castletown) *b* 1873, ed. at Eton. entered 9th Lancers 1892, and became Capt. 1901, retired 1906. now Lieut. Col. served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at actions of Belmont, Modder River and Magersfontein at relief of Kimberley, and at actions of Johannesburg, Wittebergen and Diamond Hill (wounded. despatches Queen's medal with six clasps D.S.O.) unsuccessfully contested Lincolnshire N. Lindsey or Brigg Div. (C) Jan. 1906 and Grantham Jan. 1910. sometime Major Army Motor Reserve. appointed a Gen. Staff Officer 1914 (Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) and one of H.M.S. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1920. *m* 1904. the Hon. Violet Frances Monckton daughter of 7th Viscount Galway. *cr* D.S.O. 1900. *Stockton House Colford Wilt's Cavalry Orleans and Royal Automobile Clubs*.
- SMYTH, Lieut. Col. George Abraham, D.S.O. *b* 1871. Lieut. Col. R.F.A. (retired 1920) served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918.
- SMYTH, Lieut.-Col. Gerald James Watt D.S.O. son of John Watt Smyth of Denira co. Antrim. *b* 1874, ed. at Wellington Coll. Lieut. Col. (retired) R.E. served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 18—, *cr* D.S.O. 1918.
- SMYTH, Capt. Harry Hesketh C.M.G., D.S.O. *b* 18— Capt. R.N. (retired) European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O., C.B. Legion of Honour) was Inspector of Coast Guards at the North 1920-22. *cr* D.S.O. and C.M.G. (M.I.) 1917.
- SMYTH, Lieut. Col. Henry D.S.O., *b* 1886. Lieut. Col. Cheshire Regt. (retired) served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Greek medal for military merit) *cr* D.S.O. 1918.
- SMYTH, Herbert Warrington C.M.G., son of the late Sir W. Warrington Smyth F.R.S. *b* 1867, ed. at Westminster and at Trin Coll. Camb. (BA 18— MA and LL.M. 18—) Bar Inner Temple 1899. 1st F.R.G.S. German S.W. Africa 1906 as Lieut. R.N.V.R. (despatches) Sec. for Mines and Director Geological Survey S. Africa 1891-6. Sec. S. African Legation 1897-1900 and Sec. Mines Department Transvaal 1901-2. appointed Sec. for Mines, Transvaal 1907. Sec. Department of Mines and Industries and Ch. Inspector of Factories Union of S. Africa 1919. became a M.L.C. and M.E.C. 1906. author of *Five Years in S. Africa* etc. *m* 1900. Amabel Mary, daughter of the late Sir Henry Sutton. *cr* C.M.G. 1919. *Caamansac Falmouth Allener's Royal Cruising and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*.
- SMYTH, Major Humphrey Etwall, D.S.O., O.B.E. son of Col. Etwall Walter Smyth C.B. *b* 1884, ed. at R.M.A. entered R.G.A. 1902. became Major 1917 and transferred to R.A.O.C. 1918. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E.) is Sen. or Ordnance Store Officer Jamaica. *m* 1908. Kathleen, daughter of Aubrey Robinson. *cr*

- D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 Kingston Jamaica
- SMYTH *Vice Adm. Morris Henry, C.B.F.*, b. 1843, Vice Adm. (retired) and Capt. R.N.R., European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.I. Italian War Cross), cr. C.B.L. (Mil.) 1919
- SMYTH, Col. Owen Stuart, D.S.O., b. 1853, ed. at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1873 became Capt. 1883 Major 1889, Lieut. Col. 1892, and Col. (h.p.) 1903, retired 1904, served during Afghan War 1883, being present at capture of Ali Musjid and march from Kabul to relief of Candahar (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), with Burma Expedition 1885-7 (despatches, D.S.O.) and with Manipur Expedition 1891 (despatches) m. 18— cr. D.S.O. 1886
- SMYTH, Brig. Gen. Robert Napier, C.B.E., D.S.O., son of the late Maj. Gen. John Hall Smyth C.B., of Frimbury, Frimley Surrey, b. 1843 ed. at Wellington Coll., entered Lancers 1862, became Capt. 1879 Brevet Major 1900, Major 1905 Lieut. Col. 1910 Col. 1914, and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) 1919, served with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Omdurman (despatches medal, Egyptian medal with clasp) and in S. Africa 1899-1900 attached to 13th Hussars present at battles of Colenso Spion Kop Val Kranz and Pieters Hill and at relief of Ladysmith, and 1900-1902, as Staff Capt. and D.A.G. for Intelligence (despatches four times Brevet Major, D.S.O.), was a Gen. Staff Officer 1914 and a Brig. Com. 1915-19, cr. D.S.O. 1902 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs*
- SMYTH, Lieut. Col. Robert Riverdale, C.M.G., D.S.O., b. 1875 is Lieut. Col. (retired) Leinster Regt. S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G.) cr. D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919
- SMYTH, Capt. Villiers Gordon D.S.O. b. 1892, is Cap. and Adj. Gen. Br. G.A. (F.A.), Staff Capt. Head Quarters W. Command 1920-21, European War 1914-19 as Acting Lieut. Col. R.A. (despatches D.S.O.) m. 1914 Veronique, da. of the late Dr. Walker of Weymouth, cr. D.S.O. 1919
- SMYTH, Capt. William D.S.O., M.C. b. 18—, European War 1914-19 as Capt. (despatches M.C., D.S.O. Belgian Croix de Guerre), cr. D.S.O. 1919
- SMYTH, Lieut. Col. Charles Edward Ridley Holroyd D.S.O. M.C. son of the late Col. John Henry Graham Holroyd C.M.G. who assumed by Roy License 1892 the surname of Smyth in lieu of his patronymic (E. Mount Cashell), b. 1882, Lieut. Col. Reserve, European War 1914-19 Comdg. 15th Bn. Duham L.I. (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr. D.S.O. 1919
- SMYTH, Charles Edward Owen C.M.G. I.S.O. son of Stephen Smyth formerly of Ferry Bank, co. Kilkenny b. 1841 ed. at Trasmus Smith Sch. Dublin entered S. Australian Civil Ser. 1876 became Prof. & onal Clerk to Architect in Ch. 1878 and Head of Works and Public Buildings Depart. 1886 founded Adelaide Branch of Roy. Soc. of St. George 1907 retired 1920 is Pres. of League of Empire and All British League, and Vice Pres. of Navy League, has assumed the additional surname of Owen m. 1879 Bessie Sanderson Laidlaw, da. of John Davidson of Galashiels and London cr. I.S.O. 1903 C.M.G. 1920 *elo Agent General for S. Australia*
- SMYTH, Lieut. Col. Randal Charles Edward Skeffington D.S.O. son of the late Edward Randal Skeffington Smyth (B. Castletown), b. 1864 is Lieut. Col. (retired) formerly Coldstream Guards British Central Africa 1896-7 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps), Kano Sokoto Campaign 1903 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1899 Beatrice, da. of the late Rt. Hon. T. E. Taylor, M.P., of Ard. Han. co. Dublin, cr. D.S.O. 1917 *Arthur's Club*
- SMYTH-OSBORNE [see Osborne]
- SMYTH-OSBORNE [see Osbourne]
- SMYTH-PIGOTT [see Pigott]
- SMYTH, Lieut. Col. Robert Barrington, D.S.O., b. 18—, is Brevet Lieut. Col. (retired) New Zealand Staff Corps European War 1914-17 with New Zealand Signalling Co. (despatches D.S.O.) cr. D.S.O. 1917
- SMYTH, Lieut. Col. Roger Fric, D.S.O., M.C. b. 18— Major and Acting Lieut. Col. Canadian Inf. European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr. D.S.O. 1919
- SMYTH, Major Rupert Cassar, C.M.G., D.S.O. son of Richard Altamont Smythe [see Bellingham M.] b. 18— Major Roy. Inn. Killiney 1914-19 sometime Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Ser. Bn. W. Yorkshire Regt. and Roy. Irish Rifles S. Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G.) m. 1914 Cecile Isabel Caroline da. of the late Major Frederick Munn cr. D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919
- SMYTH, Lieut. Col. William Ross, C.B.F., b. 18— Lieut. Col. Canadian Forestry Corps, cr. C.B.I. (Mil.) 1919
- SNAPP, Major Joseph D.S.O. M.C. b. 1854 formerly Major Leicestershire Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr. D.S.O. 1918
- SNELL, Col. Arthur Evans, C.M.G., D.S.O. b. 18— is Lieut. Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps and a Dep. Director of Med. Serv. with rank of Col., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. C.M.G., Croix de Guerre) cr. D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1918
- SNIPP, Lieut.-Col. Eric St. Clare, D.S.O., son of the Rev. Ernest Henry Snipp of Maycroft Linn, b. 1856 Mesopotamia 1914-18 as Major and Acting Lieut. Col. R.A.S.C. (despatches D.S.O.) m. 1919 Mildred Sturge da. of Ernest A. Hutchins, J.P. of 8 Wadham Gardens Hampstead N.W. and Yate Lawn Yate Gloucestershire cr. D.S.O. 1918 *Yate Cottage Chipping Sodbury Gloucestershire*
- SNEYD, Capt. Ralph Stuart D.S.O. son of the late George Edward Sneyd [see M. Bute colls.] b. 1882 entered R.N. 1896, became Lieut. 1903 Com. 1914 and Capt. 1918 served during European War 1914-18 (in Cameroons 1914-15) (despatches D.S.O. promoted, Croix de Guerre, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Legion of Honour) m. 1920, Harriet Rose Mary da. of Fdwa d. Sydenham Fursdon [see Salisbury-Ireland], Bt., cr. D.S.O. 1916
- SNOW, Lieut. Col. Humphry Waugh, C.M.G. D.S.O. son of Andrew Waugh Snow, of Kingsmill House Nutfield Surrey, b. 1839 formerly Capt. Roy. W. Kent Regt. Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers and an A.A.G. attached with Egyptian Army 1910-14 (4th class Order of Medjidie) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Legion of Honour, Brevets Major and Lieut. Col. C.M.G.) m. 1914 Mary Jean Houverie, da. of Col. Walter Thompson M. Leod of Clyde House Tunbridge Wells cr. D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919 52 Chester Terrace S.W.1
- SNOW, Philip Chicheley Hyde, C.I.E., son of the late Thomas Maitland Snow of Cleve House Devon b. 1853 ed. at Haileybury, and at Merton Coll., Oxford (Scholar), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1876, entered I.C.S. 1876, was Assist. Commr., Delhi 1876-7 and in Burma 1877-81 Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Bombay 1881-5 Forest Settlement Officer 1885-94 and Junior Collector and Magistrate 1894-6 and Municipal Commr. of Bombay 1896-1901 retired 1901 m. 1888, Beatrice Sophia el. da. of Edmund Newman Snow cr. C.I.E. 1898 *Cleve Exeter, Sports Club*
- SNOW, Major Wilfred Rippon, D.S.O., M.C. b. 18— Lieut. and temporary Major R.A.F. (Special Reserve) European

- War 1914-18 (despatches twice MC DSO)
cr DSO 1918
- SNOWDEN, Major Arthur De Winton, CBE MD**, son of the late Rev John Hampden Snowden Preb of St Paul's, b 1872 ed at St Paul's Sch, and at Ch Coll Camb (MA 1900 BC 1902, MD 1905) MRCS and LRCP 1907 S African War (medal with three clasps) European War as Hon Major RAMC sometime Senior Physician British Red Cross Hospital Netley in 1912 Elizabeth Cecil da of the late Capt Cecil George Asheton Drummond [see I Perth, colls] cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Broms Hurst Ringwood Hunts*
- SNOWDEN, Cyril Ralph, CBE**, b 18—
Controller Finance Section Ministry of Blockade during European War, cr OBE (Civil) 1918, CBE (Civil) 1920
- SNOWDON, Major Harold Smurthwaite Kempsey DSO**, b 1879 Major RGA European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- SNOWDON SMITH [see Smith]**
- SOADY, Brig Gen George Joseph Fitzmaurice CMG** son of Lieut Col F J Soady RA b 1861 ed at Wellington Coll and Hon Brig Gen (retired) Indian Army Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 as Brig Gen (despatches CMG) in 1903 Martha da of I G Bright cr CMG 1917 *The Grey House, Langton Green Kent*
- SOAMES, Major Allen Aldwin DSO** son of the late William Aldwin Soames of Moor Park Farnham b 1882 Major (retired) King's Roy Rifle Corps and Lieut Col Reserve of Officers - Africa 1901-2 European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) N Russia Relief Force 1919 m 1916 Marjorie da of Richard Combe [see M Conyngham] cr DSO 1918
- SOANE, Fly Banister, CBE** b 18—
Political Officer Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force during European War cr CBE (Civil) 1918
- SOLA, Capt Percy DSO** b 18—
Lieut (retired) RNR cr DSO 1919
- SOLF, Major Denis Mavisyn Anslow, DSO** b 1883 is Capt and Brevet Major Border Regt, and a Brig Major served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar Brevet Major Legion of Honour) cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)
- SOLLY-FLOOD [see Flood]**
- SOLTAU, Col Alfred Bertram CMG, CBE MD MRCP FRCS** son of George Soltau formerly of Barnstable b 1876 ed in Australia and at London Univ (MB 1900 MD 1902) MRCS and LRCP Eng 1900 FRCS 1902 formerly in Australian Vol Col (TD) Army Med Ser (FA) and Asst Director Med Servs 43rd (Wessex) Div (TA) European War 1914-18 (despatches four times CMG, CBE Croix de Guerre Order of Aviz of Portugal 1911 Star with clasp) sometime Hon Physician Public Dispensary Portsmouth Hon Physician S Devon and L Cornwall Hospital and Devon and Cornwall Far and Throat Hospital Consulting Physician Min of Pensions and Hon Physician Convalescent Home Crownhill in 1901 Edith Mary Watts cr CMG 1916 CBE (Mil) 1910 *The Crescent Plymouth Royal Western Yacht Club*
- SOLTAY SYMONS [see Symons]**
- SOMERSET, Col Charles Wyndham CB CMG MVO** [see D Beaufort colls]
- SOMERSET, Henry Robert Somers Fitzroy de Vere DSO** [see D Beaufort]
- SOMERSET Major the Hon Nigel Fitzroy DSO MC** [see B Rayman]
- SOMERVILLE, Lieut Col George Cattell CMG DSO** son of the late John Blakely Somerville of Lenzilla Kellist Street N Sydney NS Wales b 1878 ed at Brisbane Boys Gram Sch Diploma of Mil Science Univ of Sydney joined Australian Mil 1904, and is Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces sometime Staff Officer NS Wales Mil Dist, served during European War 1914-18 as DAA and QMG and as AA and QMG (severely wounded despatches thrice, DSO, CMG, Belgian Croix de Guerre) m 1911 Brenda Elsie and da of the late Julius Holland of Ashby, Kangaroo Point, Brisbane, cr DSO 1917 CMG 1918 *Brisbane Ashland Street, North Sydney NS Wales United Service (Sydney) Club*
- SOMERVILLE, Major Harold Fownes, DSO**, son of Arthur Fownes Somerville of Dinder House, Somerset b 1881 ed at Haileybury, Major Rifle Brig m 1907 Vera Gwendoline, da of the late James Bucknell Broadmead of Enmore, Bridgewater cr DSO 1917 *Army and Navy Club*
- SOMERVILLE, Capt Henry Boyle Townshend, CMG** son of the late Lieut Col Thomas Henry Somerville of Drishane co Cork b 1863 Capt RN (retired) m 1898 Helen Mabel da of the late Sir George Wigram Allen KCMG, of Toxteth Sydney N S Wales cr CMG 1919
- SOMERVILLE, Capt Hugh Gaultier Coghill DSO** son of the late Lieut Col Thomas Henry Somerville JP DL of Drishane co Cork, b 1873, is Capt RN European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Italian War Cross) m 1900 Mary da of W Hancock of Patras cr DSO 1918
- SOMERVILLE, Major James Aubrey Henry Bellingham DSO** [see B Athlumney colls]
- SOMERVILLE, Capt James Fownes DSO**, son of Arthur Fownes Somerville of Dinder House Somerset, b 1882 entered RN 1898 became Lieut 1904 Lieut Com 1912, Com 1916 and Capt 1922 served in Dardanelles 1915 16 as Fleet Wireless Officer (despatches DSO) appointed Dep Director, Signal Depart Admiralty 1922 m 1913 Mary Kerr da of Col Thomas Ryder Main CB, [see M Lothian colls], cr DSO 1916
- SOMERVILLE, Col John Arthur Coghill CMG CBE** son of the late Lieut Col Thomas Henry Somerville of Drishane co Cork b 1872 ed at RMC entered 5th Fusiliers 1892 transferred to Roy Sussex Regt 1908 became Lieut Col unattached List 1915, and Col 1919 served during S African War 1899-1901 (wounded despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) Mil Attaché Tokyo and Korea 1911-14 and 1915-19 employed at War Office 1914-15 appointed Comdt Roy Mil Sch of Music 1920 m 1910 Vera Cooper da of Charles Aston Key cr CMG 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 *Kneller Hall Tushingham Nat and Milary Club*
- SOMERVILLE, Capt Robert Smith DSO MC** b 18— is Capt Australian Inf served during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1917
- SOMERVILLE, Col Thomas Cameron FitzGerald MVO** son of the late Lieut Col Thomas Henry Somerville of Drishane co Cork [Coghill Bt] b 1860 ed at Clifton Coll and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered 4th Regt 1879 became Capt 1888 Major 1897 Lieut Col 1906 and Brevet Col 1909 retired 1919 was ADC to Gen Officer Comdg in China 1885-9 and at Cape of Good Hope 1891-5 and Comdt Roy Mil Sch of Music 1910-19 acted as Comdt of Massed Bands at Coronation Durbar 1911-12 cr MVO (4th class) 1911 *Drishane House Skibleren co Cork*
- SOMERVILLE, Lieut Col William Arthur Tenison Bellingham DSO** [see B Athlumney colls]
- SOMERVILLE, Major William Johnston DSO** b 18— formerly Major RF served during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- SOMERVILLE-SMITH [see Smith]**
- SOMMERVILLE, Major Clive DSO** son of Archibald Davidson Sommerville of Wellington New Zealand b 1891 ed at Wanganui

Coll New Zealand a Farmer and Major New Zealand Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) m 1908 Helen Mary da of John Harding of Mount Vernon Waiapukurua New Zealand cr DSO 1919 *Danversike (A Z) Club*

SOMMERVILLE, Capt Frederick Atwell, DSO, b 1883 Capt RN European War 1914-18 with Submarines (despatches DSO, promoted, Legion of Honour, Siamese Order of the Crown) appointed to command Submarine Depot Fort Blockhouse 1921 cr DSO 1918 *Fort Blockhouse, Gosport*

SOMMERVILLE, Major John Adam, DSO, b 18— is Capt and temporary Major New Zealand Mounted Rifles, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917

SOPPER, Major Ernest, DSO, MC b 1884 Major 12th Lancers (retired) European War 1914-19 attached Leicestershire Regt (despatches MC, DSO) m 1912 Dorothy Bentinck da of Sir Louis William Dane G.C.I.F., C.S.I., cr DSO 1919

SOPWITH, Thomas Octave Murdoch, C.B.E. son of Thomas Sopwith, M.I.C.E. 1888 sometime Chm Sopwith Aircraft Co (Limited), is a Director of The H.G. Hawker Engineering Co (Limited) m 1914 the Hon Beatrice Mary Leslie, da of 8th Baron Ruthven, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Horsley Towers Leatherhead, Surrey*

SORAJI BHOONJI MEHTA, C.I.E., b 18— Manager, Empress Mills Nagpur, cr C.I.E. 1920 *Nagpur, Central Provinces India*

SOREL, Lieut-Col Wyndham Lucas, DSO, b 18— formerly Major R.A.S.C., and an Assist Director of Transport with rank of Lieut Col served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Order of White Eagle Greek medal for merit) cr DSO 1917

SORSFIE, Col Robert Fox, CB C.S.I. C.I.E. b 1866 formerly R.P. Burma 1881 (medal with clasp) on Frontier of India European War 1917-19 as Brig Gen (C.I.F. C.S.I.) Afghan War 1919 (C.B.) cr C.I.E. 1919, C.S.I. 1919 C.B. (Mil) 1919.

SOTHERY, Lieut Col Herbert George, DSO, M.V.O., son of the late Adm Sir Edward Sothery, K.C.B. b 1821, Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1916-9 S Africa 1901-2 European War 1914-18 (DSO French Croix de Guerre) cr M.V.O. (5th class) 1914 DSO, 1918 25 *Green Street Park Lane W Eton Hall Northampton Boodles Club*

SOUCHOV, Hippolyte Louis Wiche de Coudray C.B.L. b 18— London Representative of Maunius Chamber of Commerce cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918

SOLTER Col Hugh Maurice Wellesley, C.M.G., DSO b 1872 entered Manchester Regt 1892 and became Lieut Col Indian Army 1916 and Col 1920 retired 1921 served with Tibet Expedition 1903-4 (despatches medal with clasp) in Egypt at Agadir 1916 Comdg 160 (despatches DSO Legion of Honour) and in Mesopotamia 1916-17 (C.M.G.) cr DSO 1916 C.M.G. 1917

SOUTER, William Lochiel Berkeley C.I.E., son of the late Sir Frank Henry Souter C.S.I. C.I.E. (see Souter, KNIGHTS Widows) b 1865, ed at Cheltenham entered Indian Police 1885 became Sup of Police 1891 Commr of Police, Bombay 1904 Dep Inspector Gen 1906 and Inspector Gen of Police Bombay 1915 (has Police medal), retired 1910 acted as Dep Director, Criminal Intelligence Govt of Ind a 1907 cr C.I.E. 1910 *East India United Service (London) Byculla Royal Bombay Yacht, Western Ind a Turf (Bombay) Sind (Karachi) and Western India (Poona) Clubs*

SOLTHAM, Lieut-Col Lionel Arthur Clement, DSO b 18— is Lieut Col R.F.A. served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917

SOUTHEY, Charles William C.M.G., son of the late Sir Richard Southey, of Southfeld Hymstead, Cape Colony, b 1912 ed at Diocesan Coll, Newlands, Cape Colony entered Civil Ser of Cape Colony 1835 became Commr and Resident Magistrate at Richmond 1854 at Alexandria 1854, and at Middleberg 1873, retired 1870, is a farmer a J.P. for Cape Town and Dist, and for the several Country Dist of the Colony, and a Member of Royal Colonial Institute, raised and commanded Loyal Farmers during S. African War 1899-1902, was a nominated Member of Senate 1910-20, has Union of S. Africa medal m 1864 (corg na, da of G.D. Graaves, of Cradock Cape Colony cr C.M.G. 1902 *Culmstock Middleberg District, Cape Colony, Civil Service (Cape Town) Club*

SOUTHEY, Major Marcus Vicars DSO M.D., b 1887, Major Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) m 1920, Katherine Mary, da of Ronald Leake of Howard House Ashstead, Surrey, cr DSO, 1919 *Jerridale S. Wales*

SOUTHEY, Maj Gen William Melville, C.M.G. son of the late Lieut Col William Southey b 1866, ed at Fettes Coll, Edinburgh entered Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1886 became Capt Indian Army 1897 Major 1902 Lieut Col 1912, Brevet Col 1915 Col 1917 and Maj Gen 1919 retired 1920 served in Uganda 1897-8 (despatches medal with two clasps) in Somaliland 1908-10 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 as Brig Gen Comdg a Brig (despatches C.M.G., Brevet Col) m 1835 Rose Gwen doline da of — Lambert, cr C.M.G. 1915 *Westward Hol, N. Devon*

SOUTHWELL, Rt Rev Henry Kemble C.M.G. (see Suffragan Bishop)

SOUTRY, Lieut Col Trevor Lloyd Blunden, DSO b 1878 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Irish Rifles retired 1920 served during S. African War 1899-1902 (Queens medal with three clasps) K.G.s medal with two clasps and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) cr DSO 1917

SOLTAR Henry Sessions C.B.E. F.R.C.S. son of Robinson Souttar b 1875 ed at Queens Coll Oxford (M.Ch. 1912) F.R.C.S. England 1909 a Consulting Surg Major late W.A.M.C. and Surg and Director of Surgical Unit at London Hospital European War 1914-19 as Surg Field Hospitals and Senior Surg British Red Cross Hospital Netley (Order of Crown of Belgium) 11 1904 Katharine da of the late Professor Clifton F.R.S. of Oxford cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 9 9 58 *Queen Anne Street W 1 Royal Automobile Club*

SOWERBY Col Harry John DSO 2nd son of the late Col George Sowerby of Fitteridge Bury Herts, Dalston Hall Cumberland, and Dalton Hall, Richmond Yorkshire b 1867 ed at Harrow, is Lieut-Col Territorial Force Reserve (formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg a Bn Durham L.I. and Comdg 4th Bn) and a J.P. for Herts S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches DSO) m 1912 Katharine Jane da of the late Rev Arthur C. Haviland R of Lilley Herts, cr DSO 1900 *Gosmore Ley Hildon Herts Dalton Hall near Richmond Yorkshire Windham Club*

SOWREY Squadron Leader Frederick, DSO M.C. A.F.C. son of John William Sowrey, of Yeoveney Lodge, Staines, b 1893 ed at Kings Coll Sch at Wimbledon at Kings Coll London and at Carus Coll, Camb, Squadron Leader R.A.F., European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches DSO M.C., A.F.C.) m 1921 Margaretta Beatrice, da of the late Herbert White, of The Poplars Maidstone, cr DSO 1916 *Yeoveney Lodge, Staines*

SPACHT, Major Thomas Henry Limerick DSO b 1879 Major Roy Corps of Signals, N.W. Frontier of India 1903

War 1914-18 (despatches twice MC DSO)
or DSO 1918

SNOWDEN, Major Arthur De Winton, CBE MD son of the late Rev John Hampden Snowden Preb of St Paul's, b 1872 ed at St Paul's Sch and at Ch Coll Camb (MA 1900 BC 1902 MD 1905) MRCS and LRCP 1897 S African War (medal with three clasps) European War as Hon Major RAMC sometime Senior Physician British Red Cross Hospital Netley m 1912 Elizabeth Cecil da of the late Capt Cecil George Asheton Drummond [see I Perth colls] or CBE (Civil) 1920 *Broomy Hurst Ringwood Hants*

SNOWDEN Cyril Ralph CBE b 18— Controller Finance Section Ministry of Blockade during European War, or OBE (Civil) 1918 CBI (Civil) 1920

SNOWDON, Major Harold Smurthwaite Kemplay DSO b 1879 Major RGA European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) or DSO 1918

SNOWDON SMITH [see Smith]

SOADY Brig Gen George Joseph Fitzmaurice CMG son of Lieut Col F J Soady RA b 1863 ed at Wellington Coll Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) Indian Army Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) Muzrai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) China 1900 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 as Brig Gen (despatches CMG) m 1903 Martha da of F G Bright or CMG 1917 *The Grey Horse Langton Green Kent*

SOAMES Major Allen Aldwin DSO son of the late William Aldwin Soames of Moor Park Farnham b 1882 Major (retired) King's Roy Rifle Corps and Lieut Col Reserve of Officers Afr ca 1901-2 European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) N Rhess a Ref of Force 1919 m 1916 Marjorie da of Richard Combe [see M Conyngham] or DSO 1918

SOANE Ely Banister CBE b 18—, Political Officer Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force during European War or CBE (Civil) 1918

SOLA Capt Percy DSO b 18— Lieut (retired) RNR or DSO 1919

SOLF Major Denis Mavisyn Anslow DSO b 1883 is Capt and Brevet Major Border Regt and a Brig Major served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar Brevet Major 1st hon of Honour) or DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)

SOLLY FLOOD [see Flood]

SOLTAU Col Alfred Bertram CMG CBE MD MRCP, FRCS son of George Soltau formerly of Barnstable b 1876 ed in Austral and at London Univ (MB 1900 MD 1902) MRCS and LRCP Eng 1900 FRCS 1902 formerly in Austral an Vol Col (TD) Army Med Ser (TA) and Asst Director Med Sers 43rd (Wessex) Div (TA) European War 1914-18 (despatches four times CMG CBT Croix de Guerre Order of Aviz of Portugal 1914 Star with clasp) sometime Hon Physician Public Dispensary Plymouth Hon Physician S Devon and E Cornwall Hospital and Devon and Cornwall Ear and Throat Hospital Consulting Physician Min of Pensions and Hon Physician Convalescent Home Crownhill m 1903 Edith Mary Watts or CMG 1916 CBE (M) 1919 *The Crescent Plymouth Royal Western Yacht Club*

SOLTAU SYMONS [see Symons]

SOMERSET Col Charles Wyndham CBE CMG MVO [see D Beaufort colls]

SOMERSET Henry Robert Somers Fitzroy de Vere DSO [see D Beaufort]

SOMERSET Major the Hon Nigel Fitzroy DSO MC [see B Raylan]

SOMERVILLE Lieut Col George Cattell CMG DSO son of the late John Blakeley Somerville of Lenzie Kellott Street N Sydney NS Wales b 1878 ed at Brisbane Boys Grammar Sch Diploma of M Science Univ of Sydney joined Australia

Mil 1905 and is Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces sometime Staff Officer NS Wales Mil Dist, served during European War 1914-18 as DAA and QMG and as AA and QMG (severely wounded despatches thrice DSO, CMG Dignan Croix de Guerre) m 1911 Brenda Fiske and da of the late Julius Holland of Ashby Kangaroo Point Brisbane or DSO 1917 CMG 1918 *Briarbar Arkland Street, North Sydney NS Wales United Service (Sydney) Club*

SOMERVILLE, Major Harold Fownes, DSO son of Arthur Fownes Somerville of Dinder House, Somerset b 1881 ed at Halesbury Major Rifle Brig m 1907 Vera Gwendoline da of the late James Bucknell Broadmead of Enmore Bridgewater or DSO 1917 *Army and Navy Club*

SOMERVILLE Capt Henry Boyle Townshend CMG son of the late Lieut Col Thomas Henry Somerville of Drishane co Cork b 1863 Capt RN (retired) m 1898 Helen Mabel da of the late Sir George Wigram Allen KC MG of Toxteth Sydney N S Wales or CMG 1919

SOMERVILLE Capt Hugh Gaultier Coghill DSO son of the late Lieut Col Thomas Henry Somerville JP DL of Drishane co Cork, b 1873 is Capt RN European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Italian War Cross) m 1900 Mary da of W Hancock of Patras or DSO 1918

SOMERVILLE Major James Aubrey Henry Bellingham DSO [see B Athlumney colls]

SOMERVILLE Capt James Fownes DSO son of Arthur Fownes Somerville of Dinder House Somerset b 1882 entered RN 1898 became Lieut 1904 Lieut Com 1912 Com 1916 and Capt 1922 served in Dardanelles 1915-16 as Fleet Wireless Officer (despatches DSO) appointed Dep Director Signal Depart Admalty 1922 m 1913 Mary Kerr da of Col Thomas Ryder Ma CB [see M Loth an colls] or DSO 1916

SOMERVILLE Col John Arthur Coghill CMG CBE son of the late Lieut Col Thomas Henry Somerville of Drishane co Cork b 1872 ed at RMC entered 5th Fusiliers 1892 transferred to Roy Sussex Regt 1908 became Lieut Col unattached List 1915 and Col 1919 served during S African War 1899-1901 (wounded despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) Mil Attache Tokyo and Korea 1911-14 and 1915-19 employed at War Office 1914-15 appointed Comdt Roy Mil Sch of Musc 1920 m 1910 Vera Cooper da of Charles Aston Key or CMG 1918 CBE (M) 1919 *Kneller Hall Tuckershan Naval and Military Club*

SOMERVILLE Capt Robert Smith DSO MC b 18— is Capt Australian Inf served during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches MC DSO) or DSO 1917

SOMERVILLE Col Thomas Cameron FitzGerald MVO son of the late Lieut Col Thomas Henry Somerville of Drishane co Cork [Coghill Bt] b 1860 ed at Clifton Coll and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered 4th Regt 1879 became Capt 1885 Major 1897 Lieut Col 1906 and Brevet Col 1909 retired 1919 was ADC to Gen Officer Comdt in China 1885-9 and at Cape of Good Hope 1891-5 and Comdt Roy Mil Sch of Musc 1910-19 acted as Comdt of Massed Bands at Coronation Durbar 1911-12 or MVO (4th class) 1911 *Drishane House Skibbereen co Cork*

SOMERVILLE Lieut Col William Arthur Tenison Bellingham DSO [see B Athlumney colls]

SOMERVILLE Major William Johnston DSO b 18— formerly Major RE served during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches DSO) or DSO 1917

SOMERVILLE SMITH [see Smith]

SOMMERVILLE Major Clive DSO son of Archibald Davidson Sommerville of Wellington New Zealand b 1881 ed at Wanganui

- Coll New Zealand a Farmer and Major New Zealand Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO) m 1908 Helen Mary da of John Harding of Mount Vernon Wai-pukurau New Zealand cr DSO 1919 *Darnley's (A Z) Club*
- SONNERVILLE, Capt Frederick Avelin, DSO, b 1883** Capt RN, European War 1914 18 with Submarines (despatches DSO, promoted, Legion of Honour, Siamese Order of the Crown) appointed to command Submarine Depot Fort Blockhouse 1921 cr DSO 1918 *Fort Blockhouse, Gosport*
- SONNERVILLE Major John Adam DSO, b 18—** is Capt and temporary Major New Zealand Mounted Rifles, served during European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- SOPFER, Major Ernest, DSO, MC, b 1885** Major 17th Lancers (retired) European War 1914 19 attached Leicestershire Regt (despatches MC, DSO) m 1912 Dorothy Bentinck da of Sir Louis William Dane GCIE, CSI, cr DSO 1919
- SORWILL, Thomas Octave Murdoch, CBE, son of Thomas Sopwith, M.I.C.L. 1883** sometime Chm Sopwith Aviation Co (Limited), is a Director of The H.G. Hawker Engineering Co (Limited) m 1914 the Hon Beatrix Mary Leal e, da of 8th Baron Ruthven, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Horsley Towers Leatherhead, Surrey*
- SORAIJI BHOONJI MEHTA, C.I.E., b 18—** Manager, Empress Mills Nagpur cr C.I.T. 1920 *Nagpur, Central Provinces India*
- SOREL, Lieut-Col Wyndham Lucas, DSO, b 18—** formerly Major R.A.S.C., and an Assist Director of Transport with rank of Lieut Col, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Order of White Eagle Greek medal for mil merit) cr DSO 1917
- SORSFIE, Col Robert Fox, CB C.S.I. C.I.E. b 1866** formerly RE Burma 1881 (medal with clasp) on frontier of Ind a European War 1917 19 as Brig Gen (C.I.I. C.S.I.) Afghan War 1919 (C.B.) cr C.I.I. 1918, C.S.I. 1919 CB (Mil) 1917
- SOTHEBY, Lieut Col Herbert George, DSO MVO, son of the late Adm Sir Edward Sotheby K.C.B. b 1871** Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1916-9 S Africa 1901 2 European War 1914 18 (DSO Fierch Croix de Guerre) cr MVO (5th class) 1914 DSO 1918 26 *Green Street Park Lane W. Eaton Hall Northampton Boodles Club*
- SOLCHOV, Hippolyte Louis Wiehe de Coudray CBE b 18—** London Representative of Mauritius Chamber of Commerce cr CBE (Civil) 1918
- SOLTER Col Hugh Maurice Wellesley, CMG, DSO b 1872** entered Manchester Regt 1891 and became Lieut Col Indian Army 1916 and Col 1920 retired 1921 served with Tibet Expedition 1903 4 (despatches medal with clasp), in Egypt at Agadir 1916 Comdg Leo (despatches DSO Legion of Honour) and in Mesopotamia 1916 17 (CMG) cr DSO 1916 CMG 1917
- SOUTER, William Lochiel Berkeley C.I.E., son of the late Sir Frank Henry Souter CSI C.I.E. (see Souter, KNIGHTS Widows) b 1865**, ed at Cheltenham entered Indian Police 1885 became Sup of Police 1891 Commr of Police Bombay 1905 Dep Inspector Gen 1906 and Inspector Gen of Police Bombay 1915 (has Police medal), retired 1916 acted as Dep Director Criminal Intelligence Govt of Ind a 1907, cr C.I.E. 1910 *East India United Service (London) Hyculia Royal Bombay Yacht Western India Turf (Bombay) Sind (Karachi), and Western India (Poona) Clubs*
- SOLTHAM Lieut-Col Lionel Arthur Clement, DSO b 18—** is Lieut-Col R.F.A. served during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917
- SOUTHEY, Charles William, CMG, son of the late Sir Richard Southey, of Southfield Plumstead, Cape Colony, b 1832** ed at Doonan Coll, Newlands, Cape Colony entered Civil Ser of Cape Colony 1855, became Commr and Resident Magistrate at Richmond 1864 at Alexandria 1874, and at Middleberg 1878, retired 1890, is a farmer, a J.P. for Cape Town and Dist, and for the several Country Dist of the Colony, and a Member of Royal Colonial Institute, raised and commanded Loyal Farmers during S. African War 1897-1900, was a nominated Member of Senate 1910-20, has Union of S. Africa medal m 1864, Georgina, da of G. D. Craaves, of Cradock Cape Colony cr CMG 1902 *Culmstock Middleberg District, Cape Colony, Civil Service (Cape Town) Club*
- SOUTHEY Major Marcus Vicars DSO, M.D. b 1887** Major Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO) m 1920, Katherine Mary, da of Ronald Peake, of Howard House, Ashstead Surrey, cr DSO 1919 *Incident N.S. Hall*
- SOUTHERN, Maj Gen William Melville, CMG son of the late Lieut Col William Southey b 1866** ed at Fettes Coll, Edinburgh entered Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 186 became Capt Ind an Army 1907 Major 1904 Lieut-Col 1912 Brevet Col 1915 Col 1917 and Maj Gen 1919, retired 1920 served in Uganda 1877 8 (despatches medal with two clasps) in Somaliland 1908 10 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914 17 as Brig Gen Comdg a Brig (despatches CMG, Brevet Col) m 1895 Rose Gwen doline da of — Lambert, cr CMG 1911 *Westward Ho!, N Devon*
- SOUTHWELL, Rt Rev Henry Kemble CMG (see Suffragan Bishop)**
- SOUTRY Lieut-Col Trevor Lloyd Blunden DSO b 1878** Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Irish Rifles retired 1920 served during S. African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King a medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) cr DSO 1917
- SOUTTAR Henry Sessions CBE FRCS son of Robinson Souttar b 1875** ed at Queens Coll Oxford (MCh 1912) FRCS England 1909 a Consulting Surg Major late R.A.M.C. and Surg and Director of Surgical Unit at London Hospital European War 1914 19 as Surg Field Hospitals and Senior Surg British Red Cross Hospital Netley (Order of Crown of Belgium) 1924 Catharine da of the late Professor Clifton FRCS of Oxford cr CBE (Mil) 1919 58 *Queen Anne Street W. 1 Royal Automobile Club*
- SOWERBY Col Harry John, DSO, 2nd son of the late Col George Sowerby of Futteridge Bury Herts, Dalston Hall Cumberland and Dalton Hall, Richmond Yorkshire b 1867** ed at Harrow, is Lieut Col Territorial Force Reserve (formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg a Batn Durham L.I. and Comdg 4th Batn) and a J.P. for Herts S. Africa 1900-1901 (despatches DSO) m 1912 Katharine Jane, da of the late Rev Arthur C. Haviland R of Lilley Herts, cr DSO 1900. *Gosmore Ley, Hitchin Herts Dalton Hall near Richmond, Yorkshire, Windham Club*
- SOWREY Squadron Leader Frederick, DSO MC AFC son of John William Sowrey of Yeoveney Lodge, Staines b 1893** ed at King's Coll Sch at Wimbledon at King's Coll London and at Caius Coll, Camb Squadron Leader R.A.F., European War 1914 17 (wounded despatches DSO, MC, A.F.C.) m 1921 Margaretta Beatrice, da of the late Herbert White, of The Poplars Maidstone; cr DSO 1916. *Yeoveney Lodge, Staines*
- SPAIGHT, Major Thomas Henry Lamenck DSO b 1879** Major R.F.C. of Signals, N.W. Frontier of India 1917

(medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

SPAIN, Lieut-Col George Redesdale Brooker C.M.G. son of the late George Spain, of Hacklinge, Kent, *b* 1877, S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 as Lieut-Col Northumberland Fusiliers (T.F.) (despatches twice, C.M.G.), has T.D. *m* 1910 Norah Elizabeth da of W.H. Smiles, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 7 Tankerville Place, Newcastle upon Tyne

SPAN, Lieut Col Henry John Bartlett, DSO, son of the late Bartlett Span, of Woodlands, Tenby, *b* 1870, *ed* at Bedford Sch., Lieut Col Welch Regt (retired), S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords) *m* 1912, Gladys, da of the late Lieut Col N.W. Folland, *cr* DSO 1919

SPARKES, Rear-Adm Robert Copland, C.M.G. son of the late John Sparkes of Green Place, Wokingham, Surrey, *b* 1851, entered R.N. 1865, became Lieut 1877, Com 1890, Capt 1898 (retired 1903), and Rear Adm 1907, served during Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star), and with Gambia Expedition 1900 (C.M.G.) *m* 1902 Alice Maud, and da of the late Charles Jackson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, *cr* C.M.G. 1901 Woodhill Shamley Green, Surrey, Naval and Military Club

SPARKES, Lieut Col William Moore Bell, DSO, *b* 18—, is Lieut Col R.A.M.C., appointed Physician and Surg. Roy. Hospital Kilmainham, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1918)

SPARKS, Charles Pratt C.B.E., *b* 1866, is a member of firm of Sparks and Partners, of Backfriars House New Bridge Street E.C.4, rendered servs to Engineer in Ch's Depart. Admiralty during European War, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

SPARKS, Col Hubert Conrad, C.M.G. DSO, M.C. son of the late Ernest Algernon Sparks, of Suffolk House, Putney Hill S.W., *b* 1874, *ed* at Repton, a Consulting Engineer, and Col (Reserve) London Scottish Bn London Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, Vit Cross DSO, Croix de Guerre with palm C.M.G.) *cr* DSO 1916 C.M.G. 1919 Suffolk House, Putney Hill, S.W., Constitutional Club

SPARLING, Lieut Col Albert Walter, DSO *b* 18—, is Lieut Col Comd'g a Bn Canadian Inf., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with two Bars) *m* 1918 Edith Fergusson, *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918, and Bar 1918)

SPARLING, Lieut Col Herbert Cosford, DSO son of the Rev W. Sparling of Toronto *b* 1882, is Lieut Col Roy Canadian Dragoons and a Gen Staff Officer Canadian Permanent Staff, European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1902 Mabel E., da of the late J.W. Widner, of Simcoe Canada *cr* DSO 1917 St John, New Brunswick

SPARROW, Col Richard, C.M.G. DSO, son of Basil Sparrow, of Gosfield Place Halstead, Essex *b* 1891, *ed* at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., entered Dragoon Guards 1892 and retired as Col 1920 S. African War 1899-1902 in Remount Depart (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G., DSO) *m* 1918 Cecily Mabel, da of the late Major Bartholomew Clapton Garfit, of Dalby Hall Spilsby, Lincolnshire, and widow of Capt H.P.L. Heyworth N. Staffordshire Regt., *cr* C.M.G. 1916 DSO 1918 Rookwoods Sible Hedingham Essex, Army and Navy Club

SPARROW, Major Arthur Alan Hanbury HANBURY DSO, M.C. son of Alan Bertram Hanbury Hanbury Sparrow, of Hillside, Church Stretton, *b* 1892, entered Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy. Berks Regt.) 1911, became Capt 1915, and Brevet

Major 1919, served during European War 1914-17 (twice wounded, despatches, M.C., DSO with Bar), *m* 1917, Steen Margaret A., da of the late William Bullough Gray, of Cound Cottage, near Shrewsbury, *cr* DSO 1914 (Bar 1917)

SPARSHOTT, Miss Margaret Elwin, C.B.E., R.R.C. da of the Rev Thomas Henry Sparshott of 10 Mount Pleasant Crescent, Hastings, *b* 1870, is a Principal Matron in T.A. Nursing Ser., and a C. Opted Member of Lancashire T.A. Asso., *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 The Royal Infirmary, Manchester

SPEARS, Brig-Gen Edward Louis, C.B., C.B.E., M.C. M.P. *b* 1886, formerly Capt. and Brevet Lieut Col 11th Hussars, retired as Hon. Brig. Gen 1920, European War 1914-19 (M.C., C.B.E. Com. Legion of Honour, Orders of Star of Roumania with Swords and White Eagle of Serbia with Swords, C.B.), sometime Ch. of British Mil. Com. *m*, elected M.P. for Leicestershire Leicestershire Div. (L) Nov 1922 *m* 1918, Mary Borden, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 C.B. (Civil) 1921 3 Cleveland Row S.W. 1, The Cottage, Great Brington Northants, 18, Rue Morisot, Paris, Cavalry Club

SPEDDING, Brig Gen Edward Wilfred, C.M.G., O.B.E., son of John James Spedding D.L., J.P. of Windebrowe, Keswick, *b* 1867, entered R.A. 1887, became Capt 1897 Major 1901 Lieut Col 1914 (retired with hon rank of Brig Gen 92) S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as a Brig Gen R.A. (despatches C.M.G., O.B.E.) *m* 1898 Georgiana Victoria da of Sir John Wrixon Becher, 3rd Bt. *cr* C.M.G. 1915 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Windebrowe Keswick

SPEDDING, Major James Habersham, DSO, *b* 18—, formerly Major R.G.A. (T.D.), European War 1914-19 with Siege Battery (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

SPEIR, Lieut Col Kenneth Robert Napier, DSO son of Robert Thomas Napier Speir [see B. Gifford] *b* 1877 *ed* at Radley and at Pembroke Coll., Camb., Dist. Operating Sup. Midland Railways S. Africa 1899-1901 with Imperial Leo (medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 with Railway Operating Div. as Lieut Col R.E. (despatches twice DSO, Chevalier Legion of Honour), Sec. to Egyptian State Railway 1904-7, *cr* DSO 1918 Goodlie's Club

SPENCE, Col Alexander Hierom Ogilvy C.I.E., C.B.E. son of the late Alexander Ogilvy Spence, *b* 1869, *ed* at Leys Sch. Camb. Col late Central India Horse N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) China 1900 (medal), sometime Dep. Sec. Govt. of India Army Depart. *m* 1903, the Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes O.B.E. (has Kaiser's Hind gold medal and is a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) da of 11th Baron North, *cr* C.I.E. 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Cavalry Club

SPENCE, Col Gilbert Ormerod, C.B., DSO, T.D. son of the late Henry Grant Spence J.P. of Elmwood Harthorn, Stockton on Tees, *b* 1879, *ed* at Uppingham, Col (T.D.) Durham L.I. a J.P. for N. Riding of Yorkshire, a D.L. for Durham, has been Managing Director of Richardson Duck and Co., shipbuilders of Stockton-on-Tees, and an Alderman of Thornaby-on-Tees (Mayor 1911-12) European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches thrice DSO), *cr* DSO 1917, C.B. (Civil) 1921 Elmwood Harthorn Stockton on Tees Junior Army and Navy, and Kennel Clubs

SPENCE, Engineer Com Robert, DSO, *b* 18—, Engineer Com (retired) R.N. Jutland 1916 (despatches DSO Russian Order of St. Stanislas), *cr* DSO 1916

SPENCE, Thomas William Leisk C.B. son of the late Basil Spence, of Raefirth, Shetland *b* 1845, *ed* privately was Sec. to Gen. Board of Lunacy for Scotland 1889-1911 is a J.P. and a Commr. of Supply for Zetland, author of various statistical papers on Lunacy *m* 1876, Henrietta Fanny, 3rd da of Robert James Hebdon of Ely Grange, Sussex, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1912

3 Cowley Bank Edinburgh Uyen Uyen
sound Shetland

SPENCER COLBA [see Colls]

SPENCER Capt Aubrey Vere DSO [see
D Marlborough colls]

SPENCER, Col Charles Louis, CBE,
DSO, son of John Spencer b 1870 Col
TF (retired) European War 1914-19 (de-
spatches three, DSO CBE) cr DSO
1918 CBE (M.L.) 1919 5 Great Western
Terrace Glasgow

SPENCER, Major Francis Elmhurst, DSO,
MC [see V Churchill colls]

SPENCER George Ernest DSO MC,
son of John Francis Spencer of Tewit Well
Road Harrogate b 1883 ed at Leeds
Modern Sch Accountant in National Pro-
vincial and Un on Bank of England (Limited)
and Lieut (Artng Capt) Yorkshire L.I.
European War 1916-17 (wounded de-
spatches DSO when and Lieut MC)
m 1916 Irene May, da of the late Eli
Milnes FRIBA of Bradford, cr DSO
1919 24 Bolling Road Ben Rhydyng
Yorkshire

SPENCER Hugh CIE son of the
late Charles Innes Spencer b 1857 ed
at Bristol Gram Sch and at Magdalen
Coll Oxford entered ICS 1886 and
became Joint Magistrate United Provinces
1893 Dep Commr 1900 Magistrate and
Collector 1903 and Dep Commr 1903 m
1912 Mowbray M Alibhatt da of the late
William Smith JI of Sundon House
Clifton Down Bristol cr CIE 1909
Bahra ch United Provinces India

SPENCER, Capt John DSO, M.V.
son of Henry Spencer of Skipton b 1893
Capt late Roy Fuslers and Clerk Boad
of Guardians and Rural Dist Council
Shardlow Derby European War 1914-19
(despatches M.V. DSO) cr DSO 1919
Conservator (Derby) Club

SPENCER Lieut Col John Almeric
Walter CMG DSO [see V Churchill
colls]

SPENCER Col Maurice, C.M.G., b 1863
is Col (retired) R.A.O.C. has Greek medal
for m.l. merit cr CMG 1918

SPENCER Major Nelson DSO b
18— Major Canadian Forces European
War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO
1919

SPENCER Major Richard Augustus
DSO [see V Churchill]

SPENCER CHURCHILL [see Churchill]

SPENCER COOPER [see Cooper]

SPENCER PHILLIPS [see PHILLIPS]

SPENCER SMITH [see SMITH]

SPENCER Lieut Col Wilfrid Bliss CBE
DSO MC son of the late Edward Spencer
b 1876 Lieut. Col R.A. (Reserve) is Sec to
Cabinet of Northern Ireland European War
1914-19 (despatches Brevet Major and Lieut
Col M.C., DSO) m 91 Lilian da of the
late Rosser S Dean cr DSO 1919 CBE
(Cv.) 1921 Stomont Castle Stranstown
Helfa

SPENDER-CLAY [see Clay]

SPENS Lieut Col Hugh Baird DSO
son of John Alexander Spens of 24 Park
Circus Glasgow b 1885 ed at Rugby and
at King's Coll Camb (BA 97) LL.B.
Glasgow 1900 Lieut Col (TD) 5th Batn.
Scottish Rifles European War 1914-18
(despatches five times DSO with Bar
Brevet Major Croix de Guerre) m 1912
Margaret Emily da of J.A. Black cr
DSO (with Bar) 1918 Fowls House near
Stirling Caledonian and Western (Glasgow
Cubs)

SPENS Maj Gen James CB CMG son
of the late Capt James Spens b 1853
entered 85th King's LI 1872 became Capt
Shropshire LI 1883 Major 1886 Lieut
Col 1898 Brevet Col 1901 Col 1903 and
Maj-Gen 1906 served during Afghan War
1879-80 (medal) in S Africa 1900-1902
Comd a Mobile Column with rank of

Brig Gen (despatches four times, A.D.C.
to H.M. Bevet Col CB) and during
European War 1914-18 (CMG), was In-
structor at Roy's Coll Sandhurst
1886-93 sometime an Extra A.D.C. to
Queen Victoria and an A.D.C. to King
Edward VII 1900-1906 was in command
of a 2nd class Dist in India 1903-4 7th
Div Army India 1904-8 and a Terri-
torial Div 1907-14 appointed to command
a Div 1914 m 1897 Ida Beatrice da
of Major William McMahon (see McMahon
lt cr 1917 colls) cr CB (M.L.) 1900
CMG 1916

SPENS William CBE, son of John
Alexander Spens b 1851 ed at Rugby
and at King's Coll Camb (MA 1907) is
Tutor and Tutor Corpus Christi Coll,
Cambridge sometime Sec Foreign Trade Depart-
ment 1914 a thor of Belief and Prac-
tice (1914) (2nd edition 1917) has Leg on
of Honour and Order of Crown of Italy
m 1912 Dorothy Theresa li of the late
Rev J.R. Selwyn Bishop of Melanesia,
cr CBE (CI li) 1918 Carlton and United
Universities Club

SPERLING Rowland Arthur Charles
CMG son of the late Com Rowland Money
Sperling RN b 1874 ed at Pion and at
New Coll Oxford appointed Senior Clerk,
Foreign Office 1913 and Asst. Sec. 1919
m 1913 Dorothy Constance da of the late
William Howley Kinsmill o Sydmonton
Court Newbury [see Fortall BL] cr CMG
1921 5 Talsorth Square S.B. 3

SPEYER Capt Alfred William DSO
b 18— served during European War 1914-18
as Capt on Gen List (despatches DSO)
cr DSO 1918

SPICER Capt Frank Fitzroy Fane DSO,
son of Capt John Edmund P. Spicer of
Spye Park Chippenham [see E. Westmor-
land], b 1891 ed at Wellington Coll
Capt 18th Royal Lancers, European War
1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

SPICER Gerald Sydney, CBE, son of
Capt R.W. Spicer b 1874 entered Foreign
Office 1894 and became Acting 3rd Sec.
in Dipl. Ser 1898 was private Sec to
Permanent Under Sec of State for Foreign
Affairs 1903 and a Senior Clerk 1912 m
1906 Mar on Ethel da of Herbert Hardy
o Danhurst Uckfield cr CB (Cv.) 1917

SPICER Capt Lancelot Dykes DSO
[see Spicer Bt]

SPICER SIMSON [see Simson]

SPICKERNELL Paymaster Capt Frank
Told CB DSO b 1885 Paymaster Capt
RN European War 1914-19 as Sec to
Vice Adm Comd Battle Cruiser Fleet and
G and Feet present at battles of Helgo-
land Light Dogger Bank and Jutland
(despatches DSO CB Russian Order of
St Stanis Order of Redeemer of Greece
promoted) appointed Sec to First Sea
Lord of the Admiralty 1919 cr DSO
1916 CB (M.L.) 1919

SPIERS Lieut Col Edward Louis CBE
b 18— formerly Capt and Brevet Lieut
Col 11th Hussars European War 1914-19
(despatches CBE) cr CBE (M.L.) 1919

SPILLER, Lieut Col Duane Wilfred
Lambert DSO b 1877 Lieut Col RFA
(retired) served in S Africa 1899-1902
(Queen's medal with five clasps King's
medal with two clasps) and during Euro-
pean War 1914-19 (despatches DSO with
Bar cr DSO 1917 Bar 1918)

SPILLER Lieut Col Lionel Wallace
CBE, son of the late Charles Spiller b
1873 Lieut Col Wiltshire Regt (Reserve) S
Africa 1902 European War 1914-19 (de-
spatches CBE) cr CBE (M.L.) 1919
Ashraf, Shaforde Surrey

SPINKS Lieut Col Charlton Watson,
DSO OBE son of John Charlton Spinks
of Victoria British Columbia b 1877 for-
merly Lieut Col R.A. and Comd Artillery
and Director of Ordnance Egyptian Army
Niger 1903 (despatches medal with
clasp) and 1913-14 (despatches clasp) Sudan
1912 (medal with clasp) European War
1914-19 in Gallipoli Egypt and Darfur

- Comdg Egyptian Artillery (despatches, D S O, O B E) m 1915 Marguerite Stuart Coleman, cr D S O 1917, O B P (Mil) 1919 *United Service Club*
- SPIRE, Frederick, C M G**, son of James Spire, b 1863, appointed Acting Collector, Bunyoro 1900, Collector, Bari 1902, Acting Sub Commr, Nile Province 1906, Acting Provincial Commr, E Province, Uganda 1909, and Provincial Commr, Uganda Protectorate 1911, was Officer in Charge, Gen Stores, Entebbe 1895-1900, and Mumias Station 1898, retired 1918 m 1916, He end of the late F M Ellis, jervoise, of Basingstoke cr C M G 1917 *The Slades, Cleve Hill, Gloucestershire*
- SPITTLE, Major George Herbert, D S O**, b 18—, formerly Major R E, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1917
- SPONG, Capt Cecil Allyn Thomas, D S O**, b 18—, Capt R G A, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D S O), cr D S O 1919
- SPONG, Major Charles Stuart, D S O, F R C S**, son of the late William Nash Spong, Esq, F R C S, of Faversham, Kent, b 1859, ed at Epsom Coll, B Sc London 1880, F R C S, Eng 1889, entered Army Med Ser 1883, became Capt Roy Army Med Corps 1892, and Major (retired) 1899, served with Dongola Expedition 1896-7 present at actions of Firket, Hafir, and Abu Hamed (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie) and with Nile Expedition (1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum, despatches D S O), sometime attached to Egyptian Army m 1900, Mary Barnsley, da of the late Henry Y Pickering, of Titusville, U S A, cr D S O 1898 *Ghezireh, Cairo, Army and Navy, and Sports Clubs*
- SPOONER, Lieut-Col Arthur Hardwicke, C M G, D S O**, son of the Ven Archdeacon George Hardwicke Spooner, R of Walton on the Hill, Liverpool, b 1879, ed at Haileybury, and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford, entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1900, became Capt 1910, Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut-Col 1917, > African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (twice wounded, despatches eight times, D S O with Bar Brevet Lieut Col C M G), has Legion of Honour, appointed a Brig Com 1916 m 1917, Rosal e Augusta, who d 1908 da of Henry Allynne tile [Allynne, Et] andly, 1912, Violet Hamilton, da of Lieut Col C J Roberts J P, of The Moorings Fleet Hants, cr D S O 1915 (Bar 1918), C M G 1918
- SPOONER, Capt Cecil Charters, D S O**, son of the late Major Walter Bolton Spooner, Army Vet Depart b 1831, ed at Felstead Sch, and at R M C, entered Essex Regt 1911, became Capt 1915 European War 1915 (despatches twice, D S O), appointed Officer of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets at R M C 1916 m 1916, Madoline Wish, youngest da of Walter Holland, D L, formerly of Aldershot Park, Hants, cr D S O 1916
- SPOONER, Lieut Com Ernest John, D S O** b 18—, Lieut Com R N, was Navigating Officer during European War (D S O), cr D S O 1919
- SPOWERS, Allan, D S O, M C** b 18—, Mesopotamia 1915-17 as Lieut E Lancashire Regt (despatches, D S O, M C), cr D S O 1916
- SPRAGGE, Lieut Col Basil Edward, D S O**, son of the late Francis Hoare Spragge, J P, of The Quarry, Paignton, Devon, b 1851, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at Trin Coll, Camb, entered 51st L I 1872, became Capt 1881, and Major 1889, retired 1894, served in Jowaki Expedition 1877 (medal with clasp), in Afghan Wars 1878-9 and 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp) with Burma Expedition 1886-8 as D A A and Q M G (despatches, medal with two clasps Brevet Major) in S Africa 1900, in command of 13th Regt of Imperial Yeos (medal with three clasps), and with British Expedi-
- tionary Force on Corps Staff 1917-18, is a J P for Suffolk, and one of H M s Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, raised and commanded a Regt of Yeos 1914-16 m 1892, Anne Ingham, da of Edward Brook of Hoddum Dumfriesshire, cr D S O 1887 *Dunblie, Lockerbie, Scotland, 8 Pont Street S W, Naval and Military Club*
- SPRAWSON, Lieut-Col. Cuthbert Allan, C I E, M D, F R C P**, son of John Sprawson, b 1877, ed at King's Coll Sch, London, M D 1902 F R C P London Lieut Col Indian Med Ser N W Frontier of India 1901-2 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches C I E), appointed Professor of Med., King George's Med. Coll, Lucknow 1911 m 1901 cr C I E 1919 *King George's Medical College, Lucknow*
- SPECKLEY, Herbert William, C B E**, b 1857, Chm Worcester Branch, Sailors and Soldiers Families Assn, cr C B E (Civil) 1920 *Cove Cottage, Worcester*
- SPRENGER, Major Leslie Francis, D S O, M C** son of the late Major Charles Frederic Sprenger, Cape Mounted Rifles, b 1892, ed at S African Coll, Cape Town at Bedford Sch, and at R M C, Major S African Inf, European War 1914-18 in German S W Africa and Egypt (despatches M C, D S O), cr D S O 1917
- SPREULL, Major Andrew, D S O**, b 18—, is Major R A V C, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D S O) cr D S O 1917
- SPRIDDLER, Engineer Com William Pascho Cunday, C M G**, b 18—, Lieut Com R N, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C M G), cr C M G 1919
- SPRING, Lieut-Col Frederick Gordon, C M G, D S O**, son of the late Col F W M Spring, K A, of Midhurst; b 1818, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Lincolnshire Regt S Africa 1900-902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches five times D S O, Brevet Lieut Col, C M G) m 1919 Violet Maud, da of A Charles Turbull, formerly of Witley, Surrey, cr D S O 1917 C M G 1919
- SPRING, Major Trevor Coleridge, D S O**, b 1882, is Major Hampshire Regt, and a Gen Staff Officer, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with clasp King's medal with two clasps), Aden Hinterland 1903, European War 1914-17 (despatches D S O), cr D S O 1917 *Junior United Service Club*
- SPROT, Major Alexander William Ramsay, D S O** son of the late Lieut Gen John Sprot, of Riddell Lilliesleaf Roxburghshire, b 1883 Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) cr D S O 1918
- SPRY, Henry Ernest, C B E**, b 18—, sometime Ch E establishment Officer, Aircraft Production Dept, Min o Munitions cr C B E (Civil) 1911
- SPRY, Major Charles Augustus Nelson Hume, D S O**, son of the late Major Frederick E Hume Spry I S C, b 1818, is Major R G A European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) m 1919 Frances Evelyn, da of the Rev H R Howard of St. Marys, Battle, cr D S O 1916
- SPRY, Lieut Col Leighton Hume, D S O**, el son of the late Arthur Hume Spry, I S C, b 1871, entered W Yorkshire Regt 1899, became Capt 1900 Major 1912 and Lieut Col (retired) 1920 served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star) and in S Africa 1899-1902 as D A A G, present at relief of Ladysmith (twice severely wounded, despatches four times, D S O), was a Brig-Maj, India 1907-9 and D A A G Jubahpur Brig 1909-11 sometime a Gen Staff Officer, was an A A and Q M G 1915-16 m 1894 Emily, youngest da of the late William Peacock Edwards J P, of Broadwell, Perthshire and 17 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh, cr D S O 1900. *Naval and Military Club*

SPRY, Major William Edmund HUME, DSO & son of Major Frederic Edmund Hume-Spry, I.S.C. b 1879, Major Indian Army, France and Mesopotamia 1914-16 (despatches DSO) Afghanistan 1919 m 1902 Violet Ellen, da of Lieut Col B T McCreery, R.A.M.C., cr DSO 1916

SPURRELL, Major William James, DSO, M.C., son of Dr W D Spurrell of Ranningham, Norfolk, b 1833, Major Norfolk Rgt European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. DSO) m 1920 Violet, da of G A Tonge of Branches Park Newmarket cr DSO 1918 *Glenfield, The Crescent, Northants*

SPURRIER, Alfred Henry, C.M.G., O.B.E., son of Thomas Henry Spurrier, of Collyford Devon and Poole Dorset, b 1862, ed at Roy Gram Sch Guildford, and at Gregorian Univ, Rome, L.R.C.P. London 1887, was Med Officer, Eastern Telegraph Co's Ships and Resident Med Officer at their Zanzibar Station 1891-5, Med Officer, Zanzibar Govt Ser 1895-1905 and Med Officer of Health of Zanzibar 1905-19, received 3rd class Hamoudieh Order (for services at bombardment of Zanzibar) 1897, and class El Ahyeh Order 1905 and 2nd class British Star of Zanzibar 1907, has been Physician Extraor to Sultan of Zanzibar cr C.M.G. 1913 O.B.E. 1918 *Azumba Agents Nairobi Kenya Colony Royal Societies Club*

SPURRIER, Major George Stretton, D.S.O., O.B.E., b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E.), cr DSO 1916, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

SQUIBB, Lieut Col John DAWSON, D.S.O., b 18—, Lieut Col S African Force and Comdg a Commando German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1916

SQUIRKS, Ernest Edward William C.B.E., b 18—, is Gen Manager Metropolitan Carriage Wagon and Finance Co (Limited) of Birmingham, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Birmingham*

SQUIRES, Major Ernest Ker, D.S.O., M.C. son of the late Rev R A Squire, b 1882 is Maj R.E., and a Gen Staff Officer in India, France and Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches M.C. DSO), Afghanistan 1919 (despatches) m 1922 Sylvia, da of the late Sir Herbert Hope Risley K.C.I.E. C.S.I. [see Risley Knchts Widows] cr DSO 1910 *United Service Club*

STABLE, Capt Robert Henry D.S.O., son of the late Alfred Henry Stable b 1893 is Capt Indian Army European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

STACK, Lieut Col Charles Spottiswoode C.M.G. son of Col Charles Edward Stack Indian Cav, of St Trinians Richmond Yorkshire, b 1868, ed at Marlborough, entered Dragoon Guards 1888, and became Lieut Col Indian Army 1914, retired 1920 served with Miranjat Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) in China 1901 (medal) and in Mesopotamia 1914-16 (despatches C.M.G., Serbian Order of the White Eagle) appointed C.Mdt Indian Cav 1916 m 1901 Mary Nina da of the late Capt F Corbett, cr C.M.G. 1916 *Cavalry Club*

STACK, Major Walter Jaques, D.S.O., b 1844 Major Austral Army Med Corps, European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918 *Molong N.S.Wales*

STACPOOLE, Lieut-Capt George William Roberts D.S.O., O.B.E. son of Richard John Stacpoole, of Eden Vale, Ennis, co Clare, b 1872, ed at Cheltenham Coll entered S Staffordshire Regt 1892, and became Capt 1901 retired 1907, S Africa 1899-1901 as a Special Ser Officer (despatches, medal with three clasps, DSO) European War 1914-9 as Dep Provost Marshal with rank of Lieut Col (won decd Belgian O der delat Couronne Croix de Guerre O.B.E.), cr DSO 1900, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

STACY, Lieut Col Bertie Vandeleur C.M.G., D.S.O., b 18— Lieut Col Austro

lian Imperial Forces; European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO with Bar, C.M.G.), cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919), C.M.G. 1919

STAFFORD, Major James, D.S.O., son of John Stafford of 2 Crummock Terrace, Carlisle, b 1879 ed at St Bees Gram Sch, and at New Vet Coll Edinburgh and a Member of Roy Coll of Vet Surg, European War 1914-18 as Major New Zealand Army Vet Corps (despatches, DSO) author of 'The Thoroughbred and Racing' m 1902 Mabel da of the late Thomas Bennett of Ambleside, cr DSO 1918 *High House Sandwith White Harton*

STAFFORD, Lieut Col Ronald Sempill Howard, D.S.O., M.C., son of E. H. Stafford, b 1890, ed at Haileybury, and at Jesus Coll, Camb (B.A. 1913), in Egyptian Civil Ser, and Acting Lieut-Col Comdg a Battalion Kings Roy Rifle Corps, European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., DSO with Bar), cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1918), 103, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

STAFFORD, Brig-Gen William Francis Howard, C.B. son of the late Maj-Gen William Joseph Fitzmaurice Stafford, C.B., b 1854, ed at Wellington Coll, entered R.E. 1873 became Capt 1885 Major 1892 Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1904, Col 1906 (h.p. 1910), and Hon Brig Gen 1912 retired 1911, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches medal) with Mahsood Wuzerie Expedition 1881 (despatches), in S Africa 1899-1902 present at operations in Orange River Colony, and during European War 1917, was Assist Instructor in Surveying Sch of Mil Engineering 1883-8, Comdg R.E., h.W. District 1902-4 Ch Engineer, S Command 1906-10, commanded Coast Defences 1915 m 1884, Edith da of F C Carr Gomm, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1902 *Thornbury Crowthorne Berks*

STAIRS, Major Henry Bertram, D.S.O., A.C. son of the late John Stairs of Halifax Nova Scotia b 1871 ed at Kings Coll Sch Windsor (Nova Scotia) and at Dalhousie Univ (B.A. 1891, LL.B. 1893), Bar Nova Scotia 1893 and a h.C. 1910, served in S Africa 1899-1900 as Capt Comdg H Company Roy Canadian Regt present at battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Hout Nek Zand River, and Johannesburg (despatches, Brevet Major, DSO) is Major Canadian Forces m 1903 Judith, da of the late George Henderson, cr DSO 1900 510 Victoria Avenue Westmount Montreal *Montreal Club*

STALLARD, Major Charles Frampton, D.S.O., M.C. b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major Middlesex Regt (despatches M.C. DSO), cr DSO 1919

STALLARD, Capt Sidney D.S.O., O.B.E., b 18— formerly Capt London Regt, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour O.B.E.) cr DSO 1918 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Bourton Court Flaxbourne Somerset*

STALLARD, Lieut Col Stacey Frampton C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Maj-Gen S Stallard of Churt, Farnham Surrey, b 1873 Col R.A., served during S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO C.M.G., Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1916 C.M.G. 1917

STANER, Arthur Cowie C.B.E. [see Staner, Bt]

STANFORD, Major Alfred Richard, D.S.O., b 1882 Major R.A.O.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1909 Grace Mad line, da of Capt T H Dymock cr DSO 1918 28 Manor Road, Folkestone

STANBROUGH, Major Leonard Kenyon, D.S.O., son of the Rev M E Stanbrough, b 1874, is Major R.A., served during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) m 19—, Doris, da of the late Maj Gen T B M Glascock, Indian Army, cr DSO 1916.

- STANDAGE, Lieut Col Robert Fraser, C.I.E.**, son of the late Alfred Standage, of Hurcott, Worcestershire, b 1858, ed at St Bartholomew's Hospital, M R C P (London), F R C S. (Eng.). Lieut Col I M S Uganda 1897-99 (despatches, medals), E Africa 1914-18 (despatches), appointed Residency Surg Bangalore 1903-13, 1902, Gwendolen, da. of the late William Lonsdale of Eastbourne, cr C.I.E. 1922 Bangalore, S India, East India United Service Club
- STANDEN, Bertram Prior, C.S.I., C.I.E.**, son of R. S. Standen, of Lindfield, Sussex, b 1867, ed at Uppingham, and at Trin Coll, Camb., entered I C S 1883, and served as Assist Commr Burma, appointed Registrar of Judicial Commr's Court Nagpur 1892, Settlement Officer 1894 Dep Commr Central Provinces 1897, and Commr of Settlements and Agriculture 1904, subsequently Ch Sec. to Ch Commr Central Provinces, appointed Commr Central Provinces, India 1913, is a M L C of Central Provinces in 1892, a da. of Charles N Macnamara, cr C.I.E. 1901, C.S.I. 1902.
- STANDFORD, Col William, M.V.O.**, D.S.O., b 1855, served in S Africa 1877-8 (medal with clasp), with Transkei Expedition 1880-81 (medal with clasp), and in S Africa 1900-1902 with Cape Town Highlanders (despatches Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) commanded Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own Cape Town Highlanders 1902-14, and an Auxiliary Hospital, Cape Peninsula 1915-19, cr D.S.O. 1902, M.V.O. (4th class) 1910 Bangkok, Grote Road, Rondebosch, Cape of Good Hope
- STANDING, Rev George, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of G. R. Standing, J.P., of Havant, b 1875, is 1st class Chap to the Forces, European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Order of Crown of Italy), cr D.S.O. 1918
- STANDISH, Lieut Col Ivon Tatham, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, b 18—, is Lieut Col New Zealand Artillery; served during European War 1915-17, present at Gallipoli (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.), cr D.S.O. 1915, C.M.G. 1917 14 Portland Road, Remuera, Auckland New Zealand
- STANDISH WHITE** [see White]
- STANFORD, Major Arthur Warner, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 18— Major late R.F.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- STANFORD, Wing Com Charles Edward Cortis, D.S.O., M.B.**, b 1874, ed at Glasgow Univ (B.Sc. M.B., and C.M. 1898), is W R Com R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) in 1919 Hazel Shakespeare, da. of the late Francis W Morgan, of Dublin, cr D.S.O. 1917
- STANISTREET, Lieut-Com Henry Dawson Crawford D.S.O.**, b 18— is Lieut Com R.N. served during European War 1914-18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Flotillas (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- STANLEY, Col the Hon Algernon Francis, D.S.O.** [see E. Derby]
- STANLEY, Lady Beatrix, C.B.E.** [see M Headfort]
- STANLEY, Com Edmond Alan Berners, D.S.O., V.P.O.** son of Edward Stanley of Rhoscrowther Pembroke-shire b 1833 Com R.N. (retired) Palestine 1917-18 (D.S.O.) has Order of the Nile m 1914 Lilian Gertrude Hunter, da. of James Hunter Rodwell, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1918 D.S.O. 1919 Holbrook Suffolk, Naval and Military Club
- STANLEY, Brig Gen the Hon Ferdinand Charles C.M.G. D.S.O.** [see E. Derby]
- STANLEY, Major Francis Crawshaw, D.S.O.**, b 18— European War 1914-19, Major R.F.A. (T.F.) (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- STANLEY, Lieut Col Frederick D.S.O.**, b 1877, is Lieut Col (retired) R.F.A., S Africa 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatche D.S.O., Cavalier Mil. Order of Savoy G. M.C.), cr D.S.O. 1917 66 Kensington Gardens Square, W 2, United Service Club
- STANLEY, Lieut-Col the Hon Frederic William, D.S.O.** [see E. Derby]
- STANLEY, Col Geoffrey, C.B.**, second son of the late Rev Edmund Stanley, of Rhoscrowther, Pembrokeshire, b 1855, entered Army 1874, became Major Army Ser Corps 1892 Lieut-Col 1892 Brevet Col. 1900 and 1908, retired 1910, served in Zululand Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), in Transvaal Campaign 1880-81, and in S Africa 1899-1902 A.A.G. and Director of Transport, N. (despatches, C.B.) was D.A.A.G., W. 1886-7 and D.A.A.G. (for transport) Woolwich 1897-8, appointed a Col. on 1 Staff in S Africa and Director of Transport 1902 and to command Army Ser Corps Colchester 1904, and Assist. Director Supplies and Transport, Welsh and M. land Command 1906-8 and to Mediterranean Command 1908-10, appointed an A.A.G. M.G. 1914, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1900, 6 Wyham Court, 1, Hallam Street, W
- STANLEY, Lieut-Col the Hon George Frederick, C.M.G., M.P.** [see E. Derby]
- STANLEY, George Joshua, C.B., C.M.I.** son of the late Henry Stanley, of Leyt Essex, b 1852, entered Board of Trade 1878, was Principal of Commercial Depart 1903 Dep Comptroller Gen of Commercial Labors and Statistical Depart 1907-10, Ass. St. Sec. Commercial Depart. 1910-14 Sec. to Commercial Intelligence Committee 1897-1903 a Member thereof 1907-18 m 1893, Flo Helen, da. of the late Charles Cooper, C.M.G. 1906, C.B. (Civil) 1912 Mayban Farmcombe Road Worthing
- STANLEY, Major Harold Poole, D.S.O.**, b 18— is Major Canadian Inf., served during European War 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- STANLEY, Herbert James, C.M.G.**, son of the late S. Stanley, b 1872, ed. at Eton and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1896), was Private Sec. to Min. Resident, Dresden and Coburg, and British Vice-Consul Dresden 1897-1902 Assist. Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1906-8 Private Sec. to Lord Pres. of the Council 1908-10, Sec. to Gov. Gen. Union of S. Africa 1910-15 an Imperial Resident Commr., S. and N. Rhodesia 1915-18, since when he has been Imperial Sec., S. Africa m 1918, Remiera da. of the late Hendrik Cloete C.M.G. cr C.M.G. 1913 Government House Cape Town, St James's, Union and Bath Clubs
- STANLEY, Brig Gen John C.M.G.**, b 18—, is Col (retired) Australian Forces, and a Brig Gen., cr C.M.G. 1917
- STANLEY, Lieut Col Joseph Henry, C.B.E.**, son of the late John Stanley, J.P., of Calcutta, b 1864, an Estate Owner in Queensland, Hon Lieut Col in the Army, a F.R.G.S., a J.P. for Queensland and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, Dep. Red Cross Commr., Mesopotamia during European War (despatches twice) cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 Queensland (Brisbane) and Royal Societies (London) Clubs
- STANLEY, Joseph Lofthouse, D.S.O.**, b 18—, served during European War 1914-17 as Lieut W. Yorkshire Regt (wounded despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- STANLEY, Lieut Col the Hon Oliver Hugh D.S.O.** [see B. Sheffield]
- STANLEY, Major Raymond Augustus, D.S.O.**, b 1833 Major Austral an Engineers, European War 1915-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- STANLEY, Vice Adm the Hon Victor Albert C.B., V.P.O.** [see E. Derby]
- STANLEY, Major William Alan, D.S.O.**, b 18— formerly Major and Instructor Machine Gun Corps, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

STANLEY-CLARKE [see Clarke]

STANLEY CREEK [see Creek]

STANNELL, Col Herbert Stewart McLance C.M.G., b 1857, is Lieut. Col. (retired) served during Zulu War 1879-81 (despatches medal with clasp), in Sudan 1884-5 (medal with two clasps bronze star) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1916

STANNUS, Major Thomas Robert Alexander D.S.O., son of the late James John Stannus, of Carlisleford co. Louth, b 1870 formerly Major Leinster Regt. served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1895 Elizabeth Graydon da. of Capt. John Graydon Smith (Roy. Fusiliers) of Balibouys Blessington co. Wicklow, cr D.S.O. 1917

STANSBURY, Capt. Hubert, C.B. b 18— is Capt. R.N. (retired) sometime Principal Naval Transport Officer, Admiralty Transport Office Southampton, has Order of Rising Sun of Japan cr C.B. (Civil) 1917 6 Oak Mount Avenue Southampton

STANSFELD, Col. James Rawdon C.B. C.B.E. son of the late Lieut.-Gen. T.W. Stansfeld I.S.C. b 1865, formerly Col. R.A. m 1887 Eleanor Susan da. of the late William Martineau, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1917 C.B.L. (Mil.) 1919

STANSFELD, Capt. Logan Sutherland C.M.G., son of the late Henry William Stansfeld D.L., of Flockton Moor, Yorkshire b 1859; Capt. R.N. (retired), and a J.I. for Hanis, European War 1914-18 as Capt. Anti-Aircraft Corps (despatches C.M.G.) m 1894, Mary, da. of the late David Sinclair Wemyss J.P., D.I. of Southdown Caithness cr C.M.G. 1916, *The Croft Wickham Hanis United Service Club*

STANSFIELD, Lieut. Col. Thomas Edward Knowles C.B.E., M.B. son of Thomas Stansfield, b 1862 formerly Resident Physician and Sup. of London County Mental Hospital at Bexley is Hon. Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. and Hon. Consultant for Nervous and Mental Diseases E. Command m. 1908 Mary Caroline da. of the Hon. James Dever cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 Southmead Wembley Park S.W. 19 *Royal Automobile Club*

STANSFIELD, Col. Thomas Wolryche C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late Thomas Wolryche Stansfield of Westwood Grove near Leeds b 1877 ed at Winchester entered Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) 1877 became Capt. Roy Warwickshire Regt. 1902 Capt. Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt.) 1908 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1916 Brevet Col. 1919 and Col. 1921 S. Africa 1899-1902 with 4th Batn Mounted Inf. (despatches D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 (Brevets Lieut. Col. and Col. C.M.G. Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre), appointed Comdt. of a Sch. of Instruction 1916 with rank of Col. a Brig. Com. 1917 and Comdt. Small Arms Sch. 1919 m 1903 Ethel da. of the late William Hebden of Scarborough cr D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1918

STANSFIELD, Lieut. Col. William C.M.G. D.S.O. son of Mitchell Stansfield b 1877 European War 1915-19 as Lieut. Col. Australian Forces (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G.) cr D.S.O. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 *Romans Poultry Farm Wellington Point Queensland*

STANTON, Charles Butt, C.B.E. b 1873 is a Vice Pres. of British Workers National League, and a Gov. of Cardiff and Aberystwith Univs. sometime a Miners Agent, unsuccessfully contested Glamorgan shire, E. D.V. (Ind.) Dec. 1910 sat as M.P. for Merthyr Tydvil Nov. 1915 to Nov. 1918 and for Aberdare Div. thereof Dec. 1918 to Oct. 1922 m 1893 Alice Maud Thomas, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, *Tydrau House Aberdare*

STANTON, Col. Edward Alexander, C.M.G., son of the late Gen. Sir Edward

Stanton K.C.B., K.C.M.G. b 1867 ed at Marlborough, and at R.M.C., formerly Major Oxfordshire L.I., served with Nile Expedition 1877-9 (medals with six clasps, Brevet Major, and class Medjidie), was Gov. of Khartoum 1900-1909 See Roy. Patriotic Fund 1909-14 Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. and Com. in Ch. of Dominion of Canada (if R.I. Duke of Connaught) 1914-16 See to Statutory Committee Pensions Ministry 1917-18, and a Mil. Gov. in N. Pal. at ne 1918-20 has Order of the Nile of Egypt and is a Grand Officer of Avis of Portugal m 1900 Isabel da. of the late Capt. H.C. Willes Roy. Welch Fusiliers cr C.M.G. 1916, *Church Spence Lodge Yarmbury, Berks Army and Navy Club*

STANTON, Brig. Gen. Frederick William Sturkey D.S.O., son of the late Maj. Gen. Frederick Smith Stanton R.L. b 1863, entered R.A. 1883 became Capt. 1892 Major 1901 Lieut. Col. 1911 and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) 1918, served with Burma Expedition 1906-7 (medal with clasp) with Zhoob Valley Expedition 1909, with Chitral Relief Force 1925 present at storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp), with Turah Expedition 1877-8 present at capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes (two clasps) and with Mohmand Expedition 1908 (despatches medal with clasp D.S.O.), commanded D.V. Artillery 1915-18 m 1904 Louise Maud da. of the late James Thomas Stanton of The Lease Stonehouse Gloucestershire cr D.S.O. 1908

STANTON, Major Harold James Clifford, M.V.O., son of the late James Thomas Stanton, of The Lease, Stonehouse Gloucestershire b 1859 formerly Capt. and Brevet Major King's Own Scottish Borderers m 1891 Henrietta sister of Sir Alexander Jardine, 10th Bt. (cr 1872), cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1919

STANTON, Major Hugh Auriol Stanton D.S.O. son of the late Capt. F.R. Stanton Roy Scots b 1880 entered Roy Scots (Lothian Regt.) 1900 became Capt. 1909 and Major 1915 served during S. African War 1901-2 as Assist. Press Censor (medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) m 1910 Frances May da. of Sir William Yorke Foster, 3rd Bt. (cr 1838) cr D.S.O. 1916, *Laurel House Chudleigh, Devon*

STANTON, Thomas Ernest, C.B.E., D.Sc. son of Thomas Stanton of Atherstone, b 1865 ed at Owens Coll. Manchester, D.Sc. Victoria 1899, a F.R.S. and Sup. of Engineering Depart. National Physical Laboratory, author of various scientific papers m 1913 Martha Grace da. of the late John Child of London, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *St Lucia Hampton Road Teddington*

STANWAY, Lieut. Col. William Henry D.S.O. M.C. son of William Henry Stanway b 1881 entered Army 1899 became Brevet Major S. Wales Borderers 1918 and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1919 S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-17 (twice wounded despatches promoted D.S.O. with Bar, Mil. Cross Brevet Major) was Lieut.-Col. Comdt. a Batn Cheshire Regt. 1916-19 m 1906 Emily Mary Lerner cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1917)

STAPLETON, Lieut. Col. Francis Harry, C.M.G. [see Stapleton, Bt. colls.]

STAPLETON, Capt. John Henry, D.S.O. b 18— is Capt. Austral. an Inf. served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Lieut. S. Austral. an Mounted Inf. (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1900, *Adela de S. Australia*

STAPLETON COTTON [see Cotton]

STARLING, Ernest Henry, C.M.G., M.D., son of the late M.H. Starling B.A. at Law, b 1866 ed at King's Coll. Sch., London, is a F.R.S., has been Jodrell Professor of Physiology Univ. Coll. London, since 1899, Europ. an War 1915-17 as temporary Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. (despatches C.M.G. Order of Crown of Belgium) m 1891 Florence Amelia da. of the late Sir Edward Seve

- king, *cr* CMG 1918 *University College, H C 1, Athenaeum Club*
- STARVES, *Capt* Fred, DSO, OBE, b 1888 *Capt* New Zealand Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916, OBE (Mil) 1919
- STARR, *Major* Frederick Newton Gisborne CBE b 18—, temporary *Major* R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- STARR, *Col* William Henderson, CB CBE CMG, son of the late *Lieut* Col E H Starr, b 1861, entered R.A.M.C. 1883 and became *Col* 1915, retired 1918 *Waziristan Expedition 1894-5* (medal with clasp) China 1900 (medal), Mesopotamia 1915-19 (despatches CMG CB CBE), *cr* CMG 1917 CB (Mil) 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919
- STATHAM, *Col* John Charles Byron, CMG, CBE, b 1873 entered R.A.M.C. 1896, became *Capt* 1899 *Major* 1907, *Lieut* *Col* 1915 and *Col* *Army Med Ser* 1917 *N W Frontier of India 1897-8* (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 as *Director of Med Ser*, Cameroons Expeditionary Force on Staff and as Administrative Officer, Med Ser with *Sri Lankan Army*, *Dep Director Med Ser*, Mediterranean Lines of Communication and *Dep Director Med Ser* at Etaples and Boulogne (despatches CMG, CBE) *Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre* with *Palm Order of St Sava of Serbia* Italian *Public Health Silver Medal* m 1922 *Jessie*, da of *Frederick Alexander Macquisten*, b C, M P of 21 Northumberland Street Edinburgh, *cr* CMG 1915 CBE (Mil) 1919
- STAUNTON, *Capt* Hugh Geoffrey CBE, RD son of *Henry Staunton*, b 1892, *Com* and *Acting Capt* R.N.R. (R.D.) European War 1914-19 as *Commodore* of *Convoys* (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- STAVELEY, *Capt* Cecil Minet, CMG, son of the late *Gen* Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, GCB, b 1874, ed at *Cheam*, entered R.N. 1887, became *Lieut* 1896 *Com* 1906 and *Capt* 1913 served in *Sudan 1898* *Comdg* a *Gunboat* (despatches Egyptian medal with clasp medal) and in *Dardanelles 1915-16* as *Beachmaster*, and as *Principal Beachmaster* at evacuations of *Anzac* and *Helles* (despatches CMG), was *Lieut* of *Royal Yacht Osborne* 1899 attached to *Admiralty War Staff* 1914-15 *Ch* of *Staff* at the *Nore* 1918 and *Nava* *Attache* to *British High Comm* at *Constantinople* 1918-20 commanded *HMS "Valiant"* 1921-2 *1st FRGS* has *Legion of Honour* and *Order of Redeemer of Greece* m 1919 *Margaret Adela* da of *Adm* of the *Fleet* Sir *Frederick Ch rles* *Doveton Sturdee* 1st *Bt* GCB KCMG CVO *cr* CMG 1916 *Crabb Hall* *Tellsford*, near *Bath* *United Service Club*
- STAVELEY, *Capt* Robert DSO, son of *Robert Staveley* R.N. *Naval Instructor* of *Merton Lodge*, *Headington Oxford*, b 1892 ed at *Cranleigh Sch*, and at *R.M.A.*, entered *R.A.* 1911 became *Capt* 1915, served during *European War 1914-17* (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1914
- STAVELEY, *Brig Gen* William Cathcart, CB son of the late *Gen* Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, GCB, b 1865, ed at *Cheam*, at *Harrow*, and at *R.M.A.* entered *R.A.* 1885, became *Capt* 1895 *Major* 1900 *Lieut Col* 1911, *Col* 1917 and *Hon Brig Gen* (retired) 1919, *S Africa 1899-1901*, present at actions of *Diamond Hill* and *Belfast* (despatches *Queen's medal* with six clasps) and *European War 1914-15* as a *Brig Gen* (despatches CB) was a *Staff Capt* *N.W.* *Dst* 1889-1900 m 1890 *Lilian* da of the late *James Bowdoin* of *Boston*, U.S.A. and *Brighton* *cr* CB (Mil) 1915 *Naval and Military Club*
- STAYERS, *Lieut-Col* John, MVO OBE, son of the late *George Stayers* of *Morpeth Northumberland* b 1884 ed at *Kings Coll Sch* and at *Kings Coll* (Engineering Faculty), *Univ* of *London* served some time with *John Leana* *Engineering Works* and the *Thames Ship building and Engineering Co*, is a *Director* of *Isleworth Rubber Co* (Limited), *European War 1915* in *Flanders* appointed *War* *Depart* *Inspecting Officer* (*Birmingham*) 1915 *Staff Capt* *Q.M.G.* *Depart* *War Office* 1916 *Member* of *Mechanical Transport Board*, *War Office* 1917 and *Assistant Controller* of *Salvage War Office* 1918 and *Min* of *Munitions* (*Postal Board*) 1919, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1917 OBE, MVO 1919 *SA Pall Mall East S.W.1, Reform and Argentine Clubs*
- STAYNER, *Capt* Richard Winslow, CBE, DSO, M.C. son of the late *Rev* *Thomas Laurence Stayner*, b 1877 ed at *Marlborough* is *Capt* *Canadian Forces* served in *S Africa* 1899-1901 and during *European War 1915-19* (despatches M.C. DSO, CBE) has *Order of Sacred Treasure* of *Japan* m 1911 *Winifred Eliza Russell* *cr* DSO 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919
- STEAC, *Col* the *Rev* Richard Henry, CMG, b 1869, sometime *Director Gen*, *Chap Ser*, *Canadian Forces Overseas* with rank of *Col* *cr* CMG 1917 *Highland Park, Westboro, Ottawa Canada*
- STEAD, *Com* Alfred, CMG son of the late *W.T. Stead*, b 1877, *Com* *R.N.V.R.*, *European War 1914-19* (despatches, CMG *Croix de Guerre* of *Cieho-Slovakia*) m 1901, *Mary Elaine Kirtledge Bowles* da of *William Penn Hussey*, *cr* CMG 1919
- STEAD, *Charles*, CBE, MVO, son of *Arthur Charles Stead* of *Swaffham*, b 1877 appointed *Ass* *to* *Dep Inspector Gen* of *Police*, *Criminal Intelligence* and *Railways Punjab* 1911 and *Senior Sup* of *Police* 19— m 1903 *Louisa* da of the late *Rev James Wilton* of *Andover*, *cr* MVO (5th class) 1912 OBE, (Civil) 1912 CBE. (Civil) 1922 *Lahore Punjab*
- STEVENSON, *Col* Charles John, CMG, son of the *Rev* *Robert Stevenson* b 1801, entered *Liverpool Regt* 1839 and became *Col* 1920, served during *S African War 1899-1902*, present at *defence* of *Lady-smith* (despatches, *Queen's medal* with three clasps, *King's medal* with two clasps), and during *European War 1914-16* on *Staff* (despatches CMG *Medal of La Solidaridad* of *Panama*) appointed a *Brig Com* 1920, *cr* CMG 1916
- STEBBING, *Lieut Col* Nigel Austin DSO son of *William Stebbing* of *Frith Park, Surrey*, b 1879 *Lieut Col* (retired) *R.F.A.*, served during *European War 1914-17* (despatches DSO) m 1917 *Gladys M* da of the *Rev Charles de Hayland* *R* of *Cruz Easton Hants*, *cr* DSO 1917 *61 Leigham Court Road Streatham, S.W.16*
- STEDALL, *Major* Leigh Pemberton DSO b 18— formerly *Major* *T.A. Reserve* *European War 1914-18* (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- STEEL, *Lieut Col* Francis Macdonald, DSO, b 18—, is *Major* *Canadian Inf* and an *A.Q.M.G.* with rank of *Lieut Col* *European War 1915-17* (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- STEEL, *Gerald Arthur* C.B. son of the late *Charles Godfrey Steel* of *Brookside Rugby* b 1883, ed at *Rugby*, and at *Univ Coll Oxford* (B.A. 1906) in *Civil Ser*, *Assist Sec*, *Min* of *Transport* *Chevalier Legion of Honour* and *Officer* of *St Maurice* and *St Lazarus* of *Italy* *Hon* and temporary *Com* *R.N.V.R.* 1918 was *Private Sec* to *First Lord* of the *Admiralty* 1911-18 m 1913 *Ellen Price* da of the late *Edward Price Edwards* formerly *Sec* of the *Trinity House* *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1919. 45 *Carlton Hill, St John's Wood N.W.8*
- STEEL, *Air Commodore* John Miles C.B., CMG CBE, son of *Col* *J.P. Steel*, b 1877 *Air Commodore* *R.A.F.* and *Director* of *Operations* and *Intelligence* at *Air Min* formerly *Capt* *R.N.* *European War 1914-19* (despatches C.B.E. CMG) m 1919 *Laura Kathleen* da of the late *William John Blair Thomson* *cr* C.B.L. (Mil) 1919 CMG

- (M1) 1919 C.B. (Mil) 1922 *Brook House, Chislehurst Kent*
- STEELE, Matthew Reginald, D.S.O., M.C.**
 b 1895 Lieut Tre Geen Howards (T.A.)
 European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C.
 with Bar, D.S.O.), *ex D.S.O.* 1918
- STEELE, Col Richard Alexander, C.M.G., C.I.E.**
 son of the late Lieut Col E. H. Steel Indian Army b 1873 ed at Rugby and at R.M.C., entered Indian Army 1896 became Major 1910 Brevet Lieut-Col 1917 and Brevet Col 1918 retired 1931 *in W. Front* *ex India* 1897-8 China 1900, present at relief of Iking (despatches) European War 1914-19 in charge of section of Imperial Gen Staff, War Office dealing with operations in Mesopotamia, E. Africa, and Russia (despatches) Order of St Stanislas and St Anne of Russia Crown of Belgium Rising Sun of Japan St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy and White Eagle of Serbia C.M.G. Legion of Honour was attached to Japanese Army 1927 and Mil Attache Teheran 1913-14 *m 1920* Adine da of W. Action Adams J.P. D.L. of Tipapa Canterbury New Zealand *ex C.I.E.* 1916, C.M.G. 1919. *United Service Club*
- STEEL PERKINS [see Perkins]**
- STEELE, Major Alexander, D.S.O.**
 son of Dugald Steele of Mount Gambier, S. Australia b 1878 is Major Australian Machine Gun Corps European War 1914-17 present at landing at Gallipoli (despatches D.C.M. D.S.O.) *ex D.S.O.* 1917
- STEELE, Lieut Col Charles Edward Beevor, C.I.E., O.B.E.**
 b 1876, Lieut-Col Supply and transport Corps Indian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches O.B.E.)
 Waziristan 1920 (C.I.E.) *ex O.B.E.* (Mil) 1918, C.I.E. 1921
- STEELE, J. E., D.S.O.**
 b 18—, served in S. Africa 1900-1902 as Vet. Lieut S. African Light Horse (despatches, D.S.O.) *ex D.S.O.* 1902.
- STEELE, Col Julian McCarty, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**
 son of the late Gen Sir Thomas Steele G.C.B. b 1870, ed at Eton and at R.M.C. entered Coldstream Guards 1890, Brevet Major 1900 Lieut Col 1915 and Brevet Col 1917, S. African War 1899-1901, present at relief of Kimberley (despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps Brevet Major), European War 1914-19 Comdg 2nd Inf Brig (despatches C.M.G. Brevet Col, C.B. French and Italian Croix de Guerre D.S.O. and Bar), appointed Brig Maj London Dist 1925 and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. London Div 1925 and to command Coldstream Guards and Regimental Dist 1919 and Guss ds Brig 1919 16th Inf Brig 1919 and 1st Guards Bg 1920 *m 1921* Sybil da. of William John Mure C.B., *ex C.M.G.* 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1918 D.S.O. (with Bar) 1919 58, Pont Street, S.W. Evelyn, Perthshire Guards Club
- STEELE, Capt Robert Crawford D.S.O.**
 b 18— formerly Capt and Flight Com. R.A.F. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *ex D.S.O.* 1918
- STEELE, Col St George Loftus, C.B.**
 son of the late Maj-Gen. Arthur Loftus Steele formerly Indian Army b 1859 ed at Marlborough, entered 64th Regt 1878, became Capt. I.S.C. 1883 Major Ind an Army 1898, Lieut Col 1904 and Col 1907 retired 1919 Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at action of Kassassin and battle of El El Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star) with Manipur Expedition 1891 as Brigade Major (despatches medal with clasp) with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 as Signalling Officer (clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896, as Brig Transport Officer (medal, Egyptian medal) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 as Section Road Comdt (despatches, medal with two clasps) and in China 1900, as Special Ser Officer (despatches medal), was D.A.A.G. Ind a 1896-1901, and A.A.G. India 1906-9 A.Q.M.G. India 1909-11 A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914-16 and with Mil Mission Canada and U.S.A. 1917-18 and S. Beria 1918-19 *m 1890*, Alice Helen da. of the late Arthur Henry Harrington, formerly I.C.S., *ex C.B.* (M1) 1911 68, North Road Hythe Kent
- STEELE, W. H., C.B.E., b 18—**
 Assist and Acting Traffic Manager Chinese Govt Railways Peking Mukden Line, *ex C.B.L.* (Civil) 1918 *Leaking China*
- STEELE, Major William Jones D.S.O.**
 b 18—, is City Engineer Newcastle-on-Tyne European War 1914-18 as Major R.E. (despatches D.S.O.) *ex D.S.O.* 1918
- STEELE, Lieut Col William Laurence, C.M.G.**
 b 1878 Lieut Col R.A.M.C. S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) *ex C.M.G.* 1918
- STEELER PERKINS [see Perkins]**
- STEENKAMP, Major William D.S.O.**
 son of William Steenkamp of S. Africa b 1844 is a J.I. of Transvaal German S.W. Africa 1914-15 as Major Comdg a Commando (despatches D.S.O.) *m 1901* Johanna Elizabeth widow of — van Nekerik *ex D.S.O.* 1916 *Ernst Transvaal*
- STEVENSON, Major John Robert, D.S.O.**
 son of the late R. H. Stevenson b 1851 Major R.A.M.C. S. African War 1902 European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) Afghan War 1919 *m 1918* Muriel Theodora da. of D. A. Quigley of Tower House Trebickfield Lancashire *ex D.S.O.* 1918
- STEFIN, Capt Oswald Franklin, D.S.O.**
 b 18— Lieut and Acting Capt Grenadier Guards Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *ex D.S.O.* 1918
- STEINAECKER, Lieut Col Baron (Francis Christian Ludwig) von D.S.O.**
 b 1854, ed in Roy Cadet Corps Berlin at Berlin Mil High Sch., and at Hanover and Potsdam, entered German Army and resigned 1879, went with Prince Alexander of Hattenburg to Bulgaria during Bulgarian Revolution 1880, had a command at Plevna and commanded Expedition to German S.W. Africa 1887-8, settled in Natal 1890, served in S. African War 1900-1903 with Steinaecker's Horse which he raised and commanded (Hon. Lieut. Col D.S.O.), is Hon. Lieut. Col in the Army, *ex D.S.O.* 1902 Bushbuck Ridge near Pilgrims Rest Transvaal
- STEMP, Major Charles Hubert C.B.E.**
 b 1871, is Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps and Operating Sup N British Railway, *ex O.B.E.* (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- STENHOUSE, Lieut Joseph Russell, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C.**
 b 18—, Lieut R.N.R. European War 1914-19 in N. Russia (despatches, D.S.C., D.S.O.) accompanied Shackleton Antarctic Exploration Expedition 1921, *ex D.S.O.* 1919 O.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- STENNETT, Lieut Col Harry March, D.S.O.**
 son of the late H. J. Stennett, of Nottingham b 1877 is Lieut Col (and in command) N. Rhodesian Police, served during Boer War (two medals with clasps), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O. Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium) *m 1912* Lydia Amy Dorothy, da. of the late John Robertson Reid, *ex D.S.O.* 1916 *Livingstone N. Rhodesia*
- STENNING, Lieut Col John Frederick, C.B. C.B.E.**
 son of the late Edward Stenning of Beckenham Kent, b 1868, is a Univ Lecturer Fellow and Tutor of Wadham Coll., Oxford Sec to Curators of Univ Chest and late Lieut Col Comdg an Officers Training Corps (T.D.) *m 1907* Ethelwynne da. of W. H. Alexander, of Oxtou Cheshire *ex C.B.* (Civil) 1916, C.B.E. (M1) 1919 27, Linton Road, Oxford
- STEPHEN, Lieut Col Charles Merton C.M.G.**
 son of the late A. Stephen of Halifax, Canada b 1874, entered Cheshire Regt 1896 Major R.A.O.C. 1913 and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, is an Assist Director at War Office, S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G. Brevet Lieut Col) *m 1912* Maud da. of the late S. Bishop *ex C.M.G.* 1916

STEPHEN, Major John Hector, DSO, b 18—, 10th ed Major (TD) R.A.M.C. (T.A.) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919

STEPHEN, Brig-Gen Robert Campbell, CB son of the late Septimus Alfred Stephen b 1867, ed at Trin Coll, Camb, entered 14th Hussars 1890, became Col 1914 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, European War 1914-17 Comdg Meerut Cav Brig, and 6th Cav Brig in Mesopotamia (despatches, CB) m 1897 Mary, da. of the late Henry Osborne cr CB (Ml) 1916 *Holmes House Tolland Bay, Isle of Wight, Cavalry Club*

STEPHENS, Berkeley John Byng CIE, son of the late Frederick Stephens, of Bent worth, Lodge, Alton, Hants (V Torrington colls), b 1871, ed at Winchester some time a Manager of Bombay Burma Trading Corporation and Chm of Burma Chamber of Commerce, was a Member of Council of Lieut Gov of Burma 1913 and 1914, is a Director of Cirencester Brewery m 1906 Gwendolen Elizabeth el da of the late E William Cripps of Ampney Park Cirencester, cr CIE 1915 *Coxwell Street Cirencester*

STEPHENS Major Frederick Archer, DSO, son of J I Stephens, JP, b 1872 entered Roy Army Med Corps 1900 became Capt 1903, and Major 1912, retired 1915, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-15 (despatches, DSO Order of St Sava of Serbia) m 1922, Inez Marguerite MBE, da. of the late R Thomas Glover, of 68 Dartmouth Park Road, NW 5, cr DSO 1915

STEPHENS, George Henry, CMG, el son of the late Samuel Henry Stephens of Clifton, Bristol b 1855 ed privately and at King's Coll, London, engaged in construction of Railway Harbour Works in England India, W Coast of Africa and W Indies 1870-97, was Sup Engineer Ass out Barrage, Egypt 1898-1903 has and class Medjidie m 1901 Dorothy, 3rd da of the late Thomas Woolner RA, cr CMG 1902 13 *Camden Hill Road, Kensington W 8 Junior Carlton Club*

STEPHENS, Engineer Rear Adm Lindsay James, CBE, b 1868 Engineer Rear Adm RN (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), was Ch Engineer Dockyard Gibraltar 1920-22, cr CBE (Ml) 1919

STEPHENS, Lockhart Edward Walker, CBE, MRCS son of Daniel Wells Stephens MD of Emsworth Hants b 1858 ed at Epsom Coll MRCS Eng 1882 is a DI for Hants has been Co Director Hants Branch of British Red Cross and Order of St John of Jerusalem since 1914 m 1891 Edith da of the late John Day of Sherborne Dorset cr CBE 1918

STEPHENS Paymaster Rear-Adm Montague CB, b 18—, entered RN 1877 and became Assist Paymaster 1882 Paymaster 1893 Staff Paymaster 1899 Fleet Paymaster 1901, and Pa master Rear Adm (retired) 1920, cr CB (Ml) 1916

STEPHENS Capt Richard Markham Tyringham CMG, son of Capt Prescott W Stephens, RN of Beckenham b 1875 entered RN 1889 became Lieut 1896 Lieut Com 1904 Com (retired) 1915 and Capt 1920 appointed Director of Naval Gunnery Canadian Navy, 1909 Com and Ch of Staff Naval Ser Depart Canada 1914 and Assist Director Canadian Naval Ser 1919 (retired 1922) m 1913 Frances Rachel da of the Rev Samuel Schor, cr CMG 1915 *Army and Navy Club*

STEPHENSON, Lieut Col Arthur CMG, DSO MC b 18— European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Royal Scots (despatches MC DSO, CMG) cr DSO 1918 CMG 1919

STEPHENSON, Col Francis Lavrance CB, VD, MB, son of Col John Stephen son formerly 15th Lancers b 1845, ed at King's Sch, Canterbury, and at Glasgow Univ (MB and CM 1867),

DPH Edinburgh 1881 formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg Roy Army Med Corps (Vol), is a Member of British Med Asso, Hon Med Officer Millar Hospital, Greenwich and Lecturer and Examiner in First Aid, etc. to London County Council, sometime Hon Col Roy Army Med Corps (Territorial) m 1872 Grace A da of the late Rev Charles Furlong, MA, cr CB (Civil) 1907

STEPHENSON, Capt Gilbert Owen CMG b 1878 Capt RN sometime Dep Director Torpedo Dv Admiralty European War 1914-19 (CMG, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy), cr CMG 1919

STEPHENSON, Guy, CB, son of the late Sir Augustus Frederick William Keppel Stephenson KCB [see E Radnor colls] b 1865 ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1887 MA 1891) Bar Inner Temple 1888, appointed Assist Solicitor to the Treasury 1905 and Assist Director of Public Prosecutions 1908 m 1905 Gwen dolan, da of the late Rt Hon John Gilbert Talbot PC, DCL [see E Shrewsbury] cr CB (Civil) 1915 41, *Egerton Gardens SW, Brooks & Club*

STEPHENSON Lieut Col Henry Kenyon DSO MP, el surviving son of the late Sir Henry Stephenson of The Glen, Sheffield, b 1865, Lieut Col late RFA (IF) is Pro-Chancellor of Sheffield Univ (LLD) Chm and Managing Director of Stephenson Blake and Co, typefounders a JP for Sheffield a JP and DL for W Riding of York, and Chm Sheffield Gas Co and Thomas Turton and Sons (Limited), twice Lord Mayor of Sheffield, was Master Cutler of Sheffield 1919-20 European War 1914-18 Comdg a RFA Brig (despatches three, DSO), elected MP for Park Div of Sheffield (L) Dec 1918 and Nov 1922 m 1894 Frances, da of the late Major W G Bake JP DSO of Mylnhurst Ecclesall Sheffield cr DSO 1918 *Hassop Hall Hassop Bakewell Derbyshire Reform, National Liberal, Wellington and Royal Automobile Clubs*

STEPHENSON, Hugh Lansdown, CSI, CIE son of the late Charles Stephenson, b 1871, ed at Westminster, and at Ch Ch Oxford (BA 1894), entered ICS 1895 became Under Sec to Govt of Bengal in Judicial Depart 1901 (Private Sec to Lieut Gov Nov 1903 to May 1904 and Nov 1904 to April 1905) J int Magistrate and Dep Col lector 1904 Magistrate and Collector 1907 Junior Sec Board of Revenue 1910 and Financial Sec to Govt of Bengal 1911, is a MLC of Bengal, on special duty with Public Sers Commn 1912-13 was a Member of Transport Claims Committee Commerce and Industry Depart Govt of India 1915 in Political Depart thereof 1916-17, a Member of R vercraft Arbitrat on Commtee Marine Depart 1917, and Additional Sec Political Depart 1917-18, served on Depu tation to Great Britain in connection with Reform Committee 1918, appointed Official ing Ch Sec Govt of Bengal 1919 m 1905 Mary Daphne da of the late John M Mandlow Bar-at-law, cr CLE 1913 CSI 1919 *Calcutta Oriental and Bengal United Service Clubs*

STEPHENSON, Lieut-Col John, CIE, son of the late William Stephenson of Padiham Lancashire, b 1871 ed at Burnley Gram Sch and at Manchester Univ (MB 1893), MB London 1894 FRCS England 1905 and DSc London 1909, Lieut Col Indian Med Ser (re tired) sometime Principal and Professor of Zoology in Govt Coll Lahore, NW Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) m 1895 Gertrude, da. of the late Thomas Bayne of St Annes on Sea Lancashire, cr CIE 1919 2, *Oxford Terrace Edinburgh*

STEPHENSON, Marmaduke Basil DSO, MC, b 18— European War 1914-18 as Lieut E Yorkshire Regt (despatches MC DSO), cr DSO 1918

STEPHENSON, Lieut Col Robert, CBE, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as

- Lieut Col S Staffordshire Regt (despatches DSO, C.B.L.) *cr* DSO 1917, C.B.L. (Mil) 1919
- STEPHENSON, Maj Gen Theodore Ed ward, C.B.**, son of the late Rev John Stephen son of St John's Weymouth, and Canon of Salisbury, *b* 1856, *ed* at Marlborough, entered 15th Regt 1874, became Capt Essex Regt 1881, Major 1883, Lieut-Col 1895 Brevet Col 1899, Col 1902 and Maj-Gen 1906 retired 1918, served in S Africa 1899-1907, present at action of Rietfontein in command of Inf at relief of Kimberley, and battles of Laardeborg, Driefontein, and Leeuwkop, marches to Bloemfontein, Pretoria and Koomati Port, entries into Johannesburg and Pretoria, and battles of Diamond Hill and Bester, as Maj-Gen on the Staff Comdg 15th Ling (despatches several times, C.B.), was D.A.G., Gibraltar 1883-6 for N Dist. 1886-9 and for N.E. Dist 1889-93, commanded Bloemfontein Dist. 1902, Transvaal Dist 1904-6 6th Div E Command 1906-7 and and Div., Aldershot 1907-10 and troops in Stra Settlements 1910-14, commanded 65th Div 1915-17, accredited Agent of Lord Selborne throughout Zulu Rebellion 1906 appointed to London War Pensions Committee and Chm of Appeal Committee 1918 is an Interpreter in Turkish *m* 1883 Philippa Anna O.B.L., da of the late Col F D Gordon Watson of 8, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. and Wyldford House Ryde Isle of Wight, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900. 75 *Carlisle Mansions, S.W.1 United Service Club*
- STEPHENSON PETHERSTON HAUGH** [see Petherstonhaugh]
- STEPNEY, Lieut Col Cecil Champagne HERBERT, DSO**, *b* 1871, is Lieut Col (retired) King's Roy Rifles, and a D.L. for Derbyshire S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col Notts and Derbyshire Regt. (despatches, DSO with Har) *m* 1899 a da of the late Henry Boden of Derby *cr* DSO 1917 (War 1910) *Nickleover Lodge Derby*
- STERICKER, Major Arthur William, DSO**, *b* 1879 is Major Duke of Cornwall's L.I., S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour), *cr* DSO 1917
- STERRY, Wasey C.B.E.**, el son of the Rev Francis Sterry, of Fort Hill Barnstable *b* 1866 *ed* at Eton and at Merton Coll Oxford Bar Lincoln's Inn 1897 appointed a Judge in Sudan 1901 and was Ch Justice 1905-17 and Legal Sec Sudan Govt 1917, has 3rd class Medj die and 2nd class of Order of the Nile *m* 1919 Renée da of Adrien Bonfils of Brumana Syria *cr* C.B.L. (Civil) 1918 *Khartum, Sudan, Fort Hill Barnstable Savile Club*
- STUART, Capt Patrick Douglas, DSO**, *b* 1876 formerly Capt Dragoon Guards, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- STEVEN, John Fraser, DSO, MB**, *b* 18— served during European War 1914-16 as Capt R.A.M.C. (despatches, DSO) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1916
- STEVENS, Major Arthur Borlase CMG, DSO**, son of William Borlase Stevens of Sydney, N.S. Wales *b* 1881 *ed* at Col legiate Sch Summerhill New South Wales is an Electrical Engineer, Govt Railways N.S. Wales and Major Australian Imperial Forces, served at Gallipoli 1915 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1903 Miss Vera Proctor, of Newcastle N.S. Wales *cr* DSO 1915 CMG 1917 *Rocky Meeks Street, Kensington, Sydney, N.S. Wales*
- STEVENS, Major Arthur Cornish Jeremie, DSO**, son of the late Sir Charles Cecil Stevens K.C.S.I. [see Stevens "KNIGHTS Widows"], *b* 1875, is Major R.E.; served in China 1900 (medal) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1907
- Nancy da of the late J.W. Morison, J.P., of Portclem, Leamington; *cr* DSO 1917
- STEVENS, Major Cecil Mordaunt Henry, DSO**, *b* 1881, is Major R.A., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- STEVENS, Engineer Capt Charles, C.B.E.**, son of the late James Stevens, of Moseley near Birmingham *b* 1869, 1st Lieut Capt R.N., European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- STEVENS, Col Charles Frederick, CMG**, son of the late John Cosens Stevens, *b* 1857, entered R.A. 1886, became Capt 1876 Major 1901, Lieut-Col 1904 and Col (h.p.) 1919 retired 1920 Hurma Expedition 1885-8 (medal with two clasps) S Africa 1899-1907, present at relief of Kimberley (despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps), European War 1914-15 (despatches prisoner, CMG) *cr* CMG 1915
- STEVENS, Clement Henry C.B.E.**, son of the late G.J.B. Stevens, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. of Wadhurst House, Newington Green S.E., *b* 1870, is a M.I.M.E., and a Member of Institute of Naval Architects, was Dep Director of Shell Manufacture June to Sept 1917 and Controller of Gun Ammunition on Sept 1917 to Feb 1919 *m* 1875 Ldith, da of the late G.T. Crook R.N., *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1917 *Royal Societies Club*
- STEVENS, Frank, CMG**, son of Andrew Stevens *b* 1850 *ed* at Truro served in S Africa 1900 with Princess Christian's Hospital (despatches, CMG) is a merchant *m* 1887, Kate el da of Morton Green, J.P. of Natal *cr* CMG 1900. *Intabane Ridge Road, Durban Natal*
- STEVENS, Lieut Col Frank Augustus Douglas, C.B.E.** son of Col F.E. Stevens of Marlow *b* 1877 Lieut Col Bedfordshire Regt (retired) Ch Co stable of Beds County Director British Red Cross Soc (also a Member of its Advisory Committee) a D.L. for Bedfordshire Vice-Chm of its War Pensions Committee a Member of its County Hospital Board Chm of its Territorial Force Assoc and an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, was Pres Bedfordshire Chamber of Agriculture 1912 S African War 1899-1902, with Mounted Inf present at relief of Kimberley, and actions of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein Hout Nek, Wat River Johannesburg to Diamond Hill and Zand River, and in operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 as second in command Amptull Training Camp (despatches C.B.E.) has King Edward VII and King George V Coronation medals *m* 1899 Ldith O.B.E. (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England), da of the Rt Hon Sir Daniel Dixon P.C., M.P. 1st Bt (cr 1903), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1918 *Clairmont Shakespeare Road Bedford Junior United Service Club*
- STEVENS, Lieut Col George Archibald, CMG DSO**, son of Col George Morton Stevens formerly R.A., *b* 1875, in ranks of Scots Greys 1894-8, became and Lieut Roy Fusiliers 1898 Capt 1904 Major 1915, and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, Ashanti 1900 (medal) European War 1914-19 in France and Flanders (despatches six times), was a Brig Com 1917-19 (despatches twice, DSO), Brevet Lieut Col, Belgian Croix de Guerre *m* 1907 Eugénie Macdonald, *cr* DSO 1916, CMG 1919
- STEVENS, Lieut Col Harold Raphael Gaetano DSO**, *b* 1883, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A., and a D.A.Q.M.G., European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut Col, 3rd class Greek Order of Mil Merit, Officer of Order of Redeemer of Greece), *cr* DSO 1917
- STEVENS, Major Harry Whitehill, DSO**, *b* 18—, Major Reserve of Officers S Africa 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), Somaliland

- 1902 4 (medal with two clasps) Nand Expedition 1905 6 (clasp), Somaliland 1908 10 (clasp) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Major), *cr* DSO 1919
- STEVENS, Major Herbert Lynn DSO**, b 1813, entered Roy Berkshire Regt 1900 and became Major 1915, retired 1920 served in Matabeleland 1896 (medal) during S African War 1899 900 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- STEVENS, James Algernon, CIE, OBE**, *VD* son of Sr John Foster Stevens, b 1873, Lieut Col Comdg 18th (Rangoon) Batin Indian Defence Force, ed at Blundell's Sch, Tiverton and at Corpus Christi Coll, Camb (BA 1895), appointed Asst Collector of Customs, Imperial Customs Ser, India 1907, and Ch Collector of Customs Burma 1913 *m* 1901 Ethel da of H N. C Cloet- formerly Sup Engineer, Public Work Depart, India, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1919 CIE 1920 4 *Promo* Road Rangoon, Burma
- STEVENS, Engineer Capt John Greet CBE**, b 18—, Engineer Capt, (retired) RN European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE) *m* 18—, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- STEVENS, Lieut Col Leighton Marlow, DSO**, b 1830, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Worcesterhire Regt, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1909 Helen Isabel Millar, *cr* DSO 1917
- STEVENS, Lieut Col Nathaniel Melhuish Comins, CMG**, b 1868, entered India Army 1888 and became Lieut Col 1914, retired 1920, Burma Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), Chin Hills Expedition (clasp) Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches CMG, Order of St Anne of Russia), *cr* CMG 1915
- STEVENS, Com Percy Richard, DSO**, son of the Rev Henry Smerton Stevens of Chelston, Torquay, b 1802, Com RN China 900, European War 1914 19 on Staff of Coms in Ch of Grand Fleet (despatches DSO Order of St Anne of Russia), *cr* DSO 1919
- STEVENS, Col Alexander Gavin, CB CMG, DSO**, son of the late Archibald Stevenson of Southgarth, Westoe, South Shields, b 1871, ed at Chanorry Sch, Aberdeen, and at RMA entered RE 1891, became Capt 1901, Major 1910 Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1918, and Col 1921 Dongola Expedition 1896, present at action of Firket (despatches, 4th class Medjidie) Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, DSO) S Africa 1900 as Locomotive Sup (despatches), European War 1914 17 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col CMG, Brevet Col, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy), was attached to Egyptian Army 1895 1900, employed on Railway Survey in Somaliland 1904 5, and in charge of Uganda Railway Extension Survey, Uganda and E. Africa 1907 8, appointed Machinery Officer in Charge of Workshops, Aldershot 1905 Inspector of Iron Structures, War Office 1909 a Ch Engineer 1917, Pres Central Engineering Board 1920 and Ch Engineer with rank of Col Comdt 1922 *m* 1909 Elizabeth Nicoll da of the late Surg Maj William Jobson Army Med Depart *cr* DSO 1898 CMG 1917 CB (Mil) 1919 *Junior United Service, and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- STEVENS, Flight Lieut Donald Fiskern, DSO MC**, b 18—, Flight Lieut RAF, European War 1914 18 (despatches, MC with Bar DSO) *m* 19—, *cr* DSO 1918
- STEVENS, Brig Gen Edward Hall, CMG, DSO**, b 1822 ed at Wellington Coll, entered RA 1803 became Capt 1900 Major 1910, and Brevet Lieut Col 1916, retired 1919 as Hon Brig Gen served in S Africa 1899 1902, as a staff Capt for Intelligence (despatches, DSO) and during European War 1914 17, as a Brig Gen RA (wounded despatches Brevet
- Lieut Col), was a Garrison Adj 1907 to *m* 1917, Ethel Vaughan widow of Leopold Hudson, F R C S, *cr* DSO 1900 CMG 1918
- STEVENSON, Miss Frances Louise, CBE**, da of John Stevenson b 18— Sec to the Rt Hon D Lloyd George, MP (and during period he was Prime Min) *cr* CLE (Civil) 1918 33 *Morpeth Mansions, S W*
- STEVENSON, Lieut Col George Ingram, CMG, DSO**, son of the late George Stevenson formerly of Glasgow and Melbourne, b 1882 ed at Brunswick Coll, Melbourne, a Public Accountant, and Lieut Col, Australian Artillery, S African War 1901 2, with Prince of Wales Light Horse and with Australian Commonwealth Horse European War 1915 18 (despatches, CMG, DSO) *cr* CMG 1915 DSO 1919 *Graylings, East St Kilda, Melbourne Australian, and Naval and Military (Melbourne) Clubs*
- STEVENSON, Lieut Col Gerald Hocj, DSO MB**, b 1882 MB and BCh, R U I 1904 Lieut Col (retired) RAMC served during European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- STEVENSON, Surg Gen Henry Wickham, CSI**, son of the late William Baring Stevenson of Balladoole b 1857 M R C S, England 1880, entered Army 1881, became Major Indian Med Ser 1893 Lieut Col 1901, and Surg Gen 1909, appointed Civil Surg, Bombay 1894 and Hyderabad 1902, and Surg Gen Bombay 1919 retired 1921 sometime an Additional Member of Council of Gov of Bombay, has Kaiser Hind medal *m* 1890, Frances Clara da of the late Rev Claremont Skine and widow of Francis Arthur Patrick Knipe, *cr* CSI 1912 *Balladoole, near Castletown, Isle of Man*
- STEVENSON, Lieut Col Herbert Irving, DSO**, son of the late John Stevenson of Richbuck, New Brunswick Canada b 1878 Lieut Col Canadian Cav S Africa 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO with Bar, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1918 (Bar 1919) *Brandon Manitoba Canada*
- STEVENSON, Col James, CB**, son of the late Nathaniel Stevenson, of Braidwood, Lanark, b 1838, ed at Rugby, formerly Capt 12th Lancers and Col Comdt (VD) 4th Vol Batin Highland LI, served during Fenian disturbances in Ireland 1866 7, is a JP and DL for Lanarkshire, and Hon Col Highland LI, was ADC to HM Queen Victoria 1896-1901, with rank of Col, to King Edward VII 1901 10 and to King George V 1919 20, appointed to command Lanarkshire National Reserve 1912 *m* 1st 1866 Eliza who d 1875 da of James Hamilton, andly 1879 Frances who d 1880 da of the late Frederick Richards Leyland of Woolton Hall Lancashire 3rdly 1885, Florence, only child of Samuel Mountford Gibbs, *cr* CB (Civil) 1905 *Braidwood Carlisle, Lanarkshire, Army and Navy Club*
- STEVENSON, James Verdier, CBE, MVO**, son of the late William Stevenson, b 1858, was Dist Inspector Roy Irish Constabulary 1884 1902, and Ch Constable of Glasgow 1902 22 *m* 1889 Helen Halliday, da of John Little, of Balina and widow of Robert Bingham of Anagh, co Mayo, *cr* MVO (5th class) 1914 CBE 1918 *Shelton, Houth near Canterbury*
- STEVENSON, Malcolm, CMG**, son of the late Alexander Stevenson of Lisburn b 1878, ed at Irin Coll, Dub 11 (BA 1901 MA 1907), entered Ceylon Civil Ser 1901, and became Asst Govt Agent Kegalla 1906 and Mannar 1908, Asst Land Settlement Officer 1910, Private Sec to Gov of Ceylon 1913 Asst Gov, Malale 1914 Principal Asst Colonial Sec 1915 and Ch Sec to Govt, Cyprus 1917, and High Commr and Com in Ch there 1920 *m* 1914, the Hon Mabel da of 1st Baron Chalmers *cr* CMG 1920, *Government House, Nicosia, Cyprus Badminton Club*

STEVENSON, Col Robert, C.M.G., son of the late Nathaniel Stevenson, J.P., of Braidwood, Lanarkshire, b 1845, entered 18th Hussars 1864, became Capt 3rd Dragoon Guards 1869, Major 13th Hussars 1883, Lieut Col 1889, Brevet Col 1896, and Col 1899, (h.p. 1901), retired 1902; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, as A.A.G. (despatches, C.M.G.), was Assist. Inspector of Remounts 1899; m 1880, Claire, da. of John Aitken, cr C.M.G. 1900. *Naval and Military Club*

STEVENSON, Capt Robert, D.S.O., son of R. Stevenson, b 1870, is Capt New Zealand Mil., served in S. Africa 1901-2, as Capt 3rd, 6th, and 10th New Zealand Contingents (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1902. *Naval and Military Club*

STEVENSON, Thomas Henry Craig, C.B.E. M.D. son of James Stevenson of Ardcoon Strabane, co Tyrone, b 1870, ed at Univ Coll, London (M.B. 1896, B.S. 1897, M.D. 1900), Fellow, Sup. of Statistics Gen. Register Office 1909-21, was Assist. Ldu. National Med. Officer London County Council 1905-8 and Sch. Med. Officer Somerset 1908-9, Guy gold medalist of Roy. Statist. Soc. m 1900, Lila Louise da. of Samuel Silliant, cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1915. *Residence, Holden Avenue North Finchley N.*

STEVENSON, Maj-Gen Thomas Rennie, C.B. son of the late Nathaniel Stevenson, of Braidwood, Lanarkshire, b 1841, entered Army 1861, became Major 1871, Lieut Col 1877, Col 1881 (h.p. 1892), and Maj Gen 1893, retired 1898, formerly Lieut Col Comdt 1st Batn Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers), with which he served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, and mentioned in despatches), commanded 26th and 71st Regimental Dist. 1887-92, appointed Col Princess Victoria's (Roy. Irish Fusiliers) 1899, is a D.L. for Lanark m 1870, Isabella, da. of the late J. Banks Friend, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1882. *Sunnyside, Lanark Army and Navy, and United Service Clubs*

STEVENSON, Major William David Henderson, C.I.E., M.D. son of the Rev W. Stevenson, b 1878, Major Indian Med. Ser. European War 1915-18 on N.W. Frontier India and in Mesopotamia (despatches, C.I.E.), cr C.I.E. 1918

STEVENSON, William March, C.B.E. son of W. H. Stevenson, of Dorking, b 1864, was Financial Expert Adviser Finance Section, Min. of Blockade in London and at H.M. Embassy Washington, U.S.A., during European War m 1914, Cecil a V. Hanson, cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1917 and C.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *Rookwood, Dorking*

STEVENSON, Major William Scott, D.S.O., M.C. b 18—, formerly Major in the Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C. D.S.O.) m 18— Mary Jane Angus, da. of —, cr D.S.O. 1919

STEWART, Capt Charles Knowles, D.S.O., M.C. b 1892 is Capt S. Wales Borderers and a Brig Major served during European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

STEWART, Lieut-Col Godfrey Robert Vives, ash, C.B.E., D.S.O. son of Maj-Gen Edward Harding Stewart, C.M.G., b 1881, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.C., entered Roy. Irish Fusiliers 1889, became Capt 1905, Major 1912, and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, European War 1914-19 (severely wounded, despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, C.B.E.), cr D.S.O. 1915, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *United Service Club*

STEWART, Major Sidney John, D.S.O., M.D. son of John Alfred Stewart, of Fort Royal, Worcester, b 1879, ed at Cathedral Sch., Worcester, and at Downing Coll., Camb. (M.B. and B.C. 1904, M.D. 1909), M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., London 1904, D.P.H. 1911, Major late R.A.M.C. (Special

Reserve), and Med. Adviser, Surrey Mental Deficiency Committee, Boer War 1900-1901, with 1st Suffolk Batn Camb. Univ. Vol., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), sometime Med. Officer Trinidad; author of various med. works m 1910, Edith Murrill, cr D.S.O. 1914. *Langton Lodge, Farncombe, Surrey*

STEWART, Brig-Gen. Charles Stewart Gordon, C.B.E. son of the late C. W. Gordon of Wincombe, Wilts; b 1849; Col and Hon. Brig-Gen (retired); is a J.P. for Dorset and an Alderman of its County Council; Afghanistan 1879-80 (medal), European War 1914-19 (C.B.E.) has assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Stewart m 18—, Elizabeth, da. of the late William Maymor Williams, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1919. *Nottingham House, Dorchester, United Ser. Club*

STEWART, Lieut-Col. Albert Fortescue [see Stewart, Lt., cr 1893, colls.]

STEWART, Major Albert Lewis, D.S.O. b 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Major Machine Gun Corps (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

STEWART, Alexander Carmichael, C.I.E., M.V.O. son of the late Col William Jackson Stewart B.S.C., b 1861, ed privately, entered Indian Police 1887, became Assist. Sup. of Police, Punjab 1888, Sup. 1897, Dep. Inspector Gen. 1911, and Inspector Gen., Punjab 1919, retired 1921 m 1899, Ethel, da. of D. Devereux, M.D., of Tewkesbury, cr M.V.O. (1st class) 1911, C.I.E. 1912. *East India United Service, and Punjab (Lahore) Clubs*

STEWART, Brig-Gen. Alexander Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O. b 1867, Lieut-Col. New Zealand Rifle Brig., a Brig. Com. with rank of Brig Gen., and an Hon. A.D.C. to Gov. Gen., New Zealand, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.), cr D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919. *Milton Otago New Zealand*

STEWART, Lieut-Col. Alexander Frederick, D.S.O. b 18—, Lieut Col. Indian Army, Supply and Transport Corps, Mesopotamia 1915-16, present at defence of Kut (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

STEWART, Major Alexander John, D.S.O. b 18— formerly Major 4th Batn Black Watch (1 A.), European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917

STEWART, Lieut-Col. Archibald Campbell, D.S.O. son of the late Gen. Sir Richard Campbell Stewart, K.C.B. b 1872, Lieut Col (retired) Indian Army, European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

STEWART, Capt Arthur Courtenay, C.B.E. [see E. Galloway colls.]

STEWART, Col Bryce, D.S.O. son of the late Bryce Stewart, of Rothesay, N.B. b 1857, ed in Edinburgh, entered 104th Regt. 1879, became Capt. Roy. Munster Fusiliers 1887, Major 1897, Lieut Col 1905, and Brevet Col 1908, retired 1909, served in Burma Expedition 1885-8 as Staff Officer N. Shan Column, and Officiating Brig. Maj. to 1st Brig. of Upper Burma Force (medal with two clasps), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Brig. Maj. 20th Brig. (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) m 1891, Georgie Gholson, da. of Norman S. Walker, of Staten Island, U.S.A., cr D.S.O. 1900. *Junior United Service Club*

STEWART, Lieut-Col. Charles James Townsend, D.S.O. b 18— Major and Acting Lieut Col. Canadian Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1919).

STEWART, Col. Cosmo Gordon, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. [see Stewart, Lt., cr 1893]

STEWART, Brig-Gen. Davison Bruce, D.S.O. b 1871, formerly Col. R.A., retired as Brig-Gen. 1920, European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) m 1901, Elizabeth Anna, who d 1905, da. of the late

Rev William Robert Finch Hatton [E. Winchester, cois], *cr* DSO 1916

STEWART, Lieut Col Douglas, DSO; *b* 1875, Lieut Col RFA, N Nigeria 1912 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1919 Eileen Cecilia, da of the late Louis George de Hale Ponsonby [see E. Bessborough, cois], *cr* DSO 1917

STEWART, Col Dudley Strathearn, CB, *b* 1839, entered Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) 1856, became Capt Northumberland Fusiliers 1886 Major 1896, Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 1907, Brevet Col 1904 (h p 1905), and Col 1907, retired 1909, served in S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col CB) commanded a Batn Northumberland Fusiliers 1914-16 *cr* CB (Mil) 1902

STEWART, Mrs Ellen Frances, CBE, da of Gen W S Hatch, R.A., *b* 18—, Comdt Women's Forage Corps RASC during European War *m* 1904, Athole Stewart, OBE, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 6 Coulson Street, Chelsea, SW 3, Forum Club

STEWART, Ret Frank White, CBE, son of John Stewart, *b* 1867, Chap to the Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) *m* 19—, Maggie Josephine Murray, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

STEWART, Capt Frederick Naylor, DSO MC, MD, *b* 18—, ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB 1889 MD 1898), Capt R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918 212, Anlaby Road, Hull

STEWART, Maj Gen George, CB, son of the late Major William Murray Stewart H.E.I.C.S., of Ardvorlich, N.B., *b* 1839, entered Bengal Army 1856 became Capt B.S.C. 1858, Major 1876, Lieut Col 1879 Col 1883 and Maj-Gen (retired) 1887, served through out Indian Mutiny 1857-9 present at Havelock's relief of Lucknow and its final capture (mentioned in despatches medal with two clasps), in China War 1860 (mentioned in despatches medal with two clasps), in Ambeyla Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp), with Jowaki Expedition 1878 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), and in Afghan War 1878-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid, actions about Cabul and siege of Sherpur and Charasiab (despatches, medal with two clasps), appointed Col Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides 1904 *m* 1881, Mary da. of J. Monteath Douglas, *cr* CB (Additional Mil) 1887 Baldorran, College Road Upper Norwood, SE

STEWART, Lieut-Col Henry Arthur, DSO son of the late William Stewart of Edinburgh *b* 1879, ed at St Matthew's Coll Hamilton Ontario is an Insurance and Financial Broker a Vice Pres of Lukis, Stewart and Co (Limited), of Montreal a Director of Highlands Estates (Limited) Factory Sites (Limited) of Montreal West India Electric Co (Limited) Combura Silver Mines Limited, Boundry Republic Gold Mines Limited and Canada Silver Syndicate Lieut. Col Comd, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons (Canadian Forces) Director Canadian Cav Asso and a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute European War 1915-18 Comdg Horse Transport (despatches DSO) *m* 1902, Ethel Maud da of William Edward Cooper of Montreal *cr* DSO 1918 427, Lansdowne Avenue Montreal Junior Army and Navy and Canada (Montreal) Clubs

STEWART, Lieut-Col Herbert Arthur, DSO, OBE, son of Arthur Stewart, formerly I.C.S., *b* 1878, ed at Portsmouth Gram Sch, entered Suffolk Regt 1899 transferred to Army Ser Corps 1900, became Capt 1902, Major 1914 and Lieut Col 1921, S African War 1899 1902 present at operations in Transvaal Orange River, and Cape Colonies (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches, DSO, OBE) *m* 1907, Janet Bertha da of the late Frederick Macleay Iassow, *cr* DSO 1915 OBE (Mil) 1919 Louviers House, Eastern Villas Road, Southsea Royal Temple Yacht, and Royal Cruising Clubs

STEWART, Capt Herbert William Vansittart, DSO, son of Lieut Gen John Mackie Stewart, J.P., of Carruchan Dumfries *b* 1826, ed at Fettes Coll, entered Roy Scots Fusiliers 1906, and became Capt. 1914, European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, prisoner, DSO, 1914 Star) *m* 1919 Doreen Evelyn da of J. G. Ohlenschlager of Ashurst, Fernhurst near Haslemere, *cr* DSO 1914 Naval and Military Club

STEWART, Major Hugh, CIE, son of Col Charles John Butler Stewart (formerly 78th Foot, Seaforth Highlanders) of Kilvane Lochgoil Argyllshire, *b* 1872, ed privately at Charsley Hall, Oxford, and at R.M.C., entered Roy W Kent Regt 1893, became Capt Indian Army 1902, and Major 1911, was Assist., Political Depart., India 1899 1901, Assist Commr at Hazara 1901 and at Rawal Pindi 1902, Comdt Border Mounted Police Hazara 1903, Assist Commr Peshawar 1903-4 Comdt Border Mounted Police Tank 1904 Assist Political Agent, Malakand 1904 5 Tutor to Raja of Dewas 1905, 6 Assist Political Agent Loralai 1906-7, D at Judge, Peshawar 1908 10 Div Judge Derajat 1910 Dep Commr, Bannu 1910-13 Dep Commr Hazara 1913 15, Consul at Muscat 1915 16 and Political Agent Bahrain 1916-17, since when he has been Mil Gov of Basra has Kaiser's Hind medal *m* 1905, Dora Mary, da of the late Frederick Dallas Barnes J.P. D.L., of 47, Queen's Gate, S.W., *cr* CIE 1913 Basra, Mesopotamia East India United Service Club

STEWART, Professor Hugh C.M.G., DSO, M.C., son of the late Rev John Stewart M.A., of Premnay, Aberdeenshire *b* 1834, ed at Fettes Coll, and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1912), Professor of Classics in Canterbury Coll, Univ of New Zealand, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Comdg a Batn New Zealand Forces, and temporary Col (despatches MC, DSO with Bar Croix de Guerre C.M.G.), is an Hon ADC to Gov Gen of New Zealand *m* 1918 Alex andrina Kathleen who d 1920 da of William Johnston of 26, Abercromby Square, Liverpool, *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 10 8) C.M.G. 1919 Annera, Garden Road Christchurch New Zealand

STEWART, Brig Gen Ian C.M.G., DSO, son of the late James Stewart of Black house, Ayrshire, *b* 1874, entered Cameronians Scottish Rifles 1893, became Capt 1900 Brevet Major 1902, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921, S African War 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-19, on Staff with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, DSO, Brevets Lieut Col and Col C.M.G.), was a Gen Staff Officer, S Africa 1911 14 *m* 1907, Myra, da of James Kennedy, of Doonholm, Ayrshire *cr* DSO 1913 C.M.G. 1910

STEWART, Maj Gen James Calder, CB, son of the late Duncan Stewart, M.D. H.E.I.C.S., *b* 1840, entered Bengal Army 1857, became Capt B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1869, Major 1877 Lieut Col 1881, Col 1883, and Maj Gen 1895 served during Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp) with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp) during Afghan War 1878-80 (twice mentioned in despatches medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col), and with Burmah Expedition 1887-8 (two clasps), appointed Col 7th Mairana Lancers 1904, *cr* CB (M.I.) 1901 59, Jermyn Street, S.W., Naval and Military Club

STEWART, Brig Gen James Campbell C.M.G., DSO, *b* 18—, Brig Gen Australian Forces and Director of Soldiers Settlements in Victoria (Australia), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO with Bar C.M.G.), *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1917, C.M.G. 1919

STEWART, Lieut-Col James Crossley, DSO son of James Stewart Postmaster of Kingston Ontario *b* 1891 ed at Roy Mil Coll Kingston Canada Lieut Col Canadian Artillery European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches thrice, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

STEWART, James King, *C.B.F.*, son of James Stewart Postmaster of Leith; b. 1853, ed. at Edinburgh Institution, appointed Comptroller of Samps and Taxes for Scotland 1913, editor, and author of Historical and Genealogical Works for Stewart So., (which he is Hon. Vice Pres and Sec. in 1887 Margaret who d. 1912, da. of James Law, of E. st Wain, Broxburn, Linlithgow shire, rr *C.B.L.* (Civil) 1920, 10, 11 afterloo Place Edinburgh

STEWART, Capt James Lennox, DSO, MC, MB, b 18—; European War 1914-18 as Capt R.A.M.C. (despatches thrice, MC with Bar, DSO), ex DSO 1918.

STEWART, Col John C B E , b 18—,
Col Canadian Army Med Corps, ex C.B.E.
(Mil) 1919

STEWART, Lieut-Col John DSO,
 & 18—Major and Brevet Lieut Col Comdg
 2nd Bn Ror Highlanders, European
 War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr
 DSO 1919 o Roland Gardens S 11 2

STEWART, John D.S.O.; b 18— Lieut Highland LI Special Reserve, European War 1914-19 prisoner, despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1919

STEWART, *Capt* John Hazleton, DSO
M.C. b 15- European War 1914-19 as
Capt. Roy Irish Rifles (prisoner, de
spatches, M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1919

STEWART, Col John Henry Keith, *CB*,
D.S.O., son of Lieut-Gen John Mackie
Stewart, J.P., of Carruchan Dumfries &
1872, ed at Repton, entered I.S.C. 1893
became Capt 1901, Major 1910, Brevet Lieut-
Col 1918, Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1920-
N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with
clasp) Tirah Expedition 1897-8 European
War 1914-18 on Staff, with rank of Brig
Gen. (despatches D.S.O., Brevets Lieut.
Col and Col, French Croix de Guerre 1914
Star, Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama)
Mesopotamia 1920-21 (C.B.) m 1894
Frances Jane, da of the late Hon George
Augustus Hobart Hampden (see *E. Buck*
Inghamshire, colls), *er* D.S.O. 1915 C.B.
(M) 1921 Naval and Military Club

STEWART *Lieut Col* John Mitchell
Young CBE DSO & 18— *Lieut Col*
Australian Forces European War 1915 18
(despatches DSO CBE) & DSO 1918
CBE (Mil) 1919

STEWART, Brig-Gen John Smith C M G
DSO b 1875 Brig Gen Comdg R A
3rd Canad an Div S African War 1900-1901
(Queen's medal with four clasps) European
War 1914-19 (despatches) DSO C M G
Croix de Guerre) m 1907 Jean Chesney
da of - M Ciu e or DSO 1917, C M G
1919 Lethbridge Alberta Canada

STEWART, Brig Gen John William CB, C MG, & 18—, Brig Gen Canadian Railway Troops European War 1914-19 (despatches four times C MG, DSO, & C MG 1917 CB (M)) 1919

STEWART, Miss Louisa Mary CBE
 FRC da. of the late Maj Gen Robert
 Crose Stewart C.B. of 25 Palmelina Man-
 sions Howe Sussex b 1861 formerly Matron
 Queen Alexandra's Imperial Mil Nur ins
 Ser S Afr 1900-1902 and spatches Queen
 and King's medals RRC European War
 1914-19 (CBE), or CBE (Mil) 1919
 Marsh Cottage Queen's Road, Minehead
 Somerset

STEWART, Major Noel St Vincent Ram
say D S O son of the late Charles Stewart
R A of High Leigh, Cheshire, b 1870
ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C.
entered 18 h Hussars 1891, became Capt
1901, and Major 1914, retired 1919 S
African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal w
six clasps, R A G's medal w two clasps)
Europ-an War 1914-15 (wounded de
spatches, D S O) m 1903 Mary Evel ne
da. of C B E. Wright, of Bolton Hall
Bolton by Bowland, Yorkshire cr D S O
1915 Ferby Hall Bedale, Yorks, Cavalry
Club

STEWART, *Lieut Col* Patrick Alexander
Vansittart, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, son of the late

Lieut Gen John Mackie Stewart, of Carluhan, Dumfries & 1835 ed at Repton, entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1854, became Capt. 1911, Major 1912 and Brevet Lieut-Col 1917, Irish Expeditionary Force 1891-3 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches), D.S.O., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Belgian Croix de Guerre C.B.P. m 1911, Mildred Annie Ferrers, da of the late Tom Ferrers Guy of 8, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W., and widow of Capt John Edgar Harrington Young (see Young, Rt. cr 1811, cr D.S.O 1915 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Naval and Military Club

STEWART **Lieut. Col. Patrick Douglas**
D.S.O., son of the late James Stewart of
Blackhouse, Ayrshire. b. 1.75. is Lieut.
Col. 3rd Dragoon Guards Reserve of Officers
S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches Queen's
medal with four clasps, King's medal with
two clasps) European War 1914-18 (de-
spatches twice D.S.O.) m. 1915 Mildred
da. of James Criddle, I.C.S. and widow of
Thomas Hood Walker of Crosbie Tower,
Inver, Scotland. cr D.S.O. 1917

STEWART, *Adm* Robert Hathorn Johnston CB MVO, son of the late Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, of Physgill (Maxwell lit. cr 1831) b 1813 entered RN 1837 became Lieut 1837 Com. 1835 Capt 1900 Rear Adm 1909 retired 1912, Vice Adm. 1915 and Adm. 1918 served in China 1900 in command of HMS *Albatross* at bombardment of Taku Forts (despatches promoted Capt) is a DL and JP for Wigtownshire m 1902, Olive Edith da. of the late Reginald Dykes Marshall, of Castle-ridge Manor Keswick (see F. Callaway, colls.), cr MVO (4th class) 1905 CB (Mil) 1911 *Glasgow Herald* H. Hathorn, Wigtownshire Adm (Edinburgh) Club

STEWART, *Lieut Col* Rupert, *MVO*,
son of the late Col Alexander Stewart,
RA. b 1864. sometime Duke of Corn
wall's LI. a Member of HM's Body
guard (Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms).
m. 1891 Ellen Beatrice da. of the late John
Gaskoin of The Priory, Caerleon Mon
mouthshire, cr MV. 1921. *El ten tale*
Mat tenhead. *United Service Club*

STEWART Samuel Hindlater, C I E 6
1890 Joint Sec Mil Depart Ind a Office
ex C I E 1010 71 Aberdare Gardens A B 6

NEWART, Capt Valentine Peter Beard more, C.B.E., b 1882, Manager to William Beardmore & Co. (Limited) of Glasgow. Capt 5th Bn. H. Highland L. Co. Controller Gun. Man. Inactive M. n. of Munitions during European War. m. 19— Gold c. da. of Rev Alexander Miller Maclean C.M.G. of The Abbey Manse Paisley cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918. C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

STEWART, *Capt* Walter Peter, D.S.O son of Charles G Stewart, of Davo House Fordoun Kincardineshire, b 1837 ed at Stonyhurst and at R.M.C. entered High land L.I 1907 and became Capt 1915, European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches twice D.S.O) m 1912, Jessie Edith, da. of the late Com. Thomas Erskine Cochrane R.N [see E Dundonald colls] cr D.S.O 1916 Naval and Military and Caledonian Clubs.

STEWART, Major William Edmond Logan,
D.S.O., younger son of the late Col James
Stewart, of Aylwynn, Carmarthen-shire 6
1873. ed at Winchester, entered Welsh
Regt 1895 and became Capt. 1902, retired
1906, is a JP for Carmarthenshire and
sometime Major Pembroke Yeo (nvalded
1916), S. Africa 1897-1902 with Mounted Inf,
and as A.D.C. (despatches, two medals with
eight clasps, D.S.O.) in 1908, Mary Adela
Morland, da. of the late Major Charles
Augustus Rice, R.E., of Danefield, Tilsan
stone Kent, *er* D.S.O. 1902 *Llanfair-ar-y-
bryn Llandoveri, S. Wales*

STEWART, *Lieut Col* William Murray, C.V.G. DSO *Comd* of the late James Raphael Stewart, b 1875 Major and Brevet *Leu Col* Cameron Highlander Sudan Campaign 1898 (medal, Khedive's medal with

- clasp), S Africa 1900 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO CMG) *m* 1908 Frances Alice Debnam, da of the late Maj Gen Francis William Collis, C B, *cr* DSO 1918 CMG 1919
- STEWART, Brig Gen William Robert, C B, C B E**, son of the late Stair Agnew Stewart, M I C E, *b* 1862, ed at Blair Lodge Sch, Polmont, entered R E 1882, became Capt 1891, Major and Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1906, and Col 1911, retired 1919 as Hon Brig Gen, S African War 1899-1902 on Staff, present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River, and at relief of Kimberley (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col), was an Assist Director of Fortifications and Works at War Office 1913 16, and Ch Engineer 1916 19 (despatches C B E) *m* 1902 Ethel da. of the late Rev Frederick Thomas Salmon, R of Gittisham Devon, *cr* C B (Mil) 1915 C B E (Mil) 1919 Junior United Service Club
- STEWART, Major Basil Heron SHAW, CMG, DSO** [see Shaw Stewart, Bt, collis]
- STEWART-BUNNING** [see Bunning]
- STEWART-RICHARDSON** [see Richardson]
- STEYN, Capt Pierre, DSO, b** 1890, formerly Capt Bedfordshire Regt, served during European War 1914 16 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- STEYN, Lieut Col William Herbert, DSO, b** 18—, Lieut Col S African Forces and Comdg a Commando, German S W Africa 1914 15 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- STIBBARD, Claude Charles, DSO, b** 18—, Lieut Canadian Inf European War 1914 19 finally in Russia (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1920
- STICKNEY, Major Joseph Edward Danthorpe DSO, MC, b** 1811, Capt and Acting Major 1st Lancashire Regt, European War 1914 19 (despatches, MC with Bar, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919 West Garth, Hesse, East Yorkshire
- STIDSON, Lieut Col Charles Algernon, DSO M D**, son of the late Charles Stidson of Plymouth *b* 1881, L R C P and M R C S London 1906 M D 1908 Lieut Col R A M C served during European War 1914 18 as Lieut-Col Comdg a Field Ambulance (wounded despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 14, Waterloo Road Wolverhampton
- STIKEMAN, William Rucker, C I E**, son of the late Henry Frederic Stikeman, of Lee Kent, *b* 1854, ed at Uppingham, is a retired merchant, sometime Chm of Burma Chamber of Commerce, Vice Chm of Rangoon Port Trust, and an Additional Member of Burma Legislative Council, *cr* C I E 1911 Oriental Club
- STILL, Miss Alicia Lloyd, C B E, R R C**, da of Henry Lloyd Still Ceylon Civil Ser, *b* 18—, is Matron St Thomas's Hospital, Sup of Nurses Nightingale Training Sch a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England and Member of Queen Alexandra's Imperial Nursing Board, was Principal Matron No 5 London (City of London) Gen Hospital during European War *cr* C B E (Civil) 1917 St Thomas's Hospital, Albert Embankment S E
- STILL, Charles, C I E**, son of John Thomas Still, of Seaton, Devon *b* 1849, ed privately is an Indigo Planter in Bengal *m* 181, 1900, Lillian Gertrude, who *d* 1900 da. of the late Shipworth H C Taylor, B C S, of The Cottage, Sproughton Ipswich andly, 1901, Brenda Mabel da. of the late George Frederick Radford, of Jersey, *cr* C I E 1803 Sathi Factory, Chumprin Bengal The Grove Seaton Devon, Constitutional Club
- STILL, William Chester, C B E**, son of William Mudd Still of Camelot, Winchester Hill, N *b* 1878, ed at Cowper Street Sch, London is an Engineer, and Managing Director of W M Still and Sons *m* 1903 Maud Ellen da of Edward John Bullock Civil Ser *cr* C B E (Civil) 1918 Aberfoyle, Broad Walk, Wm Moore Hill, N 21
- STILLWELL, Lieut-Col William Digby, DSO b** 18—, Lieut Col R F A, and Ch Instructor (Survey) at Sch of Artillery European War 1914 18 (despatches twice DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918
- STILWELL, Lieut-Col William Byron, DSO**, son of John Pakenham Stilwell, J P, of Hilfield, Yateley, *b* 1880, ed at Eton, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford, is a Banker, formerly Lieut Col Hampshire Regt (T A) European War in Mesopotamia 1914 15 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1910 Blanche, da of the late William Lipscomb of Beech Lawn, Heath, Wakefield, *cr* DSO 1916 Bermuda, Warren Road, Guildford
- STIRKE, Major Henry Richard, DSO, b** 18—, served during European War 1914 18 as Major Roy Dublin Fusiliers (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1918
- STIRLING, Major Alexander Dickson, DSO, M B**, son of the late Rev A Stirling, of Arbroath, *b* 1836, ed at Arbroath High Sch, and at Univ Coll Dundee M B and Ch B, St Andrews 1907 DPH 1911, entered R A M C 1909 and is Major a Dep. Assist Director Gen Army Med Ser, and a Member of permanent Committee of International Congress of Mil Med and Pharmacy, Euro can War 1914 18 in France and Italy (wounded, despatches, DSO, Order of Aviz of Portugal), was D p. Assist Director of Med S rs Boulogne base 1918 19 sometime a Member of War Office Committee on Shell Shock *cr* DSO 1918 8 Grange Terrace, Edinburgh Caledonian Club
- STIRLING, Capt Anselan John Buchanan, C B, b** 1875, Capt R N, European War 1914 18 (despatches, C B, Officer of Legion of Honour, Russian Order of St Anne), sometime Ch of Staff at Portsmouth 15 Capt in Charge of Destroyer Base Port Edgar *m* 1905, Margaret, da of Sir Philip James Hamilton Grierson *cr* C B (Mil) 1916
- STIRLING, George Claudius Beresford, C I E**, son of the late Capt G L H Stirling, of Aghadoey, co Londonderry, A. 1851, entered Burma Political Depart 1888 became Extra Assist Commr 1889 Assist Commr and Assist Political Officer 1886, Sup N Shan States 1900 and Sup and Political Officer S Shan States 1910, retired 1921, *cr* C I E 1907
- STIRLING Brig Gen James Wilfred, C B, CMG** only son of the late J Stirling, of Bantawley Park, Dundrum, *b* 1855 ed at Wellington Coll, is Lieut Col and Brevet Col R F A (retired) and an Hon Brig Gen, European War 1914 18 (despatches five times, CMG Croix de Guerre, C B), is a J P and D L for Devon *m* 1881, Cecilia Mary, da of the late Maj Gen D F Hoste, C B *cr* C M G 1917 C B (Mil) 1918 Hensleigh House, Magdalen Road, Exeter Army and Navy Club
- STIRLING, Lieut Col John Alexander, DSO M C** son of the late Patrick Stirling, of Kippendavie Perthshire *b* 1881 formerly Lieut-Col Comdg 2nd Bn Scots Guards European War 1914 18 (despatches, M C DSO, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour) *m* 181 19 4 Clia a Elizabeth (from whom he obtained 1st force 19 9) da of Charles Henry Taylor, of Washington, USA 2 dly 1914 Olive Louisa Blanche from whom he obtained a divorce 1919 (da of Sir John Leslie 1st Bt *cr* 1871), and widow of Walter Murray Guthrie *cr* DSO 1918 Kippendavie, Perthshire
- STIRLING, Major Walter Andrew, DSO, M C** son of the late Gen Sir William Stirling K C B *b* 1883 ed at Wellington Coll is Major R A served during European War 1914 18 (despatches M C DSO) *m* 1914 Lolie da of the late Valdemar Faber, Consul Gen for Denmark *cr* DSO 1918 Junior Naval and Military Club

STIRLING, Lieut-Col Walter Francis D.S.O., M.C., son of the late Capt. Francis Stirling R.N., b. 1855; ed. at R.M.C.; entered Royal Dublin Fusiliers 1877; became Capt. 1908 (retired 1918) and Major 1917; 18 Lieut. Col. G. n. Reserve of Officers, S. Africa 1897-1902, with his Regt. and with Mounted Inf., present at action of Kafferspruit (despatches D.S.O.) European War 1914-19 (despatches twice; Bar to D.S.O., M.C., Order of the Nile and Crown of Italy and of El Bahda of the Hedjaz, was attached to Egyptian Army 1906-12; appointed an Observer R.F.C. 1914 and a Gen. Staff Officer 1915, is Gov. of Jaffa Dist. m. 1930, Eileen Mary May da. of Lieut. Col. C. Mackenzie-Edwards (formerly Roy Berkshire Regt.) of The Malt House, Farringdon Ave. n. cr D.S.O. 1902 (Bar 1919) *Jaffa, Palestine United Service Club*

STIRLING, Col William, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Gen. Sir William Stirling K.C.B., b. 1876; ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A. Col. late R.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G.) appointed Col. Comdt. at S. h. of A. 1917, 1921 m. 1918 Kathleen Henrietta da. of Lieut. Col. J. A. I. Garratt, of High St. Court, Ex. ter., cr D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919. *Larkhill, Salisbury Plain Army and Navy Club*

STIRLING COOKSON [see Cookson]

STITT, Lieut Col Alan Duncan, D.S.O. M.C. son of the late Matthew Stitt, of Canterbury New Zealand, b. 18— Lieut. Col. Canadian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m. 1920 Mary da. of William James Harris M.D., of Avishaya Shaftesbury cr D.S.O. 1918

STITT, William Hewitt D.S.O., M.C., b. 1835 formerly Lieut. R. Y. Dublin Fusiliers and now in Welch Regt. European War 1914-18 as Capt. R. Y. Irish Fusiliers and in Staff (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

STOBART, Lieut Col George Herbert C.B.E., D.S.O., son of the late William Culley Stobart of Spellow Hill Yorkshire b. 1873 entered R.A. 1894 became Capt. 1900, and Major 1911 and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1918, retired 1921 (rejoined 1921), S. African War 1899-1900, present at defence of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with clasp) European War 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col.) appointed an A.A.G. 1916 with rank of Lieut. Col. and Acting Sec. Imperial War Graves Commission 1917 (C.B.E.) has commanded 6th Bn. Durham L.I. (I.A.) since 1922 m. 1900 Mary Elizabeth da. of the Rev Henry Godt Kinnear R. of Congrove Yorks cr D.S.O. 1915 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Harperley Park Harperley co Durham*

STOBART Lieut Col Hugh Morton C.B.E. D.S.O. son of the late Frank Stobart of Selaby, Gainsford-on Tees b. 1883 formerly Capt. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1900 served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. (despatches D.S.O.) m. 1910 F. M. Violet Helen da. of Alfred James Bethell cr D.S.O. 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Baldock Hall Fence Houses Durham*

STOCK, Col Philip Graham C.B. C.B.E., M.B. son of Granger Stock of Clifton Bristol b. 1878 ed. at Clifton and at Bristol Univ., Hon. F.R.C.S., Edinburgh formerly Capt. R.A.M.C. Col. S. African Forces, Director of Med. Serv. Union of S. Africa and a J.P. for S. Africa S. Africa 1899-9 (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps, German S. W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches C.B.) France 1915-18, is a Med. Officer Min. of Health m. 1913, Dorothy da. of Herbert Oxley of Harrogate S.W., cr C.B. (M.I.) 1918 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *45 Hetherly Mansions S. H. Rarclagh, and Pretoria and Rand Clubs*

Stock, Col Thomas, C.M.G., son of Thomas Shute Stock, J.P. b. 1852, formerly Col. Essex Regt. S. Africa 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) a J.P. for Essex and a Dep. Asst. Director of Remounts m. 1880, Margaret Helen da.

of J. J. Cockeram of Fryer Marne, Dorset, cr C.M.G. 1919 *Laneside Harley Road, Brentwood Army and Navy Club*

STOCKDALE, Capt George Vincent, D.S.O., M.B., b. 18—, M.B. and Ch.B. Leeds 1910, European War 1914-18 as Capt. R.A.M.C. (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916

STOCKDALE Brig Gen Herbert Edward, C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O. son of Henry Minshall Stockdale of Mears Ashby Hall Northamptonshire b. 1867, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.A. entered R.A. 1886, and became Lieut.-Col. 1913 Col. 1918 and Hon. Brig Gen. (retired) 1919, served during S. African War 1897-1901 present at actions of Tlopiar Grove and Driefontein (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B.) m. 1909, Margaret Frances, da. of the Rev James Tufton Bartlet Canon of St Botolph's Lincoln, cr D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *Milton Manor, Norlampton*

STOCKINGS Major Arthur Perry, C.B.E., son of George Stockings of Topcroft Hournemouth, b. 1830, ed. privately and in Germany, a Civil P. 21 cer and Surveyor, a F.R.G.S., and an E. q. ire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Major London Regt. during European War, in Dan. danielles and as Sub Commr. and Commr. British Red Cross in Italy m. 1913 Do. o. h. da. of Richard England of Romney Court, St. Mellons, Cardiff cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Aragam La chmore Heath Herts Constitutional Club*

STOCKINGS, Major George Moore, D.S.O., son of George Stockings of Topcroft, Bourne mouth b. 1860 ed. at New Coll. Margate some time a Mining Engineer Major 1891 Yorkshire L.I. European War 1914-19 (despatches twice D.S.O. Belgian Croix de Guerre 1915 Star) m. 1910 Mary Evelyn da. of Edward Heathcote Ta leur of Dals kith Dumfries and Cheltenham cr D.S.O. 1919 *The Hut Well n Herts Badminton Club*

STOCKLEY, Brig Gen Arthur Uniacke, C.M.G. son of Col. G. W. Stockley R.E. b. 1869 ed. at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.A. retired as Hon. Brig Gen. (formerly R.A.) European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G.) m. 1900 Eleanor Dora da. of the late Adm. Henry Craven St. John (see V. Bolingbroke Colls.), cr C.M.G. 1917

STOCKLEY, Major Charles Hugh, D.S.O., M.C. b. 1882 Major Indian Army Somali land 1918 to, M-5000 at 12 91 16 pr sent at defence of Kut (despatches with 5 M.C. D.S.O.) Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier 1919 despatches m. 1920, Barbara da. of Col. Allan James Macnab C.B., C.M.G. cr D.S.O. 1919

STOCKLEY Col Charles More C.B., son of the late Capt. William Stanhope Stockley, H.E.I.C.S. b. 1845 entered Indian Army 1862 became Capt. 1901 Fusiliers 1872, Brevet Major Norfolk Regt. 1881 Lieut. Col. 1884 and Col. 1888, retired 1897 served in N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (severely wounded medal with clasp) with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (clasp) and during Afghan War 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches medal, Brevet Major) commanded Regt. Dist. No. 27 1897-7 m. 1st 1874 Margaret da. of Stephen Sandes, 2ndly 1893, Eleanor, da. of Frederick Fryer, and widow of Capt. R. H. Thornton R.N. cr C.B. (Mil.) 1894 *Round Oak Newbury Berks*

STOCKLEY Col Ernest Norma D.S.O. younger son of Col. G. W. Stockley, R.E., b. 1878 ed. at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.A. 18 Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. R.E., served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with 8a, Brevets Lieut. Col. and Col. Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour), cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918)

STOCKLEY, Brig-Gen, Hugh Roderick, C.I.E., son of Col. Henry Watts Stockley,

formerly R.A. b 1868 ed at Wellington Coll entered R.E. 1887, became Capt 1895 Major 1906, Lieut Col 1914, Col 1918 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1922 Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), Isazai Expedition 1892 Waziristan Expedition 1894 & N.W. Frontier of India 1897 & 18 (despatches medal) China 1900 (despatches medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1917 & 18 (despatches), was D.A.A.G. Presidency Brig India 1905-8 and Comdt Cadet Coll Wellington India 1915-17 acted as an Assist Mil Sec to King George V during tour in India 1911-12 m 1904 Edith Beatrice da of Col William Capel, J.I., of The Grove Stroud cr C.I.F. 1911 *United Service Club*

STOCKS, John Leofric, DSO, son of the Rev John Edward Stocks, D.D. Canon of Peterborough and formerly Archdeacon of Leicester b 1882 has been Fellow and Tutor in Classics and Philosophy at St John's Coll Oxford since 1906, European War 1914-18 as Capt King's Royal Rifle Corps (wounded despatches, DSO) m 1913, cr DSO 1917

STOCKWELL, Major Cecil Valentine DSO, son of the late Lieut Col Clifton de Neville Orr Stockwell Lincolnshire Regt b 1884 Major Canadian Forces European War 1915-18 (wounded despatches twice DSO with Bar) cr DSO (and Bar) 1918

STOCKWELL, Lieut Col Clifton Inglis C.B., C.M.G., DSO, son of Col C. de N. O. Stockwell formerly Lincolnshire Regt b 1879, ed at Haileybury, and at R.M.C. entered Roy Welsh Fusiliers 1899 became Capt 1907, Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO C.M.G. CB Croix de Guerre) appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1922 m 1918 Hilda Rose, da of Col P. Westmorland of Yanworth Leicestershire, cr DSO 1915 C.M.G. 1918 CB (M.I.) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

STOCKWELL, Maj-Gen George Clifton Inglis DSO, son of the late Maj Gen Charles Montizambert Stockwell C.B. b 1863, entered Highland LI 1882 became Capt 1892, Major 1909 Lieut Col 1907 Col 1911, and Hon Maj Gen (retired 1917) served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches medal with clasp) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (DSO) was in command of Lucknow Inf Brig 1911, and a Brig Com Territorial Force 1912-15 and a Div Com with rank of Brig Gen 1915-16 m 1900, Muriel Evelyn, da of J. Richard Cochrane J.I., of Calder Glen co Lanark, cr DSO 1902 *Naval and Military Club*

STOCKWELL, Com Henry DSO, b 18—, is Lieut Com R.N.R. European War 1914-17 as Acting Com with Auxiliary Patrol (despatches DSO) m 1899 Laura Fan, a of Henry Lake Dil in Leicestershire of Col Stays House, near Bruton, Somerset, cr DSO 1917

STODART, Sq ad n Leader David Edmund DSO DFC son of the late David Edmund Stodart J.I. b 1832, ed at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. Ch.B. 1910) Squadron Leader R.A.F. was physician at Middlesex Hospital Dermatological Depart 1913 European War 1914-18 (despatches three DFC DSO) Afghan War 1919 Egypt and Palestine 1920 m 19— Eva Maude Mary, da of Dr Charles W. Ian Watson M.B. Ch.B. cr DSO 1918 *Constitutional A.A. and Royal Aero Clubs*

STODART, Col Thomas C.I.E., b 18— to me ly Col Ind an Med Ser and Civil Surg, Burma, Waziristan 1921 (C.I.E.) m 18—, cr C.I.E. 1921

STODDART, Adm Archibald Peile C.B. son of Adm James Stoddart, b 1860 ed private entered R.N. 18 6 and became Rear-Adm 1912 Vice Adm 1917 (retired 1918) and Adm 1920 bombardment of Italian Palace Zanzibar 1896, Comdg H.M.S. *Thrush* and at Battle of Falkland Islands 1914 as Rear-Adm H.M.S. *Carham* m 1906, Mary Agnes, da of the late Rev Vowel Tanner, of King's Symington Park, N. Devon cr C.B. (M.I.) 1917 *Broomhill Stratton & Cornwall United Servs Club*

STODDART, Capt Kenneth Bowring C.B.E., son of Lawrence Stoddart, b 18 7 sometime Vice-pres., Wheat Export Co New York m 19— Constance da of J. West, cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1920 *Art 1918*

STOKER, Com Henry Hew Gordon Maere, DSO, son of William Stoker I.R.C.S.I. b 1853, Com R.N. (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

STOKER, Thomas C.S.I. son of the late Abraham Stoker, b 1840, ed at Rathmone Sch and at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 18 2), entered I.C.S. 1872 appointed Dep. Sup. of domains of Maharaja of Benares 18 3 became Under Sec to Govt of N.W. Provinces 1884, a Settlement Officer 1886 Commr of Excise and Stamps and Inspector Gen of Registration 1891, Sec to Govt Secary Depart 1897 and Revenue Commr and Ch Sec to Govt 1898, retired 1899 m 1891 Fmid da of the late William Robert Bruce cr C.B.I. 1898 *47 Egerton Crescent S.H.*

STOKES, Capt Adrian, DSO O.B.E., M.D. son of H. S. Stokes formerly I.C.S. b 1862 ed at Trin Coll Camb and at Dulin Univ (M.D. and B.Ch. 18—) I.R.C.S.I. 18— M.R.C.S. England 18— European War 1914-19 as Capt R.A.M.C. (despatches DSO Order of Crown of Belgium O.B.E.) cr DSO 1918 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

STOKES, Major Aleya Whitley DSO, M.C. son of the late Sir William Stokes M.D. I.R.C.S.I. [see Stokes KNIGHTS Widows] b 1850 Major R.I. S. Africa 1899-1902 Queen's medal with four clasps European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli Egypt and Palestine (despatches M.C. DSO) m 1901 Cecilia Mary, da of the late Sir Henry Watson Parker cr DSO 1918

STOKES, Brig Gen Alfred C.B., C.M.G. DSO, son of the late Lieut Gen Sir John Stokes K.C.B. of Spring House Euell Surrey, b 1863 ed at Cheltenham and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich entered R.A. 1883 became Capt 1889 Major 1895 Lieut Col 1905 Brevet Col 1908 Col 1910, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1918 served in Transvaal Campaign 1891 with Bechuanaland Expedition 1884 (honourably mentioned), in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches DSO), and during European War 1914-16 as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches C.B., C.M.G.) was in command of R.A. 1st Div N. Army Ind a 1911-14 1891, Margaret Dunbar, da of the late Sir James Laing of Thornhill Sutherland and Fdal Manor, Cornhill-on-Tweed cr DSO 1900, C.B. (M.I.) 1915 C.M.C. 1916 *The White Horse Cambrley, Surrey United Service Club*

STOKES, Col Claude Bayfield, C.I.E. DSO, O.B.E., son of the late Rev Arthur Stokes of 10, Canfield Gardens N.W., b 1875 ed at St John's Sch Leatherhead and at R.M.C. Col (retired Ind an Cav served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 as Lieut. The Buffs was Mil Attaché, Teheran 1911 and on Gen Staff Head Quarters India 1912-17, European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia Persia and Caucasus (Brevet Lieut Col) as Lieut Col on Gen Staff (DSO O.B.E.) was Ch Brit sh Commr Trans Caucasus 1920-21 m 18— cr C.I.F. 1917 DSO and O.B.I. (M.I.) 1919 *Junior Naval and Military and United Service Clubs*

STOKES, Mrs Edith Nellie, C.B.E., da of William Edward Louisa Caine, b 18— is Hon Organiser Surgical Requirements Assoc m 1898 Leonard Stokes cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1917 *3 Muirry Walk S.H. 3*

STOKES, Lieut Col Harold William Puzey DSO b 1879 Lieut Col R.A.S.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches for the Legion of Honour DSO) cr DSO 1918

STOKES, Hopetoun Gabriel C.I.F., son of Sir Henry Edward Stokes K.C.S.I. of 32 Brunswick Gardens W., b 1873, ed at Clifton and at Oriel Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1896) entered I.C.S. 1896 became Under Sec to Govt of Ind a in Home Depart 1914

- Dep. Sec there 1900 Finance Depart 1911 and Private Sec to Gov of Madras 1915 *cr* C.I.F. 1911 *Fast Ind n United Service Madras and United Service (Simla) Clubs*
- STOKES, Major James Gordon DSO, MC** b 1886 formerly Major London Regt., served during European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches MC, DSO Brevet Major) *cr* DSO 1917
- STOKES Com Oliver Maurice Fitzgerald DSO**, son of the late Maj-Gen G. B. Stokes, of Mount Hawk Talce Co. Kerry and The Priory Shapton Kingsbridge Devon b 1881 Com RN European War 1914-19 with Patrol Ser (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1919 *cr* Newbridge Hill Bn *Junior United Service Club*
- STOKES, Lieut-Col Ralph Shelton Griffin DSO OBE, MC** son of T. Griffin Stokes b 1882 served during European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col RE in North Russia (despatches MC DSO OBE) *cr* DSO 1917 OBE (M.I.) 1919 *Kimberley S Africa*
- STOKES ROBERTS** [see Roberts]
- STOKOR, Lieut Col Thomas Richard DSO** son of the late Lieut Col R. Stokor Ind an Army of Osborne Place Chelmsford b 1872 ed at St. Pauls, and at R.M.C., Lieut-Col Duke of Cornwall's LI (retired 1919) served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 during S. African War 1900-1902 (wounded) and during European War 1914-17 Comdg a Bn of his Regt. which he raised (wounded despatches, DSO) m 1917 Emily da of the Rev Canon John Kendall Rashleigh and widow of Major Thomas Langdon Tethewy [see Rashleigh Bt.] *cr* DSO 1917
- STOLLERY Col John, CB**, son of David Stollery b 1852 formerly Col (V.D.) R.F.A. (T.F.) *ac* 11 u for City of London m 1884 *cr* CB (C.V.I.) 1921 *St Aubyns Baldwins Hill East Grinstead T. or Army and Navy Club*
- STOMM, Major Paul William John Augustus CBE**, b 1883 ed at Ha rove Sch., Bar. Inner Temple 1912 goes N.E. Circuit, Maj r (retired) R.F.A. (Special Reserve) European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE Knight of Order of St. Stanislas of Russia Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium Cavaliere of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy Medaille d'Honneur of France with palms 1914-19) *cr* CBE (M.I.) 1919 *Shrolands Scale Surrey*
- STONE, Major Christopher Reynolds DSO MC** b 18— formerly Major n Army sometime an A.D.C. European War 1914-18 despatches twice MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- STONE Lieut Col Ervin Lockwood CMG**, b 18— Lieut Col Canad an Army Med Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches CMG *cr* CMG 1919)
- STONE, Brig Gen Francis Gleadowe CMG** son of Robert N. Stone of Eff a House Surrey, b 1857 ed at Bath Coll and at R.M.A. as Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal during S. African War 1901-2 as Comdt No 12 A ea and as Administrator of Martial Law (medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-17 as Brig Gen Comdg 11 v Artillery (CMG) was Instructor in Fortifications Roy M. Coll 1884-7 Brig Maj RA S.E. Dist 1889-94 D.A.A.G. Headquarters 1894-9 Comdt Canadian Artillery 1899 Inspector Gen thereof 1900 Dst Commr Fra sval 1903 Comdt Artillery Dst. Malta 1903 and 1st Heavy Artillery Brig 1905-8 and Brig-Gen Comdg Artillery S.W. Coast Defences 1909-14 Roy Artillery Institution Colo Medal st sometime a Member of Council of Aero nautical Soc and a J.I. for Cape Colony and Transvaal author of various mil works m 1894 Colne Euphemia da of Peter Laurence Graham Cloete of Great Westernford Cape of Good Hope *cr* CMG 1917 49, Rutland Gate S.W. *United Service and Kanchag Club*
- STONE Act Henry Cecil Bro gh, CBF**, son of the Very Rev W. H. Stone, D.D., Dean of Killmore b 1873 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1896 M.A. 1902) Chap in the Forces European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches CBF) m 1909 Clamina da of the Rev C. Paris of St Patrick's Cathedral Armagh *cr* CBF (M.I.) 1919
- STONE, Major John Harrick DSO** el son of J. Harrick Stone b 18— Major R.A.O.C. 4 Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- STONE John William CBF** son of the late John William Stone India Office b 1855 is an Architect and Surveyor entered R.L. Dept 1873 and Admiralty Works Dept 1875 appointed Surveyor of Lands Admiralty 1876 and of Coast Guard Buildings 1902 was Ch Surveyor of Lands 1918-19 m 1882 Catherine Jane who d 1918 da of the late J. H. Edwards of Llangefeli Angese *cr* C.B.I. (Civil) 1918. *Pass 184 100 Breakspurs Road Brockley S.E. National Liberal and Reform Clubs*
- STONE Col Lionel George Tempest CMG** b 1874 is Major Roy P. Miller (retired) Col Reserve and a Member of Institute of Transport Technicians m 1917 and 19 of St. Michael's Lt. Lazarus of Italy and Wille Page of Serbia *cr* CMG 1918 25 Collingham Place S.W. *Army and Navy Club*
- STONE, Brig Gen Percy Vere Powys CMG DSO** son of Percy Goddard Stone of Merstone Isle of Wight b 1883 ed at Blundell's Sch. formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Norfolk Regt. retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920 served during S. African War 1902 (medal with four clasps), in N. Nigeria 1904-6 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded three despatches seven times DSO Brevet Lieut Col CMG Legion of Honour) *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1918
- STONE Lieut C m Reginald Guy DSO** b 18— Lieut Com RN (retired) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- STONE Capt Robert Graham William Hawk DSO MC** son of Brig Gen Francis Gleadowe Stone CMG b 1890 ed at Wellington Coll Capt R.E. European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919 49 Rutland Gate S.W.
- STONE Major William Alfred Colles DSO MC** b 18— European War 1914-18 as Maj r R.F.A. (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- STONESTREET George William CBF** son of Ephraim Stonestreet formerly of Madstone b 1863 ed at King's Coll London appointed Director of Stamp and Inland Revenue 1907 m 1899 Alice Elizabeth da of Thomas Sanford formerly of Exeter *cr* O.B.I. 1918 CBE (Civil) 1919 13 H. Herolt Crescent Falmouth
- STONE Edward Waller CIE** 4th son of Thomas George Stoney J.P. of Kyle Park b 1844 formerly Ch Engineer Madras Railway s a M.E. and M.I.C.E. and a Fellow of Madras Univ m 1875 Sarah da of John Crawford of Cartron Abbey *cr* C.I.E. 1904 *The Gables Coonoor Madras Presidency India*
- STONE Capt Gerald Johnston Lip Jatt DSO MC** b 1884 Capt Worcester Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- STONE, Major Henry Howard DSO** son of Major G. O. Stoney Kings Own Scottish Borderers b 1856 ed at Wellington Coll is Capt and Brevet Major N. Staffordshire Regt. European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col 6th N. Staffordshire Regt. wounded despatches DSO) m 1917 Laura Kathleen da of the late Bladon Blood Stoney M.I.C.E. of Elgin Road

Dublin *cr* DSO 1918 *Army and Navy Club*

STONEV, Wing Com Ralph Durrant Sadler, *CUI*, el son of Lieut Col Francis Sadler Stone late R A, of the Downs co Wiltow, b 1873 formerly Capt Roy Irish Fusiliers, 18 Wing Com R A F, and Lieut Col R A 1st Corps Africa 1920 European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE) m 1900, Amy da of the Rev W Moore Morgan, Canon of Armagh, *cr* CBE (M) 1919

STOOKS, Lieut Col Charles Sumner DSO, son of the late Rev Charles Drummond Stooks b 1875 Lieut-Col Indian Army, served during European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

STOFFORD, Col the Hon Arthur, *CMG* (see E Courtown)

STOPFORD SACKVILLE [see Sackville]

STORDY, Major Robert John, *CBE*, DSO, b 18— formerly Major R A V C, I Africa 1914-17 as Ch Vet Officer (despatches, DSO) France 1918 (wounded, CBE) *cr* DSO 1916, CBE (M) 1919

STORFY, Major Charles Ernest, DSO, b 18— European War 1914-19 as Cap and Acting Major Tank Corps (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

STOREY, Major Henry Innes, DSO, b 1879 Major Devonshire Regt S African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches five times, DSO with Bar) m 1920 Madge, da of the late J Harrison J P, of Rpon, Yorkshire, *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)

STORK, Capt Ernest Stanley, DSO, MB b 18— MB 18—, formerly Capt R A M C, European War 1914-17 with 1st Div (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

STORR, Lieut Col Charles Lancelot, *CB*, son of the Rev Charles Storr, of Matfield Kent b 1874 retired as Lieut Col Indian Army 1921 was Asst Sec Committee of Imperial Defence, and of the Cabinet is a FRGS and a Chevalier of Legion of Honour m 1905 Josephine Mary Dickenson of Grosvenor Park Liverpool, *cr* C B (Civil) 1919 48, Campden Hill Square, W 8

STORN, Major Leycester Penrhyn DSO son of the Rev John Storr formerly R of Hawkey Colchester b 18— formerly Major Duke of Cornwall's LI served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO m 1922) m 1907 the Hon Elizabeth Lucy Fly Blake da of 4th Baron Wallscourt (ext) *cr* DSO 1918

STORRIE, Capt William DSO, b 18—, is Capt Highland LI, European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

STORRS, Brig-Gen Ronald Henry Amherst *CMG CBE*, son of the Very Rev John Storrs D D, Dean of Rochester [see B Brownlow] b 1881 ed at Charter House and at Eton b Col, Camb (HA 1st class classical tripos 1903) was in Ministry of Finance, Cairo 1904-9, and Oriental Sec to Residency Cairo 1913-17 and Mil Gov of Jerusalem with rank of Brig-Gen 1917-20 a time when he has been Civil Gov, a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England has Order of Crown of Italy and Redeemer of Greece *cr* CMG 1916 CBE (M) 1919 *G vernicata, Jerusalem, Palestine Travellers Cl b*

STORY, Lieut Col Philip Francis DSO, b 18— European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col R F (despatches DSO with Bar, Legion of Honour) m 1922 Olive da of the late Adm I W Blackthorn CB, *CMG* *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)

STORY, Col William Frederick, *CB*, son of the late Maj Gen Valentine Frederick Story, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col 3rd Bn Highland LI served in S Africa 1912 in command of his Bn

(Queen's medal with four clasps), is Col in the Army, a J P for Nottinghamshire and a D L for Lanark, *cr* C B (Civil) 1903 *The Forest Nottingham White's Club*

STORY, Adm William Oswald *CBE*, b 18—, Adm (retired) RN, European War 1914-19 (CBE), *cr* CBE (M) 1920

STOTT, Lieut Col William Henry, *CB*, *MP* son of W H Stott, Shipowner Liverpool, b 1863, is Lieut Col (F D) Liverpool Regt, a Mil Member of Lancashire Territorial Force Assn, and a D L for Lancaster elected M for Birkenhead W Div (U) Nov 1922 m 18—, Christine Martin *cr* C B (Civil) 1917 *Mapledean Leger n Park, Rock Ferry Cheshire Silecroft Cumberland, Conservative (Liverpool), and Exchange (Liverpool Clubs)*

STOURTON, Lieut-Col the Hon Edward Plantagenet Joseph, DSO [see B Mowbray]

STOUT, Capt Percy Wyld, DSO, *OBE*, b 18—, is a Director of Cairo Exchange (Limited) of Palmerston House EC 2 formerly Capt Machine Mounted Gun Corps European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, *OBE*), *cr* DSO 1917 *OBE* 1919

STOUT, Lieut-Col Thomas Duncan Macgregor DSO *OBE MB* son of the Rt Hon Sir Robert Stout LC KCMG, Ch Justice of New Zealand b 1881, ed at Wellington Coll, New Zealand, MB and B S London 1910 MS 1911 MRCS and RCP London 1910 FRCS FRC 1912, Lieut Col New Zealand Med Corps, and Consulting Surg New Zealand Mil Hospital Trentham and Wellington Gen Hospital European War 1914-18 as Div Surgical Officer New Zealand Gen Hospital No 1 in Port Said Suez and France (despatches DSO *OBE*), *cr* DSO 1917, *OBE* (M) 1919

STRACAP, Clitherow [see Clitherow]

STRACHFV, Charles *CB* [see B Strachie]

STRACHEY, Lieut Col John, *MVO* [see B Strachie colls]

STRACHFV, Col Richard John *CMG* [see B Strachie, colls]

STRAIGHT, Major Douglas Marshall, *CIE*, son of the late Sir Douglas Straight LL D, b 1879 entered Indian Police 1897, became Dist Sup 1899, Dep Insp or Gen 1907, and Inspector Gen United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1912 retired 1918 some time a Member of Council of Gov of United Provinces, has King's Police medal *cr* CIE 1916 *Garrick and Beef steak Clubs*

STRAIN, James Bruce, *CBE*, b 1866, Dep Controller Depart. of Gun Ammunition Filling Ministry of Munitions during European War *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *The Stone House Reigate*

STRANACK, Lieut Col Cyril Edwin DSO son of E F Stranack b 1882 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A and a Gen Staff Officer, served during European War 1914-18 despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut Col Legion of Honour m 1909 Violet da of Edward Mar *cr* DSO 1917

STRANG, Alexander Ronald *CBE*, son of R Strang of Allw b 1882 a J P of Alloa (anetime Prov st) m 1874, Agnes Bege *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Alloa School and*

STRANCP, Lieut-Col Edward Fairbrother *CB* second son of the late Richard Fairbrother Strang b 1862, Keeper of Woodwork Victoria and Alb it Museum has been Lieut Col London Regt (F D) and Asst Sec and Member of Food Council Ministry of Food 1914-19 as Officer of the late Margaret Fitzhugh, is a former late Walter Scott Cowart J P Senior Inspector of Training Colls *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 18 *Lembroke Road W 8 Arts Club*

STRANGE, Major Francis Gerald DSO
b 18—, Major Berkshire Yeomanry European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 19—
cr DSO 1919.

STRANGE Wing Com Louis Arbon DSO
MC, DFC b 18— formerly Wing Com R.A.F. served during European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC DSO) cr DSO 1919

STRANGE, Brig Gen Robert George, CIE son of Major C J Strange R.A. b 1861 ed at RMA formerly Col R.A. retired as Hon Brig Gen 1919 Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal 180000 star) W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps) and 1903 (despatches medal with clasp) commanded 13th Div Brig Bengal 1915-19 (despatches) m 1887 Francis Mary Fitzherbert da of Capt N J Nicholls formerly 53rd Regt cr C.I.E. 1918 Army and Navy Club

STRANGWAYS Maurice Walter Fox C.S.I. (see L. Hechester colls)

STRATFORD Brig Gen Cecil Vernon WINGFIELD, C.B. C.M.G. (see A. Towers court colls)

STRATTON, Lieut Col Frederick John Marrian DSO, son of the late Stephen Samuel Stratton b 1881, is Fellow and Senior Tutor of Gonville and Caius Colls, Camb., and Major and Brevet Lieut Col T.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Legion of Honour Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1917

STRATTON, Lieut Col Wallace Christopher Ramsay CIE son of the late Brig Surg John Proudfoot Stratton M.D. b 1862, ed at Roy Mil Acad. Woolwich entered R.A. 1881 became Capt I.S.C. (now Ind an Army) 1892 Major 1901 and Lieut. Col 1907 appointed Assist Agent to Gov Gen Rajputana 1885 Political Agent and Consul Muscat 1889 Political Agent and Consul Bassora 1890, Political Agent Baluchistan 1891, Political Agent Kotah 1897 Assist to Gov Gen's Agent Central Ind a 1900 Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States 1901 at Bikanir 1904 Resident Western Rajputana States 1905 Commr of Ajmer-Merwara 1909 Acting Agent to Gov Gen, Rajputana 1912 Resident Jaipur 1913 Political Agent with the Ex-Arm 1914 and 10 M.L. Employment 1917 retired 1919 m 1900 Barbara Jeyon da of the late Edward Kilngworth Johnson of Sble Hedngham Essex cr C.I.E. 1911 21 St Albans Road H. East Ind a United Service and Ranelagh Clubs

STRETFIELD Capt Granville Edward Stewart DSO OBE son of the late Rev William Champion Stretefield of Chert's Edge Ke t (D Sutherland colls) b 1869 formerly Capt R.E. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1912 Lucy Anne Evelyn C.B.E., da of the late Col Bonar Mallet Deane cr DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 919

STRETFIELD Henry Cuthbert, CIE son of the late Rev William Champion Stretefield formerly R of Frant (D Sutherland colls) b 1866, ed at Marlborough and at Pembroke Coll Camb (BA 1887) formerly in I.C.S. m 1893 Marion Elsie da of the late Augustus Morand, of Philadelphia cr C.I.E. 1913 River Hall B d denden Kent

STRETFIELD Lieut Col Henry Sidney John DSO son of Col Sir Henry Stretefield K.C.V.O. C.B. (see E. Luchfield) b 1886 is Lieut-Col London Regt formerly Lieut Grenadier Guards European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) m 1908 Dorothy da of Sir Dan el Cooper and Bt (cr 1863) cr DSO 1917 191 Charles Street W 1

STRETFIELD Mrs Lucy Anne Evelyn CBE da of the late Col Bonar Mallet Deane b 18— is a Member of Soldiers Dependents Assessment Appeals Committee m 1912 Capt Granville Edward Stewart Stretefield DSO, OBE (D Sutherland colls) cr CBE 1918

STRETFIELD Capt Philip MVO youngest son of the late Lieut Col Henry Dorrien Stretefield of Chiddington, Edenbridge Kent, b 1871, entered R.N. 1885 became Lieut. 1874, Com 1903 and Capt. 1908, retired 1920 served with Benue River Expedition 1894 (despatches medal with clasp), and with Brass River Expedition 1895 (clasp), has Order of the Nile, Order of Crown of Italy, and Order of Rising Sun of Japan m 1903 Effie Gwendoline da of Col F W Carey, formerly R.A. cr MVO (4th class) 1906

STRETFIELD JAMES (see James)

STREET, Capt Arthur Hubert, DSO b 18— formerly Capt R.G.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

STREET, Lieut Col Frederick DSO, b 18— Major and temporary Lieut. Col Australian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

STREET, Lieut Col Harold DSO, b 1880 entered Indian Army 1901, became Capt Devonshire Regt 1911 Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut-Col 1918 served on N.W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (medal with clasp) and 1908 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1916

STREICH Capt Edward Arthur DSO b 18— formerly Capt Roy Welch Fusiliers served in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916

STREYENS, Lieut Col Harry, DSO, MC b 1879 Capt Brevet Major and Lieut Col (retired) Roy Warwickshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO Brevet Maj) cr DSO 1918

STRICK Brig Gen John Arkwright C.B. DSO son of the late Col John Strick C.B. of Bar Hill Madeley, Salop b 1770 ed at Owens Coll and at R.M.C. entered King's (Shropshire L.I.) 1890 became Capt 1899 Major 1908 (Comdg a Bn 1913) Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut-Col 1917 Brevet Col 1918 and Col 1919 Tirah Expeditionary Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 as an A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, DSO Brevet Lieut-Col Legion of Honour Brevet Col, C.B. Order of Crown of Italy), appointed Comdt on Lines of Communication 1917 Inspector Gen 1918-19 and Brig Gen in Charge of Administration 1920 m 1914 Iris Gwen dolen da of the late George Henry Cammell of Brookfield Manor Heathersage, cr DSO 1915 C.B. (Mil) 1919 Army and Navy Club

STRIEDINGER, Col Oscar CBE DSO, b 1875 Col R.A.S.C. and Asst Director of Supplies and Transport S. Afr ca 1899-1900 (despatches twice Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches seven times DSO C.B.E. Greek medal for m.l. merit 3rd class Order of Karageorge of Serbia with swords) cr DSO 1917 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

STRINGER, Major Charles Herbert, DSO, b 1886 Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches twice DSO) cr DSO 1918

STRODE, Edward David CHETHAM CBE son of the late Capt Augustus Chetham Strode C.H. RN (see E. Lauderdale colls) b 1871, ed at Charterhouse and at Trin Coll Camb (BA 1892) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1899 was Legal Assist Min of Munitions 1915-19 since when he has been Legal Adviser to Caring Office (Enemy Debts) cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 7 St Jford Terrace Kensington W, Union Club

STRIDE JACKSON (see Jackson).

STROHMENGER Ernest John C.B. son of Henry C Strohmenger of Fortis Green Finchley N, b 1873 in Civil Serv, appointed Dep Controller National Health Insurance Comm 1913 Dep Accountant Gen, M.n. of Shipping 1917, and Accountant-Gen., M.n. of Health 1919 is an Officer of Legion of Honour and of Order of Crown

- of Italy *m* 1893, Constance, da of Thomas J Rumbold, *cr* CB (Civil) 1919 35, *Holland Park Avenue W.11*
- STIONACH, Brig-Gen Robert Summers, CBE**, *b* 18—, Hon Brig Gen in the Army, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- STRONG, Lieut Col Addington Dawsonne, DSO**, son of the late Maj Gen Dawsonne Melancthon Strong, *CB*, *b* 1875, ed at Bedford Gram Sch, entered Indian Cav 1895 became Capt 1904, Major 1912 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, served on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), has Coronation medal (1911), and Roy Humane So medal *m* 1915 Eleanor Constance, el da of the late Clement Sneyd Colvin, *CSI*, *cr* DSO 1916 *Rosenhurst, Haslemere, Surrey*
- STRONG, Capt Frederick Edward Ketebey, DSO**, *b* 1878 entered RN 1893 became Com 1913, and Capt 1919, retired 1922, European War 1914 18 (despatches three DSO with Bar, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m* 1916, Rose, da of J Edisbury, and widow of Major—Sellar, *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- STRONG, Lieut Col Garnet Matthew, DSO**, *b* 18— is Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Forces, served during European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- STRONG, John, CBE**, son of Joseph Strong of Barrow in Furness, *b* 1868 Hon LL.D St Andrews 1918, Professor of Education in Leeds Univ., was Vice Education al in titute of Scotland 1917 18 and As o of Univ Teachers 1920 22, Rector of Montro Acad 1900 1914 and Rector of Roy High Sch, Edinburgh 1914 19 *m* 1899 Ethel May da of Alfred Knappton Dobson of Newton Lodge Roundhay Leeds *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *Gledhow Hall, Roundhay, Leeds*
- STRONG Brig Gen William, CB, CMG**, son of the late Lieut Col Charles Isham Strong, of Thorpe Hall Peterborough, *b* 1870 Lieut Col and Brevet Col RA, and a Brig Gen (retired), European War 1914 18 (despatches, CB, CMG, French and Italian Cox de Guerre) *m* 1900 Katherine Mary, da of the late Col Percy William Powlett C.B, *CSI*, *cr* CB (Mil) 1917 CMG 1918
- STRONG, Col William James, CBE**, *b* 18—, Col New Zealand Forces (FD), European War 1915 19 (despatches CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Taumarunui, New Zealand*
- STRONG, Capt Humphrey Cecil Travell, DSO, MC** *b* 1891, Capt The Buffs (E Kent Regt) and Officer Comdg W African Frontier Force Gambia, European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- STROUD, Maj-Gen Edward James C.B, CMG** *b* 1867, ed at Sherborne Sch, is Maj Gen RMLI, in China 1900 (medal), European War 1914 18 Comdg a RM Batn, as Brig Gen Comdg a Brig Roy Naval Div, at evacuation at Helles, and as Mil Gov of Aegean Islands and Gen Officer Comdg Troops Mudros (despatches, CMG), was Col Comdt, Plymouth Div RMLI 1918 21 *m* 19—, Evelyn St A L da of Col Laere Lennard Barrett, CBE and widow of Capt H C Morton, RMLI, *cr* CMG 1916 CB (Mil) 1922 32 *Edgar Road, Winchester*
- STROVER, Major Martin Rogers DSO**, *b* 1882 is Major RGA, N-W Frontier of India 1898 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) N and S Russia 1919 20 (and class of Order of St Anne of Russa) *cr* DSO 1913
- STROVER, Wyndham George, M.V.O.**, *b* 1887 is Major 50th Kumaon Rifles European War 1914 19 (despatches), *cr* MVO (4th class) 1922
- STRUBEN, William Charles Marinus, CMG** son of the late Capt I H M Struben, of The Grange, Pretoria, *b* 1856, served in S Africa 1900 with Natal Guides (despatches CMG) *m* 1882, Helen, da of Archibald Keir Murray, of Pine Town, S Africa, *cr* CMG 1900 *Glen Athol, Charleston, Natal, The Grange, Pretoria*
- STRUDWICK, Spencer Gordon, DSO, MC** *b* 18—; Lieut and RFA Reserve, European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- STRUTT, Lieut-Col Edward Lisle, CBE, DSO** (see B Belper colls)
- STRUTT, Capt Geoffrey St John, CBE** (see B Rayleigh)
- STUART, Andrew Edmund Castle Stuart, CSI** (see E Castle Stewart, colls)
- STUART, Bill, DSO**, *b* 18—, formerly Lieut RFA, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- STUART, Brig Gen Burleigh Francis Brownlow, CB, CMG** (see E Castle Stewart, colls)
- STUART, Com Charles Gage, DSO, DSC**, *b* 18—; Com RN, European War 1914 19, latterly in Baltic (despatches, DSC, DSO) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1920
- STUART, Lieut-Col Donald Mackenzie, CBE**, *b* 1864, formerly Lieut Col Roy Scots Fusiliers, N W Frontier of India 1897 98 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- STUART, Lieut-Col Gerald Eugene Macdonald, DSO**, *b* 1888, Lieut Col Australian Med Corps, European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919 *Rockhampton Queensland*
- STUART, Gerald Fitzgerald, DSO**, el surviving son of J W Stuart of Brighouse, Lillithgowshire, *b* 1897, ed at Merchiston, is Lieut 5th Batn W Yorkshire Regt (TA), European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 *Constitutional, and Northern (Edinburgh) Cl bs*
- STUART, Major Godfrey Richard Conyngnam, CB** (see F Castle Stewart, colls)
- STUART, Lieut-Col Herbert Craven, DSO**, son of Col C J Stuart, *b* 1872, entered Highland LI 1895 and retired as Capt 1912, served during European War 1914 17, present at battle of Loos (despatches, DSO) *m* 1901 Flora Julia McKenzie, da of Sir John Pringle, *cr* DSO 1915
- STUART, Capt the Hon James Gray, MVO, MC** (see E Moray)
- STUART, John, CBE**, son of William Stuart, *b* 1836, is Managing Director of Ross (limited) of Clapham Common S W *m* 18—, Mary Annie da of George Bacon of St Albans Herts *cr* CBE 1918 *Stoneh 131, Ardingly, Sussex*
- STUART, Major Kenneth DSO, MC**, son of the late Rev Henry Coleridge Stuart of Three Rivers Canada *b* 1891, ed at Bishop's Coll Sch Lennoxville Canada and at Roy Mil Coll, Kingston, Canada Major Canadian Forces, European War 1915 19 (despatches MC, DSO) *m* 1916 Mar guerite Dorothy, da of Henry G Bauld, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, *cr* DSO 1919 277 *Pleasant Street Halifax Nova Scotia Calgary, Canada*
- STUART, Hon Mr Justice Louis, CIE**, *b* 1870, appointed First Additional Judicial Commr of Oudh 1914, Judicial Commr, Lucknow 1921, and a Justice Judge, High Court, Allahabad 1921 Lieut Col Auxiliary Force, India, and Comdg Allahabad Auxiliary Force, *cr* CIE 1919 *High Court, Allahabad 7, Ransinon Road, Oxford*
- STUART, Lieut Ronald Neil, VC DSO**, *b* 1896 is Lieut RNR, European War 1914 17 (despatches, VC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- STUART, Capt William, DSO**, *b* 1896, is Capt 1st (Lothians and Border) Armoured

Car C. (T.A.) and a Director of Stuarie and Jacks (Lim. ed), Egypt 1917-18 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918 32, *Heriot Row, Edinburgh*

STUART, George Eustace BURNETT, C.B.E. son of Eustace Robertson Burnett Stuart J.P., D.L., of Crichtie, Stuartfield, Aberdeenshire, *b* 1876 *ed* at Repton and at Oxford Univ., has been Director of Personnel Ministry of Interior Egypt since 1910 *cr* C.B.I. (Civil) 1918 *Travellers, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*

STUART, Major Gilbert Robertson BURNETT, D.S.O., son of Eustace Robertson Burnett Stuart J.P., of Crichtie, Stuartfield, Aberdeenshire, *b* 1881 *ed* at Repton, and at R.M.A., formerly Major R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1917, Charity Dora, *da* of the Rev Richard Barrow, *V* of Skendleby, Lincolnshire *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Manor Farm, Gay Bowers, Danbury, Chelmsford*

STUART, Maj-Gen John Theodosius BURNETT C.B.M.G., D.S.O., *el* son of Eustace Robertson Burnett Stuart, J.P., D.L. of Dens and Crichtie, Aberdeenshire, *b* 1875, *ed* at Repton, and at R.M.C., entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1895, became Capt 1901, Brevet Major 1911, Lieut Col 1915, Brevet Col 1916, and Maj-Gen 1919, served on N.W. Front *cr* of India 1897 *8* medal with clasp) in S. Africa 1899-1902 present at relief of Kimberley and battles of Paardeberg and of Driefontein (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches eight times, C.M.G., Brevet Col, C.B., Com of Belgian Ordre de la Couronne, Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre, Maj-Gen), was a Gen Staff Officer (2nd grade) at Staff Coll, Camberley 1913 appointed Gen Officer Comdg Madras Dist 1920 and Director of Military Operations and Intelligence War Office 1922 *m* 1904 Nina *da* of Major A.A.C. Hibbert Nelson, formerly 5th Dragoon Guards *cr* D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1917 17, *Chapel Street, S.W. Naval and Military Club*

STUART, Lieut Col Charles KENNEDY CRAWFORD C.I.O., C.B.E., D.S.O. *el* son of Robert Stuart of Rye, Sussex, *b* 1879 *ed* at Merchant Taylors Sch., entered Manchester Regt 1900 transferred to Indian Army 1903 became Capt 1909 and Major 1916, S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) Gallipoli 1915 as Lieut-Col Comdg Hood Bn, R.N.D.V. (severely wounded despatches, D.S.O. Order of King George I of Greece) Special S. twice in Sudan 1916-17 was Private Sec to successive Ambassadors to U.S.A. (Earl of Reading) 1918-19 and (Viscount Grey) 1919-21 appointed Maj Sec to Viceroy of India (Earl of Reading) 1921 with rank of Lieut Col *18* a Member of Roy. Co. of Archers, and a Fellow of Zoological and Roy. Horticultural Soc., have composed several songs *m* 1910 Amelia Ramsey *da* of the late S.H. Wheeler, of Connecticut U.S.A. *cr* D.S.O. 1915 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 C.V.O. 1921 *United Service Carlton Travellers Royal Thames Yacht, New (Edinburgh, and Bengal Clubs*

STUART Lieut Col John Patrick VILLIERS, D.S.O., O.B.E. [see M. Bute colls]

STUART, Col William (Desmond) VILLIERS C.B.E. [see M. Bute colls]

STUART, Major Patrick VILLIERS, D.S.O. *b* 1879, formerly Major 3rd Bn Roy Fusiliers European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

STUART WORTLEY [see Wortley]

STUBBS, Major Robert HAMILTON, D.S.O., son of Robert Hamilton Hamilton Stubbs J.P., D.L., of Moyne Queen's Co., *b* 1879, became Capt 1st Life Guards 1906 and retired 1913, S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 as Major Household Cav (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1920 Lady Mabel Florence Mary, *da* of 4th Earl of Erne, and widow of Capt Lord Hugh Grosvenor [see D. of

Westminster], *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Moyne Moyne, Queen's Co. Castle Fleming Rally Trophy, Queen's Co. Southwick Crescent, H. & T. and Kildare Street Clubs*

STUFFS, George C.H.E. *b* 1864, Dep. Govt Chemist, and Vice Pres Institute of Chemistry, *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.P. (Civil) 1920

STUBBS, Lieut-Col Guy Chitoid D.S.O., son of the late Rt. Rev Charles William Stubbs, D.D., 4th Bishop of Truro, *b* 1833 *ed* at Lancing Coll. and at R.M.C., Major and Brevet Lieut Col Suffolk Regt., and Gen Staff Officer with W. Lancashire Div. (F.A.) European War 1914-18 as a Brig Gen (wounded despatches thrice D.S.O. with Bar Brevet Maj-Gen) *cr* D.S.O. (and Bar) 1917 *Army and Navy Club*

STUBBS, Capt John William Cotter, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., D.C., only son of William Cotter Stubbs Barr-at-Law of Fort William Ingleas co Dublin, and 16, Hatch Street Dublin *b* 1871, *ed* at Trin. Coll., Dublin (H.A. 1912, M.B., B.Ch. 1913), Capt. R.A.M.C., *d* atached Egyptian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, M.C., D.S.O. 1914 star), *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Californian Club*

STUBBS, Laurence Morley, C.I.E., son of the late Pt. Rev William Stubbs 12nd Lord Bishop of Oxford, *b* 1874 *ed* at Winchester and at New Coll Oxford (H.A. 1897 M.A. 1900), entered I.C.S. 1907 and became Assist Commr., N.W. Provinces 1911 Dep. Commr. 1914 Magistrate and Collector 1918 *d* Commr. Rohilkhand 1922 *m* 1900 Helen Christina *da* of Frederick Malcolmson of Clodagh Portlaw, co Waterford, *cr* C.I.E. 1922 *Bareilly India*

STUDD, Col Herbert William, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Edward Studd of Tedworth House, Wilts, and 2 Hyde Park Gardens, W., *b* 1870, *ed* at Fion and at Trin Coll Camb., entered Coldstream Guards 1891 became Capt 1900, Major 1908 Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1920 S. Africa 1899-1902, present at actions of Belmont Graspan Modder River Magersfontein Driefontein Johannesburg Pretoria Diamond Hill and Belfast (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) European War 1914-15 as Gen Staff Officer 1st Army Corps and Comdg a Bn of his Regt at battle of the Aisne (dangerously wounded) Comdg an Inf. Brig 1915-16 as Brig-Gen on Gen Staff 1916-17 and as Brig-Gen on Gen Staff and Ch. of Staff Supreme War Council Versailles 1917-19 (despatches C.M.G. Brevet Col C.B. 1914 star two medals Com. Legion of Honour, and Orders of Crown of Italy and Aviz of Portugal Officer Order of Leopold of Belgium Italian Croix de Guerre and Cross of Merit American D.S.M.) was Gen Staff Officer, London Dist 1905-9 and Gen Staff Officer Depart of Mil Operations War Office 1912-14 has been Col Comdg Coldstream Guards since Oct 1919, received jubilee medal 1897 *m* 1874 Mary *da* of the late Major Francis Horatio de Vere R.E. [see de Vere, Bt colls] and widow of Major William Utting Cole 3rd Dragoon Guards *cr* D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1918 97 *Chayne Walk S.W. Issercleran co Galway Guards Travellers, and Bachelors Clubs*

STUDD, Major Malden Augustus D.S.O. M.C., *b* 1887 Major R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) *m* 1913 Netta Elizabeth Laura *da* of the late Capt. James Sinclair Cramsie [see Butler, Bt colls] *cr* D.S.O. 1919

STUDD, Lieut Com Ronald Granville, D.S.O. son of John Edward Kynaston Studd O.B.E. [Proctor Beauchamp Bt], *b* 1889 Lieut-Com R.N. (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1919 Lady Kathleen *da* of 4th Earl of Leitrim and widow of Granville Keith Falconer Smith Coldstream Guards, *cr* D.S.O. 1919 20, *Egerton Gardens, S.W. 3*

STUDDERT, Major Robert Hallam, D.S.O., M.C., son of the late George Hallam

- Studdert of Hazelwood Quin co Clare, b 1890, is Capt and Brevet Major R F A; European War 1914-17 (thrice wounded, despatches, MC, DSO, Brevet Major), *cr* DSO 1917
- STUDHOLME, Lieut-Col John, CBE, DSO**, son of John Studholme, of Merivale Christchurch, New Zealand, b 1863, ed at Christ's Coll, Christchurch, New Zealand, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (BA 1886, MA 1892), is a JP for New Zealand Major and temporary Lieut-Col. New Zealand Mounted Rifles, and AAG Headquarters, New Zealand Expeditionary Force (DSO), twice unsuccessfully contested Ashburton (NZ) in interest of Reform Party, sometime Member of Ashburton (NZ) County Council m 181, 1807 Alexandra, who d 1903, da of the late Most Rev (William Thomson) Lord Archbishop of York 2ndly 1909 Katherine Georgina da of the late Hon Sir Charles Christopher Bowen, CMG, *cr* DSO 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Coldstream Canterbury, New Zealand, Oxford and Cambridge, and Christchurch (NZ) Clubs*
- STURDIE, Col Alfred Hobart, CMG**, son of the late Capt F R Sturdee, RN, of Southsea, b 1861, ed at Gram Sch, Newport, Isle of Wight, and at King's Coll, London, MRCSEng 1886, joined Australian Army Med Corps as Capt 1889, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-16 with Australian Forces as Asst Director of Med Servs (despatches, CMG) m 1889, Laura Isabel da of S H Merrett, CBE, *cr* CMG 1916 *Melbourne Victoria, Australia, Naval and Military Club*
- STURDIE, Lieut Col. Vernon Asleton Hobart, DSO, OBE**, son of Col Alfred Hobart Sturdee CMG, b 1890, ed at Ch of England Gram Sch, Melbourne, is Capt Roy Australian Engineers, and Lieut Col Australian Pioneers, served during European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli, Egypt and France (despatches, DSO, OBE) m 1913 Ldith Georgina da of F I Robins of Melbourne, *cr* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919 *Arvona Road, Caulfield, Victoria, Australia*
- STURGES, Major Charles Herbert Mansfield, DSO**, son of the late Rev Herbert Court Sturges, b 1884, ed at Haileybury, and at RMA, entered RA 1902, became Capt 1914, and Major 1917, served in S Nigeria 1909-10 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1915
- STURGESS, Paymaster Capt Richard Ernest Stanley, CB**, son of the late Com Richard Sturges, RN b 1863, Paymaster Capt RN (retired), Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star) Gambia Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-17, present at Battle of Jutland (CB Legion of Honour, and class Russian Order of St Stanislas with swords, 1914-15 star medal) has Coronation 1902 and 1911 medals, *cr* CB (Mil) 1917
- STURMAN, Major Albert Edward, CBE**, b 18— is Director of Posts and Telegraph Depart S Africa, formerly Major S Africa Lieut Post and Telegraph Corps and Director of Army Postal Servs, German W Africa 1914-15 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918
- STURROCK, John, CIE**, son of John Sturrock, of Dundee, b 1845, ed at High School Dundee, entered LCS 1864, employed on special duty with Famine Commn 1878 became Collector and Magistrate, Madras 1883 MLC 1894, and Member of Revenue Board and Commr of Land Revenue 1894, again appointed MLC, Madras 1896 retired 1899, m 1871, Regina Mary, da of the late Gen George Staple Dolbe of Madras Army, *cr* CIL 1900-19 *Greenhill Weymouth, Royal Dorset Yacht Club*
- STURROCK Lieut Col William Duncan, DSO, MD**, son of John Sturrock CIE, b 1880, ed at Charterhouse, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford (MA 1910, MD 1912), a Physician, and Lieut Col RAMC (T), European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 1900, Mary Louisa, da of Iver Macpherson of Newcourt, Topsham Devon, *cr* DSO 1919 31 *Holywell, Oxford*
- STURT, Major Montague Alfred Sidney, DSO**, b 18— formerly Major RASC, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- STYLES, Major Alfred Gaviller, DSO**, son of William George Styles, of Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, b 1891, ed at St John's Coll, Winnipeg, and at Manitoba Univ (LLB 1914), a Bar, and member of the legal firm of Scott, Styles and Boyles, European War 1915-18 as Major Canadian Inf (despatches twice DSO) *cr* DSO 1916 *Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada*
- SUART, Capt Montagu Wemyss, CBE**, b 18—, Div C m Metropolitan Special Constabulary m 18—, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1919, CBE (Civil) 1920
- SUART, Brig Gen William Hodgson, CMG**, son of Major William Swainson Stuart, of Bowles, Chigwell Essex; b 1850, is Col (retired) and Hon Brig Gen Afghan War 1879-80 in RHA (medal), commanded Home Counties Div, RA 1909-13, and RA of a Div. 1914-17, *cr* CMG 1918 *Rushhall Cottage, Two bridge Wells, United Service Club*
- SUDDS, Lieut Col William Benjamin, CBE**, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col RAO, European War 1914-19 (despatches OBE CBE) *cr* OBE and CBE (Mil) 1919
- SUDHAL DEO Raja, CBE** b 18— Feudatory Chief of Bamra *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *Bamra, Bihar and Orissa, India*
- SUTTER, Rear Adm Murray Fraser, CB, MP**, son of Fleet Paymaster J T Suter RN, b 1872, entered RN 1886, became Lieut 1894, Com 1903, Capt 1909 Commodore (1st class) 1915, and Rear-Adm (retired) 1920, was Asst to Director of Naval Ordnance at the Admiralty 1903-12 Inspecting Capt of Airships 1910-12 Director of Air Depart at the Admiralty 1912-15 Sup of Aircraft Construction 1915-17, and a Member of Advisory Committee on Aeronautics 1909-17, and of Joint War Air Committee 1916, and (cmdg RNAS Units in Italy 1918), is a Director of *Sunday Publications* (limited), a Com of Order of Saviour of Greece, and of Legion of Honour, has 3d class of Orders of Rising Sun of Japan and Vladimir of Russia, author of 'Evolution of Submarine Boats, Mines and Torpedoes', elected MP for Hertfordshire, Hertford Div (Ind) June 1921 a d (U) Nov 1922 m 1903, Elleanor Mary de Winton only child of the late Lieut Gen the Hon Sir Andrew Clarke, GCMG, CB, CIE, RE, *cr* CB (Civil) 1914 *The House, Howe Hill, Wallington Oxon*
- SUCAES, Capt Harold Sanderson, DSO, MC** b 18—, formerly Capt RAMC, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- SUGDEN, Brig Gen Richard Edgar, CMG, DSO**, son of R Sugden, of Brighthelm Yorks, b 1871, is Col Cmdg and W Riding Inf Brig, and Hon Brig-Gen FA Reserve, formerly Lieut Col (TD) Duke of Wellington's (W Riding Regt), S African War 1900-02 with Imperial Yeo (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches six times DSO with Bar, CMG) m 1910, a da of W H Wayman, of Halifax, *cr* DSO 1916 (Bar 1917), CMG 1919 *Brook House Brighthelm Yorks*
- SULEMAN HAJI CASIM MITKA, Sardar Sahib, CIE**, b 18—, is a merchant and a JP of Bombay, *cr* CIL 1915 *Bombay*
- SULIVAN, Col Ernest Frederick, CBE**, son of Rev Elmer Sullivan, b 1860, formerly Lieut Col and now Hon Col R Surrey Regt Afghan War 1879-80 (medal

- with clasp) S Africa 1912 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), m 18— Florence Mary, da of James Houldsworth of Coltness, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *Hillingdon, Heathside Road, Hoking*
- SULIVAN, Capt Harold Ernest, DSO**, b 1876, sometime Capt R.N., served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches, DSO, Order of St Stanislas of Russia), cr DSO 1916
- SULLIVAN, Brig Gen Edward Langford, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of T. H. Sullivan of Handon, b 1865, entered Leicestershire Regt 1885, became Capt Indian Army 1890, Major 1903, Lieut-Col 1910, Col 1915, and Brig Gen 1917, served with Burma Expedition 1888-9 (medal with clasp), with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal, Egyptian medal), with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (wound d, medal with two clasps), with Waziristan Expedition 1901-2 as D.A.A.G. (despatches clasp), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches C.M.G., C.B.) m 1902 Winifred Gillies da. of Adam Burns of Nova Scotia, cr C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Lolabeg Cork*
- SULLIVAN, Lieut-Col Geoffrey Arnold, DSO**, son of the late Alexander Faulkner Sullivan, b 1880, ed at Charterhouse, and at R.M.C., entered Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. 1899 became Capt 1908, Major 1915, and Brevet Lieut-Col 1919, served during S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-19 as Provost Marshal (despatches seven times DSO, Belgian Croix de Guerre), is a Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium, was A.D.C. to Gov of Bombay 1908-10, appointed a Dep Provost Marshal 1911, cr DSO 1916 *Arts, Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht, and Royal Bomlay Yacht Clubs*
- SUMMERFORD, Engineer Capt Horace George, C.M.G.** son of J. S. Summerford, b 1872, Engineer Capt. R.N. and I.M.S. Yacht 'Victor' and 'Albert' China War 1900 (m dal) European War 1914-19 C.M.G. two medals, cr C.M.G. 1919
- SUMMERHAYES, Lieut Col John Orlando, DSO**, son of William Summerhayes, formerly of The Mount, Brighton Sussex, b 1869, ed at Yarmouth Gram Sch. M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1892, Lieut-Col (TD) R.A.M.C. (retired) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 1895 Lucy Alexa Heathcote da of the late Robert George Currie (see Currie Bt cols), cr DSO 1917 *Redholme, Thame Oxon*
- SUMMERS, Lieut Col Frank, DSO, D.S.C.** b 18— served during European War 1914-17 as Major and Acting Lieut-Col Comdg a Battery Machine Gun Corps (despatches D.S.C., DSO) is Director London Dist Min of Labour sometime Dep Controller, Appointments Depart, cr DSO 1917
- SUMMERS, Major Frederick, DSO, M.C.** b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major R.E. (despatches, M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1919
- SUMMERS, Col Gerald Henry, C.M.G.** son of the late Rev. Walter Summers, V of Danehill, Sussex, b 1835, entered Indian Cav 1902 and is now Brevet Lieut-Col and temporary Col, with King's African Rifles and Cam I Corps in Somaliland 1912-13 (three times severely wounded Brevet Major) appointed Staff Officer and Intelligence Officer, Somaliland 1914, Shimer Harris operations 1914-15 (despatches medal with clasp) commd d Mil Forces in operations against Dervishes 1920 (despatches Brevet Lieut-Col) Dep Commr and Comdg Troops, Somali and Protectorate 1916-20 (administered Govt March to June 1916 Jan to May 1918, and June to Nov 1919) appointed Dep Gov Somali and 1921 m Gov and Com in Ch, Somaliland 1922 m 1916 Margaret Frances Troath da of the late Lieut-Col F. R. Swinburne of Pontop Hall, Durham, cr C.M.G. 1920, *Cavalry Club*
- SUMMERS, Thomas, C.I.E.**, b 1856, entered Public Works Depart, Bombay 1877 and became Executive Engineer 1886, Sup Engineer 1892 and Ch Engineer 1910, retired 1911, m 1911, Anne Honora, da of the late Major E. C. Ward, cr C.I.E. 1914 *Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh) Club*
- SUMNER, Com Berkeley Holme, C.B.E.**, b 1822, Com R.N. (retired), 1st Lt-Gen of H.C.B. 1, cr O.B.E. and C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- SUNDERLAND, Col Marsden Samuel James, DSO** b 1841, entered Army 1861 became Capt 1876 Major 1881 Lieut Col Roy Sussex Regt 1885 and Col 1887 (h p 1877), retired 1898, served with Sudan Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps) and with Hazara Field Force 1898, commanded Regt Dist No 91 1897-9 m 18— Emily, who d 1914 da of — cr DSO 1885
- SURTEES, Brig Gen Herbert Conyers, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.O.** son of the late Col Charles Freville Surtees J.P. of Mainsforth Hall Ferryhill b 1858, ed at Harrow and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst, entered 40th Regt 1876 became Capt Cold stream Guards 1887 Major 1895 Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1908 (retired 1912) and Hon Brig Gen 1917, served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 in command of Turkish Mounted Inf, and present at battle of Ginnissin command of 3rd Egyptian Camel Corps (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie and Osmanieh) with Sudan Expedition 1885-6 in S. Africa 1899-1900 in command of his Regt, present at actions of Belmont, Modder River, Magersfontein, Driefontein, Diamond Hill, and Belfast and operations in Transvaal (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps DSO), and during European War 1914-18 Comdg an Inf Brig (despatches twice, C.M.G., 1914-15 star, two medals) was D.A.A.G., S. Dist 1897-9, appointed an Inspector of Inf 1916, is a J.I. and D.L. for co Durham Lord of the Manor of Mainsforth and a F.S.A., was Mil Attache at Constantinople and Athens 1905-9 (2nd class Osmanieh) appointed Hon Col 4th Bn Durham L.I. 1919 first Co Commr of Boy Scouts for co Durham has Grand Cross of Order of the Saviour of Greece sat as M.P. for Gateshead (Co U) Dec 1918 to Oct 1922, defeated therefor Dec 1910 and Nov 1921 m 1887, Madeleine Augusta (Order of Chefsakat of Turkey) da of E. Crabbe, cr DSO 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1906 C.B. (Mil) 1906, C.M.G. 1919 *Mainsforth Hall Ferryhill Carlton Constitutional, and 1900 Clubs*
- SUTCLIFFE, Major Arthur Windle, DSO, M.C.** son of Allan Sutcliffe, of 15 Chancelot Terrace Edinburgh b 1892 ed at Durham Univ (B.Sc. 1914) European War 1914-19 as Major Border Regt (despatches five times M.C. DSO) appointed Assist Dist Commr, Kenya Colony 1920 cr DSO 1919
- SUTCLIFFE, Capt Richard Douglas, DSO**, b 18—, formerly Capt London Regt (reserve) European War 1914-15 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- SUTER, Com Roy Neville, DSO**, b 1884, Com R.N., European War 1914-18 in Persian Gulf Mesopotamia and Mediterranean (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- SUTHER, Col Percival, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of Gen Cuthbert Collingwood Suther R.M.A. of Eastney, Woking b 1873 ed at R.N. Sch. and at R.M.A., entered R.A. 1893 became Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 Lieut Col 1918 and Col 1921, European War 1914-18 (DSO, Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G. Order of Leopold of Belgium French and Belgian Croix de Guerre), appointed Ch Instructor in Gunnery at Sch of Artillery 1920 m 1904 Margaret Russell da of Hugh Barclay Hunter, of Netherdale Gartmore Perthshire, cr DSO 1916, C.M.G. 1918
- SUTHERLAND, Algernon Robert, C.S.I.**, son of James MacGowan Sutherland, b 1854, entered Public Works Depart, India

- as Assist Engineer 1876, and became Executive Engineer, N W Provinces and Oudh 1890, Sup Engineer 1899 and Ch Engineer and Sec. to Govt, Roads and Buildings 1903, retired 1909 *m* 1888, Mabel Mary Kitchen, who *d* 18—, da of the late Henry Alfred Greig, *cr* CSI 1908 *East India United Service Club*
- SUTHERLAND, Major Arthur Orr, DSO**, *b* 1879, Major Indian Army, S Africa 1900 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), Mesopotamia 1914 16, present at defence of Kut (despatches, DSO), Waziristan 1919 20, *cr* DSO 1919
- SUTHERLAND, Lieut-Col David Waters, CIE, MD, MRCP**, son of the late John Sutherland, of Allendale, Victoria, Australia, *b* 1871, ed at Edinburgh Univ (MB, CM 1893, MD 1902), MRCP London 1902 Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, a Fellow of Punjab Univ, a Fellow of Roy Soc of Medicine, a FRSE, and Hon Surg to Viceroy of India, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp), Afghan Field Force 1919, appointed Principal and Professor of Med, Med Coll, Lahore 1904, having been Prof of Pathology there 1897 1904 *m* 1915, Princess Bamba Duleep Singh, da of the late Maharaja Duleep Singh, *cr* CIE 1917 *Gulzar, Jail Road, Lahore Punjab, East India United Service Club*
- SUTHERLAND, Lieut-Col Donald Matheson, DSO**, *b* 18—, Lieut. Col Ontario Regt., European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- SUTHERLAND, George Alexander, CBE, MD, FRCP**, son of the late Rev James Sutherland, DD, *b* 18—, ed at Gymnasium Aberdeen, at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs and in Vienna (MA 1882, MD 1893 FRCP 1903), Senior Physician, Hampstead and N W London Hospital and to Children's Hospital Paddington Green, author of "Modern Aspects of Heart Disease (1917) etc, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920, 298 *Wimpole Street N 1, Scottish Conservative Club*
- SUTHERLAND, Major Hector William, DSO**, *b* 18—, formerly Major King's Own Scottish Borderers, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- SUTHERLAND, Lieut-Col Henry Holmes, DSO**, *b* 1871 entered Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) 1893 and retired as Lieut Col, Malakand Field Force 1897 8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 15 (despatches, DSO) *m* 19—, *cr* DSO 1915
- SUTHERLAND, Lieut Col James, DSO, OBE**, son of the late Mackay Forbes Sutherland, *b* 18—, European War 1914 19 as Lieut Col RE and a Dep Director of Railways *m* 19—, a da of the late Major Henry Dawson, *cr* DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1918 *Achacornach, Dalmally, Argyllshire*
- SUTHERLAND, Major John, DSO**, Major Canadian Inf, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- SUTHERLAND, Col John Donald, CBE**, son of John Sutherland, *b* 1868, Assist Commr for Forestry in Scotland, and temporary Col Special List, European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE, Legion of Honour, Order of Leopold of Belgium) *m* 1892 Kate da of the Rev Andrew Holmes Becher, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 11, 111 *111 11th Row, Edinburgh*
- SUTHERLAND, Major Robert Orr, DSO**, *b* 1881, Major Indian Army Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- SUTHERLAND, Capt Thomas Douglas, DSO, MC**, *b* 18—, formerly Capt Lincolnshire Regt served during European War 1914 19 (despatches, MC, DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)
- SUTTON, Major Hubert Francis GRANT, DSO** [see Grant-Sutton, Bt]
- SUTTON, Maj-Gen Alexander Arthur, CB, DSO**, son of the late Capt H Sutton, RA, *b* 1861, entered Army 1885, became Major Roy Army Med Corps 1897, Lieut Col 1905, Col Army Med Ser 1915 and Surg-Gen and Maj Gen 1917 retired 1920, served in S Africa 1900 (despatches, DSO, Order of St Sava of Serbia), sometime Comdt Roy Army Med Corps Sch of Instruction *m* 1887, Annie Aubert da of the late Gen Henry Frederick Dunford CB, *cr* DSO 1900 CB (Mil) 1917
- SUTTON, Rev Alfred, CBE**, son of James Sutton, of Shardlow Hall Derby, *b* 1831, ed at Gonville and Caius Coll Camb (MA 1854); V of Bridekirk Cockermouth Rural Dean, Hon Canon of Carlisle, and a JP and Chm of County Council for Cumberland *m* 1881, Bertha F E Walker, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Bridekirk Vicarage, Cockermouth*
- SUTTON, Major Arthur Christopher DSO** son of Christopher Sutton, JP, of Outlook, Saskatchewan, Canada, *b* 1887, is a Rancher, and Major Canadian Inf, was in 22nd and 29th Canadian Light Horse (represented latter in Canadian Coronation Contingent 1911), served during European War 1915 18 as Ch Instructor Canadian OTC and Pioneer Sch, Sessford, with US Marine Corps as Grp Com, and in Siberia in charge of Training Staff (wounded despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917 *Luxton P O, Vancouver Island, British Columbia*
- SUTTON, Major Bertine Entwistle DSO OBE, MC**, *b* 1886, is Capt 190, and temporary Major RAF, European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO OBE), *cr* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1919
- SUTTON, Surg-Capt Edward, CMG**, *b* 1870 Surg-Capt. RN, Benin Expedition 1897 (medal with clasp) China 1920 (medal), Persian Gulf (clasp) European War 1914 18 (CMG, American DSM), *cr* CMG 1918
- SUTTON, Major Frederick, DSO**, *b* 1878, is Major RA, served during S African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914 16 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- SUTTON, Major George William, DSO**, son of the late Charles William Sutton (Ch Librarian, Manchester Pub. Lib 1879 1923), *b* 1891; Major Lancashire Fusiliers (1 A), and Adj of its 8th Bata, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- SUTTON, Maj Gen Hugh Clement, CB, CMG** [see Sutton, Bt, cols]
- SUTTON, Leonard Goodhart, CBE**, son of M H Sutton, *b* 1853, ed at Welington Coll rendered public sers during European War, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Hillside, Reading*
- SUTTON, Major William Moxhay, DSO, MC**, *b* 1835, Capt and Brevet Lieut-Col Somerset L.I., European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO, Order of Agricultural Merit of Iran etc), *cr* DSO 1919
- SUTTON-NILTHORPE** [see Nalthorpe]
- SVENSSON, Lieut Col Robert, DSO, MC, MB**, *b* 18— formerly Lieut. Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914 19 (despatches, MC, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- SWABEY, Capt George Thomas Carlisle Parker, DSO** son of the late Thomas Swabey, of Woodcote Woburn Sands, *b* 1881, entered RN 1894, became Lieut 1901, Com 1913 and Capt 1918, Dardanelles 1915 16 as Naval Observation Officer (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour), appointed Dep Director of Naval Ordnance 1921 *m* 1920 Lois Mary Elsa da of Samuel Morde Ridley, of The Little House, Young Street, Kensington, W [see Bowman, Bt], *cr* DSO 1916
- SWABEY, Col Wilfrid Spedding, CB, CMG, CBE** son of the late Thomas Swabey, of Woodcote Woburn Sands Bedfordshire, *b* 1871, ed at Marlborough, entered Yorkshire L.I. 1892, became Capt Army Ser Corps 1893, Major 1905, Lieut-Col 1911, and Col 1919, served with Nile Expedition 1898 on Staff (medal, Egyptian medal, 4th class

Medicine) during S African War 1899-1902, present at action of Spion Kop and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major), and during European War 1914-18 as Dep Director of Supply and Transport 3rd Army, and as Director of Supply and Transport in Italy (despatches six times C.M.G., C.B. 1914 star, two medals, Italian Croix de Guerre Order of Crown of Italy) appointed Assist Director of Supplies and Transport 1922 M 1904 Maud da. of S A Walker Waters, Assist Inspector-Gen of Irish Constabulary, of Woodview Stillorgan Dublin cr C.M.G. 1915 C.B. (M.I.) 1918 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

SWAIN, Lieut-Col George Llewellyn Douglas, C.M.G., son of the late Charles Olton Swain, b 1848, entered Police Ser British Guiana 1882 became Inspector 1884 Ch Inspector 1891 Ch County Inspector 1899 Dep Inspector Gen Trinidad 1901, and Inspector-Gen 1907 with local rank of Lieut Col served in Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (despatches, star), is a M.E.C. of Trinidad m 1899 Charlotte Elizabeth Mary, da of Robert Latten, of Clonee Wicklow, cr C.M.G. 1914 Port of Spain Trinidad

SWAIN, Professor James C.B. C.B.E. M.S., son of the late George Swain of Kingswood Surrey b 1862 M.D. 1887 F.R.C.S. England 1889 M.S. 1890 is Emeritus Professor of Surg, Bristol Univ and Hon Consulting Surg to Roy Infirmary, Bristol, sometime Col Army Med Ser European War as Consulting Surg S Command 1914-19, and to British Forces in France 1916 and as a Delegate to Inter Allie Conference 1917-19 was Professor of Surg in Univ Coll, Bristol 1897-1909 and in Bristol Univ 1909-20, Pres Medico-Chirurgical Soc 1909-10 edited Greig Smith's "Abdominal Surgery," (6th edition) m 1899 Hilda May da of A J Harrison, M.B. J.P. cr C.B. (Mil.) 1917 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 Victoria Square Clifton, Bristol Royal Societies Club

SWAIN, Percival Francis C.B.E. son of William A Swain b 1887 ed at Reading Sch and at Univ Coll, is Principal Clerk Public Trustee Office m 1913 Winifred Baldwin cr C.B.E. 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 Dingley, Tilehurst Berks

SWAIN, Walter C.I.E. son of R H Swain of Wrangle, Lincolnshire b 1876 ed at Boston Gram Sch entered Indian Police Depart 1895 became Principal of Police Training Coll and Comdt Mil Police 1900 Additional Dep Commr of Police Calcutta 1905 Sup of Police Bihar and Dep Inspector of Police Bihar and Orissa 1920 has King's Police medal m 1900 Annie Mathilde da of Charles Fox of Carse of Gowrie Scotland and Kuttee Bihar and Orissa India cr C.I.E. 1922 Patna Bihar and Orissa India East India United Service Club

SWAINE, Col Charles Edward C.B. son of Robert Victor Swaine Esq of Hamburg N Germany b 1844 ed at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1867 M.A. 1874) entered 17th Lancers 1868 became Capt 11th Hussars 1880 Brevet Major 1882 Lieut-Col 1891 and Brevet Col 1895 retired 1901, served during Zulu War 1897 present at Battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp) during Transvaal Campaign 1880-81 during Egyptian War 1882 present at action of Mahuta capture of Mahsaneh both actions at Kassassin battle of Tel-el Kebir, pursuit to Belbeis, and surrender and occupation of Cairo (mentioned in despatches medal with clasp bronze star, 4th class Med) da, Brevet Maj and with Soudan Exped tion 1884-5 (clasp) acted as A.A.G. for Cav at Head Quarters 1900-1901 received and class Red Eagle of Prussia 1901 and of Redeemer of Greece 1910, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1897 18 Onslow Square S.W. Army and Navy and Turf Clubs

SWAN Col Charles Arthur, C.M.G., el son of the late Rev Charles Trollope Swan of Saunthorpe Hall Lincolnshire b 1854 ed at Eton and at Magdalen Coll Oxford (B.A. 1877 M.A. 1881) is Hon Col (formerly

Comdg) 3rd Batn Lincolnshire Regt, and a J.P. for Lincolnshire (Sheriff 1895) m 1835 Fihel who d 1916 only da of Lieut-Col Francis Ingram Conway-Gordon of Lynwode Manor, Lincoln cr C.M.G. 1902 Saunthorpe Hall near Spilsby United University Club

SWAN, Lieut-Col James Graham Goodenough C.I.E. M.R., b 1875 Major and temporary Lieut-Col Indian Med Ser, served during European War 1917-18 (despatches C.I.E.) cr C.I.E. 1918

SWAN, Major William George, D.S.O. b 18— temporary Major Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

SWAN Maj Gen William Travers C.B., M.P., son of Edward Lombard Swann of Allworth Abbey Leix, b 1861, ed at Trin Coll Dublin (M.B. and B.Ch. 1884), entered Army Med Ser 1885 became Capt 1885 Major 1897 Lieut Col 1905 Col 1914, and Surg Gen and Maj Gen 1917 retired 1919, served with Chitral Rel of Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp), during S African War 1900-1902 in Ch of Gen Hospital (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-15 (despatches C.B.) m 1923 Muriel da of Lieut-Col Dominick Downes McCausland formerly 98th Regt cr C.B. (Mil.) 1915

SWANN, Major Henry Leslie Aldersey, D.S.O. b 18— served during European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches D.S.O. Order of Crown of Belgium Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1918

SWANN Maj Gen John Christopher C.B., son of the late Very Rev Robert Swann Dean of Nassau b 1836 ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered 45th Regt 1855 became Capt Indian Army 1886 Major 1895 Brevet Lieut-Col 1900 Col 1904 and Maj Gen 1908 retired 1914 served during Afghan War 1880 (medal) with Soudan Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp bronze star) with Burmah Expedition 1885-7 (medal with clasp) in China 1900 as A.A.G. and Q.M.G. (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) and in Somaliland 1903-4 as Col on the Staff Comdg Lines of Communication (despatches twice medal with clasp C.B.) was D.A.A.G. Bombay Dist 1891-6 Comdt 1st Bombay Grenadiers 1896-1904 A.A.G. W. Command, India 1904-7 Comdg Poona Brig 1907-9, and Bombay Brig 1909-12 (officiated as Maj Gen Comdg 6th Poona Div S Army India 1911) is a J.P. for Bucks and Sec Bucks Territorial Force Asso m 1881, 1883 Maud Ellen Constance, da of the late Windham George Conway Carmichael Anstruther (see Carmichael Anstruther Bt.) 2ndly 1901 Mabel Jessie da of the late Surg Gen G Smith M.D. Army Med Ser cr C.B. (Mil.) 1904 Hartwell Cottage near Aylesbury

SWANN MASON [see Mason]

SWANN Air Vice Marshal Oliver, C.B., C.B.E. son of J F Swann J.P. of Oakfield Wimbledon b 1878 Air Vice Marshal R.A.F. formerly Com R.N. appointed Air Member of Personnel R.A.F. 1922 m 1913 Elizabeth Laidlow Purves cr C.B. (Mil.) and C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

SWAYNE, Col Charles Henry, D.S.O. son of the late A. C. Swayne M.D. J.P. of Carrick-on-Shannon Ireland b 1848 L.A.H. Dublin L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.I. Ed Nburgh 1870, entered Army Med Depart 1872 became Surg Major 1886 Brig Surg Lieut Col (now Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps) 1897 and Col 1902, retired 1905, served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp bronze star), with Burmah Expedition 1886-9 (medal with two clasps) and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps D.S.O.) was Principal Med Officer Cork Dist 1903-5 m 1896 Margaret Blakeney da of the late David Gillies of Londonderry cr D.S.O. 1898 Palmerston Park Dublin

SWAYNE Col Harold George Carlos C.M.G. son of the Rev George Carlos Swayne, b 1860 is Col R.E. (retired),

- served with Chin Lushai Expedition 1899-90 (medal with clasp) in Aden 1903-4, and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, CMG) *m* 1st, 1894, Katherine Almee who *d* 19—, da of the late Sir William Holmes of British Guiana, andly, 1907, Amy Christina, da of the late Robert Arthur Swanve, of Tillington Court, Hereford, *cr* CMG 1917
- SWAYNE, Lieut Col Oswald Rocke, D.S.O.**, son of the late Robert Arthur Swanve, J.P., of Tillington Court, near Hereford, *b* 1879, entered RA 1899, became Capt 1906, Major 1914, and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, served in S Africa 1900-1903 (despatches DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1904, Brenda younger da of Arthur Butler, of Brooklyn, Chislehurst, *cr* DSO 1900
- SWFENY, Major Roger Lewis Campbell, DSO, OBE, MC**, son of Col James Fielding Sweeney *b* 1878 is Major Indian Army *m* 1907, Hilda, da of the late G Lumsair, *cr* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1921
- SWIER, Lieut-Col Edward Herbert, CMG, DSO**, *b* 1871, is Lieut Col (retired) Indian Army N.W. Frontier of India 1897-5 (medal with clasp), Aba Expedition 1911-12, Mesopotamia 1915-19 (despatches DSO, CMG), *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919
- SWEET, Capt Fred, DSO**, *b* 18—, Capt late Roy Welsh Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- SWEET, Major Robert, DSO, MB**, son of John B Sweet, J.P., of Lamash, Arran, Scotland, *b* 1887, ed at Glasgow Univ (MB and Ch B 1909), Capt and temporary Major Indian Med Ser, France 1914-15, Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO) was Physician and Surg., Rev Infirmary, Glasgow 1910-11 appointed Dep Asst Director of Med Servs Army Headquarters, India 1919, *cr* DSO 1916
- SWENMPER, Lieut Col. Ivyn Victor, DSO**, *b* 18—, Lieut Col S African Forces and Comdg a Commando, German S-W Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- SWENY, Brig Gen William Frederick, CMG, DSO**, son of C M G A Sweny, *b* 1871, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M C, Kingston, Canada, formerly Lieut-Col Roy Fusiliers, retired as Hon Brig-Gen 1920 European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG Legion of Honour) *m* 1st 1910 Gladys Cole, who *d* 1913 da of the late R H Metge of Athlumney, co Meath andly, 1918 Kathleen Prudence Burren (BLACKETT SWENY), da of Beauchamp Frederick Bignall, of Benekerry House, c Carlrow, and widow of Capt William Blackett Grenadier Guards, of Arbiland *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919 Straton Audley Hall Bicester, Naval and Military, and Bth Clubs
- SWENY, Capt William Halpin Paterson, CBE**, *b* 18— Capt RNR *m* 18—, Adlie Mabel Annie, who *d* 1921 da of —, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1918
- SWETTINHAM, Lieut Col George Kilner, CBE DSO** son of the late George Fletcher Swettenham, of South Lodge, Ladbroke, *b* 1866, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered Roy Irish Fusiliers 1886 became Capt 1896 and Major 1906 retired 1906, served in S Africa 1899-1901, present at battles of Tugela Heights, Colenso, and Pieter's Hill, at relief of Ladysmith, at operations in Cape Colony at action at Koodam, at relief of Mafeking and at operations in Transvaal (despatches, medal with six clasps, DSO) late Lieut Col Comdg a Batin Roy Irish Rifles *m* 1904 Catherine Anne Eleanor, da of the late Very Rev Augustus ne Fitzgerald Dean of Armagh, *cr* DSO 1900, CBE (Mil) 1919
- SWETTINHAM, Lieut-Col William Alexander Whybault CBE** son of William Norman Swettenham, of Belper *b* 1870, ed at Shrewsbury Sch, and at Bedford Gram Sch, Lieut Col (retired) RGA, China 1900 (medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE) *m* 1922, Helen Constance da of George Marriott Barber, of 42 Clapham Road, Bedford *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Irishlands, Dunsfold Surrey*
- SWIFT, Brig Gen Albert Edward, DSO**, son of the late Henry Swift, of Quebec, *b* 1808; ed at Richmond Gram Sch, is Lieut Col and Brig-Gen Canadian Inf, served during S African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1903, Jessie Guthrie, who *d* 1916, da of the late Lieut Col Isakine Guthrie Scott, *cr* DSO 1916 168 Grande Allee Quebec, Garrison (Quebec) Club
- SWIFT, Major Neville Cropley, DSO, MC**, *b* 1895; formerly Lieut and Acting Major F Lancashire Regt., European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- SWINEY, Brig Gen Alexander John Henry, CB, CSI, CMG**, son of the late Maj Gen George Swiney, BSC, *b* 1866, ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at R M C entered R E 1885, became Capt 1895 Major 1903, Lieut Col 1911, Col 1914, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920 served with Miranzi Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) and in Mesopotamia 1915-19 as Dep Director of Works, Ch Engineer with an Army Corps, and Director of Works (despatches CB, Order of St Stanislas of Russia, CMG), *cr* CB (Mil) 1916, CMG 1917, CSI 1919
- SWINLEY, Maj-Gen George, CB**, son of the late Maj Gen George H Swinley, RA, *b* 1842, entered Bengal Artillery 1860, became Capt RA 1874 Major 1879, Lieut Col 1881 Col 1886, and Maj Gen 1895, retired 1897, served with Bhootan Expedition 1865-6 (medal with clasp), in Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp), with Jowaki Expedition 1877 (clasp) and during Afghan War 1878-80 (five times mentioned in despatches medal with three clasps, bronze star, Brevets Major and Lieut Col), was AQMG and 1st class Dist Staff Officer Madras 1884-9 and a Col on the Staff, Punjab 1892-6 *m* 1873, Alice Eliza, who *d* 1922, da of the late W G Loby, former JCS, *cr* CB (Mil) 1893 2, Fauconberg Villas, Bayshill Road Cheltenham
- SWINTON, Col Charles Wilham, CMG, DSO**, *b* 1872, Col RGA N.W. Frontier of India 1902 European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, CMG), *cr* DSO 1918, CMG 1919
- SWINTON, Maj Gen Ernest Dunlop, CB, DSO**, son of Robert Blair Swinton, formerly MC, *b* 1868, ed at Rugby, and at Cheltenham Coll, entered R E 1888, became Capt 1899 Major 1906 Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1917, Col 1919 and retired as Hon Maj Gen 1919 S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, DSO) European War 1914-15 as a Gen Staff Officer and as "Eye Witness at the Front (despatches), was Asst Instructor at Sch of Mil En Engineering 1896-9 a Staff Capt at Head Quarters 1905 and Ch Instructor in Mil Engineering at RMA 1907-10, appointed Sec Imperial Defence Committee 1915, on Special Duty 1916, and Controller of Information, Air Min 1919, is a Director of "Carab OMB" (ing Co (Limited)), received Cheany Memorial Medal of Roy United Ser Institute 1918 *m* 1897 Grace Louisa da of Major Sir Edward Gilbert Clayton CB (see Clayton Bt, colls), *cr* DSO 1900 CB (Civil) 1917
- SWINTON, Lieut-Col Francis Edward, CBE**, son of the late Robert Blair Swinton, IC, *b* 1866, I R C I London M R C S England 1891, Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, and Med Store Keeper to Govt *cr* CBE 1919 Byculla, Bombay, United Service (Simla) Madras and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs
- SWIRE, William, CBE**, son of William Hutton Swire *b* 1862 a JP for Shropshire (Sheriff 1915), and Co Director Aux

liary Hospitals and V A Ds for Shropshire
m 1886 Edith da of George Jardine Radston
J P, D L, of Finlaystone, Renfrewshire,
cr CBE 1918 *Longden Manor, Shropshire,
Conseratoire, and Boobies Clubs*

SWITHINBANK, Com Cuthbert Winthrop
D S O, son of the Rev Herbert Spencer
Swithinbank, of Linden Lodge, Clevedon
Somerset b 1886 Com R N m 1919,
Molly, da of P. Furnivall, cr D S O 1918
36, *Darimouth Row, Blackheath, S E 10.*

SWORD, Major Donald Cuthbertson
Dennistoun, D S O, son of Alexander Bruce
Dennistoun Sword, formerly of Endon,
Staffordshire, b 1881, ed privately, is
Major The Camerons (Scottish Rifles)
and Brig Maj Camerons and Highland
L I Brig, S African War 1901 a (Queen's
medal with five clasps), European War 1914
18, Comdg 19th Bn, London Regt, in
France, Salonica, Egypt, and Palestine
(despatches, D S O) m 1908, Lilien Edith
(from whom he obtained a divorce 1918),
da of Sir William Ferdinand Alexander, 5th
Bt (cr 1809), cr D S O 1917.

SWORDER, Com Kenneth Favell, D S O,
son of John S Sworder, b 18—, is Com
(retir-d) R N, European War 1914 17 (de-
spatches D S O, promoted, Order of Aziz of
Portugal) m 1918 Elspeth Ian da of John
McEwan, of Enfield, N, cr D S O 1917

SYDENHAM, Lieut-Col Edward Verrinder,
D S O, b 1874 Lieut-Col. Roy Warwick-
shire Regt (T A) and Regional Director Min
of Pensions, Birmingham European War
1914 20, as Asst Provost Marshal 48th Div.
and 17th Corps, and Dep Provost Marshal
Army of the Black Sea (despatches thrice,
D S O, Croix de Guerre) m 1898, Gertrude,
da of William Scott, of Edgbaston, cr
D S O 1918 *Dunstable Court, Feckenham
Horcester*

SYDNEY-TURNER [see Turner]

SYER, Major Joseph Murray, D S O,
b 18—, Major Canadian Forces European
War 1915 18 (despatches D S O), cr D S O
1918

SYKES, Major Alexander Richard, D S O,
M C, b 18—, formerly Major Liverpool
Regt, European War 1914 19 (despatches,
M C, D S O), cr D S O 1919

SYKES, Rear-Adm Alfred Charles C M G,
b 1808, Rear Adm R N (retired) E and
W Africa 1914 18 (despatches, C M G and
class Bri liant Star of Zanzibar) m 1921,
Mrs Hamilton Gordon, of 10, Curzon Street,
W, cr C M G 1917

SYKES, Lieut-Col Arthur, C B E, son of
Alfred Sykes, of Whitcham, Cambs, b
1868 formerly Lieut Col in the Army, and
a Staff Officer R A F m 1907, Maude, da of
J Taylor cr OBE 1918 C B E (Mil)
1919 *Henleigh, Kingston Hill, Surrey*

SYKES, Capt Arthur Clifton, D S O,
O B E, son of the late Adam Sykes of
Wadbury, near Frome, b 1891 ed at
Wellington Coll and at R M A, entered
R E 1910, became Capt 1916 and trans-
ferred to R 3 Corps of Signals 1921 Mes-
opotamia 1914 18 (despatches five times,
D S O O B E), is a F R G S, and
A M I E E m 1919 Lorna Evelyn, da
of Ernest Stan er, of Elmhurst, Isleworth,
cr D S O 1918, O B E (M L) 1919 *Army and
Navy, and Hurlingham Clubs*

SYKES, Capt Charles Henry, D S O [see
Sykes, Bt, colls, cr 1781]

SYKES, Brig Gen Clement Arthur,
C M G, D S O, b 1871, formerly Col R A F,
retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920, served in
Uganda 1898 (medal with clasp), in S Africa
1900 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps,
King's medal with two clasps) and during
European War 1914 18 (despatches, D S O),
cr D S O 1917 C M G 1918

SYKES, Lieut Col Francis Bernard,
D S O, son of Thomas Gaskell Sykes, of
26, Lavington Road, Ealing, W, b 1873,
ed privately and at Trin Hall, Camb
(B A 1895), Bar Gray's Inn 1896, entered
R A 1900, became Capt 1911, Major 1914,

and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, S African War
1899-1902 with R A, with 31st Imperial
Yeo, and with New Zealand Contingent
(Queen's medal with five clasps), European
War 1915 18 (despatches seven times, D S O
with Bar, Brevet Lieut Col), appointed
Inspector of Artillery, New Zealand Defence
Forces 1911 m 1911, Alice Augusta, el da
of the Rev Henry Charles Watson, V of
Gainsford, Darlington; cr D S O 1913 (Bar
1919)

SYKES, Lieut-Col William Ainley, D S O;
b 1837 M B London; became Surg Bengal
Med Ser 1882, Surg Maj (now Major) 1894,
and Lieut Col 1902, retired 1912, served
with Sudan Expedition 1885 (medal with
two clasps, bronze star), and during Burma
War 1886-9 (despatches, medal with two
clasps), with Zhoib Expedition 1890, with
Waziristan Expedition 1894 (clasp), with
Malakand Field Force 1897 (medal with
clasp), with Huner Expedition 1898 (de-
spatches), and in China 1900 (medal), was
Administrative Med Officer, Baluchistan
1904 10, cr D S O 1887 *East India United
Service Club*

SILVESTER, Albert James, C B E, son
of the late Albert Silvester, formerly
of Harlestone, Staffordshire, b 1889;
was Private Sec to Sec to the Cabinet
1914 21 subsequently Private Sec to Rt
Hon D Lloyd George, M P (and during
period when he was Prime M n), has
Orders of Crown of Italy and of Sacred
Treasure of Japan m 1917, Evelyn Annie,
da, of the Rev W Welman, cr O B E
(Civil) 1919 C B E (Civil) 1920

SYME, Major Gilbert Andrew, D S O,
M C, b 18—, served during European
War 1914 17 as Major R E (despatches,
M C, D S O), cr D S O 1917

SYMES, Lieut Col George Stewart,
C M G, D S O, son of the late Lieut-Col
William Alexander Symes [see B Teign
mouth], b 1882, ed at Malvern, and at
R M C, entered Hampshire Regt 1900,
became Capt 1907 Major 1915 and Brevet
Lieut Col 1917 retired 1919, served in
S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two
clasps), with Aden Boundary Commn 1903 4
(despatches, D S O), and with Blue Nile
Expedition 1908 (medal), and during Euro-
pean War 1914 17 (despatches, Brevet
Lieut-Col), attached to Egyptian Army
1905, employed with Intelligence Depart,
Sudan Govt 1909 13, Sec to the Sirdar
and Gov Gen of Sudan 1913 16, and on Staff
of High Commr in Egypt 1917 19, since when
he has been Gov of N Dist of Palestine,
has 4th class Osmanieh, and 3rd class of
Order of the Nile, and 3rd class of Order
of El Nahda of the Hedjaz m 1913 Viola
Colston da of the late J Felix Brown,
Highland L I, cr D S O 1905, C M G 1917
Haifa Palestine

SYMES, Col Gustavus Phelps, M V O,
el son of Dr J Gustavus Symes of Wey-
mouth, b 1857, formerly Lieut Col and
Hon Col Comdg 1st Dorset R G A Vol
(V D), appointed Vice Consul for Italy at
Weymouth 1908, is a Gen S aff Officer (un-
paid) with rank of Lieut Col m 1889,
Jessie, da of George Betts, of Weymouth,
cr M V O (4th class) 1905 *Monksdene,
Weymouth*

SYMES THOMPSON [see Thompson]

SYMON, Lieut-Col Frank, C M G, D S O,
b 18—, is Lieut Col New Zealand Artillery,
and Ch Staff Officer, S M I D at European
War 1915 17 (despatches, C M G, D S O),
cr C M G 1916 D S O 1917 20, *Kilmore
Street Christchurch New Zealand*

SYMON, Capt James Alexander, D S O,
b 1866, ed at Aberdeen Univ (M A and
B Sc), Capt 4th Cameron Highlanders,
and Senior Inspector Board of Agriculture,
European War 1914 17 (thrice wounded, de-
spatches D S O) m 1920, Marion Rae,
da of John Parker, of Cape Town, cr
D S O 1917 *Calrossie, Inverness*

SYMON, Lieut-Col Walter Conover,
C M G, son of the late R R Symon, b
1874, Lieut Col (retired), S. African War
1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with

- six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (Officer Legion of Honour and Belgian Order of the Crown Russian Order of St Vladimir, Brevet Lieut-Col) *m* 1906, Dorothy Norah da of Maj Gen Sir Edward Owen Fisher Hamilton, KCB *cr* CMG 1917 52, *Hans Mansions, S W 3*
- SYMONDS, Lieut Col Guy, DSO, b** 18—, served during European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col RFA (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- SYMONS, Brig Gen Adolphe, CMG, b** 1872, entered 13th Hussars 1892, became Lieut Col 1913 Brevet Col and Col 1917, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served in S Africa 1899-1900 present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with four clasps, despatches), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, CMG, Brevet Col), was a Dep Director at the War Office 1917, and Brig Com in France 1917-19 *cr* CMG 1916 *Bucklehurst Manor, Ticehurst, Sussex*
- SYMONS, Lieut Col Charles Bertie Owen CMG, DSO**, son of the late Col C E H Symons, of Colombo, *b* 1874, entered RE 1894, became Brevet Lieut Col 1918, and Lieut Col 1921, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg RE of a Div (wounded, despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG) *m* 1918, Sylvia Lenox, da of the late Charles Lenox Simpson, *cr* DSO 1915, CMG 1919
- SYMONDS Capt Frederick Parland LODER, CMG** el surviving son of Captain Frederick Cleave Loder Symonds, of Hinton Manor, Faringdon Berks, *b* 1876, is Capt RN, European War 1915-18, sometime Assist King's Harbour Master at Devonport Dockyard, appointed Director of Navigation at the Admiralty 1921 *m* 1910, Marion Theresa, da of Col T G Y Wilson, formerly Army Ser Corps, *cr* CMG 1917
- SYMONS, Major Lionel Culme SOLTAU, DSO**, son of the late George William Clume Soltau Symons, of Chaddlewood Plympton Devon, *b* 1876, entered Durham LI 1896, became Capt Roy Warwickshire Regt 1902, Capt Durham LI 1908 and Major 1915, retired 1919 S Africa 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-15 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1907, the Hon Lucy Jessie Lyon Playfair da of 2nd Baron Playfair *cr* DSO 1915 *The Priory, Woodchester, Gloucestershire*
- SYNGE (BROWNE-SYNGE HUTCHINSON)** [see Hutchinson]
- SYNNOT, Brig Gen Arthur Henry Seton HART, CMG, DSO**, son of the late Maj Gen Arthur FitzRoy Hart Synnot CB, CMG of Ballymoyer co Armagh, *b* 1870, ed at Clifton at King William's Coll, Isle of Man and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered E Surrey Regt 1890 became Capt 1899 Major 1909, and Brevet Lieut-Col Lieut Col 1917, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (two clasps) throughout S African War 1899-1902 with Mounted Inf, and on the Staff, present at relief of Kimberley, battle of Paardeberg and actions of Driefontein, Poplar Grove, Klip Drift, Houtek Welkorm Vet and Zand Rivers Heilbron, Doornkop Diamond Hill, etc (twice wounded, horse shot, despatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DSO), and during European War 1914-18 (severely wounded losing both legs, despatches, Brevet Lieut Col DSO Bar, CMG, Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre) attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria during Russo-Japanese War 1904-5 present at battle of Mukden (Japanese medal 4th class Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure), was a Gen Staff Officer 1907-11, and again 1913-17, appointed a Brig Com 1918 with rank of Brig Gen is a FRGS *m* 1919 Violette da of J B Drower, *cr* DSO 1900 (Bar 1918), CMG
- 1919 *Ballymoyer, White Cross, co Armagh, Army and Navy Club*
- SYNNOT, Ronald Victor Okes HART, DSO, OBE**, son of the late Maj-Gen Arthur FitzRoy Hart Synnot, CB, CMG of Ballymoyer, co Armagh, *b* 1879, ed at King William's Coll, at RMC, and at S E Agricultural Coll, Wye, MA Oxon 1921 (Fellow of St John's Coll 1922), BSc, London Univ 1908 entered E Surrey Regt 1899, and retired 1904, S Africa 1899-1902, on the Staff, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, DSO), became Dean of Faculty of Agriculture, Univ Coll Reading 1909, was on Head Quarter Staffs of Guernsey Dist and S Command 1915-19 has been Bursar of St John's Coll, Oxford since 1920 *m* 1922 Violet Mary Emily Maud da of the Rev Lord James Theobald Bagot John Butler [see M. Ormonde], *cr* DSO 1900, OBE (Mil) 1919 *St John's College, Oxford, All encium Club*
- SYNNOTT, Lieut Col Wilfrid Thomas DSO**, son of Thomas Synnott, of Innismore, co Dublin, *b* 1877, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col RA, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), *cr* DSO 1917
- SYRETT, Herbert Sutton, CBE**, son of Alfred Syrett, JP, of Sydenham *b* 1877, ed at London Univ (LL.B 1898), admitted a Solicitor 1901, Private Sec to Min of Munitions 1915-16 and to Food Controller 1918-19 sometime Sec Cons mer's Council Min of Food, Vice Consul for Rumania in London *m* 1910 Rose, da of John Jenkins, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 1, *Genoa Avenue, Putney, S W, 115 Moorgate E C 2*
- SZLUMPER, Major Alfred Weeks CBE**, son of the late Albert Szlumper, of Waver tree, Liverpool, *b* 1858, ed at Aberystwyth Gram Sch, and at Univ of Wales, Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, Ch Engineer London and S W Railway and Somerset and Dorset Joint Line, and a MICE *m* 1878, Frances Margaret only da of the late Capt Williams, of Aberystwyth, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Glenbuch House, Surbiton, Surrey St Stephen's Club*
- TABERER, Francis Charles Melville, DSO, b** 18—, formerly Lieut Hampshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- TABOR, James, CBE**, son of James Albert Clement Tabor, of Great Baddow Lodge, Chelmsford, *b* 1869, ed at Eton, and at Trin Coll Camb a JP and DL for Essex *m* 1896 Margaret Ada Sophia da of Charles A Tabor of Earl's Hall Prittlewell, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *The Lawn, Rochford Essex Constitutional Club*
- TABUTRAU, Major George Grant, DSO** son of Joseph Manly Tabuteau MB, JP, of Kinalogue House, Port Arlington, *b* 1881 ed at Corrigan Sch Kingstown, LRCP and LRCS Ireland 1903, Major RAMC European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919 *Junior United Service Club*
- TADEMA** [see Alma Tadema]
- TAGG Major Ernest John Bocart, DSO b** 1885 Capt and Brevet Major Durham LI European War 1914-18 as AA and QMG, with rank of Lieut Col (despatches DSO, French Croix de Guerre with palm, Order of Mérite Agricole of France) *m* 1914 Helen, da of Robert Morton Findlay, of S Africa *cr* DSO 1918 *United Service, and Junior Army and Navy Clubs*
- TAGORE Babu Abanindra Nath CIE**, son of Goonendranath Tagore of 5, Dwarakanath Tagore's Lane, Calcutta, *b* 1871, ed at Sanskrit Coll, Calcutta, is a land holder of Shazadpur, Pabna, Bengal Acting Principal Govt Sch of Art, Calcutta (Vice Principal 1905-6) Past Vice Pres of India So of London, Founder-Member of Allied Artists Asso (London) and Founder Member and Past Pres of Indian So of Oriental

Art, has illustrated many books and holds several medals and prizes for art etc work m 18—, a great-grandda of Bakul Prasad Coomarr Tagore cr C.I.E. 1913. 5 *Dwarkanath Tagore & Lane Calcutta*

TALLOUR Major John Wingfield Renny DSO son of the late Col Henry Waugh Renny Talloour, of Borrowfield co Forfar b 1881 is Major RA served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918

TALLOUR Col Thomas Francis Bruce Renny CB CSI son of the late Col Thomas Renny Talloour, JP DL, of Borrowfield co Forfar, b 1863 entered RE 1883 became Capt 1891 Major 1900, Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Brevet Col 1906 and Col (h p) 1913 retired 1930 served with Burma Expedition 1885-8 (despatches medal with two clasps) with Chin Lushai Expedition 1890-9 (despatches clasp) and in China 1900-1901 (despatches medal Brevet Lieut-Col) joined Indian Survey Dept 1898 became Dep Sup 1891 Asst Surveyor-Gen 1904 and Sup 1910 cr CSI 1911 CB (M) 1910 *Naval and Military Club*

TALL, Andrew Wilson, CBE, son of William Tall of Birch Grove Llang W, b 1876 ed at Edinburgh Univ a Chartered Accountant a partner in George A Touche and Co of London and Canada of Touche Niven and Co of USA and of Irvine Waterman Toller and Co of Argentina and Chem British Aluminium Co (Lim ted) m 1910 Isobel May da of G W Allison of Ellesmere Salop cr CBE (Civ) 1918 *The Oaks Parkside, Wimbledon Common SW Junior Carlton Scottish Conservative and Royal Automobile Clubs*

TAIT Major James, DSO b 18— Major (TD) Roy Scots (TA Reserve) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

TAIT Lieut Col John Spottiswood CBE b 13— Lieut Col British Columbia Regt European War 1915-19 (despatches CBE) cr CBE (M) 1919

TAIT Lieut Com William Eric Campbell MVO b 18— is Lieut Com RN and Executive Officer Ch na Station m 18— cr MVO (4th class) 1917

TALBOT Capt Cecil Ponsonby DSO [see E Shrewsbury colls]

TALBOT, Lieut Col Douglas Hervey DSO [see E Shrewsbury colls]

TALBOT Lieut Col Frederick Gilbert DSO [see E Shrewsbury colls]

TALBOT Lieut Col George James Francis DSO, son of the late Capt George Talbot CB b 1857 formerly Major (now Hon Lieut C) RA served in S Afr ca 1900 (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) m 189 Mary Federa da of H N Schlenger cr DSO 1917 *The Oaks Balcombe Haywards Heath*

TALBOT Com Gerald Francis Chetwynd CMG OBE [see E Shrewsbury colls]

TALBOT Col the Hon Mlo George CB [see B Talbot de Malah de]

TALBOT Com Reginald George CBE [see E Shrewsbury colls]

TALBOT, Hon Reginald Gilbert Murray, CBE [see B Talbot de Malahide]

TALBOT Walter Stanley CIE [see E Shrewsbury colls]

TALLENTS Major Godfrey Edward DSO son of Godfrey Tallements of Coddington Newark Notts b 1883 ed at Wellington Coll is Major Lancashire Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916 *Coddington Newark*

TALLENTS Major Hugh DSO son of the late G Tallements b 1885 is Major Yeos served during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 *Coddington Newark*

TALIENTS, Stephen George, CB CBE son of George William Tallements Bar at Law [see B Ashcombe] b 1884 ed at Harrow and at Balliol Coll Oxford (BA 1908), in Civil Ser and Capt Irish Guards Special Reserve was a Member of Foot Co n 1 and Trin ipal Asst Sec, Min of Foot 1918-19 and Private Sec to Lord Lieut of Ire and 1921 European War 1914-15 in France (wounded) was British Commr for Baltic Provinces 1919-20 m 1914 Bridget da of Major Samuel Hugh Franklyn Hole of Causton Manor Newark-on Trent cr CB (Civ) 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919 31 *Ladbroke Square W 11 Oxford and Cambridge Club*

TANBLIN Lieut Col David Sobey DSO, OBE b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Army Vet Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Order of Leopold of Belgium) cr DSO 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919

TANPLIN Lieut Col Robert James Abbott, DSO son of Robert Tanpln of St James Dunmanway co Cork b 1881 ed at King's Coll London; is Major Connaught Rangers and Lieut Col Comdg a Bn in Roy Irish Fusiliers European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) m 1911 cr DSO 1916 *Mount Michael Templeogue co Dublin*

TANCOCK, Col Osborne Kendall CMG, son of the Rev Osborne William Tancock, R of Little Waltham Chelmsford and Hon Canon of Chelmsford b 1866 ed at Sherborne and at RMA, entered RA 1886 and became Lieut Col 1914, retired as Col 1930 served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 on N W Frontier of India 1902 in E Africa 1914-16 (despatches CMG) and during European War 1914-18 m 1894 Theodosia Louisa da of the Rev Bedford Ha tnell of Clifton Coll cr CMG 1916 54 *Gollington Avenue Bedford Junior Naval and Military Club*

TANCRED Maj Gen Thomas Angus, CB CMG DSO son of George Tancred of Wee's co Roxburgh b 1867 entered RA 1886 became Capt 1896 Major 1904 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1916 and Maj Gen 1921 served in Matabeleland 1893-4 in Ch na 1900 (medal) and during European War 1914-18 as a Brig Gen RA and subsequently as Maj-Gen (despatches CMG CB Brevet Col Legion of Honour) ap pointed an ADC to H M 1920 cr CMG 1915 CB (M) 1917 DSO 1918 *Murdan Murtle Aberdeenshire*

TANDALAM SUNDARA ROW [see Sundara Row]

TANDY Brig Gen Ernest Napper CMG DSO son of Surg Col E O Tandy b 1879 ed at Wellington Coll Col late RA and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office retired as Hon B 15 Ge 1921 S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches Officer Legion of Honour and Order of Leopold of Belgium French and Belgian Croix de Guerre DSO Brevet Col CMG) m 1904 Brenda Moncrieff da of A Lang cr DSO 1917 CMG 1918 *Briavels Epsom United Service Cl b*

TANDY Lieut Com Harry George Hamilton DSO son of the late Col Edward O Tandy 1MS of Mount Pleasant N Devon b 18— Lieut Com RN (retired) European War 1914-17 (DSO) m 1920 Cicely da of the late Rev R E Spencer cr DSO 1917

TANDY Lieut Col Maurice O Connor DSO OBE son of the late Surg Col E O Tandy b 1873 Lieut Col RE Aden 1903-4 European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO OBE) m 1921, Mabel da of the late James Dillon of K nestown co Dublin cr DSO 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919

TAN JIAK KIM CMG b 18— is an Unofficial MLC Straits Settlements cr CMG 1912 *Singapore Straits Settlements*

TANNER, Capt Archibald Gerard, D S O, M C b 18—, formerly Capt. Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914 19 (despatches, M C, D S O), *cr* D S O 1919

TANNER, Lieut-Col Frederick Courtney, C M G, D S O, son of Charles Frederick Tanner J P, formerly of Ivybridge, b 1879, ed at Marlborough, and at R M C, entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1899, became Capt 1904 (transferred Roy Scots 1908) Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, European War 1914 19 (despatches, wounded D S O, Officer of Crown of Italy, 3rd class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, Brevet Lieut Col, C M G) *m* 1911, Ethelwyn Florence da of F J Mourilyan, *cr* D S O 1914 C M G 1919

TANNER, Lieut-Col Gilbert, D S O, b 1877, Lieut Col (T D) W Riding Regt (T A), European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O) *cr* D S O 1919

TANNER, Major Richard Morrison, D S O b 18—, Major S African Forces German S W Africa 1914 15 on Staff (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1916

TANNER, Brig-Gen William Ernest Collins, C B, C M G D S O, son of the late R B Tanner, b 1875, ed at Hilton Coll Natal, served in S Africa 1900 1902 during siege of Ladysmith, in Zulu Rebellion 1906 and during European War 1914 16, firstly in German S W Africa, and subsequently in Egypt and France (despatches C M G, D S O, Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour) was District Adj Natal Mil 1903 6 Staff Officer thereof 1906 12, District Staff Officer S African Permanent Force 1912 15, Lieut Col S African Inf 1915 17 and Brig Gen 8th Inf Brig 1917 18 and Brig Gen S African Inf Brig 1918 19, now an Hon Brig Gen Comdg Union Troops Cape Town *m* 1909 Isobel Lily, da of Stuart Townsend Erskine *cr* C M G 1916 D S O 1918 C B (Mil) 1919 The Castle, Cape Town

TAPLEY, Lieut Col James John Bonifant, D S O, son of Samuel Gover Tapley, of Torrington, Devon, b 1877 became Capt Army Vet Corps 1908 Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 S Africa 1901 2 as Civil Vet Surg (Queen's medal with three clasps, commission in Army Vet Corps) European War 1914 17 as Asst Director of Vet Svs, as Senior Vet Officer as d as Staff Officer of Transport (despatches D S O Brevet Lieut Col), attached to Egyptian Army 1911 14, appointed Principal Vet Officer, Egyptian Army, and Director Vet Dept, Sudan Govt 1917, has 3rd class of Order of the Nile, *cr* D S O 1915

TAPP, Lieut Col James Hanson William, D S O, son of Col J H Tapp (formerly Indian Army), of Naunton Park Villa Cheltenham, b 1879, ed at Cheltenham and at R M A formerly Lieut Col R F A Reserve, S Africa 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches D S O) *m* 1896, Winifred Grace da. of the late Lieut-Col Anthony Molesworth (see V Molesworth, colls), *cr* D S O 1919 Stapleton Prestleigh, Radnorshire

TARBET, Lieut Col Alexander Francis C M G, D S O son of the late William Tarbet, of 4 Park Avenue Bedford, b 1860, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col Prince of Wales's Vol (S Lancashire Regt), re-joined as Major 1914 served with S Africa Field Force 1895 with Jebu Expedition 1892 in command of Lagos Hausas (despatches medal with clasp in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (despatches specially medal with clasp C M G), and in S Africa 1900-1901 as D A A G (despatches D S O) was Private Sec to Gov of Lagos (Sir Gilbert T Carter, K C M G) 1892 4 and Inspector Gen of Sierra Leone Frontier Force 1894 8 *m* 1890 Flora Elsie Maud da of the late Edmund Hooper of Weston Lodge Albury Surrey *cr* C M G and D S O 1900 18 West Lodge Avenue Acton W 3

TARLTON, Major Francis Rowland D S O, son of the late John W Tarleton

of Kelleigh Aboey, King's Co, b 1877 Major Roy Highlanders S Africa 1901 2 with Mounted Inf (Queen's medal with four clasps), Somaliland 1908 to Comdg Camel Corps (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 (thrice wounded, despatches thrice D S O, Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) *m* 1921, Jannette Alice da of the late Charles Schiff, of 22, Lowndes Square SW, *cr* D S O 1918

TARVER, Col Alexander Leigh C B C I E, D S O, son of the late Rev Joseph Tarver, b 1871, entered Roy Welch Fusiliers 1890 transferred to Indian Army 1893 became Capt 1901, Major 1908 Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut-Col 1916 Brevet Col 1918, and Col 1920, served in E Africa 1895 6 (medal) with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) with Bazar Valley and Mohmand Expeditions 1908 (despatches twice medal with clasp D S O) during European War 1915 18 (Brevet Lieut Col) Afghan War 1919 (C I E), was Brig Maj Peshawar Inf Brig and D A A G, 3rd Div, N Army India 1907 10, and on Gen Staff 1910-15 appointed an ADC to H M 1918 *m* 1897 Anna Beatrice Fanny, da of — Wadeson *cr* D S O 1908 C I E 1920, C B (Mil) 1922

TARVER, Col William Knapp, C M G, C B b 1872, Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.A.S.C. and an Asst. Director of Supplies and Transport, has O d r of White Eagle *cr* C B (Mil) 1918 C M G 1919

TASSIE, Major Leslie Gemmel D S O, b 18—, Major Australian Army Med Corps European War 1915 18 (despatches D S O) *cr* D S O 1918

TATAM, Col Walter John, C M G C B E, b 1865, entered Army Vet Corps 1891 and became Lieut Col 1915 and is now Col Reserve of Officers, Mohmand and Tirah Expeditionary Forces 1897 8 (medal with two clasps), S Africa 1899 1902 present at defence of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches C M G C B E) *cr* C M G 1916 C B E (Mil) 1919 6 Mortimer Mansions Mortimer Street W

TATCHELL, Lieut Col Edward D S O, son of Edw d Robert Tatbell of 7 Fernbridge Place W b 1870, is Hon Lieut Col, Gen Reserve of Officers served during European War 1914 15 as Major Lincolnshire Regt (despatches D S O) *m* 1901, Helen da of Henry Irwin C I E *cr* D S O 1915 Casthorpe Barraby Grantham

TATE, Col Alan Edmondson C S I, C M G, son of the late Rev C R Tate R of Trent, Somerset b 1859 ed at Merchant Taylors and Bishop Stortford Schs, M R C S Eng and L S A London 1882, entered R A M C 1883 and became Col 1912, retired 1917, served with Burma Expedition 1885 9 (medal with two clasps) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) in S African War 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with six clasps) and in Mesopotamia and India 1915 19 (despatches twice C M G, C S I) was on Staff of Ccm in Ch in India 1903 7 Dep Asst Director Gen Army Med Svs, War Office 1908 9 and Hon Surg to Viceroy of India 1912 17 sometimes an Asst Director of Med Svs India *m* 1889 Zidee da of the late Frank White of The Windings Loughborough *cr* C M G 9 C S I 1919 The Wilderness Wimborne Road Bourne-mouth Wellington Club

TATE, Lieut Col Arthur Wignall, D S O [see Tate Bt, colls]

TATE, Frank C M G I S O son of Henry Tate, Esq, a leading mining expert in the early days of the Colony of Victoria, b 1863 ed at Melbourne Model Sch, and at Melbourne Univ (M A 1888); entered Victorian Education Ser 1887 as a Pupil Teacher, and has passed through every stage, was Inspector of Schs, Victoria 1889-1900 and Principal of Victoria Training Coll 1900-1902 since when he has been Director of Education Victoria *m* 1888 Ada Hodgkiss, *cr* I S O 1903 C M G 1919 Aides Colham Road New Melbourne Victoria

TAY, Col. Gerald William, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., b. 1866, ed. at Dublin Univ. (M.B. and B.Ch. 1890); Col. Army Med. Ser.; retired 1919, Sierra Leone 1895-9 (medal with clasp), S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), *cr.* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918.

TATE, Col. Robert Ward, C.B.E.; b. 18—, Col., and sometime Adj.-Gen. New Zealand Forces, has been Administrator of W. Samoa since 1910, *cr.* C.D.L. (Mil.) 1918 *Asia, II. Samoa*.

TATHAM, Brig-Gen. Arthur Glanville, C.B.; son of the Rev. Arthur Tatham, R. of Broad Oak Boconnoc, Cornwall, b. 1845, Col. R.M.A., and Brig-Gen., Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp) *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1918 *Catchfrench, St. Germans, Cornwall*.

TATHAM, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Frederic Spence, D.S.O.; son of Robert Bristow Tatham, of Natal; b. 1865, ed. at Bishop's Coll., Pietermaritzburg, Advocate of Supreme Court, Natal, is Lieut. Col. S. African Defence Force, served in Basuto War 1881 (medal with clasp), in S. African War 1884-1902 (despatches, medal with five clasps), and during European War 1915-17 with S. African Defence Force (despatches three D.S.O.), sat in Natal Parliament (for Pietermaritzburg City) 1893-1907 and was Chm. of Committees and Dep. Speaker 1897-1907, is a Justice of the Natal Div. Supreme Court of S. Africa m. 1887 Ada Susan Molyneux, *cr.* D.S.O. 1917 *Parkside, Pietermaritzburg Natal, Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club*.

TATLOW, Frank, C.B.E.; b. 1862; Dep. Gen. Manager Midland Railway m. 18—; *cr.* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Duffield, near Derby*.

TATTERSALL, Edmund Harry, D.S.O.; b. 1897 Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards European War 1916-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr.* D.S.O. 1918.

TATTERSALL, Capt. Philip Charles Paul, D.S.O.; b. 18—, formerly Capt. London Regt., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1917.

TATTERSALL, Rev. Thomas Newell, D.S.O.; son of Thomas Tattersall, b. 1879, is a Baptist Min. and Hon. Chan. to the Forces, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1917.

TAUNTON, Major Arthur John Showell, D.S.O.; son of Capt. Richard Taunton, b. 1883 Major Canadian Inf. European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 18—, *cr.* D.S.O. 1917.

TAW SEIN KO, C.I.E., I.S.O.; son of the late Taw Sun, a merchant, of Bhamo, b. 1864, ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb., appointed Assist. Sec. Govt. of Burma 1893 and Govt. Burmese Translator, Rangoon 1893, was Examiner in Chinese, and Sup. Archaeological Survey, Burma 1905-6, is Vice-Pres. of Soc. for Prevention of Infantile Mortality, Pres. Burmese Maternity Hospital, Plague Dist. Relief Fund and Bahu thuta Asso., served during Boxer Rising 1899-1900 as Warden of Burmese Frontier and also rendered service to India Office, was Archaeologist and Adviser on Chinese Affairs, Govt. of Burma 1899 and again 1903-5 (retired from Archaeological Depart. 1919), received Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal 1903 m. 1889, Ma Mya, who d. 1910, da. of Tan Tun, merchant, of Rangoon, *cr.* I.S.O. 1911, C.I.E. 1917 *Peking Lodge Mandalay, Burma; Naval Lodge, Maymyo, Burma*.

TAYLER, Major Francis Lionel, D.S.O.; b. 18—, formerly Major Indian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 18—; *cr.* D.S.O. 1919.

TAYLER, Major Henry Pascoe Blair, D.S.O., O.B.E.; b. 18—, Major Gen. List S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

TAYLEUR, Capt. Charles Lancelot Oliver, D.S.O.; son of Alexander Charles Tayleur, of Sandwell, and Little Hempston, b. 1891,

ed. at Blundell's Sch., and at R.M.A., is Capt. R.F.A., and a Staff-Capt. at Sch. of Artillery, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1915, Violet Lisle Lascelles Ward, *cr.* D.S.O. 1916.

TAYLOR, Capt. Arthur Charles, D.S.O.; b. 1837, Capt. Indian Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1916.

TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. Allan Elsworth, D.S.O.; son of Rev. George I. Taylor, b. 1879, ed. at Trinity Univ., Toronto (M.A.), M.A. Toronto Univ., Master of St. Andrews Coll., Toronto, and Major and Acting Lieut. Col. Canadian Inf., European War 1915-18 on Staff (despatches three times, D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1918 *Military Institute, Toronto, Sports (London) Club*.

TAYLOR, Brig-Gen. Arthur Henry Mendel, D.S.O.; son of T. A. Taylor, b. 1830; entered 11th Lancers 1850, became Capt. 13th Hussars 1859, Major 1903, Lieut.-Col. 1903, Col. 1913 and Hon. Brig-Gen. (retired) 1919, Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, Egyptian medal, medal with clasp), S. Africa 1899-1902, as Staff Officer (despatches, medals with clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1914-17 (despatches, Russian Order of St. Stanislas) m. 1903, Marguerite Coutts da. of William Morrison Strachan of Strood Park, Horsham; *cr.* D.S.O. 1900 12, West Halkin Street S.W.1, Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs.

TAYLOR, Col. Arthur James C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.; b. 18—, is Lieut. Col. S. African Inf., and an A.G. with rank of Col., served in German S. W. Africa 1914-15 (M.C.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1918.

TAYLOR, Capt. Arthur Trevelyan, C.B.E.; b. 1864, Capt. R.N. (retired), and H.B.N. a Consul at Rhodes, W. Africa 1887-8, European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.), *cr.* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *British Consulate, Rhodes, Egean*.

TAYLOR, Lieut. Col. Arthur William Neufville, C.S.I.; b. 1863, Lieut. Col. (retired) Indian Army, Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps bronze star) Burma 1891-3 (clasp) China 1900 (Brevet Major), Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches C.S.I.) m. 18—, *cr.* C.S.I. 1918 *Pibroch Ranch, Kootenay Lake, British Columbia*.

TAYLOR, Lieut. Col. Bertie Harry Waters, C.B.E.; son of the late Col. Henry Taylor, b. 1874, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. S. Staffordshire Regt., a F.R.G.S., and a Membe. of African Soc., S. Africa 1889-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), S. Nigeria 1909-10 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E., Order of the Nile Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama, Order of El Nahda of the Hedjaz, Legion of Honour) m. 1914 Marjorie Alexander, da. of the late Alb. St. de Lande Long, of Crosby Cote, Northallerton, *cr.* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Travellers and Naval and Military Clubs*.

TAYLOR, Bruce Mitchell, D.S.O., M.C.; b. 18—, formerly 2nd Lieut. and Acting Capt. Duke of Cornwall's LI., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *cr.* D.S.O. 1918.

TAYLOR, Lieut. Col. Charles Lancaster, D.S.O.; b. 1873 Lieut. Col. S. Wales Borderers S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium) m. 1917, Emily Marguerite Rose, da. of David Evans, of Ffrwdgrech, Brecon, *cr.* D.S.O. 1918.

TAYLOR, Lieut. Col. Charles Newton, C.B.E.; b. 18—, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. London Regt. (Reserve), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr.* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

TAYLOR, Major Claude Waterhouse Hearie, D.S.O.; son of the late John Henry Taylor, b. 1880, ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ., Capt. and Brevet Major R. W. Kent Regt., European War 1914-19 as Major (despatches D.S.O., Orders of Redeemer of Greece and White Eagle of Serbia, with Swords) m. 1919, Margaret Edith Syra

TANNER, Capt. Archibald Gerard, D S O., M C, b 18—, formerly Capt. Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914 19 (despatches, M C, D S O), *cr* D S O 1919

TANNER, Lieut-Col Frederick Courtney, C M G, D S O, son of Charles Frederick Tanner J P, formerly of Ivybridge, b 1879, ed at Marlborough, and at R M C, entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1899, became Capt 1904 (transferred Roy Scots 1908), Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, European War 1914 19 (despatches, wounded D S O, Officer of Crown of Italy, 3rd class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, Brevet Lieut Col, C M G) m 1911, Ethelwyn Florence da of F J Mourilyan, *cr* D S O 1914, C M G 1919

TANNER, Lieut-Col Gilbert, D S O, b 1877, Lieut Col (T D) W Riding Regt (T A), European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1919

TANNER, Major Richard Morrison, D S O, b 18—, Major S African Forces, German S-W Africa 1914 15 on Staff (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1916

TANNER, Brig-Gen William Ernest Collins, C B, C M G, D S O, son of the late R B Tanner, b 1875, ed at Hilton Coll Natal, served in S Africa 1900 1902 during siege of Ladysmith, in Zulu Rebellion 1906, and during European War 1914 15, firstly in German S W Africa, and subsequently in Egypt and France (despatches, C M G, D S O, Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre Legion of Honour), was District Adj Natal Mil 1903 6 Staff Officer thereof 1906 12, District Staff Officer, S African Permanent Force 1912 15, Lieut Col S African Inf 1915 17, and Brig Gen 8th Inf Brig 1917 18, and Brig Gen S African Inf Brig 1918 19, now an Hon Brig Gen Comdg Union Troops, Cape Town m 1909 Isobel Lily, da of Stuart Townsend Erskine *cr* C M G 1916 D S O 1918, C B (Mil) 1919 *The Castle, Cape Town*

TAPLEY, Lieut-Col James John Bonifant, D S O, son of Samuel Gover Tapley, of Torrington, Devon, b 1877, became Capt Army Vet Corps 1908 Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 S Africa 1901 2 as Civil Vet Surg (Queen's medal with three clasps, commission in Army Vet Corps) European War 1914 15 as Assist Director of Vet Svs, as Senior Vet Officer, as Staff Officer of Transport (despatches, D S O Brevet Lieut Col), attached to Egyptian Army 1911 14, appointed Principal Vet Officer, Egyptian Army, and Director Vet D 1917, Sudan Govt 1917, 1st 3rd class of Order of the Nile, *cr* D S O 1915

TAPP, Lieut Col James Hanson William, D S O, son of Col J H Tapp (formerly Indian Army), of Naunton Park Villa, Cheltenham, b 1877, ed at Cheltenham and at R M A, formerly Lieut Col R F A Reserve, S Africa 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches, D S O) m 1896, Winifred Grace, da of the late Lieut Col Anthony Molesworth [see V Molesworth, colls], *cr* D S O 1919 *Stapleton, Prestegyn, Radnorshire*

TARBET, Lieut Col Alexander Francis C M G, D S O son of the late William Tarbet, of 4 Park Avenue Bedford, b 1860, ed at Wellington Coll, formerly Major and Hon Lieut Col Prince of Wales's Vol (S Lancashire Regt), rejoined as Major 1914 served with S Africa Field Force 1895 with Jebu Expedition 1892, in command of Lagos Hausas (despatches medal with clasps), in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (despatches specially medal with clasp C M G), and in S Africa 1900-1901 as D A A G (despatches D S O), was Private Sec to Gov of Lagos (Sir Gilbert T Carter, K C M G) 1893 4 and Inspector Gen of Sierra Leone Frontier Force 1894 8 m 1890 Flora Elsie Maud da of the late Edmund Hooper of Weston Lodge, Albury Surrey *cr* C M G and D S O 1900 18, *West Lodge Avenue, Acton W 3*

TARLETON, Major Francis Rowland, D S O, son of the late John W Tarleton

of Kelleigh Aboey, Kings Co b 1877 Major Roy Highlanders S Africa 1901 2 with Mounted Inf (Queen's medal with four clasps), Somaliland 1908 10 Comdg Camel Corps (medal with clasps), European War 1914 18 (thrice wounded, despatches thrice, D S O, Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) m 1921, J annette Alice, da of the late Charles Schiff, of 22, Lowndes Square, S W, *cr* D S O 1918

TARVER, Col Alexander Leigh, C B, C I E, D S O, son of the late Rev Joseph Tarver, b 1871, entered Roy Welch Fusiliers 1890, transferred to Indian Army 1893, became Capt 1901, Major 1908 Brevet Lieut Col and Lieut Col 1916 Brevet Col 1918, and Col 1920, served in E Africa 1895 6 (medal), with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) with Bazar Valley and Mohmand Expeditions 1908 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, D S O), during European War 1915 18 (Brevet Lieut Col), Afghan War 1919 (C I E), was Brig Maj Peshawar Inf Brig and D A A G, 3rd Div, N Army, India 1907 10, and on Gen Staff 1910-15, appointed an A D C to H M 1918 m 1897, Anna Beatrice Fanny, da of — Wadeson *cr* D S O 1908, C I E 1920, C B (Mil) 1922

TARVER, Col William Knapp, C M G, C B, b 1872, Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.A.S.C., and an Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport, has O d r of White Eagle *cr* C B (Mil) 1918, C M G 1919

TASSIE, Major Leslie Gemmel D S O, b 18—, Major Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1915 18 (despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1918

TATAM, Col Walter John, C M G C B E, b 1865, entered Army Vet Corps 1891, and became Lieut Col 1915 and is now Col Reserve of Officers, Mohmand and Tirah Expeditionary Forces 1897 8 (medal with two clasps), S Africa 1899 1902, present at defence of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 17 (despatches C M G, C B E) *cr* C M G 1916, C B E (Mil) 1919 6 Mortimer Mansions, Mortimer Street W

TATCHELL, Lieut Col Edward D S O, son of Edward Robert Tatcheil of 7 Pembridge Place, W, b 1870, is Hon Lieut Col, Gen Reserve of Officers served during European War 1914 15 as Major Lincolnshire Regt (despatches D S O) m 1901, Helen, da of Henry Irwin Clift, *cr* D S O 1915 *Casthorpe, Barraby, Grantham*

TATE, Col Alan Edmondson, C S I, C M G, son of the late Rev C R Tate R of Trent Somerset, b 1859, ed at Merchant Taylors and Bishop Stortford Schs, M R C S Eng and L S A London 1882, entered R A M C 1883, and became Col 1912, retired 1917, served with Burma Expedition 1886 9 (medal with two clasps) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) in S African War 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with six clasps) and in Mesopotamia and India 1915 19 (despatches twice C M G, C S I) was on Staff of C M in Ch in India 1903 7 Dep Assist Director Gen, Army Med Svs, War Office 1908 9 and Hon Surg to Viceroy of India 1912 17, sometime an Assist Director of Med Svs India m 1889 2 idea, da of the late Frank White, of The Windings, Loughborough *cr* C M G 1916 C S I 1919 *The Wilderness Wimborne Road, Bournemouth Wellington Club*

TATE, Lieut Col Arthur Wignall, D S O [see Tate, Bt, colls]

TATE, Frank, C M G, I S O, son of Henry Tate, Esq, a leading mining expert in the early days of the Colony of Victoria, b 1861, ed at Melbourne Model Sch, and at Melbourne Univ (M A 1888), entered Victorian Education Ser 1887 as a Pupil Teacher, and has passed through every stage, was Inspector of Schs, Victoria 1889-1900 and Principal of Victoria Training Coll 1900-1902, since when he has been Director of Education Victoria m 1883 Ada Hodgkiss *cr* I S O 1903 C M G 1919 *Ardan Coltham Road, Kew, Melbourne Victoria*

TATE, Col. Gerald William, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B.; b. 1866, ed. at Dublin Univ. (M.B. and B.Ch. 1890); Col. Army Med. Ser.; retired 1919; Sierra Leone 1895-9 (medal with clasp), S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps); *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918.

TATE, Col. Robert Ward, C.B.E.; b. 18—; Col., and sometime Adj.-Gen. New Zealand Forces, has been Administrator of W. Samoa since 1920, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1918 *Apia, N. Samoa*.

TATHAM, Brig-Gen. Arthur Glanville, C.B.; son of the Rev. Arthur Tatham, R. of Broad Oak, Hooconoc, Cornwall; b. 1866; Col. R.M.A., and Brig-Gen., Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp) *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1918 *Catchfrench, St. Germans, Cornwall*.

TATHAM, Lieut-Col. the Hon. Frederic Spence, D.S.O.; son of Robert Bristow Tatham, of Natal; b. 1865, ed. at Bishop's Coll., Pietermaritzburg, Advocate of Supreme Court, Natal; is Lieut. Col. S. African Defence Force, served in Basuto War 1883 (medal with clasp), in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with five clasps), and during European War 1915-17 with S. African Defence Force (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), sat in Natal Parliament (for Pietermaritzburg City) 1893-1907 and was Chm. of Committees and Dep. Speaker 1897-1907, is a Justice of Natal Div., Supreme Court of S. Africa *m* 1887, Ada Susan Molyneux, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Parkside, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club*.

TATLOW, Frank, C.B.E.; b. 1862; Dep. Gen. Manager Midland Railway *m* 18—; *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *Duffield, near Derby*.

TATPERSALL, Edmund Harry, D.S.O.; b. 1897; Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards, European War 1916-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

TATTERSALL, Capt. Philip Charles Paul, D.S.O.; b. 18—; formerly Capt. London Regt.; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

TATTERSALL, Rev. Thomas Newell, D.S.O.; son of Thomas Tattersall; b. 1879; is a Baptist Min., and Hon. Chap. to the Forces, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

TAUNTON, Major Arthur John Showell, D.S.O.; son of Capt. Richard Taunton; b. 1883; Major Canadian Inf., European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.). *m* 18—; *cr* D.S.O. 1917.

TAW SEIN KO, C.I.E., I.S.O.; son of the late Taw Sun, a merchant, of Bhamo, b. 1864, ed. at Christ's Coll., Camb., appointed Assist. Sec. Govt. of Burma 1893, and Govt. Burmese Translator, Rangoon 1893, was Examiner in Chinese, and Sup. Archaeological Survey, Burma 1905-6, is Vice-Pres. of Soc. for Prevention of Infantile Mortality, Pres. Burmese Maternity Hospital, Plague Dist. Relief Fund and Bahutha Assn., served during Boxer Rising 1899-1900, as Warden of Burmese Frontier, and also rendered service to India Office, was Archaeologist and Adviser on Chinese Affairs, Govt. of Burma 1899 and again 1903-5 (retired from Archaeol. gold Depart. 1919), received Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal 1903; *m* 1889, Ma Mya, who d. 1910, da. of Tan Tun, merchant, of Rangoon, *cr* I.S.O. 1911, C.I.E. 1917 *Peking Lodge, Mandalay, Burma; Naval Lodge, Maymyo, Burma*.

TAYLER, Major Francis Lionel, D.S.O.; b. 18—, formerly Major Indian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 18—; *cr* D.S.O. 1919.

TAYLER, Major Henry Pascoe Blair, D.S.O., O.B.E.; b. 18—, Major Gen. List, S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

TAYLEUR, Capt. Charles Lancelot Oliver, D.S.O.; son of Alexander Charles Tayleur, of Sandwell, and Little Hempston; b. 1891,

ed. at Blundell's Sch., and at R.M.A., is Capt. R.F.A., and a Staff-Capt. at Sch. of Artillery; served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1915, Violet Lissie Lascelles Ward; *cr* D.S.O. 1916.

TAYLOR, Capt. Arthur Charles, D.S.O.; b. 1879; Capt. Indian Army; European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr* D.S.O. 1916.

TAYLOR, Lieut-Col. Allan Fitzworth, D.S.O.; son of Rev. George I. Taylor; b. 1879, ed. at Trinity Univ., Toronto (M.A.); M.A. Toronto Univ., Master of St. Andrews Coll., Toronto, and Major and Acting Lieut. Col. Canadian Inf.; European War 1915-18 on Staff (despatches three times, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Military Institute, Toronto, Sports' (London) Club*.

TAYLOR, Brig-Gen. Arthur Henry Mendel, D.S.O.; son of F. A. Taylor; b. 1870; entered 1888 Lancers 1870, became Capt. 13th Hussars 1890, Major 1903, Lieut. Col. 1907, Col. 1913, and Hon. Brig-Gen. (retired) 1919; Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, Egyptian medal, medal with clasp), S. Africa 1899-1902, as Staff Officer (despatches medals with clasps, D.S.O.), European War 1914-17 (despatches, Russian Order of St. Stanislas) *m* 1903, Marguerite Coutts, da. of William Morrison Strachan, of Strood Park, Horsham; *cr* D.S.O. 1909-12, *West Halkin Street S.W. 1; Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs*.

TAYLOR, Col. Arthur James, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.; b. 18—; is Lieut. Col. S. African Inf., and an A.C. with rank of Col.; served in German S.-W. Africa 1914-15 (M.C.); *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918.

TAYLOR, Capt. Arthur Trevelyan, C.B.E.; b. 1864; Capt. R.N. (retired), and H.R.M.'s Consul at Rhodes; W. Africa 1887-8, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *British Consulate, Rhodes, Egypt*.

TAYLOR, Lieut-Col. Arthur William Neufville, C.S.I.; b. 1863, Lieut. Col. (retired) Indian Army, Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star) Burma 1891-3 (clasp), China 1900 (Brevet Major), Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, C.S.I.) *m* 18—, *cr* C.S.I. 1918 *Pabrach Ranch, Kootenay Lake, British Columbia*.

TAYLOR, Lieut-Col. Bertie Harry Waters, C.B.E.; son of the late Col. Henry Taylor, b. 1874, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. S. Staffordshire Regt., a F.R.G.S., and a Member of African Soc., S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), S. Nigeria 1909-10 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E., Order of the Nile, Medal of La Solidaridad of Panama, Order of El Nahda of the Hedjaz, Legion of Honour) *m* 1914, Marjorie Alexander, da. of the late Alb. Rt. de Lande Long, of Crosby Cote, Northallerton, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Travellers, and Naval and Military Clubs*.

TAYLOR, Bruce Mitchell, D.S.O., M.C.; b. 18—, formerly 2nd Lieut. and Acting Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

TAYLOR, Lieut-Col. Charles Lancaster, D.S.O.; b. 1873, Lieut. Col. S. Wales Borderers, S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Leopold of Belgium) *m* 1912, Emily Marguerite Rose, da. of David Evans, of Ffrwdgrech, Brecon, *cr* D.S.O. 1918.

TAYLOR, Lieut-Col. Charles Newton, C.B.E.; b. 18—; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. London Regt. (Reserve), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.

TAYLOR, Major Claude Waterhouse Hearie, D.S.O.; son of the late John Henry Taylor, b. 1880; ed. at Eton, and at Camb. Univ.; Capt. and Brevet Major R. W. Kent Regt., European War 1914-19 as Major (despatches, D.S.O., Order of Redemer of Greece and White Eagle of Serbia, with Swords) *m* 1919, Margaret Edith Syra,

da of Col Harry W. Jameson of Titness Cottage, Sunninghill, Berks, *cr* DSO 1919 *Union, and Royal Automobile Clubs*

TAYLOR Col Edward, CB, b 1860, entered Army 1885 became Lieut Col Army Vet Corps 1910 and Col 1915, retired 1918 served in Burma 1891, with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), in S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914 16 (despatches CB), was Inspecting Veterinary Officer, India 1911 14 Assist Director of Veterinary Sers, Irish Command 1914 15 and Dep Director of Vet Sers 1915 18, *cr* CB (Mil) 1916

TAYLOR, Capt Ernest Augustus, CMG, CVO son of Lieut Col F H Taylor, of Kenhurst, Rolvenden, Kent, b 1876, Capt RN, commanded HMS *Renown* during Prince of Wales's Tours in Canada 1919 and Australia and New Zealand 1920 *m* 1898 Rose Isabel da of Louis Alexander Campbell *cr* CVO 1919 CMG 1920 *Naval and Military Club*

TAYLOR Col Ernest Fitzwilliam, CB, son of the late Rev Fitzwilliam J Taylor, of Oghwell Newton Abbot b 1867, ed at Newton Coll and at RMC, entered Worcestershire Regt 1888 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1896, Major 1903, Lieut Col 1911 and Col 1916, retired 1921 served during S African War, and European War 1914 18 (despatches CB), was Assist Director of Supplies and Transport and Army Corps 1903 5 and S Command 1905 6, appointed an AA and QMG 1915 an Assist Director of Supplies and Transport 1916 and an Assist Director of Mil Transport 1919 *m* 1901 Eileen da of the late W Hussey Walsh of 81 Onslow Gardens S W and Mulhussy, Roscommon, *cr* CB (Mil) 1915 38, *Ovington Square S W United Service Club*

TAYLOR, Major Fawcett Gowler, DSO, b 18— is Major Canadian Forces served during European War 1915 17 (wounded, despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

TAYLOR, Col Francis Pitt Stewart, CMG son of Villers Taylor formerly ICS, b 1869, ed at Marlborough and at RMC entered S Lancashire Regt 1889 became Capt Army Ser Corps 1898, Major 1903 Lieut Col 1912 and Col 1917, retired 1919, Nile Expedition 1898 (medal, Egyptian medal) S African War 1900 1902, on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 15 on Staff (despatches CMG), was Ass st Director of Supplies and Transport, 4th Army Corps 1903 5, and E Command 1905 6 Dep Director of Transport 1915 16, and a Brig Com 1916 19 has Orders of White Eagle of Serbia and of Crown of Italy *m* 1903 Anne Isobel da of the late Frederick Althusen and widow of Charles Percy Hall, *cr* CMG 1915 *Naval and Military Club*

TAYLOR, Frederick Arthur, DSO, b 18— Lieut Canadian Light Horse, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919

TAYLOR Major George Brian Ogilvie CBE b 1887 Capt and Brevet Major RE European War 1914 19 in Balkans (despatches CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919

TAYLOR Major George Pritchard, DSO MC MB DPH b 1886 Major RMC European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO with Bar Croix de Guerre) N Russia 1919 (2nd class Order St Anne of Russia with swords and ribbon) *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1918

TAYLOR Capt George Vere DSO MC b 18— is Capt Norfolk Regt European War 1914 19 as Major Rifle Br (despatches MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

TAYLOR Lieut Col G. Leigh John Schill DSO b 18— Lieut Col RPA European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918

TAYLOR Major Harold Blake, CBE b 18— formerly Major RE, European War 1914 19 (despatches CBE) *cr* CBE

(Mil) 1919 35 Kensington Court Mansions, W 8

TAYLOR, Major Harold Bourne, DSO, son of John Taylor of Clayfield Brisbane, b 1892 a merchant, and Major Australian Forces European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO), appointed Assist Censor Brisbane 1918 *m* 19—, Marjorie Jean da of G Cox of Watchet Somerset, *cr* DSO 1918 *Clayfield Brisbane, United Service (Brisbane) Club*

TAYLOR Harry, DSO, b 18—, Lieut. Australian Inf, European War 1915 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

TAYLOR Brig Gen Haydon D'Aubrey Potenger, CMG, son of the Rev Haydon Aldersey Taylor b 1860, is Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired), served during S African War 1900-1902 (King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914 17 (despatches, CMG Belgian Order of the Crown) *m* 1917 Violet da of Henry Chase of Lansdowne Court, Cheltenham *cr* CMG 1917

TAYLOR, Major Henry Jeffreys DSO, son of the late Henry Taylor b 1881 ed at Wellington Coll, Major Durham I I S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1915 Eveleen da of the late Ma or Carter O'Neal *cr* DSO 1918 1, *Saville Court S W 3*

TAYLOR Col Herbert Brooke, CBE, son of the late John Taylor, of Bakewell, b 1838, ed privately and abroad, admitted a Solicitor 1878, formerly Comdg 2nd Vol Bn, Sherwood Foresters (Nottingham and Derbyshire Regt) (V D), a DL for Derbyshire and a Member of its Territorial Force Asso, on Recruiting Staff 1914, and National Ser 1917 18 *m* 1884 Mary Taitt, da of the Rev W Milne of Ockbrook Derbyshire, *cr* MBE 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919 *The Close Bakewell Derbyshire, Derby County Club*

TAYLOR Lieut Col Hugh Neufville, DSO, b 1899 entered Bedfordshire Regt 1882 and ISC (now Ind an Army) 1883 became Capt 1893 Major 1901, and Lieut Col 1904 retired 1914, served in Burma and N China Hills 1892 3, was Dep Inspector Gen of Mil Police, Burma 1910-14 *m* 1907 Cicely May da of William Reterson Arbuthnot (Carmichael Anstruther Bt, colls), *cr* DSO 1893

TAYLOR, James CBE, MD, son of Peter Taylor, b 1860 ed at Forbes Acad, and Edinburgh Univ (MB 1886 MD 1890) FRCP London 1897, Physician to National Hospital for Nervous Diseases Consulting Physician to Eye Hospital, Moorfields, and to Queen's Hospital for Children and a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med *m* 1905 Elizabeth Marian da of Charles Cooke of Up House Weasenham Norfolk *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 49 *Welbeck Street W 1*

TAYLOR, John CBE, son of Alexander Taylor, b 1861, sometime Chm Lancashire Anti Submarine Committee a Director of Mather and Platt (Limited) *m* 1883 da of J Roberts of Bolton le Moors, *cr* OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 *Brywood Birkdale*

TAYLOR Major John DSO, MB, son of William Taylor, of Glasgow, b 1834, ed at Glasgow Univ (MB, ChB 1905 MD, Honours 1913 DPH 1914) entered Indian Med Ser 1906, became Capt 1909, and Major 1918, N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 15 present at battle of Neuve Chapelle (wounded despatches DSO) joined Bacteriological Depart Govt of India 1909 and became Assist Director Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, was a Member of Plague Research Comm 1909 14 *m* 1913 Katherine Evelyn da of Alexander Monro CBE, of Lisle Court Wootton, Isle of Wight, *cr* DSO 1915 *Bryndla Club*

TAYLOR, Major John Alexander Chisholm, DSO MC, b 18—, Capt and Acting Major Manchester Regt, European War

- shire (Reserve) Div. 1915, a Brig Gen, a partner in the legal firm of Snowball, Kylin Taylor and Pruddah, of Liverpool and a Life Gov of Liverpool Coll, was a Member of Liverpool City Council 1904-19, Chm Liverpool Housing Committee 1907-19 a life Gov of National Ser for Lancashire and Cheshire 1918 and Housing Commr, Region C (Lancashire and Cheshire) 1919-22, has V D, sat as MP for Kirkdale Div of Liverpool (C) 1910-15 in 1892 Bessie, who d. 1922, da of the late Thomas Cope of Huyton Lancashire, cr C.B.L. (Mil) 1918 *Llanferres Mold*
- TAYLOR, Col Walter William Pitt, C.B., CMG, DSO**, son of the late Charles Pitt Taylor of 35 Sloane Gardens S.W., b 1878, ed at Eton, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1899, became Capt 1905 Brevet Major and Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1917, Brevet Col 1918, and Col 1921, is Director of Mil Operations Army Headquarters, India S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps DSO) European War 1914-19 on Staff and as Brig Com (despatches nine times Brevets Major, Lieut Col, and Col, Legion of Honour, CMG, French and Italian Croix de Guerre, Italian Medal for Valour, C.B.) m 1920 Daphne Helen, da of Sir James Henry Stronge 5th Bt, cr DSO 1902 CMG 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Asial and Military Club*
- TEALE, Major Joseph William, DSO**, son of Goodman Teale, formerly of Mead House Epsom, b 1876, ed at Elizabeth Coll, Guernsey, is a Mining and Civil Engineer, and Major, late R.F., served in Dardanelles 1916, as Major R.M. (despatches, DSO), author of various papers on Mining and Engineering, cr DSO 1916
- TEALL, Major George Harris, DSO**, son of Sir Jethro Juntun Harris Teall, Sec D.F.R.S., b 1880, Major Lincolnshire Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) m 1913 Josephine, da of the late Robert Burrell, of Thetford, cr DSO 1918 *United Service Club*
- TEBBUTT, Lieut Col Arthur Hamilton, DSO M.B.** son of J.W. Tebbutt, J.P., of Quirindi N.S. Wales b 1884, ed at Sydney High Sch, and at Sydney Univ (B.A. 1905 M.B. 1908), is Lieut Col Australian Arms Med Corps served during European War 1915-17 (despatches twice, DSO) some time Lecturer in Bacteriology, Roy Dental Hospital London is Ch Resident Pathologist, Roy Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, author of various papers on bacteriological subjects m 1916 Jessie, da of James Clark of Brisbane cr DSO 1917 185 *Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales University (Sydney) Club*
- TEE, Major James Henry Stanley, C.B.E.**, b 1881, S Africa 1900-19 (Queen's medal with seven clasps) European War 1914-19 as Major R.A.S.C. (T.F.) (despatches, C.B.E.) cr C.B.F. (Mil) 1919
- TEGART, Charles Augustus, C.I.E., M.V.O.**, of the late Rev Joseph Poulter Tegart, of Dunboyne, co Meath, b 1881, ed at Portora Roy Sch, Enniskillen, and at Trin Coll Dublin entered Indian Police 1901, and became Dep Inspector Gen of Police, Intelligence Branch, Bengal 1906 is Lieut Indian Defence Force, received Police and Delhi Durbar medals 1911, cr M.V.O. (5th class) 1912 C.I.I. 1917 *Calcutta, United Service (Calcutta) Club*
- TEHRI-GARHWAL, Capt H.H. (Raja Narendra Shah) Raji of CSI**, son of H.H. the Hon Raja Sir Keshri Shah Bahadur K.C.S.I., b 1898 cr CSI 1922 *Tehri Garhwal, United Provinces India*
- TEICHMAN, Eric, C.I.E.**, b 1884, ed at Charterhouse and at Cam Coll Camb (M.A.) entered British Consular Ser, China 1907 cr C.I.I. 1919
- TEICHMAN, Capt Oskar, DSO, M.C.**, b 1880, ed at Repton, and at Cal Coll Camb (M.A. 1901 M.A. 1906), I.R.C.I. London and M.R.C.S. England 1906 Capt R.A.M.C. (TA) attached Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeo Brig and a F.R.G.S., attached Worcestershire Yeo 1912-20; European War 1914-18 (twice wounded despatches thrice M.C. DSO, 1914 15 star French Croix de Guerre with Palm, Italian Croix de Guerre) assumed by Cecil 1919 the surname of Teichman in lieu of Teichmann author of 'The Diary of a Yeomanry M.O.' m 1909 Edith Henrietta da of the late William Harbord of Stamford cr DSO 1918 *Hollington, Chislehurst, New University Club*
- TELLER-SMOLLET [see Smollet]**
- TENPERLEY, Capt Alfred DSO; b 18—**, formerly Capt Northumberland Fusiliers (TA), served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- TENPERLEY, Lieut Col Arthur Cecil, CMG, DSO**, son of the late Ernest Tenperley, b 1877, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Norfolk Regt, and an Assist Mil Attache, S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches eight times DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, CMG) m 1909 Madeline, da of the late Walter Whithead, cr DSO 1916 CMG 1919
- TENPERLEY, Lieut Col Eric, DSO**, b 1884, Lieut Col 6th Bn Northumberland Fusiliers (FD) European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, prisoner) cr DSO 1918 *Union (Newcastle upon Tyne) Club*
- TEMPEST, Capt Ewart Vincent, DSO**, M.C. son of Michael Tempest, b 1889, ed at Bradford Gram Sch, formerly Capt W Yorkshire Regt is a partner in the firm of M Tempest and Sons, woollen merchants, of Bradford European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., DSO) m 1919, Marcelle Thullier of Vignacourt, Somme, cr DSO 1919.
- TEMPEST, Lieut Col Percy Crosland, C.B.E.** son of Charles Tempest of Leeds, b 1860 is a M.I.C.E. Ch Engineer S.E. and Chatham Railway and Lieut Col (TD) Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (TA), has Order of Leopold of Belgium and Legion of Honour m 1897, Evelyn Willis cr C.B.F. (Civ I) 1918 *Crismill, Birnley, Kent*
- TEMPEST, Brig Gen Roger Stephen, CMG, DSO**, son of the late Major Arthur Cecil Tempest, of Broughton Hall Skipton in Craven, Yorkshire b 1876, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col Scots Guards and now Hon Brig Gen (retired) S African War 1900-1902 (despatches twice Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches six times DSO, CMG Croix de Guerre brevets Lieut Col and Col) m 1912, Valerie Athur da of the late Arthur Leone Glover cr DSO 1917, CMG 1918 *Broughton Hall Skipton*
- TEMPEST, Squadron-Leader Wulstan Joseph, DSO M.C.** son of Wilfrid Francis Tempest, J.P. of Ackworth Range, Pontefract, b 1890, formerly Squadron-Leader R.A.F., European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, M.C.), cr DSO 1916 *Royal Aero Club*
- TEMPLE, Charles Lindsay, CMG [see Temple Bt cr 1876]**
- TEMPLE, Col Charles Pitcher, DSO**, son of the late James Temple of St Margarets, near Dover b 1841, entered 4th Regt 1862 became Capt 1874 Major 1881, Lieut Col 1886, and Col 1890 (h.p. 1891), retired 1902 commanded 1st Bn Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Royal Berkshire Regt) 1887-91, and also (when Major) in Nile Expedition 1883-6, including battle of Ginnis (despatches, medal bronze star), commanded 20th Regt Dist 892 and A.A.G. Cork Dst 1895-1902 m 1875 Rosabelle Charlotte Campbell, who d. 1891 only da of the late Adm Charles Wright Bonham, cr DSO 1886 *Koselle Headn*
- TEMPLE, Brig Gen Frank Valiant, CMG**, b 1899, Major and Brevet Lieut

- Col. R.M.L.I., and temporary Brig Gen., *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- TEMPLE, *Lieut.-Col* Richard Durand, D.S.O. [see Temple, Bt.]
- TEMPLE (Temple-Gore-Langton) [see Langton]
- TEMPLER, *Col* Cyril Frank, C.M.G., C.I.E. *b* 1869, entered R.A. 1883; became Major Indian Army 1907, *Lieut.-Col* 1914, Brevet *Col* and *Col* 1919 retired 1920; hon. gold expedition 1896 (medal), European War 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet *Col*), was in India 1916-20 with rank of Brig-Gen., *cr* C.M.G. 1916 C.I.E. 1918
- TEMPLER, *Lieut. Col* Walter Francis, C.B.E., son of R. B. Templer, of Armagh, *b* 1863, formerly *Lieut. Col* Roy Army 1st Corps, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.); *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- TEMPLETON, *Col* Charles Perry, C.B.E., D.S.O., son of William Templeton, of Napanee Ontario Canada, *b* 1834, ed at Queen's Coll., Kingston, Ontario (M.D. and C.M. 1906), a Physician and Surg., *Col* Canadian Army Med Corps, and an Assist. Director M.C. Serv., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.B.I.) *m* 1909, Alice, who *d* 1914 da of Judge T. D. Cumberland, of Brandon, Manitoba, Canada, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 Brandon, Manitoba, Canada, Brandon Club
- TENISON, *Major* William Percival Cosna han, D.S.O., son of Col. William Tension of Lough Bawn Monaghan *b* 1834 is Major R.A., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1915 Olive Leonora, da of Ethel C. L. Mackenzie, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 Easington, Guildford, Junior United Service Club
- TENNANT, Francis Michael, D.S.O. [see B Glenconner]
- TENNANT, Hercules, C.M.G., son of the late Hon. Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G. [see Tennant, "Knights' Widows"], *b* 1850, ed in Cape Town, and at Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ., Bar Inner Temple 1871, appointed Advocate, Supreme Court, Cape of Good Hope 1873, Sec. of Law Comm. 1879, an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. and Com. in Ch., Cape Colony 1879, Sec. to Ch. Justice, Supreme Court 1882, Librarian thereof 1882, Assist. Registrar thereof 1884 and of Court of Appeal 1886 High Sheriff of Cape Colony 1889 Registrar of Supreme Court Taxing Master, and Registrar of Deeds 1894, was a Member of Cape House of Assembly 1878-81 and Sec. to Law Depart., Transvaal 1901-9, served during Basuto War 1880-81 as Capt. and Staff Officer (medal), is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute, author and editor of many legal works *m* 1874 Mary Cathcart da of the late Robert Graham (14 h of Fintry), *cr* C.M.G. 1906 Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, W.C. British Empire Club
- TENNANT, *Major* James, D.S.O., *b* 18—, Major R.A. Corps of Signals (T.A.) and Comdg 55th W. Lancashire Div Sig. als European War 1914-18 (despatches four times D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918 The Knoll, Knowsley Park Prescot
- TENNANT, *Lieut.-Col* John Edward, D.S.O., M.C. [see B Glenconner]
- TENNEY, John, C.B.E., I.S.O., son of the late John Tenney, of Trennino, Cornwall, *b* 1856, formerly Principal Clerk in Exchequer and Audit Depart. *m* 1917, Mary Charlotte waterlow King formerly wife of Dr R. D. Roberts of Cambridge and London Univ., *cr* I.S.O. 1914 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. The Long House, Hindhead, Surrey
- TENNYSON, Charles Bruce Locker, C.M.G. [see B Tennyson, colls.]
- TERNAN, *Brig. Gen.* Trevor Patrick Brell ney, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Gen. A. H. Ternan, B.S.C., *b* 1880, ed at Bromsgrube Sch., and at R.M.C. entered 63rd Regt. 1899, became Capt. 1883, Major and Brevet *Lieut. Col* 1893, and Brevet *Col* 1900 (retired 1907), Hon. Brig Gen. 1917, served during Afghan War 1880-81 (medal), in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Nile Expedition 1884-5, present at action of Ginnis (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), as D.A.G. on Nile Frontier 1885-9 (ath class Osmanieh), as D.A.G. during operations on Nile, and as Brig. Maj. of Inf. at battle of Toski (horse shot, clasp), with Unyoro Expedition 1895 (despatches, medal), in Uganda 1897-9, in command of operations in Nandi and Kabowoko (despatches medal with clasp Brevet *Lieut. Col*), in command of Ogaden Expedition 1902-1903 (medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1901-2 as Inspector-Gen. of Lines of Communication, and Comdg. a Column (Queen's medal with four clasps), and during European War 1916-17, Comdg. a Brig. was attached to Egyptian Army 1884-94, and employed with Sudanese Troops in Uganda 1894-1900 (also Dep. Commr. and Consul in Uganda 1896-1900), H.M. a Acting Commr. and Consul Gen. in British E. Africa Protectorate 1900, A.A.G., S. Dist. 1903 A.A.G., S. Africa 1903-5, A.Q.M.G. there 1903-6 and in command of Standerton Sub-Dist., Transvaal 1906-7, appointed an A.A. and Q.M.G. Aug. 1914 and a Brig. Com. Dec. 1914-17 *m* 1906, Dorothy, da of the late George Alsop, of Leighmouth, *cr* D.S.O. 1889 C.M.G. 1900, C.B. (Mil.) 1917
- TERROR, *Lieut.-Col* Charles Russell, D.S.O. *b* 1878 *Lieut. Col* The Inniskilling, and an Instructor at Senior Officers Sch., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar) *m* 1902, Ethel Margaret Susan, da of Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st Bt. (*cr* 1897) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918)
- TERRY, *Major* Henry Bouhier Imbert, D.S.O., M.C. [see Imbert Terry, Bt.]
- TERRY, *Lieut.-Col* Claude Henry Maxwell Imbert, D.S.O., son of the late Claude Alexander Imbert Terry, *b* 1830, ed privately and at Charterhouse, entered Devonshire Regt. 1901 became Capt. 1912, Major 1915 retired as *Lieut. Col* 1922, S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.), *m* 1922 Ethel Mary, da of the late William Henry Monckton [see V Galva, colls.] *cr* D.S.O. 1916 Junior Naval and Military, and Sports Clubs
- TETLEY, *Lieut. Col* Charles Harold, D.S.O. T.D. *b* 1877 *Lieut. Col* W. York shire Regt. (T.F.) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 Roundhay Lodge Leeds
- TETLEY, *Lieut. Col* Francis Eric, D.S.O., *b* 1878 formerly Major and Acting *Lieut. Col* (T.D.) Lincolnshire Regt. (T.F.), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- TETLEY, Herbert Hustler, C.B.E., son of William Tetley, of Bradford, *b* 1834, a J.P. for Bradford, and Chm. of its Local War Pensions Committee *m* 1878 Hannah, da of James Robertshaw, of Great Horton, Bradford, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. St Andrews Place Bradford
- TEVERSHAM, *Col* Richard Kinloch, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of the late Major Mark Teversham, *b* 1856, entered Army 1875, became Capt. M.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1886, Major 1895 *Lieut. Col* 1901, Brevet *Col* 1904, retired 1919, Burma Expedition 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp D.S.O.), sometime Officiating A.A.G., Madras Command, appointed a Gen. Staff Officer 1914 *m* 1883, Ethel Mary, el da of W. A. Symonds, sometime Sup. of Central Jail Coimbatore, *cr* D.S.O. 1887, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 Thornton Villa, St Heliers, Jersey
- Tew, *Lieut. Col* Harold Stuart, C.M.G.; *b* 1869, entered E. Surrey Regt. 1884, became Brevet Major 1900, and *Lieut. Col* 1914, retired 1919, S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches four times, Brevet Major) European War 1914-18 as temporary Brig Gen. (despatches, C.M.G.) *m* 1895, Katharine May, da of Richard Yeo, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 Ardwick House, Folkestone

TEWSLEY, Lieut-Col Cynl Hocken, C.M.G., M.D.; son of the late Henry Tewsley, of Dunedin, New Zealand, *b* 1878, *ed* at New Zealand (M.A. 1901), and Edinburgh (M.B., Ch.B. 1906, M.D. 1909) Univs., F.R.C.S.E. 1909, M.R.C.P.E. 1919. Lieut-Col New Zealand Army Med Corps, and Hon Physician Auckland (N.Z.) Hospital, sometime Comdt New Zealand Convalescent Hospital at Hornchurch Essex, European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli, Egypt and France (C.M.G.) *m* 1917, Marjorie Douglas, *da* of Dr P.A. Lindsay, of Auckland, New Zealand *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *5*, O'Rourke Street, Auckland, New Zealand

THACKER, Maj-Gen Herbert Cyril, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.; son of the late Maj-Gen John Thacker Indian Army, *b* 1870, Maj-Gen Comdg Canadian Mtl Dist No 6, S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), Russo-Japanese War 1904-5, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria (Japanese war medal 4th class Order of Sacred Treasure), European War 1914-19 as Brig-Gen R.A. (despatches, C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B.), *cr* C.M.G. 1916 D.S.O. 1918, C.B. (Mil.) 1919 Halifax, Canada

THACKER, Maj-Gen Percival Edward, C.B., C.M.G.; son of the late Maj-Gen John Thacker, Bom. S.C. *b* 1871, *ed* at Upper Canada Coll. and at R.M.C. Kingston Canada, 15 Maj-Gen Canadian Forces, S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-16 as A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, C.M.G.), was A.G. Ottawa 1909-10, Director of Mtl Training there 1911-12, and on Imperial Gen Staff (Dominion Section) at War Office 1912-14 appointed A.G., Canadian Oversea Forces 1916 *m* 1st, 1919, Gladys Howland, *who d* 1919 of Queen's Park, Toronto, *nudly*, 1920, the Hon Mabel Louise, *da* of the late Capt. Harb. rt Frederick Gye, M.V.O., R.N. (see V. Bridport), *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1917 *Sports, and Rideau (Ottawa) Clubs*

THACKERAY, Lieut-Col Charles Bouvierie, D.S.O.; son of Col Sir Edward Talbot Thackeray, V.C., *b* 1875, 15 Lieut-Col R.A., served during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1909 Adeline Charlotte, *da* of the late William Irvine Ritchie, Board of Education, *cr* D.S.O. 1916

THACKERAY, Lieut-Col Edward Francis, C.M.G., D.S.O.; son of Col Sir Edward Talbot Thackeray, V.C., K.C.B., *b* 1870, served during European War 1914-19 as Lieut-Col 5 African Inf. (despatches C.M.G., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) *m* 1905 Linda *da* of the late Baron von Wurzburg, *cr* C.M.G. and D.S.O. 1916

THACKERAY, Lieut-Col Frank Staniford, D.S.O. M.C.; *b* 1880, 15 Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Highland L.I., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

THACKWELL, Major Charles Joseph, D.S.O.; son of the late Rev W.H. Thackwell of Little Comberton, Pershore, *b* 1870, entered Hussars 1893 became Capt. 1904 and Major 1915 retired 1919, S Africa 1900-1901 (D.S.O.), European War 1914-15 on Staff (wounded), *cr* D.S.O. 1901

THACKWELL, Col Colquhoun Grant Roche, C.B., D.S.O.; son of Capt E.J. Thackwell, formerly 3rd Dragoons, *b* 1857 entered 51st Regt 1878, became Capt 1 CS 1889, Major 1898, Lieut-Col 1904, Brevet Col 1907, and Col 1908, retired 1919, Afghan War 1878-9-80 (severely wounded, despatches medal), with Mahzud Waziri Expedition 1881, with Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at battle of Tel-el-Hebir (medal with clasp bronze star) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) and with Malakand Field Force, and with Mohmund and Huner Expeditions 1897-8 (despatches twice, clasp D.S.O.) *m* 1863 Lillian *who d* 1922 *da* of Robert Spencer, *cr* D.S.O. 1893 C.B. (Mil.) 1912

THELLUSOV, Lieut-Col the Hon Hugh Edmund, D.S.O. (see B. Rendlesham)

THEOBALD, Major Alfred Charles Le sturgeon, D.S.O.; son of the Rev F Theobald, *b* 1877, entered R.F.A. 1900, became Capt 1912, and Major 1915, served during European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.), was a Ch. Instructor at R.M.A. 1915-13 *m* 1st, 18—, Mary Madeline, *who d* 1917, *da* of —, andly, 1922 Olive Hunter, *da* of the late William Pearce, of Starden Hms, Isle of Wight, and widow of Capt A.K. Puzey, Roy Fusiliers; *cr* D.S.O. 1916

THEOBALD, Lieut-Col Henry Charles Webb, D.S.O.; son of Lieut-Col. Charles Percy Theobald, formerly R.A., of Bownside, Cheltenham, *b* 1876, *ed* at Cheltenham Coll., entered Gloucestershire Regt. 1898, became Capt. Manchester Regt. 1901 and 15 Lieut-Col (retired), served in S Africa 1899-1902 present at battles of Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop during siege of Ladysmith (including night sortie on Gen Hill), and at seizure of Van Reenen's Pass (dangerously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded) appointed Comdt of a Sch. of Musketry 1918, with rank of Lieut-Col., *cr* D.S.O. 1900 Junior Naval and Military Club

THESIGER, Rear Adm Bertram Sackville, C.B., C.M.G. (see B. Chelmsford)

THESIGER, Lieut-Col the Hon Eric Richard, D.S.O. (see B. Chelmsford)

THEWLES, Lieut-Col Horace Audley, D.S.O.; *b* 1879, 15 Major and Brevet Lieut-Col E. Kent Regt., served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Brevet Lieut-Col., Greek Mtl Cross), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

THIN, Lieut-Col Edward Gordon, D.S.O.; *b* 18— formerly Lieut-Col (T.D.) Liverpool Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

THOM, Col George St. Clair, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.; *b* 1870, *ed* at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and C.M. 1893), entered Roy Army Med Corps 1894, became Lieut-Col 1915, and Col. Army Med. Ser. 1917, S African War 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 on Staff and as Dep. Director of Med. Ser. Russian Expeditionary Force (despatches C.M.G., C.B.E.) *m* 18—, Kathleen *da* of the late Col. T. Turner *cr* C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1918 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *22*, Court Yard, Eltham

THOM, Lieut-Col John Gibb, D.S.O., M.C.; *b* 18—, formerly Lieut-Col Gordon Highlanders, European War 1914-18 (wounded thrice, despatches, M.C., D.S.O. Brevet Lieut-Col.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

THOM, Major John Herbert, D.S.O.; son of the late Dr George Thom of Devonport, *b* 1882, entered R.G.A. 1901, and 15 Major Dardanelles 1915 (wounded, despatches D.S.O., Order of Crown of Italy and Italian bronze medal for valour), *cr* D.S.O. 1915

THOMAS, Alan Ernest Wentworth, D.S.O., M.C.; *b* 18—, Bar Middle Temple 1910 formerly Lieut. Roy W. Kent Regt., European War 1914-18 (wounded twice, despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

THOMAS, Capt Arnold Newall, D.S.O., V.R.; *b* 1880, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.I. London 1905, M.B. and B.S. 1908, 15 Capt. Indian Med. Ser., European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

THOMAS, Major Arthur Felix, D.S.O.; *b* 1879, formerly Major Manchester Regt. S Africa 1901-2 (King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

THOMAS, Major Basil D.S.O.; *b* 18—, formerly Major Gloucestershire Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

THOMAS, Capt Charles William, C.B.F.; *b* 18— Capt. R.N. (retired) has Legion of Honour, and Mtl Order of Aviz of Portugal *cr* C.B.L. (Mil.) 1919

THOMAS, Dan, *CBE*, son of the late J Silvanus Thomas, of Morriston; *b* 1880, ed at King's Coll, London formerly in Admiralty, Private Sec to 1st Commr of Works (unpaid) and Min of Health and Chm Sw insect Press (Limited) and of Steel Nickel Process Co (Limited) *m* 1907, Katherine Mary, da of the late John Parry Jones, of Aberystwyth; *cr* *CBE* (Civil) 1920 17, Ravenscroft Avenue, Golders Green, N W 1; *National Liberal*, and *Eighty Clubs*

THOMAS, Edgar William, *CBE*, son of the late George Thomas, *b* 1879, a Member of London Stock Exchange, and partner in firm of Greenwood and Co., sometime Financial Adviser to Public Trustee *m* 1911, Ihyllis Annette, da of T H Whitmore, *cr* *OBE*, 1918, *CBE* (Civil) 1919 *Gurteen, Ashleat, Surrey*

THOMAS, Brig Gen Edward Algernon Darcy, *CMG*, son of the late Henry Sullivan Thomas formerly ICS of Larkside Iverton Devon, *b* 1858, ed at Cheltenham Coll entered Worcestershire Regt 1878 and retired as Col. 1913 (Hon Brig Gen 1917) served during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches twice, *CMG*) *m* 1887, Emily, da of the late W H Price, *MICE*, Public Works Depart, India, *cr* *CMG* 1916, *Wingham House, Culmpton, Devon*

THOMAS, Edward Francis, *CIE*; *b* 18—, ed at St Paul's Sch., and at Trin Coll, Oxford, entered ICS 1901 became Assist Collector and Magistrate, Madras 1907, Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1914, Sec to Commr, Salt Revenue 1915 and Acting Collector and Dist. Magistrate Malabar 19—, *cr* *CIE* 1922 *Malabar, Bombay*

THOMAS, Col Francis Herbert Sullivan, *CB*, *b* 1862, entered N Staffordshire Regt 1882, became Capt Indian Army 1893, Major 1901, Lieut-Col 1908 and Col 1912, retired 191—, Burma Expedition 1886-8 (medal with two clasps), Chin Lushai Expedition 1889-90 (despatches, clasp), Manipur Expedition 1891 (despatches, clasp) appointed Dep Director of Supplies, India 1912, *cr* *CB* (Mil) 1916.

THOMAS, Frederic George, *CMG, KC*, elder son of the late Frederick Thomas, of Exeter, *b* 1872, ed at Exeter Sch., and at Sidney Sussex Coll, Camb (BA 1894, LL B 1895), Bar Inner Temple 1899, and KC 1921, was Pres of Camb Union 1894, represented Sec of State for the Colonies in connection with reception of Prime Mins of Self governing Dominions 1911 *cr* *CMG* 1912 115, Baker Street, W 1; *National Liberal*, and *Royal Automobile Clubs*

THOMAS, Capt Gwilym Ivor, *DSO, MC*, son of the late John Thomas [see Denny, Bt, colls], *b* 1893, Capt RHA European War 1914-17 (despatches, *MC* with Bar, *DSO*), *cr* *DSO* 1917

THOMAS, Lieut Col Gwynne Cecil *DSO*, *b* 1873, is Adj and Sec Duke of York's Roy Mil Sch, Dover, N Nigeria 1898 1901, Nigeria Campaign 1898 (medal with clasp), Munchi Expedition 1900 (clasp), Ashanti Expedition 1901 (medal with clasp), Kano Sokoto Expedition 1903 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 in France (despatches twice, *DSO*, 1914 15 star, two medals) *m* 19—, Marian Welford, da of the late James Cooper, of Bournemouth *cr* *DSO* 1917 *Duke of York's Royal Military School, Dover*

THOMAS, Brig-Gen Henry Melville, *CUG, DSO*, son of the late M H Thomas, *b* 1870, Col RA, retired as Hon Brig Gen 1920 S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches *CMG, DSO, Brevet Col*) *m* 1895 May, who d 1897, da of Lieut-Gen B H Pottinger, 2ndly, 1904, Dorothy, da of E A Rawson, of Barrowville, Carlisle, *cr* *CMG* 1917, *DSO* 1918

THOMAS, Lieut-Col Hubert St George, *DSO*, son of Gen Sir Francis William

Thomas, *KCB*; *b* 1862; formerly Lieut-Col Indian Army, served with Sudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmese Expedition 1885-9 (medal with two clasps), in Tibet 1903-4 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, *DSO*); *m* 1917, Rose Miriam, widow of H D Solomon, of Johannesburg, Transvaal; *cr* *DSO* 1917

THOMAS, Ivor Cradock, *MVO, OBE*, son of Benjamin Thomas, *FRC S*, of Llanelly, S Wales, *b* 1861, ed at Cowbridge, at Epsom Coll, and at Cooper's Hill Coll, appointed Assist Sup, India Telegraph Depart 1881, Sup 1897, Director of Construction Branch 1910 and of Punjab Telegraph Circle 1911, Director of Traffic 1918 and Ch Engineer, Telegraphs 1914, served with Hazara Expedition, with Field Telegraphs (despatches, medal with clasp), had charge of Telegraph Arrangements at Coronation Durbar 1911 12, is a *M I F E* *m* 1904 Laura Mulgrave, da of Maj-Gen Campbell Hardy, formerly RA, *cr* *MVO* (4th class) 1911, *OBE*, (Civil) 1919 *Mount Shill, Sudley, Sussex, East India United Service Club*

THOMAS, Capt James Hugh, *DSO, MB*, son of the late Rev D G Thomas of Hamerton *b* 1876, ed at Oxford Univ (BA and M B. 1904) Capt RA *MC*, European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*), *cr* *DSO* 1918 37, Clarges Street, W 1

THOMAS, James Jonathan, *CMG*, son of the late James Thomas, of Sierra Leone, *b* 1850, sometime Merchant, is an Unofficial *M L C* of Sierra Leone a J P, Hon Treasurer of Princess Cottage Hospital, and a Fellow of Roy Geographical Soc, of Roy Colonial Institute and of Roy Soc of Arts *m* 1st, 18—, Patience, da of Thomas Joe, of Lagos, 2ndly, 18—, Rhoda, da of Abram Hebron of Sierra Leone, *cr* *CMG* 1908. *Wilberforce House, Gloucester Street, Freetown Sierra Leone*

THOMAS, Kinsey Beaumont Welford, *CIE* son of the late Kinsey Beaumont Thomas Indian Telegraph Depart *b* 1865, entered Bengal Police 1887, and became Dist Sup 1891 Personal Assist to Inspector-Gen of Police 1901 Principal Police Training Coll 1907, and Dep Inspector Gen 1911, retired 1920, has King's Police medal, *cr* *CIE* 1920 *Clifford Place, Five Oaks, Jersey, Channel Islands*

THOMAS, Lieut Col Leonard Rhys, *DSO* son of Howel Thomas formerly of Local Govt Board, *b* 1882, ed at Mill Hill Sch., Bar at law Middle Temple 1904, Lieut-Col, late RASC has been Registrar of Univ of Tasmania since 1922, on Gen Head Quarters Staff, Mesopotamia 1916-18 (despatches twice, *DSO*) *m* 19—, May Isabel, da of Thomas Farrow of Brisbane Australia, *cr* *DSO* 1917 *Hobart, Tasmania*

THOMAS, Major Peter David, *CBE, MVO*, son of Nicholas H Thomas, of Bridge House, Neath, *b* 1873 was Lieut. Army Motor Reserve 1907-13 and Capt 6th Batn Welch Regt 1913-21, European War in France as Machine Gun Officer 1914-15, and as Sec Yorkshire Munitions Area 1915-19 (despatches twice Brevet Major, *MVO*, Order of Crown of Italy *CBE*) *m* 19—, Ada da of David Isaac, of Heathfield Swansea *cr* *MVO* (4th class) 1918, *CBE* (Civil) 1920 144, Adelaide Road, N W 3

THOMAS, Lieut Col Reginald Aneurin, *CBE*, son of the late A H Thomas, *b* 1879, Maj and Brevet Lieut Col RA (retired), S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, *CBE*), is Inspector of Explosives, Home Office *m* 18—, Kathleen Mary O'Connell, da of G Bliss, of Glenlyon, Ceylon, *cr* *CBE* (Mil) 1919 *Home Office, Whitehall, S W 1*

THOMAS, Lieut-Col. Robert Henry, *DSO*, *b* 1877; Lieut-Col R.E., European War 1914-19 (despatches *DSO*, French Croix de Guerre), *cr* *DSO* 1919

THOMAS, *Lieut.-Col Stanley Ford, DSO*,
b 18—, European War 1914 19 as *Lieut. Col*
Shropshire L.I (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

THOMAS, *Major William Edgar, DSO*;
MC, b 18—, formerly *Major E. Yorkshire*
Regt., European War 1914 19 (despatches
MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

THOMAS, *Major William Llewellyn*,
DSO MC, b 18—, formerly *Major*
W Indian Regt., European War 1914 19 in
Egypt (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO
1919

THOMAS, *Col Gwyn GWYN, CMG*,
DSO, b 1871, *Lieut. Col* and *Brevet Col*
Indian Army, and a *Brig. Comd.* Comdg
43rd Inf Brig Waziristan Force, European
War 1914 18 (wounded, despatches, DSO,
CMG) m 18—, Alice Laura who d 1920,
da of —, *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1918

THOMAS, *Major Frank Silvers WILLIAMS*,
DSO, son of J Silvers Williams Thomas
OBE, J.P., of Sourbridge, Worcester-
shire, b 1879; *Major* Worcestershire Ye
(T.D.), European War 1914 19 (despatches,
DSO), *cr* DSO 1919 *Cavalry Club*

THOMAS EVELYN [see Evelyn]

THOMPSON, *Col Albert George, CMG*,
DSO, MB, b 1867, ed at Edinburgh
Univ (MB and CM 1891), *Col Army*
Med Ser (retired 1919), European War
1914 18 (despatches, DSO, CMG) *cr*
DSO 1917, CMG 1918

THOMPSON, *Capt Allen E, DSO, MC*,
MD, b 18—, European War 1914 19 as
Capt R A MC (despatches, MC, DSO),
cr DSO 1919

THOMPSON, *Capt Arnold John DSO*,
MC, b 18—, *Capt* Scots Guards (Special
Reserve), European War 1914 18 (despatches,
DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

THOMPSON, *Lieut.-Col Aubrey Julian*,
DSO, b 1873, is *Lieut. Col* RGA,
European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO),
cr DSO 1917

THOMPSON, *Lieut.-Col Cecil Henry Farrer*,
DSO, OBE, b 1882, *Major* and *Brevet*
Lieut. Col London Regt., European War
1914 18 (despatches, DSO OBE, *Croix de*
Guerre) *cr* DSO 1918, OBE (Mil.) 1919

THOMPSON, *May-Gen Charles William*,
CB, DSO, son of the late Gen. C W
Thompson, b 1859, ed at Felsted Sch.,
entered Dragoon Guards 1882 became *Capt*
1887, *Major* 1897, *Brevet Lieut. Col* 1902,
Lieut. Col Comdg 1903 *Brevet Col* 1905,
Col 1907 and *May-Gen* 1916, retired 1919,
served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present
at battles of Kassassin and Tel el Kebir
(medal with clasp, bronze star), and in
S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice medal
with four clasps King's medal with two
clasps, *Brevet Lieut. Col*, DSO), ap-
pointed a *Gen. Staff Officer*, W Command
1908, an AAG at War Office 1911, to
command Cape of Good Hope Dist 1913
Gen. Officer Comdg S Africa 1914, and
to command troops in W Africa 1917
m 1889 Rose Offley Ada only child of the
late Henry Offley Harvey, *cr* DSO 1900,
CB (Mil.) 1911 *Ilington Lodge, Puddle-*
town, Dorchester, Army and Navy Club

THOMPSON, *Claude Ernest, DSO, MC*,
b 18—, European War 1914 18 as *Lieut*
S Lancashire Regt (despatches DSO
MC), *cr* DSO 1918

THOMPSON, *Lieut. Col Clive Wentworth*,
DSO, b 18—, *Lieut. Col* Australian
Army Med Corps, European War 1915 19
(despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

THOMPSON, *Lieut. Col Cyril Powney*
CBE, el son of the late Fendall Thompson
B.C.S. b 1854, ed at Charterhouse and
at R.M.C., *Lieut.-Col* Indian Army (retired)
was *Commr* Multan Div 1915 19 m 1892
Mary Alice Helen MBE, el da of *Lieut*
Gen Robert Cecil Richard Clifford C.B.
cr C.I.F. (Civil) 1919 *East India United*
Service Club

THOMPSON, *Darcy Wentworth, CB*, son
of Professor Darcy Wentworth Thompson,
of Galway, b 1860, ed at Edinburgh Acad.,
and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1st Class
Natural Science 1883; MA 1893 D Litt 1912)
appointed *Professor of Natural History* in
Univ Coll, Dundee 1884 and in St. An-
drews Univ 1917, and Scientific Member
of Fishery Board for Scotland 1893, was in
charge of Missions to Seal Islands of Behring
Sea 1896 and 1897, British Delegate at Seal
Fisheries Conference at Washington 1897,
and at North Sea Conferences at Stockholm
1899 and Copenhagen 1902, is a F.R.S. m
1901, Maureen el da of the late William
Drury, of Dublin, *cr* CB (Civil) 1933
44, South Street, St Andrews *Athena m*
and *University (Edinburgh) Clubs*

THOMPSON, *Miss Edith Marie, CBE*,
da of W Thompson; b 1879, European
War 1914 19 as a VAD and Ass at Ch
Controller Queen Mary's Auxiliary Army
Corps (despatches, CBE), *cr* OBE
(Mil) 1919, CBE (Mil) 1920 *Gables*
Aldeburgh

THOMPSON, *Major Edward Gerald*,
MVO, son of the late Frederick Bellairs
Thompson [see Bates Bt], b 1876, is
Major Reserve of Officers, served during
European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches,
MVO, Order of Leopold of Belgium
Legion of Honour, *Croix de Guerre*) m
1903 Janet, da of the late H Harris, *cr*
MVO (4th class) 1916

THOMPSON, *Major Edward Vivian, DSO*,
b 18—, *Major* Canadian Forces, European
War 1915 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO
1919

THOMPSON, *Capt George Ernest, DSO*,
b 1882, *Capt* London Regt., European
War 1914 16 (wounded, despatches DSO,
cr DSO 1916 *Royal Automobile Club*

THOMPSON, *Lieut. Col the Rev George*
Herbert, CBE, son of the late John
Thompson of Bickley Kent, b 1859 ed
at Univ Coll, Durham, appointed R of
Gillingham 1903 Chap to the T.P. 1906
and Co Director Norfolk British Red Cross
1914, raised Beccles Cadet Corps 1906 of
which he is *Major Comdg* and Norfolk
R.A.M.C. (Vol) 1918 of which he is *Lieut*
Col m 1887 Alice Agar da of *Major Francis*
James Bampfylde of Bath *cr* CBE (Civil)
1918 *Gillingham Rectory, Beccles*

THOMPSON, *George Roger, CBE*, b 18—,
Ch Engineer in Merchant Ser, *cr* OBE
(Civil) 19—, CBE (Civil) 1920

THOMPSON, *Capt Henri Cedric St John*,
DSO, b 1887, European War 1914 18 as
Capt Coldstream Guards (despatches, DSO)
cr DSO 1917

THOMPSON, *Henry Nilus CMG*, b
18—, Ch Conservator of Forests, Nigeria
cr CMG 1920, *Lagos, Nigeria*

THOMPSON, *Herbert, C.S.I.*, son of John
Thomson of Balne Yorkshire, b 1870,
ed at S Peter's Sch., York, and at Trin
Coll, Camb, entered I.C.S. 1891, became
Sec to Financial Commr, Burma 1895
Dep Commr 1903 Revenue Sec to Govt
1905 Commr of Excise 1906 Officiating Ch
Sec to Govt of Burma 1910 and Financial
Commr 1914, is a Member of Burma Legis-
lative Council m 1900 Margaret, da of the
late John Hutchinson, *cr* C.S.I. 1911 *Kan-*
gaon, Burma

THOMPSON *Com James, CBE*, b 18—,
Lieut. Com and *Acting Com* R.N.R. and
Capt. in Merchant Ser, *cr* OBE (Civil)
1919 C.B.L. (Civil) 1920

THOMPSON, *Lieut. Col James Coulthred*
George DSO son of *Capt James Coulthred*
Thompson I.C.O. b 1874 Har Middle
Temple 1920, *Lieut. Col* R.I.A. (T.D.) S
Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three
clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches
twice DSO) m 1903 Charlotte Bennet
da of the late John Macmillan B.C.
Sheriff Clerk of Chancery in Scotland, *cr*
DSO 1918

THOMPSON, *Major James Gilbert, DSO*,
MC, b 1881, *Major* The Kings Regt

(Liverpool) 1st Indian War 1914 15 despatches M.C. D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1918

THOMPSON John Petronet C.S.I., son of Vincent Thomas Thompson of Leeds, b 1871, ed at Leeds Gram Sch., and at Trin Coll., Camb. (R.A. Classical Tripos 1901 M.A. 1909) entered I.C.S. 1899 became Ch. Sec. to Gov. of Punjab 1915 and Sec. to Govt. of India 1919 and in the India Depart. and to Officers of War of India and in an Empire and a Member of Council of State 1929 also a M.L.A. Punjab was a Member of Ind. an Legislative Council 1918 and 1919 and of Ref. Ind. C. Committee 1929 m 1901, Ada Lucia el da. of the late R. V. Tyrrell Litt D. Senior Fellow of Trin Coll. Dublin, or C.S.I. 1919 *Altkamam Panjab (Lah.)* and *United Service (Simla) Clubs*

THOMPSON Iain Col John Thomas Connolly D.S.O. son of the late Sir John Thompson sometime Prime Min. of Canada b 1871 Lieut. Col. Canadian Inf. a Bar at Law and a Member of Canada Board of Pen. Cons. European War 1915 18 (despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1918

THOMPSON Matthew Alfred C.I.F. son of Matthew Thompson many years a Master at Martin etc Coll., Lucknow, b 1874, ed at Jersey and at Cooper's Hill Assis. Sup. India Telegraph Depart. 1891 1903 S. p. 1203-14 Dep. Postmaster-Gen. Telegraph Traffic, Punjab 1914 17, a nec when he has been Dep. Director-Gen. Telegraph Traffic Ind. an Posts and Telegraphs m 1908 Lu le Jan., da. of the Rev H de V. Gookey, or C.I.E. 1920.

THOMPSON Capt Percival Henry Hall C.M.G., son of the late Henry Hall Thompson of Hing Hants b 1874 is Capt R.N. Naval Adviser to Govt., New Zealand 1914 19 European War 1914 18 (despatches) C.M.G. Order of Rising Sun of Japan, appointed a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1921 m 1922 or C.M.G. 1917 *United Service Club*

THOMPSON, Lieut Col Reginald, D.S.O. [see Thompson, Bt., or 189]

THOMPSON, Col Richard, C.F., son of Capt J. Thompson J.P. of Lenkridge Staffordshire b 1852 Col R.L. (retired) a J.P. for Cheshire and Sec. of the Territorial Force Assn. m 1874 Fanny Maud da. of the Rev A.H. Brereton of Mendham Suffolk or C.B. (Civil) 1918 *Rushmore Sharncliffe Avenue Norton Chester United Service Club*

THOMPSON Major Richard James Campbell C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late R.P. Thompson of Stamford b 1880 entered R.A.M.C. 1905 became Capt 1908 Major 1915 retired 1922, European War 1914 17 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G.) sometime Physician and Surg. to Roy Hospital Chelsea m 1916 Juliette Cottin da. of the late Chevalier — De Melville, of Nantes or D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1917

THOMPSON, Lieut Col Richard Lovell Brereton C.M.G. D.S.O. b 1874 Lieut Col Comdg R.E. Straits Settlements European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O. Order of Agricultural Merit of France, Chevalier Legion of Honour) or D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1918 *Singapore Straits Settlements*

THOMPSON Lieut Col Roland Wycliffe D.S.O. son of the late Gen. C.W. Thompson b 1864 entered N. Lancashire Regt. 1883, became Capt 1893 Major 1903 and Lieut Col 1910, retired 1912, served in S. Africa 1899 1901 (despatches D.S.O.) sometime D.A.Q.M.G., Serra Leone m 1911 Beatrice Geraldine da. of the late William Ruxton of Ardee House co. Louth and widow of Com. Arthur Ommanney Peter Hill Lowe R.N., of Court of Hill Salop or D.S.O. 1900. *Neubridge Lodge Coltrige co. Aildare*

THOMPSON Major Roy Veldrum D.S.O., M.C. b 18— Major Australian Artillery European War 1915 18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1918

THOMPSON Major Stephen John D.S.O., b 18— is Major 67th South Midland Brig.

R.F.A. (T.A.) European War 1914 17 (despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1917

THOMPSON Thomas D.S.O., son of Thomas Forbes Thompson of Hillside Estate Pakenham Victoria Australia b 1871, ed in Victoria is a Cræzer, formerly in Victorian Mounted Rifles and Victorian Rangers served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Lieut. Thomeycroft's Mounted Inf. present at operations in Natal Transvaal and Orange River Colonies (mentioned in despatches D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1901 *Hills de Lukensham Victoria Melbourne Club*

THOMPSON, Capt Thomas Alexander Iacy D.S.O. M.C. b 1895 formerly Capt Northumberland Fusiliers European War 1914 18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1918

THOMPSON Capt Thomas John Chichester Conyngham, D.S.O. b 18—, formerly Capt Roy Irish Fusiliers, served during European War 1914 17 with Roy Irish Rifles (despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1917

THOMPSON Brig Gen William Arthur Murray C.B., C.M.G., son of the late John Walker Thompson b 1866 ed at Cheltenham entered R.A. 1881 became Capt 1895 Major 1900, Brevet Lieut Col 1902 Brevet Col 1908 Lieut Col 1912 and Col 1917 retired as Hon. Brig Gen 1919 S. Africa 1897-1902 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) European War 1914 18 as a Brig Gen R.A. (despatches, C.B., C.M.G.) was Staff Capt R.A. Scottish Dist. 1895, D.V.A. and Q.M.G. Salisbury Plain and 3rd Div. 1904 1907 and D.V.A. and a Gen. Staff Officer in Command 1910-11 m 1895 Henriette da. of Lieut Gen W. Rickman, or C.B. (M.I.) 1915 C.M.G. 1918 *Naval and Military Club*

THOMPSON, Williams Bruce, C.B.E., b 18— Managing Director of Caledonian Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. or C.B.L. (Civil) 1918

THOMPSON William Douglas Baird D.S.O., M.C. b 1895 Lieut Armoured Car Co. European War 1914 18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) or D.S.O. 1918 *Royal Yorkshire Yacht Club*

THOMPSON Brig-Gen William George, C.M.G. D.S.O. b 1871 Lieut Col R.F.A., retired as Hon. Brig-Gen 1900 N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with two clasps) Tibet 1897 (clasp) S. Africa 1899 1900 (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G. Russian Order of St. Anne) or D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919

THOMPSON Major William Irwin, D.S.O., M.B. b 1880 Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col (despatches D.S.O.) m 18— or D.S.O. 1918

THOMPSON Lieut Col William James, D.S.O. son of the late Ernest Thompson in Land Revenue Depart. b 1877, ed at Kendal Gram Sch., is Resident Magistrate, Barberton (Transvaal) served in German S.W. Africa 1914 15, as Major and temporary Lieut Col Rand Light Inf. (despatches, Croix de Guerre) and in German E. Africa 1916-18 as Lieut Col S. African Inf. (despatches D.S.O.) has been Assist. Public Prosecutor, Johannesburg Assist. Resident Magistrate, Boksburg and Magistrate at Bethal m 1906 Mary Olive da. of the Rev S.E. Rowe o. Pietermaritzburg Natal or D.S.O. 1916 *The Residency Barberton Transvaal*

THOMPSON, Lieut Col William Maxwell, D.S.O. son of the late Col H.M. Thompson b 1869 Lieut Col (retired) R.E. European War 1914 18 (despatches D.S.O.) is Sec. Boodle's Club or D.S.O. 1917 *Boodle's Club*

THOMPSON, Capt William Winfred, D.S.O. b 18— is Capt Canadian Inf., served during European War 1914 17 (despatches D.S.O.) or D.S.O. 1917

THOMPSON Brig Gen Frederick I. C.B., C.B.E., son of the late Childers

THOMSON *Capt George F DSO MC*
b 18— 1st m rly Capt King's Own Yorkshire
I Inf L in European War 1914 18 with R A F
(despatches MC, DSO) m 18— Dorothy
Dun 14 da of ———, cr DSO 1918

THOMSON *Lieut Col George I Ritchie, CMG MB* b 18— Lieut-Col S African
Army Med Corps European War 1914 19
(despatches CMG) cr CMG 1919

THOMSON *Major Gen Henry, CB*, son of
the late Major James Thomson RA b
1831, ed privately entered Army Vet De-
part 1871, became Inspecting Vet Surg 1872,
Vet Col 1922 and Hon Maj Gen 1924 re-
tired 1907 served in Egypt on Expedition
1882 a present at actions of Kassassin and
Tel-el Kebir (medal with two clasps bronze
star, promo ed), and in Sudan 1894 pre-
sent at battles of Li Teb and Tamas (two
clasps promoted) was Inspecting Vet
Surg for Ireland 1890-04 Dist Vet Officer
at Aldershot 1894-1904 Principal Vet Of-
cer in India 1907 1912 and Director-Gen of
Army Vet Ser 1912 m 1881 1835 Alice
who d 1883 da of Edward Harrison
of Tulce Hill and 1870 Margaret Edith,
da of James Rosedon Stead formerly of
St Stephen's Canterbury cr CB (Mil)
1900 To n and County (Bedford) Club

THOMSON *Henry Alexis, CMG MD*
son of Thomas Thomson merchant of
Edinburgh, b 1833 ed at High Sch
Edinburgh at Edinburgh Univ and in
Hanover and Switzerland (MB and CM
1881 BSc 1888) FRCS 1883 served
during European War 1914 18 as Consulting
Surg (despatches CMG) 14 Professor of
Surg Edinburgh Univ and Surg to Roy
Infirmary Edinburgh m 1858 Ethel Kate
da of Charles Grey Wotherspoon Bar at
law of 18 Great Stuart Street Edinburgh
and Hills de Aberdour cr CMG 1916 39
Drumslough Gardens Ed burgl Voice
d m Gih erton Al diollian University
(Edinburgh) Cl b

THOMSON *Lieut Col Herbert Guy DSO*
b 1878 formerly Lieut Col RFA
served in Mesopotamia 1915 16 (despatches
DSO prisoner) cr DSO 1916

THOMSON, *Lieut-Col Hugh Wright, DSO MD* b 18— formerly Lieut Col
(TD) RAMC Reserve European War
1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

THOMSON *Major Gen James CB CMG*
MB b 1802 ed at Aberdeen Univ (MB
1836) entered Roy Army Med Corps 1837
became Lieut Col 1911 Col 1912 and Maj
Gen 1919 retired 1920 is a Knight of
Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem
England and a Grand Officer of Order of
Crown of Roumar a cr CB (Mil) 1917
CMG 1919 *Fertile Sires*

THOMSON, *Major James Noel DSO*
MC b 1888 Major RFA and a Gen
Staff Officer at War Offc European War
1914 19 (despatches MC DSO) cr
DSO 1919

THOMSON *James Park CBE* b 1854
LL.D Queens Univ Canada Repre-
sentative Member of Council Univ of
Oceania was Govt Surveyor 1911
1850-84 founded Roy Geographical Soc
of Australia's Queensland 1913 (Pres-
t 1907 1917 awarded its Thomson
Foundation Gold Medal 1901 subse-
quently Treasurer and Sec of the Soc)
Editor of Queensland Geographical Jour-
nal was Hon Vice Pres 5th Inter-
national Geographical Congress London
1893 and Sec Section A Australas an
Asso for the Advancement of Science 1893
is a Representative Member of Council
of Queensland Univ rece ed Peek award
of Roy Geographical Soc London 1902
examined and reported on N W Wales
Govt Water Conservat on and Irrigat on
Schemes 1906 a it or o many geographi-
cal works m 1837 Ada da of the late
J T Garnon MP of Goulburn New
Wales cr CBE (Civil) 1920 William
Street Brisbane Queensland

THOMSON, *Major John Ferguson DSO*
b 18— European War 1914 19 as Major

Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches
DSO), cr DSO 1919

THOMSON *Col Noel Arbuthnot CMG*
DSO, son of Col C W Thomson RA
b 1872 ed at Wellington Coll Col Sea-
forth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs) The
Duke of Albany's served with Nile Ex-
pedition 1895 (wounded during S African
War 1902 1907 Comdg Mounted Inf (de-
patches Queen's medal with three clasps
King's medal with two clasps), and during
European War 1914 18 as Brig Comd (de-
patches DSO Brevet Lieut Col and
Col, CMG) cr DSO 1915 CMG 1918
Army and Navy Club

THOMSON *Lieut Col Roger Gordon*
CMG, DSO, son of the late Maj Gen
D Thomson RA b 1878 is Lieut Col
RA, served during European War 1914 18
(wounded despatches DSO CMG) 1918
Florence Island da of the late Maj Gen
William Edward Delves Broughton (see
Broughton Bc c lls) cr DSO 1916
CMG 1918

THOMSON *Col Samuel John CIL*
CBE son of John Buck Thomson of
Ramsgate Kent b 1853 ed at St John's
Ct Hospital, Liverpool, and at St Mary's
Hospital London MRCS Eng and
LSA 1874 entered India Med Ser 1875
became Surg Maj 1875 Surg Lieut Col
1877 (retired 1905 and Brevet Col 1913
was Comdt No 2 Birmingh am War Hosp tal
1915 20 Afghan War 1880 (medal) deputed
to S Africa as Director of Burger Camp
1902 (despatches medal with clasps) is a
Jl a Commr of Taxes for Kent and a
Diplomate in Public Health (Camb Univ)
a lifetime Sanitary Commr United Pro-
vinces Ind 2 and Dip of Min of Pensions
Hospital at Holmwood a th or of 'Sanitary
Principles more especially as applied to
India, etc etc' 1918 Isabel Gordon
da of Surg Gen A J Cowe cr CIL
1879 CBE (Mil) 1919 South Bank
Ta kerton o Sea Acnt

THOMSON *Col William David CMG*
b 1850 formerly CIL in Art 3 Man p r
Expedition 1891 medal with clasps European
War 1914 18 CMG) m 1891 Ad hiza da
of the late William Davis of Wel Glos
Brockworth near Gloucester cr CIL
1918 11 4 o more Road West Kensington

THOMSON *Col William Gordon CBE*
son of James Thomson engineer of Dundee
b 1845 ed at Dundee Institution and at
Edinburgh Univ an Engineer and a Just
Sp nct and Man facturer of Dundee a J L
and D L for Co of Ct Dundee and a
Knight of Grace of Order of St John o
Je sal m En and formerly Col (V D
Forf shire Art lery) et co as Red Cross
Commr Central E Dist Scotland 1914 19
and Hon Organiza Sec Entia Red Cross
Scottish B arch) 9 o a o Acting County
Director for Co of City of Dundee during
European War) has B gan Order of the
Crown t p lrs in gold 1883 Isabella
da of the late Alexander Cruik man-
facturer of Lifford cr CBE (Civil) 1919
East (D dcd) l b

THOMSON *Col Alexander HLMR*
CMG b 18— Col (retired) RAMC
(TA) served during European War 1914
18 (despatches CMG) m 18 Eva Mary
who d 1922 da of the late Rev J M line
Senior Ch p to the Forces cr CMG 1916

THOMSON *Lieut Col Angus Eric Methven*
SINCLAIR DSO son of W Sinclair
Thomson MD b 1883 entered Essex
Regt 1899 became Major 1915 and Brevet
Lieut Col 1917 served in S Africa 1899-
1902 (wounded Queen's medal with three
clasps King's medal with two clasps) and
during European War 1914 18 (despatches
DSO Legion of Honour Brevet Lieut
Col) was a Gen Staff Officer 1916 19 has
been Gen Staff Officer of Inter Allied
Commn of Control Berlin since 1920 m
1912 Catherine Rachel da of Walter Ingram
of Broad's, Lewes Sussex cr DSO 1915
J r or U t l S r v c Club

- THORBURN, Major Harold Hay, C I E.**, b 1882, is Major I M S, and Civil Surg, Quetta, *cr* C I E 1917
- THORBURN, James Jamieson, C M G**, son of the late William Thorburn, of Edinburgh, b 1844, ed at Edinburgh Collegiate Sch, entered Colonial Office 1886, became Principal Assist Sec 1900, Acting High Commr S Nigeria 1905, Lieut Gov and Col Set there 1906, and Gov and Com in Ch of Gold Coast 1910, retired 1912, *cr* C M G 1907 *Royal and Ancient Golf (St Andrews)*, and *Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh) Clubs*
- THORBURN, Thomas, M V O**, b 1850, formerly Ch Engineer, Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co, has Roy Marine Reserve Officers Decoration, *cr* M V O (4th class) 1912 *Luton Bank, Melrose*
- THORBURN, Lieut-Col William, D S O**, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col (TD) Roy Scots (Lothian Regt) European War 1914-19 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1919
- THORNE, Mrs Anna Elizabeth, C B E**, b 18—, has been Mayoress of Cape Town m 18—, Thorne, sometime Mayor of Cape Town, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1920 *Cape Town*
- THORNE, Major Augustus Francis Andrew Nicol, C M G, D S O**, son of the late Augustus Thorne, b 1885 Major Grenadier Guards and a Gen Staff Officer, sometime Assist Mil Attache European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O with two Bars, Legion of Honour, C M G) m 1909, the Hon Margaret Douglas Pennant da of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, *cr* D S O 1916 (two Bars S W) C M G 1919 37, *Lennox Gardens S W*
- THORNEYCROFT, Maj Gen Alexander Whitelaw C B**, son of the late Lieut Col Thomas Thorneycroft, J P, D L, of Tetterhall Towers Wolverhampton, and Hadley Park, Shropshire, l 1859, ed at Wellington Coll, entered 21st Regt 1879, became Capt Roy Scots Fusiliers 1887, Major 1899, Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1902, Col 1902, and Maj Gen 1909, retired 1912, served during Zulu War 1879, during Sekukuni Campaign 1879, present at storming of the fighting Kopje (medal with clasp) in Transvaal Campaign 1880-81 present at siege of Pretoria, and in S Africa 1899-1902, in command of Thorneycrofts Mounted Inf, which he raised, and in command of Klerksdorp Dist, present at battles of Colenso, Tugela Heights, Spion Kop, and action of Laing's Nek, and at relief of Ladysmith and in operations in Transvaal and Orange River, and Cape Colonies in command of a Column (despatches twice Queens medal with six clasps, Kings medal with two clasps, Brevets Lieut Col and Col C B), was AAG 7th Div, Dublin Dist 1902-5 and Col on Gen Staff commanded 14th Inf Brig 1905-9, and S Midland Territorial Div 1911-12 m 1903, Rebecca Frances and da of the late Major J W Percy, and widow of Burrard R Crozier *cr* C B (Mil) 1900 *Blandford Lodge, Whiteknights Reading Naval and Military, and Princes Clubs*
- THORNEYCROFT, Major George Edward Mervyn D S O** son of George Benjamin Thorneycroft of Dunston Staffordshire b 1883 Major R A European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O) m 1908 Dorothy Hope da of the late Lieut Gen Sir William Franklyn KCB [see Franklyn KNIGHTS WIDOWS] *cr* D S O 1918 *Naval and Military Club*
- THORNHILL, Lieut Col Cudbert John Masey C M G, D S O** b 1883 Major and Brevet Lieut Col (retired) Indian Army, European War 1914-19 in France, and in Russia as Mil Attache, Petrograd (despatches D S O with Bar C M G Brevets Major and Lieut Col Legion of Honor 3 Orders of St Vladimir St Anne and Stanislas of Russia White Eagle of Serbia and Rising Sun of Japan), *cr* D S O 1918 (Bar 1919) C M G 1919
- THORNHILL, Lieut Col George Bodham D S O** b 1876 formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col R A, served in China 1900 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D S O Italian Crocha di Guerra, Brevet Lieut Col), *cr* D S O 1917
- THORNLEY, Comd George Stanley, D S O**, son of the late Robert Thornley, of Cleve lands, Bishop's Cleeve, Cheltenham b 1878 Com R N (retired), sometime Senior Naval Officer Victoria Nyanza and Lake Tanganyika, E Africa and Comdg Coastguard Greenock, China War 1900 (medal) E Africa 1915-18 (despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1917
- THORNLEY, Major Joseph Harry, D S O**, b 18— is Major Canadian Engineers served during European War 1915-17 (despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1917
- THORNLEY, Reginald Ernest, C B E**, b 18—, Senior Establishment Officer, Min of Food during European War, *cr* M B E (Civil) 1919 C B E (Civil) 1920
- THORNTHWAITE, Lieut-Col Francis, D S O, M C** son of William Wright Thornthwaite, of Sydney, N S Wales, b 1891 ed at High Sch, Launceston Tasmania and at Tasmania Univ, Lieut Col Roy Australian Artillery European War 1915-19 (wounded despatches five times M C, D S O, Croix de Guerre) m 1918 Inez da of J S L Currie, of Larra, Derrinallum Victoria, Australia, *cr* D S O 1919 *Melbourne, and Imperial Service Clubs*
- THORNTON, Lieut Col Charles Edward, C M G**, son of the late Maj Gen Charles Macleod John Thornton, R A (Madras), b 1867 formerly Lieut Col Indian Cav China 1900 (medal), Tibet 1903-4 (medal) European War 1914-18 in Mesopotamia (severely wounded despatches twice C M G) m 1921, Frances Emily, da of the late Frank J Bright, of Rochdale, *cr* C M G 1917 *c/o Messrs Coult and Co, 44, Strand IV C 2, Bath Club*
- THORNTON, Lieut Col Charles Julian, C M G** b 18—, is Lieut Col (retired) R M L I, has Order of Oussiam Alaoute of Morocco, *cr* C M G 1917
- THORNTON, Hugh Aylmer, C I E**, son of the late Thomas Thornton, of Sporre, Norfolk, b 1872, ed at Cheltenham and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1895), entered I C S 1895 and became Officiating Sup, N Shan States 1909 Dep Commr and Sup thereof 1911, Sup Political Officer, S Shan States 1920, Officiating Commr Mandalay Div 1921, and Commr N E Frontier Div 1922 m 1908 Mary Elizabeth, da of N M Cookman, D L, of Monart House, Farnborough, *cr* C I E 1916 *East India United Service Club*
- THORNTON, Hugh Cholmondeley, C M G C V O**, son of the late Rev Canon A V Thornton of Newquay, b 1881 ed at Kelly Coll Tavistock, and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1903), European War 1914-16 as Major 10th and 11th Bats Duke of Cornwall's L I, Private Sec to Chm of Unionist Party Organisation 1911-14 and to Viscount Milner as Member of the War Cabinet 1916-18 and as Sec of State for War 1918-19 and as Sec of State for the Colonies 1919-20 since when he has been a Crown Agent for the Colonies m 1921 Margaret Florence, da of Henry Duncan and widow of Arnold Harris Mathew [see E Landall], *cr* C M G and C V O 1920 *to Alexander Square S W 3 Travellers Club*
- THORNTON, Hugh Conway, M V O**, son of Major Francis Spencer Thornton l 18— European War 1914-17 as Lieut Rifle Brig (despatches, M V O) m 1917 Michel Helen Vethven da of Frederick Carlisle of Wood Hill Sault Ste Marie, *cr* M V O (4th class) 1917
- THORNTON, Lieut-Col Leslie Heber, C M G, D S O**, son of the Rev John Thornton, of The Meadows, Hethworth b 1873, is Lieut Col (retired) Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) and Comdg Cam Univ Officers Training Corps, N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) S African War 1902 on Staff (Queen's medal

with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. C.M.G.) m 1904, Alice Kathleen, da. of Lieut Col James Doncaster, formerly Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders), cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918

THORNTON, Major Robert Lawrence, C.B.E., son of Robert Thornton, D.L., J.P., of High Cross, Framfield, Sussex, b 1865, ed at Eton, and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1885, M.A. 1891), Bar Inner Temple 1888, formerly Major Roy Sussex Regt., and Reserve of Officers' Chm., Brighton, Hove, and Mid-Sussex Employment Committee, of E. Sussex Standing Joint Committee, and of Roads Committee, and of Diocesan Board of Finance, Alderman (formerly Chm.) E. Sussex County Council Dep. Chm. E. Sussex Sessions, and a J.I. and D.L. for Sussex (Sheriff 1900) m 1920 Charlotte, da. of the Rev. William Raynes, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *High Cross Framfield, Sussex, Junior Constitutional, and New (Brighton) Clubs*

THORNTON, Rct. Stephen Augustin Laurence, D.S.O., b 1871, served during European War 1914-18 as Chap. R.N. (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917 *St. Anne's, Cadzow Hamilton*

THORNTON, Lieut-Col William Brooke D.S.O., son of the late Capt. Edward Brooke Thornton; b 1875, entered Roy. Berkshire Regt. 1895, became Capt. 1904, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut-Col 1918, and Lieut-Col 1920 served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut-Col.), cr D.S.O. 1915

THORNTON, Lieut-Col Charles Mytton, C.B.E., D.S.O., son of Charles Edward Thornton, of Courtlands, Lymington, Devon, b 1879, entered Manchester Regt. 1899, and retired as Capt. 1911, is Lieut-Col Comdg. 3rd Bn. (Special Reserve) Manchester Regt., S. African War 1900-1902 on Staff (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., C.B.E.) m 1909 Vida Maude, da. of the late G. Deakin, of Blawith, Grange-over-Sands, cr D.S.O. 1916 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Wyche House, Brinton, Hereford*

THOROLD, Col Hayford Douglas C.B.E. [see Thorold Bt., colls.]

THOROLD, Lieut-Col Richard Stirling Grant, D.S.O., son of the late Alexander William Thorold Grant Thorold, J.P., D.L., of Weelsby House Lincoln, b 1843, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., is Lieut-Col Gen. List, served during S. African War (despatches), and during European War 1914-18 as Lieut-Col Comdg. a Bn. Welsh Regt. (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917 *Bachelors, and Boodle's Clubs*

THOROWGOOD, Com. Arthur Penton Napier D.S.O. son of Frank Napier Thorowgood [see Hunter Blair, Bt., colls.] b 1884, is Com. R.N. (retired) Bar Inner Temple 1921 European War 1914-18 present at action of Heligoland Bight (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1907 Agnes da. of Sir Philip Watts K.C.B. L.D. D.Sc. F.R.S., cr D.S.O. 1918

THORP, Lieut-Col Arthur Hugh, C.M.G., D.S.O. b 1869 Lieut-Col R.A. (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.) m 1920 Ethel Mary Muriel, da. of the late William Beaton, of El Paso Texas, U.S.A. cr D.S.O. 1918, C.M.G. 1919

THORP, Vice-Adm. Charles Frederick, C.B.E., son of the Rev. Fredrick Thorp, formerly R. of Burton Overy, b 18—, Vice-Adm. R.N. (retired), European War 1914-19, Comdg. E. Coast Guard Dist. (C.B.E.) m 1910, Anne Ethel da. of George Handford, cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

THORP, Lieut-Col Herbert Walter Beck, D.S.O., b 1879, ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C., entered King's Own Yorkshire L.I. 1895, became Capt. 1902, Major 1912, and Brevet Lieut-Col 1918, is a Gen. Staff Officer, served in Somaliland 1901 and 1902-4 on Staff (despatches medal with three clasps), during S. African War 1902

(Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18 on Gen. Staff as temporary Col. (despatches six times, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut-Col., Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1916 *United Service, and Bith Clubs*

THORP, Lieut-Col John Claude, D.S.O., O.B.E., b 1883, Lieut. Col. Army Ordnance Reserve European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.), cr D.S.O. 1918, O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

THORP, Lieut-Col Edward Ivan de Saumarez, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Capt. Thomas Edward Thorpe, Madras Inf., b 1871, Lieut. Col. (retired) Bedfordshire Regt.; Niger Expedition 1897 (despatches medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut-Col., C.M.G.) m 1896, Mary Elizabeth da. of Randolph Charles Want, of Sydney, N.S. Wales cr D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919

THORP, Col Gervase, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Col. James Thorpe, of Coddington, Nottinghamshire, and Ardbrichish, Argyll, b 1877, ed at Eton, entered Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1897, became Capt. 1904, Major 1912, Brevet Lieut-Col 1917, Brevet Col 1919, and Col 1920 served during S. African War 1899-1902 present at actions of Magersfontein and Modder River, and at relief of Kimberley (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, Brevets Lieut. Col. and Col., C.M.G.), appointed a Gen. Staff Officer 1916, a Brig.-Com. 1918, and an A.A.G. 1920 m 1917, Margaret, da. of the late James Burt Marshall, of Luncarty, Perthshire, cr D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1919) C.M.G. 1918

THORPE, Lieut-Col Harold, D.S.O., son of the late James Thorpe, of Coddington, Notts, b 1875 formerly Lieut. Col. (I.D.) Notts Lco. European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1909, Dorothy Marion, da. of Godfrey Tallents cr D.S.O. 1917 *Coddington, on Moor Newark*

THORPE, Professor Jocelyn Field, C.B.E., F.R.S. son of the late William George Thorpe, F.S.A. b 1872 ed at King's Coll., London and at Heidelberg Univ. (Ph.D. 1893) D.Sc. Manchester Univ. 1908 is an Organic Chemist, a F.R.S. a Member of Advisory Council, Depart. of Scientific and Industrial Research, an Associate Member of Ordnance Committee, a Member of Chemical Warfare Committee, and a *Chevalier of Legion of Honour* appointed Professor of Organic Chemistry Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 1914 m 1902 Lilian, da. of William Briggs, J.P. of Heaton Mersey Lancashire, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1917 34, *De Vere Gardens Kensington, W.8 Constitutional Club*

THORPE, Surg. Capt. Vidal Gunson, C.B.E. son of the late Rev. R.O.T. Thorpe, R. of Anstey, Herts, b 1864 ed at Merchant Taylors Sch., and at King's Coll. Hospital London (L.S.A. 1885), M.R.C.S. England 1886 Surg. Capt. R.N. (retired) m 1897 Maude da. of the late Fleet Paymaster C.R. Rodham, R.N., cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919

THREPLAND, Col William Murray, D.S.O. son of the late William Scott Kerr, of Chatto, Roxburgh, b 1866 formerly Grenadier Guards, subsequently Col. Welsh Guards (retired 1920) Comdg. the Regt. and Regimental District Nile Expedition 1898 (medal with clasp) during S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps and King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-16 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., Brevet Col.), assumed the surnames of Murray Threpland 1832 m 1899, Charlotte Eleanor, da. of William Wyndham Lewis, cr D.S.O. 1916 *Dale House, Halkirk, Cuthberts New House Llanishen, Glamorgan, Guards, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs*

THRESHER, Lieut-Col James Hensville, C.M.G., M.V.O., b 1870, is Lieut-Col (retired) late Rifle Brig. European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches, M.V.O., Croix de

Guerre, C M G, Officer of Legion of Honour and of Crown of Belgium, Order of Agricole Merite of France), *cr* M V O (4th class) 1917, C M G 1919 *Shropshire Orthopaedic Hospital Ossestry*

THIRING, *Lieut-Col* Alfred Lester, D S O, *b* 18—, *Lieut Col* S African Forces, and *Comdg* a Commando, German S-W Africa 1914 15 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1916

THIRING, *Paymaster Com* Ernest Walsham Charles CB son of the Rev John Charles Thiring, *b* 1875, *Paymaster Com* R N (retired), *m* 1906, Marjory el da of the Rev John Lang es, *cr* C B (Civil) 1919 *9 Bessborough Gardens, S W*

THIRING, *Capt* Frank John, C B E, son of Gen J E Thiring, R A *b* 1817, *Capt* R N (retired), *cr* O B E and C B E (Mil) 1919

THIRING, *Capt* Walter Hugh Charles Samuel C B E, son of the Rev John Charles Thiring, *b* 1873, *Capt* Roy Australian Navy, and *Director* Australian Navy War Staff, European War (C B E), 3rd class of Order of Rising Sun of Japan *m* 1914 Dorothy, da of L C Wooldridge, *cr* C B E (Civil) 1920

THUBRON, John Brown Sydney, C I E, *b* 1879, entered Public Works Depart., India 1901, and became Executive Engineer, Bombay 1909 was *Chm* Aden Port Trust 1912 19 appointed *Chm* Karachi Port Trust 1920, *cr* C I E 1918 *Karachi, India*

THUILLIER, *Maj-Gen* Henry Fleetwood, C B, C M G, son of the late Col Sir Henry Ravenshaw Thuillier, K C I E, *b* 1868 entered R F 1887, became *Major* 1906, *Lieut Col* 1914, *Brevet Col* 1917, and *Maj-Gen* 1919, *Chitral Relief Force* 1895 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 18 (despatches five times, C B, C M G, *Brevet Col*, promoted *Maj-Gen*, Orders of Savoy and St Maurice and St Lazarus) 19 *Comdt*, Sch of Mil Engineering, and *Comdg* Thames and Medway Area, Chatham *m* 1891, Helen, da of *Maj-Gen* George Robert James Shakespeare, Indian Army *cr* C M G and C B (Mil) 1916 *Chatham United Service Club*

THUILLIER, *Brig Gen* Willoughby, C B E, *b* 18—, *Col* and *Hon Brig Gen* (retired), N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasps), European War 1914 19 (despatches, C B E), *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919

THUMBOO CHETTY, Trichinopoly Royalo Aroghaswamy, C I F, son of Dasayi Royalo Chettiar, chief bookkeeper *r* 1837, ed at Madras Christian Coll, and at res Coll (1st Law Prizeman), sometime in Q M G s office, Madras, was *Manager* of Madras Legislative Council 1862 5, *Munsiff* of Purgli 1866 *Registrar* of Judicial Commrs Office Mysore 1867 8 and *Secord Judge* of Bangalore Small Cause Court 1868, appointed *Assist Judicial Commr* 1869 1st class *Assist Commr* 1872, *Head Sheriadadar* (or *Dewan*) and *Assist Sec to Mysore Govt* 1876, *Hon Sec* of Central Lamine Relief Committee 1877, *Dist and Sessions Judge*, Bangalore 1879 a *Member* of *Maharaja of Mysore s Council* 1881, a *Judge* of the Ch Court 1884 *Ch Judge* 1890 and *First Member* of Council of Regency of Mysore 1895, has often acted as *Prime Min* of Mysore, received certificate of honour and Delhi Medal 1877, and *Pope s Jubilee Medal* 1912 *m* 18—, *cr* C I F 1895 *Mysore India*

THUNDER, *Lieut-Col* Stuart Harman Joseph C M G D S O, M C, son of Michael Harman Dalton Thunder, formerly of Seneschalstown co Meath, *b* 1879, ed privately is *Major* and *Brevet Lieut Col* Northamptonshire Regt., European War 1914 18 as *Lieut Col* on Staff (despatches, C I E, D S O, *Brevet Lieut Col*, C M G) *m* 1910, Ethel el da of David Tildmarsh, of Lota Limerick, *cr* D S O 1917, C M G 1919 *Balla, Lusk, co Dublin, Junior Units Service Club*

THURBURN, *Col* James White, C S I, son of the late *Capt* James Pittsley Thur-

burn, R N, *b* 1848, entered R E 1869 became *Capt* 1881, *Maj* 1889, *Lieut Col* 1895, and *Brevet Col* 1898, retired 1903, served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal) and with Irish Expedition 1877 8 (despatches medal with three clasps *Brevet Col*), was *Ch Engineer* and *Sec to Govt* of Punjab in P W D (Buildings and Roads Branch) 1902 3, acted as a *Member* of Central Com Delhi Coronation Durbar 1902 3 *m* 1883 Kathleen Emily, da of the late *Major Oliver Day Stokes*, of Castle Ballymalis, and *Carrigco Kerry, cr* C S I 1903 *6, Grimsdon Gardens, Irlkstone*

THURLOW, *Lieut Col* Edward Guy Lethbridge, D S O (see B Thurlow, colls)

THURSFIELD, *Paymaster-Com* Raymond Spencer, C M G son of *Major* A Spencer Thursfield, V D of Middelminster *b* 1888 *Paymaster Com* R N, European War 1914 19 (despatches, C M G) *m* 1918 Evelyn da of the late *Col* C H Beck, C B *cr* C M G 1919

THURSTAN, Edward William Paget, C M G, son of Edward Paget Thurstan M D of W Australia, *b* 1870, ed at Bradfield Coll, Berks, and abroad entered *Consular Ser* 1903, was *Vice Consul* at New Orleans 1905, 6 1st *Vice Consul* at New York 1906 0, *Vice Consul* Belgian Co go 1909 11 *Consul* at Calais 1913 14, and at Mexico City 1914 15, *Consul Gen* 1915, and in charge of Legation, Mexico 1916 17, *Charge d Affaires* there 1917 19 and *Acting Consul Gen* at Algiers 1919 20, when he was appointed *Consul Gen* at Cologne, sometime *Sec* to *First Min* and *Director* of Education Zanzibar (3rd class Order of Star of Zanzibar) *m* 1921, Christina, da of the late J H Byrd Timonson, of Reston Hall Westmoindale *cr* C M G 1917 *British Consulate General, Cologne*

THURSTAN, *Com* Norman Malet Colquhoun, D S O, son of Edward Paget Thurstan, M D, *b* 1882, entered R N 1903, became *Lieut* 1904, *Lieut Com* 1912, and *Com* 1916 served in Boxer rebellion 1900 (despatches) with Anglo-French Punitive Expedition New Hebrides 1905 6 (despatches), and during European War 1914 16 (despatches, D S O) *m* 1915, Kathleen Mary, da of *Capt Frederick Rigaud Gransmore*, R N *cr* D S O 1916 *Wintertmere, Painslon, South Devon*

THURSTON, Edgar, C I E, L R C P, son of Charles Bosworth Thurston, *b* 1855, ed at Eton and at Kings Coll, London, was *Sup Govt Museum* and of *Ethnographic Survey* Madras 1885 1909, retired 1910, has *Kusar Hind* gold medal author of several publications on Indian Ethnology and Numismatics, *cr* C I E 1907 15, *Cumberland Road, Keu*

THURSTON, *Col* Hugh Stanley, C B C B E C M G, son of Hugh Kingsmill Thurston of Morton Thornbury Gloucestershire and 21, Belsize Square Hampstead N W *b* 1869 entered Army 1890, became *Capt* R A M C 1899, *Major* 1904, *Lieut Col* 1915, and *Col* Army Med S r 1917, N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp) 5 African War 1901 2 (despatches Queen s medal with three clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches, C M G C B C B E) is *Dep Director* of *Med Ser* Gibraltar *cr* C M G 1915 C B (Mil) 1917 C B E (Mil) 1919 *Gibraltar, Army and Navy Club*

THURSTON, *Major* Lionel Victor, D S O, son of Hugh Kingsmill Thurston, of Morton Thornbury Gloucestershire and 21, Belsize Square, N W, *b* 1881 is *Major* R A M C European War 1914 17 (despatches, D S O) *cr* D S O 1917 *Army and Navy Club*

THURSTON, *Miss* Mabel, C B E, R R C da of — Thurston, *b* 18—, *Matron* in Ch, New Zealand Army Train Staff, European War 1915 19 (despatches C B E) *cr* C B E (Mil) 1919

THWAITES, *Lieut Col* Alexander Hopkins, D S O, son of James Thwaites of Tantonville Estate Tallangatta Victoria Australia *b* 1873 ed at Melbourne Univ.

- during European War 1914-16 as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1915
- TILNEY, Lieut-Col Norman Eccles CBE, DSO**, *b* 1872, Lieut Col RA (Reserve) China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches DSO, CBE), *cr* DSO 1917, CBE (Mil) 1919
- TILNEY, Col Robert Henry, DSO**, son of the late Col R J Tilney, CB, *b* 1866, ed at Lion, and at Brasenose Coll, Oxford, Col Yeo (FD), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, DSO, French Croix de Guerre) *m* 1894, Frances Mary and da of Alfred Gresley Parker, of St Leonards, Sherfield on Loddon, Hants, and Stanlake Park, Iwyford, Berks, *cr* DSO 1917, 8 Onslow Crescent, S W 7, Cavalry Club
- TIMBRILL, Lieut Col Thomas, DSO**, *b* 1878, is Major Indian Army, served in China 1900 (medal with clasp), with Abu Expedition 1911-12 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- TIMINS, Rev Francis Charles, DSO**, son of Capt. O F Timins, 82nd Regt, *b* 1866, ed at Clare Coll, Cambridge (MA 1890), was Curate of Warrington Lancashire 1889-93 and R of Brattleby, Lincolnshire 1893-95, of Hastingsleigh, Kent 1896-1904, of Smeeth, Ashford, Kent 1904, and of Weston birt since 1920, European War 1914-19 as Chap to the Forces (despatches twice DSO), *cr* DSO 1917 *Westonbirt Rectory, Teisbury, Gloucestershire*
- TIMMIS, Major Reginald Symmonds, DSO**, *b* 18—, Major Canadian Inf, European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- TINDALL, Christian, CIE**, son of John Tindall of Sidmouth *b* 1878 ed at Malvern Coll, and at Corpus Christi Coll, Oxford, entered ICS 1901, became Under-Sec to Govt, Revenue Depart, E Bengal and Assam 1906 Dist and Sessions Judge 1915 and Sec 1916, has Kaisar-i-Hind medal, *cr* CIE 1919
- TINSLEY, Com Richard Bolton, CBE**, *b* 18—, Com RNR (retired) *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- TIPPET, Com Arthur Grendon, DSO**, third son of the late Henry Grendon Tippet, *b* 1885 is Com R N (retired), and in Plans Div, Admiralty, European War 1914-18, present at battle of Jutland (despatches DSO) *m* 1911, Dorothy Denyer Lowther, da of the late Col Albert Froom, *cr* DSO 1917 *Hyde House Goring Heath Oxfordshire*
- TIPPING, Col Robert Francis GARTSIDE, CBE**, son of G Gartside Tipping of Ross ferry, co Fermanagh, *b* 1852, ed at Oswestry, entered 51st Regt 1872, transferred to BSC (now Indian Army) 1876, became Capt 1885, Major 1893, Lieut Col 1899, and Col 1905, served during Afghan War 1878-90 (medal), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) with Isazai Expedition 1892, and in China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp CBE), was DAQMG, Bengal 1885-93, and in command of 1st Bengal Lancers 1894-1901 *m* 1885, Jane Elizabeth Rachel, da of James Selater, of Newick Park Sussex, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1900-30 *Retcliffe Gardens, S W 10 East India United Service Club*
- TIPPING, Capt Leicester Francis Gartside CBE**, son of the late Rev Francis Gartside Tipping of Sinsaw Hall Shrewsbury, *b* 1855, Capt R N (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- TISDALE, Col Arthur Jance, CMG**, son of the late Maj Gen Archibald Tisdale Roy Sussex Regt *b* 1860, ed at Clifton Coll, and at RMA entered RA 1882, became Capt 1889, Major 1898, Lieut Col 1907 (retired 1914) and Lieut Col 1919, was Assist Inspector, Small Arms 1897-9 Inspector 1899-1910 Ch Inspector Inspector Staff 1910-14 and Comdt Remount Ser
- 1915 Burma Expedition 1885-7 (despatches, medal) *m* 1893, Katherine Maud, da of John Gordon Bowen of Hart House, co Donegal, and widow of Major Alexander Gzowski Welsh Regt *cr* CMG 1914 *All game, Budleigh Salterton, Devon*
- FIVEY, Maj Gen Edwin, CB, CMG DSO**, son of Joseph Fivey, of Inglewood Victoria, Australia, *b* 1866, Maj Gen Comdg 2nd Cav Div Australian Imperial Forces (VD), S Africa 1900-1902, with Victorian Imperial Bushmen, and 2nd Commonwealth Horse, present at defence of Philippstown (despatches twice, Queen's Medal with six clasps, DSO), European War 1915-18 as Brig Gen (wounded twice CBE, CMG) is Dep Chm Melbourne Stock Exchange *m* 1906, Annie Bird, da of John Robb of Toorak, Victoria Australia, *cr* DSO 1901, CBE (Mil) 1917, CMG 1919 *Hyde, Huntingtower Road, Malvern, Victoria, Australia, Naval and Military (Melbourne) Club*
- TIWARI CHHAJURAM, Diwan Bahadur, CIE**, *b* 18—, Diwan of Ditta State *cr* CIE 1916 *Datta State, Central India*
- TIZARD, Capt Thomas Henry, CB, FRS**, son of the late Joseph Tizard *b* 1839, entered RN 1854 became Navigating Lieut 1864, Staff Com 1874 Staff Capt 1889, and Capt (retired) 1897, served in the Baltic 1854-5 (medal), was Navigating Officer of HMS Challenger during Surveying Expedition 1872-6, was Assist Hydrographer at the Admiralty 1891-1907 is a FRS, and a I RGS *m* 1881, Mary Elizabeth da of W H Churchward *cr* CB (Civil) 1899 23 Gervia Road, Kingston on Thames
- TOBIN, Frank, CBE**, son of James Aspinall Tobin, of Eastham House, Cheshire *b* 1849, ed at Rugby a partner in the firm of Hornby, Tobin and Ockleston stockbrokers of Liverpool and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, founder of Avenue (Liverpool) Auxiliary Hospital for Officers during European War *m* 1878, Lilla Beach Martindale, who *d* 1910, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *The Woodlands Waterlily near Liverpool*
- TOBIN, Col Frederick John, DSO**, son of the late Capt George Alexander Tobin, and Queen's Regt, *b* 1856, ed privately, entered 86th Regt 1875 became Capt Roy Irish Rifles 1883 Major 1893 Lieut Col 1904, and Lieut Col 1907, retired 1907, served during Afghan War 1878-80 (severely wounded despatches medal) and in S Africa 1900, as Comdt at Smithfield (despatches, DSO), thanked by Bombay Govt for services rendered during riots at Ahmedabad 1895, appointed to Staff 1915, is a JP for City and Co of Belfast *m* 1884 Chre Ldith Georgina, who *d* 1897 da of the late Thomas Waters, of Larsonstown Ireland, *cr* DSO 1900
- TOBIN, Lieut-Col Harry Walter, DSO OBE**, son of the late Henry Murray Tobin ICS, *b* 1879, ed at St Pauls Sch, is Lieut Col Indian Army, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO) *m* 1905 Regina, da of the late Archibald Dowdall Nicolls 11 of co Kildare *cr* DSO 1916, OBE (Mil) 1919
- TOBIN, Lieut-Col Henry Seymour, DSO**, son of the late B S Tobin *b* 1877, ed at RMC Canada, Bar and Solicitor Canada 1902, Lieut Col Canadian Forces S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919 *Ann crater Club*
- TOD, Capt David, DSO**, *b* 18—, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Machine Gun Corps (despatches DSO), retired as Capt 1920 *cr* DSO 1918
- TOD, James Nieluhr CBE**, son of the late J Tod of St Albans 1876 some time Assist Director, Wool Textile Production *m* 1903, May da of the late Comd Keptel Gentry, *cr* RDS, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Dryden Hallon under Lige (Lincolnshire)*

- TODD, Col John Kelso, C M G**, b 1864; Col Indian Army, Burma Expedition 1885 (despatches, medal with two clasps), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) Aden 1903-4, European War 1914-19 in Mexico, Potamia, Transcaucasia, and Persia (despatches C.M.G.) m 1899 Lithian da of the late James Henry (see Pelly, B.) cr C.M.G. 1919 *Standfast, Four Marks Hants*
- TODD, Col Arthur George C B I, D S O**, b 18— Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.A.V.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916, C.B.E. (M.) 1919
- TODD, Col Charles Campbell, C M G**, b 18—, formerly Col Roy Dublin Fusiliers, S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps) appointed temporary Ch. Paymaster Army Pay Depart 1914 and Col and Ch. Paymaster 1920 (C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1914
- TODD, Capt George James D S O** b 18— is Capt R.N. European War 1914-19 present at action in Straits of Otranto (despatches D.S.O., Italian Silver Medal for valour, Order of S. Maurice and St. Lazarus), cr D.S.O. 1917
- TODD, Lieut Col Guy Mansfield C B E** b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Army Pay Corps; European War 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (M.) 1919
- TODD, Surg Gen Howard James McChleary, C B, M R C S** son of M. G. Todd of Hove Sussex, b 1855, 1872 man St. Thomas's Hospital, M.R.C.S., England and L.S.A. 1876 entered R.N. 1877 became Fleet Surg 1894, Dep. Inspector Gen 1903, and Inspector Gen (Surg Gen) 1908, retired 1913, served with Niger Expedition 1879 (despatches), rendered special ser during epidemic of yellow fever in Jamaica 1885-6 (thanked by Admiralty) was Acting Consular Surg at Mapanda's Kraal 1891 (thanked by Foreign Office) and Surg Gen, Roy. Naval Hospital, Plymouth 1909 to H.M. and a J.P. for Hants m 1893, Florence Agnes, da of Edmund Haynes formerly of Thimbleby, Yorkshire, cr C.B. (Civil) 1911 *Anglesey House, Al Ertake, Hants*
- TODHUNTER, Lieut-Col Herbert William C M G**, b 1875 ed at Tru Coll, Camb B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—, 1875 Scottish Borderers, S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G.) m 1904 Anne Mary Elizabeth Laurencia da of the late John George Kenyon [see B. Kenyon colls] cr C.M.G. 1918 29 *Egerton Crescent S.W. 3*
- TOLL, Lieut Col Frederick William, D S O**, son of Benjamin Toll, of Queensland, b 1872, is Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces (V.D.), commanded a Batn Naval and Mil Forces in late German New Guinea, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches four times), and during European War 1914-17 Comdg a Batn Australian Imperial Forces (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar) cr D.S.O. (and Bar) 1917
- TOLLEMACHE, Major the Hon Denis Plantaganet, D S O** [see B. Tollemache]
- TOLLEMACHE, Major Edward Devereux Hamilton, D S O, M C** [see B. Tollemache, colls]
- TOLLER, Col Hamlet Bush, C M G**, b 1871, Col and Ch. Paymaster Army Pay Depart S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) cr C.M.G. 1918
- TOLLER, Lieut Col William Shirley Northcote D S O** son of William Northcote Toller, b 1878, Lieut Col (F.D.) Leicestershire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., prisoner) m 1903, cr D.S.O. 1916
- TOLLERTON, Lieut Col Robert Hill, D S O, M C**, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col London Regt (despatches, D.S.O., M.C.), cr D.S.O. 1919
- TOLLEY, Major Howard George, D S O** b 18—, is Major Australian Engineers European War 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- TOLLINGTON, Henry Phillips (I.F.)** son of the late K. B. Tollington, of York b 18—, ed at Leamington Coll, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1831) entered I.C.S. 1833, was Revenue Sec to Govt of Punjab 1879-18, and Dep. Commr, Lahore 1878-19, appointed Commr of Rawalpindi 1890 m 1901 Mildred Kate Flood Murray, of Black rock co Dublin cr C.I.E. 1917 *Kanal find, India*
- TOLLWORTH, Major Frederick George D S O, M C** b 1852 Major 1st Batn London Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., M.C.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- TOMBAZIS, James Ivell D S O, M C** b 18— formerly Lieut Notts and Derbyshire Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- TOMES, Major Clement Thurstan, D S O, M C** b 1852 Major Roy Warwickshire Regt, and a Brig Major N.W. Frontier of India 1903 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O., Legion of Honour Order of Agricultural Merit of France) cr D.S.O. 1918
- TOMKINS, Ernest William (I.F. O.B.F.)** son of the late Rev. G. W. Tomkins b 1872 ed privately entered Indian Police 1893 and is Inspector Gen, N.W. Frontier Province Afghan War 1919 (C.I.E.), cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1919 C.I.E. 1920
- TOMKINS, Lieut Col Harry Leith, C M G, D S O**, son of Samuel Leith Tomkins, of Balham, b 1870, ed at Tonbridge, entered King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt) 1870 and became Capt I.S.C. 1901, Major 1908, Brevet Lieut Col 1913 and Lieut-Col 1916, retired 1920 served with Waziristan Expedition 1874-5 (medal with clasp) on Samana 1877 with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-16 as Assist Mil Sec on Personal Staff, and D.V.A. and Q.M.G. (wounded despatches Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G.) was Assist Mil Sec and A.D.C. to Gen Officer Comdg N. Army, India 1910-14 cr D.S.O. 1898, C.M.G. 1916
- TOMKINS, Herbert Gerard, C I E**, son of the Rev. Gerard William Tomkins, V. of St. Albans, Streatham S.W. b 1869, ed privately, entered I.C.S. 1891, as Assist Accountant Gen, Bombay, was Assist Accountant Gen, United Provinces 1903-7, and Madras 1897-9, Assist Accountant Gen and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts United Provinces 1899-1904 and Punjab 1904-7, Dep. Accountant Gen, Bombay 1908, Controller of Printing and Stationery, India 1908-9, Sup. of Check Office, Indian Telegraph Depart 1909-10, and Controller of Indian Treasuries 1910, appointed Accountant Gen Bengal 1910 is a Member of Astronomical Soc of India (which he founded), and a Member of British Astronomical Asso., and a Fellow of Roy. Astronomical Soc., author of several papers on Astronomy m 1893, Florence Emilie, el da of the late Rev. Drayson Moor, V. of Bobbing, Buntingbourne, cr C.I.E. 1911 *East House, Dedham, near Colchester*
- TOMKINS, Lionel Linton, C I E**, son of the Rev. G. W. Tomkins, of St. Albans Streatham, S.W. b 1871, ed privately, entered Indian Police 1891, became Dep. Sup. 1900, Sup. 1906 Dep. Inspector Gen of Police, Criminal Investigation Depart, Punjab 1914, and Inspector Gen 1922, was Personal Assist to Inspector Gen of Police, Punjab 1911-14, rendered special services in connection with revolutionary movement by emigrants in Punjab (C.I.E.), has Kaiser Hind medal, and King's Police medal m 1907, Kathleen Sara Augusta Lanton, cr C.I.E. 1916 *Lahore, Punjab*
- TOMKINS, Stanley Charles, C M G, M.B.E.** b 18—, entered Foreign Office Ser 1896, became Political Officer in Charge of Kavirondo Dist, Uganda 1897, of Kampala Dist 1898,

1900, and *Despatch Judge* 1904, served with Nandi Expedition 1877, and during Uganda Mutiny 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps), transferred to Colonial Office Ser when Uganda Protectorate was taken over by that Office, was Acting Sub Comm, Uganda Province 1902, Acting Dep Comm, Uganda Protectorate 1906, Acting Gov 1909, and Acting Gov and Comm in Ch 1910-11, appointed Ch Sec to Govt thereof 1908, retired 1911, Lieut in Territorial Force Reserve in 1910, Vera Poulson, da of the late Edward Masterman of Hook, Hamts, *cr* C M G 1900, M B D (Mil) 1919 *Nately Hill, Hook, Hamts*

TOMKINSON, Squadron Leader (Edward) Lancet, DSO, A F C, son of Frederick Tomkinson, stockbroker, of Silverton Lodge, Norwood, S E 19, *b* 1872, ed at Dulwich Coll, entered R N 1905, Roy Naval Air Ser 1914 and R A F 1918 (now Squadron Leader), European War 1914-19 in Grand Fleet Coastal Air Stations and N Russia (despatches six times, A F C, DSO, Legion of Honour, and class Russian Order of St Anne with sword) *m* 1905, Dora Gussall, da of Hugh Turner, of Hitley, Suffolk, *cr* DSO 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Club*

TOMKINSON, Lieut-Col Francis Mutin, DSO, *b* 1883, is Lieut Col Worcestershire Regt (I A), European War 1914-19 (despatches six times, DSO with Bar, Officer of Legion of Honour, Italian Cross of Merit), *cr* DSO and Bar 1917 *Chiltham House, Chilbury Mortimer*

TOMKINSON, Lieut-Col Henry Archdale, DSO, son of the late James Tomkinson, of Willington Hall, Listerley, Cheshire, *b* 1881, Lieut Col 1st Ry Dragoon, S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches twice, DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)

TOMKINSON, Capt Wilfred, C B, M V O, son of the late Michael Tomkinson, of Franche Hall, Kidderminster, *b* 1877, Capt R N, China 1900 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (Officer of Orders of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy and Leopold of Belgium), appointed Ch of Staff at The Nore 1921, 1st Roy Humane Soc a gold medal in 1917, Edith Joan da of Col G H Bittleston, K A, *cr* C B (Mil) 1918 M V O (ath class) 1919 *United Service Club*

TOMKINSON, Major William, DSO, *b* 18—, Major Australian Field Artillery, European War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

TOMLIN, John Edward, C B I, *b* 18—, Chm Joint Disablement Committee and of Hospitals and Gen Purposes Committee, N Wales, *cr* C B I, (Civil) 1910

TOMLIN, Capt George Napier, C M G, M V O, son of the late Capt George James Tomlin R N, *b* 1874, entered R N 1888, became Lieut 1893, Com 1908, and Capt 1915, W Coast of Africa 1894 with Naval Bt, (medal with clasp), Benin River Expedition 1894 (clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches 4 M G) was Com (Naval rating) of HMS *Melina* during tour in India of King George V and Queen Mary 1911 (M V O), and Royal Yacht 1914, in Staff of Roy Naval War Col 1921-22, since when he has been Com War Coll, Chilean Navy received Distinguished 1921, 1922, Violet, da of the late Capt Heilbert Osborne, *cr* M V O (ath class) 1912, C M G 1919 *Mediterranean Institute, N Devon*

TOMLIN, Major Julian Latham, C B F, DSO, son of the late Capt Latham Tomlin, Dragoon Guards, *b* 1880, entered R I 1900 and is Major Roy Corps of Signals Europe in War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Major) *m* 1921, Emily Gertrude, da of the Rev Thomas George Faulkner V of Wythall *cr* DSO 1918, C B F (Civil) 1920

TOMLINSON, Major Leonard Warren, DSO, son of the late G A Tomlinson of Liebenitzburg, *b* 1872, Capt and Acting Major S African Contingent European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* 1st,

192, Amy, who *d* 1904, da of the late Charles Goodman Levy, andly, 1908, 1st Lt Bradley, da of W. H. Harris, *cr* DSO 1916

TOMLINSON, Major Percy Stanley, DSO, *b* 18—, Major R A M C, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col. in Balkans (despatches, DSO) *m* 18—, *cr* DSO 1919

TOMLINSON, Lieut-Col William Paget Tomlinson, of The Higgins, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland, *b* 1877, ed at Aldenham Sch, and at 11th Hill, Camb (R A 1899), is Lieut Col Comdg 55th Wessex Brig, R I A (TA) 1st Major 7th Hussars, S Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) Woziristan Expedition 1917, Mesopotamia 1917-18 (despatches, DSO, Order of Star of Roumania) *m* 1914, Lucy Heene Dams, da of Lieut-Col Sir Hugh Daly, K C S I, K C I I, *cr* DSO 1919 *Quarr Wood, the stand Hyde, Isle of Wight*

TOMLIN, Lieut-Col David McIn, DSO, son of the Rev Alexander Tomlin, of Free Church of Scotland Mission Constantinople *b* 1863, ed in Aberdeen London, and Berlin, M B, M S 1883, D I B 189, a J I 1st Bloemfontein and Lieut Col S African War Corps South African War 1899-1900, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) 1896 Kate da of D P Jones, of Bloemfontein S Africa *cr* DSO 1918 *Town's Hall Bloemfontein Orange Free State, United Service (Bloemfontein) Club*

TOMKINS, Engineer Capt Albert Edward C B F, son of the late John Tomkins, of Aveley, Essex, *b* 1863, Engineer Capt K N (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches, C B I) *m* 1874, Dorothea I, da of I G Reiter *cr* C B I (Mil) 1919 *Brookley, Rochester*

TOMLINSON, Col Hew Wakeman, C M G, only son of the late Col Henry Stewart Tompson, 31st L, of Aldermaster Lodge, Bournemouth, *b* 1870, ed at Winchester Coll, and at R M C, Col Hampshire Regt Reserve, and patron of one living, S African War 1899-1902 as Adj and Honorary Regt (despatches, Brevet Major) European War 1914-19 as Hon Director of Remounts (despatches three, C M G) *m* 1916, Miss Beatrice Teresa, da of the late Col Charles Thomas Humbery [see M Zetland], *cr* C M G 1918 *Hooton Winchester, Army and Navy Club*

TOMLINSON, Lieut-Col Reginald Henry Dillmyle, C M G DSO, son of the late Rev Reginald Tompson M A, R of St Mary Stoke, Ipswich, and Hon Canon of Ely, *b* 1871, ed at Winchester, and at Merton Coll, Oxford (R A 1900, M A 1909), entered R I A 1900, became Capt 1911, Major 1914, and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, Aio Expedition 1912 (despatches DSO) European War 1914-19 with his Regt and as A A G and A M G (wounded, despatches, Brevet Lieut Col, C M G, Croix de Guerre) appointed Assist Comdt at R M A Woolwich 1921, *m* 1915, Mildred Dorrance, da of the Rev Francis Norman Picknesse, K of St Georges Hanover Square, *cr* DSO 1922, C M G 1913 *Arms and Am Club*

TONE, Capt Thomas Barlow, DSO, *b* 18—, formerly Lieut and Acting Capt Welsh Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

TONGE, Col William Corrie DSO, son of the late William John Tonge of Merant Court Sevenoaks, *b* 1862, ed at Lombard Sch, and at Cheltenham Coll, entered Norfolk Regt 1882, became Capt 1895, and Major 1902, retired 1903, served with Bechuanaaland Expedition 1884-5, and in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO), is a Gen Staff Officer, and Lieut Col and Brevet Col Norfolk Regt *m* 1899, Caroline Annie, da of Thomas Oliver, of Cambridge, Hordham and widow of Edward W. Hey, *cr* DSO 1902 *Naval and Military Club*

TONKIN, Capt Frederick Cuthbert, DSO, M C, *b* 18—, formerly Capt

- T** Yorkshire Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- TOOGOOD, Lieut-Col Cecil, D.S.O.** son of the late Capt. Alexander Decimus Toogood Bengal Fusiliers and one of the Royal Body Guard, *b* 1870, ed at Winchester, entered Border Regt. 1890, became Capt. Manchester Regt. 1900 and Capt. Lincolnshire Regt. 1908 Major 1912 and Lieut. Col. 1919, retired 1922. Mesopotamian Expedition 1914-15 (medal with clasp) *b* Africa 1915-1922, as Mil. Landing Officer with and Late Mounted Inf., and as D.A.A.G. (despatches D.S.O.), European War 1914-19 (despatches taken prisoner repatriated 1918 despatches), was a Recruiting Staff Officer, *b* Command 1900-12, appointed Adj. Off. for Training Corps attached to Gen. Staff 1914 *m* 1922 Mary Elizabeth ed at Brig. Gen. Henry Lipon, C.B. (Edmonstone, B.) *cr* D.S.O. 1920
- TOOGOOD, Capt. Cyril George, D.S.O.** *b* 1870—Capt. Indian Army, served in Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- TOOT, Capt. Francis Hart D.S.O., b 1855** formerly Cap. Gloucestershire Regt. served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- TOOT, Engineer-Capt. William, C.B., b 1850—** Engineer-Capt. R.N. (retired) *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1918
- TOOTH, Col. Howard Henry, C.B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.** son of the late Frederick Tooth of Hove, *b* 1835 ed at Rugby and at St. John's Coll. Camb. (B.A. Honours in Natural Science 1856, M.A. and M.B. 1858; M.D. 1856), F.R.C.P. (London) 1883 (Goulstonian Lecturer 1883), M.D. Univ. of Malta 1917, is a Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Med. (formerly Pres. of its Neurological Section) Consulting Physician to Metropolitan and St. Bartholomew's Hospitals and to National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Col. Army Med. Ser. (F.F. Reserve) *b* Africa 1900 as Physician to Portland Hospital (medal, C.M.G.), Officer Commanding London General Hospital (F.F.) 1914-16 Consulting Physician to Troops in Malta and Italy 1917-18 (despatches three, C.B.) *m* 1921, 1891, Mary Leatrice who *d* 1905 *da* of the late Edward Rice, and *da*, 1907 Helen Katharine, and *da* of the late Rev. Charles Samuel Chilver (formerly V. of Lodsworth, Petworth) of Gate House, Mithurst, *cr* C.M.G. 1900 C.B. (Mil.) 1918 *The Mount Hadley h Suffolk, 34, Hurley Street, W., Stratford Club*
- TOOTH, Major Stuart Archibald, D.S.O., b 1851** Major (1st Australian Light Horse), European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- TOOTILL, Robert, C.B.F.,** son of James Tootill *b* 1850 was a Town Councillor of Bolton 1887-1914 and Sec. to Bol. on Trades Council 1894-1920, is Pres. for Bolton Area of National Union of Gen. Workers, Gen. Sec. Machine and Gen. Labourers Union, and a J.P. for Bolton, sometime a Member of War Arms Committee, Central Tribunal, and Parliamentary Pension Bureau as MP for Bolton Le Moors (Labour) Sept. 1914 to Oct. 1917 *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Westfield, Second Avenue, Backpool*
- TOPHAM, Lieut. Col. Thomas Harrison, D.S.O.,** son of the late Capt. F.A.J. Harrison, *b* 1864, ed at Wellington Coll. and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich entered R.E. 1884, became Capt. 1899, and Major 1900, retired 1905, rejoined 1914, and retired as Lieut. Col. 1918, Burma 1892 at defence of Sadoon, and in *b* Africa 1899-1902 and European War 1914-18 (Brevet Lieut. Col.), assumed the additional surname of Topham 1896 *m* 1893 Muriel Gertrude McLeod *da* of the Ven. Arthur Frederic Clarke, V. of Cockerham, Lancashire, and Archdeacon of Lancaster, *cr* D.S.O. 1892 *Army and Navy Club*
- TOPPIS, James, C.B.E.,** son of Frederick Toppis, *b* 1876, Financial Adviser in Italy to War Office *m* 1907, Ellen Kate Jameson, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- TOR, Major Charles Berestord D.S.O., M.C., b 1850—** Capt. and Acting Maj. or Canadian Inf., European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- TOLLING, Brig. Gen. Thomas Edward, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., b 1871,** Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) R.F.A. (F.F.) and Hon. Capt. in the Army, an Additional A.D.C. to H.M. *b* Africa 1897-1901, with 1st Brig. Imperial Yeos (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1919 *Hutcliffe Court S.H.*
- TORRIS, Walter Livingstone, C.B.F., b 1850—** Sup. Electric and Ordnance Accidents Co. (Limited) *cr* C.B.I. (Civil) 1915
- TORKINGTON, Major Oliver Miles, D.S.O.,** son of Col. — Torkington, R.A. *b* 1850, Maj. *b* Scottish Rifles and a Gen. Staff Officer, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Letter of Mil. of Egypt) *m* 1922 Lather Mary *da* of the Rev. William Henry Gore R. of Seven Oaks *see* M. Monthly colls *cr* D.S.O. 1915 *Mill Lane Parkham*
- TORR, Major William Wyndham Torrie, D.S.O., M.C.,** son of the Rev. William Edward Torr Hon. Canon of Chester, of Carlett Park Latham Cheshire *b* 1870, ed at Harrow and at R.M.C. *b* Capt. and Brevet Major W. Yorkshire Regt. British Detachment of International Expeditionary Force *b* Africa 1914-15 *b* European War 1914-15 with his Regt. and on Staff (despatches four times M.C. Croix de Guerre D.S.O.) Brevet Major was A.D.C. to Gen. Officer Commanding Straits Settlements 1914 *m* 1921 Fred Milnes, *da* of the Rev. Canon H. H. Darwin Burton O.B.E., formerly V. of St. Albans and Canon of Christchurch, New Zealand *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Junior United Service Club*
- TORRANCE, Major Percival Victor D.S.O., b 1850—** Major Canadian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- TORRANCE, Lieut. Col. William Symington D.S.O., b 1850—** M.C. *b* M.C. *b* M.C. (retired) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- TORRENS, Lieut.-Col. George Leslie, D.S.O., b 1837** Lieut. Col. (retired) Lancashire Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) *m* 1915, 1915, 1915, Mary, *da* of Capt. Charles Greenwood formerly Border Regt. of Beech Grove Harrogate, and Oaklands Grange over bands, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918) *Rolls Royce, Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants, Junior Army and Navy Club*
- TORRIE, Lieut.-Col. Claud Jameson, D.S.O., O.B.E.,** son of the late Col. L. Jameson Torrie, Indian Army, *b* 1870, ed at Cheltenham, and at R.M.C., entered Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1892 and became Capt. Indian Army 1908, Major 1915, and is Acting Lieut. Col., European War 1914-15, present at battle of Neuve Chapelle (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1915, Kathleen Hope Hawkins, *cr* D.S.O. 1915 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Junior United Service Club*
- TORTISE, Lieut. Col. Herbert James, D.S.O., b 1850—** formerly Capt. and Acting Lieut. Col. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar), *cr* D.S.O. with Bar 1918
- TOSTEVIN, Engineer-Com. Harold Bertram, D.S.O., b 1884,** Engineer-Com. F.R.N., battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- TOTTENHAM, Capt. Francis Loftus, C.B.E., b 1880,** Capt. R.N. European War 1914-19 (C.B.E.), was Pres., Allied Naval Armistice Commission, appointed Naval Attache at Washington 1922, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- TOTTENHAM, Adm. Henry Loftus, C.B. [see M. H., colls]**
- TOTTENHAM, Percy Marmaduke, C.B.E.,** son of Capt. Francis Loftus Tottenham, of Coolmore, Crowborough, *b* 1872, ed at Repton, and at Cooper's Hill, Inspector Gen. of Irrigation, Sudan 1900-13, and for Lower Egypt 1914-16, now Under Sec. of

- State Min of Public Works, Egypt *m* 1909
Angel, da of the Rt Hon Edward Mervyn
Archdale, PC, MP, of Riversdale, Fer
managh *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 *Public*
Works Ministry, Cairo
- TOURS, Berthold George, CMG**, son of
the late Berthold Tours, of Rivercourt
Road, Hammersmith, W, *b* 1871, ed at
Godolphin Sch., at King's Coll., London,
and at London Univ., Bar Middle Temple
1922, entered Consular Ser 1893 became
a 2nd class Assist in China 1897 and 1st
class Assist 1900, acted as Pro Consul and
Accountant at Legation, Peking 1899 and
1900, was an Assist (local Vice Consul) in
Shipping Office, Shanghai 1902-5, and Acting
Consul at Chinkiang 1905-7, appointed
H M's Vice Consul at Chungking 1906 (but
did not proceed), and Consul at Tengyueh
1908 (did not proceed), at Wuhu 1911 (did
not proceed), and at Ichang 1913 (present at
siege of Peking 1900 (medal with clasp), and
during disturbances at Nanking 1913), and
Officiating Consul, Amoy 1909-10, at Swatow
1910-12, and at Nanking 1912-13, special
Opium Commr, Peking 1914, Consul at
Changsha 1917, and Officiating Consul at
Chin Kiang 1915 and Amoy 1918, Consul at
Mukden (did not proceed) 1919, and Consul
Gen at Peking 1922 *m* 1897 Ada Theo
phila, da of the late Samuel Harwood, *cr*
CMG 1914 *c/o* British Legation, Peking,
China
- TOVELL, Major Raymond Walter, DSO**,
b 188—, Major Australian Forces, European
War 1915-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO
1919
- TOVEY, Lieut Col George Strangways,**
CMG, DSO, *b* 1875, entered RA 1896,
became Capt 1902, Major 1913, Brevet Lieut-
Col and Lieut Col 1917, retired 1921,
S African War 1899-1902 (despatches
Queen's medal with three clasps King's
medal with two clasps) European War 1914-
18 (wounded, despatches, DSO, Brevet
Lieut Col) *m* 1910, *cr* DSO 1916,
CMG 1918
- TOVEY, Com John Cronyn, DSO**, son
of the late Lieut Col Hamilton Tovey, RE,
b 1885, Com RN, European War 1914-19
(despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- TOWER, Vice-Adm Cyril Everard,**
DSO, son of the late Rev Charles Tower
R of Chiswick, Wilts, *b* 1861 Vice Adm
RN (retired), Egyptian War 1888 and at
Suakin 1884-5, *cr* DSO 1918
- TOWER, Rev Henry, MVO**, son of the
late Rev Ernest Tower, formerly R of
Guildford, *b* 1862, ed at Lancing Coll,
and at Hertford Coll, Oxford (BA 1885
MA 1888), was Curate of St Andrew,
Leicester 1886-92 V of Weedon Bec,
Northants 1892-9 Chap to HM Prison,
Leicester, and V of St Andrew Leicester
1899-1900 since when he has been R of Holy
Trinity, Windsor, and Acting Chap to
Household Brig, Windsor, appointed
Surrogate of Berks 1908 and Chm Berks
War Pensions Committee 1918 *m* 1901,
Kate Theresa da of the late Rt Hon
Harry Escombe, Premier of Natal and
widow of S F Gedge *cr* MVO (4th
class) 1904 *Holy Trinity Rectory, Windsor*
- TOWL, Capt Percy Gilchrist, DSO**,
b 18—, Capt Australian Forces, European
War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO
1919
- TOWLE, Arthur Edward, CBE**, son of
Sir Wiliam Towle, of Rooklands, Torquay
b 1878 ed at Marlborough a Railway
Officer and an Assist Sec Ministry of Food
during European War *m* 1902 Mabel Ethel,
da of the late Henry Taylor of St Peter's
Thanet *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919
- TOWNLEY, Rev Charles Francis, CBE**
son of Charles Watson Townley of Ful
bourne Manor, Cambridge *b* 1866, ed at
Iton and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA 1877,
MA 1888) formerly R of Christ Church
Upwell, a JP for Cambridgeshire and Co
Director, British Red Cross Soc, Cambridge
shire and Isle of Ely *m* 1885 Alice
Rosalandine Murray da of the late Rev
Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Downham
- Norfolk, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 *Fulbourne*
Manor, near Cambridge, 52 Sloane Street
SW 1, Wellington Club
- TOWNLEY, Norman Vincent, DSO** son
of William Townley, *b* 1872, S Africa 1900-
1902, as Lieut Queensland Contingent (de
spatches twice DSO), *cr* DSO 1902
The Treasurer, Pretoria, Transvaal
- TOWNSEND, Commodore Cyril Samuel**
CB, *b* 1875, Capt RN, Commodore RN
Barracks, Portsmouth and a Com of Order
of Crown of Italy, sometime Com Gunner
Sch, Chatham *m* 1904, Mary Elizabeth
da of Capt W. H. Moseley, *cr* CB (Mil)
1918
- TOWNSEND, Major Edward Neville, DSO**
b 1871, Major N Riding Regt, retired
1920, S Africa 1899-1901 (wounded Queen's
medal with six clasps) European War 1914-19
(prisoner, despatches DSO), *cr* DSO
1919
- TOWNSEND, Frederick Owen, DSO**
b 18—, Lieut Indian Army Reserve and
an Assist Engineer, PWD, Punjab
European War 1914-17 as Capt (despatches
DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- TOWNSEND, Major James Newman, DSO**,
b 1875, Hon Major Roy Warwickshire
Regt, S African War 1900-1902 (despatches
Queen's medal with four clasps King's
medal with two clasps) European War 1914-
17 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
Leam Grange, Warwick New Road, Leam
ington Spa
- TOWNSEND, Major Meredith Denison**
DSO, *b* 1887, Major RFA European
War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO)
cr DSO 1918
- TOWSE, Capt Ernest Beechcroft Beckwith,**
VC CBE, son of the late Robert Beck
with Towse, *b* 1864 ed at Stubbington
House and at Wellington Coll, Capt
Gordon Highlanders, Chitral Relief Force
1895 (medal with clasp) N W Frontier of
India 1897-8 (clasps), S Africa 1899-1900
(wounded, despatches twice VC, Queen's
medal with three clasps), Sergeant at Arms
to H M Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms
Dep Chm National Institute for the Blind
and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John
of Jerusalem in England *m* 1897, Gertrude
da of the late John Christie, *cr* CBE
(Civil) 1920 *Long Meado v Goring, Oxon*
Naval and Military Wellington, and
Caledonian United Services Clubs
- TOWSEY, Brig-Gen Francis William,**
CMG, CBE, DSO, son of Capt G W
Towsey, RN, *b* 1864, Col and Hon
Brig Gen (retired) W Yorkshire Regt
Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star) European
War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG, DSO
Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of
Italy, CBE, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *m*
1898 Florence Harriet, da of Lieut Gen
— Fisher RA *cr* CMG 1917 DSO 1918
CBE (Mil) 1919 *Tollgate House Shrub*
End, Colchester
- TOYNBEE, Major Guy Elliston, CMG**
CBE son of George Toynbee, ICS *b*
1884 Capt and Brevet Major RASC
European War 1914-19 (despatches CMG
CBE Order of Crown of Belgium) *m*
1912 Winifred Mary, da of the late Alfred
Harris, *cr* CMG 1918 CBE (Mil) 1919
- TRACY, Lieut Col George Courtenay,**
DSO *b* 1876 Major Duke of Cornwall
LI retired as Lieut Col 1920, S Africa 1901
(Queen's medal) European War 1914-18
(despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- TRACY, Louis, CBE**, son of Thomas
Tracy of Whitby, Yorkshire, *b* 1863, ed
privately, is an Author, raised equipped
and commanded a half Batn 4th N Riding
Regt of Vols during European War
was a Member of British War Mission to
USA 1917-20 *m* 1st 1888 Amy, who d
1895 da of the late John Weston, of Coal
ville, andly 1896, Ethel da of John Morse
of Groomston Monmouth, *cr* CBE (Civil)
1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 *c/o Barclays Bank*
(Lincoln) Halifax Authors, and New
York Yacht Clubs

TRACY, INGLIS [see Inglis]

TRAILL, Major *or* Edmund Francis Tarlton D.S.O., son of Anthony Traill of Raich's House, co Antrim, b 1858, Major R.A.N.C., S Africa 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1911, Grace Ethel da of W. Harvey, of Burgh Hall, Melton Constable, *cr* D.S.O. 1918

TRAILL, Major Henry Edward O'Brien D.S.O., son of the late Anthony Traill, b 1856, is Major R.A., served during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

TRAILL, Capt John Charles Merriman, D.S.O., M.C. b 18— is Capt Australian Inf., served during European War 1915-17 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

TRAILL, Major Robert Francis D.S.O. son of the late Thomas W Traill, b 1881, Major Worcestershire Regt., retired 1900, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1913, Gwendoline Lilian Wrangham (from whom he obtained a divorce 1920) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

TRAILL, Lieut Col William Henry, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Sinclair Traill, b 1871, Lieut-Col (retired) L. Lancashire Regt., Turkish Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, C.M.G. Legion of Honour) m 18—, *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919

TRAILL, Lieut Col William Stewart, D.S.O., el son of the late Anthony Traill LL.D., of Ballylough House, co Antrim, b 1868, ed at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 18— M.A. 18—), entered R.F. Co., became Capt 1901 and Major 1910 (retired as Lieut-Col 1919) Waziristan Expedition 1904-5 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) is a D.L. for co Antrim m 1896, Selina Margaret, da of Charles Frizzell, J.P., of Castle Kevin co Wicklow *cr* D.S.O. 1916 Ballylough House, co Antrim

TRAPANI, Lieut-Col Alfred, M.V.O., son of the late Giovanni Batta Trapani C.M.G. LL.D., b 1849, ed in Malta, entered Roy. Malta Artillery 1877, became Capt 1885, Major 1896, and Lieut Col Comdg 1909, retired 1915, served with Egyptian Expedition 1892 (medal, bronze star) m 1896, Mary, el da of the late Professor Antonio Mifsud, M.D., *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1912, 74 Strada Reale, Valletta, Malta, Casino Maltese (Malta) Club

TRAVERS, Capt Francis Eaton, C.M.G., b 18— is Capt R.N. (retired), has Legion of Honour, *cr* C.M.G. 1917

TRAVERS, Lieut Col George Alfred, C.M.G. son of Capt A.W. Travers, b 1867, ed at Wellington Coll. Major and Brevet Lieut Col (retired), Waziristan 1891-5 (despatches) S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), *cr* C.M.G. 1919 5 Davies Street Berkeley Square W

TRAVERS, Lieut-Col Henry Cecil, C.B.E., D.S.O., b 1876, Major and Brevet Lieut-Col K.A.O.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col, 4th class Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords), *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

TRAVERS, Brig Gen Jonas Hamilton du Boulay, C.B., C.M.G., b 1861, entered S Wales Borderers 1881, became Major 1899 Brevet Lieut-Col 1902 Brevet Col 1908, and Col 1911 (h.p. 1917), retired as Hon Brig-Gen 1919, Burma Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp), S African War 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1915-18 (despatches, C.B.), *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.M.G. 1918

TRAVERS, Brig-Gen Joseph Oates, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Col H.F. Travers,

b 1844, ed at Bradford, entered Devonshire Regt 1864 became Capt 1875 Major 1884, Lieut Col 1911, Col 1917 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1920, served with Burma Expedition 1901-2 (medal with clasp) with Turkish Expedition 1907-8 (medal with two clasps) in S Africa 1900-1902, as Capt Imperial Yeos (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-18 with rank of Col., and subsequently as a Brig Com (despatches, C.M.G.) m 18—, Alice Lucy, who d 1921, da of —, *cr* D.S.O. 1924 C.M.G. 1925 *Armistant Navy Club*

TRAVERS, Lieut Col Reginald John Albert, D.S.O., son of James Michael Travers Inspector Mounted Police, N.S. Wales, b 1858, ed at Church of England Grammar Sch., Cooma, N.S. Wales, served in German New Guinea 1914-15 as Staff Capt., and as Lieut Col Australian Imperial Forces 1915-18 in Gallipoli (wounded) and elsewhere (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) m 1914 Dorothy, only da of the late Gen William Holmes, C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., Australian Imperial Forces *cr* D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1918) Heddon Union Street Mosman, Sydney, N.S. Wales

TRAVIS, Harry CBE ISO, son of John Travis of Devonport b 1853 some time Sup Engineer and Constructor of Shipping (War Depart.) at Royal Dockyard, Woolwich, now at War Office m 1918 Emmeline, da of the late G. Hamlyn of Roborough S Devon *cr* ISO 1911, CBE (Civil) 1920

TREASE, Reginald Ernest DSO, MC b 18—, is Lieut R.F.A. Reserve, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

TREBLE, Col George Walker C.M.G. son of the late Henry Arthur Treble of Belford, Northumberland, b 1845, served in S Africa 1900-1902 in command of Army Post Office Corps with rank of Lieut Col, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col 24th Middlesex Vol Rifles is Hon Lieut Col in the Army, and Lieut Col and Hon Col Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt) T.A. Reserve, served during European War 1914-15 m 1895, Isabel Devonshire who d 1911, da of the late William Freddy of Minehead Somerset, *cr* C.M.G. 1900 Riverside Thorpe St Andrew Norwich

TREDENNICK, Major James Paumier D.S.O., O.B.E. b 1879, entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1900, became Capt 1910 Major 1915, and Major Bedfordshire and Hert's Regt 1922 S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Aden 1903 S Nigeria 1905-6, European War 1914-19 as Adj and London Regt, Comdg, London Irish Rifles on Gen. Staff, Gen Head Quarters Home Forces and D.A.G., Naval and Light Div (despatches D.S.O. O.B.E.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

TREEBY, Lieut Col Henry Paul, D.S.O., son of the late F.W.G. Treeby, of Marmon House, Southsea, b 1858, entered 31st Regt 1879, became Capt 1st Surrey Regt 1885, and Major 1896, retired 1901, S Africa 1899-1901, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), appointed to command 1st Surrey Regt Depot, and 31st Regt Dist Recruiting Area 1914 with rank of Lieut Col, is a J.P. for Surrey m 1891, Eliza da of the Rev. Francis Paynter (formerly R. of Stoke next Guildford) of Stoke Hill, Guildford *cr* D.S.O. 1900. Hullo Grange Warpleston, Surrey, National, and County (Guildford) Clubs

TREFFRY, Col Edward, C.M.G., O.B.E., son of Charles Ebenezer Treffry, of Place, Cornwall, b 1850 ed at Eton, is Col Hon Artillery Co., and a J.P. for Cornwall, S African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.), was Assist Dist Commr Uganda 1905-9, unsuccessfully contested N.E., or Launceston Div. of Cornwall (LU) Dec 1910 m 1913

- Judicial and Public Dept 1837, and Director of Funds 1832, retired 1903, is a J.P. for Surrey m 1860 Rose, who d 1902, dt of William Hudson of York, cr C.I.L. 1903 Redoubt Richmond
- TREVOR, Col George Herbert, CSI,** son of the late Rev George Trevor, D.D., Canon of York, b 1840, entered R.A. 1858 and M.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1862, became Capt 1870, Major 1882, Lieut-Col 1884, and Col 1885, served in several Civil appointments in Central Provinces 1882-8 and in Political Dept, Govt of India 1885-85, accompanied the late Sir Salar Jung, C.S.I., on his tour in Europe 1887, appointed Commr of Ajmere Merwar 1893, was Ch Commr of that Province (Agent to Gov Gen for Native States in Rajp 1894 1890-95 m 1800 Georgiana Gordon, dt of the late Col Edward King Elliot, cr CSI 1891 Union (Brighton) Club
- TREVOR, Lieut Col Herbert Edward CMG, DSO,** son of Col George Herbert Trevor, CSI of 4 N. 10111 Terrace Brighton b 1871 ed at Winchester, and at R.M.C., entered Kings Own Yorkshire L.I. 1892, became Capt 1893, Major 1902 Brevet Lieut-Col 1907 and Lieut-Col 1908 European War 1914-18 (despatches five times DSO Brevet Lieut Col CMG) was Officer Comdg a Co of Gentlemen Cadets at R.M.C. 1905-10, and Brig Maj, N. Command 1911-12 and London Territorial Force 1912-13 appointed Comdg a Bn of h.s. Regt 1913 and a Brig Com 1916 m 1902 Alice Ismenia, dt of the late Robert Harding Massy (see B. Massy coll.), cr DSO 1915 CMG 1918 Union of Service Club
- TREVOR, Major Philip Christian Willam CBE, b 18—** formerly Major R.A.O.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- TREVOR, Lieut-Col William Herbert DSO,** son of Col Salisbury Thomas Trevor, formerly R.I. b 1872 entered The Buffs (E. Kent Regt) 1892 became Capt 1893 Major 1901, Brevet Lieut Col 1907 and Lieut Col 1909, served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (clasp), during S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO Orders of Leopold and Crown of Belgium, Croix de Guerre Order of Crown of Italy), appointed Assist Comdt at R.M.C. 1919 with rank of temporary Col, subsequently to command 2nd Bn The Buffs m 1899 Evelyn Gordon dt of the late Capt George Pirrie, cr DSO 1915
- TREW, Brig Gen Edward Fynnore, CMG, DSO, b 1879** Hon Brig Gen (retired) late Roy Marines, European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches, DSO, CMG), cr DSO 1917, CMG 1918
- TREW, Major William Merriman, DSO, b 18—** is Major Australian Inf served during European War 1915-17 (despatches twice DSO), cr DSO 1917
- TREWBY, Capt George, CMG, DSO,** son of the late George Careless Trewbay, b 1874, he same Midshipman 1889 Sub-Lieut 1893 Lieut 1895, Com 1905, and Capt 1913 European War 1914-19 with Patrol Cruisers (despatches DSO CMG) appointed a Naval ADC to H.M. 1922 m 1916 Doro thea, only da of Dr Allan of Port Nolloth Cape Colony, cr DSO 1915, CMG 1919 19 Hanger Lane, Ealing, W 5
- TRICHINOPOLY ROYALOO AROGHASWAMY THUMBBOO CHETTY** [see Thumbbo Chetty]
- TRIMBLE, Col Charles Joseph CB, CMG,** son of the late John Trimble, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Castle Bellingham, Co. Louth b 1856, ed at Belfast Roy Sch, and at Queen's Univ, Ireland, is a L.R.C.P. (Edinburgh) a L.R.C.S.I., Hon Col (V.D.) 88th Brig (W. Lancashire) R.F.A. (TA) Lieut Col and Hon Col Territorial Force (retired), Hon Representative Roy Humane Soc (Preston Dist), a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England Commr St John Ambulance Brig, and a J.P. and D.L. and a County Alderman for Lancashire, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R.A.M.C. Comdg the St John Ambulance Brig Hos 1914 in France m 1832 Jessie, dt of the late Robert O'Connell, of Bury, Lancashire, cr CMG 1902 CB (Mil) 1918 Broad Oak, Penwortham near Preston
- TRIMBLE, Major John Herreton Owsd DSO, MC, b 1851** Major East Yorkshire Regt S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches 4 MC DSO) m 1917, Judith Mary, dt of S. Osborn, F.R.C.S., J.L., cr DSO 1918
- TRIMMER, Com Henry, DSO, b 1858** Com R.N. European War 1914-18 at Dardanelles and in L. Africa (despatches DSO, Naval Cross C.S.I.) m 1920, Hilda widow of Lieut D.M. Abercrombie, cr DSO 1918
- TRIMMELL, Col William Duncan Connaught, CB CMG, b 1874** entered R.A. 1894 and became Lieut Col 1914 and Col 1921 served during European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches CMG Orders of Leopold of Belgium and of Aviz of Portugal Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) m 18—, cr CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1918
- TRINGHAM, Lieut Col Archibald Montgomerie DSO, OBE** son of the late Key Willm Tringham of Long Cross, Clertsey b 1861 entered The Queen's (Roy. W. Surrey Regt) 1883 became Capt 1892 Major 1901, Brevet Lieut Col 1907 and retired as Lieut Col Reserve of Officers 1920 Malakand Field Force and Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) S. Africa 1897-1901 (severely wounded despatches three DSO) European War 1914-18 (wounded OBE) m 1906, Mary Isabella dt of Benjamin William Leader of Huttons Cross Goshall Surrey cr DSO 1900, OBE (Mil) 1919
- TRIPP, Major William Henry Lainsor DSO, MC, b 1881,** is Major S. African Artillery European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO MC) cr DSO 1917
- TRISCOTT, Brig Gen Charles Prideaux, CB CMG, DSO** son of the late Joseph Blake Triscott of Plymouth b 1837 entered R.A. 1856 became Capt 1883, Major 1894 Lieut Col 1903 Brevet Col 1906 Col 1908 and Hon Brig-Gen (retired) 1916, served during Afghan War 1897-80 present at action of Charasiab and march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star) with Burma Expedition 1885, as Staff Ordnance Officer, and again 1887-8, when he commanded expeditions against Salay Hill Kachins and to Jade Mines and Lake Endawogee, and with Tirah Expedition 1897 as A.Q.M.G. and Div. was an Instructor of Mil Topography at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich 1901-4 a D.A.G., Bombay 1880-8 A.A.G., Bombay 1893-1900, and A.A.G. Punjab 1900-1901, commanded R.A. at Intoh 1904-5, was Col in-charge of R.G.A. Records 1911-12, and Brig Gen Comdg Coast Defen es 1912-16 m 1884, Catherine May, dt of Maj Gen M.M. Prendergast cr DSO 1885, CB (Mil) 1910 CMG 1917 Teiby, S. Wales Naval and Military Club
- TRIST, Cap^t Leslie Hamilton, DSO, MC, b 18—** Capt Lincolnshire Regt (Reserve), European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO, Order of Crown of Roumania) cr DSO 1919
- TROBRIDGE, Major Frederick George, DSO, b 18—** Major on Gen List European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918
- TROLLOPE, Fabian George CBE,** son of Col G.H. Trollope, b 1872, Chm Mine sweepers Fund during European War m 1920, Violet da of the late William Tebbutt, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 17, Bolton Street H 1
- TROLLOPE, Capt Hugh Charles Napier, DSO, MC, b 1896,** Capt Suffolk Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- TROLLOPE BELLEVUE** [see Bellevue]
- TROX, Rtd Mazzini, DSO, MC, b 1883,** is V of St Luke, Wellington Hanley,

- and a Chap. to the Forces, served during European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *St Luke's Vicarage, Wellington Hanley Staffsshire*.
- TROTTER-DICKINSON** [see Dickinson]
- TROTTER, Col Algernon Richard, M.V.O., D.S.O.**, el son of the late Maj Gen Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O. (B. Gifford), b 1870, entered Household Cav 1892, became Capt 1899 Major 1907, Brevet Lieut Col 1911, and Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1919, S Africa 1899 1900 as A.D.C. to Gen the Rt Hon Sir Redvers Buller G.C.B., K.C.M.G. (despatches twice, D.S.O.) European War 1914-15 (wounded, Brevet Col), was Brig Maj Lowland Mounted Brig 1910-11, some time Col Comdg Guards Machine Gun Regt and Regt District in 1901, Lady Edith Mary, Montgomerie, youngest da of 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, *cr* D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1902 *Mortonhall, 14th Lough, Clontarf, Duns, co Berwick*.
- TROTTER, Col Charles William, C.B.**, el son of the late William Trotter J.P., of Kings Beeches Berks b 1865 ed at Eton, an Int Trin Coll, Camb Director of London and N. L. Railway, Col (T.D.) T.T. (retired) a Member of Council of United Service Institution, and a J.P. for Bucks, European War 1917-18 (despatches twice, C.B., Croix de Guerre with palm) m 1890, the Hon Lilian Hamilton O.B.E. da of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1918 30, Louisa Square, S.W. 1 *Baron Hartshorne Manor, Buckingham, Bachelors, and Brooks's Clubs*.
- TROTTER, Major Clifford Thackwell, D.S.O.**, son of Wallace C. Trotter, of St John's, Quebec, b 1886, ed at R.M.C. Kingston, Canada and at McGill Univ (B.Sc. 1909), is a Civil and Electrical Engineer, Engineer of Standard Clay Products (Limited), and Major Canadian Engineers, served during European War 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) was Sec of Standing Small Arms Committee of Canada 1912-13 m 1915 Eva Jean, da of H. F. Sutherland, of New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada*.
- TROTTER, Miss Edith Mary, C.B.E.**, da of—Trotter b 18— Assist Ch Controller of Personnel Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps during European War, *cr* O.B.E. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919.
- TROTTER, Brig Gen Gerald Frederick, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.**, second son of the late Maj Gen Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O. (B. Gifford), b 1871 entered Grenadier Guards 1892, became Capt 1899, Major 1907 (retired 1912) Brevet Lieut Col Reserve of Officers 1916, and Hon Brig Gen 1918, S Africa 1899 1900 (wounded, despatches D.S.O.) European War 1914-19 (wounded, Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G., C.B.E.), was an A.D.C. to Gov Gen and Com in Ch, Canada 1909-10, appointed a Brig Gen in Gen Staff 1917, and a Groom in Waiting to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1921, *cr* D.S.O. 1900 M.V.O. (4th class) 1906 C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil) 1917, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 126, Sloane Street, S.W.
- TROTTER, Lieut-Col Harold Lyndridge, D.S.O.** b 18— Major and temporary Lieut-Col Canadian Engineers, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918.
- TROTTER, Harry Woodward, C.B.E.**, b 18—, Assist Sec, Board of Customs and Excise *cr* M.B.I. (Civil) and O.B.L. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.
- TROUB, Lieut-Col Alan Gordon, D.S.O.**, b 1870, Lieut Col Army Ser Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches three D.S.O.) m 1919 Victoria Louisa, da of His Honour Judge Arthur Becher Lillicott, formerly Judge of County Court Circuit No 51, *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Knighton Bradchalk Salisbury Royal Automobile Club*.
- TROUB, Robert Scott, C.I.E.** son of James Troup sometime I.B.M. & Consul Gen, Japan b 1874, entered Indian Forest Dept 1897 and became Dep. Conservator 1905 Forest Economist 1906 Sylviculturist 1911, Assist Inspector Gen of Forests, India 1915 and Controller, Timber Supplies Indian Munitions Board 1917, has been Professor of Forestry in Oxford Univ since 1920, *cr* C.I.F. 1920 *Oxford*.
- TROUSDALE, Major Robert Cecil, D.S.O.**, son of the Rev Robert Trousdale, formerly R. of Roughton, Norfolk, b 1876, entered Prince of Wales's Vol (S Lancashire Regt) 1897, became Capt 1904, and Major 1916 retired 1912, served in S Africa 1899 1902 with Mounted Inf, present at actions of Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, and Laing's Nek, battle of Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, and on Zululand frontier (despatches twice D.S.O.), European War 1915-18, in France (despatches twice, M.C.) *cr* D.S.O. 1902 *Chirimbosi, Simola S Rhodesia*.
- TROUSDALE, Capt Alexander James, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 18—, Capt Roy Irish Fusiliers (Reserve) European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C. D.S.O.) m 1919 Faith Mary Wordsworth, da of Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner [see E. Bessborough], *cr* D.S.O. 1919.
- TROUTON, Edmund Arthur, C.B.E.**, son of T. Trouton, b 1861, Wounded and Missing Enquiry Depart for Ireland, British Red Cross Soc., European War, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *The Grange, Stillorgan, co. Dublin*.
- TROWER, Col Courtney Vor, C.M.G.**, b 1856, Lieut Col and Brevet Col (retired) Kaffir War 1878, Zulu War 1879 (medal with two clasps) S African War 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, C.M.G., Order of St Anne of Russia, Officer Legion of Honour) m 1916 Bessie, da of the late Judge Owen, of Wilbybush, Pembrokeshire, *cr* C.M.G. 1917 *T. Gwyn Maidenhead*.
- TROWER, Major Reginald Graham, D.S.O., M.C.** son of Herbert Arthur Trower b 1882, formerly Major R.E., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m 1918, Elizabeth Clareidge, da of Alfred W. McCune, of New York, *cr* D.S.O. 1917.
- TROYTE, Lieut Col Gilbert John AC LAND-CMG, D.S.O.** [see Achind Bt, *cr* 1678, colls].
- TROYTE BULLOCK** [see Bullock]
- TURSHAW, Miss Gwendoline Joyce, C.B.E.**, da of the late F. Turshaw, J.P., D.L., b 18—, Chm Llanelli Local War Pensions Committee, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Hely Bryn Llanelli*.
- TRUMAN, Lieut-Col Charles Montagu, D.S.O.**, son of the late Maj Gen — Truman b 1880 ed at Eton sometime in London Yeo Lieut-Col Comdg 14th Roy Lancers, S African War 1901-2, European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col, Order of Agricultural Merit of France) m 1918, Marjorie Joyce, da of Thomas Wood [see B. Sollemache], *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Cavalry, and Bath Clubs*.
- TRUMAN, Col Egerton Danford, C.B.E.** formerly Col F.L., Mesopotamia 1914-19 (O.B.E., C.B.E.) m 1920 Margery Dalrymple, da of Reginald B. Jacob of Ewell Surrey, *cr* O.B.E. (Mil) 1918 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919.
- TRUMBULL, Thomas, C.B.E.**, son of the late William Trumble, formerly of Melbourne, b 1872 ed at Wesley Coll, Melbourne appointed Acting Sec Depart of Defence Commonwealth of Australia 1914 and Sec 1918 m 1899 Katherine Ellen da of the late Frank Hutchinson *cr* C.B.L. (Civil) 1918 *Camberwell Victoria Australia Athenaeum, and Naval and Military Clubs*.
- TRUNINGER, Lionel, C.I.E.**, son of the late John Ulrich Truninger b 1870, ed at Winchester, and at Cooper's Hill served with Timber Mission 1904, as Ch Telegraph Officer (despatches C.I.E.) retired 1920 m 1908, Ann Catharine, da of Andrew Henson Bell, Advocate of 171 Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh, *cr* C.I.E. 1904 *East India United Service Club*.
- TRUTER, Theodor Gustaf, C.M.G.**, b 1871, Commr of Police Union of S Africa *cr* C.M.G. 1918 *Trelovia Transvaal*.

TRUE, Capt John Henry, CBE, son of the late Henry Norwood True of Hartshill Warwickshire, b 1875, Capt R.N. (retired), and a County Councillor for Gloucestershire, sometime Naval Aviator to Ch. Censor, War Office, and Liaison Officer in Washington with U.S.A. Cable Censorship m 1st, 1900 1816 Marguerite who d 1915 da of the late Richard Hewitt of 25 Westbourne Gardens W 2ndly 1919 Elizabeth Martinet da of the late Robert Hewitt of Ardley-on-Hudson New York, cr CBE (Mil.) 1918 *The Grosvenor, Leckhampton, Cheltenham, Royal Automobile Club*

TUBBY, Lieut Col Alfred Herbert, CB, C.M.G., M.S. V.B., F.R.C.S., son of Alfred Tubby, of Chelmsford, b 1862, ed at Christ's Hospital, at Guy's Hospital, and at London Univ (double 1st class Honours, double Gold Medalist M.B. and B.S. 1887, M.S. 1888) L.R.C.P. 1886, M.R.C.S. England 1884 F.R.C.S. 1887, Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (F.), European War 1914-18 as Consulting Surg (despatches thrice, C.M.G., C.B.), appointed Surg to Roy National Orthopaedic Hospital 1890, and Consulting Surg 1919 Assist Surg, Westminster Hospital 1894 Surg 1898, and Consulting Surg 1919 Senior Surg, Evelina Hospital for Children 1900, and Consulting Surgeon there 1904, Consulting Surg Christ's Hospital 1912, Pres Children's Section, British Med Asso 1906 and 1911, Hunterian Soc 1912, and Children's Section, Roy Soc of Med 1912, is a Fellow of Roy Soc of Med and of several Foreign Med Soc, was Vice-Pres British Orthopaedic Asso 1919-20, author of various med works m 1890, Beatrice da of William Layne, cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (Mil.) 1918 68 Harley Street, W., *Athenaeum, Alpine, and Arts Clubs*

TUCK, Lieut-Col Charles Harold Amys, C.I.E., son of A. H. Tuck, b 1880, ed at Wellington Coll Major and Brevet Lieut-Col Indian Army S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches), Kurdistan 1919 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col) Mesopotamia 1920-21 (despatches, C.I.E.) m 1910 Sybil Marguerite, da of John Julius Dare, of Georgetown, Demerara cr C.I.E. 1921 *Brook House, Ricknall Suffolk United Service Club*

TUCK, Capt Gerald Louis Johnson, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 18—, formerly Capt Suffolk Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, C.M.G., Legion of Honour), cr D.S.O. (with Bar) 1918, C.M.G. 1919

TUCKER, Alexander Lauzun Pendock, C.I.E., son of Henry Pendock St George Tucker, formerly a Judge of the High Court, Bombay, b 1861, ed at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1882, has been employed by Govt of India in Foreign Depart in Central India Hyderabad, and Rajputana, acted as Resident Mysore 1904, and as Agent to Gov-Gen in Baluchistan 1905-7, appointed Judicial Commr N.W. Frontier Province India 1910, and Agent to Gov Gen, Central India 1912, retired 1913 m 1908, Eva Beatrice, younger da of Thomas Egerton Tatton of Wythenshawe Hall Northenden, Cheshire, cr C.I.E. 1901 *Haves House Northiam, Sussex, St James's Club*

TUCKER, Maj Gen Louis Henry Emile, C.I.E., son of Robert Tudor Tucker, formerly B.C.S., b 1843, ed at Wimbledon Sch, and at Addiscombe, entered Bengal Army 1860, became Capt 1869 Major 1880 Lieut Col 1886, Col 1890, and Maj-Gen 1899, retired 1899, served during N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1893 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (mentioned in despatches and clasp), and during Afghan War 1878-80, (mentioned in despatches, and medal with two clasps), formerly Inspector-Gen of Police, Punjab m 1877, Annie Lætitia, da of the late Sir Robert Henry Davies, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., cr C.I.E. 1891 *Winkfield, The Undercliffe, Sandgate, Kent*

TUCKER, Thomas George, C.M.G., Litt D., son of Charles Tucker, b 1859, ed at Roy Gram Sch, Lancaster, and at St

Johns Coll, Camb (Litt D. 18—), Hon Litt D. Dublin 18—, appointed Professor of Classical Philology, Melbourne Univ 1883, sometime Professor of Classics and English, Univ Coll Auckland m 18—, Annie Mary, da of T. Muckalt, of Forton Bank, Lancashire, cr C.M.G. 1923, *The University, Melbourne, Victoria, Melbourne Club*

TUCKER, William Kidger, C.M.G., son of Kidger Tucker, of Berea, Johannesburg, b 1857, served in S. Africa 1900-1902, is Govt Land Surveyor, Member of Council of S. African Sch of Mines and a Senator m 1881, Sarah Agnes, da of the late George Bottomley, of Kimberley, cr C.M.G. 1902 65 Pretoria Street Hospital Hill, Johannesburg, Rand, Union, and Johannesburg (Johannesburg), and Pretoria (Pretoria) Clubs

TUCKER, Lieut-Col William Kingston, C.B.I. son of W. Lambley Tucker formerly of Calcutta, Wilts b 1877 formerly Lieut Col R.A.S.C., and in Longcote Depot War Office has Belgian Order of the Crown cr O.B.E. 1918, C.B.I. (Mil.) 1919

TUCKER, Elliot Clarke, D.S.O., son of G. A. T. Tuckey b 1892, 2nd Lieut R.F.A. Special Reserve European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1918, Ida Madeline, da of J. M. Gladwell, of Rockleaze, N. Essex, Somerset, cr D.S.O. 1918

TUCKER, Lieut James Grove White, CBE, son of the late Dr. Charles Causefield Tucker, of Charleville Kew b 1854, ed at King's Sch, Canterbury at Trin Coll Oxford (B.A. 1888 M.A. 1890), and at Heidelberg Univ, a Chap to the Forces, Assist Chap-Gen, S. Command, and an Hon Chap to Bishop of Salisbury, S. African War 1899-1902, present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, specially promoted), European War 1914-19 in France as Senior Chap 4th Div, 3rd Army Corps and 2nd Army, and as Assist Chap Gen Rouen Area and S. Command (despatches thrice Home mention C.B.E.) appointed a Mil Hon Chap to H.M. 1918 and Hon Chap to Bishop of Salisbury 1922 was Lecturer Durham Univ 1899-99, and Chap Univ Coll, Durham 1893-5 m 1896 Emily Louise, da of the late George Mason of Manchester, cr CBE (Mil.) 1919 *Head Quarters, Southern Command, Salisbury, Oxford and Cambridge Club*

TUDOR, Comd Edward Owen, D.S.O., b 18—, Comd (retired) R.N., European War 1914-19 latterly in Baltic (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1920

TUDOR, Brig Gen Ernest Augustus Tudor, C.M.G. b 1865 Col, and Hon Brig (retired) R.E., cr C.M.G. 1918

TUDOR, Maj Gen Henry Hugh, CB, C.M.G. son of the late Rev Harry Tudor, Preb of Exeter, b 1871, entered R.A. 1890, became Major 1908 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917, and Maj Gen 1919, S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18, sometime Comd 9th Div (wounded, despatches ten times Brevet Col, C.M.G., Maj Gen, C.B., Comd Order of Leopold of Belgium, French Croix de Guerre with Palm, Belgian Croix de Guerre) appointed Ch of Police in Ireland 1920, and Gen Officer Comd and Inspector Gen of Police and Prisons, Palestine 1922 m 1903 Eva Gertrude Josephine, da of Lea Priestley Edwards (Edwards Bt cr 1866) cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1918 *Jerusalem The Fort, Bury St Edmunds, Army and Navy Club*

TUDOR, Lieut Col Lorn Paulet Owen, D.S.O., son of Hugh Owen Tudor, J.P., D.L., of Lyndwood, Old Windsor, b 1876 Lieut Col Canadian Inf, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar), formerly Berks Imperial Yeo, cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918) *Cavalry Club*

TUDSBURY, Francis Cannon Tudsbury, CBE, son of John Henry Tudsbury Tuds

- bery, D Sc, b 1888, ed at Dulwich, and at King's Coll, Camb (Yorkie Prizeman 1911, MA and LL M 1912), Bar Middle Temple 1911, Major 9th Bn Middlesex Regt, was Dep Assist, Director, War Office 1918 and Sec Surplus Govt Property Disposal Board 1918-20, author of various legal papers in 1914 Isabella Fleming da of the late Robert Mackay Sutherland, of Solsgirth, Dollar, cr OBE (Mil) 1918, C B L (Civil) 1920 *Champsfleure Lamlough Junior Carlton, and Ranleigh Clubs*
- TUDWAY, Lieut Lionel Charles Paul, DSO, DSC**, son of Charles Cleverly Tudway J P, D L, of Milton Lodge Wells, Somerset [see Hervey Bathurst, Bt], b 1893, Lieut R N European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSC, promoted, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- TUDWAY, Col Robert John, CB, CMG**, DSO, son of the late Rev Henry Tudway, of Walton in Gordano, Somerset, b 1859, entered 56th Regt 1879 became Capt. 1 Essex Regt 1886 Brevet Major 1895, Brevet Lieut Col 1898, Brevet Col 1901 Lieut Col 1905 and Col 1910 (retired 1916), Nile Expedition 1884-5, with Mounted Inf present at actions of Abu Klea and Abu Kru (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star), Egyptian Frontier Force 1896-7 at Suakim 1888 present at action of Gemaizah in command of Mounted Inf (despatches, clasp 4th class Medjidie), Dongola Expedition 1896 in command of Egyptian Camel Corps, present at action ofirket (despatches Brevet Major, medal with two clasps) Nile Expeditions 1897 (despatches, clasp) and 1898 in command of Camel Corps, present at battle of Omdurman, and relief of Gedaref (despatches thrice, Brevet Lieut Col, medal with clasp) S Africa 1899-1902, on the Staff present at battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded despatches, medal with three clasps DSO) European War 1914-16 with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, CMG, Legion of Honour), attached to Egyptian Army 1893-9, was D A G, S Africa 1902 and 5th Div S E Dist 1901-5, in command of a Dist 1911-15 a D A and Q M G 1915 and a Section Commander 1915-16 in 1906, Olive Winifred da of Edward W Browne, cr DSO 1902 C B (Mil) 1909 CMG 1916
- TUFILL, Paymaster Com Harold Birch CBE RD** son of Daniel F Tufill, b 1880 Paymaster Com RNR (RD) and Chartered Accountant Sec, Port and Transit Executive Committee 1917-20, m 1911, Margaret Emily da of the late Rev Charles H Howly Hon Canon of Worcester cr CBE (Civil) 1921 *Toppesfield Edward Road Brimley Kent, Union Club*
- TUFNELL, Brig Gen Lionel Charles Gosling CB** and son of the late Col William Nevill Tufnell J P, D L, of Langleys near Chelmsford b 1865 ed at Marlborough, and at Oxford Mil Coll Cowley, entered 4th Essex Mil 1883 as Lieut and 4th Surrey Regt 1886, became Capt 1892, Major 1906 (joined Army Ordnance Depart 1908), Lieut Col 1909 Col 1914 Hon Brig Gen 1910 and Co on the Staff 1921 retired 1922, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1916-18 as Dep Director of Ordnance Serv, N 1116 of Communications in France, and with 3rd Army (despatches thrice, Hon Brig Gen, two medals) Officer in Charge of Ports and Comd, Army Ordnance Corps 1911-16 m 1st, 1889 Harriet Mabel Juliet (from whom he obtained a divorce), da of W S Couper Cooper of Dunstable and 1908 Grace Margery da of the late Thomas Hughes Fyfe of Llanham Place Andover, cr CB (Civil) 1916 *Hawley Cove, Hants Junior Constitutional Club*
- TUFNELL, Adm Lionel Grant CMG** son of Thomas Robert Tufnell, b 1837 entered R N 1850, became Lieut 1881 Com 1895 Capt 1901 Rear Adm (retired) 1911 Vice Adm 1916 and Adm 1919 commanded Naval Forces landed to quell riots at Shanghai 1905 (CMG) organize Hong Kong Pigeon Service for R N 1895 is a Ynnger Brother of the Trinity House, appointed Naval Adviser to Greek Govt 1911 Assist
- Mil Landing Officer 1915, and an A Q M G 1917, with rank of Lieut Col, has Cross of Spanish Order of Naval and Mil Merit Grand Cross of Order of Redeemer of Greece, and 3rd class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun m 1887 Clara Evelyn, da of Thomas Cadell, of Wotonga Sydney, N S Wales, cr CMG 1908 *The Bungalow, South Stoke, Oxon, United Service Club*
- TUFTON, Hon Charles Henry, CMG** [see B Hothfield]
- TUFTON, Major the Hon John Sackville Richard, DSO** [see B Hothfield]
- TUKE, Major George Francis Stratford DSO**, son of the late Capt Stratford Tuke R N, b 1876, Major R A S African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches twice DSO) m 1900, May da of the late Frederick Hervey Langan of Mount Hevey, Ireland cr DSO 1917 *Junior United Service Club*
- TUIR Com Godfrey, CBE** b 18— Com R N (retired), European War 1914-19 as Senior Naval Officer (despatches CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- TULLOCH, Lieut Col Donald Fiddes DSO** b 18— Lieut Col I A, retired 1920, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- TULLOCH, Major Ewan, DSO, MC**, b 18— formerly Major R F served during European War 1914-17 (despatches twice MC, DSO), cr DSO 1917
- TULLOCH, Col James Bruce Gregorie CB, CMG**, son of the late Maj Gen Sir Alexander Bruce Tulloch, KCB CMG [see Tulloch, "Knights Widows" b 1870 ed at Dover Coll, and abroad entered King's Own Yorkshire LI 1892, became Major 1910 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 and Brevet Col 1918, Irish Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-19 as AA and Q M G (despatches CMG Brevets Lieut Col and Col CB) was D A and Q M G 1917-19, is a Fellow of Entomological Soc m 1900 Agnes Alison da of the late H C Smith, of Mauritius, cr CMG 1916 CB (Mil) 1919
- TULLOCH Brig-Gen John Arthur Stamford CBE CMG**, b 1865 entered R L 1884, became Capt 1893 Major 1900 Lieut Col 1910, Col 1911 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921, served with Burma Expedition 1887-8 (medal with two clasps in China 1900 present at relief of Peki (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-17 as Ch Engineer with rank of Brig Gen (despatches five times CB CMG, Officer Legion of Honour), cr CB (Mil) 1915, CMG 1917
- TULLOCH Maj Gen John Walter Graham CB**, b 1861, entered 41st Regt 1880 became Capt Indian Army 1891, Brevet Major 1908 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1906 and Maj Gen 1908 retired 1917, Zhob Field Force 1880 (despatches) Huzara Expedition 1891 (despatches medal with clasp) Central Relief Force 1895 (despatches medal with clasp), 1921 against Muzrai Rebels 1895-6 (despatches and class brilliant star medal) Irish Exped 1897-8 present at action of Chagra Kotal (despatches two clasps Brevet Major), China 1900 present at relief of Lichin (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) was A A G (Training Branch) India 1906-7 D A G Head Quarters Staff 5 Ariz India 1907-8 and in command of Jhelum Brig 1908-12 cr CB (Mil) 1906
- TULLOCH, Lieut Col Richard Murray Gregorie, DSO** son of the late Maj Gen Sir Alexander Bruce Tulloch KCB, CMG [see Tulloch "Knights Widows" b 1878, entered Roy W Kent Regt 1878 and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps European War 1914-15 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) m 1916 Eleanor Margaret da of W Malcolm Corrie of Biarritz cr DSO 1915

TUNBRIDGE, Lieut-Col Oliver Allen, C.M.G., b 18—, S Africa 1918 with Austral Contingent (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1902 *Brisbane Queensland*

TUNBRIDGE, Lieut-Col Walter Howard C.B. C.M.G. C.B.E., son of John Nicholas Tunbridge, b 1856, ed privately, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Australian Artillery A.D.C. to Gov Gen of Austral a, and a J.I. for Queensland served in S Africa 1900-1901, as Major Comdg 3rd Australian Contingent of Mounted Inf., and in command of and Regt Rhodesian Field Force (despatches C.B.) and during European War as Sen or Mechanical Transport Officer (C.B.E.), *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900 C.M.G. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *North Queensland (Townsville) Club*

TUNGU MOHAMED BIN ANTAH [see Negri Sembilan]

TURGEON Hon Adelard, C.M.G., C.I.O. son of Damase Turgeon of Beaumont Belle chaise, Quebec b 1863, ed at Laval Coll and at Laval Univ (LL.D. 1883), Bar Canada 1887, was Min of Colonization and Mines, Quebec 1897-1900, Provincial Sec 1900-1902 Min of Agriculture 1902-5 and Min of Lands and Forests 1905-9, since when he has been Pres of Legislative Council, has been a M.L.A., Quebec since 1890, is a Chevalier of Legion d'Honneur, and an Officier de l'Instruction Publique was Canadian Representative at Liège Exhibition 1905 *m* 1887 Eugénie da of Etienne Samson, *cr* C.M.G. 1906 C.I.O. 1908 81, *St Peter Street Quebec Canada Garrison (Quebec) and St James's (Montreal) Clubs*

TURLE, Capt Charles Edward D.S.O. son of E Turle, b 1883, ed at Wellington Coll, Capt R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

TURNBULL, Lieut Col David Oliver, D.S.O. b 18—, formerly Capt (now Lieut Col) R.A.S.C. European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

TURNBULL, Lieut Col Frank Kingdon, D.S.O., M.C. son of the late Andrew Turnbull, b 1855 Lieut Col Wellington Regt (New Zealand Forces), is a Solicitor, European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice M.C. D.S.O.) *m* 1919 Winifred Sydney da. of Harry Bayly, of Okoroire New Zealand *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Victoria Avenue Managant New Zealand*

TURNBULL, Lieut Col George Oliver, D.S.O. son of Surg Gen Peter Stephenson Turnbull, M.D., formerly Indian Med Ser b 1877, ed at Merchiston Castle entered Indian Army 1893 became Capt 1907 Major 1915 and Lieut Col (retired 1922) Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 as Major Roy Scots Fusiliers (despatches D.S.O., Orders of the Nile of Egypt and of El Nahda of the Hedjaz) was an A.A.G. 1918-20 *m* 1920 Dora Amy da of Lieut Gen Sir Edmond Roche Elles G.C.I.E. K.C.B. and widow of Lieut Col G.F. Dillon C.B. *cr* D.S.O. 1916

TURNBULL, Capt James C.B.E. R.D. b 18— Capt R.N.R. (R.D.) European War 1914-19 as 1st Lt Com of Office Sydney Cape Breton (despatches C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

TURNBULL, Miss Jane Holland, C.B.E. *M.D.* da of the late Lieut Col Archibald Turnbull, Indian Vet Ser, b 1871, M.B. B.S. London 1899 *M.D.* London 1904, is Med Officer, Min. of Health, formerly Controller of Med Sers Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, on Staff of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital and S London Hospital for Women, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1918 32 *Nottingham Place li*

TURNBULL, Col John, C.M.G. son of the late John Turnbull, of 25, Woodville Gardens, Ealing, W., b 1864 ed at Durham, admitted a Solicitor 1886 (Honours) is Hon Capt in the Army, formerly Lieut Col. (V.D.) Comdg 8th Bn Durham L.I. S African War as Capt Durham L.I. (despatches) European War 1915-18 with 8th Bn Durham L.I. (despatches four

times C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Mains House, Chesham Street*

TURNBULL, Major John Archibald D.S.O. b 1879, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edinburgh, L.F.S. Glasgow 1901 Major R.A.M.C., N.W. Frontier of India 1904 (medal with clasp), during European War 1914-19 in France (despatches, D.S.O.) and in Afghan War 1919 (clasp), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

TURNBULL, Lieut Richard James D.S.O. *D.S.C.* b 18— is Lieut Roy Naval Reserve, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.C. D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

TURNBULL, Major William Macgregor, D.S.O. son of Charles Andrew Turnbull, of Dunedin, New Zealand, b 1883, ed at Otago High Sch Dunedin, is Capt New Zealand Staff Corps served at Suva, and at Dardanelles 1915 with rank of Major (despatches, D.S.O.), was a Staff Officer, Compulsory Training Defence New Zealand 1907-10 *cr* D.S.O. 1915 *Puketiro Otago, New Zealand*

TURNER, Major Alan Charles D.S.O. b 18—, Major (T.D.) R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

TURNER, Lieut-Col Alfred Charles Foster, D.S.O. M.D. b 1883 formerly Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps (T.F.) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 18 *Sandon Road Leicester*

TURNER, Lieut-Col Alfred Granville Burne D.S.O. b 1866 formerly Lieut-Col Indian Army, retired 1919, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp) in China 1906 (medal), and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

TURNER, Col Archer Lloyd Marischal, C.B.E. b 1860, Col in the Army, China 1900 (Brevet Lieut Col, medal) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

TURNER, Lieut Col Arnold Geoffrey, D.S.O. b 1880 entered R.E. 1900 and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut-Col) *cr* D.S.O. 1915

TURNER, Col Arthur Jervois C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late James Trench Turner b 1848, entered R.A. 1867, became Capt and Brevet Major 1905, Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col 1917, Brevet Col 1919 and Col 1921 served in S Africa 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) in S Nigeria 1904 (medal with clasp) and in Cameroons France and N Russia during European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. Brevets Lieut Col and Col C.M.G. C.R. Croix de Guerre, Officer Legion of Honour) was a Brig Com 1918 and British Representative to an Inter Allied Mission 1919-20 *m* 1912, Maud da of the late Michael Walton, *cr* D.S.O. 1915 C.M.G. 1918 C.B. (Mil) 1919

TURNER, Lieut Col Arthur Montagu, D.S.O. son of Sir Montagu Cornish Turner, b 1879 ed at Winchester and at Merton Coll Oxford entered 1st Dragoon Guards 1900, became Capt 1906 Major 1914 and Lieut Col (retired) 1920 S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 as Adj and on Staff in France Flanders and Palestine (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1906 Olive Beatrice Carr, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Mool House, Brentwood, Essex Cavalry Club*

TURNER, Engineer Rear-Adm Arthur William C.B. son of the late Rev George Turner, b 1859 ed at Kingswood Sch, Bath entered R.N. 1880, became Assist Engineer 1887 Engineer 1886 Ch Engineer 1893, Staff Engineer 1897 Engineer Capt 1909, and Engineer Rear Adm 1912, retired 1917, served on *Sharkhooter* 1893-7 during introduction of Belleville boilers into the Navy, and training of officers and men in their use, appointed on Adm's Staff 1909, and to Admiralty 1916 *m* 1st, 1882, Lily

Seymour, who d 1837, and, 1908, Sarah Falconer, of The Mount, Mannamoad Plymouth, *cr* C B (Civil) 1913 *The Mount, Mannamoad, Plymouth*

TURNER, Col Augustus Henry, C B son of George Turner, b 1842, ed at Marlborough Coll, entered 99th (Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders) 1861, and B S C (now Indian Army) 1868, became Cap 1873, Major 1881, Lieut Col 1887, and Brevet Col 1891, served during Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp) against Bezotis 1869, during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp), with Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881 (despatches) with Zhoib Valley Expedition 1891, with Miranzai Expeditions 1891 in command of No 1 column despatches, clasp, Brevet Col) and with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 in command of a Brig. (despatches) was Col on the Staff, Bengal 1895-9, *cr* C B (Mil) 1897 *Hollam Cottage, Dufferin Somerset, East India United Service Club*

TURNER, Major Canning, D S O, b 18—, Major Leicestershire Regt (Reserve), European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1918

TURNER, Major Charles Edward, D S O, son of J F J Turner, of Mansfield Woodhouse Notts, b 1876, ed *Wedbergh Sch*; Major (T D) Gloucestershire Yeos, and a J P, S African War 1900-1901 with Lumsden's Horse (despatches), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D S O) m 1904, Isabella, da of the late Alexander Walker, *cr* D S O 1916 *Old Doon Tockington Gloucestershire Cavalry, and Boodle's Clubs*

TURNER, Lieut-Col Charles Harold, D S O son of the late F H Turner of High Wycombe, b 1876, entered R A M C. 1904, became Capt 1907, Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches D S O Brevet Lieut Col) m 1910, Janet da of the late J W Sherer, *cr* D S O 1916

TURNER, Capt Edward George, D S O, b 1887, is Capt R A V C, and serving with Egyptian Army, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1917

TURNER, Capt Ernest Gilbert, D S O b 1893, formerly Capt Roy Scots, served during European War 1914-18 (D S O), *cr* D S O 1916

TURNER, Ernest James, C B E, b 1877, ed at St Paul's Sch, and at Trin Coll, Camb Sec Commerce and Revenue Depart, India Office m 1908, Minnie Florence da of John Bulgin *cr* C B E (Civil) 1918 55 *Addison Road, W 14*

TURNER, Col Ernest Vere, C M G, D S O, b 1872, Col late R E. S African War 1899-1902, present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O, Brevets Lieut. Col and Col, C M G), *cr* D S O 1917, C M G 1919

TURNER, Lieut Col Francis Charles, C M G, son of Maj Gen Sir Alfred Edward Turner, K C B, b 1866, ed at Winchester, entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1887, became Major 1901, and Lieut Col 1912, retired 1919, served during S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, C M G) m 1893, Gertrude Elizabeth, da of the late Thomas Diggles of Eccles, Manchester, *cr* C M G 1916 1, *West Halkin Street, S W 1, Union, and Ranelagh Clubs*

TURNER, Major Frank Cecil, D S O, son of the late Capt Francis Charles Turner, formerly Cameron Highlanders, b 1863, ed at Edinburgh Acad, and at St Andrews Univ formerly Capt 4th Bn Cheshire Regt, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps, D S O) and during European War 1915 as Major Canadian Cav, *cr* D S O 1902 *Caledonian Club*

TURNER, Franklyn Lewis, C B, son of the late John F Turner, of Weymouth b 1866 is Assist Sec Min of Health (formerly Local Govt Board) (was Private Sec to Pres) sometime Private Sec to Min of Food, is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour m 18—, Carol ne da of Henry G Townshend; *cr* C B (Civil) 1917 29 *Queen's Gate Terrace S W 7*

TURNER, Major George Frederic Brown, D S O b 18—, Major R F A, European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1919

TURNER, Capt Harry Gordon, D S O, son of the late Frederick J Turner, J P of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts b 1862, served in S Africa 1900, as Capt De Montmorency a Scouts (despatches, D S O) m 1890, Mabel Eugénie, da of Myles Lonsdale Formby, J P D L, *cr* D S O 1900. *Lady Frere, Cape Province*

TURNER, Maj Gen James Gibbon, C B, son of the late Gen Sir Frank Turner, K C B, R A, b 1839, ed at Wellington Coll, and at R M A, entered R A 1858 became Capt I S C 1839 Brevet Major 1866, Major 1898, Lieut Col 1904 Col 1907 and Maj Gen 1914, served with Chitral Relief Force (despatches medal with clasp, Brevet Major) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp), in China 1900 (despatches, medal) and in S Africa 1902, in command of 28th Bn Imperial Yeos (Queen's medal with two clasps), was A D C to Comd in Ch E. Indies 1885-6, commanded Viceroy's Body Guard 1893-8 was Inspecting Officer Imperial Ser Troops 1898-1903, Comdt, 4th Indian Cav 1905-10, and in command of Risalpur Cav Brig, India 1912-14 m 1887 Blanche Rose, da of Col T Boileau, *cr* C B (Mil) 1911

TURNER, Lieut Col John Eamer, C M G, D S O, b 1830, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Scottish Rifles and a Gen Staff Officer, S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches D S O, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col Italian and Belgian Croix de Guerre C M G, 1914 star, two medals), *cr* D S O 1917, C M G 1919

TURNER, Lieut Col John Fisher, D S O, b 1881, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R E, N W Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Legion of Honour), *cr* D S O 1918

TURNER, Lieut-Col John Robert, D S O, b 18— Lieut Col (T D) Roy Scots Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D S O, Belgian Croix de Guerre) appointed to command 4th Bn S Scottish Inf Bng Lowland Div (T P) 1910, *cr* D S O 1918

TURNER, Joseph Harling, C B E, b 18—, a J P, and a Land Agent for Duke of Portland's Estates in Scotland m 18— *cr* C B E (Civil) 1918 *Cessnock Castle Galloway Ayrshire*

TURNER, Brig Gen Martin Newman, C B, C M G, C B E son of the late Charles Willis Turner of Blackheath S E., b 1865, ed at Blackheath Proprietary Sch, entered Duke of Cornwall's L I 1890, became Capt 1899 Major 1906, Lieut Col 1912 Col 1916 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served with Kachin Hills Expedition 1899-93, with Burma Expedition 1895-6 as Assist Comdt Mil Police (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-19 Comdt a Bn of his Regt (severely wounded despatches C B, C M G, C B E.) was a Brig Com 1915-19 m 1897 Ethel da of J S Hannagan Dist and Sessions Judge, Lucknow, and widow of Surg Capt E. Cormack, R A M C, *cr* C B (Mil) 1915, C M G 1918, C B E (Mil) 1919

TURNER, Brig Gen Percy Alexander, C M G, son of Edward Goldwin Turner, of Brighton b 1863, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered Duke of Wellington's W Riding Regt, 1880 Capt 1899, Major 1908 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1919 and Hon Brig

Gen (retired) 1900, Matabeleland 1891 and 1896, on Staff (despatches, medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 as a Brig Com (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Col) m 1921, Isabella Gibson Binning, cr C.M.G. 1925.

TURNER, Percy Frederick, CBE, son of the late W. H. Turner; b 1878; was Private Sec and Personal Assistant to Min of Shipping during European War (CBE) m 1917, cr CBE Civ 1921. 28, Bolton Gardens, S.W. 5, Devonshire Club.

TURNER, Major Ralph Beresford, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 18—, is Major S African Defence Forces European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O. C.M.G.), cr D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919.

TURNER, Lieut-Col Reginald, D.S.O., son of Frederick Turner, surgeon, of Buxton, b 1870, ed at St John's Coll., Camb., served in S Africa 1900-1901 as Lieut S African Light Horse (despatches, D.S.O.), is a Mining Engineer, Capt Dragoon (Guards), and Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Northamptonshire Regt (Legion of Honour), formerly Capt 6th Bn The Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt.), cr D.S.O. 1900 (Bar 1919).

TURNER, Major Reginald Aubrey, D.S.O., M.C., b 1889, Capt and Brevet Major R.L., and S.A. Officer to Engineer in Ch., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O. Brevet Major, Italian bronze medal for valour) cr D.S.O. 1918.

TURNER, Lieut Col Reginald George, D.S.O., F.R.C.S., b 1870, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., London 1891, F.R.C.S. 18—, is Lieut Col Indian Med Ser, Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (medal with clasp), Uganda 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps), China 1900 (medal), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G.), cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918.

TURNER, Com Robert Ross, D.S.O., son of Thomas Turner b 1885, Com R.N., European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1910, Mabel Fisher, cr D.S.O. 1916.

TURNER, Major Robert Villiers, D.S.O. son of Lieut Col G. V. Turner formerly Yorkshire L.I., b 1882, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., Major Durham L.I., S African War 1901-2, European War 1914-19 (thrice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919 Army and Navy Club.

TURNER, Major Royce Lionel, D.S.O., b 18—, Major Canadian Inf., European War 1915-19 (despatches, French Croix de Guerre D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919.

TURNER, William, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.D., son of the late Dr Robert Turner, of Keith Banffshire, b 1856, ed at Aberdeen Univ (M.A. 1876), and Edinburgh Univ (M.B. and Ch.M. 1879, M.D. 1881) appointed Resident Physician, Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh 1879, Non Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh 1880, Resident Accoucheur, Maternity Hospital, Glasgow 1881, Assist Surg., Civil Hospital, Med Officer Lunatic Asylum, and Surg. Civil Prison and Dist Med Officer, Gibraltar 1882, Police Surg. 1883, Public Vaccinator 1888, Surg. of Colonial Hospital Gibraltar 1889, and Med Officer in charge of a Mil Hospital 1914, is a fellow of Roy Soc of Med and Diplomat in Med and Surgery Madrid Univ., a frequent contributor to Med Journals, cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1912 O.B.E. (Civil) 1920 Hotel Reina Christina, Algeiras, Spain Royal Societies Club.

TURNER, Lieut Col William, C.M.G.; b 1859, is Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (retired) served in Sudan 1885 (medal with clasp), with Isazai Expedition 1892, and in S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) cr C.M.G. 1917.

TURNER, Col William Aldren, C.B., M.D. son of the late Sir William Turner, K.C.B., Vice Chancellor and Principal of Edinburgh Univ., b 1864, ed at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ (M.B. 1887, M.D. 1892), F.R.C.P., London 1896, was temporary Col Army Med. Ser. during European War 1914-19, and Consulting Neurologist, Home Forces 1915-19 (C.B.).

(Physician and Lecturer to King's Coll Hospital and to National Hospital for Paralysis and Epileptic, author of several works on Diseases of the Nervous System, Epilepsy, etc. m 1909, Helen Mary MacKenzie, da of Dr J. A. Macdougall, of The Hill, Balerno, cr C.B. (Mil) 1917, 18 Harley Street, W. Athenaeum, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

TURNER, Lieut-Col Luthbert Gambier Ryves Sydney, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of Alfred Moxon Sydney Turner, b 1883, Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C., European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col on Staff (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Belgian Order of the Crown, Croix de Guerre, O.B.E.) m 1927 Elith Mary, da of Hawthorth William Hartman, of Melbourne, Australia, cr D.S.O. 1916 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919. 2, Heathcote Street Hyde Park, W. 2.

TURTON, Col Ralph Douglas, C.M.G., son of the late Major Henry Edmund Turton (1 Miltown) b 1872, Lieut Col and Brevet Col in the Army (Mil Detention Barracks); retired 1920 m 1891 Irene, da of the late A. Andrews, cr C.M.G. 1918 Junior Naval and Military Club.

TURTON, Lieut Col William Harry, D.S.O. son of the late Col Joseph Turton R.A., b 1856, ed at Clifton (Roy Geographical Soc Public Sch gold medal 1874) and at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich (Pollock Medallist), entered R.L. 1876, became Capt 1887, Major 1893, and Lieut Col 1902, retired 1905, served in S Africa 1900-1902, as Comdt Christiana (despatches, D.S.O.), author of the "Truth of Christianity", cr D.S.O. 1902. 21, Sion Hill, Clifton, Bristol.

TUSON, Col George Edward, D.S.O., son of George Tuson, b 1871, entered 16th Lancers 1890, became Capt 1897, Major 1903 (retired 1909), and Col 1919, Chitral Relief Force 1891 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), S Africa 1899-1900, present at relief of Kimberley (despatches D.S.O.) appointed an A.G. m 1912 Isabel, da of S. Bright Williams, of Broadstairs, and widow of James Lowe, cr D.S.O. 1900.

TUSON, Brig Gen Harry Denison, C.M.G., son of the late Gen Sir Henry Brasnell Tuson G.C.B. b 1866, entered Border Regt 1886, became Major Manchester Regt. 1905, and Duke of Cornwall's L.I. 1908, Lieut Col 1912, and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served during S African War 1899-1900, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-16 on Staff (despatches, C.M.G.) m 1896, Emilia Gertrude, da of John Ashley Mullens of Roxbury, Chertsey cr C.M.G. 1916.

TUXFORD Brig Gen George Stuart, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of James George Tuxford, of West Kirby Cheshire, b 1870, entered Canadian Mil 1906, European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Comdg 5th Canadian Bn, and as Brig Gen Comdg 3rd Canadian Inf Brig (despatches eight times C.M.G. Legion of Honour, C.B., D.S.O. with Bar), cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1917 D.S.O. (and Bar) 1919. 1028, Henleaze Avenue, Moose Jaw Saskatchewan, Canada.

TWEED, Major Lorne Treleavon, D.S.O., b 18—, Major Canadian Engineers, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919.

TWEEDIE Lieut Col David Keltie, D.S.O., b 1878, entered R.A. 1900, and retired as Lieut Col 1920, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1915.

TWEEDIE, Lieut-Col Henry Carmichael D.S.O., O.B.E., son of Maj-Gen Michael Tweedie, formerly R.A., b 1878, entered Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt) 1896, became Capt 1902, Major 1913, and Lieut Col 1st Bn 1922, S Africa 1900, present at battle of Paardeberg and actions of Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Kame Siding, Vet River, and Zand River, and 1900-1902 with Mounted Inf (despatches, D.S.O.),

Mohmand 1914 15 France 1916 (severely wounded), was Assist Comdt Mounted Inf Sch Ambala 1909 10 m 1914 Catherine Lucy M, da of Col A W Prior, of Lyncroft House Lichfield, cr DSO 1902 O B E (Mil) 1919

TWEEDIE, Capt Hugh Justin, C B, son of the late Maj-Gen Michael Tweedie R A b 1877 Capt and Commodore (2nd class) R N, Sierra Leone 1898 (promoted Lieut.) European War 1914 19 Comdg Grand Fleet Flotillas (Lez on of Honour, King Sun of Japan C B; sometime Comdg Coast Guard Plymouth Area m 1910, Constance Mar on da of the late R Leonard Crossman, cr C B (Mil) 1919 Junior Naval and Military Club

TWEEDIE, Major John Lannoy Forbes, DSO son of Col Maurice Tweedie (formerly Indian Army) of The Hall Beckley, Four Oaks Sussex, b 1872, Major Gloucestershire Regt S African War 1899-1911 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO with Bar, Orders of the Nile and White Eagle of Serbia), was seven years in Egyptian Army m 1907, Irene Isobel da of the late Capt Eustace Naucklay, 16th Lancers, cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)

TWEEDIE, Lieut Col William John Bell, C M G b 1869, entered Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1889 became Major 1911 and Lieut Col 1915, served with Trenchard Field Force 1897 8 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914 17 (wounded, despatches C M G) appointed Officer in Charge of a Record Office 1912 m 18—, cr C M G 1916

TWENLOW, Col Francis Randle, DSO, son of the late Rev Francis Cradock Twenlow, of Peatswood, Staffordshire, b 1852, ed at Winchester and at Ch Ch, Oxford (B A 1st class Honours Modern History 1875 M A 1912), Bar Inner Temple 1879 formerly Lieut Col Comdg and Hon Col 4th Bn Prince of Wales's (N Staffordshire Regt) is a J P for Staffordshire (County Alderman 1902) and Shropshire, unsuccessfully contested Cheshire, Crewe Div (C) 1886, served in S Africa 1900-1902 as Comdt Fraserburg Dist (despatches DSO) appointed Col Comdg a Bn N Staffordshire Regt 1915 m 1st, 1878 Evelyn Harriet, who d 1880 2nd da of the late Sir John Thomas Buller Duckworth 2nd Bt (ext) 2ndly 1882 Annie Mary Gertrude, only child of the late Rev Edward Lewis cr DSO 1902, Peatswood near Market Drayton United University Club

TWIDALE, Lieut Col William Cecil Erasmus, C M G, DSO, b 1877 Lieut Col (retired) R A, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO C M G Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1917, C M G 1918

TWIGG Brig Gen Robert Henry, C B, son of Rev Thomas Twigg Canon of St Patrick's Dublin, b 1860 ed at Roy Sch Dungannon and at R M C entered 6th Foot 1879 and B S C 1880 became Capt I S C 1890, Brevet Major 1892 Major Indian Army 1899 Lieut Col 1905 Brevet Col 1909 Col 1911 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1919, served with Akha Expedition 1883 4 with Burma Expedition 1886 7 (medal with clasp), with Hunza Nagar Expedition 1891 (despatches clasp, Brevet Major) on N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) and with Tirah Expedition 1897 8 (clasp) commanded a Brig 1914 16 cr C B (Mil) 1913 Greenwood Malahide co Dublin East India United Service Club

TWISLETON WYKEHAM FIENNES [see Fiennes]

Twiss Capt Clifford Charles Horace, DSO M C b 18— formerly Capt R F European War 1914 18 (despatches M C DSO prisoner) cr DSO 1918

Twiss Major Edward Kentle DSO, b 1882 is Major Indian Army (retired),

European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917

Twiss, Brig Gen Francis Arthur, C M G, DSO, M V O, son of Col Godfrey Twiss, b 1871, ed at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R A 1891, became Capt 1899 Major 1911 Lieut Col 1917 and Col 1921 (retired as Hon Brig Gen 1921), N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with three clasps) in S Africa 1901-2 present at operations in Orange River Colony (medal with five clasps) European War 1914 19 (DSO, C M G), was a 2nd Class Instructor in Gunnery 1909 a Dep Assist Director of Railway Transport 1915 and Comdg an Artillery Group 1916 and a Brig Gen R A 1918-19 m 1901 Bessie Clayton (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth of Belgium) el da of Hugh Clayton Armstrong, formerly of Rozel Branksome, near Bourne mouth cr M V O (4th class) 1905 DSO 1917, C M G 1919

Twiss Lieut Col Horace William Francis, DSO, b 1879, Lieut Col Indian Army, S Africa 1899 1902 (wounded despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) m 1906 cr DSO 1918

Twiss, Brig Gen John Henry, C B, C B E, son of Col Godfrey Twiss late R A of Southsea b 1867 ed at R M A, entered R E 1883, became Capt 1895, Brevet Major 1900, Lieut Col 1911 Col 1914 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921 S African War 1899-1902 as Assist Director of Railways (despatches Brevet Major Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 in France, sometime as Director of Railways (despatches C B, Com Legion of Honour Officer Order of Leopold of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre C B E) m 1906, Evelyn, da of Maj Gen A T Searle and widow of John Campbell, cr C B (Mil) 1915 C B E (Mil) 1919

Twiss, Col William Louis Oberkirch, C B E, M C son of the late Rev William Christopher Twiss formerly R of Wrestlingworth and Eyeworth, Beds, b 1879, Col Indian Army and a F R G S, China 1900 1901 (despatches medal with clasp), Tibet 1903 4 (medal) European War 1914 19 (despatches five times, M C, C B E, Brevet Lieut Col, Legion of Honour, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan) is Knight of Order of St Olaf (Norway) has bronze medal of Roy Humane So m 19— Nora Muriel da of the late J E Wakefield J P, of Ambard near Taunton Somerset cr C B E (Mil) 1919 United Service Club

TYLDEN PATTENSON [see Pattenison]

TYLDEN WRIGHT [see Wright]

TYLER Brig Gen Arthur Malcolm, C M G, DSO, b 1866 Col RGA and Hon Brig Gen (retired) European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO, C M G), cr DSO 1917, C M G 1919

TYLER, Henry Hewey Francis Macdonald, C I E, son of the Rev Henry Francis Macdonald Tyler, Canon of Raphoe of Limavady, Londonderry b 1877, Lieut Indian Army (Reserve of Officers) and ICS m 1920 Judith da of the late T D Grimké Drayton of Clifford Manor, Newent, Gloucestershire, cr C I E 1919

TYLER, Brig Gen James Arouthnot, C B, C M G, b 1867 entered R A 1886, and became Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1918 Col 1919 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921 S African War 1899-1902 on Staff present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches C M G Brevet Col Croix de Guerre C B), appointed to command R A 1st London Div, I F 1920, cr C M G 1916, C B (Mil) 1919.

TYLER Maj Gen Trevor Bruce, C B, C S I el son of the late Rev Roper Trevor Tyler R of Llantrithyd, Glamorganshire.

b 1841 ed at Roy Mil Acad, Woolwich, entered R A 1859, became Capt 1871 Major 1879 Lieut Col 1886 Col 1890 Maj Gen 1900 (retired 1901) and Col Comdt 1912 served during Fenian Ra d 1866 (medal with clasp), was Ch Instructor, Sch of Gunnery 1891, Col on the Staff, Bombay 1891, Brig-Gen R A Punjab 1895, and Inspector Gen of Artillery India 1897-1901, is a JI for Clamorgan and Chm of its Territorial Force Assoc m 1873. Ada, da of the late Edward Jerkins of Birtley Hall on Durham cr CSI 1903, CB (Civil) 1917 *Unattached Cambridge Glamorgan Naval and Military Club*

TYLER George Dacre **HARDINGE**, *CBE* son of William Harding-Tyler, formerly BCS, b 1881, ed at Harrow, and at New Coll Oxford (MA 1904) Bar Inner Temple 1906, employed in Trade Dv., Naval Staff Admiralty 1915, m 1911 Alva Merial da of the late Arthur Talbot of Newtown Montgomery cr CBE (Civil) 1920.

TYNAN Capt John, *DSO*, b 1878, Capt (retired) York and Lancaster Regt, European War 1914-18 (wounded *DSO*) cr *DSO* 1916

TYNDALE, Lieut Col Wentworth Francis, *CMG DSO MD* son of Wentworth Caynes Tyndale MB, of Hampton-on-Thames, b 1874 L.R.C.I. London and M.R.C.S. Eng 1896 M.B. London Univ 1903 D.P.H. 1907 M.D. 1911, is a Surgeon and Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.M.C. acted as a Civil Surgeon in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, *DSO*) m 1912, Ethel Margaret da of John McKean of Carisbrooke, Enfield, cr *CMG* 1902 *DSO* 1918

TYNDALE-BISCOE [see Biscoe]

TYNDALL, Lieut Col Henry Stuart *DSO* son of the late Maj-Gen Henry Tyndall C.B., b 1875 ed at Wellington Coll, and at R.M.A., is Lieut Col Ind an Army N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) France 1915 F Africa 1916-17 (*DSO*, Croix de Guerre) N.W. Frontier of India 1919-20 m 1903 Audrey, da of the Rev Alfred Herbert Hildesley, R. of Wyton near Huntingdon cr *DSO* 1917 *New House Farm Rudgwick Sussex*

TYRKELL, Col Charles Robert *CB CBE* b 1859 Col Army Med Ser (retired) and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches medal with clasp) m 1900 Agnes Laura da of James Livesey cr CB (Mil) 1917 *CBE* (Mil) 1919 *Redcroft Shorncliffe Road Folkestone*

TYRRELL, Lieut Col George Gerald Montague *DSO*, son of the late George Gerald Tyrrell, of Banbridge co Down b 1876 formerly Major 5th (Roy. Irish) Lancers retired as Lieut Col 1920, S Africa 1899-1902 European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice *DSO* Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1913 the Hon Eva St John da of 17th Baron St John of Bletso cr *DSO* 1919 *The Cottage Bletso Bedford Cavalry Club*

TYRRELL, Col John Frederick *CBE* son of Lieut Gen F. H. Tyrrell b 1873 Col Indian Army European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice) Afghan War 1919 (*CBE*) m 1899 Annie Macleod da of the late Maj Gen H. Wylie CSI cr *CBE* (M.L.) 1922.

TYRRELL, Squadron Leader William *DSO MC MB BCA* b 1885 is Sq adron leader R.A.F. Med Ser, European War 1914-18 as Capt and Acting Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (despatches *MC DSO* with Bar Croix de Guerre), Somal land 1920 medal) cr *DSO* (and Bar) 1918

TYRRELL Lieut Col William Grant, *DSO* b 1882 Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.E. European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*, Brevets Major and Lieut, Col) cr *DSO* 1917

TYRWHITT, Major Frederick St John, *DSO*, son of Com Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt, RN [see B St John of Bletso colls], b 1873, is Major Worcester-shire Regt, S African War 1899-1900 City of London Imperial Vol (medal with four clasps promoted Lieut), European War 1914-18 as A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches *DSO*) cr *DSO* 1916 *Junior United Service Club*

TYSOE, William, *DSO*, b 18—, formerly Major Worcester-shire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO*, French Croix de Guerre), cr *DSO* 1918

TYTLER, Adam Gillies *CIE*, son of the late Col R. C. Tytler, H.E.I.C.S., b 1845 formerly a Sub Dep. Opium Agent Bengal, cr C.I.E. 1895 *61 Belford Gardens Campden Hill W*

TYTLER Maj Gen Harry Christopher, *CB CMG, C.I.E., DSO* b 1867, M.J. Gen Indian Army N.W. Frontier of India 1899-92 (medal) European War 1914-18 in E Africa and Persia (despatches *DSO*, *CMG*) Afghan War 1919 (*C.I.E.*) Waziristan 1921 (*C.B.*), cr *DSO* 1918 *CMG* 1919 *C.I.E.* 1920, *C.B.* (M.L.) 1921

TYTLER, Major James Francis FRASER, *DSO* son of the late James William Fraser Tytler of Woodhouse near Midlothian b 1884 ed at Charterhouse and at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1906) Major Lovat Scouts (C.O. (T.D.) and a JI for Midlothian European War 1914-19 (despatches *DSO*) m 1911 Florence Helen da of the late Henry Williams of Calcutta cr *DSO* 1918 *Woodhouse near Midlothian New Edinburgh Club*

TYTLER Major Neil FRASER *DSO*, son of the late Lieut-Col Edward Grant Fraser-Tytler, of Aldourie Inverness b 1839 ed at Eton formerly Major R.H.A. (T.A.) European War 1914-18 (*DSO* with Bar, Croix de Guerre) m 1919 Christan Helen only da of the late John Campbell Sharp, of Houston [see Eskine Bt], cr *DSO* 1916 (Bar 1918) *Aldourie Inverness Bachelors Club*

UBSDELL, Lieut Col Thurlio Richardson *DSO* b 18— Lieut Col RA (Reserve of Officers) S Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO* Leg on of Honour) cr *DSO* 1918

ULRICH Lieut Col Theodore Frederick *DSO* son of Augustus Charles Theodore Ulrich, b 1883, ed at Wesley Col Melbourne Lieut Col Australian Imperial Expeditionary Force European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli Egypt and France (despatches *DSO* with Bar) cr *DSO* 1917 (Bar 1919) *Park Street East Brunswick Victoria Australia Naval and Military (Melbourne) Club*

UMFREVILLE Lieut-Col Harry HIRWAN *DSO* son of the late S. C. Umfreville J.P. D.L. of Ingress Abbey Greenhithe Kent and New Place Upminster b 1872, entered Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding Regt) 1895 and became Capt. 1902 retired 1911 (now Lieut-Col) served during S African War 1900-1901 present at actions of Vet and Zand Rivers (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps) during European War 1914-16 (wounded despatches *DSO*), is Dist Director, Min of Lab. r Cambridge m 1922 Enid da of the late Capt R. D. Olier George J.I. D.L. of Cahore co Wexford cr *DSO* 1915

UMFREVILLE Lieut Col Ralph Brunton *CMG DSO* b 1879 Lieut-Col (retired) Worcester-shire Regt S African War 1900-1901 (medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches *DSO CMG*) m 1904 Georgina Florence da of the late Lt-Adm Lord Maxwell Blair (see Heron Maxwell, Bt, colls) cr *DSO* 1917 *CMG* 1918 *Haukhurst Bromyard Worcester*

UNDERHILL, Rear-Adm Edmund Veale, *CB* b 1868 Rear-Adm R.N. [some time a Naval A.D.C. to H.M. Ben n Expedition 1897 (clasp)], was Adm. Sup. Devonport Dockyard 1919-21 cr *CB* 1918

- UNDERWOOD** Major John Percy Dela bene, DSO, son of the late C F Weston Underwood, b 18—, Major The Royal Regt (N Lancashire), S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1920, Ro ina da of E. C Watts of Nettlecombe, Weymouth cr DSO 1916
- UNETT**, Capt John Alfred, DSO, son of the late Capt John Unett, 3rd Dragoons, b 1868, ed at Westward Ho, entered E Yorkshire Regt 1889, and became Capt 1898, retired 1908, served in S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches, DSO), appointed Ch Constable of Preston 1912, and Ch Constable of Essex 1915 m 1905 Daisy da of the late E Slater, J.P., of Ashville Farsley, Yorkshire cr DSO 1900. *Springfield Court Chelmsford Essex*
- UNIACKE**, Capt Andrew Gore, DSO, son of Col C J Uniacke, b 1872, ed in Cork, served with N W Mounted Police 1891-8 and in S Africa 1899-1902 as Capt 10th Batn Imperial Yeos (despatches DSO), sometime Capt 3rd Co of London Yeos, is Inspector Gen N Nigeria Police m 18—, cr DSO 1902 *Kaduna Northern Nigeria, Junior Natal and Military Club*
- UNIACKE**, Lieut Col Evelyn William Pierrepont, DSO, son of Capt Henry Turner Uniacke, formerly of Laywell, S Devon, b 1873, ed at Charterhouse, is Hon Lieut Col, S African War with Imperial Yeos (Queen's and King's medals), European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO), was a Commr in S Nigeria 1904-09 cr DSO 1916 *Royal Automobile Club*
- UNIACKE**, Lieut Col Gerald Lawrence DSO b 18— Lieut Col Reserve and in Political Dept, Nigeria S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar), cr DSO (with Bar) 1918
- UNSWORTH**, Com Geoffrey, DSO, DSC b 18—, formerly Lieut Com and Acting Com RN, European War 1914-19 with Mine Sweepers (despatches, DSC, DSO) cr DSO 1919
- UNTHANK**, Lieut Col John Salusbury, DSO, son of Clement William Joseph Unthank of Intwood Hall Norfolk b 1875 Lieut Col (retired) Durham LI, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1909 Ione Eleanor da of the late Calverly Bewicke of Close House, Northumberland cr DSO 1918
- UNWIN**, Capt Edward VC, C.B. CMG, son of Edward Wilberforce Unwin, J.P., of Forest Lodge, Hythe Hants, b 1864, entered RN 18—, became Lieut 1895, and Com (retired) 1909 served with Benin Expedition and in Dardanelles 1915-16 as Acting Capt (despatches, VC, CMG, CB, Order of the Nile, Legion of Honour), was Principal Naval Transport Officer, Egypt and E Mediterranean 1917-19 m 1897 Evelyn Agnes Crew, da of Gen W D Ca ey cr CMG 1916 CB (M) 1919 *Chailton Lodge, Cheltenham Army and Navy Club*
- UNWIN**, Col Garton Bouvier, DSO, son of the late Henry Unwin, BCS b 1859, ed at Wellington Coll entered 13th LI 1878 became Capt 1st Punjab Cav (now 21st Cav) 1889 Major 1898 Lieut Col 1904 and Brevet Col 1907 (retired 1919) with Zhob Expedition 1890, with Waziristan Field Force 1894-5 (medal with clasp) on N W Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), in Waziristan 1901-2 (clasp), and with Mohmand Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp DSO) was Pres Area Quartering Committee S Command 1917-19 m 1898 Katharine Elnor, da of Sir Arthur Upton Fairshawe KCIE CVO CSI, cr DSO 1908 *Pim Close, Budleigh Salterton E Devon*
- UPCHER** Maj Gen Russell, C.B., DSO, son of the late H R Upcher of Sher- ington Hall, Norfolk, b 1844, ed at Harrow, entered 24th Regt 1862, became Capt 1871, Major (S Wales Borderers) 1873, Lieut Col 1882, Col 1886, Col Comd 1st Batn Durham LI 1888 (h p 1892) and Maj Gen 1898, retired 1902, served in S African War 1877-9 (despatches four times, medal with clasp), and in Burma Campaign 1886-7 (despatches, DSO), commanded 5th and 68th Regt Dist 1894-8, appointed Col Durham LI 1908, is a J.P. for Suffolk m 1872, Marian Elizabeth, da of John Rogers, J.P. of Holt Hall, Norfolk cr DSO 1887 CB (Mil) 1897 *Fritton Warren Great Yarmouth, Naval and Military Club*
- UPCOTT**, Gilbert Charles, C.B., son of Charles John Upcott, b 1835, Dep Controller in Treasury m 19-3, cr CB (Civil) 1919 *Northlands, Bishopswood Road, Highgate N*
- UPPERTON**, Maj-Gen John, C.B., son of the late Robert Upperton, Esq., of Westburton, Sussex, b 1838, entered Bengal Army 1854, became Capt 1866, Major 1874, Lieut Col 1880, Col 1884, and Maj Gen 1894, commanded a body of Irregular Troops in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 present at siege of Delhi, served throughout Oude Campaign 1858-9 (medal with clasp), in China War 1860 (medal with two clasps thanked by French Com in Ch) and on N W Frontier in India (medal with clasp), in 1869 accompanied H H The Ameer Sher Ali of Cabul, to Umba la, on the occasion of his visit to the Viceroy (thanked by Govt), appointed to Political Charge of H E the Envoy, from the Ameer of Cabul, to India 1873 specially employed on a Mission to Baluchistan 1876, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, Egyptian medal), represented Govt of India with representatives of Foreign Nations invited to attend the Military Manoeuvres in India 1885-6, cr CB (Mil) 1882 *Natal and Military Club*
- UPTON**, Capt Edward James Gott DSO, son of the late Major R D Upton 9th Lancers, b 1868, is Capt Reserve of Officers S African Union Defence Force, served in S Africa 1902 as Capt 17th Batn Imperial Yeos (despatches, DSO) during S African Rebellion 1914 and in German S W Africa 1915 m 1914 Joanna Mary, da of Vice-Adm William Wilson of Cliffe Manor, Swindon cr DSO 1902 *Waschbank Jammerdrift, Orange Free State, S Africa*
- UPTON**, William Arthur, DSO, b 18— European War 1914-18 as 2nd Lieut Wilts Regt. (despatches DSO, prisoner), cr DSO 1918
- URMSTON**, Lieut Col Archibald George Brabazon DSO, son of the late Capt William Brabazon Urmston, RN, b 1860, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col (retired), served during S African War 1899-1900 on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1901 Mary Lily, da of Henry George Abineitt, cr DSO 1917
- URQUHART**, Lieut Col Hugh Macintyre, DSO, MC, b 18— Lieut Col Reserve of Officers, Canadian Mil, and an Additional ADC to H M European War 1915-19 (wounded despatches MC, DSO with Bar, Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919)
- URQUHART**, Capt James Alastair Berry, DSO, b 18— Capt RGA (TA Reserve) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- URQUHART**, Col Robert, MVO, son of the late Alexander Urquhart banker, of Moray Park Forres, b 1845, ed at Forres Acad and at Edinburgh Univ, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col (A.D.) 3rd (Morayshire) Vol Batn Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs The Duke of Albany's), is a Solicitor, Town Clerk of Forres a Director of Cluny Hill Hydropathic Co (Limited) and a D.L. for Morayshire m 1874 Finella Hayes, da of Andrew

- Smith of Cluny Forbes, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1905 *Cluny Forbes*
- URWICK, *Major* Frank Davidson, DSO; b 18—, formerly *Major* Somerset I I European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- USBORNE, *Capt* Cecil Vivian, C.M.G., b 1800 *Capt* R.N., appointed *Dep* Director, of Gunner's Div of Naval Staff 1918, has Orders of Redeemer of Greece, White Eagle of Serbia and Legion of Honour m. 1927, Carill, da of J W Sharpe late Senior Fellow Gonville and Caius Coll Camb., *cr* C.M.G. 1918 47, Albert Hall Mansions, S II 7
- USHER, *Col* Allan Vesey, C.M.G., son of the late *Maj* Gen J T Usher, b 1864, formerly *Lieut* Col and *Brevet* Col Scottish Rifles, S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches C.M.G., *Brevet* Col) m 18— Florence Mari n da of the late Bernard Critchley Salmonson *cr* C.M.G. 1917
- UTTAM BHARAN RANA, *Major*, C.I.E., b 13—, *cr* C.I.E. 1919
- UTTERSON, *Capt* Archibald Tito Le Marchant, DSO b 1876, *Capt* Leicester shire Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, prisoner), *cr* DSO 1917
- UTTERSON KILSO [see Kilso]
- UZIELLI, *Col* Theodore John, DSO, V.C., son of the late Theodore Uzielli, b 1882 formerly *Major* and *Brevet* *Lieut* Col King's Own Coy Regt, retired with rank of Col 1919 European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO, Legion of Honour) m 1920 Georgina Marie, da of Donald F Mackenzie, of Collingwood Grange, Camberley, and widow of *Lieut* Col William Albert de Courcy King DSO *cr* DSO 1918 *Surrey House Camberley Surrey Natal and Military Club*
- VACHER, *Com* Cecil Charles Brittain, DSO, son of Sydney Vacher formerly of Lunbridge Wells, b 1886, *Com* R.N. served at battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches DSO) m 1917 Dorothy Hyron da of Edmund Kelsey of Wickham Court, Canterbury *cr* DSO 1916
- VALA LAKSMAN MERAM, C.I.E., b 18—, is Ch of Thana Devi, *cr* C.I.E. 1911 *Thana Devi, Jetpur Taluka Bombay*
- VALE, *Capt* Seymour Douglas, C.I.E. b 18— *Capt* Roy Indian Marine and Principal Port Officer and Marine Transport Officer, Rangoon, *cr* C.I.E. 1918 *Rangoon Burma*
- VALINTINE, Thomas Harcourt Ambrose, CBE MRC S LRCP b 1865 E. 10, pean War 1915 19 as *Col* New Zealand Forces (despatches CBE), has been in specto Gen of Hospitals (r New Zealand since 1907 *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Moles north Street Wellington, New Zealand*
- VALLENTIN *Lieut* Col, Henry Edward DSO OBE, youngest son of the late Sir James Vallentin b 1870 ed at Haileybury and at R M A entered R A 1889, became *Capt* 1899 *Major* 1905 and *Lieut* Col 1914 retired 1920 European War 1914 19 (DSO, O.B.L.) m 1895 Miss Claudine Orr *cr* DSO 1914 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Bethune House Farnham Surrey Army and Navy Club*
- VALLINGS *Rev* George Ross DSO, son of the late *Rev* F R Vallings b 1867 ed at Worcester Coll Oxford (B.A. 1890 M.A. 1894) R of St John's Perth and a Chap to the Forces European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) Mil Chap Hong Kong 1894 1900 appointed Chap to Bishop of Argyle 1904 Hon Canon of Cumbrae 1904 and Diocesan Inspector of Schs St Andrews 1912 m 18— Mary Gertrude da of the late Robert Orr of Cowdonhall Neelston Renfrewshire *cr* DSO 1918 St John's Rectory, Perth N Australia
- VAN COLLER, *Lieut* Col Paul Johannes, CBE, b 18— *Lieut* Col S African Med Corps, *cr* CBE 1918
- VANDE (Vanden - Bempde - Johnstone) [see Johnstone]
- VANDELEUR, *Lieut* Col Crofton Bury, DSO son of *Capt* Crofton Toler Vandeleur, formerly 7th Dragoon Guards, b 1867, *Lieut* Col (retired) Scottish Rifles S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 19 (prisoner, despatches, DSO) m 1903 Evelyn Mary Hamilton, da of the late Gen I O'Connor O'Leary, R.H.A., *cr* DSO 1919
- VANDELEUR, *Lieut* Col Henry Martley, CBE, son of the *Rev* G O Vandeleur b 1875, *Lieut* Col R A and Ch Inspector, Woolwich m 1918, T A Cobbold da of the late W H Sinclair, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919
- VANDELUR, *Col* Robert Seymour, CB, C.M.G. son of *Capt* Crofton Toler Vandeleur, 10th Hussars, b 1869, entered Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's) 1889, became *Brevet* *Lieut* Col 1908 *Brevet* Col 1917 and Col 1918, Nile Expedition 1898 (wounded, despatches) N W Frontier of India 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp *Brevet* *Lieut* Col) European War 1914 19 as a Brig Com (wounded despatches C.M.G., *Brevet* Col, C.B.), appointed a Dist Com 1919 m 1909 Hester Caroline da of the late *Maj* Gen George de la Moer Heresford (see H Decies colls), *cr* C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil) 1919
- VANDELEUR *Lieut* Col Thomas Boyle, DSO, b 1877, formerly *Major* and *Brevet* *Lieut* Col Roy Irish Regt, S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), in Sudan 1900 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO), has 3rd class of Order of the Nile, *cr* DSO 1917
- VAN DEN BERG, *Major* John William Henry Gerrit Hopman, DSO, b 18—, is *Major* Canadian Inf served during European War 1915 17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- VAN DER BYL *Lieut* Col John DSO, b 1878 is *Lieut* Col 8th King's Roy Irish Hussars served in S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914 18 C mdg a Squad on wounded, despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- VANDER KISTE *Lieut* Col Freegift William DSO son of the late *Capt* W Vander Kiste, b 1875, is *Lieut* Col R G A, served during European War 1914 17 (wounded despatches DSO) m 1900, Evelyn Grace da of the late Gen R V Shipley *cr* DSO 1917
- VANDERSLUYS *Major* Charles Herman, DSO b 18—, is *Major* Canadian Inf, and a D A A G served during European War 1915 17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- VANDERWATER, *Major* Roscoe, DSO, son of Charles Vanderwater, of Belleville, Ontario, b 1889, is engaged in Agriculture and *Maj* r Canadian Forces, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1913 Hetty Kathleen da of *Lieut* Col W G Kitcheson Canadian Forces *cr* DSO 1916 *Belleville Ontario Canada*
- VAN DER WEFTHUIZEN, *Lieut* Col Petrus Benjamin DSO, b 18—, *Lieut* Col S African Forces, German S W Africa 1914 15 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1916
- VAN DEVENIER, *Col* Dirk Jacob Carl Bekker, DSO, b 18— *Col* S African Forces German S W Africa 1914 15 on Staff (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- VANDEWEYER *Major* William John Bates, MVO, son of the late Victor William Bates Van de Weyer [see E. Craven], b 1870, formerly *Capt* and now Hon *Major* Princess Charlotte of Wales's (Roy Berk shire Regt), sometime A.D.C. to Lord *Lieut* of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) m 1908 the Hon Olive Elizabeth Wingfield da of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1900 *Smedmore House Corfe Castle, Dorset, Wilt's Club*

- VANE, Harry Tempest, C.B.E.**, son of James Vane; b. 1874; is Gen. Manager and Joint Managing Director of D. Napier and Son (Limited), motor car manufacturers, of 211, Abchurch Lane, W.; rendered services to War Office and Munitions during European War 1914-1918; Florence E. M., da. of Stephen Burley, of Woolwich; *cr.* C.B.E. (Civil) 1917 *Highfield Braconfield*
- VAN GEYZEL, Lieut.-Col. John Lawrence, C.I.F.**, son of the late John Abraham van Geysel, of Colombo; b. 1867; ed at Roy. Acad. Colombo, and at Aberdeen Univ. (M.B. and Ch.B. 1899); formerly Lieut. Col. Indian Med. Ser.; a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry, and of Madras Univ.; Chemical Examiner to Madras Govt., and Professor of Chemistry, Madras Med. Coll. 1887-1911, and Examiner, Med. Stores, India Office 1911-20; m. 1891, Catherine Alice da. of W. J. Palmer, of Hertford; *cr.* C.I.F. 1921 *clo Grandview & Co., Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.1; East India United Service Club.*
- VANIER, Major George Philias, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of Philias Vanier, merchant, of Montreal; b. 1888; ed at Loyola Jesuit Coll., Montreal, and at Laval Univ. (B.A. 1906, LL.B. 1911); Bar. Canada 1911; Major (and in command) 2nd Regt. Canadian Reg. Inf. Forces; European War 1914-19 with 2nd French Canadian Bn. wounded, despatches, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O., 1915 Star, Legion of Honour; appointed an Hon. ADC to Gov. Gen. of Canada 1921; m. 1921, Pauline, da. of the Hon. Charles Archer, a Puisne Judge of Quebec; *cr.* D.S.O. 1919. *The Citadel, Quebec, Montreal (Montreal, University (Montreal), Hermange County, and Garrison (Quebec) Clubs.*
- VANNAR, Capt. James Charles, D.S.O., M.C.**; b. 18—; formerly Capt. Leicestershire Regt.; European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1918.
- VAN NICKERK, Lieut.-Col. Learens, D.S.O.**; b. 18—; Lieut.-Col. S. African Forces, and Comd. a Commando; German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1916.
- VAN RENEN, Lieut.-Col. George Rainier, D.S.O.**; b. 1868; Lieut.-Col. Indian Army (retired); European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1919.
- VAN RENSBURG, Lieut.-Col. Marthinus Jacob Janse, D.S.O.**; b. 18—; Lieut.-Col. S. African Forces, and Comd. a Commando; German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1916.
- VANSITTART, Col. Eden, D.S.O.**, son of the late Henry Vansittart, H.E.I.C.S.; b. 1866; formerly Col. Indian Army; Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), S.W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (prisoner, despatches, D.S.O.); m. 1883, Ethel, da. of the late D.R. Spedding, I.C.S.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1919.
- VANSITTART, Robert Gilbert, C.M.G., M.I.C.**, son of Capt. Robert Arnold Vansittart, of Foot's Cray Place, Kent; b. 1821; ed at Eton; entered Diplo. Ser. 1846 and became an Attaché to British Embassy, Paris 1847, 3rd Sec. 1868, and Sec. 1868, and Counsellor of Embassy 1900; transferred to Teheran 1907, to Cairo 1908, and to the Foreign Office 1911; was Sec. to British Arbitration Tribunal on Newfoundland claims at Paris 1904, and first Sec. at Paris Peace Conference 1919-20, since when he has been Principal Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; m. 1921, Gladys, da. of Gen. Wil. art C. Heppenheimer, of New Jersey, U.S.A.; *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1914, C.M.G. 1920.
- VAN SOMEREN, William Taylor, C.I.F.**, son of Surg. Gen. W. J. van Someren, formerly Ind. Med. Ser.; b. 1855; ed at Mill Hill Sch., London, formerly Dep. Postmaster-Gen., Rajputana and Central India, and Inspector Gen. Railway Mail Ser., Western Circle, India, retired 1910 as Officer in Charge Postmaster-Gen., Bombay; served during Afghan War 1878-80 in Black Mountain Campaigns 1878 and 1891, with Waziristan Expedition 1894-5, with Tachi Field Force 1897, with Tirah Expedition 1897-8, and in China 1900-1901; has Medaille du Roi Albert of Belgium m. 1922, Alice Beatrice, da. of Leonard Bean, Public Works Depart., Punjab; *cr.* C.I.F. 1898, 31, Coleridge Avenue, West Ealing, W.
- VAN SOMEREN, Major William Vernon Locin, D.S.O., V.C.**; b. 18—, Bar. Gray's Inn 1919, European War 1914-15 as Major Roy. Fusiliers (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1918.
- VAN SOMEREN, Major William Weymouth, D.S.O.**, son of Godlieb George Bennett van Someren; b. 1856; formerly Major Ind. Army, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, D.S.O.), and during European War 1914 (wounded); m. 1906, Kathleen Beatrice, da. of W. H. Grahame, formerly I.C.S.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1920.
- VAN STRAUBENZEE, Major Alexander William, D.S.O.**, son of Maj.-Gen. Turner Van Straubenzee, C.B.; b. 1834, Major R.H.A.; European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar); *cr.* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919).
- VAN STRAUBENZEE, Maj.-Gen. Casimir Cartwright, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the late Col. Bowen Van Straubenzee; b. 1847; is Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.A.; served with Ashanti Expedition 1894-6, and during European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches, C.M.G., Order of Aviz of Portugal Officer of Legion of Honour); appointed Inspector-Gen. of R.A. 1917, with rank of Maj.-Gen. m. 1909, Ethel Vankoughnet, widow of William McCulloch; *cr.* C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil.) 1918.
- VAN STRAUBENZEE, Brig.-Gen. Casimir Henry Claude, C.B., C.B.E.**, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Frederick van Straubenzee, 1st Lt.; b. 1884; ed at Sherborne, entered Suffolk Regt. 1888, became Lieut.-Col. 1917 and Col. 1923; retired as Hon. Brig.-Gen. 1919; European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B., C.B.E.) m. 1904, Evelyn Thornton, da. of the late Robert Bell, of Norris Castle, Co. Wick; *cr.* (R.A. Mil.) 1916, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, 3, St. James Mansions, S.W.1; *Army and Navy Club.*
- VAN TONDER, Col. Roelof Jacobus Petrus, D.S.O.**; b. 18—; Col. S. African Forces, and Comd. a Commando; German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1916.
- VAN VELDEN, Lieut.-Col. Dirk Overgaauw, D.S.O.**; b. 18—; Lieut.-Col. and A.J. Gen. S. African Defence Force; European War 1914-15 in E. Africa (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1915 *Department of Defence, Pretoria, S. Africa.*
- VAN ZYL, Major Carl Johannes, D.S.O., O.B.E.**; b. 18—; Major S. African Forces, and Comd. a Commando, German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1916 O.B.E. Mill 1916.
- VAN ZYL, Lieut.-Col. Jacobus Albertus, D.S.O.**, el. son of Hendrik Hermannus Jacobus van Zyl, b. 1864; a Schoolmaster, became Principal Kuruman Sch. 1904, and Dist. Com. Kuruman 1904; Marakele Rebellion 1895 (wounded), Langenberg Rebellion 1897 becoming Sergeant, S. African War 1899-1902 with Roersdorp, becoming Gen. (thrice wounded), German S.W. Africa 1914-15 Comd. a Commando to which he was sent and passing through Kalahari Desert (despatches, I.C.S.O.), E. Africa 1915, Comd. 7th S. African Horse (severely wounded), appointed Recruiting Officer 1917; m. 1911, Anna Susanna Sophia van Deventer, *cr.* D.S.O. 1916.
- VAN ZYL, Lieut.-Col. Ian Steyn, D.S.O.**; b. 18—; Lieut. Col. S. African Forces; German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1916.
- VARLEY, Capt. Oswald, D.S.O., M.C.**; b. 1891; Capt. Corps of Mil. Accountants, European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.); *cr.* D.S.O. 1919.
- VARWELL, Major Edward Heron, D.S.O.**, son of Hawkins Blake Varwell, J.P., of

- Thornworthy, Chagford, Devon, *b* 1899, ed at Exeter Sch., formerly in Devon and Somerset R.E. Vol. and Major (F.D.R.I. (T.F.)), served during European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 1916, Winifred Janet, da of George Starling Vinen, *cr* D.S.O. 1916. Crossman, Eaton, Topham, Devon, Junior Army and Navy Club.
- VASEY, Major George Alan, D.S.O.; *b* 18—, Major Australian Artillery, 1 European War 1913-18 (despatches twice D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918.
- VALCHAN, Major Edmund Wayne D.S.O., M.C., M.B., *b* 1882, Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919.
- VALCHAN, Col Edward, C.M.G., D.S.O., *b* 1866, late Col Manchester Regt., in Office in Charge of a Record Office, S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps). European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Legion of Honour, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919.
- VAUGHAN, Lieut Col Edward Giles, D.S.O., son of the late Major Richard Vaughan, R.A. of Roscrea, Tipperary, *b* 1867, ed at Wellington Coll., entered Bedfordshire Regt. 1883, became Capt Indian Army 1892, Major 1906 and Lieut Col 1914, retired 1920, Chin Lushai Expedition 1895-96 (medal with clasp), Burma 1894, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), Uganda 1905-9 (medal with clasp), British E. Afr. ca 1907 (medal with clasp), Mohmand Expedition 1908 (medal with clasp), Abor Expedition 1911-12 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-15 (1914 Star, two medals), *cr* D.S.O. 1912-25, Addison Gardens Kensington, W. 14, Hoarwithy, Herefordshire.
- VAUGHAN, Brig Gen Edward James Forrester, C.M.G., D.S.O., el son of Lieut Col E. H. Vaughan formerly Devonshire Regt., *b* 1875, Col and Hon Brig Gen (retired) Devonshire Regt., and a D.L. for Devonshire, S. African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps). Sudan 1912 (medal with clasp, Orders of Medjidie and Osmanieh), European War 1914-18 in Salonika (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Brevets Lieut Col and Col, Croix de Guerre, Order of White Eagle of Serbia with Swords) *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918.
- VAUGHAN Maj r Eugene Napoleon Ernest Mallet, D.S.O. [see E. Lisburne, colls.]
- VAUGHAN, Col Herbert Radclyffe, C.B.E., *b* 18—, formerly Col Warwickshire Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.
- VAUGHAN, Maj Gen John, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of John Vaughan, of Nannau Dolgelly, N. Wales, *b* 1871, ed at Eton, and at Roy Mil Coll. Sandhurst, entered Hussars 1891, became Capt 1899, Brevet Major 1900, Major 1904, Lieut Col 1908, Col 1911, and Hon Maj Gen (retired) 1920, Matabeleland and Mashonaland 1896-7 Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (Egyptian medal with clasp, medal). S. African War 1899-1902, on Staff (wounded despatches twice, D.S.O.) European War 1914-18 Comdg a Brig and a Div (despatches, C.B., Legion of Honour, C.M.G.), was Brig Maj 1st Cav Brig 1904 and Comdt Cav Sch Netheravon 1911-14, is a D.L. for Merioneth *m* 1913, Louisa Evelyn, da of Capt James Stewart, of Alltroyden, Cardiganshire, and widow of Harold P. Wardell of Brynwyn Brecon *cr* D.S.O. 1902, C.B. (Mil.) 1915, C.M.G. 1919, Cavalry Club.
- VAUGHAN, Maj Gen Louis Ridley, C.B., D.S.O., second son of the late Cedric Vaughan, J.P., of Leyfield House, Milcom, Cumberland, *b* 1875, ed at Uppingham, and at R.M.C., entered Army 1895 and I.S.C. 1896, became Capt Indian Army 1904, Major 1913, Brevet Lieut Col 1916, Brevet Col 1917, and Maj Gen 1919, European War 1914-19, on Gen. Staff (despatches nine times, D.S.O., Brevets Lieut-Col and Col, C.B., Maj-Gen, Officer Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), Afghan War 1919 (despatches) *m* 1921, Emilie Kate Desmond Deane, da of John Patrick Egan, of St. Stephens, Cork, appointed Comdt Staff Coll. Quetta 1919, *cr* D.S.O. 1921, C.B. (Mil.) 1921, Staff College House, Quetta, India Travellers, East India United Service, and Lancelagh Clubs.
- VALCHAN, Maj-Gen Robert Edward, C.B., *b* 1856, Maj Gen. (retired) Indian Army, China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Major) European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Col) *m* 1890, Amy, da of W. P. Woolward, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1916.
- VAUGHAN, William Wyamar, M.V.O., son of the late Henry Halford Vaughan, Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford, *b* 1835, ed at Rugby, at New Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860) and in Paris, Ass at Master Clifton College 1890-1904, Head Master, Luggeswick Sch 1904-10, and Master of Wellington Coll 1910-12, since when he has been H. and Master of Rugby, sometime Pres Incorporated Assn of Head Masters, of Modern Language Assn, and of Science Masters Assn, is a Fellow of Roy. H. Historical Soc., a Member of Prime Min. a Committee to inquire into position of Science in Education and a Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education *m* 1888, Margaret, da of the late John Addington Symonds, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1920, The School House, Rugby, Oxford and Cambridge Club.
- VAUGHAN, John Charles Tudor St Andrew, C.M.G., M.V.O., son of the late Com Henry Vaughan, R.N., *b* 1870, ed at Harrow, and abroad, entered Diplo Ser 1894, became a 3rd Sec 1896 and Sec 1899, 1st Sec 1906, a Counsellor of Embassy 1913 and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Republic of Chili 1919, acted as Sec to Agency at Pretoria 1899, was Assist Private Sec to Gov of Cape of Good Hope and High Commr for S. Africa (Viscount Milner) 1899-1900, Political Sec to Com in Ch. of the Forces in S. Africa (H. M. Earl Roberts) 1900-1901 (medal), Assist Sec to Transvaal Administration 1901, and Sec to British Delegation and a Member of Drafting Committee at Algiers 1906, is a Com. (2nd class) of Order of the Dannebrog of Denmark, assumed by Roy Licence 1912 the additional surname of St Andrew, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1908, C.M.G. 1918, British Legation San Diego, Chile St James's, Travellers Bachelors, and Royal St George's Yacht Clubs.
- VAUGHAN LEE [see Lee]
- VAUGHAN WILLIAMS [see Williams]
- VAUX, Alfred Robert Brickwood, M.V.O., *b* 18— in India 1874-21, sometime Assist to Political A.D.C. *cr* M.V.O. 1921, 13, Cheyne Court S.W. 3.
- VAUX, Col Ernest, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of J. S. Vaux, of Sunderland, *b* 1865, is a D.L. for Durham, Hon Col 7th Batn Durham L.I., and Hon Capt in the Army, sometime Major 1st Durham Vol Artillery, W. Div R.A. (V.D.), S. Africa 1899-1902 as Capt 5th Batn Imperial Leo (despatches, D.S.O.) European War 1915-18 as Lieut Col 5th Batn Durham L.I. (C.M.G., Order of Agricultural Merit of France) *m* 1906, Emily L., da of H. Moon Ord, of Sunderland *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1916, Bretton by Manor Barton Yorkshire.
- VAUX, Major Henry George, C.I.E., M.V.O., son of the late John Henry Vaux, *b* 1832, formerly Major Duke of Cornwall's L.I., was Sup of Gymnasia, Malta 1901-4, and A.D.C. to Gov of Victoria (Lord Carmichael) 1908-14, since when he has been Mil Sec. to successive Govs of Bengal *m* 1915, the Baroness Edna von Stockhausen (an American) *cr* C.I.E. 1921, M.V.O. (4th class) 1921, Government House, Calcutta, Oriental Club.
- VAWDREY, Paymaster Capt Charles, C.B.E., son of William Cock; *b* 1848, entered R.N. 1864 and is Paymaster-Capt R.N., Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal), Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal), Egypt an War 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's Star),

- European War 1915-18, at Naval Base Kingstown (C.B.E.), assumed the surname of Vawdrey in lieu of his patronymic 1831 m 1st, 1831, his cousin, Mary Louisa, who d 1911 da of George Vawdrey, M.D., andly, 1914 Elizabeth, da of the late Robert Tamblin cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Highfield, Walton by Clevedon, Somerset
- VANDREY, Col George, CMG, CBE**, son of George Vawdrey, of Hayle, b 1832, entered Leicestershire Regt 1892, and R.A.S.C. 1894, became Lieut Col 1913, and Col 1918, S African War 1899-1902, on Staff (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG, CBE, Officer of Order of Crown of Italy) cr CMG 1916, CBE (Mil) 1919 *Unit Service Club*
- VELLACOTT Major Paul Cairn, DSO**, son of William Edward Vellacott F.C.A., b 1891, ed at Marlborough and at Peterhouse, Camb (Scholar, BA 1st class Honours 1913 MA 19— Fellow 1919), European War 1914-18 as Major S. Lanca-shire Regt, and on Gen Staff (despatches, DSO), appointed History Lecturer and Senior Tutor, Peterhouse Cambridge, cr DSO 1917 *Peterhouse, Cambridge, New University Club*
- VENABLES Harry Archibutt, CBE, ISO**, son of the late John Venables of Kinderton Cheshire, b 1853, entered War Office 1877, appointed Acting Assistant Principal Finance Depart 1915 and Principal of Widows Depart, Min of Pensions 1917; subsequently Dep Director-Gen of Finance at Min of Pensions m 1886 Florence da. of the late Charles Barrett, of Ashford Kent, cr ISO 1916, OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920
- VENABLES Major James Douglas DSO**, son of Rowland G Venables, b 1833, 13 Major Roy Welsh Fusiliers m 1918 Daisit da of the late Lieut-Gen Sir Henry Le Geyt Bruce, KCB, cr DSO 1917
- VENGANAD VASUDEVA RAJA AVERGAL, Raja CIE** b 1873, 13 Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode, cr CIE 1916 *Malabar District Madras*
- VENKATA KUMARA MAHIPATI SURYA, Rao Bahadur Sri Raja Rao CBE**, b 18—, Raja of Pithapuram, cr CBE 1918 *Pitha-am Godavari District Madras*
- VENKATARAMANA AIYAR, A.V. CIE**, son of Vedachia Aiyar b 1878 Assistant Sec, Govt of India Finance Depart m 1899, cr CIE 1918 *Delhi India*
- VENN Lieut Com George William Cavendish DSO**, b 18—, entered RN 18—, and became Lieut-Com R.N.R. 1914, European War 1914-16, with Patrol Cruisers (despatches, DSO) 15 N.W. Div Controller, Min of Labour, cr DSO 1916 53 *Spring Gardens Manchester*
- VENNING, Lieut Col Francis Esmond Wingate, DSO**, b 1882, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army and DA QMG Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1917
- VENNING, Major James Alfred, DSO**, b 18— Major S African Forces German S.W. Africa 1914-15 Comdg a Commando (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916
- VENNING, Col Walter King, CMG, MC**, b 1882 is Col, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Duke of Cornwall's LI European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. CMG, Order of Crown of Italy), cr CMG 1918
- VENTRIS Maj Gen Francis, CB**, son of the late Rev E. F. Ventriss, b 185—, Maj-Gen (retired), and Col Essex Regt, commanded troops in China 1915-20, Sudan 1884-5, m 1883 Helen Maria da of the late Maj Gen H. N. Davies, ISC, cr CB (Mil) 1919
- VENTURE, Lucien Raphael, CBE**, b 18—, sometimes Member of French Disposals Board, Min of Munitions cr CBE (Civil) 1921
- VENTURF, Raoul CBF**, b 18—, rendered aers to Min of Munitions in connection with Disposals in S France, cr CBE (Civil) 1921
- VERCOE, Capt Henry Ray, DSO**, b 18— Capt New Zealand Inf, European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- VEREY, Lieut Col Henry Edward DSO**, son of the late Sir Henry William Verey of Bridge House Twyford, Berks [see Verey "KNIGHTS WIDOWS" J b 1877, ed at Eton and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA and LL.B. 1899, MA 1903) temporary Capt. and Acting Lieut Col in the Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1907 Lucy Alice, da. of His Honour Judge Longstaffe, cr DSO 1918 12 *Devonshire Terrace, W 2*
- VERMAAS, Major Pieter Arnoldus DSO**, b 18—, Major S African Forces German S.W. Africa 1914-15 Comdg a Commando (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916
- VERNER, Maj Gen Thomas Edward, CB**, son of the late Lieut Col James E Verner Indian Army, b 1845, entered 37th Regt 1865, became Capt Wilts Regt 1877 Ma or 1881, Lieut Col. Lincolnshire Regt 1902 Brevet Col 1896, Col 1898, and Hon. Maj Gen (retired) 1902, served during Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kandahar to Kabul, and battles of Ahmed Khel and Erzoo (medal with clasp), with Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Atbara (despatches CB), and in S Africa 1901-2 as DAG and Ch Staff Officer on Lines of Communication, and in command of Troops in Rhodesia, commanded 10th Regt Dst 1898 a Brig on Salisbury Plain 1899 and a Brig at Aldershot (temporarily) 1900 m 1886 Katherine Isobel youngest da of T Matthews, formerly of Crewkerne, Somerset, cr CB (Mil) 1893 *Naval and Military Club*
- VERNEY, Harry Lloyd, CVO** [see Verney, Bt, colls]
- VERNEY, Major Leonard Morris, DSO**, b 1878 Major R.A.V.C. and a F.R.C.V.S. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- VERNEY Lieut Col Ralph CIE, CVO** [see Verney Bt colls]
- VERNON, Lieut Col Anthony John, DSO, MC**, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col Essex Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) appointed Ulster Representative on Border Commn 1922, cr DSO 1919
- VERNON, Lieut Col Henry Albemarle DSO**, son of the late Herbert Charles Erskine Vernon, b 1879, ed at Wellington Coll Lieut-Col Roy Corps of Signals and a J.P. for Northants, S African War 1900 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Chevalier Legion of Honour Order of the Nile) m 1916, Maud Valerie da of the late Maj-Gen J. G. Turner CB cr DSO 1916 *Stoke Bruerne Park Towcester*
- VERNON, Lieut Col Hugh Venables DSO** son of the late Col Walter Liberty Vernon formerly of Sydney, b 1877 ed at Scone N.S. Wales and at Sydney Univ an Architect and Lieut Col Australian Forces in S Africa 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps) and European War 1915-18 in Gallipoli Egypt and France (despatches DSO) sometime a Member of Council of United Service Institution N.S. Wales m 1907 Mary Stephens cr DSO 1918 *Harwood Turramurra Sydney N.S. Wales*
- VERNON, Lieut Col Lionel Douglas DSO** b 1878, entered R.A. 1899 and retired as Major 1911 European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches DSO) was a Brig Com 1917 cr DSO 1915
- VERNON, Rupert Robert, DSO** [see B. Lyveden colls]

- VERNON** *Major* Granville Charles Fitz Herbert HARCOURT DSO, MC (see B Vernon colls)
- VERNON WENTWORTH** [see Wentworth]
- VERRET, Lieut Col** Hector Bacon DSO son of J A Verret of Lorettes Ile, Quebec b 1844 ed at Lévis Coll and at Laval Univ was Private Sec to Solicitor Gen of Canada 1873-1894 since when he has been Asst Dep Postmaster Gen of Canada is Lieut Col Canadian Inf Europe War 1914-18 becoming Lieut Col (wounded despatches DSO) m 1904 Irene Forbes of Ottawa cr DSO 1916 *Laurent in (Ottawa) St Denis (Montreal), and Garrison (Quebec) Clubs*
- VERRIERE, Albert Claude CIF**, son of the late Louis Verrieres formerly in Indian Customs Depart. b 1871 ed at St Peter's Coll Agra and at Thomason Civil Engineering Coll Roorkee entered Public Works Depart India 1891 was Asst Engineer (Irrigation Branch) 1891-9 Dist Engineer (Buildings and Roads Branch) at Muttra 1899-1900, and at Bareilly 1900-1902, Executive Engineer Meerut 1902-3 at Fyzabad 1903-5 at Dehra Dun 1906-7 at Agra 1907-10 and at Benares 1910, Personal Assist to Ch Engineer and Under Sec to Govt (IWD) of United Provinces 1911-14 Sup Eng near Lucknow 1916-18, and Sanitary Engineer to Govt of United Provinces 1918-19 since when he has been Ch Engineer and Sec to United Provinces Govt m 1899 Mabel Blanche da. of the late Francis Moore cr C.I.E. 1909 *Lucknow Ind a East India United Service Clubs*
- VERSCHOYLE, Beresford St George CBE** son of Rev Frederick Richard Verschoyle b 1863 a M.I.C.E., and Ch Engineer Egyptian State Railways m 18— Ethel Janet Plews cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1918
- VESEY, Maj Gen** Ivo Lucius Beresford G.B., CMG DSO (see V de Vesc colls)
- VESEY, Lieut Col** de Hon Osbert Eustace, CBE (see V de Vesc)
- VESEY, Capt** Sidney Philip Charles CBE (see V de Vesc colls)
- VIBART, Comd John Fleming CBE** b 18— Comd Roy Ind an Marine, and Marine Transport Officer Burma European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE Order of the Nile) cr CBE (Mil) 9 9
- VIBART, Capt** Noel Meredith DSO MC son of Col Edward Vibart formerly Ind an Cav b 1893 Capt RE European War 1914-19 (despatches MC with Bar DSO) cr DSO 1919 *J or United Service Club*
- VIBERT, Comd Frederick William CB** son of the late Capt Thomas Vibert of 9 St Saviour's Road St Heliers Jersey b 1859, ed in Jersey entered RN 1874 joined Peninsular and Oriental Co s Ser 1879, and became Com 1896 was Com Roy Naval Reserve 1904-13 (R.D.) cr CB (Civil) 1911 9 *St Saviour's Road St Heliers Jersey Moo a Jersey Royal Soc et es Royal Barbary a Jersey Yacht Clubs*
- VICARS, Desmond Collum DSO** b 18 is Lieut Canad an Inf served during European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- VICARS, Edward Robert Eckersall CBE** son of the late Edward Armstrong Vicars H.M. Inspector of M.I. Schs in Ireland b 1869 ed at Rugby Clerk in Foreign Office 1889-1905 (Sec at Athens 1895 1897-8 and 1901-4 and at Constantinople 1896) was Brit sh Consul-Gen at Lyons 1907-19 since when at Marseilles m 1898 Evelyn Louisa da. of the late Edward Ashley Scott Asst Master at Rugby cr CBE 1918 *British Consulate-General Marseilles France*
- VICARY, Major** Alexander Craven DSO MC b 1888 Capt and Brevet Major Gloucestershire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Major MC DSO with Bar Legion of Honour) m 1919 Kathleen Hamilton da. of the late
- F Hilton Green JP cr DSO 1918** (Bar 1919)
- VICCARS, Lieut Col** John Hills, DSO, OBE b 18— formerly Lieut Col (TD) Leicestershire Regt (TA) European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO, OBE, Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1918 OBI (Mil) 19 9
- VICKERMAN, Major** Hugh DSO OBF son of Charles Rankin Vickerman of Melbourne Wellington New Zealand b 1886 ed at Auckland Grammar Sch and at New Zealand Univ a Civil Engineer A.M.I.C.E. M.S.E. and a Member of New Zealand Soc of Engineers and Major New Zealand Engineers European War 1915-19 Comdg a Tunneling Co (despatches DSO, OBE) m 1913 Arabella Colquhoun da. of Henry Allington Morrow of Belfast cr DSO 1918 OBF (Mil) 1919 2 *Glen Road Wellington New Zealand*
- VICKERS, Lieut Col** George Flinard DSO b 18 formerly Quarter Master and Lieut Col Winchester Regt S Afric 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Lieut Col) cr DSO 1918
- VICKERS, Major** Stansfeld DSO son of C W Vickers M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P. b 1881, formerly Major R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1902 Mary da. of Norman Ladson cr DSO 1919
- VICKERS, Major** Wilfred DSO, M.I.C.M. b 18— Major Australian Army 3rd Corps European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918 *Westbury Bridge Street Drummoysne Sydney N.S. Wales*
- VICKERY, Lieut Col** Charles Edwin CMG, DSO son of Thomas George Vickery Asst Sol Citior to London Corporation on b 1880 ed at Felsted Sch entered R.A. 1900, and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col S African War 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps DSO) S Nigeria 1903-4 and 1905-6 (wounded despatches medal with three clasps) Sudan 1908 (Egyptian medal with clasp) Jebel Tago Expedition 1910 (medal with clasp) attached to Egyptan Army 1907-15 and a Gen Staff Officer 1915-16 has 4th class Medjdie Order of El Nahda of the Hedjaz and Croix de Guerre of France cr DSO 1902 (Bar 1919) CMG 1919 *United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- VICKRESS, Major** William Henry DSO OBE, son of the late Thomas A Vickress of St Ild Sus ex b 1886 formerly Major R.A.S.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO OBE) m 1918 Margaret Jane Clark cr DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 19 9 *The Old Cottage Chipstead Surrey Balminton Club*
- VIDAL, Major** Alan Cunliffe DSO b 1880 is Major R.A.M.C. served during European War 1914-18 (DSO) m 19— cr DSO 1916
- VIENER, Air Commodore** de Ret Harry Dan Leigh CBE b 18 8 ed at Malvern Coll and at St John's Coll Oxford (B.A. 1892 M.A. 1907) engaged in scholastic work 1892-9 Asst Curate St Peter's Walsall 1899-191 and Chap RN 1901-19 8 when he transferred to R.A.F. and became Chap in Ch with rank of Air Commodore European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Air Ministry Kingsway WC 2*
- VIGNE, Lieut Col** Robert Austen CMG CBE son of J Vigne b 1862 ed at Wellington Coll. and at R.M.A. Lieut Col RA (retired) European War 1914-19 (CMG CBE) cr CMG 1918 CBE (Mil) 192 *Barnton House near Stamford Northants*
- VIGNOLES, Lieut Col** Walter Adolph DSO b 18— formerly Lieut Col Comdg a Bath Northumberland Fusiliers served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO with Bar) cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)

VIGORS, Major Mervyn Doyne, DSO, MC, son of Charles Doyne Vigors, formerly Ceylon Civil Ser., b 1885, ed at Wellington Coll., Major Indian Army, European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1919, Daphne S. Wait, da of James Wilson, of Hockley Lodge, co Armagh, cr DSO 1919 Junior United Service Club

VIGORS, Major Philip Urban Walter, DSO, son of the late Thomas Mercer Vigors, of Burghage co Carlow, b 1863 entered Devonshire Regt 1882, became Capt 1891, and Major 1902 (retired 1902), re-employed 1914, served with Kachin Expedition 1900-01, and in S Africa 1899-1902 present at battle of Colenso (slightly wounded), and at relief of Ladysmith (slightly wounded) (despatches, DSO) m 1891 Anna Louisa Hyacinthe, da of the late Rev Hyacinth D'Arcy, of Clifden Castle, co Galway, cr DSO 1900. *Step House, Borris, co Carlow*

VIGORS, Capt Richard Percy Littleton, DSO, son of the late Rev Richard William Vigors, formerly R of Llananarth Ctra Abergavenny, b 1873, entered Connaught Rangers 1893 and became Capt 1901, retired 1905 S Africa 1899-1902 with and Bath Mounted Inf (despatches, DSO) m 1911, Olive Muriel, da of Col H J O Walker, formerly RA, cr DSO 1900 *Courtenay, Vancouver Island British Columbia, Junior United Service Club*

VILLIERS, Major the Hon Arthur George Child, DSO [see E Jersey]

VILLIERS, Charles Walter, CMG, DSO, OBE [see E Clarendon colls]

VILLIERS, Rear Adm Edward Cecil, CMG, b 18—, is Rear Adm (retired) served in Nyassaland 1893 (clasp) and during European War 1914-17 (CMG) was Capt Roy Naval Coll, Greenwich 1906-8, cr CMG 1917

VILLIERS, Capt Eric Hyde, DSO [see E. Clarendon, colls]

VILLIERS, Major Evelyn Fountaine, CMG, DSO, son of the late Rev Charles Villiers, of Croft, Darlington, b 1875, ed at Winchester, entered Roy Sussex Regt 1895 became Capt 1904, and Major 1915, served in S Africa 1900-1901 as Signalling Officer (despatches, DSO), and during European War 1914-19, latterly in Siberia (despatches, CMG) m 1901, Muriel da of Lieut Col Thomas Wisden, of The Warren Broadwater, Sussex, cr DSO 1900 CMG 1916

VILLIERS, Francis John, CMG, son of the late John F Villiers, b 1851, ed at Aldenham Sch., entered Colonial Office 1869, was Private Sec to Administrator of Govt of Gtaland West and Clerk of the Council 1875, Acting Colonial Sec 1877-80 a M.L.C. 1879, and Auditor-General for British Guiana and a M.L.C. 1883-98, is a J.P. for Herts cr CMG 1880 *Stretton, Herts*

VILLIERS, Henry Montagu, M.V.O [see E. Clarendon, colls]

VILLIERS, Lieut Oliver George Graham, DSO [see E. Clarendon, colls]

VILLIERS, Major Paul Frederick, DSO [see E. Clarendon, colls]

VILLIERS, Reginald Hyde, DSO [see E. Clarendon colls]

VILLIERS STUART [see Stuart]

VINCE, Lieut Col Arthur Neville DSO, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col Liverpool Regt, S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, DSO, missing), cr DSO 1917

VINCE, Lieut-Col William Bernard DSO, MC, b 18— Lieut Col London Regt, Principal Private Sec to Postmaster Gen. and Private Sec to Assist. Postmaster Gen., European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1918 *77 Parham Hill Mansions, Lissenenden Gardens N.W. 5*

VINCENT, Col Arthur Craigie Fitz-Harding, CMG, son of the late Lieut Gen William Vincent, Indian Army, b 1857, formerly Lieut Col (h.p.) late Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), was Comdt Ceylon Vol 1896-13 and of Prisoners of War in Ceylon 1900-1903, was Draft Conducting Officer 1916-19 m 1887 Charlotte, da of the late Maj-Gen Frederick Wheeler Indian Army, cr CMG 1902 *18, Hampstead Way, Golders Green, N.W. 11*

VINCENT, Major Arthur Gustave, C.F.E., b 18— formerly Major R.M.L.I. European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE) cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

VINCENT, Arthur Rose, C.B.E., son of Col Arthur Hare Vincent of Summerhill co Clare b 1870, ed at Wellington Coll. and at Trin Coll, Dublin (B.A. 1901), Barr King's Inns, Dublin 1901, was an Assist. Judge of H.B.M. Court Zanzibar (also a Judge of Court of Appeal for L. Africa) 1905, Assist. Judge H.B.M. Court 1908, and Judge in China 1908-9, Chicago Representative Ministry of Information during European War, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Mickross Abbey, Killybegs*

VINCENT, Col Berkeley, C.B., CMG, son of the late Col Arthur Hare Vincent of Summerhill co Clare, b 1871, ed at Wellington Coll., entered R.A. 1891, became Major The Inniskillings 1908 Brevet Lieut Col 1917 Brevet Col 1918 Lieut-Col Comdg 1919 and Col 1921 appointed Col Comdt Comdg Mil Forces in Iraq 1922, China 1920 (medal) S Africa 1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps), Russian Japanese War 1904-5, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria (Japanese War Medal, 4th class of Order of the Sacred Treasure), European War 1914-19 on Gen Staff and Comdg 35th Inf Brig (wounded despatches five times CMG, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, C.B., Officer Legion of Honour) m 1906, Lady Kitty Edith Blanche Ogilvy, da of 5th Earl of Airlie, cr CMG 1916, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *46 Mansfield St, 9 Army and Navy, and Marlborough Clubs*

VINCENT, Frank Arthur Money Hampe, C.I.E., M.V.O., son of the late Robert William Edward Hampe Vincent C.I.E., b 1875, ed at Dulwich Coll. and at City and Guilds Technical Institute, entered Indian Police 1899, became Dist Sup 1901, was Principal Police Training Sch. Bombay 1906-8 and Dep Commr of Police, Criminal Investigation Depart., Bombay 1909-13 (King's Police Medal 1913) Dep Director of Criminal Intelligence Depart. under Govt of India 1913-16, and Commr of Police Bombay 1916-20, retired 1920 is a J.P. for Bombay, has King's Police medal m 1901, Helen da of the late George Edward Trevor Roper [see B. Teynham, colls] cr M.V.O. (5th class) 1912 C.I.E. 1919 *East India United Service Club*

VINCENT, Brig Gen Henry Osman, C.B., CMG, son of the late Rev R. Vincent R. of Crookham Hill Kent, b 1863, entered R.A. 1882, became Major 1900 Lieut Col 1911 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920 served during European War 1914-18, as Brig Gen on Staff (despatches, C.B., CMG, Order of Aviz of Portugal) m 18—, Violet Amy, da of the late Col H. A. Barker, R.A., cr C.B. (Mil) 1916, CMG 1917

VINCENT, Lieut-Col William James Nathaniel, C.B.E., b 18— European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (despatches C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

VINDESHRI PRASAD SINGH, Col, C.I.E., b 1865 Ch. Sec. Benares State, cr C.I.L. 1919 *Benares State India*

VINEN, Major Harold Northcote, DSO, b 18—, Major Gloucestershire Regt, S African War 1899-1902 European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

VINER, Major Edward DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major Manchester Regt (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919

VINEY, Major Charles Frederick Bernard DSO, b 1875 was Capt Transvaal Vol 1904-11 now Major S African Forces, S Africa 1899-1902, as 2nd Lieut 1st Imperial

- Leo, and attached A S C. (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal), German W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches), German W. Africa 1915-18 as D A Q M G (despatches, D S O) *m* 1920, Constance Mary, da of Charles Read J L., of Iotchesstroom, Transvaal, *cr* D S O 1918 *Tharndale Potchefstroom Transvaal*
- VINNY, Lieut-Col** Horace George, C M G, C B E, D S O, *b* 18—, Major Australian Light Horse, and an A A and Q M G with rank of Lieut-Col, *f* European War 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, C M G, C B E, Croix de Guerre), *cr* D S O 1917 C M G 1918, C B E (Mil) 1919
- VIRON, Lieut-Col** Charles Walter, D S O, *b* 18—, temporary Lieut-Col, Canadian Army Med. Corps, *f* European War 1915-19 (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1919
- VIRGO** John James, C B F, son of the late Caleb Virgo of Glenelg S Australia, *b* 1864, ed at Gram Sch Glenelg S Australia is a J P for S Australia, was Young Men's Christian Assoc Adelaide Gen Sec 1886-1900 Australasian National Sec 1900-1902 Sydney Gen Sec 1903-15 London Central Gen Sec 1915-18 and National Field Sec for British Empire 1915-20, since when he has been Hon World's Representative of Young Men's Christian Assoc. *m* 1917, 1886 Lucy Stapleton, who d 1915 da of the late Dr R S Crabb of Adelaide and, 1920, Dorothy, da of the Rev F Aston, of Birmmham, *cr* C B I (Civil) 1918 *Headquarters Y M C A British Empire Union, Tolkenham Court Road B*
- VISCHER, Major** Hanns, C B E., *b* 18—; European War 1914-19 as Major Gen List (despatches, O B E., Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Italy), *cr* O B E. (Mil) 1919
- VISHWANATH PATANKAR MADHAVA RAO** (see Madhava Rao)
- VISRAM, Fazulbhoy, C I E.** son of Visram Fbrahm, of Visram Baugh, Breach Candy, Bombay, *b* 1855, ed at Goculdas Tejpal Sch, and at Elphinstone High Sch, is a J P, a Port Trustee, and a Member of Corporation and Town Council of Bombay, a Fellow of Bombay Univ, a partner in the firm of Visram Ebrahim and Co, Khoja merchants, millowners, and shipowners of Samuel Street, Bombay, and elsewhere, and the first Mahomedan Representative nominated to Legislative Council of India, elected a Member of Council of Gov of Bombay 1890 and 1897, author of "A Khoja's Tour in Australia" *m* 1876, Miss Dharamsi Poonjabhoy, *cr* C I E 1895 *Islam (Bombay) Club*
- VISSER, Col** Andries Petrus C M G *b* 18— Col Comdt S African Forces German S W Africa 1914-18 (despatches, C M G) *cr* C M G 1918
- VISSER, Lieut Col** Pieter Francois, D S O, *b* 18— Lieut Col S African Forces and Comdg a Commando, German S-W Africa 1914-15 (despatches D S O) *cr* D S O 1916
- VISVESVARAYA** [see Mokshagandum]
- VIVIAN Major the Hon** Odo Richard, D S O, M V O [see B Swansea]
- VIVIAN, Lieut Col** Valentine, C M G, D S O, M V O el son of the late William Vivian of 185 Queen's Gate S W *b* 1880, entered Grenadier Guards 1899 became Capt 1907, Major 1914, and Brevet Lieut Col 1917 retired 1922, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-19 as a Gen Staff Officer (wounded, despatches, D S O Brevet Lieut Col Croix de Guerre), is an Officer of the Legion of Honour *m* 1904 Lady Aline Mary Seymour Dawson Damer da of 5th Earl of Portarlington, *cr* M V O (5th class) 1906 D S O 1916, C M G 1918 72, *Eaton Place S W 1*
- VIVIAN, Rear Adm** Algernon WALKER HENEAGE, C B, M V O, son of the late Major Clement Walker Heneage, V C., formerly 8th Hussars, of Compton Bassett, Calne, Wilts; *b* 1871, entered R N 1884, became Lieut 1892, Com 1900, Capt 1906, and Rear Adm 1918 retired 1920 S Africa 1899-1900, present at defence of Ladysmith as and in command of Naval Brig (despatches, promoted Com) Dardanelles 1915-16 (despatches, C B, Legion of Honour, Order of Rising Sun of Japan, and St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy), is a D L for Glamorganshire, appointed a Naval ADC to H N 1917, assumed by Roy. license 1922, the surname of Walker Heneage Vivian (on succeeding the late W G Vivian in the Clyne Estate) *m* 1912, Helen Mary el da of Capt Ernest de Vismes Du Boulay, of Belknap St John's Park, Ride, Isle of Wight (see Sutton, Bt I), *cr* M V O (4th class) 1904 C B (Mil) 1916 *Clyne Blackpill Glamorganshire, United Service, and Royal Naval Clubs*
- VIZARD, Brig Gen** Robert Davenport, C B E, *b* 18—, Col and Hon Brig-Gen (retired), Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), S Africa 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C B E.), *cr* C B F (Mil) 1919
- VOLKERS, Capt** Robert Charles Francis, C I E, *b* 18—, entered Public Works Depart., India 1878 became Assist Ex-aminer, Accounts Depart 1882, Dep Ex-aminer 1886 Examiner 1894 and Sec to Rail was Board 1907, retired 1911, is a Gen Staff Officer with rank of Capt, *cr* C I E 1911
- VON TRELENFELS Major** Carl Otto, D S O; *b* 18—, served during European War 1914-19 as Major Hon Artillery Co, and with R F A (wounded, despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1917
- VORSTER, Lieut Col** Pieter Willem, D S O *b* 18—, Lieut Col S African Forces and Comdg a Commando, European War 1914-15 in German S W Africa (despatches D S O), *cr* D S O 1916
- VOWLES Capt** Alan Stewart D S O, *b* 1892 Capt Indian Army, European War 1914-18 as Capt Australian Inf (despatches, D S O), *cr* D S O 1916
- VOYSEY, Miss** Violet Mary Annesley, C B E, da of An esley W Voysey, *b* 1880, Pres., War Work Fund and Local War Pensions Committee Queenstown, *cr* C B E. (Civil) 1920 *Queenstown*
- VULLIAMY, Miss** Grace, C B E; *b* 18—; rendered assistance to British Civilians and Prisoners of War in Holland during European War *cr* C B E. (Civil) 1919
- VYSE, Lieut Col** Richard Granville Hylton HOWARD C M G, D S O, son of Howard Henry Howard Vyse, of Stoke Place, Slough, Bucks, *b* 1883, entered Roy Horse Guards 1902 became Capt 1908, Brevet Major 1916 Brevet Lieut Col 1917, Major 1919 and Lieut Col 1922, European War 1914-18 in France and Palestine on Staff (despatches, D S O, C M G Brevet Major and Lieut-Col), *cr* D S O 1915, C M G 1918
- VYVYAN, Air Vice Marshal** Arthur Vye, C B, D S O [see Vyvyan, Bt]
- WACE, Lieut Col** Edward Gurth, C B, D S O, son of the late Maj Gen Richard Wace, C B, *b* 1876, Lieut Col R E., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D S O, Brevet Lieut Col, C B., Order of wen Hu of China) *m* 1878, Evelyn Mabel Hayward, da of Col George Hamilton Sim, C B, C M G, *cr* D S O 1916, C B (Mil) 1919
- WACE, Col** Ernest Charles, D S O, son of the late Rev R H Wace, of Hill House, Wadhurst, Sussex, *b* 1850, entered R A 1871, became Capt 1881, Major 1887, Lieut Col 1898 and Col 1902, retired 1903, served in Jowaki Expedition 1877-8 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80, being present at Ali Musjid (despatches and medal with two clasps), and with Burma Expedition 1885-6 (wounded, despatches, clasp) *m* 1891, Gertrude Mary Hay da of the late Charles Nathan, F R C S., of Sydney, New South Wales, *cr* D S O 1886

- WADDELL** *Lieut-Col Laurence Austine, CB, CIE, LL.D.*, son of the Rev T C Waddell, D.D.; b 1854, M.B. (Honours) Glasgow 1878, Hon LL.D Glasgow 1895, entered Indian Med Ser 1880, and became Lieut Col 1900, retired 1906, served during Burma War 1886-7 (medal with clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), in China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp CIE), during Mahsud Blockade 1901-2 (medal with clasp), and with Tibet Mission to Lhasa 1904 (despatches, medal with clasp, CB), has been Professor of Chemistry and Pathology at Med Coll, Calcutta, sometime Professor of Tibetan at Univ Coll, London, author of "The Buddhism of Tibet," "Lhasa and its Mysteries," and other works m 1895, Amy, da of R Reeves, cr CIE 1900, CB (Mil) 1904
- WADDINGTON**, Charles Willoughby, CIE, MVO, el son of the late Maj Gen Thomas Waddington, JP (formerly I.S.C.), of The Chestnuts, Pangbourne Berks, b 1865, ed at Charterhouse, and at Oriel Coll, Oxford (1st class classical Moderations 1886 and class Lit Hum 1888, BA 1893, MA 1898), is in Indian Educational Ser, and temporary Lieut Col Indian Army Reserve of Officers was Principal of Gujarat Coll, Ahmedabad 1890-92, Vice Principal of Rajkumar Coll, Rajkot 1892-6, Principal 1896-1903, Principal of Mayo Coll, Ajmer 1903-17, employed in Army Remount Depart 1917-18, Dep. Sec Central Transport and Foodstuffs Board 1918-19 since when he has been tutor to H.H. Maharaja of Jodhpur m 1903 1 thel Caroline younger da of Alonzo H Stocker, M.D., of Crugweil House, Aldwick, Sussex, cr CIL 1904 MVO (4th class) 1915 The Palace, Jodhpur, India, Brampton Mill, Huntingdon
- WADDY** *Major Richard Henry, DSO*, b 1886 Major Somerset L.I., European War 1914-18, as Acting Lieut Col W Yorkshir Regt (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 18—, cr DSO 1918
- WADF**, *Capt Ernest Wentworth, DSO*, M.B., b 1889, Capt L.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1918 Winifred da of D M G Alexander, of 71, Frankfort Avenue Dublin cr DSO 1918
- WADE**, *Col Henry, CMG, DSO*, M.D., F.R.C.S., b 18—, Col R.A.M.C. (TA) S Africa 1900-1 as Civil Surg (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, DSO, CMG, Order of White Eagle of Serbia), cr DSO 1918 CMG 1919
- WADE**, *Col Henry Oswald, DSO, TD*, son of John Henry Wade of Oak Bank, Bradford Yorkshire, b 1869, ed at Bradford, and at Trin Coll, Camb (LL.B. 1890), was Lieut Col Comdg a Bn W Yorkshire Regt 1913-17 (Col 1918), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, DSO), m 1st 1901 Alice Lihian, who d 1905 da of John Robert Vaizey, D.L., of Attwoods, Halstead and 1916 Eileen Lucy da of John William Lawson Ackroyd, of Dean Grange, Kimbolton Huntingdon, cr DSO 1917 Oak Bank, Bradford, Yorkshire
- WADE**, *Col Thomas Stewart Herschel, DSO*, son of the late Sir Thomas Francis Wade, GCMG, K.C.B. [see Herschel, Bt.], b 1869, ed at Marlborough, formerly Col Lancashire Fusiliers, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), was Mil Attache in S W Africa 1906-7, cr DSO 1917 Junior United Service Club
- WADE**, *Col William Barton, CB*, son of the late John Wade, b 1840, entered Army 1859, and Army Lay Depart 1878 became Hon Major 1883 Staff Laymaster 1890 and Ch Laymaster 1897, retired 1901 served with Abyssinian Expedition 1868 (medal), and in S Africa 1899-1901, as Ch Laymaster, Cape Town (mentioned in despatches CB) m 1878 Emily Ada, da of the late Major H Flwell, J.P., cr CB (Mil) 1900
- WADLEY**, *Lieut-Col Edward John CBE, DSO*, son of Thomas Wadley of Ikenarth b 1880, ed at Bath, M.R.C.V.S., London 18—, entered Army Vet Corps 1903 became
- Capt 1908, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut-Col 1918, and Lieut Col (retired) 1921 S African War 1901-2 (medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col, CBE) m 1906 Nancy, da of Pierce Ryan, cr DSO 1916, CBE (Mil) 1919
- WADSWORTH**, *Major William Robert, DSO, MC*, b 18—, Major Australian Inf., European War 1915-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919
- WAGGETT**, *Major Ernest Blechynden DSO, MB, B.C.* son of the late John Waggett, M.B., b 1866, ed a Charterhouse, and at Camb Univ (BA 1887 MA 18— MB 1890), Major (retired) (TD) L.A.M.C. and Hon Surg to H.H. Princess Christian European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1893 Constance da of Quintin Twiss and widow of George Maule Allen cr DSO 1918 39 B in pole Street W., Saville Club
- WACHORN**, *Col William Danvers CB, CMG*, son of Surg Maj A.R. Wachorn, b 1867 ed at Wellington Coll, entered R.E. 1887, became Brevet Major 1900 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1917 and Col 1919, N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), S African War 1899-1901 on Staff, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with four clasps, Kings medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-18 (despatches CMG, Brevet Col Belgian Ordre de la Couronne, Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre CB) m 18—, cr CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1919
- WACSTAFF**, *Col Cyril Mosley, CMG, CIE, DSO*, son of Philip Wagstaff, b 1878, entered R.E. 1897 became Capt 1906, Major 1915 Brevet Lieut-Col 1917 and Brevet Col 1919, N.W. Frontier of India 1898 (medal with clasp) Gallipoli 1915 (despatches, DSO, French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Brevet Col, Orders of Crown of Belgium and Crown of Italy), is a Gen Staff Officer m 1906 Rosabel, da of the late Col Ithellwall, cr CIE 1915, DSO 1916 CMG 1918
- WACSTAFF**, *Major Lewis Cecil, CIE, OBE* b 1882 Major Indian Army and a Gen Staff Officer, S Africa 19— (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches C.I.F., OBE) m 19—, Beatrice da of —, cr C.I.F. 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919
- WAHAB** [see Wauhope]
- WAINWRIGHT**, *Col Arthur Reginald CMG, DSO*, b 1874 Col R.A., S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, CMG Croix de Guerre), cr DSO 1918, CMG 1919
- WAISTELL**, *Rear-Adm Arthur Kipling, CB*, b 18— Rear Adm R.N., European War 1915-16 (despatches CB 3rd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun), was Director Torpedo Div., Naval Staff 1920-22 since when he has commanded Destroyer Flotilla Atlantic Fleet appointed a Naval ADC to H.M. 1920, cr CB (Mil) 1916
- WAIT**, *Col Hugh Godfrey Killgrew, CBE, DSO*, b 1871, Col P.E., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO, CBE), was Ch Instructor, Sch of Electric Lighting 1910-12 and Sch of Mil Engineering 1912-15 appointed an A.Q.M.G. 1910, a Dep Director at War Office 1919 and Assist Director of Fortifications and Works there 1920 m 1905 Helen Mary Loft and da of the late Gen Sir Loth an Nicholson K.C.B., R.E. (B. Komilly), cr DSO 1916 CBE 1919
- WAITF**, *Capt Cecil Sutherland, CIE*, b 18— formerly Capt in the Army, cr CIE 1917
- WAITF**, *Major Clement William DSO*, b 18— formerly Major 1 Yorkshire Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- WAITF**, *Major Fred, DSO*, b 1885, ed in Dunedin, is a farmer and a Member of Executive Committee of Navy League

- (Otago Branch) Egypt and Dardanelles 1914-15 (despatches DSO), was Adj. Div. Engrs., New Zealand and A. Div. 1914-16, and Ch. Instructor of Engineers, New Zealand Expeditionary Force 1916-18 as Major, author of "The New Zealanders at Gallipoli" (official history) m 1917, Ada Thompson, da. of F. W. Taylor, of Morningside, Dunedin, New Zealand, cr DSO 1915 *Hawera South New Zealand*
- WAITE, Lieut. Col. William Charles** Nightingale, DSO, MC, b 18—, Lieut. Col. Australian Artillery, European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917
- WAITMAN, Lieut. Col. Roland Henry** DSO, b 1866 Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. (retired) Roy Sussex Regt. and now Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers, N. W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut. Col.) cr DSO 1918
- WAKE, Major Charles St. Aubyn, CMG** [see Wake Bt, colls.]
- WAKE, Lieut. Col. Edward St. Aubyn, CMG** [see Wake Bt, colls.]
- WAKEFIELD, Neville, DSO, b 18—** formerly Lieut. R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- WAKEFIELD, Major Thomas Montague, DSO, b 1878** is Major R.A. China 1900 (despatches medal with clasp), European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917
- WALBY, Herbert Charles, DSO, MC** son of Charles Percy Walby, of Belfast and Cambridge, b 1897, ed at Lersæ Sch., Camb., and at Emmanuel Coll., Camb., European War 1914-19 as Capt. N. Staffordshire Regt. (despatches MC, with Par, DSO), cr DSO 1919 38, *De Freville Avenue, Cambridge*
- WALCH, Major John Crosby, DSO, b 28-1** Major R.F.A. *African War 1900* (wounded Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- WALCOTT, Capt. Colpoys Cleland CBE** son of L. R. S. Walcott, b 1878, Capt. R.N. (retired), rendered serv. in connection with War Museum m 1913, Hildegard ca. of Capt. Ernest de Vissemes du Boulay, formerly R.H.A. [see Sutton Bt. cr 1772] cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Sports Club*
- WALCOTT, Henry Barclay, CMG, b 1866**, appointed Ch. Assist. Treasurer, Gold Coast 1900, Treasurer and Collector of Customs British Honduras 1903 and Collector of Customs Trinidad 1908 was Acting Commr. of Police and Sup. of Prisons Gold Coast 1901-2 and Lres. Accra Town Council 1901-2, elected a M.E.C. and a M.L.C. British Honduras 1903, and a M.E.C. Trinidad 1920, acted as Colonial Sec. there 1905, 1906, and 1908, cr CMG 1913 *Port of Spain, Trinidad*
- WALDO, Lieut. Col. Edmund Richard MEADE, DSO** son of Edmund Gustavus Bloomfield Meade Waldo J.P. of Stonewall Park Edenbridge Kent b 1881 Lieut. Col. late Rifle Brig. (Prince Consort's Own) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice DSO Croix de Guerre) m 1914, Margaret Editha da. of the late John Henry Gurney of Keswick Hall Norfolk cr DSO 1916 *Stonewall Park Edenbridge Kent*
- WALDRON, Brig. Gen. Francis CB**, son of the late Laurence Waldron M.P., of Tipperary, b 1853, entered R.A. 1872 became Capt. 1882 Major 1890 Lieut. Col. 1899 Brevet Col. 1903, and Col. 1905 (retired 1910) and Hon. Brig. Gen. 1912 served in S. Africa 1900-1912 (despatches, CB) was D.A.A.G. Canada 1890-95, appointed A.Q.M.G. Irish Command 1903, commanded 5th Div. Artillery 1907 to m 1884 Helen da. of Thomas Fitz Gerald of Dublin, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1900. *Melilla Lodge Alderslade Street, and Naval and Military Clubs*
- WALE, Henry William CBE, b 1874**, a J.P. and a Member of Council of Coventry was Chm. of Appeal Tribunal (Coventry and Dist.) during European War m 1899 cr C.B. (Civil) 1918 25 *Terry Road Coventry*
- WALE, Lieut.-Com. John DSO, b 18—**, Acting Lieut. Com. R.N.R., European War 1914-19, latterly in Hattie with Fleet Sweeping Flotilla (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1920
- WALF, Capt. Frederick George, CBE, b 18—**, rendered serv. in connection with Coal Supplies Commonwealth of Australia, during European War (C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920
- WALFORD, Major John Colquhoun, DSO**, son of the late Alfred Saunders Walford J.P. [Colquhoun Bt.] b 1832 entered R.A. 1901 and is Major, served during European War 1914-19 (wounded twice despatches DSO) m 1909 Honora Cecilia, da. of Mrs. Calmady Hamlyn of Leewood and Patchoe Devon, cr DSO 1914
- WALKER, Lieut. Col. Hugh Crawford, DSO**, son of R. T. Walker, Q.C., B.C.L., Kingston, Ontario b 18—, Lieut. Col. Canadian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- WALKER, Alexander, CBE**, son of the late Andrew Walker of Glasgow b 1856, ed at Glasgow Univ., Solicitor, Lands Valuation Assessor, Surveyor of Municipal Rates and Registration Officer, a J.P. for Glasgow City a Com. of Order of Crown of Belgium and a Member of Order of St. Sava of Serbia m 1895 Jessie, MBE da. of the late John Winchester J.P. of Loanhead, Portlennie, cr C.B. (Civil) 1918 219 *George Street Glasgow* Liberal and Royal Scottish Automobile (Glasgow) and Royal Automobile (London) Clubs
- WALKER, Capt. Charles Alfred Le Maistre, CBE, b 18—** Hon. S.-C. Australian Com. forts and during European War, cr MBE (Civil) 191, CBE (Civil) 1920
- WALKER, Major Arthur DSO, b 18—**, Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1918
- WALKER, Major Arthur Dunbar, DSO, b 1879** formerly Major R.E. Tibet 1903-4 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- WALKER, Lieut. Col. Bertram James, CMG, DSO, b 18—** formerly Lieut. Col. Roy Sussex Regt. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO CMG) cr DSO 1918 CMG 1919 22, *Chester Terrace, Regent's Park N.W.1*
- WALKER, Major Cecil Edward DSO, MC** [see Walker Bt. cr 1906]
- WALKER, Col. Charles Ernest, DSO, b 1855** Col. R.F.A. (TD), and a D.L. for Lancaster, European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917 *Lindeth Fell Windermere*
- WALKER, Lieut. Col. Charles William Garne DSO, b 1882** Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Indian Army and Assist. Sec. Committee of Imperial Defence, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut. Col.) m 1915 Dorothy Frances da. of the late Francis Hughes Gibb J.P. [see Wigram Bt. colls.] cr DSO 1918
- WALKER, Miss Edith Campbell, CBE**, da. of the late Thomas Walker b 1871, rendered serv. in connect. on with Red Cross movement N.S. Wales during European War cr C.B.L. (Civil) 1918 *Yaralla Concord Sydney, N.S. Wales Ladies Empire and Queen's (Sydney) Clubs*
- WALKER, Col. Francis John, CBE, M.D.**, son of the late John West Walker, b 1859, M.D. 1887, Lieut. Col. and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Territorial Force (V.D.) (retired) and Co. Director, Auxiliary Hospitals and V.A.D.s, N. Lincolnshire and a J.P. for Lindsey m 1890, Maria Edith, MBE, da. of the late Pereira Brown, of Glenworth Hall, Lincoln, cr O.B.F. (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 *St. Damian, Spilsby Lincolnshire*

WALKER, Lieut Col Francis Spring CBE, FACS, son of A F Walker, b 1876, Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (retired), S Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 1903, Rosan o d, da of Capt R Ch te late Camerounians, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Hoodquest, Crossstien, co Cork*

WALKER, Frederick William, DSO; b 18—, European War 1914-17 as Lieut London Regt (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

WALKER, Col George, DSO, son of Major G R Walker, RE, b 1869, ed at Wellington Coll, Col RE, and a Ch Engineer, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut-Col and Col, Com Order of Star of Roumania) m 1900, Louisa Elinor, da of the late Maj Gen Walter Weldon (see Weldon, Bt), cr DSO 1916

WALKER, Major George Goold, DSO, MC, b 18— Major (retired) and Capt 13th Bn, London Regt (TA) European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) appointed Sec, Hon. Artillery Co 1922 cr DSO 1918

WALKER, Capt George Henry, DSO, son of A N Walker, of 7, Bates Street Wanganui, New Zealand, b 1875, is Capt New Zealand Forces, served in S Africa 1900, as Capt 4th New Zealand Rough Riders, present at capture of guns by Gen Babington's Column (despatches, DSO) and in Camerouns 1914-16, sometime an Asst Commr. of Police, Nigeria (King's Police medal 1913), and now Comdt in charge of British Cameroon Police, cr DSO 1901

WALKER, George Herbert Dacres, CIE, son of the late Rev Joseph Walker, R of Great Billing, Northants, b 1845, ed at Winchester and at New Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1868), appointed Asst Sec to Govt of N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1874, Officiating Under Sec to Govt of India in Public Works Depart 1884, Examiner of Accounts in that Depart, Assam 1884 and Under Sec to Govt of India, Public Works Depart (Gen Branch) 1886, retired 1903 m 1885, Beatrice Goldney, da of the late Rev Alfred A Kempe of Hove, Brighton, and widow of John Goldney, cr CIE 1901 *6 Salisbury Road Hove Sussex*

WALKER, Col George Kemp, CIE, OBE, FRCVS, son of the late William Alfred Walker, b 18—, ed at Warwick Sch and at Roy Vet Coll, London (M.R.C.V.S 1843, F.R.C.V.S 1904), entered Army Vet Depart 1834 (transferred to Indian Civil Vet Depart 1897), became Capt 1902, Major 1909, Lieut Col 1917 and is Col, was Asst Bacteriologist, India 1897-1901, Ch Sup. Civil Vet Depart Punjab and N.W. Frontier Province 1901-12, and Sup. Civil Vet Depart, Bombay 1914-19 since when he has been Principal Punjab Vet Coll, Lahore, is Lieut Col Comdg Punjab Light Horse Indian Auxiliary Force m 1899, Ethel Maria, da of the late William Herbert Wall, cr CIE 1913, OBE (Mil) 1918 *Lahore, Punjab*

WALKER, Gilbert Thomas, CSI, son of Thomas Walker, b 1868, ed at St Paul's Sch, and at Trin Coll, Camb (M.A. 1892, Sc D 1904, Fellow 1891, Lecturer in Mathematics 1893 Ph D 1921), appointed Special Scientific Asst to Meteorological Reporter to Govt. of India 1903, Meteorological Reporter and Director-Gen of Indian Observatories 1904 and Director-Gen thereof 1906, is a FRS m 1908, May Constance, da of Charles Stephen Carter, cr CSI 1911 *Meteorological Office, Simla, India*

WALKER, Henry, CBE, son of William Walker, mining engineer, of Hinderswell, Yorkshire; b 1873, Dep. Ch Inspector of Mines Mines Depart m 1909, cr CBE (Civil) 1920.

WALKER, Lieut Col Henry Alexander, CBE, CMG, DSO, b 1874, entered Roy Fusiliers 1894 became Capt 1903, Brevet Major 1906 Major 1910, Brevet Lieut-Col 1917, and Lieut Col 1920, served during

operations in Somaliland 1902-4 (medal with two clasps), with Nandi Field Force 1905-6 (despatches, Brevet Major, clasp), in Somaliland 1908-10 (despatches, clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Russian Order of St Stanis with Swords, and Mesopotamia 1920-21 (C.B.) m 1907 Winifred Plunkett (nee Hadwen) cr DSO 1915, CMG 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1921

WALKER, Major Henry West, DSO, son of A Walker, of Auchermuchty, Fife, b 1881, is Major RA, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO, 1914 star) cr DSO 19—

WALKER, Lieut Col Herbert Sutherland, CBE, son of the late Surg-Gen William Walker, Indian Med Ser, b 1864 ed at Rugby and at R.M.C. Major and Brevet Lieut Col The Camerouns (Scottish Rifles), Ben n Expedition 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp Brevet Major) Co 1 Coa t 1897-9 (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut Col) has Order of Leopold of Belgium appointed Ch Constable of Worcester-shire 1903, Ch Permit Officer Home Office 1915 m 1910, Josephine Helen, da of William, Robert Freeman of Murtle, Aberdeenshire, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *The Cross House, Forth, Horshershire, County (Worcester) Club*

WALKER, Lieut Col James, DSO, son of Isaac Walker of Laurencetown, co Down, b 1863, ed privately, is a Building Contractor and Engineer, and Lieut Col Australian Forces, thirty four years in Australian Vol, S African War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO, Order of White Eagle of Serbia), was Army Farmaster Thursday Island 1914 m 18—, Emily Meredith, cr DSO 191—

WALKER, Lieut Col James DSO b 1879, Lieut Col Comdg 4th Bn W Riding Regt, European War 1914-19 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col, DSO with Bar, Legion of Honour Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr DSO (with Bar) 1915 *The Larn, Hopton, W'ced, Yorkshire*

WALKER, Lieut Col James, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col (TD) Duke of Wellington's Regt (W Riding) (TA), European War 1914-16 as Lieut-Col RA and with E. Riding of Yorks 160 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1916

WALKER, James McCaug, DSO, son of George H Walker, of 409 Alexandra Parade, Dennistoun Glasgow, b 1893, ed at Skerry's Coll, and Lieut Roy Highlanders during European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1919.

WALKER, Major James Thomas, DSO, MC, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major R.G.A. (despatches MC, DSO, Italian bronze medal for mil valour), cr DSO 1919

WALKER, Brig-Gen James Workman, CMG, DSO, b 18— formerly Lieut-Col now Hon. Brig-Gen. R.F.A. European War 1916-19 in Palestine (despatches, DSO, CMG) cr DSO 1918, CMG 1919

WALKER, Major John Barry, DSO, b 1881 entered R.G.A. 1900 became Capt 1911 Major 1915, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO Croix de Guerre), appointed a Brig Maj 1915 a Gen Staff Officer 1916, and a Major Instructor in Gunnery 1920, cr DSO 1914

WALKER, Lieut Col John Douglas Glen, DSO, OBE son of Col John Selby Walker, formerly Black Watch (Roy High Landers), b 1873 ed at Wellington Coll entered Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) 1894 became Capt 1901, and Brevet Major 1918, retired 1910 (rejoined 1914 and is Lieut-Col Reserve of Officers), S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DSO) European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches Brevet Major, O.B.E., Croix de Guerre French despatches), appointed an

- AQMC** 1906 unsucessfully contested Edinburgh Central Div (*ILL*) Jan 1906 m 1912 Florence Selma Vernon da of the late Thomas Hodson Ellis *cr* DSO 1906, OBE (*MIL*) 1919 *Underneath the Larches of Isle of Wight*
- WALKER Capt Montagu George I** 1911 DSO b 1884 Capt R.A. and Assist M.L. Sec to Gov of Gibraltar European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919 (*Liberal*)
- WALKER Major Philip** DSO b 18— Major Canadian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- WALKER Capt Philip Lionel Edward** DSO b 1883 Capt th Hussars European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- WALKER Major - Gen - Legall** Helps CMG son of the late Pex St George Walker MA b 1811 Taxmaster Com RN European War 1914-19 (CMG 1st class of Kussan Order of St Stanislas with Swords) m 1913 Adeline Mary Walker, *cr* CMG 1919
- WALKER Robert John C.F.E.** son of the late James Walker b 18— a Director of Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co (Limited) of Wallsend m 1898 *cr* CBE (*Civil*) 1920. *Halliday*
- WALKER Major Sydney James** DSO b 18— Major Austral Artillery European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- WALKER Major Thomas Henry** DSO b 18— Major R.F.A. (TF) S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- WALKER Major Thomas Mathewson** DSO b 18— formerly Major R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- WALKER Adm Thomas Philip** DSO b 1818 Adm RN (retired) and Nautical Assessor for Admiralty's Appeals in House of Lords operations against Malays 1875 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 as temporary Capt R.N.R. (DSO Italian War Cross) *cr* DSO 1918 *Homelugl Hok ng S rrey United Service Club*
- WALKER Vernon Dudley** DSO M.M. son of Patrick Spink Walker dental surg Dundee b 1894 ed in Edinburgh and Dundee European War 1915-19 as Lieut Machine Gun Corps (wounded despatches M.M. DSO) *cr* DSO 1919 18 *At the Place Du det*
- WALKER Maj Gen William George** V.C. C.B. son of the late Dep Surg-Gen William Walker, b 1863 ed at Halesbury and at St John's Coll Oxford (BA 18— MA 1888) entered Ind an Army 1885 became Capt 896 Major 1903 Brevet Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1906 Col 1911 and Maj Gen 1916 ret red 1919 Mianzi Exped t on 1881 (medal with clasp) Waziristan Exped t on 894-5 (clasp) Somaliland 1902-4 (despatches medal with clasp Brevet Lieut-Col V.C.) European War 1915-16 on Staff (despatches promoted) sometime Comdt 1st Batn 4th Gurkha Rifles m 1907 Margaret Alice Elaine da of the late Hickman Molesworth (see V. Molesworth col 3) *cr* CB (*MIL*) 1914 *United Service Club*
- WALKER William Henry** CMG ISO son of the late Joseph Walker of Toronto b 1864 ed at Upper Canada Coll and at Toronto Univ (BA 1885) Bar Canada 1892 became 3rd class Clerk in Gov-Gen's Office Canada 1887 Ch Clerk 1908 Ch Clerk in Dept of External Affairs 1909 and Asst Under Sec of State for External Affairs 1912 *cr* ISO 1912 CMG 1917 *Ottawa Canada*
- WALKER Major William Herbert** DSO, OBE b 18— 15 Major R.A.V.C. attached E 1st Army 1904-14 Sudan 1912 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 (despatches twice DSO, Com of Order of Aviz of Portugal and of Agricultural Merit of France) A and N I Letters 1917-21 (despatches OBE) *cr* DSO 1917 OBE (*MIL*) 1919
- WALKER William James Dickson** C.B. son of the late William Walker merchant, of Dungannon co Tyrone b 1844 ed at Roy Sch Dungannon is a Member of Congreg Edn Board, Ireland m 884 Barbara late non *cr* C.B. (*Civil*) 1911 *The 5 camo re Drogda co to th Ulster 1 form (Belfast) Cl b*
- WALKER Capt William Keating** DSO MC b 18— Capt Canadian Machine Gun Corps European War 1915-18 (despatches MC ISO with Bar Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1918
- WALKER Lieut Col Claude Edward** FORESTIER DSO (see Forestier Walker Bt colls)
- WALKER Maj Gen George Townshend** FORESTIER C.B. (see Forestier Walker Bt colls)
- WALKER Lieut Col Roland Stuart** FORESTIER DSO (see Forestier Walker Bt colls)
- WALKER (Walker Heneage Vivian)** (see Vivian)
- WALL Col Edward Watkin** CMG son of James Wall, of Colombo Ceylon b 1866 forme is Col Ind an Army e 1 ret 92 *cr* CMG 1917 *Hamara Lodge Glendale Isle of Skye*
- WALL Col Frank** CMG, son of the late George Wall b 1868 ed privately M.R.C.S. England and L.R.C.S. London 1892 entered Ind an Med Ser 1895 and became Capt 1838 Major 1907 Lieut Col 1914 and Col 1921 China 1900-1902 European War 1914-15 (despatches twice Brevet Lieut Col, CMG) Mesopotamia 1915-17 as Assist Director of Medical Services Cav Div present at relief of Kut and capture of Baghdad appointed an Asst Director of Medical Services Ind an 1917 is an Hon Fellow of Linnæan Soc. a Fellow of As at C.S.O. and a Corresponding Member of Zoological Soc of London and Ind an author of *The Poisonous Snakes of India* *Ophid Taprobanza* and *The Snakes of Ceylon* m 1903 Margaret Georgina Cusack *cr* CMG 1915
- WALL Lieut Col George** CMG CBE b 1870 Lieut Col Gen List Australian Inf European War 1914-19 (CMG CBE) *cr* CMG 1917 CBE (*MIL*) 1919
- WALL Engineer Rear Adm Henry** CMG son of Charles Wall b 1867 Engineer Rear Adm RN m 1901 *cr* CMG 1918
- WALLACE Major Charles Henry** DSO b 1886 Major R.F.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) m 121 Nira Penelope da of John Stapylton Gey Pemberton of Rams de Durham *cr* DSO 1919
- WALLACE Major Charles John** DSO OBE MC son of Lieut Col Hugh Robert Wallace DSO b 1890 formerly Capt and Brevet Major Highland LI European War 1914-19 (despatches 3 C DSO OBE) *cr* DSO 1918 OBE (*MIL*) 1919
- WALLACE Major Charles John** DSO MC b 18— forme ly Major Ind an Army, Mesopotamia 1914-16 present at defence of Kut (despatches MC DSO Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1919
- WALLACE Lieut Col Edward Charles** Lloyd DSO b 1875 Lieut Col Indian Army China 1900 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 in E Africa (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- WALLACE Capt Frederic Campbell** DSO MC b 18— European War 1914-19 as Capt Roy Irish Rifles (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- WALLACE Major Gerard Percy** DSO son of the Rev W.E. Wallace b 1885 is Major S African Defence Force E Africa 1915-17 (DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

WALLACE, Lieut-Col Hugh Robert, DSO, son of the late Capt Henry Ritchie Wallace, Gordon Highlanders, of Dussie, b 1861, formerly Capt and Hon Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, commanded a Ser Bn Gordon Highlanders 1914 16 and a Bn St Folk Regt 1916 17, retired as Lieut Col 1918, 19 a J P, a D L, Vice Lieut Hon Sheriff Substitute and Convener of co Ayr, European War 1914 17 (despatches twice DSO); unsuccessfully contested Ayrshire and Bute, 1918, 1919, Matilda Marian Christie, who d 1905 da of the late Archibald Campbell, of Cammo Midlothian, indy, 29 8, Isobel, da of the late William Rae Arthur, and widow of Charles Ralph Dubs, cr DSO 1916 *Cloncaird Castle, co Ayr, Carlton, Orleans, and New Edinburgh Clubs*

WALLACE, Major John Thornhill DSO, b 1884, Major RA; European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) m 18— Sheila da of —, cr DSO 1918

WALLACE, Lady (Marguerite Marie), CBE [see Wallace, hnt]

WALLACE, Col Nesbit Willoughby, CMG, son of Charles Hill Wallace, Barr at Law, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, b 1839, ed at Rugby, entered Army 1858 and became Major King's Roy Rifle Corps 1880, retired 1886 as Hon Lieut Col, served with Red River Expedition 1870 sometime Lieut-Col Comdg and Hon Col King's Colonial Imperial Yeo, 19 a J P for Hants, and a D L for Middlesex m 1st, 1868, Susan Copley, who d 1894 da of Charles Richard Ogden, formerly Attorney Gen Isle of Man, andly, 1903 Agatha Constance, who d 1917, da of James Merryweather, of 25 Brook Street, W, and widow of Arthur Mortimer Hodgson of Ivy Bank, Bishopstoke Hants, cr CMG 1904 *Gloucester House, Chiswick W, Army and Navy Club*

WALLACE Major Robert Bruce, DSO, b 18—, served during European War 1915 17 as Lieut R A M C (retiring with rank of Major) (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

WALLACE, Lieut-Col Robert Francis Hürter, CMG, son of the late Col C I Wallace, Highland L I b 1880, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col late Black Watch, European War 1914 19 (despatches CMG, Order of Leopold of Belgium Belgian and French Croix de Guerre) m 1920, Euphemia, da of Col Sir Charles Hoskyns 10th Bt, cr CMG 1919

WALLACE, Col Robert Hugh, C B, C B E, P C [see "Privy Council"]

WALLACE, William, C B E, son of Dr William Wallace, Public Analyst for Glasgow and Lanarkshire, b 1860, ed at Glasgow Acad and Univ (MA 1880), Advocate, Scotland 1888 appointed Advocate Depute in Sheriff Courts 1901 Advocate Depute on Glasgow Circuit 1902 Crown Counsel 1903 and Sheriff Substitute of Argyllshire at Campbeltown 1904 and at Oban 1910 (retired 1921), formerly Capt 1st Vol Bn Highland L I is a J P for Argyllshire joint author of 'Banking Law, with Forms' (4th edition 1913) and of 'The Practice of the Sheriff Court of Scotland' (1909) 'The Sheriff Court Style Book' (1911) 'The Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland' (2nd edition) and articles on Scots Law in 'Modern Business Practice' and 'Encyclopedia of Accounting', editor of 'The Trial of the City of Glasgow Bank Directors' (1906), has contributed many articles to legal journals, and to Encyclopedia of Scots Law m 1898 Barbara, da of Alexander Munro, cr C B E (Civil) 1920 *Glenloch House Oban Scottish Conservative, and Royal Highland Yacht Clubs*

WALLACE, Lieut-Col William Berkeley, CMG, b 1865, entered Suffolk Regt 1883 became Major 1904 and Lieut Col 1912 (retired 1919) Hazara Expedition 1883 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 16 (despatches CMG, prisoner), was Ch Inspector, Inspection Staff 1907 9 cr CMG 1916

WALLACE, Maj Gen Ernest Townshend, C B CMG, son of the late Capt Henry J Wallace 9th and 77th Regts and Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms, b 1857, Maj Gen (retired) Australian Mil Forces, S Africa 1900-1901, as Special Ser Officer (despatches medal with five clasps, C B) European War 1915 17 employed on Transport Ser Australian Imperial Forces and on Special Ser Egypt (despatches CMG, 1914 15, star, two medals) m 1877, Alice May, da of Thomas Silvester formerly of The Hawthorns, Handsworth Warwick, cr C B (Mil) 1900 CMG 1917 *Mourning Belliver Tasmania*

WALLER, Rear-Adm Arthur Craig, C B, b 1872, 19 Rear Adm RN (retired) European War 1914 18, Comdg HMS 'Barham', present at battle of Jutland (despatches C B, and class of Russian Order of St Anne with Swords 3rd class of Order of Rising Sun), and HMS 'Renown' (Legion of Honour) was Director of Ordnance Committee 1919 20, sometime a Naval ADC to H M, is a D L, has assumed the name of Arthur Craig Waller in lieu of Arthur William Craig m 1910, Ella Mary, da of H F Beaufort cr C B (Mil) 1916 *Allenstown, Kells co Meath*

WALLER, Major Harold & William Lucius DSO, M C, b 18—, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

WALLER Capt James Hardress de Warrenne, DSO, O B E, son of George Arthur Waller of Prior Park, and Lusk Nenagh co Tipperary, b 1884 Capt R E European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1917 Beatrice Frances, da of Professor R J Kinnead of Galway, cr DSO 1918, O B E (Civil) 1920

WALLER, Capt John Hampden, CVO, son of the late Rev Robert Waller, R of Bourton on the Water (a descendant of the Poet Waller), b 1839 formerly Lieut Dublin Fusiliers and 1st Gloucestershire Regt, Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal), 15 Capt a J P for Oxfordshire, and one of H M's Body Guard, Hon Corps of Gentlemen at Arms m 1871, Elizabeth, who d 1915 da of the late George Jamieson of Prince's Gardens S W, cr MVO (4th class) 1909 CVO 1921 *Lee Place Charlbury Oxon Oxfordshire, and New Cheltenham Clubs*

WALLER, Maurice Lyndham, C B, son of the late Samuel Edmund Waller, b 1875 ed at Rugby and at Corpus Christi Col, Oxford was Private Sec to Home Sec 1904 10, and a Prison Commr 1910 22 since when he has been Chm Prison Commrs m 1916 Dorothy da of H B Varwell J P of Thornworthy Chagford Devon cr C B (Civil) 1918 *Home Office SW Albemarle Club*

WALLER, Col Richard Lancelot, CMG, b 1875, Lieut Col R E S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col CMG), appointed a Ch Engineer 1920, with rank of Col, cr CMG 1918

WALLER, Major Robert de Warrenne, DSO, b 18—, Major Indian Army European War 1914 15 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

WALLER, Major Robert Jocelyn Rowan DSO, son of the late Edmund William Waller, of Ardona Dundrum, b 1882, Major RA, European War 1914 17 (wounded, despatches, DSO) m 1918, the Hon Margery Edith, da of the late Hon Henry Frank Sugden [see B St Leonards], cr DSO 1916

WALLER, Col Stanier, CVO, O B E [see Waller, Bt, cr 1815 colls]

WALLERSTON, Brig Gen Francis Edward, C B, son of the late Edward Francis Wallerstein charged Affairs in Diplo Ser, b 1856, ed at Rugby, entered York and Lancaster Regt 1876 and became Col 1907 and Hon Brig Gen 1917, exchanged to 1st Bn King's Own Scottish Borderers 1907 which he commanded, Comdg 6th Regt

D. 1908 11, retired 19 2, S African War 19 2, Comdg 1st Bn York and Lancaster Regt (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 17 Comdg a Brig with rank of Brig Gen (despatches, C.B.); by deed poll 1910 changed spelling of surname to Wallerston m 1913, 1 Forbe Adeline, only child of the late Henry Simpson, of Howstead, Cumberland, and Sparken, Notts, and widow of Thomas Bright Matthews, cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 *Thorpe Arch Hall, Yorkshire, Naval and Military, and Bath Clubs*

WALLINGER, Major Ernest Arnold, D.S.O. b 1873; Major R.A., sometime a Gen Staff Officer with rank of Lieut Col; European War 1914 15 (despatches, D.S.O., French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, Officer of Order of Crown of Belgium) m 1908 Irene, da of the late Harrison Benn J.P., of Bradford, and Holcombe Hall, Dawlish, cr D.S.O. 1916. *Knowle, Cuckfield, Sussex, Army and Navy Club*

WALLINGER, Major John Arnold C.I.E., D.S.O. b 18—, European War 1914 16 on Gen Staff, with rank of Major, is a Sup of Police Bombay, cr D.S.O. 1916, C.I.I. 1918 *Bombay, India*

WALLIS, Arthur Henry, C.I.E. son of the late William Robert Wallis, of New castle-on Tyne, and Stony Park House, Newport, Monmouthshire, b 1847, ed at Falkland House Finchley, was a Member of Legislative Council of Bengal 1890-92 and 1896-7, Hon. Presidency Magistrate and Municipal Commr for Calcutta and Member of Calcutta Port Trust Commn 1890-92, and Member of Executive Council of Indian Famine Relief Fund 1896-7 m 1st 1872, Ellen Louisa, who d 1899 da of Thomas Tweedie, and, 1885 Emma Lydia, who d 1899 da of David Calder, cr C.I.E. 1901 *W. Hally Range, Portarlinton Road, Bournemouth*

WALLIS, Henry Richard C.M.G. C.B.E. son of the late Stephen Wallis b 1846, appointed Vice Consul at Port Johnston 1897, 1st class Assist, British Central Africa Protectorate 1898, Acting Ch. Judicial Officer 1899, Consul, Mozambique 1901, Vice Consul at Tete 1901, Acting Dep Commr, British Central Africa Protectorate 1902, Assist Dep Commr 1904 Acting Commr and Com in Ch 1905, Assist Dep Gov 1907, Acting Dep Gov and Sec to Govt 1907 and Acting Gov and Com in Ch 1910, was Assist Dep Gov, Nyasaland Protectorate 1904 11 since when he has been Ch Sec of Uganda, acted as Gov 1912, 1913 1914, 1915 and 1917 18, retired 1918 m 1906, Jane Robina da of the late Robert Wallace, cr C.M.G. 1911, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Lyphall Lawn Cheltenham New (Cheltenham) Club*

WALLIS, Capt Hugh Macdonald, D.S.O. b 18—, Capt Quebec Regt, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919 *Inglewood Lodge, Kintbury, Berks*

WALMSLEY, Lieut Col Charles Talbot Joseph Gerard, D.S.O., M.C. son of the late Humphrey Jeffreys Walmsley J.P. of Inglewood House, Hungerford Park Berks b 1881, Lieut Col 90th Brig R.F.A. (T.A.), European War 1914 19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) m 1st 1912, Mary, who d 1918, da of Col. Edward Drunt, formerly R.E., andly, 1920, Dorothy Mary, da of Capt Jasper Graham Mayne (Ch. Constable of E. Suffolk) of Broughton Place, Ipswich, cr D.S.O. 1919

WALMSLEY, Ben, C.B.E. son of the late Thomas Mather Walmsley, of Cleveland, Bolton le Moors, b 1871, a Section Director (Pig Iron) a Director Iron and Steel Contracts and Controller, Ferrous Metals, Ministry of Munitions 1916 19 a Director of Redpath Brown and Co (Limited), and British Cyanides Co (Limited), has Legion of Honour m 1906, Laura Waldyve Champervaux, da of the late Rev John Willington, of Fen End House Warwickshire, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Skrynes Edenbridge, Kent, Bath Club*

WALPOLE, Hugh Seymour, C.B.E. [see E. Orford, colls]

WALROND, Main Swete Osmond, C.M.G. son of the late Rev Main Swete Alexander Walrond, of The Charterhouse, E.C.; b 1850, ed at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, was Tutor to Prince Kemal-edin 1892, in Finance Depart., Egypt 1897, and Private Sec to High Commr of S. Africa (Lord Milner) 1897 1905, cr C.M.G. 1901 *St James's Club*

WALSH, Capt Charles Herbert, D.S.O., M.C. son of Lieut Col J. H. T. Walsh Indian Med Ser. b 1884, ed at Wellington Coll.; Major Roy Corps of Signals, European War 1914 19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

WALSH, Ernest Herbert Cooper, C.S.I. son of the late Rev Thomas Harris Walsh, of Riddings, Derbyshire; b 1863; ed at Trent, and at Univ Coll., London; entered I.C.S. 1883, became Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1884, Settlement Officer, Jalpaiguri Duars 1889 and Orissa 1891, Magistrate and Collector 1893 Junior Sec. Board of Revenue 1895, Dep Commr, Darjeeling 1901, Senior Sec., Board of Revenue, Bengal 1903, and Commr Budwan Div 1904 Bhagalpur Div 1907, Chota Nagpur Div 1912, and Bihar and Orissa 1912, is a Member of Board of Revenue, Bihar and Orissa, was Assist Commr, British Mission to Tibet 1903 4, sometime a Member of Legislative Council of Govt of India m 1892, Beatrice Ivy, O.B.F., da of the late Rev Henry Hurlington, British Chap at Leghorn, Marseilles, and Malaga, cr C.S.I. 1911

WALSH, Capt the Hon George Harry William, M.V.O. [see B. Ormathwaite]

WALSH, Major James D.S.O. b 1884, Capt and Brevet Major Northumbria and Fusiliers, and Adj. and Bn City of London Regt. (Roy Fusiliers) European War 1914 18, and in command 27th Middlesex Regt., and Comdg 13th Essex Regt. and 2/2nd London Regt. (despatches six times D.S.O. Brevet Major) cr D.S.O. 1918

WALSH, Langton Prendergast, C.I.E. el son of the late Col T. Prendergast Boles Walsh, of Laragh co. Cavan and Ealing, W. b 1836, of the Indian Political Ser., and sometime Political Agent Savant Wadi, and Comdt Savant Wadi Inf Corps (retired), served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 present at Kassassin and Tel el Kebir (despatches medal with clasp Khedive's bronze star), and with E. Expedition (Zeila Field Force), present at Hussein Zareeba 1890, is a J.P., has been Assist. Political Resident at Aden, afterwards in subcharge of Southern Mahratta States previously for many years a Vice Consul and Administrator, Berbera and Zeila, Somaliland, N.E. Africa m 1st 1891, Clementina Annie, who d 1894 youngest da of the late Major R. G. MacGregor, R.A., andly, 1902, Laura, who d 1918 only child of the late John Forbes K.C., of Aberdeen, cr C.I.E. 1890 *Kirkconnell Gunnersbury Avenue Ealing W.5, Carlton, and Con servative Clubs*

WALSH, Col Mainwaring Ravell, C.M.G., M.C. b 18—, Col Worcestershire Regt., European War 1914 19 (despatches, M.C., C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1919

WALSH, Capt the Hon Reginald, M.V.O. [see B. Ormathwaite]

WALSH, Lieut Col Richard Knox, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. son of the late Surg Gen F. Walsh, b 1873 Lieut Col Roy Scots Fusiliers, S. Africa 1901 2, European War 1914 19 as Brig Gen (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G., C.B.), cr D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

WALSH, Major Robert Henry, D.S.O., M.C. son of the late Ven R. Walsh Archdeacon of Dublin b 1854, ed at Marlborough, and at R.M.A., Major R.F.A., and serving with Egyptian Army, European War 1914 18 (twice wounded, despatches four times, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917 *Badminton Club*

WALSH, *Capt* Rupert Sharpe, DSO, MC, MM, b 18—, formerly *Capt* Gordon Highlanders European War 1914 19 with Tank Corps latterly in S Russia (wounded despatches, MC, MM, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

WALSH, *Lieut-Col* Theobald Alfred, DSO, son of the late *Col* Henry Alfred Walsh CB JP, of The Priory, Taunton b 1882, ed at Repton, Major Somerset LI, retired as *Lieut Col* 1919, Sudan 1898 (medal) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO with Bar) m 1910 Winifred Mabel, da of *Col* Samuel Henry Woodhouse of Heatherton Park Taunton *cr* DSO (with Bar) 1919 *Bonson Bridgewater*

WALSH, *Lieut Col* Roy William WHISTON DSO son of the late William Whiston Walsh, b 1889, ed at Sydney Gram Sch MB, Ch B Edinburgh 1912, *Lieut Col* Australian Army Med Corps, European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) m 1913 Eleanor Frances, da of the late W H R Hedell Sivright *cr* DSO 1917 *Weroona Strathfield Sydney, Australia*

WALSH LEE [see Lee]

WALSHE, *Paymaster Com* Francis Weldon, MVO, OBE b 1880, *Paymaster Com RN* *cr* OBE 1918 MVO (4th class) 1920

WALSHE, *Col* Frederick William Henry, CMG, DSO b 1872, *Col RA*, European War 1914 19, sometime as *Brig Gen* (despatches, DSO, Brevet *Col*, CMG Legion of Honour), appointed an ADC to H M 1920, *cr* DSO 1917, CMG 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

WALSHE, *Lieut Col* Henry Ernest, CMG, son of 1 Willson Walshe, of Garrestown, Hollymount, co Mayo, b 1866, ed at Trin Coll, Dublin, entered S Staffordshire Regt 1889, became *Capt* 1906, Major 1907 and *Lieut Col* 1915 retired 1920, S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 15, as a *Brig Com* with rank of *Brig Gen* (despatches CMG), *cr* CMG 1915 *Army and Navy Club*

WALSHE, *Capt* Sarsfield James Ambrose Hall, DSO, MB, b 18—, MB and Ch B Edinburgh 1912, is *Capt R A M C*, served during European War 1914 15 (despatches DSO) m 18—, *cr* DSO 1915

WALSTAB, *Lieut-Col* John, DSO, b 18— is *Lieut Col* Australan Imperial Forces, served during European War 1915 17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

WALTER, *Major* Edmund, CIE, 3rd son of *Major* Frederic Edward Walter MVO, of Ellesmere Twickenham Park, b 1881 ed at Dulwich Coll and at RMA Major Indian Army (retired) m 1906 Helen Brooke da of the late Foster Kinloch Cunliffe [see Cunliffe Bt, colls] *cr* CIE 1917

WALTER, *Lieut Col* Francis Edward, DSO, son of John Henry Fraser Walter, of Drayton Hall Norwich b 1876, ed at Eton, entered Norfolk Regt 1897, and retired as *Capt* 1913, is *Lieut Col* (retired) S African War 1901 2 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 16 (despatches DSO) m 1919 Myrtle Evelyn, da of Charles Someville Orde of Hopton House near Great Yarmouth [see B Bolton colls] *cr* DSO 1916 *Army and Navy, and Norfolk County Clubs*

WALTER, *Major* Frederic Edward MVO, el surviving son of the late John Walter (proprietor of the Times) of Bear Wood Berkshire b 1848, entered RA 1868 became *Capt* 1879 and *Major* 1883, retired 1890 has been *Officer Comd* Corps of Commissionaires since 1904 m 1st, 1871 (divorce 1888) Mary Grace da of *Col* H B Urnston ISC and 18— Catherine da of *Surg Maj* McKay Macdonald *cr* MVO (4th class) 1907 *Ellesmere, Twickenham Park Exchange Court, 419 Strand W C Army and Navy Club*

WALTER, *May Gen* John MacNeill, CB, CSI DSO, son of the late *Gen* John MacNeill Walter, CB, b 1861, ed at Cheltenham Coll entered 12th Regt 1880 became *Capt* Devonshire Regt 1886, *Major* 1899 *Lieut Col* 1906 *Brevet Col* 1909 and *May Gen* 1918, retired 1920 served with Trenchard Field Force 1898 as DAAG (despatches medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1899 1902, as Press Censor at Pretoria and Cape Town (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO), sometime DAAG India was AAG, India 1910 DAAG there 1913 temporary AG in India 1915 and *May Gen* of Administration there 1917 m 1891 Anne da of the late Alfred Chenev, of Loyola Delatite Victoria, Australa, *cr* DSO 1902 CB (Mil) 1916, CSI 1918 *Smile India*

WALTER Robert CMG, 2nd son of *Major* Frederic Edward Walter MVO RA b 1873 ed at Marlborough and at Worcester Coll Oxford (Scholar) appointed Sec to Govt Weihaiwei 1902 Acting Commr there 1909 Colonial Sec Brit sh Honduras 1914 (administered Govt 1917 and 1918), and Administra or, Dominica 1920 m 1905 Alice Mary Le Hunte da of the late Adam T Le Hunte Ward CB *cr* CMG 1918 *Dominica, Leeward Islands*

WALTERS Mrs Evelyn Mayura CBE, da of Conrad William Fingleheart of 6 Shaftesbury Villas W8 b 1881 ed private ly, and at Hyde Park New Coll London Hon Sec and Director Kensington Div British Red Cross Soc during European War m 1916 *Capt* Richard Huth Walters, DSO, RN, *cr* CBE 1918

WALTERS *Lieut Col* Hubert de Lansey, CMG, DSO b 18— *Lieut Col* (rét red) RGA European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO CMG, Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1918, CMG 1919

WALTERS, *Capt* Richard Huth, DSO, son of H H Walters of The Knoll Offord, Suffolk b 1874 entered RN 1887 became *Lieut* 1894 *Com* 1904 and *Capt* (retired) 1920, is Acting *Capt* Roy Australian Navy, and *Capt* Roy Australian Naval Coll European War 1914 16 (despatches, DSO) m 1916 Evelyn Mayura, CBE da of Conrad William Fingleheart of 6 Shaftesbury Villas, W8 *cr* DSO 1916 *RAN College Jervis Bay NS Wales*

WALTERS *Col* William Barker, CB FRCVS, son of the late Richard Walters, Esq, of Birmingham, b 1839, ed at Bromsgrove and at King Edward's Coll Birmingham, Diploma Roy Coll Vet Suiga 1860, and FRCVS 1882, entered Army Vet Depart and was attached to RA 1861, transferred to 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons 1871 and to RE 1877 became *Inspecting Vet Surg* (now *Vet Lieut-Col*) 1883 (retired 1894), and *Vet Col* (now *Col*) 1902 served during Fenian Invas on of Canada 1866 (medal with clasp) and with Campaign 1879 (despatches medal), and with Soudan Expedition 1885 as *Principal Vet Surg*, present at operations near Suakin and at action of Tamai (despatches medal with clasp bronze star), was *Principal Vet Officer* E Command 1904, appointed Asst Director of Vet Sers to a Territorial Force Army 1914 m 1864, Eloise Glen Rue, da of *Capt* Hector Munro, formerly 2nd Regt *cr* CB (Mil) 1894 3 *Panbrugh Park Road Blackheath SE, Junior United Service Club*

WALTHALL, *Brig Gen* Edward Charles Walthall Delves CMG DSO [see Broughton, Bt, colls]

WALTON, *Lieut Col* Cusack, DSO, b 1838 *Lieut Col* RE served during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour, Brevet *Lieut Col*) *cr* DSO 1916 60 *Wynnstay Gardens H8*

WALTON, Frederick Thomas Granville, CIL, son of the late William Walton of Hampton Middlesex b 1840, studied as pupil of Richard Johnson Esq, Engineer of Great Northern Railway, and afterwards

served as Assist Engineer on that line and on construction of Joint Cheshire Railway, employed on Oudh and Rohilkund Railway India 1883-85, and was engaged in building the Rampurgha River Bridge, and the line in Bareilly Dist. Had charge of construction of Dufferin Bridge over the Ganges at Benares 1885-7, elected M.I.C.E. 1886. was Engineer in Ch of O and R Railway India 1887-95 engaged in construction of Railway Bridge over Godavari River at Rajamundry 1896-1900 in 1897, Charlotte Plaza, da of the late Sir Cusack Patrick Honey, cr C.I.E. 1898 34 St George's Const, S.H. 7

WALTON, Leslie Arthur, DSO, M.C., b 18—, Lieut Manchester Regt., served during European War 1914-17 as Capt Welch Regt (despatches, M.C., DSO), cr DSO 1917

WALTON, Lieut Col Robert Henry, C.B.E. M.D., son of Richard Walton, of Belle Vue Road Auckland New Zealand b 1877, ed at Gram Sch. and Univ. Auckland and at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 18— Ch.B. 18—, M.D. 18—), F.I.C.S. 18— Lieut Col New Zealand Army Med Corps European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.L. (Mil.) 1919 119 Mount Eden Road, Auckland New Zealand

WALTON, Sydney, C.B.E., son of R.T. Walton of Kookhope and Willington co Durham b 1882 ed at Durham Univ. (M.A. and B.Litt.) a Journalist sometime Private Sec to Lord Controller declined Knighthood 1920 in 1921 Emma White of Go North cr C.B.I. (Civil) 1918 11, Gerald Road Harrow

WALTON, Brig Gen William Crawford, C.B. C.M.G., b 1864, entered Roy Scots Fusiliers 1884 became Lieut Col Ind an Army 1908 Col 1913 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920 served with Burma Expedition 1885, 6 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches C.M.G., C.B.) cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B. (Mil.) 1917

WALWYN, Major Charles Laurence Tyndall, DSO, O.B.E. M.C., son of Col James Harford Walwyn, formerly Roy Welsh Fusiliers of Croft, Bala Monmouth, b 1883 ed at Wellington Coll., Major R.H.A. S African War 1901 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice DSO) m 1920 Jean Cowland cr DSO 1917 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

WALWYN, Lieut Col Fulke James, DSO eldest son of the late Col James Harford Walwyn formerly Roy Welsh Fusiliers of Croft, Bala, Monmouth b 1875 ed at Winchester, entered Roy Welsh Fusiliers 1896 became Capt 1904 Major 1915 and Lieut Col (retired) 1921 served in Crete 1893 and in China 1900 (despatches, DSO) and during European War 1914-17 (wounded) m 1903 Louisa Norah Lockhart da of Robert Low Greenfields of Malpas, Cheshire, cr DSO 1909

WALWYN, Capt Humphrey Thomas, DSO son of the late Col James Harford Walwyn formerly Roy Welsh Fusiliers of Croft, Bala Monmouth b 1879 Capt (retired) R.N. S Africa 1901 battle of Zululand 1916 on H.M.S. Warpite (despatches DSO) has Russian Order of St Stanislas m 1913 Eileen Mary da of the late Maj Gen Turner van Straubenzee C.B., cr DSO 1916

WANDSFORDE, Capt Ferdinand Charles Richard Prior, DSO son of Capt Richard Henry Prior Wandsforde J.P. D.L. of Castlecomer House, co Kilkenny b 1897, ed at Rugby, and at Christ's Coll Camb., formerly Capt R.F.A. European War 1916-18 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917

WANLESS O GOWAN [see O Gowan]

WANLISS, Col David Sydney, C.M.G. b 1864, Bar Inner Temple 888 is Col Australian Imperial Forces, served during European War 1915-16 in Gallipoli and France and as Mil Comdt, Tasmania (despatches C.M.G., promoted), appointed

Ch. Justice of the Peace dated New Guinea 1921, cr C.M.G. 1915 *Lafua, New Guinea*

WANNELL, Lieut Col George Edward, DSO, son of the late Rev G. Faithfull W. Wannell b 1882, formerly Lieut Col Comdg a Batn Duke of Wellington's (W. Riding) Regt., S African War 1899-1902 as 2nd Lieut Bedfordshire Aero and 18th Hussars attached Indian Cav., European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) is an Assist Commr, Gambia in 1922, Hilda, da of the late S. Johnson, of Bradford, cr DSO 1916

WANSBROUGH, Major Cuthbert Cole, DSO, son of the late Rev Charles E. Wansbrough, b 1888 ed at Leeds Modern Sch., is a Fire Insurance Engineer, and Major Canad an Inf., served during European War 1915-16 (despatches DSO with Bar) m 1919 Rose, da of the late John P. Russell cr DSO (and Bar) 1917 *Engineers (Toronto) Club*

WANSBROUGH, Lieut Col Thomas Percival, C.B.F., son of the late Rev I. Wansbrough b 1875, formerly Lieut Col R.A.S.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.F.) m 19— da of the late Eddon Roberts, cr C.B.I. (Mil.) 1919 21 *Legion's Court N.H.*

WARBURTON, Capt Alsiger, DSO, M.C., son of Mr J. W. Warburton of Forest Road Bournemouth b 18— ed at Liverpool Coll. and Univ., a (ran) Broker European War 1914-16 as Capt Liverpool Regt (despatches M.C., DSO) cr DSO 1919 *Junior Army and Navy Club*

WARBURTON, Lieut Comd Geoffrey, DSO b 18—, is Lieut Comd R.N., European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1917

WARBURTON, John Paul, C.I.E., son of the late Sardar Fazlulab Khan Popalzai Durani, and stepson of the late Col Robert Warburton R.A. b 1840, entered Punjab Police 1864 and became Dist Sup of Police 1873 and Assist Inspector Gen Railway Police 1894 retired 1900 was Inspector Gen of Police and a Member of Administrative Council Patiala State 1900-1910 (granted 1080 acres of land) m 1863 Mary da of John Whayman, cr C.I.E. 1911 *Gilbert House, Kasauli, Punjab* Warburton Gujranwala District Punjab India

WARBURTON, Lieut Col William Melville, C.M.G. DSO son of the late Col William Preece Warburton C.S.I., b 1877 ed at Wellington Coll., Lieut Col (retired) R.F.A. European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col (despatches DSO, C.M.G., Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) m 1st 1906 Yda Frances who t 1907, da of the late Col Jacob Peter Deney's Vanrenau andly, 1912 Muriel Frances da of William James Henderson cr DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919

WARBURTON, Major Geoffrey FGLTON, DSO [see Grey Egerton Bt colls]

WARD, Major Albert Lambert, DSO MP only son of Albert B. Ward and J.P. of Watchfield Chiswick, W. b 1876, ed at St Paul's Sch. and in Paris and Darmstadt Major Hon Artillery Co of London (Comdg a Batn 1916-17) served during European War 1914-17 (thrice wounded despatches thrice DSO), unsuccessfully contested Hull W. Div. (C) 1920 has sat as MP for N.W. Div. of Kingston-on-Hull (U) since Dec 1918 m 1920 Constance da of J.B. Tidmas J.P. of Norton-on-Soar and Sutton Bonnington, Notts cr DSO 1915 *Watchfield Chiswick H.*

WARD, Lieut Col Arthur, DSO son of George Ernest Ward, b 1866, formerly Lieut Col Indian Army, retired 1919 served with Burma Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp), with Hazara Expedition 1891 (clasp) with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp) in Tirah 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) m 1892, May Elizabeth, da of Howlett Quilter, cr DSO 1917

WARD Lieut Col Arthur Blackwood
CBE DSO MB son of the late John
Hest Ward of New Wandsworth b 1870
ed at Christ Hospital and at Selwyn Coll
Camb (BA 1892 MB and BC 1896)
M R C S England and L R C P London 1896
formerly S African Med Corps (retired as
Lieut Col) is a Member of Brit Med
Asso German S W Africa 1914 15 European
War 1915 9 Con 12 Ge Hospital and as
Dep Director Med Sers S Afr can Contingents
(despatches DSO C B L) is Commr Med
Sers Min of Pensions m 1902 Angela
Susan Dorothea 2nd da of the late Henry
Fuch J P of Redheath Herts cr DSO
1918 CBE (M1) 1919 Western House East
Leake Notts

WARD Lieut Gen the Hon Bernard
Matthew CB [see V Bangor]

WARD Col Bernard Rowland CMG
[see V Bangor colls]

WARD Pa naster Com Cecil Arthur
CMG son of the Rev J R Ward of Rich
mond Natal b 1887 Paymaster C n
R N was Sec to Vice-Adm Comdg Battle
Cr iter dur ng European War (CMG)
cr CMG 1919

WARD Major Charles Humble Dudley
DSO MC [see E Dudley colls]

WARD Capt Clement Wyndham DSO
b 1878 formerly Lieut Wiltshire Regt
ret red as Capt 1920 served dur ng Euro
pean War 1914 17 (wounded despatches
DSO) cr DSO 1916

WARD Major Clifford Percy DSO
b 1890 an Accountant European War
1915 19 as Major S Afr can Artillery (de
spatches DSO) m 19— cr DSO 1919

WARD Com the Hon Cyril Augustus
MVO [see E Dudley]

WARD Dudley William CBE son of
F W Ward of Derby b 1885 Officer n
Ch of Stat st cs Treasury 1916 19 attached
to Brit ish Delegation for International
Conference Brussels 1900 m 1911 Anne
Mar e Cloth ide da of Hans Edler von der
Plau tz cr CBE (Cv1) 1921

WARD Lieut Col Ed ard Francis
DSO [see V Bangor colls]

WARD Lieut Col Ellacott Leamon
CBE son of the late William Philip Ward
of Plymouth b 1873 ed at Kings Sch
Chester M R C S England and L R C P
London 1897 DPH 1908 Lieut Col
Indian Med Ser Inspector Gen of Prisons
Punjab in Jail Depart. Punjab 1902 and
Spe at Heli h Off e Delhi Durb ar 1911 has
Kn sar i H nd medal m 1901 Charlotte Lyne
da of William Edward Lyne Veale cr CBE
(Cv1) 1919 Lahore Punjab East India
Un ted Serv ce Club

WARD Lieut Col Evan Bernard DSO
[see V Bangor colls]

WARD Freder ck Jos ah CBE b 1861
Sup of Torpedo Stores and Dep Director
Armament Supply Adm ralty dur ng Euro
pean War m 1894 Rose Brooks cr CBE
(Cv1) 1920 Fa r l ght Elm Bank Gardens
Barnes S H

WARD Col Gei ard Arnold CBE
b 18— Col New Zealand Forces is an
Arch tect European War 1915 19 (de
spatches CBE) cr CBE (M1) 1919
Tauranga Auckland New Zealand

WARD Lieut Col Guy Bernard Campbell
DSO [see V Bangor colls]

WARD Major Harold Mathias Arthur
DSO TD son of Col A J H Ward
OBE VD DL of The Gables Dover
court b 1834 Major RGA (T f) Euro
pean War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m
1911 Kathleen da of the late Lieut Col
W A C Underwood 4th Hussars cr
DSO 1918 A 15ford Doverco rt

WARD Col Harry CMC DSO
b 1876, entered RA 1895 became Capt
1905 Majo 1913 Lieut-Col 1915 and Col
1920 served dur ng European War 1914 15
(despatches DSO Leg on of Honour

CMG) m 1920 Phyll s Nor na da of Col
W W Ward late E Yorksh re Regt of
Barton Lodge St Leonards-on-Sea cr
DSO 1915 CMG 1919

WARD Col Harry Dudley Ossulston
CB CMG b 1872 entered RA 1891
became Lieut Col 1915 Brevet Col 1917
and Col 1919 S African War 1899 1900 on
Staff present at rel ef of Kimberley (de
spatches Queens medal w th five clasps)
European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches
CMG Brevet Col CB Leg on of Honour)
is a Brig Com m 1909 Mary da of the
late Rt Hon Charles George M lnes Gaskel
P C (see E Portsmouth) cr CMG 1916
CB (M1) 1918 Ardwick Ho se Farn
borough Hants

WARD Col Henry Charles Swinburne
CIE OBE b 879 Col Ind an Army
and an AAG European War 1904 8 (de
spatches) Afghan Wa 1909 (CIE) cr
OBE (M1) 19— CIE 1920

WARD Hon Lady (Jean Templeton)
CBE [see E Dudley]

WARD John CB CMG MP
son of Robert Ward formerly of Oatlands
Park Surrey b 1866 self educated com
menced work at the age of 7 and cont nued
to work as a navvy unt l 1890 served n
Sudan 1885 as a Vol (medal with clasp
Khedive s bronze star) joined Social Demo
cratic Federation 1885 selected to test
legal ty of proclamati on prohib t ng Unem
ployed Meeting in Trafalgar Square 1886
(arrested) instrumental in unearthing Rich
mo d and Wauds worth Sewer Constructi on
Sea lals (publ clv thanked by both Cor
poratio) became Ch Ofcer of Nav es
Un on 1893 has attended Trade Un on
Congresses nce 1890 sometime Lieut Col
Cm dg a Batn Duke of Cambridge s Own
(Middlesex Regt) is a Member of Man ge
ment Comm ttee of Gen Federati on of Trades
Un ons and a J P for co London European
War 1914 19 n Ch na and Sber a (CMG
CB 3rd cla s of Japanese Order of the S cred
Treasure and French Italian and Czechos
lovak an Cro x de Guerre) sat as M P for
Stoke upon Trent Jan 906 to Nov 1918
electd for Stoke upon Trent Stoke D v
(Lib and Lab) Dec 1918 and Nov 922
m 1892 Lil an Elizabeth da of George
Gbb s builder of Wandsworth SW cr
CMG 1918 CB (M1) 1919 7 He ndon
Road Wandsworth SW 18

WARD Major John Chappell CIE
DSO b 18— form rly Major RE
served n Mesopotam a 1915 17 (despatches
DSO) cr DSO 1917 CIE 1919

WARD Capt John Richard Le H nte
CBE [see V Bangor colls]

WARD Eng neer Capt John Tom H ck
man CBE MVO b 1862 entered
RN 1885 became Eng neer 1889 Ch Fng
neer 1898 Eng neer Com 1902 and Eng
neer Capt (ret red) 192 served n Roy
Yacht Victoria and Albert 1908 12 and
on Staff of Sen or Naval Officer Liverpool
1914 19 cr MVO (4th class) 190 CBE
(M1) 1909

WARD Major Joseph CMG DSO
son of the late John Samuel Ward b
1878 formerly Major R A M C European
War 1914 19 (despatches DSO CMG
Order of St Savi of Serbia m 18—
Isabella Frances w o d 190 da o the late
Henry Wil cu cr DSO 1908 CMG 1919

WARD Capt Joseph Hugh DSO
MC MB b 18— Capt R A M C
European War 1914 18 (despatches MC
DSO Gold Médaille de l'Asi sance P b
1 que of Fran e) cr DSO 1918

WARD Major Lancelot Edward Seth
CMG DSO b 1869 ente ed Oxfordsh re
and Buckinghamshire LI 1897 and retired
as Capt 1907 Major Reserve of Officers
European War 1914 18 as Lieut Col RA
(wounded despatches DSO with Bar
CMG) cr DSO 1906 (Bar 1908) CMG
1919 8 St Ja ss s Squ e S H 1

WARD, Mrs Mary Augusta, CBE, b 18— m 18—, — Ward; cr CBE (Civil) 1919

WARD, *Lieut-Col* Montague Charles Pearson, CBE b 1849, *Lieut Col* R.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919

WARD, *Capt* Robert, DSO, MC, son of John Ward of Brantwood, Moxton N., b 1891, ed. at Gram Sch., Manchester, a Russian Agent and *Capt. Territorial Force Reserve*, European War 1914-18 with Manchester Regt (despatches, MC, DSO) m 1919 Mabel, da. of — Ross of Southport, cr DSO 1918

WARD *Capt* Robert Ogier, DSO, b 18—, *Capt Hon* Artillery Co during European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919

WARD *Brig Gen* Thomas, CMG, son of the late Joseph Ward JP of St Peter's Rect., b 1861, a JP for Denbighshire. Major (retired) and Dragon Guards and Hon *Brig-Gen* S Africa 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps dangerously wounded) European War 1915-18 as *Brig Com* in Gallipoli, Egypt, and Palestine (despatches, CMG, Officer Legion of Honour) m 1st, 1872 Jeannette Octavia, who d 1913 da of William Cliff, JP, of West Derby Lancashire, andly 1919 Lady Kathleen Lowry Corry, da of 4th Earl of B-Imore cr CMG 1916 *Brynhyr Cricketh, Carmarthenshire Army and Vary Club*

WARD *Brig-Gen* Walter Reginald CBE son of Com Henry Purcell Ward R.N. b 1869 in R.N. 1885-1904, is *Brig Gen* (Col Headquarters Staff Canadian Mil Forces 1906-21) m 1876 Irene Silver, da of John Payzant of Halifax, Nova Scotia, cr CBE (Mil) 1919

WARD *Capt* Robert McGowan BARINGTON DSO, MC b 18— Bar L'nol in 1919 *Capt Gen List* European War 1914-18 (despatches twice MC DSO) cr DSO 1918

WARD *Lieut Col* Victor Michael BARINGTON, DSO, b 18— formerly Major and Brevet *Lieut Col* R.E., European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO) m 1920 Barbara da. of — Pilling of Wolterley Court Wrexhamshire cr DSO 1916

WARD *Vice Adm* Philip Nelson MVO, son of the late Rev Horatio Nelson Nelson Ward b 1866 entered R.N. 1879 became *Lieut* 1883, *Com* 1900, *Capt* 1905 *Rear Adm* 1916 and *Vice Adm* (retired) 1920, served during Egyptian War 1882 with Naval Brig (medal bronze star) and in China 1900 (medal) navigated H.M.S. *Ophir* during T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York's Colonial Tour 1901 was Director of Navigation Depart at Admiralty 1913-16 employed on N Atlantic Convoys S-S 1917 and Manager Lord Roberts London Workshops 1918-21 appointed a Gentleman Usher to H.M. 1919 m 1906 the Hon Dorothy da. of the late Hon Marcus Piers Francis Caulfield CB (see V. Charlemont) cr MVO (4th class) 1901 *Stoke Dorothy Westburton Pulborough Sussex*

WARDE *Lieut Col* Henry Murray Ashley CBE son of the late Maj Gen Sir Edward Ward KCB b 1840 *Lieut Col* in the Army and Ch. Constable of Kent m 18—, Louisa A. who d 1916 da of Wilmet Lane ICS cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Gallants East Farleigh, Kent*

WARDE ALDAM [see Aldam]

WARDELL, *Lieut-Col* Henry DSO, b 18—, is *Lieut-Col* Roy W Surrey Regt, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) m 18—, cr DSO 1917 *Taploa Bucks*

WARDEN, *Lieut Col* Herbert Lawton, DSO b 18— European War 1914-18 as *Lieut Col* E Surrey Regt (despatches DSO with Bar) is a Member of Central Advisory Committee on War Pensions, cr DSO (and Bar) 1918

WARDEN, *Lieut-Col* Hugh Fawcett, DSO, son of the late Thomas Fawcett Warden, of Greta Bridge, Kirkby Lonsdale; b 1871 ed at Haileybury and at R.M.C., a retired *Lieut Col* The Queens Roy Regt (W Surrey), S African War 1899-1902 present at relief of Ladysmith (wounded twice, despa chest twice Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1911 Muriel Hamshaw, cr DSO 1917 *The Acorn, Tarrant Gunville, Blandford, Army and Vary Club*

WARDEN *Lieut Col* John Weightman, DSO OBE, son of George Albert Warden, b 1871 *Lieut-Col* Canadian Inf serving at War Office, has Coronation medal (1911) was in S African Constabulary 1901-6, S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (wounded despa chest twice DSO OBE) m 1900, Jessie Evelyn Whitaker, of Littlefield Mass USA cr DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Junior Varsity and Military (London), and United Service (Vancouver) Clubs*

WARDEN *Capt* Robert Campbell CBE, son of *Capt* Robert Warden, Merchant Ser., b 1852 *Capt Roy* Naval Reserve a Younger Brother of the Trinity House, and Principal Officer, Survey Staff Marine Dept, Board of Trade cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920

WARDEN, *Com* St Leger Stanley, DSO, b 18— *Com RN* (retired) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

WARDEN, *Major* Richard Oliver DSO, b 1885, European War 1914-19 as *Capt* and Acting *Major* RFA (despatches DSO) m 1918 Dallas Flise Gedge, cr DSO 1916 *Earlsmere, Earlswood, Warwickshire*

WARDLAW, *Com* William Penrose MARK, DSO son of *Lieut Col* William Lambert Penrose Mark Wardlaw Saffordshire Regt b 1887 *Com RN* European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919 *United Service Club*

WARDLE, *Capt* Ernest Vivian Livesey, DSO son of Thomas Livesey Wardle formerly of 55 Drayton Gardens SW b 1878, ed at Wellington Coll, entered Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regt) 1897 and became *Capt* 1908 retired 1909, served in S Africa 1899-1902 present at battle of Paardeberg (wounded despatches Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps DSO) m 1908, Alice Kathleen, only da of the late Edward Rennison, cr DSO 1900

WARDLE, *Capt* Mark Kingsley DSO, MC, son of Mark Wardle, of Bishop Auckland b 1888 *Capt* Leicestershire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches MC DSO) m 1917 Isla Mary da of the late George Wilder, of Stanstead Park Sussex cr DSO 1918 *United Service Club*

WARDLE *Capt* Thomas Erskine, DSO, b 1877 entered RN 1890 and became *Capt* 1915 European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Order of Rising Sun of Japan) sometime on Staff of Roy Naval War Coll, appointed Ch of Staff to British Naval Mission to Greece 1917, cr DSO 1916

WARDROP *Maj Gen* Alexander Ernest, CB, CMG son of the late Maj Gen Alexander Wardrop b 1872 ed at Haileybury, entered RA 1890 became *Major* 1909, *Lieut Col* 1914 *Brevet Col* 1916 and *Maj Gen* 1919 European War 1914-18, on Staff (despatches, CMG *Brevet Col*, Legion of Honour, CB, French and Italian Croix de Guerre *Maj Gen*, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy) author of "Modern Pg sticking", cr CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1918

WARDROP, *Col* Douglas, CB, CVO, son of T Y Wardrop, of Aberdeen b 1854, ed at Peterborough and at Aberdeen Univ (MB and CM 1875), entered Army 1880, became *Major Roy Army Med Corps* 1892, *Lieut Col* 1900, and *Col* 1907, retired

1911, served during Zulu Campaign 1879, as Civil Surg (medal with clasp), and with Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), was Comdt and Director of Studies, Roy Army Med Coll 1908-11, and House Gov. Osborne 1911-20. m 1883, Alice da of Col H Claridge, Indian Army, cr CVO 1909 CB (Mil) 1917 *Caledonian Club*

WARDROP, John Oliver, CMG, son of Thomas Caldwell Wardrop, b 1864, ed at Balliol Coll Oxford (BA 1891 MA 1895), sometime Lieut 19th Middlesex Vol Rifle Corps, was Vice Consul at Kertch 1895 1902, Acting Consul Gen, Poland 1900, Roumania 1901, Tunis 1901, and Hajti 1902-3, and Consul Petrigrad 1903-6 and Roumania 1906-10 appointed Consul at Bergen 1914 Consul Gen 1916 Consul Gen at Moscow 1917 Ch British Commr in Transcaucasia 1919 Consul Gen at Strasbourg 1920 and British Delegate on Russian Relief Commn, Paris and Brussels 1921 m 1912 Margrethe, da of Emil Collett, of Christiania, cr CMG 1917 *British Consulate General Strasbourg France*

WARE, Arthur Wellington, CMG, son of Charles James Ware, b 1861, was Mayor of Adelaide 1901 m 1884 Rosa Henrietta, da of Henry H Haussen of S Australia, cr CMG 1901, *Isefield Medundie Adelaide S Australia*

WARF, Lieut-Col Francis Bethel, DSO, b 18 Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Inf European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO Order of Agricultural Merit of France) cr DSO 1917

WARE, Lieut-Col Frank Cooke Webb, CIE, son of Thomas Webb Ware formerly of Woodfort Mallow, b 1866, entered Duke of Cornwall's LI 1887 and became Capt Indian Army 1898 Major 1905, and Lieut Col 1913 retired 1919, is Political Agent, Chaga, Baluchistan (has Kaisar I Hind medal) m 1905 Dorothy, da of the late W C Furnival, of Barnstaple, cr CIE 1901 *United Service (Sumat), United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs*

WARE Major George William Webb DSO MB, b 1879, Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy Legion of Honour) m 1919 Marie, da of the late E. Lambert of Liège, Belgium cr DSO 1918

WARING Col Anthony Henry, DSO, son of the late Henry Robert Waring of Palma de Mallorca Spain, b 1871, Col (retired) Army Med Ser European War 1914-19 (despatches twice DSO, Comd of Aviz of Portugal), cr DSO 1917, *Charles Street Knightsbridge SW 7, Portenhall Manor St Neo*

WARING, Francis John CMG el son of the late Francis Waring of Carlisle, b 1843, ed at Queen Elizabeth's Gram Sch, Faversham and at King's Coll Sch, London, Fellow of King's Coll, London 1908, formerly Cl Resident Engineer of Govt Railways Extensions, Ceylon is a MICE and a FRGS, formerly one of the Consulting Engineers to Crown Agents for the Colonies Magistrate for Kandy and Badulla Dist of Ceylon m 1883 Mary, da of the late William Malcolm Harries, of Tenby, cr CMG 1893 *Uva Lodge Mount Avenue, Ealing, W St Stephen's Club*

WARING Capt Harold, CBE, son of the late S J Waring of Liverpool, b 1881, ed privately, a Manufacturer, a Director of Waring and Gallow (Limited) and Capt Lond n Regt m 1907 Iris Amie Welso da of Kelso King of Sydney, Australia, cr CBE (Civil) 1920, *Kensington Palace Gardens W 8 Royal Automobile Club*

WARING, Lieut Col Henry Archibald DSO b 1832 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy W Kent Regt S African War 1901 in Mediterranean (medal) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1912 cr DSO 1918

WARING Col Holburt Jacob, CBE, MD, FRCS, b 18—, ed at Owens College, Manchester (BSc 18—, MD 18—) FRCS 18—, Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.A.M.C. (TF) European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE); Surg and Joint Lecturer in Surg, St Bartholomew's Hospital, and Consulting Surg, Metropolitan Hospital, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *37 Wimpole Street, W*

WARING, Lieut Col John, DSO son of Lieut Col Henry Waring, formerly and Queen's Regt, b 1831, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RA, European War 1914-18 in France (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), cr DSO 1917

WARING, Lady Susan Elizabeth Clemence, CBE (see M Tweeddale)

WARK, Major Blair Anderson VC, DSO, b 1894, Major 18th Australian Inf European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO, VC), cr DSO 1918 *Greylands A Sydney, N.S. Wales*

WARLEIGH, Capt Percival Henry, CBE, son of Henry Smith Warleigh of Southampton, b 1873, Capt (retired) R.N. European War 1914-16, was Flag Capt Port Depot Ship Rosyth 1916-19 (CBE) m 1905 Marion Ina da of William Alder of Lymington Hants, cr CBE (Mil) 1919

WARNER, Major Edward Courtenay Thomas DSO, MC (see Warner Bt)

WARNER, Major Kenneth Charles Harman, DSO b 1891, European War 1914-19 as Major Kent Cyclist Batn, attached York and Lancaster Regt (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1919

WARNER, Lionel Ashton Piers, CBE, son of the late Major Ashton Cromwell Warner 20th Hussars b 1875, ed at Marlborough Gen Manager and Sec Mersey Docks and Harbour Board was Director of Ports Branch, Ministry of Shipping 1917-18 m 1904, Nina Mary da of the late Capt Matthew Liddon King's Liverpool Regt cr CBE (Civil) 1919 *Club House, Bidston, Cheshire Royal Societies Club*

WARNER, Brig Gen William Ward, CMG, son of the late Capt George Augustus Alves Warner 1SC b 1867 a retired Hon. Brig Gen R.A.F. formerly in Indian Army m 1899 the Hon Clarice May da of 1st Baron Borwick, cr CMG 1918 *56 Onslow Gardens SW 7, Burnell House Burnell Cambridgeshire Carlton Cava ry, and R.A.F. Clubs*

WARNER Major Harry Granville Lee, DSO, MC, only son of the late John Lee Warner 1CS, of Hawthorndene, Hayes Kent, b 1883, ed at Sherborne Sch, entered R.A. 1902, and is Major European War 1914-18 (five times wounded despatches DSO, MC) m 1917, Audrey da of R W Hall Dare of Newtownbary, co Wexford, cr DSO 1915 *Army and Navy Club*

WARNOCK, John, CMG, MD, son of the late S Warnock of Melbourne Australia, b 1864, ed at Horton Coll, Tasmania and at Edinburgh Univ (MB, B.C.M., and BSc 1885, MD 1889) M.R.C.S. England 1885 appointed Director of Govt Hospital for the Insane, Cairo 1895 Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Cairo Med Sch 1910, Director of Lunacy Div, Ministry of Interior, Egypt 1914, Consultant on Mental Diseases to British Forces in Egypt and Comdg Army Hospital for Men at Diseases Egypt 1915 (CMG) m 1898 Ethel Marian da of Samuel Sidley R.B.A., cr CMG 1917 *Abbassit, Cairo Egypt, Turf (Cairo) Club*

WARRE, Capt George Francis, CBE, son of the late George Acheson Warre of Twyford House Winchester b 1876 ed at Eton sometime Capt. R.A.S.C. was Director of Motor Boat and Hospital Ship Depart. British Red Cross Soc during European War m 1912 Norah Moscom da of Henry Merryweather and widow of Imerson Blinbri, cr CBE (Civil) 1919 *47 Upper Grosvenor Street S W 1*

- WARRE, Lieut Col Henry Charles D.S.O.**, son of the late Rev. Edmond Warre C.V.O., C.B., D.D. (Malet Bt., colls.), b. 1866, entered King's Royal Rifle Corps 1886, and became Capt. 1893, Major 1896, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1915 and Lieut.-Col. 1916, retired 1917, served with Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Miranzai Expedition 1891 (clasp), with Central Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1897-1902, present at action of Hoshbalt (despatches three, D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-5 (despatches four times Brevet Lieut. Col.), was a Brig.-Maj. 7th Brig. 4th Div., Salisbury Plain 1903-5, and a Gen. Staff Officer, W. Riding Div., a Command of Territorial Force 1898-12, in 1905 Harriet Grenhewer, da. of Newton Wynne Apperley, M.V.O., cr D.S.O. 1905.
- WARREN, Frederick Samuel Edward** Wagh, C.B.E., b. 18—, is a Director of J. and J. Lonsdale and Co. (Limited) of Fennings Wharf London Bridge, S.E.1, sometime Director of Butter and Cheese Supplies, Min. of Food, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1912.
- WARREN, Major George Ernest, D.S.O.**, son of the late George Katz Warren of British Guiana Georgetown and The Fair Lawn, Market Harborough, L. 1871, ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb., and at R.M.C., entered Border Regt. 1892, became Capt. 1902, and Major 1914, retired 1915, served during S. African War 1899-1902, present at action of Spion Kop, and at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1909, Nora, ingate, da. of W. J. Roche, of Belfast, and widow of Herbert George Thomas Ingate Warren, cr D.S.O. 1911. *United Service Club*.
- WARREN, Adm. Herbert Augustus, M.V.O.**, son of Reginald Augustus Warren J.P., of Preston Place, Worthing, b. 1855, entered R.N., 1869, became Lieut. 1878, Com. 1892, Capt. 1898, and Rear Adm. 1907 (retired 1911), Vice Adm. 1912 and Adm. 1916, served during Burma War 1885-7 (medal with clasp), cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1903. *East Preston near Littlehampton, United Service Club*.
- WARREN, Lieut Col. Lionel Edward, D.S.O.** b. 1880, Lieut. Col. R.F.A. S. Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918.
- WARREN, Col. Peter, C.M.G., C.B.E.**, son of the late William Ellis Warren, of Laighton, Devon, b. 1866, Col. R.E. S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-20, as Dep. Director Army Postal Servs., British Expeditionary Force, subsequently as Director Army Postal Servs., Mediterranean, Egyptian, and Salonika Expeditionary Forces, and Director of Posts and Telegraphs in Palestine (despatches 8 x times C.M.G., Order of the Nile, 1914 star with clasp, C.B.E. two medals) m. 1896 Helen Marian da. of James Squire Steele cr C.M.G. 1916, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, 1, St. Bede's Avenue Blackpool.
- WARREN, Philip David, C.M.G.**, son of the late John Neville Warren A.M.I.C.E., L. 1882, appointed Assist. Surveyor, Ceylon 1898, D. at Surveyor 1899, Assist. Surveyor Gen. 1897, and Surveyor Gen. 1904, retired 1910, is an A.I.C.E., a F.R.G.S., and a Fellow of Meteorological Soc., and of Royal Colonial Institute m. 1881, Julia Anne Mary who d. 1915, da. of the late John Graham of Enniskillen cr C.M.G. 1908. 1, Catherine's West Hill Road, Hoking.
- WARREN, Major Thomas Richard Penne** fiter, C.B.E. (see Warren Bt., colls.)
- WARREN, Col. William Robinson, C.B.E., D.S.O.**, son of the late Maj. Gen. L. S. Warren, b. 1832, entered R.A. 1900, and is Major, Brevet Lieut. Col., and temporary Col., European War 1914-19 in N. Russia (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.B.E., Brevet Lieut. Col.) m. 19—, E. M.
- Gifford Ottery, cr D.S.O. 1915, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.
- WARRENTER, Lieut Col. Hugh Valdaye, D.S.O.** (see Warrender, Bt.).
- WARREN, Major Edward Robert Cabell D.S.O.**, b. 18—, European War 1914-18 as Major R.I.A. (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918.
- WARRINGTON-MORRIS** (see Morris).
- WARTON, Capt. John Fenwick, C.M.G., C.B.E.** b. 18—, Capt. (retired) R.N., European War 1914-15 present at battle of Jutland, with Mission to N. Russia and in White Sea (C.M.G., C.B.E.) cr C.M.G. 1915, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.
- WARTON, Major Robert Baker, D.S.O.**, b. 18—, is Major R.A., served during European War 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917.
- WARWICK, Major Frank Phillips, D.S.O., M.B.** b. 18—, ed. at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. 19—), Major I.M.S., Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) Mesopotamia 1914, a sumed by deed poll 1920 the surname of Warwick in lieu of his former name of Wernicke, cr D.S.O. 1918.
- WARWICK, Lieut Col. Hugh Bramston, D.S.O.** b. 18—, is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.A.O.C., and Dep. Assist. Director, Ordnance Servs. E. Command European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) m. 19—, Frances Laura who d. 1922 da. of —, cr D.S.O. 1917.
- WARWICK, Capt. John Abraham, D.S.O.**, son of Mark R. Warwick, of Cape Colony, b. 1871, ed. at St. Cyprian's, Kimberley, served in S. Africa 1900, as Capt. Warwick's Scouts, which he raised (despatches, D.S.O.), and in E. Africa 1914-16 (despatches twice), cr D.S.O. 1900.
- WARWICK, Lieut.-Col. Philip Huskinson, D.S.O.**, son of the late Richard Huskinson Warwick b. 1840, Lieut. Col. 9 Notts Yeos (T.D.) European War 1914-18 with S. Notts Hussars (despatches, D.S.O.) m. 1912 Dulcie Joan da. of T. Warner Turner of Cuckney House, Mansfield No. 15, cr D.S.O. 1918. *Southwell Notts, Cavalry Club*.
- WASHBOLN, William, C.B.E., I.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.** son of William Washbourn, of Blackfriars, Gloucester, b. 1862, Senior Surg. Roy. Infirmary Gloucester m. 1910 Mabel Woods da. of the late W. W. Collins, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Blackfriars Gloucester*.
- WASHINGTON, Capt. Basil George, C.M.G. D.S.O.** b. 1877, Capt. R.N., European War 1914-19 as Senior Naval Officer, Caspian (despatches C.M.G.), cr C.M.G. 1919, D.S.O. 1919.
- WASON, Capt. Cathcart Romer, C.M.G., C.I.E.** son of the Rt. Hon. Eugene Wason, P.C. b. 1874, Capt. (retired) R.N., Mesopotamia 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., C.I.E.) m. 1st 18—, Helen Muriel who d. 1916 da. of the late Allen D. Graham, of Cossington and Stawell, and 1918, Agnes, da. of the late J. C. Edwards of Trevor Hall, Llangollen and widow of Walter Richardson cr C.M.G. 1916 C.I.E. 1919.
- WASS, Capt. Arthur Edward, D.S.O., M.C.** b. 1882, Capt. 4th Queen's Own Hussars, European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919.
- WASSFELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles Ernest, D.S.O. M.B.** son of James William Wassfells of Rangiora Tenenille and Brisbane, Queensland b. 1889, ed. at Brisbane Gram. Sch. and at Sydney Univ. (M.B. and Ch.D. 1911) Lieut. Col. Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), Junior Assistant Med. Officer, Sydney Hospital 1913-22, Senior 1914, cr D.S.O. 1918.
- WATCHORN, Col. Edward Thomas, C.I.** son of the Hon. John Watchorn M.L. of St. George's Terrace Hobart Tasmania b. 1836, is a merchant and Col. Imperial Forces (I.D.), S. Africa 1900-1902, and Imperial Tasmanian bur-

spatches CB), sometime Comdg Hobart Detachments in 1896 Ethel Maud, da of William Emanuel Baynton of Hittingfield, cr CB (Mil) 1892 *Forces & Upper Darcy Street Hobart Tasmania Military (Hobart) Club*

WATERFIELD Col Arthur Charles Malletson MVO, son of the late Col William Garrow Waterfield ISC (Clarke, Bt. cr 1831) b 1864, ed at Wellington Coll entered Dragoons 1882, became Capt. ISC (now Ind an Army) 1888 Brevet Major 1900, Major 1902 Brevet Lieut Col 1912, Lieut Col 1913, and Brevet Col 1919, retired 1920 Hazara Expeditions 1888 (medal with clasp) and 1891 (clasp), Chitral Relief Force 1892 (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897 S Africa 1899-1901 as Dist Commr Middleburg and as DAAG (despatches, Brevet Major), was DAQM G at Indian Head Quarters 1905-7 a Professor at Indian Staff Coll 1909-9 and a Gen Staff Officer 1918-19 in 1901 Wimpfled da of the late Henry Edmund Buxton (see Buxton Bt. colls), cr MVO (4th class) 1902

WATERHOUSE Miss Agnes May, CBE RRC b 18— retired Ch Lady Sup Queen Alexandra's Mil Nursing Ser India and a Member of Nursing Board, India Office, cr CBE (Mil) 1919

WATERHOUSE Lieut Col Ronald Dockray CBE, CMG, b 1878 ed at Marlborough and at Oxford Univ, has been Lieut 6th Dragoon Guards and Lieut Col RAF, Missionland 1895-7 (medal) S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) 1902 medal with two clasps European War 1914-19 (despatches 1914-19 two medals, CMG, Order of Crown of Rumania 3rd class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan), has also Orders of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Leopold of Belgium White Eagle of Serbia, St. Maurice and S Lazarus of Italy, and Jubilee medal 1897 is a FRGS, appointed Private Sec to Ch of Air Staff 1918, to Controller Gen of Civil Aviation 1919 to Lt. Hon A Honar Law, PC, MP (when Leader of the House of Commons) 1920, to Lt. Hon Austen Chamberlain, LC, MP 1921 and Private Sec, and an Equerry to H K H the Duke of York 1921 and Principal Private Sec. to Premier (Lt. Hon A Honar Law PC MP) 1922 cr CMG 1919, CF (Civil) 1921 *Naval and Military Club*

WATERHOUSE Lieut Col Thomas Francis, DSO son of Thomas Waterhouse of Sedley Staffordshire b 1865 ed at Wolverhampton admitted a Solicitor 1887 formerly Lieut Col Staffordshire Regt 1914 a D.L. for Stafford Europe in War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) 1895 Hurnette Miller da of Henry Mander Jackson of Whalley Range near Manchester cr DSO 1918 *Lynn Hall near Wolverhampton Royal Automobile Junior Carlton Thatched House, and Hotel Wolverhampton Convent Alice Clubs*

WATERLOW Col James Francis, DSO, son of James Jameson Waterlow b 1863 ed at Charterhouse, is Hon Cap in the Army (TD) and C1 Unattached List (FA) sometime Comdg 4th Bn Border Regt (despatches) S Afr 1899-1900 with City of London Imperial V.I. (despatches DSO) in 1st 1901 Cora Haskerville da of Capt Gosselin, of Bagot Jersey and widow of T Blissett andly 1916, Rosalie Marie da of Alphonse Loventz of Monthey Canton de Valais Switzerland, cr DSO 1900 *Edmundston Club*

WATERLOW Sydney Philip Perival, CBE [see Waterlow Bt]

WATERMEYER C/M Joubert Henry Hutson DSO son of Carl Frederick Joubert Watermeyer of Forest Cottage Plumstead, near Cape Town b 1880 ed at S African Coll, Cape Town served in Fehianaland 1897 and in S Afr 1899-1900 as ADC to Com-in-Ch (despatches DSO) is a Govt Land Surveyor S Africa sometime Capt Cape Town Highlanders (Vol) cr DSO 1900

WATERS Major Arnold Horace Santo VC DSO, VC son of the Rev Richard Waters, b 1836 Major late R.L. a M.C.I. and a Consulting Engineer European War 1914-18 (despatches VC DSO VC) cr DSO 1918

WATERS Lieut Col John Dallas, DSO, b 1859 European War 1914-18 as temporary Major and Acting Lieut Col Cmd, 10th Roy Fusiliers (twice wounded despatches four times, DSO) in 1919 the Hon Lettice da of 1st Baron Newton and widow of Capt. John Egerton Warburton (see Grey-Ferri Bt. colls), cr DSO 1918 9 *Berkeley Square II*

WATERS Lieut Col Robert CB MD son of the late James Waters of Whitefort Tobermore co Londonderry b 1835 ed at Holy Acadam Coll Institution and Queen's Coll Belfast (Senior Scholar) and at Queen's Univ Ireland (Exh but oner MD 1859) entered Army Med Depart 1860, became Surg Maj 1869 and Bt. Surg 1870, retired 1880, served in W African Settlements 1869 (ranked by Gen in Ch. and Sec of State for Colonies promoted), in Ashanti War 1873-4 (despatches, medal with clasp) and with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (despatches medal with clasp, bronze star promoted) was Principal Med Officer W African Settlements 1873 and Principal Med Officer Quetta Dist 1888 and of Sindh D 1889-90 is a JP for co Londonderry cr CB (Mil) 1891 *White Fort, Tobermore co Londonderry*

WATERS Brig Gen Wallscourt Hely Hutkinson CMG, CIO son of the late Edward Waters MD of Sarnau Carmarthenshire [L. Donoughmore coll] b 1835 entered RA 1857 became Capt 1864 Major 1872 Lieut-Col 1877 and Col 1880 retired 1911 served in S Africa 1897-1900 as DAAG 3rd Div and during European War 1914-18 was Staff Capt at Head Quarters 1911 M1 Attache at St Petersburg 1897-8, D VAG at Head Quarters 1889, M1 Attache at Berlin 1900-1901, with Russian Army in Manchuria as M1 Attache 1904-5 in command of troops in China 1906-10, and Ch of Mil Mission to Russian Imperial Head Quarters 1916 is a Frig Gen has Grand Cordon of Order of St Stanislas in 1888, Edith Mary da of George Oakley of Lawrence End Herts cr MVO (4th class) 1896, CVO 1911 CMG 1904 *Church Farm Bus on Slary Herts*

WATERWORTH Major Gerald Francis DSO b 1859, entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1879, became Cap 1914, and Major 1915 served with Mohmand Expedition 1905 (DSO) and during European War 1914-17 in 1915 Annie Farquhar, da of the late Peter Balke of Inverness cr DSO 1908

WATKEN Gerard Anstruther, CIE son of the late William Hulbert Watken of Wexham Kent, b 1835 ed at St Pauls Sch and at Peterhouse Camb (B.A. 1901 M.A. 1904) sometime Assist Master Tonbridge Sch entered Indian Educational Depart. 1905 became Director of Education and Economics, Government Coll Lahore 1905 Inspector of Schools Jullundur Div Punjab 1914 Inspector of Chs Colls in Ind 1909 and Principal Khalsa Coll Amritsar 1915 Curator Lahore Museum 1909-12 and Dean of Faculty of Arts Punjab Univ 1913-14 in 1909 Melcent Louis da of the late Charles 1st Buxton (see Buxton Bt. colls) cr CIE 1912 *Ahal a College Amritsar Punjab Bath and Unit of Service (Amritsar) Clubs*

WATKIN Major Edward Handley Peace PEASE DSO son of the late Edward Thomas Peace-Watkin of Darlington b 1885 Major RFA European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches DSO) in 1919 Mary Watkin, da of Lieut Col Arthur Handley, CBE cr DSO 1917

WATKIN WILLIAMS [see Williams]

WATKINS C Charles Fell CP b 1859 Col (retired) Afghan War 1855-56 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-15 Comd

'A' Section Base Remounts in France 66th Lancashire Div Artillery Training in England and Guards D.V. Ammunition Column (despatches twice C.B., 1914 Star two medals) *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1918 *Lindfield House Wokingham Berks, United Service Club*

WATKINS Charles Rowlett, C.I.F., b 18—, is in Imperial Customs Depart *cr* C.I.F. 1917

WATKINS Col Fredric Mostyn C.B.E. b 1871, Col and Ch Paymaster Roy Army Pay Corps N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 in Mesopotamia (despatches C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919. *United Service Club*

WATKINS, Comd Geoffrey Robert Sladen D.S.O. son of Robert Arundel Watkins of Castle Combe, Chippenham, b 1883, Com R.N. European War 1914 17 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) m 1909 Phyllis Mabel da of Mortimer Rooke (see B Rendlesham) *cr* D.S.O. (and Bar) 1917 *Castle Combe Chippenham Wilts*

WATKINS, Capt Gwelym David D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, served during European War 1914 18 as Capt I.A.M.C. (despatches, D.S.O. M.C.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

WATKINS Major Henry George C.B.E. b 18—, Capt and Brevet Major Coldstream Guard (Reserve) European War 1914 19 (despatches C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

WATKINS, James William, D.S.O. M.C. b 18— formerly Lieut Lancashire Fusiliers European War 1914 18 (despatches twice, M.C. D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

WATKINS Oscar Ferris C.B.E. D.S.O. son of the Ven Oscar Dan Watkins, V of Hollywell Oxford, b 1877, ed at Marlborough and at Oxford Univ (B.A. 1910, M.A. 1910) was in S African Constabulary 1902 4 Colonial Sec's Office Transvaal 1904 7 and Assist Dist Commr British E Africa 1908 14 when he became Dist Commr acted as Ch Native Commr Kenya Colony 1920 21 since when he has been Dep Ch Native Commr, S African War 1900 1901 with Oxford Univ contingent of Oxfordshire L.I., German E Africa 1914 19 as Director of Mil Labour with rank of Lieut Col (despatches four times D.S.O., C.B.E.) m 1917 Olga Florence da of the late W A Baillie Grohman and widow of Douglas Acland Thompson Lieut King's African Rifles *cr* D.S.O. 1916 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1918 *Royal Societies Club*

WATKINS Rev Owen Spencer, C.M.G., C.B.E., son of the late Rev Owen Watkins a Wesleyan Min b 1873 ed at Kingswood Sch Bath and at Richmond Coll Surrey is a Wesleyan Min Chap to the Forces Ass't Chap Gen E. Command, and Assist Sec Wesleyan Army and Navy Board Crete 1897 and 1899 Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches medal Egyptian medal with clasp) S African War 1899 1900 present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 19 as Sen or Wesleyan Chap in France and Flanders and subsequently as Principal Chap in Italy with rank of Brig Gen (despatches C.M.G. C.B.E.) author of *With Kitchener's Army With French in France etc.* m 1st 1901 Sadie Soule who d 1910, da of William Math as andly 1913 Ethel Elizabeth el da of G George of Llandilo Carmarthen *cr* C.M.G. 1916 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 20 *Mortimer Road Ealing H 13*

WATKINS Major Philip Seymour D.S.O. b 1878 is Major R.E. and Ch Instructor Sch of Electric Lighting Gosport European War 1914 17 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

WATLING Lieut Col Francis Wyatt, C.B.E. D.S.O. b 1866, Lieut Col R.E. (retired) N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (wounded despatches medal with two clasps), European War 1914 19 (despatches D.S.O. C.B.E.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

WATNEY Col Charles Norman C.I.E., son of the late Norman Wain y D.L. J.P., of Valence Westernham b 1863, Col (T.D.) late 4th Bath Queen's Own Roy W Kent Regt S Africa 1900 1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914 19 m 1911 Ada Wilfrid da of Edwin George Crew of Langford Lodge Clifton B 1st 1 *cr* C.I.E. 1919 *Ivy Hatch Court near Stranraer Union and Junior Carlton Clubs*

WATNEY, Col Frank Dormy C.B.E., son of Sir John Watney, of Shermanbury House Reigate b 1870 Col (T.D.) late Comd 4th Bath Queen's Own Regt (W Surrey) (T.F.) Clerk to Mercers Co, Greenwich Committee and to Govs of St. Pauls Sch, a Director of Roy Exchange Assurance and a D.L. for Surrey European War 1914 19 (despatches three C.B.E., 3rd class Order of the Nile) m 1896, Margaret Graham (has Order of Merit) only da of the Rev George Richardson of Winchester Coll Hants *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Coppleys Reigate Carlton City of London and Canada Clubs*

WATSON Mrs Alexandra Mary C.B.E., M.D. da of Auckland Geddes of Edinburgh b 1872, M.B., Ch.B. Edinburgh 1895, M.D. 1898 was Ch Controller Women's Army Auxiliary Corps 1917 18 m 1898 Douglas Chalmers Watson M.D. F.R.C.P.E. *cr* C.B.E. (Civil.) 1917 11 *Walter Street Edinburgh*

WATSON Col Andrew Alexander C.M.G. D.S.O. b 18— Col (retired) R.A.M.C. S African War 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with two clasps) King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1919

WATSON Arthur, C.B.E. son of the late Daniel Watson merchant shipper of Manchester b 1873, is Gen Manager of London and N.W. Railway Lieut Col Railway Engineer and Staff Corps R.E. (T.A.) Vice Pres Instnute of Transport Member of Advisory Council Board of Trade and of Permanent Commn of International Railway Asso and a M.I.C.E., formerly Gen Manager Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway was Chm of Sups Conference Railway Clearing House 1915 18 m 1902 Grace Ethel da of the late James Barton merchant of Manchester, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1917 10 *Great College Street Westminster S W 1*

WATSON Lieut Col Arthur Campbell D.S.O. b 1834 formerly Major 7th Hussars retired as Lieut Col 1920 European War 1914 18 in Palestine (despatches D.S.O.) m 1909 Olga Emily da of Francis Richard Sutton (see Sutton Bt colls) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

WATSON Arthur Egerton C.B.E. b 18— Controller of Finance Min of Munitions during European War *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

WATSON Arthur William C.B.E. son of James Watson M.D. of Dormans House Dormans Park Surrey b 1874 ed at Cheltenham Coll at Uppngham Sch and at Magdalene Coll Camb (B.A. 1896) entered ICS 1897, appointed Sec to Bengal Govt and Legislative Council 1913 in Min of Munitions 1915 18 now Principal Assist Sec and Director of Establishments Min of Labour m 1903, Marion da of W H Ashwin J.P., D.L., of Bretforton Manor Evesham *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 39 *Branswick Gardens W 8 Dormans House Dormans Park Surrey Travellers Cl b*

WATSON, Capt Aubrey Wentworth Harrison D.S.O. M.C., b 18— formerly Capt Gen List and Kings Roy Rifle Corps European War 1914 19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

WATSON Comd Bertram Chalmers D.S.O., b 1887 is Com R.N. m 1913 *cr* D.S.O. 1917

WATSON Major Campbell N D.S.O. b 18—, formerly Major Liverpool Regt

- European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO with Bar), *cr* DSO 1917 (Bar 1918)
- WATSON, Charles Cunningham CIE**, son of the late David Watson of Alderley Edge, Cheshire, *b* 1874, *ed* at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, at Edinburgh Univ. (M.A. 1894), and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, entered ICS 1897, was Political Agent, Kathiawar 1901-2, 1st Assist. to Gov. Gen.'s Agent in Rajputana 1904-8, Private Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1909-12, and Sec. to Bombay Political Depart. 1912-13, has been Commr. Ajmere Merwara since 1915. *m* 1912, Phyllis Marion, *da* of Alfred Field, of Hove, Sussex, *cr* CIE 1913 *East India United Service Club*
- WATSON, Col. Charles Frederic, CMG DSO**, son of the late Col. Frederic Watson, *b* 1877, *ed* at Wellington Coll. entered The Queen's Roy. Regt. (W. Surrey) 1898, became Capt. 1903 and Brevet Major 1914. Major 1915. Brevet Lieut. Col. 1918 and Brevet Col. 1919, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, twice, DSO), and during European War 1914-18 on Staff (wounded, despatches, CMG Brevets Lieut. Col. and Col., Legion of Honour) was a Brig. Com. 1917-21, appointed a Gen. Staff Officer 1922. *m* 1906, Winifred *el* *da* of William Herbert Woodruff, of 6, Stratford Place W., *cr* DSO 1900, CMG 1916 *United Service Club*
- WATSON, Col. Charles Henry, DSO**, *b* 1870, Col. (retired) Indian Med. Ser., N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO). *m* 1922, Ethel Marguerite *da* of the late W. Piper, of Ockleton Hall, Shropshire, and widow of Lieut. Col. Haldane Ratray, DSO, *cr* DSO 1917
- WATSON, Lieut.-Col. Charles Scott M. in cross Chalmers, DSO, OBE**, *b* 1881, Major and Acting Lieut. Col. RE, *cr* DSO 1917 OBE (Mil.) 1919
- WATSON, Lieut. Col. Charles Vincent, DSO**, son of G. R. Watson *b* 1882, *ed* at Xavier Coll. Kew Melbourne and at Melbourne Univ., a Civil Engineer, Lieut. Col. Australian Forces and Dep. Provost Marshal Australian Headquarters in London. European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO with Bar). *m* 1912, E. C., *da* of Major T. B. Ryan, R.A.M.C. *cr* DSO (and Bar) 1919 *Naval and Military (Melbourne) Club*
- WATSON, Lieut. Col. Douglas Statham DSO** *b* 1874, Lieut. Col. Somerset I.I. S. African War 1900-1901. European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- WATSON, Major Douglas Percival, DSO**, *b* 1875, Major R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1902, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- WATSON, Miss Edith Margaret CBE**, *da* of — Watson, *b* 18—, Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919
- WATSON, Major Eric Victor, DSO**, *b* 18—, Major R.G.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- WATSON, Capt. Fischer Burges DSO**, son of the late Rear Adm. Burges Watson, *b* 1884, 15 Capt. R.N., and Assist. to Ch. of Staff and Maintenance Capt., Portsmouth. *m* 1909, Sybil Mona *da* of the late Major Harry Holden, of Bramcote, Nottingham, *cr* DSO 1917 *Naval and Military Club*
- WATSON, Major Francis Shuldham DSO**, *b* 1880, formerly Major R.G.A., S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- WATSON, Capt. Gilbert France, DSO**, son of Charles France Watson, of The Larsonage Messing near Kelvedon *b* 1895, *ed* at Berkhamstead and at Colchester Roy. Gram. Sch. is a Mechanical Engineer and Capt. General Reserve of Officers R.E. (1A), European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, DSO, promoted Lieut. and Capt.) *m* 1917, Marjorie Wyndham, *da* of David J. Lewis, of Roath, Cardiff, *cr* DSO 1915
- WATSON, Major Harold Farnell CMG DSO**, son of the late William Farnell Watson of Henfold near Dorking, *b* 1876, *ed* at Rugby, entered Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regt.) 1897, and became Lieut. 1899 and Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers 1902 (retired 1903), 19 Major and Bn. Sherwood Foresters, served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1899-1902 with Mounted Inf. (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps, DSO) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded 1915 star, CMG, two medals), commanded 11th Bn. Sherwood Foresters 1915-17, 6th Bn. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers 1918, 13rd Bn. The Kings (Liverpool Regt.) 1918-19 and 1st Bn. Manchester Regt. 1919. *m* 1901, Georgina Barbara, *da* of George Allan *cr* DSO 1900 CMG 1917 *Junior United Service and Naval and Military Clubs*
- WATSON, Major Henry Angus, CBE**, son of the Rev. William Watson of Forres, Scotland *b* 1863, *ed* privately and at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (TF) and Gen. Sup. N.P. Railway York. *m* 1917, Dorothy Bannerman OBE, *da* of the late James Ramsay, M.D., of York *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 6 St. George's Place York Constitutional Club
- WATSON, Major Henry Neville Grylls DSO**, *b* 1885, Capt. and Brevet Major R.A.S.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- WATSON, Capt. Herbert Frazer, DSO**, M.C. *b* 18—, Capt. Australian Inf. European War 1915-18 (despatches M.C. DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- WATSON, Capt. Horace Cyril, CBE**, son of the late Rev. Arthur Watson, of The Grange W. Cowes, Isle of Wight, *b* 1876, Capt. R.N., European War 1914-19, as Navigating Officer and with Patrol and Ocean Escort (despatches, CBE) was Capt. Attendant and King's Harbour Master at Malta 1919-21, appointed Capt. of the Dockyard, Dep. Sup. and King's Harbour Master at Devonport 1921 *cr* CBE (Mil.) 1919 *H.M. Dockyard Devonport The Grange, West Cowes Isle of Wight United Service, and Royal London Yacht Clubs*
- WATSON, Hubert Digby, CIE**, son of Arthur George Watson *b* 1869, *ed* at Harrow and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1893 M.A. 1898), entered ICS 1892 and became Assist. Commr. Wana 1900. Settle ment Officer, Hazara 1901, and Dep. Commr. Punjab 1904, edited Hazara District Gazetteer *m* 1912, Florence Dorothy *da* of the late T. Osborne of Bradford Berks *cr* CIE 1919 *Jullundur, Punjab East India United Service and Athenaeum Clubs*
- WATSON, Rear Adm. Hugh Dudley Richards, CB, CVO, CBE**, son of the late Rev. William Richards Watson R. of Saltfleetby St. Peters Louth, Lincolnshire, *b* 1872, entered R.N. 1885, became Lieut. 1893, Com. 1903, Capt. 1908 and Rear Adm. 1920, slave cruising and blockading operations on E. Coast of Africa 1888-90. Vitu Expedition 1890 (medal with clasp) commanded first expedition of gunboats over Yangtze River Rapids to Szechuan 1898-1901 (China medal) was Naval Attaché at Berlin The Hague, and Copenhagen 1910-13, and sometime a Naval ADC to H.M., is Chevalier of Order of Sword of Sweden, appointed Naval Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty 1921. *m* 1903, Janie Amina *da* of the late George Pearson of Brickendonbury, Herts, and sister of 1st Viscount Cowdray, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1914 C.B. (Civil) 1914 CBE (Mil.) 1919 CVO 1922 40 Cadogan Square, S.W. *Marlborough, and Naval and Military Clubs*
- WATSON, Lieut. Col. Hugh Wharton Myddleton, CMG, DSO**, son of the late

Maj Gen J. K. Watson, b 1881, entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1901, and is Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. S African War 1901-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), in Somaliland 1901-2 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (sometime as temporary Brig-Gen (despatches, DSO with Bar, Brevet Lieut. Col., C.M.G.) m 1912, Lydia (da. of the late Henry Adams, of Cann n Hill, Maidenhead and widow of the Hon Philip James Leslie Hore Ruthven (see H. Ruthven), cr. DSO 1916 (Bar 1918), C.B.E. 1919

WATSON, Lieut-Col James Kiero, C.M.G., C.F.O., C.B.F., D.S.O., son of the late Maj Gen James Kiero Watson, formerly King's Roy Rifle Corps, b 1865, entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1885, became Capt 1873, Brevet Major 1898, and Major 1902, retired 1903, served in Burma 1891-2 (medal with clasp) with Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches, medal, Egyptian medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) and with Nile Expeditions 1897 (4th class Medjidie, Egyptian clasp, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, Brevet Major, two Egyptian clasps), and 1899 as D.A.A.G. (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, two Egyptian clasps) in S Africa 1899-1901 as A.D.C. to Gen Lord Kitchener (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, C.M.G.), and during European War 1915-16, on Staff (despatches, Legion of Honour C.B.E.), was attached to Egyptian Army 1894-9, Assist. Mil. Sec. thereto 1898-9, and A.A.G. 1901-5, appointed an A.D.C. to the Khedive 1905, and 1st A.D.C. 1910, acted as Mil. Attache 1916, has 3rd class Osmanieh m 1902, Katherine Amelia da da Harry Curtis Visbet, of The Old House, Wimbeldon, cr. DSO 1896, C.M.G. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1905, C.V.O. 1912, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919, *Gorse Cottage, Fleet, Hants*

WATSON, Lieut Col James Taylor, C.B.E., b 18— Embarkation Staff Officer New Zealand Expeditionary Force during European War as Lieut Col., cr. O.B. (M.I.) 1918 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Hanganui, New Zealand*

WATSON, Brig Gen John Edward, C.B. son of the late Lieut-Col Edward John Watson H.E.I.C.S., b 1859, ed at Bradfield and at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, entered 66th Regt 1878, became Capt Manchester Regt 1887, Major 1897, Brevet Lieut Col 1900, Lieut Col 1903, Brevet Col 1905, Col 1907, and Hon. Brig-Gen 1918, retired 1918, served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Miranai Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp) and in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, three Queen's medals with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col.) appointed to command No. 5 Dist. N. Command 1911, and a Brig-Gen 1913, m 1906, Charlotte Julia, da. of the late Major Robert Murphy Nicolls, 25th Regt., of Guernsey, cr. C.B. (Mil.) 1911 *Naval and Military Club*

WATSON, Lieut-Col John William, C.I.E. son of the late Col J. W. Watson Hon S.C., b 1874, Lieut Col Indian Med. S. r. m 1920, Ruth Mary, da. of the late Ernest Harrington cr. C.I.E. 1919

WATSON, Reginald George, C.M.G., son of the late Gen E.D. Watson Bengal Army, b 1862, ed at Haileybury, became a Cadet, Straits Settlements 1883, and Protector of Chinese Perak 1891, appointed Acting Sec. to Govt, Perak 1895, Senior Magistrate Selangor 1896, Sec. to Govt thereof 1899, Acting Senior Magistrate, Perak 1899, Senior Magistrate 1901, Acting Sec. to Resident, Perak 1902, Commr of Lands and Mines, Federated Malay States 1904, Commr of Lands and Surveys 1906, Federal Sec 1909, and British Resident at Selangor 1911 and at Perak 1912, m 1905 Sydney Frances Vivien da. of Duncan George Presgrave, of Singapore, cr. C.M.G. 1911 *Junior Carlton, Sports, and Ranelagh Clubs*

WATSON, Major Reginald Henry Montagu D.S.O., b 1879, Major R.G.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m. 1919, Vera Hope Innes, cr. DSO 1919

WATSON, Capt Reginald James Newall, D.S.O., b 1877, is Capt (retired) R.N. European War 1914-19 in E Africa and with Dover Patrol, present at Zeebrugge (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour), cr. DSO 1917

WATSON, Capt Robert Albert, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, Capt R.G.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., DSO), cr. DSO 1919

WATSON, Major Ronald Macgregor, D.S.O., son of Col Robert Samuel Watson, of Leigh Grove, Surbiton, formerly R.A., b 1837, entered Roy. Dublin Fusiliers 1907, became Capt 1912, Brevet Major 1917, and Lancashire Fusile m 1922, European War 1914-19 on Staff (wounded, despatches DSO, Brevet Major) m 1918 Irene Gertrude Hallet, who d 1919 da. of George Wood of Woodlands, Gravesend, cr. DSO 1915, Woodlands, Gravesend, Army and Navy Club

WATSON, Lieut-Col Stancliffe Wallace, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late William Wallace Watson, of Montreal, b 1883, Lieut Col Comdg a Batin Canadian Machine Gun Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches, three, DSO, C.M.G.), cr. DSO 1917, C.M.G. 1919

WATSON, Capt Stanley D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, European War 1914-19 in Balkans, as Capt Cheshire Regt (despatches M.C., DSO, Legion of Honour), cr. DSO 1919

WATSON, Major Stanley Holm, D.S.O., M.C., b 18—, Major Australian Engineers, European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C., DSO), cr. DSO 1919

WATSON, Major Sydney Tuells D.S.O., b 1879, Major Queen's Roy Regt (W. Surreys), S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1912 Winifred Mary, who d 1919 da. of Francis Baring Gould, of Merrow Grange, Guildford cr. DSO 1916

WATSON, Capt Thomas Hovenden, D.S.O., M.C., b 1892, formerly Capt Worcestershire Regt, European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., DSO), cr. DSO 1918

WATSON, Capt William, D.S.O., b 1885, ed at Edinburgh Acad and at R.M.C., entered Border Regt 1906 and became Capt 1914, served during European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, DSO), employed with W. African Frontier Force 1912-13 m 1916, Theodora, da. of A.R. Norrington, of Abbotsfield Plymouth, and widow of Capt W.F. Stackhouse, Sherwood Foresters, cr. DSO 1915, *Junior Naval and Military Club*

WATSON, Maj Gen William Arthur C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., son of the late Gen Sir John Watson V.C. G.C.B. b 1860, entered 29th Regt 1880, became Capt 1891, Major Indian Army 1900, Lieut Col 1906, Col 1907, and Maj Gen 1916, retired 1919, served with Sudan Expedition 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and in China 1900 (despatches, medal), was D.A.A.G. for Instruction India, 1896-1901, D.Q.M.G., Head Quarters India 1911-12, and Brig-Gen. on Gen Staff 1912, when he was appointed Comdt Cavalry Sch., Sangor m 1887 Marguerite da. of Lieut-Col Alfred Stowell Jones V.C., of Finch amstead, Berks, cr. C.I.E. 1906, C.B. (Mil.) 1914, C.M.G. 1917

WATSON, Major William Ernest, D.S.O., son of William Watson of Bromborough, Cheshire, b 1876, entered 6th Dragoon Guards 1897, became Capt 1901, and Major 1910, retired 1911, served in S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, DSO) m 1905, Daisy Sillitoe, da. of the Rev Thomas Stanley Treanor, of Deal, cr. DSO 1900

WATSON, William Henry Lowe, D.S.O., D.C.M., son of the late Rev Patrick Watson V. of Earlsfield, b 1891, European War 1914-19 as temporary Major Tank Corps (despatches, D.C.M., DSO), is

- Principal Clerk Min of Labour *m* 1916
 Ruth Barbara Wake, da of Frederick
 George Arthur Walker [see Walker Bt, *cr*
 1856], *cr* DSO 1919 9 Ridgeway Place,
 Wimbledon, S W
- WATSON, Com William Wordie, DSO**,
b 18—, Com RNVF, European War
 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO
 1918
- WATSON, Col William Walker Russell,**
CB, CMG, son of William George Watson,
MA, MB, MRCS, LSA, *b* 1875, 15 Col
 Australian Imperial Forces, served during
 S African War 1900-1901 as Staff Officer to
 Mounted Inf Column, present at actions of
 Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River, and
 operations in Transvaal and Orange River
 Colonies (despatches, medal with six clasps,
 Brevet Major), in command of troops in
 New Guinea Naval and Mil Expedition
 1914 and during European War 1914 19
 in Gallipoli, Egypt and France, Comdg a
 Brig (despatches, *CB, CMG*, Legion of
 Honour), commanded Australian troops
 at King Edward VII's Coronation, has
 VD *m* 1904, Minnie Sarah, 3rd da of
 the late Samuel Hordern of Sydney, N.S.
 Wales, *cr* *CB (Mil)* 1916, *CMG* 1919
- WATSON, Lieut Claud Boothby GRAHAM**,
DSO son of James Graham Watson, of
 Kingston Grange, Liberton, Midlothian; *b*
 1891, Lieut R N, European War 1914 19
 latterly in Baltic (despatches, DSO) *m*
 1922, Mary, da of the late William Hender
 son, of Grosvenor Street, W 1 *cr* DSO
 1920
- WATT, Lieut-Col Alexander Fitzgerald,**
DSO, el son of the late Alexander
 Younger Watt, of 25, Cadogan Gardens,
 S W, *b* 1872, ed privately, and at Jesus
 Coll, Camb, formerly Major and Brevet
 Lieut Col Yorkshire Hussars Yeo (TD),
 is patron of one living, served during
 African War 1900 (Queen's medal with
 three clasps) and during European War
 1914 16 as A DC to F-M Comdg in Ch
 (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col,
 Legion of Honour), was A DC to Inspector
 Gen of the Forces 1907 12 Private Sec to
 Ch of Imperial Gen Staff 1912 14, A DC
 to F M Com in Ch Home Forces 1916 18
 and Comptroller of Vice Regal Household
 Ireland 1918 19, appointed Hon Attache
 at Vienna 1920 *m* 1902 Georgina only
 child of the late Augustine Robert White
 way Bar at law, of Hemmingsford Grey,
 Hunts, *cr* DSO 1915 *Hemmingsford Grey*
House, St Ives Hunts, Marlborough,
Arthurs, and Royal Automobile Clubs
- WATT, Alexander Strahan, CBE**,
 son of the late A P Watt, *b* 1869, is
 senior partner in the Firm of A P Watt
 and Son, Literary Agents *m* 1896 Lesley
 Gordon, da of the late John Anderson, *cr*
CBE (Civil) 1918 8 Finchley Road St
 John's Wood N W 8
- WATT, Brig Gen Donald Munro, CIE,**
DSO, *b* 1871, entered Gordon High
 landers 1891 Indrin Army 1901 and retired
 as Hon Brig Gen 1920, Chitral Relief
 Force 1895 (wounded medal with clasp)
 Tirah Expedition 1897 8 present at capture
 of Sompagha and Arhanga Passes (clasps),
 Somaliland 1904 (medal with clasp), Euro
 pean War 1914 18 (wounded, DSO with
 Bar, Brevet Lieut Col, Italian Croix de
 Guerre), Waziristan 1921 (CIE), *cr* DSO
 1915 (Bar 1918), CIE 1921
- WATT, James MVO**, son of A P
 Watt, *b* 1867, ed at Westminster, and at
 Trin Coll Camb, is Assist Master, Royal
 Naval Coll Dartmouth, *cr* MVO (4th
 class) 1910 *Royal Naval College Dartmouth,*
Deton
- WATT, Capt John Alexander, DSO**,
b 1859, is Capt S Australian Mounted
 Rifles, served in S Africa 1901 1902 (de
 spatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1902
- WATT, Samuel CH**, son of the late
 W D Watt, of Newry, co Down, *b* 1876,
 Private Sec to successive Ch Secs for
 Ireland *cr* *CB (Civil)* 1920
- WATT, Col Walter Langmuir, CMG**,
 son of W Langman Watt *b* 1876 Col
- Canadian Army Med Corps and an Assist
 Director of Med Sers European War 1915 18
 (despatches CMG) *cr* CMG 1918
- WATTS, Lieut Com Arthur George,**
DSO; *b* 18—, Lieut Com RNVF,
 European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO),
cr DSO 1918
- WATTS, Col Brian, DSO**, son of John
 Watts, of Lee Wood, Sheffield, *b* 1872, ed
 privately, M R C S England, and L R C P
 London 1895 M D Brussels 1896 D P H
 London 1907, Col R A M C, European
 War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1898
 Lily, youngest da of Ebbe Thomassen
 FRGS, *cr* DSO 1917
- WATTS Col Charles Donald Raynsford,**
CB, CMG, son of the late Charles William
 Paxton Watts, *b* 1871 ed at Marlborough,
 entered R A 1890, became Capt 1899, Major
 Army Ordnance Depart 1903 Lieut Col
 1913, and Brevet Col 1919, S African
 War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal
 with five clasps, King's medal with two
 clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches,
CMG, Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix
 de Guerre *CB*), is Inspector of Army
 Ordnance Sers, War Office *m* 1897, Amy
 da of the late John Miller Grant, *cr* CMG
 1915, *CB (Mil)* 1919 *United Service Club*
- WATTS, James, CMG**, *b* 18—, served
 in China 1900, with Tientsin Vol Corps, and
 carried despatches from Tientsin to Taku
 (despatches CMG) *m* 18—, *cr* CMG
 1901
- WATTS, Capt Robert Algernon Briscoe**
 Ponsonby, *DSO*, *b* 1887, formerly Capt
 Somerset L I, European War 1914 19 in N
 Russia (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- WAUCHOPE, Col-Comdt Arthur Grenfell**
CMG, CIE, DSO, son of David Baird
 Wauchope, *b* 1874 entered Black Watch
 (Roy Highlanders) 1896 became Capt 1902
 Major 1914 Brevet Lieut Col and Brevet
 Col 1916 and Col 1922, S Africa 1899 1901,
 present at battle of Magersfontein, and at
 relief of Kimberley (wounded, despatches
 DSO), European War 1914 19 (wounded
 twice, despatches Legion of Honour Brevet
 Lieut-Col and Col *CMG, CIE*) some
 time an Extra A DC to Gov and Com in
 Ch Cape of Good Hope, was a Brig Com
 1917 20, appointed to command Brig in
 Silesia 1921 and in Ireland 1922, *cr* DSO
 1900, CMG 1917, CIE 1919
- WAUCHOPE, Major David Alexander,**
DSO, son of David Baird Wauchope, *b*
 1871, ed at Trin Hall, Camb (BA 1892),
 formerly Major Territorial Force Reserve,
 is Hon Lieut in the Army, served in S
 Africa 1899 1901 with 6th Batn Imperial Yeo
 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1900 *Lea*
University, and New (Edinburgh) Clubs
- WAUCHOPE, Mrs Jean Mary, CBE**
 da of the late Sir William Muir, K C S I,
b 18—, has been Lady Pres, Midlothian
 Young Men's Christian Assn *m* 1893 as his
 second wife Col Andrew Gilbert Wauchope,
CB, CMG, who d 1899, *cr* *CBE (Civil)*
 1920 *Address Marischal Craigmillar,*
Midlothian, Yelholm Roxboroughshire
- WAUGH, Alexander Telford, CMG**, son
 of Alexander Waugh of Leatherhead, *b*
 1865, ed at St John's Sch, Leatherhead
 entered Foreign Office 1885 became Vice
 Consul 1897, Consul 1903 and Commercial
 Attaché British Legation, Athens 1915
 attached to British High Commn Constan
 tinople 1918 and Comd Gen there 1920
 has Order of Redeemer of Greece, *cr* CMG
 1919 *British Consulate General Cons anti*
nople Badminion Club
- WAUCHOPE, Lieut-Col George Boothby,**
DSO MC, *b* 1882, Lieut Col York
 and Lancaster Regt (retired), Sudan
 1912 (medal with clasps) and 1914 Euro
 pean War 1914 18 (despatches, MC, DSO
 Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1919 Violet Ade
 laide widow of Capt Mervyn Crawshaw
 Dragoon Guards of 51, South Street W),
cr DSO 1918
- WAVELL, Maj-Gen Archibald Graham,**
CB, son of Maj Gen A G Wavell, F R S

l 1842, entered 9th Regt 1861 became Capt Norfolk Regt 1878 Major 1882 Lieut Col 1905 (transferred to Black Watch 1891) Brevet Col 1894 and Hon Maj Gen (retired) 1903 served in S Africa 1899 (medal) in Basuto War 1880-81 (mentioned in despatches medal) and in S Africa 1900-1901 in command of 15th Inf Brg with rank of Maj-Gen (mentioned in despatches medal C.B.) was D.V.O. Scottish Dst 1894 S.A.V.G. for Recruiting at Head Quarters 1898 1900, temporary D.A.C. Head Quarters Ireland 1901-2 Ch. Staff Officer of 1st Army Corps 1902 and Joint Dep. Master of Roy Hospital Kilmainham 1903 *l* 1894, Lieut Col of the late R. Leicestershire, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900. Cranborne Lodge Cranborne Salisbury

WAVELL, Col Archibald Percival, C.M.G. M.C. son of Maj Gen Archibald Graham Wavell, C.B., *b* 1881, Col Black Watch S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal) with four clasps. N.W. Frontier of India 1918 (medal with clasp). European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., C.M.G. Legion of Honour, Order of St. Vladimir and St. Stanislas of Russia). *m* 1915 Eugene & Marie da of Col John Owen Quirk C.B., D.S.O., *cr* C.M.G. 1919

WAS, Lieut Col Benjamin Irby D.S.O., son of the late Benjamin Henry Walpole Way of Danham Place Bucks *b* 1869 ed at Eton, and at R.M.C. as Lieut Col (retired) and a J.P. for Bucks served with Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal) and during European War 1914-17 Comdg a Bn L. Northshire Regt (wounded twice despatches twice D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *United Service Club*

WAS, Lieut Col Bromley George Vere C.B.E. M.O. el son of the late Rev Bromley Way *b* 1873 ed at Wellington Coll and at New Coll Oxford entered Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt) 1896 became Capt 1900 (Adj and Bn 1904-7), Major 1915 Brevet Lieut Col 1918 and Lieut Col 1921 served with Tirah Exped t on 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), in S Africa 1899-1901 with Mounted Inf (Queen's medal with four clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (Brevet Lieut Col, Officer Legion of Honour Order of Crown of Belgium and Belgian Croix de Guerre) was A.D.C. to Gen Officer Comdg in Ch. Aldershot 1907-10 and Assist Mil Sec Aldershot 1910-12 appointed a Staff Capt at War Office 1915 and a Dep Assist Director there 1917 and Dep Director 1918, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1912 C.B.F. (Mil) 1919 *Naval and Military and Boole's Clubs*

WAS, Capt Leslie Ferguson Kennedy D.S.O. *b* 18— Capt R.A.M.C. (retired) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 19— Elizabeth Mary who *d* 1919 da of the Rev Charles Henry Vincent Pixell V of St. Faiths, Stoke Newington N., *cr* D.S.O. 1919

WAS, Major Gerald Oscar D.S.O. *b* 1875, Major late 4th Bn N Staffordshire Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches twice D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

WAS, Major James D.S.O. M.C., *b* 1877 Major R.A. S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. M.C. Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy) *m* 1920 Dorothy da of the late Lieut Col R. W. Stone J.P. (S Staffordshire Regt) of Manor House, Long Crendon Bucks *cr* D.S.O. 1918

WAS, Capt William M.V.O., son of William Way of Scherstein Nassau Germany *b* 1847 entered R.N. 1862 became Staff Com 1886 Staff Capt 1900, and Capt (retired) 1906, served in Ashanti 1873-4 (medal) during Egyptian War 1882 (medal bronze star) and in Sudan 1884 (clasp) was Queen's Harbour Master Bermuda 1890-95, and in command of H.M.S. *Furia* 1896-1906 *m* 1st 1882 Maria Chattock who *d* 1921 el da of Dr Shaw of Sutton Coldfield, and 1898 Florence Patience Dagmar

only child of the late John William Fox of Sutton Lodge, West Molesey, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1923 *g* *Nettlecombe Avenue Southsea Royal Albert Yacht Club*

WAT, Maj Gen Howell Fitz Upton SAMPSON C.B., el son of the late Holroyd Fitzwilliam Wat, Esq., *b* 1838, entered R.M.L.I. 1851 became Capt 1868 Major 1880 Lieut Col 1881 Col 1887, Col and Comdt 1892 Col Comdt 1892 and Maj Gen (retired) 1895 commanded and Bn R.M.L.I. at Suez 1884-5, served in Suakin Campaign 1885 and commanded R.M. Bn during latter part of operations assumed by Deed 1901 1907 the additional surname of Sampson *m* 1st 1871, Mary Anne Louisa who *d* 1902 da of the late Lieut Col G. Nelson prior 21st Bombay M.I. and 1903 Lucy Emily who *d* 1921 widow of George Leonard Matthews *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1883 *Henbury Bristol Junior United Service Club*

WAYLAND, Lieut Col Edward Robert, C.M.G. son of W. H. Robinson Wayland, *b* 1870 Lieut. Col. Canadian Forces, European War 1915-19 (despatches C.M.G.) *m* 1900 Amelia da of S. Fhipps; *cr* C.M.G. 1919 *Monks Horton Park, near Hythe, Kent*

WAYMAN, Lieut-Col Harry Reginald Bland D.S.O. *b* 18— European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col Northumberland Fusiliers (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

WAYMOUTH, Adm Arthur William C.B. son of the late Fleet Paymaster Silas Waymouth R.N. *b* 1843 ed at Stubbington House Sch entered R.N. 1877, became Lieut 1883 Com 1895, Capt 1902 Rear-Adm 1912 Vice Adm 1917 (retired 1917), and Adm 1920, Egyptian Expedition on 1882 (medal bronze star) European War 1915 Comdg 21st Cruiser Squadron was Sec Ordnance Committee 1898 1902, a Member of Ordnance Board 1902-4 and 1909-11 Director of Naval Equipments 1912-15 and Adm Sup Portsmouth Dock yard 1915 is a Com of Swedish Order of the Sword and an Officer of Legion of Honour *m* 1893 Helen Annie Brown *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1916 *United Service Junior United Service, and Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs*

WAYMOUTH, Paymaster Capt Frederick Richard C.M.G. *b* 1862 formerly R.N. retired as Paymaster Capt 1920 has Legion of Honour *m* 18— *cr* C.M.G. 1918

WAYTE, Lieut Col Adrian Barclay D.S.O. son of the late George Hodgson Wayte *b* 1882 Major (retired) Notts and Derbyshire Regt and Lieut. Col Reserve of Officers S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Ruddington House Notts*

WEAKLEY, Ernest C.M.G. son of the late Rev Robert Hopkinson Weakley appointed Commercial Attache for European and Asiatic Turkey and Bulgaria 1897 *cr* C.M.G. 1908

WEAR, Col Algernon Edward Luke C.M.G. M.D. son of the late George Claridge Wear of Newcastle-on-Tyne *b* 1866, ed at Durham Univ and at Univ Coll London (M.B. and B.S. 1891 M.D. 1894) is Ch. Sch. Med Officer, Leeds and Col (T.D.) Army Med Ser (T.F.) served during European War 1914-19 (despatches C.M.G.) sometime Comdt Poy Army Med Corps Sch of Instruction W. Riding of Yorkshire formerly Resident Med Officer Ida Hospital Horsforth and Resident Obstetrical Officer Gen Infirmary Leeds *m* 1906, Emily da of the late R. F. Peel Mus B. V. of Hestington Yorkshire *cr* C.M.G. 1915 *4 Grosvenor Terrace Headingly Leeds*

WEATHERBY, Major James Thorpe D.S.O. son of the late Edward Weatherby of 6 Old Burlington Street W., *b* 1877 ed at Winchester, and at Magdalen Coll Oxford entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1899 became Capt 1903 and Major 1915 served in Somaliland as Special Ser Officer 1903-4

- (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 on Staff with rank of Lieut Col (despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour) in 1913 Giana Dorothea da of the late Howard Gilliat [see Skipwith Bt, cols], cr DSO 1915 *Naval and Military Club*
- WEAVER, Lieut-Col Charles Yardley, DSO**, son of Thomas Charles Weaver, of Alsager Cheshire, b 1884, ed at Manchester Gram Sch, and at Alberta Univ (Canada) Bar Alberta 1914 Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Inf, and a JP for Alberta, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1912 Dorothy Mary, da of C N Cobbett, M D, of Edmonton Canada, cr DSO 1919 *Edmonton, Alberta Canada*
- WEAVER, John Henry, CBE**, son of John Weaver of Doncaster, b 18—, is Gen Traffic Sup of Telegraphs, Union of S Africa was Ch Censor and Imperial Dep Ch Censor for S Africa during European War, cr MBF and CBE (Civil) 1918 *Pretoria, Transvaal*
- WEBB, Lieut Col Andrew Henry, DSO**, b 1873 entered RE 1897, became Capt 1900, Major 1914, and Lieut Col 1916, retired 1922, S African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 18—, cr DSO 1926
- WEBB, Charles Morgan, CIE**, son of Alfred Webb of Nottingham b 1872 ed at Mason's Coll, Birmingham, and at St John's Coll Camb (BA 20th Wangler 1894, MA 1906), entered ICS 1894, Dep Commr Burma 1901-2 and 1908-9 Settlement Officer 1903-6, Census Sup Burma 1910-12, Sec to Burma Govt 1914-18, and Ch Sec 1918-20 has been Vice Chancellor of Rangoon Univ since 1920, and Chm Rangoon Development Trust since 1921 m 1899, Lillian Elizabeth Griffiths, cr CIE 1921 1 *Fontenoy Road, Rangoon Burma*, 5, *The Crescent, Exeter, Pegu (Rangoon) Club*
- WEBB, Major Eric Norman, DSO**, son of Samuel Rollin Webb of Papanui New Zealand b 1889; ed at New Zealand Univ, a Civil Engineer and Major Australian Engineers European War 1915-19 in Egypt and France (despatches DSO), was Ch Magnetician with Australasian Antarctic Expedition 1911-14 and Assist Engineer Public Works Electrical Depart. New Zealand 1914-15, appointed Assist Director of Education (Technical) Australian Imperial Force Education Ser 1918 cr DSO 1919 51 *Norman's Road, Papanui New Zealand*
- WEBB Lieut-Col George Ambrose Congreve, DSO**, b 1869 is Capt and Brevet Lieut Col (retired) and an A Q M G, served during S African War 1901-2 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914-17 as Lieut Col (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col), cr DSO 1917
- WEBB, Harry James CBE**, b 18—, a Member of Roy Corps of Naval Constructors and Ch Constructor and Sup Dockyard Branch Controllers Dept Admiralty cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *Admiralty Whitehall S IV*
- WEBB, Major Maurice Everett, DSO**, MC son of Sir Aston Webb KCVO CB RA b 1885 formerly Capt and Acting Major RE European War 1916-18 in Palestine (despatches MC DSO) m 1909, cr DSO 1918
- WEBB Philip George Lancelot CB, CBE**, son of the late Rev Benjamin Webb Preb of St Paul's b 1836 ed at Westminster and at Ch Ch Oxford (MA 1858) appointed Dep Controller of Petrol Board of Trade 1917 and Assist Comptroller Patent Office 1920 cr CBE (Civil) 1918 CB (Civil) 1919 12 *Lancaster Gate Terrace W New University and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*
- WEBB Lieut Col Ralph Humphreys, DSO, MC**, b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Forces and P es Brit Sn Commwealth Pub ers Lmited of Montreal, European War 1914-18 (despatches, MC DSO), cr DSO 1918
- WEBB, Lieut Col Walter Edward, DSO**, b 1855 formerly Lieut Col (now Sec) The London Scottish Afghan War 1878-80 (medal), Chin Lushan Expedition 1889 (medal with clasp), S Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches thrice, promoted twice, DSO, 1914 star two medals) is a Freeman of Roy Burgh of Dumfries, cr DSO 1918 17 *Gorst Road Wandsworth Common SW*
- WEBB, Major William Francis Richmond, DSO OBE** son of Capt William Wilfrid Webb M D, Indian Med Ser, b 1833, ed at RMC Major Indian Army served on N W frontier of India 1902 and 1908 (despatches medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18, as Lieut Col Comdg a Bn Oxfordshire and Bucks LI (wounded despatches four times DSO Brevet Major), Afghan War 1919 (despatches, clasp OBE) m 1921 Tara Isabela, da of the late C W Wallace, of Fre Manor House, Solesley Beauchamp Worcester, cr DSO 1916 OBE (Mil) 1920
- WEBB BOWEN** [see Bowen]
- WEBB JOHNSON** [see Johnson]
- WEBBE, William Harold, CBE**, son of J H Webbe, of Birmingham, b 1885 Dep Controller, Surplus Stores Dept, Min. of Munitions during European War m 1920, Constance, da of W A Harrison, cr CBE (Civil) 1920. *Queen's Park, Caterham, Surrey*
- WEBBER, Lieut Col Horace Armine William, CBE**, son of the late F H Webber, b 1880, Lieut Col RFA (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches CBE) m 1911 Grace Vernon Pinder, cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Netherhouse Gaddesby, Leicestershire*
- WEBBER, Brig Gen Norman William, CMG, DSO** son of the late Henry Webber, JP, of Elm Cottage Horley Surrey, b 1881, Hon Brig Gen (retired) RE S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches nine times DSO, Brevets Major, Lieut Col and Col CMG, Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre) m 1905, Maud Frances Augusta Hume da of Jodfrey Critchley Salmonson, of Rosenau, Torquay, cr DSO 1916, CMG 1918 *United Service Club*
- WEBBER, Lieut-Col Adrian Beare INCELDON, CMG DSO**, son of the late Edward Chichester Inceledon Webber, of Braunton, N Devon, b 1876, ed at Clifton Coll, entered Roy Irish Fusiliers 1901, became Major 1915 and is Brevet Lieut Col S African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col (despatches, DSO, CMG) appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1916 and a Brig Com 1917, cr DSO 1915 CMG 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- WEBER, Col (William Hermann) Frank, CMG, DSO**, younger son of the late Sir Hermann Weber M D, FRCP, b 1875, Col RFA, S African War 1899-1900 (despatches Queen's medal with six clasps) European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, DSO, CMG Croix de Guerre) m 1902 Benita, da of Reginald Douglas Thornton DL of Birkin House, Dorchester, cr DSO 1916, CMG 1919 *Army and Navy Club*
- WEBSTER, Capt Albert Ernest, DSO**, b 18—, is Capt in Mercantile Marine and Lieut (retired) Roy Naval Reserve European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- WEBSTER, Major James Alexander, DSO**, son of the late J Webster, of Barony House St Bees b 18—, Major London Regt, and a Principal As is Sec, Air Min, European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m 1919 Constance da of Richard Combe (see M Coningham), cr DSO 1919

WEBSTER Capt John Alexander CBE
M.I.O. son of John Webster Barr at Law
of Southbank Newton Abbot b 1874
entered R.N. 1887 became Lieut 1891 Com
1007 Capt 1914 (ret red) was Naviga
ting Com of Indomitable during 1914
of Wales visit to Canada 1908 (M.I.O.) sub
sequently Naval Assistant Navigation Depart
ment 1913 M.I.O. 1913 Lala, da of the Hon
Mr Justice Wallace Graham of Halifax
Nova Scotia cr M.I.O. (4th class) 1907
C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

WEBSTER John Edward CSI CIE
b 1870 ed at Charterhouse and at Trin
Hall Camb entered ICS 1889 and served
in Bengal as Assistant Magistrate and Col
lector appointed Dist. and Sessions Judge
E. Bengal and Assam 1900 Dep. Commr
1905 Sec to Govt Judicial and Gen
Depart 1906 Magistrate and Collector 1910
and Ch Sec Assam 1917 cr C.I.L. 1916
C.S.I. 1922

WEBSTER Paymaster Lieut Com John
Thomas Victor D.S.O. son of John Webster
J.P. b 1835 Paymaster Lieut Com R.N.
was Sec to Rear Adm Comdg 1st and 6th
Light Cruiser Squadrons during European
War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O.
1919.

WEBSTER William CIE son of
William Webster of Glasgow, b 1865
is Gen Sec. Scottish Liberal Federation
and a J.P. was a Member of National War
Aims Central Recruiting (Scotland) and
first Scottish War Savings Committee and
National Ser Depts (Agricultural Section)
during E. open War m 18— Mary da
of W. Huxley cr C.B.L. (C.I.L.) 1918 93
Princes Street Edinburgh

WEBSTER Col William D.S.O. son of
William Webster of Moor Close Middle
ton Lancashire b 1865 ed at Middleton
National Sch. and at Man toba Univ M.D.
C.M. 1895 was in 1st Batn Manchester
Regt 1885 7 has been in Canada an M.I.
since 1903 served during European War
1914-17 as Lieut Col and Col Canada
Army Med Corps (despatches D.S.O.)
is Hon Anesthetist of Winnipeg Gen Hos
pital and of Children's Hospital Winnipeg
Professor of Practical Pharmacology and of
Anesthetics at Manitoba Med Coll Pres
of Winnipeg Revolver Assn and a Member
of Council of Manitoba Rifle Assn m 1890.
Anne Gunn cr D.S.O. 1917 160, Mayfair
Avenue Winnipeg Canada Winnipeg
Yacht Club

WEBSTER Lieut Col Thomas Sheridan
Riddell D.S.O. only son of the late
John Riddell Webster of Prors Gate St
Andrews Fife b 1886 ed at Harrow
and at R.M.C. entered The Cameronians
(Scottish Rifles) 1905 became Capt 1913
and Brevet Major 1916 European War
1914-18 as A.A. and Q.M.G. with rank of
Lieut Col (despatches D.S.O.) Brevet
Major Order of Crown of Italy Belgium and
French Croix de Guerre appointed a
D.A.Q.M.G. with rank of Lieut Col
1919 O Harriet Hilda da of Col Strahan
de Spro C.M.G. 1st Bt cr D.S.O. 95

WEDD Major William Basil D.S.O.
M.C. b 18— Major Canadian Forces
European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C.
D.S.O. French Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O.
1919

WEDDERBURN Alexander Dundas Ogilvy
CBE KC [see Wedderburn Bt colls]

WEDGWOOD Edmund D.S.O. MC
b 18— formerly and Lieut Gloucestershire
Regt European War 1915-19 (despatches
M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

WEDGWOOD Lieut Col Gilbert Henry
D.S.O. son of the late Lawrence Wedgwood
of Barlaston b 1876, Lieut - C.L. York and
Lancaster Regt S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's
medal with six clasps) King's medal with
two clasps) European War 1914-18 (des
patches D.S.O.) m 1920 Dorothy Howard
da of Walter Salmond of Newton Old Hall
near Alfreton and Ramont Dale Folkestone
cr D.S.O. 1913

WEDGWOOD Josiah Clement D.S.O.
M.I. and son of the late Clement Francis
Wedgwood master potter of Barlaston
Staffordshire b 1878, ed at Clifton Coll
and at Roy Naval Coll, Greenwich is
a D.L. for Safford S. African War as
Capt Hawke Battery R.F.A. subsequently
becoming Resident Magistrate of Ermelo
Dist of Transvaal, European War in
Flanders 1914 (despatches) and at Gallipoli
1915 as Com R.V. Naval Vol Reserve
(wounded despatches D.S.O.) Major on
Gen Staff Safford S. Africa 1914-16 ap
pointed a Member of Mesopotamia Comm
1916 and an Assistant Director Trench War
fare Depart M.I. of M.I. 1917
went on M.I. 1917 to Siberia 1918 as Col
Vice Chm of Labour Party in House of Com
mons has sat for Newcastle under Lyme
(Lab) since Jan 1926 m 181, 1894, 18
Hon Ethel Kate (who obtained a divorce
1919) da of the 1st Baron Howen a Lord of
Appeal in Ordinary andly 1919 Florence
Ethel da of the late Edward George
Willet cr D.S.O. 1915. Modderhall
Stoke Staffordshire 1917 Club

WEDGWOOD Brig Gen Ralph Lewis
C.B., C.M.G. b 18— Hon Brig-Gen late
R.E., and Manager N.E. Railway Euro
pean War 1914-18 despatches C.M.G. C.B.
Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of
Italy Crown of Belgium Legation of Honour
Croix de Guerre cr C.M.G. 1917 C.B.
(M.I.) 1918 33 Kensington Square W. 3

WEEKES Col Henry Wilson D.S.O.
OBE son of the late Rev W. J. Weekes
b 1870 entered R.E. 1888 became Major
1907 Lieut Col 1915 and Col 1919 served
in Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with
clasp) and during European War 1915-17
(despatches twice D.S.O. OBE) ap
pointed an Assistant Director of Africa
and Works 1921 m 1891 Katherine da of
the late Rev Chancellor Harman cr D.S.O.
1916 OBE (M.I.) 99

WEEKES Paymaster Capt Victor Herbert
Thomas C.B. C.M.G. b 1873 entered
R.N. 1889 became Staff Paymaster 1907 and
Fleet Paymaster 1909 (now Paymaster Capt)
Somaland 1904 present at battle of Ilig
(despatches medal) Persian Gulf 1909-12
suppressing a ms traffic (medal) in France
1914 on Transporter (despatches 1914
Star) battle of Jutland 1916 (despatches
C.B. Russ an Order of St Anne) cr C.B.
(M.I.) 1916 C.M.G. 1919

WEEKES Engineer Rear Adm Edward John
C.B. son of John C. Weekes b 1863 En
gineer Rear Adm retired) R.N. m 1897
Gladys da of John Fris on of Exeter cr
C.B. (M.I.) 1919

WEEKES Major Ronald Morce D.S.O.
M.C. b 1893 Major Reserve of Officers
(late Rifle Bg) European War 1914-18
despatches D.S.O. M.C. with Bar Croix
de Guerre cr D.S.O. 918 Naval and
Military Club

WEGELIN Mrs Mary Josephine Ethel
CBE da of T. Fuller b 1862 organized
War Hospital Supply Depôts (Queen Mary's
Needlework Guild) in Isle of Wight and was
Hon Sec Sandown Hospital Supply Depôt
1915-17 Hon Organizing Sec Officers
Recs Dept Central Prisoners of War
Committee British Red Cross 1917-19 is
a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of
Jerusalem in England m 1883 Arthur
Wegelin cr C.B.E. (Civ.) 1920 20
Carlyle Square Chelsea S.W.

WEIR Charles Spence CBE b 18—
Ass at Director of Railway Materials M.I. of
Monitors during European War cr C.B.E.
(C.V.I.) 1921

WEIR Major Frank Valentine D.S.O.
son of the late Joseph Weir J.P. of Denili
quin N.S. Wales b 1878 ed at Warr
nambool Coll and at Caulfield Gram Sch.
Victoria a Sheep Grazer and Major
Australian Light Horse S. African War
1900-1902 (despatches) European War
1914-18 (thrice wounded despatches D.S.O.)
m 1916 Dorothy Marguerite Sherwood cr
D.S.O. 1918 Deniliquin N.S. Wales
Junior Army and Navy and Warazgery
(N.S. Wales) Clubs

Westminster, entered Loyal A Lancashire Regt. 1870, became Capt. 1874, Brevet Major and Major 1875, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1877, Brevet Col. 1879, and Col. 1890, S. Africa 1877-1890 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 (despatches twice, Order of White Eagle, Legion of Honour, Brevets Major, Lieut. Col., and Col.), was a Staff Capt. at Headquarters 1912-14, a Dep. Director at War Office 1917-21, an A.A.G. 1920-21, and Col. in Charge of Administration 1921-2. *m.* 1916, Arabella, el. da. of the late William Walter Wright, of Taunton, Albury, Surrey, *cr.* D.S.O. 1922, C.M.G. 1918. *Naval and Military Club.*

WELLS, Major John Stuart Kerr, *C.B.E.*, son of the late Capt. John Wells of Monaghan, Ireland, *b.* 1833; Hon. Major and Dist. Resident, Tanganyika Territory German E. Africa during Lupat an War as Political Officer (despatches twice, *C.B.E.*) *m.* 1903, Mary Florence, 1st da. of the late Major C. Brennan, of Lifford, co. Monaghan *cr.* C.B.I. (Civil) 1918. *Takaya, Kungwa District, Tanganyika Territory.*

WELLS, Lieut. Col. Lionel Fortescue, D.S.O., son of Lionel Berry Wells, M.C.E., of Salcombe, Devon, *b.* 1877, formerly Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.L. (T.D.), European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches, D.S.O.) *m.* 1920, Edith Mabel, da. of Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward Raban, K.C.B., K.B.E.; *cr.* D.S.O. 1918.

WELLS, Com. Lionel Victor, D.S.O., son of the late Thomas Wells, of Handsworth, Birmingham, *b.* 18—, Com. R.N., Black Sea 1920 (D.S.O.) *m.* 1915, Aline Margaret, da. of Sir Hector Munro, 11th Bt. (*cr.* 1834), *cr.* D.S.O. 1920.

WELLS, Sidney Herbert, *C.B.E.*, son of the late Rev. J. C. Wells, *b.* 1865; Director-Gen. Technical Education 1894 *m.* 1st 1890, Mary Elizabeth, who *d.* 1907 da. of the late George Mathew, of Worsted Lodge Cambridge, 2ndly, 1903, Florence Amelia da. of the late George Mathew (ante) *cr.* O.B.I. 1918, *C.B.E.* (Civil) 1919. *Cairo, Egypt.*

WELLS, Lieut. Col. Russell Primrose COLLINGS, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of Arthur Collings Wells, J.P., of Brands House, Hughenden, Bucks, *b.* 1832, ed. at Fife, and at Harrow, Lieut. Col. (retired) 15th Hussars, European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E., Medal of Mohamed Ali of Egypt) assumed by deed poll 1919 the additional surname of Collings *m.* 1921, Victoria da. of Col. E. Oliver Hutchinson of Johannesburg, *cr.* D.S.O. 1917 O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Brands House, High Wycombe, Bucks. Cavalry Club.*

WELLS HOOD [see Hood]

WEIMAN, Lieut. Arthur Eric Pole, D.S.O., D.S.C., son of Col. Arthur Pole Weiman, of The Homestead, Westwood, near Bradford-on-Avon, *b.* 1893, Lieut. R.N. (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.C., Croix de Guerre, D.S.O. with Bar, Legion of Honour) *m.* 1920 Eileen, da. of Lieut. Com. Gerald Rivers Matthy, M.V.O., R.N. *cr.* D.S.O. (and Bar) 1918.

WELSH, Major William Miles Moss O'Donnell, D.S.O., M.C., *b.* 18—, Major R.F.A.; European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1919.

WELSH LEE [see Lee]

WEMYSS, Major Henry Colville Barclay, D.S.O., M.C., son of the late Alexander Wemyss, of 24, De Parys Avenue, Bedford [see Barclay, Bt.], *b.* 1891, entered R.E. 1910, transferred to Roy. Corps of Signals 1914, and is Capt. and Brevet Major and an Instructor at Sch. of Signals, European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O., M.C., Brevet Lieut.-Col., Order of the Nile of Egypt) *m.* 1919, Vera, da. of the late Alfred Mozley, of Catstock, Dorset, *cr.* D.S.O. 1914.

WEMYSS, Maynard Willoughby COLCHESTER, *C.B.E.*, son of the late Capt. Francis Wemyss Indian Army, *b.* 1846, LL.D. Bristol Univ., a J.P. and D.L. for Gloucestershire, a Verderer of H.M. Forest of

Dean, and Lord of the Manors of Michel Dean, Little Dean, and Westbury, assumed in 1877 the additional surname of Colchester, and reverted to Colchester Wemyss 1882 *m.* 1871, Mary, da. of the Rev. Newton Dickenson, *cr.* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *Westbury Court, near Neurnham, Gloucestershire, Union Club.*

WENTWORTH, Capt. Frederick Charles Ulick VERNON, *C.B.*, son of the late Thomas Frederick Charles Vernon-Wentworth, of Wentworth Castle, near Barnsley; *b.* 1866; Capt. R.N., and a J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1919), European War 1914-19 (despatches, *C.B.*) *m.* 1899, Mary Emily, da. of the late Lieut. Gen. John Christopher Guise, V.C., *C.B.* [see Guise, Bt., colls.], *cr.* C.B. (Civil) 1919. *Blackheath, Saxmundham, Suffolk.*

WENYON, Col. Charles Morley, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *D.S.*, *D.Sc.*, son of the Rev. C. Wenyon, M.D. *b.* 1878, ed. at Yorkshire Coll., Leeds and at Univ. Coll., London (B.Sc. 1901, M.B. and B.S. 1904), is Director of Research in the Tropics to Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research, sometime temporary Col. Army Med. Ser.; *cr.* C.M.G. 1916, *C.B.E.* (Mil.) 1919. *7, Vallance Road, Alexandra Park Wood Green N. 22.*

WENYON, Lieut. Col. Herbert John, D.S.O.; *b.* 18—, formerly Roy. W. Kent Regt. (retired as Lieut. Col.), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Order of the Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre), *cr.* D.S.O. 1917.

WERF, Major Harry Harris, D.S.O.; *b.* 1865, is Major (retired), served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1917.

WESSEL, Capt. Johannes Alberta, D.S.O., *b.* 18—, Capt. Comdg. a Commando German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1916.

WEST, Lieut. Col. Alexander Henry Delap, D.S.O., son of the late Rev. Henry Matthew West, of Folly Court Wokingham, *b.* 1877, is Lieut. Col. R.A., S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Lieut. Col.) *m.* 1915 Harriet Laura da. of the Rev. Canon Edward Arthur Chichester [see M. Donegall, colls.] *cr.* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1919). *Naval and Military Club.*

WEST, Charles Henry, *C.I.E.*, son of the late Charles Henry West, a merchant of the Punjab *b.* 1839, joined the Ser. 1856 became Personal Assist. to A.G., India 1890, and Assist. Sec. Army Depart., Govt. of India 1906, served during Burma War 1886-7 (medal with clasp), is Sec. of Roy. Scouts Assoc. of 116, Victoria Street, S.W. *m.* 1888, Agnes Lingard, da. of the late Charles Murphy, Survey of India *cr.* C.I.E. 1903.

WEST, Lieut.-Col. Francis George, D.S.O., *b.* 1879, Lieut. Col. R.A., served during S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr.* D.S.O. 1917.

WEST, Frederick Joseph, *C.B.L.*, *b.* 18—, Director and Gen. Manager, Wests Gas Improvement Co. (Limited), a Member, Munitions Board of Management during European War, *cr.* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

WEST, Horace Charles George, M.V.O., son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon Edward West, P.C., G.C.B., of 14, Manchester Square, W.; *b.* 1859; ed. at Charterhouse; sometime Principal Clerk, Committees and Private Bill Office in House of Commons, a Gentleman Usher to H.M. Queen Victoria 1887-1901, and to King Edward VII 1901-10, since when to King George V. *m.* 1st, 1893, Caroline Alice Jane, who *d.* 1919, da. of the late Rev. Francis Knysvett Leighton, D.D. [Leighton, Bt.], 2ndly, 1920, Ida Kathleen, da. of Major Reynold Alleyne Clement [Blackwood, Bt.], *cr.* M.V.O. (4th class) 1921.

32, Lower Seymour Street W 1 Lordswood, Southampton, Brooks's, Beefsteak, and Raneagh Clbs

WEST, Col John Weir, C M G, M B M Ch., b 1875, Lieut. Col and Brevet Col R.A.M.C., a Professor of Military Surgery at Royal Army Medical College, and Hunterian Lecturer on Military Surgery, St George's Medical School, S Africa 1901-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G., Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Italian Public Health medal), appointed an Hon Surgeon to H.M. 1912, *cr* C.M.G. 1919 28, Warwick Square, S.W. 1

WEST, Lieut-Col Richard Melbourne, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D.; b 18—, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London, 1901, M.D. Durham 1907, Lieut. Col (I.D.) R.A.M.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

WEST, Roger Rolleston Fick, D.S.O., son of the late Samuel Hatch West M.D. F.R.C.P., of 15 Wimpole Street, W b 1891, ed. at Rugby and at King's Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1913) is a Civil Engineer, and an A.M.I.C.E. European War 1914-15 as Lieut. Army Intelligence Corps attached R.E. (despatches twice D.S.O.), appointed Director of Aerodynamic Research Aircraft Manufacturing Co of Hendon 1917 and Engineer for Asiatic Petroleum Co at Shanghai 1920, *cr* D.S.O. 1914 *c/o* Penybryn Fox Hill, Norwood, S.E. 19

WESTCAR, Major William Leonard Villiers-Preccott, D.S.O. [see Preccott, Bt. cols.]

WESTCOTT, Col Sinclair, C.B., C.M.G., son of W H Westcott, of Princes Square Plymouth b 1859 M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1880, and D.P.H. 1899, was Surg. R.N. 1881; entered Army 1882, became Major and Roy Army Medical Corps 1904, Lieut. Col 1902 and Col Army Medical Service 1912 retired 1913, S Africa 1899-1902, as Principal Medical Officer in charge of Gen. Hospitals, with rank of Col, present at defence of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, C.M.G., European War 1914-15 as Dep. Director of Med. Servs., Cav. and 1st Corps (despatches six times C.B.), was Med. Officer of Health during Plague epidemic, Hong Kong 1893, appointed Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India 1910 was Dep. Commr. Med. Servs., Min. of National Ser. and Pensions 1918-21, is a Director of Metropolitan Assn. for improving the dwellings of Industrial Classes, and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England m 1893, Ethel Constance, da. of Col Robert Bradshaw, J.P. of Carrick-on-Shannon, and widow of Drewry Gifford Outley, of Cartown House Carrick-on-Shannon, *cr* C.M.G. 1920, C.B. (Mil) 1914 59, Cadogan Square, S.W. 1 New Oxford and Cambridge, and Ranelagh Clubs

WESTERN, Lieut. Col Bertram Charles Maximilian, D.S.O., b 1886, formerly Lieut. Col of Lancashire Regt., European War 1914-15 (despatches four times, D.S.O. with Bar Brevet Major) m 1917, Phyllis Beatrice, adopted da. of Sir Thomas Charles Callis Western, 3rd Bt., *cr* D.S.O. 1916 (Bar 1918)

WESTERN, Col John Sutton Edward, C.B.E., b 18—, Col Ind. an Army (retired) Waziri Expedition 1881 Hazara Expedition 1884 (despatches medal with clasp) Waziristan Expedition 1894-5 (clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1902, European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) m 1904 Lillian Peel da. of George Bayless Yates *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

WESTLAKE, Col Almond Paul, D.S.O., b 1858, entered Army 1876 became Lieut. M.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1878 Capt 1883 Major 1897 Lieut.-Col 1903 and Brevet Col (retired), Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), appointed Sup. of a Remount Depot 1914 and Comdt thereof 1915 m 1884 Alice da. of Gen W. O. Kerrich, *cr* D.S.O. 1887

WESTLAKE Rev Herbert Francis, M.V.O., son of the late Alfred Westlake, of Gloucester

b 1879, ed. at Christ's Hospital, and at Pembroke Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1902, M.A. 1903) has been Minor Canon of Westminster since 1909 and Custodian of Westminster Abbey since 1910 is a F.S.A. author of "St Margaret's, Westminster," "The Parish Guilds of Medieval England" etc m 1913 Edith Mary da. of the Rev Arthur Guy Sandars Raynor, Master of the King's Scholars Westminster Sch., *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1911 2, The Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W. 1

WESTLEY, Lieut. Col Joseph Harold Stops, C.M.G., D.S.O., b 1882, Major Yorksh. Regt.; retired as Lieut. Col 1920, S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1919

WESTMACOTT, Brig-Gen. Claude Berners, C.B.E., son of the late Percy G. B. Westmacott, of Rosemount, A.Cot., b 1852, Col. in the Army, Hon. Brig-Gen. (retired), and an A.D.C., European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) m 1898 Lily, da. of the late Col Henry Taylor, of Shore Kent, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Wall House, Litchfield

WESTMACOTT, Col Fredene Hibbert, C.B.E., T.D., F.R.C.S., son of the late George Hibbert Westmacott, of Rhosneiger, Anglesey, b 1867 Col Army Medical Service (T.A.), a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and a D.L. for Lancaster, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E., Brevet Col) m 1904 Margaret Carlota, da. of the late Alexander Howden of Holland Park W., *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 21, Ladyburn Road, Fallowfield, Manchester

WESTMACOTT, Major Gerald Percy, D.S.O., b 1880, is Hon. Major Northumb. berland Fusiliers, served during S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-15 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916

WESTMACOTT, Capt. Guy Randolph, D.S.O., son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Westmacott, L.C.B., D.S.O., b 1891, ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards European War 1914-15 (wounded despatches D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) m 1916, the Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche Winn only da. of 2nd Baron St. Oswald, *cr* D.S.O. 1918 102, Gloucester Place, W. Waite's Pra'fs, and Guards Clubs

WESTMORE, Lieut. Com. Henry George Gardiner, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of Richard Gibbon Westmore, b 1870 Lieut.-Com. Roy. Naval Reserve European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E.) m 1904, *cr* D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

WESTMORLAND, Capt. Herbert Campbell, D.S.O., b 1893, Capt. Hampshire Regt., European War 1914-15 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1918 (Bar 1919)

WESTMORLAND, Lieut. Col Percy Thuillier, C.M.G., D.S.O. son of Col Isaac Peatt Westmorland formerly R.E., of 12 Albert Place, S.W. b 1873, ed. at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C., entered Bedfordshire Regt. 1882, became Capt 1883, and Major of India Regt. 1897, transferred to Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1902 retired 1912, served on W. Coast of Africa 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp) with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 (star), in S. Africa 1897-1900, as Staff Officer at Glencoe and subsequently Comdgt. at St. Helena (medal), with Gambia Expedition 1901 (medal with clasp), with Zakka Khel and Mohmand Expeditions 1903 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O., 1903 and during European War 1914-15 (despatches C.M.G.), has been Lieut. Col Comdgt. 19th Bn. London Regt., 5th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt., and 9th Bn. Roy. Scots m 1902 Ethel widow of Major F. Arnold *cr* D.S.O. 1908 C.M.G. 1916 9 Alexander Place, Thurloe Square, S.W. 1

WESTON [see Zanzibar]

WESTON, Paymaster-Com. Arthur Fulham, C.M.G., son of Major A. Weston

- 5th Lancers, b 1872, 1st Master Com RN and Sec to Gen or Naval Officer Liverpool was Base Officer 10th Cruiser Sq adron during European War (CMG) m 1910 or CMG 1919
- WESTON, Lieut-Col Claude Horace** DSO son of Thomas Shallet Weston formerly of Christchurch New Zealand b 1879 ed at Canterbury Coll New Zealand Univ (LI B 1912) Bar New Zealand 1902 and a Solicitor 1902 Crown Prosecutor New Plymouth New Zealand and Lieut Col New Zealand Inf European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) m 1905 Agnes Louisa elda of Frederick Jeffrey Stewart cr DSO 1915 191 Powderham Street New Plymouth New Zealand
- WESTON, Lieut Col Ernest Arthur** CMG b 18— formerly Lieut Col R1 (Inland Waterways and Docks) and as Asst Director at War Office during European War 1914 19 m 18— cr CMG 1918
- WESTON, Lieut Col John Leslie** DSO b 1884, is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RASC and a D.A. and Q.M.G. S African War 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1917 Naval and Military Club
- WESTON, Lieut Col Reginald Salter** CMG OBE son of the late William Weston of Old House Abbey Wood Kent and Sydenham Hill SE b 1867 ed at Marlborough and at RMC entered Manchester Regt 1888 became Capt 1897 Major 1903 and Lieut Col (retired) 1919 N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasps) European War 1914 15 (despatches CMG) was Lieut Col Comdg a Bn, Surrey Regt 1916-18 and an Area Comdt Roy Defence Corps 1918 19 cr CMG 1915 OBE (M1) 1919 Naval and Military and United Service (Smile Clubs)
- WESTON, Brig Gen Spencer Vaughan** Percy DSO MC son of Percy Weston of Greenfields East Sheen b 1883 ed at Wellington Coll an Hon Brig Gen European War 1914 19 with Roy Berkshire Regt (despatches four times M.C. DSO with two Bars French Croix de Guerre with Palm Belge an Croix de Guerre) m 19— cr DSO 1917 (two Bars 1918) *Nerrylee Northwood M d lleses*
- WESTON, Major Walter John** DSO b 1881 MRCS and LRCS London 1905 is Major, RAMC European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO Order of St Sava of Serbia) cr DSO 1917
- WESTROP, Major Sidney Albert** DSO MC b 18— formerly Major Machine Gun Corps and a Gen Staff Officer, European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO) m 1918 Eileen Moada of Edgar Hepworth Alton LRCS cr DSO 1917
- WESTROPP, Lieut Col Frederick Malcolm** DSO son of Maj Gen George Ralph Collier Westropp Indian Army b 1870 Lieut-Col RL (retired on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1903 Mabel Jane da of the late Hodder (Michael) Westropp cr DSO 1918 *Wheatstone Leintwardne Herefordshire*
- WESTROPP, Col George Ralph Collier** CR son of Maj-Gen George Ralph Collier Westropp Indian Army b 1859 ed at King's Coll Sch London entered 83rd Regt 1878 became Capt 1889 Major Indian Army 1898 Lieut-Col 1904 Brevet Col 1907 and Col (retired) 1907 served during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches medals) with Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 with Chin Lusha Expedition on 1889-90 (despatches medal with clasps) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 8 (despatches medal with clasps) with T.rah Expedition 1897 8 (clasp) and with Waziristan Expedition 1901 2 (clasp) a JI for Surrey m 1899 Ethel Frances da of the late Maj-Gen J.A. Tytler, CB VC and widow of Rear Adm John Clarke Byng (see V Torrington colls) cr CB (M1) 1911 *Merton Park Surrey*
- WESTROPP, Col John Massy** CMG, cl son of the late Col John Massy Westropp of Attyssin co Limerick and Doonass co Clare b 1850 ed at Windermere and at Lortarlinton, formerly Capt 10th Lancers and Lieut Col and Hon Col Comdg 5th Bn Roy Munster Fusiliers is a JI for cos Limerick and Clare served in Malta during S African War 1901 (CMG) m 1890 Georgina da of the late Frederick Kennedy of Limerick cr CMG 1902. *Doonass Clare co Clare*
- WETHERALL, Capt Harry Edward de** Robillard DSO MC, b 18— Capt Gloucestershire Regt; European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1917
- WETHERALL, Col William Alexander** CBE son of Rev J.P. Wetherall, of Bicester in Oxfordshire b 1847 Col Ind an Army Co Director Artillery Hospitals and V.A.D. Staffordshire during European War m 1875 Alice Jane da of Rev T. Bonney, of Rugeley Staffs, cr OBE (C.V.) 1918, CBE (Civil) 1920 30 Church Street, Rugeley Staffordshire Junior United Service Club
- WETHERED, Lieut Col Herbert Lawrence**, CMG DSO son of the late Rev Florence Thomas Wethered V of Hurley b 1877, is Major R.A.O.C. and Acting Lieut-Col S African War 1899-1902 on Staff (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO CMG) m 1907 cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919
- WETHERED, Lieut Col Joseph Robert**, CMG DSO son of the late Rev Florence Thomas Wethered V of Hurley b 1873 is Lieut Col Gloucestershire Regt S African War 1900-1902 on Staff present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut Col CMG) m 1913 Kathleen Dorothy Amy da of Brig Gen Herbert Swayne FitzCerald CB cr DSO 1916 CMG 1919
- WETHERELL, Lieut Col Robert May** CMG son of Col Robert William May Wetherell 16th Regt b 1874 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Duke of Cornwall's LI has Order of Wen Hu of China m 1897 Eileen Mary da of the late J. Macdonough MD of Killarney and widow of H. Murphy cr CMG 1918
- WETHERILL, Capt William Alfred** DSO son of Henry Wetherill of Lower Edmonton N b 1895 formerly Capt 3rd Bn Roy Berkshire Regt European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919
- WHAIT, Lieut Col John Robert** DSO MB b 18— formerly Lieut Col RAMC European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- WHIAITE, Col Thomas du Bedat** CB CMG MB b 1862 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (MB and BCh 1885) entered RAMC 1886 became Lieut Col 1906 and Col 1915 retired 1919 S African War 1899 1902 (wounded Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches CMG, Croix de Guerre Order of S Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy CB) m 1891 Nora Mary da of Thomas Manfold Cag of Rockmount House Dundrum Dublin cr CMG 1917 CB (M1) 1919 *Lordello East Leake near Loughborough*
- WHALLEY, Frank Douglas** CBE, b 18— rendered services in connection with supply of Shell Cloth for Min of Munitions during European War (CBE) cr CBE (Civil) 1920.
- WHALLEY, Lieut Col Frederick** DSO, MB b 18— ed at Leeds Univ (MB and Ch B 1905) Lieut Col (TD) RAMC European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

37 Lower Seymour Street W 1 Lordwood
Southampton Brooks's Beefsteak and Rane
lagh Cl bs

WEST Col John Weir CMG MB
M C b 1875 Lieut Col and Brevet Col
RAMC a Professor of M I Surgery at
Roy Army M d Coll and Hunter at
Lecturer on M I Surgery St George's
Med Sch S Africa 1901 902 (Queen's
medal with four clasps) European War
1914 19 (despatches CMG Cheva er of
Leg on of Honor, Italian Public Health
meda) appointed an Hon Surg to H M
922 cr CMG 1919 28 Warwick Square
S W 1

WEST Lieut Col Richard Melbourne
DSO OBE MD b 18— MRCS
and L RCP London 1901 MD Durham
1907 Lieut Col (I D) RAMC European
War 19 4 19 (despatches DSO OBE)
cr DSO 1917 O.B.C. (M I) 1919

WEST Roger Rolleston Fick DSO
son of the late Samuel Hatch West MD
F RCP of 15 Wimpole Street W b
1891 ed at Rugby and at King's Coll.
Camb (B.A 1913) s a C v l Engineer and
an AMICE European War 1914 15 as
Lieut. Army Intelligence Corps attached
RE (despatches twice DSO) appointed
Director of Aerodynamic Research Aircraft
Manufacturing Co of Hendon 1917 and
Engineer for Asiatic Petroleum Co at
Shanghai 19 0 cr DSO 1914 clo Peny
bryn Fox Hill Nerwood S.E.19

WESTCAR Major William Leonard Villers
PRESCOTT DSO [see Prescott Bt
colls.]

WESTCOTT Col Sinclair CB CMG son
of W H Westcott of Prince's Square
Plymouth b 1859 MRCS and L RCP
1880 and DPH 1899 was Surg RN 188
entered Army 1882 became Major Roy
Army Med Corps 1894 Lieut Col 1902 and
Col Army Med Ser 1912 retired 1918
S Africa 899 1902, as Principal Med
Officer in charge of Gen Hospitals w h
rank of Col present at defence of Ladysm th
(despatches thrice CMG European War
1914 18 as Dep Director of Med Sers
Cav and 1st Corps (despatches s x t mes
CB) was Med Officer of Health during
Plague epidemic Hong Kong 1895 ap
pointed Hon Surg to Viceroy of Ind a
19 0 was Dep Commr Med Sers M n
of National Ser and Pensions 19 8 21
is a Director of Metropolitan Asso for
improving the dwellngs of Industr a
Classes and a Kngh of Grace of
Order of St John of Jerusalem in
England m 1898 Ethel Constance da o
Col Robert B adshaw J P of Carr ck on
Shannon and v dov of Drewry G fford
Ottley of Ca to vn House Carr ck on
Shannon cr CMG 19 0 CB M I) 1915
59 Cadogan Square S W 1 New Oxford and
Cambridge and Ranelagh Clubs

WESTERN Lieut Col Bertram Charles
Max m l an DSO b 1886 formerly Lt ut
Col E Lancash re Regt European Wa
1914 18 (despatches four times DSO
w th Bar Brevet Major) m 1917 Phyll's
Beatrice adopted da of S r Thomas Chas
Call s Western 3rd Bt cr DSO 1916 (Bar
1918)

WESTERN Col John Sutton Edward
CBE b 18— Col Ind an Army (ret red)
Waz 1 Exped t on 1881 Haza a Exped t on
1888 (despatches medal w th clasp) Waz
ristan Exped t on 1894 5 (clasp) N W
Front er of Ind a 1902 European War
1914 19 (despatches CBE) s 1904 Llian
Peel da of George Dayless Yates cr CBE
(M I) 1919

WESTLAKE Col Almond Paul DSO
b 1858 entered Army 1876 became Lieut
M S C (now Ind an Army) 1878 Capt
889 Major 1897 Lieut Col 1903 and Brevet
Col (et ed) Afghan War 1879-80 (medal)
appointed S p of a Remount Depot 19 4
and Comd there 19 5 m 1884 Alce da
of Gen W d O Ker ch cr DSO 1887

WESTLAKE Rev Herbert Francis MVO
son of the late Alfred Westlake of Gloucester

b 1879 ed at Chr st s Hospital and at Pem
broke Coll Oxford (B A 1902 M A 1908) has
been Minor Canon of Westminster since 1909
and Custodian of Westminster Abbey since
1910 is a PSA author of St Mar
garet's Westminster The Parish Guide of
Medieval England etc m 19 3 Edith
Mary da of the Rev Arthur Guy Sanders
Raynor Master of the Kings Scholars West
minster Sch cr MVO (4th class) 1927
2 The Cloister s Westminster Abbey S W 1

WESTLEY Lieut Col Joseph Harold
Stops CMG DSO b 1882 Major York
shire Regt ret red as Lieut Col 1900
S African War 1902 (Queen's medal w h
four clasps) European War 19 4 17 (de
spatches DSO) cr DSO 19 6 CMG
1919

WESTMACOTT Brig Gen Claude Berners
CBE son of the late Percy G B
Westmacott of Rosemount A cot b 1865
Col in the Army Hon B g Gen (ret red
and an ADC European War 1914 19 (de
spatches CBE) m 1898 Lily da of the
late Co Henry Taylor of Shore Kent
cr CBE (M I) 1919 Wall House L l
fell

WESTMACOTT Col Frederic Habbert
CBE TD FRCS son of the late
George Habbert Westmacott of Rhos
nege Anglesey b 1867 Col Army Med
Ser (I A) a knight of G ace of Order of
St John of Jerusalem in England and a
DL for Lancaster European War 19 4 19
(despatches CBE Brevet Col) m 1904
Margaret Carlota, da of the late Alexander
Hovden of Hol and Park W c CBE
(M I) 19 9 21 Ladyburn Road Fallowfield
Manchester

WESTMACOTT Major Gerald Percy
DSO b 1880 s Hon Mayo No thum
berland Fu lers served during S Afr can
War 1899 1900 (wounded Queen's medal
with three clasps) and during European
War 1914 16 (wounded despatches DSO)
cr DSO 1916

WESTMACOTT Capt Guy Randolph DSO
son of Maj Gen S r Richard Westmacott
KCB DSO b 189 ed at Eton a d
at Ch Ch Oxford formerly Capt Grenadier
Guards European War 19 4 18 (wounded
despatches DSO Cro x de Guerre) m
1916 the Hon Ed th V ctoria Blanche Winn
only da of 2nd Baron St Os vald cr
DSO 19 3 102 Gloucester Place W
W h l s Pratt s and Guards Clubs

WESTMORE Lieut Com Henry George
Gardner, DSO OBE son of R cha d
Gibbon Westmore b 1870 Lieut Com
Roy Naval Reserve European War 1914
19 (despatches DSO OBE) m 1904
cr DSO 19 7 OBE (M I) 19 9

WESTMORLAND Capt Herbert Camp
bell DSO b 1893 Capt Hampshire
Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches
DSO w th Bar Croix de Guerre) c
DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)

WESTMORLAND Lieut Col Percy Thuillier
CMG DSO son of Col Isaac Peatt West
morland formerly RE of 2 Albert
Place S W b 1863 ed at Wellington Coll
and at R M C entered Bedfordsh re Regt
1882 became Capt 889 and Major 11
Ind a Regt 1897 transferred to Roy
Warw cksh re Regt 903, ret red 19 2
served on W Coast of Afr ca 1894 (de
spatches medal w th clasp) w th Ashant
Exped t on 1895 6 (star) in S Africa 1899
1900, as Staff Officer at Glencoe and subse
quently Comdg at St Helena (medal) w h
Gamb a Exped t on 190 (medal with clasp)
v th Zakkah Khel and Mohmand Exped t ons
908 (despatches medal w th clasp DSO
and during European War 19 4 18 (de
spatches CMG), has been Lieut Col
Comdg 19th Batn London Regt 5th Bn n
Lincolnsh e Regt and oth m n Roy
S ota s 1902 Ethel widow of Major F
Arnold cr DSO 1908 CMG 1916 9
Alexander Pla s 11 Roe Sq are S W 1

WESTON [see Zanzibar]

WESTON Paymaster Com Artl r Ful
lam CMG son of Major A Weston

ted ed Osgood Ross D.V. of E. East of W. Riding of Yorkshire (C) Jan. 1907 and Colne Valley D.V. of S. East of W. Riding of Yorkshire J. 1907 sat as M. J. for N. E. or Haversham D.V. of Kent Jan. 1910 to Nov. 1918 re-elected for Haversham D.V. thereof Dec. 1918 and Nov. 1919 m. 1905 F. H. Florence O.B.E. da. of the late Capt. T. Clarke of Acombe Co. Dunster Somerset cr C.B.F. (M.I.) 1919 *Ole den Lane Fawcett Avenue Luton Hall Gate 10 York 10 Carlton and Royal Automobile Club*

WHITHAM *Ma or Paul DSO b 18—*, formerly Major Roy W. S. rev. Rect. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

WHITHAM *Col Edw. H.ington BODDAM DSO b 1881* Comd. R.N. served during European War 1914-19 Comd. a Destroyer (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

WHITHAM *Major Sydney Alexander BODDAM DSO M.C. b 1885* is Major R.A. European War 1914-19 despatches 2 times M.C. DSO Croix de Guerre m. 1916 4th da. of ——— cr DSO 1917

WHITHERLY *Lieut. Col. William Stobart DSO b 1879* Lieut. Col. (ret. red) 1916 m. 1916 S. Africa 1897-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps) m. 1916 S. Africa 1902-1904 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m. 1908, Marjorie da. of the late William Eden Holmes cr DSO 1918

WHICHAM *Major Robert Dundas DSO b 1873* entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1900 transferred to King's Own Scottish Borderers 1903 became Capt. 1908 and Major 1915 S. Africa 1897-1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) Aro. Expedition 1911 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1901 (clasp) operations at Okonk 1901-3 (clasp) Fend. Unisha Expedition 1915-16 (clasp) European War 1914-19 as temporary Lieut. Col. in France Gallipoli Egypt and Arabia (twice wounded despatches twice DSO) cr DSO 1916

WHINLEY *Major Harold Fife DSO OBE b 1878* formerly Major Roy Fusiliers (C) of London Regt. and now Major Duke of Wellington's Regt. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Legion of Honour OBE) cr DSO 1916 OBE (M.I.) 1919.

WHISTLER *Flight Lieut. Alfred Harold DSO DFC b 1896* formerly Capt. Dorsetshire Regt. and Flight Lieut. R.A.F. European War 1914-19 (despatches DFC with Bar DSO) m. 1919 Helene da. of ——— cr DSO 1918

WHISTON WALSH [see Walsh]

WHITAKER *Lieut. Col. Albert Edward CBE* son of the late Joseph Whitaker of Hesley Notts b. 1860 Lieut. Col. Notts Yeos (I.D.) and a J.P. and D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1911) Afghan Campaign 1879-80 European War 1915-16 (despatches C.B.F.) m. 1895 Eileen MBE da. of Col. J. Croker cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Babworth Hall Retford A. Unafree D. Nield*

WHITAKER *Capt. Arthur Percy Duncombe DSO b 1885* Capt. R.A.S.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

WHITAKER *Col. Charles Hildyard Thornton MVO* son of the late Rev. Robert Whitaker b. 1859 entered 105th Regt. 1879 became Cap. King's Own (Yorkshire L.I.) 1884 Major 1897 Lieut. Col. 1902 and Brevet Col. 1905 ret. ed 1906 was D.A.G. Comm. ass. and Transport Staff 1885 has Roy. Humane Soc. a bronze medal 1880 Ruth Helen only da. of Thomas Hildkneass formerly of the Master Court York cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1905

WHITAKER *Hector Child DSO b 18—* Lieut. Canadian Inf. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

WHITBREAD *Samuel Howard CBE* son of the late Samuel Whitbread (M.I.) for Bedford 1854-95 of South II Biggleswade and 16 Grosvenor Crescent S.W. [E. Chichester] b. 1853 ed at

Fion and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1879 M.A. 1882) is Chm. of Whitbread and Co. (limited) Lord Lieut. for Beds (formerly Chm. of Quarter Sessions) Hon. Col. Comdt. Beds. Vol. Regt. and Pres. of its Territorial Asso. was Assist. Private Sec. to First Lord of the Admiralty (Earl of Northbrook) 1880-82 and Private Sec. to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster (Rt. Hon. Sir Ughtred Kay Shilleworth Bt. M.I.) 1885 un- successfully contested Boodle D.V. of S.W. East of Lancashire (I.) 1885 and S. or Huntingdon D.V. of Hunts 1892, sat as M.I. for S. or Luton D.V. of Beds. Sept. 1892 to Sept. 1900 (when he unsuccessfully contested Bedford) and for S. or Huntingdon D.V. of Huntingdonshire Jan. 1900-10 m. 1904 Mabeline Emma Louise da. of the late Major the Hon. Edward Roden Hoke (see E. Mayo colls) cr C.B. (Civ. I.) 1911 *South II Park Biggleswade 11 Mansfield Street 11 Brooks and Travellers Club*

WHITCOMB *Major Robert Henry DSO b 18—* served during European War 1914-19 as Major R.A.S.C. (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917

WHITE *Lieut. Col. Albert Edward CBE b 18—* Lieut. Col. T.A. (Re serve) European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.F.) cr C.B.L. (M.I.) 1919

WHITE *Lieut. Col. Alison Kingsley Gordon DSO b 1881* Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. R.H.A. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut. Col.) m. 1909 Violet Sebright of Down Street Mayfair W. cr DSO 1916

WHITE *Major Arthur Charles DSO b 18—* Hon. Major Yorkshire L.I. served during European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) m. 18— cr DSO 1917

WHITE *Col. Arthur Thomas CMG* son of John William White b. 1860 I.R.C.I. and I.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1884 a Physician and Surg. and Col. Australian Army Med. Corps (V.D.) was Principal Med. Officer Commonwealth M.I. Forces 1915-14 m. 1895 Mary Sophia da. of Dr. Charles Henry Elliott cr CMG 1918 *Tor Ho 11 Ta 1 Fremantle W. Australia*

WHITE *Lieut. Col. Charles Everard Hughes DSO b 18—* Lieut. Com. R.N. European War 1914-18 with Submarines (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

WHITE *Charles Fercival MVO M.I.* son of Robert Owen White of Gesting Thorpe Hall Essex b. 1861 ed privately and at Clare Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1883 M.A. 1887 M.B. B.C. 1891) M.R.C.S. England 1887 a Physician m. 1892 Marian Irene da. of Charles Verrall Willett of Brighton cr MVO (4th class) 1918 *Becketts Harle Wine Lane Havant and Deeds Oak Clubs*

WHITE *Lieut. Col. Charles Richardson DSO FRCS MB* son of the late George White of Applegarth Scotland b. 1872 ed at Edinburgh Univ. (M.B. and Ch. 1891) L.R.C.P. and I.R.C.S. Edinburgh Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. (T.A.) Comd. 3rd W. Casualty Clearing Station 33rd Welsh Div. (T.A.) S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m. 1912 Edith Frances da. of the late David Jones of Troedwrh Glamorgan cr DSO 1918 *Nixon Villa, Merthyr Vale Glamorgan Royal Soc. et al. Club*

WHITE *Major Donald Alexander DSO* son of the late Lieut. Col. Frederick White C.M.G. Comptroller of Roy. N.W. Mounted Police Canada b. 1880 Major Canadian Artillery and a Gen. Staff Officer European War 1915-18 (despatches three DSO) cr DSO 1918

WHITE *Brig Gen. Edward Dalrymple CMG* son of the late Rev. A. L. White V. of Mortimer West End b. 1865 entered Oxfordshire L.I. 1885 and became Lieut. Col. 1911 Co. 1916 and Hon. Brig. Gen. (ret. red) 1910 Mohmand and Tirah Expeditionary Forces 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 as Lieut. Col. 61 Bn. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I. and as a Brig. and Dist. Com. (despatches

- C.M.G.) *m* 1899 Constance (Georgiana) Bloomfield, da of the late Henry Bloomfield Trench (see B Ashtown colls), *cr* C.M.G. 1916 *Hesfield, Purley, Berks, Naval and Military Club*
- WHITE Major Eric Stuart DSO, b** 1888 Major R.A.S.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1918
- WHITE, Lieut Col Ernest William CBE MB** son of Richard White, *b* 1851, formerly Lieut Col R.A.M.C. *m* 1905 Harriett, da of S Bowyer, *cr* OBE (Mil) 1919 CBE (Mil) 1920
- WHITE, Lieut Col Frank Augustin Kinder, CMG, DSO, b** 1873 Lieut Col R.L., and a Ch Engineer European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, CMG) *cr* DSO 1918, CMG 1919
- WHITE, Col Frederick DSO** son of the late Major George White, R.M.L.I. *b* 1861, entered R.M.L.I. 1879 became Capt 1888 Major 1896 Lieut Col 1903, and Brevet Col 1906 retired 1909 served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp Khedive star) during Sudan Campaign 1884 present at relief of Tokar (two clasps 5th class Medjidie) and in S Africa 1900-1902 as DAAG a Railway Staff Officer, and Dist Commr Orange River Colony (despatches two medals with four clasps DSO), was Draft Conducting Officer 1915-19 (1914-15 Star two medals) *cr* DSO 1900 *St John's Park Blackheath S.E.*
- WHITE, Major Frederick Norman CIE MD** son of the late C.F.H. White of Eastbourne *b* 1877 MB London 1901 MD 1906 L.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S. 1902 D.P.H., entered Indian Med Ser 1903 and became Major 1914 retired 1920 became Asst Director Gen, Indian Med Ser 1921 and Sanitary Commr with Govt of India 1917 is Med Officer of Min of Health acting as Ch Commr Epidemic Commn, League of Nations, was a Member of Plague Research Commn 1908-13 *m* 1906 Katharine da of the late Capt Sylvester Reid Devonshire Regt *cr* C.I.F. 1916 *Ipsden Wood Ingham Surrey East India United Service Club*
- WHITE Col Comdt Geoffrey Herbert Anthony CB CMG DSO** son of Frederick Anthony White of 170 Queen's Gate SW *b* 1870 is Col RA and a Garrison Comdt S African War 1899-1900 present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO Brevet Col CMG) *m* 1918 Mrs Beatrice Studley *cr* DSO 1916 CMG 1918, CB (Mil) 1919
- WHITE Brig Gen George Francis CB CMG CIE, b** 1865 Lieut Col RA retired as Hon Brig Gen 1919 European War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches CMG, CB CIE) *m* 1919 Alice, widow of Acheson French Power, *cr* CMG 1917 CB (Mil) 1917 CIE 1919 *Naval and Military Club*
- WHITE Major George Frederick Charles DSO, b** 18—, is Major RA and a Brig Major served during European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO, Order of Crown of Belgium, Belgian Croix de Guerre) *cr* DSO 1917
- WHITE Col the Hon Gerald Verner CBE** son of the late Hon Peter White 1 C *b* 1879 ed at Pembroke Public and High Sch Ontario and at McGill Univ Col Canad an Forces and Director of Timber Operations Canad an Forestry Corps elected to Canad an Parliament 1906 and appointed to Senate 1919 *m* 1916 Mary Elizabeth Trist *cr* C.I.F. (Mil) 1918 *Pembroke Ontario 1 Jean (Of a la) Cl b*
- WHITE Lieut Col Harold Albert Duckett DSO, b** 18— Major and temporary Lieut Col Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- WHITE Lieut Col Harold Fletcher CMG DSO** son of F J White of
- Salmarez Armidale N.S. Wales *b* 1883 Lieut Col Australian Inf European War 1915-19 (despatches DSO, Croix de Guerre C.M.G.) *cr* DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1919 *Bali Blair, Guyra, N.S. Wales*
- WHITE Capt Henry Basil Haydon, DSO,** son of the late Charles Haydon White, M.R.C.S., *b* 1892, ed at Cheltenham and at R.M.C., entered Queen's Own Roy W Kent Regt 1912 and became Capt 1915 European War 1914 (despatches DSO 1914 Star two medals) Sudan 1920 (medal with clasp), Egyptian Army 1916-20 *m* 1917, Miriam Olive da of Alfred Barrett J.P. of Lamma Cowes *cr* DSO 1914 31 *Albert Hall Mansions S.W.7, United Service Club*
- WHITE, Surg Lieut Com Henry Ellis Leo, M.V.O.** son of the late W.H. White M.D. of Ayrton Yorkshire *b* 1883 is Surg Lieut Com R.N. accompanied H.R.H. the Prince of Wales on his tours to Canada 1919, Australas 1920 and the East 1921-2 in H.M.S. 'Renown' *m* 1921, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1921
- WHITE, Major Henry Herbert Ronald, DSO, OBE** only son of the late Maj Gen Henry George White J.P. D.L. of Lough Eske Castle co Donegal *b* 1879 ed at Rugby and at R.M.C. formerly Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps is Major Roy Fuslers and a J.P. and D.L. for co Donegal (High Sheriff 1912) S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps) Somal land 1903-4 (wounded medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches DSO) Nyasaland Field Force 1918 as Lieut Col *m* 1906 Florence Geraldine da of Sir John Arnott 1st Bt *cr* DSO 1917 OBE (Mil) 1919 *Lough Eske Castle co Donegal Army and Navy and Royal Automobile Clubs*
- WHITE, Capt Herbert, DSO, MC, b** 18— Capt late Roy Irish Regt European War 1914-19 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- WHITE, Maj-Gen Herbert Southey Neville CB MVO** son of the late Rev Herbert Southey White of Funstead Norfolk, *b* 1862 ed at Marlborough entered R.M.L.I. 1882 became Capt 1892 Major 1899 Brevet Lieut Col 1906 Lieut Col 1907 Brevet Col 1910 Col and Comdt 1911 and Comdt 1914, retired 1918 (now Maj Gen), Sudan 1884-5 with Guards Camel Regt present at actions of Abn Klea and Gubat (medal with two clasps bronze star) on H.M.S. 'Renown' during tour of King and Queen when Prince and Princess of Wales in India 1905-6, was in Naval Intelligence Dept 1889-95 Staff Officer R.M. Chatham 1898-1902 Asst Director of Naval Intelligence 1909-10 Inspector of Recruiting (Admiralty) 1910-13 and Comdt R.M. Depot Deal 1914-18 *m* 1891 Cicely Eleanor da of the late Rev William Melville 1907 Hon Canon of Norwich, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1906 CB (Civil) 1917 2 *Collingham Gardens S.H.5 United Service Club*
- WHITE, Major James Alexander Gordon DSO, MC, b** 18—, Major Canadian Engineers European War 1915-19 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- WHITE Col James Grove CMG** son of the late Major Hans Thomas Fell White *b* 1852 Col (retired) and a D.L. for co Waterford (High Sheriff 1910) Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 in England and France (despatches twice) *m* 1880 Constance da of the late Abraham Fitzgibbon of the Rookery Stanmore *cr* CMG 1918 *Asbyrne Doneraile, co Cork 10 Kelt Cap pagh co Waterford, Army and Navy and Kilwin St. Cl Clubs*
- WHITE Capt James Robert DSO** son of the late F.M. Sir George Stuart White G.C.B. O.M. G.C.S.I. C.M.G. G.C.I.E. G.C.V.O., V.C., L.L.D. of Whitehall Ballymena co Antrim *b* 1879 ed at Winchester and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered Gordon Highlanders 1899 and became Capt 1904 retired 1909 served in S. Africa 1899-1901 and present at battles of Magersfontein Laardeborg and advance to

- Pretoria, Lydenberg and Komati 1000 afterwards became Asst. Commr at Harrismith and subsequently joined 6th Mounted Inf (despatches DSO) m 1907, Mercedal da de Alexander Mosley C.M.C. cr DSO 1900.
- WHITE, Lieut Col James Ross D.S.O.** b 1875 Lieut Col R.E. S. Afr ca 1899 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches five times R. Evet Lieut Col DSO Order of Crown of Italy) cr DSO 1917
- WHITE, Capt John Bell C.B.E.**, son of the late W. Bell White of Dublin b 1857 Bar Inner Temple 1893 a J.I. for Bucks (Sheriff 1918 19) Hon Capt R.N.R. an Asso. Inst. tutor of Naval Architects and a Younger Brother of Trinity House was Asst. Director of Naval Recruiting 1917 19 (C.B.P.) editor of the Law Magazine and Review m 1896 Jane da of the late David Davy of Maesyffynon Aberdare Glamorgan and Tinj. coed Arthog Mer on ethshire and widow of Thomas Babington Jones of Glendwr Crickhowell Brecon shire cr C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 5 *Athena's Bench Walk Temple F.C. Allerton Manor Gerard's Cross Bucks Athena m Satage and Galefo on Cl. b4*
- WHITE, Brig Gen John Burton D.S.O.** son of Henry White b 1874 Col and temporary B. Gen Canadian Forces 1 to 1900 European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Legion of Honour) cr DSO 1918
- WHITE, Major John Donald D.S.O.** b 18— 15 Capt R.E. and serving with Tank Corps with rank of Major European War 1914 18 (four despatches DSO MC Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1917
- WHITE, Lieut Col John Henry, C.M.G.**, b 18— some me Lieut Col in the Army, and Director of Railways served in Mesopotamia 1915 17 (despatches C.M.G.) cr C.M.G. 1917
- WHITE, Major Maurice FitzGibbon Grove D.S.O. O.B.E.** son of Col James Grove White C.M.G. b 1887 Capt and Brevet Major R.E. European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO Brevet Major Leg on of Honour O.B.E.) m 1919 Bernice Agnes only child of Duncan Parlant cr DSO 1917 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919
- WHITE, Noel Blanco D.S.O. MC** son of T. Blanco White of 93 Bakston Gardens S.W. b 1889 admitted a Solicitor 1912 a member of the legal firm of F and N Blanco White of 10 Bedford Row W.C. European War 1914 18 retired as Major (despatches MC DSO) m 92 LlanLorne da of F. Kulka of 6 Melrose Terrace W. cr DSO 1918 18 *Manor Mansio n Bels se Park NIV*
- WHITE, Major Oliver Woodhouse D.S.O.** son of Alfred Cromwell White Bar at law b 1884 s Capt and Brevet Major Dorset shire Regt served during European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1917
- WHITE, Major Ralph Kuper D.S.O.** b 1879 Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914 18 in France and Balkans Comdg 40th Casualty Clearing Station and 20th Stationary Hospital (despatches three DSO) cr DSO 1918
- WHITE, Robert C.B.E.** b 18 Asst. Director Wool Textile Product on War Office during European War cr C.B.E. (C.V.I.) 1920
- WHITE, Brig Gen the Hon Robert C.B. C.M.G. D.S.O.** (see B. Annals)
- WHITE, Lieut Col Robert Lynch D.S.O.** son of the late Lynch White of Homefield Beckley Kent b 1875 ed privately and at Eastbourne Col entered Queen's Own Roy. W. Kent Regt 1900 became Major 1915 and retired as Lieut Col 1922 European War 1914 19 on S. Afr (despatches DSO) m 1917 Muriel Enid Ormond cr DSO 1916
- WHITE, Lieut Col. Samuel Robert Llewellyn D.S.O.** son of Robert White of
- Scotch Rath Dalkey, co Dublin b 1863 entered Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt. (Roy. Canadian) 1885 became Capt 1891 Major 1911 and Lieut. Col. 1912 (retired 1918) appointed to command a Hatin York shire Regt 1916 served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches DSO) m 1st 1893 Dorothy Hey who d 1923 da of the late Rev Fearnley Carlyle V. of Cam. Gloucestershire and 1913 Louise Mary, da of Charles Hughes of Bryndedwydd Dolgelly Merionethshire cr DSO 1900.
- WHITE, Lieut Stephen Philip Robey D.S.O. DSC** b 19— Lieut R.N.R. European War 1914 18 (despatches DSC DSO) cr DSO 1918
- WHITE, Col Wilfred Arthur C.B. C.M.G.** b 1870 entered Connaught Rangers 1892 became Brevet Major 1900 Lieut Col 1914 Brevet Col 1919 and Col 1920 S. African War 1897 92 present at relief of Ladysmith (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 firstly as A.A.G. subsequently as a Dep. Director at the War Office and Br. G. N. in charge of Recruiting Mission to U.S.A. (despatches C.M.G. Legion of Honour) appointed Comdt at Sch. of M.I. Admin. strat on 1920 cr C.M.G. 1916 C.B. (M.I.) 1918
- WHITE, Major Wilfred Ormonde D.S.O. MC** b 18— Major Canadian Forces European War 1914 19 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1919
- WHITE, Major William D.S.O., MC** b 18— Major Highland L.I. European War 1914 19 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1919
- WHITE, Capt William James, D.S.O., MC** b 18— Capt Canadian Forces European War 1914 19 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1919
- WHITE, Col William Lambert C.B.** son of William Thomas White of Hedon Yorkshire b 1849 Gov. Director of White and Son (Limited) of Hull a J.P. and D.L. for E. Riding of Yorkshire and a Member of National Assembly of Church of England was Lieut. Col. Comd (Hon. Col. 1893) and E. Yorkshire F.G.A. 1917 Col. Comdt. E. Yorkshire Vol. Forces 1916 20 Hon. Col. (V.D.) E. Riding R.G.A. (F.F.) 1917 21 and Cnm. E. Yorkshire T.F. Asso 1912 1 Mayor of Hedon 1890 1891 and 1895 m 1877 Elizabeth da of Joseph Dalton of Harland & Son Yorkshire cr C.B. (C.V.I.) 1919 *Lambert House Hedon York shire*
- WHITE, Major William Lambert D.S.O.** 3rd son of Col William Lambert White C.B. b 1884 temporary Major R.F.A. European War 1914 19 (despatches three DSO) cr DSO 1917
- WHITE, Brig Gen William Levis C.B. C.M.G.** son of William Thompson White of Cumberland House Redbourn Herts b 1856 entered R.A. 1876 became Capt 1885 Major 893 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 903 Brevet Col 1905 Col 1908 and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1913 served with Soudan Expedition 1883 (medal with clasp bronze star) in S. Africa 1899-1902 as Special Ser. Officer (despatches twice Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) and during European War 1914 16 25 D.A. and Q.M.G. an Army Corps (despatches five times, d. st. ng. shed ser. reward C.M.G.) was Instructor at Sch. of Gunnery 1887-92 Brig. Maj. R.A. Gibraltar 1895 8 M.I. Attache at Madrid 1898-9 D.A. and Q.M.G. S.D.s 1902-3 D.A.G. at Head Quarters 1903-6 Comdt. Sch. of Gunnery Shoeburyness 1909-10 Inspector of R.G.A. at Head Quarters 1910-13 is a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England has and class Order of M.I. Merit (Spain) and Cross of Order of St. Bento d'Aviz (Portugal) m 1883 Eleanor Kathleen (a Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England) da of George T. Holdsworth cr C.B. (M.I.) 1910, C.M.G. 1916, 30, Castle Street Farnham Jun or United Serv. ce Club

WHITE, Lieut Col William Nicholas, DSO, son of the late William Nicholas White, of Penzance; b 1879; entered R.A.S.C., and is Brevet Lieut Col, S. African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1906, Evelyn Laura, da. of Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, R.C.M.G., cr DSO 1916 *Gosfield, Southampton Street South Farnborough, Hants*

WHITE, Col William Westropp, C.B. C.V.G., M.D., son of the late John Carpenter White, of Cork; b 1852, ed at Queen's Coll, Cork, and at Roy Univ of Ireland (M.D. and M.Ch. 1882), entered Indian Med. Ser 1887, became Capt. 1889, Major 1899, Lieut. Col 1901, and Brevet Col 1913, retired 1901, Hazara Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), Chitral Relief Force 1893 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1893-3 (three clasps), China 1901 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-19 (despatches, Brevet Col C.B., C.V.G.), cr C.B. (Mil) 1916, C.V.G. 1919

WHITE, Capt Richard Booth Leslie Bazley, DSO, son of John Bazley White (see Bazley), b 1855, Capt (retired) Roy W. Kent Regt., European War 1914-17 (despatches, Order of the Nile, DSO), employed with Egyptian Army 1914, and appointed a Gen. Staff Officer 1916 m 1922, Katherine, da. of Alvernock Peckford Bevan, of Ickworth Lodge, Bury St Edmunds, cr DSO 1917

WHITE, Major Charles James Brooman, C.B.E., son of Richard Charles Brooman White, of Arddarroch, Dumbarton; b 1853, Major Gen. List, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.B.E.) m 1902, Idalea Hastings, da. of the late William Hearne, of Hearne, Texas, U.S.A., cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

WHITE, Maj Gen Percy Carr, C.B.E., M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S.E.; b 1865; Maj-Gen Indian Med. Ser (retired) sometime an Hon. Physician to H.M. Burma 1891-2 (medal with clasp), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-3 (medal with clasp), F. Persia 1919, Afghan War 1919 (despatches, C.B.E., medal with clasp) cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1920

WHITE, Lieut Col Joshua Chaytor, C.V.G., M.D. b 18— Lieut-Col Indian Med. Ser (retired), Chitral Relief Force 1893 (medal with clasp) m 1921, Helen, widow of Claude Ward cr C.V.G. 1917 *Earley Manor, near Reading*

WHITE, Rev Eric (Wilner) Milner, D.S.O., son of the late Sir Henry Milner White, LL.D. [see Wilner White KNIGHT-Whitows] b 1834, ed at Harrow, and at King's Coll, Camb. (B.A. 1907, M.A. 1911) Chap., Fellow, and Dean of King's Coll Camb., Examining Chap. to Bishop of London, and an Hon. Chap. to the Forces, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

WHITE, Lieut Col Richard Stephen Murray, D.S.O., son of Capt S. Murray-White b 1861, is Lieut Col Comd 8th Bata Middlesex Regt, Bechuanaaland 1895 (medal with clasp), African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, two medals with seven clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917

WHITE SMITH [see Smith]

WHITE-THOMSON [see Thomson]

WHITEHEAD, Capt Claude Maguire, D.S.O. M.C. b 18—, formerly Capt. Roy Lancaster Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919

WHITEHEAD, Lieut Col Edmund Le Strange, D.S.O. son of the late Lieut Col Edmund Whitehead formerly S. Lancashire Regt b 1870, Lieut Col R.A. (retired), European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

WHITEHEAD, Ernest Kilic, D.S.O., son of James Nicholas Whitehead of Gnaton Torquay, b 1874, ed at Newton Coll, S. Devon, is a Sub Commr, N. Transvaal,

was a Cape Mounted Rifleman 1897-7, served in S. Africa, 1899-1900 as Brig. Sq. Nailing Officer Natal Vol Composite Regt and 1901-2 on the Staff (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1907, Edith Henrietta Clough Raymond da. of Lieut-Col Thomas John Raymond Malloch, formerly Roy Fusiliers, of Denne Ragh, Camberley, cr D.S.O. 1907

WHITEHEAD, Rear-Adm Frederic Aubrey, C.B., son of George Whitehead, of Doughton Grove York, b 1874, Rear-Adm R.N. and an Officer of Legion of Honour sometime an A.D.C. to H.M., has Order of Crown of Belgium m 1916, Elizabeth, da. of Patrick Caird, of Belleure, Greenock, cr C.B. (Mil), 1919 *4th Burnham, Dalmeny, Royal Art's mobile Club*

WHITEHEAD, Lieut Col Hector Fraser, D.S.O. b 18— Lieut Col Northumberland Fusiliers (retired), European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, French Croix de Guerre with Palm), cr D.S.O. (and Bar) 1918

WHITEHEAD, Mrs Isabel Frances, C.B.E. da. of the late Rev. John Duncan, V. of Calne, Rural Dean of Avebury, and Canon of Salisbury (D. Atholl, coll.), b 1872, sometime scholar of Lady Margaret Hall Oxford, Head of Women's Ser in connection with Furlough and Convalescent Camps in India during European War, has Kaisar-i-Hind medal m 1921 the Rt Rev Henry Whitehead, former Bishop of Madras, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Wich Mare's, Gloucester*

WHITEHEAD, Col James, C.V.G., D.S.O., son of the late Lieut Col Edmund Whitehead, formerly Black Watch (Roy Highlanders), b 1830, ed at R.M.C., Col Indian Army, European War 1914-19 as D.A.A.G., and subsequently as A.A.G. (C.V.G.), has Legion of Honour m 1902, Winifred Fanny, da. of Sir Arthur Fell, M.P. for Great Yarmouth, cr D.S.O. 1914, C.V.G. 1919

WHITEHEAD, Col John Herbert, D.S.O., son of Walter Whitehead of Shrubbery House, Upper Addiscombe Surrey, b 1869, ed at Upper Canada Coll, Toronto, and at London Univ, M.R.C.S. Eng., and L.R.C.P. London, is Col S. African Med. Corps and Assist. Director Med. Servs., served during S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals with four clasps) and during European War 1914-17 in S. African Rebellion in German S.W. Africa, and German E. Africa (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

WHITEHEAD, Lieut Col John James, D.S.O. b 18—, is Hon Lieut Col Manchester Regt, European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

WHITEHEAD, Major Tebbutt Hill, D.S.O., M.C. b 18—, formerly Major Roy Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918

WHITEHEAD, Lieut Col Wilfred James, D.S.O. [see Whitehead B.]

WHITEHILL, Lieut Col Harry, D.S.O. b 1874, Lieut Col (T.D.) Territorial Force Reserve (formerly City of London Yeo.), S. Africa 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914-19 with City of London Yeo. and Machine Gun Corps (despatches D.S.O.) in 1920 assumed by deed poll the surname of Whitehill in lieu of his former name of Webb m 1919 *See Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*

WHITEHOUSE, Lieut Col Philip Henry, D.S.O., son of Philip Whitehouse b 1833, ed at Handsworth Gram Sch., Lieut-Col (T.D.) T.A. Reserve, late Roy Warwick Regt, European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice, Italian Croce di Guerra D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1919 *Landreth Sutton Coldfield, Harrow, 4th Div. Junior Army and Navy, and Conservative (Birmingham) Clubs*

WHITELAW, Robert Pender, C.B.F., son of Robert Whitelaw, of S. Ireland b 1841, ed at W. of Scotland Technical Coll Coatbridge, 16 years an Engineer and Contractor at Johannesburg, employed in Bridge B. 13

ing during S. African War; Sup. H.M. Munitions Factory, Avonmouth 1917-19. m 1891 Helen, da. of Robert Watson of Coatbridge merchant. cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920.

WHITELEY Frank, C.M.G., son of the late Samuel Whiteley, of Bradford, York shire, b 1846, ed. privately, formerly in the Ivory and Ostrich Feather Trade and a member of the firm of Whiteley, Walker and Co., of Mafeking Bulawayo, Lalapier etc., some years 1 rev. of Mafeking Chamber of Commerce, was Mayor of Mafeking during memorable siege 1897-1900 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1892 Sarah Emily, da. of the late John Walker J.P. of Lees House near Dewsbury, cr C.M.G. 1911 *Oatcliffe Ikley, Yorkshire*

WHITELEY, Major Percival D.S.O., O.B.E., b 18— is Major S. African Army Pay Corps. cr D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. 1918

WHITFIELD Rev. Joseph Louis, D.S.O. b 18— European War 1914-18 as Chap. to the Forces (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918 *Catholic Church Southend-on-Sea*

WHITFIELD Com. Paul, D.S.O., O.B.E. b 1833, Com. R.N. (retired), European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., O.B.E.) appointed to command Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham 1922 m 18—, cr D.S.O. 1918 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919

WHITFIELD, Major Leslie Charles, D.S.O. b 1881, is Major Australian Army Vet Corps, served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

WHITIAM, Lieut.-Col. John Lawrence C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Major Lawrence Yates Whitiam, of Tasmania, b 1831 ed in Tasmania, was in Tasmanian Inf. Regt 1899-1902 and in S. African Constabulary 1902-3 joined Australian Permanent Forces (Administrative and Instructional Staff) 1910 and is Lieut.-Col. Australian Staff Corps S. African War 1902 with 3rd Australian Commonwealth Horse European War 1914-18 in Gallipoli and France, with Australian Imperial Force (despatches, C.M.G. D.S.O.) m 1900, Olive, da. of George Kenabas Le Pays of London and Cape Town and widow of Edward Doveton Carder Young, cr C.M.G. 1916 D.S.O. 1918 *Victoria Barracks Melbourne*

WHITING William Henry, C.B., son of William Whiting of Gosport, b 1854 was Sup. of Construction Accounts and Contract Work at the Admiralty 1912-17 m 1880, Marian Ellen, da. of Robert Little, J.P. of Slough, cr C.B. (Civil) 1914 *Long Acree Perivale Road West Ealing W.13*

WHITLOCK Col. George Frederick Ashford, C.B.E., son of Capt. G. F. F. Whitlock 84th Regt. b 1868, Col. (retired) R.E. European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) was British Commr., Allied Boundary Commn. (German) Belgium 1920-22 m 181 1897 Rebecca Margaret, who d 1903 da. of Horatio Jones Sprague U.S.A. Consul at Gibraltar, andly 1905 Annie Florence who d 1912 da. of the late W. L. T. Foy D.L. of 22 Down Street W. and Henley on Thames, cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 30 *Winn Road Southampton*

WHITMARSH Capt. Arthur John D.S.O. b 18— European War 1914-19 as Capt. (T.D.) E. Kent Regt. (despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

WHITMORE, Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry Douglas Charlton C.M.G., D.S.O., son of Capt. Thomas Charles Douglas Whitmore (formerly Roy. Horse Guards) of Apley Salop and Orsett Hall Essex, b 1873 was Lieut. Col. (T.D.) Comog Essex Yeos 1915-18 and 10th Roy. Hussars 1918-19, m 181 D.L. and a County Councillor for Essex (High Sheriff 1922), European War 1914-18 (despatches four times D.S.O., C.M.G.) m 1900, Violet Francis Elizabeth, da. of Sir William Henry Houldsworth 21st Bt. cr D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1918 *Orsett Hall Orsett Essex Carlton, Cavalry, and Boodle's Clubs*

WHITRIDGE, Major Matthew William D.S.O. b 18—, European War 1914-18 in

22 Africa as Major King's African Rifles, (despatches); cr D.S.O. 1918

WHITTAKER, Lieut. Gordon William, D.S.O. b 18—, is temporary Lieut. Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, served during European War 1914-17 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917

WHITTALL, Frederick Edwin, C.B.E., son of the late S. R. (James) William Whittall [see Whittall], b 1854, near East Organiser of Intelligence Ser., H.M. Forces, Commercial Adviser H.B.M.'s Legation Athens, during European War with temporary rank of Com. R.N.V.R., cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *Constantinople*

WHITTALL, Capt. Hugh, D.S.O. b 18—, is Lieut. on Gen. List, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916

WHITTALL, Lieut. Col. Percival Frederick, D.S.O., son of the late Fleet Paymaster Joseph Whittall, R.N. b 1877, is Lieut. Col. Reserve of Officers formerly Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt. and Ch. Mechanical Transport Officer Gold Coast, S. African War (Queen's Medal with three clasps) European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar, French Croix de Guerre) m 1921, Mary Gwendolen Dalzell da. of His Honour James Ernest Green, L.L.B., Puisne Judge Nigeria, cr D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918) *Arm and Navy, and Sports Club*

WHITTING, Major Everard Le Grice, D.S.O. M.C. son of the late Rev. William Henry Whitting R. of Stower Provost, Dorset, b 1881, Major R.G.A. N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 in Egypt, Gallipoli and France (despatches five times M.C. D.S.O.) m 1916, Doris, da. of J. Macpherson Lawrie, M.D. D.L. of Greenhill Weymouth, cr D.S.O. 1918 *Abbotabad, India, Junior Naval and Military Club*

WHITTINGHAM, Lieut. Col. Charles Herbert C.M.G. D.S.O. b 1873, is Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers served with Nile Expedition 1898 present at Battle of Khar-toum (Egyptian medal with clasp medal) in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 in Palestine, as Lieut.-Col. Camel Transport (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G.) cr D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1918

WHITTINGHAM, Engineer - Rear - Adm. William, C.B. son of the late William Whittingham of Dartmouth, b 1862 ed at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich, entered R.N. 1882 became Ch. Engineer 1895 Staff Engineer and Engineer Com. 1899 Engineer Capt. 1912 and Engineer Rear Adm. 1916 retired 1920, was Ch. Engineer Halifax Dockyard Nova Scotia 1892-5 Admiralty Overseer, Greenock 1901-5 and Clydebank 1909-12 Sudan 1884-5 European War 1914-18 with Grand Fleet, on Staff of Com. in Ch., Scot. Coast 1917-19 was Ch. Road Transport Officer for Scotland 1920-21 m 1885 Annie da. of Lieut. E. Crowley, R.N., cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 *Ingleholme Crookston Renfrewshire Caledonian United Service Club*

WHITTINGTON, Major Alan Roderick D.S.O. b 1889 formerly Major R.A.S.C. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1918

WHITTINGTON, Brig Gen. Cecil Henry C.M.G. C.B.F., son of the late Rev. R. E. Whittington b 1878 formerly Brig Gen. R.A.F., and Director of Aircraft Equipment at Air Min. is a Director of Mather and Platt (Limited) m 1903, Mary Cecil Thomson of Bath cr C.M.G. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919

WHITTON, Lieut. Col. Frederick Ernest, C.M.G. b 1872 Lieut. Col. (retired) Leinster Regt. served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) cr C.M.G. 1918

WHITTY, Lieut. Col. Allen, D.S.O., son of the late William Whitty of Martley Worcestershire, b 1867, Quartermaster and Lieut. Col. (retired) Worcestershire Regt., and in charge of Worcestershire

- Recruiting Zone, European War with W reestershire Regt and as Camp Comdt Headquarters 10th Army Corps 1914 18 (despatches, DSO, promoted Major and Lieut Col) *m* 1894, Rachel, who *d* 1918 da of the late George Bamber, of Kamptee, India, *cr* DSO 1916
- WHITTY, John Tarlton, CIE**, son of Henry F Whitty, of Dewhurst Lodge, Wadhurst, *b* 1836, ed at Clifton Coll, and at New Coll, Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1899 and served as Assist Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, appointed Joint Magistrate and Dep Collector, Bengal 1908, and Magistrate and Collector, Bihar and Orissa 1912 *m* 1904, Elizabeth Grace, da of Henry Newland, *cr* CIE 1916
- WHITTY, Major Noel Irwine, DSO**, son of the late H T Whitty, of Dewhurst Lodge Wadhurst, *b* 1885, Major Roy W Kent Regt, served during European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1918 Lillian Margaret, da of J H E Garrett of Courtlands, Haywards Heath, *cr* DSO 1917
- WHITWILL, Major Mark, DSO, MC**, *b* 1889, Major R E (T.A.), European War 1914 18 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- WHITWORTH, Capt Harry, DSO; b** 18—, formerly Capt King's Own Yorkshire L.I., European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- WHITWORTH, Capt J H, DSO, MC**, *b* 18—, European War 1914 18 as Capt Manchester Regt (despatches, MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- WHITWORTH, Com William Jock, DSO**, son of Major — Whitworth, of Mold, Flintshire *b* 18—, Com R.N., European War 1914 18 with Destroyer and Torpedo Flotillas (despatches DSO) *m* 1910, Marguerite, da of the late Lieut Col A H Maclean R.A. *cr* DSO 1918
- WHYTE, Major James Binnie, DSO**, *b* 18—, Major New Zealand Army Ser Corps European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918 Station Road Hamilton New Zealand
- WHYTE, Lieut Col James Henry, DSO DCM** *b* 1877, is Lieut Col New Zealand Staff Corps and Ch Staff Officer Central Command S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, DCM) European War 1915 18 (despatches five times, DSO with Bar) *m* 1916 Dorothy Ann da of the late Henry Rose of Dunedin, New Zealand, *cr* DSO 1915 (Bar 1918)
- WHYTE, Capt Robert, DSO, MC**, *b* 18—, Capt Lon on Regt European War 1914 19 (despatches MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- WHYTE, Lieut Col William Henry, DSO** *b* 1880 Lieut (retired) and Major and Acting Lieut Col Roy Dublin Fusiliers Reserve S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- WHYTE Major Robert Preston PRESTON, DSO**, *b* 18— served during European War 1914 17 as Major Somersetshire L.I. (wounded, despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- WIBBERLEY, Charles MVO**, son of the late Samuel Wibberley, of Derby, *b* 1851, was Manager of Beira and Mashonaland and Rhodesia Railways 1900 1911 *m* 1877, Mary, who *d* 1914, da of Frederick William Slater, of Derby, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1910. *Hill Rise Pri ate Road Sherwood Nottingham, National Liberal Club*
- WICKES, Major Robert Charles, DSO**, *b* 18—, Major New Zealand Artillery European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- WICKES Charles HAMILTON, CBE** son of T Hamilton Wickes, *b* 1866, II M Senior Trade Commr *m* 18— Florence da of R Crossley, of Accrington, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920 Broad Oak Northwood Middlesex
- WICKHAM, Lieut Col Charles George DSO**, youngest son of William Wickham of Chestnut Grove, Boston Spa, Yorkshire, *b* 1879, entered Norfolk Regt 1899 became Capt 1906, and Brevet Major and Major 1911 and Brevet Lieut-Col 1919, retired 1922. S Africa 1900 with 7th Batin Mounted Inf (despatches DSO), European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches Brevet Major Czechoslovak Croix de Guerre, Chevalier Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Italy) *m* 1916 Phyllis Amy, da of Edward G Rose *cr* DSO 1900
- WICKHAM, Lieut-Col Henry, CMG**, son of the late Lamplough Wickham Wickham of Chestnut Grove Tadcaster, *b* 1835, formerly Lieut Scots Guards, is a D.L. for Northants, Hon Major in the Army, and Lieut Col Yeo, Sudan Expedition 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star) S African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 15 (despatches CMG) *m* 1884 Lady Ethelreda Caroline Gordon da of 10th Marquess of Huntly *cr* CMG 1915 Colterstock Hall, Peterborough
- WICKHAM, Col Henry Francis, CIE** son of William Wickham Wickham of Chestnut Grove, Boston S a Yorkshire *b* 1874 ed. at Harrow Col 1st Dragoon Guards and Com g Yorks and Notts Mounted Brig (T.A.) S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 in France (despatches Brevet Lieut Col), Afghan War 1919 (CIE) *cr* CIE 1919 Army and Navy, and Cavalry Cl bs
- WICKHAM, Lieut Col John Arenal, CBE**, *b* 18— formerly Lieut Col in the Army, European War 1914 19 as Brig Gen (despatches, OBE, CBE), *cr* OBE (Mil) 1918, CBE (Mil) 1919
- WICKHAM, Major John Charles DSO**, son of the late Col Charles Brenton Wickham, R.A. *b* 1886, ed at Cheltenham Coll and at R.M.A., entered R.E. 1904, and became Capt 1914 and Major 1922, Abor Survey Expedition on 1912 13 European War 1914 19 (wounded, despatches DSO) was Staff Capt at S h of M t Engineering 1921 *m* 1921, Augusta Phyllis Amyand, only da of Major Arthur Haggard of 27, Bramham Gardens S.W. *cr* DSO 1916 Junior United Service Club
- WICKHAM, Dr Louis Frederick, MVO**, son of the late George Wickham 16 years Mayor of Paris (2nd Dist), *b* 1861, ed in Paris (M.D. 1890), was House Physician, St Louis Hospital, Paris 1866-90 Ch of Clinic there 1891 6 and Physician to Out Patients Consultation Depart 1896-7, is Physician at St Lazare Hospital Paris Director of the Museum St Louis Hospital and Head of the Surgical Depart for Radium Research in the Radium Institute Paris, is a Chevalier of Legion of Honour author of "The Application of Radium as a Favourable Help against Cancer and Malignant Growths," "Radiumtherapy etc" *m* 1886, Miss Hortense Guillerme *cr* MVO (4th class) 1911 4 Rue St Philippe du Roule Paris
- WICKHAM Lieut-Col Thomas Edmund Palmer, DSO**, son of the late R W Wickham of Ebley Court, Stroud, *b* 1879, entered R.A. 1898 and is Lieut Col, S. Africa 1900 1902 present at action of Driefontein (wounded, despatches five times DSO), European War 1914 18 (despatches five times, wounded Bar) *m* 1908 Elsie, da of Norman W Grieve of West Heath Oxted, Surrey; *cr* DSO 1900 (Bar 1918) 1 Fernshaw Mansions Chelsea S.W. 10
- WICKHAM, Col William James Richard, CB**, son of the late Major E T Wickham 61st Regt, *b* 1860, ed at Wellington Coll, entered 63rd Regt 1879 became Capt I.C.S. (now Indian Army) 1880, Major 1879, Brevet Lieut-Col 1900, Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1904 and Col 1905 retired 1913, served during Afghan War 1878 80 (medals) in E. Soudan 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star),

with Hazara Expedition 1883 (medal with clasp) with Chitral Relief Force 1895 as Inspecting Transport Officer (medal with clasp) in S Africa 1897-1902, present at siege of Ladysmith, afterwards D A G 2th Div., and D A G Army Head Quarters (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut Col. C.B.), and with Tibet Miss on 1904 (medal), was Dep Director-Gen of Transport, India 1904, Inspector of Supply and Transport, N. Command, India 1905, and Dep Transport Officer 4th Div., S Army India 1907-9 and Dep Director of Transport Quartermaster Gen a Div. 1909-11, appointed an Assist. Director at War Office 1914, m 1915, Mary Rose, da. of Joseph Ruscombe Loole, of Bridgewater Somerset, cr C.B. (Mil) 1902

Wicks, Lieut. Col Henry William Cairns, D.S.O., O.B.E., son of Henry Wicks, b 1871, entered Dorsetshire Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany's) 1900, became Capt 1906, Major 1915 and Lieut Col (retired) 1919, Zakka Khel and Mohmand Expedition 1918, European War 1914-19, as a Gen. Staff Officer (wounded despatches D.S.O. O.B.E.), is Sec Oriental Club m 19— Mary Duncane Smith, cr D.S.O. 1915 O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 Oriental Club

Wicks, Pembroke, C.B.E. son of the late Frederick Wicks, Halfway Lodge Esher, Surrey b 1852, ed at King's Coll. Sch. Wimbeldon and at London Univ. (LL.B. 1907) Ba Middle Temple 1905 was Private Sec. to H.M. Consul Gen., Hamburg 1911 to Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Carson (now earl of Carson) 1911-18 and Assist. Sec. Cabinet Office 1918-22, appointed Private Sec. to Marquis of Curzon of Kedleston (Sec. of State, Foreign Affairs) 1922 m 1922 hath been Elizabeth Br. fney da. of Lieut Col H. Bressley Te. pa., late in an Army, Garden Court Temple E.C.4. Stole Dunga low, Esher, St Stephen's Club

WIDDICOMBE, Lieut.-Col George Templer C.B., son of the late Col William Widdicombe, B.S.C., a Judge of Karachi, India b 1867, ed at Wellington Coll., and at R.M.C. entered Leinster Regt 1886, became Capt Indian Army 1897 Major 1904 and Lieut Col 1912, retired 1920, served with Chin Lushai Expedition 1899-1900 (medal with clasp) with Hunza Nagar Expedition 1891-2 (despatches, clasp) with Mohmand Expedition 1897-8 (medal with clasp) with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (clasp) and during European War 1914-17 m 1896, Lydia Constance, da. of the late Lieut Col Alexander Baird, Army Pay Depart., cr C.B. (Mil) 1915

WIDDOWS Archibald Edwards C.B., 2nd son of the late Thomas Widdows of Hinchin b 1878, ed at Dulwich Coll. and at Brasenose Coll., Oxford, entered War Office 1901, was Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War (Viscount Haldane) 1905-12, appointed an Assist. Sec., War Office 1920, has Legion of Honour m 1917, Margarita Delfries, cr C.B. (Civil) 1912 43 Campden Hill Road, H 8

WIDDOWSON, Major Eric Arthur, D.S.O. M.C. b 18— Major New Zealand Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

WIDDINGTON Brig Gen Bertram Fitz Herbert, C.M.G. D.S.O., son of Shalcross Fitz Herbert Widdington of Newton Hall Northumberland, b 1873, Col late King's Royal Rifle Corps, and a J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland retired as Hon. Brig Gen 1919 S African War 1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col C.M.G. Order of Redeemer of Greece) m 1912, Clothilde Emid, da. of the late E. Onslow Ford R.A. cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918 Newton Hall Felton, Northumberland

WICK Major George Frederick Gardells, D.S.O. b 18—, is Major Australian I f S Africa 1897-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-17 (despatches four times D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917

WIENHOLT, Capt Arnold D.S.O., b 18—, European War 1914-18 as Capt E.

African Forces (despatches, D.S.O., cr D.S.O. 1918

WIENHOLT, Major William Humphrey Meyrick, D.S.O., b 18—, served during European War 1914-18 as Major N. Lancashire Regt (despatches, D.S.O. with Bar), cr D.S.O. (and Bar) 1917

WIGAN Brig Gen John Tyson C.B., C.M.G. D.S.O., son of the late Charles Wigan, b 1877, ed at Rugby, formerly Capt 13th Hussars and Lieut Col and Hon. Brig Gen Territorial Force Reserve, is a D.L. for Essex, and a partner in the firm of Wigan, Richardson and Co., hop merchants, S African War 1900-1902, present at Relief of Ladysmith (wounded Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli and Palestine, as Lieut Col Comdg Yeo, and a Cav. Brig (thrice wounded despatches five times, D.S.O., C.M.G. C.B.), appointed Hon. Col 4th Hain 1922 Regt 191, sat as M.P. for Abingdon Div. of Berks (H.O.U.) Dec. 1918 to May 1921 m 1911, Alice da. of H.W. Hendermann, cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1918, C.B. (Mil) 1919 Danbury Park Chelmsford, Cavalry Carlton and Bath Clubs

WIGGIN, Brig Gen Edgar Askin, D.S.O. [see Wiggin, Bt.]

WIGGIN Major William Henry, D.S.O. [see Wiggin, Bt.]

WIGHTMAN, Major James, D.S.O., V.C., b 18— European War 1914-18 as Major E. Surrey Regt (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

WIGHTMAN, Owen William, C.B.E., son of the Rev William Arnett Wightman, of Stillingsfleet, Yorkshire, b 1899, ed at Radley and at Feter Coll. Oxford, a Master, head of the firm of J. Gripper Son and Wightman, of Hertford, and a J.P. for Herts m 1896, Ethel Maria da. of Henry Hall of Manor House Alton, cr O.B.E. (Civil) 1918, C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, Bengo, Hertford R. 3rd Automobile Club

WIGHTON, Lieut Col Edward, D.S.O., b 1876, entered R.A. 1895 and is Lieut Col served in China 1900 (medal) during S African War 1900 (medal with clasp) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col) m 1906 Muriel da. of the late Capt Arthur Maurice Linhey, R.A. 1B Teignmouth Colls) cr D.S.O. 1916

WIGRAM, Col Clive C.S.I., C.V.O. [see Wigram Bt., colls.]

WIGRAM Capt Ernest, C.M.G. D.S.O. [see Wigram Bt., colls.]

WIGRAM, Brig Gen Kenneth, C.B., C.S.I. C.B.E. D.S.O. [see Wigram Bt., colls.]

WIGRAM Com Ronald Scott Jervoise, D.S.O. [see Wigram, Bt., colls.]

WILBERFORCE, Lieut Col Harold Hartley, D.S.O. b 18— (European War 1914-18 as Lieut Col R.A.S.C. (despatches D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) cr D.S.O. 1918

WILBERFORCE, Capt William D.S.O., M.C. son of the late William Wilberforce of Markington Harrogate b 1886 ed at Wimbeldon Coll. and at R.M.C. Capt. W. Kent Regt. European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) m 18— Dorothy da. of Gen — La Touche cr D.S.O. 1919 Markington Hall v a Harrogate

WILBRAHAM, Major Bernard Hugh, D.S.O. son of the late Hugh Wilbraham [M. Sigo] b 1880 entered R.E. 1899 and is Major, served during S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Belgian Ordre de la Couronne, Croix de Guerre) was a 1st class Instructor Sch. of Mil Engineering 1912-14 m 1910 Bernice da. of James Seagrave, and widow of Arthur Richard Browne [see M. Sigo, colls.] cr D.S.O. 1916

WILBY, Col Arthur William Roger, C.B.E. son of the late A. E. Wilby, Lieut

- 61st Regt, b 1875, Col Canadian Forces, European War 1915 to on Head Quarters Staff, Canadian Corps (despatches, C B E) m 1919, Eva Mary, da of Arthur P Blathwayt, of Northwood Grange, Middlesex cr C B E (Mil) 1919 *Victoria British Columbia*
- WILD, Com (John Robert) Francis, C.B.E.**, b 18—, Com. R N V R, and engaged in cotton growing in British East Africa, accompanied the Scott and Shackleton Antarctic Expeditions and led Spitzbergen Expedition 1919, appointed and in command of Shackleton Rowett Antarctic Expedition 1921, and its Commander from Jan 1922 m 1922, the widow of Granville Altman, of Borneo, cr C B E (Civil) 1920
- WILD, Lieut Col Wilfrid Hubert, D.S.O.**, son of the late Rev Robert Louis Wild, R of Hurstmonceux, b 1874, ed at Charterhouse, entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1893, became Major 1915, and Brevet Lieut Col 1919, retired 1920, European War 1914-18, Comdg a Bn of his Regt (D.S.O., Brevet Lieut Col) m 1906 Violet Grace, da of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Bar at Law [see V Northcliffe], cr D.S.O. 1916 *United Service Club*
- WILD, Brig Gen Ralph Kirby BAGNALL, C.M.G., C.B.E.**, son of Ralph Bagnall Bagnall Wild, J.P. of The Manor House Costock, Loughborough, b 1873, Lieut Col R.E. Reserve and Hon Brig Gen R.A.F., appointed Director of Aeronautical Inspection at Air Min, 1919 and of Research 1921 m 1897 Maida, da of the late John Devereux of Hereford cr C.M.G. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- WILDBLOOD, Lieut-Col Edward Harold, D.S.O.** b 18— formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Leinster Regt S Africa 1900 1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar, Brevet Lieut Col) cr D.S.O. (and Bar) 1918
- WILDE, Lieut Col Leonard Clay, D.S.O., T.D.** b 1881, Lieut Col (retired) Manchester Regt, (T.F.) served during European War 1914-18 in Egypt Gallipoli, Palestine and France (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- WILDE, Capt Reginald Coleridge, D.S.O., M.C.** b 1888, formerly Capt 9th Bn The King's Regt, European War 1914-17 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- WILDER, Major Alan Standish, D.S.O., M.C.** b 18—, Major Wellington Mounted Rifles, European War 1915-19 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O. 5th Class Order of White Eagle of Serbia with swords), cr D.S.O. 1919
- WILDER NELIGAN [see Neligan]**
- WILDEY, Surg Rear Adm Alexander Gascoigne, C.B.**, son of the late Surg William Wallace Wildey R.N., b 1860, ed at R.N. Sch, New Cross at Felstead Sch, and at Guy's Hospital, M.R.C.S. Eng and L.S.A. London, 1883, Surg Rear Adm R.N., retired 1920 European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B., Officer Legion of Honour, U.S.A. Navy Cross Order of SS Maurice and Lazarus of Italy), in Charge of Roy. Naval Hospital, Gibraltar 1916-18, and of Haslar Hospital 1918-20, sometime Member of Med Consultative Board m 1889 Ruth Amy, da of the late Paymaster in Ch William Horniman, R.N., cr C.B. (Civil) 1919
- WILDING, Brig-Gen Charles Arthur, C.M.G.**, son of the late Rev Charles Wilding R of Arley Staffordshire b 1868, ed at Marlborough, and at R.M.C., entered Roy Inniskilling Fusiliers 1887, became Capt 1897, Major 1905 and Lieut Col 1914, retired as Hon Brig Gen 1918 served in operations against Dinizulu 1898 with Burma Expedition 1899-93 (medal) and during European War 1914-18 as a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (despatches thrice C.M.G.), was employed with Anglo-German Boundary Commission 1914, is a J.P. for Montgomeryshire m 1901 Mabel Charlotte, da of Lt Simpson of Lerton, Staffordshire cr C.M.G. 1915 *Penbryn, Montgomery, Army and Navy Club*
- WILDING, Edward, C.B.E.**, son of Henry Wilding, of Southampton, b 1875, ed at Liverpool Institute, and at Roy Naval Colls, Devonport and Greenwich, a Shipbuilder, a Naval Architect, and a Managing Director of Harland and Wolff (Limited), Assist Constructor R.N. 1896-99, and Roy Corps of Naval Construction 1899-1904, and Dep Director of Designs to Controller Gen Merchant Shipbuilding 1918-19 m 1910, Marion Emily, da of William Shilton of Burton on Trent cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 6 Royal Terrace, Belfast, *Reform (Belfast) Club*
- WILDING, Major Henry Gordon, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Major New Zealand Artillery European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O. with Bar) cr D.S.O. (and Bar) 1918
- WILDING, Capt Michael Henley, C.B.E.**, son of Lt Wilding, of St Mary's Lodge Kidlington near Oxford, b 1875, Capt (retired) R.N., European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) cr C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- WILES, Harold Joseph, D.S.O.** b 18—, Lieut Australian Inf, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- WILEY, Lieut-Col Charles Joseph, D.S.O.** b 1873 is Principal Officer, Unemployment Insurance Branch, Min of Labour, formerly 4th Bn Roy Irish Rifles (retired as Lieut Col), S African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917 *Ministry of Labour, Rushin Avenue, Kew Gardens Surrey*
- WILFORD, Lieut Col Edmund Ernest, D.S.O., O.B.E.**, son of the late Col Edmund Percival Wilford, Gloucestershire Regt, b 1876 ed at Clifton Coll, Lieut Col Indian Army, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col York and Lancaster Regt and subsequently Major Roy Defence Corps (wounded despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E.) m 1914, Rachel Lancaster Sharpe, cr D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Royal Automobile Club*
- WILGAR, Lieut Col William Percy, D.S.O.**, son of James Wilgar, of Cobourg, Ontario, b 1877, ed at Queen's Univ, Kingston Canada (B.Sc. 1903), a Consulting Civil Engineer, and Major and temporary Lieut Col Canadian Engineers, European War 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1916, Gertrude Ross da of Edward W Low of Ottawa cr D.S.O. 1917 *Kingston Canada*
- WILKENS, Lieut-Col Jacob, D.S.O.**, son of the late Jan Wilkens, b 1884 is a Farmer, and Major African Horse, served in S Africa (against British) 1900-2 in German S.W. Africa 1914-15 and in E Africa 1916-17 as Lieut Col Comdg S African Horse (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1910 Miss Neeltje Rykaart who d 1911, cr D.S.O. 1916 *Farm Rustfontein near Klerksdorp, Transvaal S Africa*
- WILKIE, Mrs Helen Gertrude, C.B.E.**, da of the late R Reynolds, of Leamington b 18—, Founder and Sec. Women's Emergency Canteens m 18— Major Edward O Hales Wilkie, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 9 Grove Court, Daylton Gardens S.H. 10
- WILKIN, Rear-Adm Henry Douglas, C.B.E. D.S.O.** son of the late Major Henry John Wilkin, 11th and 7th Hussars, b 1862, ed at Eastman's Preparatory Sch, and on the *Britannia*, entered R.N. 1875 became Lieut 1886 Com 1900 Capt 1907 (retired 1913) as Dep Rear Adm 1918, served at Bombardment of Alexandria and during Egyptian War 1882 with Naval Brig at occupation of Alexandria and Ramleh (medal with clasp bronze star), with 1st Gambia River Expedition 1891-2 (medal with clasp), with and Gambia River Expedition in command of Naval Brig 1892, present at storming and capture of Fort Foulata (despatches medal with clasp D.S.O.) during S African War in command of H.M.S. "Sparrow," and during European War 1914-19 as Senior Naval Officer at

Be fast (C.B.E.); when in command of HMS "Otter" at Hong Kong 1905, went to rescue of HMS "Sandpiper" during typhoon, saving crew (promoted Com), is a J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire, has Roy Humane So a bronze medal for saving life at sea in 1913, 1914, da of the late Robert Lyson, of Charters, Ascot, ex DSO 1891, C.B.L. (Mil) 1919. Hatherly Grange, Yorkshire, United Service, Yorkshire and Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs.

WILKINS, Capt Cyril Francis, D S O,
M C, son of the late P E Wilkins, of South
sea, b 18—, Lieut Roy Irish Rifles and m
b 1st Capt, 5 Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's
medal with four clasps King's medal with
two clasps) European War 1914 18 (Des-
patches) M C D S O, Croix de Guerre
1920, Sybil Norah, da. of C. W. Outram,
of Silverleigh, Purley, ex D S O 1918

WILKINS, Ro'land Field, CB, son of A S Wilkins, LL.D., Professor of Latin at Victoria Univ., Manchester, b 1872, ed at Sedburgh at Owens Coll., Manchester, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (Major Exhibition 1883, Craven Univ. Scholar 1893), became Principal Clerk in the Treasury 1908, acted as Treasury Officer of Accounts 1913-20, and as Assist. Comptroller and Auditor Gen. of the Exchequer, 1920-21 m 1907, Louisa, da. of Arthur Trevor Jebb, of The 13th, Ellesmere, Salop, or CB (Civil) 1912 14 Aubrey Walk Campden Hill, W 8 Hammers, Ellesmere Oxford and Cambridge Club

WILKINSON, Major Alan Machin, DSO, son of H Wall Wilkinson, of Ealing, W. b 18—, formerly Major Hampshire Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO with Bar); m 1916 Lina Rachel, da of J A Snell, of Clifton, *et* DSO 1916 (Bar 1917)

WILKINSON Col Arthur Clement
C M G, D S O, son of the late Clement
Wilkinson, b 1870, ed at R M A entered
R A 1892, became Capt 1899, Major 1911,
Lieut Col 1917, and Col 1921, retired 1922
served with Tirah Expeditionary Force
1897-8 (medal with clasp), and during
European War 1914-18 (despatches four
times), D S O C M G, Belgian Croix de
Guerre) m 1909 Florence Camilla da de
Arthur Ellershaw, cr D S O 1915, C M G
1918 Park House Studdington Hants
Junior United Service Club

WILKINSON, Lieut Col Charles Robert,
D.S.O., b 18— Lieut Col Indian Army,
European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.)
et D.S.O. 1919

WILKINSON, Col Charles William, C M G
D S O, b 1868 Col R E. served on N W
Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp)
and during European War 1914-18 (de
spatches, D S O, C M G), cr D S O 1917
C M G 1918

WILKINSON, Frederick, *CBE*, b 18—
Ch Hon Adviser on Training, Min of
Pensions, ex *CBE* (Civil) 1920

WILKINSON, Frederick Edgar, C M G,
son of the late Richard Wilkinson, H B M S
Consul, Manila, b 1871 ed at Sherborne
Sch, and in Germany, entered Consular
Ser 1893, was Pro-Consul at Tientsin
1897-9 1st class Assist 1900, Acting Vice
Consul at Shanghai 1901, British Assessor
in Shanghai Mixed Court 1901-2, Assist
Chinese Sec at Peking 1903-4 Acting Consul
at Wuchow 1904-6, Vice Consul at Shanghai
1906-8, and Consul at Kungchow 1908, at
Newchang 1909 and at Nanking 1911-12
appointed Consul at Foochow 1914, and
Consul Gen at Mukden 1920 m 1877,
Margaret da of the late Robert Williams
of Shanghai cr C M G 1913 British
Consulate General Mukden, China 18 Carlisle Road, Hove Sussex

WILKINSON, Col George Alexander Eason, *CBE, DSO* son of the late Mathew Wilkinson, of Middlethorpe Hall Yorkshire, b. 1860, ed. at Charterhouse, 1881 J.P. for W. and E. Ridings of Yorkshire and Hon. Major in the Army, was Lieut.-Col. Roy Defence Corps 1914-19, formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Bn.

Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire
Regt) S. Africa 1900-1901 (severely wounded,
despatches DSO) m 1896, the Hon
Caroline Catherine Horley Hereford da
of 3rd Baron Decies, cr DSO 1900, CBE
(Mil) 1910 *Dringhouse Manor, York*

WILKINSON, *Major* George Hamilton,
DSO; b 1878, Major Indian Army,
S Africa 1900-1912 (Queen's medal with
three clasps) European War 1914-18 (de-
spatches twice) DSO, Order of Crown of
Italy, or DSO 1918.

WILKINSON, Myer Harrie Vaughan,
D.S.O., son of Edward Henry Wilkinson of
West Ialing, W., b 18--; European War
1914-18 as Major Machine Gun Corps (de-
spatches D.S.O.) in 1918, a keen do of the
late Thomas Monaghan of 1, Kent Avenue,
Laling W., or D.S.O. 1918.

WILKINSON, Lieut Col Henry Benfield
Des Vaux, CBE, DSO, son of the late
Major Henry Chandler Wilkinson of Os-
wald House, near Durham (Des Vaux, lit.
colls.). b 1870, ed at Cheam, and at
Wellington Coll, formerly Major and
Brevet Lieut Col Durham L.I., S African
War 1899-1902 as Special Ser Officer
(Queen's medal with three clasps), Euro-
pean War 1914-19 on Staff (despatches,
DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, CBE, Order of
Crown of Belgium), has been ADC. to
Com in Ch in India, Gov of Bombay and
Viceroy of India, and an A.A. and Q.M.G.
in 1928, Bridget, youngest da of the late
Col John Blencowe Cookson CB, of
Meldon Park, Morpeth, cr DSO 1917,
CBE (Mil) 1910-20, Cliveden Place,
S.B. Army and Navy Club

WILKINSON, Capt Henry Thomas Died rich, D S O, eldest son of Col H J Wilkinson; b 1860, entered Army 1881, and became Capt Essex Regt 1897, and Roy Irish Regt 1899, retired 1893, served with Burma Expedition 1895-6 (severely wounded, de spatches). or D S O 1897

WILKINSON, *Lieut-Col* John Shann, DSO, MC, b 1884, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Notts and Derbyshire Regt European War 1914-18 in E. Africa (de spatches, DSO), cr DSO 1918

WILKINSON, *Brig Gen* Montagu Grant, CB CMG, MVO, son of the late Montagu C. Wilkinson, D L, of 72, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park W 6 1857, entered 25th Regt 1878 became Capt King's Own Scottish Borderers 1886, Major 1898, Lieut Col 1904, Brevet Col 1907 Col 1909 (retired 1914), and Hon Brig Gen 1918 Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp bronze star) Soudan 1888 present at action of Gamaiarah (despatches clasp) S Africa 1899-1902 as D A A G, 6th Div., present at actions of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and Driefontein, and at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, CB CMG, 1914 15 Star, two medals), was Dist Inspector of Musketry, Scottish Dist 1897-9 and Home Dist 1899 D A A G, Salisbury 1900-1902, Comdt Sch of Musketry, S Africa 1904-7, Comdt Queen Victoria Sch., Dublin 1908-14 and Comdt a Brig 1914-15, appointed Gentleman Usher to King George V 1919 m 1st 1883, Georgina, who d 1908, only child of Col. William Johnson, formerly Rifle Brig., of Castle Lyons co Cork, and only 1916, Lina Florence, da of the late Capt Leonard D ck, R N., ex MVO (4th class) 1909 CB (Mil) 1916, CMG 1919 9 Sussex Gardens W 2, Naval and Military Club

WILKINSON, Richard James C M G, son of the late Richard Wilkinson H B M s Consul, Manila, b 1867, ed at Trin Coll, Camb, entered Colonial Ser 1889 became Assist. Postmaster Gen, Penang 1889 Dist Officer, Dindings 1902 Resident, Negri Sembilan 1910, and Colonial Sec, Straits Settlements 1911, was Gov and Com in Ch Sierra Leone 1915-21 in 1912, Edith Sinclair, da of the late James Baird, cr C M G 1912

WILKINSON, *Lieut Col Roger, DSO*,
b 1877, ed at Eton, entered Gloucester

- shire Regt. 1895, and became Major 1915, served during S. African War 1900-1915 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-18 as Lieut-Col Comdg a Bn (wounded despatches, DSO) m 1908 Irene Rosalind, da of Fleet Surg L. J. Butler, R.N.; or DSO 1916.
- WILKINSON, Major Thomas Henry Des Vaux, D.S.O.** el son of Rt Rev George Howard Wilkinson, D.D. Bishop of San Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane (formerly Bishop of Truro), of Erigmae, Birmah A.B. h 1858, entered Rifle Brig (Prince Consort's Own) 1880 became Capt. 1890, and Major 1897, retired 1898, served in Mahood Wuzereer Expedition 1881, and with Upper Burma Field Force as Sup of Army Signalling 1886-7 (mentioned in despatches and medal with clasp), or DSO 1890. *As a and Military Club.*
- WILKINSON, Capt Walter Hugh John, C.I.E.** h 1874, ed at Winchester, and at Univ Coll, Oxford (B.A.), Capt Gen List entered I.C.S. 1887 is Resident at Udaipur European War 1914-19 (despatches four times, C.I.E. Chevalier of Legion of Honour and of Order of Leopold of Belgium Croix de Guerre) m 1906 Mabel Margaret, da of the late Maj-Gen C.W. Park, C.B., or C.I.E. 1919.
- WILKINSON, William Dale, D.S.O., M.C.** son of the late Rev W. Wilkinson, V of Eccles, h 1831 ed at Bradford Grammar Sch, and at Magdalen Coll, Oxford, appointed an Ass't Principal in Treasury 1900, and Private Sec to Financial Sec 1901 European War 1914-18 as Capt Yorkshire Regt despatches M.C. DSO) or DSO 1917. *Arms and Princes Park Avenue A.H.*
- WILKINSON, Lieut Col William Thornton, D.S.O.** son of the late Col William Hall Wilkinson, of Cottingham, Yorkshire, h 1877, ed at Uppingham and at R.M.C., entered King's Own Scottish Borderers 1897 became Capt 1903 Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918, commanded a Bn in E. Yorkshire Regt. 1918, and 1st Bn King's Own Scottish Borderers 1918-19, S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 (wounded, Brevet Lieut-Col Bart D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) m 1918, Evelyn Sybil da of the Rev Henry Ward V of Amotherby York or DSO 1900 (Bar 1918). *United Service Club.*
- WILKINSON, Brig-Gen Lewis Frederic Green, C.M.G., D.S.O.** son of the late Lieut Gen Frederic Green Wilkinson C.B. h 1865 formerly Major and Brevet Col Rifle Brig, is an Hon Brig Gen Burma Expedition 1886-8 (medal with clasp) and Barma 1884-5 (clasp). Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie Egyptian medal with two clasps), Nile Expedition 1897 (clasp to Egyptian medal), Nile Expedition 1898 present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, clasp to Egyptian medal medal) Gedaref Expedition 1899 (clasp) S. African War 1899-1900 present at Relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Brevet Major, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 Comdg a Brig (despatches Brevet Lieut-Col and Col D.S.O., C.M.G. Legion of Honour) was Private Sec to Inspector-Gen of Forces (H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught) 1906-7 m 1904 the Hon Sarah May Trench da of the late Hon Frederic Sydney Charles Trench (see B. Ashdown) or DSO 1917. C.M.G. 1919. *Sacomb North Salt Spring Island Vancouver Island B.C. Columbia.*
- WILKS, Ma or Geoffrey Lowell, D.S.O.** h 18—, was temporary Major R.M.A. and an Ass't Ch. Quartermaster 2, 1900 during European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) or DSO 1918.
- WILL, Capt Robert Ross, D.S.O.** h 18— formerly Capt R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO Legion of Honour) or DSO 1918.
- WILLAN, Lieut Col Frank Godfrey, C.M.C., D.S.O.** son of Col Frank Willan of The Manor House Barley h 18— ed at Eton, entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1899, became Capt 1906, Major 1914, and Brevet Lieut-Col 1918 served in S. Africa 1899-1900, present at defence of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO Brevet Lieut-Col, Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.) was a Brig Com with rank of Brig-Gen 1917-19 or DSO 1918. C.M.G. 1919. *Army and Navy Club.*
- WILLAN, Major George Thomas, D.S.O.** h 18—, is Major R.A.M.C. served during S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) and during European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO), or DSO 1917.
- WILLAN, Lieut Col Robert Hugh, D.S.O., M.C.** h 1892, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Corps of Signals, and a Gen Staff Officer at War Office, European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., M.C. Croix de Guerre Brevet Lieut Col) was an Ass't Director of Signals 1910-18 m 1915 Violet, da of the late Brig Gen Eyre Crabbe C.B., or DSO 1916.
- WILLAN, Surg-Com Robert Joseph, M.I.O., O.B.E., M.B.** son of John Willan J.P. h 1858, ed at Durham Univ (M.B. and B.S. 1906), M.K.C.S. England and L.R.C.P. London 1909 F.R.C.S. England 1908 M.S. Durham 1909, Surg-Com R.A.V.R. (A.D.) and Hon Surg, Roy Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne m 1910, Dorothy Fleener, da of J.B. Shawyer or M.V.O. (4th class) 1915 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1910 6 Kensington Terrace Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- WILLIAMS, Capt Harry, D.S.O., M.C.** h 1892, Capt Bedfordshire Regt (Reserve) European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) appointed Ass't Parliamentary Sec Brit Commonwealth Union 1919 m 19—, or DSO 1918.
- WILLIAMS, Lieut Col Thomas James, D.S.O.** son of the late Ma or T.J. Williams R.E., h 18—, entered Roy Irish Regt 1893, became Capt Ind an Army 1902, and retired as Lieut-Col 1902, Malakand Field Force 1898-8 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-15 (despatches DSO) or DSO 1915.
- WILLCOCK, Major Ralph, D.S.O., M.C.** h 18— Capt and Acting Major Canadian Inf., European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C., DSO), or DSO 1919.
- WILLCOCKS, Major James Lucard, D.S.O., M.C.** son of Gen St. James Willcocks C.B. G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I. D.S.O. h 1893 Capt Roy Highlanders (retired) Major Reserve of Officers, and Brig Adj Bermuda European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) m 1916 Mabel Kaileen da of the late Col Gordon Price, of Octara mind India or DSO 1918. *Hamilton Bermuda.*
- WILLCOX, Capt Henry Beresford Den, D.S.O., M.C.** h 1859 Capt Sherwood Foresters (Nottingham and Derbyshire Regt), European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C., DSO) or DSO 1918.
- WILLCOX, Capt Howard James Lionel, Walter Cox, C.B.E.** h 18—, Capt R.N. European War 1914-19 with Ocean Escort (despatches, C.B.E.) was Capt Attendant and King's Harbour Master at Malta 1901 or C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919.
- WILLCOX, Lieut Col Walter Temple, C.M.G.** son of Temple Willcox A. 1863 ed at Christ's Hospital and at King's Coll., London, entered 18th Lancers 1885, and 5th Lancers 1886 became Major 3rd Hussars 1906 and Lieut Col 1915 S. Africa 1900-1902, present at defence of Ladysmith (wounded Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18, present at several battles (despatches, C.M.G. French Croix de Guerre) author of "History of 5th Roy Irish Lancers", or C.M.G. 1916. *Manx Moor near Keswick, Cumberland Cavalry Club.*
- WILLIS, Lieut-Col Charles Edward, C.M.G.** h 18—, Lieut-Col in the Army,

- and Major Reserve; Hazara Expedition 1901, European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G. 1); *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- WILLETS, Major Charles Richard Ed-ward**, D.S.O. & 18—, Major Canadian Inf., European War 1915-18 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- WILLETT, Lieut-Col. Frederic Wilfrid Bagnall**, D.S.O., son of the Rev. Frederic Willett, of Haywards Heath, & 1887; ed at Westminster Sch., entered Roy. Sussex Regt. 1897, became Capt. 1904, Major 1915 and Lieut-Col. (retired) 1922, S. Africa War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18 (despatches three D.S.O.), appointed Lieut-Col. Comdg. a Bn. of his Regt. 1916 *m* 1924, Kathleen Maud Megaw, *cr* D.S.O. 1918, *United Service Club*
- WILLETT, John Fiddowes C.B.E.**, son of John Spencer Willett, & 1882, ed privately, was Hon. Brit. Comdt. Lancaster Vol. Brig. 1918, is a D.L. for Lancaster, a J.P., an Hon. Freeman, and an Alderman for Southport (Mayor 1907-8, 1914-15, and 1922-3), Vice-Chm. Univ. n. Asso., Southport a Member of National Assembly of Church of England and of its Standing Committee and of W. Lancashire T.A. Asso., and a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Mil. and National Ser. Representative, Southport Tribunal and Pres. St. John V.A.D. Hospital, Southport 1915-19, has Medaille du Roi Albe t of Belgium, *cr* C.M.E. (Civil) 1920, 3 Park Road, Southport, Conservator (1st class), and Conservator (Southport) Clubs
- WILLES, Lieut-Col. the Hon. Francis Vernon**, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O., M.P. [see B. Barnby]
- WILLIAMS, Major Alan Bernard**, D.S.O., & 18—, Major New Zealand Artillery, European War 1918-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- WILLIAMS, Capt. Albert Edward** M.V.O., son of Daniel Williams, Mus. D. & 1864, late Capt. and Director of Music, Grenadier Guards, has conducted National Welsh Festival, is a Member of M. Sicians Co. Musical Asso. and Madrigal Soc., *cr* M.V.O. (5th class) 1908 and (4th class) 1912
- WILLIAMS, Col. Alfred Ernest**, D.S.O., el. son of the late Rev. A. H. Williams, Chap. in Ord. to Queen Victoria and King Edward & 1871; ed at Charterhouse formerly Lieut-Col. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. is an A.D.C. to H.M., S. Africa 1900-1911, European War 1914-18, Comdg. Bains and Brigs (despatches five times D.S.O.) *m* 1896, May, da. of the late Gen. F. Roome C.B., *cr* D.S.O. 1917, 8, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.8
- WILLIAMS, Lieut-Col. Arthur Cecil** C.B.E. & 1871, Lieut-Col. (retired) R.A. *cr* O.B.E. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- WILLIAMS, Lieut-Col. Arthur Frederick Carlisle** D.S.O., son of the late George Robert Carlisle Williams (formerly I.C.S.), of De Beauvoir The Ivy Gates Guernsey, & 1876, ed at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and at R.M.C., entered 4th Hussars 1896 became Capt. I.C.S. (now Indian Army) 1905, Major 1914, and Lieut-Col. 1921, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Adj. Brabant's Horse (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps D.S.O.), and during European War 1914-18 (3rd class St. Stanislas Order) *m* 1907, Mabel Ethel, da. of Edward Frank, of The Priory, Bishops Cleeve Gloucestershire, *cr* D.S.O. 1900
- WILLIAMS, Major Aubrey Ellis**, D.S.O., M.C., son of Lieut-Col. David Ellis Williams, 11 offlv. Lodge, Griffithstown, Monmouth & 1888, ed at Gram Sch., Monmouth & 1891, at R.M.C., Capt. and Brevet Major S. Wales Borderers, European War 1914-19 as Brig. Major and Gen. Staff Officer (despatches, M.C., D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) *m* 1922, Sybil, da. of Surg. Lieut-Col. J. R. Essex, of Woodlands, Pontypool, *cr* D.S.O. 1919, 11, Lodge, Griffithstown, Monmouth, Junior Army and Navy Club
- WILLIAMS, Lieut-Col. Augustus John**, D.S.O., & 18—, Lieut-Col. R.A.A.C., Asst. Director Gen. Army Vet. Ser., and a P.R.C.A. 9; Mesopotamia 1917-19 (despatches D.S.O.); *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WILLIAMS, Major Augustus Scott**, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., son of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Ernest Theiger Williams, & 1878, ed at Cheltenham Coll., and at London Univ.; L.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S. 1915, is Major R.A.M.C., European War 1914-16 (prisoner and Med. Officer Gardelegen Camp, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916, *Junior Army and Navy Club*
- WILLIAMS, Engineer-Lieut.-Com. Charles Alfred Norton** D.S.O., & 18—, is Engineer-Lieut. Com. R.Y. Naval Reserve, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- WILLIAMS, Major Charles Reginald**, D.S.O., M.C., son of the late Joseph Llewelyn Williams, M.B., of Hot Street House, Wrexham, & 1881; ed at Shrewsbury, Major Lancashire Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 in Gallipoli, France, Palestine, Salonica, Egypt, and S. Russia (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919, 21, Ann Street, Wrexham, Army and Navy Club
- WILLIAMS, Charles Riby**, C.M.G., son of William Williams & 1837, appointed Supervisor of Customs, Gold Coast Colony, 1884, Dist. Commr. 1887, Comptroller of Customs 1890, and Treasurer 1895, went on Special Mission to King of Borneo 1888, and to Krobo 1891, was Ch. Commr. Anglo-German Boundary Commn. 1892, acted as Colonial Sec., Gold Coast 1897, 1899, 1900, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, and 1909, retired 1909 *m* 1892, *cr* C.M.G. 1902, Hastington, St. Marychurch, Torquay
- WILLIAMS, Christopher Alexander Sapara**, C.U.G., son of Alexander Charles Sapara Williams, of Lagos, & 1834, Bar Inner Temple 1879, is an Unofficial M.L.C., Nigeria *m* 1886 Anna Sophia who d. 1904, da. of the Hon. Robert Hitchison of Cape Coast, *cr* C.M.C. 1914, *The West Customs Street, Lagos, Nigeria*
- WILLIAMS, Brig-Gen. Coventry**, C.B., son of the late B. B. Williams, of Buscot, Berks & 1860, ed at Eton, entered Dragoon Guards 1880 became Capt. 1886 (Hussars 1887), Major 1897, Brevet Lieut-Col. 902, Brevet Col. 1906, and Col. 1907, served during S. African War 1899-1902 with 13th Hussars and as A.A.G., present at actions of Colenso and Spion Kop and at relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Lieut-Col.) and European War 1914-18 as Brig. Gen., was A.D.C. to Maj. Gen. Comdg. Cav. Brig. Aldershot 1890-91, commanded 2nd Dragoons 1903-7 and a Brig. 1911-14, has Russian Order of St. Anne *m* 1887 Maude da. of the late John Scollcock of Toronto *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1915, 58, Rodney Court, W.9, *Boatmen and Cavalry Clubs*
- WILLIAMS, Brig-Gen. Edward George**, C.M.G., son of the late Lieut. Gen. Edward Arthur Williams, C.B., R.A. & 1867, entered Devonshire Regt. 1886, became Capt. 1895, Major 1906, Lieut-Col. 1914, and Hon. Brig-Gen. (retired) 1920, served during European War 1914-18 as Col. Comdg. a District (despatches, C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1915
- WILLIAMS, Col. Edward Johnston**, D.S.O., & 18—, is Lieut-Col. and temporary Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- WILLIAMS, Lieut-Col. Ernest Morgan**, D.S.O., & 1884, Lieut-Col. Australian Forces, European War 1915-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WILLIAMS, Major Evelyn Hugh Watkin**, D.S.O. [see Williams, Bt., *cr* 1708]
- WILLIAMS, Capt. Francis Seymour**, D.S.O., & 1893, Capt. R.F. (T.A.), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918, *The Chase Kingswood near Bristol, c/o Bombay Port Trust, Bombay*

- WILLIAMS, Major George Arthur Secombe DSO**, b 1874 formerly Major S Stafforshire Regt Reserve and a Dep Assist Provost Marshal S Nigeria 1901 4 (clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1911 Alice Gordon da of the late Gen F A E Lock CB, cr DSO 1918
- WILLIAMS Lieut Com George Davies, DSO**, son of Capt John Williams, of Canon House St Dogmaels Pembrokeshire b 1879 Lieut Com R N K (R D) (retired) European War 1914 19 latterly with Mine Clearing Force (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919 *Royal Yacht (Sydney) Club*
- WILLIAMS Col George Mostyn CMG**, son of the late T H Williams of Oakfield Sligo b 1868 Col R A C Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp) N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (clasp) S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) Somaliland 1903 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 18 (despatches CMG) cr CMG 1918
- WILLIAMS, Major Gerard William, DSO MC** b 18— formerly Major R E served in S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1918 36 *Acacia Road St John's Wood NW 8 Carlton Club*
- WILLIAMS Lieut Col Gilbert Neville DSO**, b 18— Lieut Col S African Forces European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- WILLIAMS Lieut-Col Guy Charles, CMG, DSO**, son of the late Col Richard Francis Williams RA b 1881, ed at Sherborne Sch, entered RE 1900 became Capt 1910 Brevet Major 1914 Major 1916 and Brevet Lieut Col 1918 European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO Russian Order of St Stanislas with awards Brevet Lieut Col, CMG) was Director of Surveys E Africa Protectorate 1912 14 m 1912, Ruth Eleanor da of the late Rev Athelstan Coode, cr DSO 1915, CMG 1919
- WILLIAMS, Henry, MVO, ISO**, son of the late James Williams, of Dalkey co Dublin, b 1850, formerly Sec to Board of Public Works Dublin, cr ISO 1902 MVO (5th class) 1903 and (4th class) 1911
- WILLIAMS, Col Henry David, CMG**, son of the Rev H Blackstone Williams b 1814 Col (retired) and a JP and DL for Staffordshire formerly Comdg nd N Staffordshire Regt 33/64 Regt Dist and Staffordshire Int Brig (T F) Zhob Valley Expedition 1884 m 1888 Ethel Louisa, who d 1921 da of the Rev Montagu Hankey of Lambeth House Dorchester (E Nelson colls) cr CMG 1918 *Lambeth House Dorchester Naval and Military Club*
- WILLIAMS Major Henry James DSO**, b 1884 Major Austral an Armv Med Corps European War 1915 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- WILLIAMS Lieut Col Henry John DSO**, son of the late Edward Augustus Gresham Williams b 1870, is Lieut Col 1st King's Dragoon Guards served in S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps), and during European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- WILLIAMS Staff Paymaster Henry Prosser DSO** b 18— Staff Paymaster R N European War 1917 18 with Siege Guns (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918
- WILLIAMS, Lieut Col Herbert Armstrong, DSO** son of H M Williams JP formerly of Williamsloe Carbury co Kil dare, b 1875 entered Indian Med. Ser 1900, became Capt 1903 Major 1912 and Lieut Col 1919 China 1900 (DSO) Afghan War 1919 received valuable sers on Hospital Ships during European War (despatches 1920) is Civil Surg Sup of Jail, Health Officer at Port Health Officer at Moulmein cr DSO 1902 *Moulmein Burma*
- WILLIAMS Major Herbert Mainwaring DSO** b 1879 formerly Major R A C European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- WILLIAMS Capt James Hubert, DSO**, b 1891, Capt Indian Army, European War 1914 19 in Mesopotamia (despatches two DSO), cr DSO 1919
- WILLIAMS, James Leslie, CMG**, b 18— Bar NS Wales, sometime Ch Clerk Attorney Gen's Depart, NS Wales and Under Sec thereof and of Justice is a Member of Public Ser Board, cr CMG 1915
- WILLIAMS, Major Jesse, DSO**, b 18— formerly Major Roy Fusiliers served during European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- WILLIAMS, Lieut Col John CBE**, b 18— Lieut Col Comdg Anzac Provost Corps, cr CBE (Mil) 1918
- WILLIAMS, Major John Condliff Modsley, DSO**, b 1886, formerly Major R F A European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917
- WILLIAMS John Fischer, CBE, A C** son of John Williams formerly of Windlesham Surrey, b 1870 ed at H row, and at New Coll, Oxford (BA and Fellow 1892 MA 1893) Bar Lincoln's Inn 1894, and K C 1921 Assist Legal Adviser, Home Office and British Legal Representative on Kapa tions Comm unsuccessfully contested Oxford City (L) 1910, author of 'Proportional Representation and British Politics etc' m 1912 Eleanor Marjorie Hay, da of the late Robert Evelyn Hay Murray (see D Atholl colls), cr CBE (Civil) 1917 *Lamledra Gorran Haven Cornwall Athe nium Club*
- WILLIAMS, Com John Whitlow, DSO** son of the late Henry Williams, of Barry Glamorganshire b 18— Com R N R, and Assist Marine Sup of White Star and White Star Dominion Steamship Lines at Liverpool European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) m 1919 Elsie Dunkin da of the late Henry G G Zoller cr DSO 1917 *Liverpool*
- WILLIAMS Col Leslie Gwatkin, CMG, DSO**, b 1878, Col (retired) Indian Army, S African War 1900 1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour, CMG) m 1921, Helen Mary, da of — Landale and widow of Dr W B Grandage of 74 Gloucester Road, S W, cr DSO 1916, CMG 1919
- WILLIAMS Brig Gen Oliver de Lancey, CMG DSO**, son of the late Lieut Gen Sir William John Williams, KCB, b 1875, ed at Oxford M Coll and at R M C, entered Roy Welch Fusiliers 1895 became Capt 1903 Major 1913 Brevet Lieut Col 1915 Lieut Col and Brevet Col 1919 Col 1920 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1921 S African War 1899 1900 p esent at action of Colenso and at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 17 (wounded despatches DSO Brevets Lieut Col and Col CMG), was a Brig Com 1916 19, cr DSO 1915 CMG 1917 *Grange Guernsey, Naval and Military Club*
- WILLIAMS, Brig Gen Raymond Burlton CB** son of Henry Williams, b 1855 entered Army 1874 became Capt Somerset shire LI 1885 Major 1894 Brevet Lieut Col 1900 Lieut Col 1902 Brevet Col 1904 Col 1907 and Hon Brig Gen 1918 retired 1912, served during Kafir War 1893 during Zulu War 1899 present at battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp) and during S African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith and action of Spion Kop (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut Col) was D A A C Ceylon 1893 5 D A A C S Dst 1893 8 and Assist to Dep Judge Advocate Gen 1901 2, A A G, Gibraltar 1908 12 and Brig Gen Comdg a Brig 1914 15 in command of a Batn. N Stafford shire Regt 1916 and Lieut Col Roy Defence Corps 1917 18 m 1881, Fila Na d, daughter of the late Walter Radcliffe, of

- Warleigh, Tameston Feliott Devon, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1899. *Ashpington House, near Totnes, S Devon*
- WILLIAMS, Rees John D.S.O.**; *b* 18—; formerly Lieut. Welsh Regt.; served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- WILLIAMS, Wing Com. Richard, D.S.O., O.B.E.**; *b* 1893, Wing Com. Australian Flying Corps, and Director of Intelligence and Organisation, Air Board Commonwealth of Australia; European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., O.B.E., Order of St. Hubda of the Hedjaz), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, O.B.E. (Mil) 1919. *Mcbourne Australia*
- WILLIAMS, Maj. Richard David, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, formerly Major Roy Welch Regt., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- WILLIAMS, Lieut. Col. Robert Carlisle, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late George Robert Carlisle Williams, formerly I.C.S., of De Beauror, Guernsey, *b* 1850, Lieut. C.I.R.A., S. African War 1911 (Queen's medal with four clasps), S. Nigeria 1906 (medal with clasp), European War 1914-17 (four times wounded, despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., Croix de Guerre) *m* 1917, Mary Frances Eliza, *da* of the late Carter N. Draper, *cr* D.S.O. 1916, C.M.G. 1919. *Junior United Service Club*
- WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Robert Ernest, C.M.G.**, son of the late Robert Williams, of Ballarat, Victoria, *b* 1855, is a Journalist Col. Australian Forces (V.D.) and an Hon. Maj.-Gen. *m* 1931, Annie C. Hylton, *cr* C.M.G. 1917. *St. Hubda Australia, Naval and Military (Victoria), and York (Melbourne) Clubs*
- WILLIAMS, Capt. Roger Llewellyn, D.S.O., M.C.**, *b* 18—, formerly Capt. R.A.M.C. now Capt. 5th Bn. Welch Regt. European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C. D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Ronald Charles Lambert, D.S.O.**, son of the late Alfred Charles Williams of 49 Lgerton Crescent S.W. *b* 1881, *ed* at St. Lawrence Coll. Ramsgate and at Peterhouse, Camb. (B.A. 1902), is Assist. Chap.-Gen. to the Forces, served during European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), was Chap. Duke of York's Roy. Mil. Sch. 1910-12, *cr* D.S.O. 1918. *Army and Navy Club*
- WILLIAMS, Capt. Sidney Joseph, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, formerly Capt. Scottish Rifles. European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WILLIAMS, Capt. Stanley Horatio, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, served during European War 1914-17 as Capt. R.F.A. (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. Sydney Frederick, C.M.G.**, son of the late Rev. S. F. Williams, R. of Cold Norton Maldon, Essex, *b* 1866, entered R.E. 1886 and became Lieut.-Col. 1913 Col. 1918, and Hon. Brig. Gen. (retired) 1919, served during European War 1914-16 (despatches, C.M.G.), was a Ch. Engineer 1916-18 *m* 1896, Mary Grant, *da* of the late Cecil Gwyer, of Petrograd, *cr* C.M.G. 1916
- WILLIAMS, Major Thomas, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Major Australian Forces. European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- WILLIAMS, Capt. Thomas Acland, C.B.E.**, second surviving son of the late John Williams, of Adelaide, S. Australia, *b* 1875, Capt. (retired) R.N., European War 1914-17 with Ocean Escort (despatches, C.B.E.) was Naval Adviser to New Zealand Govt. 1919-21 and a Member of New Zealand Naval Board *m* 1903, Ruby Veda Lane Brown *who d* 1915, *cr* C.B.E. (Mil) 1919
- WILLIAMS, Lieut. Col. Thomas Glyndwr, D.S.O., M.C.**, son of T. E. Williams of Enfield, *b* 18—, European War 1914-19 as Lieut. and Acting Lieut. Col. The King's Regt. (Liverpool) (despatches, M.C. D.S.O.) *m* 1920, Muriel Pelham, *da* of the late E. H. Aldborough Mauley, *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- WILLIAMS, Major Thomas Isaac Cornwall, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—; is Major Australian Artillery, European War 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- WILLIAMS, Thomas Mitchell, C.B.**, *b* 18—, *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1916
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Rhys, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Major Australian Engineers, European War 1915-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Belgian Croix de Guerre, C.M.G.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1919
- WILLIAMS, Brig. Gen. Victor Arthur Seymour, C.M.G.**, *b* 18—, Col. Canadian Forces S. Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 (prisoner, despatches, C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G.
- WILLIAMS, Major Vivian Pericles Barrow, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Major (retired) Indian Army. European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., Brevet Lieut. Col.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- WILLIAMS, Major Walter Ellis, D.S.O.**, *b* 1834, Capt. and Brevet Maj. of Middlesex Regt., European War 1914-18 with Cheshire Regt. (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WILLIAMS, Maj. Gen. West de Lancey, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William John Williams, K.C.B. of Fishguard, *b* 1871, entered Hampshire Regt. 1891, became Capt. 1893, Major 1900, Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. 1913, and Maj.-Gen. 1919, Irish Expedition 1899 (severely wounded) Benin Hinterland 1899 (D.S.O.), S. Africa 1900 (despatches), European War 1914-17 (despatches, Brevet Col., French and Belgian Croix de Guerre, C.M.G., Maj.-Gen., Order of Crown of Roumania, Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium), was employed in Niger Territories 1898-9, Station Staff Officer, India 1903-4, Brig. Maj., India 1904-6, D.A.A.G., Burma 1906-10, a Gen. Staff Officer there 1910-12 and a Gen. Staff Officer 1913-15, a Brig. Com. 1915-19, when he was appointed Inspector of Inf. *m* 1899, Nina Henrietta *da* of Col. Spencer Field formerly Roy. Warwickshire Regt. *cr* D.S.O. 1899, C.M.G. 1917, C.B. (Mil) 1921
- WILLIAMS, Wilfred Howard, C.B.E.**, son of Sir (Isaac) Thomas Williams, of Oakdene, St. Margaret's, Middlesex, *b* 1878, is Gen. Manager, Central Argentine Railway, formerly Assist. Gen. Manager, London and N.W. Railway; Director of Inland Transport, Ministry of Munitions during European War *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918. *Jockey (Buenos Aires) Club*
- WILLIAMS, Col. William Hugh, C.M.G.**, son of the late Gen. Sir John William Colman Williams, K.C.B., of Morelands, Purbrook, Hants, *b* 1857, *ed* at Wellington Coll., entered R.A. 1876, became Capt. 1885, Major 1894, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1893, Lieut.-Col. 1902, Brevet Col. 1904 and Col. 1907, retired 1908, served in Zulu Campaign 1879 in Uganda 1890-93 (medal), in Nile Expedition 1898 (despatches, Brevet Lieut. Col.), in S. Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice, C.M.G.), and in S. Africa 1915, was a Vice-Consul in Asia Minor 1895-7, is a J.P. for Hants *m* 1895, Adeline, *da* of the late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill (see D. Marlborough, colls.), *cr* C.M.G. 1900. *Oaklands, Stakes Hill Cosham, Hants*
- WILLIAMS, Christopher Addams, C.I.E.**, son of William Charles Addams-Williams, of Penarth, Llansibby, Monmouthshire, *b* 1877, entered Public Works Dept., India, 1897, and became Executive Engineer, Bengal 1906, and Sup. Engineer 1913, *cr* C.I.E. 1916
- WILLIAMS, Capt. William Pictet Bradley, D.S.O.**, *b* 18—, Capt. King's Own Yorkshire L.I., European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) *m* 19—, *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- WILLIAMS, Capt. Eric Llewellyn Griffith Griffith, D.S.O., M.C.**, fifth son of Arthur Llewellyn Griffith Griffith Williams, of Highfields, Marlow, Bucks., *b* 1834, *ed* at Ton

- bridge Sch. and at R.M.A., Capt R.F.A., European War 1914-19 (despatches thrice, M.C. with Bar, D.S.O.), N.-Russia, Aug. to Oct. 1919, *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Highfields, Marlow, Bucks Junior Army and Navy Club*
- WILLIAMS, Capt Rupert Stanley GWATKIN, C.M.G.**, b 1875, formerly Capt R.N. m 1910, Florence Margaret Cross Scott of Dundee author of *Under the Black Ensign*, etc., *cr* C.M.G. 1918 19 *Grimstead Road, Twickenham*
- WILLIAMS, Major Hugh LLOYD, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 1889, ed at Univ Coll of N. Wales (B.A. Double Honours in Classics), Major Roy W. J. Fusiliers, European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) Bar Middle Temple 1921 m 1918, Dorothy Marion, da of the late Major the Hon Frederick Le Poer Trench (see E. Clancarty colls.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Edymead Clarence Park Weston super Mare*
- WILLIAMS, Lieut Col Charles Augustus MUSPRATT, C.I.E.**, son of the late Gen James Muspratt-Williams, b 1861; ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered R.A. 1881, became Capt 1889, Major 1899 and Lieut Col 1909, retired 1920 was Assist Sup Gunpowder Factory, Kirkee, Small Arms Factory, Kirkee, and Gun Carriage Factory, Bombay 1887-1893, Assist Sup, Gunpowder Factory, 1st hupur 1890-91, Sup 1891-8, and Ch. Inspector of Explosives, Govt of India 1898-1920 m 1891, Ethel Annie, da of the late Rear Adm A. J. Kennedy, R.N., *cr* C.I.E. 1916 *Public Schools' Club*
- WILLIAMS, Capt Harold PRICE, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 1892, Capt R.F.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WILLIAMS, Lieut Col Herbert Wynne VAUGHAN, D.S.O.**, son of the late Judge R. Vaughan Williams of Bodliff Flintshire, b 1869, M.B. C.M. Edinburgh 1893, entered R.A.M.C. 1894 and retired 1905 as Capt, 15 Lieut-Col S. African Med Corps (retired) S. African War 1901-2 European War 1914-17, in Flanders and German E. Africa (despatches, D.S.O.), is a farmer m 1906 Henrietta Daniels, *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Teakworth, Transvaal Junior Naval and Military, and Rand (Johannesburg) Clubs*
- WILLIAMS, Penrose Lanyon WATKIN, D.S.O.**, son of the late Hon Sir C. J. Watkin Williams a Judge of the High Court b 1867, M.R.C.S. Eng and L.R.C.P. London 1894 F.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1910 European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) as temporary Major R.A.M.C. appointed Hon Surg., Bridgewater Hospital 1906 and Dep Commr Med Sers., Min. of Pensions, S.W. Region 1919 m 1896 Ellen Margaret Skilbeck, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Sandhills, St. Merryn, Cornwall*
- WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND [see Drummond].**
- WILLIAMS FREEMAN [see Freeman]**
- WILLIAMS THOMAS [see Thomas]**
- WILLIAMS WYNN [see Wynn]**
- WILLIAMSON, Lieut-Col Alfred John, D.S.O.** b 1877 Lieut Col R.A.M.C., European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WILLIAMSON, Rt Rev Andrew Wallace, C.V.O., D.D.**, son of James Williamson, b 1856 ed at Morton Sch., at Wallace Hall and at Edinburgh Univ (M.A. 1878 D.D. 1900) Min. of St. Giles Edinburgh Dean of Order of the Thistle and of Chapel Royal Scotland a Chap. to H.M. and a D.L. for Edinburgh Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Edinburgh Univ 1883-1909 and Crall Lecturer 1907-8 m 1st 1883 Agnes da of Walter Blackstock of Edinburgh andly, 1888, Elizabeth Mary Phoebe da of Robert Crall of Craigcrook, Midlothian, *cr* C.V.O. 1919
- WILLIAMSON Colin Martin, C.B.E.**, son of J. Williamson, b 1887, rendered sers to R.A.F. in connection with photography during European War m 1912, Gertrude, da of F. Parsons, of Hove, Sussex, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 36, *Ambrose Avenue A.H. 11*
- WILLIAMSON, Frederic Herbert, C.B., C.B.E.**, son of George Williamson, of Ringley Manchester, b 1876, ed at Gram Sch Manchester and at Balliol Coll Oxford Brig Gen R.E. (Reserve) was Director of Army Postal Sers 1915-19 and Assist. Sec G.P.O. 1919-22 since when he has been Director of Postal Sers m 1901, Florence May da of the late William Dawson of Huddersfield, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 C.B. (Civil) 1922
- WILLIAMSON, Horace, C.I.E., M.B.E.**, son of the late Geo. Williamson Bar-at-law b 1880, ed at Cheltenham Coll., entered Indian Police 1900, became Sup 1913 and Assist to Inspector Gen. of Police, United Provinces 1917, was Sec Punjab Disorders Inquiry Committee 1919-20 m 1913 Joan Doran Holtz, *cr* M.B.E. (Civil) 1919 C.I.E. 1922 *Nearit, India, East India United Service Club*
- WILLIAMSON, Major Hudleston Noel Hedworth, D.S.O., M.C.** [see Williamson, Bt., *cr* 1642, colls.]
- WILLIAMSON, Wing Com Hugh Alexander, C.M.G.**, b 18—, Wing Com R.A.F., European War 1914-19 (despatches, C.M.G.), *cr* C.M.G. 1919
- WILLIAMSON, Engineer-Com James Daniel, D.S.O.**, b 18—, Engineer-Com R.N.R., European War 1914-18 with Patrols (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WILLIAMSON, Col John Francis, C.B., C.M.G.**, son of the late Rev A. Williamson of Ardeas co Fermanagh b 1851, ed at Trin. Coll., Dublin (M.B. and L.Ch. 1876), entered Army 1877, became Lieut-Col Roy Army Med Corps 1897 and Col 1903, retired 1908 served during Afghan War 1878-9 present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star), with Egyptian Expedition 1882 present at battle of Tel-el Kebir (medal with clasp bronze star), with Burma Expedition 1887-8 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches medal with two clasps) in S. Africa 1900-1902 in charge of Gen. Hospital (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, C.M.G.) and with Somaliland Field Force 1903-4 as Principal Med Officer (despatches medal with clasp, C.B.), was Principal Med Officer, 5th Div S. Army, India 1904-8 sometime Hon Surg. to Viceroy of India, *cr* C.M.G. 1900 C.B. (Mil.) 1904 18 *Victoria Park, Dover*
- WILLIAMSON, Richard, C.B.E.**, son of J. Williamson, b 1863, Managing Director of Scottish Cinematograph Co. (Limited), *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Westerton, Callender*
- WILLIAMSON, Robert, C.B.E.**, b 18—, Managing Director of Mount Stuart Dry Docks Co. (Limited), John Shearman and Co. (Limited), and Mordey, Carney and Co. (Limited), of Cardiff, Barry, and Newport, and a J.P., *cr* C.B.E. 1918
- WILLIAMSON, Col Robert Frederic, C.B.**, only son of Lieut Col J. Williamson, 33rd Regt., of Carrokeal, Malloy co Cork, b 1843, ed at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst, entered 23rd Regt 1861, became Capt 1870, Major Royal Welch Fusiliers 1881, Lieut Col 1885 and Col 1886, retired 1891, served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal) with Burma Expedition 1885-6 (despatches, medal with clasp promoted Col) and with Hissara Expedition 1891 in command of 1st Brig (despatches, clasp C.B.), was High Sherif of co Cork 1911 m 1883, Mabel Napier da of the late Lieut Gen Sir George Tomkyns Chesney, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P. (see Chesney, "Knights Witows"), *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1891 *Carrokeal, Malloy, co Cork, Cork County Club*
- WILLIAMSON, Victor Alexander, C.M.G.** [see Williamson, Bt.]
- WILLIAMSON, Walter James Franklin, C.M.G.**, son of James Franklin Williamson Bengal Public Works Depart., b 1872, ed at City of London Sch., and privately, entered Indian Financial Depart 1890 became Assist. Accountant Gen. United Provinces 1891, Bengal 1895, and Madras 1896,

- Assist Financial Adviser to Govt of Siam, and Director of Paper Currency 1900, and Financial Adviser to the Siamese Govt 1904 m 1894, Marion da de Lapcelot Crozier, cr C.M.G. 1919 *Bangkok, Siam, East India United Service Club*
- WILLIS, Com Alceorn Osborne, D.S.O.**, son of Herbert Bourdillon Willis, of Hampstead N.W.; b 1879, ed at Eastbourne Coll, Com R.N., European War 1914-19 present at battle of Jutland, and in Baltic with Destroyer Flotilla (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1916, Olive Christine, da. of the late Henry B. Mullar, of Hampstead, N.W., cr D.S.O. 1920
- WILLIS, Col Charles Hope, C.B.**, son of the Rev Hen y de Laval Willis, D.D., of Bradford Yorkshire, b 1859, ed at Christ's Hospital Lieut Col and Brevet Col R.M.L.I. (retired) Egyptian War 1882, Somalia 1902 Comd't R.M.P. 1915-19 cr of Windham Club 1914 m 1885, Lilian Kate, da. of William Anderson, of Weymouth, cr C.B. (Civil) 1919 91 Sidney Place, Bath Hindham Club
- WILLIS, Maj-Gen Edward Henry, C.B.**, C.M.G., b. 1870, is Maj Gen R.A. Head Quarters, India, European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches C.M.G., C.B.) cr C.M.G. 1917 C.B. (Mil) 1918 *Simla, India*
- WILLIS Lieut Col Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O.** son of Richard A. Willis M.A., b 1879, entered Devonshire Regt 1899 became Lieut Indian Army 1903 Capt 1908, Major 1915, Brevet Lieut Col 1919, and Lieut Col 1922, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col) N.W. frontier of India 1920-21 m 1915, Frances Fernande, da. of G. Blanchard Fry, of Osterley Park, Middlesex, cr D.S.O. 1902 *The Forest, Kymin Terrace, Penarth S. Wales Army and Navy Club*
- WILLIS, Lieut Col George Henry C.I.E.**, M.V.O., son of the late James Willis, I.S.O. b 1875, ed at St Paul's Sch and at R.M.A. entered R.E. 1895, became Capt 1904, Major 1914 and Lieut Col 1922, is Master of Bombay Mint, a M.I.M.E., and Member of Institution of Engineers India (Pres 1922) m 1900, Gertrude Edith da. of the late Charles Henry Benett cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1911, C.I.F. 1918 *H.M. Mint, Bombay*
- WILLIS, Fleet-Paymaster George Hughings Armstrong C.B.**, b 18— Fleet Paymaster R.N. (retired) Egyptian War 1882 (medal) Sudan 1884, cr C.B. 1918
- WILLIS, Major Gerald Charles Wake, D.S.O.** son of Capt Horace George Willis formerly R.H.A., b 1882, entered R.A. 1901, and became Major Indian Cav 1916 retired 1920, served in Egypt 1915 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1915
- WILLIS Major Herbert George D.S.O.** M.C., M.B. b 18—, ed at London Univ (M.B. and B.S. 1899), European War 1914-18 as Major R.A.M.C. (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918
- WILLIS Joseph George, C.B.**, son of Joseph Willis, of Bristol, b 1861, ed at Ch. Ch., Oxford Inspector Gen in Bankruptcy, Board of Trade 1908-21 cr C.B. (Civil) 1911 123, Pall Mall S.W. 1
- WILLIS, Lieut Col Montague Harry Sherwood, D.S.O.**, b 1882, is Major Suffolk Regt, and Lieut Col W. African Frontier Force European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1916
- WILLIS, Lieut Col Richard Ffolliott, C.B.**, son of Major W.W.G.B. Willis, R.M.L.I., b 1875, ed at Cheltenham Coll, Lieut Col R.M.L.I. rendered serv in connection with Wireless Telegraphy Conference at Madrid during European War (C.B.) m 1903, Kate Annie, da. of Arthur Lewis, Lieut and Adj 65th Regt, of Violets town, Mullingar, cr C.B. (Civil) 1910 22 Camden House Chambers Camden Hill B. 8, United Service Club
- WILLIS, Lieut Col Sherlock George Ramsay, D.S.O.**, b 1877, is Lieut Col R.F.A., served during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917
- WILLIS, Major William James, D.S.O.**, b 18—, is Quartermaster and Hon Major Australian Inf., served during European War 1915-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1917
- WILLIS BUND** [see Bund]
- WILLIS O'CONNOR** [see O'Connor]
- WILLISON, Arthur Cecil, D.S.O., M.C.**, b 1875, Lieut Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt), European War 1914-19 (despatches twice M.C. and Bar, D.S.O.) m. 19—, Hyacinth Darcy, elder da. of Major Philip Urban Walter Vigors, D.S.O., of Step House, Horris, co. Carlow, cr D.S.O. 1919
- WILLOCK, Brig Gen Frederick George, C.B.F., D.S.O.**, son of Hugh Douglas Willock, b 1869 Brig-Gen, late Col R.F.A. (T.A.) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., C.B.E.) cr D.S.O. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil) 1919 *Ladybank Girran Tyrishire*
- WILLOUGHBY Col the Hon Claude Henry Comaraleh, C.I.O.** [see B. Middleton]
- WILLOUGHBY, Lieut-Col Douglas Vere, D.S.O.**, b 1882, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army, European War 1915-18 in Mesopotamia and Palestine (despatches, D.S.O. Brevet Lieut Col) cr D.S.O. 1917
- WILLOUGHBY, Brig-Gen Michael Edward, C.B., C.M.G., C.S.I.**, son of Lieut Gen Michael Weekes Willoughby, C.S.I., b 1864, ed at Winchester, and at R.M.C., entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1884, became Lieut I.S.C. (now Indian Army) 1885, Capt 1895, Major 1902, Lieut Col 1910, Col 1914 and Hon Brig Gen (retired) 1920 Chin Lushai Expedition 1899-90, as Transport Officer (medal with clasp) and in China 1900 as special Ser Officer (despatches, medal), European War 1914-18 (despatches, Order of St Anne of Russia, C.B.), Afghan War 1919 as D.A. and Q.M.G. (C.S.I.) was a D.A.G. in India 1899-1903, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. N. China 1907-8 and Mil Attache, Peking 1909-12 took charge of Mission for repatriation of Chinese Garrison, Lhasa 1912-13, appointed A.A. and Q.M.G. 1915, to command a Mobile Column 1916 and D.A. and Q.M.G. 1916 Comd't 2nd Indian Lancers 1913-16 cr C.M.G. 1914 C.B. (Mil) 1918, C.S.I. 1920 *United Service Club*
- WILLOUGHBY, Lieut Gen Michael Weekes, C.S.I.**, son of Maj Gen M.F. Willoughby, Bom Artillery, formerly of Kingsbury Cliffe, Warwickshire, b 1833, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered Army 1849 became Capt Bom SC (now I.S.C.) 1861 Major 1869, Lieut Col 1875, Col 1880, Maj Gen 1890, and Lieut-Gen 1893 served in Persian Expedition 1856-7 (despatches, medal with clasp), and in Abyssinian Expedition 1867-8 (medal), was Sec to Govt of Bombay, Mil and Marine Depart 1881-7 m 1855, Louisa Frances, da. of Robert Anderson cr C.S.I. 1883 17, Lansdown Place, Cheltenham
- WILLOUGHBY, Brig Gen the Hon Charles Strathavon HEATHCOTE DRUMMOND, C.B., C.M.G.** [see E. Ancaster]
- WILLOUGHBY-OSBORNE** [see Osborne]
- WILLS Rear-Adm Charles Samuel, C.M.G., D.S.O.** b 1871, Rear Adm R.N. (retired), European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G. Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre) m 1919, Alicia S.H., da. of H. Goldingham, of North Nibley, Gloucestershire, and widow of Lieut Com. E.P. Gabbett, R.N., cr D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918
- WILLSALLEN, Major Thomas Leslie, D.S.O.**, b 1879, Major 7th Australian Light Horse, European War 1915-18 (despatches D.S.O., Order of Nile of Egypt), cr D.S.O. 1918
- WILLSON, Major Edward, D.S.O.**; b. 1878, Major (retired) R.G.A., European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.), cr D.S.O. 1918
- WILLSON, Thomas Olaf, C.B.E.**, el son of the Rev Thomas Benjamin Willson, R

- of West Woodhay, Newbury, Berks, b 1880, ed at Westminster, and at Keble Coll, Oxford (B A and class Honours, Modern History 1901 M A 1905), was Assist Sec Higher Education for Berks 1905 19 and Assist Sec for Education for Oxfordshire 1919 20 since when he has been Director of Education is a Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium m 1919 Constance Horsburgh, da of the late Walter Baillie Cowan, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *The Mill, Kidlington, Oxon*
- WILLIAMS, Capt Edward Neynoe, DSO** son of Humphry John Williams, of Carnanton St Columb, Cornwall, b 1891 Capt Duke of Cornwall's LI, European War 1914 19 (despatches twice, DSO) m 1918, Beatrice Jean, RRC (Canadian Army Med Corps) da of the late Coleman Blewett of Toronto, cr DSO 1917
- WILNER, Lieut Col Eric Randal Gordon, DSO**, son of Col J R Wilner, formerly Indian Army, b 1882, ed at St. Pauls Sch, and at RMA, Major and Brevet Lieut Col RA, European War 1914 19 (wounded, despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour) m 1910, Marjory, da of the late Maj Gen R Worsley, Indian Army, cr DSO 1915
- WILNER, Major Geoffrey Raymond Worthington, DSO**, son of Lieut Col Louis Emilius Chudleigh Worthington Wilner, formerly of Reydon Hall, Wangford, b 1880 ed at St Pauls Sch is Major Scottish Rifles, Officer of a Co. of Gentlemen Cadets, employed with Egyptian Army 1909-19 S African War 1899 1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) Darfur Expedition 1916 (despatches DSO, Order of the Nile, medal with three clasps, title of Bey) France 1917 (1914 15 Star, two medals) attached Egyptian Army 1909 19, cr DSO 1917 *Caledonian Club*
- WILMER, Lieut Col Graham Horace, DSO MC** b 1883 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Essex Regt, European War 1914 18 in Palestine (despatches, MC DSO), cr DSO 1918
- WILMOT, Lieut Com Trevor, DSO** [see Eardley Wilmot, Bt, colls]
- WILNOT, Col Arthur EARDLEY, CMG** [see Eardley Wilmot, Bt, colls]
- WILNOT-SMITH** [see Smith]
- WILSHIRE, Alfred Henry, CMG**, son of the late Rev Henry Michael Middleton Wilshire, R of Caledon, Cape Colony, b 1854, has been Controller of Customs and Prin Registrar of Shipping, Cape Town since 1901, is a JP for the Colony m 1882, Annie Florence Isabelle da of the late Capt Alfred Hudson Ricketts, cr CMG 1913
- WILSON, Lieut Col Albert Edward Jacob, DSO** b 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Somerset LI and a DAAG S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col, DSO) received Order of Medjidie 1911 cr DSO 1918
- WILSON, Major Alexander Douglas, DSO**, b 18— is Major Canadian Inf and a Brig Major served during European War 1915 17 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1917
- WILSON, Lieut Alexander Guy Berners, DSO**, son of Alexander Wilson, FRCS of 13, Anson Road Victoria Park Manchester, b 1890 Lieut RN European War 1914 19 in German New Guinea Mediterranean, and Russia (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- WILSON, Lieut-Col Alexander Moreton, DSO** b 1882 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RASC, European War 1914 17 (despatches four times DSO, Legion of Honour Brevet Lieut Col) cr DSO 1917
- WILSON, Major Alexander Robert Graham, DSO** son of Maj Gen Sir Alexander Wilson, KCB, b 1884, ed at Wellington Coll, Capt and Brevet Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO) m 1914
- Violet Alice, da of Lieut-Col Henry Courtenay Morland (formerly 9th Lancers) of 11, Sandrock Road, Tunbridge Wells cr DSO 1919
- WILSON, Lieut-Col Alfred Ernest, DSO**, b 18—, sometime Lieut Col RA, served in S Africa 1902, as Lieut Col Comdg Kitchener's Fighting Scouts (DSO) cr DSO 1902
- WILSON, Col Arthur Harry Hutton, DSO**, son of Robert Hutton Wilson of Egglecliffe, Durham b 1873, ed at Charterhouse, and at RMC Col in the Army and an AAG at Gen Headquarters British Army of the Rhine, S African War 1899 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 on Staff (despatches DSO, Russian Order of St. Anne, Star of Rumania with Swords, Belgian Order of the Crown, Croix de Guerre, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, Chevalier Legion of Honour) m 1904, Edith Alice, el da of Lieut Gen Sir Herbert Scott Gould Mles GCB, GCMG GBE, CVO, cr DSO 1917 *Naval and Military Club*
- WILSON, Lieut Col Arthur Mitchell, DSO**, b 1838, Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918
- WILSON, Mrs Beryl Charlotte Mary, CBE** b 18—, Manager, Free Buffet Waterloo during European War m 18— — Wilson cr CBE (Civil) 1920
- WILSON, Major Bevil Thomson, DSO**, son of Alexander Wilson, DL, FRCS of Victoria Park Manchester b 1835 Major RE European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1918 Florence Erica, da of John Ralph Starkey MP of Norwood Park Southwell Notts [see Seely Bt], cr DSO 1918
- WILSON, Major Cecil William, DSO**, 4th son of the late James Wilson DL, of Currygrane, Edgeworthstown Ireland, b 1850, ed at Harrow, entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1890, became Capt 1898 and Major 1905, retired 1906 served in S Africa 1899 1900 (despatches, DSO), served during European War 1914 18 as a Gen Staff Officer m 1906, Winifred Aline da of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt, cr DSO 1900 *Liddington Manor, Swindon, Wilts Royal St George Yacht Club*
- WILSON, Charles Henry, CIE**, b 1858, is Manager of Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Bombay has been a Member of Bombay and Burma Legislative Councils, Chm of Rangoon Chamber of Commerce, and a Member of Municipal Committee, Rangoon m 1890 Laura Nathalie Smith, cr CIE 1903 *Bombay*
- WILSON, Col Charles Henry Luttrell Fahc CBE**, son of the late Gen C W Wilson, RA, b 1858, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col RA, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) N W Frontier of India 1897 98 (clasp) m 1887 Mabel Erskine cr CBE (Mil) 1919 *Harlington, Fleet, Harls*
- WILSON, Col Charles Stuart, CB, CMG, DSO** son of the late Maj-Gen Sir Charles William Wilson KCB, KCMG, b 1867 ed at Clifton Coll and at RMA, entered RE 1886 became Lieut Col 1913 Brevet Col 1916 Col 1918, S African War 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 19 Comdg RE of a Div as Ch Engineer and as Engineer in Ch Italy (despatches, CB, Brevet Col CMG, Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre with palm Italian Croix de Guerre, Officer of Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy DSO) m 1896, Elizabeth da of W E Doane of Stockbridge, Mass, USA, cr CB (Mil) 1915 CMG 1918 DSO 1919 *Naval and Military Club*
- WILSON, Col Cyril Edward CMG, CBE, DSO**, son of the late Maj Gen Sir Charles Wilson, KCB, KCMG, b 1873 is Major (retired) Col Reserve, Nile Expedition 1898 (medal) and 1909 (clasp).

4 Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B.E., Order of the Nile) da of the Hedjaz m 1907 Beryl Marie, da of Col W Hunter Little of Harestock Lodge Winchester, cr D.S.O. 1917 C.M.G. 1918 C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919 *Church Farm Cluddes d m near Basingstoke*

WILSON, Major Donald Clitheroe, D.S.O., b 1855 is Major R.A. European War 1914-18 as Major R.L.C. (despatches D.S.O. prisoner) cr D.S.O. 1918

WILSON, Major Duncan William, C.I.E., son of John Wilson of Bridgewater, Cobham, Surrey, b 1831 ed at Felton Coll., Edinburgh is a Shipping Agent, a J.L. for Bombay and Major Indian Army (Reserve) was 5 years in and Lancashire R.G.A. (Vol.) 15 years in Bombay Light Horse (Capt. V.D. 1917), Assist. Embarkation Staff Officer, Bombay 1914-16 and Liaison Officer, Embarkation Staff, Bombay 1916-17 m 1910 Helen Grey da of G.G. Minn ken formerly Imperial Forest Ser., Punjab cr C.I.E. 1917 *Coral House Apollo Bunder, Bombay Royal Bombay Yacht, and Junior Army and Navy Clubs.*

WILSON, Major Edward Bernard, D.S.O., b 18— formerly Major Yorkshire L.I. European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

WILSON, Lieut. Col. Eric Edward Boketon H., C.M.G. D.S.O., son of the late Rev Thomas Holt Wilson formerly R. of Redgrave, Suffolk b 1875 ed at Harrow, and at Roy Mil Acad. Woolwich entered R.E. 1895 became Capt. 1904 (retired 1912), and Brevet Major, Major, and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1918 S. Africa 1897-1902, present at actions of Belmont Graspan Modder River, Magersfontein, Rooiberg, Laardevers, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Thaba Nchu, Vet River, Zand River, Doornkop, and Pretoria and capture of Komati Poort (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) European War 1914-19 on Special Intelligence Ser., in France, Egypt, and Salonika and as Ch. of Police Comm. British Occupied Rhineland (despatches Brevet Major and Lieut. Col. C.M.G. Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium), was Assist. Instructor Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1903-6, and Instructor in Mil. Engineering at R.M.A. 1907-12 now a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office assumed by deed poll 1909 the additional name of Holt m 1903, Susannah Mary youngest da. of the late C. G. Shaw, of Wellington House, Ayr cr D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1919 *Army and Navy Club*

WILSON, Ernest George C.B.E. son of G. Wilson, b 1875, Traffic Manager Uganda Railway British E. Africa m 18—, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, *Nairobi Kenya Colonv*

WILSON, Lieut. Col. Francis D.S.O. b 18— Lieut. Col. (T.D.) R.E. (T.A.) European War 1914-16 (wounded despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1916

WILSON, Col. Francis Adrian C.M.G. D.S.O., son of the late Maj. Gen. Sir Charles William Wilson K.C.B. K.C.M.G. D.C.L. LL.D. F.R.S. formerly R.E. b 1874 entered R.A. 1894, became Capt. 1901 Major 1911 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1915 Brevet Col. 1919 and Col. (retired) 1919 S. Africa 1899-1902 present at actions of Dundee and Farquhar's Farm and at defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice D.S.O.), European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches C.M.G. Legion of Honour Brevets Lieut.-Col. and Col.) m 1903 Mabel da. of the late Edward Wilson Crossfield of Liverpool cr D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1917

WILSON, Capt. Frank O'Brien D.S.O., son of the late Col. John Gerald Wilson C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorkshire (see B. Inghinquin, cols.) b 1893, formerly R.N. E. Africa 1914-16 as Capt. African Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.) m 1919 Eliza

beth Frances da of Sir Arthur Francis Leese, 1st Bt. (cr 1920), cr D.S.O. 1916 *Almaty Ula Army Col. m*

WILSON, Col. Frank Walter, C.M.G., F.R.C.S. b 1879, Col. R.A.V.C., Tirah Campaign 1895-6 S. African War 1897-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 as Col. (despatches C.M.G., Brevet Lieut. Col., Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy 1914 star), cr C.M.G. 1917

WILSON, Lieut. Col. Francis Walter Ernest C. C.I.F., b 18—, Lieut. Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps European War 1913-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.I.F. (Mil.) 1919

WILSON, Lieut. Col. Frederick Alfred, C.B. son of the late William Wilson M.D., b 1861, is Lieut. Col. R.E., Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches C.B., prisoner) m 1911, Violet Laura Willson, da. of — Parquier, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1916

WILSON, Frederick James, C.I.E., son of the late William Wilson of Pilton, Darling Downs, Queensland and Edinburgh, b 1833, ed at Somersetshire Coll. Bath, and at Cooper's Hill, entered Public Works Dept., Madras 1853, was Engineer to Madras Harbour Trust 1853 and 1854, Assist. to Ch. Engineer, Irrigation Dept. and Under Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1856-1900, and again Ch. Engineer to Madras Harbour Trust 1902-5, appointed Ch. Engineer, Irrigation Dept. and Joint Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1905 and Ch. Engineer and Sec. 1906 retired 1911, has been a M.L.C. of Madras Pres. of Madras Sanitary Board and a Fellow of Madras Univ., is a M.I.C.E. m 1853 Mary Thelma el da. of the late Col. Edward Alfred Birch M.D. formerly Indian Med. Ser. cr C.I.E. 1910, *Meashurst Sidmouth Devon, East India United Service Club*

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Maurice, C.B., C.M.G. son of the late Rev. James Wilson R. of Barking Needham Market, Suffolk b 1868 entered Roy. Lancaster Regt. 1890 became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1897 Major 1903 Lieut.-Col. 1911, Brevet Col. and Col. 1917 and Maj.-Gen. 1921 served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 and during European War 1914-17 (despatches C.B. Brevet Col.), was Comdt. Army Ser. Corps Training Establishment 1913-14 and Asst. Director of Supplies 1914 was a Dep. Director of Supplies and Transport 1917 and a Director thereof 1919-22 m 1897 Lorna Sophia Glynn da. of the late Rev. W. Baker of Balcombe cr C.B. (Mil.) 1915 C.M.G. 1918

WILSON, Lieut. Col. Gavin Laurie D.S.O., M.C. b 18— formerly Major and Acting Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Batn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders served during European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C., D.S.O. Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre), cr D.S.O. 1917

WILSON, George, C.B. b 1862, formerly a Dep. Commr. in Uganda Protectorate acted as Commr. and Com. in Ch., Uganda 1897-8 1904-5, and 1905-6 m 1900 Clarissa Adeline da. of J. Charlton Humphreys cr C.B. (Civil) 1899 18 *Maria Parade, Hyde Kent*

WILSON, Lieut. Col. George, D.S.O., son of the late Capt. Robert Wilson of Cam buskenneth Abbey, Scotland b 1869, Lieut. Col. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice D.S.O. 1914 star with clasp two medals and clasps) has been Adj. Roy. Mil. Sch. of Musc. since 1913 cr D.S.O. 1917 *Ameller Hall Tuckenhams Junior Army and Navy Club*

WILSON, Capt. George, C.I.E., b 18—, entered Roy. Indian Marine 1878 and became Capt. 1900 appointed Port Officer Basen 1882 Acting Assist. Director of Roy. Indian Marine 1889 Port Officer, Rangoon 1890 Port Officer Bombay, and Officiating Director of Marine 1896 and Dep. Director 1900, retired 1905 cr C.I.E. 1905

- of West Woodhay, Newbury, Berks, *b* 1880, ed at Westminster, and at Keble Coll, Oxford (BA 2nd class Honours, Modern History 1901, MA 1905), was Assist Sec Higher Education for Berks 1905-19 and Assist Sec for Education for Oxfordshire 1919-20 since when he has been Director of Education is a Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium *m* 1919 Constance Horsburgh, da of the late Walter Baillie-Cowan, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *The Mill, Kidlington, Oxon*
- WILLIAMS, Capt Edward Neynoe, D.S.O.** son of Humphry John Williams, of Carnanton, St Columb, Cornwall, *b* 1891, Capt Duke of Cornwall's LI, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, DSO) *m* 1918, Beatrice Jean, R.R.C. (Canadian Army Med Corps) da of the late Coleman Blewett of Toronto, *cr* DSO 1917
- WILMER, Lieut Col Eric Randal Gordon, D.S.O.** son of Col J. R. Wilmer, formerly Indian Army, *b* 1882, ed at St Pauls Sch, and at RMA, Major and Brevet Lieut Col RA, European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour) *m* 1910, Marjory, da of the late Maj Gen R Worsley, Indian Army, *cr* DSO 1915
- WILMER, Major Geoffrey Raymond Worthington, D.S.O.** son of Lieut Col Louis Emilius Chudleigh Worthington Wilmer, formerly of Reydon Hall, Wansford, *b* 1880, ed at St Pauls Sch, is Major Scottish Rifles, Officer of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets, employed with Egyptian Army 1909-19, S African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) Darfur Expedition 1916 (despatches DSO, Order of the Nile, medal with three clasps, title of Bey) France 1917 (1914-15 Star, two medals), attached Egyptian Army 1909-19, *cr* DSO 1917 *Caledonian Club*
- WILMER, Lieut Col Graham Horace D.S.O., MC** *b* 1883 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Essex Regt, European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches, MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- WILMOT, Lieut Com Trevor, D.S.O.** [see Eardley Wilmot, Bt, colls]
- WILMOT, Col Arthur EARDLEY, CMG** [see Eardley Wilmot Bt, colls]
- WILMOT-SMITH** [see Smith]
- WILSHIRE, Alfred Henry, CMG**, son of the late Rev Henry Michael Middleton Wilshire, R of Caledon, Cape Colony, *b* 1854, has been Controller of Customs and Prin Registrar of Shipping, Cape Town, since 1901, is a JP for the Colony *m* 1882, Annie Florence Isabelle da of the late Capt Alfred Hudson Ricketts, *cr* CMG 1913
- WILSON, Lieut-Col Albert Edward Jacob D.S.O.** *b* 1879 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Somerset LI and a DAAG, S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches Brevet Lieut Col, DSO), received Order of Medjidie 1912, *cr* DSO 1918
- WILSON, Major Alexander Douglas, D.S.O.** *b* 18— is Major Canadian Inf and a Brig Major, served during European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- WILSON, Lieut Alexander Guy Berners, D.S.O.** son of Alexander Wilson, FRCS of 13, Anson Road Victoria Park Manchester, *b* 1890 Lieut RN, European War 1914-19 in German New Guinea Mediterranean, and Russia (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- WILSON, Lieut-Col Alexander Moreton, D.S.O.** *b* 1882 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col R.A.S.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches four times, DSO Legion of Honour Brevet Lieut Col), *cr* DSO 1917
- WILSON, Major Alexander Robert Graham, D.S.O.** son of Maj Gen Sir Alexander Wilson, KCB *b* 1884, ed at Wellington Coll, Capt and Brevet Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1914
- Violet Alice, da of Lieut Col Henry Courtenay Morland (formerly 9th Lancers) of 21 Sandrock Road, Tunbridge Wells *cr* DSO 1919
- WILSON, Lieut Col Alfred Ernest, D.S.O.** *b* 18—, sometime Lieut Col RA, served in S Africa 1902, as Lieut Col Comdg Kitchener's Fighting Scouts (DSO) *cr* DSO 1902
- WILSON, Col Arthur Harry Hutton, D.S.O.** son of Robert Hutton Wilson of Eggescliffe, Durham *b* 1873, ed at Charterhouse, and at RMC Col in the Army, and an AAG at Gen Headquarters British Army of the Rhine, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches DSO, Russian Order of St Anne, Star of Rumania with Swords, Belgian Order of the Crown, Croix de Guerre, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, Chevalier Legion of Honour) *m* 1904, Edith Alice, el da of Lieut Gen Sir Herbert Scott Gold Miles GCB, GCMG GBE, CVO, *cr* DSO 1917 *Naval and Military Club*
- WILSON, Lieut Col Arthur Mitchell, D.S.O.** *b* 1888, Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- WILSON, Mrs Beryl Charlotte Mary, CBE.** *b* 18—, Manager Free Buffet, Waterloo during European War *m* 18— — Wilson, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920
- WILSON, Major Bevil Thomson, D.S.O.** son of Alexander Wilson, DL, FRCS of Victoria Park Manchester *b* 1885 Major RE, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1918 Florence Erica da of John Ralph Starkey MP of Norwood Park Southwell Notts [see Seely, Bt], *cr* DSO 1918
- WILSON, Major Cecil William, D.S.O.** 4th son of the late James Wilson DL, of Currygrane Edgeworthstown Ireland, *b* 1870, ed at Harrow, entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1890, became Capt 1898 and Major 1905, retired 1906 served in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches DSO), served during European War 1914-16 as a Gen Staff Officer *m* 1906, Winifred Aline da of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt, *cr* DSO 1900 *Liddington Manor Swindon, Wilts Royal St George Yacht Club*
- WILSON, Charles Henry, CIE**, *b* 1858 is Manager of Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Bombay, has been a Member of Bombay and Burma Legislative Councils Chm of Rangoon Chamber of Commerce, and a Member of Municipal Committee, Rangoon *m* 1899, Laura Nathalie Smith, *cr* C.I.E. 1903 *Bombay*
- WILSON, Col Charles Henry Luttrell Fahie, CBE**, son of the late Gen. C W Wilson, RA, *b* 1858, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col RA, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), NW Frontier of India 1897-98 (clasp) *m* 1889 Mabel Erskine *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Harlington Fleet, Hants*
- WILSON, Col Charles Stuart, CB, CMG, D.S.O.** son of the late Maj Gen Sir Charles William Wilson, KCB, KCMG, *b* 1867 ed at Clifton Coll, and at RMA, entered RE 1886 became Lieut Col 1913, Brevet Col 1916 Col 1918, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 Comdg RF of a Div as Ch Engineer and as Engineer in Ch Italy (despatches CB, Brevet Col CMG, Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre with palm Italian Croix de Guerre, Officer of Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy DSO) *m* 1896, Flizabeth, da of W E Doane of Stockbridge, Mass U.S.A., *cr* CB (Mil) 1915 CMG 1918 DSO 1919 *Naval and Military Club*
- WILSON, Col Cyril Edward CMG, CBE, D.S.O.** son of the late Maj Gen Sir Charles Wilson, KCB, KCMG, *b* 1873, is Major (retired) Col Reserve, Nile Expedition 1898 (medal) and 1899 (clasp)

S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO, C.M.G. C.B.E., Order of T. T. Nkhata of the Med. 22) m 1907 Beryl Marie, da of Col W. Hunter Little, of Harestock Lodge Winchester, cr DSO 1917 C.M.G. 1918 C.B.L. (M.I.) 1919 Church Farm, Chidley den near Llangefnog

WILSON, Major Donald Clitheroe, D.S.O., b 1855, is Major R.A. European War 1914-18 as Major R.L.C. (despatches DSO prisoner) cr DSO 1918

WILSON, Major Duncan William, C.I.E., son of John Wilson of Bridgewater, Cobham, Surrey, b 1851, ed at Felton Coll. Edinburgh, is a Shipping Agent, a Jt. for Bombay and Major Indian Army (Reserve) was 5 years in and Lancash. re R.G.A. (Vol.) 15 years in Bombay Light Horse (Capt. A.D. 1917), Ass. at Embarkation Staff Officer Bombay 1914-16 and Liaison Officer, Embarkation Staff Bombay 1916-17 m 1910 Helen Grey, da of G. G. Mian Ken formerly Imperial Forest Ser., Lunjab cr C.I.E. 1917 Curram House Apollo Bunder Bombay Royal Bombay Yacht, and Junior Army and Navy Clubs.

WILSON, Major Edward Bernard, D.S.O., b 18—, formerly Major Yorksh. re L.I. European War 1914-19 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

WILSON, Lieut. Col. Eric Edward Boketon H.A., C.M.G. D.S.O., son of the late Rev Thomas Holt Wilson formerly R. of Redgrave, Suffolk b 1875 ed at Harrow, and at Roy Mil Acad. Woolwich, entered R.E. 1895 became Capt. 1904 (retired 1912) and Brevet Major, Major, and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1918, S. Africa 1899-1902, present at actions of Belmont Graspan Modder River, Magersfontein Koodoosberg Laardeborg Poplar Grove Driefontein Thaba Nchu, Vet River Zand River Doornkop and Pretoria and capture of Komati Poort (despatches twice Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps DSO) European War 1914-19 on Special Intelligence Ser., in France, Egypt and Salonika and as Ch. of Police Comm. British Occupied Rhineland (despatches Brevets Major and Lieut. Col. C.M.G. Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium), was Assist. Instructor Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1903-6, and Instructor in Mil. Engineering at R.M.A. 1909-12 now a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office assumed by deed poll 1909 the additional name of Holt m 1903 Susannah Mary youngest da. of the late C. G. Shaw, of Wellington House Ayr cr DSO 1900 C.M.G. 1919 Army and Navy Club

WILSON, Ernest George C.B.E. son of G. Wilson, b 1875, Traffic Manager Uganda Railway, British E. Africa m 18—, cr C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 Nairobi Kenya Colony

WILSON, Lieut. Col. Francis D.S.O. b 18— Lieut. Col. (TD) RE (TA) European War 1914-16 (wounded despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916

WILSON, Col. Francis Adrian C.M.G. D.S.O. son of the late Maj. Gen. S. Charles William Wilson K.C.B. K.C.M.G. D.C.L. LL.D. F.R.S. formerly R.E. b 1874 entered R.A. 1894 became Capt. 1901 Major 1911 Brevet Lieut. Col. 1915 Brevet Col. 1919 and Col. (retired) 1919 S. Africa 1899-1902 present at actions of Dundee and Farquhar's Farm and at defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice DSO) European War 1914-17 (wounded despatches C.M.G. Legion of Honour Brevets Lieut. Col. and Col.) m 1903 Mabel da. of the late Edward Wilson Crossfield of Liverpool, cr DSO 1900 C.M.G. 1917

WILSON, Capt. Frank O'Brien D.S.O., son of the late Col. John Gerald Wilson C.B. of Cliffe Hall Yorkshire (see B. Ichiquin, colls.) b 1883, formerly R.N. E. Africa 1914-16 as Capt. African Mounted Rifles (despatches DSO) m 1919 Eliza

beth Frances da. of Sir Arthur Francis Leese, 1st Lt. (cr 1910), cr DSO 1916 Ailmakin Ula Kenya Col. m

WILSON, Col. Frank Walter, C.M.G., F.R.C.S., & 1899 Col. R.A.V.C., Tirah Campaign 1895-9 S. African War 1899-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-17 as Col. (despatches C.M.G., Brevet Lieut. Col. Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy 1914 star) cr C.M.G. 1917

WILSON, Lieut. Col. Francis Walter Ernest C., C.B.F., b 18—, Lieut. Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps European War 1913-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), cr C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

WILSON, Lieut. Col. Frederick Alfred C.B. son of the late William Wilson M.D., b 1861, is Lieut. Col. R.E., Mesopotamia 1913-16 (despatches C.B. prisoner) m 1911 Violet Laura Willson, da. of — Parquier, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1916

WILSON, Frederick James, C.I.E., son of the late William Wilson of Pilton, Darling Downs Queensland and Edinburgh, b 1853, ed at Somersetsh. re Coll. H.A. and at Cooper's Hill, entered Public Works Depart. Madras 1883, was Engineer to Madras Harbour Trust 1891 and 1892 Assist. to Ch. Engineer Irrigation Depart. and Under Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1896-1900, and again Ch. Engineer to Madras Harbour Trust 1902-5, appointed Ch. Engineer, Irrigation Depart. and Joint Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1905 and Ch. Engineer and Sec. 1906, retired 1911, has been a M.L.C. of Madras Pres. of Madras Sanitary Board and a Fellow of Madras Univ. is a M.I.C.E. m 1883 Mary Harbottle da. of the late Col. Edward Alfred Birch M.D. formerly Indian Med. Ser. cr C.I.E. 1910. Mass. hurst Sidmouth Devon, East India United Service Club

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Maurice, C.B., C.M.G. son of the late Rev. James Wilson R. of Barking Needham Market Suffolk b 1868 entered Roy Lancaster Regt. 1890, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1897 Major 1903 Lieut. Col. 1911 Brevet Col. and Col. 1917 and Maj. Gen. 1921, served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6 and during European War 1914-17 (despatches C.B., Brevet Col.) was Comdt. Army Ser. Corps Training Establishment 1913-14, and Ass. to Director of Supplies 1914 was a Dep. Director of Supplies and Transport 1917 and a Director thereof 1919-21 m 1897 Lorna Sophia Glynn, da. of the late Rev. W. Baker of Balcombe, cr C.B. (Mil.) 1915 C.M.G. 1918

WILSON, Lieut. Col. Gavin Laurie D.S.O., M.C. b 18— formerly Major and Acting Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Batin Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders served during European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C. DSO Legion of Honour Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1917

WILSON, George, C.B. b 1862, formerly a Dep. Commr. in Uganda Protectorate, acted as Commr. and Com. in Ch., Uganda 1897-8 1904-5, and 1905-6 m 1900 Clarissa Adelina, da. of J. Charlton Humphreys cr C.B. (Civil) 1899 18 Marine Parade Hythe Kent

WILSON, Lieut. Col. George, D.S.O., son of the late Capt. Robert Wilson of Cam baskenneth Abbey, Scotland b 1869 Lieut. Col. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.) European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice DSO 1914 star with clasp two medals and clasps) has been Adj. Roy. Mil. Sch. of Mus. since 1918 cr DSO 1917 Aneller Hall Taichenham Junior Army and Navy Club

WILSON, Capt. George, C.I.E., b 18—, entered Roy. Indian Marine 1878 and became Capt. 1900, appointed Port Officer Bassein 1892 Acting Assist. Director Roy. Indian Marine 1893 Port Officer, Rangoon 1890, Port Officer Bombay and Officiating Director of Marine 1896, Dep. Director 1900 retired 1903 cr C.I.E. 1905

- of West Woodhay, Newbury, Berks, *b* 1880, ed at Westminster, and at Keble Coll, Oxford (B.A. and class Honours Modern History 1901, M.A. 1905), was Assist. Sec. Higher Education for Berks 1905-19 and Assist. Sec. for Education for Oxfordshire 1919-20 since when he has been Director of Education. Is a Chevalier of Order of Crown of Belgium *m* 1919 Constance Horsburgh, *da* of the late Walter Baillieu, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 *The Mill, Kidlington Oxon*
- WILLIAMS, Capt Edward Neynoe, DSO**, son of Humphry John Williams, of Carnanton, St Columb, Cornwall, *b* 1891, Capt Duke of Cornwall's LI, European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, DSO) *m* 1918, Beatrice Jean RRC (Canadian Army Med Corps) *da* of the late Coleman Blewett of Toronto, *cr* DSO 1917
- WILMER, Lieut Col Eric Randal Gordon, DSO**, son of Col. J. R. Wilmer, formerly Indian Army, *b* 1882, ed at St Paul's Sch, and at RMA, Major and Brevet Lieut Col RA, European War 1914-19 (wounded, despatches, DSO, Legion of Honour) *m* 1920, Marjory, *da* of the late Maj Gen R Worsley, Indian Army, *cr* DSO 1915
- WILMER, Major Geoffrey Raymond Worthington, DSO**, son of Lieut Col Louis Emilius Chudleigh Worthington Wilmer, formerly of Reydon Hall, Wargford, *b* 1880, ed at St Paul's Sch, is Major Scottish Rifles, Officer of a Co. of Gentlemen Cadets, employed with Egyptian Army 1909-19, S African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps) Darfur Expedition 1916 (despatches, DSO, Order of the Nile, medal with three clasps, title of Bey) France 1917 (1914-15 Star, two medals), attached Egyptian Army 1909-19, *cr* DSO 1917 *Caledonian Club*
- WILMER, Lieut Col Graham Horace, DSO, MC, b** 1883, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Essex Regt, European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches, MC DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- WILMOT, Lieut Comd Trevor, DSO** [see Eardley Wilmot, Bt, colls]
- WILMOT, Col Arthur EARDLEY, CMG** [see Eardley Wilmot Bt, colls]
- WILMOT-SMITH** [see Smith]
- WILSHIRE, Alfred Henry, CMG**, son of the late Rev Henry Michael Middleton Wilshire, R of Caledon Cape Colony, *b* 1854, has been Controller of Customs and Prin Registrar of Shipping, Cape Town since 1901, is a JP for the Colony *m* 1882, Annie Florence Isabelle, *da* of the late Capt Alfred Hudson Ricketts, *cr* CMG 1913
- WILSON, Lieut-Col Albert Edward Jacob, DSO, b** 1879, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Somerset LI and a D.A.G. S Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, Brevet Lieut Col, DSO), received Order of Medjidie 1912 *cr* DSO 1918
- WILSON, Major Alexander Douglas, DSO, b** 18— is Major Canadian Inf, and a Brig Major, served during European War 1915-17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- WILSON, Lieut Alexander Guy Berners, DSO**, son of Alexander Wilson, FRCS of 13, Anson Road Victoria Park Manchester, *b* 1890, Lieut RN, European War 1914-19 in German New Guinea Mediterranean, and Russia (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919 *Junior Naval and Military Club*
- WILSON, Lieut-Col Alexander Moreton, DSO, b** 1882 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col RASC, European War 1914-17 (despatches four times DSO, Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col), *cr* DSO 1917
- WILSON, Major Alexander Robert Graham, DSO**, son of Maj Gen Sir Alexander Wilson, KCB, *b* 1884, ed at Wellington Coll, Capt and Brevet Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1914
- Violet Alice, *da* of Lieut-Col Henry Courtenay Morland (formerly 9th Lancers) of 11, Sandrock Road, Tunbridge Wells *cr* DSO 1919
- WILSON, Lieut-Col Alfred Ernest, DSO, b** 18—, sometime Lieut Col RA, served in S Africa 1902, as Lieut Col Comdg Kitchener's Fighting Scouts (DSO), *cr* DSO 1902
- WILSON, Col Arthur Harry Hutton, DSO**, son of Robert Hutton Wilson of Eggescliffe, Durham, *b* 1873, ed at Charterhouse, and at RMC, Col in the Army, and an A.G. at Gen Headquarters British Army of the Rhine, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 on Staff (despatches DSO, Russian Order of St Anne, Star of Rumania with Swords, Belgian Order of the Crown, Croix de Guerre, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, Chevalier Legion of Honour) *m* 1904, Edith Alice, *el* *da* of Lieut Gen Sir Herbert Scott Gould Miles GCB GCMG GBE, CVO *cr* DSO 1917 *Naval and Military Club*
- WILSON, Lieut-Col Arthur Mitchell, DSO, b** 1888, Lieut Col Australian Army Med Corps European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- WILSON, Mrs Beryl Charlotte Mary, CBE, b** 18—, Manager, Free Buffet, Waterloo during European War *m* 18—, — Wilson, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1920
- WILSON, Major Bevil Thomson, DSO**, son of Alexander Wilson, DL, FRCS of Victoria Park Manchester, *b* 1885, Major RE European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *m* 1918 Florence Enca *da* of John Ralph Starkey MP of Norwood Park Southwell Notts [see Seely Bt], *cr* DSO 1918
- WILSON, Major Cecil William, DSO**, 4th son of the late James Wilson DL, of Currygrane Edgeworthstown Ireland, *b* 1870, ed at Harrow, entered King's Roy Rifle Corps 1890, became Capt 1898 and Major 1905, retired 1906 served in S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches DSO), served during European War 1914-16 as a Gen Staff Officer *m* 1906, Winifred Aline *da* of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bt *cr* DSO 1900 *Lyddington Manor Swindon, Wilts, Royal St George Yacht Club*
- WILSON, Charles Henry, CIE, b** 1858, is Manager of Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Bombay has been a Member of Bombay and Burma Legislative Councils, Chm of Rangoon Chamber of Commerce, and a Member of Municipal Committee, Rangoon *m* 1899, Laura Nathalie Smith, *cr* CIE 1903 *Bombay*
- WILSON, Col Charles Henry Luttrell Fahie, CBE**, son of the late Gen C W Wilson, RA, *b* 1858, formerly Lieut Col and Brevet Col RA, Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) NW Frontier of India 1897-93 (clasp) *m* 1892, Mabel Erskine *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Harlington Fleet, Hants*
- WILSON, Col Charles Stuart, CB, CMG, DSO** son of the late Maj Gen Sir Charles William Wilson KCB, KCMG, *b* 1867, ed at Clifton Coll, and at RMA, entered RE 1886 became Lieut Col 1913 Brevet Col 1916 Col 1918, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 Comdg RE of a Div as Ch Engineer and as Engineer in Ch Italy (despatches, CB, Brevet Col CMG, Legion of Honour, French Croix de Guerre with palm, Italian Croix de Guerre, Officer of Order of St Maurice and St Lazarus of Italy DSO) *m* 1896, Flora Beth *da* of W E Doane of Stockbridge Mass USA, *cr* CB (Mil) 1915 CMG 1918 DSO 1919 *Naval and Military Club*
- WILSON, Col Cyril Edward, CMG, CBE, DSO**, son of the late Maj Gen Sir Charles Wilson KCB, KCMG, *b* 1873 is Major (retire) Col Reserve, Nile Expedition 1898 (medal) and 1899 (clasp),

S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O., C.M.G., C.B.E., Order of Li Nahda of the Hedjaz) *m.* 1902, Beryl Marie, da. of Col W. Hunter Little, of Harestock Lodge, Winchester, *cr* D.S.O. 1917, C.M.G. 1918, C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919. *Church Farm, Chidley dn., near Hastingsale.*

WILSON, Major Donald Clitheroe, D.S.O., *b.* 1855, *is* Major R.A. European War 1914-18 as Major R.F.C. (despatches, D.S.O. prison(1), *cr* D.S.O. 1918

WILSON, Major Duncan William, C.I.E., son of John Wilson, of Bridgewater, Cobham, Surrey, *b.* 1851, *ed* at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, *is* a Shipping Agent, a J.P. for Bombay, and Major Indian Army (Reserve), was 5 years in *and* Lancashire R. (A) (Vol.), 15 years in Bombay Light Horse (Capt., V.D. 1917), Assist. Embarkation Staff Officer, Bombay 1914-16, and Liaison Officer, Embarkation Staff, Bombay 1916-17. *m.* 1910, Helen Grey, da. of G. G. Munniken, formerly Imperial Forest Ser., Punjab, *cr* C.I.E. 1917. *Curzon House, Apollo Bunder, Bombay, Royal Bombay Yacht, and Junior Army and Navy Clubs.*

WILSON, Major Edward Bernard, D.S.O., *b.* 18—, formerly Major Yorkshire L.I. European War 1914-19 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Eric Edward Boketon H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Rev. Thomas Holt Wilson, formerly R. of Redgrave, Suffolk, *b.* 1875, *ed* at Harrow, and at Roy Mil Acad., Woolwich, entered R.E. 1895, became Capt. 1904 (retired 1912), and Brevet Major, Major, and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1918, S. Africa 1899-1902, present at actions of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, Koodoosberg, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Thaba Nchu, Vet River, Zand River, Doornkop, and Pretoria and capture of Komati Poort (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.), European War 1914-19, on Special Intelligence Ser., in France, Egypt, and Salonika, and as Ch. of Police Commn. British Occupied Rhineland (despatches, Brevets Major and Lieut. Col., C.M.G. Legion of Honour, Order of Crown of Belgium), was Assist. Instructor Sch. of Mil. Engineering 1903-6 and Instructor in Mil. Engineering at R.M.A. 1909-12, now a Gen. Staff Officer at War Office, assumed by deed poll 1909 the additional name of Holt. *m.* 1903, Susannah Mary, youngest da. of the late C. G. Shaw, of Wellington House, Ayr. *cr* D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 1919. *Army and Navy Club*

WILSON, Ernest George, C.B.E., son of G. Wilson, *b.* 1875, Traffic Manager, Uganda Railway, British E. Africa. *m.* 18—, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. *Nairobi, Kenya Colony*

WILSON, Lieut. Col. Francis, D.S.O., *b.* 18—, Lieut.-Col. (TD) R.E. (TA), European War 1914-16 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1916

WILSON, Col. Francis Adrian, C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the late Maj. Gen. Sir Charles William Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., formerly R.E. *b.* 1874, entered R.A. 1894, became Capt. 1901, Major 1911, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1915 Brevet Col. 1919, and Col. (retired) 1919, S. Africa 1899-1902 present at actions of Dundee and Farquhar's Farm and at defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, D.S.O.) European War 1914-17 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G. Legion of Honour, Brevets Lieut. Col. and Col.) *m.* 1903, Mabel, da. of the late Edward Wilson Crossfield, of Liverpool, *cr* D.S.O. 1900, C.M.G. 1917

WILSON, Capt. Frank O'Brien, D.S.O., son of the late Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorkshire [see B. Ingham, cols. 1, *b.* 1833; formerly R.N., E. Africa 1914-16 as Capt. African Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.) *m.* 1919, Eliza

Beth Frances, da. of Sir Arthur Francis Pease, 1st Bt. (cr 1906); *cr* D.S.O. 1916. *Altamakin, Uda, Kenya Colony*

WILSON, Col. Frank Walter, C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S., *b.* 1879, Col. R.A.V.C., Tirah Campaign 1897-9, S. African War 1897-1902, present at relief of Ladysmith (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 as Col. (despatches, C.M.G., Brevet Lieut. Col., Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, 1914 star); *cr* C.M.G. 1917

WILSON, Lieut.-Col. Francis Walter Ernest C., C.B.E., *b.* 18—; Lieut. Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps, European War 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

WILSON, Lieut. Col. Frederick Alfred, C.B., son of the late William Wilson, M.D., *b.* 1861, *is* Lieut. Col. R.E.; Mesopotamia 1915-16 (despatches, C.B., prisoner) *m.* 1911, Violet Laura Wilson, da. of — Parquier, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1916

WILSON, Frederick James, C.I.E., son of the late William Wilson, of Pilton, Darling Downs, Queensland, and Edinburgh, *b.* 1838, *ed* at Somersetshire Coll., Bath, and at Cooper's Hill, entered Public Works Depart., Madras 1853, was Engineer to Madras Harbour Trust 1851 and 1852, Assist. to Ch. Engineer, Irrigation Depart. and Under Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1856-1900, and again Ch. Engineer to Madras Harbour Trust 1902-5, appointed Ch. Engineer, Irrigation Depart. and Joint Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1903 and Ch. Engineer and Sec. 1906, retired 1911, has been a M.L.C. of Madras Pres. of Madras Sanitary Board, and a Fellow of Madras Univ. *is* a M.I.C.E. *m.* 1855, Mary Phoebe, el. da. of the late Col. Edward Alfred Birch, M.D., formerly Indian Med. Ser., *cr* C.I.E. 1910. *Moorhurst Sidmouth, Devon, East India United Service Club*

WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Maurice, C.B., C.M.G. son of the late Rev. James Wilson R. of Barking Needham Market, Suffolk, *b.* 1868, entered Roy Lancaster Regt. 1890, became Capt. Army Ser. Corps 1897, Major 1903, Lieut. Col. 1911, Brevet Col. and Col. 1917, and Maj.-Gen. 1921, served with Ashanti Expedition 1895-6, and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, C.B., Brevet Col.), was Comdt. Army Ser. Corps Training Establishment 1913-14 and Assist. Director of Supplies 1914, was a Dep. Director of Supplies and Transport 1917, and a Director thereof 1919-22. *m.* 1897, Lorna Sophia Glynn, da. of the late Rev. W. Baker, of Balcombe, *cr* C.B. (Mil.) 1915 C.M.G. 1918

WILSON, Lieut. Col. Gavin Laurie, D.S.O., M.C. *b.* 18—, formerly Major and Acting Lieut. Col. Comdg. a Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders served during European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C., D.S.O. Legion of Honour, Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

WILSON, George, C.B., *b.* 1862, formerly a Dep. Commr. in Uganda Protectorate, acted as Commr. and Com. in Ch., Uganda 1897-8, 1904-5, and 1905-6. *m.* 1900, Clarissa Adeline, da. of J. Charlton Humphreys. *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1899. 18 *Marine Parade, Hythe Kent*

WILSON, Lieut.-Col. George, D.S.O., son of the late Capt. Robert Wilson of Cam buskenneth Abbey, Scotland, *b.* 1869, Lieut. Col. King's Own (Roy. Lancaster Regt.), European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice, D.S.O., 1914 star with clasp, two medals and clasps), has been Adj. Roy. Mil. Sch. of Music since 1918, *cr* D.S.O. 1917. *Kneller Hall, Twickenham, Junior Army and Navy Club*

WILSON, Capt. George, C.I.E., *b.* 18—, entered Roy. Indian Marine 1878 and became Capt. 1900, appointed Port Officer, Bassein 1882, Acting Assist. Director of Roy. Indian Marine 1883, Port Officer, Rangoon 1890, Port Officer, Bombay, and Officiating Director of Marine 1896, and Dep. Director 1900, retired 1905, *cr* C.I.E. 1905

- WILSON, George Heron, CBE**, son of Charles John Wilson, b 1868, ed at George Watson Coll, Edinburgh, and abroad, is a JP for Roxburghshire and Hawick, was Dep Controller, Priority Depart, Ministry of Munitions m 1902 Julia Baker, da of Andrew Tod, of Elmpark Edinburgh cr OBE (Civil) 1918 CBE (Civil) 1920 *Hessenaeburn Hawick Caledonian Club*
- WILSON, Col George Tyrie Brand, DSO** b 1867, is Col Special Reserve formerly Major and Brevet Lieut Col Highland LI S African War 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps), European War 1914 18 in Gallipoli Egypt, and France (despatches DSO, Brevet Lieut Col, Russian Order of St Stanislas) m 1896, Ada da of Robert Knox Masterton cr DSO 1917 14 *Morpeth Mansions, Westminister, S W*
- WILSON, Miss Grace Margaret, CBE, RRC**, da of — Wilson b 18—, is Matron Childrens Hospital Melbourne formerly Principal Matron Australian Army Nursing Ser European War 1915 19 (CBE) cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- WILSON, Com Graham Francis Winstanley, DSO**, b 1886 Com RN European War 1914 19 (despatches DSO) on Staff of Director of Naval Intelligence, cr DSO 1917 *Naval and Military Club*
- WILSON, Lieut Col the Hon Guy Greville, CMG, DSO** [see B Nunburnholme]
- WILSON, Lieut-Col Harold Graham, DSO** b 1882, Lieut Col Lincolnshire Regt (TD) and a JP for Parts of Lindsey, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1919 *The Hall Buxton on Humber, Lincolnshire*
- WILSON, Lieut Col Harold Rene, DSO**, b 1890, Lieut Col RFA (TA), European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1914 cr DSO 1918
- WILSON, Major Harry Theodore, DSO, MB, FRCS**, son of Minden James Wilson of Firthoot, India, b 1879, is Major RAMC served during European War 1914 15 (despatches DSO) m 1906, Vivien da of Col William Wylie Norman, Indian Army, cr DSO 1915
- WILSON, Lieut-Col Henry Matland, DSO**, son of Arthur Matland Wilson OBE, formerly of Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk b 1881 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Rifle Brig, and Com of a Co of Gentlemen Cadets S African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO Brevet Lieut-Col) m 1914 Hester Mary da of Philip James Digby Wykeham of Tythrop House, Oxfordshire, cr DSO 1917
- WILSON, Lieut Col Herbert Duckworth, DSO**, b 1869 Lieut Col (TD) RFA (TA) European War 1914 18 (thrice wounded despatches four times, DSO), cr DSO 1917 *Whinlaxte, Levens Malmthorpe*
- WILSON, Horace John, CB, CBE**, son of Harry Wilson of Bournemouth, b 1882 ed privately Sec to Committee on Production (Arbitration Tribunals, Munitions of War Acts) 1915 18 and Assist Sec Min of Labour 1918 19, and Prin Insp Assist Sec Min of Labour 1919 21 since when he has been Permanent Sec m 1908 Emily, da of the late John Deane of Beccley cr CBE 1918, CB (Civil) 1920 39, *Holland Street, Kensington, W 8*
- WILSON, Lieut-Col James Alban, DSO**, son of James Buck Wilson, JP, of Firbank, Westmorland, b 1865, ed at Uppingham, joined Seaforth Highlanders (Ross shire Buffs, the Duke of Albany) 1887, became Capt 44th Gurkhas (Indian Army 1898) Major 8th Gurkhas 1904, and Brevet Lieut-Col and Lieut Col Comdg 1st Bn 1913, retired 1910, served with Manipur Expedition 1891 (medal with clasp), with Abor Expedition 1894, in Lushai 1895 6 as Staff Officer, with Waziristan Expedition 1901 2 as D A A G (despatches, medal with clasp), with Abor Expedition 1911 12 (despatches, medal with clasp DSO), in command of Totok Naga Expedition 1913 (Brevet Lieut Col, thanked by Govt of India), and in Mesopotamia 1916 17, raised a Bn of Gurkhas 1917 18 is a Knight of Order of Red Eagle of Prussia and has Order of Merit of Pyrmont Waldeck m 1898, Carrie, da of Gen F J B Priestley, formerly Kings Own Scottish Borders, and 74th Highlanders cr DSO 1912
- WILSON, Maj Gen James Barnett, CB, CMG** son of W O Watson, of Knothead, Broughshane, Co Antrim b 1862, ed at Queen's Coll, Belfast and Edinburgh Univ (MD M Ch and LM 1883), entered RAMC 1886 became Lieut Col 1906, Col 1915 and Maj Gen 1918 retired 1921 N-W Frontier of India 1897 8 (medal with clasp), in S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914 18, as Assist Director of Med Sers (despatches CMG, Belgian Order of the Crown, CB, Croix de Guerre) m 1896 Kathleen Dorothea, da of Capt David Aird, RN, cr CMG 1916, CB (Mil) 1918
- WILSON, Lieut Col James Thomson Rankine, DSO**, son of the late James Thomson Wilson, of Restalrig House, Midlothian, b 1875, a JP for co of City of Edinburgh and for Midlothian, and Lieut Col TA Reserve (TD), Dardanelles 1915 and France 1916 Comdg a Bn. Royal Scots (despatches DSO) m 1897, Dora Florence da of Thomas Hall, of Stockton Heath Warrington cr DSO 1915 27, *Bryanston Street W 1*
- WILSON, John CBE** son of the late Rev John Wilson of Birmingham, b 18—, was Confidential Private Sec to the late Rt Hon Joseph Chamberlain 1888 1914 since when Private Sec to Rt Hon Joseph Austen Chamberlain m 18— Alys da of Walter Brown cr MBE 19—, CBE (Civil) 1922 3 *Lyncroft Mansions Fortune Green Road, A W 6*
- WILSON, Lieut Col John George Yuile, CBE** b 1833, Lieut Col and Brevet Col RASC (retired), Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), Egyptian Expedition 1884 (medal bronze star) European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919
- WILSON, John Henry, CBE**, son of John Wilson, b 1862 cr CBE (Civil) 1918
- WILSON, Joseph Havelock, CH CBE**, son of the late John Wilson, of Sunderland, b 1858 ed at a Quakers Sch at age of nine started work as an errand boy in Sunderland, subsequently being apprenticed to a lithographic printer, went to sea at age of thirteen afterwards being apprenticed to a Sunderland vessel and making many voyages in all parts of the world as able seaman and second mate was five years in Roy Naval Reserve, sometime kept a temperance hotel in Sunderland founded the National Sailors and Firemen's Union of Great Britain and Ireland (Maritime Hall, West India Dock Road, E) of which he is Gen Pres sat as MP for Middlesbrough (L and Labour) July 1892 to Oct 1900 (when he was defeated there) and Jan 1906 to Jan 1910, elected MP for S Shields Oct and Dec 1918 (defeated Nov 1922) m 1899 Jane Ann da of Thomas Watham cr CBE (Civil) 1917 CH 1922 *St George's Hall, Westminster Bridge Road S E*
- WILSON, Joseph Matland, CBE**, son of the late Lieut Col Fuller Matland Wilson of Stowlangtoft Hall, Bury St Edmunds, b 1868 ed at Eton and at Ch Ch, Oxford Capt a d Hon Major Reserve of Officers (Special Reserve) Co Director VAD for Suffolk Hon Lieut Col Suffolk Med Vol Corps a J I and D L for Suffolk and a Knight of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England S Africa with Imperial Yeos cr CBE (Civil) 1918 18 *Engl Hill Bury St Edmunds Arthur's Club*
- WILSON, Brig-Gen Lachlan Chisholm, CB, CMG, DSO**, b 1871, a Bar-at-Law and Notary Public of Brisbane and Col and temporary Brig-Gen Australian Light

- Horse S Af ca 1900-1911 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches) C.M.C. D.S.O. C.B. Croix de Guerre) *cr* C.M.C. 1915 D.S.O. and C.B. (M.I.) 1919
- WILSON Col. Lancelot Maclellan C.M.C.** D.S.O. son of the Rev. Canon James Allen Wilson R. of Bol on Clitheroe b 1873 ed at Sedburgh Sch. and at R.M.A. entered R.A. 1893 became Capt 1900, Major 1910, Lieut.-Col. 1915 Brevet Col. and Col. 1917 ret red 1920 served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), in China 1900 present at relief of Peking (medal with clasp), during S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), and during European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. Brevet Col. Order of Leopold of Belgium) appointed a Major Instructor in Gunnery 1912 and Ch. Instructor at School of Gunnery 1916 m 191-1913 Lilian Stewart who d 1917 da of the late Col. J. R. Hard son Ind an Med Ser Hon Phys can to H.M. andly 1920, Doris Kathleen da of A. J. Tweedie and widow of Major St John French Blake *cr* D.S.O. 1915 C.M.C. 1919 *The Grange Coulsdon Surrey Wellington and Army and Navy Clubs*
- WILSON Lieut Col the Rt Hon Leslie Orme F.C.M.G. D.S.O.** (see PRIVY COUNCIL)
- WILSON Com Maurice Fiennes Fitz Gerald, D.S.O.** son of Maurice FitzGerald Wilson b 1856 Com I.N. European War 1914-18 (wounded despatches D.S.O. m. 1914 Catherine Gaiys da of the late Col Pulney Henry Murray (see Elliottank colls) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WILSON Lieut Col Nathan el C.M.G.** D.S.O. b 1860 served in S. Africa 1900-1901 as Major Cape Pioneer Railway Regt (despatches D.S.O.) and during European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col R.L. (C.M.G.) *cr* D.S.O. 1900 C.M.G. 97 *The West Berkshire*
- WILSON Capt Neil Young D.S.O. M.C.** son of the late Hugh Wilson, of Larkside Coastbridge b 1892, ed at Glasgow Univ (M.A. Honours 1917) formerly Capt Northumberland Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (wounded despatches M.C. D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- WILSON Capt Neville Frederick Jarvis C.M.G. C.B.E.** son of the late Maj-Gen Charles Watson Wilson R.A. b 1865 ed at St John's Coll and Roy Acad Gosport, formerly Capt Roy Ind an Marine ret red 1920 served in Suakin and during European War 1914-19 as Marine Transport Officer (despatches C.M.G.) was Asst Port Officer Bombay 1904-7 and Port Officer Karachi 1909-14, appointed Dep Director of Roy Ind an Marine 1916 Director 1917 and Principal Naval Transport Officer E. Indies with rank of Capt R.N. 1920 m 18— Helena Dorothy who d 1917 da of the late Brig Surg Hunter Alexander Coghlan Army Med Depart *cr* C.M.G. 1917 C.B.E. (Civ I) 1918
- WILSON Major Newman Robert D.S.O. M.C.** b 18— Major New Zealand Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- WILSON Major Nigel Maitland D.S.O.** son of Arthur Maitland Wilson O.B.E. formerly of Stowlangtoft Hall near Bury St Edmunds b 1884 entered Roy Welch Fusiliers 1904 Major Ind an Army European War 1914-16 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1909 Violet Freddie da of the late Rev Lord Charles Edward Fitzroy (see D. Gratton colls) *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- WILSON Mrs Oriana Fanny C.B.E.** b 18— m 18— — Wilson *cr* C.B.E. 1918
- WILSON Lieut Col Patrick Hogarth D.S.O.** b 1874, is Ma or and Brevet Lieut Col R.A. S. Afr can War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-16 (despatches, D.S.O. Brevet Lieut.-Col.) some time an Asst Director of Artillery at War Office has Roy Humane Soc. s medal m
- 1911 Faith, da of Francis Eriestman J.I. D.L., of Shotley Bridge co Durham *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Un ed Serv e and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*
- WILSON Capt Percy Norton White stone D.S.O. M.C.** son of Brig Surg J. Wilson b 1866 ed at Wellington Coll Capt Roy Fusiliers and an Officer of Gentlemen Cadets European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O. with Bar) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 (Bar 1918)
- WILSON Lieut Col Percy Phillips D.S.O.** b 18— formerly Major Durham I.L. and Lieut Col W. R. Ling Rert. S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. Croix de Guerre) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WILSON Reginald Iago Campbell C.B.E.** son of Charles H. B. Wilson b 1866 Director of Aircraft Supply Air M n m 1894 *cr* C.B.E. (Civ I) 1920 38 *Hyndsea Gardens Hants*
- WILSON Lieut Col Richard Henry Francis Warton D.S.O.** (see Wilson B *cr* 1874)
- WILSON Ch Engineer Robert D.S.O.** b 18— Ch Engineer R.N.R. European War 1914-18 with Batall C users (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1915
- WILSON Major Robert Adams D.S.O.** son of Sir James Glenny Wilson b 1876 ed at Wanganui Coll New Zealand Major R.G.A. European War 1915-19 (twice wounded despatches twice D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Marton New Zealand*
- WILSON Com Robert Amcotts D.S.O.** (see Wilson B. *cr* 1874)
- WILSON Lieut Col Robert Barron C.I.E.** b 18— Lieut and temporary Lieut Col Ind an Army Reserve during European War 1914-18 *cr* C.I.E. 1919
- WILSON Major Robert Edward D.S.O.** b 1884 entered R.A. 1903 became Cap 1914 and Major 1917 served during European War 1914-16 (D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- WILSON Robert Gerald Hamilton D.S.O. M.C.** b 18— Lieut Roy Irish Fusiliers and serving under Colonial Office European War as Major King's African Rifles (M.C. D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- WILSON Col Roger Cochrane D.S.O. M.C.** son of Col F. A. Wilson b 1882 ed at Wellington Coll Col Indian Army and a Gen Staff Officer Mesopotamia 1914-18 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WILSON Thomas Corby C.I.E.** son of the late Thomas Wilson of Headingley b 1862, ed at Clifton Coll and at Trin Coll Oxfo d entered I.C.S. 1883 appointed Asst Settlement Officer Central Provinces 1886 Settlement Officer 1888 Dep Commr Burma 1891 Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1892 and Settlement Commr 1900 ret red 1908 m 1894 Ed th, da of James Br stow *cr* C.I.E. 1909 *East Ind a Un ted Serv e Club*
- WILSON Capt Thomas Needham Furn val D.S.O. M.C.** son of T. Needham Wilson of Harrow Lodge Basingore near Christchurch Hants b 1895 Capt King's Roy Rifle Corps European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.) m 1923 Doreen Gordon da of James Wilson of Hockley Lodge Armagh *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Wellington C.I.*
- WILSON Major Walter Cara dn D.S.O. O.B.E. M.C.** b 1885 entered Leicester shire Regt 1907 and is Capt and Brevet Major, European War 1914-19 (thrice wounded despatches 2 x times M.C. D.S.O. with Bar, O.B.E. Brevet Major), *cr* D.S.O. 1915 (Bar 1917) O.B.E. (Mil.) 1919
- WILSON Major Walter Gordon C.M.G.** b 18— European War 1914-19 as Major Machine Gun Corps *cr* C.M.G. 1917
- WILSON Engineer Com William Anderson C.M.G.** son of David Wilson of Racom

- Wallis Road, Waterlooville, Hants, *b* 1868, entered R N 1890, became Engineer Lieut 1895 and Engineer Com 1905, retired 1918, served in Dardanelles 1915-16 (despatches CMG) *m* 1907, Hilda Margaret da of the late Fleet Paymaster John Bremmer, R N, *cr* CMG 1916
- WILSON, Major William Douglas, DSO**, *b* 18—, Major Canadian Artillery, European War 1915-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- WILSON, Major William Eric, DSO**, son of William Wilson, of Wickham Bishops, Essex, *b* 1837, formerly Major Essex Regt, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *m* 1917, Elena, da of the late Thomas Charles Clarke, C.E., of Buenos Aires, *cr* DSO 1917
- WILSON, Major William Herbert, DSO**, son of the late Col Thomas Wilson, C.B. of Gadlys Cemaes, Anglesey, *b* 1866, European War 1914-17 as Major R.F.A. (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1917 Bath Club
- WILSON, Major William Thomas, DSO**, M.C. *b* 18—, formerly Capt and Acting Major R.E., European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C., DSO), *cr* DSO 1910
- WILSON CHARGE** [see Charge]
- WILSON FARQUHARSON** [see Farquharson]
- WILSON FITZGERLAD** [see Fitzgerald]
- WILTON, Major Eric Arundel, DSO**, son of Frederick Augustus Wilton of Warrawong Macedon Victoria Australia *b* 1892, ed at Scotch Coll Melbourne at Melbourne Univ and at Roy Mil Coll Australia Major Australian Forces and a Fellow of Roy Colonial Institute, European War 1914-18 with Machine Gun Corps (twice wounded, despatches twice DSO), appointed a Gen Staff Officer Australian Inf Depots Tidworth 1917 *cr* DSO 1918
- WILTON, Ernest Colville Collins, CMG**, *b* 1870, entered Consular Ser 1890, became Acting Vice Consul at Pagoda 1895 and Macao 1897, Acting Consul at Ichang 1899 and Chungking 1901, Vice Consul and Acting Consul at Chungking 1903 and Teng yieh 1906, Consul 1907, Acting Consul Gen, Yunnanfu 1908, Consul at Changsha 1908 and Shantung 1909, Acting Consul Gen Tientsin 1912, Consul at Nanking 1913, Commr at Kovno 1920, and Envoy Extraor and Min Plen to Estonia and Latvia 1921, was Plen for Anglo-Chinese-Tibetan Treaty 1908 rendered serv in connection with Tibet Mission 1904 (CMG) on Special Opium Commn 1913, *cr* CMG 1904 British Legation, Riga, Latvia, British Legation, Reval Estonia, St James's and Royal Societies Clubs
- WILTSHIRE, Lieut Col Aubrey Roy Liddon, CMG, DSO, M.C.**, *b* 18—, Lieut Col Australian Inf European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C., DSO, CMG) *cr* DSO 1918 CMG 1919
- WILTSHIRE, Major Harold Waterlow, DSO, OBE, M.D., FRCP**, son of the late Alfred Wiltshire *b* 1879, formerly Major in the Army, European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO, OBE) appointed Med Tutor and Teacher of Practical Med King's Coll Hospital 1922 *cr* DSO 1918, OBE (M.D.) 1919 145 Harley Street W 1
- WINBERLEY, Col Charles Neil Campbell, CMG, M.B.**, son of the late Capt Douglas Winberley 79th Cameron Highlanders, *b* 1867 ed at Inverness Coll, and at Edinburgh Univ (M.B., C.M. Honours 1889), formerly Col Indian Med Ser, retired 1920 Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp), Tibet Expedition 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp) France and Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches, CMG) *m* 1893 Lesmoir, da. of Col R. J. Winberley *cr* CMG 1917 Bulmer Tye House Sudbury, Suffolk
- WINDER, Major James Herbert Roche, DSO, M.D.** *b* 1872 ed at Dublin Univ (M.D. M.B. Hon 1899) Major R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- WINDER, Lieut Col Maurice Guy, DSO**, *b* 1876 is Major and Brevet Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps, S. African War 1901-2 European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) *m* 1909, *cr* DSO 1917 c/o Messrs Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, S.W. 1
- WINDHAM, Lieut-Col Charles Joseph, C.I.E.** [see Bowyer Smyth, Bt.]
- WINDHAM, William, C.B.E.** [see Bowyer Smyth, Bt., colls.]
- WINDSOR, Lieut Col Arthur Herbert, CMG**, *b* 1830, is Lieut Col London Regt S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps), European War 1914-19 (despatches, CMG), *cr* CMG 1916 Junior Naval and Military Club
- WINGATE, Col Alfred Woodrow Stanley, CMG**, son of the Rev William Wingate, *b* 1861, entered Roy Warwickshire Regt 1881, became Brevet Lieut Col Indian Army 1903 Lieut Col 1907, Brevet Col 1908, and Col 1910, retired 1913 China 1900-1906 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brevet Lieut. Col), European War 1914-19, on Staff (despatches CMG) *m* 1910, Meryl da of Maj Gen Louis Henry Emile Tucker, C.I.E.; *cr* CMG 1916 1A Collingham Road, S.W. 5
- WINGATE, Col Basil Fenton, DSO**, *b* 1875, a retired Col R.A.M.C., S. African War 1900-1902, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- WINGATE, Col George, C.I.E.**, *b* 1852, entered 19th Regt 1871 became Capt I.S.C. 1883, Major 1891 Lieut Col 1897, and Col 1902, Naga Hills Expedition 1897-80 (despatches, medal with clasp), Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 as Ch. Commissariat Officer (despatches, clasp), sometime an Inspector Gen of Supply and Transport, India *m* 18—, *cr* C.I.E. 1901
- WINGATE, Lieut-Col Godfrey Harold Fenton DSO**, *b* 1873 Major and Brevet Lieut Col (retired) Roy Scots, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps Brevet Major) European War 1914-18 as a Brig Comd (despatches thrice DSO, Brevet Lieut. Col 1914-15 Star, two medals 4th class of Order of Karageorge with Swords, Com of Order of S. ar of Roumania), *cr* DSO 1918
- WINGFIELD, Lieut Col John Maurice, DSO, OBE**, son of the late John Harry Lee Wingfield, *b* 1863, ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll Camb entered Coldstream Guards 1885 became Capt 1897, and Major 1900, retired 1903, S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, DSO), European War 1918 (OBE) is a J.P. for Rutland (High Sheriff 1911), a F.R.G.S., and a Fellow of Zoological Soc, was a Railway Transport Officer 1914-19, with rank of Lieut Col, *cr* DSO 1900, OBE (Mil) 1919 Tickenote Hall Stamford Market Overton Oakham D., Albany, Piccadilly W. Guards, Turf Carlton Arthur's and Wellington Clubs
- WINGFIELD, Lieut Col the Hon Maurice Anthony, CMG, DSO** [see V. Powers court]
- WINGFIELD, Maurice Edward CMG**, son of the late John Harry Lee Wingfield of Tickenote Hall, Stamford, *b* 1869, ed at Winchester, and at Trin Coll Camb (B.A. 1890 M.A. 1895), was Sec to Roy Commn on Hut Tax, Sierra Leone 1898, Acting Treasurer, Collector of Customs Post master, and a M.E.C. and M.L.C., Falkland Islands 1899-1900, Private Sec to Gov of Queensland 1902, and to Gov Gen of Australia 1903-4, appointed Assist Sec, S. African Constitution Committee 1906, and Acting Colonial Sec, Gambia 1911 *m* 1909 Mabel Florence, da of Ralph Coker Adams Beck, *cr* CMG 1912 Ashland House near Epsom Wellington Club
- WINGFIELD, Major the Rev William Edward, DSO** [see V. Powers court, colls.]
- WINGFIELD STRATFORD** [see Stratford]

WINN, Lieut Sidney Thornhill, *D S O*, son of late A W Winn, formerly R N, b 1888, entered R N 1905 and became Lieut 1911, retired 1919, European War 1914-15 *D S O* m 1919, Mary, da of A H A Knox Little, of Garth House, Dorking, cr *D S O* 1914

WINNER, Brig Gen Charles Rupert Peter, *CMG D S O*, b 1890, Lieut Col Reserve of Officers and an Hon Brig Gen, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, *D S O* with Bar, *CMG*) m 1914, cr *D S O* 1916 (Bar 1918) *CMG* 1918 *Hon House, Chastbury*

WINSTON, Col Alfred Raynaud, *CMG*, *D S O*, son of Col Richard William Charles Winsloe, C.B., of 20, Guildford Terrace Dover, b 1863, ed at Edinburgh Acad, and at R M A, entered R E. 1885, became Capt 1895, Major 1906, Lieut Col 1914 and Col 1919, Chitral Rel of Expedition 1895 (medal with clasp), Malakand and Puner Field Forces 1897-8 present at defence of Malakand and relief of Chakdara (despatches, medal with two clasps *D S O*), European War 1914-19 (*CMG*, Legion of Honour) m 1903, Dorothy Crellin da of Dr Tellet J.P. of Ramsey, Isle of Man, cr *D S O* 1898, *CMG* 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

WINTER, Col Clifford Boardman *CMG D S O*, son of the late — Winter, b 1869, a retired Col Indian Army, Israel Expedition 1902 Mesopotamia 1915-19 as A.Q.M.G. (despatches, Brevet Col *D S O*) m 18—, May, da of — Cooper of Queen's Lodge West End Lane, Hampstead, N W cr *D S O* 1916, *CMG* 1917

WINTER, Lieut - Col Ernest Arthur *D S O M C*, son of the late James Winter of The Lodge, Tottington n 1874 formerly Lieut Col Roy 1901-18, European War 1914-18 (despatches thrice *M C D S O* with Bar) m 1914 cr *D S O* (with Bar) 1918 *Stanhope House Bradley Worcester*

WINTER, Hon Marinaduke George *C.B.E.*, son of the late James Winter b 1857, a *M.L.C.* of Newfoundland m 1883 cr *C.B.E.* (Civil) 1919 *St John's Newfoundland*

WINTER, Col Ormonde de Elpée, *C.B. CMG, D S O*, son of W H Winter formerly of Sutton Court Lodge, Chiswick b 1875 ed at Cheltenham Coll, and at R M A, entered R A 1894 and is Col, European War 1914-17, present at Gallipoli on Staff (despatches *D S O* with Bar, *CMG*, *C.B.*, Order of Aviz of Portugal) was a Brig-Gen R A 1917-19, cr *D S O* 1915 (Bar 1917), *CMG* 1917, *C.B.* (Mil) 1919 *Junior Natal and Military Club*

WINTER, Brig Gen Samuel Henry, *C.B., CMG*, son of the late S H Winter, of Blackheath, S E, b 1854, entered Army Ser Corps 1873 became Capt. 1879, Major 1886, Lieut-Col 1891, Brevet Col 1899 and Col 1903, retired 1909, S African War 1899-1902 on Staff (medal with clasp) European War 1914-15 on Staff with rank of Brig-Gen (despatches twice *C.B.*, *CMG*) m 1878 Julia Margaret da of the late C C Kearn, cr *C.B.* and *CMG* (Mil) 1915

WINTERBOTHAM Col Harold St John Lloyd *CMG D S O* b 1878, entered R.E. 1897, became Capt. 1906, Major 1915 Brevet Lieut-Col 1917 and Col 1922 S African War 1899-1900 present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches *D S O*, Brevet Lieut Col, *CMG*, Legion of Honour American D.S.M.), appointed a Gen Staff Officer at War Office 1922 m 1900, cr *D S O* 1916 *CMG* 1918

WINTERBOTTOM, Capt Archibald Dickson *D S O* b 1853, sometime Capt 5th Dragoon Guards, European War 1914-18 (despatches, *D S O*) m 1910, Gladys Hughes Appleton cr *D S O* 1913 *Cavalry Club*

WINTERBOTTOM, Paymaster Capt Thomas, *C.B.E.* b 18—, Paymaster Capt. R.N. (retired) European War 1914-19 at Naval

Base, Portland (C.B.E.), cr *C.B.E.* (Mil) 1919

WINTERSCAIF Lieut-Col Cyril Francis, Baronneau *D S O*, b 1879, Major and Brevet Lieut Col Shropshire L.I., b Africa 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-15 (despatches thrice, *D S O*, Brevet Lieut Col) cr *D S O* 1918

WINTLER, Lieut Col Charles Edmund Hunter, *C.B.E. D S O*, b 1871 Lieut Col Indian Army, Waziristan Expedition 1891-95 (medal with clasp) European War 1914-19 in Mesopotamia (despatches, *D S O*) and 1920-21 (*C.B.E.*) cr *D S O* 1919 *C.B.E.* (Mil) 1921

WINTOLR, Maj Gen FitzGerald *C.B. C.B.E.*, son of the late Rev FitzGerald Thomas Wintour, R of High Hoyaland, Barnsley, b 1850, entered Army 1864, became Capt and Brevet Major Roy W Kent Regt 1871 Brevet Lieut-Col 1900 Major Norfolk Regt 1903 Lieut Col 1904 Brevet Col 1905, Col 1908, and Hon Maj Gen 1918 retired 1918, Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star) Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, clasp Brevet Major), Soudan 1885-6 with Frontier Field Force, N W Frontier of India 1897 on Staff (despatches medal with clasp) S Africa 1897-1901 on Staff (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps Brevet Lieut-Col) European War 1914-15 (despatches) was a Station Staff Officer Bengal 1894-5 D A A G, India 1895-8 and A A G there 1898-9, was Gen Staff Officer N Command 1909, Brig Gen in Charge of Administration Scottish Command 1912, a Brig Com 1914, and a D A and Q M G 1914-16 m 1st 1899, Cecily Winifred, who d 1904, da of the late Col Sir Walter Thomas William Spencer Stanhope, K.C.B., of Cannon Hall Barnsley (Buxton Bt, cr 1800, ext), 2ndly 1912 Alice Jane Blanche da of the late Major John Frederick Foster (see Foster Bt, cr 1831) cr *C.B.* (Mil) 1910, *C.B.E.* (Mil) 1918 *Pamphill Manor W inborne*

WINTOUR Lick FitzGerald C.B. C.M.G. C.B.E., son of the late Rev FitzGerald Thomas Wintour R of High Hoyaland Barnsley b 1877 ed at Winchester was Private Sec to Siamese Min n London 1897-8 and in Chinese Customs Ser 1898-1904 when he joined Board of Trade appointed Sec to Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence, Board of Trade 1905 Sec to Committee on Great International Exhibitions 1906 Director of Exhibitions Branch 1908 Permanent Sec to Ministry of Food 1917, and Controller of H M Stationery Office and King's Printer of Acts of Parliament 1918 (resigned 1919 China 1900, present at siege of Pekin (despatches, medal with clasp), was a Commr, Brussels Exhibition 1910, Turin Exhibition 1911 and Ghent Exhibition 1913, is Gen Manager British Empire Exhibition at Wembley (1925) has Legion of Honour and Order of Leopold of Belgium m 1901, Hylda Frances da of the late Capt Francis Henry Garnett, 15th Regt 3 cr *CMG* 1914 *C.B.* (Civil) 1916 *C.B.E.* (Mil) 1919 *Bentinch Terrace, Regent's Park N W, Whitehall Club*

WINWOOD Lieut-Col William Quintyne, *CMG, D S O O.B.E.*, son of the late Rev Henry Hoyte Winwood M A of 11 Cavendish Crescent Bath, b 1873, entered 5th Dragoon Guards 1893 became Capt 1901, Major 1904 and Lieut Col 1914, retired 1919, S Africa 1899-1902 taking part in the defence of Ladysmith (despatches *D S O*, European War 1914-18 (wounded, despatches, Order of Leopold of Belgium, *CMG*, Croix de Guerre O.B.E.), was Assist Mil Sec to Com in Ch., S Africa 1907-8 m 1909 Gertrude Dolben, da of the late Rev Dolben Paul, R of Bearwood and widow of T Byron Hope of Harwood Newbury, cr *D S O* 1900 *CMG* 1915 *O.B.E.* (Mil) 1919

WISDOM, Brig Gen Evan Alexander, *CMG, D S O*, son of Fran is William Wisdom, b 1863 is Col and temporary Brig-Gen Australian Mil Forces, and Administrator at Rabaul, European War 1914-18 (despatches, *D S O* *C.B.*, *CMG*) m

- 1895 Agnes Bell da. of Francis Bell Jackson, of Edinburgh, *cr* DSO 1916, CB (Mil) 1917, CMG 1919
- WISDOM, Capt Frank Alan, DSO, MC** *b* 18—, Capt Australian Forces European War 1915 19 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- WISE, Major Alan Douglas, DSO**, son of B W Wise, *b* 1884 Major Indian Army, European War 1914 19 (despatches Order of Star of Roumania) Waziristan 1920 (DSO), *cr* DSO 1921
- WISE, Edward Frank, CB**, son of the late Edward Wise *b* 1885, is a 1st Class Clerk, Insurance Depart., Min of Health, was Assist Sec Min of Food during European War *cr* CB (Civil) 1919
- WISE, Lieut-Col John, DSO, MC**, *b* 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Inf., European War 1914 19 (despatches, MC, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- WISE, Wing Com Percival Kinnear, CMG DSO**, *b* 1885, Wing Com R A F European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO, CMG) *m* 1917 Margaret M B Knowles, da. of the late James B Close, *cr* DSO 1917 CMG 1919 Clifton House, Sheffield Beds
- WISF, Lieut Col Henry Edward Disbrowe Disbrowe, CBE** son of the late Henry Christopher Wise, M P, of Woodcote, Warwick, *b* 1868, Lieut Col. 3rd Notts and Derbyshire Regt., European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE) assumed by deed poll 1919 the additional surname of Disbrowe *m* 1896 Katharine Mary, da. of Thomas Levett Prinsep, of Croxall Hall, Derbyshire, *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 Walton Hall Burton on Trent Carlton Club
- WISHART, Capt Robert, DSO**, son of the late Andrew Wishart *b* 1875, ed at Allendale, Victoria, Australia, S Africa 1899-1902 with Johannesburg Mounted Inf (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1902 Allen dale Farm P O, Holmden, S Africa
- WISTANCE, Major William Allsopp, DSO MC**; *b* 18— formerly Major S Staffordshire Regt European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO) *cr* DSO 1917
- WITHAM, Capt Alexander, DSO**; *b* 1880, Capt RFA S Africa 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- WITHAM, Col James Kirkconnell Maxwell CMG**, son of the late Robert Maxwell Witham, J P, D.L., *b* 1848, is a J P and DL for Kircudbrightshire, and a J P, Dumfriesshire, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col 3rd Bn King's Own Scottish Borderers, served in S Africa 1900-1902 in command of troops at Warrenton and Modder River (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, CMG), *cr* CMG 1900 Kirkconnell House, New Abbey, Dumfries, Raleigh Club
- WITHER Major Hugh George BIGG, DSO**; *b* 18—, formerly Major Duke of Cornwall's LI, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- WITHERS, Edgar Clements, CIE**, *b* 18— Lieut Roy Indian Marine (retired), *cr* CIE 1917
- WITHERS, John James, CBE**, son of James Tuck Withers *b* 1863, ed at Lton and at Kings Cril Camb (BA 1887 M.A. 1892), Fellow of St Catharines Coll., Camb 1920 admitted a Solicitor 1890, sometime a Member of Camb Univ Appointments Board, compiler of Register of King's College Cambridge *m* 1893 Caroline Clifford da. of the late Gifford Kinsford, *cr* CBP 1918 54 Gloucester Terrace Hyde Park W 2, Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick and Alpine Clubs
- WITHERS, Capt Robert Bryson, DSO**, *b* 1890 Capt RGA European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918 Army and Navy Club
- WITHERS, Lieut Col Samuel Henry, CMG, MB**; *b* 1863, ed at Queen's Coll, Belfast (MB and B Ch 1889), formerly Lieut Col Roy Army Med Corps, retired 1918, S African War 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 17 (despatches, CMG), *cr* CMG 1917
- WITHYCOMBE, Col William Maunder, CB, CMG, DSO**, son of the late William Withycombe, formerly of Gotherley, Charlton, Somerset, *b* 1869, ed at Malvern Coll, entered the King's Own Yorkshire LI 1888, Lieut Col 1914 and Col 1918, served during S African War 1899-1902 present at actions of Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River, and at relief of Kimberley (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) and during European War 1914 18 (despatches seven times, CMG, DSO), was a Brig Com. 1915 19, appointed to command 3rd W Riding Brig (TF) 1920 *m* 1894 Cecil Mary, da. of the Rev F C Platts, *cr* CMG 1915, DSO 1918, CB (Mil) 1921
- WITTS Major Edward Francis Broome CBE, DSO**, *b* 18— formerly Capt and Brevet Major Gloucestershire Regt S Africa 1901 2 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), Mesopotamia 1920 21 (CBE) *cr* DSO 1918, CBE (Mil) 1921
- WITTS, Capt Frank Hole, DSO, MC**, son of the late Canon Broome Witts *b* 1887, Capt Irish Guards, European War 1914 19 (despatches, MC, DSO) *m* 1919 Ruth Leonide, da. of Harold Brocklebank [see Brocklebank, Bt], *cr* DSO 1919
- WITTS, Major Frederick Vavasour Boome, CBE, DSO, MC**, son of the late Rev Canon Broome Witts, of Upper Slaughter Manor, Gloucestershire, *b* 1883, ed at Radley Coll, and at RMA, Capt and Brevet Major RE, European War 1915 19 in France and Mesopotamia (wounded despatches four times MC, French Croix de Guerre, DSO, Brevet Major) N Persia 1920 (despatches thrice, OBE, CBE), *cr* DSO 1917, OBE (Mil) 1920, CBE (Mil) 1921 Army and Navy Club
- WODEHOUSE, Edmond Henry, CB** [see E. Kimberley, colls]
- WODEHOUSE, Lieut Col Frederick William, CIE** [see E. Kimberley, colls]
- WODEHOUSE, Henry Ernest, CMG** [see E. Kimberley, colls]
- WODEHOUSE, Com Philip George, DSO** [see E. Kimberley, colls]
- WODEHOUSE, Philip Peveril John, CIE** [see E. Kimberley, colls]
- WOLFE, George Charles, CBE**; *b* 1859 Indian Finance Depart. (retired) European War attached to Mil Accounts Depart as Assist Audit Officer Mil Supply Accounts, India, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1919 Simla, India
- WOLFE, Humbert, CBE**, *b* 18—, Controller Labour Regulation Depart Min of Munitions during European War, appointed an Assist Sec Min of Labour 1919 *m* 1910 Jessie Chalmers da. of Joseph C Graham, of Edinburgh, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918
- WOLFF, Lieut-Col Arnold Johnston, DSO**, son of Arnold Holford Wolff, *b* 1873 entered R E. 1893, became Major 1913 and Lieut Col 1920, S African War 1899 1902, on Staff, present at relief of Kimberley (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 16 (despatches, DSO), is in Ordnance Survey Depart *m* 1905, Nora Gladys, da. of Dr W H Platt of Hampstead, *cr* DSO 1916
- WOLLASTON, Gerald Wood, M P O**, only child of the late Sir Arthur Naylor Wollaston K C I L., of Glen Hill, Walmer, *b* 1871; ed at Harrow, and at Trin Coll, Camb (BA and LL.B 1896, MA and LL.M 1900) Har Inner Temple 1899 appointed Fitzalan Pursuivant Extraordinary 1902, Blinworth

Pursuant of Arms 1906 and Richmond Herald of Arms 1919; was Extra Sec British Embassy Madrid 1918-19; author of *Coronet on Clams* m 1904; *Olive (a Lady of Grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England)*, ed da of Sir Robert Alfred McCall K.C.V.O. K.C. er M.V.O. (4th class) 1904; 3 *Ba k ton Gardens S.H. College of Arms Queen Victoria Street E.C. 1 New Square Lincoln Inn W.C. Clerk H.H. Walker Attentum Club*

WOLLASTON, *Capt* Herbert Arthur BUCHANAN, C.V.G. son of Stanley George Buchanan Wollaston of Littleham Cross Exmouth & 188 *Capt* R.N. m 1908 Dora Caroline da. of the late Rev W.H. Chambers D.D. er C.M.G. 1919

WOLMARANS, *Major* Jan Francois D.S.O. & 18— *Major* S African Forces German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches D.S.O.) er D.S.O. 1916.

WOLRICE GORDON [see Gordon]

WONHAM *Paymaster* *Capt* Charles S. riverer C.B.E. & 18— *Paymaster* Com and Acy *Paymaster* *Capt* R.N. European War 1914-19 (despatches twice C.B.L. Order of S. an slau f Russ a n t a w o r c e) er C.B.L. (M.I.) 1919

WOOD *Major* Alexander Vaughtan Leiszie D.S.O. and son of the late *Capt* C Harcourt Wood of Macshendrie Glasbury-on-Wye Brecknockshire & 1867 ed at Wellington Coll entered eth Lancers 1885 became *Capt* 1900, and *Major* 1905; ret red 1909; S Africa 1899-1902 latterly as A.D.C. (despatches D.S.O.), appointed a Remount Superintendent 019 m 1900 Marjorie Florence da. of the late William Henry Makins [see Makins, Bt. colls.] er D.S.O. 1900. *Glen House Wimborne Cavalry Club*

WOOD *Capt* Arthur Edmund C.V.G. son of Arthur Hardy Wood, formerly of Duddleswell Manor Sussex & 1875 *Capt* R.N. appointed Ch. of Staff to Com in Ch. W. Appon he 1921 er C.M.G. 1919

WOOD *Col* Attewell Henry C.B.E. & 1854 formerly *Lieut. Col* and *Brevet Col* Connaught Rangers (retired 1906) N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) Nile Expedition 1898 (medal) S Africa 1899-1900 (despatches twice Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-19 (C.B.L.) er C.B.E. (M.I.) 1918

WOOD, Brooks Crompton C.B.E. son of the late Charles Manby Wood of Sketty near Swansea, & 1870 ed privately a Director of Smith Rathbone and Co. cotton brokers of 20-24 Exchange Building Liverpool, act d as Chm Egyptian Cotton Control Committee and as Raw Cotton Export at War Office during European War (C.B.E.) m 1900 Mary Elizabeth Margaret da. of the late Sir Alfred Blison M.P. er C.B.E. C.V.II 1900 *Badgers Rake Lasham near Chester Holn col Allenford near Ta nton Royal a tomb le Albemarle and Palat s (Liverpool) Clubs*

WOOD *Col* Cecil Ernest C.M.G. son of the late Richard Leonard Wood of York & 1866 ed at Aysgarth Sch York shire engaged in Sh pping as Hon *Capt* in the Army and Hon *Col* (V.D.) 5th Bn W Yorksh re Regt (T.A.) S African War 1900-1901 European War 1914-16 (despatches C.M.G.) m 1833 Alice Kyme Procter of York er C.M.G. 1916 *Old Au lops York*

WOOD *Col* Charles Mitchell Aloysius C.M.G. D.S.O. [see Wood Bt. er 1836]

WOOD *Lieut Col* Charles Peever Boileau D.S.O. & 1868 *Major* and Hon. *Lieut Col* Roy Scots (Loth an Regt.) S Africa 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps D.S.O.) unsuccessfully contested M d or Wellington D.v. of Shropshire (C) 1910 er D.S.O. 1902 1258 Mount Street Grosvenor Square W. Culmington Manor Salop Shules and Orleans Clubs

WOOD *Com* Christopher John Frederick D.S.O. & 1854 *Com* R.N. er D.S.O. 1918.

WOOD, *Lieut Col* Clement Baddeley D.S.O. & 1858 is *Lieut Col* (retired), served in S Africa 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and in Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.) er D.S.O. 1917

WOOD *Lieut Col* David Edward, C.B. & 1853 *Lieut-Col* (retired) S African War 1900-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps) is an Inspector of Remounts (C.B.) er C.B. (Nil) 1917

WOOD *Ing* *Ces* Edward Allan C.V.G. D.S.O. son of Oswald Wood I.C.S. & 1872 *Lieut-Col* Shropshire L.I. and Hon B. 12 Gen on Gen List, Rhodesia 1895-7 (medal with clasp, S African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's and King's medal with five clasps European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. with three Bars C.M.G. Croix de Guerre) appointed Comdt Auxiliary D.v. Roy Irish Constabulary 1921 m 1st 1858 Myra who d 1914 da. of Dr Cottrell of Bognor andly, 196 Mar guer e Dawson (Club Lad es' Imperial) da. of James Birrell Campbell engineer of Strathern Argylshire and Petrograd and widow of Joseph Henry G. Hott of Berry Hall L. m n g h a m er D.S.O. (and B.) 1917 (2nd Bar 18) (3rd Bar 1919) C.M.G. 1919 Hyde Park Hotel S.H. Run last and Prince's Clubs

WOOD *Lieut Col* Ernest D.S.O. O.B.E., son of *Lieut. Col* J. Wood & 1871 *Lieut. Col* (ret red) R.A.S.C. ope at ons in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp) S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O. O.B.E.) m 19— Ellen who d 1921 da. of P. Wessels er D.S.O. 1917 O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

WOOD *Brig Gen* Ernest Joseph Macfarlane D.S.O. & 1867 Hon Br g Gen (for merly Col. Indian Army) Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches D.S.O.) er D.S.O. 1917

WOOD *Mrs* Ethel Mary C.B.E. [see B. Magheramorne colls.]

WOOD *Col* Evelyn FitzGerald Mchell D.S.O. O.B.E. [see Wood Bt. er 1837]

WOOD *Lieut Col* George Benson Glen D.S.O. son of the late B. Horace Wood of Claremont Natal & 1881 ed at Bedford Gram Sch and at R.M.C. entered Lancashire Fusiliers 1900 became *Capt* 1912 *Major* 1915 *Brevet Lieut Col* 1918, and *Lieut Col* ret red 1920 S Africa 1900-1901 (wounded despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1915-18 (thr ce wounded, despatches D.S.O. *Brevet Lieut Col*) m. 1906 Eileen Mary da. of Thomas Kough J.P. of Glend ne Kilkenny er D.S.O. 1915 *Army a d Navy Club*

WOOD *Col* Hastings St Leger C.B.E. D.S.O. son of the late *Lieut-Gen* S.r (Henry) Hastings Aileck Wood K.C.B. & 1856 entered 15th Regt 1877 became *Capt* E. Yorksh re Regt 1886 *Major* Dorsetsh re Regt 1895 *Lieut-Col* 1900 *Brevet Col* 1906 and *Col* 1908 (h. p. 1908), retired 1910 Afghan War 1879-80 as A.D.C. (severely wounded horse killed medal) Nile Expedition on 1884 (despatches specially medal with clasp bronze star) Burma Campaign 1887-8, a D.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches medal with two clasps D.S.O.) and with Tirah Expedition on 1897-8 as D.A.A.G. (despatches medal with two clasps) was a D.A.A.G. Madras 1897-9 A.A.G. 1899-1902 and D.A.A.G. Jersey 1904-8 m 1891 Mary Jud th Vaughton da. of the Rev J. Parker formerly R. of Willoughby and Wysall Notts er D.S.O. 1888 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Naval and Military Club*

WOOD *Engineer Com* Henry C.B.E. & 18— *Engineer-Com* (retired) R.N. and Director and Engineering Manager of John Brown and Co. er C.B.E. 1918

WOOD *Capt* Henry George Westmorland D.S.O. & 18— formerly *Capt* Worcesterh re Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) er D.S.O. 1918

WOOD *Major* Hugh Reginald D.S.O. & 18— formerly *Major* Welsh Regt European

War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

Wood, Major James, DSO, *b* 18—, Major (TD) R.A.M.C., European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

Wood, Lieut.-Col. James Henry, DSO, *b* 18— Major and Acting Lieut. Col. Canadian Army Med Corps, European War 1915 19 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1919

Wood, Lieut.-Col. John Bruce, DSO, M.C., *b* 1836, Lieut. Col. Roy Scots (T.F.), European War 1914 18 (despatches thrice, M.C., DSO, Croix de Guerre), *cr* DSO 1918

Wood, Rev Joseph, M.V.O., D.D., son of John Wood of Chaddle Hulme Cheshire, *b* 1842, ed at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1st class Lit. Hum. 1865 M.A. 1868, B.D. and D.D. 1879), Fereday Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford 1865 8, was Assist. Master at Cheltenham Coll. 1867 70, and Head Master of Leamington Coll. 1870-90 of Tonbridge Sch. 1890-98, and of Harrow 1898 1920 since when he has been Canon of Rochester, sometime Preb. of St. Paul's, sometime Hon. Col. Harrow Sch. Cadet Corps *m* 1865 Caroline, da. of William Samuel Pryce Hughes formerly of Northwick Hall, Worcester, *cr* M.V.O. (4th class) 1905 *The Precincts Rochester Reform Club*

Wood, Major Louis, DSO, *b* 1880, Major (retired) R.F.A., now Major Reserve of Officers, S. Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 18 (thrice wounded, despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917

Wood, Capt. Percy, DSO, son of Robert Wood of 135 Victoria Road Darlington, *b* 1888, ed at Darlington Gram Sch., a coal merchant and Capt. Durham L.I., European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches DSO) *m* 1918, Ethel Margaret, da. of G.R. Young of Darlington *cr* DSO 1915 *Victoria Road Darlington*

Wood, Philip Francis, C.B., K.C., son of the late Robert Philip Wood, of Maghull Liverpool *b* 1858 ed at Edinburgh Univ. (LL.B. 1884 M.A. 1876) and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1883 B.C.L. 1884 M.A. 1885) Advocate Scotland 1884 and K.C. 1912 Bar Inner Temple 1884, appointed Junior Counsel to Sec. for Scotland for Private Legislation 1900, and Senior Counsel 1904 is an Ensign King's Body Guard for Scotland and Lecturer on Administrative Law Edinburgh Univ. *m* 1879 Caroline da. of the late John Macandrew of Edinburgh *cr* C.B. (Civil) 1921 23 *Great Stuart Street Edinburgh Caledonian Wellington New and University (Edinburgh) Clubs*

Wood Brig Gen Philip Richard, C.B., C.M.G., *b* 1868, entered Roy. Irish Fusiliers 1887 became Capt. 1897 Major 1906, Lieut. Col. 1913, Brevet Col. 1916 Col. 1917 and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1919 Nile Expedition 1899 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 17 (despatches C.M.G., Brevet Col., C.B.) *m* 1916, *cr* C.M.G. 1915, C.B. (Mil.) 1917

Wood, Robert Henry, C.B.E. son of John George Wood W.S. of Edinburgh, *b* 1860, ed at Edinburgh Acad., Hon. Sec. Cork co. War Pensions Local Committee *m* 1904 Elaine, da. of Col. F. Bell, of Stand House, Fermoy co. Cork and widow of Capt. G. T. Birch, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920, 1923, *Queens Gate S.W. 7, Castle Hyde Fermoy Thatchell House Royal Automobile, and County (Cork) Clubs*

Wood, Russell Howard C.B.E., *b* 18—, Acting Food Commr., S. Midland Div. Min. of Food during European War, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920

Wood Thomas Alfred C.M.G. M.B.E., *b* 18— rendered public serv. in Kenya, *cr* M.B.E. (Civil) 19— C.M.G. 1922

Wood, Professor Thomas Barlow, C.B.E., F.R.S., son of the late Brittain Dawes Wood of 1111 Dalington Norfolk *b* 1869 ed at High Sch. Newcastle under Lyme, and at

Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1891 M.A. 1895 Monro Fellow 1907) Draper's Professor of Agriculture, Camb. Univ., and a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry, sometime Member of Development Comm. *m* 1914 Margaret Isabel da. of Edwin Sloper Beaven of Warminster *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Springfield Cambridge Farmers Club*

Wood, Brig-Gen Thomas Birchall C.M.G., *b* 1855, entered R.A. 1884, became Lieut. Col. 1913 Col. 1918 and Hon. Brig Gen (retired) 1919 Burma Expedition 1887-9 (medal with clasp) S. Africa 1900-1901 on Staff (Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914 16 (despatches twice Brevet Col., C.M.G.) *cr* C.M.G. 1916

Wood, Walter Gunnell C.S.I. son of John Richard Wood, of Melton Hall, Woodbridge Suffolk, *b* 1861 ed at Wellington Coll., and at Cooper's Hill, entered P.W.D., India 1882, became Executive Engineer, N.W. Provinces 1896, Assist. to Ch. Engineer, and Under Sec. to Govt. 1897 Sup. Engineer 1905 and Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of United Provinces 1912, was Sanitary Engineer to Govt., United Provinces 1908 12, is a M.L.C. of United Provinces *m* 1892 Mary C.B. da. of Col. Opie Woodhouse formerly Indian Army *cr* C.S.I. 1914 *Asani Tal India, United Service (Lucknow) Club*

Wood, Col. William Albert, C.B.E., *b* 18— European War 1914 19 as Col. R.A.V.C. (despatches C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (Mil.) 1919

Wood, William Alfred Rae, C.I.E. son of the late George William Thomas Wood of Patras Greece and London, *b* 1878 ed. at Dulwich Coll., and abroad, entered Consular Ser. 1896, became Student Interpreter Siam 1896 Vice-Consul Chongmai 1905 Dist. Judge 1906 Vice Consul Senggora 1907 and Consul at Chongmai 1913 *m* 1906 Boon da. of the late Nor Panayart of Chongmai, Siam *cr* C.I.E. 1919 *British Consulate, Chongmai, Siam*

Wood, Major William Ferguson, DSO, M.B., son of F. F. Wood of Searian, Paisley *b* 1888, ed at Glasgow Univ. (M.B. Ch.B. 1912), Capt. and Acting Major R.A.M.C. Reserve European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) *m* 1920, Winifred, da. of the late Francis Gearing of Acryse, Ditchling Sussex, *cr* DSO 1917 *Paisley*

Wood, William Francis John, C.B.E., son of the late Alphonse Wood of Osborne House Barnsley *b* 1876 ed. at Sheffield and Leeds Univs. B.Sc. London 1899, Chm. and Managing Director of Derby Crown Glass Co. (Limited) Rylands Glass and Engineering Co. (Limited) and Wood Bros. Glass Co. (Limited) a Fellow of Institute of Chemistry Pres. of Soc. of Glass Technology Chm. British Chemical Ware Manufacturers Asso. and a J.P. for Barnsley *m* 19—, Eliza Beatrice, da. of Dr. John Hallam of New College Harrogate *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 *Ardley House near Barnsley*

Wood, Major William Stewart, DSO, *b* 1878 Major Canadian Inf. European War 1915 17 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1917

Wood Lieut. Col. Wyndham Madden Pierpont C.I.E. son of the late Rev. James Russell Wood, LL.D., *b* 1859, Lieut. Col. Indian Army, Agent to Gov. of Kathiawar, and a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *cr* C.I.E. 1918 *Rajkot India East India United Service Club*

Wood William Henry Heton ARDEN, C.I.E. son of the late Rev. J. Wood of Highfield Wigan, *b* 1858 ed at Manchester Gram. Sch., and at Ch. Ch. Oxford (B.A. 1884 M.A. 1901), was Ass. St. Master at La Martinère Coll. Calcutta 1885-9 Principal Victoria Coll., Cooch Behar 1890-92 and Principal of La Martinère Coll. Calcutta 1892-93 sometime a M.L.C. Bengal is a F.R.G.S., and an Hon. Fellow Calcutta Univ., author of "A Short Geography of Bengal," and other chess books *m* 1893 Margaret Louisa da. of F. F. Lewis M.C.S. *cr* C.I.E. 1913 *Oriental and Bengal (Calcutta) Clubs*

WOODALL, Col Frederic, C M G, b 1866, Col and Ch Paymaster Roy Army Lay Corps (C.M.G.) served in Somaliland 1908 (despatches medal with clasp), *cr* C.M.G. 1917

WOODALL, Major Harold Whiteman, C.I.E., b 18— formerly Major Dorsetshire Regt. European War 1914 to 1918 as A.A. and Q.M.G. Peshawar Div (C.I.L.) *cr* C.I.L. 1918

WOODBURN, Lieut Col Thomas Stanley, C.B.E. b 18— Lieut Col Australian Forces Ch Comm. Australian Comforts Fund during European War *cr* C.B.I. (M.I.) 1918

WOODCOCK, Capt Frederick Arthur, D.S.O. b 18— formerly Capt R.F.A., served in S. Africa 1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps), and during European War 1914-18 (wounded) despatches D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

WOODCOCK, Major John Burrell Holme, D.S.O. b 18— formerly Major Pembroke Regt., attached Welsh Regt. (T.F.) European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919

WOODCOCK, Com Harold Larpent, C.R.E. b 18— Com R.N., and a Member of Naval Anti Aircraft Gunners Committee sometime Wing Com R.A.F., European War 1914-19 (despatches C.B.E.) *cr* C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

WOODCOCK, Lieut Col Wilfred James, D.S.O. b 1878 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Lancashire Fusiliers and an Assist. Mil Sec S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., Legion of Honour, Brevet Lieut Col Croix de Guerre) *cr* D.S.O. 1918

WOODFORD, Charles Morris, C.M.G., son of the late Henry Jack Woodford of Gravesend b 1852 ed at Tonbridge Sch became Clerk in Receiver Gen's Office Fiji 1883, Acting Consul at Samoa and Dep Commr for W. Pacific 1895 and Resident Commr of British Solomon Islands 1897 (proclaimed British Protectorate and hoisted flag at Northern Solomon Islands 1900) awarded 1890 "Gill Memorial" by Roy. Geographical Soc., is a F.R.G.S., a Fellow of Roy. Anthropological Institute, an Hon. Member of Polynesian Soc. of New Zealand and a Member of the Hakluyt Soc. and of Ornithological Union, author of several Geographical publications m 1889 Florence Margaret da. of the late John Palmer, of Moreauvia Batturist, N.S. Wales *cr* C.M.G. 1912 *The Grinstead Coldfold Sussex Royal Societies, and Junior Constitutional Clubs*

WOODGATE, Major Austin Bradford, D.S.O. M.C., son of the late Alfred Henry Augustin Woodgate b 1884 Capt E. Lancashire Regt attached Machine Gun Corps, European War 1914-16 with Roy. Lancaster Regt (thrice wounded, despatches M.C., D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1915 *Junior Army and Navy and Junior Naval and Military Clubs*

WOODHEAD, Lieut Col Bertram Maynard, D.S.O. b 18— Lieut Col S. African Forces German S.W. Africa 1914-15 Comdg a Commando (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1916

WOODHEAD, Lieut Col Henry, C.M.G. b 18— is Lieut Col S. African Rifles served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with clasp King's medal with two clasps) *cr* C.M.G. 1905 *Cape Town*

WOODHEAD, Henry George Wandesford, C.B.E. b 1883, rendered services in connection with British interests in China during European War m 1908 Florence Louise Hamilton, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920. 33 *Victoria Road Tientsin N. China*

WOODHOUSE, Arthur William Webster, C.B.E. son of the late Arthur Woodhouse, H.B.M. s Consul at Riga b 1867 entered Consular Ser 1886 employed on Afghan Boundary Commn 1887-9, became Vice Consul at Batoum 1891 Odessa 1893, Nicolaiet 1895, and Boston 1905, and Consul

at St. Pierre Miquelon 1906 at Thorshavn 1907 and at Petrograd 1908 (arrested and imprisoned in Peter and Paul Fortress by Bolshevik Forces 1918 suffering ill treatment at their hands) and Consul Gen at New Orleans 1919 and at Gothenburg 1921 m 18—, Marie Petrovna da. of Peter Klimov of Petrograd *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 *British Consul General Copenhagen*

WOODHOUSE, Herbert, C.B.I., LL.D. son of the late James Woodhouse, of Manchester, b 1857, ed at Gram Sch Manchester and at Trin Hall, Camb (M.A. and LL.D. 1921), admitted a Solicitor 1884, Clerk of the Peace for Hill and J.P. for E. Yorkshire, and Free, Unionist Assn N.W. Hull m 1888, Franc's Harlette da. of the late William J. Halliday of Manchester, *cr* C.B.I. (Civil) 1920 *East House Rens in Holtermans Carlton House The Park Hull*

WOODHOUSE, Lieut Col Hugo Kenneth Stuart, D.S.O. son of the late Henry Woodhouse J.L., of Chase View, Stafford b 1885 ed at Stafford Gram Sch a Civil Engineer and Lieut Col T.A. Reserve Liverpool Regt (I.D.) sometime Comdg 9th Bn King's Liverpool Regt, and 11th Bn Somersetshire L.I. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) m 1894 Margaret da. of the late F.D. Botteley of Hill Top West Bromwich *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Daimler House Paradise Street Birmingham Hall Green Birmingham*

WOODHOUSE, Major James Dugald Forbes, D.S.O. son of Col Samuel Henry Woodhouse of Heatherton Park Launceston b 1881 ed at Marlborough and at Ch Ch Oxford (B.A. 1903 M.A. 1906) Major (retired) 14th Hussars European War 1914-19 in Egypt Gallipoli Salonica and Mesopotamia (despatches D.S.O.) m 1909 Elsie da. of the late Joseph Wilfrid Stanton of Mathern House Chestow *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Water Manalan S. Devon*

WOODHOUSE, Flight Lieut John Whitaker, D.S.O. M.C. b 18— s Flight Lieut R.A.F. European War 1914-17 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917

WOODHOUSE, Major Philip Randal, D.S.O. M.C. M.B. son of John Frederick Charlton Woodhouse of Dunedin New Zealand b 1886 ed at Otago Univ (M.B. B.S. 1910) sometime Major R.A.M.C. European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C., D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1919 *Lang End Dunedin New Zealand*

WOODFIELD, Col Anthony Hudson, C.M.G. O.B.E. son of the late Matthew Woodfield b 1867 ed at Cheltenham Coll and at R.M.A. is Col R.A.O.C. was in Egypt as Dep Director of Ordnance Stores during European War 1914-16 m 1910 Nellie da. of the late Rev Albert William *cr* O.B.E. 1918 C.M.G. 1919 *United Service Club*

WOODLEY, Major Richard Nason, D.S.O. son of the late Francis William Woodley J.P. D.L., of Leades House Cork b 1875 L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edinburgh formerly Major R.A.M.C. retired 1920 S. African War 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches, D.S.O.) appointed Dep Assist Director of Med Sers 1915 and Assist Director 1918 (rank of Col) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Leades House Aghinagh co Cork*

WOODMAN, Capt Harold Eustace, D.S.O., b 18— Capt Australian Inf European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917

WOODROFFE, Brig Gen Charles Richard, C.M.G. C.V.O. C.B.E. son of the late G.H.W.P. Woodroffe Rq. Horse Guards b 1878 Hon Brig Gen (retired) late R.A. S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps) King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches six times C.M.G. Belgian Croix de Guerre French Croix de Guerre with Palm C.B.E., Brevet Lieut Col, Officer Legion of Honour, Orders of Crown of Belgium, Rising Sun and Sacred Treasure of Japan, and Nile of Egypt, v. a. v. i. Sec to

H R H the Prince of Wales for his visit to Japan 1921 (C.V.O.) in 1921 Islay Mary Cecil da of the late Augustus Henry McDonald M'reton [see E. Ducie colls.] cr CMG 1917 CBE (M.I.) 1919 CVO 1922 20 Ennismore Gardens S.W. North Wells Bembrider Isle of Wight

WOODROFFE William Henry Plukenett CBE b 18— Director of Road Transport Labour and Material Min of Food during European War cr CBE (Civil) 1919

WOODRUFF Major John Sheldon, DSO OBE b 1879 Major Roy Sussex Regt S Africa 1900-1902 (wounded Queen's medal with two clasps) King's medal with two clasps European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) N Russa 1919 (despatches OBE 4th class Order of St Vladimir with swords) cr DSO 1918 OBE (M.I.) 1919

WOODS Lieut Col Albert Edward CSI son of the late W H Woods M.D. R.N. b 1862 ed at Roy Naval Sch. New Cross and at Roy Mil Coll Sandhurst entered Northamptonshire Regt 1881 joined I.S.C. 1884 became Capt Ind an Army 1892 Major 1901 and Lieut Col 1907 retired 1917, was Asst Commr Assam 1889-92 Dep Commr Naga Hills Dist 1892-1900 Polt cat Agent and Sup. Manipur State 1901-3 Inspector-Gen of Police Assam 1903 Magistrate and Collector E Bengal and Assam 1907 Dep Commr Dibrugarh 1907-8 and Dep Commr Naga Hills 1909-12 and Inspector Gen of Police Assam 1912-17 m 1904 A. Grey Katherine Mary da of the late Rev E W Hampden cr CSI 1912

WOODS Rev Albert Williams DSO son of Frederick Stevenson Woods formerly of Brantford Canada b 1863 ed at St John's Coll Winn peg R of St Margaret's Winn peg and a Chap to the Forces European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1895 Henrietta M da of Henry Beaumont Small of Ottawa cr DSO 1918 106 Ethelbert Street W. Winnipeg Canada

WOODS Capt Alexander Riall Wadham DSO b 1880 Capt R.N. Jutland 1916 (despatches DSO with Bar Orders of St Stanislas and St Maurice and St Lazarus) cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1917)

WOODS Major Arthur Graham DSO M.C. son of the late Rev Arthur Woods of Haddley Rectory Selby b 1886 ed at Blackheath and at Kings Coll London a Mechanical Engineer and temporary Major in the Army European War 1914-19 as Capt York and Lancaster Regt and D.A.A.G. Tank Corp (despatches thr e M.C. DSO) m 1915 Eve n Zillah da of Edward J Day of Harrogate cr DSO 1919 10 South Drive Harrogate

WOODS Lieut Col Byron James Goodrich DSO son of Ma or H B Woods of Sprayton Devon b 1872 entered Worcestershire Regt 1900 became Capt 1905 Major 1914 and Lieut Col (retired) 1922 S Africa War 1914 European War 1914-16 (despatches DSO), appointed A.Q.M.G. 1917 m 1902 Lillian Rose, da of the late Staff Surg Thomas Conry R.N. cr DSO 1916

WOODS Frank Edward Waverling CIE son of Carl Schöne mann b 1866 entered Public Works Depart Ind a 1887 and became Under Sec to Govt Punjab 1907 Sup Engineer 1912, Ch Engineer and Sec to Govt Punjab Irrigation Depart 1917 and a M.L.C. Punjab 1918, has assumed the surname (his mother's maiden name) of Woods in lieu of his patronymic m 1892 Margaret Caroline da of John Stowell cr CIE 1920 Lahore Punjab

WOODS Henry Charles CB CVO M.D. son of the late C. J. Woods b 1841 M.D. 1862 entered R.N. 1863 became Fleet Surgeon 1884 Dep Inspector Gen of Hospitals and Fleets 1895 and Inspector Gen 1900 retired 1901 has been Med Officer to Roy Yacht Victoria and Albert since 1887 appointed Hon Physician to H.M. 1901 m 1863 Elizabeth Marie da of the late Col G. R. Kennedy R.A.

cr M.V.O. (4th class) 1897 CVO 1901 C.B. (C.V.I.) 1902 Lisnamandra Aherstoke

WOODS Lieut Col Hugh Kennedy, DSO son of Inspector Gen Henry Charles Woods CB CVO M.D. Hon Physician to H.M. b 1877 Lieut Col Tank Corps and Ch Instructor at Central Sch., Tank Corps S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col Comdg 6th Bn S Lancashire Regt and 9th Tank Bn and Brig-Gen Comdg, and Tank Brig (despatches DSO Officer of Legion of Honour French Croix de Guerre) m 1914 Therese Elizabeth Eucharis da of the late Rev F. A. Gace cr DSO 1919 Jun or Army and Navy Club

WOODS Lieut Col John Philip Symonds DSO b 18— Lieut Col S African Forces German S.W. Africa 1914-15 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1916

WOODS, Capt Max DSO b 1886 15 Capt R.G.A. (TA) formerly S Lancashire Regt (I.D.) European War 1914-17 (despatches twice DSO) cr DSO 1917 Brooklands Aigb rth Liverpool Jun or Army and Navy Club

WOODS, Lieut Col Percy William DSO M.C. b 1885 Lieut Col Australian Forces European War 1915-19 (despatches M.C. DSO with Bar) cr DSO 1918 (Bar 1919)

WOODS Col Philip James CMG DSO, son of the late Hugh Woods of St John's Hillsboro co Down b 1880 ed at Roy Academi cal Institut on Belfast is Col Gen Lst S African War 1901-2 with S African Constabulary (Queen's medal with five clasps) European War 1914-19 with Roy Irish Rifles (North Russa) (despatches DSO CMG) appointed to Gen Staff of L. thuan an Army as Inspector of Forces Kovno Dist 1919 m 1907 Florence Edith el da of Stewart Blacker Quinn of Belfast, cr DSO 1917 CMG 1919 Junior Naval and Military and Reform (Belfast) Cl bs

WOODS Raymond Wybrov, CBE son of James Chapman Woods of Hillside Swanser b 1882 ed at Cathedral Sch Hereford (Scholar) admitted Solicitor 1906 appointed Ch Clerk Solicitor's Depart Treas ry 1915 Sec to H.M. Procurator Gen (Prize Depart) 1917 and Solicitor to H.M. Post Off e 1921 m 1909 Ma d da of Walter Reginald Collins of Langland Bay Glamorganshire cr CBE (Civil) 1918 13 Upper Phillimore Gardens W Garr ck and Rochampton Cl bs

WOODS Major William Talbot DSO M.C. b 1891 Major Manchester Regt European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. DSO) cr DSO 1918

WOODSIDE Lieut Col William Arthur DSO b 1871 ed privately Lieut Col R.A.M.C. S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-19 in France and Mesopotamia (despatches twice, DSO 1914 Star two medals) cr DSO 1917

WOODWARD Lieut Col Francis Willoughby DSO son of the late Willoughby Woodward, formerly I.C.S. b 1872 ed at Shrewsbury Sch., entered the Royal Regt (N Lancashire) 1893, became Lieut Col 1918 (now Comdg 1st Bn) S Africa 1899-1902 present during a ege of Kimberley (despatches twice DSO) European War 1914-18 (Italian Croix de Guerre) atached Egypt an Army 1906-16 (3rd class Med) de 3rd class Order of the Nile) cr DSO 1900. United Ser cr Cl bs

WOODWARD George Ernest CFE son of John Woodward b 1845 entered Admiralty 1881, became Naval Ordnance Officer Hong Kong 1901 Assist Sup Ordnance Stores 1905 Director of Ammunition Production Admiralty 1917 Sen or Armament Supply Officer Chatham Dist 1919 and Asst Director of Armament

- supply, Admiralty 1911 m 1st, 1892 Helen
da of James Thwaites of Hampstead
N.W. 1910, Ada Mildred da of the
late William Aste *cr* C.B.I. (Civil) 1918
- WOODWARD, Com Hugh Joseph,**
D.S.O. b 1876, Com R.N. European
War 1914-17 with Destroyer Flotillas (de-
spatches D.S.O. with Bar), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
(Bar 1920)
- WOODWARD, Capt Walter Egerton**
D.S.O. son of the late Vice Adm Robert
Woodward C.B. of Hepton Court Salep
b 1844, Capt R.N. (retired) European
War 1914-18 with Flotilla (despatches
D.S.O.) m 1895 Fifth Grace da of Maj.
Gen L. M. Boxer R.A. of Epton Ryde, *cr*
D.S.O. 1918
- WOODWARD, Col Arthur Stanley**
C.M.G. C.B.E. M.D. F.A.C.P. son of
C. S. Woodward J.P. b 1875 M.D. 1902
F.R.C.I. 1902 Col Army Med. Ser. m
1912 Hilda Mary da of Sir Richard Atkinson
Robinson *cr* C.M.G. 1918 C.B.E. (M.L.) 1919
4 Harley Street W. 1
- WOODWARD, Lieut Col George Graham**
C.B.E., son of G. S. Woodward of King's
Lynn b 1816 Lieut Col (F.D.) T.A.
Reserve of Officers, European War 1914-19
as Bn Com in England and France and
a Member of British War Mission to U.S.A.
has Legion of Honour, *cr* C.B.E. (Civil)
1920. *Croix de la Guerre* 1919
- WOODWRIGHT, Surg Rear Adm Charles**
Sharman C.B.E. b 18— Surg Rear Adm
R.N. (retired) European War 1914-19 as
Principal Med. Officer Sudan (despatches
C.B.E.), *cr* C.B.E. (M.L.) 1919
- WOODYATT, Maj Gen Nigel Gresley, C.B.**
C.I.E. son of the late Rev E. Woodyatt
to merly V. of Over, Cheshire b 1861 ed
at Shrewsbury Sch entered Dorsetshire
Regt. 1883 (transferred to Cheshire) and
became Lieut-Col Indian Army (raising
7th Gurkhas) 1907 Col 1910 and Maj-Gen
1917 retired 1921, served with Chitral
Relief Force 1919, Comdg troops in Yusuf-
zai Valley against Mohmands 1915 Comdg
an Inf Brig (despatches C.B.) Comdg
Waziristan Force 1917, and during Afghan
Campaign 1919 Comdg 4th Div was
D.A.G. for Musketry Meerut 1895 1900
Brig Major to Inspector Gen of Vol India
1923 a Gen. Staff Officer 1913-14, D.A.G.
Army Head Quarters, India 1914-15 and
Inspector of Inf 1917-18 commanded 6th
(Poona) Div and 16th (Lahore) Div 1919-20
is Col 7th Bkhaas is a Com of Order of
the Star of Nepal and a Grand Officer of
Order of Star of Roumania m 1887
Florence da of the late Alexander Blake
Patterson C.I.E., *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1916 C.I.E.
1919 *Danestreem, Milford Hants United
Service Club*
- WOOLCOCK, Lieut Col Arthur Raff**
D.S.O. son of the late Arthur White Wool-
cock of Rockhampton Queensland b 1882
Accountant and Office Manager to S. dney
Williams and Co engineers of Rockhampton
Queensland and Lieut-Col Austral in
Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches
D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) m 1911 Evelyn
Hilda da of S. dney Williams of Rockhampton
Queensland *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Rockhampton
Queensland*
- WOOLCOCK, William James Uglov**
C.B.E. son of the Rev James Woolcock
b 1878 ed privately Bar Gray's Inn
1912 a Pharmaceuical Chemist and Gen.
Manager of Asso of British Chemical
Manufacturers was Sec. Pharmaceuical
Soc and Registrar Pharmacy Acts 1913-14,
Assist. Director of Army Contracts 1917-18
and Chm Med Supplies Committee Sur-
veyor en a Depart., War Office 1918, ap-
pointed Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid)
to Min. of Munitions 1919 and to Postmaster
Gen 1921 sat as M.P. for Central Div of
Hackney (Co L) Dec 1918 to Nov 1922 m
1903, Kathrine Maud, da. of J. T. Homer
of Wichehampton *cr* O.B.E. (Civil) 1918,
C.B.E. (Civil) 1920 36 Glabe Road, Barnes
S.W. *Reform Club*
- WOOLCOTT, Mrs Frances Mary, C.B.E.**
b 18— Hon Organizer of Australian
Botton Fund during European War m 18—
A. S. Woolcott Solicitor *cr* C.B.I. (Civil)
1919 *McNairne for sales*
- WOOLDRIDGE, Lieut Col William Hugh,**
C.M.G. b 1818 Hon Brig Gen (retired)
Indian Army L. Africa 1855-6 (medal)
Kurdistan 1918-19 (despatches, C.M.G.),
cr C.M.G. 1919
- WOOLCOFFE, Rear Adm Louis Charles**
Stirling C.B. M.O., son of the Rev
George Woolcombe, b 1812 entered R.N.
1830 became Lieut 1831 Com 1904 Capt
1912 and Rear Adm 1922, Com of H.M.S.
Med na during tour in India King George
V and Queen Mary 1911-12 (M.V.O.) Euro-
pean War 1914-16 battle of Jutland (Russian
Order of St Anne Japanese Order of Rising
Sun C.B.) appointed Commodore Roy.
Naval Barracks Chatham and an A.D.C.
to H.M. 1921 m 1905 Constance da of
the Rev Richard William Perry Circuit
V. of Brihampton Devon *cr* M.V.O. 4th
class 1912 C.B. (Mil) 1919 *Royal Naval
Barracks Chatham*
- WOOLCOMBE, Rear Adm Maurice C.B.**
son of W. J. Woolcombe of Elympton
St Maurice Devonshire, b 1868 ed at
Gram Sch Elympton, Rear Adm R.N.
(retired) and a Naval A.D.C. Jutland 1916
(despatches C.B. Russian Order of St
Anne m 1871 Hilda da of Col — Roberts
cr C.B. (Mil) 1916 *Beetwood Thorn Park
Road Plymouth*
- WOOLLETT, Capt Henry Winslow**
D.S.O. M.C. b 18— Capt on Gen List,
European War 1914-19 (despatches M.C.
D.S.O., Legion of Honour) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WOOLLEY, Paymaster Capt Charles Ed-
ward Allen** C.M.G. b 1863 Paymaster
Capt R.N. (retired) *cr* C.M.G. 1918
- WOOLLEY, Walter James C.B.F.** b
18— *cr* C.B.E. 1918
- WOOLLEY DOD** [see Dod]
- WOOLMER, Major Edward D.S.O.,**
M.C. b 18— Major Lancashire Fusiliers
(Reserve) European War 1914-18 (de-
spatches M.C. D.S.O. Orders of Crown of
Italy and Nile of Egypt) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WOOLSTON, Thoma Henry C.B.E.** son
of Samuel James Woolston of Welling-
borough b 1855 a J.I. and D.I. for
Northampton and a Knight of Grace of
Order of St John of Jerusalem in England
was Co Director Northants Auxiliary Hos-
pitals and V.A.D.s 1914-19 m 1910 Flor-
ence Katharine da of William Moxon
M.R.C.S. J.P. of Northampton *cr* C.B.E.
(Civil) 1918 53 East Park Parade North-
ampton *The White Cottage Caister on Sea
Norfolk*
- WOON, Major Ernest W. D.S.O. M.C.,**
b 18— Major S. African Forces and Dep.
Commr of Police Transkei Div Umata
European War 1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.
M.C.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917 *Transkei S. Africa*
- WOOSTER, Lieut Col Frank Couper,**
D.S.O. b 1884, ed at Sydney Univ
(M.B. 1910) Lieut. Col Australian Army
Med Corps European War 1915-19 (de-
spatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919. *Rock-
hampton Queensland*
- WOOTEN, Major George Frederick,**
D.S.O. b 1893, Major Australian Permanent
Forces European War 1914-19 in Egypt
Gallipoli France and Belgium on Gen
Staff (despatches five times D.S.O. pro-
moted Major) m 1920 Muriel da of J.
Kirwin Bisgood of Spencer Cottage Roe-
hampton, *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- WOOTEN, Lieut Col Herbert Edward,**
D.S.O. b 18—, formerly Major (now Hon
Lieut-Col) Border Regt., European War
1914-17 (despatches D.S.O.) *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- WORDINGHAM, Charles Henry, C.B.E.,**
son of the late William Hales Wordingham
b 1866 ed at King's Coll Sch and at
King's Coll London (Asso Fellow and Certi-
ficate of Honour) a Consulting Civil Engineer
M.I.C.E. and Past Pres Institution of Elec-
trical Engineers was City Electrical En-
gineer Manchester 1893 1901, and Director

of Electrical Engineering Admiralty 1903
18 m 1912, Emily Anne, da of the late
Charles John West, J.P., cr CBE 1918
Beechgrove Ridgeway Road, Kedhill St
Stephen's Club

WORDSWORTH, Major Robert James, DSO, son of the late Robert Walter Wordsworth [see Turing Bt.] b 1888 is Major Notts and Derbyshire Regt TA Reserve, European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) m 1921, Dulcibel Margaret, da of Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge, 4th Bt., cr DSO 1918 *Park House, Sudbury, Derby*

WORGAN, Col Rivers Berney, CSI, CVO, DSO, son of John Berney Worgan ICS, b 1881, ed at Bedford Sch, and at RMC, Col Indian Army, S African War 1900-1902 with Army Ser Corps (Queen's medal with two clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO Brevet Lieut Col), sometime ADC to Gov of Madras, commanded Body Guard of Gov of Madras 1910 12, and raised and commanded Body Guard of Gov of Bengal 1912 13, was Mil Sec to HRH the Duke of Connaught during visit to India 1920-21 (CVO) and to HRH Prince of Wales during tour in India 1921 22, cr DSO 1917, CVO 1921, CSI 1922

WORGAN, Col Sydney Drummond, CBE, b 18—, formerly Lieut Col and Staff Paymaster Army Pay Depart., retired as Col 1920, European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBE), cr CBE (Mil) 1919

WORKMAN, Lieut-Col Wolston Thomas, CBE, b 18— Lieut Col Canadian Chap Sers., cr OBE and CBE (Mil) 1919

WORMALD, Lieut-Col Frederic William, DSO, son of John Wormald, of Dewsbury, Yorkshire, b 1869, entered Hussars 1891 became Capt 1899 Major 1906 and Lieut Col Dragoons 1915, retired 1920, Bechuanaland Expedition 1896 (despatches, medal), Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (medal, Egyptian medal with clasp), S Africa 1899 1900 (despatches, medal with clasps, DSO), was an Instructor at Cav Sch 1906 11 m 1909 Evelyn Christina, da of the late Thomas H Cardwell, of Newton House, Tetbury, Gloucestershire, cr DSO 1900

WORRALL, Lieut Col Percy Reginald, DSO MC b 1880 Major and Brevet Lieut Col Devonshire Regt and a DAA and QMG S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches, MC DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1911, Agnes Margaret Mary da of Sir Piers William Mestyn 9th Bt. cr DSO 1918 *Farnborough 4th Court, Farnborough, Hants*

WORRALL, Lieut Col Richard, DSO, MC, b 18—, Lieut Col Canadian Inf, European War 1915 19 (despatches MC, DSO with Bar), cr DSO (and Bar) 1919

WORRALL, Lieut Col Stephen Henry, DSO b 1881 Brevet Lieut Col Border Regt, retired 1919 S Africa 1899 1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO, Legion of Honour) cr DSO 1918

WORSHP, Lieut Col Verelst Turner, DSO, son of the late William Worsp of Ormesby, Norfolk, b 1871, ed at Rugby, entered Roy Munster Fusiliers 1892, became Capt 1901, Major 1909 (Comdg a Bn. 1914 17) and Lieut Col 1915 retired 1919 served in Benin Hinterland 1899 (medal, DSO) and with Mediterranean Expeditionary Force 1915 (wounded), was employed in Niger Territories 1898-9 m 1920 Nesta Georgie, OBE, da of Arthur Glenner Hassett, MBE, DL, of Ballyneedy, co Kerry, cr DSO 1899 *The Manor, Ludham, Norfolk Naval and Military Club*

WORSLEY, Comd Frank Arthur, DSO, OBE, RD, son of Henry Worsley, b 1879, is Com (retired) RNR European War 1914 17 (despatches, RD, DSO with

Bar), accompanied Shackleton Rowett Antarctic Exploration Expedition 1921 as Ch Navigator, cr DSO 1917 (Bar 1919), OBE (Civil) 1920

WORSLEY, Lieut-Col Frank Pickford, DSO b 1874, Lieut Col W Yorkshire Regt. (Reserve), N W Frontier of India 1903 (medal with clasp) European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

WORSLEY, Lieut Comd Hugh Barrington, DSO ed son of the late Godfrey Thomas Worsley, of Evelyns, Hillingdon, b 1883 is Lieut Comd R.N., European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) m 1908 Joan, th da of the late George Burvil Rashleigh Bar at law, cr DSO 1918 *c/o Stilwell & Sons 42 Pall Mall S.W. 1*

WORSLEY, Capt Ronald Henry Warton, DSO, son of Lieut Col Henry Gildart Worsley b 1886 ed at Wellington Coll, is Capt King's Own Scottish Borderers, Nigeria 1909 10 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) has 4th class of Order of the Nile, cr DSO 1917

WORSLEY, Capt Sidney John, DSO, MC, b 1895 is Capt Univ of London Officers Training Corps European War 1914 19 as Capt N Staffordshire Regt (wounded, despatches, MC with two Bars, DSO), cr DSO 1919 *London University, 46, Russell Square, W.C. 1*

WORSLEY GOUGH [see Gough]

WORSNOP, Lieut-Col Charles Benson, DSO, b 1879, Major and Acting Lieut Col Canadian Inf, European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

WORTHAM, Lieut-Col Harold Charles Webster Hale, CMG DSO, b 1878, Lieut Col Roy Irish Fusiliers, European War 1914 19 (despatches, DSO CMG, Croix de Guerre) m 1907 Louise, da of the late Rt Hon Sir Daniel Dixon, P.C., M.P., 1st Bt., cr DSO 1918, CMG 1919 *United Service Club*

WORTHAM, Col Philip William Temple Hale, CB, b 1874, Lieut-Col and Brevet Col R.A.O.C., Uganda 1900 with King's African Rifles (medal with clasp), Somaliland 1902 3 (clasp) m 18—, cr CB (Civil) 1917

WORTHINGTON, Col Edward Bruen, CMG son of Edward Dagge Worthington MD FRCS, b 18—, Lieut Col and Acting Col Canadian Forces, European War 1914 18 (despatches, CMG), cr CMG 1918

WORTHINGTON, Major Frank, DSO, OBE, MB, b 1880 ed at Rossall, and at St John's Coll, Camb, Major R.A.M.C., Somaliland 1909 10 (medal with clasp), European War 1914 19 Comdg 45th Field Ambulance (wounded despatches four times DSO with Bar OBE, Croix de Guerre) m 1909 Ella Marion Skandon, da of Walter Charles Skandon Burney of Greenwich, SE, cr DSO 1916 (Bar 1918), OBE (Mil) 1919

WORTHINGTON, Frank Vigers, CBE, son of the late J. C Worthington of Belcombe Brook Bradford on Avon, b 1874; served in Matabeleland Rebellion 1896 (medal), entered Rhodesian Civil Ser 1895 became Sec for Native Affairs N Rhodesia, and retired 914, Dep Ch (Postal) Censor at War Office 1915 19 and Dep Director of Awards, Ministry of Pensions 1919, is a FRGS, a Fellow of Zoological and African Soc. and of Roy Colonial Institute and an Officer d Academie m 1912, Gladys Elma, only da of the late Major R. F. MacLachlan RHA, cr OBE (Civil) 1918, CBE (Civil) 1920 20, *Montpelier Square, S.W. 7, St James's Club*

WORTHINGTON, Thomas, CBE, son of the late Joseph Hall Worthington J.P. b. 1850, sometime Head of Commercial Intelligence Depart Board of Trade m 1897, Jessie da of the late James Peddie Harper of Hertford Street W, cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *18 Leinster S.E. 3*

WORTLEY, Maj-Gen the Hon Edward James Montagu Stuart, CB CMG, M.F.O., DSO [see F. Wharnccliffe]

WORTLEY, *Hon Mrs (Violet) MON*
TAGU STUART, CBE (see L. Wharmcliffe)

WOLFE FLANAGAN [see Flanagan]

WRAITH, Col Ernest Arnold CBE,
D.S.O., son of A. Wraith, of Wakefield,
b 1876 M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.S. London
1899, is Col (TD) Army Med Ser (TF)
and Asst Dir of Med Ser, S. Mid
land Div., S. Africa 1897-1902 as Civil Sur-
geon European War 1914-19 (despatches
D.S.O. CBE), or D.S.O. 1917, CBE (Mil)
1919

WRAITHALL, Capt William Parker
D.S.O., M.C., son of William Wraithall of
18 Devonish Terrace, Hyde Park, W. 1.
b 18—, formerly Capt 11th & Watch (I.A.)
European War 1914-18 (despatches, M.C.
D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) m 1912 Alice
Mary da of William Pilkington of 14
Estcourt Avenue, Headingley Leeds or
D.S.O. 1918

WRATISLAW, Albert Charles, CB C.M.G.
CBE, son of the late Rev A. H. Wratislaw
of Manorbier, Pembrokeshire, b 1872
ed at Rosslair, entered Levant Consular Ser
1881 became Vice Consul at Smyrna 1888 at
Philippopolis 1892 and for E. Roumelia 1894
Consul at Basrah 1898 and Consul-Gen
at Tabreez 1903-9, acted as Consul at Con-
stantinople Oct 1896 to Jan 1897, appointed
Consul Gen at Cana 1909 Commr for de-
limitation of Turco-Serbian Border 1913
Consul Gen at Salonica 1914 and at Bey-
rout 1919, retired 1920 m 1899 Gertrude
Evelyn, da. of the late Robert Cumberbatch
or C.M.G. 1921, CB (Civil) 1909 CBE
(Civil) 1918. 13 York House Kensington
W 8

WRAY, Edward Millard Grubb D.S.O., b
1894 is Lieut and Esqn Middlesex Regt
European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.)
or D.S.O. 1918

WRAY, Rear Adm Fawcett, D.S.O. son
of the late Rev G. O. Wray LL.D. b
1873, ed at Bedford Gram Sch and at
Roy Naval Sch, New Cross, entered R.N.
1887, became Lieut 1894 Com 1904 Capt
1917, and Rear Adm 1922 (retired). Dar-
danelles 1915-16 (despatches D.S.O.)
appointed to Command Coastguard of
Folkestone Command 1919, or D.S.O.
1916 United Service Club

WRAY, Rev Frederick William, C.M.G.
CBE, V.D., son of Robert Mackie Wray b
1864, was Curate of Dookie, Victoria 1891, b
Minister of Euroa, Victoria 1896-1902 R. of
St Cuthbert, Yarrawonga 1902-13 and R. of
Rusworth, Victoria, 1913-19 and when R.
and Canon of Wangaratta Cathedral
S. African War 1900-1902 as Chap Australian
troops (medal with six clasps) European
War 1914-19 as Chap Australian Imperial
Forces (despatches twice C.M.G. CBE),
or C.M.G. 1916 CBE (M.I.) 1919 *Hanga-
ratia Victoria Australia*

WRAY, Major Henry Cecil, D.S.O.
el son of Cecil Henry Wray J.P. of Ling
Moor, Swinderby Newark b 1878 ed at
Haileybury and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, Major
R.F.A. (retired), European War 1915-18
(despatches twice, D.S.O.) m 1909 Bessie,
da. of the late J. A. Philpott, of Newcastle
on Tyne, or D.S.O. 1917 *Low Wood
Hinthorpe Newark*

WRAY, Brig-Gen John Cecil CB,
C.M.G., M.V.O. only son of the late Col
Copley Wray b 1864 ed at Harrow is
Brig Gen, formerly Col (TD) R.A. (TA)
and Hon Artillery Col Sudan 1886-7 S.
Africa 1900, as Adj. R.H.A., 1st Cav Brig,
European War 1915-18 (despatches C.M.G.,
Brevet Lieut Col, CB), appointed an
Esquerry to H.R.H. Prince Christian 1902
and an Extra Esquerry 1909-18 and to
H.R.H. Princess Christian 1918-21, since
when he has been Esquerry, has been
an Exon of The King's Body Guard of
Yeomen of the Guard since 1908 m 1893
Mary C., da. of the late Richard Hoare, of
Marden Hill, Hertford and North Lodge
Cromer, or M.V.O. (4th class) 1903 C.M.G.
1916 CB (M.I.) 1919 *2 Hallon Street
S.H., Corner Cottage, St Margaret at*

*Cliffe, Ainst, Cavalry, and Naval and
Military Clubs*

WRAY, Lieut-Col John Willoughby,
CBE b 18—, Lieut Col Indian Army (re-
tired) European War 1914-19 (despatches,
CBE) m 18—, Ellen Louisa who d 1920,
da. of the late Gen Sir Michael Kennedy-
KCSI, or CBE (M.I.) 1919 *Cobham*

WRAY, Capt Kenneth Mackenzie, D.S.O.,
son of the late George Cecil Gore Wray of
Ardnamona co Donegal, b 1855, S. Africa
1900-1901 as Capt N.S. Wales Contingent
(despatches Queen's medal with five clasps,
D.S.O.) m 1922 Grace, da. of the late Lloyd
Edwards, of Molewale N.S. Wales, or
D.S.O. 1900 *Ashfield, Sydney, N.S. Wales*

WRENCH, Major (John) Evelyn Leslie,
C.M.G., son of the Rt Hon Frederick
Stringer Wrench P.C., of Ballybrack, co
Dublin [see Fellingham, Bt], b 1829, ed
at Summerfields at Eton and abroad, was
engaged in Journalism for ten years, some-
time Major R.A.F. Dep Controller U.S.A.,
and British Empire Sections Min of Infor-
mation is Hon Sec English Speaking Union,
and Originator of Overseas Club and Sec of
Overseas League has Order of St Maurice
and St Lazarus or C.M.G. 1917 *87 Vic-
toria Street S.H. Marlborough and Bree-
freak Clubs*

WREY, Capt William Bouchner Sherrard
C.M.G. CBE (see Wrey Bt)

WRIGHT, Com Alexander Galloway,
CBE, b 18—, Com. R.N. (retired),
European War 1914-19 Comd Naval Base
Aldershot (despatches CBE), or C.B.P.
(Mil) 1919

WRIGHT, Lieut Col Alfred, CBE,
son of John Wright, b 1863, Major and
Brevet Lieut Col R.A.M.C. (retired), Euro-
pean War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE) m
18—, a da. of W. Fleming, or CBE (Mil)
1919

WRIGHT, Lieut Col Andrew Rae, D.S.O.,
M.B. b 1881 ed at Manchester Univ
(M.B. and Ch.B. 1904) Major and Brevet
Lieut Col R.A.M.C. European War 1914-18
(despatches D.S.O. Belgian Croix de Guerre)
or D.S.O. 1918

WRIGHT, Brig-Gen Archibald John
Arnot, CBE, son of the late Alexander
Wright b 1851 ed at Glasgow Acad and
at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst entered 30th
Regt 1870, became Capt L. Lancashire Regt
1880 Major 1890 Lieut Col Comd 1899
and Col 1902 (retired 1910) and Hon Brig
Gen 1912 served with Chitral Relief
Force 1895 (medal with clasp) and in S.
Africa 1900-1902 (despatches twice, CB),
was D.A.G., Bengal 1883-88, was in com-
mand of 15th Regt Dist 1902, Col in Charge
of Yorkshire Regt Dist Records 1905 Brig
Gen Comd Yorkshire Grouped Regt Dist
1906 and W. Riding Territorial Div 1908-10,
appointed a Brig Com 1914 m 1882 Emily
Morton da. of Col H. Elliott Young
Bengal Army, or CB (Mil) 1900.

WRIGHT, Capt Arthur, D.S.O., M.C.,
b 18—, formerly Capt London Regt,
European War 1914-19 (despatches, M.C.,
D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1919

WRIGHT, Com Arthur Edward Hext,
D.S.O., b 18—, Com R.N., European War
1914-19 latterly in Baltic with and Destroyer
Flotilla (despatches D.S.O.), or D.S.O.
1920

WRIGHT, Capt Arthur James, D.S.O.,
M.C. b 18— European War 1914-19 as
Lieut and temporary Capt Northants Regt
(despatches M.C., D.S.O.), or D.S.O. 1919

WRIGHT, Lieut Col Bache Allen D.S.O.,
son of the late Col William Frederick
Wright C.B., b 1874, entered Manchester
Regt 1895, and became Lieut Col Comd
a Bttn, retired 1921 N.W. Frontier of
India 1907-8 (medal with clasp) Ashanti
1900 (medal with clasp D.S.O.), European
War 1914-18 (wounded, Serbian Order of
the White Eagle) m 1912, Constance Louise
Pilkington, da. of the late Frank Har-
greaves, or D.S.O. 1901

WRIGHT, Mrs Cecily Gertrude, CBE, da of Henry Cartwright, b 18—, Hon Organizer and Director, Sutton War Hospital Supply Depot in connection with Queen Mary's Needlework Guild during European War m 18—, William Frederick Wright cr CBE (CvL) 1920 *Lismore, Langley Park Sutton Surrey*

WRIGHT, Lieut-Col Clifton Vincent Reynolds, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col (retired), W Africa 1892 (medal with clasp) and 1907 9 (clasp), European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO), cr DSO 1918

WRIGHT, Col Ernest Granville, CBE, b 1865, Col in the Army, Burma Expedition 1886-9 (medal with two clasps), Chin Lushai Expedition 1889 92 (clasp) Tibet 1903 4 (medal) European War 1914 19 (despatches, CBL), cr CBE (Mil) 1919

WRIGHT, Major Ernest Trevor Langeberr, DSO, OBE b 18— formerly Major RASC formerly Capt Hussars, S Africa 1901 2 (Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914 19 (despatches twice DSO, OBE, Belgian Croix de Guerre) cr DSO 1918 OBE (Mil) 1919

WRIGHT, Lieut-Col Frederick William, DSO, son of the late Robert John Wright, of Norwich, b 1850 ed in Norwich, Bedford Birmingham, Lausanne, and Caen, and at Edin Univ (MB and CM 1872), entered Bengal Med Ser 1873 became Surg Maj 1885, and Surg Lieut Col (now Lieut Col) 1893, retired 1905, Afghan War 1878-9 80 (medal with clasp bronze star), Upper Burma Field Force 1886 8 (despatches, medal) China Field Force 1900-1901, as Principal Medical Officer, first of No 3, and then of No 1, Native Gen Hospital of British Contingent at Tientsin and Wei Hai Wei Waziri Blockade with Dutta Khel Movable Column 1901 2 m 1914 Edith Bella Freeman of 96, Maison Dieu Road Dover, cr DSO 1887 78 *Cromwell Road, S W, East India United Service Club*

WRIGHT, Major Geoffrey Machell Hungerford DSO MC only surviving son of Henry Wright of Fern Hill Clonakilly and The Marlike House Cork b 1886 Capt and Brevet Major Roy Irish Fusiliers European War 1914 18 (despatches MC DSO) cr DSO 1918 *Fern Hill Clonakilly co Cork Junior United Service Club*

WRIGHT, Col George, CBE DSO, son of the late Robert John Wright of Norwich b 1860 entered RA 1879 became Capt 1887 Major 1897, Lieut Col 1904, Brevet Col 1907, and Col 1909, retired 1910, S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches DSO), and 1902 in command of troops in Rhodesia, was in command of RA in Straits Settlements 1904 7, and at Shoeburyness 1907-9, appointed a Gen Staff Officer 1914, cr DSO 1900 CBE (Mil) 1919

WRIGHT, Major Harold Lee, DSO, b 1892, Major RE, European War 1914 17 (despatches DSO) m 18—, cr DSO 1917 *Rock Hall Uckfield*

WRIGHT, Col Harry, CMG, DSO, b 1856, entered Gordon Highlanders 1876 became Capt 1886 Major 1895 Lieut Col 1903 and Brevet Col 1906, retired 1907, Afghan War 1879-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with three clasps, bronze star) Transvaal Campaign 1881 (despatches) S Africa 1899 1901 present at battle of Landalaagte (severely wounded despatches DSO) European War 1914 18 (wounded despatches, CMG, Order of Crown of Roumania) is an AQMG m 1884 Roberta Aitken, cr DSO 1900 CMG 1916 *Auch na Cloich, Rahane, Dunbarton Bath Club*

WRIGHT, Maj-Gen Henry Brooke Hagströmer CB CMG, b 1864 entered R 1874 became Capt 1892, Major 1901 Lieut Col 1908 Col 1912, and Maj-Gen 1919, retired 1920, Burma Expedition 1886-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps), Chin Lushai Expedition 1887-90 (clasp) N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (despatches clasp) S African War 1899 1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's

medal with two clasps) European War 1914 17 (despatches CMG, CB, Maj Gen, Order of Crown of Roumania) is a Ch Engineer m 1896, Helen da of the late Sir John Kirk, GCMG, KCB, FR S, cr CMG 1915, CB (Mil) 1917

WRIGHT, Lieut-Col Herbert James, CMG b 18—, is Lieut Col Australian Inf Staff cr CMG 1917

WRIGHT, Major Hubert Havard, DSO, b 1883 Major Comdg RASC, Ceylon European War 1914 18 (despatches, DSO) m 1917, Theresa Willoughby Osborne, cr DSO 1918 *Army and Navy, and United Sports Clubs*

WRIGHT, James Brown, CBE, LL D, son of the late Samuel Wright, JP of Newbliss, co Monaghan, b 1861 ed at Trin Coll, Dublin (BA and LL B 1881 LL D 1906), joined Roy Irish Constabulary 1887 and became Dist Inspector 1888 has been Ch Constable of Newcastle on Tyne since 1899 appointed a Member of Comm on Pay of Irish Police Forces 1919 and of Police Council 1920 has Coronation and King's Police medals m 1897, Zara da of the late Trevor Corry, of Belmont, Newry cr CBE (Civil) 1918 84, *Osborne Road Newcastle upon Tyne*

WRIGHT, John Graham, CBE, son of the late W Wright of Irvine b 1873 was Dep Ch Technical Adviser and Director of Oversea Ship Purchase, Min of Shi pin m 19— E M Young, cr CBE (Civil) 1920 *Interiel, Dirleton, Haddington*

WRIGHT, John Moncrieff, CBE son of James Moncrieff Wright, of Ceylon b 1884 ed at Dulwich Coll and at Jesus Coll, Camb (BA 1st class Classical Tripos 1906), entered ICS 1907 was Sup Chin Hills 1913 19 app inted a Dep Comm 1921, Burma Frontier 1917 19 (CBE) m 1912 Leoneore Ada Beddall, cr CBE (Civil) 1921 *Port Blaire, Andaman Islands*

WRIGHT, Lieut Col Nicholas Irwin, DSO, b 1879, Lieut Col Comdg 7th Bn Northumberland Fusiliers, S African War 1900 1902 European War 1914 18 (twice wounded despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917 *Dene House, Hapscott Morpeth*

WRIGHT, Capt Philip Lowndes, DSO, MC, b 1892, formerly Capt Bucks Bn Oxfordshire and Bucks LI, European War 1914 19 (despatches, MC DSO), cr DSO 1919

WRIGHT, Col Robert Percy CMG, DSO son of James A. Wright, of 306, Sherbrooke Street West Montreal b 1872, Col and Asst Dir of Med Serv Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1914 19 (despatches thrice, DSO, CMG, French Croix de Guerre) m 19—, Helen Frances, da of James Murphy, of Carleton Place Ontario Canada, cr DSO 1917, CMG 1919 46 *St Louis Street Quebec, Garrison (Quebec) Club*

WRIGHT, Col Robert Wallace CMG, MB b 1861 MB 18—, LRCP London 1885, MRCS England 1886, entered Roy Army Med Corps 1886 became Lieut-Col 1906 and Col 1915 retired 1919, European War 1914 17 (despatches CMG, Order of Crown of Italy) cr CMG 1917

WRIGHT, Major Sydney Campbell, DSO, b 18— formerly Major PIA European War 1914 18 (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1918

WRIGHT, Major Thomas James, DSO, b 1880 MRCS and LRCP London 1900 FRCS Edin 1905 is Major RAMC served during European War 1914 17 (despatches, DSO) cr DSO 1917

WRIGHT, Col Wallace Doffield VC, CMG, DSO b 1873 entered Roy W Surrey Regt 1896, and is Major and Brevet Lieut Col (transferred to Middlesex Regt 1901), N W Frontier of India 1897 8 (wounded medal with two clasps) N Nigeria 1902 (medal with clasp) and 1901 (wounded, despatches clasp, VC Legion of Honour, Brevet Col) European War 1914 18 (despatches, CMG, DSO) m

- 1919, Flora Macdonald, only da. of the late Richard Henry Bewick, *cr* C.M.G. 1916 D.S.O. 1918
- WRIGHT, *Maj* Warwick, D.S.O.; *b* 18—, formerly *Maj* R.A.I., *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WRIGHT, *Col* William Burgess, C.I.E., C.B.E., *b* 1843, joined Traffic Depart. Great Indian Peninsular Railway 1861 and became Gen. Traffic Manager, Indian Mid and Railway 1877, Southern Mahratta Railway 1911 and Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway 1908, is Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. a Batn. Ind. Inf. Rifles (V.D.) *m* 1872 Annie da. of Hugh Martin of Nantwich, *cr* C.I.E. 1911, C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Junior Army and Navy and Royal Artillery Yacht Clubs*
- WRIGHT, *Major* William Gordon, D.S.O. son of W. M. A. Wright, of Dalkeith, co. Dub. n., *b* 1871 *Major* R.A.M.C., European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O., Croix de Guerre, Brevet *Maj*) *m* 1920, Phyllis Mary, da. of Maj.-Gen. Alexander Arthur Sutton, C.B. D.S.O. *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- WRIGHT, *Maj* William Oswald, D.S.O., *b* 1881, a member of the firm of Freeman and Wright, architects and surveyors, formerly *Maj* R.G. Lancaster Regt. (T.A.), European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O., French Croix de Guerre), *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WRIGHT, *Lieut. Col* Guy Jefferys Horsner, D.S.O. *b* 18—, Lieut. Col. Essex Regt. (Reserve), European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919
- WRIGHT, *Major* Warrington Roads Tilden, D.S.O. *b* 1880 *Major* 3rd The King's Own Hussars S. Africa 1900-1902 (severely wounded Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1911, Constance Eileen, da. of the late James Abel, of Johannesburg Transvaal *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Cavalry Club*
- WRIGHTON, Edward, D.S.O., son of the late Charles Morris Wrighton *b* 1870 ed at King Edward VI S.H., Birmingham a Stock and Share Broker and Lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, European War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1919 109 Colmore Row, Birmingham
- WRIGHTSON, *Capt* Charles Archibald Wise, C.B.E. [see Wrightson B.]
- WRIGHTSON, *Lieut.-Com* Edmund Gilchrist D.S.O. *b* 18— Lieut. Com. R.N.R. European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 19—, Rose, da. of — *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WRIGHTSON, Walsh, C.M.G., el surviving son of the late William Wrightson, of Catgill, Yorkshire, *b* 1852, appointed Director of Public Works at Trinidad and a M.L.C. and M.E.C. of the Colony 1893, and Resident Engineer, Harbour Water and Sewerage Works 1896, retired 1907 *m* 1852, Helen Maude Montague and da. of Henry Turriour Armitage, of Dunbar, Ceylon, *cr* C.M.G. 1900 *Kingston Jamaica*
- WRIXON BECHER [see Becher]
- WRIGLEY, *Brig Gen* Clement Carr, C.B., *b* 1870, entered Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1889, became Lieut. Col. Army Ordnance Depart. 1906, Col. 1914, and Hon. Brig Gen. (retired) 1921, S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps King's medal with two clasps), was Inspector of Army Ordnance Stores at War Office 1921-2 *m* 1898 Ethel da. of Maj. Gen. Arthur R. Lamp 1871 R.E., of Collingwood Mount, Camberley, Surrey, *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1917 *The Beeches, Epsom.*
- WROTTESELEY *Com* Francis Robert, D.S.O. [see B. Wrottesley, colls.]
- WROLGHTON, *Lieut.-Col* Arthur Oliver Bird D.S.O. *b* 1872 Lieut. Col. R.A.M.C. S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps King's medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1918 *Junior United Service Club*
- WROLGHTON, *Col* John Bartholomew, C.B., C.M.G., son of the late Edward Norris Wroughton; *b* 1874, entered Roy. Sussex Regt. 1891, became Capt. 1900, Major 1911, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1917, Brevet Col. 1918, Lieut. Col. 1919 and Col. 1921, Tirah Expedition 1897 (medal with clasps) S. African War 1900 (Queen's medal with four clasps) European War 1914-19 (despatches eight times, C.M.G., Brevets Lieut.-Col. and Col., Russian Order of St. Anne with awards, Order of Leopold of Belgium, Croix de Guerre, Legion of Honour, C.B.), appointed a D.A.G. and Col. on the Staff 1920 *m* 1904 Alra Caroline Kay, da. of Orbell W. Loughby Oakes, of Holmbrook Farm, borough, Hants. *cr* C.M.G. 1913, C.B. (M.I.) 1919
- WYATT, *Lieut. Col* Ernest Robert Caldwell, D.S.O., *b* 1880, Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. Indian Army, served in Somali land 1903-4 (medal with clasp), and during European War 1914-17 (despatches, D.S.O.), *cr* D.S.O. 1917
- WYATT, *Lieut.-Col* George Nevile D.S.O., son of George Nevile Wyatt, *b* 1877, Lieut. Col. R.F.A. (retired) Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) European War 1914-18 in Palestine (despatches D.S.O.) *m* 1910, Eleanor Baillie da. of Guy Noel [see L. Gainsborough, colls.], *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WYATT, *Col* Louis John, D.S.O., son of the late James Matthew George Wyatt, of Kingston Hill Surrey, *b* 1874, ed privately, Lieut. Col. and Brevet Col. and Batn. N. Staffordshire Regt., Dongola Expedition 1896 (medal, Khedive's medal), S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), European War 1914-18, Comdg. 1/4th Batn. York and Lancaster Regt. (T.F.), and subsequently as a D.A.G. and Brig Gen. (despatches four times, D.S.O., Brevet Lt. Col., Legion of Honour, Order of Aviz of Portugal) was Gen. Officer Comdg. troops in France and Flanders 1920-21 *m* 1904 Marion Jessie Sloane, *cr* D.S.O. 1916
- WYKEHAM FIENNES (Twisleton Wykeham Fienes) [see FIENNES]
- WYLD, *Com* Herbert William, D.S.O., son of the Rev. Calcraft Neeld Wyld, of 63, St. Ann Street, Salisbury *b* 1882, ed privately, entered R.N. 1893, became Lieut. 1903, Lieut. Com. 1911, and Com. 1919, retired 1922 *Somali land* 1903 Comdg. Torpedo Boat No. 35 Dardanelles 1915-16, with Destroyer Flotilla (despatches, D.S.O., medal) *m* 1910 Eleanor Dorothy, da. of the Ven. Harry William Carpenter Archdeacon of Salisbury, *cr* D.S.O. 1916 *Junior Army and Navy, and Royal Naval (Portsmouth) Clubs*
- WYLD, *Major* Jasper William George, D.S.O. M.C. *b* 1896 Capt. and Brevet Major Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., European War 1914-18 (despatches M.C. with Bar D.S.O., Croix de Guerre) *cr* D.S.O. 1918
- WYLDE, *Col* Charles Fenwick, C.B., *b* 18— Col. Canadian Army Med Corps European War 1915-19 (despatches, C.B.) *cr* C.B. (M.I.) 1919
- WYLIE, *Lieut. Col* David Storer, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., *b* 1876, is Lieut. Col. New Zealand Forces, was Director of Hospitals New Zealand 1920-22, *cr* C.M.G. 1917, C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 *Department of Health, Wellington, New Zealand*
- WYLIE, James, C.B.E., son of the late James Hamilton Wylie, of 4, Lawn Road, Hampstead, N.W., *b* 1875, ed at Gramsch, Manchester, and at Wadham Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1898), Bar Inner Temple 1900, formerly Assist. Dramatic Critic *Westminster Gazette*, and Dramatic Critic *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, temporary Legal Assist. to Procurator-Gen. and Solicitor to Treasury 1914-19, author of various legal works, *cr* O.B.E. 1917, C.B.E. (Civil) 1919 1, South Square, Gray's Inn, W.C.
- WYLIE, *Brig Gen* James Scott, D.S.O., M.V.O., A.C., son of William Wylie, *b* 1862, Bar Natal 1892 and a K.C. 1902, Brig.-Gen., late Col. Durban L.I. (V.D.), S. Africa 1897-1901, present at relief of

Ladysmith (severely wounded, Queen's medal with clasp), Natal Native Rebellion 1906 (despatches, medal with clasp), European War 1914-18 (despatches, three medals) m 1897, Maria E, da of Samuel Strapp, *cr* MVO (4th class) 1910 DSO 1918 *Scotswood, Durban, Natal*

WYLIE, Capt John Price, DSO, el son of the Rt Hon James Owens Wylie, P.C., a Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland, and Judicial Commr of Irish Land Commn, b 1888, Capt Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derbyshire Regt), European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1918, Barbara da of Capt Jeffery Clark, of 11he Croft, Market Harborough, *cr* DSO 1917 *Natal and Military Club*

WYLLIE, Col Alexander Keith, C.B., son of the late James Wylie, of 3 King's Gardens, Hove, Sussex and Eilenroc, Antibes, France, b 1853, ed at Harrow, and at Caius Coll Camb, Bar Inner Temple 1879, is Vice Chm Roy Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, formerly Lieut Col and Hon Col 3rd Batn Duke of Wellington's (W Riding Regt), S Africa 1900-1902, operations in Cape Colony, and as Comdt Simonstown (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.), appointed Hon Col a Batn Duke of Wellington's (W Riding Regt) 1906 m 1906, Mary Beatrice (Mrs Arthur Fellowes Gordon), who d 1912, el da of the late John Green, of 44 Princes Gate, S.W., *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1900 39 *Princes Gate, S.W., Boodle's Club*

WYLLY, Major Guy George Egerton, DSO, V.C., b 1880, Major Indian Army, S Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps V.C.) European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918

WYLLY, Col Harold Carmichael, C.B., son of the late Edward Michael Wylly, J.L.S., sometime a Judge of the High Court India, b 1858, ed at Wimbledon Sch, and at Roy Mil Coll, Sandhurst, entered Derbyshire Regt 1878, became Major 1894, Lieut Col 1900, and Brevet Col 1904, retired 1906, Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star), Sikh Expedition 1888 (medal with clasp) Tirah Expedition 1897-8, present at action of Dargai, and capture of Sampahia and Arhanga Passes (medal with two clasps), S Africa 1901-2 (despatches medal with five clasps, C.B.), was D.A.A.G. for Musketry, Bengal 1892-7, is Editor of Journal of Roy United Service Institution, author of "Campaign of Magenta and Solferino," "From the Black Mountain to Waziristan," etc, etc m 1885, Ethel, da of F. Lincoln, Dist Judge, N.W. Provinces, India, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1902

WYMAN, Major Ralph, DSO, son of William Henry Wyman, of Cliff House, Avondale South, Auckland, New Zealand, b 1881, ed in Auckland, N.Z., is a Farmer, and Major New Zealand Mounted Rifles has been in Vol and Territorial Ser since 1899, S Africa 1902 with 1st New Zealand Brig (King's medal with three clasps), European War 1914-16 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1916 *Cliff House Avondale South, Auckland, New Zealand*

WYMER, Major Hubert Julian de Crespigny, DSO, and son of the late Major George Bannatyne Wymer, b 1878, ed at Stubbington, and at R.M.C., entered W India Regt 1898 became Capt Hampshire Regt 1907, and Major 1915, Gambia River Expedition 1901, Gallipoli 1915 with 29th Div (despatches, DSO) and France 1917 m 1917 Dorothy May Joan Stockley, *cr* DSO 1915 *Junior United Service Club*

WYNCH, Lionel Maling C.I.E., C.B.F., son of the late William Maling Wynch, b 1864, ed at Bedford Gram Sch, and at Balliol Coll, Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1882, became Sec. to the Land Revenue Commr, Madras 1891 and to Salt and Abkari Commr 1896, Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate 1897, Collector and Magistrate 1899 Private Sec to Gov of Madras 1901, Dist and Sessions Judge 1906 Acting Sec to Govt (Revenue Depart) a Member of Madras Legislative Council 1903 Sec to Govt, Legislative

Depart, Madras 1910, Revenue Depart 1913 and an Additional Member of Council of Gov Gen of India 1913-1914, retired 1914, superintended British Farmers Hospital in Serbia during European War 1915, appointed Sec to British Red Cross Commn in France 1916, has Order of Leopold of Belgium m 1918, Violet Harriet, da of Sir Arundel Tagg Arundel, K.C.S.I., and widow of Col Evelyn William Meadows Norie, *cr* C.I.E. 1906, C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Pine Hill Camberley, East India United Service Club*

WYNCOLL, Col Charles Edward, C.B., b 1857, Lieut Col and Brevet Col Army Ser Corps (retired), Zulu War 1877-9 (medal with clasp), S Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches), *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1918

WYNNDHAM, Lieut Col Charles John, C.B.E., son of Col Charles Wyndham formerly M.P., of Rogate Lodge, Sussex, b 1844, ed at Eton, and at R.M.C., Lieut Col (retired) 1893, and a J.P. for Sussex Boer War 1881, with Nile Expedition 1889 was Co Director, British Red Cross and Order of St John of Jerusalem for Sussex 1909-16 m 1882, Laura Sophia who d 1904 da of the late Rev the Hon Alfred Wodehouse [E Kimberley colls], *cr* C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Heathfield Lodge, Midhurst, Sussex Junior United Service Club*

WYNNDHAM, Lieut-Col the Hon Edward Scawen, DSO [see B Leconfield]

WYNNDHAM, Col Guy Percy, C.B., MVO [see B Leconfield, colls]

WYNNDHAM, Percy, C.I.E., C.B.E., son of Horace Robert Wyndham, formerly of The Knowe, Cockermouth, Cumberland, b 1867, ed at Giggleswick Gram Sch, and at Queen's Coll, Oxford (B.A. 1889, M.A. 1907) entered I.C.S. 1888, became Dep Sup of family domains of Maharaja of Benares 1894 and Dist Magistrate Mirzapur 1900, and Commr Kumaon 1913, is a J.P. and a F.R.G.S., *cr* C.I.E. 1909 C.B.E. (Civil) 1918 *Naim Tal Kumaon, India East Indian United Service Club*

WYNNDHAM, Col Walter George Crole, C.B., son of the late Sir George R. Barker, K.C.B., R.H.A., b 1857, ed at Eton, entered Army 1875 became Capt Hussars, 1880 Myor Hussars 1884 Lieut-Col Lancers 1893, and Col 1902, retired 1918, Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), Sudan Expedition 1884-5 (medal with clasp bronze star) Nile Expedition 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches medal, Khedive's medal with clasp, C.B.), was A.A.G., E Dist 1902-3 and 10th Div E Dist 1903-6, appointed Col in Charge of Cav Records 1911 m 1891 Lvelyn Mary da of Capt Hopton Stewart, *cr* C.B. (Mil) 1898 51, *Augusta Gardens Folkestone Natal and Military Club*

WYNNDHAM, Lieut Col William Francis George MVO, son of the late Sir (George) Hugh Wyndham K.C.M.G. C.B., of Rogate Lodge, Rogate, Sussex [B Polwarth colls], b 1872, ed at Harrow, and at R.M.C. entered King's Royal Rifle Corps 1891 became Capt 1902, Major 1908 and Brevet Lieut Col 1917, retired 1919, served in S Africa 1899-1900, with Mounted Inf, present at operations on Ingula Heights, and at relief of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches medal with two clasps) and during European War 1914-18 (wounded), was A.D.C. to Gov and Com in Ch, Ceylon, 1897-99 and Fquerry to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught 1902-9, accompanied (Artiller Mission) to Japan 1906 as Fquerry to Prince Arthur of Connaught, subsequently Extra Equerry to H.R.H., appointed M.I. Attaché at Berne 1915 m 1910 Maide Eleanor Hyllton, da of the late Hon William Sydney Hyllton Jolliffe, of 17, Lowndes Square, S.W. and Heath House, Petersfield [see B Hyllton colls] *cr* MVO (4th class) 1906 67, *Onslow Gardens, S.W. Arthur's Club*

WYNNDHAM-QUIN [see Quin]

WYNN, Col Robert William Herbert Watkin Williams, DSO [see Williams Wynn Bl.]

WYNNER *Lieut. Col. Henry Finest Single*
ton C.M.G. D.S.O., son of the late Major
Warren Richard Colvin Wynne R.I. b.
1877 entered R.A. 1896 and became
Lieut. Col. 1916 retired 1922 S. African
War 1899-1902 (wounded) despatches
Queen's medal with five clasps) European
War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O. C.M.G.)
cr D.S.O. 1916 C.M.G. 1919

WYNNER *Mrs. Mary Carleton C.I.E.*,
da of Edward A. Lake of Mount Temple
Sligo. Head of North Wall Free Buffet for
Sailors and Soldiers Dublin and of Lake
ing Room War Hospital Supply Depot
Merrion Square and Assistant Prisoner of
War Hospitals Depot there during European
War m. 1894 Albert Edward Wynne M.D.
F.R.C.S. & C.B.L. (Civil) 1920. 27 West
land Road Dublin

WYNNER *Major Richard Owen D.S.O.*
b. 18— formerly Major Bedfordshire Regt.
and sometime Commr. 15th Bn Liverpool
Regt. European War 1914-18 (wounded
despatches, D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1917

WYNNER *EDWARDS* [see Edwards]

WYNNER *ELTON* [see Elton]

WYNNER *Lieut. Col. Charles Philip*
D.S.O. b. 1860 Lieut. Col. (retired) 1st an
Army N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8
(medal with two clasps) Somaliland 1903-4
(despatches medal with two clasps) Euro-
pean War 1914-19 (despatches D.S.O.) cr
D.S.O. 1916

WYNNER *Brig. Gen. Francis Arthur*
C.M.G. D.S.O. son of Lieut. Col. A. L.
Wynne formerly King's Own Scottish Bor-
derers b. 1870, entered R.A. 1890 became
Capt. 1899, Major 1900 Brevet Lieut. Col.
1915 Lieut. Col. 1916 Brevet Col. and Hon.
Brig. Gen. (retired) 1919 N.W. Frontier of
India 1897 (severely wounded despatches)
Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (wounded de-
spatches twice D.S.O.) European War 1915-
18 (wounded despatches Brevets Lieut.
Col. and Col. C.M.G. Croix de Guerre) m.
1906, Adèle Benda who d. 1919 da of John
Howard Collins of 26 Park Crescent W.
cr D.S.O. 1898 C.M.G. 1918

WYNNER *Col. Gerald Charles D.S.O.*
O.B.E. son of Philip Henry Mascie Wynn
[V.D. lion colls.] b. 1881 Comr. R.N.
European War 1914-19 at battle of Jutland
and latterly as Senior Officer of Destroyers
R.G. (despatches O.B.E. D.S.O.) cr
O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 and D.S.O. 1920

WYNNER *Lieut. Col. Henry Douglas*
C.M.G. D.S.O. b. 18— Lieut. Col. Aus-
tralian Forces European War 1915-19 (de-
spatches D.S.O. C.M.G.) cr D.S.O. 1918
C.M.G. 1919

WYNNER *Major Henry Walter D.S.O.*
b. 1882 entered R.A. 1900 became Capt. 1912
Major 1915 and Brevet Lieut. Col. 1918
European War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.
Brevet Lt. Col.) appointed D.A.A.G. 1916
and Gen. Staff Officer 1917 cr D.S.O. 1917

WYNNER *Major John Rawson D.S.O.*
son of Col. Walter Wynn, b. 1885 ed at
Wellington Coll. and at R.M.C. entered
Indian Army 1905 became Capt. 1914 and
Major 1920 served during European
War 1915-17 in France and Mesopotamia
(wounded despatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O.
1916 United Service Club

WYNNARD *Major Edward George D.S.O.*
O.B.E. son of the late William Wynyard J.P.
of Hursley Winchester b. 1861 ed at
Charterhouse entered King's (Liverpool
Regt.) 1881 specially selected for promotion
to Capt. Welsh Regt. 1890 retired 1903
Burma Campaign 1885-7 (despatches twice)
was an instructor in Fortification at R.M.C.
1890-97 rejoined 1914 appointed Major
Liverpool Regt. 1914 and Army Ordnance
Dept. 1915 again retired 1919 re-
ceived Roy. Humane Society bronze medal
1894 m. 1914 Sarah Louise da of James
G. Worts of Toronto cr D.S.O. 1887
O.B.E. (M.I.) 1919 The Red House Knotty
Green Benconfield Bucks Wellington
Club

WYNNARD *Col. Rowley M.V.O.*, son of
the late Maj.-Gen. H. Wynyard formerly

Comdt. Roy. Irish Rifles M.I. Sch. b. 1855
entered R.A. 1874 became Capt. 1891 Major
1897 Lieut. Col. 1901 and Brevet Col. 1904
retired 1906 was Lieut. of Gentlemen
Cadets at Roy. M.I. Acad. Woolwich 1873-3
Instructor in Fortification Roy. M.I. Coll.
Sandhurst 1883-90 Comdt. Roy. Irish Rifles
M.I. Sch. 1899-1906 and Comdt. Gordon High
Home 1907-18 m. 1906 Salome da of Maj.
Gen. James Henry Watson formerly King's
Roy. Rifle Corps cr M.V.O. (4th class)
1903 Retford Cottage Hindesdon

WYNNIS *Ernest James C.B.F.* son of
the late George Edward Wythes F.R.C.S.
b. 1855, a J.P. and D.L. for Essex (Sheriff
1901), Co. Director Auxiliary Hospitals and
V.A.D. Essex during European War
m. 1904 Alice O.N.P. da of Dr. John
Henry Thorold 18th Lt. cr C.B.E. (Civil)
1920. 20 Berkley Square W. 1 Coppell
Hall Epping Essex

YALE *Col. James Corbet D.S.O.* son of
the late William Corbet Yale Jones Larry
J.P. D.L. of Madryn Castle Llanthely
and Plas yn Yale Denbighshire b. 1859
entered 14th Regt. 1879 became Capt. Prince
of Wales's Own (W. Yorkshire Regt.) 1883
Major 1899 Lieut. Col. 1902 Brevet Col.
1905 (th p. 1906) and Col. 1907 retired 1909
served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches
D.S.O.) appointed to command a Bn
York and Lancashire Regt. 1914 and Prince
of Wales's (N. Staffordshire Regt.) Depot
1915 m. 1896 Violetta younger da of F.
Halbot formerly of Selborne Villas
Bradford cr D.S.O. 1900

YALAND *Capt. Robert Lenn C.D.S.O.*
b. 1886 Capt. Leicestershire Regt. Euro-
pean War 1914-18 (despatches D.S.O.) cr
D.S.O. 1918

YARDLEY *Capt. John Henry Reginald*
D.S.O. M.C. b. 18— formerly Capt. Roy.
Linniskling & Silvers served during Euro-
pean War 1914-19 latterly in N. Turkana
(despatches D.S.O. M.C.) cr D.S.O. 1916

YARROW *Harold Edgar C.P.E.* [see
Yarrow Bt.]

YASIN KHAN *Sirindai Major Sirdar*
Bahadur C.I.E. b. 18— served in China
1900 (despatches C.I.E.) formerly Subadar
Major 24th Punjab Inf. sometime Hon.
A.D.C. to Comr. in India 1913 Hon.
Capt. in the Army cr C.I.E. 1900

YATES *Col. Cecil McGregor D.S.O.*
b. 18— Major R.A. and an A.A.G. with
rank of Col. S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's
medal with three clasps King's medal with
two clasps) European War 1914-18 de-
spatches D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1918

YATES *Col. Clarence Montague C.B.E.*
M.V.O. M.C. b. 1881 entered Roy.
Warwickshire Regt. 1901 became Capt.
The King's (Liverpool Regt.) 1910 Major
9th and Col. (retired) 1920 S. African
War 1900-1901 (Queen's medal with three
clasps) European War 1914-18 (despatches
M.V.O. M.C. Legion of Honour) cr
M.V.O. (4th class) 1915 C.B.E. (M.I.) 1919

YATES *Ensign Lieut. Francis Bertrand*
D.S.O. b. 18— Engineer Lieut. R.N.
(retired) European War 1914-19 present
at attack on Kronstadt Harbour (despatches
D.S.O.) cr D.S.O. 1919

YATES *Lieut. Col. Hubert Peel D.S.O.*
son of the late Gen. Henry Peel Yates C.B.
R.A. b. 1874 ed at Newton Col. S.
Devon 15th Major and Brevet Lieut. Col. S.
Wales Borderers European War 1914-17
in Gallipoli and Mesopotamia (despatches
D.S.O. Order of St. Anne of Russia) m.
1906 Gertrude da of the late Lieut. Gen.
H. A. Sarel C.B. 9th and 17th Lancers cr
D.S.O. 1916 Army and Navy Club

YATES *Major James Ainsworth C.I.E.*
D.S.O. b. 1833 Major Indian Army S.
Africa 1900-1902 (Queen's medal with three
clasps) Mesopotamia 1914-18 (D.S.O.) 11
18— cr C.I.F. 1917 D.S.O. 1918

YATES *Capt. Robert D.S.O. M.C.*
b. 18— formerly Capt. R.E. European
War 1914-19 (despatches M.C. D.S.O.)
cr D.S.O. 1919

- YATES, Major Robert James Burton**, DSO, b 1883, Major Indian Army European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- YATES, Capt William Thomas**, DSO, b 18—, Capt 72nd Australian Inf, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1917
- YATMAN, Lieut Col Arthur Hamilton**, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Col Somerset LI, European War 1914-19 as Lieut Col (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1919
- YATMAN, Col Clement**, CMG, DSO, b 1871, entered Northumberland Fusiliers 1890, became Capt 1898, Major 1904 Brevet Lieut Col 1915, Brevet Col 1916 and Lieut Col 1917, S Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, DSO), European War 1914-18 as a Brig Com with rank of Brig Gen (wounded, despatches, Brevets Lieut Col and Col, CMG), appointed a Brig Com 1921, with rank of Col Comdt m 18—, *cr* DSO 1900, CMG 1918 *Crowthorne, Berkshire*
- YEATS Gerald Aylmer LEVETT, CIE**, ISO, son of the late C Levett Yeats Under Sec to Govt of Bombay, b 1863, is Managing Director, Opium Depart, United Provinces, and Hon Capt (retired) of an Indian Vol Regt (VD) m 1894, Amy da of the late J D Morron, of Khari United Provinces, India, *cr* ISO 1911 CIE 1917 *Ghazipur, United Provinces, India*
- YEILDING, Col William Richard**, CB CIE DSO, son of the late Hugh Yeilding, of Woodlands, Tarbert, co Kerry, b 1856, entered 54th Regt 1876, transferred to BSC (now Indian Army) 1879, became Capt 1887 Major 1896, Lieut Col 1902, Brevet Col 1904, and Col 1905, retired 1910, Afghan War 1879-80 with 1st Sikhs and 5th Gurkhas, present at Jellalabad and Kabul, at march from Kabul to Kandahar and at battle of Kandahar (medal with clasp and bronze star), Mari Expedition 1880, Mahsud Waziri Expedition 1881, Hazara Campaign 1888 as Div Transport Officer (despatches, medal with clasp, DSO), Tirah Campaign and Bazar Valley Expedition 1897-8 (despatches) Khaibar Field Force 1898 (medal with two clasps), Somaliland Field Force 1903-4, on Staff (injured, despatches, medal with clasp Brevet Col) employed on Special Duty in Kashmir 1892-7 (thanked by Govt of India, and by Home Govt, CIE), was Dep Inspector Gen of Supply and Transport Punjab 1902-5 Director of Contracts and Registration N Command, India 1905-7 and Dep Director of Supply and Transport there 1907-8, acted as Dep Director of Transport at Delhi Manoeuvres and Durbar 1902-3 m 1881, Theresa da of Richard Magrath Fitz Gerald of Limerick, *cr* DSO 1891 CIE 1895 CB (Mil) 1908 2, *Kent Gardens, Ealing, W*, Junior United Services Club
- YELVERTON, Vice-Adm Bentinck John DAVIES, CB** son of the late Rowland Augustus Griffith Davies (V Avonmore), b 1863, entered RN 18—, and became Rear Adm (retired) 18—, and Vice Adm (retired) 1919, European War 1914-19, has Legion of Honour, has assumed the additional surname of Yelverton m 1887, Blanche Ada, da of Charles Cole, of Devonshire House, Southsea, *cr* CB (Mil) 1916
- YEOMAN, Rev Alexander Ross**, CMG, son of A R Yeoman formerly Inland Revenue Depart, b 1874, is Hon Chap St Giles's Cathedral Edinburgh served during European War 1914-18 as Chap to the Forces (despatches CMG) m 1915, Margherita da of the Rev J Agnew, of Abbey Church, Dunbar, *cr* CMG 1916
- YEOMANS, Julian Clyde**, DSO, b 18—, Lieut Australian Imperial Forces, European War 1914-19 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1919
- YERNURCH, Richard Fustre**, CB, el son of the late Rev Richard Yernburgh, V of New Sleford Lincoln and R of High Buckingham Devon b 1847, ed at Rossall, entered Exchequer and Audit Depart 1864, became Principal Clerk 1903, retired 1909 m 1876, Emma, elder da of Naunton Henry Vertue, of Richmond, Surrey, *cr* CB (Civil) 1908 *Hayley's Corner, Felpham, Bognor, Sussex*
- YOLA, Emir (Mohamadu Abba) of, CBE**, rendered sers during Cameroon Campaign *cr* CBE (Hon) 1918
- YOLLAND, John Horatio**, CBE, son of the late John Yolland, MA, b 1861, ed at King William Coll, Isle of Man and at Univ Coll, London MRCS Eng and LSA 1886, Lieut Col RAMC (Vol), Ch Staff Officer Kent VAD (TF), Hon Col N Kent Cadet Corps RE, Hon Sec and Treasurer Kent Cr War Fund Hon Life Member British Red Cross Soc (Hon Sec Kent Co Branch) Hon Life Member St John's Ambulance Assn, and an Esquire of Order of St John of Jerusalem in England m 1890, Emily Constance, da of Henry Railton, *cr* CBE (Civil) 1918 53 *Bromley Common, Kent*
- YONGE, Lieut Col Philip Caynton**, DSO, son of the late Rev Denys Nelson Yonge, V of Boreham, Chelmsford, b 1877, Lieut Col (LD) 5th Batn Essex Regt, and in Consols Office Bank of England, European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) m 1914, Dora Evelyn, da of the Rev J S Barrass, *cr* DSO 1918 27, *The Ridgeway, Chingford*
- YOOL, Lieut-Col George Alexander**, DSO, b 1876, Lieut Col (retired) late Comdg Depot Staffsfordshire Regt, European War 1914-18 Comdg 4th Lt Colnshire Regt (despatches DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- YORKE, Lieut Col Richard Lister**, DSO, son of the late Edward Christopher Yorke, of Hutton Hall Long Marston York, b 1880, formerly Lieut Col RFA (TA), European War 1914-18 (despatches, DSO) *cr* DSO 1918
- YORKE, Major Philip Gerard**, DSO [see R Hardwicke, colls]
- YORKE, Brig-Gen Ralph Maximilian**, CMG, DSO [see E Hardwicke, colls]
- YORSTOUN, Brig-Gen Archibald Morden CARTHEW, CB**, el son of the late Morden Carthew Yorstoun, of East Tynwald, Dumfriesshire, b 1855, ed at Cheltenham Coll, entered 73rd Regt 1875 became Capt Black Watch (Roy Highlanders) 1882, Major 1891, Lieut Col 1899, Brevet Col 1903 (retired 1908) and Hon Brig Gen 1917, served in S Africa 1899-1902 in command of his Batn, present at battle of Paardeberg, at operations in Orange Free State and Retief's Nek (wounded, despatches, CB), commanded Clyde Vol Inf Brig 1907-8 and Lincoln and Leicester Territorial Force Brig 1908-13 is a JP for Dumfriesshire, appointed a Brig Com 1915 m 1890, Madeleine Feilding, da of R Hillas, DL, of Doonicoy, co Sligo, *cr* CB (Mil) 1900 *Army and Navy Club*
- YOUDEN, Major Herbert Alexander**, DSO, b 1883, Major Australian Forces European War 1915-18 (despatches twice DSO), *cr* DSO 1918
- YOUNG, Col Archibald CBE**, b 1865, Hon Col Vo (retired) (VD) and a JP and DL for Edinburgh European War 1914-19 (despatches, CBE), *cr* CBE (Mil) 1919 *Mcgeilland Colinton Road, Edinburgh*
- YOUNG, Lieut-Col Arthur Davidson**, CMG, son of Col George Gordon Young, of 212, Cromwell Road SW, b 1867, is Lieut Col RHA; S African War 1914-18 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps) m 1918, Elizabeth Susan, da of Julian Walter Orde [see B Bolton colls] *cr* CMG 1917
- YOUNG, Major Benjamin**, DSO, b 18—, Major S African Forces and Comdg a Commando, German S W Africa 1914-15 (despatches, DSO), *cr* DSO 1916
- YOUNG, Col Charles Augustus**, CB, CMG, son of the late Col W Young of Kilmallogie Portlinton, b 1843, ed privately, LRC 81 1865 LA QCP 1866, entered R.A.M.C. 1867, became Lieut Col

YOUNG, Rev Stanislaus Dominic, DSO, OBE, son of Oswald William Young, FSI, of Liverpool, b 1884, ed at Camb Univ (BA 1908, MA 1913), is in Holy Orders of Church of Rome, a Member of Benedictine Community of Downside Abbey, and Headmaster of Ealing Priory Sch. European War 1915-9 as a Chap to the Forces (despatches DSO, OBE), cr DSO 1917, OBE (Mtl) 1919 *Ealing Priory School, Ealing, W's*

YOUNG, Capt Thomas Forbes, DSO, MC b 18—, formerly Capt R.E. European War 1914-19 (despatches, MC, DSO) cr DSO 1919

YOUNG, Lieut Col Walter Herbert, DSO, son of the late Maj Gen C. M. Young RA b 1870, ed at Westward Ho', and at R.M.C., formerly Lieut Col. Comdgt a Bn Yorksh. Regt, retired 1919; S. African War 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Brevet Major) European War 1914-17 (despatches thrice, DSO, Brevet Lieut Col) m 1897, Marguerite, da of G. Holden, cr DSO 1917

YOUNG, Capt William Allan, DSO, MD, son of William Young, MB, of West Calder, Midlothian, b 1885, ed at Edinburgh and Camb Univs (MB and Ch B 1908, MD 1918) European War 1915-18 as Capt R.A.M.C. (DSO), was Assist Med Officer of Health Southampton 1912-14, appointed Assist to Med Officer of Health Manchester 1914 m 1913, Helen Elliot Donald, cr DSO 1917 *Hillcrest, Prestwich, near Manchester*

YOUNG, William James, CBE, son of the late John Young of Templeton S. Australia, b 1872, is Gen Manager of Elder, Smith and Co of Adelaide, rendered sers to Shipping during European War (CBE), cr CBE 1918

YOUNG, Major William McKenzie, DSO, b 1886, Major Australian Forces, European War 1914-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917

YOUNG, Major Archibald Ford, DSO, b 18—, European War 1914-19 as Major R.E. (despatches DSO) cr DSO 1919

YOUNGER, Major Arthur Allan Shakepear, DSO, son of Col J. Younger formerly RA, b 1881, ed at Wellington Coll. Major R.F.A. European War 1914-18 (despatches DSO) m 1918 Marjorie Rhoda da of C.O. Halliley of Burnham Somerset cr DSO 1918 *Langshaw Bush Moffat*

YOUNGER, Lieut Col James, DSO [see Younger, Bt, cr 1911]

YOUNGER, Capt Lewis, DSO, MC, b 18—, Capt Alberta Regt, European War 1915-19 (despatches, MC, DSO), cr DSO 1919

YOUNGHUSBAND, Arthur Delaval, CSI, CBE, son of the late Gen. Robert Romer Younghusband C.B. of 106, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol, b 1854, ed at Rugby, at Clifton Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford, entered I.C.S. 1875, became Assist Commr. Central Provinces 1891, Dep Commr 1892, Commr 1897 a M.L.C., Bombay 1903 a Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1904 and Commr in Sind 1905, retired 1912, has Kaiser of Hind medal m 1892, Maud Helen da of Lewis Gordon, cr CSI 1907 CBE (Civil) 1910 *Priory House, Long Bennington, near Grantham*

YOUNGHUSBAND, Maj Gen Leslie Napier, CB, CMG, b 1866, Maj Gen (retired) Indian Army, Tirah Expedition 1897-8

(medal with two clasps), S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), Mesopotamia 1915-18 (despatches C.B., CMG), cr CB (Mtl) 1917, CMG 1918

YOUNGHUSBAND, Romer Edward, CSI, son of the late Gen. Robert Romer Younghusband, C.B. of Clifton Bristol, b 1858, ed at Rugby at Clifton Coll., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford (BA 1879), Bar Lincoln's Inn 1879, entered I.C.S. 1879, became Junior Sec to Financial Commrs 1886, Under Sec. to Govt 1888, Dep Commr 1894, Ch. Political Officer, Tachu Field Force 1897 (medal with clasp), Judicial and Gen. Sec. to Govt of Punjab 1899, and Commr, Lahore Div 1905, has been a M.L.C., Punjab, retired 1909, temporary Capt and Major R.A.S.C. 1914-19 m 1892, Alys Maud Lavinia, da of the late James Barratt of Wicken, cr CSI 1908 *Wolverton, Bath*

YUILL, Lieut Col Harry Hogg, DSO, MC, el son of H. W. Yuill of Truro, Nova Scotia, b 1886, formerly Lieut Col R.E., European War 1914-19 (despatches twice, MC, DSO, Croix de Guerre) m 1917, Winifred da of T. A. Baker, of Windsor, Nova Scotia cr DSO 1917

YULE, George Udny, CBE, son of the late Sir George Udny Yule, KCSI, C.B. b 1871, ed at Winchester, and at Univ Coll., London Hon. MA Camb 1913, Fellow 1912, is a FRS, appointed Univ Lecturer in Statistics, Cambridge 1912 and Head of Statistics and Information Branch (later Director of Requirements) Ministry of Food 1917, employed in Army Contracts Dept 1915-16, author of *An Introduction to the Theory of Statistics* (1st and 6th edns) etc cr CBE (Civil) 1918 *St John's College, Cambridge, Athenaeum, and Savile Clubs*

YUSUF ALI, CBE, cr CBE 1918

ZAMMIT, Professor the Hon Themistocles, CMG, MD, son of the late Spiridone Zammit, of Valetta, Malta, b 1864, ed at Malta Univ (MD 1889) ed at King's Coll., London, and in Paris, Hon D. Litt. Oxon 1910, has been Govt Analyst Malta since 1891, was Examiner in Physics and Chemistry, Malta Univ., Arts and Science Course 1897-1905 a Member of Mediterranean Fever Commn 1904-7 Pres of Malta Historical and Scientific Soc 1911-12 and a M.F.C. of Malta 1920-21, appointed Curator, Valetta Museum 1903, a Member of Committee of Management of Malta Public Library 1901 and Professor of Chemistry in Malta Univ 1905 (Rector 1920), is an Hon. Fellow Roy. Anthropological Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, Corresponding Member of Societe de Pathologie Exotique, Member of Societa Romana di Antropologia and an Associate (honoris causa) of British Sch. of Rome m 1908, Aloisia, da of Arturo Barbaro, and widow of F. Laferla [see M. St George 'MALTESE TITLES'], cr CMG 1911-23, *Strada Reale Shema, Malta*

ZAPHIRO, Photius Philip Constantine, CMG, son of Constantine Zaphiro, b 1879 ed in Cairo, was British S. Abyssinian Frontier Inspector 1904-10, since when he has been British Vice Consul at Adis Adaba (also First Interpreter and Abyssinian Sec 1910-15 and Oriental Sec since 1911) m 1911, Ioa Maria Mirtha da of Francis Bonfadini of Jermyn Street, SW cr CMG 1915 *British Legation, Adis Ababa, Abyssinia, Sports Club*

ZIAUDDIN [see Ahmad].

ZIFGLER, Major Colin Louis, DSO, b 1884, formerly Major R.F.A., Mesopotamia 1915-17 (despatches, DSO), cr DSO 1917.



CLERKS AND OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE OF LORDS

Speaker—The Lord High Chancellor (Ex-officio) who also receives £6000 as a Justice

Chapman of Committees and Deputy Clerk—The Hon. the Earl of Donoughmore K.T. P.C. £3000

Clerk of Payments—Sir Arthur Theodore Trefus, K.C.I. £2000 (and £500 for House).

Clerk Assistant—Edward H. Allerton Esq. C.B. £1500

Reading Clerk and Clerk of Out-rider's Office—Montague Ronald Alfred Murray Mackenzie Esq. £1000

Counsel to Chapman of Committees—Sir Albert May K.C.B. K.C. £1000

Senior Clerks—Hon. Edward Alexander Storr (Ex-officio Clerk of Exchequer and Tax Office of Exchequer and Costs) H. J. F. Lacey Esq. C.B. (Principal Clerk Judicial Department and Taxing Office of Judicial Costs) Cuthbert Moleley Headlam D.S.O. O.B.E. (Clerk of Public Trusts and Clerk of the Journals and Printed Papers) J. C. V. Gorn (Principal Clerk of Private Committees and Civil Law) Esq. £250 to £3000

Other Clerks—Francis Evelyn Clifford Horseshoe Esq. St. George Francis William Lawless M.C. (Clerk Attending the Table) Colin Keppel Davison O.B.E. A.H. Jefferys V.M.R. Goodman M.C. Algernon Frederick Roland Dudley Ryder and Courtenay Hugh Charles Hesley Esq. £100 to £300.

Accounting and Copying Department—H. I. Norris (Keeper of Fees and Examiner of Acts) £500 Miss M. J. Court (Accountant) Miss M. F. Waterman and Miss W. M. Reid

Librarian—Charles Travis Clay Esq. £1000

Assistant Librarian—Geoffrey Malcolm Gathorne Hardy Esq. M.C. £400

Examiners for Standing Orders—J. F. Symonds-Jeune Esq. and Hon. Edward Wyford Walslake Cully C.I.

Clerk to Examiners for Standing Orders—B. H. Cooke Esq.

Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod—Lieut. Gen. Sir William Pulteney P. Henty, K.C.B. K.C.M.G. K.C.V.O. D.S.O. £1000

Yeoman Usher of the Black Rod and Secretary to the Lord Great Chamberlain—Capt. Sir Thomas Dacres Butler K.C.V.O. £500.

Sergeant-at-Arms—Capt. the Hon. Sir Seymour John Fortescue K.C.V.O. C.M.C. R.N. £1000.

Deputy do.—Robert Wynne Panket Esq. £350.

Shorthand Writer—Mr. Walter Hodgson

Assistant Shorthand Writer—Mr. H. A. Stevens

Clerk of the Crown and Permanent Secretary to the Lord High Chancellor—Sir Claud Schuster K.C.B. C.V.O. K.C.

Assistant Permanent Secretary to the Lord High Chancellor and Deputy Clerk of the Crown Office—Hon. Albert Edward Alexander Napier C.B.

Private Secretary to the Lord High Chancellor—Robert Wynne Panket Esq.

Secretary for Communications—Hon. Harold Burge Robson

Secretary for Ecclesiastical Patronage and Private Secretary to the Lord Chief Justice—C. H. M. Cartwright Esq.

Superintendent of County Courts—H. P. Leland Esq.

Chief Clerk Lord Chancellor's Department—Percy Lee, Esq.

Clerk of the Chamber Lord Chancellor's Department—Mr. Thomas Hickman

Staff Clerks in the Crown Office and Lord Chancellor's Department—Messrs. R. L. Overbury and J. W. Macarree

Editor and Reporter of Official Debates—Mr. A. A. Reid

Resident Superintendent—Mr. Thomas Whitehead



DEBRETT APPENDIX.

| NAME. | TRADE. | ADDRESS. |
|--|---|---|
| CHIVERS & SONS, LTD. | Manufacturers of Jams, Jellies, and Canned English Fruits | The Orchard Factory, Histon, near Cambridge. |
| CHRISTOPHER & CO., LTD. | Wine Merchants | 43, Pall Mall, S.W.1. |
| CLARKE & SONS, LTD., W. G. | Game and Dog Food Manufacturers | Anchor Works, Thomas Street, Limehouse, E.14. |
| CLIBRANS | Nurserymen, Seed and Bulb Merchants, etc. | Bank Hall, Hale, Altrincham, Cheshire. |
| CLICQUOT-PONSARDIN, VEUVE (WERLÉ & CIE, SCEURS) | Champagne Growers | Reims, France. |
| COCKBURN & CO. (Leith), LTD. | Wine Merchants | 161, Constitution Street, Leith. |
| COLLER & SONS, LTD., R. | Coal Merchants. | St. Stephen's Gates, Norwich. |
| COLNAGHI & CO., P. & D. | Experts and Picture Dealers, Print-sellers and Publishers | 144-146, New Bond Street, W.1. |
| COMPRESSED AIR CARPET CLEANING AND BEATING CO., LTD. | Carpet Cleaners and Beaters | Glenthorne Road, Hammersmith, W.6. |
| COPELAND & SONS, W. T. | China Manufacturers | Stoke-upon-Trent. |
| COVENTRY PREMIER (Successors), LTD., THE (Proprietors: Singer & Co., Ltd.) | Cycle and Motor Car Manufacturers | 17, Holborn Viaduct, E.C.1, and (Works) Coventry, England. |
| CROSSE & BLACKWELL (MFG. CO.), LIMITED | Preserved Provision Merchants | 21, Soho Square, W.1. |
| * DAVIDSON, J. M. | Fish Curer | 33, East Clyde Street, Glasgow. |
| DAVIES & SON | Tailors | 19 & 20, Hanover Street, Regent Street, W.1. |
| DENT & CO., LTD., E. | Chronometer Makers | 28, Cockspur Street, S.W.1, and 4, Royal Exchange, E.C.3. |
| DIXON GIBBS & SON, LIMITED | Tea Dealers, Grocers, and Italian Warehousemen | 8, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.1. |
| DOMECQ & CIA., PEDRO (AGENT—Luis Gordon) | Sherry Growers and Shippers | Jerez de la Frontera, Spain, and 43-45, Great Tower Street, E.C.3. |
| * DUNCAN, MRS. W. R. | Haberdasher | New Road, Scalloway, Shetland. |
| * DUNHILL, ALFRED | Tobacconist | 30, Duke Street, S.W.1. |
| EDISON SWAN ELECTRIC CO., LTD. | Electric Lamp and Fittings Manufacturers | 123/125, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., 71, Victoria Street, S.W., and Ponders End, Middlesex, etc., etc. |
| EDMONDS-ORR & CO., LTD. | Ladies' and Children's Outfitters | 3, Lower Seymour Street, W.1. |
| EDWARDS & SONS (of Regent St.), LTD. | Stationers, Silversmiths, Dressing Bag Manufacturers, and Antique Dealers | 157, 159 & 161, Regent Street, W.1. |
| EN TOUT CAS CO., LTD., THE | Hard Lawn Tennis Courts | Syston, near Leicester. |
| EVERETT & CO. | Boot Polish Manufacturers | 61-71, Collier Street, King's Cross, N.1. |
| * FLORIS, JAMES | Perfumer. | 80, Jermyn Street, St. James's, S.W.1. |
| GIBBS. | [See DIXON GIBBS.] | |
| GILL & REIGATE, LTD. | Decorators and Furnishers | 73 to 77, Oxford Street, W.1. |
| * GOSLIN & CO., LTD. | Butchers, Fishmongers, Poulterers, and Charcutiers | 67, New Cavendish Street, W.1. |
| GRAMOPHONE CO., LIMITED, THE (English Branch) | Gramophones, etc. | 363-367, Oxford Street, W.1, and (Factories) Hayes, Middlesex. |

ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS

| NAME. | TRADE | ADDRESS |
|--|---|--|
| I HAIG & CO., LTD., JOHN | Whisky Distillers | Markinch, Scotland. |
| I HAMILTON & INCHES | Watchmakers | 88, Princes Street, Edinburgh. |
| I HAMPTON, THOMAS W. | Picture Frame Maker | 403, Union Street, Aberdeen. |
| I HARDY BROS. (ALNWICK), LTD. | Fishing Rod and Tackle Makers | Alnwick, Northumberland, and 61, Pall Mall, S.W.1. |
| I HARLAND & SON, WM. | Carriage & Motor Varnish Manufacturers | Merton, London, S.W.19. |
| I HARRODS LTD. | Drapers and Furnishers, and Goldsmiths and Silversmiths, etc. | 87-135, Brompton Road, S.W.1. |
| I HAZELL, WATSON & VINEY, LD. | Printers | 52, Long Acre, W.C.2, and Aylesbury, Bucks. |
| I HEIDSIECK, CHARLES (MAISON CHARLES HEIDSIECK) | Champagne Grower | Rue de la Justice, Reims, France. |
| I HIDE & CO. | Upholsterers | Market Place, Kingston-on-Thames. |
| I HILL & SON (WILLIAM), AND NORMAN & BEARD, LTD. | Organ Builders | 372, York Road, Camden Town, N.7. |
| I HOLT, RENFREW & CO., LTD. | Furriers and Outfitters | 35-43, Baude Street, Quebec, Canada. |
| I ISMALUN & CO., ISAAC | Manufacturers of Egyptian Cigarettes | Alexandria, Cairo, and Port Said, Egypt. |
| I JOHNSTON, GREEN, LTD. | Fish, Poultry, and Game Dealers | 3, South Charlotte Street, Edinburgh. |
| I JONES, WALTER | Photograph Frame maker | 195 & 196, Sloane Street, S.W.1. |
| I JONES, LTD., PRYCE | [See Pryce Jones.] | |
| I KENT & BRYDON | Seed Merchants | 3, Tubwell Row, Darlington. |
| I LINCOLN, BENNETT & CO., LIMITED | Hatters | 40, Piccadilly, W.1, and 1 and 2, Sackville Street, W.1. |
| I LYLE & CO., LTD., JAMES | Tea and Coffee Dealers | 23a, Saville Row, W.1; and 1, 2 and 3, Boyle Street, W.1 (adjoining). |
| I MACDOUGALL & CO., LIMITED | Court, Civil, and Sporting Tailors | 42, Sackville Street, W.1. |
| I MACKIE & CO., DISTILLERS, LTD. | Whisky Distillers | 217, West George Street, Glasgow, and 258, High Holborn, W.C.1. |
| I MACKINTOSH & SONS, LTD., JOHN | Manufacturing Confectioners | Toffee Town, Halifax, England. |
| I MCVITIE & PRICE, LTD. | Biscuit and Oatcake Manufacturers | St. Andrew Works, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Works, London, N.W.; and Levenshulme Works, Manchester. |
| I MARTYN & CO., LTD., H. H. | Architectural Decorators | Sunningend Works, Cheltenham. |
| I OAKE, WOODS & CO., LTD. | Bacon Curers | Gillingham, Dorset. |
| I OGILVIE FLOUR MILLS CO., LIMITED | Flour | Montreal; Fort William; Winnipeg; and Medicine Hat, Canada. |
| I ORR & SONS, LTD., P. | Silversmiths and Jewellers | Mount Road, Madras. |
| I PAIN & SONS, LTD., JAMES | Pyrotechnists | London Road, Mitcham, Surrey, and 9, St. Mary Axe, E.C.3. |
| I PALMER TYRE, LTD., THE | Motor Car Tyre Manufacturers | 119, 121, & 123, Shaftesbury Avenue, W.C.2. |
| I PARKER & SONS, LTD., THOMAS | Cooks, Confectioners, and Wedding Cake Makers | 18, St. Mary's Gate, and 12, St. Ann's Square, Manchester. |
| I PERRIER, LTD. | French Natural Sparkling Table Water | Bear Wharf, Bankside, Southwark, S.E.1. |
| I POOLE & CO., HENRY | Civil, Court, Diplomatic, and Military Tailors | 37 39, Saville Row, W.1 [Livery Department 3, Old Burlington Street, W.] |

DEBRET APPENDIX

| NAME | TRADE | ADDRESS |
|--|--|---|
| § PRYCE JONES, LTD. | Woollen Manufacturers and Merchants | Newtown, N. Wales. |
| I RANKEN & CO., LTD.
(LONDON AGENTS—Ranken & Co., Ltd 20, George Street, Hanover Square, W.1) | Tailors | 4, Old Court House Street, Calcutta, also at Delhi, Simla, Lahore, Rawal Pindi, & Murree. |
| § REDFERN, LIMITED | Ladies' Tailors | 26 & 27, Conduit Street, W., and 27, New Bond Street, W.1. |
| I REVILLE, LTD. | Court Dressmakers | 15, Hanover Square, W.1. |
| I ROBERSONS, LTD. | Decorative Contractors | 83-85, Knightsbridge, S.W.1. |
| III ROBINSON & CLEAVER, LTD. | Irish Linen, Damask, Irish Linen and Irish Cambric Handkerchief; also Shirt and Collar and Irish Tweed Manufacturers | Belfast; Regent Street, W.1. and Cheapside, E.C.3, London; also Liverpool. |
| ¶§ ROGERS & COOK, LTD. | Laundrers, Cleaners, and Dyers | Beulah Laundry, 274 South Lambeth Road, S.W.8. |
| § SILCOCK & SONS, LTD., R. | Feeding Cake Manufacturers | Stanley Hall, Union Street, Liverpool. |
| § SPARKES, HALL & CO., LTD. | Bootmakers | 308, Regent Street, W.1. |
| §§ STEINWAY & SONS | Planoforte Manufacturers | 15 & 17, Lower Seymour Street, W.1. |
| § SUTTON & SONS | Seedsman | Reading. |
| § SWAN & EDGAR, LIMITED | Silk Mercers and Drapers | Waterloo House, Piccadilly Circus, and Regent Street, W.1. |
| § TAYLOR & CO., LTD., HUMPHREY | Liqueur Distillers | 79, Mark Lane, E.C.3. |
| § THOMPSON & SONS, JOHN | Building Contractors | 43, Wood Street, Peterborough. |
| § THORLEY, LIMITED, JOSEPH | Cattle Food Manufacturers | Caledonian Road, King's Cross, N.1. |
| § TOOMER, R. & CO., LTD. | Coal Merchants | Garrard House, Reading. |
| ¶ TRUMPER, GEO. F. (SUCCESSOR TO H. M. LEE) | Hairdresser | 9, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.1. |
| § TUCK & SONS, RAPHAEL, LIMITED | Fine Art Publishers | Raphael House, Moorfields, City, E.C.2. |
| § TURNER & CO., THOMAS (Sheffield), LTD. | Cutlery | Suffolk Works, Sheffield. |
| § UNITED WATER SOFTENERS, LTD. | Water Softening Plants | Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C.2. |
| ¶§ VICKERY, J. C. | Jeweller, Gold & Silversmith, & Fitted Dressing-Case Manufacturer | 179, 181, & 183, Regent Street, W.1. |
| § WARING & GILLOW, LTD. | Decorators, Designers, and Manufacturers of Furniture | 164-180, Oxford Street, W.1, and at Liverpool, Manchester, Lancaster, and Paris. |
| § WATERLOO MILLS CAKE AND WAREHOUSING CO., LIMITED | Oil Cake Makers | Hull. |
| ¶§ WATNEY COMBE REID & CO., LTD. | Brewers | Stag Brewery, Brewer Street, Pimlico, S.W.1. and Mortlake Brewery, Mortlake, S.W.14. |
| § WAYGOOD - OTIS, LIMITED | Lift Manufacturers | 54-55, Fetter Lane, E.C.4, and Falmouth Road, Great Dover Street, S.E.1. |
| WERLE & CIE, SZEURS. | (See Cilequot-Ponsardin.) | |
| § WINSOR & NEWTON, LIMITED | Artists' Colourmen | 37 to 40, Rathbone Place, W.1. |
| § WISDEN & CO., LTD., JOHN | Athletic Outfitters and Manufacturers | 23, Cranbourn Street, Leicester Square, W.C.2. |

"INCURABLES"

TO descend from comfort and independence to penury and helplessness, to sink from happy usefulness to sorrowful, compulsory inactivity, to be burdened for all the remainder of life by disease which cannot be cured, to sorely need immediate help and to shrink from the idea of soliciting assistance—such is the lot of those for whom we work and for whom we plead.

And that plea must be made now with even more than wonted urgency. The times in which we live are full of countless distractions and there is a very real danger that the sad plight of

Middle Class

Incurables may be ignored and unremedied. Will you please use *your* influence and send *your* gift, to prevent so great a disaster?

THE BRITISH HOME AND HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES

Crown Lane, Streatham, LONDON, S.W.16,

Is in great need of funds. Will you send your gift to day to

Patroness H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA

Patron H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES

President HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G.

EDGAR PENMAN *Secretary*

Office

72, Chertside, London, E.C.2

Bankers

Birchley's Bank.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETTS

A Great Hospital's Urgent Appeal.

Few of those who gaze from Westminster Bridge on the handsome blocks of St Thomas's Hospital realise that this is one of the most ancient Charities of London

First founded at Southwark in the days of King John and endowed to the memory of Thomas à Becket, the Martyr of Canterbury, in 1553, this religious foundation was re-endowed by Edward VI.

From those days it has ever been in the forefront in the art of healing

In 1860 in the old buildings at Southwark at the Surrey end of London Bridge, Florence Nightingale established the first great training school for nurses in England. Her Majesty Queen Victoria opened the present buildings for the reception of patients on June 21st, 1871

St. Thomas's Hospital.

Pathological laboratories, operating theatres offering every facility for the practice of perfect aseptic surgery, well equipped special departments have been provided until we have a hospital fully typical of the voluntary hospitals of England, which are the admiration of visitors from all parts of the world

During the war 11,376 officers and other ranks were received from various seats of war and treated in the hospital

The cost of carrying on the work has increased enormously, and the Governors find themselves faced with a crippling debt of £100,000

- St. Thomas's has done great work in the past and can do even more in the future, but it must be cleared of this debt

Lambeth knows what the Hospital does for it, and Lambeth pays. Does Park Lane recognise the claims of the Hospital where its doctors study and its nurses are trained?

Will you, who read this, kindly help by sending a donation to the treasurer the Hon Sir Arthur Stanley, and become an annual subscriber to meet the needs of the Hospital

G Q ROBERTS, Secretary.

£100,000 NEEDED.

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL,

BROAD SANCTUARY, opposite WESTMINSTER ABBEY.

INSTITUTED 1719

INCORPORATED 1836.

A General Hospital for the Treatment of the Sick Poor

President

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES K.G.

Vice Presidents

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF ATHOL K.T. HIS GRACE THE DUKE
OF BUCKLEIGH K.T. THE RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT ELLSWATER
P.C. THE RIGHT HON. JOHN H. WHITLEY P.C. THE VERA
REV. THE DEAN OF WELLS THE RIGHT REV. THE DEAN OF
WESTMINSTER D.D. GEORGE COWELL ESQ. F. DE HAVILLAND
HALL ESQ. M.D. C. J. PHILLIPS ESQ.

Treasurers

H. H. P. BOLVERIF ESQ.

SIR ROBERT A. HUDSON G.B.E.

Chairman

SIR EDWARD I. PEARSON

ITS WORK

2,600 In-patients treated every year
16,000 Out-patients treated every year
200 Patients sent to Seaside and Country Homes
every year
100 Patients supplied with surgical appliances
every year

ITS FINANCIAL POSITION

| | |
|--------------------|---------|
| Annual expenditure | £47,000 |
| Assured Income | 4,600 |

Leaving a balance of £42,400
to be obtained from voluntary sources

THE COMMITTEE URGENTLY APPEAL for FURTHER SUPPORT.

A Donation of £30 constitutes a Governor for Life

An Annual Subscription of £3 3s constitutes an Annual Governor
A Governor is entitled to recommend for treatment three in patients
and six out patients during the year

Legacies It is requested that any devise or bequest may be
made to the President Vice Presidents Treasurers and Governors
of the Westminster Hospital for the general purposes of the Charity
this being the title under which the Hospital is Incorporated by
Act of Parliament

CHARLES M. POWER
Secretary

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

A FEW FACTS AND FIGURES

RELATIVE TO THE WORK OF THE

NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND.

(Registered under the Blind Persons Act, 1920).

Patrons: HIS MAJESTY THE KING. HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Hon Treasurer G. F. MOWATT, J.P.

Secretary-General HENRY STAINSBY.

During the year ended March 31st, 1922,

Over 220,000 volumes, pamphlets, magazines, periodicals, etc., in Braille and Voyn types were published.

Over 4,600 books, magazines, and pamphlets, etc., were presented free of charge to the National Library for the Blind.

Over 19,000 music volumes and pamphlets were produced.

Over 71,000 visits were made by home teachers of the blind.

Over 48,000 embossed books were distributed by them.

Over £11,300 was distributed in relief.

Over 950 new cases were dealt with.

Gifts to the value of nearly £1,000 were provided.

Educational and training fees amounting to over £4,750 were paid.

Grants amounting to over £40,700 were made to local institutions for the blind.

AND WORK IN CONNECTION WITH

the Blind Babies' Home, School of Massage, Homes for Blind Women, Guest house for the Aged Blind, Club for Blind Girls, etc., was continued with increasing success.

This wonderful national work, however, needs your constant support!

Please send a donation—the smallest is urgently needed—to G. F. MOWATT, Hon. Treasurer, NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND, 224 Great Portland Street, London, W. 1.

Mariners' Friend Society.

ESTABLISHED 1848. Supported by Voluntary Contributions.

For promoting the welfare of Seamen, Fishermen and the Mercantile Marine.

Evangelistic work amongst the Sailors.

Head Office: 19, Old Gravel Lane, London Docks, E. 1.

Bethels, Reading Rooms and Book Depots:
LONDON, HULL, TILBURY DOCK.

Ship & Dock Visitation: MANCHESTER & WEST INDIA DOCKS

£10,000 needed for Institute and Hostel at Tilbury Docks.

£5,000 for Sailors' Mission Work.

Superintendent Chaplain: Rev. H. KERBY BYARD.

Hon Treasurer: J. NEWCASTLE WOODS, 36 Lime Street, E.C. 3.

Honorary Secretary: W. LONDON PROSSER

Bankers: Barclay's Bank, Ltd (Stepney). Bank of England, Hull Branch

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

SPURGEON'S ORPHAN HOMES,

STOCKWELL, LONDON, S.W.9.

Beside Home Branch - - BIRCHINGTON-ON-SEA.

President & Director: Sir CHARLES SPURGEON, F.R.S., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. & President & Treasurer: WILLIAM HICK, M.B.E.

A HOME AND SCHOOL FOR 500 FATHERLESS CHILDREN,
And a Memorial of the Beloved Founder, C. H. SPURGEON

No Votes required. The most needy and deserving cases are selected by the Committee of Management to enter the Homes.

Over 4,000 Orphans have been received into the Institution to the end of March, 1922

CONTRIBUTIONS should be sent to the Secretary, F. G. LADDS, Spurgeon's Orphan Homes, Stockwell, London, S.W.9. Notice to intending Benefactors.—Our last Annual Report, containing a Legal Form of Request will be gladly sent on application to the Secretary.

Providence (Row) Night Refuge and Home,

CRISPIN STREET, SPITALFIELDS, LONDON, E.

FOUNDED 1860, BY THE LATE REV. DR. GILBERT

Trustees: His Excellency VISCOUNT FITZALAN; LORD COLUM CRIGHTON STUART;
Alderman Sir JOHN KNILL, Bart.; E. J. BELLORD, Esq.
Treasurer: Alderman Sir JOHN KNILL, Bart.

A special appeal is made on behalf of the Night Refuge for the destitute poor, in view of the abnormal amount of unemployment.

The Charity maintains in addition to the Night Refuge a Servants' Training Home, a Hostel for Young Women engaged in Business and a Home of Rest for Women at St. Albans.

Secretary. Sir JOHN GILBERT, K.B.E.

15, GEORGE STREET, MANSION HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.

CITY OF LONDON MATERNITY HOSPITAL,

CITY ROAD, E.C.1.

INSTITUTED 1750.

BEDS 71
ADMISSIONS 1,496
BIRTHS SINCE 1750 over 80,000

Consultative Maternity Centre
Ante-Natal Clinics
Child Welfare Centre

TRAINING SCHOOL

DEBT £6,000.

CHARITIES APPROVED BY DEBRET

The Sailors' Home & Red Ensign Club, WELL STREET & DOCK STREET, LONDON DOCKS, E. Founded 1830.

President:
SIR THOMAS LANE DEVITT, Bart.

Vice-Presidents:
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET VISCOUNT JELlicoe, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.

Chairman:
ADMIRAL SIR FREDERIC E. BROCK, K.C.M.G., C.B.

"This (The Parent Institution) was founded to provide for the merchant seamen trading to the Port of London healthy accommodation and to bring them into immediate contact with those agencies calculated to advance their temporal, moral, and spiritual welfare."

OPEN TO SEAMEN OF ALL NATIONS.

Over 644,692 Seamen Benefited since its Foundation.

£2,800 specially needed to repay balance of Mortgage raised for alterations and rebuilding.

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received by the Hon. Treasurer,
J. F. W. DEACON, Esq., J.P., D.L., Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd., Burchin Lane, E.C.

Paymaster Commander A. E. LODER, R.N.R., Secretary.

JOHN GROOM'S CRIPPLEAGE AND FLOWER GIRLS' MISSION (INCORPORATED).

(Registered under the Blind Persons Act, 1920).

Formerly known as the Watercress and Flower Girls' Christian Mission.

INDUSTRIAL TRAINING FOR BLIND & CRIPPLED GIRLS
who are received from all parts of the United Kingdom, without payment of rates,
and are trained to become self supporting

Subscriptions, Donations and Testamentary Bequests are earnestly appealed for.

ERNEST J. LOVELL, Esq., Treasurer

The late JOHN A. GROOM, Founder *ALFRED G. GROOM, Superintendent and Secretary,*
"The Crippleage," Beckford Street, Clerkenwell, E.C.1.

ILFORD EMERGENCY HOSPITAL,

NEWBURY PARK, ILFORD, ESSEX.

Chairman LADY GRIGGS

Vice-Chairman SIR JOHN BETHELL, Bart., M.P.

Endowments, Donations, and Annual Subscriptions are respectfully solicited. The Hospital being open for all cases of Emergency and Accident occurring in this part of London over the Border, derives its income from Voluntary Sources.

Funds urgently needed to enlarge the Hospital for the Treatment of

WOUNDED PENSIONERS and local needs.

GEO. J. MAGGS, Hon. Secretary

CABDRIVERS' BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION. (founded 1870.)

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Donations, Subscriptions and Legacies in aid of the Annuity Fund are greatly needed. Contributions may be paid to the Association's Account at the National Provincial and London Bank of England, Ltd., Charing Cross, or they will be thankfully received by
A. D. TAIT, Secretary, 15, SOHO SQUARE, LONDON W.1.

CHARITIES APPROVED BY DEBRETT

National Children's Home.

"An Association of Experts in Child-Saving."—*Sunday Times*.

FOUNDED in 1869 by the late Dr. Bowman Stephenson, the National Children's Home and Orphanage embodies in a wide range of activities the best principles of child-saving.

There are 4,000 boys and girls now under its care (17,000 past and present). They are grouped in families in the charge of Sisters, whose love and care replace the home life of which they have been deprived. In the 28 Branches of the Home provision is made for every form of child need from tuberculosis to simple orphanhood.

SUPPORTED ENTIRELY BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.

Write for further particulars to

THE PRINCIPAL (REV. W. HODSON SMITH),

NATIONAL CHILDREN'S HOME

(Founded by Dr. Stephenson)

Chief Offices: 104-122, CITY ROAD, LONDON, E.C.1.

Treasurers. { J. R. BARLOW, Esq., M.A., J.P.
COLONEL AND ALDERMAN SIR CHARLES C. WAKEFIELD, BART., C.B.E.

Metropolitan Convalescent Institution

(Founded 1840)

Patrons—HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA

President—

Chairman of the Board of Management—E. C. HAMLEY, Esq.

Branches (open all the year round) at Walton (Weybridge), Broadstairs, Bexhill-on Sea, and (Little Common) Bexhill-on Sea.

Over 6,000 Patients are now admitted to the Homes every year. The Management earnestly appeal for Annual Subscriptions and Donations.

Treasurers—THE RIGHT HON VISCOUNT CLIFDEN and M. O. FITZGERARD, Esq.

Office: 14, Victoria Street, S.W.1.


W. J. SHELDRICK, Secretary.

WILL YOU TAKE A SHARE?

In saving boys from drifting into crime?
In relieving the distress of the deserving poor?
In maintaining and educating the little ones in our Orphanage?
In spreading the Gospel among the destitute and outcast?

ST. GILES' CHRISTIAN MISSION

Offices 4, Ampton Street, Regent Square London, W.C.1.
Superintendent WILLIAM WHEATLEY.
Bankers Barclay's Bank, Ltd

 The Mission is in great need of Funds.

UNIVERSAL BENEFICENT SOCIETY.

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President THE DUKE OF LORLAND, K.G., G.C.V.O. Treasurer THE VISCOUNT CLIFDEN
THE MAIN OBJECT of this Society is to AFFORD RELIEF TO PERSONS WHO ARE NOT classed as the poor in the general acceptance of the term, but who, nevertheless, suffer hardships and privations all the more severe because of the position they formerly held.
FUNDS URGENTLY NEEDED.

Donations or Subscriptions will be thankfully received by the Society's Bankers, Messrs. Coutts & Co., 410, Strand, W.C.2, or by the Secretary, at the Office, 15, Boho Square, W.1

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF
H.M. THE KING, H.M. THE QUEEN, H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
President: H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.
Treasurer: The Rt. Hon. Lord Marshall, P.C., K.C.V.O.

THE ORPHAN WORKING SCHOOL AND ALEXANDRA ORPHANAGE

receives fatherless children without restriction as to class or creed, from all parts of the country, and trains them to be useful citizens. Dependent upon voluntary gifts, new annual subscriptions are desired.

Annual Report and Accounts may be had upon request to

FRED. J. ROBINSON, A.C.I.S.,
Secretary.

73, CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.2.

THE ROYAL ASSOCIATION IN AID OF THE DEAF AND DUMB 419, OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING President—THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON

Secretary—GRAHAM W. SIMES.

Bank—THE LONDON COUNTY WESTMINSTER AND PARR'S, Stratford Place, W

Can you hear and speak? Do you value these gifts?
Do you know there are 4000 Deaf & Dumb in London?
Will you, please, help them?

CHRISTIAN EVIDENCE SOCIETY

34, CRAVEN STREET, STRAND, W.C.2

PRESIDENT: His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, D.D.

TREASURER: The Right Hon. the Earl of Moray, M.A.

SECRETARY: The Rev C. L. Drawbridge, M.A.

DEALS WITH SCEPTICISM.
Funds Urgently Needed.

HOMELESS CHILDREN'S AID AND ADOPTION SOCIETY

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE: REV. F. H. MEYER, B.A., D.D.

The aim of this Society is to befriended the children of unmarried mothers, and give them a fair chance in life. It receives little children under five years of age into its Home, and, if desired, arranges for the adoption of such children as are considered suitable, after careful investigation, as to the fitness of the adopting parents.

Over 40,000 of these children are born in the United Kingdom every year—the serious wastage in child life consequent on illegitimacy demands the grave attention of all who are concerned in our National well being.

THE COMMITTEE EARNESTLY APPEAL FOR ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS, DONATIONS, AND LEGACIES.

£2,000 URGENTLY NEEDED TO MEET PRESSING NEEDS.

Contributions may be sent to the Hon. Treasurer, EDWARD HUGHES ESQ., C.C., at the office, 74, Oakley Street Westminster Bridge Road S.W.1

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

SAVE THE CHILDREN. SAVE THE CHILDREN. Queen Charlotte's Lying-In Hospital,

MARYLEBONE ROAD, N.W.1.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN. HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Patrons—
President—THE LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN

Treasurer—ANTHONY J. P. ROTHSCHILD, Esq.

Chairman—MAJOR SIR SAMUEL SCOTT, BART., M.P.

2,000 patients received into the Wards annually, and nearly
2,000 attended and nursed in their own homes.

HELP IS GREATLY NEEDED.

ARTHUR WATTS, *Secretary*

SAILORS' ORPHAN SCHOOL.

THE ROYAL
SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME,
96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.3.

INSTITUTED 1829

(Chairman) Admiral SIR HERBERT KING HALL, K.C.B.,
For the GRATUITOUS BOARD CLOTHING, EDUCATION AND TRAIN-
ING of Orphan Daughters (including Motherless Children) of British
Sailors of the Royal Navy or Merchant Service of Royal Marines or of
Fishermen from all parts of the United Kingdom

SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS which should be sent to the
Secretary at the Home

Founded 1843

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1848

Governesses Benevolent Institution

Under the Patronage of, Their Most Gracious Majesties the King and Queen

President—THE MOST HON THE MARQUESS OF ABERDEEN & TEMAIR, K.T.

LAST YEAR 2,120 LADIES ASSISTED

IN THE FOLLOWING MANNER

- 396 granted free annuities
- 363 granted temporary financial assistance.
- 599 provided with engagements without charge.
- 210 resided in the Home whilst seeking work.
- 144 stayed at the Holiday Home.
- 12 maintained in the Home for the Aged.
- 234 financial grants to those awaiting free annuities.
- 48 given parcels of clothing.
- 1 free pupil educated at Queen's College.
- 113 assisted by the Provident Fund.

£15,000 Must be Raised This Year

FROM VOLUNTARY SOURCES TO ENABLE THE ABOVE WORK TO BE CARRIED ON

SUBSCRIPTIONS, DONATIONS AND LEGACIES

will be thankfully acknowledged by

A. F. MULLINS, *Secretary*

HEAD OFFICE—Dacre House, Arundel Street Strand, London, W.C.2

CHARITIES approved by DEBRETT

The Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Home,

HAMPSTEAD, N.W.3.

FOUNDED IN 1855

PATRONS

HIS MAJESTY THE KING

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA

PRESIDENT

FIELD MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

PROVIDES a Home, education and training for Domestic service for the Daughters of deserving Soldiers of H.M. Army Royal Air Force and for the Daughters of Soldiers of the Territorial Force who have lost their lives at the seat of war

Donations and subscriptions for this deserving military charity will be gratefully received by

Chairman General Rt Hon Sir NEVILLE LYTTELTON, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

Hon. Treasurer ALGERNON C. COX Esquire 16 Charing Cross S.W. or

The Secretary, Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Home 65, Rosslyn Hill, Hampstead, London, N.W. 5

THE DOGS' HOME

(Or Temporary Home for Lost and Starving Dogs and Cats)

AN INSTITUTION FOR THE PROTECTION OF DOGS AND CATS.

BATTERSEA PARK ROAD S.W.8.

and (for Boarders and Quarantine Dogs only) HACKBRIDGE, SURREY.

Patron. His Most Gracious Majesty the King President His Grace the Duke of Portland K.G.

OBJECTS.

1.—To provide food and shelter for the lost and deserted dogs of London

2.—To restore lost dogs to their rightful owners.

3.—When good dogs are unclaimed to find suitable homes for them at nominal charges.

4.—To destroy by a merciful and painless method all valueless and diseased dogs.

Out patients' Department Battersea (Dogs and Cats only) Thursdays, 3 p.m.

At the Country Branch, Hackbridge, Surrey, dogs and cats can be received as boarders and

dogs for quarantine under the Importation of Dogs' Order 1914

Contributions thankfully received by G. GUY S. ROWLEY, Secretary

Royal Dental Hospital,

LEICESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.

(Supported by Voluntary Contributions)

Patrons—THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN

During the past year 14,811 patients were treated their attendances being 59,295. The National importance of this work cannot be over-estimated more especially at the present time, when the health of the workers is so essential to the needs of the Country

Donations and Subscriptions are urgently needed and will be most gratefully received and acknowledged.

59,248 OPERATIONS WERE PERFORMED IN 1919

Bankers Messrs. BARCLAY & CO., Ltd. 1, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 165, 167, 169, 171, 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 221, 223, 225, 227, 229, 231, 233, 235, 237, 239, 241, 243, 245, 247, 249, 251, 253, 255, 257, 259, 261, 263, 265, 267, 269, 271, 273, 275, 277, 279, 281, 283, 285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 313, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349, 351, 353, 355, 357, 359, 361, 363, 365, 367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 377, 379, 381, 383, 385, 387, 389, 391, 393, 395, 397, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 419, 421, 423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 433, 435, 437, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 463, 465, 467, 469, 471, 473, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 495, 497, 499, 501, 503, 505, 507, 509, 511, 513, 515, 517, 519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531, 533, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543, 545, 547, 549, 551, 553, 555, 557, 559, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569, 571, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593, 595, 597, 599, 601, 603, 605, 607, 609, 611, 613, 615, 617, 619, 621, 623, 625, 627, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637, 639, 641, 643, 645, 647, 649, 651, 653, 655, 657, 659, 661, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671, 673, 675, 677, 679, 681, 683, 685, 687, 689, 691, 693, 695, 697, 699, 701, 703, 705, 707, 709, 711, 713, 715, 717, 719, 721, 723, 725, 727, 729, 731, 733, 735, 737, 739, 741, 743, 745, 747, 749, 751, 753, 755, 757, 759, 761, 763, 765, 767, 769, 771, 773, 775, 777, 779, 781, 783, 785, 787, 789, 791, 793, 795, 797, 799, 801, 803, 805, 807, 809, 811, 813, 815, 817, 819, 821, 823, 825, 827, 829, 831, 833, 835, 837, 839, 841, 843, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853, 855, 857, 859, 861, 863, 865, 867, 869, 871, 873, 875, 877, 879, 881, 883, 885, 887, 889, 891, 893, 895, 897, 899, 901, 903, 905, 907, 909, 911, 913, 915, 917, 919, 921, 923, 925, 927, 929, 931, 933, 935, 937, 939, 941, 943, 945, 947, 949, 951, 953, 955, 957, 959, 961, 963, 965, 967, 969, 971, 973, 975, 977, 979, 981, 983, 985, 987, 989, 991, 993, 995, 997, 999

Secretary W. J. WADHAM

THE

Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

(City Office—BOND COURT HOUSE, WALBROOK, E.C.4)

OLDEST AND LARGEST INSTITUTION FOR INCURABLES.

Patrons: His Majesty King George V, Her Majesty The Queen, H.R.H. Princess Christian

President: Rt Hon Lord Wolverton Treasurer: Sir Henry Lopes Bart

Maintains 240 inmates and 650 pensioners free at a cost of £50,000 per annum of which only £9,000 are guaranteed. As this Institution is a Home for Incurables and not a Hospital in the strict sense of the word for the sick it does not participate in the Hospital Sunday or Saturday Fund Collections.

CHARLES CUTTING Secretary

CHARITIES approved by DEBRET

THE NATIONAL WORK

OF THE

LORD MAYOR TRELOAR

Cripples Hospital and College,

ALTON & HAYLING ISLAND, HANTS.

IS IN NEED OF HELP.

314 Crippled Children from all parts of the Country under treatment in the Hospital at Alton and Sandy Point, Hayling Island

50 Crippled Lads learning useful trades in the College at Alton

The Hospital at Alton, situated in one of the healthiest parts of the country, has proved most successful for the treatment of Tuberculous Disease of the Bones and Joints, and the Seaside Branch at Hayling Island provides for cases requiring Marine treatment

93% of the cases admitted have been successfully treated

The Hospital is dependent upon Voluntary Support.



AN APPEAL TO YOU.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| A Cot may be named in Perpetuity for | £1,000 |
| " " during Lifetime | |
| " " of Donor for | £300 |
| " " by an Annual | |
| Subscription of | £35 |

Trustees

SIR WILLIAM TRELOAR, Bart (*Chairman*).
 Rt Rev & Rt Hon LORD BISHOP OF LONDON,
 D D, K C V O
 The Rt Hon VISCOUNT BURNHAM, C H
 Col Sir WILLIAM HY DUNN, Bart (*Treasurer*)
 Miss FLORENCE TRELOAR

Contributions and Communications should be addressed to—

Sir WILLIAM TRELOAR, Bart. (*Chairman*)
 25, ELY PLACE, LONDON, E C 1

CHARITIES approved by **DEBRETT**

DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES



CHARTER :

"No Destitute Child
Ever Refused Admission"

Motto :

"For God and Country."

**NO RED TAPE
NO VOTES REQUIRED.**

A FEW FIGURES

94,031 Children have passed through the Rescue Doors

13,540 Children dealt with last year

7,335 is the average number of Boys and Girls in residence

363 are Crippled, Invalid Deaf and Dumb physically afflicted,
or sick

903 Boys and Girls are under Industrial Training

27,740 Young People have been migrated to Canada and the Overseas
Dominions 98 per cent do well

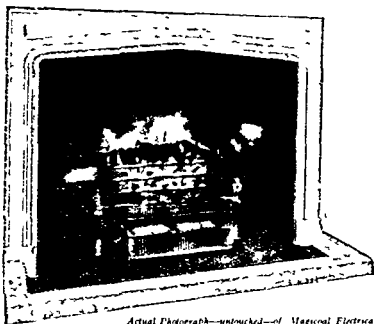
380 Boys are constantly in training for the Navy and
Mercantile Marine

£50 Maintains and trains a boy for a year at the
Watts Naval School

* * Cheques and Orders, payable "DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES," and
crossed, may be sent to the Director,

Rear Admiral SIR HARRY STILFMAN

Head Offices, 18 to 26, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON E.1.



*Actual Photograph—untouched—of Magicoal Electrical
Fire. H. H. Terry's World Patents*

'MAGICOAL' ELECTRIC FIRE

This is the most wonderful domestic invention of the age. It represents a living coal fire at its very best, even to the flame effect, and can be fitted into an ordinary grate. Just the touch of a button and instantly the substance—which is indestructible—becomes the facsimile of a blazing fire such as you see on a frosty night, and at a cost of less than burning a wax candle. The heat can be graduated at proportionate cost. There is no combustion—no fumes. Write for particulars of the

NEW FIRE AND BERRY'S COLEC SYSTEM

Saves Domestic Labour

Saves Dirt and Dust

TOUCHBUTTON HOUSE

A COMPLETE LABOUR-SAVING HOME.

(BERRY'S ELECTRIC, LTD.)

86 Newman Street, Oxford Street, London, W.1

Telephone MUSKUM 6500

Telegrams 'PTOLEMAIST-ON LONDON'

MANCHESTER :

5, Deansgate

5-9, Meuse Lane, EDINBURGH

9, Royal Exchange Lane, DUNDEE

16, Donegall Square South, BELFAST.

AND AT

BIRMINGHAM :

Suffolk Works, Ozells Street,

65, Waterloo Street, GLASGOW.

47, Pilgrim Street, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

GÉRARD LTD.

Florists to H.M. the Queen

ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS

Permanent Display of Unique Floral Designs suitable for all occasions, at Moderate Prices. Agents in Paris and New York. Special Messengers to Atlantic Steamers.

ESTABLISHED IN 1884

Telephone:
GERRARD 5003 & 5879.

Telegrams:
"INTERMEZZO, PICCY, LONDON."

ONLY ADDRESS:

178, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1

For **FINEST FURS** in Smartest Designs
AT MODERATE PRICES —

GEO. AUGUSTUS NICHOLAS

Manufacturing Furrier,

177, REGENT STREET, LONDON, W.1.

| | |
|---|---|
| Ladies' Fur Cravats, Muffs,
Wraps and Coats, Gloves,
etc. | Gentlemen's Fur-lined
Coats, Fur Motor Rugs,
Gloves, etc. |
|---|---|

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE
and ESTIMATES POST FREE.

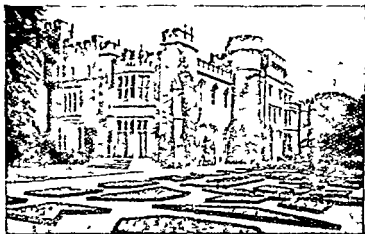
LADIES' OWN FURS REMODELLED
and FURS STORED FROM MOTH.

Telegrams: "MAJESTICAL, London"

Telephone. Regent 3774.

CENTRAL HEATING

and Domestic Hot Water and Bath Supplies.



Hawarden Castle

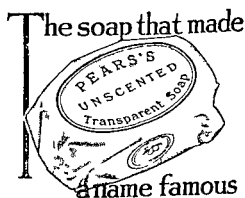
ROSSER & RUSSELL LTD

21 AIRE ST | 37 DUKE ST
LEEDS | LONDON
W1

Pears

The
most famous
name

No name in the world is better known than Pears. Just as the word bread stands for food, so 'Pears' has come to symbolise soap in its purest and most essential form. The credit for this cannot be given to advertisement; nor has competition of every kind, from soaps whose name is legion, succeeded in dispossessing Pears of its fame. The absolute perfection of Pears' Transparent Soap—and nothing else — has made the name the most famous in the world.



Matchless for the Complexion



ROBES
MANTEAUX
CHAPEAUX
:: ET ::
LINGERIE

Lucile
LONDON
PARIS

23. Eanover Square, W.



TO THE KING.

HANCOCKS & C^o

Jewels

Antique & Modern

Plate.

25, SACKVILLE STREET
(CORNER OF VIGO STREET)
LONDON, W.

By Warrants of Appointment to
Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.
Her late Majesty Queen Victoria,
and the Royal Family.
H.M. The Queen of Norway, &c., &c.

Telegrams:
"Hendover, Knights, London"



BY APPOINTMENT

Telephone:
819 Kensington

ROBERT HEATH, LIMITED.

The Royal and
Imperial Hatters

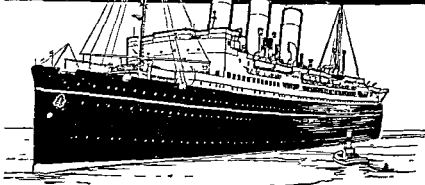
LADIES' HATTERS & TAILORS

Only Address—

37 & 39, Knightsbridge,
LONDON———S.W.1.

ESTABLISHED OVER 70 YEARS.

CANADIAN PACIFIC



TO CANADA

U.S.A., Orient and
Australasia —

Large Luxurious Steamers, Express Trains.
Magnificent Hotels at the best centres.
Through connections between
Steamers and Trains.

ONLY FOUR DAYS
OPEN SEA ON
THE ATLANTIC

LARGEST
STEAMERS ON
THE PACIFIC

Money orders issued and Parcels forwarded by
[3] Dominion Express to all parts of Canada and U.S.A.

For Sailings, Fares and other information apply—

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY

[6] 62-65, Charing Cross, S.W.1.
103, Leadenhall Street, E.C.3.

BELFAST, 41-43, Victoria Street
BIRMINGHAM, 4, Victoria Square
BRISTOL, 18, St. Augustine's Parade
DUNDLE, 88, Commercial Street

GLASGOW, 25, Bothwell Street.
LIVERPOOL, Liver Bldg., Pier Head.
MANCHESTER, 31, Mosley Street.
SOUTHAMPTON, Canute Road

Or Local Agents everywhere

YOU can safely hand over all the arrangements for Banquets, Ball Suppers, Annual Dinners, and the like to the Lyons Catering Service, and having shifted the responsibility, enjoy an easy mind. The catering service at the

TROCADERO

is perhaps the most efficient in London, and the liberal accommodation of the Trocadero itself give that services' experts scope for their genius of organisation. There has never been a Trocadero Banquet that fell short of success.

TROCADERO RESTAURANT
Proprietors: J. LYONS & Co., LTD.
LONDON - - - W.I.

PHONE: GERRARD 1300.

For particulars of Sailing, see daily Advertisements.

P & O

AND

BRITISH INDIA

Mail, Freight & Passenger Services



Egypt
India
Ceylon
Persian
~ Gulf
Burmah
Siam
Mauritius
E & S Africa



New Zealand
Australia
Tasmania
Polynesia
Straits ~
Settlements
China
Japan

Address—

P&O or British India Passage or Freight Depts.
122, LEADENHALL ST. LONDON, E.C.3.

Chief Passenger Office: P. & O. HOUSE, 14 COCKSPUR STREET, S.W. 1.
ADVERTISING OFFICE: 12, LEADENHALL STREET, LONDON, E.C.3.

Removals by Motors

— EXPERIENCED MEN —

Storage of Household Effects

— SPACIOUS DEPOSITORIES —

ESTIMATES FREE

The old-established house of

THOMAS WALLIS & CO.

LTD

HOLBORN CIRCUS *and*
226, CITY ROAD, E.C.

undertake to remove with safety and despatch, valuable household effects to any part of the United Kingdom or abroad.

Carpets, Linoleum and other House Furnishing requisites supplied from a very large well assorted stock.

'Phone : Clerkenwell 1809



Photograph by Dassano

New Discoveries in Permanent Waving

Amazing new discoveries have been made by Eugène, of Grafton Street, the well known specialist in Permanent Waving. Advanced as the Eugène Method already was compared with other systems, M Eugène knew there was scope for further improvements. The result is a new method so perfected that Permanently Curled or naturally curly hair are one and the same thing in all but name—every previous drawback in Permanent Waving has been removed. Hair as soft, silky and gracefully wavy as any gift of nature is the happy outcome of Eugène's latest scientific triumph. Full particulars and photos sent post free on mentioning 'Debrett'.

SETAGENE

A wonderful new lotion for Permanently Waved or naturally Curly Hair. Specially prepared by Eugène. Full particulars by post.

PRICES

6/6 per bottle. With fine spray attached 11/6

EUGÈNE Ltd.

Inventor and Patentee of the world famous Eugène hair-waving appliances

23, GRAFTON STREET, LONDON, W 1
MANCHESTER PARIS NEW YORK

ESTABLISHED 1792

The World's Greatest Carpet Market

THE finest and best assorted stocks of BRITISH and ORIENTAL CARPETS AND RUGS and Floor Coverings of every description in GREAT BRITAIN. Comprising the most reliable makes of Axminster and Wilton Carpets by the yard, Hand woven and Machine made Seamless Axminster Carpets to any size, shape and colour.

DIRECT IMPORTERS & MANUFACTURERS
OF ORIENTAL CARPETS AND RUGS both Antique and Modern, in the finest specimens of Tabriz, Ieraghan, Kirman, Kazak, Turkish Indian, Chinese, etc., suitable for

TOWN OR COUNTRY RESIDENCES

PRICES MODERATE

INSPECTION INVITED

LOOMS IN TURKEY AND INDIA
FACTORY IN TABRIZ

CARDINAL & HARFORD LIMITED

THE LARGEST IMPORTERS AND EXPORTERS OF CARPETS AND RUGS

108-110 HIGH HOLBORN, LONDON, W.C. 1

TELEGRAMS: CARDINAL, WESTCENT, LONDON. TELEPHONE: 3260-3261

THERE IS ALWAYS
A BEAUTIFUL COLLECTION OF
PARIS
MODEL HATS

CREATED IN
OUR OWN
WORKROOMS
IN PARIS

MAISON LEWIS

SALONS:

152 REGENT STREET, W.1

PHONE: GERRARD 0120.

The SMARTEST HATS IN TOWN

1946 A.C. 11

DEATH DUTIES

impose a very serious burden upon all large estates

Life assurance affords a ready and convenient means of providing for this capital charge at death out of income during lifetime, and in such a way that the necessary sum is available even if only one premium has been paid.

Valuable concessions as to rebate of income tax are made by the Inland Revenue authorities in respect of the premiums paid on Death Duty policies.

THE PRUDENTIAL ASSURANCE COMPANY LTD.

issues policies to cover death duties at minimum rates of premium.

For full particulars apply to the

CHIEF OFFICE,
HOLBORN BARS, E.C.1.

Representatives everywhere.

All classes of insurance business transacted



Blüthner



The Stradivarius of the Pianoforte

Grand, Upright, & Player-Pianos
New and Second hand

Deferred Payments
accepted

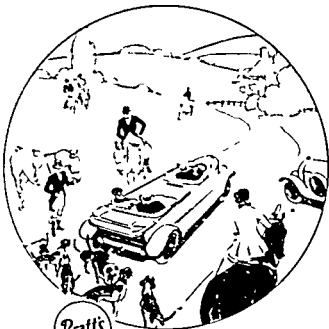
Any make of Piano
taken in part payment

Apply for Illustrated Catalogue and Terms to:

BLÜTHNER & CO Ltd

79, 11 & 13 WIGMORE STREET LONDON W.1

Where "PERFECTION" Tells.



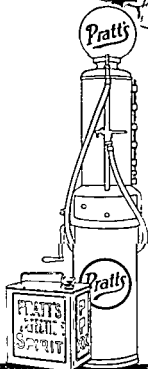
QUALITY

Only a motor spirit of finest quality such as Pratt's Perfection can render the fullest service of dependability snap or combustion maximum freedom from carbon—service that means true economy.

From the convenient Golden Pump you can get your supply of Pratt's Perfection Spirit pure filtered and without waste, in quick time.

PRATT'S PERFECTION SPIRIT

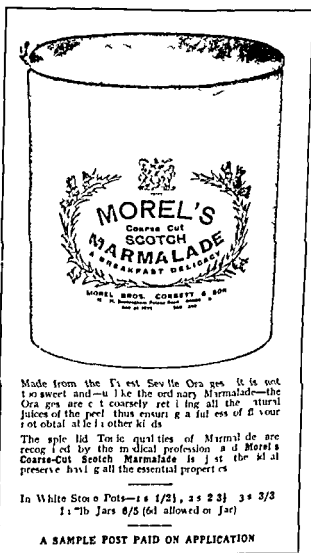
From the Golden Pump or the Green Can



for SERVICE and ECONOMY

ANGLO-AMERICAN OIL CO., LTD.,
36 Queen Anne's Gate
London S.W. 1

IF YOU WOULD KEEP FIT AND
WARD OFF COLDS AND IN-
FLUENZA—EAT MARMALADE.



Made from the Finest Seville Oranges. It is not too sweet and—unlike the ordinary Marmalade—the Oranges are cut coarsely retaining all the natural juices of the peel thus ensuring a fullness of flavor not obtainable in other kinds.

The splendid Tonic qualities of Marmalade are recognized by the medical profession and Morel's Coarse-Cut Scotch Marmalade is just the ideal preserve having all the essential properties.

In White Stone Pots—1s 1/2, 2s 2 3/4, 3s 3/4
1 1/2 lb Jars 6/5 (6d allowed on Jar)

A SAMPLE POST PAID ON APPLICATION

Obtainable only from—

MOREL BROS., COBBETT & SON, Ltd.,
22/24, BUCKINGHAM PALACE ROAD, LONDON, S.W.1

Also at Inverness



BY APPOINTMENT



KING ALFONSO XIII

Philip Morris & Co., Ltd.

22, NEW BOND STREET, LONDON, W.1.

*Havana Cigar Importers, Manufacturers
of the finest Turkish, Egyptian, and
Virginia Cigarettes, and Blenders of the
"Bond Street" Mixtures*

SPECIALISTS IN AMBER CIGAR AND CIGARETTE TUBES
BRIAR AND MEERSCHAUM PIPES

FRANCIS EDWARDS - Bookseller

83a, High Street, Marylebone, London, W.1.

A Large and Extensive Stock
includes Early Voyages and Travels Books on
Africa America Asia Australia Topography of
Great Britain Anthropology Early Printed
Books Books in Fine Bindings First Editions
Library Editions Coloured Plate Books etc
also Historical and Literary Manuscripts
Autograph Letters and Engravings Catalogues
are issued at frequent intervals, and will be sent
post free on application

"Out of Print" Books searched for free of charge

Valuations made for Probate, Insurance etc by competent men

COMPLETE LIBRARIES or SMALL COLLECTIONS OF
BOOKS AUTOGRAPHS & ENGRAVINGS, PURCHASED
FOR CASH

By Special  AppointmentHat Manufacturers to His Majesty The King
AND H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.**HENRY HEATH**

ESTABLISHED 100 YEARS

RIDING, HUNTING and
SPORTING HATS of every
description.LADIES' RIDING HATS
a Speciality.

105-107-109 · OXFORD ST · W ·

AND BRANCHES

BY APPOINTMENT



TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING

BY APPOINTMENT



TO H.R.H. PRINCE OF WALES

DARE & DOLPHIN,89, PICCADILLY, CORNER OF HALF MOON ST, LONDON, W.1.*Shirt Makers, Hosiers & Glovers.*

TELEGRAMS

DOLPHIDARE, MAY, LONDON

TELEPHONE

GROSVEOR 2695

CORRECT CLOTHES

HAVING been makers of good clothes for the Gentlemen of London and the Counties for many years past, Maxims have won a fine reputation for Tailoring craftsmanship. Their charges reflect the reduced value of money to-day.

LOUNGE SUITS

from

SIX GUINEAS

E. MAXIM & SON

14, GEORGE STREET,
Hanover Square, W. 1.

Telegraphic Address
"ASSIDEAN, PICCOY, LONDON"

Prize Medals Great Exhibitions 1881 & 1887

Telephone
GERRARD 7147

Gold Medal 1880

ALLEN & BRIDGE

(W. H. ALLEN)

Court, Naval and Military Boot Makers

Established 1790

69, JERMYN STREET, ST. JAMES'S STREET,
LONDON, S.W.1.

SPECIALITIES

Hunting Polo Shooting and Fishing Boots Ladies' Riding and Golfing
Boots Racing Boots made to order any weight Naval, Military and
Colonial Outfits Manufacturer of the Noted 'IMPERIAL' Creams,
Pastes Boot Dressings Top Powders, Cleaning Ball, etc

Postage Stamps

WANTED to
BUY for CASH



COLLECTIONS RARE STAMPS
also STAMPS on OLD COVERS and LETTERS.

A LARGE AND CHOICE STOCK OF
Rare POSTAGE STAMPS
LARGE SELECTIONS OF
PACKETS and SETS.

P. DWORZAKOWSKI,
4, ROYAL ARCADE, OLD BOND ST., LONDON, W.1.
TELEPHONE: GERRARD 4848

Colonial Shippers & Contractors

MYERS & CO.,

89, 96 & 98, HIGH STREET,
NOTTING HILL GATE LONDON, W.11

*London's Largest Buyers of Ladies', Gent.'s
and Children's CAST-OFF CLOTHING,*

UNIFORMS TEETH, JEWELLERY, PLATL,
FURS, LACE, LINEN, TRUNKS, BAGS,
GUNS, AND EVERY DESCRIPTION OF
PROPERTY. 'PHONE: PARK 1813

Competent Buyers attend Free, or cash per return
for goods sent. Bankers' references. Established
50 years Highest prices guaranteed

The House **TRAVEL** *The House*
for Economy. *for Economy.*

S. GOFF & CO., Colonial and Tropical
 Outfitters, Civil and
 Military Tailors.

ALL TRAVELLING REQUISITES.

| PRICES MOST MODERATE. | QUANTITY | THE | DEPT. |
|--------------------------|----------|-------|-------|
| Cabin Trunks ... | from ... | £1 15 | 0 |
| Zinc-lined Chests | | 4 4 | 0 |
| Suit Cases | | 1 2 | 6 |
| Tropical Suits (Drill) | | 1 10 | 0 |
| Tweeds and Woollen Suits | | 4 4 | 0 |

Saddlery—Guns—Rifles—Camp Furniture and Fittings of all
 descriptions for the East and Colonies. Hosiery and Outfitting

PRICE LISTS ON APPLICATION

S. GOFF & CO., 17, 18 & 22, King Street, 28, Bedford
 Street, Covent Garden, LONDON, W.C.2.

TELEPHONE GERRARD 179 LAYD 1851

ESTABLISHED OVER 100 YEARS.

Telephone CIPRAENWELL 3881

T. J. BRYER & SONS, LTD.

63, Barbican, LONDON, E.C.1.

Buyers of Gold & Silver.

Cash or Cheque sent by return
 of post for small or large
 quantities of broken Gold and
 Silver articles or jewellery
 of every description.

**Everyone has some broken or old-fashioned
 Jewellery and Silver that can be turned into
 money. Recommended to all readers of Debrett.**

Telephone: Regent 1246.

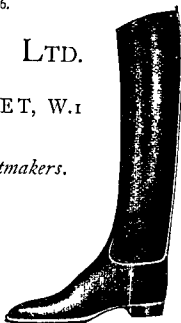
N. THIERRY LTD.

Established 1839.

70, REGENT STREET, W.1

Court and Military Bootmakers.

Ladies' and Gentlemen's Riding
Boots in Tan, Black or Patent.
A good selection always in stock.



Is only 4' 4" x 5' 9" x 1' 7", yet will hold three times as much as any ordinary wardrobe. The finish and workmanship is adequate to the requirements of the most exacting.

"A Place for Everything."

Accommodation is provided and named for—

- 12 Suits
- 36 Handkerchiefs
- 24 Shirts
- 24 pairs of Trousers
- 12 pairs of Pants
- 12 pairs Pyjamas
- 26 Collars
- 6 Hats
- 12 Undervests
- 26 pairs of Socks
- 8 pairs Boots or Shoes

unlimited number of ties, studs, cuff links; spare space for sports wear, etc.; small lock-up and bevelled plate-glass mirror is furnished in suitable position.

Constructed of Mahogany or Oak throughout and polished, the exterior may be finished Mahogany, Walnut, Jacobean Oak or White Flannel and will harmonise with any decorative scheme.

"All the Best."

COMPACTOM LTD.,

Vantage House.

41/44, Upper Berkeley Street, W.1.

PADD. 5002.

"The
SPORTING LIFE"

carries the prestige of more than half-a-century's continuous progress as

ENGLAND'S LEADING
SPORTING DAILY.

It is universally recognised as *the authority* on all British games, and every member of the staff is an expert in one or more branches of sport. Special articles by Sportsmen for Sportsmen appear in every issue ; and you must

READ IT DAILY

if you are to be thoroughly up-to-date and well informed on *Sporting Men and Matters.*

DAILY - - - - - PRICE 2d.

Editorial and Business Office

27, St. Bride Street, London, E.C.4.

Publishing Offices 10 SHOE LANT, E.C.4

ROYAL COURT HOTEL

8-14 SLOANE SQUARE S W 1 (South Aspect)

*First Class Hotel in Best Residential District
Faces Tube Station to All Parts of London*

Most rooms have Central Heating and
running Hot and Cold Water

HIGH-CLASS RESTAURANT

Cuisine and Wines equal to best in London

TARIFF

Rooms include full Breakfast Central Heating and Baths
from 10/6 Inclusive daily or weekly rates from 16/6
Large and small Suites—Private Bathrooms

Phone VICTORIA 7620 Telegrams OYACOURTEL SLOANE LONDON
Cables OYACOURTEL SLOANE LONDON

Proprietor: Mr A WILD, late General Manager,
SAVOY, CONTINENTAL AND MENA HOUSE HOTELS CAIRO

THE BELGRAVIA DAIRY COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office—4 & 6, EXHIBITION ROAD,
SOUTH KENSINGTON, LONDON, S.W.7

(Telephone No KENSINGTON 144)

**SUPPLY ABSOLUTELY PURE NEW MILK
CREAM AND OTHER DAIRY PRODUCE.**

Soured Milk Humanised Milk and all other preparations of
milk are specialities of the Company's trade

**"Grade A" Certified Milk for Infants and Invalids, as recommended
by the Medical Profession, supplied on short notice**

This Business is conducted under strict Medical and Veterinary Supervision

SOME OF THE COMPANY'S DEPOTS

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Exhibition Road South Kensington S.W.7 | 56 Margaret St. Cavendish Square W.1 |
| Telephone Kensington 513 | Telephone Museum 79 |
| 33 Queen Street, Mayfair W.1 | 86 Westbourne Grove W. |
| Telephone Grosvenor 2614 | Telephone Park 41 |
| 10-15, 1c Road S.W.1 | 23 Craven Terrace, Bayswater W.2 |
| Telephone Gerrard 4 | Telephone Paddington 621 |

ALSO AT BRIGHTON AND HOVE



PENHALIGON'S

*Court Hairdressers
& Perfumers*

BY ROYAL WARRANT TO
H M QUEEN ALEXANDRA

—and—

33, ST. JAMES'S STREET
66, JERMYN STREET
LONDON, S.W.1

Telephone
GERRARD 914

SOLE PROPRIETORS
AND PURVEYORS
of the

**Hammam
Bouquet**

SPECIALISTS
IN HIGH CLASS
PERFUMES

Consider the merits of British Production in

Denty's TRUNKS Quality & Economy
BAGS & CASES

Manufactured in London since 1820

DENTY'S 78-80 EDGWARE ROAD
NEAR MARBLE ARCH LONDON W. PHONE 4637 PADDINGTON

The embodiment of extreme lightness & strength



The very best
WATERPROOFS
 are NOW obtainable

Elvery's (Est 1850) are replete with RAINCOATS & WATER PROOFS for all purposes and all climates at fixed moderate prices

The Elvery "Slip-on" (illustrated) in triple proof cloth lined rainproof *from 3 Gns.*

The finest Selections of Ladies' Waterproofs in Silks and Satins *from 3½ Gns.*

Elvery's

Limited

(Est 1850)

Elvery's Waterproofs have stood the Test of Years

ELEPHANT HOUSE, 31, CONDUIT ST., LONDON W1

(One door from New Bond Street)

and at

Elephant House Dublin and Cork

Income Tax, Super Tax, and Excess Profits Duty.

If in any doubt or difficulty you will do well to consult the Taxpayers' Agency for the recovery of Income Tax deducted in excess, the adjustment of accounts for Income Tax, Super Tax, or Excess Profits Duty, or appeals against Excessive Assessments.

This firm was established in 1908, is entirely owned and managed by ladies, and has clients in the Army, the Navy, the Royal Air Force, and all classes of civilians, including persons non-resident in the United Kingdom.

THE TAXPAYERS' AGENCY,
 HAMPDEN HOUSE,
 84, KINGSWAY, W.C.2

'Phone: CENTRAL 6049.

Slump in Fur Market

Prices 50 below last year.

It is impossible to foretell if this condition will last, but it is certain that ladies should seize this unusual opportunity of securing High Grade Furs at Half Usual Prices from

A FUR HOUSE OF REPUTE

Furs purchased from this house are characterized by an exclusiveness of style and cut impossible to duplicate elsewhere

The price reduction presents an opportunity that no lady can afford to ignore

Bond Street Fur Stores, Ltd.

13 & 14, NEW BOND STREET, LONDON, W.1

Telephone REGENT 521

THE GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

VICTORIA EMBANKMENT, E.C.4
(NEAR BLACKFRIARS BRIDGE)

Principal SIR LANDON RONALD, F.R.A.M., F.G.S.M.

The Guildhall School of Music was established by the Corporation of London in September 1880 for the purpose of providing high class instruction in Music at moderate cost to the Student. The School is for Professional and Amateur Students.

The subjects taught include all Musical Subjects, Elocution, Gesture and Deportment, Stage Dancing, Fencing. Fees from £2 5 6d per term or £5 Complete Curriculum £9 9s and £12 12s.

The Stage Training given is of a thorough description and opportunity is afforded pupils each term of taking part in performances in the School Theatre.

OPERATIC CLASS—Saturdays at 3 o'clock and other appointed times.

ORCHESTRAL CLASS—Fridays at 11 a.m. under the direction of the Principal and his Assistants.

The year is divided into Three Terms arranged to commence as follows: Third Monday in September, Second Monday in January, Fourth Monday in April.

Students of any age are admitted at any time.

For Entrance and Syllabus of Local Centres and Local Schools Examinations (open to general public) see 4111.

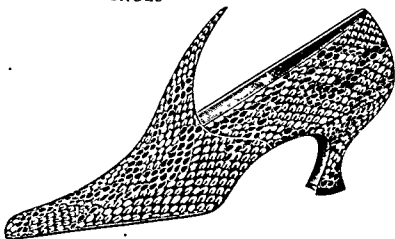
H. Saxe Wyndham Secretary

Telephone No. Central 4459

Telegraphic Address: GULPHONUM FLEET LONDON

EDWARD GERRETT & Co., Ltd.COURT SHOE MAKERS
AND ORIGINATORS OF
SNAKE SKIN SHOES

'PHONE VIC 3076

*Python Skin*67 SLOANE STREET,
LONDON, S.W.1.**PAGE**

92, PICCADILLY, W.1

*Exclusive & Dainty Models of
Gowns, Lingerie & Blouses*Telephone:
GROSVENOR 1200.

If you are seeking

PERIOD FURNITURE

try

ROBERSONS' GALLERIES

before searching elsewhere.

These Galleries which have a floor surface of over 30 000 sq feet contain a constantly changing exhibition of panelled rooms period furniture objets d'art etc—a collection that is at all times without parallel in the whole of the world. There is also a fine display of Oriental carpets and rugs many of which are several hundred years old. We have also many beautiful examples of old English and French embroidery petit point and gros point needlework Gobelin tapestry etc. Photographs and illustrated brochures will be sent gladly if a personal call is impossible.

ROBERSONS LTD undertake to furnish a single room or a complete mansion in a manner that is in perfect keeping with the surrounding decorations—all furniture hangings etc being selected with the greatest care by experienced men who for many years have made a special study of Old English Homes and their contents.

Old clients and new friends are cordially invited to call and inspect our Panelled Rooms or inquiries can be sent by post to

DEPT H

ROBERSONS LTD

Telephone Kensington 780 7281

213 to 229 KNIGHTSBRIDGE LONDON, S W 7



BY APPOINTMENT

ASK FOR

Schwepes

TABLE WATERS

Famous for nearly 150
years, and obtainable
all over the World.

To avoid the possibility of substitution—

INSIST ON SEEING THE BOTTLE.

Established in the Reign of Queen Anne

R. TWINING & CO., LTD.

Tea and Coffee Merchants,

216, STRAND, LONDON, W.C. 2.

LIVERPOOL

4 & 6 DRURY LANE

PARIS

2 RUE DE CHÉZY
NEUILLY s SEINE.

BY ROYAL WARRANTS OF APPOINTMENT TO



H M
QUEEN ALEXANDRA



H M THE KING



H R H THE
PRINCE OF WALES

AND TO MANY OTHER ROYAL HOUSES

*Even since their foundation in the year 1706,
Messrs. Twining have supplied only the finest
obtainable growths of Tea and Coffee, samples
of which may be had on application*

TELEPHONE CITY 4930

Phone. HAMMERSMITH 789 & 1510

ESTABLISHED 1870

POPE & SONS,
for the
REMOVAL & STORAGE
of
VALUABLE FURNITURE

PACKING for ABROAD, &c.

CHIEF OFFICE
21, HAMMERSMITH BRIDGE ROAD.
W6.

Guaranteed Genuine Russian
LIQUID PARAFFIN

Recommended by the most eminent
Surgeons and Physicians for Chronic
Intestinal Stasis (Chronic Constipation)

Insist on your supplies coming from
REDDGRAVE BUTLER & Co.
Park Lodge, Forest Lane, Stratford, E.15.

SCOTTISH SECTION



ANTIQUES

JOHN BELL,

MEMBER BRITISH ANTIQUE DEALERS' ASSOCIATION,
MEMBRE DE LA CHAMBRE SYNDICAL DE LA CURIOSITÉ ET DES
BEAUX ART PARIS

Principal Showrooms:

29, Windmill Brae, }
459, Union Street, } ABERDEEN.

Branches:

Bridge Street BALLATER.
Castleton Hall, BRAEMAR

Telephones . 3090, 2371.

GRAND HOTEL, ABERDEEN.

THE SCOTTISH HOTEL
DELUXE.

The Centre for the Lovely North
Occupies the Finest and Quietest
Position in the Town

First class Cuisine and Service Orchestra Own Garage
opposite Hotel Salmon and Trout Fishing on the lower
reaches of the River Dee reserved for Hotel visitors

Telegrams Repose TERMS ON APPLICATION Phone 2016 2017

BALLATFR (near Balmoral Castle) INVERCAULD ARMS HOTEL

Principal and Only Licensed—Patronised by Royalty—
Electric Light throughout—Horse and Motor Conven-
iences of all kinds for hire—First Class 18 hole Golf
Course—Bowling and Tennis Courts—Garage Pit and
Petrol

John A Robertson
PROPRIETOR

C J ANDERSON,

The Royal Bakery,

BALLATER, N B

GROW
SCOTCH SEEDS

SEEDS, BULBS, PLANTS, ETC.,

IN FACT EVERYTHING OF THE VERY BEST
FOR GARDEN ESTATE OR FARM
LAWN GRASSES—A SPECIALITY

OUR CATALOGUES ARE MOST INTERESTING AND COM-
PREHENSIVE AND MAY BE HAD POST FREE ON REQUEST
CORRESPONDENCE INVITED

W. P. LAIRD & SINCLAIR, LTD.,

SEED MERCHANTS & BULB IMPORTERS

PHONE 778

NURSERYMEN & FLORISTS

TEL. LAIRD DUNDEE

18, 20 & 21, HIGH STREET DUNDEE

ONE OF THE FOREMOST MEAT PURVEYING SERVICES IN SCOTLAND



By Appointment

Those who wish the finest quality of meat Beef, Mutton, Pork and Veal, and also specially good SAUSAGES, BACON, and COOKED MEATS—all kinds of Pies and various other specialities—always in stock and always fresh.

CALL, WRITE OR 'PHONE TO
CHARLES WILSON & SONS,
19 Castle Street, Edinburgh.



By Appointment

JOHN FORD & CO.

(William Ranken)

Suppliers of Glass and China to His Majesty the King, also to their late Majesties King Edward VII and Queen Victoria

39, PRINCES STREET, EDINBURGH.

Telephone No 748

Telegrams: Ford Edinburgh

HECTOR LAING

(INCORPORATING J. ANDERSON & SONS)

Mac Fisheries Limited

**FISHMONGERS, POULTERERS
GAME DEALERS & ICE MERCHANTS**

**29, SOUTH CASTLE STREET
—EDINBURGH—**



FOR ALL FISH

Telephones 805 & 224

Telegrams "Hector Edinburgh."

A COMPLETE MOTOR SERVICE

We Carry all Accessories Repair Cars Hire Cars and offer helpful service

Moss Street,
&
New Market
Garage
South St
MATHESON & CO. ELGIN

Phone 231 & 219

Telegrams Matheson & Garage Elgin

1

ROBES
MODES
FURS
MILLINERY
BLOUSES
CHILDREN'S
OUTFITTING

W. R. GRIEVE, LTD.

Court Dressmakers

436 to 450, SAUCHIEHALL ST.,
GLASGOW.

Telegrams
GRIEVE Glasgow

Telegrams
DOUGLAS



Furs Wisely Selected

Give Pleasure, Comfort and Satisfaction in Wear. Ladies can avoid much Trouble and Expense by consulting

HENRY SAMUEL,

PRactical FURRIER,

3 & 7, Newton Terrace, Sauchiehall St, GLASGOW

The Firm has been devoted exclusively to the production of High Grade Fur Wear for the past 75 years and has gained a reputation for skill and integrity

Furs and Fur lined Coats skilfully Made or used whether purchased from the Firm or not

1st Classing 211 ESTIMATES SUPPLIED

Furs stored and protected from moths during Summer





Telegrams :
PERIDOT

ESTABLISHED
1832

R. STEWART

4 BUCHANAN STREET AND
132 ARGYLE STREET

• GLASGOW •



GOLDSMITH, SILVERSMITH,
JEWELLER
WATCH & CLOCK MAKER



EMERALDS

DIAMONDS - PEARLS - TORTOISESHELL - IVORY
ANTIQUES

Dr. Shiel's Phoslac Milk Saline

THE GREAT REMEDY FOR STOMACH TROUBLES

Prevents all troubles arising from imperfectly digested foods, such as
ACIDITY, FLATULENCE, FERMENTATION,
PAIN AND DISTENTION OF THE STOMACH

Per Bottle, 1s and 2s.

Post Free, 5d. and 9d extra

Letter Orders, .
Telegrams, and
Telephone
Messages receive
prompt attention

G. MACKIE, *Chemist*

THE REXALL PHARMACY.

73, Renfield Street, GLASGOW.

PHONE DOUGLAS 1541

JOHN TROTTER LTD.,

Manufacturing Opticians,

40, GORDON STREET, GLASGOW.

Telephone :
Central 9093



Telegrams :
"Eyeglasses,
Glasgow."

ALL KODAK SUPPLIES
DEVELOPING AND PRINTING

T. MacKenzie & Co.,

High-Glass Chemists and Photographic Dealers,
1 High Street (Corner) - - INVERNESS



BY APPOINTMENT

WHITE HORSE

SCOTCH WHISKY

IN A CLASS BY ITSELF

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Lagavulin Distillery, | Island of Islay |
| Malt Mill Distillery, | Island of Islay |
| Craigellachie Glenlivet Distillery, | Glenlivet |
| Hazelburn Distillery, | Kintyre |

Mackie & Co., Distillers, Limited

—Established 1742—

JOHN FORBES INVERNESS

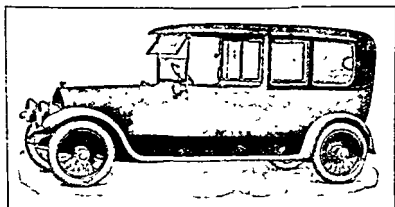
for Exclusive
Woollen
Goods ∴

*CHARACTERISTIC
of the HIGHLANDS
OF SCOTLAND ∴*

A.W.CHAPMAN & Co.

(W. H. LOWKE, *Proprietor*).

INVERNESS.



“WOLSELEY” Service Depot,
28-30, CHURCH STREET.

“FORD” Service Depot,
49, EASTGATE

*All Repairs scientifically and economically
undertaken and work guaranteed.*

HIRING : PETROL : TYRES

COMFORTABLE OPEN AND
CLOSED CARS AVAILABLE.

TEL ADD : ‘MAGNETO INVERNESS

T. No: 148

"Boys' Highland Outfits."

THE CAPITAL OF THE HIGHLANDS IS SURELY THE PLACE TO BUY YOUR BOY'S OUTFIT

The Capital of the Highlands is surely the place to buy your Boy's Outfit

We specialize in this department, and can advise you as to what is correct in Highland Dress.

**KELLY BROTHERS, Queensgate Corner,
INVERNESS**

Agents for BURGERRY and ZAMBRENE WEATHERPROOFS STETSON
and LINCOLN BENNETT HATS JACPER WOOLLEN GOODS

VISITORS TO THE HIGHLANDS

should call and inspect the unique collection of fine

Old Paintings, Antiques & Curios

at **MACPHERSON'S**, Art and Curio Dealer
56, 61 & 79, Castle Street, Inverness.

— LIST SENT —

Dean's Waistcoat Pocket Dictionaries

Size $5\frac{1}{2}$ by 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches 2/6

THE HIGHEST QUALITY OF WORKMANSHIP IN EVERY VOLUME

| | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| English French | French English | English Italian | Italian English |
| English German | German English | English Spanish | Spanish English |
| | English Swedish | Swedish English | |

LONDON

DEAN & SON Ltd Debrett House 29 King St. Covent Garden W C 2

The **ANTIQUÉ
REPOSITORY**

16 SCOTT STREET
PERTH

TELEPHONE 115
SHUT SATURDAY E.P.M.

J.S. DONALD, M.B.A.D.A.

Q WAR MEDALS CHURCH TOKENS TRADESMEN'S
TOKENS COINS HIGHLAND CLAYMOPES' FURNI-
TURE GRANDFATHER CLOCKS MINIATURES,
PRINTS BRIC A BRAC AND WORKS OF ART,
CURIOS & ANTIQUES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.



POST
YOUR FILMS
AND PLATES
DEVELOPING
& PRINTING

W. B. McCALLUM
The **KODAK STORE**
8 SCOTT STREET
NEXT
G.P.O. **PERTH** PHONE 326
HIGH CLASS WORK. QUICK RETURNS.
KEEN CUT PRICES

CAIRNCROSS

TO THE ADMIRALTY

THE COUNTY JEWELLER

**GOLDSMITHS
SILVERSMITHS**

WE SPECIALISE IN TAY
PEARL JEWELLERY,
PEARL STRINGS
BROOCHES RINGS
PENDANTS EARRINGS.

PHOTOGRAPHS of SPECIAL
PIECES ON APPLICATION

18 ST. JOHN ST., PERTH



Station Hotel
PERTH

(The property of the North British, Caledonian,
and Highland Railways)

ADJOINS THE GENERAL STATION
PLATFORM BUT IS FIFTY FEET FROM THE
NOISE OF TRAINS

PERTH is a convenient touring centre by road and rail it being within easy access
to some of the finest **MOUNTAIN SCENERY IN SCOTLAND.**

Perth's Leading Residential Hotel

FACING RIVER TAY.

FAMILY AND
COMMERCIAL.

Phone: 433
Telegraphic:
ROYAL
GEORGE

PRIVATE
GARAGE
ATTACHED.

R.A.C. A.A.
AFFILIATE CLUBS

The Royal George Hotel

Central Heating. Electric Light.
MOTOR BUS MEETS TRAINS.

SILVERWARE

ANTIQUE
SILVER

Our designs are distinctive and carefully selected and comprise a full range of all that is to be found in a modern Silver-smith's stock. May we suggest a visit of inspection

DIAMONDS
PEARLS

8, Bell Street, **A.T. REID,** St. Andrews.

ST. ANDREWS.

MASON'S GOLF HOTEL

Overlooking Links and Sea.

EVERY ACCOMMODATION AND COMFORT FOR GOLFERS.
The Hotel is fully Licensed and the Cuisine is superior. Electric Light.

Telephone 84

For Tariff apply to Mrs. MASON, Proprietress.



By Appointment to
HRH The Prince of Wales

ELLISTON & CAVELL
LIMITED
OXFORD'S
fashionable
SHOPPING CENTRE

UPHOLSTERERS
DECORATORS
LINEN DRAPERS
—ETC.—

*A showroom area of 40,000 sq. ft., modern
factory and organisation enable this old-established
Firm to successfully compete in every form of
Furnishing, Decorating and Renovation work.
Estimates on request.*

FUNERALS CONDUCTED

ELLISTON & CAVELL

LIMITED

5 to 12, MAGDALEN STREET, OXFORD.

'Phone : OXFORD 181.

Telegrams : "ELLISTONS, OXFORD."

ROSS

TAILORS

227 & 228 High St
EXETER

And 22 George St Hanover
Square LONDON

*Importers and Sole Makers of
the Portmantoth & "Ross"*

PURE WOOL TAN WATERPROOFED COATS

For Ladies & Gentlemen

Prices for best Tailoring al-
though higher than they were
have been grossly exaggerated.
We have the best! We give
the best! And charge the
lowest price.

Telegrams Ross Exeter
Rescutor Ldn

Plots Exeter 46
Mayfair 1312

ESTABLISHED 1843



And at London Birmingham Manchester Liverpool, Leeds
Gloucester Leamington Cheltenham, Southport & Paris.

Agencies in all the principal Continental Cities

MOUSELL BROS., LTD.

Contractors for

REMOVING AND STORING FURNITURE, 92, Paris Street, EXETER.

Exeter Warehouse
92, Paris Street

FURNITURE
Packed for
SHIPMENT

Telegrams
M. F. L.
EXETER

ESTIMATES FREE
Telephone 112

EXETER

Rougemont Hotel

(Patronised by Royalty)

RACON

Exeter's principal Hotel and only modern first-class Hotel in the City. 100 Rooms and
Private Suites. Handsome Public Rooms. Electric Light. Electric Passenger Lift.
Motor Garage. Night Porter. Trains met.

Telegrams ROUGEMONT EXETER
Telephone 433

D. MORGAN EDWARDS Manager



BY APPOINTMENT TO
H.M. THE QUEEN.

FOSTER & CO.

University Tailors
and Robe Makers,

6, REGENT STREET,
PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.1.
PHONE GERRARD 847.

123, HIGH STREET,
OXFORD.
PHONE OXFORD 503.

By appointment to Etonian Harrovian Associations, Rugbeian Society, Carthusians Club, Free Foresters, Izincari, Leander, Corinthians.



BY APPOINTMENT

Yardley's

Old English
Lavender Soap



BY APPOINTMENT



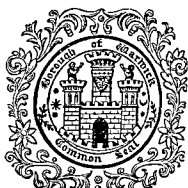
*The Aristocrat of
Toilet Soaps.*

Has for over a century been the accepted Soap "de luxe" of those who value refinement and fine quality.

Made of exquisitely pure materials and lavishly perfumed, it is one of the daintiest of the little luxuries of the toilet.

BOX OF 3 LARGE TABLETS, 3/6
Of all Chemists and Stores, and from
YARDLEY & CO., Ltd.
8, New Bond Street, London, W.1.

Leamington and Warwick Section.



THE CLARENDON

ROYAL LEAMINGTON SPA.

Telephone 663.

Proprietors : MISSES MOUFLET and GODLEY

HIGH-CLASS FAMILY HOTEL.

Situated highest and best part of the Town Close to Trams Away from noise. Electric Light Lift Garage Near Pump Room and Gardens Home Comforts Perfect Cooking

Telegraphic Address: "Locke's, Leamington Spa."

LOCKE & SON,

*Auctioneers, Valuers, House
and Insurance Agents, etc.*

Offices : 166 Parade,
ROYAL LEAMINGTON SPA.

The Oldest Established Auction and House
Agency Offices in Leamington Spa.

Lists of properties to be let furnished, unfurnished
and for Sale on application.

Telephone No. 110.

J. T. SOUTHORN, LTD.

Bespoke Boot Makers.

RIDING BOOTS

A SPECIALITY

AGENTS FOR 'K' BOOTS.

ONLY ADDRESS.

ESTABLISHED 1825

112, PARADE. LEAMINGTON SPA
(ENGLAND).

THOMAS J. BRETT,

Tailor and Breeches Maker

EASTGATE,
WARWICK.

The Midland Autocar Co.,

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERS,
34, The Parade and Russell Street, Leamington.

Agents for:
ROLLS ROYCE, CROSSLEY & STANDARD CARS.

J. GRASON & SONS,

Goldsmiths, Silversmiths & Diamond Merchants,
110, The Parade, LEAMINGTON SPA.

Challenge Cups and Trophies,
a Speciality.

Telephone 528.

For accurate dispensing with drugs of guaranteed purity take your prescriptions to.—

Wm. T. HOPPS, M.P.S.,
Pharmacist,

39, Warwick Street, Leamington Spa.

OXYGEN—Always in stock.

PERSONAL ATTENTION

TELEPHONE 671

LEAMINGTON'S OLDEST COAL AGENCY
for COAL

THOS. HORSWILL & SON,
27, Parade, Leamington Spa.

NOTED FOR QUALITY AND SERVICE.

ESTABLISHED 1841

PERKINS & SONS, Court Florists, THE NURSERIES, COVENTRY, and NORTH WESTERN ARCADE, BIRMINGHAM.

Bouquets and Floral Designs a Specialty.

holders of Displays will see the advantage of dealing with the producers, as they can supply the best of everything required, at the lowest prices.

1800 Medals, Cups and 1st Prizes awarded in open competition to Great Britain Growers.

Exquisite Brides' Bouquets—Wedding Flowers—Church Decorations, etc.

ROSE TREES A SPECIALITY CATALOGUES FREE ON APPLICATION

F. BENISON,

Telephone : Leamington 25
Warwick 30

Telegrams : "Benison, Leamington,"
"Benison, Warwick."

Fishmonger, Poulterer & Game Dealer,

Also at 23, Church Street,
WARWICK.

LEAMINGTON.

Established 1841

STRATTONS

PHONE
443

PHONE
443

HIGH-CLASS DYERS AND CLEANERS

A Trial Order will prove
the superiority of our work

The most careful attention paid to
the DYEING or CLEANING of the
Finest Fabrics, Evening Dresses, &c.

Head Office : 51, Parade, LEAMINGTON SPA.

J. WESTON & SON, *Artist Photographers,*

CHESHAM HOUSE,
REGENT GROVE, LEAMINGTON SPA.

Wedding Groups, Studio
and Home Portraits,
Estates Photographed

Successors to
M LENA DRAYCOTT,
Court Photographer.

When in Leamington pay a visit to the

REGENT HOUSE

38 & 40, Regent St., LEAMINGTON SPA

Specialists in Millinery, Blouses,
Lingerie, and Fancy Goods.

Terms: Nett Cash.

E. M. BERRIFF, Proprietress

LADIES'
COSTUMES.

RIDING
HABITS

UNIFORMS

ESTABLISHED 1876.

J. H. HUNT & SON

J. H. HUNT

E. M. PHILLIPS

LADIES' AND GENTS TAILORS,
28 & 30, Bedford Street, LEAMINGTON SPA

BREECHES

LIVERIES

CLERICAL
GARMENTS.

COVENTRY'S FASHION CENTRE FOR LADIES

Maison Lurette,

Gowns, Costumes, Millinery.

EVENING GOWNS A
SPECIALITY

CUSTOMERS ASSURED OF
EVERY SATISFACTION

7, BISHOP STREET COVENTRY

High-Class
CATERER,
COFFEE
ROASTER,
Chocolate
Manufacturer.

Wires 'Geisha Café.'

'Phone 17-3

THE GEISHA CAFÉ,
38, Hertford Street, COVENTRY.

Proprietor - - - ARTHUR T. HAMPTON.

THE COVENTRY ELECTRICAL AND ENGINEERING COMPANY

Special attention paid
to Wireless Installation
in Warwickshire and
adjoining Counties.


Offices - Showrooms
23 & 24 Hertford St., COVENTRY
Telephone 1699 Telegrams "Peyal"

Quick Fit
Gaiters

PAT. NO. 148,257 / S.S.

ENSURE
Perfect
Lubrication

Telephone 176.



Look for the unique
Spring Guide Pocket

Designed to retain oil and grease in the Springs "Quick Fit" Gaiters fitted on your car make the virtue of one lubrication almost continuous. Grit the cause of destructive friction is kept out and the Life of Springs thereby greatly lengthened. Without the "Quick Fit" Gaiter the efficiency of your car has a vulnerable point.

W. DICKINS & CO., LTD.,
CROSS CHEAPING, COVENTRY

'Phone 919 Telegrams "Woodheads, Coventry" Contractors to His Majesty's Government

Messrs. WOODHEAD'S, *Monumental* *Masons,*

FUNERAL DIRECTORS, EMBALMERS AND CREMATORS,
SCULPTORS AND STATUARIES IN GRANITE, MARBLE AND STONE,

Monuments Worked,
Designed & Erected in
any part of the Kingdom.

147, Much Park St. (Earl St. Corner) and
40 Much Park St., Coventry.

Proprietors of Coventry Marble and Granite Company

Readers of Debrett visiting Stratford-on-Avon should not fail to pay
a visit to the establishment of

Old English
Furniture
Sheffield Plate
China, Glass, Pewter,
Cannon, Etc.
Good, Modern Second
hand Furniture
Furniture Bought
and Sold

ARTHUR S. OLNEY
Antique Dealer,

42, Henley Street, *Opposite Shakespeare's
Birthplace*

ANTIQUE AND MODERN FURNITURE RESTORED AND REPAIRED



VISITORS to STRATFORD-ON-AVON
who appreciate a fine cup of Tea or Coffee, etc., or a
dainty meal or luncheon, will not be disappointed in
patronizing the—

CORONA CAFÉ

30 & 31, Wood St., STRATFORD-ON-AVON.

Proprietor - - - - - A. L. PEARCE

Commodious
Rooms,
Quick Service,
etc., and at
popular prices.

There can be no finer or more desirable Boats made than those constructed by

C. M. COLLINS, Stratford-upon-Avon

Recognised as a
Leading Boat Builder

by various
Corporations,
Boating and Rowing
Clubs, etc.

From 100 to 200 BOATS,

PUNTS, AND CANOES ALWAYS
ON HAND FOR HIRE OR SALE.

Storage for Private Boats

Fittings of every kind required, always in Stock.

Orders from any part of the world will receive every attention—and promptly.

TELEGRAMS "FINCHER, STRATFORD-ON-AVON."

J. G. FINCHER & CO.,

BUILDERS AND CONTRACTORS,
SANITARY ENGINEERS AND DECORATORS,

CONTRACTORS TO THE
WAR DEPARTMENT AND
H.M. OFFICE OF WORKS.

STRATFORD-ON-AVON.

J. G. FINCHER, Fellow Institute San. Engineers.

J. Kendrick & Son

NORTHGATE ROW, CHESTER

CONFECTIONERS & CATERERS.

TEL. 272

WEDDING &
CHRISTENING
CAKES
A SPECIALITY

STYLE & GERRISH

GENERAL, FANCY
AND FURNISHING
DRAPERS

MILLINERS AND COSTUMIERS
Ladies' and Children's Outfitters
Gentlemen's Tailors and Outfitters
CARPET WAREHOUSEMEN
UNDERTAKERS

Market Place, Salisbury

Movers of Antiques

A. ELLIS

**26 St. NICHOLAS STREET
IPSWICH**

should call
and inspect
the varied
collection at

all articles sold
as OLD fully
guaranteed

Correspondence solicited either for
selling or buying genuine Antiques

**DEBRETT'S
WAISTCOAT POCKET DIARY**

Half a page to each day. Size $2\frac{3}{8}$ in. b / $2\frac{1}{4}$ in. by $\frac{1}{2}$ in.
Contains a Calendar, Modes of Epistolary Address,
Postage Rates, Wages Table, etc. **1s.**
1s. net. Bound Red Rexine, with Silk Marker. **1s.** net.

Best at any Price

No Pen ever made, no matter what the cost, will give better service and more thorough satisfaction than will the

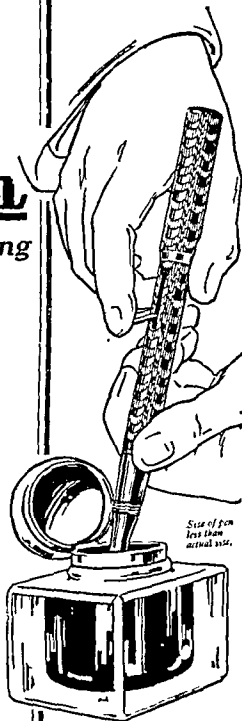
JOHN BULL

*Lever Self-Filling
Model
8/9*

Note the beautifully chased barrel, the self-filling device which permits the pen to be filled instantly without trouble or mess; the safety cap; the smooth-writing 14ct. gold nib, iridium tipped. Every possible refinement is there and every pen is fully guaranteed. Obtainable at

The Pen Shop

The sign of London's leading Fountain Pen stores with branches in London as follows:
10, Ludgate Hill, 265, Strand; 123, High Holborn; 72, New Oxford St.; 1, Cannon Street Station Approach.
Also at
214, Commercial Road, Portsmouth.
If more convenient the Pen will be sent direct from JOHN BULL Pen Dept., Long Acree, W.C.2, on receipt of 1/11



*Size of pen
less than
actual size.*

Absolutely unique
in the world



STATE EXPRESS CIGARETTES

Number

555

Virginia

High - Class Cigarettes at a Moderate Price.

BRIGHTON Royal York Hotel

Beautifully Appointed
New Bathroom Suites

SOUTH ASPECT FACING SEA
MAGNIFICENT VIEWS

H. J. PRESTON

Telephone—206 Brighton
206 P O Brighton

Telegrams—
Presto, Brighton

BARCLAYS BANK LIMITED.

Head Office: 54, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

And over 1600 Branches in England and Wales.

| | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|
| AUTHORISED CAPITAL | | £20,000,000 |
| ISSUED AND PAID-UP CAPITAL | | £15,592,372 |
| RESERVE FUND | | £8,250,000 |
| DEPOSITS (June 30th, 1922) | | £321,167,218 |

FREDERICK CROFORD GOODENOUGH, Chairman

SIR HERBERT HAMBLING, Deputy-Chairman.

EDMUND HENRY PARKER Vice-Chairman.

GENERAL MANAGERS.

WILLIAM IANILU FULKE, SIR WILLIAM CARRUTHERS ROBERT WILLIAM STREET,
JOHN CALLCUTT.

Every Description of British and Foreign
Banking Business Transacted.
Executors and Trusteeships Undertaken.

AFFILIATED BANKS.

BARCLAYS BANK (OVERSEAS) LIMITED. Head Office: Paris

THE BRITISH LINEN BANK. Head Office: Edinburgh.

THE UNION BANK OF MANCHESTER, LIMITED. *u*
Head Office: Manchester.

THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN BANK, LIMITED.

Head Office: 37/39 King William Street, London, E.C.3

JAMES PURDEY & SONS,

GUN and RIFLE MAKERS.

BY APPOINTMENT TO

His Majesty The King.

H R H The Prince of Wales,

H.M. The King of Spain,

H.M. The King of Sweden



Also by Appointment to His Majesty the late King Edward VII
and Her Majesty the late Queen Victoria

ONLY ONE QUALITY—THE BEST.

Audley House, 57 and 58, South Audley Street,

LONDON W1

Just Write—Just Right

Anybody can use the

Remington Portable

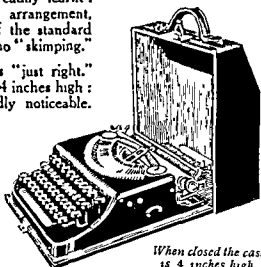
You just write.

The keyboard is readily learnt : it is, in size and arrangement, exactly like that of the standard machine. There is no "skipping."

HANDY ?—It is "just right." It goes into a case 4 inches high : its weight is hardly noticeable.

It embodies all the regular devices.

JUST WRITE for a descriptive folder ; or better still, call and see it at one of our branches, or at a dealer's.



When closed the case is 4 inches high.

The "Last Word" in Portable Typewriter Value

NOTE THE NEW PRICE

£16

(Sixteen Pounds)

On sale at Branches and Dealers everywhere.

Head Office—

REMINGTON TYPEWRITER CO., LTD.
100, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.3.

CRAMER PIANOS

Great Reduction in
Prices

C Large and varied
stock of *Grands*,
new and second-
hand, for cash
or hire system

*Tributes of great musicians
to Cramer Pianos from:—*

LEONARD BORMICK, SIR
FREDERICK BRIDGE, JOHN
IRELAND, HERBERT FRYER,
PERCY CRAINGER,
LEONCAVALLO, MASCAINI,
CIRIL SCOTT, COLERIDGE-
TAYLOR, WILLIAM MURDOCH



J. B. CRAMER & COMPANY, LIMITED

—39, New Bond St., W.; 46, Moorgate E.C.2; 130, Kensington High St., W.8
And from our Agents in every town in the United Kingdom.

NO WOMAN CAN AFFORD TO LOOK PASSÉ



"EVE, *The Lady's Pictorial*," wrote:—

"Kosmeo could convert a
Dutch doll into a Venus."

We cannot promise quite as much,
but we can guarantee to make you
LOOK 10 YEARS YOUNGER
in **FACE** and **FIGURE** by
PAINLESS COSMETIC SURGERY

(The only permanent method).

Consultations Free of Charge.

Illustrated Brochure, "Featural Reconstruction,"
P.O. 1/3.

A few Conditions we can Permanently Correct.
Sagging Cheeks and Face
Drooping Eyebrows
Unsightly Scars
Wrinkled Eyelids
Frown Lines
Superfluous Hair
Moles, Warts
Ugly Noses

Projecting Ears

LA MAISON KOSMEO, 37, South Molton Street, W.1

Established Paris, 1869. Telephone: MAYFAIR 689. Established London, 1905.

CELEBRATED "CLUB" BLEND COFFEE

PURE CHINA TEA BLENDS
HIGH CLASS GROCERIES

JAMES LYLE & CO., L^{TD}.

(Incorporating the Burlington Stores)

Formerly 15, Old Bond Street, W.

Now—

23a, SAVILE ROW,
1, 2, 3 & 3a, BOYLE STREET, W.1.

Telegraphic Address "Coffeemill, Piccy, London"

Telephone Nos : { Regent 633.
Regent 1109, 1110.

BRIGHTON.

THE HOTEL NEAREST THE SEA.

Royal Albion Hotel

The late George R. Sims said:

*"The Royal Albion is one of the most beautiful
and luxurious Hotels on the English Coast"*

FOR TERMS KINDLY APPLY TO MANAGER

Telephone 903 (3 lines). Telegrams Brillancy Brighton

BRIGHTON.

Sillwood Hall Hotel

An Old Established, Fully Licensed First Class Hotel

(Entirely New Management).

FACING SEA—STANDING in its OWN GROUNDS
with its Lovely Lawn, Shady Trees and Winter Garden.Situating between West Pier and Hove Lawns and
only a few yards from the best Shopping Centres

ALL BEDROOMS, ON FIRST & SECOND FLOORS.

LARGE GARAGE in Hotel Grounds BILLIARD, READING
and SMOKING ROOMS all on Ground Floor.

Excellent Catering.

Best English Cooking.

:: Selected Stock of Wines and Spirits. ::

No Charge for Baths, Lights, or Attendance.

FRENCH SPOKEN.

BOWLS ON LAWN

Moderate inclusive Weekly Terms or à la carte.

Telegrams "SILL, BRIGHTON"
Telephone: 860 Brighton.

TARIFF ON APPLICATION

for

THEATRE
TICKETS

APPLY TO

THE DISTRICT MESSENGER
& THEATRE TICKET Co., Ltd.

OFFICES IN ALL PARTS OF LONDON.

Head Office: 100 ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.

Telephone: GERRARD 1023



PEDIGREES, ARMS, CRESTS

(English and Foreign).

Pedigrees of Paternal and Maternal Ancestry.

Pedigrees engrossed on Vellum with Arms painted.

Information respecting the Change of Name by Royal Licence and Deed Poll
and the Granting of Arms by the College of Arms.

Researches—Genealogical, Heraldic, Historical and Antiquarian in England and Abroad
Artistic Heraldic Tinting and Engraving in the true heraldic spirit

Signet Rings, Book Plates, Seals, Dies, Armorial Stained Glass Memorial Brasses

CULLETON'S HERALDIC OFFICE LTD.,

2, King Street, St. James's, London, S W 1

THE CASANI SCHOOL of DANCING

43 Knightsbridge, S.W.1 (Nearly opposite Hyde Park Corner)

Latest Society Dances a specialty A few doors from Alexandra Hotel

Victoria 4078

Latest Ballroom
Dancing,
as danced at
Murray's,
Embassy,
and other
leading Clubs
Under personal
supervision of

Santos Casani

*the only gentleman teacher
who has won and has been
selected to dance in most
important competitions in
London*



Violet Hope & Santos Casani

Operatic,
Classical and
Character
Dancing,
under the
direction of

Violet Hope

*Late Principal Dancer of
Coliseum, New Oxford
London Pavilion etc and
the Principal Continental
and New York Theatre.*

Special private
Class for Children

Also visited at home

HELEN TEMPLE

169, SLOANE ST, LONDON, S W 1

*Specialist in the
art of beautifying the
Hair & Complexion*

**CLEANSING LOTION UNEQUALLED FOR CLEANSING AND
CLEARING THE SKIN**

Telephone — Victoria 179

Recommended by the Medical Profession.

Telephone: VICTORIA 2910.

S. RISMAN

(FROM DEBENHAM AND FREEBODY).

High-Class Ladies'
Tailor and Furrier,

4, ELLIS ST., SLOANE ST., S.W.1.

Two minutes' walk from this Hotel. Personal Visit solicited.

BY APPOINTMENT TO THE LATE KING EDWARD VII.

MEMORIALS

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS, BRASS & BRONZE TABLETS,
MOSAICS & DECORATION, ECCLESIASTICAL
WOODWORK, PAINTED PANELS, ALTAR PIECES, &c.

HEATON BUTLER & BAUNE
14, Garrick Street, London, W.C.

Churches visited and Estimates given free of charge.

W. T. CLOSE

29, SLOANE
STREET, S.W.1

Telephone: Victoria 4247

Hair Specialist

CAN BE CONSULTED FREE ON ALL MATTERS
RELATING TO THE TREATMENT OF THE HAIR

CHINA AND GLASS SPECIALISTS

Exclusive
Soane & Smith, Ltd.
Designs

462, OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.1

TELEPHONE
 PADDINGTON 2634

TELEGRAMS
 EARTHEN WESDO LONDON

Wireless Apparatus

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

HEAD 'PHONES from 25/- pair with cords and ends 4 000 Ohms

CRYSTAL RECEIVING SETS Mounted with Herzite Crystal 27/6

VARIABLE CONDENSERS—

001 Mounted in Oak Case

0005

0003

each.

£1 5 0

£0 18 6

£0 15 6

Valve Panels of every description made to order from £5 0 0

We stock all leading makes of accessories

BROWN'S 'PHONES & LOUD SPEAKERS, BURNDIPT COILS, etc

WILL DAY, LTD., 19, LISLE STREET,
 LEICESTER SQUARE

Phone Regent 4577

Telegrams Titles Westrand London

Telephone: VICTORIA 2910.

S. RISMAN

(FROM DEBENHAM AND FREEBODY).

High-Class Ladies'
Tailor and Furrier,

4, ELLIS ST., SLOANE ST., S.W.1.

Two minutes' walk from this Hotel Personal Visit solicited

BY APPOINTMENT TO THE LATE KING EDWARD VII

MEMORIALS

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS, BRASS & BRONZE TABLETS,
MOSAICS & DECORATION, ECCLESIASTICAL
WOODWORK, PAINTED PANELS, ALTAR PIECES, &c.

HEATON BUTLER & BAUNE
14, Garrick Street, London, W.C.

Churches visited and Estimates given free of charge.

W. T. CLOSE

29, SLOANE
STREET, S.W.1

Telephone: Victoria 4247

Hair Specialist

CAN BE CONSULTED FREE ON ALL MATTERS
RELATING TO THE TREATMENT OF THE HAIR

NEW BOOKS FROM ODHAMS' LIST.

The Home of Boxing.

By A I BETTINSON AND B BENNISON

Demy 8vo Cloth Gilt 21/- net

Lavishly illustrated from photographs

Tells of the world's boxers who during the past twenty years have appeared at the National Sporting Club

Reminiscent intimate anecdotal it is crowded with many stories that bristle with life

Illustrated Prospectus on application

Garden Construction

By T GEOFFREY W HENSLOW M A F.R.H.S

Demy 8vo Cloth Gilt 15/- net

Illustrated with colour plates photographs and plans to scale
Every gardener's Guide to Garden Design Garden Construction
Garden Renovation and Garden Upkeep

Illustrated Prospectus on application

Four Years on the Western Front

By A RIFLEMAN

Roy 8vo Cloth Gilt 15/- net

Extract from Foreword —

Largely taken from letters home the narrative lacks correctness in one particular at any rate No mention is made of the fact that the author was awarded the Military Medal in August 1917 and a bar to the Medal in November 1918 —Arthur S Bates Lieut General Commanding L R B

Prospectus on application

The Romance of Madame Tussaud's

By JOHN T TUSSAUD

Cr 8vo Cloth 50 Illustrations Third Edition 2 6 net

Full of interest and strange fascination of unexpected sidelights on history and of flashes of wit and humour

The A.B.C. of Mixing Cocktails

By HARRY OF CIROS

Bound Cloth Pocket Size 2 6 net

Over 300 recipes for mixing cocktails together with other valuable information on wines etc

Send for Complete Catalogue—

ODHAMS PRESS, LIMITED, Book Department,
89, Long Acre, London, W.C.2

RAG Books.

D EAN'S Patent Rag Books are children's picture books produced in bright attractive colours on strong cotton cloth.

Only simple subjects of special interest to infants are dealt with, such as Alphabets, Nursery Rhymes, Domestic Animals, Trains, etc.

The designs are the work of such well-known artists as John Hassall, Cecil Aldin, Stanley Berkeley, David Brett, Hilda Cowham, etc.

Rag Books are ideal for the Nursery.

The colours used are fast, washable and non-poisonous, and the Books can be placed in the hands of the youngest with perfect safety.

Rag Books are sold by the leading Booksellers, Stationers and Fancy Goods Dealers throughout the Globe.

*The only RAG BOOKS in the WORLD
are those manufactured by the Patentees :*

**DEAN'S RAG BOOK CO., LTD.,
ELEPHANT & CASTLE,
LONDON :: S.E.1,**

*from whom fully illustrated catalogues
are obtainable post free.*

TRADE



MARK



EVE

The Lady's Pictorial

By amalgamating with the Lady's Pictorial, EVE has formed A

TRIPLE ALLIANCE of WIT, WORTH AND WISDOM

unequalled in its power to please

The woman of to day finds in the New EVE the greatest bargain on the bookstalls EVE every Wednesday is the biggest Shillingsworth she can buy

If you would know what modern women are doing, thinking wearing, you should not—must not—dare not miss

EVE

The Lady's Pictorial

You can become a Subscriber to EVE — The Lady's Pictorial through your Newsagent or by writing to the Publisher The Sphere and Titler Ltd 6 Great New Street Fetter Lane EC 4

ITALIA HOUSE

· **F**OR Italy's Artistic Furniture,
Leather Goods, Gilded Wood-
work, Glass and China, Garden
Pottery, Linen, Embroidery,
Damasks, Velvets and Brocades,
Basketware, Bronzes, Pictures,
etc., etc.

Special Tourist Department.
Booklet on application.

ITALIAN WINES AND FOODSTUFFS
PRICE LIST ON APPLICATION.

We shall be very glad to receive a visit at our
Showrooms, or reply promptly to your inquiries

ITALIA HOUSE LTD.,

Permanent Exhibition of Italian Art & Commerce,

39 Wigmore Street, London, W.1.

Next to Debenhams.

**Phone Langham 2494*



A Beautiful Fitting

The simple lines and quiet dignity of "Berkeley" Alabaster fitting are an added charm to almost any scheme of decoration. It sheds a perfectly clear yet restful light without the slightest suggestion of glare and harsh shadows.

Call and inspect our wide range of Electrical Fittings

Prices reduced. Quality maintained

Beautiful Illustrated List sent on request

GIRDLESTONE & Co.

3 Davies St., Berkeley Square, London, W.1

Telephone Grosvenor 2140 & 2141

Berkeley

EXPERTS IN ELECTRIC POWER & LIGHTING



GANESH HEALTH AND BEAUTY

How to look and feel at your best

To have a fresh, healthy and beautiful complexion must be the wish of all women and this can be accomplished with a little care and trouble. The cause of lined and drooping faces is the weakening of the muscles and the loss of the natural oil of the skin.

The **WONDERFUL GANESH STRAPPING TREATMENT**, invented and perfected by Mrs. Adair, together with the **Ganesh Muscle Oil**, will restore and retain Youthful Beauty. A trial will convince.

Write 'Phone or Call for Mrs. Adair's New Booklet
Ganesh Health and Beauty" Sent Gratis

The Patent Ganesh Chin Strap restores lost contours and cures double chin lines running from nose to chin, will also keep the mouth closed during sleep and prevent snoring
21/6 and 25/6

Mrs. E. ADAIR, 92, New Bond St., London, W.1

Phone Mayfair 3212.

Paris, Brussels and New York.

Patronised by Royalty.

Recommended by the Medical Profession.

Telephone
127 North (2 lines)

Patent

Telegrams "Eradicate
Carpet London"

Steam Carpet Beating Co., LTD.

Chief Office: 196, YORK ROAD, KING'S CROSS, N.

Carpets Beaten.

CAUTION—Do not be misled. Carpets
CANNOT be entirely freed from Dust
by any process whilst on the floor

Carpets Dyed.

Carpets "Shampooed."
(CLEANED)

Carpets freed from Dust
by Compressed Air.

THE ONLY EFFECTUAL METHODS.

COLLECTION AND DELIVERY BY OWN VANS

Branches in all parts of London

Price Lists Post Free

By Royal
Appointment



to His Late Majesty
King Edward VII.

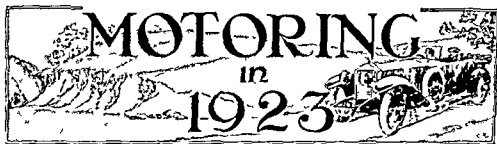
SHOWCASES FOR *the* EXHIBITION *of* WEDDING PRESENTS



SPECIMEN CASES
CURIO CASES
CASES FOR TROPHIES

FREDK. SAGE & CO., LTD.

58-62, GRAY'S INN ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2



MOTORING

in

1923

BY W. H. BERRY.

Managing Editor of "Car and Golf"

THE outstanding feature of the motoring year was undoubtedly the remarkable interest displayed in the light car. For years it seemed impossible to build a satisfactory motor vehicle of the lighter type, the simple reason being that the makers tackled the work from the wrong end. They tried to build satisfactory light cars by a simple reduction of weight on the bigger machines—and failed dismally.

ALL-WEATHER CARS.

IN the medium-weight car the most remarkable development has been in the construction of all-weather bodies, which give either an open or closed car at the option of the owner. Considerable price reductions have also been made with these motors, and although there is a tendency towards radical changes in engine design, the older side by-side valved engine is still the usual practice. Electrical systems have been very greatly improved in detail and are far more reliable.

CARS DE LUXE.

SO far as the bigger and costly machines are concerned, improvements are confined to constructional detail and coachwork. The coachwork and fittings on the best known cars, those having a chassis cost of between £1,000 and £2,000, mark the very last word in beautiful design and luxury. It is no exaggeration to say that in both chassis construction and body finish the more expensive English cars set a standard that other countries find a difficulty in equalling.

The existing system of taxation is something of a handicap to designers, who must produce engines capable of equalling the performance of the finest Overseas productions with their eye at the same time on the Treasury Rating of the engine for taxation purposes. Despite this handicap, however, the big British cars, wherein six-cylindered engines are almost

universally employed, develop high power very smoothly and sweetly over the full revolution range. Withal they are exceedingly economical in petrol consumption. These observations apply to cars such as the Rolls Royce, Lanchester, Napier and Vauxhall, which are admittedly, in their respective classes, leaders in automobilism.

ACCESSORIES.

ONE very satisfactory feature is that British manufacturers are now rapidly making up the lee way brought about by the war, and are producing the new form of cord tyres, which are at least fifty per cent better than any of the pre-war tyres. For reasons best known to itself, the Government has not seen fit to impose a tax on imported tyres. The result is that British tyre manufacturers are faced with very unfair competition. Firms such as Dunlop and Avon are now

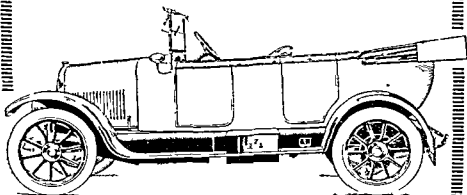
building covers that cannot be excelled, so far as road performance goes, by either Continental or American manufacturers. Considerable forward strides have been made in regard to electric equipment, which is now, generally speaking, quite trustworthy, whatever type be used. Electric lighting and engine starting is now standard on practically every car. This as much as anything else has helped to reduce running costs in that it has brought within reach the almost perfect owner-driver car.



12-20 h.p.

Bianchi
The Car of the Connoisseur.

Guaranteed for 50,000 Miles.

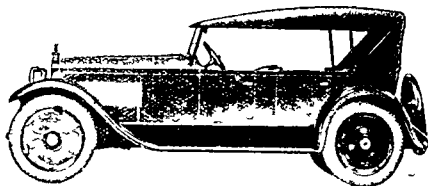


BIANCHI MOTORS, LTD.,
26, ST. JAMES' STREET, S.W.1.

Phone Regent 5664 and 5665.

Grams "Banchauto."

REPAIR WORKS & SERVICE DEPOT:
6-26a, JAMES ST., CAMDEN TOWN, N.W.1.
Phone North 349



SIX CYLINDER 27 34 h p PACKARD

THE SIX-CYLINDER PACKARD IS THE BEST VALUE FOR MONEY ON THE MARKET TODAY, and we cordally invite you particularly if interested in a real **VALUE** to see it try it, and then express your honest opinion

BECAUSE—It has no equal for quality, economy in petrol consumption tyre mileage, general all-round performance and PRICE.

THE TWELVE-CYLINDER PACKARD is still in the forefront of the world's best cars and defies comparison for flexibility power and silence

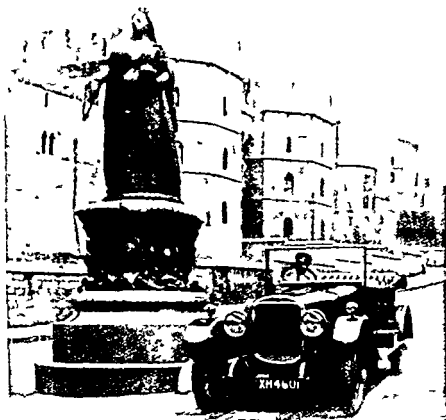
Packard

Telephone
GERRARD 713



Telegrams
Cegaunpac Pccy London

Sole Concessionaires for Great Britain
THE W. C. GAUNT CO.,
198 Piccadilly LONDON, W.1



THE SUPREME SUNBEAM

A 1940 6-cyl. Sunbeam
at Windsor Castle

"The most improved Cars of 1922."

SUNBEAM
COATALEN
AIRCRAFT
ENGINES
100/1000 h.p.

This is the considered judgment of those who have tried
the present type 16/40 h.p. and 24/60 h.p. Models

Some Representative Models.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| h.p. 4-seater or 2-seater | £725 |
| 16/40 h.p. 5-seater Touring Car | £960 |
| 16/40 h.p. Limousine Landauette | £1,300 |
| 24/60 h.p. Light Touring Car | £1,295 |
| 24/60 h.p. Limousine Landauette | £1,625 |

THE SUNBEAM MOTOR CAR CO., LTD.

LONDON SHOWROOMS

MANCHESTER SHOWROOMS

Southern Service and Repair Works

EXPORT DEPT

HEAD OFFICE AND WORKS

12, PRINCES ST. HANOVER SQ. W1

106, DEANS GATE

177 The Vale Acton London, W3

12, PRINCES ST. HANOVER SQ. LONDON W1

WOLVERHAMPTON

AND AT NEW YORK

HARRISON & HUSSEY, LTD.

High Class Gun and Rifle Makers.

HAMMERLESS EJECTOR GUNS

The "PYRO'S" GUN.

OTHER MODLS FROM

20 Gns.

30 Gns.

HIGH VELOCITY RIFLES

Single barrel Magazine,
from **10 Guineas.**

Double barrelled Hammerless
from **70 Guineas.**

ALBEMARLE SHOOTING GROUNDS, — 150 Acres, —

adjoining WORCESTER PARK STATION, L. & S.W. Ry, 10 miles by road from London centre
FITTING, PRACTICE, AND INSTRUCTION BY RESIDENT EXPERTS.

Ask for Catalogue and full particulars

41, Albemarle Street, London, W.1.

Telephone GERRARD 2500

Telegram WEAPONLESS, PICOT, LONDON

BURNDEPT

WIRELESS APPARATUS

*The Rolls Royce of
Broadcast Receivers*



Write for our
Illustrated and
Descriptive
Catalogue "K"
PRICE • 1/-

BURNDEPT LTD., London Office & Showrooms. 15, Bedford St., Strand
Aerial and Engine Works - - Blackheath, S.E.3



' One gets a better impression of
what is happening in the world
from one copy of *The Sphere*,
than from many daily papers '
— Extract from letter to the Editor

The Sphere—One Shilling Weekly.

“The Tatler”

*The
National
Illustrated
Weekly.*

HAS attained an unrivalled position in the affections of the British upper classes. It may indeed be said to form a weekly pictorial diary for the world that hunts, shoots, races and has a zest for the sporting or social life. It is the most beautifully produced paper in this country.

For those, alas, large numbers of the new poor who have been driven abroad to the Colonies and elsewhere it forms a delightful link with the old life and their old friends in the Old Country, and therefore “The Tatler” particularly requests its readers after they have enjoyed the paper to send it to one of the “exiles.”

If you are not already a reader of “The Tatler,”—try it. It will amuse and interest you.

I /-

WEEKLY

I /-

MOTOR TUITION

Private Instruction in Driving
and Mechanism for
Owner Drivers.

On the list of Schools officially
appointed by the R. A. C.

ESTABLISHED 1907.

The Motor Training Institute, Limited.

10, Heddon Street, Regent Street, - - - - LONDON, W.1.
Telephone Gerrard 7527

ALL FORMS OF FLORAL
DECORATIONS & DESIGNS
ARE ARTISTICALLY
CARRIED OUT BY

The Victory Flower Shop
12 Piccadilly Arcade, London, S.W.1

TELEPHONE
REGENT 2169

TELEGRAMS
WIRELESS
CABLES

"DOUGHOPE,
PICCY, LONDON"

'Phones: 7140 Mayfair (6 lines)
5467 Mayfair.

Telegrams: "Lightened, Wesdo, London"

PERSONALLY RECOMMENDED ENGLISH AND FOREIGN

Governesses & Companions

RESIDENT OR DAILY

and SERVANTS' EMPLOYMENT AGENCY.

SECRETARIES and TYPISTS sent out in Town or
Country by the Hour, Day or Week.

Window Cleaning done by thoroughly Experienced & Reliable Men

Typing and Duplicating done at the Shortest Notice

TEMPORARY SERVANTS A SPECIALITY.

Licensed annually by the London County Council.

Regina Employment Bureau

And Servants' Registry Office,

55, 56 and 58, DUKE STREET, GROSVENOR SQUARE.

Servants' Entrance, 27 & 28 Thomas Street Grosvenor Square, W.1

Hours, 9 to 6. MRS C GILBERT. Saturdays 9 to 1

OUR DOGS' BUREAU

15, SLOANE STREET, S.W.1

TELEPHONE VICTORIA 9531.

Business Hours 10 to 5. Saturdays, 10 to 1.

SEALYHAMS AT STUD:

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------|
| "WHELCOT FOCH" R.K.C. | Fee | 2 Gns. |
| "WHELCOT ELF" R.K.C. | " | 3 Gns. |
| "WHELCOT DODGER" R.K.C. | " | 3 Gns. |

Adults and Puppies of all breeds for sale.

Dogs Boarded at Kennels—

BRIDGE HOUSE, MORDEN, SURREY

TELEPHONE WIMBLEDON 1607.

Kenya Coffee

Grown by disabled Officers on their own Plantation in Kenya Colony (British East Africa), and exported direct to their shop in Vere Street, where it is roasted ready for use freshly each day.

The Coffee is of exceptional quality, the excellence of which is expressed by all who drink it.

PRICE LIST ON APPLICATION

KENYA COFFEE COMPANY, 8, VERE STREET,
LONDON W.1

Telephone MAYFAIR 4547

F. A. SWAINE,
Court Photographer.

UNDER ROYAL PATRONAGE

*UNDER ROYAL
PATRONAGE*

146, NEW BOND STREET, W.1.

The Noiseless Portable Typewriter

To be seen everywhere



—but never heard

The Noiseless Portable Typewriter can be used in the home, hotel, train, private office, anywhere, without annoyance or disturbance to those near by

Anyone without previous experience can, in a few hours, write letters on this machine

Typewritten letters are clear and straightforward, extra copies can be made with carbons, thus providing a proper record of all your correspondence

The Noiseless Portable weighs only 7 lbs without case, one of the most convenient and compact typewriters ever built

It is strongly constructed, there are no hammer blows to wear and strain the mechanism. It lasts longer, and you are without worry of repairs

We also manufacture a Standard Office Model of the Noiseless Typewriter, which makes possible comfort and quiet in your office.

Send for Illustrated Catalogue

THE NOISELESS TYPEWRITER CO.,
4, St. Paul's Churchyard, London, E.C.4

Branches in all Principal Cities

Telephone CENTRAL 8768

Telephones -
 GROSVENOR 1201
 1211
 GUILDFORD 57
 WEYBRIDGE 12
 WOKING 34



69, South Audley Street,
 Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Branches at
 Guildford, Weybridge and Woking

**AUCTIONEERS, VALUERS, LAND AND
 ESTATE AGENTS, SURVEYORS, ETC.**

MESSRS.

Alex. H. Turner & Co.

VALUATIONS for Probate, Insurance, Transfer,
 Mortgage, etc.

SALES AND LETTINGS of both London and
 Country Property by Auction and Private Treaty.

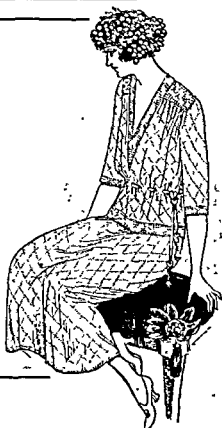
ESTATES MANAGED AND RENTS COLLECTED.
 SURVEYS for all purposes.

Hand-Knitted Jumpers & Dresses

Whatever is newest,
 whatever is most
 original and exclusive
 is seen first at
 Eve's Bandbox,
 the house for beau-
 tiful and artistic
 Knitted Fashions.

**EVE'S
 BANDBOX**
 24 Knightsbridge

(Opposite Wilton Place)
 LONDON, S.W.1.





By Appointment



If the words 'Quality and Distinction' express your desires with regard to the embellishment of your Home please make a note to consult us or visit our Showrooms when next you require good service

GENUINE ANTIQUE FURNITURE One of the largest collections in the world to select from

REPRODUCTIONS Our Modern Furniture section specialises in the finest Cabinet work replicas of antique models

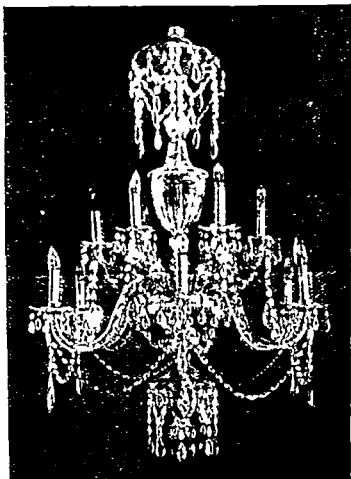
DECORATIONS Designs and Estimates supplied Distance no object.

DECORATORS AND FURNISHERS TO H.M. THE KING,

GILL & REIGATE
LTD.

73-77 OXFORD ST. & 7 SOHO SQ LONDON W1.

Deliveries by Motor or Carriage Paid to nearest Railway Station in Great Britain



Fine Waterford Glass Chandelier, in original condition Height, 5 ft 3 in. Circa 1790
12 Lights

DELOMOSNE

(Member of the British Antique Dealers' Association).

4 CAMPDEN HILL ROAD, TELEPHONE
PARK 1804
KENSINGTON HIGH STREET, W.8.

Early English Glass of all descriptions. Genuine Old Furniture, Etc.

SPECIALISTS IN ELECTRIC PENDANTS
— and —
FITTINGS FASHIONED from OLD GLASS

Why *The Sketch*
is —

*The Most Popular Illustrated
Paper in the World?*

Because it employs the

CLEVEREST ARTISTS,
WITTIEST WRITERS,
SMARTEST PHOTOGRAPHERS
IN THE WORLD.

Because it is

ALWAYS BRIGHT
ALWAYS UP - TO - DATE
ALWAYS IN GOOD TASTE :: ::

The Greatest Triumph of Modern Illustrated Journalism is

The Sketch

Publishing Office :
172 STRAND, ::
LONDON, W.C.2.

1/- weekly

**The First Illustrated Newspaper,
and Remains the First.**

THE ILLUSTRATED



1/- Weekly.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION (Paid in Advance).

INLAND :

| | |
|--|---------|
| Twelve Months (including Christmas Number) . | £2 18 9 |
| Six Months, £1 8s. 2d. ; or including Christmas Number . | 1 10 7 |
| Three Months, 14s. 1d. ; or including Christmas Number . | 0 18 6 |

CANADA :

| | |
|--|--------|
| Twelve Months (including Christmas Number) . | 3 0 11 |
| Six Months, £1 9s. 3d. ; or including Christmas Number . | 1 11 8 |
| Three Months, 14s. 7d. ; or including Christmas Number . | 0 17 0 |

ELSEWHERE ABROAD :

| | |
|---|---------|
| Twelve Months (including Christmas Number) . | 3 5 3 |
| Six Months, £1 11s. 5d. ; or including Christmas Number . | 1 13 10 |
| Three Months, 15s. 9d. ; or including Christmas Number . | 0 18 2 |

Subscriptions must be paid in advance, direct to the Publishing Office, 172, Strand, in English money ; by Cheques, crossed "The National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Limited" ; or by Post Office Orders, payable at the East Strand Post Office.

Editorial Office—

15, Essex Street, Strand, W.C.2.

Publishing Office and Advertisement Dept. :

172, Strand, W.C.2.

Helena Rubinstein

WORLD-FAMOUS BEAUTY SPECIALIST & COMPLEXION EXPERT

has in a quarter of a century devoted to scientific investigation and professional practice established Beauty Culture as a universally recognised science

AT THE SALON DE BEAUTÉ VALAZE

exclusive treatments are given to correct every conceivable beauty flaw, including wrinkles, redness of the nose, warts, moles, superfluous hairs, double chin, vein marks, acné, falling hair, skin sallowness, and general complexion deterioration, etc. Mme Helena Rubinstein gives also Immediately Beautifying Treatments that rejuvenate, efface traces of ill health or tiredness, and make a world of difference to a woman's face. When a visit is impossible, Mme Rubinstein suggests individually suitable methods of home care, and sends an interesting brochure, "Secrets of Beauty," with descriptive lists of the Valaze Beauty Preparations for home treatment.

24, GRAFTON STREET, LONDON, W.1.

(Off Bond Street. Facing Hay Hill)
New York: 46, West 57th Street

'Phone - MAYFAIR 4611
Paris: 126 Faubourg St. Honoré

The Yorkshire Post

THE LEADING AND MOST INFLUENTIAL NEWSPAPER

'TWIXT TRENT AND TWEED.

Read in the HOMES, OFFICES and WORKS
of the great majority of the COUNTY, CLERICAL,
PROFESSIONAL, and MERCANTILE Classes
in its wide area.

Its direct POSTAL CIRCULATION is probably larger than that of any other
MORNING newspaper published in THE PROVINCES

The Yorkshire Post.

Indispensable to Vendors of Real Estate and
Promoters of Sound Commercial and Financial
Undertakings

TERMS of SUBSCRIPTION on APPLICATION.

Head Offices: - - ALBION STREET, LEEDS.
London Offices: - 171, FLEET STREET, E.C.4.

SCOTT ADIE Limited

THE TARTAN HOUSE

Specialities :

Ladies' & Gentlemen's
KILTS.

Full and Undress Highland Suits.



□
Tweeds, Cheviots,
and Home Spuns.

□
HARRIS TWEEDS (*Hand-made*)
(DIRECT FROM THE CROFTERS)

□
TRAVELLING RUGS

of entirely Scotch Material
and Manufacture.

VICUNAS &
CASHMERES
UNEXCELLED

PURE VIENNA & SIMLA CLOTHS

115 & 115a, Regent Street,
LONDON, W.

NAVAL, MILITARY
and SPORTING
TAILORS,

BREECHES
MAKERS.



“DESBOROUGH’S”

Telephone No.
REGENT 2661.

170, *Piccadilly, W.*

(Opposite Bond Street).



*By Appointment to
His Majesty the King.*

The House of Ross

The products of the House of Ross are rightly regarded as the highest achievement in optics the world over. For over ninety years the name of Ross has been synonymous with the best.

Expert Photographers in many lands use exclusively Ross Lenses and Cameras—this decided preference may be regarded as conclusive evidence of their uniformly high quality.

British Government tests have proved that Ross Stereo Prism Binoculars are superior to any others the world over.

Illustrated Catalogues and booklets of Cameras, Lenses, Binoculars and Telescopes will be sent gladly on request.

Sale Agents for U.S.A.

Geo. Murphy, Inc., 57, East 9th Street, New York; Chas. G. Willoughby, Inc., 110, West 32nd Street, New York, Williams, Brown & Earle, 918, Chesnut Street, Philadelphia.

ROSS LTD.,

WORKS: CLAPHAM COMMON, LONDON.

SHOWROOMS: 13-14, Great Castle Street,
Oxford Circus, LONDON, W.1.

GASS & CO.

ESTAB
1804

JEWELLERS, GOLDSMITHS, SILVERSMITHS
DEALERS IN ANTIQUE SILVER.

New & Original Designs in Jewellery

JEWELLERY, GOLD AND SILVER
BOUGHT OR TAKEN IN EXCHANGE

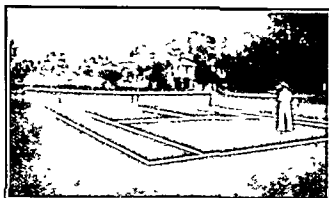
138, REGENT STREET, W.1.
TELEPHONE REGENT 3671



The Baker Street Fur Store

*67 Baker Street,
London W*

Telephone 2616 Paddington.



HAVE
YOUR
OWN
TENNIS
COURT

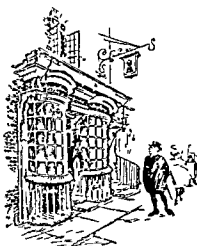
and have
the very
best.



PERMANENT HARD & TENNIS COURTS

are renowned for their Per-
manency, Non-slippery
Surface, Resiliency and
remarkably quick drying. NO TAPES
REQUIRED. As supplied to H.M. Office
of Works; The L.C.C. Municipal Authorities
and Leading Clubs.

Please write for Illustrated Catalogue to:—
The PERMANENT HARD TENNIS COURT CO., Ltd
100, Jermyn St., London, S.W.1. 'Phone: Gerrard 196



Established 200 years at above premises

THE FINEST TOBACCOS,
CIGARS AND CIGARETTES
IN THE WORLD.

FRIBOURG AND TREYER, 34, HAYMARKET, S.W.1

And at
3, LEADENHALL STREET, E.C.2.
129, HIGH STREET, OXFORD
12, MARKET HILL, CAMBRIDGE

Cigars
from
80/- per 100

A choice selection of well
matured Havanas always in
stock. Cabinet Cigars a
speciality

Tobaccos
from
15/6 per lb.

A range of Mixtures to suit
all palates, prepared from
recipes which have been
handed down from father to
son during two centuries of
tobacco trading

Cigarettes
from
6/8 per 100

Hand made Virginian from
pure bright leaf
Turkish hand made blended
from finest Dubecs.

Pipes, etc.

BRUYERE ROUGE, 10/6
each; SANS EGAL, 17/6
Specially seasoned wood
used in the manufacture of all
our pipes.
EVERY PIPE IS GUARANTEED

1828—1923

FOR Nearly a Century the House of Macdougall has maintained an ever widening reputation in every branch of Ladies' and Men's Tailoring. To-day Macdougalls are the accepted authorities for Sporting Attire and Correct Highland Dress. As the recognised House for Scottish Homespuns they possess the finest collection in the country of hand-made woollens and other Highland products.

Extract from

THE INVERNESS "COURIER," of July 8th, 1835

"A new taste seems to have sprung up for the more valuable and curiously fine patterns of clan tartan for ladies' dresses Mr Macdougall, draper here, has a mixed variety of the different patterns, some of them exceedingly rich and beautiful Lord Brougham and others have rendered them fashionable in London, and orders for them to a great amount have been executed in Inverness"

Extract from

"THE ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS," September, 1851

"When Lord Brougham, then holder of the Great Seal, was in Inverness, when, indeed, he made the celebrated declaration at a Public Meeting that he would write to the King by that night's post, he purchased from Mr Macdougall cloth for no less than forty pairs of shepherd tartan trousers, and in this ample supply he has been going on ever since"

Macdougalls' clientèle embraces most of the nobility of the land, and they have had the honour of supplying the late Queen Victoria and King Edward in addition to holding a warrant of appointment to H M Queen Alexandra and all the Courts of Europe

Macdougall & Co. Ltd

42, Sackville Street
(near Piccadilly Circus),
LONDON, W.1.

Genuine Scottish Homespuns and
Shetland wear Real Vicuna and
Tartan Travelling Rugs Children's
Tweed Overcoats and Knitted
Goods, etc., etc

and at High Street,
INVERNESS.

Ladies' and Men's Tailoring of
every description Quality,
Style and Fit at a Reasonable Price



BY E. BERESFORD CHANCELLOR, M.A.

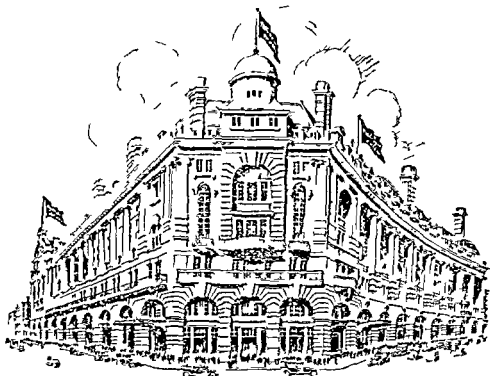
THE West End is to-day the hub of the shopping world, and has an irresistible attraction, not only for those resident in London itself, but also for all visitors to the Metropolis from the country and from overseas.

THE SHOPPING CENTRE.

YET no little of its former exclusiveness has departed, so that if St. James's Street is still the street of Fashion, and Bond Street still the Mecca of those who shop, it is "with a difference." Indeed, the more *bourgeois* character of Oxford Street, and the cosmopolitanism of Regent Street, are now far more representative of the new London than is the thoroughfare in which the Clubs still hold out against innovation, or the long and narrow street which the ghosts of Sterne and Nelson and Scott still haunt, or that Savile Row whose actual sartorial fame has eclipsed the fame of Sheridan whose bright eyes once looked out on it. The peculiarity of all the chief streets in this region is that they link up Commerce and Fashion in a curiously intimate way. Oxford Street, for instance, begins among a collection of fashionable houses, with many noble Lords living just off its main stream, and ends in the frankly commercial turmoil of Holborn. Regent Street rises, so to phrase it, from the spot where Carlton House is represented by Nash's great terrace of private palaces, and debouches into London's widest residential thoroughfare, with nothing between but shops of every conceivable kind and every conceivable size. From Bond Street every by-way is full of fashionable houses, "well inhabited," as the old topographers used to term it, and nearly every house has a history and can boast of a past when hoops and patches and amber-headed canes were the vogue, and when the sedate sedan chair represented the headlong motor or taxi-cab of to-day.

LONDON IN MINIATURE.

ALL the more decorative portion of London's past is to be read in the stones of these thoroughfares. All the great figures which live for us still in the canvases of Gainsborough and Romney and Sir Joshua have trodden them; have lived in these red bricked or stuccoed residences, have passed along to take the air in St James's Park, or to wander further to eat syllabubs in the Five Fields. The Thames has been described as "liquid history." The West End may well be designated the *microcosm* of London, for here the commerce which has made the country what it is joins hands with those without whom the country might well have become, as Russia has to-day, the prey of tyrants and adventurers.



THE PICCADILLY HOTEL LONDON

SITUATED in the centre of the West End where London life is brightest the Piccadilly Hotel forms a perfectly ideal centre for Theatres Shopping Parks and everything worth while Hot and Cold Water and Telephones in every room

THE magnificent LOUIS XIV RESTAURANT the most beautiful in London is the everyday scene of brilliant social life The GRILL ROOM is admittedly the finest in England The Cuisine under famous chefs is not merely unsurpassed—it is unequalled

THE BALL ROOM

GORGEOUSLY decorated and with a perfect floor is the scene of brilliant gatherings—the centre of London's exclusive Smart Set Gala Nights—with midnight revels—are held each Friday during the London Season

*The Piccadilly Orchestra is conducted by
the world famous DE GROOTE*

PICCADILLY HOTEL

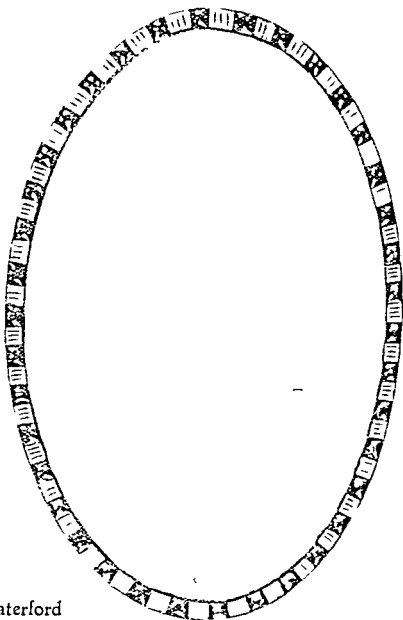
ENTRANCES from Regent Street and Piccadilly—
two of the principal West End thoroughfares

Telegrams PIQUIDILLO



HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCE OF WALES

[4 ne]



Pair of Waterford
Glass Mirrors

(guaranteed)

Sapphire Blue & White,
Gold, Glass Jewels

Miss Eleanor Persse's Art
Galleries (— Late of —
Kildare Street, DUBLIN)
52, Brook St., Grosvenor Square, W.1
(O, -os te Clar dg a)

"EMBASSY COURT" SERVICE SUITES DE LUXE,

91-92, JERMYN STREET, LONDON, S.W.1.

AMONGST all the difficulties as to accommodation which are common to all big cities, especially London, the things that matter to visitors are — "Adaptability, "Position, and "Service"

ADAPTABILITY is the natural adjunct of comfort, but the hotels with their varied clientèle do not always lend themselves to the many and varied requirements of their guests. Everything is done on a big scale for a large number, and individual requirements cannot be studied.

POSITION — London offers so many and varied attractions, that to be in the heart of Theatreland, Clubland, Shopland and withal to take your walks abroad amongst Royal Palaces and Parks, etc., without the trouble of travelling by rail, bus or car, is surely the beau idéal of a residential position.

SERVICE has been rightly called the power of attraction, and therefore the Service Suites de Luxe at "Embassy Court," which offer Turkish and Russian Baths Hairdressing Salons Safe Deposit, Private Cars, Theatre and Travel Tickets, Garage, Stenographers, Office Accommodation, Secretarial Facilities, etc., is surely giving unlimited service.

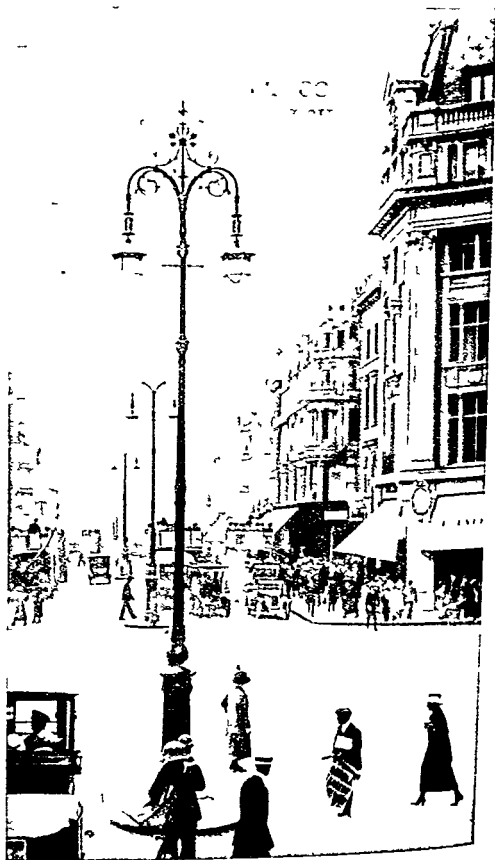
"EMBASSY COURT" — Each Suite has every convenience, including large Dining Room, Bedroom and private Bath Room Telephone, Central Heating etc., and is luxuriously furnished and decorated with exquisite taste. It has all the individual attention and comfort of your own home without the expense of a first class hotel. Meals are served in your own Dining Room, the Cuisine is of the best and refreshments are served at any hour.

THE INAUGURATION of the "Embassy Court" Service Suites de Luxe marks a new era in luxurious accommodation for visitors from the Home counties and Overseas, who appreciate privacy, comfort, individual attention and personal care from the management.

Mr H Lockett, who directs all the arrangements, is well known to the Nobility in this country and abroad.

Cables and Telegrams, "Nullsecum Stock, London," and **Telephones**, Gerrard 1036 7, will enable intending visitors to arrange accommodation, when their individual requirements will be fully catered for.

A Booklet, giving full details of the service offered, together with terms, will be sent post free on request.





BY APPOINTMENT

Reville LTD

Day Gowns
Evening Gowns
Coats & Skirts
Millinery
Lingerie
Jumpers
Day & Evening
Wraps
Furs

HANOVER SQ. LONDON, W.

LANGHAM 2832

ELYEES 20-53

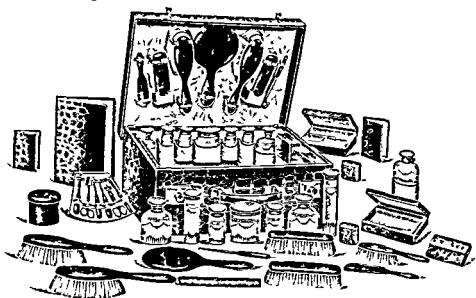
PAUL CARET
Couturier

16 ORCHARD ST
LONDON

23 RUE ROYALE
PARIS

Stewart Dawson & Co^o L^d

*Jewellers, Silversmiths and Makers
of Fine Leather Goods*



A Lady's Dressing Case made of the
Finest Golden Polished Crocodile,
lined with exquisite Brocade Silk and
fitted with Blonde Tortoiseshell
Toilet Set and Cut and Engraved
Glass with 9ct. Gold Mounts. Size
20" x 15" x 8". Price on application.

A large variety of Dressing Cases in
stock, from £15 0 0 upwards.

73-81 Regent Street, W.1

HARROGATE

is the British Spa that offers more than any of the Continental 'Bads'! It has 87 distinct natural mineral waters and over 100 different treatments

Situated on the famed Yorkshire Moors, it is but six miles from Goldsborough Hall, the delightful new residence of H R H Princess Mary. Members of the Royal Family regularly visit Harrogate

The surrounding country teems with Ruined Abbeys, Castles and old Country Houses

The scenery is renowned for its beauty and the roads are excellent for automobiles

Under five hours' rail journey from London and Liverpool, and 30 minutes from York, Leeds and Bradford

Write for Hotel Reservations and full particulars of Harrogate to —

F. J. C. BROOME,
Spa Manager,
Harrogate.

UNDER
ROYAL PATRONAGE

UNDER
ROYAL PATRONAGE

Betty's Ltd

The Exclusive Café



Chocolate Specialists,
Confectioners and
Caterers *for* Wedding
Receptions, Garden
Parties, Dances, etc.

POST ORDERS RECEIVE OUR PROMPT ATTENTION.

8, 9, 10 and 11,
CAMBRIDGE CRESCENT
HARROGATE



THE ROYAL BATHS.

HARROGATE

With its wonderful reputation as a health giving town, its mineral waters unique and wonderful in their efficacy Harrogate has an environment scarcely surpassed for beauty of scenery and landscape for within easy distance lies on the very edge of a wild moorland country with the beauty spots of Yorkshire within a few miles of its borders.



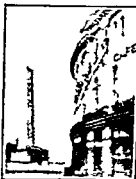
PARLIAMENT ST.



As a residential resort, the town possesses many fine stone-built residences, which range in size from the modest villa to houses almost palatial. The shopping facilities leave nothing to be desired, and add greatly to the attractiveness of the town, being greatly appreciated both by residents and visitors. The business premises are imposing, and in every way excellent, and it is universally acknowledged that the shops are of a high order. It will also be found that prices are moderate and in some cases even lower than elsewhere.

As a holiday resort for wanderers amongst moor and fen and craag, and torrent which pass through rocky verge and park-like meadows, the vista of nature of unsurpassed beauty is a delight to visitors and a veritable paradise to artistic temperaments. Then add to these charms a visit to the Cathedral of Ripon, the Abbeys of Fountains, Bolton, and Stanbury, out as things of beauty and footprints in the sands of time. Intending visitors to Harrogate have a splendid series of trains at their disposal those from London, Hull, & Cross, can travel in through carriages in rapidity and luxury.

THE CENOTAPH AND BETT'S CAVE.



THE KNIGHT'S CHAMBER, RIFLE CASTLE.



BEAUTY SPOTS

THE OLD SULPHUR WELLS.

PINE WOODS.

TYPICAL MOTORING ROAD.

J. H. MARLOW

FOR PERFECT FITTING
SPECTACLES and PINCE-NEZ
of every design in Gold, Steel and Nickel.
THE OPHTHALMIC OPTICIAN



**Cutler, Truss and
Surgical Instrument Maker.**

OF A FIELD AND MARINE GLASSES,
M.C.G.-CO.ES TELESCOPE ETC

Exclusive Styles in
**Rimless Spectacles
and Eyeglasses**
manufactured on the
premises

**Prescription Work
a speciality**
under Mr Marlow's
personal supervision

WORK 9, MARKET SQUARE
24 JAMES STREET, HARROGATE.

HIGH-CLASS

LADIES' and GENTS'

TAILORS

*Riding Habits a Speciality
Breeches Makers
Liveries*

STOKES & PEEL

Established
1846

3, Prospect
Crescent,
HARROGATE.



Visitors should not miss seeing our
Latest Models.

TAYLORS
COMPANY
- - - - LIMITED
CHEMISTS

*Prescription
Department*

*Photographic
Department*

*Toilet
Department*

*Surgical
Department*

Note our two addresses—

**BEULAH STREET,
PARLIAMENT ST.,
HARROGATE**

The Largest Eng-
lish Retail Chemists

Dura Tennis Courts



6 of 9 Dura Courts constructed for the Municipality of St. Andrews

TENNIS
COURTS
AND
BOWLING
GREENS

CONSTRUCTED OR RE MADE
IN ANY PART OF BRITAIN

2000 Contracts completed
satisfactorily in England
and Scotland

LANDSCAPE GARDENING

ORNAMENTAL GARDENS DESIGNED by EXPERT CRAFTSMEN
RUSTIC WORK OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Enquiries Solicited

Estimates and Designs Submitted

MAXWELL M HART, 162, Buchanan Street GLASGOW
Descriptive Catalogue on Application

INTERIOR DECORATIONS,
DECORATIVE LIGHTING,
ELECTRICAL INSTALLATIONS,
LAMPSHADES & STANDARDS.

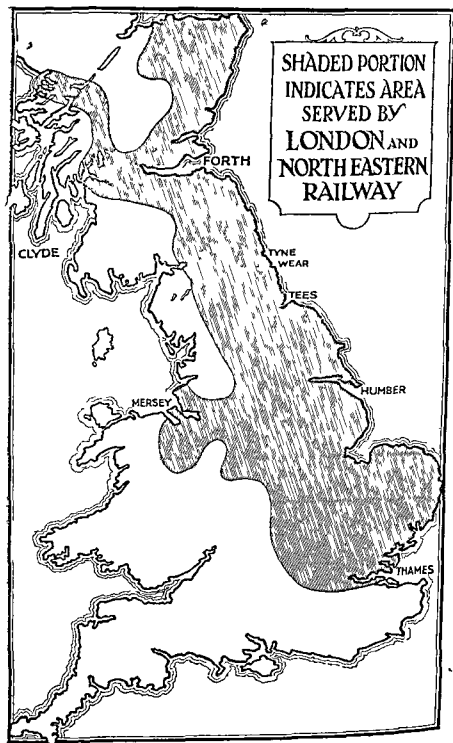
CUNNINGHAM, SLATER, Ltd.

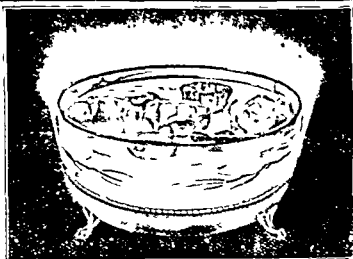
*Estimates submitted
for composite
schemes of
interior decoration
and lighting*

146, KENSINGTON HIGH ST.
LONDON, W.8.

PHONE PARK 4031.

AT YOUR SERVICE.





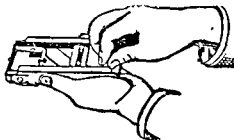
ILLUMINATED FLOWER BOWLS.

THESE BOWLS can be used with freshly cut or artificial flowers. The complete bowl consists of a metal stand, beautifully designed, with a tubular electric lamp fitted inside. A cut glass or carved alabaster bowl rests in the stand, and with each bowl is supplied a set of wax flowers in delicate shades. The effect of the bowl when lighted is ultra artistic. You are invited to call at our showroom to inspect these and the many beautiful pieces of alabaster of exquisite design and workmanship—Lampshades, Sculptured figures, etc.

THE NEW ITALIAN ART ASSOCIATION, L.L.L. 38, Newman St., LONDON, W. 1.

THE "ALLEGRO"

HONING AND
STROPPING
MACHINE
(PATENTED)



We know it to be the complete solution of the Blade problem for Gillette and AutoStrop Razors, and we guarantee it to make your blades last twelve times as long as at present, what is more, they will give you a better, cleaner and more comfortable shave. Machine sent post free for 21/9. 21/- returned in 14 days if not approved for any reason.

DE LUXE CASE, 5/- EXTRA.

"Ingenuities," 23a, Old Bond St., W.1

Telephone Regent 2996.

STANNARD ACRES & TOWNEND, Ltd.

C. EVANS ACRES, F.C.I.B.

JOHN TOWNEND, A.C.I.B.

Incorporated Insurance Brokers,

109, JERMYN STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

Telephone;
Gerrard 8548.

Telegrams,
"Riscoter, Piccy, London."

The DEAF AID SOCIETY USES

The DEAF CAN HEAR—In these four words lies the plain, authenticated story of Mr. R. H. Dent's 'Acoustique' aid to hearing.

Ten years—five years ago it would have been incredible that a maimed man could acquire an artificial hand of such sensitive mechanism that the very finger tips are perfectly controlled.

So with Hearing—the "Acoustique" is not just a rough and ready Aid to Ealing Nature—the old trumpet or large magnifying instrument to wit—but a Means of Hearing so akin to Nature that any consciousness of mechanical aid is non-existent. Lament Aural Surgeons endorse the "Acoustique" (many Doctors are users), and constantly send or accompany their patients to 95, Wigmore Street, to be fitted with the type of Aid best suited to the individual case.

For **DEAF DOCTORS** there is a special 'ACOUSTIQUE' Stethoscope enabling them to carry on their good work.

For **DEAF CHURCH FOLK** there is a special "ACOUSTIQUE" Church Set enabling them once again to attend and enjoy the services.

For the general **DEAF PUBLIC** there are 24 distinct types of "ACOUSTIQUE," one for every case, no matter cause, extent, or duration. Nerve and Middle Ear (Catarth) cases specially fitted. The exclusive **NON BLAD ATTACHMENT** renders the "ACOUSTIQUE" as inconspicuous for men as for women, whilst speech and music are audible in their natural tones to the deafest person.

Individual Demonstrations and Tests personally or fittings by post from particulars or prescription. **NO CONSULTATIVE FEE**

GUY'S HOSPITAL GAZETTE says:—

"The merits of the 'Acoustique' have already been widely recognised by Medical Men of the highest standing in the Profession, which is sufficient testimony to its value."

**"MR R.H.DENT'S
ACOUSTIQUE
FOR
DEAF EARS"**

95, WIGMORE ST., LONDON, W.1. Mayfair 1380.
102, Union St., Glasgow. 51, King St., Manchester.
THE AID DEAF DOCTORS USE.

(GOLD & SILVER
MEDALS AND
DIPLOMAS)
Telephone
1317 MAYFAIR

Miss M. SYMONDS

399-401, OXFORD STREET, W.1

NEEDLCRAFT AND HAND EMBROIDERY OF ALL KINDS

Cleaning and
Repairment of
Tapestry, Embroidery and
Lace a specialty.

Southport

PRINCE OF WALLS HOTEL "The Leading Hotel" Excellent Cooking Comfort. Moderate Terms **HOMELY** supplies milk, vegetables, etc. Great Golf Centre Motorists' Headquarters Garage Telegrams "Prince." Telephone 1431 (Private Branch Exchange)

Also **ROYAL HOTEL** best position on Promenade

GABRIELLE JINKS

20 Princes Street Cavendish Sq
Est. 1862 LONDON, W 1

A, B & E, PEARLS for Millinery and
Embroidery. Light glorious colours, sold
singly or per dozen.

C & D Strings and Necessaries of Pearls.

F, H, J, K & L, CUT GLASS JEWELS
Great Variety for THEATRICALS and
Embroidery, singly or dozens.

G PASTE Trimming by yard.

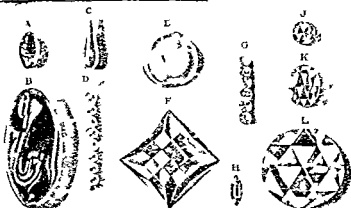
NOTHING TO EQUAL THIS
COLLECTION TO BE SEEN

Kindly send enquiries for Pleating Hem
stitching Picot Scallops Fancy Stitches
and everything for embroidery



de Jinks & Co

2/6 1/2



DEAN'S REMARQUE CLASSICS, 2/-

A beautiful series of Classics tastefully bound in half cloth. Each
volume contains a Rembrandt Photogravure frontispiece

Size 5½ by 4 in

MEN AND WOMEN ROBERT BROWNING
DANTE'S NEW LIFE, ROSSETTI'S Translation
FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE, L. MURSON
GRAY'S ELEGY
WIT AND WISDOM SYDNEY SMITH
SONNETS FROM THE PORTUGUESE,
MRS. BROWNING

MARCUS AURELIUS (Selections from)
OLD CHRISTMAS WASHINGTON IRVING
RAPE OF THE LOCK POPE
SOHRAB AND RUSTUM, MATTHEW ARNOLD,
CHRISTMAS CAROL, DICKENS,
SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY ADDISON

London DEAN & SON, Ltd, 29, King Street, Covent Garden, W C 2.

STANNARD ACRES & TOWNEND, Ltd.

C EVANS ACRES, F.C.I.B.

JOHN TOWNEND, A.C.I.B.

Incorporated Insurance Brokers,

109, JERMYN STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

Telephone;
Gerrard 8548.

Telegrams,
"Riscover, Piccy, London."

The DEAF AID SOCIETY USES

The DEAF CAN HEAR—In these four words lies the plain, authenticated story of Mr. R. H. Dents' 'Acoustique' aid to hearing.

Ten years—five years ago it would have been incredible that a maimed man could acquire an artificial hand of such sensitive mechanism that the very finger tips are perfectly controlled.

So with Hearing—the "Acoustique" is not just a rough and ready Aid to failing Nature—the old trumpet or large magnifying instrument to wit—but a Means of Hearing so akin to Nature that any consciousness of mechanical aid is non-existent. Eminent Aural Surgeons endorse the "Acoustique" (many Doctors are users), and constantly send or accompany their patients to 95, Wigmore Street, to be fitted with the type of Aid best suited to the individual case.

For **DEAF DOCTORS** there is a Special 'ACOUSTIQUE' Stethoscope enabling them to carry on their good work.

For **DEAF CHURCH FOLK** there is a Special "ACOUSTIQUE" Church Set enabling them once again to attend and enjoy the services.

For the general **DEAF PUBLIC** there are 24 distinct types of "ACOUSTIQUE," one for every case, no matter cause, extent, or duration. Nerve and Middle Ear (Catarrh) cases specially fitted. The exclusive **NON HEAD ATTACHMENT** renders the "ACOUSTIQUE" as inconspicuous for men as for women, whilst speech and music are audible in their natural tones to the deafest person.

Individual Demonstrations and Tests personally or fittings by post from particulars or prescription. **NO CONSULTATIVE FEE**

GUY'S HOSPITAL
GAZETTE says:—

"The merits of the 'Acoustique' have already been widely recognised by Medical Men of the highest standing in the Profession, which is sufficient testimony to its value."

**"MR R.H.DENTS
ACOUSTIQUE
FOR
DEAF EARS"**

95, WIGMORE ST, LONDON, W.1. Mayfair 1380
102, Union St., Glasgow. 51, King St, Manchester.

THE AID DEAF DOCTORS USE

(GOLD & SILVER
MEDALS AND
DIPLOMAS)
Telephone
1317 MAYFAIR

Miss M. SYMONDS

399-401, OXFORD STREET, W.1

NEEDLECRAFT AND HAND EMBROIDERY OF ALL KINDS

Cleaning and
Reparation of
Tapestry, Em-
broidery and
Lace a specialty.

Southport

PRINCE OF WALES HOTEL. "The Leading Hotel" Excel-
lent Cooking Comfort Moderate Terms HOME FARM sup-
plies milk, vegetables, etc. Great Golf Centre Motorists Head
quarters Garage telegrams "Prince." Telephone 1431
(Private Branch Exchange)

Also ROYAL HOTEL. Best position on Promenade

GABRIELLE JINKS

20 Princes Street, Cavendish Sq.,
Est. 1862 LONDON, W 1

A, B & E, PEARLS for Millinery and
Embroidery Light, glorious colours, sold
singly or per dozen.

C & D, Strings and Necklets of Pearls

F, H, J, K & L, CUT GLASS JEWELS
Great variety, for THEATRICALS and
Embroidery, singly or dozens.

G PASTEL Trimming, by yard.

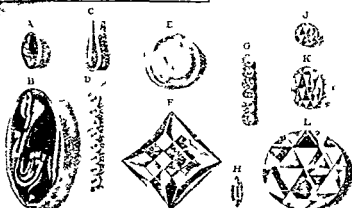
NOTHING TO EQUAL THIS
COLLECTION TO BE SEEN

Kindly send enquiries for Pleating Hem
stitching, Picot Scallops Fancy Stitches,
and everything for embroidery



John Jinks

Gabrielle Jinks



DEAN'S

REMARQUE CLASSICS, 2/-

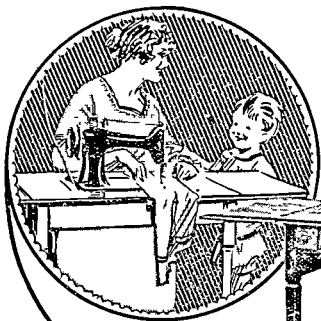
A beautiful series of Classics, tastefully bound in half cloth. Each
volume contains a Rembrandt Photogravure frontispiece.

Size 5½ by 4 in.

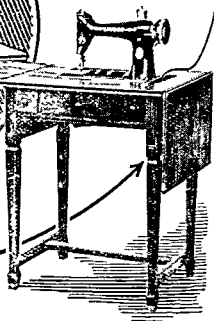
MEN AND WOMEN ROBERT BROWNING
DANTE'S NEW LIFE Rossetti's Translation
FRIENDSHIP AND LOVE. LEMERSON
GRAY'S ELEGY.
WIT AND WISDOM SYDNEY SMITH
SONNETS FROM THE PORTUGUESE.
MRS. BROWNING

MARCUS AURELIUS (Selections from)
OLD CHRISTMAS WASHINGTON IRVING
RAPE OF THE LOCK LOPE
SOHRAB AND RUSTUM, MATTHEW ARNOLD
CHRISTMAS CAROL. DICKENS.
SIR ROGER DE COVERLEY. ADDISON.

London: DEAN & SON, Ltd, 29, King Street, Covent Garden, W C 2.



*Sew
without
effort!*



A gentle pressure
on a lever here—
a guiding hand
on the fabric...

—that is all that is needed with a Singer Electric Machine to produce beautiful, exquisitely finished needlework which you will be proud to show as your own work.

THE most careful hand sewing could not be daintier—yet you can sew at the rate of 1,000 stitches per minute on a Singer 101 if you choose. It is equally speedy and efficient on heavier domestic sewing, for, despite its artistic cabinet—just like a small table when the machine is closed down—it is built to "last a lifetime."

SINGER No 101 'ELECTRIC' SEWING MACHINE

—for the well-appointed home.

It connects up to any lamp-socket—it is automatically lubricated—and the motor being built into the machine and sewing mechanism totally enclosed, it needs no attention.

Call in and see the Singer 101—or write for full particulars—
SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO., LTD.

Shops in every town.

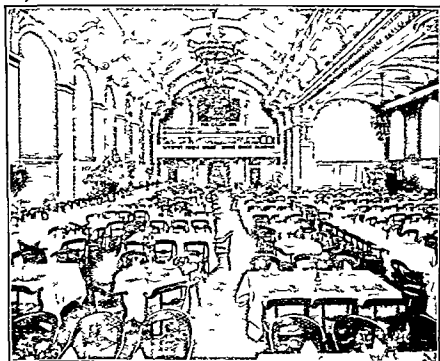


CONNAUGHT ROOMS

GREAT QUEEN STREET,
KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.

Telephone:
Holborn 2316 (3 Lines)

*Smaller Halls available for Banquets, Receptions etc
Special Terms can be had on application to the Manager*



THE GRAND HALL (The Largest Banqueting Hall in England,
Seating capacity for 700 Diners, in ARMCHAIRS)
Photographed prior to the Dinner of the London Chamber of Commerce



Telephone—633 MAYFAIR.

ROYAL COPENHAGEN PORCELAIN

To Her Majesty Queen Alexandra

To His Majesty the King of Denmark

Danish Art Galleries,
2, OLD BOND STREET, LONDON.

FIRST IN FASHIONS



The SIXPENNY
LADIES' PAPER

All the Social, Personal and Political News

Special Features for the
SPORTSWOMAN :

GOLF HOCKEY
:: LACROSSE ::
MOTORING

*From all Newsagents, Bookstalls, etc., or
by direct subscription from the Publishers :*

69-77, LONG ACRE, LONDON, W.C.2

Spa Treatment at Home Pleasant and Palatable

You visit the Spas annually or perhaps you do not. Be this as it may, in either case Kutnow's Powder enables you to continue or to employ entirely the treatment in your own home. Kutnow's Powder is a synthetic preparation scientifically prepared to reproduce the active principles of the most famous Spas. Kutnow's Powder, though containing no sugar, has been rendered palatable, and is therefore an improvement on the nauseating taste.

Of all chemists.

S. KUTNOW & CO., LTD.,
41, Farringdon Road, London, E.C.1



THE QUEEN

THE LADY'S NEWSPAPER

For more than Sixty Years the

*Leading
Ladies
Journal*

FASHIONS
SOCIETY
SPORT
TRAVEL

LITERATURE
MUSIC
DRAMA
THE HOME

WEEKLY (Thursday)
ONE SHILLING

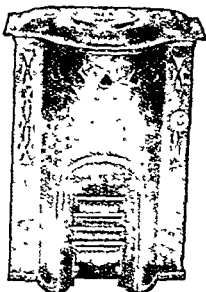
THE FIELD PRESS, LIMITED,
WINDSOR HOUSE, BREAMS BUILDINGS, LONDON, E.C.4

OPEN FIRE ANTHRACITE STOVES

PITRADSTO™ Reg

Prices from
£5
upwards

Coal
Consumption
15 to 20 lb
in
24 hours



Continuous burning
**OPEN FIRE
STOVES**

**NEW
PITRADSTO
HEATING
SYSTEM**

By which three or
four ROOMS can
be heated from Hall
or Sitting Room
Stove

Particulars on applica-
tion and Expert Advice
given on all Domestic
Engineering

PITHERS RADIANT STOVES, LTD.,
RADIANT HOUSE, Mortimer Street, LONDON, W.1.

GOOD TASTE is recognised and appreciated everywhere—so also is Good Printing. **LOXLEY BROS., LIMITED**, *The Efficient Printers of London and Sheffield*, have five establishments ready to give you Printing of the best taste and of the highest quality at an economical price. Consult them when you are thinking of giving out your next printing order.



LOXLEY BROS. LTD.

19, CURSITOR STREET, E.C.4 25 & 26, GOUGH SQ. E.C.4
6, CARMELITE STREET, E.C.4 68, TARGATE, SHEFFIELD
- - - and AIZLEWOOD ROAD SHEFFIELD -

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS (Continued)

| | | | |
|---|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| Large Floor Co. | 44 | Schwepes | 46 |
| Patent Steam Carpet Beating Co. | 80 | Scott Ailie & Co. Ltd. | 107 |
| Patent Carpet & Lin. | 18 | Silwood Hall Hotel Brighton | 80 |
| Paterson | 41 | Singer Sewing Machine Co. Ltd. | 132 |
| Perkins & Son | 63 | Sketch The | 104 |
| Permanent Hair Dressing Court Co. | 111 | Swain & Smith Ltd. | 83 |
| Perse Miss Lleano | 116 | Southorn Ltd J. T. | 67 |
| Piccadilly Hotel | 114 | Sphere The | 95 |
| Pithers Radnor St. vcs | 136 | Sporting Life | 39 |
| P. & O. Line | 24 | Surgeons Orphan Homes | 5 |
| Pope & Sons | 48 | St. Giles Christian Mission | 7 |
| Prince of Wales Hotel Southport | 170 | St. Thomas's Hospital | 2 |
| Providence (Row) Night Refuge and Home | 5 | Stanuarl Acres & Townend | 130 |
| Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd. The | 59 | State Express Cigarettes | 75 |
| Purley & Sons James | 26 | Staton Hotel Perth | 59 |
| Queen Charlotte's Lying in Hospital | 9 | Stewart R. | 53 |
| Queen The | 135 | Stewart Dawson & Co. Ltd. | 121 |
| Redgrave Butler & Co. | 48 | Stokes & Peel | 125 |
| Regina Ernest Street Bazaar | 74 | Strattons | 69 |
| Reid A. F. | 60 | Style & Gerrish | 73 |
| Reynolds Typewriter Co. Ltd. | 77 | Sunbeam Motor Car Co. Ltd. | 93 |
| Reville Ltd. | 119 | Swaine & Co. | 99 |
| R. J. J. Boswell & Co. | 61 | Symons Miss | 130 |
| R. J. J. Boswell & Co. | 82 | | |
| Robersons Ltd. | 45 | Taler The | 96 |
| Ross J. A. D. | 62 | Taxpayers Agency The | 42 |
| Ross Ltd. | 101 | Taylor's Drug Stores | 126 |
| Rosser & Ross H. | 15 | Temple Miss Helen | 81 |
| Rogers Hotel Exeter | 62 | Therby Ltd N. | 38 |
| Royal & Son Ltd. | 63 | Trotter Ltd John | 54 |
| Royal Alton Hotel Brighton | 5 | Turner & Co. A. H. | 101 |
| Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb | 8 | Twining & Co. Ltd R. | 47 |
| Royal Court Hotel Sloane Square | 40 | | |
| Royal Dental Hospital | 10 | Universal Beneficent Society | 7 |
| Royal George Hotel Perth | 60 | Vetch & Son Robert | 63 |
| Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables | 10 | Victory Flower Shop | 31 |
| Royal Soldiers' Daughters' Home | 10 | | |
| Royal York Hotel Brighton | 75 | Wallis & Co. Ltd. | 23 |
| Rubinstein Mme Helena | 100 | Westminster Hospital | 3 |
| Sage & Co. Ltd F. | 80 | Weston & Son J. | 69 |
| Sailors' Home and Red Ensign Club | 6 | Wilson & Sons Chas. | 51 |
| Samuel Healy | 52 | Woodhead & Co. | 1 |
| | | Yardley's | 15 |
| | | Yorkshire Post | 106 |

EDE & RAVENSCROFT

Telephone
Holborn 602

Founded in the Reign of WILLIAM AND MARY 1689

DIPLOMATIC & CIVIL UNIFORMS

CLOTH AND VELVET LEVÉE SUITS

By appointment to
H.M. THE KINGand H.R.H.
THE PRINCE OF WALESPEIERS LEGAL UNIVERSITY
MUNICIPAL ROBESThis Firm has been the recognised Authority on
Court Dress and Robes for upwards of 200 years

93 & 94, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.2

